NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

Cumulated Index Medicus

VOLUME 6: JANUARY-DECEMBER 1965

PART 4: Subject Index
P-Z

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

R016.61 C913
v.6 pt.4 1965 c.1
AUG 4 '66

TECHNOLOGY & SCIENCE

R-f
TS

The 1965 edition of *Cumulated Index Medicus* is published by the National Library of Medicine, Public Health Service, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This publication comprises the annual cumulation of monthly issues of *Index Medicus*, the Library's comprehensive listing of current articles from approximately 2,500 of the world's biomedical journals.

For the past five years, *Cumulated Index Medicus* has been published by the American Medical Association in cooperation with the National Library of Medicine. All communications regarding the editions for 1960-1964 should be addressed to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Since 1964, *Index Medicus* and *Cumulated Index Medicus* have been produced by the National Library of Medicine's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS). Both publications are composed on GRACE (Graphic Arts Composing Equipment), a high-speed computer-operated phototypesetter.

Cumulated Index Medicus is available on annual subscription from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price for the four volume set is $40.00; $50.00 foreign. Only complete sets will be sold.

Monthly issues of *Index Medicus* are available on annual subscription from the Superintendent of Documents. Price $40.00 per year; $49.00 foreign. Single copies: $3.75. All communications regarding subscriptions should be addressed to the Superintendent of Documents.

Cumulated Index Medicus

P–Z

syntocin spray] Netter H.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1968-61, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Clinical use of high doses of oxytocin] Guida LA.
An Brasil Ginec 58:289-96, Nov 64 (Por)
[Preliminary report. Combination of oxytocin and methylergonovine in the management of delivery] Gameiaira F.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:239-42, Sep 64 (Por)
[The intravenous administration of oxytocin for the induction and stimulation of labor] Moroz TN.
Akush Ginek 40:41-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of oxytocics and their enzymes in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovskaia GK.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:19-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pituitrin and oxytocin on the respiration of the isolated thyroid gland] Gubskii VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:54-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The combined action of vetrazine with adrenaline, acetylcholine and oxytocin] Koroza GS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:353-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of pituitrin P on the tonus of the terminal apparatus of the common bile duct in the dog] Okolnik AN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:475-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Biologically active substances in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system and their chemical nature] Galoian AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:111-8, May-Jun 64 (26 ref.) (Rus)
[Results of the use of oxytocin in weakness of labor activity] Moroz TN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:58-62, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intranasal oxytocin on lactation] León D, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:294-8, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of puerperal mammary plethora by means of the use of intranasal oxytocin spray] Luis Guglielmone P, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:837-9, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Action of progesterone on the oxytocic effect of 17-beta-estradiol] Pinto RM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:122-9, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[The onset of labor and its hormonal control. Oxytocic action of 17-beta-estradiol and the inhibiting effect of progesterone] Martín Pinto R.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:45-60, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Routine management of labor with endovenous oxytocin] Peralta Cayón R.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:447-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Anotations on the use of amitriptyline hydrochloride in the management of labor] Salazar Páez J, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:441-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Statistical comment on analgesia in labor with thiopental and perfusion of oxytocics] Balagueró L, et al. Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:383-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Practical note on labor induced with Synthometrine (OCM 505)] Córdoba Martínez E.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:356-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[336 perfusions with Syntocinon and Narcovenol associated with the vacuum extractor in labor] Sánchez-Cid E.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:395-401, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The use of O.C.M 505 in childbirth] Aure Tulene M.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:559-80, 1964 (Sp)
[Management of labor. Use of intramuscular synthetic oxytocin] Silva Córdova M.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:471-507, 1964 (Sp)
[Induction of labor and synthometrine] Mariño Iglesias M. Tokoginec Pract 24:104-12, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Mode of oxytocin administration in the active control of labor. Experiences with intranasal oxytocin] Borglin NE. Lakartidningen 62:690-5, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Clinical tests on the treatment of postpartum disorders with a new combination preparation ("Syntometrin")] Appelberg G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2927-30, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

OXYURIASIS (C1)

Thiabendazole in pinworm infestations. Davis JE.
Amer J Dis Child 109:567-70, Jun 65
The treatment of pinworm infection in a school for the mentally retarded. Bumbalo TS, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:823-5, Nov 64
The treatment of strongyloides and enterobius infections with thiabendazole. Most H, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:379-82, May 65
Intestinal nematode infestations and their laboratory diagnosis. Sommers HM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:515-22, Sep 65
1,4-Di(D-glycosyl)piperazine derivatives as oxyuricidal agents. Martin TA, et al. J Med Chem 6:336-7, May 63
Single-dose regimen in treatment of pinworm infection. Bumbalo TS.
New York J Med 65:245-51, 15 Jan 65
An investigation into the epidemiology of threadworms. De Hamel FA.
New Zeal Med J 64:91-6, Feb 65
[Abdominal pain caused by Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis in a woman] Thiel PH van.
Acta Leidensia 33:205-7, 1964-65 (Dut)
[Short-term piperazine treatment in oxyuriasis therapy] Bauer E. Med Welt 52:2810-1, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:514-5, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the single dosage treatment of oxyuriasis vermicularis with pyrvinium pamoate] Fritz L. Wien Med Wschr 115:122-4, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of infestation due to Enterobius vermicularis with pyrvinium pamoate in a group of Arabo-Libyic patients in Cirenaica] Fossati C.
Minerva Med 55:3578-80, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[Prevention and therapy enterobiasis] Stojalowska W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1106-8, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Studies on enterobiosis in children from Great Poland region] Kolowrotkiewicz W.
Wiad Parazyt 10:401-3, 1964 (Pol)
[The efficiency of cellophane tape in the diagnosis of enterobiosis] Kolowrotkiewicz W, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:413-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Quantitative effect of serial tests on the number of detected enterobiasis in the rural environment] Kurcio W. Wiad Parazyt 10:63-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The efficiency of piperazine and pyrvinium compounds in the treatment of enterobiosis in children in isolated child homes] Pawlowski Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:443-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of enterobiosis] Stojalowska W, et al. Wiad Parazyt 11:39-43, 1965 (Pol)
[The results of treatment and prophylactic measures in oxyuriasis (enterobiosis)] Stokajowska W, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:447-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Most common intestinal verminoses and their treatment] Carvalho Neto E.
Folha Med 48:289-92, May 64 (Por)
[Treatment of scabiasis and enterobiosis with an association of piperazine and tyloxapol] Nussbaumer FW, et al. Hospital (Rio) 67:315-22, Feb 65 (Por)
[Treatment of enterobiasis with stilbasium iodide] Castor DS. Rol Cadr Parazit 19:67-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of enterobiosis in the etiology of vulvovaginitis in young girls] Lapchenko ML.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:59-1, 1964 (Uk)

OXYURIS VERMICULARIS see under ENTEROBIUS (B1)

OXYUROIDEA (B1)

An empirical relationship between anthelmintic activity and chemical structure. Harfenist M.
J Med Chem 6:391-3, Jul 63
Anthelmintic agents. 1,2-Dihydro-s-triazines. Roth B, et al. J Med Chem 6:370-8, Jul 63
Studies on the structure of the female reproductive system and egg-shell formation in Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea). Anya AO. Parasitology 54:699-719, Nov 64
Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. I. The structure of the pharynges of Ascaris lumbricoides, Oxyuris equi, Aplectana brevicaudata and Panagrellus silusiae. Mapes CJ.
Parasitology 55:269-94, May 65
[Oxyuricides of some arthropods in the South of France] Jarry DT.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:391-806, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

OZENA see RHINITIS, ATROPHIC (C5, C15)

OZONE (D1)

Potential crosslinking agents in lung tissue. Formation and isolation after in vivo exposure to ozone. Buell GC, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:213-9, Feb 65
Effect of ozone and cigarette smoke on lung function. Hallett WY.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:295-302, Feb 65
Ozone poisoning. Serious human intoxication. Kelly FJ, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:517-9, Mar 65
Acute pulmonary edema of chemical origin. Kleinfeld M. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:942-6, Jun 65
Effect of air pollutants on cell wall metabolism. Ordin L. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:189-94, Feb 65
Ozone toxicology. A review of research and industrial experience: 1954-1964. Stokinger HE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:719-31, May 65 (68 ref.)
A comparison study of various types of ozone and oxidant detectors which are used for atmospheric air sampling. Chernick L, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:351-4, Aug 65
Field experience with the mast ozone recorder. Potter L, et al. J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:207-9, May 65
Significance of atmospheric ozone as a phytotoxicant. Richards BL, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:101-3, May 65
Effect of low concentrations of ozone on pulmonary function in man. Young WA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:765-9, Jul 64
Ozone toxicity studies; destruction of alveolar septa--a precursor of emphysema? Gross P, et al.
Med Thorac 22:376-81, 1965
Uses of medical and epidemiological research in the control and prevention of air pollution. Goldsmith JR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1034-40, Oct 64
Changes in thyroid I-131 activity in ozone-tolerant and ozone-susceptible rats. Fairchild EJ 2d, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:607-13, Sep 64
Biochemical effects in rats from irritating air contaminants. Murphy SD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:580-8, Sep 64
[Is the pulmonary edema induced by ozone inhalation modified by the previous administration of reserpine?] Troquet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:398-400, 1964 (Fr)
[Inhibition by sodium thiosulfate of ozone poisoning in rats] Troquet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2492-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Modification of pulmonary edema caused by ozone by certain antihistaminics] Troquet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2494-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Inactivation by ozone of the poliovirus present in water] Coin L, et al.
Presse Med 72:2153-6, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The isolation of the sugar portion of glycosphingolipids by ozonolysis and fragmentation] Wiegandt H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:164-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a new gas protection filter for prevention of ozone poisoning] Pistulla G.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:215-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Use of ozone in air purification. I.] Bisbini P.
G Ig Med Prev 5:20-31, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Use of ozone in air purification. II] Bisbini P.
G Ig Med Prev 5:77-93, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on the composition of the air of industrial plants] Dmitriev MT.
Gig Sanit 30:39-44, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Study of the ozonization of drinking water containing pathogenic bacteria and viruses] Suchkov BP.
Gig Sanit 29:23-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Variability of Escherichia coli in water under the influence of ozone] Vrochinskii KK.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:79-84, Mar 64 (Rus)

PAB see AMINOBENZOIC ACID (D2)

PACATAL see MEPAZINE (D4)

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL (E4)

Pacemaker stimulation in ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia. Swedberg J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:610-5, Dec 64
The effect of varying pacemaker rate on physical work capacity in patients with complete heart block. Astrand I, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:657-65, Jun 65
Pacemaker treatment in the Adams-Stokes syndroma. Hallén A, et al. Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:17-32, 1965
Treatment of asystole or heart block during acute myocardial infarction with electrode catheter pacing. Bruce RA, et al. Amer Heart J 69:460-9, Apr 65
Observations in patients with implanted pacemaker. 3. Frequency of ventricular tachycardia as cause of Adams-Stokes attacks and rate of pacing required for its prevention. Dressler W.
Amer Heart J 68:19-24, Jul 64
Synchronization during electrical pacing. Ettinger P.
Amer Heart J 70:110-4, Jul 65
Electrocardiographic studies in patients with an artificial pacemaker. Johansson BW.
Amer Heart J 68:282-4, Aug 64
A simple bedside method for transvenous intracardiac pacing. Kimball JT, et al. Amer Heart J 70:35-9, Jul 65
Intractable Stokes-Adams disease; a method of emergency management. Roe BB.
Amer Heart J 69:470-2, Apr 65
Competitive idiocardiac and extrinsic pacemaker stimuli in heart block. Zucker IR, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:62-7, Jan 65
Sustained, paired electrical stimuli: slowing of the ventricular rate and augmentation of contractile force. Braunwald NS, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:385-93, Sep 64
Slowing of the heart by paired pulse pacemaking. Chardack WM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:374-84, Sep 64
Observations in patients with implanted cardiac pacemaker. IV. Repetitive responses to electrical stimuli. Dressler W, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:391-4, Mar 65
Familial cardiomyopathy: heart block and Stokes-Adams attacks treated by pacemaker implantation. Griffith GC, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:267-72, Aug 65
Percutaneous technic for cardiac pacing with a platinum-tipped electrode catheter. Harris CW, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:48-50, Jan 65
Pacemaker implantation in chronic Chagas' heart disease complicated by Adams-Stokes syndrome. Hernández Pieretti O, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:114-7, Jul 65
An emergency method of handling broken pacemaker wires in children. Kahn DR, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:404-6, Mar 65
Effect of pacemaker site on cardiac output and ventricular activation in dogs with complete heart block. Lister JW, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:494-503, Oct 64
Ventricular fibrillation associated with two functioning

implanted cardiac pacemakers. Robinson DS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:397-400, Mar 65
Complete heart block with intractable asystole and recurrent ventricular fibrillation with survival. Roe BB, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:401-3, Mar 65
Observations in patients with implanted pacemaker. An electrocardiographic sign of broken electrode wires mimicking interference by alternating current. Rubin R, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:395-6, Mar 65
Effect of alterations in ventricular rate on cardiac output in complete heart block. Samet P, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:477-82, Oct 64
Significance of the atrial contribution to ventricular filling. Samet P, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:195-202, Feb 65
Indications for and results of implanting cardiac pacemakers. Burchell HB, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:764-77, Nov 64
Electrical stimulation of the heart. Technics and instruments for the management of complete heart block. Morrow AG. **Amer J Med** 37:754-63, Nov 64 (18 ref.)
Biologically-energized cardiac pacemakers. Myers GH, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:233-6, Oct-Dec 64
Implanted cardiac pacemakers: motion factors producing lead breaks. Furman S, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:743-6, Jun 65
Management of complications associated with the use of implantable electronic cardiac pacemakers for the relief of complete heart block. Lawrence GH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:177-85, Aug 65
Complete heart block; experience with a totally implantable pacemaker. Lawrence GH. **Amer Surg** 30:840-6, Dec 64
Tachycardia and death due to an artificial pacemaker. Costeas F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:308-12, Aug 65
Cardiac pacemaking. II. Physiological studies. Winters WL Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:220-30, Feb 65
Cardiac pacemaking. I. Clinical experience. Winters WL Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:208-19, Feb 65
Experience with inductive coupled cardiac pacemakers. Abrams LD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1030-40, 11 Jun 64
Cardiac stimulation threshold; chronic study. Albert HM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:889-92, 11 Jun 64
Interaction between the visual evoked response and two spontaneous biological rhythms: the EEG alpha cycle and the cardiac arousal cycle. Callaway E 3d, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:421-31, 8 May 64
Radio-frequency pacemaker with receiver coil implanted on the heart. Cammilli L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1007-29, 11 Jun 64
Radio-frequency acemaker with receiver coil implanted on the heart. Cammilli L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1007-29, 11 Jun 64
A myocardial electrode for long-term pacemaking. Chardack WM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:893-906, 11 Jun 64
Clinical experience with an implantable pacemaker. Chardack WM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1075-92, 11 Jun 64
Transvenous electrical stimulaton of the heart.II. Escher DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:981-91, 11 Jun 64
Methods and mateials in cardiac pacemaking. Escher DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:125-33, 17 Sep 64
The pacemaker team. Glenn WW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:815-6, 11 Jun 64
Implantable cardiac pacemakers. Kantrowitz A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1049-67, 11 Jun 64
Complete heart block treated with an implanted, controllable cardiac pacemaker. Kantrowitz A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:113-8, 17 Sep 64
The application of an implantable synchronous pacer for the correction of Stokes-Adams attacks. Nathan DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1093-104, 11 Jun 64
The potentiality of the use of biologic energy as a power source for implantable pacemakers. Parsonnet V, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:915-21, 11 Jun 64
Cardiac pacemakers. Schwedel JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:119-23, 17 Sep 64
P-wave synchrony. Stephenson SE Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:907-14, 11 Jun 64
The systematics of cardiac pacers: concluding remarks. Tolles WE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1117-21, 11 Jun 64
Electrical hazards associated with cardiac pacemaking. Whalen RE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:922-31, 11 Jun 64
Radio-frequency cardiac pacemaker. Widmann WD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:992-1006, 11 Jun 64
Implantable cardiac pacemakers. Zoll PM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1068-74, 11 Jun 64
Panel discussion. I. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:871-6, 11 Jun 64
Panel discussion. II. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:950-66, 11 Jun 64
Panel discussion. IV. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1105-16, 11 Jun 64
Panel discussion. 3. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1041-8, 11 Jun 64
Cardiac pacemakers. Panel discussion. I. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:871-6, 11 Jun 64
Cardiac pacemakers. Panel discussion. 3. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1041-8, 11 Jun 64
Cardiac pacemakers. Panel discussion. II. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:950-66, 11 Jun 64
Cardiac pacemakers. Panel discussion. IV. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:1105-16, 11 Jun 64
Electrical stimulation of excitable tissue by radio-frequency transmission. Glenn WW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:338-50, Sep 64
Four-year experience with an implanted cardiac pacemaker. Zoll PM, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:351-65, Sep 64
Externally rechargeable cardiac pacemaker. Silver AW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:380-8, Jul 65
Total replacement of aortic valve in a patient with internal pacemaker; report of a case. Ablaza SG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:694-7, May 65
Coronary arteriography; new method under induced hypotension by pacing experimental and clinical application. Bilgutay AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:899-904, Nov 64
Disorders of rhythm appearing after implantation of synchronized pacemakers. Castellanos A Jr, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:747-54, Nov 64
The management of heart block. Harris A, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:469-82, Jul 65
A method of testing implanted cardiac pacemakers. Knuckey L, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:483-9, Jul 65
Artificial pacemaking and sinus rhythm. Sowton E. **Brit Heart J** 27:311-8, May 65
Haemodynamic studies in patients with artificial pacemakers. Sowton E. **Brit Heart J** 26:737-46, Nov 64
Aftercare of artificially paced patients. Bluestone R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5450:1589-92, 19 Jun 65
Radio-frequency hazards with cardiac pacemakers. Lichter I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1513-8, 12 Jun 65
Keeping the heart going. **Brit Med J** 5450:1566-7, 19 Jun 65
Cardiac pacemakers. **Brit Med J** 5427:77, 9 Jan 65
Treatment of acute cardiac failure by maintained postextrasystolic potentiation. Cranefield PF, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:903-13, Nov 64
Studies on coupled pacing technique and some comments on paired electrical stimulation. Frommer PL. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:670-80, Jun 65
Experience with paired pacing in experimental canine heart failure. Kerth WJ, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:646-51, Jun 65
Postextrasystolic potentiation in the acute and chronic dog, and a report of one case at open-heart surgery in man. Lister JW, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:688-99, Jun 65
The artificial cardiac pacemaker. Indications for implantation. Roe BB, et al. **Calif Med** 101:422-6, Dec 64
An unusual hazard of fixed-rate cardiac pacemakers. Aldridge HE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:95-7, 17 Jul 65
The efficiency of electrical pulses for cardiac stimulation. Angelakos ET, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:355-65, 1964
Cardiac output as a function of ventricular rate in a patient with complete heart block. Gaal PG, et al. **Circulation** 30:592-6, Oct 64
Ventricular fusion beats during electric stimulation in man; application to conduction velocity and anomalous AV excitation. Linenthal AJ, et al. **Circulation** 31:651-60, May 65
Repetitive ventricular arrhythmia resulting from artificial internal pacemaker. Tavel ME, et al. **Circulation** 30:493-500, Oct 64
Basic science and practical medicine: problems in cardiac pacing. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:849-50, Dec 64
Pacemaker treatment in Adams-Stokes syndrome. Björk VO, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:93-100, 1965
Continuous electrical pacing of a patient with heart block providing 33 months' survival: report of a case. Fisher P, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:209-10, Aug 65
Atrial-pacemaker block, a new electrocardiographic syndrome associated with implanted synchronous pacemakers. Najmi M, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:1-5, Jul 65
Current status of the treatment of complete heart block. Zucker IR, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:314-20, Mar 65
Clinical application of cardiac pacemakers. Akamine FS. **Hawaii Med J** 24:376-9, May-Jun 65
Comments on "electrolysis--a factor in cardiac pacemaker electrode failure". Weinman J. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:114-5, Jul 64
Implantation of intra-corporeal electric stimulators (concerning 20 cases). Courbier R, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:49-53, Jan-Feb 65
Problems in the clinical use of implantable cardiac pacemakers. Kantrowitz A. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:668-74, Nov-Dec 64
Intracorporeal cardiac stimulators for Morgagni-Adams-Stokes disease (144 patients operated on by 9 French teams). Marion P, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:657-67, Nov-Dec 64
Problems in the use of pacemakers. Senning A. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:651-6, Nov-Dec 64
An implantable pacemaker with automatic rate regulation. Henning C. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:560-2, Nov 64
Management of complete heart block. Hubbard DS. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:225, Jun 64
Artificial cardiac pacemakers. Robinson PH, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:235, Jun 65
Cardiac pacemakers. Timmis HH, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:339-44, Sep 65
New method for atrial-triggered pacemaker treatment without thoracotomy. Carlens E, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:229-32, Aug 65
Dual-rate pacemaker. Carleton RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:684-9, Oct 64
Two years of clinical experience with the synchronous pacer. Center S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:513-26, Oct 64
Evaluation of cardiac drugs in the presence of an electrical pacemaker. Grondin P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:941-52, Dec 64
Subcostal, transdiaphragmatic insertion of a cardiac pacemaker. Parsonnet V, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:739-42, May 65
The duration of post-pacing asystole in dogs with atrioventricular block. Rogel S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:438-43, Sep 65
An appraisal of the surgical management of heart block. Clinical experiences with 33 patients. Spear HC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:743-7, May 65
Observation of electromagnetic signals from implantable pacemakers. Sprawls P Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:748-51, May 65
The incorporation of a magnetic switch into an implanted pacemaker. Weinman J. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:690-2, Oct 64
Environmental influence on implantable cardiac pacemakers. Carleton RA, et al. **JAMA** 190:938-40, 7 Dec 64
Pacemaker therapy in heart block and stokes-adams syndrome. Dack S. **JAMA** 191:846-8, 8 Mar 65
Surgery of the colon in a patient with Adams-Stokes disease: use of an intracardiac electrode pacer. Kimball JT, et al. **JAMA** 192:1166-8, 28 Jun 65
Complete heart block. Patient selection and response to implantation of electronic pacemaker. Lawrence GH, et al. **JAMA** 190:1093-8, 28 Dec 64
Pacemaking on demand in AV block. Lemberg L, et al. **JAMA** 191:12-4, 4 Jan 65
Increase of ventricular excitability threshold by hyperpotassemia: possible cause of internal pacemaker failure. Surawicz B, et al. **JAMA** 191:1049-54, 29 Mar 65
Pacemaker-induced ventricular tachycardia. Wisoff BG, et al. **JAMA** 192:258-9, 19 Apr 65
Electrical pacemakers and ventricular arrhythmias. **JAMA** 190:775, 23 Nov 64
Cardiac pacemaking with paired stimuli. **JAMA** 192:411, 3 May 65
The effects of cations on digitalis induced arrhythmias--experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. I. The effect of potassium. Tamura K. **Jap Heart J** 5:456-65, Sep 64
The effects of cations to the digitalis-induced arrhythmias: experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. II. The effect of calcium. Tamura K. **Jap Heart J** 6:165-73, Mar 65
Long-term endocardial pacing for heart-block. Bluestone R, et al. **Lancet** 2:307-11, 14 Aug 65
The suppression of arrhythmias by artificial pacemaking. Sowton E, et al. **Lancet** 2:1098-100, 21 Nov 64
Cardiac pacemakers. **Lancet** 2:330, 14 Aug 65
Treatment of Stokes-Adams disease. Ellis FH Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:945-53, Dec 64
Grounding for electrical safety. Weinberg DI. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:435-7, Oct 64
Cardiac resuscitation. Bernreiter M. **Missouri Med** 61:932-6, Nov 64
Cardiac pacemakers. Zoll PM. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:637-41, 1964
Chronic encephalopathy related to heart block; its correction by permanent cardiac pacemaker. Dalessio DJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:499-503, May 65
Pneumothorax after externalization of cardiac-pacemaker wires. Linde LM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:682-3, 1 Apr 65
Ventricular fibrillation during interim pacing of the heart by a bipolar endocardial electrode. Report of a case. Moulopoulos S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:895-7, 22 Oct 64
Artificial pacing of the heart in the management of heart block. Willard CR. **Nurs Times** 61:971-4, 16 Jul 65
Pregnancy and delivery in a patient with external-internal cardiac pacemaker. Shouse EE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:817-8, Dec 64
Cardiac pacemakers. Davies JG, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:257-72, Jul 64 (53 ref.)
Roentgen demonstration of broken cardiac pacemaker wires. Rosenbaum HD. **Radiology** 84:933-6, May 65
Electrical pacing of the heart in atrioventricular block. Zion MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:781-6, 3 Oct 64
Motion factors producing breaks in implanted cardiac pacemaker leads. Furman S, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:248-9, 1964
Implantable pacemaker for infants and children. Mansfield PB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:246-7, 1964
The use of a myocardial electrode and pacemaker in the management of acute postoperative and postinfarction complete heart block. Lillehei CW, et al. **Surgery** 56:463-72, Sep 64
Experience with implanted pacemakers: technical considerations. Davies JG, et al. **Thorax** 20:128-34, Mar 65
A subminiature implantable self-powered cardiac

pacemaker: circuit design. Enger CC, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:148-51, 1965

Pathologic effects of recharging nickel-cadmium cells through the intact skin--a preliminary report. Hershberg PI, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:143-7, 1965

Hemodynamic effects of sustained paired electrical stimulation of the heart in the presence of experimentally produced heart failure. Tatooles CJ, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:152-6, 1965

Tissue and electrode changes in chronic cardiac pacing--an experimental study. Townsend JF, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:132-8, 1965

[Successful use of a cardiostimulator in an 85-year-old patient with complete atrioventricular block] Barcal R, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 24:99-101, 1964 (Cz)

[Our experiences with implantation of cardiostimulators in AV block and Adams-Stokes syndrome] Peleška B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:16-23, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Continued experience of pacemaker management of life-threatening Adams-Stokes attacks] Castberg T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:277-82, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Technic of pacemakers] Berg J van den. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2003-7, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Some diagnostic aids in "pacemaker failure"] Dekker E, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2160-4, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)

[The heart that never stands still] Dijk LM van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2007-12, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Synchronous electric stimulation: our experiences with the Nathan pacemaker] Faivre G, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:185-96, 1965 (Fr)

[The treatment of auriculoventricular block by implantation of an internal pacemaker] Primo G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:400-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Electrosystolic stimulation by intracardiac catheter. Apropos of a personal case associating tumor of the biliary tract and permanent slow pulse] Piwnica A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1327-33, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Implantation of an internal cardiac stimulator by vertical median sternotomy] Guilmet D, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:443-51, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Use of a new implantable stimulator: the Nathan synchronous pacemaker] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:295-7, Mar 64 (Fr)

[A new implantable pacemaker. The synchronous stimulator of Nathan] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1371-84, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Indications for electro-systolic pacing of the heart in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular blocks] Faivre G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:799-809, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Electro-systolic pacing of the heart in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular blocks. I. Intracavitary stimulation] Faivre G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:773-85, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Electro-systolic pacing of the heart in the treatment of auriculo-ventricular blocks, II. Stimulation by implanted pacemaker] Faivre G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:786-98, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Electrosystolic stimulation by intracardiac catheter. Experience in 25 cases] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1019-35, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The electrocardiographic incidences of electrical stimulation by the synchronized pacemaker] Faivre G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:354-72, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Long-term results of electrosystolic pacing by intracorporeal stimulation. Shortcomings of the apparatus] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:397-410, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Presentation of electronic apparatus for the surveillance and treatment of certain cardiac patients] Welti JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:329-33, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Problems raised by anesthesia of a patient with a pacemaker] Lebeaupin R, et al. **Cah Anesth** 13:317-26, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Our experience with the implantation of pacemakers. (Apropos of 44 cases)] Courbier R, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:275-80, 1965 (Fr)

[On various aspects of cardiac activation during auriculoventricular block treated by electrical stimulation] Gerbaux A. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:268-74, 1965 (Fr)

[Electrical stimulators] Hahn C. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:246-58, 1965 (Fr)

[Electric stimulation of the heart using external and internal pacemakers. (General review)] Martineaud JP. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:457-67, Oct 64 (64 ref.) (Fr)

[Modes of electric stimulation of the heart in Adams-Stokes disease] Piwnica A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:415-30, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Prostatectomy in a patient wearing a pacemaker] Farnarier G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:674-5, Sep 64 (Fr)

[On 4 cases of auriculo-ventricular block treated with an intracorporeal electro-systolic stimulator] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:140-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Prostatic adenomectomy and the pacemaker] Farnarier G, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:165-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Placement of an auricular control pacemaker] Courbier R, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:716-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Congenital auriculo-ventricular block and intracorporeal cardiac stimulators. (Apropos of a case)] Jobin A, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:710-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Electrosystolic pacing of the heart with the intracorporeal pacemaker. Results apropos of 221 operations, of 204 pacemakers implanted in 161 patients] Binet JP, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:677-84, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of cardiac pacing. Comparative results of three different methods] Siddons H. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:675-7, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Electrocardiotherapy. Treatment of severe disorders of heart rhythm and heart conduction] Sauvan R. **Poumon Coeur** 20:995-1006, 1964 (Fr)

[A new implantable stimulator: Nathan's synchronous "pacemaker"] Faivre G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2141-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Cardiac stimulation by radio-frequency] Ravina A. **Presse Med** 73:747-50, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Internal stimulators and Adams-Stokes disease. (Apropos of 100 operations)] Ricordeau G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2907-12, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Implantation of an internal pacemaker in an 80-year-old patient with consideration of the treatment of complete auriculo-ventricular block in geriatrics] Dekoninck WJ. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:Suppl:75-82, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Indications for the internal pacemaker in the treatment of high-grade heart block and the Adams-Stokes syndrome] Humblet L. **Rev Med Liege** 20:72-4, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Clinical diagnosis and treatment of arrhythmias] Jornod J. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:695-708, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Medico-surgical treatment of total auriculo-ventricular block] Moret PR, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:745-55, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Electrosystolic stimulation of the heart. Medical applications] Slama R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:205-11, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The surgical treatment of slow pulse due to auriculoventricular dissociation (apropos of 12 cases)] Kieny R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:777-91, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Hemodynamic effects of a pacemaker implantation in atrioventricular block] Meyer P, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:792-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Anesthestic problems in surgical treatment of atrioventricular conduction defects by the implantation of an artificial pacemaker] Pulver KG, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:65-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On longitudinal inferior pericardiotomy (Sauerbruch) as an approach to the heart for pacemaker implantation Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Hirsch HH, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:446-55, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with the pacemaker] Senn A. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:259-60, 1965 (Ger)

[The treatment of circulatory arrest] Meyer M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:443-8, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Delivery in a patient with artificial pacemaker in the heart] Büchner C, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1932-3, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to electrotherapy of the heart] Koeppen S, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:76-80 contd, May 65 (Ger)

[Experiences in the surgical treatment of heart block] Nachbur B, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:191-5, Jan 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the puncture technic for artificial electrical stimulation of the heart] Stulhofer M, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:401-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experimental animal studies on further indications for the use of an electric cardiac pacemaker] Just OH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:295-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Vestibular activity after the implantation of an electric pacemaker] Knothe W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:292-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the use of electric pacemakers in the treatment of Adams-Stokes syndrome] Senning A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:265-73, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Implantable pacemakers for permanent and intermediary heart stimulation] Sykosch HJ. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:288-92, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of the most serious cardiac rhythm disorders] Heinecker R. **Med Klin** 59:1679-82, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[A transportable, battery-powered external defibrillator with pacemaker and monitoring apparatus for heart activity] Dittmar HA, et al. **Med Welt** 17:958-63, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On hemodynamics in permanent stimulation of the heart with implantable electric pacemakers] Bostroem B, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:69-75, 1964 (Ger)

[Observations on long-term and short-term electrical stimulation of the human heart] Rudolph W, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:77-9, 1964 (Ger)

[On long-term treatment of cardiac arrhythmia] Schweizer W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:560-4, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Kidney function in totalAV block before and after pacemaker therapy] Schüller H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:189-93, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Our indication for implantation of electronic pacemakers] Urinus W, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:55-62, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Use and advantages of heart stimulation by an intracardiac catheter] Chaillet JL, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:226-30, 1964 (Ger)

[The electrical pacemaker] Friese G. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:129-39, 1964 (182 ref.) (Ger)

[Changes in the heart time volume in patients with total AV-block under the influence of different pacemaker frequencies] Kreuzer H, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:235-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the use of intracardiac pacemaker sounds] Michel D, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:230-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Vectorcardiographic study of the heart during the presence of an implanted pacemaker] Pescador L, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:239-44, 1964 (Ger)

[The physical aspects of heart stimulation by external and internal pacemaking] Schneider H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:221-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Mechanisms of action in electrotherapy of the heart] Zacouto F, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:249-54, 1964 (Ger)

[Further indication for the implantation of electric pacemakers] Helmer F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:805-7, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the sugical treatment of the Adams-Stokes syndrome] Flemming F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:909-15, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Pericardial effusion as a cause of non-response of the heart to the implanted pacemaker] Bruck A. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1061-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Synchronization phenomena in the heart with implanted electrical pacemaker] Diederich KW, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:489-502, May 65 (Ger)

[Oscilloscopic method for the bloodless examination of conduction defects of implanted electric pacemakers] Nickel G. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1149-56, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Intravenous-intracardiac application of atrium-directed electric pacemakers. (A contribution to the discussion of the improvement of electric pacemakers)] Rodewald G, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:860-4, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Psychotherapeutic aspects of the situation of a person having undergone heart surgery] Schumacher W. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:12-23, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Synchronized P-waves controlled by a pacemaker for the treatment of Adams-Stokes attacks] Sykosch J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:479-84, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Anesthesia of choice in surgical application of the artificial pacemaker] Gasparetto A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:245-55, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Treatment of atrioventricular blocks by means of electric stimulation] Rovelli F. **Atti Soc Ital Cardiol** 2:320-37, 1965 (It)

[The post-pericardiotomy syndrome. Collective review and personal contribution apropos of its occurrence after implant of radio-pacemaker] De Saint Pierre G. **Cardiol Prat** 15:538-51, Oct 64 (It)

[Hiccup due to a pacemaker] Grapulin G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:862-4, Dec 63 (It)

[The Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in the aged with A-V block of the first grade treated favorably with the radio-pacemaker] De Saint Pierre G, et al. **G Geront** 12:1157-75, Sep 64 (It)

[Electric stimulation of the heart by means of catheter electrode: description of a case of atrioventricular block treated with an intracardiac pacemaker with a inserted impulse generator] Pistolese M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:565-72, 26 Apr 65 (It)

[Complete congenital A-V block and its surgical treatment using a myocardial electrode and pacemaker] Taguchi K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:740-54, Dec 64 (Jap)

[An artificial pacemaker for auriculoventricular heart block] Ishimi Z, et al. **Naika** 14:1039-50, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of cardiac arrhythmia] Jervell A **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:552-3, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)

[Artificial electric heart stimulation (pacemaker treatment)] Sivertssen E, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:513-6, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)

[Introduction of the operative period in transverse cardiac block] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:89-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Indications for permanent electric stimulation of the heart in atrioventricular block] Bakulev AN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:3-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Surgical stages in Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome patients] Bredikis IuI. **Grudn Khir** 6:3-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Postpericardiotomy syndrome as a complication following implantion of myocardial electrodes in patients with complete atrioventricular block] Bakulev AN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:18-24, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Suppression of the automatism of cardiac ventricles in complete atrioventricular block under the influence of rhythmic electric impulses] Bredikis IuI, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:25-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Is there a need for this type of electric stimulation of the heart?Discussion on the article of B.D. Zislin et al., "On controlled heart rate in pulmonary and pleural surgery"] Darbinian TM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:133, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[First cases of Stokes-Adams syndrome treated surgically in Venezuela by implantation of internal artificial pacemakers] Morales Rocha J, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:239-60, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Value and limitations of the treatment of auriculoventricular block and Stokes-Adams syndrome with the artificial pacemaker] Durán Molina J. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:128-32, 31 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[A case of pregnancy at term in a patient with full auriculoventricular block caused by chapas disease of the heart, treated with electronic pacemaker] Martínez Sáenz C.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:477-85, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Implantation of pacemakers] Brito JM, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:523-5, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Therapeutic indications for the installation of the internal pacemaker] Trías De Bés Terré.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:513-6, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[A serious pacemaker complication] Norulund S, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3329-31, 28 Oct 64 **(Sw)**

PACHYDERMA ORALIS see under MOUTH

DISEASES (C4)

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES see under NERVE

ENDINGS (A8)

PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY (C2)

Observations on intradermal migration of Paget cells. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1274-80, 15 Dec 64
Histochemical demonstration of transglycosylases and oxidative enzymes in the Paget cells of extramammary Paget's disease. Sasai Y.
Arch Histol Jap 25:61-8, Oct 64
Histochemical study of mucin occurring in the Paget cell of extramammary Paget's disease. Sasai Y, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 25:51-60, Oct 64
Rare nonkeratinizing malignancies of anal region; pathologic features. Grodsky L.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:216-21, Feb 65
Paget's disease of the vulva associated with an unusual bladder tumour. Kay JM, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:233-7, Jun 64
Extramammary Paget's disease. Sanderson KV.
Brit J Derm 77:58-60, Jan 65
Occult Paget's disease of the anus: report of a case. Webb AT. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:287-92, Jul-Aug 65
Paget's disease of the groin. Hollerman WM, et al.
JAMA 193:965-6, 13 Sep 65
Extramammary Paget's disease; report of 2 cases. Gupta RK. **Obstet Gynec** 25:223-6, Feb 65
Paget's disease of the vulva: report of a case. Pierce JR.
Obstet Gynec 24:208-12, Aug 64
Prognosis in cutaneous Paget's disease. Fardal RW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:584-93, Dec 64
The Paget phenomena. Duckler L.
Western Med 5:367-8, Nov 64
[Extramammary Paget's disease] Bruggen Hugenholtz FI. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:340-1, 13 Feb 65 **(Dut)**
[A case of Paget's disease of the vulva] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:702-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Abdomino-scrotal Paget's disease (3d report). Appearance of an apocrine epithelioma of the axilla and Paget's disease lesions on the subjacent axillary skin] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:176-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Paget's disease of the vulva] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:723-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Extra-mammary Paget's disease] Duperrat B, et al.
Presse Med 73:1019-24, 10 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Intra-epidermal tumors composed of clear cells. Particular study of Paget's disease of the breast and its extramammary forms] Mascaro JM.
Sem Hop Paris 41:473-90, 14 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Intraepithelial carcinoma of the vulva] Kubinyi J.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:621-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Extramammary Paget's disease in males] Gartmann H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:71-80, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical aspects and early diagnosis of Paget's disease of the breast] Lushchitskiĭ VO, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:16-20, May 65 **(Rus)**

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE see OSTEITIS

DEFORMANS (C3)

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST see under

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL (C2, C12)

PAH see AMINOHIPPURIC ACID (D2)

PAIN (C10, F)

see also related
ANALGESIA (E3)

Pain in the lower leg in patients with chronic venous insufficiency: cruralgia ortostatica. Arnoldi CC.
Acta Chir Scand 129:57-66, Jan 65
Experiences with intractable pain treated by stereotaxic mesencephalotomy. Helfant MH, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:573-80, Jun 65
A genetical investigation of congenital analgesia I. Cytogenetic studies. Beçak W, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:133-42, 1964
A genetical investigation of congenital analgesia. II. Clinico-genetical studies. Saldanha PH, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:143-58, 1964
A new theory for pleasure--pain. Zethraeus S.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:253+, 1964
Stimulus modality and inverse vascular responses. Figar S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:188-9, 1965
Galvanic skin response. Differences in organic and psychogenic pain of children. Painter P, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:265-9, Sep 65
Analgesia in myocardial infarction: double-blind comparison of piminodine and morphine. Hoff HR, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:495-8, May 65
Pain in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Birnbaum S.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:182-4, 15 Jan 65
A double blind control study of a medicated pad for relief of episiotomy pain. Spellacy W.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:272, 15 May 65
Relationship between superficial and deep somatic thresholds of pain with a note on handedness. Wolff BB, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:589-99, Dec 64
Evaluation of pain in anorectal region: a review. Cooper WL. **Amer Surg** 31:343-6, May 65
An improved device for measurement of the pain threshold. Clutton-Brock J.
Anaesthesia 19:593-5, Oct 64
Pain, analgesia and anti-analgesia. Keats AS.
Anesthesiology 26:1-2, Jan-Feb 65
Differentiation of two types of pain by anesthetics. Robson JG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:31-6, Jan-Feb 65
Studies of the human thalamus: IV. Evoked responses. Ervin FR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:81-92, 8 May 64
Pain around the world. Gorrell R.
Appl Ther 7:341-3, Apr 65
Modern hypnotherapy. Hanley FW.
Appl Ther 7:625-8, Aug 65
Searching for the cause of obscure pain and finding it. Horton BT. **Appl Ther** 6:715-6, Sep 64
Cancer pain. Lundy JS. **Appl Ther** 7:57-61, Jan 65
Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64
Site of action of narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics determined by blocking bradykinin-evoked visceral pain. Lim RK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:25-58, 1 Nov 64
Mesenteric arterial insufficiency and abdominal angina. Reiner L.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:765-72, Dec 64
Hyperpathic disorder from intrathecal alumina gel injections. Studies in cats. Dyken PR.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:521-8, Nov 64
Anatomic changes in congenital insensitivity to pain. Absence of small primary sensory neurons in ganglia, roots, and Lissauer's tract. Swanson AG, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:12-8, Jan 65
Causes of the blind, painful eye. Riffenburgh RS.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:203-4, Aug 65
Referred pain in the ear. Causes and probable nerve pathways. Tremble GE.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:57-63, Jan 65
Pain response to different tetanizing currents. Vodovnik L, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:187-92, Feb 65
A dolorimeter for quantification of articular tenderness. McCarthy DJ Jr, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:551-9, Aug 65
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63
Analgesic power variations of morphine in relation to certain physiological and pathological states. Frommel E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:80-1, Jan 65
The production and characteristics of "second pain". Sinclair DC, et al. **Brain** 87:609-18, Dec 64
The protective effect of thiopentone against muscular pain and stiffness which follows the use of suxamethonium chloride. Craig HJ.
Brit J Anaesth 36:612-9, Oct 64
A clinical trial of a mixture of levorphanol and levallorphan as an oral analegesic. Dundee JW.
Brit J Anaesth 36:486-93, Aug 64
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. 27: Propanidid (FBA.1420). Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:121-5, Feb 65
Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XVI. Methohexitone. Dundee JW.
Brit J Anaesth 36:789-800, Dec 64
Histological findings following intrathecal injections of phenol solutions for relief of pain. Smith MC.
Brit J Anaesth 36:387-406, Jul 64
A comparison of morphine and phenazocine in postoperative pain. Swerdlow M, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:782-6, Dec 64
Ethchlorvynol and paracetamol. A clinical evaluation of an hypnotic/analgesic combination. O'Dwyer E, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:717-8, Dec 64
Pain following E.C.T. modified by muscle relaxants. Devine R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1046-8, 24 Oct 64
Atheroma and leg pain. Rudolf ND, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1396, 28 Nov 64
Sedentary leg-pain: ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma. Rudolf ND, et al. **Brit Med J** 5413:863, 3 Oct 64
Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel. Theobald GW. **Brit Med J** 5457:330-3, 7 Aug 65
Alcohol-induced pain associated with adenocarcinoma of the bronchus. wanka J.
Brit Med J 5453:88-9, 10 Jul 65
Pain after haemorrhoidectomy.
Brit Med J 5463:659-60, 18 Sep 65
Neuralgia: consideration of central mechanisms. Crue BL Jr, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:107-32, Sep 64
The incidence of painful shoulder in hemiplegia. Peszczynski M, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:21-3, Jan 65
Postsympathectomy pain syndromes. Owens JC.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:500-13, Sep-Dec 64
Tarsal tunnel syndrome pain abated by operation to relieve pressure. Moloney S.
Calif Med 101:378-9, Nov 64
Pain and cruelty. Newell RR.
Calif Med 103:208-11, Sep 65
Shoulder pain; diagnosis and treatment of injuries to soft tissues. Samilson RL. **Calif Med** 102:23-7, Jan 65
Some comments on Wolff's critique. Gelfand S.
Canad J Psychol 18:254-5, Sep 64
The relationship of experimental pain tolerance to pain threshold: a critique of Gelfand's paper. Wolff BB.
Canad J Psychol 18:249-53, Sep 64
Psychological aspects of headache. Sloane RB.
Canad Med Ass J 91:908-11, 24 Oct 64
Paradoxical hypertension and the abdominal pain syndrome following resection of coarctation of the aorta. Srouji MN, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:412-6, 20 Feb 65
Pain. A discussion of its cause and effect. Ewing G.
Canad Nurse 61:443-5, Jun 65
Nursing the patient in pain. Pepin E, et al.
Canad Nurse 61:446-8, Jun 65
Painful heel: report of 323 patients with 364 painful heels. Lapidus PW, et al.
Clin Orthop 39:178-86, Mar-Apr 65
Pain patterns in spondylolisthesis. A correlation of symptoms, local pathology and therapy. Lusskin R.
Clin Orthop 40:123-36, May-Jun 65
Quantitative measures of deep somatic pain: further studies with hypertonic saline. Wolff BB, et al.
Clin Sci 28:43-56, Feb 65
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:25-36, May 64
Stereoencephalotomy in Japan. Narabayashi H.
Confin Neurol 24:314-20, 1964
Treatment of intractable pain by chemical rhizotomy with phenol solutions. Nathan PW.
Curr Med Drugs 5:23-6, Apr 65
The use of mepergan for relief of pain in gynecologic tumor patients. Ullery JC, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:385-6, May 64
Some considerations on the management of pain. Bash NP. **Delaware Med J** 37:116-7 passim, May 65
Rectal pain as the initial symptom in acute leukemia: report of a case. Winne B.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:443-4, Sep-Oct 64
Cutaneous nerve activity in response to noxious stimuli. Siminoff R. **Exp Neurol** 11:288-97, Mar 65
Pain - definition - causes - control.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:78-80, Apr 65
Histamine as the chemical mediator for cutaneous pain. Rosenthal SR. **Fed Proc** 23:1109-11, Sep-Oct 64
Ascending cortical activation in states of physiological hunger or painful stimulation. Sudakov KV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:155-8, Jan-Feb 65
Case report: impacted fiberscope. Braucher RE, et al.
Gastroint Endosc 12:20-2, Aug 65
Anorectal pain in the aged. Granet E.
Geriatrics 20:657-64, Aug 65
The management of pain. Cioatto E.
Int Anesth Clin 2:535-41, May 64
The pain-relieving properties of pentazocine, a new non-narcotic analgesic. Ende M.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:775-80, Aug 65
The need for systematic re-evaluation of capacities in geriatric patients. Price AC.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:772-4, Aug 65
Sensitivity to pain in relationship to age. Sherman ED, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1037-44, Nov 64
Charcot knee due to congenital insensitivity to pain. Abell JM Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1287-91, Sep 64
The effect of joint position on the pressure of

intra-articular effusion. Eyring EJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1235-41, Sep 64
Office measures for relief of the painful foot. Milgram JE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1095-116, Jul 64
Evaluation of diazepam (valium) in the symptomatic treatment of rheumatic disorders. A controlled comparative study. Tarpley EL. **J Chronic Dis** 18:99-106, Jan 65
Further experiences with intrathecal phenol for the relief of pain. Wilkinson HA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:1055-9, Nov 64
The positions of the cutaneous components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves in the spinal tract of V. Taren JA. **J Comp Neurol** 122:389-97, Jun 64
Effects of age and related factors on the pain-aggression reaction. Hutchinson RR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:365-9, Jun 65
The effect of analgesic agents upon the latency of pricking pain. Sweeney DR. **J Gen Psychol** 73:3-9, Jul 65
Therapeutic inhalation anaesthesia. New application of modern anaesthesia. Petrovsky BV, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:430-7, 1 Nov 64
Relief of chronic pain at the spinomedullary level. Graf CJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:622-9, Jun 65
Some thoughts on pain localization. Klingon GH. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:396-403, Oct 64
Interference with frontal lobe function for the relief of intractable pain: with special reference to intracerebral electrotherapy. Negrin J Jr. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:516-20, Nov 64
Combined dorsomedial, intralaminar and basal thalamotomy for relief of so-called intractable pain. Spiegel EA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:160-8, Aug 64
A substitute for india ink for use in radiant heat pain threshold studies. Kutscher AH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:27-8, Jan 65
Pain due to long hamular process in the edentulous patient. Report of two cases. Gores RJ. **J Lancet** 84:353-4, Oct 64
The clinical management of peripheral pain. Reflections on twenty-five years of special interest. Gorrell RL. **J Lancet** 85:170-1, Apr 65
Are anesthesiologists losing interest in the management of pain? Jones RR. **J Lancet** 85:172-3, Apr 65
Shortness of breath and chest pain. Kavanaugh GJ. **J Lancet** 84:407-10, Nov 64
A case of alcohol induced pain of the larynx with aphonia. Dowie LN. **J Laryng** 78:1051-2, Nov 64
Facial pain. Schultz EC. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:37-40, Feb 65
Experimental studies in "hypnotic" behavior: physiologic and subjective effects of imagined pain. Barber TX, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:416-25, Nov 64
A simplified technique of sacral rhizotomy for pelvic pain. Crue BL Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:835-7, Oct 64
Comments on the use of intraspinal phenol-pantopaque for relief of pain and spasticity. Lourie H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:60-3, Jan 63
Percutaneous interruption of spinal-pain tracts by means of a strontium90 needle. Mullan S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:931-9, Nov 63
Ascending spinal pathways of centre median nucleus in cat. An experimental method for the study of pain. Shafron M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:874-9, Oct 64
Recognizing and understanding pain complaints in oral surgery patients. Atterbury RA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:130-5, Mar 65
A comparison of drug effects upon the jaw jerk response to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in dogs and cats. Mitchell CL. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:1-6, Oct 64
The effects of morphine, pentobarbital, pentazocine and nalorphine on bioelectrical potentials evoked in the brain stem of the cat by electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp. Straw RN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:7-15, Oct 64
Clinical evaluation of dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride in selected obstetrical and gynecological cases. Confesor S, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:285-9, Apr 65
An experimental study of the placebo response under three different situations of pain. Liberman R. **J Psychiat Res** 2:233-46, Dec 64
The latency of pricking-pain sensation. I. The effect of acetophenetidin and anacin. II. The effect of repeated stimulation. Zegers RT, et al. **J Psychol** 59:101-8, Jan 65
The effect of chronic pain upon the response to noxious stimuli by psychiatric patients. Merskey H. **J Psychosom Res** 8:405-19, Mar 65
The electrical pain response in impotency. Rowan RL, et al. **J Urol** 94:92-3, Jul 65
Management of upper abdominal cancer pain: treatment with celiac plexus block with alcohol. Bridenbaugh LD, et al. **JAMA** 190:877-80, 7 Dec 64
Evaluation of phosphorus 32 for intractable pain secondary to prostatic carcinoma metastases. Joshi DP, et al. **JAMA** 193:621-3, 16 Aug 65
Pentazocine--a new nonaddicting analgesic. A double-blind evaluation in postoperative pain. Sadove MS, et al. **JAMA** 193:887-92, 13 Sep 65
On the cutaneo-respiratory reflex in rabbit. Kawamura T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:270-9, 15 Jun 64
The feeling of pain. **Lancet** 2:480-1, 4 Sep 65
Problem headaches: I. Vascular face pain. Kabler JD. **Laryngoscope** 75:1334-47, Aug 65
Serotonin--bradykinin potentiation on the pain receptors in man. Sicuteri F, et al. **Life Sci** 4:309-16, Feb 65
Postoperative pain. Cottingham JW. **Med Ann DC** 33:495-8 passim, Oct 64
The problem of pain in persistent cancer. Cole R. **Med J Aust** 1:682-6, 8 May 65
The pain clinic: a clinic for the management of intractable pain. McEwen BW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:676-82, 8 May 65
Experiences in a pain clinic. Simpson DA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:671-5, 8 May 65
[Central action of G-32883 upon transmission of trigeminal pain impulses. Hernández-Peón R. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:73-80, 1965
Treatment of head and neck pain associated with disorders of the neck and cervical spine. Schlesinger EB. **Mod Treatm** 1:1404-11, Nov 64
Central pain of spinal cord origin: Pathogenesis and surgical relief in one patient. Druckman R, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:518-22, Jun 65
The effect of pain on the diurnal pattern of plasma corticoid levels. Shenkin HA. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1112-7, Dec 64
Epidemic phlebodynia. An occupational hazard of student nurses. Bandler M. **New York J Med** 65:2351-5, 15 Sep 65
Pain and its parodoxes. Kolb LC. **New Zeal Med J** 63:632-6, Oct 64
Reduction of postoperative pain. Smith MP. **Northwest Med** 63:698-701, Oct 64
Arterial surgery for nurses. 2. Rains AJ. **Nurs Times** 61:313-5, 5 Mar 65
Possible etiology of contralateral pain in ectopic pregnancies. Berlind M. **Obstet Gynec** 26:280-1, Aug 65
Controlled double-blind evaluation of three analgesic medications for postpartum discomfort. Bruni JR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:76-81, Jan 65
Pelvic neurectomy in gynecology. Freier A. **Obstet Gynec** 25:48-55, Jan 65
Comparison of oral promethazine-meperidine with injectable meperidine for relief of postoperative pain. Peña EF. **Obstet Gynec** 25:72-5, Jan 65
The efficacy of placebo on pain perception threshold. Blair AE. **Oral Surg** 20:384-91, Sep 65
Pain apparently referred across the midline from a perforated lower second molar; report of a case. Logan TH. **Oral Surg** 18:593-6, Nov 64
Plant enzymes in oral surgery. Metro PS, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:309-16, Mar 65
Facial pain of obscure origin. Report of a case. Spicer GH. **Oral Surg** 19:411-3, Mar 65
Rhizotomy for relief of pain from apical bronchogenic carcinoma: with extension to the lower cervical and upper dorsal roots. Morrissey EJ, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:75-8, Mar-Apr 65
Attenuation of experimental pain by tactile stimulation: effect of vibration at different levels of noxious stimulus intensity. Blitz B, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:311-6, Aug 64
Pain, Alveolar Resorption, and periodontal traumatism (PARAPT). Ross IF. **Periodontics** 3:38-41, Jan-Feb 65
Role of thalamotomy in treatment of chronic severe pain. Mark VH, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:563-71, May 65
Diagnosis and management of mononeuropathies. Mulder DW. **Postgrad Med** 36:321-9, Oct 64
The pain in primary osteoarthritis of the knee. Its causes and treatment by osteotomy. Helal B. **Postgrad Med J** 41:172-81, Apr 65
Orphenadrine citrate in the treatment of muscular pain. Hoddes SH. **Practitioner** 193:76-80, Jul 64
Current concepts in neurophysiology: pain. Oldershaw JB. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 16:28-31, May 64 (10 ref.)
Brachialgia. Padberg G. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:406-26, Sep-Oct 64
Some comments on "congenital insensitivity to pain: a critique". Schneider SF. **Psychol Bull** 62:287-8, Oct 64
Psychopathy, fear arousal and anticipated pain. Hare RD. **Psychol Rep** 16:499-502, Apr 65
Ethnic differences among housewives in psychophysical and skin potential responses to electric shock. Sternbach RA, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:241-6, Jan 65
A concentric shock electrode for pain stimulation. Tursky B, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:296-8, Jan 65
The influence of stimulus scale-interval upon the assessment of pain threshold. Haslam DR. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:65-8, Feb 65
The effect of alcohol on antidiuresis after pain. Bennett NB, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:627-33, Dec 64
Changes in vasomotor reflexes in painful vertebrogenic syndromes. Figar S, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:238-46, 1964
The painful jaw joint. Parnall E. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:36-9, Sep 65
Attenuation of aversive properties of peripheral shock by hypothalamic stimulation. Cox VC, et al. **Science** 149:323-5, 16 Jul 65
Congenital indifference to pain with associated orthopedic abnormalities. Dimon JH 3d, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:524-9, Apr 65
The levator syndrome and its treatment. McGivney JQ, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:505-10, Apr 65
Mechanism of pain in osteoid osteomas. Sherman MS, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:163-6, Feb 65
Diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks in the management of pain associated with incurable disease. Jones RR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:1023-30, Aug 65
Pain after hemorrhoidectomy. Watts JM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1037-42, May 65
Relief of pain in terminal cancer. White JC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:115-6, Jan 65
The use of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) for the treatment of intractable pain in surgical patients. Rosenbaum WM, et al. **Surgery** 58:258-66, Jul 65
Stereotaxic thalamotomy for the relief of intractable pain--CEM-thalamotomy. Urabe M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:286-96, 25 Apr 65
Ischemic arm pain and the nonnarcotic analgesic mefenamic acid, N-(2,3-xylyl)anthranilic acid. Williams MW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:45-52, Jan 65
Absence of Lissauer's tract and small dorsal root axons in familial, congenital, universal insensitivity to pain. Swanson AG, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:99-103, 1963
The use of nitrous oxide and oxygen mixtures in the relief of post operative pain. Hart D. **W Indian Med J** 13:280-1, Dec 64
[Experimental and clinical studies on the effect of some psycholeptic drugs on dynamics of labor and pain] Iarukov L, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:19-32, 1964 (Bul)
[A contribution to the study of pain in nephrolithiasis] Páces V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:327-30, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Some aspects concerning the pain-dysfunction syndrome] Derksen AA, et al. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:102-25, Feb 65 (Dut)
[The role of electromyography in the diagnosis of complaints about the temporomandibular joint] Franks AS. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:1-11, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Familial Urbach-Wiethe disease with indifference to pain] Neimann N, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:292-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Role of pain in postoperative antidiuresis] Galaverna P, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:85-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical importance of pain in pediatrics] Gegesi Kiss P. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:371-84, May 64 (Fr)
[Physiology and physiopathology of pain: neurosurgical treatments] Bricout J. **Gaz Med France** 72:1407-27, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Neurosurgery of pain] Cohadon M. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:193-203, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The treatment of burning gastric pains and pyrosis in pregnant women with benzyl alcohol] Dumont MM. **J Med Lyon** 46:105-13, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The pain of chronic colonic diseases and thermal treatment] Hutet G. **J Med Lyon** 46:385-95, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ear ache] Rebattu JP, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1979-92, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparative results of pain induced by trigeminal and cutaneous stimulations] Charpentier J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:317-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Periodic abdominal pains in children] Vincent PM, et al. **Laval Med** 35:881-93, Oct 64 (Fr)
[An unexpected cause of cervical pain] Robert D'Eshougues J, et al. **Lille Med** 10:292-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical test of niamid in otorhinolaryngology] Piaget, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:919-23, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cryotherapy and neurosurgery] Fasano VA, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:172-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Posterior rhizotomy: evaluation of its efficacy and limits in control of pain due to non-malignant diseases] White JC. **Neurochirurgie** 10:648-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:169-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Vesical pains in gynecology] Cukier J. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:527-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Coccygodynia] Françon F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:35-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[New treatment of pain in cancer patients by means of lyzozyme] Toussi T. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1463-5, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The physician confronted by suffering] Albert-Weil J. **Un Med Canada** 93:1225-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pain in the upper fourth of the body and its treatment] Gross D. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:355-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on fibrillations and muscular pain after succinylcholine and their control by Gallamine] Kreuscher H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:1-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pain in the symphysis-inguinal region-contribution to the differential diagnosis] Knoch HG. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:263-9, May 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects, etiopathogenesis and therapy of xiphoidalgia] Poetzsch H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:423-6, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Osteoporosis pain and roentgen findings] Krokowski E. **Deutsch Med J** 16:393-5, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Neurosurgical therapy of chronic states of pain] Schulze A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:545-9, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgical possibilities in therapy-resistant pain after peripheral nerve injuries] Penzholz H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:298-305, 1965 (Ger)
[Painful vertebral block as a symptom of spinal tumor] Lewit K. **Hippokrates** 35:843-8, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment with local anesthetics in neurosurgery and neurology] Umbach W. **Hippokrates** 36:58-63, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis in pleural and mediastinal pain] Lichtenauer F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:385-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Attempt at an algopupilometric determination of analgesic drug effects in man] Müller-Limmroth W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:457-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical study on the increased effectiveness of analgesics] Gabka J. **Med Mschr** 18:269-76, Jun 64 (Ger)
["On central pains in tumors of the brain pallium"] Frank HR, et al. **Med Welt** 4:211-2, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pain, from the standpoint of the internist] Hartmann F. **Med Welt** 15:807-16, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Disease and pain. The 2 faces of pain] Knevels W. **Med Welt** 11:525-31, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of pain] Lendle L. **Med Welt** 14:727-36, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials with Lonarid in orthopedics] Müller EH. **Med Welt** 18:1031-3, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Sense of pain and the measurement methods of analgesia] Müller-Limmroth W. **Med Welt** 14:751-8, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pain from the neurologist's viewpoint] Störring GE. **Med Welt** 26:1389-97, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pain experience and its control by drugs] Zeppenfeld I. **Med Welt** 3:179-81, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Slow cortical potentials following pain stimulation in man] Spreng M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:121-32, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sympathetic pain] Harrer G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:440-2, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Operation on the central nervous system for the elimination of pain] Heppner F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:828-34, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[About local painful conditions in early pregnancy] Richter K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:813-7, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The development of pain sensitivity in childhood] Köttgen U. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:351-61, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On pain and its importance in orthopedic diseases] Borgmann F. **Z Orthop** 99:64-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the mediolongitudinal chordotomy in the cervical spinal cord area] Lembcke W. **Zbl Chir** 89:439-43, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The painful early pregnancy] Richter K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1614-6, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative measuring of labor pains by tocometry as a routine examination method] Lóránd S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:681-6, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[The Kraus method in the therapy of pain] Bianco C, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:711-22, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of acroalgias of arterial disease patients] Benintendi V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:251-76, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Possibilities of antalgic therapy in pain due to gynecologic carcinomas] Papo I. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:477-86, Jun 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the Siegmund test of the analgesic power of several drugs] Dell'Omodarme G. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:167-9, Apr 63 (It)
[Antalgic therapy in gynecology with particular regard to neoplasms] Spanio P. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 11:1-12, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Case considerations on the efficacy of surgical treatment of pain] Nori A, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:874-81, Dec 63 (It)
["Intractable" pain, its psychological and conditioning reflexes] Dobrina D. **Clinica (Bologna)** 23:167-73, Jan 64 (It)
[The problem of pain and stereotaxic surgery of the thalamus] Bricolo A. **Fracastoro** 57:281-335, Sep-Oct 64 (228 ref.) (It)
[Effect of morphine on central response to painful stimulation. Experimental and clinical study] Antonelli AR, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:61-5, Feb 65 (It)
[On the neurosurgical treatment (spinal tractotomy) of pain in advanced phases of uterine cancer] Cazzola D. **Minerva Ginec** 16:714-6, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on antialgic effects obtained in neurologic patients with the pharmacologic association: diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate, vitamin B 1, vitamin B 12] Campanella G. **Minerva Med** 56:2331-6, 7 Jul 65 (It)
[Pain in rheumatology] Lucherini T. **Minerva Med** 56:135-9, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Stereotaxic surgery in the treatment of incoercible pain (personal experience of 20 cases)] Cassinari V, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:95-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Facial expression in pain] Redi R. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:129-36, May 65 (It)
[Alterations of cutaneous and muscular sensitivity in chronic obliterating arteriopathies of the lower limbs and their importance in the determination of intermittent claudication] Arcangeli P, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:167-238, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Analysis of pain and viscero-parietal reflexes which appear in the course of tensive and chemical stimulation of the esophagus] Bozza G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:734-56, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factor of pain. I. Experiences with testosterone] Furian R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:508-18, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. II. Experiences with the female sex hormones] Furian R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:519-33, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. 3. Experiences with thyroid hormones] Furian R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:534-44, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. IV. Experiences with somatotropin] Furian R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:545-50, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[The problem of abdominal epilepsy in recent acquisitions] Guidi M. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:229-43, 1964 (42 ref.) (It)
[Treatment of intractable pain by frontal cryocingulumotomy] Mogami H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:449-53, May 65 (Jap)
[The location of palpated pain] Onodera N. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:262-5, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cause of stiffness of the shoulder and neck and shoulder pain] Motegi M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:648-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[So-called pain disease (5)] Murata I, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:680-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On shoulder pain in the 50's] Uehira Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:649-50, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Mass x-ray examination of so-called pain with special reference to radiographic observation of the bones in mild cases] Hiramatsu H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:346-55, May 64 (Jap)
[Effect of insulin on the activity of analgesics] Wiśniewski K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:113-24, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Detection of sensory defects of the hand using the ninhydrin test] Modrzewski K. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:337-42, 1964 (Pol)
[The threshold of sedation in pain caused by experimental methods or by pathological conditions] Domżal T. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of congenital insensitivity to pain] Niznikowska-Marks J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:525-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Differential of pregnancy and labor pains] Medyński M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1927-30, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Acromioclavicular changes as a cause of painful shoulder] Kawenoki-Minc E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:69-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in gynecology] Böechat D. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:655-61, Sep 64 (Por)
[The use of intraspinal phenol in the treatment of untreatable pain] Gonçalves B, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:369-79, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Experimental induction of pain through dental stimulation (using the application of ultrasound as a stimulant)] Silva GP da. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:76-84, Feb 65 (Por)
[Evisceration. Suppression of postoperative pain and reaction] Rebouças JA. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:305-7, Sep 64 (Por)
[On the effect of prolonged nociceptive (pain) stimuli on the healing of experimental skin wounds] Kravtsov VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:112-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On changes in venous pressure and venous tone following pain stimulation] Skipina EG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:15-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous action of morphine with amizyl and ethylnorantifein on pain sensitivity and respiration] Gasparian NA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:541-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Induction of aggressive conditions in mice] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:95-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological characteristics of reactions of the limbic system to afferent stimuli] Dykman LM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1415-23, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hypnotic suggestion as a method in the treatment of psychogenic pain in postoperative cicatrix] Kabanovskii AN. **Sovet Med** 28:107-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On precordial pain of extracardiac origin] Vartapetian PA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:104-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of angina pectoris-like pain in attacks of bronchial asthma] Vasil'ev PN, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:123-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On a pain signal coding method] Khaiutin VM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:105-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of neurochemical mechanisms of the ascending activation of the cerebral cortex during reactions of various biological types in the cat] Turenko AI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:100-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Prevention of muscular pain after bronchoscopy under anesthesia with depolarizing muscle relaxants] Lukomskii GI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:107-11, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pruritus and pain (experimental and clinical studies)] Dyshko AS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1620-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Autonomic vascular changes in pain syndromes] Kuz'michev AIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1799-804, 1964 (Rus)
[Pain in stomatology] Bullón Ramírez M. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:41-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Disease and heterergic reaction] Aranguena C, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 15:143-6, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Considerations on a new analgesic spasmolytic preparation in urology] García Campo JM. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:240-5, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The writer in relation to his own physical pain] Nasio J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl:136-8, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pain and anxiety in the child surgical patient] Mota-Salazar A. **Pediat Panamer** 10:3-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[New treatment of afterpain; experimental clinical evaluation] Moro AP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:245-8, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Pain] Seoane de Lucas A. **Rev Esp Anest** 12:32-4, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Hypnotic treatment of phantom pain] Cedercreutz C, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1507-8, 17 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Algorhythm of the analysis of the impulse activity of central neurons by means of electronic computers] Iarovitskii NV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:308-13, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

PAINLESS LABOR see NATURAL CHILDBIRTH (E4)

PAINT (J)

Shellac bezoar of the stomach associated with obstruction of the small intestine. Report of a case. Valtonen EJ. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:567-72, May 65
Health hazards in the welding and cutting of paint-primed steel. Steel J. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:247-52, Sep 64
Development of a paint scheme for increasing aircraft detectability and visibility. Siegel AI, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:93-105, Apr 65
Acute mercury poisoning in a child following contact with marine antifouling paint. Schrager GO. **J Pediat** 65:780-2, Nov 64
Coal tar pitch paint poisoning. A case report of poisoning from hydrocide 500 with some experimental observations. Tzagournis M. **Ohio Med J** 61:341-4, Apr 65
[Combined benzene phenacetine intoxication in the restoration of paintings and sculpture] Natorp W. **Med Klin** 60:576-7, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Painting in areas with few windows--hazards and their elimination] Höhl H. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:381-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Occupational dermatoses caused by synthetic resins and plastics] Zina G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:206-13, Aug 64 (It)
[Akryiak--a domestic lacquer for dental prostheses] Kobyiecki W. **Czas Stomat** 18:172, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Arsenic contamination of walls in the premises of some institutions and lodgings] Chafka TP. **Gig Sanit** 30:78, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the toxicity of paint aerosols containing lead] Neronskii OG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:52-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Occupational diseases in ship painters with special reference to bronchopathies] Marochini V, et al. **Med Glas** 18:79-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)

PAINTINGS see under ART (K)

PAIRED-ASSOCIATE LEARNING (F)

Rote learning in retarded adults and normal children. Jensen AR. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:828-34, May 65
Language-habits, S-R compatibility, and verbal learning. Baddeley AD. **Amer J Psychol** 77:463-8, Sep 64
Learning to learn in response-discovery and in paired-associate lists. Duncan CP. **Amer J Psychol** 77:367-79, Sep 64
S-R vs. R-S recall and R-term vs. S-term recall following paired-associate training. Newman SE, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:444-50, Sep 64
Effects of pairing-time and test-time on performance during and after paired-associate training. Newman SE. **Amer J Psychol** 77:634-7, Dec 64
On the presentation of stimulus-objects in the method of paired comparisons. Phillips JP. **Amer J Psychol** 77:660-5, Dec 64
On the presentation of stimulus-objects in the method of paired comparisons. Phillips JP. **Amer J Psychol** 77:660-4, Dec 64
A relation between arousal and performance. Sherwood JJ. **Amer J Psychol** 78:461-5, Sep 65
Slow potential waves in the human brain associated with expectancy, attention and decision. Walter WG. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:309-22, 2 Dec 64
Repetition and verbal learning. Warr PB. **Brit J Psychol** 56:147-56, Aug 65

Subjective reinforcement in the paired-associate learning of retarded and normal children. Eimas PD. **Canad J Psychol** 18:183-96, Sep 64
Intertrial oscillation and intertrial forgetting in paired-associate learning. Runquist WN. **Canad J Psychol** 19:145-54, Jun 65
Interrelationships in children's learning. Stevenson HW, et al. **Child Develop** 36:7-19, Mar 65
Hypnotic age regression: a test of the functional ablation hypothesis. Leonard JR. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:266-9, Aug 65
Affect and stereoscopic resolution. Reitz WE, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:212-5, Aug 64
Associative interference in the paired-associate learning of remitted and nonremitted schizophrenics. Spence JT, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:119-22, Apr 65
Skin conductance trends during learning by bright, normal, and retarded children. Carrier NA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:315-7, Oct 64
Effect of successive addition of stimulus elements on paired-associate learning. Brown SC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:87-93, Jul 65
Parameers of paired-associate verbal learning: length of list, meaningfulness, rate of presentation, and ability. Carroll JB, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:543-53, Jun 65
Unavailability and associative loss in RI and PI. Ceraso J, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:300-3, Sep 65
Effect of meaningfulness on cue selection in verbal paired-associate learning. Cohen JC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:284-91, Sep 64
Verbal concept learning as a function of instructions and dominance level. Coleman EB. **J Exp Psychol** 68:213-4, Aug 64
Proactive and retroactive inhibition in the A-B, A-B' paradigm. Dallett KM. **J Exp Psychol** 68:190-200, Aug 64
Positional cues as mediators in discrimination learning. Ebenholtz SM. **J Exp Psychol** 70:176-81, Aug 65
Supplementary report: "fate" of list 1 R-S associations in transfer theory. Ellington NR, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:207-8, Feb 65
Differential effects of stimulus and response isolation in paired-associated learning. Erickson RL. **J Exp Psychol** 69:317-23, Mar 65
Paired-associates learning with varying relative percentages of occurrence of alternative response members: influence of instructions. Goss AE. **J Exp Psychol** 70:51-6, Jul 65
Interlist response meaningfulness and transfer effects under the A-B, A-C paradigm. Goulet LR. **J Exp Psychol** 70:264-9, Sep 65
Availbility and the direction of associations. Horowitz LM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:541-9, Dec 64
First-list retention as a function of list differentiation and second-list massed and distributed practice. Houston JP, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:387-92, Apr 65
S-R stimulus selection and strength of R-S association. Houston JP. **J Exp Psychol** 68:563-6, Dec 64
Delay of informative feedback in paired-associate learning. Kintsch W, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:372-5, Oct 64
Functional stimulus learning as related to degree of practice and meaningfulness. Leicht KL, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:100-1, Jan 65
Associative and differentiation variables in all-or-none learning. Martin CJ. **J Exp Psychol** 69:308-11, Mar 65
Proactive inhibition in short-term memory. Murdock BB Jr. **J Exp Psychol** 68:184-9, Aug 64
A test of the "limited capacity" hypothesis. Murdock BB Jr. **J Exp Psychol** 69:237-40, Mar 65
Effects of two-word stimuli on recall and learning in a paired-associate task. Musgrave BS, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:161-6, Aug 64
Isolation effects when paired associates are presented serially. Newman SE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:334-5, Sep 65
Stimulus durations and total learning time in paired-associates learning. Nodine CF. **J Exp Psychol** 69:534-6, May 65
Function order and paired-associate learning. Peterson CR, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:119-20, Feb 65
Association and discrimination in paired-associates learning. Polson MC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:47-55, Jan 65
Acquisition-transfer and retention of S-R1, S-R2 association as a function of S-R1, S-R2 pattern. Popp R, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:304-8, Sep 65
Unlearning under conditions of successive interpolation. Postman L. **J Exp Psychol** 70:237-45, Sep 65
Role of response differentiation in forgetting. Saltz E, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:307-11, Sep 64
Continuity hypothesis and transfer of training in paired-associate learning. Taylor AB, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:573-7, Dec 64
Studies of distributed practice. 23. Variations in response-term interference. Underwood BJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:201-12, Aug 64
Effect of pairing directionality and anticipatory cue in paired-associate learning. Voss JF. **J Exp Psychol** 69:490-5, May 65
Tachistoscopic recognition thresholds, paired-associate learning, and free recall as a function of abstractness-concreteness and word frequency. Winnick WA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:163-8, Aug 65
Verbal mediation in paired-associate learning. Wismer B, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:441-8, Nov 64
Acquisition of S1-R, S2-R paired associates as a function of S1-R, S2-R probability. Wittlinger R, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:407-12, Oct 64
Function and percentage of occurrence of response members in paired-associate learning. Young RK, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:169-75, Aug 65
Manifest strengthening of correct responses of paired-associates under postcriterion zero per cent occurrence of response members. Goss AE. **J Gen Psychol** 72:135-44, Jan 65
Sequence of repetition in paired-associates learning. Hartman TF, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 73:73-9, Jul 65
Sound drive and paired-associates learning. Levitt H. **J Gen Psychol** 72:343-57, Apr 65
R-S ("backward") paired-associate learning in elderly subjects. Kausler DH, et al. **J Geront** 20:29-31, Jan 65
Persons as mediators: a four-stage paradigm. Berger SM. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:467-9, Sep 65
The effect of rate of presentation of paired associates on short-term retention. Helms DL, et al. **J Psychol** 60:147-54, Jul 65
Short-term and long-term retention and task difficulty. Kintz BL, et al. **J Psychol** 59:229-32, Jan 65
Short-term storage and retrieval of paired-associate material. Mayzner MS, et al. **J Psychol** 59:113-23, Jan 65
Selective trace arousal. Tolchin G, et al. **J Psychol** 60:239-43, Jul 65
Interaction of S-R compatibility and the rate of gain of information. Alluisi EA. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:815-6, Jun 65
Scaled "ease of remembrance" values of random shapes and stimulus difficulty in paired-associate learning. Kintz BL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:762, Dec 64
Associative asymmetry in S-R vs R-S recall of double-function lists. Battig WF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:287-93, Feb 65
Study-test and anticipation methods in paired-associate learning of similar and non-similar lists. Behring DW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1237-41, Jun 65
Relationship between free associational and judgmental measures of word relatedness. Bousfield WA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:279-82, Feb 65
Type of interpolated activity and short-term memory. Bruning JL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:925-9, Jun 65
Learning of prose as affected by extra-experimental transfer. Coleman EB. **Psychol Rep** 16:685-90, Jun 65
Relationship between two measures of verbal relatedness: preliminary report. Garskof B, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:17-8, Feb 65
Relation between judged meaning similarity associative probability, and associative overlap. Garskof BE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:220-2, Feb 65
Verbal fluency, free recall, and paired-associate learning speed. Greeno JG. **Psychol Rep** 16:659-60, Apr 65
Associative learning: all-or-none or incremental? Hinrichs GB. **Psychol Rep** 16:769-80, Jun 65
Learning rate constant in relationship to number of stimuli and number of alternatives. Nahinsky ID, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1259-60, Jun 65
Paired-associate learning by anticipation and non-anticipation methods: supplementary data. Reynolds JH. **Psychol Rep** 16:1123-4, Jun 65
Familiarization and cue selection. Scandura JM. **Psychol Rep** 16:19-22, Feb 65
A joint investigation of associative and word frequency in paired-associate learning. Schwartz F. **Psychol Rep** 16:1165-72, Jun 65
Subjects do think: a reply to Jung's comments. Mandler G. **Psychol Rev** 72:323-6, Jul 65
[Favorable effects of L-glutamic acid monoamide (levoglutamine) on the efficiency performance of mentally defective students. (Research done on 2 equal groups with paired persons and placebos)] Beley A, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:585-91, Nov 64 (Fr)

PALATAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Schwannomas of nose, oral cavity and pharynx. Pantazopoulos PE. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:97-104, Jul-Aug 65
Dose-time relationships in cancer radiotherapy. A clinical radiobiology study of extremes of dose and time. Andrews JR. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:56-74, Jan 65
Management of residual or recurrent cancer following radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the oropharynx. Ballantyne AJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:29-35, Jan 65
Development of squamous cell carcinoma in benign mucous membrane pemphigus: report of a case. Jamieson WJ. **Aust J Derm** 7:129-30, Jun 64
Salivary gland tumours in Egypt and non-western countries. el-Gazayerli MM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:649-54, Dec 64
A modified technique for the placement of circum-zygomatic wires. Edwards JB. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:205-11, Mar 65
Salivary-gland tumors in Uganda. Davies JN, et al. **Cancer** 17:1310-22, Oct 64
Reverse smoking and its oral consequences in Caribbean and South American peoples. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:426-42, Oct 64
Metastatic tumours in the ear, nose and throat region. Friedmann I, et al. **J Laryng** 79:576-91, Jul 65
A case of osteoma within the soft palate. Kerr AG, et al. **J Laryng** 79:647-9, Jul 65
Primary chondrosarcoma of the hard palate. Pantazopoulos PE. **J Laryng** 79:650-5, Jul 65
Primary malignant melanoma of the oral cavity treated by surgery: report of case. Nathanson N, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:463-7, Jul 65
Carcinoma of the palate: report of case. Schmitt CK, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:522-5, Sep 65
Tonsil and palatine arch cancer--treatment by radiotherapy. Schulz MD. **Laryngoscope** 75:958-67, Jun 65
Blue nevus of palate; report of a case. Harper JC, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:145-9, Aug 65
Compound nevus of the palate; report of a case. Nathan AS, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:174-8, Feb 65
Embryonal rhadbomyosarcoma of the oral soft tissues. O'Day RA, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:85-93, Jul 65
Vascular tumors of the mouth and jaws. Shklar G, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:335-58, Mar 65
Oral neurofibromatosis with differentiation of sensory end organs; report of a case. Simpson HE. **Oral Surg** 19:228-33, Feb 65
Oral surgery--oral pathology conference no. 12, Walter Reed Army Medical Center; blue nevus of oral mucosa. **Oral Surg** 19:678-83, May 65
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:491-500, Nov 64
Resection of carcinoma of soft palate with primary reconstruction. Skolnik EM, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1024-9, Nov-Dec 64
[Unusual tumor of the palatine arch] Friez P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:52-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the data on mucoepidermoid tumors of the palate] Ködel G. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:236-41, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Malignant tumors in infants in laryngologic practice] Hirschberg J. **Orv Hetil** 106:1269-72, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Rare oncologic pathology of the oral cavity (lipoma, sarcoma and malignant melanoma of the palate; myxoma and reticulosarcoma of the tongue)] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:205-33, Oct 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic and clinical considerations on a case of carcinoma of the soft palate] Carmi G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1131-44, 1963 (It)
[The malignant transformation of mixed tumors of the hard palate] Pototschnig B. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:166-73, 1964 (It)
[On cylindroma of the soft palate] Calabrese G. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:193-206, Aug 64 (It)
[Radiotherapy in primary malignant neoplasms of the mucosa of the hard palate] Babini L, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 20:132-46, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on radiologic therapy of 205 cases of primary malignant tumors of the palate, treated between 1928 to 1960] Coopmans de Yoldi F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:775-91, Aug 64 (It)
[Biofunctional method for the prosthetic restoration of palatine breach] Crosetto E. **Rass Int Stomat Prat** 16:267-78, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Liposarcoma of the soft palate] Wiel Marin PA. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:40-4, Jan 65 (It)
[Histology in the prognosis of mixed tumors of the palate] Pizzetti F, et al. **Tumori** 50:457-68, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Case of oncocytoma of the hard palate; a statistical survey on the cases of palatal neoplasms in Japan] Sato S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:855-60, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A malignant change in a mixed tumor of the soft palate] Setoguchi A, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:241-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Mixed tumors of the palate] Lauand F, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:87-94, Aug 64 (Por)
[A case of hypertrophy of the pterygoid process] Iamashev IG. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:88, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Rare localization of an adamantinoma] Lomov-Oppokov IuG. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:92, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of cylindroma] Antonova NA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:98-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[5 cases of cylindroma] Poroshin KK, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:74-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sturge-Weber-Dimitri disease with bilateral coloboma] Vignale RA, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:17-23, Mar 64 (Sp)

PALATE (A2, A3)

The effect of inflammation on the permeability of human palatal epithelium to urea. Jensen KE, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:323-31, Aug 64
Recent cinefluorographic advances in palatopharyngeal roentgenography. Sloan RF, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:977-85, Nov 64
The palate and hyobranchial elements of certain

lizards. Rastogi SC, et al.
Anat Anz 115:345-53, 30 Oct 64
Development of the rat palate. Coleman RD.
Anat Rec 151:107-17, Feb 65
Histochemical study of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM. **Anat Rec** 149:691-7, Aug 64
S35--liquid--scintillation count analysis of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM.
Anat Rec 150:271-7, Nov 64
Expansion of the midpalatal suture in the monkey. Cleall JF, et al. **Angle Orthodont** 35:23-35, Jan 65
Changes in the palatal vault resulting from expansion. Lebret LM. **Angle Orthodont** 35:97-105, Apr 65
Cephalosporium midline granuloma. Cowen DE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:791-5, Apr 65
A study of the morphology and the time of closure of the palate in the albino rat. Zeiler KB, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:545-54, Sep-Oct 64
Papillary hyperplasia of the palate. O'Driscoll PM. **Brit Dent J** 118:77-80, 19 Jan 65
A comparison of standard organ culture and standard transplant techniques in the fusion of the palatal processes of rat embryos. Konegni JS, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:219-28, Jul 65
A cinefluorographic study of velopharyngeal function in normals during various activities. Moll KL. **Cleft Palate J** 2:112-22, Apr 65
Measuring palatopharyngeal competence with the nasal anemometer. Quigley LF Jr, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:304-13, Jul 64
Palatal myoclonus. Stolberg HO, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:143-7, Jun 65
Sagittal growth of the nasomaxillary complex during the second trimester of human prenatal development. Burdi AR. **J Dent Res** 44:112-25, Jan-Feb 65
Preliminary survey of the effects of cortisone upon palate formation, litter size, and fetal weight in CD-1 strain of mice. Jacobs RM.
J Dent Res 43:715, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of aging in palatal tissue of the guinea pig. Burzynski NJ, et al. **J Geront** 20:420-2, Jul 65
A case of Klippel-Feil syndrome with congenital short palate. Kacker SK, et al. **J Laryng** 79:556-60, Jun 65
Surgical treatment of leukoplakia of the palate. Pilbeam JF, et al. **J Laryng** 79:225-32, Mar 65
Effects of cortisone acetate (11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone-21-acetate) on water binding capacity of embryonic palate in mice. Jacobs RM. **J Oral Ther** 1:161-4, Sep 64
Measurement of normal and reportedly malformed palatal vaults. 3. Down's syndrome(trisomy 21, mongolism). Redman RS, et al.
J Pediat 67:162-5, Aug 65
The effect of denture base materials on the stratum corneum. Van Scotter DE, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:45-53, Jan-Feb 65
Compensatory tongue-palate-posterior pharyngeal wall relationships in cleft palate. Brooks AR, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:166-73, May 65
Continuous palatography. Kydd WL, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:489-92, Nov 64
Articulation and patterns of palatopharyngeal closure. Shelton RL Jr, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:390-408, Nov 64
Palatal and mandibular tori in the Negro. Austin JE, et al. **New York Dent J** 31:187-91, May 65
Partial natural closure of surgical defect of palate. Report of a case. Berry DC. **Oral Surg** 18:441-4, Oct 64
Recurrent intraoral herpes simplex virus infection. Griffin JW. **Oral Surg** 19:209-13, Feb 65
Stomatitis nicotina of the palate; report of two cases. Schwartz DL. **Oral Surg** 20:306-15, Sep 65
Gumma of the palate. Smith RM.
Oral Surg 20:29-32, Jul 65
Normal and pathological movements of the velum palatinum. Hoffer E, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:221-6, Jun 65
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:491-500, Nov 64
Palatal abnormalities in hereditary diseases. Lynch HT, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:143-7, Feb 65
Surgery and speech. Randall P. **Surgery** 56:810-9, Oct 64
Differential diagnosis and management of hypernasal voices in children. McWilliams BJ, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:322-31, Mar-Apr 65
Fine structure of ciliary body complex in the palatine epithelium of frog and the relationship between fine structure and function. Ueki H.
Yokohama Med Bull 16:1-7, Feb 65
[Velopharyngoplasties, not including palatine clefts] Franchebois P, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 9:107-11, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Innervation of the levator veli palatini muscle in man and certain mammals] Vidić B.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:337-46, 1964 (Fr)
[The neural apparatus of the tensor veli palatini muscle] Winckler G.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:311-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Morphological and cytochemical study of the development of the primary palate in rats (supplemented by observations in rabbits and man)] Lejour-Jeanty M.
Arch Biol (Liege) 76:97-168, 1965 (Fr)
[Supero-inferior oblique incidence in radiographic study of the bony palate] Gaillard de Collogny L, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:79-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[An experimental study of irritation of the soft palate in the guinea pig] Suzuki Y, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:705-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The tensor veli palatini muscle in mammals with reference to its structure, function and history of its origin] Himmelreich HA.
Anat Anz 115:1-26, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic value of nasalized vowel-sounds in the treatment of functional voice disorders] Pahn J.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:249-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Palatal paralysis as a cause of recurrent vomiting in infants] Schäfer H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:137-43, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the operative treatment and prosthetic follow-up treatment of palatopharyngeal deformities] Kressin J, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:261-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Our experiences in and view about palatal dilatation. Contribution to the problem of the narrow jaw] Rinderer L.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:617-38, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Corrosion anatomical studies on the blood vessels of the hard palate in sheep and goats] Hegner D, et al.
Z Wiss Mikr 65:458-71, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On maxillo-palatine disjunction of traumatic origin] Vensi E. **Ann Laring** 63:497-511, 1964 (It)
[Tuberculosis of mucosa of the hard palate] Colombo E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:667-79, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative "anthropometrography on the differential morphology of the face, nose and palate in adults of both sexes"] Bandini A.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:817-24, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the development of microcirculation of the palate] Pierangeli CE, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:775-97, 1963 (It)
[Biofunctional method for the prosthetic restoration of palatine breach] Crosetto E.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:267-78, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Syndromes of rhythmic myoclonias in the course of cerebellar and olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy. (Anatomo-clinico contribution)] Fabiani F.
Riv Neurobiol 10:50-80, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Palatal myoclonus, clinical contribution] Nardi S, et al.
Valsalva 40:329-35, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the inhibition of the appearance of the C.R.P. and amino-acids in the perilymph on the palatal irritation of guinea pig] Usui D.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1215-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on shock resulting from palatine stimulation by cocaine and its prophylaxis. (In guinea-pig)] Yano U. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1756-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Retrospective view of staphylorrhaphy] Yamada T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:761-3, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Avellis' syndrome related to herpes zoster] Jasieńska A, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:287-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Cases of mouth disease] Maj T, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:291-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Metal foreign bodies in the paranasal sinuses and in the pterygopalatine fossa] Wlodyka J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:135-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Lipidophilia of the palate, preceding conditions and level of some lipids in the blood serum] Michalowski R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1060-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Rare variants of the initial portion of the ascending palatine artery] Zolotko VS.
Arkh Anat 46:111-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heavy water (D20) on the resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and proteins to some denaturating actions] Aleksandrov VIa, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:667-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

PALATINE BONE see under PALATE (A2, A3)

PALEODONTOLOGY (I)

The teeth of the Neanderthal child from Gibralter: a re-evaluation. Carbonell VM.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:41-9, Mar 65
Evolutionary background of dental and facial growth. Dahlberg AA. **J Dent Res** 44:Suppl:151-60, Jan-Feb 65
Fluoride concentration of surface enamel, cementum, lamina dura, and subperiosteal bone from the mandibular angle of Hebrews. Gedalia I, et al.
J Dent Res 44:452, Mar-Apr 65
Collagen in fossil teeth and bones. Shackleford JM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:173-80, Aug 64
New fossil apes from Egypt and the initial differentiation of Hominoidea. Simons EL.
Nature (London) 205:135-9, 9 Jan 65
A comparison between the Olduvai hominines and those of Java and some implications for hominid phylogeny. Tobias PV, et al.
Nature (London) 204:515-8, 7 Nov 64
[Paleodontology and the process of humanization] Autissier J. **Inform Dent** 47:1163-70, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the morphologic structure of the jaw of Slaves from the 8-12th cent.] Wurschi H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:497-503, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Studies on Slavic skulls from the 8th and 12th cent. found in Thuringia from the dental and anthropological viewpoint] Wurschi H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:282-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Genealogical research into "homo sapiens" by the study of fossilized teeth and maxillae] Albanese P, et al. **Minerva Stomat** 14:1-16, Jan 65 (It)
[Phenomenon of fluorescence and phosphorescence of healthy human teeth of the predynastic, dynastic and present periods in normal and experimental conditions] Zanotti L.
Rass Trim Odont 46:3-41, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Periodontal paleoanthropologic considerations] Hruska GA. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:512-5, May 65 (It)
[Observation of the teeth of protohistorical man in Japan. 1. On the mesial teeth] Takeda S.
Niigata Med J 78:230-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Some paleopathological data on the Baltic Sea Coast inhabitants] Dérums VIa.
Arkh Anat 46:80-90, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Mandibular retromolar foramen in Argentine aborigines] Schejtman R, et al.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:107-11, Apr 65 (Sp)

PALEOGRAPHY (I)

see also related
HANDWRITING (L)
MANUSCRIPTS (L)

[Medical papyri from ancient Egypt] Münch I.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:318-20, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

PALEONTOLOGY (I)

The geology and mammalian faunas of the Tertiary and Pleistocene of South America. Olson EC.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:217-25, Jun 64
Australopithecines, culture and phylogeny. Robinson JT. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:595-605, Dec 63
Paleontologic thalassemia. Zaino EC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:402-12, 7 Oct 64
The amino acid composition of proteins from pleistocene bones. Wyckoff RW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:374-7, 8 Nov 64
On the hystory of health services in Philippopolis during the time of the Thracians. Zapryanov N.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:152-5, 1964
A human mandible from Anjar urn field, Indonesia. Jacob T. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:421-6, Sep 64
Isolation of fossil osteocytes. Neves R, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 84:217-9, Jun 65
Collagen in fossil teeth and bones. Shackleford JM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:173-80, Aug 64
Science and human evolution. Campbell BG.
Nature (London) 203:448-51, 1 Aug 64
Hominid fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika. A tibia and fibula. Davis PR.
Nature (London) 201:967-8, 7 Mar 64
Fossil foot bones. Day MH, et al.
Nature (London) 201:969-70, 7 Mar 64
A new fossil human population from the Wadi Halfa area, Sudan. Hewes GW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:341-3, 25 Jul 64
Newly described Olduvai hominid. Oakley KP, et al.
Nature (London) 202:732, 16 May 64
Progress of palaeontology in China. Tsan-Hsun Y, et al.
Nature (London) 205:646-9, 13 Feb 65
The stratigraphical changes of the skulls from Moyoro Shell Heap. Ito S.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:679-90, Jan 65
The electron microscopy of Rancho La Brea bone. Wyckoff RW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:230-3, Feb 65
[Studies on Slavic skulls from the 8th and 12th cent. found in Thuringia from the dental and anthropological viewpoint] Wurschi H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:282-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Canaliculi of Mycelites ossifragus in a fossil swan eggshell and the relation of its course to the calcite structure] Schmidt WJ.
Z Zellforsch 62:635-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Domination in the prehistorical era] Sielicka M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:71-2, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[The Museum of Age and Pathologic Osteology of Modern and Ancient Populations of the USSR. Department of Roentgenology and Radiology. Leningrad I. P. Pavlov 1st Medical Institue] Rokhlin DG. **Arkh Anat** 46:105-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On prolonged preservation of organic remains in soil] Porov OV. **Gig Sanit** 30:99-100, May 65 (Rus)

PALEOPATHOLOGY (G2, I)

Roentgenographic evaluation of temporal bones from South Dakota Indian burials. Gregg JB, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:51-61, Mar 65
A search for stapes footplate fixation in an Indian population, prehistoric and historic. Holzhueter AM, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 23:35-40, Mar 65
The paleopathologic riddle of "symmetrical

osteoporosis". Moseley JE.
Amer J Roentgen 95:135-42, Sep 65
Tuberculosis in ancient Egypt. Mo se D, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:524-41, C.t 64
Human paleopathology. The development and present condition in the United States. Jarcho S. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:425-7, May 65
A pathological Anglo-Saxon femur. Wells C. Brit J Radiol 38:393-4, May 65
Paleogenesis and paleo-epidemiology of primate malaria. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. Bull WHO 32:363-87, 1965
An early case of birth injury. Multiple abnormalities in a Romano-British skeleton. Wells C. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:397-402, Aug 64
Some paleopathologic data on Baltic Coast inhabitants. Derums VY. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:225-30, Mar-Apr 65
Osteoarthritis of a bronze-age pelvic skeleton. Pitt-Rivers GH. J Coll Gen Pract 9:266-9, May 65
Diseases of the knee in Anglo-Saxons. Wells C. Med Biol Illus 15:100-7, Apr 65
Osteogenesis imperfecta from an Anglo-Saxon burial ground at Burgh Castle, Suffolk. Wells C. Med Hist 9:88-9, Jan 65
[Some results of analyses of prehistoric and protohistoric skulls by long-distance x-ray pictures] Andrik P. Cesk Stomat 65:173-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Maxillary tumor in a skull from the Middle-Ages] Dastugue J. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:69-72, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The pathological changes in the mandible of Megaladapis edwardsi G. Grandidier] Zenker A. Folia Primat (Basel) 3:75-80, 1965 (Ger)
[Striated skull marks in osteological material from the early Middle Ages] Vyhnánek L, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:782-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Decay findings (so-called focal calciolysis) in exhumed bones with Paget's disease in microradiographic and polarization optical studies] Thurner J, et al. Mikroskopie 19:262-72, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Paleopathology of rheumatism] Manzi L. Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 63:112-4, 1964 (It)
[Some paleopathological data on the Baltic Sea Coast inhabitants] Dérums VIa. Arkh Anat 46:80-90, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Osteomaxillary pathology at the Polovets burial place found in the Lugansk territory] Nestafko VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:101, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

PALLADIUM (D1)

Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. Anal Biochem 8:223-8, Jun 64
The binding of heavy metal ions by papain. Herblin WF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:489-90, 1 Jun 64
The porcelain fused to metal restoration. Mumford G. Dent Clin N Amer 241-9, Mar 65
Catalytic hydrogenation of acetophenone. Freifelder M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:967, Aug 64
Stereospecific hydrogenations using palladium-on-silica gel catalysts. Padgett RE JR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:689-90, Jun 64
Casting dental alloys to embedded wires. Asgar K, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:312-21, Mar-Apr 65
Semi-micro method for the determination of carboxyhemoglobin by microdiffusion, reduction of palladium ions and titration iodide. Wederkinch WF. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:365-71, 1964
[Tattooing of the cornea with palladium chloride] Tota G. Boll Oculist 44:45-54, Jan 65 (It)

PALLOR (C12)

[The pale child in the daily consultation hour] Ambs E. Hippokrates 35:311-8, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Spastic pallor and cervical spine block] Schönberger M, et al. Hippokrates 36:268-70, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The Ombredanne syndrome "pallor-hyperthermia"] Cussino R. Minerva Anest 31:52-4, Jan 65 (It)

PALM LEAF REACTION see under CERVIX MUCUS

(A5, A12)

PALMITIC ACID (D6)

The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. VI. Arachidonic acid. Göransson G. Acta Physiol Scand 64:1-5, May-Jun 65
The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. V. Palmitoleic acid. Göransson G. Acta Physiol Scand 63:428-33, Apr 65
The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. I. Palmitic acid. Göransson G, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:224-39, Nov 64
Effect of ethionine on the incorporation of palmitic acid-1-C14 into rat serum lipoproteins. Karvinen E, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 62:150-5, Sep-Oct 64
Alterations in hepatic lipid biosynthetic pathways after ethanol, ethionine and carbon tetrachloride. Maling HM, et al. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:247-57, 1963
The effects of quinidine on the metabolism of glucose-U-C14 and palmitate-U-C14 by heart muscle. Crevasse L, et al. Amer Heart J 68:667-71, Nov 64
Studies with fat emulsions: metabolism of intravenously administered C14-tripalmitin. Kinsell LW, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:97-100, Jan 65
Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:19-25, Jan 65
The hemodynamic effects of infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids into dogs. Wilson LW, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:75-8, Jan 65
Depression of phagocytic activity and immune response by methyl palmitate. Di Luzio NR, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:939-43, May 64
Carnitine effects on palmitate-I-C-14 conversion to CO2 and glycerides by various tissues. Fritz IB. Amer J Physiol 206:1217-22, Jun 64
Source of fat oxidation in exercising dogs. Issekutz B Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:583-9, Sep 64
Respiration and oxidation of various substrates by ileum in vitro. Neptune EM Jr. Amer J Physiol 209:329-32, Aug 65
Fatty acid metabolism in segments of rat intestine. Porte D Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:607-14, Apr 65
CO-2 formed from endogenous and exogenous substrates in perfused rat heart. Shipp JC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1231-6, Dec 64
Effect of free fatty acids on metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acids. Weil R, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:887-91, May 65
Formation of ketone bodies from long-chain fatty acids in rumen epithelium and liver from ketotic sheep. Jackson HD, et al. Arch Biochem 105:575-81, Jun 64
Factors influencing the level and fatty acid specificity of the cholesterol esterification activity in human plasma. Portman OW, et al. Arch Biochem 105:532-40, Jun 64
Fatty acid esterification and release as related to the carbohydrate metabolism of adipose tissue: effect of epinephrine, cortisol, and adrenalectomy. Shafrir E, et al. Arch Biochem 105:237-46, May 64
Role of the liver in the metabolism of exogenous cholesterol esters. Swell L, et al. Arch Biochem 105:541-53, Jun 64
Thyroxine-protein interactions. 3. Effect of fatty acids, 2,4-dinitrophenol and other anionic compounds on the binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M. Arch Biochem 106:415-21, 20 Jul 64
Metabolism of isolated rat retina. The role of non-esterified fatty acid. Keen H, et al. Biochem J 94:488-93, Feb 65
Glyceride distribution of fatty acids assimilated by adipose tissue. Anderson RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:507-16, 2 Oct 64
The mechanism of intestinal utilization of monoglycerides. Brown JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:264-74, 15 Jun 64
Lipid release and transport in insects. Chino H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:94-110, 1 Feb 65
Metabolism of some monohydroxystearic acids in the intact rat. Elovson J. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:275-93, 15 Jun 64
The formation and isolation of long-chain acyl carnitines in mitochondria. Friedberg SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:335-43, 5 Apr 65
Incorporation of short- and long-chain fatty acids into glycerides by lactating-goat mammary tissue. Pynadath TI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:251-63, 15 Jun 64
Fatty acid adsorption by liver- and adipose-tissue particles. Reshef L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:73-80, 1 Feb 65
The occurrence and metabolism in vitro of unesterified fatty acid in mouse brain. Rowe CE. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:424-34, 5 Aug 64
Metabolism in vitro of palmitic and linoleic acid in the heart and diaphragm of essential fatty acid-deficient rats. Stein O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:621-35, 2 Dec 64
The isolation of trans-3-hexadecenoic acid from the lipids of red-clover (Trifolium pratense) leaves. Weenink RO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:613-4, 2 Oct 64
Utilization of individual non-esterified fatty acids by the isolated perfused rat heart. Willebrands AF. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:607-10, 2 Oct 64
The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al. Brit J Exp Path 45:589-94, Dec 64
Cellular transport of long chain fatty acids. Evans JR. Canad J Biochem 42:955-69, Jun 64 (122 ref.)
The effect of homogenization on free and esterified fatty acid pools in adipose tissue. Rubinstein D, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:271-80, Feb 65
Fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis in transplantable liver tumors. Bloch-Frankenthal L, et al. Cancer Res 25:732-6, Jun 65
Fatty acid analysis of two experimental transmissible glial tumors by gas-liquid chromatography. Stein AA, et al. Cancer Res 25:201-5, Feb 65
Fatty acid composition of pathological body fluids. Pietropaolo C, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:188-91, Aug 64
Myocardial extraction of individual non-esterified fatty acids, esterified fatty acids and acetoacetate in the fasting human. Willebrands AF. Clin Chim Acta 10:435-46, Nov 64
Comparative aspects of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis. Erwin J, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 12:191-207, Jun 64
Selective incorporation of fatty acids into lipids of lamb and rat intestinal mucosa. Hansen IA. Comp Biochem Physiol 15:27-31, May 65
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. II. Pattern of incorporation of radioactivity into fatty acids by platelets from normal subjects and patients in diabetic acidosis. Awai K, et al. Diabetes 13:592-9, Nov-Dec 64
Metabolic characteristics of preparations of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. II. Fatty acid oxidation. Shah SN, et al. Endocrinology 77:103-7, Jul 65
Metabolic and structural effects induced in two cell lines by albumin-bound palmitic acid. Gerschenson LE, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:471-5, Jun 65
Turnover rate and oxidation of different free fatty acids in man during exercise. Havel RJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:613-8, Jul 64
Aerobic work capacity and plasma FFA turnover. Issekutz B Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:293-6, Mar 65
Origin of palmitic acid carbon in palmitates formed from hexadecane-1-C-14 and tetradecane-1-C-14 by Micrococcus cerificans. Finnerty WR, et al. J Bact 87:1261-5, Jun 64
The effect of carnitine on the rate of palmitate incoporation into mitochondrial phospholipids. Bressler R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1364-8, May 64
Enzyme-bound intermediates in the biosynthesis of mevalonic and palmitic aicds. Brodie JD, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1346-56, May 64
The formation of cholesterol esters with rat liver enzymes. Goodman DS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1335-45, May 64
Synthesis of fatty acids in animal tissues. II. The occurrence and biosynthesis of cis-vaccenic acid. Holloway PW, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2489-95, Aug 64
The metabolism 14C-labeled cis and trans isomers of octadecenoic and octadecadienoic acids. Ono K, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2482-8, Aug 64
Uptake of free fatty acids by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Spector AA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1032-41, Mar 65
The biosynthesis of ether-containing phospholipids in the slug, Arion ater. I. Incorporation studies in vivo. Thompson GA Jr. J Biol Chem 240:1912-8, May 65
Separation of saturated and unsaturated fatty acid esters of cholesterol by gas-liquid chromatography. Subbaram MR. J Chromatogr 15:79-80, Jun 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of the ethanol-induced fatty liver. II. Effect of ethanol on palmitate-1-C-14 metabolism by the isolated perfused rat liver. Schapiro RH, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1338-47, Jul 64
Structure and synthesis of milk fat. 8. Unique positioning of palmitic acid in milk fat triglycerides. Dimick RS, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:735-7, Jun 65
Certain organic substances and their effects upon the incidence of dental caries in the cotton rat. Thompson DT, et al. J Dent Res 44:596-9, May-Jun 65
Deficent cholesterol esterifying ability of lesion-free skin surfaces in psoriatic individuals. Gara A, et al. J Invest Derm 43:559-64, Dec 64
Pathway and form of absorption of palmitic acid in the chicken. Noyan A, et al. J Lipid Res 5:538-41, Oct 64
Effect of dietary fatty acids on assimilation of fatty acids by adipose tissue in vitro. Anderson RL, et al. J Nutr 84:244-8, Nov 64
Toxicity of saturated fat. Tove SB. J Nutr 84:237-43, Nov 64
Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. 13. The alpha-tocopherol requirement of chinook salmon. Woodall AN, et al. J Nutr 84:125-35, Oct 64
Metabolism of methy palmitate, a phagocytic and immunologic depressant, and its influence on tissue lipids. Blickens DA, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 2:60-74, May 65
On the biochemical etiology of ketosis. Ontko JA. Life Sci 3:573-8, Jun 64
Biochemical studies on peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. 3. Metabolism of palmitate-1-C14 in peripheral nerves. Shichiri M. Med J Osaka Univ 14:217-22, Mar 64
Effect of catecholamines, glucose, insulin, and changes of flow on the metabolism of free fatty acids by the myocardium. Gousios A, et al. Metabolism 14:826-31, Jul 65
Metabolism of linoleate and palmitate in patients with hypertriglyceridemia and heart disease. Nestel PJ. Metabolism 14:1-9, Jan 65
Plasma free fatty acid turnover in carbon tetrachloride-treated rats. Schotz MC, et al. Metabolism 14:1023-6, Sep 65
Effect of temperature on metabolism of glucose-U-C-14 and palmitate-1-C-14 in perfused rat heart. Shipp JC, et al. Metabolism 14:639-46, May 65
Interrelation between carbohydrate and fatty acid metabolism of isolated perfused rat heart. Shipp JC. Metabolism 13:852-67, Sep 64
Differences in the metabolism of palmitic and linoleic acids. Nutr Rev 23:232-3, Aug 65 (3 ref.)
Fractionation and properties of an extra-mitochondrial

enzyme system from peanuts catalyzing the beta-oxidation of palmitic acid. Rebeiz CA, et al. **Plant Physiol** 40:281-6, Mar 65

The mechanism of fatty acid synthesis. Wakil SJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:106-14, Jul 64

Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64

Relative rates of oxidation of palmitate-1-C14 by white blood cells, red cells and platelets of rats. Hrachovec JP. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:328-33, Feb 65

A comparison of the disposition of intravenously-injected, albumin-bound stearic acid-1-C14 and palmitic acid-1-C14 in the rat. Kapiloff P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:800-3, Mar 65

The interrelationship between glucose and palmitic acid oxidation in vitro by ascites hepatoma, AH 130. Sato S, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:419-32, Apr 64

[Metabolic transformations sustained by palmitic and stearic acids during their digestion and absorption] Boucrot P, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:181-96, 1965 (Fr)

[The phospholipids of the hepatic cell. Functional interpretation of their renewal. II. Renewal of the phosphoglyceric fatty acids] Pascaud M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:528-37, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Absorption of labelled fatty acids and monoglycerides by a segment of intestine in situ] Clément G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:249-59, 1965 (Fr)

["In vivo" incorporation of tritiated oleic, stearic and palmitic acids into lipids of rat intestinal lumen and mucosa. Importance of supply of endogenous fatty acids] Di Costanzo G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:57-68, 1965 (Fr)

[On biogenesis of nocardic acids by Nocardia asteroides] Etemadi AH, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:107-13, 1965 (Fr)

[Detection and identification by gas-liquid chromatography of isomers of polyunsaturated isomers] Pascaud M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:529-33, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of blood lipids in the human mother and fetus at term] Degrelle-Cheymol C. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4868-71, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of x-rays on in vivo synthesis of fatty acids from glucose in the mouse] Geissbühler F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:162-73, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on the lipid secretory function of the intestine. II. Influence of meals containing palmitic and oleic acid on the acid composition of small intestine secretion and serum of blood in dogs with Thiry-Vella isolated loop] Condorelli S, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:540-6, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[The fatty acid content of the rabbit myocardium under normal conditions and in experimental myocarditis] Shabanova IA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:185-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

PALPATION (E1)

Routine vaginal examinations during labor. A comparative study with bacteriological analysis. Peterson WF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:310-8, 1 Jun 65

Transurethral palpation of the female bladder. Amar AD. **Canad J Surg** 8:282-5, Jul 65

Precordial vibrations; clinical clues from palpation. Dimond EG. **Circulation** 30:284-300, Aug 64

Abdominal contour in the third trimester--an aid to diagnosis of uterine anomalies. Semmens JP. **Obstet Gynec** 25:779-86, Jun 65

Palpation of the spleen. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 39:201, 13 Mar 65

Precordial movement over the right ventricle in children with pulmonary stenosis. Craige E, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:60-9, 1964

Endoscopy and endopalpation. Anteiyes J. **Vet Med** 60:391-7, Apr 65

[On agreement of clinical abdominal findings with the functional behavior of the large intestine] Köberle G. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:162-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[The location of palpated pain] Onodera N. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:262-5, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)

PALUDRINE see CHLOROGUANIDE (D3)

2-PAM see under PRALIDOXIME COMPOUNDS (D4)

PAMPHLETS (L)

Doctors' orders. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:933-4, 24 Apr 65

Guidance materials for parents of children with clefts. Wylie HL, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:123-32, Apr 65

PANCOAST'S SYNDROME (C2, C5)

Superior pulmonary sulcus tumor with classical Pancoast syndrome: case report. Mihaly JP, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:800-6, Aug 64

Late recognition of bronchogenic carcinoma in the thoracic inlet. Hughes RK, et al. **JAMA** 192:964-6, 14 Jun 65

[Benign tumors of the bronchi. 3 observations] Camelot J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:719-26, Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the problem of benign hyperplasiogenic and malignant autonomous blastoma] Rotter W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1117-24, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Pancoast's syndrome in simultaneously occurring lymphosarcoma and myeloid leukemia] Kural J, et al. **Radiol Austria** 15:75-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Significance of neuraloid tubes, rosets, pseudorosets and gliovascular systems in the histogenetic arrangement of blastomas of the nervous parenchyma] Polak M. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:31-45, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

PANCREAS (A3)

Evaluation of 75-Se-selenomethionine for visualization of the pancreas by scanning technique. Aronsen KF, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:624-30, Jun 65

Quantitative determination of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin: a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:590-6, Nov 64

Pathologic changes in the pacinian corpuscles around the pancreas. Sellyei M, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:75-82, 1964

Amino acid incorporation into microsomal subfractions in pigeon pancreas. Székely M. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:317-25, 1965

Hormonal factors in glucose uptake by the toad's isolated heart. Penhos JC, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:392-8, 1964

Surgical decisions in pancreatic disease. Cohn I Jr. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:918-26, Dec 64

Pancreatic visualization. Peskin GW, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:223-9, Feb 65 (43 ref.)

The visceral lesions of metachromatic leukodystrophy. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Amer J Path** 44:921-30, Jun 64

Effect of lactic acid on plasma free fatty acids in pancreatectomized dogs. Miller HI, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1226-30, Dec 64

Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr. **Amer J Physiol** 207:446-8, Aug 64

Effects of hypoxia on in vivo glycine-C-14 incorporation into pancreatic cell proteins. Turner MD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1177-82, Jun 65

Arteriography of the pancreas. Rösch J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:182-93, May 65

Pancreatic resection for hypoglycemia in children. Peters HE Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:198-202, Aug 65

Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to pancreatic lithiasis. Ward WW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:476-9, Apr 65

Aberrant pancreas of the stomach. Hempel GK, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:267-71, Apr 65

Unusual duodeno-pancreatic relationships associated with incomplete rotation of mid-gut loop. Wilson PM. **Anat Rec** 149:397-404, Jul 64

Heterotopic gastric mucosa and pancreas in the gall-bladder with reference to the question of heterotopias in general. Järvi O, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 22:1-42, 1964

Studies of pancreatic function in Sjögren's syndrome. Fenster LF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:498-508, Sep 64

The exocrine pancreas in diabetes mellitus. Vacca JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:242-7, Aug 64

Transplantation of neonatal pancreas in thymectomized hamsters. House EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:652-5, 30 Nov 64

Studies of endocrine function following transplantation of the canine pancreas. Reemtsma K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:656-66, 30 Nov 64

Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:270-86, Nov 64

Observation on pancreatic function in eight patients with controlled pancreatic fistulas: including a review of the literature. Elmslie RG, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:937-49, Dec 64

An effect of postganglionic autonomic neuroformations in the pancreas. Helms CH, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:189-92, Aug 64

Enzyme therapy in disorders of the gastrointestinal tract. Kowlessar OD. **Appl Ther** 6:810-3, Oct 64

Effect of antibiotics on pancreatic enzymes of rats fed soybean flour. Goldberg A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:250-4, Nov 64

Amino terminal amino acids of hog pancreatic amylase and their relationship to its enzymic activity. McGeachin RL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:303-8, May 65

The in vivo effects of puromycin on amylase levels in the serum, liver, salivary glands, and pancreas of the rat. McGeachin RL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:534-6, Sep 64

Chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin. I. Purification. Ryan CA. **Arch Biochem** 110:169-74, Apr 65

Pancreatic injuries. Eggink FA. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:43-54, 1964

Histochemical studies on the gland cells. 3. On the relationship between intra-cellular synthesis of the pancreatic zymogen granules and amino acids in the diet. Shimakura S. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:499-513, Jul 64

Pathophysiology of the liver and pancreas in experimentally produced acute pancreatic necrosis and therapeutic effect of penicillin. Ishikawa T. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:287-309, 1 Mar 65

Ultrastructure and acid phosphate distribution in the pancreas of rabbits. A comparison of alterations following protein deficient and semistarvation diets. Lazarus SS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:135-47, Aug 65

Pancreatic lesions by N-acetylmethionine. Alvizouri M, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:11-6, Jan 65

Total pancreatic allografts in pancreatectomized dogs. Bergan JJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:521-6, Apr 65

Traumatic disruption of the head of the pancreas. Freeark RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:5-13, Jul 65

The management of pancreatic injuries. Jones RC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:502-8, Apr 65

The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. IV. The linear sequence of the 58 amino acids. Kassell B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:255-8, 18 Jan 65

Colorimetric estimation and cytochemical localization of alkaline ribonucleases with alpha-naphthyl uridine-3'-phosphate. Sierakowska H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:138-43, 26 Mar 65

Spectrophotometric titration of the imidazole groups of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Donovan JW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:823-9, May 65

The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. I. General characteristics. Bégin N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:82-9, 15 Jul 64

The positional distribution of the fatty acids in phosphatidyl inositol. Keenan RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:458-60, 5 Aug 64

On the occurrence of diphosphoinositol in the lipids of liver and pancreas. Kfoury GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:391-403, 5 Aug 64

Patterns of growth and alpha-amylase activity in the developing chick pancreas. Kulka RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:506-14, 15 Nov 64

The subcellular distribution of inorganic pyrophosphatase in pigeon pancreas. Pynes GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:150-1, 23 Oct 64

The purification of tritium-labelled insulin by precipitation with insulin antibodies. Taylor KW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:521-9, 4 May 65

The mechanism of action of the ribonuclease-reactivating enzyme. Venetianer P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:189-90, 8 Jul 64

Duodenum and pancreas in a ventral hernia. Ker H. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:227-9, Apr 64

The effect of raw soya beans upon the digestion of proteins and upon the function of the pancreas of intact chickens and of chickens with ileostomies. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:41-56, 1965

Vagotomy and pancreatic function. Bastable JR. **Brit J Surg** 52:459-64, Jun 65

A case of annular pancreas presenting as a cause of acute intestinal obstruction in the neonate. Hunter GA. **Brit J Surg** 51:875-6, Nov 64

Scanning the pancreas. **Brit Med J** 5451:1625-6, 26 Jun 65

Degeneration and regeneration of the pancreas. Fitzgerald PJ, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:804-10, Jul 65

Pancreatic disease in infancy and childhood. Surgical implications. Whittlesey RH. **Calif Med** 102:110-5, Feb 65

A study of the levels of extractable insulin of guinea pig pancreas. Davidson JK, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:315-7, May 64

The effect of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, and ACTH plus thyroid on the amylolytic activity of the pancreas in hypophysectomized and intact rats. Nishikawara MT, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:65-73, Jan 64

Effect of azaserine on the fine structure of the liver and pancreatic acinar cells. Hruban Z, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:708-23, Jun 65

Pancreatic scanning with selenium75-methionine, utilizing morphine to enhance contrast; a preliminary report. Rodríguez-Antúnez A. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:213-8, Oct 64

The spectrophotometric dissection of the electron transfer system of mitochondria isolated from the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas. Burrin DH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:245-58, Jul 64

The hexosemonophosphate pathway and its variation in the intermolt cycle in crayfish. McWhinnie MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:81-93, May 64

Comparison of pancreatic and steroid diabetes in respect to tumor growth and glycosuria. Ingle DJ. **Diabetes** 14:93-5, Feb 65

Specificity and ultrastructural localization of pancreatic B cell glucose-6-phosphatase. Lazarus SS, et al. **Diabetes** 14:146-56, Mar 65

Isoantibodies to human pancreas; a preliminary report. Villavicencio E, et al. **Diabetes** 14:226-8, Apr 65

Effects of cortisol in guinea pigs with normal and atrophic exocrine pancreas. Vranic M. **Diabetes** 14:194-200, Apr 65

Absolute rates of glucose production, accumulation, and utilization in the dog at pancreatectomy and thereafter. Wrenshall GA, et al. **Diabetes** 13:500-8, Sep-Oct 64

Stimulation of insulin release by coricotropin. Genuth S, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1093-9, Jun 65

Action of insulin upon blood glucose levels of fasted hypophysectomized, depancreatized and normal chickens. Koike TI, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:944-8, Jun 64

Use of liver adenyl cyclase for assay of glucagon in human gastro-intestinal tract and pancreas. Makman MH, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:127-34, Jul 64

Total pancreatectomy in lizards. Effects of several hormones. Penhos JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:989-93, May 65

Deoxyribonucleases in tissues of marine origin. Georgatsos JG, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:141-50, 30 Jun 64

Radioautographic RNA and protein labeling and the nucleolar volume in rats following administration of moderate doses of actinomycin D. Stenram U. **Exp Cell Res** 36:242-55, Nov 64

Histochemical study of amylase activity in the embryonic rat pancreas. Tremblay G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:211-2, Jun 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:640-8, May-Jun 64

Osmoreceptors and baroreceptors of the pancreas. Inchina VI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:189-91, Mar-Apr 65

Influence of pancreas, lungs and kidneys on serum lipase activity. Protsenko VO. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:203-5, Mar-Apr 65

Variations of zinc content and distribution in the pancreas following alloxan and insulin administration. Shevchuk IA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:48-50, Jan-Feb 65

Alloxan diabetes in animals exposed to penetrating radiation. Veksler YI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:969-71, Sep-Oct 64

Exocrine pancreas and experimental dietary lesions. Paradisi F, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:1-14, 1965

Pancreatic volume and bicarbonate output with augmented doses of secretin. Hartley RC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:312-7, Mar 65

The pancreas. IV. Rosenberg IR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:350-70, Mar 65 (128 ref.)

Laboratory diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Breckenridge RL, et al. **GP** 30:103-5, Oct 64

Measurement of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools to detect chronic pancreatic disease. Banwell JG, et al. **Gut** 6:143-5, Apr 65

Transplantation of pancreas in dogs. Mathur MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1080-3, Oct 64

Heterotopic pancreatic tissue and petic ulcer syndrome. Kutty MK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:500-3, Jul 65

Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65

Fluorescence microscopy demonstration of cerebrovascular and pancreatic insular amyloid in presenile and senile states. Schwartz P, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:199-205, Mar 65

The vesiculated axons in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in the pancreas. A fine stuctural and quantitative study. Lever JD, et al. **J Anat** 99:299-313, Apr 65

Plasma arachidonic acid and the pancreas. Caren R, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:444-59, Sep-Oct 64

The amino- and carboxyl-terminal residues and the self-digestion of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Bargetzi JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3767-74, Nov 64

The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. II. The specificity of the carrier systems. Bégin N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:332-7, Jan 65

Synthesis in vitro of glyceride-glycerol by the liver of normal and pancreatectomized rats. Chernick SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2416-9, Aug 64

Chymotrypsin C. I. Isolation of the zymogen and the active enzyme: preliminary structure and specificity studies. Folk JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:181-92, Jan 65

The enzymatic acylation of lysophosphatidylinositol. Keenan RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2123-9, Jul 64

Bovine pancreatic ribosomes. II. Purification and some properties. Keller PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3292-8, Oct 64

Reaction of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. II. Structure of an intramolecularly bridged derivative. Marfey PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3270-5, Aug 65

Reaction of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. I. Preparation of monomeric intramolecularly bridged derivatives. Marfey PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3264-9, Aug 65

A comparison of the initial actions of spleen deoxyribonuclease and pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Young ET 2d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1274-80, Mar 65

Fine structural changes in response to hormonal stimulation of the perfused canine pancreas. Ichikawa A. **J Cell Biol** 24:369-85, Mar 65

The occurrence of insulin in the pancreas of foetuses of some rodents. Grillo TA. **J Endocr** 31:67-73, Nov 64

Changes in phospholipid metabolism on stimulation of protein secretion in pancreas slices. Hokin LE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:113-6, Feb 65

Carbohydrate histochemistry of the salivary glands and pancreas in cystic fibrosis. Shackleford JM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:512-21, Jul 64

Localization of acid phosphatase activity in rat pancreatic acinar cells: a light and Electron microscopic study. Sobel HJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:301-3, Apr 65

Electron microscopic localization of nucleoside triphosphatase in endoplasmic reticulum of liver and pancreas. Wachstein M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:40-2, Jan 64

Immunologic studies of pancreas-specific isoantigens. Metzgar RS. **J Immun** 93:176-82, Jul 64

A technic for operative correction of pancreatic fistula. Antila LE. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:379-81, Oct 64

Observations on cationic exchange resins in relation to insulin binding. Horwitz F, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:942-7, Dec 64

The order in time in which amino acids are incorporated into pancreatic ribonuclease. Luck DN, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:186-92, Jul 64

Comparison of the pancreatic ribonuclease digestion products of R17 viral RNA and M12 viral RNA. Sinha NK, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:299-301, May 65

Determination of organ volumes by scintillation scanning. Spencer RP. **J Nucl Med** 5:444-52, Jun 64

Overcoming the inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by raw soybean in chicks of different ages. Nitsan Z, et al. **J Nutr** 84:179-84, Oct 64

Goblet-cell metaplasia in ductules and acini of the exocrine pancreas. Walters MN. **J Path Bact** 89:569-72, Apr 65

Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia associated with high obstruction of the small bowel. Boggs TR Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:349-56, Feb 65

The syndrome of pancreatic insufficiency and bone marrow dysfunction. Shwachman H, et al. **J Pediat** 65:645-63, Nov 64

The diagnosis of traumatic pancreatitis with blunt abdominal injuries. Nick WV, et al. **J Trauma** 5:495-502, Jul 65

The influence of buffer systems on fixation with osmium tetroxide. Wood RL, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:22-45, Feb 65

Lesions of the pancreas mimicking renal disease. Marshall S, et al. **J Urol** 93:41-5, Jan 65

Subtotal pancreatectomy and growth of young mice. Hallman GL, et al. **JAMA** 191:233-4, 18 Jan 65

Exocrine function of the pancreas reappraisal of some physiological and biochemical principles. Haverback BJ. **JAMA** 193:279-83, 26 Jul 65

Effect of beta-3-furylalanine on the ultrastructure of the hepatocytes and pancreatic acinar cells. Hruban Z, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:70-80, Jan 65

Segmental division of the rat pancreas for experimental procedures. Richards C, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1303-21, Oct 64

Effect of tolbutamide in clearing induced alimentary lipaemia after alcoholic hepatopancreatic damage. Gebbie T, et al. **Lancet** 2:661-3, 20 Sep 64

Life without a pancreas. Whitfield AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:675-7, 27 Mar 65

A peptidase from rat tissues selectively hydrolyzing N-terminal arginine and lysine residues. Hopsu VK, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1449-53, Dec 64

On the carbonic anhydrase activity of the alimintary canal and pancreas. Kuriaki K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1377-82, Dec 64

Subcutaneous fat necrosis and pancreatic disease. McMorris LS, et al. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:346-8, Jun-Jul 65

Surgery of the biliary tract and pancreas. Judd ES. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:927-38, Dec 64

The effects of CoCl-2 on glucagon levels in plasma and pancreas of the rat. Lochner J de V, et al. **Metabolism** 13:868-74, Sep 64

Pancreatic function during hypothermia in the isolated canine pancreas. Chambers DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:89-90, 2 Jan 65

Human pancreas-specific isoantigens. Metzgar RS. **Nature (London)** 203:660-1, 8 Aug 64

Effect of calcium on intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in plant and animal cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:641-2, 14 Nov 64

Exocrine secretion from the isolated rabbit pancreas. Rothman SS. **Nature (London)** 204:84-5, 3 Oct 64

Biosynthetic labelling of mammalian insulins in vitro. Taylor KW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1144-5, 12 Sep 64

Abdominal surgery. Welch CE. **New Eng J Med** 271:943-8 concl, 29 Oct 64 (170 ref.)

Aneurysm of superior pancreaticoduodenal artery. Successful treatment by resection. Lannik WM, et al. **New York J Med** 65:910-2, 1 Apr 65

Hepatomegaly, ascites, and reasonably normal liver function test results. **New York J Med** 64:2892-901, 1 Dec 64

Attempts at visualization of the parathyroid and pancreas by photoscanning. Beierwaltes WH. **Northwest Med** 63:771-6, Nov 64

The occurrence of the intracisternal granules in the acinar cells of the bovine pancreas. Yasuda K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:955-69, Jan 65

Observations concerning pancreatic insular and renal tubular calcification in experimental rats treated with some calcifying factors and alloxan. Kodousek R, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:957-64, 1964

Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 34:415-8, Sep 64

Hypermethioninemia: a metabolic disorder associated with cirrhosis, islet cell hyperplasia, and renal tubular degeneration. Perry TL, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:236-50, Aug 65

Use of barley in high-efficiency broiler rations. 7. Pancreatic enlargement in chicks fed barley containing diets. Arscott GH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:432-4, Mar 65

Prolonged pancreatic hypertrophy and reversibility in rats fed raw soybean meal. Booth AN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1067-9, Aug-Sep 64

Exacerbation of glycosuria by partial hepatectomy in the partially depancreatized rat. Ingle DJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:110-2, May 64

Pancreatic enzyme levels in chicks fed unheated soybean meal. Pubols MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:713-7, Dec 64

Effect of acidification of canine duodenum on gastric secretory response to food before and after pancreatectomy. Thomford NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1051-4, Aug-Sep 64

The radiolysis of pancreatic ribonuclease: kinetic and optical properties. Smith TW, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:119-32, Jan 65

A new method for the roentgenologic opacification of the pancreas. Kisseler B, et al. **Radiology** 83:6-11, Jul 64

Radioisotope scanning of the pancreas with selenomethionine (Se75). Sodee DB. **Radiology** 83:910-6, Nov 64

Selective angiography: a diagnostic method for liver and pancreatic diseases. Yamagata S, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:351-8, 1965

Presence of a pancreatic gastric secretogogue and parietal cell proliferation after pancreatic duct ligation. Wilson SD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:365-7, 1964

A pattern of severe blunt trauma to the region of the pancreas. Thal AP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:773-8, Oct 64

Pancreatic biopsy in the diagnosis of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. **Surgery** 57:791-4, Jun 65

Total pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism in infants. McFarland JO, et al. **Surgery** 57:313-8, Feb 65

The effect of obstruction of the pancreatic duct and acute alcoholism on pancreatic protein synthesis. suzuki T, et al. **Surgery** 57:724-9, May 65

Traumatic rupture of the pancreas in a toddler. Weitzman JJ, et al. **Surgery** 57:309-12, Feb 65

Production of acute allogeneic disease in mice. Weiser RS, et al. **Transplantation** 3:10-21, Jan 65

[The adaptation of the filter paper siphoning principle in the cultivation of organs] Chen JM, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:163-77, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Radiological roentgenodiagnostic possibilities in diseases of the pancreas] Bencúr JM, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:691-7, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Peroperative pancreatography] Vinogradov VV. **Cesk Radiol** 19:98-100, Mar 65 (Cz)

[The pancreas and pregnancy. II.] Janata J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 10:181-92, 16 Oct 64 (262 ref.) (Cz)

[The pancreas and pregnancy. I.] Janata J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:161-8, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to pancreatic surgery] Lišková M. **Rozhl Chir** 43:550-6, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Annular pancreas. A case treated by splitting of the annulus] Christoffersen JK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:18-20, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Gastroenterological conference. Patient H.C.H.] **J Belg Radiol** 47:956-62, 1964 (Dut)

[A special case of hydramnios] Been JC, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:188-9, Jun 65 (Dut)

[Pancreatic injuries] Allegaert W, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:860-79, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Variations of amylase concentration in the lymph of the thoracic duct after stimulation of the exocrine pancreas] Litvine J. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:698-708, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Aberrant pancreas: apropos of 10 cases] Govaerts JP, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:237-48, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Determination of esterases in rat plasma, liver, pancreas and kidney by the use of chromogen substrates] Katz S, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:196-201, 1964 (Fr)

[Exploration of the endocrine pancreas] Biserte G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1097-120, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Some comments apropos of a case of jejunal aberrant pancreas] Bollack C, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1349-52, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Non-functional nesidioblastoma in an aberrant pancreas] Sendrail M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:657-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Importance of duodenography in the diagnosis of certain pancreatic diseases and several duodenal radiological images difficult to interpret] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:458-66, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Study of repeated injections and continuous perfusion of secretin in humans] Sarles H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:177-94, Mar 65 (Fr)

[New research on chymotrypsinogen B. Quantitative determination in bovine pancreas and attempt towards identification in porcine pancreas] Charles M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:319-27, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Primary structure of a pancreatic inhibitor of trypsin (inhibitor of Kunitz and Northrop)] Chauvet J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:200-1, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The behavior of pancreatic lipase on Sephadex. A method for purifying and determining the molecular weight of this enzyme] Sarda L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:183-5, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic rupture of the pancreas] Villar J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:89-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Beef pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Chemical analysis of nuclei and their fractions. Chromatography of desoxyribonucleic acids. Electrophoresis of the globulin fraction and desoxyribonucleoproteins] Klyszejko L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:585-95, 1965 (Fr)
[Bovine pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Fractionation of the nuclei] Klyszejko L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1228-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Hypoglycemic action of vasopressin in the dog deprived of pituitary and pancreas (Houssay's dog)] Baisset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1602-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of various organic acids and acetylcholine on the ocidative metabolism of the rat pancreas in vitro] Bauduin H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:917-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Presence and distribution of adrenaline and noradrenaline in the dog pancreas] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:607-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Injury to the islands of Langerhans of the dog after intrapancreatic hyperadrenalinemia] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1684-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of protein synthesis during hypoxia at the level of the exocrine pancreas] Loubière R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2012-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Detection of enzymes of the ureogenesis cycle in the snail Helix pomatia L] Bricteux-Gregoire S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:55-60, May 64 (Fr)
[Study on ethanol toxicity. Changes in tissue concentrations of certain phosphorus-containing fractions in the rat liver and pancreas] Lowy R, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:181-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the radiological examination of the pancreatic region by axial transverse stratigraphy] Clement JP. **J Belg Radiol** 48:151-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Intravenous pancreatography. Experimental study] Heitz F, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:178-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Intrapyloric accessory pancreas] Désarménien J. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:599-602, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Closed injuries of the pancreas (apropos of 9 cases)] Hervé PA, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:69-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Recent acquisitions in gastro-enterology] Dubarry JJ, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1434-44, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The pancreas and catecholamines] Loubatières A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:395-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatectomy and insulin-like activity (PIA) in the duck] Meyer V, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:406-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of lithiasis of the pancreas. Pathogenesis of the disease. Its subsequent logical therapy: duodeno-cephalopancreatectomy] Guillemin G, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:559-63, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cephalic duodenopancreatectomy for closed abdominal injury] Maret G, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:122-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Injury of the pancreas. Experimental research] Turai I, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:279-89, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The direct functional relations between the duodenum and pancreas] Turai I, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:289-95, Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of duodenal stenosis caused by pancreatic lithiasis] Vachon A, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:427-36, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Congenital lipomatous hypoplasia of the exocrine pancreas in children] Freycon F. **Pediatrie** 19:895-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Intravenous pancreatography by erythrosin B excretion in dogs] Heitz F, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1815-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Secretion and intermediary metabolism of the exocrine pancreas] Bauduin H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:762-75, Aug-Sep 64 (153 ref.) (Fr)
[Selective arteriography in disorders of the liver and pancreas] Debray C, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:373-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Anaerobic glycolysis as a route to protein synthesis of the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia] L'Hermite P, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:55-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Protein synthesis by the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia. (Histo-radioautographic study)] Loubiere R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:29-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysmal dilation of the prepancreatic arterial network] Lambert-Leclerc G, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:741-3, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Duodeno-pancreatectomy. The problem of reestablishing continuity] Geagea E. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:309-12, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Intravenous pancreatography by excretion of a tetraiodinated product. Experimental study with animals] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:56-67, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cell induction, a principal consideration] Vogl A. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:229-31, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Exocrine and endocrine secretion mechanisms based on electron microscopy studies] Bargmann W. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:419-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Histological studies on the internal lymphatic system of the pancreas and spleen] Grau H, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:147-51, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The photometric determination of diastase in serum and urine and its clinical significance] Ahlert G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1552-5, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of activation of neutralized pancreatic enzymes] Kadolsky A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:212-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Selective angiography of upper adbominal organs] Wenz W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:643-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Statistical study on acute pancreatic necrosis] Zschoch H. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:212-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A case of annular pancreas] Fehr H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:669-71, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the histotopochemistry of carbonic anhydrase in the human pancreas] Bleyl U. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:217-38, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Histomorphological findings on the excretory segment of the pancreas in rats after the effect of oral antidiabetics] Ruckes J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:319-26, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pancreas and peptic ulcer] Demling L, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:129-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Subacute pancreatic necrosis as a cause of maternal death] Rummel A. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:985-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of pancreatic zymogen activation by guanidine compounds] Trettin HJ, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:24-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Digestive and resorptive disturbances in pancreatic diseases] Henning N, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:441-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in the pancreas and placenta. (Technic on the floating section)] Bleyl U, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:402-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of secretin and pancreozymin on the excretory function of the pancreas and their diagnostic possibilities] Forell MM, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:675-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Insulin secretion in vitro. I. Inhibition of glucose-induced insulin release by insulin] Frerichs H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:136-40, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problems of the exocrine pancreatic reaction following intravenous tolbutamide administration in persons with normal metabolism and diabetics] Knick B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the activation of proteolytic proenzymes of the pancreas] Nagel W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:173-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of postoperative pancreatic necrosis] Hoferichter J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:232-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to liver, splenic and pancreatic injuries] Bedacht R. **Med Welt** 31:1648-54, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure as a complication of pancreatic necrosis] Braun L, et al. **Med Welt** 1:60-2, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic pancreatic pseudocysts in childhood] Hasse W. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:431-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous pathologico-anatomical findings in several organs of upper abdomen region] Wohlgemuth B, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1456-60, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pancreatic infarct in malignant hypertension] Nager F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:119-24, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Extensive calcinosis of the pancreas in a patient with hypo-hyperparathyroidism] Horn HD, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:890-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On alteration of pancreatic function in man by protease inhibitors] Schultis K, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:824-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to information on the innervation of the duodenum and the head of the pancreas] Hadžiselimović H, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:119-25, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the inhibition of the activization of proteolytic enzymes in rat pancreatic homogenates and of alpha-chymotrypsinogen by epsilon-aminocaproic acid and p-amino-methyl-benzoic acid] Trettin HJ. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:729-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pancreas of some selachians with special reference to the islet organ] Kern H. **Z Zellforsch** 63:134-54, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Scattered pancreatic abberrant tissue--necrosis of aberrant pancreas] Gohrbandt E. **Zbl Chir** 89:1552-4, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of some agents influencing blood circulation on the pancreatic blood flow] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:591-3, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Neonatal stenosis of the duodenum due to annular pancreas] Grapulin G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:69-79, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Apropos of means of investigating exocrine pancreatic function] Caiazzo V. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:247-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Heterotopic entero-pancreatic tissue] Martelli CF. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:78-96, 1964 (It)
[Obstructive jaundice due to probable intrapancreatic hematoma in a hemophiliac] Cacciari C, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:494-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Ultrastructural aspects of the exocrine pancreas of the rat in base conditions and after hyperlipidic diet] Gasbarrini G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:374-82, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of the exocrine pancreas after lipid diet. Electron microscope study] Labò G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:561-74, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of the exocrine pancreas after lipid diet. Electron microscope study] Labò G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:609-10, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Histomorphological, histochemical and phase contrast observations on the fasting pancreas of the rat] Paradisi F, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:610-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Ultramicroscopic aspects of the normal human pancreas (exocrine portion)] Celle G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:489-504, Dec 64 (It)
[Pancreas and fasting. Morphologic and histochemical observations] Paradisi F. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:203-11, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Action of some vasoactive drugs on pancreatic circulation of the dog] Balsano F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:125-8, 1965 (It)
[Thrombosis of the central pancreatic vein as an etiopathogenetic factor of acute necrotic hemorrhagic pancreatosis (experimental research)] Tamborini G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:823-39, Dec 63 (It)
[Effects of experimental insulinism on some endocrine activities of normal animals] Gori A, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1134-48, Nov 63 (It)
[Semeiologic significance of determination of pancreatic enzyme activities in the blood and urine] Massei G. **G Clin Med** 45:1219-44, Nov 64 (109 ref.) (It)
[Endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. Glycemic curve due to adrenalin load in ulcer patients] Giorgio I, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:73-93, Jan 63 (It)
[On pancreatic heterotopias in man and their importance in surgery] Giordano A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:638-52, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Differential radiographic diagnosis of post-traumatic caudo-pancreatic pseudocysts] Pozzi G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1617-38, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Action of fluothane on the dynamics of the sphincter of Oddi during cholangiography and indirect intraoperative pancreatography] Ribotta S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2283-97, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Pancreatic alterations in chronic nephropathies] Dina MA. **Gazz Sanit** 36:102-4, 1965 (It)
[Anatomo-radiographic study of the pancreatic arterial circulation] Moretti S. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:1-16, Jan 65 (It)
[Aberrant pancreas in duodenal site (2 clinical cases)] De Bellis E, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:848-61, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Association of Brunnerian adenoma and heterotopic pancreas in the duodenum] Dogliotti G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1212-20, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Aberrant pancreas in the duodenum and concomitant duodenal ulcer] Giardiello A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:131-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Diffuse calcification of the pancreas] Saggese V, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1452-4, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Structural and ultrastructural aspects of the exocrine pancreas in patients with duodenal ulcer] Labo' G, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 16:319-32, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Histologic and ultrastructural study of the exocrine pancreas of the dog at different periods of time from endoductal or intraparenchymal injection of bile, trypsin and chymotrypsin] Labò G, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 16:264-303, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on Serratia marcescens: appearance of acute pancreatic necrosis due to Shwartzman activating factor and its pathological meaning] Saito K. **Jap J Bact** 20:254-63, May 65 (Jap)
[Case of duodenal diverticula compressing the pancreas and its adjacent tissue] Honma M, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:418-22, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). II. Digestive capacity of the pancreas, duodenum and salivary glands; size of the digestive system; weight of internal organs] Gili J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:137-48, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[A very rare localization of an accessory pancreas] Sybirska-Szczepańska B. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:449-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of chronic morphine administrations on the behavior of acid desoxyribonuclease in pancreatic secretory cells in the rat] Myca Z. **Pat Pol** 15:163-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of a case of hypoglycemia] Suffczyńska-Kotowska M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:835-40, Jul 64 (Pol)

[Secondary pancreatopathies according to our material] Zaręba J. **Pediat Pol** 39:1031-5, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Morphological changes in the exocrine part of the pancreas following prolonged administration of morphine in rats] Myca Z.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:991-7, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Hypotonic duodenography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas and Vater's ampulla] Giermański A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:141-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Pancreatography. Radio-anatomical study on isolated normal pancreas] Hirnle Z, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:269-78, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Pancreatic calculi complicated by diabetes] Chudzikiewicz T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1335-6, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of pancreatic rupture following blunt abdominal injury] Switka S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:482-3, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity of the blood serum in pancreatic diseases] Szczeklik E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1484-7, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[The appearance and development of pancreatic changes in alloxan intoxication] Stengert K.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:195-234, 1964 (Pol)
[Practical value of some laboratory investigations for the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas] Laskowski S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:507-12, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Traumatic injury of the pancreas in a child] Marcyniak-Rodakowa K.
Wiad Lek 18:531-3, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Single, closed injury of the pancreas] Pokrzyk L.
Wiad Lek 18:445-8, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of accessory pancreas (attributed to persistence and subsequent proliferation of the left ventral pancreatic rudiment)] Lordy C, et al.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:131-4, Mar 64 (Por)
[Chronic pancreatic diseases: diagnosis and surgical treatment] Speranzini MB.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:72-6, Nov 64 (Por)
[Morphological research on pancreatectomized pigeons] Mihail N.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:427-34, 1964 (Rum)
[Problems of anatomo-clinical correlations in insulinogenic lesions of the endocrine pancreas] Simionescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:293-306, 1964 (Rum)
[On the effect of the extirpation of individual components of the solar plexus on the development of collateral circulation of the pancreas] Khananaev LI.
Arkh Anat 47:49-55, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the zinc content and distribution in the pancreas of man and age-related changes in the insular apparatus] Shevchuk IA.
Arkh Anat 46:83-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pancreatic lipase on protoplasts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in connection with the problem of localization of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Ostrovskiĭ DN, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:154-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On non-uniformity of the process of premitotic reduplication of DNA in mammalian cells (from cytospectrophotometric data)] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:94-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of total pancreatectomy on the 1st and 2nd phase of gastric secretion] Leporinskiĭ IuN.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:40-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes in the pancreas and liver and their alkaline phosphatase content in experimental acute pancreatitis] Nikolaev GM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:37-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Adaptation of the pancreas to the type of food] Fomina LS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:607-12, May 65 (Rus)
[Osmo- and baro-receptors of the pancreas] Inchina VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:301-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of RNA cells of the exocrine parenchyma of the denervated pancreas] Zelenin AV.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:894-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Supernumerary pancreas in a patient with asymptomatic cancer of the thyroid gland] Krasulin VV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:131-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the functional status of the pancreas in peptic ulcer] Kozyreva II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:30-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Tomography of the pancreas with the use of pneumoretroperitoneum] Varnovitskiĭ GI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:45-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Association of opisthorchosis and cancer of the pancreas] Mikhaĭlov VIa.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:422-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the secretory and incretory function of the pancreas in acute radiation sickness] Ezhov AK.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:49-57, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of tissue respiration of the pancreas and spleen in collateral circulation] Khananaev LI, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:75-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Amylolytic activity of blood and urine in some experimental disturbances of the renal and pancreatic function] Kolecnikov IuN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:73-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A technic for complete pancreatectomy in the rat.(On the production of a model of diabetes mellitus in the rat)] Churakaev VD.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:101-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method for the 1-stage examination of gastric and duodenal contents] Akhunzianova RKh.
Sovet Med 28:25-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Age factor in the exocrine function of the pancreas and its relation to structural changes of the organ] Zhukov NA. **Ter Arkh** 36:65-70, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Closed isolated rupture of the pancreas in a 4-year-old child] Chikisheva GV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:107-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Isolated injury to the pancreas] Kononov AG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:101-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytin for the preparation of granulating wounds for plastic surgery] Popov VA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:125-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Echinococcosis of the pancreas] Starodubtseva LN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:101, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Adenomyoma of the stomach related to a dystopic rudiment of the pancreas associated with gastric ulcer (observations on a case)] Moiseenko MD.
Vop Onkol 10:93-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of a protein diet on the functional state of the pancreas] Lazdynia MR.
Vop Pitan 24:63-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical problems in pancreatic (secondary) diabetes] Mahkota S, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:379-82, 1964 (Ser)
[Pancreatic lithiasis] Tejerina Fotheringham W, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:564-75, 9 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pancreatography. Technic, importance and clinical value of its images] Artigas V.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:111-7, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Anatomoclinical evaluation of pancreatic sclerosis] Riera A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:37-45, 1964 (Sp)
[Medical treatment of chronic pancreatopathies] Gallart-Esquerdo A.
Progr Ter Clin 17:513-39, Apr 64 (34 ref.) (Sp)
[Clinical and histochemical aspects of the action of cold on the guinea pig] Pérez Casas A, et al.
Rev Esp Anest 11:101-28, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pancreatography] Artigas V.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:267-85, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Pancreatography] Moreno González-Bueno .
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:286-97, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Various relationships between allergy and endocrinology] Ramos Castaño J.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:503-16, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Selective arteriography in the dianosis of hepatic and pancreatic disorders] Artigas V, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 15:359-71, 1965 (Sp)
[The pancreatogram: a review of the problem and progress obtained] Herskovic T, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:333-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pancreatography] Dávila O, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:535-45, Aug 64 (Sp)
[On the exocrine activity of the pancreas during experimental disturbance of its blood circulation] Borin IaV, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:615-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Submicroscopic and microscopic changes in the pancreas under the influence of radioactive strontium] Khomutovskiĭ OA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:236-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[On the effect of the pancreas, lungs and kidneys on the serum lipase activity] Protsenko VO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:226-33, 1964 (Uk)
[A simplified method for the determination of crystalline chymotrypsinogen and alpha-chymotrypsin] Tsyperovych OS, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:454-61, 1964 (Uk)

PANCREATIC CYST (C2, C4)

Duplication of the stomach. Case report. Foster RL.
Amer Surg 31:202-5, Mar 65
Pancreatic pseudocyst: a cause of obstructive jaundice. Gonzalez LL, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:569-76, Apr 65
Internal drainage of pseudocysts of the pancreas. Parshall WA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:480-4, Sep 65
Cyst-gastrostomy stomal closure. Observations with the fiberscope. Vickers FN, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:1-4, Jan 65
Pancreatic disease in infancy and childhood. Surgical implications. Whittlesey RH.
Calif Med 102:110-5, Feb 65
Splenoportographic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases. Rosch J, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:725-34, Oct 64
A technic for operative correction of pancreatic fistula. Antila LE. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:379-81, Oct 64
Pancreatic pseudocyst in children. Udekwu FA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:123-7, Aug 65
Acute pancreatic pseudocyst with spontaneous drainage into descending colon. Goldin AG, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:98-100, Feb 65
Surgical management of inflammatory lesions of the pancreas. Menguy R.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:937-43 passim, Dec 64
Pancreatic pseudocyst presenting as a mediastinal tumor. McClintock JT, et al.
JAMA 192:573-4, 10 May 65
Pseudocyst of the pancreas following trauma. Stewart GR. **Med J Aust** 2:791-3, 14 Nov 64
Surgical management of pancreatic cysts. Warren KW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:599-610, Jun 65
Pancreatic pseudocysts in childhood. DiCenso S, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1049-52, Nov 64
[Acute pancreatitis and pseudopancreatic cyst] Van Raepenbusch F.
Belg T Geneesk 21:411-5, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Real and pseudopancreatic cysts]
Belg T Geneesk 21:366-9, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Hemorrhagic pancreatitis in a 3 year-old child; therapeutic considerations] Verger P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1130-1, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Obstructive jaundice and pancreatic pseudocyst in an African child] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:541-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas. Indications for cystoduodenostomy] Mousseau M, et al.
J Med Nantes 4:145-58, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Result of a left cephalic pancreatectomy for pseudocyst] Mallet-guy P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:694-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[False pancreatic cyst with splenomegaly] Bricot R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:49-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gastroduodenal inertia following surgery of the pancreas. Importance of digestive "by-pass" by gastrostomy-jejunostomy] Salembier Y, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:156-64, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Do pseudocysts of the pancreas attest to the plurality of pancreatitis?] Magendie J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1793-6, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a hemorrhagic pancreatitis syndrome in the course of a polycystic lesion of the pancreas] Caroli J, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:171-88, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Grave hemorrhage after cyst-digestive anastomosis in 2 false pancreatic cysts. A death] Essomba R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:1026-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The use of pedicle omentum flaps for the treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts] Toole H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:80-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the study on clinical aspects and treatment of pancreatic pseudocyst] Koppelmann J.
Chirurg 36:18-23, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Personal experiences in the surgical care of pancreatic cysts] Willam K.
Chirurg 35:404-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Modern laboratory studies in pancreatic diseases] Forell MM.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2293-4, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen examination in pancreatic diseases] Swart B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:80-2, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Trauma and pancreatitis] Glogner P, et al.
Med Welt 31:1671-2, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic pancreatic pseudocysts in childhood] Hasse W. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:431-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Formation of a pancreatic pseudocyst following acute pancreatitis] Bauer H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:393-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Non-traumatic cysts and pseudocysts of the pancreas] Sarles H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1361-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pancreatic cysts in childhood] Flemming F, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:529-40, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On cystadenoma of the pancreas] Metzl J.
Zbl Chir 89:1310-4, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment of true and pseudopancreatic cysts] Möri FK.
Zbl Chir 89:1698-704, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On internal drainage of pancreatic cysts] Wolf W, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:930-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Unusual late complication of pancreatic pseudocyst] Fontányi S, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1799-801, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Etiopathogenetic and clinical aspects of pseudocysts of the pancreas. Considerations on a case with atypical clinical evolution and rare right lumbar development] Campana FP. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1053-62, 1965 (It)
[Differential radiographic diagnosis of post-traumatic caudo-pancreatic pseudocysts] Pozzi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1617-38, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[On 12 cases of cystic formations of the pancreas] Ciardiello A, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:619-53, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas] Okonek M.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:3-6, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Pancreatic cysts and their treatment] Szczawiński A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:881-8, Jul 64 (Pol)
[False cyst of the pancreas in a 5-year-old child] Stavrache M, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:157-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Surgical therapy of non-parasitic cysts of the pancreas] Gel'fer AP.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:14-20, May 65 (Rus)
[Pancreatic cyst] Vlasov VV, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:98-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[(Traumatic) pseudocysts of the pancreas in children] Zviagintsev AE, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:34-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pancreatic cysts. Pathology--clinical aspects--surgical therapy] Seiwerth Z.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:122-36, 1964 (Ser)
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas] Puente Pereda F.
Cir Cir 32:511-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[The value of pancreatography in pancreatic

pseudocysts] Puig La Calle J.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:298-305, Mar 65 (Sp)
Treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts. Morel C.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:470-95, Jul 65

PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS

(C4, C16)

Mucoviscidosis ileus. Hallberg D.
Acta Chir Scand 128:201-9, Aug 64
Studies of sweat electrolytes in Japanese children. Hirayama T, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 6:10-8, Dec 64
Ultrastructural changes of the pancreas and liver in cystic fibrosis. Porta EA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:451-65, Nov 64
Lipid patterns of antibiotic resistant and sensitive strains of Staphylococcus aureus associated with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Stein AA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:296-302, Sep 65
Quantitative determination of fecal chymotrypsin as a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:530-44, Jun 65
Discoloration of the teeth in older children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Zegarelli EV, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:682-3, Oct 64
Corticosteroid metabolism in cystic fibrosis. Chodos DD, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:76-80, Jul 65
Paranasal sinuses in cystic fibrosis. Incidence of roentgen abnormalities. Gharib R, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:499-502, Nov 64
Sweat chloride concentration; a comparative study in children with bronchial asthma and with cystic fibrosis. Gharib R, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:66-8, Jan 65
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat gland. IV. Phosphatidic acid cycle in cystic fibrosis. Gibbs GE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:81-4, Jul 65
Albumin metabolism in cystic fibrosis. Pittman FE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:360-5, Oct 64
Intramural jejunal calcification in a newborn: a case with jejunal atresia and cystic fibrosis. VanBuskirk RW, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:329-32, Sep 65
Salt taste thresholds and cystic fibrosis. Wotman S, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:372-4, Oct 64
Cor pulmonale in cystic fibrosis: a morphometric analysis. Bowden DH, et al.
Amer J Med 38:226-32, Feb 65
Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64
Optic atrophy in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Wong VG, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:763-9, May 65
A histochemical comparison of human epithelial mucins in normal and in hypersecretory states including pancreatic cystic fibrosis. Lev R, et al.
Amer J Path 46:23-47, Jan 65
Management of complicated meconium ileus. Hill JT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:233-8, Aug 64
A new method of iontophoresis and analysis of sweat electrolyte. Troutman EG.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:736-41, Nov 64
Ventilation-blood flow relationships in the lungs of children. Arterial-Alveolar nitrogen tension difference by chromatographic analysis of nitrogen in urine. Waring WW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:77-85, Jan 65
Meconium ileus. Lynn HB. **Amer Surg** 30:597-601, Sep 64
Medical management of patients with cystic fibrosis. Shwachman H.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:142-3, Jan-Feb 65
Anesthetic management of patients with cystic fibrosis. Smith RM.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:143-6, Jan-Feb 65
Cystic fibrosis, problems of management.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:140-1, Jan-Feb 65
Anesthetic experience in children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Salanitre E, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:801-7, Nov-Dec 64
A genetic study of fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Danks DM, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:323-56, May 65
Long-term therapy with oxacillin in patients with cystic fibrosis. Huang NN, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:237-42, 1963
Hepatic iron stores in patients with cystic fibrosis. Longnecker DS.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:148-52, Aug 65
Intestinal obstruction in mucoviscidosis. Cohen D.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:47-9, Aug 64
The site of the sweat gland effect in fibrocystic disease. Shuster S, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:105-9, Feb 65
A case of mucoviscidosis in an adult. Anderson EG, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:173-6, Jul 65
Cystic fibrosis: a review. Batten J.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:1-9, Jan 65 (33 ref.)
The bronchial arteries in cystic fibrosis. Mack JF, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:422-9, Jun 65
N.A.C. and antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Lawson D, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:317, 30 Jan 65
Cystic fibrosis of pancreas.
Brit Med J 5453:58-9, 10 Jul 65
The search for mucoviscidosis in children affected with chronic respiratory and gastrointestinal diseases. Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:66-7, Apr 65
Cystinuria and nephrolithiasis in the course of mucoviscidosis. Gebala A.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:149-54, Oct 64
Cystic fibrosis. Asay LD.
Calif Med 102:292-300, Apr 65 (23 ref.)
Pancreatic disease in infancy and childhood. Surgical implications. Whittlesey RH.
Calif Med 102:110-5, Feb 65
Sweat chlorides in salt-deprived cystic fibrosis heterozygotes. Myers MF.
Canad Med Ass J 92:926-7, 24 Apr 65
Frequency and forms of mucoviscidosis in Czechoslovakia. Houšték J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:412-4, Mar 65
Respiratory disturbances in mucoviscidosis. Houšték J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:415-20, Mar 65
Cystic fibrosis in Negro children: results of a search. Kulczycki LL, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:692-705, Dec 64
Clinical evaluation of acetylcysteine as a mucolytic agent in cystic fibrosis. Stamm SJ, et al.
Dis Chest 47:414-20, Apr 65
Chest measurements as an aid in the diagnosis of cystic fibrosis. Stamm SJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:98-101, Jan 65
Enzymatic action on the capsular material produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of cystic fibrosis origin. Doggett RG, et al. **J Bact** 89:476-80, Feb 65
Cystic fibrosis in childhood.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:183, Mar 65
Tooth fluorescence and tetracycline therapy: studies in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Zegarelli EV, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:97-8, Jul 65
Carbohydrate histochemistry of the salivary glands and pancreas in cystic fibrosis. Shackleford JM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:512-21, Jul 64
Thymic alymphoplasia with pancreatic fibrosis and mucoviscidosis. Beltaos E, et al.
J Lancet 85:254-60, Jan 65
Neuroaxonal dystrophy in mucoviscidosis. Sung JH.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:567-83, Oct 64
Cystic fibrosis and acinar ectasia of the pancreas: histochemical comparison of the intraluminal secretions. Walters MN, et al.
J Path Bact 89:89-93, Jan 65
Submaxillary salivary enzymes as a measure of glandular activity in cystic fibrosis. Chernick WS, et al. **J Pediat** 65:694-700, Nov 64
A 5 year clinical evaluation of a therapeutic program for patients with cystic fibrosis. Doershuk CF, et al.
J Pediat 65:677-93, Nov 64
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in the sweat gland. II. Dehydrogenases in patients with cystic fibrosis and in control subjects. Gibbs GE, et al.
J Pediat 65:540-1, Oct 64
Pulmonary hypertension and cor pulmonale in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Goldring RM, et al.
J Pediat 65:501-24, Oct 64
Botryomycosis, a complication cystic fibrosis. Report of 7 cases. Katznelsen D, et al.
J Pediat 65:525-39, Oct 64
The measurement of intrapulmonary mixing in children. Lertzman M, et al.
J Pediat 66:1098-101, Jun 65
Phenylthiocarbamide taste sensitivity in cystic fibrosis. Maniapas FC, et al. **J Pediat** 66:8-11, Jan 65
A therapeutic regimen for patients with cystic fibrosis. Matthews LW, et al. **J Pediat** 65:558-75, Oct 64
A new test for fat absorption which employs an iodinated triglyceride. Neerhout RC, et al.
J Pediat 65:701-10, Nov 64
The use of N-acetylcysteine in the treatment of cystic fibrosis. Reas HW. **J Pediat** 65:542-57, Oct 64
A standard procedure for measuring conductivity of sweat as a diagnostic test for cystic fibrosis. Shwachman H, et al. **J Pediat** 66:432-4, Feb 65
Growth patterns in children with cystic fibrosis. Sproul A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:664-76, Nov 64
Specific isoantibodies in cystic fibrosis. A study of serum and bronchial mucus. Stein AA, et al.
J Pediat 65:495-500, Oct 64
Immunologic and biochemical comparison of urinary glycoproteins in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and normal controls. Talamo RC, et al.
J Pediat 65:480-94, Oct 64
Battling cystic fibrosis, deadly childhood diseases. Nathan P. **J Rehab** 30:22-4, Nov-Dec 64
Pulmonary surgery for cystic fibrosis. Schuster SR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:750-60, Nov 64
Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas in Iran. Ahari H, et al.
J Trop Pediat 11:14-7, Jun 65
Late intestinal complications of cystic fibrosis. Mullins F, et al. **JAMA** 192:741-6, 31 May 65
A mucolytic agent. Acetylcysteine (Mucomyst).
JAMA 190:147-8, 12 Oct 64
Disaccharide intolerance and mucoviscidosis. Desai HG. **Lancet** 2:645-6, 19 Sep 64
Disaccharide intolerance and mucoviscidosis. Nordio S, et al. **Lancet** 2:819, 10 Oct 64
Immunity and cystic fibrosis.
Lancet 1:899-900, 24 Apr 65
Nasal polyposis in mucoviscidosis. Despons J, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:475-83, Mar 65
Cystic fibrosis with fecal retention (meconium ileus equivalent): report of two cases. Sigler RM, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:477-80, Jun 65
Surgical problems of the adolescent. Schuster SR.
Med Clin N Amer 49:479-93, Mar 65
The many-faceted malabsorption syndrome: a brief review. Kelley ML Jr. **Med Times** 92:1217-25, Dec 64
Treatment of malabsorptive disease in infants and children. Di Sant'agnese PA.
Mod Treatm 2:368-77, Mar 65
Medical treatment of exocrine insufficiency of the pancreas and cystic fibrosis. Hightower NC Jr, et al.
Mod Treatm 2:458-70, May 65
Studies in cystic fibrosis: analysis of nail clippings for sodium and potassium. Kopito L, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:504-9, 11 Mar 65
Serum transaminase activity in chronically ill children on erythromycin prophylaxis. Tidwell RA, et al.
Northwest Med 64:252-5, Apr 65
Current therapy in cystic fibrosis.
Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:125-6, May 65
The electrolyte abnormality in cystic fibrosis. Barbero GJ, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:983-1001, Nov 64
Development of pancreatic function and cystic fibrosis. O'Flynn ME, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:655-62, Aug 65
Continuous recording of sweating by resistance hygrometry. Segar WE, et al.
Pediatrics 35:693-8, Apr 65
The silver electrode method for rapid analysis of sweat chloride. Warwick WJ, et al.
Pediatrics 36:261-4, Aug 65
The involvement of the labial mucous salivary gland in patients with cystic fibrosis. Warwick WJ, et al.
Pediatrics 34:621-8, Nov 64
New mucolytic agents for sputum liquefaction. Webb WR. **Postgrad Med** 36:449-53, Nov 64
Antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Norman AP.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:131-2, Dec 64
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat gland. 3. Succinic dehydrogenase in cystic fibrosis. Gibbs GE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:470-3, Jun 65
Explanted nasal mucosa: growth patterns of cystic fibrosis and control. Rosan RC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:458-60, Jun 65
Cystic fibrosis. Cozetto FJ, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:45, Feb 65
Chronic pulmonary disease in childhood. Grogan FT Jr.
Southern Med J 58:597-9, May 65
A new method of iontophoresis and analysis of sweat electrolyte: a survey of several kindred with cystic fibrosis. Troutman EG.
Southern Med J 58:432-5, Apr 65
Mucoviscidosis and intussusception of the appendix. Jewett TC Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:1143-6, Dec 64
Acetylcysteine used to liquefy inspissated meconium causing intestinal obstruction in the newborn. Meeker IA Jr. **Surgery** 56:419-25, Aug 64
Clinicopathologic Conference. White RR, et al.
Texas J Med 61:496-509, Jun 65
Ocular changes in pulmonary insufficiency. Spalter HF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:661-76, Jul-Aug 64
The eye and cystic fibrosis of the pancreas: a résumé. Bruce GM. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:123-39, 1964
[Our experiences with mucoviscidosis] Houšték J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:201-8, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
[The imprint test in screening for mucoviscidosis] Vávrová V. **Cesk Pediat** 20:16-22, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Sodium and potassium content in the sweat of patients with gastric ulcer and chronic bronchitis] Gronaek P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:374-7, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Mucoviscidosis] Gronbaek P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:365-72, 18 Mar 65 (86 ref.) (Dan)
[Sodium and potassium determination in the sweat of children with chronic or recurrent lung infections] Thamdrup E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:372-4, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[On the value and technic of sweat tests]
Ugeskr Laeg 127:390-1, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Significance of the sweat test in chronic bronchopathies in adults] De Clercq F, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:420-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Genetic study of mucoviscidosis] Simankova N, et al.
Ann Genet (Paris) 7:84-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Biliary cirrhosis with concretions in fibrocytic disease of pancreas] Le-Tan-Vinh, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:843-9, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Role of mucoviscidosis in pneumology] Génévrier R, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:779-83, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the problem of the diagnosis of pancreatic cystic fibrosis or mucoviscidosis in adults] Siegenthaler P, et al.
Helv Med Acta 32:1-33, Apr 65 (88 ref.) (Fr)
[Mucoviscidosis] Umdenstock R.
J Med Bordeaux 142:261-72, Feb 65 (Fr)
[When should one think of mucoviscidosis in a child, in an adult, and what examinations should one make to confirm the diagnosis?] Gillot F.
J Med Nantes 4:249-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[2 familial cases of mucoviscidosis in children] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:261-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Gene carriers of mucovisicidosis and the determination of sudoral chloride. (Preliminary

results)] Heusden A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:274-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mucoviscidosis and nasal polyposis in children] Despons J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:937-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Mucoviscidosis] Heusden A.
Rev Med Liege 20:5-8, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cirrhosis of the liver in mucoviscidosis] Volejník J, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:108-14, 1965 (Ger)
[Familial mucoviscidosis-like illness with psychomotor retardation in 3 sisters] Volejník J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:421-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The d-xylose resorption test] Hadorn B, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:496-505, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A case of tuberous cerebral sclerosis associated with mucoviscidosis in a 4-day-old infant] Schnaars P, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:576-86, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the electrolyte concentration in bronchial secretions in chronic bronchitis] Zeilhofer R, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:32-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of diagnosis and therapy of pancreatic cystic fibrosis] Reimold E.
Med Welt 37:1951-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic picture in mucoviscidosis. (Pancreatic cystic fibrosis)] Roček V, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:371-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Cases of mucoviscidosis in children] Pintér G, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:205-7, Jul 64 (Hun)
[The lung in fibrocystic disease of the pancreas (mucoviscidosis)] Perelli A.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:258-70, 1964 (138 ref.) (It)
[Anatomic contribution on the subject of mucoviscidosis] Ganassi A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 39:73-112, 1965 (It)
[Isolated sinus pathology (without bronchial involvement) in adults with latent mucoviscidosis] Dalfino G, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:385-94, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of mucoviscidosis in pulmonary form in the course of probable evolution] Bagolini G, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:231-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Possibilities of correlation between cystic fibrosis of the pancreas (mucoviscidosis) and chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Petrella A, et al.
G Clin Med 44:786-801, Aug 63 (It)
[Recent progress in pathogenetic foundation in diagnosis and in therapy of pancreatic cystic fibrosis] Sartori E, et al. **Gazz Sanit** 36:83-6, 1965 (It)
[Case contribution on the subject of mucoviscidosis] Prinotti C, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:464-8, 17 Feb 65 (It)
[Mucoviscidosis of the adult: a not too rare disease] Terreni F, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1405-16, 21 Sep 64 (It)
[Mucoviscidosis (cystic fibrosis of the pancreas) in its pathogenetic, clinical and social aspects] Colarizi A.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:101-14, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Mucoviscidosis] Santangelo U.
Riforma Med 78:983-4, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Atypical pictures of exocrinosis in children] Gębala A, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:387-411, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of mucoviscidosis in an adult treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Tyrakowska J.
Gruzlica 33:247-50, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Myocardial damage in mucoviscidosis] Burdzińska J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:233-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Pneumo-cardiac form of mucoviscidosis simulating congenital heart defect] Burdzińska J, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:705-10, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Results of mass tests for minimal or residual cases of mucoviscidosis] Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1025-9, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Detection of mucoviscidosis among children with chronic respiratory and/or digestive diseases] Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1021-4, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the incidence of cystic fibrosis of the pancreas in children from Gdansk and Gdynia] Zychowicz C, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:289-93, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Mucoviscidosis--respiratory form] Constantinescu C, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:7-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[On functional and metabolic shifts in mucoviscidosis in children] Netakhata ZhN, et al.
Pediatriia 44:45-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus and mucoviscidosis] Sapelkina LV.
Pediatriia 44:89-91, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Data to the morphology and pathogenesis of mucoviscidosis in children] Reutova IV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:87-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hereditary mucoelectrolytic dis-exocrine disease in adults. Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Mucoviscidosis] Masnatta G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:20-7, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Incidence of congenital pancreatic cystic fibrosis in a 22 1/2 month old infant] Lutsenko SF.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:31, 1964 (Uk)

PANCREATIC DUCTS (A3)

Ligation of the pancreatic duct in rats. Hultquist GT, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:82-8, 1965
Pancreatitis and the common channel. Sterling JA.
Amer J Gastroent 42:198, Aug 64
Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN.
Amer J Path 44:973-81, Jun 64
The duct systems of the bovine and porcine pancreas. Wass WM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:267-72, Mar 65
Effect of alcohol on pancreatic duct pressure. Walton BE, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:142-4, Feb 65
Mucosal reduplications associated with the ampullary portion of the major duodenal papilla in humans. Brown JO, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:293-301, Nov 64
Development of islets and acini from the explanted primordium of the pancreas of the rat embryo. Schweisthal MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:93-105, Jan 65
Abolition of 'tryptic enteritis' in the shocked dog. Creation of an experimental model for study of human shock and its sequelae. Bounous G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:371-5, Sep 65
The occurrence in the rat of an accessory pancreatic duct opening directly into the duodenum. Herriott BA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:175-84, Apr 65
Cystic fibrosis and acinar ectasia of the pancreas: histochemical comparison of the intraluminal secretions. Walters MN, et al.
J Path Bact 89:89-93, Jan 65
Segmental division of the rat pancreas for experimental procedures. Richards C, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1303-21, Oct 64
Exocrine secretion from the isolated rabbit pancreas. Rothman SS. **Nature (London)** 204:84-5, 3 Oct 64
Histamine metabolism in pancreatic-induced hypersecretion. Howe CT, et al.
Surg Forum 15:367-9, 1964
Antral and pancreatic stimulation of gastric hypersecretion. Westerheide RL, et al.
Surg Forum 15:369-71, 1964
Presence of a pancreatic gastric secretogogue and parietal cell proliferation after pancreatic duct ligation. Wilson SD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:365-7, 1964
The effect of obstruction of the pancreatic duct and acute alcoholism on pancreatic protein synthesis. suzuki T, et al. **Surgery** 57:724-9, May 65
Microsurgery of the canine pancreatic duct pathology: experimental study and review of previous approaches to the management of pancreatic duct. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Surgery** 58:58-72, Jul 65 (34 ref.)
[Effect of ligation of the pancreatic duct upon the increase of plasma free fatty acid concentration after vagal stimulation] Lin KW.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:250-7, Sep 64 (Ch)
[On the problem of pancreatic duct visualization] Moravec R, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:404-13, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Reflux wirsungography] Chudáček Z.
Cesk Radiol 19:104-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Wirsungography in peroperative cholangiography] Czyżewski K, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:101-3, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Immediate complications of sphincterotomy] Poilleux F, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1420-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatectomy and lithiasis of Wirsung's duct] Mallet-Guy P. **Lyon Chir** 60:567-70, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the hepatic ducts, the choledochus and pancreatic ducts anurans] Dornesco GT, et al.
Anat Anz 116:239-57, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Isthmus blockade and hypoxia as causes of chronic recurrent and acute tryptic pancreatitis] Wanke M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:103-18, 1965 (Ger)
[Removal of a solitary calculus of Wirsung's duct by the transduodeno-papillary route] Trivellini A, et al.
Arch Ital Chir 90:116-23, 1964 (It)
[Opacity of Wirsung's duct in the course of intraoperative cholangiographies] Broglia S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:787-820, 31 May 65 (It)
[Pancreatic duct lithiasis] Jasieński S.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:697-700, May 64 (Pol)
[Pancreatography. Radio-anatomical study on isolated normal pancreas] Hirnle Z, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:269-78, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Clinical wirsungography] Belowski H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:977-9, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of pancreatic calculi and gastric ulcer] Witek J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:676-9, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Assimilation of food in dogs with excluded pancreatic secretion kept on diets of different types] Shvetsova OI. **Vop Pitan** 23:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the pancreas, lungs and kidneys on the serum lipase activity] Protsenko VO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:226-33, 1964 (Uk)

PANCREATIC EXTRACTS (D5, D7)

Studies on the mechanism of action of the ribonuclease-reactivating enzyme. Venetianer P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:303-15, 1965
The concentration of sputum for fungus culture. Sanford LV, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:172-6, Aug 65
Synergistic autonomic nervous regulation of accelerated salivary gland growth in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:313-8, Aug 64
Iron absorption in haemochromatosis and cirrhosis of the liver. Davis AE, et al.
Aust Ann Med 13:201-3, Aug 64
Studies of canine-liver amylase. Neumann GJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:296-304, 4 May 64
Studies on biosynthesis of insulin by pH-5 enzymes-microsome system from fetal dog pancreas. Wagle SR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:180-1, 11 Jan 65
The identification of an alpha-amylase in aqueous extracts of the hepatopancreas of Carcinus maenas, the common shore crab. Blandamer A, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:97-105, Sep 64
Separation of human insulin, glucagon and other pancreatic proteins. Lochner J de V, et al.
Diabetes 13:387-94, Jul-Aug 64
Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:776-86, Nov 64
Electrophoretic non-identity of human salivary and pancreatic amylases. Norby S.
Exp Cell Res 36:663-6, Dec 64
The use of proteolytic and other enzymes in the separation of slime mould grex. Whitfield FE.
Exp Cell Res 36:62-72, Oct 64
The pancreas and iron absorption. Davis AE, et al.
Gut 6:140-2, Apr 65
An improved method of preparation for radiological examination of the urinary tract. Liu F, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:589-93, Jul 65
Plasma arachidonic acid and the pancreas. Caren R, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:444-59, Sep-Oct 64
A viral hepatitis syndrome simulating obstructive jaundice. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:251-3, 1964
A pepsin pancreatin digest index of protein quality evaluation. Akeson WR, et al. **J Nutr** 83:257-61, Jul 64
A therapeutic regimen for patients with cystic fibrosis. Matthews LW, et al. **J Pediat** 65:558-75, Oct 64
Reduction of cholesterol in man by a pancreatic extract. Fiske S, et al. **Med Times** 93:194-200, Feb 65
Treatment of steatorrhea due to pancreatic insufficiency. Marks IN, et al.
Mod Treatm 2:326-34, Mar 65
Excystment of metaceracariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in vitro. Dixon KE.
Nature (London) 202:1240-1, 20 Jun 64
Effect of alternating acid and alkaline digestive fluids on the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Arai T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:169-74, May 65
Collagenlytic activity of mammalian pancreas. Houck JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:382-5, Jun 64
Resolution of des-A-steroid analogues by enzymes. Kurosawa Y, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:185-91, 1965
Presence of a pancreatic gastric secretogogue and parietal cell proliferation after pancreatic duct ligation. Wilson SD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:365-7, 1964
A comparison between pancreatin and N-acetyl-L-cysteine as sputum liquefying agents for the culture of organisms. Woodhams AW, et al.
Tubercle 46:224-6, Jun 65
[The extraction method of pancreatin for the determination of enzyme activity] Moerloose P de.
Pharm Weekbl 100:957-61, 20 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Proteolytic antienzymes in the treatment of developmental attacks of pancreatitis] Heully F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:430-48, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Additional data on the beef pancreas trypsin inhibitor] Sach E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3491-3, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results obtained in digestive disorders with a new pancreatic preparation utilized in private patients] Cohen F. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:63-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[What is the significance of fecal calorimetry and enzyme substitution for the diagnosis and therapy of pancreatic diseases?] Overbeck P.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:148-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences in general practice with the treatment of digestive insufficiencies with Enzym-Medice] Lieb T.
Hippokrates 35:693-4, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Are food assimilation disorders in liver cirrhosis influenced by the administration of pancreatic enzymes?] Beck K, et al.
Med Klin 59:1243-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On data on lipase determination by the Willstätter technic] Bruck CG, et al.
Z Klin Chem 3:41-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on a new preparation with choleretic, antispastic and digestive action with the use of the rose-bengal-I-131 test and of the coefficient of lipid absorption with labelled fats] Ricci G, et al.
Clin Ter 31:503-21, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Action of pancreatic lipase on the electrophoretic pattern of serum lipoproteins after a fat meal in coronary sclerosis patients] Baratta PF, et al.
Minerva Diet 4:64-70, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Holoferm G 90 in the treatment of periodontopathies] Budny J, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:325-31, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of abdominal meteorism with a combination of dimethylpolysiloxane and digestive enzymes] Wafae N.
Hospital (Rio) 67:543-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[Use of proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of penetrating burns] Leont'eva AA, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:61-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treatment of chronic pneumonia with pancreatin by electrophoresis] Prokof'eva VG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:21-4, Apr 65 (Rus)

PANCREATIC FISTULA (C4)

Observation on pancreatic function in eight patients with controlled pancreatic fistulas: including a review of the literature. Elmslie RG, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:937-49, Dec 64

A technic for operative correction of pancreatic fistula. Antila LE. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:379-81, Oct 64

Pancreatic fistula following biopsy. Lim R, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:477-80, May 65

Acute pancreatic pseudocyst with spontaneous drainage into descending colon. Goldin AG, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:98-100, Feb 65

A new experimental method to obtain bile and pancreatic juice in dog. (Cannulation of chronic internal biliary and pancreatic fistulas). Jávor T, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:357-60, 1964

Pancreatico-bronchial fistulae. Dignan AP. **Postgrad Med J** 41:158-62, Mar 65

The roentgenologic diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Kisseler B, et al. **Radiology** 85:59-64, Jul 65

Further observations on the enzymatic digestion of blood: a clinical study. Nemir P Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:769-74, Oct 64

[Annular pancreas. A case treated by splitting of the annulus] Christoffersen JK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:18-20, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Local perfusion of lactic acid in treatment of external digestive fistulas] Ribet M, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:215-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Duodenal ulcer with perforation into the pancreas in an infant with congenital heart defect] Molnár S, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:30-2, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Polyfistular method for the study of digestion] Galakhov VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:108-10, Jun 64 (Rus)

[The effect of fistulography on the healing of external cholo-pancreatic fistulas] Grishkevich EV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:122-3, May 64 (Rus)

[Duodenopancreatic fistulas; treatment by aspiration and irrigation with lactic acid] Gesino AE. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:641-3, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

PANCREATIC JUICE (A12)

see also specific
CHYMOTRYPSIN (D5)
RENNIN (D5)
TRYPSIN (D5)

External pancreatic secretion in duodenal ulcer patients treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Holmquist B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:116-9, Jul-Aug 65

Secretion of pancreatic juice following vagotomy. Holmquist B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:111-5, Jul-Aug 65

Quantitative determination of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin: a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:590-6, Nov 64

Inhibition of pancreatic lipase by chlortetracycline. The effect of pancreatic lipase on lipid digestion and absorption. Krondl A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:597-606, Nov 64

The effect of small doses of chemically pure secretin on the volume and bicarbonate output of the pancreatic juice in dogs. Säteri H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:106-8, May-Jun 65

Comparison of gastric inhibitory properties of two secretin preparations. McIlrath DC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1077-80, May 64

Electrolyte secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. Rothman SS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1171-6, Jun 65

Inhibition of the secretin mechanism by local anesthetics. Schapiro H, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:139-41, Feb 65

Protein producing capacity of the human exocrine pancreas: incorporation of S35 methionine in serum and pancreatic juice protein. Kukral JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:63-73, Jul 65

Influence of vagal stimulation on secretion of pancreatic juice in pigs. Magee DF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:605-7, Apr 65

Influence of parasympathetic innervation on the volume of pancreatic juice. Magee DF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:15-20, Jan 65

Effect of insulin on pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen. Ben Abdeljlil A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:71-5, 4 Jan 65

Vagotomy and pancreatic function. Bastable JR. **Brit J Surg** 52:459-64, Jun 65

The effect of bile on the activation of trypsinogen and the activity of trypsin in pancreatic juice. Elmslie R. **Brit J Surg** 52:465-70, Jun 65

Disturbances in blood coagulation and fibrinolysis under the influence of pancreatic juice. Lukasiewicz H, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:109-13, 1965

Gastric inactivation of pancreatic supplements. Heizer WD, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:261-70, Apr 65

Diagnostic investigation of the external pancreatic secretion. Lundh G. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:169-205, Mar-Apr 65

Automatic determination of amylase in pancreatic juice. Glenn JH. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:501-3, May 64

Physiology of the pancreas in man. Myasnikov AP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:45-7, Jan-Feb 65

Transaminase activity (GOT) in liver and pancreas in obstructive jaundice. Kjutukčiev B, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:73-5, 1965

Some factors stimulating and inhibiting pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Kopecká H, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:176-8, May 65

Pancreatic volume and bicarbonate output with augmented doses of secretin. Hartley RC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:312-7, Mar 65

Stimulation of pancreatic secretion by extracts of the pyloric gland area of the stomach. Preshaw RM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:36-44, Jan 65

The zinc content of pancreatic secretion. Sullivan JF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:438-43, Apr 65

Factors influencing the absorption of a medium chain triglyceride.II. The role of pancreatic juice in the intraluminal phase of absorption. Valdivieso VD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:336-41, Mar 65

Exocrine pancreatic secretion in diabetes mellitus. Ritter U. **German Med Monthly** 10:293-4, Jul 65

Leucine aminopeptidase in the pancreatic juice during ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K. **Gut** 5:563-6, Dec 64

Plasma arachidonic acid and the pancreas. Caren R, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:444-59, Sep-Oct 64

On the structure of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease B. Isolation of a glycopeptide. Plummer TH Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2530-8, Aug 64

Influence of bile salt, pH, and time on the action of pancreatic lipase; physiological implications. Borgström B. **J Lipid Res** 5:522-31, Oct 64

In vitro esterification of cholesterol by pancreatic juice and by acetone powder extracts of small intestine: the effect of unsaturated fatty acids upon esterification with saturated fatty acids. Shah SN, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:228-32, Apr 65

Activation of pancreatic lipase by pharmaceutical bile products. Meicer I, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:680-2, Jun 64

Necrotizing properties of human blood following incubation with autologous pancreatic secretions. Anderson MC. **J Surg Res** 5:239-44, Jun 65

Exocrine function of the pancreas reappraisal of some physiological and biochemical principles. Haverback BJ. **JAMA** 193:279-83, 26 Jul 65

A new experimental method to obtain bile and pancreatic juice in dog. (Cannulation of chronic internal biliary and pancreatic fistulas). Jávor T, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:357-60, 1964

Medical treatment of exocrine insufficiency of the pancreas and cystic fibrosis. Hightower NC Jr, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:458-70, May 65

Some observations on the pathologic physiology and therapy of chronic pancreatitis. Niwa T. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:1-26, Sep 64

Pancreatic function during hypothermia in the isolated canine pancreas. Chambers DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:89-90, 2 Jan 65

Exocrine secretion from the isolated rabbit pancreas. Rothman SS. **Nature (London)** 204:84-5, 3 Oct 64

Pancreatic secretion. Janowitz HD. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-6, Nov 64

Effect of exclusion of pancreatic juice on digestion and mucosal absorption of fat in dogs. Knoebel LK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:161-7, Jan 65

Effect of pancreatic lipase inhibition by chlortetracycline on fat digestion and absorption. Krondl A, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:273-82, 1964

A simple method for determination of lipase (esterase) in pancreatic juice. Bang HO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:25-30, 1965

Pancreatic secretion induced by stimulation of the pyloric gland area of the stomach. Preshaw RM, et al. **Science** 148:1347-8, 4 Jun 65

Studies of pancreatic juice in the proximal loop after Billroth II gastrectomy. Lenninger SG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:507-10, Mar 65

Relationship of calcium in the serum to that in the pancreatic secretion in normal and hypercalcemic states. Herskovic T, et al. **Surgery** 58:530-4, Sep 65

[The effect of chlorpromazine on the pancreatic secretion in dogs] Su SS, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:57-63, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Effect of some antitubercular drugs on pancreatic lipase in vitro] Mičánek B, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:329-32, 1964 (Cz)

[Exploration of the exocrine pancreas] Biserte G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:387-425, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Results obtained, in gastrointestinal disorders, with a new pancreatic drug used in the private practice] Cohen F. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:308-10, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Study of the pancreatic elimination of erythrosin B in different animals] Leger L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1812-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Examination of the function of the exocrine pancreas. Value of the maximum concentration of bicarbonates and of the volume measurements under stimulation with purified secretin] Perrier CV, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:573-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Sodium bicarbonated waters and the exocrine pancreas. V. Action of 2,4,6-trihydroxypropiophenone, alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on secretion of bile and pancreatic juice in the rat] Debray C, et al. **Therapie** 19:1523-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On special forms of development of acute pancreatitis] Stauber R. **Chirurg** 35:101-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of activation of neutralized pancreatic enzymes] Kadolsky A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:212-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Modern laboratory studies in pancreatic diseases] Forell MM. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2293-4, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Bile as a stimulant of pancreatic enzyme secretion] Forell MM, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1128-32, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Exocrine pancreatic secretion in diabetes mellitus] Ritter U. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1063-4, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Reproductibility of pancreatic secretion tests. (Secretin and secretin-mecholyl)] Gülzow M, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:34-43, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Pancreas and peptic ulcer] Demling L, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:129-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Isthmus blockade and hypoxia as causes of chronic recurrent and acute tryptic pancreatitis] Wanke M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:103-18, 1965 (Ger)

[Alpha-tocopherol excretion in the bile and pancreatic juice] Schmandke H, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:312-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Cytologic findings in the duodenal content in pancreatic diseases] Witte S. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:475-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of experimental autodigestive pancreatitis] Doerr W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:125-36, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the excretion of the trypsin inhibitor in human pancreatic secretion and duodenal juice] Forell MM, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:321-6, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[In vitro studies on the lipolytic effect of pancreatic lipase on peanut oil] Vorbrodt GJ, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:108-18, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Functional diagnosis in diseases of the exocrine pancreas] Creutzfeldt W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:781-801, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on excretory pancreatic function with secretin and pancreozymin in rats after ethionine injury] Müller-Wieland K. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:895-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Enzyme inhibitors of the exocrine pancreas] Werle E, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:801-10, 1964 (Ger)

[The cytodiagnosis of pancreatic juice in pancreatitis] Witte S. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:828-31, 1964 (Ger)

[On the course and treatment of autochthonous necrotizing pancreatitis] Colombo O. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:391-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Polyfistular method for the study of digestion] Galakhov VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:108-10, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Digestive function of the intestinal surface in rabbits during their 1st weeks of life] Ugolev AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:15-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the "pancreatic" phase of gastric secretion] Berkos OV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:363-71, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The excitability of the feeding center and external pancreatic secretion] Zolotov VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1282-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Exocrine function of the pancreas in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis] Vashchuk VV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:50-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Amylolytic activity of blood and urine in some experimental disturbances of the renal and pancreatic function] Kolecnikov IuN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:73-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis and cholecystitis caused by the enzymatic action of pancreatic juice] Troitskaia VB, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:60-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with peptic ulcer and gastric cancer] Ageenko IA. **Sovet Med** 27:23-7, Nov 64 (Rus)

[A method for the 1-stage examination of gastric and duodenal contents] Akhunzianova RKh. **Sovet Med** 28:25-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Disturbances in the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with thermal burns] Kochetkov VA. **Sovet Med** 28:66-70, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Incretory function of the pancreas in patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis based on indices of carbohydrate metabolism] Smoligovets PV. **Sovet Med** 28:71-5, May 65 (Rus)

[Modified exocrine function of the pancreas following ACTH and prednisolone therapy] Pevchikh VV. **Ter Arkh** 36:88-93, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Function tests on principal digestive glands, pancreas and liver in patients with kidney diseases] Varfolomeeva TB. **Ter Arkh** 36:50-7, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Age factor in the exocrine function of the pancreas and its relation to structural changes of the organ] Zhukov NA. **Ter Arkh** 36:65-70, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetic

children] Sapelkina LV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:38-42, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of diet with low content of lipotropic substances and qualitatively deficient proteins on the enzyme excretory function of the pancreas] Babushkina LM, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:46-50, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of diet with an increased fat content on the enzyme excretory function of the pancreas] Fomina LS. **Vop Pitan** 23:38-45, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Secretory activity of the digestive tract in nicotinic acid deficient dogs] Nesterin MF, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:53-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Assimilation of food in dogs with excluded pancreatic secretion kept on diets of different types] Shvetsova OI. **Vop Pitan** 23:58-61, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Exocrine pancreas hypersecretion syndrome in hemochromatosis] Colombato LO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:910-4, 16 Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[On the exocrine activity of the pancreas during experimental disturbance of its blood circulation] Borin IaV, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:615-20, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**
[Effect of atropine on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer patients] Smoligovets PV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:221-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Uk)**
[Exocrine function of the pancreas, contractile function of the gallbladder and of the pyloric sphincter in patients with chronic gastritis with normal acidity] Smoligovets PV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:627-35, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**
[Exocrine function of the pancreas in some chronic gastrointestinal diseases in children] Mikhnovskaia KG. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:20-2, May-Jun 65 **(Uk)**

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

(C2, C4, C7)

The value of splenoportography in the diagnosis of malignant metastases in the liver and in the assessment of the operability of malignant tumours of the stomach and pancreas. Arner O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:615-23, Jun 65
Malignant tumors in the autopsy material of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Medical Academy in Cracow in the years 1939--1958. 2. A statistical analysis of cancer metastases based on autopsy protocols. Kulig A, et al.
Acta Med Pol 5:139-66, 1964
Gastric glandular tumors provided with excretory ducts, and criticism of the theory of the tumors arising in heterotopic pancreas; observations on the occurrence of atypical glands in the stomach. Järvi O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:1-23, 1964
Angiography in carcinoma of the pancreas. Lunderquist A.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 235:1+, 1965
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:129-38, Apr 64
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1209-10, 1964
Paper chromatographic studies of the three serum bile pigments. Poilitte LL, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:22-32, Jul 64
Surgical decisions in pancreatic disease. Cohn I Jr.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:918-26, Dec 64
Quantitative determination of fecal chymotrypsin as a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:530-44, Jun 65
Metastatic islet cell carcinoma of the pancreas with long survival. Kernen JA, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 44:52-6, Jul 65
Emphysematous cholecystitis complicating carcinoma of the pancreas. Monroe LS, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:443-8, May 65
Peptic ulcer with islet cell tumor: a reappraisal. Huizenga KA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:564-77, Oct 64
The evaluation of serum leucine-aminopeptidase estimation; the influence of the administration of steroids on S-LAP activity in obstructive diseases of the biliary tract. (Preliminary report). Pruzanski W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:581-7, Nov 64
Psychiatric manifestations of carcinoma of the pancreas. Perlas AP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:182, Aug 64
Radioisotope photoscanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Burke G, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1156-61, Nov 64
Roentgenologic-pathologic correlation of resectable carcinoma of the pancreatico-duodenal region. Perez CA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:438-48, Jun 65
Impression on the duodenal loop resulting from tumor of the pancreas; a roentgenographic evaluation. Russell WM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:449-52, Jun 65
Carcinoma of the head of the pancreas; five year survival in four patients. Bowden L, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:578-82, May 65
Bypass operations for neoplastic biliary tract obstruction. Buckwalter JA, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:100-6, Jan 65
Perforation of the gallbladder masquerading as carcinoma of the head of the pancreas with jaundice and gastric outlet obstruction with malignant carcinoid of the ileum as an incidental finding. Herrington JL Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:480-4, Apr 65
Surgical consideration in the management of ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas and duodenum. Oberhelman HA Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:132-41, Aug 64
Hypercalcemia in malignant non-parathyroid disease. Marks C. **Amer Surg** 31:254-8, Apr 65
Heat inactivation in the study of human alkaline phosphatases. Posen S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1234-43, Jun 65
Treatment of inoperable primary pancreatic and liver cancer by the intra-arterial administration of radioactive isotopes (Y90 radiating microspheres). Ariel IM. **Ann Surg** 162:267-78, Aug 65
Cystadenoma and cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Becker WF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:845-63, Jun 65
Operative criteria for diagnosis of cancer in a mass of the head of the pancreas. Mikal S.
Ann Surg 161:395-9, Mar 65
Radical pancreatoduodenectomy: a 22-year experience with the complications, mortality rate, and survival rate. Mongé JJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:711-22, Oct 64
Cerebral thrombo-embolism in malignancy. Aguayo AJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:500-6, Nov 64
Functioning adenomas of pancreas with hyperinsulinism: report of 13 patients. Miller DR.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:509-20, Apr 65
Hepatic coma due to liver metastases. Pal NR, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:168, 16 Jan 65
Rupture of the normal spleen and cancer of the pancreas. Chirman SB. **Calif Med** 102:227-30, Mar 65
Ethanol-induced hypoglycemia. Truman JC, et al.
Calif Med 103:204-6, Sep 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Parent M, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:137-45, Apr 65
Islet-cell carcinoma (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome) with fulminating adrenocortical hyperfunction and hypokalemia. Geokas MC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:137-43, 24 Jul 65
Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting with "benign mucous membrane pemphigoid". Kilby PE.
Cancer 18:847-50, Jul 65
Pseudohyperparathyroidism due to malignant tumors. Snedecor PA, et al. **Cancer** 17:1492-6, Nov 64
Carcinoma of the ampullary region. Houston W.
Cent Afr J Med 11:108-11, Apr 65
Comparison of urinary and serum amylase values following pancreatic stimulation in patients with and without pancreatic disease. Kirshen R, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:579-83, May 65
Diarrhea and pancreatic islet cell tumor: report of a case with a severe jejunal mucosal lesion. Singleton JW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 49:197-208, Aug 65
Splenoportographic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases. Rosch J, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:725-34, Oct 64
Malignant Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in a Bantu woman with a prolonged remission after gastric radiotherapy. Bank S, et al. **Gut** 6:279-85, Jun 65
Watery diarrhoea and an islet cell tumour. Hindle W, et al. **Gut** 5:359-62, Aug 64
Pancreatic tumor with repeated gastrointestinal hemorrhage and steatorrhea. Sacks MI.
Israel J Med Sci 1:141-8, Jan 65
Pancreatic islet cell tumor in a dog. Marcus LC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1198-203, 15 Dec 64
The role of the referring physician in roentgen diagnosis. Tuddenham WJ.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:431-5, May 65
Pigmentation and Cushing's syndrome due to malignant tumor of the pancreas. Hallwright GP, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:496-500, Jun 64
Ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome). La Brie H. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:263-7, Sep 64
Pancreatic tumors; the fate of patients with carcinoma of the pancreas. Heilbrunn A, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:388-90, Aug 65
An evaluation of the mechanism of bilirubin excretion by the human kidney. Wallace DK, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:741-55, Nov 64
Cancer of the pancreas. Moretz WH.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:302, Sep 64
Pancreatic carcinoma in childhood: case report and review. Moynan RW, et al. **J Pediat** 65:711-20, Nov 64
Pancreatic adenoma with intractable diarrhea, hypokalemia, and hypercalcemia. Brown CH, et al.
JAMA 190:30-4, 5 Oct 64
Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas. Zollinger RM, et al.
JAMA 190:181-4, 19 Oct 64
Early diagnosis of pancreatic neoplasms in diabetics. Cohen GF. **Lancet** 2:267-9, 7 Aug 65
Control of hypoglycaemia with diazoxide and human growth hormone. Ernesti M, et al.
Lancet 1:628-30, 20 Mar 65
A diagnostic sign of carcinoma of the body of the pancreas. Serebro H. **Lancet** 1:85-6, 9 Jan 65
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Tumors of the pancreas. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), McIlrath DC. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:662-6, Sep 64
Studies in the toxicity and clinical application of 5-fluorouracil. McCaffery JF.
Med J Aust 2:582-5, 10 Oct 64
Cystadenoma of the pancreas. Palm ET, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:909-12, Jul 65
Retroperitoneal fibrosis simulating carcinoma of the pancreas. Report of a surgically treated case complicated by fatal postoperative hemorrhage. Perry JF Jr, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:371-4, Mar 65
Pancreatic carcinoma and cardiovascular complications. Tiffany FB, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1501-9, Dec 64
Medical treatment of pancreatic neoplasms. Klotz AP.
Mod Treatm 2:498-500, May 65
Treatment of pancreatic diabetes. Marks IN, et al.
Mod Treatm 2:471-6, May 65
Surgery of pancreatic disease. Menguy R.
Mod Treatm 2:477-97, May 65
Ectopic production of multiple hormones (ACTH, MSH and gastrin) by a single malignant tumor. Law DH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:292-6, 5 Aug 65
Pancreatic angiography, with application of subselective angiography of the celiac or superior mesenteric artery to the diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas. Paul RE Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:283-7, 11 Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises.
New Eng J Med 272:529-36, 11 Mar 65
Carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater. Case report of treatment with pancreaticoduodenectomy. Tetirick JE, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:228-30, Mar 65
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 60:1057-61, Nov 64
Malignant nonfunctioning islet cell tumour of the pancreas in a 14-year-old girl. Ellis H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:432-4, Jun 65
Multiple adenoma syndrome. Ingram PW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1126-7, Dec 64
Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the gastrointestinal tract with a combination of 5-fluorouracil and radiation: a randomized double-blind study. Childs DS Jr, et al.
Radiology 84:843-8, May 65
Acanthosis nigricans. Hentel W.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:45-7, Sep 65
A retrospective study of 120 patients with carcinoma of the pancreas. Halpert B, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:91-6, Jul 65
"Blind" distal pancreatectomy. Miller DR.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:585-6, Sep 65
Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Young WB, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:142-53, 1964
Clinicopathologic conference sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin.
Wisconsin Med J 64:221-31, Jun 65
Clinicopathologic conference sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin.
Wisconsin Med J 64:110-5, Feb 65
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas] Cacciari C, et al.
Cesk Radiol 19:91-4, Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to pancreatic surgery] Lísková M.
Rozhl Chir 43:550-6, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Occurrence of raised serum acid phosphatase levels in pancreatic cancer and hepatobiliary diseases] Hansen E. **Nord Med** 73:510-4, 27 May 65 **(Dan)**
[Pancreatic cancer developing after pancreatitis?2 cases] Mathiesen FR, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:258-9, 18 Feb 65 **(Dan)**
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient H.C.H.]
J Belg Radiol 47:956-62, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Differential diagnostic aspects of 5 cases of cholestatic jaundice] Lagae J, et al.
T Gastroent 7:65-78, 1964 **(Dut)**
[On the results of treatment of malignant tumors of the head of the pancreas and environment] Rutten AP, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:79-89, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Renal clearance of amylase in the normal state and in pancreatic diseases] Delcourt A, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:265-70, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Bronchial metastasis and acute diabetes: unusual revelatory aspects of a latent pancreatic cancer] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1013-21, Aug-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Remarks apropos of several pancreatopathies studied by transverse axial stratigraphy with double insufflation] Clément JP.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:874-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Survival in cancer of the pancreas after palliative surgery (9 cases)] Poinot J, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 1:34-6, Jan 64 **(Fr)**
[Recurring febrile acute nodular panniculitis in "acinar" cancer of the pancreas. The problem of Weber-Christian disease] Graciansky P de, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:261-82, 5-12 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Disseminated steatonecrosis, steatonecrotic osteolysis and cancer of the pancreas. Discussion of the Weber-Christian syndrome] Lièvre JA, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:755-71, 5-12 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Examination of the function of the exocrine pancreas. Value of the maximum concentration of bicarbonates and of the volume measurements under stimulation

with purified secretin] Perrier CV, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:573-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of retro-pancreatic films during peroperative radiomanometry] René L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:35-46, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Humeral metastasis disclosing a cancer of the pancreas] Combemale B, et al. **Lille Chir** 20:92-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Metastatic hemorrhagic pleurisy with increased levels of amylase in the course of cancer of the pancreas] Ravault PP, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1623-35, 27 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Large supra-mesocolic collection of pancreatic origin. Cancer of the pancreas, chronic pancreatitis, subacute pancreatitis, coexistence or consequence?] Dalmas H, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:358-64, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations of 33 cases of pancreatic carcinoma verified by autopsy] Vogt-Hoerner G, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:641-5, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Chronic hypoglycemia encephalopathy caused by exocrine pancreatic carcinoma (pre- and postoperative functional carbohydrate tests)] Mirouze J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:213-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative radiological study of the duodenal outline and the stomach in pancreatic cancers, calcifying pancreatitis and acute pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3391-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of hypoglycemia] Burguet W, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 20:158-62, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Splenomegaly due to thrombosis of the splenic vein caused by cancer of the pancreas. New case] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:595-6, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Dilution hyponatremia in a case of pancreatic carcinoma] De Sousa RC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:930-8, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cushing's syndrome and cancer of the pancreas. The peculiar appearance of paraneoplastic hypercorticism. Apropos of a personal case] Bricaire H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:767-73, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Modern laboratory studies in pancreatic diseases] Forell MM. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2293-4, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[New possibilities in the roentgen diagnosis of pancreatic tumors. Results of pancreatic pneumostratography] Heuck F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:906-11, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Roentgendiagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kisseler B, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:422-4, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen examination in pancreatic diseases] Swart B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:80-2, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Determination of serum lipase using a new micromethod in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Weber H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1203-9, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Some data on 280 patients with pancreatic cancer. Incidence, underlying and concomitant diseases, exogenous factor] Dörken H. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:65-77 concl, 1964 (Ger)
[Some data on 280 patients with pancreatic tumors. Frequency, underlying diseases, associated diseases, exogenous factors] Dörken H. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:46-64 contd, 1964 (Ger)
[Ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas. Practical-clinical aspects] Enderlin F. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:294-303, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Heinkel K. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:445-53, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On duodenopancreatectomy in carcinoma] Köle W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:121-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools. A specific sensitive method for the demonstration of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Ammann R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:553-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the sudden overall swelling of the left leg distal to the groin flexure] Mühlbächer W. **Landarzt** 41:415-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Extended roentgenologic gastric diagnosis] Longin F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1248-50, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinic of the carcinoma of the pancreas with special consideration of its history and course] Strik WO, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1160-5, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Rüttimann A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:124-9, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Bartelheimer H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:759-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional diagnosis in diseases of the exocrine pancreas] Creutzfeldt W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:781-801, 1964 (Ger)
[Pancreatic diseases and serum citrate level] Mosonyi L. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:44-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases by means of intraduodenal studies] Neumayr A, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:1-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autoimmunological examinations in a case of dermatomyositis with a reference to pancreatic cancer] Beickert A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:635-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Stomach hemorrhage in pancreatic tumor] Nemes T, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:371-6, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of serum leucine aminopeptidase (LAP)] Comoli G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:362-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of operated insulinoma: anesthesia and pre- and postoperative treatment] Coeli L, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:121-8, Feb 64 (It)
[Observations on glycide metabolism in a case of total pancreatectomy] Mangione F, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:223-36, Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on a case of insulinoma of the beta pancreatic cells] Zaccarini C, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:113-20, Feb 64 (It)
[Considerations on pathogenesis of clinical and electroencephalographic manifestations of hypoglycemia due to pancreatic adenome] Loperfido E, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:969-85, 1964 (It)
[Clinical study on the value of hypotonic duodenography in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Napolitano A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:705-28, 15 May 65 (It)
[Frequency and principal anatomopathologic aspects of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas and of papilla of Vater] Giordano A, et al. **Gazz Sanit** 36:105-9, 1965 (It)
[Pancreatic cystadenocarcinoma] Lamarca S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:47-53, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Intra-arterial injection of radioactive microspheres of ceramic in the treatment of malignant tumors. Indications and clinical results] Ariel I. **Minerva Med** 56:2030-7, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on a series of 23 cases of malignant neoplasms of the pancreas] Catanzano C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:115-30, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations and case reports of carcinoma patients with subacute degeneration of the cerebellar cortex] Valseschini S, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:1205-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Postoperative care in pancreaticoduodenectomy] Imanaga H. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1303-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas] Ishii K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:3-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of lymphangioma cavernosum involving the head of the panceas] Takao T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:38-42, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Blood platelets] Yoshimura H. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:256-61, May 64 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas with special reference to transverse axial stratigraphy] Ishii K, et al. **Naika** 15:173-81, Jan 65 (Jap)
[How to read an x-ray] **Naika** 14:687-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of pancreatic neoplasm simulating stomach diverticula in radiography] Yamagata N, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:413-7, May 64 (Jap)
[A case of severe eosinophilia in a case of cancer of the head of the pancreas] Chęcińska Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1373-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Duodenal stenosis related to pancreatic cancer] Latawiec K. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:29-35, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Disorders of the serum transaminase (SGOT and SGPT) activity in pancreatic diseases] Piński M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:780-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Migratory thrombophlebitis and its clinical significance for the diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas] Milewski B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:501-5, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Clinical forms of spontaneous hypoglycemia and diagnostic controversies] Pecurariu O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:725-30, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Problems of anatomo-clinical correlations in insulinogenic lesions of the endocrine pancreas] Simionescu N, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:293-306, 1964 (Rum)
[A case of malignant degeneration of an adenomatous cyst of the pancreas] Deenichin P. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:67-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote results following palliative operations in malignant tumors of the head of the pancreas and Vater's ampulla] Datsenko VS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:37-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[X-ray diagnosis of tumors in the pancreato-duodenal region] Genadinnik IS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:25-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Pancreatic fibroma] Rozanov IB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:114-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Association of opisthorchosis and cancer of the pancreas] Mikhailov VIa. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:422-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Itsenko-Cushing's disease associated with cancer of the pancreas] Shumilova NV, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:60-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of benign hemangioendothelioma of the pancreas] Zhmud' LB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:63, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of gastric cancer proliferating into the pancreas] Abasov IT. **Vop Onkol** 10:34-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Mortality from cancer of the pancreas in the city of Omsk during a 7year period (1957-1963)] Demchenko AP. **Vop Onkol** 11:86-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Mortality from cancer of the pancreas in the city of Omsk during a 7 year period (1957-1963)] Demchenko AP. **Vop Onkol** 11:86-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinico-anatomical comparison in cancer of the pancreas (according to data of Arkhangel'sk hospitals and autopsy rooms)] Smirnova MP. **Vop Onkol** 10:91-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Radical pancreatoduodenectomy] Infante Díaz S. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 18:36-46, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Primary carcinoma of the pancreas (clinical pathologic study of 30 cases)] Infante Díaz S. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:135-56, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Enzymes in clinical practice: leucine aminopeptidase. Its importance in diagnosis of biliary diseases and in cases of cancer of the head of the pancreas] Cammarota HE. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:870-2, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of digestive cancer] Jácome-Valderrama JA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl**:141-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Our experiences with the Jirgl test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Mazzei ES, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:7-11, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic value of tolbutamide and l-lysine in insular adenoma of the pancreas] Hecker E, et al. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:75-83, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Combined method of a pancreatic sound and cytological examination of the duodenal contents in the diagnosis of cancer of the pancreas and bile ducts] Fernández O, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:369-75, May 64 (Sp)
Surgery of the pancreas. Biologic introduction. Jordan GL Jr. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:397-429, Jul 65
Surgery of the pancreas. Diagnostic procedure: radiology. Olsson O. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:430-2, Jul 65

PANCREATIN see PANCREATIC EXTRACTS

(D5, D7)

PANCREATITIS (C1, C4)

Sequels of acute pancreatitis; a follow-up study of 162 patients. Mathiesen FR, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:410-6, Apr 65
Immune mechanisms in chronic pancreatic disease. I. Occurrence of precipitins to pancreatic homogenates following certain forms of pancreatic damage: an experimental study. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:845-55, Dec 64
Surgical decisions in pancreatic disease. Cohn I Jr. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:918-26, Dec 64
Iron-59 absorption measurements by whole-body counting: studies in alcoholic cirrhosis, hemochromatosis, and pancreatitis. Deller DJ. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:249-58, Mar 65
Quantitative determination of fecal chymotrypsin as a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:530-44, Jun 65
Prolonged hyperamylasemia following acute pancreatitis. Grossman MS. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:618-24, Sep 64
The basis of therapy in pancreatic disease. Knight WA Jr. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:832-5, Nov 64
Evaluation of a trypsin inhibitor in the therapy of pancreatitis. McHardy RJ. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:842-4, Nov 64
Experiences with acute pancreatic inflammatory disease at a small city hospital. Singer A, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:796-813, Sep 65
Suppression of secretion and control of pain in pancreatitis. Weisiger BB. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:836-41, Nov 64
The diagnostic value of abdominal paracentesis with special reference to peritoneal fluid ammonia levels. Mansberger AR Jr. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:150-64, Aug 64
The role of antienzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:437-42, May 65
Pancreatitis and the common channel. Sterling JA. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:196, Aug 64
Radioisotope photoscanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Burke G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1156-61, Nov 64
Pancreatitis; a systematic approach. DuVal MK Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:541-2, May 65
Pathogenesis of nitrogen retention in pancreatitis. Frey CF. **Amer J Surg** 109:747-55, Jun 65
Treatment of chronic pancreatitis. Mallet-Guy P. **Amer J Surg** 109:756-9, Jun 65
Cholecystoenteric and cystohepatic ducts. Maxwell JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:880-4, Dec 64
Chronic pancreatitis: panel discussion. **Amer J Surg** 109:113-23, Jan 65
Results of surgery in the treatment of stenosis of the sphincer of Oddi. Autio V, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:328-37, 1964
Re-evaluation of the treatment of pancreatitis associated with biliary tract disease. Glenn F, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:723-36, Oct 64
Lethal factors and response to therapy in experimental bile-reflux pancreatitis. Hermann RE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:456-65, Mar 65
Hyperlipemia in patients with acute pancreatitis. Howard JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:210-4, Aug 64
Chronic relapsing pancreatitis: treatment by surgical drainage of pancreas. Priestley JT, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:838-44, Jun 65
Pancreatitis in childhood: experience with 15 cases. Hendren WH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:132-45, Apr 65

Psychosis with pancreatitis; a frequent occurrence infrequently recognized. Schuster MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:228-33, Aug 65
Diagnostic tests for chronic pancreatic disease. Sun DC. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:57-61, Jan 65
Attitude of trypsin inhibitor at acute pancreatitis. Obata K. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:55-82, 1 Jan 65
Pancreatic lesions by N-acetylmethionine. Alvizouri M, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:11-6, Jan 65
The significance of jaundice in acute pancreatitis. Frieden JH. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:422-6, Mar 65
Acute pancreatitis. The significance of hemoconcentration at admission to the hospital. Gray SH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:485-9, Sep 65
Role of bradykinin system in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Ryan JW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:14-24, Jul 65
Further studies on postoperative pancreatitis. Singh LM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:43-9, Jan 65
Acute pancreatitis in a child. Middleton MD, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:790-1, Oct 64
Two cases of fatty pancreatic necrosis associated with post-bulbar duodenal ulcer. Zgliczyński SL, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:862-6, Nov 64
Two cases of fatty pancreatic necrosis associated with post-bulbar duodenal ulcer. Zgliczyński SL, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 34:862-6, Nov 64
Abscess of the pancreas. Ingall JR. **Brit J Surg** 51:523-4, Jul 64
Perforation of common bile-duct with pancreatitis after childbirth. Ashby EC. **Brit Med J** 5428:170, 16 Jan 65
Small-intestinal mucosal dynamics and the environment. Creamer B. **Brit Med J** 5421:1373-5, 28 Nov 64
Spontaneous biliary peritonitis. Dhar AK. **Brit Med J** 5418:1198, 7 Nov 64
Duodenal ischaemia complicating acute pancreatitis. Sheikh H. **Brit Med J** 5449:1539-40, 12 Jun 65
Treatment of acute pancreatitis with trasylol: report of a controlled therapeutic trial. Skyring A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5462:627-9, 11 Sep 65
Pancreatitis in childhood. **Brit Med J** 5457:317-8, 7 Aug 65
Pancreatitis secondary to peptic ulcer. Florkiewicz H. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:42-3, Jan 65
Diagnostic investigation of the external pancreatic secretion. Lundh G. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:169-205, Mar-Apr 65
Chronic pancreatitis. Technique and results of longitudinal pancreaticojejunostomy. Puestow P. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:244-72, Mar-Apr 65
Nutrition as a factor in experimental pancreatitis. Haig TH, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:312-6, Jul 65
Role of antitrypsin substances in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Katz W, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:451-60, Aug 65
A case of chronic pancreatitis in early childhood. Ingomar CJ, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:91-2, Jun 65
Focal degradation as a biological process. Swift H, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1026-37, Sep-Oct 64
Influence of pancreas, lungs and kidneys on serum lipase activity. Protsenko VO. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:203-5, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of a trypsin inhibitor, trasylol, on the course of bile and trypsin-induced pancreatitis in dogs. Beck IT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:478-83, Apr 65
Comparison of urinary and serum amylase values following pancreatic stimulation in patients with and without pancreatic disease. Kirshen R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:579-83, May 65
The zinc content of pancreatic secretion. Sullivan JF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:438-43, Apr 65
Diagnostic value of a new serum lipase method. Ticktin HE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:12-7, Jan 65
Splenoportographic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases. Rosch J, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:725-34, Oct 64
Leucine aminopeptidase in the pancreatic juice during ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K. **Gut** 5:563-6, Dec 64
Alterations of the enzyme output in ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K. **Gut** 5:567-72, Dec 64
Experimental pancreatitis in the rhesus monkey. Chhuttani PN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:140-8, Feb 65
Pancreatitis in a child with leukemia on intensive steroid therapy: report of a case. Akhtar M, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:327-9, Nov 64
Pancreas, gall bladder and biliary tract. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:459-69, Jun 65
Chronic pancreatitis with jaundice, pancreatic calcification and diabetes mellitus. Joseph PP. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:35, 1 Jan 65
Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:609-24, Dec 64
Surgical management of inflammatory lesions of the pancreas. Menguy R. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:937-43 passim, Dec 64
Pancreatitis and its complications: combined G.I. surgical conferences. Dreiling DA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:17-30, Jan-Feb 65
Pancreatic lithiasis due to malnutrition and alcoholism in a child. Schmidt BJ, et al. **J Pediat** 65:613-5, Oct 64
Pancreatitis. Louw HJ. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:56-66, Oct 64
The diagnosis of traumatic pancreatitis with blunt abdominal injuries. Nick WV, et al. **J Trauma** 5:495-502, Jul 65
Low-molecular-weight dextran therapy in experimental pancreatitis. Anderson MC, et al. **JAMA** 192:398-400, 3 May 65
Problem of the detection of pancreatitis. Gambill EE. **JAMA** 190:537-8, 9 Nov 64
Central-nervous-system influence on experimentally induced pancreatitis. Gilsdorf RB, et al. **JAMA** 192:394-7, 3 May 65
Exocrine function of the pancreas reappraisal of some physiological and biochemical principles. Haverback BJ. **JAMA** 193:279-83, 26 Jul 65
Hypercalcemic crisis and pancreatitis in primary hyperparathyroidism. Kleppel NH, et al. **JAMA** 192:916-8, 7 Jun 65
The pathological anatomy of acute pancreatitis; a description of changes in the early stages. Nudelman HL, et al. **JAMA** 192:387-8, 3 May 65
Acute experimental pancreatitis: role of a proteolytic enzyme inhibitor in treatment. Schutt AJ, et al. **JAMA** 191:905-9, 15 Mar 65
A case of acute pancreatic necrosis in the female. Manning JP. **Lab Anim Care** 15:201-5, Jun 65
Neutropenia and pancreatic disorders. Colebatch JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:496, 4 Sep 65
The treatment of chronic recurrent pancreatitis by pancreatic surgery. Elmslie R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:506-8, 3 Apr 65
The diagnosis of chronic pancreatic insufficiency: with special reference to the secretin test. Hansky J. **Med J Aust** 2:823-5, 21 Nov 64
Chronic diarrhoea and the pancreas. Hillman HS. **Med J Aust** 2:296-8, 22 Aug 64
The diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. Sullivan JF, et al. **Med Times** 93:379-84, Apr 65
Acute and chronic pancreatitis. Schneider R. **Minnesota Med** 47:723-35, Jun 64
Hemobilia: an unusual complication of chronic pancreatitis. Glass RL, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:853-4, Oct 64
Management of recurrent and chronic pancreatitis. Bartholomew LG, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:449-57, May 65
Symposium on treatment of pancreatic disease. Foreword. Knight WA Jr. **Mod Treatm** 2:439-42, May 65
Treatment of steatorrhea due to pancreatic insufficiency. Marks IN, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:326-34, Mar 65
Treatment of pancreatic diabetes. Marks IN, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:471-6, May 65
Surgery of pancreatic disease. Menguy R. **Mod Treatm** 2:477-97, May 65
Treatment of acute pancreatitis and its complications. Welch GE, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:443-8, May 65
Some observations on the pathologic physiology and therapy of chronic pancreatitis. Niwa T. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:1-26, Sep 64
Role of bradykinin in the development of acute pancreatitis. Ryan JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1212-3, 19 Dec 64
Committee on Maternal Welfare: fatal pancreatitis at thirty-six weeks. **New Eng J Med** 272:1293-4, 17 Jun 65
Congenital pharyngeal pouch formation with hyperparathyroidism. Rankow RH, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2568-72, 15 Oct 64
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in pregnancy: report of a fatal case. Livingston SH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:237-42, Aug 65
Fatal hemorrhagic pancreatitis following chlorothiazide administration in pregnancy. Minkowitz S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:337-42, Sep 64
Clinical aspects of pancreatitis. An analysis of 100 consecutive cases. Hermann RE. **Postgrad Med** 36:135-40, Aug 64
Diagnosis and management of acute pancreatitis. Nardi GL. **Postgrad Med** 37:500-3, May 65
Acute pancreatitis and renal failure. Lee HA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:471-6, Aug 65
Effect of ethionine-induced pancreatic damage on intestinal enzyme activity of the rat. Libre EP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:452-4, Jun 64
Osseous changes in chronic pancreatitis. Gerle RD, et al. **Radiology** 85:330-7, Aug 65
The roentgenologic diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Kisseler B, et al. **Radiology** 85:59-64, Jul 65
Acute pancreatitis presenting in diabetic coma. Lissoos I. **S Afr Med J** 39:329-30, 24 Apr 65
Acute pancreatitis. Bode FF. **Scot Med J** 9:374-6, Sep 64
Early experience with trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1317-21, Nov 64
The value of a provacative serum enzyme test in "pancreatic dyspepsia". Sterkel RJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:56-61, Jan 65
Pancreatitis in the isolated perfused pancreas. Greep JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:88-9, 1964
Surgical intervention in acute pancreatitis. Anderson MC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1301-2, Jun 65
Evaluation of trasylol in experimental acute pancreatitis. Grözinger KH, et al. **Surgery** 56:400-3, Aug 64
Further observations on the enzymatic digestion of blood: a clinical study. Nemir P Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:769-74, Oct 64
Clinical enzymology. 3. Serum and urinary amylase and lipase in acute pancreatitis. Batsakis JG, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:117-20, May-Jun 65
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to duodenal obstruction. Sragner SI. **Vet Med** 60:369-71, Apr 65
Clinicopathological conference. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:321-8, Jul 65
[Effect of ligation of the pancreatic duct upon the increase of plasma free fatty acid concentration after vagal stimulation] Lin KW. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:250-7, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Clinical manifestations of chronic pancreatitis. I. The acute stage of the chronic reoccurent form] Herfort K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:369-73, 9 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Study of pancreatic irritation during biliary tract operations by means of peroperative determination of pancreatic lipases] Pstruzina J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:356-7, 2 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Clinical experiences with the diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the pancreas] Smrčka J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:787-92, 16 Jul 65 (Cz)
[On the prevention of postoperative pancreatitis] Lorenc J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:533-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Trasylol as a preventive and therapeutic agent for pancreatitis] Andersen S, et al. **Nord Med** 73:56-9, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Pancreatic cancer developing after pancreatitis?2 cases] Mathiesen FR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:258-9, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Acute pancreatitis and pseudopancreatic cyst] Van Raepenbusch F. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:411-5, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The problem of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Verpoort J. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:74-7, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Experiences with Trasylol in experimental surgery] Greep JM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1508-10, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Lymphatic factors in experimental pancreatitis] Dupont JM, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:687-97, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Renal clearance of amylase in the normal state and in pancreatic diseases] Delcourt A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:265-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Neuroplegia associated with enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of severe hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis] Setbon L, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Moderate local freezing of digestive viscera. Its application in the course of digestive hemorrhage and acute pancreatic syndromes] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:171-84, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis in children. History. Contribution of a further case. General review] Chigot PL, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:151-63, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pancreatitis and psychosomatic medicine] Bessot M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:386-96, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Proteolytic antienzymes in the treatment of developmental attacks of pancreatitis] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:430-48, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Subacute encephalopathy secondary to a hemorrhagic necrotizing pancreatitis] Delarue J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:45-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic pancreatitis in a 3 year-old child; therapeutic considerations] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1130-1, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Allergic pancreatitis] Bernard A. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:965-74, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The etiology of acute pancreatitis. Apropos of 80 cases] Camatte R, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:898-900, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of several pancreatopathies studied by transverse axial stratigraphy with double insufflation] Clément JP. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:874-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Have anti-enzymes really improved the prognosis of necrotico-hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis?] Hollender LF, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:995-1002, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Proteases and acute experimental pancreatitis] Hureau J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:323-44, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Anatomo-pathological study of experimental acute hemorrhagic and necrotic pancreatitis] Martin E, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:195-214, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acute pancreatitis, its early diagnosis and treatment] Duprez A, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:206-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Gestational recurring pancreatitis] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:36-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of 26 cases of chronic pancreatitis] Duriez R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:85-92, Feb 65 (Fr)
[What is your diagnosis?] Lemaire R. **Concours Med** 87:2535-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Minor pancreatitis] Dubard J. **Gaz Med France** 72:443-53, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Examination of the function of the exocrine pancreas. Value of the maximum concentration of bicarbonates and of the volume measurements under stimulation with purified secretin] Perrier CV, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:573-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of 37 cases of acute pancreatitis] Vayre P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:327-45, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Current ideas on acute pancreatitis] Cabanié H. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:215-28, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The possibilities of medical treatment in acute pancreatitis] Girard M. **J Med Lyon** 45:1871-83, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic value of radiological signs in acute pancreatitis] Camatte R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:842-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bone lesions in the course of acute pancreatitis] Warter J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:55-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of anti-enzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. The value of blood glucose and calcium determination] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:101-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Psychic disorders of acute pancreatitis] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:227-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of duodeno-cephalopancreatectomy for chronic pancreatitis] Saubier E, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:564-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Injury of the pancreas. Experimental research] Turai I, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:279-89, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Behavior of non-esterified fatty acids in the blood and thoracic duct lymph during the 1st hours of acute pancreatitis in dogs] Vecchiati R, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:517-24, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of duodenal stenosis] Bricot R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:235-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[False pancreatic cyst with splenomegaly] Bricot R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:49-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Large supra-mesocolic collection of pancreatic origin. Cancer of the pancreas, chronic pancreatitis, subacute pancreatitis, coexistence or consequence?] Dalmas H, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:358-64, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Technics for obtaining acute and chronic pancreatitis in rats] Bonfils S, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:262-70, 1965 (Fr)
[9 cases of acute pancreatitis after gastrectomy] Counlot M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:280-6, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pancreatic encephalopathy occurring after carbon monoxide poisoning. Comparison with the post-interval encephalopathy of carbon monoxide poisoning] Gaultier M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3263-5, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Extensive osteomalacia and calcific pancreatitis] Lamotte-Barrillon S, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3441-5, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Associated myocardial infarct and acute pancreatitis] Levy A. **Presse Med** 73:1345-8, 8 May 65 (Fr)
[Do pseudocysts of the pancreas attest to the plurality of pancreatitis?] Magendie J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1793-6, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Bradykinin: its responsibility in the symptomatology of acute pancreatitis] Mouktar M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3435-6, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of pancreatic denervation. Neurectomy of the postganglional plexus] Poilleux F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3097-101, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative radiological study of the duodenal outline and the stomach in pancreatic cancers, calcifying pancreatitis and acute pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3391-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Note on the treatment of pancreatitis] Trémolières J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1585-6, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[Pancreatic lithiasis and hyperparathyroidism] Warter J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1399-402, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[Chronic hemorrhagic pleural effusion during the evolution of chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Delord M. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:285-6, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Present clinical and therapeutic aspects of acute pancreatitis] Neidhardt. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:19-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of a hemorrhagic pancreatitis syndrome in the course of a polycystic lesion of the pancreas] Caroli J, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 39:171-88, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Present state of the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Hollender LF. **Strasbourg Med** 15:445-63, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Total necrosis of the pancreas after acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Lang G, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:278-83, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Recurrent pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:11-35, 1964 (Fr)
[The nature of the Lasus test and its utility in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Vaedtke J. **Acta Med Pol** 5:347-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Severe intra-abdominal hemorrhage as a sequel to acute pancreatitis] Chiari HH, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:249-54, May 64 (Ger)
[The value of serum enzyme determinations in acute pancreatic diseases. An experimental study] Hoferichter J. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:255-64, May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of surgical treatment of the bile ducts as a preventive measure against recurrance of acute pancreatitis (pathologico-anatomical and clinical studies)] Lauschke G, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:470-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The use of pedicle omentum flaps for the treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts] Toole H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:80-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis. Manifestations and course, late results, report on 144 clinical cases] Bumm HW, et al. **Chirurg** 36:63-71, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a proteinase inhibitor in the therapy of acute pancreatitis as compared to earlier treatment without the inhibitor] Eisermann H. **Chirurg** 35:311-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Local gastric hypothermia. A new therapeutic principle] Grözinger KH, et al. **Chirurg** 35:347-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hyperparathyroidism] Heilner H. **Chirurg** 36:103-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the study on clinical aspects and treatment of pancreatic pseudocyst] Koppelmann J. **Chirurg** 36:18-23, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On special forms of development of acute pancreatitis] Stauber R. **Chirurg** 35:101-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase isoenzymes in clinical diagnosis] Kokot F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:118-21, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of activation of neutralized pancreatic enzymes] Kadolsky A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:212-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Modern laboratory studies in pancreatic diseases] Forell MM. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2293-4, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hyperparathyroid crisis with pancreatitis with subacute liver dystrophy] Frosch B, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1039-42, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Roentgendiagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kisseler B, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:422-4, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On alcohol pancreatitis] Ritter U. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:382-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Sarles JC, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:237-44, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Nerval and allergic pancreatitis] Seifert G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:91-3, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen examination in pancreatic diseases] Swart B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:80-2, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Micromethod for the determination of pancreatic lipase in the blood serum] Weber H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1170-4, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Determination of serum lipase using a new micromethod in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Weber H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1203-9, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of the glycogenase level in the blood under the effect of tolbutamide. A glycogenase provocation test] Bergmann M. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:43-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Reproductibility of pancreatic secretion tests. (Secretin and secretin-mecholyl)] Gülzow M, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:34-43, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical data on the incidence and complications of hyperparathyroidism] Less E. **Endokrinologie** 46:177-88, May 64 (Ger)
[What is the significance of fecal calorimetry and enzyme substitution for the diagnosis and therapy of pancreatic diseases?] Overbeck P. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:148-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Isthmus blockade and hypoxia as causes of chronic recurrent and acute tryptic pancreatitis] Wanke M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:103-18, 1965 (Ger)
[Arthropathies in chronic pancreatitis] Schmauser H. **Hippokrates** 35:440-2, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and phytotherapy of the gastrohepatic syndrome] Taller A. **Hippokrates** 35:565-7, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of pancreatic diseases] Forell MM. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:453-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Heinkel K. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:445-53, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Indications to surgical treatment of the bile ducts and pancreas] Hess W. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:457-64, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cytologic findings in the duodenal content in pancreatic diseases] Witte S. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:475-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools. A specific sensitive method for the demonstration of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Ammann R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:553-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of a trypsin inhibitor (Trasylol) on enzyme activities and morphology in taurocholate and calciphylaxis pancreatitis of the rat (A contribution to the pathogenesis of pancreatitis. II.)] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:15-22, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of experimental autodigestive pancreatitis] Doerr W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:125-36, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreas in normal and pathological conditions] Nagel W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:400-2, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cholangiometric studies on the effect of transduodenal papillotomy on papillary perfusion] Fritsch A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:73-82, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Local and general changes in experimental pancreatitis] Grözinger KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:754-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis] Hoferichter J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:319-37, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pancreatitis and enzyme inhibitors] Maurer W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:235-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the problem of pancreopathies] Popp W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:144-68, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Organ changes in experimental pancreatitis. With special reference to the liver-pancreas relationship] Wanke M, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:36-52, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical symptoms and therapy of acute pancreatic attacks] Grözinger KH, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1969-74, 11 Dec 64 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[Disorders of potassium metabolism in acute pancreatitis] Gülzow M, et al. **Med Klin** 60:664-7, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis] Haim E. **Med Klin** 59:1813-7, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure as a complication of pancreatic necrosis] Braun L, et al. **Med Welt** 1:60-2, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Trauma and pancreatitis] Glogner P, et al. **Med Welt** 31:1671-2, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Recent findings in pancreatitis therapy] Hibbe A. **Med Welt** 46:2489-93, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic data to the extrarenal kidney syndrome in liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis] Meister H. **Med Welt** 7:339-42, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[VII. Acute pancreatitis with the aspect of paranephritic abscess] Müller D. **Med Welt** 42:2259-60, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of acute pancreatitis: a 10-year review] Sailer FX, et al. **Med Welt** 50:2676-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Formation of a pancreatic pseudocyst following acute pancreatitis] Bauer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:393-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Erroneous diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Bischoff L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1078-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On remote prognosis in acute pancreatitis] Fritsch A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1354-61, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Non-traumatic cysts and pseudocysts of the pancreas] Sarles H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1361-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Glomerular involvement in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Study with light and electron microscopy] Chatelanat F, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:399-412, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of the enzyme inhibitor trasyiol in the therapy and prophylaxis of acute pancreatitis: report based on 893 cases] Maurer W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1743-51, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of indigestion due to pancreatic disorders with a new plant preparation] Teller HJ. **Ther Gegenw** 103:787-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Bartelheimer H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:759-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional diagnosis in diseases of the exocrine pancreas] Creutzfeldt W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:781-801, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Doerr W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:718-58, 1964 (313 ref.) (Ger)
[Therapy of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Heinkel K. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:810-24, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental observations on alcohol pancreopathy] Ritter U. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:899-901, 1964 (Ger)
[Chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:773-80, 1964 (Ger)
[The cytodiagnosis of pancreatic juice in pancreatitis] Witte S. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:828-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Calciphylactic pancreatitis] Seifert G. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:319-31, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effectiveness of enzyme inhibitors in acute pancreatitis] Benzer H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:701-3, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the course and treatment of autochthonous necrotizing pancreatitis] Colombo O. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:391-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Pancreatic diseases and serum citrate level] Mosonyi L. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:44-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases by means of intraduodenal studies] Neumayr A, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:1-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on experimental pancreatitis in rats] Diwok K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:111-2, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis] Borm D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:340-5, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of experimentally induced pancreatitis by deep local hypothermia with closed intragastric perfusion] Kunze D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:742-4, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[The role of choledochotomy in bile duct surgery] Mättig H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1009-16, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Disorders of kidney function in the course of acute pancreatitis] Rockstroh H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1849-54, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On internal drainage of pancreatic cysts] Wolf W, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:930-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Acute renal failure caused by hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:1519-20, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)**

[Examination of the blood volume flowing through the pancreas in experimental pancreatitis] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:1746-8, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)**

[Behavior of the Lagerlöf test in the course of viral hepatitis] Arcuri F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:585-605, Dec 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of shock in acute pancreatitis] Lojacono L, et al. **Chir Ital 16:315-35, Jun 64 (It)**

[Acute necro-hemorrhagic pancreatosis. Opportunity of a method of typical and constant experimental reproduction (for study of its physiopathology)] Lojacono L, et al. **Chir Ital 16:289-314, Jun 64 (It)**

[Thrombosis of the central pancreatic vein as an etiopathogenetic factor of acute necrotic hemorrhagic pancreatosis (experimental research)] Tamborini G, et al. **Chir Ital 15:823-39, Dec 63 (It)**

[Acute "pancreatitis": suggestions from the experimental to the clinical] Castiglioni GC. **Chir Pat Sper 12:357-73, Sep 64 (It)**

[5 cases of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Giardiello A, et al. **G Ital Chir 20:219-35, Mar 64 (It)**

[On the value of serum anylase in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Ermini M, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2350-68, 31 Dec 64 (It)**

[Some aspects of the present therapy of acute pancreatitis (enzymatic inhibition and conservation of volemia)] Castiglioni GC. **Gazz Sanit 36:97-101, 1965 (It)**

[Considerations on 2 cases of acute pancreatitis in pregnancy] Curzio G, et al. **Gazz Sanit 36:116-7, 1965 (It)**

[Importance and significance of electrocardiographic alterations in acute pancreatitis] Lotto A, et al. **Gazz Sanit 36:122-3, 1965 (It)**

[Illustration of personal statistics of 244 cases of acute pancreatitis] Sciacca F. **Gazz Sanit 36:110-5, 1965 (It)**

[Opinion of an internist on therapy of acute pancreatitis] Sotgiu G. **Gazz Sanit 36:87-91, 1965 (It)**

[Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis (clinical contribution)] Tasca G. **Gazz Sanit 36:118-21, 1965 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis] **Minerva Chir 20:477-86, 15 Jun 65 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Case reports] Carboni M, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3680, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

[Experimental pancreatitis] Castrini G. **Minerva Med 55:3673-4, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

[Humoral diagnosis of acute pancreatitis] Ermini M. **Minerva Med 55:3675-7, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Data on structure of the exocrine pancreas-cytofunctional aspects of the exocrine pancreas. Elements of pancreatic physiology-etiology-pathogenesis-clinical picture] Fieschi A, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3666-8, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

[Pathologic anatomy of acute pancreatitis] Gentileschi E. **Minerva Med 55:3674-5, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

Immediate effects of acute pancreatic diseases] Stefanini P, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3678-80, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Stefanini P, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3677-8, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

[Observations on radiologic diagnosis of acute pancreatic diseases] Moretti E. **Minerva Radiol 10:136-44, Apr 65 (It)**

Acute pancreatitis. Fieschi A, et al. **Policlinico [Prat] 72:120-6, 25 Jan 65 (It)**

[On the clinical significance of amylasemia in common medical and surgical pathology] Amici G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:468-79, 31 Jul 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Cases] Carboni M, et al. **Riforma Med 78:1206, 24 Oct 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Experimental pancreatitis] Castrini G. **Riforma Med 78:1197-8, 24 Oct 64 (It)**

[Considerations on the antienzymatic and surgical treatment in 33 cases of acute pancreatitis] Della Corte M, et al. **Riforma Med 78:167-70, 17 Oct 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Humoral diagnosis] Ermini M. **Riforma Med 78:1200-2, 24 Oct 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Notes on the structure of the exocrine pancreas: Cytofunctional aspects of the exocrine pancreas, elements of pancreatic physiology, etiology, pathogenesis, clinical picture] Fieschi A, et al. **Riforma Med 78:1189-91, 24 Oct 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Pathologic anatomy of acute pancreatitis] Gentileschi E. **Riforma Med 78:1198-200, 24 Oct 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Immediate prognosis] Stefanini P, et al. **Riforma Med 78:1204-6, 24 Oct 64 (It)**

[Acute pancreatitis. Therapy] Stefanini P, et al. **Riforma Med 78:1202-4, 24 Oct 64 (It)**

[Observations on the behavior of lactate dehydrogenase of the blood in various hepatobiliary diseases of surgical pertinence] Amante S, et al. **Riv Pat Clin 19:306-16, Jun 64 (It)**

[Primary hyperparathyroidism with the gastro-intestinal and the pancreatic disorder: report of three cases] Takeuchi M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap 10:778-86, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Chronic pancreatitis from the viewpoint of internal medicine] Aoyama S, et al. **J Jap Med Ass 52:957-70, 15 Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Chronic pancreatitis from surgical viewpoint] Honjo I. **J Jap Med Ass 52:971-8, 15 Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Round table discussion: 3. Lipid metabolism in pancreatic impairments] Kikuchi S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1387-91, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Experimental and clinical studies of digestive enzyme (toughmac-E)] Fujimoto M, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med 12:155-9, Apr 65 (Jap)**

[Acute pancreatitis] Malm OJ. **Nord Med 74:704-6, 15 Jul 65 (Nor)**

[Acute pancreatitis] Vestad E. **Nord Med 73:506-10, 27 May 65 (Nor)**

[Blood sugar curves following oral loading with 50 g of glucose in chronic pancreatitis] Lewy T, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:515-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Diagnostic value of detection of specific circulating antibodies in chronic pancreatitis] Kimmel Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:191-4, 1965 (Pol)**

[Management of acute pancreatitis] Janczakowski W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:1405-10, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Modern surgical therapy of chronic pancreatitis] Belowski H. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1673-4, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Pancreatic calcification] Florkiewicz H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:181-2, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Role of trasylol--trypsin inactivator--and kallikrein in pancreatitis] Grott JW, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:998-1000, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Evaluation of the antithrombin test and the starch tolerance test in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kubicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1593-6, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Result of the treatment of acute pancreatitis with trasylol] Panecka A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1729-32, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Stenosis of Vater's ampulla and chronic pancreatitis] Papliński Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1099-101, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Disorders of the serum transaminase (SGOT and SGPT) activity in pancreatic diseases] Piński M. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:780-2, 18 May 64 (Pol)**

[The Lasus test in parenchymal liver diseases] Szczerbiński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:836-7, 25 May 64 (Pol)**

[Results of treatment of acute pancreatitis] Szczygiel B. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:178-80, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Experimental studies on pancreatitis following partial gastrectomy] Stajgis P. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:179-98, 1965 (Pol)**

[Sphincterotomy in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Wiechno W. et al. **Wiad Lek 18:135-43, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Current aspects of chronic pancreatitis] Oliveira MR de. **An Paul Med Cir 88:137-41, Nov 64 (Por)**

[Etiopathogenesis and pathological anatomy of chronic pancreatitis] Raia S. **An Paul Med Cir 88:145-56, Nov 64 (Por)**

[Acute pancreatitis] Nahas P. **Arq Cir Clin Exp 27:189-97, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)**

[Chronic pancreatitis; clinical and propedeutic aspects] Franceschini LJ. **Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:67-71, Nov 64 (Por)**

[Clinical value of enzymes in the diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. (Preliminary study of 120 cases)] Constantinescu MS. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:95-9, Jan 65 (Rum)**

[Clinical forms of spontaneous hypoglycemia and diagnostic controversies] Pecurariu O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:725-30, Jun 65 (Rum)**

[Experimental sclerosing pancreatitis evoked by spot thermocoagulation] Blagovidov DF, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:38-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Morphologic changes in the pancreas and liver and their alkaline phosphatase content in experimental acute pancreatitis] Nikolaev GM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:37-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Pancreatitis following stomach and gallbladder operations] Abasov IT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:42-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of trypsin inactivation in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Beliaev AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:120-4, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Surgery of the pancreas (review of the foreign literature)] Grigorovskii IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:149-53, May 64 (55 ref.) (Rus)**

[Acute cholecystocholangiopancreatitis] Karavanov GG, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:3-8, May 65 (Rus)**

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis with pentoxyl] Kamaev MF. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:23-7, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the diagnostic value of the amylase test] Khorev GN. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:53-60, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On the problem of acute pancreatitis] Khrapunovich BL. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:25-30, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[The cholecysto-hepato-pancreatic syndrome] Lavrent'ev LN. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:18-20, May 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical significance of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in acute pancreatitis] Pavlovskii DP. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:29-34, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Method of choice in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Senchillo-Iaverbaum ZT. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:15-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Secretin test as a method of functional studies on the pancreas] Shelagurov AA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:22-5, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Study of acute pancreatitis] Startsev IV. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:27-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Clinico-roentgenologic data in chronic pancreatitis] Tarnopol'skaia PD, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:34-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Electrophoresis of amylase in the blood serum in pancreatic diseases] Tikhonov VP. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:39-45, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[A case of acute pancreatitis in Botkin's disease] Vitkovskaia NI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:116, Oct 64 (Rus)**

["Steroid" pancreatitis. (Review of the literature)] Volkov VE. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:11-4, Oct 64 (29 ref.) (Rus)**

[Use of cortisone in acute pancreatitis] Zakaraia KA. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:19-22, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative valuation of the sugar-fixing and dextrin methods in determination of the blood amylase activity in healthy subjects and patients with acute pancreatitis] Merina-Gluskina VM. **Lab Delo 3:142-6, 1965 (Rus)**

[Acute pancreatitis in childhood] Mikhal'iants AA. **Pediatriia 43:60-1, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Pancreatitis in children] Rozanova NA, et al. **Pediatriia 44:22-7, May 65 (Rus)**

[Roentgenotherapy of acute pancreatitis] Ostrin PI, et al. **Sovet Med 28:47-50, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Savoshchenko IS, et al. **Sovet Med 28:9-13, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of mechanical jaundice] Shubin BM, et al. **Sovet Med 27:11-4, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Serum amylase and the antithrombin titer in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatic diseases] Tikhonov VP. **Sovet Med 27:23-7, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Calculous pancreatitis as an etiological factor in diabetes mellitus] Baikalov LK, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:70-4, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical importance of the proserin test in chronic pancreatitis, chronic cholecystitis and obstructive jaundice] Dimenshteĭn IB. **Ter Arkh 37:12-6, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Treatment of exacerbation of chronic pancreatitis with antienzyme preparations (Trasylol)] Egorov MN, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:9-11, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects of chronic pancreatitis] Tuzhilin SA. **Ter Arkh 37:57-61, May 65 (Rus)**

[Experience with radiotherapy of chronic painful recurrent pancreatitis] Volkova LP, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:21-4, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Acute pancreatitis in children] Kiseleva OI. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:124-5, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Antihistaminics in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Lashchevker VM. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:25-8, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Some unusual forms of the course and complications of postoperative pancreatic necrosis] Porembskiĭ OB. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:26-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Pancreatitis following gastric resection] Startsev IV. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:30-2, May 64 (Rus)**

[On the relationship between periampullar diverticula of the duodenum and chronic pancreatitis] Volkova LP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:29-33, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of some methods of duodenography under induced hypotension in pancreatic diseases] Dobychina LI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:39-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Use of trasylol in acute pancreatitis] Serafimov K, et al. **Med Glas 18:38-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

[Acute pancreatitis] Brkić D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:601-8, Jun 64 (Ser)**

[Unrecognized death caused by pancreatic necrosis] Mićić S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:191-5, Feb 64 (Ser)**

[Postoperative pancreatitis as a complication following biliary and gastrointestinal surgery] Neudauer J. **Zdrav Vestn 33:85-9, 1964 (Ser)**

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Sarrias Batista A. **An Med [Cir] 50:187-8, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[A case of acute pancreatitis in a child with acute leukemia] Aguirre A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:213-24, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**

[Acute experimental pancreatitis. Study of the action of the kallikrein-trypsin antagonist] Giani CA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:767-81, 18 Nov 64 (Sp)**

[Justification of sphincteropapillotomy in the treatment of biliary pancreatitis] Tejerina Fotheringham W, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:553-63, 9 Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Experimental allergic pancreatitis. Critical study] Vadra JE. **Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:776-809, 20 Nov 63 (Sp)**

[How to establish a clinical diagnosis of acute distress of the pancreas?] Ordóñez Acuña A. **Cir Cir 32:509-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Villazón Saliagún A. **Cir Cir 32:473-507, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Acute pancreatitis; value of its treatment by enzymatic inhibition] García Zambrana LJ, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol 19:45-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)**

[Electron microscopy of chronic pancreatitis in hepatic

cirrhosis and other diseases] Oliver-Pascual E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:173-7, 1964 (Sp)
[Immunology of the digestive system; surgical aspects] Sosa Gallardo C. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:542-5, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Observations of lesions in the pancreas of animals with experimental intestinal obstruction] Giani CA. **Rev Argent Cir** 8:49-50, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Pancreatic cachexia as a sequel of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Baltar Dominguez R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:69-75, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Experimental pancreatitis and enzyme inhibitors; preliminary report] Figueroa EO, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 22:127-34, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Operative pancreatography: its clinical usefulness] Campuzano M, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 17:29-33, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Hyperparathyroidism and pancreatitis. Report of a case] Herskovic T, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 17:101-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of the effects of an enzyme inhibitor on acute pancreatitis] Costamaillere L, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:771-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative acute pancreatitis and acute renal insufficiency] Reyes H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:936-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis, classification, surgical intervention and evolution of 2 cases of acute pancreatitis] Hutt E. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:353-63, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative acute pancreatitis] Blomstedt B. **Nord Med** 73:232-4, 11 Mar 65 (Sw)
Surgery of the pancreas. Biologic introduction. Jordan GL Jr. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:397-429, Jul 65
The general principles of treatment of chronic pancreatitis and their results. Mallet-Guy P. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:433-69, Jul 65

PANCREATOPEPTIDASE (D5)

The collagenolytic activity of pancreatic enzymes, with special reference to the enzymes of the elastase complex as compared with the activity of bacterial collagenase on achilles tendon. Loeven WA. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 13:135-59, 1965
The use of proteolytic and other enzymes in the separation of slime mould grex. Whitfield FE. **Exp Cell Res** 36:62-72, Oct 64
Production of elastase and proteinase by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Morihara K. **J Bact** 88:745-57, Sep 64
Ribonuclease E, an intermediate in the degradation of ribonuclease by porcine elastase. Klee WA. **J Biol Chem** 240:2900-6, Jul 65
Pseudomonas aeruginosa elastase. Isolation, crystallization, and preliminary characterization. Morihara K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3295-304, Aug 65
Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65
A specific elastolysate test. Yenson M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:473-4, 31 Oct 64
[Tissue and bacterial elastases] Houba V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 4:69-74, 16 Apr 65 (88 ref.) (Cz)
[The effect of trasylol on pancreatic elastase] Sólyom A, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:152-6, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of research on elastase] Baló J. **Orv Hetil** 106:49-54, 10 Jan 65 (74 ref.) (Hun)
[Antiproteolytic activity of human cerebrospinal fluid] Bień A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Elastin, elastase, elastolysis] Ardelt W. **Postepy Biochem** 10:245-64, 1964 (3 ref.) (Pol)

PANCREOZYMIN see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

PANGAMIC ACID see under VITAMIN B COMPLEX (D5)

PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE (C12, C13)

Mesenteric panniculitis. Swann NH, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:21-2, Jan 65
Mesenteric panniculitis: review of 27 cases. Ogden WW 2d, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:864-75, Jun 65
Poststeroid panniculitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Roenigk HH Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:387-91, Oct 64
Systemic Weber-Christian disease. Milner RD, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:150-6, Mar 65
Myocardial involvement in Weber-Christian disease: report of one case and review of literature. Bellonias E, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:140-8, May 65
[A case of spontaneous panniculitis of the Weber-Christian type] Dvořák R, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:157-61, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Bilateral premammary lipophagic granuloma] Oppermann A, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:379-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Weber-Christian disease with multiple determinations: cutaneous, mesenteric and osseous] Duperrat, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:64-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Recurring febrile acute nodular panniculitis in "acinar" cancer of the pancreas. The problem of Weber-Christian disease] Graciansky P de, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:261-82, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Disseminated steatonecrosis, steatonecrotic osteolysis and cancer of the pancreas. Discussion of the Weber-Christian syndrome] Lièvre JA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:755-71, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Retractile mesenteritis] Détrie P. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:341-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Weber-Christian syndrome] Duperrat B. **Rev Prat** 15:1121-32, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nodular panniculitis (Pfeifer-Weber-Christian) with concomitant skeletal muscle lesions] Bostelmann W, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:235-42, May 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent nodular spontaneous panniculitis in diabetes mellitus] Juchems R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:574-7, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Panniculitis nodosa (Pfeifer-Weber-Christian syndrome) a rare peculiar inflammation of the adipose tissue. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of lipoid calcinogranulomatosis] Romaniuk PA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:615-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Recurrent nodular panniculitis] Bogomoletz W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:813-6, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)] **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Autopsy case of Weber-Christian disease and a review of literature] Narumi J, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 14:207-18, 1964 (Jap)
[A case complaining of relapsing fever and subcutaneous nodules] Sato Y, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:284-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Contributions to the interpretation of the so-called supraclavicular panniculitis] Bucur N, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:451-7, 1964 (Rum)
[A case of panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease)] Zabelinskiĭ EK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:132-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Weber-Christian disease with subcutaneous calcinosis] Ashmarin IuIa, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Necrotic panniculitis. Fatal evolution] Vilanova X, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:261-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

PANOPHTHALMITIS (C11)

Personal observations on the prevention of sepsis following lens extraction. Crompton DO. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:183-205, Mar 65
Table fork eye injury. Sharbaugh GB, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:401-2, Aug 65
A necrotic retinoblastoma simulating panophthalmitis. Rozansky NM. **Survey Ophthal** 9:381-3, Aug 64
[Panophthalmia, a disease still current] Woillez M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:550-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

PANTOPON see under OPIUM (D4)

PANTOTHENIC ACID (D5)

Vitamin B requirements of Schizosaccharomyces. Kusewicz D. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:155-60, 1965
Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:137-47, 1964
Pantothenic acid: its metabolic effects in normal children. Szórády I, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:241-2, 1964
Pantothenic acid: its effect on capillary resistance in children. Szórády I, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:95-7, 1965
Nutritional properties of Corynebacterium laevaniformans. Dias FF, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:176-84, 1964
Effect of water-soluble vitamins on rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:359-62, Sep 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:326-8, May 64
Effects of Vinca rosea linn. alkaloids on the liver coenzyme A and pantothenic acid. Mascitelli-Coriandoli E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1011-2, Nov 63
Effect of nutritional and physiological factors on the reaction between Lactobacillus plantarum and muramidase. Holden JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:401-6, 3 May 65
Microbiologically determined pantothenic acid and nicotinic acid content of chick embryos after treatment with thalidomide and of rat fetuses, newborns and placentas from mothers treated with thalidomide. Toivanen A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1489-97, Nov 64
Sulphite reductase system of the yeast cell in relation to pantothenic acid deficiency. Okuda S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:154-6, 4 Jan 65
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
Pantothenic acid requirement for spore color in Neurospora crassa. Threlkeld SF. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 7:171-3, Mar 65
Utilization of L and D isomers of pantothenate and pantoate for microbial growth. Zygmunt WA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:619-21, Aug 64
Chronic duodenal ulcers in pantothenate deficient mice. Seronde J Jr. **Gastroenterology** 48:612-5, May 65
Influence of aeration and of pantothenate on growth yields of Zymomonas mobilis. Belaïch JP, et al. **J Bact** 89:1195-200, May 65
Fractionation and determination of the lipid and steroid constituents of the adrenal glands of rats by means of thin-layer chromatography. Angelico R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:57-68, Apr 65
Pantothenic acid deficiency in pregnant and non-pregnant guinea pigs, with special reference to effects on the fetus. Hurley LS, et al. **J Nutr** 86:201-8, Jun 65
Pantothenic acid and coenzyme A in the organs of rats in pantothenic acid deficiency and its recovery. Hirabayashi M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:109-13, 10 Jun 65
Vitamin-binding capacity of experimentally injured liver. Frank O, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:302-3, 18 Jul 64
Acyl carrier protein. IV. The identification of 4'-phosphopantetheine as the prosthetic group of the acyl carrier protein. Majerus PW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:410-7, Feb 65
Effect of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamin on the excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in the urine of children. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:62-4, 25 Oct 64
Toxicity studies of some derivatives of pantothenic acid. Schwartz E, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:280-3, May 64
[The viomycin-panthenol combination, an atoxic relay therapy in chronic tuberculotics] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:895-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Formation of radioactive "homopantothenic" acid from gamma-aminobutyrate-I-C-14 in the "sterile" rat] Biserte G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3215-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration and localization in the pigeon liver of the enzyme system catalyzing the synthesis of coenzyme A from pantothenic acid] Le Van Hung. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1783-5, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of vitamin B 12, folic acid and pantothenic acid in rabbits as a function of age and in those with experimental atherosclerosis as well as in aged rabbits treated with cysteine-folic acid] Oeriu S, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:17-20, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:405-11, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites vitamin antagonists?] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1081-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The separation and determination of vitamin B complex with synthetic ion exchange resins. 2. The behavior of vitamin B 6, nicotinamide and panthenol on synthetic ion exchange resins] Klotz L, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:1-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Incompatibility between ascorbic acid and pantothenic acid. 5. The galenics of vitamins] Hüttenrauch R. **Pharmazie** 19:678, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The influence of peptide-splitting metal ions on pantothenic acid and panthenol. 6. The galenics of vitamins] Hüttenrauch R. **Pharmazie** 19:785-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on the new combined preparation, Pantomen-Antibronchitikum; on the percutaneous treatment of acute and chronic inflammations of the respiratory tract] Drux H. **Ther Umsch** 21:508-11, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the role of pantothenic acid in the treatment of intestinal atony] Gordonoff T. **Ther Umsch** 21:139-42, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of vitamin A, vitamin E and panthenol on the alveolar and bronchiolar epithelium of normal rats and rats exposed to dust] Schiller E. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:212-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On the conservative treatment of the anorectal varicose symptom complex in medical practice] Friderich H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:348-9, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Analytical and histological studies on the cephalic and thoracic glands in the honeybee Apis mellifica] Hanser G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:938-43, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Note on concentrations of pantothenic acid and coenzyme A in fetuses and newborns of rats treated with thalidomide] Riva G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:301-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[On the therapeutic action of choline pantothenate] Buzzoni G, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:206-18, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Intervention of hydrosoluble vitamins of the B complex in ossification processes] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1639-44, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Choline pantothenate in the therapy of atonias and dyskinesias of the biliary tract] Pretolani E, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:259-67, 22 Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of "in vitro" homopantethin on acetylating enzymatic systems] Bonati F, et al. **Sperimentale** 115:65-70, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical effects of pantethine on neurological disorders] Kohsaka M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:521-9, May 65 (Jap)
[Effects of pantothenic acid on respiration, blood pressure and intestinal motor function] Suzuki T. **Fukushima Med J** 13:111-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Stimulating effects of pantothenic acid on the intestinal motor function in rabbit] Suzuki T. **Fukushima Med J** 13:117-26, Dec 63 (Jap)
[The effect of pantothenic acid and phenyl pantothenate upon certain metabolic changes] Myszkowska K. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:279-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Determination of pantothenol in various drug forms. I. Colorimetric determination in preparations and solutions for injections] Bukowska H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:169-74, 1964 (Pol)
[Microbiological determination of pantothenol using Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Evaluation of the method and its advantages] Myszkowska K, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:79-84, 1964 (Pol)
[The vitamin requirements of thermophilic bacteria] Naĭdenova LP. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:434-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The biosynthesis of pantothenic acid during metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens] Zelinka Ia, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:763-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of prolonged use of antibacterial drugs on the pantothenic acid metabolism in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Kruchakova FA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 43:70-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Pantothenic acid content in the blood of hypertensive and atherosclerotic patients and its relation to aging] Titov VI. **Ter Arkh** 36:44-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Sulfanilamide acetylation as an index of pantothenic acid metabolism in children with eczema and neurodermatitis] Zver'kova FA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:38-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of prolonged tubazid on pantothenic acid metabolism in experimental tuberculosis] Vas'ko OP. **Vop Med Khim** 10:197-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of certain enzymes for liberating pantothenic acid from its combined forms] Kiprianova EA. **Vop Pitan** 24:15-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of pantothenol (Bepantol) in the treatment of herpes zoster] Vucina I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:808-9, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Content of vitamins (nicotinic and pantothenic acid) in the rhizosphere of winter wheat] Smaliĭ VT. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:9-13, 1964 (Uk)

PAPAIN (D5)

Dermal chemical response to vitamin A and papain. Houck JC, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:1045-53, Dec 64
The pathogenesis of necrosis. I. Correlated light and electron microscopic observations of the myocardial necrosis induced by the intravenous injection of papain. Ruffolo PR. **Amer J Path** 45:741-56, Nov 64
Enzyme-induced rupture of rabbit Graafian follicle. Espey LL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:208-13, Jan 65
Taste receptors and sialadenotrophic action of proteolytic enzymes in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:877-81, May 65
Experimental emphysema: its production with papain in normal and silicotic rats. Gross P, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:50-8, Jul 65
The in vivo inhibition of the cardiotoxic and other destructive actions of certain proteolytic enzymes by an enzyme-inactivator. Bajusz E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1188-90, Nov 64
Direct evidence for an acylated thiol as an intermediate in papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 96:189-93, Jul 65
A study of some thiol ester hydrolyses as models for the deacylation step of papain-catalysed hydrolyses. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 96:194-8, Jul 65
Papain-catalysed hydrolysis of some hippuric esters. A new mechanism for papain-catalysed hydrolysis. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 96:199-204, Jul 65
Reaction of papain with ethyl [carbonyl-18O]hippurate. Kirsch JF, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:884-90, May 65
Papain-induced polymerization of fibrinogen. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:915-9, Jul 64
The enzymic condensation of a thiol ester--type carboxyl-activated acylamino acid with an amino acid amide to form a peptide. Metrione RM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:482-5, Apr 64
The papain-catalyzed synthesis of hippuryl anilide. I. General properties of the enzyme system. Carty RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:446-61, 1 Jun 64
N-benzyloxycarbonyl amino acids as virtual substrates for papain. Grisaro V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:152-5, 8 Jul 64
The binding of heavy metal ions by papain. Herblin WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:489-90, 1 Jun 64
The papain digestion of human serum alpha-2-macroglobulin. James K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:509-20, 4 May 65
Product inhibition of papain action. Sluyterman LA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:316-21, 4 May 64
Kinetics of the hydrolysis of benzoylglycine ethyl ester catalyzed by papain. Sluyterman LA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:305-15, 4 May 64
Specificity of peptidases. Hydrolysis by trypsin, papain and cathepsin B of substrates containing lysine, 4-thialysine or 4-oxalysine. Tesser GI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:303-8, 26 Aug 64
Loss of acetylcholinesterase in human erythrocytes treated with trypsin, papain or bromelin: its relationship with susceptibility to acid lysis in vitro. Perona G, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:171-6, Mar 65
A microbiological method for assessing the nutritional value of proteins. 4. Analysis of enzymically digested food proteins by sephadex-gel filtration. Ford JE. **Brit J Nutr** 19:277-93, 1965
A new technique for detecting Mycobacterium leprae and the problem of infectiousness of tuberculoid leprosy. Chung CY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:390-4, Jun 65
The effect of papain on mineral deposition in the healing of rachitic epiphyses. Howell DS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:582-96, Mar 65
The use of proteolytic and other enzymes in the separation of slime mould grex. Whitfield FE. **Exp Cell Res** 36:62-72, Oct 64
The formation of fibrin variants. Murray M, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:287-96, Aug 64
Effect of papain on the growth of chicken sarcoma in vivo. Takeuchi J. **Gann** 55:259-61, Jun 64
Studies on the mechanism of destruction of the toxic action of wheat gluten in coeliac disease by crude papain. Messer M, et al. **Gut** 5:295-303, Aug 64
Proteolytic enzymes in ureteral edema: a laboratory study. Logan DJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:17-9, Jul 65
Kinetics of papain-catalyzed hydrolysis of alpha-n-benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester and alpha-n-benzoyl-L-argininamide. Whitaker JR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2728-37, 20 Jun 65
Enzymatic enhancement of infectivity of reovirus. Spendlove RS, et al. **J Bact** 89:597-602, Mar 65
Interaction of papain with anti-papain. Okada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:190-1, Aug 64
Chemical and enzymic studies on the amino-terminal sequence of papain. A reinvestigation. Frater R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:253-7, Jan 65
The sulfur distribution of papain. Glazer AN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:201-8, Jan 65
Enzymatic degradation of chondromucoprotein. Gregory JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3312-20, Oct 64
Tryptic digest of papain. II. Isolation and sequences of peptides from the carboxymethylated protein. Kimmel JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:266-80, Jan 65
The sequence of 26 amino acid residues at the amino terminus of papain. Light A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:258-65, Jan 65
Dilute acid hydrolysis of papain. Kinetic studies and peptides from the carboxymethylated protein. McDowall MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:281-9, Jan 65
Isolation of a new intermediate in the papain cleavage of rabbit gamma-globulin. Nelson CA. **J Biol Chem** 239:3727-32, Nov 64
Gross conformation of rabbit 7 S gamma-immunoglobulin and its papain-cleaved fragments. Noelken ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:218-24, Jan 65
Role of platelet fibrinogen in the reactions of platelets to thrombin. Morse EE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:809-16, May 65
Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65
The catabolism of homologous and heterologous 7S gamma globulin fragments. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:323-38, 1 Mar 65
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH. **J Gen Physiol** 48:71-8, Sep 64
The effect of sodium dodecylsulfate on intact and insoluble papain-hydrolyzed immune globulin. Cebra JJ. **J Immun** 92:977-90, Jun 64
Neutralizing activity of fragments obtained by papain digestion of viral antibody. Cremer NE, et al. **J Immun** 93:283-92, Aug 64
The reductive dissociation of rabbit immune globulin in sodium dodecylsulfate. Jaquet H, et al. **J Immun** 92:991-1007, Jun 64
Studies of blood group antibodies. VI. The blood group isoantibody activity of gamma1a-globulin. Rawson AJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:192-8, Aug 64
Effect of papain in the Shope papilloma. Montgomery RM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:126-8, Aug 65
Enzymatically produced pulmonary emphysema; a preliminary report. Gross P, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:481-4, Dec 64
The determination of the activity of papain. Iauwers A, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 20:11-50, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of drugs on peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Hare HG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:122-9, Jul 64
Inhibition of papain by modified thiamine compounds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:102-8, 10 Jun 65
Induction of mitoses in the livers of rats by means of intraperitoneal papain. Kambara T, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:18-30, 31 Mar 64
Enzymatic digestion of rabbit gamma globulin and antibody and chromatography of digestion products. Nisonoff A. **Meth Med Res** 10:134-41, 1964
Heterogeneity of H chains of myeloma proteins: susceptibility to papain and trypsin. Poulik MD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:577-9, 7 Nov 64
Plant enzymes in oral surgery. Metro PS, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:309-16, Mar 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes from carica papaya in nasal plastic surgery. Kahn S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:428-32, Apr 65
Current status of the structure of papain: the linear sequence, active sulfhydryl group, and the disulfide bridges. Light A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1276-83, Nov 64
Membrane potentials, resistance, and ion permeability in squid giant axons injected or perfused with proteases. Rojas E. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:306-11, Feb 65
Papain induced chemical changes in adult rabbit cartilage matrix. Greenawald KA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:885-8, Dec 64
Reactivation of papain-treated endotoxin. Rudbach JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:115-8, May 65
The use of papain and bromelin in one-stage methods in blood-group serology. Dybkjaer E. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:89-92, 1964
The effect of various enzymes on the ultrastructure, aggregation, and clot retraction ability of rabbit blood platelets. Hovig T. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:84-113, 15 Mar 65
Gm(f) activity of human gamma globulin fragments. Kronvall G. **Vox Sang** 10:303-13, May-Jun 65
[Use of weak incomplete anti-Rh serums for routine determinations of the Rhesus factor] Fissette J. **Rev Belg Path** 30:95-101, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the clarification of the questionable effects of keratolytic enzymes against tapeworm infections] Fonyó J. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1114-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the mucopolysaccharide metabolism in vivo (Collapse of rabbit ears after papain administration)] Jasiński B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:101-4, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a quick papain method in Rh diagnosis] Hudemann H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1020-2, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions on the demonstration of incomplete Rh-antibodies. I. The influence of the supplement upon the end titer and reaction strength] Schneeweiss B, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:323-32, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contributions on the demonstration of incomplete Rh-antibodies. II. Statistical evaluation of various supplements in the demonstration of Rh-antibody] Schneeweiss B, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:333-40, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the heterogeneity of papain fragments of normal and abnormal gamma-G globulins] Scheurlen PG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:252-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The fate of homogenous cartilaginous grafts with a partial loss of protein-polysaccharide complexes of the matrix] Klen R, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:14-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical analysis of products of papain proteolysis of diphtheria horse antitoxic gamma globulin] Stefani DV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:279-83, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Anti-inflammatory action of W 1917] Bacardí-Noguera R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:370-4, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study of the action of proteolytic enzymes in the perineal lesions of the puerperium] Trías de Bes SD, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:164-79, Apr 64 (Sp)

PAPAVER (B6)

see also specific
OPIUM (D4)

[The genus Papaver and its alkaloids. A survey] Kühn L, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:819-43, Dec 63 (196 ref.) (Ger)
[On papaverrubin B. 5. On red dye alkaloids of the Papaver family] Pfeifer S. **Pharmazie** 19:678, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Glaudin, a new Papaver alkaloid] Pfeifer S. **Pharmazie** 19:724, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On new papaver alkaloids] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:786, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On red-staining alkaloids of the genus Papaver. 3.] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:286-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on changes in the morphine content of maturing Papaver capsules] Schröder H. **Pharmazie** 20:169-71, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Isolation of morphine from Papaver capsules. 1. Studies on extraction of morphine from Papaver capsules] Trojánek J, et al. **Pharmazie** 20:172-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A ketoic acid from the seeds of Papaver somniferum L.] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:474-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Separation of alkaloids of oleiferous alkaloids from Papaver by thin layer silicagel chromatography] Moiseev RK. **Aptech Delo** 13:29-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of paper chromatography in controlling the production of alkaloids from poppyhead. 3. Method of the quantitative determination of narcotine, thebaine and papaverine] Izmailov NA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:47-51, Mar 64 (Rus)

PAPAVERINE (D4)

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of conducting blood by the use of an electromagnetic square wave flowmeter. Cappelen C Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:517-25, Nov 64
The effect of papaverine on the function of renal tubular cells. Mályusz M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:59-63, 1965
Method for measurement of blood flow and acidity in the human stomach. Deming L, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:517-24, Aug 64
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
Selective vasodilatation as an aid to angiography. Kahn PC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:213-20, May 65
Selective cerebral hypothermia: physiology and technic. Misko JC. **Ann Surg** 161:378-89, Mar 65
The effect of the vegetative nervous system on the behavior of microphonic potentials in the organ of Corti. Jankowski W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:611-23, 1964
Effect of vasodilator drugs on the retinal blood flow in man. Frayser R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:640-2, May 65
Suspected drug sensitivity reaction: a case report. Francis JG, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:516-8, Aug 64
Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64
The action of papaverine in cardiac arrhythmias. Reiser I, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:690-5, Nov 64
Prevention of coronary thrombosis: clinical observations for 1 to 10 years. Stern ML. **Curr Ther Res** 7:195-203, Mar 65
Papoverine in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Stern FH. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:815-9, Sep 65
Counter current distribution of alkaloids with a pH gradient. Coch JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:193-5, Jan 65
Dysmenorrhea: treatment with papaverine-double blind study. White JR. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:125-7, Nov 64
Methyl analogs of papaverine. Beasley JG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:686-9, Sep 64
Influence of drugs upon 47Ca+2 uptake in depolarised intestinal smooth muscle. Banerjee AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:439-40, Jun 64
The effects of blocking agents upon the isolated vas deferens of the guinea-pig stimulated by the hypogastric nerve. Morrison AB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:647-54, Oct 64
Free radicals in alkaloidal color identification tests. Schieser DW. **J Pharm Sci** 53:909-13, Aug 64
Combined respiratory and metabolic acidosis caused by bronchospasm in anaphylactic shock. Zieliński J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:303-10, 1964
Factors influencing renal blood flow during isolated perfusion. Belzer FO, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:222-4, 1964
[Pharmacological effects of some papaverin derivatives. II.] Sheĭkova Zh, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:243-52, 1964 (Bul)
[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Methods of control of coronary vaso-motoricity] Arnulf G. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1199-208, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the peripheral vasodilator action of atropine and some synthetic spasmolytics] Vacher J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1522-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of antihistaminics and papaverine on bronchospasm induced by sodium chloride in hypertonic solution] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 20:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dehydration of tertiary amines with Hg(II)-EDTA. 8. On the configuration of 1-benzyl-N-tert-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and laudanosine] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:854-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On a rearrangement of N-methyl-1,2-dihydropapaverine with diluted acids] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:129-40, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of a rearrangement product of N-methyl-1,2-dihydropapaverine] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:268-72, May 64 (Ger)
[Cholecystokinetic and choleretic effect of a combined preparation of 60 per cent sorbite solution with the addition of 0.36g papaverin/100 ml] Neuendorf W. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:263-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of postnatal respiratory disorders in premature infants with a methylatropine-papaverine-theophylline preparation] Mentzel H. **Klin Wschr** 43:90-3, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative thin-layer chromatography. Photometric determination of codeine, thebaine, papaverine and narcotine. 4. On thin-layer chromatography of opium alkaloids] Poethke W, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 34:593-601, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of tetrahydropapaveroline and its formation from dopamine] Holtz P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:387-405, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of vasodilator substances (papaverine, acetylcholine) on kidney function] Hársing L, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:346-55, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rheographic investigation of the effect of papaverine on cerebral circulation in cerebrovascular disorders] Hadjiev D, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:242-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Myocardon in pectanginous disorders] Heide M. **Ther Gegenw** 103:380-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous oligoliquorrheo] Felsch G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1178-80, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Research on the effect of papaverine on the obstructed ureter] Holmlund D, et al. **Z Urol** 57:633-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative investigations of tocolytic and relaxant substances in the isolated uterus] Mosler KH, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:603-13, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Adrenergic mechanisms] Santi R. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:252-3, Jul 63 (It)
[Effects of papaverine associated with ganglioplegics on arterial pressure of the dog] Toth CE, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:89-94, Jan 64 (It)
[New titrimetric method for determination of some alkaloids in galenic preparations] Casini F. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:177-81, Mar 65 (It)
[Proposals of methods of analysis of F.G.N. preparations. Valerobarbituric pills with papaverine] De Santis A, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:111-3, Feb 65 (It)
[Simultaneous quantitative determination of the principal secondary alkaloids of opium by thin layer chromatography] Fumagalli U, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:911-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the use of a drug with fibrinolytic action in the therapy of gestosis in the third trimester] Marzetti L, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:429-43, Aug 64 (It)
[Dichloroethanoate "Diedi" in cerebral vasculopathies] Invernizzi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4073-81, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Synthesis of papaverine derivatives. XIV. Synthesis of 1-dihydroxybenzyl-6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. CIX)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:256-61, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Creatine kinase in smooth and striate muscle extracts and the effect of papaverine on its activity] Chetverikova EP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:45-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin, papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on the myocardial oxygen tension in acute regional ischemia of the heart] Kisin IE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:78-82, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of papaverine and euphylline on the myocardial blood supply in vascular spasm in the system of a single coronary artery] Kisin IE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:170-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vetrazine on the activity of substances increasing and decreasing uterine contractions] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:464-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of thiopental, papaverin and hexonium on cardiac disorders caused by the stimulation of the cerebral cortex] Sinitsyn LN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:138-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG. **Kardiologiia** 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of paper chromatography in controlling the production of alkaloids from poppyhead. 3. Method of the quantitative determination of narcotine, thebaine and papaverine] Izmailov NA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:47-51, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Separation of atropine and papaverine in mixtures] Valenzuela M, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 31:44-7, 1965 (Sp)

PAPER (L)

Kraft paper in wet dressings. Stenström SJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:307-11, Sep 64
[Further possibilities in the use of condensation on paper strips in forensic medicine] Marcinkowski T. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:61-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Paper products in modern hospital hygiene] Schweisheimer W. **Med Klin** 60:645-6, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Identification of moulds which deteriorate paper by infrared absorption spectroscopy] Oba T. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:120, Oct 64 (Jap)

PAPILLARY MUSCLES (A7)

Surgical aspects of changes in the chordae tendineae and the papillary muscles in mitral stenosis. Besznyák I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:187-97, 1964
Papillary muscle rupture in myocardial infarction. A study based upon an autopsy material. Cederqvist L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:287-92, Sep 64
The dynamics of the inotropic changes produced by ouabain and increased contraction rate. Edman KA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:507-8, Apr 65
Traumatic rupture of the right papillary muscle in a patient with congenital atrial septal defect. Aleksandrow D, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:686-90, May 65
Ruptured papillary muscle after acute myocardial infarction. Robinson JS, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:233-8, Aug 65
Recovery of excitability and of impulse propagation in the in situ canine conduction system. Van Dam RT, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:184-92, Aug 64
Cardiac muscle mechanics and ventricular performance: force and time parameters. Downing SE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:705-15, Sep 64
Mechanism for cardiac stimulation during hypoxia. Penna M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1237-42, Jun 65
Potentiation and intrinsic regulations in mammalian heart muscle. Seoane AB. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1123-32, Nov 64
Electroaugmentation of human and cat papillary muscle produced by paired electrical stimulation. Sonnenblick EH, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:554-9, May 65
Effect of tension on induction of automaticity by epinephrine in papillary muscle. Innes IR, et al. **Circ Res** 15:380-5, Nov 64
Nature of the inotropic action of angiotensin on ventricular myocardium. Koch-Weser J. **Circ Res** 16:230-7, Mar 65
Durations of transmembrane action potentials and functional refractory periods of canine false tendon and ventricular myocardium: comparisons in single fibers. Moore EN, et al. **Circ Res** 17:259-73, Sep 65
Rupture of a papillary muscle of the tricuspid valve following acute myocardial infarction: report of a case. Eisenberg S, et al. **Circulation** 30:588-91, Oct 64
Mitral regurgitation following myocardial infarction: the syndrome of papillary mitral regurgitation. Bashour FA. **Dis Chest** 48:113-22, Aug 65
The effect of various anions on the contractility of the guinea-pig papillary muscle. Reiter M. **Experientia** 21:87-9, 15 Feb 65
Rupture of the ventricular septum and papillary muscles; a complication of myocardial infarction. Hansen J. **Geriatrics** 367-73, May 65
The contractile properties of human heart muscle: studies on myocardial mechanics of surgically excised papillary muscles. Sonnenblick EH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:966-77, Jun 65
Cat heart muscle in vitro. VI. Potassium exchange in papillary muscles. Goerke J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:933-48, May 65
Influence of glucose on the transmembrane action potential of anoxic papillary muscle. MacLeod DP, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:887-99, May 65
Cat heart muscle in vitro. VII. The temperature dependence of steady state K exchange in presence and absence of NaCl. Page E. **J Gen Physiol** 48:949-56, May 65
Cat heart muscle in vitro. 8. Active transport of sodium in papillary muscles. Page E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:957-72, May 65
A new series of substances which block the adrenergic beta-receptors. Corrodi H, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:751-5, Nov 63
Direct and beta adrenergic receptor blocking actions of nethalide on isolated heart muscle. Koch-Weser J. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:318-26, Dec 64
The inotropic action of delta-aldosterone on papillary muscles isolated from monkeys. Nayler WG. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:215-7, May 65
Left ventricular function after resection of the papillary muscles in patients with total mitral valve replacement. Björk VO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:635-9, Oct 64
Time course of tension in papillary muscles of heart:

theoretical considerations. Burch GE, et al. **JAMA** 192:701-4, 24 May 65

Systolic murmur developing after myocardial ischemia or infarction: differential diagnosis. Holloway DH Jr, et al. **JAMA** 191:888-92, 15 Mar 65

Influence of pH on incidence of automaticity in dog papillary muscle stimulated in potassium-deficient media. Paradise RR, et al. **Life Sci** 4:287-91, Feb 65

Papillary muscle paralysis. Mazzitello WF. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:143-6, Nov 64

The effect of papillary muscle damage on atrioventricular valve function in the left heart. Hider CF, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:15-22, Jan 65

[Mobilization of the mitral valves by division of the papillary muscles] Marion P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:57-62, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Rupture of a papillary muscle following infarction (apropos of a case)] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1183-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of blocking of the effects of adrenaline on the cat papillary muscle by nethalide] De Hemptinne A. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:286-8, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Positive inotropic action of aspartates on the isolated cat papillary muscle] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2357-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of some pharmacodynamic properties of nucleosides at the level of the cardiovascular system] Eyraud H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:344-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The effect of bradykinin, angiotensin and vasopressin on the atrium, papillary muscle and isolated perfused heart preparation from guinea pigs] Heeg E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:35-41, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The positive inotropic effect of adrenalin on the guinea pig papillary muscle during variation of the external calcium and sodium concentration] Reiter M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:9-20, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Oscillatory contraction phenomena of the myocardium under the influence of adrenalin] Reiter M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:21-34, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Dysfunction of papillary muscles] Pericoli Ridolfini F, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1797-806, 7 Dec 64 (It)

PAPILLEDEMA (C9, C11)

Choked disc or hypertensive retinopathy IV? Godtfredsen E. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:387-8, 1964

Encephalography with urea. Ruggiero G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:161-72, Mar 65

Papilledema and papillitis in diabetes: report of two cases. Freund M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:18-20, Jul 65

Roentgen findings of increased intracranial pressure and communicating hydrocephalus as insidious manifestations of chronic histiocytosis-X. Feinberg SB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:41-7, Sep 65

Respiratory failure with focal neurological sings. Pitt B, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:14-7, Jun 65

Papillitis complicated by central retinal artery occlusion. Abrams JD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:53, Jan 63

Papilloedema, optic atrophy, and blindness due to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Freedman BJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:290-4, May 63

Pathogenesis of oedema of the optic disc (papilloedema). A preliminary report. Hayreh SS. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:522-43, Oct 64

Mechanism of production of papilloedema. Primrose J. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:19-29, Jan 64

The ocular fundus in the aged; changes with senescence and with disease. Ellis PP, et al. **Geriatrics** 388-96, May 65

Cerebrospinal eosinophilia following torkildsen's operation. Jeanes AL. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:28-31, 1965

Criteria for the early diagnosis of expanding space-occupying intracranial lesions. Jacob A. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:390-5, Nov 64

Studies by fluorescence photography of papilloedema in malignant hypertension. Dollery CT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:241-6, Jun 65

Optic disc oedema: the differential diagnosis of its causes. Lyle TK. **J Neurol Sci** 1:309-24, Jul-Aug 64

Pseudotumor cerebri in children secondary to administration of adrenal steroids. Cohn GA. **J Neurosurg** 20:784-6, Sep 63

Papilledema: diagnosis and differential diagnosis. Muenzler WS. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:454-60, Oct 64

Some observations on oedema of the optic disc. Lyle TK. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:169-95, Apr 65

Intracranial hypertension and steroids. **Lancet** 2:1052-3, 14 Nov 64

Papilledema and the electroencephalogram. Silverman D. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:899-906, Oct 64

Papilloedema. Behrman S. **Postgrad Med J** 40:707-10, Dec 64

Benign intracranial hypertension. Jayewardene RP. **Postgrad Med J** 40:727-9, Dec 64

Malignant hypertension. Harington M. **Practitioner** 193:35-42, Jul 64

Pseudopapilloedema and pseudoneuritis. Primrose JA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:116-9, Feb 65

Fluorescence photography of retinal vessels and optic discs in papilledema. David NJ, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:155-8, 1963

Benign intracranial hypertension. McCormick AQ, et al. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:126-36, 1963

Papilloedema and uveitis. A case report. Ferguson L. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:87-9, 1964

[Favorable effect of intravenous urea in bilateral acute edematous optic neuritis] Blagojevic M, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:1045-55, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Histopathological study of eye eyeballs and orbital content in a case of leukosis of late hematologic revelation which was expressed by various neurological manifestations with ocular involvement and especially of papilledema] Man HX, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:527-35, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[An unexpected history of intracranial souffle] Man HX. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:396-401, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of sudden blindness of psychic origin] Pagès R. **Maroc Med** 43:921-3, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Acute intracranial hypertension in a case of chronic pneumopathy] Mérab A, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:283-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Bilateral vascular pseudo-papillitis] Calmettes L, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:158-60, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Bilateral vascular pseudopapillitis] Calmettes ML, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:371-3, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Pseudotumor cerebri?] Weber G. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:288-306, 1964 (Ger)

[Humoral causes of miliary aneurysmal retinitis (Leber)] Kahán A, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:361-70, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On papilledema in tetany] Thomann H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:406-14, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Limitations and possibilities of ophthalmoneurologic diagnosis] Rintelen F. **Med Welt** 1:8-18, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Limitations and possibilities of ophthalmoneurological diagnosis] Rintelen F. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:312-25, 1965 (Ger)

[Vascular speudopapillitis consecutive to removal of spinal cord tumor] Venturi G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:737-44, Dec 64 (It)

[On a case of endogenous melancholia with delayed finding of cerebral neoplasm. On the subject of symptomatic psychoses] Dazzi P, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:653-86, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure-lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. 2.] Sato R. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:1019-28, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Cause of papilledema due to hypo-intraocular pressure after glaucoma surgery] Ohara H, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1231-4, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Retinal vasculitis] Mazur-Sokolowska J. **Klin Oczna** 34:145-51, 1964 (Pol)

[Encephalopathy with papilledema in a chronic disease of the respiratory system] Zaremba J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:79-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Diagnostic role of visual disorders in papilledema] Samoilov AIa, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 29:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Physiopathology of vision in relation to brain tumors] Basauri L, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:105-14, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

PAPILLOMA (C2)

see also related
WARTS (C1, C12)

The bleeding nipple of pregnancy and postpartum period; a cytologic and histologic study. Kline TS, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:336-40, Sep-Oct 64

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. II. Treatment of malignant tumours in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:457-75, Dec 64

Papillomas of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Oberman HA. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:245-58, Sep 64

The role of friction in the induction of cutaneous papilliferous growths. Rodbard S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:685-90, Jun 65

Pre-epitheliomatous and pseudo-epitheliomatous hyperplasia of eyelid, conjunctiva and cornea. Mortada A. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:813-9, Nov 64

Cytology of the canine oral papilloma. Cheville NF, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:849-72, Nov 64

A study of benign epithelial lesions of the large intestine. I. Nomenclature of common benign epithelial lesions (polyps) of the large intestine. Rywlin A, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 16:61-7, Feb 65

Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Wall-absorption, self-absorption and depth dose effects in a tandem arrangement of Co-60 needles. Gregg EC. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:133-7, Jan 65

Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Co-60 tube tandem treatment. Topolnicki W. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:128-32, Jan 65

Benign adenomatous polyp of the papilla of Vater with partial obstruction. Goldstein HS, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:844-6, Nov 64

Seborrheic verruca and intraepidermal basal cell epithelioma of Jadassohn. Morales A, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:342-4, Apr 65

The carcinogenic potency of certain oils. Bingham E, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:449-51, Mar 65

Papillomas of the larynx. Dekelboum AM. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:390-7, Apr 65

The problem of malignant transformation in a nasal papilloma: report of a case. Mabery TE, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:296-300, Sep 65

Giant condyloma and verrucous carcinoma of the genital area. Dawson DF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:225-31, Mar 65

Papillomas of the uterine cervix. Simcock MJ. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:174-80, Dec 64

A case of benign papilloma of the renal pelvis with associated malignant tumour of the bladder. Holden CE. **Brit J Urol** 37:410-3, Aug 65

Primary ureteric neoplasms: with a report of forty cases. McIntyre D, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:160-91, Apr 65

The results of using radioactive gold grains in the treatment of bladder growths. Munro AI. **Brit J Urol** 36:541-8, Dec 64

Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:176-89, Feb 65

Cystic disease of the breast: relationship to carcinoma. Davis HH, et al. **Cancer** 17:957-78, Aug 64 (129 ref.)

Large solitary cystic lesions of the breast. Young B, et al. **Cancer** 17:1254-7, Oct 64

Histopathology of urinary bladder tumors induced by bovine cutaneous papilloma agent. Brobst DF, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:12-9, Jan 65

Correlation of immunofluorescence and infectivity in the developing bovine cutaneous papilloma. Smithies LK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:674-81, May 64

Benign tumors of the lung. Peleg H, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:179-86, Feb 65

Evaluation of villous patterns in tumors of the colon and rectum. Ferraro LR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:144-8, Mar-Apr 65

Autoradiographic studies on 20-methylcholanthrene-induced cervical carcinoma in mice. Nagata I, et al. **Gann** 56:59-68, Feb 65

Rationale of a treatment for mosaic verruca based on the local adaptation syndrome. Silverman LJ. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:522-6, Jul 65

Isolation of Borrelia refringens in pure culture from patients with condylomata acuminata. Hansen AW, et al. **J Bact** 88:111-3, Jul 64

Giant condyloma acuminata: incidence among cases diagnosed as carcinoma of the penis. Davies SW. **J Clin Path** 18:142-9, Mar 65

Solitary papilloma of a bronchus. Drennan JM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:401-2, Jul 65

Papilloma of the anterior urethra. Etriby AA, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:419-21, 1964

Further experiments on the cause of sequential neoplastic changes. The effects of 20-methylcholanthrene on transplanted epidermal mouse papillomas and the derivative carcinomas. Henderson JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:197-222, 1 Aug 64

Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:429-37, Jun 64

Villous tumors of large intestine complicated by low salt syndrome.A case report. Popovsky J. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:307-11, Mar 65

The papillomatous tumours of the nose. Brown B. **J Laryng** 78:889-905, Oct 64

Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1213-20, Jun 64

Skin tumorigenesis by dibenz[a,h]anthracene modified by its hydrogenated derivatives. Lijinsky W, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:7-12, Jan 65

Tumorigenic activity of hydrogenated derivatives of dibenz[a,h]anthracene. Lijinsky W, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:1-6, Jan 65

Joint action of herpes simplex virus and 3-methylcholanthrene in production of papillomas in mice. Tanaka S, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:441-51, Apr 65

Epidermal papillomas in the flathead sole, Hippoglossoides elassodon, with notes on the occurrence of similar neoplasms in other pleuronectids. Wellings SR, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:991-1004, Dec 64

Intraspinal epidermoids: report of two cases. Higazi I. **J Neurosurg** 20:805-8, Sep 63

Papillomatosis of the trachea and bronchi in a dog. Kelly DF. **J Path Bact** 88:590-1, Oct 64

Cutaneous horns. Lennox B, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:575-9, Oct 64

Brain tumors in early infancy--probably congenital in origin. Raskind R, et al. **J Pediat** 65:727-32, Nov 64

Unexplained unilateral renal hematuria. Kittredge WE, et al. **JAMA** 191:806-8, 8 Mar 65

Reduction of tumorigenicity of cigarette smoke: an experimental approach. Wynder EL, et al. **JAMA** 192:88-94, 12 Apr 65

Ultrastructure of a human nasal papilloma. Gaito RA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:144-52, Jan 65

Hysteroscopy-controlled curettage for endometrial polyps. Burnett JE Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 24:621-5, Oct 64
Simultaneous occurrence of iridal metastasizing papillary cystadenoma and heterolateral palpebral recurring tumour of identical structure. Eröss S, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:27-36, 1965
The precancerous oral lesion. Shklar G. **Oral Surg** 20:58-70, Jul 65
Oral neurofibromatosis with differentiation of sensory end organs; report of a case. Simpson HE. **Oral Surg** 19:228-33, Feb 65
Propagation of an intranuclear inclusion-forming agent from human condyloma acuminatum. Morgan HR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1561-4, Dec 64
Photocystoscopic observations of bladder neoplasms. Nichols CP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:556-7, Jul 65
The thick-wall sign: an important finding in nephrotomography. Bosniak MA, et al. **Radiology** 84:692-8, Apr 65
Differentiation of true polypoid tumors of the colon from extraneous material: a new roentgen sign. Youker JE, et al. **Radiology** 84:610-5, Apr 65
Brain tumors (gliomas) induced in hamsters by Bryan's strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Rabotti GF, et al. **Science** 147:504-6, 29 Jan 65
Epidermal papillomas with virus-like particles in flathead sole, Hippoglossoides elassodon. Wellings SR, et al. **Science** 146:932-4, 13 Nov 64
The histopathology of diminutive polyps of the large intestine. Pagtalunan RJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1259-65, Jun 65
Benign tumors and tumorlike conditions of the trachea and bronchi. Caldarola VT, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:46-69, 1964
Bovine papillomatosis. Synonyms: warts infectious verrucas. Huck RA. **Vet Bull** 35:475-8, Aug 65 (43 ref.)
[Electrocoagulating aspirator in the treatment of papillomas of the bladder] Pachedzhiev L. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:605, 1964 (Bul)
[Papillary tumor of the mitral valve] Kolín V. **Vnitrní Lek** 11:599-603, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Acanthoma with clear cells. II. Acanthoma with clear cells in multiple units. Report of a case] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:6-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acanthoma with clear cells. 3. Anatomo--clinical study of acanthoma with clear cells] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:8-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acanthoma with clear cells. I. Acanthoma with clear cells in a single unit. Report of 2 cases] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:5-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Epidemic of verruca plantaris among swimmers] Dirix A. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 23:1-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Acanthoma with Degos' clear cells] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:183-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Adenomatosis of the nipple] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:47-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Pinkus' fibro-epithelial tumor] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:408, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Results of treatment of lip cancers at the Centre de Radiothérapie de Lorraine. (Apropos of 110 cases)] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:503-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Polyps of the ureter treated by conservative operation] Lebrun . **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:204-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of benign tumors of the ureter treated by conservative surgery] Vigneron A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:207-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. II. Hyperplasia and papilloma of the choroid plexus of the cerebral ventricles after subcutaneous or intramuscular injection of the virus] Unterharnscheidt F, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:362-71, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Comparative electron microscopic study on the infantile laryngeal papilloma and on the papilloma of the soft palate in adults. Critical evaluation of the electron microscopic virus detections] Schroeteler P. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:413-5, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A contribution on benign duodenal tumors] Steyer A, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:10-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Erosive adenomatosis of the nipple] Miller G, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:261-6, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic virus demonstration in warts and condyloma acuminatum] Zimmer S, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:490-5, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[On a criticism of immune therapy of warts and condylomas] Biberstein HH. **Hautarzt** 15:161-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the etiologic identity of ordinary warts and condylomata acuminata] Melczer N. **Hautarzt** 16:150-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electron-optic observations on an acanthoma with certain viral etiology analogous to the findings in keratoacanthoma] Nasemann T. **Hautarzt** 16:156-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax following removal of a laryngeal papilloma] Tobeck A. **HNO** 13:79-81, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic demonstration of viruses in human oral mucosal papilloma] Fasske E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:546-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bullitis ethmoidalis chronica polyposa] Bollobás B. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:253-60, 1965 (Ger)
["Keratoacantropapilloma" of the lower lip] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:lix-lx, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Induction of carcinoma of the skin in rats by intravenous injection of diazoacetic ester] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:523-5, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diaplacental effect of the carcinogen, diethylnitrosamine, in the gold hamster] Mohr U, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:536-40, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Polypoidal tumor of the prostatic part of the urethra] Novak R, et al. **Z Urol** 57:899-903, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Benign diffuse pleural papillomatosis] Gusek W. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:184-8, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic virus demonstration in condylomata acuminata] Zimmer S. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1116-9, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Primary fibrous papilloma of the pericardium] Korényi Both A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2286-7, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Observation on a papillary tumor of the extra-ventribular cerebellum with spinal subarachnoid implant] Andreoli G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:777-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)
[Fluorescence microscopy in the histological diagnosis of fibroepithelial tumors of the urinary bladder] Messinetti S, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:695-715, Dec 63 (It)
[Papilloma of the gallbladder. Considerations apropos of a personal observation] Moretti PM, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:255-65, Oct 64 (It)
[Unusual evolution of very extensive condyloma acuminata] Francesconi G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:507-15, 1964 (It)
[Intraductal neoformations of the breast with secretion from the nipple (statistical contribution and illustration of 22 cases)] Signorelli E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:704-10, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On the demonstrability in the electron microscope of virus-like particles in laryngeal papilloma of childhood. Preliminary note] Minoli I, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1017, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of microfluoroscopic studies in the diagnosis of malignancy of fibro-epithelial bladder tumors, done on biopsy material] Cruciani V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:670-3, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Papilloma of the gallbladder] Mantero E, et al. **Quad Radiol** 29:607-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Intraductal papilloma of the breast] Moretti PM, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:59-66, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Histospectrophotometric study of the DNA content of vesical papillomas of various stages of malignancy. (Preliminary note)] Lippi U, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:115-23, Feb 64 (It)
[A new surgical treatment of the bladder tumor; mucosal denudation of the bladder] Harada N, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:538-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cryotherapy in the treatment of laryngeal papillomas] Nawara J. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:133-4, 1965 (Pol)
[An attempt with use of methionine in the treatment of laryngeal papilloma] Przymanowski Z. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:117-20, 1964 (Pol)
[2 cases of precancerous states of the middle ear] Wlodyka J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:141-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Pre-cancer and carcinoma "in situ" of the breast] Monteiro A. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:354-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Papillomatous degeneration of the oral mucosa] Debreczeni LH, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:202-5, Jul 65 (Rum)
[Unusual systemic tumor-like angiomatosis (malignant hemangioendothelioma of the pericardium, angiomatous polyp of the endocardium and progressive hemangiomatosis of the liver)] Berlov GA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:74-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with papillomatosis of the larynx] Chernov DE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:113-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of nucleoproteins in laryngeal papillomas] Radina FL. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:27-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Multiple papillomatosis of the otorhinolaryngologic organs in a patient with congenital ectodermal polyhypoplasia] Voznesenskaia IA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:98-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the oncogenic activity of human papilloma of the urinary bladder in rats] Shustrova IE. **Vop Onkol** 11:41-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Extraction of the carcinogenic agent from human laryngeal papillomas and polyps of the large intestine] Shustrova IE, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:90, 1965 (Rus)
[Ureteral papillomatosis] Cifuentes. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:334-5, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Giant condyloma acuminatum (Buschke-Lowenstein's tumor). Clinical case] Gerez Maza L, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 24:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:14-29, 1964 (Tur)

PAPILLOMA, SHOPE (C1, C2, C15)

Experimental contribution to the question of emotional stress reactions on the growth of tumors in animals. Matthes T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1608-10, 1964
Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. Moulton JE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:602-12, Oct 64
Effect of papain in the Shope papilloma. Montgomery RM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:126-8, Aug 65
[On a criticism of immune therapy of warts and condylomas] Biberstein HH. **Hautarzt** 15:161-2, Apr 64 (Ger)

PAPILLOMA VIRUS (B4)

Structure of viruses of the papilloma-polyoma type. II. Comments on other work. Klug A. **J Molec Biol** 11:424-31, Feb 65
Structure of viruses of the papilloma-polyoma type. I. Human wart virus. Klug A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:403-23, Feb 65
In vitro transformation of mice cells by bovine papilloma virus. Thomas M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:709-10, 16 May 64
Human wart virus: in vitro cultivation. Oroszlan S, et al. **Science** 146:531-3, 23 Oct 64
A biological property of deoxyribonucleic acid extracted from bovine papilloma virus. Boiron M, et al. **Virology** 26:150-3, May 65
Morphology of Shope papilloma virus associated with nucleic acid-induced tumors of cottontail rabbits. Chambers VC, et al. **Virology** 23:434-6, Jul 64
Use of the Shope papilloma virus-induced arginase as a biochemical marker in vitro. Passen S, et al. **Virology** 26:122-6, May 65
[On a virus isolated from bovine papilloma] Mateva V, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:99-103, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Comparative electron microscopic study on the infantile laryngeal papilloma and on the papilloma of the soft palate in adults. Critical evaluation of the electron microscopic virus detections] Schroeteler P. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:413-5, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic demonstration of viruses in human oral mucosal papilloma] Fasske E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:546-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

PAPOVAVIRUS (B4)

Possible relationship between two primate papovaviruses, human wart and simian SV40. Melnick JL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:529-34, Apr 65
Particles resembling papova viruses in human cerebral demyelinating disease. Zu Rhein G, et al. **Science** 148:1477-9, 11 Jun 65
Studies on the human wart virus. II. Changes in primary human cell cultures. Noyes WF. **Virology** 25:358-63, Mar 65
[Morphologic virus demonstration in warts and condyloma acuminatum] Zimmer S, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:490-5, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Group of the papovaviruses, with special reference to the simian virus SV 40] Melnick JL. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:3-20, 1964 (Rum)

PAPPATACI FEVER (C1)

The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. 3. Hyperreactivity to endotoxin during infection. Greisman SE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1747-57, Sep 64

PAPPATACI FEVER VIRUS see under ARBOVIRUS (B4)

PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID see AMINOBENZOIC ACID (D2)

PARA-AMINOHIPPURIC ACID see AMINOHIPPURIC ACID (D2)

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID see under AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D3)

PARA-AORTIC BODIES see under CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (A6)

PARABIOSIS (G1)

Observations on cross circulation in man. Burnell JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:832-41, Jun 65
Abolition of autoregulation of renal blood flow by acetylcholine. Nahmod VE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:123-7, Jul 64
Decreased longevity of strain 129 dystrophic mice

parabiosed at weaning. Pope RS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:449-51, Aug 64

Schistosomiasis in parabiotic mice. Histopathological comparisons in infected mice and their uninfected partners. Raslavicius PA. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:100-10, Jan 65

Histopathology of dystrophic and normal mice after timed periods of parabiosis. Pope RS, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:151-7, Feb 65

Parabiosis with cross circulation in adult mongrel dogs. Kekis BP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:367-78, 30 Nov 64

Homotransplantation of skin and mammary glands in rats by parabiosis of the donor and host in rats. Lapchinsky AG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:435-46, 30 Nov 64

Transcarbamylase activity in fetal liver and in liver of partially hepatectomized parabiotic rats. Kim S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:421-8, Mar 65

Studies on the hypophyseal-gonadal mechanism in parabiotic rats. II. Transfer of injected estrogen from one animal to the other and its differential effects on the gonadotrophin secretion. Inoué S. **Endocr Jap** 12:29-35, Mar 65

Body weight increase in hypophysectomized rats in parabiosis with growing partners. Inoué S. **Endocr Jap** 11:269-74, Dec 64

Effect of testosterone on human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG)-induced ovarian augmentation in parabiotic rats. Schuetz AW, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:383-8, Sep 64

Use of a cross-circulation technique in studying respiratory responses to CO2. Michel CC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1070-4, Nov 64

Morphogenesis in homopolar tandem grafted Stentor coeruleus. Tartar V. **J Exp Zool** 156:243-51, Aug 64

Effect of irradiation on ferrokinetics of cross-circulated dogs. Dalrymple GV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:292-6, Apr 65

Amyloidosis in parabiotic mice. Williams G. **J Path Bact** 88:35-41, Jul 64

Hemodynamic aspects of uncontrolled cross circulation in dogs. Kekis BP, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:495-9, Nov 64

On the regenerative process of the hepatic parenchymal cells in parabiotic rats. Asamoto I. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:119-41, Dec 64

Parabiotic twins and neonatal hypoglycemia. Cornblath M, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:146-7, Jan 65

Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 34:415-8, Sep 64

Correlation between genetic differences and development of polycythemia-anemia in mouse parabionts. Leonard L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:116-9, May 64

Prolongation of skin graft survival by methotrexate and cross circulation. Epstein RB, et al. **Transplantation** 3:484-9, Jul 65

The pathogenesis of acute allogeneic disease in mice studied by parabiosis. Granger GA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:524-30, Jul 65

Cellular and humoral phenomena during the inductive phase of parabiosis tolerance. McBride RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:140-54, Mar 65

[Experimental studies with 1-alpha,7-alpha-bis-(acetylthio)-17-beta-hydroxy-17-alpha-methyl-4-androstene-3-one] Kraft HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:330-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The histomorphology of tissue bridges in true and false parabiosis and their significance] Mayer A, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:252-75, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the cause of the origin of parabiosis disease] Peschl L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:150-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on "transmission" of Masugi nephritis in rats. VII. Further fluorescence microscopic studies on parabionts and nephritic single animals] Müller-Ruchholtz W, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:137-60, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Arterial hypertension in "parabiotic disease". II. Modification of arterial connective tissue] Cantalamessa L, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:54-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Arterial hypertension in "parabiotic disease". I. Relationship with the blood constitution] Milazzo F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:50-3, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[On the distribution of antibiotics in animals in parabiosis] Clini V, et al. **G Geront** 12:1327-33, Nov 64 (It)

[Thyroid function tests in parabiotic rats using the morphometric method] Zych F. **Endokr Pol** 15:163-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

PARACETAMOL see ACETAMINOPHEN (D4)

PARACHUTING (J)

Correlation of parachute landing injuries and surface wind velocity. Chubb RM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:962-5, Oct 64

Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Sport parachuting and hypoxia. Courts DE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:372-4, Apr 65

Survey of military sport parachuting deaths. Kiel FW. **Aerospace Med** 36:360-2, Apr 65

Steepness of approach and avoidance gradients in humans as a function of experience: theory and experiment. Epstein S, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:1-12, Jul 65

Parachuting injuries: their prevention. Davis WR. **Milit Med** 129:1071-6, Nov 64

Hazards of military parachuting. Kiel FW. **Milit Med** 130:512-21, May 65

[Pathology of the parachutist] Benitte AC. **Concours Med** 87:1809-16, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Thermal protection in jumps from a high altitude] Colin J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:47-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS see under

BLASTOMYCOSIS (C1)

PARACOLOBACTRUM (B3)

Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:408-14, Oct 64

Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:682-4, Oct 64

Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:199-211, Aug 65

The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. I. Characteristics of Klebsiella bacteriocins. Durlakowa I, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:308-18, 1964

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964

The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:332-7, 1964

The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 9:88-95, 1964-65

Six new serotypes of Arizona bacteria isolated from reptiles in Israel. Fife MA, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:253-4, Mar 65

The pathogens of liver abscess in tropical Taiwan. Kuo TP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:294-7, 28 Jan 64

Classification of so-called paracolon bacilli isolated from urinary tract infection. Monto AS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:64-70, Jan 65

Effects of coprophagy prevention on intestinal microflora in rats. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:155-60, Oct 64

The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol** 92:603-13, Dec 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition in certain bacteria and their mutants with impaired respiration. Gause GG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:598-9, 8 Aug 64

Myrosinase activity in bacteria as demonstrated by the conversion of progoitrin to goitrin. Oginsky EL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:360-4, Jun 65

The isolation of tubercle bacilli from pathological specimens contaminated with coliform organisms. Godfrey RL, et al. **Tubercle** 45:374-8, Dec 64

N-acetyl-l-cysteine as liquefying agent in the bacteriological examination of sputum. Mead GR, et al. **Tubercle** 45:370-3, Dec 64

[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)

[In vitro study of antibiotic sensitivity of 66 microbial strains by the sensitabs method] Marselou-Kinti U. **Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen** 9:100-5, Dec 63 (Fr)

[DNA composition of some bacteria and their mutants with defective oxidation] Gauze GG, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:457-9, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)

[Some physiological peculiarities of Staphylococcus and Bacterium paracoli mutants with oxidation defects] Kochetkova GV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:587-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Nucleotide composition of DNA from streptomycin-resistant bacterial mutants from the enteric group] Dekhtiarenko TD. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:3-7, 1964 (Uk)

[Transformation of Bact. paracoli i Bact. coli under the influence of heterogenous bacterial products under experimental conditions in vivo] Vizir PE, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:3-8, 1964 (Uk)

PARADENTIUM see PERIODONTIUM (A3)

PARAFFIN (D2)

Oxidation of selected alkanes and related compounds by a Pseudomonas strain. Robinson DS. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:303-16, 1964

Vigorous mold growth in soils after addition of water-insoluble fatty substances. Krause FP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:160-6, Mar 65

Hydrophobic interactions in proteins: conformation changes in bovine serum albumin below pH5. Wishnia A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1377-84, Sep 64

Incidence of mouse bladder tumors following implantation of paraffin pellets containing certain tryptophan metabolites. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:582-5, May 64

Adjuvants and aspermatogenesis in the guinea pig. Katsh S. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:319-31, 1964

Isopropanol as a single antemedium for paraffin processing. Green GH. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:236-9, Jul 64

Influence of oil: water ration on the activity of some bactericides against Escherichia coli in liquid paraffin and water dispersions. Bean HS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:58-67T, Dec 64

Paraffin compress for heat therapy. Passarge E, et al. **Lancet** 1:963, 1 May 65

Paraffinoma. Khoo Boo-Chai. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:101-10, Jul 65

Paraffinoma; report of two unusual cases. Gibbs WP. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:223-5, May 65

[Investigations into the stability of vaselinum chloramini Ph. Dan. 1948] Ilver K, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Dan)

[Limb paraffinomas] Mouly R, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:210-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[On paraffin granuloma (a clinical, histological and histochemical study)] Rupec M, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:129-40, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The filters of the blood in rabbits following intravenous injection of an emulsion of paraffin oil] Widgren S. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:214-38, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Clinical application of silicone rubber in reconstructive surgery] Ito J. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:41-4, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Paraffin base chemical dosimeter] Geissler K, et al. **Nowotwory** 15:97-100, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Innervation aspects of experimental lipogranulomatosis] Niculescu S. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:83-92, Mar 65 (Rum)

[Device for melting ointment bases] Artem'ev AI. **Aptech Delo** 13:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the method of coating bone tissue with paraffin] Svigun VS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:67-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Content of 3,4-benzopyrene in paraffin of various degrees of purity] Gorelova ND, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:115-8, 1965 (Rus)

PARAGANGLIA, CHROMAFFIN see under

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (A6)

PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN (A6)

Neurogenic hypertension in the rat. Krieger EM. **Circ Res** 15:511-21, Dec 64

Neurological presentation of a glomus jugulare tumour. Bartholomew C. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:123-4, Apr 65

The respiratory and cardiovascular responses of temporally separated aortic and carotid bodies to cyanide, nicotine, phenyldiguanide and serotonin. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:33-41, Oct 64

Portal blood supply to glomus tissue and its significance. Hughes T. **Nature (London)** 205:149-51, 9 Jan 65

Carotid body tumors and their surgical management. Capps FC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:954-5, Oct 64

The management of carotid body and tympanic body tumours. Munro Black JI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:943-6, Oct 64

[On the significance of non-chromaffin islet cells during development of the rat adrenal medulla] Diner O. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1479-82, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[On a special form of hormonally active tumor of the glomus jugulare-tympanicum] Tiedge F, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:271-3, May 64 (Ger)

PARAGANGLIOMA (C2, C7)

[On the diagnosis and surgical treatment of hypertensive chromaffin adrenal gland tumors and paragangliomas] Chorváth V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:20-5, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Cardiovascular changes in increased elimination of pressor amines] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:304-15, Oct 64 (Cz)

[The silent visceral lesions of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Schmitt J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:975-80, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Importance of catecholamine determinations in hypertension] Masse-Labadie G. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:189-213, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The topographic diagnosis of paragangliomas by the plasma catecholamine determination method in the vena cava system] Herbeuval R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:77-9, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Intrathoracic paraganglioma] Nagy G, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:463-70, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinico-pathologic and pathophysiologic aspects of intrathoracic paragangliomas] Nagy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1749-53, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)

[On cases of tumors of the abdominal cavity] Napiórkowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:644-6, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Paroxysmal arterial hypertension caused by cromaffin

hyperfunction secondary to a mixed adrenal medulla-cortical tumor and hyperfunctioning paraganglioma] Bradford I, et al.
Rev Med Chile 93:30-4, Jan 65 (Sp)

PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN (C2)

Surgical treatment of glomus jugulare tumours with special reference to the diagnostic value of retrograde jugulorography. Gejrot T.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:150-68, Jul-Aug 65
Retroperitoneal and mediastinal chemodectoma; report of a case and review of the literature. Haber S.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1029-41, Nov 64
Carotid body tumors: nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the cervical region. A study of fourteen patients operated upon for removal of the tumor. Hanford JM.
Amer J Surg 110:398-404, Sep 65
Personal experiences with glomus jugulare tumors. Hoople GD. **Ann Otol** 73:778-90, Sep 64
Chemodectoma of the tympanic plexus. Newman J.
Ann Otol 74:109-27, Mar 65
Metastases of glomus jugulare tumors. Taylor DM, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:5-13, Jul 65
A chemodectoma of the vagal trunk. Colman JV, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:292-3, May 65
Malignant non-chromaffin paraganglioma in the orbit. Nirankari MS, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:357-63, Jun 63
Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale. Doctor HG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:208-10, Mar 65
Chemodectoma of the vagus nerve; or vagal body tumour. Greening WP, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:528-33, Jul 64
Glomus-like bodies on the superior mesenteric artery. Elliott GB. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1303-5, 19 Jun 65
Otic non-chromaffin paraganglioma. Cucinotta LG, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:66-75, Sep 64
A retroperitoneal tumour of the chemodectoma type. Harcourt-Webster JN. **J Clin Path** 17:444-7, Jul 64
Non-chromaffin paraganglioma. Chitkara NL, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:236-8, 1 Sep 64
Non-chromaffin paraganglioma. Ghosh SM.
J Indian Med Ass 43:242-4, 1 Sep 64 (21 ref.)
The "avascular" glomus jugulare tumour. Kilcoyne G, et al. **J Laryng** 79:538-45, Jun 65
A norepinephrine-secreting glomic tissue tumor (chemodectoma). Duke WM, et al.
JAMA 193:20-2, 5 Jul 65
A contribution to the diagnosis of glomus jugulare tumors. Hamberger CA, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1029-36, Aug 64
The treatment of chemodectomas by radiotherapy. Van Miert PJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:946-51, Oct 64
Chemodectoma in the region of the aortic arch. Smithers DW, et al. **Thorax** 20:182-9, Mar 65
[Non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the vagus in the neck] Sedat P, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:66-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The inferior laryngeal glomus. A nonchromaffin paraganglion, unknown so far, of the structure of the so-called carotid gland in human larynx] Kleinsasser O.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:214-24, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On "glomus tumors" in the region of the middle and inner ear. Differentiation of the neuro-myo-arterial glomus of Masson from the paraganglial glomus (jugular glomus of Guild or jugulo-tympanic glomus of Terracol et al.) and of tumors originating from these organs] Hermanek P, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:477-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical pathology of the paraganglia] Jansen HH.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1449-56, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On non-chromaffin paragangliomas of the adrenal glands] Gallippi G, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:205-23, 1964 (It)
[On a case of tympano-jugular glomic tumor] Bandini A.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:679-96, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on non-chromaffin carotid paragangliomas] Cariati E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1715-24, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the glomus jugulare] Maroncelli M.
Valsalva 41:22-36, Feb 65 (It)
[Chemodectomas of the stomach] Talalaeva AV, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:3-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Chemodectomas of the carotid body and glomus jugulare] Argonz VE, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:101-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

PARAGONIMIASIS (C1, C5)

Paragonimus westermani infection in wild mammals and crustacean host in Malaysia. Lee HF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:581-5, Jul 65
Immunodiffusion studies on paragonimiasis. Yogore MG Jr, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:586-91, Jul 65
Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) in Thai leopards. Daengsvang S, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:304-6, Sep 64
Radiological aspects of cerebral paragonimiasis. Galatius-Jensen F, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:494-502, Jul 65
Intracranial calcifications in cerebral paragonimiasis. Kim EH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:670-3, Sep 64
The clinical manifestations and bethionol therapy of paragonimiasis in Szechuan province. Wang CN, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:163-70, Mar 64
Parasitism of Paragonimus westermani metacercareae in Potamon crabs. Chiu JK.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:36-43, 28 Jan 65
Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. I. The precipitin reaction with crude and fractionated antigens. Sawada T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:311-4, Oct 64
Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. II. Intradermal tests with fractionated antigens. Sawada T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:315-20, Oct 64
[Paragonimiasis of the lungs and its treatment] Waardenburg HA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:931-4, 15 May 65 (Dut)
[5 cases of pulmonary paragonimiasis treated by Bitin and Bitin S] Abe M, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:717-24, Sep 64 (Jap)

PARAGONIMUS (B1)

Effects of bithionol against Paragonimus kellicotti in rats. Waitz JA, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:584-8, Jul 64
The discovery in Yunnan Province of 2 new species of lung flukes--Paragonimus tuanshanensis sp. nov. and Paragonimus mengiaensis sp. nov. I. Studies on morphology and life history with discussion on possible pathogenicity to man. Chung HL, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:641-59, Oct 64
Development of Spirometra and Paragonimus eggs in Harada--Mori cultures. Beaver PC, et al.
J Parasit 50:664-6, Oct 64
Paragonimus metacercariae in Pseudothelphusa tristani Rathbun from Costa Rica. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al. **J Parasit** 51:304, Apr 65
Studies on the metabolism of the hosts of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). II. Paper chromatography of some metabolites in the blood of Eriocheir japonicus (de Haan). Hamajima F.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:53-8, Dec 64
[The secretion of paragonia as a stimulus for the fecundity of Drosophila melanogaster females] Garcia-Bellido A.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:491-5, Jun 64 (Ger)

PARA-INFLUENZA see under MYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES (B4)

Pseudocroup associated with viral infections. Strannegård O, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:432-40, Nov 64
Action of parainfluenza virus type 3 on synthesis of interferon and multiplication of heterologous viruses. Hermodsson S.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:224-38, 1964
Changes in the nucleolus of normal and neoplastic cells infected with riboviruses and deoxyriboviruses. Love R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1384-7, 1964
The sensitivity of grivet monkey kidney cell line BS-C-1 for propagation and isolation of certain human viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1522-30, Sep 64
Exposure of colostrum-deprived calves to bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:262-6, Mar 65
Experimental exposure of calves, lambs, and colostrum-deprived pigs to bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:52-6, Jan 65
Isolation and transmission studies with bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. Woods GT, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1021-6, Jul 64
Zbitnew A: Upper respiratory disease in thouroughbred horses: studies of its viral etiology in the Toronto area, 1960 to 1963. Ditchfield J, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:18-22, Jan 65
Persistent infection of human conjunctiva cell cultures by Myxovirus parainfluenza 3. Cole FE Jr, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:513-21, Jun 65
Concentration and stabilization of parainfluenza viruses types 1-3. Zakstel'skaya LY, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1349-50, Nov-Dec 64
Experiences in the development of live vaccines against influenza and influenza-like respiratory infections. Smorodintsen AA, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:53-64, Jan 65
Isolation of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus in chick embryos. Marshall RG. **J Bact** 88:267-8, Jul 64
Characterization of virus neutralizing antibodies in human serum and nasal secretions. Bellanti JA, et al.
J Immun 94:344-51, Mar 65
Nontransmissible lysis of mouse leukemia cells by myxoviruses. Slifkin M, et al.
J Infect Dis 115:33-40, Feb 65
Inactivation of the infectivity of viral hemagglutinating antigens with the use of betaprone. Sever JL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:983-8, Dec 64
Role of infection in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Melnick SC, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:395-407, Oct 64
Acute pharyngitis and tonsillitis in University of Wisconsin students. Evans AS, et al.
JAMA 190:699-708, 23 Nov 64
Further observations on the isolation of viruses from throat swabs by direct inoculation of cell cultures.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:136-46, Aug 64
Growth of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus in chick tissues growing on polythene. Arya SC.
Nature (London) 204:807-8, 21 Nov 64
Antiviral activity of gliotoxin and gliotoxin acetate. Rightsel WA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1333-4, 26 Dec 64
Freeze-drying of certain viruses. Tyrrell DA, et al.
Nature (London) 206:115-6, 3 Apr 65
Respiratory disease associated with parainfluenza and respiratory syncytial viruses. Lang WR, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:508-10, Aug 64
Use of cell-banked monkey kidney cells for the isolation of respiratory viruses. Beem MO, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:975-9, Apr 65
The neuraminidase of parainfluenza virus (type 2). Darrell RW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1091-4, Aug-Sep 64
Presence of neutralizing antibody for myxovirus parainfluenza 3 in sheep sera. Fischman HR.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:725-7, Mar 65
The inoculation of calves with parainfluenza 3 virus. Dawson PS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:108-13, Jan 65
Endogenous pyrogen release from rabbit blood cells incubated in vitro with parainfluenza virus. Atkins E, et al. **Science** 146:1469-70, 11 Dec 64
Infection with influenza and parainfluenza viruses in cronic bronchitis. Stark JE, et al.
Thorax 20:124-7, Mar 65
The morphology of SV5 virus. Choppin PW, et al.
Virology 23:195-202, Jun 64
Persistent infection in HeLa cells with hemadsorption virus type 2. Ishida N, et al. **Virology** 24:670-2, Dec 64
The pyrogens of myxoviruses. I. Induction of hyperthermia and its tolerance. Siegert R, et al.
Virology 24:209-17, Oct 64
[Chromosome analysis of normal KB cells and of KB-EA cells chronically infected by para-influenza type 3 virus] Genest P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2567-70, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[FC sero-epidemiology for the Myxovirus parainfluenzae type 2 (the Chanock-croup associated virus) in various samples of the population. Annual longitudinal study] De Mattia R, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4071-3, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on the mechanism of formation of polycariocytes in cell culture infected with type 3 parainfluenza virus (abstract)] La Placa M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:357, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Neutralization of influenza by microsomal fractions of guinea pig liver] Bartolomei Corsi O, et al.
Sperimentale 114:246-57, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Pseudoinfluenza viruses (Myxovirus parainfluenzae)--a new group of respiratory viruses] Granicki O.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:646-9, 20 Apr 64 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Para-influenza viruses] Zilişteanu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:511-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA see under PARAPSORIASIS (C12)

PARALDEHYDE (D2, D4)

Observations on the mode of action of some central depressant drugs on transmission through the cat superior cervical ganglion. Brown DA, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:257-72, Oct 64
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:222-40, Oct 64
The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:273-84, Oct 64
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65
The effect of two chemotherapeutic agents on paraldehyde and barbiturate hypnosis. Iyer KS.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:68-71, Jan 64
Potentiation of paraldehyde hypnosis by tolbutamide. Menon MM, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:65-7, Jan 64
Convulsions. Sardesai HV. **Indian Med J** 58:206-7, Oct 64
Paraldehyde in the treatment of eclampsia. Williams B.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:621-3, Aug 64
Paraldehyde poisoning: a little-known hazard of post-operative sedation. Baratham G, et al.
Med J Aust 2:877-8, 28 Nov 64

Official warns hospitals about hazard of paraldehyde storage. Bowles GC Jr. **Mod Hosp** 103:130, Nov 64
The multi-disciplined approach to alcoholism as practised in a Sanca Clinic. Applebaum CM. **S Afr Med J** 38:732-4, 12 Sep 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. I. Reversal of aminooxyacetic acid-induced convulsions by various agents. DaVanzo JP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:388-95, Jul 64
Study of death due to combined action of alcohol and paraldehyde in man. Kaye S, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:316-20, May 64
[Metabolic acidosis due to paraldehyde] Hiemcke T. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2165-7, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Paraldehyde deliria] Reimer F. **Nervenarzt** 35:267-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

PARALYSIS (C3, C10)

Thyrotoxic myopathy and vitamin B 6 metabolism. Report of a case with hyperthyreoidism and periodic paralysis. Hamfelt A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:386-92, 1964
Air transport of patients with respiratory paralysis; experience in the Royal Air Force. Merrifield AJ. **Aerospace Med** 36:374-5, Apr 65
Acquired cranial nerve lesions affecting the ocular system. Cheek CW, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:13-7, Jan 65
Complete iridoplegia as a result of retrobulbar anesthesia. Gupta JS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:711-2, Apr 65
Decompression of the superior orbital fissure. Murakami I. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:803-8, May 65
Tendon transfers to the hand in brachial palsy. Granberry WM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:840-4, Dec 64
Motor function in sheep after partial chordotomy. Tietz WJ. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1500-7, Sep 64
Mechanism of brachial plexus palsy following anesthesia. Jackson L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:190-4, Mar-Apr 65
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:226-37, 8 May 64
Vestibular paralysis of sudden onset and probably viral etiology. Hart CW. **Ann Otol** 74:33-47, Mar 65
The toxicity of Octopus maculosus Hoyle venom. Simon SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:318-29, 1 Jun 64
Supranuclear (pseudobulbar) palsy. Aring CD. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:198-9, Feb 65
Hyperkalemic paralysis due to adrenal insufficiency. Bell H, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:418-20, Apr 65
Quantiation of the function of respiratory muscles in normal individuals and quadriplegic patients. Bergofsky EH. **Arch Phys Med** 45:575-80, Nov 64
An improved hand roll. Goldberg MJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:481, Jul 65
Paralytic effects of "paralytic shellfish poison" on frog nerve and muscle. Evans MH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:478-85, Jun 64
Complication following fracture-dislocation of hip. Haw DW. **Brit Med J** 5442:1111-2, 24 Apr 65
Involvement of anterior horn of spinal cord in infectious mononucleosis. Mukherjee SK. **Brit Med J** 5442:1112, 24 Apr 65
Producing muscle movement in paralysis. Watson S. **Brit Med J** 5425:1658-9, 26 Dec 64
Cholinesterase activity in motor end plates of skeletal muscles in tricresyl phosphate poisoning--preliminary observations. Mitra NK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:47-9, Apr 64
Aseptic meningitis associated with ECHO virus type 9 infection. With special reference to variability by sex and incidence of paralytic sequelae. Portnoy B, et al. **Calif Med** 102:261-7, Apr 65
Typewriter control for an aphasic quadriplegic patient. Perron JY. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:557-9, 13 Mar 65
Fractures of the medial epicondyle of the humerus with ulnar nerve paralysis. Collins R, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:274-7, Oct 64
Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus. Singh KV, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:612-28, Oct 64
Total paralysis without sedation in the treatment of severe tetanus. Ramsey FC. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:56-60, Feb 65
Contribution of muscle spindle circuits to learning as suggested by training under fiaxedil. Buchwald JS, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:582-94, Jun 64
Studies on the intracellular water, sodium and potassium in thyrotoxic myopathy and in thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Murakami K. **Endocr Jap** 11:291-307, Dec 64
Peripheral nervous paralyses due to pentachlorophenolate. Hernberb S, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:23-6, 3 Nov 64
An operation to restore eyelid function lost in leprosy. Johnson HA. **Int J Leprosy** 33:89-94, Jan-Mar 65
Effects of mass loading the respiratory system in man. Sharp JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:959-66, Sep 64
Surgery for paralytic defects secondary to myelomeningocele and myelodysplasia. Hayes JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1577-97, Oct 64
A plastic tenodesis splint; preliminary evaluation of a functional brace for a paralyzed hand with effective wrist extensors. Sabine CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:533-6, Apr 65
Development of externally powered upper extremity orthotic systems. Engen TJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:465-8, Aug 65
Anterior interosseous nerve palsy. Fearn CB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:91-3, Feb 65
Tibio-fibular relationship in paralysed limbs. Makin M. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:500-6, Aug 65
Synthetically powered orthotic systems. Nickel VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:458-64, Aug 65
Posterior iliopsoas transplantation in the treatment of paralytic dislocation of the hip. Sharrard WJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:426-44, Aug 64
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. 3. Immunologic paralysis in relation to maturation of the immunologic response of mice. Neeper CA. **J Immun** 93:860-6, Nov 64
Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. IV. Comparison of polysaccharide and whole organisms. Neeper CA, et al. **J Immun** 93:867-71, Nov 64
Surgical rehabilitation of paralyzed shoulder following poliomyelitis in adults and children. Saha AK. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:198-207, Aug 64
The diagnosis and surgical treatment of tardy ulnar nerve palsy. Silver CM, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:656-61, Dec 64
On the nature of the peripheral nerve lesions associated with acute intermittent porphyria. Cavanagh JB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:320-7, Aug 65
Homolateral ataxia and crural paresis: a vascular syndrome. Fisher CM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:48-55, Feb 65
Diphtheritic neuropathy in the chicken: an electron-microscope study. Weller RO. **J Path Bact** 89:591-8, Apr 65
The antagonism of calcium and neostigmine to kanamycin-induced neuromuscular paralysis. Naiman JG, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:323-8, Jul 65
Hypokalemic paralysis induced by amphotericin B. McChesney JA, et al. **JAMA** 189:1029-31, 28 Sep 64
Page-turner for patients with paralysed hands. Russell WR, et al. **Lancet** 2:893-4, 24 Oct 64
Familial neuropathy and pressure palsies. **Lancet** 1:310, 6 Feb 65
Papillary muscle paralysis. Mazzitello WF. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:143-6, Nov 64
Isolated anaidosteronism. I. Clinical entity, with manifestations of persistent hyperkalemia, periodic paralysis, salt-losing tendency, and acidosis. Posner JB, et al. **Metabolism** 13:513-21, Jun 64
Posterior paralysis of hamsters with herpes simplex infection of the cervix. Burnstein T. **Nature (London)** 205:1244, 20 Mar 65
Immunological paralysis induced in adult rabbits by small amounts of a protein antigen. Dresser DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:733-6, 15 Aug 64
On the effect of nivalin upon intestinal peristalsis. Sedloev S, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:69-74, 1964
Paralytic brachial neuritis with diaphragmatic paralysis. Contralateral recurrence. Cape CA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:191-3, Feb 65
Paraparesis following abdominal crush injury in children. MacRae JA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:504-5, May 65
Toxic reactions to low doses of ambenonium chloride; report of two cases. Sachar DB. **New Eng J Med** 271:1260-1, 10 Dec 64
Neurologic complications of infectious mononucleosis. Cape CA, et al. **New York J Med** 65:564-8, 15 Feb 65
Motor involvement in herpes zoster. Identical lower extremity paresis. Weseley MS, et al. **New York J Med** 65:913-7, 1 Apr 65
An alternative technique for bronchial aspiration through a tracheostomy. Cheshire DJ, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:141-5, Oct 64
The married life of paraplegics and tetraplegics. Guttmann L. **Paraplegia** 2:182-8, Oct 64
The International Stoke Mandeville Games for the paralysed: Tokyo, 1964. Guttmann L. **Physiotherapy** 51:78-83, Mar 65
The use of triangular pulses in electrotherapy. Stephens WG. **Physiotherapy** 51:147-50, May 65
Restoration of abduction and adduction to the unstable thumb in median and ulnar paralysis. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:150-64, Aug 65
Recovery after meningitis with convulsions and paralysis following rhinoplasty: cause for pause; report of a case. Lacy GM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:254-6, Aug 65
Induction of immunological paralysis in two zones of dosage. Mitchison NA. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:275-92, 15 Dec 64
Paralysis induced by feeding synthetic glycerides to chicks. Brambila S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:845-7, Mar 65
Restoration of function in botulinum paralysis by experimental nerve regeneration. Thesleff S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:19-20, May 64
A clinical study of paralysing sciatica. Yates D. **Rhumatologie** 16:495-8, Dec 64
Neuropathology in the Bible. II. Kaufmann JC. **S Afr Med J** 38:788-9 contd, 3 Oct 64
Sub-taloid extra-articular arthrodesis. A review of nearly a hundred cases--preliminary report of its use in paralytic varus feet. Kathju MN. **Singapore Med J** 5:168-75, Dec 64
Restoration of function of paralyzed hand. Entin MA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1049-59, Aug 64
The possibility of paralytic effects of selected sea stars and brittle-stars on Octupus bimaculatus. Burrage BR. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:496-8, Fall 64
Paralytic disease caused by consumption of flour contaminated with tricresyl phosphate. Chaudhuri RN. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:98-102, Jan 65
Observations on acute and chronic oxygen poisoning. NADC-MA-6331. Kydd GH, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-11, 21 Apr 64
A paralytic syndrome in horses. Roberts RS. **Vet Rec** 77:404-5, 3 Apr 65
[Paralysis of the serratus anterior muscle] Obrda K, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:182-90, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to occupational paralysis of the ulnar nerve] Ambler Z. **Voj Zdrav Listy** 34:56-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The unilateral rolandic operculum syndrome. Apropos of 3 clinical observations] Rebucci GG, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1267-78, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hyperkalemic paralysis, an unusual cause of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency. Apropos of a case] Nicolas F, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:579-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral, then total bilateral deafness, indicative of a Garcin syndrome (latent primary cancer)] Abouiker P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:700-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The neurologic manifestations of exanthema subitum] Kaplan M, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:428-40, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of cubital paralysis in a telephone worker] Chaumont AJ. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:37-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of an unexpected paralytic accident in the course of a rabies vaccination] Rey M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:364-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the phrenic nerve of medical origin with special reference to idiopathic paralysis] Amsler R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3663-70, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the left phrenic nerve in the course of tetanus] Amsler R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3673-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Calcium metabolism and immobilization] André J. **Gaz Med France** 72:833-40, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Complete radical paralysis and mild partial degeneration of the ulnar nerve following irradiation with short waves accompanying a burn in the fold of the elbow] Radermecker-De Keuwer MA, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:221-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The danger of supplying alkali in the course of acetonemic vomiting. Apropos of a case with paralytic hypokalemia] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1903-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hyperkalemic paralysis with respiratory disorders. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Boquien Y, et al. **J Med Nantes** 4:175-214, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of diazepam in various disturbances of tonus] Dereux JF. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:35-43, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Value of myelography in the study of nerve lesions in brachial plexus paralysis] Cbanac J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:706-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Enzyme and hormone disorders manifested during attacks of paroxysmal paralysis of the extremities] Sary B, et al. **Maroc Med** 44:126-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The para-Volkmann syndrome] Valencia M, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:346-50, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Practical surgical procedure in Hansen's disease] Carayon A, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:453-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Restoration of the dorsal flexors of the foot in external popliteal sciatic nerve paralysis] Carayon A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:912-3, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Purpura fulminans with gangrenous development in a purulent meningitis with secondary appearance of a regressive radial nerve paralysis] Clement M, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:203-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Major respiratory disorders caused by diaphragmatic paralysis in infants: apropos of 3 surgically treated cases] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:999-1004, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of tetraplegia of hyperkalemic origin] Gangloff JM, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3208-10, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Muscle-tendon transplantations for paralysis of the upper extremity] Iselin F. **Presse Med** 72:2339-42, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The levedoid-paralytic syndrome (paralysis associated with livedoid erythema appearing after intragluteal injections of bismuth salts)] Vasilescu N, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1685-8, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the serratus lateralis muscle, treated by transplantation of the pectoralis minor] Maquet P. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:399-401, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Concise review on clinical manifestations of certain

spinal nerves] Laplane D.
Rev Prat 15:453-6, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
Valentin: [Palliative treatment of paralysis caused by traumatic lesions of peripheral nerves] Merle d'Aubigné R. **Rev Prat** 15:435-43, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Silicosis and paralysis of the diaphragm] Nicod JL, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1461-2, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Extra-articular subtalar arthrodesis according to the Grice method] Schellenberg K.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:604-16, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Binswanger's progressive subcortical vascular encephalopathy. A clinico-neuropathological study] Jellinger K, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:523-54, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Polyneuropathy caused by 5-nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline in animal experiments] Roesch E, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:313-22, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Functional restoration of the flexion of the proximal phalanges of the fingers in prolonged lower paralysis of the ulnar nerve] Matev I.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:87-91, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Femoral fractures and peroneal muscle paralysis] Rosolleck H. **Chirurg** 35:500-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late traumatic abducent nerve paralysis] Scherzer E.
Chirurg 35:127-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Palatal paralysis as a cause of recurrent vomiting in infants] Schäfer H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:137-43, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Heinrich Heine's illness] (Heine H), Kolle K.
Hautarzt 15:162-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Early or late exploration in primary paralysis of the radial nerve after upper arm-shaft fractures] Fuchs G.
Hippokrates 35:759-61, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Plexus paralysis] Lechner F.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:109-12, Mar 65 (Ger)
[So-called Chassaignac arm paralysis in small children] Heinrich G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:256-68, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sciatic nerve paralysis as a complication of anticoagulant therapy] Prill A.
Med Welt 6:307-9, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (33)] Venzlaff U.
Med Welt 15:881-2, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hypercalcemia and potassium losing syndrome in poliomyelitis teraplegia] Mentzel H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:295-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and neuropathologic considerations on the differential diagnosis of Landry's paralysis] Busch KT, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:13-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Brachial plexus paralysis following radiotherapy.Report of 8 personal cases] Mumenthaler M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1069-75, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The physical treatment of paralysis in Caelius Aurelianus] Michler M.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:123-36, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of serratus paralysis] Reisner H.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:47-51, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[2-dimensional revolving bed for the rehabilitation in paralytic spinal injury] Pap K.
Orv Hetil 106:558, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Central hypotonic paralysis] Ferrari E, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:736-46, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On axonocachexia of disuse with special reference to the proprioceptive fibers of paretic and areflexic muscles] Pinelli P, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:496-508, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the surgical treatment of anterior talipes cavus. Preliminary results with tarso-metatarsal resection arthrodesis] Bertini S, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:288-304, 1964 (It)
[On paralysis of the S.P.E. caused by divaricators] Leopardi G. **Minerva Med** 55:2462-4, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Indications and results of Cloward's intervention in lesions of the cervical column] Dalle Ore G, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:111-2, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Some cases of peripheral paralysis of the sciatic nerve in small and premature infants] Marussi Scarizza P.
Minerva Pediat 16:1009-10, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Paralysis of the radial nerve in a case of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Tronzano L, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:401-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[The Dejerine-Klumpke syndrome due to cervico-dorsal spondylosis] Catalano F.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:313-23, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Sporadic paroxysmal paralysis in a patient with vesico-genital malformations: its coincidence with pyelitic attacks] Argenta G, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:497-502, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Catamnestic study on functional alterations of limbs secondary to nervous or osteo-articular lesions due to accident of occupational disease] Censi M, et al.
Zacchia 27:218-36, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[A study on the growth of the tibia in paralyzed limbs with special reference to the transverse growth] Arii T. **Fukushima Med J** 13:51-60, Oct 63 (Jap)
[A case of erythematodes following periodic paralysis] Morii T, et al. **Iryo** 19:249-56, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Lipoma causing paralysis of the radial nerve. A case report] Irisawa H.
J Jap Orthop Ass 39:185-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of peripheral nerve paralysis (the effect of drugs on the healing process)] Katsumata H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:627-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic study of the metacarpus in the school children in southern Kyushu] Kubota Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:685-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on sensory nerve action potentials] Sato K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:629-30, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on Mustard's surgical method in paralysis of the gluteus medius] Terasawa K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:634-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical considerstions on paralysis of peripheral nerves in the past 6 years] Murata T, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:481-2, Jan 64 (Jap)
[A case of periodic paralysis with extended hypesthetic areas of the extremities during an attack] Kojima A, et al. **Naika** 15:391-3, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of traumatic paralysis of the cervical spine] Powiertowski H, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:823-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Therapeutic management of cervical spine injuries with paralysis] Smolik A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:795-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Respiratory disorders in cervical and upper thoracic injuries of the spine associated with paralysis] Tokarowski A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:165-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of unilateral motor disorders following diphtheria] Gralewski Z.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:67-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on Opalski's sub-bulbar syndrome in the light of our observations] Herman E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Role of the dominant hemisphere in the development of the clinical picture of hemiparesis and aphasia] Majewska Z.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Problem of the dominant hand in acute right hemiparesis in children] Majewska Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:789-95, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Prognosis in acute left hemiparesis in children] Majewska Z, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:797-801, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Hemiparesis caused by angioma of the pia mater in an 8-year-old child] Borowska-Lehman J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:262-4, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the spinal cord in paralysis in tuberculous spondylitis patients] Talantov VA.
Arkh Pat 26:66-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Prevention of curare convulsions and paralysis with the use of a quaternary ammonium compound mespenal in adrenalectomized rats] Markova IV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:36-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Textolyte apparatus for the support of paralyzed lower extremities in children] Rukhman LE, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:71-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Paralysis and paresis in tuberculous spondylitis] Kovalev VS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:72-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On parabiotic phenomena of the central nervous system in diseases of the motor apparatus] Ufliand IuM.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:19-28, 1964 (Rus)
[Practical significance of the peculiarities of structure of the abducent nerve] Abdullaev MS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:63-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenetic variants of Brown-Séquard syndrome in the clinical aspects of spinal cord neoplasms] Filatova AD. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:54, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the peripheral neuro-motor apparatus in slight cases of paralytic enterovirus infections in children] Martynenko IN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:994-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with hysteric paralysis] Prokhorova ES.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1167-71, 1964 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of predominant involvement of the radial nerve in lead poisoning] Shrafber LB, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1775-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Practical significance of Hoover's reflex] Bailey R.
Med Pregl 17:503-4, 1964 (Ser)
[Aphasia and cerebral paralysis] Marí Batlló J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:257-78, 1965 (Sp)
[Paralytic pelvis and hip joints] Marottoli OR.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:1-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[On the surgical treatment of the paralysis of the hand caused by lesion of the peripheral nerves] Bastos Mora F. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:133-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and laboratory study of various types of infantile paralysis in Mexico. II. The most important clinical characteristics of paralysis cases confined to the Contagious Disease Ward 3 of the Hospital Infantil de México during 1962] López Clares F.
Gac Med Mex 94:1061-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and laboratory study of various type of infantile paralysis in Mexico. 3. Current knowledge on infantile paralysis in Mexico. Laboratory studies] Ramos Alvarez M, et al.
Gac Med Mex 94:1069-83, Nov 64 (Sp)
[A rare case of diabetic neuropathy: paresis of the right abdominal oblique muscle with marked hyperesthesia] Rojas Hidalgo E.
Rev Clin Esp 96:371-4, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Motor ego, learning and grief: the early paralytic nucleus] Luchina ILWender L.
Rev Psicoanal 21:227-38, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Various types of handicaps in children and adolescents] Vahlquist B.
Nord Med 73:538-41, 3 Jun 65 (Sw)

PARALYSIS AGITANS (C10)

Stereotaxic treatment of hereditary tremor. Laitinen L. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:74-9, 1965
Evidence for a role of dopamine in extrapyramidal functions. Carlsson A.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:484-93, 2 Oct 64
Electroencephalogram of the Parkinson's syndrome in connection with stereotaxic thalamotomy. Menšíková Z, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:243-60, 1964
Pharmacological aspects of Parkinsonism. Friedman AH, et al.
Advances Pharmacol 3:83-127, 1964 (317 ref.)
Experimental hypnotherapy in a speech problem: a case report. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:358-60, Apr 65
A novel method for recording tremor. Fisch S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:415-8, Oct 64
Rorschach study of perceptual changes following diencephalotomy. Jurko MF, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:487-90, Nov 64
The diencephalization of the reactive depression (the suicidal implications of euphemistic names). Meerloo JA. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:376-7, Oct 64
Surgical treatment of parkinsonism. Cooper IS.
Ann Rev Med 16:309-30, 1965 (179 ref.)
Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65
Parkinsonism in postoperative hypoparathyroidism. Frame B. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:424-7, Sep 65
Encephalitis and parkinsonism. Duvoisin RC, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:227-39, Mar 65
Encephalitis in etiology of parkinsonism in Australia. Eadie MJ, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:240-5, Mar 65
Substantia nigra and parkinsonism. Mettler FA.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:529-42, Nov 64
Ventrolateral and subventrolateral thalamic stimulation. Motor effects. Ohye C, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:427-34, Oct 64
Physiological identification of the thalamic nucleus. Yoshida M, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:435-43, Oct 64
Study of voluntary muscular contractions in parkinsonism. Mezan IS, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:250-4, Mar 65
Radiological abnormalities of the upper part of the alimentary tract in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:23-7, Feb 65
Alimentary disorder in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:13-22, Feb 65
Microelectrode recordings from the human thalamus. Gaze RM, et al. **Brain** 87:691-706, Dec 64
Chlorpropamide in Parkinson's disease. Barrington PC.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:16-20, Jan 64
Treatment of parkinsonism in elderly patients with cosaldon. Mustard DM.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:537-8, Sep 64
Calcium therapy in drug-induced parkinsonism. Lichtigfeld FJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:197-8, Feb 65
Significance of the extensor plantar response in surgery of Parkinson's disease. Corkill AG, et al.
Brit Med J 5445:1285-6, 15 May 65
Imipramine in treatment of parkinsonism: a double-blind placebo study. Strang RR.
Brit Med J 5452:33-4, 3 Jul 65
Side-effect of phenothiazine drugs.
Brit Med J 5422:1412, 5 Dec 64
The disordered movement in parkinsonism and the effect of drug treatment. Draper IT, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:465-80, Dec 64
A review of drug therapy in parkinsonism. Duvoisin RC.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:898-910, Aug 65
Parkinsonism. Evaluation and treatment of movement disorders. Bard G. **Calif Med** 101:253-6, Oct 64
Cryothalamectomy for Parkinson's disease. Rand RW, et al. **Calif Med** 101:248-52, Oct 64
Fingerprint patterns in Huntington's chorea and Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:514-6, 6 Mar 65
Drugs for parkinsonism. Richardson JC.
Canad Med Ass J 92:928-9, 24 Apr 65
Parkinson's disease. Bertrand C, et al.
Canad Nurse 61:188-90, Mar 65
Care of Parkinsonian patients. Moody L.
Canad Nurse 61:199, Mar 65
Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. 3. Mechanism of parkinsonian tremor. Jinnai D, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:289-300, 1964
Stereoencephalotomy in Japan. Narabayashi H.
Confin Neurol 24:314-20, 1964
Kemadrin in the treatment of parkinsonism: a double blind and one-year follow-up study. Strang RR.
Curr Med Drugs 5:27-32, Apr 65

Serial EEG study following thalamotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:500-3, Apr 65
Melanogenesis and extrapyramidal diseases. Cotzias GC, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:713-8, May-Jun 64 (126 ref.)
Practical management of Parkinson's disease. Boshes LD, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:644-53, Sep 64
Special problems of patients having surgery for parkinsonism. Rimer L. **Hosp Top** 43:115-8, Jul 65
Parkinsonism--an unusual complication of alpha methyl dopa therapy. Menon GN. **Indian Med J** 59:21-3, Jan 65
Cryogenic surgery in the geriatric patient. Cooper IS. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:813-55, Sep 64
A comparative study of trihexyphenidyl (artane) and orphenadrine (disipal) in the treatment of geriatric parkinsonism. Strang RR. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:756-9, Aug 65
Hand deformities in parkinsonism. Reynolds FW, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:593-5, Jun 65
Relationships between cognitive, neurologic and electroencephalographic changes following thalamic surgery. Riklan M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:247-50, Jul 65
Familial parkinsonism. Singh H, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:396-8, 16 Oct 64
Electroencephalographic changes in Parkinsonian patients following cryogenic lesions in the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus. Lin TH, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:281-6, Sep 64
Tactile delay in parkinsonism. Dinnerstein AJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:521-4, Dec 64
Cognitive and perceptual performance in parkinsonism as a function of age and neurological impairment. Levita E, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:516-20, Dec 64
Syndrome of the ansa peduncularis. Mettler FA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:17-25, Jan 65
Involuntary movements following stereotactic operations for Parkinsonism with special reference to hemi-chorea (ballismus). Hughes B. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:291-303, Aug 65
Psychological aspects of diencephalotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:516-21, Dec 64
Phase and electron microscopic observations of Lewy bodies and melanin granules in the substantia nigra and locus caeruleus in Parkinson's disease. Duffy PE, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:398-414, Jul 65
Subthalamotomy in treatment of parkinsonian tremor. Andy OJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:860-70, Oct 63
Electrical exploration of the internal capsule and neighbouring structures during stereotaxic procedures. Bertrand G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:333-43, Apr 65
Quantitative criteria for the neurosurgical treatment of parkinsonism. Brumlik J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:21-33, Jan 63
Electrocardiographic alterations observed during fractional pneumoencephalography. Davie JC. **J Neurosurg** 20:321-8, Apr 63
Chronic subdural hematoma presenting a parkinsonian syndrome. Samiy E. **J Neurosurg** 20:903, Oct 63
Campotomy in various extrapyramidal disorders. Spiegel EA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:871-84, Oct 63
The relationship of the alpha and gamma motor systems to the efficacy of the surgical therapy of parkinsonism. Stern J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:185-7, Mar 63
Confusion and disturbance of speech from stimulation in vicinity of the head of the caudate nucleus. Van Buren JM. **J Neurosurg** 20:148-57, Feb 63
Thalamic inhibition of the myotatic reflex in man. Ward AA Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:1033-9, Dec 63
Temporal aspects of perceptual functions after surgery of subcortical structures. Levita E, et al. **J Psychol** 59:295-8, Mar 65
Speech characteristics of patients with Parkinson's disease. 3. Articulation, diadochokinesis, and over-all speech adequacy. Canter GJ. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:217-24, Aug 65
Speech characteristics of patients with parkinson's disease. II. Physiological support for speech. Canter GJ. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:44-9, Feb 65
Encephalitis and parkinsonism. **JAMA** 191:936-7, 15 Mar 65
Evolution of the surgical lesions which influence parkinsonism. Fager CA. **Lahey Clin Found Bull** 13:287-92, Oct-Dec 64
A case of postencephalitic parkinsonism responding to combined surgical and medicinal treatment. Gillingham FJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:193-4, 23 Jan 65
Improving mobility in severely disabled parkinsonian patients. Hurwitz LJ. **Lancet** 2:953-5, 31 Oct 64
The association of gastro-duodenal ulceration and Parkinson's disease. Strang RR. **Med J Aust** 1:842-3, 5 Jun 65
The therapeutic response in Parkinsonism to gamma globulin. Crane JE. **Med Times** 92:997-1001, Oct 64
Parkinsonism. Soll R. **Minnesota Med** 47:1511-7, Dec 64
Thalamotomy in the treatment of Parkinsonism. Story JL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:852-5, Jul 65
Attempts to demonstrate a transmissible agent in kuru, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and other sub-acute and chronic nervous system degenerations of man. Gajdusek DC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:257-9, 17 Oct 64
Normal serum magnesium levels in Parkinson's disease. Schwab RS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:855-6, Sep 64
Laterality of subcortical involvement and cognitive performance: a factor analysis. Levita E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:151-7, Feb 65
Muscle-tremor artifact due to Parkinson's syndrome. It stimulated atrial flutter and disappeared during sleep. Parkin TW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:718-20, Jun 65
The Parkinsonian syndrome. Prognosis and treatment. Silversides JL. **Postgrad Med** 37:440-5, Apr 65
Arthritis, gastric ulcer, and acute abdomen. **Postgrad Med** 36:178-83, Aug 64
An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:758-62, Aug 64
Megacolon and volvulus in Parkinson's disease. Caplan LH, et al. **Radiology** 85:73-9, Jul 65
The effects of biperiden hydrochloride (akineton) in post-encephalitic parkinsonism. Miller V. **Scot Med J** 9:391-3, Sep 64
Use of the radio-frequency electrode in stereotactic surgery of Parkinson's disease. Fager CA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:705-13, Jun 65
The effect of intramuscular procaine injections on the rigidity of Parkinsonism. Blonsky ER, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:141-4, 1963
The quantitative analysis of the movement defect in Parkinsonism and its modification by treatment. Draper IT, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:210-1, 1963
Evaluation and correlations of the Wartenberg swing tests in Parkinson's disease. Schwab RS. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:270-4, 1963
[A new drug for the treatment of parkinsonism] Bocher C. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1296-8, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Mydocalm treatment of pseudo-parkinson disorders following the administration of neuroleptic agents] Blondel F, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:755-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Medical and surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease] Rolland M. **Concours Med** 87:999-1006, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Stereotaxic surgery of Parkinson's disease. Apropos of 30 cases] Got M. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1843-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Recording by microelectrodes the activity of thalamic neurons in man, during stereotaxic surgery for parkinsonian syndromes] Gerin P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1757-66, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cryotherapy and neurosurgery] Fasano VA, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:172-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The "target" zone in the surgery of Parkinson's disease (study of a series of 407 stereotaxic operations)] Gros C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:413-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ultimate results of pallidal coagulation in Parkinsonian syndromes] Houdart R, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the anatomo-clinical correlation in patients operated on for Parkinsonism] Krayenbuhl H, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:397-412, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some problems concerning the stereotaxic surgery of Parkinson's disease] Lapras C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:437-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thalamotomy and surgical implantation of chemical agents in the treatment of dyskinesia] Velasco-Suarez MM. **Neurochirurgie** 10:463-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of Parkinson's disease] Auquier L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2531-4, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[CB-8089 (benzperidol-fluorinated butyrophenone) in psychomotor agitation states and mental disorders] Chatagon C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2151-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of Parkinson's diseases] Franck G. **Rev Med Liege** 20:54-8, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[New antiparkinsonian drugs] Lereboullet J. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:178-83, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychophysiological research in parkinsonism before, during and after sterotaxic intervention on the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalmus] Chesni Y. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:249-64, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic experiment with centrophenoxide (p-chloro-phenoxy-acitic acid demethyl-aminoethyl ester) in postoperative care following surgical treatment of parkinsonism] Siegfried J. **Ther Umsch** 22:122-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Autonomic regulation disturbances in patients recovering from encephalitis] Birkmayer W. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:544-51, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalograms during administration of L-dopa before, in (depth leads and stimulation effects) and after stereotactic brain operations in Parkinson patients] Diemath HE, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:137-50, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blood sugar content during and after electric stimulation and coagulation in the motor nuclear group of the thalamus] Diemath HE. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:190-9, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the self-experiences of the parkinsonism patient] Schulte W. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:537-43, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies of the autonomic regulation in Parkinson syndrome of postencephalitic and other etiology before and after stereotaxic operation] Umbach W, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:552-76, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Additional experimental studies on L-DOPA in Parkinson's syndrome and reserpine parkinsonism] Birkmayer W, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:367-81, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tremor recording as a means of objectivation of the effect of stimulation during stereotaxic interventions] Gangiberger JA, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:1-16, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[New means of controlling extrapyramidal motor disorders] Hirschmann J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:599-601, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychosyndromes and speech disorders following stereotactic surgery of Parkinson's syndrome] Hartmann-von Monakow K. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:87-100, 1965 (Ger)
[On the control of akinesia and other extrapyramidal motor disorders with L-dopa (L-dihydroxyphenylalanine)] Hirschmann J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1877-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease] Yaşargil MG. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1296-7, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The significance of stereotactic brain surgery in therapy and research] Diemath HE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:107-36, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[On the problems of psychic aging] Finke J. **Med Welt** 5:233-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (33)] Venzlaff U. **Med Welt** 15:881-2, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Disease experience and personality, explained on the basis of observations on parkinsonism] Fünfgeld EW. **Nervenarzt** 36:30-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Potential measurements in the brain of man during electrical sleep in stereotaxic brain surgery] Diemath HE, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 8:73-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Difference in the behavior of dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) in each side of the brain in a case of hemiparkinsonism] Barolin GS, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:241-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of stereotaxic operations in the Parkinson syndrome] Avenarius HJ, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:689-96, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On phenothiazine treatment of Huntington's chorea] Roth G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:232-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Speech and stereotaxic thalamic lesions] D'Andrea F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:749-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The behavior of cutaneous electrical resistance in parkinsonian syndromes] Margherita G. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:698-706, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The behavior of cutaneous electrical resistance in patients with Parkinson's disease after thalamolysis] Margherita G. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:707-13, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Subcortical psychism. II. Interpretation of ideative pathology of parkinsonians on the basis of correlations between psyche and motor activity] Scoppa A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 20:1-17, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Subtrigonal cistern in Parkinson's disease] Moscatelli G, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:96-100, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
["Emotive tension" as a Parkinsonian symptom and its modifications following thalamolysis: electroencephalographic and psychodiagnostic findings] Paolozzi C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:424-45, 1963 (It)
[Acute Parkinson syndrome following subarachnoid hemorrhage in a schizophrenic subject] Cosi V, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:287-301, Jun 64 (It)
[Therapeutic possibilities of stereotaxic neurosurgery] Harrison A. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Anatomical findings in subjects undergoing stereotaxic thalamotomy] Macchi G, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:193-223, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-pathological studies on the midbrain, with special reference to the substantia nigra and rigidity] Otomo E, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:57-63, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Quantitative and qualitative measurement of rigidity and tremor in Parkinsonism] Ito M. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:389-417, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Surgery of the extrapyramidal tracts and the diencephalon] Sano K. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1217-38, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Arthropathy in Parkinson's disease. (Presentation of a positive case)] Houli J, et al. **Folha Med** 50:147-8, Feb 65 (Por)
[Stereotaxic operations in the treatment of parkinsonism and certain other hyperkinesias] Samotokin BA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:59-63, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experience with surgical therapy of parkinsonism] Bulgakov NP. **Vop Neirokhir** 29:6-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pallidectomy and thalamectomy in the treatment of some diseases of the extrapyramidal system] Shefer DG, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:35-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[The problem of location in clinical aspects of tick-borne encephalitis] Bel'man KhL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1670-2, 1963 (Rus)
[Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in parkinsonism. (Relation of carbohydrate metabolism disorders to the clinical picture of the disease)] El'ner

AM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:46-50, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the development of tremor in parkinsonism] Gurfinkel' VS, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:645-51, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the use of ridinol in parkinsoniam] Vvedenskaia II.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:837-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Electrocoagulation of the basal ganglia in the treatment of parkinsonism with the Asenjo-Imbernón apparatus] Asenjo A, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:90-5, Oct-Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Clinical evaluation of UK 738 in the treatment of parkinsonism] Strang RR.
Nord Med 72:1222-4, 15 Oct 64 **(Sw)**
[Medical treatment of Parkinson's disease] Strang RR.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2694-713, 16 Sep 64 **(Sw)**
[Disipal in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. A study concerning 80 patients in a 6-month period] Strang RR. **Svensk Lakartidn** 6:2714-20, 16 Sep 64 **(Sw)**
[Chemothalamectomy of parkinsonism] Gökay HK.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:190-209, Apr 65 **(Tur)**

PARALYSIS, BULBAR (C10)

Dysphagia in progessive bulbar palsy relieved by division of the cri-pharyngeus. Mills CP.
J Laryng 78:963-4, Oct 64
[Pseudobulbar syndromes] Devic M, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3367-74, 21 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Calvet's sign in bulbar diseases] Coll J, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:346-50, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Progressive bulbar paralysis and dementia syndrome] Matt K von.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:354-64, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Progressive vascular myelopathy in old age] Neumayer E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:181-4, 27 Feb 65 **(Ger)**

PARALYSIS, FAMILIAL PERIODIC (C10, C13)

Thyrotoxic myopathy and vitamin B 6 metabolism. Report of a case with hyperthyreoidism and periodic paralysis. Hamfelt A, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:386-92, 1964
Histopathological muscular changes in familial, periodic paralysis. Olivarius B de F, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:1-18, 1965
Creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes in muscle in human myopathies. Kar NC, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:207-9, Mar 65
Clinical and electromyographic studies in a patient with primary hypokalemic periodic paralysis. Engel AG, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:626-40, Apr 65
Periodic paralysis. Graeff J de, et al.
Amer J Med 39:79-80, Jul 65
Periodic paralysis in Taiwan. Clinical study of 28 cases. Chen KM, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:165-71, Feb 65
Hyperkalemic periodic paralysis. A genetic study, clinical observations, and report of a new method of therapy. Samaha FJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:145-54, Feb 65
The periodic paralyses: differential features and pathological observations in permanent myopathic weakness. Pearson CM. **Brain** 87:341-54, Jun 64
Mitochondrial aggregates in muscle disease. Engel WK.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:46-8, Jan 64
Familial periodic paralysis. A review. Dyck PJ.
Minnesota Med 47:1059-63, Sep 64 (17 ref.)
Nucleotides and adenosine monophosphate deaminase activity of muscle in primary hypokalaemic periodic paralysis. Engel AG, et al.
Nature (London) 202:670-2, 16 May 64
Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis in Hawaii. Its predilection for the Japanese race. Okihiro MM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:253-5, Mar 65
Hyperthyroidism complicated by periodic paralysis. Dyde JA. **Postgrad Med J** 41:286-7, May 65
[A familial disease presenting in certain subjects the appearance of Eulenburg's paramyotonia and resembling in others hereditary episodic adynamia] Turpin R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3179-84, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The therapeutic action of the magnesium ion in a case of hyperthyroidism associated with attacks of periodic paralysis] Belloiu D, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:28-35, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Potassium induced, sodium responsive periodic paralysis] Nakao K, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1185-93, 10 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on periodic paralysis. II. Changes and arteriovenous differences of electrolytes during induced paralysis in idiopathic and thyrotoxic periodic paralysis] Shishiba Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1314-21, 10 Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on periodic paralysis. I. Clinical observations on 46 cases of periodic paralysis] Shishiba Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1306-13, 10 Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[A case of severe familial periodic paralysis in 4 limbs treated with high level of postassium and live-saving Ringer's solutions, with special reference to the electrolyte status] Numano F, et al.
Naika 15:370-8, Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[Study of serum aldolase in muscular diseases] Ionăşescu V, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:824-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

PARALYSIS, GENERAL see PARESIS (C1, C10)

PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC (C10, C14)

Obstetrical paralysis due to ischaemia of the spinal cord. Adams JH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:93-5, Feb 65
Obstetrical paralysis. **Brit Med J** 5452:5-6, 3 Jul 65
[Utility of early kinesitherapeutic treatment of obstetric paralysis] Moroni Bulgheroni E.
Minerva Med 56:423-6, 3 Feb 65 **(It)**
[Obstetrical lesions on the locomotor apparatus] Mega N. **Folha Med** 48:123-35, Mar 64 **(Por)**

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC (C10)

Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with unusual bone changes and spastic paraplegia. Gibberd FB.
Acta Endocr. (Kobenhavn) 48:23-30, Jan 65
A family with hereditary spastic ataxia: an investigation into the existence of the so called "formes frustes". Beusekom GT van, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:97-119, 1965
Le cri du chat (crying cat) syndrome. Dumars KW Jr, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:533-7, Nov 64
Control of spastic states in neurological patients with diazepam. Fowlks EW, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 44:9-19, Feb 65
New device for the quantitative measure of spasticity. Heather AJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:332-6, Apr 65
The effect of procaine nerve block on neuromuscular reflex regulation in man. An appraisal of the role of the fusimotor system. Gassel MM, et al.
Brain 87:729-42, Dec 64
Chemical rhizotomy for relief of spasticity in ambulant patients. Nathan PW.
Brit Med J 5442:1096-100, 24 Apr 65
Treatment of spasticity by injection of alcohol. Nathan PW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:637-8, Dec 64
The evolution of infantile postural reflexes in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:345-61, Aug 64
A clinical study of ataxias. (Report on 17 cases). Singh H, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:577-81, Aug 64
An indication for shortening of the thumb: description of technique and brief report of five cases. Flatt AE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1534-9, Oct 64
The use of carisoprodol for the treatment of spasticity in the mentally subnormal. Green EA.
J Ment Defic Res 8:Suppl:136-43, Dec 64
Comments on the use of intraspinal phenol-pantopaque for relief of pain and spasticity. Lourie H, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:60-3, Jan 63
The interplay between cerebral hemispheres and cerebellum in relation to tonus and movements. Schneider RC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:188-98, Mar 63
Cranio-oropharyngeal motor patterns in dysarthria associated with cerebral palsy. Sheppard JJ.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:373-80, Dec 64
A family showing both dystrophia myotonica and spastic paraplegia. Heathfield KW, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:481-5, May 65
[Coal gas poisoning: a nursing care study. Aquinas M.
Nurs Times 60:1208-10, 18 Sep 64
The handicapped child. 3. Treatment of the spastic child. Mackenzie DY. **Nurs Times** 60:1109-10, 28 Aug 64
Useful appliances in spastic patients: following spinal cord injury. Nyquist RH, et al.
Paraplegia 2:120-4, Aug 64
The medical treatment of spasticity. Maher RM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:720-3, Aug 64
The nature and management of spasticity. The pathophysiology of spasticity. Rushworth G.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:715-20, Aug 64
The peripheral surgery of spasticity. Sharrard WJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:724-5, Aug 64
Orthopedic reconstructive procedures in the lower extremity in adults with acquired spastic paralysis. Haslam ET, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1322-5, Nov 64
Metastatic thyroid carcinoma presenting as spastic paralysis. Paulson DF, et al.
Southern Med J 58:868-70, Jul 65
Testing and evaluation. A paper given at the Third Pan-Pacific Rehabilitation Conference in Tokyo, April 1965. Morgan MR. **Spastics Quart** 14:3-11, Jun 65
[Hip dislocation in spastic paralysis] Jaros M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:24-7, Feb 65 (Cz)
["Valium" Roche in the treatment of spastic disorders]
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:430-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the Sjögren and Larsson syndrome] Rohmer F, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:179-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the examination of spastic patients] Kuhn RF.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:465-78, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Results of follow-up examinations after trochanter-buttonhole-plasty] Kegel B.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:199-208, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On prognosis of apallic syndrome after brain trauma] Dieckmann H, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:226-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of spasticity in central paralysis. Clinical analysis of the effects of tigloidine hydrobromide] D'Errico A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:920-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Orthopedic-surgical treatment of spastic cerebral paralyses] Climescu V, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:87-94, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the pharmacological treatment of particular forms of spastic cerebral disease in infancy] Guassardo G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:441-5, May 64 (It)
[Syndrome of reversible spastic spinal paralysis in the course of diabetes mellitus] Catalano F.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:280-5, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Notes on indications and technics of the surgical treatment of spastic paralysis of the hand] Wejsflog G. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:365-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical and electromyographic studies in 110 patients treated with a benzodiazepine derivative] Cibeira JB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1544-73, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)

PARAMECIUM (B1)

The toxicity of tobacco smoke solutions for Paramecium: the influence of various forms of filtration. Weiss W.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:904-9, Jun 65
Studies on the characterization and structure of the immobilization antigens of Paramecium aurelia. Jones IG. **Biochem J** 96:17-23, Jul 65
Interaction of the blood sera with Paramecium caudatum cultures. I. Complement consumption by Paramecium cultures in normal fresh sera. Cabadaj S, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:889-96, 1964
On the association between photodynamic and carcinogenic activities in polycylic compounds. Epstein SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:855-62, Jun 64
The basis for the circadian rhythm of mating in Paramecium bursaria. Cohen LW.
Exp Cell Res 37:360-7, Feb 65
Diurnal intracellular differentiation in Paramecium bursaria. Cohen LW. **Exp Cell Res** 36:398-406, Nov 64
Antigenic transformation in relation to nutritional conditions and the interautogamous cycle in Paramecium aurelia. Dryl S.
Exp Cell Res 37:569-81, Mar 65
Autoradiographic studies on the conservation of label from ribonucleosides and amino acids in Paramecium aurelia. Kimball RF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:660-9, Jun 65
A nonkiller resistant kappa and its bearing on the interpretation of kappa in Paramecium aurelia. Widmayer DJ. **Genetics** 51:613-23, Apr 65
RNA and protein synthesis in amacronucleate Paramecium aurelia. Kimball RF, et al.
J Cell Biol 21:496-7, Jun 64
Specific incorporation of precursors into DNA by feeding labeled bacteria to Paramecium aurelia. Berger JD, et al. **J Protozool** 11:534-7, Nov 64
Studies on the macronucleus of Paramecium aurelia. II. Development of macronuclear anlagen. Jurand A, et al. **J Protozool** 11:491-7, Nov 64
Cellular narcosis of Paramecium multimicronucleatum by xenon and other chemically inert gases. Sears DF, et al. **J Protozool** 11:538-46, Nov 64
The distribution og x-ray induced mutations to chromosomal strands in Paramecium aurelia. Kimball RF. **Mutat Res** 1:129-38, Jul 64
Effect of x-ray dose on the growth rate and delay of the first post-irradiation division in a strain of Paramecium aurelia. Calkins J.
Nature (London) 205:511-3, 30 Jan 65
Sub-microscopic structure of injured surface of Paramecium caudatum. Janisch R.
Nature (London) 204:200-1, 10 Oct 64
Cytoplasmic inheritance of the organization of the cell cortex in Paramecium aurelia. Beisson J, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:275-82, Feb 65
Is the metagon an m-RNA in Paramecium and a virus in Didinium? Gibson I, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:869-76, Oct 64
Electrophoresis of extracts of Paramecium aurelia containing metagons. Gibson I.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:538-49, 16 Feb 65
Induction of conjugation by cell-free preparations in Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Miyake A.
Science 146:1583-5, 18 Dec 64
[The Protozoa test. A clinical method for determining the toxicity of plastic implants] Werner R.
Chirurg 35:452-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the nutritional organelles of Paramecium. II. The nutrition vacuoles and the cytopyge] Schneider L.
Z Zellforsch 62:225-45, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the nutritional organelles of Paramecium. I. The cytopharynx] Schneider L.
Z Zellforsch 62:198-224, 5 Mar 64 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Apropos of the system in the reactivity of biological objects to radiations. (Analysis of data obtained on Paramecium caudatum)] Ochinskaia GK, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:461-3, 11 Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Modified sensitivity of Paramecium caudatum

infusoria to glycolysis and respiration inhibitors and its relation to the age of cultures] Samoilova KA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:670-2, 21 Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the properties of blood serum toxic to Paramecium in experimental burn sickness] Sakhnovskaia GK. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:56-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Relation of the thermostability of Paramecium caudatum to the presence of ethyl ether and urea in the medium] Grigorian DA. **Tsitologiia** 6:609-14, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Conjugation processes of Paramecium putrinum Clap. et Lachm. IV. Individual variability of nuclear processes in apomictic conjugation] Iankovskii AV. **Tsitologiia** 7:55-65, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Effect of temperature on the content of ribonucleic acid in Paramecium caudatum after roentgen irradiation] Kovaleva NE. **Tsitologiia** 6:709-17, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Phagocytosis in infusoria under conditions of individual and mass culture] Kovaleva NE. **Tsitologiia** 6:520-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

PARAMETHASONE (D5)

Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64

Simplified 2,6-di-tert-butyl-p-cresol colorimetric method for unsaturated-3-keto steroids. Schulz EP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1119-21, Sep 64

Dosage of betamethasone and paramethasone in asthma. Herxheimer H, et al. **Lancet** 1:912-3, 24 Apr 65

Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64

[Clinical trial of a new cortisonic derivative: paramethasone acetate] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:947-52, Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Clinical survey of present-day corticosteroids] Cayla J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:303-13, Aug-Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Studies on the dose-effect relationship of various corticosteroid derivatives] Mathies H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:935-9, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[Paramethasone in the therapy of chronic polyarthritis] Mathies H. **Med Mschr** 18:465-7, Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[Crosti's "reticulo-histiocytoma of the back of the adult"] Cainelli T. **G Ital Derm** 105:505-12, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**

[Observations on the therapeutic use of paramethasone acetate (6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methyl-prednisolone), a new synthetic corticosteroid] Scalabrino R, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2419-25, 14 Jul 65 **(It)**

[Pregnancy in the course of pemphigus treated with corticosteroids] Izzo L, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:201-3, 20 Feb 65 **(It)**

[Treatment of skin diseases with paramethasone acetate (Paramesone)] Shiatori AShiratori A, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:225-30, Aug 64 **(Jap)**

[Clinical application of radioactive steroids] Miyake T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1054-64, 20 Nov 64 **(Jap)**

[Case of myocardial infarct associated with Adams-Stokes syndrome in a 17-year old girl] Sawaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:125-31, Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Acute vascular purpura with nephrotic syndrome treated with antimetabolites and steroids] Mota Hernández F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:715-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

PARAMETRITIS (C1, C6)

Unilateral parametritis following paracervical nerve block. Dennis KJ. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:797-8, Oct 64

[Ischio-rectal fistula caused by parametral abscess successfully treated with radar (decimetric waves)] Toshev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:83-4, 1965 **(Bul)**

[Ultrasonic therapy in spastic parametropathy (Martius)] Kamocsay D. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:77-9, Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Fetal bone remains in the parametrium resulting from the forced removal of an abortion] Frez M. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1809-12, 19 Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[The treatment of parametrial inflammations with urohormone] Nyiri I. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:707-11, 16 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Clinical experimentation with the specialty "Ananase"] Sirtori CM. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3928-32, 8 Dec 64 **(It)**

[On inflammatory complications in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri after preoperative irradiation] Pavlova TD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:30-3, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the female internal genital organs] Semchenko VF. **Sovet Med** 28:121-4, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[New and efficient medication in gynecologic therapy] Siffredi EN. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:221-3, 1965 (Sp)

PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX (C3, C10)

[Clinical study on essential myoclonus] Feldmann H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:555-70, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)

[A case of paramyoclonus multiplex] Kruszyński J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:523-4, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

A case of orbital osteoma. Tarkkanen JV, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1074-8, 1964

Carcinoma of the mastoid and paranasal sinuses in radium-bearing patients. Hasterlik RJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1194-5, 1964

Papillomas of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Oberman HA. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:245-58, Sep 64

Dose-time relationships in cancer radiotherapy. A clinical radiobiology study of extremes of dose and time. Andrews JR. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:56-74, Jan 65

Unusual benign and malignant sequelae to childhood radiation therapy: including "unilateral hyperlucent lung". Berdon WE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:545-56, Mar 65

A study of the behavior of cancer of the head and neck during its late and terminal phases. Ju DM. **Amer J Surg** 108:552-7, Oct 64

Bilateral malignancy of the maxillary sinus: A case report. Sokol DZ, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:420-3, Jun 65

Olfactory neuroblastoma (Esthesioneuroepithelioma). Fitz-Hugh GS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:161-8, Feb 65

Clinical experience of chemotherapy. A study of 100 cases of advanced head and neck cancer. Harrison DF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:175-82, Feb 65

Nasal tumors of olfactory origin. Lewis JS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:169-74, Feb 65

Colloid carcinoma of the nasal cavity and sinuses. Worsoe-Petersen J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:181-5, Aug 65

A modified technique for intra-antral radium application. Henderson D, et al. **Brit Dent J** 119:28-32, 6 Jul 65

Malignant salivary gland tumours of the nasal sinuses and exophthalmos. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:279-84, May 63

Management of advanced neoplasms of the maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses. Harrison DF. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:194-204, Mar 65

Method for reconstruction of the orbital floor and anterior wall of the maxillary sinus. Anastasov K. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:204-7, Apr 65

The anatomical influence in megavoltage radiotherapy of carcinoma of the maxillary antrum. Bunting JS. **Brit J Radiol** 38:255-60, Apr 65

The diagnosis and delineation of cancer. Hartley JB. **Brit J Radiol** 38:321-37, May 65

Tumors of the jaw, odontogenic tissues and maxillary antrum (excluding Burkitt lymphoma) in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Cancer** 18:205-15, Feb 65

Clinical conference. Elfenbaum A. **Dent Dig** 71:263-4, Jun 65

Proptosis of unexplained origin and early tumors of accessory nasal sinuses. Mortada A. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:44-8, Aug 65

The "false-positive" sputum cytology. Melnick GS. **J Lancet** 85:101-4, Mar 65

Cranial chordomas involving the paranasal sinuses. Berdal P, et al. **J Laryng** 78:906-19, Oct 64

The papillomatous tumours of the nose. Brown B. **J Laryng** 78:889-905, Oct 64

Metastatic tumours in the ear, nose and throat region. Friedmann I, et al. **J Laryng** 79:576-91, Jul 65

Malignant disease of the paranasal sinuses. Macbeth R. **J Laryng** 79:592-612, Jul 65

Unusual radiological presentation of an antral polyp. Malcomson KG. **J Laryng** 79:755-7, Aug 65

Oat-cell carcinoma and paranasal sinuses. Raychowdhuri RN. **J Laryng** 79:253-5, Mar 65

An inflatable obturator for use following maxillectomy. Payne AG, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:759-63, Jul-Aug 65

The effects of radiotherapy on oral tissues. Rosenthal LE, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:153-6, Jan-Feb 65

Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus with residual thorotrast. Poushter D, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:74-83, Jan 65

The paranasal sinuses. Summary of the listings in the Index Medicus for 1963. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 74:1429-81 contd, Oct 64

Malignant tumors of the nose and sinuses. Dill JL. **Med Times** 93:170-4, Feb 65

Carcinoma of the maxillary antrum: coordinated roentgen-surgical therapy. Spratt JS Jr, et al. **Missouri Med** 61:1003-10, Dec 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:202-10, 28 Jan 65

Ivory exostosis of the skull. Bullough PG. **Postgrad Med J** 41:277-81, May 65

The clinical importance of orbital signs in cancer of the paranasal sinuses. Shaw HJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:742-8, Aug 64

Small-dose preoperative radiation therapy. A preliminary report based on some histological observations of thirty resected epidermoid carcinomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. McGavran MH, et al. **Radiology** 83:509-19, Sep 64

Osteoma of the frontal sinus. Hicks JN, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1181 passim, Sep 65

[Correction by a plastic prosthesis after exeresis of an ethmoido-maxillary epithelioma] Guillon H, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:505, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the case of familial hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets, associated with an osteofibroma of the maxillary sinus (course followed for 4 years)] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1146-7, Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[Case of solitary plasmocytoma of the maxillary sinus subsequently producing metastases in the epidural space of the vertebral column] Palek J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:109-19, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Photographic dosimetry of the treatment of tumors of the maxillary sinus with rapid electrons] Minet P, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:913, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Radiological changes of the orbital and periorbital regions in some unusual cases] Sansregret A. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:183-7, Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Embryonal sarcoma with spheno-ethmoido-rhino-pharyngeal myxoid development in a child] Fournier A, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:77-83, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Myxomas of the maxillary sinus] Ardouin P. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 86:13-36, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in mice after application of diethylnitrosamine drops to the skin of the back] Hoffmann F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:623-5, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Olfactometric studies on patients after tumor therapy in the area of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Rauh C. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:46-51, 29 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Solitary metastatis of a Grawitz tumor into the maxilla with remarkable clinical course] Halačková V, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:408-12, Jun 65 **(Ger)**

[On diagnostic problems in cancer of the maxillary sinus] Krüger E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:14-20, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Spiegler's tumor of the paranasal sinuses] Jakabfi I, et al. **HNO** 13:112-4, Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[The construction of maxillary resection prostheses with reference to nasopharyngeal rehabilitation] Renk H. **HNO** 12:140-2, May 64 **(Ger)**

[Late results in the treatment of malignant maxilloethmoidal tumors] Szpunar J, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:229-33, May 64 **(Ger)**

[Malignant sinus tumors from the viewpoint of the jaw surgeon] Mathis· H. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:237-46, Jun-Jul 65 **(Ger)**

[A new theory on the pathogenesis of osteoma in the paranasal sinuses] Šunarić R. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:316-25, 1964 (Ger)

[Selective induction of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in rats with N,N'-di-nitrosopiperazine, nitrosopiperidine, nitrosomorpholine, methylallyl-, dimethyl- and methylvinyl nitrosamine] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:138-50, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[The surgical treatment of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses and the alveolar process] Lajda J, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:198-204, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Osteomas of the paranasal cavities (clinico-diagnostic considerations, with particular regard to the radiologic finding)] Zerba L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:183-202, Mar-Apr 65 **(It)**

[Cylindromatous carcinoma of the maxillary sinus] Franzoni M. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:314-23, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Isolated sinus pathology (without bronchial involvement) in adults with latent mucoviscidosis] Dalfino G, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:385-94, Oct 64 (It)

[Extramedullary plasmocytoma] Pollice L, et al. **Tumori** 50:403-20, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**

[Case of a large osteoma of the frontal sinus] Messina D. **Valsalva** 40:188-95, Aug 64 **(It)**

[Preoperative irradiation therapy of the carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses: a clinical and histopathological study] Morita M. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:333-50, Mar 65 **(Jap)**

[A case of chondrosarcoma in the nose] Sato T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:351-4, Mar 65 **(Jap)**

[A case of adenoma of the maxillary sinus] Koide Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:155-8, Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[A malignant melanoma originating from the ethmoid sinus] Tanaka H. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:357-60, Apr 65 **(Jap)**

[Some aspects and considerations of otorhinolaryngological neoplasms treated at Hospital No. I, Craiova (Otorhinolaryngological Section, during the period 1953-1963)] Teodorescu A, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 9:315-20, Oct-Dec 64 **(Rum)**

[On heterotopical cementomas (extramaxillary)] Iampol'skaia SA. **Arkh Pat** 26:54-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of diseases of the maxillary sinuses] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:30-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Osteomas of the accessory nasal sinuses] Golubeva SN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:111-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Rhinolith simulating malignant tumor of the paranasal sinus] Gorlina AA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:90-1, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with neglected cancer of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Markova KP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:67-71, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[100 observations of cases of malignant tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Suprunov VK, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:66-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Experience in the use of Thio-TEPA, dopan and sarcolysin in the treatment of malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tract and the ear] Svetlakov MI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:49-53, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Neurovascular reactivity in patients with polypous rhinosinusitis] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:54-60, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[On the use of intranasal electrophoresis of calcium chloride in patients with polyposis of the nose and paranasal sinuses in the postoperative period] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:79-82, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Progress of radiotherapy in otorhinolaryngology] Di Rienzo S. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:333-43, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)

[Maxillofacial cancer] Samengo LA. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:279-85, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)

PARANASAL SINUSES (A4)

Paranasal sinuses in cystic fibrosis. Incidence of roentgen abnormalities. Gharib R, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:499-502, Nov 64

Cephalosporium midline granuloma. Cowen DE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:791-5, Apr 65

Curability of postnasal discharge. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:63 passim, Jan 65

On the complications of sphenoiditis. Zalin H. **J Laryng** 78:727-33, Aug 64

Primary aspergillosis of the paranasal sinuses and associated areas. Hora JF. **Laryngoscope** 75:768-73, May 65

Monostotic fibrous dysplasia of the paranasal sinuses. Pantazopoulos PE. **Laryngoscope** 75:335-44, Feb 65

The paranasal sinuses. Summary of the listings in the Index Medicus for 1963. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 74:1429-81 contd, Oct 64

The paranasal sinuses. Summary of the listings in the Index Medicus for 1963. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 74:1586-31 concl, Nov 64 (130 ref.)

The middle cranial fossa and paranasal sinuses. Etter LE, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:2-19, 1964

The value of roentgenological examinations in the diagnosis and treatment of nasal accessory sinus disease. Sanders SH. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 353-61, 1964

[Complications of diseases of the paranasal sinuses in children] Klos J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:983-8, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Foreign body, 7 cm. long, unrecognized for 10 years, in the fronto-ethmoido-nasal region. Presentation of a case] Atav N, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:681-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Bronchial processes of nasal-sinus origin] Azoy MA. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:62-74, 1965 (93 ref.) (Fr)

[Orbital complications during sinusitis] Boette G. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:51-4, 1965 (Fr)

[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Augmentation of the penetration of medicinal aerosols into the paranasal sinuses by means of a sonic sprayer] Enézian GM. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:203-15, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Nasovascular spincters of the nasal sinus mucosa] Terracol J. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:697-704, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The advisability of surgical closure of post-traumatic draining fronto-ethmoidal-nasal fistulas] Obiu N, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 37:92-104, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Status and value of the roentgenographic examination of the paranasal sinuses in pediatrics] Gefferth K, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:99-109, 1965 (Ger)

[Radiological investigation of the development of the paranasal sinuses in Down's syndrome] Betlejewski S, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:353-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Tuberculosis of the paranasal sinuses] Timm C, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:448-52, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the localization and pathogenesis of mucoceles in the area of the paranasal sinuses] Westhues M. **HNO** 12:284-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of paranasal sinus inflammation in practice] Schweckendiek W. **Landarzt** 40:849-53, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the relationship between otitis and chronic paranasal sinusitis in childhood] Ruzsa G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:249-52, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On otogenic sinus complications under administration of high-dosed antibiotics] Vyslonzil E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:120-2, 1965 (Ger)

[Chronic inflammations of the paranasal sinuses and mental disturbances. (Preliminary report)] Lipozenčić M. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:334-44, 1964 (Ger)

[Determination of paranasal sinus sizes] Kittel G, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:59-66, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Ruptured aneurysm at the basis of the brain as a complication of inflammatory diseases of the paranasal sinuses] Rose KG, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:508-17, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Melanoblastoma of the oral cavity, nose and paranasal sinuses] János G. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:179-82, Jun 65 (Hun)

[Rhinologic observations during the 1962 regional measles epidemic] Ruzsa G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1843-4, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)

[On comparison of glandular activity in the mucosa of the paranasal sinuses of the human fetus] Catalano GB, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:155-63, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Radiologic study on the elimination of contrast fluids from the paranasal sinuses] Nucci C. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:293-312, 1964 (It)

[Histo-immunological studies on the mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses. (2). The effects of vitamin C on the mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses] Tanabe S, et al. **Iryo** 18:706-12, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Two principles in construction and reaction of the paranasal sinuses. From the theory of "form and power of the lumen organ"] Goto T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:857-61, Jun 64 (Jap)

[A case of brain hernia after the operations of mastoid & lateral sinus] Ogura Y, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:999-1004, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Intranasal approach in the surgery of frontal sinus mucocele] Kumagami H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:715-6, Aug 64 (Jap)

[On the state of the mucous membrane of the nasal cavity and sinuses in asthmatic bronchitis in infants and children] Nagoshi Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:883-90, Oct 64 (Jap)

[The use of water-soluble radio-opaque material in otolarynogology, with special reference to its use in the visualization of the paranasal sinuses] Tanaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:121-6, Feb 65 (Jap)

[A case of moniliasis and aspergillosis of the lungs and paranasal sinuses in a 7-year-old girl] Burczyński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:295-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the vascularization of animal and human mucosa of the paranasal sinuses with special reference to arteriovenous anastomoses] Pogorzelski JK, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:19-25, 1964 (Pol)

[Metal foreign bodies in the paranasal sinuses and in the pterygopalatine fossa] Wlodyka J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:135-40, 1964 (Pol)

[The problem of focal infection in rheumatic fever in children] Łączkowski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:57-9, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Views on the role of paranasal sinuses] Latkowski B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1206-9, 3 Aug 64 (18 ref.) (Pol)

[Therapeutic management of paranasal sinus fractures] Kowalik S. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:465-87, 1964 (Pol)

[case of pan-agenesis of the paranasal sinuses] Mocellin L. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:283-7, Oct 64 (Por)

[Considerations on sinusoorbital fractures] Teodorescu L, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:381-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Sources of errors in the roentgenologic examination of the paranasal sinuses] Lavrushenkova ZA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:72-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Conditions of paranasal sinuses in chronic non-specific suppurative pulmonary processes] Sivenkova EP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:60-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Blood protein fractions and results of delagyl therapy in polypous rhinosinusitis] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:76-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Roentgen-therapeutic methods in the treatment of chronic inflammatory diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose] Podliashuk EL, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:55-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects of rhinogenic intracranial complications] Koriukhova SI. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:67-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Surgical technics and results in the treatment of chronic sinusitis] Montserrat Viladiu JM. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:155-62, 1965 (Sp)

[Value of the naso-sinus-adenoid component on bronchitis processes in children] Ribó J, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:101-5, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)

PARANOIA (F)

Schizophrenia and persecution. Eitinger L. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:141+, 1964

Mild paranoia. Johanson E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:171+, 1964

Mild paranoia. Description and analysis of fifty-two in-patients from an open department for mental diseases. Johanson E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 177:1+, 1964

A sociopsychiatric study of paranoid psychoses. Rimón R, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:335+, 1964

Paraphrenic, melancholic and psychoneurotic states in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 649 patients in the functional division. Sjögren H. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 176:1-63, 1964

Hypochondria and paranoia. Stenbäck A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:379-85, 1964

On personality attitudes in paranoid syndromes. Westrin CG. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:167+, 1964

Space impostor: an unusual clinical case. Wittenberg BH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:160-6, Aug 64

Nonspecificity of diagnosis of paranoid schizophrenia. Katz MM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:197-202, Aug 64

Folie à cinq: a clinical study. Kamal A. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:583-6, Jul 65

Postpartum psychoses in the male. Bucove A. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:961-71, Dec 64

Kraepelin's paranoia. Fisher WJ. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:194-8, Jun 65

A case of narcolepsy with psychosis (paranoid state of narcolepsy). Coren HZ, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:191-9, Jun 65

Therapeutic management of paranoid states. Modlin HC. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:108-12, 1964

Uprooting phenomena in war brides with depressive and paranoid symptoms. Voegele GE, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:232-7, Nov 64

Human pharmacology and progressive clinical screening of a new psychoactive compound (Ciba 30,803 Ba). St. Jean A, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:430-4, Jul 65

The WAIS masculinity-femininity index in a paranoid schizophrenic population. Coslett SB. **J Clin Psychol** 21:62, Jan 65

Differences in WAIS--WB functioning of three psychiatric groups. Prado WM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:184-6, Apr 65

A simplex of paranoid projection. Lorr M. **J Consult Psychol** 28:378-80, Aug 64

Scanning-control mechanism and "cognitive filtering" in paranoid and non-paranoid schizophrenia. Silverman J. **J Consult Psychol** 28:385-93, Oct 64

Fertility in an XY/XXY male married to a translocation heterozygote. Brown WM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:35-8, Sep 64

Perceptual control of stimulus intensity in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenia. Silverman J. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:545-9, Dec 64

Return to work after psychiatric illness. Warshaw LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:147, Apr 65

Communication of body complaints and paranoid symptom change under conditions of phenothiazine treatment. Freedman N, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:310-8, Apr 65

Rapid changes in overt behavior reflected in the draw-a-person: a case report. Rosenberg LA. **J Project Techn** 29:348-51, Sep 65

Logical thinking and paranoid schizophrenia. Coyle FA Jr, et al. **J Psychol** 60:283-9, Jul 65

Paranoid disorders. Skottowe I. **Practitioner** 194:605-12, May 65

Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:537-43, Jul 64

Obsessional paranoid syndromes. Goldberg GJ. **Psychiat Quart** 39:44-64, Jan 65

The paranoid-depressive existential continuum. Schwartz DA. **Psychiat Quart** 38:690-706, Oct 64

[Withdrawal of psychopharmaca and relapse in schizophrenics] Petersen PB. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1388-93, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)

[The paranoid components in character neurosis. Literary and pictorial illustrations] Bobon J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:99-107, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case report. Reflection on death and paranoia] Carrère J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:408-10, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diagnostic problems concerning paranoic schizophreniform psychoses in epilepsy] Korzeniowski L. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:35-42, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of schizophrenia. Retrospective observations] Marchand L. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:665-91, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Anger and anxiety] Danon-Boileau H. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:463-95, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[CB-8089 (benzperidol-fluorinated butyrophenone) in psychomotor agitation states and mental disorders] Chatagon C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2151-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Paranoia and the primal scene] Rosolato G. **Riv Sper Freniat** 89:99-137, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[About the psychotherapy of psychotic adolescents--case history] Stephanos S. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:815-8, May 65 (Ger)

[Findings on rhythmic potential fluctuation in optically evoked responses in the human EEG] Helmchen H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:397-408, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Observations on the psychiatric nosology by means of unforeseen psychiatric effects of antidepressive drug therapy] Helmchen H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:520-3, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Paranoid psychoses of advanced age.

Clinical-catamnestic studies] Schimmelpenning GW. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 128:1-168, 1965 (Ger)
[Klinefelter's syndrome as a basis for psychopathological personality development] Rasch W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:208-10, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with pentobarbital in a psychiatric clinic] Böhringer A. **Med Klin** 59:1102-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric symptoms in cerebral circulatory disturbances] Meyer HH. **Med Welt** 15:733-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The change in the pattern of paranoia of a patient in relation to events in the life history] Poppe W. **Nervenarzt** 35:417-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On endogenous psychoses. (Clinical observations of the problem of "release")] Weitbrecht HJ. **Nervenarzt** 35:521-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Induced delusion in a psychically stronger personality based on a paranoic development] Frank E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:160-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of paranoia] Keyserlingk H von. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:154-67, 1964 (Ger)
[On the subject of senile schizophrenia] Grattarcia FR. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:616-25, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Phenomenological aspects of a paranoid episode appearing during endogenous depression treated with electroshock] Torre E. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:355-71, 1964 (It)
[A homicidal paranoiac: Henry IV, of Pirandello] Nobile C. **Minerva Med** 56:183-91, 7 Feb 65 (It)
[The delusional and hallucinatory experiences of the presence of animals. (Apropos of a case observed in the course of treatment with psychopharmacologic drugs)] Mancini E, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 31:197-210, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of late schizophrenia (clinical and nosographic contribution)] Failla E, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:339-62, 1963 (It)
[Protracted reserpine treatment and electroshock: considerations on the opportunities and possibilities of association] Germano G. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:247-61, 1964 (It)
[Paranoiac symptoms of the sexual nature in organic cerebral changes] Salwa W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:309-14, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Symptomatic syndromes similar to the paranoia parasitaria] Sobczyk P. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:611-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Paranoidal schizophrenia of sudden onset] Zychiewicz-Krankowska D. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:649-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Illusion of false identification (illusion of doubles, Capgras' syndrome) in paranoid schizophrenia] Shumskii NG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:883-9, 1964 (29 ref.) (Rus)
[On the electrophysiologic analysis of the central action of reserpine] Tolmasskaia ES, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:903-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Paranoid deliria in endogenous depression. (Study of 70 cases)] Amat E, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat** 23:161-82, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Paranoid reactions of the blind. Sanchis Banús syndrome] Barcia Salorio D, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:143-54, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

PARAPEPSIN see under PEPSIN (D5)

PARAPHIMOSIS see under PHIMOSIS (C6)

PARAPLEGIA (C10)

Lower motor neurone disease in dogs. Hartley WJ. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:334-42, 2 Apr 63
Resection of the obturator nerve in the treatment of adductor spasticity in cerebral palsy. Hagberg B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:258-70, 1964
Energy cost of ambulation in the traumatic paraplegic. Clinkingbeard JR, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:157-65, Aug 64
Control of spastic states in neurological patients with diazepam. Fowlks EW, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:9-19, Feb 65
Transparent plastic cast. Wilk LH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:150-2, Feb 65
Paraplegia following retrograde abdominal aortography: an example of toxic myelitis. Hughes JT, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:650-7, Jun 65
Impairment of respiration after spinal cord injury. Haas A, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:399-405, Jun 65
New device for the quantitative measure of spasticity. Heather AJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:332-6, Apr 65
Development of an implantable, externally controlled stimulator for the treatment of chronic cord bladder in paraplegic patients: report of three cases. Kantrowitz A. **Arch Phys Med** 46:76-8, Jan 65
Management of spasticity by selective peripheral nerve block with dilute phenol solutions in clinical rehabilitation. Khalili AA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:513-9, Oct 64
Metabolic rhythms of the quadriplegic patient. I. Effect of rhythmic and random feeding and body turning schedule on the hourly excretion pattern of urinary metabolites. Lindan O, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:79-88, Jan 65
Amyloidosis of paraplegia. Malament M, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:406-11, Jun 65
Electromyographic characteristics of clonus and influence of cold. Miglietta O. **Arch Phys Med** 45:508-12, Oct 64
Physiologic concepts of immobilization. Spencer WA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:89-100, Jan 65
A new stair-climbing walker. Symington DC, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:328-31, Apr 65
Necrotizing myelopathy associated with visceral carcinoma. Mancall EL, et al. **Brain** 87:639-56, Dec 64
Clinical and pathological observations on Jamaican neuropathy; a report on 206 cases. Montgomery RD, et al. **Brain** 87:425-62, Sep 64
Vesico-ureteric reflux in paraplegia. Damanski M. **Brit J Surg** 52:168-77, Mar 65
Electrical stimulation of the bladder. **Brit Med J** 5441:1011-2, 17 Apr 65
Pathological fractures in a crippled children's hospital. Broadley PH, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:161-9, Oct 64
Diagnosis of acute abdominal disease in paraplegic patients. Wantebo HJ, et al. **Calif Med** 103:193-7, Sep 65
The use of tendon surgery to improve function of the hand in quadriplegia. Hollenberg C. **Canad J Occup Ther** 32:69-73, Summer 65
The obstructive factor in urethral diverticulum in the paraplegic patient. Connolly JG, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:162-5, Apr 65
A possible case of paraplegia caused by S. mansoni. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:75-6, Mar 65
Congenital kyphoscoliosis with paraplegia: a case report. DePalma AF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 39:190-6, Mar-Apr 65
Scoliosis with paraplegia. Margolis RN, et al. **Conn Med** 29:257-9, Apr 65
Fractures and dislocations of the lower thoracic and lumbar spines, with and without neurological involvement. Holdsworth FW. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 2:61-83, 1964
The elusive factor in the physiotherapy of brain-damaged children. Bassa DM. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:502-6, Oct 64
Lung function of athetoid and spastic quadriplegic children. Hardy JC. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:378-88, Aug 64
The treatment of ulcers of the heel. McFarlane RM. **Geriatrics** 20:326-31, Apr 64
Changing concepts in the management of traumatic paraplegia. Symington DC, et al. **GP** 32:140-55, Sep 65
The role of the corrective therapist in the rehabilitation of spinal cord disabilities. Friedland F. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:164-71, Nov-Dec 64
An indication for shortening of the thumb: description of technique and brief report of five cases. Flatt AE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1534-9, Oct 64
Lower extremity fractures in patients with spinal-cord injury. Freehafer AA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:683-94, Jun 65
Spine and pelvic deformity in childhood and adolescent paraplegia: a study of 104 cases. Kilfoyle RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:659-82, Jun 65
Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:87-110, Jan 65
Therapy for decubiti over the tuberosity of the fifth metatarsal bone. Comarr AE. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5364-5, Jun 65
Pott's paraplegia in Ceylon. Silva JF. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:169-74, Aug 64
Spinal cord compression in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Cullen DR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:459-62, Oct 64
Paraparesis with incontinence of bowel and bladder. A syndrome of bilateral subdural hematomas. Bortnick RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:352-3, Apr 63
Further experience with the radio transmitter receiver unit for the neurogenic bladder. Bradley WE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:953-60, Nov 63
Paraplegia from compretsion caused by saccular aortic aneurysm with recovery. Davie JC. **J Neurosurg** 20:1005-8, Nov 63
Electrocoagulation of cord and nerve roots in the treatment of spasms of bladder and lower limbs. Gol A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:352-3, Apr 65
Percutaneous interruption of spinal-pain tracts by means of a strontium90 needle. Mullan S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:931-9, Nov 63
Amyloidosis in the paraplegic; incidence and significance. Dalton JJ Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:553-5, May 65
Cystourethrography in paraplegia as a guide to catheter-free life: 17 years' experience of a paraplegic center. Damanski M. **J Urol** 93:466-71, Apr 65
Changing concepts in the preservation of renal function in the paraplegic. Hackler RH, et al. **J Urol** 94:107-11, Aug 65
Considerations in urinary diversion of paraplegic patients. Kenealy JC. **J Urol** 94:112, Aug 65
Thoracic spine fracture with paralysis. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 189:1018-21, 28 Sep 64
Radiation therapy for paraplegia due to multiple myeloma. Martin WE, et al. **JAMA** 191:247-9, 18 Jan 65
Urological observation in traumatic paraplegia with reference to pyelograms and cystograms. Momose S, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:95-104, Dec 64
Electrical stimulation of the bladder: a new prospect after spinal injury? **Lancet** 1:851-2, 17 Apr 65
Electromyographic effects of skeletal muscle relaxant drugs in paraplegia of traumatic origin. Glas WW, et al. **Mich Med** 64:328-31 passim, May 65
Delayed quadriplegia following electrical burn. Jackson FE, et al. **Milit Med** 130:601-5, Jun 65
The paraplegic patient. Long-term care. Schoening HA. **Minnesota Med** 47:531-4, May 64
Acute spinal schistosomiasis. Bird AV. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:647-56, Jul 64
Central pain of spinal cord origin: Pathogenesis and surgical relief in one patient. Druckman R, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:518-22, Jun 65
Motor impersistence in normal and brain-damaged children. Garfield JC. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:623-30, Jul 64
A family showing both dystrophia myotonica and spastic paraplegia. Heathfield KW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:481-5, May 65
Paraplegia in New Zealand. Brown AR. **Paraplegia** 2:153-5, Oct 64
Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:132-7, Aug 64
The paraplegic patient as a social problem. Damanski M. **Paraplegia** 2:169-77, Oct 64
Cardiovascular reflexes in tracheostomised tetraplegics. Dollfus P, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:227-35, Mar 65
Bladder-neck resection in the paraplegic--report on over 100 cases. Gibbon NO, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:264-78, Mar 65
The married life of paraplegics and tetraplegics. Guttmann L. **Paraplegia** 2:182-8, Oct 64
Resettlement problems of paraplegic mineworkers. Hardy AG. **Paraplegia** 2:157-63, Oct 64
Bladder control in the female paraplegic patient. Jousse AT, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:146-52, Oct 64
Simple surgical procedures for relief of foot spasticity. Masse P. **Paraplegia** 2:295-7, Mar 65
Social aspects of paraplegic coal-miners in Germany. Meinecke FW. **Paraplegia** 2:163-9, Oct 64
Myotomy of iliopsoas and obliquus externus abdominis for severe spastic flexion contracture at the hip. Michaelis LS. **Paraplegia** 2:287-94, Mar 65
The use of haemodialysis in renal failure complicating paraplegia--a report of five cases. Mitchell G. **Paraplegia** 2:254-63, Mar 65
Radio-isotope nephrographic studies in paraplegics. Paeslack V, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:246-54, Mar 65
Spinal deformity and paraplegia. Roaf R. **Paraplegia** 2:112-9, Aug 64
Circulatory reflexes in spinal man. Silver JR. **Paraplegia** 2:235-46, Mar 65
Special housing for paraplegics. Tricot A. **Paraplegia** 2:178-82, Oct 64
The disturbance of circulation in traumatic paraplegia in acute and late stages: a pathological study. Wolman L. **Paraplegia** 2:213-26, Mar 65
Epithelial regeneration in anesthetic areas after spinal cord injuries. Wagner KJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:268-74, Sep 64
A comparative study of the levels of nalidixic acid in plasma and urine and its antibacterial activity in urinary infections of paraplegics. Gibbon NO, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:501-8, Aug 65
The medical treatment of spasticity. Maher RM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:720-3, Aug 64
Dependency as an asset in the rehabilitation process. Patients with paraplegia and a history of successful social functioning. Meyer R. **Rehab Lit** 25:290-8, Oct 64
Unusual body cast conquers bedsores in India. Garst RJ. **Rehab Rec** 6:34-5, Jul-Aug 65
Paraplegia--and what is being done about it. Lloyd KE. **Rehab Rec** 6:30-2, Jul-Aug 65
The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al. **Surgery** 56:364-73, Aug 64
Paraplegia in the dog following mobilization of the abdominal and lower thoracic aorta from the posterior parietes. Killen DA. **Surgery** 57:542-8, Apr 65
[Myelopathy following the performance of a portacaval anastomosis in a patient with liver cirrhosis] Gaag CJ van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2215-8, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Urological aspects of patients with paraplegia] Parren ML. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1006-8, 22 May 65 (Dut)
[Spinal cord compression in an infant as a sequel to neuroblastoma] Vroom JJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:564-7, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Pyuria in paraplegics. Its causes. Its prognosis] Cukier J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:90-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Grave complications of aortography (apropos of 2 observations)] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1394-400, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Osteoarticular complications of traumatic paraplegia] Pelot G, et al. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:7-29, 5-19 Feb 65 (Fr)

[A case of spinal cord angioma with a 24-year course clinically diagnosed as spastic paraplegia of unknown origin] Garcin R, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:95-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Neurologic complications of dissecting aortic aneurysm] Boudin G, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 3:363-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of paraplegia] Poirier J.
Gaz Med France 72:185-9, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Restoration of urinary functions in the paraplegic] Duchesne L, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:177-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Urination after complete spinal cord "sections"] Cukier J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:515-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Transitory vesico-renal reflux and hydronephrosis revealed by urethro-cystography in a paraplegic] Pélot G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:46-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Regressive paraplegia and orbital tumor in relation to Kahler's disease] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:826-32, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Preparation for independence of a traumatic paraplegic] Willot JP, et al.
Lille Med 9:815-25, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency after severe traumatic paraplegia] Lecuire J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:571-3, Jul 64 (Fr)
[New achromobacteriosis in human pathology: urinary infection caused by Acinetobacter butyri] Peloux Y, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 24:696-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of paraplegia after thoracoplasty. Bjork's total osteoplasty] Thomeret G.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:277-9, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Practical problems in the treatment of a recent paraplegic in a nonspecialized department] Willot JP.
Presse Med 72:2715-6, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[War wounds of the spinal cord] Carayon A, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:646-73, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cerebello-spasmodic paraplegia 17 years after uveitis] Arnould G, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psycho-social aspects of quadriplegia] Gingras G, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:1046-50, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Our experiences with combined surgical treatment of the spastic legs] Denischi A, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:25-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On spinal involvement in panarteritis nodosa] Jellinger K. Beitr Path Anat 129:1-31, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of some unusual sectional lesions of the spinal cord] Bodechtel G, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:41-57, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The paraplegia problem in the Federal Republic of Germany] Leimbach G.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:285-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of pressure ulcers in rehabilitation of paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:281-5, 1964 (Ger)
[First aid at the accident site with reference to paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:240-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Spinal complication after infrarenal clamping of the aorta] Jellinger K, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:438-48, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of prolonging the recovery period by metabolic alterations] Dau W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:408-12, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Plastic closure of decubitus ulcers in paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:114-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Late complications after traumatic diaphragmatic rupture with simultaneous paraplegia and pregnancy] Friedmann G, et al.
Med Welt 47:2523-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation and its difficulties. Demonstrated by the example of paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Med Welt 15:876-80, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Housing construction for paraplegics] Hein W.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:233-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Urologic problems of the paraplegic] Arnholdt F, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1685-8, 18 Sep 64 (19 ref.) (Ger)
[Drug therapy of paraplegic circulatory disorders in old age. Observations and late results] Bartsch W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:426-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[20 years of rehabilitation work with patient with spinal cord injuries] Guttmann L.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1375-85, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Benign spinal space-occupying processes in old people] Thomalske G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:418-22, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Preliminary experimentations with a clinically usable electric micturition method] Graber P, et al.
Z Urol 58:173-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of soft tissue ossifications in paraplegics] Wondrák E, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:727-34, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[On a case of paraplegia of the legs secondary to embolism of the abdominal aorta, operated on with resolution of the paraplegia] Lazzari A.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:271-8, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On evaluation of cardiocirculatory efficiency of sport rehabilitated paraplegics] Maglio A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:1007-13, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Utility of cerebrospinal fluid hypotension for prevention of ischemic medullary damage secondary to clamping of the high thoracic aorta. Experimental study] Mercati U, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2369-83, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Indications and results of Cloward's intervention in lesions of the cervical column] Dalle Ore G, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:111-2, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Modern aspects of spinal traumatology] Maglio A.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:925-30, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Transverse spinal cord myelopathy of a circulatory nature in a decompensated patient] Dalla Rosa V.
Sist Nerv 16:427-37, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-pathologic study on paraplegia en flexion of the aged] Tsukagoshi H, et al.
Acta Geront Jap 39:65-72, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of vitamin K1 in treatment of urinary tract complications of traumatic paraplegics] Kondo M, et al. Acta Urol Jap 11:422-6, May 65 (Jap)
[Surgical indications in tuberculous spondylitis patients with early and late paraplegia] Shatilov IuS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Compression injuries of the cervical spine associated with paraplegia. (Preliminary communication)] Stojanović S, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:385-92, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Spastic quadriplegia caused by compressive spinal arachnitis, a sequel to tuberculous meningitis. Cure with medical treatment] Tarruella Martínez J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:389-94, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[The health aspects of scoliosis, cerebral palsy and paraplegia] Carrillo Mateos JP.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 39:82-174, Jan-Mar 65 (115 ref.) (Sp)

PARAPROTEINS see under GLOBULINS (D6)

PARAPSORIASIS (C12)

[Pityriasis lichenoides acute vesiculosa] Gartmann H, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:115-26, 17 May 65 (Ger)
[Cases of pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta?and lipogranulomatosis subcutanea?] Fujiro T, et al. Jap J Clin Path 12:193-4, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Parapsoriasis] Canizares O.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:54-61, 1964 (Sp)

PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

Amount of knowledge of results in ESP and guessing situations. Ojha AB. J Gen Psychol 71:307-12, Oct 64
Towards a metapsychology and sociology of knowledge for psychology. Winthrop H.
J Gen Psychol 72:31-62, Jan 65
Extrasensory perception of identical and fraternal twins. Comparison of clairvoyance-test scores. Nash CB, et al. J Hered 56:52-4, Mar-Apr 65
Fortune-telling and prophecy. (Adler A),
J Individ Psychol 21:41-3, May 65
ESP: motivation as a factor in ability. Sprinthall RC, et al. J Psychol 60:313-8, Jul 65
Do parapsychologists really believe in ESP? Wilson WR. J Soc Psychol 64:379-89, Dec 64
The blind fingers. Buckhout R.
Percept Motor Skills 20:191-4, Feb 65
Coding and clairvoyance in a dual aspect test with children. Krippner S.
Percept Motor Skills 20:745-8, Jun 65
Pseudo significance in ESP research. Nathanson JA.
Percept Motor Skills 20:693-6, Jun 65
[Some data on parapsychology] Horvai I.
Cesk Psychiat 60:405-10, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Feeling of hypnotic influences as a psychotic symptom] Wagner FF.
Nord Med 72:1183-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Research and doubts on extra-retinal vision] Chertok L. Encephale 53:686-99, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

PARASITES (B1)

Genesis of social parasitism among ants. Dobrzański J.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:59-71, 1965 (78 ref.)
Veterinary specimens as teaching aids in parasitology. Pogue JA. Amer J Med Techn 31:257-9, Jul-Aug 65
Parasites of muscoid flies. Beard RL.
Bull WHO 31:491-3, 1964
Parasites in laboratory colonies of mosquitoes. Kramer JP. Bull WHO 31:475-8, 1964
Rearing tsetse-fly parasites in blowfly puparia. Saunders DS. Bull WHO 31:509-10, 1964
Mass production of insect parasites and predators. Simmonds FJ. Bull WHO 31:511-2, 1964
Parasitology of blackflies. Weiser J.
Bull WHO 31:483-5, 1964
Ectoparasites from anseriform birds in Manitoba. Buscher HN. Canad J Zool 43:219-21, Jan 65
Hemoglobins of parasitic animals. Lee DL, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:392-424, Jun 65 (102 ref.)
An appraisal of Giovan Battista Grassi: his work in biology and parasitology. (Grassi GB), Neghme A.
Exp Parasit 15:260-78, Jun 64
Parasite-induced changes of internal and external sex characters in insects. Wülker W.
Exp Parasit 15:561-97, Dec 64 (15 ref.)
Parasites from the big brown bat, Eptesicus fuscus (Beauvois), in western Maryland (Acarina and Siphonaptera). Mitchell CJ, et al.
J Med Entom 1:334, Jan 65
Hymenopterous parasites from an adult Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Acarina: Ixodidae). Goldsmid JM.
J Parasit 51:259, Apr 65
Ciliocincta sabellariae gen. and sp. n., an orthonectid mesozoan from the polychaete Sabellaria cementarium Moore. Kozloff EN.
J Parasit 51:37-44, Feb 65
Nomenclature of living parasite material. Lumsden WH, et al. Nature (London) 205:1032, 6 Mar 65
A cytolytic parasite in the cells of transplantable, malignant tumours. Petri M.
Nature (London) 205:302-3, 16 Jan 65
[Chiroptera parasites. Epidemiologic role in animals and humans at Katanga] Anciaux de Faveaux M.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:21-37, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Intra-coelomic pseudo-parasites of Nephtys hombergii Audoin & Milne-Edwards (Annelida, Polychaetes)] Arvy L.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:111-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Some eugregarine parasites of Bulgarian orthopterans] Corbel JC.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:685-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lemurnyssidae nasal parasites of the African Lorisidae and the South American Cepidae. Description of a new species (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes)] Fain A.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:453-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the helminthologic fauna of Viet-Nam] Le-Van-Hoa.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:395-7, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Parasitic ova in the oxidation pit, a biological water purification plant without mechanical pre-purification] Hamm A.
Z Parasitenk 25:8-9, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Transmission of parasites by water and sewage] Liebmann H. Z Parasitenk 25:7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative investigations of the amount of parasitic ova in the sewage of large cities of Europe, North Africa and Asia Minor] Liebmann H.
Z Parasitenk 25:10, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Parasitic ova in biological purification plants with mechanical pre-purification] Martin P.
Z Parasitenk 25:9-10, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[An attempt to determine food metabolism in Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann using Fe59 isotope] Einszporn T.
Wiad Parazyt 10:530-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Observations on the kind of food intake of Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann] Einszporn T.
Wiad Parazyt 10:527-9, 1964 (Pol)
[The role of the Polish Parasitologic Society in the development of parasitology in post-war Poland] Kozar Z. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:9-21, 1965 (Pol)
[Polish parasitological bibliography for 1962] Marański C. Wiad Parazyt 11:197-222, 1965 (Pol)
[Review of scientific advances in Polish parasitology during 1961-1964] Michajlow W.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:22-46, 1965 (Pol)
[On parasitology and other forms of inter-species relations] Piotrowski F.
Wiad Parazyt 10:15-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A contribution to the embryologic development of Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913)] Zukowski K.
Wiad Parazyt 10:592-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Parasitological examination of nests of synanthropic birds] Butenko OM.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:620-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on the problem of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1964] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:118-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Soviet literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1964] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:629-36, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1964] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:747-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Modification of the Pshenichov-Reikher apparatus with automatic thermoregulation] Golkovskiĭ GM.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:345-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases in 1963] Kukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:364-75, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Variation in the ether formol concentration method] Vizcaíno Mora M, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:381-3, Sep 64 (Sp)

PARASITIC DISEASES (C1)

Immunoreactions in antiparasitic chemotherapy. Goble FC. Advances Chemother 1:355-95, 1964 (2 ref.)
Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:124-35, Jan 65
Revised check list of internal and external parasites of domestic animals in the United States and possessions and in Canada. Becklund WW.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1380-416, Sep 64

Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Parasitology. Levine ND.
Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:434-43, Mar 65
Refresher course on recent advances in parasitology: introductory remarks. Levine ND.
Amer Zool 5:73-7, Feb 65
Unilateral epistaxis; an unusual cause. Kakar P, et al.
Ann Otol 74:158-61, Mar 65
A nutrition survey of three rural Puerto Rican communities. Plough IC, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 55:Suppl:1-51, Dec 63
The Chilean Association of Parasitologists.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:77, Jul-Sep 64
The organization of special laboratories for parasitological diagnosis.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:109, Oct-Dec 64
Itching eruption in miners caused by a rare beetle (Triboleum castaneum). Williamson DM.
Brit J Derm 76:388-9, Aug-Sep 64
Porocephalus armillatus larvae presenting in the eye. Reid AM, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:169-72, Mar 63
Radiological manifestations of parasitism by the tongue worms, flat worms and the round worms more commonly seen in the tropics. Chartres JC.
Brit J Radiol 38:503-11, Jul 65
Tropical eosinophilia treated with Thiabendazole: a preliminary report. Chaudhuri RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:177-8, Oct 64
An appraisal of Giovan Battista Grassi: his work in biology and parasitology. (Grassi GB), Neghme A.
Exp Parasit 15:260-78, Jun 64
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. Schalm OW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1184-8, 15 Dec 64
Academician Yevgeny Nikanorovich Pavlovsky. (Pavlovsky YN), Černý V.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:396-7, 1964
Parasitology in prospect. Mueller JF.
J Med Educ 40:300-4, Mar 65
Dicyema bilobum sp.n. (mesozoa:Dicyemidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico. Couch JA, et al.
J Parasit 50:641-5, Oct 64
Dicyema typoides sp.n. (mesozoa: Dicyemidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico. Short RB.
J Parasit 50:646-51, Oct 64
Further observations on the effect of Myobia musculi on the skin of the mouse. Whiteley HJ, et al.
J Path Bact 89:331-5, Jan 65
Retrospective x-ray survey for porocephalosis. Lindner RR. J Trop Med Hyg 68:155-6, Jun 65
Leucocytozoon caulleryi in the domestic fowl in Southeast Asia. Griffiths RB.
Med J Malaya 19:40-1, Sep 64
The importance of parasitological investigation of foreign nationals accepted for training in the Canadian services. Lounder JH.
Med Serv J Canada 20:805-8, Nov 64
Soviet studies in regional (geographic) pathology. Brandt M.
Monogr Soviet Med Sci 5:1-62, 1964 (421 ref.)
Incidence of parasitic diseases in a New York City hospital population. Hiller JM.
New York J Med 65:1108-9, 1 May 65
A survey of the endoparasites of the Red Kangaroo Megaleia rufa (Desmarest). Mykytowycz R.
Parasitology 54:677-93, Nov 64
The use of anthelmintics for parasite control in the horse. Drudge JH. Vet Med 60:243-7, Mar 65
A review of swine parasitic worms and swine management. Kelley GW Jr. Vet Med 60:943-6, Sep 65
A preliminary comparison of the specific composition of the parasite fauna of the fish of Llyn Padarn, Caernarvonshire, and oligothrophic lake, and Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake), Merionetshire, a late oligothrophic or eraly mesotrophic lake. Chubb JC.
Wiad Parazyt 10:499-510, 1964
Parasites of the mountain grouse of Alberta, Canada. Holmes JC, et al. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:255-62, 1965
The parasites of rats in West-Java. Holz J, et al.
Z Parasitenk 25:405-12, 27 Apr 65
[Chiroptera parasites. Epidemiologic role in animals and humans at Katanga] Anciaux de Faveaux M.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:21-37, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Research on selective staining of parasitological interest. II. Use of Wheatley's staining in the study of some histo-pathological processes of parasitic origin] Buttner A.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:140-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Morphological changes in the skull of the teleosta, Sparidae and Centracanthidae, in relation to the existence of these fish of certain Cymothoidae parasites] Trilles JP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:627-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Immunity in parasitic infestations] Deschiens R.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:227-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Anthropology and medicine] Hiernaux J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:471-6, 1964 (Fr)
[How may the internist detect pharmacogenic teratogenetic clinical accidents?] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:527-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and hematological study of the Indians of Haut-Oyapock and Haut-Maroni (French Guiana) Oyampi, Emerillon and Oayana] Cabannes R, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:307-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Host-parasite interactions and abortive parasitic engagements] Deschiens R, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1024-50, Sep-Oct 64 (66 ref.) (Fr)
[Preliminary results of a systematic parasitological examination carried out among Université de Rennes students from warm regions of the globe] Doby JM, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:895-901, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti. I. Generalities. Tuberculosis. Malnutrition] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:173-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Exotic diseases detected by Air France physicians] Lafontaine E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:901-2, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Etiologic diagnosis of eosinophilia in subjects repatriated or originally from a tropical country] Bouvry M. Gaz Med France 71:3979-91, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tropical disease. Imported into temperate regions] Chêne P. Gaz Med France 71:3993, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Latent parasitism of the blood, a general biological phenomenon] Villequez E.
Gaz Med France 72:535-41, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Parasitology statistics in school]
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:230-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Eosinophilia and the flight personnel] Lavernhe J, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:32-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Indigenous and imported human parasitic diseases] Chantraine JM, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:540-5, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Microbial and parasitic diseases transmitted by meat] Boyer J, et al. Rev Prat 15:693-703, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Development and realizations obtained in the struggle against parasitic diseases of man in the people's Republic of Bulgaria] Ghenov GM.
Sante Publique (Bucur) 7:447-58, 1964 (Fr)
[Immunofluorescence. Its origin, possibilities and limitations] Cruchaud A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1153-7, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)
[The importance of in vivo tests for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents] Fust B.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:303-13, 1964 (Ger)
[The differences between specific pathogen-free and conventional experimental animals] Weihe WH.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:167-72, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the course of worm egg excretion in lambs experimentally infected with trichostrongylids, hookworms and nodular worms; with special reference to the relations between egg content values per gram of droppings, course of invasion and degree of infection with mature parasites] Nickel EA.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:110-3, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on theileriasis and other blood infections in cattle in Syria] Wiesenhütter E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:31-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Porocephalus infection in man] Lechner G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:488-91, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tropical medicine in daily practice] Fischer O.
Med Welt 43:2289-303, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The most frequently occurring ectoparasites of our domestic poultry and their prevention] Kutzer E.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:110-22, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A massive infection with a hithertic unknown Lernaea species (n. spec. Lernaea minima) in rainbow trout] Otte E. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:21-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fish as transmitters of human parasites]
Reichenbach-Klinke HH.
Z Parasitenk 25:2-3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Animal parasites transmissible to man] Vogel H.
Z Parasitenk 25:1-2, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Case of parasitic otitis media] Nitta S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:829-32, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of infestation with opisthorchis felinus] Cieślińska K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:447-8, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Heleidae, Diptera in the Lublin region] Biliński Z.
Wiad Parazyt 10:617, 1964 (Pol)
[A contribution to parasito-fauna of Capra sibrica in Mongolia] Danzan G, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:579, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on Cephenomyia stimulator Cl. (Diptera, Oestridae) parasitizing the European roe (Capreolus Capreolus L.)] Dudziński W.
Wiad Parazyt 10:615-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Current studies on the control of parasitic diseases in fish] Grabda E.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:323-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Incidence of parasites of the alimentary tract in acute bacterial dysentary] Grabiński A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 11:165-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Carp parasities in fish farms of the Ukraine regions neighboring with Poland] Iwasik W.
Wiad Parazyt 10:511-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of vitamins in the course of parasitic invasion] Jablonowski Z.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:103-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Some problems concerning the host-parasite relation in parasitic diseases of fish] Jara Z.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:330-41, 1965 (Pol)
[Review of scientific advances in Polish medical parasitology during 1961-1964] Kadlubowski R, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:66-82, 1965 (Pol)
[Role of faunistic studies in parasitology] Kazubski SL.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:217-22, 1965 (Pol)
[Polish parasitological bibliography for 1962] Marański C. Wiad Parazyt 11:197-222, 1965 (Pol)
[Review of scientific advances in Polish parasitology during 1961-1964] Michajlow W.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:22-46, 1965 (Pol)
[Current problems of parasitic arachno-entomology in Poland] Piotrowski F.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:163-70, 1965 (Pol)
[Review of scientific advances in Polish veterinary parasitology during 1961-1964] Tarczyński S.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:47-65, 1965 (Pol)
[Polish veterinary parasitology in the past 20 years] Zarnowski E. Wiad Parazyt 10:3-13, 1964 (Pol)
[Current trends in the control of invasive disease of domestic animals] Zarnowski E.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:265-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Annual report of the Permanent Mission for Study and Prevention of Endemic diseases of Cape Verde (1962)] Meira MT de.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:187-220, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)
[Nutrition, parasitism and immunity. Some aspects of the problem in the island of Madeira] Azevedo JF de.
J Med (Porto) 55:373-94, 31 Oct 64 (Por)
[The heart in parasitic diseases] Vivani P, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:203-16, Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Por)
[The heart in parasitic diseases] Viviani P, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:203-16, Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Por)
[In memory of Professor Ioan Ciurea (1878-1944)] (Ciurea I), Codreanu R.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:177-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
Possibilities and limitations of morphopathology in the diagnosis of some transmissible diseases common to animals and man] Brătianu S, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:9-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Regional pathology in Algeria] Atanasov DM.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:731-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1963] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:239-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on the problem of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1964] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:118-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Soviet literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1964] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:629-36, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1964] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:747-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1964] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:506-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published in 1963] Dukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:499-505, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Ticks (parasitic Ixodidae) found on human subjects] Kliushkina EA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:742-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases in 1963] Kukhanina NN.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:364-75, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Parsitological situation in the Kahemba territory of Congo Republic] Tsybul'skif VB, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:225-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prevalence of various parasitic zoonoses in stock for slaughter and its effect on the national economy] Barriga OO. Bol Chile Parasit 20:2-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Considerations on the clinical aspects of parasitic diseases in Chile. I. Anamnesis] Faiguenbaum J, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:59-62, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The value of serologic reactions in the diagnosis of various parasitic infections] Knierim F.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:119-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Some parasitological problems in the province of Aysen] Silva R, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:78-84, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Dialogue on pediatric parasitology] Garaguso P.
Pediat Panamer 10:35-40, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Epidemiological panorama of the country] Amador Guevara J, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:445-55 concl, Nov 64 (Sp)

PARASITICIDES (D3)

Immunoreactions in antiparasitic chemotherapy. Goble FC. Advances Chemother 1:355-95, 1964 (2 ref.)
Mechanisms of action of phenanthridine and aminoquinaldine trypanocides. Newton BA.
Advances Chemother 1:35-83, 1964 (135 ref.)
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats: efficacy of amprolium, lincomycin, sulfamethazine, chloroquine sulfate, and Di-Phenthane-70. Peardon DL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:683-7, May 65
Control of human sleeping sickness at present times. Lucasse C. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:285-94, 1964
Chemotherapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis: Leishmania tropica infections in mice. Neal RA.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:420-30, Dec 64

Emetine and some related compounds in experimental Chagas' disease. Konopka EA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:772-6, 1964

Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by ethidium bromide. Waring MJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:358-61, 22 Jun 64

Effects on the coproporphyrin test of drugs used in the treatment of parasitic disease. Valić F, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:240-2, Jul 65

Chemotherapy of experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice with L-furaltadone. Seneca H, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:479-84, Dec 64

A further report on the treatment of schistosomiasis with Dipterex using 10mg./kg. Body weight for six doses. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:312-5, 1964

Biochemical effects of ethidium bromide in micro-organisms. Tomchick R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:225-36, Aug 64

An in vitro comparison of the effect of some antibacterial, antifungal and antiprotozoal agents on various strains of Mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms: P.P.L.O.). Newnham AG, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:1-23, Mar 65

The chemistry of antimycin A. XI. N-Substituted 3-formamidosalicylic amides. Dickie JP, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:424-7, Jul 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-[4-(2-Diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo]uracil and related [4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:646-53, Nov 63

[4-(Aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds, a novel class of schistosomicides. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:217-9, Mar 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. III. 5-(4-Amino-1-naphthylazo)uracil and related heterocyclic azo compounds. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:444-7, Jul 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. V. N-(Mono-and dialkylaminoalkyl)-1,4-naphthalenediamines and related naphthylamines. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:487-93, Jul 64

The synthesis of analogs of the aminonucleoside from puromycin: 3'-amino-3'-deoxyinosine and 2,3'-diamino-3'-deoxyadenosine. Goldman L, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:410-3, Jul 63

Synthesis and reactions of 3'-amino-3'-deoxyribosides of 6-chloropurine. Goldman L, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:413-23, Jul 63

N-Mono- and N,N-dialkyl-N -1-naphthylalkylenediamines. Werbel LM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:637-46, Nov 63

Early effect of tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium pamoate on the egg laying of Schistosoma mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al. **J Parasit** 50:587, Aug 64

Pneumocystis carinii infection: treatment with pentamidine isothionate. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 67:332-5, Aug 65

Nitroethylenes and related compounds as trichomonacides and candidacids. Clitheroe A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:167-72, Mar 65

Synthesis and antiprotozoal activity of some imidazoles derivatives. Ellis GP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:801-9, Dec 64

Preparation and biological activity of some complexes of trypanocidal phenanthridinium compounds. Groves MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:140-6T, Dec 64

Significance of worm shifts in experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni, with emphasis on the action of anaesthetics. Khayyal MT. **Nature (London)** 205:1331-2, 27 Mar 65

N4-substituted N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-piperazines: a new series of compounds active against Trypanosoma cruzi infections in mice. Tomcufcik AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:605-6, 6 Feb 65

Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against Salmonella gallinarum and Escherichia coli in chickens. Freedman R, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:561-4, Mar 65

The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone. Johnson CA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:578-82, Mar 65

Effects of nicarbazin in diet on mottled yolks. I. Incidence and degree of mottling, and certain yolk proteins. Silvestrini DA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:467-73, Mar 65

The problem of teratogenicity. Smithells RW. **Practitioner** 194:104-10, Jan 65

Antiparasitic drugs. V. Anticoccidial activity of 4-amino-2-ethoxy-benzoic acid and related compounds. Rogers EF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:488-92, Nov 64

The antithiamine effects of amprolium in rats on tissue transketolase activity. Brin M. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:454-8, Jul 64

Methods for the study of schistosomicides and of investigation into the schistosomicidal action of a few compounds. Joost KS van, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:286-8, Sep 64

The treatment of coccidial infections in fowls by a mixture of amprolium and sulphaquinoxaline in the drinking water. Horton-Smith C, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:586-91, 22 May 65

In vivo prophylactic activity of berenil against trypanosomes in mice. Lumsden WH, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:147-8, 30 Jan 65

[Intestinal lambliasis] Solc P. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:174-80, 18 Sep 64 (179 ref.) (Cz)

[Treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:361-5, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Comparative pharmacologic study of trichomonacidal properties of some nitrated heterocyclic molecules] Cavier R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:281-91, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Results of the first assay of treatment of urinary bilharziasis with CIBA 32'644-Ba] Lambert CR, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:73-82, 1965 (Fr)

[Interaction of ethidium bromhydrate (BET) with nucleic acids (NA). Spectrofluorimetric study] Le Pecq JB, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1786-9, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hepato-splenic bilharziasis] Miniconi P. **Presse Med** 72:3437-40, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Present treatment of intestinal parasitosis] Schneider J. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:174-7, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Importance of the combination of vaginal scraping with oral and local treatments in trichomoniasis] Grasset J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:109-13, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The importance of in vivo tests for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents] Fust B. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:303-13, 1964 (Ger)

[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V. **Pharmazie** 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)

[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:514-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and bacteriological studies on the new leukorrhea therapeutic, Cantrichom (vaginal tablets)] Delnon I, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:340-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Antiparasitic agents in dogs and cats] Kutzer E. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:242-53, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The current status of information on infection of mammals with Dracunulus medinensis as a basis for a model experiment for testing chemotherapeutic substances] Hinz E. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 16:90-105, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On trichomonicide activity of a new preparation for local use (Delfen)] Meo R, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:10-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Benzal-bis(beta-thio)-propionic acids and their derivatives with presumed antiprotozoan and antitubercular actions] Cerbai G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:653-9, Sep 64 (It)

[On mechanism of action of benzyl benzoate and its radicals, or of similar substances and derivatives, as acaricides and antiparasitic agents] Petronici G. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:9-12, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Basic studies on parasiticides. 16. Insecticidal effects of an azobenzene derivative on Ancylostoma caninum larvae in vitro and its parasiticidal effect on Ancylostoma caninum] Hayashi E, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:209-17, May 64 (Jap)

[Usefulness of the preparation "Chelivag" in the treatment of trichomoniasis] Grys E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1456-8, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)

[The effect of simultaneous administration of tetracycline, ascorbic acid, diacycline and sulphometoxydiozine on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis in white mice] Chruściel T, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:363-4, 1964 (Pol)

[Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in animals infected experimentally with RH Toxoplasma gondii] Sikorski R. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:371-3, 1964 (Pol)

[Cases of scabies in cattle cured with Neguvon-Bayer] Swietlikowski M. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:493-4, 1964 (Pol)

[Drug therapy of toxoplasmosis] Szaflarski J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:131-8, 1965 (Pol)

[WIN-ML. 5037 in Chagas' disease. (Evaluation of therapeutic results by the Machado Guerreiro reaction)] Santana ET. **Folha Med** 50:197-202, Mar 65 (Por)

[Specific treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis] Prata A. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:325-35, Feb 65 (Por)

[A method for in vitro studies on the effect of drugs on Entamoeba histolytica] Gordeeva LM. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:486-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Epidemiological evaluation of the method of direct extermination of ticks in foci of tick encephalitis. I.] Ivanova LM, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:325-31, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Study of the antitrichomonas action of 2-(m-toluylamino)-5-nitrothiazole (tolamizole) on a model of urogenital trichomoniasis in rats] Voronina ZK. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:323-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the effectiveness of treatment of lambliasis in children with aminoquinol] Zveriaev AP. **Pediatriia** 44:77-8, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Leukorrhea in our environment] Robert Aguilar O, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:365-74, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Experience in the use of albotyl in gynecology] Shkol'nii GK, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:48-9, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Neurotransmission at the cholinergic nerve endings. Lindgren P. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:34-5, 1964

The effect of cholinotropic drugs on the rhythmic activity of glochidia of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Lábos E, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:119-28, 1964

Parasympathetic post-ganglionic denervation of the iris and the parotid gland in the rat. Malmfors T, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:81-5, 1964

Effects of the mesencephalic reticular formation on some vegetative reflexes. Bittman E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:191-2, 1965

A kinetic study of the myenteric neurones: size variations in the neurovegetative periphery with body weight and organ size. Dupont JR, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:335-9, Jan 65

Reflex control of the heart in complete A-V block, with special reference to the experimental creation of Adams-Stokes disease. Brockman SK. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:84-92, Jul 65

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64

Amylase and electrolyte changes after postganglionic parasympathectomy of parotid gland. Schneyer CA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:308-12, Aug 64

Synergistic autonomic nervous regulation of accelerated salivary gland growth in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:313-8, Aug 64

Return of neural responses after autotransplantation of the heart. Willman VL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:187-9, Jul 64

Alterations in submandibular and retrolingual glands following parasympathetic denervation in rats. Peronace AA, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:25-33, Sep 64

Relative roles of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems in the reflex control of heart rate. Glick G, et al. **Circ Res** 16:363-75, Apr 65

Surface tension of the lung: the effect of bronchopulmonary denervation in the domestic pig. Goco RV, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:627-8, Jun 65

Averaged evoked potentials and cholinergic synapses in the somatosensory cortex of the cat. Szerb JC. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:140-6, Feb 65

The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:473-8, Oct 64

Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:489-92, Oct 64

A histochemical study of the adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the anterior segment of the rabbit eye. Laties A, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:592-600, Dec 64

The augmentor effect of the sympathetic innervation of the heart. Burchett GD. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1038-45, Jun 65

An isolated parasympathetically-innervated oesophagus preparation from the chick. Bowman WC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:72-9T, Dec 64

Progressive sudomotor denervation and Adie's syndrome. Petajan JH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:172-6, Feb 65

The effect of section of the great superficial petrosal nerve in ozaena. Krmpotić J, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:239-47, 1964

Current developments in ophthalmology. The ocular effects of autonomic surgery. Golding-Wood PH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:494-7, Jun 64

A method for distinguishing between adrenergic and cholinergic excitatory innervation of smooth muscle. Campbell G, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:268-76, Jul 64

Electrocardiographic changes during fractional pneumoencephalography and the effects of a parasympatholytic drug. Davie JC, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:208-9, 1963

[A parasympathetic factor in the mechanism of reserpine depressor action in anesthetized rats] Zheng MQ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:343-7, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Apropos of the role of the parasympathetic nervous system in diathesic eczemas] Aron-Brunetière R. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:21-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Action of sorbitol on autonomic nervous excitability] Grandpierre R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1063-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of metoclopramide on the autonomic nervous system] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1016-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Organic phosphorus poisoning] Bour H, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2783-90, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Parasympathetic innervation of the smooth muscles of

the trachea and bronchi] Jabonero RM.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:95-100, 16 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on the localization of acetylcholinesterase in the bundle of His in Bos taurus. Its exclusive concentration in the parasympathetic neurons] Gotte L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:18-29, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Neurovegetative tone and training] Rottini E, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:278-85, Apr 65 **(It)**
[Influence of the vegetative nervous system on the plasmatic content of non-esterified fatty acids: action of the parasympathetic nervous system. IV. The changes induced with digitalis] Giardina A, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:124-30, 30 Apr 64 **(It)**
[Study of the role of the cerebral cholinergic structures in conditioning: relations between the conditioned responses and the EEG arrest test] Ricci GF, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:283-6, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Electron microscopic studies of the submandibular glands of the dog. 1. The fine structure of the glands during parasympathetic nerve fiber stimulation] Fujita H, et al.
Acta Anat Nippon 39:269-93, 1 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the function of iris and ciliary body. 8. Influence of the autonomic nerves on the production of vitamin C in the aqueous humor] Mitsukawa K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:522-5, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[On the autonomic center and vestibular nuclei] Ban T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:785-95, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. Parastnoatgetuc nervous system] Jankowski W, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:171-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Innervation of the ureters in man and cats] Ivanov NM.
Arkh Anat 47:93-8, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[The age morphology of nerve elements in the turtle intestine] Kochkina LS.
Arkh Anat 46:65-70, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Differentiation of nerve and humoral effects by simultaneous registration of motor activity of an innervated and denervated loop of small intestine] Gal'perin IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:23-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Morpho-electrophysiological studies on inter-neuronal synapses in a live preparation of the parasympathetic ganglion of the frog bladder] Bazanova IS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:309-17, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Adrenergic and cholinergic reactions in animals with functional injury of the central nervous system] Voznesenskii BB.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:15-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative characteristics of peripheral plexuses of parasympathetic and sympathetic nerve fibers according to the cholinesterase distribution and activity (histochemical data)] Plechkova EK.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:70-2, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Modified cardiac reactivity to parasympathetic and sympathetic influences during the course of compensatory hyperfunction of the heart in chronic experiments] Rozanova LS.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:77-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the destruction of the sympathetic and parasympathetic innervation of the tests in their structure and function] Khodorovskii GI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:674-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**

PARASYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

Central actions of cholinomimetics and cholinolytics. Mattila M. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:58-9, 1964
On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:67-71, Jun 64
The effect of poldine, glycopyrrolate and 1-hyoscyamine on gastric secretion of acid in man. Dotevall G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:169-74, Feb 65
Acetylene compounds of potential pharmacological value. IV. 1,1-Disubstituted 4-dialkylamino-2-butyn-1-ols. Dahlbom R, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:237-46, Dec 64
Absorption of atropine: anticholinergic agents as inhibitors of absorption from muscles. Sund RB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:339-46, 1964
Experimental comparison of the anaesthesia potentiating effect of hydergin and some phenothiazine derivatives. Bálint G.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:295-302, 1964
The effect of a new anticholinergic drug, heteronium bromide, on basal gastric secretion. Chernish SM, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:697-704, Aug 65
Methodology in dosage. McKenna R.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:665-8, Sep 64
The effect of 10-(alpha-dimethylaminoproprionyl) phenothiazine methobromide on gastric secretion. Rowe PB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:205-10, Mar 65
Rationale for the use of anticholinergic agents in the management of duodenal ulcer. Soergel KH, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:657-64, Sep 64
Long-term anticholinergic therapy for prevention of recurrences in duodenal ulcer. Sun DC.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:706-16, Oct 64
Clinical evaluation of glycopyrrolate and atropine sulfate; report of a double-blind study. Sinclair WP, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 44:62-5, Jul 65
Toxic effects of cyclopentolate (Cyclogel) . Report of a case. Praeger DL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1060-1, Dec 64
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64
The action of calcium and anticholinergic psychotomimetic agents on surface films. Rogeness G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:483-8, 20 Jul 64
Influence of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) on human percutaneous absorption. Stoughton RB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:512-7, Nov 64
Effect of choline-deficiency on HC-3 action. Angeles LT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:253-66, 1 Dec 64
The natruretic action of some local anesthetics and structurally related compounds. Hook JB, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:85-95, 1 Jul 64
Studies on the cholinergic and anticholinergic effects by hygrophotographic technique hydropharmacology of priamide. Sivadjian J, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:359-66, Feb 65
A comparative study of the pharmacological activity of various anticholinergic drugs. Yusuf SM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:198-206, 1 Nov 64
Phenothiazine derivatives. Relationship between peripheral and central actions. Takayanagi I.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:694-8, Jun 64
Inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in nervous tissue by some quarernary compounds. Bhatnagar SP, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:421-34, Apr 65
Dibenzheptropine citrate ("Brontina")--a double blind trial in chronic chest disease. McNicol MW, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:135-40, Jul 64
Hazards with momoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Tonks CM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:589, 27 Feb 65
The disordered movement in parkinsonism and the effect of drug treatment. Draper IT, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:465-80, Dec 64
Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:845-53, Nov 64
Drugs used in the symptomatic treatment of diarrhea. Kinnear DG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:971-2, 31 Oct 64
Gut antispasmodics. Mahon WA.
Canad Med Ass J 93:121-2, 17 Jul 65
Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64
Drugs for parkinsonism. Richardson JC.
Canad Med Ass J 92:928-9, 24 Apr 65
Studies on the drugs for peptic ulcer. A reliable method for producing stress ulcer in rats. Takagi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:465-72, Apr 64
Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on the synthesis of silk fibroins of spiders. Peakall DB.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:465-70, Aug 64
Kemadrin in the treatment of parkinsonism: a double blind and one-year follow-up study. Strang RR.
Curr Med Drugs 5:27-32, Apr 65
An evaluation of the gastric antisecretory action of hexopyrronium in human subjects. Kamionkowski MD, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:459-63, Jul 64
The ineffectiveness of anticholinergic drugs upon gastric acidity during fasting, administration of calcium carbonate and three-meal ulcer diet in patients with duodenal ulcer. Kirsner JB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:116-25, Feb 65
Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:159-69, Mar 65
Office treatment of the nervous patient. Waller ME.
Curr Ther Res 7:315-7, May 65
Double-blind trials of trilafon and ponalid in cerebral palsied children. Skogrand A.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:412-4, Aug 64
Effect of a new antispasmodic drug, anisotropine methylbromide, on intraocular pressure. Pilger IS, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:58-64, Dec 64
Tranquilizing properties of two new central cholinolytics, metamisil and methyldifacil and their possible points of action. Denisenko PP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:479-83, May-Jun 64
Clinical and pharmacological effects of oxyphenonium bromide and atropine on gastric function. Fishzon-Ryss YI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:55-8, Jan-Feb 65
The importance of lipid-solubility for the central action of cholinolytic drugs. Herz A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:207-18, Jul 65
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64
Some remarks on the treatment of post-encephalitic oculogyric crises with benztropine methanesulfonate. Paulson G, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:214-5, May-Jun 65
Prophylactic treatment of phenothiazine-induced extrapyramidal effects. Goldstein BJ, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 51:775-8, Dec 64
The antiperspirant action of topically applied anticholinergics. MacMillan FS, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:363-77, Nov 64
Cyclopropane analogs of choline ethers. Burger A, et al.
J Med Chem 7:562-4, Jul 64
Nitrogen substituted phenoxazines. Gal AE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:809-11, Nov 63
Synthesis of substituted 2-phenyl-1,4-benzothiazin-3(4H)-ones and their activity as inhibitors of 1,4-dipyrrolidino-2-butyne. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:214-6, Mar 63
Structural changes and anticholinergic activity in a class of tropic and alpha-methyltropic acid derivatives. Scarselli V, et al.
J Med Chem 7:237-8, Mar 64
Synthesis and biological evaluation of substituted beta-dimethylaminoethyl alpha-phenyl-cis-and-trans-cinnamates. Shah VP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:614-9, Sep 64
The use of methixene hydrochloride to relieve functional gastrointestinal disorders. Abruzzi W.
J New Drugs 5:109-13, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of an anti-acetylcholine drug, methscopolamine bromide, on ulcer formation and gastric mucus. Robert A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:690-5, Oct 64
In vitro adsorption of some anticholinergic drugs by various antacids. Blaug SM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:289-94, Feb 65
Synthesis and antitremorine activity of amino ketals. Johnson HL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:59-63, Jan 65
Anticholinergic heterocyclic ketoximino-ethers and -esters. Kochhar MM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:393-8, Mar 65
Antispasmodic effects of 9-[(N-methyl-3-piperidyl)methyl]thioxanthene hydrochloride. Lauener H, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:568-70, May 64
Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:52-7, Jul 64
The influence of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on egg deposition by a rotifer. Lindner LA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:123-8, Oct 64
Evaluation in man of the effects of an anticholinergic agent on gastric emptying by a quantitative x-ray method. Sacchetti G, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:393-8, Sep 64
Diet and drug therapy in peptic ulcer. Kushlan SD.
Mod Treatm 1:1450-63, Nov 64
New concept of the anticholinergic mechanism of the action of antidepressant thymoleptic drugs. Votava Z, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:925-44, Nov-Dec 64 (26 ref.)
Delineation of two drug-responsive anxiety syndromes. Klein DF.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:397-408, 8 Jun 64
The effects of biperiden hydrochloride (akineton) in post-encephalitic parkinsonism. Miller V.
Scot Med J 9:391-3, Sep 64
The effect of antacid and anticholinergic drugs on secretion of gastrin and hydrochloric acid in dogs with Heidenhain and Pavlov pouches. Posey EL Jr, et al.
Southern Med J 58:185-90, Feb 65
[A new drug for the treatment of parkinsonism] Bocher C. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1296-8, 17 Sep 64 **(Dan)**
[Periods of action of oxyphenonium bromide (antrenyl duplex dragées in the gastrointestinal tract. A roentgenologic investigation] Fredens M.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1422-5, 15 Oct 64 **(Dan)**
[Mydocalm treatment of pseudo-parkinson disorders following the administration of neuroleptic agents] Blondel F, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:755-8, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[An anticholinergic drug (MD-5579) in digestive radiology] Guien C.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:731-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:490-526, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Cobalt-thiocyanic complexes of some phenothiazine derivatives] Mesnard P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3993-4, 5 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Anhydrotic action of quaternary salt derivatives of 1-alkyl-2-hydroxyalkylpyrrolidines] Sivadjian J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3505-6, 22 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Experimental anticataleptic action of some antiparkinsonian agents] Boissier JR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2025-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The therapeutic risk: ocular diseases of therapeutic origin] Labram C.
Concours Med 86:5117-20, 19 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Research concerning the pharmacologic characterization and differentiation of hallucinogenic drugs (indole derivates and mescaline, nalorphine, central anticholinergic agents, phencyclidine)] Jacob J, et al. **Encephale** 53:520-35, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Derivatives of piperidol in digestive pathology] Lods JC. **Gaz Med France** 71:3594-7, 10 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of pernazene] Flottes L, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:2101-25, 5 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on the anticholinergic activity of various

amino alcohol derivatives] Vacher J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:326-32, 1965 (Fr)

[A test for determining indication for vagotomy] Lasus K, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1236, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Preliminary clinical trials of Ro 4-61-61 in gastroenterology and proctology] Pradel E. **Presse Med** 72:2113-4, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)

[New concept of the anticholinergic mechanism of action of antidepressive agents (thymoleptics)] Votava Z, et al. **Prod Pharm** 20:121-37, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Clinical trial and therapy with a new synthetic anticholinergic agent: the benzyl ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide] Truchot R, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:211-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[New antiparkinsonian drugs] Lereboullet J. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:178-83, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of antiparkinsonian activity by means of eserine tremor] Faucon G, et al. **Therapie** 20:137-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On data on the distribution in the organs and excretion of 9-[(N-methyl-C14-3-piperidyl)-methyl]-thioxanthene HCl (methixin)] Aebi H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:92-5, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Symptomatic changes and provocation of symptoms in the management of affective psychosis with deliriogenic substances protected by methanesulfonic acid dihydroergotamine] Bauer A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:518-20, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the pathophysiology and psychopathology of centrally acting anticholinergics on producing amential-delusional syndromes; clinical, electroencephalographic and psychological test results with 1-methyl-3-pyrrolidyl-alpha-phenylcyclopentane glycolate HCl] Bente D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:513-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the effects of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride on isolated perfused hearts of warm blooded animals] Häusler HF, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1101-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies with centrally acting anticholinergics] Hoffmeister F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:482-6, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the metabolism of 9-[(N-methyl-3-piperidly)-methyl]-thioxanthene HCl] Lehner H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:89-92, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their alteration by drugs. 2. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Alteration of the ulcer by different drugs] Röhm F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:128-32, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis and curare-like effect of some bis-quaternary biphenylene-dimethylene-bis-tropeines. 3] Szendey GL, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:130-2, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Research on anticholinergic effects of antidepressive substances in the rabbit] Loew D, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C133-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of recurrent gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:129-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The influence of action of antineuroleptic drugs on the neuroleptic threshold] Haase HJ, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:239-52, May-Jun 65 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical trial of a new gastric drug] Wilz H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:663-6, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of low back pain in women with Ichtho-Spasmin] Bunka H, et al. **Med Welt** 49:2642-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the quality of the mental effects of akineton in the area of neuroleptic drug therapy] Hirschberg E. **Nervenarzt** 35:419-20, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Relationship between molecular properties and antimuscarine action] Pratesi P. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:969-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with a new gastric therapeutic agent] Bärschneider M. **Ther Gegenw** 104:105-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Psychopharmaceutical drugs and glaucoma] Leuenberger A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:184-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the treatment of allergic and inflammatory diseases of the throat, nose and ear region] Fischer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:285-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experience with a myotonolytic (Mydocalm) in the treatment of arterial occlusive disease of the extremities] Linke H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:314-20, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences in the treatment of peptic ulcer with daritran] Unger FX. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:933-5, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the Pharmacological alteration of the oxytocin test] Bárdos A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:137-42, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Relation between choleretic action and spasmolytic action in rats] Carminati GM. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:312-22, Feb 65 (It)

[On the pharmacology of the benzilic ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide (PU-239)] Marmo E, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:212-6, Jul 63 (It)

[Action of anticholinergic drugs on cerebral acetylcholine] Pepeu G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:240-1, Jul 63 (It)

[Antiparkinson drugs] Cerri O, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:7-22, Jan 65 (47 ref.) (It)

[Parasympatholytic activity of vinyl analogs of esters: of choline, of N-homologs of choline and of thiocholine] D'Alo F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:241-7, Apr 65 (It)

[Clinical study on the mydriatic and cycloplegic action of a new synthetic anticholinergic (oxyphencyclimine hycrochloride)] Joli-Spada G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:279-87, Apr 64 (It)

[Dicyclomine hydrochloride in vomiting of the infant] Pignone M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:313-42, Dec 64 (It)

[Quaternary salts of dialkylaminoalykylketoximes with parasympatholytic and spasmolytic activity. II] Rossi S, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:25-35, Jan 65 (It)

[Hypotonic rectosigmoidography] Schifino A, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:208-15, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[A new antispastic-analgesic combination in excessive dynamic dystocias] Cazzola D, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:514-20, 30 Jun 64 (It)

[Clinical experiences in labor with a new spasmolytico-analgesic association] Cilotti R, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:343-4, 15 Apr 65 (It)

[The use of a new spasmolytic analgesic in clinical practice in urology] Traverso GB. **Minerva Urol** 16:112-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Study of the role of the cerebral cholinergic structures in conditioning: relations between the conditioned responses and the EEG arrest test] Ricci GF, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:283-6, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Clinical experiences with a new antiparkinson agent, Akineton, with special reference to extrapyramidal symptoms caused by phenothiazine derivatives] Mori A, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:789-93, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on pharmaco-roentgenologic diagnosis of the cecum mobile and indications for ileocecal resection] Goto S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 40:20-46, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Pharmacological studies on alpha, alpha-dicyclopentyl acetic acid beta-diethylaminoethyl ester ethobromide (TAU)] Ueda J, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:135-45, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Enuresis. Etiology and treatment] Mathisen W, et al. **Nord Med** 74:715-7, 22 Jul 64 (Nor)

[Studies of the primary symptoms of radiation injury] Kulesza R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:9-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Role of pharmacological preparations in the treatment of motor disorders in children with cerebral palsy] Buksowicz C. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:35-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Hypotonic duodenography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas and Vater's ampulla] Giermański A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:141-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Effect of palerol on the course of labor] Krawczyk B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:756-8, 11 May 64 (Pol)

[Progress in pharmacological therapy of peptic ulcer] Przybylski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:271-4, 10 Feb 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)

[Mental disorders following the administration of ponalide] Kość B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:123-5, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Preliminary clinical evaluation of Ro 5-3608. Comparison with trihexaphenidyl in medicinal parkinsonism] Madalena JC. **Folha Med** 50:119-23, Feb 65 (Por)

[The effect of tropencilio on the urinary bladder] Molina G, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:136-8, 25 Mar 65 (Por)

[Color reactions to acetophen, hexamidine, methionine and spasmolytin] Barysheva AI. **Aptech Delo** 13:78-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Determination of aminazin and dinezin] Pligin SG. **Aptech Delo** 13:44-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Comparative effects of muscarine-sensitive and nicotine-sensitive substances on the biological activity of the brain] Baklavadzhian OG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:70-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On changes of the connective tissue activity during the development of resorption of Brown-Pearce carcinoma introduced under the skin following the decortication and dibazol administration] Balitskii KP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:86-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of various central cholinolytics on electroconvulsions in mice and rabbits] Denisenko PP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:59-63, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of chloracizin, papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on the myocardial oxygen tension in acute regional ischemia of the heart] Kisin IE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:78-82, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of some intraventricular cholinolytic agents on the EEG in rabbits] Rutman EM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:61-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Melanophore reaction in amphibia following a change in the state of the nervous system caused by the effect of neurotropic substances] Mel'nik BE. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1003-5, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of amizil, metamizil and other central cholinolytics on the convulsive threshold of the hippocampus and on the threshold of the activation reaction] Borodkin IuS. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:651-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of chloracizin on experimental arrhythmia of central origin] Buriak MA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:579-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Simultaneous action of morphine with amizyl and ethylnorantifein on pain sensitivity and respiration] Gasparian NA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:541-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of chloracizin on the coronary circulation heart oxygen consumption and oxidative phosphorylation] Kisin IE, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:446-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[A test for the pharmacological evaluation of antidepressants] Lapin IP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:498-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pharmacological characteristics of some tropine compounds] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Potentiated magnesic effect with aminazin and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Shitov EE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:272-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of chloracizin and iprazid on bronchial muscle tonus and pulmonary arterial pressure] Zaslavskaia RM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Inhibiting action of metamizil on the gonadotropic function of the pituitary gland] Ryzhenkov VEE, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:102-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of metamysil on the motor activity of the stomach in peptic ulcer patients] Samoed VS. **Ter Arkh** 36:14-7, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Analysis of neurochemical mechanisms of the ascending activation of the cerebral cortex during reactions of various biological types in the cat] Turenko AI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:100-1, 1964 (Rus)

[The increase in cell resistance of some frog tissues after injections of vitamin B12, dimedazol and dibazol] Andreeva EN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:484-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[The action of dibazol on frog muscle tissue] Troshina VP. **Tsitologiia** 6:362-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of some methods of duodenography under induced hypotension in pancreatic diseases] Dobychina LI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:39-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of diphacil combined with diet therapy in peptic ulcer] Oleneva VA. **Vop Pitan** 23:80-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the use of ridinol in parkinsoniam] Vvedenskaia II. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:837-40, 1964 (Rus)

[Protective effect of some cholinolytics in armin poisoning] Bošković B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:263-8, 1964 (Ser)

[Combined mephenoxalone and tridihexetyl in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Menéndez JV. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 18:47-9, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Chlorophenoxamine and allergy (antihistaminic and anticholinergic agent)] Cueva J. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:522-6, 10 Nov 64 (Sp)

[Anticholinergics in gastroenterology] Meeroff M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:480-5 contd, 10 Oct 64 (Sp)

[Anticholinergic agents in gastroenterology] Meeroff M. Medicina (Mex) 44:526-38 concl, 10 Nov 64 (Sp)

[Anticholinergic drugs in gastroenterology] Meeroff M. Medicina (Mex) 44:507-15 contd, 25 Oct 64 (Sp)

[Pharmacologic notes on a new anticholinergic agent] Camponovo LE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1473-8, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)

[Clinical evaluation of UK 738 in the treatment of parkinsonism] Strang RR. **Nord Med** 72:1222-4, 15 Oct 64 (Sw)

[Comparative study of Preparyl, Tofranil and Tryptizol in enuresis nocturna with severe developmental disorders in children and young people] Otto U. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3894-901, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

[Medical treatment of Parkinson's disease] Strang RR. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2694-713, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

Central actions of cholinomimetics and cholinolytics. Mattila M. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:58-9, 1964

Method for measurement of blood flow and acidity in the human stomach. Deming L, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:517-24, Aug 64

Peristalsis in the urinary tract: experimental observations of the effect of various drugs on the

musculature of the ureter. Sierp M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:7-16, 17 Sep 64

The effect of morphine and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:457-66, 1 Jun 64

The neuromuscular transmission in the lymph heart of the toad (Bufo arenarum, Hensel). A pharmacological study. Monti JM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:307-18, 1 Dec 64

Comparison between pilocarpine and echothiophate for chronic simple glaucoma. A comparison between 4 per cent pilocarpine and 0.06 per cent echothiophate iodine in the diurnal management of chronic simple glaucoma. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:485-8, Oct 64

A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64

Cholinergic mechanisms in the cerebellum. Phillis JW. **Brit Med Bull** 21:26-9, Jan 65 (41 ref.)

Stimulation of gastric intrinsic factor secretion. Ardeman S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5447:1417-8, 29 May 65

The synthesis of cis- and trans-demethylmuscarines. Ichihara A, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:1165-7, Jul 65

The synthesis of di-muscarine and di-allomuscarine. Maekawa H, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:1161-4, Jul 65

The maintenance of experimental atrial fibrillation by cholinergic factors. Hoff HE, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:117-29, Apr-Jun 65

Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65

Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on the synthesis of silk fibroins of spiders. Peakall DB. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:465-70, Aug 64

Preliminary pharmacological investigations on Cuscuta reflexa Roxb. Prasad DN. **Indian J Med Res** 53:465-70, May 65

A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:541-52, Dec 64

Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:45-58, Apr 64

Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:489-92, Oct 64

Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal** 4:91-7, Feb 65

Stereochemistry of the interaction of enantiomeric 1,3-dioxolane analogs of muscarone with cholinergic receptors. Belleau B, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:325-8, May 63

Cyclopropane analogs of choline ethers. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:562-4, Jul 64

Analogs of parasympathetic neuroeffectors. I. Acetylselenocholine, selenocholine, and related compounds. Günther WH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:229-32, Mar 64

The comparative activity of arecoline and arecoline N-metho salt. Burgen AS. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:638, Sep 64

Specificity of excitation of muscle spindle afferents by cholinergic substances. Albuquerque EX, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:344-53, Dec 64

The influence of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on egg deposition by a rotifer. Lindner LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:123-8, Oct 64

The saluretic effects of arecoline hydrochloride infused into the left renal artery of dogs. Williams RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:32-9, Jan 65

An experimental study on the shift of pacemaker. Katoh Y. **Jap Circ J** 28:733-57, Oct 64

Presence of blood in tears during the mecholyl test. Jiřička Z, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:56-60, 1965

Isolation of a parasympathomimetic alkaloid of fungal origin. Aust SD, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:204, 9 Jan 65

Nicotinic and muscarinic receptors of Renshaw cells. Curtis DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:652-3, 8 Aug 64

Central neuro-humoral transmission in sleep and wakefulness. Hernández Peón R. **Progr Brain Res** 18:96-117, 1965

A biochemical correlate of autonomic activity: the effect of bethanechol on serum amylase in dogs. Engelman RM, et al. **Surgery** 56:394-9, Aug 64

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:375-409, Fall 64

[The effect of galanthamine and lycoramine on the choline reactive system] Chao KC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:36-44, Jan 65 (Ch)

[Some pharmacologic actions of lycoramine] Tang XC, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:335-42, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Trial of pathogenic therapy of schizophrenia by an acetylcholine-like agent: oxotremorine] Collard J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:122-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the role of the parasympathetic nervous system in diathesic eczemas] Aron-Brunetière R. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:21-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Critical study of the effect of a cholinergic agent with central action in eczema considered as constitutional] Colliard H. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:178-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[The therapeutic risk: ocular diseases of therapeutic origin] Labram C. **Concours Med** 86:5117-20, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Roentgen cinematographic studies on the behavior of small intestine motility in cats under the influence of prostigmine, pilocarpine, and arecoline] Lenz H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:268-77, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of atropine poisoning with parasympathicomimetics] Lendle L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:306-24, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Toxicity studies with amitriptyline. Therapeutic guide lines from experimental studies] Schärer K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:173-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of drug effects on postoperative ureteral motility decrease following Wertheim's radical operation] Brandstetter F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:319-20, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Respiratory and circulatory examinations using a cholinesterase inhibitor] Kiesewetter E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:158-60, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Management of chronic constipation with anticholinesterases] Partilla H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:488-90, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of postoperative intestinal atony with Ubretid] Roppolt H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:269-70, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[A new synthesis pathway in the muscarine group] Meister H. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:771-3, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. II. Studies on influences upon excretions of contrast medium and visibilities in subcutaneous urographies; and also, on those in intravenous ones under conditions of parasympathetic nerve block] Tanaka M. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:159-223, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Pharmacological study of 2,4-dichloro-alpha-(dimethylamino)-propiophenone] Sakaguchi T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:236-46, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on pharmaco-roentgenologic diagnosis of the cecum mobile and indications for ileocecal resection] Goto S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 40:20-46, Jul 64 (Jap)

[The effect of N-trimethyl-gamma-aminobutyryl-methylester on the intestine] Shiraishi T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:211-4, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Role of acetylcholinesterase in water metabolism of the "dorsal muscle" in leeches] Seravin LN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:486-8, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)

[Central effect of some cholinergic substances following their intravenous administration and after their introduction into the lateral cerebral ventricle in the mouse] Zeimal' EV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1468-71, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of methyldiphacil and metamizil, central cholynolytic drugs, on the course of experimental hypercholesteremia] Isachenko VB. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:418-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pharmacology of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:259-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect on the choline-reactive system of the organism of some tertiary and quaternary quinuclidine derivatives and related compounds] Zaitseva KA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:686-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Change in the blinking rate as an index to the functional state of the choline and adrenergic structures of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:400-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the identity of substances secreted by the frog heart under the influence of various cholinomimetic drugs] Putintseva TG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:578-84, May 65 (Rus)

[On the status of the central M-cholinoreactive system in Co-60 irradiated mice] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:414-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Present views on cholinergic mechanisms of the functioning of some segments of the central nervous system according to electrophysiological studies] Baklavadzhian OG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:9-23, 1964 (Rus)

[Spectrophotometric studies of organic phosphate compounds containing p-nitrophenols] Stevanović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:546-9, Sep 64 (Ser)

PARATHION (D3)

Regional distribution of tissue eosinophils in the mucosal rat stomach under various experimental conditions, especially during systemic stress. Räsänen T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:170-6, 1964

Pesticide exposure levels in man and animals. Durham WF. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:842-6, Jun 65

Organophosphorus insecticides in Colorado. Holmes JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:445-53, Oct 64

Anticholinergic effects on parathion extension of hexobarbital action. Proctor CD. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:41-5, 1 Jul 64

Safety with parathion. Dodge JS. **Brit Med J** 5424:1593-4, 19 Dec 64

Parathion and metabolism of vitamin A in the rat. Phillips WE. **Canad J Biochem** 42:787-93, Jun 64

Parathion poisoning from flannelette sheets. Anderson LS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:809-13, 10 Apr 65

Poisoning due to parathion and other organophosphorus insecticides in Denmark. Frost J, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:169-77, Oct 64

No-effect levels of three organophosphates in the rat, pig and man. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:311-6, Jul 64

Selective insecticidal action of isopropyl parathion and analogues. Metcalf RL, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:143-7, Feb 65

Parathion activation enzymes in the fat body microsomes of the American cockroach. Nakatsugawa T, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:500-9, Jun 65

The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug. Smith EH, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:188-95, Apr 65

Acute Parathion poisoning. Deslypere P. **J Forensic Med** 11:107-19, Jul-Sep 64

Studies on the mechanism of detoxification of cholinergic phosphorothioates. Neal RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:185-92, May 65

Parathion poisoning and its treatment. Hayes WJ Jr. **JAMA** 192:49-50, 5 Apr 65

An antidote to parathion poisoning: pralidoxime chloride (protopam chloride). **JAMA** 192:314-5, 26 Apr 65

Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects. Harris CR. **Nature (London)** 202:724, 16 May 64

[Detection of parathion (E 605) in parts of a cadaver buried for more than 6 months] Dequeker R. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 26:395-412, 1964 (Dut)

[Morphopathological and biochemical study of acute fatal intoxication by parathion] Preda I, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:156-68, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Changes in oxidases by parasiticidal phytopharmaceutical substances. Practical application for a toxicological evaluation] Nunziante Cesaro A, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:481-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Perimetric deficiencies and parathion poisoning] Pejouan H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:138-9, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Fatal parathion poisoning] Terziev G, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:274-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Poisoning by parathion type organo-phosphoric insecticides] Delons S, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:749-51, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The antidote effect of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridiniummethyl]-ether dichloride in alkylphosphate-poisoned rats] Bisa K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:85-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on postmortem stomach peristalsis in poisoning by illuminating gas and parathion] Forster B, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:148-59, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Unusual sequelae of a suicide attempt with E 605] Studt HH, et al. **Med Klin** 60:18-21, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of E 605 poisoning] Huffmann G. **Med Welt** 25:1375-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Lethal "wofatox" poisoning] Fazekas IG, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2335-6, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)

[Considerations on 2 cases of acute intoxication caused by organic esters of phosphoric acid] Zeni L. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:413-8, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Acute parathion poisoning treated with PAM. Clinico-electrocardiographic observations] Marino M, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:565-72, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Gas chromatographic detection and determination of parathion with an electron-capture detector] Lodi F. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:560-6, Nov 64 (It)

[Action of phosphorus esters on the isolated heart] Di Benedetto A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:819-47, Sep 64 (It)

[Ultrastructural findings of morphological lesions in the liver of the rat acutely poisoned with parathion] Montaldo S. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:549-56, Jun 64 (It)

[Research of hematological order in experimental poisoning with phosphorus esters] Salamone L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:557-73, Jun 64 (It)

[Blood coagulation changes caused by phosphoric esters] Salamone L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:490-506, May 64 (It)

[Morphological and comparative study of lingual glands in mice administered histamine and parathion] Iwaoka H, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:469-71, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Clinical aspects of poisoning with insecticides and fungicides and our therapeutic experiences] Butescu E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:453-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Apropos of clinical aspects and emergency therapy of poisoning with organic phosphate insecticides] Luzhnikov EA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:76-80, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Pathogenesis and therapy of respiratory disorders in poisoning with organic phosphate insectofungicides (thiophos)] Popova LM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1316-21, 1964 (Rus)

PARATHYROID GLANDS (A6)

Parathyroid effect on intestinal absorption of calcium and on secretion of calcium with the digestive juices in vitamin D-deficient rats. Toverud SU. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 234:1-31, 1964

Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64

Effects of parathyroidectomy and kidney transplantation on renal osteodystrophy. Wilson RE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:384-93, Sep 65

Medical and surgical treatment of azotemic osteodystrophy. Felts JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1272-9, Jun 65

Parathyroidectomy for hypercalcemic crisis in renal osteodystrophy. Stables DP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:531-9, Sep 64

Functional capacity of fetal parathyroid glands with reference to their clinical use as homografts. Scothorne RJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:669-76, 30 Nov 64

Difficulties in the diagnosis of parathyroid tissue from frozen sections. Howell JS. **Brit J Surg** 52:514-6, Jul 65

Thyroidectomy and the parathyroids. Michie W, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:503-14, Jul 65

Carcinoma of lung with adrenal hyperfunction and hypercalcemia treated by parathyroidectomy. Gault MH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:317-24, 13 Feb 65

Failure of osteolytic agents to induce skeletal metastases in rats with sarcoma. Gardner B, et al. **Cancer** 18:1085-8, Sep 65

The parathyroid glands and magnesium metabolism in the rat. Heaton FW. **Clin Sci** 28:543-53, Jun 65

The effect of a high phosphorus intake on total and ultrafiltrable plasma calcium and on phosphate clearance. Smith DA, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:479-86, Jun 64

Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on the clinical course and the serum calcium and phosphorus concentration in dogs. Goldsmith RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:9-19, Jan 65

Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:58-62, Jan 65

Prevention by methyltestosterone of parathyroid cyst formation. Selye H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:619-21, Oct 64

Evidence for the existence of thyrocalcitonin in the rat. Talmage RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:103-7, Jan 65

Experimental and histological studies of the parathyroid glands of fresh-water turtles. Clark NB. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:297-312, Jun 65

Stimulation of parathyroid secretion in the absence of the adrenal, thyroid, or pituitary gland. Doty SB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:545-9, Oct 64

Experimental allergic thyroiditis (and parathyroiditis) in neonatally thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Participation of the thymus in the development of disease. Janković BD, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:18-33, 1965

Effect of growth hormone on tubular transport of phosphate in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs. Corvilain J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1608-12, Aug 64

Quantitative histochemistry of the embryonic mouse radius: influence of parathyroid extract of the activity of lactic dehydrogenase. Herrmann-Erlee MP. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:481-2, Jun 64

Determination of the amino acid active transport into tissue cells. Henderson W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:131-5, Feb 65

Parathyroid cysts: a report of two cases. Gordon A, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:374-7, Jan 65

Polycystic renal disease. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:266-70, Aug 65

Calcium or phosphate? **Lancet** 2:895-6, 24 Oct 64

Thyroid origin of calcitonin. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1303-5, 27 Jun 64

The phosphaturic response of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs to the administration of parathyroid hormone by unilateral renal arterial infusion. Hirsch P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:319-30, 22 Jun 64

Congenital pharyngeal pouch formation with hyperparathyroidism. Rankow RH, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2568-72, 15 Oct 64

Dysphagia and weight loss. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1232-4, 15 May 65

Attempts at visualization of the parathyroid and pancreas by photoscanning. Beierwaltes WH. **Northwest Med** 63:771-6, Nov 64

Histochemical studies on the parathyroid gland of the rat during pregnancy and puerperium. Hotta T. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 41:49-71, May 65

Effects of changes in parathyroid status and calcium equilibrium on bone matrix metabolism. Johnston CC Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:551-4, Feb 65

Cyst formation in the parathyroids and muscular dystrophy induced by dihydrotachysterol and calcium acetate. Selye H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:153-5, May 64

Amino acid transport by rat parathyroid glands in vivo: effect of low calcium diet. Williams GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:651-3, Jul 64

Parathyroids, calcitonin, and control of plasma calcium. Copp DH. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:59-88, 1964 (44 ref.)

Calciphylaxis and the parathyroid glands. Selye H, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:33-58, 1964

The parathyroid cyst. Review of literature and case report. Gitlitz B. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:38-41, Jul 65

Parathyroid function and primary hyperparathyroidism. Harrison AR. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 266-85, 1963

Thyroid and parathyroid roles in hypercalcemia: evidence for a thyrocalcitonin-releasing factor. Gittes RF, et al. **Science** 148:737-9, 25 Jun 65

Heparin enhancement of factors stimulating bone resorption in tissue culture. Goldhaber P. **Science** 147:407-8, 22 Jan 65

Applied physiology of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. Goldman L, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:317-26, Apr 65

Deficiency of effective histocompatibility antigens in pituitary and parathyroid tissue. Gittes RF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:164-6, 1964

An anatomic study of the relationship of the parathyroid glands to the recurrent laryngeal nerve. Pyrtek L, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:509-12, Sep 64

Chemocytological observations on the parathyroid gland of the toad (Bufo vulgaris japonicus) in specimens taken throughout the year. Hara J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:814-28, 16 Mar 65

Histological studies on the parathyroid glands of lizards. Sidky YA. **Z Zellforsch** 65:760-9, 24 Feb 65

The chemical cytology of the mouse parathyroid gland. Yamada K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:805-13, 16 Mar 65

[Parathyroid adenoma grafts. Apropos of a personal case] Calvet JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1050-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Animal parathyroid diseases and their detection] Liegeois F, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:409-36, 1964 (Fr)

[Use of labeled calcium in parathyroid exploration] Milhaud G. **Gaz Med France** 72:1107-14, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Influence of thyroparathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on blood calcium in the guinea pig] Marnay C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:263-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Presence and possible role of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands] Marnay C. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:4022-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Early variations in the content of acids of the tricarboxylic cycle in the blood of rats following nephrectomy with and without previous parathyroidectomy or adrenalectomy] Nordmann R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:687-97, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Evaluation of an electrophysiological test permitting determination of "calcic state of the rabbit"] Rougier O, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1018-20, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of thyro-parathyroid diseases by pneumo-radiography] Lacroix L, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:95-142, 1964 (Fr)

[Parathyroidectomy in renal lithiasis. Introduction] Mayor G. **Urol Int** 19:71-3, 1965 (Fr)

[New opinions on the regulation and activity of the parathyroid glands] Haas HG. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:573-8, 25 Apr 64 (36 ref.) (Ger)

[Calcification and decalcification processes in the shoulder area.(Comments on Reischauer's neural theory)] Otte P. **Z Orthop** 98:405-19, May 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of postoperative tetany by serial intramuscular injections of lyophilized preparations from calf parathyroid glands] Kubányi E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1048-53, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On parathyroid function in pregnancy (research conducted by means of the intravenous calcium infusion test)] Viglione A. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:638-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Comparative electron microscopic studies of the parathyroid gland. I. Fine structure of monkey and dog parathyroid glands] Nakagami K. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:435-65, May 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the morphology of the parathyroid glands and on the correlation between the adrenocortical and the parathyroidal function in the experimental hyperparathyroidism] Abe M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 41:9-31, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the function of the parathyroid gland with special reference to changes in Ca, P and citric acid in bile and nucleic acid in the liver in experimental abnormal parathyroid function] Yoshinari S. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:318-38, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the relations between bone growth and the endocrine organs (2)] Itami Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:706-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Parathyroid function in dogs with experimental renal lesions] Orimo H. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1154-62, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Effect of the salivary gland hormone parotin on calcium metabolism in parathyroidectomized rats] Nishimura M. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:29-35, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Morphology of parathyroid tumors in Macacus rhesus and Macacus cynomolgus] Karski J. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:281-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Changes in the intraorganic lymphatic bed in the testis of dogs during experimental changes in the testicular function] Stupin IV. **Arkh Anat** 48:57-69, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Effect of thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy on the development of offsprings of 1st, 2nd and 3rd generation] Gromov LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:101-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy in progeny, with insufficiency of these glands in their ancestors] Gromov LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:86-9, May 64 (Rus)

[Lymphatic system of the human parathyroid gland] Balashev VN, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:52-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Metabolic study of the functional status of the parathyroid glands] Litvak J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:851-5, Nov 64 (Sp)

PARATHYROID HORMONE (D5)

Inhibition of soft-tissue calcification by parathyroid extract and calcium. Gabbiani G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:603-9, Aug 65

Evidence for a calcitonin effect in man. (Preliminary communication). Haas HG, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:132-6, Jan 65

Parathyroid hormone and phosphate homeostasis in man. Halden A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:285-91, Jun 64

Parathyroid effect on intestinal absorption of calcium and on secretion of calcium with the digestive juices in vitamin D-deficient rats. Toverud SU. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 234:1-31, 1964

The effect of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on serum calcium in rats. Toverud SU. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:391-406, Dec 64

C14-labeled glucose metabolism by bone from normal and parathyroid-treated rats. Chattopadhyay H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1036-41, May 65

Equilibration between tissue calcium and injected radiocalcium in the rat. Mulryan BJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:947-52, Oct 64

Localization of phosphaturic effect of parathyroid hormone in nephron of the dog. Samiy AH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:73-7, Jan 65

Protection by restraint against parathyroid-extract intoxication in absence of the adrenals. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:573-6, Sep 64

Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1156-60, May 64

Anabolic hormones in hyperparathyroidism with observations on the general catabolic influence of parathyroid hormone in man. Landau RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1223-33, Jun 65

Parathyroid extract inhibition of isocitrate oxidation by kidney mitochondria. Costello LC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:574-6, Dec 64

Neonatal fits associated with hypomagnesaemia. Davis JA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:286-90, Jun 65

Alkylation and oxidation of methionine in bovine parathyroid hormone: effects on hormonal activity and antigenicity. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1175-82, Aug 64

Calcitonin: a parathyroid hormone? Vázquez Piard J. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:278-86, May 65

Recovery of parathyroid function in patients with "transient" hypoparathyroidism after thyroidectomy. Wade JS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:493-6, Jul 65

The course of partial parathyroid insufficiency after thyroidectomy. Wade JS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:497-503, Jul 65

Calcitonin. **Brit Med J** 5431:331-2, 6 Feb 65

Multiple basal-cell nevi syndrome. An analysis of a syndrome consisting of multiple nevoid basal-cell carcinoma, jaw cysts, skeletal anomalies, medulloblastoma, and hyporesponsiveness to parathormone. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:89-104, Jan 65

Thyrocalcitonin: an exercise in the scientific method. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:17-8, Jan 65

Effect of purified parathyroid hormone added in vitro on the respiration of oligomycin-inhibited rat renal tubules. Arnaud CD, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:277-80, Aug 64

Partition of parathyroid hormone on Sephadex G-100. Aurbach GD, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:290-2, Aug 64

Parathyroid origin of calcitonin--evidence from perfusion of sheep glands. Copp DH, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:49-55, Jul 64

Parathyroid hormone and mitochondrial respiration. Fang M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:434-45, Sep 64

Some effects of hypophysectomy and parathyroid extract on bone matrix biosynthesis. Johnston CC Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:198-202, Feb 65

Inhibition by puromycin of the calcium-mobilizing activity of parathyroid extract. Kunin AS, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:343-4, Feb 65

Distribution and half-life of 131-I-labeled parathyroid hormone in the rat. Melick RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:198-202, Jul 65

Inactivation in vitro of parathyroid hormone activity by kidney slices. Orimo H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:255-8, Feb 65

Partial hydrolysis of bovine parathyroid hormone by dilute acid and proteolytic enzymes: effects on

immunological and biological activities. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:979-88, May 65
Influence of parathyroid extract on gastric mucosal content of mucus. Menguy R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:342-9, Mar 65
Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65
Further studies on the isolation and characterization of parathyroid polypeptides. Rasmussen H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2852-7, Sep 64
Parathyroid hormone-dependent transport of inorganic phosphate by rat liver mitochondria. Effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors. Sallis JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2229-33, May 65
Parathyroid hormone interaction with the oxidative phosphorylation chain. Effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and the adenosine triphosphate-orthophosphate exchange reaction. Sallis JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4303-7, Dec 64
Parathormone-induced osteolysis in dogs. A microradiographic and alpharadiographic survey. Bélanger LF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Amer] 46:1008-12, Jul 64
Effects of parathyroid hormone on Hela cell cultures. Borle AB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 24:316-23, Feb 65
Renal phosphaturic response to parathyroid hormone administration and dietary intake of phosphorus in man. Bethune JE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1103-9, Nov 64
Urinary excretion of parathyroid hormone in man: effects of calcium loads, protein-free diets, adrenal cortical steroids and neoplastic disease. Eliel LP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:445-56, Apr 65
Antagonism between parathyroid extract and adrenal cortical steroids in man. Eliel LP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:457-64, Apr 65
Effects of serum calcium level and parathyroid extracts on phosphate and calcium excretion in hypoparathyroid patients. Eisenberg E. **J Clin Invest** 44:942-6, Jun 65
Bone resorption in tissue culture. Factors influencing the response to parathyroid hormone. Raisz LG. **J Clin Invest** 44:103-16, Jan 65
Parathyroid hormones and phosphate metabolism. Bartter FC. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1098-106, Nov-Dec 64
Hepatoma with production of parathyroid hormone. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:50 passim, Feb 65
Parathyroid hormone-like activity in a renal carcinoma producing hypercalcemia. Lytton B, et al. **J Urol** 93:127-31, Feb 65
Parathyroid hormone in collagen-producing tissue culture. Tammes AR. **Lab Invest** 13:1234-7, Oct 64
Calcium or phosphate? **Lancet** 2:895-6, 24 Oct 64
Calcitonin. **Lancet** 2:1326-7, 19 Dec 64
Symposium on hyperparathyroidism. The parathyroid hormone TRP test. Becker K. **Med Ann DC** 33:546-7, Nov 64
Immunoassay of protein and peptide hormones. Berson SA, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1135-53, Oct 64
The interaction of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone on calcium phosphorus and magnesium homeostasis in the rat. Harrison HE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:952-8, Oct 64
Parathyroid hormone and urinary hydroxyproline. Johnston CC Jr, et al. **Metabolism** 14:523-9, Apr 65
Some preliminary experiments with purified human parathyroid extracts. Tiselius P, et al. **Metabolism** 13:929-33, Oct 64
Pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism (brachymetacarpal dwarfism). Endocrinologic studies on a patient. Becker KL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:186-90, Feb 65
Extraction and purification of calcitonin. Baghdiantz A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1027-8, 5 Sep 64
Thyroid origin of calcitonin. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1303-5, 27 Jun 64
Calcitonin production and the mitochondrion-rich cells of the dog thyroid. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1029-30, 5 Sep 64
Serum calcium and phosphorus in rabbits during fracture healing, with reference to parathyroid activity. Soliman FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:693-4, 14 Nov 64
The phosphaturic response of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs to the administration of parathyroid hormone by unilateral renal arterial infusion. Hirsch P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:319-30, 22 Jun 64
Study of phosphate excretion by the stop-flow technique. Effects of parathyroid hormone. Lambert PP, et al. **Nephron** 1:103-17, 1964
The mode of action of parathyroid hormone. **Nutr Rev** 22:343-5, Nov 64
Parathyroid hormone, ion exchange, and mitochondrial swelling. Rasmussen H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1198-203, Nov 64
Calcium-endocrine relationships in the laying hen. Taylor TG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:49-54, 1965
The role of parathyroid hormones in the absorption of calcium and magnesium from the small intestine. Care AD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:867-8, Sep 64
Calcium metabolism. Calcitonin. MacIntyre I, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:865-6, Sep 64
Some endogenous parathyroid hormone effects manifested by bone in vitro. Cooper CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:81-8, May 65
Effect of a combination of lactogenic, thyroid, and parathyroid hormones on lactation in rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:213-5, May 64
Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and crystalline dihydrotachysterol on feed consumption in normal lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:646-8, Jul 64
Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and dihydrotachysterol upon thyroid secretion rate in normal female rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1099-102, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of short term alpha irradiation on parathyroid activity and osteoclast numbers. Doty SB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:77-81, May 65
Actinomycin D inhibits parathyroid hormone and vitamin D activity. Eisenstein R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:77-9, Oct 64
Parathormone bio-assay of plasma in hypercalcemic tumor rabbits. Gertner HR Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:177-8, May 64
Calcification of the ovarian follicle in rats. Grob HS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:766-8, Jul 64
Effect of parathyroid hormone on mucopolysaccharide synthesis in rachitic rat cartilage in vitro. Guri CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:702-5, Jul 64
Cytological detection of parathyroid hormone by immunofluorescence. Hargis GK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:836-9, Dec 64
Alteration in citrate metabolism in parathyroid extract-treated calvaria. Mecca CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:721-4, Dec 64
Enhancement by parathyroidectomy of glycoprotein mobilizing property of parathyroid extract. Menguy R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1098-102, Apr 65
Effect of parathyroid extract on succinic dehydrogenase activity in young rat bone and skin. Mills BG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:273-5, Jan 65
Inhibition by actinomycin D of bone resorption induced by parathyroid hormone or vitamin A. Raisz LG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:614-7, Jul 65
Regulation of plasma fluoride in rats. Singer L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:686-9, Dec 64
Parathyroid function in steatorrhoea with osteomalacia. Fourman P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:886-91, 27 Jun 64
[Are the effects of parathormone on the mineral metabolism and bone collagen independent?] Dubovský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:253-4, 5 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of 3 cases of hypercalcemia induced by dihydrotachysterol among subjects in chronic parathyroprival tetany. Possible role of calcitonin deficiency] Klotz HP, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:518-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. **Annee Biol** 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) (Fr)
[Parathyroid hormone. Recent data on its physiology] **Annee Endocr** 15:187-97, 1963 (45 ref.) (Fr)
[Cancer as producers of substances of the parathormone type] **Annee Endocr** 17:96-103, 1965 (17 ref.) (Fr)
[Experimental study of the possibility of action of parathormone on the calcium content of rat molars] Bouyssou M, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat** 8:65-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Inhibition of the hypercalcemic action of parathormone by actinomycin D] Milhaud G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:896-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[A recent physiological acquisition: calcitonin] Canet L. **Gaz Med France** 72:1117-8, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Phosphate excretion and its hormonal control] Lambert PP, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the radio-immunologic determination of protein hormones in the blood] Geerling H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:825-30, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effectiveness of the second parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, in humans] Haas HG, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:442-50, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The pathophysiology of parathyroid gland function] Schwarz G. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:187-92, May 64 (Ger)
[On the production of polynuclear osteoclasts after administration of parathyroid hormone: autoradiographic investigation with H3-thymidine] Rohr H. **Klin Wschr** 42:1209-12, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Parathyroid function tests] Kaiser W, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:207-10, May 65 (Ger)
[Regulation of calcium metabolism and primary hyperparathyroidism] Uehlinger E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:685-92, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[New opinions on the regulation and activity of the parathyroid glands] Haas HG. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:573-8, 25 Apr 64 (36 ref.) (Ger)
[The hormonal syndrome in hyperparathyroidism] Dulce HJ. **Urol Int** 19:74-82, 1965 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the cell kinesis of the enchondral ossification in the rat following the administration of parathyroid hormone] Rohr H. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:461-77, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Phosphorus and calcium metabolism in global renal insufficiency and its alteration by parathormone] Schäfer HE, et al. **Z Klin Med** 158:362-70, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiogram after administration of parathormone (clinical research)] Tedoldi A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:149-53, Apr 65 (It)
[Modifications induced on biochemistry and structure of bone of newborns of mothers treated with parathyroid hormone (experimental research)] Benedetti PA, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1363-9, 1963 (It)
[Research on the structure of some endocrine glands of newborn of mothers treated with parathyroid hormone (experimental research)] Benedetti PA, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1493-7, 1963 (It)
[Calcio-phosphoremic metabolism in newborn of mothers treated with parathyroid hormone (experimental research)] Cordelli F, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1355-62, 1963 (It)
[Influence of thyroxine and parathyroid hormone on utilization of sodium sulfate-S 35 by erythrocytes of the rat] Doneda G. **Haematologica** 50:46-60, 1965 (It)
[Study of renal excretion of phosphates before and after a dose of parathyroid hormone in normal subjects and in kidney patients] Chiarini P, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:95-100, Nov 64 (It)
[Aspects of mineral metabolism in the senile organism. The Ellsworth-Howard test in aged subjects] Cavalieri U, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2215-7, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[Study of renal excretion of phosphates before and after a dose of parathyroid hormone in normal subjects and in kidney patients] Chiarini P, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:95-100, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Various problems of old people in orthopedic surgery. (4) Changes in steroid hormones and parathyroid hormones in osteoporosis] Tsuchiya K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:673-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Calcitonin] Widström A, et al. **Nord Med** 74:946-9, 23 Sep 65 (16 ref.) (Sw)

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Concurrence of hyperplasia and neoplasia of the parathyroid glands. Golden A, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:562-78, Apr 65
Peptic ulcer with islet cell tumor: a reappraisal. Huizenga KA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:564-77, Oct 64
Re-exploration for parathyroid adenoma. Feind CR. **Amer J Surg** 108:543-6, Oct 64
Management of the parathyroid crisis. Henley RB. **Amer J Surg** 108:183-90, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the parathyroid gland. Florer RE. **Amer Surg** 30:834-6, Dec 64
Parathyroid cyst; report of four cases. Fratkin LB. **Amer Surg** 31:420-8, Jul 65
Clinically significant parathyroid cysts; case report and review of the literature. Weeks PM. **Amer Surg** 31:366-9, Jun 65
Neonatal tetany. Diagnostic lead to hyperparathyroidism in the mother. Hutchin P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1109-15, Dec 64
Anabolic hormones in hyperparathyroidism with observations on the general catabolic influence of parathyroid hormone in man. Landau RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1223-33, Jun 65
Long-term results in patients with parathyroid surgery. Bradshaw HH, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1017-20, Dec 64
Hypercalcemic crisis coincidental with hemorrhage in parathyroid adenoma. Chodack P, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:416-23, Sep 65
Disappearance of a serum paraprotein after parathyroidectomy. Clubb JS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:616-20, Nov 64
Parathyroid crisis. Kutner FR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:71-6, Jul 65
Diagnostic and operative considerations in parathyroid adenomata. Wyndham N. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:222-5, Feb 65
Case of renal tubular osteomalacia (Dent type 2) with later development of autonomous parathyroid tumours. Glanville HJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:26-9, 3 Jul 65
Myopathy in metabolic bone disease. Prineas JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5441:1034-6, 17 Apr 65
Tumors of the thyroid and parathyroid gland. Ward R, et al. **Calif Med** 101:462-9, Dec 64
Mental symptoms in hyperparathyroidism. (A report of three cases). Reilly EL, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:361-3, Jun 65
The clinical diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism. Keynes M. **Geriatrics** 20:65-77, Jan 65
Parathyroid scanning with selenium-75 labelled methionine. DiGiulino W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:417-27, Jun 64
Dietary production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **J Nutr** 84:97-9, Oct 64
Mediastinal parathyroid adenoma; a case report. Maurer WJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:657-62, Apr 65
Occult parathyroid adenoma and renal calculi: case report. Martin DC, et al. **J Urol** 92:182-4, Sep 64

Pancreatic adenoma with intractable diarrhea, hypokalemia, and hypercalcem'a. Brown CH, et al. **JAMA** 190:30-4, 5 Oct 64
Hypercalcemic crisis and pancreatitis in primary hyperparathyroidism. Kleppel NH, et al. **JAMA** 192:916-8, 7 Jun 65
Multiple adenoma syndrome. Ingram PW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1126-7, Dec 64
Parathyroid adenoma. Ray KR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:805-6, Sep 64
Hyperparathyroidism presenting with a fracture. Sweetnam DR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:179, Mar 65
Hyperparathyroidism. Thompson IM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:801-3, Sep 64
Articular and fibrocartilage calcification in hyperparathyroidism: associated hyperuricemia. Vix VA. **Radiology** 83:468-71, Sep 64
The enlarged inferior thyroid artery, a valuable guide in surgery of parathyroid adenomas. State D. **Surgery** 56:461-2, Sep 64
Hyperfunction of the parathyroids. Singleton AO Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:979-83, Dec 64
[Cancer of the parathyroid] **Annee Endocr** 17:89-95, 1965 (16 ref.) (Fr)
[Cancer of the parathyroid glands] Albeaux-Fernet M. **Gaz Med France** 72:1093-104, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of renal lithiasis of parathyroid origin] Ducassou J, et al. **Rein Foie** 7:69-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Polyendocrine adenomatosis, Pancreatic adenomatosis with recurrent peptic ulcer (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome). Parathyroid adenoma with renal lithiasis and phospho-calcium metabolism disorders] Debray C, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:527-34, 1965 (Fr)
[Hyperparathyroidism] Heilner H. **Chirurg** 36:103-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The clinical aspects of hyperparathyroidism] Kuhlencordt F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:197-206, May 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent hyperparathyroidism after autoimplantation] Keminger K. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:455-61, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The problem of hyperparathyroidism] Mayor G, et al. **Urologe** 3:175-90, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Angiographic localization of parathyroid adenomas] Borm D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1537-43, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of Recklighausen's disease with malignant degeneration of parathyroid adenoma] Perel'man VM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:119-23, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On hyperparathyroidal visceropathies] Nikulina VA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:33-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of "Parathyroid osteosis"] Bülfaro JA. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:620-4, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of "parathyroid osteosis"] Ferracani RS, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:793-5, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of parathyroid osteosis] Piqué JA. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:300-1, 17 Jun 64 (Sp)

PARATUBERCULOSIS (C1, C15)

Studies on the intravenous administration of johnin to diagnose Johne's disease. Larsen AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:673-5, May 65
An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease: the significance of the hemagglutination test. Larsen AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:254-7, Mar 65
Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johne's disease. Larsen AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:974-6, Jul 64
A pigmented M. Johnei strain of bovine origin. Stuart P. **Brit Vet J** 121:332-4, Jul 65
Vaccination against Johne's disease in cattle exposed to experimental infection. Stuart P. **Brit Vet J** 121:289-318, Jul 65
Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. XII. Electrophoretic analysis of changes in serum proteins in infected cattle and sheep. Cochrane D, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:209-13, Aug 65
Fractionation on cross-linked dextran, sephadex G-25, of sera from sheep infected with Johne's bacilli. Preliminary report. Mori KF. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:153-6, Jun 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:157-64, 15 Jul 64
Transmission by contact of scrapie in mice. Dickinson AG, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:250-4, Jul 64
Studies of immunity to Mycobacterium johnei in sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al. **J Comp Path** 75:165-73, Apr 65
Media for Mycobacterium johnei. Nemoto H, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:105-6, Summer 65
Mycobacterial disease in man and animals. Johne's disease in domestic and experimental animals. Chandler RL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:481-2, Jun 64
Incidence of Johne's disease in South-Eastern Europe. Bratanovic U, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:191-3, 13 Feb 65

PARATYPHOID FEVERS (C1)

The epidemiological situation in Hungary in international comparison. Solt K. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:309-27, 1964-65
Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers in Panjab (India): a study of 340 cases. Pathania NS, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:419-23, May 65
Clinical manifestations of paratyphoid infection in pigeons. Faddoul GP, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:377-81, Aug 65
Clinical trials with ampicillin in typhoid fever and paratyphoid A. Manríquez L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:152-3, 17 Jul 65
Immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. Ashcroft MT. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:385-93, Jul 64 (33 ref.)
Pathogenesis of recurrence of paratyphoid fever after antibiotic therapy. Smirnov BN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:837-40, Jul-Aug 64
Single Widal test in culture-positive cases of enteric group of fevers. Singh B, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:831-7, Dec 64
The campaign against typhoid and paratyphoid B in western Norway. Results of cholecystectomy. Vogelsang TM. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:443-9, Dec 64
T.A.B. agglutinins in sera of normal people in Calcutta. Mukherjee AK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:168-71, 16 Aug 64
Treatment of paratyphoid carrier with the sodium salt of fusidic acid. Garfinkel HA. **Lancet** 1:787-8, 3 Apr 65
Salmonellosis in Pakistan. Giebel H. **Med Arts Sci** 18:102-9, 1964
Ampicillin in the treatment of paratyphoid fever--a comparative trial. Geddes AM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:81-3, Dec 64
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Curing Salmonella carriers by direct antibiotic injections into the gallbladder during laparoscopy] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:244-6, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On recurrent thrombophlebitis superficialis migrans] Vassiliou D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1892-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of carriers of Salmonella typhosa and S. paratyphi B by combined surgery and antibiotic therapy] Klose F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:219-23, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of Salmonella infections] Stepantschitz G. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:316-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on determination of the value of paratyphus "A" vaccines] Jandl G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:340-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic use of the TAB color test and of the brucella color test in salmonellosis and brucellosis] Konecny A. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:262-5, Sep 63 (It)
[Epidemiological aspects of thyroid-paratyphoid infections in the Navy in the period 1958-1963] Itri G, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:507-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Aspecific resistance induced by vaccination with VDS (Salvioli's diffusing vaccine) in guinea pigs infected with Salmonella paratyphi B] Spera F. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 47:87-91, Feb 65 (It)
[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A. **G Mal Infett** 16:546-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Ampicillin in therapy of salmonellosis and in sterilization of chronic carriers] Toscano T, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:364-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Effect of antibiotics on the agglutin titer in animals vaccinated against coli-paratyphoid infections] Safarov IuB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1092-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Status of some functions of the liver in patients with typhoid treated with antibiotics] Aron SB. **Sovet Med** 27:46-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of paratyphoid gastroenteritis and colitis caused by Salmonella B Schottmuelleri] Bunin KV. **Sovet Med** 27:37-42, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cholecystitis and angiocholitis on the course of typho-paratyphoid diseases] Kazantsev AP. **Sovet Med** 28:85-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Typhoid and paratyphoid morbidity in relation to age in the city of N.] Amin-zade EM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the use of colibacterin] Dobrovol'skaia VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:29-31, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Bacteriolytic properties of the blood serum of patients with typhoid and paratyphoid fevers] Khazanova LE. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:111-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Erythroagglutination reactions in the diagnosis of typho-paratyphoid fevers] Malysheva EF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:87-90, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. I. Methods of detection and control of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. (Review of the foreign literature)] Ol'kova MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:53-6, Jun 64 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[A study of phagotypes of local strains of paratyphoid B bacteria in Khabarovsk] Shapiro SE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:57-60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Typho-paratyphoid infections in foreign countries. II. Comparative studies on the morbidity, mortality and lethality of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers during the period of 1921-1958] Solodovnikov IuP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:53-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Typhoid-paratyphoid infections in foreign countries. I. Typhoid and paratyphoid morbidity during the years 1921-1958] Solodovnikov IuP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:54-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Accelerated method for detecting the pathogens of paratyphoid toxi-infections] Stebliuk PN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:19-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Immunochemical analysis of protein fractions of chromogenic (yellow) bacteria isolated from the blood of paratyphoid patients] Elshina MA, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:7-11, 1964 (Uk)

PARATYPHOID VACCINE see under

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES (D7)

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS (F)

Child psychiatry as an aspect of family psychiatry. Howells JG. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:35-44, Feb 65
The problem of communicating the diagnosis to the parents. Krevelen A van. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:33-4, Feb 65
The present situation of child psychiatry in Japan. Makita K. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:223-33, Jul-Aug 65
Childhood behavior characteristics of the parents in certain behavior problems of children. Naka S, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:11-6, Jan 65
What is a gift? Levitsky A. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:185-9, Jan 65
Observations on the contemporary family. Watson W. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:279-86, Sep 65
Parents' reactions to defective babies. Owens C. **Amer J Nurs** 64:83-6, Nov 64
Parent-nurse therapeutic contact on a child psychiatry unit. Christ AE, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:589-93, Apr 65
Methodological issues in studying mother-infant interaction. Moss HA. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:482-6, Apr 65
A comparison of the child-rearing environment of upper-lower and very low-lower class families. Pavenstedt E. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:89-98, Jan 65
Later adjustment of children following radical separation from family and culture. Rathbun C, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:604-9, Apr 65
Marriage roles, child development and family treatment. Tharp RG. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:531-8, Apr 65
Some conceptual issues in the study of mother-infant interaction. Yarrow LJ, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:473-81, Apr 65
An evaluation of parental complaints. Adam JC, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1209-10, Jun 65
Authoritarian parents and disturbed children. Adams PL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1162-7, Jun 65
Mental retardation, religious values, and psychiatric universals. Hoffman JL. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:885-9, Mar 65
Adult psychiatric illness assessed for childhood parental loss, and psychiatric illness in family members--a study of 748 patients and 250 controls. Pitts FN Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1-x, Jun 65
Family climate in relation to character structure. Chess S. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:196-201, 1964
Influence of family climate on development of children; therapeutic aspects. Niles G. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:206-9, 1964
The influence of family climate on the development of character structure; a panel discussion. Symonds A. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:195-7, 1964
Timing as a factor in character development. Symonds M. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:202-5, 1964
The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1560-7, Sep 64
Are emotional factors of importance in allergic diseases in children? Levin SJ, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:192-8, Apr 65
Parental attitudes in families. A semantic differential study of parental attitudes in families of children resident in a therapeutic school and in families with well children. Beck SJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:208-13, Sep 65
Treatment of a family involved in fratricide. Carek DJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:533-42, Nov 64
Family interaction patterns and convalescent adjustment of the schizophrenic. Cheek FE. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:138-47, Aug 65
Broken homes and attempted and completed suicide. Dorpat TL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:213-6, Feb 65
Study of parental loss in neurotics and sociopaths. Greer S. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:177-80, Aug 64
Anterospective data following childhood loss of a parent. I. Delinquency and high school dropout. Gregory I. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:99-109, Aug 65
Anterospective data following childhood loss of a

parent. II. Pathology, performance, and potential among college students. Gregory I.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:110-20, Aug 65
Interaction in families with a schizophrenic child. Lennard HL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:166-83, Feb 65
Family treatment of a school phobic child. Messer AA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:548-55, Nov 64
Report on parental deprivation in psychiatric disorders. I. In schizophrenia. Oltman JE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:46-56, Jan 65
Personality traits in cesarean--normally delivered children. Pieper WJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:466-71, Nov 64
Family interaction scales; a preliminary report. Riskin J. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:484-94, Nov 64
Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. 3. Methodology using projective techniques. Singer MT, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:187-200, Feb 65
Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. IV. Results and implications. Singer MT, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:201-12, Feb 65
The doctor's child. McGrath WB.
Arizona Med 21:729, Oct 64
Rheumatoid arthritis and maternal deprivation: a case study in the use of a social survey. Robb JH, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:147-59, Jun 65
Genealogical bewilderment in children with substitute parents. Sants HJ. Brit J Med Psychol 37:133-41, 1964
The 'axis value' and the transfer of psychosis. A scored analysis of the interaction in the families of schizophrenic patients. Scott RD, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:97-116, Jun 65
The role of the father in early mental development. Von Der Heydt V. Brit J Med Psychol 37:123-31, 1964
Childhood parent-loss in a psychiatrically normal population. Munro A.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:69-79, Apr 65
Environmental factors in depressive illness. Forrest AD, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:243-53, Mar 65
The relationship between parental loss and attempted suicide: a control study. Greer S.
Brit J Psychiat 110:698-705, Sep 64
Introjection: a form of social learning. Argyle M. Brit J Psychol 55:391-402, Nov 64
A study of 200 school children by means of the test of family attitudes. Jackson L.
Brit J Psychol 55:333-54, Aug 64
Changes in developmental quotient under two conditions of maternal separation. Schaffer HR. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:39-46, Feb 65
Mongolism: when should parents be told? Pickworth KH. Brit Med J 5424:1596, 19 Dec 64
Like father, like son: a projection-displacement pattern. Tribbey JA.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:244-50, Sep 64
Relation between insecurity and onset of stuttering. Robbins SD. Cereb Palsy Rev 26:7-14, Jan-Feb 65
Structuring parent-child interaction situations for direct observation. Bell RQ.
Child Develop 35:1009-20, Dec 64
Childrearing antecedents of repression-sensitization. Byrne D. Child Develop 35:1033-9, Dec 64
Family experiences related to the development of differentiation in children. Dyk RB, et al.
Child Develop 36:21-55, Mar 65
The parent attitude research instrument--a research review. Ecker WC, et al.
Child Develop 36:329-65, Jun 65 (81 ref.)
The development of a scale of parental punitiveness toward aggression. Epstein R, et al.
Child Develop 36:129-42, Mar 65
The measurement of identification. Heilbrun AB Jr.
Child Develop 36:112-27, Mar 65
The father in contemporary culture and current psychological literature. Nash J.
Child Develop 36:261-97, Mar 65 (110 ref.)
Parental attitudes of mothers of intelligent adolescents and creativity of their children. Nichols RC.
Child Develop 35:1040-9, Dec 64
Social class and the child's perception of the parent. Rosen BC. Child Develop 35:1147-53, Dec 64
Children's reports of parental behavior: an inventory. Schaefer ES. Child Develop 36:413-24, Jun 65
Evaluation of Bronfenbrenner's questionnaire for children concerning parental behavior. Siegelman M.
Child Develop 36:163-74, Mar 65
Relation of preschool dependency behavior to family size and density. Waldrop MF, et al.
Child Develop 35:1187-95, Dec 64
Social class and observed maternal behavior from 1940 to 1960. Waters E, et al.
Child Develop 35:1021-32, Dec 64
Improving parent care of handicapped children. Green M, et al. Children 12:185-8, Sep-Oct 65
Early blocks to children's learning. Hess RD, et al. Children 12:189-94, Sep-Oct 65
Challenges in the management of troubled adolescents. Brandes NS. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:647-50, Nov 64
Approaches to child rearing--their identification and classification. Chamberlin RW Jr.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:150-9, Mar 65
Symptom contagion in children's emotional disorders. Finzer WF. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:18-22, Jan 65
Counseling parents of mentally retarded children. Paine RS, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:106-19, Apr 65
Family myths: the covert rules of the relationship. Ferreira AJ. Confin Psychiat 8:15-20, 1965
Concurrent group therapy with adolescent unmarried mothers and their parents. Finger S.
Confin Psychiat 8:21-6, 1965
Treatment approaches with parents of hospitalized adolescents. Affeldt TO, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:71-5, 1965
Joint admission of mother and child: a context for impatient therapy. Grunebaum HU, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:164-71, 1965
Family homeostasis and patient change. Jackson DD, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:155-65, 1964
Multiple family therapy. Laqueur HP, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:150-4, 1964
"I want to be free". Howard HS.
Delaware Med J 36:238-40, Nov 64
A study of aged "schizophrenogenic" parents. Hader M.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:443-5, Jul 65
Results of unwanted conceptions: some hypotheses up for adoption. Pohlman E. Eugen Quart 12:11-8, Mar 65
"Wanted" and "unwanted": toward less ambiguous definition. Pohlman E. Eugen Quart 12:19-27, Mar 65
Attitude change by parents of trainable mentally retarded children as a result of group discussion. Bitter JA. Exceptional Child 30:173-7, Dec 63
Psychosomatic diseases in childhood. Kulka AM.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:187-95, 1963
The vocalizations of infants born to deaf and to hearing parents. Lenneberg EH, et al.
Hum Develop 8:23-37, 1965
An experience with combined milieu and family group therapy. Klapman HJ, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 15:198-206, Apr 65
Coordinated family therapy. Slavson SR.
Int J Group Psychother 15:177-86, Apr 65
The too-cohesive family: a form of group pathology. Schaffer HR. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:266-75, Autumn 64
The mothering process in schizophrenia. Sobel DE.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:847-61, Oct 64
Psychic mechanisms of the adoptive mother in connection with adoption. Bental V.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:24-34, Apr 65
Alcoholism, birth order, and socializing agents. DeLint JE. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:457-8, Oct 64
Self-concept and parental identification of young adults with mixed Caucasian-Japanese parentage. Dien DS, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:463-6, Oct 64
Performance of good and poor premorbid male schizophrenics as a function of paternal versus maternal censure. Goodman D.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:550-5, Nov 64
Measurement of identification: a methodological note. Kagan J, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:442-4, Oct 64
Environmentally produced retardation-institution and preinstitution influences. Lyle JG.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:329-32, Sep 64
Children without families: Comments. Alpert A.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:272-8, Apr 65
Institute on programs for children without families: introductory remarks. Alpert A.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:163-7, Apr 65
Ego disturbances associated with early deprivation. Beres D. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:188-205, Apr 65
Some maternal influences on infants' rates of sensorimotor development. Blank M.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:668-87, Oct 64
Clinical impressions of the impact of family group interviewing on child and adolescent psychiatric practice. Brown SL.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:688-96, Oct 64
Deprivation and foster care. Eisenberg L.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:243-8, Apr 65
Maternal introjection and ego effect. Giovacchini PL.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:279-92, Apr 65
School phobia a problem in family neurosis. Malmquist CP. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:293-319, Apr 65
Observations in five Japanese homes. Pavenstedt E.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:413-25, Jul 65
Family group interviewing with the preschool child and both parents. Tasem M, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:330-40, Apr 65
Conceptual perspectives on the early environment. Yarrow LJ.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:168-87, Apr 65
The mechanistic distortion in treatment of infants and children. Herskowitz MS.
J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:13-8, Jun 64
Symptomatology of childhood mental problems. Pearlstein IA. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:1-4, Jun 64
Parentectomy and a therapeutic milieu for adolescents. Robin AM. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:39-41, Jun 64
Counseling the parents of the handicapped child. Bakwin RM. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:748-51, Aug 65
Loneliness and compulsion. Jarvis V.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:122-58, Jan 65
The derailment o dialogue. Stimulus overload, action cycles, and the completion gradient. Spitz RA.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:752-75, Oct 64
A problem of identity in relation to an image of a damaged mother. Davidson D.
J Anal Psychol 10:67-76, Jan 65
Mediation of the image of infant-mother togetherness. Newton K. J Anal Psychol 10:151-62, Jul 65
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:65-94 contd, Sep 64
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:147-74 contd, Dec 64
The role of emotions in children with intractable bronchial asthma. Peshkin MM.
J Asthma Res 2:143-6, Dec 64
Child-rearing practices of mothers of asthmatic children. Sandler L. J Asthma Res 2:109-42, Dec 64
Child-rearing practices of mothers of asthmatic children. Sandler L. J Asthma Res 2:215-56, Mar 65
Some considerations on the therapeutic neglect of fathers in child guidance. Grunebaum HU, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:241-9, Dec 64
Resource mediation in childhood and identification. Heilbrun AB Jr, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:139-49, Nov 64
Joint interviews in the treatment of mothers and their young children. Munro M, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:231-9, Dec 64
Some social-psychological variables influencing parental acceptance of residential treatment for their emotionally disturbed children. Schuham AI, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:251-61, Dec 64
The relationship between child-parent identification and academic underachievement. Shaw MC, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:10-3, Jan 65
Utility of the Rorschach in predicting movement in psychiatric casework. Davids A, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:311-6, Aug 64
Filial therapy: description and rationale. Guerney B Jr.
J Consult Psychol 28:304-10, Aug 64
Children's anxiety scales in relation to self, parental, and psychiatric ratings of anxiety. Hafner AJ, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:555-8, Dec 64
Conditions and outcomes in the student-parent relationship. Hollenbeck GP.
J Consult Psychol 29:237-41, Jun 65
Adolescents' self-acceptance and perceptions of their parents. Medinnus GR.
J Consult Psychol 29:150-4, Apr 65
Perception of maternal child-rearing attitudes by schizophrenic males, their normal male siblings, and normal males whose siblings are normal. Porro CR.
J Consult Psychol 29:242-6, Jun 65
The parental early repressiveness hypothesis for the "authoritarian" personality factor, U.I. 28. Cattell RB.
J Genet Psychol 105:333-49, Dec 64
The effect of parental orientation on the development of the child's orientation. Frye RL, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:315-8, Jun 65
Sex differences in adolescents' perceptions of parental resource control. Grinder RE, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:337-44, Jun 65
Sex differences in identification learning. Heilbrun AB Jr. J Genet Psychol 106:185-93, Jun 65
Dependency in adult patients following early maternal bereavement. Barry H Jr, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:196-206, Mar 65
Stranger and separation anxiety in infancy. Tennes KH, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:247-54, Sep 64
Family patterns of children who became adult schizophrenics. Waring M, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:351-64, May 65
The questioning and doubting parent. Coppolillo HP.
J Pediat 67:371-80, Sep 65
The pediatrician-parent relationship. Wright FH.
J Pediat 66:787-96, Apr 65
Differentiation in children and their parents. Corah NL. J Personality 33:300-8, Jun 65
The effects of mothers and strangers on the performance of anxious and defensive children. Ruebush BK, et al. J Personality 32:587-600, Dec 64
Relationship between maternal attitudes and behavior. Brody GF. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:317-23, Sep 65
Parental antecedents of authoritarianism. Byrne D.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:369-73, Apr 65
Ego identity and maternal identification. Dignan MH.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:476-83, May 65
Parental discipline, stimulus characteristics of outgroups, and social distance in children. Epstein R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:416-20, Sep 65
Children's aggression, parental attitudes, and the effects of an affiliation-arousing story. Gordon JE, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:654-9, Jun 65
A developmental study of the effects of sex of the dominant parent on sex-role preference, identification, and imitation in children. Hetherington EM.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:188-94, Aug 65
Social reinforcer effectiveness as a function of the relationship between child and adult. McCoy N, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:604-12, Jun 65
Ego-control patterns and attribution of hostility to self and others. McDonald RL.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:273-7, Aug 65
Blood pressure reactivity and recall of treatment by parents. McGinn NF, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:147-53, Feb 65

Mother nurturance and girls' incidental imitative learning. Mussen PH, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:94-7, Jul 65
Comparison of interviews with questionnaires for measuring mothers attitudes toward sex and aggression. Sears RR.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:37-44, Jul 65
Self-acceptance, discrepancy between parents' perceptions of their children, and goal-seeking effectiveness. Wyer RS Jr.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:311-6, Sep 65
Thought disorders in the parents of schizophrenic patients: a further study utilizing the object sorting test. Rosman B, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:211-21, Oct 64
Socialization values in the Negro and East Indian subcultures of Trinidad. Green HB.
J Soc Psychol 64:1-20, Oct 64
Inter- and intragenerational differences in maternal attitudes towards child rearing. Kitano HH.
J Soc Psychol 63:215-20, Aug 64
Attitudes of lower-class families. Zunich M.
J Soc Psychol 63:367-71, Aug 64
Comparisons of the goals that parents of stutterers and parents of nonstutterers set for their children. Goldman R, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:381-9, Nov 64
Asthmatic and normal children. Baraff AS, et al.
JAMA 192:13-5, 5 Apr 65
Loss of parents. **Lancet** 2:377, 21 Aug 65
Some reflections concerning the influence of emotional stress in the mother on infants under 2 years of age. Pangalila-Ratulangie EA.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:491-502, Aug 64
Separation anxiety as a cause of early emotional problems in children. Delano JG.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:743-9, Oct 64
Maternal deprivation--concept and controversy. Meyendorf R. McGill **Med J** 34:19-38, Apr 65 (60 ref.)
Discovering and meeting the mental health needs of emotionally disturbed elementary school children: with emphasis on children whose parents are inadequate. Gordon S, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:581-6, Oct 64
Pupil perceptions of parental attitudes toward school. Luszki MB, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:296-307, Apr 65
Terminology, communication, and public education in mental retardation and mental illness. Mahoney SC.
Ment Retard 2:267-71, Oct 64
The meaning of a retarded child for his parents: a focus for counselors. Ryckman DB, et al.
Ment Retard 3:4-7, Aug 65
Religion, parents and mental retardation. Stubbiefield HW. **Ment Retard** 3:8-11, Aug 65
Correlations of maternal and child behaviors with the development of mental abilities: data from the Berkeley Growth Study. Bayley N, et al.
Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 29:1-80, 1964
Educational and social failure: some further observations. Bradley J.
Nature (London) 204:132-4, 10 Oct 64
Function of the child guidance clinic. Charatan FB.
New York J Med 64:3033-5, 15 Dec 64
Nurse-parent relationships in living-in situations. Mahaffy PR Jr. **Nurs Forum** 3:52-68, 1964
Physically handicapped children. 1. The nurse's approach to the mother. Gillis L.
Nurs Times 61:382-3, 19 Mar 65
The parental dilemma. Rule JT.
Pediatrics 35:486-98, Mar 65
Repetitive poisoning in children: a psychosocial study. Sobel R, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:641-51, Apr 65
Some correlates of reaction to loss of authority figure. Teahan JE, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:684, Jun 65
Juvenile delinquency--always a hopeless prognosis? Christ AE. **Postgrad Med** 36:551-4, Dec 64
The families of backward readers. Tuckman E.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:234-6, Apr 65
"Neurodermatitis" with a case study. Purchard PR.
Psychiat Quart 38:518-28, Jul 64
Intensive psychiatric hospital treatment of adolescents: an object-relations view. Rinsley DB.
Psychiat Quart 39:405-29, Jul 65
The development aspects of children with two schizophrenic parents. Kallmann FJ, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:136-48, Dec 64
Schizophrenic offspring and parental styles of communication. A predictive study using excerpts of family therapy recordings. Morris GO, et al.
Psychiatry 28:19-44, Feb 65
Family studies with identical twins discordant for schizophrenia. Pollin W, et al.
Psychiatry 28:60-78, Feb 65
A comparative study of families of schizophrenics, delinquents, and normals. Stabenau JR, et al.
Psychiatry 28:45-9, Feb 65
The re-evocation of anxiety by its absence. Post SC.
Psychoanal Quart 33:526-35, Oct 64
Father and son in Christianity and Confucianism. Beliah RN. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:92-114, Summer 65
Feelings that kill: the effect of the wish for infanticide in neurotic depression. Bloch D.
Psychoanal Rev 52:51-66, Spring 65
The mother-killer. Halpern S.
Psychoanal Rev 52:71-4, Summer 65
Clinical notes. Robertiello RC.
Psychoanal Rev 51:670-2, Winter 64-65
The clown as a father figure. Simons RC.
Psychoanal Rev 52:75-91, Summer 65
British fathers and sons, 1773-1913: from filial submissiveness to creativity. Wolf HR.
Psychoanal Rev 52:53-70, Summer 65
Relationships between authoritarian attitudes in delinquent girls and the authoritarian attitudes and authoritarian rearing practices of their mothers. Mosher DL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:23-30, Feb 65
General response tendencies and parental attitudes in the mothers of mentally retarded children. Silverstein AB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1141-4, Jun 65
Interaction between allergic potential and psychopathology in childhood asthma. Block J, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:307-20, Jul-Aug 64
Psychophysiologic aspects of blood pressure regulation: the clinician's view. Thomas C.
Psychosom Med 26:454-80, Jul-Aug 64
Normal heart beat sound and the behavior of newborn infants--a replication study. Tulloch JD, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:661-70, Nov-Dec 64
Relationship between psychological defenses and mean urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion rates. I. A predictive study of parents of fatally ill children. Wolff CT, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:576-91, Sep-Oct 64
Relationship between psychological defenses and mean urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion rates. II. Methodologic and theoretical considerations. Wolff CT, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:592-609, Sep-Oct 64
Psychosomatic group therapy with parents of children with intractable asthma. 3. Sibling rivalry and sibling support. Abranson HA, et al.
Psychosomatics 6:161-5, May-Jun 65
Emotional problems of diabetic children and their parents. Schiff LJ.
Psychosomatics 5:362-4, Nov-Dec 64
Family happiness. (a) The father's angle. Gilloran J.
Roy Soc Health J 85:211-4, Jul-Aug 65
Class structure, mobility, and change in child rearing. Blau ZS. **Sociometry** 28:210-9, Jun 65
Role relations, sociocultural environments, and autocratic family ideology. Elder GH Jr.
Sociometry 28:173-96, Jun 65
Dependency relations with parents and affiliative responses in Michigan and Guadalajara. McGinn NF, et al. **Sociometry** 28:305-21, Sep 65
Empathic parenting of the elementary school child. Adams PL. **Southern Med J** 58:642-7, May 65
Some problems in mothering encountered during well-baby counseling. Turner CH.
Southern Med J 58:639-42, May 65
Factors associated with parental decision to institutionalize mongoloid children. Stone ND, et al.
Train Sch Bull (Vineland) 61:163-72, Feb 65
Parental attitudes and behaviors as determinants of children's responses to the threat of nuclear war. Wrightsman LS. **Vita Hum** 7:178-85, 1964
[Rejection by the father] Krevelen DA van.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:737-41, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Reactive behavior of heart patients and of their parents] Teuns JP.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:448-9, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The problem of the death of the father in the Haizmann case of Sigmund Freud] Vandendriessche G. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:446-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[Mutual nosogenic interaction between mother and child] Moragas J de.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:365-74, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case report. Reflection on death and paranoia] Carrère J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:408-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Merycism] Aubry J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1097-105, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Parents at the hospital in Madagascar] Chavenon J.
Bibl Paediat 84:205-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Parents at the hospital] MacCarthy D.
Bibl Paediat 84:191-203, 1965 (Fr)
[Various aspects of the psycho-social role of the physician in families with a physically or mentally retarded child] Moor L.
Concours Med 86:5511-8, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The foster-mothers in a family home for the cure of severe emotional deprivation of the early childhood] Aubry J, et al.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:411-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Early nutritional difficulties in a girl] Dinard C.
Pediatrie 19:853-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation of the father into the early conflicts] Misès R.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:371-92, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fugues and familial environment] Col C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:663-80, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The family tradition and the ultimate individuality in child psychotherapy] Kos-Sramota M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:175-80, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pseudo-character disorder due to precocious conditioning] Mittelmann M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:181-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A form of maternal deficiency: rejection of the child born out of wedlock] Pasquier C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:597-603, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Study of the psychological reactions in children born out of wedlock and more or less rejected] Pasquier C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:605-16, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The armless little men drawn by the 6-year old child] Thomazi JF.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:397-402, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Immediate and intermediate aspects of counseling parents of maladjusted children] Veil C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:755-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Children of police officials. (Study of adjustment disorders in adolescents)] Steinbereithner-Krauland .
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:411-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Factors in the change of symptoms in child psychiatry] Stockert FG von.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:139-46, May 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenetic and prognostic significance of a child's abnormal behavior. Implications for remedial teaching and legal problems of adoption] Stutte H, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:332-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Children of schizophrenic mothers] Wilhelm E.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:203-22, Jul-Aug 65 (Ger)
[Psychic factors of puerperal psychosis in a case of acute confusion in a man] Lindinger H.
Aerztl Forsch 18:258-62, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of the mother as the treatment of bronchial asthma in her child] Wendt H.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:366-71, 1964 (Ger)
[The epileptic and his environment] Müller K.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1505-9, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of pathogenetic significance of maternal occupation in mentally disturbed children] Weise K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:568-74, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the mother in the psychologic development of the child. On the problem of "maternal deprivation"] Harnack GA von.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1221-2, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Social psychiatric aspects of juvenile deterioration due to neglect] Feldmann H.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:332-46, Jun 65 (Ger)
[We and our children. Lecture for the parents of 4th to 8th graders of the public school] Arens K.
Landarzt 41:468-71, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The early mother-child relationship] Stierlin H.
Med Klin 59:1141-4, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a visit with parents of children with behavior disorders] Biermann G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:214-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of psychological viewpoints for evaluation and therapy of speech disorders in children] Biesalski P, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:229-32, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The significance of early childhood] Richter HE.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:490-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The mental situation and psychological guidance for parents and their children with congenital heart defects--also a psychotherapeutic problem] Stoermer J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:235-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies of 150 children and adolescents following analytic psychotherapy] Dührsson A.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:241-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the study of prejudice in educational counseling] Elsaesser E.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:134-43, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Aids in overcoming erroneous attitudes] Erdmann M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:59-61, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Desires of children and adolescents as an approach to psychic conflicts] Neumann U.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:305-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Depth psychological views concerning the protection of mental health in mentally defectives] Stöckmann F. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:296-301, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Mental hygiene] Bleuler M.
Praxis 54:131-3, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Induced delusion in a psychically stronger personality based on a paranoic development] Frank E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:160-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on pavor nocturnus in children] Kurth E, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Children who fail in grammar school] Kirchhoff H.
Psychol Prax 37:1-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Delinquent character structure in children and adolescents and its therapeutic alteration] Rollett BA. **Schweiz Z Psychol** 24:33-50, 1965 (Ger)
[Questionnaire for the parents of a child with hearing defects. Report on evaluation of 70 questionnaires with reference to successful execution of hearing training] Frey HH, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:394-403, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Idiopathic megacolon in uniovular twins] Ekesparre W von, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:572-80, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of stuttering] Bartsch E, et al. **Z Psychol** 169:232-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Madness as a phenomenon of life history. (On the comprehensibility of chronic schizophrenic psychosis)] Benedetti G.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:186-95, Sep 64 (Ger)
["Masseteric cramp" (A contribution to the differential diagnosis of tics)] Fiebrand H, et al.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:38-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the origin of anxiety following brain traumas in

children] Laux W.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:31-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of relations between family environment and juvenile delinquency] Andreani G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:63-80, 1965 (It)**
[Lack of maternal care in children kept in an institution and action of the social service] Bianchi Z, et al. **Lattante 36:106-10, Feb 65 (It)**
[Comparison of the psychomotor development of children deprived of maternal care with that of children raised by mothers and by mother substitutes] Brughera F, et al. **Lattante 36:85-9, Feb 65 (It)**
[On a case of kleptomania traceable to affective maternal deprivation] Castello D. **Lattante 36:207-9, Mar 65 (It)**
[Observations and findings apropos of 2 groups of institutionalized illegitimate children, abandoned or recognized and followed by the mother, after years of treatment in a specialized institution] Cumer-Bruno S, et al. **Lattante 36:102-6, Feb 65 (It)**
[Five years experience with family groups at the istituto Provinciale Infanzia of Bologna] Descovich C. **Lattante 36:154-60, Feb 65 (It)**
[Effects of maternal deprivation on a pair of pygopagic twins hospitalized from birth] Di Cagno L. **Lattante 36:204-7, Mar 65 (It)**
[Partial deprivation of maternal care: consequences on psychomotor development of the hospitalized child and its prophylaxis in the Clinica Pediatrica of University of Turin] Di Cagno L, et al. **Lattante 36:202-4, Mar 65 (It)**
[Study of effects of lack of maternal care: investigations followed on 123 boys of prepuberal and puberal age at the Institute Marchiondi Spagliardi of Milan-Baggio] Donelli A, et al. **Lattante 36:291-6, Mar 65 (It)**
[Study of effects of maternal deprivation in children examined in preschool and school age: investigation done in 3 communities of the province of Parma] Faienza C, et al. **Lattante 36:277-91, Mar 65 (It)**
[Psychometric and psychological research in affective maternal deprivation] Faienza D. **Lattante 36:36-46, Jan 65 (It)**
[Heredity and baby tests in evaluation of syndromes due to affective maternal deprivation] Feriazzo A. **Lattante 36:135-8, Feb 65 (It)**
[Maternal assistance of the child in children's hospitals] Fois A. **Lattante 36:189-95, Mar 65 (It)**
[New aspects of so-called affective deprivation] Gaddini R. **Lattante 36:209-13, Mar 65 (It)**
[The traditional figure of the nurse in the environment of infant relations with the external world and its influence in psychosomatic evolution of the child deprived of maternal care or materially separated from the biologic mother] Grandi F. **Lattante 36:147-53, Feb 65 (It)**
[Social aspects of child assistance in conditions of maternal deprivation] Imperato C. **Lattante 36:47-56, Jan 65 (It)**
[Study on effects of maternal deprivation: psychological investigation in a group of adopted children from the foundling hospital of Parma] Landucci-Rubini L, et al. **Lattante 36:268-77, Mar 65 (It)**
[Study of effects of maternal deprivation in infancy: investigations conducted in institutionalized children (foundling hospital of Parma)] Landucci-Rubini L, et al. **Lattante 36:250-8, Mar 65 (It)**
[Effects of affective maternal deprivation in the infant] Landucci Rubini L. **Lattante 36:8-20, Jan 65 (It)**
[Differential aspects in the structure of the "sociopathic" personality of adolescents institutionalized from birth] Loperfido E, et al. **Lattante 36:224-35, Mar 65 (It)**
[Reflections of the father figure on the infant and on mother-child relations] Moreno DA, et al. **Lattante 36:185-9, Mar 65 (It)**
[Effects of maternal deprivation in the young boy and in the adolescent] Moretti M. **Lattante 36:21-8, Jan 65 (It)**
[Lack of maternal care in the child: causes which lead to abandonment of children born of illegitimate unions] Nodari R, et al. **Lattante 36:114-20, Feb 65 (It)**
[Lack of maternal care in hospitalized children and its prophylaxis] Ortolani M, et al. **Lattante 36:131-5, Feb 65 (It)**
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of some drawing tests)] Pedrazzi G, et al. **Lattante 36:195-8, Mar 65 (It)**
[On the evolution of language in infants, being raised in an institution, in relation to the presence, or lack, of the mother] Prato C, et al. **Lattante 36:168-77, Feb 65 (It)**
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of the Carl Rogers reaction)] Prodi MP, et al. **Lattante 36:198-202, Mar 65 (It)**
[The value of maternal work in recovery of the poliomyelitic child. (From the experience of the antipoliomyelitic center of Bologna)] Rondinini B, et al. **Lattante 36:143-6, Feb 65 (It)**
[Still on the subject of prophylaxis of disturbances of character in illegitimate children deprived of maternal care] Salomone P. **Lattante 36:139-42, Feb 65 (It)**
[Critical findings on the subject of affective maternal deprivation] Scarcella M. **Lattante 36:238-50, Mar 65 (It)**
[Findings on school age and anagraphic age of subjects with an abnormal family situation] Tampalini L. **Lattante 36:236-8, Mar 65 (It)**
[Maternal assistance and growth of the infant] Tatafiore E. **Lattante 36:214-6, Mar 65 (It)**
[Anomalies of somatic and psychic development in illegitimate children in relation to the frequency and duration of lack of maternal care] Toricelli C, et al. **Lattante 36:128-31, Feb 65 (It)**
[Lack of maternal care and other exogenous factors of psychosomatic anomalies in childhood] Torricelli C, et al. **Lattante 36:120-8, Feb 65 (It)**
[Primary prophylaxis of maternal deprivation] Vassena E, et al. **Lattante 36:177-80, Feb 65 (It)**
[Characteristic suicides in Japan: double suicide of parent-child and double suicide of lovers] Ohara K. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:219-21, Mar 65 (Jap)**
[Family life and psychiatric treatment. Examples of practical psychiatric work with "family-oriented" therapy] Albretsen CS. **Nord Psykiat T 18:538-41, 1964 (Nor)**
[Juvenile criminals and their later development] Dalgard OS. **Nord Psykiat T 18:371-85, 1964 (Nor)**
[The psychogenic factors in infantile anorexia studied by a pediatrician] Sousa CS de. **Rev Port Pediat 27:355-64, Dec 64 (Por)**
[Experiences in group therapy with parents for patients in a psychiatric department for young people] Syvänne S. **Nord Psykiat T 18:529-37, 1964 (Sw)**

PARENTERAL FEEDING (E2)

Changes in the coagulability of blood during the infusion of intralipid. Amris CJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:70-4, 1964**
Parenteral nutrition. Birke G. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:115+, 1964**
Early postoperative nutrition of surgical patients. Brockner J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:67-9, 1964**
Deposition, mobilization and utilization of fat.A schematic survey. Carlson LA. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:5-13, 1964**
Parenteral nutrition in surgical patients. Freuchen I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:55+, 1964**
The electron-microscopic investigation of chylomicrons and fat emulsions for intravenous use. Hallberg D, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:23-5, 1964**
Elimination of intravenous fat from the blood stream of the dog. Hallberg D. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:21-2, 1964**
Comparative studies of the plasma proteins, on peroral, intravenous, intraportal and enteral administration of casein hydrolysate. Preliminary report. Holm I. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:108+, 1964**
On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO. **Acta Chir Scand 325:75-93, 1964**
On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:94+, 1964**
Clinical experience with fat emulsions for intravenous use. Schuberth O. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:43-9, 1964**
The effect of intravenous fat emulsions on disturbances of liver function during operation. Sunzel H. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:63-6, 1964**
Effect of fat emulsions on nitrogen balance in the postoperative period. Wadström LB, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:50-4, 1964**
Studies on the free fatty acid fraction in plasma during infusion of fat emulsions. Wadström LB. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:14+, 1964**
Effect of fat emulsions on nitrogen balance in the postoperative period. Wadström LB, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:50-4, 1964**
The pharmacological basis for the use of fat emulsions in intravenous nutrition. Wretlind A. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:31+, 1964**
The use of diuretics as an adjunct in parenteral hyperalimentation for surgical patients with prolonged disability of the gastrointestinal tract. Rhoads JE, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 24:59-70, Jan-Feb 65**
Restoration and maintenance of metabolic balance during the preoperative and postoperative phases by artificial feeding in the debilitated patient. Warren KW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:23-9, Jan-Feb 65**
Silatic for intravenous intubation. Bradham GB, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass 61:165-7, Jun 65**
Nutritional problems in newborn infants with low birthweight. Jonxis JH. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:224-36, Jun 64**
The effects of prolonged starvation in the newborn period. Wilkinson AW. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:237-51, Jun 64**
Parenteral nutrition. Birke G. **Nature (London) 203:Suppl 325:115+, 1 Aug 64**
Metabolic effects of injury and their nutritional implications 2. Cuthbertson DP. **Nurs Times 61:179-80, 5 Feb 65**
Intravenous fat therapy. Shuttleworth KE. **Nurs Times 60:1329-31, 9 Oct 64**
A simplified view of fluid therapy. Barness LA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1091-103, Nov 64**
Fluid therapy in adrenocortical failure. Bongiovanni AM. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:971-81, Nov 64**
Fluid therapy in surgical conditions. Colle E, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:943-54, Nov 64**
Complications of fluid therapy in neurologic disease; water intoxication and hypertonic dehydration. Crawford JD, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1029-52, Nov 64**
The physiologic basis for estimating requirements for parenteral fluids. Darrow DC. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:819-31, Nov 64**
Fluid therapy in congestive circulatory failure. Engle MA. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1003-17, Nov 64**
Fluid therapy in diabetic acidosis. Guest GM, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:903-10, Nov 64**
Dehydration, salt depletion and potassium loss; theoretical considerations. Holliday MA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:871-88, Nov 64**
Solutions for and techniques of parenteral, oral and rectal administration. Kaye R, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1065-78, Nov 64**
Fluid therapy in renal disease. Weil WB Jr, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:911-25, Nov 64**
Fluid therapy in the newborn infant. Wetton R. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1019-27, Nov 64**
Fluid therapy in burns, trauma and shock. Wolferth CC Jr, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1053-64, Nov 64**
[Clinical use of parenteral feeding] Vlaardingerbroek WM. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:2306-10, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)**
[Difficulties in determination of the Rhesus factor in patients treated by EB-25. Immunological study] Ducos J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:527-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Study on lipid and nitrogen parenteral feeding in the child and dehydrated infant] Chaptal J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:443-63, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**
[4 cases of intolerance to lipid perfusions observed with an emulsion of cotton seed oil in the presence of soya lecithin and di-alpha-tocopherol] Guimbretière J, et al. **Cah Anesth 13:355-70, Apr-May 65 (Fr)**
[Injectable lipid emulsions. Their employment in the clinic] Larcan A. **Clinique (Paris) 60:17-35, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Parenteral protein nutrition] Pattay J. **Clinique (Paris) 60:37-56, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Parenteral protein nutrition] Rochas A, et al. **Clinique (Paris) 60:57-60, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Fate of lipids injected in small and large quantities] Wolff R. **Clinique (Paris) 60:5-15, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Amino acids in parenteral alimentation] Blanc B. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:15-26, 1965 (Fr)**
[Biochemical and physiological bases of intravenous lipid feeding] Tayeau F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 14:67-73, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Indications and practice of parenteral feeding] Trémolières J, et al. **Progr Med (Paris) 92:667-74, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Biochemical and physiological bases of intravenous lipid feeding] Tayeau F. **Rev Lyon Med 14:67-73, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Infusion therapy and parenteral feeding in surgical patients] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1871-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Parenteral fat infusions] Wagener H. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:135-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[1st experience with the 20 percent fat emulsion in postoperative treatment] Horisberger B. **Helv Chir Acta 32:48-53, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Use of fat emulsions for parenteral feeding] Hartmann G. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:38-52, 1965 (Ger)**
[Protein administration in parenteral feeding in surgery] Jordal K. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:26-38, 1965 (Ger)**
[Practical viewpoints in total parenteral nutrition] Schärli A. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:52-9, 1965 (Ger)**
[On the utilization of sorbitol as intravenous nourishment] Verron G. **Kinderaerztl Prax 32:351-7, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Metabolism in intravenous administration of nutritional solutions, with special reference to synthetically composed amino acid solutions] Bansi HW, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:332-52, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Parenteral lipid administration: experiences with the preparation Intralipid] Hartmann G. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:466-72, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Tube feeding in internal medicine] Noelle H. **Ther Gegenw 103:1110-6, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[The importance of parenteral feeding, fluids and electrolyte therapy in postoperative care of radical or non-radical operations for carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract] Reissigl H. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:378-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)**
[Clinico-experimental studies of the use of fat emulsions] Steinbereithner K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:369-72, 21 May 65 (Ger)**
[On the effect of oral and parenteral administration of

fat on blood coagulation and fibrinolysis] Sailer S. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:310-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on the use of solutions of protein hydrolysates in parenteral nutrition] Altissimi C, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:165-89, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

PARENTERAL INFUSIONS see INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL (D8)

PARESIS (C1, C10)

Motor disturbances associated with diabetes mellitus. Feldman S. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:245-54, 1965
Cerebral blood circulation in dementia. Hedlund S, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:77-106, 1964
A long-term study of 12 hospitalized psychiatric patients treated with perphenazine. Fleischl H, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:253-60, Mar 65
Generalized paresis in a 15-year-old girl. Greenberg PA. **JAMA** 193:69-70, 5 Jul 65
[Paresis of the femoral nerve in primary thrombocythemia] Bej-šovec M, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:313-5, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Paresis supranuclearis progressiva. A new clinical picture?] Stoier M. **Nord Med** 73:362-4, 15 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Apropos of an unusual case of "dementia paralytica juvenilis"] Declerck. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:672-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[CB-8089 (benzperidol-fluorinated butyrophenone) in psychomotor agitation states and mental disorders] Chatagon C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2151-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[De Maupassant's disease] (Maupassant G de), Vallery-Radot P. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:182-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The EEG in neurosyphilis. I. Cross-sectional studies in progressive paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis, syphilitic meningitis and tabes dorsalis] Penin H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:433-48, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The EEG in neurosyphilis. II. Studies on the course of progressive paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis and tabes dorsalis] Penin H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:449-64, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Beginning paresis in medical consultations] Wieck HH. **Med Welt** 35:1853-4, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the value of EEG in progressive paralysis] Barolin GS. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:787-9, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prognostic study of general paresis] Arakawa N. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:698-711, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Syndrome of acute paresis and unilateral convulsions as a cause of epilepsy in children (Gastaut's syndrome)] Popielarska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:31-40, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Lissauer's general paralysis with negative cerebrospinal fluid] Piazza R. **J Brasil Neurol** 15:63-117, 1963 (Por)
[Paralysis and paresis in tuberculous spondylitis] Kovalev VS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:72-3, 1964 (Rus)
[The rate of oxygen consumption by myeloid tissue in certain mental disorders] Zakrividoroga SP, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1853-5, 1963 (Rus)

PARESTHESIA (C10, F)

Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's disease). Nordhagen E, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:629-33, 1964
Symptom of restless legs. Gorman CA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:155-60, Feb 65
Neuromyopathy associated with a malignant carcinoid tumor. A case report. Green D, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:494-6, Oct 64
Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A. **Brit J Radiol** 37:727-44, Oct 64
Regional anesthesia of the upper extremity. Modell JH, et al. **GP** 30:120-2, Nov 64
SPONTANEOUS LEG CRAMPS AND "restless legs" due to diabetogenic hyperinsulinism: observations on 131 patients. Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:602-38, Jul 65
Vascular hysteria and obesity; a case report. Zebrack SD. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:287, Apr 65
Sclerosing neuroma as a cause of meralgia paresthetica. Nelson JP, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:997-9, Aug 65
Pure sensory stroke involving face, arm, and leg. Fisher CM. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:76-80, Jan 65
[Does a paresthesic podalgia exist?] Serratrice G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:25-6, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Nocturnal acroparesthesia] Dreyfus P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3247-54, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acroparesthesia and carpal tunnel syndrome: a nosologic problem. (Apropos of 110 observations)] Sèze S de, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:560-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On acroparesthesias of the upper extremity] Marchin P de, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:481-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
["Dermatozoid delirium" or Ekbom syndrome. Clinical contribution] Leoni G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:257-76, 1965 (It)
[Alterations of cutaneous and muscular sensitivity in chronic obliterating arteriopathies of the lower limbs and their importance in the determination of intermittent claudication] Arcangeli P, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:167-238, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations on the acroparesthesic syndrome of the arms] Casolo P, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:605-7, 29 May 65 (It)
[Cenesthopathia of the spine] Romagnoli C, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:814-24, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Neuralgia and paresthesia in otorhinolaryngology and stomatology] Ilić C. **Med Glas** 18:118-20, May 64 (Ser)
[Meralgia paraesthetica] Ristić M. **Med Glas** 18:130-1, May 64 (Ser)
[New therapy in phlebopathies] Klein L. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:653-7, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Nocturnal acroparesthesia of the upper limbs] Goobar JP, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:50-3, Dec 64 (Sp)
[What is the origin of the molimina crurum nocturna (including restless legs) ?] Brenning R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3410-23, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)

PARGYLINE (D4)

Comparative effectiveness of pargyline as an antihypertensive agent. Brest AN, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:621-6, Nov 64
Transient brain syndrome as a non-fatal reaction to combined pargyline-imipramine treatment. McCurdy RL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:397-8, Oct 64
Pargyline hydrochloride and amine hypertension. Hutchison JC, et al. **Angiology** 16:187-202, Apr 65
The antihypertensive and hypoglycemic effects of pargyline hydrochloride. Rangle RV. **Angiology** 16:351-4, Jun 65
Approach to studying drug effects in ambulatory patients. Jacobs MA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:163-71, Aug 65
Sympathomimetic actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the isolating nicitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:369-71, Mar 65
Hypertensive crisis due to pargyline and metaraminol. Horler AR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5459:460-1, 21 Aug 65
Modification of drug-induced hypothermia. Lettau HF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:745-55, Nov 64
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and the reporting of drug reactions. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:666-7, 19 Sep 64
Hemodynamic effects of pargyline in hypertensive patients. Onesti G, et al. **Circulation** 30:830-5, Dec 64
Pargyline hydrochloride and methyclothiazide combined in the treatment of hypertension. Pollack PJ. **Curr Ther Res** 7:10-8, Jan 65
A comparison of pargyline and tranylcypromine with and without the addition of trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Sharpley P, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:344-52, May 64
Euronyl: pargyline hydrochloride. **Curr Ther Res** 6:538-48, Aug 64
A clinical trial of pargyline and DOPA in psychotic subjects. Turner WJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:538-41, Sep 64
Deleterious effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on pregnant rats. Koren Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:393-400, May-Jun 65
Pargyline hydrochloride, hypertension, urinary tryptamine, and vascular reflexes. Winsor T. **Geriatrics** 19:598-605, Aug 64
Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:227-39, May 64
A clinical evaluation of pargyline hydrochloride (Eutonyl) in the management of mental depression. Ayd FJ Jr. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:233-8, May-Jun 65
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE. **Invest Ophthal** 3:481-8, Oct 64
Antagonism of monoamine oxidase inhibitors against norepinephrine acetylcholine and potassium in the isolated nicitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:40-7, Apr 65
Hemodynamic response to antihypertensive drug therapy. Brest AN. **JAMA** 192:41-4, 5 Apr 65
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Adverse reactions and possible mechanisms. Goldberg LI. **JAMA** 190:456-62, 2 Nov 64 (49 ref.)
Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitor on developmental mechanism in the amphibian. Oshika H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:82-7, Mar 65
Use of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. **Lancet** 1:764-5, 3 Apr 65
Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:809-16, Apr 65
Excitatory (antidepressant?) effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the reward system of the brain. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 3:903-10, Aug 64
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. 3. Hypotensive agents. Rowe WS. **Med J Aust** 2:804-6, 14 Nov 64
Experience with pargyline hydrochloride (nonhydrazine monoamine oxidase inhibitor) as an antihypertensive agent: preliminary observations in 32 patients. Kavanaugh GJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:731-5, Jun 65
Pargyline hydrochloride in treatment of resistant hypertension. Van Dyne JR. **New York J Med** 65:1672-5, 15 Jun 65
Antihypertensive agents which impair adrenergic neuron transmission. Oates JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:58-64, Jan 65
A stabilizer of depressive mood. Pennington VM. **Psychosomatics** 5:355-7, Nov-Dec 64
A clinical study of pargyline hydrochloride. Bartoli AJ. **Western Med** 6:110-4 passim, Apr 65
[1st impressions in the treatment of arterial hypertension with pargyline] Gessler C. **Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg** 27:53-66, 1965 (Dut)
[Acute hypertension due to monoamine oxidase inhibitors and the eating of cheese] Muscholl E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:38-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The uptake of alpha-methylnoradrenalin into the isolated rabbit heart and its liberation by reserpine and guanethidine in vivo] Lindmar R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:529-48, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[An effectove hypotensive drug, pargyline, derived from the monoamine oxidase inhibitor group] Grossi F. **Clin Ter** 31:64-70, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical trial with the combination of pargyline and methyclothiazide in the treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Barrera Arenas F. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:110-5, 10 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Preliminary report on the effect of pargyline chlorhydrate (Eutonyl) on blood sugar] Caso Muñoz A, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:497-507, 25 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Our clinical experience with pargyline hydrochloride] Bernabó JG, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:50-3, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)

PARIETAL BONE (A2)

Traumatic arterio-venous aneurysm of the middle meningeal artery. Jackson DC, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:788-9, Oct 64
Multiple basal-cell nevi syndrome. An analysis of a syndrome consisting of multiple nevoid basal-cell carcinoma, jaw cysts, skeletal anomalies, medulloblastoma, and hyporesponsiveness to parathormone. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:89-104, Jan 65
Aneurysmal bone cysts. A report of six cases, including a fatal case associated with a non-ossifying fibroma. Blundell JE. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:151-7, Jun 65
The vacuum extractor--experimental demonstration of distortion of the foetal skull. Awon MP. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:634-6, Aug 64
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with acquired encephalocele. Dodge JA, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1061-7, Jun 65
Tuberculosis of the bones of the skull. Rudman IE. **Med Times** 93:910-3, Aug 65
[On the blood supply in the emissarium parietale in newborn infants] Gisel A. **Anat Anz** 114:371-3, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Closure of forehead defects] Reichert H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:99-103, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of circumscribed thinning of the parietal bone] Leichner-Weil S. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:389-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Osteomyelitis of the parietal bone caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Schumacher D. **Zbl Chir** 89:865-9, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral symmetrical thinning of the parietal bone with so-called "blue sclera"] Stein W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:183-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Osteomyelitis of flat bones of the skull in diseases of the ear and paranasal sinuses] Czernic S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:263-70, 1964 (Pol)

PARIETAL LOBE (A8)

Respiratory and cardiovascular changes during rapid spontaneous variations of ventricular fluid pressure in patients with intracranial hypertension. Kjällquist A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:291-317, 1964
Parasagittal parieto-occipital meningioma with visual hallucinations. Mooney AJ, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:197-205, Feb 65
Dynamics and spatial behavior of light evoked potentials, their modification under hypnosis, and on-line correlation in relation to rhythmic components. Clynes M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:468-509, 8 May 64
Visual evoked responses in man: normative data. Kooi KA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:254-69, 8 May 64
Electroanesthesia and conduction over corticipetal pathways. Larson SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:10-4, Jul 65
Variability of responses evoked by flashes in man. Werre PF, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:644-52, Dec 64
Mental and seizure manifestations in relation to brain tumors. A statistical study. Güvener A, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:166-76, Jun 64
Photically evoked potentials in various areas of the cerebral cortex. Leushina LI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1195-200, Nov-Dec 64

Representation of system for gaze control in lower contralateral parietal region of cerebral hemispheres. Leushina LI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:321-4, Mar-Apr 65
Intralaminar, interlaminar, callosal and thalamocortical connections in frontal and parietal areas of the albino rat cerebral cortex. Jacobson S.
J Comp Neurol 124:131-45, Feb 65
Myeloarchitectonics of the perisylvian cortex in dog. Kreiner J. **J Comp Neurol 123:231-41, Oct 64**
An experimental study of the cortico-spinal system in the monkey (Macaca mulatta). The spinal pathways and preterminal distribution of degenerating fibers following discrete lesions of the pre- and postcentral gyri and bulbar pyramid. Liu CN, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:257-83, Oct 64
Central ganglioneuroma: a case study using electron microscopy. Robertson DM, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:692-705, Oct 64
Extratemporal lesions triggering the temporal-obe syndrome. Schneider RC, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:246-63, Mar 65
Intracranial space-occupying lesions among patients admitted to mental hospitals. Selecki BR.
Med J Aust 1:383-90, 13 Mar 65
Parietal cephaloceles. McLaurin RL.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:764-72, Aug 64
Some observations on discrimination of weights. Moffie D. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:151-60, Mar-Apr 65**
Effects of hippocampal, amygdala, hypothalamic and parietal lesions on a classically conditioned fear response. Goldstein ML. **Psychol Rep 16:211-9, Feb 65**
A behavioral method for the study of aversive stimuli in the monkey: the effects of parietal cortical ablations. Weitzman ED, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:287-90, 1963
[Systematization of so-called associative responsis of the marginal and suprasylvian gyri in the cat] Hirsch JF, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:250-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[On the symptomatology of the parietal brain syndrome of the dominant hemisphere. Apropos of parietal dysiexia and conduction aphasia] Heene R.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:12-40, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. **Med Klin 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Research on lefthanded and ambidextrous persons with lesions in the posterior brain region] Gloning K.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:399-413, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The acetylcholine system in the olfactory bulb of the guinea pig] Niccolini P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:231-4, Jul 63 (It)
[Gross porencephalic cysts of the left parietal lobe] Corbella T, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:104-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Unilateral exophthalmos caused by cerebral arteriovenous malformation: report of a case] Yuasa R, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:499-504, May 65 (Jap)**
[The 3 images. Neurophysiological bases for consciousness of the past, of the present and anticipation of the future] Silva PS.
Rev Brasil Med 22:11-3, Jan 65 (Por)
[Postcentral and superior parietal region of the cerebral cortex in chimpanzees] Belova TI.
Arkh Anat 48:46-56, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Role of the lower parietal region in gaze control. Regulation of type saccadic eye movement] Leushina LI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:529-37, May 65 (Rus)
[On contralateral demonstration of the system of regulation of gaze in the inferior parietal region of the brain] Leushina LI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:393-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Asymmetry of experimental nystagmus in focal supratentorial lesions] Galle RR.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:43-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On vestibular disturbances in brain contusions of various localization] Kotova AP.
Vop Neirokhir 28:12-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the role of the parietal area of the cerebral cortex on motor food conditioned reflexes in the monkey] Lagutina NI, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:789-98, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

PARKINSONISM see PARALYSIS AGITANS (C10)

PARNATE see TRANYLCYPROMINE (D4)

PAROMOMYCIN (D3)

An extensive outbreak of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella Newport. II. Some clinical observations on 488 hospitalized cases and the results of cultures. Mellbin T, et al. **Acta Med Scand 177:437-44, Apr 65**
The effect of a bowel sterilizing antibiotic on blood coagulation mechanisms. The anti-cholesterol effect of paromomycin. Messinger WJ, et al.
Angiology 16:29-36, Jan 65
Paromomycin, polymyxin B and furazolidone in experimental cholera. Dutta NK, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:80-8, Jan 64
Single dose of paromomycin (humatin) against intestinal amebiasis. Chavarria AP, et al.
Milit Med 129:947-51, Oct 64
Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. **Science 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64**
The effect of paromomycin on Trypanosoma equiperdum infections in mice. Najarian HH.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:481-5, Summer 65
[Experimentation with humatin in the treatment of lambliasis] Dubarry JJ.
Gaz Med France 71:4306-9, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of infectious intestinal diseases with Paromomycin] Siering H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:993-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the primary fission product of paromomycin] Hüttenrauch R, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 104:85-7, 1965 (Ger)
[On the conformation of the antibiotics paromomycin and neomycin B] Hüttenrauch R.
Pharmazie 19:697-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Paromomycin in the treatment of enterocolitis, subacute and chronic and ulcerative colitis] Vannini P. **Minerva Med 56:1512-8, 12 May 65 (It)**
[Paromomycin in the treatment of diarrhea in infants] Wroblewska-Kaluzewska M.
Wiad Lek 18:399-401, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Considerations on the treatment and control of therapy in chronic intestinal amebiasis] Oliveira CA de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:237-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Paromomycin in the treatment of lambliasis] Gómez Lus R, et al.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:482-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[New drug useful in grave ulcerative colitis] Alcalá-Santaella R, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:347-51, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)

PARONYCHIA (C1, C12)

Pachonychia congenita. Joseph HL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:594-603, Dec 64
Paronychia due to an enchondroma. Shelley WB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:412-3, Oct 64
Role of Candida albicans in chronic disease. Stone OJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:70-2, Jan 65**
Chronic paronychia--occupational material. Stone OJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:585-8, Nov 64**
The treatment of chronic paronychia. Shrank AB, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:385-7, Jul 65
Look at the nails. Samman PD.
Nurs Times 61:45-7, 8 Jan 65
[Development of a melanic panaris] Pailheret P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:551-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the diagnosis, etiology and treatment of chronic paronychia] Koch R.
Derm Wschr 150:35-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[1. The 2nd baker eczema. Paronychias and angulus infectiosus caused by Candida as a syndrome in the confectionery trade] Jordan P, et al.
Hautarzt 15:391-2, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Paronychia-problems] Baumgartner W.
Landarzt 40:58-60, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experience in the treatment of panaritia. Report on 2889 patients] Thies HA, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:843-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of chronic paronychia] Winter T.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:322-4, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Malignant diseases of the nail bed] Weese K.
Zbl Chir 89:961-79, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Trivial lesions of the hand] Moraes HB de.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:237-40, Sep 64 (Por)
[Cutaneous and subcutaneous paronychia in children] Gol'dzand LL. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:55-8, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Brain abscess as a sequel of paronychia] Ercegovac N, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 21:789-92, Dec 64 (Ser)**

PAROTID GLAND (A3)

Identification and significance of parotid fluid corticosteroids. Katz FH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:393-404, Jul 64
Parasympathetic post-ganglionic denervation of the iris and the parotid gland in the rat. Malmfors T, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:81-5, 1964
Histochemical studies on seromucous- and mucous-secreting cells of human salivary glands. Munger BL. **Amer J Anat 115:411-29, Nov 64**
Structural and functional aspects of rodent salivary glands including two desert species. Shackleford JM, et al. **Amer J Anat 115:279-307, Sep 64**
Salivary secretion in the rat after ouabain. chneyer LH, et al. **Amer J Physiol 209:111-8, Jul 65**
Amylase and electrolyte changes after postganglionic parasympathectomy of parotid gland. Schneyer CA, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:308-12, Aug 64**
Synergistic autonomic nervous regulation of accelerated salivary gland growth in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:313-8, Aug 64**
Parotid enlargement bilaterally in a patient on thioridazine. Worthington JJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:813-4, Feb 65
Clinical and surgical considerations of parotid and submaxillary gland disease. Ulin AW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:731-5, Jun 65
Histochemical characteristics of mucopolysaccharides in salivary and exorbital lacrimal glands. Spicer SS, et al. **Anat Rec 149:333-57, Jul 64**
Acid and alkaline ribonucleases of human parotid, submaxillary, and whole saliva. Eichel HJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:197-208, Aug 64
Some characteristics of parotid and submandibular salivary proteins. Dawes C.
Arch Oral Biol 10:269-78, Mar-Apr 65
Stensen's duct in resection of parotid gland. Conley JJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:194-8, Feb 65**
Facial nerve in parotidectomies. Lange-Hellman JE.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:527-33, May 65
Multicentric sialoangiectasis: an interesting congenital malformation. White IL.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:301-2, Sep 65
The function of 3'5' cyclic AMP in enzyme secretion. Bdolah A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:452-4, 3 Feb 65
Epinephrin-activated amylase secretion in parotid slices and leakage of the enzyme in the cold. Schramm M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:446-51, 3 Feb 65
A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. 3. The properties of an endogenous inhibitory factor. Schwartz A, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:921-34, Jun 64
A clinical test for parotid function. Curry RC, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:891-2, Dec 64
Enlargement of parotid gland due to sarcoidosis. Greenberg G, et al. **Brit Med J 5413:861-2, 3 Oct 64**
The distribution of I-131-labelled parotin into the muscle tissue of normal and ovariectomized guinea pig sensitized with parotin. Aonuma S, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:177-84, Sep 64
A note on the results of parotid duct transplantation in total xerophthalmia. Maskati BT, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:74, Jul 64
Congenital atresia of the parotid duct in a horse. Fowler ME. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1403-4, 15 Jun 65**
A chromatographic study of the bufadienolides isolated from the venom of the parotid glands of Bufo paracnemis Lutz 1925. Zelnik R, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:9-14, Jun 64
Base-line values for an intramuscular ACTH test based on parotid fluid free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels. Shannon IL, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:1258-60, Dec 64**
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Chauncey HH, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1114-6, Nov-Dec 64
Reliable method of collecting parotid saliva from human subjects. Mahan PE, et al.
J Dent Res 43:1256, Nov-Dec 64
Phosphate concentrations of sterile human parotid saliva and its relationship to dental disorders. Sawinski VJ, et al. **J Dent Res 44:827, Jul-Aug 65**
A self-positioning device for the collection of parotid fluid from isolated human subjects. Shannon IL, et al.
J Dent Res 44:126-8, Jan-Feb 65
Parotid fluid flow rate, parotid fluid, and serum inorganic phosphate concentrations as related to dental caries status in man. Shannon IL.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1029-38, Nov-Dec 64
The DNase of the rat parotid gland. Sreebny LM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:463-6, May-Jun 65
Evaluations of paper electropherograms of parotid saliva. Weiss IT, et al. **J Dent Res 43:652-8, Sep-Oct 64**
Composition of human saliva, parotid gland secretory rate, and electrolyte concentration in mentally subnormal persons. Winer RA, et al.
J Dent Res 44:632-4, Jul-Aug 65
Characteristics of an immune system common to certain external secretions. Tomasi TB Jr, et al.
J Exp Med 121:101-24, 1 Jan 65
Carbohydrate histochemistry of the salivary glands and pancreas in cystic fibrosis. Shackleford JM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:512-21, Jul 64
Facial palsy in Heerfordt's syndrome. Lambert V, et al.
J Laryng 78:684-93, Jul 64
Modification of a self-positioning device for the collection of parotid fluid. Terry JL, et al.
J Oral Ther 2:32-6, Jul 65
The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4M NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula. Beilharz S, et al. **J Physiol (London) 178:80-91, May 65**
Mechanism of secretion of resting saliva in men. Hayashi T, et al. **Keio J Med 14:19-25, Mar 65**
Effects of actinomycin D on the salivary glands of the rat. Jhee HT, et al. **Life Sci 3:1239-47, Nov 64**
Histologic and physiologic alterations in the canine parotid gland following the preirradiation retrograde instillation of 2-mercapto-ethylamine (cysteamine). Kielts TR, et al. **Oral Surg 18:742-51, Dec 64**
Duct ligation and small-dose x-radiation: a new treatment for Mikulicz's disease. Sage HH.
Oral Surg 20:287-93, Sep 65
Actinomycosis of the parotid gland; report of five cases. Sazama L, et al. **Oral Surg 19:197-204, Feb 65**
Sialographic diagnosis of a parotid abscess in a case of membranous glomerulonephritis. Small EW.
Oral Surg 20:71-3, Jul 65
Facial nerve management in tumors and trauma. Hanna DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 35:445-56, May 65**
Occurrence of natural antibacterial antibody in human parotid fluid. Evans RT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:815-9, Jul 65
Salivary gland atrophy in rat induced by liquid diet.

Hall HD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:789-93, Dec 64
Further studies on the influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Winer RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:1-4, May 65
Parotid saliva-serum ratios of Ca-47 in man following intravenous administration of the isotope. Zipkin I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:898-901, Apr 65
Effect of hypnotic and nonhypnotic suggestions on parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Barber TX, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:374-80, Jul-Aug 64
Choline acetylase in salivary glands of the cat after sympathetic denervation. Nordenfelt I.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:57-61, Jan 65
On the sympathetic innervation of the parotid gland of the cat. Nordenfelt I.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:62-4, Jan 65
Effect of parotin on mice body weight. Osório JA, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:451-3, Dec 64
Sialograms of parotid gland: case reports. Porter HH.
Southern Med J 58:896-9, Jul 65
Experimental production of parotid gland atrophy by ligation of Stensen's duct and by irradiation. Wallenborn WM, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 432-43, 1964
Porter-Silber chromogen interference in the measurement of body fluid steroid responses to total fasting. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-58. Prigmore JR, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-3, Sep 64
Parotid fluid corticosteroid levels at one and two hours after graded doses of ACTH. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-50. Shannon IL, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-3, Aug 64
Baseline values for an intramuscular ACTH test based on parotid fluid free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-37. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-4, Jul 64
The effect of flow rate on the ability of parotid fluid to bind calcium. SAM-TR-64-91. Windeler AS Jr.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-5, Dec 64
A case of parotid fistula in a horse. Cunningham JA.
Vet Rec 77:679-80, 12 Jun 65
[Analysis of the mechanism of inhibition of salivary secretion by chlorpromazine] Fu TY.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:199-202, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Parotid ephidrosis] Golé L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:452-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trial surgical treatment of a total xerosis by transplantation of Stenon's duct into the conjunctival cul-de-sac] Amar L.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:199-202, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Derivation of Stenon's duct to the conjunctival cul-de-sac (Filatow-Chevaljeff operation).New surgical technic] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:416-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Correction of xerophthalmia by transplantation of the parotid gland excretory duct] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:122-7, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Muscle substitution plastic surgery after parotidectomy] Rauch S. **HNO** 13:20-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiments on the isolation of the kallikrein inactivator. V. The isolation of a kallikrein inactivator from the bovine lung and its identification with the inhibitor from the bovine parotid gland] Kraut H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:231-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The auriculotemporal or Frey's syndrome after facial injury] Boy H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1030-3, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the potassium rhodanide content of the secretion from the parotid gland in man following injection of Vitamin B] Eschler J, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:649-70, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the cation content of the secretion of the parotid and submandibular glands under various conditions and in relation to age and sex] Eschler J, et al. **Stoma** 18:92-110, May 65 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative differences between parotis and submandibular saliva. I. In isoantibody excretion. II. Under the effect of phytoprecipitin] Kricheldorff H, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:384-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the identity of kallikrein inactivator from cattle lung and cattle parotid gland] Anderer FA.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:499-501, May 65 (Ger)
[The ultrastructure of the juxtaoral organ of rats] Salzer GM, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:829-54, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis of the parotid gland] Reichmann J, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:689-96, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On identification of the facial nerve in surgery of the parotid gland] Alajmo E, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 83:105-30, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the parotid gland (considerations on 5 observed cases)] Zanolli P.
Chir Pat Sper 12:148-63, Apr 64 (It)
[The parotid gland in infection due to the aphthous virus (experimental study)] D'Angelo E.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:219-28, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[On a case of tubercular parotitis] Oleggio Castello AC, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:373, Jun 65 (It)
[Surgical technics useful for isolation and conservation of the facial nerve in parotid surgery] Calzolari L.
Minerva Chir 19:633-9, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the usefulness of staining of the glandular parenchyma with methylene blue in surgery of the parotid gland] Catania VC, et al.
Tumori 50:309-15, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Case of parotid gland tuberculosis] Kawamata M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1229-32, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Relations between taste qualities and parotid gland secretion rate] Kawamura Y, et al.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:495-502, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Malignant mesenchymoma with arteriovenous fistula of the parotid region] Abe R, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:762-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Unusual cases of swelling ot the parotid glands] Kitamura T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:59-62, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Frey's auriculotemporal syndrome] Beutler-Szymańska J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:421-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Aberrant parotid gland in the tonsillar fossa] Simas F.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:32-6, Jan 65 (Por)
[Investigations concerning the excretory function of the parotid. I. Urea discharge in normal and pathological conditions] Stieber C, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Blood supply of the parotid gland in man] Zolotareva TV. **Arkh Anat** 47:40-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Regenerative capacity of the submaxillary and parotid salivary glands in rats] Babaeva AG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:98-102, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On direct effects of cell nuclei in the synthesis of secretory proteins of the parotid gland] Brodskii VIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:443-6, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Transplantation of Stenon's duct in cicatricial xerosis of the eye in conditions of a tropical climate] Ul'danov GA. **Oftal Zh** 20:118-21, 1965 (Rus)
[Enlarged parotid glands in liver diseases] Perišić V, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:155-65, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Theory of endocrine secretion of the parotid] Cañadell JM. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:147-53, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Embryologic and anatomo-surgical considerations on the parotid gland] Samengo LA.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:513-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Primary actinomycosis of the parotid gland] Laca E.
Torax 13:234-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

PAROTID NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumours. I. Correlation of cytologic reports from 652 aspiration biopsies with clinical and histologic findings. Mavec P, et al. **Acta Otolaryng** (Stockholm) 58:471-84, Dec 64
Unusual facial tumors in the newborn. Tefft M, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:32-40, Sep 65
Mucoepidermoid cancer of the parotid gland in a one year old child. Hendrick JW.
Amer J Surg 108:907-9, Dec 64
Clinical and surgical considerations of parotid and submaxillary gland disease. Ulin AW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:731-5, Jun 65
Salivary tumors. Clinicopathologic review of 190 patients. VandenBerg HJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:480-4, Oct 64
Management of parotid tumors. Walton BE.
Amer Surg 31:111-5, Feb 65
Squamous cell epithelioma. Traub EF.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:409-10, Apr 65
Stensen's duct in resection of parotid gland. Conley JJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:194-8, Feb 65
Parapharyngeal tumors. Fluur E.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:557-65, Nov 64
Primary cancer of Stensen's duct. Gaisford JC, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:45-8, Jul 65
Facial nerve in parotidectomies. Laage-Hellman JE.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:527-33, May 65
Parotid neurilemmoma. Stevens GV.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:87-90, Jan 65
Salivary gland tumours in Egypt and non-western countries. el-Gazayerli MM, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:649-54, Dec 64
Myeloblastoma preceding blood and marrow evidence of acute leukemia. Comings DE, et al.
Cancer 18:253-8, Feb 65
Salivary-gland tumors in Uganda. Davies JN, et al.
Cancer 17:1310-22, Oct 64
Squamous cell carcinoma arising in Warthin's tumor of the parotid gland: first case report. De la Pava S, et al.
Cancer 18:790-4, Jun 65
o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al.
Cancer 17:1258-66, Oct 64
Comparative oncogenic properties of deoxyribonucleic acid from primary parotid gland tumors, passage parotid gland tumors, and polyoma virus. Hays EF.
Cancer Res 24:1741-4, Nov 64
Problems of the parotid gland. Kratz RC.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:78-80 passim, Mar 65
Acinic cell tumours of the parotid gland. Chitkara NL, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:145-8, Apr 65
Characterization by immunofluorescence of an ACTH-like substance in nonpituitary tumors from patients with hyperadrenocorticism. Jarett L, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:543-9, Jun 64
Cystic lesions of the parotid region. Pratt LW.
J Maine Med Ass 56:21-3, Feb 65
Spontaneous return of function of facial muscles following radical excision of parotid carcinoma. Schatten WE, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:33-7, Feb 65
The genesis of adenolymphoma. Azzopardi JG, et al.
J Path Bact 88:213-8, Jul 64
Regional arterial infusion of antimetabolites. An analysis of the results obtained in 33 patients with malignant tumors of the head and neck. Baker RR, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:132-6, Mar 65
Ultrastructure of Warthin's tumor. II. Crystalloids. Tandler B, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:306-14, Oct 64
Ultrastructure of Warthin's tumor. I. Mitochondria. Tandler B, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:292-305, Oct 64
Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of eosinophilic granular cells (oncocytes) in tumors of the parotid gland. Balogh K Jr, et al.
Lab Invest 14:310-20, Mar 65
Total parotidectomy--technique in surgical treatment of advanced cases. Allen GW.
Laryngoscope 74:1060-70, Aug 64
Metastatic cancer in the parotid lymph nodes. Graham JW. **Med J Aust** 2:8-12, 3 Jul 65
Giant parotid tumors. Sale TA.
Med J Aust 1:422-5, 20 Mar 65
Complications of the "enucleation procedure" for parotid gland tumor. Farley HH.
Minnesota Med 47:1089-90, Sep 64
The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary regions. Mechl Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:491-8, 1964
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:491-500, Nov 64
Facial nerve management in tumors and trauma. Hanna DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:445-56, May 65
Hemangiomas of the parotid gland. Scarcella JV, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:38-47, Jul 65
Gustatory sweating, the auriculo-temporal syndrome (Frey's). Gold E.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:95-6, 1963
Place and technics of radiation therapy in the management of malignant tumors of the major salivary glands. Alaniz F, et al.
Radiology 84:412-9, Mar 65
Tumors of salivary gland origin. Gore DO, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1290-6, Dec 64
Combined irradiation and chemotherapy in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Daly JF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:625-43, Jul-Aug 64
Total parotidectomy--technique in surgical treatment of advanced cases. Allen GW.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 732-42, 1964
Tumors of the parapharyngeal space. Work WP.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:79-82, 1964
The ultrastructure of papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum of the parotid gland. McGavran MH.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:195-202, 15 Jan 65
Acinic cell carcinoma of the parotid gland. Van Wormer DE. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:106-9, Feb 65
[Benign lympho-epithelial lesions of the parotid gland] Snijders H.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:352-3, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the surgery of the extracranial portion of the facial nerve trunk in the surgical treatment of parotid tumors] Podvinec S, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:483-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Leio-rhabdopoietic sarcoma of the parotid gland in an 8-year-old boy] Laurent M, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 13:40-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Latero-pharyngeal dysembryoma in the newborn: 2 new cases] Verger P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1241-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the behavior of primary cultures of mixed parotid tumors, in the presence of cytotoxic products] Gevaudan P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:580-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of a parotid tumor] Verhaeghe M, et al.
Lille Chir 19:171-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of Stenon's duct] Redon H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1880-2, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The differential diagnostic importance of sialography for parotid gland diseases] Mehmke S.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:316-23, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the sebaceous lymphoma of the parotid gland] Kleinsasser O.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:318-25, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Adequate surgery of parotid tumors] Ungerecht K.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:507-15, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On diagnosis and therapy of otomycosis caused by Aspergillus organisms] Jung HD, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:546-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of parotid adenolymphoma. On cytochemical aspects of a case examined with fluorescent microscopy] Zelli GP.
Ann Ital Chir 41:794-813, 1965 (It)
[Sarcoma of the middle ear in infancy] Martone M.
Ann Laring 63:402-16, 1964 (It)
[The cysto-adenolymphoma of the parotid region] De Grandis E. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:465-82, Jun 65 (It)
[Mixed tumors of the parotid gland: clinical and histopathologic findings] Pisaneschi F, et al.

Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1856-67, 1963 (It)
[Oxyphilic cell adenoma of the parotid. Presentation of a case and clinico-therapeutic considerations on neoplasms of this site] Bolognesi C, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:271-99, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Surgical technics useful for isolation and conservation of the facial nerve in parotid surgery] Calzolari L. Minerva Chir 19:633-9, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limitations of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the parotid gland] Banfi A. Minerva Radiol 9:344-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Neurinoma of the intraparotid facial nerve] Virno F, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 21:120-2, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of adenolymphoma] Della corte M. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1201-11, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of parotid lipoma] Moretti PM. Riv Pat Clin 19:369-74, Jul 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the usefulness of staining of the glandular parenchyma with methylene blue in surgery of the parotid gland] Catania VC, et al. Tumori 50:309-15, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Malignant mesenchymoma with arteriovenous fistula of the parotid region] Abe R, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:762-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Acinic cell adenocarcinoma of the parotid gland. A case report] Usizima H, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 11:96-100, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Tumors of the parotid gland] Miszke A, et al. Otolaryng Pol 19:241-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Adenocarcinoma acinosum (acinic cell adenocarcinoma) of the salivary glands] Depowski M, et al. Pat Pol 16:81-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Distant metastasis of a pleomorphic adenoma (mixed tumor) of the parotid gland. Account and discussion of a case] Bertelli A de P, et al. Rev Brasil Cir 49:234-7, Apr 65 (Por)
[Primary tumors of the salivary glands] Rabinovich EA. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:108-12, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Papillary cystadenoma of the parotid gland] Klementov AV, et al. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:87-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Papillary cystadenoma of the parotid gland] Mukha VG. Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of tumors of the parotid gland] Mukha VG. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:40-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic aspects of epitheliomas of the parotid gland] Aleksandrova GI, et al. Vop Onkol 11:28-36, 1965 (Rus)
[Regional intra-arterial chemotherapy of maxillo-facial cancer] Bronshtein BL, et al. Vop Onkol 10:8-14, 1964 (Rus)
[5 cases of cylindroma] Poroshin KK, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:74-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Tumors of the parotid gland. Experiences in 76 cases] Zavaleta DE, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1343-56, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)

PAROTITIS (C1, C4)

Inflammation of the salivary glands with particular reference to chronic and recurrent parotitis. Patey DH. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:26-44, Jan 65
Chronic cystic parotitis. Lynch JB, et al. Ann Surg 161:693-700, May 65
Postoperative suppurative parotitis. Lary BG. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:653-5, Oct 64
Recurrent swelling of the parotid gland; report of a case due to allergy. Cohen L. Brit Dent J 118:487-90, 1 Jun 65
Sialadenitis and major salivary gland tumors in children: experience at Los Angeles Childrens Hospital and a review of the literature. Karlan MS, et al. Calif Med 103:178-83, Sep 65
Problems of the parotid gland. Kratz RC. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:78-80 passim, Mar 65
On sialectasis and benign lymphosialdenopathy. (The pyogenic parotitis, Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome, Mikulicz's disease complex.) A ten-year study. Blatt IM. Laryngoscope 74:1684-746, Dec 64 (123 ref.)
Treatment of chronic recurrent parotitis. Diamant H, et al. Laryngoscope 75:153-60, Jan 65
Parotitis and facial paralysis in mid-line granuloma. Richards SH. Laryngoscope 75:137-43, Jan 65
Recurrent non-obstructive parotitis. Benoit B. Med Serv J Canada 20:721-33, Oct 64
Acute suppurative parotitis. Goldberg MH, et al. Oral Surg 20:281-6, Sep 65
Sialographic diagnosis of a parotid abscess in a case of membranous glomerulonephritis. Small EW. Oral Surg 20:71-3, Jul 65
Management of chronic inflammation of the salivary glands. Lathrop FD. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:206-22, 1964
[Unspecific parotitis caused by phenylbutazone] Lokkegård H. Ugeskr Laeg 127:259-60, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Recurrent pneumoparotitis] Rysenaer L, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:492-5, 1964 (Fr)
[On some salivary gland infections in children] Despons J. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1012-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A further case of parotid tuberculosis cured by medical treatment] Piquet JJ, et al. Lille Med 9:Suppl:189-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Endocrine signs and swelling of the parotid glands: clinical signs of hepatic function changes in liver diseases] Perisic V, et al. Rev Int Hepat 14:577-86, 1964 (Fr)
[The differential diagnostic importance of sialography for parotid gland diseases] Mehmke S. Arzneimittelforschung 14:316-23, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of postoperative parotitis] Seifert B. Chirurg 35:107-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sialography and its significance in differential diagnosis] Mehmke S. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:270-2, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of chronic parotitis by parotidectomy] Immenkamp A. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:211-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The clinical picture of central nervous system mumps virus infections with special reference to the cases without parotitis] Ammann J. Helv Paediat Acta 19:458-82, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Operations on inner organs in the aged. IV. The operation and the immediate fate] Hoffmann V. Med Klin 59:651-3, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diseases of the salivary glands] Rauch S. Wien Med Wschr 115:261-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sialectasis with recurring parotitis. Considerations on the histopathologic findings and on indications for parotidectomy] Alajmo E, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 83:377-99, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on postoperative parotitis] Soliani F. Policlinico [Prat] 72:361-70, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[On pseudo-tumoral inflammatory processes of the parotid gland] Doglioti G. Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1093-101, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the usefulness of staining of the glandular parenchyma with methylene blue in surgery of the parotid gland] Catania VC, et al. Tumori 50:309-15, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Acute pancreatitis in children] Kiseleva OI. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:124-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On asymptomatic parotid infection among vaccinated and non-vaccinated children in nurseries] Kaplan AS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

PAROVARIAN CYST (C2, C6)

Giant parovarian cyst: report of a case. Burnhill MS. Obstet Gynec 26:275-6, Aug 65
[Hormone analysis and histological investigations of a large parovarian cyst] Sarembe B. Zbl Gynaek 87:638-46, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Acute abdomen caused by pedicle-twisted Parovarian cyst during pregnancy] Sarembe B. Zbl Gynaek 86:1508-13, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)

PARTHENOGENESIS (G1)

Biochemical studies of nucleate and anucleated fragments isolated from sea-urchin eggs. A comparison between fertilization and parthenogenetic activation. Baltus E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:408-17, 15 Mar 65
[In vitro activation of ribosomes in unfertilized sea urchin eggs] Maggio R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1293-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cytological variability in the progeny of females of Luffia ferchaultella Steph. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae)] Narbel-Hofstetter M. Chromosoma 16:345-50, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the origin of parthenogenesis in Solenobia triquetrella F.R. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). VI. Translocation in the karotype of diploid parthenogenetic S. triquetrella of Alpe di Melano, with remarks on complex chromosomes] Seiler J. Chromosoma 16:463-76, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The origin of males in parthenogenetic populations of Artemia salina] Stefani R. Riv Biol 57:147-62, Apr-Sep 64 (It)
[Natural triploidy in a polymorphous group of Lacerta saxicola Eversmann as a consequence of hybridization of bisexual and parthenogenic varieties of this species] Darevskii IS, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 158:202-5, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Conjugation processes of Paramecium putrinum Clap. et Lachm. IV. Individual variability of nuclear processes in apomictic conjugation] Iankovskii AV. Tsitologiia 7:55-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

PARYPHOSTOMUM see under TREMATODA (B1)

PAS see under AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (D2, D3)

PASTEURELLA (B3)

A taxonomic study of the genus Pasteurella using a numerical technique. Smith JE, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:213-23, 1965
Isolation of a strain of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis from Alaska identified as Pasteurella pestis: an immunofluorescent false positive. Quan SF, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:424-32, May 65
Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from Pasteurella hamolytica. Keiss RE, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:935-42, Jul 64
Morphological differences between pasteurella-bacteriophages. (Brief report). Knapp W, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:563-6, 13 Mar 64
Correlation between hemagglutinating antibody and mouse protection in antipasteurella (Pasteurella multocida) sera. Carter GR. Canad J Microbiol 10:753-6, Oct 64
Cross-reactions between types of Pasteurella hemolytica. Biberstein EL. Cornell Vet 55:495-9, Jul 65
Pasteurella sp. from an epizootic of white perch (Roccus americanus) in Chesapeake Bay tidewater areas. Snieszko SF, et al. J Bact 88:1814-5, Dec 64
Interrelationships of smooth and nonsmooth variants in the dissociation of Pasteurella haemolytica. Wessman GE. J Bact 88:356-60, Aug 64
Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. 3. In vivo studies with passively transferred cells and sera. Thorpe BD, et al. J Immun 94:578-85, Apr 65
Infection of the body louse with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis after intrarectal inoculation. Krynski S, et al. J Infect Dis 114:379-85, Dec 64
Identification and typing of strains of Flavobacterium meningosepticum and Pasteurella hemolytica by the gel diffusion technic. Muraschi TF, et al. J Infect Dis 115:100-4, Feb 65
[CAMP test and rapid differentiation between Pasteurella multocida and Pasteurella haemolytica] Bouley G. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:129-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of a new group of germs related to Malassez and Vignal bacillus. I. Cultural and biochemical properties] Mollaret HH, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:121-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the biochemical properties of strains of Yersimia enterocolitica isolated from hares] Mollaret HH, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:121-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the frequency of lysogenicity in the new species, Yersinia enterocolitica] Mollaret H, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1027-9, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of fumarate reductase in facultative anaerobic bacteria] Pichinoty F, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:287-90, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB. Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Role of antibiotics in immunogenesis] Golota IaA, et al. Antibiotiki 10:341-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms pathogenic to agricultural animals and birds] Sarkisov AKh, et al. Antibiotiki 10:76-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The phosphatase activity of plague and pseudotuberculosis bacteria] Drozdovskaia FK. Zh Mikrobiol 41:149, Sep 64 (Rus)

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

Pasteurella-like microorganisms in small rodents. Kunicki-Goldfinger WJ, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:341-7, 1964
Investigations on the variability of the pathogenicity of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV). IV. Influence of bacterial infection (Pasteurella multocida) and parasitic invasion (Ascaridia galli). Zebrowski L, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:205-10, 1964
A case of human infection with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis X. Carlsson MG, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:128-32, 1964
Human pasteurelloses: activation of interest in some latent problems. Hubbert WT. Amer J Public Health 55:962-3, Jul 65
Isolation of a strain of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis from Alaska identified as Pasteurella pestis: an immunofluorescent false positive. Quan SF, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:424-32, May 65
Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure. Hamdy AH, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1648-52, Nov 64
Evaluation of a bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3 (SF-4) vaccine in calves. Mohanty SB, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1653-7, Nov 64
Human pasteurelloses, activation of interest in some latent problems. Hubbert WT. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:314, Sep 65
Human pasteurellosis. Activation of interest in some latent problems. Hubbert WT. Calif Med 103:67-8, Jul 65
The production of immuno-conglutinin. IX. In acute bacterial infections. Ingram DG. Canad J Microbiol 11:151-9, Apr 65
Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. V. Some epizootiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis. Namioka S, et al. Cornell Vet 54:520-34, Oct 64
Production of pneumonia in adult sheep with cultures of Pasteurella haemolytica type-A. Smith GR. J Comp Path Ther 74:242-9, Jul 64
Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. 3. In vivo studies with passively transferred cells and sera. Thorpe BD, et al. J Immun 94:578-85, Apr 65
Human pasteurelloses, activation of igerest in some latent problems. Hubbert WT. J Pediat 67:508, Sep 65
An outbreak of a fulminating infectious disease in the squirrel monkey, Saimiri sciureus. Greenstein ET, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:74-80, Feb 65

Studies on an outbreak of acute swine pasteurellosis due to Pasteurella multocida type B (Carter, 1955). Murty DK, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:411-6, 10 Apr 65

The detection of inapparent infections with Pasteurella pestis in a Microtus californicus population in the San Francisco Bay area. Goldenberg MI, et al. **Zoonos Res** 3:1-13, Apr 64

Serum antibody responses in a population of Microtus californicus and associated rodent species during and after Pasteurella pestis epizootics in the San Francisco Bay area. Hudson BW, et al. **Zoonos Res** 3:15-29, Apr 64

[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. II. Studies on experimental Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:129-36, 1964 (Bul)

[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. I. Experimental Pasteurella infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:119-27, 1964 (Bul)

[Current status of information on pseudotuberculosis and its epidemiological prospects] Nižnánsky F. **Cesk Epidem** 13:312-7, Sep 64 (40 ref.) (Cz)

[Human pasteurellosis in Belgium] Bruynoghe G, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:401-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Immune response of the newborn mouse to the injection of microbial antigens. II. Obtaining of resistance to infection: experiments with P. tularensis] Huziwara T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1430-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Colicines and other bacteriocins] Frédéricq P. **Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch** 37:114-61, 1963 (242 ref.) (Fr)

[Pasteurellosis (Serological investigation)] Bonard EC, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:464-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Human septicemia due to the Malassez-Vignal bacillus. Apropos of a case] Mollaret HH, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2671-4, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

["X" bacteria in human pathology] Mollaret HH, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2913-5, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The pseudoappendicitis form of a Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infection] Oechslin RJ. **Ther Umsch** 21:446-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the participation of the appendix in reticulocytic abscess-forming lymphadenitis (Maszhoff)] Fröhlich KO. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:474-81, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Human pseudotuberculosis confirmed by isolation of the germ from urine] Bernescu E. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:337-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)

[Human infections with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis serologically confirmed] Stamatin N, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:331-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)

[Distribution of chlortetracycline in birds with experimental Pasteurella infection] Akulova NS. **Antibiotiki** 9:1094-6, Dec 64 (Rus)

[The effectiveness of tetracycline in avian pasteurellosis] Ziuban VI. **Antibiotiki** 9:161-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[A cas of mesenteric lymphadenitis caused by the pseudotuberculosis agent] Iushchenko GV, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:96-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

PASTEURELLA PESTIS (B3)

The antigenic structure of Pasteurella pestis and its relationship to virulence and immunity. Chen TH. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 22:97-117, 1965 (48 ref.)

Isolation of a strain of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis from Alaska identified as Pasteurella pestis: an immunofluorescent false positive. Quan SF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:424-32, May 65

Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:124-35, Jan 65

Medium for the quantitative recovery of members of the genera Pasteurella and Brucella. Cabelli VJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:536-8, Nov 64

Effect of plague murine toxin on the uptake of calcium and inorganic phosphate ions by heart mitochondria. Kadis S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:272-8, Feb 65

The effect of plague murine toxin on the electron-transport system. Kadis S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:179-86, 22 Feb 65

The catalase activities of Pasteurella pestis and other bacteria. Burrows TW, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:579-88, Dec 64

Detection of an enzootic plague focus by serological methods. Cavanaugh DC, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:197-203, 1965

The survival of Pasteurella pestis in materials preserved by solid carbon dioxide (dry-ice). Goldenberg MI, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:741-6, 1964

Virulence of Pasteurella pestis and immunity to plague. Burrows TW. **Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch** 37:59-113, 1963 (178 ref.)

Extreme temperature sensitivity of P. pestis in relation to requirement of Ca++ & Mg++. Gadgil MD. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:202-6, Jul 64

Temperature sensitivity of P. Pestis in relation to requirement of Ca++ and Mg++. Gadgil MD. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:207-18, Oct 64

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. II. Carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate by cell-free extracts. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:553-8, Sep 64

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. 3. Replacement of bicarbonate by pyrimidines. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:1394-8, Nov 64

Stability of specific bacteriophage stored on filter-paper strips for the rapid identification of Pasteurella pestis. Goldenberg MI, et al. **J Bact** 89:542, Feb 65

Bacteriophage common to Pasteurella pestis and Escherichia coli. Hertman I. **J Bact** 88:1002-5, Oct 64

Selective media for the isolation of Pasteurella pestis. Knisely RF, et al. **J Bact** 88:491-6, Aug 64

Isolation of antigens of Pasteurella pestis. I. Lipopolysaccharide-protein complex and R and S antigens. Larrabee AR, et al. **J Bact** 90:116-9, Jul 65

Selective inhibition by tryptophan analogues of murine toxin synthesis in Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1467-75, Nov 64

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. I. Differential response of virulent and avirulent cells. Surgalla MJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:269-72, Aug 64

The identification and isolation of two mouse-toxic protein components in extracts from Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1201-13, 1 Dec 64

Studies on immunization against plague. XVII. Experimental studies on the effectiveness of aluminum-hydroxide-adsorbed formalin-killed Pasteurella pestis. Chen TH, et al. **J Immun** 93:668-76, Oct 64

Thirty-fourth technical progress report, 1 January - 30 June 1963. UC-ONR Doc No. 0-809. ONR Contract Nonr-222(72); ONR Contract Nonr-222(76). **US Naval Med Res Unit** 1 1-218, 30 Jun 63

The detection of inapparent infections with Pasteurella pestis in a Microtus californicus population in the San Francisco Bay area. Goldenberg MI, et al. **Zoonos Res** 3:1-13, Apr 64

Serum antibody responses in a population of Microtus californicus and associated rodent species during and after Pasteurella pestis epizootics in the San Francisco Bay area. Hudson BW, et al. **Zoonos Res** 3:15-29, Apr 64

[On the urease of Yersin's bacillus] Mollaret HH, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:424-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Episome transfer between Escherichia coli and Pasteurella pestis] Martin G. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 14:195-202, 1963 (Fr)

[Nitrification of proteins of microbes of the genera Mycobacterium (Lehman and Neuman) and Yersinia (Van Loghem)] Devignat R. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:439-52, 1964 (Fr)

[On the effect of the inoculation dose on the growth of the plague pathogen in the presence of streptomycin] Klassovskii LN. **Antibiotiki** 9:923-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of oxytetracycline on Pasteurella pestis in synthetic culture media] Lalazarova IG. **Antibiotiki** 9:628-33, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On monomycin-dependent forms of the plague bacillus] Makarovskaia LN. **Antibiotiki** 10:348-57, Apr 65 (Rus)

[The desoxyribonucleoproteins of the plague bacillus] Bekker ML. **Biokhimiia** 29:824-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Antialdolase activity of the antiplague serum and difference in aldolase isolated from P. pestis and its toxin] Domaradskii IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:84-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Frequency of formation of phage-resistant mutants in the cell population of virulent strains of plague pathogen] Volosivets AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:71-4, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Chemical composition of various components of EV plague bacillus extracted with the use of urea] Olenicheva LS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:492-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Distribution of proteins and polysaccharides in the cells of Pasteurella pestis cultivated at 28 degrees and 37 degrees] Bakhrakh EE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:135-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The phosphatase activity of plague and pseudotuberculosis bacteria] Drozdovskaia FK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:149, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Study of the virulence of Pasteurella pestis and preparation of live vaccines against plague. 3. Chemical structure of Pasteurella pestis with different virulence] Malinina ZE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:98-102, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the nature of bacterial strains isolated from Rhombomys opimus in the Tedzhen-Murghab interfluvial area (Turkmen SSR)] Martinevskii IL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:136-40, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Biological properties of plague bacteriophages] Shashaev MA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:32-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS (B3)

Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:124-35, Jan 65

Medium for the quantitative recovery of members of the genera Pasteurella and Brucella. Cabelli VJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:536-8, Nov 64

Evaluation of live tularemia vaccine prepared in a chemically defined medium. Chamberlain RE. **Appl Microbiol** 13:232-5, Mar 65

Blood-free medium for the rapid growth of Pasteurella tularensis. Tresselt HB, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:504-7, Nov 64

Fluorescent antibody demonstration of Pasteurella tularensis. Franěk J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:77-84, Mar 65

Immunogenic substances in culture filtrates and lysates of Pasteurella tularensis. Hatch MT, et al. **J Bact** 88:566-73, Sep 64

Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. II. In vitro studies with rabbit alveolar and guinea pig alveolar and peritoneal mononuclear phagocytes. Thorpe BD, et al. **J Immun** 93:558-65, Oct 64

Comparison of two techniques to study in vitro uptake and fate of Pasteurella tularensis. Thorpe BD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:418-22, Dec 64

A factor required for growth initiation of Pasteurella tularensis. Mager J. **Nature (London)** 203:898, 22 Aug 64

[The effect of chlortetracycline on the resting cells of tularemia microbes] Tsvetkova EM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:225-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the sensitivity to antibiotics of F. tularensis cultures isolated in the Stavropol Region] Zaitsev AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1083-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Experimental study of transmission and harboring of the tularemia microbe by mites (Gamasidae)] Timofeeva GIa. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:184-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the possibility of the penetration of pathogen of tularemia through uninjured skin (preliminary report)] Ananova EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:92-5, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the geographic variability of the pathogen of tularemia] Emel'ianova OS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:7-11, Mar 64 (Rus)

PASTEURELLOSIS see under PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

PATCH TESTS see under SKIN TESTS (E1)

PATELLA (A2)

Lysis of the patella due to metastatic carcinoma. Benedek TG. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:560-7, Aug 65

Unusual foreign body. Ronald A. **Brit Med J** 5439:925, 3 Apr 65

Heterotopic ossification of patellar tendon. Holstein A, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:191-200, Oct 64

Recurrent dislocation of the patella. Considerations on present methods of treatment. Long term followup study. Sorell C. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:94-125, Apr 64

Chondromalacia of the patella. Rubacky GE. **GP** 32:128-9, Sep 65

Vitallium patelloplasty in patellar chondromalacia. Coretti JH, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:164-9, Oct 64

Surgical treatment of recurrent dislocation of the patella: a study of forty-eight cases. Bowker JH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1451-61, Oct 64

Construction of a knee joint in congenital total absence of the tibia (paraxial hemimelia tibia): a preliminary report. Brown FW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:695-704, Jun 65

Patellar graft for severely depressed comminuted fractures of the lateral tibial condyle. Jacobs JE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:842-7, Jun 65

Primary mycetoma of the patella. Majid MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1283-6, Sep 64

Progressive fibrosis of the quadriceps muscles. Saunders FP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:380-4, Mar 65

Torsion of the infrapatellar fat pad. Coleman HM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:740-3, Nov 64

Contracture of the quadriceps muscle. A discussion on the etiology and relationship to recurrent dislocation of the patella. Gunn DR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:492-7, Aug 64

Congenital fibrosis of the vastus intermedius muscle. Karlen A. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:488-91, Aug 64

Subtotal patellectomy. Diamond B. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:159-68, Feb 65

Recurrent dislocation of the patella. Evans DL. **Postgrad Med J** 40:529-30, Sep 64

A metastatic deposit in the patella from a carcinoma of the breast. Klenerman L. **Postgrad Med J** 41:284-6, May 65

Patellectomy. Sweetnam R. **Postgrad Med J** 40:531-5, Sep 64

Gadget for sky view of the patella. Pressner K. **Radiol Techn** 36:181-2, Nov 64

[Chondrocalcinosis and bone lesions] Ahlgren P. **Nord Med** 73:309-13, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Erosion of the femur in patellofemoral arthrosis] Berg E. **Nord Med** 73:258-9, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Preliminary radiological study of sagittal dysplasia of

the knee] Glimet TJ, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:765-70, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Chondromalacia of the patella] Stojanovic D.
J Radiol Electr 45:571-3, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Patellectomy] Lessard JM, et al.
Laval Med 36:217-23, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[The results of Judet's operation with a simultaneous patellectomy in the case of a stiff knee, following a fracture of the femur and an examination of the knee 10 years later] Guilleminet M, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:896-900, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Arthrosis of the articular surface of the patella] Rohlederer K.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:361-8, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The surgical treatment of arthrosis of the femoro-patellar joint] Schlegel KF, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:353-60, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of recurrent dislocations of the patella] Trillat A, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:813-24, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[A frequently unrecognized cause of painful knee: primary chondromalacia of the rotula] Le Chevallier PL, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:730-6, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to chondropathia patellae] Bengert O.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:458-74, 1 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Bone injuries of the knee joint with special reference to patellar fractures] Karnbaum S.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:84-94, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Patellar luxation and its operative treatment according to the Roux-Heineke procedure] Platz K.
Chirurg 35:417, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The infrapatellar fat body] Seyss R.
Chirurg 35:108-11, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of patellar fractures] Villiger KJ.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:595-9, 1 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Functional fixation of the patella] Huggler A.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:327-32, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Partial or total patellectomy in the treatment of patellar fractures] Berentey G, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:371-8, 6 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[A new surgical treatment principle for plastic surgery of lateral ligament and patellar ligament injuries] Brückner H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1144-50, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical picture and therapy of patellar luxation] Kellermann S. **Zbl Chir** 90:361-71, 6 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of habitual patella dislocation] Ciaramella G, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:207-10, 1964 **(It)**
[On 2 cases of chondromalacia of the patella] Giordano L. **Friuli Med** 19:325-30, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On pseudarthrosis of the patella] Ciaramella G.
Minerva Ortop 16:174-7, Apr 65 **(It)**
[On so called spontaneous dislocation of the patella] Crozzoli NR, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:583-92, Dec 64 **(It)**
[Cranial dystopia of the patella] Tos L.
Minerva Ortop 16:37-40, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**
[Further contribution to the clinico-radiological syndrome of Sinding-Larsen-Johansson] Bianchi E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:558-60, Dec 64 **(It)**
[A case of giant rotular chondroma with excessive lengthening of the leg] Cabitza A.
Rass Med Sarda 66:403-15, Jan-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on a case of patella partita] Cadili G.
Sicilia Sanit 2:3-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Surgical case of congenital dislocation of the patella] Otsubo R, et al. **Iryo** 18:395-8, Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of habitual dislocations of the patella] Kowalski M, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:197-203, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Prepatellar bursitis at the site of chronic trauma] Kaaem Ilu, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:50-1, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of the fractured patella by percutaneous fixation] Samoilov GS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:59, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of patellar fractures with metal pins] Verbenko BIa.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:71-2, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On partial osteochondrolysis of the patella] Gertsovskii SL.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:68, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

PATENTS (I)

[Documentation of inventions for equipment for pharmacy and related fields] Cirman Z.
Cesk Farm 13:381-4, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Brands and patents. (I)] Harderwijk ED.
Pharm Weekbl 100:138-45, 22 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[Brands and patents. (2)] Harderwijk ED.
Pharm Weekbl 100:177-83, 29 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[On patent laws for medical procedures] Lammel K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1129-32, 11 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[A Hungarian patent for dosage measurement of dragées] **Pharm Prax** 5:109, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The tablet press. A new Hungarian patent]
Pharm Prax 5:110, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Obligatory license on patents and the public interest] Banci F. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:843-6, Dec 64 **(It)**
[The patentability of drugs] Cingolani E.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:403-27, Sep 64 **(It)**
[The patentability of drugs. II] Cingolani E.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:581-605, Dec 64 **(It)**
[The patentability of drugs] Cingolani E.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:519-43 contd, Nov 64 **(It)**
[New patents in the field of chemistry and the technology of antibiotics] Piterskii VS.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:61-2, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[New patents in the field of chemistry and technology of antibiotics] Piterskii VS.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:59-60, May 64 **(Rus)**

PATERNITY (I)

Blood grouping tests in disputed parentage qualifications of experts. II. An error involving the rare Rh-Hr blood types RhzRhi and Rhzrh. Wiener AS.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:340-8, Oct 64
The use of the Cw antigen in paternity cases. Schlesinger D, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:434-8, 1964
Paternity tests in horses. Stormont C, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:365-77, Jul 65
Genetical influences on human relationships. Dodd BE.
Med Sci Law 5:74-9, Apr 65
Titration and scoring in disputed parentage. Sussman LN. **Transfusion** 5:248-53, May-Jun 65
[Determination of filiation after death of the mother] André A, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:53-4, Apr-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Problems posed by the application of hereditary Gm and Inv gamma globulin systems in legal medicine] Ropartz C, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:459-62, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The theory of inheritance in the Rh system] Lauer A.
Blut 10:99-112, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On genotype determination in the rhesus system] Spielmann W. **Blut** 10:432-51, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The Duffy blood factor system in paternity determination: prediction of the result degree of accuracy and probability of paternity] Wichmann D.
Blut 11:33-7, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Studies of the Gc-system] Holzhausen G, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:307-12, 1 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the characteristic of excretion] Maresch W, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:228-32, 1 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The Ceppellini effect, noteworthy in paternity cases: child R-1R with a weak D-reaction] Prokop O, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:64-6, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Recognition of new blood characteristics as the legally conclusive evidence] Bernhard R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1030-1, 18 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Clarification of an erroneous infant exchange after 15 years by serological tests] Herbich J.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:555-60, 31 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[The problem of procreative capacity in phimosis] Marcinkowski T.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:819-20, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Paternity determination by means of fingerprint tests and photographometry of face-resemblance] Matsukura T. **Jap J Leg Med** 19:51-7, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[On the basic principle of paternity determination from the genetic viewpoint] Matsunaga E.
Jap J Leg Med 18:268-94, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Sympcsium: medicolegal problems in paternity disputes] **Jap J Leg Med** 18:173-88, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Trial by water for the determination of paternity] Del Campo Jesús L.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:144-8, Aug 64 **(Sp)**

PATHOLOGY (G1, G2)

Morphology of the persistent foramen primum. Torgersen J. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:565-73, Dec 64
Im memoriam: Paul Klemperer, 1887-1964. (Klemperer P), Angrist A. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:537-40, Nov 64
Presidential address. Coon RW.
Amer J Clin Path 43:195-9, Mar 65
In memoriam: Albert Compton Broders, M.D. 1885-1964. (Broders AC), Eckman J.
Amer J Clin Path 42:300-1, Sep 64
Integration of exfoliative cytology into teaching of pathology to medical students. Koprowska I, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:509-12, Nov 64
In memoriam: Frank B. Queen, M.D. 1904--1964. (Queen FB), Montgomery LG.
Amer J Clin Path 43:481-3, May 65
Some artifacts observed in sections of tissue. Peterson BJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:235-40, Mar 65
Clinical chemistry quality control values in thirty-three university medical school hospitals. Preliminary report. Straumfjord JV Jr, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:252-8, Sep 65
In memoriam: William W. Tribby, M.D. 1909-1963. (Tribby WW), Trumbull ML.
Amer J Clin Path 42:302, Sep 64
Permanent plastic mounts of nervous tissue after differential gross staining. Waters ES.
Amer J Clin Path 42:114-7, Jul 64
Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al.
Amer J Path 45:977-90, Dec 64
Biological disposition of some antimonyl antibilharzial drugs: sodium antimony-2,3-meso-dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Browne HG, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:558-71, Jul 64
A comparative study of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice, gerbils, multimammate rats and hamsters. II. Qualitative pathological differences. Cheever AW. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:227-38, Mar 65
Congenital complete heart block. II. Histology of the conduction system. Linder E, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 11:11-8, 1965
Hypoglycemia associated with fibrosarcoma of mediastinum: review of Doege's patient. Baldwin RS.
Ann Surg 160:975-7, Dec 64
The present status of pathology in environmental health. Kotin P. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:331-4, Apr 65
Quantification of drug-induced morphologic changes with Hennig's point- and line-sampling methods using Zeiss Integrating Eyepieces I and II. Benitz KF, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:929-35, Aug 64
Experimental pathology in undergraduate medical education. Hackett E.
Aust Ann Med 13:195-200, Aug 64
The twilight land of change and decay. Cameron R.
Brit Med J 5442:1085-8, 24 Apr 65
Some contributions of electron microscopy to problems in pathology. Zimmerman HM.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:832-62, Nov 64
A modified Gough technique for making macrosection lantern slides. Angus GE, et al.
Canad J Med Techn 27:94-7, Jun 65
Discoveries in pathology.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1318-9, 19 Jun 65
Freezing process and injury in isolated animal cells. Asahina E. **Fed Proc** 24:S183-7, Mar-Apr 65 (57 ref.)
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology world pathology center. Berlow L. **Hosp Manage** 100:66-72, Jul 65
Administrators and pathologists are protagonists. Berry CE. **Hosp Progr** 46:46, Apr 65
Evaluation of new drugs. Coleman FC.
Hosp Progr 46:52 passim, Jul 65
Hospital relationships with medical specialists. Rappoport AE. **Hosp Progr** 46:72 passim, May 65
Clinical laboratory service for geographic regions. Thomas RG. **Hosp Progr** 46:88-92, Jun 65
New seminars planned in joint ASMT-ASCP educational program; how local societies can participate. Schlafman JL.
Hosp Top 43:71-2 passim, Apr 65
Pathology in medical practice. Tyagi N.
Indian Med J 59:99-100, Apr 65
The law of parsimony and the geriatric population. Davis PJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:534-7, Jun 65
Adjustable scale stand for gross specimen photography. Harp DH.
J Biol Photogr Ass 33:125-7, Aug 65
The changing pattern of pathology. Darmady EM.
J Clin Path 17:477-81, Sep 64
The development of chemical pathology. Jordan A.
J Clin Path 18:274-6, May 65
Obituary. Joan Margaret Ross. (Ross JM), Taylor J.
J Clin Path 17:575-6, Sep 64
Diagnostic facilities for general practitioners in England and Wales. Levitt HN.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:312-21, Nov 64
Aseptic animal surgery for medical students as an adjunct to teaching physiology and pathology. Woodward ER, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:382-5, Apr 65
Reproduction of pathological specimens in methyl methacrylate for the pathology museum. Stananought D. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:74-7, Apr 65
Presidential address. The medical profession and neuropathology. Netsky MG.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:1-10, Jan 65
Gerald Samuel William de Saram 17 April 1896--18 June 1963. (De Saram GS), Cameron GR.
J Path Bact 89:411-4, Jan 65
John Adam Gib Burton: 7 January 1888--28 November 1962. (Burton JA), Montgomery GL.
J Path Bact 89:407-10, Jan 65
The effects of anoxia on the newborn and adult rat lung. Seller MJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:309-11, Jul 64
The Medical Museum of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Sheridan JW.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:115-7, Jun 64
The development of pathology in South Carolina. Lynch KM. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:190-4, Jul 65
Heinrich Hering, Jr. (1866-1948)--pathologic physiologist. (Hering H Jr), **JAMA** 193:957-8, 13 Sep 65
William E. Horner (1793-1853) pathological anatomist. (Horner WE), **JAMA** 193:832-3, 6 Sep 65
Expanding career opportunities for pathologists trained in research. Brinkhous KM.
Lab Invest 13:640-6, Jun 64
Biophysics and biochemistry education for research in pathology. Carter JR. **Lab Invest** 13:613-8, Jun 64
Research in pathology: United States Public Health Service Research Grants. Confrey EA.
Lab Invest 13:722-9, Jun 64
Careers in pharmaceutical and toxicologic pathology. Culbertson CG. **Lab Invest** 13:658-62, Jun 64
Immunology is pathology. Dixon FJ.
Lab Invest 13:610-2, Jun 64
Opportunities in forensic pathology. Fisher RS.
Lab Invest 13:647-52, Jun 64
A genetical approach to the study of disease. Graham JB. **Lab Invest** 13:663-9, Jun 64
Physiology in pathology. Hartroft WS.
Lab Invest 13:602-9, Jun 64

Recruitment in pathology. Kinney TD.
Lab Invest 13:624-33, Jun 64
Opportunities in environmental and occupational pathology. Kotin P. **Lab Invest** 13:619-23, Jun 64
Panel discussion. The need for staff and facilities to develop the research potential in pathology. Madden SC, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:683-93, Jun 64
The Ph.D. degree in pathology without the M.D. degree. Majno G. **Lab Invest** 13:678-82, Jun 64
The expanding view of pathology. Moritz AR. **Lab Invest** 13:597-601, Jun 64
Research training in pathology. Powell CC. **Lab Invest** 13:717-21, Jun 64
Financial support for research facilities and resources. Stone FL. **Lab Invest** 13:730-4, Jun 64
Analysis of research grants in pathology. Stowell RE. **Lab Invest** 13:701-13, Jun 64
Sources of support of research and training in pathology. Stowell RE. **Lab Invest** 13:714-6, Jun 64
The Ph.D.-M.D. pattern of training for academic pathology. Wissler RW. **Lab Invest** 13:670-7, Jun 64
Careers in neuropathology. Wolfe A. **Lab Invest** 13:652-7, Jun 64
Analysis of the research training program. Zimmerman HM. **Lab Invest** 13:694-700, Jun 64
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology films. **Lab Invest** 13:1322-9, Oct 64
New pathological institute at the London. **Lancet** 1:1013-4, 8 May 65
Pathology: recent progress: a review. Penner DW. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:235-6, Apr 65
Potential uses of a digital computer in the section of experimental and anatomic pathology. Bahn RC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:830-4, Nov 64
Carcinoma in situ of the cervix with genital tract extension. Margulis RR, et al. **Mich Med** 64:251-7 passim, Apr 65
Aircraft accident pathology: A study in cooperation. Mason JK. **Milit Med** 130:578-85, Jun 65
Bell Museum. **Minnesota Med** 47:1243-7, Oct 64
A great pathologist and naturalist (Adolph Lutz). (Lutz A), LaPage G. **Nature (London)** 204:26-7, 3 Oct 64
The end of an era. Foraker AG. **New Eng J Med** 272:37, 7 Jan 65
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. **New Eng J Med** 271:1216-7, 3 Dec 64
On precision in medical communication. **New Eng J Med** 271:1215-6, 3 Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; weekly clinicopathological exercises. **New Eng J Med** 273:267-76, 29 Jul 65
The pathologist and the coroner. Cairns FJ. **New Zeal Med J** 64:252-4, May 65
Coordinate indexing for information retrieval in an oral pathology department. Lunin M. **Oral Surg** 18:484-93, Oct 64
The interrelation between medical geography and geographical pathology. Avtsyn AP. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:943-6, 1964
James Persons Simonds 1878-1964. (Simonds JP), Hirsch EF. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:146-7, Sep 64
Open access to investigational procedures for the general practitioner. The pathological laboratory. Murray DS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:449-51, Jun 65
Bronchial arterial patterns in pulmonary metastasis. Noonan CD, et al. **Radiology** 84:1033-42, Jun 65
Angiofollicular hyperplasia of an abdominal lymph node. Timme AH. **S Afr Med J** 39:356-8, 1 May 65
The clinical laboratory: a challenge for the future. Carroll GJ. **Southern Med J** 58:90-5, Jan 65
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
[Report on autopsy findings in the department of pathological anatomy in a Haiphong hospital (Vietnam Democratic Republic)] Jindrák K, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:Suppl: 61-88, 1964 (Cz)
[Report on autopsy findings in the department of pathological anatomy in a Haiphong hospital (Vietnam Democratic Republic)] Jindrák K, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:Suppl:61-88, 1964 (Cz)
[The place of pathology in dentistry] Nielsen K. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:541-5, Jul 65 (Dan)
[Cooperation between dentist and pathologist. General survey and various practical hints] Nielsen K. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:546-9, Jul 65 (Dan)
[Necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis in children. History. Contribution of a further case. General review] Chigot PL, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:151-63, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a case of true hermaphroditism with mosaic XX--XXY constitution] Clavero JA, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Opacification of synthetic resins; VYHH-minium combination; technic and results] Rigaud A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:153-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pathologic anatomy in current practical medicine: indications and technics] Auriol M. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:605-9, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Systematization of certain biological reactions] Suchet A. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:97-103, May 65 (Fr)
[Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Chair of Medical Pathology. Extracts from the inaugural lecture] Bricaire H. **Presse Med** 73:1013-8, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Bichat's pathological anatomy course: an unpublished manuscript at Grenoble] Monteil J. **Presse Med** 72:3163-6, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electromanometric, roentgencinematographic and histopathological investigations in mega-esophagus] Stoichita S, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:167-73, 1965 (Fr)
[Homage to Professor Jean-Louis Nicod on his 70th birthday March 24, 1965] (Nicod JL), Gardiol D. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:431-2, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Histochemical investigation of autolysis and evaluation of the Gomori-Takamatsu alkaline phosphatase reaction] Rózsa G, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:35-42, 1964 (Ger)
[The preparatory and precipitating mechanisms in human pathology] Kiss L. **Acta Tubere Scand** 45:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Paul Klemperer, August 2, 1887--March 3, 1964] (Klemperer P), Pollack AD. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:113-7, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA and protein new formation in gynecological tissue material] Fettig O, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:649-62, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Significance and technic of postmortal bacteriologic examination] Mahnke PF. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1015-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[The morphologic principle in general pathology] Masshoff W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:589-94, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Erich Letterer. On his 70th birthday, June 30, 1965] (Letterer E), Müller E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1222-5, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Examination of the specialist in the United States as shown by the example of the examination in pathology] Wellmann KF. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2003-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Laennec and his lecture manuscript of 1822] (Laennec RT), Ackerknecht EH. **Gesnerus** 21:142-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Lexer and Aschoff--a short profile] (Lexer E), (Aschoff L), Hueck W. **Med Klin** 60:148-51, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Documentation and data processing in pathology: experiences with punched cards] Becker H. **Meth Inform Med** 4:30-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems of documentation] Spitzy KH. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:468-70, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Dystrophy and late liver damage] Gros H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:892-6, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[On the 90th birthday of Proffessor Konrad Helly] (Helly K), Roulet FC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:816, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Stenosis of the duodenal bulb in Boeck's disease] Yasargil EC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:527-31, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dynamic elastometry for determination of organ consistency] Krug H. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:497-502, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the 70th anniversary of birth of Professor F.J. Lang] (Lang FJ), Halshofer L. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:493-4, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[What is the role of German pathology in the scientific world today?] **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:278-84, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Massive cell infiltration of the pulmonary parenchyma in aleukemic chronic myelosis] Rothermundt A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:569-71, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Lajos Arányi and the protection of national monuments] (Arányi L), Kárpáti E. **Orv Hetil** 106:943-5, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[The scientific work of the Antonio Cesaris Demel] (Cesaris Demel A), Ascenzi A. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:485-99, 1963 (It)
[Reversible pancreatic diabetes, in the course of hypernephroma treated surgically] Ricco G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:299-303, 27 Jan 65 (It)
[Pathologic anatomy in teaching and in scientific research] Raso M. **Riforma Med** 79:309-16, 20 Mar 65 (It)
Microradiographic studies of the cementum and dental calculus] Masuda M. **J Jap Stomat Soc** 32:82-100, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical and pathological analysis of necropsies of the uterine cervical cancer] Kika K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:196-200, Apr 65 (Jap)
[5th International Congress on Clinical Pathology (Mexico) and the present status of clinical laboratories in Europe and the United States] Fukutake K, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:303-12, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Curriculum in the training of pathologists in the United States. II. Clinical pathology] Kawai T. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:393-5, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Content of the training courses for pathologists in the United States. I. Pathological anatomy] Kawai T. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:313-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathology in medical education in the United States] Kawai T. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:208-11, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Pathological, bacteriological and clinical study on the effect of chemotherapy on tuberculous cavity] Iwai K, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:464-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathology: its essence and theme] Kosakai N, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:901-20, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A modest praise from a pathologist] Kreyberg L. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:121-2, 15 Jan 64 (Nor)
[Anatomic-pathological laboratory of the Lublin Medical Society] Kowalczyk S. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:519-22, 1963 (Pol)
[Trends in the development of pathological anatomy in the past 20 years in Poland] Chlap Z. **Pat Pol** 15:275-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Adam Opalski. In memoriam] (Opalski A), **Pat Pol** 15:281-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Department of general and experimental pathology in Kraków] Giędosz B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1339-41, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Tadeusz Browicz (1847-1928)] (Browicz T), Kowalczykowa J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:484, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[History of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Academy of Medicine in Kraków] Kowalczykowa J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:883-4, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Cerebral changes in chronic alcoholism with a note on arteriosclerosis] Majdecki T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1188-91, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Professor Wohlwill as seen by an internist] (Wohlwill JF), David AM. **Gaz Med Port** 17:243-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[First centenary of the establishment of the chair of pathological anatomy of the Escola Médico-Cirúrgica de Lisboa] Horta J da S. **Gaz Med Port** 17:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Professor Wohlwill as seen by a pathologist] (Wohlwill JF), Horta J da S. **Gaz Med Port** 17:248-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Professor Wohlwill as seen by a surgeon] (Wohlwill JF), Santos JC dos. **Gaz Med Port** 17:245-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[A system of medical-geographical sciences and their place in geographical pathology] Avtsyn AP. **Arkh Pat** 26:3-14, 1964 (Rus)
[A method of sealing macroscopic preparations] Lapin IuV. **Arkh Pat** 26:74-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the files of a hospital pathological anatomy department] Lifshits AM. **Arkh Pat** 26:79-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of zymosan and its fractions on the properdin level in the blood and on the morphology of organs and tissues] Rutberg RA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:127-32, Apr 64 (Rus)
[N.N. Anichkov (1885-1964)] (Anichkov NN), **Kardiologiia** 5:93-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Constantin Feliksovich Elenevskii. (On the centennary of his birth)] (Elenevskii KF), Gordienko VM, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:83-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Organization of a course for pathologic physiology] Frankshtein SI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:89-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dissertations on pathological and microbiological problems. (Current status and future prospects)] Andreev SV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:147-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Activity of the patholog-anatomical service in the Ternopol region] Zakrzhevskii VV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:30-1, 1965 (Rus)
[Significance of biologic models in gaining information about hereditary pathology in man] Koniukhov BV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:46-54, 1965 (Rus)
[A review of the contents of dissertations on virusology, microbiology and pathology] Andreev SV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:60-7, Jun 64 (74 ref.) (Rus)
[Disease and heterergic reaction. I] Aranguena C, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 15:34-40, Jan 65 (Sp)
[The position of pathological anatomy in the clinical laboratory] Costero I. **Gac Med Mex** 94:873-5, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pathological anatomy] Ciscar F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:118-20, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The work of John Thomas Porcell (1565) and the origins of modern pathological anatomy] (Porcell JT), Lopez Piñero JM, et al. **Med Esp** 53:237-50, Mar 65 (Sp)
[10 years of work] Márquez Monter H, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:661-3, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Clinical cytology. Laboratory situation in Sweden] Stormby NG. **Nord Med** 74:745, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)

PATHOLOGY, SURGICAL (G2)

Samuel D. Gross (1805-1884)--surgical pathologist. (Gross SD), **JAMA** 189:1024-5, 28 Sep 64
[Clinical pathology: its essence and theme] Kosakai N, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:901-20, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A contact fluorescence microscope for medical examinations] Brumberg EM, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:59-62, 1964 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY, VETERINARY (G2)

Teaching of pathology in the veterinary medical curriculum. Cole CR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:450-60, Mar 65
Lower animals, spontaneous disease, and man. Leader RW. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:390-404, Oct 64
Arteriosclerosis in man, other mammals and birds. Adams CW. **Biol Rev** 39:372-423, Aug 64 (484 ref.)

PATIENTS (G2, M)

What every patient needs. Hungler BP. **Amer J Nurs** 64:112-5, Oct 64
Patient monitoring in the hospital. Farrier RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:389-99, 16 Nov 64
An anesthesiologist looks at monitoring. Harmel MH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:435-8, 16 Nov 64
Patient monitoring in the operating room. Steen SN. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:408-22, 16 Nov 64
Postoperative monitoring system. Welkowitz W. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:400-7, 16 Nov 64
The interesting patient syndrome. Grann V. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:442-3, Sep 65
Defiance and healing. Schorer CE. **Compr Psychiat** 6:184-90, Jun 65
The dying patient's grief. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:241-5, Apr 64
Variations in census of emergency-room patients. Freilich H. **Hosp Top** 43:45-7, May 65
Technologist-patient relationships. Mathis JL. **Hosp Top** 43:75-7, May 65
Background norms of patients and the therapeutic community. Belcher JC. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:27-35, Spring 65
Dimensions of the sick role in chronic illness. Kassebaum GG, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:16-27, Spring 65
Social patterns of illness and medical care. Suchman EA. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:2-16, Spring 65
The meaning of hospitalization: a comparison of attitudes of medical and psychiatric patients. Small IF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:575-80, Dec 64
Patient consent and liability of the investigator in new drug development. Ladimer I. **J New Drugs** 4:312-7, Nov-Dec 64
The office practice of internists. 3. Characteristics of patients. Johnson AC, et al. **JAMA** 193:916-22, 13 Sep 65
A patient's view of psychotherapy. Cox J. **Lancet** 1:103-4, 9 Jan 65
The spy who came in with a cold. Barabas A. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:16-7, 1965
The difficult patient in everyday medical practice. Steiger WA, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1449-65, Sep 65
The patient. Anderson HW. **Med J Aust** 2:Suppl:81-3, 14 Nov 64
How can you match patient with order? Blumberg MS. **Mod Hosp** 105:62, Jul 65
The nurse as a patient. Eckelberry G. **Nurs Outlook** 12:20-3, Dec 64
The human potentialities of nurses and patients. Otto HA. **Nurs Outlook** 13:32-5, Aug 65
Psychological needs of the hospitalized patient. Tarnower W. **Nurs Outlook** 13:28-30, Jul 65
The development of a measuring device. Measuring patients' perception toward impending surgery. Palmer IS. **Nurs Res** 14:100-5, Spring 65
The medical assistant and emotionally disturbed patients. Karowe HE. **Postgrad Med** 38:A128-32, Jul 65
Hospital noise and the patient. Burger JG. **S Afr Med J** 38:704-7, 29 Aug 64
[The distribution of patients in open care between various groups of doctors] Haavio-Mannila E. **Suom Laak** 19:2235-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fin)
[The decision to go to the doctor] Pflanz M. **Hippokrates** 35:894-7, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Social relationship among the women patients in the psychiatric department] Henisz J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:605-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Attempted analysis of relations among patients in a psychiatric clinic] Walczyńska A. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:139-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

PEANUTS (J)

Hepatic changes in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) fed diets containing peanut, cottonseed, and soybean meals. Solomon G, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:764-9, May 65
An electrophoretic investigation of groundnut proteins: the structure of arachins A and B. Tombs MP. **Biochem J** 96:119-33, Jul 65
Feeding of ferrets with the raw meat and liver of chickens chronically poisoned with toxic groundnut meal. Platonow N, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:63-5, Mar 65
Detection of urocanase in the blood of chickens chronically poisoned with toxic groundnut meal. Platonow N. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:94-6, Apr 65
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum. Platonow N. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:23-7, Jan 65
The use of infant food formulations based on full-fat soya flour and peanut protein isolate in the treatment of protein malnutrition (kwashiorkor). Bhagavan RK, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:211-4, Jun 64
Studies on a vegetable protein mixture based on peanut and soya flours. Rao MN, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:658-61, Jul 65
Assay of aflatoxin in peanuts and peanut products using acetone-hexane-water for extraction. Robertson JA Jr, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:467-71, Jun 65
Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. IV. Comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms. Horn MJ, et al. **J Nutr** 83:267-72, Jul 64
Acute liver injury in ducklings as a result of aflatoxin poisoning. Butler WH. **J Path Bact** 88:189-96, Jul 64
Peanut flour in haemophilia. Mainwaring D, et al. **Lancet** 2:647, 19 Sep 64
A haemoprotein from the lipid of peanuts. Butler WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1319-21, 27 Mar 65
Extracts of mould-infected groundnut samples in tissue culture. Juhász S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:861-2, 22 Aug 64
Determination of the aflatoxins. Nabney J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:862, 22 Aug 64
Activation and oxidation of acetic acid-1-C14 by cell free homogenates of germinating peanut cotyledons. Rebeiz C, et al. **Plant Physiol** 40:286-9, Mar 65
Fractionation and properties of an extra-mitochondrial enzyme system from peanuts catalyzing the beta-oxidation of palmitic acid. Rebeiz CA, et al. **Plant Physiol** 40:281-6, Mar 65
Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. Anderson JO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1066-72, Jul 65
The edible oilseeds industry of South Africa. Vorster LJ. **S Afr Med J** 38:652-4, 22 Aug 64
Anti-T in peanuts. Bird GW. **Vox Sang** 9:748-9, Nov-Dec 64
[Hygienic problems of dyes used in the food industry] Malkus Z, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:163-9, May 65 (Cz)
[On the cancerigenic effects of diets containing contaminated peanuts] Richir C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1375-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Analysis of hepatic lesions of the young duck treated with peanut extracts contaminated with Aspergillus flavus] Richir C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:981-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis with peanut extracts] Cepelák V. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:317-20, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic use of aqueous peanut seed shell extract] Klare KH. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:321-2 f, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment with aqueous peanut seed extracts] Klare KH. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:320 c, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment with aqueous peanut seed extracts] Klare KH. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:320 c, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic contribution to experimental arteriosclerosis of the rat aorta. Combined administration of beta-aminopropionitrile and peanut oil] Hartmann F, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:593-610, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Significance of fibrinolysis in experimental atherogenesis due to hypercholesterolic diet. I. Effects of a diet rich in fibrinolytic inhibitor] Coccheri S, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1434-52, Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on blood coagulation modifications due to single dose with peanut extracts in hemophiliac patients] Cipolli PL, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:331-41, 28 Feb 65 (It)

PEAT (J)

Studies on peat and peat microorganisms. II. Occurrence of thermophilic fungi in peat. Küster E, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:319-24, 26 Jun 64
[On the sanitary and hygienic evaluation of working conditions in the semi-briquet industry] Bodiako VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:52-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

PECTINS (D6)

Significance of the chemical structure of polysaccharides in the activation of lipoprotein lipase. Cseh G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:117-24, 1964
Bacteria responsible for mucilage-layer decomposition in Kona coffee cherries. Frank HA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:201-7, Mar 65
Detection of oligogalacturonic acids by thin-layer chromatography. Koller A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:366-7, 1 Nov 64
Drugs used in the symptomatic treatment of diarrhea. Kinnear DG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:971-2, 31 Oct 64
Lipolytic, pectolytic, and alginolytic activities of Enterobacteriaceae. Davis BR, et al. **J Bact** 88:16-9, Jul 64
Eliminative cleavage of pectin and of oligogalacturonide methyl esters by pectin trans-eliminase. Edstrom RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2409-15, Aug 64
Influence of citrus pectin feeding on lipid metabolism and body composition of swine. Fausch HD, et al. **J Nutr** 85:145-9, Feb 65
Dietary pectin and blood cholesterol. Fisher H, et al. **J Nutr** 86:113, May 65
Avian atherosclerosis: retardation by pectin. Fisher H, et al. **Science** 146:1063-4, 20 Nov 64
[Apropos of prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances from tuberculostatics. Study of a preparation with a base of pectin, sorbitol and silico-aluminum and silico-magnesium gels] Brocard H, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:853-61, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the resorption and hemostatic effects of pectin in the rat] Bock W, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:64-73, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Problem of gelation of low-esterized apple pectins in practice] Lange D, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 10:1-13, 1965 (Ger)
[Effect of lactose and pectin on the thiamine synthesis of the intestinal flora in dogs] Kuvaeva IB, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:47-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pectolytic activity of Erwinia carotovora] Tejerina G, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 17:143-54, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)

PECTORAL NERVES see under THORACIC NERVES (A8)

PECTORALIS MUSCLES (A2)

Congenital absence of pectoralis muscles. Katz S. **GP** 31:99-100, Feb 65
Succinic dehydrogenase in pigeon pectoralis during disuse atrophy. Cherian KM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:265-9, Apr 65
Cholinesterases in the pectoral muscle of some vertebrates. Chinoy NJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:346-54, Apr 65
Roentgen diagnosis of congenital absence of pectoralis muscles. Stein HL. **Radiology** 83:63-6, Jul 64
Congenital defect of the pectoralis major and minor muscles. Case report and review of literature. Eguro H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:31-43, Feb 65
[The testing of ventilatory muscles in children] Poisvert M. **Cesk Pediat** 20:247-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the serratus lateralis muscle, treated by transplantation of the pectoralis minor] Maquet P. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:399-401, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electromyographic studies on the flying pigeon] Wick H. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C88-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiental mytonia after 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate administration in the rat: determination of the glucose-6-phosphate, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate in the musclus pectoralis] Kuhn E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1215-6, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pneumotonometry--a biometric method for the study of functioning of the respiratory muscles in children] Sverdlov IuM. **Pediatriia** 43:54-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

PEDAGOGICS see under TEACHING (I)

PEDIATRICS (G1, G2)

Urgency as a factor in clinic attendance. Ambuel JP, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:394-8, Oct 64
Research opportunities in pediatric ambulatory clinic. Blodgett FM. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:189-92, Aug 65
Pediatrc psychiatric supervision in teaching of residents. Fischhoff J, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:477-82, Jun 65
Adolescent medicine: a survey in the United States and Canada. Gareli DC. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:314-7, Apr 65
Integration of ambulatory services in a children's hospital, a unifying design. Green M. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:178-84, Aug 65
Fritz Bradley Talbot, MD, 1878-1964. (Talbot FB), Holt LE Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:333-4, Sep 65
Some reflections on pediatric research. Holt LE Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:269-71, Apr 65
The new marriage: pediatrics and psychology. Kagan J. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:272-8, Sep 65
The social scientist and pediatrics. Kearsley RB. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:270-1, Sep 65
Essays in medical education. II. The pediatric outpatient department as a pedagogical challenge. Smith HD. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:185-8, Aug 65
Pediatric frontiers in developmental medicine. An overview. Talbot NB. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:287-90, Sep 65
Parent educator in the outpatient department. Durocher MA. **Amer J Nurs** 65:99-101, Jun 65
Practice in a pediatric research unit. Pillitteri A. **Amer J Nurs** 65:104-6, Aug 65
Child health station personnel: a profile. Goldman M, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1302-11, Aug 64
A pediatric health service--an extension of the child health conference. James G, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:982-93, Jul 65
Pediatric radiology. Dunbar JS. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:240-1, Sep 65
The problem of organized home care for sick children. Lightwood R, et al. **Bibl Paediat** 84:275-84, 1965
The organization in a children's hospital of combined care, teaching and research work. Nordlund EB. **Bibl Paediat** 84:233-40, 1965
The problem of home-helpers. Nordstrom M. **Bibl Paediat** 84:285-92, 1965
Education of the paediatricians. Stahlie TD. **Bibl Paediat** 84:301-6, 1965

The action of xanthomycin. Horváth I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:938-40, Jun 64
Preliminary results from a postgraduate training course for physicians who treat children. Weiner L, et al. **BMQ** 15:109-12, Sep 64
Proposal for a children's hospital and pediatric center in Puerto Rico. Sifontes JE. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:153-5, Mar 65
Paediatrics--past and present. Allen FM. **Brit Med J** 5425:1645-9, 26 Dec 64
Child care in general practice. "Normal development". Illingworth RS. **Brit Med J** 5419:1245-8, 14 Nov 64
Child care in general practice. Minor disorders in infancy. MacCarthy D. **Brit Med J** 5423:1511-3, 12 Dec 64
Child care in general practice. The paediatric consultation. MacKeith R. **Brit Med J** 5418:1179-81, 7 Nov 64
The biological advantage of man. Cooke RE. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:297-305, Oct 64
Progress of pediatric work in China in the past eight years. Chu FT. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:795-802, Dec 64
Pediatrics in the United Arab Republic. Abbassy AS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:245-6, Apr 65
Pediatric philately--1964. Arkless HA. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:247-51, Apr 65
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D. (Smith CH), Bakwin H. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:496-504, Aug 64
Use of ancillary personnel in children's out-patient departments. Connelly JP. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:233-6, Apr 65
Preventing childhood accidents. What doctors must do. Dietrich HF. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:1-2, Jan 65
Thou shalt not kill. Should thou strive to keep alive? Illingworth RS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:305-8, May 65
How to worry mother. Some tips for a young pediatrician. Illingworth RS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:614-6, Oct 64
The pediatrician and preventive pediatrics. Jacobs J. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:569-71, Oct 64
Pediatrics in Uganda. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:55-61, Jan 65
Pediatrics in Ethiopia. Mannheimer E. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:181-5, Mar 65
Meter postage collecting: promoting health by slogans. Modlin HC. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:621-3, Oct 64
Child care in Haiti; observations of a visiting pediatrician. Polk DS. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:298-304, May 65
Maori pediatrics. Rose BS. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:242-4, Apr 65
Combined private practice of pediatrics and adolescent medicine. An analysis and discussion of some personal experiences. Shen JT. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:286-97, May 65
Drug dosage. A review of a problem in pediatrics. Stickler GB. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:574-7, Oct 64
Avoiding pediatricians abroad. Tucker HA. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:505-7, Aug 64
A pediatrician in Abidjan, Ivory Coast. Yarom R. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:425-8, Jul 65
Management of the child with a fatal disease. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:418-27, Jul 64
Reflections on pediatrics as a career, (James W. Bruce). (Bruce JW), **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:548-50, Sep 65
Children's medical centers and metropolitan responsibilities. Aldrich RA. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:121-33, May 65
The Child Health Clinics of Children's Hospital: old problems and new approaches. Gutelius MF, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:33-44, Feb 65
Pediatric problems of the future: remarks on the occasion of the presentation of the Wall Memorial lecture on congenital malformations. Warkany J. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:281-3, Nov 64
Paediatric neurology in Czechoslovakia. Lesný I. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:326-7, Jun 65
Measurement and the paediatrician. MacKeith RC. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:453-4, Oct 64
Johns Hopkins Children's Center: a merging of community resources. Davis EL. **Hosp Top** 43:91-5, Jun 65
Color counts with kids. Davis EL. **Hosp Top** 43:87-91, Jan 65
CCH treats patients' emotional wounds as well as physical illnesses. Davis EL. **Hosp Top** 43:83-6, Mar 65
Helsinki children's castle a specialized home for "sociopediatric" patients. Vaananen IS. **Hospitals** 38:50-4, 16 Dec 64
Indian Academy of Pediatrics. The second national conference. Inaugural address. Nayer S. **Indian Pediat** 2:56-9, Feb 65
Pitfalls and difficulties in field studies in children. Phadke MV, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:121-4, Apr 65
The First National Conference of the Indian Academy of Pediatrics. The president's address. Prasad LS. **Indian Pediat** 1:114-8, Mar 64
Preventive pediatrics in the Union Territory of Delhi. Rao AR. **Indian Pediat** 1:477-82, Dec 64
Indian Academy of Pediatrics. The second national conference. Taneja PN. **Indian Pediat** 2:51-5, Feb 65
Emergencies in paediatrics. Black JA. **Indian Pract** 18:471-8, Jul 65
Paediatric responsibilities of general practitioner. Gupta S. **Indian Pract** 18:505-9, Jul 65
Preventive paediatrics. Wagle CS. **Indian Pract** 18:541-3, Jul 65
Paediatric nurses study tour. Beazley CR. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:14-23, Dec 64
Paediatric problems in Africa. Jelliffe DB. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:128-32, Jan 65
The role of the family doctor in childhood and adolescence. Conrad ME. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:29-34, Jan 65
Careers in pediatric neurology. Copple PJ. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:84-5, Jan 65
Careers...in pediatric surgery. Corylios E. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:878-82, Oct 64
Dental problems faced by a pediatrician. Oartel RA. **J Dent Child** 32:194-6, 1965
Pioneers in Mississippi pediatrics. Robinson JN. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:177-83, May 65
Presentation of the John Howland Medal and Award of the American Pediatric Society to Dr. Samuel Z. Levine. (Levine SZ), Barnett HL. **J Pediat** 65:Suppl:992-1001, Dec 64
The questioning and doubting parent. Coppolillo HP. **J Pediat** 67:371-80, Sep 65
Dorothy Hansine Andersen. (Andersen DH), Damrosch DS. **J Pediat** 65:477-9, Oct 64
Child health abroad--some personal observations. Levine SZ. **J Pediat** 65:Suppl:1002-6, Dec 64
A comment on pediatric training programs. Nelson WE. **J Pediat** 67:516-48, Sep 65
L. Emmett Holt, Jr. (Holt LE Jr), Ward R. **J Pediat** 66:468-9, Mar 65
Mortality rates as a measure of progress. West CD. **J Pediat** 65:Suppl:1064-70, Dec 64
Growth and development of pediatrics: Presidential Address--1964. Wilson JL. **J Pediat** 65:Suppl:984-91, Dec 64
The pediatrician-parent relationship. Wright FH. **J Pediat** 66:787-96, Apr 65
James Johnston Mason Brown--1908--1964. (Brown JJ), Bruce J. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:313-4, Jul 64
Comments on Standards and Recommendations for Hospital Care of Newborn Infants. Changes during the past ten years. Kagan BM. **JAMA** 190:973-6, 14 Dec 64
Drug dosage for infants and children. Shirkey HC. **JAMA** 193:443-6, 9 Aug 65
Prospect and practice in child health. Forfar JO. **Lancet** 1:615-9, 20 Mar 65
The doctor, the mother, and the sick child. Jacob A. **Lancet** 2:1392-3, 26 Dec 64
Paediatric practice in tropical regions. Jelliffe DB. **Lancet** 2:229-31, 31 Jul 65
Paediatrics in tropical regions. Laurance BM. **Lancet** 2:339, 14 Aug 65
A visit to England, Scotland and Ireland as the James IVth Association of Surgeons Traveller: January 22 to March 2, 1964. Ferguson CC. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:32-6, Jan 65
Advances in paediatrics--1964. Young LN. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:273-9, May 65 (65 ref.)
Review of the year's work: children's diseases. Jackson AD, et al. **Med Ann** 82:133-59, 1964
Paediatric education in North America. Beveridge J. **Med J Aust** 2:238-9, 7 Aug 65
Problems in paediatric anaesthesia. Jackson BG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:663-8, 24 Oct 64
Mental health: can the pediatrician help? Edelstein JP. **Ment Hyg** 49:453-60, Jul 65
Part-time service in school health programs: a neglected pediatric challenge. Keeve JP. **New York J Med** 65:1759-67, 1 Jul 65
Pediatric unit for children. Asselmeier D. **Nurs Forum** 3:80-95, 1964
Social pediatrics in the tropics. Haas JH de. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:17-34, Jul-Sep 64
Pediatrics in undergraduate medical education. Pusponegoro SD. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:124-30, Jul-Sep 64
The Scandinavian hospital aid programme in Korea and the postgraduate teaching in pediatrics. Rinvik R. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:78-86, Jul-Sep 64
Bedside laboratory techniques. Oski FA. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:1079-82, Nov 64
A school administrator's view of the pediatrician's role in school health. Brown CE. **Pediatrics** 35:883-4, Jun 65
The baby doctor's behavior. Coddington RD. **Pediatrics** 35:147-8, Jan 65
How much virology should the pediatrician know? Cramblett HG. **Pediatrics** 34:751-2, Dec 64
Mothers' opinions of their pediatric care. Deisher RW, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:82-90, Jan 65
Hospitalization of children. Wegman ME. **Pediatrics** 34:434, Sep 64
Keeping pediatricians in practice. **Pediatrics** 34:295-6, Aug 64
The management of sick children in hospital from the physiotherapist's point of view. Burgess J. **Physiotherapy** 51:183-5, Jun 65
The application of physical medicine to paediatrics. Kiernander B, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:178-82, Jun 65
Advances in paediatrics. Carré IJ. **Practitioner** 193:423-33, Oct 64 (57 ref.)
A paediatric safari to Uganda. Laurance BM. **Practitioner** 194:382-90, Mar 65
Pediatrics 1984. II. Franklin AW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:392-4, Jun 65
Dental psychosomatic aspects of pediatrics. Manhold JH Jr. **Psychosomatics** 5:358-61, Nov-Dec 64
Modernizing the student and house staff pediatric teaching program. Hughes JG. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1079-87, Dec 64
Blueprint for paediatrics in South Africa. Ford FJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:391-4, 15 May 65
Use of drugs in infants and children: unique features as compared to adult use. Shirkey HC. **Southern Med J** 58:494-8, Apr 65
Some problems in mothering encountered during well-baby counseling. Turner CH. **Southern Med J** 58:639-42, May 65
Proceedings. Southern Society for Pediatric Research. Fifth annual meeting. Houston, Texas--December 4-5, 1964. **Southern Med J** 57:1460-83, Dec 64
The pediatric patient in the operating room. Dawson B, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:949-59, Aug 65
Physician visits; interval of visits and children's routine checkup United States-July 1963 - June 1964. Wilder CS. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-58, Jun 65
[Emergency surgery in childhood] Doletski Sla. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:279-86, 1964 (Bul)
[Presence of pathogenic staphylococci in a pediatric clinic and their sensitivity to antibiotics] Betinová M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:279-85, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Problems of the cryptoclima conditioning in suckling departments] Heinl E, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:443-50, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Pediatric experiences during a sojourn in the Mongolian People's Republic] Melichar V. **Cesk Pediat** 19:955-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Quantitative and qualitative investigation of the activity of a pediatric in-patient hospital department] Sitař M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1017-22, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Plan for the organization of roentgenological service for pediatric patients in regional and district conditions] Snobl O. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1107-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Bibliography of Czechoslovakian pediatric works for 1963] **Cesk Pediat** 19:1024-40, Nov 64 (Cz)
[On medical care programs for persons under 25 years of age in this country] Svendsen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1649-52, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Social-pediatrics research. Report of a 10-year period] Haas JH de. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:695-705, Nov 64 (Dut)
[Prof. Dr. S. van Creveld, as seen through the eyes of a chemist] (Creveld S van), Mastenbroek GG. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:356-8, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Pediatric surgery at the crossroads] Marion J. **Ann Chir Infant** 6:5-14, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The problem of the outpatient department and day hospital] Corbin JL. **Bibl Paediat** 84:253-60, 1965 (Fr)
[Medico-social action in an emergency city] Martrou P, et al. **Bibl Paediat** 84:293-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Relations between hospital pediatrics and preventive pediatrics] Masse NP. **Bibl Paediat** 84:273-4, 1965 (Fr)
[The role of the pediatric hospital] Sénécal J. **Bibl Paediat** 84:261-70, 1965 (Fr)
[The pediatric hospital in less favored countries] Sénécal J. **Bibl Paediat** 84:271-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical importance of pain in pediatrics] Gegesi Kiss P. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:371-84, May 64 (Fr)
[Pediatrics] Battistelli F. **Gaz Med France** 71:4199-214, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pediatrics] Denimal C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:147-66, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Oxacillin in pediatric therapeutics (apropos of 104 observations)] Dionnet JL. **Gaz Med France** 72:2359-61, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Trial of a new polyvitamin solution in contagious pediatric service] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med** 9:646-53, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Dosimetry and development of technics in pediatric radiology] Beraud C, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:817-25, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Chair of hygiene and clinical medicine of infancy. Extracts from the inaugural lecture] Lapiane R. **Presse Med** 73:1335-40, 8 May 65 (Fr)
[Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Chair of Clinical Pediatrics and Puericulture. Extracts from the inaugural lecture] Thieffry S. **Presse Med** 73:1895-900, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Pediatric surgery at the crossroads] (Marion J), **Rev Lyon Med** 14:125-37, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Progress in pediatrics] Auzépy P. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:97-107, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On problems related to chronic corticosteroid therapy] Schöngut L, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:423-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Bedouin children in the Libyan Desert] Wustmann I. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:417-33, 1964-65 (Ger)
[The importance of body constitution for pediatrics] Burmeister W. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:105-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of diseases in children. Preventive pediatrics] Gleiss J. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:144-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The indication for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Betke K. **Bibl Haematol** 20:138-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems in surgery of newborn and older infants] Krause I. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:770-7, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On corticoid treatment in pediatrics] Kunad T. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:860-6, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Development of pediatric surgery] Meissner F. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:553-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenology in children and anesthesiology] Willich E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:404-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Report on the American pediatric literature of the year 1963] Schiff E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:471-8 concl, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Albrecht Peiper on his 75th birthday] (Peiper A), Weingärtner L. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:479-80, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Professor L. Schall on his 70th birthday] (Schall L), Willich E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:335-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[What's new in pediatrics?] Kleinschmidt H. **Landarzt** 40:713-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[What's new in pediatrics?] Kleinschmidt H. **Landarzt** 41:266-9, 10 Mar 65 (27 ref.) (Ger)
[A new sedative therapeutic method in pediatrics] Nohr H. **Med Klin** 59:943-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Patient dosimetry in roentgen examinations in childhood] Fendel H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:233-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Current diagnostic problems in pediatric cardiology] Heintzen P. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:221-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of the ionogram in pediatrics] Hungerland H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:122-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[So-called developmental aid from the viewpoint of a pediatrician (Africa)] Mai H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:201-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[New medical-electronic methods for pediatrics] Nöller HG. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:249-50, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Nils Rosén von Rosenstein and his textbook on pediatrics] (Rosenstein NR von), Vahlquist B. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:466-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hans Bahrdt and his publications. On the 10th anniversary of his death on 11 December 1963] (Bahrdt H), Wunderlich P. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:361-2, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Preventive pediatrics. Observations on pediatric education in developing countries] Rosenbaum S. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1373-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of creatine phosphokinase (CPK) in different pediatric diseases] Wolf H, et al. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:51-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the formulation of diagnosis in diseases and behavior disorders in childhood and adolescence] Ockel HH. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:221-31, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis in pediatrics] Köteles G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:35-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On medical antipyretic therapy in pediatrics] Isensee G. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1292-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of so-called anabolic steroids in pediatrics] Rett A. **Ther Umsch** 21:304-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Special problems and specialism in pediatrics--today] Berger H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:433-6, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Trial of Mozambin as a hypnotic in children] Groh C, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:439, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Sulfonamide therapy in childhood] Falger A. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:342-3, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Development and tasks of pedoaudiology] Gundermann H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:521-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On copper excretion in the urine in different diseases in childhood] Kleinbaum H. **Z Kinderheilk** 93:91-104, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Problems of drug dosage] Lenart G. **Orv Hetil** 106:409-11, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Physical medicine and pediatrics] Ritossa P. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:50-69, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The significance of geographic origin of the child. Critical contribution to the geographic pediatric pathology] Fischer F. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:223-7, 1964 (It)
[Clinical observations on infantile pathology in Calabria and auxologic reports] Misasi M. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:669-77, Aug 64 (It)
[Fluoroxene in pediatric surgery (our first experiences)] Trompeo MA, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:143-50, Mar 65 (It)
[Use of 9-alpha-fluoro-16-beta-methyl-prednisolone (Celestone) liquid in pediatrics. Preliminary study] DePra M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:273-5, 18 Feb 65 (It)
[The place belonging puericulture in the didactic, scientific and social programs of medical disciplines] De Toni E. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1439-49, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Imminent reform of the Italian universities and teaching of pediatrics in the medical and surgical faculties] De Toni G. **Minerva Pediat** 17:1-5, 14 Jan 65 (It)
[Variations of morbidity findings in the pediatric department of the Ospedale Maggiore of Milan in the decade 1954-1963] Bergonzi F, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:963-70, Oct 64 (It)
[On the postoperative use of a new pediatric antalgic] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 60:429-33, May 65 (It)
[Fluid infusion in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1055-62, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (5)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1088-93, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Present status of pediatric surgery] Wakabayashi O. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1009-13, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Recent trends in pediatric surgery] Hayashi Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:92-9, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Bacterial drug resistance and its management in pediatrics] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jap J Clin Med** 22:1709-17, Aug 64 (99 ref.) (Jap)
[Prof. Maria Prokopowicz-Wierzbowska, M.D.] (Prokopowicz-Wierzbowska), Brokman H. **Pediat Pol** 39:633-8, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Polish pediatrics in the 20th anniversary of People's Polish Republic with special reference to its past, present and future possibilities] Brokman H. **Pediat Pol** 39:897-901, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Prof. Franciszek Redlich, M.D.] (Redlich F), Groer F. **Pediat Pol** 39:1149-51, Oct 64 (Pol)
[20 years of child health protection in Poland] Krysztofowicz I. **Pediat Pol** 39:765-70, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of leuko-agglutinins in some diseases in children] Lewandowska J. **Pediat Pol** 39:945-9, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to roentgenodiagnostic studies in pediatrics] Szczepański J. **Pediat Pol** 39:1363-5, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Reverin in pediatrics] Komarow-Kujawska A. **Wiad Lek** 18:491-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The face of a sick child] Rocha JM da. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:395-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Blood replacement and maintenance of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery] Tubino P. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:221-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[1962 Brazilian pediatric bibliographic index] **Pediat Prat** 35:83-103, 1964 (Por)
[Penthrane in ambulatory pediatric surgery. Observations on 26 cases] Brandão LF, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:42-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Analgesia with methoxyflurane in pediatric surgery] Rodrigues I. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:25-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[In the service of pediatrics] Alcântara P de. **Rev Paul Med** 66:7-11, Jan 65 (Por)
[Ampicillinin pediatric practice] Scarzella M. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:273-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Basic trends in scientific research on medical problems concerning the health of children and adolescents during 1966-1970] Grombakh SM. **Gig Sanit** 29:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of physical education in a children's sanatorium] Tambovtsev PD. **Gig Sanit** 28:62-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Development of pediatric surgery in Soviet Georgia] Kurchishvili IB. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:149-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Emergency surgery in childhood] **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:3-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[First professor of anatomy in Kazan N. A. Tolmachev (1823-1901)] (Tolmachev NA), Abramova TE. **Pediatriia** 44:61-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On teaching of pediatrics in postgraduate schools] Gamburg RL. **Pediatriia** 43:7-11, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the work of the departments of a multi-purpose hospital in reducing mortality] Koloshtivina OV. **Pediatriia** 43:61-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the medical care for children in the Belorussian SSR] Korshun IV. **Pediatriia** 44:3-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The problems of diseases of infancy in studies of N. F. Filatov] (Filatov NF), Kovalenko NN. **Pediatriia** 44:83-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The 1st children's health resort in the Voronezh region] Kritskii VN. **Pediatriia** 43:105-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Timofei Petrovich Krasnobaev. (100th anniversary of his birth)] (Krasnobaev TP), Lebedeva ZA. **Pediatriia** 44:83-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[In the name of health children] Maček M. **Pediatriia** 43:69-71, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nothing but the best for children] Studenikin MIa, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:3-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The communist principle and medicine] Tsaregorodtsev GI. **Pediatriia** 43:3-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On training of pediatricians] Tur AF. **Pediatriia** 43:3-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some prospects and tasks of clinical chemistry in pediatrics] Vel'tishchev IuE, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:62-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Some problems in medical genetics in pediatrics] Vorob'ev AI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:52-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-diagnostic importance of the determination of C-reactive protein in some diseases in children] Zlatkovskaia GI, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:65-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the morbidity of the child population in some towns] Bogomol'skii MA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:11-6, 1965 (Rus)
[The need for the improving the dispensary service for children] Gaĭsinskaia EA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:30-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Practical work of the students of pediatric departments] Iufa EIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:33-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Soviet pediatrics in the past 20 years (1944-1964)] Tur AF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:104-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in a pediatric polyclinic] Gimel'shtein EV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:78-80, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the use of antibiotics in pediatrics] Gol'dberg LE, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:11-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Further development of pediatric surgery] Isakov IuF. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:69-71, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the reduction of temporary disability of mothers caring for sick children] Kiliakov IM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:91-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of medical aid to children] Kulagina AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:70-1, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the role and tasks of the organization-procedures departments of district hospitals in the improvement of medical care of children in rural areas] Kuiakova TV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:78-82, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of planning hospital facilities for children] Mokerov IP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:82-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Basic principles of the pathogenetic therapy in childhood] Petriaeva AT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:7-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Means for improving the antiepidemic work in pediatric polyclinics" by M. A. Shishliannikova] Raĭkhshtat GN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:74-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Organotropic properties of the plasma clearing factor inhibitors in various diseases in children] Sharabarin NI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:47, May 65 (Rus)
[Continuous observation of children during the first year of life] Smirnova AI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Activities of the 1st Unified Pediatric Autopsy Center in Moscow] Vishnevetskaia LO, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-7, May 64 (Rus)
[70th anniversary of an outstanding scientist Prof. Anna Timofeevna Petriaeva, M.D.] (Petriaeva AT), **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Medical, scientific, educational and social activities of Professor D. D. Lebedev] (Lebedev DD), **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A. F. Tur. (70th anniversary of his birth)] (Tur AF), **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Medico-legal aspects of pediatrics] Fournier Ruiz IG. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:71-7, Jan 65 (Sp)
[General concepts: pediatrics] Montero Rodriguez. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:917-26, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Infant hygiene and developmental plan] Rodriguez-Pedreira. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:753-9, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Certified pediatricians. At last justice was done. On the transcendental verdict of the Supreme Court] **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:736-8, Jul 65 (Sp)
[Sociedad de Pediatría de Madrid] **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:399-412, Apr 65 (Sp)
[History of the Chair of Clinical Pediatrics of Montevideo] Goriero Bacigalupi R. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:7-18, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Neplology in Uruguay] Yannuzzi de Lassabe ES. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:251-7, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Memoirs of out pediatric surgery] Borras JA. **Med Esp** 52:29-30, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Medical emergencies in childhood; justification of a special service] Forcada Mas JA. **Med Esp** 52:11-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Proposal for an organization of medical services in puericulture and pediatrics in the Seguro Obligatorio de Enfermedad in Valencia. A plan, simply drafted, for the prevention of infectious diseases] García Brustenga A. **Med Esp** 52:31-4, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Chilean pediatrics and pediatricians and the Academia Americana de Pediatría] Ariztia A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:205-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Pediatric activities developed in Chuquicamata] Urzua R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:356-8, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Status of programs for training in pediatrics] Hughes JG. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 22:34-47, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Statutes of the Asociación Latinoamericana de Pediatría] **Rev Colombia Pediat** 22:54-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Report on pediatric training] Bamatter F. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:217-9, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The theory and objectives of university pediatric training] Camacho Gamba J. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:221-3, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The hospital general de Pediatría of the Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social] Gómez F. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:225-34, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Integral training in pediatrics] Meneghello J. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:197-215, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pyelonephritis in infants] García Irigoyen C. **Rev Mex Urol** 24:239-61, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Bases for the functioning of a pediatric unit] Argüello Pinzón A. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 6:47-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The pediatric consultation] Gutiérrez Reyes A. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 6:117-20, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Program of the Hospital Infantil de México] **Salud Publica Mex** 6:665-76, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[4-year experiences with pediatric activity in Härnösand] Hedenström G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4063-5, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[How much does a teaspoon hold?On the increase of

faulty dosage] Kjällquist A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4165-7, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Experience with therapeutic and prophylactic services for children in the Chernigov region] Kononenko MF. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:30-1, 1964 (Uk)
[Organization of outpatient service for children in unified pediatric polyclinics] Shevel' ZA, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:31, 1964 (Uk)

PEDICULI see under LICE (B1)

PEDICULOSIS (C1, C12)

Post-treatment reactions in cattle during extensive field tests of systemic organophosphate insecticides. Rich GB. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:30-7, Feb 65
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. Jones LD. **Cornell Vet** 54:399-405, Jul 64
Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. II. Intersex grooming relationships. Bell JF, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:340-9, Aug 64
Some effects of the sucking louse, Haematopinus eurysternus, on cattle on unsupplemented range. Collins RC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:129-32, 15 Jan 65
Elimination of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection from mouse colonies. Gledhill AW, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:73-8, Mar 65
Socio-medical studies in Amboinese expatriates. Hermans EH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 64:238-44, Mar 64
[Lice Damalinia Mjöberg (Mallophaga) in domestic animals] Piotrowski F.
Wiad Parazyt 10:608-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Haematopinus eurysternus Nitzsch, a new bovine louse in Poland. I. Taxonomic problems] Piotrowski F.
Wiad Parazyt 10:594-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Haematopinus eurysternus Nitzsch, a new bovine louse in Poland. II. Attempts of feeding on unspecific hosts] Piotrowski F. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:600-2, 1964 (Pol)

PEDIOCOCCUS (B3)

Medium for producing cells of lactic acid bacteria. Costilow RN, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:539-40, Nov 64
Silage bacteriology. II. Influence of temperature differences on the composition of the lactic microflora. Lanigan GW.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:555-61, Jun 65
Beer-spoilage bacteria and their control with a phosphoric acid--ammonium persulfate wash. Bah S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:309-18, Apr 65
Some characteristics of an oleate-requiring, hemolytic Pediococcus. Deibel RH, et al. **J Bact** 88:1078-83, Oct 64
Distribution and characteristics of the catalases of Lactobacillaceae. Johnston MA, et al.
J Bact 90:347-51, Aug 65
Properties of reduced derivatives of aminopterin. Kisliuk RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1900-4, Jun 64
Further studies of the genus Pediococcus. Coster E, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:15-31, Oct 64
Synthesis and antibacterial properties of some tripeptides. Shankman S, et al.
J Med Chem 6:746-51, Nov 63
[Disturbance in folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12 deficiency induced by anti-vitamin B12] Dzhelieva ZN, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:386-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

PEDODONTICS (E2, G2)

see also related
TOOTH, DECIDUOUS (A3)

Utilization of dietary counseling in a private office. Doyle WA. **Dent Clin N Amer** 517-24, Jul 65
Stainless-steel preformed crowns in children's dentistry. Gelbier S.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:448-50, Aug 65
Four methods of applying fluorides as local anti-caries agents in children's dentistry. Gelbier S.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:211-8, Feb 65
Relationship of vitamin C state and oral health of a pedodontic group in a prepayment program. Coven EM. **Industr Med Surg** 34:410-2, May 65
Child patient response to various dental procedures. Howitt JW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:70-4, Jan 65
The American philosophy of dentistry for children. Finn S. **J Dent Child** 32:130-1, 1965
The responsibility of the pedodontist in the diagnosis and correction of minor irregularities of occlusion. McKnight JP. **J Dent Child** 32:57-61, 1965
Dental problems faced by a pediatrician. Oartel RA.
J Dent Child 32:194-6, 1965
What shall we do with mothers? Vincent CJ.
J Dent Child 32:173-8, 1965
A discussion of the professional role of the pedodontist in public dentistry in Scandinavia.
J Dent Child 32:127-30, 1965
Role of the supervising dentist in pupil personnel services. Natiella GA. **J Sch Health** 35:333-5, Sep 65
Dental health service in pupil personnel services. Shear BE. **J Sch Health** 35:300-3, Sep 65
Physiological recording during simulated dental appointments. Stricker G, et al.
New York Dent J 31:204-6, May 65
The glamour that is children's dentistry. Kobrin N.
New York J Dent 35:136-7, Apr 65
Dental management of the pre-school patient. Lynn BD.
New York J Dent 35:58-9, Feb 65
The handicapped child--a challenge to dentistry. Brown RH, et al. **New Zeal Dent J** 61:3-11, Jan 65
Use of the rubber dam in children's dentistry and the continuous welded matrix for insertion of alloy fillings. Ferguson TR. **PDM** 51-8, Jul-Aug 65
The dental problems of handicapped children. Swallow JN. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:152-7, May-Jun 65
A method for evaluating premedication efficacy in dental patients. Rep No. 608. Evans WO, et al.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-9, 13 Jul 64
A pedodontist talks to physicians. Vincent CJ.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:5-11, Jan 65
[Possibilities of prevention in stomatology in childhood] Komínek J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:931-5, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Tooth and jaw control] Broekman RW.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1080-4, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Movable equipment in school dental care] Kuipéri NA.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:565-72, Jul 65 (Dut)
[The child as a patient] Gülzow HJ.
DDZ 19:159-64, 22 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Orthodontics and pediatric dentistry. An important comment on the report, "On the development of the work of the District Youth Dental Clinic in Rostock" by K. A. Schweigengräber] Bredy E, et al.
Deutsch Stomat 15:592-8, Aug 65 (Ger)
[German Committee on Youth Dental Care] Tholuck.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:712-4, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[German Committee on dental care for youth] Tholuck.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:326-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Note and observation on the services of dental hygienic by pedodontic social assistance] Nucci P.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:239-46, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Some considerations on the behavior of the child towards the dentist] D'Angelo M.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:523-6, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of general anesthesia in the treatment of the oral cavity in pedodontics] Citerio P.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:121-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Twenty five years of odontostomatological assistance in the Sardinian primary schools, 1938-1963] Cirina F.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:476-90, Apr 65 (It)
[Activities of the Centro Sanitario Scolastico Odontoiatrico di Cagliari from 1960 to 1963] Cirina F.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:211-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Dental prophylaxis of children] Secchi-Siervo L, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:425-75, Apr 65 (It)

PELGER-HUET ANOMALY (C9)

[Anomaly of the Pelger-Huet type and hemopathies] Morel P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:263-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Osmotic leukocyte resistance in the Pelger-Huet anomaly] Kaše F.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:18-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of a mass examination of the blood picture with special reference to the Pelger-Huet anomaly of the leukocytes] Knorre G von.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:866-8, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on a case with a hematological picture of the Pelger type] Privitera A, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:171-9, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On the Pelger-Hüet anomaly: a case of partial carrier] De Rosa L, et al. **Haematologica** 50:153-61, 1965 (It)
[On the activity of neutrophilic alkaline phosphatase with Pelger-Huet anomaly in rabbits] Urasiński I, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:233-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[3d case of Pelger's anomaly in Wielkopolska. Comparison with pseudo-Pelger granulocytic picture in a patient with malignant lymphoma] Labendziński F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:28-9, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Pelger-Huët's pseudo-anomaly in the course of toxic angina] Boroń P, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:111-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Another family with the "Pelger-Huet" anomaly associated with familial diabetes. Study including 4 generations. (Preliminary note)] Gingold N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:287-93, 1965 (Rum)
[A rare case of syringomyelitic syndrome associated with Pelger's familial leukocyte anomaly] Bakhur VT.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:129-30, Oct 64 (Rus)

PELIZAEUS-MERZBACHER DISEASE see under

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

PELLAGRA (C13)

Acute brain syndrome secondary to niacin deficiency. Martz DM. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:215-6, Aug 65
Multiple deficiency state associated with isoniazid therapy. Aspinall DL. **Brit Med J** 5418:1177-8, 7 Nov 64
Clinical conference. **Dent Dig** 71:168-9, Apr 65
Dermatological aspect of abnormal protein metabolism. El-Mofty AM. **Indian J Derm** 10:17-22, Oct 64
Nutritional disease in Georgia. Clune FJ Jr, et al.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:252-3, Jul 65
Erythrocyte catalase activity in endocrine disorders and various types of anemia. Hassan A, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:411-5, 1964
The gastric motility and absorption of orally ingested radioactive vitamin B 12 in pellagra. Abdel Razzak M.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:208-11, Jul 64
Absorption and excretion studies of vitamin B 12 in pellagra: its bearing on the neurological and haematological manifestations. Madkour O, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:467-73, Dec 64
[A case of pellagra. Pathogenic discussion] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:62-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Combined pellagra and spinal cord sclerosis] Lamotte M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:522-5, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cases of pellagra in the Szabolcs-Szatmar County] Lakos T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1932-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Pellagrous syndromes and rural areas] Pagani G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:451-60, Aug 64 (It)
[Pellagra--pellagroid] Adamčič M.
Zdrav Vestn 33:9-13, 1964 (Ser)

PELVIC BONES (A2)

The pelvic girdle of the Australian aborigine; sex differences and sex determination. Davivongs V.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:443-55, Dec 63
Coexisting hyperparathyroidism and Paget's disease. Martin MM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:482-6, Oct 64
Hip salvage by pelvic support osteotomy. Soren A.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:656-62, Oct 64
Changes in red cell mass after pelvic fracture. Zeidman H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:596-601, Oct 64
A hemipelvectomy prosthesis. Hampton F.
Artif Limbs 8:3-27, Spring 64
Rupture of the posterior urethra and avulsion of the rectum and anus as a complication of fracture of the pelvis. Mathieson AJ, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:309-11, Apr 65
Sex differences of the bony pelvis in growing macaques. Poláček P, et al.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:145-57, 1965
Osteitis deformans. Marshall TR. **GP** 31:83-4, Mar 65
Critical observations on certain anatomical features encountered during study of female Murrah buffaloe pelves. Hadi MA, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:327-31, May 65
Complications associated with fractures of the pelvis. Peltier LF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1060-9, Jul 65
Hydatid disease of the innominate bone with a report of a case sucessfully treated by irrigation with supersaturated salt solution. Parker D, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:292-7, May 65
Pregnancy following hind-quarter amputation. Ben-Aderet N.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:306-7, Apr 65
Naegele pelvis. A study of 17 cases. Chan DP, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:464-8, Jun 64
The Hong Kong Chinese female bony pelvis and its influence on labour. A radiographic and clinical study of 1,005 women. Chun D, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:556-64, Aug 64
Concealed hemorrhage due to pelvic fracture. Braunstein PW, et al. **J Trauma** 4:832-8, Nov 64
Some problems in surgical management of ruptured urethra in fracture of pelvis. Kusmierski S, et al.
J Urol 93:604-6, May 65
Extrinsic urethral obstruction following pelvic fracture. Smiley LV. **J Urol** 92:688-91, Dec 64
Fractures of the apophyses in adolescent athletes. Howard FM, et al. **JAMA** 192:842-4, 7 Jun 65
Traumatic fetal death resulting from fracture of the pelvis without uterine injury. Watson BH.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:341-3, Jun-Jul 65
The fatal triad--skull, pelvis, extremity fractures. Farley HH. **Minnesota Med** 48:905-7, Jul 65
Fat embolism and pelvic fracture. Farley HH.
Minnesota Med 48:777-9, Jun 65
Fractured pelvis in a young female. Farley HH.
Minnesota Med 47:307-9, Mar 64
Fractures of the pelvis. Ring PA.
Nurs Times 61:732-4, 28 May 65
Control of massive hemorrhage from pelvic fractures by hypogastric artery ligation. Hauser CW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:313-5, Aug 65
Injury of the bladder and prostatomembranous urethra associated with fracture of the bony pelvis. Kaiser TF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:99-112, Jan 65
[Fracture of the pelvis after radiotherapy] Landrgot B, et al. **Pkzn Lek Sborn** 23:125-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Fatigue fractures (I)] Swierstra JC.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:244-58 contd, Sep 64 (Dut)
[A pelvis made defective by acetabular protrusion] Jahier H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:297-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ruptures of the posterior urethra. Complication of fractures of the pelvis] Durand L, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:212-22, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nosologic and prognostic problems raised by a case of osseous histocytosis-X] Schneider M, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:600-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The nailing of medial femoral neck fractures into the pelvic bones] Schedel F.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:248-59, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen findings on the pelvis in children with congenital skeletal diseases and chromosome

abnormalities] Kaufmann HJ.
Fortschr Roentgenstr Suppl 93:1-86, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of transacetabular pelvic separation in multiple fractures of the extremity on the same side] Richter H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:155-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to the late sequelae of pelvic ring fractures] Richter J.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:307-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Operative surgery of pelvic fractures] Richter W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:361-75, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Injuries in children after a fall from a great height] Tischer W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:343-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of pelvic fractures] Schneider PG. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:435-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a study of the effect of ionizing rays on the growing spine] Stasek V, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:532-40, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A modification of Hohmann's bridge corset. (A contribution to the care of slipping of the pelvic ring)] Richter J. **Z Orthop** 99:110-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On intraosseous anesthesia in pelvic fractures] Knoch HG. **Zbl Chir** 90:200-5, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Complicated unilateral luxation of the pelvis an unusual traumatological finding] Schmidt U.
Zbl Chir 89:839-44, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Urologic complications of pelvic fractures] Filippini U, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:505-8, 1964 (It)
[On pathogenesis of grave traumas of the pelvis not complicated by either urethro-vesical or visceral lesions] Fioccardi R.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:75-82, Feb 65 (It)
[Malgaigne's fracture of the pelvis] Ciaramella G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:225-32, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Agenesis of the pelvic bones] Gandolfi M, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:329-40, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on a case of osseous echinococcosis of the pelvis with visceral involvement] Tessore A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:177-80, Apr 65 (It)
[Myopathy in a subject with a malignant tumor] Dobrina D. **Riv Neurol** 34:159-67, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[A case of Otto pelvis] Kudo A.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:39-41, 1964 (Jap)
[Pelvic dislocations in scoliosis] Tylman D, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:191-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Metastases of cervical cancer to the bone] Dobek S, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:221-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Therapeutic results in injuries of the urethra in pelvic fractures and their relation to the mode of management] Kuśmierski S.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1289-96, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Morphology of the pelvic anomalies most frequently observed in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management in the above] Paciornik M.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:361-6, Dec 64 (Por)
[Primary suturing of the urethra in pelvic fractures] Tolokh SI. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:67-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of internal complications in patients with fractures of lung and pelvic bones] Kochegarov AA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On reconstruction of the posterior urethra in its ruptures with simultaneous pelvic bone fractures] Semenov VA. **Urologiia** 29:22-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Fractures of the pelvic bones in children] Dam'e NG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:102-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Plastic reconstruction of the urethral injury associated with pelvic fracture] Gonchar MA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:96-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Osteosynthesis using metal plates and screws in the restoration of the pelvic ring] Mitiunin NK.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:118-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The course of spreading of hematoma following closed fractures of the pelvis] Treshev VS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:59-64, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Perforations of the urinary system of the skeletal origin] Pérez Castro E, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 17:311-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

PELVIC EXENTERATION (E4)

Stress ulcers of the stomach following obstetric and gynecologic surgery. Dunn LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1288-92, 15 Dec 64
Pelvic exenteration. Rutledge FN, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:692-708, 1 Mar 65
Patient evaluation for pelvic exenteration. Cox EF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:574-7, Sep 64
Extended pelvic exenteration for advanced cancer of the cervix. Long survivals following added resection of involved small bowel. Brunschwig A, et al.
Cancer 17:1267-70, Oct 64
Pelvic exenteration for advanced carcinoma of the colon. Brunschwig A.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:510-3, Nov-Dec 64
Urinary tract reconstruction after modified anterior exenteration for carcinoma of the cervix. Atherton LD, et al. **J Urol** 93:462-5, Apr 65
Reconstruction of vagina after pelvic exenteration: report of a case. Balucani M, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:192-4, Aug 65
Pelvic exenteration for extensive visceral necrosis following radiation therapy for gynecologic cancer. Barber HR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:575-8, Apr 65
Total pelvic exenteration for recurrent carcinoma of the uterine tube. Report of a case. Clark DG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:569-71, Oct 64
[High peritonization of the pelvis is always possible: use of the last ileal loop and its mesentery] Francillon J, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:961-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Problems of anesthesia, resuscitation and postoperative assistance in the "pelvic extenteration" operation (considerations on 47 cases)] Arosio G, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:571-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of ornithine carbamyltransferase (OCT) in serum after narcosis with fluothane in obstetrics and gynecology] Belgeri R, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:763-70, Sep 64 (It)
[Long-term study of renal function after pelvic evisceration operation for cervical carcinoma] Mangioni C. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:662-80, Aug 64 (It)
[Indications and limits of pelvectomy in neoplasms of pelvic organs] Rizzi GM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:441-53, 1963 (It)
[Removal of hypogastric vessels in radical gynecologic interventions] Ingiulla W.
Minerva Ginec 17:383-7, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Ligation of the hypogastric arteries in radical operation for cancer of the cervix] Marziale P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:391-2, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Surgery of the hypogastric vessels for obstetric and gynecologic reasons] Massone G.
Minerva Ginec 17:372-83, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Results of an international questionnaire on interventions on hypogastric vessels in obstetric and gynecologic pathology] Massone G.
Minerva Ginec 17:402-12, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Pelvic evisceration in advanced cancer] Graham JC, et al. **Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex)** 17:500-9, Apr 65 (Sp)

PELVIC HORN SYNDROME see NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME (C3, C16)

PELVIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

The place of a 22 MeV betatron used with gamma beam in the management of tumors of the pelvis. Fletcher GH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1686-95, 1964
Anatomic and therapeutic aids of lymphangiography in pelvic malignancy. Abitbol MM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:95-101, 1 Sep 65
Pelvic myelolipoma (rare presacral tumor). Benson PA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:884-5, 15 Jul 65
Lymphography and pelvic carcinoma. A discussion of technique, applications and implications of lymphography in the diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. O'Leary JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:777-91, 15 Jul 65
Intralymphatic radioactive therapy for pelvic cancer. Siegel P, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:122-31, 1 Jan 65
Lymphovenography in pelvic cancer. Smith CJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:732-7, 15 Jul 64
Pelvic pneumography. Daves ML, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:390-9, Aug 64
An appraisal of radioactive therapeutic lymphography. Liebner EJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:110-21, Jan 65
Intrapelvic dose distributions from a double crossarm radium applicator. Morgan JE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:703-8, Mar 65
Continuous intra-arterial infusion of the pelvis via the superior gluteal artery. Loughry CW Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:739-40, Nov 64
Pelvic perfusion and carcinoma of the rectum. Pace WG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:52-6, Jan 65
Patient evaluation for pelvic exenteration. Cox EF, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:574-7, Sep 64
Laparotomy for unexplained fever. Keller JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:494-8, Apr 65
Ultrasonic wave diagnosis of pelvic tumours. Murooka H, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:139-42, Sep 64
Malignant extra-adrenal phaeochromocytoma. Holsti LR. **Brit J Radiol** 37:944-7, Dec 64
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis simulating advanced pelvic carcinoma. Rutter AG.
Brit J Urol 37:302-6, Jun 65
The use of P32 in the treatment of severe pain from bone metastases of carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG. **Brit J Urol** 37:139-47, Apr 65
Pelvic endometriosis with irreducible femoral hernia. Lam SJ. **Brit Med J** 5442:1026-7, 24 Apr 65
Seminoma testis with metastases after 31 years. Strickland P. **Brit Med J** 5431:356, 6 Feb 65
The surgical significance of radiation injuries to bowel. Sterns EE, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:407-13, Oct 64
Extended pelvic exenteration for advanced cancer of the cervix. Long survivals following added resection of involved small bowel. Brunschwig A, et al.
Cancer 17:1267-70, Oct 64
Hemangiopericytoma. O'Brien P, et al.
Cancer 18:249-52, Feb 65
Palliation of malignant pelvic disease by intra-aortic injection of nitrogen mustard (NSC-762) or ethoglucid (NSC-80439). Moore MR, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 41:19-22, Sep 64
The lymphographic appearances of malignant pelvic lymph node involvement. Vaughan BF, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:329-40, Oct 64
Chemotherapy of pelvic malignant disease. Schechter MM. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:562-4, Aug 65
A simplified technique of sacral rhizotomy for pelvic pain. Crue BL Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:835-7, Oct 64
Infusion therapy for pelvic trophoblastic tumours. Bagshawe KD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:565-70, Aug 64
Lymphography in the management of pelvic malignant disease. Hartgill JC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:835-53, Dec 64
Combined lymphography, inferior vena cavography and urography for retroperitoneal and pelvic tumor evaluation. Wilson WJ, et al.
Missouri Med 62:290-5, Apr 65
Pelvic angiography in the diagnosis of malignant trophoblastic disease. Hendrickse JP de, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:859-66, 22 Oct 64
Chromosomal changes following surgery and radiotherapy in patients with pelvic cancer. Amarose AP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:828-43, Jun 65
Pelvic lymphangiography in normal and pathologic states. Howett M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:34-45, Jul 65
Lymphography in patients with pelvic cancer. Litwin SB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:809-16, Dec 64
Pelvic hemangiopericytoma: review of the literature and report of a case treated by posterior exenteration. Spiro RH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:402-10, Sep 64
Pelvic extragenital tumors in women. A study of 200 patients and a review of the literature. Cavanagh D, et al. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 20:70-108, Feb 65 (143 ref.)
Intraosseous phlebography and lymphadenography in carcinoma of the cervix and other pelvic neoplasia. Noriega J, et al. **Radiology** 83:219-27, Aug 64
Experience with wound dehiscence in patients treated for pelvic malignancies. Daly JW, et al.
Southern Med J 58:308-13, Mar 65
A technique of hemipelvectomy. Phelan JT, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:311-8, Aug 64
Closed pelvic perfusion: isolation perfusion of the pelvis without celiotomy. Martin DS, et al.
Surgery 56:1056-63, Dec 64
A plea for the synchronous combined abdominoperineal surgical approach for certain pelvic tumors. Pack GT, et al. **Surgery** 57:613-4, Apr 65
[Combined pelvic radiophlebography and lymphography for the study of pelvic tumors] Vandorselaer H, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 64:55-85, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A particular form of sacro-coccygeal tumor: "the pelvic teratoma"] Beau A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1385-93, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Indications of intra-arterial chemotherapy in pelvic cancer] Colon J, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:379-93, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of tumors of the round ligament] Lejeune F.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:239-42, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of intra-arterial chemotherapy in the treatment of pains caused by pelvic cancer] Colon J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:147-59, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Paraneoplastic cerebellar atrophy. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Castaigne P, et al.
Presse Med 72:2639-44, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Extra-mammary Paget's disease] Duperrat B, et al.
Presse Med 73:1019-24, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Indications for hemipelvectomy] Heliner H.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:257-77, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Indications and technic for hemipelvectomy] Heliner H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:113-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Lymphographic tumor diagnosis] Fuchs WA.
Praxis 53:414-6, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hemipelvectomy (amputatatio interileo-abdominalis, hindquarter amputation)] Salzer M.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:330-1, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Prognosis after pelvis resection] Tanabe H.
Yonago Acta Med 9:1-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a rare case of lymphangioma of the soft tissue and the skeleton] Schumann R.
Zbl Chir 89:1315-23, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Exceptional primary pelvic localization of Hodgkin's lymphogranuloma] Chiara F, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:735-41, Sep 64 (It)
[Indications and limits of pelvectomy in neoplasms of pelvic organs] Rizzi GM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:441-53, 1963 (It)
[Continuous regional administration of cytostatics and radioisotopes in hypogastric arteries for the treatment of inoperable pelvic tumors] Zannini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2831-4, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Radiographic pictures of the bladder following abdomino-pelvic neoformations] Falchi Q, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:804-50, Dec 64 (It)
[Pneumoperitoneum associated with ascending lympho- and ureterocystography in the diagnosis of endopelvic extensions of cervical carcinoma] Ogier E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:449-56, Aug 64 (It)
[Thyrotoxic state in a subject with metastasized thyroid neoplasm] Puricelli G, et al.
Tumori 50:249-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with regional intra-arterial

infusion for pelvic malignancies] Kurita T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:292-304, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Combined veno-lymphographic diagnosis of malignant tumors] Narabayashi K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:502-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Bone involvement in pelvic carcinoma and its treatment] Abe M, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:163-75, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Progress of treatment with cobalt-60 radiotherapy in malignant of pelvic tumors as observed in the blood picture] Fujimi K, et al. **Rinsho Hocha** 10:106, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Hospital treatment records for uterine cancer] Matsuura K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:107, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of a case of multiple chondromas of the pelvis] Lityńska J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:383-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of lymph node excision in the treatment of cervical cancer grade I and II with metastases to the pelvic lymph nodes] Kiricuta I, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:233-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Homoplasty in total destruction of the ala ossis ilium by an osteoblastoclastoma] Shevchenko SD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:59-60, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dermoid cyst of the small pelvis] Makarova Iula. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:115, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Polyposis of the large intestine and lipoma of the small pelvis (observations on a case)] Mishenda NA. **Vop Onkol** 10:96-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the sarcomatous transformation of a pelvic neurofibroma] Curia JD, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:475-7, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pelvic evisceration in advanced cancer] Graham JC, et al. **Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex)** 17:500-9, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Pelvic tumors in childhood] Gómez R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:429-36, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

PELVIMETRY (E1, E5)

Orthodiagraphic pelvimetry with special reference to capacity of distal part of pelvis and pelvic outlet. Boreli U, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:273-82, Jul 64
Cephalometry with ultrasound. Anderson GV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:563-7, 15 Feb 65
X-ray pelvimetry--a critical appraisal. Hannah WJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:333-41, 1 Feb 65
High kilovoltage pelvimetry. Templeton AW. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:943-7, Apr 65
Instrumental and technical notes; a demountable phantom of variable geometry for intra-pelvic dosimetry in pregnancy--preliminary report. Niki I. **Brit J Radiol** 38:472-4, Jun 65
X-ray pelvimetry. Barron LR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1209-12, 5 Dec 64
Effect of maternal antepartum exposure to x-rays on leukocyte chromosomes on newborn infants. Macintyre MN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:650-6, May 65
The changing pattern of obstetric radiology. Robinson AW. **Radiography** 31:83-8, Apr 65
[On a new procedure of radio-pelvimetry; principles and first results] Prouveur M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:439-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of pelvis obtecta due to lumbosacral spondylizema] Lyonnet R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:555-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Radiologic pelvimetry by the Swedish method] Lesperance J, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:35-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Radiopelvimetry] Nelken S. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:549-52, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Studies on morphological differentiation of the pelvis in normal and gonadectomized rabbits with roentgen stereophotogrametric measurements] Heyden R, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:47-59, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The roentgenological prognosis of labor] Wacek A. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:265-85, Apr 64 (Ger)
[New possibilities of expanded pelvic diagnosis from the lateral radiograph] Schmidt-Matthiesen H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:633-44, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Morphology of the pelvic anomalies most frequently observed in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management in the above] Paciornik M. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:361-6, Dec 64 (Por)
[Pelvic dimensions in women in Voivodina] Dračа P, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:425-8, 1964 (Ser)

PELVIS (A1)

Roentgenological diagnosis of pelvic varicosities in women. Ahlberg NE, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:120-1, 1965
Uterine phlebography. Buhl J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:124-9, 1965
Pelvic varicosities in women: a preliminary report. Edlundh KO. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:118-9, 1965
Pelvic varicosities in women: a preliminary report. Edlundh KO. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:399-407, 1964
Congenital arteriovenous fistula and pregnancy; report of three cases. Benson RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:672-83, 1 Jul 65
Pelvic schistosomiasis. Chaves E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1000-2, 15 Aug 64
Postradiation pelvic fibrosis simulating recurrent carcinoma. Kaplan AL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:117-24, 1 May 65
Pelvic thrombophlebitis in the puerperal and postoperative gynecologic patient. Obscure fever as an indication for anticoagulant therapy. Schulman H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1293-6, 15 Dec 64
Restoration of physiological function following treatment for pelvic hernias (enterocele). Springer HA. **Amer J Proctol** 16:297-302, Aug 65
A pelvic phlebogram; a case report and review of the literature. Kim SK, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:940-2, Apr 65
Pelvic lymphadenectomy as an adjunct to radiation therapy in treatment for cancer of the cervix. Rutledge FN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:607-14, Mar 65
Pelvic arteriovenous communication. An infrequent iatrogenic fistula. Edwards WH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:899-901, Dec 64
Commissures of autonomic fibers in the pelvic organs of rats. Langworthy OR. **Anat Rec** 151:583-7, Apr 65
The pelvic and perineal fasciae and their neural and vascular relationships. Roberts WH, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:707-20, Aug 64
The importance of roentgenological examinations in obstetrics and gynaecology. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:454-60, 1964
Thermography--obstetrical applications. Birnbaum SJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:209-22, 9 Oct 64
Effect of cytologic program on pelvic examinations. Dubin IN, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:514-20, Oct 64
Suburethral myoplasty. A new operation for female urinary incontinence. Fischmann J. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:196-201, Feb 65
Chronic retroperitoneal pelvic abscesses. Janke WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:380-4, Mar 65
Congenital moulding depressions of the skull. Axton JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1644-7, 26 Jun 65
Roentgen examination of soft tissues of the pelvis. Noonan CD. **Calif Med** 101:430-4, Dec 64
Transgluteal-hypogastric arterial catheterization. Lawton RL. **Cancer** 18:893-4, Jul 65
Abdominal and pelvic arteriography. Marshall TR. **GP** 31:90-5, Jan 65
Innervation of the pelvic organs of the rat. Langworthy OR. **Invest Urol** 2:491-511, Mar 65
A roentgenographic evaluation of the lumbar spine and pelvis: the lateral projection. Hagen DP. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1030-7, Jun 65
Spinal-pelvic adaptation in the standing posture. Ho RW, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:941-4, May 65
Spine and pelvic deformity in childhood and adolescent paraplegia: a study of 104 cases. Kilfoyle RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:659-82, Jun 65
The histology of pelvic regeneration in tadpoles of Rana sylvatica. Van Stone JM. **J Exp Zool** 157:353-9, Dec 64
Transfusion of blood into the internal iliac artery in severe pelvic hemorrhage and shock. Betson JR Jr. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:583-8, Jun 65
Prolotherapy versus operative fusion in the treatment of joint instability of the spine and pelvis. Merriman JR. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:150-9, Aug 64
Supplementary report on hypogastric artery ligation in the prophylactic and active treatment of hemorrhage in pelvic surgery. Reich WJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:1-8, Jul 65
Accidental pelvic phlebogram. Curtis EM, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:147-8, May 64
Pregnancy complicated by echinococcal cysts. Report of two cases. Barnes MA. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:296-8, Apr 65
Traumatic hemipelvectomy; a report of two cases with rectal involvement. Wade FV, et al. **J Trauma** 5:554-62, Jul 65
Infertility due to pelvic abscess and pelvic peritonitis in appendicitis. Powley PH. **Lancet** 1:27-9, 2 Jan 65
Ilio-pelvic abdomino-aortic lymphatic structures--a chart. Benninghoff DL, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:35-7, 1964
Foreign body in the pelvis with special reference to the vaginal approach in management. Sutton EC. **N Carolina Med J** 25:479-80, Nov 64
Contracted pelves. Mengert WF. **Northwest Med** 64:111-3, Feb 65
Pelvic hematoma manifested by abdominal-wall ecchymosis; report of a case. Byrne TK Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:376-7, Mar 65
Injury to the femoral nerve during pelvic operation. Report of 3 cases. Klinges KG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:619-23, May 65
Pelvic actinomycosis. Report of a case. Sweeney DF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:690-2, May 65
Ligneous pelvic cellulitis. Campbell C. **Penn Med J** 68:41-2, Mar 65
Bilateral hypogastric arterial ligation in abdominoperineal rectal excision. A report of 500 cases. Khubchandani IT, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:25-33, Jan 65
Septic pelvic thrombophlebitis. Walk JF. **Penn Med J** 68:39-42, Apr 65
Pelvic congestion resulting from 19-nortestosterone with ethinyl estradiol. Feste JR, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:945-8, Aug 65
Effect of renal vascular occlusion on pelvic and ureteral pressures in dogs. Zimskind PD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:496-7, 1964
Considerations on the restoration of the lymphatic circulation after pelvic lymphadenectomy. Chiappa S, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:323-34, Feb 65
[Pelvic phlebography. Technic and indications] Goldstein M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:885-901, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Technic of anatomical dissection of the human pelvis] Dufour A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:107-12, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of a large fetal ventral eventration] Lanchou G, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:139-44, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Identical pelvic stenosis in 2 families of twin sisters] Magnin P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:67-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution of pneumopelvigraphy to gynecology] Heughebaert R, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:131-44, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of pelvis obtecta due to lumbosacral spondylizema] Lyonnet R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:555-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pelvic hydatidosis with urologic mask] Chauvin HF, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:107-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Coxometry and pelvis equilibrium] Prouveur M de. **Lille Chir** 19:207-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Intra-pelvic journey of a femoral Kirschner wire] Bouyala JM, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:350-2, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of promontofixation (Ameline-Hugier operation)] Bret J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3645-58, 11 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On fascial trellis of the small pelvis. Anatomic notes for surgical intention] Dagradi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:463-76, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic pelvic artery occlusion with endarterectomy and enlargement with plastic surgery] Sperling M, et al. **Chirurg** 35:407-10, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The "Moscow" pelvis] Teichert G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:469-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Angiography of the abdominal aorta, pelvic arteries and the lower extremities with a film changer with a movable examination table] Vuorinen P. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:775-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of roentgenological examination of the pelvis] Kaufmann HJ. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:158-60, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Additional labor complication caused by a lymphangioma of the neck in an infant of a mother with a narrow pelvis] Reupricht G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1705-7, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
["Pubic region"] Francini G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1751-70, 1963 (It)
[Inguino-pelvic lymphadenographic findings in the immediate post-partum period] Accinelli G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:283-9, May 65 (It)
[Considerations on the relations between pelvic hemolymphatic circulation ad tumescence of the female genital apparatus (phlebo-lymphographic contribution)] Accinelli G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:515-27, Sep 64 (It)
[Apropos of accidental reports in the course of inguino-pelvic lymphography] Merialdi A. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:349-54, Jun 65 (It)
[The use of scintillography in the study of pelvic renal ectopia. (Presentation of 5 cases)] Tassini T, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:421-31, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Findings from angiographic case reports. I. Cerebral arteriography. Pelvic aortography. Peripheral arteriography] Birarelli B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2453-62, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Angiography in pelvic pathology: arteries, veins, lymphatics] Marley A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:473-86, Nov 64 (It)
[Anatomo-topographic study of the parietal vessels of the female small pelvis] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:513-30, Sep 64 (It)
[Radiological anatomy of the iliac and lumbar lymphatic system] Bowkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:389-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[On the method of sustained experimental intra-arterial infusion into the organs of the small pelvis] Gasparian NN. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:29-33, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Our experiences with pelvic arteriography in gynecology and obstetrics] Sanpons C, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:63-73, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Phlebohysterography as a simple method in the diagnosis of pains of pelvic vasculo-venous origins] Peña-Regodor. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 14:5-14, 1965 (Sp)
[Paralytic pelvis and hip joints] Marottoli OR. **An Cir (Rosario)** 29:1-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of pelvic adhesions] González Gutiérrez JT. **Cir Cir** 32:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pelvic adhesions. Clinical aspects] López de Nava A. **Cir Cir** 32:169-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[Pelvic adhesions. Radiological aspect] Perdomo de la Sierra A. Cir Cir 32:175-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Surgical aspects of pelvic adhesions] Suárez Cobo M. Cir Cir 32:178-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tilting of the pelvis] Millone J, et al. Med Fis Rehab 24:22-36, 1963 (Sp)

PEMPHIGUS (C12)

Pemphigus vulgaris complicated by pregnancy. McElin TW, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1122-4, 15 Aug 65
Ocular pemphigus: a clinical presentation of kodachromes. Bedell AJ. Amer J Ophthal 60:99-106, Jul 65
Ultraviolet-induced acantholysis in pemphigus. Cram DL, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:7-13, Jul 65
Avascular bone necrosis, a complication of long-term corticosteroid therapy. Epstein NN, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:178-80, Aug 65
Effect of topical fluoromethalone on infected and uninfected dermatoses. A clinical and microbiological study. Fritsch CJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:604-13, Dec 64
Pemphigus erythematosus and ultraviolet light. A case report. Jacobs SE. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:139-41, Feb 65
Pemphigus erythematodes. Orfuss AJ, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:337-9, Sep 65
Pemphigus foliaceus. Further observations. Perry HO, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:10-23, Jan 65
Mucous membrane pemhigoid. Donaldson KI. Aust J Derm 7:125-6, Jun 64
Development of squamous cell carcinoma in benign mucous membrane pemphigus: report of a case. Jamieson WJ. Aust J Derm 7:129-30, Jun 64
Virological investigations on the Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus. Crosti A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:112-22, Mar-Apr 65
Genetic features of familial benign pemphigus. Cullen DR. Brit J Derm 77:20-3, Jan 65
Keratosis follicularis (Darier) and familial benign chronic pemphigus (Hailey-Hailey) in the same patient. Ganor S, et al. Brit J Derm 77:24-9, Jan 65
Endotoxin shock with massive adrenal hemorrhage. Kaplan G. Calif Med 102:231-3, Mar 65
Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting with "benign mucous membrane pemphigoid". Kilby PE. Cancer 18:847-50, Jul 65
A study of proteins and electrolytes of serum and blister fluid in pemphigus. Kandhari KC, et al. J Invest Derm 44:246-51, Apr 65
An electron microscopic study of acantholysis and dyskeratosis in pemphigus foliaceus: with a special note on peculiar intracytoplasmic bodies. Wilgram GF, et al. J Invest Derm 43:287-99, Nov 64
Mucous membrane pemphigus. Grant WJ. J Laryng 79:494-7, Jun 65
Pemphigus vulgaris in a 12-year-old boy. Lehman R, et al. J Pediat 67:264-9, Aug 65
Autoantibodies in pemphigus vulgaris: response to an intercellular substance of epidermis. Beutner EH, et al. JAMA 192:682-8, 24 May 65
Pemphigus and pemphigoid. Sanders SL, et al. Med Clin N Amer 49:681-94, May 65
Pemphigus. Hellier FF. Nurs Times 61:586-8, 30 Apr 65
Oral surgery--oral pathology conference No. 14, Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Bhaskar SN, et al. Oral Surg 20:392-8, Sep 65
Cicatricial pemphigoid. Borrie P. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:890, Oct 64
Demonstration of skin antibodies in sera of pemphigus vulgaris patients by indirect immunofluorescent staining. Beutner EH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:505-10, Nov 64
Skin graft in pemphigus. Rome L, et al. S Afr Med J 38:850-1, 24 Oct 64
Pemphigus of the larynx. Wallner LJ, et al. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 195-206, 1964
Ocular pemphigus: a clinical presentation of kodachromes. Bedell AJ. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:109-22, 1964
[Occlusive treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, pemphigoid diseases and pemphigus vulgaris with fluocinolone acetonide] Björnberg A, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:421-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Acantholysis in familial benign chronic pemphigus] Pierard J, et al. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:117-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Darier's disease and chronic benign familial pemphigus of Hailey-Hailey] Antaki L. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:128-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[A case of vegetating (benign?) pemphigus] Aupaix M. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:773-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lortat-Jacob muco-synechiant and atrophic dermatitis bullosa (Lever's cicatricial pemphigoid). Beneficial effect of griseofulvin] Bazex A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:533-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[New case of Hailey-Hailey disease associated with Darier's disease] Degos R, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:117-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of pemphigus vulgaris treated by corticotherapy and dying of acute evolutive tuberculosis] Dugois P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neumann's pemphigus vegetans with subacute development. Remarkable results obtained by injectable soludecadron in large doses in a patient presenting a digestive intolerance to oral administration] Michel PJ, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:381-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Symblepharon (ocular pemphigus?)] Petges A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:743-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The Usher syndrome and tapeto-retinal pseudo-degeneration with auditory deficits] Cordier J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:222-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The genesis of blister formation] Herzberg JJ. Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:583-602, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On pyoderma vegetans Hallopeau as a benign form of pemphigus vegetans Neumann with some remarks on pyostomatitis vegetans McCarthy] Röckl H. Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:574-82, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental features of pemphigus of the eye] Postić S. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:322-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences in pemphigus based on 643 cases] Földvari F, et al. Derm Wschr 151:160-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Benign mucosal pemphigoid with generalized bullous eruption on the skin] Krafek A, et al. Derm Wschr 149:297-302, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Results of corticoid therapy in chronic pemphigus] Sönnichsen N, et al. Derm Wschr 149:652-60, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Desquamative gingivitis as a symptom of chronic, bullous diseases of the oral mucosa] Janczuk Z. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:814-22, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Virological studies in diseases of the pemphigus group] Crosti A, et al. Hautarzt 15:537-44, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Virologic studies of spinal ganglia in pemphigus] Földvári F, et al. Hautarzt 15:593-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Observations on classification and differentiation of bullous diseases] Lutowiecki J. Hautarzt 15:228-30, May 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of pemphigus with cortisone preparations] Nelson CT. Hautarzt 15:486-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tetracycline and histo- and cytopathology of the skin] Popoff L, et al. Hautarzt 16:82-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Measles pemphigoid (Measles dektodermatosis)] Zischinsky H, et al. Hautarzt 15:611-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acute pemphigoid dermatitis] Kogoj F. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:350-5, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Case report on measles pemphigoid] Mahler J, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:11-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gougerot-Hailey-Hailey disease (pemphigus familiaris benignus chronicus)] Streitman B. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:xxxvii-xl, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences based on 643 cases of pemphigus] Földvári F. Orv Hetil 106:1393-7, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Laboratory and epidemiological observations during epidemics of pemphigoid in Budapest] Kende E, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2127-30, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Thermal inactivation of a virus isolated from pemphigus] Giacometti G, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:8-14, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the importance of oral manifestations of early diagnosis of pemphigus] Germanà G, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:575-83, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Mucous manifestations of otorhinolaryngologic pertinence in muco-synechiant and atrophic bullous dermatitis (so-called ocular pemphigus)] Panebianco G, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:380-400, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On some cases of chronic fixed pemphigoid of the conjunctiva with mucosynechia] Cricchi M, et al. Boll Oculist 43:294-304, Apr 64 (It)
[Virological research on Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus] Crosti A, et al. G Ital Derm 105:365-76, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on 5 cases of Hailey-Hailey pemphigus] Beltrani G. Minerva Derm 40:141-51, Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of pemphigus stomatitis in a subject affected with chronic lymphatic leukemia] Calò E. Mondo Odontostomat 7:247-52, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Pregnancy in the course of pemphigus treated with corticosteroids] Izzo L, et al. Riforma Med 79:201-3, 20 Feb 65 (It)
[Paraneoplastic syndromes. 3. Clinical contribution to the knowledge of paraneoplastic pemphigoid] Morandi GA, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 64:498-508, Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of benign pemphigus of the mucosa] Comoretto R, et al. Valsalva 40:362-80, Dec 64 (It)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)] Jap J Cancer Clin 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Phemphigus vulgaris of the mouth and throat] Takeshita Y, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:743-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Radiological changes in the skeleton in therapeutic hypercorticism] Nastase G, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:33-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Clinical picture of pemphigus] Kondrat'ev GG, et al. Sovet Med 28:136-41, May 65 (Rus)
[Pemphigus vulgaris in a mother and daughter] Sheklakov ND, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:80-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Reactivity of the organism in patients with pemphigus during therapy] Sul'zhenko AI. Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-22, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical importance of cytological examinations in pemphigus] Tseraidis GS, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:28-31, May 64 (Rus)
[Histological changes in pemphigus and Duhring's dermatitis] Tseraidis GS. Vestn Derm Vener 38:10-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Laryngeal stenosis caused by congenital pemphigus] Zakhar'ina VI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:113-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On a study of the viral etiology of chronic pemphigus] Kisliakova LN, et al. Vop Virus 9:320-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Benign familial pemphigus or Hailey-Hailey disease] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:417-9, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Muco-synechial and atrophic bullous dermatitis (ocular pemphigus)] Jaimovich L, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:100-10, Jun 64 (Sp)

PEMPIDINE (D4)

The action of pempidine and antiadrenaline substances at the sympathetic postganglionic termination. Burn JH, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:675-88, Jun 65
The effect of some ganglionic stimulants and blocking drugs on acetylcholine release from the mammalian neuromuscular junction. Beani L, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:557-60, Aug 64
Anomalous reactions of the rat to ganglion blocking agents. Whyte JM. Nature (London) 203:307, 18 Jul 64
[On the nature of the neuromuscular block caused by d-tubocurarine, hexamethonium, pempidine, nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium] Beani L, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:50-62, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The interactions between d-tubocurarine, ganglioplegics and gangliostimulators in the guinea-pig phrenic-diaphragm preparation] Beani L, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:75-83, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Use of sinapleg, a ganglionic-blocking agent in the roentgendiagnosis of duodenal ulcer] Kulichev VA. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:66-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pirilen in the combined treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Krechetova EP. Sovet Med 27:68-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pyrilene, a new ganglionic-blocking agent on retinal hemorrhage] Svetocheva ZF. Vestn Oftal 78:86-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

PENDIOMIDE see under AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

PENICILLAMINE (D6, D8)

The effect of dimethylcysteine (penicillamine) on the mobility of Beta 1A-globulin in human serum. A preliminary report. Mansa B. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:299-301, 1964
The range of transamination in carcinoma cells of mammary gland in tissue culture. Berezov TT, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:964-7, 1964
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF. Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. Anal Biochem 8:223-8, Jun 64
Auto-immune hemolytic anemia treated with d-penicillamine; report of a case. Edwards CL, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:576-9, Mar 65
The nephrotic syndrome as a complication of penicillamine therapy for hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease). Hirschman SZ, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1297-300, Jun 65
Rheumatoid arthritis with arteritis; report of a case treated with penicillamine. Jaffe IA. Ann Intern Med 61:556-63, Sep 64
Cystinuria: combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Ann Intern Med 62:796-822, Apr 65
Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease; observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbacrylamine resins, and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:456-62, May 65
Effect of orally administered D-penicillamine on gold deposited in the rat kidney. Davidson P, et al. Arthritis Rheum 7:406-12, Aug 64
Studies of pyridoxal-penicillamine antagonism in the human. Tu JB, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1527-35, Nov 64
Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:745-50, Jun 64
Hepato-lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) treated by penicillamine. Richmond J, et al. Brain 87:619-38, Dec 64
Mercury poisoning from an unsuspected source. Tamir M, et al. Brit J Industr Med 21:299-303, Oct 64
Rapid, simple method for determining effectiveness of D-penicillamine therapy in cystinuria. Lotz M, et al. Brit Med J 5460:521, 28 Aug 65

Treatment of cystinuria. Lotz M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5438:855, 27 Mar 65
Penicillamine and cystinuria. Lyle WH. **Brit Med J** 5421:1395, 28 Nov 64
Agranulocytosis after penicillamine and antazoline. Selander S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:171, 17 Jul 65
Therapy of chlorpromazine melanosis: A preliminary report. Greiner AC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:636-8, 19 Sep 64
Drugs used in the management of renal calculi. Yendt ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:315-6, 14 Aug 65
Macroglobulinemia: the usefulness of DL-penicillamine and paper electrophoresis in diagnosis. Campbell DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:600-5, Jul 64
Deficiencies of -SH-dependent enzymes in cystinosis. Patrick AD. **Clin Sci** 28:427-43, Jun 65
Endogenous copper clearance in Wilson's disease: a study of the mode of action of penicillamine. Walshe JM. **Clin Sci** 26:461-9, Jun 64
Effect of penicillamine on cystinuria. King JS Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:595-7, May 65
The antipyridoxine effect of penicillamine in man. Jaffe IA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1869-73, Oct 64
Chemical therapy of Wilson's disease. Goldstein NP, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5399-402, Jul 65
Methods of diminishing cystine excretion in cystinuria. Collini WR, et al. **J Urol** 93:729-34, Jun 65
Evaluation of intradermal skin tests in penicillin hypersensitivity. Budd MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:203-5, 19 Oct 64
Copper balance studies during the treatment of patients with Wilson's disease. Tu JB, et al. **Metabolism** 14:653-66, Jun 65
Recent advances in the therapy of cystinuria. Lotz M, et al. **Milit Med** 130:768-74, Aug 65
Pyridoxine deficiency in the rat produced by D-penicillamine. Asatoor AM. **Nature (London)** 203:1382-3, 26 Sep 64
Growth-retarding effect of oral L-penicillamine on sarcoma-180. Littman ML, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:726-8, 15 Aug 64
Treatment of hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) in the asymptomatic stage. Tu JB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:402-8, Apr 65
Stone dissolution in vivo and control of cystinuria with D-penicillamine. McDonald JE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:578-83, 9 Sep 65
Suppression of the primary immune response induced by D-L penicillamine. Altman K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:554-7, Feb 65
Depression of the primary immune response by dl-penicillamine. Hübner KF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:561-5, Feb 65
Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:69-73, Oct 64
Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:95-101, May 64
Cystinuria: effect of D-penicillamine on plasma and urinary cystine concentrations. Crawhall JC, et al. **Science** 147:1459-60, 19 Mar 65
The effects of penicillin, DL-penicillamine, and D-sorbitol on erythrocyte transketolase activity in thiamine-deficient rats. Brin M. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:631-7, Nov 64
Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbo-resin and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:221-2, 1963
[Improvement in Wilson's disease in a 17-year-old girl with continuous penicillamine therapy] Lisá L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:908-11, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Effect of D-penicillamine on the excretion of mercury and lead in the urine] Teisinger J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:433-5, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Wilson's disease and its treatment] Jansen EG, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1834-5, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Chelation] Renoux M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3117-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria: studies in vitro and in vivo on the susceptibility of hemolysis to a mercaptane compound (penicillamine)] Felten A von. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:168-82, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry and therapy of cystinosis] Schärer K, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:Suppl 1:1-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Control of the course in familial Wilson's disease (Kayser-Fleischer ring, sunflower cataract, vitreous body pigmentation)] Rix J. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:695-708, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the rheumatoid factor under the influence of penicillamine and penicillin in primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis)] Prohaska E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:141-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Wilson's disease in the form of a panhemocytopenia] Heinrich F, et al. **Med Klin** 60:499-502, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: in-vitro and in-vivo investigations of the inhibition of hemolysis with a mercaptan compound (penicillamine)] Felten A von, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1389-90, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Action of D-penicillamine on erythrocyte synthesis of nicotinic nucleotides during experimental poisoning due to lead] Silvestroni A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1326-32, Dec 64 (It)
[Penicillamine] Markićević A. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:364-6, Mar 64 (13 ref.) (Ser)
[Agranulocytosis treated with penicillamine and antazoline] Cramér K, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:449-52, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Mode of action of chelator agents in the treatment of hepatolenticular degeneration] Ozkan E, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:612-20, Sep 64 (Tur)

PENICILLIN (D3)

Semisynthetic penicillins. V. Alpha-(Ylideneimino-oxy) penicillins. Bamberg P, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:353-8, 1965
Semisynthetic penicillins. 3. Aminopenicillins via azidopenicillins. Ekström B, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:281-99, 1965
Semisynthetic penicillins. IV. Preparation of alpha-(Ylideneimino-oxy)carboxylic acids. Undheim K, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:317-24, 1965
Prophylactic use of antibiotics in surgery of the lung. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:651-8, Dec 64
Postoperative infection in thoracic surgery. Hansen JL, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:698-706, Dec 64
Enzyme therapy in the treatment of sinusitis: streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) buccal tablets used in the treatment of sinusitis maxillaris. Hommelgaard T, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:273-7, Aug-Sep 64
Tonsillectomy convalescence. A clinical trial. Morrison AW, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:73-80, Jan 65
The prognosis of acute haematogenous osteomyelitis and its complications during early infancy after the advent of antibiotics. Lindblad B, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:24-32, Jan 65
Inactivation of methicillin, oxacillin, cloxacillin, and cephalothin by staphylococcal penicillinase. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:399-408, 1964
On the effect of penicillin in the production of auxotrophic mutants of Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:609-14, 1965
The passage of parenteral penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid in bacterial meningitis of varying genesis: an experimental investigation on rabbits. Lithander A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:597-604, 1964
The passage of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid after intracisternal injection of dead bacteria or bacterial toxins: an experimental investigation in rabbits. Lithander A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:91-6, 1965
Semisynthetic penicillins. II. Compounds derived from substituted alpha-(thienylthio)propionic acids. Sjöberg B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:65-72, Apr 65
On the effect of substances found in glossina tissues on culture trypanosomes of the brucei-subgroup. Geigy R, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:169-73, 1964
Mima polymorpha meningitis in the young. Hermann G 3d, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:315-8, Sep 65
Colistin therapy in infants and children. Walker SH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:204-11, Mar 65
Results of comparative skin tests with penicilloyl-polylysine and penicillin in patients with penicillin allergy. Finke SR, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:71-82, Jan 65
Cloxacillin: activity in vitro, and absorption and urinary excretion in normal young men. Kislak JW, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:636-46, Jun 65
New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:443-7, Sep 64
Recurrence of a corneal Pseudomonas infection after topical steroid therapy: report of a case. Harbin T. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:670-4, Oct 64
Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:977-90, Dec 64
Factors associated with anaphylactic reactions to chicken embryo foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and Flury rabies vaccine in cattle of Venezuela. Quiroz R de, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1627-34, Nov 64
The role of penicillin and streptomycin the prevention of transmission of bovine leptospirosis by artificial insemination. Sleight SD. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:365-8, Mar 65
Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. Snyder JW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1451-6, Sep 64
The bactericidal action of penicillin and penicillin isoniazid combinations against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Vaichulis EM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:458-61, Sep 64
Automated colorimetric determination of 6-aminopenicillanic acid in fermentation media. Bomstein J, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:576-8, Apr 65
The treatment of staphylococcal infection with nafcillin with a discussion of staphylococcal nephritis. Nydahl BC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:27-43, Jul 65
Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and treatment of bacterial pneumonias. Shulman JA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:41-58, Jan 65
Lethal factors and response to therapy in experimental bile-reflux pancreatitis. Hermann RE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:456-65, Mar 65
Surface infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Walker HL, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:297-305, Aug 64
The semi-synthetic penicillins. Lynn B. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 13:125-226, 1965 (288 ref.)
Dicloxacillin, a new antibiotic: clinical studies and laboratory comparisons with oxacillin and cloxacillin. Bennett JV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:257-62, 1964
Nafcillin and cloxacillin in the treatment of severe staphylococcal infections. Brayton RG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:250-6, 1964
Management and endocarditis with synthetic penicillins. Bunn PA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:263-7, 1964
Laboratory and clinical studies with cloxacillin. Bunn PA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:220-6, 1963
Treatment of premature infants with oxacillin. Burns LE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:192-9, 1964
Combined action of penicillinase-sensitive and penicillinase-resistant penicillins against Staphylococcus aureus. Gourevitch A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:485-8, 1963
Cloxacillin: comparison of oral and parenteral forms with oxacillin and methicillin. Gravenkemper CF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:231-6, 1963
Comparative biological studies of semisynthetic penicillins nafcillin and cloxacillin. Hopper MW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:305-10, 1963
Antibiotic properties of alpha-substituted penicillin amides against penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Huang HT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:493-9, 1963
Long-term therapy with oxacillin in patients with cystic fibrosis. Huang NN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:237-42, 1963
Tube dilution susceptibility response of clinically isolated staphylococci from several countries to three penicillins and triacetyloleandomycin. Isenberg HD. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:377-83, 1964
Activity of some semisynthetic penicillins on Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Kasik JE. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:315-20, 1964
Conversion of penicillin resistance to penicillin susceptibility in Staphylococcus aureus. Kucera LS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:489-92, 1963
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:338-43, 1964
Clinical status of nafcillin. Martin CM. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:285-91, 1964
Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. II. Comparative clinical efficacy. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:290-8, 1963
Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. 3. Comparative bacteriological efficacy and emergence of resistant bacteria. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:299-304, 1963
Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. I. Design of the trial. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:283-9, 1963
Turnover and distribution of nafcillin in tissues and body fluids of surgical patients. Nunes HL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:237-49, 1964
Serum concentration of nafcillin in newborn infants and children. O'Connor WJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:188-91, 1964
In vitro antistaphylococcal effects of erythromycin combined with semisynthetic penicillins. Oswald EJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:406-9, 1964
Multiple effects of penicilin. Park JT. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:366-70, 1963
Enzymes destroying penicillin and cephalosporin. Pollock MR. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:292-301, 1964 (68 ref.)
Staphylococcus albus (epidermidis) endocarditis: report of 16 cases seen between 1953 and 1962. Quinn EL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:635-42, 1963
Clinical and laboratory studies of oxacillin in staphylococcal infections of infants and children. Rosenthal IM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:227-30, 1963
Competitive inhibition of penicillinase by penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Selzer GB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:311-4, 1964
Current status of methicillin, oxacillin, and cloxacillin. Simon HJ. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:280-4, 1964
Evaluation of nafcillin in the therapy of osteomyelitis. Smith LG. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:311-3, 1963
Susceptibility of gonococci to ten penicillins. Thayer JD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:427-9, 1963
Potency-hygroscopicity relationships of four semisynthetic penicillins. Weiss PJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:355-9, 1964
Human in vivo kinetics of penicillinase activity against

penicillin G, methicillin, and nafcillin. Westerman G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:321-8, 1964
Nasal reservoir as the source of extranasal staphylococci. White A, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:679-83, 1963
Properties of heterozygous diploids between stains of Penicillium chrysogenum selected for high penicillin yield. Macdonald KD, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:209-24, 1964
Sequential primary and secondary shunt metabolism in Penicillium chrysogenum. Taber WA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:590-4, Jul 65
Microbiological activities of lysostaphin and penicillins against bacteriophage 80/81 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Zygmunt WA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:491-3, May 65
A clinical approach to the child with recurrent respiratory tract infections. MacMillan AB.
Appl Ther 6:717-21, Sep 64
Treatment of skin infections with nafcillin. Olansky S.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:63-5, Jan 65
Do treponemes survive adequate treatment of late syphilis? Yobs AR, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:379-89, Apr 65
Actinomycosis detected on periodic examination. Rodstein M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:811-5, May 65
Effect of heparin on the blood, brain, cerebrospinal fluid and vitreous humor barriers. Kelentey B, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:363-71, 1 Aug 64
Clostridial empyema. Goldberg NM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:421-5, Apr 65
Dicloxacillin. In vitro and pharmacologic comparisons with oxacillin and cloxacillin. Gravenkemper CF, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:340-5, Sep 65
Hypogammaglobulinemia with chronic bronchitis or bronchiectasis; treatment of five patients with long-term antibiotic therapy. Suhs RH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:29-38, Jul 65
Pathophysiology of the liver and pancreas in experimentally produced acute pancreatic necrosis and therapeutic effect of penicillin. Ishikawa T.
Arch Jap Chir 34:287-309, 1 Mar 65
Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL.
Arch Oral Biol 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65
Antibiotic therapy in open-heart operations. Holswade GR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:970-4, Dec 64
Effective use of prophylactic antibiotics in open heart surgery. Nelson RM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:731-6, May 65
Control and eradication of Streptococcus agalactiae infection in dairy herds. Frost AJ, et al.
Aust Vet J 41:97-100, Apr 65
Experiments concerning the curing and intracellular site of episomes. Kawakami M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:716-24, 12 Mar 65
The interaction of penicillinase with penicillins. 3. Comparison of exopenicillinase preparations of various origins. Citri N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:572-81, 23 Dec 64
The effect of streptomycin on the increased rate of metabolism of phosphate, induced by prolonged washing, in sections of etiolated pea stems. Palmer JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:186-9, 15 Jul 64
The chemistry of the cell walls of Bacillus anthracis: the effect of penicillin. Ratney RS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:1-5, 1 Mar 65
DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in chloroplasts of Acetabularia. Schweiger HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:533-5, 22 Jul 64
Actinomycosis of the liver. Nadal HM, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:225-9, Apr 65
A therapeutic trial of three penicillins conducted in a casualty department. Woodyard J, et al.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:50-60, Apr 64
The effect of probenecid in delaying the urinary excretions of the new penicillins derived from 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Robinson OP.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:593-600, Oct 64
Staphylococcus albus endocarditis. Tai AR.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:737-8, Dec 64
Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:421-4, Oct 64
Treatment of exacerbations of bronchitis with high dosage penicillin and with penicillin plus streptomycin. Lewis DO.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:177-82, Jul 65
Mycotic corneal ulcers. Agarwal LP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:109-15, Feb 63
Treatment of gonorrhoea with nalidixic acid. Oller LZ.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:256-60, Dec 64
High doses of penicillin in the treatment of gonorrhoea: results of treatment correlated with the sensitivity patterns of the causative gonococcal strains. Rantasalo I, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:273-7, Dec 64
Treatment of mariners suffering from urethritis before attendance at a VD clinic. Schofield CB.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:181-90, Sep 64
Clinical aspects of penicillin failure in gonorrhoea. Wray PM. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:117-9, Jun 65
Treponemal survival in humans after penicillin therapy: a preliminary report. Yobs AR, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:248-53, Dec 64
New penicilline. Hale LJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5414:940, 10 Oct 64
N.A.C. and antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Lawson D, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:317, 30 Jan 65
Laboratory evaluatioon of a new antibiotic--cephaloridine (Ceporin). Muggleton PW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1234-7, 14 Nov 64
Clinical trial of cephaloridine (ceporin), a new broad-spectrum antibiotic derived from cephalosporin C. Murdoch JM, et al.
Brit Med J 5419:1238-40, 14 Nov 64
Antibiotics in recurrent cholangitis. Reynell PC.
Brit Med J 5445:1288-9, 15 May 65
Penicillin in prevention of tetanus. Smith JW.
Brit Med J 5420:1293-6, 21 Nov 64
New penicilline. Warren GH.
Brit Med J 5414:940-1, 10 Oct 64
Tetanus prophylaxis. **Brit Med J** 5420:1279-80, 21 Nov 64
Semi-synthetic penicillins. Fekety FR Jr.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:69-72, Jan 65
Problems in venereal disease control as seen by a private practitioner. Allanach WG.
Canad J Public Health 56:140-1, Apr 65
Further observation on the smallpox epidemic at Mpulungu. Roberts CJ.
Cent Afr J Med 10:421-2, Nov 64
Comparison of cloxacillin, oxacillin and phenoxymethyl penicillin: correlation of penicillemia and minimal inhibitory concentrations. (1). Boger WP, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:142-53, 1964
Laboratory and clinical studies on two new synthetic penicillins--oxacillin and methicillin. Tai TY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:215-24, Apr 65
Studies on anicteric leptospirosis. I. Clinical manifestations and antibiotic therapy. Wang CN, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:283-91, May 65
A chemical method for the determination of natural and semisynthetic penicillins in biological material. Grafnetterová J. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:128-34, Feb 65
The influence of prophylactic methicillin and oxacillin in the prevention of staphylococcal colonization and subsequent clinical infection in newborn infants. Shaw RF, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:492-7, Jul-Aug 65
Absorption and excretion of a new semisynthetic penicillin (betacin) in man. Acocella G, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:226-34, Apr 65
Clinical evaluation of two chewable antibiotic preparations. Cohn B, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:465-70, Aug 65
Antistaphylococcal activity of erythromycin base in combination with penicillin G, penicillin V and phenethicillin and that of serum following administration of propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate--penicillin V combinations. Grönroos JA.
Curr Ther Res 6:483-90, Jul 64
Clinical study of nafcillin for staphylococcal soft tissue and mucous membrane infections in a general practice. Warner RS. **Curr Ther Res** 6:589-96, Sep 63
Effects of drugs and hyperbaric oxygen environment on experimental kerosene pneumonitis. Schwartz SI, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:353-9, Apr 65
Changes in direct current activity during experimental focal seizures. Gumnit RJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:63-74, Jul 65
Intracellular events during the activation of cortical epileptiform discharges. Matsumoto H.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:294-307, Sep 64
Some characteristics of multiple acute epileptogenic foci in cats. Rovit RL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:608-16, May 65
Differentail effects of hyperventilation on the excitability of intact and isolated cortex. Sherwin I.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:599-607, May 65
Management of pain and infection of tonsillectomy. Smith JP. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:51-4, Sep 64
Nafcillin treatment for acute throat infections. Young JR Jr. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:63-6, Sep 65
The nomenclature of penicillin and its substitutes.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:74-6, Dec 64
Circulation of penicillin and tetracycline in rabbits with joint use of corticosteroid hormones. Kadyrov BF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1267-8, Nov-Dec 64
Biological properties of revertants of streptococci from L-forms obtained by penicillin action. Mikhailova VS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:989-91, Sep-Oct 64
Gonorrheal salpingitis: views on treatment and prognosis. Hedberg E, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:125-9, Jan-Feb 65
Development of resistance of staphylococcal strains to semisynthetic penicillins in vitro. Výmola F, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:1-8, Jan 65
Sinus disease. Morse HR. **GP** 31:96-9, Jan 65
Action of penicillin on cell aggregation of sponges. Mookerjee S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:1-4, Jan 65
The effect of fever on the penetration of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid. Dewhurst K, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:257-62, May-Jun 65
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Circadian reactivity rhythms of human skin to histamine or allergen and the adrenal cycle. Reinberg A, et al. **J Allerg** 36:273-83, May-Jun 65
A new synthetic approach to the penicillins. Corey EJ, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2518-9, 5 Jun 65
Nuclear magnetic relaxation study of intermolecular complexes. The mechanism of penicillin binding to serum albumin. Fischer JJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3237-44, 20 Jul 65
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Sputum analysis: a guide to therapy in chronic bronchitis. Hunter CC, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:221-5, Dec 64
Difficulties of rheumatic fever prophylaxis in Delhi. Results of a preliminary study. Iyer J, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:89-93, Feb 65
Resistance of coagulase-positive staphylococci to methicilin and oxacilin. Gravenkemper CF, et al.
J Bact 89:1005-10, Apr 65
Elimination of penicillin resistance of Staphylococcus aureus by treatment with acriflavine. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Bact** 88:261-2, Jul 64
Fine structure of Brucella suis spheroplasts. Hines WD, et al. **J Bact** 87:1492-8, Jun 64
Induction by antibiotics and comparative sensitivity of L-phase variants of Staphylococcus aureus. Molander CW, et al. **J Bact** 88:591-4, Sep 64
Plaque assay for psittacosis virus in monolayers of chick embryo fibroblasts. Piraino F, et al.
J Bact 87:1503-11, Jun 64
Flagella of Salmonella typhimurium spheroplasts. Vaituzis Z, et al. **J Bact** 89:1586-93, Jun 65
Metabolic control of penicillinase biosynthesis in Bacillus cereus. Yip LC, et al. **J Bact** 88:297-308, Aug 64
Coliform enteritis of cottontail rabbits. Yuill TM, et al.
J Bact 89:1-8, Jan 65
Effect of heat and plating medium on survival of Escherichia coli after treatment with radiomimetic chemicals. Zampieri A, et al. **J Bact** 89:931-6, Apr 65
Studies related to cephalosporin C. 3. A synthetical route to 6H-1,3-thiazines and the synthesis of a new fragmentation product of a cephalosporanic acid derivative. Eggers SH, et al.
J Chem Soc 1262-70, Feb 65
Cephalosporanic acids. I. Infrared absorption and proton magnetic resonance spectra of cephalosporin and penicillin analogues. Green GF, et al.
J Chem Soc 1595-605, Mar 65
Some novel penicillin derivatives. Jansen AB, et al.
J Chem Soc 2127-32, Mar 65
Some physiological characteristics of neomycin and kanamycin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jacobs SI, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:612-6, Nov 64
Systemic Weber-Christian disease. Milner RD, et al.
J Clin Path 18:150-6, Mar 65
Bacterial endocarditis due to an actinobacillus. Mitchell RG, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:511-2, Sep 64
Bacterial endocarditis prophylaxis: a comparison of current theory and practice. Leinbach RC.
J Dent Med 20:66-71, Apr 65
Further studies on the sensitivity of the periodontal syndrome in the rice rat to dietary antibiotics. Shaw JH. **J Dent Res** 44:431-8, Mar-Apr 65
New drugs and developments in therapeutics approved by the Technical Committee for Drugs. II. The penicillins. Kattan M, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 48:77-82, 1965
Use of antibiotics for selective isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes in soil. Williams ST, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:251-61, Feb 65
Common antigenic determinants of penicillin G, cephalothin and 6-aminopenicillanic acid in rabbits. Brandriss MW, et al. **J Immun** 94:696-704, May 65
Modern trends in the treatment of gas-gangrene. Sanders GB. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:21-4, Jan 65
Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM.
J Lab Clin Med 65:406-15, Mar 65
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of meningitis. V. Action of penicillin in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. Plorde JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:71-80, Jan 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of meningitis. IV. Penicillin levels in the cerebrospinal fluid in experimental meningitis. Plorde JJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:960-9, Dec 64
Suppurative cholangitis with multiple liver abscess formation due to Aerobacter aerogenes and Streptococcus viridans: Successful treatment with massive doses of intravenous penicillin. Turner FP, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:177-80, Aug 65
The use of substituent constants in the analysis of the structure--activity relationship in penicillin derivatives. Hansch C, et al.
J Med Chem 7:691-4, Nov 64
Semisynthetic penicillins. I. 2-Biphenylylpenicillins. Hoover JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:245-51, May 64
Preparation and antibiotic properties of some phosphinylaminopenicillanic acids and phosphinothioylaminopenicillanic acids. Koe BK, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:653-8, Nov 63

Isolation of cephalosporin C. Patterson EL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:689, Sep 64

Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. V. Synthesis of 6-aminopenicillanyl alcohol and certain derivatives. Perron YG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:483-7, Jul 64

Semisynthetic penicillins. II. Structure--activity studies on the 2-biphenylyl side chain. Stedman RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:251-5, May 64

7-Aminodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid and its derivatives. Stedman RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:117-9, Jan 64

Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:422-34, Oct 64

Cerebral deposition of drugs at low temperatures. Baldwin M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:637-46, Aug 63

Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor and penicillin on cystine biosynthesis in the pancreas and its transport as exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 86:245-52, Jul 65

Effect of penicillin added to an unheated soybean diet on cystine excretion in feces of the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:123-6, Feb 65

Prevention of coprophagy in the rat and the growth-stimulating effects of methionine, cystine and penicillin when added to diets containing unheated soybeans. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:127-31, Feb 65

The effect of penicillin on Lactobacillus casei. Gillis RE, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:298-303, Nov 64

The effect of long-term antibiotic therapy on the antibiotic resistance of the salivary flora. Handelman SL, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:23-44, Jul 64

A clinical comparison of sulfadimethoxine and penicillin in the endodontic management of acute dentoalveolar infection. Norris JP, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:376-82, Jan 65

A teratoma of the placenta. Fox H, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:137-40, Jul 64

An evaluation of cephalosporin derivatives in vitro and in experimental infections. Frost BM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:125-36, Jul 64

The role of penicillin in the prevention of tetanus. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 66:975-7, May 65

Ineffectiveness of penicillin prophylaxis in cardiac catheterization. Kreidberg MB, et al. **J Pediat** 66:286-90, Feb 65

Catalysis of penicillin hydrolysis by catechol and 3,6-bis-(dimethylaminomethyl)catechol. Schwartz MA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1433, Nov 64

Penicillin in the treatment of leptospirosis. Mackay-Dick J. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:258-9, 1964

Epidemiological treatment of syphilis. Allison JR Jr. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:239-41, Aug 65

The effect of hyperbaric oxygen treatment and antibiotics on liver necrosis and clostridial infection following ligation of the hepatic artery in rabbits. Klopper PJ. **J Surg Res** 5:62-71, Feb 65

Prophylaxis of recurrent rheumatic fever: ineffectiveness of intermittent "therapeutic" oral penicillin. Feinstein AR, et al. **JAMA** 191:451-4, 8 Feb 65

Clinical studies with cloxacillin: a new antibiotic. Turck M, et al. **JAMA** 192:961-3, 14 Jun 65

Treponema pallidum and penicillin. **JAMA** 192:55, 5 Apr 65

A new semisynthetic penicillin: sodium nafcillin. **JAMA** 191:930-1, 15 Mar 65

Bacteraemia with hypotension due to gram-negative bacilli. Cusack PB. **Lancet** 1:495, 27 Feb 65

Do unconscious poisoned patients need prophylactic penicillin? Mackintosh TF, et al. **Lancet** 1:1252-4, 12 Jun 65

Persistence of treponemes after treatment of syphilis. **Lancet** 1:693-4, 27 Mar 65

A note on the concentration of nafcillin in human bile. Green GR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:700-4, Sep 65

Acute ergotism: report of a cse and a review of the literature. Hudgson P, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:589-91, 10 Oct 64

Nafcillin: a comparative in-vitro trial. Lane WR. **Med J Aust** 2:499-501, 26 Sep 64

Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64

National use of antibiotics and public health problems created by their use. Refshauge WD. **Med J Aust** 2:905-7, 5 Dec 64

Antibacterial action of stilbamidine and penicillin. Richtarik AA, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:304-8, 1965

Study of the decay rate of penicillin-resistant staphylococci in the torroid drum. Mitchell CA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:44-50, Jan 65

Penicillin--and after. Teeter JO. **Milit Med** 130:680-2, Jul 65

Antibacterial therapy. I. Newer agents effective against penicillin G-resistant staphylococci--newer semi-synthetic penicillins. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:577-82, May 64

Rheumatic fever. Minnesota secondary prevention program. Perlman LV, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1551-7, Dec 64

A method for quanitative determination of the rates of bacterial auxotroph mutations. Dar-Guttman H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:334-6, Oct 64

Effect of an antibiotic regime on monkeys exposed to total-body irradiation. Byron JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:977-9, 6 Jun 64

Properties of the penicillin deacylase enzyme of Escherichia coli. Cole M. **Nature (London)** 203:519-20, 1 Aug 64

Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64

Action of quinacillin on Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1217, 20 Jun 64

Antibiotic sensitivity and bacterial numbers. Kaplan D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1091, 5 Sep 64

Synergistic action of penicillins and cephalosporins against Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Sabath LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1066-9, 12 Dec 64

Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64

Quinacillin: a comparison with other penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Smith JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1148-50, 12 Sep 64

Inhibition of the endogenous metabolism of Mycobacterium smegmatis by penicillin and isoniazid. Vaichulis EM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:726-7, 16 May 64

Haemagglutination of erythrocytes coated with 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Watson KC. **Nature (London)** 203:412-3, 25 Jul 64

Significance of the Staphylococcus aureus carrier state in the treatment of disease due to group A streptococci. Kundsin RB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1395-7, 31 Dec 64

Use of steroids in penicillin-sensitive patients with bacterial endocarditis.A report of three cases and review of the literature. Raper AJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:297-300, 5 Aug 65

Peroral oxacillin in chronic osteomyelitis. Preliminary evaluation. Borchardt KA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2414-7, 1 Oct 64

Variations in the action of penicillins under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. O'Connell CJ, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2325-9, 15 Sep 65

Pelvic actinomycosis. Report of a case. Sweeney DF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:690-2, May 65

Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI. **Oral Surg** 20:104-8, Jul 65

Conservative treatment of osteomyelitis of the mandible; report of two cases in children. Lee FM. **Oral Surg** 19:154-62, Feb 65

Therapeutic principles for Streptococcus viridans infections: recurrent bacterial endocarditis in a child with congenital heart disease. Gersony WM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:704-8, Apr 65

Immunotherapy for severe burns in children. Craig RD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:263-70, Mar 65

Estimation and use of serum levels in the evaluation of the new penicillins. Bond JM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:17-20, Dec 64

Immunologic cross-reactivities of three diverse penicillins. Brandriss MW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:157-60, Dec 64

Tissue distribution of penicillins. Brown DM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:31-6, Dec 64

The new penicillins. Chain EB. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:9-10, Dec 64

Treatment of bacterial endocarditis with oral penicillins. Gray IR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:105-111, Dec 64

Penicillin therapy in relation to chest diseases. Green CA. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:40-2, Dec 64

The new penicillins in endocarditis. Hamburger M. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:98-105, Dec 64

Treatment of generalized staphylococcal infections. Kirby WM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:37-40, Dec 64

Interpretation of assay values. Knudsen ET. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:14-7, Dec 64

The passage of penicillins into the cerebro-spinal fluid and brain in experimental meningitis--experimental investigations on rabbits. Lithander A. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:112-9, Dec 64

Antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Norman AP. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:131-2, Dec 64

The mode of action of penicillin and its possible significance for therapy. Park JT. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:11-4, Dec 64

Protein binding of semisynthetic penicillins. Quinn EL. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:23-30, Dec 64

The significance of protein binding of penicillins. Rolinson GN. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:20-2, Dec 64

Penicillinase-resistant penicillins in the treatment of surgical staphylococcal infections. Rutenburg AM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:132-40, Dec 64

The newer penicillins in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Willcox RR. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:202-9, Dec 64

Clinical experiences with the prophylactic and therapeutic uses of the new penicillins in cardiovascular-renal diseases. Yow EM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:45-52, Dec 64

The use of the penicillinase-resistant penicillin in the pneumonias of children. Yow MD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:127-31, Dec 64

The role of Streptococcus faecalis in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. Huhtanen CN, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:830-4, May 65

Propicillin and benzylpenicillin in lobar pneumonia. Patel KM. **Practitioner** 193:328-30, Sep 64

The use of antibiotics for the treatment of mastitis in veterinary practice. Gould GN. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1090-1, Nov 64

The use of antibiotics in the control of mastitis. Wilson CD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1088-90, Nov 64

Experimental studies of tetanus prophylaxis. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:226-9, Apr 65

Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:756-9, Mar 65

Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:69-73, Oct 64

Production of a polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Action of penicillins and polysaccharides on enzymic lysis. Warren GH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:317-23, Jun 64

Production of polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. IV. Correlation of lytic response with penicillin activity. Warren GH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:730-3, Dec 64

Human psittacosis in Milwaukee County associated with parakeets and pigeons. Piraino FF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:353-60, Apr 65

Antibiotic therapy after exposure of x-rays. Krasavage W, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:167-79, Oct 64

Oxacillin--apparent hematologic and hepatic toxicity. Freedman MA. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:34-6, Jan 65

Observations on the early diagnosis and chemotherapeutic treatment of threatened renal rejection in dogs. Ackermann JR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:295-301, 17 Apr 65

The problem of gonorrhoea, with incidental references to an industry. Davis MJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:4-9, 2 Jan 65

The cephalosporins: a new family of antibiotics. **S Afr Med J** 39:149-50, 20 Feb 65

Treatment of streptococcal infections in a surveillance program. Vieta A, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1050-3, Aug 65

Residual anti-biotics found in food products. Dean D, et al. **Southwest Med** 45:352-3, Nov 64

On the role of "cyclic cysteinylvaline" in penicillin biosynthesis. Sjöberg B, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 4:281-6, Jan 65

Some notes on penicillin and semisynthetic penicillins. Biró L. **Ther Hung** 12:128-34, 1964

Controlled trial of prophylactic penicillin in thoracic surgery. Citron KM. **Thorax** 20:18-20, Jan 65

The effects of penicillin, DL-penicillamine, and D-sorbitol on erythrocyte transketolase activity in thiamine-deficient rats. Brin M. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:631-7, Nov 64

Factors influencing the outcome of experimental canine endocarditis treated with penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Hamburger M, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:115-23, 1964

The treatment of radiation injury in lethally irradiated random-bred mice by intravenous infusion of marrow from a pool of donors. Vlahović S, et al. **Transplantation** 2:644-8, Sep 64

Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using ampicillin and cloxacillin sodium. Turner WT, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:390-3, 3 Apr 65

[Effect of giberellin, potassium bromide and penicillin on the growth of tobacco seeds before maturation] Popov MD. **Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia)** 13:133-46, 1963 (Bul)

[Effect of the etiotropic therapy on the relationship between micro- and macroorganisms. I. Studies on the pattern of penicillin therapy of swine erysipelas] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:165-80, 1964 (Bul)

[Determination of the effect of penicillin therapy on debacillation and antibody response in scarlet fever] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:159-63, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Results of a long-term study on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics. I.] Matějovská V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1233-7, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Bacterial superinfection in an influenza epidemic. Role of staphylococci in acute pulmonary complications in chronic pulmonary heart diseases during the 1962 influenza epidemic] Výmola F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:998-1003, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Effect of penicillin preparations on a model of staphylococcal sepsis] Výmola F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:271-8, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Estimation of residual amounts of penicillin in dried mycelia] Berenderová I. **Cesk Hyg** 10:245-6, May 65 (Cz)

[Preventive administration of penicillin in surgical reconstruction of arteries] Hejhal L, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:301-5, May 65 (Cz)

[Oxytetracycline treatment of perforated appendicitis] Poulsen PE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1783-5, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)

[New penicillins] Goeminne L. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:50-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Sudden and unexpected death of a toddler] Molendijk AD, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1810-3, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)

[The antibacterial action of semi-synthetic penicillins, measured with the Oxford stock of Staphylococcus aureus] Manten A, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:321-31, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Apropos of an unusual case of "dementia paralytica juvenilis"] Declerck. Acta Neurol Belg 64:672-6, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Presence and persistence of treponemas in the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of experimental and human syphilis following delayed treatment] Collart P, et al. Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:485-98, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Behavior of pristinamycin in human blood. Comparison with some other antibiotics] Maillard MA, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:314-6, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Present state of recent syphilis] Beurey J, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:730-6, May 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Use of Biclinocillin in infants] Dalaut JJ. Ann Med Nancy 3:1339-41, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Meningeal form of listeriosis in adults and electrolyte disorders of central origin] Faivre G, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:961-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of purulent meningitis at Hospital Meringer, Nancy. Study of 280 cases] Gerbaut P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:546-56, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Glycyl with phenylbutazone and tonsillectomy in adults] Bordes LR, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:595-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Use of the polymyxin B-penicillin combination for intravenous perfusion in ear, nose and throat surgery] Gandon J, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:715-20, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Kaposi-Juliusberg pustulosis (7 personal cases)] Bardier A, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:995-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of gangrene of both lower extremities after streptococcal infection] Fournié M, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1001-4, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The penicillins: biosynthesis and method of action] Dony J. Bruxelles Med 44:889-907, 6 Sep 64 (14 ref.) (Fr)

[Action of antibiotics on L forms of bacteria observed in hemocultures] Nativelle R, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:728-32, 22 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Löfgren's syndrome: clinical and etiopathogenic study] Beurey J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:172-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[A case of scleroderma in a child with Still-Chauffard syndrome] Bureau Y, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:137-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Urticaria bullosa occurring after antibiotic treatment of an infectious disease. (Remarks apropos of 3 cases)] Duperrat B, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Secondary syphilis with multi-lacunar cranial osteolysis and tibial periostitis] Duverne J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:264-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Current aspects of syphilitic meningeal reactions and their variable sensitivity to penicillin] Huriez C, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:216-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic and metabolic study of benethamine-penicillin] Huriez C, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:643-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pick-Herxheimer disease. Search for a microbial allergy] Labouche F, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:545-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of insufficient penicillin treatment of 3 cases of recent syphilis] Sales P. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:271-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Pseudoneoplastic tuberculo-ulcerous tertiary syphilis] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:86-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of endocarditis caused by Erysipelothrix insidiosa (the rouget bacillus)] Herbeuval R, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:851-5, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Postnatal development of the descendants from mothers treated with penicillin during pregnancy in mice] Boucher D, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:528-32, 1964 (Fr)

[On the ultrastructure of the muciferous trichocysts in the ciliate Holophrya vesiculosa Kahl] Puytorac P de. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:526-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of cardio-aortic syphilis] Degeorges M. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:633-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of early acquired syphilis] Duperrat B. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:653-6, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism in children] Nouaille J. Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:623-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of the antibacterial activity of penicillin on Staphylococci cultured in the presence of acridine orange] Viens P, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:393-4, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Oxacillin in pediatric therapeutics (apropos of 104 observations)] Dionnet JL. Gaz Med France 72:2359-61, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Use of oxacillin in osteoarticular surgery] Salanova C. Gaz Med France 72:791-8, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Peritoneal Arthus phenomenon?A complication in specific serotherapy associated with intraperitoneal antibiotic therapy of severe gangrenous, suppurative appendicitis with perforation into the peritoneal cavity] Joyeux R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:541-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[An antistaphylococcal penicillin (staphybiotic) orally active against furunculosis] Duruy A. J Med Chir Prat 135:397-404, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The penicillin-colimycine combination in respiratory pathology] Perrin-Fayolle M, et al. J Med Lyon 46:829-39, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Therapeutic results in 344 cases of tetanus] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 9:605-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the employment in dermatology of Cloxacillin] Cuffia C, et al. Lyon Med 212:1571-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)

Treatment of syphilis] Hadida E, et al. Marseille Med 101:859-69, 1964 (Fr)

[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. Montpellier Med 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Staphylococcus in pleuropulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al. Poumon Coeur 20:977-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of the oral administration of clomethocillin in the treatment of infections due to penicillin-sensitive bacteria] Pedoya C, et al. Presse Med 73:1219-20, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Present status of the treatment of staphylococcal diseases] Plattner HC, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:187-93, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of recent syphilis in the adult] Stewart WM. Sem Hop Paris 40:3125-7, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Penicillins and their indications] Leduc A. Un Med Canada 93:1408-13, Nov 64 (9 ref.) (Fr)

[Methods of determination and regularities in protein binding of sulfonamides and penicillins] Scholtan W. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:103-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Behavior of immobilizing antibodies in penicillin therapy of syphilis] Fegeler F, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:245-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Catamnestic studies on early syphilitics after treatment with different penicillin regimens] Földvári F, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:249-54, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Reagin and antibody titer in salvarsan and penicillin-treated late lues] Gregorczyk K. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:261-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the titer level in the cardiolipin-complement fixation reaction and the so-called pallidum reaction during penicilin therapy of lues with and without corticoids] Knoth W, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:228-34, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Our experiences in the treatment of 1378 patients with early lues during the period 1958-1961 at the University Dermatological Hospital in Belgrade] Konstantinović S, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:256-61, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[20 years of penicillin therapy of congenital syphilis] Lindemayr W. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:177-91, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of endemic syphilis in underdeveloped countries] Luger A. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:211-27, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[20 years of penicillin therapy of late syphilis (cardiovascular and neurosyphilis)] Perdrup A. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:169-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[20 years of penicillin therapy of syphilis] Wiedmann A. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:160-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Survey of 10 years of penicillin therapy of lues] Wodniansky P. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:234-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of action of cell wall-inhibiting antibiotics in gram negative bacteria. I. The effect of penicillin on the concentration of cell wall precursors in Proteus mirabilis] Plapp R, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 50:171-93, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The protein bonding of penicillins] Brandl E, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:883-91, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The significance of the latent phase in penicillin activity] Bruns W, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:14-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Dicloxacillin, a new, acid-stabile and penicillinase-resistant oral penicillin] Naumann P, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:139-45, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Quantitative microbiological evaluation of the paper chromatogram] Oberzill W. Arzneimittelforschung 13:953-6, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the effect of penicillinase on oxacilin and penicillin V] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:24-6, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. Chirurg 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the use of a new semi-synthetic penicillin in dermatology] Holubar K. Derm Wschr 150:601-5, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Detailed report on experiences with 2 new penicillin preparations in dermatology] Holubar K. Derm Wschr 149:673-9, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of an orally administered penicillin-Tardamid combination in surgical practice] Appelt H. Deutsch Med J 15:691-4, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of acute glomerulonephritis] Gayer J. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:583-7, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Clinical-experimental studies on drug dosage in childhood. 3. Oxacillin] Harnack GA von, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2321-5, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The oxacillin level in the blood of infants during the 1st 3 months of life] Harnack GA von, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1433-5, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Clinical-experimental studies on drug dosage in childhood. 3. Oxacillin] Harnack GA von, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2321-5, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic problems in gonorrhea] Steppert A. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:109-15, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis] Zöllner N, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2343-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On penicillin therapy in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaw] Stiebitz R. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:306-11, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Intrafocal and perifocal penicillin injection in pyogenic inflammations in the maxilliofacial area; 12-year experiences] Eschler J. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:193-201, 1964 (Ger)

[Wegener's granulomatosis with favorable progress] Huber J. Helv Med Acta 31:360-4, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Disturbed recovery following tonsillectomy. Possibilities of its prevention by treatment with penicillin] Nicolai W. HNO 12:323-4, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of eosinophilic granulocytes in the peripheral blood during therapy with procaine penicillin] Greuter W, et al. Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:50-1, 1964 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever] Köttgen U. Intern Prax 5:267-76, 1965 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the rheumatoid factor under the influence of penicillamine and penicillin in primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis)] Prohaska E, et al. Klin Wschr 43:141-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the use of oxacillin-stapenor in the office surgery] Weber HG. Landarzt 40:831-3, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The importance of new semi-synthetic penicillins for the clinic and practice] Meyer-Rohn J. Med Klin 59:1041-5, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Chemistry of the new penicillins] Offe HA. Med Mschr 18:147-51, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Precursor of penicillin. Useful bases of old superstitions] Schweisheimer W. Med Welt 19:1077-8, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[On the combined effects of colistin and penicillin in urinary tract infections] Stangel T. Med Welt 50:2705-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Microbiological and immunological problems of penicillin therapy. Range of action resistance, persistence, allergy] Wasielewski E von, et al. Med Welt 50:2662-70, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the prophylaxis and treatment of luetic infections of the nervous system] Wieck HH. Med Welt 36:1924-5, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis and therapy of cerebrospinal syphilis] Wieck HH. Med Welt 32:1713-4, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

[New drug specialties in the field of penicillins and fibrinolytic compounds] Frank P. Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:181-7, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Erysipeloid and septic erysipelas complications] Ewald FW. Munchen Med Wschr 107:365-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of penicillin on rapidly growing mycobacteria] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:170, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Depot penicillin preparations of different composition and their serum concentrations] Rössler G, et al. Pharmazie 20:150-3, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On new results and possibilities in penicillin research and therapy. On semisynthetic penicillins] Uri J. Pharmazie 19:85-103, Feb 64 (276 ref.) (Ger)

[Recent results of cephalosporin research] Uri J. Pharmazie 19:14-7, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of infertility in pyospermia] Ludvik W. Wien Med Wschr 114:825-7, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with an oral penicillin preparation] Sischka O. Wien Med Wschr 114:754-6, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Control of connatal syphilis from the gynecologic viewpoint] Fischer W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:746-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Course and complications of scarlet fever in children under differentiated penicillin therapy] Gebauer H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1332-5, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic results in latent syphilis] Ebner H, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:69-76, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of pregnancy on short term penicillin therapy in early syphilis] Pambor M. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:212-9, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the immunological reactions in virus infections after antibiotic and corticosteroid treatment] Szemere P, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:130-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the behavior of penicillin in newborn experimental animals] Gloxhuber C, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 89:314-20, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the mechanism of action of penicillin. II. Demonstration of a penicillin-induced hydrolytic degradation of murein and murein precursors in E. coli B] Schwartz U, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:153-7, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the mechanism of action of penicillin. I. Isolation and characterization of peptides containing low molecular 2,6-diaminopimelic acid from penicillin spheroplasts of Escherichia coli B] Schwarz U, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:147-53, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Preventive use of drugs in an epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa] Haller E von. **Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:141-4, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The measurement of physical-chemical characteristics in cultures of Proteus vulgaris under the influence of penicillin] Jacob HE, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:315-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Penicillin in high doses in obstetrics and gynecology] Braitenberg H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:335-40, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Experiments with new semi-synthetic penicillins] Biró L, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:61-5, 10 Jan 65 (Hun)**

[Discovery and victory of penicillin. (A. Fleming)] (Fleming A), Kenéz J. **Orv Hetil 106:847-50, 2 May 65 (Hun)**

[Research on erythrocyte incorporation of glycine 1-C 14 in reduced glutathione in the presence of penicillin. Contribution to the study of influence on sulfhydryl compounds and on oxidation-reduction phenomenon] Greco AV, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano) 19:21-5, Feb-Apr 65 (It)**

[Influence of adenotonsillectomy and successive chemoantibiotic treatment on the antistreptolysin titer of children with chronic tonsillitis] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:951-61, 1963 (It)**

[Nature of the collateral effects of antibiotics and their therapeutic significance] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm 103:310-33, May 64 (7 ref.) (It)**

[Evaluation of the Treponema agglutination (T.P.A.) test as compared with the Nelson-Mayer (T.P.I.) test and immunofluorescence (F.T.A.) test in serodiagnosis of syphilis.3.] Guarguaglini M. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:221-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[The open treatment of burns in childhood: review of case reports and comparison of antibiotic therapy used] Annecchino A. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:586-94, 1963 (It)**

[Antibacterial activity of cloxacillin on 92 staphylococcal strains] Castagnari L. **Clin Ter 31:209-19, 15 Nov 64 (It)**

[Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. IV. (1). A new wide-spectrum penicillin: D(-)alpha-phenyl-beta-aminoethylpenicillin (Betacin)] Testa E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 19:895-912, Nov 64 (It)**

[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[A case of pubic osteitis after radical treatment of inguinal hernia] Giordano L. **Friuli Med 19:333-6, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Aspects of anti-infection therapy in advanced age] Daddi G. G **Geront Suppl 32:17-70, 1964 (It)**

[Study of renal function, with particular regard to the penicillin test, in kidney diseases] Bertolotti E, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:520-7, 17 Mar 65 (It)**

[Latest contribution to observations of relapse in rheumatic children treated with penicillin prophylaxis] Pelargonio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1399-400, 24 Nov 64 (It)**

[Criteria for prophylaxis of relapses of rheumatic disease] Tangheroni W, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1349-53, 17 Nov 64 (It)**

[Recent acquisitions on the subject of treatment of syphilis] Cottini G. **Rass Clinicosci 40:269-72, Oct 64 (It)**

[Use of dimethoxyphenyl penicillin (Staphcillin) and methylphenylisoxazolyl penicillin (Staphcillin V) in orthopedic surgery] Takayama T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:193-201, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the effect of steroid hormone on the sterilizing ability of blood on the Staphylococcus] Shimauchi T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:799-816, 25 Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Physiological approach to filamentous cells. 3. The nucleic acids of penicillin-induced filamentous cells and its inactivation by ultraviolet rays] Ohkuma H. **Jap J Bact 20:70-5, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Perforated ulcer. 44 patients treated without operation] Aunan O. **T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1473-7, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)**

[Effect of sodium benzoate on the stability of aqueous penicillin solutions] Olszewski Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:175-82, 1964 (Pol)**

[The influence of penicillin on the morphology of some pathogenic bacteria with a special consideration of the behaviour of the nucleus cell] Jeske J, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:275-84, 1963 (Pol)**

[Pathomorphological changes in the coronary circulation in treated and untreated experimental influenza] Sobis H. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:227-32, 1964 (Pol)**

[Results of the treatment of early syphilis with penicillin according to 5 to 15-year follow-up] Towpik J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:952-5, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Therapeutic failures in the treatment of gonorrhea with penicillin based on cases from the Dermatologic Clinic in Cracow in 1962-1963] Lejman K, et al. **Przegl Derm 52:105-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Some remarks on the contemporary treatment of syphilis] Sieńko K. **Przegl Derm 51:303-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Diagnostic and clinical contribution to gonococcal arthritis] Dokow G. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:115-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[An attempt to sensitize Balantidium coli (Malmsten) to penicillin] Rostkowska J. **Wiad Parazyt 10:465-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Sensitivity of diphteria bacillus "in vitro" to penicillin and erythromycin] Melo SM de, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:893-8, Oct 64 (Por)**

[Anatomoclinical and therapeutic considerations in acute thyroiditis (study based on an observation of 4 cases treated and cured)] Sampaio JA. **Hospital (Rio) 66:297-316, Aug 64 (Por)**

[Agranulocytosis caused by chlorpromazine. Report of a new case, treated with high doses of corticosteroids, and a new review of literature] Bastos F de O, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:256-68, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)**

[Electrocardiographic changes in scarlet fever treated with penicillin] Vlţă A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:325-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)**

[Effect of multiple intramuscular penicillin injections on the content of lysozyme in the rabbit blood] Aver'ianova LL, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:438-41, May 64 (Rus)**

[The significance of the intracellular distribution of microbes in the lymph nodes of white rats for the antibacterial action of penicillin] Balyn' IR. **Antibiotiki 9:228-32, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Induction of staphylococcal penicillinase synthesis by new penicillins] Chaĭkovakaia SM. **Antibiotiki 9:7-13, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Factors determining the degree of resistance of various strains of Bac. subtilis to penicillin] Chaĭkovakaia SM, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:333-7, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Comparative resistance of semi-synthetic penicillins to penicillinase of various origins] Chaĭkovskaia SM, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:329-34, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative resistance of Staphylococcus aureus not producing penicillinase to penicillin in vivo and in vitro] Dratvin SA. **Antibiotiki 9:334-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics and their combinations on the swine erysipelas] GeVIdze VE. **Antibiotiki 9:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on possible adaptation of Proactinomyces israeli to some antibiotics in vitro] Golikov AV. **Antibiotiki 10:163-5, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Semi-synthetic penicillins--chlorbutinpenicillin] Inozemtseva II, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:690-2, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Renal and extrarenal clearing of the plasm from monomycin and penicillin following simultaneous administration of antibiotics with cortisone] Kadyrov BF. **Antibiotiki 9:1012-7, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Pathogenic and immunogenic properties of L forms of S. typhimurium obtained under the influence of penicillin] Kagan GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:722-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Quantitative indices and regularities in binding new semisynthetic penicillins with blood serum proteins] Kivman GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:151-6, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Semi-synthetic penicillins containing residues of antitubercular agents in the side chain] Kostromina OE, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:294-7, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[The effect of penicillin on the distribution of sulfanilamides in the body after prolonged use] Krylov IuF. **Antibiotiki 9:53-60, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Role of oxyperitoneum in the prolonged action of penicillin] Kryzhanovskiĭ NA. **Antibiotiki 9:943-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Semi-synthetic penicillins -- alpha-phenoxyacylamino-alkylpenicillins] Maslova GA, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:871-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. **Antibiotiki 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on the antineoplastic effect of chlorbutinpenicillin] Navashin SM, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:692-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of phenylacetic acid and sunflower oil on penicillin biosynthesis] Niiri L, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:396-401, May 65 (Rus)**

[On the effectiveness of certain antibiotics in the treatment of infectious biliary diseases] Ondrachek Z. **Antibiotiki 9:177-81, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of antibiotics on the adrenocortical function in guinea pigs] Ozeretskovskiĭ NA. **Antibiotiki 9:528-32, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of novobiocin in the treatment of infections caused by penicillin-resistant strains of staphylococci] Perova MA. **Antibiotiki 9:907-10, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Modified hemolytic properties of Streptococcus scarlatinae under the influence of penicillin and streptomycin] Pilipenko AN. **Antibiotiki 9:748-50, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of antibiotics on the blood and organ content of serotonin and histamine in normal rabbits] Popenenkova ZA. **Antibiotiki 9:264-8, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in experimental pneumococcal infection and penicillin therapy] Popenenkova ZA. **Antibiotiki 9:1085-8, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[New thioglycolic acid derivative penicillins] Rabinovich MS, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:392-6, May 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative studies on the effect of penicillin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract in chronic infectious colitis patients] Saakian AG, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:170-3, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Chemotherapeutic properties of methycillin] Semich AI, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:899-902, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the dynamics of morphological changes in guinea pig organs after penicillin administration] Severova EIa. **Antibiotiki 9:44-8, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[The pattern of development of staphylococcal resistance to semi-synthetic penicillin-stable penicillins and production of resistant strains] Shneerson AN, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:322-33, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Comparative studies on bactericidal effects of semisynthetic penicillinase resistant penicillins] Shneerson AN, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:695-701, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the inactivation of semi-synthetic penicillins by penicillin-destroying staphylococci] Shneerson AN. **Antibiotiki 9:323-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Pathogenic staphylococcus carrier state among personnel, parturients and newborn infants in maternity homes (Nos. 4 and 5) in Karaganda] Snopkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:276-9, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Control of foaming in biosynthesis] Soffer RD. **Antibiotiki 10:264-71, Mar 65 (94 ref.) (Rus)**

[Studies on the effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the dissociation of Bac. brevis var. G-B] Stoletov VN, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:23-6, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Alpha-aminobenzylpenicillin (Amicillin) and its microbiological studies)] Tebiakina AE, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:387-92, May 64 (Rus)**

[Composition of bacterial cell membranes and the effect of penicillin] Torbochkina LI. **Antibiotiki 10:272-83, Mar 65 (94 ref.) (Rus)**

[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. **Antibiotiki 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of antibiotics on experimental vaccine immunity in tick-borne encephalitis] Vasil'eva OA. **Antibiotiki 9:431-3, May 64 (Rus)**

[Enzymatic conversion of mercaptoacetic acid amino derivatives in the biosynthesis of penicillin] Verkhovtseva TP, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:583-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Semi-synthetic penicillins with the gamma-pyronic system in the side chain] Vikhrova NM, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:867-71, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Nafcillin and its microbiological properties] Vikhrova NM, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:3-9, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Experimental studies on the harmlessness of antibiotics] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:539-43, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM. **Antibiotiki 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of penicillin on the content of nucleic acids in various organs in experimental streptococcal infections] Zakharova VK. **Antibiotiki 9:646-8, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative studies on physiological properties of microbes isolated from various inflammatory foci] Zueva VS, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:438-42, May 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and treatment of acute bursitis] Lamm IaE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:133-7, May 64 (Rus)**

[On the clinical aspects, course and treatment of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Loban KM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:83-7, May 64 (Rus)**

[Extraction of penicillin on horizontal counter-current "TF" extractors] Filippos'iants TT, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 1:31-5, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Determination of penicillin in the air in the industrial environment] Matveeva RA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:36-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Butylpyridine bromide desemulgator for the extraction of penicillin] Rumiantsev VI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:36-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of radiation injury of the rectum using the

presacral penicillin-novocaine block] Aizenberg VP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:25-8, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental endophthalmitis and its treatment] Kugleev AA. **Oftal Zh** 20:146-51, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Experimental studies on the effect of penicillin and oxytetracycline on the mitotic activity] Aleksandrov PN, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:67-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the permeability to penicillin of the hemato-encephalic barrier in rabbits in experimental staphylococcal infection] Rudzit EA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:82-3, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Passive hemagglutination reaction for the detection of penicillin antibodies (reaction method and mechanism)] Borodin IuP. **Sovet Med** 27:118-21, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of ornitosis with antibiotics] Kazantsev AP. **Sovet Med** 28:47-53, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of chronic non-specific pneumonia] Saperov VN. **Sovet Med** 28:56-62, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of treatment of patients with chronic suppurative prostatitis with paraprostatic novocaine-antibiotic blockade] Lopatin AI, et al. **Urologiia** 29:38-41, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[A method for penicillin therapy of syphilis] Pavlov ST, et al. **Vestn Derm. Vener** 39:71-5, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Ecmonovocillin and bicillin-3 in the treatment of male gonorrhea] Poliakov AI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:63-7, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On therapeutic effects of penicillin electrophoresis in allergic eyelid blapharitis] Shereshevskaia LIa. **Vestn Oftal** 77:56-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:6-10, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical course of suppurative meningitis in infants treated with massive doses of penicillin] Pokrovskaia NIa. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:26-30, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of qualitatively different food and penicillin injection on the bile secretion level in dogs] Kudinova TI. **Vop Pitan** 23:34-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Some features of photography of tissue cultures grown in penicillin vials or flasks] Pokhitonov IuP. **Vop Virus** 9:634-5, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of antimicrobial action during observations on the early stages of bacterial development] Pashkov EP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:22-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On the etiology and epidemiology of angina] Tarasov VI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:33-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the sensitivity of N. gonorrhoeae to penicillin and streptomycin] Grin E, et al. **Med Arh** 19:5-14, Mar-Apr 65 **(Ser)**
[Differential diagnostic and therapeutic problems in nonspecific pulmonary infiltration] Serdarević H. **Med Arh** 18:67-72, Aug-Sep 64 **(Ser)**
[Our preliminary studies in the treatment of fresh syphilis with extencillin] Skendzić M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:127-31, Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Our experience with oral penicillin in the treatment of scarlet fever] Sedlar D, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:330-7, 1964 **(Ser)**
[The use of antibiotics in thoracic diseases caused by fungi] Steele JD. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:227-40, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Pheneticillin (Bendralan) in infantile infections of the upper respiratory tract] Escribano Albarrán R, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:161-71, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Our experience with sodium methicillin and sodium oxacillin in the newborn and in early infancy (pleuropulmonary disorders)] Meroni RE, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:156-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Secondary syphilis with perineal and scrotal preferential localization] Melero Calleja E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:387-90, 15 Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Pancreatic cachexia as a sequel of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Baltar Dominguez R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:69-75, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Experimental inoculation, in human volunteers, of triturate of superficial lymph nodes of patients with pinto] Muñoz-Rivas G, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:131-4, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[The new penicillins] Valdivieso R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:338-52, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Pleuropulmonary staphylococcal infections in children] Guevara Fallas S, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:309-16, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Our experience in Leiner's disease] Oviedo Padilla G. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:201-15, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Discussion on semi-synthetic penicillins] Knudsen ET. **Lakartidningen** 62:1772-4, 2 Jun 65 **(Sw)**
[Use and abuse of antibiotics] Nyström B. **Lakartidningen** 62:1089-96, 7 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Gonococcal sepsis] Björnberg A, et al. **Nord Med** 73:338-9, 8 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Current aspects of syphilis and its treatment] Hellerström S, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3585-618, 18 Nov 64 **(Sw)**
[Manual device for closing penicillin jars with metal tops] Oleksiuk VD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:64-5, 1964 **(Uk)**

PENICILLIN ALLERGY see under **PENICILLIN**

TOXICOLOGY (C14)

PENICILLIN, AMINOBENZYL see **AMPICILLIN**

(D3)

PENICILLIN, DIMETHOXYPHENYL see

METHICILLIN (D3)

PENICILLIN G (D3)

Concentration of penicillin in human plasma. Investigation of the relation to the content of albumin and of total protein in plasma. Lithander A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:432-8, 1964
Blood-brain barrier alteration after experimental cold injury of the rabbit brain, indicated by penicillin G in EEG and by dye tests. Flodmark S. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:225-35, Mar 65
Penicillin in streptococcal infections; total dose and frequency of administration. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:125-30, Aug 65
Results of comparative skin tests with penicilloyl-polylysine and penicillin in patients with penicillin allergy. Finke SR, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:71-82, Jan 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Report of a case and review of the literature. Procter WI. **Amer J Med** 38:820-4, May 65
Experiences with a controlled community rheumatic fever prophylaxis program. Alexson CG, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1580-7, Sep 64
Delayed appearance of lactobacilli in the intestines of chicks reared in a "new" environment. Bare LN, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:457-9, Nov 64
Comparative in vitro activities of lysostaphin and other antistaphylococcal antibiotics on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison EF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:212-5, Mar 65
The relation between penicillin structure and penicillinase activity. Depue RH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:374-81, Sep 64
Effect of antibiotics on pancreatic enzymes of rats fed soybean flour. Goldberg A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:250-4, Nov 64
Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:421-4, Oct 64
Treatment of exacerbations of bronchitis with high dosage penicillin and with penicillin plus streptomycin. Lewis DO. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:177-82, Jul 65
New penicilline. Hale LJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5414:940, 10 Oct 64
Results of comparative experiments using different methods for determining the sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to Penicillin G. Reyn A, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:477-502, 1965
Determinations of the sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to penicillin performed on solid media of different composition. Reyn A, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:503-13, 1965
Chronic Meningococcemia; epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment. Bloom DS. **Calif Med** 103:87-90, Aug 65
In vivo studies on antistaphylococcal penicillinase serum. Goldner M, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:507-12, Aug 64
Benzylpenicillin toxicity in animals on a synthetic high sucrose diet. Boyd EM, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:47-54, Jan 65
Therapeutic agents in acne vulgaris. II. D-alpha amino benzyl penicillin, erythromycin and sulfadimethoxine. Stewart WD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1339-41, 26 Jun 65
Antistaphylococcal activity of erythromycin base in combination with penicillin G, penicillin V and phenethicillin and that of serum following administration of propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate--penicillin V combinations. Grönroos JA. **Curr Ther Res** 6:483-90, Jul 64
Spectrophotometric study of penicillin-cystein interaction. Bakalov D, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:761-3, 1964
Spectrophotometric study of penicillin-cystein interaction. Bakalov D, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:761-3, 1964
Experimental anticancer studies. XXI. Effect of penicillin treatment of hemolytic Streptococcus on its anticancer activity. Koshimura S, et al. **Gann** 55:233-6, Jun 64
Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. II. Antigenic specificities of allergic wheal-and-flare skin responses in patients with histories of penicillin allergy. Levine BB, et al. **Immunology** 7:542-56, Sep 64
Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. I. Antigenic specificities of guinea-pig skin sensitizing rabbit anti-benzylpenicillin antibodies. Levine BB. **Immunology** 7:527-41, Sep 64
Antigenic specificities of skin-sensitizing antibodies in sera from patients with immediate systemic allergic reactions to penicillin. Siegel BB, et al. **J Allerg** 35:488-98, Nov-Dec 64
Enzymatic deacylation of S35-benzylpenicillin. Pruess DL, et al. **J Bact** 90:380-3, Aug 65
Mutations to penicillin resistance in the Enterobacteriaceae that affect sensitivity to serum and virulence for the mouse. Roantree RJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:630-9, Mar 65
Metabolic control of penicillinase biosynthesis in Bacillus cereus. Yip LC, et al. **J Bact** 88:297-308, Aug 64
Inactivation of penicillin by cheese. Ledford RA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:541-3, May 65
Common antigenic determinants of penicillin G, cephalothin and 6-aminopenicillanic acid in rabbits. Brandriss MW, et al. **J Immun** 94:696-704, May 65
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65
Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:406-15, Mar 65
The effect of penicillin on immunofluorescent staining of Diplococcus pneumoniae, Neisseria meningitidis, and Hemophilus influenzae in cerebrospinal fluid in vitro. Mitchell MS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:53-63, Jul 65
The chemistry of cephalosporins. IV. Acetoxyl replacements with xanthates and dithiocarbamates. Van Heyningen E, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:174-81, Mar 65
An evaluation of cephalosporin derivatives in vitro and in experimental infections. Frost BM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:125-36, Jul 64
Catalytic effect of buffers on degradation of penicillin G in aqueous solution. Finholt P, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:387-93, Mar 65
Effect of the site of release on the absorption of trimeprazine-S35 and penicillin G in dogs. Lin TH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1357-9, Nov 64
Mechanism of degradation of penicillin G in acidic solution. Schwartz MA. **J Pharm Sci** 54:472-3, Mar 65
Evaluation of intradermal skin tests in penicillin hypersensitivity. Budd MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:203-5, 19 Oct 64
Anaphylactoid reaction to an initial dose of sodium cephalothin. Kabins SA, et al. **JAMA** 193:165-6, 12 Jul 65
Nafcillin: a comparative in-vitro trial. Lane WR. **Med J Aust** 2:499-501, 26 Sep 64
Staphylococci in fowls: drug resistances with special reference to relationship between bacterial inoculum size and drug concentration. Shimizu T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:214-21, Winter 64
Induction of cephalosporinase and penicillinase in Proteus species. Ayliffe GA. **Nature (London)** 201:1032, 7 Mar 64
Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64
Action of quinacillin on Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1217, 20 Jun 64
Antigenicity of hepten conjugates of poly-D-lysine and of poly-L-lysine in strain 2 guinea pigs. Levine BB. **Nature (London)** 202:1008-9, 6 Jun 64
Effects of antibiotics on chromosomes of cultured human leucocytes. Neu R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:171-2, 9 Jan 65
Synergistic action of penicillins and cephalosporins against Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Sabath LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1066-9, 12 Dec 64
Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64
Penicillin allergy: its detection by an improved haemagglutination technique. Weck AL de. **Nature (London)** 202:975-7, 6 Jun 64
Systemic manifestations after a skin test with penicilloylpolylysine. Ettinger E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1105-6, 19 Nov 64
Potassium penicillin G. **New Eng J Med** 271:1218, 3 Dec 64
Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:132-7, Aug 64
Levels of antibiotics in the intestinal tract of chicks fed bacitracin and penicillin. Bare LN, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:489-91, Mar 65
Propicillin and benzylpenicillin in lobar pneumonia. Patel KM. **Practitioner** 193:328-30, Sep 64
Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:756-9, Mar 65
Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:69-73, Oct 64
Studies on antigenicity. The effect of succinylation of epsilon-amino groups on antigenicity of benzylpenicilloyl-poly-L-lysine conjugates in random-bred and in strain 2 guinea pigs. Levine BB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1127-31, Aug-Sep 64
Quantitative barriers of infected synovium to penicillin. Morgan HC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:710-1, Jun 65
Measurement of steroid-induced hepatic functional derangement with the ammonia tolerance test. Anderson MC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:103-5, 1964
Penicillin prophylaxis of experimental staphylococcal

wound infections. Alexander JW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:243-54, Feb 65
Penicillin levels in sputum. Hafez FF, et al. **Thorax** 20:219-25, May 65
The therapeutic use of penicillin: the relationship between dose rate and plasma concentration after parenteral administration of benzylpenicillin (penicillin G). English PB. **Vet Rec** 77:810-4, 10 Jul 65
[Effect of penicillin preparations on a model of staphylococcal sepsis] Výmola F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:271-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Death due to penicillin. 16 Danish cases with autopsies] Bertelsen K, et al. **Nord Med** 73:173-7, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by local administration of corticoids] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:185-90, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Electronic aspect of the formation of dependent mutants by certain antibiotics] Goudot A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4163-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of the bactericidal action of the plasma of guinea pigs treated with penicillin G] Yourassowsky E. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:241-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Trial of a penicillin ester] Demonty J. **Rev Med Liege** 20:166-70, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of staphylococcal diseases] Plattner HC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:187-93, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The biliary excretion of penicillin G after extremely high dosage and the effect on it of alpha-naphthyl acetic acid] Hitzenberger G. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:188-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Detailed report on experiences with 2 new penicillin preparations in dermatology] Holubar K. **Derm Wschr** 149:673-9, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Acute non-allergic reactions in the use of depot-penicillin] Bredt J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1559-63, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[New drug specialties in the field of penicillins and fibrinolytic compounds] Frank P. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:181-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Preventive measures in the treatment with penicillin] Filippini L. **Ther Umsch** 22:250-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Therapy with high doses of penicillin G in urological diseases] Hitzenberger G, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:914-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the distribution of antibiotics in animals in parabiosis] Clini V, et al. **G Geront** 12:1327-33, Nov 64 (It)
[Pharmacology of antibiotics in the newborn] Sereni F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:Suppl:1047-51, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance patterns of Streptococcus hemolyticus and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Yoshioka M. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:126-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The effects of a single penicillin injection on the blood lysozyme level in rabbits] Aver'ianova LL, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:38-41, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood serum electrolyte levels in patients with purulent meningitis after the use of massive penicillin doses] Pokrovskii VI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:156-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Binding of benzylpenicillin salts by blood serum proteins] Iakoviev VP, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:155-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Death in anaphylactic shock caused by penicillin] Lahoz F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:117-8, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Penicillin dosage, blood concentration and results of treatment of gonorrhea] Juhlin I, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:1250-8, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[A case of ulcerative colitis treated by massive doses of penicillin] Olsson S, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:1722-3, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)

PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE (D3)

Penicillin in streptococcal infections; total dose and frequency of administration. Breese BB, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:125-30, Aug 65
The treatment of acute otitis media in children. 3. A third clinical trial. Rubenstein MM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:308-13, Apr 65
Experiences with a controlled community rheumatic fever prophylaxis program. Alexson CG, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1580-7, Sep 64
A clinical approach to the child with recurrent respiratory tract infections. MacMillan AB. **Appl Ther** 6:717-21, Sep 64
Do treponemes survive adequate treatment of late syphilis? Yobs AR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:379-89, Apr 65
Penicillin in prevention of tetanus. Smith JW. **Brit Med J** 5420:1293-6, 21 Nov 64
Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin. Warley MA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:86-8, 10 Jul 65
Pinta or pinta-like late syphiloderm? Mikhail GR, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:131-5, Apr-Jun 64
Syphilis: an old enemy on the march. Dougherty WJ. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:102-5, Mar 65
Evaluation of intradermal skin tests in penicillin hypersensitivity. Budd MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:203-5, 19 Oct 64
Prophylaxis of recurrent rheumatic fever: ineffectiveness of intermittent "therapeutic" oral penicillin. Feinstein AR, et al. **JAMA** 191:451-4, 8 Feb 65
Protection of a military population from rheumatic fever. Routine administration of benzathine penicillin G to healthy individuals. Frank PF, et al. **JAMA** 193:775-83, 6 Sep 65
Duration of therapy in management of gonorrhea. Staheli LT. **JAMA** 190:854-5, 30 Nov 64
Trends in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis. Slatkin MH. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:823-42, May 65
The effect of penicillin, oxytetracyclin, and furazolidon on the intestinal bacterium flora of pigs. Pesti L. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:205-13, Mar 64
[Locoregional hemorrhagic and necrotic accident following benzathine-penicillin injection] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:549-52, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Livedoid dermatitis of the Nicolau type distal from the sight of a gluteal injection of benzathine penicillin oil] Merklen F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:198, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism in children] Nouaille J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:623-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Results of different penicillins in the treatment of fresh lues] Landes E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:238-45, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the treatment of early syphilis with a single cycle of penicillin or penicillin-bismuth] Meneghini CL, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:254-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetics of penicillin G in conventional and extremely high dosage] Hitzenberger G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:19-23, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Suggestions on the organization of the prevention of recurrent carditis with benzathine penicillin] Wessel G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:376-8, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the long-term treatment (prevention of recurrence) of rheumatic fever in childhood] Colli A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2137-40, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of recurrence of rheumatic fever with benzathine penicillin] Lorenz I. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1163-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Necessity and possibilities of prevention of acute rheumatic fever recurrence (with special reference to benzathine penicillin)] Wessel G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:960-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of rheumatic fever by means of systematic penicillin prophylaxis in pharyngotonsillitis] Nasso S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1359-60, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Effect of prolonged debecillin therapy on the frequency of infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract and pharynx in rheumatic fever in children] Lazowska S, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:119-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Peculiarities in the development of streptococcal infection foci and the effectiveness of bicillin therapy in white rats subjected to general hypothermia] Askarkhodzhaeva N. **Antibiotiki** 9:49-53, Jan 64 (Rus)
[The course of bicillin therapy of experimental focal streptococcal infections in white mice exposed to hyperthermia. (Pathomorphological studies)] Askarkhodzhaeva N, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:355-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bicillin therapy on the content of lysozyme in the saliva of rheumatic children] Aver'ianova LL, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:445-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of bicillin on bactericidal factors of antiseptic exudates of white rats] Chumachenko NV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:832-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics and their combinations on the swine erysipelas] GeVIdze VE. **Antibiotiki** 9:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bicillin therapy on the content of lysozyme in the saliva of rheumatic children] Aver'ianova LL, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:29-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Seasonal prophylaxis of recurrences of rheumatism in children] Benevolenskaia LI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:17-21, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluroni ase and antistreptolysin O in seasonal medicinal prevention of recurrences of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP. **Pediatriia** 44:32-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the use of Soviet prolonged action penicillins (bicillin-1 and bicillin-3) in the prevention of relapses of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP. **Pediatriia** 43:63-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On allergic reactions in the preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and aspirin] Bolotina Alu, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:94-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A case of anaphylactic shock following administration of bicillin-3] Rodikova NN, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:144, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of bicillin-3 in the treatment of deep staphyloderma in outpatient practice] Shvartsman SM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:116-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of indications for the preventive bicillin therapy in recurrent rheumatism] Bolotina Alu. **Ter Arkh** 37:54-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Side effect of bicillin-3] Glukharev AG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of syphilis with bicillin-4] Iaroshetskaia NA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:62-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the treatment of syphilitic (stage I and II) patients with bicillin-1 and bicillin-3] Pkhaladze GM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:56-61, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Ecmonovocillin and bicillin-3 in the treatment of male gonorrhea] Poliakov AI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:63-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Prinicples of the prevention of rheumatism and its recurrence in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:5-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Prevention of rheumatism in children] Leites BG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of subclinical activity of non-paroxysmal rheumatism in children under the influence of preventive treatment] Liubavin IaG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:10-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of bicillin-3 and remote results of the seasonal bicillin preventive therapy] Poteenko LF, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:34-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Seasonal prevention by drug therapy of recurrent rheumatism in children tested in polyclinics] Shokh BP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:66-70, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Preliminary communication] Guasch J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:441-3, May 64 (Sp)

PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE (D3)

The treatment of acute otitis media in children. 3. A third clinical trial. Rubenstein MM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:308-13, Apr 65
Do treponemes survive adequate treatment of late syphilis? Yobs AR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:379-89, Apr 65
Intrmuscular injection of procaine penicillin combined with oral administration of ampicillin in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Gjessing HC, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:48-50, Mar 65
High doses of penicillin in the treatment of gonorrhoea: results of treatment correlated with the sensitivity patterns of the causative gonococcal strains. Rantasalo I, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:273-7, Dec 64
Ampicillin by injection and by mouth in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea. Willcox RR. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:261-5, Dec 64
Pneumococcic segmental (lobar) pneumonia. Its treatment with a single injection of procaine penicillin G. Townsend EH Jr, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:117-22, Feb 65
Management of pain and infection of tonsillectomy. Smith JP. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:51-4, Sep 64
Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:539-41, Oct 64
Antibiotic residues in milk transferred from treated to untreated quarters in dairy cattle. Siddique IH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:589-93, 15 Mar 65
Methicillin tolerance after penicillin G anaphylaxis. Luton EF. **JAMA** 190:39-40, 5 Oct 64
Duration of therapy in management of gonorrhea. Staheli LT. **JAMA** 190:854-5, 30 Nov 64
Trends in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis. Slatkin MH. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:823-42, May 65
Some effects of procaine penicillin on the pyrimethamine-treated chick with special reference to its effect on oviduct growth inhibition. Jackson N. **Res Vet Sci** 6:209-19, Apr 65
Action of erythromycin on "protoplasts" in vivo. Guze LB, et al. **Science** 146:1299-300, 4 Dec 64
[Reparative osteogenesis of the mandible under the influence of penicillin] Haimoš J, et al. **Cesk Stomat** 65:161-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Death due to penicillin. 16 Danish cases with autopsies] Bertelsen K, et al. **Nord Med** 73:173-7, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Serological control of syphilis I and II following treatment with penicillin] Truffat C, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:209-15, 1965 (Fr)
[Results of different penicillins in the treatment of fresh lues] Landes E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:238-45, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the treatment of early syphilis with a single cycle of penicillin or penicillin-bismuth] Meneghini CL, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:254-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of oral penicillin therapy of dyspeptic coli infections under control by fluorescence microscopy studies] Lorenz K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1267-71, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Acute non-allergic reactions in the use of depot-penicillin] Bredt J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1559-63, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Combined anaphylactic and embolic-toxic reaction caused by the accidental intravascular injection of

procaine penicillin] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:610-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Oral therapy of dyspepsia in infants caused by enteritis (dyspepsia) coli with high doses of phosphate buffered procaine benzyl penicillin] Linde K, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:357-68, 1 Apr 64 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction] Hochleitner H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:158-61, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Penicillin dosage, blood concentration and results of treatment of gonorrhea] Juhlin I, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1250-8, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)

PENICILLIN, PHENOXYETHYL see

PHENETHICILLIN (D3)

PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL (D3)

Experiences with a controlled community rheumatic fever prophylaxis program. Alexson CG, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1580-7, Sep 64
Erythromycin estolate and phenoxymethyl penicillin in the treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis. Moffett HL, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:759-64, 1963
Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:421-4, Oct 64
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus in an 8-year-old child. Birks DA. Brit J Ophthal 47:60-1, Jan 63
Comparison of cloxacillin, oxacillin and phenoxymethyl penicillin: correlation of penicillemia and minimal inhibitory concentrations. (1). Boger WP, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:142-53, 1964
Antistaphylococcal activity of erythromycin base in combination with penicillin G, penicillin V and phenethicillin and that of serum following administration of propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate--penicillin V combinations. Grönroos JA.
Curr Ther Res 6:483-90, Jul 64
N-Alkyl derivatives of penicillin V. Leigh T.
J Chem Soc 3616-9, Jun 65
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. J Lab Clin Med 65:416-31, Mar 65
Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM.
J Lab Clin Med 65:406-15, Mar 65
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB.
JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
Therapeutic principles for Streptococcus viridans infections: recurrent bacterial endocarditis in a child with congenital heart disease. Gersony WM, et al.
Pediatrics 35:704-8, Apr 65
Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:69-73, Oct 64
[The relation between bacteriological and clinical results in patients with chonic bronchitis during long-term treatment with demethylchlortetracycline and penicillin V in low dosage] Hrouda J, et al.
Folia Med Neerl 7:110-21, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Treatment of bronchial superinfection outbreaks in chronic bronchitis patients with penimepicycline] Pham QT, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:60-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism in children] Nouaille J.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:623-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Penetracyne in pediatrics: value of the use of the oral form] Hurez A, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:196-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of penicillinase on oxacillin and penicillin V] Ritzerfeld W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:24-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On penicillinamidase: purification and properties] Waldschmidt-Leitz E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:222-8, 1964 (Ger)
[New drug specialties in the field of penicillins and fibrinolytic compounds] Frank P.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:181-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the oral therapy of nonspecific infections of the respiratory tract with high doses of phenoxymethylpenicillin with special consideration of chronic purulent bronchitis] Hitzenberger G.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:912-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Microbiological studies on penicillin V therapy in surgery of the jaw] Danielewiczowa K, et al.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:233-5, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ecmoline salt of phenoxymethylpenicillin] Bishara EI, et al. Antibiotiki 9:403-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Some phenoxymethylpenicillin from the carboxylic group] Panina MA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:685-90, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of subclinical activity of non-paroxysmal rheumatism in children under the influence of preventive treatment] Liubavin IaG, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:10-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of infectious infantile diarrheas with the combination of penicillin V, sulfamethoxypyridazine and lactomycin] Montero Rodriguez A.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:642-65, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of intestinal infections with the penicillin V, slow-acting sulfonamide and lactomycin combination] Montero Rodriguez A.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:215-24, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Phenoxymethylpenicillin therapy of young girls with non-gonorrheal inflammatory genital diseases] Chemerinskaia KS, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:51-2, 1964 (Uk)

PENICILLIN RESISTANCE (G1)

Resistance to methicillin, isoxazolyl penicillins, and cephalothin in Staphylococcus aureus. Eriksen KR, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:255-75, 1964
Production of penicillinase by staphylococci in the throat. Michael TM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:152-7 passim, Aug 64
The routine antibiotic disc-plate sensitivity test. II. Technological variations. Barry AL.
Amer J Med Techn 30:333-42, Sep-Oct 64
Some biochemical changes accompanying penicillin-G resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Wahlström L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:298-304, 22 Jun 64
The development of penicillin-sensitive mutants in the course of natural and experimental infection with penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus strains. Borowski J.
Canad J Microbiol 10:595-603, Aug 64
In vivo studies on antistaphylococcal penicillinase serum. Goldner M, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:507-12, Aug 64
Resistance of Escherichia coli to penicillins. I. Genetic study of some ampicillin-resistant mutants. Eriksson-Grennberg KG, et al. J Bact 90:54-62, Jul 65
Mutations to penicillin resistance in the Enterobacteriaceae that affect sensitivity to serum and virulence for the mouse. Roantree RJ, et al.
J Bact 89:630-9, Mar 65
Antibiotic management of staphylococcal osteomyelitis, with particular reference to antibiotic-resistant infections. Meyer TL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:285-92, Mar 65
Dermatophyte lesions in the hedgehog as a reservoir of penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Smith JM, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:293-303, Jun 65
Studies on Staphylococcus aureus with special reference to their resistance to antibiotic agents. Pahujani SM, et al. J Postgrad Med 11:2-11, Jan 65
Resistance to penicillins and its transfer in enterobacteriaceae. Anderson ES, et al.
Lancet 1:407-9, 20 Feb 65
Methicillin-resistant staphylococci in a general hospital. Colley EW, et al. Lancet 1:595-7, 13 Mar 65
Immunochemical mechanisms involved in penicillin hypersensitivity in experimental animals and in human beings. Levine BB.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:146-52, Dec 64
Predicting clinical effectiveness on the basis of in vitro sensitivity tests. Seligman SJ.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:181-92, Dec 64
[Frequency of staphylococci presenting a heterogeneous resistance to methicillin and oxacillin in a hospital environment] Courtieu AL, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:691-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pseudogonorrheal vulvovaginitis due to penicillin-resistant Mimae] Langhof H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:574-5, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Gonorrhea therapy from the viewpoint of penicillin resistance] Meyer-Rohn J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2197-8, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Gonorrhea and nonspecific urethritis] Meyer-Rohn J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1564-6, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of gonococcal penicillin resistance in the treatment of gonorrhea] Szodoray L.
Orv Hetil 105:1723-4, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance of Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus hemolyticus] Mikata I, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:119-26, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Recent prevalence of scarlet fever in Osaka district with special reference to epidemiologic considerations on Streptococcus hemolyticus] Nakajima K, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of the combined action of novobiocin and pyrrolidine methyltetracycline hydrochloride on the penicillin resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureas] Marczyński K, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:37-46, 1965 (Pol)
[The relationship between the use of fodder mixtures containing antibiotics and the carrier state of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci] Pogorzelska A, et al. Przegl Epidem 19:101-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on penicillin-resistant staphylococcus] Aragão RM de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:473-91, Sep 64 (Por)
[Sepsis caused by Staphylococcus aureus resistant to penicillin] Med Clin (Barc) 43:322-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Penicillin dosage, blood concentration and results of treatment of gonorrhea] Juhlin I, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1250-8, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)

PENICILLIN TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Penicillin hypersensitivity and haemagglutinating antibodies in workers at a penicillin factory. Rudzki E, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:206-14, 1965
The aggravating effect of some antibiotics on the neuromuscular blockade in myasthenia gravis. Hokkanen E. Acta Neurol Scand 40:346-52, 1964
Results of comparative skin tests with penicilloyl-polylysine and penicillin in patients with penicillin allergy. Finke SR, et al.
Amer J Med 38:71-82, Jan 65
Severe drug reactions and their emergency treatment. As related to ophthalmology. Patterson RW Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1048-54, Dec 64
Epidemiological studies of adverse drug reactions. Seidl LG, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1170-5, Aug 65
Allergic reactions to penicillins, new and old. Bunn PA.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:302-10, 1964
Recent advances in the understanding of the penicillin urticarias. Jillson OF, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:200-4, Aug 65
Penicillin sensitivity. Palomeque FE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:271-5, Sep 65
Influence of penicillin allergic reactions on venereal disease control programmes. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:200-9, Sep 64
Anaphylactoid shock induced by oral penicillin and resulting in Gerstmann's syndrome. Fox AM.
Brit Med J 5455:207-8, 24 Jul 65
Ampicillin intolerance. Mitchell JH.
Brit Med J 5429:251, 23 Jan 65
Anaphylactoid shock due to penicillin.
Brit Med J 5458:421-2, 14 Aug 65
Reports of drug reactions.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:280, Sep 64
Reports of drug reactions.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:417-8, Nov 64
Benzylpenicillin toxicity in animals on a synthetic high sucrose diet. Boyd EM, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:47-54, Jan 65
Etiology of ectopic pregnancy. Iffy L.
Canad Med Ass J 92:631, 20 Mar 65
Clinical experience: anaphylactoid reaction to penicillin. Evers JC.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:133-4, May 65
Allergic reactions to penicillin. Taub SJ.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:88-93 passim, Jun 65
Immunochemical mechanisms involved in penicillin hypersensitivity in experimental animals and in human beings. Levine BB.
Fed Proc 24:45-50, Jan-Feb 65 (37 ref.)
Immunochemical mechanisms in penicillin allergy. Parker CW. Fed Proc 24:51-4, Jan-Feb 65 (23 ref.)
Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. II. Antigenic specificities of allergic wheal-and-flare skin responses in patients with histories of penicillin allergy. Levine BB, et al.
Immunology 7:542-56, Sep 64
Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. I. Antigenic specificities of guinea-pig skin sensitizing rabbit anti-benzylpenicillin antibodies. Levine BB. Immunology 7:527-41, Sep 64
Simultaneous allergic (anaphylacic) and embolic-toxic reactions by accidental intravascular injection of procaine-penicillin. Hoigné R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:48-9, 1964
The role of the complement in the basophile cells test. Schwartz J, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:142-52, 1965
Recent clinical and immunological aspects of penicillin allergy. Weck AL de, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:221-56, 1965 (69 ref.)
The nature of immune complexes initiating allergic wheal-and-flare reactions. A comparative study of the abilities of various deviant and multivalent benzylpenicilloyl-polylysine haptens to elicit wheal-and-flare reactions in penicillin-sensitive human beings. Levine BB, et al.
J Allerg 36:342-52, Jul-Aug 65
Antigenic specificities of skin-sensitizing antibodies in sera from patients with immediate systemic allergic reactions to penicillin. Siegel BB, et al.
J Allerg 35:488-98, Nov-Dec 64
The specificity of hemagglutination reactions in human and experimental penicillin hypersensitivity. Thiel JA, et al. J Allerg 35:399-424, Sep-Oct 64
Absence of lethal effect of penicillin in germ-free guinea pigs. Newton WL, et al. J Bact 88:537-8, Aug 64
The prevention of sensitivity reactions to penicillin. Patel SJ. J Indian Med Ass 43:597-600, 16 Dec 64
Anemia secondary to penicillin treatment: studies on two patients with "non-allergic" serum hemagglutinins. Van Arsdel PP Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:277-85, Feb 65
Penicillin skin test procedure and prevention of penicillin reactions. Yeager LB, et al.
J Lancet 85:126-8, Mar 65
The preparation of penicilloyl-polylysines, skin test reagents for the clinical evaluation of penicillin hypersensitivity. Levine BB.
J Med Chem 7:675-6, Sep 64

Evaluation of intradermal skin tests in penicillin hypersensitivity. Budd MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:203-5, 19 Oct 64
Anaphylactic reaction to tetracycline in a penicillin-allergic patient: immunologic studies. Fellner MJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:997-8, 14 Jun 65
Anaphylactoid reaction to an initial dose of sodium cephalothin. Kabins SA, et al. **JAMA** 193:165-6, 12 Jul 65
Methicillin tolerance after penicillin G anaphylaxis. Luton EF. **JAMA** 190:39-40, 5 Oct 64
Cholestatic hepatitis following the administration of sodium oxacillin. Pas AT, et al. **JAMA** 191:674-5, 22 Feb 65
Penicillin hypersensitivity, acute pericarditis, and eosinophilia. Schoenwetter AH, et al. **JAMA** 191:672-3, 22 Feb 65
New test for penicillin allergy: fluorometric assay of histamine release. Shelley WB, et al. **JAMA** 192:36-40, 5 Apr 65
Suicide by anaphylaxis attempted with penicillin. Templeton B. **JAMA** 192:264, 19 Apr 65
Allergic reactions to penicillin. VanArsdel PP Jr. **JAMA** 191:238-9, 18 Jan 65
Cutaneous reactions to drugs: with particular reference to penicillin sensitivity. Fellner MJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:709-24, May 65
Some preparative and analytical methods for study of penicillin hypersensitivity. Levine BB. **Meth Med Res** 10:184-91, 1964
Penicilloyl-polylysines: preparation, properties and analytical procedures, with special reference to their use in human skin testing. Parker CW. **Meth Med Res** 10:192-6, 1964
Penicillin allergy: its detection by an improved haemagglutination technique. Weck AL de. **Nature (London)** 202:975-7, 6 Jun 64
Fever with penicillin. Ellis JG. **New Eng J Med** 271:965, 29 Oct 64
Systemic manifestations after a skin test with penicilloyipolylysine. Ettinger E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1105-6, 19 Nov 64
Hematuria and proteinuria associated with methicillin administration. Feigin RD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:903-4, 29 Apr 65
Use of steroids in penicillin-sensitive patients with bacterial endocarditis.A report of three cases and review of the literature. Raper AJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:297-300, 5 Aug 65
Potassium penicillin G. **New Eng J Med** 271:1218, 3 Dec 64
The indiscriminate use of penicillin. Nichols J. **Oral Surg** 20:180-4, Aug 65
Primary (PCR) and direct (DCR) cortical responses of the penicillin focus in rats. Holubář J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:496-503, 1964
Cutaneous reactions to penicillin. Calnan CD. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:152-6, Dec 64
Immunochemical mechanisms involved in penicillin hypersensitivity in experimental animals and in human beings. Levine BB. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:146-52, Dec 64
The immunochemical basis for penicillin allergy. Parker CW. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:141-5, Dec 64
Toxicity of the penicillins. Stewart GT. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:160-9, Dec 64
Toxicity of penicillin. Hughes WH. **Practitioner** 194:31-6, Jan 65
Dermatological hazards of the presence of penicillin in milk. Vickers HR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1091-2, Nov 64
A critical evaluation of the indirect basophil degranulation test. Bobitt JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:608-10, Nov 64
Testing for penicillin sensitivity. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:1200-1, Oct 64
Penicillin hypersensitivity. Caron GA. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:153-6, 1964
[Death due to penicillin] Andersen AH. **Nord Med** 73:180-1, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Death due to penicillin. 16 Danish cases with autopsies] Bertelsen K, et al. **Nord Med** 73:173-7, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Locoregional hemorrhagic and necrotic accident following benzathine-penicillin injection] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:549-52, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Proteus vulgaris septicemia: severe complications of a leg ulcer] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Allergy to penicillin. Practical value of the Shelley test and skin tests with penicilloyl-polylysine antigen] Rives H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:94-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Lyell syndrome following penicillin therapy; existence of previous sensitization to penicillin] Simeray A. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:606-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sclerosis of muscles of the 2 gluteal regions occurring after injections of drugs] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:609-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Accidents caused by fungal antibiotics] Bouchon JP. **Gaz Med France** 71:2913-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Penicillin allergy. Prevention and treatment] Michaelian G. **J Med Liban** 17:339-48, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incidents and accidents attributable to penicillin allergy in the course of ambulatory treatment of syphilitic infection] Thiers H, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2169-71, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Very severe allergic shock following rectal penicillin administration; subsequent cardiac disorders] Heraud G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2931-2, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Complications of fungal antibiotic therapy] Bonniot R. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:517-26, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Some examples of "pseudo-infectious" pictures induced by drugs] Dupont V, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2943-50, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Penicillin allergy] Rajka E, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:269-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Drugs and women during the child-bearing age] Kullander S, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:571-84, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute non-allergic reactions in the use of depot-penicillin] Bredt J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1559-63, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of jaundice with intrahepatic cholestasis caused by drugs] Möckel W. **Med Klin** 60:294-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Non-allergic poisoning caused by various forms of depot penicillin] Nierhaus G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:298-300, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Penicillin allergy: incidence, immunological mechanism and diagnostic possibilities] Blum G, et al. **Med Welt** 17:924-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the multiplicity of the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in the penicillin treatment of a patient with cerebrospinal syphilis] Kaufmann W, et al. **Med Welt** 12:633-5, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Syphilis II and fatal penicillin anaphylaxis] Schümmelfeder N, et al. **Med Welt** 14:693-5, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Microbiological and immunological problems of penicillin therapy. Range of action resistance, persistence, allergy] Wasielewski E von, et al. **Med Welt** 50:2662-70, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Combined anaphylactic and embolic-toxic reaction caused by the accidental intravascular injection of procaine penicillin] Hoigné R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:610-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Preventive measures in the treatment with penicillin] Filippini L. **Ther Umsch** 22:250-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Sudden death following intracutaneous penicillin sensitivity test] Fazekas IG, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:952-60, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On diagnosis and therapy of otomycosis caused by Aspergillus organisms] Jung HD, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:546-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Vascular and connective tissue changes of suspected allergic origin] Wenger R, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:176-84, Jun 64 (Ger)
[2. Drug specialties containing penicillin. Measures for prevention of allergic phenomena] Bergami. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1222-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Lyell's syndrome provoked by the topical application of penicillin] Bilancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:7-21, 1964 (It)
[Allergic reactions to antibiotics: case considerations and serological research] Novi C, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4005-17, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Allergic reactions due to penicillin] Gallenga G, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:631-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Penicillin allergy] **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:308-10, 1 Mar 65 (It)
[CAse contribution on the problem of allergy due to penicillin] De Benedetto F. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:208-17, 1965 (It)
[Role of the phenomenon of penicillin hydrolysis in biological penicillin sensitivity tests] Gniewkowska K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1277-80, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Studies on leukergy following intradermal injection of penicillin] Kasperlik-Zaluska A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:426-7, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Rheumatic carditis and the allergic manifestations caused by penicillin] Danilović V. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1425-9, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of the use of intracutaneous skin tests in the determination of penicillin sensitization] Sirazetdinov VG. **Antibiotiki** 9:372-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the penicillin sensitivity of erythrocytes and its role in obstetric and gynecological practice] Vorontsov AA. **Antibiotiki** 9:652-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Toxicological studies on some semi-synthetic penicillins in tissue culture] Zhukov VG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:141-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes following intravascular injection of penicillin] Morbovskiĭ KP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:30-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Congenital penicillin hypersensitivity in an infant] Mikhov Kh, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:64-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Anaphylactic shock in antibiotic treatment] Ialovenko AS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:136-41, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of allergic reaction after tetracycline administration] Kiseleva AS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:135-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Allergic reactions in penicillin therapy] Kosheleva VS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:135-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Suprastin in anaphylactic shock] Grishko NI. **Oftal Zh** 19:309-10, 1964 (Rus)
[On analysis of the side effects of penicillin in guinea pigs] Severova Ela. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:83, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Side effects in antibiotic treatment in children] Tishina EN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:96-101, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of penicillin and aspirin intolerance in a child] Tsvetkova AV. **Pediatriia** 44:82-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On allergic reactions in the preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and aspirin] Bolotina AIu, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:94-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A case of anaphylactic shock following administration of bicillin-3] Rodikova NN, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:144, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On anaphylactic shock caused by penicillin] Borodin IuP. **Ter Arkh** 37:104-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Sensitization to penicillin and other preparations] Abakarova UM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:72-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Side effect of bicillin-3] Glukharev AG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of severe allergic reaction following intramuscular injection of penicillin] Krivov VD. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:103-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On some side reactions and masking effect of penicillin therapy in otogenic intracranial complications] Dunaĭvitser BI. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:22-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Purpura as a symptom of penicillin allergy] Gladović A. **Med Glas** 18:370-1, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Hemagglutination tests in the diagnosis of penicillin allergy] **Medicina (B Air)** 24:368-71, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Death in anaphylactic shock caused by penicillin] Lahoz F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:117-8, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)

PENICILLIN V see PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL (D3)

PENICILLINASE (D5)

Resistance to methicillin, isoxazolyl penicillins, and cephalothin in Staphylococcus aureus. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:255-75, 1964
Inactivation of methicillin, oxacillin, cloxacillin, and cephalothin by staphylococcal penicillinase. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:399-408, 1964
Production of penicillinase by staphylococci in the throat. Michael TM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:152-7 passim, Aug 64
The nature of mycobacterial penicillinase. Kasik JE. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:117-9, Jan 65
Isolation, characterization, and distribution of cephalosporinase. Chang TW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:278-82, 1963
Enzymes destroying penicillin and cephalosporin. Pollock MR. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:292-301, 1964 (68 ref.)
Competitive inhibition of penicillinase by penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Selzer GB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:311-4, 1964
Localization of staphylococcal penicillinase. Suzuki S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:329-33, 1964
Human in vivo kinetics of penicillinase activity against penicillin G, methicillin, and nafcillin. Westerman G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:321-8, 1964
The relation between penicillin structure and penicillinase activity. Depue RH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:374-81, Sep 64
Non-penicillin-like cyclic peptides as inducers of and substrates for Bacillus cereus 569 penicillinase. Saz AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:102-7, 26 Mar 65
Purification and properties of penicillinases from two strains of Bacillus licheniformis: a chemical, physicochemical and physiological comparison. Pollock MR. **Biochem J** 94:666-75, Mar 65
Wild-type variants of exopenicillinase from Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH. **Biochem J** 94:584-93, Mar 65
The interaction of penicillinase with penicillins. 3. Comparison of exopenicillinase preparations of various origins. Citri N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:572-81, 23 Dec 64
A direct spectrophotometric assay for penicillin beta-lactamase (penicillinase). Jansson JA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:171-2, 26 Apr 65
Some biochemical changes accompanying penicillin-G resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Wahlström L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:298-304, 22 Jun 64
In vivo studies on antistaphylococcal penicillinase serum. Goldner M, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:507-12, Aug 64
Stimulating and inhibiting antibodies for bacterial penicillinase. Pollock MR. **Immunology** 7:707-23, Nov 64
New assay for penicillinase and some results on penicillinase induction. Imsande J. **J Bact** 89:1322-7, May 65
Influence of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on

staphylococcal penicillinase. Kucera LS, et al. **J Bact** 89:1621-2, Jun 65

Drug resistance of staphylococci. II. Joint elimination and joint transduction of the determinants of penicillinase production and resistance to macrolide antibiotics. Mitsuhashi S, et al. **J Bact** 89:988-92, Apr 65

Nature and interactions of the genetic elements governing penicillinase synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus. Novick RP, et al. **J Bact** 90:467-80, Aug 65

Dominance of the inducible state in strains of Staphylococcus aureus containing two distinct penicillinase plasmids. Richmond MH. **J Bact** 90:370-4, Aug 65

Metabolic control of penicillinase biosynthesis in Bacillus cereus. Yip LC, et al. **J Bact** 88:297-308, Aug 64

Inactivation of penicillin by cheese. Ledford RA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:541-3, May 65

Differentiation of amidase and beta-lactamase by infrared absorption. Chapman MJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:215-23, Aug 64

Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:203-13, Aug 64

The effect of growth at elevated temperatures on some heritable properties of Staphylococcus aureus. May JW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:157-69, Nov 64

Determination of penicillinase activity. Citri N. **Meth Med Res** 10:221-32, 1964 (47 ref.)

Induction of cephalosporinase and penicillinase in Proteus species. Ayliffe GA. **Nature (London)** 201:1032, 7 Mar 64

Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64

Induced enzyme synthesis in the absence of concomitant ribonucleic acid synthesis. Harris H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1078-80, 13 Jun 64

Co-transduction by a staphylococcal phage of the genes responsible for penicillinase synthesis and resistance to mercury salts. Richmond MH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1360-1, 27 Jun 64

Evaluation of rapid slide test for determination of staphylococcal penicillinase. Borowski J, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:259-64, 1965

Penicillinase-resistant penicillins in the treatment of surgical staphylococcal infections. Rutenburg AM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:132-40, Dec 64

The use of the penicillinase-resistant penicillin in the pneumonias of children. Yow MD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:127-31, Dec 64

Some observations on staphylococcal penicillinase. Veith D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:277-83, Jan 65

Temperature-sensitive repression of staphylococcal penicillinase. Cohen S, et al. **Science** 149:877-9, 20 Aug 65

A simple method for detection of penicillinase-negative variants among large numbers of penicillinase-producing staphylococcal colonies. Borowski J. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:134-6, 1964

[Dicloxacillin, a new, acid-stabile and penicillinase-resistant oral penicillin] Naumann P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:139-45, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of penicillinase on oxacillin and penicillin V] Ritzerfeld W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:24-6, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of penicillin on rapidly growing mycobacteria] Ritzerfeld W, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:170, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Ecmoline salt of phenoxymethylpenicillin] Bishara EI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:403-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Induction of staphylococcal penicillinase synthesis by new penicillins] Chaĭkovskaia SM. **Antibiotiki** 9:7-13, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Penicillinase formation by Bac. cereus 5 B strains under pilot plant fermentation conditions] Chaĭkovskaia SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:121-6, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Sterilization of penicillinase with gamma-rays using radioactive cobalt (Co-60)] Chaĭkovskaia SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:930-2, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Comparative resistance of semi-synthetic penicillins to penicillinase of various origins] Chaĭkovskaia SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:329-34, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Comparative studies on bactericidal effects of semisynthetic penicillinase resistant penicillins] Shneerson AN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:695-701, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the inactivation of semi-synthetic penicillins by penicillin-destroying staphylococci] Shneerson AN. **Antibiotiki** 9:323-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

PENICILLIUM (B5)

On the biosynthesis of spinulosin in Penicillium spinulosum. Pettersson G. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:1016-7, 1965

Cytotoxic effects of the mycotoxins of Penicillium islandicum Sopp, luteoskyrin and chlorine-containing peptide on Chang's liver cells and HeLa cells. Umeda M. **Acta Path Jap** 14:373-94, Aug 64

Properties of heterozygous diploids between stains of Penicillium chrysogenum selected for high penicillin yield. Macdonald KD, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:209-24, 1964

Use of Penicillium chrysogenium mycelium as animal food. Pathak SG, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:262-6, Mar 65

Sequential primary and secondary shunt metabolism in Penicillium chrysogenum. Taber WA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:590-4, Jul 65

The isolation of trehalose and polyols from the conidia of Penicillium chrysogenum Thom. Ballio A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:177-83, Aug 64

Incorporation of pyruvate-C14 into ethylene by Penicillium digitatum Sacc. Gibson MS. **Arch Biochem** 106:312-6, 20 Jul 64

Distribution of normal isoprenologs of coenzyme Q and dihydro coenzyme Q10 in various molds. Lavate WV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:287-91, Nov 64

Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:75-84, Apr 65

Dihalomethylarylketones: antifungal and antibacterial agents. Pacchiano F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:363-6, Apr 64

A note on the human dermatophyte flora of the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. O'Keeffe MF. **Aust J Derm** 7:127-8, Jun 64

The pathology of mycotoxicosis of certain fungi in chickens. Chute HL, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:57-66, Feb 65

Biosynthesis of dipicolinic acid and of lysine in Penicillium citreo-viride. Tanenbaum SW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1314-22, Sep 64

Studies of factors determining the biosynthesis of secondary metabolities in moulds. Gatenbeck S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:246-50, 8 Nov 64

Proteolytic enzymes of Penicillium janthinellum. I. Purification and properties of a trypsinogen-activating enzyme (peptidase A). Hofmann T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:543-57, 23 Dec 64

Proteolytic enzymes of Penicillium janthinellum. II. Properties of peptidase B. Shaw R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:558-66, 23 Dec 64

Substrate specificity in steroid side-chain degradation by microorganisms. el-Tayeb O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:411-7, 8 Nov 64

Fungal infection in otology. Smyth GD. **Brit J Derm** 76:425-8, Oct 64

Isolation, purification, and properties of cellulases from Aspergillus terreus and Penicillium variabile. Pal PN, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:81-90, Jan 65

Secondary metabolism: an explanation in terms of induced enzyme mechanisms. Bu'Lock JD, et al. **Experientia** 21:55-6, 15 Jan 65

Toxic fungi from the seeds of Cycas circinalis L. Forgacs J, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1370-2, Nov-Dec 64

Antifungal properties of species of Penicillium Lk. Bilai VI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:23-4, Jan-Feb 65

Antivirus properties of fungi of genus Penicillium Lk. Bobyr AD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:25-6, Jan-Feb 65

Antibiotic activity of fungi isolated from soil samples from Indonesia. Nemec P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:383-6, Nov 64

Metabolites of Penicillium islandicum Sopp. Tatsouno T. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:678-80, Dec 64

A note on the antifungal substance produced by Penicillium variabile Sopp. Dayal HM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:63-4, Jan 65

The structures of mitorubrin and mitorubrinol. Büchi G, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3484-9, 5 Aug 65

Paper chromatographic classification of antibacterial and antifungal antibiotics produced by fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Baráth Z, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:144-7, Jul 64

Antibacterial, antifungal, antiprotozoal and antinematodal activity of microscopic fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Nemec P, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:140-3, Jul 64

Effect of salinity and temperature on Coccidioides immitis and three antagonistic soil saprophytes. Egeberg RO, et al. **J Bact** 88:473-6, Aug 64

Biochemical changes during the growth of fungi. I. Nitrogen compounds and carbohydrate changes in Penicillium atrovenetum. Gottlieb D, et al. **J Bact** 88:114-21, Jul 64

Dipicolinic acid formation from hydrocarbons by a Penicillium. Hodson PH, et al. **J Bact** 88:803-4, Sep 64

Biosynthesis of nitro compounds. I. Nitrogen and carbon requirements for the biosynthesis of beta-nitropropionic acid by Penicillium atrovenetum. Shaw PD, et al. **J Bact** 88:1629-35, Dec 64

Biochemical changes during the growth of fungi. II. Ergosterol and fatty acids in Penicillium atrovenetum. Van Etten JL, et al. **J Bact** 89:409-14, Feb 65

The biosynthesis of aurantiogliocladin and coenzyme Q in molds. Bentley R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:532-40, Jan 65

Studies on coenzyme Q. The isolation, characterization, and general properties of a partly reduced coenzyme Q10 from Penicillium stipitatum. Lavate WV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:524-31, Jan 65

The structure of glycoproteins. I. The nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains of the alpha-1-acid glycoprotein, ceruloplasmin, an alpha-2-globulin, and a beta-globulin of human serum. Marshall WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:209-17, Jan 65

Fungal metabolites. 3. The structure of atrovenetin: x-ray analysis of atrovenetin orange trimethyl ether ferrichloride. Paul IC, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1097-112, Feb 65

Pathogenic potential of Aspergillus and Penicillium species. Rippon JW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:27-32, Feb 65

Mitochondrial respiratory impairment by luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic pigment of Penicillium islandicum SOPP. Ueno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:135-52, Jun 64

Biosynthesis of ethylene. Burg SP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:869-70, 22 Aug 64

A new mould D-amino-acid oxidase. Chibata I, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:684-5, 14 Nov 64

Preservation of the heterozygous diploid condition in industrial micro-organisms. Macdonald KD. **Nature (London)** 204:404-5, 24 Oct 64

Skin test reactions in mold-sensitive patients in relation to presence of molds in their homes. Sherman H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2533-5, 15 Oct 64

Studies in valine biosynthesis. VII. An enzymatic clue in Penicillium chrysogenum and other organisms. Wixom RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1145-50, Apr 65

On the role of "cyclic cysteinylvaline" in penicillin biosynthesis. Sjöberg B, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 4:281-6, Jan 65

[Parasitic forms of Histoplasma and Penicillium marneffei] Segretain G. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:331-4, 1964 (Fr)

[On transfer of the -CD-3 group of methionine-CD-3 during biosynthesis of mycophenolic acid] Jaureguiberry G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3108-10, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Enzymatic studies on the metabolism of Penicillium islandicum Sopp. I. Preliminary study of the principal metabolic pathway in P. islandicum] Ueno Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:479-83, Apr 64 (Fr)

[The effects of luteoskyrin, toxic substance from Penicillium islandicum Sopp, on the swelling of mitochondria] Ueno Y, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:197-209, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Study during a bronchoscopy series of the fungal fora of the bronchi] Charpin J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:433-7, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the biogenesis of xanthocillin] Achenbach H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:137-40, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Influence of several polymers in the fermentation of "Penicillium chrysogenum"] Botrè C, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:507-11, Oct 64 (It)

[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damiano S. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Identification of moulds which deteriorate paper by infrared absorption spectroscopy] Oba T. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:120, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Mechanism of the toxic effects of chlorine-containing peptide (Islanditoxin) produced by Penicillium islandicum Sopp grown on yellow rice. 2. Alterations of permeability of the sinusoidal wall and the liver cell membrane in acute liver injury] Hara M. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:165-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the toxic effects of a chlorine-containing peptide (islanditoxin) produced by penicillium islandicum Sopp grown on yellow rice. 1. Experimental study on acute liver injuries caused by islanditoxin] Hara M. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:136-53, Jun 64 (Jap)

[1st results in the use of grisemin for the treatment of patients with mold mycosis] Arievich AM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:186-9, Feb 64 (Rus)

[An antibiotic from a new type of Penicillium with the glucose dehydrogenase activity] Belen'kiĭ BG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:602-3, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the spectrophotometric determination of griseofulvin in mycelia] Efimova GV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:592-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Identification of the antibiotic griseofulvin by the "twisting factor"] Kamyshko OP. **Antibiotiki** 9:130-3, Feb 64 (Rus)

[A hot process for extraction of griseofulvin] Kommunarskaia AD. **Antibiotiki** 9:28-9, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Enzymatic conversion of mercaptoacetic acid amino derivatives in the biosynthesis of penicillin] Verkhovtseva TP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:583-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Study of the mechanism of orthophosphate absorption by mycelia of Penicillium chrysogenum] Kulaev IS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:759-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Transformation of catechins in relation to various modes of oxidation] Vartapetian BB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:970-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[On orthophosphate absorption by penicillium chrysogenum mycelia] Kulaev IS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:204-7, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the short-live incorporation of P-32 into mycelia of Penicillium chrysogenum] Kulaev IS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:198-201, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)

[The variability of Penicillium nigricans Bain., the producer of griseofulfin, under the action of ultraviolet and x-rays and ethyleimine] Romashkova AG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:582-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pathogens of dermatomycoses in the Kursk region] Andreev VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:85-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On fungus lesions of the eye] Ovsepian TL. **Vestn Oftal** 77:79-81, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the antimicrobial effect of substances isolated from myrtle on the microflora from preserved food] Apliak IV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:19-23, 1963 **(Uk)**
[Antifungal properties of Penicillium L k.] Bilai VI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:42-5, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Antibacterial properties of Penicillium L k. from the rhizosphere of agricultural plants] Bilai VI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:31-6, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Antiviral properties of Penicillium L k.] Bobir AD, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:45-8, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Determination of amylase in mycelia of Penicillium chrysogenum, strain 194] Bondarchuk AA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:40-4, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Isolation of glucose oxidase from Penicillium vitale Pidopl. et Bilai] Nikol's'ka OO, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:48-54, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Antibiotic properties of Penicillium L k. on phytopathogenic bacteria] Pidoplichko MM, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:37-40, 1964 **(Uk)**

PENILE INDURATION (C6)

Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:550-61, Nov 64
Peyronie's disease. Ashworth A. **Curr Med Drugs** 4:24-31, Jul 64
The artificial os penis. Loeffler RA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:71-4, Jul 64
[Radiologic treatment of plastic induration of the penis] Andel JG van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2350-3, 5 Dec 64 **(Dut)**
[Osteoid induration of the penis] Sáenz CA, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:248-52, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**

PENILE NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Giant condyloma and verrucous carcinoma of the genital area. Dawson DF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:225-31, Mar 65
Carcinoma of the penis in East Africans. Dodge OG. **Brit J Urol** 37:223-6, Apr 65
Myxosarcoma of the penis: a case report. Fraser GA. **Brit J Urol** 37:465-7, Aug 65
Radiotherapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the penis. Murrell DS, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:211-22, Apr 65
Male circumcision among the peoples of East Africa and the incidence of genital cancer. Dodge OG, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:98-105, Mar 65
Malignant melanoma of the penis in Indians (a report of 2 cases). Sirsat MV, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:237-9, Jul 65
Malignancy in a canine transmissible venereal tumor. Prier JE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1092-4, 1 Dec 64
Giant condyloma acuminata: incidence among cases diagnosed as carcinoma of the penis. Davies SW. **J Clin Path** 18:142-9, Mar 65
An extended method of the treatment of carcinoma of the penis: a case report. Organ CH Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:396-8, Mar 65
Malignant melanoma of the penis. Schneiderman C, et al. **J Urol** 93:615-7, May 65
Some aspects of etiology and prevention of penile cancer. Shabad AL. **J Urol** 92:696-702, Dec 64
Malignant priapism due to clear carcinoma: a case report and review of the literature. Smith MJ, et al. **J Urol** 92:297-9, Oct 64
Penile malignancy and hypercalcemia. Anderson EE, et al. **JAMA** 192:328-9, 26 Apr 65
Genital cancer in jews. Auster LS. **New York J Med** 65:266-80, 15 Jan 65 (3 ref.)
[Venereal warts and cancer of the penis] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:665-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Isolated cutaneous metastasis of the glands in the course of prostate cancer] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:652-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Metastases of the penis during prostatic cancer. (Apropos of a case of isolated cutaneous metastasis of the gland)] Thivolet J, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:221-30, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Control of lymph node excision by lymphography] Prat PP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:546-52, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Extra-mammary Paget's disease] Duperrat B, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1019-24, 10 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[A contribution to genital lymphocytoma] Matras A. **Hautarzt** 15:657-61, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Extramammary Paget's disease in males] Gartmann H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:71-80, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Dermatological diseases of the male genitals. (Primary syphilitic affection, multiple syphilitic primary affections, artefact, anular primary affection of the prepuce, ulcerative penile cancer, Queyrat's erythroplasia with change into cancer, balanitis erosiva circinata caused by herpes virus, lichen ruber, condylomata acuminata)] Jung HD. **Z Urol** 57:583-8, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Secondary tumor development on the penis in primary carcinoma of the rectum] Kaufmann J. **Z Urol** 57:765-70, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Unusual evolution of very extensive condyloma acuminata] Francesconi G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:507-15, 1964 **(It)**
[Precancerous circumscribed melanosis and malignant melanoma. Apropos of a case localized in the penis] Cerimele D. **G Ital Derm** 105:669-78, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Carcinoma of the penis : report of two cases and review of the record for the past ten years at the Jikei University Hospital] Minami T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:321-8, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Radiation treatment of a symptomatic case of cancer of the penis] Kurosawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:153-8, Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[On lymphography with myodil] Matsumoto K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:387-94, May 64 **(Jap)**
[Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the penis based on cases from the Institute of Oncology in Gliwice in the years 1947-1956] Woźniakowska Z. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:539-44, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[Malignant tumors of the penis] Woźniakowska Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1275-7, 17 Sep 64 **(Pol)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of penile carcinoma] Janča K. **Med Pregl** 17:415-8, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Cancer of the penis] Riveros M. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:340-5, 1 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Sarcoma of the penis] Bernardi R, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:185-6, Jul-Sep 63 **(Sp)**
[Penis. Buschke-Lowenstein tumor] Pagliere H, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:156-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Giant condyloma acuminatum (Buschke-Lowenstein's tumor). Clinical case] Gerez Maza L, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 24:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**

PENIS (A5)

see also related
CIRCUMCISION (E4)

Acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamine contents of mammalian penile erectile and urethral tissue. Penttilä O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:145-51, 1964
Localization for penile erection in medial frontal lobe. Dua S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1425-34, Dec 64
Cycle of penile erection synchronous with dreaming (REM) sleep. Preliminary report. Fisher C, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:29-45, Jan 65
Etiology of ovine posthitis: description of a causal organism. Southcott WH. **Aust Vet J** 41:193-200, Jul 65
One-stage primary reconstruction of the cervical oesophagus by means of a free tubular graft of penile skin. Kaplan I, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:314-9, Jul 64
Pseudo-chancre redux. Lanigan-O'Keeffe FM. **Brit Med J** 5455:212, 24 Jul 65
Preparation of teaser bulls by penectomy. Straub OC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:373-6, 15 Aug 65
Leprotic ulcer of the penis a case report. Etribi A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:535-9, 1964
A simple transducer for mechanical plethysmography of the male genital. Freund K, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:169-70, May 65
The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:165-70, Sep 64
The direct effect of ACTH on the rat preputial gland. Yip SY, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:389-93, Nov 64
Preputial skin and glands in Ceratotherium and Diceros. Cave AJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:55-64, Apr 65
Perineometer testing of the bulbocavernosus reflex. Dubin L, et al. **J Urol** 93:57-9, Jan 65
Teaching transurethral surgery using a cow's udder. Habib HN, et al. **J Urol** 93:77-9, Jan 65
Surgical repair of chordee without hypospadias: report of three cases. Moore CA. **J Urol** 93:389-90, Mar 65
Congenital curvature of the phallus: report of three cases with description of corrective operation. Nesbit RM. **J Urol** 93:230-2, Feb 65
Etheron sponge dressing for skin grafting the penis. Rowan RL, et al. **J Urol** 93:709-10, Jun 65
Fournier's gangrene of the scrotum and the penis. Tan RE. **J Urol** 92:508-10, Nov 64
Papillae of the corona of the glans penis. Tanenbaum MH, et al. **J Urol** 93:391-5, Mar 65
Thrombosis of the penis: interesting facet of thromboangiitis obliterans. Grossman LA, et al. **JAMA** 192:329-31, 26 Apr 65
Partial amputation of the penis without postoperative stricture. Lapides J. **Mich Med** 64:24, Jan 65
Mechanism of erection and ejaculation in the bull and ram. Watson JW. **Nature (London)** 204:95-6, 3 Oct 64
Reconstruction of the penis. Gaisford JC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:277-84, Mar 65
An in vitro effect of insulin on the preputial gland. Freinkel RK. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:680-2, Jul 64
Congenital curvature of the phallus: report of three cases with description of corrective operation. Nesbit RM. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:20-2, 1964
Contrast medium examination of the erectile tissue of the penis (cavernosography). Edling NP, et al. **Urol Int** 18:293-304, 1964
[Apropos of a case of duplication of the bladder and urethra in a boy] Montagnani CA. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:79-84, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Microgummatous tuberculosis of the penis] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:119-20, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Ulcerative tuberculosis of the penis] Marill FG, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:51-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Ulcerous granulomas of the penis. Donovanosis?] Pagès F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:299-301, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-epitheliomatous epitheloid granuloma of the penis (smegma granuloma? Pseudotuberculosis caused by Mycobacterium bainel?)] Stewart WM. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:205-6, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Typhoid fever and gangrene of the penis] Pene P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:220-1, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Problems posed in the adult by peno-urethral malformations (stenosis of the meatus, phimosis and paraphimosis, hypospadias)] Quénu L. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:707-15, 10 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[The trunk of the body of the penis in dogs] Hess KJ. **Anat Anz** 114:62-78, 31 Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Sexual problems in penile abnormalities] Gelbke H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:293-311, 1 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Precancerous circumscribed melanosis and malignant melanoma. Apropos of a case localized in the penis] Cerimele D. **G Ital Derm** 105:669-78, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Sclerosing lymphangitis of the penis] Shigematsu S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:409-10, May 65 **(Jap)**
[Therapeutic results in injuries of the urethra in pelvic fractures and their relation to the mode of management] Kuśmierski S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:1289-96, Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Plastic surgery in skin avulsion of the penis using scrotal skin] Awstric R. **Wiad Lek** 18:359-62, 15 Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Duplication of the penis in a child] Kushch HL. **Urologiia** 29:61-2, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Histological structure of the internal fold of the prepuce and the origin of smegma] Nesvetov AM, et al. **Urologiia** 29:33-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of impotence by transplantation of costal cartilage into the penis] Rusakov VI. **Urologiia** 29:54-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Self-induced amputation of male sex organs] Prohić H. **Med Arh** 18:109-12, Mar-Jun 64 **(Ser)**
[Complete avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum. Early reconstruction with laminar grafts] De Dulanto F. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:273-80, Mar-Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Keratosis of the glans penis; apropos of a clinical case] Pellicé Peña C. **An Med [Cir]** 50:258-63, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Hirsuties papillaris penis] Casala A, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:228-30, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Gangrene of the penis] Goldaracena J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:221-4, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**

PENSIONS (I)

Gerontonomics. **Lancet** 1:202-3, 23 Jan 65
[Comparative study of the causes of invalidism and death in a series of patients receiving disability payments in Brno during the period 1957-1960] Nováček L. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:393-403, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Retiring allowance policy of communal pension system approved] Schrey A. **Suom Laak** 20:528-32, 10 Mar 65 **(Fin)**
[Complaints of physicians of hospitals of 2nd category] Jodin R. **Concours Med** 86:5821-3, 17 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[On the inclusion of cancer patients in compensation for war casualties with consideration to evaluation of the severity] Bauer KH. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:332-5, 1965 **(Ger)**
[A criticism on the concept "blindness" and "high grade" vision disorder and on the pension table of the Deutsche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft. (An expert testimony for the Bundesministerium für Arbeit und Sozialordnung)] Gasteiger H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:428-36, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[On possibility and probability] Martens HH. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:279-85, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Invalidism in cancer patients] Kirchhoff H. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:261-76, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Pension changes. Possibilities and limitations] Martens HH. **Med Klin** 59:789-90, 8 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Modern criteria of audiological evaluation of hypoacusias for medical commissions on war pensions] Aragno F. **G Med Milit** 114:397-409, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[The concept of causality and causal connection with special reference to the privileged ordinary pension] Mangano M. **G Med Milit** 114:380-92, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Review of the regulations concerning disability, old-age and survivors' insurance] **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:433-45, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Explanation of pension plans for physicians] **J Jap Med Ass** 52:525-33, 1 Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Remarks concerning disability certification] Skowroński Z. **Zdrow Publiczne** 1:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Pension regulations for physicians in local government employ] Lund T. **Lakartidningen** 62:1014-23, 31 Mar 65 **(Sw)**
[What is the amount of our pensions?] Schmeling F. **Svensk Farm T** 68:1011-7, 30 Dec 64 **(Sw)**

PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE (D4)

Combined vasodilator and tranquilizer therapy in angina pectoris: a comparative study with statistical analysis. Russek HI. Amer J Med Sci 249:420-4, Apr 65
Pentaerythritol tetranitrate, as adjunct therapy in the immediate postinfarction period. Oscharoff A. Angiology 15:505-14, Nov 64
The physiologic effect of vasodilators on the omentum of the dog in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. Angiology 16:140-7, Mar 65
Prevention of coronary thrombosis: clinical observations for 1 to 10 years. Stern ML. Curr Ther Res 7:195-203, Mar 65
Absorption of pentaerythritol tetranitrate by the mouse. DiCarlo FJ, et al. Life Sci 3:563-6, Jun 64
Sustained-action pentaerythritol tetranitrate. Pengelly CD. Practitioner 194:657-8, May 65
A tranquilizer-vasodilator combination in the prophylaxis of angina pectoris. Practitioner 193:360-2, Sep 64
Absorption, distribution and excretion of pentaerythritol and pentaerythritol tetranitrate by mice. DiCarlo FJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:311-5, Feb 65
Enzymatic degradation of pentaerythritol tetranitrate by human blood. DiCarlo FJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:514-6, Feb 65
Physiologic and metabolic effects of vasodilators on the microcirculation of the dog omentum in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. Surg Forum 15:76-8, 1964
[Apropos of the use of a coronary vasodilator, RO 4-6486] Audier M, et al. Arch Med Gen Trop 42:159-60, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Pentrium] Intern Prax 5:331-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Pentrium] Intern Prax 5:157-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with a new combined preparation for the angina pectoris syndrome] Fischer AR. Med Welt 4:218-20, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pentrium in the treatment of angina pectoris] Kraft E. Med Welt 15:769-71, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of angina pectoris; new aspects] Linke EG. Med Welt 18:1012-3, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The use of diedi nitrate in prevention of angina attacks] Kalanovic-Kangrga R, et al. Gazz Med Ital 123:380-3, Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative analysis of therapeutic results in the treatment of angina pectoris with erinite and manitrite] Levin AI, et al. Sovet Med 28:28-30, Jan 65 (Rus)

PENTAMINE see under AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

PENTAMINE see under AZAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS (D4)

PENTHRANE see METHOXYFLURANE (D4)

PENTOBARBITAL (D4)

Studies in hypothermia. 3. The influence of prolonged deep hypothermia and of barbiturate anaesthesia on the blood leukocytes in mice. Svanes K. Acta Anaesth Scand 8:167-79, 1964
Corticotrophin release in mice: failure of pentobarbital-morphine to block the effect of non-specific stress. Rerup C. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:387-92, Jul 64
Convulsions in a pilot following drug withdrawal. Dille JR, et al. Aerospace Med 36:55-8, Jan 65
Hemodynamic alterations after 30 minutes of pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in dogs. Barlow G, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:764-6, Oct 64
Pentobarbital sodium anesthesia in the dog. Gilmore JP. Amer J Physiol 209:404-8, Aug 65
Mercaptomerin effect on p-aminohippurate transport in man and pentobarbitalized dog. Letteri JM, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1379-83, Jun 64
Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1201-6, Jun 64
The effect of preanesthetic and anesthetic agents on the respiration-heart rate response of dogs. McCrady JD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:710-6, May 65
Reducing amphotericin B reactions. II. Vomiting. Utz JP, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:925-6, Jun 65
Anesthesia and digitalis toxicity: an experimental study. Morrow DH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:510-9, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of barbiturate anesthetics on leukocytes in normal and splenectomized dogs. Usenik EA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:167-70, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of the depth of anesthesia on peripheral vascular dynamics. An experimental study. Strandness DE Jr, et al. Angiology 15:479-84, Nov 64
A controlled study of induced diuresis in barbiturate intoxication. Bunn HF, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:246-51, Feb 65
Influence of psychopharmacological agents on circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:320-36, 10 Sep 64
A study of cortical afterdischarge in the rabbit. Berry CA. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:197-209, Mar 65
Studies on central nervous system depressants. (VI).Central nervous system actions of three esters of benzilic acid. Dandiya PC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:493-506, 1 Jun 64
Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64
A simple repeatable standardized procedure for the production of auricular fibrillation in the intact dog. Leveque PE. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:297-307, 1 Jun 64
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
A time study of sodium pentobarbital in the blood and brain of rats. Person DA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:155-9, 1 Jul 64
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Quantification and prediction of myocardial failure. Siegel JH, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1026-36, Dec 64
Variation in the activity of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rats in relation to the age. Kato R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1037-51, Jul 64
Pharmacological studies of the optic system of the chick: effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and pentobarbital. Scholes NW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1319-29, Sep 64
Changes in pentobarbital distribution with time in neural and non-neural tissue of the cat brain. Utley JD. Biochem Pharmacol 14:353-5, Mar 65
Conditioned avoidance reflex under pentobarbital. Holmgren B. Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:21-38, Apr 64
The effect of some anaesthetics on the acetylcholine concentrations of different areas of dog brain. Malhotra CL, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:348-51, Apr 65
The hyperalgesic action of barbiturates in mice. Neal MJ. Brit J Pharmacol 24:170-7, Feb 65
Effects of limbic lesions on chlorpromazine-pentobarbital interaction. Cohen M, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:979-81, Oct 63
Effects of intra-arterial injections of large doses of nicotine on reactive hyperaemia in the hind limb of anaesthetized dogs. Kontos HA, et al. Clin Sci 27:155-62, Aug 64
Effect of nikethamide on pentobarbital sleeping time in various animal species. Brazda FG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:239-44, Feb 65
Effect of pentobarbitone on respiratory responses to nerve stimulation. Korczyn AD, et al. Confin Neurol 25:183-95, 1965
Hydroxyzine as adjunct to anesthesia. Cabahug C, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:416-23, Jun 64
The effects of drugs in relation to the afferent collateral system of the brain-stem. Key BJ. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:670-9, Jun 65
The fast component in the electrical activity of rabbit's hippocampus. Stumpf C. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:477-86, Apr 65
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65
A neurophysiological comparison of gamma-hydroxybutyrate with pentobarbital in cats. Winters WD, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:287-96, Feb 65
Estimation of the basal metabolic rate under orally administered sodium pentobarbital. Jathar VS, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:515-27, Jun 65
Comparative evaluation of basal metabolic rate estimated under orally administered pentobarbital and radioiodine tracer tests in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction. Satoskar RS, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:528-38, Jun 65
Evoked interaction patterns in chronically implanted cats following chlorpromazine. Chin JH, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:47-64, Apr 65
Oxotremorine induced tremor in the decorticated cat. Decima EE, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:139-48, May 65
The effect of morphine on the discharge of muscle spindles with intact motor innervation. Jurna I. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:177-83, May 65
The influence of drugs on bioelectrical responses evoked by interacting light flash and tooth pulp stimuli. Mitchell CL, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:383-96, Sep 64
Temporal variations in the susceptibility of white rats to pentobarbital sodium and tremorine. Pauly JE, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:651-8, Dec 64
The effect of albumin on the extraction of barbiturate by peritoneal dialysis. Bourne CW. Invest Urol 2:107-14, Sep 64
Children, drugs and local anesthesia. Tarsitano JJ. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1153-8, May 65
Combined analeptics for counteracting acute barbiturate intoxication in the dog. Cairy CF, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:240-4, 1 Aug 65
Insignificance of the "glucose effect" in dogs anesthetized with pentobarbital. Hamlin RL, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:238-41, 1 Feb 65
Effect of carbon dioxide on heart rate. Mithoefer JC, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1151-6, Nov 64
Effects of sodium pentobarbital on brain self-stimulation. Mogenson GJ. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:461-2, Dec 64
Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:10-5, Aug 64
A class experiment in drug metabolism. Shuster L, et al. J Med Educ 40:805-9, Aug 65
Subjective drug effects: a factorial representation of subjective drug effects on the Addiction Research Center Inventory. Haertzen CA. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:280-9, Apr 65
Effects of limbic lesions on chlorpromazine-pentobarbital interaction. Cohen M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:979-81, Aug 64
Method for evaluating behavioral effects of central depressants. Cohen M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:863-8, Aug 64
Solubility studies on certain barbiturates. Sedam RL, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:215-8, Feb 65
Studies on the mechanisms of drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder. Borzelleca JF. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:111-6, Apr 65
Behavioral effects of a cholinergic stimulant in combination with various psychotherapeutic agents. Goldberg ME, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:367-72, Sep 64
A comparison of drug effects upon the jaw jerk response to electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp in dogs and cats. Mitchell CL. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:1-6, Oct 64
The action of sodium pentobarbital on the S-A nodal activity of the mammalian heart. Schaer H. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:267-74, Sep 64
Influence of sodium pentobarbital upon the chronotropic action of calcium in the mammalian heart. Schaer H. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:111-6, Oct 64
The effects of morphine, pentobarbital, pentazocine and nalorphine on bioelectrical potentials evoked in the brain stem of the cat by electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp. Straw RN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:7-15, Oct 64
Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine, pentobarbital, and ethanol on operant response duration. Weiss B, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:17-23, Apr 64
Calculation of kinetic constants from blood levels of drugs. Wiegand RG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:271-5, Dec 64
Influence of stress on fibrinogen. Hardaway RM, et al. J Trauma 4:673-6, Sep 64
Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. Jap J Pharmacol 14:235-55, Sep 64
Drug potentiation of hypnotic restraint of rabbits, as indicated by behavior and brain electrical activity. Klemm WR. Lab Anim Care 15:163-7, Apr 65
Stress-drug interactions: evidence for rapid enzyme induction. Driever CW, et al. Life Sci 4:1449-54, Aug 65
On testing for oral efficacy in animal experiments. Diederen W, et al. Med Exp (Basel) 11:95-8, 1964
Experimental and clinical barbiturate antagonism. Laycock GM, et al. Med J Aust 2:866-9, 28 Nov 64
Effect of anaesthetics on the duration of embolization of platelet thrombi formed in injured blood vessels. Born GV, et al. Nature (London) 205:398-9, 23 Jan 65
Effects of insecticide synergists on duration of sleep induced in mice by barbiturates. Fine BC, et al. Nature (London) 204:789-90, 21 Nov 64
Effect of pentobarbital sodium on sleep latency and length of sleep in the rat. Levitt R, et al. Nature (London) 204:605-6, 7 Nov 64
The histomorphology of experimental excitation. Liss L, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:631-5, Jul 64
Limited usefulness of alkaline diuresis and peritoneal dialysis in pentobarbital intoxication. Bloomer HA. New Eng J Med 272:1309-13, 24 Jun 65
Diethyl ether anesthesia and nitrogen mustard. Synergistic effects on central nervous system. Owens G, et al. New York J Med 64:2764-6, 15 Nov 64
Drug protection for fetal anoxia. Goodlin RC. Obstet Gynec 26:9-13, Jul 65
Effects of central depressants on renal hemodynamics, with special reference to pentobarbital. Yamamoto K, et al. Osaka City Med J 10:57-72, 1964
Apparent lack of interaction between dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and a variety of drugs. Dixon RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:756-9, Mar 65
Sodium pentobarbital on temperature and heart rate of rats subjected to cold. Gemmill CL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:290-1, Jan 65
Effect of o,p'-DDD on hepatic metabolism of

pentobarbital in rats. Straw JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:391-4, Feb 65
A comparison of benzquinamide with pentobarbital and a placebo in regard to effects on performance of a simple mental task by fatigued humans. Holliday AR. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:75-8, 1964
Factorial comparison of the effects of pentobarbital sodium and whole-body x-irradiation on VR-3 food reinforced bar-pressing. Smith RK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1245-8, Jun 65
Mechanisms of paradoxical sleep as revealed by neurophysiologic and pharmacologic approaches in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:457-66, 8 Jun 64
Cerebral circulation during arousal reaction of EEG. Suzuki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:316-28, 25 Jan 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. I. Reversal of aminooxyacetic acid-induced convulsions by various agents. DaVanzo JP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:388-95, Jul 64
Studies using Clostridium botulinum toxin--type A. Hart LG, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:84-9, Jan 65
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Yam K, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 25-33, 15 Jul 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 98-207, 15 Oct 64
Responses of the habituated vestibulo-ocular reflex arc to drug stress. SAM-TDR-64-72. Dowd PJ. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-24, Dec 64
Recovery from barbiturate anaesthesia in Whippets. Bendefy AA. **Vet Rec** 77:121, 23 Jan 65
[The effects of thioacetamide on the pentobarbital sleeping time and the rate of hepatic drug-biotransformation in mice and rats] Sung CY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:9-17, Mar 65 (Ch)
[The stimulation and inhibition of pentobarbital biotransformation by chemical agents] Yu YW, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:18-26, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Influence of antabuse on the biotransformation of pentobarbital, chlorpromazine and p-nitrobenzoic acid] Yu YW, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:361-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Tentative interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of various neurotropic agents. IV. Pentobarbital] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie** 6:175-86, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychomotor excitation and especially manic reactions by combined thioridazine-nembutal and electroshock] Couléon M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:752-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The olfactory bulb in the rabbit during wakefulness and sleep] Faure J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:515-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of various anesthetics on hyperthermia induced by lysergamide in the rabbit] Jacob J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:375-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Stresses and hypokalemia in the rat. I. Role of the adrenals in hypokalemia induced by ether] Manley J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:761-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic study of return to sleep induced in the rat by sudden change in environmental temperature] Lechat P, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:271-7, 1965 (Fr)
[A recent series of 5 voluminous neurinomas of the acoustic nerve. Total ablation and cure. Reflections on the anesthetic technic] Duplay J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:198-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On a method of testing hypnotic drugs] Engelmeier MP. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:576-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[DDT storage in experimental animals as a possible source of error in pharmacological tests] Schwabe U. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1265-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The relation between the cerebrovascular and electrographic effect of hypercapnia under the influence of barbiturates] Krupp P, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C78-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Neodorm in the internist's practice] Starfinger W. **Landarst** 40:748-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with pentobarbital in a psychiatric clinic] Böhringer A. **Med Klin** 59:1102-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the hypnotic Norkotral] Geinert F. **Med Welt** 15:761-2, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of DDT stored in the tissues on the action of drugs] Gerboth G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:469-83, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The permeation of poisons into the liver] Kurz H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:164-79, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Differences in microsomal oxidation and acetylation of drugs in different species and races] Siegert M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:509-21, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary edema and pentobarbital poisoning] Balzereit F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:42-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution on central nervous system mediation in the radiation syndrome] Fridrich R. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:78-82, 1965 (Ger)
[Changes induced by various CNS depressants in the rat evaluated by means of operational inhibition] Molinengo L. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:224-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al. **G Geront Suppl** 32:71-99, 1964 (It)
[Hemodynamics and neuroleptoanalgesia. Experimental research] Berti F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:80-3, Feb 65 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Pharmacological studies of muscle relaxants as adjuvants in anesthesia. 2. Influences on brain stem reticular formation by various muscle relaxants administered singly and in combination with anesthetics] Takahashi R. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:457-70, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[The effect of anesthetics on the bulbar and spinal vasomotor formations] Kovalev GV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:69-74, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the variability of the effect of some pharmacological substances of biological potentials of anterior roots of the spinal cord following the excitation of posterior roots and afferent nerves] Arushanian EB, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:147-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of anesthesia on the hypophyso-adrenal system reaction to stress] Bagramian ER. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:335-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Modification of evoked potentials in dogs under the influence of nembutal anesthesia] Gmyria-Novi VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:538-43, May 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of hypertensive patients with depressin] Ol' IV. **Kardiologiia** 4:76-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study on neurophysiological mechanisms of the selective action of narcotics] Nabil' EM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:66-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical double blind trial of a new night analgesic] Lysell E. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3435-42, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

PENTOLINIUM TARTRATE (D4)

Effects of hypothermia and pyrexia on left ventricular function in the intact animal. Goodyer AV. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:206-12, Feb 65
Rate of rise of left ventricular pressure: indirect measurement and physiologic significance. Landry AB Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:660-4, May 65
Influence of parasympathetic innervation on the volume of pancreatic juice. Magee DF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:15-20, Jan 65
Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog heart. Bogaert M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:269-73, 1 Sep 64
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:151-63, Aug 64
Antagonism of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)-induced hyperglycemia. Elder JT. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:295-300, Jul 64
Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE. **Invest Ophthal** 3:481-8, Oct 64
Protection against cardiovascular collapse in acute adrenalectomy by autonomic blocking agents. Lefer AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1009-13, Apr 65

PENTOSEPHOSPHATES (D1, D6)

Substrate specificity of L-rhamnulose 1-phosphate adolase. Chiu TH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:511-6, 3 May 65
A new kind of teichoic acid from the cell walls of a strain of Staphylococcus lactis. Archibald AR, et al. **Biochem J** 95:8C-11C, Apr 65
Rapid extraction of phosphorus during periodate oxidation of isolated cell walls of Staphylococcus aureus (Oxford). Garrett AJ. **Biochem J** 95:6C-8C, Apr 65
The chain length of ribitol teichoic acids and the nature of their association with bacterial cell walls. Hay JB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:7C-9C, Jan 65
The interrelationship between mucopeptide and ribitol teichoic acid formation as shown by the effect of inhibitors. Rogers HJ, et al. **Biochem J** 96:231-43, Jul 65
Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. IV. The teichoic acid-glycopeptide complex. Ghuysen JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:474-85, Mar 65
Studies on UDPG: alpha-1.4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyltransferase. VI. Specificity and structural requirements for the activator of the D form of the dog muscle enzyme. Rosell-Perez M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:773-8, Jun 64
Activation and stabilization of snake-venom 5'-nucleotidase. Björk W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:483-94, 18 Sep 64
The pentose-phosphate pathway, steroidogenesis and protein synthesis. McKerns KW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:612-5, 4 May 65
Clinical studies on glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway in human erythrocytes. Olmstead EG, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1050-3, Nov 64
The influence of ammonium ions on glycolysis in red cells. De Loecker WC. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:157-64, Aug 64
The synthesis of teichoic acids. II. Polyribitol phosphate. Glaser L. **J Biol Chem** 239:3178-86, Oct 64
Factors affecting the activity of pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver. Benevenga NJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:345-50, Dec 64
Serological investigations on teichoic acids from the walls of Staphylococci. Davison AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:872-4, 30 May 64
Glycerol teichoic acids in walls of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Davison AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:874, 30 May 64
Mechanism of action of carboxydismutase. Rabin BR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1290-3, 27 Jun 64
Staphylococcal teichoic acid antibody in the sera of patients with burns. Singleton L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1173-4, 12 Sep 64
Acetaldehyde, a product of deoxynucleoside metabolism in human erythrocyte ghosts. Lionetti FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1080-2, Aug-Sep 64
[Adaptive property of the pentose cycle in Acetobacter xylinum] Prieur P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1298-301, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Findings on the glucidic interconversion in human cerebral tumors] Canal N, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:303-9, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Some properties of glycerol teichoic acids from Actinomyces rimosus T-118 and Actinomyces antibioticus 39] Naumova IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:207-10, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some properties of ribitol teichoic acid from Actinomyces violaceus] Naumova IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1464-7, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

PENTOSES (D6)

About interrelation between pentose cycle and glycolysis in animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Golovatsky ID, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:976-9, 1964
Formation of ribulose in plants fed L-arabitol. Kocourek J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:349-51, Nov 64
The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:106-38, 1964
The metabolism of galactarate, D-glucarate and various pentoses by species of Pseudomonas. Dagley S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:48-58, Apr 65
The occurrence of apiose in Lemna (duckweed) and other angiosperms. Duff RB. **Biochem J** 94:768-72, Mar 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in rat-liver extracts. The effect of starvation on the enzymes of the glucuronic acid pathway. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 95:354-62, May 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in liver extracts. The effect of starvation in various animals. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 95:363-4, May 65
The enzyme degradation of cell walls of Streptococcus faecalis. Montague MD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:588-95, 8 Jun 64
Morphological and chemical properties of cell envelopes of the extreme halophile, Halobacterium cutirubrum. Kushner DJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:483-97, Jun 64
Color reaction of pentose with anthrone. 3. Fluorescence formed by the reaction of pentose with anthrone. Sawamura R, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:706-9, Jun 64
Pentose estimation by the orcinol method, with particular reference to plasma pentose. McKay E. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:320-9, Oct 64
Maternal and infant plasma pentose at delivery. McKay E. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:314-9, Oct 64
Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to nucleic acid and protein synthesis in the human placenta. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:469-74, Oct 64
L-xylulose concentrations in sera of diabetic patients. Winegrad AI, et al. **Diabetes** 14:311-3, May 65
Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:141-56, 1964

Conformations of the furanose ring in nucleic acids and other carbohydrate derivatives in the solid state. Sundaralingam M.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:599-606, 5 Feb 65
Metabolism of pentoses and pentitols by Aerobacter aerogenes. 3. Physical and immunological properties of penitol dehydrogenases and pentulokinases. Mortlock RP, et al. **J Bact** 89:129-35, Jan 65
Microdetermination of formic acid in periodate oxidation mixtures. Itagaki E, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:77-80, Jul 64
Purification and characterization of D-lyxose isomerase. Anderson RL, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2367-72, Jun 65
Biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate D-rhamnose and guanosine diphosphate D-talomethylose from guanosine diphosphate alpha-D-mannose. Markovitz A. **J Biol Chem** 239:2091-8, Jul 64
The biosynthesis of the branched chain sugar D-apiose in Lemna and parsley. Mendicino J, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2797-805, Jul 65
A microchromatography for quantitative estimation of sugars using a paper strip as a partition support. Immers J. **J Chromatogr** 15:252-6, Jul 64
Countercurrent distribution of D-lyxose-1-14C. Marshall LM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:97-9, Jun 64
The separation of simple sugars by cellulose thin-layer chromatography. Vomhof DW, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:300-6, Feb 65
The relation of inflammation to the molecular structure of carbon compounds soluble in the fluids of the body. Opie EL. **J Exp Med** 121:487-501, 1 Apr 65
Isolation of a serologically active, fucose-containing, trisaccharide from human blood-group Lea substance. Rege VP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:740-2, 21 Nov 64
Essential pentosuria. Bohjalian O.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:385, Aug 65
[Penose cycle and radiation injury] Sonka J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1343-4, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Relations between structure and dynamic function of cell membranes, metabolic processes and certain pharmacologic activities] Laborit H.
Agressologie 6:119-25, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Effect of x-rays in vivo on the pentose cycle of erythrocytes] Sonka J, et al.
Agressologie 6:205-12, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[2 causes of error in colorimetric determinations of total neutral sugars] Spik G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:739-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Chemistry of 2,5-anhydrides of sugars. Synthesis of 1-amino-1-deso- xy-2,5-anhydro-D-ribitol] Defaye J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3121-3, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The ketoses of human urine. Identification of D (+)-allulose] Strecker G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:999-1002, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of a synthetic heparinoid in the treatment of cerebrovascular accidents in aged subjects] Milbled G, et al. **Lille Med** 10:328-30, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Paper chromatography of mycobacterial sugars] Brunnemann H, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:128-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the O to N translycosidation and anomerization of 2-glycosyloxypyridines and -picolines. 4. On glycosides of heterocycles] Wagner G, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:699-713, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Pentose metabolism after administration of xylose or xylite. Excretion of keto-pentoses in urine] Bässler KH, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:27-30, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Transketolase inhibition by D-xylose as a cause of ketopentosuria after xylose administration] Bässler KH, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:31-2, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of the effect of heparin and Sp 54 on dyestuff-hyaluronidase spreading] Mathies H, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:38-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Erythrocyte metabolism after the addition of hexoses, pentoses, sugar derivatives, carboxylic acids and purine nucleosides] Gercken G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:26-42, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

PENTOTHAL see THIOPENTAL (D4)

PENTYLENETETRAZOLE (D4)

Effects of brainstem and subcortical lesions on corticogenic epileptic convulsion with special reference to Forel H-field. Mukawa J.
Acta Med Okayama 18:153-71, Jun 64
Note on the interactions of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
Structure-activity relationship in the phenylisopropylamine group. V. The action of DL-m and p-di-(2-aminopropyl)-benzenes on the central nervous system. Wojewódzki W.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:602-10, 1964
Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64
Assay of convulsants using single unit activity. Johnson WL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:113-27, Feb 65
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63
Further studies on the incorporation of 32P into the phosphatidopeptides of brains from normal and metrazol-treated rats. Ramarao BS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:348-50, 15 Jun 64
On the anticonvulsive activity of certain derivatives of phenylcarbamide. Georgiev V, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1129-31, 1964
Experimental study of anticonvulsive action of certain plants used in Bulgarian popular medicine. Roussinov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:677-9, 1964
Intracellular potentials associated with direct cortical response and seizure discharge in cat. Sugaya E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:661-9, Dec 64
Effect of compounds related to aminotriazole on catalase in vivo and in vitro. Feinstein RN, et al.
Enzymologia 27:30-40, 15 May 64
Electrographic responses to intrahippocampal injections of convulsant drugs. Baker WW, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:136-45, Jun 65
Repeated electroconvulsions resulting in elevation of pentylenetetrazole seizure threshold. Essig CF.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:201-4, Jul 65
Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:111-24, May 65
Brain structures and origin of convulsions caused by high oxygen pressure (HOP). Voronov IB.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:279-82, May 64
Treatment of memory defects in geriatric patients. Wolff K. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:216-9, May-Jun 65
Effects of cortical spreading depression and drugs upon audiogenic seizures in rats. Kesner RP, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:280-2, Apr 65
The effect of metrazol on the hemodynamics and impedance of the cat's brain cortex. Shalit MN.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:75-84, Jan 65
Effects of anesthetic concentrations of carbon dioxide on the amygdala and neuronally isolated cerebral cortex. Maiti A, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:332-43, Aug 64
Comparative neurotoxicity and antipentylenetetrazol activity of some piperidinediones. Fink GB, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:325-7, Mar 64
Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:762-6, Jul 64
Quantitative reaction for pentylenetetrazole. Throop LJ. **J Pharm Sci** 54:308-9, Feb 65
Increased sensitivity to pentylenetetrazol and flurothyl following cortical ablations in rats. Adler MW. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:131-5, Apr 65
Effects of hexamethonium and tetraethylammonium on cardiac arrhythmias produced by pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Bircher RP, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:91-7, Jul 65
Non-participation of blood-cerebrospinal fluid-barrier in the development of tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine in mice. Hano K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:226-7, Jun 64
Effect of type of bedding material on thresholds of pentylenetetrazol convulsions in mice. Pick JR, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:29-33, Feb 65
Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1389-95, Dec 64
Experimental and clinical barbiturate antagonism. Laycock GM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:866-9, 28 Nov 64
The histomorphology of experimental excitation. Liss L, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:631-5, Jul 64
Leptazol therapy. Finnegan BC.
Nurs Times 61:519-21, 16 Apr 65
Inhibition of cholesterol synthesis in mice.
Nutr Rev 22:205-6, Jul 64
The absence of anticonvulsant properties of quinacrine and chloroquine in mice. Mitchell CL.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:155-8, May 64
Effect of anoxic-ischemic procedure on experimental epilepsy in the rat. Payan H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:454-6, Jun 64
Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:56-7, 1964
Effect of x-irradiation and certain other treatments on blood brain barrier permeability. Nair V, et al.
Radiat Res 23:249-64, Oct 64
Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. Ghazal A. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:627-30, Nov 64
Effects of some tranquilizing, analeptic and vasodilating drugs on physical work capacity and orthostatic tolerance. Rep 63-34. Ganslen RV, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, Dec 63
[The effect of various noxious stimuli on the blood-brain barrier. II. The effect of cardiazol convulsion on the permeability of the blood-brain barrier to different tracer substances in rats and rabbits] Hsüeh CF, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:208-18, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Tentative interpretation of the metabolic mechanism of action of various neurotropic agents. VI. Pentylenetetrazole] Laborit H, et al.
Agressologie 6:197-203, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by pentetrazol and strychnine. Influence of a curarizing agent] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1529-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlation between electrical activity and cerebral circulation rate during various types of experimental convulsive attacks] Molnar L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:267-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of an electrophysiological test permitting determination of "calcic state of the rabbit"] Rougier O, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1018-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The neurotropism of the n-dipropylacetyl group] Carraz G, et al. **Therapie** 19:917-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D.
Therapie 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Animal experimental studies on the characterization of the mechanism of action of sulfonamides with analeptic action] Göres E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:55-67, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of analeptics on the sympathetic ganglia in barbiturate poisoning] Schmidt G.
Anaesthesist 13:195-200, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A study of the anticonvulsant properties of the Kawa pyrones dihydromethysticin (DHM) and dihyrokawain (DHK) in chemically induced conclusions] Meyer HJ.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:118-31, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of analeptic therapy of barbiturate poisoning] Spinner H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:306-9, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the management of circulation from the viewpoint of geriatrics] Friederichs P.
Deutsch Med J 15:733-4, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the use of the "O.-C."-"T.-C."-"S.-C."-method (i.v. mixture of Orasthin, Tokofinal or Syntocinon with Cardiazol) for labor acceleration in twin deliveries and the relation of this type of delivery to uterine rupture] Baltzer H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:311-25, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of a combination of sympathol and cardiazol in patients with hypotonic circulatory regulation disorders] Nusser E, et al.
Med Klin 59:1946-9, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with simultaneous treatment of the central and peripheral circulation in hospitalized women] Gerlach E. **Med Mschr** 19:127-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of DDT stored in the tissues on the action of drugs] Gerboth G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:469-83, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a drug acting upon the central and peripheral circulation in premature and newborn infants] Nachtigall C.
Therapiewoche 15:351-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of cardiazol-activated electroencephalography] Nakajima J.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1008-18, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Antiepileptic activities of a new compound, ethoxycarbodiphenylhydantoin] Taen S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:977-81, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)
[Melanophore reaction in amphibia following a change in the state of the nervous system caused by the effect of neurotropic substances] Mel'nik BE.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1003-5, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of the analeptic properties of etephil and ethylnorantifeine with the well-known respiratory analeptics after poisoning by thiopental sodium and morphine] Allikmets LKh.
Farmakol Toksik 27:260-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some neurotropic substances on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in various degrees of its isolation from the stem] Borodkin JuS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:515-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On comparative pharmacological properties of bemegride and corazole] Fateev VA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:662-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antinarcotic action of bemegride and some related compounds] Kimenis AA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:278-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The antispasmodic action of substituted glycolic acid aryl hydrazides] Kolia VE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:287-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A search for new tranquilizers in the aminopyrazole series] Kudrin AN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:295-300, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the course of corazole convulsions due to various doses of total-body roentgen irradiation] Kucherenko TM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:528-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Postconvulsive changes in blood sugar in the rat] Ramon Guerra AU, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:365-8, 1964 (Sp)

PEPSIN (D5)

Proteolytic activity of human gastric juices at various pH's and its estimation by hemoglobin and electrophoretic methods. Glass GB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:766-89, Sep 65

17-ketosteroids, pepsin and gastric acidity in virgin young females. Benjamin HB, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:402-5, Oct 64

Effect of vagal innervation on acid and pepsin response to histamine and gastrin. Passaro EP Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1068-76, May 64

Separation of pepsinogen 2 and pepsinogen 3 from human urine. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1106-10, May 64

Chromatographic separation of pepsins from human gastric juice. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:8-12, Jul 64

States of amino acid residues in proteins. IV. Bound tyrosine and tryptophan residues in pepsin as observed by difference spectrophotometry. Inada Y, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:326-32, 20 Jul 64

Inhibition of peptic digestion of serum albumin by fatty acids. Klapper JA Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:531-4, Dec 64

Renaturation of soluble collagen. 3. Reorganization of native collagen molecules from completely separated units. Kühn K, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:387-403, May 64

Spontaneous nocturnal gastric secretion--acid, pepsin. In patients with or without duodenal ulcer. Sebus J, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:709-15, Oct 64

Pepsinogen B: the zymogen of pepsin B. Ryle AP. **Biochem J** 96:6-16, Jul 65

Studies of the peptic degradation of bovine bradykininogen. Greenbaum LM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:411-20, Apr 65

Location of amino acid exchanges in chemically evoked mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Funatsu G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1356-62, Sep 64

Comparison of two precipitating derivatives of rabbit antibody: fragment I dimer and the product of pepsin digestion. Jaquet H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:954-63, May 65

Effects of pepsin treatment on the interaction properties of tropocollagen macromolecules. Rubin AL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:181-90, Feb 65

Pepsinogen and pepsin: further immunochemical studies of the conformational changes involved in the formation of porcine and human pepsins from their zymogens. Schlamowitz M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:636-40, May 64

Partial characterization of human pepsin I, pepsin IIA, pepsin IIB, and pepsin 3. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1203-9, Sep 64

The clotting of milk by proteolytic enzymes. Dennis ES, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:159-62, 4 Jan 65

Phosphoglucomutase: a model for active-site characterization. 3. Evidence for two unequally 32P-labelled phosphorylated sites. Sloane NH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:563-6, 18 Sep 64

The cleavage of tyrosyl peptides by pepsin from collagen solubilised by the Nishihara technique. Steven FS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:465-71, 8 Mar 65

Comments on correlation between optical rotation, fluorescence, and biological activity of pepsinogen. Perlmann GE. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:383-7, 1964

A microbiological method for assessing the nutritional value of proteins. 4. Analysis of enzymically digested food proteins by sephadex-gel filtration. Ford JE. **Brit J Nutr** 19:277-93, 1965

The compositions of some peptides produced by an enzymic hydrolysis of wheat gliadin. Finlayson AJ. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1133-40, Aug 64

Biologic crystals and particles produced in tissue culture. II. Enzymatic responses and environmental transformations. Rose GC. **Cancer Res** 24:1159-91, Aug 64

The regulation of pepsin secretion in the edible frog Rana esculenta (L.). Smit H. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:129-41, Oct 64

The use of proteolytic and other enzymes in the separation of slime mould grex. Whitfield FE. **Exp Cell Res** 36:62-72, Oct 64

In vitro exsheathment of some nematode infective larvae. Silverman PH, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:314-24, Aug 64

Function of chief gastric glands in peptic ulcer. Tugolukov VN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:755-7, Jul-Aug 64

Preliminary appraisal of the role of seminal pepsinogen I in human sterility. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:202-7, Mar-Apr 65

Antipeptic and antiulcerogenic properties of a synthetic sulfated polysaccharide (SN-263). Bianchi RG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:409-14, Oct 64

Human pepsinogens and pepsins. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:122-5, Jan 65

Altered antigenicity of pepsinogen and pepsin as an index of conformational change: effect of urea and reducing agents. Gerstein JF, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:3-14, Apr 64

Spectroscopic and kinetic observation of a pepsin--inhibitor complex. Silver MS. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1627-8, 5 Apr 65

Spectrophotometric determination of the kinetics of the pepsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of certain dipeptide substrates. Silver MS, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:886-9, 20 Feb 65

Enzymatic enhancement of infectivity of reovirus. Spendlove RS, et al. **J Bact** 89:597-602, Mar 65

Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:257-65, Sep 64

Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:241-56, Sep 64

N- and C-terminal residues in Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Yaoi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:222-9, Sep 64

Specific and reversible inactivation of pepsin. Erlanger BF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC3447-8, Aug 65

Native and unfolded states of pepsinogen. I. The molecular conformation in water and in urea. Frattali V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:112-21, Jan 65

Phenolic hydroxyl ionization in pepsinogen. Pearlmann GE. **J Biol Chem** 239:3762-6, Nov 64

Native and unfolded states of pepsinogen. 3. Reduction and reoxidation of the disulfide bonds of pepsinogen. Steiner RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:128-33, Jan 65

Fragmentation of bovine serum albumin by pepsin. I. The origin of the acid expansion of the albumin molecule. Weber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1415-23, May 64

Fragmentation of bovine serum albumin by pepsin. II. Isolation, amino acid composition, and physical properties of the fragments. Weber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1424-31, May 64

Serum pepsinogen in the differentiation of megaloblastic anaemia. Singh AK, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:349-52, May 65

Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65

Influence of heat and pepsin digestion on the immunochemical properties of sheep prolactin. Laron Z, et al. **J Endocr** 32:267-8, May 65

The catabolism of homologous and heterologous 7S gamma globulin fragments. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:323-38, 1 Mar 65

Penetration of substances into cold-shocked bacteria. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:393-403, Sep 64

Studies of blood group antibodies. VI. The blood group isoantibody activity of gamma1a-globulin. Rawson AJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:192-8, Aug 64

Estimation of gastric pepsin in the diagnosis of peptic ulcer. Gupta OP. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:6-10, 1 Jul 64

Serum pepsinogen in urbanized Sioux Indians. Kuttner RE. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:471-3, Nov 64

A pepsin pancreatin digest index of protein quality evaluation. Akeson WR, et al. **J Nutr** 83:257-61, Jul 64

Critical in vitro factors in evaluation of gastric antacids. II. Inhibition of neutralization rate of dried aluminum hydroxide gel. Gibaldi M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1375-7, Nov 64

Enzymatic digestion of rabbit gamma globulin and antibody and chromatography of digestion products. Nisonoff A. **Meth Med Res** 10:134-41, 1964

Excystment of metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in vitro. Dixon KE. **Nature (London)** 202:1240-1, 20 Jun 64

Esterase activity of pepsin. Lokshina LA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:580, 7 Nov 64

Effect of alternating acid and alkaline digestive fluids on the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Arai T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:169-74, May 65

Effect of large dose of gastrin I on pepsin secretion. Konturek S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:443-4, Jun 65

Anabolic responses of diaphragm muscle to insulin and to other pancreatic proteins. Rieser P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:669-71, Jul 64

Pepsinogen I in semen. Chromatographic separation of pepsinogen I from human semen. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:405-9, Feb 65

Effect of antral freezing on isolated denervated gastric pouch secretions. Berg CD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:583-5, Sep 64

Bromelin and pepsin: two useful practical applications. Zoutendyk A. **Vox Sang** 10:352-4, May-Jun 65

[The influence of histamine on gastric pepsin secretion in the pig] Huang MZ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:140-4, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Pepsinogen system in the tissues] Skachová J. **Sborn Lek** 66:363-8, Dec 64 (Cz)

[On the antipeptic activity of drugs] Peindaries R. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:293-300, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic study of the "sulfated polysaccharide-protein" complex] Accary JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1844-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of cecotrophy on the nyctohemeral rhythm of peptic activity of the gastric contents in the rabbit] Beauville M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:849-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the secretory activity of the gastric mucosa in chronic superficial gastritis] Krentz K. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:616-28, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the secretory activity of the gastric mucosa in atrophic gastritis] Krentz K. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:629-50, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The effect of proteolytic enzymes on succinate dehydrogenase activity in the initial phase of hydrolysis] Kókai K, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:327-31, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of human gastric juice] Rapp W, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:355-68, 1964 (Ger)

[Changes in the behavior of collagen with increased purification and after treatment with proteolytic enzymes] Kühn K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:10-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Research on the physiological significance of the neuraminic acid-containing carbohydrate radical of intrinsic factor-mucoid of human gastric mucosa] Faillard H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:686-93, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The peptic activity of gastric juice during operative surgery] Konrad RM, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:413-27, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[Pepsinogen determination in urine as an aid to the roentgen diagnosis of the stomach] Gibitz HJ, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:217-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pepsinogen determination in the serum and urine (micro-method)] Menasche R, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:175-7, Apr 64 (Heb)

[Effect of pepsin on the enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin in vitro] Franchini M, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:33-8, Jan 65 (It)

[Action of sodium chondroitin sulfate on the enzymatic activity of pepsin] Galzigna L, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:65-7, Feb 65 (It)

[Peptic action of gastric juice in the premature infant] Colombo ML, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:901-4, 8 Sep 64 (It)

[Experimental studies on the neuro-humoral regulation of proteolytic enzyme secretion in gastric juice, blood and urine] Ziemlański S. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 9:185-254, 1964 (Pol)

[On histochemistry of principal cells of gastric fundus glands] Kutakh GI. **Arkh Anat** 46:75-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[The preparation and certain properties of chick pepsin] Levchuk TP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1004-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the significance of certain amino acid residues in the pepsin molecule for its enzymatic activity] Lokshina LA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:346-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Use of a C-terminal amino acid sequence in the molecule of swine pepsin] Vaganova TI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1070-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On changes in the spectrum of enzyme activity of the gastric glands after extensive resection of the small intestine in dogs] Sabsaĭ BI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:15-9, May 64 (Rus)

[X-ray studies on the structure of pepsin] Borisov VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:363-4, 11 May 64 (Rus)

[Pepsin determination by the Piatnitskiĭ method] Burula PI, et al. **Lab Delo** 4:241-2, 1965 (Rus)

[Determination of the proteolytic activity of pepsin and trypsin by the microexpress method] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:411-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Pepsin and uropepsin in healthy children] Snezhkova MN. **Lab Delo** 4:240, 1965 (Rus)

[Splitting of complex ester bonds with pepsin] Lokshina LA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:552-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Human gastric peptic secretion. Basal, after caffeine stimulation and induced by maximum histamine stimulation] Mazure PA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1592-4, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)

[Peptic activity of the human gastric mucosa] Mazure PA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:929-31, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)

[Adaptation of a tablet disintegration tester for use in the assay of pepsin] Izgü E. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 25:41-52, 1965 (Tur)

[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in gallbladder diseases in children] Pikulina KG. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:19-22, 1964 (Uk)

PEPTIC ULCER (C4)

see also related
GASTRECTOMY (E4)

Psychotropic medication and peptic ulcer. Haward LR. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:150-3, Feb 65

The effect of poldine, glycopyrrolate and l-hyoscyamine on gastric secretion of acid in man. Dotevall G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:169-74, Feb 65

Circulatory effects of long-term anticholinergic treatment with poldine and l-hyoscyamine. Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:385-93, Oct 64

The pathology of corticosteroid therapy with reference to adrenocortical lesions and gastrointestinal ulcer. Sasano N. **Acta Path Jap** 14:181-7, May 64

Antiulcerogenic effect of exercise in rats. Frenkl R, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:97-100, 1964

Influence of combined atropine-chlorbromazine treatment on reserpine-induced gastric ulcer. Selmeci L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:101-4, 1964

Blood lipid responses to feedings of a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation and milk-cream mixture. Berkowitz D. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:218-22, Oct 64

Experiences with a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation in the dietary management of patients with peptic ulcer. Cayer D, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:227-8, Oct 64

The incidence of coronary artery disease in patients treated with Sippy diet. Hartroft WS. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:205-10, Oct 64

Peptic ulcer--a curse of modern civilization. Hock CW. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:223-6, Oct 64

Dietary considerations with regard to type of fat. Kinsell LW, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:198-204, Oct 64

An appraisal of the management of peptic ulcer including comparative studies of the value of a polyunsaturated fat nutritional preparation in the management of gastric hypersecretion. Laureta HC, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:211-7, Oct 64

Effect of polyunsaturated fat diet on serum lipids of hypercholesteremic patients with peptic ulcer. McHardy G, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:229-34, Oct 64

Conventional dietary treatment of peptic ulcer. Moeller HC. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:194-7, Oct 64

Symposium on the clinical management of peptic ulcer--nutritional aspects. Panel discussion. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:235-45, Oct 64

Increased adsorption affinity of abnormal serum globulins in ulcerative colitis and other diseases. Bregman E, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:368-70, Oct 64

The effects of a low-fat, low-calorie synthetic nutrient (Metrecal) on gastric secretion and emptying in man. Cornwell GG 3d, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:22-30, Jan 65

The blood group substances on gastric mucosal cells of patients with peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma: a preliminary report. Frank BB. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:211-8, Mar 65

Methodology in dosage. McKenna R. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:665-8, Sep 64

Gastric "freezing" for peptic ulcer: evaluation by gastroscopic, cinefluoroscopic, gastric secretory, and gastric biopsy studies. Owens FJ, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:514-21, Jun 65

Postbulbar peptic ulceration of the duodenum. Bergner LH, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:285-91, Sep 64

Duodenal and gastric ulcers in systemic scleroderma. Horner BA, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:195-207, Mar 65

Secretory comparison of gastric freezing and radiaton therapy. Karacadag S, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:604-10, Dec 64

The treatment of marginal ulcer occurring after partial or subtotal gastrectomy. Kiefer ED. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:408-22, May 65

Clinical evaluation of glycopyrrolate and atropine sulfate; report of a double-blind study. Sinclair WP, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 44:62-5, Jul 65

Experience with gastric freezing in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Spellberg MA, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:249-58, Sep 64

Peptic ulcer with islet cell tumor: a reappraisal. Huizenga KA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:564-77, Oct 64

Microangiographic study of gastrointestinal lesions. Spjut HJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1173-87, Nov 64

Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Bell AR Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:324-30, Sep 64

Physiologic critique in the use of gastric freezing for peptic ulcer. Dawson D. **Amer J Surg** 110:362-4, Sep 65

Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis as a sequel to gastric surgery: a clinical impression. Horwitz A, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:760-2, Jun 65

Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:185-90, Feb 65

Critical analysis of gastric freezing: emphasizing a new concept regarding the etiology of associated gastric ulcer and necrosis. Lichtenstein IL, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:526-9, Aug 64

Intrathoracic perforation of the colon: an unusual complication of colonic interposition for esophageal stricture. Menguy R. **Amer Surg** 31:329-32, May 65

Gastroduodenal ulcer: a peripheral circulatory deficiency disease. Microcirculatory phenomena in arterial obstruction. Jacoby H. **Angiology** 15:454-60, Oct 64

Stress ulcer in infants and children. Chenoweth AI, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:977-84, Jun 65

Certain pharmacological properties of 3-ethyl-2-methyl-2-phenylsuccinimide. Chen G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:115-20, 1 Nov 64

Peptic ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis: a prospective study. Atwater EC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:184-9, Feb 65

Vascular changes in chronic peptic ulcer. Stehbens WE. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:584-90, Dec 64

Obstructing gastroduodenal ulcers. Effects of treatment on morbidity and mortality. Kozoll DD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:431-42, Sep 65

Benign ulcer disease. Gastrectomy in a community hospital. Ross FP, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:443-8, Sep 65

Design of planned clinical trials in the study of antiulcerative drugs. Ponari O. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:207-11, Mar 64

The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:106-38, 1964

Vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Qvist G. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:235-8, Apr 64

A peptic ulcer family. De Jode LR. **Brit J Surg** 51:516-8, Jul 64

The diagnosis of gastric lesions: an assessment of the role of the gastro-camera. Milton GW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:607-12, Aug 65

Neurofibromatosis simulating peptic ulcer in southern Nigeria. Omo-Daré P, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:686-8, Sep 64

Indomethacin and peptic ulcer. Boyle AC. **Brit Med J** 5443:1191, 1 May 65

Surgery for peptic ulcer. Burge H. **Brit Med J** 5420:1327-8, 21 Nov 64

Indomethacin and peptic ulcer. Lövgren O, et al. **Brit Med J** 5440:996, 10 Apr 65

Role of saliva in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Malhotra SL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1220-2, 8 May 65

Double-blind trial of bismuth aluminate and magnesium trisilicate in peptic ulceration with simultaneous gastric analysis. Matts SG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5437:753-6, 20 Mar 65

Action of bismuth aluminate. Milton GW. **Brit Med J** 5451:1672, 26 Jun 65

Benign gastric ulcer with achlorhydria and gastric atrophy. De Elizalde R. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:25-6, Nov 64

Endoscopy in the differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulceration. Nelson RS. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:27-8, Nov 64

Effect of gastric hypothermia on gastric mucosa. Rider JA, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:10-2, Feb 65

Pancreatitis secondary to peptic ulcer. Fiorkiewicz H. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:42-3, Jan 65

Peptic ulcers in children. Millar TP. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:43-50, Feb 65

Peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis; a review. Levin JM, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:47-51, Summer 65

Observations on 716 subtotal gastrectomies for peptic ulcers. Li PH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:558-62, Sep 64

Non-beta islet-cell carcinoma of the pancreas, with flushing attacks and diarrhea. Report of a case. Shafer WH, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:13-7, Jan 65

Peptic ulcer today. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:84-8, Feb 65

The current status of gastric freezing in the treatment of peptic ulcer disease. McHardy G. **Curr Ther Res** 7:53-7, Jan 65

A new way in ulcer therapy? Wissmer BA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:474-82, Aug 65

The role of the ulcer clubs for prevention of recurrences in duodenal ulcer. Serino GS. **Delaware Med J** 37:114-25, May 65

Benign esophageal stricture and the lower esophagus lined by columnar epithelium: report of two cases. Law SW, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:214-22, Aug 65

Psychological factors in ulcer patients. Baugh VS, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:553-7, Sep 64

Function of chief gastric glands in peptic ulcer. Tugolukov VN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:755-7, Jul-Aug 64

Antipeptic and antiulcerogenic properties of a synthetic sulfated polysaccharide (SN-263). Bianchi RG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:409-14, Oct 64

Peptic ulcer. Review of the literature for 1964. Kirsner JB. **Gastroenterology** 49:79-106, Jul 65 (188 ref.)

Anastomotic ulcer: Significance of the augmented histamine test. Scobie BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:318-25, Mar 65

Management of peptic ulcer. Hirschowitz BI. **GP** 31:112-23, Mar 65

Gastrectomy in the cirrhotic patient. Palmer ED. **GP** 30:105-9, Nov 64

Gastric emptying and secretion in patients with diabetes mellitus. Aylett P. **Gut** 6:262-5, Jun 65

Peptic ulcer in India and its aetiology. Malhotra SL. **Gut** 5:412-6, Oct 64

Peptic ulcer in Assam. Malhotra SL, et al. **Gut** 5:355-8, Aug 64

Peptic ulcer and gastric secretion in patients with liver disease. Tabaqchali S, et al. **Gut** 5:417-21, Oct 64

Correlation of hepatic injury & peptic ulceration induced by phenylbutazone in dogs. Bhatia A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:143-4, Apr 65

Species variation in phenylbutazone induced experimental peptic ulceration. Bhatia A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:144-5, Apr 65

Clinico-pathological study of peptic ulcer in Hyderabad-Deccan (A.P.): pathogenesis and pathology. Rao VG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:111-21, Feb 65

Heterotopic pancreatic tissue and petic ulcer syndrome. Kutty MK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:500-3, Jul 65

Experimental studies on the relationship of hepatic cirrhosis and peptic ulceration. Singh GB, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:178-83, Jul 65

Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:361-8, Sep 64

The influence of a new reserpine derivative, methoxyphenoserpine, on experimental ulcers and gastric secretion in rats. Smejkal V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:267-72, May 64

Recent advances in gastric surgery. Ellis H. **Israel Med J** 23:116-20, Apr-Jun 64

Peptic ulcer? Pai PN. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:175-6, May-Jun 65

A statistical survey of peptic ulcer. Szwed TJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1258-62, Aug 65

Peptic ulcer. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:409-28, Jun 65

Prophylactic management of peptic ulcer. Heffernon EW. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5335-6, May 65

The medical treatment of peptic ulcer. Bynum WT. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:685-7, Dec 64

Stress ulcers and the neurosurgeon. Perret GE. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:583-5, Oct 64

The pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and its surgical implications. Woodward ER. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:569-79, Oct 64

No-loop gastrectomy. Hennessy TP, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:90-2, Sep 65

Peptic ulcer: endocrine factors in peptic ulceration. Friesen SR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:240-2, May 65

Selective gastric vagotomy. Hyde GL, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:865-7, Nov 64

Steroid ulcers. Report of 28 cases with review of literature and discussion of pathogenesis. Turner FP. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:72-82 passim, Apr 65 (134 ref.)

Esters of farnesylacetic acid. Cardani C, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:457-8, Jul 63

Radiological seminar XL: marginal ulcer. Ball OG. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:294-5, Aug 65

Effect of an anti-acetylcholine drug, methscopolamine bromide, on ulcer formation and gastric mucus. Robert A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:690-5, Oct 64

Pre-stress sensory input as a non-pharmacologic method for controlling restraint-ulcer susceptibility. Sines JO. **J Psychosom Res** 8:399-403, Mar 65

Upper abdominal complaints, functional gastric disturbances and peptic ulcer in prisoners. Siurala M, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:119-26, Sep 64

Stomal ulcer in Nigeria. Davey WW, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:300-6, Jul 64

The recurrence of ulceration after surgery for duodenal ulcer. Small WP. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:255-78, Jul 64

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. II. Gut hypermotility. Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:454-64, Oct 64

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. I. Peptic ulcer--"executive monkeys". Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:445-53, Oct 64

Pyoderma gangrenosum, peptic ulcer, and a 625,000 dollar damage award. Kaplan I. **JAMA** 190:942-3, 7 Dec 64

Ulcer symptoms associated with an unusual abdominal mass. Stone DL. **JAMA** 193:607-9, 16 Aug 65

Ulcerogenic tumor of the pancreas. Zollinger RM, et al. **JAMA** 190:181-4, 19 Oct 64

Peptic ulcer, rheumatoid arthritis, and corticosteroids. **JAMA** 191:670, 22 Feb 65

Newer approaches to the management of peptic ulcer. Goldstein F. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1253-70, Sep 65 (36 ref.)

The association of gastro-duodenal ulceration and Parkinson's disease. Strang RR. **Med J Aust** 1:842-3, 5 Jun 65

Newer concepts in the surgical management of peptic ulcer. Kozoll DD. **Med Times** 93:361-71, Apr 65

Clinical evaluation of a new antacid. Riese JA. **Med Times** 93:403-6, Apr 65

Predicting an ulcer attack and how to prevent it. Serino GS. **Med Times** 92:1135-8, Nov 64

The lipid content of the human liver: a comparison between patients with gallstone disease and peptic ulcer. Sunzel H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1469-74, Dec 64

Gastric freezing in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Bernstein EF, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:35-9, Jan 64

Cold therapy of acid peptic disease. Glat T. **Mod Treatm** 1:1493-8, Nov 64

Diet and drug therapy in peptic ulcer. Kushlan SD. **Mod Treatm** 1:1450-63, Nov 64

Treatment of acid peptic disease: foreword. Spiro HM. **Mod Treatm** 1:1443-9, Nov 64

Treatment of the intractable ulcer. Thayer WR Jr. **Mod Treatm** 1:1499-506, Nov 64

The role of the gastric antrum in peptic ulcer. Oberhelman HA Jr. **Monogr Surg Sci** 347-72, Dec 64 (82 ref.)

Factors affecting the mortality from peptic ulcer. The bleeding ulcer and ulcer in the aged. Brooks JR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:803-9, 15 Oct 64

Abdominal surgery. Welch CE. **New Eng J Med** 271:829-33 contd, 15 Oct 64 (53 ref.)

Present status of surgery for peptic ulcer. Stewart CF. **New York J Med** 65:1996-2005, 1 Aug 65 (52 ref.)

The choice of antacid in treatment of peptic ulcer. **Nutr Rev** 23:134-7, May 65

Gastric freezing. A preliminary study with clinical

evaluation. Millhon WA, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:943-5, Oct 64
Peptic ulcer associated with ulcerative colitis. Zimmer CS, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:32-4, Jul 65
Stress ulcers of the upper gastrointestinal tract after burns: Curling's ulcer. Ryan RF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:385-90, Apr 65
Peptic ulcer and gastrectomy. Fishbein M.
Postgrad Med 37:616, May 65
Medical treatment of peptic ulcer. Moore VA.
Postgrad Med 38:216-27, Sep 65
Blind trial of a degraded carrageenin and aluminium hydroxide gel in the treatment of peptic ulceration. Evans PR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:48-52, Jan 65
Initial evaluation of a new bismuth compound in the therapy of peptic ulcer with in vivo gastric analysis. Matts SG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:109-11, Feb 65
Sodium glucaldrate, a buffer antacid. Cooper FG.
Practitioner 194:264-5, Feb 65
Effect of alternating acid and alkaline digestive fluids on the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Arai T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:169-74, May 65
Body image and physiological patterns in patients with peptic ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis. Williams RL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:701-9, Nov-Dec 64
Amitriptyline in the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders. Diamond S.
Psychosomatics 5:221-4, Jul-Aug 64
The radiologic incidence of peptic ulcer in infants and children. Singleton EB. **Radiology** 84:956-7, May 65
Electroencephalograms of peptic ulcer patients. Feld M, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:267-71, 1963
Indications du traitement chirurgical dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal. Makhlouf A.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:479-93, Sep-Oct 64
The place of broad gastric resection with gastroduodenal anastomosis in the surgical treatment of gastroduoden- al ulcer. (Indications, contraindications, technique, immediate and late results). Mandache F, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:58-64, Jan-Mar 65
Acute peptic ulceration associated with acte haematogenous osteomyelitis. De Villiers DR.
S Afr Med J 39:443-7, 29 May 65
The incidence of malabsorption of radiotriolein following polya partial gastrectomy in patients on a normal diet. Clark CG, et al.
Scot Med J 9:365-73, Sep 64
The problem of peptic ulcer. Sircus W, et al.
Scot Med J 9:543-68, Nov 64
Gastroduodenal congestion and histamine provoked ulcers. Gliedman ML, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:314-5, 1964
The effect of operations for peptic ulcer on growth and nutrition of puppies. Boley SJ, et al.
Surgery 57:441-7, Mar 65
New evidence supporting the concept of a gradient of susceptibility to peptic ulceration in the gastrointestinal tract. Guest JL Jr.
Surgery 56:383-7, Aug 64
Incidence and analysis of failure with vagotomy and Heineke-Mikulicz pyloroplasty. Lynch JD, et al.
Surgery 58:483-7, Sep 65
Pitfalls and common misconceptions in the treatment of simple peptic ulcers. Rider JA, et al.
Western Med 6:53-62, Feb 65
[A few genealogical problems in peptic ulcer] Jirásek V, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:177+, 1964 (Cz)
[On changes in the level of iron and copper in the serum after their intravenous administration in patients with peptic ulcer and other chronic diseases] Andrašina J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:205-14, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Excreters of ABH substance in relation to peptic ulcer] Kubíčková Z.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:423-8, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Role of gastroduodenal ulcer in the etiology and pathogenesis of chronic liver diseases. Reply to the work of J. Chlumsky] Hamr V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1117, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[New trials in the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Mařatka Z, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:385-7, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Measurement of the gastric evacuation time in ulcers by test meal] Horčička V, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:349-55, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Peptic ulcer and dyspepsia syndrome in servicemen treated at the internal department of the military hospital in Brno in 1961] Drtil J, et al.
Voj Zdrav Listy 34:75-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Vagotomy and gastroenterostomy in hard-to-resect ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Gravgaard E.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:211-6, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Sodium and potassium content in the sweat of patients with gastric ulcer and chronic bronchitis] Gronaek P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:374-7, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Sequelae of stomach resection for gastric and duodenal ulcers] Jespersen HG.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1533-40, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Does cancer need a prepared ground?Cancer in a stomach operated on for benign ulcers] Imhof JW.
Geneesk Gids 42:461-6 concl, 29 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient H.C.H.]
J Belg Radiol 47:956-62, 1964 (Dut)
[The significance of nocturnal gastric acidity reaction in patients with a duodenal ulcer] Leeuwen P van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:370-2, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Medical treatment of postgastrectomy syndromes] Kerremans R. **T Gastroent** 8:68-83, 1965 (Dut)
[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G.
T Gastroent 7:221-53, 1964 (Dut)
[Peptic ulcer therapy. II. Choice of operative procedure] Asp K, et al. **Duodecim** 80:866-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Peptic ulcer therapy. I. Indications for conservative therapy and surgery] Erma M, et al.
Duodecim 80:862-5, 1964 (Fin)
[Drug treatment of peptic ulcer] Siurala M.
Suom Laak 20:377-8, 20 Feb 65 (Fin)
[Remote results of vagotomy in cases of peptic ulcer following gastrectomy] Nègre E, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1276-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of 311 cases of gastroduodenal ulcer followed up at the Consultation de Gastro-Enterologie de la S.N.C.F.] Heully F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:298-310, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the antipeptic activity of drugs] Peindaries R.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:293-300, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers (study of 160 cases)] Cornet A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1303-12, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Late gastrointestinal sequelle of the destitute] Dvorjetski.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:607-16, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the prevention of constraint ulcer in the rat by several central depressors] Buchel L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1853-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The place of vagotomy in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Courty L.
Concours Med 86:4971-8, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Research on the etiologic factors in gastroduodenal ulcer and its complications] Levrat M, et al.
Concours Med 86:5085-96, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Curative and protective value of magnesium tetrahydrate aluminosilicate in diseases of the eso-gastro-duodenal mucosa] Baujat JP, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2920-5, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Gastro-duodenal ulcer of the child] Chêne P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3471-81, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the medical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers] Chêne P.
Gaz Med France 71:3741-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Digestive complications initiated by aspirin administered by the oral route] Ligny G.
Gaz Med France 71:2930-3, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anti-inflammatory therapy and dyspeptic disorders] Franchimont P.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:126-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The place of vagotomy in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Courty L.
J Sci Med Lille 82:589-602, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Gastrectomy terminated by gastroduodenal anatomosis combined with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer and recurrent peptic ulcer] Inglesakis JA, et al.
Marseille Chir 17:1-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The place of vagotomy in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Edelmann G.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:665-75, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of peptic ulcer] Norman, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:662-4, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Radio-clinical aspects of medicamentous gastro-duodenal ulcers] Busson A, et al.
Presse Med 72:2651-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Esophago-gastric cooling] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 73:295-8, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new therapy for gastroduodenal ulcer] Jacquemart P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:501-4, 24 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic factors in the determination of gastroduodenal ulcer in the African Negro] Payet M, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:45-60, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Age difference in gastroduodenal ulcers] Bourliere F, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:403-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vagotomy in peptic diseases of the esophagus] Chainot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:722-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in children. (Apropos of 3 personal cases)] Lacourt G, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:156-69, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in the aged subject. Physiological and psychological study] Bourlière F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:391-400, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dyskinesia and functional digestive disorders treated by methoclopramide] Cornet A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2346-50, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of 6-alpha-methylprednisolone on experimental constraint ulcer] Flandre MO, et al.
Therapie 19:1471-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Duodenal ulcers-pathogenesis. Exploration of gastric chemistry-general indications of surgical treatment] Mourali N. **Tunisie Med** 42:455-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Histomorphological liver findings in gastroduodenal ulcer] Wohlgemuth B, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:65-77, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ulceration of the anastomosis following ulcer surgery] Eggeling W, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:315-25, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Civilization and disease] Port T.
DDZ 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of recurrent gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:129-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indications for gastric resection] Holle F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:82-4, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the ulcer in liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1787-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The blood protein picture in peptic ulcer] Berndt H.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:21-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Parietography, a supplementary method of examination of the stomach] Moldenhauer W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:569-78, May 64 (Ger)
[Ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas. Practical-clinical aspects] Enderlin F.
Helv Chir Acta 31:294-303, May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of ulcer in the aged] Kammer G.
Helv Chir Acta 32:174-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the hazards of hiatal hernia] Kieser C.
Helv Chir Acta 32:170-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and phytotherapy of the gastrohepatic syndrome] Taller A.
Hippokrates 35:565-7, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cortisone and vitamin B 12 on hunger-induced ulcer] Hadnagy C, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:281-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapy of peptic ulcer in adolescents] Lachner O.
Intern Prax 5:87-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Lassrich MA, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:40-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Metabolism in intravenous administration of nutritional solutions, with special reference to synthetically composed amino acid solutions] Bansi HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:332-52, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Gastric mucosa in the duodenal stump as a cause of peptic jejunal ulcers] Bay V, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:910-3, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The transformation of Billroth II stomachs into Billroth I stomachs in the treatment of peptic jejunal ulcers] Dortenmann J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:908-10, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Form- and function-directed surgery. A principle of modern ulcer surgery] Holle F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:205-23, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Freezing the stomach for the treatment of peptic ulcer; a therapeutic possibility?A critical comment based on animal experimental studies and a survey of the literature] Kolig G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:133-56, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenic and surgical aspects of peptic jejunal ulcers from 82 operated cases] Pfeiffer KM, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:415-22, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ulcer resection according to Billroth II with antecolic gastroenterostomy (a short loop) without enteroanastomosis] Pfisterer H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:376-80, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ulcer-liver damage: a pathophysiological unity?] Schönbach G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:940-2, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the liver in the origin of gastroduodenal ulcers] Stelzner F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:349-53, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the liver in the pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer] Stelzner F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:371-96, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Cooling of the stomach and freezing of the stomach--current status] Wangensteen OH.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:361-70, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Esterase activity of human serum in peptic ulcer compared with findings in gastric cancer] Novák S, et al. **Med Klin** 60:88, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical trial of a new gastric drug] Wilz H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:663-6, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psychic and social roots of peptic ulcer] Glatzel H.
Med Welt 24:1306-8, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The significance of secondary diseases in peptic ulcer.] Hartel W. **Med Welt** 11:527-31, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Study of the therapeutic effect of certain fractions from Brassica capitata] Petković M, et al.
Med Welt 34:1781-3, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with drug therapy of gastritis and ulcer] Romberg K.
Med Welt 21:1200-3, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with Procalmadior] Stahler O.
Med Welt 34:1778-81, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Should gastric freezing methods be warned against?Symposium on the indications, risks and success of gastric freezing on 2/22/64 at Kassel-Wilhelmshöhe]
Med Welt 22:1253-6, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of various internal diseases] Kress H von.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:161-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of hepatogenic ulcer. Interpretation of peptic ulcer as a sequel to regulatory disorders of the liver in contrast to "ulcerogenic hepatopathy"] Stelzner F.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:773-80, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hypercalcemia syndromes] Uehlinger E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:692-701, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Pulmonary tuberculosis and stomach disease with special reference to peptic ulcer] Cardell PA. **Prax Pneumol** 18:244-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of disorders of concentration function of the gallbladder] Lindenbraten LD, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:481-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgical and medical indications in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Nissen R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:825-31, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new gastric therapeutic agent] Bärschneider M. **Ther Gegenw** 104:105-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Maguison, a new therapeutic agent for the treatment of gastric and duodenal diseases] Röseler E. **Ther Gegenw** 104:248-55, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis and casuistics of peptic ulcer of the jejunum] Ofner H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:741-4, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in the treatment of peptic ulcer with daritran] Unger FX. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:933-5, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgery of ulcers in middle-sized hospitals] Hössler J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:504-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Peptic ulcer and the parathyroid glands] Less E. **Orv Hetil** 106:1356-7, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Note on the patgenesis of gastroduodenal ulcerous disease] Caruso A. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:487-92, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Complications of gastro-duodenal ulcer in 10 years of surgical experience] Monaci M, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:149-59, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Statistical investigation of a decade of surgical activity in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Monaci M, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:1-17, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Frequency of peptic ulcer in grave emphysema] Tomasini M, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 14:236-43, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The spinoemotive reflex in ulcerous disease, a psychosomatic disease] Patti M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:799-806, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Primary neoplasm of the neostoma in patients operated on for gastroduodenal ulcer. Clinical contribution] Giacomoni MA, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:237-46, 1964 (It)
[Morphologic and secretory behavior of gastric mucosa in ulcerous disease and in duodenal diverticulosis] Bassi G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 32:30-45, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Therapy of some chronic gastritic states and ulcerous gastroduodenal disease with an extract of gastroduodenal mucosa (clinical and gastrobioptic findings)] Abbona C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:207-30, Apr 65 (It)
[Sweat elimination of chloride and sodium in subjects with chronic lung diseases and peptic ulcer. Statistical study] Sorbini CA, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1243-56, Dec 63 (It)
[Endocrine pancreas and peptic ulcer. Glycemic curve due to adrenalin load in ulcer patients] Giorgio I, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:73-93, Jan 63 (It)
[Total gastrectomy in post-operative peptic ulcer] Aureggi A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1749-66, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Organ hypothermia] Trivellini A. **Gazz Sanit** 36:8-12, 1965 (It)
[Peptic ulcer and insular function. Clinico-statistical study] Abeatici S, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:951-7, 21 Mar 65 (It)
[Practical considerations on cryotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Cravero D, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:155-6, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Therapy of the painful phases of gastroduodenal ulcer] Hafter E. **Minerva Med** 56:2482-3, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Some observations on cryotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Presti F. **Minerva Med** 56:157-8, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Importance of preliminary selection and clinico-electrocardiographic control in cryotherapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Rigazio G. **Minerva Med** 56:156-7, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Medico-legal aspects of acute or reacutized gastro-duodenal ulcers after non local traumatisms] Basile L. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:135-46, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Gastroduodenal ulcerative disease in childhood. Collective review and case contributions] Caramia G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:279-87, 25 Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on gastroduodenal ulcer of adolescence] Moretti PM, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 16:87-95, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of gastric mucosa in cases of simple gastritis and peptic ulcer] Peroni L, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 16:240-53, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Primary hyperparathyroidism with the gastro-intestinal and the pancreatic disorder: report of three cases] Takeuchi M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:778-86, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Necessary gastric tests in surgery] Saburi R, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1364-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Fat-loading test in various diseases] Toyoda H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:353-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical conference in internal medicine; Ueda Department of Internal Medicine, University of Tokyo] Komiya M, et al. **Naika** 14:365-9 passim, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The course of chronic ulcers in miners compared with a group of metallurgists and workers in other professions] Urbańska-Bonenberg L. **Med Pracy** 16:166-71, 1965 (Pol)
[Peptic ulcer in children according to our material] Jezierska-Schier A. **Pediat Pol** 39:685-90, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Woźniak H. **Pediat Pol** 39:1353-7, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of butazolidin on the gastric mucosa (attempted classification of the mechanism of ulcer following butazolidin therapy)] Gietka J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:419-26, 1964 (Pol)
[The activity of lactic dehydrogenase in the gastric contents] Hankiewicz J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:177-84, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of tobacco smoking on the excretion of uropepsin with special reference to peptic ulcer] Miśkiewicz H. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1001-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathological changes of the digestive system in periarteritis nodosa] Wróblowa W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:637-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Resorption of albumins within the digestive tract in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Horzela T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:99-102, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Blood groups and their relation to cholelithiasis, gastric cancer and peptic ulcer] Czaplicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:630-2, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Therapeutic use of oxythasaine hydrochloride (muthese)] Giec L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:793-5, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of gastrointestinal hemorrhage following aspirin therapy] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1359-61, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Role of paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in prognosis and control of peptic ulcer therapy] Kędracka J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1083-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Effect of gastric cooling on the course of ulcerous disease in humans and on the development of peptic ulcer in animals] Konturek S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:858-60, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Gastric function disorders in Sheehan's syndrome patients and in hypophysectomized rats] Konturek S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:459-62, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Progress in the treatment of peptic ulcer] Konturek S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:657-8, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of largactil and phenergan on gastric secretion and development of experimental peptic ulcer] Konturek S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:291-5, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Dynamics of the biliary tract in the course of surgically treated peptic ulcer] Oleszkiewicz L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1599-601, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Progress in pharmacological therapy of peptic ulcer] Przybylski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:271-4, 10 Feb 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Meckel's diverticulum containing gastric mucosa and peptic ulcer inducing intestinal hemorrhage] Bicalho SA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1351-8, Dec 64 (Por)
[Therapy of peptic ulcer with Gefarnate, geranyl farnesyl acetate] Gouveia OF, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:85-94, Feb 65 (Por)
[Interpretation of quantitative fractionated biliary sediment in various gastroduodenal diseases] Casetti M, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:315-9, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Research on the relation between neurosis and ulcerous disease] Fodor O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:53-9, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Medico-social aspects of operative interventions in ulcerous disease] Pecurariu O. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:191-7, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Clinical aspects of the pre-ulcerous phase of ulcerous disease. Stages of the evolution of peptic ulcer] Teodorescu P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1497-504, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Observations on the high incidence of polythelia in peptic ulcer] Zălaru MC. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:335-9, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Characteristics of ulcerous disease in childhood] Tirlea I, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:491-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Contributions to the use of sorbitol in clinical tests of bile excretion] Pappo A, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:39-46, 1965 (Rum)
[Peptic ulcer of the intestinal graft in experimental gastrectomy] Darenskiĭ DI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:87-90, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex and its potential reserves during ACTH stimulation in peptic ulcer patients] Andrukhiv EV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:71-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus and postoperative conditions following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer] Baĭkalov LK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:77-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Partial acid and alkaline gastric secretion in peptic ulcer and chronic anacid gastritis] Kostiuk FF. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:49-54, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the functional status of the pancreas in peptic ulcer] Kozyreva II. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:30-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the familial predisposition in peptic ulcer] Rafalovich MB, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:124-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On gastric leukopedesis] Veretianov II. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:51-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Plantaglucide--a new antiulcer preparation from the leaves of Plantago major] Gorin AG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:46-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of peptic ulcer in children] Kossiura MB. **Pediatriia** 43:18-23, May 64 (Rus)
[On the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with peptic ulcer and gastric cancer] Ageenko IA. **Sovet Med** 27:23-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of free hydrochloric acid debit in various forms of gastritis and peptic ulcer] Korostovtsev SB. **Sovet Med** 28:17-22, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Pirilen in the combined treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Krechetova EP. **Sovet Med** 27:68-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the toxic ulcerogenic effect of butadion] Kreindlin IuZ. **Sovet Med** 27:99-101, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the etiology and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer] Lorie IF. **Sovet Med** 27:115-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of pentoxyl in peptic ulcer patients] Rabinovich PD. **Sovet Med** 28:109-10, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Incretory function of the pancreas in patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis based on indices of carbohydrate metabolism] Smoligovets PV. **Sovet Med** 28:71-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the development of gastric and duodenal ulcer in chronic non-specific lung diseases] Suchkov AV, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:90-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of dehydrated white cabbage juice on peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Trusov VV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:123-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment preventing recurrences of peptic ulcer] Zlotopol'skiĭ AR, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:41-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of protein hydrolysates in the combined treatment of peptic ulcer] Andreev LV. **Ter Arkh** 37:26-31, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of ultrasonics on the basic function of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer] Grigor'eva VD. **Ter Arkh** 37:33-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Intravital morphological study of the gastric and duodenal mucosa in patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis] Masevich TsG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Fluctuations in intragastric temperature after administration of a standard stimulator to healthy subjects and those with stomach and duodenal ulcer and stomach cancer] Popov GV. **Ter Arkh** 37:31-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of metamysil on the motor activity of the stomach in peptic ulcer patients] Samoed VS. **Ter Arkh** 36:14-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hemopoietic properties of gastric juice in peptic ulcer and effect of ganglion-blocking agents on these properties] Volzhskaia AM. **Ter Arkh** 36:45-50, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of autonomic drugs (atropine, morphine, nicotine) on the motor function of the duodenum in peptic ulcer patients] Kolosova OL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:37-42, 1965 (Rus)
[Chromatographic study of the gastric juice in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer] Ginodman LM, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:604-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of gastric cancer proliferating into the pancreas] Abasov IT. **Vop Onkol** 10:34-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of benign nonepithelial tumors of the stomach] Kamilov Kh. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Our experience with Ulcosan in the treatment of gastrointestinal ulcer] Bašagić E, et al. **Med Arh** 18:57-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Sedimentation rate changes in ulcer patients] Petković M, et al. **Med Arh** 18:47-55, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Therapeutic effects of the preparation Vit-U-Pept-A in gastroduodenal ulcer] Petković M, et al. **Med Glas** 18:191-3, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Use of hypothermia in gastroenterology] Kušić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:242-4, Apr 65 (Ser)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer of atypical symptomatology] Broggi F. **An Med [Med]** 50:71-8, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The electronic test in vagotomy] Quintana Vintró J. **An Med [Med]** 50:9-18, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Vagotomy and peptic ulcer. Problems connected with it. Indications and contraindications] Vilar Bonet J. **An Med [Med]** 50:224-34, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Neurogenic ulcers of the digestive tract] Infante Díaz S, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:61-71, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pyloric stenosis as a complication of gastroduodenal neoplasms and ulcer] Voltas J. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:458-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Results of clinical experiences with chlorbenzoxamine] De la Torre Fernández J, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:413-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Medical complications of treatment for gastro-duodenal ulcer] Flórez Tascón F, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:377-96, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Recurrent ulcer in 30 years of surgery for peptic ulcer] Pellegrino FM, et al. **Rev Argent Cir** 8:27-9, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Advances in surgery] Penin RP. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:427-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with "Gefarnil" in the peptic ulcer] González Campos C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:377-84, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Gastric ulcer and chronic respiratory insufficiency] Goti Iturriaga JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:102-5, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)

[Our experiences with the gastric sound in maximum post-histamine (MAO) stimulation] De La Torre Fernánde, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:133-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Histological and secretory study of the stomach in peptic ulcer] Kuster G, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:914-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hypotheses and facts concerning smoking and health] Birath G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3968-75, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Defecation changes after vagotomy] Broomé A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2739-43, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Effect of atropine on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer patients] Smoligovets PV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:221-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE (C4, C8)

Perforated peptic ulcer with generalised peritonitis. Early and late prognosis in 413 cases. Antila LE.
Acta Chir Scand 128:406-13, Oct 64
Management of gastrointestinal bleeding. Reyes PM Jr.
Acta Med Philipp 1:159-63, Jan-Mar 65
Haematemesis and melaena from a limited reception area during a 5-year period. Herner B, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:483-92, Apr 65
Gastrectomy in early childhood. Case report with 12-year follow-up. Collins DL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:149-55, Feb 65
Gastric hypothermia in the management of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Karacadag S, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:505-10, Nov 64
Stress ulcers of the stomach following obstetric and gynecologic surgery. Dunn LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1288-92, 15 Dec 64
Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Beil AR Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:324-30, Sep 64
Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:185-90, Feb 65
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer: consideration of hemorrhage, perforation and obstruction. Bartlett MK. **Amer Surg** 31:559-66, Sep 65
Esophageal perforation following gastric freezing. Lowicki EM, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:261-2, Apr 65
The management of acute massive gastro-duodenal hemorrhage. Rodgers JB, et al.
Amer Surg 30:635-40, Oct 64
Recurrent massive hemorrhage of neurogenic origin; case report. Swartz WT, et al.
Amer Surg 31:339-42, May 65
Intragastric cooling for upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Wangensteen SL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:328-36, 9 Jul 64
Changing concepts in the surgical treatment of massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage. Foster JH, et al.
Ann Surg 161:968-76, Jun 65
Surgical treatment of bleeding duodenal ulcer: a plea for caution. Silen W, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:778-9, Oct 64
Acute neurogenic activation of chronic duodenal ulcers: hemorrhage or perforation following acute cerebrovascular accidents. Feldman S, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:140-4, Feb 65
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage after portacaval shunt: recurrence in patients with cirrhosis of liver after portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:273-9, Mar 65
Experience with local gastric cooling. Cushman WF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:719-24, Oct 64
Distal antrectomy with vagectomy. Results in 265 cases of chronic duodenal ulcer with hemorrhage. Palumbo LT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:637-44, Oct 64
Treatment of complications of gastroduodenal "steroid ulcers". Roseman DL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:488-94, Apr 65
Duodenal ulcer in the newborn infant. Thompson NW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:233-6, Feb 65
Gastric hypothermia--a current survey. Stevens S, et al.
Biomed Instrum 1:25-30, Oct 64
The diagnosis of massive haematemesis: the role of radiology. Cummack DH. **Brit J Surg** 51:744-6, Oct 64
Emergency operation for massive upper gastro-intestinal haemorrhage. Foster JH, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:757-8, Oct 64
The diagnosis and management of massive haematemesis. Tanner NC. **Brit J Surg** 51:754-6, Oct 64
Stress and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage.
Brit Med J 5443:1140, 1 May 65
Acute alcoholic poisoning: a complication of gastric hypothermia. Perey BJ, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:194-6, Apr 65
Current concepts in the surgeon's treatment of bleeding duodenal ulcer. Hoerr SO.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:201-7, Oct 64
Gastric haemorrhage in childhood. Van Creveld S.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:293-9, Apr 64
Complications in gastric ulcer combined with duodenal ulcer. Aagaard P.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:321-30, 1964
Emergency treatment in massively bleeding geriatric ulcer patients. Meyer KA, et al.
Geriatrics 19:812-23, Nov 64
Causal influences in haematemesis and melaena. Jennings GH. **Gut** 6:1-13, Feb 65
ABO blood group and secretor status in relation to clinical characteristics of peptic ulcers. Langman MJ, et al. **Gut** 6:270-3, Jun 65
Relationship between pre-operative bleeding and perforation and bleeding after operations for duodenal ulcer. Langman MJ. **Gut** 6:134-6, Apr 65
Gastric hypothermia. Del Marco CJ.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:36-43, Sep 64
The problem in the management of bleeding peptic ulcer. Yap ET, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:493-9, May 65
Management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Weinberg JA. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:579-82, Oct 64
The recurrence of ulceration after surgery for duodenal ulcer. Small WP.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:255-78, Jul 64
Gastric necrosis due to prolonged local gastric hypothermia. Cali JR, et al. **JAMA** 191:858-9, 8 Mar 65
Local hypothermia for hematemesis in a hemophiliac. Liffmann KE, et al. **JAMA** 190:553-4, 9 Nov 64
Bleeding before and after. **Lancet** 2:73, 10 Jul 65
Death and gastric ulcer. Billington BP.
Med J Aust 2:485-92, 26 Sep 64
Fatal peptic ulceration in a child following administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Lines DR. **Med J Aust** 1:350-2, 6 Mar 65
Management of massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer. Thayer WR Jr, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:1487-92, Nov 64
Factors affecting the mortality from peptic ulcer. The bleeding ulcer and ulcer in the aged. Brooks JR, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:803-9, 15 Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 23-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1069-76, 20 May 65
Duplication of the small intestine associated with a bleeding stomal ulcer in an infant. Roxburgh RA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1130-1, Dec 64
Five year study on gastrointestinal bleeding. Dorsey JM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:784-6, Apr 65
The behavior and management of major acute bleeding from peptic ulcers. Hamilton JE, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:545-50, Sep 65
Bleeding duodenal ulcer: comparison of our results in 715 cases. Palumbo LT, et al. **Surgery** 58:473-82, Sep 65
[Ulcer hematemesis. Should a decreased blood volume be normalized?] Andersen D, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1645-7, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Ulcer hematemesis] Astrom K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1540-6, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The incidence of hemorrhages after gastric resection for peptic ulcer] Uunk H, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:705-9, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of 20 cases of gastroduodenal complications of corticotherapy (14 hemorrhages -- 6 perforations)] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:968-74, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cure by gastric freezing of abundant digestive hemorrhages in a patient with chronic respiratory insufficiency during an acute attack, ventilated by intratracheal route] Goulon M, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 14:493-5, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a perforated hemorrhagic ulcer in the sequelae of a trauma] Vittori J, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:105-10, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Digestive complications of corticotherapy] Chatelin CL, et al.
Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:43-4, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Duodenal ulcer with intraperitoneal hemorrhage in an infant] Cuendet A, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:111-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Emergency gastrectomy in massive hemorrhages caused by ulcers] Nielubowicz J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:810-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Our experience with Wangensteen's eso-gastric refrigeration, apropos of 31 cases] Leger L, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:697-712, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Moderate local cooling of digestive viscera. Apropos of 25 cases] Loygue J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:804-16, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Our experience in gastric freezing for gastric or duodenal hemorrhages] Mialaret J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:749-56, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Present status on the diagnosis and treatment of severe hemorrhages and perforations originating from gastroduodenal ulcers] Liaras PH.
Rev Lyon Med 14:Suppl:1-8, 1965 (Fr)
[The indications for vagotomy in certain special cases] Chalnot P, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:630-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Local gastric hypothermia. A new therapeutic principle] Grözinger KH, et al.
Chirurg 35:347-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the ulcer in liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1787-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute severe gastroduodenal hemorrhages excluding hemorrhaging varices] Schreiber HW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:996-1001, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the technic of gastric freezing] Lindner H.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:163-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gastro-esophageal hemorrhages. Radiology] Etter H.
Helv Chir Acta 32:309-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gastro esophageal hemorrhages. Pathophysiology, diagnosis and internal treatment] Frick P.
Helv Chir Acta 32:299-308, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Lassrich MA, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:40-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diet therapy in gastric diseases] Pannhorst R.
Internist (Berlin) 5:323-31, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Preoperative treatment of bleeding gastroduodenal ulcers with the help of local hypothermia of the stomach] Dressler S, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:726-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis and therapy of acute postoperative ulcer in the stomach and duodenum] Konrad RM.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:914-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Frequency and characteristics of ulcer in liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:944-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapy for acute bleeding of the stomach] Streicher HJ.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:918-21, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute gastric hemorrhage] Streicher HJ, et al.
Med Klin 59:1369-73, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bleeding duodenal ulcer] Chaimoff C, et al.
Harefuah 67:240-7, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Peroperative diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Herczeg T. **Orv Hetil** 106:257-8, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Complications of gastro-duodenal ulcer in 10 years of surgical experience] Monaci M, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 21:149-59, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Technic and results of gastric hypothermia. (Preliminary note)] Abbate M, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:399-406, Jul 64 (It)
[A case of death caused by bleeding duodenal ulcers in a tuberculous patient with multiple nervous and cardio-vascular symptoms] Horie K, et al.
Iryo 18:864-71, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Conservative therapy of bleeding duodenal ulcer with blood coagulation disorders] Dyszy-Laube B, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:413-5, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of bleeding duodenal ulcer with blood coagulation disorders] Dyszy-Laube B, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:417-9, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Blood protein composition during the treatment of hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcers] Bernacki E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:129-31, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Fatal gastric cancer during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs and cortisone] Kochnowski G, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:960-1, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Esophago-gastric freezing] Miguel F.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 24:150-3, Apr 64 (Por)
[Problems of preoperative care and anesthesia in emergency operations for hemorrhagic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Rumiantsev VB.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On gastroduodenal ulcer complicated by acute hemorrhage and perforation] Poleshchuk IS.
Sovet Med 28:104-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Acute hemorrhagic erosions and ulcer of the stomach and intestines as complications of cardiovascular diseases] Astrozhnikov IuV, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:83-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of latent hemorrhage in peptic ulcer and cancer of the stomach. (Studies with radioactive chromium)] Dibizheva GV.
Ter Arkh 36:64-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Current status and experience with the treatment of gastroduodenal hemorrhagic ulcer] Duković D, et al.
Med Glas 18:189-91, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Hemophilia and major surgery] De la Vega CA.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:691-2, 21 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Experiences with the new hemostatic adrenochrome monosemicarbazone acetonide] Rovira Cruells G.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:45-53, Jan 65 (Sp)

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION (C4)

Perforated peptic ulcer with generalised peritonitis. Early and late prognosis in 413 cases. Antila LE.
Acta Chir Scand 128:406-13, Oct 64
Confined acute perforation of postbulbar duodenal ulcer into the suprahepatic space. Report of a case. Larmi T. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:445-8, Oct 64
Perforation of a gastric ulcer in a premature infant exposed to cold. Sly RM.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:525-30, Aug 64
Gastrectomy in early childhood. Case report with 12-year follow-up. Collins DL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:149-55, Feb 65
The diagnostic value of abdominal paracentesis with special reference to peritoneal fluid ammonia levels. Mansberger AR Jr.
Amer J Gastroent 42:150-64, Aug 64
Acute ulcer perforation, an early complication of partial gastrectomy. Haas PA.
Amer J Surg 109:466-9, Apr 65
Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:185-90, Feb 65
The surgical treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer in the newborn. Nacheff NM, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:717-23, Nov 64
Neonatal gastric perforation. Arrants JE, et al.
Amer Surg 31:96-101, Feb 65
Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer: consideration

of hemorrhage, perforation and obstruction. Bartlett MK. **Amer Surg** 31:559-66, Sep 65
Analysis of 100 cases of perforated duodenal ulcers. Ferguson E Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:9-16, Jan 65
Strangulation and perforation of the stomach in an inguinal hernia. Jackson FC, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:677-81, Oct 64
Intrathoracic perforation of the colon: an unusual complication of colonic interposition for esophageal stricture. Menguy R. **Amer Surg** 31:329-32, May 65
The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:553-60, Sep 64
Acute neurogenic activation of chronic duodenal ulcers: hemorrhage or perforation following acute cerebrovascular accidents. Feldman S, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:140-4, Feb 65
Treatment of complications of gastroduodenal "steroid ulcers". Roseman DL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:488-94, Apr 65
Oesophago-bronchial fistula complicating hiatal hernia. McConchie I. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:54-8, Aug 64
Perforated gastric ulcer. Gall WJ, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:500-3, Jul 64
Complications in gastric ulcer combined with duodenal ulcer. Aagaard P. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:321-30, 1964
Relationship between pre-operative bleeding and perforation and bleeding after operations for duodenal ulcer. Langman MJ. **Gut** 6:134-6, Apr 65
Perforated peptic ulcer in Israel. Lazarus S. **Gut** 5:590-6, Dec 64
Serious complications on duodenum in short term administration of steroid hormone. A report of three cases. Wang TN. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:176-82, 28 Mar 65
Peptic ulcer perforation of a Meckel's diverticulum in a child (of nine years). Hosny SH. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:134-5, Nov 64
Perforated gastric ulcer with accessory pocket formation simulating diverticulum of the stomach. Baumgarten JA. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:184-6, Mar 65
Myxoma of the atrium perforated peptic ulcer. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:121-8, Apr 65
Pneumopyopericardium secondary to perforation of benign gastric ulcer. Romhilt DW, et al. **JAMA** 191:140-2, 11 Jan 65
Death and gastric ulcer. Billington BP. **Med J Aust** 2:485-92, 26 Sep 64
Fatal peptic ulceration in a child following administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Lines DR. **Med J Aust** 1:350-2, 6 Mar 65
Management of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum. Mark JB. **Mod Treatm** 1:1519-21, Nov 64
Emergency gastrectomy for peptic ulcer perforation. Shackleton ME. **New Zeal Med J** 64:261-2, May 65
Peptic perforation at sea. Boger JR. **Practitioner** 193:335-9, Sep 64
The incidence in Ayrshire of perforated peptic ulcer. Nisbet BR. **Scot Med J** 9:418-22, Oct 64
Perforation. **Scot Med J** 9:448-9, Oct 64
Primary gastrectomy for perforated peptic ulcer, with follow-up studies. Kao TC, et al. **Surgery** 56:487-96, Sep 64
[On the x-ray diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcers] Ragimov RN. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:59-61, Sep-Oct 64
A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat. Wilkinson GT. **Vet Rec** 77:594-5, 22 May 65
Immediate partial gastrectomy for perforated duodenal ulcer. Marks C. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:194-6, May 65
[2 cases of duodenal ulcer perforation caused by corticosteroid therapy] Angelov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:126-8, 1965 (Bul)
[Perforated peptic ulcer] Zejda V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:164-71, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Perforated gastroduodenal ulcer. Frequency among elderly men] Müller S. **Nord Med** 74:694-6, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Apropos of 20 cases of gastroduodenal complications of corticotherapy (14 hemorrhages -- 6 perforations)] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:968-74, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Digestive hemorrhage secondary to the perforation of a gastric ulcer into the left ventricle. (Apropos of an anatomoclinical case)] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1022-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Remote results in perforated gastro-duodenal ulcers treated by suture] Levrat M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1197-204, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Course of perforated gastroduodenal ulcers following conservative treatment] Ribet M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1348-56, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a perforated hemorrhagic ulcer in the sequelae of a trauma] Vittori J, et al. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:105-10, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Present status on the diagnosis and treatment of severe hemorrhages and perforations originating from gastroduodenal ulcers] Liaras PH. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:1-9, 1965 (Fr)
[The indications for vagotomy in certain special cases] Chainot P, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:630-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Problems in the surgical treatment of gastroduodenal tumors] Hegemann G. **Chirurg** 35:256-65, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Medical expert testimony. Pulmonary emphysema with emphysematous bronchitis and death caused by perforated gastric ulcer] Schüttmann W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:553-5, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ulcer perforation] Nissen R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:487-8, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Primary stomach resection in perforated stomach and duodenal ulcers] Posth HE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:923-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute gastric hemorrhage] Streicher HJ, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1369-73, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Duodenal ulcer with perforation into the pancreas in an infant with congenital heart defect] Molnár S, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:30-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gastric phlegmon. Description of 2 cases] Künzler D. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1020-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of free perforated stomach and duodenal ulcers] Lehmann H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:728-30, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of an acute duodenal ulcer of the inferior horizontal part. (Report on 2 observations)] Gschnitzer F. **Zbl Chir** 89:1225-8, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Primary solitary jejunal perforating ulcer] Schiefer R. **Zbl Chir** 89:1555-6, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of a duodenal ulcer at the end of pregnancy] May C, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:442-4, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of duodenal ulcer in a two-day-old infant] Tamir I, et al. **Harefuah** 67:345-6, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Diagnostic difficulties in postoperative acute abdomen following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Ambrózy L. **Orv Hetil** 106:602-4, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcer based on data of 430 cases] Juhász I. **Orv Hetil** 106:725-9, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Complications of gastro-duodenal ulcer in 10 years of surgical experience] Monaci M, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:149-59, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On the gastro-lesional effect of indomethacin] Vecchio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:275-82, Aug 64 (It)
[Giant bleeding ulcer of the second duodenal portion perforated into the pancreas, treated radically by a special technic] Grapulin G. **Chir Ital** 16:179-87, Apr 64 (It)
[On the significance of the plus image sometimes encountered after suture intervention for perforated gastroduodenal ulcer] Pastremoli A. **Minerva Radiol** 9:357-60, Sep 64 (It)
[Surgical therapy of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer (clinico-statistical contribution)] Spena A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:352-69, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Primary gastric resection in perforated peptic ulcer] Dedichen H. **Nord Med** 74:689-94, 15 Jul 65 (Nor)
[Perforated cancerous ulcer of the stomach] Halvorsen JF. **Nord Med** 72:1179-81, 8 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Suture treatment of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer] Halvorsen JF. **Nord Med** 73:480-4, 20 May 65 (Nor)
[Perforated ulcer. 44 patients treated without operation] Aunan O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1473-7, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[The pancreatic-gastric syndrome (Strom-Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Bergan T. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1468-72, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Ruptured duodenal ulcer as a cause of death in a 9-year-old child operated on for cerebellar tumor] Mazurowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1202-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Medico-social aspects of operative interventions in ulcerous disease] Pecurariu O. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:191-7, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Gastric resection in the treatment of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer in a rural area] Iunko MA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:132-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of adrenal insufficiency during operations under anesthesia] Myshkin KI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:60-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Repeated and recurrent ulcer perforations in the stomach and duodenum] Petrov AF. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:40-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of duodenal ulcer penetrating into the bile duct] Rybinskaia VV. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:70-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Perforated gastric ulcer associated with peritonitis in a patient with myocardial infarct] Kornev VIa. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:135-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Perforated duodenal ulcer during prednisolone therapy] Maslieva ZM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:124-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of complicated gastric and duodenal ulcer in children] Kulakov PE. **Pediatriia** 43:69-70, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer in young patients] Balashov AP, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:45-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Free hydrochloric acid content and remote results of gastric resection in perforated ulcer] Iviev VF. **Sovet Med** 28:49-53, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Mechanical suturing in gastric resection for perforated gastro-duodenal ulcer] Pantsyrev IuM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:53-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On gastroduodenal ulcer complicated by acute hemorrhage and perforation] Poleshchuk IS. **Sovet Med** 28:104-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On complications in the use of corticosteroid hormones in surgical practice] Volkov VE. **Sovet Med** 28:7-10, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Perforating ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Zabolotikov PV. **Sovet Med** 28:9-12, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Suture technics in perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Betaneli AM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:105-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum under Arctic conditions] Chudinov VS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:48-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Results of surgical treatment of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer] Reshetov LD. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:14-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Perforating duodenal ulcer in an 88-year-old man] Uzlov VA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:124-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Our views on the treatment of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer] Savelj T, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:16-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Antibiotics in acute abdomen] Revilla J, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:285-91, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Mitty WF Jr, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:637-41, Sep 64 (Sp)

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (D5)

Proteolytic digestion of molluscum contagiosum virus with pronase as revealed by electron microscopy. Hasegawa T. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:275-6, Nov 64
Enzymatic modification of bovine growth hormone by proteolytic streptomycete cell extracts. Reusser F. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:578-88, Aug 65
Plasma oxytocinase activity following a single injection of pitocin. Fylling P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:103-6, 1964
Proteolytic activity of human gastric juices at various pH's and its estimation by hemoglobin and electrophoretic methods. Glass GB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:766-89, Sep 65
Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65
Enzyme-induced rupture of rabbit Graafian follicle. Espey LL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:208-13, Jan 65
Taste receptors and sialadenotrophic action of proteolytic enzymes in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:877-81, May 65
The classification of certain members of the family Micrococcaceae by serologic differentiation of their proteolytic enzymes. Sandvik O, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:357-60, Mar 65
The Lowry modification of the Folin reagent for determination of proteinase activity. McDonald CE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:175-7, Jan 65
Esterolytic and proteolytic enzymes of the rat adenohypophysis. II. Chromatographic fractionation and characterization of enzyme activities hydrolysing leucyl-beta-naphthylamide. Vanha-Perttula TP, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:32-9, 1965
Mechanism of action of proteolytic enzymes. Bender ML, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:49-76, 1965 (181 ref.)
Effect of carob pod extract on cellulolysis, proteolysis, deamination, and protein biosynthesis in an artificial rumen. Tagari H, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:437-42, May 65
Proteolytic enzymes in treatment of athletic injuries. Trickett P. **Appl Ther** 6:647-52, Aug 64
Studies on cottonseed enzymes. I. Proteolytic and glutamic dehydrogenase activites in cottonseed. Fanelli AR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:85-90, Apr 65
Partial purification and some properties of a proteinase from albacore (Germo alalunga) muscle. Groninger HS Jr. **Arch Biochem** 108:175-82, Nov 64
Proteolytic activity in bovine dental pulp. Schwabe C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:68-75, Jan 65
Pituitary enzymes. II. The problem of existence of proteinase II. Lisowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:645-56, 1964
The enzymatic induction of atherosclerosis. Murray M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:144-62, Feb 65
The in vivo inhibition of the cardiotoxic and other destructive actions of certain proteolytic enzymes by an enzyme-inactivator. Bajusz E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1188-90, Nov 64
Studies on the tissue activator of plasminogen. Distribution of activator and proteolytic activity in the subcellular fractions of rabbit kidney. Ali SY, et al. **Biochem J** 96:63-74, Jul 65
Direct evidence for an acylated thiol as an intermediate in papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 96:189-93, Jul 65
Denaturation of phytochrome. Butler WL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:851-7, Jun 64
On the molecular weights of the proteolytic enzymes of stem bromelain. Feinstein G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1050-4, Aug 64
Location of amino acid exchanges in chemically evoked

mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Funatsu G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1356-62, Sep 64

Pepsinogen and pepsin: further immunochemical studies of the conformational changes involved in the formation of porcine and human pepsins from their zymogens. Schiamowitz M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:636-40, May 64

The major alkaline proteinase of Aspergillus oryzae, aspergilliopeptidase B. II. Partial specific volume, molecular weight, and amino acid composition. Subramanian AR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1868-74, Dec 64

The major alkaline proteinase of Aspergillus oryzae, aspergilliopeptidase B. I. Isolation in homogeneous form. Subramanian AR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1861-7, Dec 64

Proteolytic enzymes of Penicillium janthinellum. I. Purification and properties of a trypsinogen-activating enzyme (peptidase A). Hofmann T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:543-57, 23 Dec 64

Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64

Effects of glycyrrhizin and glucuronic acid on hemoglobin and on the activity of certain enzymes. Noda Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:159-60, 15 Jul 64

Proteolytic activity of purified bovine Hageman factor. Schoemakers J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:433-6, 8 Nov 64

Proteolytic enzymes of Penicillium janthinellum. II. Properties of peptidase B. Shaw R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:558-66, 23 Dec 64

The effect of proteolytic enzymes on synthetic polypeptides. Simons ER, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:197-9, 23 Oct 64

Fractionation of proteolytic enzymes from sisal (Agave sisalanus) on DEAE-cellulose. Tipton KF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:334-40, 22 Nov 64

The effect of raw soya beans upon the digestion of proteins and upon the function of the pancreas of intact chickens and of chickens with ileostomies. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:41-56, 1965

Further studies of the sensitization of smooth muscle to the action of plasma kinins by proteolytic enzymes. Edery H. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:485-96, Apr 65

The amino acid compositions of three proteinases from Bacillus subtilis. Johansen G, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:199-210, 1964

The limited proteolysis of native ovalbumin by Bacillus subtilis proteinases. Ottesen M, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:187-98, 1964

A ribosomal peptidase from Escherichia coli B. Matheson AT, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:323-9, Mar 65

Extracellular enzymes from strains of Sorangium. Gillespie DC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:109-18, Feb 65

Germination of bacterial spores by subtilisin. Sierra G. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:929-31, Dec 64

Hydrolysis of triglycerides by a bacterial proteolytic enzyme. Sierra G. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:926-8, Dec 64

The action of a proteolytic enzyme from aspergillus oryzae on components of the blood clotting system. Monkhouse FC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:377-84, Jul 64

The evaluation in the dog of a proteolytic enzyme derived from Aspergillus oryzae. Roschlau WH. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:109-25, Jan 64

On the chemical pathology of interstitial fluid. I. Proteolytic activities in transplanted mouse tumors. Sylvén B, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:458-68, May 65

The role of proteolytic enzymes in the transformation of lipoproteins with regard to the formation of lipidic prealbumin. Lošťický C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:559-62, Dec 64

A method for the detection of proteolytic enzymes in electropherograms. Venrooij WJ van. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:482-3, May 65

The effect of plasma kinin-forming substrates on the delayed reaction to intradermal tuberculin and streptokinase. Greaves MC, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:341-4, Oct 64

Isolation of the proteolytic digestive enzymes from the gastric juice of the crayfish Orconectes virilis (Hagen). DeVillez EJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:577-86, Apr 65

Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:333-40, Sep 64

Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:776-86, Nov 64

Study of some enzymes in experimental allergy and anaphylaxis in rabbit liver and lung. Antony TT, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:304-12, 15 May 65

Studies on the specificity of crystalline protease of Aspergillus parasiticus on B-chain of oxidised insulin and bovine serum albumin. Dhar SC, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:89-99, 31 Dec 64

Metabolic virogens having mutagenic action and chromosomal previruses. Yamafuji K. **Enzymologia** 27:217-74, 30 Sep 64

Lysosomes in human cell cultures. Kinetics of enzyme release from injured particles. Gordis L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:556-69, Jun 65

Lysosomes in Chinese hamster fibroblasts in culture. Munro TR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:515-30, Sep 64

Relationship of rat liver cathepsins to autolytic degradation of proteins of the liver cell nucleus during isolation. Intracellular distribution and properties of the cathepsins. Umaña R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:277-92, Jul 64

Isolation and properties of cathepsins from transplanted rat sarcoma M-1. Kazakova OV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:803-6, Jul-Aug 64

Studies on halotolerant and halophilic bacteria.II. Proteolytic activity. Shah VH, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:28-30, Jan 65

Intracellular peptidases of Vibrio cholera and their possible role in pathogenicity. Saxena KC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:795-800, Aug 64

Enzymes in Vibrio cholerae. Shrivastava DL. **Indian J Med Res** 52:801-8, Aug 64

Evaluation of normal gastric mucosal antigens and enzymes in cancerous human gastric mucosa by agar-and immuno-electrophoresis. Aronson SB, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:327-32, 1965

Uses and abuses of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of athletic injuries. Trickett PC. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:270-4, Dec 64

Supplementation of dairy calf diets with enzymes. II,. Effect on nutrient utilization and on composition of rumen fluid. Rust JW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:156-60, Feb 65

Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al. **J Bact** 88:653-9, Sep 64

Factors that influence toxigenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV. **J Bact** 88:1421-7, Nov 64

Method for detecting and isolating proteolytic marine bacteria. Merkel JR. **J Bact** 89:903-4, Mar 65

Proteolytic attack of the chromoproteins of Porphyra by marine bacterial enzymes. Merkel JR, et al. **J Bact** 88:974-80, Oct 64

Production of elastase and proteinase by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Morihara K. **J Bact** 88:745-57, Sep 64

Purification and activity of proteinase of Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Shugart LR, et al. **J Bact** 88:586-90, Sep 64

Enzymatic hydrolysis of yeast cell walls. I. Isolation of wall-decomposing organisms and separation and purification of lytic enzymes. Tanaka H, et al. **J Bact** 89:1570-80, Jun 65

The activation of alpha-chymotrypsinogen with proteinase of Streptomyces griseus. Hashizume H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:128-37, Aug 64

Studies on snake venoms. XVI. Demonstration of a proteinase with hemorrhagic activity in the venom of Agkistrodon halys blomboffii. Iwanaga S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:392-401, Mar 65

Structure of yeast cytochrome c. II. Proteinase digestion and ultraviolet difference spectra. Motonaga K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:29-33, Jan 65

Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:257-65, Sep 64

Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:241-56, Sep 64

N- and C-terminal residues in Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Yaoi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:222-9, Sep 64

An unusual disulfide bond in streptococcal proteinase. Ferdinand W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1150-5, Mar 65

Enzymatic degradation of chondromucoprotein. Gregory JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3312-20, Oct 64

The sequence of amino acid residues around the sulfhydryl group at the active site of streptococcal proteinase. Liu TY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1143-9, Mar 65

Streptococcal proteinase: the zymogen to enzyme transfromation. Liu TY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1138-42, Mar 65

Bacillus subtilis neutral proteinase. I. A zinc enzyme of high specific activity. McConn JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3706-15, Nov 64

The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. I. Functional properties of the activated enzyme. Markus G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2637-43, Aug 64

Bacillus subtilis neutral proteinase. II. Some physicochemical properties. Tsuru D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2415-20, Jun 65

The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. II. The kinetics of activation. Werkheiser WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2644-50, Aug 64

The isolation of amyloid fibrils and a study of the effect of collagenase and hyaluronidase. Cohen AS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:481-6, Jun 64

Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65

Persistent protease activity in bone following acetone fixation and EDTA demineralization. Bélanger LF, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:404, May-Jun 65

The enzymic hydrolysis of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner crystals, and the liberation of toxic fractions of bacterial origin by the chyle of Pieris brassicae (Linnaeus). Lecadet M, et al. **J Invertebr Path** 7:105-8, Mar 65

Studies on the proteolytic enzyme produced by dermatophytes. Kotrajaras R. **J Invest Derm** 44:1-5, Jan 65

Evaluation of an enzymatic-serological test in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis. Springer GF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:617-27, Apr 65

Overcoming the inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by raw soybean in chicks of different ages. Nitsan Z, et al. **J Nutr** 84:179-84, Oct 64

Elastolytic activity of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial extract. Gazzinelli G, et al. **J Parasit** 50:591-2, Aug 64

Preparation of a nerve-stimulating phosphopeptide (substance B, nerveside) in brain extracts and an enzyme in brain which inactivates it. Toh CC. **J Physiol (London)** 173:420-30, Oct 64

Enzymic action of acrosomal preparations on the rabbit ovum in vitro. Srivastava PN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:61-7, Aug 65

Plasma cathepsin-like acid proteinase activity during hemorrhagic shock. Reich T, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:116-9, Mar 65

Resolution of an artifically induced hematoma and the influence of a proteolytic enzyme. Woolf RM, et al. **J Trauma** 5:491-4, Jul 65

Exocrine function of the pancreas reappraisal of some physiological and biochemical principles. Haverback BJ. **JAMA** 193:279-83, 26 Jul 65

Enzymatic treatment of chronic skin ulcers. Spencer MC. **JAMA** 193:272-4, 26 Jul 65

Further study of correlative behavior between specific protease and its inhibitor in cutaneous Arthus reactions. Hayashi H, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:665-73, Jun 65

Substrate specificity of protease activities in purulent sputum. Lieberman J, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:249-57, Mar 65

A permeability factor released from phagocytosing pmn-leukocytes and its inhibition by protease inhibitors. Burke JS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1505-12, Dec 64

Sedimentation analysis of influenza virus suspension treated by caseinase C from Streptomyces albus g. Reginster M. **Life Sci** 4:445-8, Feb 65

Experimental studies on antiinflammatory effect of pronase-P. Niwa S, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:147-55, Dec 64

Kininase inhibition by a fluorescent substance prepared from liver. Amundsen E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1245-8, 19 Sep 64

Plasma angiotensinase activity in human hypertension. Biron P, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1096, 12 Dec 64

Proteases and the depletion and restoration of skin responsiveness to radiation. Jolles B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:920-1, 27 Feb 65

Electrophoretic behaviour of serum angiotensinase. Klaus D, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:381-2, 24 Oct 64

Activation of streptococcal proteinase and its zymogen by bacterial cell walls. Liu TY, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:33-4, 3 Apr 65

Enzymatic action of lipoglycoprotein preparations from sperm-acrosomes on rabbit ova. Srivastava PN, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:498, 30 Jan 65

Preeclampsia associated with decrease in serum oxytocinase. Ichaliotis SD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:659-61, Nov 64

Proteolytic activity of isolated protein fractions in normal and denervated muscle. Syrový I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:12-6, 1965

Mechanism of aminoacyl RNA synthesis: studies with isolated aminoacyl adenylate complexes of isoleucyl RNA synthetase. Norris AT, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:330-7, Aug 64

Effects of various potassium salts and proteases upon excitability of intracellularly perfused squid giant axons. Tasaki I, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:804-10, Sep 64

Plasma angiotensinase activity in cirrhosis. Biron P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1074-7, Aug-Sep 64

Conditions of reactivation of arthus-type inflammation by thiol compounds. Hayashi H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:417-20, Jun 64

Reactivation of papain-treated endotoxin. Rudbach JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:115-8, May 65

Angiotensinase activity of fractionated human plasma. Saravis CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:499-502, Nov 64

Carnosinase activity in tissues of normal and dystropic rabbits. Smith LC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:102-3, May 64

Protein-digesting enzymes. Neurath H. **Sci Amer** 211:68-79, Dec 64

Use of a protease of Streptomyces griseus in tissue culture. Niitu Y, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 12:90-8, Mar 65

Effect of proteolytic enzymes from carica papaya on induced edema in dog ureters. Logan DJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:481-2, 1964

Further observations on the enzymatic digestion of blood: a clinical study. Nemir P Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:769-74, Oct 64

Microbial utilization of phenylalanyl peptides. Orme-Johnson WH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:697-706, Winter 64

The use of a proteolytic enzyme of Streptomyces griseus (protease G) in blood banking: a preliminary account. Buchanan DI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:11-6, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of enzymatic functional group inhibitors on proteolytic enzymes of Crotalus atrox venom. Rep No. 622. Brown JH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-26, 5 Apr 65

An immune defense mechanism? Winkler MH. **Vox Sang** 10:356-8, May-Jun 65

The effect of dehydration on acid-phosphatase activity, catheptic-proteinase activity, and neurosecretion in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii. Kawashima S, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:149-81, 5 Mar 64

[Peptidase activity in the serum in blastomatous diseases] Horký J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1300-3, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins. II. Influence of proteolytic enzymes] Tenorová-Jelínková M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:72-9, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Study of the "in vitro" activity of various agents reducing the viscosity of sputum] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:138-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The histochemistry of proteases in allergic reactions] Benetato G, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:295-303, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Immunochemical analysis of the soluble constituents of rat spleen] Grabar P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:749-63, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Collagenolytic activity exerted by different types of inflamed tissues] Delaunay A, et al. **Annee Biol** 4:83-98, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Proteases and acute experimental pancreatitis] Hureau J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:323-44, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Enzymatic activities in regeneration of the annelid, Hydroides norvegica] Autuori F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1274-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Proteolytic enzymes and phosphatases during regeneration of Planaria fragments] Autuori F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:995-8, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Identity of fibrinoglycopeptides isolated from fibrinogen and fibrin by degradation with "pronase"] Mester L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2342-3, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Role of an exocellular protease of Bacillus megaterium] Millet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2555-8, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[On glutathionase in human serum. Enzyme kinetics and the role of some effectors] Ayavou T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1701-2, 1964 (Fr)

[A comparative study of certain enzyme activities of the dog blood before and after carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Cristol P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1703-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Extranase in otorhinolaryngology] Bourdial J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3340-1, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Interest, in otorhinolaryngology, of bromelains, proteolytic enzymes of plant origin] Vallancien B. **Gaz Med France** 71:4304-5, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Value of Chymalgyl in otorhinolaryngological pathology. Apropos of 20 cases] Varenne D de. **Gaz Med France** 72:200-6, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The proteolytic capacity of burn edema] Jeanjean M, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:199-208, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Antiproteolytic activities of sera. Pathologic changes] Lallouette P, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:237-49, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Protease inactivator from bovine lungs] Gülzow M, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:529-41, 1964 (Ger)

[Proteolytic enzymes and protein metabolism in rabbit erythrocytes during cell maturation in vivo] Haschen RJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:205-15, 1965 (Ger)

[The proteolytic system of human erythrocytes] Haschen RJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:493-503, 1964 (Ger)

[Hormone synthesis and enzyme spectrum in human thyroid gland diseases] Reinwein D. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 94:1-108, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the autolysis of the skin. I. Morphologic changes] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:344-61, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The genesis of blister formation] Herzberg JJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:583-602, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the proteolytic activity of urine from guinea pigs in allergic reactions] Kaiser E, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:321-8, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization especially in psoriasis. II. Experiments with the method of Adams and Tuquan for demonstration of proteolytic activity in normal and pathological horny material] Steigleder GK, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:461-8, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On enzymes demonstrable on the skin surface. Apropos of the importance in epidermal keratinization] Steigleder GK. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:585-93, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Thrombolysis caused by plasminogen activation and by direct proteolysis] Schmidt HW. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:132-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[What is the significance of fecal calorimetry and enzyme substitution for the diagnosis and therapy of pancreatic diseases?] Overbeck P. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:148-58, 1964 (Ger)

[Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of human gastric juice] Rapp W, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:355-68, 1964 (Ger)

[On the localization of enzymes in the endocrine formations of the human ovary] König PA. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:107-24, 1965 (Ger)

[Changes in the behavior of collagen with increased purification and after treatment with proteolytic enzymes] Kühn K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:10-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on plant latex. Proteolytic activity of some plant juices] Pant R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:32-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the behavior of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in various organs after chronic poisoning with mercury vapors] Jonek J, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:572-9, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The localization of various protease inhibitory substances in the serum] Benzer H, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:407, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the activation of proteolytic proenzymes of the pancreas] Nagel W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:173-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the stimulation of gastric secretion] Seisler KH. **Med Klin** 60:833-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[On the presence of pharmacologically active substances with polypeptide character in extracts from the intestine and brain] Zetler G. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:504-16, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Classification of the various types of the species Mycobacterium by means of the "peptide series"] Muftic MK. **Prax Pneumol** 19:33-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on animals with "immunity" to ionizing rays] Dimitrov L. **Strahlentherapie** 124:114-26, May 64 (Ger)

[Prostatic tissue and fibrinolytic-proteolytic activity] Fürstenberg HS. **Urol Int** 19:326-31, 1965 (Ger)

[On alteration of pancreatic function in man by protease inhibitors] Schultis K, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:824-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the localization of protease inhibitors in the blood] Benzer H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:328-30, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Enzyme products in animal nutrition] Rembold F. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:122-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of serum peptidase determination in blastomatous diseases] Horký J, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:12-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on experimental pancreatitis in rats] Diwok K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:111-2, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the proteolytic activity of gastric juice] Hankiewicz J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:163-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Proteolytic enzymes in normal and leukemic human leukocytes] Haschen RJ, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:346-53, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Intracellular localization of proteolytic enzymes of Neurospora crassa. I. Function and subcellular distribution of proteolytic enzymes] Matile P. **Z Zellforsch** 65:884-96, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Proteases and morphogenesis] Urbani E. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:103-24, Jun-Aug 64 (It)

[Research on proteolytic activity present in B. subtilis spores] Benassi G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:163-8, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. II. Inhibition of the hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test by administration of inhibitors of proteolysis] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:287-91, Aug 63 (It)

[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. Experimental study. I. Influence of trypsin on hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test in hypertensive patients] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:272-86, Aug 63 (It)

[Treatment of chronic prostatitis with empynase, a proteolytic enzyme] Ito S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:233-6, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the diagnosis and therapy of liver fibrosis. 1. Collagenase-like peptidase of the liver. 2. The effect of proline analogues] Yokono O. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:840-58, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Recent advances in ocular therapeutics with special reference to enzymatic preparations] Iizuka T. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1217-25, Nov 64 (Jap)

[On the application of enzymatic mucinolysis in x-ray diagnosis of the stomach] Koga M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1011-31, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Effect of pH on the course of cattle blood hydrolysis by pancreatic enzymes. II. Composition of a mixture of free amino acids and peptides] Jurecka B. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:85-91, 1964 (Pol)

[Enzyme therapy in various diseases of the mouth, jaw, and face] Popescu V, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:31-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Histochemistry of proteases of the nervous system during the process of stimulation] Benetato G, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:3-12, 1965 (Rum)

[Isolation and purification of Streptomyces griseus protease on carboxymethylcellulose] Kaverzneva ED, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1042-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Action of proteinase of Clostridium oedematiens and Clostridium perfringens on homologous and heterologous toxins] Shemanova GF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:80-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Role of peptidases in the process of conversion of peptides in the presence of aminoacyl-soluble RNA-synthetase] Skarlat IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:477-9, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Savoshchenko IS, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:9-13, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Data on the study of phagocytosis in scleroma] Kniga AN. **Tsitologiia** 7:79-83, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Use of proteolytic enzymes in otorhinolaryngology. (Review of the literature)] Grib PV. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:110-3, Jul-Aug 65 (62 ref.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of some drugs in the treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Chukhlovina MG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:54-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Content of protease inhibitors in some plant seeds] Abramova EP, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:13-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Proteolytic properties of the latex from the fig tree (Ficus carica Z.)] Gonashvili ShG. **Vop Pitan** 23:26-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Susceptibility of nutritional proteins to proteolytic enzymes in vitro] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:38-44, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[On a study of the toxigenic properties of Cl. histolyticum] Kazdobina IS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:60-5, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of proteinases of animal and bacterial origin on certain properties of Cl. perfringens toxin] Minervin SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Use of proteolytic enzymes in combined treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis] Terent'ev GV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:72-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Antiblastic medication. Study on the possible experimental and clinical effects of Wolff's proteolytic enzymes (Wobenzime). Diagnostic value of the Wolff "test"] Llombart A Jr, et al. **Med Esp** 53:178-207, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Changes in the microflora of the root canal in periodontitis under combined treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Khomenko LA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:69-72, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of salt components of the medium on the morphology, growth and protease activity of B. subtilis and B. mesentericus] Medvinskaia LIu, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:14-8, 1964 (Uk)

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (D5)

The identification of the enzymes elastolipoproteinase and elastomucase in human plasma. Loeven WA. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:497-506, 1963

Blood enzyme levels and permeability as modified by bromelains. Martin GJ, et al. **Amer J Pharm** 136:147-51, Jul-Aug 64

Enzyme-induced rupture of rabbit Graafian follicle. Espey LL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:208-13, Jan 65

Effects of fibrinolytic agents and heparin on blood coagulation in dogs. Lewis JH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1049-52, Nov 64

Effects of fibrinolytic agents and heparin on intravascular clot lysis. Lewis JH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1044-8, Nov 64

Kinin-forming enzyme (kininogenin) in rat kidney. Carvalho IF de, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:912-7, 27 Aug 64

Clotting of citrated plasma by a proteolytic enzyme associated with an antibacterial agent from serum. Yotis WW. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:84-94, 1965

Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. **Arch Biochem** 110:150-5, Apr 65

Vasopressin potentiation and simulation by bromelain. Martin GJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:445-9, 1 Dec 64

Collagenase method of renal microdissection. Preservation of nuclear staining. Thompson ME, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:568-71, Nov 64

Evidence for subunits in bacterial collagenase. Harper E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:627-32, 17 Feb 65

Subtilisin-catalyzed hydrolysis of bovine plasma albumin: implications with respect to a postulated subunit model. Adkins BJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:634-44, Apr 65

On the molecular weights of the proteolytic enzymes of stem bromelain. Feinstein G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1050-4, Aug 64

Reaction of ficin with diisopropylphosphorofluoridate. Evidence for a contaminating inhibitor. Gould NR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:90-8, Jan 65

Positions of amino acids in mixed peptides produced from collagen by the action of collagenase. Greenberg J, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1826-31, Dec 64

Multiplicity of Clostridium histolyticum collagenases. Mandl I, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1737-41, Nov 64
Amino acid composition of stem bromelain. Murachi T. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:932-4, Jul 64
The chemical reactivity of the thiol group in the active centre of ficin. Hollaway MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:111-24, 23 Oct 64
Chromatographic purification and physical homogeneity of acid proteinase of Aspergillus saitoi. Ichishima E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:360-6, 18 May 65
Pseudomonas aeruginosa peptide peptidohydrolase. 3. Some characters as a Ca2+-metalloenzyme. Morihara K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:351-60, 22 Nov 64
Pseudomonas aeruginosa peptide peptidohydrolase. IV. Optical rotatory dispersion and amino acid composition. Morihara K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:361-6, 22 Nov 64
Agavain: a new plant proteinase. Tipton KF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:341-50, 22 Nov 64
Further purification of a protease inhibitor from rabbit skin with healing inflammation. Udaka K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:251-61, 15 Feb 65
Bromelain--a clinical assessment in the post-operative treatment of arthrotomies of the knee and facial injuries. Morrison AW, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:207-10, Apr 64
Loss of acetylcholinesterase in human erythrocytes treated with trypsin, papain or bromelin: its relationship with susceptibility to acid lysis in vitro. Perona G, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:171-6, Mar 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes with special reference to trypsin and papain, as exemplified by three case histories. Bogdan L. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:2-8, Feb 65
Biologic crystals and particles produced in tissue culture. II. Enzymatic responses and environmental transformations. Rose GC. **Cancer Res** 24:1159-91, Aug 64
Pancreatic collagenase therapy for severe, progressive systemic sclerosis. Effect on skin and on hydroxyproline content in urine. Nellas CL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:367-71, Jun 65
Pancreatic collagenase therapy for severe, progressive systemic sclerosis. Effect on skin and on hydroxyproline content in urine. Nellas CL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:367-71, May-Jun 65
Chemotherapy in dental practice. Gurney BF. **Dent Dig** 71:366-7, Aug 65
Inactivation of insulin by adipose tissue. Di Girolamo M, et al. **Diabetes** 14:87-92, Feb 65
A double-blind study of bromelains in the treatment of edema and ecchymoses following surgical and nonsurgical trauma to the face. Seltzer AP. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:54-7, Oct 64
The efflux of 86-rubidium from the rabbit lens. Becker B, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:117-21, Feb 65
Chemical composition of enzyme-fractionated aged heart tissue. Andrews F, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:94-102, Feb 65
Treatment of the canine intervertebral disc syndrome with chymopapain. Saunders EC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:893-6, 1 Nov 64
Use of collagenase to identify enzymatically formed collagen and a hydroxyproline-deficient intermediate. Gottlieb AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3099-103, Jul 65
Subtilisin BPN'. II. Amino- and carboxyl-terminal sequences. Kasper CB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1131-4, Mar 65
Ficus enzymes. II. Properties of the proteolytic enzymes from the latex of Ficus carica variety Kadota. Kramer DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2178-83, Jul 64
The structure of glycoproteins. I. The nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains of the alpha-1-acid glycoprotein, ceruloplasmin, an alpha-2-globulin, and a beta-globulin of human serum. Marshall WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:209-17, Jan 65
Subtilisin BPN'. I. Physical properties and amino acid composition. Matsubara H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1125-30, Mar 65
A Bacillus subtilis proteinase. I. Production, purification, and characterization of a proteinase from a transformable strain of Bacillus subtilis. Rappaport HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:78-86, Jan 65
A Bacillus subtilis proteinase. II. Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies. Riggsby WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:87-92, Jan 65
Ficus enzymes. I. Separation of the proteolytic enzymes of Ficus carica and Ficus glabrata latices. Sgarbieri VC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2170-7, Jul 64
A double-blind crossover study of a plant proteolytic enzyme in oral surgery. Tassman GC, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:51-4, Apr 65
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH. **J Gen Physiol** 48:71-8, Sep 64
Collagenase activity of Streptomyces (Nocardia) madurae. Rippon JW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:483-6, Dec 64
Enzymatic debridement of third degree burns in animals with bromelains. A preliminary report. Klein GK. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:169-71, Sep 64
Protective effect of bromelain against epinephrine pulmonary edema in rats. Sakuma A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:479-81, Dec 64
A renin-like enzyme in normal human urine. Brown JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:709-11, 3 Oct 64
Insulin assay by combined use of 131-I labeled insulin, anti-insulin serum and insulinase. Beck LV, et al. **Life Sci** 3:545-50, Jun 64
Insulin inhibition and antagonism. Segal BM. **Metabolism** 13:753-68, Aug 64 (98 ref.)
Oxyphenbutazone versus enzymes in rhinoplasty: a clinical study. Durrani KM, et al. **Mich Med** 64:338-41, May 65
The effect of dietary protein on proteolytic enzymes. **Nutr Rev** 22:317-8, Oct 64
Properties of a blocked tetrapeptide analogue of the active site of subtilisin. Bernhard S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1489-94, Dec 64
Anabolic responses of diaphragm muscle to insulin and to other pancreatic proteins. Rieser P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:669-71, Jul 64
The use of papain and bromelin in one-stage methods in blood-group serology. Dybkjaer E. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:89-92, 1964
Bone cells: biochemical and biological studies after enzymatic isolation. Peck WA, et al. **Science** 146:1476-7, 11 Dec 64
Antibody detection using bromelin. Report of a case. Marian Gerard Sister. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:57-9, Apr 65
Orally induced fibrinolysis. A critical assessment of pineapple protease. Hawkey C, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:382-90, 31 Dec 64
Agar-gel electrophoretic and analytic agar-gel electrophoretic study of bromelin. Cawley LP, et al. **Transfusion** 4:441-8, Nov-Dec 64
Bromelin and pepsin: two useful practical applications. Zoutendyk A. **Vox Sang** 10:352-4, May-Jun 65
[Use of ficin and bromelin for detection of erythrocyte antibodies] Májský A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:369-78, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Use of bromelains in ophthalmology. (Preliminary trials and results)] Tarris J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:785-7, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Interest, in otorhinolaryngology, of bromelains, proteolytic enzymes of plant origin] Vallancien B. **Gaz Med France** 71:4304-5, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use of weak incomplete anti-Rh serums for routine determinations of the Rhesus factor] Fissette J. **Rev Belg Path** 30:95-101, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The bromelains in odonto-stomatology] Vitenberg J. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:215-22, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The role of insulinase in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus] Sabo I. **Endokrinologie** 46:111-4, May 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of skin necroses with "collagenase"] Schramm W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:269-72, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of serum peptidase determination in blastomatous diseases] Horký J, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:12-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of leaf bromelin against blood group antigens] Vetter O. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:935-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A new modification of the serum bromelin test: the 2-phase bromelin test] Májský A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:93-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The use of bromelin in immunohematology] Májský A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:410-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Proteinase inhibitors in human serum as the cause of the prozone phenomenon in the Pirofsky bromelin test] Kulhánek V, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:72-80, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on conditions for the elimination of the prozone in the bromelin test by Pirofsky] Májský A, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:261-71, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Prozone phenomenon in the bromelin test by Pirofsky] Májský A, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:18-36, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mucopeptides separated from erythrocytes by proteolytic enzymes: their amimo acid composition] Weber P, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:350-61, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A modern method for cross tests in the operating room. Clinical use of bromelin] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:100-3, Feb 65 (It)
[Treatment of inflammation and edema with bromelin. a concentrated plant proteolytic enzyme] Cirelli MG. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:29-33, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of bromelin in peripheral venous diseases and in chronic bronchitic states] Giacca S. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:1-4, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of bromelin in peripheral venous diseases and in chronic bronchitic states] Giacca S. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3925-8, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on possibilities of use of bromelin in ophthalmology] Mammarella E. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:11-2, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical observations on the possibility of use in ophthalmology of bromelin] Mammarella E. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3935-6, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Bromelin, a protease of pineapple with antiedema action (Ananase)] Martin GJ, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:13-22, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[A plant protease for potentiation and for possible substitution of antibiotics] Neubauer RA. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:22-9, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Oral use of the bromelin (Ananase) in the treatment of edemas and hematomas, in orthopedico-traumatologic practice] Peregalli PF. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:8-11, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Oral use of bromelin (Ananase) in the treatment of edemas and hematomas, in orthopedico-traumatologic practice] Peregalli PF. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3932-5, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Reduction of postoperative edema and ecchymosis by means of an oral enzyme (bromelin). Controlled study on 53 cases of rhinoplasty] Seltzer AP. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:34-6, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation on the drug "Ananase"] Sirtori CM. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:4-8, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with the specialty "Ananase"] Sirtori CM. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3928-32, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[False incompatibility in interreactions with bromelin added to cold agglutinins] Russo G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:251-8, 1963 (It)
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis by the combined use of proteinase P-741 (bromelain) and antibiotic (Erythrocin)] Kataura A. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:381-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Comparative values of compensation after gastric resection by the Billroth II and insertion methods] Vazin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:19-23, May 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic function of the small intestine following its resection] Bakhadyrov KB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:56-60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The clinical significance of enzyme indices of the intestine in various stages of its insufficiency] Bakhadyrov KB. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:77-82, May 64 (Rus)
[Insulin inhibiting capacity of the hepatic tissue of rats in experimental pancreatic diabetes] Belovintseva MF, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:55-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Secretion and excretion of enterokinase and acid phosphatase in children with chronic diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Smilan IS, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:71-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Modification of some enzymatic indices in chronic intestinal diseases] Alieva VI, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:28-34, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Enterokinase and acid phosphatase content in pure secretion of the small intestine in healthy subjects] Vlasova MN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:48-51, 1965 (Rus)
[On a study of the toxigenic properties of Cl. histolyticum] Kazdobina IS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:60-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physiopathology of the balance between insulin and its antagonists] Vargas L. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:61-74, Jun 64 (Sp)

PEPTIDES (D6)

The dumping syndrome. IV. The relationship between substance P and the motility of the small intestine, with special reference to the dumping syndrome. Pernow B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:530-40, Nov 64
Crystallographic studies of metal--peptide complexes. 3. Disodium glycylglycylglycylglycino cuprate(II) decahydrate. Freeman HC, et al. **Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn)** 18:939-52, 10 May 65
Effects of unilateral infusion of arginine-vasotocin into the portal circulation of the avian kidney. Skadhauge E. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:321-30, Oct 64
Histochemical and biochemical investigations of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in the tissues of man and laboratory rodents. Albert Z, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:78-89, 30 May 64
Histochemical and biochemical investigations of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in renal cancer of man. Albert Z, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:90-4, 30 May 64
Method for the identification of the origin of fibrinoid and of other insoluble proteins. Lehtonen A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:151-4, 1964
Excretion of human urinary kinins. Jensen KB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:177-86, 1965
Experiments on the in vitro inactivation of plasma kinins by carboxypeptidase B, plasma kininase or erythrocyte kininase in the presence of disulfiram. Jensen KB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:187-95, 1965
Tryptic hydrolysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Dévényi T, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:207-16, 1965
Formation and destruction of plasma kinins. Fasciolo JC. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:170-9, 1964 (56 ref.)
Considerations upon the enzymic specificities of kininogenases. Prado JL. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:215-20, 1964
Vasodilating action of substance P in the human forearm. Löfström B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:311-24, Mar 65
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:272-8, Jul 64

Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1141-5, 1964

Sarcolysin and its peptides effect on the reactions of coupled phosphorylations in tumor cells. Romanova IN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1041-7, 1964

Cardioactive plasma substances. Lowe TE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:1-3, Jan 65

Effect of peptides on the uptake of Co57B12 by the guinea pig intestinal mucosa homogenates. Castro-Curel Z, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:367-75, Apr 65

Results of comparative skin tests with penicilloyl-polylysine and penicillin in patients with penicillin allergy. Finke SR, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:71-82, Jan 65

Action of natural angiotensin II and synthetic analogues on strips of rabbit aorta. Helmer OM. **Amer J Physiol** 207:368-70, Aug 64

Effect of fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products on clot physical properties. Hirsh J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:415-24, Aug 65

Enhancement of fibrinolysis in the dog by injection of vasoactive drugs. Holemans R. **Amer J Physiol** 208:511-20, Mar 65

Luteinizing hormone-releasing factor: partial purification. Nikitovitch-Winer MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1286-90, Jun 65

Responses of nerve-free vessels to vasoactive amines and polypeptides. Somlyo AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:748-53, Apr 65

Shock and the circulating polypeptides. Thal AP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:308-12, Sep 65

Effect of subtilin on Newcastle disease virus. Lorenz DE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1285-9, Jul 64

Syndromes of ectopic hormone production associated with pulmonary neoplasms. Stovin PG. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:484-8, Sep 65

Isolation from human urine of a polypeptide having marked tuberculostatic activity. Tsuji S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:832-8, Jun 65

Separation of amino acids, as copper chelates, from amino acid, protein and peptide mixtures. Fazakerley S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:290-5, Aug 65

A continuous, automatic method for the study of rate of hydrolysis of peptides and amides. Lenard J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:30-41, Apr 65

A comparison of the resolving power of acrylamide gel electrophoresis and carboxymethylcellulose chromatography for polylysine. Lima IH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:318-24, Feb 65

Amide, peptide, and nitrile analysis. Robertson EB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:158-69, Oct 64

Fast fingerprinting on thin layers with polyacrylamide as diaphragm. Stegemann H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:417-22, Dec 64

Effects of vasopressors on the microcirculation and on survival in hemorrhagic shock. Hershey SG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:179-89, Mar-Apr 65

Kinin-forming enzyme (kininogenin) in rat kidney. Carvalho IF de, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:912-7, 27 Aug 64

Plasma kinins and other vasoactive compounds in acute inflammation. Lewis GP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:847-54, 27 Aug 64

The chemistry of peptides and proteins. Hirs CH. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:597-632, 1964 (148 ref.)

The chemistry and structure of peptides and proteins. Keil B. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:175-208, 1965 (305 ref.)

Tryptic peptides obtained from gelatins derived from normal and rheumatoid arthritic collagens. A preliminary study. Steven FS. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:405-7, Sep 64

Structure of doricin, a peptide related to the vernamycin B group. Bodanszky M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:38-40, 1963

Bitter peptide isolated from milk cultures of Streptococcus cremoris. Gordon DF Jr, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:537-42, Jul 65

Alpha sarcin, a new antitumor agent. I. Isolation, purification, chemical composition, and the identity of a new amino acid. Olson BH, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:314-21, May 65

Isolation and amino acid sequence of physalaemin, the main active polypeptide of the skin of Physalaemus fuscumaculatus. Anastasi A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:341-8, Nov 64

Carboxyl-carboxyl hydrogen bonds in the stabilization of the poly-L-glutamic acid helix. Bodanszky A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:497-9, Dec 64

Dissociation and separation of gamma globulin into subunits. Criddle RS. **Arch Biochem** 106:101-11, 20 Jul 64

Formation of a D-alanyl peptide in extracts of Lactobacillus plantarum. Leahy J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:449-56, Mar 65

Role of some structural features of subtrates on trypsin activity. Nachlas MM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:266-74, Nov 64

The C- and N-terminal amino acid sequences of Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin. Tanaka M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:570-4, Jun 64

Preparation of multichain poly-alpha-amino acids and polypeptidyl proteins in dimethyl sulfoxide. Tewksbury DA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:527-31, Jun 64

Beta-lactoglobulins A and B: the environment of the asp/gly difference residue. Townend R. **Arch Biochem** 109:1-6, Jan 65

On the structure of alpha-lactalbumin. II. Amino acid sequences of four peptides formed in the peptic hydrolysis of the native protein. Weil L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:457-64, Jun 64

Studies on polypeptide antibiotics. I. 2,5-Diketopiperazines as models of cyclic polypeptide antibiotics. Winitz M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:292-300, Nov 64

Penicillin sensitivity. Palomeque FE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:271-5, Sep 65

Characteristics of insoluble protein of tooth and bone. I. Fluorescence of some acidic hydrolytic fragments. Mancewicz SA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:535-44, Sep-Oct 64

Determination of amino acid sequences in oligopeptides by mass spectrometry. I. The structure of fortuitine, an acylnonapeptide methyl ester. Barber M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:469-73, 17 Feb 65

Carnosine and tetramethylammonium ion and ATP-induced shortening of glycerol-treated muscle fibers. Bowen WJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:427-32, 3 May 65

Caseino-glycopeptides: characterization of a methionine residue and of the N-terminal sequence. Delfour A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:452-5, 3 May 65

Isolation of a cytidylic acid-glucose-peptide nucleotide from smut chlamydospores. Elnaghy MA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:501-6, 17 Feb 65

Peptide maps of antibodies against an antigen containing two different determinant groups. Gold EF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:76-80, 4 Jan 65

The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. IV. The linear sequence of the 58 amino acids. Kassell B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:255-8, 18 Jan 65

Hydroxylamine, an inhibitor of peptide chain initiation. Kepes A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:377-83, 3 Feb 65

Non-penicillin-like cyclic peptides as inducers of and substrates for Bacillus cereus 569 penicillinase. Saz AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:102-7, 26 Mar 65

Evidence for an initial acceptor of UDP-NAc-muramyl-pentapeptide in the synthesis of bacterial mucopeptide. Struve WG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:6-12, 4 Jan 65

Inhibition of aminoacyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes by tetracycline. Suarez G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:743-50, 12 Mar 65

Iron supplementation in vitro and the state of aggregation and function of reticulocyte ribosomes in hemoglobin synthesis. Waxman HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:538-45, 3 May 65

Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65

Preparation and properties of the peptide chains of normal human 19 S gamma-globulin (IgM). Chaplin H, et al. **Biochem J** 95:256-61, Apr 65

Studies on a glycopeptide from ovalbumin. Clamp JR, et al. **Biochem J** 94:502-8, Feb 65

Characterization of lamprey fibrinopeptides. Doolittle RF. **Biochem J** 94:742-50, Mar 65

Differences in the clotting of lamprey fibrinogen by lamprey and bovine thrombins. Doolittle RF. **Biochem J** 94:735-41, Mar 65

Antagonism of insulin action on muscle by the albumin-bound B chain of insulin. Ensinck JW, et al. **Biochem J** 94:150-9, Jan 65

The interrelationship between mucopeptide and ribitol teichoic acid formation as shown by the effect of inhibitors. Rogers HJ, et al. **Biochem J** 96:231-43, Jul 65

The sequential synthesis of the polypeptide chain of serum albumin by the microsome fraction of rat liver. Sargent JR, et al. **Biochem J** 96:134-46, Jul 65

The carbohydrate-polypeptide linkages, the amino acid sequences of the peptides adjacent to some of these bonds, and the composition and size of the carbohydrate units of alpha-1-acid glycoprotein. Satake M, et al. **Biochem J** 95:749-57, Jun 65

A highly purified kinin-forming enzyme from human plasma. Armstrong DA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1393-402, Oct 64

Carboxypeptidase in blood and other fluids. I. Properties, distribution, and partial purification of the enzyme. Erdös EG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:893-905, Jun 64

Studies of the peptic degradation of bovine bradykininogen. Greenbaum LM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:411-20, Apr 65

Polylysine-specific antibodies and their reaction with oligolysines. Arnon R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:948-53, May 65

Immunochemical studies on the tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. The immunological relationship of the tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus protein to the whole protein. Benjamini E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1115-20, Aug 64

Circular dichroism of poly-L-tyrosine. Beychok S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1675-8, Nov 64

Metallocarboxypeptidase-inhibitor complexes. Coleman JE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1874-9, Dec 64

Dialysis studies. 7. The behavior of angiotensin, oxytocin, vasopressin, and some of their analogs. Craig LC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:764-9, Jun 64

Dialysis studies. IX. On the conformational stability of glucagon, adrenocorticotropic hormone, and similar peptides. Craig LC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:311-8, Feb 65

Optical rotatory dispersion studies of poly-L-tyrosine and copolymers of L-glutamic acid and L-tyrosine. Significance of the tyrosyl cotton effects with respect to protein conformation. Fasman GD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1665-74, Nov 64

Resemblance of the gross arrangement of polypeptide chains in reconstituted and native gamma-globulins. Fougereau M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1120-6, Aug 64

Separation of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus and strain proteins by an improved method of column chromatography. Funatsu G. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1351-5, Sep 64

Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. IV. The teichoic acid-glycopeptide complex. Ghuysen JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:474-85, Mar 65

The amino acid sequence of a hexapeptide containing an essential sulfhydryl group of rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Gold AH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:778-82, Jun 64

Conformational aspects of polypeptide structure. 13. A nonionic helical polypeptide in aqueous solution. Goodman M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1529-34, Oct 64

Positions of amino acids in mixed peptides produced from collagen by the action of collagenase. Greenberg J, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1826-31, Dec 64

Synthesis of antigenic branch-chain copolymers of angiotensin and poly-L-lysine. Haber E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:693-8, Apr 65

Protonation of polypeptides in "helix-breaking" solvents: spectral and optical-rotatory properties in solutions containing strong organic acids. Hanlon S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:37-48, Jan 65

Aldolase dissociation into subunits by reaction with succinic anhydride. Hass LF. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:535-41, Apr 64

The configuration of aspartic acid in cell walls of lactic acid bacteria and factors affecting the racemization of aspartic acid. Ikawa M. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:594-7, Apr 64

Synthetic polypeptides containing side-chain amide groups: water-insoluble polymers. Krull LH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:626-33, Apr 65

The N-terminal sequence of bovine carboxypeptidase A and its relation of zymogen activation. Kumar KS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1728-32, Nov 64

Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:750-3, Jun 64

The reaction of carboxypeptidase A with hippuryl-DL-beta-phenyllactate. McClure WO, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1897-901, Dec 64

Carbohydrates in protein. 8. The isolation of 2-acetamido-1-(L-beta-aspartamido)-1,2-dideoxy-beta-D-glucose from hen's egg abumin. Marshall RD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1596-600, Oct 64

The enzymic condensation of a thiol ester--type carboxyl-activated acylamino acid with an amino acid amide to form a peptide. Metrione RM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:482-5, Apr 64

Periodate oxidation of glycopeptides from ovalbumin. Montgomery R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:578-87, Mar 65

Glycopeptides from ovalbumin. Preparation, properties, and partial hydrolysis of the asparaginyl carbohydrate. Montgomery R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:566-77, Mar 65

Studies on thyroid proteins. I. Isolation and properties of a glycopeptide from sheep thyroglobulin. Narasimha Murthy PV, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:611-8, Apr 65

Bradykinin: configurations of the arginine moieties and biological activity. Nicolaides ED, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:190-5, Feb 65

Cleavage of olefinic peptides under the conditions of oxymercuration. Ramachandran LK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1611-8, Nov 64

Inhibition of trypsin by copolymers of glutamic acid and other amino acids. Rigbi M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:629-36, May 64

Synthetic experiments in the ferrichrome series. Rogers S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1850-5, Dec 64

Cleavage of peptide proline bonds by lithium aluminum hydride. Ruttenberg MA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:758-64, Jun 64

The chemistry of tyrocidine. VI. The amino acid sequence of tyrocidine C. Ruttenberg MA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:11-8, Jan 65

The influence of environment on the specificity of polynucleotide-dependent amino acid incorporation

into polypeptide. So AG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1977-82, Dec 64
Threonine analogs of bradykinin designed as antimetabolites. Stewart JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:700-7, May 64
Preferential release of aspartic acid by dilute acid treatment of tryptic peptides. Tsung CM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:793-801, May 65
Studies on rabbit muscle enolase. Chemical evidence for two polypeptide chains in the active enzyme. Winstead JA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:791-5, Jun 64
Distribution of the alpha- and beta-components in human-skin collagen with age. Bakerman S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:621-3, 4 Sep 64
Sequence of amino acids in the new peptides of camel globin. Banerjee S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:503-8, 4 May 65
The stimulation of amino acid incorporation in the cell-free Escherichia coli system by thermally degraded tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Boedtker H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:247-52, 22 Jun 64
Studies on glycoproteins. XI. The O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to seryl and threonyl residues in ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein. Carubelli R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:67-82, 1 Mar 65
The amino acid composition of hemoglobin. VI. Separation of the tryptic peptides of hemoglobin Knoxville no. I on Dowex-I x-2 and Sephadex. Chernoff AI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:47-60, 4 Jan 65
Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. V. Ionization of tyrosyl residues. Cowgill RW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:81-8, 25 Jan 65
The influence of ionic strength and polycations on the oxidation of ferrocytochrome c by cytochrome c oxidase. Davies HC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:238-46, 4 May 64
The antigenicity of synthetic polypeptides in primates. Gill TJ 3d, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:373-6, 15 Feb 65
Evaluation of the physiological properties of D-histidyl-D-phenylalanyl-D-arginyl-D-tryptophyl-glycine in frog melanocyte. Hano K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:201-4, 15 Jul 64
On the mode of action of edeine. I. Effect of edeine on the synthesis of polyphenylalanine in a cell-free system. Hierowski M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:578-89, 19 Apr 65
Incorporation of amino acids by the protein of the post-microsomal fraction of rat liver. Hird HJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:219-31, 22 Jun 64
Studies on casein. VII. The carbohydrate constitution of glycopeptidic material isolated from enzymic hydrolysates of k-casein. Huang FY, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:333-8, 1 Nov 64
Amino acid incorporation and protein solubilization by rat-liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Hultin T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:232-46, 22 Jun 64
The papain digestion of human serum alpha-2-macroglobulin. James K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:509-20, 4 May 65
Correlation of adjuvant activity and chemical structure of mycobacterial wax D fractions: the importance of amino sugars. Jollès P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:361-3, 1 Nov 64
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65
On the active site of myosin A-adenosine triphosphatase. V. Partial solution of the chemical structure around the binding site of trinitrobenzenesulfonate. Kubo S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:459-70, 4 May 65
Isolation of fucose-rich glycopeptides from normal urine. Lundblad A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:46-56, 1 Mar 65
Transfer of alpha-peptide-bound amino acids: purification and properties of the hydrolytic enzyme and the transfer enzyme. Milbauer R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:121-43, 26 Apr 65
The enzyme degradation of cell walls of Streptococcus faecalis. Montague MD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:588-95, 8 Jun 64
Spermine inhibition of polypeptide synthesis in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:176-9, 11 Jan 65
Studies on the physiological activity of the peptide released during the fibrinogen-fibrin conversion. Osbahr AJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:535-42, 8 Jun 64
Zn2+ binding to poly-L-glutamic acid and human serum albumin. Perkins DJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:635-6, 8 Jun 64
The catalytic properties of cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:511-9, 18 Sep 64
A glucose-containing glycopeptide from bovine aorta glycoprotein. Radhakrishnamurthy B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:129-32, 1 Mar 65
The chemistry of the cell walls of Bacillus anthracis: the effect of penicillin. Ratney RS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:1-5, 1 Mar 65
The behavior of the tyrocidines at interfaces. Rothen A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:606-19, 29 Nov 64
Induction of immunological tolerance towards a peptide determinant with a non-immunogenic polypeptide. Schechter I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:686-7, 9 Dec 64
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on synthetic polypeptides. Simons ER, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:197-9, 23 Oct 64
The cleavage of tyrosyl peptides by pepsin from collagen solubilised by the Nishihara technique. Steven FS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:465-71, 8 Mar 65
The effect of neuraminidase on the properties of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Szewczuk A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:218-23, 7 Jul 64
Extent of cross linkage in the murein sacculus of Escherichia coli B cell wall. Takebe I.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:124-6, 1 Mar 65
Effect of antibiotics and ribonuclease on polypeptide and protein biosynthesis in different strains of Bacillus brevis. Uemura I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:86-93, 11 Jan 65
The read-out of turnip yellow mosaic virus ribonucleic acid as a polycistronic messenger in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:446-60, 15 Mar 65
Turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a polycistronic messenger for polypeptide synthesis by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Voorma HO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:691-3, 12 Aug 64
The synthesis of
D-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophylglycine and
L-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-D-tryptophylglycine and their physiological properties in frog melanocyte. Yajima H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:596-7, 8 Mar 65
Extrinsic and intrinsic Cotton effects in polypeptides and proteins. Blout ER.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:397-408, 1964
Effects of conformation and enviroment on the fluorescence of proteins and polypeptides. Gally JA, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:367-81, 1964
Side chain effects on polypeptide helices. The nitroaromatic effect. Goodman M, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:409-20, 1964
Absorption spectra and optical activity of alpha-helical polypeptides. Holzwarth G, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:389-95, 1964
Prototypic systems for optically active helical polypeptides. Moscowitz A, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:75-89, 1964
Some problems in the infrared spectra of polypeptides and polynucleotides. Tsuboi M.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:527-47, 1964
Fluorescence of tyrosine and tryptophan residues incorporated into polypeptide chains. Wada A, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:343-53, 1964
Metal ions in combination with polypeptides and polynucleotides. Williams RJ.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:515-26, 1964
Pi-electronic structure of the peptide group and hydrogen-bonded polypeptides. Yomosa S.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:1-33, 1964
The amino acid composition of hemoglobin. 3. A qualitative method for identifying abnormalities of the polypeptide chains of hemoglobin. Chernoff AI, et al. **Blood** 24:750-6, Dec 64
Hemoglobin Hope: a beta chain variant. Minnichi V, et al. **Blood** 25:830-8, May 65
Some biochemical and physical properties of the human permeability globulins. Kagen LJ.
Brit J Exp Path 45:604-11, Dec 64
Kinin-forming and destroying activities of saliva. Amundsen E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:440-4, Dec 64
Pharmacologically active substances in the blood, tissues and urine of mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei. Richards WH.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:124-31, Feb 65
Quantitative comparison between oxytocin and four related neurohypopsial peptides on the human uterus in situ. Saameli K. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:176-83, Aug 64
Release of "neurokinin" on nervous and electrical stimulation of a frog stomach muscle preparation. Singh I. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:403-7, Apr 64
Fibrinolysis and formation of biologically active polypeptides. Eisen V.
Brit Med Bull 20:205-9, Sep 64 (60 ref.)
The synthesis of N-terminal acetylpeptides of ovalbumin and mammalian heart cytochrome c. Baba Y, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:215-20, Feb 65
Studies of peptide antibiotics. II.
Cylo-L-valyl-L-ornithyl-L-leucyl-D-phenylalanyl-L-prolylglycyl. Kato T, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:1202-6, Jul 65
The synthesis and biological activities of a hexadecapeptide corresponding to a modified sequence in the corticotropin structure. Otsuka H, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:679-80, Apr 65
Poly-L-histidine and the copolymer of L-histidine with L-glutamic acid. Their synthesis and catalytic activity on the hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate. Saito T.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:4-7, Jan 65
Monolayer studies of the interactions between histidyl polypeptides and metal ions. II. The effects of copper, zinc, cobalt and calcium ions on the monolayer properties of poly-1-benzly-L-histidine. Yamashita T, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:699-703, May 65
Monomer and dimer forms of gamma-globulin polypeptides in normal urine. Freedman MH, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1815-23, Dec 64
Sequence studies on bacterial cell wall peptides. Jusić D, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1553-9, Nov 64
The amino acid sequence of cytochrome c in relation to its function and evolution. Margoliash E.
Canad J Biochem 42:745-53, May 64 (57 ref.)
Automatic spotting for paper chromatographic monitoring of effluents from columns used for peptide separations. Smith DB.
Canad J Biochem 43:521-3, Apr 65
The location of the mucopeptide in sections of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and other gram-negative bacteria. Murray RG, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:547-60, Jun 65
Isolation and properties of anticoagulants from fibrinolysed and human heart-pump plasmas. Triantaphyllopoulos DC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:169-87, Mar 64
Studies on inhibitory actions of synthetic peptides on the effects of oxytocin and vasopressin. Ishida Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:872-7, Aug 64
A flycidal constituent of Amanita pantherina (DC.) Fr. Onda M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:751, Jun 64
Isolation of
gamma-1-glutamyl-S-allylmercapto-L-cysteine and S-allylmercapto-L-cysteine from garlic. Sugii M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1114-5, Sep 64
Nitrogenous compounds in hemodialysate. Lubash GD, et al. **Circulation** 30:848-52, Dec 64
The chemical identification of two cases of Hb M (Hb M Boston and Hb M Saskatoon) occurring in England. Pik C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:90-2, Jul 64
Studies on the protein metabolism of Culex pipiens L. 5. Changes in free amino acids and peptides during embryonic development. Chen PS, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:463-73, Mar 65
The synthesis of the insulin chains and their combination to biologically active material. Katsoyannis PG. **Diabetes** 13:339-48, Jul-Aug 64
Solid-phase peptide syntheses. Merrifield RB.
Endeavour 24:3-7, Jan 65
Hypocalcemic effect of pituitary polypeptides in rabbits. Friesen H. **Endocrinology** 75:692-7, Nov 64
Relationships between the structure and biological activities of corticotropin and related peptides: biological activities of a synthetic eicosapeptide amide. Lebovitz HE, et al.
Endocrinology 75:831-7, Dec 64
The formation of fibrin variants. Murray M, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:287-96, Aug 64
[Desamino-arginine-vasopressin, an analogue of arginine-vasopressin with high antidiuretic activity. Huguenin RL, et al. **Experientia** 21:68-9, 15 Feb 65
Polypeptides and Leuchs' anhydrides from carbamic acid derivatives of C-activated amino acids. Kovacs J, et al. **Experientia** 21:20-1, 15 Jan 65
Experimental models of drug-receptor binding. Gero A.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:972-9, Nov 64
Telopeptide control of tropocollagen interaction dynamics. Schmitt FO.
Fed Proc 23:618-22, May-Jun 64 (29 ref.)
Effect of ribonuclease on formation of aminoacyl adenylates. 2. Activation of amino acids and peptides. Davydova SY, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:444-6, May-Jun 64
Stimulant action of ACTH and related polypeptides on spontaneous rhythmic activity of isolated heart muscle cells in vitro. Wolenberger A, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1215-8, Nov-Dec 64
Metabolites of Penicillium islandicum Sopp. Tatsouno T. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:678-80, Dec 64
Comparison of the peptide maps of antibodies against an acidic and a basic determinant group. Groff JL, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:31-6, Apr 64
The serological specificity of the poly-alanine immune system. Sage HJ, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:133-44, Jun 64
The antigenic properties of some synthetic poly-iminoacids. II. The antigenicity of polypeptides related to collagen; peptides containing hydroxyproline and acetyl-hydroxy-proline. Jasin HE, et al. **Immunology** 8:260-9, Mar 65
Distribution of allotypic specificities on the peptide chains of human gamma-globulin. Lawler SD, et al.
Immunology 8:206-12, Feb 65
Evaluation of multiple haemoglobins of ruminants by tryptic peptide pattern analysis. Balani AS, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:220-4, Dec 64
Action of mycobacillin on the energy yielding processes in a sensitive strain of Candida albicans. Banerjee N, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1062-5, Oct 64
Gamma irradiation, in the solid state, of oligopeptides and amino acids protected in the N and C terminal groups. Badiello R, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:763-5, Dec 64

Isolation and study of the function of human gamma-2-globulin glycopeptide. Smiley JD, et al. **Int J Immunochem** 2:61-6, Mar 65

Investigation of unidentified pharmacologically active substances in the human central nervous system. Auditore JV, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:1-7, Apr 64

Release of a kinin by intraperitoneal injection of chemical agents in mice. Whittle BA. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:369-78, Sep 64

Electron-spin-resonance study of radiation-induced radicals in aromatic and aliphatic amino acids and peptides. Castelein G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:157-64, 1964

Immunospecific and nonspecific fixation of complement by poly-L-lysine. Arnon R, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:404-9, May 65

The nature of immune complexes initiating allergic wheal-and-flare reactions. A comparative study of the abilities of various devalent and multivalent benzylpenicilloyl-polylysine haptens to elicit wheal-and-flare reactions in penicillin-sensitive human beings. Levine BB, et al. **J Allerg** 36:342-52, Jul-Aug 65

Studies on polypeptides. 33. Enzymic properties of partially synthetic ribonucleases. Finn FM, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:645-51, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXX. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease (positions 8-13). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:620-31, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXXI. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease (positions 12-20). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:631-9, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXIX. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A (positions 1-7). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:611-9, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXXII. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A (positions 1-13). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:640-4, 5 Feb 65

The ultraviolet circular dichroism of polypeptides. Holzwarth G, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:218-28, 20 Jan 65

Transformation of L-serine peptides to L-cysteine peptides. Photaki I, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3489-92, 5 Aug 65

Adrenocorticotropins. 33. Synthesis of a biologically active hexacosapeptide corresponding to the first 26 residues of bovine ACTH. Ramachandran J, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2691-6, 20 Jun 65

Adrenocorticotropins. XXXIV. Aspects of structure--activity relationships of the ACTH molecule. Synthesis of a heptadecapeptide amide, an octadecapeptide amide, and a nonadecapeptide amide possessing high biological activities. Ramachandran J, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2696-708, 20 Jun 65

The effect of concentrated salt solutions on the activity coefficient of acetyltetraglycine ethyl ester. Robinson DR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2470-9, 5 Jun 65

The effect of compounds of the Urea-guanidinium class on the activity coefficient of acetyltetraglycine ethyl ester and related compounds. Robinson DR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2462-70, 5 Jun 65

Gramicidin A. V. The structure of valine- and isoleucine-gramicidin A. Sarges R, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2011-20, 5 May 65

Gramicidin A. VI. The synthesis of valine- and isoleucine-gramicidin A. Sarges R, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2020-7, 5 May 65

Gramicidin. VII. The structure of valine- and isoleucine-gramicidin B. Sarges R, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2027-30, 5 May 65

A rapid synthesis of oligopeptide derivatives without isolation of intermediates. Sheehan JC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2492-3, 5 Jun 65

Studies on peptides. II. Synthesis and physiological properties of D-histidyl-D-phenylalanyl-D-arginyl-D-tryptophylglycine, an optical antipode of an active fragment of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Yajima H, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2039-44, 5 May 65

Leucopeptin, a new peptide antibiotic. Kondo S, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:262-3, Nov 64

Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. I. Role of nucleic acid. Banerjee AB, et al. **J Bact** 87:1397-401, Jun 64

Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. II. Relation between streptomycin dependence and biosynthesis. Banerjee AB, et al. **J Bact** 87:1402-5, Jun 64

Mechanism of tryptic activation of Clostridium botulinum type E toxin. Gerwing J, et al. **J Bact** 89:1176-9, May 65

Peptides and other nitrogen sources for growth of Bacteroides ruminicola. Pittman KA, et al. **J Bact** 88:401-10, Aug 64

Uptake of valine and glycylvaline by Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Shelton DC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1175-84, Oct 64

Determination of C-terminal Arginine and asparagine of proteins by catalytic hydrazinolysis. Kawanishi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:314-24, Oct 64

Acid and alkaline degradation of the TNP-amino acids and -peptides. Kotaki A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:299-307, Oct 64

Biochemical studies on streptolysin S. 3. Polypeptide-oligoribonucleotide complex nature of the toxin. Koyama J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:629-35, Jun 64

Biochemical studies on streptolysin S'. IV. Properties of the oligoribonucleotide portion. Koyama J. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:355-60, Oct 64

Chromatographic separation of polypeptide chains of chicken globins. Matsuda G, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:228-9, Feb 65

The N-terminal residues of chicken hemoglobin. Matsuda G, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:490-1, Nov 64

Methylated beta-alanyl-histidine from muscle meat of the sei and sperm whales. Nakai T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:482-3, Nov 64

Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:257-65, Sep 64

Contribution to the elucidation of the chemical structure of polymyxin B1. Suzuki R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:335-43, Oct 64

Accelerating effect of copper ion on the reactivation of reduced Taka-amylase A through catalysis of the oxidation of sulfhydryl groups. Takagi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:344-50, Oct 64

Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:241-56, Sep 64

Fractionation of peptides obtained by tryptic hydrolysis of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:230-40, Sep 64

The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by EDTA. Yamashita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:576-7, May 64

The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by Ca++. Yamashita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:460-1, Mar 65

The O-serine linkage in peptides of chondroitin 4- or 6-sulfate. Anderson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:156-67, Jan 65

Carboxymethylation of sperm whale metmyoglobin. Reactivity of the adjacent histidine residues. Banaszak LJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1836-8, Jun 64

Sorption of hydrogen chloride and trifluoroacetic acid on poly-L-valine and poly-L-leucine. Brandt WW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1442-6, May 64

The disulfide bonds of egg white lysozyme (muramidase). Canfield RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1997-2002, May 65

Amino acid substitutions in the A proteins of tryptophan synthetase mutants and revertants. Carlton BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:690-3, Feb 65

Identity of a bovine liver nucleotide-peptide with the unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione. Chang SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3136-9, Jul 65

Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. 13. The effects of systematic variation in composition and chemical modifications of the synthetic polypeptides on the antibody-synthetic polypeptide antigen interaction. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3083-92, Sep 64

The antigenicity of intramolecularly cross-linked synthetic polypeptides. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC3227-9, Jul 65

Peptide utilization in Escherichia coli. Gilvarg C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3093-8, Jul 65

Studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens. XII. The effects of pH, ionic strength, temperature, and nonaqueous solvents on antibody activity and the antibody-synthetic polypeptide interaction. Gould HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3071-82, Sep 64

Mutationally induced amino acid substitutions in a tryptic peptide of the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Guest JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:679-89, Feb 65

Conformation of proteins and polypeptides. I. Extension of the solvent perturbation technique of difference spectroscopy to the study of proteins and polypeptides in organic solvents. Herskovits TT. **J Biol Chem** 240:628-38, Feb 65

Structure of streptococcal cell walls. 3. Characterization of an alanine-containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide. Heymann H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2981-5, Sep 64

The structure of sheep hemoglobins. The amino acid compositions of the alpha and beta chains of the hemoglobins, A, B, and C. Huisman TH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2455-60, Jun 65

Studies on glycoproteins. I. The carbohydrate portion of human ceruloplasmin. Jamieson GA. **J Biol Chem** 240:2019-27, May 65

The subunits of fumarase. Kanarek L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4207-11, Dec 64

Actinomycin biosynthesis. Differential effect of chloramphenicol on protein and peptide antibiotic synthesis. Katz E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3071-8, Jul 65

Tryptic digest of papain. II. Isolation and sequences of peptides from the carboxymethylated protein. Kimmel JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:266-80, Jan 65

An approach to the specific cleavage of peptide bonds. II. Specific cleavage of peptide chains based on the hydrogen fluoride-induced nitrogen to oxygen acyl shift. Lenard J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3275-81, Oct 64

Evidence for the nature of the precursor that is hydroxylated during the biosynthesis of collagen hydroxyproline. Lukens LN. **J Biol Chem** 240:1661-9, Apr 65

Dilute acid hydrolysis of papain. Kinetic studies and peptides from the carboxymethylated protein. McDowall MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:281-9, Jan 65

The molecular weight of the polypeptide chains of L-glutamate dehydrogenase. Marler E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4217-8, Dec 64

Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. IV. Purification and properties of D-glutamic acid-adding enzyme. Nathenson SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1773-6, Jun 64

Intermediate formation of dipeptide-phosphate anhydride in enzymatic tripeptide synthesis. Nishimura JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2553-8, Aug 64

Macroion interactions involving cytochrome system components. 3. Influences of polar and apolar residues upon polylysine and lysine copolymer inhibitions of cytochrome oxidase activity. Person P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4159-62, Dec 64

Isolation and amino acid composition of two peptide fragments from bovine serum albumin. Peters T Jr. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC1866-7, Apr 65

Nonidentity of the 3 alpha chains in codfish skin collagen. Piez KA. **J Biol Chem** 239:4315-6, Dec 64

The separation and amino acid composition of the tryptic peptides of the alpha chain of hemoglobin from C57BL mice. Popp RA. **J Biol Chem** 240:2863-7, Jul 65

Structural studies of the immunoglobulins. I. The tryptic peptides of Bence-Jones proteins. Putnam FW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1626-38, Apr 65

Oxygen equilibria of hemoglobin alpha-a and of hemoglobin reconstituted from hemoglobins alpha-a and H. Ranney HM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2442-7, Jun 65

Further studies on the isolation and characterization of parathyroid polypeptides. Rasmussen H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2852-7, Sep 64

Relationships of lysine and hydroxylysine in Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Smith WG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1867-71, Jun 64

Evidence for nonidentical chains in the beta-galactosidase of Escherichia coli K12. Steers E Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2478-84, Jun 65

The sequence of amino acids in the vicinity of the active serine residue of porcine trypsin. Travis J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1967-73, May 65

A compositional assay for insulin applied to a search for "proinsulin". Wang SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1619-25, Apr 65

On the structural assembly of the polypeptide chains of heavy meromyosin. Young DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2428-36, Jun 65

Ultrasonic attenuation measurements in poly-L-gluamic acid solutions. Burke JJ, et al. **J Chem Phys** 42:3520-5, 15 May 65

Amino-acids and peptides. XXI. Removal of the nitro-group from nitroarginine and peptides of nitroarginine by electrolytic reduction. Scopes PM, et al. **J Chem Soc** 782-6, Jan 65

Cyto-active amino-acids and peptides. XI. Nitrogen mustard derivatives of glutamic acid and related compounds. Szekerke M, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1907-12, Mar 65

Amino-acids and peptides. XXII. Synthesis of N-alpha-L-arginyl-L-lysylglycine. Walshaw KB, et al. **J Chem Soc** 786-8, Jan 65

The amino acid composition of hemoglobin. IV. The preparation of pure polypeptide chains of human hemoglobins. Chernoff AI. **J Chromatogr** 17:140-8, Jan 65

Thin-layer techniques for making peptide maps. Ritschard WJ. **J Chromatogr** 16:327-33, Nov 64

Effect of a new synthetic tetracosapeptide on the cortisol levels and aldosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone and catecholamine excretion. Arguelles AE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1277-82, Dec 64

Adrenocorticotropic effects of a synthetic polypeptide--beta 1-24-corticotropin--in man. Landon J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1206-13, Nov 64

Adrenocorticotropic potency of a synthetic 24 amino acid polypeptide. Wajchenberg BL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1083-4, Oct 64

The action of desamino-oxytocin on the human pregnant uterus. Embrey MP. **J Endocr** 31:185-9, Feb 65

Naturally occurring human antibody reacting with Bence Jones proteins. Epstein WV, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:733-45, 1 Nov 64

Reconstitution of antiphage antibodies from L and H polypeptide chains and the formation of interspecies

molecular hybrids. Fougereau M, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:349-58, 1 Sep 64
Structural studies of human immunoglobulins. Differences in the Fd fragments of the heavy chains of G myeloma proteins. Frangione B, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:1-10, 1 Jul 65
Studies on antigenicity. The relationship between in vivo and in vitro enzymatic degradability of hapten-polylysine conjugates and their antigenicities in guinea pigs. Levine BB, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:955-65, 1 Nov 64
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). 13. Immunological studies with synthetic polymers containing only D- or D- and L-alpha-amino acids. Maurer PH. **J Exp Med** 121:339-49, 1 Mar 65
Recombination of antibody polypeptide chains in the presence of antigen. Metzger H, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:765-82, 1 Nov 64
A new class of human immunoglobulins. II. Normal serum IgD. Rowe DS, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:185-99, 1 Jan 65
Spore surface depsipeptides in some Pithomyces species. Bishop E, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:289-97, Feb 65
A direct immunologic assay of human sera for Bence Jones proteins (L-chains). Tan M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:344-56, Aug 65
The synthesis of 9-citrulline, 9-histidine, and 9-desarginine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:50-3, Jan 64
The synthesis of 6-O-carbamyl-L-serine, 6-D-serine, and 6-L-threonine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:741-5, Nov 63
Synthesis of tripeptides of 1-aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid. Diehl JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:274, Mar 65
Synthesis of tripeptides of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid. Diehl JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:820-1, Nov 64
The preparation of penicilloyl-polylysines, skin test reagents for the clinical evaluation of penicillin hypersensitivity. Levine BB. **J Med Chem** 7:675-6, Sep 64
Polypeptides from p-phenylalanine mustard. Mosher CW, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:650-2, Sep 64
The synthesis of 1-lysine, 1-ornithine, 1-citrulline, 1-glutamic acid, and 1-desarginine bradykinin. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:739-41, Nov 63
Synthesis and antibacterial properties of some tripeptides. Shankman S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:746-51, Nov 63
The properties and interactions of the isolated alpha and beta chains of human haemoglobin. 3. Observations on the equilibria and kinetics of the reactions with gases. Antonini E, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:375-84, Jun 65
The change of volume associated with the helix-coil transition in poly-gamma-benzyl-L-glutamate. Bradbury JH, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:137-40, Jan 65
An investigation of the structure of poly-S-carbobenzoxy-L-cysteine. Elliott A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:10-6, Jul 64
The x-ray diffraction patterns of poly-gamma-benzyl-glutamate. Elliott A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:821-8, Apr 65
Sequential polypeptides containing L-valyl and gamma-methyl-L-glutamyl residues. Fraser RD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:482-90, Jun 65
Poly-L-alanylglycine. Fraser RD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:706-12, Apr 65
The beta-structure of poly-S-carbobenzoxymethyl-L-cysteine in solution. Ikeda S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:223-34, Nov 64
[14C]Lysine peptides synthesized in an in vitro Escherichia coli system in the presence of chloramphenicol. Julian GR. **J Molec Biol** 12:9-16, May 65
The amino acid sequence of the phosphorylation site of muscle uridine diphosphoglucose alpha-1,4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyl transferase. Larner J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:491-500, Mar 65
Disulphide bridges and dimers of Bence-Jones protein. Milstein C. **J Molec Biol** 9:836-8, Sep 64
Determination of the kappa-helix configuration of poly-gamma-benzyl-L-glutamate by electron diffraction. Parsons DF, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:530-3, Dec 64
On the close structural similarity between poly-Gly-L-pro-L-hyp and collagen. Rogulenkova VN, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:253-4, Jul 64
On the kinetics of the helix-coil transition of polypeptides in solution. Schwarz G. **J Molec Biol** 11:64-77, Jan 65
An x-ray diffraction study of poly-L-lysine hydrochloride. Shmueli U, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:205-14, May 65
Peptide differences of rabbit gamma-G-immunoglobulin light chains controlled by allelic genes. Small PA Jr, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:713-21, Apr 65
Molecular consequences of the amber mutation and its suppression. Stretton AO, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:456-65, Jun 65
The number of growing polypeptide chains on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:202-11, Nov 64
Influence of DNA secondary structure on DNA-dependent polypeptide synthesis. Wood WB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:452-71, Aug 64
Excretion of histidine and histidine derivatives by human subjects ingesting protein from different sources. Block WD, et al. **J Nutr** 85:419-25, Apr 65
The formation and rearrangement of isocyano peptides. Sakiyama F, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1905-7, Jun 65
Activity of eledoisin, other polypeptides and ergometrine on the uterus in situ of rabbit and other animal species. Fregnan GB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:744-50, Nov 64
The effects of eledoisin and substance P in the dog cross circulation preparation. Kato H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:298-302, Jun 65
An in vivo estimation of the potencies and half-lives of synthetic bradykinin and kallidin. McCarthy DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:117-22, Apr 65
Studies on the cardiovascular effects of synthetic eledoisin. Nakano J. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:71-7, Jul 64
Comparison of water sorption and deuterium-hydrogen exchange sites in poly-L-valine. Brandt WW, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:1432-4, Apr 65
Sorption rates indicative of structural changes in solid polypeptides. Brandt WW, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:600-4, Feb 65
Influence of pressure on the reversible unfolding or ribonuclease and poly-gamma-L-glutamate. Gill SJ, et al. **J Phys Chem** 469:1515-9, May 65
A comparative study of the effects of bradykinin, kallidin II and eledoisin on segmental superior mesenteric resistance. Chou CC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:1-11, Jan 65
Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats. Feldberg W, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:239-51, May 65
An antistrychnine extract from horse intestine. Gaddum JH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:207-15, Aug 64
Biogenic amines and active polypeptides in the skin of ten Japanese amphibian species. Erspamer V, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:467-73, Dec 64
Studies on the reactions of OsO4 and KMnO4 with amino acids, peptides, and proteins. Hake T. **Lab Invest** 14:1208-12, Jun 65
Synthetic extended-chain analogues of vasopressin and oxytocin in the treatment of experimental haemorrhagic shock. Cort JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:840-1, 17 Oct 64
Reduction of gamma globulin with long-acting thyroid-stimulating activity. Dorrington KJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:889-91, 24 Oct 64
Carnosine excretion in juvenile amaurotic idiocy. Levenson J, et al. **Lancet** 2:756-7, 3 Oct 64
Effect of a synthetic corticotrophic polypeptide on adrenal function in hypersensitive asthmatics. el-Shaboury AH. **Lancet** 1:298-301, 6 Feb 65
A rapid test of adrenocortical function. Wood JB, et al. **Lancet** 1:243-5, 30 Jan 65
Adrenal response to beta-1-24--corticotrophin (CIBA 30'920-Ba; "Synacthen"). Steinbeck AW, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:190-2, 31 Jul 65
The use of activated esters in peptide synthesis. Anderson GW. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1026-31, Oct 64
Discussion: the role of synthetic peptides in elucidation of biological problems. Blout ER. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1290-6, Oct 64
Starch-gel electrophoresis--application to the classification of pituitary proteins and polypeptides. Ferguson KA. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:985-1002, Oct 64
Pituitary peptides and fat mobilization. Friesen H. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1214-29, Oct 64
Immunologic studies of octapeptides. I. Radioiodination of oxytocin. Gilliland PF, et al. **Metabolism** 14:912-7, Aug 65
The role of synthetic peptides in elucidation of biological problems. Hofmann K. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1275-89, Oct 64
Relationships between the structure and biological activities of corticotropin and related peptides. Lebovitz HE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1230-46, Oct 64
Plasma kinins and inflammation. Lewis GP. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1256-63, Oct 64
Synthesis of biologically active peptides related to ACTH. Ramachandran J, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1043-58, Oct 64
Protection of functional groups in peptide synthesis. Riniker B. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1032-42, Oct 64
Steps in developing some methods for systematic isolation of peptides from tissues, with fractionation according to molecular weight. Synge RL. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:969-73, Oct 64
Progress in non-enzymatic selective modification and cleavage of proteins. Witkop B, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1016-25, Oct 64 (39 ref.)
Synthesis of glucopeptides. Amir SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:401-2, 25 Jul 64
Kininase inhibition by a fluorescent substance prepared from liver. Amundsen E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1245-8, 19 Sep 64
Initiation of polypeptide chains in the reticulocyte cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 203:40-3, 4 Jul 64
Are peptide antibiotics small proteins? Bodanszky M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:840-4, 28 Nov 64 (49 ref.)
Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Collier HO. **Nature (London)** 205:403-4, 23 Jan 65
Chemical aspects on inhibitors of Rh-o(D) antibody. Dodd MC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:549-52, 7 Nov 64
Electrophoretic behaviour of rabbit gamma-globulin fragments and chains. Feinstein A. **Nature (London)** 202:1298-301, 27 Jun 64
Isolation of an unknown component from hydrolysates of elastin. Franzblau C, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:802-3, 20 Feb 65
Metabolism of isomeric synthetic polypeptides. Gill TJ 3d, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:644-5, 8 Aug 64
Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Gjuris V, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:402-3, 23 Jan 65
Demonstration of a bioactive substance in caecal contents of germ-free animals. Gordon HA. **Nature (London)** 205:571-2, 6 Feb 65
A new amino protecting group for amino acids in peptide synthesis. Halpern B, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:592-3, 9 May 64
A possible mechanism for peptide bond formation during amino-acid transfer from aminoacyl-sRNA to protein. Hawtrey AO. **Nature (London)** 202:1179-81, 20 Jun 64
Structural changes occurring in 7S gamma-globulins. James K, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:563-6, 9 May 64
Energy band structure of proteins. Ladik J. **Nature (London)** 202:1208, 20 Jun 64
Antigenicity of hepten conjugates of poly-D-lysine and of poly-L-lysine in strain 2 guinea pigs. Levine BB. **Nature (London)** 202:1008-9, 6 Jun 64
Radiation chemical reactions in deoxygenated peptide solutions. Liebster J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:636-7, 8 Aug 64
Heterogeneity of the L (B) chains of gamma globulins. Poulik MD. **Nature (London)** 202:1174-5, 20 Jun 64
Tryptophan modification in polypeptide chains. Previero A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:687-8, 14 Nov 64
Effect of drugs on the amount of substance P in rabbit brain. Radmanović B. **Nature (London)** 204:1205-6, 19 Dec 64
An inhomogeneous foetal haemoglobin variant (the Texas type). Schneider RG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1346-7, 27 Jun 64
Determination of the N-terminal amino-acid in polypeptides and proteins. Signor A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:596-7, 6 Feb 65
Physiological properties of a series of synthetic peptides structurally related to gastrin I. Tracy HJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:935-8, 5 Dec 64
Location of hydrolysis of certain disaccharides and peptides in the small intestine. Ugolev AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:807-9, 23 May 64
Structures of polymyxin B2 and polymyxin E1. Wilkinson S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:993-4, 5 Dec 64
Polarity of the genetic message. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:29-31, 3 Apr 65
Reduced levels of a bioactive substance in the caecal content of gonotobiotic rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium. Wiseman RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:572-3, 6 Feb 65
Systemic manifestations after a skin test with penicilloylpolylysine. Ettinger E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1105-6, 19 Nov 64
Pressor polypeptides in amniotic fluid of normal and toxemic pregnancy. Landesman R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:914-7, Dec 64
Anti-thyrotrophin releasing factor (TRF) activity of synthetic 3-valine-oxytocin. Schreiber V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:53-63, 1965
Lipid-phosphoacetylmuramyl-pentapeptide and lipid-phosphodisaccharide-pentapeptide: presumed membrane transport intermediates in cell wall synthesis. Anderson JS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:881-9, Apr 65
Mechanism of peptide bond formation in polypeptide synthesis. Arlinghaus R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1291-9, Jun 64
Role of ferredoxin in photosynthetic production of oxygen and phosphorylation by chloroplasts. Arnon DI, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1274-82, Jun 64
Properties of a blocked tetrapeptide analogue of the active site of subtilisin. Bernhard S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1489-94, Dec 64
The nature of iron in ferredoxin. Blomstrom DC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1085-92, Jun 64
The presence of subunits in the inherited group-specific protein of human serum. Bowman BH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:722-9, Apr 65
On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1216-20, Jun 64
Decreased tyrosine hydroxyl acidity through polyalanylation. Kosower EM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1141-6, Jun 64

Environmental control of amino acid substitutions in the biosynthesis of the antibiotic polypeptide tyrocidine. Mach B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:876-84, Oct 64
Characterization of the long-acting thyroid stimulator of Graves' disease. Meek JC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:342-9, Aug 64
Single peptide differences between gamma-globulins of different genetic (Gm) types. Meltzer M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1007-14, Jun 64
Peptides containing the functional tyrosyl residues of the active center of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Roholt OA, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:847-53, Apr 65
Uridine-specific antibodies obtained with synthetic antigens. Sela M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:285-92, Aug 64
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins, 3. Shechter E, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1029-36, Jun 64
The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1220-6, Jun 64
Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:27-30, Jul 64
The effect of ribonuclease digests of aminoacyl-sRNA on a protein synthesis system. Takanami M.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1271-6, Nov 64
On the phenomenological treatments of optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins. Yang JT. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:438-45, Feb 65
Section of pathology. Form and function. Martin NH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:41-8, Jan 65
Pathogenicity of specific glycopeptide antigen in farmer's lung. Barbee RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:546-50, Feb 65
Excretion of 1- and 3-methylhistidine by human subjects after oral administration of L-histidine. Block WD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:736-3, Jul 64
Anserine, a source of 1-methylhistidine in urine of man. Butt JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:722-5, Mar 65
Urinary protein and carbohydrate. I. Fractionation of nondialyzable components of human urine. Kao KY, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:193-9, May 65
Antigenicity of the peptide chains isolated from human hemoglobins A and F. Kraus LM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1137-40, Apr 65
Studies on antigenicity. The effect of succinylation of epsilon-amino groups on antigenicity of benzylpenicilloyl-poly-L-lysine conjugates in random-bred and in strain 2 guinea pigs. Levine BB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1127-31, Aug-Sep 64
Antigenicity of polypeptides (poly alpha amino acids). XIV. Studies on immunological tolerance with structurally related synthetic polymers. Maurer PH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1113-8, Apr 65
Carnosinase activity in tissues of normal and dystropic rabbits. Smith LC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:102-3, May 64
Synthesis of the peptide fragment of the B-chain of insulin. VI. Synthesis of derivatives of the N-terminal octapeptide. Chen CC, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1235-43, Aug 64
Synthesis of the peptide fragments of the B-chain of insulin. VII. Synthesis of a derivative of the C-terminal tetradecapeptide of the B-chain of insulin. Kung YT, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1245-52, Aug 64
Linear polymerization of the S-sulphonate of the B-chain of insulin. 3. The influence of some organic substances. Lu ZX. Sci Sinica 13:1951-7, Dec 64
Synthesis of peptide fragments of the B-chain of insulin. IX. Synthesis of the B-chain of insulin and its reconstitution with natural A-chain to regenerate insulin activity. Niu CI, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1343-5, Aug 64
A preliminary report on the synthesis of the A-chain of bovine insulin. Wang Y, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:2030-2, Dec 64
Collagen: Structural studies based on the cleavage of methionyl bonds. Bornstein P, et al.
Science 148:1353-5, 4 Jun 65
Radiation-chemical oxidation of peptides in the solid state. Garrison WM, et al. Science 146:250-2, 9 Oct 64
Peptides attached to thrombin: their influence on proteolysis. Landaburu RH, et al.
Science 148:380-1, 16 Apr 65
Genetic control in guinea pigs of immune response to conjugates of haptens and poly-L-lysine. Levine BB, et al. Science 147:517-8, 29 Jan 65
Hybrid antibody molecules with allotypically different L-polypeptide chains. Mannik M, et al.
Science 148:383-5, 16 Apr 65
Peptide synthesis from amino acids in aqueous solution. Ponnamperuma C, et al.
Science 147:1572-4, 26 Mar 65
Polypeptide chains of antibody: effective binding sites require specificity in combination. Roholt OA, et al.
Science 147:613-5, 5 Feb 65
Dicyandiamide: possible role in peptide synthesis during chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al.
Science 147:1574-5, 26 Mar 65
Subclasses of human gamma-2-globulin based on differences in the heavy polypeptide chains. Terry WD, et al. Science 146:400-1, 16 Oct 64
Immunoglobulin structure: amino- and carboxyl-terminal peptides of type I Bence Jones proteins. Titani K, et al. Science 147:1304-5, 12 Mar 65
Antibodies against the component polypeptide chains of bovine insulin. Yagi Y, et al.
Science 147:617-9, 5 Feb 65
Structure of the bile proteolipid complex. Hauton JC, et al. T Gastroent 7:381-3, 1964
The acetoacetyl group, an amino protective group of potential use in peptide synthesis. D'Angeli F, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 10:605-8, 10 Mar 65
Microbial utilization of phenylalanyl peptides. Orme-Johnson WH, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:697-706, Winter 64
Tubercle bacillary extracts immunogenic for mice. 7. Electrophoretic analyses. Crowle AJ, et al.
Tubercle 46:214-23, Jun 65
Cellular and molecular aspects of the antidiuretic action of vasopressins and related peptides. Schwartz IL, et al.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:261-358, 1964 (352 ref.)
Differences between Gm(b) and Gm(f) in peptide maps of normal and myeloma gamma-globulins. Franklin EC, et al. Vox Sang 10:368-9, May-Jun 65
Physiological significance of carnosine, anserine and related compounds in muscle-contraction. I. Oxytocic activity of carnosine, anserine and related compounds. Matsumura Y, et al.
Wakayama Med Rep 9:7-15, Jul 64
Ultrastructure of the vesicular component in the intramural nervous system of the guinea-pig's intestines. Tafuri WL.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:622-5, Jul 64
[Metabolism of protein substances in muscle tissue. II. Review of ninhydrin-positive substances in protein-free extracts from muscles of Macaca rhesus monkeys] Másiar P, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:446-53, 1964 (Cz)
[Effects on the pathogenicity of different germs of a polypeptide complex P II injected into animals] Pelletier M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:241-50, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Contact allergy to simple chemical products: the role of intermediaries in the process of sensitization] Jansen LH, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:77-80, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Detection of an enzymatic activity in trypsin hydrolysates] Chevallier J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:521-8, 23 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of soluble substances formed during reaction of rennin with kappa-casein. II. Chemical composition. Fractionation with trichloroacetic acid] Alais C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:973-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Residual peptides from the enzymatic hydrolysis of wheat gliadin] Biserte G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:597-610, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of soluble substances formed during reaction of rennin with kappa-casein. I. Electrophoretic and chromatographic study] Blondel-Queroix J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:963-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Structure of glycopeptides obtained by proteolysis of human haptoglobin] Cheftel RI, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:385-93, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodepeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the liberation of dialyzable peptides from gamma-globulins] Bockman R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3515-8, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Glycopeptides derived from thyroglobulin] Cheftel C, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1458-60, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Structure of peptidolipin NA] Guinand M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1267-9, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chemical composition of Brucella walls. Glycosaminopeptide from Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis] Lacave C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1514-7, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Localization of the glucide chains in the fibrinogen molecule] Mester L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2617-8, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Identity of fibrinoglycopeptides isolated from fibrinogen and fibrin by degradation with "pronase"] Mester L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2342-3, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Steroids linked to amino acids and peptides] Nguyen Dang Tam.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:717-8, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Stereospecific synthesis of a mono-N-acylated derivative of alphs-meso, alpha'-diaminopimelic acid] Nicot C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1302-4, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration of dialysable peptides accompanying gamma-globulins in their preparation] Robert B, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:734-7, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Isolation of alpha-aminooctanoic acid from a heteropeptide of fungal origin] Staron T, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3502-4, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of circulating organic iodine: further experiments] Blanquet P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1070-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Presence of iodinated organic derivatives with rapid metabolism in human blood] Meyniel G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2078-81, 1964 (Fr)
[A recent physiological acquisition: calcitonin] Canet L. Gaz Med France 72:1117-8, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mechanical aspects of ventilation in anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Troquet J.
Int Arch Allerg 24:356-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Relations between the activity of folic acid (pteroylmonoglutamic acid) and that of streptogenins contained in a tryptic hydrolysate of casein against Lactobacillus casei ATCC 7469] Baudet P, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:289-97, 1964 (Fr)
["Messenger RNA's" governing "in vitro" synthesis of peptide chains in the presence of "polypeptide synthetases"] Beljanski M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:198-203, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On bacterial agglutination produced by a polypeptide complex extracted from calf thymus with or without previous treatment with lysozyme, trypsin, calcium chloride or polypeptide P II] Pelletier M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:46-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Structure and function of the biologically active peptides: bradykinin, kallidin, angiotensin and substance P] Michaud J.
Presse Med 72:2693-8, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antigenic specificity of polypeptide chains of adult and fetal hemoglobin] Biserte G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1071-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The nomenclature of immunoglobulins]
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1003-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Distinction between the biosynthesis of the small polypeptides and that of proteins] Mach B.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:944-9, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Selective infestation of "field structure" fibers of the soleus muscle in the white mouse by Sacocystis. Reply to A. Hess' criticism of our findings] Krüger P.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:29-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Biochemical observations on the regulation of tissue blood flow] Werle E.
Aerztl Forsch 18:281-92, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of isoniazid-peptide reactions with the aid of photometric extinction measurement] Wolter H.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:200-2, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Concerning an inhibition by adenosine derivatives of the 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine action on the isolated intestine] Werle E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:855-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[2-dimensional separation of peptides (fingerprint technic) on thin layer plates] Wieland T, et al.
Biochem Z 340:476-82, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic effect of complex protein compounds on marginal inflammatory processes. (Clinical-experimental studies)] Schwieder HD, et al.
DDZ 19:255-60, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On the histone of fowl erythrocytic histone. I.] Christomanos AA, et al.
Enzymologia 27:23-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic polypeptides with physiological effect] Schwyzer R.
Ergebn Physiol 53:1-41, 1963 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[D-amino acid-containing eledoisin analogues] Schröder E, et al. Experientia 21:70-1, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Biogenic amines and polypeptides in their relations to dermatoses] Stüttgen G.
Hautarzt 16:145-9 concl, Apr 65 (102 ref.) (Ger)
[Biogenic amines and polypeptides in their relations to dermatoses] Stüttgen G.
Hautarzt 16:97-100 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The importance of free sulfhydryl groups in kininogen in the enzymatic cleavage of plasma kinins] Hochstrasser K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:135-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the enzymatic saponification of peptide esters] Kloss G, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:248-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthesis of a pentapeptide derivative of the insulin sequence A15-19] Zahn H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:249-56, 1965 (Ger)
[On free histidine and its derivatives in the muscles of various fish. II. On the isolation of histidine and its derivatives from the musculature of Thunnus alalunga, Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus, Katsuwonus pelamis, Cryprinus carpio, Carassius carassius and Parasilurus asotus] Horisaka K.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:607-10, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On ophidin in the muscles of the sea snakes Laticauda semifasciata and laticuadata] Tsunoo S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:604-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Application of thin-layer chromatography to sequence analysis of peptides. 3. Nondestructive detection of amino acids on the thin-layer chromatogram] Pataki G. J Chromatogr 16:541-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Purification of synthetic peptides by carrier-free

preparative perfusion electrophoresis] Schröder E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:189-92, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On carnosine and its methyl compounds in muscles of the poisonous snake Trimeresurus flavoviridis flavoviridis ("Habu") as well as their pharmacology action] Tsunoo S, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:401-11, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Medical and biological aspects of pharmacological works with synthetic peptides of the neurohypophysial type] Berde B, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1159-65, 1 Dec 64 (88 ref.) (Ger)
[A simple method for the determination of ammonia in a non-deproteinized solution] Wachsmuth ED, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:53-4, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On peptide synthesis. XXX. 3. On eledoisin and eledoisin analogues. The synthesis of gly5-, of gly5-val8- and gly5-leu8-eledoisin] Lübke K, et al.
Liebig Ann Chem 681:250-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On peptide syntheses. XXIX. 4. On glucagon partial sequences. Synthesis of the glucagon partial sequences 12-19 and 1-19] Schröder E.
Liebig Ann Chem 681:241-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On peptide syntheses. 28. 3. On glucagon partial sequences. Synthesis of the N-terminal glucagon partial sequence 1-11] Schröder E.
Liebig Ann Chem 681:231-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Opsonin-like effects of an alkaline polypeptide and a synthetic polycation (oligo-N-methyl-morpholinium-propylene-oxide)] Hegner D. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:395-401, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effectiveness of antiatherosclerotic drugs] Schön H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:939-43, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect on isolated mitochondria of several polypeptides and biogenic amines] Berndt G, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:297-303, 1965 (Ger)
[On the stimulation of respiration by bradykinin and kallidin] Gjuriš V, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:429-44, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On substrates and reaction products of the kinin-producing enzymes trypsin, serum- and pancreatic kallikrein and Crotalus venom] Habermann E, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:357-73, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effects of bradykinin and kallidin on kidney function in dogs] Heidenreich O, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:243-53, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of bradykinin and kallidin on the pressure in the pulmonary artery] Klupp H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:479-85, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Substance P content and permeability-increasing effect in different brain segments] Starke K.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:149-63, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of pharmacologically active substances with polypeptide character in extracts from the intestine and brain] Zetler G.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:504-16, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of peptide alkaloids from Claviceps purpurea Tul.] Voigt R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:772-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Classification of the various types of the species Mycobacterium by means of the "peptide series"] Muftic MK. **Prax Pneumol** 19:33-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Combination of electrophoresis and thin-layer chromatography for separating peptide mixtures] Glaesmer R, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 6:175-81, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of action of permeation-accelerating basic polypeptides] Frimmer M, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:789-97, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the chemistry and biology of the spleen factor granulomovin] Gostomzyk JG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:769-70, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the kinetics and splitting of di- and tri-peptides. 3. On the rapid splitting of serine peptides in pure aqueous solution] Hartmann H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1095-100, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of penicillin. II. Demonstration of a penicillin-induced hydrolytic degradation of murein and murein precursors in E. coli B] Schwartz U, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:153-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of penicillin. I. Isolation and characterization of peptides containing low molecular 2,6-diaminopimelic acid from penicillin spheroplasts of Escherichia coli B] Schwarz U, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:147-53, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of serine peptides. I.] Voss H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:116-21, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of serine peptides. II.] Voss H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:122-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Further peptide syntheses with pMZ amino acids] Weygand F, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:429-34, May 65 (Ger)
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)
[Toxohormone activity in irradiated breast carcinoma. (Experimental research)] Giarrusso AM, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:597-603, Nov 64 (It)
[Octapressin as a local vasoconstrictor in obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrari G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:629-31, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical study of a new plasma substitute] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3393-8, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Natural plasmakinins in some vascular disorders. First therapeutic tests] Sicuteri F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3743-6, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[On chemical composition of fibrinogen and fibrin. V. Glycidic components of plasmatic fibrin in hemophilia] Chiarioni T, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:666-9, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Kininogen and free kinins in the plasma of the normal subject] Franchi G, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:346-63, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the presence of some endogenous polypeptides in amniotic fluid] Frezza M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1287-91, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. II. Inhibition of the hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test by administration of inhibitors of proteolysis] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:287-91, Aug 63 (It)
[The in vitro lipolytic activity of ACTH, MSH and various polypeptides] Tanaka A.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1295-6, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Synthetic studies on polypeptides] Yajima H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:293-303, Apr 64 (1 ref.) (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effects of some low molecular weight peptides on enzymic activity] Shibamoto G.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:499-503, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Abnormal hemoglobin disease] Masuda M, et al.
Naika 15:429-34, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Mechanism of the toxic effects of chlorine-containing peptide (Islanditoxin) produced by Penicillium islandicum Sopp grown on yellow rice. 2. Alterations of permeability of the sinusoidal wall and the liver cell membrane in acute liver injury] Hara M.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:165-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the toxic effects of a chlorine-containing peptide (islanditoxin) produced by penicillium islandicum Sopp grown on yellow rice. 1. Experimental study on acute liver injuries caused by islanditoxin] Hara M.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:136-53, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Kinins--biological active peptides derived from proteins] Sarnecka-Keller M.
Postepy Biochem 10:339-58, 1964 (140 ref.) (Pol)
[Pharmacologically active polypeptides and the diameter of the pial arteries. Experimental study with vasopressin, oxytocin, bradykinin and neurokinin] Saraiva S. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 23:1-18, Mar 65 (Por)
[Studies on the effect of purified animal tissue basic polypeptide preparations on tumor cells in tissue culture] Pokidova NV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:137-41, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Investigation of an intermediate compound formed by a newly synthesized polypeptide with ribonucleic acid] Bresler SE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:353-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the number of free sulfhydryl groups in amino acids and peptides by the partial substitution method] Katrukha GS, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:873-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Catalytic transformations of polypeptides on ion exchange resins] Samsonov GV, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1035-40, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Peptide synthesis with the participation of 3'(2')-O-phenylalanyladenosine] Shabarova ZA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:502-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cyclization of tetrapeptides with the use of ethoxyacetylene as the condensing agent] Morozova EA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:203-6, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Phosphine amino acid and peptide derivatives] Poroshin KT, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:386-8, 11 May 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of alkaloid-peptite compounds] Poroshin KT, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1118-20, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On radiolytic properties of amino acids and peptides] Sharpatyi VA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:660-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Ferredoxins--new electron-carriers participating in mollecular nitrogen fixation and in photosynthesis. I. Ferredoxins as electron-carriers in bacterial enzymatic systems] Liubimov VI.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:546-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cytological and cytochemical study of the capsule and cell wall of Bacillus anthracis] Kats LN.
Mikrobiologiia 33:836-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Biologically active substances in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system and their chemical nature] Galoian AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:111-8, May-Jun 64 (96 ref.) (Rus)
[On biosynthesis of anserine and carnosine and their intracellular distribution in the muscular tissue of chicks] Dobrynina OV.
Vop Med Khim 11:97-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of carnosine on restoration of working capacity of the nerve-muscle preparation in exhaustion and after diplacin-induced block] Solov'eva GA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:425-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The role of peptides in the formation of toxins by Cl. oedematiens] Maiorova IP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:95-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

PEPTOCOCCUS (B3)

Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al.
J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64

PEPTONES (D6)

Rapid technique for the enumeration of Clostridium perfingens. Marshall RS, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:559-63, Jul 65
Fate of the mesosomes of Bacillus megaterium during protoplasting. Fitz-James P. **J Bact** 87:1483-91, Jun 64
Colorimetric method for estimation of proteose-peptone in milk. Ganguli NC, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:674-6, Jun 65
Critical in vitro factors in evaluation of gastric antacids. II. Inhibition of neutralization rate of dried aluminum hydroxide gel. Gibaldi M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1375-7, Nov 64
The effect of proteose peptone concentration on cell size in Tetrahymena pyriformis W. Huddleston MS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1181-90, Oct 64
Dependency of cell size and form of Proteus mirabilis on the peptone in the culture medium. Brzin B.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1021-4, 1964
Fibrinolytic activity in human blood assayed in a peptone-like system. Brakman P, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:46-50, 1964
[Determination of lysozyme by a diffusion method] Jacob A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:301-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the maturation of genital organs in the female eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) and spontaneous emmision of eggs in the aquarium] Fontaine M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2907-10, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Role of plasmin in peptone-induced arterial hypotension in rats] Lecomte J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:927-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of culture conditions on the catalase activity of R and S mutants of a strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens] Meyer E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:821-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the microbiological determination of amino acids in peptones] Pluschkat H.
Pharmazie 19:270-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on pathogenic halophiles. 3. Comparison of peptones using pathogenic halophiles as test organisms] Yamazi Y, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:483-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. IV. Glucamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood serum in insulin and peptone shock] Miętkiewski E, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:635-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS (B3)

Lactate metabolism by Peptostreptococcus elsdenii: evidence for lactyl coenzyme A dehydrase. Baldwin RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:202-13, 15 Feb 65
Electron transport in Peptostreptococcus elsdenii. Baldwin RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:421-32, 23 Dec 64
Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al.
J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64

PERCEPTION (F)

The effects of lesions within the sensori-motor cortex upon instrumental response to the "specific tactile stimulus". Dobrzecka C, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:91-106, 1965
Evoked potentials in the hypothalamus during peripheral stimulation. Romaniuk A.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:133-40, 1965
Sensory deprivation: influence upon the psyche. Kristiansen ES.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:459+, 1964
Studies on subjective duration. II. Subjective time measurement during tasks with different information content. Michon JA.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:205-12, 1965
Changes in guessing habits as a function of subliminal stimulation. Worthington AG, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:338-47, 1964
Functional states of altered awareness during flight. Flinn DE. **Aerospace Med** 36:537-44, Jun 65
Cognitive-perceptual-motor functions. A preliminary report on training in. Llorens LA, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:202-8, Sep-Oct 64
Perceptual attitudes and personality style. Layton A.
Amer J Optom 41:471-5, Aug 64
Closed-loop digital computer system for study of

sensory feedback effects of brain rhythms. Smith KU, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:125-37, Jun 65

Rorschach study of perceptual changes following diencephalotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:487-90, Nov 64

Intermanual effects of anchors on zones of maximal sensitivity in weight-discrimination. Dinnerstein D. **Amer J Psychol** 78:66-74, Mar 65

The ceiling of psychophysical power functions. Eisler H. **Amer J Psychol** 78:506-9, Sep 65

The verbal-loop hypothesis: conventional figure,. Glanzer M. **Amer J Psychol** 77:621-6, Dec 64

The verbal-loop hypothesis: conventional figures. Glanzer M, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:621-6, Dec 64

Ambiguity and nearness of anchors as factors in assimilation. Larimer GS. **Amer J Psychol** 78:414-22, Sep 65

An experimental comparison of the method of limits and the double staircase-method. Nachmias J, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:112-5, Mar 65

The discriminant-function as a model for perception. Rodwan AS, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:380-92, Sep 64

The influence of contextual variation on the differentiation of parts from wholes. Turnure C, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:481-5, Sep 65

Inhibition and the time and spatial patterns of neural activity in sensory perception. Bekésy G von. **Ann Otol** 74:445-62, Jun 65

Psychopathology of LSD intoxication; study of experimental psychosis induced by LSD-25: description of LSD symptoms in normal Oriental subjects. Kuramochi H, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:151-61, Aug 64

Adaptive responses to ionizing radiation. Garcia J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:101-13, Apr 64

Levels of perceptual organization and of performance after time for reflection. Klein J. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:60-2, Feb 65

Environmental handicaps and intellectual development: II. Vernon PE. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:117-26, Jun 65

Perceptual development and childhood psychosis. Stroh G, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:291-9, 1964

The effect of distraction on schizophrenic performance. 1. Perception and immediate memory. McGhie A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:383-90, May 65

Experimental analysis of drug effects on human performance using information theory concepts. Berry C, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:255-65, Aug 65

Further comments on perceptual defence. Brown WP. **Brit J Psychol** 56:312-3, Aug 65

Comment on W.P. Brown's conception of perceptual defence. Coles EM. **Brit J Psychol** 56:311-2, Aug 65

The difficulty and graded scoring of Elithorn's perceptual maze test. Davies DM, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:295-302, Aug 65

Responses by the ferret to stimulus change. Hughes RN. **Brit J Psychol** 55:463-8, Nov 64

Effects of age on short-term storage and serial rote learning. Inglis J, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:183-95, Aug 65

Relation between perceptual and conceptual operations: numerical distance and visual extent. Teft L, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:421-7, Nov 64

On the laws of psychophysics. Yilmaz H. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:235-7, Sep 64

Symbol and object. Beres D. **Bull Menninger Clin** 29:3-23, Jan 65

Objective and phenomenal complexity--comments on Heckhausen's note. Berlyne DE. **Canad J Psychol** 18:245-8, Sep 64

Perceptual learning produced by common responses to different stimuli. Donderi DC, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 19:15-30, Mar 65

The retardation factor in depression. Cropley AJ, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:37-42, Feb 65

Family experiences related to the development of differentiation in children. Dyk RB, et al. **Child Develop** 36:21-55, Mar 65

The development of a scale of parental punitiveness toward aggression. Epstein R, et al. **Child Develop** 36:129-42, Mar 65

The effects of incompatibility between perception and logic in Piaget's stage of concrete operations. Halpern E. **Child Develop** 36:491-7, Jun 65

Application of the up-and-down method in measuring perceptual development. Hanley C, et al. **Child Develop** 35:979-84, Sep 64

Discrimination learning set and perceptual set in young children. Reese HW. **Child Develop** 36:153-61, Mar 65

Evaluation of Bronfenbrenner's questionnaire for children concerning parental behavior. Siegelman M. **Child Develop** 36:163-74, Mar 65

Perceptual-motor aspects of learning disabilities. Kephart NC. **Exceptional Child** 31:201-6, Dec 64

The influence of perceived mental illness on interpersonal relations. Farina A, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:47-51, Feb 65

Minimal effects of severe depression on cognitive functioning. Friedman AS. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:237-43, Sep 64

Perceptual reactions to threat under varying conditions of measurement. Goldstein MJ. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:563-7, Nov 64

Relationship between patient-doctor compatibility, mutual perception, and outcome of treatment. Sapolsky A. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:70-6, Feb 65

The weight discrimination test as an indicator of brain pathology. Jenkins CD. **J Clin Psychol** 21:76-7, Jan 65

Transposition as a function of the number of test trials. Chisum GT. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:419-21, Jun 65

Perceptual concomitants of conceptual reorganization. Bali TS. **J Consult Psychol** 28:523-8, Dec 64

Perceptual defense, dissimulation, and response styles. Liberty PG Jr. **J Consult Psychol** 28:529-37, Dec 64

Contrast effects in the judgment of lifted weights. Di Lollo V. **J Exp Psychol** 68:383-7, Oct 64

Graded contrast effects in the judgment of lifted weights. Di Lollo V, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:234-5, Aug 65

A quantitative principle of qualitative similarity. Ekman G, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:530-6, Dec 64

S-R compatibility and information reduction. Fitts PM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:408-12, Apr 65

Effects of stimulus change upon the GSR and reaction time. Grim PF, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:276-81, Mar 65

Optimal responding in multiple-cue probability learning. Peterson CR, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:270-6, Sep 65

Applications of power functions to perceptual-motor learning. Stevens JC. **J Exp Psychol** 68:614-6, Dec 64

Effect of overtraining on reversal and extradimensional shifts. Tighe TJ. **J Exp Psychol** 70:13-7, Jul 65

Evidence for echolocation in shrews. Gould E, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:19-37, Jun 64

Note on a threshold concept of reinforcement. Ausubel DP. **J Gen Psychol** 72:239-40, Apr 65

Studies in role perception. Krasner L, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:367-71, Oct 64

Some difficulties with tachistoscopic research. Ludwig AM, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 72:101-9, Jan 65

Perceptual organization in relation to age and sex. Botwinick J. **J Geront** 20:224-7, Apr 65

Behavioral effects of prednisone in asymptomatic asthmatic children. Purcell K, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:180-8, Mar 65

Psychological aspects of diencephalotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:516-21, Dec 64

Differentiation in children and their parents. Corah NL. **J Personality** 33:300-8, Jun 65

Prediction of attitude from the number, strength, and evaluative aspect of beliefs about the attitude object: a comparison of summation and congruity theories. Anderson LR, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:437-43, Sep 65

Evidence for perceptual defense uncontaminated by response bias. Bootzin RR, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:461-8, May 65

Tolerance for unambiguous feedback. Feldman SE, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:341-7, Sep 65

Generalization of perceptual defense: an interpretation in terms of set. Forrest D, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:137-41, Jul 65

Others' self-evaluations and interaction anticipation as determinants of self-presentation. Gergen KJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:348-58, Sep 65

Coping style as a factor in psychophysiological response to a tension-arousing film. Goldstein MJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:290-302, Apr 65

Perception of an emotional continuum by older and younger mental retardates. Iscoe I, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:383-5, Apr 65

Effort and subjective probability. Johnson HH, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:365-8, Apr 65

Three techniques for obtaining self-perceptions in preadolescent boys. Perkins CW, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:443-7, Sep 65

Accuracy of interpersonal perception as a function of consistency of information. Pyron B. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:111-7, Feb 65

A note on the relationship between perceptual blocking and inhibition of drive expression. Silverman LH, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:435-6, Sep 65

Cross-culture, cross-concept, and cross-subject generality of affective meaning systems. Tanaka Y, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:143-53, Aug 65

Effects of anchoring on weight judgments of normals and schizophrenics. Wurster SA. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:274-8, Mar 65

Self-acceptance, discrepancy between parents' perceptions of their children, and goal-seeking effectiveness. Wyer RS Jr. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:311-6, Sep 65

Perceptual learning in the reactive-process schizophrenias. Kantor RE, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:58-70, Mar 65

Level of perceptual development as reflected in responses to the Holtzman inkblot technique. Thorpe JS, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:380-6, Sep 65

Temporal aspects of perceptual functions after surgery of subcortical structures. Levita E, et al. **J Psychol** 59:295-8, Mar 65

The observer and his errors. Abercrombie ML. **J Psychosom Res** 8:169-75, Dec 64

Communication without awareness: the implications of subliminal perception. Dixon NF. **J Psychosom Res** 8:337-41, Dec 64

Pre-stress sensory input as a non-pharmacologic method for controlling restraint-ulcer susceptibility. Sines JO. **J Psychosom Res** 8:399-403, Mar 65

A social effect on the perception of facial resemblance. Farnsworth PR. **J Soc Psychol** 65:221-3, Apr 65

Perceptual interpretation of the social diad. II. Character of relationship. Knapp RH. **J Soc Psychol** 64:89-100, Oct 64

Anchorage and ordering effects of information on personality impression. Luchins AS, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:1-14, Jun 65

Perceptual correlates of prejudice: a stereoscopic-constancy experiment. Reynolds D, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:127-33, Jun 65

The quest for subjective certainty. Simon WB. **J Soc Psychol** 66:171-85, Jun 65

Source certainty as a variable in conformity behavior. Vidulich RN, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:323-30, Aug 65

Motivational and perceptual effects in orientation toward a newcomer. Ziller RC, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:79-90, Jun 65

Clinical study on neuropathy in diabetics. Shichiri M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:223-33, Mar 64

Representation and mathematical learning. Bruner JS, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 30:50-9, 1965

Sensitivity of hands to visible light. Barrett SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:993, 29 Aug 64

Role of the olfactory system in arousal to x-ray. Hull CD, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:627-8, 6 Feb 65

Influence of motivation, perception and attention on age-related changes in short-term memory. Inglis J. **Nature (London)** 204:103-4, 3 Oct 64

The development of a measuring device. Measuring patients' perception toward impending surgery. Palmer IS. **Nurs Res** 14:100-5, Spring 65

Projection in relation to interpersonal perception. Rawlinson ME. **Nurs Res** 14:114-8, Spring 65

Perceptual and interpersonal measures of field dependence. Alexander JB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:79-86, Feb 65

Perception bibliography. XV. Baldwin's Dictionary, 1893-1904. Ammons CH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:400-2, Oct 64

Perception bibliography XIX. Psychological index. Ammons CH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:1273-6, Jun 65

Perception bibliography: XVII. Psychological index No. 13, 1906. Ammons CH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:96-8, Feb 65

Perception bibliography. XIV. Psychological Index no. 11, 1904. Ammons RB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:172-4, Aug 64

Perception bibliography. XVI. Psychological Index, No. 12, 1905. Ammons RB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:691-4, Dec 64

Patterns of perceptual-motor dysfunction in children: a factor analytic study. Ayres AJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:335-68, Apr 65

Factors in perception and rigidity. Baer DJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:563-70, Oct 64

Religious belief and judgment of brief duration. Brown LB. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:33-4, Feb 65

Kinesthetic aftereffect following intermittent stimulation. Devane JR. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:219-22, Feb 65

Performance and physiological indicants of activation in a vigilance situation. Eason RG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:3-13, Feb 65

Rejoinder to Dr. Averbach. Eden M. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:590, Apr 65

A type of spurious constant error in magnitude estimation. Edgington ES. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:199-202, Feb 65

Repeated use of the Bender Gestalt test in a study of an induced toxic state. Eichler M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1033-6, Jun 65

Aesthetic preferences of schizophrenics. Eisenman R. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:601-4, Apr 65

Two methods for the analysis of perceptual dimensionality. Ekman G. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:557-72, Apr 65

Size-weight illusion and anchoring of weight judgments. Freeman I, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:63-8, Feb 65

Tests of the functions of proprioception and interaction of senses. Gibbs CB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:433-42, Apr 65

Perception of words as a function of delays between and summation of subliminal exposures. Haslerud GM. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:130, Aug 64

Dogmatism and field-dependency. Helikamp DT, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1046-8, Jun 65

Perceptual and responses factors in the block design rotation effect. John ID. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:666, Apr 65

Effects of mode response and sex of E upon recognition thresholds of taboo words. Miller ME, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:573-8, Apr 65

Suggestion for clarification of terminology in experiments on subliminal stimulation. Murch GM. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:442, Oct 64

Pseudo significance in ESP research. Nathanson JA. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:693-6, Jun 65

Content responses of outpatients to ancillary

projective pictures. Nickols J.
Percept Motor Skills 20:786-8, Jun 65
Directional set in serial, perceptual-motor tasks. Regan JO, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:579-86, Oct 64
Perceptual conformity and ego strength. Sappenfield BR. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:209-10, Feb 65
Motion element synthesis--an assessment. Schappe RH.
Percept Motor Skills 20:103-6, Feb 65
General implications of the block design rotation effect. Shapiro MB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:306, Feb 65
Judgmental bias in perception as a function of learned relationships between attributes. Stayton SE.
Percept Motor Skills 19:351-61, Oct 64
Psychological effects of hypoxia: review of certain literature from the period 1950 to 1963. Tune GS.
Percept Motor Skills 19:551-62, Oct 64 (50 ref.)
Dogmatism, authoritarianism, and contrast effects in judgment. White BJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:99-102, Feb 65
Effect of subliminal structural cues on reproductions of a simple line drawing. Worthington AG.
Percept Motor Skills 19:823-6, Dec 64
Aesthetics and the biology of the fleeting moment. Fischer R. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:210-7, Winter 65
Position of the head in space as a result of the optimum perceptivity of certain sensory organs. Padovan I, et al. **Progr Biocybern** 1:63-7, 1964
Interpersonal perception. Cline VB.
Progr Exp Personality Res 1:221-84, 1964 (53 ref.)
Some observations on discrimination of weights. Moffie D. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:151-60, Mar-Apr 65
The personality of the perceiver as a factor in person perception. Shrauger S, et al.
Psychol Bull 62:289-308, Nov 64 (96 ref.)
Erratum: Response time as a cue in person perception. Strickland LH. **Psychol Rep** 16:314, Feb 65
The motor theory of speech perception: a critical review. Lane H. **Psychol Rev** 72:275-309, Jul 65 (60 ref.)
Response-bias interpretation of "perceptual defense": a selective review and an evaluation of recent research. Minard JG.
Psychol Rev 72:74-88, Jan 65 (65 ref.)
The principle of belief congruence and the congruity principle as models of cognitive interaction. Rokeach M, et al. **Psychol Rev** 72:128-42, Mar 65
Stimulus discrimination among autonomic measures: individual and group characteristics. Block JD.
Psychosom Med 27:212-28, May-Jun 65
The effects of alcohol on reactions to affective stimuli. Coopersmith S. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:459-75, Sep 64
Relationship between perceptual-motor deficits in sleep deprivation and chronic schizophrenia. Luby ED, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:88-95, 1963
The brain and disorders of communication. Aphasia and physiology of speech. Alajouanine T, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:204-19, 1964
Social factors and disorders of communication. Response bias and perceptual communication. Goldiamond I.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:334-63, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. Quantitative studies of aphasic language. Howes D, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:229-44, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. Affections of speech with lesions of the non-dominant hemisphere. Weinstein EA.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:220-8, 1964
Stages in concept formation. 3. Further inquiries into the effects of an extra intention to verbalize. Rommetveit R, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 6:65-74, 1965
Preference for shapes of intermediate variability in the newborn human. Hershenson M, et al.
Science 147:630-1, 5 Feb 65
Sensory and perceptual difficulties in the brain injured child. Holzel F. **Spastics Quart** 14:23-7, Mar 65
Perceptual interaction. Bender MB, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:198-9, 1963
Anosognosia and aphasia. Weinstein EA, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:172-5, 1963
Electroencephalographic changes in human subjects during blackout produced by positive acceleration. NADC-MA-6402. Squires RD, et al.
US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-17, 6 Apr 64
Instrumentation techniques for analysis of characteristics of animal sonar pulses. Contract Nonr 3680(00). LR 18525. Dreher JJ, et al.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-43, 14 Jan 65
[Somatotopic projection of the extremities into the motor cortex of the cat] Golda V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:397-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Ontogenesis of Gestalt perception. A neuropsychological study] Berk TJ.
Nederl T Psychol 20:101-21, Feb 65 (Dut)
[The perception of probability of interpersonal relations] Meer HC van der.
Nederl T Psychol 20:73-94, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Role of common and distinct elements in perceptive differentiation] Vurpillot E, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:49-67, 1965 (Fr)
[Introduction to aggressology. 33. Neurophysiological introduction to aggressology] Renaud J.
Agressologie 5:Suppl:i-xv, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Perception thresholds of the sonar system of the porpoise Phocaena phocaena L., as a function of the diameter of a filiform obstacle] Busnel RG, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:295-7, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of perception in young children by means of drawing of an elephant from 3 types of models] Samier MA.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:101-19, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[An analysis of concept formation in psychiatry in the light of the theory of sensory physiology] Bergström L, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 21:1-16, 1964 (Ger)
[The flash of terror] Ahlenstiel H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:676-86, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pathological perception experience in endogenous depression] Reimer F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:559-61, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[An intraventricular craniopharyngioma, with a contribution to a hypothalamically induced Korsakoff syndrome. Comparative review of the hypothalamically inducible disorders of the memory and instinctual life in humans and animals] Orthner H, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:299-331, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Sensory perceptions according to Indian evaluations] Müller RF. **Gesnerus** 22:93-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Is information measurement useful for statements about human beings?] Frank H.
Hippokrates 35:209-14, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Categories of person perception and its cultural dependence. A culture-comparative study of Thai and German students] Ertel S.
Psychol Forsch 27:475-540, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The problem of "accentuation" in social perception] Holzkamp K.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:86-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Quantity evaluation in additional acoustic stimulation observations on the relation of activation and perception] Schönpflug W.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:316-36, 1965 (Ger)
[Objective and experienced activation in physical work of various speed and force] Schönpflug W.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:124-60, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of alcoholic intoxication on the vestibular apparatus with special reference to disorders of the normal vestibulo-oculomotor function. I. Critical remarks and interpretation of nystagmic phenomena] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Psychometric and psychological research in chronic alcoholics. Disturbances of attention and perception] Bonetti U, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:119-42, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Further contribution to the study of marginal stimuli] Farnè M. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:444-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Disorders of sensory perception in sensory deprivation: theoretical aspects and attempted interpretation] Argenta G, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:174-88, Mar 64 (It)
[On "skin vision" of R. Kuleshova] Bongard MM, et al.
Biofizika 10:148-54, 1965 (Rus)
[On "cutaneous vision"] Dobronravov SN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:13-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

PERCHLORIC ACIDS (D1)

The perchlorate test in juvenile auto-immune thyroiditis. Nilsson LR, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:133-43, Sep 64
Further studies on the goitrogenic action of thyroxine administered with propylthiouracil, methimazole or perchlorate. Sellers EA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:319-30, Jun 65
Nitrate, thiocyanate, and perchlorate clearance in relation to chloride clearance. Walser M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1158-64, Jun 65
Thyrotoxicosis in children: a follow-up study. McKendrick T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:71-6, Feb 65
The micro-sampling of enamel in thin layers by means of strong acids. Weatherell JA, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:139-42, Jan-Feb 65
Neo-Guanylic acid produced by the action of acid on ribonucleic acid. Hemmens WF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:332-4, 16 Oct 64
Prevention of loss of RNA, DNA and protein into lipid solvents. Steele WJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:490-2, 22 Jul 64
Further observations on the effects of tumours on the perchloric acid soluble proteins of the rat. Burston D, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:200-10, Mar 65
Color reaction mechanism of cholesterol with perchloric acid, phosphoric acid and ferric chloride reagent. I. (Organic analysis. 58). Momose T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1415-8, Dec 64
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64
Chromatography on ion exchange papers. XVI. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from solutions of sodium perchlorate. Saracino F.
J Chromatogr 17:425-7, Feb 65
The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al.
J Endocr 32:341-51, Jul 65
Perchloric acid in the preparation of 2',3'-isopropylidene 6-thioinosine. Zderic JA, et al.
J Med Chem 8:275, Mar 65
Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children. Analysis of forty-five patients. Kogut MD, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:217-21, 4 Feb 65
Loss of RNA and protein, and changes in DNA during a 30-hour cold perchloric acid extraction of cultured cells. Kasten FH. **Stain Techn** 40:127-35, May 65
[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The importance of the tryptophan-perchloric acid reaction for diagnosing the activity of ulcerative colitis] Siering H, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:154-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Detection of sterols with perchloric acid-naphthoquimone-reagent on layers of silica gel] Richter E. **J Chromatogr** 18:164-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Determination of alkaloid salts in non-aqueous media by perchloric acid. II. Determination of alkaloids of the morphine group] Kovács EP.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:75-82, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Determination of alkaloid salts in non-aqueous media by perchloric acid. I. Determination of alkaloids with the tropan structure] Kovács EP.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:68-74, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Practical instructions on "wet" incineration of organic substances with sulfuric, nitric and perchloric acid] Iablochkin VD. **Lab Delo** 10:597, 1964 (Rus)
[Selection of a method for the treatment of toxic goiter in children] Stroĭkova AS.
Pediatriia 43:27-30, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of diffuse toxic goiter with potassium perchlorate combined with reserpine] Baranov VG, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

PERCUSSION (E1)

Precordial percussion in cardiac resuscitation. Don Michael TA. **Amer Heart J** 69:721-2, May 65
Chvostek's sign and facial reflexes in normal newborn infants. Hopkins IJ.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:389-92, Aug 64
Joseph Skoda (1805-1881)--Physical diagnostician. (Skoda J), **JAMA** 190:240, 19 Oct 64

PERFUME (D8)

The gas chromatograph with human sensor: perfumer model. Fuller GH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:711-24, 30 Jul 64
The effect of intermolecular forces on perceived odors. Jellinek JS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:725-34, 30 Jul 64
Odor control by modification. Kulka K.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:676-81, 30 Jul 64
The importance of odor as a nonfunctional component or odor-a tool of marketing. Mitchell MA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:685-91, 30 Jul 64
Practical research on the art of perfumery. Shiftan E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:692-704, 30 Jul 64
Status of perfumery--1953. Van Ameringen AL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:682-4, 30 Jul 64
Odor and molecular vibration: the far infrared spectra of some perfume chemicals. Wright RH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:552-8, 30 Jul 64
Berloque dermatitis. A technique for its deliberate reproduction. Harber LC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:572-6, Dec 64
Evolution of cosmetics. Jerome JB.
J Int Coll Surg 42:444-50, Oct 64
[Apropos of occupational allergic rhinitis in perfume industry] Xuev LA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:41-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

PERFUSION (E2, H)

Platelet aggregation induced by hypothermia or tissue extracts as a cause of renal vascular obstruction: a preliminary report. Hansson LO.
Acta Chir Scand 129:16-23, Jan 65
Extravascular perfusion for selective regional hypothermia of the central nervous system (brain or spinal cord). Negrin J Jr.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:88-95, 23 Apr 64
Maintenance of cochlear potentials during asphyxia. Honrubia V, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:105-12, Jul-Aug 65
Fine structure of the dog nephron after perfusion with donor blood in hypo- and normothermia. Laitinen EA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:1-15, 1965
Effects of perfusion of oxygenated micromolecular solutions at normal atmospheric pressure into the ischemic left ventricular myocardium. Petropoulos PC. **Amer Heart J** 68:777-87, Dec 64
Effects of intramyocardial perfusion of oxygenated Tyrode solution at 3 atmospheres absolute pressure into the ischemic left ventricular myocardium. Petropoulos PC. **Amer Heart J** 68:788-96, Dec 64
Tolerance of dog lung to hyperthermic perfusion. Reed WA. **Amer J Physiol** 208:451-4, Mar 65
Tissue blood flow during varied perfusion conditions. Reller CR Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1354-60, Dec 64

Hypothermic perfusion of the canine kidney for 48 hours followed by reimplantation. Humphries AL Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:748-52, Nov 64
Anaesthesia for carotid endarterectomy using local brain perfusion and cooling. Marshall M. **Anaesthesia** 20:207-14, Apr 65
Bleeding problems in regional chemotherapy. Creech O Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:357-65, 9 Jul 64
Isolated cat head perfusion by donor dog. Swank RL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:93-100, Jul 65
Isolated perfused bovine liver: responses to common vasoactive drugs. Condon RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:602-8, Oct 64
Treatment of "toxemia" after extremity replantation. Mehl RL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:871-9, Nov 64
Infusion chemotherapy for abdominal malignancies. Methodology and preliminary report. Nora PF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:735-40, Oct 64
Clinical application of "circulatory assistor H-1" to assisted circulation and regional perfusion with anti-cancer agents. Akune J, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:130-6, 1964
Effects of haemodilution on pathological changes in small dogs following partial perfusion. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:450-7, Aug 64
An extracorporeal circuit for unilateral brain perfusion and cooling. Marshall M, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:701-3, Sep 64
Perfusion pressure in relation to the production and cessation of experimental cardiac arrhythmias. Panisset JC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:21-4, Jan 64
Vascular effects of changes in perfusion pressure in the nonischemic and ischemic heart. Driscol TE, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:94-102, Aug 64
The effect of total body perfusion on digitalis tolerance. Tassopoulos NM, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:130-7, Aug 64
An effect of luteinizing hormone on the fractional perfusion of the rat ovary. Wurtman RJ. **Endocrinology** 75:927-33, Dec 64
A servo-controlled, whole body, blood perfusion system as a pressure/flow clamp. Shirer HW, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:94-102, Jul 64
An efficient oxygenator for organ perfusion. Gerber GB. **J Appl Physiol** 20:159-60, Jan 65
Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. **J Immun** 94:890-7, Jun 65
Carbon dioxide, waste product or elixir? Gollan F. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:132-51, Mar-Apr 65
Experimental production of cerebral hypothermia by ventricular perfusion techniques. Costal M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:112-7, Feb 63
Survival of the foetal sheep at term following short periods of perfusion through the umbilical vessels. Alexander DP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:113-24, Dec 64
Methods for perfusing different parts of the cat's cerebral ventricles with drugs. Carmichael EA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:354-67, Oct 64
Perfusion of the isolated canine stomach; a preliminary report. Salmon PA, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:339-48, Aug 64
A perfusion technique for studying metabolic functions in vivo in the hypothermic canine liver. Wolfman EF Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:504-9, Nov 64
Fixation of the central nervous system from electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. I. Preservation with aldehyde perfusates versus direct perfusion with osmium tetroxide with special reference to membranes and the extracellular space. Karlsson U, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:160-86, Feb 65
Fixation of the central nervous system for electron microscopy by aldehyde perfusion. II. Effect of osmolarity, pH of perfusate, and fixative concentration. Schultz RL, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:187-206, Feb 65
Regional perfusion of inoperable prostatic cancer with radioactive phosphorus. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 92:540-4, Nov 64
A low-efficiency disposable heat exchanger. Williams B, et al. **Lancet** 2:736-7, 3 Oct 64
A saline solution for pulmonate molluscs. Chiarandini DJ. **Life Sci** 3:1513-8, Dec 64
The influence of in vitro irradiation of blood on red cell survival after auto and homo transfusion of cells labeled with iron-59 or chromium-51. Schnappauf H, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:646-54, Aug 65
The influence of varying dose and repetitive short sessions of extracorporeal irradiation of the blood on the production of lymphopenia. Sipe CR, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:684-94, Aug 65
Regional hypothermia. II. Effectiveness of renal artery and renal pelvic infusion methods. Renal pelvic perfusion is a simple and effective method of producing renal hypothermia. Yoon SH, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:303-6, Jun 65
Formalin fixation for electron microscopic study of brain tissue: a perfusion technic. Raimondi AJ, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:116-32, Mar 64
Factors influencing renal blood flow during isolated perfusion. Belzer FO, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:222-4, 1964
Use of hydrogen peroxide as a source of oxygenation in the perfusion of isolated organs. Dritsas C, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:275-7, 1964
Oxygen consumption during total perfusion with diluted blood at normal and hypothermic temperatures. Ikeda S, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:212-3, 1964
Function of the ex-vivo pig liver perfused with human blood. Liem DS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:90-1, 1964
Coronary artery perfusion. Winfrey EW 3d, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:271-2, 1964
Control of hemorrhage during experimental 6 hour left heart bypass. Chatterjee KN, et al. **Surgery** 56:993-9, Nov 64
Organ perfusion before transplantation, with particular reference to the kidney. Manax WG, et al. **Surgery** 57:528-34, Apr 65
Closed pelvic perfusion: isolation perfusion of the pelvis without celiotomy. Martin DS, et al. **Surgery** 56:1056-63, Dec 64
A technique of hypothermic perfusion combined with intravenous oxygenation. Parulkar GB, et al. **Surgery** 58:395-403, Aug 65
A cure for foaming and spill-out in the Melrose oxygenator. Atherstone RN, et al. **Thorax** 19:355-7, Jul 64
Function of the left ventricular myocardium without blood during dextran perfusion. Petropoulos PC. **Thorax** 20:99-105, Mar 65
Clinical experience with the yatzidis charcoal artificial kidney. Dunea G, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:178-82, 1965
Extracorporeal recipient shunt homograft kidney perfusion. A model for organ resuscitation and function evaluation. Gilsdorf RB, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:219-24, 1965
An improved system for diastolic augmentation. Goldfarb D, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:31-5, 1965
Prolonged perfusion and left ventricular contractility. Gourin A, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:291-4, 1965
Changes observed in blood corpuscles after prolonged perfusions with two types of blood pumps. Kusserow BK, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:122-6, 1965
Prolonged in vitro hypothermic perfusion of the canine lung. Largiader F, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:197-200, 1965
Ventricular fibrillation: a comparison of reversion by direct and alternating current in the perfused dog. Peirce EC 2d, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:295-9, 1965
Maintenance of the isolated brain by mechanical perfusion. White RJ, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:201-4, 1965
Observations on the autoperfusing heart-lung preparation. Yamada T, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:192-6, 1965
The extracellular space of rat brain following perfusion fixation with glutaraldehyde and hydroxyadipaldehyde. Torack RM. **Z Zellforsch** 66:352-64, 6 May 65
[The heart action of the Chinese jute plant and the usefulness of dog blood for perfusion of cat heart-lung preparations] Zeng FD, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:445-9, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Supportive perfusion in massive pulmonary embolism in experimental conditions] Licko T. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:607-14, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Selective hypothermia of the liver] Kestens PJ. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:326-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The sulfate of P-oxy-phenyl-butyl-amino-ethanol or "vasculat" in continuous vascular perfusion] Cherrier F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:405-25, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Perfusions and transfusions through the subclavian vein in infants and children] Bouyer C. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 45:39-48, 1965 (Fr)
[Local perfusion of lactic acid in treatment of external digestive fistulas] Ribet M, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:215-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cardiac arrest caused by massive per-operative hemorrhage. Importance of intravenous perfusion] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:556-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Importance of the subclavicular route in prolonged resuscitation (apropos of 154 cases)] Motin J, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:583-93, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arteriographic aspects during semental extracorporeal circulation of the extremities. (Experimental and clinical data)] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:131-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Orthotopic transplantation of the liver in dogs after preservation of the organ by perfusion] Mikaeloff P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:711-24, 23 Jun 65 (Ff)
[Comparative study of the isotonia and iso-osmosis of the solutions for perfusion] Freudweiler R. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:263-8, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of ureteral calculi by abundant and high-speed intravenous perfusions of physiological serum. Preliminary results] Aboulker P, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:25-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Perfusion "in vitro" of rat adrenal glands] Cession-Fossion A. **Rev Belg Path** 30:349-68, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Perfusion of the isolated rat liver. Technic and possibilities of application] Vaisler L, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:120-32, 1965 (Fr)
[On a perfusion method for single kidney tubules and its use for the analysis of electrolyte reabsorption in vivo] Sakai F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:358-64, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Extendable apparatus for continuous infusion with exact reproducible output velocity for the requirements of animal experiments and laboratory technics] Vaubel WE. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:207-22, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Perfusion experiments on autolyzing rat livers] Bohley P, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:16-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme liberation during perfusion of autolyzing rat livers] Hanson H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:32-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Hemolysis problems and hemostasis in extracorporal perfusion after the blood auto-dilution method] Leutschaft R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:635-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the question of extracorporeal circulation with blood dilution] Schaudig A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:631-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Developmental trends of extracorporal circulation] Trede M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:624-31, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hepatic coma with ion exchange perfusion] Richtering I, et al. **Med Klin** 59:578-81, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On measuring and influencing disorders of distribution in pulmonary emphysema] Gurtner HP. **Praxis** 53:434-8, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Blastomatous sheathing of the aorta. A contribution to the perfusion theory of arteriosclerosis] Fritsch H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:64-80, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Alteration of experimentally induced pancreatitis by deep local hypothermia with closed intragastric perfusion] Kunze D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:742-4, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Perfusion of the isolated liver] Cattaneo AD, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:174-81, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Perfusion with hyperoxygenated blood of limbs of patients with obliterating arteriosclerotic lesions. Preliminary communication] Vas G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:166, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Treatment of malignant tumors with local perfusion (2)] Miki I, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:665-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[An experimental model for the study of blood flow disorders in large arteries] Olszewski WL. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:917-24, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Pump-flowmeter for registration of the blood flow into the artery in conditions of stabilized perfusion pressure] Kisin IE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:95-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Description of an oxygenator apparatus utilizable in experimentation] Santos Romeo N. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:873-5, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)

PERIADENITIS see STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

(C1, C4)

PERIAPICAL ABSCESS (C1, C4)

A study of oromaxillary fistulae with a new method of repair. Yassin A. **Ann Otol** 74:350-62, Jun 65
Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:421-4, Oct 64
Chemical débridement in the treatment of infected pulpless teeth and chronic periapical abscesses. Masterton JB. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:162-70, Jan 65
Oro-antral fistula. A one stage closure: furter report. Norman WB. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:54-7, Dec 64
Phenethicillin in dental infections--a preliminary clinical evaluation. Ross NM. **J Dent Med** 20:85-90, Jul 65
Acute osteomyelitis of the mandible. Killey HC, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:647-53, Jun 65
Facial sinus of dental origin. Monica WS. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:59, Feb 65
Dermal fistula of dental origin masquerading as a skin cancer; report of a case. Jacobs J, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:184-7, Feb 65
Pain apparently referred across the midline from a perforated lower second molar; report of a case. Logan TH. **Oral Surg** 18:593-6, Nov 64
[Cutaneous fistulae of the lower part of the face in children. Their dental etiology] Papillon-Leage E, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:582-91, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The medical treatment of chronic apical infections] Brunel AL. **Gaz Med France** 72:2297-302, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Data to the chemotherapy of soft tissue inflammation in the jaw region] Nehlmeyer C. **DDZ** 19:236-8, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of a radicular cyst of traumatic origin] Redtenbacher K, et al. **DDZ** 19:408-10, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Relationship of results of the root canal treatment and root canal filling] Lange G. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:251-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-diagnostic considerations in acute

inflammatory trismus] Schicketanz HW.
HNO 12:181-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Etiology of odontogenic maxillary sinus empyema] Port T. **Landarst** 41:288-91, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Difficulties in the diagnosis and therapy of dentogenic facial fistulas] Linnert D.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1213-6, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of diseased periapical tissue with chlorphenolcamphor and idoform ointment] Nolden R.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:129-38, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of odontogenic maxillary sinus diseases. (Observations on the patient material of the Jena University Clinic for Dental and Oral Diseases)] Schäfer P. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:47-51, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical findings on therapeutic activity of a new sulfamide in some stomatological diseases] Cavina C, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:841-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Abscesses and phlegmons of the submaxillary trigonum] Gusev EP.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:26-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Periapical repair following the treatment of infected root canals] Iglesias NN, et al.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:35-42, Feb 65 (Sp)

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA (C3, C8)

Mondor's disease; a subcutaneous form of periarteritis nodosa? Hatteland K, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:67-71, Jan 65
Rheumatic manifestations of collagen diseases. Peroni R. **AIR** 7:377-87, Sep 64
Collagen disease primarily affecting the gastrointestinal tract. Drake AM, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:872-9, Dec 64
Digestive and articular manifestations of collagen diseases.A study of 55 patients. Houli J, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:52-6, Jan 65
Perforation of the small intestine secondary to necrotizing vasculitis (periarteritis nodosa). Miller DR, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:81-90, Jul 65
The diagnostic value of angiographic observations in polyarteritis nodosa. A case of multiple aneurysms in the visceral organs. Bron KM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:450-4, Sep 65
Hepatic infarction. Kanter DM.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:479-81, Apr 65
Multiple peripheral gangrene. Laws JW, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:547-51, May 65
Gastrointestinal complications of collagen diseases. Surgical implications. Couris GD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:695-700, Oct 64
Polyarteritis nodosa; a report of two cases presenting with oral ulceration. Plumpton S.
Brit Dent J 118:249-54, 16 Mar 65
Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:221-5, Apr 65
Orbital granulomata associated with widespread angiitis. Harcourt RB. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:673-7, Dec 64
Necrotizing angiitis: I. A clinical review of twenty-seven autopsied cases. O'Duffy JD, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:87-98, Jul 65
Polyarteritis nodosa and pregnancy. Siegler AM, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:322-33, Jun 65
Polyarteritis nodosa--a case report. Bhide MG, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:48-52, Jan 65
Periarteritis nodosa. Jackson D.
J Maine Med Ass 55:220-2, Dec 64
Clinico-pathological conference. Clinical history AUH No. 58906 30-year old woman. Autopsy No. 1235.
J Med Liban 17:289-98, Jul-Aug 64
Polyarteritis presenting as acute appendicitis. Gallagher HW, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:294-7, Jul 64
Cardiovascular diseases in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Okamoto K, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:943-52, Dec 64
Polyarteritis nodosa in laboratory rats. Yang YH.
Lab Invest 14:81-8, Jan 65
Atypical cerebral aneurysms. Stehbens WE.
Med J Aust 1:765-6, 22 May 65
Clinico-pathological conference at the American University Hospital.
Middle East Med J 2:43-55, Jan-Apr 65
Central nervous system manifestations of periarteritis nodosa. Ford RG, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:114-22, Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 63-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1413-21, 31 Dec 64
Polyarteritis with renal vein thrombosis. Mandelbaum J, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1790-4, 1 Jul 65
Polyarteritis nodosa in pregnancy: report of a case. Varriale P, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:866-71, Jun 65
Neurologic manifestations of collagen disease: a report of four cases. RuDusky BM. **Penn Med J** 67:30-4, Dec 64
Multiple intraparenchymal renal aneurysms in polyarteritis nodosa. Fleming RJ, et al.
Radiology 84:100-3, Jan 65
Clinicopathologic conference. Sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:380-3, Sep 64
[Acute lethal polyarteritis nodosa with cerebral localization] Bartko D, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:294-8, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Endarteritis obliterans: incidence and diagnosis] Pannier R, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1053-67, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 1. On a conclusive encephalopathy following a generalized vascular disorder resembling periarteritis nodosa] Van Bogaert L, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:430-7, 6 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Peritoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of mesenteric aneurysms in the course of a periarteritis nodosa] Rauber G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:688-700, May 64 (Fr)
[Periarteritis nodosa in an infant. Apropos of a case of coronary ectasia with predominant poly-endarteritis diagnosed "in vivo"] Canet J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:604-13, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Periarteritis nodosa with strictly cutaneous symptomatology] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:297-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Periarteritis nodosa revealed by skin and joint manifestations in a 9 year-old girl] Neimann N, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:632-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The heart and collagenosis] May V.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:833-43, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Periarteritis nodosa] Cabanel G, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:187-216, 5 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hypereosinophilic febrile asthma of subintrant mal type cured by synthetic antimalarials. (Discussion of the diagnosis of collagenosis)] Cabanel G, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:377-83, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[An unusual variation of vacuolar degeneration of striated skeletal muscle] Mittelbach F.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:408-15, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Arterial hypertension in childhood] Jakubcová I, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:442-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Audiologic findings in periarilis nodosa] Lehnhardt E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:322-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sudden death due to internal hemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity from a ruptured periarteritic aneurysma of the cystic artery] Olbrycht J.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:160-70, 1965 (Ger)
[On spinal involvement in panarteritis nodosa] Jellinger K. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:1-31, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Immunologic reactivity in nodose vasculitis] Voldánová A, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:278-83, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa; case histories] Dreller R.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1256-61, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Intravascular clotting and allergic vasculitis with adrenocortical necrosis (in Klippel-Trenaunay disease)] Gigon JP, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1881-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Aspects of relations of the skin and heart in so-called collagenoses] Denk R, et al.
Hautarst 15:211-4 concl, May 64 (215 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the histopathology of the trichophytin reaction] Szarmach H. **Hautarst** 15:374-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of the so-called collagenoses in childhood] Althoff H.
Med Welt 15:838-41, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cerebral vascular occlusion in middle age] Schäfer HJ.
Med Welt 10:493-501, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure due to periarteritis nodosa] Bange F, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:375-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and vascular diseases] Lambert P.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:14-20, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sharp increase in the incidence of periarteriitis nodosa] Taubner A.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:251-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hypercorticism in periarteritis nodosa] Tényi I, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:827-9, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Periarteritis nodosa in the course of chronic polyarthritis treated with steroids] Keller MF.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:943-54, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Isolated periarteritis nodosa of the lungs with remarks on so-called inflammatory arteriosclerosis] Wanke M.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:235-45, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Observation on a female patient with transition of disseminated lupus erythematosus into periarteritis nodosa] Bäumer A, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 24:30-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Hypercorticalism in periarteritis nodosa] Tényi I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1954-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[A case of periarteritis nodosa with marked eosinophilia and leukocytosis] De Rosa F.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:177-80, Jul 63 (It)
[Findings on cutaneous panarteritis nodosa] Cerimele D. **Minerva Derm** 40:188-95, May 65 (It)
[Polyarteritis nodosa in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] De Filippis V, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1393-7, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Rapid diagnosis of acute polyarteritis nodosa and various diseases] Nakao K, et al.
Naika 15:263-73, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Polyarteritis nodosa simulating a lung disease] Hauge HE. **Nord Med** 74:943-5, 23 Sep 65 (Nor)
[Polyarteritis nodosa] Wróblowa W.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:81-114, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the LE factor in immunological syndromes] Kardaszewicz E.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1587-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Pathological changes of the digestive system in periarteritis nodosa] Wróblowa W.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:637-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Hemagglutinating macroglobulins in various diseases] Svartz N. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:237-40, 1964 (Rum)
[On the pathological anatomy of Wegener's granulomatosis] Iarygin NE.
Arkh Pat 26:60-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular syndrome in periarteritis nodosa] Liubomudrov VE. **Kardiologiia** 4:82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of periarteritis nodosa] Paereli RS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:152-3, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects of "acute abdomen" in periarteritis nodosa] Popugaev VI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:117-9, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of intravital diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa] Smachneva NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:140-1, May 65 (Rus)
[Pulmonary changes in periarteritis nodosa] Kurevich MA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:79-82, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Cutaneous forms of polyarteritis nodosa. (Review of the literature)] Kulaga VV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:34-40, Aug 64 (50 ref.) (Rus)
[Cutaneous form of periarteritis nodosa] Kulaga VV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:45-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of periarteritis nodosa in children] Likhachev AA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:87-90, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Ethiopathogenic and clinical studies on necrosing arteritis] Mikšić J, et al.
Med Arh 19:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)

PERIARTHRITIS (C3)

On acute tissue calcinosis. Fliegel O.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:246-51, Oct 64
Local injection of a preparation containing two betamethasone esters in the treatment of noninfectious musculoskeletal disorders. Roberts HJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:275-91, Mar 65
Effect of formaldehyde-induced periarthritis upon the composition of cotton-pellet granuloma in rats. Trnavský K. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:261-2, Apr 65
A controlled study of carisoprodol and aspirin in periarthritis of the shoulder and cervical spondylosis. Redding JH. **Practitioner** 193:331-3, Sep 64
Acute peri-articular inflammation induced in rats by oral 6-sulfanilylindazole. Mielens ZE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:751-4, Dec 64
[Scapulo-humeral periarthritis. Treatment of lesions of the musculotendinous lining] Claessens H.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:679-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Tedarol] Françon F.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:291-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Painful shoulder]
Concours Med 87:2373-7, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Rupture of the cuff of the shoulder rotators. The surgeon's viewpoint] Camelot J.
J Sci Med Lille 82:615-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of rupture of the cuff of the shoulder rotators] Vincent G Jr.
J Sci Med Lille 82:603-14, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Scapulo-humeral periarthritis (painful stiffness of the shoulder)] Razemon JP.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:1132-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Direct approach in stiffening periarthritis of the shoulder] Fourrier P. **Lyon Chir** 61:120-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Operation of Jean Gosset and Dautry for blocked shoulder (presentation of the patient)] Trifaud A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:338-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Shoulder arthrosis and deterioration of the rotator head (traumatic ruptures and trophic perforations of the rotator head)] Caroit M, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:629-39, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The premonitory articular manifestations of epidemic hepatitis] Lejeune E, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:647-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Measuring intra-articular pressure during arthrography of the shoulder] Serre H, et al.
Rev Rhum 31:577-83, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of experimentation with delta-butazolidin (G. 31.109). Preliminary note] Desious-Paoli P.
Rhumatologie 15:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Role of trauma and micro-trauma in painful diseases of the shoulder] Junet R.
Rhumatologie 15:187-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[General considerations on the problem of trauma and rheumatism] Lagier R.
Rhumatologie 15:145-58, Jul-Aug 63 (128 ref.) (Fr)
Stiffness of the shoulder joint] Frejka B.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:8-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the oral treatment of orthopedic diseases] Brandt H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:592-3, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of periarthritis humeroscapularis according to its stages] Friedrich R.
Deutsch Med J 15:518-9, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On humeroscapular periarthritis] Grühn F.
Hippokrates 36:66-71, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Periarthritis humeroscapularis, osteochondrosis of the cervical vertebrae and accidents] Rettig H.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:139-41, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with a new thiamine derivative in rheumatic diseases] Yano R.
Med Klin 59:1396-8, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The role of acromion resection in the treatment of "periarthritis humeroscapularis"] Sik J.
Zbl Chir 89:679-80, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Association of a benzofurane derivative and kinesitherapy in the treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder] Miccoli G, et al.
Clin Ter 31:310-23, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Indomethacin in the treatment of some inflammatory rheumatic diseases] Vecchio C, et al.
Clin Ter 30:681-90, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Roentgen therapy in treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder. Clinico-statistical research] Angiolini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:504-8, 10 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical observations on a new antireactional drug] Pellegrini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3805-9, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Results of the use of roentgen therapy associated with methylprednisolone acetate in the treatment of scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Rossi E, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3288-91, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation on therapeutic properties of a new association of drugs in orthopedics and traumatology] Redini G.
Minerva Ortop 15:540-3, Nov 64 (It)
[6-methyl-prednisolone-21-acetate in shoulder periarthritis] Tosatti E, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:623-30, Dec 64 (It)
[Treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder joint with griseofulvin] Dainotto F, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1849-58, 14 Dec 64 (It)
[Periarthritis of the hip due to tendinitis of the iliopsoas as an occupational disease] Barbaso E.
Reumatismo 16:207-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hematic hexosamines and other aspecific humoral indexes in rheumatic diseases] Giordano M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:285-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Kinesitherapy of reflex dystrophic rheumatism of the shoulder in subjects with heart disease. (Clinical contribution)] Tuzi T, et al.
Reumatismo 16:337-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Calcium chelation in calcareous periarthritis of the shoulder] Cappio M.
Riforma Med 78:1254-9, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Lignocaine block in soft tissue rheumatism with special reference to brachial periarthritis] Zielonka E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:478-81, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Use of butazolidine in suppository form. (Study of 30 patients)] Reek J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:829-33, Oct 64 (Por)
[Experience with roentgen therapy of scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Raigorodskiĭ SA.
Sovet Med 27:73-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Humeroscapular periarthritis and its treatment] Krupko IL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:126-31, Jun 65 (Rus)

PERICARDITIS (C8)

The cardiovascular manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Hejtmancik MR, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:119-30, Jul 64 (20 ref.)
Acute idiopathic pericarditis: report of a fatal case, with brief review of the literature. Liu HY, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:677-83, May 65
The second heart sound in biventricular failure due to African cardiomyopathy. Reid JV.
Amer Heart J 68:38-40, Jul 64
Restrictive cardiac disease. Pericarditis and the myocardiopathies. Shabetai R, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:271-80, Feb 65 (55 ref.)
Limosin on pericarditis (1827). (Limosin A), Jarcho S.
Amer J Cardiol 14:226-31, Aug 64
Rheumatic pericarditis (Broughton, 1827). (Broughton SD), Jarcho S. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:248-51, Feb 65
Primary pulmonary histoplasmosis: associated pericardial and mediastinal manifestations. Friedman JL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:298-303, Apr 65
Surgical treatment of recurrent idiopathic pericarditis. Jamplis RW. **Amer J Surg** 108:191-7, Aug 64
Pericarditis associated with toxoplasmosis: report of a case and review of the literature. Jones TC, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:786-90, Apr 65
Cardiac involvement in Cooley's anemia. Engle MA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:694-702, 7 Oct 64
Diseases of the pericardium. Wolff L, et al.
Ann Rev Med 16:21-32, 1965 (118 ref.)
Behcet's syndrome. A case with benign pericarditis and recurrent neurologic involvement treated with adrenal steroids. Sigel N, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:203-7, Feb 65
Chronic effusive pericarditis. Bedford DE.
Brit Heart J 26:499-512, Jul 64
Left-sided amoebic liver abscess with pulmonary involvement, pericarditis, and pseudocholinesterase deficiency. Mullan DP, et al.
Brit Med J 5429:235-6, 23 Jan 65
Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation. Thould AK.
Brit Med J 5459:461-2, 21 Aug 65
Acute-non-specific pericarditis.
Brit Med J 5453:60-1, 10 Jul 65
Abscess of the myocardium complicating infarction: Report of two cases. Katz A.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1225-7, 5 Dec 64
Enteroviral syndromes in Toronto, 1964. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:658-61, 27 Mar 65
Studies in myocarditis. I. Etiology and primary course. Levander-Lindgren M.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:362-82, 1964
Late cardiac complications of chronic, severe, refractory anemia with hemochromatosis. Engle MA, et al. **Circulation** 30:698-705, Nov 64
Pericarditis. Lawrence LT.
Delaware Med J 37:56-62, Mar 65
Purulent pericardial effusion. Annamalai A, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:187-90, Apr 65
Haemopericardium in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Banerjea JC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:155-62, Apr 64
Some present-day problems in infectious heart disease. Geraci JE. **J Lancet** 85:385-93, Sep 65
Tuberculous pericarditis. Upshaw CB Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:163, May 64
Acute idiopathic pericarditis: report of a case without electrocardiographic changes. Blechman MG, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:438-40, Sep 65
The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 66:804-12, Apr 65
Massive staphylococcic pyopericardium with acute cardiac tamponade: the role of early pericardiectomy and cardiac decortification with a seven-month follow-up. Gomez RA, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:874-80, Nov 64
Pneumopyopericardium secondary to perforation of benign gastric ulcer. Romhilt DW, et al.
JAMA 191:140-2, 11 Jan 65
Penicillin hypersensitivity, acute pericarditis, and eosinophilia. Schoenwetter AH, et al.
JAMA 191:672-3, 22 Feb 65
Chronic pericardial effusion with cholesterol crystals: a case-report together with the description of a simple and safe technique for pericardial aspiration. Livesley B, et al. **Lancet** 1:677-9, 27 Mar 65
Type A Asian influenzal pericarditis. Report of a case. Macon RC, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:570-1, Nov 64
Meningococcal pericarditis. Stamey CC.
N Carolina Med J 25:423-6, Oct 64
Hemodynamic alterations in pericardial diseases. Braunwald E, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:508-9, 1964
Pericarditis in systemic diseases. Massell BF, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:509-11, 1964
Surgical management of pericardial disease. Scannell JG. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:512-3, 1964
Specific microbial infections of the myocardium and pericardium. Woodward TE, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:504-6, 1964
Fatal toxoplasma myocarditis in an adult patient with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Wertlake PT, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:438-40, 19 Aug 65
Pericardial disease. I. Unterberger H, et al.
Penn Med J 68:51, Sep 65
Roentgen features of sclerodermal pericarditis with effusion. Steinberg I, et al. **Radiology** 83:292-6, Aug 64
The racial incidence of the less common forms of heart disease at Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town, 1952-61. Schrire V. **S Afr Med J** 38:598-601, 15 Aug 64
Cardiopulmonary manifestations of rheumatoid disease in childhood. Jordan JD.
Southern Med J 57:1273-7, Nov 64
Late manifestations of trauma to the pericardium. Guest JL Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:787-91, Apr 65
Coliform pericarditis (coli septicaemia) in broiler chickens: a three-year study on one farm. Hemsley LA, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:103-7, 23 Jan 65
Idiopathic recurrent pericarditis; a case report. Miller BH. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:32-7, Jan 65
Post infarction syndrome. Presentation of two cases. Gutmann GE. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:181-4, May 65
[Pericarditis of obscure origin] Empereur A.
Acta Paediat Belg 19:135-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Observations gathered in the course of treatment of 2 cases of purulent pericarditis] Wattiez R, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 18:370-88, 1964 (Fr)
[The current aspect of idiopathic acute pericarditis] Barrillon A.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 14:33-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Current therapeutic conceptions of purulent pericarditis (apropos of a case)] Marie J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:869-72, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal purulent pericarditis. Apropos of the 1st recovered case] Neimann N, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:238-46, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acute idiopathic pericarditis with collapse and without "tamponade" signs] Barrillon A, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:953-66, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acute pericarditis and viral hepatitis] Di Matteo J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:959-69, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Uremic pericarditis] Delahaye JP, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 4:3-13, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of acute pericarditis] Grivois H.
Gaz Med France 72:2331-7, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Influenzal myocardo-pericarditis. (Apropos of an observation of type A influenza virus)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:160-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Viral pericarditis. Etiologic considerations apropos of Coxsackie viruses] Mandin J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:136-42, Nov 63 (Fr)
[A case of pyopneumopericardium] Uhry P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3207-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Does a pericarditis caused by Toxoplasma exist?] Warter J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3047-8, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Myopericarditis with relapses related to murine typhus] Lamotte M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:518-22, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On data on xanthomatous pericarditis] Traub F.
Beitr Path Anat 129:331-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Acute idiopathic pericarditis] Hamm J, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and heart diseases] Schoen R.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:9-13, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of hydropericardium] Elke M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:548-55, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Acute benign pericarditis in ornithosis] Schoenemann J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:121-4, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pericardial effusion as a cause of non-response of the heart to the implanted pacemaker] Bruck A.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1061-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of survival after dissecting aortic aneurysm] Makláry L. **Orv Hetil** 105:1698-703, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on 2 cases of Dressler's postinfarction syndrome occurring in blood-related persons] Vecchio C.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:99-107, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Extrensic tricuspid stenosis due to chronic calcified pericarditis. Clinical case] Facci M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:299-305, May 65 (It)
[Acute benign pericarditis in the child. Description of 2 cases] Pongiglione R, et al.
Pathologica 56:387-95, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The Dressler syndrome. Review and clinical contribution] Maggi GC, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1721-33, 23 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of Dressler's syndrome] Servi M, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:185-96, 8 Feb 65 (It)
[Myocardial pseudo-infarct: pleuro-pericardio-mediastinitis caused by a foreign body] Jabur P, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:537-44, Dec 64 (Por)
[Cholesterol xanthomatous pericarditis] Baranenkova TG. **Arkh Pat** 26:55-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Repeated operations on the pericardium in patients with tuberculous pericarditis] Moroz IM.
Grudn Khir 6:48-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and therapy of circumscribed suppurative pericarditis following mitral stenosis surgery] Putov NV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:20-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of transient uremic pericarditis in a patient with chronic nephritis] Fisher AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:132-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electrokymography in the diagnosis of pericarditis] Oborin AK. **Sovet Med** 28:110-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of the post-infarction syndrome] Komarova EK. **Ter Arkh** 36:18-26, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Tension pneumopericardium in bronchopericardial fistula] Gidzinskiĭ NI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:101-2, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pericarditis in systemic lupus erythematosus] Spevak-Marinković L.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:897-902, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Uremic pneumonitis. Anatomopathological review of 4 cases] Falconi LM.
An Fac Med Montev 49:455-60, 1964 (Sp)
[Traumatic hemopericardium and recurrent posttraumatic pericarditis] Bengolea AM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:380-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Ebstein's anomaly of the tricuspid valve associated with pericardial effusion] Masanti JG, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:659-64, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The forms of clinical evolution in infection with influenza bacteria] Kleinschmidt H.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:1064-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Tumor sysdromes with pericarditis manifestations] Algarra Vidal FJ, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:497-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of suppurative pericarditis] Donoso P, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:518-22, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Cholesterol pericarditis] Di Bello R, et al.
Torax 13:316-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Auscultation and phonocardiography in diseases of the pericardium] Tornaria M, et al.
Torax 13:330-7, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE (C8)

Some aspects of diagnosis and treatment in chronic pericarditis. Bergh NP, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:683-97, Dec 64
Albumin turnover and thoracic-duct lymph in constrictive pericarditis. Peterson VP, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:335-44, Sep 64
Diagnosis of adhesive constrictive pericarditis. Boone JA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:576-7, Oct 64
Constrictive pericarditis after blunt chest trauma. Goldstein S, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:544-50, Apr 65
Exercise performance and stroke volume changes in two patients with constrictive pericarditis. McHeary MM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:180-5, Aug 65
Rapidly developing pericardial constriction in

childhood following acute nonspecific pericarditis. Gibbons JE, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:863-7, Jun 65
Late results of pericardiectomy; chronic constrictive pericarditis. Collins HA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:921-8, Nov 64
Rheumatoid arthritis and constrictive pericarditis ; a patient benefited by pericardectomy. Lange RK, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:403-17, Jun 65
The clinical significance of systolic retraction of the apical impulse. Boicourt OW, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:379-91, May 65
Constrictive pericarditis complicating disseminated lupus erythematosus. Yurchak PM, et al.
Circulation 31:113-8, Jan 65
Constrictive pericarditis. Anand SS, et al.
Dis Chest 47:291-5, Mar 65
The effect of digitalis and diuretics on the haemodynamics in chronic constrictive pericarditis. Cherian G, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:53-6, Jan 65
Constrictive pericarditis, a case report. Seth RK.
Indian J Pediat 32:97-100, Mar 65
Toxic reactions to ethacrynic acid, a new oral diuretic. Hilton JG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:93-7, Mar-Apr 64
Acute constrictive pericarditis. Robertson R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:91-102, Jan 65
Protein-losing enteropathy secondary to constrictive pericarditis in childhood. Plauth WH Jr, et al.
Pediatrics 34:636-48, Nov 64
Surgical therapy of chronic constrictive pericarditis: 26 cases. Whitacre WB, et al. **Surgery** 56:874-80, Oct 64
Constrictive pericarditis in association with rheumatoid arthritis. Tubbs OS, et al.
Thorax 19:555-60, Nov 64
[On indications for the surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis] Pavlov Ts.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:41-6, 1965 **(Bul)**
[Chronic constrictive pericarditis] Wijffels CC.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2293-4, 21 Nov 64 **(Dut)**
[Hepatic hemodynamics in constrictive pericarditis] Moniz de Bettencourt J.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:130-47, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Uremic pericarditis with subacute constrictive course. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical observation in a Bright's disease patient treated by long-term extrarenal purification] Delahaye JP, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:967-80, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Enlarged left mediastinotomy as an approach in the surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis] Stojanović V, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:530-5, Sep-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The clinical evolution of tuberculous pericarditis with effusion. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Gonin A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:403-45, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Anatomo-clinical forms of chronic constrictive pericarditis (apropos of 18 cases)] Ben Naceur M, et al. **Tunisie Med** 42:493-514, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[On the etiology clinical picture and pathophysiology of constrictive pericarditis] Kemnitz H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1088-92, 11 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Functional pulmonary stenosis in constrictive pericarditis and mediastinal tumors] Holstein J, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:272-7, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Intestinal protein-losing syndrome in cardiopathy with constriction pattern] Rosenkranz A, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:393-6, 29 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Hemodynamic variations of the limbs in the course of constrictive pericarditis and after surgical treatment of pericardiectomy] Colombati M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:761-81, 1965 **(It)**
[Pericardiectomy for constrictive pericarditis. Intervention and results] Testini A, et al.
G Ital Chir 21:77-86, Jan 65 **(It)**
[Constrictive armored heart] Kurokawa A, et al.
Naika 14:769-74, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Atrio-ventricular dissociation with interference in a case of rhythm disorders in periocardiolysis] Klepacki Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1377-9, 7 Sep 64 **(Pol)**
[Our own experiences in the surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis] Moll J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:202-4, 8 Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of tuberculous adhesive pericarditis] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:20-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Hemodynamic changes before and after subtotal pericardectomy in patients with chronic constrictive pericarditis] Vasil'ev VA.
Sovet Med 27:35-40, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Chronic constrictive pericarditis: clinico-surgical development of 16 cases] Perosio AM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:58-64, Feb 65 **(Sp)**

PERICARDITIS, TUBERCULOUS see under

TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1, C8)

PERICARDIUM (A7)

Pyopneumopericardium with oesophagopericardial fistula. Report of a case with recovery. Dons N, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:766-70, Dec 64
A case of pericardial fat necrosis simulating tumour of the lung. Kyllönen KE.
Acta Chir Scand 128:778-80, Dec 64
Pericardial fat simulating cardiomegaly. James AE Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:93-5, Jan 65
Congenital partial absence of the pericardium. Baker WP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:133-6, Jul 65
Primary sarcoma of the pericardium. Pader E, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:399-406, Sep 64
Infundibular pulmonic stenosis due to a pericardial band. Weglicki WB, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:262-6, Aug 65
Appendix epicardica. Ioannides G.
Amer J Clin Path 44:160-1, Aug 65
Congenital absence of the left pericardium. Dimich I, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:309-14, Sep 65
Congenital pericardial defect; report of a patient with an associated patent ductus arteriosus. Schuster B, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:199-202, Aug 65
Prominence of the left epipericardial fat pad. A cause of apparent cardiomegaly. Tucker DH, et al.
Amer J Med 38:268-73, Feb 65
Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM.
Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65
Congenital absence of the left pericardium. Tabakin BS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:122-8, May 65
The role of "toxic fat" in the production of hydropericardium and ascites in chickens. Allen JR.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1210-9, Jul 64
Pericardial effusion. Marked serum transaminase elevations: a report of four cases. Brereton WF, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:311-4, Mar 65
Case of myxoedema with a huge pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade. Martin L, et al.
Brit Med J 5453:83-5, 10 Jul 65
Malignant pericardial effusion. Review of hospital experience and report of a case successfully treated by talc poudrage. Goldman BS, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:157-61, Apr 65
Diverticulum of the pericardium. Srouji MN, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:296-8, Jul 65
Primary mesothelioma of the pericardium. Norman MG. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:129-33, 16 Jan 65
Relationship of pericardial to pleural pressure during quiet respiration and cardiac tamponade. Morgan BC, et al. **Circ Res** 16:493-8, Jun 65
Intrapericardial and intracardiac pressures and the events of the cardiac cycle in Mustelus canis (Mitchill). Sudak FN.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:689-705, Apr 65
Primary malignant mesothelioma of the pericardium: report of a case. Chaves E. **Dis Chest** 47:663-6, Jun 65
Haemopericardium in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Banerjea JC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:155-62, Apr 64
Electrophysiological investigations of the heart of Squilla mantis. 3. The mode of action of pericardial organ extract on the heart. Brown HF.
J Exp Biol 41:723-34, Dec 64
Revascularization of the myocardium with left upper thoracic ganglionectomy for coronary artery disease. Gomez RA.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:725-40, Nov 64
A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P.
J Physiol (London) 173:321-43, Oct 64
Replacement of tracheobronchial defects with autogenous pericardium. Bryant LR.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:733-40, Nov 64
Hemolysis of blood in the pericardium: the major source of plasma hemoglobin during total body perfusion. Morris KN, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:250-8, Feb 65
Experimental evaluation of epicardiectomy and Ivalon sponge operation for the treatment of coronary artery disease. Pifarré R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:465-75, Sep 64
Ultrasound diagnosis of pericardial effusion. Feigenbaum H, et al. **JAMA** 191:711-4, 1 Mar 65
Anti-heart antibodies in the postpericardiotomy and the postmyocardial-infarction syndromes. Geld H van der. **Lancet** 2:617-21, 19 Sep 64
Pericardial disease: diagnostic procedures. Durant TM.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:506-8, 1964
Post-pericardiotomy and related syndromes. Harthorne JW, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:513-6, 1964
The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64
Congenital partial right pericardial defect associated with herniation of the right atrial appendage. Chang CH, et al. **Radiology** 84:660-2, Apr 65
Myxedema heart disease. Kurtzman RS, et al.
Radiology 84:624-30, Apr 65
Considerations in the prosthetic construction of a completely anatomical whole mitral valve from autogenous tissues. Spuy JC van der.
S Afr Med J 38:771-5, 3 Oct 64
Late manifestations of trauma to the pericardium. Guest JL Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:787-91, Apr 65
Rhythmic intrapericardial tamponade: a method of assinting of maintaining circulation. Rosenberg N, et al. **Surgery** 56:980-8, Nov 64
An unusual complication of the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax. Barnsley WC, et al.
Thorax 20:47, Jan 65
Traumatic rupture of the tricuspid valves. Björk VO.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:368-72, Jan 65
[On isolated traumatic laceration of the diaphragm and pericardium] Todorov T.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:601-4, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Hydralazine syndrome in the light of a case] Elling P.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1520-3, 5 Nov 64 **(Dan)**
[Ectopic pediculated thymoma of the anterior cardiophrenic sinus] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:21-5, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Considerations on the clinical and angiographic aspect of pericardial tumors (apropos of a case of malignant intrapericardial eurinoma)] Siguier F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:985-1000, 3 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Sudden death caused by a liver abscess perforating into the pericardium without any previous clinical signs] Bergeron J.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:295-6, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of the vagal sensitive receptors of the pericardium] Mei N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2413-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Malignant neurinoma of the pericardium. Clinical, angiographic and anatomical study] Siguier F, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1915-24, 10 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The pericardium-diaphragm connection in dogs] Böhme G. **Anat Anz** 115:83-8, 31 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[The pericardium and heart size] Hort W.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:21-35, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Isolated chylopericardium] Bartel J, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:251-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The postmortem course of the hydrogen-ion concentration in the pericardial fluid in relation to the cause of death] Krug H, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:307-13, 18 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Cardiac tamponade in primary tumors of the heart and pericardium] Staffeldt K.
Med Welt 19:1029-33, 8 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Postoperative pericardial hernia] Hallén A, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:649-56, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Data to the diagnosis of cancerous pericardial effusion] Meister W.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:509-11, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[The congenital defect of pericardium and pleura] Steiner J, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:594-8, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On recognition of subepicardial pericardial hemangiomas] Kleinschmidt HJ.
Zbl Allg Path 106:490-4, 15 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Mesothelioma of the pericardium (description of a case)] Di Guardo G.
Arch Chir Torace 21:437-50, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**
[Primary mesothelioma of the pericardium] Trentini GP, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:255-70, May 64 **(It)**
[On cellular lining of large serous membranes with reference to the neoplastic cytology of respective exudates] Ferrari E, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:388-97, 1964 **(It)**
[On primary malignant tumors of the pericardium. Apropos of a personal observation] Lapi PR, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:284-96, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Anatomy and radiology of Luschka's ligament] Bruno G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:982-7, Oct 64 **(It)**
[Experimental and clinical studies on the effect of cardiopericardiopexy for coronary insufficiency] Murakami Y. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:112-36, 1 Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[A case of primary neoplasm of the pericardium] Dzieniszewski J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 8:71-4, 1965 **(Pol)**
[A case of pericardial mesothelioma] Foremny Z, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:777-80, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Echinococcus of the pericardium] Kocialkowski K.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:175-7, Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Unusual systemic tumor-like angiomatosis (malignant hemangioendothelioma of the pericardium, angiomatous polyp of the endocardium and progressive hemangiomatosis of the liver)] Berlov GA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:74-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Surgical repair of extensive pericardial defects after experimental pneumonectomy] Stepanov VS.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:40, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical anatomy of pericardial layers and the site of their fixation to cardiac root vessels] Topcrov GN.
Grudn Khir 6:50-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Sharp foreign bodies in the heart and pericardium] Vinogradova OI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:74-9, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Tension pneumopericardium in bronchopericardial fistula] Gidzinskiĭ NI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:101-2, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Intrapericardial aortic injury] Taranin NA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:101, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Amebic liver abscess opening into the pericardium] Mercado Ríos F.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:387-94, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Anatomical investigations for the purpose of studying the pericardial and myocardial vacularization by injection of the internal mammary arteries] Bilesio EA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:681-8, 21 Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[True aleukemic histiomonocytic reticulosis with pleuropericardial manifestations] Mazzei ES, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1-6, 3 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

PERILYMPH see under **LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS**

(A12)

PERIMETRY (E1)

New perimetric instrument: the "campiscope". Ben-Tovim N. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:503-4, Mar 65

Campimetry with two variables and a new projection campimeter. Grignolo A, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:839-49, Nov 64

Multiple field chart newly redesigned. Maxwell HW. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:503, Mar 65

A new instrument for double simultaneous stimulation. Lincoff HA. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:502-5, Apr 65

Relationship between critical flicker frequency and age in flicker perimetry. Wolf E, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:832-45, Dec 64

Pituitary and parapituitary tumours. Value of perimetry in diagnosis. Cullen JF. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:590-7, Nov 64

Perimetry of pediatric patients. Harrington DO. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:949-57, Dec 63

Alcohol-tobacco optic neuropathy: analysis of campimetric defects by the static method. Zingirian M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:185-95, 1965

Identification of brain damage by flicker perimetry: a second cross-validation. Chandler PJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:217-8, Aug 64

Color experiments with modern sources of illumination. Fleandt KV, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:555-6, Apr 65

Confrontation perimeter. Krimsky E. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:362-3, Mar-Apr 65

An eyecup perimeter. Krimsky E. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:474-5, May-Jun 65

Side-mounting perimetry wands. Shaffer RN. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:908, Sep-Oct 64

[Measurements of peripheral visual thresholds in normal eyes and in 3 nightblind subjects] Elenius V, et al. **Duodecim** 81:470-5, 1965 (Fin)

[Kinetic quantitative perimetry. (Threshold gradients of the normal eye in the retinal periphery)] Matsuo H, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 198:202-11, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Study of differential thresholds in static perimetry on the inferior nasal meridian] Jayle GE, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:65-78, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Modern technics of ocular exploration] Jayle GE. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:88-96, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Fusion perimeter] Szabó G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:887-93, 1964 (Ger)

[A short review of clinical perimetry] Schmidt T. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:250-65, 1965 (Ger)

[Contribution to the early diagnosis of expansive intracranial processes] Greinecker O. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:904-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Critical frequency of fusion and eccentricity in flicker-perimetry] Andreoletti A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:877-83, Dec 64 (It)

[Perimetric and campimetric findings in cases of benign infantile heredo-familial optic atrophy] Rivara A. **Boll Oculist** 43:813-21, Nov 64 (It)

[Perimetric modifications due to A.N.P. 235 in chronic alcoholics] Biasci L, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:390-400, 1964 (It)

[Flicker perimetry for cases of glaucoma] Nakabayashi M, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:403-5, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Status of the achromatic visual field in workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Lutsker LS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:34-43, Jun 64 (Rus)

PERINEUM (A1)

The pelvic and perineal fasciae and their neural and vascular relationships. Roberts WH, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:707-20, Aug 64

Spontaneous (endogenous) gas gangrene. Ahmed N. **Brit J Surg** 52:276-9, Apr 65

Perineal urethroplasty. A new operation for correction of urinary incontinence. Girgis AS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:783-9, Oct 64

To shave or not to shave? Kantor HI, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:386-7, May 65

The Miles abdominoperineal operation for cancer of the rectum. Mortality, morbidity and survival. Campbell FB. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:506-9, Nov-Dec 64

Surgery for cancer of the lower rectum: The perirectal fascia with reference to conservative surgery and technic. Chifflet A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:493-501, Nov-Dec 64

The relaxed perineum and anorectal disease. Redding MD. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:279-82, Jul-Aug 65

Immediate and late complications of abdominoperineal resection. Vigoni M. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:488-90, Nov-Dec 64

Emergency management of "straddle injuries". Acuña TV. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:958-9, Dec 64

Neurilemmoma of the perineum. Carlson HE. **J Urol** 94:158-9, Aug 65

Primary actinomycosis of the rectum with multiple perianal and perineal fistulae. Fry GA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:296-9, Apr 65

Bulbocavernosus fat-pad transplant. Betson JR Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 26:135-41, Jul 65

Value of shaving the pudendal-perineal area in delivery preparation. Kantor HI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:509-12, Apr 65

Bilateral hypogastric arterial ligation in abdominoperineal rectal excision. A report of 500 cases. Khubchandani IT, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:25-33, Jan 65

Anal and perineal ulceration in Crohn's disease. Lockhart-Mummery HE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:897-8, Oct 64

[On the use of a combination of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrical lesions of the perineum] Guillaumin JP, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:413-7, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Surgical wound management in perineal suturing] Ortlepp R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:678-9, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Data to the clinical picture of acne conglobata in the perineal glutea region] Nürnberger F. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:188-97, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Perineal hernia in an infant] Rehbein F, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:566-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the question of a blood-sparing operation method in the vaginalperineal area] Bergmann KH. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1346-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Perineal rupture incidence in spontaneous deliveries without anesthesia at the 3rd stage] Halfter J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1555-60, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Kraatz's operation for incontinent alvi et flati] Hohlbein R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1568-71, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Perineal endometriosis following perineal rupture and episiotomy] Mach S. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:346-50, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Our experiences with the sphincter-perineoplasty in old perineal ruptures of the 3rd degree] Schreiber H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1565-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On perineal rupture of the 3rd degree] Schreiber H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1560-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Perineal hernia; considerations on the basis of an anatomo-clinical observation] Billi C. **Clinica (Bologna)** 23:264-70, Mar 64 (It)

[Use of thiomucase in the protection of the perineum during labor] Rieppi G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:776-80, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Thiomucase in the prevention of lacerations in labor] Pachi A. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:290-9, Jun 64 (It)

[A case of primary malignant mesothelioma in the perineal region] Mizuma K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:309-15, Apr 65 (Jap)

[A giant retroperitoneal myxoma simulating a perineal hernia] Daurova TT, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:73-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Perineal implantation of carcinoma of the prostate caused by biopsy] Pagliere H, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:268-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

[Secondary syphilis with perineal and scrotal preferential localization] Melero Calleja E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:387-90, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)

[Clinical study of the action of proteolytic enzymes in the perineal lesions of the puerperium] Trías de Bes SD, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:164-79, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Secondary suturing of the ruptured perineum during puerperium] Girzehl' IaIu. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:64, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of lidase on the laceration of the perineum during labor] Lutsenko GE. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:51-3, 1964 (Uk)

PERIODIC ACIDS (D1)

The periodate oxidation of amino acids with reference to studies on glycoproteins. Clamp JR, et al. **Biochem J** 94:17-24, Jan 65

Rapid extraction of phosphorus during periodate oxidation of isolated cell walls of Staphylococcus aureus (Oxford). Garrett AJ. **Biochem J** 95:6C-8C, Apr 65

Terminal-sequence studies of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic. The reaction of periodate-oxidized ribonucleosides , 5'-ribonucleotides and ribonucleic acid with isoniazid. Hunt JA. **Biochem J** 95:541-51, May 65

Periodate oxidation of glycopeptides from ovalbumin. Montgomery R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:578-87, Mar 65

Periodate oxidation studies of human brain gangliosides. Johnson GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:587-95, 2 Oct 64

Microdetermination of formic acid in periodate oxidation mixtures. Itagaki E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:77-80, Jul 64

Structural studies on the myo-inositol mannodides from the glycolipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium phlei. Lee YC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1316-27, May 64

Nucleotide sequence analysis of polyribonucleotides by means of periodate oxidation followed by cleavage with an amine. Neu HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2927-34, Sep 64

Comparison between sodium meta-periodate and sodium bismuthate methods for the determination of urinary 17-ketogenic steroids. Thomas BS. **J Clin Endocr** 25:710-1, May 65

Serological types of Streptococcus faecalis and its varieties and their cell wall type antigen. Sharpe ME. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:151-60, Jul 64

Action of glycosidases and periodate on guinea pig serum glycoproteins. Simkin JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:702-3, 16 May 64

[Contribution to the determination of excess periodate in the oxidation of organic compounds] Berka A. **Cesk Farm** 14:67-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Study of the oxidation of palatinose by periodic acid] Malangeau P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:885-93, 1964 (Fr)

[Selective inactivation of adenovirus hemagglutinins. (Short report)] Bauer H. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:253-6, 1965 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies of periodate-reactive inclusions of the lung tissue of guinea pigs] Kreysler J. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:478-95, 1964 (Ger)

[The PAS-positivity of the muscular fibrocytes of leiomyomas of the uterus as compares with that of the surrounding normal myometrium] Maggioni G. **Osped Maggiore** 59:565-9, Jun 64 (It)

[On the method and specificity of glycogen demonstration in leukocytes using PAS reaction] Mähr G. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:108-13, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the nature and localization of periodate-reactive substances of neutrophilic leukocytes] Shubich MG. **Arkh Anat** 48:84-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Modification of some properties of the type A2 of influenza viruses under the influence of sodium periodate] Krasovskaia IA. **Vop Virus** 9:434-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

PERIODIC DISEASE (C16)

Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:197-206, Jun 64

Cytogenetic studies in familial Mediterranean fever. Krey PR, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:295-9, Mar 65

Periodic meningitis: an unusual manifestation of periodic disease. George RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:778-85, Apr 65

Hypothalamic-hypophyseal-neural influence in periodic diseases. Reimann HA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:589-96, 10 Sep 64

The gastrointestinal system in familial Mediterranean fever. Wolff SM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:565-8, May 65

Amyloid. II. Starch gel electrophoretic analysis of some proteins extracted from amyloid. Benditt EP, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:325-30, Oct 64

Fibrinogen as a component of amyloid. Horowitz RE, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:238-44, Mar 65

Plasma proteins in familial mediterranean fever. Frensdorff A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:106-13, Aug 64

Grand rounds at Barnes Hospital. I. Periodic fever. **J Chronic Dis** 18:261-7, Mar 65

Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. **J Pediat** 65:625-30, Oct 64

Unusual arthropathy in periodic peritonitis. Loop JW, et al. **JAMA** 192:1162-4, 28 Jun 65

Perplexities of a periodic entity. Reimann HA. **JAMA** 190:241, 19 Oct 64

Close association of I blood group and disease. McGinniss MH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:606, 9 May 64

Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase isoenzymes in human myopathies. Kar NC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:733-5, Jul 64

[Atypical arthrosis in a patient with "familial mediterranean fever"] Kats BA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:373-6, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Treatment of neuromuscular syndromes with spirolactones] Cossa P. **Gaz Med France** 71:2685-91, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[A case of periodic disease with chronic articular manifestations] Isemein L, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:705-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Some rare types of inflammatory polyarthritis] Welfling J. **Rev Rhum** 31:513-20, Sep 64 (Fr)

[A case of periodic fever] Muramatsu A, et al. **Iryo** 18:872-5, Nov 64 (Jap)

[A case of periodic paralysis with extended hypesthetic areas of the extremities during an attack] Kojima A, et al. **Naika** 15:391-3, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Treatment of periodic disease] Iagubian FS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:143-5, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Periodic disease] Sarvanov AM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:46-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On some problems in the clinical picture and pathogenesis of "periodic disease"] Simonian AT, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:101-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of so-called period abdominal pain and abdominal epilepsy] Vinogradova OM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:96-102, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Study of the properties of proteins in the blood serum and urine in amyloidosis in patients with periodic disease] Starosel'tseva LK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:87-90, 1965 (Rus)

[Apropos of kidney disorders in periodic disease] Vinogradova OM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:75-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Hematological changes in "periodic disease"] Simonian AT, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:12-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Periodic disease (clinical and pathogenic aspects)] Grashchenkov NI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1322-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Periodic disease and autoantibodies] Bachman A.
Prensa Med Argent 52:45-6, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Abdominal form of periodic disease] Ferrando R, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:605-8, Nov 64 (Sp)

PERIODICALS (L)

A filing system for scientific papers and subjects. Stelling E, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:589-96, Nov 64
Transition. Farrar CB.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1215-7, Jun 65
The convention presentation: interim or ultimate type of dissemination? Compton BE.
Amer Psychol 20:300-2, Apr 65
An account of the history of the journal Anesthesiology. Cullen SC.
Anesthesiology 25:416-27, Jul-Aug 64
Men and manuscripts. Elkinton JR, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:165-6, Jan 65
The origin of physical medicine.
Ann Phys Med 8:1-3, Feb 65
The scientific journal--300th anniversary. Porter JR.
Bact Rev 28:211-30, Sep 64
Translation frequency as a guide to the selection of Soviet biomedical serials. Bishop D, et al.
Bull Med Libr Ass 52:557-67, Jul 64
Selected list of books and journals for the small medical library. Brandon AN.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:329-64, Jul 65
Medical articles in eighteenth century American magazines. Coggins CC.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:426-37, Jul 65
A computer system for a union catalog: theme and variations. Felter JW, et al.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:163-77, Apr 65
The Nursing Literature Index: its history, present needs, and future plans. Grandbois M.
Bull Med Libr Ass 52:676-83, Oct 64
Introduction to Chinese medical literature. Kan LB.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:60-70, Jan 65
An analysis of Japanese medical periodicals. Taniguchi M. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:43-51, Jan 65
Toward high standards of medical advertising. Knotts GR. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:115-8, Jul-Aug 65
International medical aid. Reich CJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1181, 28 Nov 64
Medical journalism. 8. Boiling it down.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1230-1, 5 Jun 65
Medical journalism. VI. The independence of journals.
Canad Med Ass J 92:932-3, 24 Apr 65
Medical journalism. VII. Sludging in the arteries of communication. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1132-3, 22 May 65
Medical journalism. II. Early Canadian journals.
Canad Med Ass J 92:424-5, 20 Feb 65
Medical journalism. IV: the position of professional periodicals. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:628-30, 20 Mar 65
Medical journalism. I. Men and causes. (Wakley T), (Sprigge SS), **Canad Med Ass J** 92:374-5, 13 Feb 65
Regional medical publications. Sterling JA.
Delaware Med J 37:133-5 passim, Jun 65
Biomedical literature: volume, growth, and other characteristics. Orr RH, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1310-31, Nov-Dec 64
Generation of information: published output of U.S. biomedical research. Orr RH, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1297-309, Nov-Dec 64
A medical staff newsletter augments hospital's public relations program, betters staff-administrator relations. Collins SB. **Hosp Top** 43:57-8, Feb 65
Hansen's first observation and publication concerning the bacillus of leprosy. (Hansen GA), Vogelsang TM.
Int J Leprosy 32:330-1, Jul-Sep 64
Communication in psychiatry. The development of the International Journal of Psychiatry. Aronson J.
Int J Psychiat 1:1-5, Jan 65
Who cites whom in psychology? Lawler EE 3d, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:31-6, Jul 65
What happened to my article? Kienzle GJ, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:377-84, Mar-Apr 65
A surgical contretemps of 1869 and its effects. Dudley HA, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:72-7, Oct 64
Why do they do it? Bowdler L.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:356-7, Jun-Jul 65
Who were the editors of "The annals of medicine and surgery"? Brock WH. **Med Hist** 8:291-3, Jul 64
Medical journals: recorders or newspapers.
Med J Aust 1:771-2, 22 May 65
The state medical journal as an educational instrument. Pellegrino ED. **Med Times** 92:1111-8, Nov 64
Medical journals in the continuing education of the student and physician. Garland J.
New Eng J Med 271:1249-51, 10 Dec 64
The index to current nursing periodical literature in the United States. Raisig LM.
Nurs Forum 3:96-109, 1964
The origin and evolution of the journals of obstetrics and gynecology. Taylor HC Jr.
Obstet Gynec Survey 20:382-402, Jun 65
Publication trends in human learning: 1940-1964. Noble CE. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:959-60, Jun 65
The responsibilities of the medical editor in the modern world. Gilder SS.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:2-7, 1 Jan 65
[List of Foreign Medical and Related Periodicals at the Medical Faculty of Charles University in Pilsen] Hnévsová M. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 24:191-232, 1964 (Cz)
[Experiences with electronic data processing of journal material. II. Data registration] Ebskov B.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:25-9, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Pharmaceutisch Weekblad 1864-1964] Arkel CG van.
Pharm Weekbl 100:6-15, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The weekly Pharmaceutisch Weekblad is 100 years old] Pinxteren JA.
Pharm Weekbl 100:1-6, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[French medical press of the 19th century]
Progr Med (Paris) 92:825-30, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Periodicals in the field of dentistry in Poland] Schmidt HJ. **DDZ** 19:250-2, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the 100th anniversary on Dec 10, 1964, of the birth of Prof. J. H. Rille (Leipzig), editor for many years of this journal, follower of P. G. Unna, the founder of the journal] (Rille JH), Batschwarov B, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:7-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Index of German language dental journals] Schmidt HJ. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:218-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[List of German language dental journals] Schmidt HJ.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:187, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Lajos Markusovszky (1815-1893)] (Markusovszky L), Bencze J. **Orv Hetil** 106:655-9, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Centennary of the journal "Szemészet"] Biró I.
Orv Hetil 105:2145-8, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[The development of the polish stomatological journalism up to World ar II] Dominik K, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:25-34, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Jubilee publications of the Medical Academy in Cracow] Knychalska-Karwan Z, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:65-72, Jan 65 (Pol)
[On the activities of the journal "Gigiena i sanitariia" in 1962] Miller SV. **Gig Sanit** 29:105, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the 25th anniversary of the journal "Ortopediia, travmatologiia i protezirovanie"]
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-6, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On the plans of publisher's "Meditsina" for 1964] Maevskii VI. **Sovet Med** 28:7-12, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the progress of the realization by medical publications of the resolutions of the June Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning ideological problems] Stoianov BG, et al.
Sovet Med 28:3-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the cooperation of scientists from the socialist countries in the Soviet medical press. (Review of medical periodicals during 1964)] Maevskii VI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:81-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Current problems of our journal]
Tsitologiia 7:3-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The role of medical publications in establishing the Soviet system of maternal and child protection (1918-1920)] Mirskii MB.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:78-82, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The 10th anniversary of the journal "Voprosy Onkologii"] **Vop Onkol** 11:3-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[The role of medical publications in the control of epidemics during the 1st years of Soviet rule (1918-1920)] Mirskii MB.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:139-41, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[20th anniversary of the journal Vojnosanitetski pregled] **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:527-9, Sep 64 (Ser)
[The possibilities of privacy in connection with information in psychiatric journals] Ekblad M.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2744-50, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[About a milestone] Knutson D.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4196-207, 30 Dec 64 (Sw)

PERIODICITY (H)

Oxygen level as a specific regulator in the rhythmic activity of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Salánki J. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:299-310, 1965
Temporal aspects of decidual cell reaction. II. Peak of sensitivity to decidual cell reaction in lactogenic hormone treated rats under rhythmical and permanent illumination. Berswordt-Wallrabe I von, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:314-20, Oct 64
Diurnal rhythm in the adrenal cortical secretion and in the rate of metabolism of corticosterone in the rat. 3. In blind animals. Saba P, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:289-92, Jun 65
Diurnal variability of auditory threshold. Ward WD.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:139-42, Aug-Sep 64
Influence of stress on the diurnal rhythm in the mitotic activity in the epidermis of hairless mice. Kreyberg L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:176-84, 1965
Effects of reserpine on the self-selected circadian rhythm in the canary. Wahlström G.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:347-64, 1964
The circadian rhythm of self-selected rest and activity in the canary and the effects of barbituates, reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and enforced dark periods. Wahlström G.
Acta Physiol Scand 65:Suppl 250:1-67, 1965
The circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self-selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:241-71, 1964
Diurnal variation in plasma volume in normal and hypertensive subjects. Cranston WI.
Amer Heart J 68:427-8, Sep 64
Intravscular hemolysis due to intracardiac prosthetic devices: diurnal variations related to activity. Sears DA, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:341-54, Aug 65
The time factor. Should it control the patient's care? Stephens GJ. **Amer J Nurs** 65:77-82, May 65
The relationship between diurnal tension variation and the water-drinking test. Miller D.
Amer J Ophthal 58:243-6, Aug 64
Diurnal tonography in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Newell FW, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:840-53, May 65
Influence of periodicity of eating in the chicken. Leveille GA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:153-7, Jul 65
Effect of flicker-periodicity upon performance and arousal during a rotary-pursuit task. Zimny GH.
Amer J Psychol 78:75-82, Mar 65
Thermo-variance spectrum in children. Anderson JA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:354-60, 10 Sep 64
The periodic features of some seizure states. Bercel NA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:555-63, 10 Sep 64
Circadian rhythms of plasma corticoid levels, intraocular pressure and aqueous outflow facility in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Boyd TA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:597-613, 10 Sep 64
Visual projections to the hypothalamus and preoptic area. Feldman S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:53-68, 10 Sep 64
Observations on adrenal rhythmicity and associated phenomena in the rat: effect of light on adrenocortical function; maturation of the hypothalamic neurosecretory system in relation to adrenal secretion. Fiske VM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:231-43, 10 Sep 64
Variance spectra of corticosteroid in adrenal venous effluent of anesthetized dogs. Galicich JH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:281-91, 10 Sep 64
Photo-neuro-endocrine effects in circadian systems, with particular reference to the eye. Opening remarks. Hague EB.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:5-12, 10 Sep 64
Computer techniques in the study of biologic rhythms. Halberg F, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:695-720, 31 Jul 64
Human thermo-variance spectra. Halberg F, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:254-74, 10 Sep 64
Periodicity in response and susceptibility to environmental stimuli. Haus E.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:292-319, 10 Sep 64
Is discovery itself a cyclic process? Heard G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:636-45, 10 Sep 64
Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Hellbrügge T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64
The influence of light via the eyes on animals and man. Hollwich F. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:105-31, 10 Sep 64
Control in biological systems--a physical review. Iberall AS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:445-518, 10 Sep 64 (93 ref.)
Trends in photophysiologic concepts. Jöchle W.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:88-104, 10 Sep 64
Analysis of estrus smears by variance spectra. Lakatua D. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:275-80, 10 Sep 64
Diurnal activity, behavior and EEG responses in visually deprived monkeys. Lindsley DB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:564-88, 10 Sep 64
Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64
Some responses of plants and animals to variations in wavelengths of light energy. Ott JN.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:624-35, 10 Sep 64
Periodicity in the eosinophil count in the adrenal cycle. Radnót M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:244-53, 10 Sep 64
Hypothalamic-hypophyseal-neural influence in periodic diseases. Reimann HA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:589-96, 10 Sep 64
Photo-neuro-endocrine systems: general concepts. Scharrer E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:13-22, 10 Sep 64
The control of circadian glycogen rhythms. Sollberger A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:519-54, 10 Sep 64
The blinded fiddler crab: an invertebrate model of circadian desynchronization. Stephens GJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:386-406, 10 Sep 64
In vitro studies of adrenal-pituitary circadian rhythms in the mouse. Ungar F.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:374-85, 10 Sep 64
Transamidinase activity in mouse kidney--an aspect of circadian periodic enzyme activity. Van Pilsum JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:337-53, 10 Sep 64
Influence of psychopharmacological agents on circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:320-36, 10 Sep 64
Photocontrol of oviposition in gallinaceous birds. Wilson WO. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:194-203, 10 Sep 64
Photoperiodic control of endocrines in insects. Wilde J de.

Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:547-64, Jan-Mar 65 (45 ref.)
Light and endocrine events in birds: role of the dark period and circadian rhythms in the regulation of the gonadal cycle. Wolfson A.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:579-600, Jan-Mar 65
Study of a patient with 48-hour manic-depressive cycles. II. Strong positive correlation between endocrine factors and manic defense patterns. Bunney WE Jr, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:619-25, Jun 65
Metabolic rhythms of the quadriplegic patient. I. Effect of rhythmic and random feeding and body turning schedule on the hourly excretion pattern of urinary metabolites. Lindan O, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:79-88, Jan 65
On normal values and on diurnal and seasonal variations in blood cell counts in Japan. Takikawa K, et al.
Bibl Haemat 21:142-50, 1965
Diurnal variation of proliferative activity in the human bone marrow. Mauer AM. Blood 26:1-7, Jul 65
The diurnal variations in arterial pCO2 in chronic airways obstruction. Anderson G, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:113-5, Apr 65
Day-to-day variations in body-weight of young women. Robinson MF, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:225-35, 1965
Variations in body-weight of young women during the menstrual cycle. Watson PE, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:237-48, 1965
The diurnal pattern of salivary flow in normal and depressed patients. Palmai G, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:334-8, Apr 65
Photoperiodism in animals. Farner DS.
BSCS Pam 15:1-36, 1963-64
Variation in arterial pressure throughout the day and night. Richardson DW, et al. Clin Sci 26:445-60, Jun 64
Comparative studies in avian persistent rhythms: spontaneous change in period length. Palmer JD.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:273-82, Jul 64
Rhythmic changes in rate of the mammalian heart and heart cells during prolonged isolation. Tharp GD, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:255-73, Feb 65
Suppression of glandular activity. 3. Periodic hyperadrenocorticism. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:866-9, Dec 64
Twenty-four-hour periodicity in the mechanism of pituitary gonadotrophin release for follicular maturation and ovulation in the chicken. Fraps RM.
Endocrinology 77:5-18, Jul 65
Effect of cerebral ablation on a circadian pituitary adrenocorticotropic rhythm in C mice. Galicich JH, et al. Endocrinology 76:895-901, May 65
Timing of ovulation following progesterone withdrawal in the rat. Hoffmann JC, et al.
Endocrinology 76:626-31, Apr 65
Timing of post-partum ovulation in the rat. Hoffmann JC, et al. Endocrinology 76:620-5, Apr 65
Cell population kinetics in the epithelium of the forestomach of the mouse. Wolfsberg MF.
Exp Cell Res 35:119-31, Jun 64
Light-dark periodicity and the Rhesus-monkey menstrual cycle. Erikson LE.
Fertil Steril 15:352-66, Jul-Aug 64
Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:662-72, Dec 64
A possible endocrine basis for premigratory fattening in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii (Nuttall). Meier AH, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:584-95, Dec 64
Radiation lethality and circadian rhythmicity in mice. Spalding JF, et al. Health Phys 11:647-51, Jul 65
Studies on the epidemiology of B. malayi filariasis in Kerala State. Periodicity of the microfilariae. Raghavan NG, et al. Indian J Malar 17:285-91, Dec 63
Diurnal variations in death. Niyogi AK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1092-8, Oct 64
Central periodicity pitch. Nieder PC, et al.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:136-8, Jan 65
Circadian reactivity rhythms of human skin to histamine or allergen and the adrenal cycle. Reinberg A, et al. J Allerg 36:273-83, May-Jun 65
Rhythmic response of Serratia marcescens to elevated temperature. Dimmick RL. J Bact 89:791-8, Mar 65
Metabolic control phenomena involved in damped sinusoidal oscillations of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide in a cell-free extract of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Chance B, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3170-81, Jul 65
Daily rhythm of narcotic sensitivity in the house cricket, Gryllus domesticus L., and the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae Koch. Nowosielski JW, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 63:393-8, Jun 64
Persistence of diurnal rhythmicity in plasma ACTH concentrations in cortisol-deficient patients. Graber AL, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:804-7, Jun 65
Effect of altered thyroid function upon adrenocortical ACTH and methopyrapone (Su-4885) responsiveness in man. Martin MM, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:20-7, Jan 65
Diurnal variations in mother-infant separation and sleep in two species of macaque. Rosenblum LA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:330-2, Oct 64
The synchrony of oestrus in mice: relative roles of the male and female environments. Marsden HM, et al.
J Endocr 32:313-9, Jul 65
The daily adrenal rhythm in Equatorial Amerindians. Simpson H. J Endocr 32:179-85, May 65
The effect of a biological clock on the developmental rate of Drosophila pupae. Harker JE.
J Exp Biol 42:323-37, Apr 65
Co-ordinating systems and behaviour in Hydra. II. The rhythmic potential system. Passano LM, et al.
J Exp Biol 42:205-31, Apr 65
The effects of photoperiod on testicular activity and aggressive behavior of starlings. Vandenbergh JG.
J Exp Zool 156:323-9, Aug 64
Circadian rhythm of metabolic rate in pocket mice. Chew RM, et al. J Mammal 46:477-94, Aug 65
Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1213-20, Jun 64
Infant sleep patterns: from birth to 16 weeks of age. Parmelee AH Jr, et al. J Pediat 65:576-82, Oct 64
Circadian system phase-dependent toxicity and other effects of methopyrapone (SU-4885) in the mouse. Ertel RJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:395-9, Dec 64
A study of diurnal temperature patterns in sheep. Mendel VE, et al.
J Physiol (London) 174:206-16, Nov 64
Circadian rhythms during and after three months in solitude underground. Mills JN.
J Physiol (London) 174:217-31, Nov 64
24-hour rhythm in the mitotic activity of a grafted mammary carcinoma in female C3H-Mza mice on normal and inverted lighting regimens. Echave Llanos JM, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 82:75-80, Oct 63
Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep and wakefulness. Hydén H, et al.
Life Sci 3:1215-9, Nov 64
Control of the circadian rhythm in serotonin content of the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al.
Life Sci 3:1175-9, Oct 64
Electrolyte excretion in relation to diurnal cycles of renal function. Wesson LG Jr.
Medicine (Balt) 43:547-92, Sep 64
Circadian periodicity in thyroid stimulating hormone titer in rat hypophysis and serum. Bakke JL, et al.
Metabolism 14:841-3, Jul 65
Rhythmic urinary excretion of amphetamine in man. Beckett AH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1203-4, 19 Dec 64
A persistent diurnal rhythm in photosynthetic capacity. Palmer JD, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1087-8, 5 Sep 64
Variations in daily weight in dairy cattle. Yates RJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:620-1, 9 May 64
The effect of pain on the diurnal pattern of plasma corticoid levels. Shenkin HA.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1112-7, Dec 64
Circadian activity and noise comparisons of two confined groups with and without reference to clock time. Crawford ML, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:211-6, Aug 64
Rhythmic activity and the discrimination of stimuli in time. Denner B, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:723-9, Dec 64
A possible artifact in cyclic variations in radiosensitivity. McDowell AA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:46, Feb 65
Periodicity in airborne cereal rust urediospores. Pady SM, et al. Phytopathology 55:132-4, Feb 65
Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:414-9, Feb 65
Relationship of rat anaphylaxis to time of challenge. Schiavi RC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:688-90, Jul 65
Oscillation in the production of erythrocytes. Bok ST, et al. Progr Biocybern 1:106-8, 1964
Diurnal variation of subjective mood in depressive states. Hall P, et al. Psychiat Quart 38:529-36, Jul 64
The role of movement patterns in development. I. Rhythms of movement. Kestenberg JS.
Psychoanal Quart 34:1-36, 1965
Psychorhythmics: a special review. Brožek J.
Psychophysiology 1:127-41, Oct 64 (15 ref.)
Circadian rhythms in man. Aschoff J.
Science 148:1427-32, 11 Jun 65
Serotonin rhythm in the pineal organ: control by the sympathetic nervous system. Fiske VM.
Science 146:253-4, 9 Oct 64
Biological rhythms: a new type in strains of a mutant of Neurospora crassa. Neurath PW, et al.
Science 146:646-7, 30 Oct 64
Circadian rhythm in pineal serotonin: effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition and reserpine. Snyder SH, et al. Science 149:542-4, 30 Jul 65
The periodicity of microfilariae. IX. Transfusion of microfilariae (Edesonfilaria) into monkeys at a different phase of the circadian rhythm. Hawking F, et al. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:26-41, Jan 65
Studies on phage development. I. An acridine-sensitive clock. Susman M, et al. Virology 26:163-74, Jun 65
Circadian rhythm and medicine. Van Liere EJ.
W Virginia Med J 60:340-1, Nov 64
[Photobiologically induced fertility] Koefoed-Johnsen HH, et al. Nord Med 72:1152-5, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Seasonal rhythm and "courtesy" of various skin diseases. The "vestimentum mortis"]
Geneesk Gids 43:227, 29 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The significance of nocturnal gastric acidity reaction in patients with a duodenal ulcer] Leeuwen P van, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:370-2, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Evolution of urinary excretion of catecholamines in relation to wake-sleep rhythm and work in northern Scandinavian subjects] Pelosse JL, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:661-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Circadian (about 24 hours) variations in cutaneous reactions to histamine and the adrenocortical rhythm] Reinberg A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:670-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J.
Atlas Radiol Clin 9:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Nyctohemeral rhythm and long plane trips] Benitte AC. Concours Med 86:6603-8, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of cecotrophy on the nyctohemeral rhythm of peptic activity of the gastric contents in the rabbit] Beauville M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:849-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the nycthemeral cycle on variations of cardiac rhythm in man] Distel R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:338, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J.
Presse Med 72:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation in children by the passive movement method. Clinical and electroencephalographic study] Michaux L, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:435-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Periodic components in the fluctuations of cutaneous blood flow and their rate (on the periodicity of vegetative regulation)] Fichtel K, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:745-57, 1964 (Ger)
[On the periodicity of the latent period of "non-extinguishable" conditioned flight reflex and an attempt at a cybernetic interpretation] Hecht K, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:504-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Periodical influences on the individual frequency of cerebral seizures] Helmchen H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:293-308, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Psychic stress reactions: V. On the periodicity of abnormal reactions to life experiences] Weiser S.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:96-112, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On methods of examination in meteoropathology] Hentschel G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:458-63, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Time distribution of 10.000 deliveries within the 24 hour period] Rippmann ET.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:31-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The problem of rhythm in psychiatry] Kretschmer W.
Hippokrates 35:825-30, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the theory of biologic rhythms in antiquity] Lüth P.
Hippokrates 35:191-3, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of biological 24-hour periodicity. 3. Application of the model equation] Wever R.
Kybernetik 2:127-44, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Periodic daily variations of the dynamics of endogenous iodine metabolism] Mertz DP, et al.
Med Klin 59:1536-9, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Biorhythm and traffic accidents. Findings of a further study of the Verkehrspsychologischen Institutes des Kuratoriums fur Verkehrssicherheit of Vienna] Klebelsberg D von. Med Welt 36:1902-3, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cycles and rhythms in the hippocratism of Montpellier. II.] Pagès P.
Med Welt 12:612-4 contd, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cycles and rhythms in the hippocratism of Montpellier (3)] Pages P. Med Welt 13:654-7contd, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cycles and rhythms in the hippocratism of Montpellier (I)] Pagès P.
Med Welt 11:558-64 contd, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Time structures in child development] Hellbrügge T.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:252-63, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Circadian periodicity in hibernation] Pohl H.
Naturwissenschaften 52:269, May 65 (Ger)
[Socio-neuropsychiatric investigations of shift workers] Schubert I.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:55-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Extracellular and intracellular electrolyte studies on the cell model of the erythrocytes] Herbinger W.
Wien Med Wschr 115:476-83 contd, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Gas metabolism and its relation to the time of day and food consumption] Reinhold D.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:609-13, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the blood pressure of children and adolescents during physical activity and during rest. II. The relation of blood pressure to the time of day] Rutenfranz J, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:227-44, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the degree of daily variations in the ECG of healthy experimental subjects] Berges D.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:35-49, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On diurnal variations in the oxygen balance of nucleated and anuclear Acetabularia mediterranea] Schweiger E, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:499-505, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Biorhythms of the hepatic cells] Cavalli G. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 32:5-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Use of methods of periodic analysis in the probabilistic study of nyctohemeral motor rhythm in albino rats] Babbini M, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:134-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Cyclic procedure of competence in transformations by means of DNA in Bacillus subtilis] Romero E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:266-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Free-run study of circadian rhythms of the pulse, of waking-sleep alternation and estimation of time during the 2 months of subterranean sojourn of a young adult male] Halberg F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1259-62, 25 Jan 65 (It)
[Annual periodicity of basal metabolism in Japan with observations on climate and diet] Ogata K, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1446-7, 5 May 65 (It)
[Immunologic research on nyctohemeral rhythm of LH in menopause] Ingrassia F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:235-40, Mar 65 (It)
[On changes in the auditory sensitivity during the course of 24 hours] Taniewski J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:341-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Daily rhythm of urinary excretion in children with urinary incontinence] Franczak W. **Pediat Pol** 40:405-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Are there cosmic influences on the menstruation?] Krzemiński S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1185-8, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the rhythm of the excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid (5-HIOK) in the urine of normal subjects] Pokora J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1444-6, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Ethology of ectoparasites during daily rythm] Kleiczewski B, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:183-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Possible correlation between some current meteorological indexes (relative atmospheric humidity, wind velocity) and daily variations of urinary 17-ketosteroids in man] Lungu A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1253-60, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Periodic transformation of the nerve fiber rhythm with gradually changing properties] Arshavskiĭ IuI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:365-71, 1964 (Rus)
[A complex periodic nature of changes in the concentration of various blood substances] Shnol' SE, et al. **Biofizika** 9:376-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of sarkolysin on the 24-hour periodicity of mitoses in some tissues of white rats] Dobrokhotov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:97-102, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the mitotic rhythm in Crocker's sarcoma in mice] Kolomina SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:83-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the daily mitotic rhythm of the corneal epithelium in the mouse] Mastriukova VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:106-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Daily periodicity of the mitotic cell division and liver glycogen content in white rats] Sokolova LV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:98-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the quantitative relationship between polyploid and dinuclear liver cells during the daily course] Zaletaeva TA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:93-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the diurnal rhythm in human functions during restricted mobility] Panferova NE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:741-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data on the theory of automatic (periodic) functions of living systems] Burmistrova TD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:27-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Daily variations of ocular hydrodynamics] Nesterov AP. **Vestn Oftal** 77:14-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Daily energy expenditure in agricultural workers] Rudenko AK. **Vop Pitan** 23:18-22, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[History and susceptibility to measles] Quappe R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 31:128-33, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Variations and frequencies of several epidemic diseases in the years 1944-1963 in Finland. II. Scarlet fever, diphtheria and whooping cough] Tallqvist H. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:212-20, 1964 (Sw)
[Variations and frequencies of several epidemic diseases in the years 1944-1963 in Finland. I. Measles, epidemic parotitis, chickenpox, and rubella] Tallqvist H. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:200-11, 1964 (Sw)

PERIODONTAL CYST (C2, C4)

[On the etiology, pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of multiple cysts--multiocular cyst formation--polycystoma of the jaw] Ködel G. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:324-36, May 65 (Ger)

PERIODONTAL DISEASES (C4)

A self-contained, indwelling continuous flow apparatus designed for intra-oral research. DeVincenzo JP, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:49-60, Jan-Feb 65
A comparison of a modified periodontal scoring system with Russell's periodontal index. Lilienthal B, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:575-83, Sep-Oct 64
Current papers in oral biology (6001-6200). Stack MV. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:l-lxi, Sep-Oct 64
Current papers in oral biology (6201-6400). Stack MV. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:lxii+, Nov-Dec 64
Glomus tumour of the periodontal tissues. Harris R, et al. **Aust Dent J** 10:33-7, Feb 65
Periodontal disease: a public health problem. Levine S. **Aust Dent J** 10:69-74, Feb 65
Keratosis palmo-plantaris congenita, with periodontosis, arachnodactyly and a peculiar deformity of the terminal phalanges. Haim S, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:42-54, Jan 65
Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR. **Dent Clin N Amer** 117-27, Mar 65
Statistical and clinical evaluation of a new periodontal formula. 2. Steinberg GJ. **Dent Dig** 71:108-12, Mar 65
Statistical and clinical evaluation of a new periodontal formula. 1. Steinberg GJ. **Dent Dig** 71:64-5, Feb 65
Modern concepts of periodontal disease. Held AJ. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:440-5, Aug 65
On occlusal stress: a discussion. Maddick IH. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:171-8, Jan 65
Localized gingival recession. Etiology and treatment. Moskow BS, et al. **Dent Radiogr Photogr** 38:3-8 passim, 1965
Aspects of dental diseases in the Indian aborigines. Mehta FS, et al. **Int Dent J** 15:182-9, Jun 65
Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. Effect of prophylaxis and natural versus synthetic vitamin C upon clinical tooth mobility. el-Ashiry GM, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:202-18, 1964
Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. El-Ashiry GM, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:202-18, 1964
Clinical significance of trauma from occlusion. Glickman I. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:607-18, Mar 65
Controlled topical medication to the teeth or gingiva. Levenson MF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:619-20, Mar 65
Oral hygiene and periodontal disease: implications for dental health programs. Linn EL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:39-42, Jul 65
Periodontal considerations in rehabilitation of the aging gnathostomatic system. Dummett CO. **J Dent Med** 20:31-7, Jan 65
Relationship of oral health to fasting and postprandial serum glucose levels. Shannon IL, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:3-6, Jan 65
Maximal incisal opening--a diagnostic index? Sheppard IM, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:13-5, Jan 65
Gingival state and carbohydrate metabolism. Cheraskin E, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:480-6, May-Jun 65
Periodontal disease and nutrition in South Vietnam. Russell AL, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:775-82, Jul-Aug 65
Intravenous ascorbic acid loading in subjects classified as to periodontal status. Shannon IL, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:355-61, Mar-Apr 65
Periodontal status and glucose tolerance. Shannon IL, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:28-32, Jan-Feb 65
Further studies on the sensitivity of the periodontal syndrome in the rice rat to dietary antibiotics. Shaw JH. **J Dent Res** 44:431-8, Mar-Apr 65
Periodontal disease in the deer mouse, peromyscus. Sheppe W. **J Dent Res** 44:506-8, May-Jun 65
Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of insulin and some aconitase-activating substances on the blood citric-acid level and the periodontal tissues. Suzuki T, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:309-13, Mar-Apr 65
Sialic acid in human gingiva. Thonard JC, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:379-82, Mar-Apr 65
Periodontal pathosis in man X. Effect of combined versus animal protein supplementation upon sulcus depth. Cheraskin E, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:497-500, Mar 65
The syndrome of palmar-plantar hyperkeratosis and premature periodontal destruction of the teeth. A clinical and genetic analysis of the Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome. Gorlin RJ, et al. **J Pediat** 65:895-908, Dec 64
Periodontal changes in pregnancy. Löe H. **J Periodont** 36:209-17, May-Jun 65
Autogenous bone transplants in the treatment of osseous defects. Nabers CL, et al. **J Periodont** 36:5-14, Jan-Feb 65
Periodontal disease, accessory canals and pulp pathosis. Rubach WC, et al. **J Periodont** 36:34-8, Jan-Feb 65
Considerations in the use of partial and full coverage in periodontal prosthesis. Kahn AE. **J Prosth Dent** 15:83-99, Jan-Feb 65
About the traumatic injuries of the teeth and the peridental tissues. Davidov S, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:61-6, 1964
The glucocorticoid influence upon the condition of the peridental membrane. Svracov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:71-5, 1964
Bruxism--a factor in periodontal disease. Thaller JL. **New York Dent J** 31:17-20, Jan 65
Dental care for the child patient by the family dentist. Arnim SS. **New York J Dent** 35:47-56, Feb 65
Autoimmunity and periodontal disease. Brandtzaeg P, et al. **Odont T** 73:281-393, 30 Jun 65
Rat virus and periodontal disease. IV. The aged hamster. Baer PN, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:803-11, Dec 64
The role of a local irritant in experimental periodontal pathology. Fischman SL, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:636-45, Nov 64
Unreliability of roentgenography in oral carcinoma. Loscalzo LJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:42-9, Jan 65
Cementum-dentine and gelfoam implants in surgical periodontal pockets in dogs. Packer MW, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:722-9, Dec 64
Periodontal disease, age, and pulp status. Rubach WC, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:482-93, Apr 65
A review of some microbiological considerations of inflammatory periodontal disease. Scoren RD. **Parodontologie** 19:6-15, Feb 65 (41 ref.)
Periodontosis and neural crest tissues. Hiatt WH, et al. **Periodontics** 3:152-6, May-Jun 65
Pain, Alveolar Resorption, and periodontal traumatism (PARAPT). Ross IF. **Periodontics** 3:38-41, Jan-Feb 65
Some speculations as to predictable fenestrations prior to mucogingival surgery.(A preliminary report). Roth H. **Periodontics** 3:29-31, Jan-Feb 65
Periodontal status as related to cortisone oral glucose tolerance response. Shannon IL, et al. **Periodontics** 3:23-8, Jan-Feb 65
Vascular amelioblastoma of periodontium. Shklar G, et al. **Periodontics** 3:190-2, Jul-Aug 65
The value of cooperation between the physician and the periodontist. Winter B. **Practitioner** 194:516-21, Apr 65
Dental psychosomatic aspects of pediatrics. Manhold JH Jr. **Psychosomatics** 5:358-61, Nov-Dec 64
Periodontal disease in developing nations. Sinrod HS. **Science** 149:400-2, 23 Jul 65
Autogenous bone transplants in the treatment of osseous defects. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-30. Nabers CL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-14, Jun 64
A study of periodontal examination systems. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-24. O'Leary TJ. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-3, May 64
Cortisone oral glucose tolerance responses in healthy young adult males classified as to oral health status. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-57. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-9, Sep 64
Fasting and postprandial serum glucose levels as related to periodontal status and caries experience. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-47. Shannon IL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Sep 64
[Studies of the gingival fluid in individuals with a normal periodontium, and in chronic gingivitis and periodontosis] Iványiová L. **Cesk Stomat** 65:12-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[On the incidence of periodontopathy] Kostlán J. **Cesk Stomat** 65:141-9, Mar 65 (80 ref.) (Cz)
[Indices for epidemiological investigation of periodontal disease] Kostlán J. **Cesk Stomat** 65:1-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[New light on Miller's caries theory] Berg E. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:218-27, Mar 65 (Dan)
[On oral hygiene in Africa] Korn J. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:373-6, May 65 (Dan)
[Periodontology] Dekker G. **Geneesk Gids** 42:425-6, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Parodontopathies and Denmark] Bauer F. **Chir Dent France** 25:34-9, 9 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Rose-water in the treatment of amphodontosis and gingivitis] Christov G, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1125-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Plan of treatment of periodontal diseases] Chaput A. **Gaz Med France** 72:2233-8, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
Fasting and vegetarianism; their oral manifestations] Léger J. **Inform Dent** 47:1999-2010, 20 May 65 (Fr)
[The periodontoses; their social repercussions] Selbmann R. **Inform Dent** 47:2011-8, 20 May 65 (Fr)
[Late results of treatment of periodontolysis] Marcus L. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:869-78, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Influence of systemic diseases on the pathology of the periodontium] Dechaume M. **Rev Stomat (Paris)** 66:5-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dysfunction of the stomatognathic system] Murillo LC. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:42-8, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Mastication pressure and alveolar changes] Wegner RN. **Anat Anz** 114:1-26, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Civilization and disease] Port T. **DDZ** 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic effect of complex protein compounds on marginal inflammatory processes. (Clinical-experimental studies)] Schwieder HD, et al. **DDZ** 19:255-60, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[The teeth and nutrition] Bramstedt F. **Deutsch Med J** 15:286-91, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic and histochemical changes in marginal chronic progressive periodontopathies] Baba I, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:481-7, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Statistical peaks in periodontology] Kötzschke H. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:267-72, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Introduction to the subject under discussion: caries prevention in relation to trace elements] Plathner CH. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Caries incidence in various collectives] Popa H, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:134-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Gerontologic stomatology from the viewpoint of the stomatologist and maxillary surgeon] Schneider G. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:4-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[New information, aspects and development of periodontal therapy] Schneider HG. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:467-76, Jun 65 (213 ref.) (Ger)
[Basic principles in the treatment of periodontal diseases] Bertzbach K. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:205-15, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the fibrillogenesis in the gingiva during the initial phase of some periodontal

diseases] Cieciura L, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:229-36, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dentition of diabetes. Effect of the treatment methods on the number of teeth. II] Fett KD, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:902-6, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Dental conditions in diabetics in relation to age and duration of diabetes. I] Fett KD, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:121-8, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Report on experiences in the use of electric toothbrushes as a supportive treatment in periodontopathies] Ketterl W.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:474-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Periodontal trauma in youth] Müller GH, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:94-105, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Results of the thermal arteriolar function tests in alveolar therapy] Wörner H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:469-73, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of paradontolysis in early childhood] Meyer F.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:232-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Loosening of the teeth as a civilization injury] Rateitschak KH.
Hippokrates 35:785-94, 31 Oct 64 (97 ref.) (Ger)
[Epidemiology of periodontopathies and preventive measures] Held AJ.
Oest Z Stomat 62:178-85, May 65 (Ger)
[Ultrasonics as a therapeutic procedure in periodontopathies] Steenberg S.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:83-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Classification and nomenclature of periodontal diseases in everyday practice] Beyeler K.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:305-10 concl, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Classification and nomenclature of parodontal diseases in everyday practice] Beyeler K.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:31-41, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence of periodontopathies and dental caries in Austria] Loos S.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:77-85, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the physiologic bases, histological and histochemical changes caused by puncturing the gums with the diathermy needle] Manegold-Thielemann I, et al. **Stoma** 18:154-81, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Experimental study of gingival dressing with bergamot oil] Schach H. **Stoma** 18:46-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence of periodontolysis in young children] Meyer F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1066-71, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The new suggestions for a periodontal status form are useless] Fischer K.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:157, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Periodontal status is not the only problem] Frotscher G. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:270, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sensible changes in medical records. Contribution to the discussion on periodontal status] Gering W.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:207-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the subject: periodontal status] Ketterl W.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:50-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Critical evaluation of Schulte's periodontal status chart according to its applicability in practice] Michel G. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:102-3, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Simplified records of periodontal status] Neuhauser W. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:547-52, 16 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dental hyperesthesia] Blass.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:6-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Periodontal treatment in social practice] Balan E.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:236-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Failures in diagnosis and therapy of periodontal changes] Schubert L.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:116-20, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of gingival shower-baths on the organism] Zsirai K. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:17-21, Jan 65 (Hun)
[Bacteriological, histological and clinical research on the action of hexetidine in some forms of periodontal disease] Caprioglio D, et al.
Clin Ter 32:119-44, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Therapeutic fibrosis. Can the treatment of periodontal diseases be carried out by the clinical practitioner?] Bader J.
Dent Cadmos 33:49-50 passim c, Jan 65 (It)
[Therapeutic fibrosis. Topical long-acting medication in parodontology. 3.] Bader J.
Dent Cadmos 33:293-310, Mar 65 (It)
[Therapeutic fibrosis. The simplified local treatment of periodontosis] Bader J.
Dent Cadmos 33:175-91, Feb 65 (It)
[Valuation on the prophylactic and curative efficacy of a new tooth paste in periodontal disease] Di Donna A.
Dent Cadmos 33:517-34, Apr 65 (It)
[Dental alterations in workers employed in the electrolytic production of zinc] Silvestri B.
Med Lavoro 56:283-92, Apr 65 (It)
[Periodontal complications in the treatment of pulp diseases] Barlotta C.
Minerva Stomat 14:186-92, Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical and statistical studies on the presence of periodontal marginal lesions in patients with different partial removable prosthesis] Monti R.
Minerva Stomat 14:47-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Histological and histochemical research on angiomatous periodontomas. Mucopolysaccharide distribution] Caprioglio D, et al.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:19-23, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Anatomic and pathologic periodontal reactions to pressure from abnormal occlusion and the importance of their radiologic investigation in the treatment by a rational selective grinding] Pedroni R.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:73-82, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Cemented maxillary prosthesis of fixation and substitution and removable mandibular prosthesis of fixation and substitution] Zuccari A.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:385-7, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Removable prosthesis for dental fixation and substitution designed for socially underprivileged patients with periodontal diseases] Zuccari A, et al.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:61-72, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Various observations on the presumable relationship between periodontal disease and diabetic disease] Iannarone F.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:199-206, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Histologic clinical considerations of oral balneotherapy with special reference to the use of hypertonic saline solutions] Bellomi C, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:334-48, Mar 65 (It)
[Research on the association of periodontal disease and lung tuberculosis with special reference to hemochromocytometric examination] Gambetti G.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:65-70, Jan 65 (It)
[Periodontal paleoanthropologic considerations] Hruska GA. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:512-5, May 65 (It)
[Effect of proteinanabolizer therapy on the serum and salivary protein electrophoresis of healthy periodontal disease patients] Parazzoli L, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:528-37, May 65 (It)
[Clinical contributions on the use of balneotherapy as a coadjuvant method in the therapy of periodontal disease] Zuccari A, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:414-24, Apr 65 (It)
[Home care for pyorrhea] Kimura Y.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:289-98, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on exudate from gingival pockets of patients suffering from periodontal disease - amount of gingival bleeding: quantitative determination by modified method of benzidine reaction] Hara K, et al.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:169-74, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical and patho-physiological studies of periodontal disease] Imagawa Y.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:159-68, Jun 65 (Jap)
[A study on the anaerobic bacteria in periodontal diseases] Iwata K. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:72-90, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Holoferm G 90 in the treatment of periodontopathies] Budny J, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:325-31, Mar 65 (Pol)
[The use of movable dental plates in a patient with advanced paradentosis] Daniel A, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:277-80, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Studies on the action of the "Pomorin" ointment on the bacterial flora of the oral cavity] Stawiński K, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:322-4, Mar 65 (Pol)
[On the role of some endogenous factors in the etiopathogenesis of periodontosis in the light of recent studies] Czernic-Lehmann H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:269-70, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[A band to immobilize periodontotic teeth with obturations reinforced with amalgam] Dan O.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:259-60, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Blood serum proteins in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaw] Epshtein IaZ.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:57-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of periodontosis] Balianskaia GZ. **Sovet Med** 27:127-31, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of cholinergic changes in periodontosis] Khamitov FS.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:84, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Selenium content in the hard dental tissue in man under normal conditions, with deep caries and in periodontopathies] Mamedova FM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:3-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Condition of the periodontium in experimental burn sickness] Movshev BE.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:35-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Syndrome of pathological occlusion] Rubin LR, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:75-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Considerations on the psychosomatic factors in paradentosis] Goitia Gutiérrez C.
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:246-57, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Planning of periodontoprosthetic treatment] Wellton B. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:95-117, 15 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Planning of perodontal prosthetic treatment] Wellton B. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:15-40, 15 Jan 65 (Sw)

PERIODONTAL POCKET see under

PERIODONTITIS (C1, C4)

PERIODONTICS (E2, G2)

see also related
TOOTH SUPPORTING STRUCTURES (A3)

Preventive periodontics. Bohannan HM, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer** 435-43, Jul 65
Work simplification and efficiency in periodontal practice. Shapiro M. **Dent Clin N Amer** 401-13, Jul 65
Relationship of vitamin C state and oral health of a pedodontic group in a prepayment program. Coven EM. **Industr Med Surg** 34:410-2, May 65
S. Robicsek--a pioneer in the surgical treatment of periodontal disease. (Robicsek S), Stern IB, et al. **J Periodont** 36:265-8, Jul-Aug 65
Periodontics and complete periodontal care. Blacharsh C. **New York Dent J** 31:241-4, Jun-Jul 65
Prosthodontics and complete periodontal care. Blank HH. **New York Dent J** 31:236-40, Jun-Jul 65
Dental teaching in hospital periodontics. Ewen SJ, et al. **New York J Dent** 35:214-7, Jun-Jul 65
Views of the bureau of the ARPA internationale on the subject of periodontia and the auxiliaries for dental prophylaxis. **Parodontologie** 19:41-51, Jun 65
Philosophy of practice. Prichard JF. **Periodontics** 3:32-7, Jan-Feb 65
[Hypocalcemia and dyscalcemia. Their importance in parodontology. Their incidence on implantology] Habib R. **Inform Dent** 47:1271-8, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The specialization in periodontology] Held AJ, et al. **Parodontologie** 19:73-80, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Specialization in periodontology] Held AJ, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:673-80, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Periodontics in Poland during the past 20 years] Wodniecki J. **Czas Stomat** 18:77-83, Feb 65 (Pol)

PERIODONTITIS (C1, C4)

A comparative study of the lysozyme activity of human gingival pocket fluid, serum, and saliva. Brandtzaeg P, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:441-55, Oct 64
Infectivity and hyaluronidase activity of debris from healthy and diseased gingiva. Courant PR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:119-25, Jan-Feb 65
Periodontal surgery for mandibular anterior teeth. Strahan JD. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:367-73, Jun 65
Changes in the vascular bed of the marginal periodontium in periodontitis. Kindlová M. **J Dent Res** 44:456, Mar-Apr 65
Dental disease in children with Down's syndrome. Swallow JN. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:102-18, Dec 64
Tissue response in the guinea pig to sterile and non-sterile calculus. Allen DL, et al. **J Periodont** 36:121-6, Mar-Apr 65
Experimental periodontal healing with interposition of mucosal transplants. De Castro C, et al. **J Periodont** 36:269-78, Jul-Aug 65
A new approach to oral physiotherapy with a new index of evaluation. Dunkin RT. **J Periodont** 36:315-21, Jul-Aug 65
Bone swaging. Ewen SJ. **J Periodont** 36:57-63, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of excessive occlusal forces upon the pathway of gingival inflammation in humans. Glickman I, et al. **J Periodont** 36:141-7, Mar-Apr 65
Prevalence of periodontal disease determined by the presence of periodontal pockets alone. Ormes WM Jr, et al. **J Periodont** 36:112-4, Mar-Apr 65
Retention of periosteum in mucogingival surgery. Pennel BM, et al. **J Periodont** 36:39-43, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of triamcinolone with tetracycline on the dental pulp and apical periodontium. Ehrmann EH. **J Prosth Dent** 15:144-52, Jan-Feb 65
The use of orthopantomography for determining alveolar atrophy in parodontitis profunda. Westerholm N, et al. **Odont T** 73:234-8, 15 Apr 65
Pulpal pathosis in mice infected with polyoma virus. Cohen MM, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:245-51, Aug 65
Periodontal disease and the maxillary sinus. Powell RN. **Oral Surg** 19:24-7, Jan 65
Periodontal disease, age, and pulp status. Rubach WC, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:482-93, Apr 65
A histologic study of the effect upon the gingivae of using an electric tooth brush in the presence of marginal periodontitis. Bechlem DN, et al. **Periodontics** 3:90-4, Mar-Apr 65
Effectiveness of a water pressure cleansing device. Crumley PJ, et al. **Periodontics** 3:193-5, Jul-Aug 65
The unrepositioned muco-periosteal flap. Morris ML. **Periodontics** 3:147-51, May-Jun 65
[Microscopic changes in periodontal fibers of supra-alveolar pockets] Simaan C.
Cesk Stomat 65:85-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Parodontopathies and Denmark] Bauer F.
Chir Dent France 25:34-9, 9 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Hypertonic salt paste as a habitual dentifrice and as a therapeutic agent of gingivitis and parodontolysis] Mourgues F de, et al.
Chir Dent France 25:39-45, 28 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and histological results of vestibuloplasty in parodontitis] Spirgi M, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:117-23, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of inflammatory periodontal diseases with Dontisolon (tested by smears and staining with Schiller's iodine solution)] Heller P.
DDZ 19:317-26, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Data to the chemotherapy of soft tissue inflammation in the jaw region] Nehlmeyer C.
DDZ 19:236-8, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Consideration on the pathogenesis of a dehiscence] Toepfer H. **DDZ** 19:105-8, 22 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Weather changes and their relation to acute stomatologic diseases] Büchs H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:612-5, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Black and green dental deposits. Studies on their relation to the marginal periodontium and to oral

hygiene] Gülzow HJ.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:267-71, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On penicillin therapy in acute odontogenic osteomyelitis of the jaw] Stiebitz R.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:306-11, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The inflammatory factor in epulis] Mutscheiknauss R.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:221-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Etiology of odontogenic maxillary sinus empyema] Port T. **Landarst** 41:288-91, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A case of severe periodontitis associated with keratoderma] Perušek M.
Oest Z Stomat 62:70-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On "increased tooth mobility"] Mühlemann HR, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:85-93, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A case of "submerged" deciduous tooth] Pongrácz P.
Fogorv Szemle 58:49-50, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the medical treatment of parodontopathies] Benini A.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:200-10, Feb 65 (It)
[Morphologic picture of tissues of the marginal gingiva in periodontopathies following treatment by rinsing with saline water from Ciechocinek] Rokicka A.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:109-26, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of trypsin in the treatment of periodontitis] Kostake A, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:76, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Conditions of the periodontium in diffuse glomerulonephritis] Mirzoek RB.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:30-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Observations on metastastic cancer of the lower lip] Pushniakova NM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:45-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Some complications during antibiotic therapy of periodontitis] Semenenko IuF.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:9-12, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the microflora of the root canal in periodontitis under combined treatment with proteolytic enzymes and antibiotics] Khomenko LA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:69-72, 1964 (Uk)

PERIODONTIUM (A3)

Observations on the peracetic acidaldehyde fuchsin (oxytalan) positive tissue elements in the periodontium. Löe H, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:579-88, Nov 64
The production of frozen undecalcified sections of the mature supporting periodontium. Nuki K, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:487-97, Oct 64
Early development of the periodontal membrane. Furstman L, et al. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:482-9, Jul 65
The histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes and glycogen in the epithelial cell rests of Malassez. Ten Cate AR.
Arch Oral Biol 10:207-13, Mar-Apr 65
Kramer IR: Changes in periodontal membrane and bone following experimental pulpal injury in deciduous molar teeth in kittens. Winter GB.
Arch Oral Biol 10:279-89, Mar-Apr 65
Vascular hyperplasias of the periodontal membrane. Griffin CJ. **Aust Dent J** 10:121-5, Apr 65
Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR.
Dent Clin N Amer 117-27, Mar 65
The full shoulder preparation for periodontal health. Miller IF, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer** 83-102, Mar 65
Cell division in the periodontium of developing and erupted teeth. McHugh WD, et al.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:451-7, Aug 65
The gingival part of the human periodontium. Its ultrastructure and the distribution in it of acid phosphatase in relation to cell attachment and the lysosome concept. Waterhouse JP.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:409-15, Jul 65
The periodontal vasculature and its responses to experimental pressures. Castelli WA, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:890-905, Apr 65
Periodontal tissue acceptance of plastic tooth implants in primates. Hodosh M, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:362-71, Feb 65
Responses of rat maxillary incisors to loads. Bien SM, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:517-20, May-Jun 65
Reduction by calciphylaxis of the effects of chronic dihydrotachysterol overdosage upon the periodontium. Glickman I, et al.
J Dent Res 44:734-49, Jul-Aug 65
Significance of mechanical stress on the development of periodontal lesions in lathyritic rats. Krikos GA, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:600-7, May-Jun 65
The intermediate plexus of the periodontal ligament: history and further observations. Zwarych PD, et al.
J Dent Res 44:383-91, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of dihydrotachysterol and ferric dextran on the teeth and periodontium of the rat. Ratcliff PA, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:7-22, Jul 64
A comparison of the effects of four viruses on the periodontium of the Syrian hamster. Baer PN, et al.
J Periodont 36:127-9, Mar-Apr 65
Connective tissue reaction to implants of periodontal packs. Guglani LM, et al.
J Periodont 36:279-82, Jul-Aug 65
Lactic dehydrogenase activity in periodontal tissues. Honjo K, et al. **J Periodont** 36:198-201, May-Jun 65
The degeneration of the rests of Malassez with age as observed by the apoxestic technique. Simpson HE.
J Periodont 36:288-91, Jul-Aug 65
Periodontal and pulpal pathosis in leukemic mice. Carranza FA Jr, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:374-9, Sep 65
Scleroderma: periodontal membrane manifestations in two brothers. Blanchard RE, et al.
Periodontics 3:77-80, Mar-Apr 65
Development of periodontal tissues in tooth-germ implants in the eyes of ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Goldman HM, et al.
Periodontics 3:15-7, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of dietary fat variations on the periodontium. An experimental study on rats. Rao SS, et al.
Periodontics 3:66-76, Mar-Apr 65
A morphological study of the effect of fluoride on the periodontium of the hydrocortisone-treated rat. Zipkin I, et al. **Periodontics** 3:111-4, May-Jun 65
[Introduction to the study of the structure of the human periodontium] Kerébel B.
Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat 8:7-25, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Nerve segments without perineurium] Stockinger L.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:244-52, 1965 (Ger)
[Age-related changes in the periodontium (volume determination and tissue components after Hennig)] Götze W.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:465-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The demonstration of the marginal periodontium in the radiograph] Kreter F.
Radiologe 4:344-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Does the type of growth of the epithelial attachment in its apically directed proliferation depend on the behavior of the connective tissue?(Morphological considerations)] Egli AR.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:62-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Reaction and regeneration of the periodontium following orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances] Rateitschak KH, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:741-55, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Alterations of the periodontium in chronic poisoning due to dihydrotachysterol in the albino rat. I. Macroscopic observations] Caruso PL, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 68:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The dental, periodontal and oral alterations from experimental benzol intoxication, acute and chronic] Calò E. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:397-413, Apr 65 (It)
[Histological structure of the teeth] Tsutsui M.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:99-103, May 65 (Jap)
[Ultrastructural observations on the epithelial attachment and its morphological alterations caused by experimental procedure] Kakuta A.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:175-99, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the metabolism of Ca and P in the paradentium affected by the orthodontic force] Suzuki Y. **J Jap Stomat Soc** 32:58-73, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Structure and topography of cementicles] Shcherbakov AS.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:92-3, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

PERIODONTOCLASIA see under PERIODONTAL DISEASES (C4)

PERIODONTOSIS see under PERIODONTAL DISEASES (C4)

PERIOSTEUM (A10)

H3-thymidine labeled cells in rat periosteum: autoradiographic study of distribution in normal and lathyric rats. Ollerich D.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:184-9, Aug 65
Formation of bone marrow in isolated segment of rib periosteum in rabbit and dog. Branemark PI, et al.
Blut 10:236-52, Oct 64
The periosteum incision for the treatment of Osgood-Schlatter's disease. Kondo S.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:151-63, Oct 63
Characteristic age features of the nervous apparatus of the periosteum. Atamanova TI.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:175-80, 1965
The effects of extraperiosteal injections of blood components on periosteal cell proliferation. Tonna EA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:79-87, Oct 64
Retention of periosteum in mucogingival surgery. Pennel BM, et al. **J Periodont** 36:39-43, Jan-Feb 65
About the unsolved problems of the subperiosteal implantations. Boyanov B.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:53-9, 1964
[Apropos of the epicranial aponeurosis (galea sponeurotica capitis)] Libersa C, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:149-52, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the anglo-architecture of the periosteum] Hammersen F, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:617-33, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use of muscle-periosteum and skin-periosteum double flaps in myringoplasty and tympanoplasty] Bienias GB. **HNO** 12:329-31, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Periosteum as a substitute for the perichondrium in reconstruction of the external ear] Herrmann A, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:59-65, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. 1. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J.
Strahlentherapie 123:614-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tympanoplasty using the periosteum from the retroauricular area] Berger F, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:404-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Ossifying periostosis due to mother-of-pearl] Vacirca M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:322-4, Jun 65 (It)
[Lipoma causing paralysis of the radial nerve. A case report] Irisawa H.
J Jap Orthop Ass 39:185-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Some characteristics of the innervation of the forearm periosteum of the fetuses and newborn infants] Bogri SM. **Arkh Anat** 48:46-50, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Organogenetic function of the cartilage following subperiosteal decortication of the tubular bones] Runikhin IuA.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:704-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

PERIOSTITIS (C1, C3)

Periostitis due to giant-cell arteritis. Storey G.
Ann Phys Med 8:66-8, May 65
Local injection of a preparation containing two betamethasone esters in the treatment of noninfectious musculoskeletal disorders. Roberts HJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:275-91, Mar 65
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. I. A histologic study of early lesions in the joints and skin. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:177-94, Dec 64
[The influence of bacitracin on the regression of pain due to incipient periostitis] Stanko V.
Cesk Stomat 65:184-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Secondary syphilis with multi-lacunar cranial osteolysis and tibial periostitis] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:264-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ollier-Poncet albuminos periostitis] Ferrand J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1103-8, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the therapy of so-called pseudo-Paget's disease] Heidsieck C.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:166-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations on the use of rifamycin SV in osteoarticular infections] Picchio AA.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:645-9, 1963 (It)
[Treatment of acute suppurative odontogenous periostitis of the jaw] Biberman IaM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:58-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of acute suppurative odontogenic periostitis of jaw] Deviatov AA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:102-3, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Multiple ossifying periostoses in malignant tumors of various localization] Shakov II, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:20-3, 1965 (Rus)

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES (C10)

Agar-gel micro-electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid normal and pathological findings. Clausen J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:49-56, 1964
Peripheral neuropathy in children with diabetes mellitus. Hoffman J.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 8:1-66, 1964
The ultrastructure of myelin and axonal alterations in sciatic nerves of thiamine deficient and chronically starved rats. Collins, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:511-21, 5 May 64
Lower motor neurone disease in dogs. Hartley WJ.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:334-42, 2 Apr 63
Peripheral and autonomic nerve involvement in primary amyloidosis associated with uncontrollable diarrhoea and steatorrhoea. French JM, et al.
Amer J Med 39:277-84, Aug 65
Acquired cranial nerve lesions affecting the ocular system. Cheek CW, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:13-7, Jan 65
Diagnostic and prognostic roles of ophthalmoneurologic signs and symptoms in malignant nasopharyngeal tumors. Godtfredsen E, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1063-9, Jun 65
Ultrastructural studies of INH-induced neuropathy in rats. I. Early axonal changes. Schlaepfer WW, et al.
Amer J Path 45:209-19, Aug 64
Ultrastructural studies of INH-induced neuropathy in rats. 3. Repair and regeneration. Schlaepfer WW, et al.
Amer J Path 45:679-89, Oct 64
Peripheral neuropathy associated with rheumatoid arthritis. A clinical and electrodiagnostic study of 70 consecutive rheumatoid arthritis patients. Good AE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:87-99, Jul 65
Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:93-142, 8 May 64
Compression neuropathy of the ulnar nerve at the elbow. Copp EP. **Ann Phys Med** 8:30-3, Feb 65
Autonomic neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Bennett PH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:161-8, Mar 65
Liquid-nitrogen neuropathy. Nix TE Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:185-7, Aug 65
Experimental nitrofurantoin polyneuropathy in rats; early histological and electrophysiological alterations in peripheral nerves. Behar A, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:160-3, Aug 65
Hyperpathic disorder from intrathecal alumina gel

injections. Studies in cats. Dyken PR.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:521-8, Nov 64
Subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy. Case report with special emphasis on associated pathology of peripheral nervous system. Namiki H.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:98-107, Jan 65
Hereditary proximal neurogenic muscular atrophy in adult. Tsukagoshi H, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:597-603, Jun 65
Sensory radicular neuropathy. Turkington RW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:19-24, Jan 65
Neuro-ophthalmology. Hoyt WF.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:679-719, Nov 64 (243 ref.)
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Other cranial nerves and cerebellar signs. Hitselberger WE, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:693-4, Dec 64
Topognosis (topographic diagnosis) of facial nerve lesions. Jepsen O.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:446-56, May 65
Nerve conduction in motor fibers to the anterior tibial muscle in peroneal palsy. Redford JB.
Arch Phys Med 45:500-4, Oct 64
Evaluation of peripheral nerve repairs below elbow. Boswick JA Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:50-1, Jan 65
Neurovascular disorders of the upper extremity treated by transaxillary sympathectomy. Kleinert HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:612-6, Apr 65
Changes in the central nervous system in the cat as the result of tri-o-cresyl phosphate poisoning. Cavanagh JB, et al. **Brain** 88:165-80, Mar 65
The peripheral nerves and skeletal muscles in Wegener's granulomatosis: a clinico-pathological study of four cases. Stern GM, et al.
Brain 88:151-64, Mar 65
Living without a balancing mechanism. Crawford J.
Brit J Ophthal 48:357-60, Jul 64
Multiple deficiency state associated with isoniazid therapy. Aspinall DL. **Brit Med J** 5418:1177-8, 7 Nov 64
Experimental and clinical observations concerning the neurotoxicity of ethoglucid. Bond MR, et al.
Brit Med J 5443:1161-3, 1 May 65
Syndrome of diarrhoea and peripheral nerve changes due to generalized vascular disease. Campbell AM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1509-10, 12 Dec 64
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
Peripheral neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Pallis CA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5443:1141-7, 1 May 65
Peripheral sensorimotor neuropathy associated with a localized myeloma. Rushton DI.
Brit Med J 5455:203-5, 24 Jul 65
Syphilis presenting as an acute neurological illness. Wetherill JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5443:1157-8, 1 May 65
Rheumatoid neuropathy.
Brit Med J 5443:1136-7, 1 May 65
Painful finger. Granuloma about the digital nerve due to local implantation of mercury. Sutro CJ.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:176-8, Oct 64
The problem of unusual anomalous innervation of hand muscles. The value of electrodiagnosis in its evaluation. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:133-42, Sep 64
Thermography in the detection of non-neurological imitators of peripheral nerve complexes; a preliminary report of ischemic (anoxic) neuropathy. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:1-11, Mar 65
Tarsal tunnel syndrome pain abated by operation to relieve pressure. Moloney S.
Calif Med 101:378-9, Nov 64
Peripheral nerve injuries associated with anaesthesia. Britt BA, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:514-36, Sep 64
Myelogram: a questionable aid in diagnosis and prognosis in avulsion of brachial plexus components by traction injuries. Héon M.
Conn Med 29:260-2, Apr 65
Tendon transfers for nerve paralysis of the hand and wrist. Riordan DC.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:17-40, 1964
Diagnosis of "all median hand". Marinacci AA.
Electromyography 4:85-93, May-Jun 64
Electromyographic changes in paraproteinaemic diseases. Quattrin N, et al.
Electromyography 4:100-15, May-Jun 64
Some considerations on the possible existence of an axonocachexia of disuse revealable through electromyography. Tonali P.
Electromyography 4:94-9, May-Jun 64
Electromyography as a routine clinical service. Tibbles JA. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 13:135-44, Jun 65
Peripheral nervous paralyses due to pentachlorophenolate. Hernberb S, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:23-6, 3 Nov 64
The tarsal tunnel syndrome. Case report: posterior tibial leprous neuritis associated with tendon sheath ganglion. Enna CD, et al.
Int J Leprosy 32:279-84, Jul-Sep 64
Dental amputation neuromas. Robinson M, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:662-75, Mar 65
Preliminary report on macrophage tagging experiments. Nusser WE, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:945, May 65
Self-therapy in electrical stimulation. Sacksteder ME.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:999, Nov 64
Shoulder joint dysfunction following injury to the suprascapular nerve. Strohm BR, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:106-11, Feb 65
A clinical study of peripheral neuropathy. Nath K, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:583-92, Aug 64
Anterior interosseous nerve palsy. Fearn CB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:91-3, Feb 65
Infraclavicular brachial plexus injuries. Leffert RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:9-22, Feb 65
Clinical observation of the peripheral nerve injury. Shen YS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:269-76, 28 Jan 64
Motor neurone disease: a clinical study of 37 cases. Singh H, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:115-7, 1 Aug 64
Intrathoracic phrenic nerve repair. An experimental comparison of a suture and a non-suture method. Perl JI, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:171-80, Aug 65
Mononeuritis multiplex. Callaghan N.
J Irish Med Ass 56:152-7, May 65
Peripheral neuropathy due to nitrofurantoin. Vickers FN. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:38-40, Jan 65
The clinical management of peripheral pain. Reflections on twenty-five years of special interest. Gorrell RL. **J Lancet** 85:170-1, Apr 65
Peripheral nerve changes in chronic alcoholics: a study of conduction velocity in motor nerves. Jurko MF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:488-90, Nov 64
Metabolism of lipids of peripheral nerve regenerating after crush. Nicholls D, et al.
J Neurochem 11:813-8, Nov 64
Multiple myeloma with polyneuropathy and osteosclerotic lesions. Aguayo A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:562-6, Dec 64
On the nature of the peripheral nerve lesions associated with acute intermittent porphyria. Cavanagh JB, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:320-7, Aug 65
Sarcoidosis of the nervous system. Matthews WB.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:23-9, Feb 65
Studies in man and cat of the significance of the H wave. Mayer RF, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:201-11, Jun 65
Hemorrhages into peripheral nerves in association with leukemia. Brun A, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:719-25, Oct 64
Angioneuritis disseminata. A collagen disease with gangrene. Opsahl R, et al.
J Oslo City Hosp 14:177-88, Oct 64
Neurotoxicity with nitrofurantoin. A case report. Heffelfinger JC, et al. **J Pediat** 65:611-2, Oct 64
Electromyography in pediatric neuromuscular disorders. Walter RD, et al. **J Pediat** 66:110-6, Jan 65
Nerve compression syndromes of the upper limb. Nicolle FV, et al. **J Trauma** 5:313-8, May 65
Neuropathies and myopathies associated with occult malignancies. Newman MK, et al.
JAMA 190:575-7, 16 Nov 64
Neuropathy in hemophilia. Silverstein A.
JAMA 190:554-5, 9 Nov 64
Polyneuropathy in chronic renal insufficiency. Tenckhoff HA, et al. **JAMA** 192:1121-4, 28 Jun 65
Compression of the lateral popliteal (common peroneal) nerve. Marwah V. **Lancet** 2:1367-9, 26 Dec 64
Subclinical polyneuropathy in renal insufficiency. Preswick G, et al. **Lancet** 2:731-2, 3 Oct 64
Brill-Symmer's disease presenting as multiple symmetrical peripheral neuropathy. Shafar J.
Lancet 2:470-1, 4 Sep 65
Myelomatous osteosclerosis and peripheral neuropathy. **Lancet** 1:900, 24 Apr 65
Familial neuropathy and pressure palsies.
Lancet 1:310, 6 Feb 65
Nerve abscesses in African leprosy. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 36:55-7, Apr 65
A Virginia kinship with hereditary sensory neuropathy: peroneal muscular atrophy and pes cavus. Dyck PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:685-94, Sep 65
Burning foot syndrome: bilateral occurrence with radical cure. Babbage NF.
Med J Aust 1:764-5, 22 May 65
Experimental post-traumatic dystrophy in the rabbit. Krediet P. **Nature (London)** 204:538-9, 7 Nov 64
Influence of trophic disturbances on skeletal muscle innervation. Wiertz-Hoessels EL.
Nature (London) 204:540-2, 7 Nov 64
Latent neuropathy in diabetes and alcoholism: electromyographic and histological study. Coërs C, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:19-38, Jan 65
Radial nerve conduction studies. Downie AW, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:839-43, Sep 64
Sources of error in motor nerve conduction studies. Gassel MM. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:825-35, Sep 64
Neuromyositis: a reappraisal. McEntee WJ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:69-75, Jan 65
Cerebrospinal fluid total polysaccharide in diseases of the nervous system. Manno NJ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:49-55, Jan 65
Conduction velocity in peripheral nerve during experimental demyelination in the cat. Mayer RF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:714-26, Aug 64
Iatrogenic neuropathy of the femoral nerve. Merwarth HR. **New York J Med** 65:1918-21, 15 Jul 65
Neurovascular syndromes of upper extremities. Spring M, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2655-7, 1 Nov 64
Electrodiagnosis of neuromuscular disorders. Jebsen RH, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:421-8, Jun 65
Sensory radicular neuropathy and retinitis pigmentosa. Landwirth J. **Pediatrics** 34:519-24, Oct 64
Diagnosis and management of mononeuropathies. Mulder DW. **Postgrad Med** 36:321-9, Oct 64
Ileal perforation and acute peripheral neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Golding DN, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:27-30, Jan 65
Tarsal tunnel syndrome. McGill DM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1125-6, Dec 64
Hereditary neuropathy, with liability to pressure palsies; a clinical and electrophysiological study of four families. Earl CJ, et al.
Quart J Med 33:481-98, Oct 64
Neurosurgical disorders affecting the hand. Feindel W.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:1031-6, Aug 64
Evaluation and management of nerve injuries in the hand. Moberg E. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1019-29, Aug 64
Injuries to the saphenous nerve following operations for varicose veins. Garnjobst W.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:359-61, Aug 64
Sudden loss of vision in acute leukemia. A clinicopathologic report of two unusual cases. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Survey Ophthal** 9:467-73, Oct 64
Electrodiagnosis in peripheral nerve lesions. Peterson CR. **Texas J Med** 61:18-21, Jan 65
Peripheral nerve conduction studies. Diagnostic value. Schubert HA. **Texas J Med** 61:10-7, Jan 65
Vascular compressions involving intracranial visual pathways. Lindenberg R, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:677-94, Jul-Aug 64
Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 90-7, 1964
The Bjerrum scotoma. Harrington DO.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:324-48, 1964
Nerve injuries. Seddon H.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:4-10, Jan-Feb 65
[Ganglion in the peroneus nerve] Pieterse HS.
S Afr Med J 39:553, 3 Jul 65 (Af)
[Some electrophysiological findings in disk lesions] Skorpil V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:281-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Chronaximetry, curvimetry, electromyography and motor nerve conduction in traumatic nerve injuries] Claes C, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:119-33, 1 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Parotid ephidrosis] Golé L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:452-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trophic disorders of the extremities: a case for diagnosis] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:342-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[37 sciatic plexal or truncal lesions caused by intragluteal injection of antimalarials] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:5-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Electromyographic study of traumatisms of nerves of the limbs (therapeutic deductions)] Bouliat G.
J Med Lyon 45:1741-54, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The so-called sporadic form of acropathy ulcero-mutilans. (Apropos of 10 personal observations)] Mouren P, et al.
Marseille Med 101:897-907, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of truncal median and ulnar nerve repairs] Merle d'Aubigné R, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:743-55, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[121 cases of injuries of the peripheral nerves] Petrov MA, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:889-92, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of modern electrodiagnosis in lesions of the peripheral nerves] Saadé B.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:618-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of children with lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Guibal AM.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:239-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Remarks on the treatment of open nerve wounds] Gosset J. **Rev Prat** 15:399-408, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of peripheral nerves. Preface] Laurence G. **Rev Prat** 15:379-81, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and paraclinical examination of a wounded person bearing an established traumatic nerve lesion] Mansuy L. **Rev Prat** 15:411-23, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Painful sequellae of peripheral nerve injuries. Painful stumps] Maurer P, et al.
Rev Prat 15:445-50, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
Valentin: [Palliative treatment of paralysis caused by traumatic lesions of peripheral nerves] Merle d'Aubigné R. **Rev Prat** 15:435-43, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Etiology of traumatic nerve lesions] Padovani P.
Rev Prat 15:393-7, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Restorative treatments with sutures, grafts or nerve anastomoses and their results] Pertuiset B.
Rev Prat 15:425-33, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The value of electromyography for the evaluation of peripheral nerve injuries] Tönnis D.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:167-89, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of oxydative enzymes in peripheral nerves in secondary degeneration] Kreutzberg K.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:281-92, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of divided peripheral nerves] Mörl F, et al.
Chirurg 36:162-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Prevention of postoperative lesion of the peroneal nerve caused by the pressure of the splint] Schnabelmaier H. **Chirurg 36:39-40, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Injuries caused by electricity] Koeppen S. **Deutsch Med J 16:256-66, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Substitution operations in irreparable paralysis of the peripheral nerves] Cotta H. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:279-89, 1965 (Ger)**

[Orthopedic splint- and apparative treatment in nerve injuries] Heipertz W. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:293-8, 1965 (Ger)**

[Late results and work capacity in substitution surgery] Mayr H. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:290-3, 1965 (Ger)**

[Late paralyses of the ulnar nerve in injuries near the elbow] Nigst H. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:305-7, 1965 (Ger)**

[Surgical possibilities in therapy-resistant pain after peripheral nerve injuries] Penzholz H. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:298-305, 1965 (Ger)**

[Reconstructive surgery in nerve injuries in the hand area] Schink W. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:274-9, 1965 (Ger)**

[Vascular changes after injuries to mixed peripheral nerves] Schönbach G. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:317-9, 1965 (Ger)**

[New experimental and histological findings in frostbite and their importance for the development of late injuries to the vascular system] Thorban W. **Hefte Unfallheilk 78:227-30, 1964 (Ger)**

[The histological picture of soft tissues and bone after peripheral nerve injuries] Thorban W. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:314-7, 1965 (Ger)**

[The valve of electromyography for evaluation of peripheral nerve injuries] Tönnis D. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:312-4, 1965 (Ger)**

[Nerve injuries from a neurological viewpoint] Wieck HH. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:260-7, 1965 (Ger)**

[Comparison of results of surgical treatment of peripheral nerve injuries under war and peace conditions] Wüllenweber R. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:307-10, 1965 (Ger)**

[Possibilities of neurologic diagnosis in peripheral nerve injuries] Prill A. **Hippokrates 35:838-43, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Nerve suturing--Time and technic] Schäfer ER. **Hippokrates 35:889-93, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On functioning of the taste buds after the loss of the sensory glossal nerves] Tomita H, et al. **HNO 12:163-9, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Apropos of peripheral anomalous contact of the oculomotor nerves with the lateral rectus muscle in Duane's syndrome] Hoyt WF, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:625-8, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Injury to the iliohypogastric nerve due to injection] Harrer G, et al. **Med Welt 35:1856-7, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The tetany syndrome. A peripheral or central disorder?] Struppler A. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:702-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with suburemia and nitrofurantoin treatment] Schildknecht O, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:414-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On the symptomatology of diabetes mellitus] Kraus O. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:385-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[A rare form of the extenso-progressive syndrome. (Acropathia pseudosyringomyelica causalgia)] Novotný S. **Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:38-46, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Apropos of induction of "allergic polyneuritis" in rabbits with Schwann cell tissue culture antigen] Palacios O, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:122-4, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Bilateral tarsal tunnel syndrome] Kómár J, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:421-2, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)**

[Traumatic lesions of the external popliteal sciatic nerve at the level of the head of the fibula] Menniti D. **Arch Putti 20:370-83, 1965 (It)**

[The muscle system in the aged. Aspects of pathology and therapy] Farneti P, et al. **G Geront Suppl 33:171+, 1964 (38 ref.) (It)**

[Acropathy ulcero-mutilans. Clinical contribution] Orioli G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat 92:611-38, 1964 (It)**

[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)**

[The importance of serial electromyography in the evaluation of the effect of drugs in some cases of polyneuritis] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:350-8, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Paraneoplastic motor proximal neuropathy] Castellotti V, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:562-78, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Catamnestic study on functional alterations of limbs secondary to nervous or osteo-articular lesions due to accident of occupational disease] Censi M, et al. **Zacchia 27:218-36, Jan-Jun 64 (It)**

[Diagnosis and treatment for hyper abduction syndrome of the upper extremity] Ishii S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:603-8, Jun 65 (Jap)**

[Study on the electrical muscle activities evoked by progressive stimulation] Kobayashi R. **J Jap Orthop Ass 39:327-49, Jul 65 (Jap)**

[Study on sensory nerve action potentials] Sato K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:629-30, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[The rate of regeneration of sensory nerve fibers studies with the aid of the Hoffmann-Tinel phenomenon] Haftek J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:815-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[A case of peripheral neuropathy in familial primary amyloidosis] Kulisiewicz T, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:243-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[2 cases of osteolysis neurotrophica] Witek J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1331-3, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Neurohistological study on atrophic diseases of the vulva] Kowarz-Sokolowska H. **Przegl Derm 51:547-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[The contribution of electromyography to the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases. (Review of 1500 electromyographic examinations)] Coelho B, et al. **J Med (Porto) 55:209-16, 10 Oct 64 (Por)**

[Pathomorphological changes in the central nervous system following prolonged compression of the extremities (experimental research)] Griaznova VP. **Arkh Pat 27:66-73, 1965 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of peripheral nerve injuries of the extremities] Golovanov VD. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:58-63, May 64 (Rus)**

[Lesions of the peripheral nervous system in systemic lupus erythematosus] Kozlova TA. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:85-90, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Use of bee venom iontophoresis in diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Prikhod'ko VI. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:138-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[The nature of reflex regional blood circulation disorders during the development of neurodystrophic processes] Magaeva SV. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:64-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Analysis of causes of unsuccessful outcome of nerve suturing in gunshot wounds of extremities] Kachaev VL. **Vop Neirokhir 28:27-30, May-Jun 63 (Rus)**

[Changes in the intramural nervous system of the urinary bladder in injuries of the spinal cord. (Experimental study)] Kimbarovskaia EM. **Vop Neirokhir 28:18-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)**

[Incidence of peripheral nervous system diseases with temporary loss of working capacity among boatmen of the Dnepropetrovsk waterway center] Shkol'nik ML. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:23-6, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[A method for the measurement of accomodation in pediatric neurological clinics] Aleksandrov VG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1016-20, 1964 (Rus)**

[Acute necrotic inclusion encephalitis] Buravtseva VP. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:193-8, 1965 (Rus)**

[The urinary content of 17-ketosteroids, 17-ketogenic steroids and bisulfite-fixing substances in peripheral nervous system diseases] Iarosh AA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1798-801, 1963 (Rus)**

[The use of oxyhemography for the objectivation of the painful syndrome in lumbosacral radiculitis] Laskov BI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1789-91, 1963 (Rus)**

[Diseases of the peripheral nervous system in pregnancy and labor] Polykovskaia ID. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1664-9, 1963 (Rus)**

[Classification of cervical osteochondrosis syndromes] Popelianskiĭ IaIu. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:199-203, 1965 (Rus)**

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

Olfactory neuroblastoma (Esthesioneuroepithelioma). Fitz-Hugh GS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:161-8, Feb 65**

Nasal tumors of olfactory origin. Lewis JS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:169-74, Feb 65**

Autoradiographic study of human nervous system tumors. Kury G, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:38-42, Jul 65**

Lipomatous hamartoma of the median nerve in the palm. Emmett AJ. **Brit J Plast Surg 18:208-13, Apr 65**

Audiological assessment in acoustic tumors and cortical lesions. Goetzinger CP, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:39-49, Jun 65**

Compression of the common peroneal nerve by ganglion cysts: report of nine cases. Stack RE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:773-8, Jun 65**

Median nerve lipoma in the hand. Mikhail IK. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:726-30, Nov 64**

Intraneural lipoma of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel. Report of a case. Morley GH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:734-5, Nov 64**

Unusual tumours of the median nerve. Report of two cases. Pulvertaft RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:731-3, Nov 64**

Encapsulated lipoma of the median nerve at the wrist. Watson-Jones R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:736, Nov 64**

Fatty infiltration of the median nerve. Yeoman PM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:737-9, Nov 64**

Clinico-pathological conference. Mnaymneh LG, et al. **J Med Liban 17:429-40, Nov-Dec 64**

Experiences with total removal of tumors of the acoustic nerve. Hullay J, et al. **J Neurosurg 22:127-35, Feb 65**

Neurilemmoma of the infraorbital nerve. Emerick CW. **Laryngoscope 75:820-2, May 65**

Pseudo-Bell's palsy caused by cylindroma in the facial nerve. Femenić B, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:233-8, 1965**

Association of bilateral 8th nerve tumors with meningiomas in Von Recklinghausen's disease. Nager GT. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 560-601, 1964**

[Tumors of neuroectodermal tissue in childhood. II. Tumors of the peripheral nerves] Schejbal V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:725-7, 31 Dec 64 (Cz)**

[On amyloid tumors of the gasserian ganglion] Plogsties HR. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:120-30, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Production of peripheral and central nervous system tumors by trimethylnitrosourea in rats] Ivankovic S, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 66:541-8, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Pathology of tumors of peripheral nerves] Yonezawa T. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:541-6, Jun 65 (Jap)**

PERIPHERAL NERVES (A8)

Autonomic contributions to myelinated fibres in peripheral nerves. Ekholm J, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:55-63, 1964**

Calibre spectra of afferent and efferent fibres in muscle nerves of the albino rat's hind limb. Mellström A, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:135-45, 1965**

Methodological studies of the technique in measuring nerve fibre diameters. Romero C, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:107-14, 1965**

EMG and conduction velocity studies in chronic manganese poisoning. Abdel Nabi SD, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 41:159-62, 1965**

EMG and conduction velocity studies in chronic manganese poisoning. Abdel Nabi SD, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 41:159-62, 1965**

Conduction velocity of peripheral motor nerves in mental retardation, diabetes and various neurological diseases in childhood. Gamstorp I. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:408-16, Sep 64**

Identification of a spinocerebellar tract activated from forelimb afferents in the cat. Oscarsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 62:125-36, Sep-Oct 64**

Innervation of tumours. Dyshlovoi VD. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1629-30, 1964**

Ultrasonic movement of cortisol into pig tissue. II. Movement into paravertebral nerve. Griffin JE, et al. **Amer J Phys Med 44:20-5, Feb 65**

Muscle excitability in experimental crossed nerve anastomosis in the rat. Koczocik-Przedpelska J. **Amer J Phys Med 43:146-56, Aug 64**

Respiratory and blood pressure responses to stimulation of peripheral afferent nerves. Katz S, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:993-9, May 65**

Nerve regeneration in replanted canine limbs. Mayer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol 206:1415-21, Jun 64**

Management of parotid tumors. Walton BE. **Amer Surg 31:111-5, Feb 65**

The innervation of the joints of the wrist and hand. Gray DJ, et al. **Anat Rec 151:261-6, Mar 65**

On the innervation of the blood vessels in the human foot. Mustalish AC, et al. **Anat Rec 149:587-90, Aug 64**

The pelvic and perineal fasciae and their neural and vascular relationships. Roberts WH, et al. **Anat Rec 149:707-20, Aug 64**

The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec 150:35-50, Sep 64**

A portable peripheral nerve-stimulator. Churchill-Davidson HC. **Anesthesiology 26:224-6, Mar-Apr 65**

Alteration of the conduction velocity in peripheral nerves in drug intoxication. Pihkanen T, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:3-5, 1965**

The participation of the nervous system in the inflammatory reaction. Chapman LF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 116:990-1017, 27 Aug 64 (194 ref.)**

Studies of the human thalamus: IV. Evoked responses. Ervin FR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 112:81-92, 8 May 64**

Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. **Ann NY Acad Sci 112:93-142, 8 May 64**

Recovery functions of human somatosensory and visual evoked potentials. Schwartz M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 112:510-25, 8 May 64**

In vitro demyelination of peripheral nerve induced with sensitized cells. Winkler GF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 122:287-96, 31 Mar 65**

Subcortical and peripheral control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al. **Arch Ital Biol 102:434-8, Jul 64**

Low threshold associated with slow conduction velocity; studies of human motor axons. Hodes R, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:510-26, May 65**

Nerve conduction velocities in hemiplegia: preliminary report. Panin N, et al. **Arch Phys Med 46:467-71, Jul 65**

Nerve conduction and other studies in families with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. Myrianthopoulos NC, et al. **Brain 87:589-608, Dec 64**

Effect of pentobarbitone on respiratory responses to nerve stimulation. Korczyn AD, et al. **Confin Neurol 25:183-95, 1965**

Treatment of spasticity by injection of alcohol. Nathan PW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:637-8, Dec 64

Somatic afferent transmission and cortical responsiveness during natural sleep and arousal in the cat. Favale E, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:354-68, Mar 65

Recovery functions of somatosensory peripheral nerve and cerebral evoked responses in man. Shagass C, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:126-35, Aug 64

Relationship of the activating substance of peripheral nerve to thiamine. Heller IH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:406-17, Nov 64

An electrophysiological study of the early stages of peripheral nerve regeneration. Jacobson S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:48-60, Jan 65

Alkaline phosphatase activity of incisures and nodes during degeneration and regeneration of peripheral nerve fibers. Pinner B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:159-72, Jun 65

On-line cross correlation of peripheral nerve activity in response to natural stimuli. Siminoff R. **Exp Neurol** 10:205-15, Sep 64

The relationship of conduction velocity to stretch due to growth for a peripheral nerve in the cat. Siminoff R. **Exp Neurol** 11:158-70, Feb 65

Investigation of adaptation in somatic reflex arc. Bazanova IS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1181-4, Nov-Dec 64

Innervation of initial sectors of lymphatic system. Kabak KS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:171-4, Jan-Feb 65

Structural organization of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the cat. Shashirina MI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:711-4, Jul-Aug 64

Lipid class and fatty acid composition of intact peripheral nerve and during wallerian degeneration. Berry JF, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:492-500, Jun 65

Neural and spinal components of disease: Progress in the application of "thermography". Wright HM, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:918-21, May 65

An electron microscope study of the connective tissues of human peripheral nerve. Gamble HJ, et al. **J Anat** 98:655-63, Oct 64

The innervation of xenografted limbs in the embryo of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A. **J Anat** 98:385-96, Jul 64

An evaluation of cholinesterase techniques in the study of the intrinsic innervation of the liver. Sutherland SD. **J Anat** 98:321-6, Jul 64

Tubular arrays derived from myelin breakdown during wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerve. Thomas PK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:715-8, Sep 64

The deposition of collagen in relation to Schwann cell basement membrane during peripheral nerve regeneration. Thomas PK. **J Cell Biol** 23:375-82, Nov 64

Ultrastructural studies of human cutaneous nerve with special reference to lamellated cell inclusions and vacuole-containing cells. Evans MJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:188-92, Mar 65

Histological and histochemical studies on the incisures of Schmidt-Lanterman. Shanklin WM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:5-10, Aug 64

A quantitative study of the development of the nerves in the hind-limb of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:9-34, Feb 65

An experimental analysis of peripheral nerve pattern development in the chick. Narayanan CH. **J Exp Zool** 156:49-60, Jun 64

Traumatic exeresis of the brachial plexus. Fausett CB. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1249-50, Nov 64

Localization of melatonin in the nervous system. Barchas JD, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:489-91, Jun 64

Occurrence and distribution of N-acetylhistidine in brain and extracerebral tissues of poikilothermal vertebrates. Erspamer V, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:123-30, Feb 65

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in transected nerves. Friede RL, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:537-40, Jul 64

Metabolism of phosphatidyl inositol and other lipids in active neurones of sympathetic ganglia and other peripheral nervous tissues. The site of the inositide effect. Larrabee MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:1-13, Jan 65

Behaviour of acetylcholinesterase in isolated nerve segments. Lubińska L, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:493-503, Jul 64

Progressive changes in efferent unit responses to repeated cutaneous stimulation in spinal cats. Buchwald JS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:200-15, Mar 65

Excitability and inhibitibility of motoneurons of different sizes. Henneman E, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:599-620, May 65

Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms on alpha-extensor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:579-91, Jul 64

Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms upon flexor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:413-22, Mar 65

Time series analysis of impulse sequences of thalamic somatic sensory neurons. Poggio GF, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:517-45, Jul 64

Neural activity in mechanoreceptive cutaneous afferents: stimulus-response relations, Weber functions, and information transmission. Werner G, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:359-97, Mar 65

Further observations of trigeminal antidromic potentials: possible physiological function of sensory antidromic potentials. Alvarez-Carregal E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:277-88, Apr 63

Electrophysiological study of regenerating peripheral nerve. Relationship of size of fibers and rate of growth. Jenkins DW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:344-7, Apr 63

The use of a resorbable wrapper for peripheral-nerve repair; experimental studies in chimpanzees. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:737-50, Sep 64

An experimental evaluation of the effect of a plastic adhesive, methyl 2-cyanoacrylate, on neural tissue. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:647-54, Aug 63

A comparative study of response of species to peripheral-nerve injury. I. Severance. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:968-79, Nov 64

A comparative study of response of species to peripheral-nerve injury. II. Crush and severance with primary suture. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:980-8, Nov 64

Conscious control and training of individual spinal motor neurons in normal human subjects. Basmajian JV, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:78-85, Mar-Apr 65

The role of thiamine in nervous tissue: effect of antimetabolites of the vitamin on conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. Armett CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:137-43, May 65

Further observations on mammalian cross-innervated skeletal muscle. Buller AJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:343-58, May 65

The localization, by means of electrical stimulation, of the origin and path in the medulla oblongata of the motor nerve fibres of the rabbits oesophagus. Lawn AM. **J Physiol (London)** 174:232-44, Nov 64

Presynaptic hyperpolarization: a role for fine afferent fibres. Mendell LM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:274-94, Aug 64

Biochemical studies on peripheral nerves in alloxan diabetic animals. 3. Metabolism of palmitate-1-C14 in peripheral nerves. Shichiri M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:217-22, Mar 64

The effect of serotonin injected intraarterially on the cutaneous nerve additionally contrasted with nor-epirenamine. Onogi H. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:185-200, Jul 65

Potentiation of the nerve-depressant effect of local anaesthetics by carbon dioxide. Condouris GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:57-8, 3 Oct 64

Epidermal innervation in methylcholanthrene-painted mouse skin. Fitzgerald MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:107-8, 3 Apr 65

Responses of single dorsal cord cells to peripheral cutaneous unmyelinated fibres. Mendell LM, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:97-9, 3 Apr 65

Distal-proximal nerve implants in spinal cord transection. Perkins L, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:949-54, Oct 64

Peripheral nerve study. Koslin AJ. **Oral Surg** 20:108-24, Jul 65

Adhesive neural anastomosis. Freeman BS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:167-76, Feb 65

Continuous conduction of action potentials by peripheral myelinated fibers. Lorente de Nó R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:305-12, Aug 64

The diameters of the fibres of the peripheral nerves of octopus. Young JZ. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:47-79, 16 Mar 65

A comparative study of various methods of determining the conduction velocity in peripheral motor nerves. Visser SL. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:477-83, Nov-Dec 64

Activity in mammalian peripheral nerves during supercooling. Miller LK. **Science** 149:74-5, 2 Jul 65

Evaluation of the effect of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 Monomer) on peripheral nerves. Ferlic DC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:679-85, Jun 65

A method for the demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres in peripheral nerves. Dahlström A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:602-7, 15 May 64

Mast cells in normal and sectioned peripheral nerve. Enerbäck L, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:596-608, 26 May 65

[Reflex and evoked reactions of skin potentials in surgically treated lumbar disk lesions] Sourek K. **Cesk Neurol** 27:285-9, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Relation of the rate of conductivity of sensory fibers of peripheral nerves to muscular atrophy in progressive polyarthritis] Kredba J, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:115-9, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Extended approaches and seldom used procedures in peripheral nerve surgery] Carayon A, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:225-36, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Projection of muscular afferences of the anterior paw at the level of the thalamus in the cat] Mallart A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1215-8, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Action of carbon dioxide on the oxygen consumption of the isolated frog nerve] Bergman C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2000-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Absence of action of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the isolated frog nerve preserved in acid medium] Bergman C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2040-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Nonspecific cholinesterase in the myelin sheath of the peripheral fiber: histochemical localization; effects of stimulation and section] Gerebtzoff MA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1171-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of temperatures above 40 degrees on the function of amyelinic fibers] Thomson MA. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1280-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The dromotropic tonic action of the extrinsic nerves of the heart in the dog] Arnould P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:276, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study in man of the depression of a monosynaptic reflex by stimulation of a cutaneous nerve] Bathien N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:285-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of relations between the anterior and posterior limbs in the frog] Bergmans J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:290-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Afferent projections of muscular origin at the level of the sensori-motor cortex in monkeys] Lamarre Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:259, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparison of afferences activating the cells of different regions of the somato-motor cortex in the cat] Liebeskind J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:394, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Thalamic projection of muscle afferences from the anterior paw in the cat] Mallart A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:399, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Interactions in the lateral geniculate body between afferences of somatic origin and those of visual or cortical origin] Meulders M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:405, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Recording of the electrical activity of nerve evoked by polyphosphoric amide esters of thiamine on the rabbit with sectioned spinal cord] Roux H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:275-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[2 cases of vasculo-nerve repair after extensive juxta-articular destruction of the extremities] Senni C, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:271-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The influence of the potassium ion on the action of local anesthetics] Lechat P, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:157-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Psychotrophic agents and peripheral sensitivity] Lal G, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:77-89, 1965 (Fr)

[Histologic consequences of nerve sections. Degeneration and regeneration] Fardeau M. **Rev Prat** 15:383-90, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Nerve segments without perineurium] Stockinger L. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:244-52, 1965 (Ger)

[Data on the morphology of nerve fibers in certain nerves of domestic animals] Scherebzow MA. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:131-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Practical anatomy and skin topography] Bandmann HJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:24-53, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on lamellar bodies in regenerating peripheral nerves] Blümcke S, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 131:38-62, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Electronoptical studies on the fine structure of "neurofilaments" in normal and regenerating peripheral nerve fibers] Blümcke S, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:133-57, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Peculiar pigment distribution along "Voigt's line" in Japanese persons] Ito K. **Derm Wschr** 151:240-2, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Biomorphosis of nerve vessels and its clinical significance] Lang J, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:433-44, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the histology of the nervous system of the skin in breast cancer] Werner S. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:445-60, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Nervous systems and nerve tissue] Stochdorph O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1301-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The critical interval of peripheral nerves during stimulation at the same and at different sites] Hopf HC. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:67-72, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Damage to the N. glutaeus cranialis caused by intragluteal injections] Kuhn RF, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:520-4, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Dental nerves in tooth development, tooth change and tooth loss] Kreter F. **Stoma** 18:198-213 concl, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Relation between the epithelium and the innervation of the human foot sole] Kantner M. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:131-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Bioelectrical reactions of the peripheral nervous system in hypocalcemia, spasmophilia, tetany. With special reference to the age factor] Schulte FJ. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:150-66, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The nonlinear relation of the mitochondrial count in the axis cylinder to the caliber of segmented peripheral nerve fibers as an example of evaluation of microscopic findings with 3-dimensional regression analysis] Scharf JH, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:146-63, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the perineurial diffusion barrier in freeze-dried nerves] Martin KH. **Z Zellforsch** 64:404-28, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on vesiculation processes in the mesaxon in peripheral nonmyelinated nerves] Wolff J. **Z Zellforsch** 65:188-96, 1965 (Ger)

[The role of neural mechanisms in inflammation] Jancsó M. **Orv Hetil** 106:289-96, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Electroencephalographic observations in relation to

the stimulation of group Ia afferent fibers] Ferrari E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:841-7, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**

[Autopsy study on the course of lateral femoro-cutaneous nerve of the thigh (anatomical findings in relation to the etiopathogenesis of paresthesic meralgia)] Cecchini M, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:405-9, 1964 **(It)**

[Fiber analysis of the peripheral and central nervous system] Wasano T. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:10-1, Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Clinico-pathologic study on the peripheral nervous system of the aged. 2. With special reference to the autonomic nervous system] Takahashi K. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:73-80, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Regeneration and function of the nerves. (3) Cross suture of the sensory and motor nerves] Nomura S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:620-2, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Study on sensory nerve action potentials] Sato K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:629-30, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Studies on the pathophysiology of spinal cord injuries (on circulation and nerve function in the paralyzed area)] Suzuki D, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:661-2, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Conduction rate in excitation of the peripheral nerves] Yomura Y. **Naika** 14:867-80, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Cutaneous innervation of the palm in Macaca mulatta] Murawski E. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 8:193-217, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Musculocutaneous, median and cubital nerves and their reciprocal anastomoses in Macacus rhesus] Urbanowicz Z. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 8:219-44, 1964 **(Pol)**

[The cutaneous nerves of the anterior extremity of Macacus rhesus] Zaluska S. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 8:245-69, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Effect of the degree of damage of peripheral nerves on the rate of axon regeneration in the rabbit] Haftek J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:771-83, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**

[Neuromuscular neurotization] Zuk T. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:751-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Pol)**

[Radioautographic detection of labelled ribonucleic acid in central and peripheral regions of the nervous system following H3-uridine and C14-adenine administration to white rats] Gracheva ND. **Arkh Anat** 46:3-11, May 64 **(Rus)**

[The para-oral reflexogenic zone. (Macro-microscopic study)] Karaganov IaL. **Arkh Anat** 48:51-9, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Qualitative characteristics of degeneration of main and accessory pathways of the afferent innervation of the urinary bladder] Kheĭnman FB. **Arkh Anat** 48:98-103, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Structure of the nervous apparatus of the pharynx in frogs] Konkin IF. **Arkh Anat** 47:83-8, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the innervation of peripheral nerves] Sigalevich DA. **Arkh Anat** 46:66-76, May 64 **(Rus)**

[On classification of changes in the peripheral nervous system and morphological indices of conpensatory adaptation. (Response to a discussion)] Strukov AI, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:81-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Effect of roentgen rays on the regenerative capacity of the irradiated peroneal nerve in the rat] Evsiukov VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:106-9, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Features of efferent impulsation in the postganglionic nerve pathways of the splanchnic nerve during vasoconstrictive and vasodilator reactions in the organs of the abdominal cavity] Kulagina VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:6-10, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Relation of the latent stage of evoked potentials of the gyrus suprasylvicus medius and gyrus lateralis pars anterior to the intensity of peripheral stimulation] Petrżek I, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:6-10, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[On the action of some cholino-active substances on the process of nerve stem accommodation] Zefirov LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:21-4, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[On the morphological character of kidney innervation] Shvalev VN. **Cesk Morf** 12:418-29, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On viscero-somatic signalization in reticular structures of the cat mesencephalon] Ermolaeva VIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:489-92, 11 Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Regeneration of neural elements of the left ventricle following its damage with diathermic coagulation] Gusareva EV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:733-6, 21 Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Development of the neurofibrillary apparatus and synaptic connections in chick peripheral neurons] Solov'eva IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1193-6, 11 Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Morphological examination of the nervous system of internal organs during life in extensive experimental burns] Itkin SI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:59-63, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[On the variability of the effect of some pharmacological substances of biological potentials of anterior roots of the spinal cord following the excitation of posterior roots and afferent nerves] Arushanian EB, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:147-51, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Relation of the diameter of nerve fibers innervating the iliofibular muscle to the nature of contractions in the frog] Fedorov VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:348-54, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Data on the interaction between spinal cord reactions following paired stimulation of the afferent nerves] Ioseliani TK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:65-70, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Effect of chronic stimulation of afferent mammary nerves on the synthesis of milk proteins in goats] Taranenko AG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:350-8, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[On afferent signalization disorders in experimental conditioned hypercholesteremia] Ostryĭ OIa, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:68-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Current data on the innervation of tumors] Skorodumova IV. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:82-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Lessening of primary cortical responses under the influence of impulses from inflammatory foci] Smolin LN. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:86-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Section of the median and cubital nerve at the level of the lower 3d of the arm. Neurorrhaphy] Pérez Candela M. **Cir Ginec Urol** 16:336-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Study of the histopathological changes of the peripheral nervous system in kraurosis vulvae] Salvans I. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 55:13-62, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Innervation of the serous membrane of the appendix] Tkachenko ZIa. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:821-4, Nov-Dec 63 **(Uk)**

PERIPHLEBITIS (C8)

Changes of the retinal veins in multiple sclerosis. Haarr M. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:Suppl 10:17-20, 1964

Ocular sarcoidosis. Report of a case characterized by vitreous and retinal hemorrhages, extensive periphlebitis, anterior uveitis and secondary glaucoma and with multiple-system involvement. Dow DS. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:93-7, Jan 65

Regional heparinazation: a new treatment for active phlebitis and periphlebitis of palpable veins. Mufson I. **Vasc Dis** 2:53-7, Jan 65

[Eales disease and rickettsiosis] Calmettes L, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[On the histology of varicose veins in man sclerosed with new sclerosing solutions] Schneider W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:234-49, 31 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Changes in the retinal veins in multiple sclerosis] Doden W, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:549-53, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Difficulties in the diagnosis of initial periphlebitis retinae] Bernardczykowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 34:251-5, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Retinal periphlebitis] Mazur-Sokolowska J. **Klin Oczna** 34:135-44, 1964 **(Pol)**

PERISSODACTYLA (B2)

Studies of esterases and multiple forms of cholinesterase in equine plasma. Oki Y, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:147-56, Jan 65

Continuous radiotelemetric records of the deep body temperature of some unrestrained African mammals under near-natural conditions. Bligh J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:145-62, Jan 65

Lymph node structure in Diceros bicornis. Cave AJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:107-10, Oct 63

Lymph node structure in rhinoceros unicornis. Cave AJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:251-3, Sep 64

Lymph node structure in Ceratotherium. Cave AJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:425-31, Dec 64

A note on the presence of glandular acini and tubules in the bladder and ureter of a donkey. Shehata R. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:213-6, Jun 65

Sex-linkage of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the horse and donkey. Trujilio JM, et al. **Science** 148:1603-4, 18 Jun 65

Observations on the effects of a fertility management program on the fertility of the burro. Short CE, et al. **Vet Med** 60:634-6, Jun 65

Splenectomy of horses and donkeys. Dennig HK, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:40-4, 9 Jan 65

Myopathy in a donkey. Parker BN. **Vet Rec** 77:635-6, 29 May 65

Removal of a prolapsed eyeball in a wild black rhinoceros. Prole JH. **Vet Rec** 77:156-7, 6 Feb 65

[Comparative histophysiology of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:497-527, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Anthelmintic power of Thio bis(hydroxydichlorophenyl) on various helminths of the Equidae] Guilhon J, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:23-5, Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the role of the air sac function in Equidae] Krmpotić J, et al. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 12:71-6, 1964 **(Ser)**

PERISTON see POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE (D6)

PERITONEAL CAVITY (A3)

see also related
ABDOMEN (A1)

Amphetamine poisoning and peritoneal dialysis. A case report. Wallace HE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:657-61, Dec 64

The diagnostic value of abdominal paracentesis with special reference to peritoneal fluid ammonia levels. Mansberger AR Jr. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:150-64, Aug 64

Intraperitoneal antibiotic administration: rate of absorption across normal peritoneum. Shear L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:1-7, Jan 65

Neomycin intraperitoneally. Poth EJ. **Amer J Surg** 108:755-6, Dec 64

Improved technic for diagnostic paracentesis. Hyde G. **Amer Surg** 31:347-8, May 65

Clinical use of stylet-catheter for peritoneal dialysis. Weston RE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:659-62, Jun 65

Use and abuse of intraperitoneal drains in colon surgery. Berliner SD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:686-9, Oct 64

Peritoneal irritation due to an iodophor antiseptic solution. Hulka JF. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:341-2, Mar 65

The use of changes in capillary permeability in mice to distinguish between narcotic and nonnarcotic analgesics. Whittle BA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:246-53, Apr 64

The immediate effects of local radiation on the cells in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Bercovici B, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:682-8, Sep 64

Experimental use of anti-cancer agents in the peritoneal cavity. McKibbin B, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:693-7, Sep 64

Complication of peritoneal dialysis. Smith EK, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:126-7, 9 Jan 65

Comparison of peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis in the treatment of a patient with acute renal failure due to glomerulonephritis. Arnott JH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1175-7, 28 Nov 64

The lymphatic pathways from the peritoneal cavity: a lymphangiographic study in the rat. Olin T, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1700-11, Nov 64

A new method for the introduction of an intraperitoneal catheter. Surtshin A. **Curr Ther Res** 7:126-9, Feb 65

Chylous ascites with lymphographic demonstration of lymph leakage into the peritoneal cavity. Camiel MR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:188-91, Aug 64

Idiopathic fistula formation in the gastrointestinal tract: An unusual cause of malabsorption associated with jejunal diverticulosis and obliteration of the peritoneal cavity by adhesions. Collins JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:518-23, Apr 65

Release of a kinin by intraperitoneal injection of chemical agents in mice. Whittle BA. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:369-78, Sep 64

Transurethral peritoneal dialysis in the dog: a new technique for repeated entry into the peritoneal cavity. Tan GH, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:365-8, Jan 65

Peritoneal lavage for generalized peritonitis. Case TC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:694-700, Jul 64

Peritoneal dialysis. Flanigan WJ. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:147-54, Oct 64

An anti-mycobacterial principle of peritoneal mononuclear cells. II. Properties and intracellular location of the anti-mycobacterial principle found in guinea pig mononuclear cells. Ramseier H, et al. **J Immun** 93:518-23, Sep 64

An anti-mycobacterial principle of peritoneal mononuclear cells. I. The inhibition of tubercle bacilli by disrupted mononuclear cells obtained from normal and BCG-immunized guinea pigs. Ramseier H, et al. **J Immun** 93:511-7, Sep 64

Evaluation of pleural and peritoneal effusion cytologies. Owen DM, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:174-6, May 65

Volume changes of dialysate during peritoneal lavage as determined by means of radioactive isotopes. Abdel Razzak M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:480-3, Jun 64

Phagocytosis and fibrogenesis in peritoneal implants in the rat. Curran RC, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:489-502, Oct 64

The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:332-5, Jul 64

The value of ammonia levels as an aid in the diagnosis of urinary extravasation. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 94:125-7, Aug 65

Experimental irrigation of subcutaneous wounds and peritoneal cavity with Milton hypochlorite solution after inoculation with cancer cells. Oates GD, et al. **Lancet** 1:1241-3, 12 Jun 65

Peritoneoscopic photography with intra-abdominal electronic flash. Lindner H. **Med Biol Illus** 15:146-7, Jul 65

Immunological distinction of AKR thymocytes. Reif AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:886-7, 22 Aug 64

Accumulation of cholesterol crystals in diffusion chambers implanted in mice. Shelton E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1229-30, 20 Jun 64

Peritoneal transport of antibiotics in man. Shear L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:666-9, 1 Apr 65
Kinetics of peritoneal fluid absorption in adult man. Shear L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:123-7, 21 Jan 65
Peritoneal dialysis and renal failure. Wilson JD, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:7-14, Jan 65
Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Cunningham AA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:840, Sep 64
Radiographic findings in postoperative bile collections. Babbitt DP, et al. **Radiology** 84:471-6, Mar 65
Dynamics of blood, lymph, and ascitic fluid interchange. Adams JT, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:110-1, 1964
Biological cutaneous-peritoneal conduits for intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Inouye WY, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:490-2, 1964
Alkylating agents and iodophor compounds for the prevention of local recurrence of cancer. Vernick JJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:336-8, 1964
Diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Root HD, et al. **Surgery** 57:633-7, May 65
Absorption spectra of the peritoneal fluids from x-irradiated rats. HW-80500. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 132-3, 15 Jan 64
Studies on Setaria cervi (Nematoda: Filarioidea).II. Its peritoneal transplant and periodicity of the microfilariae in white rats. Ansari JA. **Z Parasitenk** 24:105-11, 1 Apr 64
[Presence in the peritoneal fluid of a necessary factor for the survival of mastocytes in vitro] Baeckeland E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2487-9, 1964 (Fr)
[In vitro and in vivo studies on the behavior of intraperitoneal exudates caused by quartz, tridymite and corundum dust irritation. Histology, oxygen consumption, development of lactic acid and phagocytosis] Rasche B, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:27-38, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Eigler JO. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:191-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of acute changes of volume in the abdomen on intra-abdominal pressure and venous reflux] Triska H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:281-98, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the intraperitoneal application of sterile nebacetin powder] Salzmann KP, et al. **Med Welt** 48:2593-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical applications of peritoneal dialysis] Cortesini R, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1925-39, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Study of distribution in and migration from the peritoneal cavity of radiocolloids with different physical and chemico-physical characteristics] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:285-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Technics of compared measurement in the study of intraperitoneal distribution of radiocolloids] Chiarle S, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:379-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Perforation of the pregnant uterus-intra-abdominal passage of the probe--normal continuation of the pregnancy] Rieppi G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:771-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Enzymohistochemical studies of peritoneal macrophages of mice. II. Enzymatic acitivities and foreign body phagocytosis of peritoneal macrophages of mice] Takase S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:141-54, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Enzymohistochemical studies of peritoneal macrophages of mice. IV. Enzymohistochemical findings of cell division] Takase S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:177-84, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Enzymohistochemical studies of peritoneal macrophages of mice. 3. Peritoneal macrophages and subcutaneous histiocytes under nonsuppurative inflammatory conditions] Takase S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:155-76, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Enzymohistochemical studies of peritoneal macrophages of mice. I. Enzymohistochemical findings of peritoneal macrophages of mice, particularly in contrast to subcutaneous histiocytes] Takase S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:130-40, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Roentgenologic control of the absorption of non-contrast substances] Kraichek M. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:47-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Peritoneal dialysis in clinical practice. (Review of the literature)] Khromov BM, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:58-65, May 64 (72 ref.) (Rus)
[Auxiliary technics in celioscopy] Botella Llusiá J, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:243-50, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Colpotomy from the peritoneal cavity to the vagina with ideal drainage] López Forastier VA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1332-3, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Experimental intestinal occlusion. Peritoneal bacteriology and its relation to parietal histopathology] Vadra JE. **Rev Argent Cir** 8:46-8, Jan 65 (Sp)

PERITONEAL DISEASES (C4)

Presence of certain "morphological criteria of malignity" in experimental autografts. Wasserman L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1323-5, 1964
Malakoplakia of colon and retroperitoneum. Report of a case with a histochemical study of the Michaelis-Gutman inclusion bodies. Terner JY, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:20-31, Jul 65
Splenosis. Case report and brief review of the subject. Loria FL. **Amer J Surg** 108:892-5, Dec 64
Primary torsion of the greater omentum. Report of four cases. Fahlund GT, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:285-8, Apr 65
Peritoneal adhesions. Experimental use of fibrinolysin to prevent reformation. Collins DL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:413-8, Sep 65
Protection of mice by interferon against systemic virus infections. Finter NB. **Brit Med J** 5415:981-5, 17 Oct 64
Serratia marcescens infection complicating peritoneal dialysis. McCracken AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1536-7, 12 Jun 65
Deciduosis peritonei. Kwan D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:804-6, Oct 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis in patients taking methysergide. Utz DC, et al. **JAMA** 191:983-5, 22 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 62-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1364-70, 24 Dec 64
Congenital multilocular mesenteric cyst with chylous ascites. Cunningham AA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:840, Sep 64
The effect of streptokinase on the formation of peritoneal adhesions in rats and rabbits. (A preliminary report). James DC, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:192-8, 1964
[Internal supravesicular hernias] Johannsen AC. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:285-7, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by local administration of corticoids] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:185-90, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mesoceliac abscess of probable sigmoid diverticular origin. Hyper-rotation of the intestinal loop with the cecum at the left] Roux M, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 7:47-8, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Pseudomyxoma peritonaei originating from the appendix and its treatment] Saegesser F, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:194-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Hydatid cysts of the mesos (apropos of 3 cases)] Hannouche D, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:421-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The diagnostic value of laparoscopic examination procedures in diseases of the abdominal space; report on experiences with 3,600 laparoscopies] Jäger H. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:19-23, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, therapy and prevention of peritoneal adhesions] Kern E, et al. **Ergebn Chir Orthop** 46:48-80, 1964 (232 ref.) (Ger)
[Relations between intraperitoneal adhesions and fibrinolysis] Benzer H, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:137-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rare courses and differential diagnostic difficulties in extraperitoneal abscess] Kress L. **Zbl Chir** 90:285-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative intraperitoneal adhesions and their reduction in animal experiments] Dörr H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:791-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Splenosis (review of the literature and description of a case)] Bini G. G **Ital Chir** 20:607-24, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution of 2 cases of acute torsion of the greater omentum] Polidori M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2451-3, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[An experimental study on mechanism of peritoneal adhesion] Tamura N. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:37-47, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Role of the greater omentum in protecting the abdominal cavity from infections and toxins] Zaporozhech AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:119-23, Feb 65 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Postoperative peritoneal adhesions . Use of anti-inflammatory agents in their prevention] Ugarte Chacón A. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:217-22, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Peritoneal collagenosis] Christmann FE. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:47-51, 1964 (Sp)
[Physiopathology and clinical aspects of pelvic adhesions] González Gutiérrez JT. **Cir Cir** 32:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pelvic adhesions. Radiological aspect] Perdomo de la Sierra A. **Cir Cir** 32:175-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine factors which modify the formation of peritoneal adhesions] Vázquez E. **Cir Cir** 32:181-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tubal biopsy and peritoneal calculus in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Benaim-Pinto V. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:619-75, 1964 (Sp)

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Splenoendometriosis. Sinder C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:883-4, 15 Jul 65
Radiation hepatitis. Ingold JA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:200-8, Jan 65
Mucocele and pseudomyxoma peritonei of appendiceal origin. Clinicopathologic aspects. Bernhardt H, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:235-41, Feb 65
Destruction of malignant cells in peritoneal cavity. Experimental use of a chemotherapeutic agent. McKibbin B. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:691-4, Oct 64
Changes in the lymphoreticular tissues of mice bearing the Landschütz tumour. el Hassan AM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:343-52, Jun 65
Cancer of the lungs and other diseases after exposure to asbestos dust. Hinson KF. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:121-9, Jul 65
A case of cystic lymphangioma in the pelvic mesocolon. Sallam F, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:514-22, 1964
Peritoneal biopsy in ascites: a study of 50 cases. Jain SC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:219-24, 1 Sep 64
Neurofibroma of the mesentery. Sainani GS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:549-50, 1 Dec 64
Establishment of ascites hepatomas in the rat, 1951-1962. Odashima S. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 16:51-93, Dec 64
Transplantability of Yoshida sarcoma. Result of serial transplantation of 1,000 generations, 1943-1961. Satoh H. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 16:7-49, Dec 64
Relation between exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma. Selikoff IJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:560-5, 18 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 2-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:41-6, 7 Jan 65
Leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata; an unusual complication of genital leiomyomata. Taubert HD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:561-74, Apr 65
[A case of peritoneal hemangiomatosis] Pavúr J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:176-80, Mar 65 (Cz)
[An isolated ulcerating neurinoma of the jejunum as the cause of diffuse peritonitis] Sístek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:204-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Friction rub sounds in the abdomen] Lindeboom GA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2113-7, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[A case of lipomyxosarcoma] Geuns EJ van. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:344-7, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Non-functional nesidioblastoma in an aberrant pancreas] Sendrail M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:657-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic juxta-gastric tumor simulating splenomegaly] Vichard P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:425-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Tumor in a scrotal cystocele] Cibert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:27-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Peritoneal serous cyst of the lower surface of the diaphragm (simulating a benign gastric tumor)] Desjacques R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1297-8, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine (On their pathogenesis)] Hoffmann V. **Hippokrates** 35:219-25, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Choriocarcinoma-acute adbomen] Schaller A. **Zbl Chir** 90:488-91, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On so-called primary carcinoma of the greater omentum] Colla L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:258-70, 1964 (It)
[On the pathology of mucocele of the vermiform appendix] Romanelli R. **Minerva Chir** 19:673-80, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of "acute abdomen" due to torsion of voluminous cystic lymphangioma of the great omentum] Uberti E, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:779-87, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Cystic lymphangioma of the great omentum apropos of a case of chylous pseudoascites] Thau A. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:358-81, Dec 64 (It)
[A case of retroperitoneal teratoma] Zyo S, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 39:70-6, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)
[On the cytological diagnosis of pseudomyxoma peritonei] Klimanova EF. **Lab Delo** 10:438-41, 1964 (Rus)

PERITONEOSCOPY (E1)

Needle biopsy from uterus and myoma during peritoneoscopy. Samuelsson S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:153-8, 1965
Initial experiences with peritoneoscopy. Palmer ED. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:13-4, Nov 64
Portal venography and pressure measurement at peritoneoscopy. Yamamoto S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:602-3, Dec 64
Peritoneoscopy tip. Smith VM. **Gastroint Endosc** 12:25, Aug 65
Peritoneoscopy as an aid to diagnosis. Johnston ID, et al. **Gut** 5:485-7, Oct 64
Gynecological endoscopy--laparoscopy and culdoscopy. Steptoe PC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:535-43, Aug 65
Peritoneoscopic photography with intra-abdominal electronic flash. Lindner H. **Med Biol Illus** 15:146-7, Jul 65
Peritoneoscopy; a review of 150 cases. Heselson J. **S Afr Med J** 39:371-4, 8 May 65
[Our experience with celioscopy] Rivière M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:433-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Paraclinical methods and preoperative diagnosis of choledochal calculi] Albot G, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:706-13, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Technical errors in celioscopy] Frangenheim H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:22-32, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The advantages of culdoscopy and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy] Frangenheim H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:474-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tubal sterilization under visualization with the laparoscope] Frangenheim H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:470-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Stability of transaminase and lactate dehydrogenase levels in the blood after laparoscopy and liver biopsy] Spanio L, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:255-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Experience of 169 peritoneoscopies in gastric cancer and other diseases of the abdominal organs] Nartsissov TV. **Vop Onkol** 11:90-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Transvaginal celioscopy. 100 Cases] Quiñonez Guerrero R.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:289-310, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Celioscopy in gynecology: its value for the internist] Dexeus S Jr. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:252-4, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Laparoscopy--some reflections after a study tour] Reichard H. **Lakartidningen** 62:940-2, 24 Mar 65 **(Sw)**
[Littre's hernia as a complication of laparoscopy] Berggren OG. **Nord Med** 72:1150-1, 1 Oct 64 **(Sw)**

PERITONEUM (A3)

Electron microscopic study on normal rat peritoneal mesothelium and its changes in absorption of particulate iron dextran complex. Fukata H.
Acta Path Jap 13:309-25, Oct 63
Regeneration of parietal peritoneum. Eskeland G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:459-60, 1964
Needle biopsy of the peritoneum (experience with the Cope needle). Trujillo NP, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:186-9, Feb 65
Microcirculatory effects of whole-body x-irradiation and radiomimetic procedures. Zweifach BW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:492-8, Mar 65
Management of postoperative renal failure by peritoneal dialysis. Day SW, et al.
Amer Surg 30:814-8, Dec 64
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64
The healing of peritneum under normal and pathological conditions. Ellis H, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:471-6, Jun 65
Acute poisoning by cycloserine. Atkins R, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:907-8, 3 Apr 65
Serratia marcescens infection complicating peritoneal dialysis. McCracken AW, et al.
Brit Med J 5449:1536-7, 12 Jun 65
Haemodialysis in young children.
Brit Med J 5450:1610, 19 Jun 65
Fatty acid composition of pathological body fluids. Pietropaolo C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:188-91, Aug 64
Mesothelial reactibility of rat peritoneum. Klika E, et al. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:187-90, 1965
Studies on acquired transplantation resistance. II. Action of peritoneal exudate cells of Donryu rats immune to the tumor against Yoshida sarcoma. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Gann** 56:23-34, Feb 65
Quantitation of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea-pigs by a local passive transfer reaction. Segre D, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:82-101, 1965
Peritoneal-extracorporeal recirculation dialysis a technique for improving efficiency of peritoneal dialysis. Shinaberger JH, et al.
Invest Urol 2:555-66, May 65
Histochemical demonstration of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in leucocytes of guinea pig peritoneal exudate. Bona C, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:298-300, Apr 65
Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. II. In vitro studies with rabbit alveolar and guinea pig alveolar and peritoneal mononuclear phagocytes. Thorpe BD, et al.
J Immun 93:558-65, Oct 64
Percutaneous biopsy of peritoneum as a diagnostic aid in cases of ascites. Mehrotra MP, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:319-21, 1 Oct 64
Peritoneal fluid absorption. I. Effect of dehydration on kinetics. Shear L, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:232-44, Aug 65
Volume changes of dialysate during peritoneal lavage as determined by means of radioactive isotopes. Abdel Razzak M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:480-3, Jun 64
Tissue response in the guinea pig to sterile and non-sterile calculus. Allen DL, et al.
J Periodont 36:121-6, Mar-Apr 65
Peritoneal dialysis in the management of chronic renal failure. Stevens RE, et al. **JAMA** 190:1128-30, 28 Dec 64
Haemodialysis in the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Troelstra JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:770-1, 3 Apr 65
Stylet-catheter for peritoneal dialysis. Weston RE, et al. **Lancet** 1:1049, 15 May 65
Kinetics of peritoneal fluid absorption in adult man. Shear L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:123-7, 21 Jan 65
Intestinal and peritoneal absorption of radioiodinated cholografin and renografin as an experimental test of gastrointestinal perforation. Andrews FB, et al.
Radiology 83:1043-50, Dec 64
Transuterine infusion of red cells into the fetus in erythroblastosis fetalis. Ferris EJ, et al.
Radiology 84:40-2, Jan 65
Peritoneal homograft in the dog. Matsumoto T, et al.
Surgery 57:435-40, Mar 65
A method for performing differential counts on peritoneal cell populations from mice. Bennett B.
Transplantation 3:254-7, Mar 65
Effects of total-body x-irradiation on peritoneal cells of mice. USNRDL-TR-841. Kornfeld L, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-19, 20 Apr 65
[Eventrations at the site of left iliac anus] Fékété F, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:237-40, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[High peritonization of the pelvis is always possible: use of the last ileal loop and its mesentery] Francillon J, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:961-7, Aug-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[An artificial technic for the peritonealization of a large pelvic amputation] Francillon J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:909-16, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Peritoneal-fat flap plastic surgery for closure of vesicovaginal fistula] Pecherstorfer M.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1079-84, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiments on closure of longitudinal ureteral defects with peritoneum] Lutzeyer W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:336-45, 5 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Needle biopsy of the serous membrane in the presence of exudates] Bibor Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1893-4, 4 Oct 64 **(Hun)**
[On cellular lining of large serous membranes with reference to the neoplastic cytology of respective exudates] Ferrari E, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:388-97, 1964 **(It)**
[Anatomo-surgical observations on the epiploic retrocavity] Remelli L, et al.
Chir Ital 16:57-67, Feb 64 **(It)**
[The treatment of trophic ulcers of the lower extremities by application of preserved heterogenic peritoneum and vacuum therapy] Lutsenko SM, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:26-9, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Peritoneal dialysis] Avendaño LH, et al.
Progr Ter Clin 18:37-59, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Our experiences with laparoscopic exploration] Hernández Guio C.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:216-23, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Peritoneal dyalisis] Gordillo Paniagua G.
Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 19:75-83, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Peritoneal dialysis] Wehle B, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2874-86, 30 Sep 64 **(Sw)**

PERITONITIS (C1, C4)

Perforated peptic ulcer with generalised peritonitis. Early and late prognosis in 413 cases. Antila LE.
Acta Chir Scand 128:406-13, Oct 64
Peroperative bacteriologic examination of the stomach and duodenum. Bach-Nielsen P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:521-9, May 65
Starch granulomas as a problem in surgical pathology. Saxén L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:55-70, 1965
Postpartum sterile peritonitis and shock: report of a case. Frankenfeld RH. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:560-4, Jun 65
An unusual ileostomy complication: late infarction with perforation into the peritoneal cavity. Seidenberg B, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:537-9, Nov 64
Acute appendicitis caused by gallstones. A case report. Vicari FA. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:307-11, Sep 64
Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Beil AR Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:324-30, Sep 64
Intravenous furadantin sodium in the treatment of peritonitis. An experimental study. Fadhli HA, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:160-2, Feb 65
Management of complicated meconium ileus. Hill JT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:233-8, Aug 64
Jejunal diverticulitis with perforation and peritonitis: case report. Elliott RL, et al.
Amer Surg 31:499-502, Aug 65
Bile peritonitis. Means RL. **Amer Surg** 30:583-8, Sep 64
The treatment of peritonitis. Welch CE.
Amer Surg 30:849-51, Dec 64
Granulomatous peritonitis secondary to corn starch. Bates B. **Ann Intern Med** 62:335-47, Feb 65
Hypothermia and infection: three mechanisms of host protection in type 3 pneumococcal peritonitis. Eiseman B, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:994-1006, Dec 64
Normal flora and leukocyte mobilization. Abrams GD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:213-7, Feb 65
Thoracoabdominal tetanus. Making of acute abdominal crisis. Breslau RC.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:261-5, Feb 65
Laparotomy for unexplained fever. Keller JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:494-8, Apr 65
Intestinal obstruction in mucoviscidosis. Cohen D.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:47-9, Aug 64
Clinicopathologic conference of the Framingham Union Hospital. Tedeschi LG, et al.
BMQ 15:185-92, Dec 64
Diverticulitis coli complicated by diffuse peritonitis. Dawson JL, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:354-7, May 65
Meconium peritonitis presenting in scrotal hydroceles. Lange M. **Brit J Surg** 51:942-4, Dec 64
Spontaneous biliary peritonitis. Dhar AK.
Brit Med J 5418:1196, 7 Nov 64
Diagnosis of acute abdominal disease in paraplegic patients. Wantebo HJ, et al.
Calif Med 103:193-7, Sep 65
Primary peritonitis: a case report and a discussion of an unusual disease. Fogel BJ, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:578-80, Oct 64
Rarer surgical aspects of filariasis. De Souza LJ.
E Afr Med J 41:413-8, Sep 64
S.G.O-T as an index of necrosis and gangrene of the intestine in cases of intestinal obstruction. Razdan AN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:444-56, Aug 64
Peritoneal lavage for generalized peritonitis. Case TC.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:694-700, Jul 64
Meconium peritonitis with calcification. Beard AG.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:852-4, Oct 64
Pancreatic adenoma (islet cell tumour). Mookerjee GC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:140-2, 1 Feb 65
The effect of triolein on Klebsiella pneumoniae peritonitis in mice. Cooper GN.
J Path Bact 89:665-79, Apr 65
The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:332-5, Jul 64
Meconium in the processus vaginalis of infants. Holland JM, et al. **J Urol** 92:140-3, Aug 64
Meconium peritonitis. Kammerer GT.
JAMA 191:857-8, 8 Mar 65
Unusual arthropathy in periodic peritonitis. Loop JW, et al. **JAMA** 192:1162-4, 28 Jun 65
A rapid bedside test for intestinal perforaton. McCraw J, et al. **JAMA** 191:939-41, 15 Mar 65
High-pressure oxygen as an adjunct in experimental bacteremic shock. Ollodart R, et al.
JAMA 191:736-9, 1 Mar 65
Hypertensive encephalopathy in periodic peritonitis with amyloid nephrosis. Ozen MA, et al.
JAMA 192:1093-4, 21 Jun 65
Infertility due to pelvic abscess and pelvic peritonitis in appendicitis. Powley PH. **Lancet** 1:27-9, 2 Jan 65
Biliary peritonitis: a hazard of polyvinyl chloride t-tubes. Winstone NE, et al. **Lancet** 1:843-4, 17 Apr 65
Clinicopathological conference: anasarca and icterus.
Marquette Med Rev 31:24-32, Jan 65
Acute cholecystitis following unrelated surgery. Stern W. **Med J Aust** 2:876-7, 28 Nov 64
Due to generalized peritonitis caused by gas forming organisms. Doberneck RC, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1344-6, Nov 64
Peritonitis and gas gangrene. Nichols DR.
Minnesota Med 48:891-9, Jul 65
Accidental perforation of the colon and rectum in newborn infants. Fonkalsrud EW, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1097-100, 27 May 65
Abdominal surgery. Welch CE.
New Eng J Med 271:943-8 concl, 29 Oct 64 (170 ref.)
Generalized peritonitis complicating acute diverticulitis of colon. Aronson AR, et al.
New York J Med 65:437-41, 1 Feb 65
Peritonitis. Guerrier H. **Nurs Times** 61:177-8, 5 Feb 65
Abortion, chemical peritonitis, and pulmonary edema following intrauterine injection of turpentine. Quander MF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:572-4, Oct 64
Chemical salpingitis and bowel obstruction following soap injection into the gravid uterus: report of a case with continuation of the pregnancy and delivery of a normal child. Ringrose CA.
Obstet Gynec 26:277-9, Aug 65
A clinicopathological conference, from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Med J 61:738-42, Aug 65
The use of hydrocortisone in critically ill patients with peritonitis. Ashby WB.
Postgrad Med J 41:143-5, Mar 65
The mortality rate of diffuse peritonitis with special reference to diverticulitis coli. Dawson JL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:827-30, Sep 64
Spreading peritonitis. A five-year study at Portsmouth compared with pre-war series. Negus D.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:831-4, Sep 64
Spreading peritonitis from appendicitis. Oliver RH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:830-1, Sep 64
Early spreading peritonitis. Till AS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:823-7, Sep 64
Revised concepts on diverticular disease of the colon. II. So-called diverticulitis: diverticular sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis; diverticular abscess, fistula, and frank peritonitis. Fleischner FG, et al.
Radiology 84:599-609, Apr 65
Bile peritonitis and acute renal failure treated by peritoneal dialysis. Levin DM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:503-4, Apr 65
Development of an acquired blood group antigen in surgical patients with peritonitis due to Escherichia coli. Burns W, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:757-60, Apr 65
Basic proteins and leukocyte lysosomes as biochemical determinants of resistance to infection. Spitznagel JK, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:126-34, 1964
Production of acute allogeneic disease in mice. Weiser RS, et al. **Transplantation** 3:10-21, Jan 65
[A case of fetal enteritis and peritonitis in a newborn infant] Vasileva L, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:72-4, 1965 **(Bul)**
[Early relaparotomy after operations on the biliary tract] Míček F.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:420-6, 15 Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[To operate or not operate in circumscribed periappendiceal inflammations in children?] Fojtík F.
Rozhl Chir 43:587-90, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[An isolated ulcerating neurinoma of the jejunum as the cause of diffuse peritonitis] Šístek V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 44:204-6, Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[Idiopathic familial hyperlipemia] Van Itterbeek HE, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:52-64, 1964 **(Dut)**
[The complications of diverticulosis of the sigmoid. (Study of 24 cases)] Dubois JM.
Acta Chir Belg 63:797-814, Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Mesenteric plication of the small intestine or Childs-Philipps operation] Boulvin R. **Ann Chir** 18:1334-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Isolated traumatic lesions of the right hepatic duct. Apropos of 2 cases] Dubois F. **Ann Chir** 19:191-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of meconial peritonitis] Roza De Oliveira J, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:103-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Choleperitoneum in an infant due to bile duct perforation] Caldera R, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:659-63, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Complications of diverticula of the ileopelvic colon] Bellin A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:816-38, 1964 (Fr)
[Meconial peritonitis with normal pancreas and Meckel's diverticulum] Cabanne F, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:203-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The generalized acute peritonitis syndrome] **Concours Med [Suppl]** 51:35-45, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
["2 cases of acute abdomen caused by mesenteric lymphadenitis fistulization"] Carayon A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:593-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Retractile mesenteritis] Détrie P. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:341-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Porphyria and pseudosurgical abdominal painful syndromes. Apropos of several cases] Langeron P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:469-78, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal peritonitis caused by perforation (apropos of 15 cases)] Aubrespy P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:187-97, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[6 further cases of severe suppuration masked by antibiotics] Imbert P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:248-53, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sphacelus of the cecum] Lamy J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:270-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Peritonitis from perforation of an intrahepatic biliary canaliculus (2 cases)] Roy B. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:306-12, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholostasis" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. II. Ultrastructure of the liver in bile poisoning caused by total choleperitoneum in the rat] Albot G, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:31-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholostasis" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. I. Experimental reproduction of the biological cholostasis syndrome by bilio-jugular anastomosis or by choleperitoneum] Housset E, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:25-30, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholostasis" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. 3. Histochemical study of the liver in bile poisoning caused by choleperitoneum in the rat] Nepveux P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:43-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Curschmann's frosted liver. Apropos of a new case] Heully F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:743-9, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Peritonitis due to the foreign body of Meckel's diverticulum] Badaro H, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:499-500, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical behavior of leukocytes during inflammation] Antonioli JA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1338-41, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of primary non puerperal peritonitis due to Streptococcus viridans] Lang G, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:905-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. II. Ultrastructure of the liver in bile poisoning by total choleperitoneum in rats] Albot G, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:63-79, 1964 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. The role of bile poisoning. I. Cholestasis induced by bilio-jugular anastomosis or by choleperitoneum] Housset E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:55-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Significance of the so-called "cholestatic" syndrome. Role of bile poisoning. 3. Histochemical study of the liver in bile poisoning by choleperitoneum in rats] Nepveux P, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:80-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Remarks on mannitol therapy] Figdor PP. **Anaesthesist** 14:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Surgical complications of enteritis in infants] Hecker WC, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:39-46, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On special forms of development of acute pancreatitis] Stauber R. **Chirurg** 35:101-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Barium flecks in the mesentery caused by perforation] Fóti M. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:655-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of congenital nephrotic syndrome] Varga G. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:391-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Intestinal resection in peritonitis] Zolnhofer KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:203-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to pseudoperitonitis diabetica] Dürr F. **Med Welt** 14:790-2, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Peritonitis fibroplastica and similar diseases] Geisthövel W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:781-4, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hematochemical study on experimentally-induced peritonitis. (On Kuroda's perfusion transparence method)] Fujioka T. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:19-27, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to appendicitis in the newborn] Nuri M, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:1-4, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On peritonitis fibroplastica incapsulata] Flex G. **Zbl Chir** 90:156-63, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On "genuine" incapsulated chronic peritonitis] Lázár D. **Zbl Chir** 89:899-904, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Unusual findings in femoral hernia] Starzinski HJ, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:643-4, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Unusual diseases in abdominal surgery caused by foreign bodies] Szendi B, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:637-41, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diseases caused by Klebsiella strains in infants in our pediatric department] Benedikt A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2463-5, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Experience gained from a case of peritonitis caused by barium] Fóti M. **Orv Hetil** 106:845-6, 2 May 65 (Hun)
[On a case of biliary peritonitis due to filtrating gallbladder] Moretti PM, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:243-54, Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of meconial peritonitis. A case with particular radiological aspects] Pompeo I, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:390-8, 1964 (It)
[On the gastro-lesional effect of indomethacin] Vecchio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:275-82, Aug 64 (It)
[Our experience with rifamycin SV] Barigazzi PD, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:595-7, 1963 (It)
[Anatomo-pathologic aspects and pathogenetic considerations on peritonitis due to meconium] Cantaboni A, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 14:7-20, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental peritonitis and pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline] Vailati S. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1645-50, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental findings on peritonitis due to meconium] Fumo A. **Minerva Ginec** 17:13-6, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with the specialty "Ananase"] Sirtori CM. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3928-32, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Fetal meconium peritonitis] Lanza I, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1208-18, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[The 3d inf. molar frequently causing marginal periodontitis. Pathogenesis and treatment] Pedroni R. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:83-90, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[On "spontaneous" perforation of the sigmoid] Sertoli L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:516-30, Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of carcinoma of the floor of the gallbladder perforated into the free peritoneum with biliary peritonitis] Moretti PM, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:287-96, Jun 64 (It)
[The experimental study on the absorption from the small bowel and the peritoneum in acute generalized peritonitis using radioisotopes] Abe H. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:481-94, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Acute perforative and diffuse peritonitis in a newborn infant] Yamasu S, et al. **Iryo** 18:910-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the relation between blood type substances in the saliva and various diseases] Furukawa N. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:497-508, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A case of eosinophilic peritonitis] Kaneko S, et al. **Naika** 14:1173-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Encapsulating peritonitis; report of 3 cases] Ferrarini E, et al. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:155-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Meconium peritonitis] Vilhena-Moraes R de, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:231-47, Nov 64 (Por)
[Human infections with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis serologically confirmed] Stamatin N, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:331-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Peritonitis in infants. (Medico-surgical observations on 33 cases)] Vlad I, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:133-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[On the relation between local and general factors in the pathogenesis of dynamic intestinal obstruction in the presence of peritonitis] Antipov BV, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:54-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Peritonitis in newborn infants] Leĭbman IG, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:42-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Stimulation of the chemoreceptors of the vascular bed of the small intestine as a cause of reflex changes in its motoricity in peritonitis] Baklykova NM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:29-33, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the danger of aspiration of gastric content into the lung before and during induction of anesthesia of patients with ileus and peritonitis] Satin PD. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:113-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Acute peritonitis of extra-appendiceal origin in children] Slutskaia SR. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:42-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical importance of varieties of bilious vomiting in peritonitis] Betaneli AM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:133-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of experimental peritonitis following the use of ganglionic-blocking agents] Nefko EM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:72-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis and cholecystitis caused by the enzymatic action of pancreatic juice] Troitskaia VB, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:60-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Absorption of radioactive phosphate from the abdominal cavity in acute peritonitis] Zagorulko LM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:22-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Peritonitis resulting from perforated appendicitis in a 9-day-old child] Khramov RN. **Pediatriia** 43:66-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The abdominal syndrome and rheumatic peritonitis in children] Kovaleva EV. **Pediatriia** 43:55-60, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of diffuse biliary peritonitis without perforation of the bile ducts in a 9-month-old child] Vintsukevich AN. **Pediatriia** 43:65-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Acute appendicitis in patients over 50] Baranov AN. **Sovet Med** 28:53-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the female internal genital organs] Semchenko VF. **Sovet Med** 28:121-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Deamination and urea-forming function of the liver in acute generalized peritonitis] Mariakin AM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:123, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of complicated cholecystitis] Poleshchuk IS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:120-1, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Peritonitis in newborn infants] Vorokhobov LA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:42-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of acute hilous peritonitis] Mygole M, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:176-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Surgical criterion in appendicitis] Flores Espinosa E. **Cir Cir** 32:27-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Acute appendicitis. Hematological aspects] Sánchez Medal L. **Cir Cir** 32:24-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Gangrenous cholecystitis and biliary peritonitis. Presentation of a case] Cabrera Romero F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:28-30, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Immunology of the digestive system; surgical aspects] Sosa Gallardo C. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:542-5, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Radiology of some emergencies in the newborn infant] Doberty A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:333-5, Apr 64 (Sp)

PERMEABILITY (H)

Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:419-32, Nov 64
The ion flux across membranes during electro-diffusion and convection. Teorell T. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:293-4, Nov 64
The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. II. An electron microscopic study of the vascular response after thermal injury. Cotran RS. **Amer J Path** 46:589-620, Apr 65
Comparsion of permeability of different layers of the primate placenta to D-arabinose and urea. Battaglia FC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:500-2, Aug 64
Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium transport in toad bladder. Bonting SL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1005-9, Nov 64
Stimulation of sodium transport in toad bladder by acidification of mucosal medium. Leaf A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:547-52, Sep 64
Analysis of electrolyte movement in thin Henle's loops of hamster papilla. Marsh DJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1119-28, Jun 65
Intrarenal distribution of ammonia during diuresis and antidiuresis. Robinson RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1129-34, Jun 65
Active and passive chloride movements across isolated amphibian skin. Zadunaisky JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1010-4, Nov 64
An electron microscopic study of injured and abnormally permeable lympatics. Casley-Smith JR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:803-30, 27 Aug 64
Factors affecting the lysosomal membrane and availability of enzymes. Sawant PL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:247-53, May 64
Effect of histamine on the permeability of the ocular vessels. Ashton N, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:211-23, Feb 65
Dialysis studies. IX. On the conformational stability of glucagon, adrenocorticotropic hormone, and similar peptides. Craig LC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:311-8, Feb 65
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. II. The significance of the hydrophobic medium. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:415-22, 29 Mar 65
Intestinal permeability to I-131 labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone in premature infants. Cevini G. **Biol Neonat** 7:290-3, 1964
The electroosmotic effects arising from the interaction of the selectively anion and selectively cation permeable parts of mosaic membranes. Carr CW, et al. **Biophys J** 4:189-201, May 64
The non-steady state membrane potential of ion exchangers with fixed sites. Conti F, et al. **Biophys J** 5:247-56, Mar 65
A new interpretation of the dynamic changes of the potassium conductance in the squid giant axon. Tille J. **Biophys J** 5:163-71, Mar 65
Endogeneous permeability factors and their inhibitors affecting vascular permeability in cutaneous Arthus reactions and thermal injury. Hayashi H, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:419-35, Aug 64

The single file model for the diffusion of ions through a membrane. Hladky SB.
Bull Math Biophys 27:79-86, Mar 65
Steady-state diffusion through a finite pore into an infinite reservoir: an exact solution. Kelman RB.
Bull Math Biophys 27:57-65, Mar 65
Amino acid transport across rat bladder. Henderson CB, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:275-6, Mar 64
Permeability of the alveolar membrane to solutes. Taylor AE, et al. Circ Res 16:353-62, Apr 65
Regulation of body weight and serum composition by hagfish in various media. McFarland WN, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:383-98, Mar 65
Relative transfer of estriol and its conjugates across the fetal membranes in vitro. Katz SR, et al.
Endocrinology 76:722-7, Apr 65
Effect of storage of x-ray irradiated onions Allium cepa L. on changes in cell permeability. Srb V.
Exp Cell Res 36:270-4, Nov 64
Mutational alteration of permeability in Neurospora: effects on growth and the uptake of certain amino acids and related compounds. St. Lawrence P, et al.
Genetics 50:1383-402, Dec 64
A comparative evaluation of the antipermeability effects of some recent corticosteroids. Misra SS, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:89-92, Jan 64
Studies on the permeability increasing factor (P.I.F.). Inderbitzen T, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:181-9, 1965
The effect of calcium on rat lens permeability. Thoft RA, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:122-8, Feb 65
Fluxes of Na+ and Cl- in the dog urinary bladder. Hakim AA, et al. Invest Urol 2:348-54, Jan 65
The effect of pressure and stretching on the passage of labeled albumin into canine aortic wall. Duncan LE Jr, et al. J Atheroscler Res 5:69-79, Jan-Feb 65
Decreased permeability as the mechanism of arsenite resistance in Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Beppu M, et al. J Bact 88:151-7, Jul 64
Permeability of Nitrobacter agilis to organic compounds. Ida S, et al. J Bact 90:151-6, Jul 65
Effect of amphotericin B on the permeability of the toad bladder. Lichtenstein NS, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1328-42, Aug 65
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. I. Evidence for an independent uptake of sodium and chloride ions. García Romeu F, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1195-207, Jul 64
Alteration of acetylcholine penetration into, and effects on, venom-treated squid axons by physostigmine and related compounds. Hoskin FC, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1117-27, Jul 64
Effect of alkali metal cations on the potential across toad and bullfrog urinary bladder. Leb DE, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:527-40, Jan 65
Cat heart muscle in vitro. V. Diffusion through a sheet of right ventricle. Page E, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1129-40, Jul 64
Effect of age on the transvascular passage of I-131-labeled albumin in hearts of dogs. Sobel H, et al.
J Geront 19:501-4, Oct 64
Effects of parasporal inclusions of Bacillus thuringiensis var. sotto Ishiwata on the permeability of the gut wall of Bompyx mori (Linnaeus) larvae. Fast PG, et al. J Invertebr Path 7:29-32, Mar 65
A topographical study of increased vascular permeability in acute turpentine-induced pleurisy. Hurley JV, et al. J Path Bact 89:245-54, Jan 65
The effect of tissue extracts on vascular permeability and leucocyte emigration. Walters MN, et al.
J Path Bact 89:255-62, Jan 65
Factors influencing the properties of films used for tablet coating. I. Effects of plasticizers on the water vapor transmission of cellulose acetate phthalate films. Lachman L, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:639-43, Jun 64
Water vapor permeation of selected cellulose ester films. Patel M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:286-90, Mar 64
Permeability of guinea-pig smooth muscle to non-electrolytes. Farrant J.
J Physiol (London) 178:1-13, May 65
The chloride permeability of frog sartorius. Harris EJ.
J Physiol (London) 176:123-35, Jan 65
Observations on the increase in permeability induced by adrenaline in the submaxillary gland. Martin K.
J Physiol (London) 172:50-60, Jul 64
Permeability of the thoracic duct. Földi M, et al.
Lancet 1:914, 24 Apr 65
Auxiliary electrodes in mosaic membrane systems: porosity mosaics. Carr CW, et al.
Nature (London) 204:878, 28 Nov 64
Placental transfer of synthetic progestins. Crist RD, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:89-93, Jan 65
Studies of connective tissue permeability in pregnant rats. Fabianek J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:135-6, May 65
Endothelial permeability. The passage of particles into and out of diaphragmatic lymphatics. Casley-Smith Jr.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:365-83, Oct 64
The effect of contrast media on endothelial permeability. Harrington GJ, et al.
Radiology 84:1108-12, Jun 65
Significance of the blood-brain barrier in neurological disorders of toxic and metabolic origin. Aird RB.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:248-59, Sep 64
A study of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid-central nervous system barrier in multiple sclerosis. II. A possible model study for other diseases. Tourtellotte WW, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:260-76, Sep 64
Permeability of insect cuticle to water and lipids. Locke M. Science 147:295-8, 15 Jan 64
[An automatic device for measuring and recording the net flow of water through the skin and bladder of amphibia] Bourguet J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:442-4, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Placental permeability to erythrocytes] Streiff F, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:963-72, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the penetration of a delayed-action corticosteroid into the anterior chamber and vitreous body and the period of retention of the steroid in the eye] Castrén JA, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:680-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations on synovial permeability in articular pathology] Rienzo C, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:260-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of histangic phenomena in schizophrenics] Mattioli-Foggia C, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:306-12, 1964 (It)
[Corneal physiopathology] Mattos RB.
Arq Brasil Oftal 27:71-8, 1964 (Por)
[On the mechanism of action of histamine and antihistaminic preparations on the permeability of histo-hematic barriers] Gubarev EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:603-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cardiotrast and diprazin and of their combinations on vascular permeability] Sergeev PV, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:174-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of experimental roentgen irradiation on intraocular pressure and permeability of ocular vessels] Mikheeva EG. Oftal Zh 19:195-200, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics vascular permeability disorders in acute radiation sickness in dogs in dry subtropical climatic conditions] Bakanskaia VV.
Radiobiologiia 4:638-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of protective external preparations in the prevention of the penetration of chromium and nickel through the skin] Kolpakov FI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:8-13, Sep 64 (Rus)

PERMITIL see **FLUPHENAZINE (D4)**

PEROXIDASES (D5)

Activation of chemiluminescent oxidations catalyzed by peroxidase and the differentiation of peroxidase agents. Ahnström G, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:313-6, 1965
The dihydroxyfumaric acid oxidase-peroxidase reaction. I. The inhibition by citrate. Fahlén M, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:564-72, 1965
Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. I. Pholiota mutabilis. Leonowicz A, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 14:55-61, 1965
Studies on liver tryptophan pyrrolase in tumor-bearing animals. Yamamura Y, et al.
Acta Un Int Caner 20:958-60, 1964
The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:61-76, 1963
Biochemical events underlying the developmental and adaptive increases in tryptophan pyrrolase activity. Nemeth AM. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:57-60, 1963
Substrate and hormonal interactions in the regulation of enzyme levels in rat hepatomas. Pitot HC.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:309-19, 1963
Assay of level of hemoglobin in plasma. Gabrieli ER, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:355-9, Oct 64
Endotoxin lethality and tryptophan pyrrolase induction in cold-exposed mice. Berry LJ.
Amer J Physiol 207:1058-62, Nov 64
Exposure of enzymes to laser radiation. Igelmann JM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:790-801, 28 May 65
Peroxidase activities from wheat embryo ribosomes. Lanzani GA, et al. Arch Biochem 106:20-4, 20 Jul 64
Observations on the oxidation of cytochrome c. Nicholls P. Arch Biochem 106:25-48, 20 Jul 64
The peroxidase and other hemoproteins of thyroid microsomes. Hosoya T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:27-32, 18 Jun 65
Conversion of ferrous peroxidase in to compound 3. In the presence of NADH. Yamazaki I, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:249-54, 9 Apr 65
The activity of the horseradish peroxidase compound 3. Yokota K, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:48-53, 4 Jan 65
Glutathione peroxidase in lens and a source of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous humour. Pirie A.
Biochem J 96:244-53, Jul 65
Peroxidase-catalyzed oxidation of indole-3-acetic acid. Hinman RL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:144-58, Jan 65
Catalysis of the oxidation of norethynodrel by horseradish peroxidase. Kirdani RY, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:330-4, Feb 65
Myeloperoxidase of the leucocyte of normal human blood. II. Isolation, spectrophotometry, and amino acid analysis. Schultz J, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1234-8, Sep 64
Studies on rat eosinophil peroxidase. Archer GT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:96-101, 26 Apr 65
Studies on the role of hematin in the catalytic mechanism of tryptophan pyrrolase. Feigelson P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:283-93, 22 Feb 65
Comparative effects of a stress and cortisol upon some enzymic activities. Geller E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:311-5, 8 Nov 64
Tryptophan analogues and the mechanism of induction of rat-liver tryptophan pyrrolase, in vivo. Greengard O. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:492-4, 1 Jun 64
Preparation of some iron-binding proteins and alpha-lactalbumin from bovine milk. Groves ML.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:154-62, 12 Apr 65
Investigations on the multiple components of commercial horseradish peroxidase. Klapper MH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:272-82, 22 Feb 65
The haem prosthetic groups of some animal peroxidases. II. Myeloperoxidase. Newton N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:476-86, 22 Mar 65
Myeloperoxidase and associated porphyrins in rat chloroma tissue. I. Newton N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:463-75, 22 Mar 65
Electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of the chlorpromazine free radical formed during enzymic oxidation by peroxidase-hydrogen peroxide. Piette LH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:120-9, 29 Jul 64
Haemoproteins in heart microsomes. Shichi H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:381-3, 18 May 65
Hemediglutathione, a synthetic compound with peroxidase-like activity. Tu AT.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:191-3, 23 Oct 64
Column chromatographic separation of a peroxidase and an iodinase in beef thyroid extracts. Yip CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:216-7, 15 Jul 64
Column-chromatographic separation of a peroxidase and an iodinase in solubilized beef-thyroid preparations. Yip CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:75-81, Jan 65
The hydroxylation of proline by horseradish peroxidase. Yip CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:395-6, 22 Nov 64
Simplified myeloperoxidase stain using benzidine dihydrochloride. Kaplow LS. Blood 26:215-9, Aug 65
An oxidase-peroxidase system in various insects. Pennell JT, et al. Canad J Zool 43:587-8, May 65
Histochemical studies of blood cells in leukemia. Observations on peroxidase and succinic dehydrogenase. Wang SY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:92-9, Feb 65
Enzymatic determination of glucose in urine by automation following rapid removal of inhibitors by ion-exchange resin. Logan JE, et al.
Clin Chem 11:367-77, Mar 65
Studies on an iodinating enzyme from calf thyroid. DeGroot LJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:632-45, Apr 65
Role of catalases and peroxidases in the deiodination of thyroxine in frog liver. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 76:479-85, Mar 65
Contribution to the problem of the enzymic equipment of the specific granules of leucocytes. Vercauteren RE. Enzymologia 27:369-81, 15 Nov 64
Effect of radiation injury of nucleoprotein and lipoprotein interfaces on rate of enzyme reactions. Pasynskii AG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:129-32, Jan-Feb 65
Possible role of ascorbic acid as a physiological depressant of thyroxine degradation in rat liver. Yamamoto K. Gen Comp Endocr 4:380-8, Aug 64
Substrate induction of tryptophan pyrrolase in chicken livers. Butler TC, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 114:147-50, 1965
A case of acute myeloid leukaemia. Singh M.
Indian Pract 18:381-7, May 65
Induction of heme-protein enzyme in animal. II. Increased turnover rates of ribonucleic acid, protein and heme caused by the substrate administration. Koike K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:16-21, Jul 64
Induction of heme-protein enzyme in animal. 3. Induced synthesis of apo-tryptophan peroxidase molecule and protohemin IX. Koike K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:308-13, Oct 64
Studies on the bioluminescence of Balanoglossus biminiensis extracts. 3. A kinetic comparison of luminescent and nonluminescent peroxidation reactions and a proposed mechanism for peroxidase action. Dure LS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2351-9, Jul 64
Studies of the biosynthesis of thyroxine. I. Purification and properties of a particulate iodide peroxidase from thyroid tissue. Igo RP, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1893-7, Jun 64
The oxidation of thiocyanate by a cytoplasmic particulate fraction of thyroid tissue. Maloof F, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1995-2001, Jun 64
An electron spin resonance study of some hemoproteins. Morita Y, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2654-9, Jun 65
Occurrence of phagosomes and phago-lysosomes in different segments of the nephron in relation to the reabsorption, transport, digestion, and extrusion of intravenously injected horseradish peroxidase. Straus W. J Cell Biol 21:295-308, Jun 64
Cytochemical demonstration of peroxidase activity with 3-amino-9-ethylcarbazole. Graham RC Jr, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:150-2, Feb 65

Peroxidase interference with cytochrome oxidase localization in plant cells. Lipetz J.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:300-1, Apr 65
Indophenol oxidase and peroxidase activities in mammalian erythrocytes. Siegel I.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:141-6, Feb 65
Factors affecting the state of injected horseradish peroxidase in animal tissues and procedures for the study of phagosomes and phago-lysosomes. Straus W.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:470-80, Jun 64
Factors affecting the cytochemical reaction of peroxidase with benzidine and the stability of the blue reaction product. Straus W.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:462-9, Jun 64
Demonstration of peroxidase activity in tissue sections. Wachstein M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:538-44, Jul 64
Effects of aromatic and nonaromatic model compounds and drugs on enzymic activities. Vogel WH, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:66-73, Oct 64
5,6-Dihydroxy indole as a substrate in a histochemical peroxidase reaction. Ploeg M van der, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:415-23, Dec 64
The influence of peroxidases on the DOPA-system. Ploeg M van der, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:405-14, Dec 64
Stress-activated inhibition of the cortisol effect on hepatic transaminase. Schapiro S, et al.
Life Sci 3:1221-6, Nov 64
Disruption of mast cells by a component of eosinophil granules. Archer GT, et al.
Nature (London) 205:599-600, 6 Feb 65
Enzymatic basis of the respiratory stimulation during phagocytosis. Cagan RH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:255-7, 17 Oct 64
Interactions of peroxidases and catalases between Phaseolus vulgaris and Pseudomonas phaseolicola (halo blight of bean). Rudolph K, et al.
Nature (London) 204:474-5, 31 Oct 64
Gigantic peroxidase granules in the leukocytes of the giant salamander, Megalobatrachus japonicus. The 29th report of histochemical study of peroxidase. Mitsui T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:301-9, Oct 64
Light microscope and electron microscope study of the peroxidase reaction of the eosinophil leukocytes in cold-blooded animals. The 30th report of histochemical study of peroxidase. Mitsui T.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:893-909, Jan 65
A paradoxical effect of actinomycin D: the mechanism of regulation of enzyme synthesis by hydrocortisone. Garren LD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1121-9, Oct 64
Lipid peroxidation in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Bird JW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:345-50, Nov 64
The antilactobacillus system of saliva. Role of salivary peroxidase. Klebanoff SJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:483-6, Feb 65
Liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity in fed and starved female rabbits. Rosenthal HL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:222-6, Oct 64
The relation between the virulence and enzyme activity of mycobacteria. Kudo S.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:282-98, Mar 64
Three unexpected products of peroxidase reaction; brain site of lesion, beriberi poison and new disease. Sato A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:103-13, 25 Jul 64
Agar-gel electrophoretic and analytic agar-gel electrophoretic study of bromelin. Cawley LP, et al.
Transfusion 4:441-8, Nov-Dec 64
[Studies on experimental thyroid tumors in rats. V. Histochemical demonstration of changes in peroxidase activity during tumorigenesis] Chu CM, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 10:41-52, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Detection of occult blood in the stool with the aid of 'improved' Hemastix reagent sticks] Kutter D.
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:94-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the "in vitro" activity of various agents reducing the viscosity of sputum] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:138-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the active site of peroxidase implicated in the oxidation of beta-indolylacetic acid] Bastin M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4050-2, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Development of histochemically detectable enzyme activities in the yellow body in the ewe. I. Cytochrome oxidase and peroxidase] Arvy L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:453-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic localization of peroxidase and catalase] Vincent D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1609-12, 1964 (Fr)
[On enzyme therapy in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:381-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The enzymatic oxidation of rhein anthrone to rhein and rhein dianthrone] Loth H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:331-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A dimeric flavonol as an intermediate product of the oxidation of camphorol-3-glucoside by peroxidase] Loth H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:165-72, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Catalase and peroxidase activity in photo- and scotochromogenic mycobacteria] Stottmeier D.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:101-5, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Role of the intestinal flora in peroxidatic reactions (formate oxidation) in rats] Baggiolini M, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:53-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of catalase and peroxidase on radiation-induced mutability in Drosophila melanogaster] Magdon E, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:427-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cytochemical research in experimental malignant hemopathies. I. Friend's murine leukemia] Buonanno G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:461-72, 1964 (It)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormone: on the mechanism of the iodination reaction in the thyroid gland] Suzuki M.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1065-71, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Electrophoretic and chromatographic separation of peroxidase in horseradish] Chmielnicka J.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:395-400, 1964 (Pol)
[The blood-peroxidase activity in women in the perinatal period] Zamello J, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:147-51, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Peroxidase activity of bacilli. IV. Comparison of the peroxidase and catalase activity level of various strains of acid-fast bacilli with the titer of their sensitivity to INH and their virulence to guinea pigs] Pichula K. **Gruzlica** 33:183-93, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Peroxidase activity of bacilli. 3. Peroxidase and catalase activity of various types of acid-fast bacilli sensitive to isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INH)] Pichula K. **Gruzlica** 33:173-81, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Cyto-enzymatic anomalies in some acute leukoses] Micu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:419-21, 1964 (Rum)
[On the nature of the histochemical nadi-reaction of blood granulocytes] Shubich MG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:100-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Changes of the cytochrome oxidase and peroxidase activity in cucumber leaves infected with the cucumber mosaic virus] Rubin BA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:720-2, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of peroxidase by infected cabbage tissues as an immune reaction] Rubin BA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1447-50, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship of copper metabolism and the activity of some copper- and iron-containing enzymes in acute dysentery] Ostrovskii NN.
Vop Med Khim 10:170-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Research of hydroperoxidases in the ectocervix. Histochemical studies] Carretero Moreno L.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:131-4, Mar 65 (Sp)
[An enzymatic micromethod for determining glucose] Roque Jiménez A.
Nicaragua Med 20:63-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Cytochemical determination of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, arylsulphatase and peroxidases] Catovsky D, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:71-6, 1965 (Sp)
[Studies on the dehydrogenase, catalase and peroxidase activity of phage-resistant variants of S. gal inarum-pullorum] Filippov VA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:63-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of saline components of the medium on the activity of amylase, catalase and peroxidase in Bac. subtilis and Bac. mesentericus] Kolchinskaia ID, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:29-33, 1964 (Uk)

PEROXIDES (D1)

Lipid peroxides and the diet-induced Shwartzman reaction. Goldstein HB, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:843-6, 15 Mar 65
A rapid method for the preparation of peroxides from autoxidized methyl esters of fatty acids. Kokatnur MG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:325-31, Aug 65
The effect of chondromucoprotein on the solubility and peroxidatic properties of haemoglobin and methaemalbumin in aqueous solution and blood. Anderson AJ. **Biochem J** 94:401-9, Feb 65
Reactions of vitamin E with peroxides. II. Reaction of benzoyl peroxide with d-alpha-tocopherol in alcohols. Goodhue CT, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:854-8, May 65
Mechanisms of lipid peroxide formation in tissues. Role of metals and haematin proteins in the catalysis of the oxidation unsaturated fatty acids. Wills ED.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:238-51, 5 Apr 65
A benzoyl peroxide-sulfur cream for acne vulgaris. Pace WE. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:252-4, 7 Aug 65
Oxidation with nickel peroxide. 3. Oxidative cleavage of alpha-glycols, alpha-hydroxy acids, alpha-keto alcohols, and alpha-keto acids. Nakagawa K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:403-7, Apr 64
Oxidation with nickel peroxide. IV. The preparation of benzoxazoles from Schiff's bases. Nakagawa K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1135-8, Oct 64
Neonatal oral candidiasis: evaluation of a new chemotherapeutic agent. Dickstein B.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:485-8, Aug 64
Study of the biological effects of benzoyl peroxide. Sharratt M, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:527-38, Nov 64
Apparent peroxide ('pro-blue') in organs of irradiated and alarmed mice. Horgan VJ, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:165-76, 1964
The formation of peroxides in tissue lipids and unsaturated fatty acids by irradiation. Wills ED, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:551-67, 1964
The artifactual nature of lipid peroxides detected in extracts of human aorta. Woodford FP, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:311-6, May-Jun 65
Identification of dialkyl peroxides by paper chromatography. Dobson G, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:416-7, Nov 64
Oxidative hemolysis and erythrocyte metabolism in hereditary acatalasia. Jacob HS, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1187-99, Jul 65
Xanthine oxidase-peroxide interaction in stored dry whole milk. DellaMonica ES, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:602-4, May 65
Vitamin e status of humans during prolonged feeding of unsaturated fats. Dayton S, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:739-47, May 65
On the role of fatty acid peroxides in atherogenesis. Aoyama S, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:128-43, Mar 65
Positive evidence of acceleration of lipoperoxidation in rat liver by carbon tetrachloride: in vitro experiments. Ghoshal AK, et al.
Life Sci 4:1521-30, Aug 65
Oxidation of beta-carotene by hydroperoxides. Elahi M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:186-7, 11 Jul 64
Black hairy tongue. Report of a case. Michanowicz AE, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:459-61, Oct 64
Effects of in vivo hyperoxia on erythrocytes. 1. Hemolysis in mice exposed to hyperbaric oxygenation. Mengel CE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:259-61, Jun 64
[Water disinfection with peroxides] Skalický J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:100-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On the carcinogenicity of cholesterol and its 5-hydroperoxide and 7-hydroperoxide] Koch R.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1116-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The peroxide hypothesis in radiation biology] Moritz R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:762-6, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Direct determination of serum "lipoxides"] Paletta B.
Klin Wschr 42:548-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the exclusion of secondary oxidation in serum "lipoxide" determination] Paletta B, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:549-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylhydroperoxides on respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of ascites tumor cells] Moritz R, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:353-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of styrol and hyperite in the atmosphere during their simultaneous presence] Al'shits IM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:58-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Toxic effects of isopropyl benzene hydroperoxide when applied to the skin of experimental animals] Medvedev IuA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:12-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmaceutical preparations on the outcome of acute poisoning with isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide (in experimental conditions)] Smirnova OI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:40-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Peroxides in lipids in the liver and fatty tissue of experimental animals] Parteshko VG.
Vop Pitan 23:20-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Peroxide resistance of erythrocytes] Pokrovskii AA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:44-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

PERPHENAZINE (D4)

Perphenazin (Trilafon) in the prophylaxis of nausea and vomiting following acute myocardial infarct. Bjerkelund C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:729-37, Jun 65
Diabetes mellitus as a side effect of treatment with tricyclic neuroleptics. Amdisen A.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:411+, 1964
Changes in serum proteins and cerebrospinal fluid proteins during pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:107-16, 1964
A double blind study of the effect of tranquilizers during labor. Gordon EM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:299-304, 1 Jun 65
Two-year follow-up study of protein-bound iodine elevation in patients receiving perphenazine. Cranswick EH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:300-5, Sep 65
Combined perphenazine-amitriptyline as adjuvant therapy in psychiatric aftercare. Kris EB, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:498-501, Nov 64
Further report on protein-bound iodine in patients receiving perphenazine. Oltman JE, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:176-8, Aug 64
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:222-40, Oct 64
Gastrointestinal disturbances associated with withdrawal of ataractic drugs. Haden P.
Canad Med Ass J 91:974-5, 31 Oct 64
The neuropsychiatric complications of viral hepatitis. Lowy F. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:237-9, 30 Jan 65
Productivity of chronic schizophrenics in a sheltered workshop: a quantitative evaluation of the effects of drug therapy. Esser AH, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:41-50, Feb 65
Etrafon in regressed schizophrenic patients. Chen CH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:318-9, May 65
Phenothiazines in the treatment of newly admitted state hospital patients: global comparison of eight compounds in terms of an outcome index. Michaux MH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:331-9, May 64
Drug-produced obesity. Experiences with chlorpromazine, perphenazine and clopenthixol.
Amdisen A. **Danish Med Bull** 11:182-9, Oct 64
Double-blind trials of trilafon and ponalid in cerebral

palsied children. Skogrand A.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:412-4, Aug 64
Computer analysis of drug effects on the electroencephalograms of normal and psychotic subjects. Murphree HB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:97-104, Apr 64
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in the treatment of severe emotional disorders. Smith E Incas J. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:220-3, May-Jun 65
A long-term study of 12 hospitalized psychiatric patients treated with perphenazine. Fleischl H, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:253-60, Mar 65
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in combined depression and anxiety. Coffee HL.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:107-9, Mar 64
Sensory changes with phenothiazine medication in schizophrenic patients. Lloyd DN, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:169-75, Aug 64
Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:417-20, Apr 64
An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:758-62, Aug 64
Production of lactation by non-sedative phenothiazine derivatives. Ben-David M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:265-70, Jan 65
Homograft rabbit skin protection by phenothiazine derivatives. Eyal Z, et al. **Science** 148:1468-9, 11 Jun 65
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
[Retinal damage after treatment with chlorprothixene] Rasch PJ.
Nord Psykiat T 18:578-80, 1964 (Dan)
[Withdrawal of psychopharmaca and relapse in schizophrenics] Petersen PB.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1388-93, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[On the use of perphenazine (Trilifan) and fluphenazine (Sevinol) in painful psychosomatic rheumatism-like manifestations with psychoneurotic basis] Durupt L, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:765-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with Frenolone in psychiatry] Plavec J.
Wien Med Wschr 115:483-5, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cases of acute frenolon poisoning] Lázár I.
Orv Hetil 105:1943-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Perphenazine in the prevention of postoperative vomiting] Zeni L.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:339-44, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Perphenazine in psychiatric therapy] Gattuso R, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:69-76, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the mechanism of thyroid action of various psychoactive drugs. Research conducted on thyroid iodine uptake in vitro] Fischetti B.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:187-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Study of modifications of stereomorphisms of a schizophrenic patient by means of psychopharmacologic drugs] Bonino D, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:833-42, 1964 (It)
[Effects of accidental overdose of perphenazine] Lomazzi L. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:160, May 65 (It)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M.
Acta Urol Jap 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experiences with a new antiparkinson agent, Akineton, with special reference to extrapyramidal symptoms caused by phenothiazine derivatives] Mori A, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:789-93, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hypnodontics] Ainaes R, et al.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:278-80, Jun 65 (Nor)
[Pharmacology of some piperazine phenothiazine derivatives used in conjunction with haloperidol] Kąkolewski J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of disorders of the climacteric and menopause] Ferreira AP.
Gaz Med Port 17:174-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Synthesis of ethaperazine--2-chloro-10(3-[1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-piperazinyl]propyl) phenothiazine] Zhuravlev SV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:17-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Antiemetic effect of etaperazine in combined therapy of vomiting in pregnancy] Gordeicheva NV.
Sovet Med 28:132-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of mental patients with etaperazine] Arutiunov ES, et al.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:256-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of etaperazine in resistant to therapy schizophrenic patients] Kuznetsov ON.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1381-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

PERSANTIN (D4)

Long term dipyridamole therapy of angina pectoris. Newhouse MT, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:234-7, Aug 65
Stereo-isomeric nitrates in the treatment of angina pectoris. Riseman JE, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:220-9, Feb 65
Combined vasodilator and tranquilizer therapy in angina pectoris: a comparative study with statistical analysis. Russek HI. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:420-4, Apr 65
Effects of O_2,CO_2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1206-10, Jun 65
Mode of action of adenine, uridine and cytidine nucleotides and 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimidino(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the coronary, renal and femoral arteries. Hashimoto K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1252-4, Nov 64
Subcellular distribution in surviving rat heart slices of persantin-2,6- 14C and its fixation to isolated subcellular particles. Litwack G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:609-14, Apr 64
The effects of dipyridamole and nitroglycerin on coronary blood flow, mean arterial pressure, and heart rate in dogs. Elliott EC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:663-73, Jul 65
Influence of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on deamination of adenosine by blood. Bunag RD, et al.
Circ Res 15:83-8, Jul 64
Effect of coronary vasodilator drugs on retrograde flow in areas of chronic myocardial ischemia. Fam WM, et al. **Circ Res** 15:355-64, Oct 64
The long-term effect of dipyridamole on anginal pain. Friedman LD, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:162-5, May-Jun 64
On testing for oral efficacy in animal experiments. Diederen W, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:95-8, 1964
An approach to long-term therapy of ischemic heart disease. Griep AH. **Vasc Dis** 1:299-302, Nov 64
[Considerations on the relation between cononary insufficiency and Persantin] Ponette E.
Belg T Geneesk 21:388-400, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Persantin in cardiovascular pathology] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 10:319-25, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic effect of dipyridamol] Labadie P.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:57-73, Jan 65 (68 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of the protective effect of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative (persantin) on experimental anoxia of the myocardium in the rat] Du Boisteselin R. **Therapie** 19:1291-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effect of Persantin on the blood circulation] Gebhardt W, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:151-61, 10 Mar 64 (145 ref.) (Ger)
[Fluctuations in residual volume measurements and their causes] Homma H.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:189-94, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical and physiologic studies on the anoxic dog heart with extracorporeal circulation with and without administration of Persantin (2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimido-(5,4-d)pyridine)] Ekeström S, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:281-94, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperdino-pyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine(Persantin) on the coronary circulation, oxygen uptake and substrate uptake of the human heart] Rudolph W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:667-74, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the prolongation and survival time of isolated rabbit heart after preliminary treatment with 2,6-bis-(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidinopyrimido(5,4-d)pyrimidine] Hölscher B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:886-90, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the positive inotropic effect of persantin] König E, et al.
Med Klin 59:624-33, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the energy-, electrolyte- and enzyme metabolism of the hypoxic heart] Hochrein H.
Med Welt 20:1112-4, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Development of coronary collateral circulation by chronic oral Persantin therapy] Meesmann W, et al.
Med Welt 20:1106-11, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of the monosaccharide permeability of human erythrocytes by a pyrimido-pyrimidine compound] Deuticke B, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:275-80, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Phosphate permeability and phosphate metabolism of human erythrocytes and possibilities for their experimental alteration] Gerlach E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:243-74, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Competitive inhibition of catalyzed adenosine diffusion as the mechanism of the coronary dilating effect of a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative] Kübler W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:141-57, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the survival time of the ischemic heart in its importance for open heart surgery] Hölscher B.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:44-55, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prolonging the period of circulatory arrest in normothermia by pharmacological pretreatment] Voss R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:29-44, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On new information on the regulation of coronary circulation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:221-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Use of sequential analysis in the clinical study of a coronary dilator] Gironi G, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:279-83, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the use of persantin and some of its associations] Anfossi F, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 124:30-4, Jan 65 (It)
[Favorable electrocardiographic modifications in the treatment of infarct with dipyridamol (Persantin) phlebociysis] Girola M.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:539-58, Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of the coronary dilator RA 8 in clinical practice] Panzacchi G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:364-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Effects of catecholamines and persantin on the relaxing factor system of heart muscle] Abe H.
Sapporo Med J 25:8-10, Jan 64 (Jap)

PERSONALITY (F)

Suicidal attempts in adolescence and childhood. States of mental illness and personality variables. Otto U.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 31:397-411, Dec 64
A comparative investigation with two personality models. Askevold F, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:79+, 1964
Surdophrenia. The psychic consequences of congenital or early acquired deafness. Some theoretical and clinical considerations. Basilier T.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:363+, 1964
Significance of environmental factors on development of some social and personality components. Dencker SJ. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:317+, 1964
Psychiatric symptoms in males with chromatin-positive Klinefelter syndrome-personality and neuropsychiatric complications. Hambert G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:101+, 1964
Needs and affects in the structure of personality. Jörgensen C.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:277+, 1964
Sensory deprivation: influence upon the psyche. Kristiansen ES.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:459+, 1964
Mental changes after hypophysectomy. Lindqvist G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:211+, 1964
Sick absence in a Swedish company. IV. The relationship between absence due to sickness and psychological status. Lokander S, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:401-18, 1964
Gynaecological psycho-syndromes. Lund MA.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:191+, 1964
A pre-schizophrenic sample. Mednick SA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:135+, 1964
Personality attitudes related to the efficacy of ECT in depressive states: a preliminary report. Nyström S.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:115+, 1964
Personality and mental illness. Odegård O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:5-13, 1964
Pathoplastic significance of the premorbid situation in depressive psychoses. Perris C, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:87+, 1964
How do anancastic symptoms begin? Skoog G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:207+, 1964
The personality factor in social groups with different admission rates to psychiatric departments in Oslo. Sundby P. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:75-8, 1964
On personality attitudes in paranoid syndromes. Westrin CG.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:167+, 1964
Personality, time estimation and time experience. Orme JE. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 22:430-40, 1964
Response sets, neuroticism and extraversion: a factorial stud. Soueif MI.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:29-40, 1965
Problems in air traffic management. VI. Interaction of training-entry age with intellectual and personality characteristics of air traffic control specialists. Trites DK. **Aerospace Med** 35:1184-94, Dec 64
Cardiovascular sympathetic tone and stress response related to personality patterns and exercise habits. A potential cardiac risk and screening test. Raab W, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:42-53, Jul 65
Blood groups and personality traits. Cattell RB, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:397-402, Dec 64
Blood groups and personality traits. Wiener AS.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:369-70, Jul 65
Sex differences among mildly retarded admissions to a hospital for the mentally retarded. Churchill L.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:269-76, Sep 64
Personality traits in institutionalized mongoloids. Domino G. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:568-70, Jan 65
Perceptual attitudes and personality style. Layton A.
Amer J Optom 41:471-5, Aug 64
Some conceptual issues in the study of mother-infant interaction. Yarrow LJ, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:473-81, Apr 65
Psychoanalysis and ongoing history: problems of identity, hatred and nonviolence. (Gandhi MK), Erikson EK. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:241-53, Sep 65
Personality factors in variability of response to phenothiazines. Heninger G, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1091-4, May 65
Personality correlates of physiological reactivity to stress: a study of forty-six college males. Schachter J, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:xii-xxiv, May 65

Final integration in the adult personality. Arasteh AR. Amer J Psychoanal 25:61-73, 1965
Irrational complications of the cancer problem. Booth G. Amer J Psychoanal 25:41-60, 1965
Status orientation and ethnic sentiment among undergraduates. Segal BE, et al. Amer J Sociol 71:60-7, Jul 65
Behavioral science research in growth and development. Kallen DJ. Amer Psychol 20:689-91, Aug 65
Toward a theory of motive acquisition. McClelland DC. Amer Psychol 20:321-33, May 65
Personality and the realization of creative potential. MacKinnon DW. Amer Psychol 20:273-81, Apr 65
Traditional personality theory in the light of recent evidence. Hunt JM. Amer Sci 53:80-96, Mar 65 (87 ref.)
Psychological dimensions of anomy. McClosky H, et al. Amer Sociol Rev 30:14-40, Feb 65
Clinical and psychological patterns in auto-erythrocyte sensitivity. McDuffie FC, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:255-65, Aug 65
Personality structure. Holtzman WH. Ann Rev Psychol 16:119-56, 1965 (162 ref.)
On the diagnostic value of religious ideation. Draper E, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:202-7, Sep 65
Psychophysiology of monozygotic male twins. Fox HM, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:490-500, May 65
Mental health in an urban commuter university. Kysar JE. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:472-83, Nov 64
Earliest memories and personality: a predictive study. Langs RJ. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:379-90, Apr 65
Inner control deficiencies in runaway children. Leventhal T. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:170-6, Aug 64
Personality traits in cesarean--normally delivered children. Pieper WJ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:466-71, Nov 64
On being serious. Rashkis HA. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:520-3, May 65
Social competence and essential-reactive distinction in alcoholism. Sugerman AA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:552-6, Jun 65
Dominant interests and risks. Rim Y. Arch Psicol Neurol 26:17-25, Jan-Feb 65
An analysis of risk taking behavior. Spaltro E. Arch Psicol Neurol 26:7-16, Jan-Feb 65
Some implications of research on cognitive style for problems of education. Witkin HA. Arch Psicol Neurol 26:27-55, Jan-Feb 65
A study of blocking and other response variables in psychotic, brain-damaged and personality-disturbed patients. Bills AG. Behav Res Ther 2:99-106, Sep 64
Personality factors in conditioning: an introductory note to two papers. Eysenck HJ. Behav Res Ther 2:271-2, Apr 65
The structure of personality characteristics. Borgatta EF. Behav Sci 9:8-17, Jan 64
Coronary disease factors. Cady LD Jr, et al. Behav Sci 9:30-2, Jan 64
Originality: some social and personal determinants. Dentler RA, et al. Behav Sci 9:1-7, Jan 64
Conscience orientation and dimensions of personality. McCord J, et al. Behav Sci 9:18-29, Jan 64
A comparison of the concepts of Cattell and Eysenck. Adcock CJ. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:90-7, Feb 65
A new personality test for boys. Gibson HB. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:244-8, Jun 65
Unsettledness, maladjustment and reading failure: a village study. Gregory RE. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:63-8, Feb 65
Teaching method and rigidity in problem solving. Pringle ML, et al. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:50-9, Feb 65
Personality factors in teacher trainee selection. Tarpey MS. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:140-9, Jun 65
The dimensions of personality among children of school age. Hallworth HJ. Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:45-56, May 65
Some ego aspects of alcoholism. Borowitz GH. Brit J Med Psychol 37:257-63, 1964
The relation of the ego to the self. Fordham M. Brit J Med Psychol 37:89-102, 1964
Relationship between lung cancer, cigarette smoking, inhalation and personality. Kissen DM. Brit J Med Psychol 37:203-16, 1964
The observation and topographic study of the changing ego states of a schizophrenic patient. Volkan V. Brit J Med Psychol 37:239-55, 1964
The psychometric characteristics of an adult class in psychology. Clark DF. Brit J Psychiat 111:745-53, Aug 65
Familial aspects of "neuroticism" and "extraversion". Coppen A, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:70-83, Jan 65
The significance of intra-individual diagnostic levels. Foulds GA. Brit J Psychiat 111:761-8, Aug 65
Personality changes in relation to psychiatric status following orbital cortex undercutting. Levinson F, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:207-18, Mar 65
The relation between self-referent and social attitudes of neurotic and inadequate personalities. Monro AB. Brit J Psychiat 111:186-91, Feb 65
An experimental study of imagery and its relation to abilities and interests. Chowdhury KR, et al. Brit J Psychol 55:355-64, Aug 64
Personality and the inverted-u relation. Corcoran DW. Brit J Psychol 56:267-73, Aug 65
A note on some criticisms of the Mowrer/Eysenck conditioning theory of conscience. Eysenck HJ. Brit J Psychol 56:305-7, Aug 65
Principles and methods of personality description, classification and diagnosis. Eysenck JH. Brit J Psychol 55:284-94, Aug 64
Personal continuity and psycho-pathological disruption. Foulds GA. Brit J Psychol 55:269-76, Aug 64
Visual imagery produced by rhythmic photic stimulation: personality correlates and phenomenology. Freedman SJ, et al. Brit J Psychol 56:95-112, Feb 65
Personality in the diagnosis of hysteria. Ingham JG, et al. Brit J Psychol 55:276-84, Aug 64
Genetical factors in neurosis. Slater E. Brit J Psychol 55:265-9, Aug 64
Personality variables in psychiatric classification. Specific factors and minor components. Slater P. Brit J Psychol 55:254-65, Aug 64
The role played by the character sketch in Asch's experiment on forming impressions of personality. Boyle DG. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:14-6, Feb 65
Persuasiveness and persuasibility as related to intelligence and extraversion. Carment DW, et al. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:1-7, Feb 65
Personality and situational determinants of judgmental confidence and extremity. Kogan N, et al. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:25-34, Feb 65
The feminine role: case report. Bernardez T. Bull Menninger Clin 29:196-204, Jul 65
Temporal lobe epilepsy: a clinical study of 47 cases. Preston DN, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1256-9, 12 Dec 64
Relation between insecurity and onset of stuttering. Robbins SD. Cereb Palsy Rev 26:7-14, Jan-Feb 65
Behavior problems in early adolescence. Quay HC, et al. Child Develop 36:215-20, Mar 65
Changes in children's verbal behavior as a function of social approval, experimenter differences, and child personality. Rowley VN, et al. Child Develop 35:669-76, Sep 64
The relationship of social, personality and psychiatric factors to choice of psychiatric therapy. Budner SS, et al. Compr Psychiat 5:327-34, Oct 64
Perfectionism. Hollender MH. Compr Psychiat 6:94-103, Apr 65
Implications for a theory of adult personality from developments in psychoanalytic theory. Kahn MW. Compr Psychiat 6:85-93, Apr 65
The concept of emotional maturity. Saul LJ, et al. Compr Psychiat 6:6-20, Feb 65
A study of self-image experience using video-tapes at Delaware State Hospital. Cornelison FS Jr, et al. Delaware Med J 36:229-31, Nov 64
Psychological factors in ulcer patients. Baugh VS, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:553-7, Sep 64
Pregnancy complications and personality. (A psychosomatic approach). Destounis N. Dis Nerv Syst 26:378-83, Jun 65
The personality pattern associated with insusceptibility to hypnosis in young women. Levitt EE, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:506-7, Aug 65
Personality of placebo reactors and nonreactors. Muller BP. Dis Nerv Syst 26:58-61, Jan 65
The effects of typing instruction on the personality and achievement of educable mentally handicapped children. Karnes MB, et al. Exceptional Child 31:27-32, Sep 64
Locus of control in blind children. Land SL, et al. Exceptional Child 31:257-60, Jan 65
Independence-conformity behavior as a function of intellect: bright and dull children. Lucito LJ. Exceptional Child 31:5-13, Sep 64
Some ego factors associated with academic success and failure of educable mentally retarded pupils. McCoy GF. Exceptional Child 30:80-4, Oct 63
A comparative investigation of the personality of educable mentally retarded children and those of a norm group of children. Porter RB, et al. Exceptional Child 31:457-63, May 65
Pure auditory agnosia associated with alteration of voice and personal character. A case report. Tanaka Y, et al. Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:185-94, 1965
The significance of birth order and age difference between sibs as observed in drawings of prekindergarten children. Abe K, et al. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:315-25, Feb 64
Individualized teaching with therapeutic aims: a methodological study. Kohn M, et al. Genet Psychol Monogr 72:91-137, Aug 65
Ability and social adjustment at midlife of persons earlier judged mentally deficient. Miller EL. Genet Psychol Monogr 72:139-98, Aug 65
Social and personality correlates of children's estimates of height. Shaffer JP. Genet Psychol Monogr 70:97-134, Aug 64
Personality in old age. Slater PE, et al. Genet Psychol Monogr 70:229-69, Nov 64
Personality correlates of accuracy of self-appraisal in four-year-old children. Weiner PS. Genet Psychol Monogr 70:329-65, Nov 64
Personality factors and mortality in the relocation of the aged. Aldrich CK. Gerontologist 4:92-3, Jun 64
Multiple personality in later life--a developmental interpretation. Kastenbaum R. Gerontologist 4:16-9, Mar 64
Personality and adaptation. Leclerc C. Hosp Progr 46:72-3 passim, Apr 65
A longitudinal study of vitality and energy level. Eckartsberg R von. Hum Develop 8:131-41, 1965
Cross-cultural research on personality development. Holtzman WH. Hum Develop 8:65-86, 1965
Personality changes associated with college attendance. Plant WT. Hum Develop 8:142-51, 1965
Personality and cognitive functioning of Israeli males during the middle years. Shanan J, et al. Hum Develop 8:2-15, 1965
Objective socialization variables and personality development. Findings from a longitudinal study. Thomae H. Hum Develop 8:87-116, 1965
The psychometric prediction of problem drivers. Schuster DH, et al. Hum Factors 6:393-421, Aug 64
The physiological approach to the mental faculties. Ghosh AK. Indian J Pediat 31:330-4, Nov 64
Conformist or deviant: children's character problems and local culture. Klapman H, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:276-81, Autumn 64
Sexual symbolism: a cross cultural study. Melikian L. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:226-9, Summer 65
Arousal seeking as a central factor in tobacco smoking among college students. Schubert DS. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:221-5, Summer 65
Criminal process and emotional growth. Cormier BM, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 2:3-41, Jan 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. The function of personal analysis. Jaffe B, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:367-75, Apr 64
Two stereotypes of the national mythology: the Sabra-superman and the inferor diaspora-Jew. Tamarin GR, et al. Israel Ann Psychiat 3:150-1, Apr 65
Order effects in impression formation in four classes of stimuli. Anderson NH, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:467-71, Nov 64
Communality of manic-depressive and "mild" cyclothymic characteristics. Becker J, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:531-8, Nov 64
Conformity as a function of birth order, payoff, and type of group pressure. Becker SW, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:318-23, Sep 64
Some determinants of persistence in chronic schizophrenic subjects. Blumenthal R, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:246-50, Aug 65
Judgment of time and aspects of personality. Du Preez PD. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:228-33, Aug 64
Acceptance and rejection of arguments in relation to attitude strength, critical ability, and intolerance of inconsistency. Feather NT. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:127-36, Aug 64
The relationship of ego functioning and intelligence to social status and social mobility. Haan N. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:594-605, Dec 64
Effect of disposition on resultion of incongruity. Janicki WP. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:579-84, Nov 64
Delinquency and school dropout behavior as a function of impulsivity and nondominant values. Kelly FJ, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:190-4, Aug 64
Short-circuiting of threat by experimentally altering cognitive appraisal. Lazarus RS, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:195-205, Aug 64
Hypnotic age regression: a test of the functional ablation hypothesis. Leonard JR. J Abnorm Psychol 70:266-9, Aug 65
Acquiescence and the MMPI: an item reversal approach. Lichtenstein E, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:290-3, Aug 65
Judging personality from voice quality. Markel NN, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:458-63, Oct 64
Relation between barrier scores and aggressive behavior. Megargee EI. J Abnorm Psychol 70:307-11, Aug 65
Differential effects of ego threat upon persuasibility for high and low self-esteem subjects. Silverman I. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:567-72, Nov 64
A cross-cultural replication of an experiment involving birth order. Varela JA. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:456-7, Oct 64
A further examination of birth order as a selective factor among volunteer subjects. Ward CD. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:311-3, Sep 64
An experimental study of three response modes in social influence situations. Willis RH, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:150-6, Aug 64
Supplementary note: modes of responding in social influence situations. Willis RH, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:157, Aug 64
Food preferences as an index of orality. Wolowitz HM. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:650-4, Dec 64
Pros and cons of personality testing. Rettig JL. J Amer Diet Ass 47:29-31, Jul 65
The role of personality and behavior patterns in the genesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:161-7, Feb 65
Pilot study. Gordon R. J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:933-5, May 65
The genetic determinants of obsessive-compulsive

phenomena in character formation. Gabe S. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:591-604, Jul 65
Personality item difficulty and acquiescence. Hanley C. J Appl Psychol 49:205-8, Jun 65
Personality factors in college dropout. Heilbrun AB Jr. J Appl Psychol 49:1-7, Feb 65
The definition and measurement of job involvement. Lodahl TM, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:24-33, Feb 65
Masculinity of smokers and the masculinity of cigarette images. Vitz PC, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:155-9, Jun 65
Resource mediation in childhood and identification. Heilbrun AB Jr, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:139-49, Nov 64
Psychological changes and psychogenesis in thyroid hormone disorders. Hermann HT, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:327-38, Mar 65
Hypnotizability suggestibility and personality. II. Assessment of previous imaginative-fantasy experiences by the AS, Barber-Glass, and Shor questionnaires. Barber TX, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:57-8, Jan 65
Some correlates of a social definition of normal personality. Bonney ME. J Clin Psychol 20:416-22, Oct 64
Clinical prediction of personality traits displayed in specific situations. Brodie CM. J Clin Psychol 20:459-61, Oct 64
Differences between normal and clinical groups in judging, evaluating, and associating needs. Chambers JL, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:145-9, Apr 65
Generalization of children's verbally conditioned personality judgements. Gelfand DM, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:101-3, Jan 65
Determinants of reliability in personality ratings. Gunderson EK. J Clin Psychol 21:164-9, Apr 65
The reliability of personality ratings under varied assessment conditions. Gunderson EK. J Clin Psychol 21:160-4, Apr 65
Dimensions among interview ratings of men: an analysis of their meaning and personality inventory correlates. Hatfield JS, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:150-60, Apr 65
A comparison of pencil and crayon drawings of young children. Koppitz EM. J Clin Psychol 21:191-4, Apr 65
An item analysis of the MMPI F scale in juvenile delinquents. McKegney FP. J Clin Psychol 21:201-5, Apr 65
Some personality correlates of unilateral and bilateral EEG abnormalities in psychomotor epileptics. Meier JM, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:1-9, Jan 65
Self description and personality measurement. Merenda PF, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:52-6, Jan 65
A factor analytic study of psychotherapeutic change in delinquent boys. Shore MF, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:208-12, Apr 65
The relationships between intellectural deterioration, extraversion and neuroticism among chronic alcoholics. Smart RG. J Clin Psychol 21:27-9, Jan 65
A note on identification, self esteem, anxiety and conformity. Smith TL, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:286, Jul 65
Personality changes and efficient reading. Sperrazzo G, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:65, Jan 65
The relationship of physical illness to the IPAT 16 personality factors test. Stewart H. J Clin Psychol 21:264-6, Jul 65
An attempt to identify the perceived gender of a state university. Stone LA, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:230-1, Apr 65
Social competence and personality needs in psychiatric patients. Tolor A. J Clin Psychol 21:97-8, Jan 65
Personality change in hospitalized mental patients during group psychotherapy as a function of the use of alternate sessions and vicarious therapy pretraining. Truax CB, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:225-8, Apr 65
Verbal style and personality: authoritarianism. Honigfeld G, et al. J Commun 14:215-8, Dec 64
Consistency of individual differences in persuasibility. Whittaker JO. J Commun 15:28-34, Mar 65
Conformity and brain damage. Bryan JH, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:82-3, Feb 65
Effect of internal and external control upon changes in smoking behavior. James WH, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:184-6, Apr 65
Relationship of a measure of self-actualization to neuroticism and extraversion. Knapp RR. J Consult Psychol 29:168-72, Apr 65
Methodological considerations in the assessment of acquiescence in the MA and SD scale. Liberty PG Jr. J Consult Psychol 29:37-42, Feb 65
Are personality factors raters' conceptual factors? Mulaik SA. J Consult Psychol 28:506-11, Dec 64
Impulsivity and color-form abstraction. Murray JE, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:518-22, Dec 64
Projection of hostility on the TAT as a function of stimulus, background, and personality variables. Murstein BI. J Consult Psychol 29:43-8, Feb 65
Methodological determinants of peculiar personal constructs. Resnick JH, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:178-80, Apr 65
Personality conflict, originality of response, and recall. Worell J, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:55-62, Feb 65
Normative psychoanalysis: A theory and technique for the development of healthy integration. Arasteh R. J Gen Psychol 73:81-91, Jul 65
An attempt to measure some aspects of temperament by means of the word-in-context and self-judging vocabulary tests. Heim AW, et al. J Gen Psychol 72:285-94, Apr 65
Personality variables in associative production. Johnson RC, et al. J Gen Psychol 71:349-50, Oct 64
Cognitive controls and free-association behavior. Lichtenstein E. J Gen Psychol 73:117-23, Jul 65
Convergent and discriminant validities of acquiescence measures. Quinn RP, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:93-104, Jul 65
Sensory deprivation, personality, and visual imagery. Stewart H. J Gen Psychol 72:145-50, Jan 65
The effect of parental orientation on the development of the child's orientation. Frye RL, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:315-8, Jun 65
Sex differences in identification learning. Heilbrun AB Jr. J Genet Psychol 106:185-93, Jun 65
Adolescent marginality. Mann JW. J Genet Psychol 106:221-35, Jun 65
A factor analysis of the playground behavior of delinquent boys. Pierson GR, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:287-91, Jun 65
Relationship of childhood experience memories to anomie later in life. Reimanis G. J Genet Psychol 106:245-52, Jun 65
A comparison of the intelligence and personality of moon-child albino and control Cuna Indians. Stewart HF Jr, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:319-24, Jun 65
The effects of age and extraversion on pursuit rotor reminiscence. Gutman GM. J Geront 20:346-50, Jul 65
The effects of illness and age upon some aspects of personality. Schwartz AN, et al. J Geront 20:85-91, Jan 65
Personality as related to age and mental ability in female job applicants. Thumin FJ, et al. J Geront 20:105-7, Jan 65
A future-oriented theory of nostalgia. Nawas MM, et al. J Individ Psychol 21:51-7, May 65
An Adlerian case or a character by Sartre? Rom P, et al. J Individ Psychol 21:32-40, May 65
Academic success: intelligence and personality. Lief VF, et al. J Med Educ 40:114-24, Feb 65
Personality changes after sensory deprivation. Cooper GD, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:103-18, Feb 65
Death anxiety, authoritarianism and choice of specialty in medical students. Livingston PB, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:222-30, Mar 65
McDougall revisited. (McDougall W), Boden MA. J Personality 33:1-19, Mar 65
Locus of control, test anxiety, reactions to frustration, and achievement attitudes. Butterfield EC. J Personality 32:355-70, Sep 64
Some relationships among sex, anxiety, and conservatism of judgment. Crandall JE. J Personality 33:99-107, Mar 65
Performance at a difficult task in relation to initial expectation of success, test anxiety, and need achievement. Feather NT. J Personality 33:200-17, Jun 65
Optimum conformity as an ingratiation tactic. Jones RG, et al. J Personality 32:436-58, Sep 64
The development of a projective measure of the need for independence: a theoretical statement and some preliminary evidence. Kasl SV, et al. J Personality 32:566-86, Dec 64
The effect of responsibility and choice on a partner's attractiveness following failure. Lerner MJ. J Personality 33:178-87, Jun 65
Personality correlates of two kinds of conforming behavior. McDavid JW, et al. J Personality 32:420-35, Sep 64
The trans-situational aspect of conforming behavior. Vaughan GM. J Personality 32:335-54, Sep 64
The phenomenology of shifting agreement and disagreement in dyads. Willis RH. J Personality 33:188-99, Jun 65
Communicator effectiveness in producing public conformity and private attitude change. Zimbardo PG, et al. J Personality 33:233-55, Jun 65
Achievement, nurturance, and competition in male and female triads. Amidjaja IR, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:447-51, Sep 65
Primacy effects in personality impression formation using a generalized order effect paradigm. Anderson NH. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:1-9, Jul 65
Motivational determinants of academic task persistence. Battle ES. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:209-18, Aug 65
Negro perception of Negro and white personality traits. Bayton JA, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:250-3, Mar 65
Some aspects of observed aggression. Berkowitz L. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:359-69, Sep 65
Evidence for perceptual defense uncontaminated by response bias. Bootzin RR, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:461-8, May 65
Width of category and concept differentiation: a rejoinder. Bruner JS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:267-8, Aug 65
Width of category and concept differentiation: a note of some comments by Gardner and Schoen. Bruner JS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:261-4, Aug 65
A comparison of personality factor structure in American and Italian subjects. Comrey AL, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:257-61, Mar 65
Hope of success, fear of failure, subjective probability, and risk-taking behavior. DeCharms R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:558-68, Jun 65
The perceiver and the perceived: their relative influence on the categories of interpersonal cognition. Dornbusch SM, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:434-40, May 65
Visual behavior in a dyad as affected by interview content and sex of respondent. Exline R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:201-9, Mar 65
Body-boundary sensations and acquiescence. Fisher S. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:381-3, Apr 65
Preference for dissonant information. Freedman JL. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:287-9, Aug 65
Personality and acquisition factors in the development of coordination strategy. Fry CL. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:403-7, Sep 65
The subjective use of inductive evidence. Gilson C, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:301-10, Sep 65
Effect of alcohol on the Guilford-Zimmerman scales of extraversion. Haertzen CA, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:333-6, Apr 65
A developmental study of the effects of sex of the dominant parent on sex-role preference, identification, and imitation in children. Hetherington EM. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:188-94, Aug 65
The influence of incentive conditions on the success of role playing in modifying attitudes. Janis IL, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:17-27, Jan 65
Individual differences in the resolution of response uncertainty. Kagan J. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:154-60, Aug 65
The effects of male social drinking on fantasy. Kalin R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:441-52, May 65
The relationship of disturbances and hesitations in spontaneous speech to anxiety. Kasl SV, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:425-33, May 65
Stress-reducing properties of social stimuli. Kissel S. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:378-84, Sep 65
The American Negro: a problem in expectancies. Lefcourt HM, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:377-80, Apr 65
Some effects of variations in other strategy upon game behavior. McClintock CG, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:319-25, Apr 65
Relationship of self and ideal-self descriptions with sex, race, and class in southern adolescents. McDonald RL, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:85-8, Jan 65
Word familiarity and avoidance conditioning of verbal behavior. Martin RB, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:496-9, May 65
Liberating effects of group pressure. Milgram S. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:127-34, Feb 65
Predicting the success of Peace Corps volunteers in Nigeria. Mischel W. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:510-7, May 65
Effects of success and failure on level of aspiration as related to achievement motives. Moulton RW. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:399-406, May 65
Judgment and feedback in a quasi-clinical situation. Newton JR. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:336-42, Apr 65
Some factors influencing the assimilation of disparate information in impression formation. Rosenkrantz PS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:397-402, Sep 65
The similarity, compatibility, or incompatibility of needs in interpersonal selection. Rychlak JF. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:334-40, Sep 65
The power of dependence. Schopler J, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:247-54, Aug 65
Ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group as an indicator of attitude toward the group. Selltiz C, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:408-15, Sep 65
A note on the relationship between perceptual blocking and inhibition of drive expression. Silverman LH, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:435-6, Sep 65
Category width and responses to interpersonal disagreements. Steiner ID, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:290-2, Aug 65
Effect of continuous responding on the order effect in personality impression formation. Stewart RH. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:161-5, Feb 65
EPPS performance under social desirability instructions. Stollak GE. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:430-2, Sep 65
Communicator importance and interpersonal attitudes toward conforming and deviant group members. Streufert S. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:242-6, Aug 65
Generality of cognitive complexity-simplicity as a personality construct. Vannoy JS. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:385-96, Sep 65
Performance expectancy as a determinant of actual performance: dissonance reduction or differential recall? Waterman AS, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:464-7, Sep 65
Need achievement and the resumption of incompleted

tasks. Weiner B.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:165-8, Feb 65
Direction of aggression and adaptation to free operant avoidance conditioning. Weiner IB, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:426-9, Sep 65
Creativity and adaptive regression. Wild C.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:161-9, Aug 65
Projection, attraction, and strategy choices in intergroup competition. Wilson W, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:432-5, Sep 65
Birth order, recruitment conditions, and volunteering preference. Wolf A, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:269-73, Aug 65
Denial of affect and conformity. Wrench D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:484-6, May 65
Learning and performance of extraverts and introverts on the pursuit rotor. Yates AJ, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:79-84, Jan 65
Influence of judges' attitudes on ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group. Zavalloni M, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:43-54, Jan 65
Behavioral differences between process and reactive schizophrenics in a monotonous repetitive task. Zlotowski M. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:240-4, Mar 65
Apache age groups. Boyer LB, et al.
J Project Techn 28:397-402, Dec 64
Assessing patient characteristics from psychotherapy interviews. Freeman EH, et al.
J Project Techn 28:413-24, Dec 64
Security feelings and affective tone of early recollections: a re-evaluation. Holmes DS.
J Project Techn 29:314-8, Sep 65
Auditory perception and personality patterns of blind adults. Husni-Palacios M, et al.
J Project Techn 28:284-92, Sep 64
Rorschach indices of ego processes. Meyer MM, et al.
J Project Techn 29:200-18, Jun 65
Unhealthy content in the Rorschach responses of children and adolescents. Rychlak JF, et al.
J Project Techn 29:354-68, Sep 65
Regression in the service of the ego: a case study. Silverman LH. J Project Techn 29:232-44, Jun 65
Attitudes toward colonialism, political dependence, and independence. Gough HG, et al.
J Psychol 60:155-63, Jul 65
Personality characteristics, cigarette smoking, and obstetric complications. McDonald RL.
J Psychol 60:129-34, May 65
Identifying placebo reactors. Sharp HC.
J Psychol 60:205-12, Jul 65
Some correlates of inner directedness and other directedness. Smith AJ, et al. J Psychol 60:245-9, Jul 65
The relationship of verbal ability and other cognitive variables to the open-closed cognitive dimension. Zagona SV, et al. J Psychol 60:213-9, Jul 65
The effect of extraversion on susceptibility to disease: a validatory study on contact dermatitis. Brown DG, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:421-9, Mar 65
Acid output and personality type in duodenal ulcer. Glen AI. J Psychosom Res 8:213-7, Dec 64
Personality factors and bronchial asthma: a study of South African Indian children. Herbert M.
J Psychosom Res 8:353-64, Mar 65
An attempt to measure some aspects of personality in young men with duodenal ulcer by means of questionnaires and a projective test. Kanter VB, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:297-309, Dec 64
The influence of some environmental factors on personality inventory scores in psychosomatic research. Kissen DM. J Psychosom Res 8:145-9, Sep 64
Can personality be measured? Wilde GJ.
J Psychosom Res 8:317-8, Dec 64
Trait attribution as a study of Freudian projection. Blumberg S, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:311-6, Apr 65
Some value differences among adults and children in South Africa. Botha E. J Soc Psychol 63:241-8, Aug 64
The relationship between leadership and personality attributes perceived by followers. Clifford C, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:57-64, Oct 64
A longitudinal study of sociometric choice and the communication of values. Fjeld SP.
J Soc Psychol 66:297-306, Aug 65
Expressed values of Burmese and American university students. Glicksman M, et al.
J Soc Psychol 65:17-25, Feb 65
Personal and social characteristics of Antarctic volunteers. Gunderson EK.
J Soc Psychol 64:325-32, Dec 64
Attitudes toward deafness as a function of increasing maturity. Horowitz LS, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:331-6, Aug 65
Personality impressions of self-punitive and extrapunitive stimulus persons. Iverson MA, et al.
J Soc Psychol 65:67-83, Feb 65
Personality profiles in industrial and preindustrial cultures: a TAT study. JOoshi V.
J Soc Psychol 66:101-11, Jun 65
Personality and attitudinal correlates of psychiatric-aid performance. Lawton MP.
J Soc Psychol 66:215-26, Aug 65
Task performance and group structure as a function of personality and feedback. Lucas C.
J Soc Psychol 66:257-70, Aug 65
Anchorage and ordering effects of information on personality impression. Luchins AS, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:1-14, Jun 65
The measurement of individual differences in perceived personality-trait relationships and their relation to certain determinants. Pedersen DM.
J Soc Psychol 65:233-58, Apr 65
The disclosure of self in the United States and Germany. Plog SC. J Soc Psychol 65:193-203, Apr 65
The effect of disruption and individual status on person perception and group attraction. Sabath G.
J Soc Psychol 64:119-30, Oct 64
Conformity in cooperative and competitive groups. Smith SA. J Soc Psychol 65:337-50, Apr 65
The prediction of social action from a dimension of internal-external control. Strickland BR.
J Soc Psychol 66:353-8, Aug 65
Field dependency, authoritarianism, and perception of the human figure. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 66:209-14, Aug 65
A cross-cultural comparison of second-stratum questionnaire personality factor structures--anxiety and extraversion--in America and Japan. Tsujioka B, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:205-19, Apr 65
Source certainty as a variable in conformity behavior. Vidulich RN, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:323-30, Aug 65
Some personality correlates of authoritarianism. Weatherley D. J Soc Psychol 64:161-7, Oct 64
Unwillingness to attribute responsibility. Wright JM.
J Soc Psychol 64:131-5, Oct 64
Personality and cigarette smoking. Eysenck HJ. Life Sci 3:777-92, Jul 64 (31 ref.)
An improved short questionnaire for the measurement of extraversion and neuroticism. Eysenck SB, et al. Life Sci 3:1103-9, Oct 64
Personality in minor addictions. Wright MW.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:97-8, Feb 65
Personality problems in industry. Ellard J.
Med J Aust 1:179-81, 6 Feb 65
The obsessive-compulsive personality in the Canadian forces. Brown R. Med Serv J Canada 20:873-7, Dec 64
The psychosis-prone personality. Post JM, et al.
Ment Hosp 16:81-4, Feb 65
Personality correlates of the orientation of mental hospital attendants. Thomas NF, et al.
Ment Hyg 49:74-82, Jan 65
Personality variables as determiners of academic achievement of the mildly retarded. Snyder R, et al.
Ment Retard 3:15-8, Feb 65
Research on personality disorders and characteristics of the mentally retarded. Heber R.
Ment Retard Abstr 1:304-25, 1964 (132 ref.)
The problem of identity. Marin PA.
Mich Med 64:658-63, Sep 65
Personality contrasts among medical and surgical nurses. Lentz EM, et al. Nurs Res 14:43-8, Winter 65
Personality patterns and choice of clinical nursing specialization. Lukens LG.
Nurs Res 14:210-21, Summer 65
Personality traits of nursing students and faculty concepts of desirable traits: a longitudinal comparative study. Schulz ED.
Nurs Res 14:261-4, Summer 65
The role of personality in nursing education. A comparison of successful and unsuccessful nursing students. Smith GM. Nurs Res 14:54-8, Winter 65
The relationship of personality to achievement in nursing education. Thurston JR, et al.
Nurs Res 14:203-9, Summer 65
Factors in perception and rigidity. Baer DJ.
Percept Motor Skills 19:563-70, Oct 64
Iterative association. Baldridge BJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:617-27, Apr 65
Reliability of the graphoanalytic approach to handwriting analysis. Galbraith D, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:615-8, Oct 64
Sex differences and relationships among neuroticism, extraversion, and expressed fears. Hannah F, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1214-6, Jun 65
Dogmatism and field-dependency. Hellkamp DT, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1046-8, Jun 65
Closure as related to manifest anxiety and rigidity. Kidd AH.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1177-81, Jun 65
Figure reversal as related to specific personality variables. Kidd AH, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1175-6, Jun 65
Time imagery, introversion and fantasied preoccupation in simulated isolation. Knapp RH, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:327-30, Feb 65
Extraversion and duration of the Archimedes spiral aftereffect. Knowles JB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:997-1000, Jun 65
Life style and creativity: an empirical investigation. Mackler B, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:873-96, Jun 65
Perception of role of the President. Merenda PF.
Percept Motor Skills 19:863-6, Dec 64
Intercorrelations of simplicity-complexity of social ordering, accuracy of perception, aceptance of change, self-reliance and sex attitude. Pyron B.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1293-304, Jun 65
Effects of prolonged reading disability: a preliminary study. Robeck MC.
Percept Motor Skills 19:7-12, Aug 64
Note on reactions of extroverts and introverts to sensory deprivation. Rossi AM, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1183-4, Jun 65
Note on a method of projective phantasy study using free association. Rychlak JF.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1192, Jun 65
Characteristics of children with speech disorders seen in a child guidance center. Wylie HL, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1101-7, Jun 65
Personality changes, headaches and ataxia.
Postgrad Med 36:A111-6, Dec 64
Psychiatric and psychological disturbances of pregnancy and the puerperium. Tooley PH.
Practitioner 194:772-80, Jun 65
The personality and problem of Hieronymus Bosch. (Bosch H), Hemphill RE.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:137-44, Feb 65
Repression-sensitization as a dimension of personality. Byrne D.
Progr Exp Personality Res 1:169-220, 1964 (112 ref.)
Personality and conditioning. Lovibond SH.
Progr Exp Personality Res 1:115-68, 1964 (131 ref.)
The anankastic personality and depressive psychosis of late onset. Hopkinson G.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:93-100, 1964
Psychiatric aspects of myasthenia gravis. Oosterhuis HJ, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:484-96, Nov-Dec 64
Pitfalls in thinking big--megalomania. Cleghorn RA.
Psychiat Quart 38:607-18, Oct 64
Shattered personality in Shakespeare's Antony. Draper JW. Psychiat Quart 39:448-56, Jul 65
Some considerations of the causative role of narcissism in mental retardation. Potter HW.
Psychiat Quart 38:627-34, Oct 64
The institutionalized, the institution-prone and the institution. Scheflen AE.
Psychiat Quart 39:203-19, 1965
The impact of dual-cultural membership on identity. Sommers VS. Psychiatry 27:332-44, Nov 64
Early influences on development and disorders of personality. Saul LJ, et al.
Psychoanal Quart 34:327-89, Jul 65 (194 ref.)
Social reality and the concept of defense. Daly RW.
Psychoanal Rev 52:61-74, Fall 65
A psychotherapeutic investigation of nagging. Dean ES.
Psychoanal Rev 51:555-61, Winter 64-65
Ego-activating approaches to psychotherapy. Grossman D. Psychoanal Rev 57:401-24, Fall 64
Extraversion and the acquisition of eyeblink and GSR conditioned responses. Eysenck HJ.
Psychol Bull 63:258-70, Apr 65 (65 ref.)
The great response-style myth. Rorer LG.
Psychol Bull 63:129-56, Mar 65 (180 ref.)
A general model for the study of developmental problems. Schaie KW. Psychol Bull 64:92-107, Aug 65
The personality of the perceiver as a factor in person perception. Shrauger S, et al.
Psychol Bull 62:289-308, Nov 64 (96 ref.)
Papers on psychoanalytic psychology. Hartmann H, et al. Psychol Issues 4:14:1-206, 1964
Factor analysis of some psychometric measures of impulsiveness and anxiety. Barratt ES.
Psychol Rep 16:547-54, Apr 65
Rapidity of test completion and level of score attained. Blumenfeld WS, et al. Psychol Rep 16:327-30, Feb 65
Personality factors of a Canadian sample of male university students. Butt DS, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1117-21, Jun 65
Relationship of personality factors to conceived values in male university students. Butt SD, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:609-17, Apr 65
Anxiety, physical attractiveness, and likeability of personality in mental retardates. Churchill L, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:519-23, Apr 65
Scales for measuring compulsion, hostility, neuroticism, and shyness. Comrey AL.
Psychol Rep 16:697-700, Jun 65
Use of a "conformity" scale to assess vocational interests of undergraduates. Elliott R.
Psychol Rep 16:969-75, Jun 65
Brainstorming and orneriness as facilitators of creativity. Lindgren HC, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:577-83, Apr 65
Preliminary test of a theory of social types. Nance RD.
Psychol Rep 16:443-6, Apr 65
Relationship between EPPS and Marlowe-Crowne SD scale. Stoliak GE. Psychol Rep 16:731-2, Jun 65
Measured stability of teacher personality. Stone DE.
Psychol Rep 16:1293-302, Jun 65
When prophecy pales: the fate of dissonance theory. Weick KE. Psychol Rep 16:1261-75, Jun 65
Personality and cognitive learning among alcoholics with different intervals of sobriety. White WF.
Psychol Rep 16:1125-40, Jun 65
Acquiescence and extremes response sets of actors and teachers. Zuckerman M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:168-70, Feb 65
Person and population as psychometric concepts. Loevinger J. Psychol Rev 72:143-55, Mar 65
Scope and generality of verbally defined personality factors. Peterson DR. Psychol Rev 72:48-59, Jan 65
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group 8. Social factors and individual expectation in

drug response.
Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 3:20-2, Oct 64
Interrelationship between blood pressure responses to mecholyl and personality variables. Berger L.
Psychophysiology 1:115-8, Oct 64
Ego strength and response stereotypy. Roessler R, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:142-50, Oct 64
Trauma in early infancy and later personality development. Gibson RM.
Psychosom Med 27:229-37, May-Jun 65
Psychological differentiation (field dependence) in obese women. Karp SA, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:238-44, May-Jun 65
Personality characteristics in patients with three obstetric complications. McDonald RL.
Psychosom Med 27:383-9, Jul-Aug 65
Patterns of fat mobilization in field-dependent and field-independent subjects. McGough WE, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:245-56, May-Jun 65
Psychological correlates of coronary artery disease. Miller CK. **Psychosom Med** 27:257-65, May-Jun 65
Psychologic comparisons between women with rheumatoid arthritis and their nonarthritic sisters. I. Personality test and interview rating data. Moos RH, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:135-49, Mar-Apr 65
Psychologic comparisons between women with rheumatoid arthritis and their nonarthritic sisters. II. Content analysis of interviews. Moos RH, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:150-64, Mar-Apr 65
The relationship of personality to the presence of rheumatoid factor in asymptomatic relatives of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Solomon GF, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:350-60, Jul-Aug 65
Mechanisms of psychosocial adjustment in patients seeking " face-lift" operation. Webb WL Jr, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:183-92, Mar-Apr 65
The differentiation of male alcoholic outpatients from nonalcoholic psychiatric outpatients by means of the MMPI. MacAndrew C.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:238-46, Jun 65
Personality traits and depressive symptoms in the deaf. Altshuler KZ.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:63-73, 1963
Social factors and disorders of communication. Individual patterns in historical change: imagery of Japanese youth. Lifton RJ.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:291-306, 1964
Psychomotor responses and their relationship to personality traits of young men performing in high ambient temperature (110 f). Blyth CS, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:241-5, Oct 64
Personality and intelligence characteristics of selected high school athletes and nonathletes. Slusher HS.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:539-45, Dec 64
Interindividual differences in catecholamine excretion during stress. Frankenhaeuser M, et al.
Scand J Psychol 6:117-23, 1965
Age, personality, and somatosensory cerebral evoked responses. Shagass C, et al.
Science 148:1359-61, 4 Jun 65
Some personal and situational factors relevant to the consistency and prediction of conforming behavior. Back KW, et al. **Sociometry** 28:227-40, Sep 65
Conprehensive psychotherapy. Katzenelbogen S.
Top Probl Psychother 4:17-22, 1963
Narcissism and the development of self from dyadic to group relatedness. Markowitz M.
Top Probl Psychother 5:59-66, 1965
Temperament and neurological disorders. Williams D.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:17-8, 1963
Drugs and personality. Joyce CR.
Trans Med Soc London 80:99-106, 1964
Drugs and personality. Sargant W.
Trans Med Soc London 80:92-8, 1964
Some determinants of individual differences. Escalona SK. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:802-16, May 65
Predicting decision making behavior from personality and cognitive variables. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-619. Townsend JC, et al.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-62, Nov 64
The relationships among the needs and values of flight candidates. Proj MR005.13-3003, Subtask 1, Rep No. 39. Waters LK. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-5, 16 Apr 64
Relationships between rate of physical maturing and personality among boys of Italian descent. Mussen P, et al. **Vita Hum** 7:186-200, 1964
[Analysis of the personalities of eunuchoid men] Sípová I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:545-9, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Feeling of hypnotic influences as a psychotic symptom] Wagner FF.
Nord Med 72:1183-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Study of the relationship between the somatotype and the Rorschach test] Alexander F, et al.
Nederl T Psychol 20:271-82, May 65 (Dut)
[Man and pictures] Langeveld MJ.
Nederl T Psychol 19:433-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[A factor analysis of personality evaluation, coming from various critics] Wolff CJ de.
Nederl T Psychol 20:283-92, May 65 (Dut)
[Psychosocial factors in the administration of social security] Weijel JA.
T Soc Geneesk 43:423-9, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Neurovegatative type of personality and psychopharmacologic behavior] Servais J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:152-68, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychological characteristics of unstable diabetics] Kissel P, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:219-50, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Character and typologies] Stumper E.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:315-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Personality disorders in epileptics] Warot P.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:1156-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Personality profiles of renal lithiasis] Serane J, et al.
Maroc Med 43:896-900, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Personality study of gout patients] Sérane J, et al.
Rein Foie 6:217-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic view of the function of phantasms] Fain M, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:609-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The theory of ego autonomy: generalization] Rapaport D. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:344-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The development of the personalities of patient and physician in our century] Fanconi G.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:375-83, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Personality exploration by means of tests of evocation] Baumgarten-Tramer F.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:371-81, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Representation of the plan of the apartment by the child] Gutton P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:121-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Personality, genre and sex] Boven W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:198-201, 1964 (Fr)
[Medicine and psychology] Kiss PG.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:32-56, 1965 (Ger)
[Personality and dosage as a convergence phenomenon in pharmacological effect of antidepressant drugs] Broeren W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:591-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the personality of the alcoholic and its management in the tuberculosis sanatorium] Levendel L, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:131-45, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Methods and problems of an evaluation of the human personality] Böcher W.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:161-201, Apr 65 (189 ref.) (Ger)
[Some thoughts on longitudinal research in personality] Meili R. **Hum Develop** 8:48-55, 1965 (Ger)
[The significance of early childhood] Richter HE.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:490-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Disease experience and personality, explained on the basis of observations on parkinsonism] Fünfgeld EW.
Nervenarzt 36:30-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of the use of non-measuring procedures in personality diagnosis] Mietzel G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:116-23, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the concept of the super-ego. II.] Sandler J.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:812-28, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of graphology in personality diagnosis] Leonhard K.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:217-23, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Imprinting and activation with simultaneous variation of intentional learning and ego-relatedness of the learning material] Schönpflug W, et al.
Psychol Forsch 27:366-76, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The healing element in group psychotherapy] Hulse WC. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:133-46, 1963 (Ger)
[Nuances in clinical psychotherapy in the modulation of individual forms of illness] Langen D.
Top Probl Psychother 4:199-204, 1963 (Ger)
[The diversity of methods and the unity of psychotherapy] Polak P.
Top Probl Psychother 4:1-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Personal rhythm through relaxation and respiration without autohypnosis] Fuchs M.
Z Psychosom Med 10:141-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ego organization and the structure of experience] Hau TF. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:119-28, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Personality structure and prognosis] Heigl F.
Z Psychosom Med 10:102-14, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical significance of the personality in pediatrics] Gegesi Kiss P. **Orv Hetil** 106:961-9, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[Dimensional analysis of personality based on Sjöbring's doctrines] Perris C.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:82-91, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[In search of identity] Zunini G.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:56-81, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Mental anorexia. Clinical and laboratory findings in 23 cases] Cramarossa L, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:468-76, Aug 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. IV. Personality, maturity and human work: current lights and shadows] Pendini A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:424-9, Apr 64 (It)
[Biochemical conditioning of personal character] La Gravinese N. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:933-42, 12 Jul 65 (It)
[On the process of psychologic individuation and of some pathological manifestations] Rossini R.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:881-97, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[A study on the intention in personality 6] Makita H, et al. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst** 11:9-18, 1964 (Jap)
[Personality studies in Japan] Hirai N.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:203-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Some comments on "personality and culture" studies] Matsumoto SY.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:200-1, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on personality in Japan] Miyoshi M.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:18-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on personality in Japan] Naka S.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:206-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Character studies in Japan from the view-point of impulse pathology] Satake R.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:202-3, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The physically handicapped. Some aspects of their personality structure] Szalita-Pemow AB.
Nord Psykiat T 18:479-84, 1964 (Nor)
[The genetics of personality. Methods of human genetics] Fonseca AF da.
J Med (Porto) 56:177-88, 23 Jan 65 (Por)
[Exploration of the infantile personality through painting. Intellectual quotient and adaptation of the personality] Prado y Moreno R.
Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 28:42-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Hypnotizability and personal experiences and attitudes] As A.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:319-27, 15 Jun 65 (Sw)

PERSONALITY TESTS see under PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS (E1, F)

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (F, J)

Agency structure as a major source of human problems in the conduct of public health programs. Goodenough WH. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1067-74, Jul 65
Personnel selection. Biesheuvel S.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:295-324, 1965 (150 ref.)
Collective bargaining: R.N.A.O. LeBourdais I.
Canad Nurse 61:529-32, Jul 65
How to use personnel effectively. Miller EM, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 319-29, Jul 65
The 'whys' of wise delegation. Babnew D Jr.
Hospitals 39:62-4, 16 Jul 65
Problems in evaluating system manning requirements estimates and estimation techniques. Gael S.
Hum Factors 6:299-303, Jun 64
The role of experimenter attitude and contingent reinforcement in a vigilance task. Ware JR, et al.
Hum Factors 6:111-5, Feb 64
The alcoholic in industry and the role of the personnel specialist. **Industr Med Surg** 34:571-2, Jul 65
Leadership among professional people. Bernthal WF.
Int Nurs Rev 12:65-71, Jun 65
Survey of dentist opinion, 1964 introduction.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:822-4, Dec 64
The challenge of modern supervision. Coffey RE.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:32-6, Jul 65
Quality--a magic formula? Miller EJ.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:347-50, Oct 64
Performance review of the executive. Mitchell ML.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:361-3, May 65
Personnel turnover in departments of dietetics. Pelto JM, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:369-73, May 65
Pros and cons of personality testing. Rettig JL.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:29-31, Jul 65
Techniques of hiring.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1181-2, Jul 65
"An objective criterion for research managers": a critique. Marks MR. **J Appl Psychol** 49:91-2, Apr 65
Performance appraisal and psychological distance. Rothaus P, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:48-54, Feb 65
An industrywide study of programed instruction. Welsh P, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:61-73, Feb 65
Education and the industrial personnel function--team-mates. Moise AW.
J Dairy Sci 48:119-22, Jan 65
Administration of the interdisciplinary research team. Busse EW. **J Med Educ** 40:832-9, Sep 65
Reaction of supervisors to emotionally disturbed employees: a study of deviation in a work environment. Trice HM. **J Occup Med** 7:177-88, May 65
"Right man--right job". Grant JS.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:211-4, Aug 64
Guidelines for the health administrator. Harris WH.
J Sch Health 34:444-6, Nov 64
In retrospect. Lull GF. **Milit Med** 130:917-21, Sep 65
"Group" inservice with the evening shift. Loder EE.
Nurs Outlook 13:31-3, Jul 65
Personal history correlates of performance among civilian personnel in small Antarctic stations. Rep No. 64-4. Nelson PD, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-9, Apr 64
[The cooperation of the psychologist in the cadre selection of leading workers as a part of the prevention of mental disturbances of workers] Bouchal M, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:402, 1964 (Cz)
[Estimated personnel for pharmaceutical services in general practice, sanatoria and spas] Zajíček R, et al.
Cesk Farm 14:120-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of a means of reclassifying workers by inter-plant industrial medicine services] Crovisier R.
Arch Mal Prof 25:619-21, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The working climate in factories] Gunten A von.
Z Praeventivmed 10:42-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

PERSPIRATION see under SWEAT (A12)

PERSPIRATION see under SWEATING (G1)

PERTOFRANE see DESIPRAMINE (D4)

PERTUSSIS see WHOOPING COUGH (C1)

PERTUSSIS VACCINE (D7)

The treatment of persistent cough by means of pertussis vaccine. Padnos E.
Ann Allerg 22:678-87, Dec 64

Relative stability of pertussis vaccine preserved with merthiolate, benzethonium chloride, or the parabens. Gardner RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:564-9, Jul 65

Pertussis vaccine testing for freedom-from-toxicity. Pittman M, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:447-56, May 65

Effectiveness of pertussis vaccines. Preston NW.
Brit Med J 5452:11-3, 3 Jul 65

Whooping-cough: difficulties in diagnosis and ineffectiveness of immunization. Wilson AT, et al.
Brit Med J 5462:623-6, 11 Sep 65

Immunization against whooping cough.
Brit Med J 5452:2-3, 3 Jul 65

Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. Calif Med 101:153-9, Sep 64

The content of antigens 1,2 and 3 in strains of bordetella pertussis and in vaccines. Chalvardjian N.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1114-6, 22 May 65

Investigations into the mechanism of pertussis vaccine induced hypersensitivity. II. Effect of insulin on filtrating of the capillary network in the rat. Clairmont JP, et al. Int Arch Allerg 27:46-53, 1965

Effect of pertussis vaccine on the tuberculin reaction. Floersheim GL. Int Arch Allerg 26:340-4, 1965

Investigations into the mechanism of pertussis vaccine induced hypersensitivity. I. Effect of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine on capillary endothelium in rats. Lawler R, et al. Int Arch Allerg 26:373-6, 1965

Anaphylaxis in mice inoculated with an adrenotrophic pituitary tumor. Malkiel S, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:319-26, 1965

Studies on the lymphocytosis induced in mice by Bordetella pertussis. Morse SI.
J Exp Med 121:49-68, 1 Jan 65

A regimen for immunization against measles. Inactivated vaccine with DPT and live vaccine at age 9 months. Karelitz S, et al. JAMA 191:1067-70, 29 Mar 65

Preparation of soluble pertussis vaccine. Hemert P van, et al. Nature (London) 203:774-5, 15 Aug 64

Endotoxin-detoxifying capacity of reticulo-endothelial system in normal and pertussis-treated mice. Rutenberg S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:301-2, Oct 64

Sensitizing properties of B. pertussis in the mouse and rat. Gözsy B, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:427-37, Sep 64 (82 ref.)

Factors involved in the stability of pertussis component in quadruple DPT-polio vaccine. Pontecorvo M.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:464-9, Nov-Dec 64

Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:14-24, Mar 64

The problem of prevention and control of auto-allergic inflammation in the nervous system. Lumsden CE.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:209-16, Mar 64

[Sudden evolutive growth by angiomas following vaccinations or infectious diseases] Meyer J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:17-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Antibody formation after 3 doses of quadruple vaccine injection followed by trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine] Henigst W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1502-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with active preventive immunization against whooping cough] Paschlau G.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:123-31, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis on the reticuloendothelial system] Böhme D.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:33-5, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experimental allergic orchitis and the reticuloendothelial system. I. Functional changes] Böhme D.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:19-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Model experiments with radio-nuclide labeling of antibodies against Bordetella ertussis] Ocklitz HW, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:428-35, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On antibody formation after vaccination with mixed vaccines] Witzell H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:364-80, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Epilepsy following Di-Per-Te vaccination in monozygotic twins] Focher L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2045-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)

[2. Inactivated antipoliomyelitic vaccine of the Salk type associated with other vaccines] D'Alessandro.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1192-202, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of the physiopathology of preventive antipertussis vaccination. II. Effects of antipertussis vaccination on natural factors of immune resistance] Del Campo A, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:319-28, Jun 65 (It)

[Contribution to the study of physiopathology of preventive antipertussis vaccination. I. Effects of antipertussis vaccination on the clinical, hematological and blood protein picture] Del Campo A, et al. G Mal Infett 17:235-46, May 65 (It)

[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[The role of hetero-immunization due to group specific bacterial, viral and animal substances in the production of anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins in childhood] Vierucci A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:110-20, Feb 64 (It)

[Vaccines for whooping cough with sodium alginate, dextran, and polyvinyl alcohol] Kim WS.
Choson Uihak 9:15-21, Sep 64 (Kor)

[Preparation of the reference diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine and stardardization of its diphtheria and tetanus components. I. The diphtheria component] Galązka A.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:295-308, 1964 (Pol)

[Preparation of the reference diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine and standardization of its diphtheria and tetanus components. II. The tetanus component] Galązka A.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:309-21, 1964 (Pol)

[Observations on the relationship between immunological responses of the animal organism to antigens contained in diphtheria-tetanus-whooping cough vaccines] Sembrat-Niewiadomska Z, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:101-10, 1964 (Pol)

[Present problems in the specific prevention of whooping cough] Zakharova MS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:36-43, 1964 (Rus)

[Periods of active immunization during the 1st year of life of children. (A discussion of the report of Prof. A. L. Libov and Prof. D. D. Lebedev)] Revenok ND.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:75-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The reactogenicity and immunological effectiveness of the new sorbed soluble pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine] Mitel'man PM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:70-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of phthivazid on immunogenesis in vaccination against diphtheria and whooping cough in children with manifestations of primary tuberculosis] Reznik Bla. Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Opsonizing and bactericidal properties of the serums of children vaccinated with pertussis and pertussis-diphtheria vaccines] Sumarokov AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:143-4, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Hemolytic-uremic syndromes following triple vaccination (diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus)] Guerra AU, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 36:26-38, Jan 65 (Sp)

PESSARIES (E4)

A golden opportunity. Smith AA.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:349-51, Nov 64

[Vaginal synechia] Bertrand P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:478-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Uterine pessaries for the prevention of pregnancy] Colmeiro-Laforet C.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1410-6, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Case report contribution to the subject: intrauterine pessary and carcinoma pathogenesis] Schürmann K.
Zbl Gynaek 87:290-5, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Practical value of a wax ring for the conservative treatment of uterine prolapse in aged women] Tynecki J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:470-3, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)

PESTICIDES (D3, D8)

Environmental and clinical aspects of bulk wheat fumigation with aluminum phosphide. Jones AT, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:376-9, Jul-Aug 64

The pesticide program of the Public Health Service. Kraybill HF.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:32-5, Jul 65

Pesticides and other agricultural chemicals as a public health problem. Mitchell HW.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:10-5, Jul 65

Pesticides in the wildlife environment. Paul M.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:16-9, Jul 65

Pesticide regulatory activities of the Food and Drug Administration. Roe S.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:36-7, Jul 65

Pesticides and public policy.
Amer J Public Health 55:S:38-41, Jul 65

Pesticide residues. Cook JW, et al.
Anal Chem 37:130-42R, Apr 65 (201 ref.)

Agricultural and biocidal applications of organometallics. Daum RJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 125:229-41, 28 May 65

Organization of occupational health services for personnel exposed to toxic pesticides. Kay K.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:285-97, Sep 64

Pesticide residues in air and water. Breidenbach AW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:827-30, Jun 65

Regulating distribution and use of pesticides. Brinkley PC. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:639-42, Nov 64

Pesticide exposure levels in man and animals. Durham WF. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:842-6, Jun 65

Carcinogenic potential of pesticides. Falk HL, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:847-58, Jun 65 (77 ref.)

Occurrence of poisoning by pesticides. Hayes WJ Jr.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:621-5, Nov 64

Persistence and behavior of pesticidal residues in soils: their translocation into crops. Lichtenstein EP.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:825-6, Jun 65

Exposure to orchard pesticides: dermal and inhalation exposures. Simpson GR.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:884-5, Jun 65

Safe use of pesticides in food production. Smith RB Jr.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:634-8, Nov 64

Pesticides as contaminants. West I.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:626-33, Nov 64

Pesticide problems. Wiswesser WJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:599-603, Apr 65

Diagnosis and treatment of pesticide poisoning. Zavon MR. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:615-20, Nov 64

Uncontrolled pesticides. Brit Med J 5427:76, 9 Jan 65

Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. I. General introduction: insecticides and related compounds. Hassall KA. Brit Vet J 121:104-18, Mar 65

Chemical control of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.). Roulston WJ, et al.
Bull Entom Res 55:617-35, May 65

Pesticides. Mastromatteo E.
Canad J Public Health 56:217-8, May 65

Fatal thallium poisoning, a plea for a safer pesticide. Arena JM, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:267-70, May 65

Pollution of the water environment by organic pesticides. Faust SD.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:677-86, Nov-Dec 64

State of knowledge on human exposures and biologic effects of economic poisons. Kay K.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:737-52, Nov-Dec 64 (83 ref.)

The concept of acceptable daily intakes of pesticides for man. Stoner HB.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:457-66, Oct 64 (34 ref.)

Appraisal of 37 pesticides by FAO-WHO.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:729-33, Dec 64

Pesticide poisoning: everyone's problem. Johnstone RT. GP 31:104-14, Apr 65

Health survey of pest control operators. Stein WJ, et al.
Industr Med Surg 33:549-55, Aug 64

Thin-layer chromatography of organophosphorus pesticides and acids on microchromatoplates. Stanley CW. J Chromatogr 16:467-75, Dec 64

Forensic aspects of pesticides. Edson EF.
J Forensic Sci Soc 5:73-5, Apr 65

Two outbreaks of fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide poisoning. Jones K. J Forensic Sci Soc 5:76-9, Apr 65

Legislation and control of pesticides. Papworth SD.
J Forensic Sci Soc 5:66-72, Apr 65

Principles of the norms for pesticide residues in food products and the organization of their control in the U.S.S.R. Shevchenko MG, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:1-7, 1965

Drugs and accidental death. Some possible causes of so-called unexplained sudden deaths. Fleming P.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:33-5, Jan 65

Simplified gas chromatographic analysis of pesticides from blood. Jain NC, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:362-7, Jun 65

Safe use of pesticides. JAMA 190:466, 2 Nov 64

The role of the physician in the pesticide problem.
JAMA 191:45, 4 Jan 65

Cholinesterase testing and organic phosphate pesticides. Simpson GR. Med J Aust 1:269-72, 20 Feb 65

'Metarchon': a new term for a class of non-toxic pest control agents. Wright RH.
Nature (London) 204:603-4, 7 Nov 64

Chemicals and the countryside.
Nature (London) 201:958-61, 7 Mar 64

Problem of pesticide residue. Recent trends toward pesticide safety. Lisk DJ.
New York J Med 65:1026-30, 15 Apr 65

Problems in the safe and effective use of pesticides in agriculture. Smith EH. Nutr Rev 22:193-6, Jul 64

The safe use of pesticides in the United Kingdom. Bates JA. Public Health 79:100-12, Jan 65

Pollution control in the lower Mississippi.
Public Health Rep 79:843-4, Sep 64

AMA congress on environmental health problems.
Public Health Rep 79:889-94, Oct 64

Thin-layer chromatography in the determination of pesticide residues. Conkin RA.
Residue Rev 6:136-61, 1964 (41 ref.)

Recent developments in the detection and determination of pesticides and their residues by oscillographic polarography. Gajan RJ.
Residue Rev 6:75-86, 1964 (42 ref.)

Effects of "Use of Pesticides" from an industrial viewpoint. Gardner LR. Residue Rev 6:21-6, 1964

Enforcement of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act in the United States. Harris TH, et al.
Residue Rev 6:103-35, 1964

The California pesticide regulatory program. Lemmon AB. Residue Rev 6:27-32, 1964

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. Medved LI, et al.
Residue Rev 6:42-74, 1964 (65 ref.)

The President's Science Advisory Committee Report on the use of pesticides and the University of California's policy on research and extension

associated with pesticide chemicals. Swift JE. **Residue Rev** 6:33-41, 1964
Use of pesticides: a report by the President's Science Advisory Committee. **Residue Rev** 6:1-22, 1964
Pesticide residues--a progress report. Kirk JX. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:32-6, Nov 64
Esterase inhibitors as pesticides. Casida JE. **Science** 146:1011-7, 20 Nov 64
Agricultural poisons. Gallaher GL. **Texas J Med** 61:336-9, Apr 65
Comparative toxicity and blood level studies on binapacryl and DNBP. Bough RG, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:353-60, May 65
Hydroxycobalamin as an antidote to acrylonitrile. Graham JD. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:367-72, May 65
Pentachlorophenol poisoning in swine. Blevins D. **Vet Med** 60:455, May 65
Pesticides, drugs, the veterinarian and liability. Kopp H. **Vet Med** 60:416-7, Apr 65
Chemicals and the land. **Vet Rec** 77:755-60, 26 Jun 65
[Chemical control of plant diseases and weeds in our food] Besemer AF. **Voeding** 25:559-68, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The harmonious control of pests] Fluiter HJ de. **Voeding** 26:20-8, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Effect of treatment of plants by pesticides on the organoleptic characteristics of foods] Le Moan G, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:247-66, 1964 (80 ref.) (Fr)
[Sensitization caused by agricultural plants and plant protective agents. II. Test with plant protective agents.] Szegö L. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:25-30, 1965 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F. **Deutsch Med J** 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Our daily poison] Seifert A. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:313-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning with organic phosphorus preparations used in agriculture (description of 6 cases)] Szewczykowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:310-2, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[On the action of pentachlorpropane following its digestive administration. (Toxicological and pathomorphological data)] Gul'ko AG, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:356-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Chemical industrialization of agriculture in problems of food hygiene] Budagian FE. **Gig Sanit** 30:7-10, May 65 (Rus)
[Maximum permissible concentration of hexachlorcyclopentadiene in water reservoirs] Naishtein SIa, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:17-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On hygienic evaluation of the reaction of the organism to external influences] Shtabskii BM. **Gig Sanit** 29:79-81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the use of some indicators for mercury-containing poisonous chemicals] Sivkov IG. **Gig Sanit** 29:95-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the content of residual pesticides in food products. (Review of the literature)] Shtenberg AI, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (40 ref.) (Rus)

PETROLATUM (D2, D8)

Preparation and properties of bentone ointment bases. Billups NF, et al. **Amer J Pharm** 136:183-205, Sep-Oct 64
An in vitro study of the relative moisture occlusive properties of several topical vehicles and saran wrap. Dempski RE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:361-3, May 65
[The thixotropic nature of petrolatums] Van Ooteghem M. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:679-86, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Animal experimental studies on petrolatum and its basic materials in acanthosis and keratosis tests] Brune H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:822-30, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of the thixotropic properties of vaseline] Elsner Z, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:762-6, Nov 63 (Ger)

PETROLATUM, LIQUID (D8)

Purity of white mineral oil. Fiero GW. **Ann Allerg** 23:226-31, May 65
The effect of long term mineral oil in the pleura for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Wilson RW. **Ann Allerg** 23:180-4, Apr 65
Adherence of bath oil to keratin. Knox JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1048-50, 24 Oct 64
Effect of a mineral-oil growth substance (OGS) on experimental tumor growth. Abdullaev MD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:116-8, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of a mineral-oil growth substance (OGS) on transplantable tumors. Gulieva SA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:113-5, Jan-Feb 65
Reactions to oil-adjuvant trachoma vaccine: Taiwan 1962-1964. Neave C, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:1-6, 28 Jan 65
Histology of developing plasma cell neoplasia induced by mineral oil in BALB/c mice. Potter M, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:497-515, Sep 64
Effect of emulsifier concentration and type on the particle size distribution of emulsions. Rowe EL. **J Pharm Sci** 54:260-4, Feb 65
Hand injuries caused by oil injection under pressure. Malherbe WD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:844-7, 24 Oct 64
Toxicologic studies of petrolatum in mice and rats. Oser BL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:382-401, May 65
[Etiological considerations and surgical indications in oleomas of the extremities] Mouly R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:66-71, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the proliferative effect of some substances in the Rudas test] Beck R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:343-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Cone penetration and a practical yield value from hydrocarbon ointment gels] Berneis KH, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:604-14, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on liver damage induced by adjuvant] Takeda K. **Jap J Allerg** 14:54-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Preservation of microorganisms under mineral oil] Pumpianskaia LV. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:1065-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic characteristics of oil aerosols in automatic pistol plants] Kats II. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:192-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Skin reaction to the products from thermal processing of shale] Vakhter KhT. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:14-20, Dec 64 (Rus)

PETROLEUM (D2, D8)

Pneumatocele formation complicating hydrocarbon pneumonitis. Baghdassarian OM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:104-11, Sep 65
Products of the oxidation of selected alkanes by a gram-negative bacterium. Ali Khan MY, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:417-27, 1964
Cellular lipids of a Nocardia grown on propane and n-butane. Davis JB. **Appl Microbiol** 12:301-4, Jul 64
Kerosene poisoning in children. Cachia EA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:502-4, Oct 64
The carcinogenic potency of certain oils. Bingham E, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:449-51, Mar 65
Petroleum asphalt inhalation by mice. Effects of aerosols and smoke on the tracheobronchial tree and lungs. Simmers MH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:728-34, Dec 64
Toxic psychosis caused by inhalation of petrol fumes. Bethell MF. **Brit Med J** 5456:276-7, 31 Jul 65
Hazards in gasworks. **Brit Med J** 5439:876-7, 3 Apr 65
The effect of acetylcholine on adrenaline-induced subatrial rhythms in the sensitized cat heart. MacLeod DP, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:431-45, Jul 64
Kerosene poisoning and gastric lavage. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:714-5, 26 Sep 64
Pseudocysts of the lungs in kerosene poisoning: report of two cases. Dragsted PJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:87-90, Jul 65
Effects of drugs and hyperbaric oxygen environment on experimental kerosene pneumonitis. Schwartz SI, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:353-9, Apr 65
Chemical pneumonitis--a complication of kerosene oil poisoning. Agarwal VK, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:277-9, Mar 65
Cancers in mice from asphalt fractions. Simmers MH. **Industr Med Surg** 34:573-7, Jul 65
Cancers from air-refined and steam-refined asphalt. Simmers MH. **Industr Med Surg** 34:255-61, Mar 65
Abomasal displacement associated with ingestion of gasoline. Albert TF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:460-1, 1 Sep 64
Fatal poisoning in children under five years of age: a survey in Victoria for the years 1955 to 1963. Southby R. **Med J Aust** 1:533-8, 0 Apr 65
Poisonings due to mace (nutmeg), furniture polish, and lead. Jacobziner H, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2270-9, 1 Sep 65
Kerosine-experimental and clinical toxicology. Gerarde HW. **Occup Health Rev** 16:17-21, 1964
Experimental furniture polish pneumonia in rats. Huxtable KA, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:228-35, Aug 64
Radiolysis of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane and 2,2,4,4-tetramethylpentane. Knight JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:319-29, Oct 64
[6 cases of accidental anoxia caused by a mobile butane gas heating appliance] Arondel E, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:443-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medical study of possible risks from utilization of heavy fuel oils as principal fuel in central heating] Denis-Peraldi A. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:710-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cutting oil and occupational dermatoses] Rivoire J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:73-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Kerosene pneumonopathies in children (apropos of 5 cases)] Carré JC, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:455-63, 1965 (Fr)
[Pneumopathies caused by gasoline] Laaban J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2897-901, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The significance of oil pipeline breaks for drinking-water supplies] Zimmermann W, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:557-68, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Drug forms and preparations from naphthalan petroleum] Alijew RK, et al. **Pharmazie** 20:97-101, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Investigations of pulmonary cytology by means of needle biopsy in a case of bronchopneumonia caused by petroleum. Observations with fluorescent dyes] Vaccaro R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:853-7, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[A case of subconjunctival injection of petroleum benzine by mistake] Takahisa O, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1113-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Determination of the mixture of kerosene and turpentine vapors in the air] Stanilewicz W. **Med Pracy** 16:145-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Roentgenological changes in gasoline and kerosene poisoning] Jakubowska D. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:143-50, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[A case of pneumonia following inspiration of gasoline] Krzanowski M. **Wiad Lek** 18:607-10, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Acute accidental poisonings in childhood. Review of 208 cases] Schvartsman S, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:24-39, Jan 65 (Por)
[Oxygen uptake by the animal tissue under the influence of combinations of some gases] Sinitsyn SN. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:470-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some toxicological data on synthetic and ethylated gasolines] Sinitsyn SN. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:619-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Air pollution in the zones around petroleum refining and petroleum chemical plants] Krasovitskaia ML, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:103-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Vitamin C and B-1 supply of the adolescent organism exposed to the effect of hydrocarbons] Mamedov AM. **Gig Sanit** 29:39-43, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of purification of sewage water from the Novo-Gor'kii petroleum refining plant] Nikolaev VM. **Gig Sanit** 29:85-90, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of biological methods for the purification of industrial sewage from chemical plants] Striazhkina AA. **Gig Sanit** 28:52-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the water balance in oil workers under the conditions of the hot climate of Turkmenistan] Bagirov BG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:58-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative changes in the sebum excretion under the influence of acetone, gasoline and white spirit in industrial workers] Rogaflin VI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:27-30, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A study of the hydrocarbon-oxidizing capacity of mycobacteria] Lopatik MD. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:236-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of gasoline pneumonia. (Based on 12-year material in Western Siberia)] Anan'ina AP. **Sovet Med** 28:29-33, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of petroleum products on the visual organ of workers in the petroleum refining industry] Giniiatullina AKh. **Vestn Oftal** 78:36-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Occupational dermatoses in petroleum refining] Jakac D, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:15-25, 1964 (Ser)
[Kerosene poisoning in children] Kjellman B, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1181-3, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)

PETROUS BONE (A2)

Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)
Surgical exposure of petrous portion of 7th nerve. House WF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:506-7, May 65
Comparative and topographical investigation of the fossa subarcuata and its content in man, Macaca monkeys and some laboratory animals. II. Content of fossa subarcuata. Hromada J. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:285-93, 1965
Comparative and topographical investigation of the fossa subarcuata and its content in man, Macaca monkeys and some laboratory animals. I. Fossa subarcuata. Hromada J. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:275-84, 1965
The Chaussé IV projection in the study of the petrous bone. Sansregret A. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:119-24, Jun 65
Some pathological, radiological and clinical implications of the precocious development of the human ear. Elliott GB, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1160-71, Aug 64
Postural vertigo of traumatic origin relieved by section of the vestibular nerve. Steffen TN. **Southern Med J** 58:587-92, May 65
Some pathological, radiological and clinical implications of the precocious development of the human ear. Elliott GB, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 280-91, 1964
[Traumatic dislocation of the ossicular chain in the course of a fracture of the petrous portion of the temporal bone with facial paralysis. Operative result] Ombrédanne M. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:697-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The transtentorial temporal approach to the cerebellopontile angle and the clivus] Bonnal J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Case of periperal labyrinthine disorder induced by cocaine injection into the tympanum] Lafon H, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:316-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On diagnosis of tumors of the cervical region with the pneumocollum] Bárta M. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:523-31, May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of traumatic cholesteatoma of the ear] Schulze E. **HNO** 12:128-34, May 64 (Ger)
[Otitis and petrositis candidosa] Fendel K, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:145-54, Mar 65 (Ger)

[A case of fracture of the petrous bone complicated by intracranial emphysema] Pawlak D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:605-7, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)

PETROUS PYRAMID see **PETROUS BONE** (A2)

PETTE-DOERING PANENCEPHALITIS see under

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME (C2, C4)

Pigmented nails in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Valero A, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:56-8, Jan 65
The significance of proctology in relation to systemic diseases. Forman J, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 16:286-90, Aug 65
Duodenal carcinoma in the PeuTz-jeghers syndrome; report of a case. Reid JD. **Cancer** 18:970-7, Aug 65
One-stage proctocolectomy with anal ileostomy. Drobni A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:416-7, Sep-Oct 64
Surgical management of familial polyposis of the colon and rectum. Saitz NJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:417-20, Sep-Oct 64
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with metastasizing duodenal carcinoma. Williams JP, et al. **Gut** 6:179-84, Apr 65
Clinicopathological conference LX. Conducted by the Department of Pathology Mississippi Baptist Hospital Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:20-5, Jan 65
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome associated with functioning ovarian tumor. Christian CD, et al. **JAMA** 190:935-8, 7 Dec 64
The hamartomatous syndromes: their clinical, pathological and fundamental aspects. Willis RA. **Med J Aust** 1:827-33, 5 Jun 65
Mucocutaneous pigmentation associated with intestinal polyposis. Bruce TA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:682-8, Sep 64
Hereditary intestinal polyposis and pigmented spots--report of a case (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome). Yap BF, et al. **Philipp J Surg** 19:277-80, Sep-Oct 64
Management of polyps of the large bowel. Scarborough RA. **Southern Med J** 58:455-8, Apr 65
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Lips JB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1019-23, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Pathology of the Peutz Jeghers syndrome (PJS)] Laumonier R, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 10:75-98, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Eunuchoidism in a patient of 24 years rectocolectomized at 12 years for familial rectocolic polyposis. Considerations on infantilism of rectocolic polyposis] Dubarry JJ, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1241-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic form of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Vilardell F, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 7:45, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[On a case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Chatin R, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:546-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Considerations on 4 cases] Orecchia C, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2839-43, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[On the Peutz-Touraine-Jeghers syndrome] Tomassini M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:46-53, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome (intestinal polyposis with perioriificeal melanosis)] Bile G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1136-40, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[A case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Ishigami R, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 12:99-104, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Case of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome] Ido T, et al. **Naika** 14:775-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical-roentgenological characteristics of diffuse polyposis of the large intestine] Rivkin VL, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:29-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome?] Mercadal Peyri J, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:449-51, Jun 64 (Sp)

PEYOTE see under **MESCALINE** (D4)

PEYRONIE'S DISEASE see **PENILE INDURATION** (C6)

PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME see

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY (C3, C13)

PHAGOCYTOSIS (G1)

see also related
MACROPHAGES (A11)
OPSONINS (D7)

Metabolic responsiveness of human leukemic leukocytes to phagocytic stimulation. Ohta H. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:28-39, Jan 65
Haemophagocytic reticulosis diagnosed during life. Varadi S, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:349-60, Jun 64
Metabolic changes of neutrophile leukocytes during phagocytosis. Ohta H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:544-54, Oct 64
Histiocytic medullary reticulosis (reticuloendotheliosis with striking erythrophagocytosis). Kamegaya K, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:231-7, May 64
On phagocytes: their structures and participation in inflammation. Yamori T. **Acta Path Jap** 14:1-43, Jan 64
Study of the antigenic structure of Coxiella burneti. IV. Phagocytosis and opsonization in relation to the phases of C. burneti. Brezina R, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:268-74, May 65
Role of macrophages in phagocytosis of cytoplasmic inclusions in experimental influenza of white mice. Pavlovsky GT. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:556-60, Nov 64
Susceptibility to amphotericin B of phagocytosed yeast cells of Histoplasma capsulatum. Baum GL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:211-5, Feb 65
The role of the phagocyte in host-parasite interactions. II. The phagocytic capabilities of leukocytes in pregnant women. Mitchell GW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:755-62, 15 Mar 65
Phagocytosis of bacteria by heterophil leukocytes: acid and alkaline phosphatase cytochemistry. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:327-35, Aug 64
Electron microscopic study of the phagocytic fibrin-clearing mechanism. Prose PH, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:403-17, Sep 65
An electron microscopic study of reticuloendothelial system blockade. Wiener J, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:783-803, Nov 64
Detection of reticuloendothelial-depressing substance in shock. Blattberg B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:71-4, Jul 65
Depression of phagocytic activity and immune response by methyl palmitate. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:939-43, May 64
The effect of hypovolemic shock on bacterial defense. Ollodart R, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:302-7, Sep 65
In vitro phagocytic activities of leukocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. Katsube Y, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1090-5, Jul 64
The possible significance of lactic acid levels in normal and abnormal bovine milk samples. Pitkin DH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1658-62, Nov 64
Studies on factors which influence the adhesiveness of leukocytes in vitro. Allison F Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:936-44, 27 Aug 64
Electron microscopic investigation of phagocytosis of myelin in an experimental leukoencephalopathy. Gonatas NK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:6-14, 31 Mar 65
Hypothermia and infection: three mechanisms of host protection in type 3 pneumococcal peritonitis. Eiseman B, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:994-1006, Dec 64
Pulmonary clearance and the function of macrophages. Ferin J, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:790-5, May 65
An attempt to identify the opsonizing factor in guinea pig serum with the immunoelectrophoretic method. Brzuchowska W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:449-54, 1964
The use of the phagocytic test in the evaluation of the immunizing potency of typhoid vaccines. Ladosz J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:455-72, 1964
Immunochemical studies on S. sonnei bacilli. I. Effect of cell fractions of S. sonnei I, II and R upon phagocytosis. Mikulaszek E, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:439-48, 1964
Phagocytosis of acid-fast bacilli in the presence of human and animal sera. Skurski A, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:6-12, 1965
The effect of lysozyme on the phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli. Wieczorek Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:197-203, 1965
Phagocytosis of atypical mycobacteria from various sources. Wieczorek Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:1-5, 1965
Normal flora and leukocyte mobilization. Abrams GD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:213-7, Feb 65
Reticuloendothelial system phagocytic and catabolic activity; as observed in rats and humans with cirrhosis. Gabrieli ER, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:24-9, Jul 65
Phagocytosis and its significance in leptospiral infection. Faine S, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:579-88, Oct 64
Effect of simple lipids on the phagocytic properties of peritoneal macrophages. 3. Micro-electrophoretic and biochemical studies on triolein-treated cells. Lee A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:725-40, Dec 64
Effect of opsonins on phagocytosis and killing of salmonellae by Amoeba proteus, and the use of phage P22 to eliminate surplus extracellular bacteria. Savanat T, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:625-34, Oct 64
The ability of Amoeba proteus to kill Salmonella enteritidis introduced by micro-injection, and the influence of opsonins on intracellular killing. Savanat T, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:615-24, Oct 64
Uptake of fat by phagocytic cells. An examination of the role of phagocytosis. II. Rabbit alveolar macrophages. Elsbach P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:420-31, 5 Apr 65
Uptake of fat by phagocytic cells. An examination of the role of phagocytosis. I. Rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Elsbach P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:402-19, 5 Apr 65
Phagocytized plasma cells in mouse spleen observed by light and electron microscopy. Swartzendruber DC. **Blood** 24:432-42, Oct 64
Changes in the lymphoreticular tissues of mice bearing the Landschütz tumour. el Hassan AM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:343-52, Jun 65
Factors influencing the phagocytosis of Escherichia coli. Brumfitt W, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:215-26, Apr 65
Changes in the metabolic pattern of polymorpho-nuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Rossi F, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:548-59, Oct 64
The effect of opsonization with antiserum on the survival of Brucella abortus within bovine phagocytes. Smith H, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:672-4, Dec 64
Metabolic and morphological changes of polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Zatti M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:227-33, Apr 65
Differential uptake of protein and glucose by pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Chapman-Andresen C, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:211-26, 1964
The effect of pinocytosis on acid hydrolase activities in Chaos chaos. Lagunoff D. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:433-47, 1964
The role of the phagocyte in host-parasite interactions. I. The phagocytic capabilities of leukocytes from lymphoproliferative disorders. Sbarra AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1958-68, Dec 64
Phagocytosis in vivo of heterologous red cells in mice with transplanted tumors. Stern K. **Cancer Res** 24:1063-9, Jul 64
The effect of triprolidine on human cutaneous inflammation and melanophagocytosis. Wassermann HP. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:200-6, 1965
Phagocytosis and its relationship to infection in diabetes mellitus. Kane WC. **Diabetes** 13:424, Jul-Aug 64
Pinocytosis by leucocytes of "O" endotoxins. Mesrobeanu I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:434-8, Nov 64
Endothelial phagocytosis: an electron-microspopic study. Cotran RS. **Exp Molec Path** 4:217-31, Apr 65
Small blood vessels and the origin of phagocytes in the rat cerebral cortex following heavy particle irradiation. Maxwell DS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:33-54, May 65
Electron microscopic observations on phagocytosis of rabbit spermatozoa in the female genital tract. Moyer DL, et al. **Experientia** 21:6-7, 15 Jan 65
Digestive and autolytic functions of lysosomes in phagocytic cells. Hirsch JG, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1023-5, Sep-Oct 64
Alveolar reactivity following inhalation of particles. Casarett LJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1003-11, Dec 64
Effect of complement and of the carbohydrate components of sputum on phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Brogan TD. **Immunology** 7:626-38, Nov 64
The selective toxicity of endotoxin for phagocytic cells of the reticuloendothelial system. Heilman DH. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:63-79, 1965
Failure of pretreatment with glucocorticoids to modify the phagocytic and bactericidal capacity of human leukocytes for encapsulated type I pneumococcus. Allison F Jr, et al. **J Bact** 89:1256-61, May 65
Effect of partially purified streptococcal M protein on the in vitro phagocytosis of Streptococcus pyogenes. Domingue GJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:583-8, Mar 65
Studies on the intracellular digestive process in mammalian tissue culture cells. Gordon GB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:41-55, May 65
Effects of high pressure on pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Zimmerman AM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:397-400, May 65
Studies of the effects of administration of ACTH and adrenal corticosteroids on erythrophagocytosis. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:746-53, May 65
The phagocytic nature of Schiff-positive interstitial cells in the rat testis. Clegg EJ, et al. **J Endocr** 31:299-300, Feb 65
Oestrogen: the natural stimulant of body defence. Nicol T, et al. **J Endocr** 30:277-91, Oct 64
Electron microscopy of in vitro endocytosis of T2 phage by cells from rabbit peritoneal exudate. Aronow R, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:943-54, 1 Nov 64
Effects of anticellular serum on phagocytosis and the uptake of tritiated thymidine and uridine by HeLa cells. Carey FJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:991-1000, 1 Jun 65
The differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. Morphology, cytochemistry, and biochemistry. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:153-70, 1 Jan 65
The fate of bacteria within phagocytic cells. 3. Destruction of an Escherichia coli agglutinogen within polymorphonuclear leucocytes and macrophages. Cohn ZA. **J Exp Med** 120:869-83, 1 Nov 64
Leukocytes and interferon in the host response to viral infections. I. Mouse leukocytes and leukocyte-produced interferon in vaccinia virus infection in vitro. Glasgow LA. **J Exp Med** 121:1001-18, 1 Jun 65
Antigens in immunity. VI. The phagocytic reticulum of

lymph node follicles. Miller JJ 3d, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1075-86, 1 Dec 64

Electron microscope studies on the degranulation of rabbit peritoneal leukocytes during phagocytosis. Zucker-Franklin D, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:569-76, 1 Oct 64

A study on the function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental uremia. Yen TS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:494-506, 28 Nov 64

Phagocytosis of mouse tumor cells in vitro by various homologous and heterologous cells. Bennett B. **J Immun** 95:80-6, Jul 65

The fate of a bacterial antigen (streptococcal M protein) after phagocytosis by macrophages. Gill FA, et al. **J Immun** 94:898-915, Jun 65

The heat-labile serum factor associated with intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus. Li IW, et al. **J Immun** 94:852-7, Jun 65

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of staphylococcus aureus by human and rabbit blood leukocytes. Shayegani MG, et al. **J Immun** 93:88-93, Jul 64

Studies on phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system in a strain of mice lacking hemolytic complement. Stiffel C, et al. **J Immun** 93:246-9, Aug 64

Natural resistance of germ-free mice and colostrum-deprived piglets to group A streptococci. Stollerman GH, et al. **J Immun** 95:131-40, Jul 65

Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. 3. In vivo studies with passively transferred cells and sera. Thorpe BD, et al. **J Immun** 94:578-85, Apr 65

Phagocytosis and intracellular fate of Pasteurella tularensis. II. In vitro studies with rabbit alveolar and guinea pig alveolar and peritoneal mononuclear phagocytes. Thorpe BD, et al. **J Immun** 93:558-65, Oct 64

Interaction of rickettsiae and phagocytic host cells. IV. Early cellular response of man to typhus rickettsiae as revealed by the skin window technique, with observations on in vivo phagocytosis. Wisseman CL Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:816-25, Nov 64

The presence of a virulence factor in M protein extracts of group A streptococci. I. The enhancement of virulence of homologous streptococci by these extracts. Krasner RI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:401-11, Dec 64

Interaction of Salmonella with phagocytes in vitro. Morello JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:131-41, Apr 65

Possible pinocytosis in epidermis. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:354-7, May 65

The phagocytic activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes obtained from patients with diabetes mellitus. Bybee JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:1-13, Jul 64

Relationship of mixed erythrocyte-leukocyte agglutination to erythrocyte phagocytosis and the serologic adhesion phenomenon. Lundberg GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:202-11, Aug 64

Aging and cancerigenesis. II. Effect of age on phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothial system and on tumor growth. Aoki T, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:255-64, Feb 65

Electron-microscope observations on the phagocytosis of neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes by macrophages. Brewer DB. **J Path Bact** 88:307-9, Jul 64

Phagocytosis and fibrogenesis in peritoneal implants in the rat. Curran RC, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:489-502, Oct 64

Effect of environment on phagocytosis of rabbit spermatozoa. Bedford JM. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:249-56, Apr 65

Metabolic and surface factors governing phagocytosis in the perfused rat liver. Asiddao CB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:393-404, Dec 64

Enhanced reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity in myeloproliferative diseases. Bases RE, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:1-7, May 65

Metabolism of methy palmitate, a phagocytic and immunologic depressant, and its influence on tissue lipids. Blickens DA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:60-74, May 65

Clearance of poliomyelitis virus from the mouse circulatory system. Byatt PH, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:306-14, Oct 64

Reticuloendothelial system stimulants of botanical origin. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:224-32, Jul 64

A secondary energy source for hyperphagocytosis in mice. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:40-6, May 65

Some effects of antimicrobial compounds on phagocytosis in vitro. Downey RJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:75-88, May 65

Effect of glucan derivatives upon phagocytosis by mice. Fitzpatrick FW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:423-8, Dec 64

Opposite changes in phagocytic activity induced by two endotoxins. Freedman HH, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:216-23, Jul 64

Comparison of the phagocytic ability of normal and bursectomized birds. Glick B, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:442-9, Dec 64

Reduced food intake and phagocytosis by the reticuloendothelial system. Megirian R. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:333-42, Oct 64

The effects of nicotine on body defense. Nicol T, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:208-15, Jul 64

Comparison of two techniques to study in vitro uptake and fate of Pasteurella tularensis. Thorpe BD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:418-22, Dec 64

The effect of some metal ions on in vitro phagocytosis. Wilkins DJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:233-42, Jul 64

Aortic distribution and binding of C14-labeled cholesterol and lipomul by native rat aortas and aldehyde-crosslinked bovine aortas. Milch RA, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:395-403, Sep 65

Microbic phagocytosis by enteric epithelial cells. Reimann HA. **JAMA** 192:1130-2, 28 Jun 65

Effect of bacterial lipopolysaccharides on mouse peritoneal leukocytes. Wiener E, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:475-87, May 65

A permeability factor released from phagocytosing pmn-leukocytes and its inhibition by protease inhibitors. Burke JS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1505-12, Dec 64

A permeability factor released from leukocytes after phagocytosis of immune complexes and its possible role in the Arthus reaction. Movat HZ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1025-32, Sep 64

Diagnostic implications of reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity. Kennedy JN, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:557-60, Nov 64

The effects of x-ray irradiation of the liver on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. Ogawa K. **Nagoya Med J** 9:97-104, Dec 63

Correlation between virulence and phagocytosis of genetic recombinant between Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Biozzi G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:819-20, 23 May 64

Enzymatic basis of the respiratory stimulation during phagocytosis. Cagan RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:255-7, 17 Oct 64

Reticulo-endothelial function in thymectomized rats. Morrow SH, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:193-4, 9 Jan 65

[The effect of different media on viability, metabolism and phagocytic activity of white cells. Production of a bactericidal substance in the course of phagocytosis in vitro. Gershon Z. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:332-56, 1965

The effect of phagocytosis on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of mouse polymorphonuclears determined macroscopically and histochemically. Gershon Z. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:501-11, 1965

Phagocytosis of the antigen, a crucial step in the induction of the primary response. Frei PC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:20-3, Jan 65

Pathogenesis of acute inflammation. VI. Influence of osmolarity and certain metabolic antagonists upon phagocytosis and adhesiveness by leucocytes recovered from man. Allison F Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:56-61, May 65

Protection of mice against gram-positive bacteria with Maytenus laevis and other RES stimulants. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:195-7, May 64

Effect of phenoxybenzamine on phagocytic activity and shock mortality in the rat. Filkins JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:757-62, Jul 64

Effect of protein nutrition on leukocyte mobilization. Gray I. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:414-6, Jun 64

Alteration of RES phagocytic function by pyrogen contaminated colloidal carbon. Hanna EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:865-9, Apr 65

Effect of an amyloid inducing regimen on phagocytosis of carbon particles. Shearing SP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:673-6, Jul 65

Effect of polonium alpha-particle irradiation on reticuloendothelial function in the rat. Tuttle LW, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:389+, 1964

A new sign for evaluating pulmonary cavities: the "wall sign". Christoforidis AJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:460-3, Sep 64

Studies on melanin-labelled cells in the human skin window. Wassermann HP. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:76-81, 19 Sep 64

Adhesiveness to glass and phagocytic activity of neutrophilic leukocytes in myeloproliferative diseases. Brandt L. **Scand J Haemat** 2:126-36, 1965

Blood of a cockroach: unusual cellular behavior. Ritter H Jr. **Science** 147:518-9, 29 Jan 65

Modifications of graft-versus-host reaction induced by pretreatment of the host with M. tuberculosis and C. parvum. Biozzi G, et al. **Transplantation** 3:170-7, Mar 65

Influence of 2-mercaptoethanol treatment on opsonizing activity of human and rabbit 7S antibodies. Nagashima H, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:333-40, May-Jun 65

Phagocytic activity and antigenic integrity of leukocytes preserved with dimethyl sulfoxide at a cryogenic temperature (--196 degrees C). Rowe AW, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:382-4, May-Jun 65

Origin of the Golgi system in Amoebae. Daniels EW. **Z Zellforsch** 64:38-51, 17 Sep 64

[Studies on phagocytosis in animals with high and low bactericidal properties of the blood] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:159-64, 1964 (Bul)

[Influence of roentgen radiation on the elimination of solid particles from the lungs] Ferin J, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:105-6, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Transport through biological membranes. A survey] Kampp M. **Nord Med** 72:1495-501, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Changes imparted to leukocyte lysozyme by phagocytosis] Hénon M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1807-9, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Microcinematographic study on the behavior of alveolar macrophages in the guinea pig following phagocytosis "in vitro" or "in vivo" of various silica types. Protective action of P 204] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:115-23, 1963 (Fr)

[Natural opsonins and phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system] Stiffel C, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:265-76, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Modifications of the phagocytic index before and after surgical treatment of certain diseases of the thyroid gland] Siméonov L. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:29-35, 1964 (Fr)

[Function of antibodies and complement in phagocytosis] Gerlings-Petersen BT, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:593-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of erythrophagocytosis after treatment of cells with neuraminidase] Jensen WN, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:483-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Studies on granulopexy. I. The release phenomenon] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:79-83, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hypochromic anemia due to a disorder of iron metabolism] Shahidi NT. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1385-6, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The relation of phagocyte metabolism in rabbit exudate leukocytes to the milieu, type of the particle and its exact time analysis] Burmeister J. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:216-23, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the pathogenesis of immunonephrotoxic glomerulonephritis in rats. II. On the relation between the immediate and delayed types of nephritis and function of the reticuloendothelial system] Kozima K. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 12:39-57, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On macrophagocytosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Schmidt RM. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:143-5, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The effect of intravenous administration of glucocorticoids on bacterial phagocytosis by leukocytes] Barankay B, et al. **Agressologie** 5:355-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[The development of immunity] Günther O. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2449-54, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The phagocyte capacity of plasma cells] Szász G, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:395-9, 1964 (Ger)

[On the initial phase of phagocytosis not dependent on the energy metabolism] Frimmer M. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:131-3, 1963 (Ger)

[Additional metabolic studies on dust phagocytosis] Munder PG, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:93-103, 1963 (Ger)

[Quartz phagocytosis and pinocytosis in the first stage of the peritoneal test] Wittekind D, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:135-54, 1963 (Ger)

[In vitro and in vivo studies on the behavior of intraperitoneal exudates caused by quartz, tridymite and corundum dust irritation. Histology, oxygen consumption, development of lactic acid and phagocytosis] Rasche B, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:27-38, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Opsonin-like effects of an alkaline polypeptide and a synthetic polycation (oligo-N-methyl-morpholinium-propylene-oxide)] Hegner D. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:395-401, 1964 (Ger)

[Histological and comparative electron microscopic study results concerning cytology, histogenesis and structure of the tuberculous and tuberculoid granuloma] Gusek W. **Med Welt** 15:850-66, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Bactericidal activity of the blood in animals with reduced intestinal microflora] Schabinski G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:85-94, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Increase in the phagocytosis of peritoneal macrophages by lysolecithin] Burdzy K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1118-20, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Examination of blood and joint exudate cells in primary chronic polyarthritis] Gáspárdy G. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:169-76, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Micropinocytosis in the central nervous system] Andres KH. **Z Zellforsch** 64:63-73, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on metabolism by pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in Amphibia oocytes] Wartenberg H. **Z Zellforsch** 63:1004-19, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the dissemination, pinocytosis and ameboid movement of exudate phagocytes and on possibilities of their alteration by different methods of exudate induction] Wittekind D, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:374-404, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Do beginning inflammatory processes cease with the onset of death?] Grawitz PB. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:446-50, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The reticuloendothelial system (RES) in experimental toxoplasmosis. I. The phagocytic activity of the RES] Głowiński M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1273-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Bradykinin and leukocytic phagocytosis. (Preliminary report)] Ludány G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2026-7, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Cellular self-defense of the organism] Töro I. Orv Hetil 106:1441-50, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Study of some problems on determination of the cytophagic phenomenon due to hydrogen peroxide] Granata A, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:83-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Electron microscopic observations on erythrohemocatheresis in the normal rabbit spleen] Montaldo G, et al. Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:8-18, 1964 (It)
[Study of phagocyte defense, general and local, by leukocytes in osteomyelitic infection] Parrini L, et al. Arch Ortop 77:9-17, 1964 (It)
[Experimental study on the influence of the somatotropic hormone and of adrenalectomy on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system] Del Guericio P, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:377-83, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Some observations on relations between aging and the granulopexic power of the reticulo-endothelial system (study conducted in man by means of Au 198)] Antonini FM, et al. G Geront 12:741-50, Jun 64 (It)
["Stress" and phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] D'Amico G, et al. G Ital Chir 19:501-16, Jul 63 (It)
[On some immunitary indexes in mice treated with P32] Zaio A, et al. G Med Milit 114:674-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Granulopexic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system. Kinetics of the phagocyte activity in subjects with reticulo-endothelial diseases studied by means of the use of Ke max] Chiandussi L, et al. Minerva Med 56:735-7, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Thanatologic findings on figured elements of the blood. II. Residual life of leukocytes. Phagocytosis and assumption of vital colors after death] De Bernardi A, et al. Minerva Medicoleg 85:26-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental uremia and phagocytic activity of the reticulo-histiocyte system] Carteny G. Policlinico [Chir] 72:177-81, Jun 65 (It)
[Influence of orchiectomy and ovarectomy of phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system (EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH)] Carteny G. Policlinico [Chir] 72:171-5, Jun 65 (It)
[Phagocytic activity and opsonic property ileal typhoid convalescents given antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate] Loschiavo F. Riforma Med 78:1056-8, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Enzymohistochemical studies of peritoneal macrophages of mice. II. Enzymatic acitivities and foreign body phagocytosis of peritoneal macrophages of mice] Takase S. Acta Haemat Jap 28:141-54, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Phagocytosis of the mastoid cell epithelium; an experimental study] Fujita Y. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1400-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The function and ultrastructure of Kupffer cells] Iijima S. Saishin Igaku 20:10-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Mechanism of the phenomenon of phagocytosis in the light of our studies] Slopek S. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:291-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Pinocytosis] Mesrobeanu I, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:469-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in torpid erosions and tumorous processes of the uterine cervix and its changes under the influence of radiation therapy] Mardakhiashvili ShI, et al. Akush Ginek 40:87-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on ecmoline in association with some vitamins B] Ebert LIa, et al. Antibiotiki 9:641-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of tetracycline, levomycetin, monomycin and streptomycin on Salmonella typhimurium phagocytized by macrophages] Ekzempliarov ON. Antibiotiki 10:420-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the clinical course of acute bacterial dysentery and nonspecific phagocytosis activity in patients treated with ACTH and antibiotics] Sokolova VS. Antibiotiki 9:182-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[The morphology of early reactive changes in rats after the administration of a mycobacterial stimulator] Kovalevskiĭ GV. Arkh Pat 27:57-65, 1965 (Rus)
[Ultraviolet fluorescence of cells in phagocytosis] Brumberg IE, et al. Biofizika 9:237-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the phagocytic reaction of leukocytes and its stimulation by the administration of tuberculosis antigens] Kaplin VN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:63-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some immunological reactions in experimental burn sickness] Sakhnovskaia GK, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:105-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of infrared rays on the immunobiologic reactivity] Dul'dier AN. Gig Sanit 30:42-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hexachlorbutadiene on the antibody formation and phagocytic reaction] Poteriaeva GE. Gig Sanit 30:40-2, May 65 (Rus)
[On the phagocyte activity of eosinophils in eosinophilia of allergic origin] Valiev IuF. Lab Delo 10:434-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Phagocytic reaction of leukocytes during the administration of heterogenous proteins to animals chronically exposed to Ca45] Ternov VI. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:70-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some indices on non-specific immunity in diabetic children] Mashkov AV, et al. Pediatriia 43:11-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Phagocytosis in mixed infections] Miasnikova KP. Pediatriia 44:44-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Immunological shifts in children with nephrotic syndrome under the influence of hormone preparations] Vorotchenkova LM. Pediatriia 43:49-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological indices of immunoreactive characteristics of the organism during antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Iaroslavskiĭ VE. Probl Tuberk 42:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of corticosteroids on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in patients with Botkin's disease] Bublil' VP. Ter Arkh 36:17-21, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Data on the study of phagocytosis in scleroma] Kniga AN. Tsitologiia 7:79-83, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Phagocytosis in infusoria under conditions of individual and mass culture] Kovaleva NE. Tsitologiia 6:520-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of Thio-TEPA on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes (experimental study)] Garibdzhanian BT. Vop Onkol 10:49-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in patients operated on for malignant tumors] Klechikov LA. Vop Onkol 11:34-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Some indices of natural immunity in patients with lymphogranulomatosis] Petrov NS, et al. Vop Onkol 11:25-30, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of low doses of DDT on the phagocytic reaction of the blood in white rats] Kun'ev VV. Vop Pitan 24:74-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The phagocytic reaction of blood leukocytes in Botkin's disease] Bublil' VP. Zh Mikrobiol 41:129-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of the completed phagocytosis reaction in children with dysentery] Kositskaia AD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:8-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some complex compounds of trace elements on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes and the formation of agglutinins in non-irradiated and irradiated rabbits] Nikolaev AI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 42:90-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of levomycetin and cortisone on the immunological process] Podlevskiĭ AF. Zh Mikrobiol 41:59-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The opsono-phagocytic test in Volynian rickettsiosis] Pshenichnov RA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:144-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of the action of anti-pertussis gamma globulin on the formation of cellular reactions in experimental pertussis infection] Sumarokov AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:13-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Phagocytic activity of chicken leukocytes during the development of Rous sarcoma] Fedorov AI. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:17-20, 1964 (Uk)
[Determination of the phagocytic index and the possibility of its application in detecting botulinum toxin in water] Minervin SM, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:13-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of imanin on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes] Volosovets PS. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:45-8, 1964 (Uk)

PHALANGEAL JOINT see under FINGER JOINT (A2)

PHALANGEAL JOINT see under TOE JOINT (A2)

PHANTOM LIMB (C10, F)

Use of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) in the treatment of post-amputation pain. Stewart G, et al. Amer Surg 31:460-2, Jul 65
Phantom limb. De Jong RH. Anesthesiology 25:742-3, Nov-Dec 64
Function of posterior columns in man. Cook AW, et al. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:72-9, Jan 65
Thalamotomy for phantom pain. Jamieson KG. Med J Aust 1:687-8, 8 May 65
Removal of phantom pain after hemipelvectomy. Ament P, et al. New York J Med 64:2907-8, 1 Dec 64
Comparison of phantoms and atavistic body schema experiences in a schizophrenic: a contribution to the study of hallucinations. Pontius AA. Percept Motor Skills 19:695-700, Dec 64
The use of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) for the treatment of intractable pain in surgical patients. Rosenbaum WM, et al. Surgery 58:258-66, Jul 65
[On the relation of the human body image and corporeality] Plügge H. Internist (Berlin) 5:159-63, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Phantom feeling and phantom pain. II.] Zülch KJ. Med Welt 36:1878-83, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Phantom feeling and phantom pain. I.] Zülch KJ. Med Welt 35:1809-12, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the psychophysiology of phantom experiences] Poeck K. Nervenarzt 35:273, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hypnotic treatment of phantom pain] Cedercreutz C, et al. Nord Med 72:1507-8, 17 Dec 64 (Sw)
[What is the origin of the molimina crurum nocturna (including restless legs) ?] Brenning R. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3410-23, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)

PHARMACIES (G2)

Poisons and the law. Dale JR. J Forensic Sci Soc 4:130-3, Mar 64
The inventory of John Hexham, a fifteenth-century apothecary. (Hexham J), Trease GE, et al. Med Hist 9:76-81, Jan 65
[The development of efforts to nationalize pharmacies in the Czech lands] Hanzlíček Z. Cesk Farm 14:127-35, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Organization of work in the Soviet pharmacy] Wopršálek M. Cesk Farm 13:424-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Estimated personnel for pharmaceutical services in general practice, sanatoria and spas] Zajíček R, et al. Cesk Farm 14:120-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Technical development in pharmacies] Solich J. Cesk Zdrav 12:642-4, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Pharmacy ownership in the German Federal Republic] Harderwijk ED. Pharm Weekbl 99:1245-50, 30 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The pharmacy in rural areas in a new phase] Kuyvenhoven LM. Pharm Weekbl 100:505-9, 9 Apr 65 (Dut)
[100 years of State control of public health] Kuyvenhoven LM. Pharm Weekbl 100:856-9, 9 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Laboratory of Dutch Pharmacists: report of activities of the year 1964] Pharm Weekbl 100:824-30, 2 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Disciplinary council of the Royal Dutch Society for the advancement of Pharmacy] Pharm Weekbl 99:1360-2, 27 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Pharmaceutical inspection] Siderius P, et al. T Soc Geneesk 43:392-5, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Proposal to prohibit the free sale in pharmacies of potassium permanganate tablets] Chappaz G. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:277-80, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A display window decoration for a long period] Dahms P. Pharm Prax 5:104, 1964 (Ger)
[Study plan, principles for further development of technical equipment for our pharmacies] Damm K. Pharm Prax 10:211-2, 1963 (Ger)
[On presterilization of flask preparations. Experiences from the sterilization department of the pharmacy in section I of the Städtische Klinikum Berlin-Buch] Daniel A. Pharm Prax 5:95-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Remarks on the introduction of stock standards in pharmacy] Hädicke M. Pharm Prax 1:8-12, 1965 (Ger)
[The creation of a sterile enclosure in the pharmacies] Hoffgaard C. Pharm Prax 10:229-33, 1934 (Ger)
[A show-window decoration in the pharmacy] Kahnt A. Pharm Prax 11:238-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Modern construction and furnishings in pharmacies. Alteration of the dispensing area of the Löen Apotheke in Weimar] Lüdde KH. Pharm Prax 5:102-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Planned emergency service. Our way--a success] May G. Pharm Prax 9:183-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Results of testing liquid pharmaceutical preparations from pharmacies for microbiological contamination] Meyer H. Pharm Prax 5:93-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Impressions from Budapest pharmacies] Michels M. Pharm Prax 8:178-80, 1963 (Ger)
[The pharmacy display window] Molinnus A. Pharm Prax 1:11-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Principles of the DAB 7 and their significance for the function of the pharmacy] Poethke W. Pharm Prax 12:269-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Reconstruction of the municipally administered Kant Pharmacy in Köpenick] Schulz M. Pharm Prax 8:198, 1964 (Ger)
[10th anniversary of the university pharmacy in Greifswald] Seidlein HJ. Pharm Prax 7:123-7, 1963 (Ger)
[The relationship between the political plan and the plan of the pharmacies] Seidlein HJ, et al. Pharm Prax 9:201-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Organization of regional and district pharmacy service] Stanek M. Pharm Prax 18:256-60, 1963 (Ger)
[Economy and political health problems in pharmacies. Remarks on the article "10th anniversary of the university pharmacy in Greifswald"] Tietz M. Pharm Prax 1:1-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Standards for stock in pharmacies] Tölke S. Pharm Prax 2:43-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Problems of inventory in pharmacy] Tölke S. Pharm Prax 3:50-3, 1964 (Ger)
[50th anniversary of the Gustav Freytag pharmacy in Gotha] Voigt H. Pharm Prax 8:180-1, 1963 (Ger)
[2 outstanding display windows] Voigt K. Pharm Prax 5:108, 1964 (Ger)
[The pharmacy display window. Edward Jenner discovered smallpox vaccination] Voigt K. Pharm Prax 4:88-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Technical certification of medical autoclaves] Danilenko AA. Aptech Delo 13:68-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Development of a pharmacy network on state and

collective farms in the Tadzhikistan SSR] Iakubov MIa. **Aptech Delo** 13:61-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning organizational work of analytic control rooms] Ponomarenko GF, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:57-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On control of the activity in pharmacies] Skulkova RS. **Aptech Delo** 13:69-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[New equipment in pharmacies and optical stores] Sokolovskiĭ AM. **Aptech Delo** 13:14-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Methods of developing a pharmacy network in the Novosibirsk region] Solo'ev SM. **Aptech Delo** 13:67-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Communist brigades and collectives in pharmacies of the RSFSR] Tol'tsman TI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:6-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Specialization and enlargement of pharmacies] Vilinbakhova VN. **Aptech Delo** 13:11-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On bacterial irradiation of the air in pharmacies] Zil'ber DA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:8-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Stock value in drug storage] Landgren O. **Svensk Farm T** 68:805-7, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Storage system accommodations for pharmacies with general applications] Lindblad SE. **Svensk Farm T** 69:78-81, 30 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The domain of drugs--a dynamic field] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 69:1-3, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Pharmacies and the community] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 68:929-31, 10 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Remarks on the pharmacies' professional activity] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 68:621-7, 30 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Leeches at the breakfast club] **Svensk Farm T** 69:60-1, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The Mosen and Ekorren pharmacies in Gothenburg] **Svensk Farm T** 69:56-7, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Experience of leading workers in pharmacies] Artiukh NI, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:89-91, 1964 (Uk)
[Organization of work of a central county pharmacy] Lisogor IIa. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:88-90, 1965 (Uk)
[Display windows in pharmacies] Shumakov IuS. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:67-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Pharmacies in cooperative buildings] Spivak FI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:78-80, 1964 (Uk)
[Economical analysis as a method for the identification of reserves] Spivak FI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:78-81, 1964 (Uk)
[Pharmacies in the 5th year of the 7-year-plan] **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:3-8, 1964 (Uk)

PHARMACOGNOSY (G1)

see also related
PLANTS, MEDICINAL (B6, D8)

Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:262-4 contd, Sep-Oct 64
Catechu (gambier): its microscopical characters. Leong MS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:408-21, Jun 64
Pharmaceutical sciences--1963. II. A literature review. McKeehan W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:847-63, Aug 64 (656 ref.)
[Study of equilibrium states in the drug-liquid system. IV. Adsorption of extracted materials on the powdered skeleton of drugs] Melichar M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:368-71, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Practical study of pharmacognosy at the Ul'ianovsk school of pharmacy] Averina ZV. **Aptech Delo** 13:52-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

PHARMACOLOGY (G1)

see also related
DRUG THERAPY (E2)

Acetylenic derivatives of 2,4(1H,3H)-quinazolinedione. Danielsson B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:167-74, Apr 65
The effect of various conditions and substances on the results of laboratory procedures. Wirth WA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:579-90, Jun 65
Drug evaluation in gastroenterology. Smith A. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:545-52, Aug 64
Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:977-90, Dec 64
From the lintel. Koelle GB. **Amer J Pharm** 137:99-106, May-Jun 65
The reclassification of drugs. Tice LV. **Amer J Pharm** 136:180-2, Sep-Oct 64
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry. Dukes HH. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:419-27, Mar 65
Of dogs and men. Flacke W. **Anesthesiology** 26:277-9, May-Jun 65
Fundamental aspects of selective toxicity. Albert A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:5-18, 12 Mar 65 (40 ref.)
Metabolic aspects of the toxicity of drugs. Closing remarks. DuBois KP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:163-6, 12 Mar 65
Hepatic drug metabolism during the perinatal period. Fouts JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:245-51, 12 Mar 65 (9 ref.)
Drug toxicity as a result of interference with physiological control mechanisms. Gillette JR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:42-54, 12 Mar 65 (88 ref.)
Dose-response relationships and genetic variation. Kalow W. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:212-8, 12 Mar 65
Predictability of conventional animal toxicity tests. Litchfield JT Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:268-72, 12 Mar 65
The genetics of abnormal drug responses. Motulsky AG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:167-77, 12 Mar 65 (26 ref.)
The influence of enterohepatic circulation on toxicity of drugs. Williams RT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:110-24, 12 Mar 65
Problems and prospects of a pharmacological career in India. Chopra RN. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:1-8, 1965
Genetic factors in relation to drugs. Kalow W. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:9-26, 1965 (1 ref.)
Review of reviews. Leake CD. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:473-86, 1965 (117 ref.)
Pharmacology in space medicine. Schmidt CF, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:383-404, 1965 (1 ref.)
Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: prophylactic, protective and therapeutic activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid in mice and hamsters. Stohler HR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:280-91, Sep 64
Neurochemical transducer is a step toward predicting drug action. Brodie BB. **Appl Ther** 7:499-503, Jun 65
On the interaction of fibrinolysin (plasmin) with the inhibitors antifibrinolysin and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Nanninga LB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:542-51, Dec 64
Evaluation of graded responses to drugs. Setnikar I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:405-23, Feb 65
Remediable hypertension due to unilateral renal disease: Correlation of split renal-function tests and pressor assays of renal venous blood in hypertensive patients. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:644-51, Jun 65
Quantification of drug-induced morphologic changes with Hennig's point- and line-sampling methods using Zeiss Integrating Eyepieces I and II. Benitz KF, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:929-35, Aug 64
Changes in the phosphate content of Mycobacteria produced by isoniazid and ethambutol. Youatt J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:305-14, Jun 65
An improved microbath. Gaddum JH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:613-9, Dec 64
Ethological and statistical analysis of drug effects on the social behaviour of laboratory rats. Silverman AP. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:579-90, Apr 65
To-day's drugs. Side-effects. **Brit Med J** 5443:1174-6, 1 May 65
Letter of the first century A.D. of pharmacologic interest. Gemmill CL. **Bull Hist Med** 39:82-3, Jan-Feb 65
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64
Clinical Pharmacology: I. The concept. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1370-1, 26 Dec 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXI. The tumor-inhibitory activity of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1979-85, Dec 64
Developmental pharmacology. Done AK. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:432-79, Jul-Aug 64 (417 ref.)
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:58-62, Jan 65
Experimental models of drug-receptor binding. Gero A. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:972-9, Nov 64
Transplacental effect of antibiotics of tetracycline group on kidneys of fetuses of pregnant rats. Barkalaya AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:753-4, Jul-Aug 64
Statistical analysis of individual effects produced by medicinal agents and other factors. Shchelkunov EL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:905-7, Jul-Aug 64
Basic mechanisms of drug action. Gourley DR. **Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch** 7:11-57, 1964 (157 ref.)
Peptic ulcer and gastric secretion in patients with liver disease. Tabaqchali S, et al. **Gut** 5:417-21, Oct 64
Effect of Mg and K ions on the cardiac muscle responses to adrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-HT. Sharma VN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:455-64, May 65
Biotin deficiency and the fatty acids of certain biotin-requiring bacteria. Croom JA, et al. **J Bact** 88:389-94, Aug 64
Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. **J Bact** 88:893-5, Oct 64
Plasmolysis in Bacillus megaterium. Weibull C. **J Bact** 89:1151-4, Apr 65
Conjoint clinic on drugs and genes. Evans DA. **J Chronic Dis** 18:59-76, Jan 65
Methopyrapone tests in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Krieger DT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1169-77, Nov 64
Alkaline phosphatase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Gezelius K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:309-27, Mar 65
Clinical pharmacology and therapeutics in the United States. FitzGerald O. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:86-90, Sep 65
Experimental medicine. McNally PA. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:79-82, Sep 65
A molecular theory of drug action based on induced conformational perturbations of receptors. Belleau B. **J Med Chem** 7:776-84, Nov 64
Sequential blockage as a theoretical basis for drug synergism. Black ML. **J Med Chem** 6:145-53, Mar 63
A mathematical contribution to structure-activity studies. Free SM Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:395-9, Jul 64
Substituent constants for aliphatic functions obtained from partition coefficients. Iwasa J, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:150-3, Mar 65
The pharmacology laboratory: teaching tool or sacrament? Kahn JB Jr. **J Med Educ** 40:870-7, Sep 65
A class experiment in drug metabolism. Shuster L, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:805-9, Aug 65
New drug surveillance in 1964. Ellenhorn MJ. **J New Drugs** 4:166-75, May-Jun 64
Washington and new drugs. New regulations require filing of safety and efficacy data for new drugs introduced since 1938. Larrick GP. **J New Drugs** 4:105-10, Mar-Apr 64
How the Food and Drug Administration evaluates new drug applications. Larrick GP. **J New Drugs** 4:63-74, Mar-Apr 64
The Food and Drug Administration Information Center on adverse reactions and hazards. Saiger GL. **J New Drugs** 4:75-8, Mar-Apr 64
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:187-92, Jun 65
A simple liquid flow recorder. Al-Seng L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:48-51, Jan 65
Histamine gastric ulceration in the guinea-pig. Some observations on a new method. Anderson W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:92-7, Feb 65
A molecular basis for drug action. The interaction of one or more drugs with different receptors. Ariëns EJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:289-312, May 64 (42 ref.)
A comparison of anthelmintic and antibacterial activity of some phloroglucinol derivatives. Bowden K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:239-42, Apr 65
An automatic apparatus for repeated stimulation of isolated organs by agonist drugs. Wilson AB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:176-82, Mar 65
Semiautomatic system for timing rotarod performance. Watzman N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1429-30, Nov 64
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:1-22, Jan 65
Endocrine modification of drug responses in the rat. Bousquet WF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:376-9, Mar 65
Quantitative relationship of motor activity and oxygen consumption in mice. Redetzki HM. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:232-5, Feb 65
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:65-9, Jan 65
Calculation of kinetic constants from blood levels of drugs. Wiegand RG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:271-5, Dec 64
Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:332-41, Aug 64
The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the fatigue of the action potential in single muscle fibres. Lüttgau HC. **J Physiol (London)** 178:45-67, May 65
Drug problems and the Philadelphia plan. Durant TM. **JAMA** 192:973-6, 14 Jun 65
A further modification of rabbit ear chamber for pharmacological research on microcirculation. Asano M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:225-6, Jun 64
Proportionate costs of drug testing in animals. Bonfield CT. **Lab Anim Care** 14:404-8, Oct 64
Pharmacogenetics of the mouse. Brown AM. **Lab Anim Care** 15:111-8, Apr 65
On testing for oral efficacy in animal experiments. Diederen W, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:95-8, 1964
"Granny's herbs and the witch doctor". Ross CH. **Med Times** 93:916 contd, Aug 65
Adverse drug reaction reporting urged as factor in accreditation. Bowles GC Jr. **Mod Hosp** 103:120, Dec 64
Pharmacology and therapeutics in Pakistan. Zaidi SM. **Nature (London)** 201:981-2, 7 Mar 64
A quantitative investigation of the relationship between rate of access of a drug to receptor and the rate of onset or offset of action. Paton WD, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:124-43, 11 May 64
Vitamin D intake and the hypercalcemic syndrome. Coursin DB, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:1022-3, Jun 65
Advances in medicine. Bayliss RI. **Practitioner** 193:399-407, Oct 64 (24 ref.)
Hemoglobin, white cell count, packed cell volume and weight gain in turkeys fed certain antibiotics. Sullivan TW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:731-3, Jul 65
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group II. Biological effects of pharmaceutical agents (metabolic and chemical aspects). **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:4-8, Oct 64

Dropout in an outpatient, double-blind drug study. Glick BS. **Psychosomatics** 6:44-8, Jan-Feb 65
Hospital pharmacists' seminar: needs of a drug information system.
Public Health Rep 80:603-14, Jul 65
Pharmacology and toxicology within defence research. Barstad JA.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:655-7, Nov 64
Benzene induced anomalies in mitotic cycle of living erythroblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:342-51, 1964
Toxicology and the biomedical sciences. Brodie BB, et al. **Science** 148:1547-54, 18 Jun 65 (52 ref.)
Materia medica and philosophic theory in Aretaeus. (Aretaeus), Stannard J.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:27-53, Mar 64
A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
[70th anniversary of the corresponding member of the Academy Prof. Petur Nikolov Khristov] (Khristov PN), **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:5-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Role of metal coordination in drug action] Chou TT.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:571-86, Aug 64 (129 ref.) (Ch)
[Pharmacological investigation of new drugs] Geryšer L. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:94-7, 14 May 65 (33 ref.) (Cz)
[The protective effect of ATP, AMP and adenosine on the ear exposed to excessive sound stimualtion] Veselý C, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:319-25, 1964 (Cz)
[Clinical pharmacology. Some comments] Hvidberg E.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:785-8, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Clinical pharmacology] Schou J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1307-10, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[On the 25th professorial jubilee of Prof. C. G. van Arkel] (Arkel CG van), Kok J.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1090-1, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)
Molecular pharmacology. Possibilities of the receptor theory in the investigation of the mechanism of action of drugs from curves of dosage effects] Rossum JM van. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:118-35, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Pharmacology and the European Economic Community] **Pharm Weekbl** 100:728-34, 4 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Biochemical and pharamcological value of some 4-carbon molecules] Wermuth CG.
Agressologie 5:555-72, Sep-Oct 64 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Effect of 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol on the pituitary-genital axis. II. Study in the female rat] Thiéblot L, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:90-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The Chair of Pharmacology of the Faculté de Médecine de Paris and its titulars] Cheymol J, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 14:505-8, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Application of constant intensity coulometry to pharmaceutical and toxicological analysis] Patriarche G. **J Pharm Belg** 19:299-317, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Molecular structure and biological action] Guillot M.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:833-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Notions of synergy and antagonism in medicine and biology] Schwartz D, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:592-5, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Autoradiography as a means of study of distribution of drugs in the organism] Valette G, et al.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:135-41, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[What should be the role of metabolic studies in the course of experimentation with drugs and what are the limits?] Boissier JR.
Therapie 20:241-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Relation between structure, affinity and action of chemical substances. Perspectives in pharmacodynamics] Cohen Y.
Therapie 20:249-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The place of clinical pharmacology in academic medicine] Beaulnes A.
Un Med Canada 94:364-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A pedagogic experiment in pharmacology. Evaluation in medical students of the diuretic effects of chlorexolone, hydrochlorothiazide and placebo] Tétreault L, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:171-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Planning and documentation of clinical drug tests] Wagner G.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:335-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of the effect of chemotherapeutic substances in animal experiments] Wagner WH.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:287-301, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pharmacologic and clinical tests of new drugs] Bersin T, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1070-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[I. The relation of the excretion rate of drugs to urine pH] Braun W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:76-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The applicability of the receptor theory in pharmacological evaluation of specific substances] Brode E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1049-52, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of test results: the proof of agreement between 2 test series] Winne D.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1001-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of test results: the non-parametric rank tests of Wilcoxon] Winne D.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:119-21, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the early history of the University of Munich Veterinary Faculty Pharmacological Institute. I.] Obernberg H von.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerzti Wschr 78:10-4, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Slide rule for the determination of body surface and drug dosage] Jährig K.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:468-70, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Drug laws in the German Democratic Republic] Ruckpaul K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1126-8, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Wilhelm Neumann, 1898-1965] (Neumann W), Henschler D.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1305-6, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Tasks in the field of pharmacology] Lüllmann H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1493-8, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the 70th birthday of Behrend Behrens] (Behrens B), Zetler G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:973-4, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[The use of the radioactive isotope in pharmaceutical research] Schulte KE, et al.
Fortschr Arzneimitteiforsch 7:59-131, 1964 (100 ref.) (Ger)
[Paracelsus' ether-like substances and their pharmacologic evaluation of chickens. Colloquial usage (henbane) and Konrad von Megenberg's Book of Nature as possible sources] (Paracelsus), (Megenberg K von), Pagel W.
Gesnerus 21:113-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacogenetics (clinical problems and biochemicogenetic bases)] Goedde HW, et al.
Med Klin 59:1849-60, 20 Nov 64 (109 ref.) (Ger)
[Drugs and chemical reactions of the organism] Schultz OE. **Med Mschr** 18:246-57, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Are human experiments necessary?] Simon KH.
Med Mschr 18:208-10, May 64 (Ger)
[The eye as a pharmacological-toxicological test object] Ther L. **Med Mschr** 18:386-90, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Gerhard Domagk, October 30, 1895--April 24, 1964] (Domagk G), Walter AM, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:739-41, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Professor Otto Krayer] (Krayer O),
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:483-91, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the value and evaluation of drugs] Büchi J.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:1-19 contd, Jan 64 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[The clinical testing of new drugs] Oberholzer RJ.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:465-79, Aug 64 (11 ref.) (Ger)
[On pharmacology in pharmaceutical education] Horsch W, et al. **Pharm Prax** 1:6-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On pharmacology in pharmaceutical institutions and pharmaceutical faculties in medical institutions] Kudrin AN. **Pharm Prax** 8:188-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Rational documentation in pharmacy and medicine. Principles for the use of punched cards in pharmacology] Walther H.
Pharmazie 19:681-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative characterization of the effect of 2-component mixtures by "activity indices" and their calculation with nomograms] Poser H, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:293-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Priniciples of molecular pharmacology] Simonis AM.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:52-75, Jan 65 (16 ref.) (It)
[The success of a book: "Coloquios dos Simples" of Garcia d'Orta] (D'Orta G), Rocchietta S.
Minerva Med 56:900-2, 20 Jun 65 (It)
[Morphological observations of the capillaries of the gingival mucosa following treatment with a new azulene base] Bellomi C.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:379-82, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Academic and industrial contributions to pharmaceutical research] Chain EB.
Riforma Med 78:1077-91, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Suggestive interpretations of digitalis action at the beginning of the nineteenth century] Ongaro G.
Riforma Med 78:1145-6, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Training and work possibilities in pharmacology in the next years] Noess K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:406-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[History of the Department of Pharmacology in Kraków] Supniewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:684-5, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Several methods for the determination of LD50 and establishment of its reliability] Milewska L.
Przegl Epidem 18:93-104, 1964 (Pol)
[Evolution of research in non-specific pharmacodynamic concepts] Simionescu S.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:483-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Current problems in experimental and clinical pharmacology] Teitel A.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:481-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[On fulfillment of the plan for scientific research in pharmacy for 1963] Senov PL.
Aptech Delo 13:3-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative analysis of combined effects of medicinal preparations] Barkov NK.
Farmakol Toksik 27:91-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a method for the analysis of the effect of drugs on collateral myocardial circulation] Gatsura VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:100-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Prof. P. Ia. Borisov. (100th anniversary of his birth)] (Borisov PIa), Grabovskaia LI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:745-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pneumococcal meningitis in the rabbit as a chemotherapeutic model] Isamukhamedov I, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:594-600, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Increasing the effectiveness of scientific research in branch institutes]
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:3-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the introduction of prepared drugs into medical practice] Kudrin AN.
Sovet Med 28:140-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Trends in Soviet neuropharmacology] Anichkov SV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:24-34, 1964 (Rus)
[Pharmacology and chemistry] Zakusov VV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:43-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Molecular basis of drug action] Ariens EJ.
Med Arh 18:21-38, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)
[Pharmacology] Valdecasas.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:192-4, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Study of drugs in man] Pi-Sunyer J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:191-6, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The pharmaceutical composition of drugs, and their medical characteristics. The development of work on galenics and pharmaceutical research] Fryklöf LE.
Svensk Farm T 69:115-9, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Pharmacological drug appraisal] Ljungberg S.
Svensk Farm T 69:110-4, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[The role of the hospital pharmacy in clinical drug testing] Ström S.
Svensk Farm T 68:781-4, 10 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Clinical pharmacology] Sjöqvist F.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4184-7, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

PHARMACOPOEIAS (G2, L)

Names approved by the Nordic Pharmacopoeia Council (NFN names).
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:125-38, 1964
The unsuitability of the B.P. tests for sterility to detect fungi. Chauhan NM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:46-50T, Dec 64
New drugs--1965. **JAMA** 193:63, 5 Jul 65
The British Pharmacopoeia. Denston TC, et al.
Med Ann 82:17-23, 1964
WHO Expert Committee on specifications for pharmaceutical preparations. Twenty-first report.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 307:1-31, 1965
[Plan for the article on ear drops PhBs 3] Rybáček L.
Cesk Farm 13:389-90, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Plan for the article on collyria PhBs 3] Rybáček L, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:385-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Proposal for the article on nose drops for the PhBs 3] Rybáček L. **Cesk Farm** 13:428-30, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Names which were approved for the Scandinavian pharmocopoeia (NFN-names)]
Dansk T Farm 39:152-64 concl, Apr 65 (Dan)
[Nordic cooperation in pharmacopeia] Reimers F.
Nord Med 74:796-8, 12 Aug 65 (Dan)
[A Danish pharmacist's views about the Nordic Pharmacopeia] Terp P.
Svensk Farm T 68:609-17, 20 Aug 64 (Dan)
[The determination of arsenic in arsenic compounds according to the 5th edition of the Netherland Pharmacopeia] Meulenhoff J.
Pharm Weekbl 100:409-12, 26 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The European pharmacopeia] Vogelenzang EH.
Pharm Weekbl 100:15-23, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Pharmacopoea Nordica and the prescription of medicines] Graeffe ER.
Suom Laak 20:1187-90, 1 Jun 65 (Fin)
[Commentary on mineral drugs in the 5th edition of the Belgian pharmacopoiea] Molle L.
J Pharm Belg 20:Suppl:1-28, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Animals, their parts and their excreta in common pharmacopoeias of southern lowlands] Vandewiele LJ. **J Pharm Belg** 19:351-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The International Pharmacopeia] Girard M.
Prod Pharm 20:30-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Some hints for the preparation of fluid extract of thyme DAB 6] Baig E, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:17-23, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the newslist 1964/1965] Hädicke M.
Pharm Prax 11:265-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of evaluation of drug prescriptions] Howorka K. **Pharm Prax** 4:83-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The possible application of relative analyses in a modern drug index. 2] Lüdde KH, et al.
Pharm Prax 10:233-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Principles of the DAB 7 and their significance for the function of the pharmacy] Poethke W.
Pharm Prax 12:269-76, 1964 (Ger)
[A view of pharmacopoeias] Sadowski P.
Pharm Prax 11:253-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of work on the 1954-1959 supplement to DAB 6 from the training lectures in Zittau in 1961] Schwarz KS. **Pharm Prax** 1:12-8, 1963 (Ger)
[A review of the contents of the national

pharmacopoeia of the USSR, 9th edition, Moscow 1961] **Pharm Prax** 11:262-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 14. Sodium nitrite] Friedrich F, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:107-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 13. Pilocarpine hydrochloride] Friedrich F, et al.
Pharmazie 19:106-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 3. Eye drops] Horsch W.
Pharmazie 19:231-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. Testing of radioactive substances] Kny L, et al.
Pharmazie 19:8-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the drug section of the DAB 7. 8. Determination of the content of ethereal oils in drugs] Luckner M, et al.
Pharmazie 20:80-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 12. Physostigmine salicylate] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:104-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 15. Strychnine nitrate] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:109-11, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacopeia nordica and Norwegian drug appellation] Backe-Hansen K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1505-6, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Pharmacopoea Nordica. Some views on the identification methods in the pharmacopeia] Ohrner B. **Svensk Farm T** 69:267-70, 20 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Pharmacopoea Nordica. General views and purity control] Reimers F.
Svensk Farm T 69:227-37, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Pharmacopoea Nordica. Several more important amended regulations]
Svensk Farm T 69:270-5, 20 Mar 65 (Sw)

PHARMACOPOEIAS, HOMEOPATHIC (L)

Experience with oral variolinum in place of vaccination with vaccine. Eisfelder HW.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:267-8, Sep-Oct 64

PHARMACOTHERAPY see DRUG THERAPY (E2)

PHARMACY (G1, G2, J)

A view from the bridge. Abrams RE.
Amer J Pharm 137:90-8, May-Jun 65
The National Formulary and the practicing pharmacist. Feldmann EG. **Amer J Pharm** 137:50-6, Mar-Apr 65
From the lintel. Koelle GB.
Amer J Pharm 137:99-106, May-Jun 65
Founders' Day address. Nottingham JC.
Amer J Pharm 137:7-14, Jan-Feb 65
Changing patterns of health care. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 137:4-6, Jan-Feb 65
Romantic Hygeia: J J Virey--1775-1846, pharmacist and philosopher of nature. (Virey JJ), Berman A.
Bull Hist Med 39:134-42, Mar-Apr 65
Spoilage and preservative tests as applied to pharmaceuticals. Kenney DS, et al.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:10-9, Sep-Oct 64
The exclusion of air in processing oxygen sensitive parenterals. Wheeler FC.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:23-9, Sep-Oct 64
Quality control in manufacturing and dispensing. Beretta JJ. **Hospitals** 39:95-101, 16 Mar 65
Pharmacist and physician relationships. Harris LE.
J Okla Med Ass 58:29, Jan 65
Pharmaceutical sciences---1963. I. A literature review. McKeehan W, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:695-713, Jul 64 (598 ref.)
Determination of thickness of hard gelatin capsules by radioisotopic means. Peck GE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:607-11, Jun 64
Miscellanea Pharmaceutica. Hoch JH.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:179, Jun 65
Careers in pharmaceutical and toxicologic pathology. Culbertson CG. **Lab Invest** 13:658-62, Jun 64
Spicers and apothecaries in the city of Canterbury. Matthews LG. **Med Hist** 9:289-91, Jul 65
The apothecary in provincial gilds. Whittet TD.
Med Hist 8:245-73, Jul 64
Military pharmacy and the A.Ph.A.--1964. Apple WS.
Milit Med 130:687-90, Jul 65
Record 4,000 now members of Hospital Pharmacist Association. Bowles GC Jr. **Mod Hosp** 103:126, Oct 64
Some aspects of the legal control of pharmacy. McAllister HC. **N Carolina Med J** 26:62-6, Feb 65
Packaging of sterile pharmaceutical products. Macek TJ. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:557-61, 23 Apr 65
Industrial pharmacy. Polderman J.
Pharm Weekbl 99:984-9, 4 Sep 64
Shakespeare evening. (Shakespeare W), Whittet TD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:899-906, Oct 64
The pharmacist as a therapeutic consultant. Greth PA.
S Dakota J Med 18:48-50, Feb 65
Pharmaceutics vs. pharmacy. Omodt G.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:36-8, Dec 64
The miracle of medical marketing. Sears RA.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:38-42, Jan 65
How pharmacists can protect the public from danger. Uran DR. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:45-6, Jan 65
Education and the channels of pharmaceutical distribution. Zopf LC. **S Dakota J Med** 18:54-6, Feb 65
The right not to know.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:44, Jan 65
Advances in sterilisation techniques. Ehrlén IR.
Svensk Farm T 68:818-24, 30 Oct 64
[Documentation of inventions for equipment for pharmacy and related fields] Cirman Z.
Cesk Farm 13:381-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Salary adjustment in pharmacies] Jirout J.
Cesk Farm 14:101-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Looking back] Jirout J. **Cesk Farm** 14:57-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Radioisotopes in pharmaceutical technology] Sarsúnová M. **Cesk Farm** 13:470-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The history of the military pharmaceutical service] Stadelmann von Escholzmatt
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:287-96, Oct 64 (Dut)
[Pharmaceutisch Weekblad 1864-1964] Arkel CG van.
Pharm Weekbl 100:6-15, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The pharmacist in literature] Arkel CG van.
Pharm Weekbl 100:30-44, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Use and analysis of synthetic dyes in pharmacy] Merkus FW, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1098-116, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Tangential areas of the pharmaceutical and microbiological sciences] Mossel DA.
Pharm Weekbl 100:305-10, 26 Feb 65 (Dut)
[A current problem: control of drugs in pharmacies] Degand P. **J Pharm Belg** 19:463-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Technical problems and legal problems posed in Belgium by pharmaceutical control of radioelements for medical use] Fallais C, et al.
J Pharm Belg 20:137-45, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The Dutch pharmacists' laboratory] Indemans AW.
Pharm Weekbl 99:956-60, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The weekly Pharmaceutisch Weekblad is 100 years old] Pinxteren JA.
Pharm Weekbl 100:1-6, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The documentation service of the "K.N.M.P."] Ru H de. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:949-55, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The Royal Dutch Society for the Advancement of Pharmacy] Winters JH.
Pharm Weekbl 99:945-8, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The maces of the Faculties of Pharmacy] Dillemann G.
Prod Pharm 19:424-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Corporate emblems of French pharmacists] Dillemann G. **Prod Pharm** 20:153-9 contd, Mar 65 (Fr)
[History of the Navy pharmacist's uniform] Dillemann G. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:325-33, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Organisation and tasks of pharmaceutical and chemical laboratories in the armies in wartime] Katalinic A.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:185-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Academic and industrial contributions to drug research] Chain EB.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:829-41, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Prof. Eugen Bamann, Ph.D. A remarkable scholar and representative of scientific and practical pharmacy] (Bamann E), Zilch MJ.
Deutsch Med J 16:58-9, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The new drug law of the German Democratic Republic and its significance in the evaluation of drugs] Richter J. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:366-88, May 65 (Ger)
[Magic and substance in Agrippa von Nettesheim] (Agrippa C), Schmitz R.
Hippokrates 35:649-52, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Border areas between pharmacy and food chemistry] Eisenbrand J.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:209-22, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The past of pharmacy as a source of professional political illusions?] Schmitz R.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:133-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Suitability and testing of acrylic resins for pharmacy] Mühlemann H.
Pharm Acta Helv 40:129-40, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Animal poisons in pharmacy] Schindler H.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:337-56 concl, Jun 64 (125 ref.) (Ger)
[Animal poisons in pharmacy] Schindler H.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:129-38 contd, Mar 64 (45 ref.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the preparation of granules and pills by the compression method and the coating method] Welti H. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:139-49, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Data on drug consumption in the Charité compared with that of hospitals in other universities and medical academies] Ahrens G.
Pharm Prax 3:41-2, 1964 (Ger)
[The problems of the pharmacy, the supply depot for pharmacy and medical technology, the drug industry and the national health service in determining the consumption, planning and storage for securing an adequate drug supply according to need] Baumann D.
Pharm Prax 4:65-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Development of pharmacy since 1945] Becker C.
Pharm Prax 2:35-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Demineralized water. The 3-column mixed bed ion exchanger KKM in pharmacy operations] Daniel G, et al. **Pharm Prax** 6:124-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Emergency service by pharmacies in the university city of Jena] Erdelmeier E.
Pharm Prax 2:38, 1964 (Ger)
[A new measuring apparatus for filling bottles with liquid drugs] Frost E. **Pharm Prax** 7:130-2, 1963 (Ger)
[Vacuum filtration, resulting accidents and their prevention] Gerlich R. **Pharm Prax** 3:43-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Thoughts on provisions for a continuous supply of drugs] Glass EG, et al.
Pharm Prax 10:207-11, 1963 (Ger)
[From the work of a regional pharmacist as presiding officer of the Standing Committee for Sanitary and Social Affairs] Gueinzius E.
Pharm Prax 8:163-4, 1963 (Ger)
[From the work of the German Pharmaceutical Institute in Dena] Hädicke M.
Pharm Prax 8:186-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Handling combustible fluids] Heine EW.
Pharm Prax 9:205-6 contd, 1963 (Ger)
[On the 10th anniversary of the Brandenburg group of the Pharmazeutische Gesellschaft of the People's Republic of Germany] Keller W.
Pharm Prax 3:61-3, 1965 (Ger)
[A small pneumatic pressure pump in pharmacy work] Michel KJ. **Pharm Prax** 11:237-8, 1963 (Ger)
[What preliminary studies should be introduced into pharmacy for scientific determination of requirements and drug planning?] Paape W, et al.
Pharm Prax 5:111-2, 1964 (Ger)
[We must free ourselves from old concepts and habits] Rhau C. **Pharm Prax** 8:175-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Pharmaceutical legislation] Schneider J.
Pharm Prax 8:193-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance and evaluation of the results of the 3d convention on German pharmacy] Schneidewind U.
Pharm Prax 1:2-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Correct evaluation of the efficiency principle in pharmacy] Schröder HJ.
Pharm Prax 5:100-1, 1964 (Ger)
[The activity of the regional supply committee--pharmacy 1963. A discussion contribution] Schröder J.
Pharm Prax 5:97-100, 1964 (Ger)
[The problems of pharmacy and the drug industry in the People's Republic of Germany in the long-range building of socialism] Sefrin M.
Pharm Prax 18:248-56, 1963 (Ger)
[Economic problems in pharmacy and the drug industry] Seidlein HJ.
Pharm Prax 6:119-24, 1964 (Ger)
[From the districts, from practice--for practice] Singer M. **Pharm Prax** 10:228-9, 1963 (Ger)
[A handle is sufficient. Directions for assembling a drug information card index for pharmacy practice] Stenzel E. **Pharm Prax** 1:12-3, 1964 (Ger)
[The rural pharmacist also has a role in our social development] Zesewitz E.
Pharm Prax 8:174-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Legislation on the drug trade--drug legislation of 5 May 1964] **Pharm Prax** 7:149-76, 1964 (Ger)
[A Hungarian patent for dosage measurement of dragées] **Pharm Prax** 5:109, 1964 (Ger)
[Dr. P. Vasterling, 85 years old] (Vasterling P), Hanke H. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 104:147, 1965 (Ger)
[Rational documentation in pharmacy and medicine. Principles for the use of punched cards in pharmacology] Walther H.
Pharmazie 19:681-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacy and pharmacists] Gäbler H.
Ther Gegenw 104:147-56, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Four centuries of history of pharmacy in the Papal State studied in the documents stored in the Archivio di Stato di Roma] Colapinto L.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:563-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Drug control. Responsibility of the pharmacist] Fumaneri AE. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:780-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Importance of the history of pharmacy for knowledge of pharmaceutic law and its evolution] Cocola G.
Minerva Farm 13:100-2, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Sparse notices on piedmontese pharmacists in the 16th to 19th centuries. II] Masino C.
Minerva Farm 13:67-71, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[An ancient document on torinese pharmacy] Rubiola C. **Minerva Farm** 13:64-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Achievements of Polish pharmacy in the past 20 years] Borkowski B. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:313-5, 1964 (Pol)
[The pace of development of the Uzbek pharmaceutical industry during the 4-year period of the 7-year plan (1959-1962)] Abralov TM.
Aptech Delo 13:9-13, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A filtering device] Agalakov NA.
Aptech Delo 13:74-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[School of advanced experience] Dubovikov IK.
Aptech Delo 14:52-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A machine for capping of bottles] Dzektserman Ila.
Aptech Delo 14:72-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Respected in their profession (from activity of the pharmacy of the Kharkov Regional Pharmacy Administration)] Ivanov IE.
Aptech Delo 13:57-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Improvement of the quality of drugs as a factor in pharmacy services for the population] Kiuev MA.
Aptech Delo 14:3-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rationalization of packaging] Krikov VI, et al.
Aptech Delo 14:57-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of platmass film in pharmacy and laboratory practice] Lobanov VI.
Aptech Delo 13:61-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organization of pharmacy raw material supply in the

Pskov region] Makeenko SG.
Aptech Delo 13:55-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On supplying the population with drugs] Maksimova TV, et al. Aptech Delo 13:54-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The picture of the pharmacist in literature] Miniovich IA. Aptech Delo 13:60-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A rapid filtration method for concentrates] Murza FM, et al. Aptech Delo 14:70-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[40 years of pharmacy in the Mongolian People's Republic] Niamosor D.
Aptech Delo 13:78-81, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A semi-automatic device with valves for dispensing of liquids] Pshukov IuG.
Aptech Delo 13:59-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Our standard bearers] Ragimov AM.
Aptech Delo 13:65-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the organization of a control-analytical service in the Georgian SSR] Sandomisashvili KI.
Aptech Delo 13:73-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On fulfillment of the plan for scientific research in pharmacy for 1963] Senov PL.
Aptech Delo 13:3-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Scientific investigations in the field of pharmacy planned for 1966-1970] Senov PL.
Aptech Delo 13:3-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The economic committee in pharmacy management] Skulkova RS. Aptech Delo 13:51-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of performing field work in the organization of pharmaceutical work] Tarasova LG, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:57-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Development of pharmacy in the Belorussian SSR] Urvantsev IF. Aptech Delo 13:7-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[December plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and our tasks] Aptech Delo 13:3-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Recent pharmaceutical literature published in 1964] Aptech Delo 14:81-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in scientific collaboration of the Institute with chemico-pharmaceutical plants] Portnov MA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:24-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of filtration of liquids in the preparation of ampules] Timofeev VV, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:37-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On some problems of medical supply in the Skoplje disaster] Dordević Z.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:463-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Swedish military pharmacy] Sjöberg B.
Forsvarsmedicin 1:22-30, Jan 65 (Sw)
[Toxicological aspects of the use of plastics for pharmaceutical and medical purposes] Eklund LH.
Svensk Farm T 68:715-22, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[The central organization of pharmaceutical societies] Eklund S. Svensk Farm T 68:589-93, 20 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Pharmacy museum in Mönsterås] Ekström S.
Svensk Farm T 68:723-6, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Glimpses of the history of pharmacy] Göthberg G.
Svensk Farm T 68:994-1002, 20 Dec 64 (Sw)
[British pharmacy. Drug legislation and National Health Service] Joldal B.
Svensk Farm T 68:796-804, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Professional independence in pharmacies] Linstead H. Svensk Farm T 68:813-7, 30 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Excessive drug consumption and the pharmacist] Meyer H. Svensk Farm T 68:694-703, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)
[What is the amount of our pensions?] Schmeling F.
Svensk Farm T 68:1011-7, 30 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Linnaeus and the pharmacists] (Linnaeus C), Strandell B. Svensk Farm T 68:980-93, 20 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Drops in JHjärne's testament] Westerling R.
Svensk Farm T 68:1009-10, 30 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Public investigations]
Svensk Farm T 69:82-3, 30 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Recent data on working of the D-2 distiller] Bruk SI.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:78-80, 1964 (Uk)
[On activities of the governing body of the Ukrainian Scientific Pharmaceutical Society in 1963] Bushkova MM. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:72-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Achievements and prospects for the development of control and analytical services in the Ukraine] Bushkova MM. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:31-5, 1964 (Uk)
[A plea for better work in control-analytical laboratories] Ginis RP.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:81-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Chemical and thermal resistance of glass containers for sterile drugs] Golovin MV, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:85-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Activities of the management of a regional pharmacy network] Goncharov OF.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:86-7, 1964 (Uk)
[On the work of the Kharkiv branch of the Scientific Pharmaceutical Society] Govalo KV, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:91-3, 1965 (Uk)
[Activities of the office of rationalization and development] Keida GN.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:83-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Experience of outstanding pharmacy collectives] Kievskii IK. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:80-2, 1964 (Uk)
[A new model of the standard graduated pipette] Kobrin VO. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:6-11, 1964 (Uk)
[Organization of medical services of the Lwow Railway] Korchyns'kyi IT.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:82-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Tasks of a pharmacist] Kotsiubinskii IP.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:90-2, 1964 (Uk)
[On drug labeling] Lanina VA.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:85, 1964 (Uk)
[We learn and we teach] Liashenko VM.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:80-1, 1964 (Uk)
[Activities of the control-analytical laboratory in Vinnitsa] Lifshits IaI.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:83-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Organization of drug supply to guerilla units] Maevs'ka NK. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:74-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Statistics methods for the calculation of labor expenditure in the preparation of drugs in pharmacies] Mil'man LS, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:17-21, 1964 (Uk)
[Some problems in the organization of pharmacy work] Miniovich IO. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:76-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Pharmacy in the Tarnopol region during the past 25 years] Nuzhyn IuS. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:85-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Manual device for closing penicillin jars with metal tops] Oleksiuk VD. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:64-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Activities of the Kosow regional branch of the Scientific Pharmaceutical Society] Pizov VIu.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:87-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Organization of pharmacy services for the population] Rozenberh KD. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:85-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of manufacturing and procurement in pharmacies] Saĭkovs'ka IuR.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:62-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Scientific planning in the field of pharmacy for the next 5-year-plan (1966-1970)] Senov PL.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:36-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Development of research in the field of pharmacy in the light of decisions of the December Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (1963)] Senov PL.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:9-12, 1964 (Uk)
[Further considerations on activities of central regional pharmacies] Shevchenko GZ.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:74-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Qualitative aspects of requests for drugs as a factor in the improvement of pharmaceutical services for the population] Shmaruk LG, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:3-8, 1964 (Uk)
[History of pharmacy in the city of Lwow and in the Lwow region] Sinhalevych NI.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:65-70, 1964 (Uk)
[Scientific research activities in the Kharkov Pharmaceutical Institute during the past 3 years (1961-1963)] Sukhomlinov OK.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:64-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Automatic switching on and off of the D-1 distillator] Tanasov OI. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:82-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Development of pharmacy in Lwow region during the past 25 years] Vasyl'eva VM.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:88-90, 1964 (Uk)
[Pharmacies in the 5th year of the 7-year-plan] Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:3-8, 1964 (Uk)
[6th year of the 7-year-plan and tasks of pharmacy workers] Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:3-6, 1964 (Uk)

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

(C2, C4, C5)

Schwannomas of nose, oral cavity and pharynx. Pantazopoulos PE.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:97-104, Jul-Aug 65
Effect of unplanned interruption of radiation therapy. A retrospective survey. Holsti LR, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:365-76, Oct 64
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:129-38, Apr 64
Benign rhabdomyoma of the pharynx. A case report, review of the literature, and comparison with cardiac rhabdomyoma. Moran JJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:174-81, Aug 64
Management of residual or recurrent cancer following radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the oropharynx. Ballantyne AJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:29-35, Jan 65
Treatment of epithelioma of the lateral oropharynx with low intensity radium needle implants. Martin CL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:7-19, Jan 65
Significance of retropharyngeal nodes in cancer of the head and neck. Ballantyne AJ.
Amer J Surg 108:500-4, Oct 64
Smoking and mouth-throat cancer. Moore C.
Amer J Surg 108:565-9, Oct 64
Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. Cohen D, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1776-9, Nov 64
Gastrostomies in patients with incurable cancer. King TC, et al. Amer Surg 31:251-3, Apr 65
Anaesthesia for pharyngolaryngectomy with colonic replacement. Gorham AP, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:279-84, Jul 65
Review of 41 malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Hara HJ. Ann Otol 74:84-93, Mar 65
Pharyngo-esophageal replacement in post-cricoid and esophageal carcinoma. Harrison DF.
Ann Otol 73:1026-41, Dec 64
The Montgomery tube to palliate hypopharyngeal cancer. May M. Ann Otol 74:63-8, Mar 65
Surgical treatment of extensive cancers of the mouth and pharynx. Coleman CC Jr.
Ann Surg 161:634-44, May 65
Palliation of advanced carcinoma of the pharynx. Shaheen OH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:589-91, Jun 65
One-stage primary reconstruction of the cervical oesophagus by means of a free tubular graft of penile skin. Kaplan I, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:314-9, Jul 64
The use of cinefluorography for the radiological examination of the larynx and hypopharynx in cases of suspected carcinoma. Fabrikant JI, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:28-38, Jan 65
Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A.
Brit J Radiol 37:727-44, Oct 64
Pharyngolaryngectomy and colonic reconstruction. A one-stage operation for cancer of the pharynx and cervical oesophagus. Fairman HD, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:663-8, Sep 64
Carcinosarcoma of the cervical esophagus: reconstruction by a subcutaneous right colon replacement to pharynx. Palmer JA, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:56-60, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the thyroid and laryngopharynx following irradiation; a report of 3 cases. McGraw RW, et al.
Cancer 18:692-6, Jun 65
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intracavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intravavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Cancer of the hypopharynx. Harpman JA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:41-7 contd, Feb 65
Cancer of the hypopharynx. Harpman JA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:44-54 contd, Mar 65
Cancer of the hypopharynx. Harpman JA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:51-4, Apr 65
Malignant disease involving the larynx in the elderly patient. Glass EJ, et al. Geriatrics 20:228-35, Mar 65
Extended laryngopharyngectomy for carcinoma of the laryngopharynx and the cervical oesophagus (use of a free graft of large intestine). Chrysospathis P, et al.
J Laryng 79:233-6, Mar 65
Cervical lymphography in cases of laryngo-pharyngeal carcinoma. Fisch UP. J Laryng 78:715-26, Aug 64
A case of dermoid polypi of pharynx and nasopharynx. Morgan J. J Laryng 78:965-8, Oct 64
Experience in the use of the non-delayed chest flap in the reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical oesophagus following radical surgery. Zehm S.
J Laryng 79:237-43, Mar 65
Neonatal respiratory distress due to oropharyngeal tumor. Akbay YZ. J Pediat 66:1094, Jun 65
Regional arterial infusion of antimetabolites. An analysis of the results obtained in 33 patients with malignant tumors of the head and neck. Baker RR, et al. J Surg Res 5:132-6, Mar 65
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Eastcott HH.
Lancet 2:1182, 28 Nov 64
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Eastcott HH, et al. Lancet 1:1067-8, 15 May 65
Combined radiation and surgiccal therapy for cancer of the larynx and laryngopharynx II. Goldman JL, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1111-34, Aug 64
Combined surgical and radiation management of carcinoma of the laryngopharynx. Hudson WR, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1123-38, Jul 65
Adjuvant tumor chemotherapy in advanced head and neck cancer. O'Keefe JJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:946-57, Jun 65
Neurogenic tumors of the head and neck. Putney FJ, et al. Laryngoscope 74:1037-59, Aug 64
Carotid body tumor presenting in the oropharynx. Farley HH. Minnesota Med 47:59-61, Jan 64
The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary regions. Mechl Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:491-8, 1964
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:425-32, 1964
Laryngotracheal substitution in pharyngeal reconstruction. Edwards W.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1110-1, Nov 64
Cancer of the head and neck. Ogura JH.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:28-32, Jan 65
Solitary neurofibroma of the pharynx. Hansen JE, et al.
Southern Med J 58:300-1, Mar 65
Combined irradiation and chemotherapy in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Daly JF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:625-43, Jul-Aug 64
Experiences with partial laryngopharyngectomy. Skolnik EM, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:80-90, 1964
Combined radiation and surgical therapy for cancer of the larynx and laryngopharynx. II. Goldman JL, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 602-25, 1964
Tumors of the parapharyngeal space. Work WP.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:79-82, 1964
[Telecobalt therapy of epitheliomas of the oropharynx

and hypopharynx] Ennuyer A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1696-700, 1964 (Fr)
[New pharyngoplasty technic after circular total pharyngo-laryngectomy] André P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:489-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cancers of the intermaxillary commissure] Morand R.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:555-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Parapharyngeal malignant schwannoma] Piquet JJ, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:577-81, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Latero-pharyngeal dysembryoma in the newborn: 2 new cases] Verger P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1241-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of the larynx and hypopharynx after radiotherapy. (Preliminary study of postoperative complications in 228 cases)] Cachin Y, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:861-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiocobalt therapy in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Ennuyer A, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:849-59, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The possibilities of electron therapy in case of pharyngo-laryngeal recurrences after conventional radiotherapy or telecobalt therapy] Veraguth P.
J Radiol Electr 45:868-72, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The hyo-thyro-epiglottic space. Interest in the evolution and treatment of cancers of the larynx and hypopharynx] Gaillard J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1221-37, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Observations on a case of Hodgkin's disease with a pharyngeal onset] Ardouin P.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:687-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by a late cervical radionecrosis after curettage] Martin H, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:907-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Parapharyngeal tumors] Tchedomir MI.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1018-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Para-pharyngeal neurinoma with involvement of the hypoglossal nerve and the Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome] Wayoff M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:216-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Unusual developmental anomaly of the atlas] Almos S.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:331-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal cough in deeply situated pharyngeal fibroma] Hohenwald H. **HNO 13:50-1, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Clinical picture of reticulosarcoma of the throat and the cervical lymph nodes] Koch J.
Med Klin 60:789-91, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Epipharyngeal glomangioma] Faragó L, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:304-11, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment of extremely large pharyngeal tumors] Herrmann A.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:315-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of hypopharyngeal cancer from the years 1953 to 1962] Pranzl E.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:456-62, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Epipharyngeal plasmacytoma] Prvanov I.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:311-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the local ENT application of cytostatic drugs SPG and SPI] Neiger N.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:269-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with monoblock operation ("combined operation") in the treatment of extensive cancer of the oral cavity] Wey W, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:382-99, 1964 (Ger)
[Indications and prognosis in radiotherapy of tumors of the internal larynx and pharynx] Arndt J.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:261-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences and results of cobalt teletherapy of pharyngeal and laryngeal tumors] Kuttig H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:539-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of hypopharyngeal and laryngeal conditions] Rösli A.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:177-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Surgical technic for the removal of tumors of the posterior wall of the hypopharynx] Alonso JM.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:582-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On several benign tumors rarely occurring in the otorhinolaryngological area] Gosepath J.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:523-31, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and histopathological features of benign hypopharyngeal and esophageal tumors] Gosepath J, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:368-80, Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Parapharyngeal ganglioneuroma. Anatomo-clinical considerations on a case of rare observation] Di Brino M, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch 82:401-11, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[A rare case of pharyngeal fibroma] Schindler O, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:84-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Converging roentgen therapy and telecobalt therapy in the treatment of laryngeal and hypopharngeal neoplasms] Banfi A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:187-210, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On a case of peripharyngo-esophageal cervical lipoma] Papadia F, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:265-80, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Radiation myelitis; a case report] Kozuka T, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:965-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The treatment of head and neck cancer by intra-arterial infusion] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1355-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Post mortem case of embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the epipharynx] Kikuchi K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:813-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of angiohistiocytoma of the pharynx] Takahashi K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:90-5, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Neurogenic and mixed tumor in the mesopharynx. Problems of diagnosis and operative approach] Tomita H, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:262-7, May 65 (Jap)
[Case of pedunculated chondroma appearing in the posterior pharyngeal wall] Maekawa S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1007-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Case report of pharyngeal polyp] Matsumori S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:749-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[An epipharyngeal cancer] Suzuki T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:245-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Continuous intra-arterial infusion in the treatment of head and neck tumors] Suzuki Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:877-82, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Pilose polyp in a 5 weeks old child] Avrukina RI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:100-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of aurantin in laryngeal and laryngopharyngeal cancer and leukoplakia] Barabulina MG, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:55-60, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Malignant tumors of the upper and middle sections of the pharynx in children] Dobkina ZA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:78-82, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[A case of lymphogranulomatosis of the pharyngeal ring] Kats AI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:101-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Neurinoma of the pharynx] Kuts AP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:102, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Oropharyngeal sarcoma in children] Kuznetsova NS.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:56-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hyperplastic changes in the mucous membrane in pharyngeal cancer] Mnukhina GM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:73-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Benign synovioma of the pharynx] Odinokova VA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:97-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**
[Neurinoma of the pharynx] Shanturov AG, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:91-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of early and late metastases of lymphoepithelial tumors] Shlaen SP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:89-92, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenocinematography in the diagnosis of cancer of the laryngopharynx and cervical portion of the esophagus] Kevesh LE. **Vop Onkol 11:11-5, 1965 (Rus)**
[2 Cases of neurinoma of the parapharyngeal region] Foretić V, et al. **Med Pregl 17:491-4, 1964 (Ser)**
[Carcinoma of the larynx and hypopharynx] Krajina Z.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:111-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Laryngeal and hypolaryngeal cancer. Macroscopic topographic study and its therapeutic projection] Agra A.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:515-26, 1964 (Sp)

PHARYNGITIS (C1, C4, C5)

Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:691-5, Jun 65**
An unsuccessful trial on production of parasitic pharyngitis (halzoun) in human volunteers. Azar JE.
Amer J Trop Med 13:582-3, Jul 64
A pilot study of acute respiratory illnesses on a college campus. Kapikian AZ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:175-82, Aug 64
Clinico-histological study of chronic pharyngeal symptoms. Rulon JT, et al. **Ann Otol 73:501-27, Jun 64**
Erythromycin estolate and phenoxymethyl penicillin in the treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis. Moffett HL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:759-64, 1963**
Clinical, bacteriological and serological studies on chronic atrophic fetid nasopharyngitis. Kossowski S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:483-90, 1964**
Clinical, bacteriological and serological studies on chronic atrophic nonfetid nasopharyngitis and laryngitis. Kossowski S, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:491-6, 1964
Nafcillin treatment for acute throat infections. Young JR Jr. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:63-6, Sep 65**
The nature of multinucleated cells in the nasopharynx. Ali MY. **J Clin Path 18:424-7, Jul 65**
Streptococcal sore throat and proteinuria. Higgins PM.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:136-50, Mar 65
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
J Pediat 65:625-30, Oct 64
Acute pharyngitis and tonsillitis in University of Wisconsin students. Evans AS, et al.
JAMA 190:699-708, 23 Nov 64
Exudative pharyngitis following experimental Mycoplasma hominis: type 1 infection. Mufson MA, et al. **JAMA 192:1146-52, 28 Jun 65**
Office bacteriology. A practical therapeutic guide. Mella GW, et al. **Med Ann DC 33:487-90 passim, Oct 64**
Office bacteriology: A practical therapeutic guide. Mella GW, et al. **Med Ann DC 33:487-90 passim, Oct 64**
Coxsackie B4 virus infections in New South Wales during 1962. Murphy AM, et al.
Med J Aust 2:443-5, 19 Sep 64
May-Hegglin anomaly associated with glossitis, pharyngitis and muscular hypotonia. Norman AP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:835-6, Sep 64
An evaluation of methods for culturing group A streptococci from the pharynx. McFarland RB, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:598-602, Jul 65
Clinico-histological study of chronic pharyngeal symptoms. Rulon JT, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:177-205, 1964
[Haemophilus influenzae and its importance in clinical practice. II. Pathogenesis] Neubauer M, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:305-11, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Use of Biclinocillin in infants] Dalaut JJ.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1339-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Chronic streptococcal rhino-pharyngitis in Saigon and its treatment by vaccines] Tran-Van-Bang, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:56-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Modern vision of rhinopharyngitis in children] Debray P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:103-8, Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Rhino-pharyngeal swabs in current medical practice] Bergogne E, et al.
Concours Med 87:1801-7, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pseudomembranous angina] Charlas.
Concours Med 87:1769-78, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Unilateral angina] Freche C.
Concours Med 87:1780-9, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Erythematous and erythemato-pultaceous angina] Relier JP. **Concours Med 87:1759-66, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[A new antibiotic combination: tetracycline-phytate-dihydronovobiocin. Clinical results in 72 cases of various infections] Mosson-Capdeville Y.
Gaz Med France 71:3139-41, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Importance in pediatrics of the Justamil suspension] Bayle, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:599-602, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiological, physiopathological and clinical trials with C.1465] Flottes L, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:793-805, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Glutathione in the treatment of subacute and chronic infections in otorhinolaryngology] Portmann M, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1065-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Angina and nephritis] Bardier A, et al.
Rev Prat 15:961-9, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The practitioner and angina. (Clinical and biological examinations)] Bastin R, et al.
Rev Prat 15:905-13, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[What is an angina?] Deparis M.
Rev Prat 15:895-6, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Etiological diagnosis of angina] Lafaix C.
Rev Prat 15:899-902, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in acute angina: must all anginas be treated?] Monnet P.
Rev Prat 15:971-6, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Streptococcal angina] Mozziconacci P.
Rev Prat 15:915-22, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The local and regional complications of angina as seen from the ORL viewpoint] Poncet P.
Rev Prat 15:939-49, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in angina with false membranes] Verliac F. **Rev Prat 15:925-36, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Post-anginal rheumatism (rheumatic fever excluded)] Vignon G, et al. **Rev Prat 15:951-9, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Topical treatment of some pharyngeal lesions with neoarsphenamine (Collunovar-Atomiseur)] Terrier G. **Ther Umsch 21:272-4, Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Semi-ong-acting sulfonamide therapy in pediatric therapy] Sorel R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:859-71, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Acute epiglottitis in children] Arndt HJ, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:602-8, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A new treatment form for common rhinitis] Bonner P.
Med Klin 59:1836, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Osteomyelitis in infants and small children] Mayer JB.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:153-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The antibiotic treatment of bronchial diseases and pneumonia] Dennig H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1269-76, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the increased incidence of lateral pharyngitis and its treatment] Kneucker F.
Ther Gegenw 104:697-701, May 65 (Ger)
[Chronic inflammations in the epipharynx] Beck C.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:306-12, May 64 (Ger)
[Streptococcal diseases in otorhinolaryngology. A new test: research on anti-protein M antibodies] Bandini A.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:741-50, 1963 (It)
[Climate therapy using inhalations of hot air in diseases of the respiratory tract] Rocchietta S.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:Suppl:22-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the association of the laurylsulphate of erythromycin propionate with demethylchlortetracycline. (II: Clinical experiences in the treatment of various infective processes in infancy)] Brandigi L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1126-36, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Prevention of rheumatic fever by means of systematic penicillin prophylaxis in pharyngotonsillitis] Nasso S, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1359-60, 24 Nov 64 (It)**
[Epidemic of febrile conjunctivitis (pharyngo-conjunctival fever due to adenovirus) affecting young swimmers of the same swimming pool. I. Epidemiological and clinical aspects] Figura V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:101-21, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Intra and submucosal novocainization of the pharynx in atrophic pharyngitis. Therapeutic note] Pototschnig B. **Otorinolaring Ital 33:494-6, 1964 (It)**
[Epipharyngitis and rheumatism] Horiguti S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:221-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Exfoliative-cytological and patho-histological study on epipharyngitis of rabbits] Ichikawa M, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:730-4, May 64 (Jap)

[The epipharyngeal syndrome, symptom and its pathology] Yamazaki S.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1663-8, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of acute pharyngitis with dequaline chloride and nitrofurazone] Moszyński B.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:96-8, 18 Jan 65 **(Pol)**
[Pelger-Huët's pseudo-anomaly in the course of toxic angina] Boroń P, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:111-3, 1965 **(Pol)**
[An epidemic of pharyngitis caused by Streptococcus pyogenes type 12] Jeljaszewicz J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:83-6, 1965 **(Pol)**
[An epidemic of angina in the MSW Sanatorium in Cieplice in 1963] Zuber E, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:369-70, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Effect of prolonged debecillin therapy on the frequency of infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract and pharynx in rheumatic fever in children] Lazowska S, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:119-24, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Comparative study (clinical and bacteriological) of a new antibiotic (lincomycin) in acute nasopharyngeal infections in children] Crespin J, et al.
Pediat Prat 35:65-82, 1964 **(Por)**
[Epidemic of streptoccal pharyngitis of alimentary origin] Mihalcu F, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:531-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rum)**
[Action of the marine climate and sulfurous water of Mangalia on chronic rhinosinusitis and pharyngolaryngitis] Păunescu C, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:321-7, Oct-Dec 64 **(Rum)**
[Changes in the nasal, pharyngeal and laryngeal mucosa during corticosteroid therapy] Radina FL.
Sovet Med 27:124-5, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[On subjects not suffering from anginas and chronic tonsillitis] Stkliaikin IE.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:26-30, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the pharynx in children with enterovirus infections] Kazarin VS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:8-12, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On the epidemiological effectiveness of immunization with glycero-formol streptococcal polyvalent vaccine] Mikutskaia BA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:36-42, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On the etiology and epidemiology of angina] Tarasov VI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:33-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of infectious infantile diarrheas with the combination of penicillin V, sulfamethoxypyridazine and lactomycin] Montero Rodriguez A.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:642-65, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. V. Frequency of streptococcal pharyngeal infection in the healthy school population and its relation with the disease] Varela De Seijas JR, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:629-39, Jul 64 **(Sp)**

PHARYNGO-CONJUNCTIVAL FEVER see under

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

PHARYNX (A1, A3)

Possible function of some pharyngeal and lingual muscles of the howling monkey (Alouatta seniculus). Schön MA. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:271-83, 1964
Posttraumatic scar stenosis of pharynx. Fomitcheva FU. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:292-301, 1964
The function of the cricopharyngeal sphincter during swallowing. Lund WS.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:497-510, May 65
The oral and laryngeal components of the upper airway resistance during mouth breathing. Schiratzki H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:71-82, Jul-Aug 65
Retropharyngeal abscess secondary to thyroglossal cyst. Kottmeier PK, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:160-1, Feb 65
Characterization of a newly identified mycoplasma from the human oropharynx. Taylor-Robinson D, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:180-91, Mar 65
A newly identified oral mycoplasma (M. orale) and its relationship to other human mycoplasmas. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:135-48, Jul 64
Sideropenic dysphagia in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Wright R. **Amer J Med** 38:274-8, Feb 65
Production of penicillinase by staphylococci in the throat. Michael TM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:152-7 passim, Aug 64
A negative enrichment technique for the isolation of beta hemolytic streptococci. Dalton HP, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:271-5, Jul-Aug 64
The evaluation of pharyngeal neuromuscular disorders by cinefluorography. Donner MW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:299-307, Jun 65
Recent cinefluorographic advances in palatopharyngeal roentgenography. Sloan RF, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:977-85, Nov 64
Indications for section of the cricopharyngeus muscle. Wilkins SA Jr. **Amer J Surg** 108:533-8, Oct 64
Anaesthesia with obstructed airway; removal of an unusual foreign body from the laryngo-pharynx. Lewis EB. **Anaesthesia** 20:196-8, Apr 65
The early development of the embryonic pharynx of the dog. Sack OW. **Anat Anz** 115:59-80, 31 Jul 64
The pharyngeal pouches of the dog. Hendrickx AG.
Anat Rec 149:475-81, Jul 64
An unusual case of respiratory obstruction. Gassner S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:687-8, Sep-Oct 65
Perforation of the pharynx with fracture of the hyoid bone. Krekorian EA. **Ann Otol** 73:583-94, Sep 64
The motor nerve supply of the cricopharyngeal sphincter. Lund WS, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:599-617, Sep 64
Clinico-histological study of chronic pharyngeal symptoms. Rulon JT, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:501-27, Jun 64
Experiences with partial laryngopharyngectomy. Skolnik EM, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:417-25, Jun 64
Pharyngeal implants for reduction of air space in velopharyngeal insufficiency. I. An experimental study. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:443-57, Jun 64
Retropharyngeal hemorrhage from the carotid arteries. Weaver DF, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:541-54, Jun 64
Method of controlling hemorrhage in the hypopharynx. Lapidot A, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:226, Mar 65
Lipidproteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe syndrome). Hewson GE. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:242-5, Apr 63
Pharyngoplasty in speech. Riedy JP.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:389-99, Oct 64
The pharyngeal flap operation in cleft palate. A clinical study of eighty-two cases. Skoog T.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:265-82, Jul 65
The aetiology of "sideropenic" web. Blendis LM, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:112-5, Feb 65
Some sagittal measurements of the neck in normal adults. Oon CL. **Brit J Radiol** 37:674-7, Sep 64
Virus isolations from throats of children admitted to hospital with respiratory and other diseases, Manchester 1962-4. Holzel A, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:614-9, 6 Mar 65
Observations on symptomatic localization of pharyngeal foreign bodies. Yorston RA.
Brit Med J 5415:992, 17 Oct 64
Endoscopic management of Zenker's diverticulum. Holinger PH. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:10-1, Aug 64
The linearity of the relationship between articulation errors and velopharyngeal incompetence. Brandt SD, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:176-83, Apr 65
Ratings of velopharyngeal closure during blowing and speech. McWilliams BJ, et al.
Cleft Palate J 2:46-55, Jan 65
A cinefluorographic study of velopharyngeal function in normals during various activities. Moll KL.
Cleft Palate J 2:112-22, Apr 65
Measuring palatopharyngeal competence with the nasal anemometer. Quigley LF Jr, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:304-13, Jul 64
Pharyngeal and esophageal diverticula. Payne WS, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1-31, Apr 65
Congenital dysphagia resulting from dysfunction of the pharyngeal musculature.A clinical and radiological study. Ardran GM, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:157-66, Apr 65
The removal of a pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum under local anesthesia: report of a case. Connolly CJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:457-8, Apr 65
Structure of pharyngeal nerve plexuses. Konkin IF.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:617-20, May-Jun 64
An autoradiographic study of the binding of iodine-125 in the endostyle and pharynx of the ascidian, Ciona intestinalis L. Barrington EJ, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:375-85, Jun 65
Occurrence of beta-hemolytic streptococci in the throat and gingiva in selected population group in Jerusalem. Pizanti S, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:72-5, Apr 65
Blood vascular disorders in connection with the nose, throat and ear. Sinha SN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:10-5, 1 Jul 64
Dysphagia in progessive bulbar palsy relieved by division of the cri-pharyngeus. Mills CP.
J Laryng 78:963-4, Oct 64
The localization, by means of electrical stimulation, of the origin and path in the medulla oblongata of the motor nerve fibres of the rabbits oesophagus. Lawn AM. **J Physiol (London)** 174:232-44, Nov 64
Compensatory tongue-palate-posterior pharyngeal wall relationships in cleft palate. Brooks AR, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:166-73, May 65
Clinical assessment of palatopharyngeal closure. Shelton RL Jr, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:37-43, Feb 65
Articulation and patterns of palatopharyngeal closure. Shelton RL Jr, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:390-408, Nov 64
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Eastcott HH.
Lancet 2:1182, 28 Nov 64
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Eastcott HH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1067-8, 15 May 65
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Fisher B, et al.
Lancet 1:604-5, 13 Mar 65
The cricopharyngeus muscle, an electromyographic study in the dog. Levitt MN, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:122-36, Jan 65
Functional restitution of traumatic stenosis of the larynx and pharynx. Ogura JH, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1081-110, Aug 64
Repair of large pharyngostoma utilizing bilateral non-delayed regional pedicle flaps. Ogura JH, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:588-600, Apr 65
Congenital pharyngeal pouch formation with hyperparathyroidism. Rankow RH, et al.
New York J Med 64:2568-72, 15 Oct 64
Crico-pharyngeal achalasia. Thompson HT.
New Zeal Med J 64:22-5, Jan 65
Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. I. The structure of the pharynges of Ascaris lumbricoides, Oxyuris equi, Aplectana brevicaudata and Panagrellus silusiae. Mapes CJ.
Parasitology 55:269-84, May 65
A two-stage method for pharyngoesophageal reconstruction with a primary pectoral skin flap. Bakamjian VY. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:173-84, Aug 65
The technique and complications of pharyngeal flap surgery; a continuing report. Owsley JQ Jr, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:531-9, May 65
Laryngotracheal substitution in pharyngeal reconstruction. Edwards W.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1110-1, Nov 64
The use of colonic transplants and revascularized jejunal autografts for primary repair after pharyngolaryngo-oesophagectomy. Harrison DF.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1104-9, Nov 64
Throat and nose surgery in patients with constitutional haemostatic defects. Livingstone G.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:65-72, Jan 65
The problems of repair after pharyngolaryngectomy. Ranger D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1099-103, Nov 64
Active uptake of sodium by softshell turtles (Trionyx spinifer). Dunson WA, et al. **Science** 149:67-9, 2 Jul 65
Reconstruction of cervical esophagus by short colon segment following laryngoesophagectomy. Fletcher AG Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:869-77, Oct 64
Surgery and speech. Randall P. **Surgery** 56:810-9, Oct 64
Retropharyngeal hemorrhage. A fatal case. Hays H.
Texas J Med 60:904-5, Nov 64
Spontaneous rupture of the pharynx. Davidson JS.
Thorax 19:332-3, Jul 64
Resection of carcinoma of soft palate with primary reconstruction. Skolnik EM, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1024-9, Nov-Dec 64
Forceps for removal of pharyngeal foreign objects. Lell WA. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:27, 1964
Clinico-histological study of chronic pharyngeal symptoms. Rulon JT, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:177-205, 1964
Pharyngeal implants for reduction of air space in velopharyngeal insufficiency. I. An experimental study. Ward PH, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:110-26, 1964
Retropharyngeal hemorrhage from the carotid arteries. Weaver DF, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:222-37, 1964
Functional restitution of traumatic stenosis of the larynx and pharynx. Ogura JH, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 755-84, 1964
The laryngo-pharyngogram as a diagnostic aid. Pastore PN, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 362-72, 1964
Topical treatment of nose and throat carriers of Staphylococcus aureus with methicillin. Fox MS, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 64:147-51, Apr 65
[Psychosomatic elements at the level of the laryngeal part of the pharynx] Aboulker P.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:474-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Pharyngeal plastic surgery with Thiersch flaps. Personal technic] Willems A.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:446-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Velopharyngoplasties, not including palatine clefts] Franchebois P, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 9:107-11, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[The audio-phonologic examination in velopharyngeal malformations] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 9:91-4, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Eso-pharyngoplasty following circular pharyngectomy by the Gavriliu technic (tubulization of the greater curvature of the stomach)] Gandon J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:75-81, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of mucosynechial dermatitis bullosa with predominant otorhinolaryngologic manifestation] Goddé C, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:691-4, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:606-11, 1963 **(Fr)**
[Surgical treatment of certain severe disorders of pharyngeal deglutition time. Their physiopathologic bases] Aboulker P.
Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 175-92, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Possibilities of modern radiographic procedures in the ORL domain] Fleury P.
Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 205-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The Barré-Liéou disease in current otorhinolaryngological practice] Philip R, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:127-32, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Transcollar sutures for the closure of initial pharyngeal fistulae] Wodak E.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:438-41, 25 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Histological and cytological studies on the nasal, pharyngeal and bronchial mucosa in asthmatics with

reference to functional tissue unity of the respiratory mucosa (mucosal organ)] **Findeisen DG, et al. Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:147-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Aortic stenosis causing hemorrhages from the epi- and meso-pharynx] **Angele W. HNO 13:85-6, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Roentgen contrast examinations of the larynx and pharynx in combination with image intensification] **Fabrikant JI, et al. HNO 13:16-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the traumatic origin of median cervical cysts as a medical insurance problem] **Feigner K. HNO 12:219-21, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the surgical treatment of atresia of the epipharynx and mesopharynx] **Schuchardt K. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:66-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)**

[Dysfunction of the deglutition process and its relations to maturation of motor processes in the pharynx] **Schäfer H. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:345-6, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Calvet's sign in bulbar diseases] **Coll J, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:346-50, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the pharyngeal closure in laryngeal extirpation] **Messerklinger W, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:224-9, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the operative treatment and prosthetic follow-up treatment of palatopharyngeal deformities] **Kressin J, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:261-70, 1965 (Ger)**

[A new method of plastic surgery of the velopharynx] **Neuner O. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:207-18, 1965 (Ger)**

[On extrapulmonary organ manifestations of Boeck's disease with special reference to upper respiratory tract mucosa] **Kämpfer R. Prax Pneumol 18:204-17, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Control of nausea in operations in the throat region with triflupromazine (Psyquil)] **Knaul E. Ther Gegenw 104:703-6, May 65 (Ger)**

[Transpharyngeal opening of the mediastinum of an infant with the forefinger (accident)] **Moritsch E. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:235-8, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Temporary acrylic resin prostheses in pharyngo-laryngeal plastic surgery] **Nucci C. Ann Laring 63:598-611, 1964 (It)**

[Foreign bodies in the hypopharynx and esophagus. (Study of the radiological morphology in 40 cases)] **Ferrari G. Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:151-76, 1964 (It)**

[Radiographic study of the pharyngo-laryngeal region according to the subtraction technic] **Catalano GB, et al. Clin Otorinolaring 15:197-218, Sep-Oct 63 (It)**

[Pharyngeal dysreflexia studied comparatively in subjects affected by silicosis, liparotic pneumoconiosis and chronic occupational sulfur poisoning] **Germano D, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1050-61, Nov 64 (It)**

[Clinico-pathogenetic observations on Bouveret-Duguet ulcers in typhoid fever] **Romeo V, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:151-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the knowledge of pharyngo-tonsillar candidosis. Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations] **Sartoris A, et al. Minerva Otorinolaring 14:78-84, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Apropos of 2 cases of pharyngo-tonsillar mycosis. Clinical contribution] **Sartoris A, et al. Minerva Otorinolaring 14:98-102, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Roentgen cinematographic study of oropharyngeal deglutition] **Randaccio M, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:487-92, Nov 64 (It)**

[Importance of collaboration in radiology and esophagoscopy in cases of pharyngo-esophageal foreign bodies] **Tenti L, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:309-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Dental prostheses as pharyngoesophageal foreign bodies] **Colombo E, et al. Riv Ital Stomat 20:144-61, Feb 65 (It)**

[Phemphigus vulgaris of the mouth and throat] **Takeshita Y, et al. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:743-7, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[The crico-thyroid muscle in primates and its relation to the primary exterior sphincter of the pharynx and larynx] **Jordan J. Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:165-79, 1964 (Pol)**

[Pharyngeal fistulas as a complication following cancer of the larynx] **Dębina T. Otolaryng Pol 19:125-8, 1965 (Pol)**

[Avellis' syndrome related to herpes zoster] **Jasieńska A, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:287-9, 1964 (Pol)**

[Contrast medium examination of the lower pharynx and larynx] **Pruszyńska I, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:129-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)**

[A case of tuberculosis of the nose, oral cavity, larynx and pharynx in a 3-year-old child] **Brzezińska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:183-4, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)**

[Topography of parapharyngeal cellular spaces in man] **Anikina TI. Arkh Anat 47:49-57, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Junction of the hyoid bone with cranium and pharynx in man and its variants in the light of comparative anatomic studies in primates] **Erdan Iu. Arkh Anat 46:10-5, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Structure of the nervous apparatus of the pharynx in frogs] **Konkin IF. Arkh Anat 47:83-8, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Development of the pharyngeal glands in human ontogenesis] **Malishevskaia VA. Arkh Anat 47:58-60, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On the time of formation of the connection between the trachea and pharynx in the embryogenesis of reptiles and birds] **Zusman IN. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1261-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in pharyngeal staphylococci and streptococci and changes of their properties in pre-school children] **Sviridova AM, et al. Pediatriia 43:23-5, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Experience in the treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the pharynx caused by burns using the F. M. Khitrov's method] **Fomicheva EU. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:22-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Vestibulo-cochlear and pharyngeal disorders in cervical spondylosis] **Bukur A. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:59-66, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

Foreign body in the pharynx and larynx complicated by pulmonary edema and vocal cord paralysis] **Buzunova MT, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:93-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the pharynx following burns] **Fomicheva EU. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:60-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Parapharyngeal abscess complicated by mediastinitis] **Lebedeva ZP. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:96-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Use of polyester mesh in laryngectomy for the closure of pharyngeal defects] **Radziminski A. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:84-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Multiple papillomatosis of the otorhinolaryngologic organs in a patient with congenital ectodermal polyhypoplasia] **Voznesenskaia IA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:98-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Cineoroentgenographic examination of the laryngopharynx and the cervical portion of the esophagus] **Kevesh LE. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:6-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Study of the strephococcus in the respiratory apparatus] **Aponte Luna E. Med Trop (Madrid) 40:620-73, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[On tracheotomy, with an anatomic study of the affected regions] **Björkman E. Odont Foren T 29:125-45, May 65 (Sw)**

PHENACETIN (D4)

Effect of analgesics in rabbits on erythrocyte survival time. Clausen E, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:135-40, 1965

Chronic toxicity studies on phenacetin, N-acetyl-p-aminophenol (NAPA) and acetylsalicylic acid on cats. Eder H. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:197-204, 1964

Comparative studies of antipyretic drugs in normothermic rats. Bálint G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:299-302, 1964

The effects of phenacetin and its contaminant on the kidney of the rat. Schnitzer B, et al. Amer J Path 6:917-27, Jun 65

Phenacetin-induced renal disease in rats. Fordham CC 3d, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:738-43, Apr 65

Nephropathy associated with the use of analgesic medications. Young JV, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:727-37, Apr 65

Urinary excretion of amino acids and acid mucopolysaccharides in rats during phenacetin feeding; preliminary report. Näntö V, et al. Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:88-92, 1964

Morphologic changes in the kidneys of rats following prolonged administration of phenacetin. Przybyl L, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:628-34, 1964

The effect of aspirin and phenacetin on ascending infection in the rat kidney. Dawborn JK, et al. Aust Ann Med 13:217-21, Aug 64

Gross congenital malformations in siblings of children with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Harley JD. Aust Ann Med 13:204-6, Aug 64

Deaths from prolonged ingestion of phenacetin. Beales SJ. Brit Med J 5452:45-6, 3 Jul 65

Phenacetin and the kidney. Segal M. Brit Med J 5438:861, 27 Mar 65

Phenacetin and the kidney. Brit Med J 5436:673, 13 Mar 65

Phenacetin nephropathy. Ramsay AG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:55-9, 9 Jan 65

Acute renal papillary necrosis. Smith GW, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:863-5, 17 Oct 64

Analgesic abuse and kidney damage. Canad Med Ass J 92:84-5, 9 Jan 65

Kidney disease due to analgesics. Dossetor JB. Canad Nurse 60:1161-3, Dec 64

Effect of thiol compounds on sulphaemoglobin formation. Koj A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:500-1, May 64

An evaluation of orphenadrine citrate in combination with APC as an analgesic. Cass LJ, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:400-8, Jun 64

The effects of therapy with a nondepressant analgesic combination. Warner RS. Curr Ther Res 6:395-9, Jun 64

Analgesic combination in headache. Fuchs M, et al. Headache 4:272-5, Jan 65

Tension headache: a new agent for its symptomatic relief. Ryan RE. Headache 5:45-8, Jul 65

Recent advances in study of rheumatic diseases: analgesic nephropathy. Lehn F. J Med Ass Alabama 34:224-6, Feb 65

The dosage of a mixture of analgesics. Sion H. J Pharm Belg 19:265-70, May-Jun 64

Complexation of organic substances in aqueous solution by hydroxyaromatic acids and their salts. II. Influence of halogen, nitro, and other substituents and correlation of binding tendencies toward prednisolone, theophylline, and phenacetin. Higuchi T, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:644-51, Jun 64

Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P. J Pharm Sci 53:369-72, Apr 64

Nociceptive thresholds as affected by parenteral administration of irritants and of various antinociceptive drugs. Winter CA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:373-9, Jun 65

The latency of pricking-pain sensation. I. The effect of acetophenetidin and anacin. II. The effect of repeated stimulation. Zegers RT, et al. J Psychol 59:101-8, Jan 65

Analgesic abuse and the kidney--a commentary. JAMA 190:238-9, 19 Oct 64

Hepatocellular lipofuscin after excessive ingestion of analgesics. Abrahams C, et al. Lancet 2:621-2, 19 Sep 64

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin, paracetamol, and caffeine on renal tubular epithelium. Prescott LF. Lancet 2:91-5, 17 Jul 65

Acetophenetidin. Fatal renal disease due to long-term overingestion. Jorgensen CR. Minnesota Med 47:937-43, Aug 64

Problems in diagnosis of renal disease. Fordham CC 3d. N Carolina Med J 26:1-5, Jan 65

Fulminating renal failure. New York J Med 64:2546-54, 15 Oct 64

The relationship of kidney disease and phenacetin. Ross P. Postgrad Med 36:343-7, Oct 64

Renal papillary necrosis and phenacetin: two further cases. Kennedy A. Postgrad Med J 41:498-500, Aug 65

Toxic effects of aspirin and phenacetin. Robson JM. Practitioner 194:85-9, Jan 65

Phenacetin: is it nephrotoxic? S Afr Med J 39:41-2, 16 Jan 65

The use and abuse of phenacetin. Boyd DH. Scot Med J 9:423-6, Oct 64

Analgesics and phenacetin nephropathy. Scot Med J 9:449-50, Oct 64

A case of haemolytic anaemia due to phenacetin allergy. Dausset J, et al. Vox Sang 9:599-607, Sep-Oct 64

[On soluble starch for tablet manufacturing and the preparation of phenacetin tablets] **Ilver K, et al. Dansk T Farm 38:255-62, Dec 64 (Dan)**

[Renal toxicity due to phenacetin] **Bekaert S. Belg T Geneesk 21:88-91, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)**

[Renal insufficiency after abuse of phenacetin-containing analgesics] **Verberckmoes R, et al. Belg T Geneesk 20:954-67, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)**

[Kidney damage caused by misuse of analgesics containing phenacetin] **De la Fuente AA, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1191-6, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)**

[Renal papillary necrosis] **Dossogne M, et al. Acta Urol Belg 32:441-52, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of 2 cases of papillary necrosis] **Steckelmacher P, et al. Acta Urol Belg 32:453-61, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Therapeutic complications of analgesic medications] **Labram C. Concours Med 86:6431-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a widespread warning against the abuse of analgesics in Switzerland] **Cheymol J. Therapie 19:1323-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the toxicomanogenic properties of codeine-phenacetin combinations] **La Barre J. Therapie 19:1047-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[On tests for phenacetin by nitration] **Oelschläger H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:608-17, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of some analgesics on dermal pain caused by heat irradiation] **Eigelsreiter H. Arzneimitteiforschung 14:59-62, Jan 64 (Ger)**

[Destructive and sclerosing chronic interstitial nephritis and phenacetin addiction] **Thiel G, et al. Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:536-76, 16 Jul 64 (5 ref.) (Ger)**

[Ambulant studies and clinical experiences on the incidence of addiction to analgesics. Result of a mass survey in an Erfurt factory] **Panzram G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:903-7, 14 May 64 (Ger)**

[Kidney disease in phenacetin addiction] **Sarre H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2269-74, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Chronic abuse of analgesics and phenacetin damage to the kidneys] **Spühler O. Hippokrates 35:952-8, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the embryotoxic effect of phenacetin in a chronic rat experiment] **Baethke R, et al. Klin Wschr 43:364-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Attempt at an algopupillometric determination of analgesic drug effects in man] **Müller-Limmroth W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:457-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)**

[Combined benzene phenacetine intoxication in the restoration of paintings and sculpture] **Natorp W. Med Klin 60:576-7, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical studies on current problems of phenacetin addiction] **Panzram G. Med Klin 59:654-7, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Autohistoradiographic demonstration of phenacetin or phenacetin degradation products in the liver and kidney pigments of cats having received large doses of phenacetin] Reber K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:257-61, 1965 (Ger)

[Erythrocyte life-span and Heinz body formation following administration of a phenetidin derivative in the rabbit and mouse] Reber K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:27-31, 1965 (Ger)

[Osmotic diuresis, alkalotherapy and extracorporeal hemodialysis in the treatment of severe intoxication with hypnotics] Dürr F, et al.
Med Welt 15:755-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Qualitative paper chromatographic demonstration of N-acetyl-p-aminphenol in the presence of other analgesics] Seidlein HJ, et al.
Pharm Prax 9:192-7, 1963 (Ger)

[A simple method for the quantitative photometric or polarographic determination of paracetamol or phenacetin] Brockelt G.
Pharmazie 20:136-40, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the analysis of phenoxy compounds. 1. Qualitative paper chromatographic demonstration of some reagents with phenol ether functions] Giebelmann R.
Pharmazie 19:703, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Papillary necrosis and abuse of analgesics] Sökeland J.
Urologe 4:23-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Multiple sclerosis and phenacetin kidney] Misgeld V.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:291-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Hypersensitive angiitis caused by abuse of an analgesic] Chaloupka V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1330-2, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis] Helle S.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:355-61, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Phenacetin concrement formation and chronic interstitial nephritis in phenacetin addiction] Solisch P.
Zbl Allg Path 105:379-85, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Application of spot tests in qualitative analysis. II. Data to the detection of phenacetin] Varró M, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:158-62, Jul 65 (Hun)

[Prolonged phenacetin causing lethal intoxication] Hermann B.
Orv Hetil 106:1473-4, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)

[Kidney disease due to phenacetin?]
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1624-7, 2 Nov 64 (It)

[Kidney block caused by drugs with reference to the nephro-toxicity of phenacetin] Ueda Y, et al.
Naika 14:1269-78, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Rapid method for simultaneous determination of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin and codeine in tablets] Siedlanowska H.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:93-4, 1965 (Pol)

[Epileptic seizures as a result of withdrawal in the course of habitual drug addiction] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:593-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Phenacetin syndrome] Koziolowa-Lipska H, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1483-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Our observations on the incidence of the abuse of phenacetin] Doktorczyk H.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:23-5, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Anemia following abuse of phenacetin] Rześniowiecki J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1196-8, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)

[A possibility of replacing phenacetin with some less toxic drugs] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1555-8, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)

[A case of so-called phenacetin nephritis] Karpova NK, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:125-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Cutaneomucous allergy to phenacetin] Dreyer MS, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:12-5, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)

[Phenacetin and organ injuries] Brucker L, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1601-6, 19 May 65 (56 ref.) (Sw)

[Renal papillary necrosis] Kasanen A, et al.
Nord Med 73:101-4, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)

PHENANTHRENES (D2)

Pyridine coenzymes. VI. Association of models with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Cilento G, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:133-6, Apr 65

Metabolism of polycyclic compounds. The metabolism of 9,10-epoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene in rats. Boyland E, et al. **Biochem J 95:788-92, Jun 65**

Oxidative metabolism of phenanthrene and anthracene by soil pseudomonads. The ring-fission mechanism. Evans WC, et al. **Biochem J 95:819-31, Jun 65**

Aristolochic acid (NSC-50413): phase I clinical study. Jackson L, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 42:35-7, Nov 64

Study on the chemical shifts for the methyl groups of deoxypodocarpic acid (enantiomer) type compounds and syntheses of their 10-beta-15 or 10-alpha-17 epoxy derivatives. Tahara A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1121-4, Sep 64

Endocrine studies of a nonsteroid anti-androgen and progestin. Boris A.
Endocrinology 76:1062-7, Jun 65

Extinction coefficients of triplet--triplet transitions in aromatic compounds. Keller RA, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:2382-7, 1 Apr 65

The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:165-70, Sep 64

Some dichloroacetyl derivatives and their antitumor activity. Sweeny A Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 7:359-61, May 64

Effects of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons on benzpyrene hydroxylase activity in rats. Dao TL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1048-50, Aug-Sep 64

Photochemical synthesis of phenanthrenes. Synthesis of aristolochic acid. Kupchan SM, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 6:359-63, Feb 65

[A quantitative method of determination of aristolochic acid] Patt P.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:90-2, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the efficacy of aristolochic acid on chronic inflammatory tissue processes] Jummel F.
Ther Gegenw 103:1020-2, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Researches on morphine-like analgesics. II. Syntheses of aminohydrophenanthrene derivatives] Sasaki T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:381-4, May 64 (Jap)

[Researches on morphine-like analgesics. 3. Syntheses of 9-substituted-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene and 5-substituted-10,11-dihydro-5H-dibenzo[a,d]cycloheptene] Sasaki T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:977-83, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Selenium dehydrogenation of abieslactone] Uyeo S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:453-7, May 64 (Jap)

[On the hygienic standard for the content of phenanthrene and pyrene in the water] Rakhmanina NL.
Gig Sanit 29:19-22, Jun 64 (Rus)

PHENANTHROLINES (D2)

Studies on liver alcohol hydrogenase complexes. 3. Multiple inhibition kinetics in the presence of two competitive inhibitors. Yonetani T, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:243-51, 20 Jul 64

Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. Hall CF, et al. **Avian Dis 9:400-6, Aug 65**

The inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by tropolone and other chelating agents. Goldstein M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1103-6, Jul 64**

Activation and inactivation of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate hydroxylase. Goswami MN.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:390-9, 1 Jun 64

Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65

Inhibition of Landschütz ascites tumour growth by metal chelates derived from 3,4,7,8-tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline. Dwyer FP, et al. **Brit J Cancer 19:195-9, Mar 65**

On the mechanisms whereby EDTA, EGTA, DPTA, oxalate, desferrioxamine, and 1,10-phenanthroline affect contractility of rat uterus. Daniel EE, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:111-36, Jan 65

Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al.
J Bact 88:653-9, Sep 64

The lactic dehydrogenases of yeast. V. Chemical properties and function of the zinc component of D-lactic cytochrome reductase. Cremona T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1466-73, May 64

Studies on the nature of the inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase by N-2-fluorenylacetamide and other compounds. Di Prisco G, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1611-5, Apr 65

Titrimetric assay of sulfonamides by diazotization using ferrocyphen as indicator. Banick WM Jr, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1242-3, Oct 64

[Experiments on the synthesis of 2,8-phenanthroline by a double isoquinoline ring closure] Merz KW, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:392-411, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative bacteriological analysis of the feces of subjects treated with antibiotics with reference to the predisposition of the intestinal flora to a combination of phenanthroline quinone and iodochlorohydroxyquinoline] Sackmann W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:226-30, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The effect of a combination of iodochlorohydroxyquinoline and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone on fecal flora in subjects with healthy intestine] Seeliger HP, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:860-5, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Therapeutic aspects of postoperative meteorism] Tudini F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:148-57, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Aids in the treatment of amebiasis. (Experience with quinono-phenanthroline)] Noleto PA, et al.
Folha Med 48:1-8, Jan 64 (Por)

[Effect of the drug combination iodochloroquinoleine-quinone-phenanthroline in intestinal disorders] Silva LC da.
Folha Med 48:175-8, Apr 64 (Por)

[Treatment of non-specific intestinal infections with a combination of quinone-phenanthroline and iodochlorhydroxyquinoline] Paula EG de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1295-8, Dec 64 (Por)

[Considerations on the treatment and control of therapy in chronic intestinal amebiasis] Oliveira CA de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:237-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

PHENAROL see CHLORMEZANONE (D4)

PHENAZINES (D2)

Histochemical studies of leukocytes from an inflammatory exudate. VI. Demonstration of non-diaphorase-coupled dehydrogenase activity using phenazine methosulphate. Wulff HR.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:17-26, Jul 64

Study of the biosynthesis of phenazine-1-carboxylic acid. Levitch ME, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:194-9, 20 Jul 64

Resolution of spermidine dehydrogenase from serratia marcescens: requirements for flavin adenine dinucleotide and an additional electron carrier. Campello AP, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:6-9, 26 Mar 65

The estimation of the oxidized and reduced forms of the nicotinamide nucleotides. Greenbaum AL, et al.
Biochem J 95:161-6, Apr 65

Phenazines and phenoxazinones from Waksmania aerata sp. nov. and Pseudomonas iodina. Gerber NN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:598-602, Apr 64**

1,6-phenazinediol-5-oxide from microorganisms. Gerber NN, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:176-80, Jan 65

Flash spectrophotometric studies of chlorophyll-sensitized oxidation-reduction reactions. Ke B, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:137-44, Jan 65**

Sites of photosynthetic electron-transport systems coupling phosphorylation with chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:237-50, 25 Sep 64

Spectrofluorimetric measurement of 1,3-diamino-5-methylphenazinium chloride (NSC-33419) in urine. Anstall HB, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 43:43-5, Dec 64

The oxidation of N-methylglycines by primate liver mitochondria. Assay, purification, and characterization of sarcosine dehydrogenase. Hoskins DD, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:1856-63, Jun 64**

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2022-6, Jun 64**

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2027-35, Jun 64

Spectroscopic characteristics and some chemical properties of N-methylphenazinium methyl sulfate (phenazine methosulfate) and pyocyanine at the semiquidnoid oxidation level. Zaugg WS.
J Biol Chem 239:3964-70, Nov 64

Effects of phenazine methosulfate in histochemistry. Brody IA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:928-9, Dec 64**

The effect of menadione and phenazine methosulfate on the tetrazolium reduction system under histochemical conditions. Hashimoto T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:797-804, Nov 64

Some observations concerning the role of phenazine methosulfate in histochemical dehydrogenase methods. Mathisen JS, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:408-9, May-Jun 65

[Substituent effects on N-oxidation and deoxygenation of aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds. I. Beta-phenazine derivatives. Otomasu H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1080-4, Nov 64

The antimycobacterial activity of B 663. Barry VC, et al.
Leprosy Rev 36:3-7, Jan 65 (47 ref.)

'B 663' possible anti-inflammatory action in lepromatous leprosy. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 36:9-11, Jan 65

Treatment of leprosy with B 663 appraisal of the pilot trial after three years. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 36:13-5, Jan 65

Red and black pigmentation developing during treatment of leprosy with 'B 663'. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 36:17-20, Jan 65

Effect of phenazine-methosulphate on the histochemical localization of lactate dehydrogenase. Benitez L, et al. **Nature (London) 206:105-6, 3 Apr 65**

Studies on antitumor activity of phenazine derivatives against S 180 and C 63 in mice. (I). Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:53-7, Mar 65

[Studies on phenazines. XXV. On the bromination of 1- and 2-methylphenazine by N-bromosuccinimide. (1)] Yosioka I, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1247-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Ability of chelate formation of 9-substituted 1-phenazinol derivatives] Yoshida K.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:703-6, Aug 64 (Jap)

PHENAZOCINE (D4)

A comparison of morphine and phenazocine in postoperative pain. Swerdlow M, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:782-6, Dec 64

Cataract extraction under combined local and general analgesia using phenazocine. Cashell GT, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:139-42, Mar 64

Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:16-22, Jul 65

A rapid screening test for potential addiction liability of new analgesic agents. Shemano I, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:334-9, May 64

[Study of the phenazocine-promethazine association in obstetrical analgesia] Ferron M.
Un Med Canada 94:992-8, Aug 65 (Fr)

PHENELZINE (D4)

Effect of nicotine on cardiac necrosis induced by corticosteroid-electrolyte-stress. Wenzel DG, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:780-4, Jun 65
Vascular crises associated with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Bethune HC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:245-8, Sep 64
Hypertensive reaction to two monamine oxidase inhibitors. Breakstone IL.
Amer J Psychiat 122:104, Jul 65
Acute cerebro-vascular symptoms produced by an antidepressant. Dillon H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1012-4, Apr 65
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitor reactions simulating phenochromocytoma attacks. Plass HF.
Ann Intern Med 61:924-7, Nov 64
Sympathomimetic actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the isolating nicitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:369-71, Mar 65
The effect of various psychotropic drugs on the activity of tyrosinase. Wende CV.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:631-3, Apr 65
The initial inactivation of phenelzine by a monoamine oxidase-like system in vitro and in vivo. Horita A.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:245-52, Feb 65
Fatal hyperpyrexia with antidepressant drugs. Bowen LW. Brit Med J 5422:1465-6, 5 Dec 64
Combining antidepressant drugs. Hall GF.
Brit Med J 5431:383-4, 6 Feb 65
Treatment in depressive illness. Hare EH.
Brit Med J 5442:1125-6, 24 Apr 65
Combining the antidepressant drugs. Hills NF.
Brit Med J 5438:859, 27 Mar 65
Death after combined dexamphetamine and phenelzine. Lloyd JT, et al.
Brit Med J 5454:168-9, 17 Jul 65
Combining antidepressant drugs. Lockett MF, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:921, 3 Apr 65
Fatal reaction to phenelzine. MacLeod I.
Brit Med J 5449:1554, 12 Jun 65
Combining the antidepressant drugs. Sargant W.
Brit Med J 5429:251, 23 Jan 65
Fatal hyperpyrexia with phenelzine and imipramine. Stanley B, et al. Brit Med J 5415:1011, 17 Oct 64
Hazards with momoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Tonks CM, et al. Brit Med J 5434:589, 27 Feb 65
Clinical trial of the treatment of depressive illness. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Clinical Psychiatry Committee. Brit Med J 5439:881-6, 3 Apr 65
Treatment of depression.
Brit Med J 5439:878-9, 3 Apr 65
The effects of phenelzine on serotonin, noradrenaline, and monoamine oxidase in the rat. McNeill JH, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:33-9, Jan 64
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and the reporting of drug reactions. Canad Med Ass J 90:666-7, 19 Sep 64
The xylose metabolism in depressed patients and its alterations under the influence of antidepressive hydrazines. Praag HM van, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:13-23, Jan 65
The influence of acetylator phenotype on the effects of treating depression with phenelzine. Evans DA, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:430-5, Jul-Aug 65
Productivity of chronic schizophrenics in a sheltered workshop: a quantitative evaluation of the effects of drug therapy. Esser AH, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:41-50, Feb 65
Choice of somatic therapies in depression. Greenblatt M, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:134-42, 1964
Double-blind study of tranylcypromine and phenelzine in depression. Glick BS. Dis Nerv Syst 25:617-9, Oct 64
Conjoint clinic on drugs and genes. Evans DA.
J Chronic Dis 18:59-76, Jan 65
Effect of phenelzine and some related compounds on pregnancy and on sexual development. Poulson E, et al. J Endocr 30:205-15, Sep 64
Differential therapeutic results of three antidepressant medications according to fixed or functional schedules. Haydu GG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:475-8, Nov 64
The influence of patients' attitudes on their response to antidepressant medication. Sheard MH.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:195-7, Aug 64
Mechanism of action of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in enhancing amphetamine toxicity. Brittain RT, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:565-7, Aug 64
Studies of periodic catatonia. II. The urinary excretion of phenolic amines and acids with and without loads of different drugs. Gjessing LR.
J Psychiat Res 2:149-62, Oct 64
Excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (VMA) in depressed patients treated with antidepressant drugs. Schildkraut JJ, et al.
J Psychiat Res 2:257-66, Dec 64
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Adverse reactions and possible mechanisms. Goldberg LI.
JAMA 190:456-62, 2 Nov 64 (49 ref.)
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Blomley DJ.
Lancet 2:1181-2, 28 Nov 64
Effects of the monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the gastric secretion. Esperbén MT, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:370-6, 1964
Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Acetylation polymorphisms. Evans DA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:508-11, Jun 64
Pharmacological studies of phenelzine on heart and coronary circulation. Li HY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1453-60, Sep 64
[Studies on the fate and certain pharmacological actions of phenelzine] Bian RR, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:531-9, Aug 64 (Ch)
[Prophylactic action of phenelzine on experimental myocardial damage] Chen H, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:74-80, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Effect of phenelzine on cardiac hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in dogs] Chen H, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:67-73, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Effects of phenelzine on coronary hemodynamics in dogs] Li HY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:59-66, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Effect of phenelzine on the depleting action of drugs on the myocardial noradrenaline content of rats] Wang ZM, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:329-34, Dec 64 (Ch)
[The effect of antidepressive agents of the hydrazine type on carbohydrate metabolism in depressive patients] Praag HM van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1935-40, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The effect of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor on the elimination of bufotenin and on the symptoms of chronic non-productive schizophrenia] Fischer E, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:614-22, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The effect of serotonin and chlorpromazine on the exposure potential in frogs] Berger H.
Acta Biol Med German 13:545-57, 1964 (Ger)
[The activity of histidase under the influence of experimental liver damage and psychopharmacological agents] Kusch T.
Acta Biol Med German 13:351-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On an acute fatal poisoning (with suicidal intention) by phenelzine AWD] Greger J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1734-7, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute hypertension due to monoamine oxidase inhibitors and the eating of cheese] Muscholl E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:38-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Extension of the method of analysis of variance in the case of correlated P variables, using the criteria of Wilks] Babbini M, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:138-41, Apr 63 (It)
[Present aspects of the antidepressive action of phenelzine (Nardil)] Barberini E.
Minerva Med 56:2475-82, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Histomorphologic modifications of the diencephalon and glands of internal secretion induced in the rabbit by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor (phenelzine)] Barberini E.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:75-84, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Electroencephalographic contribution to the study of monoamine oxidase inhibiting drugs: changes induced in experimental epilepsy in rabbits] Lucioni R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:368-74, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The effect of certain phrenotropic compounds on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Chruściel TL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:257-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of monoamino-oxidase inhibitors on the action of preloban and sexual maturation in rats. 3] Samojlik E. Endokr Pol 16:195-204, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[A test for the pharmacological evaluation of antidepressants] Lapin IP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:498-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

PHENERGAN see PROMETHAZINE (D4)

PHENETHICILLIN (D3)

Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:408-14, Oct 64
The effect of probenecid in delaying the urinary excretions of the new penicillins derived from 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Robinson OP.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:593-600, Oct 64
Enhancement of blood antibiotic levels through the combined oral administration of phenethicillin and chymotrypsin. Avakian S, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:716-20, Nov-Dec 64
Antistaphylococcal activity of erythromycin base in combination with penicillin G, penicillin V and phenethicillin and that of serum following administration of propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate--penicillin V combinations. Grönroos JA.
Curr Ther Res 6:483-90, Jul 64
Phenethicillin in dental infections--a preliminary clinical evaluation. Ross NM.
J Dent Med 20:85-90, Jul 65
Prevention of bacteremia after oral surgery. Martin WJ, et al. Minnesota Med 47:1519-23, Dec 64
[New penicillins] Goeminne L.
Belg T Geneesk 21:50-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Comparative study of the efficacy of penicillin and tetracycline in the oral prophylaxis of recurrent lower respiratory infections in children] Kerrebijn KF, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:59-61, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Staphylococcus in pleuropulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:977-94, 1964 (Fr)
[New drug specialties in the field of penicillins and fibrinolytic compounds] Frank P.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:181-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with wide-spectrum chemotherapy] Harnisch H.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:2-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

PHENFORMIN (D5)

Lactic acidosis and phenformin intoxication. Report of two cases with review of literature. Young JM, et al.
Calif Med 103:198-202, Sep 65
A survey of current therapy of diabetes mellitus. Beaser SB. Diabetes 13:472-8, Sep-Oct 64
Phenformin (DBI) in treatment of diabetes mellitus. Ahuja MM, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:709-14, Oct 64
Studies with beta-phenethylbiguanide. 1. Microdetection colorimetric tests. Bailey RE, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:546-7, Dec 64
Use of acetohexamide (Dymelor) in diabetic patients with secondary failures to antidiabetic drugs. Goodman JI. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1133-8, Oct 64
Complications of therapy with oral hypoglycemic agents. Ball JE, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:353-6, Oct 64
Limitations in the use of oral hypoglycemic agents in juvenile patients with diabetes. Kaye R, et al.
J Pediat 66:844-56, May 65
Phenformin in rheumatoid arthritis. A fibrinolytic approach. Fearnlfy GR, et al. Lancet 1:9-13, 2 Jan 65
Phenformin, serum lipids and diabetes mellitus. Schwartz MJ, et al. Lancet 1:959, 1 May 65
Phenformin in weight reduction of obese diabetics. Weller C. Lancet 1:53, 2 Jan 65
The oral hypoglycemic compounds. Ferguson BD. Med Clin N Amer 49:929-38, Jul 65
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. IV. Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Rowe WS.
Med J Aust 2:844, 21 Nov 64
Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW.
Med Times 93:683-4, Jun 65
Influence of phenethylbiguanide (DBI) concentration in medium upon isolated fat tissue activity. Correa PR, et al. Metabolism 13:496-8, Jun 64
Effect of oral hypoglycemic agents on serum insulin-like activity of patients with various degrees of carbohydrate intolerance. Salans LB, et al.
Metabolism 14:26-30, Jan 65
The effect of phenformin on "prediabetes". Wilansky DL, et al. Metabolism 14:793-9, Jul 65
Assessment of oral therapy in diabetes mellitus. Bloom A, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:654-9, Nov 64
Lactic acid acidemia and phenformin. Mengis CL.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:39-41, Nov 64
[Mechanism of action of phenethylbiguanide] Dettwyler W, et al. Diabete 12:229-37, Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 years of treatment of diabetes mellitus with the delayed-action form of phenyl-ethyl-biguanide (combined rapid- and delayed-acting DBI) (16 cases)] Deuil R, et al. Diabete 12:277-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of rapid-delayed action phenyl-ethyl-biguanide in the treatment of diabetes (apropos of 40 cases)] Larcan A, et al.
Diabete 12:285-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical use of phenformin-chloralhydrate] Biró L, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1947-50, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Role of biguanides in the treatment of diabetes] Oker C. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:571-80, Sep 64 (Tur)

PHENINDIONE (D4)

Investigations on the electrophoretic mobility of factor X on starch-block. Gardikas C, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:200-5, Oct 64
Tolerance to phenindione of patients with different thromboembolic disorders. Nour-Eldin F, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:338-47, Dec 64
Long-term anticoagulant therapy in diabetic retinopathy. Valdorf-Hansen F, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:579-87, 1964
Phenindione toxicity. Copeman PW.
Brit Med J 5456:305, 31 Jul 65
Phenindione sensitivity. Davies D.
Brit Med J 5455:231, 24 Jul 65
Acute renal failure in phenindione sensitivity. Smith K.
Brit Med J 5452:24-6, 3 Jul 65
An assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction. Second report of the Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to the Medical Research Council. Brit Med J 5413:837-43, 3 Oct 64
An investigation of the hemorrhagic diathesis in patients receiving coumarin and indanedione anticoagulants. Baugh CW.
Canad Med Ass J 92:116-20, 16 Jan 65
Two cases of subdural haematoma complicating

anticoagulant therapy. Gardos G.
Cent Afr J Med 10:288-91, Aug 64
Phenindione toxicity. Krikler DM.
Cent Afr J Med 11:171-2, Jun 65
The role of anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of myocardial infarction. Leak D.
Geriatrics 20:150-5, Feb 65
Idiosyncrasy to phenindione. (Case report). Bhargava RK, et al. Indian Heart J 16:60-1, Jan 64
Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al.
JAMA 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64
Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Nalbandian RM, et al. JAMA 192:603-8, 17 May 65
Effect of anticoagulant drugs on platelet aggregation in the Chandler's tube. Cunningham GM, et al.
Lancet 1:729-30, 3 Apr 65
Withdrawal of anticoagulants from patients with transient ischaemic cerebrovascular attacks. Marshall J, et al. Lancet 1:5-6, 2 Jan 65
Cancer incidence and mortality in patients having anticoagulant therapy. Michaels L.
Lancet 2:832-5, 17 Oct 64
Long-term anticoagulant therapy in transient cerebral ischaemic attacks. Pearce JM, et al.
Lancet 1:6-9, 2 Jan 65
Potentiation of the effect of orally administered anticoagulants by phenyramidol hydrochloride. Carter SA. New Eng J Med 273:423-6, 19 Aug 65
Hereditary transmission of exceptional resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs. The first reported kindred. O'Reilly RA, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:809-15, 15 Oct 64
Oliguria due to a hypersensitivity reaction to phenindione. Follett SA.
Nurs Times 60:1420-2, 30 Oct 64
Spontaneous hemorrhage precipitated by an emotional stress drug in anticoagulant-treated rats. Lucas ON, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:235-43, 15 Mar 65
[Fatal acute hepatonephritis due to phenylindanedione] Turiaf J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:9-23, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The prevention of postoperative phlebitis following prostatectomy] Chauvin H.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:239, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anuria caused by acute interstitial nephropathy in the course of prolonged phenindione treatment] Rapin M, et al. Presse Med 72:2279-84, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cholestatic hepatitis due to phenyl-indane-dione (pindione)] Berthelot P, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 14:597-606, 1964 (Fr)
[On the local use of phenylindandione] Mayer W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:121-2, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences of anticoagulant therapy: association of heparin and phenylindandione] Selvini A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:41-6, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Complications in trombantin treatment, with special reference to interstitial nephritis] Evensen OK, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1546-8, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Effect of fenilin on the course of experimental myocardial infarct in rabbits] Ershova MV, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:81-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of indandione anticoagulants in myocardial infarct and stenocardia] Al'perin PM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:83-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The anticoagulant properties of diphenazin] Koniukhov SG.
Vop Med Khim 10:192-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Mortality in femoral neck fractures and value of preventive dicumarol treatment] Persson BM.
Nord Med 72:1094-7, 17 Oct 64 (Sw)

PHENIPRAZINE (D4)

The influence of reserpine and pheniprazine on the toxicity of some local anaesthetics in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al. Acta Anaesth Scand 8:247-51, 1964
Effect of catecholamines on respiration of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:733-5, Sep 64
Influence of psychopharmacological agents on circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:320-36, 10 Sep 64
The subcellular localization of brain-stem norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in stressed rats. Levi R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:615-21, Apr 64
Sympathomimetic actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the isolating nicitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:369-71, Mar 65
The effect of various psychotropic drugs on the activity of tyrosinase. Wende CV.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:631-3, Apr 65
Nonoamine oxidase inhibitors versus iminodibenzyl derivatives in the treatment of depression. A comparative clinical study of impiramine and pheniprazine. Abd-el-Naby S, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:189-203, 1964
Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of 3-methyl-4-(1-phenyl-2-propylamino)-2-phenylmorpholine and associated 4-aminomorpholines. Knapp DL.
J Med Chem 7:433-9, Jul 64
Changes in carbohydrate metabolism of the mouse brain following the administration of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Kakimoto Y, et al.
J Neurochem 11:431-7, Jun 64
"False neurochemical transmitters" and the mechanism of sympathetic blockade by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:186-93, Feb 65
The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64
Antagonism of monoamine oxidase inhibitors against norepinephrine acetylcholine and potassium in the isolated nictitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:40-7, Apr 65
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Adverse reactions and possible mechanisms. Goldberg LI.
JAMA 190:456-62, 2 Nov 64 (49 ref.)
Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. Jap J Pharmacol 14:181-93, Jun 64
Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitor on developmental mechanism in the amphibian. Oshika H, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 15:82-7, Mar 65
L-methionine as a modulator of atrial rhythmicity in rabbit and guinea-pig. Sugimoto J, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:150-60, Jun 64
Treatment of diabetics with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Wickstrom L, et al. Lancet 2:995-7, 7 Nov 64
Effect of reserpine on cardiac catecholamines. Bhagat B. Life Sci 3:1361-70, Dec 64
Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. Life Sci 3:1389-95, Dec 64
Evidence for a false neurochemical transmitter as a mechanism for the hypotensive effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:716-21, Sep 64
Reversible disruption of a wavelength discrimination in pigeons following administration of pheniprazine. Hanson HM, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:690-5, Nov 64
The antagonism of monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibitors by the red blood cell and its constituents. Horita A. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:97-103, Jan 65
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[A test for the pharmacological evaluation of antidepressants] Lapin IP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:498-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anti-fibrillation properties of some hydrazine derivatives] Popova NK, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:454-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

PHENIRAMINE (D4)

Gas chromatography of some antihistamines. MacDonald A Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:887-91, Aug 64
A study of the effects of an antihistamine on oral surgical postoperative sequelae. Cranin AN, et al.
Oral Surg 18:432-40, Oct 64
Brompheniramine in the treatment of hay fever and allergic rhinitis. Practitioner 194:688-90, May 65
Influence of vasoactive agents on ascites. Schwartz SI, et al. Surgery 58:215-24, Jul 65
[A case of triaminic poisoning in an infant] Szabó J.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:236-7, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

PHENMETRAZINE (D4)

The effects of cocaine, amphetamine and some amphetamine-like compounds on the in vivo levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in the rat brain. Baird JR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1475-82, Nov 64
Paranoid psychosis associated with phenmetrazine addiction. Mendels J. Brit J Psychiat 110:865, Nov 64
Complicated obesity: clinical evaluation of a timed-release anorectic agent. Howard LA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:659-63, Nov 64
Effect of phenmetrazine on blood sugar levels. Howard LA. Curr Ther Res 6:696-9, Nov 64
Glucotropic action of phenmetrazine. Baláž V.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:769-71, Jul-Aug 64
The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:473-8, Oct 64
Behavioral and neuropharmacological actions of 3-methyl-4-(1-phenyl-2-propylamino)-2-phenylmorpholine and associated 4-aminomorpholines. Knapp DL.
J Med Chem 7:433-9, Jul 64
Control of obesity in children. Fischman ME.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:18-22, Jan 65
Identification and assay of phenmetrazine and phendimetrazine in pharmaceutical dosage forms. French WN, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:306-8, Feb 65
Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1046-50, Sep 64
Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65
Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al.
Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65
The effect of chlorpromazine, phenmetrazine, imipramine and physostigmine on the exploratory and conditioned avoidance reaction in rats with different excitability of the central nervous system. Soušková M, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:447-56, 8 Jun 64
The effect of expectation on response to phenmetrazine. Penick SB, et al.
Psychosom Med 26:369-73, Jul-Aug 64
[Dexphenmetrazine hydrochloride] Kráčmar J.
Cesk Farm 14:37-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Effect of reducing regimens on the excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (vanillylmandelic acid)] Sonka J, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:430-4, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The central stimulating action of diethylpropion in comparison with phenmetrazine and racemic benzedrine] Simionovici M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:450-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on an almost specific test for regenon, regenon A and preludin in the urine] Kamm G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:119-24, 1965 (Ger)
[On the drug therapy of obesity] Neubert D.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:134-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of obesity with mephalin] Anosova LN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:66-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

PHENOBARBITAL (D4)

Embryo-destroying effect of injected phenobarbital in the mouse. Olivecrona H.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:217-21, 1964
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant drugs: studies on a case with four relapses. Hamfelt A, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:549-55, May 65
Megaloblastic anemia and neurologic disturbances combined with folic acid deficiency. Observations on an epileptic patient treated with anticonvulsants. Hansen HA, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:243-51, Aug 64
Note on the interactions of amphetamine with anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:290-8, 1964
Tolerance to anticonvulsant drugs. Frey HH, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:159-71, 1965
Induced synthesis of oxidative enzymes in liver microsomes by polycyclic hydrocarbons and drugs. Conney AH, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:189-214, 1963
Factors affecting hepatic microsomal enzyme systems involved in drug metabolism. Fouts JR.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:225-33, 1963
Factors that affect the stimulation of the microsomal drug enzymes induced by foreign compounds. Gillette JR. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:215-23, 1963
Biochemistry of regulation of enzyme activity and synthesis. Session Chairman's comments. Potter VR.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:273-5, 1963
Ethchlorvynol as a sedative in labor. Boros HH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1016-8, 15 Aug 64
Sex differences in the response of rats to pentobarbital sodium. IV. Pentobarbital levels in pregnant and nonpregnant rats. King JE.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1019-25, 15 Aug 64
Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65
Effect of drugs on the formation of smooth endoplasmic reticulum and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Remmer H, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:79-97, 12 Mar 65
Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Effect of chronic administration and withdrawal of barbiturates upon drinking in the rat. Schmidt H Jr, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:142-9, 1 Sep 64
Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on electroconvulsive shock-induced retrograde amnesia. Weissman A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:122-30, Mar 65
Diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital toxicity. The role of liver disease. Kutt H, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:649-56, Dec 64
Findings suggestive of systemic lupus erythematosus in subjects on chronic anticonvulsant therapy. Wilske KR, et al. Arthritis Rheum 8:260-6, Apr 65
Evidence for the function of D-glucaric acid as an

indicator for drug induced enhanced metabolism through the glucuronic acid pathway in man. Aarts EM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:359-63, Mar 65

Enhanced sulfobromophthalein disappearance in mice pretreated with various drugs. Fujimoto JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:515-24, Apr 65

Suppression of glycolysis in rat brain in vivo chlorpromazine, reserpine, and phenobarbital. Gey KF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:507-14, Apr 65

Studies of the possible mechanisms by which chlordane stimulates hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat. Hart LG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:263-72, Mar 65

Studies of the induction of microsomal S-, N- and O-demethylases. Henderson JF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1471-4, Nov 64

The subcellular localization of brain-stem norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in stressed rats. Levi R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:615-21, Apr 64

Kinetics of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomes. Rubin A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1007-16, Jul 64

Penetration of lipid monolayers by psychoactive drugs. Deenen LL van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:314-6, 25 Jan 65

The hyperalgesic action of barbiturates in mice. Neal MJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:170-7, Feb 65

The effects of anaesthesia induced by urethane or phenobarbitone upon the distribution of peripheral catechol amines in the rat. Spriggs TL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:752-8, Jun 65

Psychological and clinical investigation of the treatment of anxious out-patient with three barbiturates and placebo. Reynolds E, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:84-95, Jan 65

Gaseous metabolism in the infant: the effect of sedation and of wakefulness. Lees MH. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:955-60, 31 Oct 64

Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64

Temporal lobe epilepsy: a clinical study of 47 cases. Preston DN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1256-9, 12 Dec 64

Effect of phenobarbital derivatives on the duration of hexobarbital hypnosis. Toki S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:280-5, Mar 65

A rapid method for partial identification of barbiturates in blood using thin layer chromatography on microscope slides. Kelleher J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:92-4, Jul 64

Drug interactions in man. I. Lowering effect of phenobarbital on plasma levels of bishydroxycoumarin (Dicumarol) and diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin). Cucinell SA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:420-9, Jul-Aug 65

The effect of phenobarbital on the electrocardiogram in acute myocarditis. Kotátko J. **Cor Vasa** 7:208-15, 1965

Office treatment of the nervous patient. Waller ME. **Curr Ther Res** 7:315-7, May 65

Experimental subcortical epileptiform focus. Guerrero-Figueroa R, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:112-39, Jun 64

Serum phenytoin determinations in epileptics. Stensrud PA, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:364-70, Dec 64

Phenobarbitone and hair growth. Tyagi N. **Indian Med J** 58:267, Dec 64

Electronic analysis of drug induced EEG changes. Heusler AF, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:131-8, Mar-Apr 65

Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:539-41, Oct 64

Phenobarbital-induced increase in 6-beta-hydroxycortisol excretion: clue to its significance in human urine. Burstein S, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:293-6, Feb 65

Effects of cortical spreading depression and drugs upon audiogenic seizures in rats. Kesner RP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:280-2, Apr 65

Intraperitoneal THAM: an effective method to enhance phenobarbital removal during peritoneal dialysis. Knochel JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:257-68, Aug 64

The anticonvulsant activity of 3-acylindoles compared with phenobarbital. Keasling HH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:94-6, Jan 64

The glucose content of brain in anaesthesia. Mayman CI, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:483-7, Jun 64

Observations of psychomotor behavior as an index of psychopharmacologic action. Kast EC. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:577-84, Dec 64

Panel discussion. 3. The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. Assay of anti-anxiety drugs by quantitative electroencephalography. Pfeiffer CC, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:475-86, Oct 64

A study of the behavior and EEG patterns of patients receiving tranquilizers with and without the addition of chlordiazepoxide. Ulett GA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:558-65, Dec 64

Controlled psychopharmacological research in general practice. Rickels K, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:138-47, May-Jun 64

Comparative neurotoxicity and antipentylenetetrazol activity of some piperidinediones. Fink GB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:325-7, Mar 64

Determination of aminophylline and phenobarbital combinations. Foreman R, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:12-4, Jan 65

Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:762-6, Jul 64

Solubilization and stability of phenobarbital by some aminoalcohols. Lim JK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1161-5, Oct 64

Dielectric constants and solubility. Lordi NG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:463-4, Apr 64

Solubility of several solutes as a function of the dielectric constant of sugar solutions. Paruta AN. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1252-4, Oct 64

Solubilization and evaluation of poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone barbiturate systems. Wolfson BB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:195-202, Feb 65

Morphological changes in the liver accompanying stimulation of microsomal drug metabolizing enzyme activity by phenobarbital, chlordane, benzpyrene or methyl-cholanthrene in rats. Fouts JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:112-9, Jan 65

The stimulation of drug metabolism in various rat hepatomas. Hart LG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:7-15, Jul 65

The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:45-51, Apr 64

An adaptively stimulated O-demethylating system in rat liver microsomes and its kinetic properties. Netter KJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:61-5, Oct 64

Side effects and double-blind studies. I. A clinical comparison between thioridazine hydrochloride and a combination of phenobarbital and atropine sulfate. Grinspoon L, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:247-56, Dec 64

Phenobarbital and atropine in combination, an active control substance for phenothiazine research. Shader RI, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:169-83, Oct 64

Fine structural changes in rat liver induced by phenobarbital. Herdson PB, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1032-7, Sep 64

Barbiturate intoxication. Mullan D, et al. **Lancet** 1:705, 27 Mar 65

Forced diuresis and haemodialysis in barbiturate intoxication. Stork J. **Lancet** 1:560, 6 Mar 65

Comparison of barbituarates in anxiety. **Lancet** 1:1107-8, 22 May 65

Stress-drug interactions: evidence for rapid enzyme induction. Driever CW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1449-54, Aug 65

An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:204-8, 1965

Treatment of headaches in children. Livingston S, et al. **Mod Treatm** 1:1391-8, Nov 64

Increased sensitivity of microsomes from phenobarbital-treated rats to synthetic messenger RNA (polyuridylic acid): lack of effect on ribosomes. Kato R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:668-9, 13 Feb 65

Anesthetic management of the parturient with intracranial tumor. Marx GF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:122-6, Jul 64

Possible idiosyncrasy to belladonna, phenobarbitol, or paregoric. Cohen GJ. **Pediatrics** 35:148-9, Jan 65

Accidental multiple drug poisoning. Harvey NA. **Pediatrics** 34:437, Sep 64

Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:872-5, Apr 65

The absence of anticonvulsant properties of quinacrine and chloroquine in mice. Mitchell CL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:155-8, May 64

Effects of benzodiazepines on spontaneous EEG and arousal responses of cats. Schallek W, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:231-8, 1965

Effect of gum tragacanth, urethan, and phenobarbital on hexobarbital narcosis in mice. Fujimoto JM. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:287-90, Mar 65

Management and functional disorders due to autonomic imbalance. Fuerstner PG. **Western Med** 6:42-5, Feb 65

[Determination of diphenylhydantoin in the presence of phenobarbital in serum] Huisman JW, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1121-4, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Separation and microdetermination of phenobarbital and phenytoin in human milk] Westerink D, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:577-83, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Porphyria and anesthesia] Leonard JM. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 14:214-8, Dec 63 (Fr)

[A case of tetanus] Maury H. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 14:238-9, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the epileptic disease] Branzei P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:693-705, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Erythema multiforme and reovirus infection] Turpin R, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:36-42, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On potentiation of the effects of barbiturates by cysteamine (beta-mercaptoethylamine)] Benigno P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:86-92, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Toxic bullous necro-epidermolysis, called "Lyell's disease". Histological aspects] Rollier R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:321-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the prevention of constraint ulcer in the rat by several central depressors] Buchel L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1853-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative effects of procalmadiol, phenobarbital and fluoresone on the toxicity of the methamphetamine group] L'Huillier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:248-51, 1964 (Fr)

[The significance of the method of consecutive images in the study of psychotropic drug action] Agathon M. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:209-16, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and ultrastructural changes caused by various treatments at the hepatic level] Chiesara E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:190-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D. **Therapie** 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The effect of barbituric acid on enzyme activities in the rabbit brain] Schröter P. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:470-4, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Neurotropic drugs of the tranquilizer type and emotional reactions of the cardiovascular system in man] Konzett H, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:1175-9, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effect and testing of 3-methyl-4-phenyl-1-butyne-3,4-diol combined with phenobarbital as a sedative] Morr H. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:199-203, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their medical control. 3. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Observation on uropepsinogen excretion and its control by drugs] Müller WA, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:205-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their alteration by drugs. 2. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Alteration of the ulcer by different drugs] Röhm F, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:128-32, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the treatment of epilepsy in adults] Vogl P. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1685-90, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Spasmo-Dolviran of the "Bayer" Leverkusen firm. Test in practice] Wansel H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:447, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al. **Med Klin** 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Possibilities of combined anticonvulsant treatment in chronic seizures] Wunderlich C. **Med Klin** 59:705-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of a new gastric treatment for experimental stomach ulcer] Jahn U, et al. **Med. Welt** 21:1196-9, 23 May 64 (Ger)

[Clinical communication on the therapy of epilepsy with Maliasin] Krüger HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 14:690-2, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experience with drug therapy of gastritis and ulcer] Romberg K. **Med Welt** 21:1200-3, 23 May 64 (Ger)

[Further results in the treatment of therapy-resistant headache] Schoger GA. **Med Welt** 20:1130-2, 16 May 64 (Ger)

[Accelerated drug degradation by enzyme induction in dogs after treatment with phenobarbital] Remmer H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:522-43, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Increased glucuronidation of sulfadimethoxine during and after phenobarbital treatment in rats] Remmer H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:461-8, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the stability of dissolved luminal] Küttel D. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:109-11, 1964 (Ger)

[Proposals for DAB 7. 18. Phenobarbital and phenobarbital sodium] Poethke W, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:508-12, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Clinical contribution to temporal lobe epilepsy] Strunk P. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 14:9-17, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Toxicity studies with amitriptyline. Therapeutic guide lines from experimental studies] Schärer K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:173-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with a new gastric therapeutic agent] Bärschneider M. **Ther Gegenw** 104:105-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The nervous child] Knoepfli R. **Ther Umsch** 21:379-81, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the possibility of activating the hepatic processes of conjugation and excretion of bilirubin by means of various drugs. Experimental research with nicotinic acid diethylamide (Coramine) and phenyl-ethyl-barbituric acid (Gardenal)] Careddu P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:2559-62, 29 Aug 64 (It)

[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Behavioral changes following septal lesions in albino rats] Azuma N. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:259-70, May 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al. **Klin Oczna** 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)

[Treatment of epilepsy with quinidine and luminal] Steriade M, et al.

Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:181-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. Pat Pol 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Stability of the internal environment in the treatment of barbiturate poisoning (apropos of a case of luminal poisoning with coma lasting 10 days)] Kasperlik A. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1862-3, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Depression of lactation with luminal] Rypson L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 18:1956-7, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Lymphadenopathies and blood protein disorders or medicinal origin, simulating a malignant disease] Branco F, et al. Arq Pat 36:107-15, Dec 64 (Por)
[Photocolorimetric method of determining phenobarbital] Lobanov VI.
Aptech Delo 13:45-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakharlia EA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of luminal, prominal and phenacon on the circulation of meprobamate in the animal organism] Ponomarev GA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:432-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the antispasmodic properties of some benzyl and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Zalesov VS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:282-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of luminal on gas exchange in normal subjects and in lesions of the diencephalic region] Markova AIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1814-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

PHENOLPHTHALEINS (D8)

Studies on glucuronide detoxication mechanisms in vitamin A deficient rats. Mameesh MS, et al. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:235-40, 1965
A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the unclassified Battey bacilli. An improved procedure. Tarshis MS. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:221-9, 1964
A comparative evaluation of the phenolsulfonphthale in test and the Rubin test for tubal patency. Gromadzki W, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1094-101, 15 Aug 65
Efflux of organic acids from rabbit kidney cortex. Despopoulos A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:118-22, Jul 64
Conjugation and excretion of phenoltetrabromphthalein mono-, di-, and tetrasulfonates. Javitt NB. Amer J Physiol 208:555-62, Mar 65
Renal function after EST. Selzer ML, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:266-7, Sep 64
A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the atypical Battey bacilli. Tarshis MS. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:455-7, Sep 64
Use of phenolphthalein diphosphate in the determination of phosphatase activities of yeast cells. Borst Pauwels GW. Anal Biochem 10:208-17, Feb 65
Factitious diarrhea induced by phenolphthalein. Kramer P, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:634-6, Nov 64
Gross congenital malformations in siblings of children with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Harley JD. Aust Ann Med 13:204-6, Aug 64
Stop-flow analysis of phenolsulphonphthalein excretion and visual localization of the site of maximal urine acidification in the rat nephron. Young JA, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:539-42, Aug 64
Chemical synthesis of phenolphthalein beta-glucuronide. Marsh CA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:597-9, 8 Mar 65
The kinetics of an enzymatic two-step reaction: a study with phenolphthalein diphosphate. Borst Pauwels GW. Enzymologia 28:109-22, 31 Dec 64
The role of phenol red excretion in prostatism. Storen EJ. Geriatrics 19:824-9, Nov 64
Simple tests of renal function using creatinine, phenolsulphonphthalein, and pitressin. Healy JK, et al. J Clin Path 17:557-63, Sep 64
Revision of the PSP (Speck) test for tubal patency. Speck G. J Int Coll Surg 43:266-70, Mar 65
Localization of phenolsulfonphthalein excretion by stop flow analysis. Heetderks DR Jr. J Urol 92:221-3, Sep 64
Antibacterial interaction between bromthymol blue and polymyxin B. Crisley FD. Nature (London) 203:211-3, 11 Jul 64
Phenol 3, 6 dibromphthalein disulfonate, a new compound for the study of liver disease. Javitt NB. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:254-7, Oct 64
A new method for hepatolienography. Zimmon DS, et al. Radiology 84:477-82, Mar 65
A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the unclassified Battey bacilli. An improved procedure. Tarshis MS. Tuberculology 22:62-7, Apr 65
Studies on X-agent. XXXVII. Influence of colours, especially red colour, on the sedimentation of neutral red. Moriyama H. Yokohama Med Bull 15:91-102, Jun 64
[Severe hemorrhages caused by vitamin K deficiency, connected with a long-lasting diarrhea, probably induced by phenolphthalein absorption] Siguier F, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:559-66, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Kidney function diagnosis in childhood] Zapp E. Urologe 3:282-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Phenol red excretion and trypan blue uptake in lead nephropathy of the rat] Dallenbach FD. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:91-110, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The separate phenol red test, a simple method for the separate function test of the kidneys] Rothauge CF, et al. Z Urol 57:781-5, Nov 64 (Ger)

PHENOLS (D2, D3)

On the biosynthesis of spinulosin in Penicillum spinulosum. Pettersson G. Acta Chem Scand 19:1016-7, 1965
On the biosynthesis of toluquinones from Aspergillus fumigatus. IV. Biogenetic relationships of the pigments. Pettersson G. Acta Chem Scand 19:543-8, 1965
New phenolic metabolites from Gliocladium roseum. Pettersson G. Acta Chem Scand 19:414-20, 1965
The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:211-20, 1964
Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. I. p-Hydroxyphenylethanol. Kaempe B. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:326-32, 1964
Occurrence, isolation and metabolic relations of urinary melanogens in patients affected by melanoma. Pechan Z, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1081-4, 1964
Astringency of fruits and fruit products in relation to phenolic content. Joslyn MA, et al. Advances Food Res 13:179-217, 1964 (195 ref.)
The measurement of phenol in urine by gas chromatography as a check on benzene exposure. Haaften AB van, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:52-8, Jan-Feb 65
Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:503-8, Aug 64
The effects of chemical concentrations and chemical modifiers on the HAP dosimeter. Potsaid MS, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:725-32, Mar 65
Separation of phenol and ribonucleic acid by dextran gel filtration. (Sephadex G-25). Gross M, et al. Anal Biochem 11:10-5, Apr 65
Effect of phenolic acids and esters on respiration and reproduction of bacteria in urine. Keith ES, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:308-13, May 65
Effect of phenol on Bacillus subtilis spores at elevated temperatures. Russell AD, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:403-6, Sep 64
Effect of tobacco smoke solutions on Paramecium. Weiss W, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:500-4, Oct 64
Chemexfoliation for aging skin and acne scarring. Sperber PA. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:278-83, Mar 65
Management of spasticity by selective peripheral nerve block with dilute phenol solutions in clinical rehabilitation. Khalili AA, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:513-9, Oct 64
The inhibition of the uridine diphosphate-transglucuronylase activity of mouse-liver homogenates by thiol reagents. Storey ID. Biochem J 95:201-8, Apr 65
Some differences in the conjugation of o-aminophenol and p-nitrophenol by the uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase of mouse-liver homogenates. Storey ID. Biochem J 95:209-14, Apr 65
Application of a chemical degradation of coenzyme Q to problems of biosynthesis. Bentley R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:166-76, Jan 65
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
The oxidative conversion of hydroquinone monophosphates to quinone ketals. Dürckheimer W, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1948-52, Dec 64
Noncovalent interactions between amino acid side chains and a coenzyme model. Shifrin S. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:829-33, Jun 64
Photoreactions of chloroplasts and chlorophyll a with hydroquinones and quinones: coupled photoreduction of cytochrome c. Vernon LP, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:132-6, Jan 65
Molecular complexes of flavins and phenols. I. Absorption spectra and properties in solution. Fleischman DE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:248-57, 25 Jan 65
Oxidation of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid by a soluble liver fraction from poikilothermic vertebrates. Morgan LR Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:393-402, 4 May 65
New metabolites of p-tyramine from the urine of rats. Nakajima T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:37-44, 15 Jul 64
Molecular complexes of flavins and phenols. II. Electrical and magnetic properties of crystalline solids. Ray A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 94:258-70, 25 Jan 65
Concerning the differential isolation of nucleic acids by phenol. Stansly PG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:671-4, 19 Apr 65
Iron absorption: effects of sugars and reducing agents. Pollack S, et al. Blood 24:577-81, Nov 64
Histological findings following intrathecal injections of phenol solutions for relief of pain. Smith MC. Brit J Anaesth 36:387-406, Jul 64
Urinary excretion of phenol by men exposed to vapour of benzene: a screening test. Rainsford SG, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:21-6, Jan 65
On the anti-inflammatory activity of some substituted phenolic compounds. Lightowler JE, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:221-7, Apr 64
Urinary metabolites of some monoamines and clinical effects under reserpine and chlorpromazine. Bozzi R, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:176-82, Feb 65
A conservative treatment of pilonidal sinus. Maurice BA, et al. Brit J Surg 51:510-2, Jul 64
Chemical rhizotomy for relief of spasticity in ambulant patients. Nathan PW. Brit Med J 5442:1096-100, 24 Apr 65
Effects of an inhibitor of the calorigenic activity of thyroxine in warm- and cold-acclimated mice. DesMarais A, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:373-6, May 64
Industrial pentachlorophenol poisoning in Winnipeg. Bergner H, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:448-51, 27 Feb 65
The Lister lecture, 1964: Wound sepsis-from carbolic acid to hyperbaric oxygen. Illingworth C. Canad Med Ass J 91:1041-5, 14 Nov 64
Ciliatoxic components in cigarette smoke. II. Carboxylic acids and aldehydes. Wynder EL, et al. Cancer 18:505-9, Apr 65
Metabolism of drugs. 43. Comparison of glucuronyl transfer activity between beta-glucuronidase and uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase. Tsukamoto H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:734-7, Jun 64
The clinical manifestations and bethionol therapy of paragonimiasis in Szechuan province. Wang CN, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:163-70, Mar 64
Paper chromatography and chemical structure.V. Tautomerism. The determination of tautomeric equilibrium by paper chromatography. Thienol and p-nitrosophenols. Green J, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:123-34, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. 8. Hyperconjugation. Green J, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:158-60, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VI. Tautomerism and intramolecular hydrogen bonding in the same molecule. o-Nitrosophenols. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:135-40, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. VII. The separation of meta- and paraderivatives of benzene. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:141-57, 1963
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. II. The chromatography of phenols, alkoxyphenols, coumaranols and chromanols. The use of group and atomic delta RM values. Steric and electronic effects in chromatography. Marcinkiewicz S, et al. Chromatogr Rev 5:65-90, 1963
Treatment of intractable pain by chemical rhizotomy with phenol solutions. Nathan PW. Curr Med Drugs 5:23-6, Apr 65
Specificity and mode of action of phenoloxidase from larvae of Tenebrio molitor. Aerts FE, et al. Enzymologia 28:1-20, 30 Nov 64
Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64
Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65
Studies on glycyrrhizin, an active principle of radix liquiritine (II) inhibition by glucosaccharolactone of detoxycating action of glycyrrhizin. Saito K. Gunma J Med Sci 13:174-80, Sep 64
Phenolic acid excretion in normal Punjabis and in fluorotics. Saini AS, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1173-8, Nov 64
Peripheral nervous paralyses due to pentachlorophenolate. Hernberb S, et al. Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:23-6, 3 Nov 64
The size and shape of rat liver glycogen prepared by phenol extraction. Laskov R, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:26-42, Jan 65
2-Decaprenylphenol, biosynthetic precursor of ubiquinone-10. Olsen RK, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2296-300, 20 May 65
Spasmolysis: a new technique for treatment of spasticity: preliminary report. Cooper IS, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1083-5, Nov 64
Toxicity of methyluracil and substituted urea and phenol compounds to sheep. Palmer JS. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:787-9, 15 Oct 64
Phenolic hydroxyl ionization in pepsinogen. Pearlmann GE. J Biol Chem 239:3762-8, Nov 64

The interaction of uncoupling phenols with mitochondria and with mitochondrial protein. Weinbach EC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1811-9, Apr 65
The effect of hindered phenols on mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Wynn J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1766-71, Apr 65
Studies in relation to biosynthesis. XXXVII. Some structures derived from acetic acid by two pathways. Birch AJ, et al. J Chem Soc 1231-4, Feb 65
The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. IV. Substituted salicylaldehydes. Burton DE, et al. J Chem Soc 438-43, Jan 65
The chemistry of fungi. XLV. The synthesis of sclerotinol. Chatterjea JN, et al. J Chem Soc 4127-9, Jul 65
Chromatographic separation of phenols on ion-exchange paper. Clark IT. J Chromatogr 15:65-9, Jun 64
The paper chromatography of some isomeric monosubstituted phenols. I. Gumprecht DL. J Chromatogr 18:336-41, May 65
Separation of chlorinated cresols and chlorinated xylenols by paper chromatography. Husain S. J Chromatogr 18:197-8, Apr 65
Condensation of glycine with phenol during paper chromatography. Richardson KE, et al. J Chromatogr 15:50-6, Jun 64
Thin-layer solubilization chromatography. I. Phenols. Sherma J, et al. J Chromatogr 17:307-15, Feb 65
The analysis of arylamines and phenols in oxidation-type hair dyes by paper chromatography. Smyth RB, et al. J Chromatogr 16:454-9, Dec 64
Further experiences with intrathecal phenol for the relief of pain. Wilkinson HA, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:1055-9, Nov 64
Certain organic substances and their effects upon the incidence of dental caries in the cotton rat. Thompson DT, et al. J Dent Res 44:596-9, May-Jun 65
Pentachlorophenol poisoning: report of two cases. Mason MF, et al. J Forensic Sci 10:136-47, Apr 65
The relationship of a phenolic metabolite and a morphological character of Aspergillus rugulosus. Hassall CH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 35:483-9, Jun 64
A description of some lignanolytic soil bacteria and their ability to oxidize simple phenolic compounds. Sundman V. J Gen Microbiol 36:171-83, Aug 64
Studies on histochemical acylation procedures. I. Phenols. Lillie RD. J Histochem Cytochem 12:522-9, Jul 64
Isolation and characterization of phenolic substances from the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Tomino S. J Insect Physiol 11:581-90, May 65
Cyano analogs of phenolic nitrogen mustards. Burke WJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:670-1, Sep 64
The formation of O-methylated catechols by microsomal hydroxylation of phenols and subsequent enzymatic catechol O-methylation. Substrate specificity. Daly J, et al. J Med Chem 8:153-7, Mar 65
Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. J Med Chem 6:816-7, Nov 63
Comments on the use of intraspinal phenol-pantopaque for relief of pain and spasticity. Lourie H, et al. J Neurosurg 20:60-3, Jan 63
An experimental evaluation of the effects of subarachnoid injection of phenol-pantopaque in cats: a histological study. Stewart WA, et al. J Neurosurg 20:64-72, Jan 63
The characterization of complex phenols by nuclear magnetic resonance spectra. Highet RJ, et al. J Org Chem 30:902-6, Mar 65
Influence of oil: water ration on the activity of some bactericides against Escherichia coli in liquid paraffin and water dispersions. Bean HS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:58-67T, Dec 64
The influence of the method of evaluation on recovery of a phage after phenol treatment. Brown WR, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:35-40T, Dec 64
Inactivation of a bacteriophage by chemical antibacterial agents. Cook AM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:611-7, Sep 64
Effect of phenol on the oxygen uptake of Bacillus subtilis spores. Loosemore M, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:817-9, Dec 64
Bactericidal activity of chloroxylenol in aqueous solutions of cetomacrogol. Mitchell AG. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:533-7, Aug 64
Isolation of coumestrol and other phenolics from alfalfa by countercurrent distribution. Bickoff EM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1496-9, Dec 64
In vitro studies of larvicidal agents against the larvae of Ancylostoma caninum. Hamner ME, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:834-5, Jul 64
Mechanism of action of phenolic disinfectants. IV. Effects on induction of and accessibility of substrate to beta-galactosidase in Escherichia coli. Judis J. J Pharm Sci 54:417-20, Mar 65
Structure--chromogenic activity relationship of phenolic compounds with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:41-8, Jan 65
Synthesis and preliminary pharmacology of 2-aminophenol derivatives. Mileski DR, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:295-8, Feb 65
Nonketol reduction of tetrazolium salts in pharmaceutical analysis. Salim EF, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:391-4, Apr 64
Free radicals in alkaloidal color identification tests. Schieser DW. J Pharm Sci 53:909-13, Aug 64
Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:16-22, Jul 65
Studies of periodic catatonia. II. The urinary excretion of phenolic amines and acids with and without loads of different drugs. Gjessing LR. J Psychiat Res 2:149-62, Oct 64
The sensitivities of mixed populations of bacteria to the inhibitory activities of phenols. Truby CP, et al. Jap J Microbiol 8:149-55, Dec 64
Pentachlorophenol poisoning from bath-water. Chapman JB, et al. Lancet 1:1266-7, 12 Jun 65
Action of phenol on spinal nerve-roots. Lancet 2:896-7, 24 Oct 64
Some aspects of metabolism of thyroxine and of analogues devoid of the phenolic group. Barker SB, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:609-25, Aug 64
A "self-tinting" salicylic acid and parachlorometaxylenol liquid powder-base for acne therapy. Robbins SJ. Med Times 93:430-3, Apr 65
A capacity use-dilution test for disinfectants. Kelsey JC. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:152-60, Jun 65
Thin-layer chromatography on polyamide layers: separation of fat antioxidants. Copius-Peereboom JW. Nature (London) 204:748-50, 21 Nov 64
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al. Nature (London) 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
Presence of several phenolic components in fruit proanthocyanidins. Ito S, et al. Nature (London) 204:475-6, 31 Oct 64
Experimental post-traumatic dystrophy in the rabbit. Krediet P. Nature (London) 204:538-9, 7 Nov 64
Selective para- or meta-O-methylation with catechol O-methyl transferase from rat liver. Masri MS, et al. Nature (London) 202:878-9, 30 May 64
Pathological excretion of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyllactic acid. Smith P. Nature (London) 205:1236, 20 Mar 65
The reaction of several aminophenols with hemoglobin and oxygen in vitro and in vivo. Kiese M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:225-36, 23 Oct 64
Treatment of spasticity by subarachnoid phenolglycerin. Pedersen E, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 15:256-62, Mar 65
A case of acute lysol poisoning. Ferry MM. Nurs Times 61:123-4, 22 Jan 65
Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI. Oral Surg 20:104-8, Jul 65
Molecular complexes of flavins and phenols. IV. Semiquinone hydriodide complexes. Fleischman DE, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:237-42, Feb 65
The medical treatment of spasticity. Maher RM. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:720-3, Aug 64
Relief of pain in terminal cancer. White JC. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:115-6, Jan 65
Pentachlorophenol poisoning in swine. Blevins D. Vet Med 60:455, May 65
A study of necrotic lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. Parish CL, et al. Virology 26:413-8, Jul 65
Diagnosis and treatment of physiopathological infections. McLeod DJ. Western Med 6:224-6, Jul-Aug 65
[Stimulation and metagenic effects of amides of unsaturated acids (capsaicin) on microorganism from the family Leptospira] Kuiumdzhiev I. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:41-61, 1964 (Bul)
[The influence of phenolic antioxidants on changes and properties of cosmetic creams containing vegetable oil] Pokorný J, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:314-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[The demonstration of 3-aminophenol and 5-aminosalicylic acid contaminating sodium aminosalicylate and of oxalic acid contaminating tartaric acid by means of thin-layer chromatography] Fresen JA. Pharm Weekbl 99:1373-4, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Chronaximetric anomalies of the lower extremities in patients who were subjected to intrathecal phenolization] Lens F. Acta Neurol Belg 65:57-61, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of intrathecal treatment with phenols and cresols on bladder function in multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A. Acta Urol Belg 32:348-56, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Research on the effects of some poisons on the behavior of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides. Importance of this direction of research in the study of mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1035-45, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Absorption of some chemical substances by the gastrointestinal tract of germ-free and conventional rats] Laroche MJ, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:333-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Fluorescence of para-amino derivatives of phenols] Nang LS, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:45-52, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Fractionation of plasma by phenol in the presence of different salts] Michon J, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:137-41, 1964 (Fr)
[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Quantitative study of phenolic excretion in clinical psychiatry: I. Total phenols] Enkin M, et al. Encephale 53:723-57, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study in rabbits of variations, as a function of time, of plasma corticosteroid levels after administration of sole or associated prednisolone] Levillain R, et al. Therapie 20:539-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Ingredients of a phenolic nature in the leaves of Rhododendron ponticum L.] Boitschinoff A, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:692-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The distribution behavior of phenol in mixtures of water and organic solvents in the presence of polyethyleneglycol sorbitan monolaurate (tween 20). 8. On the effect of adjuvant substances in the preparation of drugs] Moser B, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:730-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of optically active hydroxyphenylalkyl-sulfoxides] Wagner G, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:257-72, May 64 (Ger)
[Results of injection therapy in bleeding hemorrhoids] Kügler S. Chirurg 36:120-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative spectroscopic examination of some pseudomelanins from N-free substances. II.] Christomanos AA, et al. Enzymologia 27:54-62, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Leukomelanoderma after the use of hydroquinone ointment in twins] Kalz F, et al. Hautarzt 16:105-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Theory and practice of disorders of pigment metabolism] Niebauer G. Hautarzt 15:258-65, May 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of quinones, hydroxyquinones and phenols on acetylated polyamides] Grau W, et al. J Chromatogr 17:585-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Separation of phenolic acids by means of high-voltage electrophoresis] Sturm A Jr, et al. J Chromatogr 16:194-200, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of synthetic glucocorticoids on the formation and excretion of conjugated glucoronic acids. I. Immediate effects] Beck K, et al. Klin Wschr 42:524-7, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Urinary excretion of phenylic acid and indole in hypertensions] Borschel W, et al. Klin Wschr 42:927-35, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of higher molecular compounds by phenol dehydration. 3. Dehydration of 4-hydroxy-3,5-di-tert-butylphenylethylenes into compounds with the isoxanthocillin structure] Müller E, et al. Liebig Ann Chem 681:141-53, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fungicidal compounds] Bencze WL, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:216-22, Apr-May 64 (Ger)
[On a zinc test with 4-aminothiophenol and sodium pentacyanonitrosoferrate. 3] Papke K, et al. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:804-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the analysis of phenoxy compounds. 1. Qualitative paper chromatographic demonstration of some reagents with phenol ether functions] Giebelmann R. Pharmazie 19:703, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of different phenylazo esters for characterization and quantitative determination of minute quantities of phenols with special reference to representatives present in ethereal oils. 13. Microanalysis of ethereal oils] Münchow P, et al. Pharmazie 19:386-93, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of different phenylazoesters for characterization and quantitative determination of microquantities of phenols, with special reference to representatives present in ethereal oils. I. 12. Microanalysis of ethereal oils] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. Pharmazie 18:734-46, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the demonstration and quantitative determination of phenols in volatile oils after paper chromatographic separation as phenylazo-4-benzoic acid ester. 14. Microanalysis of volatile oils] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. Pharmazie 19:591-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The phenol glycosides of Salicaceae. 1. General survey (detection, chemical structure, synthesis, presence)] Thieme H. Pharmazie 18:770-4, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Isolation of a new phenol glycoside from Salix purpurea L.] Thieme H. Pharmazie 19:725, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The phenol glycosides in Salicaceae. 2. Isolation and demonstration] Thieme H. Pharmazie 19:471-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic studies on the splitting of bisglycosides with Mandel emulsin. 32. On phenolglycosides] Wagner G, et al. Pharmazie 19:638-44, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the enzymatic hydrolysis of bisglycosides of the mercaptophenol group. II. Splitting of O-beta-D-galactosides and O-alpha-L-arabinosides. 34. On phenol glycosides] Wagner G, et al. Pharmazie 20:140-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Trans-sacral phenol treatment of sciatica pain] Kómár J, et al. Ther Gegenw 103:748-53, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effectiveness of Hycolin in cleansing and body disinfection] Roth W. Ther Umsch 21:208-11, May 64 (Ger)
[Aromatic crack products of sterols. 3.] Hoffelner K, et al. Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:16-21, May 64 (Ger)

[Phenol content and antigenicity of Hempt vaccine] Eichwald C. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:295-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of the phenol red test in clinical practice] John H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:168-71, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of hyperpigmentations of the skin with Depigman] Berowa N. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:317-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Incorporation of p-hydroxybenzoic acid into the hydroquinone component of arbutin in Bergenia crassifolia] Zenk MH. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:856-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and the related problems. 2] Lämmler G. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:165-99, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Phenol red reaction as a kidney function test preceding prostatectomy] Vanura G, et al. **Z Urol** 58:187-96, Mar 65 (Ger)
[V. Ebner's phenol reaction in collagen fibers of Cuvier's tubes of Holothuria] Schmidt WJ. **Z Wiss Mikr** 67:32-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of diseased periapical tissue with chlorphenolcamphor and idoform ointment] Nolden R. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:129-38, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rapid blood sugar determination by means of phenol-sulfuric acid] Bakos G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1758, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Possibilities of antalgic therapy in pain due to gynecologic carcinomas] Papo I. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:477-86, Jun 64 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenyiquinone and 2-phenyihydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)
[The chemical and stereochemical behavior of galbuline in the framework of the properties of the lignans] Traverso G. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:545-53, Aug 64 (It)
[New phenol ethers. 3. Synthesis and pharmacology of alpha-glyceride ethers, and of some corresponding gamma carbamates, of phenol compounds with heterogeneous structure] Bruzzese T, et al. **Farmaco** [Sci] 20:165-75, Mar 65 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutics. VII. Schiff bases, isonicotinylhydrazones, N,O-acetals and N,N-diacetals of new aromatic glyoxals] Cavallini G, et al. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:751-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Derivatives of p-aminophenol with antipyretic and analgesic activity] D'Alo F, et al. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:822-36, Oct 64 (It)
[Some biochemical aspects of plant resistance to parasitic diseases, with particular regard to phenolic substances] Ciccarone A. **Minerva Med** 56:1457-8, 5 May 65 (It)
[Metabolic aspects of phenylketonuria with particular attention to urinary elimination of some phenolic acids] Allegranza A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:955-61, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Biotransformation, elimination and acute toxicity of phenol in fish] Boni P, et al. **Sperimentale** 115:71-81, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Near ultraviolet spectra of chlorophenols and solvent effect] Kashima T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:42-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of o-aminophenol derivatives] Fujikawa F, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:778-80, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on anti-cancer agents. XI. Synthesis of methanesulfonates of various carbinols and phenolic compounds and their pharmacological activity] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:237-46, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Paederia chinensis Hance] Kurihara T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:479-81, May 64 (Jap)
[Replacement of reactive phenolic hydroxyl groups by chlorine with thionyl chloride and dimethylformamide] Matsumoto I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:544-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. 23. Reactions of phosphonates with sodium salt of thiophenol and thiamine] Takamizawa A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:298-304, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Color reaction of phenols. 8. Color reaction of phenols with sodium 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonate and its application to colorimetric determination of resorcinol] Umeda M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1171-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Color reaction of phenols. VI. On the mechanism of color reaction of p-substituted phenols with 1-nitroso-2-naphthol and nitric acid] Umeda M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:839-45, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Color reaction of phenols. V. Color reaction of phenols with 1-nitroso-2-naphthol] Umeda M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:836-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on heterologous immunogenic mycobacterial cells. 1. Immunogenic phenolkilled mycobacterial cells] Tsuchiya K, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:499-506, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Quantitative determination of dinitroisopropylphenol in toxicological material using thin-layer chromatography] Henneberg M. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:219-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Dinitroisopropylphenol and dinitrobutylphenol metabolites in the rat organism] Henneberg M. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:222-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Esterolytic effect of the duodenal fluid on aromatic esters] Szafran Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 6:93-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of grade of hypertension by means of the phenol red test] Biczowa N, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:248-50, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Leucomelanoderma caused by hydroquinone] Zamith VA de. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:45-6, Feb 65 (Por)
[The use of intraspinal phenol in the treatment of untreatable pain] Gonçalves B, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:369-79, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Data concerning the vitamin value of the fruit of the sea-buckthron Hippophae rhamnoides L. of the Rumanian Peoples' Republic] Grigorescu E, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:441-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On the localization of radioactivity in guinea pig tissues after injection of C14-catechins into the organism] Shamrai EF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:697-700, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On fungo-toxic effects of phenol compounds appearing in potato tubers after injury] Metlitskii LV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:964-7, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic characteristics of parachlorphenol in aniline dye production] Gurova AI. **Gig Sanit** 29:37-42, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of trilon B for the quantitative determination of copper trichlorphenolate] Liubetskii KhZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:63-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the toxicity of chlorinated phenol ethers] Maniashin IuA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:52-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the combined effect of phenasal and dichlorophenol on the imaginal stage of Hymenolepsis nana in white mice] Baiandina DG, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 34:107-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on anthelmintic properties of dichlorophen] Baiandina DG, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:591-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On larvicidal effects and economical effects of phenol oils in mosquito control] Gradev Kh, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:615, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological studies on dichlorophen and combination with phenasal] Seifulla KhI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:594-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On polyphenol compounds of the artichoke (Synara scolymus L.). II. Extraction of cynarine salts] Dranik LI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:13-5, May 65 (Rus)
[On polyphenol compounds of artichoke (Cynara scolymus L.)] Dranik LI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:23-7, May 64 (Rus)
[A study of the hydrocarbon-oxidizing capacity of mycobacteria] Lopatik MD. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:236-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of dioxyphenols in the mechanism of action of gamma-rays on plants] Kopylov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:508-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Resin-phenol ointment in the treatment of some dermatoses] Sidorov NI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:44-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of antimicrobial action during observations on the early stages of bacterial development] Pashkov EP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:22-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Sodium pentachlorophenate poisoning in Honduras] León Gómez A, et al. **Rev Med Hondur** 33:7-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Anti-radiation and anti-oxidation properties of some polyphenols] Baraboĭ VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:924-30, 1963 (Uk)
[Concentration of coupled phenol compounds in liver tissues and walls of the gastrointestinal system in fetal and adult cattle] Kusen' SI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:756-66, 1964 (Uk)
[Role of polyphenols in the oxidation of ascorbic acid in animal tissue] Platanov OM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:697-704, 1964 (Uk)

PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN see under

PHENOLPHTHALEINS (D8)

PHENOTHIAZINES (D2, D3)

see also related
ANTIHISTAMINICS (D4)
TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

Neuroplegic and other pharmacological properties of methophenazine (Frenolon). Borsy J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:65-80, 1965
The effect of 10-(alpha-dimethylaminopropriony1) phenothiazine methobromide on gastric secretion. Rowe PB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:205-10, Mar 65
Analgesia and fetal depression with intravenous meperidine and propriomazine. Kliger B, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:850-5, 15 Jul 65
Patterns of drug usage in a psychiatric patient population. Satloff A. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:382-4, Oct 64
Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-mu, purified). Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:909-13, Jul 64
Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiabensazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine. Drudge JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1512-8, Sep 64
Effect of low-level 2- to 3-mu purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Haemonchus contortus, Kentucky strain B. Silangwa SM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:914-7, Jul 64
Photoallergy and photosensitivity due to systemically administered drugs. Storck H. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:469-82, May 65
Phenothiazine derivatives. Relationship between peripheral and central actions. Takayanagi I. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:694-8, Jun 64
Programmes of disease control in thoroughbred studs. McManamny LF. **Aust Vet J** 41:75-9, Mar 65
The binding of polyphosphates by phenothiazines and related compounds: a possible relationship to clinical potency as tranquilisers. Hele P. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1261-2, Aug 64
7-hydroxychlorpromazine in the urines of schizophrenics receiving chlropromazine. Price S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:659-62, Apr 64
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR. **Biorheology** 2:183-8, Mar 65
Neurological symptoms with phenothiazines. Bockner S. **Brit Med J** 5413:876, 3 Oct 64
Side-effect of phenothiazine drugs. **Brit Med J** 5422:1412, 5 Dec 64
Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine VII. Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Collier HB, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:105-10, Jan 65
Side effect of phenothiazines. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:135-6, 16 Jan 65
Effects of phenothiazines on protective systems against polycyclic hydrocarbons. Wattenberg LW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:365-70, Apr 65
Drug combinations in the treatment of newly admitted, acutely ill psychiatric patients; preliminary report. Agallianos DD, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:626-37, Oct 64
Ten years' progress in psychotropic medication. Pennington VM. **Illinois Med J** 126:553-8, Nov 64
Structure and antidepressant activity of imipramine analogues. Bickel MH, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:611-21, Dec 64
Some remarks on the treatment of post-encephalitic oculogyric crises with benztropine methanesulfonate. Paulson G, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:214-5, May-Jun 65
Response of young holstein-friesian heifers to phenothiazine and diethylstilbestrol. Fosgate OT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:243-5, Feb 65
Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA. **J Endocr** 32:223-9, May 65
Effect of chlorpromazine and related phenothiazines on epinephrine and insulin induced response on blood sugar. Tiwari NM, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:104-9, Mar 64
Prophylactic treatment of phenothiazine-induced extrapyramidal effects. Goldstein BJ, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:775-8, Dec 64
The retention of toluidine blue metachromasia by mounting in prepolymerized butyl methacrylate. Izard J. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:486-7, Jun 64
Dystonia phenothiazorum. Chamberlin RT, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:30-1, Feb 65
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phenothiazines. Chemical shift data. Craig JC, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:392-5, May 65
Esters of 4-(3-[2-(trifluoromethyl)phenothiazin-10-yl]propyl)-1-piperazineëthanol as long-acting tranquilizing agents. Synthesis of 4-(3-[2-(trifluoromethyl)-phenothiazin-10-yl]propyl)-1-piperazineëthanol-ethyl-C14 and its ester with heptanoic acid. 3. Yale HL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:347-50, Jul 63
Current concepts of immunity. Brunson JG, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:395-8, Oct 64
The reliability of electrodermal arousal measures over extended periods in normals, and as a function of tranquilizing drugs and regression in chronic schizophrenia. Bernstein AS. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:189-95, Mar 65
Electrocardiographic changes associated with the use of thioridazine. Graupner KI, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:344-50, Aug 64
Neonatal bilirubin levels after use of phenothiazine derivatives for obstetrical analgesia. DeLamerens S, et al. **J Pediat** 65:925-8, Dec 64
Spectroscopic studies of some promazine metabolites and 3-hydroxypromazine. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:500-2, Jul 64
Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P. **J Pharm Sci** 53:369-72, Apr 64
Hepatic secretion and urinary excretion of three S35-labeled phenothiazines in the dog. Van Loon EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1211-3, Oct 64
Inhibition of sickling by phenothiazines: review of

published studies and report on recent progress. Lewis RA. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:307-10, Dec 64
Lenticular and corneal opacities during phenothiazine therapy. Barsa JA, et al. **JAMA** 193:10-2, 5 Jul 65
Sudden death during treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Hollister LE, et al. **JAMA** 192:1035-8, 21 Jun 65
Lenticular opacities with prolonged phenothiazine therapy: a potential hazard with all phenothiazine derivatives. Margolis LH, et al. **JAMA** 193:7-9, 5 Jul 65
Drugs of choice for the emotionally ill office patient. Smith JA. **JAMA** 192:294-6, 26 Apr 65
Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64
Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Joyston-Bechal MP. **Lancet** 1:600-1, 13 Mar 65
Phenothiazine pigmentation and visceral infiltration. **Lancet** 2:331, 14 Aug 65
Phenothiazine pigmentation. **Lancet** 1:854, 17 Apr 65
Inhibition of lipase activity of lung ard adipose tissue by phenothiazine derivatives. Hülsmann WC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1336-7, 27 Jun 64
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (a nematode parasite of sheep and other ruminants) as a test organism in screening for sheep anthelmintics in the laboratory. Williams GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1399-400, 26 Sep 64
The inhibition of autonomic neuro-effector transmission by morphine-like drugs and its use as a screening test for narcotic analgesic drugs . Gyang EA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:231-46, 25 May 64
Drug induced muscle spasm. Malkin M. **New York Dent J** 31:105, Mar 65
Production of lactation by non-sedative phenothiazine derivatives. Ben-David M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:265-70, Jan 65
Incidental factors in psychopharmacologic treatment: findings in the long-term phenothiazine treatment of schizophrenic outpatients. Hankoff LD. **Psychiat Dig** 26:33-9, Sep 65
Tranquilizers in the surgical patient. Gold MI. **Surgery** 56:1027-34, Nov 64
Trials on the development of drug resistance of gastro-intestinal nematodes after low level phenothiazine treatment. Düwel D. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:289-95, 1965
[Effect of spasmolytic drugs on the course of labor and normal uterine contractility] Bárdos A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:957-61, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[The binding of phenothiazine drugs on blood proteins] Jindrová J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:393-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Persistent dyskinesia after phenothiazines] Rodová A, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:250-4, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Alimenazin in clinical psychiatric practice] Vencovský E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:337-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Some phenothiazine derivatives and their use in military medicine] Utrata R, et al. **Voj Zdrav Listy** 34:62-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Side-effects of treatment with phenothiazine preparations] Faurbye A. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:114-60, 1965 (135 ref.) (Dan)
[Determination of organic bases by semimicrovolumetry by use of sodium laurylsulfate. II. Scope of application of the method] Pellerin F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:495-504, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Blood disorders induced by phenothiazines] Anglejan G d', et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:507-18, 5-12 Mar 65 (84 ref.) (Fr)
[Cobalt-thiocyanic complexes of some phenothiazine derivatives] Mesnard P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3993-4, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action of certain thymoleptics on cerebral electrogenesis] Zappoli R, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:86-104, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Poisoning by thymoleptics and tranquilizers] Fournier E. **Gaz Med France** 71:2851-67, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of some phenothiazine derivatives by thin layer chromatography] Noirfalise A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:236-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Importance of propericiazine (8909 R.P.) in child psychiatry] Ernst J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:179-84, Mar 65 (Fr)
[New antiparkinsonian drugs] Lereboullet J. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:178-83, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of action of some monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Chodera A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:101-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the anti-tremorine effect of quaternary phenothiazine derivatives] Nowak R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:358-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Intensity and duration of the central nervous action of phenothiazine and phenoxazine derivatives acetylated in position. 2.] Ribbentrop A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:374-84, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Metabolic disorders in polymorphic light dermatoses and recent results of investigations in connection with the Hartnup syndrome] Kimmig J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:753-61, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relationship between chemical constitution and cardiovascular activity of therapeutically applied phenothiazine and thiaxanthene derivatives. 1.] Hamacher J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:977-81, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Phenothiazines and azaphenothiazines as drugs] Schenker E, et al. **Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch** 5:269-627, 1963 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Late results after homotransplantation of a lung] Bücheri ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:350-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Phenothiazines--survey and indications] Tölle R. **Med Klin** 59:801-8, 15 May 64 (38 ref.) (Ger)
[Extrapyramidal manifestations after administration of phenothiazine derivatives in children] Gellissen K, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:502-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Phenothiazine derivatives in pharmacy] Blazek J. **Pharm Prax** 5:85-90, 1963 (Ger)
[Therapeutic use of a new phenothiazine compound Pasaden in dermatology] Dorn H. **Ther Gegenw** 104:560-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Outpatient treatment of hypertension with Repicin and Seda-Repicin] Schnellen G. **Therapiewoche** 15:403-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Agitation states in old age and their management] Birkmayer W, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:490-2, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the so-called oral syndrome as a side effect of phenothiazide derivatives] Herrmann P. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:92-4, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On experiences with Marophen in the treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum] Lützenberger P. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:520-4, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Study of the correlation between the pH and oxidation of some iminodibenzyl and phenothiazine derivatives] Floderer I, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:98-103, May 65 (Hun)
[Modifications of hepatic function after prolonged treatment with butyrylperazine] La Paglia S, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:693-710, 1964 (It)
[The delusional and hallucinatory experiences of the presence of animals. (Apropos of a case observed in the course of treatment with psychopharmacologic drugs)] Mancini E, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 31:197-210, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental use of 8909 RP, a new phenothiazine compound, for the treatment of mental disorders] Tominaga J, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:236-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Effect of phenothiazine preparations on the patients in psychiatric hospitals] Odegård O. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:92-101, 1965 (Nor)
[The effect of toluidine blue on reactions of animals to pyrogens obtained from E. coli] Gawęcka I. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:303-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Separation of mixtures of phenothiazine derivatives with the thin-layer chromatographic method. I] Margasiński Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:5-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Separation of mixtures of phenothiazine derivatives using thin-layer chromatography. II] Margasiński Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:253-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on phenothiazine derivatives and on the production of 10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-3-chlorophenothiazine] Sykulski J. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:419-22, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies of phenothiazine derivatives. II. Condensation reaction of 10-chloroacetylphenothiazine with primary amines and ammonia] Sykulski J. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:329-36, 1964 (Pol)
[Butyrylperazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Grabowski K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:327-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Pharmacology of some piperazine phenothiazine derivatives used in conjunction with haloperidol] Kąkolewski J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[On the use of reserpine in electrocardiographic function tests in cardiac neuroses] Lukasik S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1617-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Ocular hypotension produced in rabbits with phenothiazine derivatives] Ramos L. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 28:1-33 contd, 1965 (Por)
[Ocular hypotension produced in rabbits with phenothiazine derivatives] Ramos L. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 28:39-71 concl, 1965 (Por)
[Effect of chloracizin, papaverine, euphyllin and adrenalin on the myocardial oxygen tension in acute regional ischemia of the heart] Kisin IE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:78-82, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin on experimental arrhythmia of central origin] Buriak MA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:579-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin on the coronary circulation heart oxygen consumption and oxidative phosphorylation] Kisin IE, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:446-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anesthetic activity of new acyl phenothiazine derivatives] Spalva EA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:189-93, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chloracizin and iprazid on bronchial muscle tonus and pulmonary arterial pressure] Zaslavskaia RM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of chloracizin on the activity of mitochondrial monoamino oxidase] Vikhliaev IuI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:520-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Biphasic course in hypnotic and psychopharmac on poisoning] Larme E. **Lakartidningen** 62:254-5, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Colormetric determination of phenothiazine in pharmaceuticals] Ozsöz B. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:293-7, 1964 (Tur)
[Chromatography of 10-substituted phenothiazines on a non-fixed thin layer of aluminum oxide] Bulenkov TI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:32-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Ultraviolet absorption spectra of phenothiazine derivatives] Piniazhko RM, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:44-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Characteristics of the course of the toxic form of pneumonia in young children under combined treatment with phenothiazine derivatives] Romanenko NG. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:14-6, 1964 (Uk)

PHENOXYBENZAMINE (D4)

Modern treatment of haemodynamic disturbances in shock. Adner M. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:75-9, 1964
Selective uptake of some catecholamines by the isolated heart and its inhibition by cocaine and phenoxybenzamine. Andén NE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:247-59, 1964
Hemodynamic action of vasopressor and vasodepressor agents in endotoxin shock. Morris JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:491-503, 15 Feb 65
Alteration of vascular responses to endotoxin by adrenergic blockade. Brake CM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:149-51, Jul 64
Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: pharmacologic blockade of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1405-10, Dec 64
Effect of hemorrhagic hypotension on oxygen consumption of dogs. Smith EE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:647-9, Sep 64
The influence of low molecular weight dextran on lethal endotoxemia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:612-6, Sep 64
Chronic medical therapy for pheochromocytoma; a report of four cases. Engelman K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:229-41, Aug 64
Surgical and chemical denervation of abdominal viscera in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Berger RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:181-6, Aug 65
The nature of irreversible shock: experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:682-710, Oct 64
Guanethidine and phenoxybenzamine in atopic dermatitis. A clinical trial. Verma BS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:414-7, Oct 64
Adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles: comparison to cat, rabbit, and monkey. van Alphen GW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:253-9, Aug 65
Isolated perfused bovine liver: responses to common vasoactive drugs. Condon RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:602-8, Oct 64
The management of experimental endotoxin shock. The circulatory effects of levarterenol, hydrocortisone, phenoxybenzamine hydrochloride, and blood volume expansion. Smith LL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:630-6, Oct 64
The effects of norepinephrine treatment on drug metabolism by liver microsomes from rats. Dixon RL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:623-31, Apr 64
Effects of D-amphetamine on blood glucose and tissue glycogen levels of isolated and aggregated mice. Moore KE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:197-204, Mar 65
Prolongation of hexobarbital sleeping time and inhibition of hepatic drug metabolism by adrenergic blocking agents in mice. Mullen JO, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:305-11, Mar 65
Sympathomimetic actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the isolating nictitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:369-71, Mar 65
Sympatholytic drugs and hyperlipaemia induced in rats by intraperitoneal injections of surface-active agent. Brus R, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:449-54, Dec 64
The effect of phenoxybenzamine and of tolazoline on the response to sympathetic stimulation. Burn JH, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:527-39, Jun 64
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:405-19, Oct 64
The preservation of bradykinin by phenothiazines in vitro. Krivoy W, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:329-41, Apr 64
The effect of carbon tetrachloride on hepatic lipid metabolism. Rubenstein B, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1263-73, Sep 64
Acute and chronic effects of the insecticide endrin on renal function and renal hemodynamics. Reins DA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:599-608, Sep 64

Vasodilator therapy in acute hemorrhagic shock. Vick JA, et al. Circ Res 16:58-64, Jan 65
Drugs for peripheral vascular disease. Friend DG. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:666-72, Sep-Oct 64
Observations on adrenaline-induced fibrinolysis in man. Tanser AR, et al. Clin Sci 26:375-80, Jun 64
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65
Antagonism of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)-induced hyperglycemia. Elder JT. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:295-300, Jul 64
Intraventricular injections of picrotoxin following central adrenergic blockade with phenoxybenzamine and dichloroisoproterenol. Share NN, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 4:149-56, May 65
Effect of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vascular resistance. Lloyd TC Jr. J Appl Physiol 19:1086-94, Nov 64
Effect of chemical stimulation of the septal area on motivation. Grossman SP. J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:194-200, Oct 64
Drug-induced hyperthermia and amphetamine toxicity. Wolf HH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:748-52, Jul 64
Adrenotropic receptors in the frog. Erlij D, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:65-70, Jul 65
The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64
Sustained hypertension in dogs following chronic administration of ganglionic blocking agents. Pardo EG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:124-30, Apr 64
Neuroleptanalgesia and anesthesia for open-heart surgery: pharmacologic rationale and clinical experience. Corssen G, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:901-20, Jun 65
The use of drugs in the treatment of irreversible vasoconstrictor shock. Fitts CT, et al. J Trauma 5:11-5, Jan 65
Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64
The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64
Effect of phenoxybenzamine on phagocytic activity and shock mortality in the rat. Filkins JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:757-62, Jul 64
Protection against cardiovascular collapse in acute adrenalectomy by autonomic blocking agents. Lefer AM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1009-13, Apr 65
Evaluation of protection with phenoxybenzamine against lethal endotoxin shock. Masucci FD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1057-60, Aug-Sep 64
Influence of autonomic blockade on aconitine induced pulmonary edema. Wood CD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:809-11, Jul 64
Protective effect of adenosine triphosphate in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Sharma GP, et al. Surg Forum 15:27-9, 1964
Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al. Surg Forum 15:25-7, 1964
Combined use of norepinephrine and dibenzyline in clinical shock. Wilson RF, et al. Surg Forum 15:30-1, 1964
The clinical application of phenoxybenzamine in shock and vasoconstrictive states. Eckenhoff JE, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:483-90, Sep 65
Renal and systemic hemodynamic effects of dibenzyline in normotension and hemorrhagic hypotension. Murphy GP, et al. Surgery 57:856-67, Jun 65
The effect of endotoxin and vasoactive agents on dibenzyline-pretreated lungs. Sukhnandan R, et al. Surgery 58:185-96, Jul 65
Effect of various agents on reserpine-induced blepharoptosis. Aceto MD, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:329-36, Mar 65
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and azapetine on adrenergic synapses of the cat spleen. Blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors and inhibition of re-uptake of neurally released noradrenaline] Thoenen H, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:148-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular effects of blocking of the beta sympathetic receptors] Rubio E. An Fac Med Lima 47:196-216, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

PHENTOLAMINE (D4)

Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. II. Response to distension. Setekleiv J. Acta Physiol Scand 62:79-93, Sep-Oct 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64
Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: pharmacologic blockade of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1405-10, Dec 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64
Adrenergic innervation of cat iris sphincter. Schaeppi U, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:273-8, Aug 64
Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA. Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64
The hypotensive activity of N[1-(5-nitro-2-furyl) ethylidene]-3-amino-2-oxazolidinone (NF-219). Edlin AI, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:434-40, 1 Jun 64
The adrenergic reaction in shock and its pharmacological control. Mráz M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:267-76, 1 Dec 64
Diagnosis and treatment of patients with pheochromocytoma; experiences at university hospitals from 1941-1964. Kirkendall WM, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:529-36, May 65
Prolongation of hexobarbital sleeping time and inhibition of hepatic drug metabolism by adrenergic blocking agents in mice. Mullen JO, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:305-11, Mar 65
Studies on the hyperglycaemia induced by chlorpromazine in rats. Bonaccorsi A, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:93-100, Aug 64
Sympatholytic drugs and hyperlipaemia induced in rats by intraperitoneal injections of surface-active agent. Brus R, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:449-54, Dec 64
The action of sympathomimetic amines on the outflow of aqueous humour from the eye. Eakins KE, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:374-82, Oct 64
Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ. Brit J Pharmacol 24:194-204, Feb 65
Acute and chronic effects of the insecticide endrin on renal function and renal hemodynamics. Reins DA, et al. Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:599-608, Sep 64
The circulatory effects of intravenous phentolamine in man. Taylor SH, et al. Circulation 31:741-54, May 65
Drugs for peripheral vascular disease. Friend DG. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:666-72, Sep-Oct 64
The circulatory effects of phentolamine in man with particular respect to changes in forearm blood flow. Taylor SH, et al. Clin Sci 28:265-84, Apr 65
The effect of adrenergic blockade on the circulatory response to exercise in man. Taylor SH, et al. Clin Sci 28:117-24, Feb 65
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Indirectly acting sympathotropic drugs and lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:217-25, May 64
Non-specific effects of the tropolones. Murnaghan MF. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:89-96, Apr 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
Effect of directly acting sympathomimetic drugs on lipid metabolism in vitro. Wenke M, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:283-92, May 64
Tyramine test for pheochromocytoma in thyrotoxicosis. Braverman LE, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:1134-5, Aug 65
Forearm venous responses to stimulation of adrenergic receptors. Ekstein JW, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1151-9, Jul 65
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. IV. Detection of specific receptor sites. Mancini RT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1476-81, Dec 64
The action of sympathomimetic amines and adrenergic blocking agents on tissue phosphorylase activity. Ali HI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:142-50, Aug 64
The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:57-64, Jul 65
Phaeochromocytoma. Poole A. Med J Aust 2:373-6, 5 Sep 64
Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965
Myocardial infarction after the phentolamine test. Gollub MJ. New Eng J Med 273:37-8, 1 Jul 65
The effect of inhibitors of the lipolytic action of adrenaline on adenosintriphosphatase and hexokinase activities in rat adipose tissue. Kujalová V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:160-5, 1965
Concomitant inhibition of lipolytic action of adrenaline, glucose utilisation and insulin stimulated transport of glucose by cold and phentolamine in rat adipose tissue. Mosinger B, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:152-9, 1965
Influence of autonomic blockade on aconitine induced pulmonary edema. Wood CD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:809-11, Jul 64
Platelet changes after adrenaline infusions with and without adrenaline blockers. McClure PD, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:136-9, 15 Mar 65
[The pulmonary vascular action of serotonin after reserpinization or in the presence of adrenolytic agents] Brutsaert DL. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1184-5, 1964 (Fr)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effects of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and azapetine on adrenergic synapses of the cat spleen. Blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors and inhibition of re-uptake of neurally released noradrenaline] Thoenen H, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:148-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and their nervous regulation. II. Effects of a drug with adrenolytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to an adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:253-60, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[On the relation between urinary catecholamine levels in patients with hypertension and the regitine test] Omine H. Folia Endocr Jap 40:290-9, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Pulmonary hypertension: its concept and surgical manifestations. 3.] Taguchi K. Jap J Thorac Surg 18:210-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[The effect of tropaphen on the peripheral vessels] Mashkovskiĭ MD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:69-71, Aug 64 (Rus)

PHENYLACETATES (D2)

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. 3. p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. Kaempe B. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:83-92, 1965
The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:513-9, 1963
Estimation of homovanillic acid in urine. Ruthven CR, et al. Anal Biochem 8:282-92, Jul 64
Ibufenac in the treatment of arthritis. Thompson M, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 23:397-404, Sep 64
Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. Arch Biochem 110:150-5, Apr 65
DDA excretion levels. Studies in persons with different degrees of exposure to DDT. Durham WF, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:76-9, Jul 65
Some new compounds exhibiting selective CNS-depressant activities. I. Preliminary observations. Orcutt JA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:121-31, 1 Nov 64
The properties of syringyl, guaiacyl and p-hydroxyphenyl artificial lignins. Bland DE, et al. Biochem J 95:515-20, May 65
Application of a chemical degradation of coenzyme Q to problems of biosynthesis. Bentley R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:166-76, Jan 65
Synthesis and properties of a bis-imidazole. Drey CN, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:1-5, Jan 65
Metabolism of p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in Pseudomonas ovalis. Adachi K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:483-93, 9 Dec 64
Oxidation of phenylacetic acid by a Pseudomonas. Dagley S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:383-5, 18 May 65
Urinary products from quercetin in neomycin-treated rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:233-41, 15 Feb 65
New metabolites of p-tyramine from the urine of rats. Nakajima T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:37-44, 15 Jul 64
Dehydroxylation of some catecholamines and their products. Smith AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:429-37, 8 Jun 64
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64
Effect of drugs on the levels of indole and phenolic acids in the central nervous system. Roos BE, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:117-22, Apr 64
Metabolism of C14-norepinephrine and C14-epinephrine and their transmission across the human placenta. Sandler M, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:123-8, Apr 64
Enzymatic deacylation of S35-benzylpenicillin. Pruess DL, et al. J Bact 90:380-3, Aug 65
4,4'-Dihydroxytriphenylacetic acid. Hubacher MH. J Med Chem 7:571, Jul 64
Central nervous system depressants. VI.

Polymethoxyphenyl esters and amides. Moffett RB. **J Med Chem** 7:319-25, May 64
Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic, homovanillic and vanilmandelic acids in schizophrenics taking reserpine and chlorpromazine. Allegranza A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:207-14, Mar 65
Note on the estimation of ibufenac in serum. Adams SS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:173-5, Mar 65
Distribution of homovanillic acid in the human brain. Bernheimer H. **Nature (London)** 204:587-8, 7 Nov 64
Properties of the penicillin deacylase enzyme of Escherichia coli. Cole M. **Nature (London)** 203:519-20, 1 Aug 64
Variety of substrates for a bacterial benzyl penicillin-splitting enzyme. Kaufmann W, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:520, 1 Aug 64
Retention of aromatic compounds in acute renal failure. Wootton ID. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 235-48, 1963
Changes in muscular tissue produced by injection of some known drugs. Cioc M, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:179-89, Mar 65
The sympathetic neurohormones in pheochromocytoma, neuroblastoma and dysautonomia. Greer M, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:223-4, 1963
[Antitubercular drugs. XIV. Isonicotinoylhydrazones of some phenylglyoxylic acids] Budéšínský Z, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:345-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Hepatism in children] Borniche P. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:669-70, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Identification and determination of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and its derivatives in urine] Humbel R. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:68-71, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Biogenic amines in rat urine and blood after sublethal total body irradiation. 3. The effect of alpha-methyldopa and phenylacetic acid on the abnormal presence of autogenous amines after total body irradiation] Franzen F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:270-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on monoamine oxidase inhibitors. IV. 4-Aminophenylacetic acid hydrazide derivatives] Bojarska-Dahlig H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:423-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on monoamine oxidase inhibitors. VI. Hydrazine derivatives of diphenylacetic acid] Bojarska-Dahlig H. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:337-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Pharmacological properties of some new esters of diphenylacetic acid] Szadowska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:509-18, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of phenylacetic acid on urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, 17-ketosteroids and 17-ketogenic steroids] Migdalska B. **Endokr Pol** 15:89-99, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on phenylethylacetic acid derivatives. Effect of adrenal cortex steroids] Szostak WB. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1461-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of phenylacetic acid and sunflower oil on penicillin biosynthesis] Niiri L, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:396-401, May 65 (Rus)
[On the significance of the cation group and its position in the molecule for the interaction of cholinesterase with its substrates and reversible inhibitors] Fruentov NK. **Biokhimiia** 28:964-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Anti-cholesterinemic properties of cetamiphen] Kozlovskaia OI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:193-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Anti-spastic properties of some esters of diphenylacetic acid and its derivatives] Liberman SS. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:675-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the antispasmodic properties of some benzyl and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Zalesov VS. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:282-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of cetamiphen in hypercholesteremia in diabetic patients] Balen SA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:7-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelationship between the chemical structure, anticonvulsive properties and toxicity of a series of amino derivatives of benzilic, diphenylacetic and diphenyleneglycolic acid] Zalesov VS. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:19-22, 1964 (Uk)

PHENYLALANINE (D6)

see also related
PHENYLKETONURIA (C10, C13, F)

On the mechanism of sarcolysin fixation by proteins of tumour cells. Ivanova TJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1048-50, 1964
Mechanism of hormonal control of rat liver tyrosine transaminase. Kenney FT. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:137-50, 1963
An automated fluorometric analysis for phenylalanine in trichloracetic acid filtrates of whole blood, serum or plasma. Siegel AL. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:38-42, Jan 65
Rapid screening test for serum phenylalanine. Hanson DJ. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:682-4, Jun 65
Effect of a low-phenylalanine diet on older phenylketonuria patients (long range controlled study). Bruhl HH, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:225-35, Sep 64
Effect of PLV-2, bradykinin, quinidine, and vasopressin on myocardial conduction velocity in dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1717-23, Nov 64
Thin-layer chromatographic separation and analysis of O18-labeled compounds. Samuel D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:246-9, Oct 64
Amino acid isomerization in the production of L-phenylalanine from D-phenylalanine by bacteria. Chibata I, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:618-24, Jul 65
Biochemical correlates in rats with phenylketonuria. Boggs DE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:307-11, 20 Jul 64
Effects of p-fluorophenylalanine on lactose-induced beta-galactosidase synthesis in resting-cell suspensions of Escherichia coli. Bowman WH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:314-22, Nov 64
Inhibition of bacterial phenylalanine utilization and activation. Conway TW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:120-5, Jul 64
Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. **Arch Biochem** 110:150-5, Apr 65
Beta-3-furylalanine, a new analog of phenylalanine. Lewis DE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:363-6, Sep 64
The effects of phenylalanine and tyrosine analogs on the synthesis and activity of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetases. Smith LC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:424-30, May 64
Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C. **Arch Biochem** 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64
Phenylketonuria: eight-year evaluation of treatment. Langdell JI. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:363-7, Apr 65
Phenylalanine biosynthesis from phenylacetic acid by anaerobic bacteria from the rumen. Allison MJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:30-5, 4 Jan 65
Hydroxylation of phenylalanine by purified preparations of adrenal and brain tyrosine hydroxylase. Ikeda M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:482-8, 17 Feb 65
Reversible and irreversible mechanisms for intestinal amino-acid absorption. Jéquier JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:507-11, 17 Feb 65
Lethal effect of L-leucine on E. coli, in vivo corroboration of coding ambiguity. Kindler SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:337-40, 3 Feb 65
Inhibitors of protein synthesis: effect on the levels of deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidylate synthetase, and thymidine kinase in regenerating rat liver. Maley GF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:364-70, 3 Feb 65
Inhibition of aminoacyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes by tetracycline. Suarez G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:743-50, 12 Mar 65
The isolation of amino acids from mixtures as their n-2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives, methionine, leucine, phenylalanine, ornithine, lysine and tyrosine. Matheson NA. **Biochem J** 94:513-7, Mar 65
Ophidian L-amino acid oxidase. The nature of the enzyme-substrate complexes. Zeller EA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:262-9, Apr 65
Hydroxylation of tryptophan and phenylalanine in neoplastic mast cells of the mouse. Levine RJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1283-90, Sep 64
Interactions of purine with proteins and amino acids. Akinrimisi EO, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:619-26, May 64
Separation of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus and strain proteins by an improved method of column chromatography. Funatsu G. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1351-5, Sep 64
Inhibition of trypsin by copolymers of glutamic acid and other amino acids. Rigbi M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:629-36, May 64
The influence of environment on the specificity of polynucleotide-dependent amino acid incorporation into polypeptide. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1977-82, Dec 64
Some nucleotide sequences from partially purified transfer ribonucleic acids. Bergquist PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:199-211, 22 Jun 64
Studies of a phenylalanine-tyrosine requiring mutant of Neurospora crassa (strain S 4342). Colburn RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:442-8, 8 Mar 65
The biosynthesis of phenylalanine and tyrosine; enzymes converting chorismic acid into prephenic acid and their relationships to prephenate dehydratase and prephenate dehydrogenase. Cotton RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:76-88, 12 Apr 65
Requirement for p-fluorophenylalanine activation in control of ribonucleic acid synthesis. Ezekiel DH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:48-53, 11 Jan 65
Divergent response to inhibition by phenylalanine and tryptophan hydroxylating systems in vitro. Gal EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:495-8, 1 Jun 64
Studies on the mechanism of methylcholanthrene induction of enzyme activities. II. Stimulation of microsomal and ribosomal amino acid incorporation: the effects of polyuridylic acid and actinomycin-D. Gelboin HV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:130-44, 11 Sep 64
Biosynthesis of phenylalanine hydroxylase cofactor by cell-free extracts of Pseudomonas sp. (ATCC 11299a). Guroff G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:623-4, 4 Sep 64
On the mode of action of edeine. I. Effect of edeine on the synthesis of polyphenylalanine in a cell-free system. Hierowski M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:578-89, 19 Apr 65
Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64
Myoglobin free-radicals. King NK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:235-6, 29 Jul 64
Enhancement of the polyuridylic acid-directed phenylalanine polymerization in liver-microsome preparations from rats treated with carbon tetrachloride or dimethylnitrosamine. Mager J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:682-4, 19 Apr 65
Chromatographic purification of the thiol enzyme cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:503-10, 18 Sep 64
Slow exponential growth of Escherichia coli in presence of rho-fluorophenylalanine. Effect of the analog on aromatic biosynthesis. Previc EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:277-90, 22 Jun 64
On the stability of aminoacyl-s-RNA to nucleophilic catalysis. Sarin PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:653-5, 16 Dec 64
Valine oligonucleotide complexes produced by T1-ribonuclease from valine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Smith CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:341-3, 22 Jun 64
Intestinal transport of cyclic and noncyclic imino acids. Spencer RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:400-6, 25 Sep 64
Mode of action of chloramphenicol. IX. Effects of chloramphenicol upon a ribosomal amino acid polymerization system and its binding to bacterial ribosome. Wolfe AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:146-55, 11 Jan 65
Studies on tyrosinosis: 1, effect of low-tyrosine and low-phenylalanine diet. Halvorsen S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1171-3, 7 Nov 64
Blood phenylalanine levels of newborn infants. A routine screening program for the hospital newborn nursery. Irw, et al. **Calif Med** 101:331-3, Nov 64
Preparation of prephenic acid and its conversion to phenylalanine and tyrosine by plant enzymes. Gamborg OL, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:583-91, May 64
Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. VI. Biosynthesis of glucobarbarin in Reseda luteola L. Underhill EW. **Canad J Biochem** 43:189-98, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of the phenylpropanoid moiety of chloramphenicol. Vining LC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:705-16, Oct 64
L-phenylalanine mustard (NSC-8806) in uncommon malignant disease in children. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 45:63-7, Apr 65
The biochemical mechanism of action of L-phenylalanine mustard. I. Distribution of L-phenylalanine mustard-H3 in tumor-bearing rats. Milner AN, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:259-64, Feb 65
Studies on the effect of 5-iododeoxyuridine and rho-fluorophenylalanine on polyoma virus formation in vitro. Munyon W, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1880-6, Dec 64
An automated procedure for blood phenylalanine. Hill JB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:541-6, May 65
Serum phenylalanine levels in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. Nadeau G, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:782-3, Aug 65
Micromethods for measuring phenylalanine and tyrosine in serum. Wong PW, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1096-104, Dec 64
Identification by means of L-phenylalanine inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase components separated by starch gel electrophoresis of serum. Kreisher JH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:122-7, Feb 65
Quantitative comparison of the effects of ACTH administration on the activities of soluble cell fraction and microsomes for incorporation of amino acid into protein. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 76:795-7, Apr 65
Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V. **Exp Cell Res** 36:683-8, Dec 64
The accumulation of amino acids by various preparations of dog intestine. Robinson JW, et al. **Experientia** 21:12-3, 15 Jan 65
Focal degradation as a biological process. Swift H, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1026-37, Sep-Oct 64
Amino acid derivatives of di-(2-chloroethyl)-amine: their effect on incorporation of heterologous amino acids in tumor and organ proteins. Novikova MA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1043-6, Sep-Oct 64
Mutational alteration of permeability in Neurospora: effects on growth and the uptake of certain amino acids and related compounds. St. Lawrence P, et al. **Genetics** 50:1383-402, Dec 64
The incorporation of labeled amino acids into lens protein. Spector A, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:517-22, Oct 64
On the 260 millimicron cotton effect in

L-phenylalanine. Moscowitz A, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1813-5, 20 Apr 65

Phenylalanine content of fruit. Miller GT, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:43-5, Jan 65

Selective toxicity of kanamycin and streptomycin. Nishimura T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:238-45, Nov 64

Utilization of aromatic amino acids by Hydrogenomonas facilis. DeCicco BT, et al. **J Bact** 88:1590-4, Dec 64

Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. **J Bact** 88:893-5, Oct 64

Conversion of L-phenylalanine to D-phenylalanine by cell-free extracts of Bacillus brevis. Yamada M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:616-8, Dec 64

Demonstration of an altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase in a mutant of Escherichia coli. Fangman WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1839-43, Jun 64

Protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis in a mutant of Escherichia coli with an altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase. Fangman WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1844-7, Jun 64

Phenylalanine hydroxylation by Pseudomonas species (ATCC 11299a). Guroff G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1174-84, Mar 65

Studies on polynucleotides. XLI. Purification of phenylalanine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid from yeast by countercurrent distribution. Hoskinson RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2129-34, May 65

Anomalous behavior of plasma albumin tyrosine derived from administered phenylalanine. Ito T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3385-8, Oct 64

Characterization of a reversibly formed enzyme complex in the reaction of chymotrypsin with diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Moon AY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:717-21, Feb 65

Metabolism of nucleolar ribonucleic acid after partial hepatectomy. Tsukada K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1564-8, May 64

Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. II. Leucine, cysteine, proline, hydroxyproline, methionine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid and glutamic acid. Biau K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:445-9, Mar 65

The initial synthesis of haemoglobin in de-embryonated chick blastoderms. II. The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the blastodisc cultured in vitro. Heil A. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:621-32, Dec 64

The in vitro differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. I. The influence of inhibitors and the results of autoradiography. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:279-88, 1 Feb 65

Differential effects of inhibitors on the steps leading to the formation of SV40 tumor and virus antigens. Rapp F, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:935-44, 1 Jun 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by chloramphenicol. Weisberger AS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:161-81, 1 Aug 64

Nucleic acids and protein synthesis of isolated cells from chick embryonic spinal ganglia in culture. Utakoji T, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:181-201, Mar 65

The effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the replication of rabbitpox virus and its nucleic acid. Appleyard G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:429-36, Mar 65

Application of the stereospecific inhibitor L-phenylalanine to the enzymorphology of intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Watanabe K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:252-60, Apr 64

Synthesis of N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-DL-phenylalanine hydrochloride. Lee WW, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:439-42, Jul 63

Phosphorylated alkylating agents related to DL-phenylalanine. Martinez AP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:224-8, Mar 64

A comparison of two blood phenylalanine assay procedures in the diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Baker JR, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:176-82, Dec 64

The relation of the free phenylalanine content of mouse brain to age: its possible significance in phenylketonuria. O'Brien D. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:133-5, Dec 64

Determination of nucleotide sequences in S-RNA. 3. Isolation of oligonucleotides from the acceptor end of amino acid-specific acceptor chains of soluble ribonucleic acid. Herbert E, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:376-94, Aug 64

Functional sites of the phenylalanine transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Kawade Y, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:645-7, Mar 65

Magnesium requirement for the formation of an active messenger RNA-ribosome-S-RNA complex. Revel M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:467-75, Mar 65

Selective in vitro inhibition by RNA of DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation into protein. Soffer RL. **J Molec Biol** 10:359-66, Dec 64

Complexing ability and coding properties of synthetic polynucleotides. Szer W, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:823-34, Jun 64

Influence of phenylalanine administration on the free amino acids of brain and liver in the rat. Carver MJ. **J Neurochem** 12:45-50, Jan 65

Phenylalanine requirements with different levels of tyrosine. Burrill LM, et al. **J Nutr** 83:202-8, Jul 64

Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. XII. Isoleucine, leucine, valine and phenylalanine requirements of chinook salmon and inter-relations between isoleucine and leucine for growth. Chance RE, et al. **J Nutr** 83:177-85, Jul 64

Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. **J Nutr** 83:358-64, Aug 64

Studies of cell growth and cell division. III. Action of azaserine on cell division. Lee KH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:290-3, Mar 64

Amino acid absorption by the intestinal mucosa. Its dependence on the blood supply and its recovery after ischemia. Robinson JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:150-2, Apr 65

Phenylketonuric families. Efron ML, et al. **JAMA** 191:391-2, 1 Feb 65

Advances in the management of patient with phenylketonuria. Umbarger B, et al. **JAMA** 193:784-90, 6 Sep 65

Effects of some phenylalanine analogs upon protein metabolism in vivo. Hruban Z, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:468-74, May 65

Effect of beta-3-furylalanine on the ultrastructure of the hepatocytes and pancreatic acinar cells. Hruban Z, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:70-80, Jan 65

Treatment of leukaemia by aminoacid imbalance. Allan JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:302-3, 6 Feb 65

Inhibitors of the enzymatic hydroxylation of phenylalanine and tryptophan by rat liver extract in vitro. Ross SB, et al. **Life Sci** 3:579-87, Jun 64

On the influence of the administration of amino acids upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. X. The influence of the administration of aromatic amino acids. Ikeda T. **Mie Med J** 13:71-9, Jan 64

Inhibition of interferon action by p-fluorophenylalanine. Friedman RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:366-7, 25 Jul 64

Influence of amino-acid levels on protein synthesis in vitro. Hanking BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1194-5, 19 Dec 64

New metabolites of phenylalanine. Loo YH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1237-9, 19 Sep 64

Amelioration by ingestion of phenylalanine of toxic effects of chloramphenicol on bone marrow. Ingall D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:180-5, 28 Jan 65

Recent studies on the metabolism of aromatic amino acids that relate to phenylketonuria. McCormick DB. **New York J Med** 65:284-6, 15 Jan 65

Resolution of the E. coli amino acyl sRNA transfer factor into two complementary fractions. Allende JE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1211-6, Jun 64

Mechanism of peptide bond formation in polypeptide synthesis. Arlinghaus R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1291-9, Jun 64

On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1216-20, Jun 64

Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64

Environmental control of amino acid substitutions in the biosynthesis of the antibiotic polypeptide tyrocidine. Mach B, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:876-84, Oct 64

Amino acid coding in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:470-7, Aug 64

Intermolecular cross linking of a protein in the crystalline state: carboxypeptidase-A. Quiocho FA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:833-9, Sep 64

The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1220-6, Jun 64

Effect of phenylalanine deficient diet on bone marrow and amino acid metabolism. Cockburn F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:238-45, Jan 65

Studies on inhibition of brain 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase by phenylalanine metabolites. Justice P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:326-8, Feb 65

Unimpaired learning ability of rats made artificially phenylketonuric during fetal or neonatal life. Perry TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:282-7, May 65

Inhibition by phenylalanine of the entry of 5-hydroxy-tryptophan-1-C14 into cerebrospinal fluid. Schain RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:184-6, Jan 65

Effect of dietary phenylalanine on activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase from rat liver. Woods MN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:427-30, Jun 64

Incorporation of H3-phenylalanine into serum proteins by the perfused liver of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sassen A, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:158-63, May 65

Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64

Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:203-9, Oct 64

The phenylalanine hydroxylation system. Kauffman S. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:297-300, Sep 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The nucleotide sequences of multiple codewords for phenylalanine, serine, leucine, and proline. Bernfield MR, et al. **Science** 147:479-84, 29 Jan 65

Polysomes from yeast: distribution of messenger RNA and capacity to support protein synthesis in vitro. Marcus L, et al. **Science** 147:615-7, 5 Feb 65

Microbial utilization of phenylalanyl peptides. Orme-Johnson WH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:697-706, Winter 64

Replication of herpes simplex virus in a metabolically imbalanced system. Chitwood LA, et al. **Virology** 24:116-20, Sep 64

Evidence for uncoupled synthesis of viral RNA and viral capsids. Halperen S, et al. **Virology** 24:36-46, Sep 64

Influence of p-fluorophenylalanine on poliovirus particles. Hummeler K, et al. **Virology** 24:456-60, Nov 64

Effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Loh PC, et al. **Virology** 25:560-74, Apr 65

[Study of phenylalanine clearance in the phenylketonuric child and heterozygosity tests in affected families] Dodinval P. **Acta Clin Belg** 20:3-15, 1965 (Fr)

[Role of chloramphenicol in RNA synthesis in the presence of amino acid analogues] Thang MN. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:573-83, 1965 (Fr)

[Research on the differential labeling of the hypothalamic and caudate nuclei of the guinea pig with the aid of certain radioactive aminoacids and dioxyphenylalanine] Léonardelli J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4833-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[L-tyrosine content of the serum of patients with lupus erythematosus before and after oral phenylalanine stress] Sönnichsen N. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:817-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the relations between giant cell formation and infectivity of herpes simplex virus] Falke D. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:387-401, 1965 (Ger)

[The effect of p. fluorphenylalanine on the propagation of SV-40 in tissue cultures. (Short report)] Maass G, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:428-32, 1965 (Ger)

[Histoautoradiographic studies on the metabolism and genesis of tuberculous granulation tissue. (Determined with radioactive labelled H3-thymidine, H3-cytidine and H3-phenylalanine)] Wolfart W. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:436-83, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Alpha,beta,beta-trimethyldopa, a new inhibitor of tryptophan and phenylalanine hydroxylase] Burkard WP, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C109-10, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the amino acid metabolism in lupus erythematosus] Sönnichsen N. **Derm Wschr** 151:460-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Experimental phenylketonuria] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1442-3, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Inhibition of epithelial regeneration and corneal wound healing in rabbits by antimetabolites] Wollensak J, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:102-15, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the therapy of experimental superficial herpetic keratitis. Comparison with clinical results] Wollensak J, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:214-24, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Body height and skeletal growth under the influence of a phenylalanine-poor diet] Dittrich JK. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:318-20, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of roentgen-irradiated yolk on embryonal development of the chick] Zöller WW. **Strahlentherapie** 124:457-65, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On osteodystrophy following phenylaline-poor nutrition. II. Animal experimental studies] Dittrich JK, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 93:12-20, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Determination of phenylalanine and tyrosine after oxidation with potassium permanganate] Lubs H, et al. **Z Klin Chem** 3:35-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experimental alteration of drosopterin synthesis in the Drosophila mutants rosy and maroon-like] Schwinck I. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:322-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of p-fluorphenylalanine resistance of bacteria; cell-free synthesis of poly-p-fluorphenylalanine] Wacker A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1083-4, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Incorporation of phenylalanine C 14 in microsomes and ribosomes of normal hemopoietic cells] Esposito S. **Haematologica** 49:904-10, 1964 (It)

[Contribution to the study of mental deficiency etiology in cases of inborn errors of phenylalanine metabolism] Goncerzewicz M. **Pediat Pol** 40:259-60, Mar 65 (Pol)

[Some aspects of the diagnosis of phenylketonuria] Michalowicz R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:253-8, Mar 65 (Pol)

[The preparation and certain properties of chick pepsin] Levchuk TP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1004-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Peptide synthesis with the participation of 3'(2')-O-phenylalanyladenosine] Shabarova ZA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:502-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Synthesis of the methyl ester of P1-(adenosine-5')-diphospho-(P2-N)-phenylalanine] Shestakov VG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:300-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The properties of P-1-(adenosine-5')-diphospho-(P2--N)-phenylalanine methyl ester] Shestakov VG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:690-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog

pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Phenylalanine synthesis by means of phenylpyruvic acid transamination in plants] Uspenskaia ZhV, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1025-34, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Studies on kinetics of hydrolysis of the phosphoamide bond in adenilyl-(5' - N)-phenylalanine] Savel'ev EP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1457-9, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of nucleotidyl-(P-N)-phenylalanine using the pyrophosphate method] Vorob'ev OE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:143-6, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Early proteins of myxoviruses] Bukrinskaia AG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:569-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin E and phenylalanine on the ubiquinone content of the liver in normal and vitamin A deficient rats] Donchenko HV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:82-90, 1965 (Uk)

PHENYLBUTAZONE (D4)

Acute poisoning with butazolidin (R) (phenylbutazone). Juul J.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:503-7, Sep 65
Effects of anti-inflammatory agents on the chemical compositon of normal and inflamed connective tissue. Langgård H, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:281-96, 1964
The anti-inflammatory effect of topically applied phenylbutazone on polyarthritis induced in rats by Freund's adjuvant. Saarimaa HA.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:161-4, 1964
Phenylbutazone in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. A survey and clinical report. Strandberg B.
Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 10:1-50, 1965
Induced synthesis of oxidative enzymes in liver microsomes by polycyclic hydrocarbons and drugs. Conney AH, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:189-214, 1963
Xanthine dehydrogenase of human liver and its inhibition by colchicine and phenylbutazone. Martin-Esteve J, et al. **AIR** 7:462-5, Dec 64
Butazolidin angiitis and periangiitis simulating Aschoff nodule. Edelstein JM. **Amer Heart J** 69:573, Apr 65
Phenylbutazone hepatitis. Ecker JA.
Amer J Gastroent 43:23-9, Jan 65
Polysaccharide effects simulating hypersensitivity responses in the rabbit. Cohen SG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:389-92, Aug 64
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
The effect of pretreatment with colchicine on the inflammatory response to microcrystalline urate: a model for gouty inflammation. Malawista SE, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:648-57, Apr 65
Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65
Complications of non-steroid treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Kersley GD. **Ann Phys Med** 7:246-52, Aug 64
Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64
Studies on peptic ulceration. I. Role of banana in phenylbutazone induced ulcers. Sanyal AK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:393-400, 1 Jun 64
Evidence for the function of D-glucaric acid as an indicator for drug induced enhanced metabolism through the glucuronic acid pathway in man. Aarts EM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:359-63, Mar 65
A study of structure--activity relationships in regard to species difference in the phenylbutazone series. Perel JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1305-17, Sep 64
Kinetics of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomes. Rubin A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1007-16, Jul 64
Leukaemia and phenylbutazone. Chatterjea JB.
Brit Med J 5413:875, 3 Oct 64
Monocytic leukaemia and phenylbutazone. Golding JR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1673, 26 Jun 65
Phenylbutazone and leukaemia. Woodliff HJ.
Brit Med J 5430:318, 30 Jan 65
A new way in ulcer therapy? Wissmer BA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:474-82, Aug 65
Therapy of diseases associated with abnormal immune mechanisms. Carpenter RR, et al.
Dis Chest 47:139-45, Feb 65
Effect of corticosteroids on ascorbic acid content of organs in rats with experimental pneumoconiosis. Rodkina BS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:772-4, Jul-Aug 64
Correlation of hepatic injury & peptic ulceration induced by phenylbutazone in dogs. Bhatia A, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:143-4, Apr 65
Species variation in phenylbutazone induced experimental peptic ulceration. Bhatia A, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:144-5, Apr 65
Clinical trial with Delta-Butazolidin in rheumatoid arthritis. Rao SR, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:389-97, May 65
Lymphadenopathy due to drugs. A survey of the literature. Schen RJ.
Israel Med J 23:129-30, Apr-Jun 64 (17 ref.)
Anti-inflammatory effect of Phenylbutazone, Aspirin, Triamcinolone and combination of Aspirin and Triamcinolone on adjuvant's induced arthritis in albino rats. Dube BK, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:577-87, Jul 65
A case of the bemused medic. LibermThen A.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:964-7, Sep 64
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65
Use of time-response relationships in assessing pharmacological activity. Brittain RT, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:389-91, Jun 65
Enhanced androgen hydroxylase activity in liver microsomes of rats and dogs treated with phenylbutazone. Conney AH, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:225-35, Nov 64
The role of pyrazon in reactions in tuberculoid leprosy. Reyes-Javier PD. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:913-23, Dec 64
Effects of aspirin and phenylbutazone on the rabbit blastocyst. Schardein JL, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 10:129-32, Aug 65
Primary generalized osteoarthritis: case report with knee-joint fluid analysis. Swezey RL.
JAMA 192:61-2, 5 Apr 65
Phytohaemagglutinin in the treatment of aplastic anaemia. Mehra SK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1164-5, 29 May 65
Anti-inflammatory effect of trihydroxyethylrutoside. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:459-64, May 64
Pharmacological investigation on gefarnate, a new synthetic compound against gastric ulcer. Murari G.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:361-9, 1964
Acute leukaemia and phenylbutazone. Dougan L, et al.
Med J Aust 1:605-6, 17 Apr 65
Acute leukaemia associated with phenylbutazone treatment: a review of the literature and report of a further case. Dougan L, et al.
Med J Aust 1:217-9, 13 Feb 65
Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on capillary permeability and oedema formation. Brown DM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:812-3, 23 May 64
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B.
New Zeal Med J 63:567-74, Sep 64
208.--Indomethacin in the treatment of acute gout. Boardman PL, et al. **Practitioner** 194:560-5, Apr 65
Anti-inflammatory assay. An improved method based on the reversal of endotoxin-induced lung inflammation in mice. Meli A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:34-8, Oct 64
Oxyphenbutazone in treatment of dysmenorrhea. Mendel EB. **Texas J Med** 61:44-7, Jan 65
A new approach to thromboembolic disease. Kappert A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:39-42, Jan 65
[Treatment of actinic proctitis with phenylbutazone suppositories] Klauber E.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:221-3, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Renal damage in pyrabutol treatment] Klener P, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:650-3, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Ketophenylbutazone] Safařik L.
Cesk Farm 14:40-1, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Acute ileocolitis after phenylbutazone] Bárta K, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:326-30, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Jarlov NV.
Nord Med 72:1512-4, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Spontaneous gingival bleeding] Moller Jensen JE.
Tandlaegebladet 69:305-11, Apr 65 (Dan)
[Unspecific parotitis caused by phenylbutazone] Lokkegård H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:259-60, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Glycyl with phenylbutazone and tonsillectomy in adults] Bordes LR, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:595-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Proteus vulgaris septicemia: severe complications of a leg ulcer] Beurey J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acute articular rheumatism. Treatment with the delta-cortisonebutazolidine combination] Issert P.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:165-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some indications of glycyl in ophthalmologic therapy] Hermann P.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:720-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On a new model for measuring the anti-inflammatory action of various therapeutic substances] Lallouette P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1451-3, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Intervention of anti-inflammatory agents in the transglucosidation phenomena linked to uridine diphosphate glucose] Tabone J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:719-21, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The action of an enzymatic inhibitor on gastric lesions caused by phenylbutazone in the rat] Guerrin F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1626-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Hematemesis due to drugs] Geoffroy H.
Maroc Med 43:832-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimentation with the ointment Dextrarine phenylbutazone] Isemein L, et al.
Marseille Med 101:925-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Anti-inflammatory activity of holly extracts (Ruscus aculeatus L.)] Chevillard L, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:109-14, 1965 (Fr)
[The deltacortisone-phenylbutazone combination in rheumatology. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Serre H, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:235-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Radio-clinical aspects of medicamentous gastro-duodenal ulcers] Busson A, et al.
Presse Med 72:2651-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medications for rheumatoid polyarthritis] Ryckewaert A, et al.
Presse Med 72:2597-9, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Observations of complications occurring in gout patients during treatment] Sérane J, et al.
Rein Foie 7:259-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Inflammatory reactions elicited by staphylococcal toxins. Application to the measurement of activity of anti-inflammatory agents] Lallouette P, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:293-309, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of experimentation with delta-butazolidin (G. 31.109). Preliminary note] Deslous-Paoli P.
Rhumatologie 15:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Nosology and treatment of subacute inflammatory theuma rheumatism] Durupt L, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:225-33, May 64 (Fr)
[Nephropathies and renal lithiasis in gout patients (old and new problems)] Foglierini J.
Rhumatologie 15:111-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Titration of blood levels of butazolidine and tandearil without venous puncture, in a drop of capillary blood] Fuchs W. **Rhumatologie** 16:489-92, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Role of trauma and micro-trauma in painful diseases of the shoulder] Junet R.
Rhumatologie 15:187-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a new antirheumatic and anti-inflammatory agent recently introduced in France] Roux M. **Rhumatologie** 17:95-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a retroperitoneal tumor revealed by a hematoma during phenylbutazone treatment] Gastard J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1663-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al.
Therapie 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Increased corticosterone secretion in rats after phenylbutazone treatment] Bernauer W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1075-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the evaluation of antiphlogistic test results] Frey HH, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:92-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood level and transfer into the fetal blood and human milk of 1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butyl-3,5-pyrazolidinedione and 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-isopropylaminopyrazolone] Gensichen E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:248-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Phenylbutazone and kidney functions] Meiers HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:252-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Eye involvement in toxicoderma] Oppel O.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:52-60, 1964 (Ger)
[On the oral treatment of orthopedic diseases] Brandt H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:592-3, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Butazolidine treatment of adnexitis] Feigenhauer U, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 16:196-8, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experience with Butazolidin ointment] Hofmann WA.
Deutsch Med J 15:593-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the detection and treatment of venous diseases] Rietkötter K. **Deutsch Med J** 16:79-81, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Schlegel B.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2336-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of inflammatory and painful vascular diseases with vastonin forte dragées and vasotonin serol] Genius HN.
Hippokrates 35:897-9, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Medivarsin in the treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kappel W.
Hippokrates 36:403-4, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous administration of butazolidin and prednisolone in ophthalmological practice] Ernyei S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:602-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Phenylbutazone and cortin action] Meiers HG, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:539-42, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic use of an anti-inflammatory ointment in the casualty ambulance] Kaufhold N.
Landarzt 40:874-5, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On hematologic side-effects of phenylbutazone] Böhm C. **Med Klin** 59:1276-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A report on the antiphlogistic effect of the combined use of Butazolidin and prednisone] Hiemeyer V.
Med Klin 59:1016-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Stoeber E.
Med Klin 59:906-10, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with vasotonin forte in the ambulant treatment of painful conditions of the locomoter and venous systems] Klein HG.
Med Mschr 18:518-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of inflammatory and other forms of rheumatism with Tomanol] Berović Z, et al.
Med Welt 22:1246-50, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On the external treatment of acute superficial thrombophlebitis] Ellerbroek U.
Med Welt 52:2811-3, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of butazolidin in ointment forms] Oberück O. **Med Welt** 25:1383-4, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to modern local anti-inflammatory treatment] Schirmböck J.
Med Welt 46:2495-8, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:165-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Leukemia and phenylbutazone?] Rechenberg HK von.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:525-7, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On drug therapy of rheumatic diseases] Kirsch K. **Ther Gegenw** 103:791-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on possible late sensitization after use of butazolidin ointment] Schalcher J. **Ther Umsch** 22:270-1, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the appropriate treatment for veins in general practice] Leimbach H. **Therapiewoche** 15:294-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis] Helle S. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:355-61, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a combined monophenylbutazone preparation (Medivarsin) in venous diseases] Schmid AH. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:53-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of tenosynovitis based on 500 personal cases] Szakács F. **Zbl Chir** 89:514-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes and success in the treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis by butazolidine therapy in 30,937 puerperal women in Städtische Frauenklinik Nürnberg in the past 12 years] Hofmann R, et al. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:152-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Rheopyrine dragee causing lethal Lyell's syndrome] Daróczy P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:647-9, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Cases of tetanus verified in subjects previously treated with injectable antirheumatic products. Lists of injectable specialized drugs containing pyrazolones or derivatives and their classification on the basis of therapeutic indications and of the dose contained of the above-mentioned chemical compounds] Bergami, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1257-67, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cases of tetanus in subjects treated before the disease with injectable antirheumatic products] Cimmino, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1245-56, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of cutaneous reactivity to some drugs] Biancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:145-94, 1965 (It)
[Evaluation of the Siegmund test of the analgesic power of several drugs] Dell'Omodarme G. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:167-9, Apr 63 (It)
[Pharmacologic properties of various new synthetic analgesics] Silvestrini B, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:260-1, Jul 63 (It)
[Research on action exercised by some antirheumatic preparations on formation anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:697-701, 1963 (It)
[Variations of leukocytes and eosinophils in the course of phleboclysis of glucosate-vitamin cocktail with the association of isopyrinphenylbutazone] Cazzagon R, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:94-100, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new preparation based on pyrazolone-pyrazolidine in the traumatological field] Biondi A. **Minerva Ortop** 15:409-11, Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Wissler's syndrome progressing to Still's disease] Caló S, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:539-48, Jun 64 (It)
[Findings on gastric modifications induced by pyrazolidinic derivatives] Libro V. **Osped Maggiore** 59:683-7, Aug 64 (It)
[A case of gout with urolithiasis] Chidoi J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:804-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Determination of phenylbutazone chloraminometric and manganobromometric methods] Fecko J. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:155-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Chloro-and bromo-coulometric determination of phenylbutazone] Kalinowski K, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:247-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of butazolidin on the gastric musa (attempted clarification of the mechanism of ulcer following the administration of butazolidin. II. Behavior of mucopolysaccharides in the gastric mucosa] Gietka J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:555-64, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of butazolidin on the gastric mucosa (attempted classification of the mechanism of ulcer following butazolidin therapy)] Gietka J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:419-26, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of phenylbutazone derivatives in the early postoperative period following thyroidectomy] Jochweds B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:12-3, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Effect of butazolidin on myocardial infarct; its influence on the blood coagulation system with special reference to thrombelastography] Kulczycki R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:86-8, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Water metabolism disorders after "Rheumopiryn" therapy] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1700-1, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of butazolidine on thyroid morphology in the rat] Barańska W, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:55-67, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of glucocorticoid and butazolidine therapy in patients with trichinosis] Borzuchowska A, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:342-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical trial of a combination preparation of 2 pyrazole derivatives in various rheumatic diseases] Gamarski J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:371-80, Aug 64 (Por)
[Combined phebuzine-isopyrine in the treatment of rheumatic diseases (study of 150 personal patients and a pool of 1343 reports in the literature)] Houli J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1327-34, Dec 64 (Por)
[Use of butazolidine in suppository form. (Study of 30 patients)] Reek J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:829-33, Oct 64 (Por)
[The anti-inflammatory action of phenylbutazone in stress conditions] Teitel A, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:513-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Effect of pyrabutol on some indices of the hemostatic function of the human organism] Mit'kin AF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:482-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis and treatment of acute thrombophlebitis] Kreindlin IuZ. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:94-100, May 64 (Rus)
[Dosage of butadion and complications after its administration in surgical patients] Shval'b PG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:88-91, May 65 (Rus)
[Rheopyrine poisoning in infants] Vershavskiĭ IM, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:87-8, May 65 (Rus)
[On the use of corticosteroids and rheopyrine in lung resections in patients with tuberculosis] Balevski M, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:33-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the toxic ulcerogenic effect of butadion] Kreindlin IuZ. **Sovet Med** 27:99-101, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Basic results of treating rheumocaridits with different antirheumatic drugs] Ievleva LV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:69-775, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the liver in corticosteroid therapy of rheumatic children] Efimova NN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:41-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with pyrabutol] Sakharov LN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:232-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Tomanol therapy of inflammatory and other forms of rheumatism] Berović Z, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:117-26, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Treatment of viral infections] Valtueña Borque O. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:111-31, Feb 65 (Sp)
[The use of pyrazolones in ophthalmology] Pescador J. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:90-2, 1964 (Sp)
[Clinico-hematological study of 43 cases of aplastic anemia, with special attention to those of benzolic origin (20 cases)] Rozman C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:10-22, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Phenylbutazone therapy in the treatment of lymphocytic meningitis] Mallou Labrador A. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:542-5, 1964 (Sp)
[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1073-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic xanthine dehydrogenase and its inhibition by anti-gout agents] Marín A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:165-78, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Irgapyrin] Frisk AR. **Lakartidningen** 62:1100-3, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Heart failure after phenylbutazone treatment] Culihed I. **Nord Med** 74:664-5, 8 Jul 65 (Sw)
[Butazolidine-Tanderil treatment in thoracic surgery] Malm A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3321-8, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Febrile mucocutaneous syndromes (ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, etc.) caused by Butazolidine] Ström J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3552-8, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)

PHENYLBUTYRATES (D2)

Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. V. Formation of gluconasturtiin from L-gamma-phenylbutyrine-C14-N15 in watercress. Underhill EW. **Canad J Biochem** 43:179-87, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. VI. Biosynthesis of glucobarbarin in Reseda luteola L. Underhill EW. **Canad J Biochem** 43:189-98, Feb 65
Procedure for detecting a typical serum cholinesterase using o-nitrophenylbutyrate as substrate. McComb RB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:645-52, Jun 65
[Clinical evaluation of the preparation sklerut] Mituzyńska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:914-5, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)

PHENYLEPHRINE (D4)

Cerebral hemodynamic response to combined vasoactive agents. Fazekas JF, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:36-41, Jul 65
Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1201-6, Jun 64
Vasomotor function of smooth muscle in the main pulmonary artery. Somiyo AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1196-200, Jun 64
The pressor effect of various vasopressor-oxytocic combinations: a laboratory study and a review. Munson WM. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:114-9, Jan-Feb 65
Clinical impression and subsequent double blind study of an antitussive preparation. Kaplan H, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:111-4, Feb 65
Measurements of vascular changes in the nasal mucosa. Jackson RT, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:433-40, Jun 65
Selective cerebral hypothermia: physiology and technic. Misko JC. **Ann Surg** 161:378-89, Mar 65
Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64
Effects of catecholamines on the heart. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:86-91, Jul 65
A general practice trial of Meripons in minor ano-rectal disorders. Jones JC, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:527-30, Sep 64
Actions of sympathomimetic drugs on the smooth muscle at the junction of the bile duct and duodenum studied in situ. Benzi G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:101-14, Aug 64
Effects of phenylephrine and cyclopentolate on rabbit refraction. Roth N. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 22:84-90, 1965
Relative roles of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems in the reflex control of heart rate. Glick G, et al. **Circ Res** 16:363-75, Apr 65
Influence of some beta-sympathotropic agents on muscle glycogen content in vitro. Hynie S, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:189-96, May 64
Effect of directly acting sympathomimetic drugs on lipid metabolism in vitro. Wenke M, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:283-92, May 64
Choice of mydriatics and cycloplegics for diagnostic examination in children. Gettes BC. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:879-84, Dec 63
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. **Invest Ophthal** 3:498-503, Oct 64
Determinants of the duration of the refractory period of the atrioventricular nodal system in man. Linhart JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:883-90, Jun 65
Phenylephrine: a vasoconstrictor for use during halothane anaesthesia. Condon HA. **J Laryng** 79:175-7, Feb 65
Beta sympathetic inhibitory receptors in the small intestine of the guinea-pig. Wilson AB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:834-5, Dec 64
Sustained-release principle in human subjects utilizing radioactive techniques. Bogner RL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:617-20, Jun 64
Gastric ulcers induced by phenylephrine in certain pharmaceutical compositions. Lynch TA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1077-80, Sep 64
In vitro evaluation of sustained-release tablets by dual channel scintillation counting. Montgomery KO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:340-1, Mar 64
Degradation of phenylephrine hydrochloride in tablet formulations containing aspirin. Troup AE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:375-9, Apr 64
Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:16-22, Jul 65
Adrenotropic receptors in the frog. Erlij D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:65-70, Jul 65
Therapy for hypotension induced by spinal anesthesia during pregnancy: observations on gravid ewes. Greiss FC, et al. **JAMA** 191:793-6, 8 Mar 65
A new bio-isostere: alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines. Larsen AA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1283-4, 19 Sep 64
A comparison of the cardiac stimulating and bronchodilator actions of selected sympathomimetic amines. Lands AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:331-3, Jun 64
Effect of atropine on fetal bradycardia and arterial oxygenation: experimental study in the dog during graded hemorrhage and following vasopressor administration. Boba A, et al. **Surgery** 58:267-72, Jul 65
The effect of various vasoconstrictors on the blood vessels of human skin. A pilot study with a new method. Munchow OB, et al. **Surgery** 56:969-92, Nov 64
The treatment of myopia. Macdiarmid DC. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:66-72, 1964
A prolonged action oral antihistamine decongestant. Crandall JI. **Western Med** 5:401-2, Dec 64
[Clinical evaluation of a collyrium based on adrianol] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1041-4, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Preliminary results in the treatment of evolutive myopia with MMP (neosynephrine) combined with vitamin E] Lecaillon-Thibon B. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:728-31, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The antiglaucomatous action of neosynephrine combined with pilocarpine] Nectoux R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:279-92, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with a solution for local ORL usage combining: framycetin, sodium heparinate and double monobasic salt of neosynephrine and hexabasic salt of heparinic acid methylglucamine] Alfandari R. **Clinique (Paris)** 60:135-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic aspects of the action of neosynephrine in the struggle against the vascular agression of neuroleptics] Digo R, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 60:63-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 further cases of ectromelia. Comments on congenital malformations] Naud G, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1107-14, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Neosynephrine drops] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:957-61, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Very severe allergic shock following rectal penicillin administration; subsequent cardiac disorders] Heraud G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2931-2, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physiological, physiopathological and clinical trials with C.1465] Flottes L, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:793-805, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Incidents due to drug interference with monoamine oxidase inhibitors]
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:246, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of Vibrocil] Vynckier H.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:201-9, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of a combination of sympathol and cardiazol in patients with hypotonic circulatory regulation disorders] Nusser E, et al.
Med Klin 59:1946-9, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On therapy of rhinitis in childhood] Isensee G.
Med Mschr 18:226-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of conjunctivitis in acute and chronic eye diseases] Makabe R.
Med Mschr 19:134-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A mydriasis test for primary glaucoma with phenylephrine chloride (Neosynesin)] Komi T, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:390-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of arrhythmia with vasopressor drugs] Fernández Barbieri F, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:395-401, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Action of n-butyl-sympathol on human uterine contractility. (Preliminary communication)] Uranga Imaz F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:178-83, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Clinical test of Stringan nose drops] Ingberg B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2986-93, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

PHENYLETHYLAMINES (D2)

see also related
SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

Investigation on the occurrence of the dopamine metabolite 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the urine of schizophrenics. Faurbye A, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:240-3, 1964
The enzymatic oxidative deamination and effect on cat behavior mescaline and structurally-related beta-phenethylamines. Clark LC Jr, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:417-29, Oct 64
Obstetrical complications following intravenous isoxsuprine in the active phase of labor. Campbell C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:580-1, 15 Feb 65
Action of isoxsuprine and its (+) isomer on the pregnant human uterus; an experimental study. riksson G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1076-83, 15 Apr 65
Fetal cardiac effects of maternal isoxsuprine infusion. Stander RW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:792-800, 15 Jul 64
Noradrenaline and normetadrenaline metabolism in portal cirrhosis. Goodall M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1087-94, Nov 64
A biochemical approach to the study of schizophrenia. Friedhoff AJ, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1054-5, May 65
A rotating diffusion chamber for C14O2 determination as applied to inhibitor studies on mouse mast cell tumor histidine decarboxylase. Aures D, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:35-47, Sep 64
Fluorometric determination of m-hydroxyphenyl-ethylamine (m-tyramine) and its analogs. Coulson WF, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:101-7, Jan 65
Influence of certain phenylalkylamines on depression of cardiac contractility by calcium chelaters. Ellis CH.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:26-39, Mar 65
Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64
Inhibition of monoamine oxidase action on kynuramine by substrate amines and stereoisomeric alpha-methyl amines. Fuller RW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:159-63, Feb 65
New metabolites of p-tyramine from the urine of rats. Nakajima T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:37-44, 15 Jul 64
Dehydroxylation of some catecholamines and their products. Smith AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:429-37, 8 Jun 64
Chlorphentermine S.A. in the treatment of obesity and the effect of weight loss on steroid excretion. Jackson IM, et al. Brit Med J 5459:453-5, 21 Aug 65
Progesterone or isoxsuprine in premature labour. Eskes TK.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:9-13, 1964
A micoquantitative technique for the detection of some biologically important amines by gas-liquid chromatography. Wilk S, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:193-5, Aug 64
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:503-5, May 64
Ethanol and urinary catecholamines in man. Anton AH.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:462-9, Jul-Aug 65
Self-stimulation of the brain and the central stimulant action of amphetamine. Stein L.
Fed Proc 23:836-50, Jul-Aug 64
Quantitative determination of metanephrine and normetanephrine in urine. Taniguchi K, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:469-84, Sep 64
The effects of ring-methyoxyl groups on biological deamination of phenethylamines. Clark LC Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 8:353-5, May 65
A new series of substances which block the adrenergic beta-receptors. Corrodi H, et al.
J Med Chem 6:751-5, Nov 63
Some catalytic hydrogenations in the presence of aryl chloride. Freifelder M, et al.
J Med Chem 7:381-2, May 64
N-Alicyclic amphetamines. Freifelder M.
J Med Chem 6:813, Nov 63
Synthesis of phenethylamines related to mescaline as possible psychotomimetic agents. Friedman OM, et al.
J Med Chem 6:227-9, May 63
Structure-action relations in N,N-dimethyl-2-halo-genophenethylamines. Graham JD, et al. J Med Chem 6:103-7, Mar 63
Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al.
J Med Chem 7:288-93, May 64
Ultraviolet absorption spectra and apparent acidic dissociation constants of some phenolic amines. Kappe T, et al. J Med Chem 8:368-74, May 65
Reserpine analogs; phenethylamine derivatives. Lindner A, et al. J Med Chem 6:97-101, Mar 63
Prevention of serotonin-produced cerebral vasospasm: an evaluation of blocking agents. Raynor RB, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:94-6, Feb 63
Cardiovascular and autonomic effects of fenfluramine hydrochloride. Franko BV, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:222-6, Apr 65
Studies of periodic catatonia. II. The urinary excretion of phenolic amines and acids with and without loads of different drugs. Gjessing LR.
J Psychiat Res 2:149-62, Oct 64
Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. Jap J Pharmacol 14:181-93, Jun 64
Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. Life Sci 4:809-16, Apr 65
Pharmacological activity of phenylisoprophylhydroxylamine and its O-methyl ether. Benington F, et al.
Nature (London) 202:813, 23 May 64
Para-O-methylation of dopamine in schizophrenic and normal individuals. Kuehl FA, et al.
Nature (London) 203:154-5, 11 Jul 64
A new bio-isostere: alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines. Larsen AA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1283-4, 19 Sep 64
The synthesis, reactivity, and pharmacological properties of some substituted NN-dimethyl-2-halogeno-2-phenylethylamines, and related compounds. Chapman NB, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 163:116-35, 24 Aug 65
Biological O-methylation and schizophrenia. Friedhoff AJ, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:149-55, Dec 64
Cinephotomicrographic studies of the pial vasculature in the monkey and cat. Scratch GP, et al.
Surg Forum 15:409-10, 1964
[Comparison of the efficacy of progesterone and Duvadilan as uterine relaxants] Eskes AB.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:268-73, Dec 64 (Dut)
[The toxicological analysis of two substances originated by putrefaction] Steenhauer AJ.
Pharm Weekbl 100:551-4, 23 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Pressor amines and essential arterial hypertension] De Schaepdryver AF.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:373-93, 1964 (Dut)
[Comparative pharmacodynamic properties of some methylated derivatives of natural phenolamines] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:160-70, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis and biological activities of some thyroxine and adrenergic derivatives. IV. Synthesis and blood pressure and cardiac activities of 3,5-diiododerivatives of hypertensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Michel R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1593-606, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of diiodination at positions 3 and 5 on the pressor effects of some hypotensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Klepping J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:284-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Catatonigenic action of p-methoxyphenylethylamine in the cat] Michaux R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1188-90, 1964 (Fr)
[On the beta-hydroxylation of 3,5-diiodotyramine in vitro] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:719-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Action on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism of a new compound: 3'-trifluoromethyl-1-phenyl-2-ethylaminopropane (TREP)] Duhault J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:215-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychoanaleptic action of some anorexigenic phenylethylamine derivatives] Boissier JR, et al.
Therapie 20:297-309, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Observations on the unstable behavior of C-14-phenylethylamine carbamate in fluid scintillator mixtures] Georgi P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:91-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Measurement of C14-labelled CO2 in the fluid scintillation counter with beta-phenylethylamine in a dioxane-naphthalene mixture] Georgi P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:629-32, 1964 (Ger)
[On the preparation of phenylethylthioamines] Roth HJ, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:737-52, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on 1,3-diphenyl-2-methylaminopropane] Nieschulz O, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:104-11, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The fluorimetric determination of mescaline and various beta-phenethylamines] Seiler N, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:229-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacological study on DL-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-dimethylamino-1-propanol] Sakaguchi T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:226-35, May 64 (Jap)
[Catecholamine release by beta-phenylethylamine, tyramine and sympathetic ganglionic stimulating drugs] Yokoyama H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:293-307, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. V. Rearrangements of 1-phenyl-2-chloroethylamines with nucleophilic reagents] Nishimura H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:824-30, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Decarboxylation of amino acids. 3. Formation of secondary amines from N-substituted amino acids] Suyama T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1014-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiation decay of DNA as an experimental model for evaluation of the effectiveness of radioprotective agents] Krugliakova KE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:979-81, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the synthesis of 1-penyl-2-(1',1'-diphenylpropyl-(3')-amino)-propane and its salts] Fel'dman IKh, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 4:12-4, Apr 65 (Rus)

PHENYLHYDRAZINE (D2, D8)

Studies on erythropoiesis. I. studies on cell size of erythroid cells from anemic animal. Shibata T.
Acta Med Okayama 18:119-25, Jun 64
The effect of acetylphenylhydrazine upon epithelial turnover in the small intestine. Conrad ME, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:43-6, Jan 65
Effect of hemolysis on excretion and accumulation of iron in the rat. Kaufman RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1041-3, Nov 64
Volatile amine oxidase inhibitor from hydrazine derivatives. Kory M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:577-88, Apr 64
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
Enzymic oxidation of epinephrine to adrenochrome by the salivary gland. Axelrod J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:247-54, 4 May 64
Degradation of apurinic acid by condensation with aldehyde reagents. Livingston DC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:538-40, 22 Jul 64
Iron metabolism in rats with phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic disease. Conrad ME, et al.
Blood 25:990-8, Jun 65
Extraction of erythropoietin from kidneys of hypoxic and phenylhydrazine-treated rats. Contrera JF, et al.
Blood 25:809-16, May 65
Heinz body anemia--an ultrastructural study. I. Heinz body formation. Rifkind RA, et al.
Blood 25:885-96, Jun 65
Glutathione concentration and stability in the red blood cells in various disease states, and some observations on the mechanism of action of acetyl-phenylhydrazine. Sabine JC.
Brit J Haemat 10:477-84, Oct 64
Behaviour of rat haemoglobin fractions in the course of phenylhydrazine anaemia. Tobiska J.
Brit J Haemat 11:210-5, Mar 65
Effect of thiol compounds on sulphaemoglobin formation. Koj A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:500-1, May 64
Isolation and structure of agaritine, a gamma-glutamyl-substituted arylhydrazine derivative from Agaricaceae. Levenberg B.
J Biol Chem 239:2267-73, Jul 64
Reversed-phase paper chromatography of some substituted hydrazine derivatives of monosaccharides and related compounds. Secor GE, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:111-5, Jun 64
Factors influencing color intensity in the reaction between 17,21-dihydroxy-20-ketosteroids and the phenylhydrazine-sulfuric acid reagent. Roginsky MS, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:753-7, Jun 65
On a side effect of the acetic acid solvent in the phenylhydrazine procedure for the blocking of carbonyl groups. Sweat F, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:392, May 64

Effect of massive triamcinolone administration in blunting the erythropoietic response to phenylhydrazine hemolysis. Cohen P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:88-101, Jan 65

Erythrocyte glutathione. II. The effect of acetylphenylhydrazine and primaquine on the entry and incorporation of C14 glycine into glutathione. Miller A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:84-95, Jul 65

The utilization of C-14O-2 in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). Graff DJ. **J Parasit** 51:72-5, Feb 65

In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:139-43, Jan 65

Use of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine for the estimation of micro amounts of carbonyls. Lawrence RC. **Nature (London)** 205:1313-4, 27 Mar 65

Reaction of pyridine nucleotides with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. Megraw RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:502-3, 30 Jan 65

Circadian rhythm in pineal serotonin: effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition and reserpine. Snyder SH, et al. **Science** 149:542-4, 30 Jul 65

[Application of the E. Brumpt principle of xenodiagnosis for research bearing on biological and pathologic crystallization of hemoglobin from guinea pig blood] Pick F. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:1-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Experimental modifications of splenic cholinesterase activity in the rat] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:450-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Diuretic activity of phenylhydrazine sulfonamides] Lespagnol A, et al. **Therapie** 19:1423-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical characterization of ribosomes in rabbit reticulocytesand change in their maturation] Rosenthal S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:281-90, 1964 (Ger)

[On the importance of the cellular composition of bone marrow suspension for its therapeutic effect] Zographov DG. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:333-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Hemocatheresis in experimental anemia caused by phenylhydrazine] Ajmar F, et al. **Haematologica** 49:197-205, 1964 (It)

[Studies on the role of the juxtaglomerular apparatus (JGA) of the kidney in erythropoiesis] Imamura T. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:489-504, Aug 64 (Jap)

[On the inhibition of the enzymatic oxidation of succinate by phenylhydrazine and its related compounds. 3. Action of carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazine and acetylphenylhydrazine] Asami K, et al. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:730-4, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Our experience in the treatment of depressive states with phenylethylhydrazine (Nardelzine); study of 25 personal cases] Amat Aguirre E. **Med Esp** 52:124-32, Aug 64 (Sp)

PHENYLKETONURIA (C10, C13, F)

see also related
PHENYLALANINE (D6)

Detection of carrier state for phenylketonuria in familial genetic investigations. Dodinval-Versie J, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:327-37, 1964

Studies on phenylketonuria in a Chinese family. Tu JB, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:56-64, Apr-Jun 64

Studies on families of phenylketonurics: observations on intelligence and electroencephalographic changes. Fisch RO, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:427-31, May 65

Effect of a low-phenylalanine diet on older phenylketonuria patients (long range controlled study). Bruhl HH, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:225-35, Sep 64

Validation of a modification of the Guthrie test for phenylketonuria. Haab W, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:790-3, May 65

Treatment of mental deficiency with alpha tocopherol. Houze M, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:328-9, Nov 64

Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64

Newborn phenylketonuria detection program in Massachusetts. MacCready RA, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:2075-81, Dec 64

Biochemical correlates in rats with phenylketonuria. Boggs DE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:307-11, 20 Jul 64

Phenylketonuria: eight-year evaluation of treatment. Langdell JI. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:363-7, Apr 65

Prevalence of phenylketonuria in an institution for the mentally retarded. Moore BC, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:715-7, Oct 64

Testing for phenylketonuria after infancy. Budding ME. **Brit Med J** 5444:1250-1, 8 May 65

A method for feeding the phenylketonuric infant. Clayton B, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:54, 2 Jan 65

Feeding the phenylketonuric infant. Holt KS. **Brit Med J** 5432:447-8, 13 Feb 65

Blood phenylalanine levels of newborn infants. A routine screening program for the hospital newborn nursery. Irw, et al. **Calif Med** 101:331-3, Nov 64

Why find PKU? Best SC. **Canad Hosp** 42:71-2, Jun 65

The Province of Ontario phenylketonuria testing program. Hoffman CM. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:424, 28 Aug 65

Chemical diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Report of 8 cases. Wu WY. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:579-86, Sep 64

Serum phenylalanine levels in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. Nadeau G, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:782-3, Aug 65

The Guthrie test in monitoring the diet in PKU: an appraisal of its applicability. Soloms G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:147-9, Mar 65

Phenylketonuria. Langdell JI. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:49-57, 1965

The natural history of phenylketonuria. Kirman B. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:81-2, Feb 65

Melanogenesis and extrapyramidal diseases. Cotzias GC, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:713-8, May-Jun 64 (126 ref.)

The nutritionist and the team approach. Laura AD. **Hosp Progr** 46:130-2, Feb 65

Phenylketonuria. Centerwall WR, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:449-54, Nov 64

Phenylketonuria. Chatterjee KK. **Indian Pediat** 1:461, Nov 64

Inborn errors of metabolism. Fincke ML. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:280-4, Apr 65

Phenylalanine content of fruit. Miller GT, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:43-5, Jan 65

Phenylketonuria and screening tests in the newborn and screening of newborn infants for metabolic disease. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:400-2, Apr 65

The enzymatic basis of tyrosyiuria in rats fed tyrosine. Knox WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3821-5, Nov 64

On the mechanism of the brain serotonin depletion in experimental phenylketonuria. Yuwiler A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1170-4, Mar 65

Phenylketonuria detection. Okey CH. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:134 passim, Jan 65

A comparison of two blood phenylalanine assay procedures in the diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Baker JR, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:176-82, Dec 64

Fatty acids of the brain in phenylketonuria. Foote JL, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:589-94, Aug 64

Phenylketonuria presenting an intermittent progressive course. Bechar M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:165-70, Apr 65

Diphenylhydanoin-induced hypersensitivity reaction. Holland P, et al. **J Pediat** 66:322-32, Feb 65

Cerebrospinal fluid glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase activities in children with neurologic disorders. Lending M, et al. **J Pediat** 65:415-21, Sep 64

Phenylketonuria in a negro infant. Newman HA, et al. **J Pediat** 67:329-30, Aug 65

Phenylketonuric families. Efron ML, et al. **JAMA** 191:391-2, 1 Feb 65

Advances in the management of patient with phenylketonuria. Umbarger B, et al. **JAMA** 193:784-90, 6 Sep 65

Screening for galactosemia and phenylketonuria. **JAMA** 190:1126, 28 Dec 64

Urinary excretion of phenethylamine and tyramine in normal subjects and heterozygous carriers of phenylketonuria. Levine RJ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:651-6, Jun 64

Phenylketonuria in Manitoba 1964. Grant WW. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:162-6, Mar 65

Medical care in mental retardation. Pitt D. **Med J Aust** 2:404-8, 12 Sep 64

Phenylketonuria in Victoria. Pitt D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:33-9, 9 Jan 65

Phenylketonuria in Minnesota. Programs for detection and treatment. Fisch RO, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:501-6, May 64

Phenylketonuria. Ten Bensel RW. **Minnesota Med** 48:913-8, Jul 65

Coenzyme Q and phenylketonuria. Napier EA Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:806-7, 23 May 64

Phenylalanine tolerance test for heterozygous carriers of phenylketonuria. Nelson E. **Nature (London)** 205:1024-5, 6 Mar 65

Screening program for phenylketonuraiia and other inborn errors of metabolism. **New Eng J Med** 273:109-10, 8 Jul 65

Recent studies on the metabolism of aromatic amino acids that relate to phenylketonuria. McCormick DB. **New York J Med** 65:284-6, 15 Jan 65

Phenylketonuria: incidence in Washington and report of three cases in one family. Pergamit LD. **Northwest Med** 64:353-6, May 65

A screening test for phenylketonuria. **Nutr Rev** 22:196-7, Jul 64

Thyroid function in phenylketonuria. Leistyna JA, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:949-53, Oct 64

Unexpected finding from a PKU newborn screening program. Coffelt RW. **Pediatrics** 34:889-90, Dec 64

Clinical observations in phenylketonuria. Kang ES, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:932-43, Jun 65

Statement on treatment of phenylketonuria: Committee on the Handicapped Child. **Pediatrics** 35:501-3, Mar 65

Phenylketonuria. II. Detection by Guthrie test screening. Boger WP, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:38-40, Aug 65

Unimpaired learning ability of rats made artificially phenylketonuric during fetal or neonatal life. Perry TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:282-7, May 65

Experimental attempts to produce phenylketonuria in animals: a critical review. Karrer R, et al. **Psychol Bull** 64:52-64, Jul 65 (65 ref.)

The problem of phenylketonuria in the newborn infant. Low NN. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:283-6, Sep 64

Phenylketonuria--a progress report. Lundgren R Jr, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:429-30, Aug 65

P K U. Phenylketonuria. **S Dakota J Med** 18:55-6, Aug 65

Levomepromazine (nozinan) medication as a source of error in the laboratory diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Svenneby G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:260-4, 1965

Experimental phenylketonuria in infant monkeys. Waisman HA, et al. **Science** 147:685-95, 12 Feb 65

Pku (Phenylketonuria). Nickey LN. **Southwest Med** 45:385-9, Dec 64

Eczema and phenylketonuria. Vickers CF. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:56-7, 1964

Progress report on PKU. Nagler B, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:386-91, Aug 65

Clinical and biochemical studies on phenylketonuria. Uno S. **Wakayama Med Rep** 8:93-101, Mar 64

Need for early diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Waisman HA. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:278, Aug 65

[An infantile autistic syndrome as a component of Fölling's disease (phenylpyrubic oligophrenia)] Hommes OR, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2448-55, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Phenylketonuria] Nelck GF. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1115-23, 12 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Phenylketonuria] **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1122-3, 12 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Study of phenylalanine clearance in the phenylketonuric child and heterozygosity tests in affected families] Dodinval P. **Acta Clin Belg** 20:3-15, 1965 (Fr)

[Determination of phenylpyruvic acid (PPA) in the urine of patients with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (phenylketonuria)] Dodinval-Versie J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:333-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Dietetics of phenylketonuria] Delaitre R, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:193-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Personal observations on the problem of skin changes in phenylketonuria] Geissler H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:748-52, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Phenylketonuria: clinical aspects and biochemistry] Prader A. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:740-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration of indolylacrylic acid in phenylketonuria] Strohmeyer G. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:743-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Hair root patterns in phenylketonuria] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:251-4, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Phenylpyruvic imbecility (Fölling's disease) from the standpoint of the dermatologist] Knapp A. **Derm Wschr** 149:278-85, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The diagnosis of phenyletonuric mental deficiency] Knapp A, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1538-41, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experimental phenylketonuria] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1442-3, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the tryptophan metabolism in phenylketonuria] Careddu P, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:267-78, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Skin manifestations in phenylketonuria] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Med Welt** 37:1941-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Body height and skeletal growth under the influence of a phenylalanine-poor diet] Dittrich JK. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:318-20, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On osteodystrophy following phenylalanine-poor nutrition. I. Clinical and roentgenological studies on children with phenylketonuria] Dittrich JK. **Z Kinderheilk** 93:1-11, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Further research on thyroid function in subjects with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. (Examination of thyroid activity after stimulation with thyrotropin and after thiouracil block)] Citterio C, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:419-26, 1964 (It)

[Metabolic aspects of phenylketonuria with particular attention to urinary elimination of some phenolic acids] Allegranza A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:955-61, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Relationship between metabolism of tryptophan and pyridoxin in phenylketonuria] Segni G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:181-3, 11 Feb 65 (It)

[On 4 cases of phenylketonuria kept on a phenylalanine-poor diet. I: Metabolic alterations] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:57-73, Aug 64 (It)

[Biochemical studies on experimental phenylketonuria] Tsukada Y. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:747-51, Sep 64 (Jap)

[2 cases of phenylketonuria with special reference to the effects of collagenic diet] Sarai K. **J Yonago Med Ass** 15:175-84, 1964 (Jap)

[Phenylketonuria] Takai T, et al. **Naika** 15:414-22, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on protein in the cerebrospinal fluid. II. A column chromatographic study] Tanabe K. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:607-14, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Hypsarrhythmia in the EEG of 2 cases of phenylketonuria] Blaim A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:199-201, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Contribution to the study of mental deficiency etiology in cases of inborn errors of phenylalanine metabolism] Goncerzewicz M.
Pediat Pol 40:259-60, Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Some aspects of the diagnosis of phenylketonuria] Michalowicz R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:253-8, Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Phenylketonuria in the Lublin region] Jabłońska A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1723-6, 9 Nov 64 **(Pol)**
[Phenylketonuria] Tomaszewski L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1505-8, 28 Sep 64 (24 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Clinical aspects of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (phenylketornuria)] Bliumina MG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1035-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE see under

SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

PHENYLPYRUVIC ACID (D2)

A rapid technique for the separation and quantitation of free alpha-keto acids in complex solutions. Berry SA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:495-502, Aug 64
Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD.
Arch Biochem 110:150-5, Apr 65
Model reactions for the biosynthesis of thyroxine. X. Non-enzymic formation of thyroxine and 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:523-51, 8 Mar 65
Preparation of prephenic acid and its conversion to phenylalanine and tyrosine by plant enzymes. Gamborg OL, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:583-91, May 64
Enzymatic formation of phenylpyruvic acid in Pseudomonas sp. (ATCC 11299a) and its regulation. Cerutti P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3034-8, Jul 65
Studies of functional neural tumors. VII. Urinary excretion of phenolic pyruvic acids. Gjessing LR, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:80-4, 1965
Retention of aromatic compounds in acute renal failure. Wootton ID.
Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 235-48, 1963
[Determination of phenylpyruvic acid (PPA) in the urine of patients with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (phenylketonuria)] Dodinval-Versie J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:333-51, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Identification and determination of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and its derivatives in urine] Humbel R.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:68-71, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[On transaminases participating in the conversion of tyrosine to p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate] Ludwig H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:114-22, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Phenylalanine synthesis by means of phenylpyruvic acid transamination in plants] Uspenskaia ZhV, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1025-34, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**
[Tyrosine metabolism disorders in patients with collagen diseases. II. 2,5-Dihydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and its clinical significance in collagen diseases] Kviatkovskaia AN, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:76-81, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of the determination of 2,5-dioxyphenylpyruvic acid in the urine in active phases of rheumatic fever in children] Maksakova EN, et al.
Vop Revm 5:14-7, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**

PHENYTOIN see DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (D4)

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA (C2, C7)

The incidence of phaeochromocytoma in the Netherlands. Graeff J de, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:583-93, Nov 64
Effect of methyldopa on the metabolism of catecholamines and tryptophan in metastatic pheochromocytoma; report of two cases. Sheps SG, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:641-9, Nov 64
New aspects of the chromoreactions for the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Sherwin RP, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:200-6, Mar 65
Measurements of serum vanilmandelic acid in a patient with pheochromocytoma. Sunderman CR, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:122-9, Feb 65
Measurements of vanilmandelic acid for the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Sunderman FW Jr. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:481-97, Nov 64
Clinical, physiological and biochemical studies of a patient with xanthinuria and pheochromocytoma. Engelman K, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:839-61, Dec 64
Hemorrhagic pheochromocytoma with shock and abdominal pain. Huston JR, et al.
Amer J Med 39:502-4, Sep 65
Tumor of the organ of Zuckerkandl. Mintiens E, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:233-4, Feb 65
The use of blood volume determination in patients undergoing surgery for pheochromocytoma. Schnelle N, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:641-5, Nov-Dec 64
Halothane anesthesia and catecholamine levels in a patient with pheochromocytoma. Etsten BE, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:688-91, Sep-Oct 65
Chronic medical therapy for pheochromocytoma; a report of four cases. Engelman K, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:229-41, Aug 64
Humoral syndromes associated with nonendocrine tumors. Lipsett MB, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:733-56, Oct 64
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitor reactions simulating phenochromocytoma attacks. Plass HF.
Ann Intern Med 61:924-7, Nov 64
Study on the biogenesis of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma tissue culture. Cabana BE, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:123-30, 20 Jul 64
The excretion of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-mandelic acid by children. Mckendrick T, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:418-25, Aug 65
Diagnosis and treatment of patients with pheochromocytoma; experiences at university hospitals from 1941-1964. Kirkendall WM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:529-36, May 65
Tumors of neural crest origin; biochemical and pathological correlation. Greer M, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:139-48, Aug 65
Pheochromocytoma and renal artery stenosis. Surgical treatment of secondary hypertension: a case report. Garrett HE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:97-100, Jan 65
Catecholamines and nucleotides in phaeochromocytoma. Stjärne L, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:809-18, Jun 64
Halothane and blood transfusion for phaeochromocytoma: a case report. Murphy M, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:813-5, Dec 64
Malignant extra-adrenal phaeochromocytoma. Holsti LR. **Brit J Radiol** 37:944-7, Dec 64
The adrenal glands and hypertension: diagnostic aspects. Phaeochromocytoma. Hunter RB.
Brit J Surg 51:736-7, Oct 64
Phaeochromocytoma in relation to pregnancy. Walker RM. **Brit J Surg** 51:590-5, Aug 64
The adrenal glands and hypertension: surgical aspects. Welbourn RB. **Brit J Surg** 51:738-43, Oct 64
Malignant phaeochromocytoma associated with argentaffinoma and hypotensive crises; report of a case. Barnard PJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:185-90, Jul 65
False positive reaction due to methocarbamol in the screening test for vanilmandelic acid (VMA). Campbell DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:447-50, May 64
Use of cobalt sulphate as a secondary standard in the determination of vanilmandelic acid. Poljaković L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:385-7, Oct 64
Pheochromocytomas associated with hypertensive lesions in dogs. Howard EB, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:245-52, 1 Aug 65
Tyramine test for pheochromocytoma in thyrotoxicosis. Braverman LE, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1134-5, Aug 65
Chemical tests for phaeochromocytoma. Kelleher J, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:399-404, Jul 64
A review of 17 cases of carcinoma of the thyroid and phaeochromocytoma. Williams ED.
J Clin Path 18:288-92, May 65
Pheochromocytoma. Prakash C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:283-5, 16 Sep 64
Pheochromocytoma: recent experiences with two cases. Jackson BB, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:853-6, Nov 64
The laboratory investigation of catecholamine-secreting tumors. Sandler M.
J Med Lab Techn 21:306-9, Oct 64
Co-existent pheochromocytoma and thyroid carcinoma (Sipple's syndrome). Kaye RH, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:476-86, Nov-Dec 64 (33 ref.)
The diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Overbeck HW.
J Okla Med Ass 58:341-2, Jul 65
Familial pheochromocytoma presenting as familial dysautonomia: a case report. Smith AA, et al.
J Pediat 65:463-5, Sep 64
Pheochromocytoma in the mesosigmoid following term delivery. Wulsin JH. **JAMA** 190:242-4, 19 Oct 64
Pheochromocytoma: roentgenographic help in diagnosis and surgical approach. Flint LD.
Lahey Clin Found Bull 13:261-7, Oct-Dec 64
Difficulties in chemical diagnosis in phaeochromocytoma. Gjessing LR, et al.
Lancet 2:1014-5, 7 Nov 64
Beta Receptor blockade in the diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma. Paton DM.
Lancet 2:1125, 21 Nov 64
Phaeochromocytoma. Poole A.
Med J Aust 2:373-6, 5 Sep 64
The incidence of phaeochromocytoma.
Med J Aust 1:656, 1 May 65
Functioning pheochromocytoma with neurofibromatosis without hypertension. Chandler D.
Mich Med 64:25-8, Jan 65
Pheochromocytoma--pitfalls in diagnosis. Bravo ER.
Minnesota Med 48:237-43, Feb 65
Diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Crout JR.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:273, 1964
Pathological excretion of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyllactic acid. Smith P.
Nature (London) 205:1236, 20 Mar 65
Bilateral adrenal pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma. Sapira JD, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:140-3, 15 Jul 65
Pheochromocytoma. Samellas W, et al.
New York J Med 65:2155-60, 15 Aug 65
Bilateral pheochromocytoma. Palken M, et al.
Northwest Med 64:21-3, Jan 65
Excision of phaeochromocytoma. 5. Bristol Royal Hospital--where Mr. Vernon was nursed. Jones RM.
Nurs Times 61:742, 28 May 65
Excision of phaeochromocytoma. 1. Nursing care study. Lucas J, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:735-6, 28 May 65
Excision of phaeochromocytoma. 3. Surgical treatment and nursing care. Lucas J, et al.
Nurs Times 61:739-40, 28 May 65
Excision of phaeochromocytoma. 4. Drug therapy. Priest MA. **Nurs Times** 61:740-1, 28 May 65
Phaeochromocytoma. Walker RM.
Nurs Times 61:736-9, 28 May 65
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Thomas RG.
Ohio Med J 60:1145-8, Dec 64
Anesthesia for endocrine disorders. Jones RR.
Pacif Med Surg 72:280-3, Sep-Oct 64
Biochemical diagnosis of neuroblastoma. Williams CM.
Postgrad Med 36:A95 passim, Nov 64
Pre- and post-operative care of patients with phaeochromocytomas. Robertson AI.
Postgrad Med J 41:481-4, Aug 65
An unusual cause of sudden death. Mitchell L.
Practitioner 193:205-6, Aug 64
Phaeochromocytoma with unusual presentation. Hadfield JI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:262, Apr 65
Phaeochromocytoma presenting as postural hypotension. Parkinson T.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:673-4, Aug 64
The diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Gitlow SE, et al.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:43-5, 1963
Pheochromocytoma: diagnosis and surgical treatment. Gleen F, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:751-73, 1965
Studies of functional neural tumors. VI. Biochemical diagnosis. Gjessing LR.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:661-9, 1964
The diagnosis and management of phaeochromocytoma. Welch JD, et al.
Scot Med J 10:49-55, Feb 65
The diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma by laboratory tests. Whitby LG. **Scot Med J** 10:269-75, Jul 65
Phaeochromocytoma. **Scot Med J** 10:82-4, Feb 65
The ocular manifestations of pheochromocytoma. Breffeilh LA, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:73-5, Jan 65
Pregnancy complicated by pheochromocytoma. Millar PH, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:867 passim, Jul 65
Anesthesia for surgical treatment of pheochromocytoma. Schnelle N, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:991-1001, Aug 65
Surgical management of pheochromocytoma. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:702-24, Apr 65
Fractional collection of urine for catecholamine determination in pheochromocytoma. Jannetta J, et al. **Surgery** 56:706-10, Oct 64
Urinary excretion of 3,4-dihydroxymandelic acid (doma) in patients with hypertension and with hyperthyroidism. Wada Y, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:161-5, 25 Nov 64
Selective renal angiography. Hotchkiss RS, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:115-26, 1964
The sympathetic neurohormones in pheochromocytoma, neuroblastoma and dysautonomia. Greer M, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:223-4, 1963
Laboratory diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma. Hingerty D. **Triangle** 6:301-5, Dec 64
Adrenal surgery for hypertension. Devine PC, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:204-11, May 65
[Possibilities of diagnostic errors in pheochromocytoma] Hrnčiar J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:237-45, 31 Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[On the diagnosis and surgical treatment of hypertensive chromaffin adrenal gland tumors and paragangliomas] Chorváth V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:20-5, 8 Jan 65 **(Cz)**
[Cardiovascular changes in increased elimination of pressor amines] Horký K, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:304-15, Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[Observations on the diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma] Lauwers P.
Belg T Geneesk 20:987-91, 15 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[Pheochromocytoma in pregnancy] Van Broeckhoven J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:161-72, 1965 **(Dut)**
[A case of pheochromocytoma diagnosed in pregnancy] Van Kets H.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:153-60, 1965 **(Dut)**
[2 patients with bilateral pheochromocytoma, in 1 case combined with carcinom a of the thyroid] Zanen D, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1241-5, 3 Jul 65 **(Dut)**
[Pressor amines and essential arterial hypertension] De Schaepdryver AF.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:373-93, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Adrenal gland surgery. Indications and results. I. Adrenal tumors] Van der Stricht J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:386-99, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Pheochromocytoma: current problems] Milliez P, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 14:1-4, Jan-Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Surgery of pheochromocytoma during pregnancy] Stoppa R, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1577-83, Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[The silent visceral lesions of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Schmitt J, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:975-80, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral pheochromocytoma with low arterial pressure and diabetes mellitus] Aubert L, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:891-903, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Importance of catecholamine determinations in hypertension] Masse-Labadie G. Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:189-213, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Implantation in the rat of fragments of human pheochromocytoma. Production of a hypertension with fragments placed in a diffusion chamber. Study of thyroid function] Mornex R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:324-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Permanent hypertension of chromaffin origin] Gennes L de. J Med Chir Prat 135:431-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of pheochromocytoma of rare topography: one bilateral, the other ectopic] Enjalbert A, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:787-94, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pheochromocytoma causing febrile collapse and operated without the aid of vasopressors] Maupin JM, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:795-8, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hematological study of a case of bilateral pheochromocytoma. Blood volume measurement] Combrisson-Le Bolloc', et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:703-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[How to diagnosis and treat hypertension of adrenal origin] Degeorges M, et al. Presse Med 73:483-8, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Utilization of the "cordless dog" for the detection and determination of catecholamines in biological media] Gharib C. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1092-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of pheochromocytoma with arterial hypotension] Loizeau E. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:926-30, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative light- and electron-microscopic studies on the adrenal medulla and on pheochromocytoma] Bässler R, et al. Beitr Path Anat 130:446-88, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The problem of pheochromocytomas, their clinical demonstration and management with special reference to the catecholamine content] Gawellek F, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1398-403, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The chemical diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Frahm M. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2195-6, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The clinical diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Hornbostel H. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2089-90, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The roentgenological diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Swart B. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2335-6, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tumor diagnosis using a new test] Lorant M. Med Klin 59:1978, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical pathology of the paraganglia] Jansen HH. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1449-56, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and morphology of malignant tumors of the chromaffin system] Wüst G, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:101-19, 1964 (Ger)
[A congenital pheochromocytoma] Salaquarda F. Zbl Allg Path 105:511-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Repeated heart arrest during pheochromocytoma surgery] László FA, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1346-9, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the surgery of pheochromocytoma] Rubányi P, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1768-75, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Repeated heart arrest during surgery for pheochromocytoma] Lászlo F, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1419-20, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Considerations on relations between structural pictures of functioning pheochromocytomas and their metabolic aspects] Agresti A, et al. Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:209-15, Aug 63 (It)
[Extra-adrenal pheochromocytoma in a subject with right renal aplasia] D'Alonzo R, et al. Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:404-11, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the question of pheochromocytomas and their treatment (description of a case)] Tzanev K, et al. Cancro 17:180-7, 1964 (It)
[Bilateral pheochromocytoma with diabetes. Observations on alterations of glycoregulation mechanisms induced by catecholamine hypersecretion] Molinatti GM, et al. Minerva Med 55:3496-501, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of pheochromocytoma with intrarenal localization associated with medionecrosis of the aorta] Tosi G, et al. Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:155-76, Feb 64 (It)
[Case of pheochromocytoma with Recklinghausen's disease] Dono M. Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:941-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of pheochromocytoma with paroxysmal hypertension and arrhythmia] Haraoka S, et al. Naika 14:537-44, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A chromaffin tumor of the adrenal] Kosmala U, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1825-6, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on 3 cases of chromaffin tumors of the adrenal gland] Zakryś M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1688-90, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Pheochromocytoma with attacks of arterial hypotension] Veştea S, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:731-6, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on a case of malignant pheochromocytoma in a child] Kreisel M, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 13:459-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Myocardial changes developing in connection with hyperadrenalinemia in pheochromocytoma] Polozhentsev SD, et al. Kardiologiia 4:81-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of pheochromocytoma] Barskii AV, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:137, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of symptomless giant pheochromocytoma] Khvatov NF. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:124-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and surgical treatment of pheochromocytoma] Nikolaev OV, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:83-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of surgical treatment of adrenal pheochromocytoma using hormone therapy] Pereverzeva RA, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:145-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Kazeev KN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:91-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[A case of bilateral pheochromocytoma] Krasnoshchekov GP. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:140-1, Jun 65 (Rus)
[A case of recurrent pheochromocytoma] Polozhentsev SD, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:138-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Laboratory methods for the diagnosis of hypercrinic chromaffin tumors] Men'shikov VV, et al. Lab Delo 4:233-8, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of phenochromocytoma] Mazovetskiĭ AG, et al. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:52-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On pheochromocytoma] Miagkova TV. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pheochromocytoma removed through the abdominal cavity during diagnostic laparotomy] Nesterov SS. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:60-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and biochemical diagnosis of chromaffin tumors of the adrenal glands] Aleksandrov D, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:46-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Excision of pheochromocytoma in a small surgical establishment] Kasimtsev AS, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:125-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Determination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid in normal subjects, in patients with hypertension of undetermined cause, with pheochromocytoma and in those administered noradrenaline] Staffieri JJ, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:127-31, 1964 (Sp)
[Problems in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Nava M, et al. Angiologia 17:49-57, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Pheochromocytoma. Clinicosurgical considerations] Pierini A, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:163-88, 13 May 64 (Sp)
[Pheochromocytoma. Presentation of a case] Sarrias Mosso G, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:8-12, Jul 64 (Sp)
[On pheochromocytoma] Altava V. Med Esp 53:137-8, Feb 65 (Sp)
[3 uncommon cases of high massive hemorrhage of the digestive tract. Aneurysm of the gastric coronary artery. Portal hypertension caused by hydatid cyst. Pheochromocytoma] Garriz R, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1585-7, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chromaffin tumors] Lizarraga AA. Prensa Med Argent 51:563-77, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pseudopheochromocytoma caused by corticoadrenal neurofibroma] Morón MA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:64-6, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Course to follow in children with permanent arterial hypertension] Habib EC. Progr Pediat Puericult 7:251-64, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pheochromocytoma; clinical case] Ducos R, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 36:29-37, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Colorimetric determination of vanillyl mandelic acid in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Armendaris R, et al. Rev Med Chile 93:18-21, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Syndrome of paroxysmal hypertension caused by benign pheochromocytoma] Gómez RE, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:464-9, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pheochromocytoma: anatomopathological study of 7 cases] Oliva Aldamiz H, et al. Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:95-108, 1963 (Sp)
[Karyometric examination of recurrent pheochromocytoma] Blomquist HE. Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:173-7, 1963 (Sw)
[Benign pheochromocytoma] BlomquistHE. Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:156-66, 1963 (Sw)
[Malignant pheochromocytoma] BlomquistHE. Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:167-72, 1963 (Sw)
[Phenochromocytoma as an acute abdominal condition] Jahnberg T. Nord Med 73:414-5, 29 Apr 65 (Sw)

PHIALOPHORA (B5)

A new soil sampling technique for pathogenic fungi. Klite PD, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:124-30, Jan 65
[Phialophora pedrosoi as a cause of chromomycosis in Germany] Koch HA, et al. Derm Wschr 150:577-81, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chromomycosis and leprosy. Presentation of 2 cases] Opromolla DV, et al. Rev Brasil Lepr 31:91-6, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)

PHILATELY (E2)

The history of tuberculosis as seen through postage stamps. Fenech FF. Brit J Clin Pract 18:607-10, Oct 64
Pediatric philately--1964. Arkless HA. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:247-51, Apr 65
Brucellosis in the Mediterranean: stamps commemorate progress and a new vaccine. Fenech FF. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:309-10, May 65
Princess Kinau and her family. (Kinau), Gill CC. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:684-7, Nov 64
Meter postage collecting: promoting health by slogans. Modlin HC. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:621-3, Oct 64
American physicians on stamps: makers of history 3. Newerla GJ. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:492-5 concl, Aug 65
American physicians on stamps: makers of history. IV. Newerla GJ. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:560-3 concl, Sep 65
American physicians on stamps: makers of history. II. Newerla GJ. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:429-31, Jul 65
American physicians on stamps. Makers of history--I. Newerla GJ. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:369-71, Jun 65
More on Avicenna and Shiraz. (Avicenna), Smith FR Jr. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:508, Aug 64
Poliomyelitis. Smith FR Jr. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:62-3, Jan 65
Private die medicine stamps popular among physician-collectors. Springer S. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:186-9, Mar 65
[Physicians on postage stamps] Schmeink CJ. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1253-60, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Ophthalmological themes on stamps] Starke H. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:751-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Stamps commemorative of Garcia da Orta] (Da Orta G), Rocchietta S. Minerva Med 56:108, 24 Jan 65 (It)

PHILOLOGY, CLASSICAL (L)

[2 medico-philological controversies at the end of the 15th century (Marzio versus Merula and Leoniceno versus an unknown)] (Marzio G), (Merula G), (Leoniceno), Kudlien F. Gesnerus 22:85-92, 1965 (Ger)

PHILOLOGY, ROMANCE (L)

[Physicians and the mother tongue] Sendrail M. Concours Med 86:7425-30, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

PHILOSOPHY (K)

Mathematics and intuition: the relationship between psychology and philosophy reconsidered. Wellek A. Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:413-29, 1964
Socrates' approach to Thanatos. Rankin HD. Amer Imago 21:111-26, Fall 64
Psychoanalysis and ongoing history: problems of identity, hatred and nonviolence. (Gandhi MK), Erikson EK. Amer J Psychiat 122:241-53, Sep 65
Spinoza: a look at his psychological concepts. (Spinoza B), Meerloo JA. Amer J Psychiat 121:890-4, Mar 65
Using the feedback theory of action to reshape the freedom-determinism controversy. Goodwin L. Amer Psychol 20:234-5, Mar 65
Emile Zola: The influence of medical theories on French naturalism. (Zola E), Stern AM. Appl Ther 7:323-31, Apr 65
A formalization of the sociology of knowledge. Horowitz IL. Behav Sci 9:45-55, Jan 64
Structure and function. Gutman H. Genet Psychol Monogr 70:3-56, Aug 64
Freud and Spinoza. (Spinoza B), (Freud S), Aaron W. Hebrew Med J 2:242-60, 1964
Man's eternal anxieties and compensatory illusions. Masserman JH. Illinois Med J 127:375-7 contd, Apr 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Philosophers and psychotherapists. Axinn S. Int Psychiat Clin 1:341-55, Apr 64
What is a person? Aspinall R. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:723-37, Aug 65
Psychological absolutes. Thorne FC. J Clin Psychol 21:340-2, Jul 65
Philosophical and empirical reductionism in psychology. Gaito J, et al. J Gen Psychol 72:69-75, Jan 65
An analysis of physicians' attitudes of cynicism and humanitarianism before and after entering medical practice. Gray RM, et al. J Med Educ 40:760-6, Aug 65
"Some part of me will cheat the goddess of death". Murphy GG. Nurs Times 61:720, 21 May 65
Psychometabolism: general and Lorenzian. Huxley J. Perspect Biol Med 7:399-432, Summer 64
The tree of social knowledge. Wax ML. Psychiatry 28:99-106, May 65
Father and son in Christianity and Confucianism. Bellah RN. Psychoanal Rev 52:92-114, Summer 65
Freud's contribution to ethical theory. (Spinoza), (Freud S), Kaul RN. Psychoanal Rev 51:612-8, Winter 64-65
Mental healers and their philosophies. Nelson B. Psychoanal Rev 52:131-6, Summer 65
Relationship of personality factors to conceived values in male university students. Butt SD, et al. Psychol Rep 16:609-17, Apr 65
Pebble picking versus boulder building. Royce JR. Psychol Rep 16:447-50, Apr 65

Historical and philosophical aspects of latrochemistry and latromechanics. 3. Rene Descartes: dualistic mechanist. (Descartes R), Keezer WS.
Texas J Med 61:52-6, Jan 65
A voce velata discourse--life and death; or, whither do we wander? Cri D. **Tuberculology 22:10-2, Sep 64**
Some figments from entropies. Thode PG.
Tuberculology 22:7-10, Sep 64
The mind and morality of the doctor. 1. The physician and the microcosm. **Lasagna L.**
Yale J Biol Med 37:345-60, Apr 65
[Anthropologic-philosophical evaluation of responsibility] Delfgaauw B.
Nederl T Psychol 19:629-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)
[Problems concerning the concept of intentionality] Strasser S. **Nederl T Psychol 20:1-20, Jan 65 (Dut)**
[Actualism in nature and history] Hooykaas R.
Gesnerus 22:1-16, 1965 (Ger)
[The literary background of Parisian medicine in the 14th century] Seidler E. **Gesnerus 22:30-58, 1965 (Ger)**
[On the futile attempt of Carl Christian Erhard Schmid to drive out the speculative nature philosophy of Fichte and Schelling from medical thinking at the end of the 18th century] (Schmid CC), Gosau HP.
Hippokrates 35:968-70, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ancient philosophy and medicine--Hippocrates and his times] (Hippocrates), Münch I.
Hippokrates 36:234-8, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[What is philosophy?] Diemer A.
Med Welt 20:1135-45, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Philosophical remarks on the problem of intelligence] Gadamer HG. **Nervenarzt 35:281-6, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Late scholasticism in the judgment of medical history] Seidler E.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:299-322, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The importance of Eduard Spranger for modern humanities] (Spranger E), Kretschmer W.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:95-9, May 64 (Ger)
[From the viewpoint of dialectic materialism] Grinshpun BI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:141-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Does medical terminology reflect semantic philosophy?(On the article, "Reflection of semantic philosophy in medicine" by S.M. Pavlenko, published in Klinicheskaia Meditsina No.4, 1964, p. 145-150)] Sigidin IaA. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:140-1, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[The animate and inanimate in the organic world] Berri MIa. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:39-44, 1965 (Rus)**
[Dialectic unity of form and function in physiology] Sniakin PG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:54-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of organization as an attribute of matter] Kozlov KA. **Zh Obshch Biol 25:411-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[The founder of the materialistic theory of the origin of life. (On the 70th birthday of Academician A. I. Oparin)] (Oparin AI),
Zh Obshch Biol 25:163-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Form and content] Gaete Santander S.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat 23:121-35, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Radiography of contemporary man] Loren S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:89-96 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Radiography of modern man] Loren S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:137-43, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Radiography of contemporary man. I] Loren S.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:29-33 contd, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Some philosophical problems in the relationship between physiology and cybernetics] Makarchenko OF, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:707-15, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)**

PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL (G2, K)

Witches and doctors. Harrison TR.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:117-22, Apr 64
Machines, medicine and morals. Cobb S.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1212-3, Jun 65
Man in the future. Bean WB.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:467-9, Oct 64
A constant golden thread. Aitken R.
Aust Ann Med 13:279-81, Nov 64
Attitudes towards "scientific" medicine around 1700. King LS. **Bull Hist Med 39:124-33, Mar-Apr 65**
Some medical advice. Tumulty PA.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:145-51, Mar 65
Some philosophic concepts and experience with respect to disease and disability. D'Alonzo CA.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:286-94, Mar 65
Medical culture and philosophy of China. Ch'ih JC.
Delaware Med J 37:140-2, Jun 65
On the dichotomy of 'organic' and 'functional' diseases. Meyers R. **Develop Med Child Neurol 6:565-72, Dec 64**
The compleat doctor. Puddy E.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:149-55, Sep 64
Robert Fludd and the use of Gilbert's De magnete in the weapon-salve controversy. Debus AG.
J Hist Med 19:389-417, Oct 64
The personal touch: the physician as healer in modern society. Stephens GG.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:237-9, May 65
Routinism, iatrogenetics, and surgical care. Harrison SP. **J Kentucky Med Ass 63:334-92, May 65**
The search for individuality. Plimpton C.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:272-4, Apr 65
Rededication at the bedside. Mettler FA.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:458-64, Oct 64
When good men do nothing. Pogue EH.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:446-8, Sep 65
An address. Humphrey HH.
J Nat Med Ass 57:63-7, Jan 65
Medicine and the cultural background: an 18th-century view. King LS. **JAMA 192:1049-54, 21 Jun 65**
And leave for the unknown. Romano J.
JAMA 190:282-4, 26 Oct 64
The physician's back garden. Scarlett EP.
JAMA 192:112-3, 12 Apr 65
Humor plus humility equals humaneness. Stevens H.
JAMA 190:1114-7, 28 Dec 64
On the distinction between individual and social medicine. Terris M. **Lancet 2:653-5, 20 Sep 64**
Autobiographical reflections for medical students. Platt R. **Manchester Med Gaz 44:8-10, 1965**
The years ahead. Marks C.
Marquette Med Rev 31:35-9, Jan 65
Fifty years on. Burnet FM. **Med J Aust 2:695-7, 31 Oct 64**
The evolvement of the humoral doctrine. Pilszynski J.
Med Times 92:1009-14, Oct 64
Let your patient die with dignity. Ravitch MM.
Med Times 93:594-6, Jun 65
The three days of medicine. Raiford TS.
N Carolina Med J 26:185-7, May 65
Reappraisal and rethinking of basic concepts. Gorman RF. **Northwest Med 64:438-40, Jun 65**
Dr. Lemuel Gulliver returns. Di Cyan E.
Perspect Biol Med 7:450-6, Summer 64
Why is the medical progession estimable in the individual but not in the generality? Rossi EC.
Perspect Biol Med 8:230-40, Winter 65
A sense of values. Kolb ME. **Phys Ther 45:870-6, Sep 65**
Thoughts on the art of medicine. Abbott P.
Practitioner 193:72-5, Jul 64
Historical and philosophical aspects of latrochemistry and latromechanics. 3. Rene Descartes: dualistic mechanist. (Descartes R), Keezer WS.
Texas J Med 61:52-6, Jan 65
Medicine at the crossroads. Hundley JT.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:80-7, Feb 65
Some essential elements of good medical care. Lewis WD. **Virginia Med Monthly 92:38-40, Jan 65**
The mind and morality of the doctor. II The physician and the macrocosm. Lasagna L.
Yale J Biol Med 37:361-78, Apr 65
[Materialism of contemporary genetics] Adamec J, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:91-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Principle of a single function, structure and chemism of living matter] Jílek L, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:575-87, 1964 (Cz)
[Lenin's reflection theory and the problem of the reflex theory] Karásek F, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:589-605, 1964 (Cz)
[Introduction to medical physics] Tlustý V, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:557-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Determinism and causality in medical science] Svitek S. **Bratisl Lek Listy 44:449-56, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)**
[4000 years of medicine] Theil P.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:61-7, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Our present-day medicine: an art? a science?] Amsler R. **Concours Med 87:1175-9, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Rendezvous with philosophy] Koupernik C.
Concours Med 86:5723-7, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[An archeology of the medical view according to Michel Foucault] Zoila AF.
Hyg Ment 53:150-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the psychiatric perspectives and the anthropological statute in insanity] Bonnafé L.
Inform Psychiat 41:253-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The somatic indifference] Igert M.
Maroc Med 43:878-82, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and the concept of man] Oraison M. **Maroc Med 43:861-4, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Can the ancient Indian physicians be considered materialists?] Müller RF.
Centaurus 10:165-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Philosophic problems in medicine] Zapf K.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:832-4, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[The beautiful and the disfigured body as an ethical problem] Köberle A.
Landarzt 41:309-13, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cycles and rhythms in Montpellier's hippocratism. IV] Pagès P. **Med Welt 14:706-13, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[On the ideology of the physician in the "socialist society"] Müller-Dietz H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:211-7, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Late scholasticism in the judgment of medical history] Seidler E.
Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:299-322, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Medical sociology and the scientific image of man] Strauss G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1076-81, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Is there a medical thinking?] Réti E.
Orv Hetil 106:1233-7, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Reflections on motives of medical systematics and methodology] Morelli E.
G Ig Med Prev 5:225-38, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Reflection of the semantic philosophy in medicine] Pavlenko SM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:145-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dialectic materialism--a methodical basis of medical science] Gurvich SS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:16-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Hippocrates and the external observation] Saavedra AM. **Medicina (Mex) 44:Suppl:181-4, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)**
[Inaugural class] Gazmuri R.
Rev Med Chile 92:636-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The physician confronting the pathological process] Amador Guevara J.
Rev Med Costa Rica 22:47-9, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Discourse on the patient, the physician and medicine] Anzola-Carrillo AJ.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:183-204, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Study and critical opinion of the work entitled: Discourse on the patient the physician and medicine] Zúñiga Cisneros M.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:207-16, Sep 63 (Sp)
[The borderline between life and death] Duvernoy W.
Lakartidningen 62:603-6, 24 Feb 65 (Sw)

PHIMOSIS (C6)

The contribution of the "clinical twin method" to the study of sex anomalies in childhood. Gedda L, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:217-37, Jul 64
[Can phimosis with a long prepuce cause sterility?(The "condom effect")] Swaab LI.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1891, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Did Louis XVI have recourse to the lancet?] (Louis XVI), Ganière P. **Presse Med 72:3401-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Problems posed in the adult by peno-urethral malformations (stenosis of the meatus, phimosis and paraphimosis, hypospadias)] Quénu L.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:707-15, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The prepuce, resection or amputation?] Flückiger P.
Praxis 54:479-81, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problem of procreative capacity in phimosis] Marcinkowski T.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:819-20, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Novocaine electrophoresis anesthesia in surgery of phimosis] Trebko GT.
Urologiia 29:60-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

PHLEBITIS (C8)

Mesenteric thrombosis secondary to migratory polyphlebitis. Ficarra BJ.
Amer J Gastroent 43:35-7, Jan 65
Phlebitis from plastic intravenous catheters. Cheney FW Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology 25:650-2, Sep-Oct 64**
Thermography in the management of varicose veins and venous insufficiency. Rosenberg N, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:113-7, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Intravenous complications. **Appl Ther 6:1004-7, Dec 64**
The fine structure of rabbit inferior vena cava in partial obstruction. Tedder E, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:99-106, Feb 65
Retinal phlebitis and sinus disease. Hauer Y, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:353-6, Jun 63
The effect of sulfinpyrazone (Anturan) on platelet economy and blood coagulation in man. Smythe HA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:818-21, 10 Apr 65**
Surgical treatment of varices; enquiry into 87,000 cases. Natali J. **J Cardiov Surg 5:713-21, Nov-Dec 64**
A clinical and bacteriologic study of infections associated with venous cutdowns. Moran JM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:554-60, 18 Mar 65
Treatment of acute phlebitis. Nusbaum M, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1107-18, Nov 64 (49 ref.)
An angiographic evaluation of swollen limbs. Thompson LK 3d, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:743-8, Oct 64
Regional heparinazation: a new treatment for active phlebitis and periphlebitis of palpable veins. Mufson I. **Vasc Dis 2:53-7, Jan 65**
[Apropos of 2 cases of phlegmasia caerulea dolens] Andreev Ts. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:563-70, 1964 (Bul)
[Gastric cancer and superficial phlebitis] Weil R.
Ann Med Nancy 3:396-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Angiosarcoma with unilateral kaposian edema. Diabetes. Former phlebitis. Discussion with hemangioendothelioma] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of superficial phlebitis in association with gastric and colonic lesions] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:620-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Recurrent and resolvent migratory phlebitis. Tuberculin hyperergia, intercurrent meningo-encephalitis episodes, lymph node tuberculosis] Leng-Lévy J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:791-8, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Disadvantages of heating by the sun. Should the 20th century man walk on all fours in his apartment?] Aloisio RC. **Concours Med 86:5769-70, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Postpartum varicose phlebitis. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Hartemann J, et al.
Concours Med 87:2347-57, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Value of phlebocinematography] Spehler H, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:879-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a combination diuretic-alphachymotrypsin in 50 dermatologic

patients with "enlarged limbs"] Bonnet J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:693-5, 1964 (Fr)
[New perspective in the treatment of edema in phlebology] Gautron G. **Phlebologie** 18:83-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the local use of phenylindandione] Mayer W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:121-2, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of acute and chronic venois diseases] Hildenbrand HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 11:579-81, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Venoruton-P4 ointment] Weitgasser H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:271-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of venous circulatory disorders] Weitgasser H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:560-2, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hibernophytotherapy in phlebology] Curtay P. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:254-63, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of arterial involvement in venous diseases. (Experimental studies with the method of photoplethysmography)] Leu HJ. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:10-21, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Balneotherapy in chronic venous insufficiency of the lower limbs] Giabbani V. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:488-90, Nov 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of edemas of venous origin] Stancanelli V. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:371-4, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of circumcribed cutaneous calcinosis] Aprá AA, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:304-6, Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with the specialty "Ananase"] Sirtori CM. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3928-32, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of edemas of venous origin] **Minerva Med** 55:3470-3, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On morpho-functional modifications of the lymphatic system in venous stasis of the lower limbs] Ferrante G. **Riforma Med** 78:968-74, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Biopsy in a case of wide-spread PINK nodules of the skin with inflammation of the pulmonary veins] Tanaka H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:194-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[The treatment and diagnosis of phlebitis and varicose veins] Hashimoto Y. **Naika** 15:305-12, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Topical heparin therapy. (Clinical study)] Figueirôa CL, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:393-5, Feb 65 (Por)
[Fundamental principles of anticoagulant therapy] Dóczy P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:641-50, Jun 65 (Rum)
[The role of infectious allergy in the genesis of some types of recurrent and migrant phlebitis. Therapeutic importance] Păunescu Podeanu A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1431-7, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Hemagglutinating macroglobulins in various diseases] Svartz N. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:237-40, 1964 (Rum)
[Venous transplants] Rangel F. **Cir Cir** 32:621-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

PHLEBOGRAPHY see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

PHLEBOTOMUS (B1)

Laboratory colonization of Central American Phlebotomus sandflies. Hertig M. **Bull WHO** 31:569-70, 1964
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic: recent results. Hoogstraal H, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:137-43, 1964
Laboratory cultivation of sandflies (Diptera: Phlebotominae). Safyanova VM. **Bull WHO** 31:573-6, 1964
Laboratory culture of two Phlebotomus species, P. papatasi and P. orientalis. Schmidt ML. **Bull WHO** 31:577-8, 1964
The sand-flies of the Gambia (Diptera: Phlebotominae). Lewis DJ, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:371-6, Jan 65
A taxonomic study of Philippine Phlebotomines (Diptera: Psychodidae). Quate LW. **J Med Entom** 2:17-37, Apr 65
Phlebotomus sandflies of the Paloich area in the Sudan (Diptera, Psychodidae). Quate LW. **J Med Entom** 1:213-68, Oct 64
Autogenic development of Phlebotomus papatasi (Scopoli) from Egypt. Schmidt ML. **J Med Entom** 1:356, Jan 65
On the Phlebotominae of Iran. Theodor O, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:285-300, Oct 64
Trypanosomes and other microorganisms from Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies. McConnell E, et al. **J Parasit** 50:523-8, Aug 64
Aspects of the life-cycle of "Monocystis chagasi" Adler and Matrink, 1961, in "Phlebotomus longipalpis". Coelho M de V, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:417-21, Dec 64
[On the presence of Phlebotomus (Phlebotomus) orientalis Parrot, 1936, in the Republic of Niger] Abonnenc E, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:158-64, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[2 new sandflies from the Ethiopia region; Phlebotomus ciastrieri n. sp. and Phlebotomus dyemkoumai n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Abonnenc E. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:402-8, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Phlebotomus of the northeast. I. Finding of "Phlebotomus chott", "P. aragaoi" and "P. longispinus" in Pernambuco (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Lucena DT de, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:185-92, Aug 64 (Por)
[A new Phlebotomus from the State of Goias, Lutzomyia teratodes sp. n. (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Martins AV, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:321-4, Oct 64 (Por)
[Studies on Phlebotomus of the State of Minas Gerais. VI: Description of Lutzomyia termitophila sp. n. and Lutzomyia cipoensis sp. n. (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Martins AV, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:309-15, Oct 64 (Por)
[Notes on Phlebotomus in the state of Acre, with a description of 2 new species (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Martins AV, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:127-38, Aug 64 (Por)
[Practical methods for capturing Phlebotomus] Sherlock IA, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:331-40, Oct 64 (Por)
[Morphological study of the pupa of Phlebotominae (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Carneiro M, et al. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:311-28, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Sand-fly control in Izmail] Ezhkov MA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:619-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Studies on strains of Leishmania tropica isolated from a focus of cutaneous leishmainiasis of the rural type from gerbils and similar cultures of Flagellata isolated from Phlebotomus] Shufkina ZE. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:654-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Trypanosomas found in Panamanian species of Phlebotomus] Correa MD. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:183-94, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Phlebotomus in the Peruvian Amazon region with the description of 3 new species (Diptera, Psychodidae)] Llanos B. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:371-82, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Phlebotomus from Mexico. Description of the female of Ph. (Brumptomyia) galindoi F. and H. 1947; data on geographic distribution (Diptera: Psychodidae)] Díaz Nájera A. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:193-9, Dec 63 (Sp)

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see under

THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

PHLEGMON (C1, C12)

Periurethral phlegmon: posterior rupture through Colles' fascia. Allen TD. **Brit J Urol** 37:335-7, Jun 65
Eosinophilic phlegmonous inflammation of the alimentary canal caused by a parasite from the herring. Kuipers FC. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:925-30, 1964
[Recurrent pulmonary fat embolism. Study of the alveolar lesions caused by decreased perfusion] Kapanci Y, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 32:47-66, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Phlegmon of the tonsil and branchial fistula] Coussieu P. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1036-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Joint suppuration following cortisone therapy] Fricke E. **Chirurg** 35:323-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Callosity phlegmon of the head in infancy and early childhood] Schippan H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:289-93, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with phlegmonous inflammations in the maxillofacial area] Fries R. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:118-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations and experiences in the diagnosis and therapy of 3591 clinically treated cases of odontogenic inflammations in the maxillofacial area] Schuchardt K, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:107-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinico-diagnostic considerations in acute inflammatory trismus] Schicketanz HW. **HNO** 12:181-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Gastric phlegmon. Description of 2 cases] Künzler D. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1020-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pathologic radiology of the cranium in childhood] **Minerva Med** 55:3882-7, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Phelegmonous gastritis] Ohmi S, et al. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:524-6, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of gastric phlegmon] Minkov SI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:46-51, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Abscesses and phlegmons of the submaxillary trigonum] Gusev EP. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:26-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Foreign body injury of the esophagus complicated by mediastinal and cervical phlegmon] Abramovich IuA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:103-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anaerobic phlegmon and gangrene of the scrotum] Grishkevich VM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:127-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute phlegmonous cholecystitis in a 5-year-old boy] Polianskii GL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:93-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Orbital phlegmons and their treatment in children] Mitnik AA. **Vestn Oftal** 77:44-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Phlegmon of the neck following tonsillectomy] Akhmedova KB. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:91-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of phlegmons in newborn infants] Ostromoukhova GA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:51-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

PHLORHIZIN (D6)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:211-20, 1964
Inhibition of absorption of d-xylose by phlorizin in the anesthetized rat. alem AA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:165-8, Jul 65
Quantitative phloridzin analysis. Martin GC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:257-60, Jun 64
Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XVI. Inhibition by phlorizin and phloretin of the insulin-stimulated uptake of glucose. Frerichs H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:961-5, Jul 64
Studies on the mechanism of intestinal absorption of sugars. VII. Phenylglycoside transport and its possible relationship to phlorizin inhibition of the active transport of sugars by the small intestine. Alvarado F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:116-35, 9 Oct 64
The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:184-200, Aug 64
The study and assay of substances affecting intestinal absorption in the mouse. Nissim JA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:205-13, Feb 65
Some effects of phlorizin and phloretin on renal amino acid reabsorption in the dog. Webber WA. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:79-87, Jan 65
Ultrastructure of isolated kidney mitochondria treated with phlorizin and ATP. Burgos MH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:207-15, Nov 64
Ion transport in isolated rabbit ileum. II. The interaction between active sodium and active sugar transport. Schultz SG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1043-59, Jul 64
Electrical potentials associated with intestinal sugar transfer. Barry RJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:316-38, Jun 64
Effects of 2-deoxyglucose, phlorizin, insulin and ouabain on glucose-dependent anaphylactic histamine release from guinea-pig lung. Yamasaki H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:48-56, Mar 65
First receptor in intestinal sugar transport: the effect of phloridzin and of cetrimide on the intestinal absorption of alpha-d-glucosamine, l-glucose and d-xylose. Hart SL, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:51-3, 3 Oct 64
Mechanism of intestinal absorption: the concept of a spectrum of intracellular plasma. Nissim JA. **Nature (London)** 204:148-51, 10 Oct 64
The effect of various metabolic and sugar transport inhibitors on the oxygen uptake of the intestinal mucosa. Ponz F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:69-75, Jun 64
[A contribution to the study of the inhibition of intestinal absorption of glycocol by phlorhizin] Bucion M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1643-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of phloridzoside on the intestinal absorption of optical isomers of alanine in the rat] Bucion M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:232-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Inhibition by phlorhidzin of intestinal absorption of glycocoll in the rat] Bucion M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:307-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of phlorizin and aminonucleoside on the phosphate uptake in liver and kidney phosphatides] Bruchhausen F. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:21-34, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of chlorpropamide on phlorhizin glycosuria] Pogátsa G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1466-7, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Effect of phlorhizin on the active transport of amino acids] Cividanes I, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:63-7, Jun 64 (Sp)

PHLOROGLUCINOL (D2, D8)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:211-20, 1964
The effect of phloroglucinol derivatives from male fern on dye excretion by the liver in the rabbit and rat. Nosslin B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:891-902, Jun 65
A comparison of anthelmintic and antibacterial activity of some phloroglucinol derivatives. Bowden K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:239-42, Apr 65
[Inhibition of catechol o-methyl transferase; its role in the mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1047-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of a new therapeutic combination: phloroglucinol-trimethoxybenzene in obstetrical practice] Masson JC, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:90-1, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The phloroglucinol-trimethoxybenzene combination in obstetrics] Morin P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3121-2, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Paper chromatographic testing of Filix-phloroglucide and crude filicin. 4.] Zwimpfer G, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:327-36, Apr-May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of burns and minor bruises with a polyphloroglucin phosphate containing preparation]

Salonen IS.
Wien Med Wschr 115:124-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

PHOBEX see BENACTYZINE (D4)

PHOBIAS (F)

The prognosis in obsessional illness. A follow-up study. Kringlen E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:180:155-7, 1964
The prognosis in obsessional illness. A follow-up study. Kringlen E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:155+, 1964
How do anancastic symptoms begin? Skoog G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:207+, 1964
Hypnotherapy: the patient's right to both success and failure. Erickson MH. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:254-7, Jan 65
Contact lens phobia. Fier M.
Amer J Psychiat 121:502-3, Nov 64
"College phobia": school refusal in university students. Hodgman CH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:801-5, Feb 65
Contact lens phobia. Tec L.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1029-30, Apr 65
Treatment of school phobias--theory and practice. Greenbaum RS. **Amer J Psychother** 18:616-34, Oct 64
Family treatment of a school phobic child. Messer AA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:548-55, Nov 64
An investigation of the decrement of anxiety responses during systematic desensitization therapy. Agras WS.
Behav Res Ther 2:267-70, Apr 65
Behaviour therapy and the recall of traumatic experience--a case study. Kraft T, et al.
Behav Res Ther 3:55-8, Aug 65
Forearm blood flow in normal subjects and patients with phobic anxiety states. Harper M, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:723-31, Aug 65
The application of learning theory to the treatment of traffic phobia. Kraft T, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:277-9, Mar 65
A controlled retrospective study of behaviour therapy in phobic patients. Marks IM, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:561-73, Jul 65
Results of behaviour therapy in 77 psychiatric patients. Cooper JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1222-5, 8 May 65
Pinocchio in the treatment of school phobia. Machler TJ. **Bull Menninger Clin** 29:212-9, Jul 65
Peptic ulcers in children. Millar TP.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:43-50, Feb 65
The psychology of blushing. Miller JP Jr.
Int J Psychoanal 46:188-99, Apr 65
School phobia and the countertransference. Judson P, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:282-91, Autumn 64
Phobia treated by reciprocal inhibition. Geer JH.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:642-5, Dec 64
School phobia: rapid treatment of fifty cases. Kennedy WA. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:285-9, Aug 65
Classical and operant factors in the treatment of a school phobia. Lazarus AA, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:225-9, Jun 65
School phobia a problem in family neurosis. Malmquist CP. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:293-319, Apr 65
Nosophobia and hypochondriasis in medical students. Hunter RC, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:147-52, Aug 64
Successful behavior therapy in a case of speech phobia ("stage fright"). Grossberg JM.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:285-8, Aug 65
Sex differences and relationships among neuroticism, extraversion, and expressed fears. Hannah F, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1214-6, Jun 65
Phobias present in three stuttering cases. Massengill R Jr. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:579-80, Apr 65
Assessment of behavior therapy. Gelder MG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:525-9, Jul 65
Obsessions and phobias. Salzman L.
Psychiat Dig 26:29-33, Jul 65
The place of obsessions, compulsions and phobias in psychiatric diagnosis and treatment. Haddock JN.
Southern Med J 58:1115-21, Sep 65
[Contribution to the psychiatric problem of false belief about incontinence of intestinal gases] Strnad M, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 61:113-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[School phobia] Frijling-Schreuder EC.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:225-30, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of fear of flight: considerations on motivation for flying and its repercussions on the relationship between physician and aviation personnel] Missenard AR, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:353-60, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The wages of anxiety] Koupernik C.
Concours Med 86:6399-403, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychopathology of transportation] Losserand J.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:621-46, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The problem structural diagnosis in phobic-obsessive states of children] Shentoub V, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:311-20, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[A new anxiolytic useful in general medicine: Ro 5-2807, a new derivative of benzodiazepine] Navarranne P, et al.
Therapie 19:1365-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the "phobic reference syndrome"] Walter K.
Nervenarzt 36:7-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Handwriting motor effects of anxiety, demonstrated by the example of a claustrophobia] Mücher H, et al.
Psychol Forsch 27:541-64, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Somatotype, psychodynamics and psychotherapy of cardiac phobic states] Bräutigam W.
Z Psychosom Med 10:276-85, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the role of psychic factors in disorders of the heart rhythm] Zauner J.
Z Psychosom Med 10:267-76, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Phenomenological and anthropological analysis of some constitutive aspects of the "phobic" world] Castellani A. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:347-54, 1964 (It)
[Modifications of compulsive behavior due to the effect of drugs with an action on motor mechanisms] Ferro-Milone F, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:17-25, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[A case of "fear" of childbirth treated with autogenic training and active hypnosis] Borg V.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:559, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Dysmorphobias] Szydlik H, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:563-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On the pathogenesis of sitophobia] Ionchev V.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:119-21, 1964 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with dysmorphophobia (dysmorphomania)] Korkina MV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:747-9, 1965 (Rus)
[On Strindberg's dog phobia] (Strindberg A), Hedenberg S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2568-72, 2 Sep 64 (Sw)

PHOCOMELIA (C3, C16)

Phocomelia and trisomy E. Zellweger H, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:164-73, Apr 65
Morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide and trypan blue on uteri and concepti of gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:260-9, 15 Jan 65
Phocomelia and congenital limb malformations. Reconstruction and prosthetic replacement. Swanson AB. **Amer J Surg** 109:294-9, Mar 65
Rehabilitation procedures in cases of congenital malformations of the limbs. Dupuis M.
Ann Phys Med 7:271-7, Aug 64 (23 ref.)
A probable 17-18 trisomy syndrome with phocomelia, exomphalos, and agenesis of hemidiaphragm. Kajii T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:519-22, Oct 64
Thalidomide embryopathy and limb defects; esperiences in habilitation of children with ectromelias. Maier WA.
Arch Dis Child 40:154-7, Apr 65
The juvenile amputee. Lambert CN.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:378-84, 30 Jun 64
The use of thalidomide as teratogenic agent in rabbits. Dekker A, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:223-30, Sep 64
Habilitation of patients with congenital limb malformation--present and future. Gingras G, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:472-9, Nov 64
Drug dangers to the fetus from maternal medications. Arena JM. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:450 passim, Aug 64
The clinical application of externally powered artificial arms. McKenzie DS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:399-410, Aug 65
The Heidelberg pneumatic arm prosthesis. Marquardt E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:425-34, Aug 65
A system of powered prostheses for severe bilateral upper limb deficiency. Simpson DC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:442-7, Aug 65
Physically handicapped children. 2. Treatment and management. Gillis L. **Nurs Times** 61:428-30, 26 Mar 65
Amputations, including congenital abnormalities. Gillis L. **Practitioner** 193:626-33, Nov 64
Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Normal and anomalous anatomy of the facial nerve and an embryological study of the thalidomide catastrophe in Germany. Miehlke A.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1030-44, Nov-Dec 64
[The genesis of phocomelia: changes observed in the limb buds of chick embryos treated with "nitrogen mustard"] Saizgeber B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2149-51, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Amelia and micromelia induced by thalidomide in the mouse fetus] Murad JE, et al.
Therapie 19:1405-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the frequency of malformations in Bavaria. 2.] Saller K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:737-45, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of malformations in Bavaria. 3.] Saller K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:262-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of total rehabilitation in agenesis of the hands] Emich I.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:12-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Similarities and peculiarities of Fanconi's anemia and thalidomide embryopathy] Weicker H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1319-21, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The "thalidomide problem" in Austria] Rett A.
Wien Med Wschr 115:21-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic changes in rabbit thalidomide embryopathy] Erfurth F.
Z Kinderheilk 92:90-7, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of hand ridges and configurations in abnormalities of the extremities] Pfeiffer RA, et al.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:677-712, 25 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A new body type in the care of small children with arm prosthesis] Petersen D.
Z Orthop 99:108-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chondrodystrophy after thalidomide medication] Huber A. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:917-20, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies on malformations at the Graz University Frauenklinik] Reiffenstuhl G.
Zbl Gynaek 86:896-902, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Agenesis of the pelvic bones] Gandolfi M, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:329-40, 1964 (It)
[Anatomical findings of the so-called "thalidomide babies" with special reference to limbs] Yamane H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:973-82, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Other congenital malformations of the foot] Fernández E.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:29-38, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Neurosedyn catastrophes]
Svensk Farm T 68:870-82, 20 Nov 64 (Sw)

PHONETICS (L)

The role of phonetics in denture construction. Ribner ME. **Dent Dig** 71:106-7 passim, Mar 65
Phonetic symbolism in an artificial language. Johnson RC, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:233-6, Aug 64
Application of adaptive threshold elements to the recognition of acoustic-phonetic states. Dammann JE.
J Acoust Soc Amer 38:213-23, Aug 65
Articulation-testing methods: consonantal differentiation with a closed-response set. House AS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:158-66, Jan 65
Some comparisons between rhyme and PB-word intelligibility tests. Kryter KD, et al.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:1146, Jun 65
Vocal-response synthesizer. Smith CP.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:170-1, Jan 65
Some results in automatic speech segmentation using wide-band filtering and subtraction. Tufts D, et al.
J Acoust Soc Amer 38:362-5, Aug 65
Reversibility of stimulus and response terms following discrimination learning of French phonemes. Mace LL, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:46-9, Feb 65
Note on teaching children to hear separate sounds in spoken words. McNeil JD, et al.
J Educ Psychol 56:13-5, Feb 65
Derivation of twenty-five-word PB lists. Shutts RE, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:442-7, Nov 64
Comparative study of normal defective articulation of /s/ as related to malocclusion and deglutition. Subtelny JD, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:269-85, Aug 64
Range of difficulty of four Harvard phonetically balanced word lists. Burke KS, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:289-96, Feb 65
Effects of different terminal sounds on short-term memory for initial consonant sounds. Wickelgren WA.
Nature (London) 203:1199-200, 12 Sep 64
Comment: phonetic symbolism re-examined. Asher JJ.
Percept Motor Skills 20:824, Jun 65
Note on phonetic symbolism. Taylor IK.
Percept Motor Skills 20:803-4, Jun 65
Phonetic symbolism and vocabulary learning: reply to Asher. Taylor IK. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:842, Jun 65
The larynx as a wind-instrument. Damsté PH.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:94-5, 1965
On the primary glottal sound. Minne JM van der, et al.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:86-93, 1965
[Audiometry with the phonetic test] Lafon JC.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:619-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Acoustic peculiarities of the main French vowels] Pommez J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:533-47, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Neurological classification of the consonants] Peters M. **Rev Stomat (Paris)** 66:72-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Speech sound of the deaf children] Eguchi S, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:992-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Physiology of the human voice] Husson R.
Otolaryng Pol 18:443-8, 1964 (Pol)

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Intracardiac phonocardiography: a new departure in cardiac catherization. Recent advances. Feruglio GA.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:372-80, 1964
On the origin of the telesystolic murmur preceded by a click. Kesteloot H, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:197-209, 1965
Phonocardiographical aspects of obstructive cardiomyopathy. Lucardie SM.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:478-91, 1964
The effect of the Valsalva maneuver on the splitting of the second sound. Van der Hauwaert LG.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:516-30, 1964
Changes in the electrocardiogram and the auscultatory findings following surgical repair of ventricular septal defect. Záboraszky B, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:1-8, 1965
Mechanical systole at rest, during and after exercise in supine and sitting position in young and old men. Strandell T. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:279-98, Jul 64
Study of hemodynamic factors which alter the sequence of the second heart sound. Boyle J Jr, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:91-7, Jul 64
A phonocardiographic study of patients with the

Starr-Edwards mitral valve prosthesis. Hultgren HN, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:306-19, Mar 65
The second heart sound in congenital pulmonary valvular insufficiency. Jacoby WJ Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:603-9, May 65
The transmission of systolic murmurs from the pulmonary artery into the left atrium. Perry LW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:443-6, Oct 64
The second heart sound in biventricular failure due to African cardiomyopathy. Reid JV. **Amer Heart J** 68:38-40, Jul 64
Standardization of phonocardiography. Holldack K, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:419-21, Mar 65
Effect of respiration on pansystolic regurgitant murmurs as studied by biatrial intracardiac phonocardiography. Leon DF, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:429-41, Sep 65
A new portable heart sound recording system. Coleman DJ, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:192-8, Jul-Sep 64
The proximity transducer. Groom D, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:261-5, Oct-Dec 64
Telephone phonocardiography. Segal BL, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:189-91, Jul-Sep 64
Hemodynamic correlates of the third heart sound. Arevalo F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:319-24, Aug 64
Genesis of Korotkoff sounds. Chungcharoen D. **Amer J Physiol** 207:190-4, Jul 64
The analysis of simultaneously recorded cardiovascular data with the digital computer. Freiman AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:1091-105, 31 Jul 64
Computer analysis of fetal heart rate dynamics. Morton GW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:27-35, 17 Sep 64
Metrology in cardiac disease detection. Rikli AE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:1049-61, 31 Jul 64
Phonocinefluorocardiography and indirect left atrial pulses in assessment of mitral valve disease. Rogers WM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:471-85, 15 Jan 65
Automatic analysis of phonocardiograms. Taranta A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:1062-90, 31 Jul 64
Phonocardiographic features of the systolic murmur in pulmonary artery stenosis. Bousvaros G, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:374-8, May 65
Correlation of the murmur of interventricular septal defect with pressure differences between the ventricles. Fenig S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:193-8, Mar 65
Accuracy of the phonocardiogram in assessing severity of aortic and pulmonic stenosis. Gamboa R, et al. **Circulation** 30:35-46, Jul 64
The apex cardiogram in left ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Tafur E, et al. **Circulation** 30:392-9, Sep 64
The normal apex cardiogram: its temporal relationship to electrical, acoustic, and mechanical cardiac events. Tafur E, et al. **Circulation** 30:381-91, Sep 64
On the methodology of intracardiac phonocardiography. Kosmák I, et al. **Cor Vasa** 6:281-7, 1964
Paradoxic splitting of the second heart sound in systemic hypertension. The role of myocardial competence. Abbott JA, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:304-9, Sep 64
Cardiovascular function in adult baboons as indicated by standard diagnostic tests. Van Citters RL, et al. **Folia Primat (Basel)** 3:13-21, 1965
A fetal phonocardiotachometer for use in labor. Ginsburg SJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:35-9, Jan-Apr 64
Phonocardiographic study of Chinese with normal heart. Chen CM, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:360-8, 28 Aug 64
The phonocardiogram and external pulse tracings. Tavel ME, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:223-32, Mar 65
The foetal heart in late pregnancy as recorded from an instantaneous ratemeter. Russell CS, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:29-35, Feb 65
Intracardiac phonocardiography in the diagnosis of large patent ductus arteriosus in early infancy. Moghadam AN, et al. **J Pediat** 67:214-21, Aug 65
Phonocardiographic studies on patency of ductus arteriosus. Ozaki M. **Jap Circ J** 28:758-77, Oct 64
Standardization of phonocardiography. Holldack K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:558-61, Nov 64
History of phonocardiographic studies in Japan. Yamakawa K. **Jap Heart J** 6:187-8, May 65
Diagnostic application of auscultation and phonocardiography. Perloff JK, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:260-4, 1964 (55 ref.)
Elementary clinical phonocardiography. Sadik EY, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:1037-47, Nov 64
Phonocardiography in clinical practice. Application to diagnostic problems. Salky N, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:108-16, Aug 64
Phonocinefluorocardiography. Nixon GK. **Radiol Techn** 37:1-6, Jul 65
[Diagnostic value of phonocardiographic recordings of physiological murmurs in children and adolescents] Kovář F, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1084-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The intracardial phonocardiogram in aortic stenosis] Kosmák I, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:661-4, 1964 (Cz)
[Phonocardiographic findings in atrial septal defects] Kubis M, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:521-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[The diagnostic significance of the 2d heart sound. A survey illustrated by phonocardiography with suggestion of a new nomenclature] Wennevold A. **Nord Med** 73:49-53, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Treatment of the continuous murmur] Stalpaert G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:97-115, 1964 (Dut)
[Physical examination of children with heart defects] Monchy C de. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:750-61, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Discussion apropos of the 2d sound in interauricular communications] Bouchard F. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:492-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Supernumerary systolic sounds and muscial murmurs in aortic sigmoid pathology] Froment R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:458-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Phonocardiography. Historical review of the methods employed] Heerswynghels J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:321-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Auscultation and phonocardiography of pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:423-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the relations between the opening snap and state of the mitral valves] Schlaefflin G. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:473-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of intracardiac murmurs of mitral and aortic origin recorded by micromanometry] Soulié P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:381-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of the phonocardiogram in the establishment of synchronous tracings. Applications to cardiac hemodynamics. The chrono-cardiogram] Warembourg H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:357-71, 1964 (Fr)
[The significance of triphonic rhythm. Discussion of the clinical and phonocardiographic aspects observed in 270 cases] Paunesco C, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:179-91, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of mitral insufficiency by phonocardiography in the coronary sinus] Latour H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:406-20, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The presystolic and systolic component of the 1st sound in mitral stenosis] Van Bogaert A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1062-82, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Systolic murmurs of the left heart] Hartman H. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 41:345-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The recording of pressures and the phonocardiogram in the heart and vessels by use of the micromanometer] Polis O, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 5:179-244, 1965 (Fr)
[Progress in cardiac auscultation. Contribution of modern phonocardiography] Cerf F. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 102:9-23, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Place of the phonocardiogram in diagnosis of congenital heart diseases. II] Py J. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:65-74, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Supra-valvular stenosis of the aorta. Clinical, hemodynamic and angiocardiographic study] Bernard R, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:389-402, 1964 (Fr)
[Recent data concerning the use of nitro derivatives in cardiology] Puech P. **Montpellier Med** 65:304-18, May 64 (Fr)
[Cervical auscultation in hyperthyroidism] Ravault PP, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:99-108, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[The contribution of phonocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis] Dallocchio M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:7-10, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Auscultation of the heart in the era of intracardiac catheterization] Blum A. **Strasbourg Med** 15:799-814, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Significance of phonocardiography and phonoangiography] Sacrez A, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:815-30, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the dynamics of ventricular contraction and on the genesis of the 1st tone in atrial septal defect] Stampbach O. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:76-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On corrected transposition of great vessels] Preter B, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:165-72, 1965 (Ger)
[Phonocardiographic diagnosis of isolated valvular pulmonary stenosis] Parsi RA, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1437-41, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The soundproof or sound-insulated room and its effect on the recording of sounds] Schwarzer F, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:17-20, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular findings in Marfan's syndrome] Gremmel H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:612-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Aortic isthmus stenosis with atypical passage of both subclavian arteries and bidirectional flow in the right subclavian artery (arteria lusoria)] Porstmann W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:465-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The duration of the Q-II heart tone interval (electromechanical systole) in subjects without heart disease, athletes, heart insufficiency and hyperthyroidism] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 32:34-46, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On objectively discernible ear sounds] Ahnert D. **HNO** 12:246-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Ultrasonic cardiography in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis] Braun H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1343-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative pre- and post-operative phonocardiograms in commissurotomy performed manually and by means of the Tubbs dilator in mitral stenosis] Steim H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:608-11, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Frequency analysis of heart sounds with a new heart sound spectrograph] Simon K, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:317-21, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Comparative ultrasonic-cardiographic studies in mitral stenosis] Schmitt W, et al. **Med Welt** 12:571-6, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The accuracy of the various clinical studies for the early diagnosis of mitral stenosis] Polzien P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:640-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relation between mechanical systole duration and frequency in the anesthetized rabbits, with special reference to various bradycardias] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:60-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Amplitude analysis and frequency analysis studies on mitral opening tone before and after commissurotomy] Egidy H von. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:365-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of amyl nitrite on the phonocardiogram of children without heart disease] Rautenburg HW. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:358-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Diastolic sounds in subjects without heart disease] Auinger W, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:180-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of determined blood circulation-activating substances in the phonocardiogram] Burgemeister G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:572-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Extra sounds in the phonocardiogram] Reinhardt M. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:661-9, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the 1st heart beat in the diagnosis of atrial septal defects] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:85-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:457-65, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Esophageal phonocardiography in mitral valve defects] Bokor Z, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:535-7, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of late systolic extrasounds and murmurs] Zulik R, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:856-7, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Systolic heart base sounds in mitral stenosis] Auinger W, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:466-71, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical criteria for the evaluation of atrial septal defect. (Relation between the electrocardiogram, phonocardiogram and hemodynamics)] Barth P, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:272-86, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Standardization of phonocardiographic nomenclature] Holldack K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:517-20, May 65 (Ger)
[Mechanocardiographic findings in rats with vitamin B6 deficiency] Kuhn E, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:417-20, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the hemodynamics of aortic insufficiency during diastole. (With a contribution to the origin of the so-called Austin-Flint murmur)] Loogen F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:406-16, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The interval between the aortic segment and the pulmonary segment of the 2d heart tone in atrial septal defect] Meyer W, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:288-99, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The systolic non-organic carotid murmur. Clinical findings and phonocardiographic analysis at different rates and with differentiating filters] Pansini R, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:304-13, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Further data on the importance of the intracardiac phonocardiogram] Rautenburg HW, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:535-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Valvular and subvalvular aortic stenosis in the intracardiac phonocardiogram in venous heart catheterization] Reploh HD, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:473-9, May 65 (Ger)
[The connecting process in filters for phonocardiography] Vollenhoven E van, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:97-102, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Difficulties and guides for the diagnosis of mitral insufficiency] Bodrogi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1313-6, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[On the diagnostic value of pharmacophonocardiography] Bokor Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:539-41, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography] Andriani A. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:204-20, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Phonocardiographic findings of mitral and aortic valve prostheses] Fancini P, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:7-9, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[The alternating "bruit de canon". Importance of the concatenation of the rhythms in the genesis of the phenomenon] Saponaro A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:226-33, 1964 (It)
[Phonocardiographic findings in school age] Biagioni Sodi A, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:187-211, Apr 64 (It)
[Phonocardiographic observations on the propagation of murmurs in acquired mitral and aortic cardiac diseases] Branzi GC, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:227-52, Apr 64 (It)
[Musical murmurs in pediatric cardiology] Pongiglione R, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:289+, Dec 64 (It)
[On phonocardiographic modifications of diastolic

murmurs after administration of vasoactive drugs] Giusti C, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:379-93, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Valsalva's maneuver as a heart function test in arterial hypertension: phonocardiographic study] Jacono A, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano) 24:11-20, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**
[Phonomechanocardiographic deductions relative to the duration of isometric ventricular relaxation in man] Prati PL, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:549-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Phonocardiographic modifications in hypertensive patients after protracted antihypertensive treatment] Jacono A, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:255-67, 1964 (It)
[Diastolic murmurs] Malfanti PL, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:469-83, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of atypical findings of patent Botallo's duct] Migliau G, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:128-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[High velocity phonocardiographic analysis of the "erethistic heart"] Farinelli A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:269-86, May 65 (It)
[Systole-diastole duration and relations in the child. Quantitative evaluations] Pongiglione R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:420-3, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Electrophonocardiographic findings in immigrant subjects of school age in the city of Prato] Sciafani G, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1367-8, 24 Nov 64 (It)**
[Influence of a sympathomimetic drug on valvular murmers(phonocardiographic study)] Fancini P, et al. **Osped Maggiore 60:405-19, May 65 (It)**
[Some notes on phonocardiographic research in the newborn] Durante M, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1215-26, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[The anorganic carotid murmur (new analytical contribution)] Farinelli A, et al.
Riforma Med 79:89-95, 23 Jan 65 (It)
[Research on the electrophonocardiogram of the fetus and the newborn] Maki Y.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:218-55, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on Korotkoff's sound. (2) Frequency analysis of Korotkoff's sound] Kakuda H.
Jap Circ J 28:889-904, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Phonocardiographic studies before and after cardiac surgery: atrial septal defect, ventricular septal defect and mitral stenosis] Tsushima A.
Jap Circ J 29:643-60, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the measurement of right ventricular ejection time and mechanical effect. I. Examination of method of measuring the right ventricular ejection time] Yoshinaka H. **Jap Circ J 29:525-30, Jun 65 (Jap)**
[Determination of diastolic pressure in semilunar aortic insufficiency with the use of the phonocardiogram] Dąbrowska B.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1547-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Physiological. 3.] Czaplickie S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1810-2, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Phonocardiography in cases of congenital surgical heart diseases with septal defects] Hirniowa L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1394-7, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Phonocardiography in congenital surgical defects of gross vessels] Hirniowa L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1440-3, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Late systolic sounds in normal subjects] Ilmurzyńska K. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1817-9, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)**
[Phonogram of uterine sounds] Kiedecki Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:9-11, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Intracardiac fetal sounds] Kiedecki Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1482-4, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Auscultation phenomenon in hypertension] Król W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:342-4, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)**
[Heart sounds in cases of pulmonary hypertension] Pasyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:424-6, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)**
[The phonocardiogram and apex cardiogram in mitral insufficiency] Barbosa Filho J, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:362-76, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Importance of phonocardiography in the diagnosis of congenital heart diseases] Kleinerman L, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:969-75, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Examination of fetal heart beat and motor activity in pregnancy of diabetics as an evaluation method for the effectiveness of treatment] Savitskiĭ GA.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:46-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Differentiation of heart sounds in tricuspid and miral stenosis in the light of current data] Shcherba SG.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:18-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of phonocardiographic data in patent ductus arteriosus] Kutushev FKh, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:67-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The phonocardiogram in hypertension] Aleksandrov OV. **Kardiologiia 4:83-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Phonocardiography and systolic period in extrasystole] Belotserkovskiĭ ZB.
Kardiologiia 5:41-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[A device for the precise recording of precordial areas] Dzhordzhikiia VD, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:82-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Phonocardiography in the diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Gorianina NK, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:25-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Phonocardiographic analysis of partial atrioventricular block with Wenckebach periods in mitral stenosis] Igal ES.
Kardiologiia 4:82-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Phonocardiographic symptoms of secondary atrial septal defects] Kassirskiĭ GI, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:39-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On phonocardiographic study with the use of pharmacologic agents] Korchan GK.
Kardiologiia 5:77-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the development of cardiac insufficiency in mitral defects based on venous catheterization, puncture of cardiac cavities, filtration phonocardiography and electromagnetic ballistocardiography] Malaia LT, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:16-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On frequency phonocardiography] Mnatsakanov TS, et al. **Kardiologiia 4:83-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Analysis of the phase of systole of the left ventricle in patients with chronic lung diseases] Nazarov IL.
Kardiologiia 4:61-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B12 on the functional status of the cardiovascular system in patients with atherosclerosis determined by clinical and instrumental data] Savel'ev AA, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:48-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Heart sounds in ventricular septal defects] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Kardiologiia 4:34-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Differential diagnosis in systolic murmur] Karpilovskiĭ LD.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:101-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the phonocardiographic diagnosis of mitral stenosis(discussion on V.F. Litvinov's article "On the role of phonocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis")] Oberemchenko IaV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:122-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The stethophone 081] Naruzhnyĭ BV, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:60-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Phonocardiographic examination in healthy children during the 1st 3 years of life] Abramova EV.
Pediatriia 44:36-40, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Phonocardiography of practically normal children from 7 to 12 years of age] Fokeev GA.
Pediatriia 43:25-30, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Systolic murmur in children with chronic tonsillitis] Kuznetsov AI, et al. **Pediatriia 44:42-7, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Phonocardiographic data on the 3rd and 4th cardiac sound in rheumatic carditis] Abramova N.
Sovet Med 28:130-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Phonocardiography in recurrent mitral stenosis] Dembovskaia EN, et al.
Sovet Med 28:13-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Some current technical problems of phonocardiography] Kassirskiĭ GI.
Sovet Med 28:62-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Ultrasonic cardiography] Tumanovskiĭ MN, et al.
Sovet Med 28:29-33, May 65 (Rus)
[Phonocardiographic examination of thyrotoxicosis patients] Gurova AM, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:98-101, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of acoustic symptoms in patients with ball prosthesis replacing the mitral valve] Kassirskiĭ GI, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:28-31, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Fetal heart sounds] Chervakova TV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:69-74, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Electro-, phono- and ballisto-cardiography in atrial septal defects] Komarova NI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:38-45, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Phonocardiographic study of the fetus in prolonged pregnancy] Nemirovskaia SA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:72-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the duration of the systolic phase in children with rheumatic carditis] Pimenov AI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:28-32, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-phonocardiographic characteristics of systolic murmurs of the pulmonary artery in rheumatic patients] Abramova NA.
Vop Revm 5:49-57, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Paradoxical unfolding of the 2d sound] Ballesta Barcons F. **An Med [Med] 50:62-5, Apr 64 (Sp)**
[Correlation of heart sounds with pathology] Cossio P, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1414-20 contd, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Changes in heart sounds under the effect of amyl nitrite in various heart diseases] Lissarrague V, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:229-32, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Changes in heart sounds under the action of amyl nitrite in normal and pathologic hearts] Mosso HE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:1488-92, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Peculiar diastolic murmur in patent ductus arteriosus (2 cases)] Iriarte MM, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:364-78, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Phonocardiography of mitral insufficiency] Pérez González P, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:397-405, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Study of the 3d or gallop sound in predominantly stenotic mitral valve disease] Torrecilla I, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:425-33, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Cardiac auscultation and phonocardiography in interauricular communication] Roitman D, et al.
Torax 13:106-15, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Auscultation and phonocardiography in diseases of the pericardium] Tornaria M, et al.
Torax 13:330-7, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Intensive care of myocardial infarct in London] Malmcrona R.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3820-6, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)
[ON PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY IN NORMAL DOGS] Antypchuk IuP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:818-21, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[A device for the registration of esophageal phonocardiography] Ianovskiĭ GV, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:824-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Phonocardiography in healthy children] Khanzhi FD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:482-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Phonocardiography in healthy newborn infants] Kostenko OR, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:9-10, 1964 (Uk)

PHORIAS see under STRABISMUS (C11)

PHOSGENE (D1)

Concentration-time product (CT) as an expression of dose in sublethal exposures to phosgene. Rinehart WE, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:545-53, Nov-Dec 64
Physiologic effects of chronic exposure to phosgene in dogs. Rossing RG. **Amer J Physiol 207:265-72, Jul 64**
Determination of subtoxic concentrations of phosgene in air by electron capture gas chromatography. Priestley LJ Jr, et al. **Anal Chem 37:70-1, Jan 65**
Accidental use of trichloroethylene (Trilene, Trimar) in a closed system.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:740-3, Nov-Dec 64
Chronic pneumonitis caused by phosgene. An experimental study. Gross P, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:768-75, May 65
Histopathology of exposure to phosgene.An attempt to produce pulmonary emphysema experimentally. Clay JR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 78:544-51, Nov 64**
Phosgene poisoning as an example of neuroparalytic acute pulmonary edema: the sympathetic vasomotor reflex involved. Ivanhoe F, et al.
Dis Chest 46:211-8, Aug 64
Phosgene poisoning with special reference to poultry. Harbourne JF. **Vet Rec 77:155-6, 6 Feb 65**
[The catalytic effect of tetraalkylureas in the reaction of phosgene with 1,3-dimethylbarbituric acid] Bredereck K, et al. **Chem Ber 98:131-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Phosgene poisoning in charging fire extinguishers with carbon tetrachloride] Bielski J, et al.
Med Pracy 16:57-9, 1965 (Pol)

PHOSPHATASES (D5)

see also related
PYROPHOSPHATASE (D5)

Intracellular localization of nuclease enzymes by a microdissection-microelectrophoretic technique. Sierakowska H, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:497-507, 1964
Studies on inorganic phosphate, inorganic pyrophosphatase and alkaline nonespecific phosphomonoesterase levels in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Hänninen O, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:817-22, 1965
Enzyme histochemistry of the chick choroid plexus. Kaluza JS, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:480-9, 5 May 64
Histochemical observations on some enzyme activities in the process of calcification of nervous tissue. Schiffer D, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:399-407, 5 May 64
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1068-70, 1964
Enzymatical and histochemical changes in experimental hepatomas. Craciun EC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1076-7, 1964
Enhancement of thioinosinate synthesis in the ehrlich ascites carcinoma by prior treatment with 6-mercaptopurine or azaserine. Paterson AR.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1033-6, 1964
The problem of halting enzyme action when extracting plant tissues. Bieleski RL.
Anal Biochem 9:431-42, Dec 64
Use of phenolphthalein diphosphate in the determination of phosphatase activities of yeast cells. Borst Pauwels GW. **Anal Biochem 10:208-17, Feb 65**
Note on the enzymic degradation and determination of glycogen. Bueiding E, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:115-6, Sep 64
Monophosphoesterase determinations from crude tissue preparations. Nunn AS Jr, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:261-5, Jun 64
The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shantbaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec 150:35-50, Sep 64**
Electrophoretic separation of multiple forms of particle associated acid phosphatase. Allen JM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:616-33, 28 Dec 64
Comparative studies of rabbit cardiac and skeletal myosins. Bárány M, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:280-93, 20 Jul 64
Myosin of fast and slow muscles of the rabbit. Bárány M, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:185-91, Jan 65**

Studies on the NH4+-activated ATPase of myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:186-93, 20 Jul 64

Hydrolysis of phosphohydroxypyruvate and beta-glycerophosphate by a phosphatase preparation from beef brain. Kornguth ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:104-9, Jan 65

Properties of a soluble nucleoside triphosphatase activity in mammalian liver. Lewis M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:490-8, Mar 65

Kinetic studies and properties of potato apyrase. Traverso-Cori A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:173-84, Jan 65

The effect of heavy metal salts and calcium disodium and magnesium disodium versenate on the activity of serum phosphomonoesterase I. In vitro studies. Jonderko G, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:592-601, 1964

Pituitary enzymes. I. 5'-nucleotide phosphohydrolase of the bovine pituitary gland. Lisowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:542-59, 1964

The effect of the oestrous cycle and of oestradiol on the breakdown of seminal glycerylphosphorylcholine by secretions of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:88-96, Feb 65

Hydrolytic enzymes of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and rat monocytes. Clarke AE. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:201-12, Apr 65

Further purification of micrococcal nuclease from the strain SA-B. Mukai J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:136-40, 4 Jan 65

Fructose 1, 6-diphosphatase in striated muscle. Krebs HA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:436-45, Feb 65

Determination of DFPase in rabbit and rat tissues using DF32P. Ramachandran BV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:849-54, Jun 64

Enzymatic modification of myosin by disulfide exchange. Hartshorne D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:18-22, Jan 65

Purification of a potassium ion-activated RNA, 5'-phosphodiesterase from Lactobacillus casei. Keir HM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1188-93, Sep 64

Comparison of the levels of phosphodiesterase, endonuclease, and monophosphatases in several snake venoms. Richards GM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:501-3, Mar 65

The free energy of hydrolysis of phosphoryl-phosphatase. Wilson IB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:645-9, Apr 65

The absence of a correlation between the external phosphatase activity of yeast and phosphate uptake. Borst Pauwels GW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:659-61, 9 Dec 64

The effects of nitrous acid on the activity of Escherichia coli transfer ribonucleic acid. Carbon JA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:550-60, 19 Apr 65

Modifications in the preparation and assay of T1 ribonuclease. Chung H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:403-5, 22 Nov 64

Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64

Some new applications of micrococcal nuclease to the elucidation of the structure of nucleic acids. Meuron-Landolt M de, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:433-45, 15 Nov 64

Autodegradation of ribonucleic acid of rat-liver microsomes. Morais R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:40-7, 11 Jan 65

Phosphodiesterase specific for denaturated DNA. Nikolskaya II, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:354-7, 16 Oct 64

On the specificity of RNAase T1. Staehelin M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:493-5, 22 Jul 64

The appearance of alkaline rho-nitrophenyl phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphatase activities in cilia of developing embryos of Spisula solidissima. Strittmatter P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:304-6, 12 Apr 65

Enzymic dephosphorylation of adenosine diphosphate phosphoglyceric acid. Zancan GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:125-31, 23 Oct 64

Enzyme histochemistry of induced and transplanted squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Thiery M, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:582-91, Sep 64

Some histochemical observations on "borderline" leprosy. Kundu S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:63-6, Apr 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. II. Glycolytic enzyme patterns in nonmalignant human tissues. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:722-31, May 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. I. Methods for the determination of glycolytic enzymes. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:709-21, May 64

Immunochemical studies on soluble proteins in Tribolium confusum Duval. Dinh BL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:113-8, Oct 64

The metabolism of glycogen in the lungs of the fetal rabbit. Brandstrup N, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:202-16, Apr 65

Use of liver adenyl cyclase for assay of glucagon in human gastro-intestinal tract and pancreas. Makman MH, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:127-34, Jul 64

Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. V.Vitamin E-deficiency and denervation atrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:89-102, 1965

Phosphatidase A activity of isolated rat mast cells and of red blood cells, white blood cells and spinal ganglion cells. Giacobini E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:368-75, Feb 65

Nucleoside diphosphatase activity of germ cells during the cycle of the seminiferoue the seminiferous epithelium in the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:197-200, Jun 64

The localization of glucose-6-phosphatase in ciliary epithelium. Cameron E, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:62-6, Mar 65

Effects of cycad meal and cycasin on histochemically demonstrable liver phosphatases and non specific esterases. Spatz M. **Fed Proc** 23:1381-2, Nov-Dec 64

Genetic analysis of the phosphatases in Aspergillus nidulans. Dorn G. **Genet Res** 6:13-26, Feb 65

Localization and other aspects of the histochemistry of nucleoside phosphatases in the ciliary epithelium of albino rabbits. Shiose Y, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:64-75, Feb 65

Histochemical demonstration of thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase in the Golgi region of the cells of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **J Anat** 99:103-17, Jan 65

Nutritional and regulatory aspects of serine metabolism in Escherichia coli. Pizer LI, et al. **J Bact** 88:611-9, Sep 64

A modification of the assay methods for non-specific phosphomono- and diesterases, using p-nitrophenyl phosphate derivatives as substrates. Irie M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:142-6, Feb 65

A new cyclic phosphodiesterase having a 3'-nucleotidase activity from Escherichia coli B. I. Purification and some properties of the enzyme. Anraku Y. **J Biol Chem** 239:3412-9, Oct 64

A new cyclic phosphodiesterase having a 3'-nucleotidase activity from Escherichia coli B. II. Further studies on substrate specificity and mode of action of the enzyme. Anraku Y. **J Biol Chem** 239:3420-4, Oct 64

Some properties of a ribosome-dependent guanosine 5'-triphosphatase of Escherichia coli. Chan M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3116-22, Jul 65

Action of spleen phosphodiesterase upon yeast soluble ribonucleic acid. Clark JM Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1877-81, Jun 64

Activities of thymidine kinase and thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase during growth of cells in tissue culture. Eker P. **J Biol Chem** 240:2607-11, Jun 65

Studies of acid phosphomonoesterases and their inhibition by diisopropylphosphorofluoridate. Greenberg H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1639-46, Apr 65

The isolation and properties of chicken kidney serine ethanolamine phosphate phosphodiesterase. Hagerman DD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1108-12, Mar 65

Isolation of sialic acid 9-phosphatase from human erythrocytes. Jourdian GW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC2714-6, Aug 64

The deoxyribonucleases of Escherichia coli. V. On the specificity of exonuclease I (phosphodiesterase). Lehman IR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2628-36, Aug 64

Regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis by adenosine triphosphate. Nakamura S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC2717-9, Aug 64

The use of purified micrococcal nuclease in identifying the nucleotide terminus bearing a free 5'-monophosphate. Ohsaka A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3498-504, Oct 64

Enzymology and regulation of serine biosynthesis in cultured human cells. Pizer LI. **J Biol Chem** 239:4219-26, Dec 64

Phosphoribosyladenosine monophosphate, an intermediate in histidine biosynthesis. Smith DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3056-63, Jul 65

The biochemistry of animal cells. I. The effect of corticoteroids on leakage of enzymes from dispersed rat liver cells. Takeda Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3590-6, Oct 64

Sedimentation properties of the enzymes of the histidine operon. Whitfield HJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3288-91, Oct 64

The activation of nucleoside diphosphatase by nucleoside triphosphates and its possible metabolic significance. Yamazaki M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2761-2, Jun 65

Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and synovial fluid of patients with arthritis. Lehman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1732-8, Dec 64

Nucleoside phosphatase activities in rat cardiac muscle. Essner E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:201-15, May 65

Localization of phosphatase activities in colonic goblet and absorptive cells. Otero Vilardebó LR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:486-90, Jun 64

Cytoenzymatical differentiation of normal and neoplastic plasma cells. Szmigielski S, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:345-8, May 65

Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in bovine semen as related to fertility. Stallcup OT. **J Dairy Sci** 48:752-4, Jun 65

Phosphatases of rat thyroid and anterior pituitary glands during various phases of secretory activity. A cytochemical study. Sobel HJ. **J Endocr** 30:323-36, Oct 64

The staining of triphosphatases by the chelate removal method. Berg GG. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:341-58, May 64

The localization of phosphatase activities at the level of ultrastructure. Goldfischer S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:72-95, Feb 64 (112 ref.)

Quantitative characterization of a histochemical enzyme system. Hopsu VK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:315-24, May 64

Visualization of sites of phosphatase activities by means of mordanted haematein. Lane NJ. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:235-8, Mar 65

Nucleoside phosphatase and thiamine pyrophosphatase activity of rabbit Golgi apparatus. Lazarus SS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:729-36, Oct 64

Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the kidneys of three mammalian species during their postnatal development. Wachstein M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:44-56, Jan 65

Some characteristics of acid phosphomonoesterase produced by strains of Staphyolococci and Micrococci. Diabač V. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:60-6, 1965

Kaposi's sarcoma. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Hashimoto K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:539-49, Dec 64

Intralaminar distribution of Na+-K+ adenosine triphosphatase in rat cortex. Lewin E, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:473-81, Jun 64

Staining patterns of phosphatases of the central nervous system with azo-dye methods. Kaluza JS, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:477-85, Jul 64

Influence of viruses on enzymes in monkey kidney cell cultures. Beeuwkes H. **J Path Bact** 88:433-7, Oct 64

Phosphatases of the goldfish intestine. Hollands BC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:31-7, Dec 64

Studies of glycerylphosphorylcholine diesterase in the female reproductive tract. Wallace JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:163-76, Apr 65

The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the neurones of the snail, Helix aspersa. Meek GA, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:193-204, Feb 64

Fine structural localization of nucleoside phosphatase activity in the urinary bladder of the toad. Bartoszewicz W, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:599-609, Jun 64

Fine structure localization of nucleoside phosphatases in relation to smooth muscle cells and unmyelinated nerves in the small intestine of the rat. Rostgaard J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:193-207, Aug 64

Levels of enzymes for biosynthesis and degradation of flavins in spinachs. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:20-9, 10 Mar 65

Comparative histochemical studies of nonbacterial and bacterial valvular vegetations. Oka M, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:48-61, Jan 65

Analysis by differential calorimetry of atpase activity in potato apyrase and red-blood-cell ghosts. Brown HD, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1487-92, Dec 64

Fine structural localization of phosphatase activities in the proximal convoluted tubule of the rat. Nagano T. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:647-61, Jan 65

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase and potassium-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase: a comparison of their subcellular localizations in rat brain. Albers RW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:557-64, Mar 65

The measurement of cyclic adenylate in tissues. Breckenridge BM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1580-6, Dec 64

Characterization of a ribosome-linked guanosine triphosphatase in Escherichia coli extracts. Conway TW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1462-9, Dec 64

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. VI. Mode of degradation of host ribonucleic acid to ribonucleosides and their conversion to ribonucleoside 5'-phosphates. Reddi KK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:607-13, Mar 65

Electrophoretic analysis of abnormal development. Johnson EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:9-11, Jan 65

Destruction of enteroviral ribonucleic acid infectivity by phosphodiesterase. Rouhandeh H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:133-6, May 64

Chain scission and hydrogen bond breakage on irradiation of DNA. Collyns B, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:526-36, Jul 65

Clinical and metabolic studies in hypophosphatasia. Pimstone BL. **S Afr Med J** 39:634, 31 Jul 65

Enzymatic characteristics in human liver mitochondria. Henley KS, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:210-2, 1964

The presence and distribution of various enzymes in normal human liver tissue. Levij IS, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:213-6, 1964

Isolation, purification, and some properties of P1,P4-diguanosine 5'-tetraphosphate asymmetrical-pyrophosphohydrolase from brine shrimp eggs. ORNL-3682. Warner AH. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-31, Oct 64

Studies in kidney tubulogenesis. Cytochemical localization of phosphatase and dehydrogenase activities during the formation of tubules in vitro. Rapola J, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:309-20, 14 Apr 65

Ultrastructural differentiation of the intestinal epithelium in the bandicoot Perameles nasuta. Lennep EW van. Z Zellforsch 62:485-94, 28 Apr 64
Enzymorphological studies on the pancreatic islets of a diabetic (KK) strain of the mouse. Nakamura M, et al. Z Zellforsch 66:396-404, 6 May 65
[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Proteolytic enzymes and phosphatases during regeneration of Planaria fragments] Autuori F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:995-8, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[DNA synthesis in vitro: activation of DNA necessary for reaction by supernatants of homogenates of livers in compensatory hypertrophy and of hepatomas: enzymatic mechanisms involved] Recondo AM de. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3092-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental histoenzymologic study of bilirubin cytotoxicity] Wegmann R, et al. Rev Int Hepat 14:687-726, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzyme histochemical findings in early experimental heart infarction] Hecht A. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:361-4, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemistry of the pineal body in rabbits] Bostelmann W, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:461-9, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)
[Comparative-morphological and some histochemical observations on special receptors of the oculomotor muscles in vertebrates] Sabussow GH, et al. Anat Anz 114:27-37, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On enzymes demonstrable on the skin surface. Apropos of the importance in epidermal keratinization] Steigleder GK. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:585-93, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of mycobacteria by the phosphatase test] Käppler W. Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:223-6, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[D-2,3-Diphosphoglycerate-2-phosphohydrolase deficiency as a possible cause of increased ATP levels] Jacobasch G, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:477-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the localization of enzymes in the endocrine formations of the human ovary] König PA. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:107-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Hypotheses for the occurrence of a cytolyzing effect caused by phosphatidase A] Keller R. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C76-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. Histochemie 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)
[On data on sweet almond emulsin] Helferich B, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:31-45, 1965 (Ger)
[The modification of the creatine phosphokinase equilibrium by myocardial pH decline under ischemic conditions] Nägle S, et al. Klin Wschr 42:780-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the diphosphatase activity of the serum in human malignant neoplasms] Režek A, et al. Klin Wschr 42:456-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the comparative determination of enzymes in the sternal marrow blood and venous blood serum in internal diseases] Richter H, et al. Klin Wschr 42:1212-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of phosphatases in cystic mastopathies, in fibroadenoma and carcinoma of the human mammary gland] Holzner JH, et al. Krebsarzt 20:185-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic demonstration of hydrolytic enzyme activity by the azo coupling method: intravital infusion method in the rat kidney] Ohkura T. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:597-613, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Enzymatic hemostasis in prostatectomy] Wildbolz E. Urol Int 18:227-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Early enzyme histochemical changes in experimental heart infarct] Hecht A. Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:414-24, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[On the chemotherapy of resistant transplantation tumors. Histology, enzyme histochemical and ultramicroscopic studies on the effect of endoxan on the Guérin rat tumor] Bienengräber A, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:438-48, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of adenosine triphosphatase, alkaline and acid phosphatase and acid desoxyribonuclease in the liver of guinea pigs after chronic exposure to noise] Jonek J, et al. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 72:21-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration and characterization of hydrolases splitting phosphoric and thionophosphoric acid esters of the E605 group in the intestine of Lepidoptera caterpillars] Jarczyk HJ. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:257-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histological studies on the embryonic sheath in white mice] Kühnel W. Z Zellforsch 63:194-207, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical research on the kidney of vertebrates. 3. The kidney of Bufo b. bufo (L.) and Xenopus laevis (Daudin)] Peyrot A, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:301-19, Sep 64 (It)
[On some metabolic and cultural aspects of Listeria monocytogenes. I. Phosphatase activity of Listeria monocytogenes] Luppi A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:206-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Comparison of positivity of the phosphatase test in samples of pasteurized milk conserved at environmental temperature] Battisti G, et al. G Ig Med Prev 5:326-36, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the metabolic activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes, lymph-gland cells of normal subjects and individuals with systemic lymphopathy and cells from the peritoneal fluid of rats with Yoshida ascites tumor] Notario A, et al. Haematologica 49:331-64, 1964 (It)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina in castrated mice. 3. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, acid desoxyribonuclease, non-specific esterase and E-600 resistance esterase in the uterus] Steplewski Z, et al. Endokr Pol 15:127-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Attempted determination of some enzymatic properties of leptospiral strains] Dymowska Z, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:79-85, 1964 (Pol)
[The value of investigating some leukocyte phosphatases in various malignant blood diseases] Micu D, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:279-85, 1965 (Rum)
[Nuclease activity of the venoms of central Asian snakes] Babkina GT, et al. Biokhimiia 29:268-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Research on the kinetics of hydrolysis of transport ribonucleic acid by cobra venom phosphodiesterase] Vasilenko SK. Biokhimiia 29:1190-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the phosphatase activity of typhoid bacteria of varied degree of virulence] Larinova TI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:78-80, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative values of compensation after gastric resection by the Billroth II and insertion methods] Vazin AN. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:19-23, May 64 (Rus)
[Phosphatidic acid phosphatase in chicken brain microsomes in ontogenesis] Pomazanskaia LF. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:208-11, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and diaphorase, the striated muscles and myocardium during acute lead poisoning] Košmider S, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:29-35, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Nuclease and phosphatase activity of soil bacteria] Mazilkin IA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:587-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of cerebral phosphoproteins with the aid of specific phosphoproteinphosphatases] Fedorova NA, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:469-75, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of phosphoamidase in the mechanism of absorption of amino acids into the intestine] Shishova OA, et al. Vop Pitan 23:23-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The phosphatase activity of plague and pseudotuberculosis bacteria] Drozdovskaia FK. Zh Mikrobiol 41:149, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On muscle phosphoproteins and phosphoprotein phosphatase] Parsadanian GK. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:821-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Content and restoration of phosphoprotein phosphoserine and phosphoprotein phosphatase in the liver in starvation and subsequent feeding of animals] Vinogradova RP. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:24-32, 1965 (Uk)

PHOSPHATES (D1)

Studies on inorganic phosphate, inorganic pyrophosphatase and alkaline nonespecific phosphomonoesterase levels in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Hänninen O, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:817-22, 1965
Parathyroid hormone and phosphate homeostasis in man. Halden A, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:285-91, Jun 64
Mitochondrial swelling induced by Ca2+ and inorganic phosphate and its related phenomena. Utsumi K. Acta Med Okayama 18:189-205, Aug 64
Degeneration in the long tracts of the cords of the chicken and cat after triorthocresylphospate poisoning. Beresford WA, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:108-18, 5 Nov 63
Inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by anions, phosphate esters and Mg ion. Kovács EF, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:327-40, 1965
Uptake of labelled inorganic phosphorus by myofibrils and myosin. Mühlrad A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:339-50, 1964
Radioactive bismuth phosphate for the treatment of craniopharyngioma. Lindgren E, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:113-20, Apr 64
Effect of carcinophilin on DPN-synthesis and glycolysis of tumor cells. Schmidt CG. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:968-71, 1964
The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64
An electron microscopic study of cardiac necrosis produced by 9 alpha-fluorocortisol and sodium phosphate. D'Agostino AN. Amer J Path 45:633-44, Oct 64
The basophilia of certain renal calcifications. Eisenstein R, et al. Amer J Path 47:487-501, Sep 65
Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. Amer J Path 45:251-9, Aug 64
Regional blood flow measurement in vivo for a definable geometry. Bacaner MB, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:962-6, May 64
Renal mechanism for excretion and transformation of arsenic in the dog. Ginsburg JM. Amer J Physiol 208:832-40, May 65
Relationship of maximal tubular phosphate reabsorption to dietary phosphate in the dog. Hellman D, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:97-103, Jul 64
Inorganic phosphate and Na+ increases in liver after partial hepatectomy. Lieberman I, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:903-7, May 65
In vitro metabolism by turtle heart mitochondria. Mersmann HJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:980-4, May 64
Localization of phosphaturic effect of parathyroid hormone in nephron of the dog. Samiy AH, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:73-7, Jan 65
Action of epinephrine on muscle glucose uptake depending on ca++ and phosphate. Ui M. Amer J Physiol 209:359-64, Aug 65
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. Amer J Vet Res 26:169-73, Jan 65
Efficacy of several organic phosphates against the botfly of sheep. Knapp FW, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1686-9, Nov 64
Toxicity studies of certain organic phosphorus compounds in horses. Younger RL. Amer J Vet Res 26:776-9, May 65
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. Younger RL, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:981-7, Jul 64
Salt transport across cell membranes. Hendricks SB. Amer Sci 52:366-33, Sep 64
Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. Anal Biochem 8:223-8, Jun 64
Separation of phosphate esters by thin-layer chromatography and electrophoresis. Bieleski RL. Anal Biochem 12:230-4, Aug 65
Submicrogram determination of inorganic phosphate in biological material. Dreisbach RH. Anal Biochem 10:169-71, Jan 65
Monophosphoesterase determinations from crude tissue preparations. Nunn AS Jr, et al. Anal Biochem 8:261-5, Jun 64
Possible sources of error in the determination of organic phosphate by the isobutanol-benzene extraction method. Walters E, et al. Anal Biochem 10:370-5, Feb 65
Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Hellbrügge T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64
Polyphosphate inhibition of growth of pseudomonads from poultry meat. Elliott RP, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:517-22, Nov 64
Removal of plant nutrients by means of aerobic stabilization of sludge. Irgens RL, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:373-86, May 65
Effects of minerals on neomycin production by Streptomyces fradiae. Majumdar MK, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:190-3, Mar 65
Sequential formation and accumulation of primary and secondary shunt metabolic products in Claviceps purpurea. Taber WA. Appl Microbiol 12:321-6, Jul 64
Factors influencing the electrophoretic patterns of red cell hemolyzates analyzed in cacodylate buffers. Chanutin A, et al. Arch Biochem 106:433-9, 20 Jul 64
The binding of phosphate, pyrophosphate, and nucleotides to the structural protein of beef heart mitochondria. Hultin HO, et al. Arch Biochem 105:288-96, May 64
An enzymic cleavage and phosphoryl transfer reaction involving monothiolphosphate. Korman EF, et al. Arch Biochem 109:284-92, Feb 65
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. I. Enzyme properties. Reid KG, et al. Arch Biochem 109:350-7, Feb 65
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. II. Studies with O18 and P32. Reid KG, et al. Arch Biochem 109:358-63, Feb 65
Enzymic synthesis of glucose-4-tritium and glucose-3-tritium. Rognstad R, et al. Arch Biochem 109:372-5, Feb 65
A simple preparation method for diphosphomidazole. Rosenberg T. Arch Biochem 105:315-8, May 64
Glycogen phosphorylase and its activation in silkmoth fat body. Stevenson E, et al. Arch Biochem 108:420-9, Dec 64
Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on Krebs cycle and phosphate metabolism in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. Arch Biochem 108:258-65, Nov 64
Acute combined toxicity due to DDVP and chlordane. Dinman BD. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:765-9, Dec 64
Low-level organophosphate residues in the diet: their potential hazards. DuBois KP. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:837-41, Jun 65
Organophosphorus insecticides and mental alertness.

Durham WF, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:55-66, Jan 65
Organophosphorus insecticides in Colorado. Holmes JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:445-53, Oct 64
Allergic contact sensitivity to malathion. Milby TH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:434-7, Oct 64
Exposure to guthion during formulation. Simpson GR. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:53-4, Jan 65
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of calcium, phosphate and fluoride ions on the rate of softening and dissolution of tooth enamel. Koulourides T, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:585-94, Sep-Oct 64
Ultrastructure and acid phosphate distribution in the pancreas of rabbits. A comparison of alterations following protein deficient and semistarvation diets. Lazarus SS, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:135-47, Aug 65
Changes in the phosphate content of Mycobacteria produced by isoniazid and ethambutol. Youatt J. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:305-14, Jun 65
Inositol 1-phosphate as intermediate in the conversion of glucose 6-phosphate to inositol. Chen IW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:144-9, 26 Mar 65
Isolation and identification of a lactose phosphate ester from cow colostrum. Cumar FA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:60-2, 18 Jun 65
The identification of nucleoside triphosphate ends on RNA formed in the RNA polymerase reaction. Maitra U, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:801-11, 12 Mar 65
Incorporation of labeled orthophosphate into nucleoside diphosphates. Winter B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:512-6, 17 Feb 65
The role of PI in the control of glycolysis in ascites tumor cells. Wu R.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:402-8, 3 Feb 65
Volume changes induced by inorganic phosphate in liver mitochondria. Azzone GF, et al.
Biochem J 94:10C-11C, Jan 65
The synthesis of phosvitin in vitro by slices of liver from the laying hen. Heald PJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:32-9, Jan 65
The conversion of pyridoxine phosphate into pyridoxal phosphate in Escherichia coli. Henderson HM.
Biochem J 95:775-9, Jun 65
Metabolism of tissue cells in suspension. Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by leiver cells in suspension. Jacob ST, et al. **Biochem J** 95:568-76, May 65
The biosynthesis of alkaline phosphatase with a particulate fraction of Escherichia coli. Manson LA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:215-25, Apr 65
Acid inactivation of and incorporation of phosphate into alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Pigretti MM, et al. **Biochem J** 94:106-13, Jan 65
Transport and metabolism of thiamine in rat brain cortex in vitro. Sharma SK, et al.
Biochem J 94:790-800, Mar 65
Toxogonin in Sarin, Soman and Tabun poisoning. Heilbronn E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:73-7, 1 Jan 65
The binding of polyphosphates by phenothiazines and related compounds: a possible relationship to clinical potency as tranquilisers. Hele P.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1261-2, Aug 64
Di-(2-chloroethyl) aryl phosphates. A study of their reaction with B-esterases, and of the genetic control of their hydrolysis in sheep. Lee RM.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1551-68, Dec 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
Decomposition of carbamylphosphate in aqueous solutions. Allen CM Jr, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1238-47, Sep 64
The reaction of 1-acetylimidazole with orthophosphate. Brinigar WS, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:406-9, Mar 65
Effect of adenosine diphosphate on the exchange of oxygen between inorganic phosphate and water catalyzed by digitonin particles. Cooper C.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:335-42, Feb 65
The oxidative conversion of hydroquinone monophosphates to quinone ketals. Dürckheimer W, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1948-52, Dec 64
O-Phosphorylethanolamine: a component of lipopolysaccharide in certain gram-negative bacteria. Grollman AP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1571-4, Oct 64
Enzymatic synthesis of beta-aminoglutaramic acid (beta-glutamine) by glutamine synthetase: evidence for the utilization of beta-aminoglutarylphosphate. Khedouri E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:824-8, Jun 64
Structure and activity of some aryl n-methyl methylphosphoramidates as cholinesterase inhibitors. Neely WB, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1477-82, Oct 64
Studies on UDPG: alpha-1.4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyltransferase. VI. Specificity and structural requirements for the activator of the D form of the dog muscle enzyme. Rosell-Perez M, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:773-8, Jun 64
Correlation of oxygen consumption with swelling and lipid peroxide formation when mitochondria are treated with the swelling-inducing agents Fe2+, glutathione, ascorbate, or phosphate. Schneider AK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1470-7, Oct 64
Myo-inositol phosphates in a phosphoinositide complex from kidney. Andrade F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:681-93, 2 Dec 64
Induced utilization of polyphosphate during nuclear division in synchronously growing Chlorella. Baker AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:180-2, 9 Oct 64
A study of the arsenate uptake by yeast cells compared with phosphate uptake. Borst Pauwels GW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:312-4, 25 Jan 65
The absence of a correlation between the external phosphatase activity of yeast and phosphate uptake. Borst Pauwels GW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:659-61, 9 Dec 64
Studies on ion transport. VI. The accumulation of Mg2+ by heart mitochondria in the absence of inorganic phosphate. Brierley GP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:645-7, 29 Nov 64
Synthesis of phosphorus-containing macromolecules during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Herrmann EC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:63-75, 11 Jan 65
Studies on animal hemoglobins. II. The influence of inorganic phosphate on the physico-chemical and physiological properties of the hemoglobin of the adult chicken. Huisman TH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:352-66, 25 Sep 64
Studies on animal hemoglobins. 3. The possible role of intercellular inorganic phosphate on the oxygen equilibrium of the hemoglobin in the developing chicken. Huisman TH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:367-74, 25 Sep 64
Unusual rapid cleavage of terminal phosphate group of N-6-disubstituted adenosine 5'-triphosphate by divalent cation. Ikehara M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:512-5, 1 Jun 64
Length, tension and metabolism during short isometric contractions of frog sartorius muscles. Infante AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:215-7, 29 Jul 64
1,2-diphosphoenolpyruvate, a new intermediate of carbohydrate metabolism, isolated from incubation media of diaphragm muscle. Kits van Heijningen AJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:165-7, 4 Jan 65
Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64
The influence of the growth-promoting alpha-globulin on ion entrance into HeLa cells. Michl J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:168-9, 4 Jan 65
Inorganic phosphate and erythrocyte glycolysis. Minakami S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:175-8, 26 Apr 65
Metabolic roles of inorganic polyphosphates in Chlorella cells. Miyachi S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:625-34, 9 Dec 64
Energy-dependent ion uptake in spinach chloroplasts. Nobel PS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:453-5, 25 Sep 64
The effect of streptomycin on the increased rate of metabolism of phosphate, induced by prolonged washing, in sections of etiolated pea stems. Palmer JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:186-9, 15 Jul 64
Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. IV. Formation of polyphosphate. Penniall R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:429-31, 19 Aug 64
Some properties of the purified NADH2 ubiquinone reductase. Pharo RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:346-8, 4 May 64
Chromatographic purification of the thiol enzyme cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:503-10, 18 Sep 64
Biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate glucose in Eremothecium ashbyii. Pontis HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:554-6, 18 Sep 64
Distribution and metabolism of threonine ethanolamine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiesters in nervous tissues. Porcellati G.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:183-6, 15 Jul 64
Thermal synthesis of internucleotide phosphodiester linkages. Schwartz A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:694-6, 12 Aug 64
Inorganic polyphosphate glucokinase of Mycobacterium phlei. Szymona M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:283-95, 4 May 64
The effect of oxalacetate on the oxidation of succinate in liver mitochondria. Wojtczak AB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:560-3, 18 Sep 64
D-Erythronic acid 3-phosphate. A substrate for enolase. Wold F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:475-9, 1 Jun 64
Incorporation of [32P]phosphate in rabbit kidney lecithins as a function of lecithin unsaturation. Wurster CF Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:351-5, 5 Apr 65
Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64
Phosphates as crystal poisons of calcification. Simkiss K. **Biol Rev** 39:487-505, Nov 64 (76 ref.)
Changes in the central nervous system in the cat as the result of tri-o-cresyl phosphate poisoning. Cavanagh JB, et al. **Brain** 88:165-80, Mar 65
Acid-soluble phosphates in normal and psoriatic skin. Yardley HJ, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:529-36, Dec 64
Delayed incorporation of 32P from orthophosphate into deoxyribonucleic acid of rat liver after subtotal hepatectomy. Weinbren K, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:442-9, Aug 64
The effect of oral phosphate in patients with recurrent renal calculus. Edwards NA, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:390-8, Aug 65
Toxic insecticides. Campbell AM.
Brit Med J 5425:1658, 26 Dec 64
Toxic insecticides. Good FD.
Brit Med J 5428:193, 16 Jan 65
Role of phosphate in treatment of renal tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets and osteomalacias. Rose GA. **Brit Med J** 5413:857-61, 3 Oct 64
Laryngeal paralysis caused by tricresyl phosphate in the chicken. Mitra NK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:175-7, Oct 64
Cholinesterase activity in motor end plates of skeletal muscles in tricresyl phosphate poisoning--preliminary observations. Mitra NK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:47-9, Apr 64
Effect of precipitation of serum alkaline phosphatase on the electronic influence of substituents in the enzymatic hydrolysis of substituted phenylphosphates: a preliminary report. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:54-5, Apr 63
Studies on the complex formation between mono-alkyl phosphates and phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:60-1, Apr 64
Assessment of the kill of Anopheles gambiae by the fumigant insecticide dichlorvos in experimental huts. Smith A, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:399-409, 1964
Influences of thyroxine and insulin on the turnover and fate of high-energy phosphate. Dow DS.
Canad J Biochem 42:777-86, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. 3. Purine and pyrimidine nucleotides from P32- labelled phosphate. Robern H, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:245-50, Feb 65
Post-treatment reactions in cattle during extensive field tests of systemic organophosphate insecticides. Rich GB. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:30-7, Feb 65
Beer-spoilage bacteria and their control with a phosphoric acid--ammonium persulfate wash. Bah S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:309-18, Apr 65
Drugs used in the management of renal calculi. Yendt ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:315-6, 14 Aug 65
Polyphosphate esters as synthetic reagent. I. Synthesis of 2-substituted benzimidazoles. Kanaoka Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:773-8, Jul 64
Color reaction mechanism of cholesterol with perchloric acid, phosphoric acid and ferric chloride reagent. I. (Organic analysis. 58). Momose T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1415-8, Dec 64
On the nature of the inhibitor of urinary alkaline phosphatase. Hilliard SD, et al.
Clin Chem 11:570-4, May 65
The renal tubular reabsorption of phosphate in thyrotoxicosis. Bijvoet OL, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:181-3, Feb 65
Pollution of the water environment by organic pesticides. Faust SD.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:677-86, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of cellulose phosphate on calcium metabolism in patients with hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:417-25, Dec 64
Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:463-82, Dec 64
The maximum renal tubular reabsorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in thyrotoxicosis. Parsons V, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:313-8, Oct 64
The effect of a high phosphorus intake on total and ultrafiltrable plasma calcium and on phosphate clearance. Smith DA, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:479-86, Jun 64
The effect of fluid intake on the acidification of urine during rest and exercise in hot climate. Toor M, et al.
Clin Sci 27:259-70, Oct 64
Search for a phosphagen in tetrahymena pyriformis. Hill DL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:1-10, Jan 65
The distribution and the biological significance of L-serine ethanolamine and L-threonine ethanolamine phosphates. Porcellati G, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:413-8, Mar 65
Phosphagen in Mytilus californianus. Seraydarian MW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:1-12, May 64
Incorporation of phosphate into the soft tissues and calcareous corpuscles of larval Taenia taeniaeformis. Von Brand T, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:11-20, Jan 65
Poisoning due to parathion and other organophosphorus insecticides in Denmark. Frost J, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:169-77, Oct 64
Early effect of estrogen on phosphate metabolism in rat uterine nuclei. Hagerman DD.
Endocrinology 76:553-5, Mar 65
The kinetics of an enzymatic two-step reaction: a study

with phenolphthalein diphosphate. Borst Pauwels GW. **Enzymologia** 28:109-22, 31 Dec 64
Cytochrome c oxidase. 3. Activation with phosphate buffer. McGuinness ET, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:382-96, 15 Nov 64
Influence of structure of alkyl groups on the hydrolysis of some mono-alkyl phosphates by acid phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:32-48, 30 Nov 64
Possible mechanisms controlling the intracellular level of inorganic polyphosphate during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa; endogenous respiration. Curnutt SG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:102-10, Oct 64
Demonstration of "polyphosphate" and its possible role in RNA synthesis during early development of Rana japonica embryos. Shiokawa K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:180-6, Apr 65
The effects of x-radiation on the chromatin structure and histone components of rat thymocyte nuclei. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:341-53, Nov 64
Factors influencing nuclear damage in rat thymocytes irradiated with 30 KR of x-rays. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:676-9, Dec 64
Biochemical changes in muscles under conditions of insufficient blood supply. Grigor'eva VA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:283-6, Mar-Apr 65
Amino acid dependent regulation of RNA synthesis. Effect of starvation and of ionizing radiation injury on RNA synthesis in rat liver cells. Bezděk M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:312-7, 1964
Observations on agricultural workers using organic phosphoric compounds. Atanasova D, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:39-43, 1965
Experimental and histological studies of the parathyroid glands of fresh-water turtles. Clark NB. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:297-312, Jun 65
Effect of hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled 91Y chloride. Gensicke F, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1243-9, Dec 64
Determination of radiation exposure from overexposed AgPO3 microdosimeter. Logsdon DF Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 11:131-3, Feb 65
Decreased recovery of gross alpha determinations by alkaline phosphate precipitation in the presence of DTPA. Low-Beer AD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:61-2, Jan 65
Radioisotopes in the 1963 diet. Michelson I. **Health Phys** 11:56-60, Jan 65
The protective effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (P2AM), bis-[4-hydroxyimino-methyl-pyridinium-1-methyl]-ether dichloride (Toxogonin) and atropine in experimental DDVP poisoning. Jaques R. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:174-83, 1964
Emergency treatment of chemical injuries. Poser EF. **Illinois Med J** 127:161-2, Feb 65
Separation for oxygen-18-labeled nitrite from phosphate by ion-exchange chromatography unaccompanied by catalysis of isotope exchange. Rees M, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:495-6, Aug 65
Use of HeLa cells in radioprotection experiments in vitro. Kahn J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:507-8, 1964
Effect of oral pyro- and tripolyphosphate on rat urolithiasis. Gill WB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:485-90, Mar 65
Inactivation and reactivation of erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Baran R, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:145-52, Jul-Sep 64
Conversion of mono- and oligodeoxyribonucleotides to 5-triphosphates. Hoard DE, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1785-8, 20 Apr 65
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Observations of Brahman and Hereford cattle sprayed with dioxathion. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:221-3, 1 Feb 65
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1206-10, 15 Dec 64
Incidence of urinary calculi in sheep as affected by various dietary phosphates. Bushman DH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:671-5, Aug 65
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. II. Carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate by cell-free extracts. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:553-8, Sep 64
Effect of phosphate ion and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the activity of intact cells of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Beck JV, et al. **J Bact** 88:850-7, Oct 64
Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products and orthophosphate on deoxynucleotide kinase activity and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in pneumococcus type 3. Firshein W. **J Bact** 90:327-36, Aug 65
Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products and orthophosphate on uptake of deoxynucleosides in pneumococcus type 3. Firshein W, et al. **J Bact** 90:337-42, Aug 65
Responses of Bacillus subtilis spores to ionic environments during sporulation and germination. Fleming HP, et al. **J Bact** 88:1529-37, Dec 64
Degradation of inorganic polyphosphate in mutants of Aerobacter aerogenes. Harold FM, et al. **J Bact** 89:1262-70, May 65
Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1274-80, Jun 64
Factors which modify the effect of sodium and potassium on bacterial cell membranes. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1266-73, Jun 64
Synthesis and breakdown of the polyphosphate fraction and acid phosphomonoesterase of Saccharomyces mellis and their locations in the cell. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 89:740-7, Mar 65
The action of vitamin D on the incorporation of P32 into phospholipids. Hosoya N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:613-5, Dec 64
A modification of the assay methods for non-specific phosphomono- and diesterases, using p-nitrophenyl phosphate derivatives as substrates. Irie M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:142-6, Feb 65
The formation of erythronic acid 4-phosphate from erythrose 4-phosphate by glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Ishii Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:111-2, Jul 64
Kinetic studies of actin polymerization and effects of myosin A and H-meromyosin on the polymerization. Yagi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:55-63, Jan 65
The fate of phosphate oxygen in photophosphorylation. Avron M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1381-6, Mar 65
Enantiomorphic monotritiated primary carbinols of fructose 6-phosphate: their intracellular generation and metabolism by rat liver slices. Bloom B. **J Biol Chem** 239:2102-5, Jul 64
The effect of adenosine triphosphate and substrate on orthophosphate-induced mitochondrial swelling at acid pH. Connelly JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3065-70, Sep 64
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide synthesis in ascites cells in vitro. Dietrich LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1653-5, May 64
32P and 18O exchange reactions in soluble fractions prepared from rat liver mitochondria. Falcone AB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1954-60, Jun 64
A mutant of Streptococcus faecalis defective in phosphate uptake. Harold FM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3145-53, Jul 65
Evidence for thymidine diphosphate as the precursor of thymidine triphosphate in tumor. Transfer of the terminal phosphate of adenosine triphosphate to thymidylate. Ives DH. **J Biol Chem** 240:819-24, Feb 65
The nature of the inorganic polyphosphates in a flagellated protozoan. Janakidevi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1754-7, Apr 65
Enzymatic phosphorylation of D-glucose with acetyl phosphate. Kamel MY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC3607-8, Oct 64
N-Acetylation of 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase by substrates. Mathew E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC3232-5, Jul 65
The content and action of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in triosephosphate dehydrogenase. Murdock AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1963-8, Jun 64
The isolation and identification of alpha,alpha-trehalose 6,6'-diphosphate, a subunit of the phosphorylated polysaccharide of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Narumi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2271-6, Jun 65
Interaction of phosphorothioate with the disulfide bonds of ribonuclease and lysozyme. Neumann H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1536-40, May 64
Intermediate formation of dipeptide-phosphate anhydride in enzymatic tripeptide synthesis. Nishimura JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2553-8, Aug 64
Relationships of Ca++ to "protein-bound" phosphate fractions of mitochondria. Norman AW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2855-62, Jul 65
Stoichiometry of respiratory stimulation, accumulation of Ca++ and phosphate, and oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Rossi CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3971-80, Nov 64
Parathyroid hormone interaction with the oxidative phosphorylation chain. Effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and the adenosine triphosphate-orthophosphate exchange reaction. Sallis JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4303-7, Dec 64
Chemical studies concerning the possible role of chromanyl phosphates and quinones in oxidative phosphorylation. Scott PM. **J Biol Chem** 240:1374-80, Mar 65
The specific precipitation of orthophosphate and some biochemical applications. Sugino Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2360-4, Jul 64
The phosphorylation reaction that accompanies the nonenzymic oxidation of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate. Tomasi GE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1604-13, May 64
Inorganic phosphate and enhanced glucose degradation by the intact erythrocyte. Tsuboi KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2806-10, Jul 65
Some properties of alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Transphosphorylation. Wilson IB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4182-5, Dec 64
Evidence for conformation changes induced by substrates of phosphoglucomutase. Yankeelov JA Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1593-602, Apr 65
One year effect of supervised toothbrushing with an acidulated fluoride-phosphate solution. Bullen DC, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:231-5, Apr 65
Effect of active accumulation of calcium and phosphate ions on the structure of rat liver mitochondria. Greenawalt JW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:21-38, Oct 64
The synthesis of D- and L-2-amino-2-carboxyethyl 2-N'-phosphonoguanidinoethyl hydrogen phosphate (phospholombricine). Beatty IM, et al. **J Chem Soc** 12-20, Jan 65
Separation of sugar nucleotides, phosphoric esters and free sugars by paper chromatography with solvents containing borates of organic bases. Carminatti H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:342-8, May 65
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:236-45, Jul 64
Reversed-phase chromatography of Al, Ga, In, Tl and the transition metals of the iron group on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:124-33, Apr 65
Effect of the phosphorylation state of thymidine derivatives on Sephadex Kd values. Hayes FN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:410-2, Nov 64
The use of chromatographic procedures in the synthesis of 14C-labelled phosphodiesters. Porcellati G. **J Chromatogr** 18:168-9, Apr 65
Sodium carbonate-sodium bicarbonate buffer for the electrophoretic separation of nucleotides and phosphoric esters. Recondo E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:415-6, Nov 64
The in situ identification of phosphate species in multi-spot chromatograms by neutron activation analysis. Rommel MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:349-58, May 65
Reversed-phase partition chromatography with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid as the stationary phase. II. Factors affecting the height of the plate. Siekierski S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:385-95, Nov 64
Reversed-phase partition chromatography with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid as the stationary phase. I. Separation of rare earths. Sochacka RJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:376-84, Nov 64
The separation of hexosephosphates and triosephosphates by thin-layer chromatography. Waring PP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:168-72, Jul 64
Effects of buffer cations on chromatography of proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:247-50, Jul 64
Effect of growth hormone on tubular transport of phosphate in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs. Corvilain J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1608-12, Aug 64
Effects of cardiac glycosides on renal tubular transport of calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphate, and glucose in the dog. Kupfer S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1132-43, Jul 65
Micropuncture study of inorganic phosphate excretion in the rat. Strickler JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1596-607, Aug 64
Gelation of milk solids by orthophosphate. Fox KK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:179-85, Feb 65
Evaluation of the anticariogenic effect of mixtures of stannous fluoride and soluble phosphates. Muhler JC, et al. **J Dent Child** 32:154-69, 1965
Parathyroid hormones and phosphate metabolism. Bartter FC. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1096-106, Nov-Dec 64
Edible phosphates. Boehne JW. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1107-11, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of ingested supplementary phosphate on the tooth surface. Brudevold F, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1168-76, Nov-Dec 64
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Chauncey HH, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1114-6, Nov-Dec 64
Cariostatic effects of three types of phosphates when fed singly or in combinations in the diets of rats. Harris RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:549-53, May-Jun 65
Effects of cations on the cariostatic activity of orthophosphates. Harris RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:416-20, Mar-Apr 65
Definition and objectives of the conference on phosphates and dental caries. Harris RS. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:999-1001, Nov-Dec 64
Biochemistry, pharmacology, and physiological chemistry of phosphates. Katchman BJ. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1065-89, Nov-Dec 64
Glycolysis inhibitors among organic phosphorus compounds. Manly RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:750-5, Jul-Aug 65
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Manly RS. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1112-3, Nov-Dec 64
The effects of phosphates on experimental dental caries: a literature review. Nizel AE, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1123-36, Nov-Dec 64 (52 ref.)
Phosphate concentrations of sterile human parotid saliva and its relationship to dental disorders. Sawinski VJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:827, Jul-Aug 65
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Shaw JH. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1197-9, Nov-Dec 64
Possible mechanism of the cariostatic action of phosphates by way of the saliva, serum, and lymph. Sobel AE. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1177-86, Nov-Dec 64

The chemistry of phosphates. Van Wazer JR. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1052-64, Nov-Dec 64

Fluoride, calcium, phosphate, ash, and water content of human dental pulps. Yoon SH, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:696-700, Jul-Aug 65

The human tooth and its environment: formal discussion. Zipkin I, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1040-4, Nov-Dec 64

A further report on the treatment of schistosomiasis with Dipterex using 10mg./kg. Body weight for six doses. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:312-5, 1964

A litholytic solution for residual biliary tract stones. Chang KT. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:203-13, 28 Apr 64

The metabolism of polyphosphates in Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum. Cole JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:65-72, Jan 65

Alkaline phosphatase in Dictyostelium discoideum. Gezelius K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:309-27, Mar 65

'Substrate-accelerated death' of Aerobacter aerogenes. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:215-28, May 65

The role of polyphosphates in the transport mechanism of glucose in yeast cells. Steveninck J van, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:43-60, Sep 64

Histochemistry of tissue culture cells: a study of the effects of freezing and of some fixatives. Maggi V, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:310-7, May-Jun 65

Treatment of organo-phosphorous compound poisoning. Viswanathan M, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:494-5, 16 Nov 64

The phosphate fractions of Staphylococcus aureus-infected mice. Mukherjee KL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:278-84, Jun 65

Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. **J Invest Derm** 42:45-9, Jul 64

Chemical structure and skin penetrating capacity of a short series of organic phosphates and phosphoric acid. Marzulli FN, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:339-44, May 65

Metabolism of phosphate esters and phospholipids in skin maintained in vitro. Yardley HJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:51-7, Jul 64

An improved method for measurement of free epinephrine and norepinephrine with a phosphate-metaphosphate buffer in the trihydroxyindole procedure. Kahane Z, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:848-58, May 65

Biochemical biopsy evaluation of the epiphysial mechanism in a patient with vitamin D-resistant rickets. Kuhlman RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:14-20, Jul 64

Binding of metal ions to monolayers of lecithins, plasmalogen, cardiolipin, and dicetyl phosphate. Shah DO, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:341-9, Jul 65

Phosphorylated alkylating agents related to DL-phenylalanine. Martinez AP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:224-8, Mar 64

Incorporation of ortho [32P]phosphate into the subcellular fractions of developing rat brain. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:157-66, Mar 65

The regional distribution of transketolase in the normal and the thiamine deficient nervous system. Dreyfus PM. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:119-29, Jan 65

Mineralization of a cereal diet as it affects cariogenicity. Dodds ML, et al. **J Nutr** 84:272-6, Nov 64

A preliminary comparison of a dentifrice containing fluoride and soluble phosphate and employing a calcium-free abrasive with other types of fluoride dentifrices. First year report of a clinical study. Brudevold F, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:1-6, Jul 64

Effect of salt solutions on the establishment of infections of the trematode Zygocotyle lunata in white rats. Bacha WJ Jr. **J Parasit** 50:546-8, Aug 64

Timing of therapy in experimental poisoning with organophosphorus compounds. Sanderson DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:124-5, Feb 65

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. I. Carboxy and carbethoxy-substituted aryl derivatives. Cates LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:691-2, Jun 64

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. 3. Phenyl esters of N-tolyl-and N-pyridylthiocarbamylphosphoramidic acids. Cates LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:331-2, Feb 65

Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. 3. Summary of blood level studies. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:49-52, Jan 65

Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. I. Introduction. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1452-6, Dec 64

Influence of chemical and physical factors on biological responses to neomycins B and C. Sokolski WT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:726-9, Jul 64

Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. 3. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:782-6, Jul 64

Circadian rhythms during and after three months in solitude underground. Mills JN. **J Physiol (London)** 174:217-31, Nov 64

Effects of diluent composition on the metabolism of bull, dog, rabbit and fowl spermatozoa. Wales RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:361-73, Dec 64

Effect of ions on the metabolism of ejaculated and epididymal ram spermatozoa. Wallace JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:187-203, Oct 64

Cytochemical studies on the non-specific esterases of the rat ovary. Bulmer D. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:189-98, Jun 65

Effect of various hormones, isotopes, and isotope-tagged hormones on breast cancer in rats. Fletcher WS, et al. **JAMA** 191:116-8, 11 Jan 65

Organophosphorus insecticide toxicity. Golz HH. **JAMA** 193:169-70, 12 Jul 65

Mineral binding by human arterial elastic tissue. Eisenstein R, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1198-204, Oct 64

Organophosphorus insecticides and major mental illness: an epidemiological investigation. Stoller A, et al. **Lancet** 1:1387-8, 26 Jun 65

Calcium or phosphate? **Lancet** 2:895-6, 24 Oct 64

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 4. Effects of dietary phosphoric acid on milk production. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:487-9, May 64

Effect of dietary phosphoric acid on milk production. Burt AW, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1157-8, Oct 64

The effect of parenteral citrate on aortic phosphate in induced atherosclerosis. Lacson T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:407-11, May 64

Symposium on hyperparathyroidism. The parathyroid hormone TRP test. Becker K. **Med Ann DC** 33:546-7, Nov 64

Cholinesterase testing and organic phosphate pesticides. Simpson GR. **Med J Aust** 1:269-72, 20 Feb 65

Phosphate excretion in chronic uremia with observations on the effect of intravenous infusion of calcium. Morrin PA. **Metabolism** 14:674-83, Jun 65

Phosphate directed Y-M variation in Candida albicans. Widra A. **Mycopathologia** 23:197-202, 30 Sep 64

Non-enzymatic interactions of reduced coenzyme I with inorganic phosphate and certain other anions. Alivisatos SG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:973-5, 29 Aug 64

Anodized aluminium grains labelled with radiophosphorus for medical purposes. Badellino F, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:983-4, 6 Jun 64

Rate and extent of labelling of bound phosphohistidine as related to its role in mitochondria. Bieber LL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1316-8, 27 Jun 64

Carbon dioxide mutants in Neurospora. Charles HP, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1004-6, 7 Mar 64

Incorporation of C14-glucose and C14-glucose-6-phosphate into glycogen and CO_2 by rat liver slices. Figueroa E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:576-7, 7 Nov 64

Effect of curare on the incorporation 32P-orthophosphate in rat gastrocnemius muscle. Juhn SK. **Nature (London)** 205:907-8, 27 Feb 65

Circumstances of multi-spot paper chromatograms of sodium orthophosphates: in situ identification of the species. Keller RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:873-5, 28 Nov 64

Enclase and fluorophosphate. Peters RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1331-2, 27 Jun 64

Rate of labelling of mitochondrial phosphohistidine by radioactive inorganic phosphate. Slater EC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1268-71, 26 Dec 64

The phosphaturic response of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs to the administration of parathyroid hormone by unilateral renal arterial infusion. Hirsch P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:319-30, 22 Jun 64

Study of phosphate excretion by the stop-flow technique. Effects of parathyroid hormone. Lambert PP, et al. **Nephron** 1:103-17, 1964

Malathion poisoning with special reference to the effect of cholinesterase inhibition on erythrocyte survival. Goldin AR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1289-93, 17 Dec 64

Phosphate influence on experimental dental caries. **Nutr Rev** 22:311-4, Oct 64

Effect of polyphosphates on binding properties of chicken meat. Froning GW. **Poult Sci** 44:1004-7, Jul 65

Phosphate bound to histidine in a protein as an intermediate in a novel phospho-transferase system. Kundig W, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1067-74, Oct 64

Ferredoxin and ATP, requirements for nitrogen fixation in cell-free extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum. Mortenson LE. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:272-9, Aug 64

Parathyroid hormone, ion exchange, and mitochondrial swelling. Rasmussen H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1198-203, Nov 64

Cyanamide: a possible key compound in chemical evolution. Steinman G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:27-30, Jul 64

Brain phosphate in fasting rats. Gregory GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:929-30, Dec 64

Influence of electrolytes on stability of 0.2 micron diameter polystyrene latex particles. Halberstam D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:319-23, Feb 65

Renal responses to acetylcholine. Lavender AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:887-92, Jul 65

Time study of incorporation in vivo of inorganic phosphate (P32) into phospholipids of mitochondria. Miller JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:948-51, Apr 65

Distribution and excretion of radioactivity after parenteral administration of radioactive polydiethylstilbestrol phosphate to rats and a cow. Perklev T. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:394-8, Nov 64

Factors controlling calcification in vitro: the calcium phosphate ratio. Taves DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:631-5, Jul 64

Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in muscular diseases in conditions of ischaemic work. Ionasescu V, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:375-86, 1965

Influence of x-radiation on development of enzymes responsible for desulfuration of an organic phosphorothioate and reduction of p-nitrobenzoic acid in the livers of male rats. Hietbrink BE, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:598-605, Aug 64

Effect of polonium alpha-particle irradiation on reticuloendothelial function in the rat. Tuttle LW, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:389+, 1964

The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. **Res Vet Sci** 6:238-44, Apr 65

Incorporation in vitro of P-32 into blood platelet acid-soluble organophosphates and their chromatographic identification. Holmsen H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:230-8, 1965

Studies on photophosphorylation. XII. Noncyclic photophosphorylation in chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria. Soong HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1811-9, Nov 64

Nicotinic acid analogs: effects on response of chick embryos and hens to organophosphate toxicants. Roger JC, et al. **Science** 144:539-40, 1 May 64

A modified calcium-cobalt method for the demonstration of alkaline phosphatase. The use of para-nitrophenyl phosphate as a substrate. Frankel HH, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:134-7, Aug 64

Enzymatic characteristics of in-vitro incorporation of P32 orthophosphate into human platelet phosphatide. Grossman CM, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:126-35, 15 Mar 65

Investigations on the retothelial system with radio-isotopes. Fresen O. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:236-42, 25 Dec 64

Studies on phosphorylated thiocholine and choline derivatives. 1. Aquilonius SM, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:269-79, May 64

Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity. Bleiberg MJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:227-35, Mar 65

Vibrational spectra and structure of the phosphate ion in some calcium phosphates. Stutman JM, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:669-75, Apr 65

Paralytic disease caused by consumption of flour contaminated with tricresyl phosphate. Chaudhuri RN. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:96-102, Jan 65

Schistosomal uropathy presenting as gross skeletal rarefaction--a new syndrome. Thomas JE, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:400-5, Sep 64

Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64

The conversion of mono- and oligodeoxyribonucleotides to their 5'-triphosphates. LA-3132-MS. Hoard DE, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 242-4, 14 Sep 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 13-20, 15 Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in liver. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 14-24, 15 Jul 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-12, 15 Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-13, 15 Jul 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Development and application of a quantitative method for measuring the inhibitory effects of x-ray on synthesis of microsomal enzymes. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Neal RA, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 21-35, 15 Oct 64

Critical evaluation of an anthelmintic for swine. Batte EG, et al. **Vet Med** 60:539-45, May 65

[Comparison of the assimilation of thiaminephosphates

and free thiamines] Mazhul' AG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:77-80, Nov-Dec 64

The role of phosphate, adenine and guanosine in red cell preservation. Bishop C. **Vox Sang** 10:379-80, May-Jun 65

[Wholesomeness of condensed phosphates] Lang K. **Cesk Hyg** 10:157-60, May 65 (Cz)

[The problem of late effects of poisoning with organic phosphate insecticides] Serci M, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:220-3, Apr 65 (Cz)

[On the possible development of demyelination diseases of the human central nervous system resulting from injury by organic phosphate insecticides] Serci M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:175-82, 1964 (Cz)

[New light on Miller's caries theory] Berg E. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:218-27, Mar 65 (Dan)

[Comparative study of the incorporation of 32PO4 in phosphatidopeptides and phosphoproteins of isolated liver cells] Ledig M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:408-10, 19 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Determination of phosphorus in the waters of Vichy-Etat] Accoyer P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:35-6, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the combination of phosphoric esters with human serum albumin] Barré R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:661-76, 1964 (Fr)

[Specificity and properties of carrot phosphotransferase] Belzecka K, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:625-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Demonstration of an inhibitory effect of polyphosphates on acceptor activity of yeast soluble ribonucleic acid] Burkard G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:561-72, 1965 (Fr)

[Distribution of nucleotides and phosphorylated derivatives in aortic tissue of normal rabbits and rabbits subjected to a hypercholesterol diet] Henry JC, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:213-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. II. Distribution of polyphosphate phosphorus in the various ribonucleic fractions] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1017-26, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. I. Demonstration of a transfer of polyphosphate phosphorus to different phosphorus-containing fractions] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1005-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of polyphosphates formed by 2 soil bacteria on a medium supplemented with apatite] Tardieux-Roche A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:917-26, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the incorporation in vivo of P-32 into rat liver phosphoproteins] Blat C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3659-62, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Chemical composition and anticholinesterase activity of trisubstituted (aryl-dialkyl) derivatives of orthophosphoric acid] Cheymol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:288-90, 1964 (Fr)

[On the metabolism of inorganic polyphosphates in Corynebacterium xerosis] Dirheimer G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1948-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Detection of enzymes of the ureogenesis cycle in the snail Helix pomatia L] Bricteux-Gregoire S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:55-60, May 64 (Fr)

[Biological constants and function tests in bone pathology] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 8:69-72, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Organic phosphorus poisoning] Bour H, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2783-90, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Enzymatic beta substitution of phosphoserine and cysteine by sulfite. Some remarks on the mechanism of beta substitution in the presence of pyridoxal phosphate enzymes] Fromageot P, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:659-68, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption, aerobic glycolysis and alkaline ion gradients of the cattle retina in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:327-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Recording of the electrical activity of nerve evoked by polyphosphoric amide esters of thiamine on the rabbit with sectioned spinal cord] Roux H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:275-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Electrologic study of polyneuritis caused by tricresyl phosphates. Statistical study on 220 patients for 1 and 1/2 years during the course of the disease] Slomic A. **Maroc Med** 43:723-39, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the chemical and pharmacological study of various tetrasubstituted mixed anhydrides of orthophosphoric acid] Cheymol G, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:333-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Phosphate excretion and its hormonal control] Lambert PP, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Phosphoric acids and phosphonic acids: analogies and differences in their behavior] Cherbuliez E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:854-60, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Organophosphorus compounds with high toxicity] **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:687-92, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the radioprotective power of some organophosphorus compounds] Adolphe M, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:53-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Attempted study, by radioautography, of the fate in vivo of adenosine monophosphoric acid labeled by C-14 and of H3PO-4 labeled with P32] Beau G, et al. **Therapie** 19:865-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Chemical and pharmacological study of the phosphoric esters of p-nitrophenol and p-nitrobenzyl alcohol] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:929-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Research on the cytotoxicity of organic combinations of acid derivatives of phosphorus. II. Comparison of the activity of variously substituted dimethyl phosphates on the human cancer cell cultivated in vitro (HeLa test)] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 20:183-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Neuromuscular action of some ortho-, pyro- and hypo-phosphoramide esters] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1411-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Research on the cytotoxicity of organic combinations of acids derived from phosphorus. I. Comparison of the action of trimethylated derivatives of thio- and seleno-orthophosphoric acids on the plant cell (Pisum test) AND ON THE HUMAN CANCER CELL CULTIVATED IN VITRO (HeLa test)] Deysson G, et al. **Therapie** 19:1509-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the phosphate localization in the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate mutase reaction] Dietze F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:312-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on fractionated precipitation of polio antigen components with polyphosphoric acid] Schmidt WA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:508-20, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Phosphate demonstration following adenosine triphosphate incubation in dendritic cell elements. Contribution to the histogenesis of epidermal neural cells and nevus cell nevus] Ishikawa H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:191-218, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the phosphate content of baker's yeast after increasing the dry resistance by adaptation to hypertonic solutions] Santarius KA. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:414-8, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of the phosphoric acid ester structure and the nature of the ions of metals of the 4th subgroup on dephosphorylation] Trapmann H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:253-61, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pharmacologic-toxicologic studies with the dichloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether, a new esterase reactivator] Erdmann WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:5-11, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Quaternary hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium salts. The dischloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether (LüH6), a new reactivator of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by organic phosphoric acid esters] Lüttringhaus A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1-5, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Control of renal excretion of strontium, calcium and phosphate by pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxic acid] Schmid A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:28-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Injection and spray-on treatment with "Warbex"-cyanamide, an organic phosphorus preparation in gadfly control] Rosenberger G, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:121-2, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of the arterial musculature] Laszt L. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:3-36, 1964 (Ger)

[Acetate activation in green algae. II. The formation of acetyl phosphate in Stichococcus bacillaris and other species of chlorococcales] Ohmann E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:249-59, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition by long-chain polyphosphates of aortic calcification produced with vitamin D3 in the rat] Fleisch H, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C119-21, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Resorption and excretion of Toxogonin following intramuscular injection in man] Erdmann WD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1436-8, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of different anions, especially phosphate, on the flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium, calcium and barium] Engst R, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:300-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Baytinal in tabun poisoning] Bojadziev S. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:269-73, 1964 (Ger)

[Demonstration of phosphate-liberating enzymes by means of simultaneous heavy metal methods] Deimling OH von. **Histochemie** 4:48-55, 1964 (Ger)

[On the toxicological testing of new insecticidal phosphoric acid esters] Klotzsche C. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:92-106, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the systematic demonstration of thiophosphoric acid esters of the "Systox" type and their oxidated analogs] Ackermann H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:608-11, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Cobalt chloride for the demonstration of organic phosphorus esters on paper- and especially thin-layer chromatography] Donner R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:349-54, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of burns] Thiel R. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:581-7, May 65 (Ger)

[On the polyphosphate problem] Hahn F. **Klin Wschr** 42:505-6, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Research on renal phosphate excretion in patients with various nephropathies with particular consideration of patients with primary hyperparathyroidism] Horn HD, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:991-9, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the energy-, electrolyte- and enzyme metabolism of the hypoxic heart] Hochrein H. **Med Welt** 20:1112-4, 16 May 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of experimental rat pneumocystosis] Pliess G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:239-40, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The enzymatic synthesis of 6-phosphoglucose amino acid] Greiling H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:303-4, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Phosphate permeability and phosphate metabolism of human erythrocytes and possibilities for their experimental alteration] Gerlach E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:243-74, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The determination of the absolute turnover rates of ATP, creatine phosphate and orthophosphate in the resting skeletal muscle with the use of O-18-labeled H2O as a tracer] Janke J, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:119-34, 1965 (Ger)

[The behavior of energy-rich phosphates in frog muscle in increased contraction amplitude resulting from substitution of chloride ions in Ringer's solution by other ions (Br-, NO3-, J-, SCN-)] Schildberg FW, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:53-65, 10 May 65 (Ger)

[The importance of extracellular calcium concentration for the splitting of energy-rich phosphate in resting and stimulated myocardial tissue] Schildberg FW, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:137-50, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Possible tests for insecticide phosphoric acid esters and their hydrolytically-formed cleavage products] Rahn HW, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:597-602, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The radiometric determination of the phosphate ion from radiophosphate solutions with carriers] Vasiliev R, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:801-2, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The effect of inhaled hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled radiocerium (Ce144-Pr144) in mice] Gensicke F. **Strahlentherapie** 124:242-53, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Dissolution of difficult to disolve phosphate by acids and complex-forming agents] Sücker I. **Urologe** 3:218-22, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The importance of energy-rich phosphate for contractility and tonus of the myocardium] Fleckenstein A. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:81-99, 1964 (Ger)

[Treatment of burns and minor bruises with a polyphloroglucin phosphate containing preparation] Salonen IS. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:124-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of segontin phenylpropylidiphenylpropylamine) on energy-rich phosphate compounds in the heart muscle during oxygen deficiency] Benda L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:516-23, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on heart metabolism during oxygen deficiency] Benda L, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:49-56, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the intermediate metabolism of sorbitol in childhood. 3. Alteration of ketone bodies, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, alkali reserve and inorganic phosphate in the blood] Verron G. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:87-95, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on phosphate metabolism in hypophosphatasia] Willenbockel U. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:182-92, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the metabolism and the effect of radiation on some mutants of the 7-ad locus of Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Nickel E. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:312-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of the phosphate reabsorption] Less E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1123-6, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)

[The polyphosphates as food additives: technologic toxicologic and analytic aspects] Schettino O. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:65-84, Feb 65 (It)

[Cori's ester in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Gasparetto A, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:619-26, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[On treatment of early post-traumatic cephalic syndrome] Secondi U. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:317-21, Oct 64 (It)

[Effects of intravenous calcium infusion on kidney excretion of phosphates in the course of bilateral kidney diseases] Chiarini P, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:105-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Study of renal excretion of phosphates before and after a dose of parathyroid hormone in normal subjects and in kidney patients] Chiarini P, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:95-100, Nov 64 (It)

[Behavior of renal excretion of phosphates in the course of bilateral kidney diseases of diverse gravity] Galletti R, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:101-4, Nov 64 (It)

[On the mechanism of hyperphosphaturia due to glucose administration] Martini PF. **Ment Hosp** 15:111-6, Nov 64 (It)

[Proposal of a test for evaluation of urinary excretion of phosphorus in hyper- and hypoparathyroidism] Martini PF, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:109-11, Nov 64 (It)

[Aspects of mineral metabolism in the senile organism. The Ellsworth-Howard test in aged subjects] Cavalieri U, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2215-7, 23 Jun 65 (It)

[Effects of intravenous calcium infusion on kidney excretion of phosphates in the course of bilateral kidney diseases] Chiarini P, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:105-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Study of renal excretion of phosphates before and

after a dose of parathyroid hormone in normal subjects and in kidney patients] Chiarini P, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:95-100, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of renal excretion of phosphates in the course of bilateral kidney diseases of diverse gravity] Galletti R, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:101-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Proposal of a test for the evaluation of the urinary excretion of phosphorus in hyper- and hypoparathyroidism] Martini PF, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:109-11, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On the mechanism of hyperphosphaturia due to glucose administration] Martini PF. **Minerva Nefrol** 11:111-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Aldolase activity on fructose 1-6-diphosphate and on fructose 1-phosphate in multienzymatic preparations of the human palatine tonsil] Pallestrini EA, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:60-3, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Therapy of acute intoxication by phosphoric esters] Rossi L, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:378-404, Oct 64 (It)
[Phosphate metabolism in the erythrocyte] Sekiguchi E. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:610-25, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Estimation of phosphorus compounds] Hirayama K. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:628-33, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Studies on vitamin B6 metabolism of cancer cells and tumor-bearing rat liver. II. Uptake of pyridoxine derivatives by tumor cells and the liver of tumor-bearing rats] Itô K, et al. **Gann** 55:379-85, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Detection of acid phosphatase activity with bromphenol blue phosphate ester as a substrate] Fujimura S. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 37:21-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on deciduous dental tissues. 2. Exchange reaction of radioactive phosphate] Kamiyama K. **J Jap Stomat Soc** 32:101-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Renal excretion in rabbits following the administration of sympathetic hormones; effect on the circulation and excretion of phosphorus] Pytasz M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:25-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Reaction of thiamine and its phosphate esters with polyphosphoric acid] Pakula R, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:49-53, 1965 (Pol)
[Use of acholest paper indicators in organic phosphorus poisoning] Brzozowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1607-10, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of phospho-organic insecticide poisoning] Rump S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1977-80, 21 Dec 64 (17 ref.) (Pol)
[Poisoning with organic phosphorus preparations used in agriculture (description of 6 cases)] Szewczykowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:310-2, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Phosphotransferases in the metabolism of inorganic polyphosphates] Szymona M. **Postepy Biochem** 10:295-307, 1964 (7 ref.) (Pol)
[Recent data on the regulation of sodium-phosphate metabolism] Chwalińska-Sadowska H. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:273-81, 1964 (47 ref.) (Pol)
[Poisoning with "rogor". Experimental study] Bernthal I, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:65-74, 1965 (Rum)
[The action of insulin in vitro on the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase activities of the liver] Il'in VS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:987-91, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanism of orthophosphate absorption by mycelia of Penicillium chrysogenum] Kulaev IS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:759-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pancreatic lipase on protoplasts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in connection with the problem of localization of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Ostrovskiĭ DN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:154-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The formation of sedoheptulose-7-phosphate in pigeon tissues in acute B1 avitaminosis caused by oxythiamine] Trebukhina RV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:609-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Kinetics of the simultaneous hydrolysis of sodium phenylphosphate and sodium glycolphosphate by human prostate acid phosphatase] Zhukovskiĭ IuG. **Biokhimiia** 29:602-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of certain organophosphoric miotics] Neklesova ID, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:74-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin K 3 (vikasol) on the activity of anticholinesterase substances] Tregubov SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:75-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of single gamma-irradiation of the body on macrophages] Braude AI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1188-91, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the protective action of acetylcholine in the interaction of serum cholinesterase with organic phosphate inhibitors] Brestkin AP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1459-62, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of phosphates on the output of a ethereal oils] Chirikov IuF. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1460-2, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Intensity of the metabolism of phosphates in various fractions of brain phospholipids in the rat in various degrees of hypoxia] Dvorkin VIa. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:728-30, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Mechanism and enzymes in the production of acetyl phosphate during the conversion of citric acid in the animal tissue] Gulyĭ MF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1415-8, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On orthophosphate absorption by penicillium chrysogenum mycelia] Kulaev IS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:204-7, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the permeability through the hemato-encephalic barrier of some cholinesterase antagonist compounds using the method of perfusing cerebral ventricles] Pechenkin VA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:426-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Differences in the action of so-called anticholinesterase drugs on the straited muscle] Prozorovskiĭ VB. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:472-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Fluorosis and dental caries in children living in a region contaminated with vapors from superphosphate production] Lindberg ZIa. **Gig Sanit** 29:13-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Arsenic content of the atmosphere in the region of super-phosphate plants] Lindberg ZIa. **Gig Sanit** 29:100-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Rapid micro-method for the enzymatic detection of residual amounts of organic phosphorous insecticides] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:53-60, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Fluorosis in the population caused by drainage of waste waters from the superphosphate plant into the water supply system] Tadzhibaeva NS. **Gig Sanit** 29:17-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Working and health conditions of workers in the metaphos powder industry] Trefilov VN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:109-11, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Data on the hygienic standarization of chlorophos in the air of an industrial area] Tsapko VG. **Gig Sanit** 30:32-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of chronic chlorophos intoxication] Faerman IS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:36-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of acute poisoning with mercaptophos] Golybeva AV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:46-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Determination of carbophos and its intermediate products in the air] Klisenko MA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:54-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of phosphamide, a phosphororganic insecticide on the blood proteins in animals] Pan'shina TN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:26-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Relationship between corticosteroids and catecholamines in the pathogenesis of experimental myocardial necrosis] Vereshchakova EP. **Kardiologiia** 5:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of poisoning with organic phosphorus compounds] Kissin AG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:143-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the sensitivity of midges (Diptera, Heleidae) to some organic phosphate insecticides] Fedder ML, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:525-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of chlorophos and temperature on the respiratory rhythm in flies] Vinogradskaia ON. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:527-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the secretion of colloidal Au198, Na2HP3204, Na24Cl and NaI-131 through the arachnoid membrane of the brain] Baron MA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:60-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism of glucose dissimilation in the oleandomycin-producing Actinomyces antibioticus] Torbochkina LI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:325-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Action mechanism of some organic phospholite miotics] Neklesova ID, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:7-11, 1965 (Rus)
[Absorption of radioactive phosphate into the cerebrospinal fluid and its incorporation into the cerebral tissue histamine shock] El'skiĭ VN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:28-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Absorption of radioactive phosphate from the abdominal cavity in acute peritonitis] Zagorufko LM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:22-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Mental disorders in poisoning with organic phosphate insecticides] Tselibeev BA. **Sovet Med** 27:120-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Liver and stomach function in workers employed in the production of organic phosphate insecticides] Faerman IS. **Ter Arkh** 37:51-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Histochemical effect of inosine-5'-phosphate-dehydrogenase activity] Krasnov IB. **Tsitologiia** 7:112-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of sodium nucleate, pentoxyl, thesane, leucogen and batyl alcohol on the hematopoiesis depressed by thiophosphamide in the rat] Raudsepp Iu. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:58-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the ratio of free and phosphorylating respiration in vivo with the use of amytal] Maslov SP, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:24-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Changes in phosphate binding by proteins of calcified tissues in postnatal ontogenesis and in bone regeneration] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:174-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Significance of detoxifying processes in the mechanism of elective toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides] Kagan IuS, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:68-74, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of some vegetable and melon fields treated with methylmercaptophos] Markarian EA. **Vop Pitan** 23:80, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the luminescence of luminol. 13. Mechanism of action of nerve poisons on chemoluminescence] Matković J, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:141-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Determination of small amounts of phosphorus in organic phosphorous compounds] Voloder K. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:377-91, 1964 (Ser)
[On the luminescence of luminol. XIV. Effect of halogenids on luminol chemoluminescence] Weber K, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:151-62, 1964 (Ser)
[Spectrophotometric studies of organic phosphate compounds containing p-nitrophenols] Stevanović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:546-9, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Determination and identification of an activating factor of UDPG-glucan-transferase in rat muscle] Rosell-Pérez M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:131-40, Dec 64 (Sp)
[About asthenia of renal tubular glucose transport] Egeli ES, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:678-89, Oct 64 (Tur)
[Effect of cortisone injections on the content of ATP and ADP and on the ATPase activity of ascites tumor cells] Bezvershenko IA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:70-5, 1965 (Uk)
[The path and enzymes involved in converting citric acid into acylphosphates in the animal tissue] Gulyĭ MF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:56-69, 1965 (Uk)
[Phosphorus compounds and glycolysis in duck and rabbit testes] Haidaĭ VM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:902-8, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of cortisone and sodium phosphate on the content of some electrolytes in rat blood and tissues] Vereshchakova EP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:718-25, 1964 (Uk)

PHOSPHATIDES see PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDIC ACIDS see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE see under LECITHINS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE see under CEPHALINS (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL see under PHOSPHOINOSITIDES (D6)

PHOSPHATIDYL SERINE see under CEPHALINS (D6)

PHOSPHINES (D1)

Adjuvant effect of phoscolic acid on tetracycline in bacterial infections in mice. Kuck NA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:168-72, 1964
Triaryiborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM. **J Infect Dis** 114:305-10, Oct 64
Phosphorus mustards. I. A new class of potential antineoplastic agents. Abbiss TP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:763-6, Nov 64
The stability of tepa and other aziridine chemosterilants. Beroza M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:44-9, Jan 64
Synthesis of potential dual antagonists IV. Effect of ring substituents on the alkylating and hydrolytic properties of bis-(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl carbamates. Bardos TJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:399-403, Mar 65
Effect of two chemosterilants on Glossina morsitans. Chadwick PR. **Nature (London)** 204:299-300, 17 Oct 64
Radiomimetic action of polyimine chemisterilants in Neurospora. Kaney AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1006-8, 7 Mar 64
[An ocular accident from handling a buoy] Rateau J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:537, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diplo-Ph 1-chromosome in myeloid leukemia] Hampel KE. **Klin Wschr** 42:522-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Phosphine amino acid and peptide derivatives] Poroshin KT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:386-8, 11 May 64 (Rus)
[Mutagenic effect of p-nitroacetophenylenetriphenylphosphine and its relation to cumulative mutagenic components] Rapoport IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:707-9, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)

PHOSPHINIC ACIDS (D1)

Azetepa (NSC-64826) in stage IV breast cancer. Falkson G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 43:19-24, Dec 64
Preparation and antibiotic properties of some phosphinylaminopenicillanic acids and phosphinothioylaminopenicillanic acids. Koe BK, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:653-8, Nov 63
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline

family. 3. Summary of blood level studies. Remmers EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:49-52, Jan 65
[The effect of aminoalkylphosphinic acids on experimental beryllium poisoning] Arkhipova OG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1235-7, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[The anticholinesterase action of O-ethyl-S-alkylmethylthiophosphinates. Kinetics of inhibition and structure of the active surface of cholinesterase] Brestkin AP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:880-3, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of the action of the disodium salt of ethylene diamine-bisisopropylphosphinic acid (phosphicine)] Arkhipova OG, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:46-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the toxicity of the disodium salt of ethylenediaminobis-isopropylphosphinic acid] Arkhipova OG, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:35-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the protective action of nibufin on the heart in acute radiation sickness of rats] Berezovskii BS, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:50-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Protective effect of some cholinolytics in armin poisoning] Bošković B, et al. Arh Hig Rada 15:263-8, 1964 (Ser)

PHOSPHOAMIDASE see under HYDROLASES (D5)

PHOSPHOCREATINE see under COENZYMES

(D5, D6)

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (D5)

Kinetics of regulatory enzymes: effectors for yeast phosphofructokinase do not alter the apparent kinetic order of the reaction. Atkinson DE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:1-5, 4 Jan 65
Reciprocal effects of carbon sources on the levels of an AMP-sensitive fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and phosphofructokinase in yeast. Gancedo C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:15-20, 18 Jun 65
Crystallization of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Parmeggiani A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:89-94, 26 Mar 65
Citrate inhibition of phosphofructokinase and the Pasteur effect. Salas ML, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:371-6, 23 Apr 65
Phosphofructokinase deficiency in skeletal muscle. A new type of glycogenosis. Tarui S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:517-23, 3 May 65
Properties of phosphofructokinase from rat liver and their relation to the control of glycolysis and gluconeogenesis. Underwood AH, et al. Biochem J 95:868-75, Jun 65
Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64
Activity of glycolytic enzymes in a squamous cell carcinoma of a patient treated by regional perfusion with nitrogen mustard (NSC-762). Majima H, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:53-5, Feb 65
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:206-13, Feb 65
Glycolysis in Oniscus asellus. Hartenstein R. Enzymologia 27:113-28, 30 Jun 64
Kinetics of regulatory enzymes. Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase. Atkinson DE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:757-63, Feb 65
Purification and some properties of rabbit skeletal muscle phosphofructokinase. Ling KH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1893-9, May 65
Studies on heart phosphofructokinase. Active and inactive forms of the enzyme. Mansour TE. J Biol Chem 240:2165-72, May 65
Regulation of glycolysis in muscle. 3. Influence of insulin, epinephrine, and contraction on phosphofructokinase activity in frog skeletal muscle. Ozand P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3246-52, Oct 64
Adenylate as a metabolic regulator. Effect on yeast phosphofructokinase kinetics. Ramaiah A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3619-22, Nov 64
Control mechanisms of glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Wu R. J Biol Chem 240:2827-32, Jul 65
A comparison of the kinetic properties of phosphofructokinase from bacterial, plant and animal sources. Lowry OH, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:185-94, 11 May 64
A chemical mechanism for oscillation of glycolytic intermediates in yeast cells. Higgins J. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:989-94, Jun 64
Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. Transfusion 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64
[Influence of the nature of the carbon source utilized during growth on biosynthesis of different enzymes in "Acetobacter xylinum"] Prieur P. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:362-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Regulation of the glycolysis of red blood cells in magnesium deficiency] Jacobasch G, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:683-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of potassium salts on the aldolase and phosphofructokinase activity of the rabbit muscle] Dvornikova PD, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:928-36, 1964 (Uk)

PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE (D5)

Inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by anions, phosphate esters and Mg ion. Kovács EF, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:327-40, 1965
Behavior and regulation of enzyme systems in normal liver and in hepatomas of different growth rates. Weber G. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:321-40, 1963
Study and evaluation of regulation of enzyme activity and synthesis in mammalian liver. Weber G. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:1-35, 1963
Specific inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in iron deficiency anemia in albino rats. Srivastava SK, et al. Arch Biochem 105:446-7, May 64
Activation of phosphoglucomutase. Harshman S, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:396-400, Mar 65
Catalytic properties of activated and nonactivated phosphoglucomutase. Robinson JP, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:401-5, Mar 65
Intracellular localisation of enzymes associated with sucrose synthesis in leaves. Bird IF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:366-75, 4 May 65
Phosphoglucomutase: a model for active-site characterization. 3. Evidence for two unequally 32P-labelled phosphorylated sites. Sloane NH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:563-6, 18 Sep 64
Phosphoglucomutase: a model for active-site characterization. II. Optical rotatory dispersion studies. Sloane NH. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:171-2, 23 Oct 64
Phosphoglucomutase: a model for active-site characterization. I. Amino acid composition. Sloane NH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:168-70, 23 Oct 64
The effect of mutation of two forms of phosphoglucomutase in Saccharomyces. Tsoi A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:513-20, 23 Dec 64
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. Cancer Res 25:206-13, Feb 65
Conformation changes at the active site during enzyme action. Koshland DE Jr. Fed Proc 23:719-26, May-Jun 64
System of uridine diphosphate glucose and of glycogen transformation in ascites cancer cells. Kharchenko MF, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:121-5, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of fetal decapitation on enzymes of glycogen metabolism. Jacquot R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1301-4, May 64
Phosphoglucomutase. I. Purification and properties of phosphoglucomutase from Escherichia coli. Joshi JG, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2741-51, Sep 64
Regulation of rat liver enzymes by natural components of the diet. Pérez N, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2420-6, Aug 64
The phosphoglucomutase pathway. An investigation of phospho-enzyme isomerization. Ray WJ Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3935-41, Nov 64
Spontaneous and enzymatically catalyzed anomerization of glucose 6-phosphate and anomeric specificity of related enzymes. Salas M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:561-8, Feb 65
Evidence for conformation changes induced by substrates of phosphoglucomutase. Yankeelov JA Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1593-602, Apr 65
Phosphoglucomutase polymorphism in man. Spencer N, et al. Nature (London) 204:742-5, 21 Nov 64
Studies on glycolytic enzymes: Glucose-6-phosphatase, phosphorylase and phosphoglucomutase, effect of glucose cycloacetoacetate (hydrolysed). Krishnamurthi V, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:861-4, Dec 64
[Influence of the nature of the carbon source utilized during growth on biosynthesis of different enzymes in "Acetobacter xylinum"] Prieur P. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:362-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Quantitative aspects of the phosphoglycerate cycle in red blood cells] Rapoport S, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:693-702, 1964 (Ger)
[On neonatal hypoglycemia. II. Activities of phosphoglucomutase in the liver of the newborn] Cordone G, et al. Pathologica 56:279-83, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on serum glycolytic enzymes in cancer patients; on phosphohexose isomerase, phosphoglucomutase and lactic dehydrogenase activities] Sameshima N, et al. Jap J Cancer Clin 10:668-80, Sep 64 (Jap)

PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

TPNH generation in the human ovary. Nielson MH, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:58-64, May 65
Enzyme activities in various organs of hypophysectomized rats and rabbits. Jacobsohn D, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 63:271-84, Mar 65
Behavior and regulation of enzyme systems in normal liver and in hepatomas of different growth rates. Weber G. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:321-40, 1963
Study and evaluation of regulation of enzyme activity and synthesis in mammalian liver. Weber G. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:1-35, 1963
A new inherited enzymatic deficiency of human erythrocytes: 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase deficiency. Brewer GJ, et al. Amer J Hum Genet 16:472-6, Dec 64
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in uterine cancer detection. Hoffman RL, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:650-7, 1 Jul 65
Rat mammary gland metabolism relative to epithelial and connective tissue content. Rees ED, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:595-600, Sep 64
Comparisons of the phosphogluconate oxidative pathway in normal and respiration-deficient mutant yeast. Kovachevich R, et al. Arch Biochem 108:200-6, Nov 64
Specific inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in iron deficiency anemia in albino rats. Srivastava SK, et al. Arch Biochem 105:446-7, May 64
Changes of mitochondrial glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase during brain development. Bagdasarian G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 99:367-9, 18 May 65
The effects of weaning and milk on mammary fatty acid synthesis. Levy HR. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:229-38, 15 Jun 64
Stimulation of glucose oxidation by reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked substrates. McGuire J. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:221-7, 8 Nov 64
Gonadotropin regulation of the activities of dehydrogenase enzymes of the ovary. McKerns KW. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:542-50, 8 Mar 65
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific dehydrogenases in relation to lipogenesis. Pande SV, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:239-50, 15 Jun 64
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity in vaginal fluid: limitations as a screening test for genital cancer. Cameron CB, et al. Brit Med J 5449:1529-30, 12 Jun 65
Use of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase as a screen test for cervical carcinoma in normal women. Muir GG, et al. Brit Med J 5424:1563-5, 19 Dec 64
The effect of necrogenic diets on the activities of certain enzyme systems in the red blood cells of rats. Lazier BB, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1809-14, Dec 64
Enzyme activity as an indicator of red cell age. Sass MD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:21-6, Jul 64
Metabolic characteristics of preparations of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. I. Activity levels of enzymes concerned with glycolysis and the tricarboxylic acid cycle. Abraham S, et al. Endocrinology 76:178-90, Feb 65
Effect of hypophysectomy on several rat adrenal NADPH-generating and oxidizing systems. Harding BW, et al. Endocrinology 75:506-13, Oct 64
Quantitative histochemistry of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in rat adrenal cortex: effect of ACTH, cortisone and sodium deprivation. Kuhn C 3d, et al. Endocrinology 75:741-6, Nov 64
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in lens and blood of different species. Bullard B, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:118-23, Jun 64
Studies in ulcerative colitis: TPN-linked dehydrogenases and nonspecific esterase in rectal biopsy specimens. Monis B, et al. Gastroenterology 48:173-84, Feb 65
Enzymatic studies on metabolic adaptation of hexose monophosphate shunt in rat liver. Kagawa Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:364-71, Oct 64
The nature of the amino acid residues involved in the inactivation of gluconate 6-phosphate dehydrogenase by iodoacetate. Grazi E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:234-7, Jan 65
Regulation of rat liver enzymes by natural components of the diet. Pérez N, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2420-6, Aug 64
Effect of various inhibitors on several enzymes and other biochemical substances in chick embryo explants. Newburgh RW, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:219-27, Jun 64
A histochemical analysis of dehydrogenase variety in the different types of muscular tissues. Diculescu I, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:145-52, Mar 64
Dehydrogenases in developing bone in the rat. Fullmer HM. J Histochem Cytochem 12:210-4, Mar 64
A histochemical study of the effects of an antimetabolite, 6-aminonicotinamide, on the lumbar spinal cord of the adult rat. Schotland DL, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:97-107, Jan 65
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase estimation in vaginal fluid in the diagnosis of cervical cancer. Bell JL, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:603-9, Aug 65
Vaginal fluid enzymes in relation to cervical cancer. Lawson JG, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:1-8, Feb 65
Experimental hydronephrosis: morphologic and

enzymatic studies of renal tubules in ureteric obstruction and recovery in the rat. II. Pentose phosphate pathway. Kissane JM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:547-51, Jun 64

Enzymes and malignancy. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Lancet** 1:324, 6 Feb 65

The in vivo effect of thyroxine on citrate cleavage enzyme and NADP linked dehydrogenase activities. Murad S, et al. **Life Sci** 4:527-31, Mar 65

Activity of pentose cycle dehydrogenase systems in liver and in spleen of rats after whole-body x-irradiation. Kivy-Rosenberg E, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:310-8, Oct 64

The activity of 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions. A comparative study of the activity in women with and without gynecological cancer. Nerdrum HJ. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:565-9, 1964

Hexosemonophosphate dehydrogenase activity in the developing skin. Mahaffey WC. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:550-5, Fall 64

Laboratory diagnosis of early malignant disease. New diagnostic tests for cancer of the uterus. Bonham DG. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:30-41, 1964

[Influence of the nature of the carbon source utilized during growth on biosynthesis of different enzymes in "Acetobacter xylinum"] Prieur P. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:362-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Studies on the significance of enzyme tests (glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate-dehydrogenase) for the early detection of gynecological cancer diseases] Vorherr H, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:384-92, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)

[An enzymatic method for the determination of 6-phosphogluconate in biological material] Arese P. **Biochem Z** 340:345-50, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of early recognition of gynecologic cancer by enzyme tests (glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase)] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:115, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Findings on the glucidic interconversion in human cerebral tumors] Canal N, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:303-9, Jul-Dec 64 (It)

[On enzymatic activities of adipose tissue of the normal and obese man. I. Activity of enzymes bound in the hexose-monophosphates shunt] Salvi G, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:699-705, Jul 64 (It)

PHOSPHOGLYCERALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE

see GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE

DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE (D5)

Transients in glycolytic metabolism following electrical activity in Electrophorus. Maitra PK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:112-9, 29 Jul 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:206-13, Feb 65

Human erythrocyte adenosine triphosphate. D-3-phosphoglycerate 1-phosphotransferase. Hashimoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:279-84, Sep 64

The biosynthesis of phosphatidic acid and lysophosphatidic acid by glyceride phosphokinase pathways in Escherichia coli. Pieringer RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2833-8, Jul 65

[Quantitative aspects of the phosphoglycerate cycle in red blood cells] Rapoport S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:693-702, 1964 (Ger)

[On the site of action of the mitochondrial protein enhancing factor in the glycolysis reaction system] Repin VS. **Biokhimiia** 29:255-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

PHOSPHOHEXOSE ISOMERASE see

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE (D5)

PHOSPHOHYDROLASES see PHOSPHATASES (D5)

PHOSPHOINOSITIDES (D6)

Phosphitides of normal human serum. II. Fatty acids of phosphatidyl inositol and other phosphatidyl compounds. Renkonen O, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:1022-3, 1965

The structure of a myoinositol mannoside from Mycobacterium tuberculosis glycolipid. Ballou CE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:682-5, May 64

Myo-inositol phosphates in a phosphoinositide complex from kidney. Andrade F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:681-93, 2 Dec 64

The incorporation of 32P from triphosphate into polyphosphoinositides [gamma-32P]adenosine and phosphatidic acid in erythrocyte membranes. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:563-75, 2 Oct 64

The positional distribution of the fatty acids in phosphatidyl inositol. Keenan RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:458-60, 5 Aug 64

A comparison of the polyphosphoinositide in human and ox brain. Kerr SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:461-3, 5 Aug 64

On the occurrence of diphosphoinositol in the lipids of liver and pancreas. Kfoury GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:391-403, 5 Aug 64

The incorporation of myo [3H2] inositol into rat-brain monophosphoinositide in vivo. Margolis RU, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:438-41, 5 Apr 65

Skeletal muscle lipids. I. Analytical method and composition of monkey gastrocnemius and soleus muscles. Masoro EJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:493-506, 2 Oct 64

The chromatographic separation of polyphosphoinositides and studies on their turnover in various tissues. Santiago-Calvo E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:550-62, 2 Oct 64

Effects of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Morin RJ. **Cancer Res** 25:118-23, Feb 65

Phosphatidyl glycerol in Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Jones GE, et al. **J Bact** 89:260-1, Jan 65

Ion exchange chromatography of intact brain phosphoinositides on diethylaminoethyl cellulose by gradient salt elution in a mixed solvent system. Hendrickson HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1369-73, May 64

The enzymatic acylation of lysophosphatidylinositol. Keenan RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2123-9, Jul 64

Structural studies on the myo-inositol mannodides from the glycolipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium phlei. Lee YC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1316-27, May 64

Identification of phosphatidylinositol as a factor required in mitochondrial contraction. Vignais PM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2011-21, Jun 64

Metabolism of phosphatidyl inositol and other lipids in active neurones of sympathetic ganglia and other peripheral nervous tissues. The site of the inositide effect. Larrabee MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:1-13, Jan 65

Influence of dietary lipids on the fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile. Glenn JL, et al. **J Nutr** 86:143-53, Jun 65

Hypercholesterolemic effect of menhaden oil in the presence of dietary cholesterol in swine. Hill EG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:368-70, Jun 65

Effect of egg yolk and phosphatides on anthrax infection of rats and guinea pigs. Sawyer WD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:105-8, Jan 65

In vitro incorporation of radiophosphorus into the phosphatides of normal human blood cells. Westerman MP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:315-9, Feb 65

The biochemistry of the inositol lipids. Hawthorne JN. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:57-79, 1964 (89 ref.)

[Biochemistry of some grain phosphoinositides] Boissy-Colas MC, et al. **Aliment Vie** 53:38-43, 1965 (26 ref.) (Fr)

PHOSPHOLINE IODIDE see ECHOTHIOPHATE

IODIDE (D4)

PHOSPHOLIPASE (D5)

Distribution of esterases in rat liver. Shibko S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:259-66, 20 Jul 64

Action of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae venoms on cat brain phospholipids in vitro. Klibansky C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1107-12, Aug 64

Fatty acid distribution in bacterial phospholipids. The specificity of the cyclopropane synthetase reaction. Hildebrand JG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1304-8, Sep 64

End-product inhibition of the conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone in an adrenal extract. Koritz SB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1298-304, Sep 64

Susceptibility of erythrocytes of various animal species to the hemolytic and phospholipid splitting action of snake venom. Condrea E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:365-75, 5 Aug 64

Phospholipase-A activity of mammalian tissues. Gallai-Hatchard JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:128-36, 1 Feb 65

The site of action of phospholipase A on beta-lecithins. Haas GH de, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:469-71, 5 Aug 64

Action of phospholipase A on human red cell ghosts and intact erythrocytes. Ibrahim SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:331-41, 18 May 65

The positional distribution of the fatty acids in phosphatidyl inositol. Keenan RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:458-60, 5 Aug 64

Phospholipid--protein interaction as a determinant for the substrate specificity of mitochondrial nicotinamide--adenine-dinucleotide (phosphate) transhydrogenase. Pesch LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:390-4, 22 Mar 65

Phospholipase A activity of rat-liver mitochondria. Rossi CR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:207-9, 1 Feb 65

Prevention of cholesterol esterification in human serum by enzymic degradation of phospholipids. Rowen R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:761-4, 2 Dec 64

Phospholipase A activity of rat-liver mitochondria. Scherphof GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:204-6, 1 Feb 65

Edema factor and phospholipase release by a strain of Bacillus cereus. Altenbern RA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:717-25, Oct 64

Factors that influence toxigenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV. **J Bact** 88:1421-7, Nov 64

Characterization of the phospholipases of Bacillus cereus and their effects on erythrocytes, bone, and kidney cells. Slein MW, et al. **J Bact** 90:69-81, Jul 65

Gel-filtration of Clostridium perfringens alpha-toxin (phospholipase C). Ikezawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:480-1, Nov 64

Studies on hydrolysis of cardiolipin by snake venom phospholipase A. Okuyama H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:529-38, Apr 65

Studies on the respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase. IX. Reactions with coenzyme Q. Machinist JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3182-90, Jul 65

Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and the respiratory chain. I. Effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors and phospholipase. Minakami S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2042-8, Jun 64

Release of histamine from the rat diaphragm preparation by Formosan snake venoms. Chiang TS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:127-31, 28 Mar 64

Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. II. Serum and phospholipid inhibitors. Schmidt NJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:377-86, Sep 64

The distribution of epidermal phospholipids and their relation to the alkaline phosphatase activity of the granular layer. Jarrett A, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:311-9, May 65

Estimation and subcellular distribution of lecithinase activity in rat intestinal mucosa. Ottolenghi A. **J Lipid Res** 5:532-7, Oct 64

Post-heparin phospholipase and fatty acid transesterification in human plasma. Vogel WC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:335-40, Jul 65

Studies of the effect of aldosterone in the experimental toxemia with the alpha-toxin of Clostridium welchii. Kostrubiak W, et al. **J Trauma** 4:814-8, Nov 64

Action of phospholipase C on influenza virus. Mizutani H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:781-2, 21 Nov 64

Release of histamine and slow-reacting substance activities from guinea pig lung. Phillips GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:465-70, Jun 65

The effect of various enzymes on the ultrastructure, aggregation, and clot retraction ability of rabbit blood platelets. Hovig T. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:84-113, 15 Mar 65

Venom phospholipase A: a review. Condrea E, et al. **Toxicon** 2:261-73, May 65 (152 ref.)

[The mode of action of phospholipase A from snake venom on elaidin substrates] Dauvillier P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4865-7, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effect of compounds containing sulfhydryl groups on the phospholipase C activity in Clostridium perfringens type A] Zakrzewska A. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:331-8, 1964 (Pol)

[On the possibility of the existence of several exolecithinases in B. perfringens toxins] Ispolatovskaia MV. **Biokhimiia** 29:869-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of lipase and phospholipase A on the dehydrogenase activity in an enzymatic preparation from Micrococcus lysodeikticus membranes] Oparin AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:237-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Lecithinase reaction as a test for the determination of staphylococcal pathogenicity] Dorozhkova IR. **Lab Delo** 5:304-7, 1965 (Rus)

PHOSPHOLIPID METABOLISM (G1)

Phospholipid concentration in plasma and output in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:283-92, Sep 64

Fatty acid patterns in small bowel biopsies during fat absorption. Haex AJ, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:581-9, Nov 64

Alterations in hepatic lipid biosynthetic pathways after ethanol, ethionine and carbon tetrachloride. Maling HM, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:247-57, 1963

Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat gland. IV. Phosphatidic acid cycle in cystic fibrosis. Gibbs GE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:81-4, Jul 65

Properties of axon membrane as affected by cobra venom, digitonin, and proteases. Narahashi T, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1441-6, Dec 64

Chemical and metabolic studies of rat myelin of the central nervous system. Cuzner ML, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:86-94, 31 Mar 65

Alterations in myelin fatty acids and plasmalogens in multiple sclerosis. Gersti B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:405-16, 31 Mar 65

Cycloheximide (actidione) inhibition of protein synthesis and the uterine response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:517-20, Jun 64

Relationship between oxidative phosphorylation efficiency and phospholipid content in rat liver

mitochondria. Rossi CR, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:170-5, Jul 64
Study of lipids in cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Tourtellotte WW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:300-10, Mar 65
The magnesium-ion-dependent cleavage of the vinyl ether linkage of brain ethanolamine plasmalogen. Ansell GB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:252-8, Jan 65
Phosphatidic acid synthesis in yeast. Kuhn NJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:240-6, Jan 65
Fatty acid composition in developing rats. Fatty acid composition of triglycerides and phospholipids in some organs of the rat during postnatal development. Dobiášová M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:538-49, 2 Oct 64
The incorporation of 32P from triphosphate into polyphosphoinositides [gamma-32P]adenosine and phosphatidic acid in erythrocyte membranes. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:563-75, 2 Oct 64
Further studies on the incorporation of 32P into the phosphatidopeptides of brains from normal and metrazol-treated rats. Ramarao BS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:348-50, 15 Jun 64
The chromatographic separation of polyphosphoinositides and studies on their turnover in various tissues. Santiago-Calvo E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:550-62, 2 Oct 64
Effects of oral calcium upon serum lipids in man. Yacowitz H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1352-4, 22 May 65
Lipid metabolism in warm-acclimated and cold-acclimated rats exposed to cold. Himms-Hagen J.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:379-403, May 65
Metabolism and function of phospholipids and sphingolipids. Rodsaiter RJ.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:171-93, Feb 65 (133 ref.)
The influence of dietary carbohydrates on the lipid pattern in serum and in adipose tissue. Macdonald L, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:23-30, Aug 64
The effect of serotonin on the phospholipid formation and on the incorporation of phosphate into phospholipids in rat liver mitochondria. Tokumitsu Y.
Endocr Jap 12:16-26, Mar 65
Role of the thyroid in the synthesis of heart, liver and kidney mitochondrial phospholipids. Nelson DR, et al.
Endocrinology 77:37-44, Jul 65
Biochemistry of the lung. Felts JM.
Health Phys 10:973-9, Dec 64
Studies on the metabolism of phosphatides of Mycobacterium 607. Subrahmanyam D.
Indian J Biochem 2:27-30, Mar 65
The incorporation of [1-14C]-acetate into the different lipid fractions of the arteriosclerotic human arterial wall. Maggi V. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:469-76, Nov-Dec 64
Phosphatidyl glycerol in Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Jones GE, et al. **J Bact** 89:260-1, Jan 65
Phospholipids of Streptococcus lactis. Macleod P, et al.
J Bact 87:1531, Jun 64
Phospholipids of Clostridium butyricum. Studies on plasmalogen composition and biosynthesis. Baumann NA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1559-67, Apr 65
Phospholipid variations in mutant strains of Neurospora crassa. Crocken BJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1727-30, Jun 64
Phosphatidylcholine synthesis in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. I. Purification and properties of a phosphatidylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Kaneshiro T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1705-13, Jun 64
Metabolism and function of bacterial lipids. II. Biosynthesis of phospholipids in Escherichia coli. Kanfer J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1720-6, Jun 64
Metabolism of glycerolipids. VI. Specificities of acyl coenzyme A: phospholipid acyltransferases. Lands WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1905-11, May 65
The beta-galactoside permease system and the metabolism of phospholipids in Escherichia coli. Tarlov AR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:49-53, Jan 65
The biosynthesis of ether-containing phospholipids in the slug, Arion ater. I. Incorporation studies in vivo. Thompson GA Jr. **J Biol Chem** 240:1912-8, May 65
Incubation hemolysis and red cell metabolism in acanthocytosis. Simon ER, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1311-21, Jul 64
Phospholipid synthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides in relation to the formation of photosynthetic pigments. Lascelles J, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:55-64, Jan 65
Turnover of phosphatidic acid and sodium extrusion from mammalian erythrocytes. Kirschner LB, et al.
J Gen Physiol 47:1061-78, Jul 64
Changes in phospholipid metabolism on stimulation of protein secretion in pancreas slices. Hokin LE, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:113-6, Feb 65
The replacement of lipid-bound choline by other bases in the phospholipids of the housefly, Musca domestica. Bridges RG, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:225-36, Mar 65
The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine in the blowfly, Phormia regina (Meig.). Taylor JF, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:281-5, Mar 65
Dependence of microsomal lipid synthesis on added protein. Tzur R, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:542-7, Oct 64
Lipid metabolism in the heart during fasting. Wittels B, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:794-9, Jul 64
Erythrocytic phospholipid linoleic acid in ischaemic heart-disease and in health. Soloff LA, et al.
Lancet 2:1268-9, 12 Dec 64
Metabolism of phosphatides of Mycobacterium 607. Subrahmanyam D. **Life Sci** 3:1267-73, Nov 64
Effect of whole-body irradiation on the uptake of sulphur-35 as sodium sulphate into rat brain sulphatides. Cornatzer WE, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1224-5, 20 Jun 64
Serum phospholipids, transmethylation, and sex hormones. **Nutr Rev** 22:218-20, Jul 64
Phospholipid metabolism in the liver: effects of fasting and refeeding. **Nutr Rev** 22:210-2, Jul 64
Effect of fat deficiency on fatty acid composition of mitochondrial phospholipids.
Nutr Rev 23:216-8, Jul 65 (5 ref.)
Phosphatidic acid and glyceride synthesis by particles from spinach leaves. Cheniae GM.
Plant Physiol 40:235-43, Mar 65
Passage of cholesterol through the arterial wall. Adams CW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:789-92, Sep 64
Effect of 3-aminopropanol on choline-deficiency in rats. Hume JW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:430-3, Feb 65
Participation of phosphorylated intermediates in in vivo synthesis of triglycerides from alpha-monoglycerides in rat intestinal mucosa. Paris R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:591-3, Jun 65
In vitro incorporation of radiophosphorus into the phosphatides of normal human blood cells. Westerman MP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:315-9, Feb 65
Proximo-distal movement of phospholipid in the axoplasm of the intact and regenerating neurons. Miani N. **Progr Brain Res** 13:115-26, 1964
Effects of choline chloride on hepatic lipids after acute ethanol intoxication. Hartroft WS, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:427-37, Sep 64
[The phospholipids of the hepatic cell. Functional interpretation of their renewal. I. Nature. Specificity of their constitutive fatty acids] Pascaud M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:517-27, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The phospholipids of the hepatic cell. Functional interpretation of their renewal. II. Renewal of the phosphoglycerid fatty acids] Pascaud M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:528-37, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism of lysolecithins and lecithins in rat spleen] Paysant M, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:621-30, 1965 (Fr)
[Intervention of phosphorylated intermediates in the in vivo synthesis of triglycerides from alpha-monoglycerides in rat intestinal mucosa] Paris R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1289-92, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Preferential incorporation of elaidic-containing fatty acids into the gamma position of swine liver phospholipids] Raulin J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:344-7, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Niemann-Pick disease simulating lipoid nephrosis] Zoepffel H. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:271-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies with Baker's acid hematein test on normal and pathologically changed skin. 3. Dendrite cells of the epithelium] Cramer HJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:142-54, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Distribution of phospholipids in cerebral tumors (thin layer chromatographic findings)] Curri SB, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:137-40, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on P-32 incorporation into phosphatides of human red cell membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:377-83, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phospholipid composition of the intestinal mucosa] Noma A.
Sapporo Med J 25:69-79, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)
[Some problems of the structure and the function of mitochondria] Wojtczak L.
Postepy Biochem 10:43-54, 1964 (76 ref.) (Pol)
[Intensity of the metabolism of phosphates in various fractions of brain phospholipids in the rat in various degrees of hypoxia] Dvorkin VIa.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:728-30, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Phospholipids in photosynthetizing bacteria Chlorobium thiosulfatophilium] Fedorov VD, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:224-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The phospholipidemia drop phenomenon in experimental, cholesterol atherosclerosis in the rabbit] Beltrán Báguena M.
Med Esp 53:85-99, Feb 65 (Sp)

PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

Changes in the coagulability of blood during the infusion of intralipid. Amris CJ, et al.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:70-4, 1964
Clinical experience with fat emulsions for intravenous use. Schuberth O.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:43-9, 1964
Fat infiltration after partial hepatectomy. Changes in glycerides, cholesterol, and phospholipids in the residual liver of the rat. Bengmark S, et al.
Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:276-85, Sep-Oct 64
Histochemical studies on the distribution of mitochondria, DNA, RNA, phospholipid and other chemical substances in the cerebellum of rat. Tewari HB.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:314-42, 25 Apr 64 (118 ref.)
Thin layer and gas chromatographic analysis of syphilis antigens. Makleit JK, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:341-50, 1964-65
Studies on lipids in Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Váczi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:383-90, 1964-65
A review on the lipids, the enzymes and the trace elements of the cerebrospinal fluid. Plum CM.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:65-75, 1964 (50 ref.)
Revised procedure for the determination of "sphingomyelin" in fresh and formaldehyde-preserved tissue. Edgar GW, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:490-3, 5 May 64
Atherosclerosis in an autopsy series. 3. Inter-relationship between atherosclerosis in the aorta, the coronary and the cerebral arteries. Giertsen JC. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:391-403, 1965
Studies on antilipoidal immune globulins. 1. Influence of normal components of human serum and cerebrospinal fluid on the outcome of the complement fixation test with cardiolipin antigen, and variation in this influence following heat inactivation. Holst E.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:356-66, 1964
Studies on antilipoidal immune globulins. 2. Reactivity in lepromatous leprosy with a lecithin-free cardiolipin antigen (cardchol) after ordinary and prolonged heat inactivation. Holst E.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:367-76, 1964
The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. I. Palmitic acid. Göransson G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:224-39, Nov 64
Evaluation of the tubercle phosphatide kaolin agglutination test in tuberculosis. Weber D, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:118-22, 1964
The influence of orotic acid on liver parenchyma. IV. Changes in serum and liver lipids due to chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication. Köcher Z, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:269-75, Dec 64
Dysphospholipidosis in Fabry's disease: a light and electron microscopic study. Hartley MW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:361-7, Oct 64
Effects of a six month program of endurance exercise on the serum lipids of middle-aged man. Holloszy JO, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:753-60, Dec 64
The influence of seasonal variation, diet and physical activity on serum lipids in young men in Antarctica. Antonis A, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:428-35, May 65
Flocculation of intravenous fat emulsions. LeVeen HH, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:129-34, Jan 65
Plasma free fatty acids in kwashiorkor and the pathogenesis of the fatty liver. Lewis B, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:161-8, Sep 64
Coronary heart disease. Gertler MM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:377-98, Oct 64
Effect of progesterone on the electric activity and intrauterine pressure of pregnant and parturient rabbits. Csapo AI, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:221-31, 15 Jan 65
The effect of insulin and glucose on plasma lipids during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:195-201, 15 May 65
Serum lipid studies in pregnancy. Mullick S, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:766-70, 15 Jul 64
Lipids in amniotic membranes. Polishuk WZ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:61-4, 1 Jan 65
Induction of arterial lipogenesis by red cells. Friedman M, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:917-27, Dec 64
Isolation and assay of dipalmityl lecithin in lung extracts. Brown ES. **Amer J Physiol** 207:402-6, Aug 64
Alterations in chemical composition of canine heart after sympathetic denervation. Jellinek M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:971-4, May 64
A comparative histochemical study of interstitial tissue and follicular atresia in the mammalian ovary. Guraya SS, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:411-33, Jul 64
Dietary sugar in the production of hyperglyceridemia. Kuo PT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1199-212, Jun 65
Studies on the methylation of ethanolamine phosphatides by liver preparations. Rehbinder D, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:110-5, Jan 65
Interactions of mitochondrial structural protein with phospholipids. Richardson SH, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:254-60, May 64
Phospholipid requirement of Na+,K+-activated adenosine triphosphatase from rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:47-52, Oct 64
Cord blood lipids of normal infants and infants of diabetic mothers. Mortimer JG.
Arch Dis Child 39:342-4, Aug 64
Effect of choline-deficiency on HC-3 action. Angeles LT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:253-66, 1 Dec 64
A time study of sodium pentobarbital in the blood and brain of rats. Person DA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:155-9, 1 Jul 64
Variation in the concentration of lipids and some other constituents in the blood plasma of cows at various stages of lactation. Hartmann PE, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:114-23, Feb 65
Reactivation of succinic dehydrogenase by phospholipids. Cerletti P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:259-63, 18 Jan 65
The magnesium-ion-dependent cleavage of the vinyl

ether linkage of brain ethanolamine plasmalogen. Ansell GB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:252-8, Jan 65
The adenosine-triphosphatase system responsible for cation transport in electric organ: exclusion of phospholipids as intermediates. Glynn IM, et al. **Biochem J** 94:692-9, Mar 65
Further studies on the lipid metabolism of the normal and vitamin B-12 deficient chick embryo. Noble RC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:144-9, Apr 65
Dietary alterations of the mitochondrial lipid pattern. Sheltawy A. **Biochem J** 95:561-7, May 65
Lipid composition of human bone marrow. Wajda M. **Biochem J** 95:252-5, Apr 65
Action of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae venoms on cat brain phospholipids in vitro. Klibansky C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1107-12, Aug 64
Proteolipids. I. Formation of phospholipid-cytochrome c complexes. Das ML, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:696-700, May 64
Fatty acid distribution in bacterial phospholipids. The specificity of the cyclopropane synthetase reaction. Hildebrand JG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1304-8, Sep 64
The phospholipids in membrane ghosts from Streptococcus faecalis protoplasts. Ibbott FA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:2008-12, Dec 64
End-product inhibition of the conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone in an adrenal extract. Koritz SB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1298-304, Sep 64
On the structure of cardiolipin. LeCocq J, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:976-80, Jul 64
Gamma-butyrobetaine derivative in phospholipids of Phormia. Agarwal HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:353-5, 15 Jun 64
Susceptibility of erythrocytes of various animal species to the hemolytic and phospholipid splitting action of snake venom. Condrea E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:365-75, 5 Aug 64
The reaction of diazomethane with synthetic phosphatides and with insect lipid extracts. Crone HD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:685-80, 2 Dec 64
Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64
Fractionation and identification of milk polar lipids: triester glycophospholipids. Galanos DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:293-312, 5 Apr 65
Occurrence of triester glycophospholipids in animal and plant tissues, and their biological significance. Galanos DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:313-28, 5 Apr 65
The dispersion of cerebral lipids in aqueous media by ultrasonic irradiation. Gammack DB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:576-86, 2 Oct 64
A dietary investigation on the variations in phospholipid characteristics of red-cell membranes. Gier J de, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:294-304, 15 Jun 64
Effect of dietary fats on the fatty acid composition of liver and bile phosphatides of hamsters. Glenn JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:753-5, 2 Dec 64
Ornithine in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Gorchein A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:356-8, 15 Jun 64
Studies of the composition and structure of serum lipoproteins: Physical-chemical characterization of phospholipid-protein residues obtained from very-low-density human serum lipoproteins. Gustafson A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:767-9, 2 Dec 64
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. V. Pattern of fatty acid radioactivity in lipid fractions of platelets. Hennes AR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:610-2, 2 Oct 64
On the occurrence of diphosphoinositol in the lipids of liver and pancreas. Kfoury GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:391-403, 5 Aug 64
The presence of amino acids in phospholipids. Koning AJ de. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:467-8, 5 Aug 64
Observations on the interaction of phospholipids and certain clotting factors in prothrombin activator formation. Papahadjopoulos D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:436-9, 19 Aug 64
Phospholipid--protein interaction as a determinant for the substrate specificity of mitochondrial nicotinamide--adenine-dinucleotide (phosphate) transhydrogenase. Pesch LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:390-4, 22 Mar 65
The fate of cholesteryl esters in human serum incubated in vitro at 38 degrees. Rehnborg CS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:596-603, 2 Oct 64
Water extrusion in isolated subcellular fractions. 3. The importance of phospholipids in the Me2+-EDTA dependent reaction. Rendi R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:694-706, 2 Dec 64
Prevention of cholesterol esterification in human serum by enzymic degradation of phospholipids. Rowen R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:761-4, 2 Dec 64
Interaction of individual phospholipids between rat plasma and erythrocytes in vitro. Sakagami T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:356-64, 5 Apr 65
Behavior of plasma lipoproteins during exchange of phospholipids between plasma and erythrocytes. Sakagami T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:111-6, 1 Feb 65
Thyroidal iodide transport. VI. On a possible role for iodide-binding phospholipids. Schneider PB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:114-23, 25 Jan 65
Studies of the alpha-glyceryl ether lipids occurring in molluscan tissues. Thompson GA Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:151-9, 1 Feb 65
The phospholipids of Lactobacillus casei. Thorne KJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:350-3, 15 Jun 64
Evidence for the activation of fatty acids in liver mitochondria by high-energy intermediates for oxidative phosphorylation. Wojtczak L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:8-18, 1 Feb 65
A molecular structural basis for the excitation properties of axons. Goldmann DE. **Biophys J** 4:167-88, May 64
Lipids of human platelets and their action on the blood coagulation process. Woodside EE, et al. **Blood** 24:76-91, Jul 64
Bile acids and other lipids in the gall-bladder biles of Africans with primary cancer of the liver. Mirvish SS. **Brit J Cancer** 13:478-83, Sep 64
Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:72-82, Mar 65
Erythrocyte phospholipids: quantitative thin-layer chromatography in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and hereditary spherocytosis. Bradlow BA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:315-22, May 65
The effect of fat-free diet on the rat erythocyte membrane. Farnsworth P, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:200-5, Mar 65
Some lipid characteristics of normal red blood cells of different age. Gastel C van, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:193-9, Mar 65
The relationship between the linoleic acid content of the diet, the fatty acid composition of the plasma phospholipids and the degree of aortic atherosis in experimental rabbits. Moore JH, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:603-12, 1964
Synthesis of phospholipid metabolites L-alpha-glycerylphosphoryl-2-amino-2-methylpropanol. Baer E, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1547-51, Nov 64
Interaction of bovine autoprothrombin C with phospholipids and divalent cations. Cole ER, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1595-603, Nov 64
The isolation of beef sphingomyelins. Spencer WA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1659-75, Dec 64
Studies on the polyglycerolphosphatide of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Subrahmanyam D. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1195-201, Aug 64
Studies of male survivors of myocardial infarction due to "essential" atherosclerosis. 3. Corneal arcus: incidence and relation to serum lipids and lipoproteins. Shanoff HM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:835-9, 17 Oct 64
The lipid composition of hibernoma as compared with that of lipoma and of mouse brown fat. Angervall L, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:408-9, Apr 65
Effects of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Morin RJ. **Cancer Res** 25:118-23, Feb 65
Myocardial lipids after intense muscular work. Rinetti M, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:269-75, 1964
A comparison of serum lipoprotein and aortic plaque fatty acids. Lawrie TD, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:89-96, Aug 64
A study on the neutral lipids and phospholipids of the acanthocephala Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus and Moniliformis dubius. Beames CG Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:401-12, Dec 64
An effect of temperature on the incorporation of acetate into lipids by the isolated perfused rat liver. Bishop JA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:500-4, Jul 65
The complement deviation test for syphilis with a lipo-proteic antigen. Ottolenghi F. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:88-100, 1965
Protein and nucleic acid content of the thyroid glands of different mammals. Begg DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:171-7, Feb 65
Cortisol effects on the uterine response to estrogen. Nicolette JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:955-9, Jun 64
Failure of estrogen to produce a hypocholesterolemic effect in immature rats. Uchida K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:766-70, Apr 65
A histochemical study of the bound lipids of arteries: their possible role in arteriosclerosis. Maggi V, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:413-20, Oct 64
The phospholipids of the tobacco hornworm, Protoparce sexta Johan. (Lepidoptera; Sphingidae). Hodgson E. **Experientia** 21:78-9, 15 Feb 65
Role of phospholipids in ATPase activity and Ca transport of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum. Martonosi A. **Fed Proc** 23:913-21, Sep-Oct 64
Changes in some biochemical indices of blood in development of experimental hypertension. Andreenko GV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1223-5, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of phosphatide-enriched diet on cholesterol metabolism after myocardial infarction. Korobkina GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:186-8, Jan-Feb 65
Histochemistry of human aortic intima and the problem of atherosclerosis. Velican C, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:572-8, May-Jun 64
Cytochemical studies on tumor cells. VI. Changes in lipid and hormone in the liver and adrenal of rats fed azo dyes. Hori SH, et al. **Gann** 55:305-14, Aug 64
Age changes in phospholipids, RNS and DNA content in tissues of male white rats. Quarto di Palo FM, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:161-6, 1964-65
Studies with a soy-derived phosphatide in clinical hypercholesterolemia. Davis O, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:567-9, May 65
Studies on the variations on serum total cholesterol and C/P ratio in relation to dietary fat intake in subjects suffering from atherogenic and non-atherogenic pathological conditions. Rao BN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:136-41, Apr 64
Histochemical changes in the tissues of different types of leprous lesions. Ghosh SS. **Indian J Derm** 10:1-7 contd, Oct 64
Changes in blood, tissue and carcass cholesterol and phospholipid in experimental obesity of albino rats. Mukherjee SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:993-8, Sep 64
New concepts of human lenticular lipids and their possible role in cataracts. Feldman GL, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:162-6, Apr 65
Effect of cellulose on serum lipids in young women. Prather ES. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:230-3, Sep 64
From the trioses to the synthesis of natural phospholipids: a research trial of forty years. Baer E. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:257-66, Apr 65 (73 ref.)
The effect of diet on the phospholipid composition of the red blood cells of man. Hill JG, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:137-41, Feb 65
Composition and positional distribution of fatty acids in phospholipids isolated from pork muscle tissues. Kuchmak M, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:45-8, Jan 65
Composition and structure of phospholipids in chicken muscle tissues. Peng CY, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:533-6, Jun 65
Individual molecular species of different phospholipid classes. II. A method of analysis. Renkonen O. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:296-304, Apr 65
Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer's disease, metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs and Niemann-Pick diseases. Rouser G, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:411-2, May 65
Chromatographically homogeneous lecithin from egg phospholipids. Singleton WS, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:53-6, Jan 65
Blood lipid fractionation and blood clotting in ischaemic heart disease. Billimoria JD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:102-11, Jan-Feb 65
Phospholipid fractionation and blood clotting. Billimoria JD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:90-101, Jan-Feb 65
Plasma arachidonic acid and the pancreas. Caren R, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:444-59, Sep-Oct 64
Serum lipid changes following myocardial infarction. Deegan T, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:267-75, May-Jun 65
Atherosclerosis in the coronary arteries of rats. Humphreys EM. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:416-34, Sep-Oct 64
Plasma lipids in 6-7 year old children from two different regions: a paediatrician's contribution to epidemiological research on atherosclerosis. Křcílková M, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:342-6, May-Jun 65
Plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in various occupational groups. Melichar F. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:432-5, Jul-Aug 65
Hypercholesterolemia in chicks injected with beta-estradiol. Whiteside CH, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:1-8, Jan-Feb 65
Lipid inclusions in L cells associated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infection. Hardy FM, et al. **J Bact** 89:1101-3, Apr 65
Phosphatidyl glycerol in Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Jones GE, et al. **J Bact** 89:260-1, Jan 65
Diphosphatidyl glycerol in Mycoplasma laidlawii. Smith PF, et al. **J Bact** 90:282-3, Jul 65
Separation and analyses of the individual phospholipids of Mycobacteria. Akamatsu Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:430-9, Mar 65
Studies on the phospholipid metabolism of the intestinal mucosa during fat absorption. Noma A. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:522-32, Dec 64
Studies on hydrolysis of cardiolipin by snake venom phospholipase A. Okuyama H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:529-38, Apr 65
Detection of two sphingophospholipids in rat plasma, erythrocytes and liver. Sakagami T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:294-7, Sep 64
On the lipids of rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum. Waku K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:95-6, Jul 64
Study of ionic structures in phospholipids by infrared spectra. Abramson MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2389-95, Jun 65
Ionic properties of aqueous dispersions of phosphatidic acid. Abramson MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4066-72, Dec 64
Malate-vitamin K reductase, a phospholipid-requiring enzyme. Asano A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:895-905, Feb 65

Phosphonolipids. II. Synthesis of dialkyl 1-alpha-glyceryl-(2-aminoethyl)phosphonates. Baer E, et al. J Biol Chem 240:44-8, Jan 65
The effect of carnitine on the rate of palmitate incoporation into mitochondrial phospholipids. Bressler R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1364-8, May 64
The formation of cholesterol esters with rat liver enzymes. Goodman DS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1335-45, May 64
The synthesis of phosphatidic acid and protein-bound phosphoryiserine in salt gland homogenates. Hokin MR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2116-22, Jul 64
Structural studies on the myo-inositol mannodides from the glycolipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium phlei. Lee YC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1316-27, May 64
The biosynthesis of phosphatidic acid and lysophosphatidic acid by glyceride phosphokinase pathways in Escherichia coli. Pieringer RA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2833-8, Jul 65
Structural composition of polar lipid-amino acid complex in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sinha DB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3668-73, Nov 64
Rates of reactions involved in phosphatide synthesis in liver and small intestine of intact rats. Wise EM Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1537-48, Apr 65
Tricomplex fixation of phospholipids. Elbers PF, et al. J Cell Biol 24:23-30, Jan 65
The quantitative separation and estimation by thin-layer chromatography of lipids in nervous tissue. Payne SN. J Chromatogr 15:173-9, Jul 64
A method for the unidimensional separation of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography. Redman CM, et al. J Chromatogr 15:180-5, Jul 64
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography. Seminario de Bohner L, et al. J Chromatogr 17:513-9, Mar 65
Estrogen effect on human serum levels of the major phospholipids. Hagopian M, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:283-5, Feb 65
Human fetl erythrocyte and plasma lipids. Crowley J, et al. J Clin Invest 44:989-98, Jun 65
The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2017-25, Nov 64
Retrogression in testicular seminoma with viable metastases. Azzopardi JG, et al. J Clin Path 18:135-41, Mar 65
New method for extraction of milk phospholipids. Duthie AH, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:170-4, Feb 65
Reaction of local anesthetics w'th phospholipids. A possible chemical basis for anesthesia. Feinstein MB. J Gen Physiol 48:357-74, Nov 64
Turnover of phosphatidic acid and sodium extrusion from mammalian erythrocytes. Kirschner LB, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1061-78, Jul 64
Plasmalogen and glycerol ether concentrations in normal and atherosclerotic aortic tissue. Miller B, et al. J Geront 19:430-4, Oct 64
Observations of Menschik's Nile blue sulphate method for histochemical detection of phospholipids. Singh R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:42, Jan 64
Some histochemical reactions for lipids in avian nervous tissues. I. Central nervous tissues. Singh R. J Histochem Cytochem 12:812-20, Nov 64
The distribution of epidermal phospholipids and their relation to the alkaline phosphatase activity of the granular layer. Jarrett A, et al. J Invest Derm 44:311-9, May 65
Metabolism of phosphate esters and phospholipids in skin maintained in vitro. Yardley HJ, et al. J Invest Derm 42:51-7, Jul 64
Alterations in glycerol-1,3-C14 incorporation into triglycerides and phosphatides as a function of granulation tissue age. Bole GG Jr. J Lab Clin Med 64:277-90, Aug 64
Thin-layer chromatographic analysis of plasma phospholipids in essential familial hyperlipidemia. Christian JC, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:756-62, Nov 64
Cholesterol complexing by macromolecular fractions in human gall bladder bile. Nakayama F, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:838-48, Apr 65
Quantitative two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring phospholipids. Abramson D, et al. J Lipid Res 5:628-31, Oct 64
Box for application of samples to thin-layer chromatograms under nitrogen. Cruess RL, et al. J Lipid Res 6:441-2, Jul 65
Purification of phospholipids recovered from thin-layer chromatograms for infrared spectral analysis. Duthie AH, et al. J Lipid Res 6:320-2, Apr 65
Serum lipids and serum uric acid in human twins. Jensen J, et al. J Lipid Res 6:193-205, Apr 65
Detection of phospholipids on paper chromatograms by neutron activation. Johnson P, et al. J Lipid Res 6:425-6, Jul 65
Effects of a nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats on the distribution of fatty acids in rat liver mitochondrial phospholipids. Johnson RM, et al. J Lipid Res 6:75-9, Jan 65
In vivo conversions of cerebroside and ceramide in rat brain. Kopaczyk KC, et al. J Lipid Res 6:140-5, Jan 65
Effects of alkali-metal ions on phospholipid and triglyceride synthesis in rat liver slices. Leal RS. J Lipid Res 6:80-3, Jan 65
Chromatography of lipids on commercial silica gel loaded filter paper. Marinetti GV. J Lipid Res 6:315-7, Apr 65
Binding of metal ions to monolayers of lecithins, plasmalogen, cardiolipin, and dicetyl phosphate. Shah DO, et al. J Lipid Res 6:341-9, Jul 65
Glucose-containing phospholipids in Mycoplasma laidlawii, strain B. Smith PF, et al. J Lipid Res 6:106-11, Jan 65
Fatty acid composition of human brain sphingomyelins: normal variation with age and changes during myelin disorders. Ställberg-Stenhagen S, et al. J Lipid Res 6:146-55, Jan 65
Separation of glycosyl diglycerides from phosphatides using silicic acid column chromatography. Vorbeck ML, et al. J Lipid Res 6:3-6, Jan 65
Two-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic isolation of fatty acyl carnitines. Wittels B, et al. J Lipid Res 6:313-4, Apr 65
Influence of dietary fatty acids on phospholipid fatty acid composition in subcellular particles of rat liver. Yamamoto A, et al. J Lipid Res 6:295-300, Apr 65
Incorporation of ortho [32P]phosphate into the subcellular fractions of developing rat brain. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. J Neurochem 12:157-66, Mar 65
Studies on brain tissue of Tay-Sachs' disease. IV. Partitioning of gangliosides into a chloroform-rich phase. Gatt S. J Neurochem 12:311-21, Apr 65
Effect of simple and complex carbohydrates upon total lipids, nonphospholipids, and different fractions of phospholipids of serum in young men and women. Antar MA, et al. J Nutr 85:329-37, Apr 65
Influence of dietary lipids on the fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile. Glenn JL, et al. J Nutr 86:143-53, Jun 65
Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Liu CT. J Nutr 85:426-8, Apr 65
Effect of age and dietary fat on the lipids of chicken muscle. Marion JE. J Nutr 85:38-44, Jan 65
Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion on neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids, and plasmalogens in rat liver. Miller B, et al. J Nutr 85:21-8, Jan 65
Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. VI. Total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine. Williams JN Jr, et al. J Nutr 85:82-8, Jan 65
Surface properties and lipids from lungs of infants with hyaline membrane disease. Adams FH, et al. J Pediat 66:357-64, Feb 65
Biochemical studies of tuberous sclerosis. II. A survey of serum lipids. Carpenter DG, et al. J Pediat 65:778-9, Nov 64
A study of blood glucose and ketone bodies and plasma free fatty acids, cholesterol, phospholipids and total lipids in juvenile diabetes. Davidson MH, et al. J Pediat 66:313-21, Feb 65
A study of phospholipids in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Graven SN, et al. J Pediat 66:12-7, Jan 65
Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:794-800, Dec 64
Globular lipid micelles and cell membranes. Lucy JA. J Theor Biol 7:360-73, Sep 64
Smoking and postabsorptive serum lipid levels. Butkus A, et al. JAMA 192:52-3, 5 Apr 65
Occurrence of a new phosphosphingoside in the pound-snail, Heterogen longispira. Hori T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 35:81-4, Feb 65
Isolation and preliminary characterization of rat mast cell granules. Lagunoff D, et al. Lab Invest 13:1331-44, Nov 64
Platelet-aggregation by phospholipids and free fatty acids. Kerr JW, et al. Lancet 1:1296-9, 19 Jun 65
Vein grafts; changes in phospholipid structure due to storage in saline solution. McCabe M, et al. Lancet 2:109-11, 17 Jul 65
Serum-lipid levels in a Brazilian Indian population. Pazzanese D, et al. Lancet 2:615-7, 19 Sep 64
The effect of parenteral citrate on aortic phosphate in induced atherosclerosis. Lacson T, et al. Life Sci 3:407-11, May 64
Phospholipids of the sexual segment of the kidney of the Indian house lizard, Hemidactylus Flaviviridis Ruppell. Misra UK , et al. Life Sci 4:159-66, Jan 65
Changes of fatty acid composition in brain lipids of lysine and threonine deficient rats. Viviani R, et al. Life Sci 3:479-85, May 64
Serum lipoproteins of Amazonian Indians and inhabitants of an urban area of Venezuela fractionated by preparative ultracentrifugation. Bosch V, et al. Metabolism 13:1456-61, Dec 64
The lipid content of the human liver: a comparison between patients with gallstone disease and peptic ulcer. Sunzel H, et al. Metabolism 13:1469-74, Dec 64
Reduction of serum lipids following portacaval transposition in diabetic dogs. Waddell WR, et al. Metabolism 13:562-71, Jun 64
Studies on malignolipin. XI. Effect of malignolipin on the survival period of mice bearing Ehrlich's ascites cancer. Preliminary report. Kôsaki T, et al. Mie Med J 13:43-9, May-Sep 63
Studies on malignolipin. X. Effect of anti-malignolipin rat serum on the survival period of rats bearing Yoshida sarcoma. Preliminary report. Kôsaki T, et al. Mie Med J 13:37-41, May-Sep 63
Phospholipids in formalin extracts of nuclei isolated from sheep lungs. Altmann FP, et al. Nature (London) 202:1215-6, 20 Jun 64
Liquid crystalline nature of phospholipids. Byrner P, et al. Nature (London) 202:987-8, 6 Jun 64
Relationship of liver composition to intensity of protein metabolism in different mammals. Munro HN, et al. Nature (London) 203:603-4, 8 Aug 64
Biosynthesis of L-serine ethanolamine phosphodiester. Rosenberg H, et al. Nature (London) 203:410, 25 Jul 64
Fatty acids of beef heart sphingomyelin. Schram AC, et al. Nature (London) 204:782-3, 21 Nov 64
Biliary phospholipids in various species. Spitzer HL, et al. Nature (London) 204:288, 17 Oct 64
Rat plasma phospholipids in hypervitaminosis A. Misra UK. Naturwissenschaften 52:306-7, Jun 65
Fasting and lipid metabolism of the central nervous system. Nutr Rev 22:240-2, Aug 64
Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of the jejunum and ileum of suckling and adult rats. Koldovský O, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:435-8, 1964
Chemical constituents of human atherosclerotic lesions. Böttcher CJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:792-5, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of liver phospholipids during the development of a fatty liver. Cornatzer WE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:893-7, Aug-Sep 64
Time study of incorporation in vivo of inorganic phosphate (P32) into phospholipids of mitochondria. Miller JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:948-51, Apr 65
Activation of chymotrypsinogen by purified thrombokinase. Phosphatide and ionic calcium as accessory factors. Milstone JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:290-2, Oct 64
Growth stimulating effects of acid mucopolysaccharides. Morrison LM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:770-2, Mar 65
Effect of digitoxin, aldosterone, and dietary sodium chloride on incorporation of inorganic P32 into liver and kidney nuclear and mitochondrial phospholipids. Nelson DR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:237-42, May 64
Application of gel filtration of bile acids to studies of lipid-complexes in bile. Norman A. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:902-5, Aug-Sep 64
Brain sphingolipids in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Schwarz HP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:42-4, May 65
Phospholipid patterns in livers accumulating fat. Snyder F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:459-62, Jun 64
Response of liver nucleic acids and lipids in rats fed Cycas circinalis L. endosperm or cycasin. Williams JN Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1-4, Jan 65
Studies in radiomicrobiology. Distribution of P32-labeled phospholipids extracted from B.C.G. in normal and tubercular guinea pigs. Sternberg J, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:375-92, Sep 64
Levels and composition of phospholipids in the liver of normal rat. Caccia-Perugini I, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:563-74, Jun 64
Investigations on the kaolinoagglutination seroreaction with phosphatide antigen for appraising the evolutive potential of tuberculosis lesions. (Preliminary note). Algeorge G, et al. Rumanian Med Rev 19:44-52, Jan-Mar 65
Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of phospholipids in normal human erythrocytes. Bradlow BA, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 29:41-52, Oct 64
Erythrocyte phospholipids in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Bradlow BA, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 29:36-7, Jul 64
The in vitro study on the incorporation of inorganic 32P into various phospholipids in liver and heart tissues. Orii T. Sapporo Med J 24:95-105, Aug 63
The incubation study of 32P-labelled phospholipids with liver slices. Orii T. Sapporo Med J 24:106-14, Aug 63
Activity of synthetic phospholipids in blood coagulation. Daemen FJ, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:194-217, 15 Mar 65
Enzymatic characteristics of in-vitro incorporation of P32 orthophosphate into human platelet phosphatide. Grossman CM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:126-35, 15 Mar 65
Surface-active material in fetal lung fluid concentrated by foaming. Enhörning G, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:250-5, 25 Dec 64
Chemical identification of the surface-active material isolated from calf lung. Fujiwara T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:33-9, 25 Feb 65
Isolation and assay of surface-active phospholipid components from lung extracts by thin-layer chromatography. Fujiwara T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:46-54, 25 Oct 64
Lysophospholipid breakdown in cobra venom-treated

rabbit erythrocytes. Klibansky C, et al. **Toxicon** 2:181-6, Dec 64

Interactions of phospholipids with lipoproteins, with serum and its proteins, and with proteolytic and nonproteolytic enzymes in blood clotting. Kazal LA. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:613-28, Apr 65

The origin of the protein of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. **Virology** 23:217-23, Jun 64

Levels of injected serum lipids associated with lipophagic corneal reactions. Waters LL. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:211-23, Dec 64

The extraction of lipids from human plasma or serum by 2-octanol. Waters LL. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:204-10, Dec 64

[Thin layer chromatography of blood serum phosphatides in healthy persons and in artheriosclerotic patients. Wagener H, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:425-34, 13 Nov 64

[Effect of sunflower oil subjected to heat and hydrogenated cooking oil on phospholipid metabolism in guinea pigs] Simko V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:965-9, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Research on the indices of current biological fluctuation in multiple sclerosis. Fluctuation of the plasma phospholipid fractions in multiple sclerosis] Ketelaer CJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:35-56, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Neurochemical and neuropathological study of a case of Niemann-Pick disease in a young infant] Van Bogaert L, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:57-73, 2 Sep 63 (Fr)

[Separation of erythrocyte lipoproteins on dextran gels] Douste-Blazy L, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:265-74, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Semisynthetic preparation of pyrophosphatidic acid and phosphatidylglycerol from natural phosphatidic acids] Coulon-Morelec MJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:47-56, 1965 (Fr)

[A method of infrared microspectrography applicable to lipids] Fontanges R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1223-7, 1964 (Fr)

[On the nature of phospholipids in the pineal gland (epiphysis) of the hog] Jouan P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1121-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Synthesis of lipids of trimethylene glycol. II. Phospholipid containing ethanolamine] Kaneko H, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:895-903, 1964 (Fr)

[Evolution of nucleic acid and phospholipid content in the course of fetal and postnatal development of the liver] Lafarge C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1045-57, 1964 (Fr)

[Distribution of phosphatides in the myelin sheaths, mitochondria and microsomes of rat brain] Nussbaum JL, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:395-408, 1965 (Fr)

[Qualitative study of phosphatides of Proteus P 18 and L forms derived therefrom] Rebel G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:987-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Mitochondrial phosphatides of normal and tumoral strains of Scorzonera cultivated in vitro] Douce R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4067-70, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The ether phosphatides of halophile bacteria. The phosphatidylglycerol of Halobacterium cutirubrum] Faure M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:941-4, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Study on the metabolism of elaidic acid in rats deficient in indispensable fatty acids] Lemarchal P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:714-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Metabolism of lipids in the course of the sexual cycle of Mytilus galloprovincialis Lmk (Mollusque lamellibranche)] Bourcart C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1638-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Lipid constituents of the blood in the rat adapted to various rearing temperatures and subjected to high-lipid and high-protein diets] Bournique C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:954-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Presence of cardiolipids in the calf crystalline lens] Klein F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1592-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The evolution of lipids in the chick egg in the course of embryonic development] Sezille G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1623-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of phosphatides in adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to ouabain localized in erythrocyte membranes] Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:377-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Distribution of phospholipids in various regions of the central nervous system of the trout (Salmo fario L.)] Freysz L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:353-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Suggestions for a modern serodiagnosis of syphilis] Durel P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:795-807, 1964 (Fr)

[Composition of the serum lipids in normal rats] Polonovski J, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 6:54-63, 1964 (Fr)

[On the action of the essential phospholipid substance and cobalt on the predisposition to recurrences in pulmonary tuberculosis] Dobrowolsky A. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:270-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The content of phosphatides, triglycerides and cholesterol in the placenta, maternal, fetal and newborn liver of white rats] Haude W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:271-82, 1964 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the titer level in the cardiolipin-complement fixation reaction and the so-called pallidum reaction during penicillin therapy of lues with and without corticoids] Knoth W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:228-34, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On lanolin. 8. On the characterization of a phospholipid from lanolin] Janecke H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:193-205, Apr 64 (Ger)

[A stable phospholipid reagent as a thrombocyte substitute in coagulation analysis] Fischer M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1321-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the pharmacodynamic effect of heart extracts on the intact and calcium-deficient myocardium] Haller PH. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:887-90, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On data on the constituents of Lithospermum officinale L. 2. On the content of substances in medicinal plants with hormone and antihormone-like effect] Hörhammer L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:34-40, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On cholesterol mobilization in the treatment of xanthoma and atherosclerosis] Stüttgen G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1092-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the effects of easily soluble lipids from mycobacteria (H 37 Rv) following intrapulmonary administration] Gabler E, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:122-40, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Presence and quantitative demonstration of phosphatidic acids in plant and animal tissues] Hölzl J. **Biochem Z** 341:168-73, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the degradation of plasma lipids in preserved blood] Elmendorff H von, et al. **Blut** 10:61-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of addition of reagin-free sera on the positive cardiolipin complement fixation reaction] Künzel I, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:435-41, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On liver lipids in guinea pigs. 4. The total lipid-, neutral fat-, phosphatide-, cholesterol-, fat-free dried substance and water content of the liver in Tryp. congolense-infected guinea pigs] Frei W, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:257-70, 1964 (Ger)

[Orientational studies on fat metabolism in Huntington's chorea] Oepen H, et al. **Humangenetik** 1:101-2, 1964 (Ger)

[Role of contractile proteins and phosphatides in the binding of calcium by muscle vesicles] Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:106-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Determination of C18- and C24-sphingomyelin by thin-layer chromatography in normal and pathological brains, including a case of Niemann-Pick disease] Pilz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:603-11, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Differences in the fatty acid content of lipids in various segments of human brains] Lesch P, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:799-802, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis of C-14-labeled phospholipids] Rehbinder D, et al. **Liebig Ann Chem** 681:182-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the effectiveness of antiatherosclerotic drugs] Schön H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:939-43, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The significance of phospholipids in arteriosclerosis] Romero RL, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:61-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the intravenous treatment of ischemic heart diseases with "essential" phospholipids] Rottini E, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:321-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Effects of prolonged diets with differing fat content on the human organism. 1. Plasma lipids] Canzler H, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:145-56, 1965 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Epsilon-Tachostyptan] Imdahl H. **Med Welt** 17:967-70, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Structure and function of the myometrium. 1. A short review of the anatomy, biochemistry and electrophysiology of the uterus musculature] Jaisle F. **Med Welt** 39:2076-81 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of choline phosphatides on blood lipids] Juchems R, et al. **Med Welt** 44:2387-90, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Agony] Laves W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:113-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Essential phospholipids in the therapy of infectious hepatitis. Observations on its course and the catamnestic findings] Wegner H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:227-31, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of phlorizin and aminonucleoside on the phosphate uptake in liver and kidney phosphatides] Bruchhausen F. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:21-34, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Lipid changes in different rat organs after total body irradiation with lethal roentgen doses. II. The behavior of liver phosphatides and their fatty acids] Eberhagen D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:601-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Phosphatides and their effect on pregnancy and labor] Jaisle F. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:158-95, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the human serum test with the cardiolipin microflocculation test using 2 different antigens (Behringwerke, Marburg and Institut für Seuchenschutz, Berlin)] Knorr M. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:428-31, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of lysis of serum complement] Fischer H. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:131-6, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Trials at characterization of lipid haptens in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Honegger CG, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:49-52, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On lipid extracts from human erythrocytes with relation to Rh antibodies. I. Isolation of lipids and their serological examination] Urbaschek B, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:280-95, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with the preparation "Lipostabil" in the treatment of fat embolism] Kessler M, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:206-10, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The malignolipin test in stomach carcinoma] Merguet H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:474-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Study of serum lipoproteins in jaundice. The role of abnormal lipoproteins in the Jirgl test] Kremmer T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:405-7, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Therapeutic possibilities of cerebral phospholipid extracts in some diseases of otorhinolaryngologic interest] Mencacci P. **Ann Laring** 64:71-90, 1965 (It)

[Malignolipin and malignant neoplasms] De Vecchi Pellati M, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:345-53, Jul-Dec 64 (It)

[Comparative study of the lipid composition of the blood and edema fluid in heart disease patients with circulatory insufficiency] Cali G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:334-8, 1964 (It)

[Relations between dyslipidemic states, blood coagulation picture and factors capable of modifying it] Feruglio FS, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:405-22, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[Clinical and experimental observations on the liver protective action of phospholipid fractions and on their influence on lipid metabolism] Meoni G. **Clin Ter** 32:339-46, 28 Feb 65 (It)

[Technic of hematologic research of the oncospecific phospholipid "malignolipin"] Albertini E, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1297-304, Dec 63 (It)

[Relations between phospholipids and cholesterol. I. Chromatographic determination of various types of phospholipid mixtures in relation to their action on the blood cholesterol level] Curri SB, et al. **G Geront** 13:247-85, Mar 65 (It)

[The lipid picture in the aging cycle of an individual. Observations on the outpatient and geriatric ward populations. I. Cholesterol and phospholipids] Spigai C, et al. **G Geront** 12:719-33, Jun 64 (It)

[ACTH-releasing activity of a hypothalamic phospholipid factor] Curri SB, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:447-63, 1964 (It)

[Protective action of a phospholipid extract of the spleen on mice subjected to panirradiation with lethal doses] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:123-32, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Changes induced by total adrenalectomy in serum and hepatic lipids in rats] Piccinelli O, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1443-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[Thin-layer chromatographic separation of serum phospholipids. Modifications introduced in the recovery procedure] Martini PF, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:929-33, 17 Mar 65 (It)

[Distribution of phospholipids in cerebral tumors (thin layer chromatographic findings)] Curri SB, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:137-40, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical value of the "malignolipin" test in childhood] Marchese GS, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:925-32, 5 May 65 (It)

[Research on the antiheparin activity of phospholipids. II. Action of platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on proaccelerin inhibition by heparin] Ascari E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:580-3, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Research on the antiheparinic activity of phospholipids. 3. Action of blood platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on the antithrombin activity of heparin] Ascari E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:593-6, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Research on the antiheparin activity of phospholipids. I. Action of blood platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on inhibition of tromboplastin formation by heparin] Ascari E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:531-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[The hematologic malignolipin "test" for early diagnosis of malignant tumors] Nuvoli U, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1249-52, 7 Nov 64 (It)

[Thin layer chromatography of phospholipids in cerebral neoplasms. II.] Curri SB, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:180-202, Mar 64 (It)

[Effects of intense muscular activity on blood lipids in trained and untrained subjects. II. Modifications of total lipids, cholesterol and hematic phospholipids] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:120-34, Apr 64 (It)

[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)

[Studies on the histochemistry of brain lipids with special reference to its application] Yokoi S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:13-20, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies on ovarian phospholipids in selected rodents] Nagai K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1291-4, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Chemistry of cardiolipin] Nojima S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1037-49, Nov 64 (Jap)

[The lipid composition of Torulopsis utilis. I. Analysis of neutral lipids and phospholipids] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:72-6, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the RPCF test. 1.] Kawai T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:641-6, Mar 65 (Jap)

[A micro estimation method of plasma lipids] Okazaki M. **Sapporo Med J** 24:235-40, Sep 63 (Jap)

[Cardiolipin microflocculation reaction and the pallida reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis] Rosner J, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:137-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Cardiolipin antigen in the microflocculation reaction] Sembrat-Niewiadomska Z. **Przegl Derm** 51:409-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[The study of changes in serum lipids and MPA fractions in diabetes mellitus, with and without degenerative vascular complications. 3-a] Mincu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:81-8, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Research on the seroreaction of kaolin agglutination with phosphatide antigen for the evaluation of the progressive character of tuberculous lesions. (Preliminary note)] Algeorge G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:321-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Chemical composition of lipids and fatty acids in Vibrio cholerae] Astvatsatur'ian AT. **Biokhimiia** 29:8-16, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of nervous system phospholipids in an evolutionary animal series] Kreps EM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:978-86, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Phospholipids in subcellular particles of the fowl brain] Kreps EM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1111-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Inclusion of C-14-amino acids into the phosphatide fraction separated by alkaline hydrolysis from lipoprotein chloroplasts] Bezinger EN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:446-8, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Phosphate group metabolism of phospholipids of brain and liver in rats during hypoxia and in the posthypoxic period] Chetverikov DA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:469-72, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[A study of phospholipid surface films of M. lysodeictus membranes at the water-air interface] Deborin GA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1161-4, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of fatty degeneration of the liver in rainbow trout by adding phosphatides to food] Privol'nev TI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1241-3, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the origin of phospholipids in milk] Rogal' IG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:263-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Preservation of cottonseed oil enriched with vitamin A and phosphatides during prolonged preservation and in the preparation of some dishes] Ismailov MN. **Gig Sanit** 30:105-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the fatty acid composition of blood lipids, liver and aorta of rabbits in the course of hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis] Bavina MV. **Kardiologiia** 5:61-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of changes in the content of liver lipid fractions in animals exposed to radiations] Gromov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:378-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative value of cardiolipin antigens and nonspecific antigens in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitic patients] Studnitsin AA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:65-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Total lipids, phospholipids and total cholesterol of the blood serum of adults of both sexes and various ages] Froimovich J, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:273-96, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Malignolipin: an oncospecific phospholipid] Morón MA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:60-1, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Prevention of rheumatic fever with phospholipids] Borrachero J, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:55-7, Dec 64 (Sp)

PHOSPHONIC ACIDS (D1)

Utilization of carbon-bound phosphorus by microorganisms. Mastalerz P, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:151-6, 1965
Acute vapor toxicity of phosphorus oxychloride, phosphorus trichloride and methyl phosphonic dichloride. Weeks MH, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:470-5, Sep-Oct 64
The enzymatic hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl ethyl phosphonates by mammalian plasmas. Becker EL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1219-27, Aug 64
Acute toxicity of alkyl and phenylalkylphosphonates in the guinea pig and rabbit in relation to their anticholinesterase activity and their enzymatic inactivation. Becker EL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1229-37, Aug 64
Metabolites of pinacolyl methylphosphonofluoridate (Soman) after enzymatic hydrolysis in vitro. Harris LW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1129-36, Aug 64
The presence of compounds with a carbon-phosphorus bond in some marine invertebrates. Quin LD. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:324-30, Feb 65
Enzyme inhibitory activity of certain phosphonate esters against chymotrypsin, trypsin and acetylcholinesterase. Boone BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:441-5, 1 Jun 64
Phosphonolipids. 3. Synthesis of a phosphonic acid analog of L-alpha-(distearoyl)lecithin. Baer E, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:679-80, 5 Feb 65
Phosphonolipids. I. Synthesis of a phosphonic acid analogue of cephalin. Baer E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3209-14, Oct 64
Use of 2-ethylhexyl phenylphosphonic acid in reversed phase partition chromatography. Fidelis I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:542-8, Mar 65
A comparison of the specificity of inhibition by phosphonate esters of the first component of complement and the antigen-induced release of histamine from guinea pig lung. Becker EL, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:491-506, 1 Oct 64
Synthesis of ethyl p-nitrophenyl alpha-methoxyalkylphosphonates. Hafner LS, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:677-9, Mar 65
Phosphonic acid analogs of nucleoside phosphates. 3. The synthesis of adenosine-5'-methylenediphosphonate, a phosphonic acid analog of adenosine-5'-diphosphate. Myers TC, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1517-20, May 65
Phosphonic acid analogs of nucleoside phosphates. II. The synthesis of 5'-adenylyl methylphosphonate and 5'-adenylyl chloromethylphosphonate. Myers TC, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:443-6, Feb 65
Synthesis of some dialkyl esters of m-nitrobenzenephosphonic acid. Cates LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:969, Aug 64
The effect of 2,2'-phosphinicodilactic acid on the absorption of tetracyclines with notes on pharmacology and toxicity. Tonelli G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:386-92, Sep 64
Distribution and fate of 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid in Tetrahymena. Rosenberg H. **Nature (London)** 203:299-300, 18 Jul 64
[Phosphoric acids and phosphonic acids: analogies and differences in their behavior] Cherbuliez E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:854-60, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Cough action of P-toluene-phosphonic acid] Siro-Brigiani G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:111-4, Jan 64 (It)
[Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. 23. Reactions of phosphonates with sodium salt of thiophenol and thiamine] Takamizawa A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:298-304, Apr 65 (Jap)

PHOSPHOPEPTIDES (D6)

Further studies on the site phosphorylated in the phosphorylase b to a reaction. Nolan C, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:542-51, Apr 64
The identification of serine phosphate in enamel proteins. Glimcher MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:477-83, 4 Sep 64
Further studies on the incorporation of 32P into the phosphatidopeptides of brains from normal and metrazol-treated rats. Ramarao BS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:348-50, 15 Jun 64
Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. I. Phosphorylation of bound phosphopeptide and its isolation. Orikabe E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:346-54, Mar 65
Preparation of a nerve-stimulating phosphopeptide (substance B, nerveside) in brain extracts and an enzyme in brain which inactivates it. Toh CC. **J Physiol (London)** 173:420-30, Oct 64
Studies on the active site of chymotrypsin. Viswanatha T. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1117-21, Jun 64
[Comparative study of the incorporation of 32PO4 in phosphatidopeptides and phosphoproteins of isolated liver cells] Ledig M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:408-10, 19 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Phosphoproteins and phosphopeptides] Roche J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:125-50, Mar-Apr 64 (200 ref.) (Fr)

PHOSPHOPROTEINS see under PROTEINS (D6)

PHOSPHORESCENCE see under LUMINESCENCE

(H)

PHOSPHORUS (D1)

Hypoparathyroidism and pernicious anaemia. Ikkala E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:73-7, Jul 64
Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:179-86, 1964
Distribution per volume bone tissue of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen from individuals of varying ages as compared with distribution per unit weight. Strandh J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:257-63, 1965
Effects of kinetin analogues on the nucleic acid metabolism of ascites tumour cells. Hidvegi EJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1037-40, 1964
Analysis of the livers and tumors for fourteen trace elements of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-ME-DAB). Olson KB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:989-92, 1964
Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:717-9, Aug 65
Nutrient removal from secondary effluent by alum flocculation and lime precipitation. Malhotra SK, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:487-500, Sep 64
Acute vapor toxicity of phosphorus oxychloride, phosphorus trichloride and methyl phosphonic dichloride. Weeks MH, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:470-5, Sep-Oct 64
Skeletal lesions associated with a dietary calcium and phosphorus imbalance in the pig. Storts RW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:280-93, Mar 65
An improved estimation of phosphorus following digestion with hydrogen peroxide. Mortimer JG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:492-5, Dec 64
Determination of the total phosphorus content of deoxyribonucleic acids in the presence of ethylene glycol by a hydrolysis method. Skidmore WD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:370-6, Nov 64
The structure of diphosphoimidazole. Christensen NH. **Arch Biochem** 105:643-4, Jun 64
A simple preparation method for diphosphomidazole. Rosenberg T. **Arch Biochem** 105:315-8, May 64
The effects of diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus in the presence and absence of supplements of vitamin D on the secondary cementum and alveolar bone of young rats. Ferguson HW, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:647-58, Nov-Dec 64
Isolation of a phosphoprotein of high phosphorus content from the eggs of brown brook trout. Schmidt G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:60-5, 4 Jan 65
Rapid extraction of phosphorus during periodate oxidation of isolated cell walls of Staphylococcus aureus (Oxford). Garrett AJ. **Biochem J** 95:6C-8C, Apr 65
Studies on the bioluminescence of Renilla reniformis. IV. Non-enzymatic activation of Renilla luciferin. Cormier MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:99-104, 29 Jul 64
Chromatographic separation of phosvitin, alpha- and beta-lipovitellin of egg yolk granules on TEAE-cellulose. Radomski MW, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1203-15, Aug 64
Non-lethal assimilation and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in Serratia marcescens. Myers GE, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:317-22, Jun 64
Hormonal therapy in advanced breast cancer. 3. Effect of 6-beta-dibromomethylene testosterone propionate compared with that of 2-alpha-methyl dihydrotestosterone propionate on clinical course and metabolism of selected serum electrolytes. Volk H, et al. **Cancer** 17:1073-8, Aug 64
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXVII. A new method for synthesis of diethyl ethoxycarbonylphosphite from tris(ethoxythiocarbonyl) phosphorotrithioite, and on the reactions of these organophosphorus compounds with thiamine sodium salt. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:398-403, Apr 64
Protection and reactivation of cardioglobulin-A by high energy phosphate compounds. Leonard EJ, et al. **Circ Res** 15:406-13, Nov 64
An automated procedure for the simultaneous determination of calcium and phosphorus. Kessler G, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:686-703, Aug 64
The simple determination of nucleotide phosphorus. Baginski E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:378-9, Oct 64
Studies on the spectrophotometric determination of phosphorus using hydriodic acid as a reducing agent, and a proposed new method applicable to serum and urine. Negrin A. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:262-70, Sep 64
Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:463-82, Dec 64
The effect of a high phosphorus intake on total and ultrafiltrable plasma calcium and on phosphate clearance. Smith DA, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:479-86, Jun 64
Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on the clinical course and the serum calcium and phosphorus concentration in dogs. Goldsmith RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:9-19, Jan 65
Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on the bone of young rats. Rönning O, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:477-82, Oct 64
Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. 3. Biological immobilization of nitrogen and phosphorus. Macura J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:36-43, Jan 65
Toxic hepatitis after the ingestion of phosphorus with subsequent recovery. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:179-83, Aug 64
Contribution to the problem of growth hormone-releasing effect of antidiuretic hormone. Bernardis LL, et al. **Growth** 28:263-72, Dec 64
Nutritive value of some Indian foodstuffs. Murthy PN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:259-68, Mar 65
Phytic acid-phosphorus content of Nigerian foodstuffs. Oke OL. **Indian J Med Res** 53:417-20, May 65
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:262-4 contd, Sep-Oct 64
Additive effect of calcium and phosphorus on utilization of dietary zinc. Cabell CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:800-4, Aug 65
Changes in the concentration of nucleic acids in the aorta of rats in relation to body weight. Savino EA, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:397-402, Jul-Aug 65
Calcium ion requirement for proliferation of bacteriophage phi mu-4. Shafia F, et al. **J Bact** 88:293-6, Aug 64
Changes in serum calcium and phosphorus during stilboestrol treatment of osteoporosis. Parfitt AM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:137-9, Feb 65
Microscopic determination of bone phosphorus by quantitative autoradiography of neutron-activated sections. Vincent J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 24:31-7, Jan 65
Steady-state and synchronous growth of Chlorella

pyrenoidosa. Schmidt RR, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:249-55, Oct 64
The formylation of steroidal ketones with phosphorus oxychloride and dimethylformamide. Moersch GW, et al. J Chem Soc 788-90, Jan 65
Hypocalcemia and hypophosphatemia accompanying osteoblastic metastases. Randall RE Jr, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1331-3, Dec 64
Mineral analysis of the fourth lumbar vertebra in health and renal failure. Kaye M.
J Clin Invest 43:1367-71, Jul 64
Possible mechanisms of the cariostatic action of phosphates: formal discussion. Armstrong WD.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1196, Nov-Dec 64
Summaries of the phosphate-caries literature: formal discussion. Haldi J.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1160-2, Nov-Dec 64
Metabolic significance of the ratio of calcium to phosphorus in foods and diets. Harris RS, et al.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1090-7, Nov-Dec 64
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Irving JT.
J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1117-8, Nov-Dec 64
Dental calculus composition. 2. Subgingival calculus: ash, calcium, phosphorus, and sodium. Little MF, et al.
J Dent Res 43:645-51, Sep-Oct 64
The Ca, P, Na, and ash content at different depths in caries. Little MF, et al. J Dent Res 44:362-5, Mar-Apr 65
A method and apparatus for studying in vitro calculus. Yankelowitz S, et al. J Dent Res 44:648-53, Jul-Aug 65
Synthesis and activity in blood clotting systems of unsaturated racemic phosphatidyl serines. Turner DL, et al. J Lipid Res 5:616-23, Oct 64
Metabolic relationships between tumor and host during massive doses of prednisone in human neoplastic disease. Watkin DM, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:149-91, Jul 64
Dietary phosphorus and magnesium deficiency in the rat. Bunce GE, et al. J Nutr 86:406-13, Aug 65
Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM.
J Nutr 83:225-33, Jul 64
Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. J Nutr 84:215-9, Nov 64
Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon minereal balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. J Nutr 85:347-54, Apr 65
Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. J Nutr 84:191-9, Oct 64
Phosphorus, calcium and magnesium relationships in ovine urolithiasis. Packett LV, et al.
J Nutr 84:185-90, Oct 64
Phosphorus metabolism in lambs fed varying phosphorus intakes. Preston RL, et al.
J Nutr 83:369-78, Aug 64
Influence of varying levels of dietary minerals on the development of urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gains in rats. Robbins JD, et al. J Nutr 85:355-61, Apr 65
Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. 3. Nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in the muscle, liver and brain of rabbits maintained with a choline-deficient diet. Srivastava U, et al. J Nutr 86:298-302, Jul 65
Effects of extrauterine maturation on blood and urine chemical values of the premature infant. Smith FG Jr, et al. J Pediat 66:997-1003, Jun 65
Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. II. Some p-toluidine derivatives. Cates IA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:973-5, Aug 64
Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. I. Carboxy and carbethoxy-substituted aryl derivatives. Cates LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:691-2, Jun 64
Alpha-alkyloximinonitriles by pyrolysis of alpha-alkyloximinocarboxamides with phosphorus pentoxide. Coviello DA. J Pharm Sci 53:972-3, Aug 64
Significance of phosphorus-nitrogen ratio in U.S.P.thyroid. Williams AD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1415-8, Nov 64
The anabolic influence of aminopyrine. Ehrlich EN, et al. Metabolism 13:799-807, Sep 64
Serum lipids in some purely herbivorous wild animals. McKinney B, et al.
Nature (London) 202:705-6, 16 May 64
Nuclear magnetic resonance of phosphorus in deoxythymidine polynucleotides. Mandel M, et al.
Nature (London) 203:301-2, 18 Jul 64
Some mineral constituents of normal human eye tissues (Na-K-Mg-Ca-P-Cu). Azevedo ML de, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:42-52, 1965
Utilization of iron by the chick as influenced by dietary calcium and phosphorus. Sell JL.
Poult Sci 44:550-61, Mar 65
Biological availability of calcium and phosphorus in menhaden fish meals. Spandorf AH, et al.
Poult Sci 44:1107-13, Jul 65
Calcium and phosphorus requirements of broiler chickens. Twining PF, et al. Poult Sci 44:283-96, Jan 65
A comparison of phosphorus assay techniques with chicks. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:1086-9, Jul 65
The availability of phytic acid phosphorus for chicks. 4. The availability of natural plant phosphorus. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:880-6, May 65
Some criteria for removal of skeletally bound radioactive strontium. Clark I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:879-82, Apr 65
Calcium and phosphorus content of ash of bones and teeth of human fetuses in relation to fluoride content of drinking water. Gedalia I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:694-7, Jul 65
Effect of high phosphorus intake on Sr85 excretions in man. Spencer H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:59-63, Oct 64
The quantitative analysis of calcium and phosphorus in human mandibular bone by means of x-ray fluorescence. Calonius PE, et al.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:6-24, 1965
Effect of supplementation of vitamin, phosphorus, methionine or skim milk on the cystine content of hair, dark adaptation, creatine-creatinine excretion and growth of undernourished children. Koyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:103-14, 25 Mar 65
Effect of dietary egg albumin on the phytase activity of rats fed on rice diet. Koyanagi T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:155-9, 25 Mar 65
Osteomalacia and debility resulting from phosphorus depletion. Lotz M, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:281-95, 1964
Ultramicro methods in biochemistry. V. A comparison of the ultramicro determination of phosphorus using N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine or 1-amino-2-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid. VI. The determination of serum alkaline phosphatase. LF-20. Van Stewart E, et al.
US AEC Lovelace Found 1-18, Dec 64
The effect of ascaridiasis on some trace elements and mineral levels in serum of Egyptian chickens. Haiba MH, et al. Z Parasitenk 25:399-404, 27 Apr 65
[A simple method for determining inorganic phosphorus in a small quantity of cerebrospinal fluid] Tichý J. Cesk Neurol 28:40-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Changes in the plasma content of inorganic phosphorus in the course of pubertal development] Dubois J, et al. Acta Paediat Belg 18:273-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of phosphorus in serum beta-lipoproteins] Henry J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:275-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis of lipids of trimethylene glycol. II. Phospholipid containing ethanolamine] Kaneko H, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:895-903, 1964 (Fr)
[Phosphorus P32 uptake in the epiphysis, in relation to the sexual cycle, in the duck] Milcou SM, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:436-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Assimilation and excretion of phosphorus in the rat, as a function of the level of dietary phosphorus and the phosphorus-calcium ratio] Apfelbaum M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:727-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Intestinal absorption of phosphorus in hereditary hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets. Effects of heavy loads of phosphorus and diets very poor in calcium] Gerbeaux-Balsan S.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:65-72, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Research on the cytotoxicity of organic combinations of acids derived from phosphorus. I. Comparison of the action of trimethylated derivatives of thio- and seleno-orthophosphoric acids on the plant cell (Pisum test) AND ON THE HUMAN CANCER CELL CULTIVATED IN VITRO (HeLa test)] Deysson G, et al. Therapie 19:1509-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On radio-gas chromatography of white phosphorus and phosphorus compounds] Drawe H, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:397-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Gas chromatographic analysis of mixed inorganic fluorides] Engelbrecht A, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:228-35, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Death from arsenic-containing wallpaper or phosphorus poisoning. A criminal case of the year 1889 as a contribution to the history of toxicology] Vasterling P.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:412-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of phosphorus and calcium salts and iron-poor diet or iron-free nutrition on the iron excretion balance of patients with hemochromatosis receiving desferrioxamine therapy] Teubner K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:404-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Calcio-phosphoremic metabolism in newborn of mothers treated with parathyroid hormone (experimental research)] Cordelli F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1355-62, 1963 (It)
[Quantitative evaluation of glucose metabolism of the skeletal muscle in man. 3. Correlation between tissue dynamics of phosphorus and potassium and glucose uptake at the forearm level in the normal subject and in diabetes mellitus] Zampa GA, et al.
G Clin Med 45:995-1012, Oct 64 (It)
[Variations of blood phosphorus as an index of utilization of glucose in the diabetic subject, in the course of continuous glycidic perfusion] Martini PF, et al. Minerva Med 56:2313-20, 7 Jul 65 (It)
[Phosphorus necrosis of the maxilla] Gobbato, et al.
Minerva Stomat 14:149-52, Mar 65 (It)
[Several new organic reactions made possible by trivalent phosphorus compounds] Mukaiyama T.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:571-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. 8. Reaction of alpha-aminoketone with phosphorus pentasulfide] Nishimura H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:938-43, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A microcolorimetric method for the determination of inorganic phosphorus] Umeda S, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:70-3, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Renal excretion in rabbits following the administration of sympathetic hormones; effect on the circulation and excretion of phosphorus] Pytasz M. Acta Physiol Pol 15:25-42, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. Pat Pol 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Portal blood pressure in the rabbit in experimental fatty degeneration of the liver] Jaworski Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:713-5, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in human subjects. I. Dental calculus and its relation to the salivary concentration of calcium, phosphorus and hydrogen ions] Szymczyk T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:417-20, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Effect of water for the spring "Miłość" in Nałęczów on the urinary excretion of electrolytes] Wojdyło L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1080-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Cases of scabies in cattle cured with Neguvon-Bayer] Swietlikowski M. Wiad Parazyt 10:493-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of phosphorus and nitrogen on the biosynthesis of streptomycin] Surikova EI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:706-11, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A complex periodic nature of changes in the concentration of various blood substances] Shnol' SE, et al. Biofizika 9:376-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of light on phosphorus metabolism in protococcal algae] Baslavskaia SS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1220-3, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[On 2 pathways of phosphorus transport in plant bodies of Agaricus bisporus] Kritskiĭ MS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:949-52, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[Modified radio-sensitivity of the nerve tissue under the influence of arsenic compounds] Minaev PF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1209-11, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Modified secretory and excretory function of the gastrointestinal system under the influence of chloramphenicol and synthomycetin] Subbotin VM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:462-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Micromethod of determining inorganic phosphorus, alkaline phosphatase in the blood serum and inorganic phosphorus in the urine] Alimova MM.
Lab Delo 10:346-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the mineral content of milk by flame photometry] Bogoliubova AV.
Lab Delo 10:466-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Photocolorimetric determination of mineral phosphorus] Bolotov MP, et al.
Lab Delo 1:30-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Highly sensitive micromethod for the photometric determination of phosphorus] Uzbekov GA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:349-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the electrolyte metabolism in patients with diabetes mellitus and some of its complications] Astrug AKh.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:22-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Phosphorus, calcium, magnesium and iron content of the curd] Fomichenko EI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:85, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of calcium and phosphorus in potatoes in the Novosibirsk region] Medvedeva IV, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:64-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of small amounts of phosphorus in organic phosphorous compounds] Voloder K.
Arh Hig Rada 15:377-91, 1964 (Ser)
[New method for inorganic phosphorus determination using 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone as a reducing agent] Ocio Achaerandio G.
Rev Clin Esp 94:285-91, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Double attempted suicide with phosphorus and fluorine. Enzymatic treatment] Albornoz-Plata A.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:59-67, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Histoprotective action of nialamide in white phosphorus and sodium fluoroacetate poisoning] Núnez Olarte E.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:68-81, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Nucleic acid mineralization by actinomycetes] Gebgardt AG, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:11-6, 1964 (Uk)
[The role of soil microorganisms in the conversion of phosphorus] Mal'tseva NM.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:73-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Phosphorus compounds and glycolysis in duck and rabbit testes] Haĭdaĭ VM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:902-8, 1963 (Uk)
[Effect of serotonin on the content of free nucleotides in the rabbit brain] Kurs'kyĭ MD, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:679-84, 1964 (Uk)
[On the chemical composition of fetal mammary glands in cattle] Kusen' SI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:267-75, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of the content of ATP and products of its decomposition in the myocardium and skeletal muscles in hyperthyroidism] Medovar EN.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:253-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of ATP and products of its conversion in gopher muscles] Nechyporenko ZIu, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:243-52, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of cortisone and sodium phosphate on the content of some electrolytes in rat blood and tissues]

Vereshchakova EP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:718-25, 1964 (Uk)

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES (D1)

The reaction of the translucent zone of dentine to dyes and radio-isotopes. Berggren H.
Acta Odont Scand 23:197-213, Jun 65
Pathological studies on experimental bone tumor. Horie K. Acta Path Jap 14:75-83, Jan 64
The permeability to P32 in different regions of the brain of new-born and adult rabbits; an investigation of the blood-brain barrier. Gröntoft O.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:481-92, 1965
Sterility due to radioactive phosphorus in mice. Holmberg EA, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:337-44, Oct 64
Radioactive bismuth phosphate for the treatment of craniopharyngioma. Lindgren E, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:113-20, Apr 64
The incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in microscopic bone structures during fracture healing. Solheim K. Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:215-24, 1964
The effect of immobilization on the rate of uptake of phosphorus in microscopic bone structures. Strandh J, et al. Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:233-40, 1964
Differential diagnosis of tumours of the eye and its appendages with radiophosphorus. Gurtovoi GK, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1843-5, 1964
Use of tumour cells tagged with radioactive phosphorus (P-32) for the study of metastasizing. Korenevsky LI, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1841-2, 1964
A mode to establish the extent of the subclinical infiltration of malignant melanoma of the skin by means of the P-32 uptake test. Lazarov-Ikonopisov R.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1846-8, 1964
On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1025-7, 1964
The detection of malignant neoplasia of the gastrointestinal tract by the use of radioactive phosphorus and a miniature Geiger tube. Nelson RS, et al. Amer J Gastroent 44:9-17, Jul 65
A simple and rapid method for determining the chain length of oligonucleotides randomly labeled with P32. Furlong NB. Anal Biochem 12:349-56, Aug 65
Influence of nitrous acid on 32-P-poliovirus. Thomssen R. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:475-85, 1965
Kinetics of labelling of eye lens RNA's. Urban PF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:10-4, 18 Jun 65
Radiophosphorous therapy in polycythemia. Modan B.
Blood 26:383-6, Sep 65
Delayed incorporation of 32P from orthophosphate into deoxyribonucleic acid of rat liver after subtotal hepatectomy. Weinbren K, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:442-9, Aug 64
The use of P32 in the treatment of severe pain from bone metastases of carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG. Brit J Urol 37:139-47, Apr 65
Acute effect of gamma radiation on DNA synthesis. Barnum CP, et al. Cancer Res 24:1155-8, Aug 64
Leukemogenic effect of radioactive phosphorus in adult and fetally exposed BALB mice. Holmberg EA, et al. Cancer Res 24:1745-8, Nov 64
Clinical use of radioisotopes. Intra-arterial injection. Sklaroff DS. Curr Ther Res 7:50-3, Jan 65
The effect of serotonin on the phospholipid formation and on the incorporation of phosphate into phospholipids in rat liver mitochondria. Tokumitsu Y.
Endocr Jap 12:16-28, Mar 65
Exfoliative cytology and autoradiography using 32P. Baptista AM, et al. Gut 5:353-4, Aug 64
Macroautoradiography with radiophosphorus in cancer of the stomach. Gregor O, et al. Gut 6:234-9, Jun 65
Tissue reactions and dose relationships in rats following intrapulmonary beta radiation. Laskin S, et al. Health Phys 10:1229-33, Dec 64
Studies on the metabolism of phosphatides of Mycobacterium 607. Subrahmanyam D.
Indian J Biochem 2:27-30, Mar 65
The use of siliconized glass vials in preventing wall adsorption of some inorganic radioactive compounds in liquid scintillation counting. Petroff CP, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:491-4, Aug 64
Intralymphatic isotopes for radiation of node metastases. Burger RH, et al.
Invest Urol 2:215-25, Nov 64
Microscopic determination of bone phosphorus by quantitative autoradiography of neutron-activated sections. Vincent J, et al. J Cell Biol 24:31-7, Jan 65
Observations on the labelling of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus with phosphorus-32. Robson J.
J Gen Microbiol 36:37-48, Jul 64
Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA. I. Incorporation in mice of P32 and C14 labels of donor DNA into recipient gonad DNA. Yoon CH. J Hered 55:163-7, Jul-Aug 64
Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Ryder RJ.
J Irish Med Ass 56:83-6, Mar 65
Contrasting incidence of acute monocytic and granulocytic leukemias in P32-treated patients with polycythemia vera and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Osgood EE. J Lab Clin Med 64:560-73, Oct 64
Evidence for immunologic injury to leukocytes exposed to ionizing radiation. Pugh RP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:425-32, Sep 64
The effect of radiophosphorus decay on cistron function in bacteriophage T4. I. Long-range and short-range hits. Harriman PD, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:488-507, Dec 64
Recurrent cystic formation in craniopharyngioma treated with radioactive chromic phosphate. Case report. Overton MC 3d, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:707-10, Aug 63
Studies of in vitro incorporation of P32 by human erythrocytes. Custod JT, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:681-90, Sep 64
The relative dosage required of total body X-ray vs intravenous 32P for equal effectiveness against leukemic cells of the lymphocytic series or granulocytic series in chronic leukemia. Osgood EE.
J Nucl Med 6:421-32, Jun 65
Determination of thickness of hard gelatin capsules by radioisotopic means. Peck GE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:607-11, Jun 64
Regional perfusion of inoperable prostatic cancer with radioactive phosphorus. Hodges CV, et al.
J Urol 92:540-4, Nov 64
Effect of various hormones, isotopes, and isotope-tagged hormones on breast cancer in rats. Fletcher WS, et al. JAMA 191:116-8, 11 Jan 65
Evaluation of phosphorus 32 for intractable pain secondary to prostatic carcinoma metastases. Joshi DP, et al. JAMA 193:621-3, 16 Aug 65
The rate of respiration and incorporation of P32 into adenosine triphosphate by rat aorta tissue. Sasaki T, et al. Jap Circ J 29:1-5, Jan 65
Leukaemogenic effect of ionising-irradiation treatment in polycythaemia. Osgood EE.
Lancet 2:967, 31 Oct 64
Radioactive phosphorus treatment of bone-metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG.
Lancet 2:882-3, 24 Oct 64
Management of polycythaemia vera.
Lancet 1:1115-6, 22 May 65
Management of polycythaemia vera.
Lancet 1:849-50, 17 Apr 65
The investigation of breast tumours by radiophosphorus scanning. Bercy A, et al.
Medicamundi 10:66-9, 1965
Neutrophilic leukocyte reserve of the bone marrow. 1. "In vivo" detection and quantitation with DFP32. Sacchetti C, et al. Minerva Nucl 9:55-62, Jan-Feb 65
Anodized aluminium grains labelled with radiophosphorus for medical purposes. Badellino F, et al. Nature (London) 202:983-4, 6 Jun 64
A new 32P-labelled radiocolloid. The mechanism of formation and biological behaviour. Bellion B, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:232-7, Jun 65
Intra-hepatic localisation of P-32-labelled particles administered by endoportal and intra-splenic injection. Caldarola L, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:176-84, May 65
Preparation of 32P labelled resin microspheres for radiation treatment of tumours by intra-arterial injection. Caldarola L, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:102-6, Apr 65
Clinical findings on the intra-arterial injection of 32-P-labelled resin microspheres. Dogliotti AM, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:97-102, Apr 65
Radioactive colloid treatment of malignant effusions. Sklaroff DM. Penn Med J 68:41-3, Jan 65
The response of p-i-n junctions to beta rays. I. Open-circuit voltage versus surface dose rate for phosphorus-32 and thallium-204. Baily NA, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:41-50, Jan 65
The incorporation of P-32 into the brain lesioned at an early postnatal period. (preliminary report). Sobotka P, et al. Pisen Lek Sborn 24:15-7, 1964
The distribution of radiophosphorus in tumours: preliminary studies. Taylor DM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1050-2, Nov 64
Effect of head x-irradiation on the uptake of radiophosphorus by rat brains. Bergen JR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:459-62, Nov 64
Chromosomal changes following treatment of polycythaemia with radioactive phosphorus. Macdiarmid WD. Quart J Med 34:133-43, Jan 65
Modification of genetic recombination of Escherichia coli K-12 produced by P32 decay in the female. Krisch RE, et al. Radiat Res 25:601-7, Jul 65
Increased sensitivity of in vivo radioautographic films. Ackerman NB, et al. Radiology 84:356-7, Feb 65
Studies in radiomicrobiology. Distribution of P32-labeled phospholipids extracted from B.C.G. in normal and tubercular guinea pigs. Sternberg J, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:375-92, Sep 64
The diagnostic value of phosphorus uptake in cutaneous tumours. Grapa O, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:46-9, Apr-Jun 65
The in vitro study on the incorporation of inorganic 32P into various phospholipids in liver and heart tissues. Orii T. Sapporo Med J 24:95-105, Aug 63
The incubation study of 32P-labelled phospholipids with liver slices. Orii T.
Sapporo Med J 24:106-14, Aug 63
Incorporation in vitro of P-32 into blood platelet acid-soluble organophosphates and their chromatographic identification. Holmsen H.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:230-8, 1965
Collagen-induced release of adenosine diphosphate from blood platelets incubated with radioactive phosphate in vitro. Holmsen H.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:239-46, 1965
Tritium and phosphorus-32 in high-resolution autoradiography. Caro LG, et al.
Science 149:60-2, 2 Jul 65
Effects of radioactive decay on the autonomous replication of an Escherichia coli episome. Hirota Y, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:184-94, 14 Aug 64
[Diagnosis of stomach cancer with P32] Gregor O, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:69-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of malignant intraocular tumors with P32] Kubát Z, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:77-80, 1964 (Cz)
[Organization of nucleic acids in the cells] Zbarskij IB.
Lek Ved Zahr 9:169-74, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Various problems regarding the intracisternal administration of radioactive phosphate] Ybema HJ.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1189-207, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Beta-therapy of angiomas with artificial radioisotopes] Pierquin B.
Ann Chir Plast 9:285-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Preparation of 5'-monophosphates of ribonucleosides and deoxyribonucleosides labelled with phosphorus-32] Bové JM, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1027-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Radioisotopes in the differential diagnosis and prognosis of cutaneous neoplasms] Zina G, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:130-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Study of the diffusion of solid-state radiotracers by the Gruzin method] Seibel G.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:679-93, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A case of hemorrhagic syndrome caused by persistent hyperthrombocytemia after splenectomy. Treatment by P32] Croizat P, et al.
Lyon Med 213:977-81, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of variations in the rate of exchange of erythrocyte phosphate during growth] Dubois J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:316-20, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of energy-rich ionizing rays on liver and kidney deiodase] Georgi P, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:144-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Separation of the adenosine diphosphate pool of rabbit skeletal muscle] Krause EG, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:7-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the spread of P 32-labelled staphylococci on guinea pig and human skin] Popchristov P, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:306-13, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The determination of human erythrocyte survival time with radioactive diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP32) and its use in clinical practice] Heimpel H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1463-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of demonstration of melanoblastoma in the posterior bulbar segment with P32] Jütte A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:337-43, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The radiometric determination of the phosphate ion from radiophosphate solutions with carriers] Vasiliev R, et al. Pharmazie 18:801-2, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and radiotherapy of Brill-Symmers disease] Hoppe D.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:129-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiophosphorus diagnosis of tumors. A review] Dörffel EW.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:663-7, 1964 (63 ref.) (Ger)
[On the therapy of polycythemia vera] Hölzer E, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:929-33, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Authors' experience with radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hennig K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:14-20, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of otorhinolaryngological neoplasms] Zappata A, et al.
Ann Laring 63:417-23, 1964 (It)
[Influence of vasoactive drugs on the distribution of 32P] Sorrentino L, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:262-6, Jul 63 (It)
[A method of demonstrating in vivo regional vasomotor activity using a radioactive tracer] Sternieri E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:268-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Study on the dynamics of blood platelets in man. Comparative observations on 2 diverse methods of labelling "in vivo" with diisofluorophosphate-P 32] Boccaccio P, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:17-26, Feb 65 (It)
[Properties of P 32-diisopropylfluorophosphate as a blood platelet tracer] Boccaccio P, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:1-15, Feb 65 (It)
[Biological effects caused by radiophosphorus. Electrophoretic study of native and denatured blood] Dragoni G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:387-95, Dec 64 (It)
[Endolymphatic isotope therapy with a new radioactive phosphorated compound (P32) in fat soluble radiopaque contrast media. (Preliminary note)] Onnis A, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:617-23, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of the blood protein electrophoretic picture of the mouse after treatment with P32]

Bruzzese E, et al.
G Med Milit 114:695-705, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Quantitative analysis of biological effects of radioactive phosphorus (P32) in the mouse] Bruzzese E, et al. G Med Milit 114:614-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of P32 on urinary excretion of the amino acids of the mouse. Methods of a determination and definition of a technic for qualitative and quantitative analysis] Corbi D, et al.
G Med Milit 114:706-15, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of P32 on the intestinal bacterial flora in the mouse] Curatola G, et al.
G Med Milit 114:650-60, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
Action of P32 on bacterial multiplication: Salmonella typhimurium polymetaphosphate positive Aerobacter aerogenes] Curatola G, et al.
G Med Milit 114:661-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Analysis of electrocardiographic modifications observed in the mouse after treatment with P32] Farina A. G Med Milit 114:683-94, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Analysis of hematologic modifications induced in the mouse by intraperitoneal administration of P32] Maffei G, et al. G Med Milit 114:645-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On some immunitary indexes in mice treated with P32] Zaio A, et al.
G Med Milit 114:674-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical study of effective survival of erythrocytes by means of labelled isoflurophate] Ponassi A, et al.
Haematologica 49:605-30, 1964 (It)
[Therapy of flat angioma with external applicators of P 32] Veneroni G, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:241-4, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Interstitial administration of p 32 in colloidal form and in solid base] Dogliotti AM, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2042-5, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Therapeutic applications of P32 in polycythemia minor] Greppi E, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:299-300, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of P32 in biological samples in relation to the maximum admissable limits for internal irradiation of people] Todisco S, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:278-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Study of distribution of radiophosphorus in the irradiated rat. Action of some radiosensitizers] Dragoni G, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:204-22, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Diagnosis of nodular thyroid diseases with special reference to the use of P32] d'Amico P, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:402-17, Apr 65 (It)
[Dynamics of granulocytes in the blood. Comparative observations by means of "in vivo" labelling of granulocytes and autotransfusion of "in vitro" labelled granulocytes] Morra L, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:101-24, 1964 (It)
[Distribution of the endotoxin in the animal body. I. Extraction and purification of the 32-P labeled endotoxin] Watanabe K.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:57-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on organ affinity for radioactive phosphorus labelled bacterial protein injected into experimental abscess.] Asai Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:328-60, 25 Apr 65 (Jap)
[Hematological effects of internal irradiation P32 in mice. 2. Chronic radiation injuries by repeated injections of small dose and single massive dose] Matsumoto H.
Jap Arch Intern Med 11:1-14, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Hematological effects of internal irradiation with P32 in mice. 3.Influence on the offspring] Matsumoto H.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:37-45, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The effect of internal irradiation with 34p on BCG immunity and on the in vivo multiplication of tubercle bacilli] Toyohara M.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:11-4, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Fundamental examination of energy distribution on the external beta radiation by radiophosphorus 32-P] Isobe H. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1094-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Some notes on the role of the P-32 test in the diagnosis of malignant melanoma] Hliniak A, et al.
Nowotwory 14:341-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Use of nucleic acids labeled with radioisotopes] Chorąży M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:742-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Critical evaluation of the treatment of polycythemia vera with P-32] Krašnik W.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:738-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Changes in radiophosphorus uptake in organs of the white rat after epiphysectomy and pseudo-epiphysectomy] Sâhleanu V, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:121-7, 1965 (Rum)
[The action of reticulin on radiophosphorus (P 32) uptake in various organs and endocrine glands in intact animals and animals with subtotal hepatectomy] Steresecu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:43-7, 1965 (Rum)
[Changes in the sexual cycle and dynamics of radiophosphorus (P32) concentration in the ovaries after repeated administration of small quantities of the isotope into the organism. (Experimental research)] Dobrovol'skiĭ LA.
Akush Ginek 40:153-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the cardiac muscle of rats with implanted brain tumors (at different stages of their development)] Grinshpun SM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:93-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the short-live incorporation of P-32 into mycelia of Penicillium chrysogenum] Kulaev IS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:196-201, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the possibilities of errors in evaluation of the degree of malignancy in tumors with the use of radiophosphorus P32] Volkov VV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:183-6, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some biochemical indices before and after treatment of erythremia with radioactive phosphorus] Kost EA, et al. Lab Delo 3:138-42, 1965 (Rus)
[On the treatment of vascular complications of erythremia with P-32] Bal'sevich SIa, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:22-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the secretion of colloidal Au198, Na2HP3204, Na24Cl and NaI-131 through the arachnoid membrane of the brain] Baron MA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:60-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the gastrointestinal tract during the treatment of polycythemia vera with P32] Belugina ZT.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:35-40, May 65 (Rus)
[Distribution of P32 in animal organs in acute radiation sickness and in its association with blood loss] Karchevskiĭ AF.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:45-51, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Distribution in the animal body of colloidal solutions of radioactive chromium phosphate and zirconyl phosphate following different methods of administration] Kiseleva ES, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:29-36, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of P32 in the normal breast (determined from data by external detection)] Melenchuk IP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:23-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Use of P32 in the diagnosis of diseases of the mammary glands] Melenchuk IP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:81-7, Aug 64 (52 ref.) (Rus)
[Combined treatment of myelomatosis with radioactive phosphorus and sarcolysine] Nikonova ON.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The distribution of P32-labeled Staphylococcus aureus in sepsis combined with irradiation and blood loss] Polishchuk SM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:81-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Prospects for the use of radioactive colloids in the treatment of malignant lymph nodes diseases] Sedov VV, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-12, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On some problems of the introduction of radiactive colloidal solutions into lymphatic vessels] Tarasov NF, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:12-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Injection of radioactive colloid solutions of Au-198, P32, Ag-111 into the lymphatic vessels] Tarasov NF.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:61-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Radiophosphorus (P32) in differential diagnosis of eye tumors] Volkov VV.
Oftal Zh 19:379-88, 1964 (145 ref.) (Rus)
[P-32 inclusion into some phosphorus-containing fractions of organs of irradiated rats] Nikolaev AI.
Radiobiologiia 4:787-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Radioactive phosphorus (P-32) in the treatment of erythremia] Demidova AV.
Ter Arkh 36:113-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of the size of an intraocular tumor in its diagnosis with the use of radioactive phosphorus. (Experimental studies)] Gorskiĭ LA.
Vop Onkol 10:77-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Incorporation of P-32 and C14-labeled uracil into cells of chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane infected by influenza virus] Zhantieva EM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:233-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of radioisotopes in the study of tubal patency] Onorati CL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:477-84, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM (G1)

Effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis in the rat as revealed by the incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the testicular nucleic acid and phosphorus fractions. Pósalaky Z, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 59:282-9, 1964
Utilization of carbon-bound phosphorus by microorganisms. Mastalerz P, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:151-6, 1965
Calcium suppression and renal phosphorus threshold tests in the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism. Devlin JG, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:177-84, Oct 64
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in sarcoidosis. Putkonen T, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:327-35, Mar 65
Incorporation of 32P and 14C precursors into the nucleic acids and proteins of rabbit bone marrow in vitro. Antoni F, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:141-8, 1964
Incorporation of 32-P into the rat's brain during traumatic shock. Kovách AG, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:27-31, 1965
Uptake of labelled inorganic phosphorus by myofibrils and myosin. Mühlrad A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:339-50, 1964
Mechanism of the hypothalamic control of TSH secretion: experiments in vitro. Vértes M, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:329-35, 1965
Biochemical effects of mechanical stress. I. Control of P32 release from rat femur in vitro. Solomons CC, et al. Aerospace Med 36:33-4, Jan 65
The detection of changes in the absorption of calcium and phosphorus. Samachson J.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:202-8, Mar 65
Relationship of depolarization to phosphorus metabolism and transport in excitable tissues. Abood LG, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1435-40, Dec 64
Relationship of maximal tubular phosphate reabsorption to dietary phosphate in the dog. Hellman D, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:97-103, Jul 64
Relationship of maximal tubular phosphate reabsorption to filtration rate in the dog. Hellman D, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:89-96, Jul 64
Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 109:1-139, 1964
Transient reversal of hyperabsorption of calcium and of abnormal sensitivity to vitamin D in a patient with sarcoidosis during episode of nephritis. Bell NH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:702-10, Oct 64
Effect of plague murine toxin on the uptake of calcium and inorganic phosphate ions by heart mitochondria. Kadis S, et al. Arch Biochem 109:272-8, Feb 65
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. II. Studies with O18 and P32. Reid KG, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:358-63, Feb 65
A coenzyme A-dependent adenosinetriphosphate orthophosphate exchange reaction. I. Enzyme properties. Reid KG, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:350-7, Feb 65
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64
The red cells in hemolytic disease of the newborn. Greenwalt TJ. Bibl Haemat 19:370-4, 1964
Incorporation of labeled orthophosphate into nucleoside diphosphates. Winter B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:512-6, 17 Feb 65
Acid inactivation of and incorporation of phosphate into alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Pigretti MM, et al. Biochem J 94:106-13, Jan 65
Transport and metabolism of thiamine in rat brain cortex in vitro. Sharma SK, et al.
Biochem J 94:790-800, Mar 65
Effects of ouabain, glutamate and cations on phosphate incorporation in brain slices. Rose SP.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:589-601, Apr 65
Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. II. Investigation of optimal conditions for its demonstration. Penniall R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1454-9, Oct 64
Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. 3. Some fundamental prperties of the system. Penniall R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1459-65, Oct 64
The presence of organic phosphorus in collagens and gelatins. Glimcher MJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:585-602, 9 Dec 64
The incorporation of 32P from triphosphate into polyphosphoinositides [gamma-32P]adenosine and phosphatidic acid in erythrocyte membranes. Hokin LE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 84:563-75, 2 Oct 64
Active transport of potassium by mitochondria. II. Effect of substrates and inhibitors. Judah JD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:441-51, 29 Mar 65
The effect of streptomycin on the increased rate of metabolism of phosphate, induced by prolonged washing, in sections of etiolated pea stems. Palmer JM. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:186-9, 15 Jul 64
Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. IV. Formation of polyphosphate. Penniall R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:429-31, 19 Aug 64
The synthesis of ATP and the incorporation of 32P by cell-free preparations from Nitrosomonas europaea. Ramaiah A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:459-65, 8 Jun 64
Further studies on the incorporation of 32P into the phosphatidopeptides of brains from normal and metrazol-treated rats. Ramarao BS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:348-50, 15 Jun 64
Participation of phosphoprotein in mitochondrial phosphorylating processes. Sperti S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:284-92, 8 Nov 64
Pi transport and glycolysis in leucocytes and platelets. Wu R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:614-24, 9 Dec 64
Changes in the content and 32P incorporation of glycolytic intermediates during incubation of normal and hereditary spherocytosis erythrocytes. Keitt AS.
Brit J Haemat 11:177-87, Mar 65
The effect of operations of varying severity upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the elderly. Walker WF, et al. Brit J Surg 51:783-90, Oct 64
Effect of sodium fluoride on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen balance in patients with Paget's disease. Higgins BA, et al. Brit Med J 5443:1159-61, 1 May 65
Phosphorus metabolism in viral-induced neoplasia. II. In vivo and in vitro studies of the milk and mammary gland lipides of strains of mice susceptible to the mammary tumor virus. Newland J, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:297-307, Mar 65
Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Report of 14 cases with

one autopsy record. Chu HY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking) 83:723-39, Nov 64**

The reproducibility of the balance method in man as applied to calcium and phosphorus. Hargreaves T, et al. **Clin Sci 28:537-42, Jun 65**

The maximum renal tubular reabsorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in thyrotoxicosis. Parsons V, et al. **Clin Sci 27:313-8, Oct 64**

Organ distribution of radioactive orthophosphate and total phosphorus in the rat; the influence of glucagon and insulin. De Venanzi F, et al. **Diabetes 13:609-14, Nov-Dec 64**

Effect of thyrotropin on the weight, protein, ribonucleic acid, and the radioactive phosphorus uptake of chick thyroids. Creek RO. **Endocrinology 76:1124-33, Jun 65**

Effects of catecholamines on urinary calcium and phosphorus in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Morey ER, et al. **Endocrinology 75:78-85, Jul 64**

Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:790-2, Jan-Feb 65**

Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:90-2, Jan-Feb 65**

Cortisone effect on metabolism of liver RNA and its nucleotides in ontogenesis. Shereshevs'ka TM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:34-8, Jan-Feb 65**

Creatine and phosphorus metabolism in rickets. Fedeczko D, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:297-301, 1964**

Goldsmith rapid calcium infusion test. Menczel J. **Israel J Med Sci 1:313, Mar 65**

Solubilization of protein accompanying loss of permeability of Escherichia coli. Rogers D. **J Bact 88:279-92, Aug 64**

Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. II. Reaction catalyzed by protein kinase. Matsui H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:131-41, Feb 65**

Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. I. Phosphorylation of bound phosphopeptide and its isolation. Orikabe E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:346-54, Mar 65**

Uptake of adenine nucleotides by respiring mitochondria during active accumulation of Ca++ and phosphate. Carafoli E, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:2254-61, May 65**

The oligonucleotide nature and synthesis of acid-soluble ribonucleic acid in amphibian eggs and embryos. Finamore FJ. **J Biol Chem 239:1882-6, Jun 64**

A mutant of Streptococcus faecalis defective in phosphate uptake. Harold FM, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:3145-53, Jul 65**

The synthesis of phosphatidic acid and protein-bound phosphorylserine in salt gland homogenates. Hokin MR, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2116-22, Jul 64**

Parathyroid hormone-dependent transport of inorganic phosphate by rat liver mitochondria. Effect of phosphorylation chain inhibitors. Sallis JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:2229-33, May 65**

Rate-limiting factors in glycolysis and inorganic orthophosphate transport in rat liver and kidney slices. Wu R. **J Biol Chem 240:2373-81, Jun 65**

The rates of uptake of calcium and phosphorus in microscopic bone structures. Strandh J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:146-54, Jan 65**

Excretion of pyrophosphate in disorders of bone metabolism. Avioli LV, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:912-5, Jul 65**

Phosphorus excretion tests in hyperparathyroidism with controlled phosphorus intake. Bernstein M, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:895-905, Jul 65**

Renal phosphaturic response to parathyroid hormone administration and dietary intake of phosphorus in man. Bethune JE, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:1103-9, Nov 64**

Renal excretion of calcium and phosphorus in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Hagen GA, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:1244-52, Dec 64**

Sudden hypocalcemia in the normal man. Rosenbaum JL. **J Clin Endocr 25:767-76, Jun 65**

Effects of serum calcium level and parathyroid extracts on phosphate and calcium excretion in hypoparathyroid patients. Eisenberg E. **J Clin Invest 44:942-6, Jun 65**

Metabolic significance of the ratio of calcium to phosphorus in foods and diets. Harris RS, et al. **J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1090-7, Nov-Dec 64**

Reactions of NaF and SnF2 with dental enamel having varying Ca:P ratios. Mericle MR, et al. **J Dent Res 43:1222-7, Nov-Dec 64**

Comparative studies of the mineral nutrition of three species of phytophthora. Fothergill PG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 36:49-66, Jul 64**

Molecular aspects of DNA transfer from phage T5 to host cells. II. Origin of first-step-transfer DNA fragments. Lanni YT, et al. **J Molec Biol 10:19-27, Oct 64**

Molecular aspects of DNA transfer from phage T5 to host cells. I. Characterization of first-step-transfer material. McCorquodale DJ, et al. **J Molec Biol 10:10-8, Oct 64**

Changes in carbohydrate metabolism of the mouse brain following the administration of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-phenylalanine. Kakimoto Y, et al. **J Neurochem 11:431-7, Jun 64**

Factors affecting the activity of pentose phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver. Benevenga NJ, et al. **J Nutr 84:345-50, Dec 64**

Mineral utilization in the rat. V. Effects of dietary thyroxine on mineral balance and tissue mineral composition with special reference to magnesium nutriture. Forbes RM. **J Nutr 86:193-200, Jun 65**

Estimation of net phosphorus utilization by the "Slope" method. Hurwitz S. **J Nutr 84:83-92, Sep 64**

Absorption of calcium and phosphorus along the gastrointestinal tract of the laying fowl as influenced by dietary calcium and egg shell formation. Hurwitz S, et al. **J Nutr 86:433-8, Aug 65**

Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary magnesium level upon calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr 86:209-12, Jun 65**

Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary vitamin D2 level upon calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr 85:255-9, Mar 65**

Phosphorus metabolism in lambs fed varying phosphorus intakes. Preston RL, et al. **J Nutr 83:369-78, Aug 64**

Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystropy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals. Sarkar NK, et al. **J Nutr 83:193-201, Jul 64**

Effect of high phosphorus intake on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in man. Spencer H, et al. **J Nutr 86:125-32, Jun 65**

Calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations. Waibel PE, et al. **J Nutr 84:58-64, Sep 64**

Release of phosphorus-32-containing compounds from Micrococcus lysodeikticus treated with chlorhexidine. Rye RM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 16:516-21, Aug 64**

Oxidative phosphorylation in hereditary myocardiopathy in the Syrian hamster. Opie LH, et al. **Lancet 2:1213-4, 5 Dec 64**

Interaction between auxins, gibberellins and kinins in hormone-directed transport. Seth A, et al. **Life Sci 3:1483-6, Dec 64**

Evidence for a peripheral action of chlorothiazide in normal man. Beardwood DM, et al. **Metabolism 14:561-7, May 65**

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XII. Effect of thyroid hormone excesses on urinary solutes and steroids. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism 13:729-38, Aug 64**

Changes in metabolism of calcium, phosphorus and uric acid after oral administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism 14:899-903, Aug 65**

Uric acid, calcium and phosphorus clearances in normal subjects on a low calcium, low phosphorus diet: uric acid, calcium and phosphorus clearances after clacium infusion in normal and gouty patients. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism 14:203-10, Mar 65**

Calcium, phosphorus and uric acid clearances after intravenous administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism 14:211-9, Mar 65**

The interaction of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone on calcium phosphorus and magnesium homeostasis in the rat. Harrison HE, et al. **Metabolism 13:952-8, Oct 64**

Phytate metabolism in animals. Jenkins NK. **Nature (London) 205:89, 2 Jan 65**

Serum calcium and phosphorus in rabbits during fracture healing, with reference to parathyroid activity. Soliman FA, et al. **Nature (London) 204:693-4, 14 Nov 64**

Biological activity of natural and synthetic insulin A-chain preparations on the isolated rat diaphragm. Volvin P, et al. **Nature (London) 203:408-9, 25 Jul 64**

Effect of catecholamines on serum calcium and phosphorus levels in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Kenny AD. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:144-52, 11 May 64**

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of the jejunum and ileum of suckling and adult rats. Koldovský O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 13:435-8, 1964**

The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative processes in central nervous tissue and on the concentration of inorganic phosphorus in the plasma during postnatal development of the rat. Mourek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 13:379-84, 1964**

Chick bone ash values as influenced by diet and sampling number. Dilworth BC, et al. **Poult Sci 44:1137-8, Jul 65**

Incorporation of phosphorus 32 and selenium 75 in cock sperm. Patrick H, et al. **Poult Sci 44:587-91, Mar 65**

The availability of the calcium and phosphorus of plant materials for animals. Taylor TG. **Proc Nutr Soc 24:105-12, 1965**

The distribution of radiophosphorus in tumours: preliminary studies. Taylor DM. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1050-2, Nov 64**

Effect of D2O on uptake in yeast. O'Brien RT. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:555-8, Nov 64**

Phosphorus in cell fractions of skeletal muscle from mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Oppenheimer H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1025-7, Apr 65**

Distribution and excretion of radioactivity after parenteral administration of radioactive polydiethylstilbestrol phosphate to rats and a cow. Perkiev T. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:394-8, Nov 64**

In vitro incorporation of radiophosphorus into the phosphatides of normal human blood cells. Westerman MP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:315-9, Feb 65**

Photosynthetic phosphorylation: stimulation by pteridines and a comparison with phosphodoxin. Maclean FI, et al. **Science 149:636-8, 6 Aug 65**

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism. McGeown MG. **Urol Int 19:83-92, 1965**

[Relation of increased aluminum administration to the level of calcium, phosphorus and aluminum in the femur] Vozár L. **Biologia (Bratisl) 19:454-60, 1964 (Cz)**

[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in fluoridated rats under the influence of large doses of vitamins and calcium] Kortus J, et al. **Cesk Hyg 10:1-9, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Action of potassium chloride on metabolism of phosphoric esters and arterial muscle tonus (bovine carotid)] Daemers-Lambert C. **Angiologica (Basel) 1:249-74, 1964 (Fr)**

[Relations between phospho-calcium metabolism and bone tissue] Richelle LJ, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 5:99-109, 1965 (Fr)**

[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. II. Distribution of polyphosphate phosphorus in the various ribonucleic fractions] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1017-26, 1964 (Fr)**

[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. I. Demonstration of a transfer of polyphosphate phosphorus to different phosphorus-containing fractions] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1005-15, 1964 (Fr)**

[Study of the incorporation in vivo of P-32 into rat liver phosphoproteins] Blat C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3659-62, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Action of the presence of an excess of iron in its ration on phosphorus absorption in the rat] Compère R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1972-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Study on ethanol toxicity. Changes in tissue concentrations of certain phosphorus-containing fractions in the rat liver and pancreas] Lowy R, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic 2:181-7, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Assimilation and excretion of phosphorus in the rat, as a function of the level of dietary phosphorus and the phosphorus-calcium ratio] Apfelbaum M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:727-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Changes in phospho-calcium metabolism of rats subjected, during a prolonged period, to an atmosphere of pure normabaric oxygen] Sentenac-Roumanou H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:278-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Massive physiologic serum perfusion. Effect on ureteral calculi. Modification of the phosphorus and calcium diuresis] Thomas J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:821-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Study of variations in the rate of exchange of erythrocyte phosphate during growth] Dubois J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:316-20, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Study of oxymetholone on phospho-calcium metabolism] Fournie A, et al. **Toulouse Med 65:1231-40, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[The uptake of P32 during thyroxine-induced metamorphosis of different tadpoles] Rotzsch W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 14:232-8, 1965 (Ger)**

[Urinary excretion, residual nitrogen, potassium and phosphorus in acute renal failure] Braun L, et al. **Med Welt 16:810-4, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The behavior of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in human plasma during intravenous calcium loading] Bauditz W. **Z Ges Exp Med 138:257-64, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Phosphorus and calcium metabolism in global renal insufficiency and its alteration by parathormone] Schäfer HE, et al. **Z Klin Med 158:362-70, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Metabolism of E. coli in a resting phase in the presence of antibacterial drugs. Action of terramycin on the content in phosphorus compounds] Rausa L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:242-3, Jul 63 (It)**

[Effects of an anabolic steroid on bone metabolism in rats] Aritaki S, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:300-12, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Study of phosphorus metabolism in thyrotoxic myopathy] Kowa H. **Folia Endocr Jap 41:42-50, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the function of the parathyroid gland with special reference to changes in Ca, P and citric acid in bile and nucleic acid in the liver in experimental abnormal parathyroid function] Yoshinari S. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:318-38, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on P-32 incorporation into phosphatides of human red cell membrane] Saito H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:377-83, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[On calcium metabolism in the spine in repetitive bending load in rabbits] Kubota J, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:675-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the metabolism of Ca and P in the paradentium affected by the orthodontic force] Suzuki Y. **J Jap Stomat Soc 32:58-73, Mar 65 (Jap)**
[Studies on heart. 8. Decreasing effect of the effective substance from heart extract on 32P-uptake into myocardium, and its some physiolo-chemical properties] Aonuma S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:609-14, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Penetration of P-32 into erythrocytes in various modes of the preservation] Dorobixz T, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:839-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Acid phosphatase activity and phosphorus in the blood of the mother and newborn infant] Bielińska W, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:23-9, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Calcium, phosphorus and magnesium content in the blood of pregnant women during the 1st trimester] Roszkowski I, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1996-8, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[The effect of estrogens and calcium ions on the state of the actomyosin system and carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the uterus] Baksheev NS, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:28-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of P32 in ocular tissues of rabbits following repeated administration] Medvedovskaia TsP. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:57-60, Mar 65 (Rus)**
[On some methods of normalizing the calcium and phosphorus balance in preschool children] Vorob'eva AM. **Pediatriia 44:17-21, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Effect of insulin on the exchange of nucleic acid phosphorus in the rat brain] Bozhko GKh.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:82-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study on the role of some substrates and coenzymes of the carbohydrate-phophorus metabolism in the prolongation of the viability of preserved leukocytes] Leontovich VA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:36-42, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on the ionic composition of the seminal plasma from men of various ages] Demchenko AN.
Urologiia 29:34-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The use of calcium and phosphorus by the organism with different copper and molybdenum content in the diet] Smoliar VI. **Vop Pitan 24:49-53, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Isotopes in the study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism and osseous disorders] Garrido M.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:118-23, 1964 (Sp)
[On phosphorus transport in the kidney and phosphorus excretion in Cushing's syndrome before and after administration of DCA] Sezer R.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:142-8, Mar 65 (Tur)

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS (C13)

Iatrogenic hypophosphaemia in infants with renal insufficiency. Dodge WF, et al.
Pediatrics 35:792-4, May 65
Hypophosphatemic rickets with renal hyper-glycinuria, renal glucosuria, and glycyl-prolinuria. A syndrome with evidence for renal tubular secretion of phosphorus. Scriver CR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:357-71, Sep 64
Parathyroid function in steatorrhoea with osteomalacia. Fourman P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:886-91, 27 Jun 64
[Hyperparathyroidism and its diagnosis] Uhlíř K.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:57-64, 1964 (Cz)
[The kidney and phosphorus-calcium metabolism] Royer P.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:569-72, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism disorders in secondary osteolytic cancer of the bones] Ryckewaert A, et al. **Rev Rhum 31:742-52, Dec 64 (78 ref.) (Fr)**
[Peptic ulcer and the parathyroid glands] Less E.
Orv Hetil 106:1356-7, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Increase of serum adenosinetriphosphatase in arterial hypertension] Secchi GC, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 4:221-30, 1964 (It)
[Case of vitamin-resistent rickets caused by Albright's phosphate diabetes (Royer type I)] Collado Otero F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 95:37-8, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Phosphorus deficiency and multiple sclerosis. A hypothesis on the etiology and pathogenesis of the disease] Bergengren H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3516-51, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Some indices of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in pregnancy and labor] Artamonov VS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:46-8, 1964 (Uk)

PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE (D5)

The effect of glucose on the sedimentation and catalytic activity of glycogen phosphorylase. Wang JH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:131-5, 4 Jan 65
Purification and properties of rabbit skeletal muscle phosphorylase b kinase. Krebs EG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1022-33, Aug 64
Activation of skeletal muscle phosphorylase b kinase by Ca. Meyer WL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1033-9, Aug 64
Further studies on the site phosphorylated in the phosphorylase b to a reaction. Nolan C, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:542-51, Apr 64
Regulation of glycolysis in muscle. I. The conversion of phosphorylase beta to phosphorylase alpha in frog sartorius muscle. Danforth WH, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3133-8, Oct 64
Some properties of cardiac phosphorylase b kinase. Drummond GI, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:2778-85, Jul 65**
Studies on phosphorylase activation in the heart. Hammermeister KE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:986-91, Mar 65
Effects of electrical stimulation and epinephrine on muscle phosphorylase, phosphorylase b kinase, and adenosine 3',5'-phosphate. Posner JB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:982-5, Mar 65
Histochemical demonstration of phosphorylase a, phosphorylase b and phosphorylase kinase in normal human skin. Sasai Y.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:160-70, 25 Mar 65
[Histochemical studies of phosphorylases in brain tumors] Viale GL, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:475-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of glycogenoses] Löhr GW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1549-56, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of glycogen metabolism in tumor cells] Hirata Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:817-34, 25 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of glycogen metabolism in tumor cells. II. Electron microscopic studies of phosphorylase in Yoshida abdominal ascites tumor] Hirata Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:835-51, 25 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Activity of muscular "b" phosphorylase under various conditions of recrystallization and storage] Vul'fson PL, et al. **Vop Med Khim 11:99-101, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (D5)

Histochemistry and cytochemistry of experimentally denervated guinea pig muscle. I. Histochemistry. Hogenhuis LA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 60:39-65, 1965**
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. II. Occlusion of coronary veins. Bajusz E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:238-50, 30 Jun 64**
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. I. Occlusion of coronary artery. Bajusz E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:222-37, 30 Jun 64**
Oxonate and other related antimetabolites of the synthesis de novo of pyrimidine nucleotides. Handschumacher RE.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1051-3, 1964
The regulation of hepatic enzyme activity by adenosine triphosphate (ATP). Farber E, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:259-71, 1963
Observations on histochemical differential diagnosis between primary and secondary cardiomyopathies. Behavior of monoamine oxidase, phosphorylase, and glycogen in heart muscle. Bajusz E, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:83-92, Jan 65
Development of urea-cycle enzymes in the juvenile rat: effect of long-term administration of L-monosodium glutamate and ammonium acetate. Hutchinson JH, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 10:814-25, Sep 65**
McArdle's disease presenting as convulsion and rhabdomyolysis. Salmon SE, et al.
Amer J Med 39:142-6, Jul 65
Central "core" disease of skeletal muscle. Ultrastructural and cytochemical observations in two cases. Gonatas NK, et al. **Amer J Path 47:503-24, Sep 65**
Experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig. I. Enzyme cytochemistry. Sobel HJ, et al.
Amer J Path 45:183-93, Aug 64
Effect of glycogenolytic agents on phosphorylase activity of perfused rat liver. Levine RA.
Amer J Physiol 208:317-23, Feb 65
Effect of Pitressin on lipolysis and on phosphorylase activity in rat adipose tissue. Vaughan M.
Amer J Physiol 207:1166-8, Nov 64
Histochemical studies on phosphorylase and uridinediphosphoglucose-glycogen transferase in decidual cells of the rat. Bo WJ, et al.
Anat Rec 150:173-7, Oct 64
The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec 150:35-50, Sep 64**
McArdle's syndrome with previously unreported electrocardiographic and serum enzyme abnormalities. Ratinov G, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:328-34, Feb 65
Muscle phosphorylase deficiency. Shy GM.
Ann Intern Med 62:409-11, Feb 65
A family study of phosphorylase deficiency in muscle. Tobin RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:313-24, Feb 65**
A family study of phosphorylase deficiency in muscle. Tobin RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:313-27, Feb 65**
The origin of the multiple forms of phosphorylase in algae. Fredrick JF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:634-9, 28 Dec 64
Mechanisms of certain phosphotransferase reactions: correlation of structure and catalysis in some selected enzymes. Hummel JP, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 33:15-50, 1964 (185 ref.)
Fructose and erythrose metabolism in Alcaligenes faecalis. Domagk GF, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:342-9, Feb 65
The anomeric specificity of yeast galactokinase. Howard SM, et al. **Arch Biochem 110:395-400, May 65**
An enzymic cleavage and phosphoryl transfer reaction involving monothiolphosphate. Korman EF, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:284-92, Feb 65
Studies on factors affecting the induction of ATP D-hexose 6-phosphotransferase in rat liver. Niemeyer H, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:634-45, Mar 65**
Specific inhibition of hepatic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in iron deficiency anemia in albino rats. Srivastava SK, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:446-7, May 64
Glycogen phosphorylase and its activation in silkmoth fat body. Stevenson E, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:420-9, Dec 64
Histochemical demonstration of transglycosylases and oxidative enzymes in the Paget cells of extramammary Paget's disease. Sasai Y.
Arch Histol Jap 25:61-8, Oct 64
Cholinesterases, monoamine oxidases, and phosphorylase in the iris muscles. Niemi M, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:548-53, Oct 64
Parallel modifications caused by mutations in two enzymes concerned with the biosynthesis of threonine in Escherichia coli. Cohen GN, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:546-50, 3 May 65
Identity in Escherichia coli of carbamyl phosphokinase and an activity which catalyzes amino group transfer from glutamine to ornithine in citrulline synthesis. Kalman SM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:530-7, 17 Feb 65
Kinetic and electrophoretic evidence for multiple forms of glucose-ATP phosphotransferase activity from human cell cultures and rat liver. Katzen HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:377-82, 23 Apr 65**
NDP kinase: demonstration of phosphorylated enzyme as the reactive intermediate. Mourad N, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:312-6, 23 Apr 65
Further studies on the regulation of amino sugar metabolism in Bacillus subtilis. Bates CJ, et al.
Biochem J 96:147-54, Jul 65
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat. The activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of starved and re-fed rats. Kornacker MS, et al. **Biochem J 94:209-15, Jan 65**
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate-arginine phosphotransferase from lobster muscle: purification and properties. Virden R, et al.
Biochem J 94:536-44, Mar 65
Phosphorylase activity in rat uterus after catecholamine administration. Diamond J, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:7-16, 1 Jan 65
Adrenochrome inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by rat brain mitochondria. Krall AR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1519-25, Nov 64
Cold inactivation of glucogen phosphorylase. Graves DJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:290-6, Feb 65**
Psuedouridylic kinase activiy in Escherichia coli. Ko SH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1840-3, Dec 64**
Further studies on the site phosphorylated in the phosphorylase b to a reaction. Nolan C, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:542-51, Apr 64
The relationship of the dissociation to the catalytic activity of glycogen phosphorylase a. Wang JH, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1437-45, Oct 64
Metabolic control of enzymes involved in lipogenesis and gluconeogenesis. Young JW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1687-92, Nov 64
Feedback inhibition of uridine kinase by cytidine triphosphate and uridine triphosphate. Anderson EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 91:380-6, 15 Nov 64**
The purification and properties of L-rhamnulokinase. Chiu TH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:489-97, 23 Dec 64
The biosynthesis of phenylalanine and tyrosine; enzymes converting chorismic acid into prephenic acid and their relationships to prephenate dehydratase and prephenate dehydrogenase. Cotton RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 100:76-88, 12 Apr 65**
Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. 3. A method for determination of oxidized and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotides using 6-phospho-(I14C)-Gluconate. Epstein SM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:13-27, 12 Apr 65
D-glucose-I-phosphate:D-glucose-6-phosphotransferase. Fujimoto A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:91-101, Jan 65
Purification and properties of carbamate kinase from Streptococcus faecalis. Kalman SM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:498-512, 23 Dec 64
The presence of protein phosphokinase in connective tissues and the phosphorylation of enamel proteins in vitro. Krane S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:77-87, 4 Jan 65
Proteins of green leaves. IX. Enzymatic properties of fraction-I protein isolated by a specific antibody. Noort G von, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:309-17, 19 Aug 64
Effects of altered hormonal states and fasting on

rat-liver mitochondrial phosphoenolopyruvate carboxykinase levels. Nordlie RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:214-21, 15 Feb 65

The influence of sulfhydryl groups on the stability of carbamylphosphate synthetase. Novoa WB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:274-82, 4 May 64

Biosynthesis of adenosine diphosphate D-hexoses. Passeron S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:372-4, 26 Aug 64

The synthesis of ATP and the incorporation of 32P by cell-free preparations from Nitrosomonas europaea. Ramaiah A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:459-65, 8 Jun 64

The metabolism of L-rhamnose in Escherichia coli. II. L-Rhamnulose kinase. Takagi Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:18-25, 23 Oct 64

An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. II. Presence of acetokinase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:410-9, 1 Jun 64

Kinin-forming and destroying activities of saliva. Amundsen E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:440-4, Dec 64

Deamination of adenine and related compounds and formation of deoxyadenosine and deoxyinosine by lingcod muscle enzymes. Tarr HL, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1527-33, Nov 64

Formation of purine and pyrimidine nucleosides, deoxynucleosides, and the corresponding mononucleotides by salmon milt extract nucleoside phosphorylase and nucleoside kinase enzymes. Tarr HL. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1535-45, Nov 64

ATP-32 formation as a criterion of oxidative phosphorylation in cell extracts of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Strasdine GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:337-44, Apr 65

Deoxythymidylate synthetase and deoxythymidine kinase activities of virus-infected animal cells. Frearson PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:737-44, Jun 65

Glucose-ATP phosphotransferases during hepatocarcinogenesis. Sharma RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:193-9, Feb 65

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. II. Glycolytic enzyme patterns in nonmalignant human tissues. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:722-31, May 64

Enzyme patterns in human tissues. I. Methods for the determination of glycolytic enzymes. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:709-21, May 64

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity in invertebrates. Simpson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:457-64, Aug 64

Biosynthesis of glucose from pyruvate-2-C-14 and aspartate-3-C14 in a mollusc. Simpson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:1-6, May 65

The distribution of guanidine-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases and adenosine triphosphatase in animals from several phyla. Virden R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:161-77, Oct 64

Estrogen-like effect of chelating agents on rat uterine phosphorylase activity. Schane HP. **Endocrinology** 76:491-8, Mar 65

Glycogen and phosphorylase in bovine and rat corpora lutea, and the effect of luteinizing hormone. Stansfield DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:390-5, Mar 65

Glycolysis in Oniscus asellus. Hartenstein R. **Enzymologia** 27:113-28, 30 Jun 64

A possible mechanism of the phosphorylase reaction. Song PS. **Enzymologia** 28:313-5, 15 May 65

Enzyme alterations in muscle cells from mice with hereditary dystrophy. Tassoni JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:219-29, Jul 64

The formation of fibrin variants. Murray M, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:287-96, Aug 64

Effect of ACTH hormone on phosphorylase activity in adrenal cortex. Yudaev NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1269-70, Nov-Dec 64

Regulatory mechanisms associated with DNA synthesis in avian leukaemic myeloblasts. Changes in kinase activity of pyrimidine deoxynucleosides. Seifert J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:156-67, 1965

Histochemical changes in liver tissues of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. Matsuzawa T. **Gann** 55:357-61, Aug 64

Development of phosphorylase and phosphorylase-activating (glucagon-like) substances in the rat embryo. Okuno G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:446-51, Aug 64

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. II. Carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate by cell-free extracts. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:553-8, Sep 64

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products and orthophosphate on deoxynucleotide kinase activity and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in pneumococcus type 3. Firshein W. **J Bact** 90:327-36, Aug 65

Metabolism of pentoses and pentitols by Aerobacter aerogenes. 3. Physical and immunological properties of penitol dehydrogenases and pentulokinases. Mortlock RP, et al. **J Bact** 89:129-35, Jan 65

Metabolism of pentoses and pentitols by Aerobacter aerogenes. I. Demonstration of pentose isomerase, pentulokinase, and pentitol dehydrogenase enzyme families. Mortlock RP, et al. **J Bact** 88:838-44, Oct 64

Metabolism of pentoses and pentitols by Aerobacter aerogenes. II. Mechanism of acquisition of kinase, isomerase, and dehydrogenase activity. Mortlock RP, et al. **J Bact** 88:845-9, Oct 64

Some biochemical changes in the guinea pig during infection with Coxiella burnetii. Paretsky D, et al. **J Bact** 88:137-42, Jul 64

Metabolic nonequivalence of the two glucose moieties of cellobiose in Cellvibrio gilvus. Swisher EJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:817-20, Oct 64

Purification and properties of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase from Streptococcus pyogenes. Zeleznick LD, et al. **J Bact** 88:1288-95, Nov 64

Intracellular distribution of enzymes involved in glucosamine metabolism in rat liver. Izumi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:539-46, Apr 65

Studies on ribulokinase from liver. Kameyama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:339-45, Mar 65

Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. II. Reaction catalyzed by protein kinase. Matsui H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:131-41, Feb 65

Liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase. II. Kinetic studies. Arion WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2752-7, Sep 64

Purification of liver flavokinase by column chromatography on flavin-cellulose compounds. Arsenis C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3093-7, Sep 64

The enzymology of virus-infected bacteria. VI. Purification and properties of the deoxynucleotide kinase induced by bacteriophage T5. Bessman MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:439-45, Jan 65

Tissue specificity of glycogen phosphorylase b of intestinal smooth muscle. Bueding E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2099-101, Jul 64

The effect of the length of the side chain of flavins on reactivity with flavokinase. Chassy BM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1338-40, Mar 65

Mammalian galactokinase. Developmental and adaptive characteristics in the rat liver. Cuatrecasas P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2382-8, Jun 65

Glycogenolysis during tetanic contraction of isolated mouse muscles in the presence and absence of phosphorylase a. Danforth WH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4047-50, Dec 64

Properties and assay of thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase of mammalian cells in tissue culture. Eker P. **J Biol Chem** 240:419-22, Jan 65

Active transport of L-alpha-glycerophosphate in Escherichia coli. Hayashi S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3098-105, Sep 64

Evidence for thymidine diphosphate as the precursor of thymidine triphosphate in tumor. Transfer of the terminal phosphate of adenosine triphosphate to thymidylate. Ives DH. **J Biol Chem** 240:819-24, Feb 65

Effect of fetal decapitation on enzymes of glycogen metabolism. Jacquot R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1301-4, May 64

Metabolism and function of bacterial lipids. II. Biosynthesis of phospholipids in Escherichia coli. Kanfer J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1720-6, Jun 64

The control of dissimilation of glycerol and L-alpha-glycerophosphate in Escherichia coli. Koch JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3106-8, Sep 64

Pyrimidine nucleosidases. Their classification and relationship to uric acid ribonucleoside phosphorylase. Krenitsky TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1281-6, Mar 65

Effects of adenylic acid on the kinetics of muscle phosphorylase a. Lowry OH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1947-53, Jun 64

Hexosamine metabolism. IV. Studies on the induction of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase in Aspergillus parasiticus. McGarrahan JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2328-33, Jun 65

The interaction of muscle phosphorylase with soluble antibody fragments. Michaelides MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4171-81, Dec 64

Adenosine triphosphate: guanosine monophosphate phosphotransferase. Partial purification and substrate specificity. Miech RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:351-7, Jan 65

Regulation of glycogenolysis in muscle. II. Control of glycogen phosphorylase reaction in isolated perfused heart. Morgan HE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2435-9, Aug 64

Regulation of glycogenolysis in muscle. 3. Control of muscle glycogen phosphorylase activity. Morgan HE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2440-5, Aug 64

Evidence for the common identity of glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase. Nordlie RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1680-5, Jun 64

Liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase. 3. Associated nucleoside triphosphate- and nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities. Nordlie RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2155-64, May 65

Multivalent feedback inhibition of aspartokinase in Bacillus polymyxa. Paulus H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC4008-9, Nov 64

Activation of fatty acids by a guanosine triphosphate-specific thiokinase from liver mitochondria. Rossi CR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1694-9, Jun 64

Metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. 3. Acceptor specificity studies with rat liver microsomal pyrophosphate phosphotransferase activity. Stetten MR. **J Biol Chem** 240:2248-53, May 65

Metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. II. The probable identity of microsomal inorganic pyrophosphatase, pyrophosphate phosphotransferase, and glucose 6-phosphatase. Stetten MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4041-6, Dec 64

Metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. I. Microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate phosphotransferase of rat liver. Stetten MR. **J Biol Chem** 239:3576-83, Oct 64

Inorganic phosphate and enhanced glucose degradation by the intact erythrocyte. Tsuboi KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2806-10, Jul 65

Studies on experimental diabetes. 3. Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on 14C-glucose formation from labeled substrates. Wagle SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1289-91, May 64

Sedimentation properties of the enzymes of the histidine operon. Whitfield HJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3288-91, Oct 64

Phosphorylation of carbamate in vivo and in vitro. Yashphe J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1681-6, Apr 65

Some observations on the fine structure and metabolic activity of normal and glycerinated ventricular muscle of toad. Nayler WG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:533-50, Sep 64

The intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of Lumbricus terrestris. Dastoli FR. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:465-71, Dec 64

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB. **J Clin Endocr** 24:988-96, Oct 64

Histochemical differentiation of skeletal muscle in foetal and newborn mice. Wirsén C, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:759-67, Dec 64

Further histochemical observations on uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase activity of the uterus. Bo WJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:393-4, May 64

The localization of enzymes within skeletal muscle fibers using the tetrazolium technique. Smith B. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:847-51, Nov 64

Histochemical and quantitative changes in glycogen and phosphorylase during disuse atrophy of the pigeon pectoralis. Vallyathan NV, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:721-8, Oct 64

Galactokinase activity in human erythrocytes of individuals at different ages. Ng WG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:115-21, Jul 65

Possible allosteric effects with arylamine sulphokinase. Roy AB. **J Molec Biol** 10:176-9, Oct 64

The conversion of phosphorylase b to phosphorylase a in brain. Breckenridge BM, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:51-7, Jan 65

Effect of dietary carbohydrate and glucokinase and mannokinase activities of various rat tissues. Abraham S, et al. **J Nutr** 83:273-88, Jul 64

Cardiovascular and metabolic interrelationships between thyroxine and the sympathetic nervous system. Hess ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:290-7, Jun 65

Levels of enzymes for biosynthesis and degradation of flavins in spinachs. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:20-9, 10 Mar 65

Butyrate induced glycogenolysis in hypoglycemic lambs. Phillips RW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:521-5, Mar 65

Increased stability of templates for some enzymes of DNA synthesis in tumors: deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidine and thymidylate kinase. Roth JS. **Life Sci** 3:1145-9, Oct 64

Influence of epinephrine and insulin on uridine diphosphate glucose-alpha-glucan transferase and phosphorylase in muscle. Craig JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:971-3, 6 Jun 64

Alternative patterns of end-product control in biosynthesis of amino-acids of the aspartic family. Datta P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1259-61, 19 Sep 64

Three degrees of guanylic acid--inosinic acid pyrophosphorylase deficiency in mouse fibroblasts. Littlefield JW. **Nature (London)** 203:1142-4, 12 Sep 64

Amino-acid sequence around the reactive thiol groups of adenosine triphosphate--creatine phosphotransferase. Thomson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:267-9, 18 Jul 64

Inhibition of glycolysis by pyruvate in relation to the accumulation of citric acid cycle intermediates in the perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1171-3, 12 Sep 64

Symptomatic hypoglycemia, visceral fatty metamorphosis, and aglycogenosis in an infant lacking glycogen synthetase and phosphorylas. Parr J, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:770-7, May 65

Thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase in relation to the endocrine control of insect diapause and development. Brookes VJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:770-7, Apr 65

Control of enzyme activity by concerted feedback inhibition. Datta P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1004-9, Oct 64

The effects of pH and temperature on the kinetics of the phosphorylase reaction. Helmreich E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:647-54, Sep 64

Phosphate bound to histidine in a protein as an

intermediate in a novel phospho-transferase system. Kundig W, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1067-74, Oct 64
In vitro synthesis of particulate glycogen. Mordoh J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:86-91, Jan 65
Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. VI. Mode of degradation of host ribonucleic acid to ribonucleosides and their conversion to ribonucleoside 5'-phosphates. Reddi KK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:607-13, Mar 65
The mechanism of action of carboxydismutase. Trown PW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:88-93, Jul 64
Effect of Na+ and K+ on the adenylate kinase of human erythrocytes. Askari A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:751-3, Jul 64
Effect of chlorothiazide on rat liver glucokinase, hexokinase and dihydroxyacetone-kinase activities. Borondy PE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:938-40, Apr 65
Effect of epinephrine on contractile tension and phosphorylase activation in rat and dog hearts. Drummond GI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:307-9, Oct 64
Delta 4-reductase and sulfokinase activities of rat and sheep liver preparations. Ellis LC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:617-21, Jul 64
Liver UDPG-transglucosylase and phosphorylase in fasted, refed and nephrotic rats. Gutman A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:264-7, Oct 64
Studies on glycolytic enzymes: Glucose-6-phosphatase, phosphorylase and phosphoglucomutase, effect of glucose cycloacetoacetate (hydrolysed). Krishnamurthi V, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:861-4, Dec 64
Development of hepatic physphorylase in the chick embryo. Okuno G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:524-6, Nov 64
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on rat adrenal phosphorylase. Tiglao CP Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:73-7, Oct 64
Control of enzyme activity in growing bacterial cells by concerted feedback inhibition. Burlant L, et al. **Science** 148:1351-3, 4 Jun 65
Cytological phosphorylase locations in rat liver and muscle as shown by a lead precipitation method. Hori SH. **Stain Techn** 39:275-8, Sep 64
Influence of hypothermia and anoxia upon the biochemistry of heart muscle. Passanti GT, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:210-2, 1964
Thymidine incorporation in tumor extracts. Furlong NB, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:56-62, Spring 65
Histochemical demonstration of phosphorylase a, phosphorylase b and phosphorylase kinase in normal human skin. Sasai Y.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:160-70, 25 Mar 65
McArdle's disease: hereditary myopathy due to absence of muscle phosphorylase. Fahn S, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:145-7, 1963
Properties of deoxythymidine kinase partially purified from noninfected mouse fibroblast cells. Kit S, et al. **Virology** 26:16-27, May 65
[Serum enzyme determination in the clinical laboratory] Elewaut A, et al.
Beig T Geneesk 20:1175-90, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Histoenzymologic problems of differentiation of muscular tissues] Diculesco I, et al.
Ann Histochim 9:235-50, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the enzymes of adenosine catabolism in the rat liver during the growth process] Munsch N, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:403-17, 1964 (Fr)
[Active sites of ATP: arginine phosphotransferase] Pradel LA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:255-65, 26 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic regulations of methionine and threonine biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Kinetic studies on repression and derepression of the first 3 enzymes of the pathway] Robichon-Szulmajster H , et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:1-9, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Polynucleotide phosphorylase purified from Escherichia coli] Williams FR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:66-89, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Placental influence on glycogen and phosphorylase of the myometrium in mice] Gétaz D.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:5-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Specificity and properties of carrot phosphotransferase] Belzecka K, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:625-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of nucleoside phosphorylase isolated from E. coli] Belzecka K, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:621-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the nature of the carbon source utilized during growth on biosynthesis of different enzymes in "Acetobacter xylinum"] Prieur P.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:362-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Characterization of a polyphosphate-AMP-phosphotransferase in Corynebacterium serosis] Dirheimer G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3787-90, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration and localization in the pigeon liver of the enzyme system catalyzing the synthesis of coenzyme A from pantothenic acid] Le Van Hung.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1783-5, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effector-effector cooperative interactions in 2 allosteric enzymes inhibited in a noncompetetive manner] Patte JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1255-8, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Parallelism between the protective and inhibitory effects of L-lysine on aspartokinase from Escherichia coli] Patte JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3882-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the metabolism of inorganic polyphosphates in Corynebacterium xerosis] Dirheimer G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1948-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlations between the weight of the placenta and the level of serum oxytocinase] Ichaliotis SD, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:543-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of alpha-methyl-hydrazino-dopa and of its phospho-5'-pyridoxal hydrazine on amino acid decarboxylases] Gonnard P, et al.
J Neurochem 11:819-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of carbohydrate metabolism in the course of hereditary fructose intolerance. Attempt at interpretation of hypoglycemia] Gentil C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:596-607, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the phosphate localization in the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate mutase reaction] Dietze F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:312-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Desoxyglucosylthymine as an inhibitor of pyrimidine-nucleoside-phosphorylase from ascites tumor cells] Langen P, et al.
Biochem Z 339:190-7, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of phosphate-liberating enzymes by means of simultaneous heavy metal methods] Deimling OH von. **Histochemie** 4:48-55, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. **Histochemie** 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)
[On the ATP thiaminediphosphate phosphotransferase activity in nerve tissue. A contribution on the mechanism of nerve impulse conduction] Eckert T, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:286-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the determination of myokinase (adenylate kinase) activity in the serum] Schmidt FH.
Klin Wschr 42:476-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Myokinase determination in the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Schreiber FK.
Klin Wschr 42:478-83, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Methodologic measurement mistakes in some serum enzyme tests (SGOT, SGPT aPHOS, sPHOS, LDH, MDH, ALD)] Wichmann D.
Klin Wschr 43:467-8, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acetylcholine. IX. Acetokinase and phosphotransacetylase of the housefly] Sucker H. **Liebig Ann Chem** 683:225-38, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acetylcholine. X. Acetokinase and phosphotransacetylace of yeast] Sucker H.
Liebig Ann Chem 683:239-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Content and distribution of phosphotransferases in human skeletal and uterine musculature] Luh W, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:279-88, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of histamine on the phosphorylase activity of the isolated heart of the guinea pig] Buffoni F, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:154-6, Apr 63 (It)
[Diminution of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylase in hyperthyroidism caused by triiocothyronine. II. Inactivation of the enzyme] Martini V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:94-102, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Diminution of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylase in hyperthyroidism caused by triiodothyronine. I. Phosphokinase activation of the enzyme] Martini V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:84-93, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Different biochemical behavior of 2 strains of Staphylococcus aureus with diverse radiation resistance after irradiation with tritiated water] Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:543-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Erythrocyte enzyme deficiency and hemolysis] Miwa S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:218-25, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on vitamin B6 metabolism of cancer cells and tumor-bearing rat liver. I. Enzyme activities related to vitamin B6 metabolism] Itô K, et al.
Gann 55:373-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on muscle phosphorylase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy] Kudo A.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:951-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Behavior of fructose and inorganic phosphorus following oral saccharose load as an index of fructose metabolism. Fructokinase activity of the liver in viral hepatitis] Poznańska H.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1721-3, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of fructose and inorganic phosphorus in the blood following oral loading with saccharose as the index of the fructose metabolism. Intermediately determination of the liver fructokinase activity)] Poznańska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1675-7, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Phosphotransferases in the metabolism of inorganic polyphosphates] Szymona M.
Postepy Biochem 10:295-307, 1964 (7 ref.) (Pol)
[Activity of liver fructokinase in viral hepatitis] Poznańska H. **Przegl Epidem** 18:223-30, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the mechanism of action of phosphorylase B in muscles] Lisovskaia NP, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1012-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanism of activating action of adenylic acid on phosphorylase B in rabbit muscles] Livanova NB, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:936-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Phosphorylase activity in adrenal cortex zones and its change under the influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone] Iudaev NA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:20-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Enzymological aspects of muscular diseases] Korc I.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:133-46, Jun 64 (Sp)

PHOTOBACTERIUM (B3)

Influence of some inhibiting and activating substances on the light reaction in vitro of Photobacterium phosphoreum. Terpstra W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:267-77, 25 Sep 64
The purification properties, and chemiluminescent quantum yield of bacterial luciferase. Hastings JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1473-81, Mar 65
Effects of cultural conditions on nitrate reductase in Photobacterium sepia. Nicholas DJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:401-10, Jun 64
On the molecular mechanism of bioluminescence, II. Light-induced luminescence. Gibson QH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:187-95, Jan 65
Crystalline bacterial luciferase from Photoberterium fischeri. Kuwabara S, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:822-8, Apr 65
The reversible depression of bacterial luminescence during exposure to x-radiation. Burns CH, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:494-502, Mar 65
[On the action of aminazin on bioluminescent bacteria] Chumakova RI, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:639-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Luminescence and oxidative enzyme activity of luminescent bacteria] Chumakova RI, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:423-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

PHOTOGRAPHY (E5, H)

see also related
MICROFILMING (L)
MOTION PICTURES (L)

Slit lamp biomicrography. Holm O.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:360-4, 1964
Circuit for rapid retinal photography. Behrendt T.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:48-9, Jan-Mar 65
Spectral reflectance photography of the retina. Behrendt T, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1079-88, Jun 65
Simple method for viewing stereoscopic photographs. Fite JD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1136-7, Jun 65
Absolute stereophotography of the slitlamp optical section: a new ophthalmic stereography. Norton HJ.
Amer J Ophthal 58:797-804, Nov 64
Goniophotography. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:508-10, Mar 65
Measurements of the ocular dioptric elements utilizing photographic methods. I. Errors analysis of Sorsby's photographic ophthalmophakometry. Ludlam WM, et al. **Amer J Optom** 42:394-416, Jul 65
An advance in somatotype photography. Jones PR, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:259-63, Sep 64
Lens--subject distances for photogrammetric anthropometry. Littig LW.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:1-4, Mar 64
Photographing monkeys in the field. Tappen NC.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:111-3, Mar 64
Use of photographs in a family mental health clinic. Cobientz AL. Amer J Psychiat 121:601-2, Dec 64
Organ visualization using scintillation camera techniques. Schaer LR, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:442-53, Sep 65
Thermography--obstetrical applications. Birnbaum SJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:209-22, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in rheumatoid arthritis. Boas NF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:223-34, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in trauma. Conneli JF Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:171-6, 9 Oct 64
Experiences with thermography in neurologic patients. Heinz ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:177-89, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in diseases of the thorax. Lane WZ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:190-208, 9 Oct 64
Early experiences with abdominal thermography. Moss NH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:255-66, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Applications of thermography in veterinary medicine. Smith WM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:248-54, 9 Oct 64
Gastrocamera photography. Perna G, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:434-41, Sep 65
A new camera for stereoscopic fundus photography. Donaldson DD.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:253-67, Feb 65
Feature photo. Intralenticular foreign body.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:268-9, Feb 65
The use of colour photography in assessing rectal conditions. Seargeant PW, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:519-22, Sep 64
Microfilm photography in ophthalmology. Schirmer KE. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:76-9, Feb 65
Supplementing a photographic set-up for the plastic surgeon. Tuerk M. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:109-15, Jan 65
An assessment of the use of the 70 mm camera in radiological practice. Samuel E, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:620-4, Aug 64
The diagnosis of gastric lesions: an assessment of the

role of the gastro-camera. Milton GW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:607-12, Aug 65
Clinical usefulness of gastroscopic photography. Panish JF. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:31-2, Nov 64
A technique for photographing cleft palate patients. Grossman AR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:13-5, Jan 65
A technique for obtaining intra- and extraoral photographs. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:247-56, Jul 65
Electronic flash for the Kodak Startech Camera. Gibson HL. **Dent Radiogr Photogr** 38:16 passim, 1965
Photography in daily practice. McGrannahan WW. **Dent Radiogr Photogr** 38:39-42, Jun 65
Reversal of retinal vascular changes in diabetes. Dollery CT, et al. **Diabetes** 14:121-7, Mar 65
The use of the gastrocamera for the diagnosis of gastric ulcer. Morrissey JF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:711-7, Jun 65
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:16-9, 1964
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. I. Principles and practice of the method. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:1-9, 1964
The many views of Gastro-Camera. Hoon JR. **Industr Med Surg** 34:67-70, Jan 65
Medical hazards of photography. Shemesh A, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:807-12, Nov 64
Relation of science to creative photography. Adams A. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:64-8, May 65
Stereo projection and other aspects of the Polaroid Vectograph process. Baldwin EL. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:57-60, May 65
Dental clinical photography, point source of light versus a ring light with a single lens reflex camera. Freehe CL. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:119-22, Aug 64
Veterinary photography. Fritts D. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:129-30, Aug 65
New vistas in infrared photography for biological surveys. Gibson HL, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:1-33, Feb 65
Adjustable scale stand for gross specimen photography. Harp DH. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:125-7, Aug 65
Preparation of illustrations for scientific papers. Jackson HR. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:35-40, Feb 65
Photographic reproduction of angiograms: technics and problems. Johnson L, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:89-97, Aug 64
Roll film to reduce costs. McKim J. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:73-8, May 65
Copying for reproduction. Merritt GW. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:41-6, Feb 65
Tissue stains for coloring black and white lantern slides. Reindl FJ. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:116, Aug 65
Application of logetronics in a large medical center photographic department. Sharp FT. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:99-105, Aug 64
A portable bio-medical photography department. Showstark P. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:71-2, May 65
Picture story of a new medical photography unit. Smialowski A. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:117-24, Aug 65
Eliminating surface reflection in copying. Smialowski A, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:79-81, May 65
Pulse generator for synchronizing stroboscopes. Voisey PW, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:125-8, Aug 64
Custom conversion in copy cameras--three designs for specific needs. Withee JE. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 32:113-8, Aug 64
Making slides with ozalid viewfoil and polaroid mounts. Wolf R. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:131, Aug 65
Detection of tritium on paper and thin-layer chromatograms. Wilson AT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:76-80, Apr 65
Polaroid photography in cine-radiology. Benness GT, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:88, Feb 65
The gastro camera. Its use, value, and recent developments. Kalokerinos J, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:52-8, Feb 65
Special monochrome photographic techniques. Walls HJ. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 4:111-8, Mar 64
Scintillation camera with multichannel collimators. Anger HO. **J Nucl Med** 5:515-31, Jul 64
The camera is a dental instrument. Adams RJ. **J Prosth Dent** 15:785-9, Jul-Aug 65
Urological endophotography and endocinematography. Reuter HJ. **J Urol** 93:512-6, Apr 65
Data processing in cardiovascular physiology with particular reference to roentgen videodensitometry. Wood EH, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:849-65, Nov 64
Importance of retinography in a psychiatric hospital. Baron JB. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:71, Apr 65
Medical photography in the United Kingdom. Boxall D. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:16-9, Apr 65
A standard technique for copying radiographs. Cardew PN, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:82-5, Apr 65
Medical photography in France. Deporte A. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:10-3, Apr 65
Iconographic collections of the College de Medecine des Hopitaux de Paris. Deporte A. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:41-7, Apr 65
Dye mordanting of line negatives for use as slides. Gilder RS. **Med Biol Illus** 14:225-6, Oct 64
Lasers. Gilson CG. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:51-6, Apr 65
Peritoneoscopic photography with intra-abdominal electronic flash. Lindner H. **Med Biol Illus** 15:146-7, Jul 65
Medical photography in Holland. Maschhaupt W. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:13-4, Apr 65
A variable power flash unit. Norman DH. **Med Biol Illus** 15:8-11, Jan 65
Medical photography in Sweden. Planath F. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:15, Apr 65
Methods for medical photography in black-and-white and colour. Planath F. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:74-7, Apr 65
A hand-foot positioning chart. Whitley R. **Med Biol Illus** 14:227-8, Oct 64
Symposium I. Organization of the illustration department. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:22-35, Apr 65
Gastrophotography. Hillman HS. **Med J Aust** 1:618-9, 24 Apr 65
Consistent, shadowless photography in a growth research unit. Bayer LM, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 41:23-7, 1965
Standardization in photography. Gibson HL. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 41:21-3, 1965
Diffuse lighting for clinical infared photography. Gibson HL. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:38-40, 1964
Photography in the study of child growth. Nilsson B. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 41:28-33, 1965
Photography of the secondary screen of image intensifiers. Lécolier E, et al. **Medicamundi** 10:53-6, 1965
Graininess in the photographic recording of electron microscope images. Valentine RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:713-5, 15 Aug 64
A modified subtraction technique for extreme enhancement of angiographic detail. Oldendorf WH. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:366-70, Apr 65
Retinal photography. Operation of the Zeiss fundus camera. Knight FH. **New Zeal Med J** 64:142-6, Mar 65
Attempts at visualization of the parathyroid and pancreas by photoscanning. Beierwaltes WH. **Northwest Med** 63:771-6, Nov 64
Diagnosis and localization intracranial lesions by photoscanning. Lazerte GD. **Northwest Med** 63:785-6, Nov 64
Medical and surgical applications of liver scanning. Nelp WB. **Northwest Med** 63:787-91, Nov 64
Visualization of internal organs by photoscanning. Nelp WB. **Northwest Med** 63:763-6, Nov 64
Depth of field in slit lamp photography. An optical solution using the Scheimpflug principle. Drews RC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:143-50, 1964
Fluorescein photography of the ocular fundus. Oosterhuis JA, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:210-20, 1965
Photography and the plastic surgeon. Gerrie JW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:261-7, Sep 64
Fluoroscopic and Polaroid control of hypophysis destruction. Strandjord NM, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:A69-72, Aug 64
An improved light source for transilluminating solid organs in vivo. Brill NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:52-4, May 64
High-speed automatic analysis of biomedical pictures. Ledley RS. **Science** 146:216-23, 9 Oct 64
The application of simple photographic methods in disorders of motion. Peterson CR, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:470-4, Apr 65
The preparation of histologic sections as 35MM. transparencies. Blumenfeld CM. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:73, Apr 65
Stereophotography of the slit lamp optical section. Norton HJ. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:347-8, Mar-Apr 65
The use of the polaroid camera in ocular photography. Patz A. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:902-4, Sep-Oct 64
Improved ophthalmic motion picture and still photography using the Zeiss operation microscope. Rizzuti AB. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:899-901, Sep-Oct 64
Fluorescence photography of retinal vessels and optic discs in papilledema. David NJ, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:155-8, 1963
A new camera for stereoscopic fundus photography. Donaldson DD. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:429-58, 1964
O.S.A. Council Lecture, 1963: 1. Temperature changes in clinical ophthalmology. 2. Experiments in photography of the ciliary body. 3. The effect of oxygen on the lacrymal gland of the rat. Lamb A. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:49-56, 1963
Scintillation camera with multichannel collimators. UCRL-11387. Anger HO. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 70-86, Spring 64
Bone blood flow shown with F18 and the positron camera. UCRL-11833. Van Dyke D, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 100-11, Fall 64
Image quality enhancement. AMRL-TR-65-28. Brainard RW, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-56, Apr 65
[Restorative surgery of the nose by global hypertrophy of the pyramid. Sound-monitored photographic apparatus] Dufourmentel C. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:137-42, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The combined use of radiocinematography and photography with image amplified by a 70 mm camera] Wettstein P, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:115, 1965 (Fr)
[Conditions favoring bacterial iridescence and observation of the phenomenon] Nogrady G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:367-74, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Organization of a hospital audiophotology service] Audouze L, et al. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:148-52, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the current status of medical photography in France. Outline for a general review] Deporte A. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:165-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Color prints in endoscopy, Technical problem] Segal S, et al. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:162-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Combined utilization of radiocinema and photography of the amplified image by means of a 70mm camera] Wettstein P, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:33-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bronchophotography and bronchocinematography in color] Mangiulea V, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:3032-9, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Publication of clinical findings and patients' photographs] Kohlhaas M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2156-8, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[High speed photography in medicine] Patzke HG. **Elektromedizin** 9:166-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Stereophotography of the optic section of the slit lamp] Kenyeres P. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:446-51, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescein photography of the ocular fundus] Jütte A, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:578-81, May 65 (Ger)
[On a simple technic for film recordings in ophthalmological operations] Todter F. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:90-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the photography of the gastric cavity with the gastrocamera] Oshima H. **Med Welt** 46:2487-9, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The value of photographic determination of dosage distribution for irradiation planning] Rakow A. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:69-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Prospectives in the use of the large-frame radiophotography with direct enlargement] Ginsburg WG. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:565-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Diapositive technic] Goebel G. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:116-24, May 64 (Ger)
[Intravesical color photography] Sökeland J. **Urologe** 3:217-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Significance and limitations of reports on findings by photolaparoscopy] Lindner H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:154-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a simple method for measuring the exposure time for photoplates in electron microscope photography] Machmerth R. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:121-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Anatomically shaped rings for the retraction of the lips during photography of the mouth] Schwarze CW. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:139-40, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a new photographic method for identification of weak fluorescence induced by tetracycline in the diagnosis of malignant lesions. Technical note] Socci M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:779-81, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the varicose syndrome in pregnancy] Guastalla L, et al. **Pathologica** 56:309-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Introduction of colors in three dimensional radiologic photography] Lupacciolu G. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:547, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Infrared photography as an aid in the visualization of the pulp circulation in the rat incisor] Ivaldi C. **Rass Int Stomat Prat** 16:113-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Specifications of the fiberscope] Kameya S. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:540-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Opinions on the gastro-fibroscope] Kishikawa M. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:549-50, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Biopsy and cell examination with a fiber-glass gastroscope] Kusugai T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:546-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Early stages of stomach cancer and fibroscope diagnosis] Yokoyama H. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:543-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Comparative study on the diagnostic value of 70mm radiophotogram by Odelca camera and Canon mirror camera. II. The results of clinical experiments] Misono K, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:487-93, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Comparative study on the diagnostic value of 70 mm radio photogram by Odelca camera and Canon mirror camera I. The results of basic experiments] Misono K, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:469-73, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The use of a hand-operated camera shutter in otolaryngology] Matsubara E. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:177-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Photography in otorhinolaryngology using a hand-hold retinal camera made by Kowa Company of Japan] Shoji H. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:265-73, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Contact dermatitis of the lichen planus type caused by photographic developers. First cases in Brazil] Rotberg A, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:1-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Advantages and difficulties of colpophotography] Rocha AH, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:217-23, May 65 (Por)
[Simultaneous photoregistration of some indices] Zeveke AV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:517-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A camera for microscopic observation of multiplication of microorganisms in liquid nutrient media] Gashinskii VV. Lab Delo 10:743-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A simple device for the optic printing of diapositives] Kolpakov VA. Lab Delo 1:57-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Obtaining colored photocopies from histological preparations of tissue cultures] Tarasov VN.
Lab Delo 4:248-51, 1965 (Rus)
[The most simple method for photoregistration of lines of the precipitate in gel] Zhdanova LG, et al.
Lab Delo 10:375-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Hospital photographers in close-up]
Lakartidningen 62:1246-8, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)

PHOTOMETRY (E5)

Radiographic determination of the bone mineral content in osteoporosis. Björk L.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:218-24, May 65
Initial approaches to the computer analysis of cytophotometric fields. Mendelsohn ML, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:998-1009, 31 Jul 64
Methods of routine haemoglobinometry in childhood: evaluation of copper sulphate densitometry. Costeff H. Arch Dis Child 40:309-12, Jun 65
Flame photometry. Martin RS.
Canad J Med Techn 26:153-60, Oct 64
A photometric system for automatically reading concentration. McKay DK, et al.
Clin Chem 10:907-17, Oct 64
Operation of the Technicon flame photometer with natural gas. Use in the determination of serum lithium and the semi-micro analysis of serum and potassium. Nevirus DB, et al. Clin Chem 11:633-40, Jun 65
The photometric microdetermination of tryptophan in biologic materials. Saifer A, et al.
Clin Chem 10:970-85, Nov 64
Constancy of nuclear DNA and accuracy of cytophotometric measurement. James J.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:19-27, 1965
Two-exposure, film densitometric method measuring phase retardations due to weak birefringence in fibrillar or membranous cell constituents. Allen RD, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:230-49, Jan 65
The selection of sampling rate for digital scanning. Prewitt JM. IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:14-21, Jan 65
A comparison study of various types of ozone and oxidant detectors which are used for atmospheric air sampling. Cherniack I, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:351-4, Aug 65
Microscopic instrumentation for improved photometric procedures in cinemicrography. Schneebeli GL. J Biol Photogr Ass 33:103-6, Aug 65
Off-peak absorption measurements in Feulgen cytophotometry. Fand SB, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:515-20, Sep 64
Automated estimation of sodium, potassium, and calcium using the Eppendorf flame photometer. Bold AM, et al. J Clin Path 18:240-3, Mar 65
Femoral neck fracturing--its relationship to radiographic bone density. Vose GP, et al.
J Geront 20:300-5, Jul 65
A method for the cytophotometric estimation of nucleic acids using methylene blue. Deitch AD.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:451-61, Jun 64
Studies on the light transmission of nonhemolyzed whole blood. Determination of oxygen saturation. Anderson NM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:153-66, Jan 65
Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1221-8, Jun 64
Photometric titrations. Eriksen SP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:465-79, May 64 (52 ref.)
Determination of strontium in bone with ion exchange separation-flame photometric method. Tsubota H, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:49-55, Mar 64
A photometric eyepiece for exposure estimation in photomicrography. Weston RM.
J Roy Micr Soc 82:211-3, Feb 64
Simplified two-dimensional microdensitometry. Miller CS, et al. Nature (London) 202:1196-200, 20 Jun 64
Analysis of foveal densitometry. Ripps H, et al.
Nature (London) 205:52-6, 2 Jan 65
An integrated recording film densitometer and isodose plotter. Bogardus CR Jr, et al.
Radiology 84:735-44, Apr 65
A method for determination of blood flow with use of roentgen contrast medium. Nordenström B, et al.
Radiology 84:644-56, Apr 65
A transfer device for automatic photometry. Meia MJ, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:89-91, 1965
Use of dichromatic earpiece densitometry for determination of cardiac output. AMRL-TR-64-134. Reed JH Jr, et al.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-13, Dec 64
[Orientation method for determining bicarbonates in the blood] Hyánek J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1222-5, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Photometric methods of cholesterol determination in the serum] Vanzetti G.
Clin Chim Acta 10:389-405, Nov 64 (9 ref.) (Fr)
[Use of a photometric method for the study of coagulation and fibrinolysis] Gruendlinger J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:423-51, 31 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a simple cytophotometer of East German construction which meets the requirements of fine precision] Gersch M, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:137-42, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of microphotometry for morphology] Krug H.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:388-92, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Photometric determination of intraoperative blood loss in infants and small children] Wawersik J.
Chirurg 36:79-85, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The photometric determination of diastase in serum and urine and its clinical significance] Ahlert G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1552-5, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A new photometric principle for medical colorimetry] Frenk H. Elektromedizin 9:211-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Electrophotometry in the clinical main laboratory] Schlüssel H, et al. Elektromedizin 9:218, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Determination of calcium salt content of bones in osteopathies] Heuck F.
Med Klin 60:954-9, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Suggestion for a uniform nomenclature in photometry] Massmann W.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:181-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Photometric blood sugar determination up to a content of 1000 mg percent glucose in a one-stage procedure] Führ J. Med Mschr 18:134-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for the quantitative photometric or polarographic determination of paracetamol or phenacetin] Brockelt G.
Pharmazie 20:136-40, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Film dosimetry in radiotherapy] Keller HL.
Radiologe 4:272-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Important directions for the avoidance of mistakes in performing clinicochemical analyses] Fried R, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1119-26, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Simplified clinicochemical laboratory determinations (photometric methods). 1. Blood sugar] Hoefimayr J, et al. Ther Gegenw 104:74-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The most important chemical examination methods in the hospital laboratory] Schmidt G, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:310-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A simple photoelectrical aid for titrations demonstrated by the determination of the chloride content in milk] Müller W.
Z Med Labortechn 5:257-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On a registration photometer for column chromatography] Schulz J, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:57-67, 1964 (Ger)
[A cell chamber with perfusion equipment for interference and ultraviolet microphotometric studies] Petriconi V.
Z Wiss Mikr 66:213-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of lamellar textures with microphotometric registrations] Pflug HD.
Z Wiss Mikr 66:123-35, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A nephelo-culture flask with an inflow apparatus for the ELKO II light electrical filter photometer for standardization of Leptospira antigens] Fuchs HP.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:214-21, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Microtranslator equipped with a "Cam" for use in histophotometric apparatus] Zanotti L.
Mikroskopie 19:191-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative study on the use of an illuminator with small field in histophotometry] Zanotti L.
Z Wiss Mikr 66:180-91, Mar 64 (It)
[Flame photometry in clinical biochemistry] Hankiewicz J.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:759-76, Sep-Oct 64 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[A device for quantitative evaluation of histochemical reactions] Madievskii IuM, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:89-91, 1965 (Rus)
[Densitometer with a 2-color scanning beam] Kyis V, et al. Biokhimiia 29:1029-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of strontium in natural waters by means of flame photometry] Svishchev GM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:65-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A direct method of measurement in the determination of the volume of sodium and potassium in biological fluids using the FPF-58 flame photometer] Emel'ianov NA. Lab Delo 10:589-93, 1964 (Rus)
[A cytophotometer] Simonov EE, et al.
Lab Delo 3:184-6, 1965 (Rus)
[A device for automatic displacement of bifractional mesh in measurements with biphasic cytophotometry] Stakhov VV, et al.
Tsitologiia 7:111-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY (E5, H)

Low cost time-lapse cinephotomicrography. Burns DA.
Amer J Med Sci 248:697-702, Dec 64
Initial approaches to the computer analysis of cytophotometric fields. Mendelsohn ML, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:998-1009, 31 Jul 64
Time-lapse photomicrography of cell growth and division in Escherichia coli. Hoffman H, et al.
J Bact 89:212-6, Jan 65
F-stops in photomicrography. Block W.
J Biol Photogr Ass 33:61-3, May 65
The darkroom and printing of electron microscopy plates. Kabe H. J Biol Photogr Ass 33:107-12, Aug 65
Illumination system for routine and research optical microscopy. Price Z.
J Biol Photogr Ass 32:107-9, Aug 64
Horizontal apparatus for high resolution cinephotomicrography. Robb HJ, et al.
J Biol Photogr Ass 33:49-55, May 65
Microscopic instrumentation for improved photometric procedures in cinemicrography. Schneebeli GL. J Biol Photogr Ass 33:103-6, Aug 65
Photographic cytophotometry with a dual-microscope. II. Microscope assembly and film-dye extractions. Kelly JW, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:600-7, Aug 64
The use of film in electron microscopy. Bloodworth JM Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:526-9, Mar 65
An optical method for the analysis of periodicities in electron micrographs, and some observations on the mechanism of negative staining. Klug A, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:565-9, Dec 64
Photographic materials for recording colour and low-light intensity through the microscope. Bird GR, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:221-8, Jun 64
Photomicrographic and cinematomicrographic equipment for use with flash illumination. Brånemark PI, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 82:245-9, Mar 64
A photometric eyepiece for exposure estimation in photomicrography. Weston RM.
J Roy Micr Soc 82:211-3, Feb 64
Quantitative analysis of electron micrographs of some thin tissue sections and particulate assemblies. Burge RE, et al. Lab Invest 14:978-86, Jun 65
Quantitative evaluation of electron micrographs. Introduction. Hall CE. Lab Invest 14:829-30, Jun 65
Characteristics of emulsions for electron microscopy. Valentine RC. Lab Invest 14:1334-40, Jun 65
Electrography. Zeitler E, et al.
Lab Invest 14:1324-33, Jun 65
A stroboscopic technique for electron micrographs. Frey S. Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:19-21, Apr 65
Reference areas on colour photomicrograph negatives. Upenieks H. Med Biol Illus 15:154-6, Jul 65
High-speed automatic analysis of biomedical pictures. Ledley RS. Science 146:216-23, 9 Oct 64
Photographic recording and dye staining of chromosomes for autoradiography and morphology. Froland A. Stain Techn 40:41-3, Jan 65
[Microphoto-automat]
Geneesk Gids 43:267, 27 May 65 (Dut)
[Thrombophotography. Clinical method for the rapid study of the structure of the fibrinous clot] Guillot M, et al. Biol Med (Paris) 54:121-59, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the microvascular system in degenerative vascular diseases. A vital microscopic contribution to the early diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Heisig N.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:95-137, May 65 (Ger)
[A new electronic flash apparatus for microphotography] Gabler F, et al.
Mikroskopie 19:149-56, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Calibration in determination of the exposure time with a light resistor in microphotography] Schrader M. Mikroskopie 19:92-102, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the use of microphotography for the determination of the distribution of particle size] Seidemann J.
Pharmazie 20:146-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Photoelectric measurement and completely automatic regulation of exposure time in microphotography] Weidel G. Z Med Labortechn 5:79-86, 1964 (Ger)
[Microphotographic assembly] Nepomniashchikh LM.
Lab Delo 5:314, 1965 (Rus)
[Some features of photography of tissue cultures grown in penicillin vials or flasks] Pokhitonov IuP.
Vop Virus 9:634-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

PHOTOSENSITIZATION (C12, C14)

Photoinactivation of visna virus. Thormar H, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:461-2, 1964
A non-protein-synthesis-dependent stage of latent period and time of photosensitivity loss of virus in its interaction with the cell. Kaverin NV.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:193-9, May 65
Photosensitization due to drugs: a review of some of the recent literature. Kirshbaum BA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:445-68, Oct 64 (149 ref.)
Light sensitivity and lupus erythematosus. Epstein JH, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:483-5, May 65
Berloque dermatitis. A technique for its deliberate reproduction. Harber LC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:572-6, Dec 64
Pemphigus erythematosus and ultraviolet light. A case report. Jacobs SE.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:139-41, Feb 65
Photosensitivity reaction to chlordiazepoxide. Luton EF, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:362-3, Apr 65
The immediate effects of light on the skin. Norins AL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:518-25, Nov 64

Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Stegmaier OC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:1-9, Jan 65
Photoallergy and photosensitivity due to systemically administered drugs. Storck H. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:469-82, May 65
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:377-86, Oct 64
Cross-sensitization in dermatitis due to hair dyes. Mackie BS, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:189-202, Dec 64
Skin changes due to solar radiation. Weber G. **Aust J Derm** 7:148-52, Jun 64
Action spectra in idiopathic solar urticaria. A study of 17 cases with a monochromator. Ive H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:229-43, May 65
The aetiology, pathology and course of giant-cell arteritis. The possible role of light sensitivity. Kinmont PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:193-202, Apr 65
Triprolidine and the response of skin to ultra-violet radiation. Lloyd J, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:244-8, May 65
Triprolidine and light protection. Osmundsen PE, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:249-51, May 65
Photosensitivity and sidero-hepatosis in porphyria cutanea tarda. Schirren C. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 53:6-9, Nov 64
The purple-people syndrome. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:332, May 65
Biochemical changes induced by ultraviolet light. Everett MA. **Derm Trop** 3:97-101, Apr-Jun 64 (43 ref.)
Photosensitive psoriasis. Bielický T, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:339-48, 1964
Plants as an etiological factor in phytophotodermatitis. Dijk E van, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:321-8, 1964
Light dermatoses without abnormal reactions to single test irradiations. Rottier PB. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:286-91, 1964
Contralum and the pathogenetic wave-lengths in chronic polymorphous lightdermatoses. Verhagen AR. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:292-303, 1964
Conditioning factors in stroboscopic-induced seizures. Forster FM, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:156-65, Jun 64
Photosensitizing furocoumarins: interaction with DNA and photo-inactivation of DNA containing viruses. Musajo L, et al. **Experientia** 21:22-4, 15 Jan 65
Evidences of a photoreaction of the photosensitizing furocoumarins with DNA and with pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides. Musajo L, et al. **Experientia** 21:24-6, 15 Jan 65
Light sensitivity in biologic systems. Phototoxicity and photoallergy related to visible light. Baer RL, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:15-21, Jan-Feb 65
Hepatic pigmentation with photosensitivity: a syndrome in Corriedale sheep resembling Dubin-Johnson syndrome in man. Cornelius CE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:709-13, 1 Apr 65
Sunlight and skin. II. Photosensitivity disorders. Honeycutt WM, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:182-90, Nov 64
A simple microbiological method for demonstrating phototoxic compounds. Daniels F Jr. **J Invest Derm** 44:259-63, Apr 65
Photo cross-sensitization among halogen-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives. Fregert S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:271-4, Oct 64
Effect of humidity on the photosensitive response to 8-methoxypsoralen. Harber LC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:61-5, Jan 65
The porphyrin content of skin. Pathak MA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:119-20, Aug 64
Photosensitized reaction of polyribonucleotides. I. Effects on their susceptibility to enzyme digestion and their ability to act as synthetic messengers. Simon MI, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:50-9, May 65
Photosensitivity induced by drugs. Baer RL, et al. **JAMA** 192:989-90, 14 Jun 65
Cold urticaria and photosensitivity due to griseofulvin. Chang TW. **JAMA** 193:848-50, 6 Sep 65
Phototoxic reaction with nalidixic acid. Zelickson AS. **JAMA** 190:556-7, 9 Nov 64
Chédiak-Higashi syndrome with familial idiopathic hyperlipaemia. Cat I, et al. **Lancet** 1:1398, 26 Jun 65
Phenothiazine pigmentation. Richards F. **Lancet** 2:437, 28 Aug 65
Diseases caused or aggravated by sunlight. Daniels F Jr. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:565-80, May 65
Photosensitivity associated with disorders of porphyrin metabolism. Harber LC. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:581-92, May 65
Protective effect of beta-carotene lethal photosensitization by haematoporphyrin. Mathews MM. **Nature (London)** 203:1092, 5 Sep 64
A hepatogenous photosensitivity disease of cattle. II. Histopathology and pathogenesis of the hepatic lesions. Glenn BL, et al. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:49-67, 1965
Recent advances in ultra-violet irradiation: photo-sensitivity tests. English J. **Physiotherapy** 51:156-8, May 65
Light sensitivity and its management. Phillips BB. **Practitioner** 194:808-9, Jun 65
Four cases of erythropoietic protoporphyria presenting as light-sensitive lipoid proteinosis. Cripps DJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1095-7, Nov 64
Photosensitization of human cell cultures by demethylchloretetracycline. Chang TW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:509-12, Jun 64
Plant dermatoses: some chemical aspects and results of patch testing with extracts of Primula obconica. Cairns RJ. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:137-43, 1964
Irreversible photosensitization of viruses. Wallis C, et al. **Virology** 23:520-7, Aug 64
[Phytogenic photodermatitis] Voborová A, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:43-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Clinical, allergologic and therapeutic study of 146 cases of photosensitization-type eczema hospitalized during a 9-year period in the least sunny region of France] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:456-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Studies on actinic sensitivity of the skin] Meyer J. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:312-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Relation between photosensitivity and pathologic pigmentation of the skin with high doses of chlorpromazine] Ban TA, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:305-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Protoporphyrinemic light urticaria] Heilmeyer L. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:717-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of light urticaria. II.] Illig L, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:19-37, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Metabolic disorders in polymorphic light dermatoses and recent results of investigations in connection with the Hartnup syndrome] Kimmig J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:753-61, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Photobiological effects in protoporphyrinemic light dermatoses] Magnus IA. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:724-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Congenital porphyria, an enzymopathy of erythroblasts and erythrocytes] Stich W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:719-24, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Photo-allergic Jadit eczema] Jung EG, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:401-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Erythrocyte catalase activity in light dependent dermatoses] Schwarz K, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:385-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Acute cheilitis actinica under moderate climate] Bielický T. **Hautarzt** 16:25-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Photobiology of the skin] Burckhardt W. **Hautarzt** 16:49-54, Feb 65 (140 ref.) (Ger)
[Photo-contact dermatitis. The photo-patch test as a verification of the photo-allergic nature] Epstein S. **Hautarzt** 15:650-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of sunlight on psoriasis patients in the dermatologic clinic of Leeds] Hellier FF. **Hautarzt** 15:626-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Protoporphyrinemic light dermatosis with unusual hyalinosis cutis] Klingmüller G, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:115-22, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chlorquindiphosphate and cutaneous pigments] Jährig K. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:57, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On erythropoietic porphyrias] Heilmeyer L. **Med Klin** 59:545-9, 3 Apr 64 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical picture in various forms of porphyria] Waldenström J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1333-42, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hyperaminoaciduria and photodermatosis] Clodi PH, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:623-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Injury of the skin caused by light] Niebauer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:879-82, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On 2 little known photodermatoses in vacationers at Baltic Sea resorts] Schwenke W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:884-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On thioctic acid therapy of some photodermatoses] Balogh E, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:291-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The 2 components of skin photoreactivity] Chlebarov S. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:312-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the photosensitizing effect of aromatic hydrocarbons during degradation of polymethacrylic acid methyl esters (PMAE) under the influence of UV irradiation] Siewert H. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:806-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Photodynamic hemolysis with filtered light in patients with photodermatoses and bullous skin diseases] Silvestri U. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:451-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental research with furocoumarins] Silvestri U. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:247-9, 1965 (It)
[Effects of chloroquine in photodermatosis] Silvestri U. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:243-6, 1965 (It)
[Observations on photodynamic hemolysis in photodermatoses] Silvestri U. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 136:231-45, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Some topical drugs currently used in dermatologic therapy and ultraviolet radiation] Bravi G, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:697-710, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the action of derivatives of benzodiazepine and non-bacteriostatic sulfonamides on the paroxysmal responses evoked by intermittent light stimulation in man] Poire R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:329-49, May-Jun 64 (It)

PHOTOSYNTHESIS (G1)

Photosynthesis of the unicellular green algal strain, Scenedesmus obtusiusculus Chod. at various pH values. Felföldy LJ. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:351-9, 1965
Two-dimensional high-voltage, low-temperature paper electrophoresis of 14C-labeled products of photosynthesis with 14CO2. Rohr W, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:343-50, Nov 64
Photosynthesis. Vernon LP, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:269-96, 1965 (250 ref.)
Annual review of biochemistry. Prefatory chapter. Warburg O. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:1-14, 1964 (25 ref.)
Sulphur metabolism in thiorhodaceae. I. Quantitative measurements on growing cells of Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:225-38, 1964
Gas exchange of algae. I. Effects of time, light intensity, and spectral-energy distribution on the photosynthetic quotient of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Ammann EC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:546-51, Jul 65
The light-induced formation of rapidly phosphorylated compounds in chloroplasts. Hinkson JW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:16-22, Apr 65
Light-induced free radical production in chloroplast fragments having a 740 mu absorbancy maximum. Lippincott JA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:359-66, May 64
Studies on nitrogen metabolism in tobacco plants. VI. Metabolism of glutamic acid, gamma-aminobutyric acid, and proline in tobacco leaves. Mizuski S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:599-605, Jun 64
Light-induced pH changes related phosphorylation by chloroplasts. Neumann J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:109-19, Jul 64
Primary products of photosynthesis in leaves of celery. Trip P, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:359-61, Nov 64
Effect of PAN on certain photosynthetic reactions. Dugger WM Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:195-200, Feb 65
Intra-cytoplasmic membranous inclusions in the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans. Echlin P. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:267-74, 2 Oct 64
Growth rates of photosynthetic microorganisms in laboratory cultures. Hoogenhout H, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:10-24, 1965
An extracellular polysaccharide produced by Palmella mucosa Kütz. Tischer RG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:158-66, 17 Aug 64
Some additional remarks on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Bieber TI. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:295-6, 18 Jan 65
Absence of delayed light emission in the millisecond time range from a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spherioides which lacks functioning photosynthetic reaction centers. Clayton RK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:415-9, 3 Feb 65
Relation between electron flow, phosphorylation, and a high energy state of chloroplasts. Jagendorf AT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:702-9, 12 Mar 65
Haemoproteins and haem synthesis in facultative photosynthetic and denitrifying bacteria. Porra RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:120-6, Jan 65
Changes in light-absorption and light-scattering properties of spinach chloroplasts upon illumination: relationship to photophosphorylation. Dilley RA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:817-24, Jun 64
Protein synthesis during photosynthesis. Bassham JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:542-52, 4 Sep 64
Photosynthesis of amino acids. Bassham JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:553-62, 4 Sep 64
An attempt at quantitation of the sharp light-induced electron paramagnetic resonance signal in photosynthetic materials. Beinert H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:278-88, 25 Sep 64
A relative maximum in the decay of long-term delayed light emission from the photosynthetic apparatus. Bertsch WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:15-26, 25 Jan 65
Electron-spin-resonance spectra of spinach phosphodoxin and spinach chloroplasts. Black CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:57-60, 29 Jul 64
Properties of adenosine triphosphatase in a photosynthetic bacterium. Bose SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:159-62, Jan 65
Correlations between acidity of substituted phenylamides and inhibition of the Hill reaction. Camper ND, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:383-93, 29 Mar 65
Nitrogen fixation and photosynthesis in a subcellular fraction of the blue-green alga Anabaena cylindrica. Cox RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:208-10, 29 Jul 64
Possible partial reactions of the photophosphorylation process in chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:371-82, 29 Mar 65
Sites of photosynthetic electron-transport systems coupling phosphorylation with chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:237-50, 25 Sep 64
Chlorophylls of photosynthetic bacteria. Jensen A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:466-79, 29 Nov 64
Variation in alanine dehydrogenase and glutamate dehydrogenase during the synchronous development of Chlamydomonas. Kates JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:438-47, 8 Jun 64
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. 3. Ochromonas danica. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:1-10, 29 Jul 64
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during

photosynthesis. V. Digitonin-treated chloroplasts. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:297-303, 25 Sep 64

Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. IV. Reactions in aged chloroplasts in the presence of ascorbate and redox dyes. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:289-96, 25 Sep 64

Plastocyanin photo-oxidation by detergent-treated chloroplasts. Kok B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:588-90, 29 Mar 65

Action spectra of the reducing and oxidizing systems in spinach chloroplasts. Lundegärdh H. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:37-56, 29 Jul 64

The nature of the coupling between light energy and active ion transport in Nitella translucens. Macrobbie EA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:64-73, 25 Jan 65

Metabolic roles of inorganic polyphosphates in Chlorella cells. Miyachi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:625-34, 9 Dec 64

Studies on the electron-transfer systems in photosynthetic bacteria. IV. Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome reactions and analysis of electron-transfer paths. Nishimura M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:251-66, 25 Sep 64

Studies on a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides unable to grow photosynthetically. Sistrom WR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:61-73, 29 Jul 64

Photosynthesis in cell development. Sorokin C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:42-52, 25 Jan 65

Further studies on photophosphorylation accompanying the Hill reaction with ferricyanide. Stiller M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:53-63, 25 Jan 65

Hill activity in cell-free preparations of a blue-green alga. Susor WA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:11-9, 29 Jul 64

Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome oxidation and P840 bleaching in green photosynthetic bacteria under various conditions. Sybesma C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:205-7, 29 Jul 64

Reactivity of photosynthetic bacterial C cytochromes with two cytochrome oxidases. Yamanaka T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:328-30, 22 Feb 65

Restoration of NADP photoreducing activity of sonicated chloroplasts by plastocyanin. Katoh S, et al. **Bologna Med** 99:156-60, 26 Apr 65

Photosynthesis. Gaffron H. **BSCS Pam** 24:1-36, 1964-65

A contribution to the understanding of the primary quantum conversion in photosynthesis. Ruby RH, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1595-605, 1964

Chloroplast multiplication and growth in the unicellular alga Acetabularia mediterranea. Shephard DC. **Exp Cell Res** 37:93-110, Jan 65

Effects of light factor on growth and photosynthesis of Chlorella. Stepanova AM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:949-56, Sep-Oct 64

Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:249-55, Jul 64

Apparent photosynthesis as a measure of air pollution damage. Taylor OC, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:171-3, Apr 65

Effect of oxygen on growth and the synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll in Rhodospirillum molischianum. Sistrom WR. **J Bact** 89:403-8, Feb 65

The fate of phosphate oxygen in photophosphorylation. Avron M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1381-6, Mar 65

The photochemical determination of an oxidase of the photoheterotroph, Rhodospirillum rubrum, and the action spectrum of the inhibition of respiration by light. Horio T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1772-5, Apr 65

Indophenols as electron donors and catalysts of photophosphorylation in chloroplast reactions. Keister DL. **J Biol Chem** 240:2673-7, Jun 65

The reversible interaction of sodium dodecyl sulfate with bacterial chromatophores. Newton JW. **J Biol Chem** 239:1585-8, May 64

Action of adenosine triphosphate on chloroplast structure. Packer L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2061-9, Jun 64

Light and dark reduction of nitrite in a reconstituted enzymic system. Paneque A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1737-41, Jun 64

Studies on the hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate by spinach chloroplasts. Petrack B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:906-14, Feb 65

Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzine photophosphorylation. I. Stimulation of photophosphorylation by a preparation of a latent, Ca++- dependent adenosine triphosphatase from chloroplasts. Vambutas VK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2660-7, Jun 65

The relation of glycolic acid synthesis to the primary photosynthetic carboxylation reaction in leaves. Zelitch I. **J Biol Chem** 240:1869-76, May 65

Characteristics of fluorescence and delayed light emission from green photosynthetic bacteria and algae. Clayton RK. **J Gen Physiol** 48:633-46, Mar 65

An electron-hole picture of photosynthesis. Arnold W. **J Phys Chem** 69:788-91, Mar 65

A theory of light utilization in plant photosynthesis. Franck J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 7:276-301, Sep 64

Energetics of the chloroplast movement in Mougeotia. Haupt W, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1048-9, 7 Mar 64

Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. Hoffmann CE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:577-8, 9 May 64

Light-induced absorption-change transients in some blue-green algae. Ke B. **Nature (London)** 203:405, 25 Jul 64

A persistent diurnal rhythm in photosynthetic capacity. Palmer JD, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1087-8, 5 Sep 64

Quantum requirement for acetate assimilation and its significance for quantum measurements in photophosphorylation. Wiessner W. **Nature (London)** 205:56-7, 2 Jan 65

Primary quantum conversion process in photosynthesis: electron spin resonance studies. Lohmann W. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:260-1, May 65

Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ringspot virus. Roberts DA, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:370-1, Mar 65

Role of ferredoxin in photosynthetic production of oxygen and phosphorylation by chloroplasts. Arnon DI, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1274-82, Jun 64

The pyruvate phosphoroclastic reaction and light-dependent nitrogen fixation in bacterial photosynthesis. Bennett R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:762-8, Sep 64

Role of ferredoxin in the reductive assimilation of CO_2 and acetate by extracts of the photosynthetic bacterium, chromatium. Buchanan BB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:839-47, Sep 64

The importance of reaction centers for the photochemistry of photosynthesis. Clayton RK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:67-8, Jul 64

Action spectrum for ferricyanide photoreduction and redox potential of chlorophyll 683. Horio T, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1226-31, Jun 64

The influence of diuron [3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea] on the respiratory and photosynthetic systems of plants. Lundegärdh H. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:703-10, Apr 65

Effects of ionizing radiation on rates of Co_2 exchange of pine seedlings. Hadley EB, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:650-6, Apr 65

Action of ionizing radiation of photosynthetic reactions of isolated chloroplasts. Simonis W, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:88-95, Jan 65

On the mechanism of photophosphorylation in chloroplasts. Avron M. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:237-46, Dec 64

Mutations of unicellular green algae and their application to studies on the mechanism of photosynthesis. Bishop NI. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:181-95, Sep 64

Selective inhibitors of photosynthesis. Good NE, et al. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:225-36, Dec 64

Two light reactions in photosynthesis. Hoch GE. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:165-80, Sep 64

Biochemical dimensions of photosynthesis--an introduction. Krogmann DW. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:161-4, Sep 64

Respiration during photosynthesis. Marsh HV Jr, et al. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:259-71, Dec 64

Functional lipids in the photosynthesis of higher plants. Ogren WL, et al. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:247-57, Dec 64

Studies on photosynthesis using cell free preparations of blue-green algae. Susor WA, et al. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:197-208, Sep 64

The energy conversion reactions of photosynthesis. Vennesland B. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:211-24, Dec 64 (20 ref.)

The role of chlorophyll in photosynthesis. Rabinowitch EI, et al. **Sci Amer** 213:74-83, Jul 65

Studies on photophosphorylation. XII. Noncyclic photophosphorylation in chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria. Soong HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1811-9, Nov 64

Pressure-induced color mutation of Euglena gracilis. Gross JA. **Science** 147:741-2, 12 Feb 65

Photosynthetic phosphorylation: stimulation by pteridines and a comparison with phosphodoxin. Maclean FI, et al. **Science** 149:636-8, 6 Aug 65

The impact of isotopic tracers on physiological concepts. BNL 857 (T-341). Robertson JS. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-13, 12 Feb 64

A contribution to the understanding of the primary quantum conversion in photosynthesis. UCRL-11212. Ruby RH, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-19, Jan 64

[Heterogeneity of chlorophyll in vivo. II. Polarization and fluorescence action spectra] Lavorel J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:20-36, 29 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Effects of ultraviolet and visible radiations on microorganisms] Philippot J. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:476-500, Sep-Oct 64 (55 ref.) (Fr)

[The primary reactions of photosynthesis] Joliot P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1607-26, 1964 (21 ref.) (Fr)

[Change of chloroplast volume, accompanied by photophosphorylation, and proteins resembling actin and myosin extracted from the chloroplast] Ohnishi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:494-503, May 64 (Fr)

[Comparative studies on the effect of visible light on Nitrosomonas europaea and Nitrobacter winogradskyi] Bock E. **Arch Mikrobiol** 51:18-41, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[The helicoidal structure of chloroplasts in Mesotaenium violascens De Bary] Wartenberg A, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:291-304, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of asparaginic acid and alanine in Chlorella, studied with optical tests] Warburg O, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:471-5, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The quantitative chemistry of photosynthesis, automatically recorded] Warburg O, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:1-12, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the biosynthesis of cyclitols. V. Further attempts on the formation of individual cyclitols in the leaves of Trifolium incarnatum] Scholda R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:277-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Where does the oxygen in photosynthesis originate?] Bladergroen W. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:197-202, Apr-May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of red and blue light on the formation of chloroplasts in inhibited protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1076-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The light-related development of cell nuclei in young gametophytes of Dryopteris filix-mas during inhibition of protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1142-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the quantitative distribution of ascorbic acid in plant cells] Franke W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1146-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Analysis of photosynthesis with a flash light. I. The photooxidation of chlorophyll-a1-430-703] Rumberg B, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:693-707, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Analysis of photosynthesis with a flash light. II. The properties of the reaction cycle of chlorophyll-a1-430-703] Rumberg B. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:707-16, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Photosynthesis experiments in tritiated water with Chlorella] Simon H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:734-44, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the relation of photophosphorylation and active ion uptake] Weigl J. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:845-51, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On plastides from the Status albomaculatus of Antirrhinum majus L.] Döbel P. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:226-35, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)

[New horizons in biology] Zaccone G. **Minerva Med** 55:3580-5, 10 Nov 64 (It)

[On thermodynamics of photosynthesis] Bell LN. **Biofizika** 9:293-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Studies on electron paramagnetic spin resonance spectra of photosynthetizing Chlorobacterium] Rikhireva GT, et al. **Biofizika** 9:390-3, 1964 (Rus)

[The effect of light on the incorporation of amino acids into proteins, nucleic acids and lipids of chloroplasts in vitro] Smirnov BP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:386-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Activation of the photosynthetic phosphorylation of organic acids] Bekina RM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:664-7, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Photoenergetics of Chlorella following the action of near-compensatory light intensities] Bell LN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1221-4, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Direct demonstration of the role of phosphoglyceric acid in reducing the photosynthetic cycle of carbon] Doman NG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:696-701, 21 May 64 (Rus)

[Phospholipids in photosynthetizing bacteria Chlorobium thiosulfatophilium] Fedorov VD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:224-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[On after-effects of strong photic impulses on the resistance of the photosynthetic apparatus] Godnev TN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:471-3, 11 May 64 (Rus)

[On photosensitizing properties of adsorbed carotene] Komissarov GG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1194-7, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)

[On a mathematical theory of photosynthesis of plant covers] Ross Iu. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1239-42, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the role of cartenoids in the mechanism of oxygen transport in photosynthesis] Saakov VS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1212-5, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)

[DNA content and some problems of the evolution of photosynthetizing bacteria] Vaniushin BF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:722-5, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the possible participation of linoleic acid in photosynthetic reactions] Vereshchagin AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:208-9, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Effect of light on the assimilation of ammonium in the shoots of various plants] Kondorskaia GK, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 6:821-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Ferredoxins--new electron-carriers participating in mollecular nitrogen fixation and in photosynthesis. I. Ferredoxins as electron-carriers in bacterial enzymatic systems] Liubimov VI. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 4:546-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Chemistry of photosynthetic phosphorylization] Sisakian NM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:257-67 contd, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Chemistry of photosynthetic phosphorylation] Sisakian NM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 3:396-409, May-Jun 64 (22 ref.) (Rus)

[The efficiency of chemosynthesis in Kuibyshev reservoir water] Salmganov MA.
Mikrobiologiia 33:487-93, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Cultivation of green plankton algae on sewage] Vinberg GG.
Mikrobiologiia 33:508-15, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

PHRENIC NERVE (A8)

The toxicity of Octopus maculosus Hoyle venom. Simon SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:318-29, 1 Jun 64
The effect of cobra venom on the respiratory mechanism of the dog. Vick JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:424-9, Feb 65
Effects of central depressant drugs upon acetylcholine release. Matthews EK, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:415-40, Apr 64
Respiratory and blood pressure changes during stimulation of proprioceptive nerve fibers of the diaphragm at different strengths. Glebovskii VD.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1089-94, Sep-Oct 64
Contraction of the diaphragm synchronous with the heartbeat in a dog. Smith LK.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:611-3, 15 Mar 65
Intrathoracic phrenic nerve repair. An experimental comparison of a suture and a non-suture method. Perl JI, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:171-80, Aug 65
Acetylcholine and choline acetyltransferase in the diaphragm of the rat. Hebb CO, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:504-13, Jun 64
Antidromic activity in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation. Randić M, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:130-48, Sep 64
Iatrogenic eventration of the diaphragm in infancy. Jewett TC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:861-6, Nov 64
Site of action of trans-pi-oxocamphor in the central nervous system of the cat. Kumagai H, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:229-30, Jun 64
The respiratory factor in angiographic media toxicity. Bernstein EF. **Radiology** 84:670-7, Apr 65
Innervation of the diaphragm and its practical aspects in surgery. Scott R. **Thorax** 20:357-61, Jul 65
[Vegetative innervation of the organs of the epigastric region in dogs] Kapeller K, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:71-8, 31 Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[Paralysis of the phrenic nerve of medical origin with special reference to idiopathic paralysis] Amsler R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3663-70, 25 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Paralysis of the left phrenic nerve in the course of tetanus] Amsler R, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3673-4, 25 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Silicosis and paralysis of the diaphragm] Nicod JL, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1461-2, 10 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[On the motor innervation of the rabbit diaphragm] Yaşargil GM, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:137-47, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The effect of high doses of nicotine on the electrical activity in the efferent vagus nerve and the phrenic nerve in rats] Schmidt G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:464-82, 20 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Superadditive effects in combination of the substances of the curare group] Seeger R.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:42-50, 2 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Our experiences in the treatment of postoperative paradoxicol diaphragmatic movement] Lakatos M, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:371-3, Dec 63 **(Hun)**
[On the nature of the neuromuscular block caused by d-tubocurarine, hexamethonium, pempidine, nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium] Beani L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:50-62, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Correlation between neuromuscular block and the effect of the intravascular injection of acetylcholine] Beani L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:63-74, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[The interactions between d-tubocurarine, gangliioplegics and gangliostimulators in the guinea-pig phrenic-diaphragm preparation] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:75-83, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Electrophysiological research on the action of an oxazine-dione derivative (diethadione) on the respiratory centers] Fadiga E, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:149-62, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Pharmacological studies of muscle relaxants as adjuvant in anesthesia. 1. Comparative effects of various muscle relaxants on the phrenic nerve] Takahashi R.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:442-56, 20 Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Acute toxicity and neuromuscular blocking effect of streptomycin] Niculescu G, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:507-11, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rum)**
[On afferent impulsation in the phrenic nerve during different changes in respiration] Zubilov IuN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:472-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

PHTHALIC ACID (D2)

N-(omega-aminoalkyl)-phthalimide derivatives, a new group with antifibrillatory action. Szekeres L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:287-95, 1965
The effects on mouse sarcoma 180 of various phthalimides and derivatives of beta-mercaptoethylamine and beta-mercaptoethanol. Finley WH, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:252-5, Jul 64
Distribution, metabolism and excretion of percutaneously administered ditophal ("Etisul"). Ellard GA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:129-38, Feb 65
The metabolic fate of 1,4-dihydroxyphthalazine-1-14-C. McIsaac WM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1113-8, Aug 64
Search for metabolites of antileukemic phthalanilides, 2-chloro-4',4"-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide (NSC-80339) and 2-amino-4',-4"-di-2-imidazolin-2-ylterephthalanilide dihydrochloride (NSC-50469). Booth J, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 43:11-8, Dec 64
Prevention of antileukemic effect of terephthalanilide derivatives in transplanted mouse leukemia P815 by 4,4'-(terephthaloyldiimino)dibenzenesulfonic acid disodium salt (NSC-55156). Burchenal JH, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 43:5-10, Dec 64
Shihunine: a new phthalide-pyrrolidine alkaloid. Inubushi Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:749-50, Jun 64
Organic analysis. XLIX. Color reaction of 3,4-, 4,5-, or 3,5-dinitrophthalic acid with reducing sugars. Momose T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:14-8, Jan 64
Contamination of a laboratory building by air filters. Blumer M. **Contam Contr** 4:13 passim, Sep 65
Thin-layer chromatography of aromatic acids. Frankenfeld JW. **J Chromatogr** 18:179-80, Apr 65
Effects of d,l-3-phthalimidoglutarimide and N-phthalyl-d,l-aspartimide on rat pregnancy. Misiti D, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:464-5, Jul 63
Rodent repellency of some substituted phthalimides. Fearn JE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1269-70, Oct 64
Complexation of organic substances in aqueous solution by hydroxyaromatic acids and their salts. II. Influence of halogen, nitro, and other substituents and correlation of binding tendencies toward prednisolone, theophylline, and phenacetin. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:644-51, Jun 64
Factors influencing the properties of films used for tablet coating. I. Effects of plasticizers on the water vapor transmission of cellulose acetate phthalate films. Lachman L, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:639-43, Jun 64
Cell surface effects of a phthalanilide derivative. Vassar PS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1285, Oct 64
[Study of the fluorescence of benzothiadiazine and phthalimidine derivatives by o-phthaladehyde] Martin EA. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:135-9, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[On the constitution of a condensation product from homophthalic acid half ester chloride. 1. Alkali-cleavage, haloiysis and acid hydrolysis] Knabe J, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:529-43, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Acyl derivatives of homophthalic acid anhydride. 2. On acyl derivatives of methylene-active dicarbonyl compounds] Schnekenburger J.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:4-18, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Rhinitis vasomotorica due to epoxy resin hardeners (phthalic acid anhydride)] Maeder E.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:416-22, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Anticonvulsive effects of oxindol and dioxindol] Müller M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:149-56, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Synthesis of optically active N2-phthaloylaspartimide] Tohyama T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:372-3, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the acute toxic action of phthalates used in the production of plastics] Kowalski Z, et al.
Med Pracy 16:109-12, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Arginine and glycocoll in acute phthalic anhydride poisoning] Stepanov MG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:741-2, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of air pollution by maleic anhydride] Grigor'eva KV. **Gig Sanit** 29:8-12, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of phthalic anhydride in the air by spectrophotometry] Slavgorodskii LP.
Gig Sanit 30:59-62, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On capillary resistance in workers engaged in the production of phthalic anhydride] Vychub VN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:36-9, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the possibilities of electron microscopic detection of phthalocyanic dye in vital staining of nerve fibers] Komissarchik IaIu, et al.
Tsitologiia 7:104-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

PHTHIVAZID (D3)

[Natural variations in the streptomycin and phthivazid sensitivity in laboratory strains of mycobacteria] Kulikova MF. **Antibiotiki** 10:455-60, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Determination of isoniazid and phthivazid in medicinal preparations] Tsupikov MT.
Aptech Delo 13:55-7, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Involution of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis in dogs after chemotherapy] Purtskhvenidze ChG.
Arkh Pat 26:47-52, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of chemoprophylaxis with phthivazid on infectivity and morbidity of children and adolescents from tuberculous foci] Sigal LD.
Pediatriia 43:58-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Primary tuberculous ulcer on the foot of a 3-year-old child] Bagaeva MI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:83, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experimental study of the healing mechanism of tuberculous caverns] Bondarev IM.
Probl Tuberk 42:77-89, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On relation of the phthivazid resistance to the catalase activity of acid-fast mycobacteria] Dolzhanskii VM.
Probl Tuberk 42:67-72, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Pathomorphological indices of immunoreactive characteristics of the organism during antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Iarosiavskii VE.
Probl Tuberk 42:81-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-roentgenological and pathomorphological characteristics of cured caverns] Kazak TI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:43-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of tuberculous patients expectorating Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to antibiotics] Kornienko VT. **Probl Tuberk** 42:17-24, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Frequency of drug resistance and its effect on the course of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Nikiforova VL.
Probl Tuberk 42:42-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On primary drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Puchkov VV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Comparative data on phthivazid and methazid inactivation in the body of tuberculosis patients] Smirnov GA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:69-74, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Thyroid function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and its modification during the course of antibacterial therapy] Strutinskii MI.
Probl Tuberk 42:52-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of chemotherapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with various combinations and sequence of drugs] Aseev DD, et al.
Sovet Med 27:89-93, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of phthivazid on immunogenesis in vaccination against diphtheria and whooping cough in children with manifestations of primary tuberculosis] Reznik BIa. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:50-4, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

PHYCOMYCETES (B5)

Validation of 2 species of Coelomomyces. Thiel PH van.
Acta Leidensia 33:204, 1964-65
A case of phycomycosis observed in Jamaica; infection with Entomophthora coronata. Bras G, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:141-5, Jan 65
Glucose metabolism of Thraustochytrium roseum, a nonfilamentous marine Phycomycete. Belsky MM, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:375-82, 19 Nov 64
Intracellular distribution of 14-C during sporogenesis in Blastocladiella emersonii. Effect of light on hemoprotein. Cantino EC.
Arch Mikrobiol 51:42-59, 28 May 65
A mechanism for the cyclization of an acyclic precursor to form beta-carotene. Goodwin TW, et al.
Biochem J 94:5C-7C, Jan 65
The fate of arginine prior to sporogenesis in synchronized ordinary colorless cells of Blastocladiella emersonii. Domnas A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:300-9, 15 Feb 65
The mechanism of beta-ionone stimulation of carotenoid and ergosterol biosynthesis in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Reyes P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:578-92, 4 Sep 64
The occurrence of gamma-linolenic acid in fungi. Shaw R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:230-7, 5 Apr 65
Subcutaneous phycomycosis in Nigeria. Harman RR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:408-20, Oct 64
Subcutaneous phycomycosis. Mukerji S.
Brit Med J 5415:1009-10, 17 Oct 64
Some nutritional studies of the genus Zygorhynchus. Sarbhoy AK. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:297-308, Apr 65
Qualitative and quantitative estimates of viability for some fungi after periods of storage in liquid nitrogen. Wellman AM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:585-93, Aug 64
Studies on fungicides. 8. Synthesis and antifungal activity of some thiocyanatoimidazoles, thiocyanatotriazoles, and 1-(4-thiocyanatophenyl)pyrazoles. Kinugawa J, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:433-40, Apr 64
Studies on digitalis glycosides. XIX. Microbiological transformation of digitoxigenin derivatives by Absidia orchidis. Okumura T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1143-51, Oct 64
Effect of temperature on growth as a differentiating characteristic between human and nonhuman isolates of Basidiobolus species. Greer DL, et al.
J Bact 88:812-3, Sep 64
The association of methyl acceptor ribonucleic acid with ribosomes. Comb DG.
J Biol Chem 239:PC3597-8, Oct 64
An effect of light on glucose uptake by the fungus Blastocladiella britannica. Horenstein EA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:59-65, Oct 64
Differential growth and phototropic bending in Phycomyces. Castle ES. **J Gen Physiol** 48:409-23, Jan 65
Steady-state phototropism in Phycomyces. Dennison DS. **J Gen Physiol** 48:393-408, Jan 65
Cytochemistry of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. I. Cytochemistry of cytoplasmic polysaccharides in yeast form cultures with light microscope. Carbonell LM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:413-8, Jun 64

Dissemination of infective larvae of trichostrongylid parasites of ruminants from feces to pasture by the fungus, Pilobolus spp. Bizzell W, et al. **J Parasit** 51:184, Apr 65

Studies on Choanephoraceae. VI. The utilization of mono- and oligosaccharides. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 23:175-81, 30 Sep 64

Studies on Choanephoraceae. 8. Interaction of carbon and nitrogen sources. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 23:182-7, 30 Sep 64

Studies on Choanephoraceae. IV. Carbon requirements. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 23:167-74, 30 Sep 64

Utilization of the mixtures of amino acids by Helicostylum piriforme Bainier. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:195-7, 21 Dec 64

A record of some new and interesting Mucorales. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:250-6, 21 Dec 64

The utilization of the mixtures of monosaccharides by some Mucorales. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:259-64, 21 Dec 64

The occurrence of physoderma in Hawaii, with notes on other Hawaiian phycomycetes. Sparrow FK. **Mycopathologia** 25:119-43, 25 Mar 65

On the identity of entomophthora coronata. Srinivasan MC, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:294-6, 31 Dec 64

Transmission by snails of the species of Phytophthora which causes foot rot of Piper nigrum L. in Sarawak. Turner GJ. **Nature (London)** 202:1133, 13 Jun 64

Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in pythiaceous fungi. Klemmer HW, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:320-3, Mar 65

Degradation of RNA by Phytophthora infestans. Page OT. **Phytopathology** 55:259-61, Mar 65

The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by Peronospora manshurica on soybeans. Wyllie TD, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:166-70, Feb 65

Metabolism of beta-carotene. Crain FD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:606-8, Jul 65

[Phycomycosis] Peloux Y, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:447-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical differentiation of Allomyces: free nucleic bases and composition of RNA] Turian G. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:58-70, 1965 (Fr)

[Polymyxa betae n.sp., a parasite in the roots of Beta vulgaris Tournefort, particularly during the early growth of the sugar beet] Keskin B. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:348-74, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Dangeardiana eudorinae n.g. n. sp.--a new representative of Phycomycetes] Valkanov A. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:239-46, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Mortierella polycephala as a causative agent of pulmonary mycosis in cattle] Scholz HD, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:27-30, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The biosynthesis of oleic-, linoleic- and gamma-linolenic acid in Phycomyces blakesleeanus] Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:148-56, 1965 (Ger)

[Effect of lysozyme on Peronrspora tabacina Adam] Schmidt JA. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:82, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the distribution of Coelomomyces fungi in European insects] Weiser J, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:38-42, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Observations on a rare form of pyemic phycomycosis with multiple skeletal localizations] Bianchi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:160-70, 1964 (It)

[On the role of the peripheral layer in the development of necrosis in potato tubers infected with Phytophthora infestans] Sokolova VE, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:724-7, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)

PHYSALOPTERA see under SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING (E2, I)

Flexibility exercises for physical fitness. Huddleston OL. **Arch Phys Med** 45:581-4, Nov 64

The difference in response of the quadriceps and the biceps brachii muscles to isometric and isotonic exercise. Ward J, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:614-20, Dec 64

Comparison of the circulatory response to upright exercise in 25 "normal" men and 9 distance runners. Hanson JS, et al. **Brit Heart J** 7:211-9, Mar 65

Effects of physical training on the cardiovascular and respiratory response to graded upright exercise in distance runners. Tabakin BS, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:205-10, Mar 65

The Olympic Games. **Brit Med J** 5413:833-4, 3 Oct 64

Use of heart rate for evaluating cardiac strain during training in women. Maxfield ME. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1139-44, Nov 64

Prediction of total dynamic strength from chinning and dipping strength. Berger RA. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:110-1, Jul-Aug 65

Developmental and adapted physical education in schools and colleges. Clarke HH. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:4-6, Jan-Feb 65

Physical education and the brain-injured child. Drowatzky JN. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:124-6, Jul-Aug 65

Management of speech handicaps in clinical physical education. Johnson WR, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:45-6, Mar-Apr 65

The accredited program in corrective therapy. Leighton JR, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:70-3, May-Jun 65

A comparison of the flexibility characteristics of weight training perfectionists with the flexibility characteristics of four specialized skill groups of college athletes. Leighton JR. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:47-51, Mar-Apr 65

Research need in projected areas of adapted physical education and corrective therapy. Mason EW. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:129-32, Jul-Aug 65

Health in physical education and athletics. Shaw JH. **J Sch Health** 35:45-6, Jan 65

Physical conditioning during simulated lunar landings. Grodsky MA, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:165-73, Sep 64

Biological conflicts of technical civilization. Missiuro W. **J Sport Med** 5:32-9, Mar 65

Effects of isometric training on strength and transfer of effect to untrained antagonists. Rich GQ, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:217-20, Dec 64

Peak oxygen intake during physical fitness program for middle-aged men: measurement of changes by laboratory and field testing. Naughton J, et al. **JAMA** 191:899-901, 15 Mar 65

The effect of a graded physical training programme on the physical working capacity of patients with heart disease. Sloman G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:4-7, 2 Jan 65

Improving the physical fitness of youth: a report of research in the Sports-Fitness School of the University of Illinois. Cureton TK, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:1-221, 1964

Weight lifting versus isometrics. A comparative study in a small group of high school boys. McClellan M, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:36-40, Jan 65

Effect of strength development on speed of shooting of varsity ice hockey players. Alexander JF, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:101-6, May 64

Effect of eating at various times upon subsequent performances in the one-mile run. Asprey GM, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:227-30, Oct 64

Relationship of selected anthropometric and physical performance measures to performance in the running hop, step, and jump. Baacke LW. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:107-15, May 64

Effects of isometric training on vertical jumping. Ball JR, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:231-5, Oct 64

Christopher P. Linhart, M.D., forgotten physical educator. (Linhart CP), Bennett BL. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:3-20, Mar 64

Comparison of the effect of various weight training loads on strength. Berger RA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:141-6, May 65

Relationships between standing broad jump and various maturational, anthropometric, and strength tests of 12-year-old boys. Clarke HH, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:258-64, Oct 64

Use of the dichroic mirror as a cinematographic aid in the study of human performance. Cooper JM, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:210-1, May 65

Figural aftereffects resulting from gross action patterns. Cratty BJ, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:116-25, May 64

Anthropometrical observations on obese and nonobese young men undergoing a program of vigorous physical exercise. Dempsey JA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:275-87, Oct 64

Effects of various training programs on running speed. Dintiman GB. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:456-63, Dec 64

Throwing and kicking ability of 8-year-old boys and girls. Dohrmann P. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:464-71, Dec 64

An analytical method of rating synchronized swimming stunts. Durrant SM. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:126-34, May 64

Effects of an emphasis on conceptualizing techniques during early learning of a gross motor skill. Egstrom GH. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:472-81, Dec 64

Effect of added calisthenics on the physical fitness of fourth grade boys and girls. Fabricius H. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:135-40, May 64

Improvements resulting from a fitness program. Hall DM, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:80, Mar 64

Comparison of the dry body and wet body starts in swimming. Jensen CR. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:81-2, Mar 64

Baseball: electromyographic study of batting swing. Kitzman EW. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:166-78, May 64

Buoyancy as predicted by certain anthropometric measurements. Lane EC, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:21-8, Mar 64

Leg angle and muscular efficiency in the inverted leg press. Lindeburg FA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:179-83, May 64

Bowling norms for college students in elective physical education classes. Martin J, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:325-7, Oct 64

Reliability study of cable tension strength testing as compared to manuometer push apparatus. Meyers CR, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:213-4, May 64

Determination of the optimum setting of an adjustable grip dynamometer. Montoye HJ, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:29-36, Mar 64

Physical fitness of senior high school boys and girls participating in selected physical education programs in New York State. Rosenstein I, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:403-7, Oct 64

Re-evaluation of isometric training methods and results, a must. Royce J. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:215-6, May 64

Time and motion analysis of competitive freestyle swimming turns. Scharf RJ, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:37-44, Mar 64

Computational design for evaluating the significance of a difference between means. Slater-Hammel AT. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:212-5, May 65

Influence of strength training on pre-tensed and free-arm speed. Smith LE. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:554-61, Dec 64

The reliability of the youth fitness test. Stein JU. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:328-9, Oct 64

The rat as a research tool in physical education. Weber J. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:570-2, Dec 64

Relationship between strength and attitudes toward physical education activity among college women. Wessel JA, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:562-9, Dec 64

An instrument for evaluation of skill in women's physical education classes. Wright L, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:69-74, Mar 64

Physiologic considerations on medical physical culture in the aged. Stănescu S, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:3-6, Apr-Jun 65

Physical training in confined spaces. I. Evaluation of the universal gym. A preliminary report. MR005.01-0030.5.1. Rasch PJ, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 15:1-11, May 65

Evaluation of an experimental combat conditioning course and of physical fitness tests. Task MR005.01-0030.6.1. Rasch PJ, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 15:1-35, Mar 65

["Circuit" training of normal persons. Effects measured by a cycloergometer] Johansen PE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1238-41, 3 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Bad posture, sport and games] Bruna AJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:51-5, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Theoretical bases and clinical aspect of psychomotor disorders in children] Feldmann H. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:45-56 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Speed sports, endurance sports and feeding in the training period] Creff A. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:683-6, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Respiratory apparatus and physical training] Teyssandier MJ. **Maroc Med** 43:983-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Cardiovascular apparatus and physical training] Teyssandier MJ. **Maroc Med** 43:987-94, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Improvement of results of training in athletes under the influence of moderate negative aeroionization] Straus H, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:171-5, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The conception of physical aptitude in its relation to health and the prevention of disease] Frappier A. **Un Med Canada** 94:66-71, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Remarks on the new regulation concerning the exemption from physical education in schools, high schools, and other teaching institutions] Grimm H. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:313-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic contribution to the physiological principles of interval training] Schneider KW, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:115-24, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Sport medical aspects of prevention and therapy of cardiovascular diseases] Brüschke G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:861-5, 13 May 65 (Ger)

[Problems of sports for girls] Hoffmann A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:163-6, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Sense and nonsense of exemption from gymnastic classes] Hoske H.
Deutsch Med J 15:170-3, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Lack of movement in adolescence] Karl H.
Deutsch Med J 15:157-60, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Development of physical performance in adolescents] Mellerowicz H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:161-2, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of physical training on the juvenile organism] Munscheck H.
Deutsch Med J 15:153-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The relative effect of isometric and dynamic training on endurance during dynamic work] Kogi K, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:465-81, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of different muscle resting periods on the rate of strength increase by isometric training] Rohmert W, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:498-514, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical training for the normal and diseased heart] Roskamm H, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:2-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of training--with special consideration of dexterity training] Hettinger T.
Med Welt 41:2160-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of scoliosis in infancy and childhood] Heipertz W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1621-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Physical exercises and sports] Mies H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:198-204, 22 Jan 65 (69 ref.) (Ger)
[Gymnastics in preschool age; physical exercises in school; special school gymnastics and orthopedic school gymnastics. Tasks of the public health administration and an attempt at their practical solution] Walzer H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:203-11, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of adolescents by physical exercises for the handicapped] Härting F.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:18-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Study of the intensity of training in track running] Mies H. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 13:1-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Muscular training, cardiac metabolism and life expectancy] Raab W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:356-8, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Physical exercises in rehabilitation of young people] Suckert R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:556-60, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Orthopedic prophylaxis and control in infant and pre-school age children] Matzen PF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:582-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Physiological bases of training at intervals] Tatarelli G. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:79-90, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Fatigue and work of the skeletal muscle in physical exercise training in the aged] Mitolo M, et al.
G Geront 12:1313-20, Nov 64 (It)
[Biohymoral adaptation of recruits in the first days of service and during training] Freni S, et al.
G Med Milit 114:476-91, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Neurovegetative tone and training] Rottini E, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:278-85, Apr 65 (It)
[Physical education in the elementary and intermediate schools of Rome] Nicoloff L.
Minerva Med 56:1073-5, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Physical education, sport and free time] Wyss V.
Minerva Med 55:3820-5, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Training capacity for muscular work in the aged subject and factors which determine it] Mitolo M.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:559-69, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Effects of intense muscular activity on blood lipids in trained and untrained subjects. II. Modifications of total lipids, cholesterol and hematic phospholipids] Bianucci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:120-34, Apr 64 (It)
[Physiological considerations on medical physical culture in old age] Stănescu S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:399-402, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Sports and health of the students] Krakoviak GM.
Gig Sanit 29:48-52, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of physical education in a children's sanatorium] Tambovtsev PD.
Gig Sanit 28:62-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Some problems of the method of gymnastics and massage in infants] Muginova EL.
Pediatriia 44:59-61, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of physical exercises combined with open-air procedures and balneotherapy on the bodies of children from 1 to 3 years of age] Uvarova ZS.
Pediatriia 44:26-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[N. A. Semashko and physical culture] (Semashko NA), Kriachko IA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:49-54, 1965 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of respiratory function in trained and untrained children during standard exercise] Savić S, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:169-78, 1964 (Ser)
[Biological requirements in school age children] Ruíz Santamaría JA, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:629-36, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The importance of gymnastics] Sterky G.
Lakartidningen 62:217-9, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Physical training in the rehabilitation of patients with chronic mental disorders] Carlsson C, et al.
Nord Med 74:788-91, 12 Aug 65 (Sw)

PHYSICAL EFFORT see **EXERTION** (G1)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION (E1)

The Kristianstad Survey, 1963-1964. Studies in a normal adult population for variation and correlation in some clinical, anthropometric, and laboratory values, especially the peroral glucose tolerance test. Nilsson SE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:Suppl 428:1-42, 1964
Medical evaluation of airmen exposed to altitudes in excess of 50,000 feet. Barron CI, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:665-8, Jul 65
A review of methods used in nutrition surveys conducted by the Interdepartmental Committee on Nutrition for National Defense (ICNND).
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:29-44, Jul 64
Evaluation of the physical examination as part of psychiatric clinic intake practice. Mannino FV, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:175-9, Aug 65
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. IV. Acquisition of clinical data. Feinstein AR.
Ann Intern Med 61:1162-93, Dec 64
An evaluation of the periodic health examination. A preface. Roberts NJ. **Ann Intern Med** 61:997-8, Dec 64
An evaluation of the periodic health examination. The findings in 350 examinees who died. Schor SS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:999-1005, Dec 64
An evaluation of the periodic health examination: a study of factors discriminating between survival and death from coronary heart disease. Schor SS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1006-14, Dec 64
Effect of cytologic program on pelvic examinations. Dubin IN, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:514-20, Oct 64
Clinical data in prospective studies: Ad hoc examinations or routine surveillance? Westlund K.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:32-9, 1964
Evaluation of the periodic health examination.
Canad Med Ass J 92:983-4, 1 May 65
Rectal examination in children; a diagnostic procedure of major importance. Othersen HB Jr, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:391-3, Jul 65
The valsalva maneuver: a versatile clinical tool. Colman AL. **GP** 31:92-8, Feb 65
Rectovaginal abdominal examination. Hofmeister FJ.
GP 30:123, Nov 64
Some observations on Apgar system. Basu AK, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:169-80, May 64
Orthopedic evaluation of employee for consideration of employment in heavy industry. Burch JE.
Industr Med Surg 34:127-9, Feb 65
The periodic health evaluation: its essential nature. Campione KM. **Industr Med Surg** 34:424-9, May 65
Preliminary report of Health Evaluation Program conducted by ADA at 1964 annual session. Tiecke RW.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1425-6, Jun 65
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1263-6, Aug 65
Quantitative clinical neurological testing. II. Some statistical considerations of a battery of tests. Kuzma JW, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:303-11, Mar 65
Student health: the importance of a college health physical examination. Nice W.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:391-2, Aug 65
The worth of occupational health programs: a new evaluation of periodic physical examinations. Grimaldi JV. **J Occup Med** 7:365-74, Aug 65
Pre-employment medical examination including back x-rays. Kelly FJ. **J Occup Med** 7:132-6, Apr 65
Therapeutic value of the periodic health examination. Lincoln TA, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:465-7, Sep 65
Health appraisal. **JAMA** 192:776, 31 May 65
Three new clinical signs. Pritchard JG.
Lancet 2:61-3, 10 Jul 65
Observer disagreement in physical signs of the respiratory system. Smyllie HC, et al.
Lancet 2:412-3, 28 Aug 65
Examination of pre-school children of welfare families in Winnipeg. Armbruster B.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:166-8, Mar 65
The importance of an adequate pre-school examination.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:183-5, Mar 65
The adolescent's office visit. Gallagher JR.
Med Clin N Amer 49:303-13, Mar 65
An approach to the management of athletic injuries. Quigley TB. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:321-4, Mar 65
Annual physical examinations? Long PH.
Med Times 92:1199-200, Nov 64
When is a rectal digital examination necessary? Rowan RL. **Med Times** 93:879-80, Aug 65
Physical standards in allied and enemy armies during World War II. Wheeler DC.
Milit Med 130:899-916, Sep 65
The preplacement examination. Gjerde WP.
Minnesota Med 47:853-4, Jul 64
Industrial medicine. Physical examinations. Park WE.
Minnesota Med 47:63-5, Jan 64
The personal physician and the annual examination. Lipkin M. **New York J Med** 65:695-8, 1 Mar 65
Eliciting rebound tenderness of abdomen, new method. Stein JM. **New York J Med** 65:2161-2, 15 Aug 65
The Apgar score as an index of neonatal mortality. A report from the Collaborative Study of Cerebral Palsy. Drage JS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:222-30, Aug 64
Vaginal examinations during late pregnancy and labor. Gunther RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:695-700, Nov 64
The complete examination of school-children: methods, results and suggestions. Zorini AO.
Panminerva Med 7:151-6, May 65
Progressive evaluation of the newborn infant. Desmond MM, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:207-12, Feb 65
Two experiments in the selective medical examination of school children.2. Langley, Buckinghamshire County Council. Gray J. **Public Health** 79:150-3, Mar 65
Two experiments in the selective medical examination of school children. 1. County Borough of Brighton. Peters LB. **Public Health** 79:143-9, Mar 65
Evaluation of impairment of function in the hand. Swanson AB. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:925-40, Aug 64
Cooperation in health examination surveys. A study of expressed willingness to accept a health examination for survey purposes. **Vital Health Statist** 2:1-38, Jul 65
[Health status of patients with Dupuytren's palmar contracture] Sivanová Z, et al.
Sborn Lek 66:357-62, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Military medical examinations 150 years ago and now] Schram LJ.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:368-71, Nov 64 (Dut)
[Industrial medical examination in the association of the Netherlands health organizations] Paling WA.
T Soc Geneesk 43:56-8, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The medical examination of the skin diver] Snellen JW, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:504-8, 9 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Ophthalmological problems in physical examinations of Dutch railroad workers] Stoutenbeek P.
T Soc Geneesk 43:167-70, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The examination of a patient from the point of view of kinesitherapy] Lindqvist C.
Suom Laak 20:681-3, 1 Apr 65 (Fin)
[Medical examination of a candidate for driver's license] Törmä T. **Suom Laak** 20:765-8, 10 Apr 65 (Fin)
[Study of the problems posed by foreign manual labor in a large industry of the Paris area] Housset P, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 26:139-48, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Medical control of blood donors] Fourcade R.
Bibl Haemat 19:688-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Instructions on the responsibilities of physicians entrusted with anti-diphtheria, anti-tetanus, anti-poliomyelitis and anti-typhoid-paratyphoid vaccinations and preliminary medical examinations] Debré R.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:283-8, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[What complementary examinations should be made in the presence of a hypotrophy of a small child?] Diriart H, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:601-4, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medical expertise of flight personnel. "Borderline" pathology in systematic check-ups. (Apropos of some personal cases)] Montagard F, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:503-34, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spinal dystrophies during growth. Frequency of systemic examinations performed within the framework of occupational orientation] Fargeot R.
Rev Rhum 31:455-7, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Development and evaluation of physical working capacity in children and adolescents. Studies on standardization of physical examination in adolescence] Rutenfranz J.
Bibl Paediat 82:1-184, 1964 (Ger)
[On the documentation of periodic examinations] Charlet A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1314-8, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Industrial hygiene goals for periodic examinations] Eitner S. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1303-13, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Medical check-up of sick workers by the plant physician] Herold G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1373-4, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Collapse in otorhinolaringologist's office during office hours] Beselin O. **HNO** 12:157-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Errors in medical examination and documentation of clinical findings] Immich H.
Meth Inform Med 3:95-8, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Investigative planning in quality control] Wagner G.
Meth Inform Med 3:117-27, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[On psychiatric patient histories in the USA] Schreiner F. **Nervenarzt** 35:319-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the reliability of anamnestic data] Batschelet E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:564-6, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On some functions and results of medical research from physical examinations in imperial and fascist Germany, in the Federal Republic of West Germany and in the German Democratic Republic] Jäschke G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1265-73, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Importance of the electrocardiographic investigation in evaluation of fitness for voluntary enlistment in the Navy] Zuccaro M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:317-22, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Mass medico-functional evaluations]
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:323-68, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Myoedema in the aged] Vozza A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:346-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Intravenous "meperidine-promethazine" association in uterine revisions] Santoli G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2175-84, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Medical sports examination during the period of the National Institute of Physical Education and Sports] Van den Bossche F.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:238-49, Apr 65 (It)
[Semeiologic gleanings] D'Affiitto V.
Riforma Med 79:171-7, 13 Feb 65 (It)

[Medical examination and health insurance] Kawai H. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1335-40, 15 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[On the factors of individual differences in the health of older people; examination of chronological ages, physical strength, and social life] Tsuji T, et al. **Kitakanto Med J** 14:254-71, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Age as a factor in the state of health of crews of the Polish Ocean Lines in the light of periodical examinations] Banaszkiewicz T, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:107-13, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Preoperative evaluation for anesthesia] Pavan WL, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1065-90, Nov 64 **(Por)**
[Hygienic evaluation of the organization of field training for undergraduates in animal husbandry] Vainrub EM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:48-52, May 64 **(Rus)**
[General psychopathological trend toward physical examination of the mental patient] Alonso-Fernández F. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 81:369-82, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Is health inspection a necessary evil?] Lundh B. **Lakartidningen** 62:1155-8, 14 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Investigation of conscripts who were considered fit for military service at enrollment but proved unable to complete their service] Otto U. **T Milit Halsov** 89:80-103, 1964 **(Sw)**

PHYSICAL FITNESS (G3)

System design costs and considerations as a function of maintaining space crew physical fitness. Streimer I, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:830-3, Sep 65
How industry can assist the community in setting up physical fitness programs. Hargreaves MS, et al. **Amer Ass Industr Nurses J** 13:17-9, Sep 65
Evaluation and prediction of physical fitness, utilizing modified apparatus of the Harvard step test. Patterson JL Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:811-27, Dec 64
Physical activity assessment: by recall records. Wessel JA, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1430-6, Sep 65
Physical working capacity of normal and diabetic children. Elo O, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 11:25-31, 1965
Flexibility exercises for physical fitness. Huddleston OL. **Arch Phys Med** 45:581-4, Nov 64
The Olympic Games. **Brit Med J** 5413:833-4, 3 Oct 64
Physical fitness of nurses. Cumming GR, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:289-91, Apr 65
Poverty and the health status of United States youth. Annotations on the report of the Task Force on Manpower Conservation. Adolf L. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:628-30, Nov 64
The health status of American youth. A report on young men found unqualified for military service. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:625-8, Nov 64
Appraisals of civilized man and savage. Post RH. **Eugen Quart** 11:168-9, Sep 64
Fitness of populations of irradiated mice: plan of experiments. Green EL. **Genetics** 50:417-21, Sep 64
The relation of work performance to heart rate in aged man. Aghemo P, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:91-7, 1964
Fitness at age 90: a new record. Dill DB, et al. **Gerontologist** 4:136-40, Sep 64
In vivo determinations of lean body mass from K-40 measurements and the relationship of these values to motor aptitude in preadolescent boys. Christian JE, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:441-5, Jul 64
Fitness of Czechoslovakian and Vietnamese physicians under graded work-load. Skranc O, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:412-9, 9 Sep 64
A criticism of current tests and exercises for physical fitness. Kendall FP. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:187-97, Mar 65
The important components of physical fitness. Berger R. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:119 passim, Sep-Oct 64
Prediction of total dynamic strength from chinning and dipping strength. Berger RA. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:110-1, Jul-Aug 65
A case study of Sydney Meadow (a dramatic heart rehabilitation case). Cureton TK Jr. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:36-43, Mar-Apr 65
A comparison of the flexibility characteristics of weight training perfectionists with the flexibility characteristics of four specialized skill groups of college athletes. Leighton JR. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:47-51, Mar-Apr 65
Whole body radioactivity measurement and significance. Schifferdecker GE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:269-72, Mar 64
On determination of physical fitness by the step up test. Chrastek J, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:61-6, Jun 65
Physical conditioning during simulated lunar landings. Grodsky MA, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:165-73, Sep 64
Physiological and performance changes during periods of football training and de-training. Hammer WM. **J Sport Med** 5:72-5, Jun 65
Biological conflicts of technical civilization. Missiuro W. **J Sport Med** 5:32-9, Mar 65
Evaluation of the AAHPER youth fitness test. Olree H, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:67-71, Jun 65
Sport and health. **J Sport Med** 4:181-3, Sep 64
Peak oxygen intake during physical fitness program for middle-aged men: measurement of changes by laboratory and field testing. Naughton J, et al. **JAMA** 191:899-901, 15 Mar 65
Evaluation of blood pressure and physical fitness in adolescents. Guild WR. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:495-503, Mar 65
The physical activity of Melbourne children. Cahn A. **Med J Aust** 2:154-7, 24 Jul 65
Recreation, energy level and work of schizophrenics. Morris WE, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:172-81, Apr 65
Physical standards in allied and enemy armies during World War II. Wheeler DC. **Milit Med** 130:899-916, Sep 65
Improving the physical fitness of youth: a report of research in the Sports-Fitness School of the University of Illinois. Cureton TK, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:1-221, 1964
Lack of artificial acclimatization to heat in physically fit subjects. Greenleaf JE. **Nature (London)** 203:1072, 5 Sep 64
Effects of a physical fitness program upon asthmatic boys. Petersen KH, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:295-9, Feb 65
Physical fitness of mentally retarded boys relative to national age norms. Stein JU. **Rehab Lit** 26:205-8, Jul 65
Comparison of the effect of various weight training loads on strength. Berger RA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:141-6, May 65
Relationships between standing broad jump and various maturational, anthropometric, and strength tests of 12-year-old boys. Clarke HH, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:258-64, Oct 64
Relationship between obesity and treadmill performance in sedentary and active young men. Dempsey JA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:288-97, Oct 64
Effect of added calisthenics on the physical fitness of fourth grade boys and girls. Fabricius H. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:135-40, May 64
Relationship of the gravity line test to posture, trunk strength, and hip-trunk flexibility of elementary school girls. Flint MM. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:141-6, May 64
A method to measure muscle firmness or tone. Gordon AH. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:482-90, Dec 64
Improvements resulting from a fitness program. Hall DM, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:80, Mar 64
Relationship between physical fitness and academic success. Hart ME, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:443-5, Oct 64
Progressive treadmill test norms for college males. Howell ML, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:322-5, Oct 64
Relationships between physical performance items and body composition. Leedy HE, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:158-63, May 65
Reliability study of cable tension strength testing as compared to manuometer push apparatus. Meyers CR, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:213-4, May 64
Effect of knowledge of results on isometric strength scores. Pierson WR, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:313-5, Oct 64
Physical fitness of senior high school boys and girls participating in selected physical education programs in New York State. Rosenstein I, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:403-7, Oct 64
Re-evaluation of isometric training methods and results, a must. Royce J. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:215-6, May 64
A study of extreme physical activity groups of young men. Ruffer WA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:183-96, May 65
Cardiovascular efficiency test scores for junior and senior high school girls in the United States. Skubic V, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:184-92, May 64
The reliability of the youth fitness test. Stein JU. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:328-9, Oct 64
Relationship between strength and attitudes toward physical education activity among college women. Wessel JA, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:562-9, Dec 64
National Conference on medical aspects of driver safety and driver licensing proposes Medical Advisory Committee to consult with the Motor Vehicle Administration about the medical fitness of drivers. Hall EF. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:86-8 passim, Feb 65
A modified pack test of physical fitness. Kenney RA. **Singapore Med J** 6:101-6, Jun 65
Physical fitness and bronchial asthma. McElhenney TR. **Southern Med J** 58:491-3, Apr 65
If you want to think better, feel better, work better, stand life strains better, read this. Basom WC. **Southwest Med** 46:160, May 65
Your patient who should not drive. Rodger JR. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:203-5, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of physical conditioning on an individual before and after suffering a myocardial infraction. AM 64-2. Naughton J, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-10, Jan 64
Evaluation of an experimental combat conditioning course and of physical fitness tests. Task MR005.01-0030.6.1. Rasch PJ, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 15:1-35, Mar 65
[Physical efficiency in children training for ice skating] Birčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:707-13, 31 Dec 64 **(Cz)**
[Sport efficiency and strength in the aged] Kuta I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:351-6, 2 Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Air baths] Cmunt E. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:31-2, Feb 65 **(Cz)**
[Study of physical fitness of youth during balneological treatment with the Kraus-Weber test] Forejt O, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:162-7, Jun 65 **(Cz)**
[Bad posture, sport and games] Bruna AJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:51-5, 22 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[Study of physical fitness by determination of heart rate during exertion and during the recovery period] Degre S, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:17-26, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Trachoma and fitness of aviation personnel] Perdriel G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:361-2, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:503-9, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Discs for the calculation of 2 indices of robustness and a cardiac functional index] Perolini C. **Presse Med** 72:2199-200, 19 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Interpretation of sub-maximal and maximal ergometric tests. Modifications according to the age and training] Didisheim JC, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:80-9, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The conception of physical aptitude in its relation to health and the prevention of disease] Frappier A. **Un Med Canada** 94:66-71, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Ergospirographic studies of 12-year-old children. (Contribution to the problem of physical fitness in this age group)] Klimt F. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:1-17, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The health ideal as an educational factor] Meinecke G. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:333-44, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Development and evaluation of physical working capacity in children and adolescents. Studies on standardization of physical examination in adolescence] Rutenfranz J. **Bibl Paediat** 82:1-184, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on physical fitness in normal children] Liebe S. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:347-9, 25 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On the behavior of free fatty acids and blood sugar in sportsmen after measured bicycle ergometric test] Wuschech H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1668-70, 3 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Physical efficiency-promoting nutrition for the soldier] Finger G, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:298-303, 5 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The evaluation of physical fitness in adolescents] Maneke M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:166-70, 5 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Traffic fitness from the ophthalmologist's viewpoint] Mau G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:789-92, 5 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Development of physical performance in adolescents] Mellerowicz H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:161-2, 5 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Negligence in road traffic, cerebral insufficiency and sociological factors in old age] Zirner F, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:778-84, 5 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Working capacity and total hemoglobin content of the blood in subjects over 40 years of age] Gander M. **Helv Med Acta** 31:669-95, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[On the value of some ergometric methods for testing the physical working capacity of children and adolescents. I. The relation of the test results to age, sex and physical development] Rutenfranz J, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:294-315, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On the value of some ergometric methods for testing the physical working capacity of children and adolescents. II. Comparative studies on evaluation of the physical working capacity of children and adolescents with different ergometric methods] Rutenfranz J, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:316-36, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Nutritional physiologic conditions of physical and mental fitness] Kraut H. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:305-10, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Effects of diets with differing fat content on the human organism. II. Energy exchange and functional capacity on the ergometer] Berghoff A, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:157-66, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Research on standardization of physical working capacity in childhood] Rutenfranz J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:227-30, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Working capacity and age] Gander M, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:90-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the determination of human efficiency and working capacity] Keul J, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:19-46, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On exertion-tolerance in old age] Schweizer W. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:98-104, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Relation of physical capacity to the body weight and

surfaces] Kaltenback M, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:183-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On sportive performance of children] Huber EG.
Wien Med Wschr 114:612-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Physical performance in older men] Schönholzer G.
Wien Med Wschr 114:580-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Physiological methods as a part of medical examination in vocational training; special development of working capacity of children from the physiologic viewpoint] Janda F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:632-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On some functions and results of medical research from physical examinations in imperial and fascist Germany, in the Federal Republic of West Germany and in the German Democratic Republic] Jäschke G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1265-73, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The respiratory quotient as a criterion of the physical efficiency] Hendrik A.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:650-1, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the optimal ergometric loading] Hendrik A.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:690-2, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the relationship of spiroergometric findings and sport achievements of children of age 11 to 14] Schleusing G, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:561-5, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Physical efficiency, mental efficiency and digestion in school age children] Lodi G.
Minerva Med 56:Suppl:447-54, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[On the causes of non fitness in pilot applicants of the Italian air force after the war] Paolucci G.
Riv Med Aero 27:17-25, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Biochemical basis of the functional "Harvard step-up test"] Spioch FM, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:65-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The value of determining the physical capacity based on a brief test] Kirschner H, et al.
Med Pracy 16:113-23, 1965 (Pol)
[Physiological considerations on medical physical culture in old age] Stănescu S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:399-402, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Medical criteria of occupational fitness of adolescents] Kartsev ID.
Gig Sanit 29:44-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of swimming in cold water of an open pool on toughening up of young school children] Kel'shtein LIa. **Gig Sanit** 29:31-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Soviet literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st part of 1963)] Nevskii VA.
Gig Sanit 29:121-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Physiological changes in adolescents combining work with studying in night classes] Romanov BT.
Gig Sanit 29:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of physical education in a children's sanatorium] Tambovtsev PD.
Gig Sanit 28:62-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Physical development of adolescents working in forestry. (Based on material from the Tomsk, Novosibirsk and Kemerovo regions)] Kaminskii VV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:50-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes of the physical development of Kazakh children Alma-Ata] Ol'shevskii ES.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:28-31, 1965 (Rus)
[On methods of study of the physical development of the adult population] Belitskaia Ela, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:40-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Heart volume, physical efficiency and their relations in leading Yugoslavian athletes in various fields] Novaković N, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:107-20, 1964 (Ser)
[Physical fitness of the workers in the state of Zulia] Meyer Delius J, et al.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 29:179-90, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Determination of motivations influencing physical work capacity] Borg G.
Nord Psykiat T 18:591-6, 1964 (Sw)

PHYSICAL MEDICINE (G2)

The role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in psychiatric hospitals-a challenge to our specialty. Meislin J. **Arch Phys Med** 46:451-2, Jul 65
Renaissance in (dynamic) maintenance therapy. Rudd JL, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:78-83, May-Jun 65
Further ramifications of the non-medical rehabilitation consultant's role in P.M.R.S. Rudd JL, et al.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:14-7, Jan-Feb 65
Rehabilitation and physical medicine. A survey of the services provided in the United Kingdom by the National Health Service. Blackadder ES.
J Coll Gen Pract 10:156-64, Sep 65
Comprehensive medical care and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Arroyo P Jr.
J Florida Med Ass 52:190-1, Mar 65
Contemporary concepts in the teaching of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Kottke FJ.
J Med Educ 39:935-45, Oct 64
The training of physiatrists. Mead S.
JAMA 190:591-4, 16 Nov 64
Psychiatric role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in the third revolution. Davis JE Jr, et al.
Ment Hyg 48:638-43, Oct 64
The application of physical medicine to paediatrics. Kiernander B, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:178-82, Jun 65
Physical medicine. I. The scope of physical medicine. Buchan JF. **Practitioner** 194:164-70, Jan 65
Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the community hospital. Dwinelle JH.
Rhode Island Med J 47:477-9 passim, Oct 64
A physiatrist in Appalachia. Schram DA.
Southern Med J 58:388-90, Mar 65
[The present status of physiatrics in our contemporary public health] Pferovský K.
Fysiat Vestn 43:129-30, Jun 65 (Cz)
[The role of physical medicine in rehabilitation] Tawast-Rancken S.
Suom Laak 20:379-82, 20 Feb 65 (Fin)
[Physical medicine, prevention and medicine on health] Peillon M.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:116-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Development and present state of physical medicine and rehabilitation in Germany (West)] Woeber KH.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:87-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The spirit of physical medicine]
Concours Med 86:7261-5, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Physical medicine and psychiatry] Pannier S.
Gaz Med France 72:947-54, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The Vittel rest cure] Trubert EA.
Rein Foie 6:233-48, 1964 (Fr)
[Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the insurance field] Del Gaudio V.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:1-7, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Problems of physical medicine] Nemec H.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:39-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Physical medicine and radiology] Benassi E.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:17-26, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Modern orientations of physical medicine] Gambier R.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:39-49, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Physical medicine in the general medicine sphere] Patrassi G.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:9-16, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the insurance field] Ricciardi-Pollini R, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:98-115, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Physical medicine and pediatrics] Ritossa P.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:50-69, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Physical medicine in the industrial sphere] Rotta C, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:91-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

PHYSICAL THERAPY (E2, G2)

Postoperative management in lumbar disc protrusions. I. Indications, method and results. II. Follow-up on a trained and an untrained group of patients. Hansen JW. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 71:1-47, 1964
Physical therapy in industry. Chagnot A.
Amer Ass Industr Nurses J 13:7-9, Aug 65
A treatise on the effects and properties of cold. Harris R. **Ann Phys Med** 8:58-60, May 65
The origin of physical medicine.
Ann Phys Med 8:1-3, Feb 65
Thalidomide embryopathy and limb defects; esperiences in habilitation of children with ectromelias. Maier WA.
Arch Dis Child 40:154-7, Apr 65
The Milwaukee brace in the treatment of the young child with scoliosis. Blount WP.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:363-9, 30 Jun 64
Neuromuscular re-education of the hemiplegic with the aid of the electromyograph. Andrews JM.
Arch Phys Med 45:530-2, Oct 64
An improved hand roll. Goldberg MJ, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:481, Jul 65
The role of pneumatic pumping devices in the treatment of postmastectomy lymphedema. Tinkham RG, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:193-7, Feb 65
Rehabilitation for the African patient in Salisbury. Robertson JH. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:43-4, Feb 65
Physical medicine. Freid DM.
Clin Orthop 39:113-7, Mar-Apr 65
Manipulative treatment. Cyriax J.
Curr Med Drugs 5:3-16, Mar 65
The elusive factor in the physiotherapy of brain-damaged children. Bassa DM.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:502-6, Oct 64
Patient grading: a method of conserving nurse and physiotherapist work. O'Hare MM, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:185-8, 1965
Physiologic principles in the treatment of leprosy. Chatterjee SN. **Int J Leprosy** 32:384-409, Oct-Dec 64
The modern concept of occupational therapy in the rehabilitation of the aged. Riccitelli ML.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1002-7, Oct 64
Orientation of consultant physical therapists to public health practice. Allis JB.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:57-60, Jan 65
Postoperative disk management in sports. Bates WT.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:997-8, Nov 64
Nonprofessional personnel in physical therapy. Their use by the profession. Blood H.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:118-23, Feb 65
Dilemmas and opportunities in physical therapy. Carlin EJ. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:986-9, Nov 64
Physical therapy in Japan today. Conine T.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:113-4, Dec 64
Physical therapist and social worker; an interdisciplinary approach. Didier MC.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1087-90, Dec 64
The legacy of Mary McMillan. (McMillan M), Elson M.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1067-72, Dec 64
Nonprofessional personnel in physical therapy. On-the-job training. Fowles BH, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:124-6, Feb 65
Early intensive physical therapy for the burned hand. Gronley JK. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:875-80, Oct 64
Cryokinetics in an early treatment program. Hayden CA. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:990-3, Nov 64
Physical therapy in home care: community-focused or patient-centered? Holley LS.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:901-4, Oct 64
Crossroads--1964. Kolb ME.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:971-7, Nov 64
Physical therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Nickel VL, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:198-204, Mar 65
Negligence and liability. O'Neill TJ.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:205-8, Mar 65
Nonprofessional personnel in physical therapy. The challenge to the profession. Robins V.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:116-8, Feb 65
Treatment of neurological disorders. Concepts and systems. Semans S.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:11-6, Jan 65
Expanded horizons and problems in the management of disability. Spencer WA.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:978-85, Nov 64
Physical therapy in South Korea: an international achievement. Torp MJ.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:153-7, Feb 65
Nonprofessional personnel in physical therapy. The dilemma of the profession. Worthingham CA.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:112-5, Feb 65
The dimensions of physical therapy: some basic issues. Zimmerman JP.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:209-12, Mar 65
Our changing concepts in rehabilitation. Cady LD.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:120-1, Sep-Oct 64
Organization of a psychiatric unit in a general hospital and its implication for para-medical personnel. De Loach AW. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:94-6, May-Jun 65
Psychodynamic aspects of rehabilitation therapy. Goldin GJ. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:107-9, Jul-Aug 65
Research need in projected areas of adapted physical education and corrective therapy. Mason EW.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:129-32, Jul-Aug 65
The quest for excellence. Murphy JB.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:122-7, Sep-Oct 64
Improving mobility in severely disabled parkinsonian patients. Hurwitz LJ. **Lancet** 2:953-5, 31 Oct 64
Paraffin compress for heat therapy. Passarge E, et al.
Lancet 1:963, 1 May 65
Hemiplegic arm-rest. Pritchard JG, et al.
Lancet 1:1199-200, 5 Jun 65
The role of physical medicine in rehabilitation. Kiernander B, et al. **London Clin Med J** 6:49-54, Jan 65
Physical therapy in medical practice. Richardson PF.
Maryland Med J 14:59-60, Jun 65
The use of physical methods in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. Wedlick LT.
Med J Aust 1:839-40, 5 Jun 65
Physical medicine and rehabilitation in orthopedics and traumatic surgery. Schwartz FF.
Med Times 93:584-7, Jun 65
Physical therapy swimming program. Mundt R, et al.
Milit Med 130:775-8, Aug 65
Physical medicine in chronic arthritis. Bowie MA.
Mod Treatm 1:1299-312, Sep 64
Riding Therapy for spastic children.
Nurs Times 60:1707, 25 Dec 64
Is it relevant to tutor training? New diploma course for teachers of physiotherapy. Cullinan J.
Pediat Akush Ginek 61:1173-4, 27 Aug 65
The roles of the physical therapist: their importance to the patient. Anderson HE Jr, et al.
Phys Ther 45:768-72, Aug 65
A patient with residual hemiplegia, and his response to treatment. Bobath B, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:849-64, Sep 65
Factors contributing to a successful patient evaluation. Brown I. **Phys Ther** 45:448-52, May 65
Significance of strength variation through a range of joint motion. Campney HK, et al.
Phys Ther 45:773-9, Aug 65
The physical therapist as parent counselor: an emerging role. Goldin GJ. **Phys Ther** 45:677-82, Jul 65
Improvised treatment table. Halland RD, et al.
Phys Ther 45:789, Aug 65
Porphyria. Hauser C. **Phys Ther** 45:783-5, Aug 65
A sense of values. Kolb ME. **Phys Ther** 45:870-6, Sep 65
A portable physical therapy service. Wilkinson DL.
Phys Ther 45:704-5, Jul 65
Pony riding for the disabled. Bain AM.
Physiotherapy 51:263-5, Aug 65
Athletic and soft tissue injuries. Bass AL.
Physiotherapy 51:112-4, Apr 65
Arthur Stanley House. Bennett P.
Physiotherapy 51:40-4, Feb 65
Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge. Brooks DE.
Physiotherapy 51:56-7, Feb 65
The management of sick children in hospital from the physiotherapist's point of view. Burgess J.
Physiotherapy 51:183-5, Jun 65
Planning a school of physiotherapy. Duffield MH.
Physiotherapy 51:45-6, Feb 65

Physiotherapy and the ballet. Dunn B. **Physiotherapy** 51:125-8, Apr 65
Starting a physiotherapy department in the New Manitoba Rehabilitation Hospital, Winnipeg. Edwards JK. **Physiotherapy** 51:88-93, Mar 65
Physiotherapy in athletics. Granville M. **Physiotherapy** 51:114-6, Apr 65
Medical social work. Hewer EA. **Physiotherapy** 51:8-10, Jan 65
Lumbar disc lesions: the physiotherapist's part. Hickling J. **Physiotherapy** 50:304-6, Sep 64
State registration--a progress report. Jenkins JO. **Physiotherapy** 51:17-20, Jan 65
An evaluation and system of recording for use with Helical Springs. Kerr HA. **Physiotherapy** 50:328-34, Oct 64
Western General Hospital, Edinburgh. King BM. **Physiotherapy** 51:58-9, Feb 65
The place of physiotherapy in the management of lumbar disc lesions. Lucas M. **Physiotherapy** 50:289-93, Sep 64
The Westminster Pulley System. Martin-Jones M. **Physiotherapy** 50:336-7, Oct 64
Planning a new physiotherapy department: the Westminster Hospital. Martin-Jones M. **Physiotherapy** 51:49-52, Feb 65
The diploma course for teachers of physiotherapy. Masheder M, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:220-4, Jul 65
Physiotherapy in professional football. Mee B. **Physiotherapy** 51:117-20, Apr 65
Nursing. Nuttall PD. **Physiotherapy** 51:2-4, Jan 65
Physiotherapy in cricket. Pye DW. **Physiotherapy** 51:121-4, Apr 65
The response of children to physiotherapy. Reynell JK, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:186-9, Jun 65
Starting sports in a physiotherapy department. Saywell S. **Physiotherapy** 51:266-9, Aug 65
The dangers of x-rays to the physiotherapist. Simon G. **Physiotherapy** 51:84, Mar 65
The United Sheffield Hospitals School of Physiotherapy. Williams RW. **Physiotherapy** 51:46-8, Feb 65
Middlesbrough General Hospital. Wright GG. **Physiotherapy** 51:53-6, Feb 65
Physiotherapy in private practice. Warman EM. **Practitioner** 194:810-1, Jun 65
[Therapeutic physical education in the rehabilitation of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Maar D, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:143-50, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The physio-therapeutic resolution] Putto JA. **Geneesk Gids** 43:219, 29 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The value of physical therapy in lung diseases] Groot AL de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2502-6, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The value of physical therapy in meniscectomy] Koster-Jongejan E. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1626-6, 22 Aug 64 (Dut)
[The examination of a patient from the point of view of kinesitherapy] Lindqvist C. **Suom Laak** 20:681-3, 1 Apr 65 (Fin)
[Some considerations on the education of physical medicine and rehabilitation] Gingras G. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:756-7, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Attitude of the physiotherapist toward myopathies] Bienfait M. **Clinique (Paris)** 60:223-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The organization of scientific research in balneophsiotherapy in Rumania] Berlescu H. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:114-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of physico and hydrotherapeutic procedures on the level of catecholamine in the blood] Unghvary L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:471-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Physiotherapy from the viewpoint of hyperemia] Heipertz W. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:214-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the historic development of physiotherapy] Bakardjiew WN. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:337-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problems and objectives of physical-dietetic follow-up treatment after heart surgery] Bernateck F. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:123-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biological regulation in physiotherapy] Diekmeier L. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:171-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic management--balneologic, climatic and physiotherapeutic complex with additional drug therapy--during the menstruation period in younger and more mature women] Haimovici I. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:265-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[The role of physical therapeutic methods in the rehabilitation of patients with nervous diseases] Iwanowa E. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:463-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Professor Erwin Schliephake at the age of 70 years] (Schliephake E), Scholtz HG. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:323-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis] Enderlin M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:501-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Report on the orthopedic institutions in Berlin in 1853] Stürzbecher M. **Deutsch Med J** 16:129-31, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis and treatment of so-called congenital hip dislocation and hip dysplasia] Haike HJ. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1253-7, 9 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogensis and physiotherapy of migraine] Diekmeier L. **Hippokrates** 36:392-5, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy including exercise therapy in cardiovascular diseases] Parr F. **Hippokrates** 36:179-84, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy and physiotherapy] Hollmann W. **Landarzt** 41:447-50, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Movement therapy in functional and organic diseases of the heart and circulation] Nöcker J. **Landarzt** 40:818-22, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation medicine in internal diseases] Beckmann P, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 16:49-54, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The plan of therapy in rheumatic diseases] Günther R. **Med Welt** 27:1473-8, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the value of physical therapy in the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders] Pozenel H. **Med Welt** 9:427-31, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Erythropoiesis during sojourn in secondary moutain chain] Schmidt-Kessen W, et al. **Med Welt** 2:102-5, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in traumatic plexus injuries] Segall H. **Med Welt** 10:482-5, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema] Arnim D von. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:527-32, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in peripheral arterial occlusion] Dembowski U. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:522-6, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Terrain cure as an early therapeutic factor] Diekmeier L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:508-14, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[20 years of rehabilitation work with patient with spinal cord injuries] Guttmann L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1375-85, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Use of physical therapy in neurological diseases. Special indications] Kohlrausch A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2208-12, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Principal technics of physical therapy in neurologic diseases] Kohlrausch A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1493-501, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems of physical medicine] Nemec H. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:39-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The physical treatment of paralysis in Caelius Aurelianus] Michler M. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 48:123-36, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The complications of diabetes mellitus as a catalog for health resort treatment] Lühr K. **Ther Gegenw** 103:994-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Indication for terrain cure in cardiovascular diseases] Lühr K. **Ther Gegenw** 103:770-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic directions in chronic nephropathies] Noelle H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:940-53, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Physical therapy of arterial circulation disorders] Jantsch H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:175-7, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Professor Kowarschik] (Kowarschik J), Jantsch H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:257-8, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indications and therapeutic aspects of terrain cure] Diekmeier L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:395-409, May 65 (Ger)
[Motion therapy in chronic spinal lesions] Schwetlick W. **Z Orthop** 98:376-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Conservative orthopedic therapy in chronic joint diseases] Hauberg G. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:91-116, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The value of physical therapy in phlebology] Bolliger A. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:129-35, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[2-dimensional revolving bed for the rehabilitation in paralytic spinal injury] Pap K. **Orv Hetil** 106:558, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[An efficient organization of physical medicine is necessary] Purpura G. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 26:457-76, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Contraindications for physiotherapy and thermal therapy] Sulli G. **Clin Ter** 31:71-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Physical therapy of senile arthropathies] Farneti P. **G Geront** 13:151-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Present trends of physiokinesitherapeutic treatment in traumatology] Carnovale A. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:117-21, Apr 65 (It)
[On the so-called "syncardial therapy" in chronic peripheral arterial diseases and in Raynaud's disease] Guagliano G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:41-7, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Physio-kinesitherapy in peripheral vascular diseases] Martini G. **Minerva Med** 55:3426-9, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Results of treatment for scoliosis in adolescents by Cotrela-Gruca's technique] Weiss M, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:889-95, 1963 (Pol)
[Observations in a summer camp for asthmatic children] Sobień-Kopczyńska S. **Pediat Pol** 39:1235-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Status of functional indices of external respiration in patients with initial clinical manifestations of atherosclerosis and their dynamics under the influence of health resort therapy in Kislovodsk] Mel'nichuk SP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:51-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Equipment set for rehabilitation therapy following surgical correction of congenital hip dislocation] Kaptelin AF. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:76-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Restoration of the normal form of the spine in a child with 2d degree scoliosis] Kaptelin AF. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:62-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of asymmetric training of the ilio-lumbar muscles in the combined treatment of idiopathic and dysplastic scoliosis] Kon II. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:33-40, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Method of vertical underwater traction with a weight load in orthopedic practice. (Based on data from an official trip to Hungary)] Volkov MV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:87-90, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Remote results of the sanatorium-spa treatment of rheumatic children] Boiarinova NE. **Pediatriia** 44:36-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Aerotherapy in the combined treatment of tuberculosis in children in the sanatorium "Choven" in the Transcarpathian] Kasarda VV. **Pediatriia** 44:81-2, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with chronic skin diseases at the Evpatoria health resort] Miliavskiĭ AI. **Pediatriia** 43:38-41, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experience in organizing physical therapy in rural areas] Grigor'ev FG. **Sovet Med** 27:73-4, May 64 (Rus)
[New apparatus and technics in physical therapy. (A review)] Kachkovskiĭ MA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:65-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of eczema patients in a health resort] Romanenko GF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:68-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of therapeutic gymnastics for patients with hypertension in a sanatorium] Batina TI. **Voennomed Zh** 7:74-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical theory of neural excitation and inhibition. (On the action mechanism of physiotherapeutic and spa factors on the human organism] Efimov VV. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Coordination of the work of spa and physiotherapeutic institutions in the republics of Central Asia] Muminov IaK, et al. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:80-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the gait of patients with obliterative endarteritis] Pigin VM. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:76-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with bronchial asthma in a polyclinic] El'berg EI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:84-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sanatorial and balneologic treatment of children with bronchial asthma in the Crimea] Gavalov SM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:77-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some results of stage-by-stage treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Golikova TM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:65-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experiences in the work of the sanatorial department of a pediatric hospital] Maksimenko NT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:79-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Stage-by stage treatment of chronic non-specific pneumonia in children] Platonova VA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:62-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of therapeutic swimming in chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Sergeev VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of physical exercise in sanatorial treatment of children with chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Smirnov KM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:58-62, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organization of sanatorial and balneological service to children suffering from chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Tret'iakova EN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:74-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Physiotherapy treatment of cerebrovascular accidents and its results] Chávez N. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:522-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Prevention and recovery of articular function in arthrosis of the knee] Poal JM. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:213-5, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Medical and physical therapy of cervicobrachial pain] Lillo H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:288-96, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Observations on the patient group in Sahlgrenska hospital, from the viewpoint of physical therapy] Björnberg O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2800-6, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Physical therapy in chronic polyarthritis] Cubukçu OC. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:326-30, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Physical therapy in the combined treatment of early pregnancy toxicoses] Grinova VI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:50-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

(F, G2)

The doctor's attitude and the patient's reaction. A theme on man in a hospital environment. Sjögren H. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:229+, 1964
Human biology, medicine, and magic. Janeway CA. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:70-4, Jan 64
Physician-patient communication: a clinical note. Parmalee C. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:171-2, Oct 64
Urgency as a factor in clinic attendance. Ambuel JP, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:394-8, Oct 64
Plasma free fatty acid responses of medical students interviewing psychiatric outpatients. Sapira JD, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:428-31, Apr 65
Informed consent. Hershey N. **Amer J Nurs** 65:101-2, Jul 65
Interpersonal distance in total patient care. Bellville TP. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:412-5, 1 Oct 64
Machines, medicine and morals. Cobb S. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1212-3, Jun 65
Use of direct observation in the teaching and learning

of psychotherapy. Snow LH, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 19:487-91, Jul 65
Resistance to treatment; explorations of the patient's sick role. Sobel R, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:562-73, Oct 64
Temporal aspects of dying as a non-scheduled status passage. Glaser BG, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 71:48-59, Jul 65
Father participation and the physician anesthesiologist. Moore DC. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:417-8, Jul-Aug 65
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. IV. Acquisition of clinical data. Feinstein AR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1162-93, Dec 64
On speaking to patients. Moser RH. **Ann Intern Med** 61:588-91, Sep 64
Responsibility of the surgeon toward patients desiring rhinoplasty. Seltzer AP. **Ann Otol** 74:424-32, Jun 65
Therapy congruent with class-linked expectations. Goin MK, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:133-7, Aug 65
Physicians' attitudes toward alcoholic patients. Mendelson JH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:392-9, Oct 64
Should the patient know the truth. Neubauer DW. **Arizona Med** 22:215-20, Mar 65
A constant golden thread. Aitken R. **Aust Ann Med** 13:279-81, Nov 64
Tricks of the psychotherapist's trade. Davis DR. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:83-90, Jul 64
Impact of malignant diseases on the general practitioner. Gibson R. **Brit Med J** 5415:965-9, 17 Oct 64
Child care in general practice. The paediatric consultation. MacKeith R. **Brit Med J** 5418:1179-81, 7 Nov 64
Mongolism: when should parents be told? Pickworth KH. **Brit Med J** 5424:1596, 19 Dec 64
Some medical advice. Tumulty PA. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:145-51, Mar 65
A private physician's view: problems of relationship. Chapin SE. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:44-52, Jan 65
Communication with the fatally ill. Verwoerdt A. **CA** 15:105-11, May-Jun 65
The anxious patient. Mendel WM. **Calif Med** 102:123-6, Feb 65
The professional patient. Rose I. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:923-6, 24 Apr 65
Report of the Special Committee to Adapt the Australian Plan of Medical Services to Canadian Conditions. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:Suppl:35-44, 19 Sep 64
The swinging door: notes for a block dissection of animals psychiatricus. Christie P. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:3-15, Feb 65
The doctors' vs the nurses' view of emotional disturbance. Wilson M, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:212-5, Jun 65
How to worry mother. Some tips for a young pediatrician. Illingworth RS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:614-6, Oct 64
Rapport. 2. Trust as a factor in rapport. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:862-5, Dec 64
Rapport. 5. Common errors in the formation of rapport. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:232-6, Apr 65
Rapport. 3. The formation of rapport. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:10-4, Jan 65
Barriers to the formation of rapport. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:94-7, Feb 65
An instrument for studying role-perception in physicians, (its application to communication problems in medicine). Enelow AJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:209-20, Apr 65
Some problems of the medical student in his clinical years. O'Connor CT. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:696-8, Nov 64
Medical ethics and modern dilemmas. Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:84-7, Apr 65
The management of the elderly patient. Horder E. **Geriatrics** 20:254-60, Mar 65
Termination. Cahal MF, et al. **GP** 31:181-3, Jun 65
National Family Health Conference. The consumer point of view. Moorhead J. **GP** 32:158-60, Jul 65
How a patient with cancer learns the diagnosis. Nicholas JR. **GP** 32:85-8, Aug 65
Smoking withdrawal: the physicians's role. De Takats G. **Illinois Med J** 127:141-6, Feb 65
Are you meeting your patients' total needs? Mallory JR. **Illinois Med J** 127:51-2, Jan 65
The student-teacher alliance and the formation of the professional ego: an experiment in small-group seminars in the second year of medical school. Cath SH. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:303-15, Jul 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Communicational analysis in the residency setting. Birdwhistell RL. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:389-402, Apr 64
Communication with a patient. Waggoner RW. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:3-18, Jan 64
Relationship between patient-doctor compatibility, mutual perception, and outcome of treatment. Sapolsky A. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:70-6, Feb 65
Orientating the young physician to the geriatric age group and its problems. Dawson D. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:843-4, Sep 65
Difficulties in the treatment of alcoholism. Gal P. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1128-33, Dec 64
Emotional problems of the aged and those who care for them. Moss BB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:348-54, Apr 65
Know the patient. Hubbard EW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:168-72, May-Jun 65
Disease response to life stress. Greene WA. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:133-41, Feb 65
"Know then thyself". Sachs BS. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:50-5, Jan 65
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:627-30, Feb 65
Economics and the practicing physician. Marks G. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:531-4, Jan 65
The responsibility of the physician in tuberculosis control. Regan WP. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:228, Dec 64
A comparison of patient and staff conceptions of therapists. Simmons WL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:508-12, Oct 64
A word on sympathy. Moore WR. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:103-5, Jan 65
A measure of staff attitudes toward care of physically ill patients. Barrell RP, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:218-22, Jun 65
Therapists' views and preferences concerning intake cases. Eells JF. **J Consult Psychol** 28:382, Aug 64
The organization of physician attitudes towards the emotionally disturbed patient. Taylor JB. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:99-104, Summer 65
The adolescent, his parents and the plastic surgeon. Morani AD. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:301-10, Sep 64
The medical student's attitude toward psychiatric patients and the specialty of psychiatry. Garetz FK, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:801-4, Aug 65
Expectation and experience in the reactions of medical students to patients with chronic illness. Ort RS, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:840-9, Sep 65
Evaluation of student performance in a clinical psychiatry clerkship. Vigliano A, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:205-13, Feb 65
The organization of medical practice in the United States: the specialist and the general practitioner. Wolf GA Jr. **J Med Educ** 40:737-41, Aug 65
There is always hope. Siegel V. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:515-6, Dec 64
Systematic preparation of patients for short-term psychotherapy. II. Relation to characteristics of patient, therapist and the psychotherapeutic process. Nash EH, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:374-83, May 65
The investigator's responsibility to the patient. Lasagna L. **J Oral Ther** 1:468-71, Jan 65
The pediatrician-parent relationship. Wright FH. **J Pediat** 66:787-96, Apr 65
The patient's right of privacy. Solis PP. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:75-8, Jan 65
Systematic preparation of patients for psychotherapy. I. Effects on therapy behavior and outcome. Hoehn-Saric R, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:267-81, Dec 64
The effect of the experimenter's role upon the subject's response to an unpleasant task. Bogdonoff MD, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:137-43, Sep 64
Communication without awareness: the implications of subliminal perception. Dixon NF. **J Psychosom Res** 8:337-41, Dec 64
What does the doctor let the patient tell him? Joyce CR. **J Psychosom Res** 8:343-52, Dec 64
The relation of Cornell medical index responses to a measure of interview behaviour. Pilowsky I. **J Psychosom Res** 8:481-5, Mar 65
Clinicians as observers of psychological events. Walton HJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:319-25, Dec 64
The physician and the terminal patient. Scoville AB Jr. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:208-9, Jun 65
The doctor-patient relationship: a suggested practical and purposeful approach. Bogdonoff MD, et al. **JAMA** 192:45-8, 5 Apr 65
The dying patient and his family. Regan PF. **JAMA** 192:666-7, 24 May 65
Management of the patient with terminal illness. Rhoads PS. **JAMA** 192:661-5, 24 May 65
And leave for the unknown. Romano J. **JAMA** 190:282-4, 26 Oct 64
Survey of the law of medical practice. II. Contractual aspects of the physician-patient relationship. Shindell S. **JAMA** 193:935-40, 13 Sep 65
The doctor's therapeutic function. Balint M. **Lancet** 1:1177-80, 5 Jun 65
The doctor, the mother, and the sick child. Jacob A. **Lancet** 2:1392-3, 26 Dec 64
Why do we still not tell? **Lancet** 1:93, 9 Jan 65
The doctor's new dilemma. Den AA. **Med Ann DC** 34:39-41, Jan 65
The adolescent's office visit. Gallagher JR. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:303-13, Mar 65
The difficult patient in everyday medical practice. Steiger WA, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1449-65, Sep 65
The non-psychiatric psychotherapist: chances and limitations. Krakowski AJ. **Med Times** 93:395-402, Apr 65
Keeping the patient in therapy. Lair CV, et al. **Med Times** 92:1127-34, Nov 64
Educate the aggravating patient--or--how to enjoy the rest of your practice. Moss BB. **Med Times** 92:975-6, Oct 64
Doctor, it hurts. Sands SL. **Med Times** 93:10-5, Jan 65
Care of the dying patient. Schnaper N. **Med Times** 93:537-43, May 65
Educating patients, having patience and testing new approaches. Spiegel AD. **Med Times** 92:969-74, Oct 64
Social class and medical practice. Yamamoto J. **Med Times** 92:1123-6, Nov 64
Professional liability (intentional wrong) of the physician under the law. Schwartz G. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:69-76, Jun 65
How informed should the patient be of his condition? Tinnell A. **Medicolegal Bull** 145:1-7, May 65
The impact of patient interaction behavior. Siegel NH. **Ment Hosp** 16:245-8, Sep 65
Effect of physician training in mental health principles on mothers' appraisal of child health conferences. Belkin M, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:104-12, Jan 65
The child and the physician. Jansen RA. **Minnesota Med** 48:1187-90, Sep 65
The fallacy of deceptive techniques in the patient with incurable malignancy. Thomas JV. **Minnesota Med** 47:405-7, Apr 64
The physician and his blind patient. Wheeler PC. **Missouri Med** 62:287-9, Apr 65
Emotional steam clouds emergency care. Errera P, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:87-92, Feb 65
Improved medical interviewing. Magraw RM. **Nebraska Med J** 49:556-62, Oct 64
Abandonment of the patient. Chayet NL. **New Eng J Med** 272:1172-3, 3 Jun 65
Mothers' opinions of their pediatric care. Deisher RW, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:82-90, Jan 65
Understanding your baby doctor's behavior. Ross LS. **Pediatrics** 34:564-7, Oct 64
Indian patients. Clyne MB. **Practitioner** 193:195-9, Aug 64
Lloyd Roberts Lecture. Medical ethics and the public weal. Cohen. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:145-52, Feb 65
Seven angry crocks. Bender D. **Psychosomatics** 5:225-9, Jul-Aug 64
Psychological disturbances which interfere with the patient's cooperation. Shulman BH. **Psychosomatics** 5:213-20, Jul-Aug 64
Interaction of physicians with emergency ward alcoholic patients. Abram HS, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:679-88, Dec 64
Social factors in the diagnosis of alcoholism. II. Attitudes of physicians. Wolf I, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:72-9, Mar 65
An important limitation of current psychiatric treatment. Sullivan PR. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:427-8, Aug 65
Our dual responsibility. Childs SB. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:27-8, Oct 64
The role of health departments in reducing the incidence of illness related to anxiety. Hardwicke HM. **Southern Med J** 57:1413-6, Dec 64
Relationship processes in the use of drugs. Sugar M. **Southern Med J** 58:314-8, Mar 65
Psychotherapeutically oriented counseling techniques in the setting of a medical genetics department. Kallmann FJ, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:101-8, 1963
Comprehensive psychotherapy. Katzenelbogen S. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:17-22, 1963
The challenge of the future. Hill FT. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:12-6, Jan-Feb 65
Legal and ethical problems in the provision of medical care. I. Ethical standards and societal norms. Shindell S. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:379-93, Apr 65
[Communication of and participation in the diagnosis. 3. The deathbed] Veeneklaas GM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2393-6, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Physicians and the mother tongue] Sendrail M. **Concours Med** 86:7425-30, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attitude of the medical practitioner toward the anguish of his patient] Guyotat J. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:26-30, 1965 (Fr)
[In search of a medical psychiatry] Koupernik C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:583-620, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relations and chemotherapy] **Inform Psychiat** 41:313-39, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relations. Remarks on their reciprocity] Fréour P. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:337-42, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic approach and daily medicine] Roland JL. **Maroc Med** 43:872-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The development of the personalities of patient and physician in our century] Fanconi G. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:375-83, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Detection of the pre-delinquent state in medical practice] Lacroix-Herpin M de. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:625-32, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relation, collaboration with the psychiatrist and psychological formation of the phthisiologist with the perspective of improving therapeutic effectiveness in the sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1046-55, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Notes on the cultural aspect of physician-patient relations in Morocco] Jean-Jean C. **Toulouse Med** 65:1302-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The physician-patient relationship in the past and now] Marsch F. **Hippokrates** 36:398-402, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Problems of the medical profession in hospitals] Rohde JJ. **Hippokrates** 36:27-34, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the responsibility for explanation, especially in the flat-rate fee with written consent of the patient] Hanack EW. **Med Klin** 59:1071-4, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Medical responsibility for truth and falsehoods] Kautzky R. **Med Welt** 20:1130-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The physician's duty to inform the patient who requested his services] Mähler G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:680-3, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The will of the patient] Mähler G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:122-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[General practitioner's experience with children] Menzel K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1220-5, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The "displicebo" effect] Strasser T. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2289-93, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Phases of correlations between patient and therapist in psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenia] Searles H. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:494-531, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The "psychiatric" home visit] Urban HK. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:28-34, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The bases of the physician'S DUTY TO PROVIDE INFORMATION] Stamm H. **Ther Gegenw** 104:78-91, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The diversity of methods and the unity of psychotherapy] Polak P. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:1-7, 1963 (Ger)
[On the limitations of tolerance] Heigl F. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:64-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Objective considerations and basic psychotherapeutic attitude] Winkler WT. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:2-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On differentiated medical information concerning tumor patients] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 90:485-8, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Attitude of the medical practitioner toward anxiety of the patient] Guyotat J. **Minerva Med** 56:1689-92, 26 May 65 (It)
[The truth to the sick?] Selvini A. **Minerva Med** 55:3491-5, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Physician-patient relations in cancer therapy] Sawicki J. **Zdrow Publiczne** 3:99-107, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Physician-patient relations] Bruno AM. **An Paul Med Cir** 88:173-81, Dec 64 (Por)
[Psychological relationships between the obstetrician and the patient] Braga E. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:175-82, Aug 64 (Por)
[Should the cancer patient know his diagnosis?] Laurence AE. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:362-6, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Discourse on the patient, the physician and medicine] Anzola-Carrillo AJ. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:183-204, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Study and critical opinion of the work entitled: Discourse on the patient the physician and medicine] Zúñiga Cisneros M. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:207-16, Sep 63 (Sp)
[When is truth therapy?] Brillioth M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:936-9, 24 Mar 65 (Sw)
[How can we create a trustful relationship with the patients?] Gordan K. **Lakartidningen** 62:525-30, 17 Feb 65 (Sw)
[An antiquated medical rule] Sundberg T. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3249, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

PHYSICIANS (G2, M)

The influence of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of American radiologists and other medical specialists. Seltser R, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:2-22, Jan 65
Doctor-nurse conferences a teaching technique. Rubin RT, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:100-1, Oct 64
The professional man's muzzle. Spock B. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:38-40, Jan 65
The physician and his investment. Lahvis P. **Amer J Proctol** 15:445-50, Dec 64
The naval medical officer as a psychiatric patient. Arthur RJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:290-4, Sep 65
Psychiatric illness in the physician's wife. Evans JL. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:159-63, Aug 65
Narcotics addiction in physicians. Modlin HC, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:358-65, Oct 64
Physicians in maternal and child health and in crippled children's programs--1962. Wallace HM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:842-57, Jun 65
Moses Maimonides (1135 to 1204). (Maimonides M), Rosner F. **Ann Intern Med** 62:372-5, Feb 65
Teaching physicians to be agents of social change. Dixon JP. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:713-8, May 65
Walt Whitman and his doctors. (Whitman W), Feinberg CE. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:834-42, Dec 64
The doctors's wife. Scarlett EP. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:351-7, Mar 65
The doctor's family. McGrath WB. **Arizona Med** 22:553-5, Jul 65
"What shall the doctor's image be"? Abbott E. **Brit Med J** 5416:1062-3, 24 Oct 64
The medical emigration controversy. Seale J. **Brit Med J** 5423:1522-4, 12 Dec 64
Emigration of doctors. West KM. **Brit Med J** 5442:1124, 24 Apr 65
Physician and scientist. **Brit Med J** 5425:1615-9, 26 Dec 64
Why our doctors, nurses seek greener fields. **Canad Hosp** 42:97-8, Mar 65
The role of the practising physician in medical student recruitment. McCreary JF. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:728-31, 3 Apr 65
The doctor's paper work: A medical record librarian's view. Moroney MC. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:655-8, 19 Sep 64
Trends in the supply and distribution of physicians in Saskatchewan: January 1962 to June 1964. Spasoff R, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:523-8, 6 Mar 65
Physicians and contraception. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:820-1, 10 Oct 64
Crises in state medicine abroad. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:844, 10 Apr 65
Dominion income tax returns by members of the medical profession. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:299-301, 6 Feb 65
Epidemiology and the practicing physician. Saenger EL. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:397-8, Oct 64
American physicians on stamps: makers of history. IV. Newerla GJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:560-3 concl, Sep 65
An instrument for studying role-perception in physicians, (its application to communication problems in medicine). Enelow AJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:209-20, Apr 65
Selecting a "home" for the elderly and chronically ill: the physician's role. Terman LA. **Geriatrics** 20:599-604, Jul 65
The needs for medical manpower. Wagner CJ. **GP** 32:153-7, Jul 65
Physicians in the land of Israel. Malachi AR. **Hebrew Med J** 2:240-1, 1964
Quality control in the physician's office laboratory. Dorsey DB. **Illinois Med J** 126:321-6, Sep 64
Development of community health services: the physician's role. Taubenhaus LJ. **Illinois Med J** 127:163-7, Feb 65
Physician manpower available for family practice in Philadelphia. Williams JL. **Indian Med J** 58:264-5, Dec 64
The psychiatrist as a physician. Moriarty JD. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:6-10, Jan-Feb 65
Obligations of the practicing physician in total health care of the aged. Chinn AB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:103-7, Feb 65
Suit or Samaritan? Gouge RL. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:947-9, Nov 64
Addiction to drugs by medical and paramedical personnel. Lundy JS. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:591-5, Feb 65
Physicians and veterinary licensure. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:155-6, 15 Jul 64
The Doctor's place in public affairs. Judd WH. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:211-5, Dec 64
The compleat doctor. Puddy E. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:149-55, Sep 64
History and development of the Association of Retired Doctors of Medicine of Broward County, Florida, Inc. Rice E. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:117-9, Feb 65
Seventy per cent of Florida physicians are nonsmokers. TATE CI, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:47-8, Jan 65
Physicians choose psychiatrists: medical social structure and patterns of choice. Bynder H. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:83-91, Summer 65
The relationship between medical educators and medical practitioners. Kendall PL. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:79-82, Summer 65
Physician-hospital relations. Doan HW. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:454-61, May 65
The physician's art and hobby show. Holland PT. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:248-9, Mar 65
The personal touch: the physician as healer in modern society. Stephens GG. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:237-9, May 65
The physician and the press. Byerly KR. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:350-82, May 65
Physicians and hospitals -- partners on the health team. Rouse MO. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:773-6, Oct 64
The physician's contribution to emotional wellness. Stubbs TH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:420-48 passim, Jun 65
Physicians in politics. Odom CB. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:253-6, Aug 65
The doctor as musician. Podolsky E. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:55-6, Mar 65
The doctor in civil defense. Kelley JH. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:208-10, Jan 65
Fatal heart attacks in male American physicians in 1954 and 1964. Rogers JH. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:309-11, Apr 65
Moral turpitude. Moore JL Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:134, Apr 65
Annual legal check up. Spain WB. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:163-4, May 65
An analysis of physicians' attitudes of cynicism and humanitarianism before and after entering medical practice. Gray RM, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:760-6, Aug 65
A career study of physicians. Mawardi BH. **J Med Educ** 40:658-66, Jul 65
Physician giving to medical schools. Powers L, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:414-22, May 65
The doctor's view of the changing nurse-physician relationship. Pratt H. **J Med Educ** 40:767-71, Aug 65
The nurse's view of the changing nurse-physician relationship. Schlotfeldt RM. **J Med Educ** 40:772-7, Aug 65
When good men do nothing. Pogue EH. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:446-8, Sep 65
"You gotta have heart". Jones JL. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:463-8, Oct 64
The investigator's responsibility to the patient. Lasagna L. **J Oral Ther** 1:468-71, Jan 65
The doctor and his holiday. Hittmair A. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:803-10, Dec 64
Physician; a law-abiding citizen. Valdes BJ. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:154-9, Feb 65
Dysbarism among hyperbaric personnel. Anderson B Jr, et al. **JAMA** 190:1043-5, 21 Dec 64
Medical Americana. Annan GL. **JAMA** 192:131-6, 12 Apr 65
Psychiatric morbidity of physicians. Duffy JC, et al. **JAMA** 189:989-92, 28 Sep 64
Textbooks for pleasure. Miller H. **JAMA** 192:145-8, 12 Apr 65
Verbal hyperplasia: new thoughts on an old disease. Quay E. **JAMA** 192:118-20, 12 Apr 65
Straddling a hobby: avocational books by Canadian physicians. Roland CG. **JAMA** 192:114-7, 12 Apr 65
The effect of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of physicians. Seltser R, et al. **JAMA** 190:1046-8, 21 Dec 64
Harvey Cushing: book collector. (Cushing H), Stanton ME. **JAMA** 192:141-4, 12 Apr 65
Physican travelers in Japan (Engelbert Kaempfer, Karl Peter Thunberg, Philipp Franz von Siebold). (Kaempfer E), (Thunberg KP), (Siebild PF von), Veith I. **JAMA** 192:137-40, 12 Apr 65
The supply of medical graduates: a time of re-evaluation. **JAMA** 190:678-9, 16 Nov 64
Why do they emigrate? Jonas S. **Lancet** 1:1210-1, 5 Jun 65
Medical manpower. **Lancet** 2:642-3, 19 Sep 64
Medical manpower. **Lancet** 2:693, 20 Sep 64
Emigration to the United States. **Lancet** 1:956, 1 May 65
The family doctor in the context of Britain's social services. **Lancet** 1:381-2, 13 Feb 65
The spy who came in with a cold. Barabas A. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:16-7, 1965
The development of health and medical services in the far west of New South Wales, and a plan for progress. Huxtable C. **Med J Aust** 1:733-5, 15 May 65
The consultant physician. Talley NA. **Med J Aust** 1:54-5, 9 Jan 65
Man, mind and medicine. Wolfenden WH. **Med J Aust** 2:573-8, 10 Oct 64
Physicians avidly seek empty bottles. Hubbard CT. **Med Times** 93:138a-146a, Feb 65
Doctors as authors. Pollitzer RM. **Med Times** 92:126a-36a, Nov 64
The school problem and the private practitioner. Solomons G. **Med Times** 93:147-52, Feb 65
A good result. Amalgamation of osteopaths and physicians in California. Cosentino JP. **Mich Med** 64:639-41, Sep 65
The physician's role in the sexual education of children. Harrison SI. **Mich Med** 64:173-5, Mar 65
Life insurance dividends. Huntington WD. **Minnesota Med** 48:959, Jul 65
Physicians' attitudes toward institutionalization of mentally retarded children. Thaman AM, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:209-15, Mar 65
1965: the role and responsibility of the physician. Paschal GW. **N Carolina Med J** 26:229-34, Jun 65
Physicians' views on alcoholism with special reference to alcoholism in women. ohnson MW. **Nebraska Med J** 50:378-84, Jul 65
The doctor's role in disability evaluation. Skultety FM. **Nebraska Med J** 50:309-12, Jun 65
The evolutions of the physician--medical defense. Lister J. **New Eng J Med** 271:1157-9, 26 Nov 64
Medicare and the physician's responsibility. **New Eng J Med** 273:447-8, 19 Aug 65
Newspapers and the medical profession: a critical diagnosis. Verry HL. **New Zeal Med J** 63:703-8, Nov 64
Alcohol and drug addiction in physicians. Lemere F. **Northwest Med** 64:196-8, Mar 65
Dalhousie notes. V. The shortage of physicians in the Atlantic Provinces. Stewart CB. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:135-6, Jun 65
Sex education of medical students and doctors. Lief HI. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:52-8, Feb 65
Some physicians' perceptions of chiropractors, osteopaths, and podiatrists. Reiter HH. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1167-8, Jun 65
Credo. Gordan GS. **Postgrad Med** 36:630-3, Dec 64
Malpractice and the physician. 3. Procedural problems. Schroeder OC Jr. **Postgrad Med** 38:A48-55 contd, Jul 65
Forensic medicine. Schroeder OC Jr. **Postgrad Med** 37:A76-80, May 65
Doctor Johnson's doctor: Richard Brockelsby, M.D., F.R.S. (1722-1797). (Johnson S), (Brockelsby R), Hill B. **Practitioner** 193:812-5, Dec 64
Occupational hazards of the physician. Dornette WH. **Proc Inst Med Chicago** 25:254-5, May 65

The doctor's job twenty years later. Binger C. **Psychosom Med** 26:381-6, Jul-Aug 64
Statistics on physicians, 1950-63. Pennell MY. **Public Health Rep** 79:905-10, Oct 64
Planning your estate. Cavanaugh FM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:43-5, Dec 64
No doctor in the house. Mason EI. **S Afr Med J** 39:455-6, 29 May 65
The role of the physicians in promoting safety upon the South Dakota highways. Gregg JB. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:25-6, Jan 65
The role of health departments in reducing the incidence of illness related to anxiety. Hardwicke HM. **Southern Med J** 57:1413-6, Dec 64
The doctor and his marriage. Lewis JM. **Texas J Med** 61:615-9, Aug 65
Volume of physician visits by place of visit and type of service United States-July 1963-June 1964. Hoffmann CH. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-43, Jun 65
Physician visits; interval of visits and children's routine checkup United States-July 1963 - June 1964. Wilder CS. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-58, Jun 65
Training for the office assistant. Breetwar H. **Western Med** 6:116-8, Apr 65
Mailed physician inquiries--a much misunderstood information source. Silson JE. **Western Med** 6:221-3, Jul-Aug 65
The doctor in West Germany: the legal, social and economic status of German doctors and their professional organization. Stockhausen J. **World Med J** 11:385-8, Nov 64
[Apropos of the study of the need for physicians. Some international aspects] Gargov K. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:49-52, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Time spent by hospital physicians on writing medical reports for attending physicians] Kutěj B. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:397-402, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with cooperation of the physician with the veterinarian in the Kolin district] Mezřický V, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:31-4, Jan 65 (Cz)
[A sociological contribution to the work of the physician and nurse] Strnad L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:114-21, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The practicing physician and the hospital. Visit of patients. Participation in conferences] Hoegh-Guldberg O. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1459-60, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Specialist competence for Scandinavian physicians] **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:420-5, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Armistice in Belgium] Heiselberg V. **Ynq Laeg** 10:145-8, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Young physicians and practice increase] Stahl B. **Ynq Laeg** 11:54-6, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Belgium. The final conclusion of the conflict. Text of the official report of the agreement] **Ynq Laeg** 10:164-5, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Physicians on postage stamps] Schmeink CJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1253-60, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Physicians and physiologists as Nobel prize winners 1964] Pesola R. **Duodecim** 80:1011-4, 1964 (Fin)
[The physicians' idea of their amount of work] Haavio-Mannila E. **Suom Laak** 19:2479-89, 10 Dec 64 (Fin)
[The distribution of patients in open care between various groups of doctors] Haavio-Mannila E. **Suom Laak** 19:2235-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fin)
[The situation of the physicians in 1964] Hallman N. **Suom Laak** 19:2334-6, 20 Nov 64 (Fin)
[The role of medical experts in support of HEALTH INSURANCE CLAIMS] Kosonen T. **Suom Laak** 20:62-3, 10 Jan 65 (Fin)
[Present abundance of trained physicians] Kosonen T. **Suom Laak** 19:1882-5, 10 Sep 64 (Fin)
[Physician's tax declaration] Sällä E. **Suom Laak** 20:297-308, 10 Feb 65 (Fin)
[Statement on medical care with conclusions and recommendations prepared by the Special Committee on Policy of the Canadian Medical Association] **Canad Med Ass J** 90:Suppl:17-33, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Former interns of Paris hospitals and the current practice of medicine] Bui-Dang-Ha Doan J. **Concours Med** 86:5187-92, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The physician's wife in relation to the professional life of her husband] Dehaye. **Concours Med** 87:893-6, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Physical accidents in the doctor's office] Gombault A. **Concours Med** 87:581-5, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The isolated physician] Jacob C. **Concours Med** 86:5483-8 concl, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The isolated physician] Jacob C. **Concours Med** 86:5325-8 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Europe and us] Jacob C. **Concours Med** 87:1671-5, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The insurances of the physician. Immediate aid in case of death or tontine?] Jodin R. **Concours Med** 86:6519-20, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Savings, investments and insurance of physicians] Jodin R, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6513-5, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physician as a patient] Koupernik C. **Concours Med** 87:479-82, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Physicians and sickness insurance in Belgium since the June 25 agreement] Mignon J. **Concours Med** 86:5175-82, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Various aspects of the psycho-social role of the physician in families with a physically or mentally retarded child] Moor L. **Concours Med** 86:5511-8, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Belgium: after the conflict] Saint Plancat C. **Concours Med** 87:1659-64, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Compensation for industrial accidents for part-time physicians of public hospitals] **Concours Med** 86:7201-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The Société des Médecins Bibliophiles] Marchal G. **Presse Med** 72:3413-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The future of private practice of full-time resident physicians] Grivaux M. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2183-4, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Alchemist physicians] Sonolet J. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:3065-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Eminent physicians, mayors of Montreal] Desjardins E. **Un Med Canada** 94:915-21, Jul 65 (Fr)
[The military physician] Perret H. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 41:37-41, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Physicians and the Red Cross] Pictet J. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 42:42-50, May 65 (Fr)
[The Internation Committee of the Red Cross needs physicians for short-term missions to foreign countries] **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 42:50-1, May 65 (Fr)
[Cooperation between physicians and pedagogists in the execution of minimum school hygiene and sanitary requirements in village schools] Schmidt W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:683-8, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of accident insurance of staff physicians] Schmeicher R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1538-9, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Staff physicians are not covered by legal accident insurance] Schmeicher R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1064-5, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Curiosities from old writings. 32. Learnedness and stupidity] Abraham a Santa Clara. **Hippokrates** 36:74, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Professional picture of the hospital staff physician] Junghanns H. **Hippokrates** 36:270-5, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The decision to go to the doctor] Pflanz M. **Hippokrates** 35:894-7, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[From the friar-physician to the health insurance physician] Rothschuh KE. **Hippokrates** 36:111-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Status of the general practitioner] Kerger H. **Landarzt** 40:67-71, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the physician's income tax] Gräber F. **Med Klin** 59:1216-7, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Scope and limitation of the physician's responsibility for cooperation in the examination for tax officials] Lohmeyer H. **Med Klin** 59:1028-30, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Physicians treating other physicians. Experiences with "professional courtesy" in America] Schweisheimer W. **Med Klin** 59:1719-20, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Physicians as authors and readers of popular works in the medical field] Besold F. **Med Welt** 10:512-5, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Letter from London] Abeles FM. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:959-60, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The physician in developing Europe] Mallet H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:725-30, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the history of the physician for the miners in the hard coal mines] Boventer K. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 48:54-62, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Physician and painting] Dittmar F. **Ther Gegenw** 103:819-24, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Resident physicians should be separately listed in the telephone directory in the future] Tamblé R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:309, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Physicians in the land of Israel. 3.] Malachi AR. **Hebrew Med J** 1:170-81, 1965 (Heb)
[Italian physicians in Hungary] Schultheisz E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:659-60, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Survey and general statement concerning Icelandic physicians working abroad. Preliminary report] Brekkan A, et al. **Laeknabladid** 48:150-2, 1964 (Ic)
[Numerical needs and scientific preparation of physicians for the prevention of social diseases in otorhinolaryngology] Catalano GB, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:633-70, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The image of the physician among the Mayas in the 16th century (according to a document by Bartolomé de Las Casas] Lucarelli D. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 30:137-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Economic growth and physicians' welfare] Emi Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1009-14, 15 Nov 64 (Jap)
[The present and future state of physicians in Japanese politics] Takemi T. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:437-48, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Explanation of pension plans for physicians] **J Jap Med Ass** 52:525-33, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)
[The deplorable situation of municipal physicians] **J Med (Porto)** 56:498-500, 27 Feb 65 (Por)
[Physician-revolutionary A. V. Lysenko] (Lysenko AV), Borodil NK. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:48-53, 1965 (Rus)
[How to reduce the paperwork of physicians?] Rogovof MA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:60-1, 1964 (Rus)
[The physician's escape. Professional practice] Gómez F. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:511-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Present and future of the Instituto de Previsión Social del Médico] Zamora Conde E. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:335-58, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The physician, the soul of the entire health organization] Nudemberg A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl: 133-6, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The physician, the soul of the entire health organization] Nudemberg A. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl:133-6, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Journalists and physicians] Bernholm B. **Lakartidningen** 62:260-2, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The physician and the press] Heimann P. **Lakartidningen** 62:1097-9, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)
[An ill-favored generation of physicians] Karlström F. **Lakartidningen** 62:364-7, 3 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Pension regulations for physicians in local government employ] Lund T. **Lakartidningen** 62:1014-23, 31 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Lack of physicians for 1970 greater than expected] Nilsson R. **Lakartidningen** 62:699-703, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Physicians and journalists] Werkö L. **Lakartidningen** 62:180-2, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[A new provincial medical professional agreement] **Lakartidningen** 62:1210-4, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Physicians and foreign commission. Interview with the chief of the Council for International Aid (NIB)] **Lakartidningen** 62:62-3, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)
[The 1st and most important problem in disease control and health care] **Socialmed T** 41:455-6, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Is there a crisis in medical care?] Björck G. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3920-8, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Reflections on medical work in the provinces] Dahlin B, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3942-4, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Facing the shortage of physicians] Engel A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3482-96, 11 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Reply to the article "Physicians on the move"] Hellgren O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3839-41, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN (G2, M)

Working women doctors. Lawrie JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5433:524, 20 Feb 65
The Fielding H. Garrison Lecture. Women and medicine in ante-bellum America. Blake JB. **Bull Hist Med** 39:99-123, Mar-Apr 65
Careers in ophthalmology and eye surgery. Cole HG. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:483-6, May 65
Careers in the pharmaceutical industry. Coppolino CM. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:1069-71, Dec 64
Managing a practice and a home simultaneously: One woman physician's solution. Denko JD. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:762-5, Aug 65
Women physicians of Arkansas. Dodge EF. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:865, Oct 64
Doctora. Dunklee PE. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:473-4, May 65
American Women's Hospitals Service, 48 years of continuing service. Fraade E. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:341-4, Apr 65
Careers...in general surgery. Havcock CE. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:170-2, Feb 65
Introduction to Baja California (lower California). LeMarquis A. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:472-3, May 65
Tomorrow's target. Leymaster GR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:874-7, Oct 64
An answer. A national center for medical education for women--forecast or fantasy? Leymaster GR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:346-8, Apr 65
Careers in internal medicine. McCombs AP. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:568-72, Jun 65
A challenge. Cherchez les femmes. Macfarlane C. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:345, Apr 65
Bertha Van Hoosen. A surgical daughter's impressions. (Van Hoosen B), Menedian RV. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:349-50, Apr 65
Women physicians and their state medical societies. Peck P. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:351-3, Apr 65
The early years of Branch Twelve. Tarbell MR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:1065-6, Dec 64
Careers--in occupational medicine. Vaschak MR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:975-8, Nov 64
Dr. Naomi Raskin as neuropathologist. (Raskin N), Yakovlev PI. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:354-6, Apr 65
Comparison of men and women in medical training. Jeffrys M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1381-3, 26 Jun 65
Tomorrow's target. Leymaster GR. **N Carolina Med J** 26:58-61, Feb 65
The art of Käethe Kollwitz. (Kollwitz K), Fried RI. **Ohio Med J** 61:510-2, Jun 65
Ann Preston: Dean of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1866-1872. (Preston A), Fay MS. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 33:43-8, Jul 65
The Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. Macfarlane C. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 33:39-42, Jul 65
Medical women. Wagner M. **World Med J** 12:88-9, May-Jun 65
[Some aspects of feminization in the paramedical and medical professions] Bui-Dang-Hadoan J. **Concours Med** 87:1480-6, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The role of women in the Health Service of the USSR] Petrov BD. **Concours Med** 87:1889-90, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Disrespectful remarks of a woman physician] Mertz R. **Ther Gegenw** 103:407-10, Mar 64 (Ger)

[A. P. Popova, M.D.] (Popova AP), Popova AP. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:61-2, 1965 (Rus)

PHYSICS (H)

Medical physics in Edinburgh. Greening JR. Amer J Med Electronics 4:45-7, Jan-Mar 65
Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:544-53, Apr 65
Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine--physics and engineering. Scales JT. Brit Med J 5459:470-2, 21 Aug 65
The significance of a second observation. Lindell B, et al. Phys Med Biol 9:521-32, Oct 64
Physics in the training of radiographers. A radiographer's view. Ashworth WJ. Radiography 31:18-21, Jan 65
Romping backwards through physics. Farr RF. Radiography 30:221-7, Sep 64
Basic physics for radiographers. Gould DR. Radiography 31:64-6, Mar 65
Physics in the training of radiographers--examination standards. Gregory C. Radiography 31:29-32, Feb 65
Physics in the training of radiographers. A radiologist's view. Hyde EW. Radiography 31:16-8, Jan 65
Physics in the training of radiographers; a basic physics syllabus. Mussell LE. Radiography 31:61-4, Mar 65
Problems in teaching physics to radiographers. Williams JA. Radiography 31:27-8, Feb 65
Physics in the training of radiographers--a symposium. Radiography 30:252-4, Oct 64
An estimation of the necessity for physics in the training of the radiographer. Snelling OD. Radiol Techn 36:302-8, Mar 65
Retrieval of microsecond signals from noise by sampling and averaging. Robinson JD, et al. Rev Sci Instrum 36:517-20, Apr 65
Fluid control devices. Angrist SW. Sci Amer 211:81-8, Dec 64
[Introduction to medical physics] Tlustý V, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:557-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Science, extension of the senses] Lavallard JL. Concours Med 87:97-104, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Glare from the viewpoint of the physicist] Hartmann E. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:446-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Galileo--Newton--Einstein] Schmutzer E. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:650-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems and education of the clinical radiophysicist in the German Democratic Republic] Hegewald H, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:251-5, 1965 (Ger)
[The logic of physics] Tomonaga S. J Jap Med Ass 52:1239-48, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Physico-mathematical aspects of medical sciences. The problem of mathematical models in medicine] Sidorczuk A. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1721-30, 1964 (Pol)

PHYSIOGNOMY (G1)

Banakalanga: a domiciliary study into definitions and attitudes. Bagenda R, et al. E Afr Med J 41:324-32, Jul 64
A method of analysis of the facies in children. Dawbarn C, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 113:314-26, 1964
Cognitive styles and memory for faces. Messick S, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:313-8, Sep 64
A social effect on the perception of facial resemblance. Farnsworth PR. J Soc Psychol 65:221-3, Apr 65
Mental retardation and abnormal aminoacidurias occurring in a family. Anyon CP. New Zeal Med J 64:3-7, Jan 65
Ethnic background identification from Kodachrome slides. Rush MA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:925-6, Dec 64
[Physiognomic importance and incidence of nose deformities] Haas E. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:172-4, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[The human face, its anatomy, physiognomic interpretation and modern description. I. The anatomy and physiognomic interpretation of the face] Kubik S. Med Welt 1:71-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The human face, its anatomy, physiognomic interpretation and modern methods of representation. II. Attempt at an analysis of modern facial description] Kubik S. Med Welt 2:126-35, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Paternity determination by means of fingerprint tests and photographometry of face-resemblance] Matsukura T. Jap J Leg Med 19:51-7, Jan 65 (Jap)

PHYSIOLOGY (G1)

Pulmonary ventilation, lung volumes and mechanics of breathing. Floro F. Acta Med Philipp 1:225-8, Apr-Jun 65
Representation of certain mammillary n-pool systems by two-pool models. Sharney L, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 3:249-60, Oct-Dec 64
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry. Dukes HH. Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:419-27, Mar 65
Control in biological systems--a physical review. Iberall AS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:445-518, 10 Sep 64 (93 ref.)
Hybrid computer techniques for physiology. Macy J Jr. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:568-90, 31 Jul 64
Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. Ann Surg 160:1057-61, Dec 64
Intra-abdominal pressure factor in hernia disease. Light HG, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:115-7, Jan 65
The relationships between sleep patterns and reactive and endogenous depressions. Costello CG, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:497-501, Jun 65
The rise and development of the physiologic era--1905. Tepperman J. Bull NY Acad Med 41:163-75, Feb 65
Towards an integration of psychodynamic and physiological concepts. Yonge KA. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:236-43, Aug 65
The maximum renal tubular reabsorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in thyrotoxicosis. Parsons V, et al. Clin Sci 27:313-8, Oct 64
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Logistics planning for physiological experiments in extended manned space flights. Cohen LA. Hum Factors 6:193-200, Apr 64
A photopotentiometric transducer for detecting in vitro muscle contractions. McIntosh M, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:349-50, Mar 65
Isotonic muscle transducer. Norris G, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:355-6, Mar 65
Richard Olding Beard, M.D., Minnesota pioneer in physiology and in medical and nursing education; a personal appreciation. (Beard RO), Myers JA. J Lancet 85:302-8, Jul 65
Systematic use of immediate feedback in teaching physiology to medical students. Hall VE, et al. J Med Educ 39:1101-6, Dec 64
Differential achievement with programmed text, teaching machine, and conventional instruction in physiology. Miller GE, et al. J Med Educ 40:817-31, Sep 65
Aseptic animal surgery for medical students as an adjunct to teaching physiology and pathology. Woodward ER, et al. J Med Educ 40:382-5, Apr 65
Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:332-41, Aug 64
Physiology in pathology. Hartroft WS. Lab Invest 13:602-9, Jun 64
Benjamin Brodie: physiologist. (Brodie B), Thomas KB. Med Hist 8:286-91, Jul 64
Claude Bernard: "an introduction to the study of experimental medicine. (Bernard C), Med J Aust 1:119-20, 23 Jan 65
A new chair for the study of restrained monkeys. Hardy JR, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:336-44, 1965
Fluorospirometry and estimation of pulmonary arterial tension by pulse wave analysis. Oderr C. Med Thorac 22:399-412, 1965
Use of dispersed animal cell cultures in study of specialized physiologic processes. Sato G. Meth Med Res 10:323-6, 1964
Biomedical instrumentation for physiology. Spencer MP, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:115-9, 1964
Some criteria for evaluation of the development and performance for graduate students in physiology. Farmer DS. Physiologist 8:73-6, May 65
Report on councilman's tour-1965. Hardy JD. Physiologist 8:62-3, May 65
The facts of life. Marshall LH. Physiologist 8:64-6, May 65
The terminal master's degree in physiology. Musacchia XJ. Physiologist 8:77-85, May 65
Physiologists and the information crisis. Rahn H. Physiologist 7:334-42, Nov 64
Balance between depth and broad coverage in graduate training in physiology. Share L. Physiologist 8:68-72, May 65
If I had to do it all over again. Sizer IW. Physiologist 8:86-91, May 65
Graduate training in physiology. Wilber CG. Physiologist 8:67, May 65
Warren Plimpton Lombard 1855-1939. (Lombard WP), Physiologist 8:1-2, Feb 65
Willis's place in the history of muscle physiology. (Willis T), Hierons R, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:687-92, Aug 64
A human calorimeter. Carlson LD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:327-31, Nov 64
Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64
Gastric cannula: a modification to combat leakage. Middleton MD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:580-1, Mar 65
Computer identification and measurement of cardiac cyclic activity. Welford NT, et al. Psychophysiology 1:111-4, Oct 64
Circadian rhythms in man. Aschoff J. Science 148:1427-32, 11 Jun 65
Radiofrequency stimulation: a research and clinical tool. Eisenberg L, et al. Science 147:578-82, 5 Feb 65
Victorian physician-scholar and pioneer physiologist (Robert Henry Clarke). (Clarke RH), Davis RA. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1333-40, Dec 64
A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64
The impact of isotopic tracers on physiological concepts. BNL 857 (T-341). Robertson JS. US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab 1-13, 12 Feb 64
Some problems on the use of negative exponential curves in biology. SAM-TR-65-4. Danford MB. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Mar 65
Techniques of physiological monitoring. Volume 3-Systems. AMRL-TR-62-98 (3). Alnutt RW, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-144, Oct 64
Biology data book. AMRL-TR-64-100. Altman PL, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-631, Oct 64
[Bibliography of works of scientific workers of the Institute of Physiology of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:271-87, 1964 (Bul)
[16th anniversary of the Institute of Physiology] Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:10-4, 1964 (Bul)
[60th Anniversary of Prof. MUDr. Jaroslav Mélka] (Mélka J), Peregrin J. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:479-80, 1964 (Cz)
[In an emergency situation young physicians attend their 1st premedical institutes in Copenhagen] Yng Laeg 11:121-6, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Physicians and physiologists as Nobel prize winners 1964] Pesola R. Duodecim 80:1011-4, 1964 (Fin)
[A new mechanism of gallbladder filling: filling in the presence of an open sphincter of Oddi] Kapandji M. Acta Gastroent Belg 28:83-93, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the physiological spirt in surgery] Fontaine R. Angeiologie 17:17-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The biological effects of laser rays. I. Exploration of some functions in animals] Pérès G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2111-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Audio-phonatory control] Morgon A, et al. Lyon Med 212:1423-31, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A mechanic named Marey] (Marey EJ), Donnet V. Marseille Med 101:685-92, 1964 (Fr)
[The natural frequency of the skull and its audiometric effect] Borucki HJ. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:401-7, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[In memoriam Richard Siebeck] (Siebeck R), Arnold OH. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1443-6, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Sir Henry Dale on his 90th birthday] (Dale HH), Holtz P. Deutsch Med Wschr 9:1341-3, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Claude Bernard and 19th century medicine] (Bernard C), Mani N. Gesnerus 22:17-29, 1965 (Ger)
[The way to an anthropological physiology] Buytendijk FJ. Internist (Berlin) 5:148-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The concept of function in anatomy. To the memory of Andreas Vesalius, deceased 1564] Rohen JW. Med Welt 50:2657-62, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the relationship between physiology and psychiatry] Hess WR. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:317-9, 6 Mar 65 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on mast cells in the connective tissue of vertebrates. 2. Histochemistry and function of the mast cells] Grünberg W, et al. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:18-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Martinovics and medical science. (Physiology textbook by Ignac Martinovics, published in St. Petersburg 175 years ago)] (Martinovics I), Csillag I, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2002-4, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Il'ia Il'ich Mechnikov--the genial enfant terrible] (Mechnikov II), Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 106:1133-7, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Sir Henry H. Dale is 90 years old] (Dale HH), Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 106:1238-9, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Structure and function of membranes and muscles in an unpublished lesson of G. B. Morgagni] (Morgagni GB), Barduagni A. Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 31:35-41, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
["Of the manner in which glandular secretions are manufactured" Winslow's opuscoli anatomici] (Winslow), Bozzi E. Minerva Med 56:569-70, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Bibliography of physiology published in 1963 (3)] J Physiol Soc Jap 26:527-34, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Polish Physiological Society at the 20th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic] Holobut W. Acta Physiol Pol 15:601-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Polish physiology at the 100th anniversary of the January Uprising] Miętkiewski E. Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:3-21, 1964 (Pol)
[History of the department of physiology of the Jagiellonian University and Academy of Medicine] Kaulbersz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:681-3, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Napoleon Cybulski (1854-1919)] (Cybulski N), Kuiersz J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:485, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Current problems in medical biometeorology] Lungu A. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1007-14, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Biocybernetic aspects of information processes] Braines SN, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:13-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[A modified esophageal fistula] Belousov IN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:644-5, May 64 (Rus)
[A technic for preventing backflow of duodenal contents into the gallbladder of sheep with external cholecysto-duodenal anastomoses] Ivanov IS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:645-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Aleksandr Vasil'evich Nagornyi] (Nagornyi AV), Nikitin VN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:384-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physiologist L. B. Popielski] (Popielski LB), Rafes IuI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:403-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Polyethylene vascular cannules and their preparation] Seleznev SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:643-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Ivan Solomonovich Beritashvili] (Beritashvili IS), **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:3-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Dmitrii Andreevich Biriukov (on his 60th birthday)] (Biriukov DA), **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:909-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The outstanding work of the founder of Russian physiology (I.M. Sechenov)] (Sechenov IM), Samoilov MI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Claude Bernard and his influence on the development of medicine] (Bernard C), Merkulov VL. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:67-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems and methods of clinical physiology] Babskii EB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:52-63, 1965 (Rus)
[Development of I. P. Pavlov's theories on functioning of the nervous system in Soviet physiology in the past 20 years] Biriukov DA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:41-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Dialectic unity of form and function in physiology] Sniakin PG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:54-8, 1965 (Rus)
[I. M. Sechenov--founder of physiology in Russia. (On the 135th anniversary of his birth)] (Sechenov IM), Mozzhukhin AS. **Voennomed Zh** 9:83-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Considerations on blocking and unblocking the left branch of the bundle of His; apropos of four cases] Romero L, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:692-8, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pickwick syndrome] López Merino V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:164-73, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[The centenary of the establishment of a physiology professorship in Uppsala] Berg F. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3670-84, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)
[The need and the chance in the living nature] Baraboi VA. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:384-9, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Some philosophical problems in the relationship between physiology and cybernetics] Makarchenko OF, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:707-15, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Results of and prospects for the development of human and animal physiology in the Ukraine] Makarchenko OF. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:287-300, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[A universal device for the input of physiological characteristics into the electronic computer] Shkabara EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:301-7, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[Outstanding scientist of the Lenin school (on the 65th anniversary of the member of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences O.F. Makarchenko)] (Makarchenko OF), Vorontsov DS, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:805-9, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

(G1, G2)

A note on the cutaneous arterial vessels of some primates. Baccaredda-Boy A. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:209-12, 1964
The rise and development of the physiologic era--1905. Tepperman J. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:163-75, Feb 65
Evidence for echolocation in shrews. Gould E, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:19-37, Jun 64
Comparative physiology of oxygen transport in mammals. Bartels H. **Lancet** 2:601-4, 19 Sep 64
A saline solution for pulmonate molluscs. Chiarandini DJ. **Life Sci** 3:1513-8, Dec 64

PHYSOSTIGMINE (D4)

Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:272-8, Jul 64
Depigmentation of the eyelids in eserine allergy. Jacklin HN. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:89-92, Jan 65
The effect of the vegetative nervous system on the behavior of microphonic potentials in the organ of Corti. Jankowski W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:611-23, 1964
The effect of morphine and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:457-66, 1 Jun 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog heart. Bogaert M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:269-73, 1 Sep 64
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
Cholinesterases in the bladder of the toad (Bufo marinus). Bell C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:79-87, 1 Jan 65
Interference by physostigmine and serotonin in the colorimetric determination of acetylcholine. Fried R. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1539-43, Nov 64
Influence of SKF525-A on the behavioral and anticholinesterase effects of certain carbamates. Goldberg ME, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1483-8, Nov 64
Stimulation by acetylcholine and norepinephrine of glucose oxidation in rat submaxillary gland slices, as influenced by calcium. Sandhu RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1100-3, Jul 64
Phospholine iodide (217M1) (ecothiophate iodide) in the treatment of glaucoma. Lloyd JP. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:469-84, Aug 63
The effects of physostigmine on the mechanical and electrical responses of the cat nictating membrane. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:558-76, Jun 64
Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:151-63, Aug 64
A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64
The mechanism of the pressor responses to physostigmine in the rat and their modification by mebutamate and amylobarbitone. Della Bella D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:540-51, Dec 64
Participation of an unusual ganglionic pathway in the mediation of the pressor effect of physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:34-42, Aug 64
Antagonism of the blocking action of bretylium and guanethidine on the pressor effect of physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:624-31, Jun 65
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Huković S, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:178-88, Feb 65
Difference between the blood pressure responses to intrajugular and intracarotid injections physostigmine, and the syndrome of contralateral torsion in the rat. Krstić M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:132-7, Feb 65
Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on the synthesis of silk fibroins of spiders. Peakall DB. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:465-70, Aug 64
Rhythmicity of septal cell discharges at various levels of reticular excitation. Petsche H, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 19:25-33, Jul 65
The fast component in the electrical activity of rabbit's hippocampus. Stumpf C. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:477-86, Apr 65
Effects of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and Mexamine (5-methoxytryptamine) on EEG. Mashkovskii MD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:885-9, Jul-Aug 64
Electron-microscopic histochemistry of cholinesterases in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. **Histochemie** 4:65-72, 1964
Electrophysiological analysis of the neuroleptic and antidepressant actions of psychotropic drugs in rabbits. Benešová O, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:479-88, Oct 64
The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:473-8, Oct 64
The constrictor action for various anti-glaucoma drugs on the iris artery of the cat. Macri FJ. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:205-12, May 64
Effects of tremorine and cholinergic drugs on the isolated cerebral cortex. Nickander RC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:571-8, Dec 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:241-52, May 64
The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:273-7, May 64
Brain structures and origin of convulsions caused by high oxygen pressure (HOP). Voronov IB. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:279-82, May 64
Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal** 4:91-7, Feb 65
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. **Invest Ophthal** 3:498-503, Oct 64
Primary glaucoma in dogs. Lovekin LG. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1081-91, 1 Dec 64
Effect of eserine and atropine on adrenocortical hormone secretion in unanaesthetized dogs. Suzuki T, et al. **J Endocr** 31:81-2, Nov 64
Alteration of acetylcholine penetration into, and effects on, venom-treated squid axons by physostigmine and related compounds. Hoskin FC, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1117-27, Jul 64
Preparation, chromatographic-chemical analysis and pharmacological activity of extracts from human brain. Auditore JV, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:461-72, Jun 64
Eserine and autonomic nervous control of guinea-pig vas deferens. Della Bella D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:779-87, Dec 64
The structure of rubreserine, a decomposition product of physostigmine. Robinson B. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:89-91, Feb 65
Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:762-6, Jul 64
Influence of physostigmine and neostigmine on the responses of goldfish intestine to acetylcholine. Haley TJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1530-1, Dec 64
Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:52-7, Jul 64
Modification of ganglionic responses to cholinomimetic drugs following preganglionic stimulation, anticholinesterase agents and pilocarpine. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:335-43, Dec 64
The effect of physostigmine on heart phosphorylase activity in the spinal rat. Nakatani G. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:41-7, Mar 65
The effects of some drugs on the post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) at the neuromuscular junction of the isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of the rat. Segawa T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:230-2, Jun 64
Lack of correlation between cholinesterase activity and responsiveness of nerve (lobster) and smooth muscle (rabbit aorta). Ehrenpreis S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:809-19, Aug 64
Synaptic transmission at taste buds. Duncan CJ. **Nature (London)** 203:875-6, 22 Aug 64
Effect of drugs on the amount of substance P in rabbit brain. Radmanović B. **Nature (London)** 204:1205-6, 19 Dec 64
Antagonism between physostigmine and atropine on the behavior of the pigeon. Vaillant GE. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:406-16, 20 Jul 64
The anti-tubocurarine effects of physostigmine, neostigmine, and edrophonium in the rat. Van Maanen EF. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:195-203, 25 May 64
Differences in the effect of atropine, physostigmine and certain combinations of drugs on the higher nervous activity of rats with different excitability levels. Soušková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:191-200, 1965
The caudate spindle in rats during sleep and arousal and under the effect of atropine and physostigmine. Vu-Trieu-An. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:478-83, 1964
In vitro activation of lipolytic activity in the serum of dogs by bile salts. Traxel WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:388-92, Jun 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, phenmetrazine, imipramine and physostigmine on the exploratory and conditioned avoidance reaction in rats with different excitability of the central nervous system. Soušková M, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:447-56, 8 Jun 64
Nervous control of ciliary activity. Aiello E, et al. **Science** 146:1692-3, 25 Dec 64
Blockade phenomena at the mammalian neuromuscular synapse. Competition between reversible anticholinesterases and an irreversible toxin. Friess SL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:373-81, May 65
[A contribution to changes in the effect of physostigmine on the blood pressure of irradiated rats] Grossmann V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:183-90, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of some drugs on insensible perspiration] Hromek F, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:91-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Influence of atropine of the duration of survival of cardiac automatism of the rat after eserine] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1532-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration of antiparkinsonian activity by means of eserine tremor] Faucon G, et al. **Therapie** 20:137-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effect of reserpine on the toxicity of cholinergic drugs] Liebmann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:586-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Relation between the autonomic nervous system and the serum proteins in rats] Formanek K. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:192-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on atropine-resistant transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation in vitro] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:552-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 12. Physostigmine salicylate] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:104-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A new method for the determination of physostigmine salicylate, scopolamine bromide and atropine base] Rózsa P. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:175-8, Jul 65 (Hun)

[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on the use of demecarium bromide in glaucoma. Pharmacologic properties of demecarium and physostigmine in experiments] Gburkowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:207-12, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. Parastnoatgetuc nervous system] Jankowski W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:171-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Research on the mechanism of action of histamine on the isolated intestine] Teitel A, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:23-9, 1965 **(Rum)**
[Some data on neuromuscular transmission in Crustacea] Glagoleva IM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:386-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of action of certain organophosphoric miotics] Neklesova ID, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:74-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On the action of some cholino-active substances on the process of nerve stem accommodation] Zefirov LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:21-4, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Neurogenic and myogenic electrical activity of the somatic muscle of the lymph heart] Itina NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1113-21, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Differences in the effect of phenamine and physostigmine on the rabbit electrocorticogram] Mitskene VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:544-6, May 65 **(Rus)**
[On the analysis of the role and nature of cholinergic and adrenergic substances of the reticular formation in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:75-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

PHYTIC ACID see under INOSITOL (D5, D6)

PHYTIN see under INOSITOL (D5, D6)

PHYTONADIONE (D5)

Effect of high parenteral doses of Vitamin-K analogs and serum albumin on the prothrombin level and liver function in alcoholic cirrhosis. Douvres PA. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:635-42, Jul 65
The participation of vitamin K in malate oxidation by Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:127-32, 26 Mar 65
The effect of dicumarol on prothrombin time in rats and its relation to vitamin K content of liver. Chandrasekhar N, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:639-47, Jul 65
Antigranulomatous activity of vitamin K1 and its summation with that of prednisolone. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:780-2, Apr 65
Interaction between chlorophyll alpha and vitamin K1 in monomolecular films. Gaines GL Jr, et al. **J Chem Phys** 42:2193-9, 15 Mar 65
[100 hospitalized cases of whooping cough. Statistics and therapeutic considerations] Sorel, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1015-6, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Allergic cutaneous complications caused by a synthetic injectable vitamin K1 preparation] Piguet B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:486-91, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the transformation of the K vitamins given orally by exchange of side chains and the role of intestinal bacteria therein] Billeter M, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:290-303, 11 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the transformation of vitamin K-1 (Phyllochinon) into vitamin K2(20) by the development of an embryo in a hen's egg] Martius C, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:316-9, 11 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the transformation of the K vitamins in K-heterotrophic anerobe (Fusiformis nigrescens)] Martius C, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:304-15, 11 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical evaluation of vitamin K1 in treatment of urinary tract complications of traumatic paraplegics] Kondo M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:422-6, May 65 **(Jap)**

PHYTONCIDES see under ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS (D3)

PHYTOPHAGINEAE see PLANT VIRUSES (B4)

PIA MATER (A8)

Giant pigmented nevi, melanoma, and leptomeningeal melanocytosis: a clinical and histopathological study. Reed WB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:100-19, Feb 65
Post-natal growth of neuroglia cells and blood vessels of the cervical spinal cord of the albino mouse. Sakla FB. **J Comp Neurol** 124:189-201, Apr 65
Intracranial collateral circulation via leptomeningeal and rete mirabile anastomoses. Weidner W, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:39-48, Jan 65
Some aspects of the anatomy of the pia mater and the choroid plexuses. Millen JW. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 125-36, 1963
Cinephotomicrographic studies of the pial vasculature in the monkey and cat. Scratch GP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:409-10, 1964
[Apropos of leptomeningeal carcinosis] D'Andrea F, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 8:1-11, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[The fine structure arrangements in the area of adhesions of the leptomeninx with the brain surface following inflammatory processes] Blinzinger K, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:297-301, 11 Feb 63 **(Ger)**
[Hemiparesis caused by angioma of the pia mater in an 8-year-old child] Borowska-Lehman J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:262-4, 10 Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Nerves of the cerebral pia mater of certain rodents] Selep DD. **Arkh Anat** 48:21-5, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Some new data on the afferent innervation of the human pia mater spinalis] Ziablov VI. **Arkh Anat** 46:33-41, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the neural mechanism of the nutritive reactions of pial arteries supplying blood to the cerebral cortex] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:968-71, 1 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Intrinsic mechanisms contributing to the collateral circulation in the brain] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:20-4, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Chronic tuberculous lepto-meningitis] Iartseva LV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:49-53, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenosis and clinical aspects of parenchymatous lesions and pial arteries in the "limiting zones of the brain"] Barraquer-Bordas L. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:45-7, Jul 64 **(Sp)**

PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN see under PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART see PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE (C8)

PICKWICK SYNDROME see under OBESITY (C13, G1)

PICOLINE (D2)

Hydrolysis of protolytic esters. 3. Copper-catalyzed hydrolysis of ethyl picolinate. Agren A. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:87-98, Apr 65
Responses of Bacillus subtilis spores to ionic environments during sporulation and germination. Fleming HP, et al. **J Bact** 88:1529-37, Dec 64
[On the O to N transiycosidation and anomerization of 2-glycosyloxypyridines and -picolines. 4. On glycosides of heterocycles] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:699-713, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[A new synthetic method of alpha-ketoaldehyde. Reaction of alpha-picoline N-oxide with alpha-halo ketone] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:287-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Synthesis of methylpyridine derivatives. 18. Reaction of picolines and their N-oxides with methyl iodide or benzyl chloride] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:869-73, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of the administration of beta-picoline on it and NAD content in white rat tissues] Khalmuradov AH, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:918-23, 1963 **(Uk)**

PICORNAVIRUS (B4)

Effect of 3-methylmercapto4-thio-6-azauracil on picornavirus multiplication. Zeitlenok NA, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:60-4, Jan 65
Comparison of the elution and adsorption of picornaviruses by cotton and calcium alginate wool swabs. Phillips CA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:457-9, May 65
Subclassification of picornaviruses. Rosen L. **Bact Rev** 29:173-84, Jun 65 (83 ref.)
Studies on the structure of viruses of the Columbia SK group. I. Purification and properties of ME-virus grown in Ehrlich ascites cell suspensions. Rueckert RR, et al. **Virology** 26:333-44, Jun 65
Studies on the structure of viruses of the Columbia SK group. II. The protein subunits of ME-virus and other members of the Columbia SK group. Rueckert RR. **Virology** 26:345-58, Jun 65
[On serodiagnosis of an ECSO virus infection] Pette J. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:127-9, 1 Apr 65 **(Ger)**

PICRATES (D2)

Differentiation of mycobacteria by picric acid tolerance. Tsukamura M. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:491-2, Sep 65
Spectrophotometric determination of high molecular weight quaternary ammonium cations with picric acid. Application to residual amounts in polysaccharides. Sloneker JH, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:243-6, Feb 65
Acid and alkaline degradation of the TNP-amino acids and -peptides. Kotaki A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:299-307, Oct 64
In vitro studies of cellular hypersensitivity. II. Relationship of delayed hypersensitivity and inhibition of cell migration by picrylated proteins. Carpenter RR, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1231-43, 1 Dec 64
Colorimetric assay of 4,6-unsaturated-3-keto steroids using sodium picrate reagent. Schulz EP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1115-7, Sep 64
[Picric acid hydrolysis in the cytochemical Feulgen reaction for DNA as a means of preservation of glycogen and RNA in histological preparations] Shubich MG. **Tsitologiia** 6:384-7, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

PICROTOXIN (D4)

Pharmacological studies of recurrent cortical inhibition and facilitation. Brooks VB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:674-81, Apr 65
Involvement of brain stem norepinephrine in picrotoxin and tyramine-induced central sympathetic stimulation. Share NN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:267-82, Feb 65
Assay of convulsants using single unit activity. Johnson WL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:113-27, Feb 65
Effects of dieldrin, picrotoxin and telodrin on the metabolism of ammonia in brain. Hathway DE, et al. **Biochem J** 94:676-86, Mar 65
The effect of picrotoxin on motor activity and the electroencephalogram of mice. Ramwell PW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:651-8, Jun 65
Electrographic responses to intrahippocampal injections of convulsant drugs. Baker WW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:136-45, Jun 65
Intraventricular injections of picrotoxin following central adrenergic blockade with phenoxybenzamine and dichloroisoproterenol. Share NN, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:149-56, May 65
Histological changes in structural constituents of spinal motoneurons after picrotoxin, strychnine and tetanus toxin administration. Sikdar K, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:545-9, Jul 64
The distribution of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the monkey brain during picrotoxin-induced seizures. Sytinsky IA, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:551-6, Jul 64
Mechansims of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Pharmacological studies on reticular inhibition of alpha extensor motoneurons. Llinas R. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1127-37, Nov 64
Effects of hexamethonium and tetraethylammonium on cardiac arrhythmias produced by pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Bircher RP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:91-7, Jul 65
Experimental and clinical barbiturate antagonism. Laycock GM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:866-9, 28 Nov 64
The histomorphology of experimental excitation. Liss L, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:631-5, Jul 64
[A study of the anticonvulsant properties of the Kawa pyrones dihydromethysticin (DHM) and dihyrokawain (DHK) in chemically induced conclusions] Meyer HJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:118-31, 1 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[On pharmacological changes in efferent discharges in different intrathoracic vagus branches in cats] Tauberger G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:73-80, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and picrotoxin on Sechenov's inhibition] Do Kong Khun, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1434-6, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

PICRYL CHLORIDE (D2)

Induced unresponsiveness to simple allergenic chemicals. II. Independence of delayed-type hypersensitivity and formation of circulating antibody. Battisto JR, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:591-606, 1 Apr 65
In vitro cytotoxicity in delayed-type hypersensitivity and immunologic tolerance. Lubaroff DM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:823-7, Jul 64
[Replacement of reactive phenolic hydroxyl groups by chlorine with thionyl chloride and dimethylformamide] Matsumoto I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:544-6, Jun 65 **(Jap)**

PICTURE FRUSTRATION STUDY see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

PIEDRA see under MYCOSES (C1)

PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME (C4, C16)

Pierre Robin and the syndrome that bears his name. (Robin P), Randall P, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:237-46, Jul 65
The use of temporary gastrostomy to prevent aspiration in Pierre Robin syndrome. Crow ML, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:494-503, May 65
A simple method of providing suction during automobile travel. Goldwyn RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:89-90, Jul 64
Late problems in the management of the Pierre Robin syndrome. Hoffman S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:504-11, May 65
[Radiocinematography of deglutition in the infant and glossoptosis] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1144-6, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Pierre Robin syndrome in the newborn] Psaume J. **Orthodont Franc** 35:437-45, 8-13 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Intubation anesthesia in infants with severe jaw

defects (mandibulo-facial dysplasia)] Scholler KL, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:144-7, May 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of Pierre Robin syndrome] Sachtleben P.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:55-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The Robin syndrome, an important, often unrecognized abnormality] Pfefferkorn A.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:491-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of the Pierre Robin syndrome] Kroth H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:10-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous occurrance of the Pierre Robin syndrome and fetal chondrodysplasia] Weissenbacher G, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:315-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Congenital arthromyodysplasia and collagen diseases. (Considerations apropos of a case of congenital multiple arthrogryposis associated with Robin's syndrome)] Lotti F.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:563-75, Jul 64 (It)
[The Pierre Robin syndrome. Otorhinolaryngologic problems] Piccoli A, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:481-93, 1964 (It)
[5 cases of Pierre Robin's syndrome] Anczykowa A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:299-302, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Congenital malformations of the newborn infant] Gantz A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:335-43, Apr 64 (Sp)

PIGMENTATION (E1, G1)

see also related
CHROMATOPHORES (A11)

A study of the density of pigment granules in hair from four races of men. Vernall DG.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:489-96, Dec 63
New observations concerning roentgen sensitivity of pigment cells in young axolotls (Siredon mexicanum). Brunst VV. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:222-37, Jan 65
Studies on the inheritance of human skin colour. Harrison GA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:27-37, Sep 64
Endocrine control of light induced pigmentary changes in crustacea. Fingerman M.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:565-78, Jan-Mar 65 (45 ref.)
Oral pigmentation in the aborigines of Kalumburu, north-west Australia. Brown T.
Arch Oral Biol 9:555-64, Sep-Oct 64
The clinical and pathological effects of prolonged solar exposure. I. The association with ageing of the skin. Marshall DR. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:161-72, Feb 65
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:819-26, Jun 64
Evaluation of the physiological properties of D-histidyl-D-phenylalanyl-D-arginyl-D-tryptophyl-glycine in frog melanocyte. Hano K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:201-4, 15 Jul 64
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. **Brit J Derm** 77:115-29, Mar 65
The relationship between the mydriatic action of ephedrine and the colour of the iris. Obianwu HO, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:264-70, May 65
Fixed eruption in deeply pigmented subjects: clinical observations on 350 patients. Browne SG.
Brit Med J 5416:1041-4, 24 Oct 64
Therapy of chlorpromazine melanosis: A preliminary report. Greiner AC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:636-8, 19 Sep 64
A mouse translocation suppressing sex-linked variegation. Lyon MF, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:306-23, 1964
Patterns of cutaneous pigmentation following sunlight irradiation. Becker SW Jr, et al.
Derm Trop 3:234-7, Oct-Dec 64
Effects of castration and administration of methyl testosterone on the nuptial coloration of the medaka (Oryzias latipes). Niwa HS.
Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:289-98, Feb 65
Inhibition by estradiol of methyl testosterone-induced nuptial coloration in the medaka (Oryzias latipes). Niwa HS. **Embryologia (Nagoya)** 8:299-307, Feb 65
Hormonal basis of sex skin in male rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:31-4, Feb 65
Segregational load in Drosophila kikkawai. 3. Natural populations. Freire-Maia N, et al.
Genetics 50:789-802, Nov 64
Skin colour in southern Africa. Weiner JS, et al.
Hum Biol 36:294-307, Sep 64
The perlingual method for evaluating vitamin C. 3. The relation between the decolorisation time and the vitamin C content of the internal organs of human subjects. Giza T, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:9-12, 1965
The development of pigmentation and enzyme activity in the nucleus substantiae nigrae of the cat. Marsden CD. **J Anat** 99:175-80, Jan 65
Patterns of pigmentation in experimentally produced mouse chimaerae. Tarkowski AK.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:575-85, Dec 64
The effect of a biological clock on the developmental rate of Drosophila pupae. Harker JE.
J Exp Biol 42:323-37, Apr 65
Catechol O-methyl transferase in skin. Bamshad J, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:111-3, Aug 64
The pigmentary changes occurring in the breast skin during pregnancy and following estrogen treatment. Snell RS. **J Invest Derm** 43:181-6, Sep 64
Effect of alpha M.S.H. and estrogen on melanin pigmentation in the albino. Snell RS.
J Invest Derm 44:17-21, Jan 65
Selection in a population of house mice containing mutant individuals. Brown LN.
J Mammal 46:461-5, Aug 65
Estimating the epidemiology of oral pigmentation. Dummett CO, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:419-20, Sep 64
Oral mucosal discolorations related to pharmacotherapeutics. Dummett CO.
J Oral Ther 1:106-10, Jul 64
Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitor on developmental mechanism in the amphibian. Oshika H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:82-7, Mar 65
Oculocutaneous effects of chlorpromazine. Mathalone MB. **Lancet** 2:111-2, 17 Jul 65
Light-dark adaptation, and 'glow', in abnormal moth eyes without pigment. Edwards DK.
Nature (London) 202:621-2, 9 May 64
Temporary hair loss associated with the slate mutation of coat colour in the mouse. Pierro LJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:579-80, 6 Feb 65
Transfer of melanin granules from melanocytes to the cortical cells of human hair. Swift JA.
Nature (London) 203:976-7, 29 Aug 64
Iron nutrition for growth and chlorophyll development of some plant tissue cultures. Wilmar JC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1235-6, 20 Jun 64
The relationship between physiologic pigmentation of the skin and oral mucosa in Yemenite Jews. Steigmann S. **Oral Surg** 19:32-8, Jan 65
Hormones and skin pigmentation. Lerner AB.
Physiol Physicians 3:1-4, Jun 65
Allelic relationship of genes determining extended black, wild type and brown plumage patterns in the fowl. Smyth JR Jr. **Poult Sci** 44:89-98, Jan 65
Feather phaeomelanin intensity in Orpington, New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red breeds of fowl. 2. Inheritance studies from whole feather extracts. Somes RG Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:47-52, Jan 65
Feather phaeomelanin intensity in Buff Orpington, New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red breeds of fowl. 1. Age, sex and feather growth effects. Somes RG Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:40-6, Jan 65
Feather phaeomelanin intensity in Buff Orpington, New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red breeds of fowl. 3. Relative quantities of fractionated phaeomelanin pigments. Somes RG Jr, et al.
Poult Sci 44:276-82, Jan 65
Pineal regulation of body blanching in amphibian larvae. Bagnara JT. **Progr Brain Res** 10:489-506, 1965
Oxygen consumption and changes of colour in the human epidermis: their measurement in vivo with the cyclops oximeter. Findlay GH.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:73-6, 19 Sep 64
Agouti locus: homology of its method of operation in rats and mice. Silvers WK. **Science** 149:651-2, 6 Aug 65
The role of air in the photochromogenic behavior of Mycobacterium kansasii. Wayne LG, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:153-5, Sep 64
The fine structure of the hamster seminal vesicle with special reference to pigment formation. Cavazos LF, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:179-93, 6 Jul 64
[The "melano-sebaceous formation" in the golden hamster. IV. Long-term reaction following local irradiation by means of x-rays] Oberman B, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:535-40, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Management of urine of abnormal and unusual colors in children] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:6241-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Case of a pair of monozygotic twins with concordant red hair and discordant myopia] Ammann F, et al.
J Genet Hum 13:177-84, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with the salamander test for cancerogenic activity] Waible R, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:276-92, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fragments to "Personal experiences in the history of dermatology". Early years of pigment research] (Bloch B), Rothman S. **Hautarzt** 16:35-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Chronic skin changes caused by light] Ippen H.
Strahlentherapie 123:622-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the physiological importance of pterins] Viscontini M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:327-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical study of brownish pigmentation (pigmentatio fusca) observed in lymph nodes of cattle and in human jejunal mucosa] Ceretto F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:910-24, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[On retro-corneal pigmentation following total cataract extraction using alpha-chymotrypsin] Inoue H.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:349-53, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pigmentation of the trabeculum and the changes in intraocular pressure.
I.Electron-microscopic studies on the human trabeculum] Matsuo H.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:253-65, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Skin donor and recipient sites and skin graft pigmentation] Heyada A, et al.
Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:90-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Dynamics of sweat secretion and pigment formation in the skin following resorption of psoriatic plaques] Rossov IE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:13-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (C12, C13)

Striking hyperpigmentation in a case of Cushing's syndrome with a tumour of the lung. Steeno O, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 20:128-35, 1965
Polyototic fibrous dysplasia with cutaneous pigmentation: a case n a negro male. Caplan DB, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:575-8, Jun 65
Pigmented nails in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Valero A, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:56-8, Jan 65
Black cornea: a complication of topical use of epinephrine. Ferry AP, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:205-10, Aug 64
Neurogenic heterochromia; report of an interesting case. Makley TA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:927-8, May 65
Heterochromia iridis with special consideration of its relation to cyclitic disease. Sugar HS.
Amer J Ophthal 60:1-18, Jul 65
Vascular pseudohemophilia associated with ceroid pigmentophagia in albinos. Bednář B, et al.
Amer J Path 45:283-94, Aug 64
Phenothiazines, skin pigmentation and related eye findings. Brill H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:326-7, Sep 65
Dermatological and ophthalmological changes associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Feldman PE, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:187-8, Aug 64
Hyperpigmentation andpituitary tumor as sequelae of the surgical treatment of cushing's syndrome. McKenzie AD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:135-41, Aug 65
The costrumogenic effect of deficiency in essential fatty acids in children. Petrović D, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:59-67, 1964
Physical changes and oral contraceptives. Ringrose CA.
Appl Ther 7:629-30, Aug 65
Leukonychia. Total and partial leukonychia in a single family with a review of the literature. Albright SD 3d, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:392-9, Oct 64
Familial Schamberg's disease. Baden HP.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:400, Oct 64
Potentiation of hyperpigmentation from x-radiation. Effects of demethylchlortetracycline therapy. Cormia FE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:624-5, Dec 64
The genetics of incontinentia pigmenti. Curth HO, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:229-35, Sep 65
Slate-gray color in patients receiving chlorpromazine. Hays GB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:471-6, Nov 64
Management of dermatoses peculiar to Negroes. Kenney JA Jr. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:126-9, Feb 65
Broad spectrum of leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum. Kopf AW, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:14-35, Jul 65
Macromolecular changes in pigmentary disorders. Mishima Y. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:519-57, May 65
Incontinentia pigmenti. Ringrose EJ.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:336-7, Sep 65
Leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum; an unusual case. Shapiro L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:64-8, Jul 65
Symmetric acroleukopathy in mother and daughter. Sugai T, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:172-3, Aug 65
Temporary pigmentation in a Japanese infant. Sugai T, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:625-6, Jun 65
Unusual familial hypopigmentary anomaly. Weary PE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:54-5, Jul 65
Problems of onchocerciasis in new suspected areas: sowda and onchocerciasis. Gasparini G.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:243-60, May 64
Uveomeningoencephalitic syndrome (Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada). Pattison EM.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:197-205, Feb 65
A clinical study of pigmentary change in cornea and lens in chronic chlorpromazine therapy. Wetterholm DH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:55-6, Jul 65
Pseudomelanoma of anterior chamber caused by implantation of iris pigment epithelium. Yanoff M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:302-5, Sep 65
Ocular findings in a case of hereditary ochronosis. Ashton N, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:405-15, Aug 64
Hereditary degenerative macular lesions with inflammatory signs and late visual disturbance. Velzeboer CM. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:641-50, Nov 63
Haemoglobin H disease with occlusion of right anterior cerebral artery, xanthochromia, pleocytosis of C.S.F. Ransome GA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1650-1, 26 Jun 65
Transverse bands in fingernails. Single transverse striate leukonychia or melanonychia. Thomas HM Jr.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:238-44, Sep 64
Skin pigmentation, corneal and lens opacities with prolonged chlorpromazine treatment. Massey LW.
Canad Med Ass J 92:186-7, 23 Jan 65
Skin pigmentation, a rare side effect of chlorpromazine. Ban TA, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:112-24, Apr 65
New side effects in prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Greiner AC, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:109-11, Apr 65
"Melanotic" lesions in the African. Gelfand M.
Cent Afr J Med 10:443-7, Dec 64
Dubin-Johnson syndrome with extrahepatic pigmentation in a neurofibroma. Report of a case. Lin YF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:386-9, Jun 65

The purple-people syndrome. Nahum LH. **Conn Med 29:332, May 65**
Pigmentary response of Negro skin to surgical planing. Burks JW, et al. **Derm Trop 3:128-30, Apr-Jun 64**
Biochemical changes induced by ultraviolet light. Everett MA. **Derm Trop 3:97-101, Apr-Jun 64 (43 ref.)**
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH. **Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964**
Hereditary cerebellar ataxia, mental deficiency, pyramidal involvement and macular pigmentation. A brief review with report of two cases. Singh SD, et al. **Indian J Pediat 31:355-8, Dec 64**
Further observations on the syndrome of tremors in infants. Kaul KK, et al. **Indian Pediat 1:219-25, Jun 64**
Electron microscopy of non-keratinocytes in the basal layer of white epidermis of the recessively spotted guinea-pig. Breathnach AS, et al. **J Anat 99:377-87, Apr 65**
Pigmentation and Cushing's syndrome due to malignant tumor of the pancreas. Hallwright GP, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:496-500, Jun 64**
Electron microscopy of melanocytes in human piebaldism. Breathnach AS, et al. **J Invest Derm 45:28-37, Jul 65**
Histogenesis of melanocytes. Okun MR. **J Invest Derm 44:285-99, May 65**
Skin color as a guide to systemic disease. Caplan RM. **J Iowa Med Soc 54:687-9, Dec 64**
Melanogenesis and pigmentary disturbances. Harmon LE. **J Nat Med Ass 56:501-4, Nov 64**
Waardenburg's syndrome: the risk of recurrence of congenital deafness in a kindred. Robinson GC, et al. **J Pediat 67:491-4, Sep 65**
Dyskeratosis congenita and familial pancytopenia. Bryan HG, et al. **JAMA 192:203-8, 19 Apr 65**
Macromolecular pathology of pigmentary disorders. **JAMA 192:567-8, 10 May 65**
Oculocutaneous changes after years of high doses of chlorpromazine. Cairns RJ, et al. **Lancet 1:239-41, 30 Jan 65**
Phenothiazine pigmentation. Richards F. **Lancet 2:437, 28 Aug 65**
Phenothiazine pigmentation and visceral infiltration. **Lancet 2:331, 14 Aug 65**
Phenothiazine pigmentation. **Lancet 1:854, 17 Apr 65**
Red and black pigmentation developing during treatment of leprosy with 'B 663'. Browne SG. **Leprosy Rev 36:17-20, Jan 65**
The incidence and management of chlorpromazine--skin-eye syndrome. Tredici LM, et al. **Minnesota Med 48:569-74, May 65**
Achromotricia in iron-deficient rats. Cusack RP, et al. **Nature (London) 204:582-3, 7 Nov 64**
Chromidrosis vulvae. Joosse LA, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk 64:179-88, Dec 64**
Oral manifestations associated with Schamberg's disease. Report of a case. Harris DC. **Oral Surg 19:304-8, Mar 65**
Therapy of melanin hyperpigmentation. Becker SW Jr. **Postgrad Med 37:198-201, Feb 65**
Some late physiological changes in rats after polonium-210 alpha-particle irradiation. Sproul JA, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl 5:373+, 1964**
[Xanthosis cutis and hypercarotenoidemia] Hansen JM. **Nord Med 73:385-8, 22 Apr 65 (Dan)**
[Achromatoses of the skin] **Geneesk Gids 43:324-5, 24 Jun 65 (Dut)**
[A hereditary pigmentary anomaly (incontinentia pigmenti)?] Fuldauer ML, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:1613-23, 22 Aug 64 (Dut)**
[Remarkable new data on the heredity of certain forms of albinism and leukism in man] Waardenburg PJ. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1057-65, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)**
[Waardenburg's syndrome. Study of 2 families] Willemot J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:587-90, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Remarks on the histology of Sutton's naevus] Bouriond A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:133-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Plantar pseudochromidrosis] Le Coulant P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:211-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Generalized leuko-melanodermic maculous eruption in a young girl. Casus pro diagnosi] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:77, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Atypical aspects of pigmentation due to synthetic antimalarials (apropos of 2 cases)] Piguet B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:684-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Abnormal cutaneous pigmentation during prolonged phenothiazine treatments. Results of an investigation] Rives H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:96-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[A case of pigmentary glaucoma. Pathogenic trial] Reboul H. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:852-5, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Management of cyanosis in infants] Berkman M, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:712-7, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Facial melanosis] Meyer J. **Concours Med 87:321-32, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Melanoderma in the course of treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia with myleran] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med 10:289-91, Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Auditory syndromes associated with a depigmentation. Their relation to the Vogt-Koyanagi and Waardenburg syndromes. (Presentation of a case)] Greiner GF, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:199-202, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of the cutaneo-mucous complications of antimalarials] Aldebert J. **Rhumatologie 17:67, Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Relation between photosensitivity and pathologic pigmentation of the skin with high doses of chlorpromazine] Ban TA, et al. **Un Med Canada 94:305-7, Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Lyon's hypothesis] Moser H, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:369-84, 1964 (Ger)**
[Lyon's hypothesis] Moser H, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:385-9, 1964 (Ger)**
[Biochemistry of tyrosinase] Leonhardi G, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:790-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Gastrointestinal polyposis with universal alopecia, onychodystrophy and pigmentation of the skin] Nishiyama S, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:144-61, 1965 (Ger)**
[Dermatopathia pigmentosa reticularis hypohidrotica et atrophica] Gahlen W. **Derm Wschr 150:193-8, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Peculiar pigment distribution along "Voigt's line" in Japanese persons] Ito K. **Derm Wschr 151:240-2, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Hyperpigmentation and retinopathy caused by chloroquine diphosphate] Langhof H, et al. **Derm Wschr 151:185-93, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Hyperpigmentations of the chloasma type following treatment with hydantoin preparations] Kuske H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel) 129:121-9, 1964 (Ger)**
[Erythro-leuko-melanoderma with lipomelanotic reticulosis of the lymph nodes] Kuske K, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel) 129:448-50, 1964 (Ger)**
[Pigment autoaggression in the pathogenesis of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome] Kahán A, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:246-64, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Leukomelanoderma after the use of hydroquinone ointment in twins] Kalz F, et al. **Hautarzt 16:105-8, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Theory and practice of disorders of pigment metabolism] Niebauer G. **Hautarzt 15:258-65, May 64 (Ger)**
[Contribution to xanthelasma sebaceum and on Hutchinson's syndrome] Salfeld K. **Hautarzt 15:565-7, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Secondary glaucoma after the Hummelsheim-O'Connor operation] Fötzsch R. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:87-90, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Uveo-meningo-encephalitis syndrome in generalized mycosis] Lemmingson W, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:29-42, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Relations between the Axenfeld-Krukenberg pigment spindle and pigment glaucoma] Lommatzsch P. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:678-86, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Pigment incontinency] Engelmann C. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:528-33, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of pigmentation disorders] Herzberg JJ. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:900-5, 8 May 64 (Ger)**
[Changes of the fundus oculi in porphyria cutanea tarda] Toppel L. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:933-5, 7 May 65 (Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of pigmentation of the digestive tract] Hardmeier T. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:437-42, 1965 (Ger)**
[Chloasma-like hyperpigmentations after therapy with hydantoin preparations] Krebs A. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:748-57, 30 May 64 (Ger)**
[The treatment of hyperpigmentations of the skin with Depigman] Berowa N. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:317-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)**
[The 2 components of skin photoreactivity] Chlebarov S. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:312-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)**
[A case of incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger) with leukemoid eosinophilia] Fabry H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:356-65, 15 May 65 (Ger)**
[Hyperpigmentations of the leg] Ippen H. **Zbl Phlebol 4:115-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)**
[Some considerations on a case of pigmentary glaucoma] Bonomi L. **Boll Oculist 43:177-88, Mar 64 (It)**
[Hyperpigmentation of the mammary areolae and of the external genitalia and gynecomastia during treatment with griseofulvin] Durand P, et al. **Minerva Med 55:2422-5, 18 Aug 64 (It)**
[Pigmentation of the chamber angle in Wilson's disease and exfoliatio lentis] Shimizu K. **Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1021-2, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Incontinentia pigmenti] Trzcińska-Dąbrowska Z, et al. **Klin Oczna 34:413-8, 1965 (Pol)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of tetracycline on tooth and bone discoloration in young animals] Majcherczyk J, et al. **Pediat Pol 40:355-62, Apr 65 (Pol)**
[Pigmented glaucoma] Ciechanowska A. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1939-40, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)**
[Possible hyperpigmentation of hard tissues following tetracycline therapy] Szymańska-Jachimczak EI. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:69-71, 13 Jan 64 (20 ref.) (Pol)**
[Polykeratosis tarda with coexistant symptoms of pigmentary dysplasia] Kubicz J. **Przegl Derm 52:137-41, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)**
[Leucomelanoderma caused by hydroquinone] Zamith VA de. **Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:45-6, Feb 65 (Por)**
[A case of Louis Bar syndrome] Leu EG. **Pediatria (Bucur) 14:171-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)**
[Albright's syndrome] Floareş G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:89-96, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)**
[2 cases of hypercorticism with extensive skin pigmentation of the digital joints] Wolfshaut C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 16:187-91, 1965 (Rum)**
[Melanoderma with primary hypercorticotropism] Wolfshaut C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:351-5, 1964 (Rum)**
[Pigmentary villous synovitis] Berman AM. **Arkh Pat 27:48-53, 1965 (Rus)**
[Use of placental extract in chloasma] Radovskaia LM. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:91-2, May 65 (Rus)**
[Caloric livedo of the lip] Bianchi C, et al. **Arch Argent Derm 14:231-4, Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger)] Stringa S, et al. **Arch Argent Derm 14:317-20, Dec 64 (Sp)**

PIGMENTS (D6)

On the biosynthesis of spinulosin in Penicillium spinulosum. Pettersson G. **Acta Chem Scand 19:1016-7, 1965**
On the biosynthesis of toluquinones from Aspergillus fumigatus. IV. Biogenetic relationships of the pigments. Pettersson G. **Acta Chem Scand 19:543-8, 1965**
Isolated lipofuscin granules- a survey of a new field. Björkerud S. **Advances Geront Res 1:257-88, 1964 (99 ref.)**
Isolated lipofuscin granules--A survey of a new field. Bjorkerud S. **Advances Geront Res 1:257-88, 1964 (1 ref.)**
On the histochemistry and ultrastructure of age pigment. Strehler BL. **Advances Geront Res 1:343-84, 1964 (31 ref.)**
Ceroid-like colonic histiocytosis. Fisher ER, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:581-92, Dec 64**
Ceroid-like colonic histiocytosis. Fisher ER, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:581-93, Dec 64**
Plasma tetrapyrrole pigments in sickle cell anemia; long term studies and the effects of low temperatures. Stutman LJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 43:94-103, Feb 65**
Electron microscopic studies on periodic acid-Schiff-positive nonglycogenic structures in human liver cells. Biava C. **Amer J Path 46:435-65, Mar 65**
The effects of a diet producing lipochrome pigment (ceroid) on the ultrastructure of skeletal muscle in the rat. Howes EL Jr, et al. **Amer J Path 45:599-631, Oct 64**
Histochemical study of the ceroid pigment in dentigerous cysts. Moraes FF de. **Ann Histochim 9:221-7, Jul-Sep 64**
Phagotrophy and pigment formation in a chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips, 1948. Peters W, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:126-34, Mar 65**
Streptomycin and syntrophic prodigiosin synthesis in Serratia marcescens. Siddiqui MA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:193-202, 1965**
Differentiation of Trichophyton rubrum and Trichophyton mentagrophytes by pigment production. Sudman MS, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:290, Mar 65**
Pyrorubrin-producing Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wahba AH. **Appl Microbiol 13:291-2, Mar 65**
Absorption and fluorescence of water-soluble pigments produced by four species of Pseudomonas. Wasserman AE. **Appl Microbiol 13:175-80, Mar 65**
Freezing of the chromoprotein phycoerythrin from the red alga Porphyridium cruentum. Leibo SP, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:78-88, 20 Jul 64**
F696: a pigment found in preparations of chlorophyll. Broyde SB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:444-51, 3 May 65**
Inhibition by temperature of the terminal step in biosynthesis of prodigiosin. Williams RP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:177-81, 9 Apr 65**
The effect of chondromucoprotein on the solubility and peroxidatic properties of haemoglobin and methaemalbumin in aqueous solution and blood. Anderson AJ. **Biochem J 94:401-9, Feb 65**
Naphthaquinone biosynthesis in moulds: the mechanism for formation of javanicin. Gatenbeck S, et al. **Biochem J 94:478-81, Feb 65**
Purification and N-terminal analyses of algal biliproteins. O Carra P. **Biochem J 94:171-4, Jan 65**
Amino acid composition and C-terminal residues of algal biliproteins. Raftery MA, et al. **Biochem J 94:166-70, Jan 65**
Denaturation of phytochrome. Butler WL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:851-7, Jun 64**
Physical studies of hemocyanins. II. A comparison of the hemocyanin and apohemocyanin of Loligo pealei. Cohen LB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1809-13, Dec 64**
Kinetic study of the oxidation of ferrohemochrome by molecular oxygen. Kao OH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:342-7, Feb 65**
Flash spectrophotometric studies of chlorophyll-sensitized oxidation-reduction reactions. Ke B, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 4:137-44, Jan 65**

Influence of coordinating ligands on structure and spectra of hemerythrin. Keresztes-Nagy S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:919-31, May 65

Spectral properties of the phycobilins. II. Phycoerythrobilin. O Carra P, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1343-50, Sep 64

Physical studies of hemocyanins. I. Characterization and subunit structure of Loligo pealei hemocyanin. Van Holde KE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1803-8, Dec 64

Fluorescence polarisation aud location of fluorescence maxima of C-phycocyanin. Goedheer JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:579-81, 29 Mar 65

Ornithine in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Gorchein A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:356-8, 15 Jun 64

Plastocyanin photo-oxidation by detergent-treated chloroplasts. Kok B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:588-90, 29 Mar 65

Cytochromes and other pigments of baker's yeast grown aerobically and anaerobically. Lindenmayer A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:445-61, 9 Dec 64

Presence of a chlorophyll d-like pigment in Chlorella extracts. Michel-Wolwertz MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:584-5, 29 Mar 65

The formation and properties of a cytochrome c-type haemoprotein (cytochrome b-2-haemoprotein-550) from cytochrome b-2. Morton RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:349-56, 22 Mar 65

Hill activity in cell-free preparations of a blue-green alga. Susor WA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:11-9, 29 Jul 64

A mitochondrial electron carrier involved in steroid hydroxylations. Wilson LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:391-3, 18 May 65

A pigmented M. Johnei strain of bovine origin. Stuart P. **Brit Vet J** 121:332-4, Jul 65

The dissociation and reassociation of Loligo pealei hemocyanin. Van Holde KE, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 17:184-93, Dec 64

Pantothenic acid requirement for spore color in Neurospora crassa. Threlkeld SF. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 7:171-3, Mar 65

Characterization of the pigment of Micrococcus violagabriellae. Campbell JN, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:659-75, Oct 64

The effects of selected strains of pigmented microorganisms on small free-living amoebae. Groscop JA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:579-84, Aug 64

Production of a melanin-like pigment as a result of cresol inhibition of normal pigmentation in Micrococcus violagabriellae. Nichols JL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:633-40, Oct 64

Biogenesis of the N-methyl group of pyocyanine. Sheikh NM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:861-6, Dec 64

Pigments of elsinoë species. I. Pigment production by elsinoë species; isolation of pure elsinochromes A, B, and C. Weiss U, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:57-66, Feb 65

Structure of tauranin and a note on the "C16-acids obtained from di- and triterpenoids. Kawashima K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:796-803, Jul 64

Anthraquinone metabolites of Talaromyces avellaneus (Thom et Turreson) C. R. Benjamin and Preussia multispora (Saito et Minoura) Cain. Natori S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:385-6, Mar 65

Porphyrins and chlorins from a congenital porphyria patient. Chu TC, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:395-408, Mar 65

Properties of hemocyanins. I. The effect of calcium ions on the oxygen equilibrium of crayfish hemocyanin. Larimer JL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:35-46, Sep 64

Carotenoids of the spotted sea horse, Hippocampus erectus Perry. Linton JR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:341-6, Jul 64

Experiments on the haemocyanin-oxygen equilibrium of the blood of the edible snail (Helix pomatia L.). Spoek GL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:209-21, Jun 64

The effect of 5-fluorouracil on the eye pigmentary system in Ephestia kühniella. Muth W. **Exp Cell Res** 37:54-64, Jan 65

Studies of lipofuscin granules of human cardiac muscle. II. Chemical analysis of the isolated granules. Björkerud S. **Exp Molec Path** 3:377-89, Aug 64

Studies of lipofuscin granules of human cardiac muscle. I. The isolation of the granules. Björkerud S. **Exp Molec Path** 3:369-76, Aug 64

Effects of laser radiation on cell cultures. Rounds DE. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:116+, Jan-Feb 65

Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65

Correlation between pathological and clinical findings in 195 consecutive liver biopsies showing brown pigment. Tygstrup N, et al. **Gut** 6:194-9, Apr 65

Some observations on the dissociative behaviour of Pseudomonas pyocyanea with regard to pyocyanine production. Misra R, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:16-28, Jan 65

The reaction of uveal pigment in vitro with polycyclic compounds. Potts AM. **Invest Ophthal** 3:405-16, Aug 64

The structures of mitorubrin and mitorubrinol. Büchi G, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3484-9, 5 Aug 65

Microbial degradation of corrinoids. 3. Pigments derived from vitamin B12 by Pseudomonas rubescens. Burgus RC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1139-44, Oct 64

Isolation and purification of the intracytoplasmic membranes of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1413-20, May 65

Pigmentation variants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Howarth S, et al. **J Bact** 88:273-8, Aug 64

Method for detecting and isolating proteolytic marine bacteria. Merkel JR. **J Bact** 89:903-4, Mar 65

Proteolytic attack of the chromoproteins of Porphyra by marine bacterial enzymes. Merkel JR, et al. **J Bact** 88:974-80, Oct 64

Spectrophotometric characterization of pigments produced by Staphylococcus epidermidis strains isolated from bovine udders. Sandvik O, et al. **J Bact** 89:1201-8, May 65

Microbial degradation of corrinoids. I. Vitamin B12. Scott WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:581-5, Sep 64

Effect of oxygen on growth and the synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll in Rhodospirillum molischianum. Sistrom WR. **J Bact** 89:403-8, Feb 65

The carbon monoxide-binding pigment of liver microsomes. I. Evidence for its hemoprotein nature. Omura T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2370-8, Jul 64

The carbon monoxide-binding pigment of liver microsomes. II. Solubilization, purification, and properties. Omura T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2379-85, Jul 64

Mechanism of microbial catabolism of ferrichrome A. Warren RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2055-8, May 65

Diazophthalocyanins as reagents for fine structural cytochemistry. Tice LW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:23-41, Apr 65

The chemistry of fungi. XLVII. The constitution of ergochrysin A, secalonic acid A, and secalonic acid B. ApSimon JW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4144-56, Jul 65

The chemistry of fungi. 48. Some derivatives of 2,2',4,4'-tetrahydroxybiphenyl. ApSimon JW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4156-63, Jul 65

The chemistry of fungi. XLVI. The constitution of ergoflavin. ApSimon JW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4130-43, Jul 65

Fungal metabolites. 3. The structure of atrovenetin: x-ray analysis of atrovenetin orange trimethyl ether ferrichloride. Paul IC, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1097-112, Feb 65

Studies in mycological chemistry. XVII. Averythrin, an anthraquinonoid pigment from Aspergillus versicolor (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi. Roberts JC, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3666-72, Jun 65

Pyocine typing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Osman MA. **J Clin Path** 18:200-2, Mar 65

Phospholipid synthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides in relation to the formation of photosynthetic pigments. Lascelles J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:55-64, Jan 65

Micrococcus violagabriellae Castellani. Steel KJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:133-8, Jul 64

The identification of atypical strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wahba AH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:329-42, Mar 65

Immunochemical studies of hemocyanin from the giant keyhole limpet (Megathura crenulata) and the horseshoe crab (Limulus polyhemus). Malley A, et al. **J Immun** 95:141-7, Jul 65

Thin-layer chromatography of the pigments isolated from some trichophyton species. Ito Y, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:345-7, May 65

The production of pigment by Staphylococcus pyogenes. Brown AE. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:121-9, Jul 65

Histochemistry and electron microscopy of iron-containing granules, lysosomes, and lipofuscin in mouse mammary glands. Miyawaki H. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:601-23, May 65

A theory of light utilization in plant photosynthesis. Franck J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 7:276-301, Sep 64

Ultrastructural studies on developing oocytes of the salamander Triturus viridescens. 3. Early cytoplasmic changes and the formation of pigment. Hope J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:557-66, Jun 64

Mitochondrial respiratory impairment by luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic pigment of Penicillium islandicum SOPP. Ueno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:135-52, Jun 64

Pigment production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa on glutamic acid medium. II. Studies on fluorescence I. Osawa S, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:115-23, Dec 64

Hepatocellular lipofuscin after excessive ingestion of analgesics. Abrahams C, et al. **Lancet** 2:621-2, 19 Sep 64

Investigations of the black pigment in human lung. Newman JK, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:347-53, 1965

Periodicity of absorption properties in pigments based on vitamin A2 from fish retinae. Bridges CD. **Nature (London)** 203:303-4, 18 Jul 64

Analysis of algal pigments by thin-layer chromatography. Bunt JS. **Nature (London)** 203:1261-3, 19 Sep 64

Fibrinolysins from fibrin clots. Kopper PH. **Nature (London)** 203:534-5, 1 Aug 64

Pigment formation by Acetobacter acetigenum in lactate-buffered glycerol medium. Ramamurti K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:402, 24 Oct 64

A reaction pyridoxal with C-3 unsubstituted indoles. Scott TA. **Nature (London)** 204:77-9, 3 Oct 64

Energy transfer in monomolecular films containing chlorophyll a. Tweet AG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:696-7, 16 May 64

Reduction of biliverdin-C-14 to bilirubin-C-14 in vivo. Goldstein GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:681-3, Dec 64

Studies of phycobiliproteins. Bogorad L. **Rec Chem Progr** 26:1-12, Mar 65

The pigments of Botryllus schlosseri (Ascidiacea) and their genetic control. Sabbadin A. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:439-44, Jun 64

Organic pigments: their long-term fate. Blumer M. **Science** 149:722-6, 13 Aug 65

Blepharisma intermedium: ultraviolet resistance of pigmented and albino clones. Giese AC. **Science** 149:540-1, 30 Jul 65

Production of oosporein and its leuco form by basidiomycete species. Takeshita H, et al. **Science** 147:152-3, 8 Jan 65

The distribution of ceroid and acid phosphatase in prenecrotic stages of dietary necrosis in rats and mice. Porta EA, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:200-9, 1964

[Ergot pigments] Smíd M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 14:21-5, Jan 65 (Cz)

[On the uniform concept of the presence of colouring matter in surface waters] Chalupa J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:499-506, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Spectrophotometry of amniotic fluid] Lewi S. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:797-814, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Photoconductivity of the pigmented neuron membrane (giant somata of Aplysia)] Chalazonitis N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1105-8, 1964 (Fr)

[The existence of a red fluorescent substance in the glial cells of the postramus area and in the ventricular walls of the dog and other mammals] Dresse A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1741-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of estradiol on the adrenal of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:749-51, 1964 (Fr)

[New research on the formation of pyocyanin] Valette JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1343-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Enzymatic studies on the metabolism of Penicillium islandicum Sopp. I. Preliminary study of the principal metabolic pathway in P. islandicum] Ueno Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:479-83, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Abnormal hemoglobin and familial hemolytic anemia with erythrocytic inclusions and black urines] Goudemand M, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:487-504, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Oxidation-reduction of Pseudomonas fluorescens pigments in vivo and in vitro] Gouda S. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:107-13, 1965 (Fr)

[The hepatic pigments of idiopathic hemochromatosis. Histological study of 20 cases] Lamotte M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3361-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Basic anesthesiological problems from the viewpoint of comparative physiology. (With special reference to oxygen supply)] Krog J. **Anaesthesist** 13:146-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Investigations of the goitrogenic effect of drinking water discoloration (urochromes and humic acids) in rats] Klatte OJ, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:569-84, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Comparative spectroscopic examination of some pseudomelanins from N-free substances. II.] Christomanos AA, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:54-62, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Ceroid in lipoidosis and atherosclerosis of the aorta. Morphology and histochemistry] Sinapius D, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:485-500, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On "nicotine blue"] Niemer H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:282-3, 1964 (Ger)

[On the biosynthesis of drosopterins, eye pigments of D. melanogaster] Goto M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:379, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Electronic structure of the prosthetic groups and tertiary structure in hemoproteins. I. Magnetic and optical properties of divalent horse hemoglobin and myoglobin under reversible detergent action] Gersonde K, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:475-87, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Abnormal pigmentation in tapeworms and its cause] Krampitz HE, et al. **Med Klin** 60:14-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Autohistoradiographic demonstration of phenacetin or phenacetin degradation products in the liver and kidney pigments of cats having received large doses of phenacetin] Reber K, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:257-61, 1965 (Ger)

[On the formal genesis of lipogenic pigments. Studies with esters of high unsaturated fatty acids] Gedigk P, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 339:100-35, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Free tryptophan in wild form and eye pigment mutants of Calliphora erythrocephala during imago development] Langer H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:172-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental alteration of drosopterin synthesis in the Drosophila mutants rosy and maroon-like] Schwinck I. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:322-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Quantitative determination of hydrated pterins and xanthommatin in the eyes of Ceratitis capitate WIED (Dipt. trypetidae)] Ziegler I, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:318-22, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Interaction of structural blue with phaeomelanin for production of violet in Chloebia feathers] Schmidt WJ, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:519-28, 26 May 65 (Ger)

[Experimental research on relations between hepatic parenchymal and histiocytic lipofuscin, "zellzerfallspigment" and ceroid pigment] Barone P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:47-68, Oct 64 (It)
[Study of ceroid and siderinic pigments in experimental liver cirrhosis due to CCl4, in adenocirrhosis and in cancrocirrhosis due to CCl4 and p-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Mincione G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:57-96, May 64 (It)
[Structural analogies between a pigment in intestinal lymph nodes of cattle and a pigment in human jejunal mucosa] Astaldi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4105-9, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the pigmentation of trabeculum and the changes of intraocular pressure. 2. Studies on the changes of intraocular pressure by injecting iris pigment-granules-suspension into the anterior chamber of rabbit] Matsuo H. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:332-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on synthetic sweetening agents. IV. On the coloring matter in colorimetric determination of sodium cyclamate] Ichikawa M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:563-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on unclassified acid-fast bacilli. I. Bacteriological properties of photochromogens and their pathogenicity in mice] Hayashi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:151-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Chromatographic analysis of pigments extracted from mycobacterium sp. PKG4] Odrzywolska A. **Gruzlica** 33:103-9, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Paper chromatography in the study on green pigments in some actinomycetes] Preobrazhenskaia TP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:963-70, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional significance of epiphyseal pigments (electronoptic study)] Baferova G, et al. **Arkh Anat** 48:18-21, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Impulse photo-excitation of adsorbates of hematoporphyrin, chlorophyll, leaf pigments and Mg-phthalocyanine] Terenin AN, et al. **Biofizika** 9:25-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemical study of the main component of vitamycin] Khokhlova IuM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:841-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of the Schick-positive pigment in the reticular cells of the rabbit appendix] Sobolev SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:107-10, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Protein determination in sputum by means of the xanthroprotein reaction] Leésik KhP, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:551-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the nature of the principal pigment fractions of Actinomyces longispororuber] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:944-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A comparative study of the biological and serological properties of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Khramova NI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:8-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of 8 characteristics of Staphylococcus related to pathogenicity] Díaz R, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 17:167-80, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pigments in the insects Tribolium castaneum and Coccus captus] Stamm MD. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:37-8, Jun 64 (Sp)

PILOCARPINE (D4)

Studies on saliva in menstruating, pregnant and post-menopausal women. Kullander S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:329-36, Feb 65
Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylcarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). I. Action upon the smooth muscle. Ramos AO, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:44-8, 1965
Systemic pilocarpine toxicity from overdosage in treatment of an attack of angle-closure glaucoma. Epstein E, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:109-10, Jan 65
Smooth muscle contraction in presence of an inhibitor of K efflux. Bass AD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1021-4, May 64
The effect of morphine and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:457-66, 1 Jun 64
Some pharmacological reactions of isolated rings of human fallopian tube. Hawkins DF. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:474-8, 1 Dec 64
Comparison between pilocarpine and echothiophate for chronic simple glaucoma. A comparison between 4 per cent pilocarpine and 0.06 per cent echothiophate iodine in the diurnal management of chronic simple glaucoma. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:485-8, Oct 64
A study of the oral secretions of rats stimulated by pilocarpine. Holloway PJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:237-44, Mar-Apr 65
Aqueous flow measurements in man by the perilimbal suction cup technique. II. Comparisons in chronic simple glaucoma before and after pilocarpine. Chandler MR. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:432-8, Aug 64
Phospholine iodide (217M1) (ecothiophate iodide) in the treatment of glaucoma. Lloyd JP. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:469-84, Aug 63
The mechanism of the pressor responses to physostigmine in the rat and their modification by mebutamate and amylobarbitone. Della Bella D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:540-51, Dec 64
A clinical test for parotid function. Curry RC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:891-2, Dec 64
Technique of sweat collection in localised sweating by pilocarpine iontophoresis. Jirka M. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:78-81, Jan 65
The effects of autonomic drugs on mitosis and DNA synthesis in the lens epithelium and on the composition of the aqueous humour. Bito IZ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:54-61, Mar 65
Studies on small intestinal crypt epithelium. II. Evidence for the mechanisms of secretory activity by undifferentiated crypt cells of the human small intestine. Trier JS. **Gastroenterology** 47:480-95, Nov 64
The constrictor action for various anti-glaucoma drugs on the iris artery of the cat. Macri FJ. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:205-12, May 64
Effect of parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic drugs on secretion in vitro by the ciliary processes of the rabbit eye. Berggren L. **Invest Ophthal** 4:91-7, Feb 65
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. **Invest Ophthal** 3:498-503, Oct 64
Comparative studies of the effect of pilocarpine on the pupil and on the refraction in two species of monkey (cercopithecus ethiops and Macaca irus). Törnqvist G. **Invest Ophthal** 3:388-98, Aug 64
Effect on refraction of intramuscular pilocarpine in two species of monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops and Macaca irus). Törnqvist G. **Invest Ophthal** 4:211-5, Apr 65
Primary glaucoma in dogs. Lovekin LG. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1081-91, 1 Dec 64
Differences in the dynamics of sweat secretion in atopic children. Rovensky J, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:171-6, Sep 64
Factors modifying chlorpromazine hyperthermia in young albino mice. Bagdon WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:240-6, Feb 65
Some structural requirements of drugs that stimulate the pulmonary artery reflexogenic zone. Bevan JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:404-8, Dec 64
Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:52-7, Jul 64
Comparison between the effects of hypothalamic lesions on brain amine levels and drug action. Harvey JA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:244-51, Feb 65
Modification of ganglionic responses to cholinomimetic drugs following preganglionic stimulation, anticholinesterase agents and pilocarpine. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:335-43, Dec 64
Semen composition and ejaculation of the boar after pilocarpine administration. Baker RD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:255-6, Oct 64
Effects of pilocarpine on copulatory behaviour, ejaculation and semen composition in the bull. Baker RD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:297-303, Dec 64
Pilocarpine nitrate and psychostimulants. Antagonistic agent to anticholinergic effects. Prutting J. **JAMA** 193:236-7, 19 Jul 65
An experimental study on the shift of pacemaker. Katoh Y. **Jap Circ J** 28:733-57, Oct 64
A study on baro-receptive nerve fibers from the submandibular gland of the dog. Kawamura Y, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:528-37, 15 Oct 64
Formation of antagonists against histamine and pilocarpine by the normal ileum. Eichbaum FW, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:178-86, 13 Apr 64
Pancreatic enzyme levels in chicks fed unheated soybean meal. Pubols MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:713-7, Dec 64
Effects of pilocarpine on exchange of K42 in slices of submaxillary gland. Schneyer LH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:813-7, Jul 64
Secretion of nitrogenous substances by the pilocarpine-stimulated canine prostate gland. Smith ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:815-8, Dec 64
A new method of iontophoresis and analysis of sweat electrolyte: a survey of several kindred with cystic fibrosis. Troutman EG. **Southern Med J** 58:432-5, Apr 65
A study by interference microscopy of the different cellular types in the rat salivary glands under various experimental conditions. Gerzeli G, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:200-11, 8 Apr 65
[Variations of amylase concentration in the lymph of the thoracic duct after stimulation of the exocrine pancreas] Litvine J. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:698-708, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of cortisone and pilocarpine on the development of the salivary virus in the field-mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus), the gerbil (Meriones shawi) and the jerboa (Dipodillus campestris)] Raynaud J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:436-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The antiglaucomatous action of neosynephrine combined with pilocarpine] Nectoux R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:279-92, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the Helch reaction of pilocarpine] Auterhoff H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:120-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen cinematographic studies on the behavior of small intestine motility in cats under the influence of prostigmine, pilocarpine, and arecoline] Lenz H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:268-77, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Detection of pilocarpine in the aqueous humor of the anterior chamber in rabbit eyes by means of polarography] Hockwin O, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:459-66, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 13. Pilocarpine hydrochloride] Friedrich F, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:106-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the removal of incorporated strontium isotopes in experimental animals. Theoretical principles for the decorporation technic with some experimental results] Setälä K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:545-62, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Histology and secretion of the cerebral glands of adult stylommatophores (Gastropoda)] Nolte A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:550-67, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Association of the drinking water test and tonography as a means of evaluation of efficiency of antiglaucomatous therapy] Boles Carenini B, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:745-62, Nov 64 (It)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental study on reactions of the cholinergic drug to the bladder pressure] Miyamoto T. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:532-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on pharmaco-roentgenologic diagnosis of the cecum mobile and indications for ileocecal resection] Goto S. **J Chiba Med Soc** 40:20-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the inhibition of the appearance of the C.R.P. and amino-acids in the perilymph on the palatal irritation of guinea pig] Usui D. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1215-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Morphological and histochemical studies on the lacrimal gland] Omulecka D. **Klin Oczna** 34:315-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Photocolorimetric determination of pharmaceutical preparations based on their esther groups and the use of this method in technological research. I. Determination of pilocarpine] Zelikson Iul. **Aptech Delo** 13:42-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of certain organophosphoric miotics] Neklesova ID, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:74-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of central disorders of the sensory innervation of the eye on the secretory activity of the ciliary body] Bekauri NV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:325-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Glaucoma in the Saratov region and significance of prophylactic pilocarpine instillation] Vorob'ev IF. **Vestn Oftal** 78:11-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

PILONIDAL CYST (C2, C12, C16)

Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:170-88, Feb 65
Primary closure of pilonidal sinus, using a muscle fascia graft. Kopp JA. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:151-60, 1964
Sacrococcygeal pilonidal sinus disease. Treatment and long-term follow-up in a military hospital serving combat-ready units. Goswitz JT. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:890-2, Jun 65
Pilonidal sinus: a simple treatment. Lord PH, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:298-300, Apr 65
A conservative treatment of pilonidal sinus. Maurice BA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:510-2, Jul 64
The elimination of causal factors in pilonidal sinus treated by Z-plasty. Monro RS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:177-81, Mar 65
A comparison of barber's and postanal pilonidal sinuses. Weale FE. **Brit J Surg** 51:513-6, Jul 64
Pilonidal sinus at unusual sites. Ghosh DP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:309-11, 16 Mar 65
Pilonidal sinus in infancy. Lewin RA. **Pediatrics** 35:795-7, May 65
The treatment of pilonidal sinus: plastic surgery approach. Hirshowitz B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:521-8, Nov 64
The results of the surgical treatment of pilonidal cysts. McCaughan JS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:316-8, Aug 65
Umbilical granulomas, pilonidal disease, and the urachus. Steck WD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1043-57, May 65
Hospital versus outpatient treatment of pilonidal sinus. Kluge DN. **Surgery** 57:244-6, Feb 65
[Apropos of the treatment of so-called pilonidal sacrococcygeal fistulas] Mine J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:93-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On pilonidal disease] Calvet JP. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:680-1, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On pilonidal disease with coccygeo-perineal localization] Wolfromm G. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:679-80, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Split skin grafts in the treatment of coccygeal fistulae] Hohmann HG, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:437-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pilonidal fistulas] Catarci A. **Omnia Med** 42:349-72, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On surgical treatment of sacro-coccygeal fistulas and cysts] Brighenti GM. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:500-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Pilonidal sinus] Kondrat J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1857-8, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Piloinidal sinus] Kondrat J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1857-8, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Piloinidal sinus of barber's hand. Report of a case of hand infection] Sustić V. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:69-72, 1964 (Ser)
[Sacral dermoid--pilonidal sinus] Hultén L. **Nord Med** 74:699-703, 15 Jul 65 (Sw)

PIMELIC ACID (D2)

Products of the oxidation of selected alkanes by a gram-negative bacterium. Ali Khan MY, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:417-27, 1964
On the "activation" of meso-alpha,epsilon-diaminopimelic acid by Escherichia coli. Ciferri O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:508-10, 22 Jul 64
Pimelic acid as a by-product of azelaic acid degradation by Pseudomonas sp. Janota-Bassalik L, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:501-2, 31 Oct 64
Amino acids of colon and rectum. Possible involvement of diaminopimelic acid of intestinal bacteria in antigenicity of ulcerative colitis colon. Bregman E. et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:727-31, Mar 65
[Stereospecific synthesis of a mono-N-acylated derivative of alphs-meso, alpha'-diaminopimelic acid] Nicot C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1302-4, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Ethylene glycol-gamma-ketopimelate polyester as the fluid phase in gas-liquid-distribution chromatography] Falk F. **J Chromatogr** 17:450-65, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of penicillin. I. Isolation and characterization of peptides containing low molecular 2,6-diaminopimelic acid from penicillin spheroplasts of Escherichia coli B] Schwarz U, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:147-53, Feb 65 (Ger)

PINEAL BODY (A6, A8)

The effect of continuous light or darkness on the subcommissural organ and glomerular zone of adrenals of the white rat. Zboray G. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:337-41, 1965
A study of the effect of melatonin on the gonads, the oestrous cycle and the pineal organ of the rat. Ebels I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:567-77, Aug 65
Further studies on prenatal functional relations between rat pineal gland and epithelium of lower ileum. Owman C. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:500-16, Nov 64
The presence of a "gonadotrophin inhibiting substance" in pineal gland extracts. Soffer LJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:561-4, Apr 65
Effects of extirpation of the epiphysis cerebri in 6-day chick embryos. Stalsberg H. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:Suppl 97:1-119, 1965
Studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine stores in pineal gland of rat. Bertler A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:Suppl 239:1-18, 1964
New aspects of the mammalian pineal gland. I. Functional significance of fetal pineal gland of rat. II. Monoamine stores in mammalian pineal gland. Owman C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:Suppl 240:1-40, 1964
Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:543-57, Nov 64
Effects of ubiquinone and related substances on secretion of aldosterone and cortisol. Fabre LF Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1275-80, Jun 65
Habenular calcification as an aid in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions. McRae DL. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:541-6, Jul 65
A new method of pineal localization. Oon CL. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1242-8, Dec 64
Microelectrophoresis of brain and pineal proteins in polyacrylamide gel. Pun JY, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:9-20, Sep 64
Studies on the rat pineal gland. I. Ultrastructure. Arstila AU, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 113:1-21, 1964
Some clinical, biochemical, and physiological actions of the pineal gland. Combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Cohen RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1144-61, Dec 64
The relation between melatonin, a pineal substance, and the effects of light on the rat gonad. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:228-30, 10 Sep 64
Potentiation of the cardiovascular effects of norepinephrine by a tetrahydro-beta-carboline. Lefer AM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:383-93, 1 Oct 64
[Evidence for the presence of monoamine oxidase in sympathetic nerve endings. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:363-5, Mar 65
Studies on the pineal gland. IV. The effect of pineal extract on the electroencephalogram. Roldan E, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:145-56, Apr 64
Effect of melatonin on spontaneous contractions and response to 5-hydroxytryptamine of rat isolated duodenum. Quastel MR, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:455-61, Apr 65
The pineal gland and its tumors with notes on three verified cases. Folkes RF. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:208-14, Dec 64
A case of presenile fulminating multiple sclerosis (with pathogenic considerations). McLardy T, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:417-24, 1964
Changes in the enzymatic synthesis of metabolism in the pineal during the estrous cycle. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:798-800, Apr 65
An apparent somato-somatic synaptic structure in the pineal gland of the rat. Hopsu VK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:484-7, Feb 65
Sympathetic nerves probably storing two types of monoamines in the rat pineal gland. Owman C. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:105-12, Apr 64
Control of hydroxyindole O-methyltransferase activity in the rat pineal gland by environmental lighting. Axelrod J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:949-54, Feb 65
The metabolism of 5-methoxytryptophol. Delvigs P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:348-50, Jan 65
Fine structure of the pineal organs of the adult frog, Rana pipiens. Kelly DE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:653-74, Sep 64
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger DT, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1055-66, Oct 64
The effect of bilateral nephrectomy and midcollicular decerebration with pinealectomy and hypophysectomy on the corticosteroid secretion of sodium-deficient sheep. Blair-West JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1576-95, Aug 64
Effect of melatonin on anterior pituitary luteinizing hormone. Adams WC, et al. **J Endocr** 31:295-6, Feb 65
The effect of pregnancy on pineal weight in the rat. Huang CY, et al. **J Endocr** 32:261-2, May 65
Electron microscope study of the pineal body in aged rats. Bondareff W. **J Geront** 20:321-7, Jul 65
Intracellular monoamine oxidase and lipids in diffusion chamber cultures of the pineal organ. O'Steen WK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:615-20, Aug 64
Effect of melatonin on mammalian epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS. **J Invest Derm** 44:273-5, Apr 65
Localization of melatonin in the nervous system. Barchas JD, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:489-91, Jun 64
Effect of denervation and enzyme inhibition on DOPA decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities of rat pineal gland. Håkanson R, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:417-29, May 65
X-ray diffraction and other studies of the calcareous deposits in human pineal glands. Earle KM. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:108-18, Jan 65
Lack of the effect of melatonin on the frog spermatogenic reaction. Juszkiewicz T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:189-90, Mar 65
Control of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activity in the rat pineal gland by sympathetic nerves. Snyder SH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:371-5, Mar 65
The anatomy of bovine and ovine pineals. Light and electron microscopic studies. Anderson E. **J Ultrastruct Res** Suppl 8:1-80, May 65
5-Hydroxytryptophan-decarboxylase activity in normal and denervated pineal gland of rats. Pellegrino De Iraldi A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:589-93, Jun 64
Control of the circadian rhythm in serotonin content of the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1175-9, Oct 64
Uptake of labelled precursors of melatonin by the epiphysis of Xenopus laevis. Charlton HM. **Nature (London)** 204:1093-4, 12 Dec 64
Flow of blood to the pineal body of the rat. Goldman H, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:87-8, 4 Jul 64
Neural and photic regulation of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:981-2, 29 Aug 64
Control of the circadian rhythm in serotonin content of the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:301-5, Feb 65
Pineal regulation of body blanching in amphibian larvae. Bagnara JT. **Progr Brain Res** 10:489-506, 1965
The pineal gland and the control of electrolyte balance and of gonadotropic secretion: functional and morphological observations. Clementi F, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:585-603, 1965
Uptake of I-131-labeled triiodothyronine in the pineal body as compared with the cerebral grey and other tissues of the rat. Ford DH. **Progr Brain Res** 10:530-9, 1965
On the ontogeny of the pineal- and parapineal organs in teleost fishes. Holmgren U. **Progr Brain Res** 10:172-82, 1965
Observations on the rat pineal in tissue culture. Hungerford GF, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:465-72, 1965
Histological structure and cytology of the pineal complex in fishes, amphibians and reptiles. Kamer JC van de. **Progr Brain Res** 10:30-48, 1965 (36 ref.)
Survey of the innervation of the epiphysis cerebri and the accessory pineal organs of vertebrates. Kappers JA. **Progr Brain Res** 10:87-153, 1965 (2 ref.)
Ultrastructure and development of amphibian pineal organs. Kelly DE. **Progr Brain Res** 10:270-87, 1965
Analysis of antagonisms between pineal melatonin and other agents which act on the amphibian melanophore. Novales RR, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:507-19, 1965
Survey of the development and comparative morphology of the pineal organ. Oksche A. **Progr Brain Res** 10:3-29, 1965
Localization of neuronal and parenchymal monoamines under normal and experimental conditions in the mammalian pineal gland. Owman C. **Progr Brain Res** 10:423-53, 1965
Participation of the epithalamo-epiphyseal system in the regulation of water and electrolytes metabolism. Palkovits M. **Progr Brain Res** 10:627-34, 1965
Ultrastructure and pharmacological studies of nerve endings in the pineal organ. Pellegrino de Iraldi A, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:389-422, 1965
Lipids in the pineal body of the rat. Prop N. **Progr Brain Res** 10:454-64, 1965
Histological structure and cytology of the pineal organ in birds and mammals. Quay WB. **Progr Brain Res** 10:49-86, 1965 (152 ref.)
Experimental evidence for pineal participation in homeostasis of brain composition. Quay WB. **Progr Brain Res** 10:646-53, 1965
Metabolic and morphologic studies on the rat pineal organ during puberty. Roth WD. **Progr Brain Res** 10:552-63, 1965
The histologic structure of the human pineal body. Scharenberg K, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:193-217, 1965
Further light and electron microscopy of the pineal eye, with a note on thermoregulatory aspects. Steyn W, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:288-95, 1965
Physiology of the pineal body. Thiébiot L. **Progr Brain Res** 10:479-88, 1965 (69 ref.)
The effect of pinealectomy and of lesions in the subcommissural body on the rats of aldosterone secretion by rat adrenal glands in vitro. Wal B van der, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:635-45, 1965
The epiphyseal cell: an electron-microscopic study of its intercellular relationships and intracellular morphology in the pineal body of the albino rat. Wolfe DE. **Progr Brain Res** 10:332-86, 1965
The formation, metabolism, and physiologic effects of melatonin in mammals. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:520-9, 1965 (40 ref.)
Alterations of the pineal lipid content in the rat under hormonal influences. Zweens J. **Progr Brain Res** 10:540-51, 1965
The pineal gland. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Sci Amer** 213:50-60, Jul 65
Serotonin rhythm in the pineal organ: control by the sympathetic nervous system. Fiske VM. **Science** 146:253-4, 9 Oct 64
Pineal gland: influence on gonads of male hamsters. Hoffman RA, et al. **Science** 148:1609-11, 18 Jun 65
Indole compounds: isolation from pineal tissue. McIsaac WM, et al. **Science** 148:102-3, 2 Apr 65
Circadian rhythm in pineal serotonin: effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition and reserpine. Snyder SH, et al. **Science** 149:542-4, 30 Jul 65
Aldosterone excretion in pretectal disease. Krieger HP, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:229-30, 1963
An ultrastructural analysis of the paraphysis cerebri in newts. Kelly DE. **Z Zellforsch** 64:778-803, 3 Dec 64
Study of mast cell and histamine contents of the pineal body. Machado AB, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:521-9, 9 Feb 65
[New insights in the anatomy, innervation and function of the pineal body] Ariëns Kappers J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1369-71, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Calcinosis of the choroid plexus, the pineal gland, the falx, and kidney stones] Jong JG de, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:585-7, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Tumors of the pineal region. General review based on 10 personal cases] Cabanne F, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 10:41-60, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The epiphysis of Axoloti] Combescot C, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:261-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cyclops, cyclopia and pineal eye] Calvet J, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:9-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the nature of phospholipids in the pineal gland (epiphysis) of the hog] Jouan P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1121-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Structure and ultrastructure of the epiphysis of a cheilonian, Pseudemys scripta elegans] Vivien JH. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:899-901, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism and seasonal spermatogenesis variations in the gold hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Czyba JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:742-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of some effects of castration performed at birth in the male rat] Des Gouttes MN. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1260-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines or indolamines in the rat pineal gland and attempted identification] Duchesne PY. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1174-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The effect of epiphysectomy on the anteriorhypophyseal gonadotropic cells of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1636-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On the localization of minor encephalic anomalies in

the epiphysial region] Giroud A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:253-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Phosphorus P32 uptake in the epiphysis, in relation to the sexual cycle, in the duck] Milcou SM, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:436-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzyme activities histochemically demonstrable in the pineal gland in certain Artiodactyla] Arvy L. Progr Brain Res 10:473-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of corticosteroid and pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone secretion in the epiphysectomized rat] Jouan P, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:604-11, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the correlative behavior of the epithalamo-epiphyseal complex and the glomerular zone of the adrenal glands under the influence of darkness] Miline R. Progr Brain Res 10:612-26, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the mechanism of epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism.] Moszkowska A. Progr Brain Res 10:564-73, 1965 (Fr)
[Influence of the pineal gland on the genital system] Thiébiot L, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:577-84, 1965 (Fr)
[Histological modifications of the human epiphysis during childhood, adulthood and aging] Wildi E, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:218-33, 1965 (Fr)
[Some new data on the mechanism of epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism--possible role of serotonin and melatonin] Moszkowska A. Rev Suisse Zool 72:145-60, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Enzyme histochemistry of the pineal body in rabbits] Bostelmann W, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:461-9, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)
[The incidence of calcium concrements in the infantile pineal body] Heidel G. Anat Anz 116:139-54, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Attenuation of sexual hyperexcitability] Teirich HR. Hippokrates 36:39, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of pineal extract on epithelial bodies in rats] Krstic R. Naturwissenschaften 52:164, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of melatonin on pigmented retinal cells in frogs] Kraus-Ruppert R, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:160-8, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Histological and histochemical study of the epiphysis in sharks] Altner H. Progr Brain Res 10:154-71, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies of the pineal body of the rainbow trout (Salmo irideus)] Breucker H, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:259-69, 1965 (Ger)
[On the pathological anatomy of the epiphysis in animals] Frauchiger E, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:654-64, 1965 (Ger)
[Further research on the fine structure of the normal and pretreated epiphysis cerebri of the rat] Gusek W, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:317-31, 1965 (Ger)
[The blood supply of the epiphysis and para-epiphysis in reptiles] Lierse W. Progr Brain Res 10:183-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative electron microscopic studies of the pineal body] Oksche A, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:237-58, 1965 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic observations on the stucture of the epiphysis cerebri of rabbits] Wartenberg H, et al. Progr Brain Res 10:296-316, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of the origin of parenchymal cells in the pineal body] Meyburg P. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:245-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the problem of photoreceptors] Oksche A. Verh Anat Ges 59:143-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the epiphysis cerebri of rabbits] Wartenberg H, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:173-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the cytology and angiology of the epiphysial stalk of Anolis carolinensis] Lierse W. Z Zellforsch 65:397-408, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Action of adrenalin on melanophores of larvae of Xenopus laevis, normal, hypophysectomized or with the intermediate pituitary lobe hyperfunctioning] Guardabassi A, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 70:61-74, Mar 65 (It)
[Effects of epiphysectomy on some enzymatic activities of the thyroid in Epimys norv. alb.] Séepović M, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 70:49-60, Mar 65 (It)
[Absence of pineal body in nocturnal birds] Renzoni A. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:864-6, 1963 (It)
[Relations between the hypothalamus and pineral gland. Experimental research] De Martino C, et al. Progr Med (Napoli) 20:596-8, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of melatonin on erythrocyte uptake of I-131-triiodothyronine in the rat. Research on correlations between epiphysis and thyroid] Cabassa N, et al. Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:17-27, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Aqueous extracts of pineal gland in gynecologic physiopathology. (Study of histological changes of the endometrium)] Caminiti F, et al. Rass Med Sarda 66:243-52, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Some observations on ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in the post-puberal rats. 3. Effects of hydrocortisone administration on ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in epiphysectomized rats] Fantini F, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:271-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Some observations on ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in the post-puberal rat. II. Ovarian hypertrophy due to hemicastration in epiphysectomized rats] Morace G, et al. Rass Neurol Veg 18:266-70, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[On peripheral eosinopenia provoked in man with epiphysis administration] Ripa R, et al. Riforma Med 78:Suppl: 1480-2, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Frequency and position of pineal gland calcification in a Japanese population] Hattori F, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1032-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental pinealectomy in the rat] Cąkala S, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:587-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Influence of epiphysectomy on specific dynamic actions] Holban R, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:193-5, 1965 (Rum)
[The effect of epiphysectomy on the metabolism of carbohydrates. Studies with rats] Milcu I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:17-23, 1965 (Rum)
[Research on the diabetogenic effects of epiphysectomy in the lamb] Milcu I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:507-13, 1964 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of the role of the pineal body in mineral metabolism] Milcu I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:113-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Cholesteremic changes and serum lipoprotein changes in rabbits treated with epiphysial hormone] Milcu I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:403-6, 1964 (Rum)
[Glucide tolerance in rabbits in experimental epiphysial syndromes] Milcu I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:307-12, 1964 (Rum)
[Observations on the structure of the pineal body in relation to the phases of the sexual cycle in hens] Milcu SM, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:485-6, 1964 (Rum)
[The action of pineal extract on blood sugar in hypophysectomized rats] Nanu L, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:107-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:111-5, 1964 (Rum)
[The influence of prolonged lighting on the pineal structures of the male Anas platirinca dom. (drake)] Postelnicu D, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:487-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Functional state of the liver in epiphysectomized rats] Săhleanu V, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:583-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in radiophosphorus uptake in organs of the white rat after epiphysectomy and pseudo-epiphysectomy] Săhleanu V, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:121-7, 1965 (Rum)
[Technic of epiphysectomy in rabbits] Scherzer M. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:313-8, 1964 (Rum)
[A new experimental model: pineal-glomerular symbiosis in white rats] Simionescu N, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:117-22, 1964 (Rum)
[Experimental research on pineal gland homografts in Wistar white rats] Simionescu N, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:529-32, 1964 (Rum)
[Apropos of the functional significance of epiphyseal pigments (electronoptic study)] Baferova G, et al. Arkh Anat 48:18-21, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the epiphysis and subcommissural organ of some vertebrates] Nomokonova LM, et al. Arkh Anat 48:36-44, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of adrenoglomerulotropin] Polezhaeva AI. Farmakol Toksik 27:165-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the functional connection between the epiphysis cerebri and the thyroid gland] Cherdyntsev SG. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:83-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Neurological aspects of the thymus and pineal gland] Rodenstein J. Prensa Med Argent 51:1107-13, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)
[The pineal gland] Rev Argent Endocr 10:36-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Radiographic localization of the pineal gland] Moreau MH. Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:443-8, Aug 64 (Sp)

PINEALOMA (C2, C7, C10)

Asymptomatic hypernatremia: physiological and clinical study. Kastin AJ, et al. Amer J Med 38:306-15, Feb 65
Some clinical, biochemical, and physiological actions of the pineal gland. Combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Cohen RA, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:1144-61, Dec 64
The radiology of masses lying within and adjacent to the tentorial hiatus. Zingesser LH, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:486-510, Jul 64
The pineal gland and its tumors with notes on three verified cases. Folkes RF. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:208-14, Dec 64
Ultrastructure of a pineal tumor. Ramsey HJ. Cancer 18:1014-25, Aug 65
Fibrous long-spacing collagen in tumors of the nervous system. Ramsey HJ. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:40-8, Jan 65
Electrocardiographic alterations observed during fractional pneumoencephalography. Davie JC. J Neurosurg 20:321-8, Apr 63
An immune reaction in man against seminomas, dysgerminomas, pinealomas, and the mediastinal tumours of similar histological appearance? Marshall AH, et al. Lancet 2:1102-4, 21 Nov 64
Demonstration of hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase, melatonin, and serotonin in a metastatic parenchymatous pinealoma. Wurtman RJ, et al. Nature (London) 204:1323-4, 26 Dec 64
[Tumors of the pineal region. General review based on 10 personal cases] Cabanne F, et al. Ann Anat Path (Paris) 10:41-60, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nystagmus retractorius in the case of a pinealoma] Arnould G, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:18-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metastasising tumor of the pineal body (anisomorphic pinealoma)] Schümmelfeder N, et al. Med Welt 48:2591-2, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A case of ectopic pinealoma] Yano M, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:505-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Cerebral tumors in infancy] Viñas FJ. Pediat Panamer 9:91-102, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

PINK DISEASE see ACRODYNIA (C10)

PINTA (C1, C12)

Pinta or pinta-like late syphiloderm? Mikhail GR, et al. Derm Trop 3:131-5, Apr-Jun 64
[Dermatological facts from Mexico] Cohn E. Derm Wschr 150:172-3, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Report on a case of mal del pinto cured by aureomycin] Latapí F, et al. Hautarzt 15:591-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pinta] Orbaneja JG, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:765-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Accomplishments of scientific research on public health in Mexico. IV. The campaign against pinta] González Ochoa A, et al. Gac Med Mex 94:987-92, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Experimental inoculation, in human volunteers, of triturate of superficial lymph nodes of patients with pinto] Muñoz-Rivas G, et al. Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:131-4, Dec 63 (Sp)

PIPERAZINES (D2, D3)

Anthelminthic activity of piperazine sebacate. De Leon GV, et al. Acta Med Philipp 1:63-4, Oct-Dec 64
Neuroplegic and other pharmacological properties of methophenazine (Frenolon). Borsy J, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:65-80, 1965
Clinical trial of a potentiated diketopiperazine derivative as a psychopharmacological agent for the treatment of psychotic patients. Gerson IM, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:179-81, Aug 64
The treatment of pinworm infection in a school for the mentally retarded. Bumbalo TS, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:822-5, Nov 64
Studies on polypeptide antibiotics. I. 2,5-Diketopiperazines as models of cyclic polypeptide antibiotics. Winitz M, et al. Arch Biochem 108:292-300, Nov 64
Emetic and anti-emetic actions of glycine in dogs. Koster R. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:384-400, 1 Aug 64
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
Destruction of malignant cells in peritoneal cavity. Experimental use of a chemotherapeutic agent. McKibbin B. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:691-4, Oct 64
Programmes of disease control in thoroughbred studs. McManamny LF. Aust Vet J 41:75-9, Mar 65
An analysis of the blocking action of dimethylphenylpiperazinium iodine on the inhibition of isolated small intestine produced by stimulation of sympathetic nerves. Birmingham AT, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:375-86, Apr 65
The release of acetylcholine from the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Brownlee G, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:689-700, Jun 65
A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:164-75, Aug 64
Mechanism of the paralysing action of piperazine on ascaris muscle. Del Castillo J, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:463-77, Jun 64
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Huković S, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:178-88, Feb 65
Responses of the rat urinary bladder in situ to drugs and to nerve stimulation. Vanov S. Brit J Pharmacol 24:591-600, Apr 65
Drug treatment of anxiety: a controlled study of opipramol and chlordiazepoxide. Grosser HH, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:134-41, Feb 65
Phase II study of A-8103 (NSC-25154) in acute leukemia in adults. Hewlett JS, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:25-8, Nov 64
Polyploidy and endoreduplication induced in vivo and

in vitro in human leukocytes with N,N'-bis-(3-bromopropionyl) piperazine (A-8103). Nasjleti CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:275-85, Apr 65

3,6-Bis-0-dimethylaminobenzylidene-2,5-diketopiperazine. Bahner CT, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:821, Nov 64

2,6-Dialkylpiperazines. I. Synthesis of cis-2,6-dimethylpiperazine derivatives. Cignarella G. **J Med Chem** 7:241-2, Mar 64

4-Alkyl-(or aralkyl) 1-aryl-2-piperazinones. Fancher OE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:154-8, Mar 64

New sedative and hypotensive phenylpiperazine esters and carbamates. Hayao S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:133-5, Mar 63

1,4-Di(D-glycosyl)piperazine derivatives as oxyuricidal agents. Martin TA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:336-7, May 63

N,N'-Disubstituted compounds with diverse biological activities. Mull RP, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:332-8, May 65

Synthesis and pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. 3. Phenoxyalkylpiperazines. Ratouis R, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:271-3, Mar 65

Synthesis amd pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. II. Phenethylpiperazines. Ratouis R, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:104-7, Jan 65

Esters of 4-(3-[2-(trifluoromethyl)phenothiazin-10-yl]propyl)-1-piperazineëthanol as long-acting tranquilizing agents. Synthesis of 4-(3-[2-(trifluoromethayl)-phenothiazin-10-yl]propyl)-1-piperazineëthanol-ethyl-C14 and its ester with heptanoic acid. 3. Yale HL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:347-50, Jul 63

The effect of some ganglionic stimulants and blocking drugs on acetylcholine release from the mammalian neuromuscular junction. Beani L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:557-60, Aug 64

Kinetic study on hydrolysis of a Mannich base compound. Koshy KT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1381-5, Nov 64

N,N'-Thiocarbonylbis(cyclic nitrogen heteroparaffins). Orth RE. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1261, Oct 64

Pharmacology of a group of phenylpiperazine tetrazole derivatives with adrenergic blocking actions. Rodríguez R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:54-65, Apr 65

Effects of autonomic drugs on development of tension induced by potassium in isolated normal human uterine muscles and uterine leiomyomata. Rosenblum I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:313-7, Dec 64

Calculation of kinetic constants from blood levels of drugs. Wiegand RG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:271-5, Dec 64

A-8103 in polycythemia. Monto RW, et al. **JAMA** 190:833-6, 30 Nov 64

Three distinct vasomotor mechanisms activated by DMPP. Sakuma A. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:477-8, Dec 64

N4-substituted N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-piperazines: a new series of compounds active against Trypanosoma cruzi infections in mice. Tomcufcik AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:605-6, 6 Feb 65

Catecholamine release from the isolated perfused adrenal gland. Garrett J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:325-36, 9 Mar 65

Polyploidy and endoreduplication in nonleukemic patients. Nasjleti CE, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:250-1, 4 Feb 65

Single-dose regimen in treatment of pinworm infection. Bumbalo TS. **New York J Med** 65:248-51, 15 Jan 65

The evaluation of anthelmintics for the removal of gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep--an improved form of the controlled test. Gibson TE. **Parasitology** 54:545-50, Aug 64

Piperazine compounds and yolk discoloration. Beane WL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:666-8, May 65

Diketopiperazine of prolylhydroxyproline in normal human urine. Kibrick AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:62-4, Jan 65

The effect of diarylalkylpiperazines and related compounds on plasma and liver lipids and liver size. Schmidt JL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:257-67, Mar 65

[Tumor chemotherapy. 28. Synthesis of some N, N'-bissubstituted piperazinecarboxylic acid derivatives] Tsai TC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:11-22, Jan 65 (Ch)

[Piperazine poisoning in children] Snoeck J, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:34-44, Jan 65 (Dut)

[Experimental research on a new synthetic coronary dilator: benzydryl-1-piperonyl piperazine] Laubie M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:313-33, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)

[A case of ascaridial obstruction treated medically] Gueye SN. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:149-51, 1965 (Fr)

[1st clinical considerations on the association of a sulfamide diuretic and a xanthine derivative in treatment of cardiopulmonary diseases] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:940-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Carboxylic acid piperazides with chemotherapeutic action against Dicrocoelium dendriticum] Schorr M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1151-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The neurotoxic side-effects of piperazine derivatives studied by EEG in children. II. Piperazine-adipate, short treatment, pyridoxine prophylaxis] Külz J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1585-92, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Meclizine in the treatment of vomiting during and after pneumoencephalography] Wendland KL. **Hippokrates** 36:75-6, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Short-term piperazine treatment in oxyuriasis therapy] Bauer E. **Med Welt** 52:2810-1, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Convulsion-inducing side-effects of drugs] Stephan U. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:237-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the incidence of ascariasis and treatment with piperazine] Lauter R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1941-2, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Agitation states in old age and their management] Birkmayer W, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:490-2, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Selective induction of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in rats with N,N'-di-nitrosopiperazine, nitrosopiperidine, nitrosomorpholine, methylallyl-, dimethyl- and methylvinyl nitrosamine] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:138-50, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[On the nature of the neuromuscular block caused by d-tubocurarine, hexamethonium, pempidine, nicotine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:50-62, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[The interactions between d-tubocurarine, ganglioplegics and gangliostimulators in the guinea-pig phrenic-diaphragm preparation] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:75-83, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Catecholamine release by beta-phenylethylamine, tyramine and sympathetic ganglionic stimulating drugs] Yokoyama H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:293-307, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Studies on analgesics. II. Syntheses of 1-acetylpiperazine and 1,4-bis(aryloxyacetyl)piperazine derivatives] Irikura T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:744-51, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Studies on pharmacologically active piperazine derivatives. I. N, N'-disubstituted piperazine derivatives of chlorobenzoxamine type] Sacha A. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:347-54, 1964 (Pol)

[Pharmacology of some piperazine phenothiazine derivatives used in conjunction with haloperidol] Kąkolewski J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Cerebral manifestations in piperazine poisoning in a 3-year-old boy] Sawiuk S, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1227-8, Oct 64 (Pol)

[Clinical studies on phenylethylacetic acid derivatives. Effect of adrenal cortex steroids] Szostak WB. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1461-3, 1964 (Pol)

[The efficiency of piperazine and pyrvinium compounds in the treatment of enterobiosis in children in isolated child homes] Pawlowski Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:443-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Comparison of the effect of dilombrine and piperazine on the development of eggs of Ascaris suum (Goeze) in the presence of P32] Rostkowska J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:303-5, 1964 (Pol)

[Results of the treatment of enterobiosis] Stojalowska W, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:39-43, 1965 (Pol)

[The results of treatment and prophylactic measures in oxyuriasis (enterobiosis)] Stolajowska W, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:447-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Treatment of ascariasis and enterobiosis with an association of piperazine and tyloxapol] Nussbaumer FW, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:315-23, Feb 65 (Por)

[Effect on insulin convulsions of phenoxyacid derivatives] Marcu C, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:529-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Experience with phrenolon therapy of schizophrenic patients] Kondrashkova OV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:603-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Trials with trimethoxybenzylpiperazine on peripheral circulation] De Soldati L, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:104-6, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)

PIPERIDINES (D2)

Antidiarrheal drug effect simulating intestinal obstruction. Capian LH, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:540-4, Nov 64

Determination of pyrrolidine and piperidine. Langemann HM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:529-31, Aug 64

The action of calcium and anticholinergic psychotomimetic agents on surface films. Rogeness G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:483-8, 20 Jul 64

Electric moments and cholinesterase inhibitory properties of selected N-alkyl substituted amides. Purcell WP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:233-5, 29 Jul 64

Analgesia for surgical procedures performed on conscious patients. Tasker RR, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:29-33, Jan 65

Drugs used in the symptomatic treatment of diarrhea. Kinnear DG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:971-2, 31 Oct 64

Heteroalicyclic aminoalkanol. I. Syntheses of DL-2-piperidine-methanol and meso-cis-2,6-piperidinedimethanol and reactions of intermediates. Kasuga S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:233-40, Mar 65

Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. V. Syntheses of methyl alpha-phenyl-2-and 4-piperidineacetate. Naito T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:588-90, May 64

Heteroalicyclic aminoalkanol. II. Reactions of DL-2-piperidime-methanol involving the formation of DL-1-azabicyclo [4,1,0]heptane. Taguchi T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:241-7, Mar 65

Pharmacologic effects of CI-581, a new dissociative anesthetic, in man. Domino EF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:279-91, May-Jun 65

A clinical study of diphenoxylate in the treatment of diarrhea. Lichstein J. **Curr Ther Res** 7:176-83, Mar 65

Electronic analysis of drug induced EEG changes. Heusler AF, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:131-8, Mar-Apr 65

The preparation of N-t-butyl-4-piperidone. Robinson JB, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2270-1, Mar 65

Rf values of some glutarimides. Davies D, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:416-9, Feb 65

The effect of piperidinecarboxamide derivatives on isolated human plasma cholinesterase. II. Variations in the amide function. Beasley JG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:698-701, Nov 64

Strong analgesics: some N-(piperidinoalkyl)-anilides. Carabateas PM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:355-7, Jul 63

Studies in alkyl-oxygen heterolysis. Some 4-alkoxypiperidines related to reversed esters of pethidine. Casy AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:57-61, Jan 65

Some 2-substituted aminopurines and purine analogs. Cresswell RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:817-9, Nov 63

The chemistry and pharmacology of some 4-aminopiperidines and their derivatives. Harper NJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:729-32, Nov 64

Synthesis of some N-substituted 3,5-dimethyl-4-piperidinols and their derivatives as potential analgesics. Harper NJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:726-8, Nov 64

Piperidino groups in antitussive activity. Kasé Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:118-22, Mar 63

3-Alky-3-phenylpiperidine derivatives as analgesics. Kugita H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:298-301, May 64

3-Alkyl-3-phenylpiperidine derivatives as analgesics. II. Kugita H, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:313-6, May 65

The effect of piperidinecarboxamide derivatives on isolated human plasma cholinesterase. Lassio A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:811-3, Nov 63

Stereochemical studies on medicinal agents. II. Absolute configuration of (--)-phenampromide. Portoghese PS. **J Med Chem** 8:147-50, Mar 65

Hypotensives. V. 2,2,6,6-Tetramethylpiperidines and related compounds. Robertson JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:381-4, Jul 63

1-Aralkyl-4,4-dialkylpiperidines as hypotensive agents. Somers TC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:784-9, Nov 64

Synthesis of potential antineoplastic agents. 33. beta-Diketone analogs of the glutarimide antibiotics. Struck RF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:646-50, Sep 64

4-Substituted piperidines. I. Derivatives of 4-t-amino-4-piperidinecarboxamides. Van De Westeringh C, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:619-23, Sep 64

Acyltryptamines. II. Synthesis of acyltryptamines, indazoles, and azepinoindoles from the acylphenylhydrazones of 2,3-piperidinedione. Von Strandtmann M, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:719-25, Nov 63

Modaline sulfate in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics. Nussbaum K, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:86-92, Mar-Apr 64

Comparative neurotoxicity and antipentylenetetrazol activity of some piperidinediones. Fink GB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:325-7, Mar 64

Reaction of piperine with nitric acid. Adaptation to quantitative assay of the piperine content of pepper. Graham HD. **J Pharm Sci** 54:319-21, Feb 65

N,N'-Thiocarbonylbis(cyclic nitrogen heteroparaffins). Orth RE. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1261, Oct 64

Relationships between partition coefficients and cholinesterase inhibition of carbamolylpiperidinoalkanes. Quintana RP. **J Pharm Sci** 54:462-3, Mar 65

Relationships between the surface activity and cholinesterase inhibition of mono- and bis[3-(N,N-diethylcarbamoyl)piperidino]alkanes. Quintana RP. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1221-3, Oct 64

Synthesis of some substituted piperidones. Ratto PA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:480-3, May 64

Synthesis of several N-haloacyl analogs of alpha, alpha-diphenyl-4-piperidinemethanol as potential antineoplastic agents. Roll WD. **J Pharm Sci** 54:269-72, Feb 65

Investigation on the sympathomimetic properties of phencyclidine by comparison with cocaine and desoxyephedrine. Chen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:71-8, Jul 65

Teratogenic activity of thalidomide and related compounds. Fabro S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:987-92, Sep 64

Pharmacological properties and teratogenic action of 2-[hexahydrophthalimido] glutarimide and 2-phthalimido-n-methylglutarimide. Wuest HM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:721-4, Jul 64

Tandem piperidine and dimethyl phenothiazine toxicity in a geriatric patient. Hader M, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1802-3, 1 Jul 65

Gibberellin production in pea seeds developing in

excised pods: effect of growth retardant AMO-1618. Baldev B, et al. Science 147:155-7, 8 Jan 65
Demonstration of N-epimers in the salt of a piperidine derivative in solution. Beckett AH, et al. Tetrahedron Lett 10:537-42, 10 Mar 65
A study of the interaction of nalorphine with fentanyl and Innovar. Gardocki JE, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:593-601, Sep 64
Preliminary studies with phencyclidine in dogs. Gleeson LN. Vet Rec 77:338-9, 20 Mar 65
[Synthetic studies on hypotensive agents. 3. The preparation of beta-(alpha-methyl-substituted piperidino)-ethylguanidines and related compounds] Bai DL, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:509-16, Aug 64 (Ch)
[The preparation of 2(or 3)-methyl- and 2(or 3)-piperidinyltyrosines] Jen YF, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:205-8, Mar 65 (Ch)
[The toxicological analysis of two substances originated by putrefaction] Steenhauer AJ. Pharm Weekbl 100:551-4, 23 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of 8-piperidyltheophyllines] Pesson M, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 22:265-73 concl, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Formation of CO2-14 from labeled lysine, delta-1-piperidine-2-carboxylic acid and pipecolic acid in the "sterile" rat] Boulanger P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:932-3, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of PC 63-I (piperidine 3,4-dihydroxycinnamate) on the effects of acetyl-beta-methylcholine, vasopressin and aldosterone] Cahn J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1477-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Local anesthetic action of 4-piperidino-1,1-diphenyl-1-buten-3-one HCl] Gautier JA, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:501-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of certain L-DOPA/5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors on hypothalamo-hypophyial neurosecretion in the rat] Soulairac A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1445-7, 1964 (Fr)
[A new treatment of diarrhea] Miallon J. Clinique (Paris) 59:487-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[CB-8089 (benzperidol-fluorinated butyrophenone) in psychomotor agitation states and mental disorders] Chatagon C, et al. Presse Med 72:2151-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[New antiparkinsonian drugs] Lereboullet J. Rev Prat 14:Suppl:178-83, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Intensity and duration of the central nervous action of phenothiazine and phenoxazine derivatives acetylated in position. 2.] Ribbentrop A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:374-84, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On data on a basic degradation product of cevine. 13. Sabadilla and Veratrum alkaloids] Auterhoff H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:660-4, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the synthesis of 3,6-dimethylflavone-8-carboxylic acid and its piperidinoethyl ester] Da Re P, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:714-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration of hydroxylactams by mercury (II):EDTA dehydration. 2. Effect of salt formation on the dehydration rate in comparative studies with and without complex-forming agents] Möhrle H. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:101-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the preparation of phenylethylthioamines] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:737-52, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Acetolysis of 2-piperiodonomethylcycloheptanone. 3. Acetolysis of Mannich bases] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:298-306, May 64 (Ger)
[Syntheses with pyridine aldehydes. VI. Isomers of 4-hydroxypiperidine] Merz KW, et al. Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:829-36, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Localization of the site of action of the diuretic etozolin in the mephron of the dog and report of a mathematical evaluation method of stop-flow experiments] Heindenreich O, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:432-45, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The pharmacological properties of triacetonamine] Chodera A, et al. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:17-23, 1964 (Ger)
[On new works on the biosynthesis of N-heterocyclic compounds. 4. The formation of compounds with the pyridine-, piperidine-, quinolizidine-, pyrrolizidine- and tropane ring systems] Luckner M. Pharmazie 19:1-14, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Selective induction of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in rats with N,N'-di-nitrosopiperazine, nitrosopiperidine, nitrosomorpholine, methylallyl-, dimethyl- and methylvinyl nitrosamine] Druckrey H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 66:138-50, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Spectrophorometric determination of coniine] De Pasquale A. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:172-3, Apr 63 (It)
[Experimental research on a new antispasmodic analgesic: 2-piperidinoethyl 2-phenyl-2-(1-piperidono)-acetate di-HCl)] Cugurra F, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:469-87, Dec 64 (It)
[Research in the 4-phenylpiperidine series. VII. N-Substituted derivatives of 4-phenyl-4-formylpiperidine and 4-phenyl-4-cyanopiperidine acting on the CNS] Chiavarelli S, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:849-64, Oct 64 (It)
[Syntheses of 2-piperidinomethyl-1-tetralone analogues and their central nervous system depressant effects] Horii Z, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:395-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on appearance of physical dependence of 1-[2-alpha-(p-chlorophenyl)benzyloxy-ethyl]piperidine] Takagi K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:550-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Effect of analgesics on different components of the bulbar respiratory center] Val'dman AV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:75-80, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Piperidinocarbinol as a strong mutagen and the possibility of decoding of the mutagenic mechanism of formaldehyde] Rapoport IA. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1399-401, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative effectiveness of some new ganglion-blocking agents (piperidine derivatives) in the treatment of hypertensive patients] Erina EV. Kardiologiia 5:29-33, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Alpha, omega-substituted alkanes with possible biochemical significance. VI. Synthesis of pyrrolidine, piperidine and hexamethylene amine] Solov'ev VM, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 4:9-12, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of ridinol in parkinsoniam] Vvedenskaia II. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:837-40, 1964 (Rus)

PIPEROXAN see under SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

PIPRADROL (D4)

Effects of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and Mexamine (5-methoxytryptamine) on EEG. Mashkovskii MD, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:885-9, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of various pretreatments on responses to ephedrine isomers. Hahn RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:378-82, Mar 65
Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1046-50, Sep 64
Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:247-51, May 65

PITCH DISCRIMINATION (F)

Perception and neural representation of simultaneous dichotic pure tone stimuli. Odenthal DW. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:453-96, 1963
On the mechanism of tonal chroma in absolute pitch. Korpeil HS. Amer J Psychol 78:298-300, Jun 65
On the summation of pitch and loudness in auditory discrimination of the white rat. Hytönen Y. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 6:1-9, 1964
Further considerations of the euclidean-pythagorean structure and quadratic metrics in the perceptual manifold of the sense of hearing. Jauhiainen T, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 20:1-20, 1964
Effect of cochlear lesions upon audiograms and intensity discrimination in cats. Elliott DN, et al. Ann Otol 74:386-408, Jun 65
Adaptation, pitch discrimination, and sound localization in the neonate. Leventhal AS, et al. Child Develop 35:759-67, Sep 64
Effect of "aural harmonics" on frequency discrimination. Henning GB. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:1144-6, Jun 65
Central periodicity pitch. Nieder PC, et al. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:136-8, Jan 65
Diplacusis in unilateral high-frequency hearing losses. Gaeth JH, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 8:63-75, Mar 65
Pitch discrimination by electrodermal response. Shimizu H, et al. Laryngoscope 74:1570-81, Nov 64
Can a melody be heard in montonous sounds? Kylstra PH. Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:351-9, 1964
Automatic pitch discrimination testing and recording device. Voots RJ, et al. Public Health Rep 80:88-9, Jan 65

PITOCIN see OXYTOCIN (D4, D5)

PITRESSIN see VASOPRESSIN (D5)

PITUITARY GLAND (A6, A8)

see also related
HYPOPHYSECTOMY (E4)

Studies on growth hormone secretion in rats with the hypophysis autotransplanted to the kidney capsule. Hjalmarson A, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:17-27, May 65
Differential effects of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary-thyroid activity in the rat. Jong W de, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:522-35, Apr 65
Reproductive capacity and behavioural oestrus in the rat bearing hypothalamic implants of sex steroids. Lisk RD. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:209-19, Feb 65
The corpus luteum-hypophysis relationship. The effects of progesterone and oestrogen on the secretion of luteotrophin and luteinizing hormone in the rat. Rothchild I, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:120-37, May 65
The corpus luteum-hypophysis relationship. The luteolytic effect of luteinizing hormone (LH) in the rat. Rothchild I. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:107-19, May 65
Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. 3. Inhibition of uptake of radioactive oestradiol by the uterus and the pituitary gland of immature rat. Roy S, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:669-75, Dec 64
Further studies on the goitrogenic action of thyroxine administered with propylthiouracil, methimazole or perchlorate. Sellers EA, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:319-30, Jun 65
Evaluation of pituitary-adrenal function in children. Wal B van der, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:81-90, Jan 65
Aspects of the regulation of corpus luteum function in androgen-sterilized female rats. Zeilmaker GH. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:571-9, Aug 64
Maturation of hypothalmic neurosecretion in rat, with special reference to the neurosecretory material passing into the hypophysial portal system. Rinne UK, et al. Acta Neurovег (Wien) 27:166-83, 17 Dec 64
Studies on the control of the pituitary-adrenal system: stress and humoral feed-back control. Bohus B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:279-84, 1965
The influence of pituitary-adrenocortical function on the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Bohus B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:183-9, 1965
The effect of endogenous diminution of corticosteroid level on pituitary--adrenocortical function. Bohus B, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:351-8, 1964
Adrenal function of newborn and adult rats. Kemény V, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:31-7, 1964
A further study of the effect of oxytocin on pituitary-thyroid function in vivo. Kovács S, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:39-45, 1964
The effect of lesions and stimulation of the amygdala on pituitary-thyroid function. Kovács S, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:221-7, 1965
The effect on water metabolism of partial pituitary stalk lesion in the rat. László FA, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:1-6, 1965
Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964
Effect of hypothalamic stimulation on pituitary-thyroid function. Vértes M, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:229-35, 1965
Pituitary crooke cell hyperplasia in pulmonary oat cell carcinoma. Kennedy JH, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1523-4, 1964
Endogenesis, endocrine function, microscopic structure and ultrastructure of some glandular tumors. Petrea I, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1497-500, 1964
The blood supply of the bovine hypophysis. Cummings JF, et al. Amer J Anat 116:91-113, Jan 65
Comparison of effect of environmental and preoptic cooling on plasma cortisol levels. Chowers I, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:577-82, Sep 64
Pituitary-adrenal function during acute prochlorperazine administration in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1374-8, Dec 64
Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr. Amer J Physiol 207:446-8, Aug 64
Application of the performic acid-Alcian blue-periodic acid-Schiff-orange G stain to sections of pituitary glands from domestic mammals. Heath EH. Amer J Vet Res 26:368-73, Mar 65
Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 109:1-139, 1964
Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64
Neuroendocrine correlations at the level of ultrastructure. Knowles F. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:343-57, Jan-Mar 65 (31 ref.)
Pituitary-adrenal function following topical triamcinolone acetonide and occlusion. Taylor KS, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:174-7, Aug 65
Pituitary enzymes. 3. Pituitary acid phosphatase. Lisowski J. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:657-63, 1964
Pituitary enzymes. II. The problem of existence of proteinase II. Lisowski J. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:645-56, 1964
Pituitary enzymes. I. 5'-nucleotide phosphohydrolase of the bovine pituitary gland. Lisowski J. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:542-59, 1964
Endocrine involvement in the suppression of NAD synthesis produced by hyperphysiological levels of steroid hormones. Dietrich LS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:385-8, 15 Feb 65
Concentration of tritium in brain tissue of dogs given [1,2-3H-2]cortisol intravenously. Eik-nes KB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:320-33, 15 Feb 65
Ribonucleic acid from bovine, ovine and porcine

pituitaries. Jiang NS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:347-8, 22 Jun 64
Arteriovenenous anomaly of the pituitary vessels. Jamieson KG. **Brit J Surg** 52:289-90, Apr 65
Some effects of transection of the pituitary stalk. Adams JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5425:1619-25, 26 Dec 64
Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. II. The effect of ablation of pituitary, thyroid or testes. Cheek DB, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:387-95, Jun 65
Studies on human growth hormone: I. Radioiodination. Hadden DR, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:110-21, Feb 65
A dynamic analysis of the mechanisms involved in acute activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system by cold. Jonec V.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:585-91, Jul 64
Hypopituitarism due to a Rathke pouch cyst. Deneka SI.
Canad Med Ass J 92:625-7, 20 Mar 65
Electrophysiology of the human hypophysis. Hardy J.
Canad Med Ass J 92:866-7, 17 Apr 65
Long-lasting effects of early postnatal treatment with estrogen on pituitary-gonadal system in male rats. Arai Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:153-8, Jun 64
Body weight increase in hypophysectomized rats in parabiosis with growing partners. Inoué S.
Endocr Jap 11:269-74, Dec 64
Effect of hypothalamic and mesencephalic steroid implantations on ACTH feedback mechanisms. Corbin A, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:811-8, May 65
Hypophysial blood flow in rats after destruction of the pituitary stalk. Dávid MA, et al.
Endocrinology 77:183-7, Jul 65
Method for placing a pituitary graft into the evacuated pituitary capsule of the hypophysectomized rat or mouse. Falconi G, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:964-7, Dec 64
Hypocalcemic effect of pituitary polypeptides in rabbits. Friesen H. **Endocrinology** 75:692-7, Nov 64
Timing of ovulation following progesterone withdrawal in the rat. Hoffmann JC, et al.
Endocrinology 76:626-31, Apr 65
Effect of the administration of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on the colloid vesicles of the pars intermedia of the toad pituitary. Iturriza FC, et al.
Endocrinology 75:615-6, Oct 64
Preparation of bovine, ovine and porcine prolactin. Jiang NS, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:150-4, Jul 65
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH) and ACTH activities of pituitary homografts in albino rats. Kastin AJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:187-91, Aug 64
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone activity in pituitaries of frogs with hypothalamic lesions. Kastin AJ, et al.
Endocrinology 77:45-8, Jul 65
Skin graft challenge to pituitary transplants in the rat. Kastin AJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:457-60, Sep 64
Alteration of the proteins of the pituitary gland of the rat by estradiol and cortisol. Lewis UJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:362-8, Mar 65
Recovery and partial purification of FSH and LH during the purification of TSH from human pituitary glands. Parlow AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:27-34, Jan 65
Preparation of equine luteinizing hormone. Reichert LE Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:762-5, Apr 65
Endocrine control of the adrenal in chickens. Resko JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:192-200, Aug 64
Effects of exogenous androgen and gonadotropins on the testes and hypophysial follicle-stimulating hormone content of the immature male rat. Yasuda M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1033-40, Jun 65
Vascularization of the hypophysis in sheep. Jazdowska B, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:269-82, May-Jun 65
Extravasation of blood cells in and around the pituitary of Anabas scandens (Cuvier). Gopal Dutt NH.
Experientia 21:43, 15 Jan 65
Partial characterization of the gonadal hydration principle in the pituitaries of carp (Cyprinus carpio). Clemens HP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:503-7, Oct 64
Electron-microscopic study of the pars intermedia of the pituitary of the toad Bufo arenarum. Iturriza FC.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:492-502, Oct 64
"Prolactin" and the pituitary glands of fishes. Nicoll CS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:457-71, Aug 64
Hormonal control of pelage cycles in the short tailed weasel (Mustela erminea bangsi). Rust CC.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:222-31, Apr 65
Hypophyso-adrenal regulation of moulting in the toad. Stefano FJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:473-80, Oct 64
Seasonal variations in the hormone content of the pituitary gland of the perch, Perca fluviatilis L. Swift DR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:354-65, Jun 65
Relationships among endocrine glands and heart weights and carcass traits of lambs. Ray EE.
Growth 28:283-90, Dec 64
Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65
Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:11-6, Jan 65
Use of methopyrapone (Su-4885) in the study of pituitary-adrenal response in patients under corticosteroid treatment. Janches M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:534-9, Apr 65
An immunoassay method for human luteinizing hormone of pituitary origin. Rizkallah T, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:943-8, Jul 65
The acute effects of steroid administration on pituitary adrenal secretion in the dog. Egdahl RH.
J Clin Invest 43:2178-84, Nov 64
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XIV. The catecholamine content of the uterus, ovary and hypophysis during early pregnancy. Barnea A, et al.
J Endocr 31:271-8, Feb 65
The effect of prepuberal treatment with reserpine on puberty, pituitary luteinizing hormone and the oestrous cycle of the rat. Carraro A, et al.
J Endocr 32:387-93, Jul 65
The chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of pituitary extracts from several species. Wallace AL, et al.
J Endocr 30:387-97, Oct 64
An autoradiographic study of the hypophysis of Carassius auratus by administration of Na2-S35-O-4 after treatment with thiourea or thyroxine. Deminatti M. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:215-6, Mar 64
Histochemical localization of some alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone amino acid constituents in the pars intermedia of the toad pituitary. Iturriza FC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:45-6, Jan 64
The relationships between the brain, corpora allata, and oöcyte growth in the central american locust, Schistocerca sp. II. The innervation of the corpora allata, the lateral neurosecretory complex, and oöcyte growth. Strong L. **J Insect Physiol** 11:271-80, Mar 65
The identity of an alleged hypocholesteremic agent isolated from bovine pituitary. Humber LG, et al.
J Med Chem 7:382-3, May 64
The hypophysis and hypothalamo-hypophysial system in the Chimaeroid fish Hydrolagus colliei (Lay and Bennett) with a note on their vascularization. Sathyanesan AG. **J Morph** 116:413-49, May 65
The frequency of post-partum hypopituitarism. Sheehan HL.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:103-11, Feb 65
Familial iodide-induced goiter. Evidence for an abnormality in the pituitary-thyroid homeostatic control. Croughs W, et al. **J Pediat** 67:353-62, Sep 65
Urethane anesthesia and pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Spriggs TL, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:603-10, Sep 64
Effect of progesterone and oxytocin on the pituitary-ovarian relationship in heifers. Labhsetwar AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:77-83, Aug 64
Some pituitary-ovarian relationships in the periparturient cow. Labhsetwar AP, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 8:85-90, Aug 64
Ultrastructure of the salamander thyroidectomy cell. Cardell RR Jr. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:515-27, Jun 64
Pituitary gonadotrophin and dizygotic twinning. Eriksson AW. **Lancet** 2:1298-9, 12 Dec 64
Metyrapone and pyrogen in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function after removal of pituitary adenoma. Jenkins JS, et al. **Lancet** 2:991-4, 7 Nov 64
Stress induced stimulation of liver protein synthesis independent of adrenal or pituitary action. Leon HA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:737-41, Apr 65
Pituitary regulation of target glands. Bala RM.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:75-83, Feb 65
Pituitary function in patients with cerebrovascular disease (stroke). Henderson HR, et al.
Med Times 92:1261-6, Dec 64
Circadian periodicity in thyroid stimulating hormone titer in rat hypophysis and serum. Bakke JL, et al.
Metabolism 14:841-3, Jul 65
Starch-gel electrophoresis--application to the classification of pituitary proteins and polypeptides. Ferguson KA. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:985-1002, Oct 64
Immunoassay of growth hormone in cultures of human hypophysis by the method of complement fixation: comparison of the growth hormone secretion and the prolactin activity. Brauman J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1116-8, 13 Jun 64
Mast cells of the pituitary gland. Garvie WH.
Nature (London) 205:1334, 27 Mar 65
Binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine by heart and pituitary proteins. Grinberg R.
Nature (London) 205:701-2, 13 Feb 65
Experimental myopathic syndrome associated with pituitary activation of thymus. Svet-Moldavsky G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:771-2, 15 Aug 64
Assessment of pituitary and adrenal function. Liddle GW. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-5, Jul 65
Fluoroscopic and Polaroid control of hypophysis destruction. Strandjord NM, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:A69-72, Aug 64
Metabolic function in affective disorders. Endocrine changes in depressive illness. Gibbons JL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:519-21, Jul 65
Effect of epinephrine on metabolism of thyroxine by pituitary and brain. Grinberg R.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:35-8, May 64
Some effects of pituitary stalk section and of hypophysectomy on the endocrine organs and growth of rats. Daniel PM, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:243-57, Jul 64
The effect of transection of the pituitary stalk on the cytology of the pituitary gland of the rat. Daniel PM, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:235-42, Jul 64
Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Klemm WR, et al.
Radiat Res 24:201-13, Feb 65
Chromatophore studies. IX. The behaviour of the epidermal melanophores of anurans during immigration into the cornea after extirpation of the eye. Bytinski-Salz H. **Riv Biol** 57:105-45, Apr-Sep 64
The pituitary gland and its blood supply. Daniel PM.
Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 83-98, 1963 (39 ref.)
Light: evidence for its direct effect on hypothalamic neurons. Lisk RD, et al. **Science** 146:272-3, 9 Oct 64
Changes in the biochemical composition of the rhesus monkey pituitary in relation to suppression of gonadotrophic activity by estrogen. Kar AB, et al.
Steroids 5:519-37, Apr 65
Pituitary and adrenal function in relation to surgery. Zimmermann B.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:299-315, Apr 65 (51 ref.)
Deficiency of effective histocompatibility antigens in pituitary and parathyroid tissue. Gittes RF, et al.
Surg Forum 15:164-6, 1964
Abnormal pituitary-ovarian relationship, with mammary gland stimulation, in gold thioglucose-treated mice. Browning HC, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:678-91, Winter 64
The origin of the aldehyde-fuchsin-negative nerve fibres of the median eminence of the hypophysis: a gonadotropic centre. Dierickx K.
Z Zellforsch 66:504-18, 26 May 65
A gradient of activity in the hypophysis of Rana temporaria. Its significance and its controlling factors. Dierickx K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:514-20, 9 Feb 65
[Enhancement of functional activity of the pars intermedia following Co-60 irradiation in the toad] Chang CY, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:33-40, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Histological studies on the development of mammary tumour in mice induced by methylcholanthrene in combination with either force-breeding or pituitary grafting] Chang SM, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:131-43, Jun 65 (Ch)
[The adaptation of the filter paper siphoning principle in the cultivation of organs] Chen JM, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:163-77, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Changes in diencephalocortical reactivity in the course of combined balneotherapy of neuroses in the light of the Forsham test] Grünner O.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:224-9, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Disorders in the relation of the cortex and subcortex in neuroses in the light of electroencephalographic data and the Forsham test] Grünner O.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:407-16, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Pituitary-adrenocortical function during long-term treatment with corticosteroids] Jorgensen AW.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:44-7, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Adrenocortical and hypophyseal function and treatment with corticosteroids] Beijer T, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2096-100, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The effect of oral contraception] Lith ND van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2396-7, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Study of the Metopirone test in myxedematous subjects] Hennen G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:631-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chromosomal study and hormonal dynamics in 5 cases of Klinelter's syndrome] Mirouze J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:563-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Abscess of the pituitary. Approach by low transeptal route] Bouche J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:834-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neuro-vasculo-glandular relationships in the hypophysial apparatus of the dog-fish, Scyliorhinus caniculus L. (elasmobranch fish)] Mellinger J.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:1-201, 1964 (Fr)
[Endocrine repercussions of ectopic pituitary graft in the drake] Assenmacher I, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3848-50, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of hypophysectomy and pituitary transplantation followed by estradiol injection on the evolution of pregnancy and fetal morphology in the rat] Carpent G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4618-20, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Distal hypophysis of Xenopus laevis D. Comparative study with light and electron microscopes] Doerr-Schott J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:283-6, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The pituitary of the toad: Bufo vulgaris Laur. Comparative study with the light and electron microscopes] Doerr-Schott J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:969-72, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Morphology and function of pituitary transplants in the rat hypothalamus] Flament J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4376-8, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the maturation of genital organs in the female eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) and spontaneous emmision of eggs in the aquarium] Fontaine M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2907-10, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action on the pituitary of a testicular interstitial cell transplantable tumor] Heriant M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3153-5, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Spermatogenesis induction in the hypophysectomized young mouse by intracerebellar brephoplastic grafting of the pituitary] May RM.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3083-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Increase in resistance to infections following an

injection of endotoxin. Role of the pituitary and adrenal] Parant M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3218-21, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cytologic study of ectopic pituitary grafts in the drake] Tixier-Vidal A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:310-2, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Sterilization by postnatal testosterone injection. Results of hemicastration and pituitary implantation] Burin P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1864-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of adult female rat pituitary gland explants cultivated on artificial media: action of hormonal variation] Cohere G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1056-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism and seasonal spermatogenesis variations in the gold hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Czyba JC, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:742-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of some effects of castration performed at birth in the male rat] Des Gouttes MN.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1260-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Localization of sites of mitotic activity in the pituitary of Lebistes reticulatus R. Radioautographic study by electron microscope] Follenius E.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1942-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the antehypophysial gonadotropic cells of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv., after cadium chloride administration] Girod C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:948-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of pituitary cell types during the rest period in a tropical climate in vertebrates lacking thermal regulation] Godet R.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1380-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histo-enzymological study of the intermediary lobe of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:851-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The real volume and relative volume of the hypophysial lobes of the rat under various physiological and experimental conditions] Legait H.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:619-21, 1964 (Fr)
[Fate of pituitary gland homografts in guinea pigs previously subjected to injections of homogenates containing decreasing quantities of homologous prehypophysis] Marescaux J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:635-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone (SU-4885) on the pituitary-adrenocortical axis of Cricetomys gambianus] Quenum A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:785-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrasonic surgery in otorhinolaryngology] Arslan M, et al. Europa Med (Paris) 4:90-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Value of the graphic representation of certain endocrine verifications. The hypophysogram and the chronogram] Albeaux-Fernet M.
Gaz Med France 72:1185-93, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histophysiology of the pituitary gland of teleosts, particularly those of the Poecilia species] Olivereau M, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:523-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of metopirone in normal and hypophysectomized eels, especially on the hypophyso-adrenal cortex system] Olivereau M.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:109-28, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the depressant effects on ovarian activity of norethynodrel and lynestrenol] Simon MP.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:637-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pituitary autografts in ducks] Baylé JD, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:220-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thyreo-hypophysial correlations in the rat fetus at the end of pregnancy] Geloso JP.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:358-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hypophyso-thyroid "feed-back". Applications of the exploration of thyroid functions] Linquette M, et al.
Lille Med 9:886-902, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at interpretation of pathology of digestive Feyrter clear cells system] Geffroy Y.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1149-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Questions raised by the success of homografts in certain laboratory animals] Marescaux J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:795-807, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the mechanism of epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism.] Moszkowska A.
Progr Brain Res 10:564-73, 1965 (Fr)
[Systematic study of abnormal thyroid-stimulating and exophtalmos-producing factors in human sera] Hennen G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:59-64, Jan 65 (Fr)
[ICSH determinations in the hypophysis of roe-deers (Capreolus capreolus) and stags (Cervus elaphus) with regard to the seasonal influence] Brüggemann J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:569-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The possibility of reaction of the hypophysial-adrenal cortex system in guinea pigs to diphteria toxin poisoning after long-term combined treatment with cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone] Herrmann M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:203-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical-experimental studies on 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylprednisolone-21-acetate(paramethasone)] Zicha L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1056-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of chlorpromazine on the hypophysis-adrenal cortex system in rats] Bohus B, et al. Endokrinologie 46:126-33, May 64 (Ger)
[On the mophology and histochemistry of neurosecretion in the infundibulum o the swine hypophysis] Seitz HM.
J Hirnforsch 6:283-319, 1964 (Ger)
[The thyrohypophyseal syndrome in animal experiments. Clinical significance of osteolathyrism] Ruiz-Torres A. Med Klin 59:1337-41, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The activity of NAD and NADP-dependent enzymes in different segments of the rat brain] Brunnemann A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:493-503, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Research on the effect of light and darkness on the genital function of the mouse] Bloch S.
Rev Suisse Zool 71:687-707, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Modified aniline blue-eosin staining for demonstration of hypophysial cells] Krutsay M.
Z Med Labortechn 6:129-32, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathological study of the clinical picture of Boeck's disease with hypophysial-diencephalic involvement] Bast G, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:294-309, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Does hematoxylin in lead permit identification of the corticotropic cells in the hypophysis of teleosts?] Olivereau M. Z Zellforsch 63:496-505, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sheehan's syndrome following abortion] Borka I.
Orv Hetil 106:652-3, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Diabetes mellitus associated with pituitary myxedema] Mittinszky M, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:995-7, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[ACTH production of isolated pituitary cells in tissue culture] Stark E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1882-3, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. 3. Morphological and functional changes in the rat pituitary gland] Bartolini G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:477-92, Nov 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of enzymatic activity of the pituitary pars intermedia] Stigliani R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:1-20, May 64 (It)
[Action of adrenalin on melanophores of larvae of Xenopus laevis, normal, hypophysectomized or with the intermediate pituitary lobe hyperfunctioning] Guardabassi A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 70:61-74, Mar 65 (It)
[Functional position of the hypophysis-adrenal axis in the deficiency syndrome of patients with gastric resections for ulcerous disease] Rapino P, et al.
Arch Med Intern 15:298-309, Dec 63 (It)
[Spleno-endocrine correlations. I. Investigations of the gonadostimulating activity of the pituitary gland in rats treated with splenic extracts] Orlandi F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:89-98, Oct 64 (It)
[Spleno-endocrine correlations. II. Investigations of the gonadostimulating activity of the pituitary gland in splenectomized rats] Orlandi F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:124-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the ultrastructure of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis of the rat] Fumagalli Z, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:1-39, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[On ultrastructure of the epithelial cells of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis in Scylliorhinus caniculus] Pasqualino A, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:77-93, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Ultrastructural modifications of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis in the dehydrated rat] Pasqualino A, et al. Biol Lat (Milano) 17:41-60, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Contribution to the functional study of the pituitary-adrenal axis with methopyrapone (2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone)] Iori E.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:51-8, 1964 (It)
[Anti-inflammatory activity of 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide and the hypophyseal-adrenal axis] Preziosi P, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:81-96, Feb 65 (It)
[Present possibilities of functional exploration of the hypophyseo-adrenal cortex axis] Molinatti GM, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 18:30-55, Feb 65 (It)
[Endocrine aspects of schizophrenia] Nuremberg T, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:312-37, Jun 64 (It)
[The antiedema-antiinflammatory action of aescin and its relations to the adreno-hypophysial axis] Preziosi P, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:527-55, Oct 64 (It)
[Noises and the endocrine system] Bugard P.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:717-29, Aug 64 (It)
[Importance of the neurohypophysis in the stress response] Itoh S. Minerva Med 56:1438-9, 5 May 65 (It)
[Study of repercussions of unbalanced diet of the rat hypophysis] Agnolucci MT, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:608-13, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. II] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:85-95, Feb 64 (It)
[Localization of the anti-FSH fluorescent antibody in the pituitary of the pig (Sus scrofa L. var. domestica Gray)] Della Corte F, et al.
Riv Biol 57:359-68, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On the subject of neuroendocrine correlations: diencephalo-hypophyseal modifications due to administration of drugs acting on the sympathetic nervous system] Tartaglia P, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:199-238, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Modifications of the endocrine system of the rat induced by the administration of antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin] Campesi G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:683-704, Nov 64 (It)
[Hormonal dyspragias; nutritive-endocrine relations: thymo-hypophysis and their circulation] Nardini L.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1221-40, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Alcoholization of the pituitary gland. Advantages of this method in the treatment of advanced malignant tumors and of their recurrence] Greco T.
Urol Int 19:54-7, 1965 (It)
[Alcoholization of the pituitary gland in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Sorrentino F.
Urol Int 19:47-53, 1965 (It)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the influence of the hypothermic anesthesia upon the pituitary and thyroid function] Ezura K.
Fukushima Med J 13:67-78, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On pituitary function in cerebral palsy in children (with special reference to urinary gonadotropins)] Ikeda S, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:642-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the relations between bone growth and the endocrine organs (2)] Itami Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:706-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the regulation of the pituitary-adrenocortical function by the central nervous system: changes of ACTH in the jugular vein blood following electrical stimulation of the cingular gyrus] Uchikawa T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:249-51, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Diseases of the pituitary gland and hypothalamus. Their significance for reproduction capacity] Vogt JH. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:310-5, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Comparative studies on the spatial localization of the pituitary gland in rabbits of various races] Kruk B.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:449-55, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Examination of the effect of monoamine oxidase (MAO) inhibitors on the morphology of the pituitary gland and on the sexual organs in rats II] Samojlik E.
Endokr Pol 16:79-88, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Experimental functional and morphological determination of hepatic and endocrine changes in obstructive jaundice] Wójtowicz M.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:341-83, 1964 (Pol)
[Melanosis of the endocrine origin (pituitary melanosis)] Kubicz J.
Przegl Derm 51:635-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. Hospital (Rio) 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the otomastoid localization of cranio-pituitary xanthomatosis] Păunescu C, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:29-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Influence of tissue transplants on histamine variations in white rats with Guerin tumors. II.] Cârbunescu G, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:419-25, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of the role of the pituitary gland in heat production] Negoescu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:99-111, 1965 (Rum)
[Influence of lesions of the striatal nuclei on pituitary and hepatic morphological changes in normal conditions and in stress] Vaisler L, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:515-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Morphology of the pituitary gland in the embryogenesis of man] Levina SE.
Arkh Anat 48:78-83, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The synthesis of alpha-phenyl-L-rhamnopyranoside and its breakdown in animal tissues] Vidershain GIa, et al. Biokhimiia 29:735-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of tumorous transformation of the ovary transplanted into the spleen following the inhibition of the gonadotropic action of the pituitary gland] Bordiushkov IuN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:78-81, Jun 64 (Rus)
[L-rhamnosidase in the animal tissue] Rozenfel'd EL, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1215-6, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cytological cycle of the intermediate lobe of the pituitary in the frog] Soboleva EL.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:245-8, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Course of radiation sickness with special consideration to the stimulating action of radioprotective agents on the pituitary-adrenal system] Ryzhenkov VE, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:46-50, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of the hypophyseal-adrenal gland system in the pathogenesis of eczema] Sharapova GIa.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Alcoholization of the hypophysis in maxillofacial cancer]
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:179-80, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Early changes in basophil cells of the pituitary, in the white rat, induced by norethisterone acetate] Poletti H, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:309-14, 1964 (Sp)
[Bronchial carcinoma, chronic: lymphatic leukemia and chromophilic hyperplasia of the pituitary gland] Dalmau-Ciria M, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:95-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Study on the adrenocorticotrophic reserve of the pituitary using Su-4885 in patients treated with

corticoids] Janches M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1292-6, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[The pituitary, adrenal gland and circulatory system] Jores A. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:477-89, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR (A6)

Pituitary function in patients with bronchial asthma measured indirectly by methopyrapone (SU 4885). Andersson E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:311-5, 1964
Effects of oestrogen on pituitary function in the thyroidectomized rat. Amesbury OF, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:355-68, Mar 65
The extraction of prolactin from human pituitary glands. Apostolakis M.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:1-16, May 65
Vasopressor and oxytocic activities in human hypothalamus, posterior and anterior lobes of the pituitary gland. Barnafi L, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:177-85, Feb 65
The repair of post-partum necrosis of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland. Sheehan HL.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:40-60, Jan 65
Rat adenohypophyseal glucose metabolism: effects of estrus, ovariectomy and administration of hypothalamic extract. Litonjua AD, et al.
Acta Med Philipp 1:204-11, Apr-Jun 65
The development of hypophyseal, ovarian and mammary gland tissues grafted simultaneously to the anterior chamber of the eye or the spleen of gonadectomized rats. Kullander S.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:89-101, 1965
The effect of mesencephalic lesions and stimulation on pituitary-thyroid function. Kovács S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:227-33, 1965
Experimental hyperthyroidism induced by chronic lysergic acid butanolamide treatment. Mess B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:83-8, 1964
Morphological changes of hypophysis in case of cancer as a contribution to the study of tumour-host relationship. Monastyrskaya BI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1635-8, 1964
Experimental necrosis of the anterior pituitary. Kovacs K, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:842-3, Jun 65
Morphologic observations concerning the release and transport of secretory products in the adenohypophysis. Salazar H, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:199-215, Sep 64
Persistence of abnormal pituitary-adrenal relationship in patients with Cusing's disease partially corrected by bilateral subtotal adrenalectomy. Drucker WD, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:522-30, Apr 65
Menstrual abnormalities associated with heroin addiction. Gaulden EC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:155-60, 15 Sep 64
Experimental attempts to produce anterior pituitary necrosis in the rat and dog. Updike GB Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:25-9, 1 Sep 64
Influence of anterior pituitary on avoidance learning and escape behavior. De Wied D.
Amer J Physiol 207:255-9, Jul 64
Effect of hypoxia on secretion of ACTH in the rat. Marks BH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1021-5, May 65
Evidence for a thyroid-inhibiting factor of adenohypophysial origin. Posner I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1145-50, May 64
Esterolytic and proteolytic enzymes of the rat adenohypophysis. II. Chromatographic fractionation and characterization of enzyme activities hydrolysing leucyl-beta-naphthylamide. Vanha-Perttula TP, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:32-9, 1965
In vitro studies of adrenal-pituitary circadian rhythms in the mouse. Ungar F.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:374-85, 10 Sep 64
Adenohypophysis and adrenal cortex. Venning EH.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:107-32, 1965 (214 ref.)
Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:270-86, Nov 64
Vascular relations between the neurohypophysis and adenohypophysis of cyclostomes and the problem of evolution of hypothalamic neuroendrocrine control. Gorbman A.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:163-94, Jan-Mar 65
Brain-pituitary relationships in amphibians, birds and mammals: on the origin and nature of the neurons by which hypothalamic control of pars distalis functions are mediated. Jorgensen CB.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:261-76, Jan-Mar 65
Investigation on the structure and gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary in human embryogenesis. Mitskevich MS, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:129-43, Jan-Mar 65
Role of the neurosecretion in endocrine integration of the developmental processes. Voitkevich AA.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:239-59, Jan-Mar 65
Biosynthesis of adrenocorticotropin and protein in slices of bovine anterior pituitary tissue. Adiga PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:246-52, Feb 65
Pituitary polysomes and adrenocorticotropin secretion. Kraicer J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:701-4, 12 Aug 64
Stimulation of glucose oxidation by reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked substrates. McGuire J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:221-7, 8 Nov 64
Some effects of transection of the pituitary stalk. Adams JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5425:1619-25, 26 Dec 64
Effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in a patient with precocious puberty. Loraine JA, et al.
Brit Med J 5427:98-9, 9 Jan 65
Purification of follicle-stimulating hormone from human anterior pituitary glands. McShan WH, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:841-9, Jun 64
Hormonal hypertension resulting from pituitary imbalance. Hunter J, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:269-78, Mar 65
Release of thyrotrophin in vivo and in vitro by synthetic neurohypophysial hormones. LaBella FS.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:75-83, Jan 64
Hypophyseal-adrenal activity in combined human foetal tissue cultures. Stark E, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:1-7, Jan 65
Starch gel electrophoresis of extracts of human anterior pituitary glands and tumours. Lloyd HM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:238-43, Mar 65
Autoradiographic studies on 3H-leucine uptake by adenohypophysial cells in vitro. Kobayashi T, et al.
Endocr Jap 12:47-55, Mar 65
Occurence of a kind of castration cell in the anterior lobe of pituitary in rats with the long-term administration of glucagon. Yoshimura F, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:96-100, Jun 64
A doubt for the classification of thyrotroph and gonadotroph in the anterior lobe of rat pituitary. Yoshimura F, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:101-11, Jun 64
Distribution of hypophysial portal blood in the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland. Adams JH, et al.
Endocrinology 75:120-6, Jul 64
Fractionation of rat pituitary extract by starch gel electrophoresis and identification of growth hormone and prolactin. Catt K, et al.
Endocrinology 76:678-85, Apr 65
Content of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and luteininzing hormone during the estrous cycle and after changes in gonadal steroid titers. Chowers I, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:700-8, Apr 65
Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus: simultaneous effects on the pituitary-adrenal and thyroid systems of the rat. D'Angelo SA, et al.
Endocrinology 75:417-27, Sep 64
Progesterone regulation of the production and release of pituitary gonadotrophins in the gonadectomized sheep. Ellington EF, et al.
Endocrinology 75:401-10, Sep 64
Growth hormone content of the pituitary gland of starved rats. Friedmann RC, et al.
Endocrinology 76:787-8, Apr 65
Precocious vaginal opening and cornification in rats following injections of extracts of steer median eminence and pars tuberalis. Gellert RJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:861-6, Dec 64
Metabolism of the anterior pituitary gland in vitro: effects of fasting in male and female rats. Goodner CJ.
Endocrinology 76:1022-6, Jun 65
Studies of anterior pituitary tissue in vitro: comparison of carbohydrate metabolism in glands from male and female rats. Goodner CJ.
Endocrinology 75:846-56, Dec 64
Inhibition of nursing-induced and stress-induced fall in pituitary prolactin concentration in lactating rats by injection of acid extracts of bovine hypothalamus. Grosvenor CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:883-9, May 65
Evidence that exteroceptive stimuli can release prolactin from the pituitary gland of the lactating rat. Grosvenor CE. **Endocrinology** 76:340-2, Feb 65
Effect of stress on glycogen and phosphorylase in the rat anterior pituitary. Jacobowitz D, et al.
Endocrinology 75:86-8, Jul 64
Electrophoretic comparison of pituitary glands from male and female rats. Jones AE, et al.
Endocrinology 76:578-83, Apr 65
Effects of hypothalamic and hypophysial estrogen implants on pituitary and plasma LH in ovariectomized rabbits. Kanematsu S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:579-85, Oct 64
Stimulation of pigeon pituitary prolactin release by pigeon hypothalamic extract in vitro. Kragt CL, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1169-76, Jun 65
Studies on the growth hormone of normal dwarf mice. Lewis UJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:210-5, Feb 65
Restoration of the ability of rat pituitary homotransplants to secrete ACTH if placed under the hypothalamic median eminence. Matsuda K, et al.
Endocrinology 74:939-43, Jun 64
Effects of a pituitary homotransplant and thyroxine on body and mammary growth in immature hypophysectomized rats. Meites J, et al.
Endocrinology 75:565-70, Oct 64
Pigeon crop-stimulating activity (prolactin) in the adenohypophysis of lungfish and tetrapods. Nicoll CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:156-60, Jan 65
Pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in relation to reproductive stages of the pig. Parlow AF, et al.
Endocrinology 75:365-76, Sep 64
Depletion of prolactin-inhibiting activity of rat hypothalamus by estradiol or suckling stimulus. Ratner A, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:377-82, Sep 64
Sialic acid concentrations in the pituitary glands of normal and castrated rats. Rennels EG.
Endocrinology 76:994-5, May 65
Fine structure of the cells responsible for secretion of adrenocorticotrophin in the adrenalectomized rat. Siperstein ER, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:70-9, Jan 65
Effect of rat median eminence extracts on pituitary ACTH content in normal and adrenalectomized rats. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 76:240-5, Feb 65
Histochemical changes in anterior lobe of hypophysis following transplantation of carcinoma of mammary gland and estrogen therapy. Shchitkova TA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1271-4, Nov-Dec 64
Trophic reactions of the adenohypophysis to adrenalectomy, castration and thyroidectomy in male rats. Schreiber V, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:222-32, 1965
A regenerated pituitary remnant in a hypophysectomized killifish (Fundulus heteroclitus): further evidence for the cellular source of the teleostean prolactin-like hormone. Ball JN.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:181-5, Apr 65
Endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa L. IV. Gonadotropic activity of the pituitary gland. Barr WA, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:608-13, Dec 64
Histology of the distal lobe of the pituitary of Xenopus laevis Daudin. Kerr T.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:232-40, Apr 65
Seasonal changes in the cytology of the adenohypophysis, testes, and ovaries of the black surfperch, Embiotoca jacksoni, a viviparous percomorph fish. Lagios MD.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:207-21, Apr 65
Nomenclature of te hormone-producing cells in the adenohypophysis. A report of the International Committee for Nomenclature of the Adenohypophysis. Oordt PG van.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:131-4, Feb 65
The effect of corticosteroid therapy on pituitary-adrenocortical function. A resume.
Indian J Med Sci 18:747-51, Dec 64
The teratogenic activity of trypan blue, and its effect on the thyro-hypophyseal axis in the rat. Christie GA.
J Anat 98:377-84, Jul 64
Purification of bovine growth hormone. Dellacha JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1515-20, May 64
Human growth hormone content of pituitaries from embalmed bodies. Barrett RJ.
J Clin Endocr 25:543-5, Apr 65
Methopyrapone test in primary hypothyroidism. Kaplan NM. **J Clin Endocr** 25:146-8, Jan 65
Growth hormone levels in maternal and cord blood. Yen SS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:655-60, May 65
Plasma ketosteroids and testosterone in man: a study of the pituitary-testicular axis. Kirschner MA, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:657-65, Apr 65
Effect of melatonin on anterior pituitary luteinizing hormone. Adams WC, et al. **J Endocr** 31:295-6, Feb 65
The site of synthesis of the melanophore-stimulating hormone in the trout pituitary. Baker BI.
J Endocr 32:397-8, Jul 65
Cytological changes in the adenohypophysis of the rabbit after castration. Foster CL, et al.
J Endocr 30:97-101, Aug 64
Autoradiographic localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. Inman DR, et al. **J Endocr** 32:17-22, Apr 65
Permanent isolation of the adenohypophysis from hypothalamic control in rats with diabetes insipidus. Kennedy GC, et al. **J Endocr** 30:377-86, Oct 64
The intracellular localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. King RJ, et al. **J Endocr** 32:9-15, Apr 65
Changes in levels of follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in the bovine pituitary gland at ovulation. Rakha AM, et al. **J Endocr** 31:245-9, Feb 65
Growth hormone secretion in hypophysectomized rats with multiple pituitary transplants. Rubinstein L, et al. **J Endocr** 32:99-106, Apr 65
Phosphatases of rat thyroid and anterior pituitary glands during various phases of secretory activity. A cytochemical study. Sobel HJ.
J Endocr 30:323-36, Oct 64
Secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by hypophysial cells grown in monolayer culture. Stark E, et al. **J Endocr** 31:291-2, Feb 65
Some observations on the ultrastructure of the adenohypophysis of the rabbit. Young BA, et al.
J Endocr 31:279-87, Feb 65
Neural regulation of adenohypophysial prolactin secretion in tetrapods: indications from in vitro studies. Nicoll CS. **J Exp Zool** 158:203-10, Mar 65
Localization of prolactin in rat pituitary and in a transplantable mammotropic pituitary tumor using fluorescent antibody. Emmart EW, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:182-90, Mar 65
Aldehyde-fuchsin staining applied to frozen sections for demonstrating pituitary and pancreatic beta cells. Jennings BM.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:328-33, May-Jun 65
Histochemical demonstration of the inhibition of rat adenohypophyseal acid phosphatase by

valine-oxytocin. Lojda Z, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:855-6, Nov 64
Organ-specific antigens of liver, testicle and pituitary. Milgrom F, et al. **J Immun** 94:157-63, Jan 65
The Chiari-Frommel syndrome. An experiment of nature. Chard T.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:624-6, Aug 64
Prolonged administration of glycyrrhetinic acid in rats. Kraus SD. **J Pharm Sci** 53:458-9, Apr 64
Changes in pituitary corticotrophic function in the adrenalectomized rat. Hodges JR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:190-200, Sep 64
Influence of luteotrophin on fertility of dwarf mice. Bartke A. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:93-103, Aug 65
Basic experimental studies of the pituitary prolactin-prostate inter-relationships. Asano M.
J Urol 93:87-93, Jan 65
Adrenocortical activity of adenohypophysectomized rats. Itoh S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:265-9, 15 Jun 64
Experimental hexadimethrine necrosis of anterior pituitary. Kovács K, et al. **Lancet** 2:919-21, 31 Oct 64
Localisation of corticotrophin and luteinising-hormone production in human pituitary. Mosca L, et al.
Lancet 2:1016-7, 7 Nov 64
Necrosis of the anterior pituitary and zona glomerulosa of the adrenal. **Lancet** 2:948-9, 31 Oct 64
Pituitary peptides and fat mobilization. Friesen H.
Metabolism 13:Suppl:1214-29, Oct 64
Effect of norethynodrel on pituitary gonadotrophic potency in intact male rats. Brown PS, et al.
Nature (London) 205:88-9, 2 Jan 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 39-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:549-58, 2 Sep 65
Hypopituitarism presenting as hypoadrenotropism. A discussion of two interesting cases. Stolbach L, et al.
Ohio Med J 61:721-4, Aug 65
Effects of water-soluble vitamin E administration on the pituitary-gonadal system of the mouse. Yoshioka I. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 41:73-93, May 65
Anti-thyrotrophin releasing factor (TRF) activity of synthetic 3-valine-oxytocin. Schreiber V, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:53-63, 1965
Laboratory tests of anterior pituitary function. Hendricks E. **Postgrad Med** 37:A44-52, May 65
Prolactin content in the anterior lobe of the pituitary in sexually mature Coturnix. Tanaka K, et al.
Poult Sci 44:614-5, Mar 65
Cell proliferation in the rat pituitary. Crane WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:167-9, May 65
In vitro reinitiation of pituitary somatotropin release by an acid extract of hypothalamus. Deuben R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:409-12, Feb 65
In vitro lactogen production by anterior pituitaries from lactating rats and estrous cyclic rats. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:637-41, Jul 64
Influence of hypothalamic fragments and extracts on lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:833-6, Dec 64
Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:414-9, Feb 65
Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory activity of various steroids in ovariectomized-intact female rats in parabiosis. Kinel FA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:549-52, Nov 64
Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of gonadal and adrenal cortical steroids. Nicoll CS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:579-83, Nov 64
Independence of luteinizing hormone and adrenocorticotrophin secretion in the rat. Ramirez VD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:169-73, Jan 65
Effect of hypothalamic extracts on release of growth hormone in vitro. Schally AV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:208-12, May 65
Identity of prolactin inhibiting factor (PIF) and luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (LRF). Schally AV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:252-4, Oct 64
Changes in pituitary LH concentration during pseudopregnancy in the rat. Schwartz NB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:107-10, May 64
Effect of chronic ACTH administration on the adrenocorticotropic response to bilateral adrenalectomy in the rat. Ducommun P, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:443-5, Dec 64
The competence of pituitaries and limb regeneration during metamorphosis of Triturus (Diemyctilus) Viridescens. Schotté OE, et al.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:205-23, Apr 65
Mammary gland stimulation by pituitary isografts in mice with normal or ectopic ovarian tissue. Browning HC, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:16-25, Spring 65
Local stimulation of mammary glands by pituitary or ovarian grafts in the mouse. Browning HC, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:26-37, Spring 65
Natural history of pituitary-adrenal recovery following long-term suppression with corticosteroids. Graber AL, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:296-306, 1964
[Congenital cerebriform lipoid hyperplasia of the adrenal glands. Anatomoclinical study of the 1st French case of Prader's syndrome] Roidot M, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:363-72, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The metopirone (SU 4885) test] De Moor P, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:211-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Thyroid, pituitary and hypothalamus. Physiopathological perspective] De Visscher M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:689-98, 1964 (73 ref.) (Fr)
[Cytologic modifications of the trout hypophysis following iodine deficiency and radiothyroidectomy] Olivereau M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:481-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of section of the hypophysial portal veins on the prehypophysis of the intact or castrated male Peking duck] Assenmacher I, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:83-108, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Round table discussion on cytology of the anterior pituitary lobe]
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:627-41, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis of the pituitary and optic nerves] Clay A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:305-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative histophysiology of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:497-527, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of experimental thyrotropic tumors of the adenohypophysis following radiothyroidectomy] Théret C, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:505-34, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effects of milking on the hypophysial corticotropic activity of small ruminants during lactation] Denamur R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3175-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental identification of anterior pituitary corticotropic cells in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.); observations by optical microscopy and electron microscopy] Girod C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1229-32, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental identification of anterior pituitary thyrotropic cells in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh)] Girod C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4624-6, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the histochemical characterization of a cell type rich in sialic acids in the pars distalis of the carp (Cyprinus carpie L.) pituitary] Leray C.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1271-3, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Is the rat prepared according to Parlow's technic suitable for the study of a substance stimulating discharge of luteinizing hormone by the pituitary?] Novella MA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1553-6, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Detection of luteinizing hormone cells in the human pituitary by an immunofluorescence reaction] Robyn C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1226-8, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Anti-thyrotropin-releasing factor action of valine-3-oxyocin. Inhibitory effect on rat anterior pituitary acid phosphatases: bio- and histochemical study] Schreiber V, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1222-5, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On ultrastructural changes in the rat pars tuberalis after hypophysectomy] Stutinsky F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1765-7, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural changes in the neoplastic adenohypophysis following radiothyroidectomy] Théret C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3838-9, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscopy of so-called prolactin cells of the adenohypophysis in the Wistar rat in various physiologic and experimental states] Théret C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3618-9, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Identification of 6 cell types in the pituitary anterior lobe of the dog] Carlon N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1882-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Radioautographic study of the adenohypophysis after H3-acetate administration in Carassius auratus] Deminatti M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:733-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Further research on the ultrastructure of the gonadotropic cells of the anterior pituitary in the castrated golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Dubois P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2012-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Identification by electron microscope of the adrenocorticotropic cells of the human hypophysis] Foncin JF, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2276-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Anterior pituitary cytology of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv. after treatment with estradiol] Girod C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1349-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Primary electron microscopic observations on the anteriorhypophyseal chromophile cells of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1641-3, 1964 (Fr)
[The effect of epiphysectomy on the anteriorhypophyseal gonadotropic cells of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1636-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Fate of pituitary gland homografts in guinea pigs previously subjected to injections of homogenates containing decreasing quantities of homologous prehypophysis] Marescaux J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:835-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Secretion and excretion by the anterior pituitary in vitro under various experimental conditions]
Moszkowska A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2032-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Cytology of the adenohypophysis in a case of thyroid agenesis] Garneau R, et al.
Laval Med 35:766-70, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Congenital adrenal hypoplasia with early macrogenitosomy due to secondary reaction] Jeune M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:683-7, 7 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Research on the cytological localization of anterior pituitary corticotropic function] Girod C.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1244-65, Dec 64 (420 ref.) (Fr)
[Exploration of the hypophyso-thyroid couple by the use of an imidazole derivative. Apropos of 25 personal cases] Bricaire H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2505-10, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the pituitary-adrenal axis in the elderly with metopir- one] Badach L, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:983-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electrophysiology of the human pituitary. Selective adenohypophysectomy by the transsphenoidal route] Hardy J. **Un Med Canada** 94:308-12, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the action of estriol on the gonadotropic activity of the anterior pituitary] Gitsch E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:574-80, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The role of the spleen in the endocrine system. I. Pituitary-adrenocortical function under the effect of a splenic extract] Kaiser E, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:321-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative and qualitative cell changes in the anterior pituitary gland in diabetes mellitus] Steiner H. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 339:171-86, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on ovulation stimulation with gonadotropins and estrogens. 3. Sex specific reaction of the hypothalamus and hypophysel anterior lobe system in rats after single estrogen applications] Dörner G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1321-7, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Adrenocortical and pituitary function following protracted prednisolone treatment] Góth E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2314-7, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Transitory pictures of probable global or partial anterior hyperpituitarism (prevalently corticotropin)] Grandesso R, et al.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:79-93, 1964 (It)
[The test for post-insulinic eosinopenia in the aged] Ripa R, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:827-9, 25 Jul 64 (It)
[Lymphopetic reactions in rabbits as the index of the excitation of the adrenopituitary system in active states produced by the stimulation of the brain with electric current] Sadowski B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:477-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of iodine on the ovary. II] Piechociński R.
Pat Pol 15:377-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Metopiron test in children with familial dwarfism] Migdalska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:944-6, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Pituitary and adrenal reserve following prolonged adrenocortical therapy. Preliminary communication] Tymczasowe D.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:89-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the neuro-humoral regulation of proteolytic enzyme secretion in gastric juice, blood and urine] Ziemlański S.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:185-254, 1964 (Pol)
[On causes of the development of recurrence of mammary cancer under conditions of hormone therapy] Kuralasov AK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:87-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Percentile relation of different types of cells in the rat adenohypophysis] Romanov VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:113-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the anterior pituitary, pregnancy lutein bodies and thyroid gland following embryonic implantation in Mustela vision] Baevskiĭ IuB.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1493-5, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of the blocking action of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the adrenocorticotropic function of the pituitary] Avad GA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:67-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Histological and histochemical changes in the adenohypophysis in various forms of endemic goiter] Dikshteĭn AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:24-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Inhibiting action of metamizil on the gonadotropic function of the pituitary gland] Ryzhenkov VEE, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:102-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rat pituitaries in various stages of embryonic development] Skebel'skaia IuB.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:74-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Correlation between the neurosecretory and thyroid determining activity in the differentiation of the adenohypophysis] Voĭtkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:82-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the ACTH secretion reserve of the pituitary gland in rheumatic children]
Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:219-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of some amino acids on the adreno-pituitary system] Udintsev NA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:117-21, 1965 (Rus)
[Relations of ovarian function and hypothalamus in ducks] Novikov BG, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:390-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
Repercussions of prednisone in the adrenals and pituitary] Altava V, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:399-413, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR (A6)

Barbiturates action on the hypophysis of the Gallus domesticus embryo. Gomez Bosque P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:187-92, 1965

Vasopressor and oxytocic activities in human hypothalamus, posterior and anterior lobes of the pituitary gland. Barnafi L, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:177-85, Feb 65

Changes of pituitary oxytocin content on daily cooling in the rat. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:27-30, 1964

Changes in the oxytocin content of the posterior pituitary in the rat, following ovariectomy, thyroidectomy, oxytocin and thyroxine treatment. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:21-5, 1964

The effect of cervical sympathectomy on posterior pituitary oxytocic activity in rats under chronic stress. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:275-8, 1965

Release of vasopressin from isolated guinea pig posterior pituitaries. Haller EW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:79-83, Jul 65

Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:270-86, Nov 64

Vascular relations between the neurohypophysis and adenohypophysis of cyclostomes and the problem of evolution of hypothalamic neuroendrocrine control. Gorbman A. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:163-94, Jan-Mar 65

Electron microscopic and pharmacological studies on the median eminence and pars nervosa. Kobayashi H, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:277-94, Jan-Mar 65 (62 ref.)

Hormonal hypertension resulting from pituitary imbalance. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:269-78, Mar 65

Oviposition in chickens after removal of the posterior lobe of the pituitary by an improved method. Opel H. **Endocrinology** 76:673-7, Apr 65

Estimation of corticotropin-releasing activity of rat hypothalamus and neurohypophysis before and after stress. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 75:514-20, Oct 64

Secretory activity of human neurohypophysis. Bogdanovich NK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:231-4, Mar-Apr 65

Further observations on molting and its hormononal control in Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:389-400, Aug 64

The neurosecretory substance in the neurohypophysis of the rat during maturation and aging. Morrison AB, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:65-70, 1964

The influence of the posterior and intermediate lobe of the pituitary and pituitary peptides on the maintenance of a conditioned avoidance response in rats. Wied D de. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:157-67, May 65

The site of synthesis of the melanophore-stimulating hormone in the trout pituitary. Baker BI. **J Endocr** 32:397-8, Jul 65

Binding of vasopressin and oxytocin to protein in extracts of bovine and rabbit neurohypophyses. Ginsburg M, et al. **J Endocr** 30:131-45, Aug 64

The preparation of bovine neurophysin and the estimation of its maximum capacity to bind oxytocin and arginine vasopressin. Ginsburg M, et al. **J Endocr** 32:187-98, May 65

Autoradiographic localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. Inman DR, et al. **J Endocr** 32:17-22, Apr 65

Stimulus-secretion coupling in a neurosecretory organ: the role of calcium in the release of vasopressin from the neurohypophysis. Douglas WW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:1-18, Jul 64

The neurohypophysial hormones of bony fishes and cyclostomes. Follett BK, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:74-91, Jul 64

The neurohypophysial hormones of lungfishes and amphibians. Follett BK, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:92-106, Jul 64

Some effects of growth hormone on water diuresis in rats. Lees P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:397-402, Jun 64

Carboxylic esterases of the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis of the hedgehog. Kiernan JA. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:297-306, Sep 64

Changes in neurosecretory material, water intake, and urine output in x-irradiated rats. Afifi AK, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:1-12, Sep 64

Comparative observations on inclusions in nerve fibres of the mammalian neurohypophysis. Holmes RL. **Z Zellforsch** 64:474-92, 10 Nov 64

An electron microscopical study of the human neurophypophysis. Lederis K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:847-68, 16 Mar 65

[Enhancement of the diuretic action of corticosteroids by weak doses of posterior pituitary extract. Neurohypophysial response to excess corticosteroids] Bernard-Weil E. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:508-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis and initial neurohypophysial hyperreactivity: practical and etiopathogenetic value of the metopirone test] Brun J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1237-48, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Research on weight changes of glandular cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus of the guinea pig during the course of the year] Barry J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1618-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Hypothalamo-pituitary function and the posthypophysial test] Laubie B, et al. **Concours Med** 87:2147-54, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Effect of electrical stimulation on the diencephalon of the male Rana esculenta] Stutinsky F, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:370-9, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Viral encephalitis and the autonomic nervous system] Seitelberger F. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:494-509, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of central diabetes insipidus] Frach K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:572-3, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The demonstration of neurosecretion in the posterior pituitary with myelin sheath staining by the Benda-Spielmeyer technic] Dorst J, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:91-2, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of pituitrol on histochemistry of neurosecretions of the hypothalamo-pituitary system in the guinea pig] Miętkiewski K, et al. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 27:171-93, 1964 (Pol)

[Histochemical study of neuron development in the supraoptic nucleus of the hypothalamus and posterior pituitary gland in rats] Danilova OA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:114-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Relation of the thyrotropic function of the pituitary to neurosecretion in the pigeon] Voĭtkevich AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:82-5, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Experimental analysis of the functional role of capillaries of the neurohypophysis] Akmaev IG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:441-3, 11 May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of halogen sodium compounds on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal and adreanocortical system] Ovchinnikova GA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:68-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of insulin on the restoration of changes in the structure and neurosecretion of the hypothalamus in alloxan diabetes] Rabkina AE. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:105-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Electron microscopic study of relations between neurosecretory elements and the capillaries in the pituitary posterior lobe in white mice] Polenov AL, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:346-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR (D5)

Pituitary lactogenic hormone release during onset of pseudopregnancy in intact rats. Herlyn U, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:220-4, Feb 65

The role of pituitary hormones in ovarian tumourigenesis. Lipschutz A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1412-6, 1964

Morphologic observations concerning the release and transport of secretory products in the adenohypophysis. Salazar H, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:199-215, Sep 64

Immunological and biological properties of exophthalmos-producing substance (EPS) with special reference to the effect of certain antihormone sera on experimental exophthalmos. Tallberg T. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:Suppl 3:1-51, 1964

Hormonal influences in regulation of cardiac performance. Beznak M. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl 2:141-52, Nov 64

Postcoital patterns of secretion of pituitary gonadotropin and ovarian progestin in the rabbit. Hilliard J, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:957-63, Dec 64

Effect of hypophysectomy upon edema formation in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Oliver WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:973-4, Dec 64

Total pancreatectomy in lizards. Effects of several hormones. Penhos JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:989-93, May 65

Electromyographic studies with pituitary extracts which lower serum calcium and raise serum citrate levels. Pincus JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:783-6, Apr 65

Inactivation of the adipokinetic property of adrenocorticotropin, beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, vasopressin and pituitary fraction H by tissues of the rat and rabbit. Rudman D, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:867-76, Dec 64

Effects of mammalian corticotropin and chicken adenohypophysial extracts on steroidogenesis by chicken adrenal tissue in vitro. DeRoos R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:602-7, Dec 64

Nomenclature of te hormone-producing cells in the adenohypophysis. A report of the international Committee for Nomenclature of the Adenohypophysis. Oordt PG van. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:131-4, Feb 65

Hormonal content of human pituitaries from embalmed bodies. Elrick H, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:910-4, Sep 64

Nitrate toxicity in dairy heifers. 3. Endocrine responses to nitrate ingestion during pregnancy. Jainudeen MR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:217-21, Feb 65

Insulin inhibition and antagonism. Segal BM. **Metabolism** 13:753-68, Aug 64 (98 ref.)

Hormones of the anterior pituitary body. Friesen H, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1328-35 concl, 24 Jun 65 (78 ref.)

Hormones of the anterior pituitary body. Friesen H, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1272-7 contd, 17 Jun 65 (45 ref.)

Hormones of the anterior pituitary body. Friesen H, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1216-23 contd, 10 Jun 65 (81 ref.)

Laboratory tests of anterior pituitary function. Hendricks E. **Postgrad Med** 37:A44-52, May 65

Calcium-endocrine relationships in the laying hen. Taylor TG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:49-54, 1965

The characterization of pituitary hormones by starch gel electrophoresis. Ferguson KA, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:1-55, 1963 (76 ref.)

Hypothalamic factors releasing pituitary hormones. Guillemin R. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:89-130, 1964 (219 ref.)

[Behavioral effects of microinjections of hormone solutions into the brain stem of the unrestrained and awake rabbit] Faure J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:349-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study of the antigenic relationship existing between the exophthalmogenic factors of porcine and bovine pituitary and the exophthalmogenic factors of human serum] Hennen G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1062-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Anterior pituitary gland insufficiency in Boeck's disease] Weissbecker L, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 211:67-72, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of tumors in the area of the sella turcica] Marguth F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1838-45, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Recognized diabetogenic hormones and diabetes mellitus in man] Pfeiffer EF. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:855-63, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[The evaluation of gonadotropin fractions in girls during the puberal period] Soszka S, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:97-100, May 64 (Ger)

[On the use of the "O.-C."-"T.-C."-"S.-C."-method (i.v. mixture of Orasthin, Tokofinal or Syntocinon with Cardiazol) for labor acceleration in twin deliveries and the relation of this type of delivery to uterine rupture] Baltzer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:311-25, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On chronaxy of the optical system in man] Asayama R, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:217-32, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pituitary dysfunction as a cause of polylutein cysts of both ovaries] Vago O, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:805-9, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The pituitary hormones] Kruze D, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 10:475-90, 1964 (79 ref.) (Pol)

[Various aspects of hormonal intervention in kidney function (clinical study)] Panaitescu G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:553-60, May 65 (Rum)

[On a hypophysial erythropoietic hormone] Riabov SI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:22-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On changes in the adrenocorticotropic function of the pituitary gland in traumatic shock] Mazurkevich GS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:18-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Inhibiting action of metamizil on the gonadotropic function of the pituitary gland] Ryzhenkov VEE, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:102-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Structure of the thyroid gland under various conditions of its regenerative properties] Voĭtkevich AA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:89-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[A case of gigantism with acromegaly] Zaslavskaia MG. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Physiopathology of the balance between insulin and its antagonists] Vargas L. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:61-74, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Effect of pituitary hormones on intrasplenic ovarian grafts] Rivera Cortés LM, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 40:47-50, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR (D5)

Neurohypophyseal hormone release in the human. I. Experimental study during pregnancy. Cobo E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:905-14, 1 Apr 65

Osmoregulation in amphibia. Heller H. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:471-89, Jan-Mar 65 (61 ref.)

Evolution of neurohypophysial principles. Sawyer WH. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:295-312, Jan-Mar 65 (41 ref.)

Tetracycline fluorescence in renal ischemia. Kovacs K, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:552-7, Nov 64

Effect of hypophysectomy on the development of renal cortical necrosis induced by posterior pituitary extract in oestrone pretreated rats. Kovács K, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:415-8, Aug 64

Quantitative comparison between oxytocin and four related neurohypopsial peptides on the human uterus in situ. Saameli K. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:176-83, Aug 64

Angio-renographic studies in living rats during the development of renal cortical necrosis. Kovács K, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:148-51, Feb 65

Neurohypophysial hormones of chickens and turkeys. Munsick RA. **Endocrinology** 75:104-12, Jul 64

Hen oxytocic activities of oxytocin and

1-deamino-oxytocin. Munsick RA.
Endocrinology 76:161-3, Jan 65

Effects of diethylstilbestrol and magnesium on the rat oxytocic potencies of some neurohypophysial hormones and analogues. Munsick RA, et al.
Endocrinology 76:90-6, Jan 65

Electromyographic studies with pituitary extracts which lower serum calcium and raise serum citrate levels. Pincus JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:783-6, Apr 65

Inhibition of vasopressin antidiuresis by extracts of pituitaries from rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus and by oxytocin. Sawyer WH, et al.
Endocrinology 76:999-1001, May 65

Vertebrate neurohypophysial principles. Sawyer WH.
Endocrinology 75:981-90, Dec 64 (28 ref.)

Failure of adenosine triphosphate to deplete vasopressin in the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. Van Dyke HB, et al.
Endocrinology 75:978-80, Dec 64

The neurohypophysial hormones of the amphibians: comparison of the hormones of Rana esculenta and Xenopus laevis. Acher R, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:596-601, Dec 64

Phylogenetic distribution of the effects of neurohypophysial hormones on water and sodium metabolism. Heller H, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:96-108, Feb 65

Fine structure and hormone content of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system of the rainbow trout (Salmo irideus) exposed to sea water. Lederis K. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:638-61, Dec 64

Pituitary hormones of the pacific salmon. I. Response of gonads in immature trout (Salmo gairdneri) TO extracts of pituitary glands from adult Pacific salmon (Oncorhynchus). Schmidt PJ, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:197-206, Apr 65

Preoperative hormonal treatment in cases of cerebral tumor. Bernard-Weil E, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:841-8, Oct 63

The action of neurohypophysial hormones on the water and sodium metabolism of urodele amphibians. Bentley PJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:434-53, Jun 64

Lipid mobilizer hormone in cobalt chloride hyperlipemia. Zarafonetis CJ, et al.
JAMA 191:235-7, 18 Jan 65

Human pituitary hormones. Ferguson KA.
Med J Aust 1:329-34, 6 Mar 65

A new neurohypophyseal principle in an elasmobranch, Raia ocellata. Perks AM, et al.
Nature (London) 205:154-6, 9 Jan 65

Activity of neurohypophysial hormone analogues lacking a disulfide bridge. Schwartz IL, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1044-5, Oct 64

Hypothalamic factors releasing pituitary hormones. Guillemin R.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 20:89-130, 1964 (219 ref.)

[A bioassay method for pituitary (posterior lobe) extract using the mouse uterus] Wang SM.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:626-8, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Posterior pituitary hormones. Assay, standard preparations and stability. A pharmaceutical-biological review and discussion] Nielsen AT. **Dansk T Farm** 39:1-98, Jan 65 (Dan)

[Influence of the posterior pituitary on portal hypertension (experimental study)] Orszulok J, et al.
Agressologie 5:269-75, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Enhancement of the diuretic action of corticosteroids by weak doses of posterior pituitary extract. Neurohypophysial response to excess corticosteroids] Bernard-Weil E.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:508-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Phylogeny of neurohypophysial peptides: isolation of mesotocine (Ileu 8-oxytocin) from the frog, intermediary between the Ser 4-Ileu 8-oxytocin of boy fish and the oxytocin of mammals] Acher R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:613-5, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Characterization of neurohypophyseal hormones of a bony fresh-water fish, the carp (Cyprinus carpio). Comparison with hormones of bony marine fish] Acher R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:245-54, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of relations between the anterior and posterior limbs in the frog] Bergmans J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:290-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacodynamic action of hypopysin. Clinical and therapeutic deductions] Crainicianu A.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:623-34, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Differential diagnosis of tumors in the area of the sella turcica] Marguth F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1838-45, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Multiple sclerosis: a hormonal pituitary disorder?] Mueller I. **Hippokrates** 36:146-9, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Medical and biological aspects of pharmacological works with synthetic peptides of the neurohypophysial type] Berde B, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1159-65, 1 Dec 64 (88 ref.) (Ger)

[On the problem of alleviating childbirth with drugs] Scheible A. **Med Welt** 24:1333-4, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Thymus and labor] Halfpap E.
Zbl Gynaek 87:185-91, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Influence of vasoactive drugs on the distribution of 32P] Sorrentino L, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:262-6, Jul 63 (It)

[Structure and function of hormones] Graw HJ.
Nord Med 73:477-9, 20 May 65 (Nor)

[Effect of the concentration test and pituitrin on urinary osmolarity in subjects with the normal urinary tract] Lapis J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:709-14, 1964 (Pol)

[The pituitary hormones] Kruze D, et al.
Postepy Biochem 10:475-90, 1964 (79 ref.) (Pol)

[Criteria for evaluation of diagnostic methods for determining the etiology of some respiratory allergies] Seropian E, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1465-70, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Exo-allergy to a posterior pituitary hormone preparation in cases of diabetes insipidus] Seropian E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1489-92, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Apropos of the study of the electric activity of the uterus by means of vaginal leads] Lisovskaia GM.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:10-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Role of oxytocics and their enzymes in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovskaia GK.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:19-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of pituitrin and oxytocin on the respiration of the isolated thyroid gland] Gubskii VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:54-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On a hypophysial erythropoietic hormone] Riabov SI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:22-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On combined therapy of experimental pituitrin hypertension with ganglieron and oxygen] Belous AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:584-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of pituitrin P on the tonus of the terminal apparatus of the common bile duct in the dog] Oleinik AN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:475-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of the natriuretic effect of pituitrin] Natochin IuV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:357-62, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Pituitrin stimulation of lithium active transport by the urinary bladder wall in the frog] Natochin IuV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:618-25, May 64 (Rus)

[On the effect on blood lipids in experimental animals of a lipid-mobilizing isolated from the human blood] Lipovetskii BM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:49-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of experimental coronary insufficiency in aged animals] Verkhatskii NS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:78-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Biologically active substances in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system and their chemical nature] Galoian AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:111-8, May-Jun 64 (96 ref.) (Rus)

[On the properties of pituitary colloid] Voitkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:96-102, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the role of catecholamines in the mechanism of pituitrin-induced coronary insufficiency in healthy and irradiated animals] Volodin VM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:703-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Prevention of extensive blood loss during the 3rd phase of labor in uterine inertia] Sidorov PP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:67-70, Nov 64 (Rus)

PITUITARY IRRADIATION (E2)

Unilateral adrenalectomy followed by pituitary irradiation in Cushing's disease; with observations on cortisol secretion after therapy. Seters AP van, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:253-62, Feb 65

Pituitary destruction by the implantation of yttrium 90 rods into the pituitary fossa from above under stereotaxic radiographic control. Boesen E, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1799-800, 1964

Actinic hypophysectomy on patients with advanced cancer. Nobre MO. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1801, 1964

Hyperpigmentation andpituitary tumor as sequelae of the surgical treatment of cushing's syndrome. McKenzie AD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:135-41, Aug 65

Destruction of the hypophysis with a Sr90-Y90 needle. Harper PV, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:743-51, Oct 64

Hypophysectomy for metastatic carcinoma of the breast: some electroencephalographic and clinical observations. Critchley EM.
Brit J Cancer 18:634-48, Dec 64

Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for Cushing' syndrome with associated adrenal hyperplasia. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:392-5, 14 Aug 65

Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:396-8, 14 Aug 65

Therapeutic hypopituitarism induced by stereotaxic transfrontal implantation of yttrium-90 in patients with breast cancer. Jadresic A, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:686-97, May 65

A study of pituitary function after intrasellar implantation of 90Yttrium. McCullagh EP, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:832-42, Jun 65

Pituitary ablation in the treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Bradley RF, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:1105-24, Jul 65 (47 ref.)

Pituitary implantation of radioactive isotopes for medical diseases. Falconer MA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:62-3, Jan 65

Pituitary implantation for pituitary tumors. Forrest AP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:475-80, Jul 65

Evaluation of results of radiation treatment of pituitary chromophobe adenomas producing visual impairment. Colby MY Jr, et al.
Radiology 83:195-201, Aug 64

Growth-hormone secretion in treated and untreated acromegaly. UCRL-11833. Linfoot JA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 73-9, Fall 64

Renal and retinal vascular changes in diabetes mellitus. UCRL-11387. Linfoot JA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 105-13, Spring 64

[Partial stereotaxic radiation hypophysectomy in the central form of Cushing's syndrome. Petr R, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:253-60, 1964 (Cz)

[Comparative value of adrenal surgery and hypophysiolysis with yttrium 90 in the treatment of advanced breast cancer in women] Dargent M, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:482-515, May 64 (Fr)

[Radiologic hypophysectomy in the treatment of metastatic cancer of the breast in women] Birzu I, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1796-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Basedow's disease with malignant exophthalmos treated by intrasellar implantation of yttrium 90. Persistence of severe hyperthyroidism despite the existence of pituitary insufficiency] Decourt J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:739-43, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of the Metopirone test after pituitary implantation of yttrium in hormone-dependent cancer. Importance and disadvantages of the replacement of cortisone therapy by aldosterone] Poulain S, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Endocrine insufficiencies after destruction of the pituitary] Annee Endocr 15:49-63, 1963 (43 ref.) (Fr)

[Hypophysiolysis with radioactive yttrium in the treatment of advanced breast cancer] Colon J, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:94-5, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hypophysectomy with radioactive yttrium in the treatment of breast cancer in advanced stages] Colon J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:872-3, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Radioactive isotopes in surgery] Dogliotti AM, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:124-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Reflections on the amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:341-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pituitary destruction by stereotaxic implantation of yttrium 90 in advanced cancer of the breast] Jadresic A, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:491-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The effect of hypophysectomy on choroid metastases in breast carcinoma] Fanta H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:427-30, 1964 (Ger)

[Critical consideration of the value of the destruction of the pituitary gland by radiogold implantation in mestastasizing breast cancer] Schnepper E, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:184-92, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of hypophyseal adenomas] Marguth F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2029-32, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the dosage distribution in moving-field telecobalt irradiation of the hypophysis] Buttenberg H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:407-13, 1964 (Ger)

[First applications of the method of transethmoidal ultrasonic destruction of the hypophysis. A. In malignant tumors of the prostate and breast with bone metastases. B. In Cushing's syndrome] Arsian M.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Direct ultrasonic irradiation of the hypophysis. Experimental and clinical research] Molinari GA.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:38-43, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[On development of ovocytes in Nauphoeta cinerea (Blattoidea) irradiated on the head with x-rays] Caprotti M, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:57-74, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Radiologic treatment of acromegaly] Ciampelli L.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1241-56, Dec 64 (It)

[Radioisotope hypophysectomy in the therapy of advanced breast neoplasms] Bucalossi P, et al.
Tumori 50:499-517, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Radiation hypophysectomy in the treatment of hormone-dependent cancer] Momose G.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1267-8, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Gonadotropic function tests of the pituitary in cancer with breast cancer treated by the intrahypophyseal administration of yttrium 90] Pronaszko A, et al.
Nowotwory 14:175-80, 1964 (Pol)

[An attempt to treat angiopathic changes in diabetes (adrenalectomy and radioisotope hypophysectomy)] Kodejszko E, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1191-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Apropos of a series of sterility and infertility patients treated gonadal-stimulating roentgen therapy] Rego J de M.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:63-75, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[Treatment of pain in tumors of the breast with metastases by actinic destruction of the pituitary gland] Tolosa AP, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:346-53, Dec 64 (Por)

[Radiation-induced changes in the cranial bones due to roentgen-therapy of a pituitary tumor] Matlan LG.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:22-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[A case of gigantism with acromegaly] Zaslavskaia MG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Post-partum galactorrhea and amenorrhea (Chiari-Frommel syndrome). Cure with radiation of the hypophysis and followed by normal pregnancy and labor] Vargas L, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:873-6, Nov 64 (Sp)

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

Cushing's syndrome associated with a suprasellar tumour. Krieger DT, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:185-99, Oct 64
Radiological signs in the long-term management of treated chromophobe pituitary adenomata. Jefferson A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:694-715, 1964
Chromosome constitution of thyrotropic pituitary tumors in relation to autonomy. DiPaolo JA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1343-6, 1964
End results of radiotherapy of patients with cerebral tumours. Galperin MD.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1717-9, 1964
Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1151-4, 1964
Metabolism of labelled thyroid hormone by thyrotropic and adrenotropic mouse pituitary tumors. Volpert EM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancer** 20:1137-40, 1964
Amenorrhea and galactorrhea. Thompson JP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:65-71, 1 Sep 65
Unilateral scotoma as the presenting sign of pituitary tumor. Asbury T. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:510-2, Mar 65
Evaluation of angiography in the diagnosis of suprasellar tumors. Feiring EH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:811-28, Oct 64
Hyperpigmentation andpituitary tumor as sequelae of the surgical treatment of cushing's syndrome. McKenzie AD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:135-41, Aug 65
Pituitary tumours induced by different dietary regimens. Vartiainen I, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:69-73, 1964
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenomata. Report of two cases with spontaneous recovery. Wright RL, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:326-31, Mar 65
Unilateral intracranial optic nerve involvement: neurosurgical significance. Little HL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:331-7, Mar 65
"The use of SU 4885 (methopyrapone) to study the pituitary ACTH reserve in patients with Sheehan's disease and pituitary tumors". Haddock L, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:377-90, Oct 64
Pituitary and parapituitary tumours. Value of perimetry in diagnosis. Cullen JF.
Brit J Ophthal 48:590-7, Nov 64
Angioid streaks in pituitary tumour. Wright JC.
Brit J Ophthal 48:402-3, Jul 64
The significance of the angiographic demonstration of tumour vessels in pituitary neoplasms. Doron Y, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:356-9, May 65
Studies with mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumors. IX. Distribution of amino acids under the influence of thyroxine. Dunn AD, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:265-9, Feb 65
Influence of hormones on tumor growth and plasma prolactin levels in rats bearing a pituitary "mammotropic" tumor. Mizuno H, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1433-6, Sep 64
Reactive splenomegaly and variation of lymphoid-plasma cell population associated with a mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumor. Sproul EE, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1644-55, Oct 64
In vivo and in vitro prolactin secretion by transplanted rat "mammotropic" pituitary tumors. Talwalker PK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1723-6, Nov 64
Tumor induction with astatine-211 in rats: characterization of pituitary tumors. Yokoro K, et al.
Cancer Res 24:683-8, May 64
Starch gel electrophoresis of extracts of human anterior pituitary glands and tumours. Lloyd HM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:238-43, Mar 65
The radiological manifestations of suprasellar metastatic tissue. Scatliff JH, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:66-70, Jan 65
Studies on the inluence of mammo-somatotropic tumor (MtTW5) on the metabolism of mammary tumor (MTW9) and adipose tissue. MacLeod RM, et al.
Endocrinology 75:259-85, Aug 64
Hormonal requirements for the growth of mammary adenocarcinoma (MTW9) in rats. MacLeod RM, et al.
Endocrinology 75:249-58, Aug 64
Response of a pituitary tumor to thyroid hormone. MacLeod RM. **Endocrinology** 77:96-102, Jul 65
Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:670-91, Nov 64
Light and electron microscopic studies on an autonomous stilbestrol-induced pituitary tumor in rats. Schelin U, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:893-900, Dec 64
Amino acid accumulation by kidney cortex slices and intestinal segments of rats bearing a transplantable pituitary tumor. Segal S, et al.
Endocrinology 76:267-71, Feb 65
Behavior of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, RNA metabolism and amino acid level in rats carrying transplantable ACTH-secreting pituitary tumors. Weber G, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:902-9, May 65
Studies with mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumors. 8. Werner SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:66-77, Jul 64
Methopyrapone tests in hypothalamic-pituitary disease. Krieger DT, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1169-77, Nov 64
Functional pituitary tumor in an adult possibly secondary to long-standing myxedema. Melnyk CS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:761-6, Jun 65
Pituitary tumors associated with acromegaly. Young DG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:249-59, Feb 65
Radiotherapy of pituitary tumours. Bradley JM.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:36-43, Feb 65
Localization of prolactin in rat pituitary and in a transplantable mammotropic pituitary tumor using fluorescent antibody. Emmart EW, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:182-90, Mar 65
Intracranial tumours. A clinical analysis of 64 cases. Sinha KK. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:422-30, 1 Nov 64
Relative diagnostic value of air study and angiography in suprasellar masses. Bakay L, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:729-39, Sep 63
Granular-cell "myoblastoma" of the neurohypophysis. Doron Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:95-9, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the pituitary gland with metastases to the spinal cord and roots of the cauda equina. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:846-53, Oct 64
Invasive pituitary adenomas. Martins AN, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:268-76, Mar 65
Multicentric gliomas; report of a patient with a thalamic astrocytoma associated with a rare primary neurohypophyseal tumor. Pineda A.
J Neurosurg 21:805-11, Sep 64
Results of surgical treatment of pituitary adenoma. The factor of the excessively enlarged sella. Svien HJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:669-74, Aug 63
Status of vision following surgical treatment for pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Svien HJ, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:47-52, Jan 65
Extragenital choriocarcinoma. Edmonds LC, et al.
J Pediat 67:94-8, Jul 65
Pituitary sarcoma; a possible consequence of radiation. Greenhouse AH. **JAMA** 190:269-73, 26 Oct 64
Hemorrhage into pituitary adenoma during anticoagulant therapy. Nourizadeh AR, et al.
JAMA 193:623-5, 16 Aug 65
Metyrapone and pyrogen in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function after removal of pituitary adenoma. Jenkins JS, et al. **Lancet** 2:991-4, 7 Nov 64
Pituitary cytology of rats receiving ethynodiol diacetate and mestranol for 2 years. Self LW.
Metabolism 14:Suppl:311-2, Mar 65
See-saw nystagmus. Daroff RB.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:874-7, Sep 65
Hyponatremia in hypopituitarism. Bethune JE, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:771-6, 15 Apr 65
The treatment of pituitary tumours: pathology. Blackwood W. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:480-2, Jul 65
Treatment of pituitary tumours by external irradiation. Fleming JA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:474-5, Jul 65
Pituitary implantation for pituitary tumors. Forrest AP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:475-80, Jul 65
Management of pituitary tumours. Jackson H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:471-4, Jul 65
Specific immunoprecipitation of mouse thyrotropins in plasma and thyrotropic tumor extracts. Moy P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:643-6, Jul 64
Mammary lobulo-alveolar growth in adreno-ovariectomized rats following transplantation of "mammotropic" pituitary tumor. Talwalker PK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:121-4, Oct 64
Evaluation of results of radiation treatment of pituitary chromophobe adenomas producing visual impairment. Colby MY Jr, et al.
Radiology 83:195-201, Aug 64
[Cancer and Cushing's syndrome. 5 Cases with reports on special clinical and laboratory findings] Jensen MK, et al. **Nord Med** 73:197-202, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Spontaneous remission of metastasized breast cancer due to pituitary metastases] Brugge RJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:506-10, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Exploration of thyroid function in panhypopituitarism, pituitary tumors and in hypophysectomized subjects (in the light of 30 personal cases)] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:699-708, 1964 (Fr)
[Acromegaly and Recklinghausen's neuro-fibromatosis. Apropos of 10 cases] Hartemann P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:601-18, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the Metopirone test in myxedematous subjects] Hennen G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:631-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the serum level of pituitary hormones in thyroid insufficiency] Hennen G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:638-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome due to a pituitary adenoma composed of prolactin cells] Herlant M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:65-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
["Mixed"-type pituitary adenoma with acromegalic symptoms. I. Clinical study] Klotz HP, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:499-502, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of serum iodinated compounds in thyroid insufficiency of central origin (apropos of 15 personal cases of pituitary tumors)] Mornex R, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:727-38, 1964 (Fr)
["Mixed"-type pituitary adenoma with acromegalic symptoms. II. Light microscope and electron microscope study] Racadot J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:503-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tumoral acromegalic gigantism in 2 boys] Stanesco V, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:123-31, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pituitary metastases. Frequency. Histopathologic study] Delarue J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:179-82, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of experimental thyrotropic tumors of the adenohypophysis following radiothyroidectomy] Théret C, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:505-34, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral paralysis of accommodation, a revealing sign of a pituitary tumor] Rougerie M.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:724-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural changes in the neoplastic adenohypophysis following radiothyroidectomy] Théret C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3838-9, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cyto-informant role of ciliary formations in somatotropic hormogenesis during regeneration or experimental adenohypophysial cancerization] Théret C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1992-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Different morphokinesis of thyrotropic tumors after radiothyroidectomy and addition of chemical carcinogens] Théret C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1990-2, 1964 (Fr)
[101 hypophysial adenomas treated by x-rays. New factors in the diagnosis, treatment and determination of therapeutic results] Schmitzer G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:1-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Galactorrhea in connection with a pituitary tumor in a male] Poujol J, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:131-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Recurrent hemianopsia during 3 pregnancies in a patient with an eosinophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland and amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Lepoire J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:203-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysm simulating a pituitary tumor with hypopituitarism] Thomas H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:128-35, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of new morphological findings to the knowledge of in acromegaly] Klotz HP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3025-31, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On an unusually rapidly growing hypophysical carcinoma with intracerebral metastases] Braun W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:615-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Morphology and clinical manifestations of pituitary adenoma recurrence] Marguth F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:716-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Spontaneous hypophysial tumors as a frequent finding in white laboratory rats] Griepentrog F.
Beitr Path Anat 130:40-50, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy after hypophysectomy and treatment with human pituitary gonadotropin] Bettendorf G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1952-7, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of hypophyseal adenomas] Marguth F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2029-32, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of tumors in the area of the sella turcica] Marguth F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1838-45, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the distribution of ribonucleic acid in hypophysial adenoma] Müller W.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:190-6, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Observations on recurrences in hypophysial adenoma] Nover A, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:524-33, May 64 (Ger)
[Glaucoma and pituitary tumor] Szabó Z.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:271-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic importance of endocrinological examination methods in disorders of pituitary function and adrenal cortex function] Kleinfelder H, et al. **Med Welt** 17:951-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Bitemporal hemianopsia] Hirsch O.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:344-6, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of central diabetes insipidus] Frach K.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:572-3, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a rare double tumor in the pituitary region] Tzonos T, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:108-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Diabetes insipidus from neoplastic metastasis in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal site. Considerations apropos of 2 cases of personal observation] Romano PM, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:423-38, Oct 64 (It)
[The implant of radioyttrium in therapy of hypophyseal tumors] Buraggi G, et al.
Tumori 51:131-51, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Frequency of the ABO group in hypophysial adenomas] Iraci G, et al.
Tumori 50:469-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the diagnostic use of metopirone (11-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor) in diseases of the pituitary and adrenal cortex] Kumagai H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1212-31, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Hypophyseal adenoma after adrenalectomy in Cushing's syndrome] Vogt JH.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1552-5, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Tropic activity of the hypophysis in some "hormonally inactive" tumors of the gland] Narbutt B, et al.
Endokr Pol 16:217-31, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Primary amenorrhea related to tumor of the pituitary

gland (report of 4 cases)] Węcewicz G, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:309-19, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Visual disorders in pituitary adenoma and their treatment] Szwagrzyk E. **Folia Med Cracov** 6:101-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Funicular degeneration of the spinal cord in a patient with chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary] Goldsztajn M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1037-8, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Hypophysial changes in gonadal dysgenesis] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:563-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of the role of the pituitary gland in heat production] Negoescu I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:99-111, 1965 (Rum)
[Fluorescence microscopy of smear preparations and sections in experimental production of thyroid and pituitary tumors] Petrea I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:525-8, 1964 (Rum)
[A case of hypophysial epithelioma with acromegaly] Stoenescu I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:67-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Hypernephroid cancer of the kidney with a single metastasis into the pituitary gland] Rutshtein LL. **Arkh Pat** 26:79-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of radiotherapeutic methods in pituitary tumors] Gamaleia AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:3-11, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in certain diseases of the diencephalic region and hypophysis] Gorbacheva KM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1807-12, 1963 (Rus)
[Tumors of the hypophysis] Durić DP, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:623-33, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Endocrine evaluation of tumors of the pituitary gland] Dickmann GH, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:787-96, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Pneumographic studies of midline supratentorial tumors] Burry CR, et al. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:253-61, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Tumors and inflammatory processes of the chiasma-pituitary region] Obrador Alcalde S. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:353-60, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)

PITUITRIN see PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR (D5)

PITYRIASIS (C1, C12)

Pityriasis rotunda in the South African Bantu. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm** 77:63-4, Jan 65
A distinctive exanthem. Kingery FA. **JAMA** 192:991, 14 Jun 65
Pityriasis rosea. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:67, 1964
[Pityriasis lichenoides acute vesiculosa] Gartmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:115-26, 17 May 65 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization especially in psoriasis. II. Experiments with the method of Adams and Tuquan for demonstration of proteolytic activity in normal and pathological horny material] Steigleder GK, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:461-8, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Etiological, pathogenetic and clinical observations on the subject of Gibert's pityriasis rosea] Rantuccio F, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:513-28, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On behavior of regeneration of cutaneous ether-soluble substances in particular conditions. Experimental note] Peirone F. **Minerva Med** 56:223-9, 20 Jan 65 (It)

PITYRIASIS RUBRA see DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA (C12)

PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR see TINEA VERSICOLOR (C1, C12)

PLACEBOS (D8)

A specific placebo effect encountered in the use of dexedrine in a hyperactive child. McDermott JF. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:923-4, Mar 65
The placebo in allergy. Shure N. **Ann Allerg** 23:368-76, Aug 65
Natural history of placebo-treated patients with chronic bronchial disease observed for 7 years. Lepper MH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:692-8, 1964
A comparative study of thirteen hypnotic drugs. Matthews V, et al. **Appl Ther** 6:806-9, Oct 64
Nonblind placebo trial: an exploration of neurotic patients' responses to placebo when its inert content is disclosed. Park LC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:36-45, Apr 65
A preliminary trial of fenfluramine in general practice. Duncan EH, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:451-2, Aug 65
A controlled trial of deaner and a placebo in mentally defective children. Jacobs J. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:77-86, Feb 65
A long-acting nitroglycerine (Sustac) in the treatment of angina pectoris. Wilson IV. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:731-4, Dec 64
Psychological and clinical investigation of the treatment of anxious out-patient with three barbiturates and placebo. Reynolds E, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:84-95, Jan 65
A pharmacology teaching exercise in drug evaluation: a comparison of the diuretic efficacy of clorexolone, hydrochlorothiazide and a placebo in normal subjects. Bloomfield SS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:662-5, 27 Mar 65
The placebo phenomenon. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:250-3, Apr 64
Psychoanalytic theory of placebo. Forrer GR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:655-61, Nov 64
Personality of placebo reactors and nonreactors. Muller BP. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:58-61, Jan 65
Clinical evaluation of oxazepam for the management of anxiety. Tobin JM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:689-96, Nov 64
The place of the placebo in geriatric nursing. Branson HK, et al. **Hosp Manage** 98:34-7, Dec 64
The effect of analgesic agents upon the latency of pricking pain. Sweeney DR. **J Gen Psychol** 73:3-9, Jul 65
The drug-giving ritual, verbal instructions and schizophrenics ward activity levels. Goldman AR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:272-9, Apr 65
Controlled comparison of amitriptyline, imipramine and placebo in hospitalized depressed patients. Hollister LE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:370-5, Oct 64
Suggestibility and the placebo response. Steinbook RM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:87-91, Jan 65
An experimental study of the placebo response under three different situations of pain. Liberman R. **J Psychiat Res** 2:233-46, Dec 64
Identifying placebo reactors. Sharp HC. **J Psychol** 60:205-12, Jul 65
Therapeutic communication tastes change but faith remains. Whitehouse S. **J Rehab** 31:18-9 passim, Mar-Apr 65
The response of acne to placebos and antibiotics. Crounse RG. **JAMA** 193:906-10, 13 Sep 65
Placebogenics and iatroplacebogenics. Shapiro AK. **Med Times** 92:1037-43, Oct 64
Placebos in obstetrical analgesia. Tushnet L. **Med Times** 93:434-6, Apr 65
The efficacy of placebo on pain perception threshold. Blair AE. **Oral Surg** 20:384-91, Sep 65
The placebo response and the double-blind study. Lehmann HE. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:75-93, 1964
A comparison of benzquinamide with pentobarbital and a placebo in regard to effects on performance of a simple mental task by fatigued humans. Holliday AR. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:75-8, 1964
Learning to discriminate between alcohol and nondrug condition. Barry H 3d, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1072, Jun 65
Dropout in an outpatient, double-blind drug study. Glick BS. **Psychosomatics** 6:44-8, Jan-Feb 65
The impure placebo, the inelegant experiment and the seductive expert. II. Brown EA. **Rev Allerg** 19:180-92, Mar-Apr 65
The impure placebo, the inelegant experiment and the seductive expert. I. Brown EA. **Rev Allerg** 19:66-83 contd, Jan-Feb 65
Placebo in rheumatic diseases. Passarelli EW, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:485-6, Dec 64
Prenylamine ("segontin") in prophylaxis of angina pectoris attacks. Stables DP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:615-7, 15 Aug 64
Relationship processes in the use of drugs. Sugar M. **Southern Med J** 58:314-8, Mar 65
[Suggestion and placebo in daily medical practice] Servais J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:794-7, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The placebo effect] Barrucand D. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 7:17-29, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the problem of the relevance of the characteristic action of neuroleptic substances to clinical results. Psychometric studies with Dipiperon] Heinrich K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:587-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The efficacy of various corticoids in attack treatment of the asthma syndrome (double blind study)] Illig H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1465-8, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A critical consideration of the effectiveness of placebos] Schindel L. **Med Mschr** 18:448-50, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Independent (subjective)factors in the effects of psychotropic drugs] Ziolko HU. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:187-94, 1963 (Ger)
[The placebo] Kassel V. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:259, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Displicebo] Straser T. **Med Glas** 18:105-7, May 64 (Ser)
[Chronic intestinal amebiasis. Therapeutic trial of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and placebos] Donckaster R, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:46-54, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The placebo effect in rheumatology] Jünemann C, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:33-6, Dec 64 (Sp)

PLACENTA (A10)

see also related MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE (G1)

Studies with glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human placenta. Betz G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:47-57, May 65
Uterine and placental enzymes; a review. Hafez ES. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:217-29, Jun 64 (121 ref.)
Studies on the metabolism of C-21 steroids in the human foeto-placental unit. I. Formation of a beta-unsaturated 3-ketones in midterm placentas perfused in situ with pregnenolone and 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone. Pion R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:234-48, Feb 65
Metabolism of oestrone and oestradiol in the human foeto-placental unit at midpregnancy. Schwers J, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:65-82, May 65
Oestriol metabolism in pregnant women. Wilson R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:525-43, Aug 64
Placental degradation of radioinsulin. Litonjua AD, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:65-7, Oct-Dec 64
Studies on the oxytocic properties of the human placenta. Chojecka B. **Acta Med Pol** 5:87-108, 1964
An arteriographic study of the blood flow through the uterus and the placenta at midpregnancy. Borell U, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:22-31, 1965
The content of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human uterine and placental tissue, and their 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in normal and toxaemic pregnancies. Klinge E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:107-14, 1964
Cortisol in the newborn infant. Studies on cortisol concentration and protein-binding in umbilical cord plasma and maternal plasma at delivery, and on cortisol production and metabolism in newborn full-term and premature infants, with special reference to newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Aarskog D. **Acta Paediat Scand Suppl** 158:1-91, 1965
Influence of the ovary on the ascorbic acid concentration curve in rat placenta. Astrada JJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:1-5, 1965
Ascorbic acid concentration curve in the placenta of rats. Caligaris L, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:347-51, 1964
Iron exchange between transferrin and the placenta in the rat. Laurell CB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:271-9, Nov 64
A comparative study of the fine structure of the trophoblast in several hemochorial placentas. Enders AC. **Amer J Anat** 116:29-67, Jan 65
Viability and differentiation of human trophoblast in organ culture. Tao TW, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:315-27, Jan 65
Placentation in the spotted hyena (Crocuta crocuta Erxleben), with particular reference to the circulation. Wynn RM, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:327-61, Sep 64
Human placenta as a source of fibroblasts for viral studies. Rawls WE, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:266-74, Sep 64
Morphologic changes in the developing rat placenta following prednisolone administration. Blackburn WR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:234-46, 15 May 65
Placental circulation of human twins: constant arterial anastomoses in monochorionic placentas. Bleisch VR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:862-9, 15 Mar 65
Influence of uterine contractions on the uteroplacental blood flow at term. Borell U, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:44-57, 1 Sep 65
The relation between placental structure and urinary estrogen levels. Bręborowicz H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1107-11, 15 Apr 65
Human term placental villi in explant tissue culture. II. Dissociation of syncytiolytic and fibrinolytic activities. Carr MC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:259-65, 15 Sep 65
A teratoma-like mass on the placenta of a malformed infant. Fujikura T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:824-5, 15 Jul 64
Effect of adrenaline on human placental lactate production in vitro. Ginsburg J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:794-9, 15 Nov 64
Lipid peroxides and the diet-induced Shwartzman reaction. Goldstein HB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:843-6, 15 Mar 65
Placental function tests. A review of methods available for assessment of the fetoplacental complex. Greene JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1030-58, 1 Aug 65 (453 ref.)
Studies on placental metabolism. II. Purine nucleotide catabolism in early placenta. Hayashi TT. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:266-8, 15 Sep 65
Studies on placental metabolism. 3. Pyrimidine nucleotide catabolism in human placenta. Hayashi TT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:711-3, 1 Mar 65
Amethopterin in abdominal pregnancy. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:286-7, 15 Sep 65
Placental transmission of tritium and carbon-14 labeled histidine enantiomorphs in primates. Kelly WT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:776-86, 15 Jul 64
Placental contractile protein. King TM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:253-8, 15 Sep 65
Serotonin content of human placenta and fetus during pregnancy. Koren Z, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:411-5, 1 Oct 65
Study of placental function with estriol determinations; correlation with pregnanediol excretion and vaginal and urinary cytology in normal

pregnancies. Lencioni LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1112-22, 15 Apr 65
Maternal serum alkaline phosphatase and placental function. Levine B, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:967-71, 1 Apr 65
Significance of placental position in utero. Little WA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:328-33, 1 Oct 64
Platelet adhesiveness in toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1315-8, 15 Dec 64
Intermittent functioning of the uteroplacental arteries. Martin CB Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:819-23, 15 Nov 64
Placental and cord blood lipids: comparison in a set of double ovum twins, a stillborn and a live-born. Nelson GH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:949-52, 1 Apr 65
Transport of radioactive sodium across the rat placenta in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Quigley H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:377-84, 1 Feb 65
Chorangioma associated with arteriovenous aneurysm: a study on hamartoma. Reiner L, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:58-64, 1 Sep 65
Visualization of the entire maternal placental circulation in the rhesus monkey. Richart RM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:334-9, 1 Oct 64
Vascular hyperreactivity in relation to vascular changes in the human placenta. Roszkowski I, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:787-91, 15 Jul 64
Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from human placentas. Schreiner W, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:961-6, 1 Apr 65
Role of the placenta in fetal malnutrition. Tremblay PC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:597-605, 1 Mar 65
Cytogenetic analysis of abortuses following maternal rubella. Valenti C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1141-2, 15 Apr 65
Analysis of trophoblastic cells in vitro by time-lapse photography. Valenti C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:550-6, 15 Feb 65
Perfusion of the human placenta in vitro: study of the biosynthesis of estrogens. Varangot J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:534-47, 15 Jun 65
Comparative electron microscopy of the hemochorial placenta. Wynn RM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:533-49, 15 Feb 65
Comparative morphogenesis and vascular relationships of the villous hemochorial placenta. Wynn RM.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:758-68, 15 Nov 64
Sodium transport in the kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:325-31, 1 Jun 65
Potassium transport in kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:369-76, 1 Feb 65
Growth of the fetus and placenta of the monkey (Macaca mulatta). Wagenen G van, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:22-33, Mar 65
Comparsion of permeability of different layers of the primate placenta to D-arabinose and urea. Battaglia FC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:500-2, Aug 64
Content and synthesis of hepatic pyridine nucleotides in fetal and neonatal rabbits. Roux JF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:215-20, Jul 65
Intravenous placentography; a critical analysis of 85 cases. Hendrick CK, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:948-54, Apr 65
Isotope localization and scanning of the placenta. Klein EW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:844-7, Aug 65
Abortion and stillbirth of guinea pigs resulting from experimental exposure to bovine enteric virus. Moll T. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1757-62, Nov 64
Thiopentone transmission through the placenta. Levy CJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:511-3, Oct 64
Uterine blood flow and placental circulation. Martin CB Jr. **Anesthesiology** 26:447-59, Jul-Aug 65 (86 ref.)
Thermography--obstetrical applications. Birnbaum SJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:209-22, 9 Oct 64
Steroid biogenesis and metabolism in the human foeto-placental unit at midpregnancy. Diczfalusy E, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:67-83, Jan-Mar 65
The placental transfusion syndrome in monozygous twins. Corney G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:264-70, Jun 65
Placental transfusion and fluid metabolism on the first day of life. Cort RL, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:363-70, Aug 64
The use of placental gamma globulins stabilized with the epsilon-aminocaproic acid for the prevention of measles. Adam E, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:220-1, 1965
Basement membrane antigens under pathological conditions: alterations in the immunohistologic appearance of membrane antigens in the placenta of the D2-hypervitaminotic rat. Boss JH.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:340-4, Apr 65
Histological distribution of ferritin.Especially in the newborn. Craig JM.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:435-40, May 65
The relationship of liquor volume and placental insufficiency. Elliott P.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:113-6, Sep 64
Some studies concerning the localisation and nature of leucocyte group substance in placental tissue. Bruning JW, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:569-74, 1964
Kinetics of nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenation by human placenta. Hagerman DD, et al. **Biochem J** 95:150-5, Apr 65
Pathways of glucose metabolism in human placental tissue. Ginsburg J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:166-8, 15 Jul 64
20-alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity a function of human placental 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Purdy RH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:557-60, 18 Sep 64
The metabolism of pregnenolone and 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone by homogenates of human term placentas. Sobrevilla L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:665-7, 9 Dec 64
Anencephaly in one of monozygous twins. DeSa' DJ, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:328-34, 1964
The role of erythritol in the tissue localization of the brucellae. Keppie J, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:104-8, Feb 65
The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the placenta and foetus during pregnancy in mice. Robson JM, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:380-91, Apr 64
New look at toxaemia. Sophian J.
Brit Med J 5425:1661, 26 Dec 64
Application of thermography to the problem of placental localization: preliminary communication. Young RJ. **Brit Med J** 5415:978-81, 17 Oct 64
Studies on lambs of the development of an artificial placenta. Review of nine long-term survivors of extracorporeal circulation maintained in a fluid medium. Callaghan JC, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:208-13, Apr 65
Metastatic malignant melanoma from mother to fetus. Brodsky I, et al. **Cancer** 18:1048-54, Aug 65
Marginal placental hemorrhage and fibrin deposition. A cause of second trimester bleeding. Yin YC.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:73-83, Feb 65
Transfer of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide in the artificially perfused sheep placenta. Metcalfe J, et al.
Circ Res 16:95-101, Feb 65
Recent attempts at the purification and identification of human placental "histaminase". Kapeller-Adler R.
Clin Chim Acta 11:191-3, Feb 65
Transplacental transfusion syndrome. A case report. Kresky B. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:600-3, Oct 64
Intermediary iron metabolism of the placenta, with special consideration of the transport of therapeutically administered iron through this organ. Wöhler F. **Curr Ther Res** 6:464-82, Jul 64
Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to nucleic acid and protein synthesis in the human placenta. Beaconsfield P, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:469-74, Oct 64
The utero-placental circulation: historiae fides. II. Neale AV. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:178-88, Apr 65
On a lipid mobilization substance in serum of pregnant women, of probable placental origin. Moldow CF.
Diabetes 13:424, Jul-Aug 64
Purification of a placental factor with immunological and chemical similarity to human growth hormone. Friesen H. **Endocrinology** 76:369-81, Mar 65
Histochemical study of 3-beta- and 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in human term placenta. Koide SS, et al.
Endocrinology 76:403-7, Mar 65
Survival and endocrine function of rat placenta implanted to the spleen. Lichton IJ.
Endocrinology 76:1068-78, Jun 65
Aggregation of dissociated human embryonic cells: interaction of trophoblast with autologous liver and lung. Tao TW. **Exp Cell Res** 36:275-84, Nov 64
The perfusion of guinea pig placenta in situ. Dancis J.
Fed Proc 23:781-4, Jul-Aug 64
Enzymatic capabilities of the placenta. Hagerman DD.
Fed Proc 23:785-90, Jul-Aug 64
Gas enchange across the placenta. Metcalfe J, et al.
Fed Proc 23:774-80, Jul-Aug 64
Phosphatases in human placenta. Sharov II.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:750-2, Jul-Aug 64
Pregnanediol excretion and placental insufficiency. Rawlings WJ. **Fertil Steril** 16:323-36, May-Jun 65
The capacity of mouse fetus and placenta to synthesize steroids from progesterone in vitro. Vinson GP, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:415-9, Aug 64
226 Ra in human embryonic tissue, relationship of activity to the stage of pregnancy, measurement of natural 226 Ra occurrence in the human placenta. Rajewsky B, et al. **Health Phys** 11:161-9, Mar 65
Placental implants in poliomyelitis. Vyaghreswarudu C, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:537-9, Jul 65
Roentgen study of the soft tissues of pregnancy. Boudette WV.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:596-601, Feb 65
Fine structure of the ovine placentome. Björkman N.
J Anat 99:283-97, Apr 65
The ultrastructure of the placental labyrinth of the ferret (Mustela putorius furo). Lawn AM, et al.
J Anat 99:47-69, Jan 65
Some anomalies of the foetal vessels of the human placenta. Wentworth P. **J Anat** 99:273-82, Apr 65
The metabolism in vivo of progesterone-7-3H; its localization in the mammary gland, uterus, and other tissues of the pregnant rat. Lawson DE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3226-32, Oct 64
Isolation of an estriol precursor, 16alpha-hydroxydenhydroepiandrosterone, from human umbilical sera. Magendantz HG, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1155-62, Nov 64
The selectivity of the human placenta in the transfer of plasma proteins from mother to fetus. Gitlin D, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1938-51, Oct 64
Origin of estrogen in women pregnant with an anencephalic fetus. MacDonald PC, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:465-74, Mar 65
Heat stability of human placental alkaline phosphatase. Neale FC, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:359-63, May 65
The mode of action of some mono amine oxidase inhibitors in interrupting pregnancy. Botros M, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:498-505, 1964
3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the adrenal gland and placenta. Baillie AH, et al.
J Endocr 31:227-33, Feb 65
Lactose content of mammary glands of pregnant rats near term: effect of removal of ovary, placenta and foetus. Shinde Y, et al. **J Endocr** 31:105-14, Jan 65
Immunofluorescent examination of the human chorionic villus for blood group A and B substance. Thiede HA, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:1039-50, 1 Jun 65
Histochemical studies on glycosidases of the rat ovary and placenta. Bulmer D.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:396-403, May-Jun 65
Cholera vaccines and placental transmission of antibodies. Panse MV, et al. **J Immun** 93:243-5, Aug 64
Serologic studies of embryonic and trophoblastic tissues of the mouse. Schlesinger M.
J Immun 93:255-63, Aug 64
Placental tissue grafting in postpolio paralysis. Vyaghreswarudu C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:357-60, 16 Oct 64
Placental extractor. Daro AF, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:189-90, Aug 65
Pregnancies, placentas, and potent potions. Hanes MV.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:344-7, May 65
Placentascan as a diagnostic aid. Report of 14 cases. Sutherland JP. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:761-4, Oct 64
The measurement of plasma volume by enzyme dilution. Posen S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:530-8, Mar 65
An explanation of placental marginal infarct rings. Torpin R. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:274-6, Aug 65
Abdominal pregnancy. Head CM.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:404-6, Oct 64
A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:793-803, Nov 64
99m-Tc labeled serum albumin for scintillation scanning of the placenta. McAfee JG, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:936-46, Dec 64
Variations in the enzyme histochemistry of the placenta. Curzen P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:388-99, Jun 64
The pattern of villous variability in the normal placenta. Fox H.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:749-58, Oct 64
Calcification of the placenta. Fox H.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:759-65, Oct 64
The significance of villous syncytial knots in the human placenta. Fox H.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:347-55, Jun 65
The villous cytotrophoblast as an index of placental ischaemia. Fox H.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:885-93, Dec 64
Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:740-3, Oct 64
The ultrastructure of the placenta in abnormal pregnancy. 1. Preliminary observations on the fine structure of the human placenta in cases of maternal diabetes. Lister UM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:203-14, Apr 65
The mechanism of the elevation of serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy. McMaster Y, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:735-9, Oct 64
Steroid hypertension and experimental renal necrosis in the pregnant rat: possible relationship to abruptio placentae. Moore HC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:273-80, Apr 65
Placental calcification a study of 3,025 singleton and multiple pregnancies. Tindall VR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:356-73, Jun 65
A placental lesion to account for foetal haemorrhage into the maternal circulation. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:379-87, Jun 64
Macroscopic placental calcification and its clinical significance. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:215-22, Apr 65
The incidence and significance of haemangioma of the placenta. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:81-8, Feb 65
The incidence and significance of intervillous thrombi in the human placenta. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:894-8, Dec 64
Morphological variations in the insufficient placenta. Wigglesworth JS.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:871-84, Dec 64
A teratoma of the placenta. Fox H, et al.
J Path Bact 88:137-40, Jul 64
Experimental growth retardation in the foetal rat. Wigglesworth JS. **J Path Bact** 88:1-13, Jul 64

Cardiopulmonary effects of placental transfusion. Buckels LJ, et al. **J Pediat** 67:239-47, Aug 65
Twin transfusion syndrome. A review of 19 cases studied at one institution. Rausen AR, et al. **J Pediat** 66:613-28, Mar 65
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. IV. Detection of specific receptor sites. Mancini RT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1476-81, Dec 64
Placental haemophagous organs in the procyonidae and mustelidae. Creed RF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:133-7, Aug 64
Oestrogens in mouse placentae. Harkness RA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:411-3, Dec 64
Placental weight loss in late pregnancy. McLaren A. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:343-6, Jun 65
Genetic and environmental effects on foetal and placental growth in mice. McLaren A. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:79-98, Feb 65
A histochemical and electron microscopical study of the fibrinoid of the mouse placenta. Bradbury S, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:199-211, Jun 65
Structural changes in the capillaries of human chorionic villi occurring with age. Lister UM. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:455-8, Dec 64
Fine structural changes in the junctional zone of the rat placenta with increasing gestational age. Jollie WP. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:420-38, Apr 65
Triploid chromosome constitution in human chorionic lesions. Makino S, et al. **Lancet** 2:1273-5, 12 Dec 64
Placental transfusion: an attempt at physiological delivery. Várdi P. **Lancet** 2:12-3, 3 Jul 65
Rubella virus in placenta and foetus. **Lancet** 1:748-9, 3 Apr 65
Amniotomy in the treatment of placental insufficiency syndrome. I. Concept of the placental insufficiency syndrome and review of literature. Sinnathuray TA. **Med J Malaya** 19:94-104, Dec 64
Amniotomy in the treatment of placental insufficiency syndrome. II. Management of the placental insufficiency syndrome and the results of study. Sinnathuray TA. **Med J Malaya** 19:105-16, Dec 64
On the changes of placenta by cortisone administration in rabbits. Kozaki T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:323-37, Mar 64
Experimental studies on the changes of placenta and uterine vessels induced by electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus in pregnant rabbits. Takakusu A, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:371-9, Mar 64
A lipid-mobilizing substance in the serum of pregnant women, of probable placental origin. Bleicher SJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:583-6, Jun 64
Hemangioma of the placenta. Report of case. Brown JM, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1475-8, Dec 64
Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to cell replication and immunological response. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:50-1, 2 Jan 65
Effects of antigenic dissimilarity between mother and foetus on placental size in mice. James DA. **Nature (London)** 205:613-4, 6 Feb 65
Importance of sex chromatin in identifying placental type: a note of haemochorial placental type of the mink (Mustela vison) and the dog (Canis familiaris). Zhemkova ZP. **Nature (London)** 202:568-70, 9 May 64
Compensatory growth of villi in postmature human placentae. Zhemkova ZP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:703-4, 14 Nov 64
Thermoplacentography: placental localization by infrared sensing technics. Birnbaum SJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:515-9, Apr 65
Morphologic evidence of syncytial formation from the cytotrophoblastic cells. Carter JE. **Obstet Gynec** 23:647-56, May 64
Placental permeability to sucrose: a source of error in measuring volumes of sucrose distribution in gravidas. Chesley LC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:795-8, May 64
Tranfusion syndrome in multiple pregnancy. Conway CF. **Obstet Gynec** 23:745-51, May 64
Placental transfer of synthetic progestins. Crist RD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:89-93, Jan 65
Lipid metabolism in toxemia and normal pregnancy. De Bacalao EB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:909-13, Dec 64
Formation of syncytium from cytotrophoblast in the human placenta. Enders AC. **Obstet Gynec** 25:378-86, Mar 65
Patterns of fetal and placental growth: the second half of normal pregnancy. Hendricks CH. **Obstet Gynec** 24:357-65, Sep 64
Studies of the uterine souffle. Kelly JV, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:56-60, Jan 65
Significance of the placental position. A report from the collaborative study of cerebral palsy. Little WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:804-9, May 64
Placental pathology in eclampsia and preeclampsia. Maqueo M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:350-6, Sep 64
Placental morphology in pathologic gestations with or without toxemia. Observations in cases of diabetes mellitus, hydrops fetalis, twin pregnancy, placenta previa, and hydatidiform mole. Maqueo M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:184-91, Aug 65
An alkaline phosphatase specific to normal pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:211-4, Aug 65
Microbiology of the female genital tract. V. Cervical flora in patients with premature rupture of membranes. Slotnick IJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:93-7, Jul 64
Placenta localization using radioactive I-131-tagged human serum albumin. Thaidigsman JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:757-63, May 64
The immunologic role of the placenta. Douglas W. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 20:442-51, Jun 65
The role of the placenta in the systemic circulation; a reappraisal. Winner W. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 20:545-54, Aug 65 (38 ref.)
The role of the placenta in fetal survival. Dancis J. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:477-92, Aug 65 (55 ref.)
Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:407-11, Sep 64
Protein metabolism, cell formation, and immunity. Gitlin D. **Pediatrics** 34:198-210, Aug 64
Passage of inert substances and oxygen in the human placenta. Bartels H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:165-77, 1 Jul 64
Practical tests of placental function. Greene JW Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:219-25, Feb 65
Teratogenesis: effects of substituted purines and the influence of 4-hydroxypyrazolopyrimidine in the rat. Bragonier JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:685-8, Jul 64
Lipoprotein lipase activity of rat and human placenta. Mallov S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:301-6, Jun 65
Histamine metabolism in the pregnant and non-pregnant hamster. Rosengren E. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:884-8, Apr 65
The diffusibility of urea across the sheep placenta in the last 2 months of gestation. Meschia G, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:23-41, Jan 65
The changing pattern of obstetric radiology. Robinson AW. **Radiography** 31:83-8, Apr 65
A new radiopharmaceutical for placentography. Johnson PM, et al. **Radiology** 83:346-7, Aug 64
Placenta of the Indian elephant, Elephas indicus. Cooper RA, et al. **Science** 146:410-2, 16 Oct 64
Efficiency of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate as an estrogen precursor. Morato T, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:59-74, 1965
Kinetic studies on the role of 19-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione in estrogen biosynthesis. Wilcox RB, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:49-57, 1965
Placental hemodynamics in an artificial system. Harbert GM Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:388-9, 1964
Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in chorionic villi of the human placenta. Hayakawa S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:81-93, 25 Jun 64
On the identification of trypsin-released human placental cells and their separation method. Igarashi A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:15-28, 25 Jun 64
Purification of leukocyte group substances from human placental tissue. Bruning JW, et al. **Transplantation** 2:649-54, Sep 64
Do bovine caruncies contain muscle cells? Freni SC, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:400, 3 Apr 65
Immunohistochemical studies of the site of human chorionic gonadotropin production. Mukobayashi H. **Wakayama Med Rep** 8:63-73, Mar 64
The fine morphology of the area of foetal-maternal apposition in the equine placenta. Björkman N. **Z Zellforsch** 65:285-9, 1965
[Placental chorio-angioma] Iarukov L, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:56-60, 1964 (Bul)
[Fate of antibodies during the course of spontaneous cleavage of placental gamma globulin and the inhibitory effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Skvařil F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:343-50, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Isolation of gamma globulin from the ethanol fraction 3 of placental serum] Skvařil F, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:502-5, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The throphoblast in tissue culture] Uher J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:98-107, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Histologic picture of the placenta in late gestosis] Skalický J. **Cesk Gynek** 30:294-7, May 65 (Cz)
[The pancreas and pregnancy. I.] Janata J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:161-8, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Electron microscopic studies of implantation, placentation and fetal membranes in the rabbit] Falck Larsen J. **Bibl Laeg** 156:3-108, 1964 (Dan)
[Placenta localization by way of radioactive isotopes] Dewulf L, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:570-81, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Fetomaternal transfusion] Wering RF van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2313-8, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Localization of the placenta] Kessel HI van, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:151-7, Dec 64 (Dut)
[How long does the human placenta grow?] Kloosterman GJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:202-16, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Permeability of the placenta for insulin] Knipscheer RJ, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:266-7, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Amnion nodosum] Koudstaal J, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:168-78, Dec 64 (Dut)
[The radioisotope method in locating the placenta] Laakso L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:934-6, 1964 (Fin)
[The localization of the placenta] Tähti E. **Duodecim** 81:111-5, 1965 (Fin)
[Placental and retroplacental human blood. Some biological titrations. Value of its collection and use for the preparation of gamma globulins] Plan R, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:192-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the enzyme activity of a protein extract from human placenta. Comparison with plasma plasminogen] Vairel EG. **Bibl Haemat** 19:164-8, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of placento-fetal listeriosis; histologic specificity of placental lesions] Fradin J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:521-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Placental influence on glycogen and phosphorylase of the myometrium in mice] Gétaz D. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:5-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of placental tumor] Vitse M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:276-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action of adrenalin on distribution of blood between the fetus and placenta; hemodynamic factors of certain congenital lesions (acroblapsie) of the extremities] Jost A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3086-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Histiophysiological evolution of the placenta during gestation in the miniopterinae (Miniopterus shreibersii)] Peyre A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4138-40, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study in women of the sympathetic amine content of amniotic fluid and placental tissue] Cession G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:920-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Possible synthesis of corticosteroids by the placenta in the rat] Ratsimamanga AR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1798-801, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance of the examination of the placenta in congenital infections] Sarrut S, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:101-11, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Correlations between the weight of the placenta and the level of serum oxytocinase] Ichaliotis SD, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:543-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Feto-maternal transfusion with placental hypertrophy] Walter P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:103-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of human placental villosities] Panigel M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:927-49, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Placental permeability to erythrocytes] Streiff F, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:963-72, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medical applications of thermography. Attempted placenta localization] Lepage F, et al. **Presse Med** 73:625-7, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the behavior of the secondary wall of uteroplacental blood vessels during decidual reactions] Brettner A. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:366-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Marginal formation of the human placenta] Bühler FR. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:47-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of the lipid and glycogen content in maternal and fetal liver and placenta, with a study of the substructure of the liver in normal and pregnant rats with alloxan diabetes] Franke H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:304-11, 1964 (Ger)
[In vitro incorporation of 1-C14-labelled glycine in maternal and fetal liver and placenta proteins, plasma protein and liver glycogen content and electronoptical pictures in normal rats and rats fed a protein-free diet] Goetze T, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:259-70, 1964 (Ger)
[The tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutaric acid transaminase in the placenta, liver and kidneys of pregnant rats and in the fetal liver in normal and pathological conditions] Güttner J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:297-303, 1964 (Ger)
[The content of phosphatides, triglycerides and cholesterol in the placenta, maternal, fetal and newborn liver of white rats] Haude W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:271-82, 1964 (Ger)
[On the role of proteolytic enzymes in pregnancy. I. Leucine aminopeptidase activity of the blood serum and placenta] Zsolnai B, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:207-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Specific effect of placental extract and umbilical cord serum on the metabolism in explanted liver tissues] Geipel A. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:20-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the abnormal calcification of the human placenta in maternal tetany] Einbrodt HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:327-39, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The significance of proteolysis in obstetrical defibrination hemorrhages and therapy with trasylol] Steichele DF, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:475-95, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on human gamma-globulin of placental origin. 1. Experiments on the inhibition of local cutaneous anaphylaxis, the Shwartzman-Sanerelli phenomenon and acetylcholine-induced asthma] Hein H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:69-75, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Diaplacentar passage of drugs, especially quinine] Schmidt G. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:292-306, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Placental injury in animal experimental hyperthyroidism] Riedel H, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:540-7, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Increase in maternal serum oxytocinase level caused by administration of a gestagen in threatened abortion] Semm K, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:980-5, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Uteroplacental apoplexy with hydatidiform mole] Sauter H.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:298-300, 1965 (Ger)

[Investigations on the mitochondria of the placenta in humans] Schreiner WE, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:290-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Histochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in the pancreas and placenta. (Technic on the floating section)] Bleyl U, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:402-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Thyroid gland and placenta] Hörmann G, et al.
Med Klin 60:281-4, 19 Feb 65 (38 ref.) (Ger)

[Routine morphological diagnosis of the placenta] Döring W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1849-55, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Vascular obstructions of the placenta of stillborn infants] Becker V, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:305-14, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Instrumental examination of the internal uterus in suspicion of placental incompleteness] Lindemann G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1024-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The development of the so-called yolk sac diverticulum in the placenta of white mice] Friedrich F.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:153-70, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Significance of anamnestic findings in various forms of umbilical attachment] Krone HA, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:205-13, Feb 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the demonstration of Langhans cells in the placenta of full-term, uncomplicated pregnancy] Traub A, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:314-20, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies with the antihuman globulin consumption test by Steffen on the human placenta] Wilken H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:212-21, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Onychogryposis and its treatment] Muschner G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:393-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The ultrastructure of the capillary wall in the human placenta at the mid-pregnancy period] Becker VL, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:380-96, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the placenta in diabetes mellitus] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1474-9, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the functional significance of the Hofbauer cells. Observations in the placentas of patients with diabetes mellitus] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1621-6, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The placenta weight in diabetes mellitus] Horký Z, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:769-72, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of leucine aminopeptidase in various development stages of the human placenta] Jonek J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:514-20, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On zinc content of the maternal and fetal blood and of the placenta in normal pregnancy at term] Stefanini U. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:771-5, Sep 64 (It)

[Experimental adnexal lesions and embryonal changes caused by protamine treatment during pregnancy in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:39-55, Oct 63 (It)

[Considerations on the materno-fetal transmission of antibacterial, antitoxinic and antiviral antibodies] D'Inzillo G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:219-35, May 64 (It)

[Anatomic aspects of vascular casts with neoprene in the human placenta] Barone A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:631-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Placental hemosiderosis in a case of fetal-placental anasarca due to Rh isoimmunization] La Torretta G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:193-7, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Localization of the A and B blood group substances in human placenta by means of the immunofluorescent technic] Montemagno U, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:319-26, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Role of the placenta in control of polymorphism of blood factors during fetal life] Tesauro G, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:587-99, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Behaviour of trophoblastic cells in maternal blood circulation] Olivelli F, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:656-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[On the apparent presence of trophoblastic cells in the fetal circulation] Stoppelli I, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:813-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Histochemical study of vessels of the human placenta in the hemotrophic phase] Mannarino T, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:231-8, Apr 65 (It)

[Metabolico-endocrine aspects of feto-placental unity]
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:205-8, Mar 65 (It)

[Cranio-fetal placental insertion] Rocco E, et al.
Friuli Med 19:581-92, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Hormone activity and transplacental passage of iron: action of adrenal cortex hormones (cortisone and aldosterone). Research with radioactive isotopes] Conti M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:711-4, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Localization of the placenta by means of radioactive isotopes] Cremona GF.
Minerva Ginec 16:948-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)

[The placenta as an endocrine organ] Tinelli L.
Minerva Med 55:2475-8, 25 Aug 64 (It)

[Histologic and histochemical findings on the placentas of rats subjected to irradiation. II. Influence of physical and chemical protection] Sinistrero G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:571-5, Dec 64 (It)

[Histological and histochemical findings on the placenta of rats subjected to irradiation] Stoppa IM, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:404-8, Sep 64 (It)

[Endocrine control of iron metabolism in pregnancy. Effect of sex steroids (estrogen and progesterone hormones) on transplacental passage of iron. (Research with radioactive isotopes)] Serluca P, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:225-37, May 64 (It)

[Present colpocytologic orientations for diagnosis of placental insufficiency in prolonged pregnancy] Alicino R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:173-95, Feb 65 (It)

[On amino acid metabolism in the placenta] Ashidaka Y. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:161-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[On the function of the placenta and estriol] Hashimoto K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:253-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Basis of placental perfusion and its application] Ishizuka N, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:388-95, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Suggestion on the vasoindex as a new measurement of placenta function; a method by macroscopic observation of placental vessels and the fetus] Kawai N, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:509-16, May 64 (Jap)

[Placental function test using estriol in urine as an indicator] Nakayama T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:476-86, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Endocrine disorders in pregnancy. Abortions and placenta insufficiency] Schjott-Rivers E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:344-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)

[Histochemical reactions of alkaline phosphatases and adenosinetriphosphatase in human placenta in relation to the period of pregnancy] Jonek J, et al.
Endokr Pol 16:301-12, May-Jun 65 (Pol)

[Immunohistochemical analysis of fibrinoid masses in the human placenta] Brzosko W, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:121-30, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Vitamin C content in the human chorion and mature placenta] Gnilka T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:1-4, Jan 65 (Pol)

[Aryl sulfatase activity of the placenta and fetal brain and liver] Kuczyński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:373-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Involution disorders of the site of the placenta as a cause of postpartum hemorrhage] Pisarski T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:661-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Placental pathomorphology in cases of viral hepatitis in pregnant women] Pisarski T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:513-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[The fibrinolytic activity of the human placenta] Uszyński M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:131-9, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Use of placental blood for transfusion purposes] Pniewski T.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1009-15, 1964 (Pol)

[A case of aminogenic developmental defects in the facial and skull region] Jodczyk J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2015-6, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)

[Results of the treatment of depressive states with geriocaine (H-3), glutamic acid and preparation Placenta during the involutional stage] Siuchnińska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:349-52, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)

[The problem of hematopoiesis in the human placenta] Mrozewski A.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:99-128, 1965 (Pol)

[Pathomorphology of the placenta and its role in the development of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Pisarski T.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:147-96, 1964 (Pol)

[Influence of tissue transplants on histamine variations in white rats with Guerin tumors. II.] Cărbunescu G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:419-25, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Biochemical and histochemical research on placental proteins in late pregnancy toxemias] Iur'eva EM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:57-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On peculiarities of structure of the human placenta in prolonged pregnancy] Topchieva OI, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:54-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the spiral vessels of the placenta] Vartapetova VG.
Akush Ginek 40:52-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Complex study of polysaccharides in human chorionic tissue during early stages of pregnancy] Brusilovskii AI. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:38-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Some problems concerning histochemical study of acid mucopolysaccharides in placental villi] Kasab'ian SS, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:43-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the effect of purified animal tissue basic polypeptide preparations on tumor cells in tissue culture] Pokidova NV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:137-41, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Localization and size of the residual vitelline membrane on the placenta of full-term newborn infants] Fainberg VB. **Arkh Anat** 46:40-2, May 64 (Rus)

[Mucopolysaccharides in endothelium of human placental fetal capillaries] Sul'din AIa.
Arkh Anat 47:38-40, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Morphological changes in the placenta in diabetes] Dashkevich OV. **Arkh Pat** 26:71-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Content of nucleic acids and mycopolysaccharides in the placenta in isoantigenic incompatibility of the maternal and fetal blood (histochemical examination)] Iakovtsova AF.
Arkh Pat 27:36-42, 1965 (Rus)

[Transfer of Sr90 and Ca45 across the placenta in rats] Parfenov IuD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:67-70, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Use of products from placental and abortion blood for preparation nutrient media] Babushkin IN.
Lab Delo 10:741-3, 1964 (Rus)

[Vitamin D depot in the placenta] Luk'ianova EM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:55-8, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Cytological picture of post-term pregnancy] Bročić M, et al. **Med Arh** 18:73-8, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)

[Measurement of placental capillaries in intrinsic diseases of the placenta] Clavero Núñez JA, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:69-82, Feb 64 (Sp)

[Placental pathology in premature labor] Prata Martins JA. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 15:83-8, Feb 64 (Sp)

[Pathologic pregnancy complicated by toxemia. Study of the placenta] Karchmer S, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:355-68, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[Diabetes and the placenta] Martín Pinto R.
Prensa Med Argent 51:432-5, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)

[Prolonged pregnancy and postmaturity. Correlation between obstetrical and pediatric data and placental morphology] Jorquera A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:482-91, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Chromosomes in gynecology. VII. Sex chromatin in embryonal adnexa] Zaragoza V, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:292-300, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Placental tuberculosis and congenital tuberculosis] Blank B, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:45-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

[New possibilities of placentography] Calvo A, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:250-6, Jul 64 (Sp)

[The size of placental capillaries] Clavero Núñez JA, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:245-7, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Placental infarct, etiology and pathologic anatomy] Gil Vernet E, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:261-6, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Diagnosis of coagulation disorders in the major placental syndromes] Mateu-Aragonés JM.
Tokoginec Pract 23:214-20, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Relationship between fetal and adult hemoglobin levels and placental structure] Mouriño R, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:248-9, Jul 64 (Sp)

[The placenta in placenta praevia and abruptio placentae] Nubiola Sostres J.
Tokoginec Pract 23:227-39, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Examination of placental dysfunction in prolonged pregnancy] Otero F, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:270-9, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Routine placentography] Otero F, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:257-60, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Erythroblastic placenta] Undabeitia C, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:307-10, Jul 64 (Sp)

[The placenta associated with the hypermature fetus] Vanrell Cruells J.
Tokoginec Pract 23:280-6, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Morphological and histochemical study of erythroblastic and diabetic placentae] Varela Núñez A. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:295-306, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Placental pathology]
Tokoginec Pract 23:311-23, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Some histochemical changes in the placenta in isoantigenic incompatibility of maternal and fetal blood] Sofienko TG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:40-3, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of sensitization with homoplacental protein on placental permeability] Zhuchenko PG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:43-5, 1964 (Uk)

PLACENTA ACCRETA (C6)

Placenta accreta in early gestation; report of 2 cases. Begneaud W, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:267-8, 15 May 65

Placenta praevia accreta. Ylinen O, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:394-9, 1964

Placenta previa percreta. Malkasian GD Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:298-300, Aug 64

Spontaneous rupture of uterus caused by placenta accreta at 17 weeks' gestation. Report of a case. Schram M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:624-8, May 65

Simultaneous placenta previa and placenta accreta. Siegel IA. **Obstet Gynec** 24:269-71, Aug 64

Placenta previa accreta. Tamis AB, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:120-3, Jan 65

[Previous cesarean for placenta praevia. Uterine rupture at the onset of labor. Placenta accreta. Hysterectomy. Boari operation] Charvet F, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:557-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Case report on uterine rupture in placenta increta] Golob E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:329-32, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Placenta praevia accreta] Lewenthal H, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:460-9, Dec 64 (Heb)

[Placenta accreta as a cause of spontaneous uterine rupture in pregnancy (description of a clinical case)] Conte D. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 11:74-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Rupture of marginal varicose veins (marginal sinuses) of the placenta during labor] Khakimova SKh.
Akush Ginek 41:60-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[2 cases of spontaneous uterine perforation in premature labor caused by true placenta accreta] Rasuli ZM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:137-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[3 cases of true placenta accreta] Golubeva EV.
Sovet Med 28:135-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Placenta accreta] Segur Ferrer JM, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:287-94, Jul 64 (Sp)

PLACENTA PRAEVIA (C6)

Encircling suture of the cervix in placenta praevia. Friesen B von. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:122-8, 1964

Placenta previa. An evaluation of expectant management and the factors responsible for fetal wastage. Pedowitz P. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:16-25, 1 Sep 65

Placenta praevia accreta. Ylinen O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:394-9, 1964

Placental localization by arteriography. Wingate MB, et al. **Bristol Medicochir J** 80:50-2, Jul 65

Application of thermography to the problem of placental localization: preliminary communication. Young RJ. **Brit Med J** 5415:978-81, 17 Oct 64

Placental localization. **Brit Med J** 5415:961-2, 17 Oct 64

Prolapse of the placenta. Seto M. **Hawaii Med J** 24:277-9, Mar-Apr 65

Placental localization. A survey of 275 patients. Verco PW. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:205-13, Oct 64

Management of placenta praevia in general practice. Neogy SC. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:188-90, 16 Feb 65

99m-Tc labeled serum albumin for scintillation scanning of the placenta. McAfee JG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:936-46, Dec 64

Renal failure unit; obstetrical and gynaecological admissions. Barry AP, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:899-907, Dec 64

Fetal transfusion in utero. Report of a case. Duggan ER, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:12-4, Jul 64

Thyroid storm and placenta previa in a primigravida. Guenter KE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:403-7, Sep 65

Clinical application of placental scanning using RISA. Laros RK Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:388-92, Sep 65

Placenta previa percreta. Malkasian GD Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:298-300, Aug 64

Placental morphology in pathologic gestations with or without toxemia. Observations in cases of diabetes mellitus, hydrops fetalis, twin pregnancy, placenta previa, and hydatidiform mole. Maqueo M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:184-91, Aug 65

Simultaneous placenta previa and placenta accreta. Siegel IA. **Obstet Gynec** 24:269-71, Aug 64

Placenta previa accreta. Tamis AB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:120-3, Jan 65

Placenta localization using radioactive I-131-tagged human serum albumin. Thaidigsman JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:757-63, May 64

Amniotic fluid embolism with placenta previa and cesarean section; a case report and clinical review. Seto M, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:258-61, Jul-Aug 65

Diagnosis of placenta praevia by aortography. Ainsworth J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:697-700, Aug 64

Diagnosis of placenta praevia by angiography. Obstetrical aspects. Bevis DC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:700-2, Aug 64

Fibrinogen derived coagulation inhibitors in obstetric cases of acute fibrinolysis. Roszkowski I, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:25-34, 15 Mar 65

[Experimental studies and clinical application of angiography in obstetrics and gynecology] Gospodinov G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:22-30, 1964 (Bul)

[Previous cesarean for placenta praevia. Uterine rupture at the onset of labor. Placenta accreta. Hysterectomy. Boari operation] Charvet F, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:557-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of premature expulsion of the normally inserted placenta] Daucourt J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:77-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of fibrinolysis associated with a low insertion of the placenta] Mustier MJ. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:382-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Experimental contribution to the etiology of placenta praevia based on a model of the decidual cell reaction in rats] Herlyn U. **Arch Gynaek** 199:496-501, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Transplacental spontaneous delivery in placenta praevia centralis] Bajardi F, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1111-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of perinatal disorders on the blood coagulation of newborn infants] Haupt H. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:180-200, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Spontaneous transplacental delivery of a living infant] Andreucci D. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1021-5, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Use of placentography in suspected placenta praevia] Buttenberg D, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:833-8, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Spontaneous delivery with total placenta praevia] Krüger G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1019-21, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Placenta praevia accreta] Lewenthal H, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:460-9, Dec 64 (Heb)

[Cervical cerclage in therapy of metrorrhagias due to central placenta praevia] Ardiilo L. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 11:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Clinico-statistical considerations on cases of placenta previa hospitalized in the maternity hospital of S. Giovanni from 1952-1963] Alicino R, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:677-9, 24 Feb 65 (It)

[Hemorrhage during labor and its management] Sakakura Y, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:332-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Hemorrhage in the latter period of pregnancy and its management] Takeuchi S. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:325-31, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Rupture of marginal varicose veins (marginal sinuses) of the placenta during labor] Khakimova SKh. **Akush Ginek** 41:60-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Placenta praevia occlusiva. Spontaneous labor] Serfaty SO, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:467-70, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)

[Placenta praevia in the years 1956 to 1960, inclusive, at the Provincial Maternity Hospital in Barcelona] Carceller C. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:187-93, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Does a special surgery exist for placenta praevia?] Dexeus S Jr. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:194-9, Jul 64 (Sp)

[The placenta in placenta praevia and abruptio placentae] Nubiola Sostres J. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:227-39, Jul 64 (Sp)

PLACENTAL EXTRACTS (D7)

Demonstration of a vascular permeability factor in human placental extract. Asscher AW. **Lancet** 2:112-4, 17 Jul 65

[Experiences with a new placental nasal emulsion in atropic rhinitis sicca and ozena] Sprenger F. **HNO** 13:100-2, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Study on diathermal coagulation of the cervix (therapeutic findings)] Zichella L, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:113-25, Feb 65 (It)

[Action of a particular placental extract on the cicatrization of wounds] Di Mezza F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:402-6, Jul 64 (It)

[Significance of water-soluble substances in cancer and placental extracts in cancer tests] Murata T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:364-7, Jul 64 (Jap)

PLACENTAL HORMONES (D5, D7)

Concentrations of free oestradiol, oestrone and oestradiol-precursors in human cord plasma and foetal systemic venous plasma at term. Andersen HA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:114-24, Jan 65

Identification and control of cells that synthesize steroid hormones in the adrenal glands, gonads and placentae of various mammalian species. Deane HW, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:49-65, Jan-Mar 65

Endocrine functions of the human fetoplacental unit. Diczfalusy E. **Fed Proc** 23:791-8, Jul-Aug 64

Human placental lactogen in choriocarcinoma of the male. Measurement by radioimmunoassay. Frantz AG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1136-9, Aug 65

On the placental origin and purification of chorionic "growth hormone-prolactin" and its immunoassay in pregnancy. Grumbach MM, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:167-88, Dec 64

Chemical properties and biologic effects of human placental lactogen (HPL). Josimovich JB, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:161-6, Dec 64

[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H. **Bibl Gynaec** 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)

[The metabolism and aromatization of 7-substituted of C-19 steroids in the placenta] Cédard L, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:89-99, 1964 (Ger)

[Placental steroids in therapy and cure of psoriasis] Semeraro R, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:509-13, 12 Apr 65 (It)

[Placental hormones and the fetus] Aarskog D. **Nord Med** 74:761-5, 5 Aug 65 (Nor)

PLAGUE (C1)

The susceptibility of Rattus species from two areas of Hawaii to infection with Pasteurella pestis. Quan SF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:638-42, Jul 65

Isolation of a strain of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis from Alaska identified as Pasteurella pestis: an immunofluorescent false positive. Quan SF, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:424-32, May 65

Present situation of plague in Angola (Portuguese West Africa). 1. Results of a survey carried out in the Benguela district. Ribeiro H, et al. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 21:131-42, Jan-Jun 64

Latham on the etiology of plague, 1900. Lorch J. **Bull Hist Med** 39:79-80, Jan-Feb 65

The survival of Pasteurella pestis in materials preserved by solid carbon dioxide (dry-ice). Goldenberg MI, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:741-6, 1964

Serological tests for the confirmation of plague infections: a preliminary communication. Meyer KF. **Bull WHO** 30:750-1, 1964

Investigation on the reappearance of suspected human plague in Gobichetti-palaiyam Taluk of Coimbatore District, Madras State, India. Choudhury DS. **Indian J Malar** 17:249-55, Dec 63

Investigation on plague in Kolar District (Mysore state). 3. Comparative evaluation of D.D.T., B.H.C. and diazinon water dispersible powder and dust formulations against rat-fleas in villages near Kolar Town (Mysore State). Krishnamurthy BS, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:205-14, Jun-Sep 63

Investigation on plague in Kolar District (Mysore state). II. Rats and rat-fleas. Krishnaswami AK, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:193-203, Jun-Sep 63

Investigations on plague in Kolar District (Mysore state). I. Studies on some aspects of epidemiology. Krishnaswami AK, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:179-92, Jun-Sep 63

Certain epidemiological features of plague in Uttar Pradesh: a study in retrospect. Bhatnagar JK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:149-82, Feb 65

The plague doctor; an engraving by Gerhart Altzenbach (17th century). New Haven, Yale Medical Library, Clements C. Fry Collection. Townsend GL. **J Hist Med** 20:276, Jul 65

The conservation of plague in inveterate foci. Baltazard M. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:409-21, 1964

The structure and dynamics of natural foci of plague. Kalabukhov NI. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:147-59, 1965

Significance of serological methods in the epizootological study of plague in wild rodents. Levi MI, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:422-7, 1964

Studies on immunization against plague. XVII. Experimental studies on the effectiveness of aluminum-hydroxide-adsorbed formalin-killed Pasteurella pestis. Chen TH, et al. **J Immun** 93:668-76, Oct 64

Pasteurella pestis antibody patterns in sera of plague-convalescent and vaccinated persons determined by immunoelectrophoresis and passive hemagglutination. McNeill D, et al. **J Immun** 94:778-84, May 65

Infection-promoting activity of high molecular weight microbial polysaccharides on mouse peritoneal infections with Pasteurella pestis. Friedberg D, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:263-70, Jun 65

The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. 3. Insect-borne diseases. Fendall NR, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:134-41, Jun 65

Plague meningitis in an American Serviceman. Feeley EJ, et al. **JAMA** 191:412-3, 1 Feb 65

Nathaniel Hodges (1629-1688)--Physician of the great plague. (Hodges N), **JAMA** 190:1007, 14 Dec 64

A plaguey piper. Wolfers D. **Lancet** 1:756-7, 3 Apr 65

The great plague of London, 1665. Collingwood F. **Nurs Times** 61:591, 30 Apr 65

Laboratory experiences in diagnosis of four outbreaks. Johnson DE. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:33-5, Sep 65

Pasteurella pestis: role of pesticin I and iron in experimental plague. Brubaker RR, et al. **Science** 149:422-4, 23 Jul 65

Pomum ambrae. Amber and ambergris in plague remedies. Riddle JM. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 48:111-22, Jun 64

Plague. Burke-Gaffney HJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 62:605-10, Jul 65

The detection of inapparent infections with Pasteurella pestis in a Microtus californicus population in the San Francisco Bay area. Goldenberg MI, et al. **Zoonos Res** 3:1-13, Apr 64

[The fate of the virus in the body of swine immunized against classic plague with live vaccines] Réculard P, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:107-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Influence of stress on the vaccination of swine against classic plague with live vaccines] Regulard P, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:101-2, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Influence of transmissable gastroenteritis of swine on vaccination against classic plague with live vaccines] Regulard P, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:103-5, Mar 65 (Fr)

[On the history of plague epidemics in Vienna] Neumayr A, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:258-81, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Morazzone: plague patients in a picture of St. Rochus] Stein R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:180-1, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The occurrence of bubonic plague in northeastern Brazil and adjacent areas. General considerations. Bacteriological verification] Santos M. **Folha Med** 48:168-74, Apr 64 (Por)

[Development of resistance to plague toxin in white mice following repeated administrations] Kanchukh AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:66-70, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Methods for collecting fleas from burrows of gerbils in plague surveys in sands of the northern Caspian shores] Bykov LT, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:621, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of vitamin B1 deficiency in the diet on the susceptibility of white rats to plague] Korobkov GG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the nature of bacterial strains isolated from Rhombomys opimus in the Tedzhen-Murghab interfluvial area (Turkmen SSR)] Martinevskii IL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:136-40, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Prevention of bubonic plague (Mayorca- 1820)] Fuster Forteza G. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:416-64 concl, 1964 (Sp)

[Prevention of bubonic plague (Majorca - 1820)] Fuster Forteza G. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:292-342 contd, 1964 (Sp)

PLAGUE VACCINE (D7)

Immunologic competence of patients with psoriasis receiving cytotoxic drug therapy. Epstein WL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:599-606, Jun 65

Compatibility of STI anthrax vaccine with plague, tularemia and brucellosis vaccines. Pilipenko VG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:551-4, May-Jun 64

[Antiaidolase activity of the antiplague serum and difference in aldolase isolated from P. pestis and its toxin] Domaradskii IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:84-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of immunization with live plague vaccine through scarified skin] Faibich MM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:125-30, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[The invasive capacity of avirulent plague bacillus cultures] Faibich MM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:36-41, May 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of streptomycin on the effectiveness of immunization with live vaccine under experimental conditions. I. Association of plague vaccine immunization with streptomycin administration] Khokhlov DT. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:41-5, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the virulence of Pasteurella pestis and preparation of live vaccines against plague. 3. Chemical structure of Pasteurella pestis with different virulence] Malinina ZE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:98-102, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

PLANARIANS see under TURBELLARIA (B1)

PLANKTON (B1, B5)

Character of the horizontal distribution of plankton rotifers in ponds with various densities of fish population. Hillbricht-Ilkowska A. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:151-6, 1965

Radionuclide content of oceanic fish, plankton, and water in the vicinity of Christmas Island, March through August, 1962.UWFL-88. Welander AD, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-37, 4 Sep 63

Community organization and energy relationships in plankton.ORNL-3634. Contract Nonr 3894(00) (NR 104-581). Patten BC. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-58, Feb 65

[Development of microbial plankton in surface water and interrelations of its single components (1961-1963)] Daubner I, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:705-13, 1964 **(Cz)**

[Antibiograms obtained by plankton extracts on bacteria of enteric origin] Aubert, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:507-13, 13 Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Control of the action of selective molluscacides on fresh-water microfauna and microflora] Deschiens R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:292-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**

[Research on the pollution of plankton by polybenzene hydrocarbons of the 3,4-benzopyrene type in the Rance estuary] Mallet L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2261-2, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Marine environment and antibiosis] Brisou J, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:311-30, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Oscillatoria agardhii var. suspensa nov. var. Short reports on Flagellata and algae. X.] Pringsheim EG. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:401-13, 12 Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[Studies on air filtration strips from different regions of the Federal Republic for their diatom content. A contribution to the value of diatoms in the diagnosis of death by drowning] Spitz WU, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:116-24, 8 Jun 65 **(Ger)**

[Bacteria and phytoplankton in a small natural water reservoir during the yearly cycle] Overbeck J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:59-76, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Phytoplanton biozoonoses near the coast of the Lake of Constance and their importance for pelagic processes] Lehn H. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:379-82, Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[Study on the presence of plankton in drowned persons] Lee SS. **Choson Uihak** 9:41-4, Sep 64 **(Kor)**

PLANT AGGLUTININS (D7)

The place of the lymphocyte in the reticulo-endothelial system: a study of the in vitro effect of prednisolone on lymphocytes. Elves MW, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:100-7, Aug 64

The relation of ultrastructure to DNA synthesis in human leucocytes. I. Atypical lymphocytes in phytohaemagglutinin cultures and infectious mononucleosis. Inman DR, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:257-78, May 65

The culture and karyotype of rat lymphocytes stimulated with phytohemagglutinin. Rieke WO, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:383-90, Dec 64

Fractionation of proteins from kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Jaffé WG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:80-91, Jan 65

Antigenic properties of the extract of Phaseolus vulgaris seeds (phytohaemagglutinin) routinely used in leucocyte cultures. Marshall WH, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:213-28, Jun 65

Further observations on the problems of specific and cross reactivity of blood group antibodies. Ogata T, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:528-31, 1964

Studies of the agglutinins reactive with human A red cells. Wong DT, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:507-16, 1964

Protein-carbohydrate interaction. II. Inhibition studies on the interaction of concanavalin A with polysaccharides. Goldstein IJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:876-83, May 65

Isolation of a mannose-containing glycopeptide from soybean hemagglutinin. Lis H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:376-8, 1 Nov 64

The binding of kidney-bean phytohemagglutinin by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Steck TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:510-22, 8 Mar 65

RNA metabolism in lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin: initial responses to phytohemagglutinin. Cooper HL, et al. **Blood** 25:1014-27, Jun 65

RNA synthesis in cultures of normal human peripheral blood. Epstein LB, et al. **Blood** 24:69-75, Jul 64

The activation of human peripheral lymphocytes by products of staphylococci. Ling NR, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:421-31, Jul 65

Morphological studies in the culture of human leucocytes with phytohaemagglutinin. Yoffey JM, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:488-97, Jul 65

Combined immunosuppressive action of phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (imuran) on dogs with renal homotransplants. Calne RY, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:154-5, 17 Jul 65

Failure of lymphocytes from hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects to transform in culture. Elves MW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1051-2, 24 Oct 64

Lymphocytic transformation. Ling NR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1460-1, 5 Dec 64

Production of lymphoblastoid cells from rat and human lymphocytes by rabbit serum and by phytohemagglutinin. Elrod LM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:418-23, May 65

Agglutinating capacity of a non-specific lectin (phytohaemagglutinin) on diploid and heteroploid human cells in culture. Mannini A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:678-80, Jun 65

'Anti-T' agglutinins from Areca catechu Linn. Bird GW. **Experientia** 21:5-6, 15 Jan 65

A recessive lectin-factor in Streptopelia risoria. Miller WJ. **Genetics** 51:247-51, Feb 65

The growth and division of human small lymphocytes in tissue culture: an electron microscopic study. Johnson FR, et al. **J Anat** 98:303-11, Jul 64

Purification and characterization of the hemagglutinin present in potatoes. Marinkovich VA. **J Immun** 93:732-41, Nov 64

Agglutinins of the red kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris): a new cytoagglutinin distinct from hemagglutinin. Tunis M. **J Immun** 92:864-9, Jun 64

The culture in vitro of lymphoid cells obtained from rabbit lymph nodes. Foft JW, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:575-80, Jun 64

Phytohaemagglutinin in treatment of aplastic anaemia. Astaldi G, et al. **Lancet** 1:1070-1, 15 May 65

Phytohaemagglutinin in the treatment of aplastic anaemia. Baker GP, et al. **Lancet** 1:438, 20 Feb 65

Effects of phytohaemagglutinin on leucocytes. Coulson AS, et al. **Lancet** 2:819-20, 10 Oct 64

Mitogenic activity in Phytolacca americana (pokeweed). Farnes P, et al. **Lancet** 2:1100-1, 21 Nov 64

Phytohaemagglutinin in treatment of aplastic anaemia. Gruenwald H, et al. **Lancet** 1:962, 1 May 65

Short-term phytohaemagglutinin culture on human thoracic-duct lymphocytes. Lindahl-Kiessling K. **Lancet** 2:862-3, 17 Oct 64

Phytohaemagglutinin in the treatment of aplastic anaemia. Mehra SK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1164-5, 29 May 65

Phytohaemagglutinin in aplastic anaemia. Retief FP, et al. **Lancet** 2:1343-4, 19 Dec 64

Phytohaemagglutinin. **Lancet** 2:647-8, 19 Sep 64

The mitogenic effect of grass-pollen extract. Wiener S. **Med J Aust** 1:148-9, 30 Jan 65

Autoradiographic investigations of RNA and DNA metabolism of human leucocytes cultured with phytohaemagglutinin; uridine-5-3H as a specific precursor of RNA. Hayhoe FG, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:151-4, 9 Jan 65

Phytohaemagglutinin-induced cytotoxic action of normal lymphoid cells on cells in tissue culture. Holm G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:841-3, 22 Aug 64

Dose-response curve of phytohaemagglutinin in tissue culture of normal human leucocytes. MacKinney AA Jr. **Nature (London)** 204:1002-3, 5 Dec 64

Diagnosis of auto-immunity. Rashad MN, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:393-4, 24 Oct 64

Inhibition investigations with the Hi agglutinogen of chicken erythrocytes. Scheinberg SL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:250-2, 16 Jan 65

Immunoelectrophoretic pattern of phytohaemagglutinin. Spitz M. **Nature (London)** 202:902, 30 May 64

Cell surface effects of phytohaemagglutinin. Vassar PS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:610-1, 9 May 64

"Transformation" of lymphocytes by bean extracts. **Nutr Rev** 23:53-5, Feb 65

Acid phosphatase-rich granules in human lymphocytes induced by phytohemagglutinin. Hirschhorn R, et al. **Science** 147:55-7, 1 Jan 65

Phytohemagglutinin elicitation of specific anamnestic immune response in vitro. Tao TW. **Science** 146:247-8, 9 Oct 64

Interferon-like virus-inhibitor induced in human leukocytes by phytohemagglutinin. Wheelock EF. **Science** 149:310-1, 16 Jul 65

Anti-T in peanuts. Bird GW. **Vox Sang** 9:748-9, Nov-Dec 64

Isolation and fluorescent labeling of Ulex europaeus anti-H lectin. Fenton JW 2d, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:208-11, Mar-Apr 65

Reactions of M and N blood-group substances natural and degraded with specific reagents of human and plant origin. Romanowska E. **Vox Sang** 9:578-88, Sep-Oct 64

Cryptantigenic N-Vg receptor in mucoids from Mu/Mu cells. Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:326-32, May-Jun 65

[Presence of a non-polyvalent hemagglutinin in the Pleurotaceae Panus conchatus Fr.] Coulet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2347-50, 1964 **(Fr)**

[New systematic detection of hemagglutinins in fungi] Coulet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2344-7, 1964 **(Fr)**

[On the effects of phytohemagglutinins in a case of basophilocytic leukemia] Astaldi G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1345-7, 19 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[On specific phytagglutinins from Laccaria laccata, var. proxima] Raszeja S. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:801-4, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[A new method for the distinction of human and animal blood stains by means of a specific phytagglutinin inhibitor] Raszeja S. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:804-11, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[On the nature of plant agglutinin receptors of some erythrocyte mucoids in man, cattle and horses] Krüpe M, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:408-14, Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[The lymphocyte stem cell: results of experiments with phytohemagglutinin] Astaldi G. **Gazz Sanit** 36:18-22, 1965 **(It)**

[Plant anti-H hemagglutinins] Potapov MI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:108-9, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[On methods of obtaining the specific action of plant hemagglutinins] Potapov MI. **Probl Gemat** 9:55-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS (D5)

Molecular structure and tumorous growth inducing effect of chlorosubstituted phenoxyacetic acids in potato tissue culture. Faludi B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:321-9, 1965

Effects of kinetin analogues on the nucleic acid metabolism of ascites tumour cells. Hidvegi EJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1037-40, 1964

Correlation of growth and aspartate transcarbamylase activity in higher plants. Stein LI, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:429-33, Mar 65

Plant growth substances and parasitic nematodes. I. Root knot nematodes and tomato. Yu PK, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:242-8, Jun 64

Influence of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on staphylococcal penicillinase. Kucera LS, et al. **J Bact** 89:1621-2, Jun 65

Aromatic fluorine compounds. XII. N-(Fluorophenyl) carbamates. Finger GC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:572-3, Jul 64

Effects of various growth regulators on Datura meteloides. Bennett JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1254-6, Oct 64

Action and interaction of gibberellic acid and B995 on datura innoxia. James RP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1093-7, Sep 64

Effect of dimethylsulfoxide alone and combined with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B995) or (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the growth and alkaloid biosynthesis of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:285-9, Feb 65

Effects of Amo-1618, maleic hydrazide, and gibberellin seed treatment on the first and second generation of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:403-7, Mar 65

Interaction between auxins, gibberellins and kinins in hormone-directed transport. Seth A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1483-6, Dec 64

Effect of indolyl-3-acetic acid on the permeability of membranes in storage tissue. Van Steveninck RF. **Nature (London)** 205:83-4, 2 Jan 65

Influence of auxins on in vitro incorporation of glycine-C14 in pea shoot proteins. Fang SC, et al. **Plant Physiol** 40:299-303, Mar 65

Toward an endocrinology of higher plants. Thimann KV. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:579-96, 1965 (31 ref.)

The influence of kinetin on tobacco mosaic virus production in Nicotiana glutinosa leaf disks. Király Z, et al. **Virology** 23:286-8, Jun 64

[Biokinetic analysis: auxin catabolism and growth of plant cells] Pilet PE. **Annee Biol** 3:261-93, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Chemistry and pharmacology of new antidepressives derived from auxins] Thuillier G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:556-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)**

[On the active site of peroxidase implicated in the oxidation of beta-indolylacetic acid] Bastin M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4050-2, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Action of kinetin on transport of beta-indolylacetic acid labelled with radioactive carbon] Pilet PE. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4053-6, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Comparative auxin effect of tryptamine and serotonin] Pilet PE. **Pharm Acta Helv 39:313-26, Apr-May 64 (Fr)**

[On the action of several new antidepressive acting auxin derivatives] Karzel K. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:561-2, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Investigational animal studies on the centrally acting nature of chlorpromazine, imipramine and several auxin derivatives] Kreppel E. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:559-61, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[New growth-stimulants] Kugatova-Shemiakina GP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:960-3, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Significance of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide in the germination of seeds. Contribution to their study] Medir M. **Farmacognosia 24:9-24, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Effect of some environmental factors on the development of heteroauxins by actinomycetes] Andreiuk EI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:45-51, 1964 (Uk)**

PLANT POISONING (C14)

Occupational hazards from castor bean pomace: tests for toxicity. Cooper WC, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:431-8, Sep-Oct 64**

Crotalaria spectabilis intoxication in Rhesus monkeys. Allen JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 26:753-7, May 65**

Toxic plants as the etiologic agent of myopathies in animals. Dollahite JW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 26:749-52, May 65**

Keraconjunctivitis resulting from the sap of candelebra cactus and the pencil tree. Crowder JI, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:476-84, Oct 64**

A possible mechanism of intrahepatic obsruction in lantana poisoning. Seawright AA. **Aust Vet J 41:116-9, Apr 65**

Primula dermatitis. Rook A, et al. **Brit Med J 5429:220-2, 23 Jan 65**

Plant dermatitis. **Brit Med J 5429:205-6, 23 Jan 65**

Neurotoxic effects from cycad leaves. Anderson JL, et al. **Fed Proc 23:1349, Nov-Dec 64**

Cycad toxicity in monkeys: clinical, pathological, and biochemical aspects. Dastur DK. **Fed Proc 23:1368-9, Nov-Dec 64**

Carcinogenic effects of cycad meal and cycasin, methylazoxymethanol glycoside, in rats and effects of cycasin in germfree rats. Laqueur GL. **Fed Proc 23:1386-8, Nov-Dec 64**

Effects of cycasin and cycad meal. Levene CI, et al. **Fed Proc 23:1366-7, Nov-Dec 64**

Studies with cycad. Mickelsen O, et al. **Fed Proc 23:1363-5, Nov-Dec 64**

Induction of hepatic and renal tumors by topical application of aqueous extract of cycad nut to artificial skin ulcers in mice. O'Gara RW, et al. **Fed Proc 23:1382-3, Nov-Dec 64**

Rates and kinetics of catalase synthesis and destruction in rats fed cycad and cycasin in vivo. Rechcigl M Jr. **Fed Proc 23:1376-7, Nov-Dec 64**

Carcinogenic effect of cycad meal in guinea pigs. Spatz M. **Fed Proc 23:1384-5, Nov-Dec 64**

Effects of cycad meal and cycasin on histochemically demonstrable liver phosphatases and non specific esterases. Spatz M. **Fed Proc 23:1381-2, Nov-Dec 64**

Effect of cycad and cycasin feeding on liver RNA, DNA, succinic oxidase, and lipids in the rat. Williams JN Jr. **Fed Proc 23:1374-5, Nov-Dec 64**

Cycads and Senecio products. Magee PN. **Food Cosmet Toxic 2:682-3, Dec 64**

Contact dermatitis caused by plants. Ulbrich AP. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1023-9, Jun 65**

Sunlight and skin. II. Photosensitivity disorders. Honeycutt WM, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc 61:182-90, Nov 64**

Toxicity for the guinea pig of an extract of Lantana camara. Seawright AA. **J Comp Path 75:215-21, Apr 65**

Studies on Crotalaria crispata, a newly recognised cause of Kimberley horse disease. Gardiner MR, et al. **J Path Bact 89:43-55, Jan 65**

Poisonous plants in South Carolina. 3. Hoch JH. **J S Carolina Med Ass 61:142-3, May 65**

Poisonous plants of South Carolina. 2. Hoch JH. **J S Carolina Med Ass 61:68-70, Mar 65**

Poisonous plants in South Carolina. 1. Hoch JH. **J S Carolina Med Ass 61:44-5, Feb 65**

Morning glory seed reaction. Ingram AL Jr. **JAMA 190:1133-4, 28 Dec 64**

Fatal poisoning with podophyllum resin. Kaymakcalan S. **JAMA 190:558, 9 Nov 64**

The cycads of Guam. **Lancet 1:593, 13 Mar 65**

Offensive weapons of the world. 3. Kenya: arrow poison. Mello JP de. **Med Sci Law 5:44-5, Jan 65**

Poisoning by Pholiota squarrosa. Shaffer RL. **Mycologia 57:318-9, Mar-Apr 65**

Seleno-cystathionine, a pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Cytotoxic and depilatory effects of extracts of Lecythis ollaria. Aronow L, et al. **Nature (London) 205:1185-6, 20 Mar 65**

Toxicity of Phalaris tuberosa for sheep. Gallagher CH, et al. **Nature (London) 204:542-5, 7 Nov 64**

Electron microscopic observations of the hepatocytes of sheep in lantana poisoning. Seawright AA. **Path Vet (Basel) 2:175-96, 1965**

Chemical compounds of Veratrum californicum related to congenital ovine cyclopian malformations: extraction of active material. Keeler RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:123-7, May 64**

Response of liver nucleic acids and lipids in rats fed Cycas circinalis L. endosperm or cycasin. Williams JN Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1-4, Jan 65**

Myocardiopathy in Argemone mexicana poisoning. Brink AJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 39:108-14, 6 Feb 65**

An investigation into cases of suspected poisoning in Africans in Northern Rhodesia. Steyn DG. **S Afr Med J 39:344-50, 1 May 65**

A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (Sinapis alba). Holmes RG. **Vet Rec 77:480, 24 Apr 65**

Bracken (Pteris aquilina) poisoning of sheep in the North York Moors. Parker WH, et al. **Vet Rec 77:861-5, 24 Jul 65**

[On certain acute poisonings] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med 43:603-18, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Poisoning due to the birdlime thistle, Atractylis gummifera L. Attempt at treatment of the dog poisoned by an extract] Chardon G, et al. **Therapie 19:1313-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Experimental poisoning of the rat by the common If, Taxus baccata L. Anatomo-pathological aspect] Stanislas E, et al. **Therapie 19:1021-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Sensitization caused by agricultural plants and plant protective agents. I. Investigation with plant (leaf) extracts] Szegö L. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:19-24, 1965 (Ger)**

[Acute renal failure and jaundice following rhubarb leaf poisoning] Streicher E. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2379-81, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Poisoning by the seeds of Jatropha multifida (L)] Baruffa G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:261-4, May 64 (It)**

[Pediatric aspects of the most common plant poisonings in São Paulo] Schvartsman S, et al. **Pediat Prat 36:23-34, 1965 (Por)**

[Acute accidental poisonings in childhood. Review of 208 cases] Schvartsman S, et al. **Rev Paul Med 66:24-39, Jan 65 (Por)**

[Clinical aspects of hepatomegaly caused by Heliotropium poisoning] Braginskii BM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:42-5, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Hyoscyamus and Datura poisoning in children] Vorokhobov LA, et al. **Sovet Med 28:127-31, Feb 65 (Rus)**

PLANT PROTEINS (D6)

The effect of alpha-aminobutyric acid supplements on the growth of chickens fed on plant proteins. Kemény A, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:13-23, 1965**

Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of soluble plant proteins: a study on pea seedlings in relation to development. Steward FC, et al. **Amer J Bot 52:155-64, Feb 65**

Carboxymethylcellulose column chromatographic fractionation and starch gel-urea electrophoretic characterization of soft wheat proteins. Gehrke CW, et al. **Anal Biochem 8:434-45, Aug 64**

Stepwise elution chromatographic isolation on CM-cellulose of As, Gs, base, and Af proteins from wheat albumins and globulins. Oh YH, et al. **Anal Biochem 10:409-14, Mar 65**

On the colorimetric biuret method of protein determination. Parvin R, et al. **Anal Biochem 12:219-29, Aug 65**

A membrane method for determination of total protein in dilute algal suspensions. Price CA. **Anal Biochem 12:213-8, Aug 65**

The use of acrylamide gel electrophoresis in the investigation of the soluble proteins of plants. Steward FC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:525-31, 28 Dec 64**

Production of fungal mycelial protein in submerged culture of soybean whey. Falanghe H, et al. **Appl Microbiol 12:330-4, Jul 64**

Fractionation of proteins from kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Jaffé WG, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:80-91, Jan 65**

Chromatography of soybean proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al. **Arch Biochem 110:47-56, Apr 65**

Conformational studies of wheat gluten, glutenin, and gliadin in urea solutions at various pH's. Wu YV, et al. **Arch Biochem 107:435-40, Sep 64**

An improved chromatographic separation of wheat gluten proteins. Wrigley CW. **Aust J Biol Sci 18:193-5, Feb 65**

Studies on the extraction of nitrogenous and phosphorus-containing materials from the seeds of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Pusztai A. **Biochem J 94:611-6, Mar 65**

A study on the glucosamine-containing constituents of the seeds of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Pusztai A. **Biochem J 94:604-10, Mar 65**

An electrophoretic investigation of groundnut proteins: the structure of arachins A and B. Tombs MP. **Biochem J 96:119-33, Jul 65**

Spectral properties of the phycobilins. II. Phycoerythrobilin. O Carra P, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1343-50, Sep 64**

Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. II. Glutamate and glutamine incorporation and a study of initial steps and streptomycin effect. Das HK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:478-89, 22 Jul 64**

Protein-carbohydrate interaction. I. The interaction of polysaccharides with concanavalin A. Goldstein IJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:68-76, 4 Jan 65**

Proteins of green leaves. IX. Enzymatic properties of fraction-I protein isolated by a specific antibody. Noort G von, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:309-17, 19 Aug 64**

Some factors affecting the in vitro binding of zinc by isolated soya-bean protein and by kappa-casein. Allred JB, et al. **Brit J Nutr 18:575-82, 1964**

Studies of the growth-promoting activity for chicks of fish solubles. Harrison GF, et al. **Brit J Nutr 18:461-6, 1964**

Nutritive value of navy beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Kakade ML, et al. **Brit J Nutr 19:269-76, 1965**

All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XII. Biochemical observations on rats fed INCAP vegetable mixture 9 and animal proteins. Bressani R, et al. **Canad J Biochem 42:631-9, May 64**

[Free amino acids in some edible and nonedible Indian legumes] Pant R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:39-41, 1964**

Further studies of degossypolized cottonseed meal as a source of plant protein in rabbit feeds. Casady RB, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:656-7, Jul 65**

Studies on a vegetable protein mixture based on peanut and soya flours. Rao MN, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:658-61, Jul 65**

Biochemical study on mimosine. I. Effect of amino acids on the growth inhibition of rats caused by mimosine. Lin KT, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass 63:278-84, 28 Jan 64**

All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XV. Studies in dogs on the absorption of gassypol from cottonseed flour-containing vegetable protein mixtures. Bressani R, et al. **J Nutr 83:209-17, Jul 64**

Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon minereal balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr 85:347-54, Apr 65**

Wheat proteins. I. Fractionation and varietal variation of endosperm proteins of T. vulgare. Coulson CB, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 16:458-64, Aug 65**

The nutritive value of leaf protein concentrates determined in biological tests with rats and by microbiological methods. Henry KM, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 16:425-32, Aug 65**

Influence of D20 on resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and actomyosin to some denaturing agents. Alexandrov VIa, et al. **Nature (London) 205:286-7, 16 Jan 65**

Changes during storage in chemically determined lysine availability in soybean concentrate. Ben-Gera I, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1007-8, 6 Jun 64**

A haemoprotein from the lipid of peanuts. Butler WL, et al. **Nature (London) 205:1319-21, 27 Mar 65**

Purification of pinguinain by gel filtration. Toro-Goyco E, et al. **Nature (London) 203:82-3, 4 Jul 64**

Ceratocystis infection in sweet potato: its effect on proteins, isozymes, and acquired immunity. Weber DJ, et al. **Science 146:929-31, 13 Nov 64**

[Study of gluten proteins by means of immunochemical methods] Benhamou-Glynn N, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:141-56, 1965 (Fr)**

[Residual peptides from the enzymatic hydrolysis of wheat gliadin] Biserte G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:597-610, 1965 (Fr)**

[On the causes of fractionation of wheat flour proteins soluble in water at the time of their extraction: interaction with phosphorus compounds] Baudet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1007-9, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Plant phosphoproteins] Nguyen Kim Bai, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2054-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Change of chloroplast volume, accompanied by photophosphorylation, and proteins resembling actin and myosin extracted from the chloroplast] Ohnishi T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:494-503, May 64 (Fr)**

[Factors determining the nutritive value of rolled oats] Rothe M, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung 9:287-94, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on plant latex. Free and protein-bound amino acids in some plant juices] Pant R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:36-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Critical remarks on the technic of determining antibodies to gliadin] Freudenberg E, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 93:46-54, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of red and blue light on the formation of chloroplasts in inhibited protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1076-8, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The light-related development of cell nuclei in young gametophytes of Dryopteris filix-mas during

inhibition of protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1142-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the relations of RNA and protein synthesis and the cell nucleus in sieve cells of Vicia faba] Neumann S, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1066-71, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on yam. I. Isolation and purification of a glycoprotein] Hisatake A. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:821-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[An investigation into the content of protein-bound SH groups in meristematic cells of Zea mays L. grown at different environmental temperatures] Milkowska J. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska** [Med] 18:481-7, 1963 (Pol)
[The role of lipoid compounds in the biosynthesis of chloroplast proteins] Bezinger EN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:749-58, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of C-terminal amino acid residues of plant proteins by use of the hydrazinolysis method] Freiman AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:583-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the staining of seed proteins with bromophenol blue after paper electrophoresis] Gofman Iulia. **Biokhimiia** 29:196-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Immunochemical studies on proteins resistant and susceptible to potato cancer] Lipsits DV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1443-6, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic reduction of sulfide bonds in proteins and low-molecular substances of wheat flour] Proskuriakov NI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:232-4, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the protein and carbohydrate content of plants under the effect of irradiation during various stages of their ontogenesis] Zhunusov RS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:599-602, 1964 (Rus)

PLANT TUMORS (C2)

Molecular structure and tumorous growth inducing effect of chlorosubstituted phenoxyacetic acids in potato tissue culture. Faludi B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:321-9, 1965
The induction of leaf tumors by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Lippincott JA, et al. **Amer J Bot** 52:396-403, Apr 65
Histamine protection produced by plant tumour extracts. The active principle of tomato plants infected with grown-gall. Calam DH, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:486-98, Jun 64
DNA synthesis in plant tumor cells. Rasch EM. **Exp Cell Res** 36:475-86, Dec 64
Isolation of antitumor substance from culture fluid of Actinomyces tumemacerans. Tokhtamuratov E, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:119-20, Jan-Feb 65
Photoreversible ultraviolet enhancement of infectivity in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Heberlein GT, et al. **J Bact** 89:1511-4, Jun 65
Cancer and plant tumors. Hadley HG. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:141-5, Apr-Jun 64
Agrobacterium tumefaciens: thermal inactivation of tumor-inducing ability. Lippincott JA, et al. **Science** 147:1578-9, 26 Mar 65
[On the presence of octine in crown-gall] Ménagé A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4795-6, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Plant tumors] Nultsch W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2384-8, 11 Dec 64 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Immunochemical studies on proteins resistant and susceptible to potato cancer] Lipsits DV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1443-6, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)

PLANT VIRUSES (B4)

Interpretation of symmetric structures evolved by the rotation technique in electron microscopy of viruses. Mrena E, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 8:373-5, Jul 64
Effect of plant extracts on the infectivity of sunnhemp (Crotalaria juncea L.) mosaic virus. Paliwal YC, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 9:261-7, May 65
Interactions of viruses in plants. Kassanis B. **Advances Virus Res** 10:219-55, 1963 (141 ref.)
Inactivation and denaturation of plant viruses. Price WC. **Advances Virus Res** 10:171-217, 1963 (140 ref.)
The fate of a plant virus in an insect vector. Hirumi H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:371-3, 6 Nov 64
Interrelationships between plant pathogenic viruses and insects. Maramorosch K. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:363-70, 6 Nov 64
Axenic rearing of insect vectors of plant viruses. Mitsuhashi J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:384-6, 6 Nov 64
Effects of a plant virus on survival, food acceptability, and digestive enzymes of corn leafhoopers. Orenski SW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:374-83, 6 Nov 64
Isolation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA replicase and asymmetrical synthesis of polynucleotides identical to TYMV-RNA. Astier-Manifacier S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:283-7, 18 Jan 65
Effects of streptomycin on the translation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in vitro. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:4-9, 18 Jun 65
Degradation of viral messenger RNA by enzymes from Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:420-5, 3 Feb 65
Alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus. I. The controlled formation of empty protein shells. Kaper JM. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:486-93, Apr 64
The read-out of turnip yellow mosaic virus ribonucleic acid as a polycistronic messenger in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:446-60, 15 Mar 65
Turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a polycistronic messenger for polypeptide synthesis by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:691-3, 12 Aug 64
Growth characteristics of the blue-green algal virus LPP-1. Safferman RS, et al. **J Bact** 88:771-5, Sep 64
Some properties of cocoa swollen-shoot virus. Brunt AA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:303-9, Aug 64
Further studies on cocoa yellow mosaic virus. Brunt AA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:81-90, Jan 65
Transmission of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of olpidium brassicae. Kassanis B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:79-93, Jul 64
Isolation and properties of double-stranded viral RNA from virus-infected plants. Ralph RK, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:202-12, Feb 65
Serological relationships among polyhedral plant viruses and production of high-titred antisera. Agrawal H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:674-5, 16 May 64
Effect of actinomycin D and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the multiplication of a plant virus in etiolated soybean hypocotyls. Bancroft JB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:729-30, 16 May 64
Inhibition of localized virus lesions by N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid. Karas JG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1197, 12 Sep 64
Mutual precipitation of two viruses. Kassanis B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:310, 16 Jan 65
Thread-like particles associated with tristeza disease of citrus. Kitajima EW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1011-2, 7 Mar 64
Small-angle electron diffraction patterns of assemblies of spheres and viruses. Smart J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1296-7, 27 Mar 65
Association between black currant reversion virus and its gall mite vector (Phytoptus ribis Nal.). Thresh JM. **Nature (London)** 202:1085-7, 13 Jun 64
Electron microscopy of intracellular turnip mosaic virus. Hayashi T, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:458-61, Apr 65
Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ringspot virus. Roberts DA, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:370-1, Mar 65
Apparent loss of vector specificity following double infection by two strains of barley yellow dwarf virus. Rochow WF. **Phytopathology** 55:62-8, Jan 65
The transovarial transmission of wound-tumor virus. Sinha RC, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:324-7, Mar 65
The satellite tobacco necrosis virus: a single protein and its genetic code. Reichmann ME. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1009-17, Oct 64
The size, shape, and structure of Chinese rape (Brassica campestris L.-Youcai) mosaic virus, YMV15, and some chemical characteristics of its protein subunits. Chang YS, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1421-33, Sep 64
Ribosomes from escherichia coli: lack of specificity for viral RNA. Dahlberg JE, et al. **Science** 149:78-80, 2 Jul 65
Characteristics of antigens and antibodies associated with the Prunus necrotic ringspot virus immune system. Allen WR, et al. **Virology** 25:122-32, Jan 65
Effect of curly top virus on tobacco seedlings: infection without obvious symptoms. Benda GT, et al. **Virology** 24:97-101, Sep 64
Electron microscopy of strain E of tomato spotted wilt virus and comments on its probable biosynthesis. Best RJ, et al. **Virology** 23:445-60, Aug 64
An electron microscope study on the size of Sammons' Opuntia virus. Brandes J, et al. **Virology** 25:673-4, Apr 65
The fine structure of gladiolus virus. Chambers TC, et al. **Virology** 25:15-21, Jan 65
The use of bentonite in the purification of plant viruses. Dunn DB, et al. **Virology** 25:171-92, Feb 65
Inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus infectivity by leaf extracts. Francki RI. **Virology** 24:193-9, Oct 64
Interaction and mutual suppression among three strains of aster yellows virus. Freitag JH. **Virology** 24:401-13, Nov 64
Loss of virus by filtration through charcoal. Galvez GE. **Virology** 23:307-12, Jul 64
Lyophilized antiserum in paper disks for sero-diagnosis of barley stripe mosaic. Hamilton RI. **Virology** 26:153-4, May 65
Infection of Gymbosperms with nematode-transmitted viruses of flowering plants. Harrison BD. **Virology** 24:228-9, Oct 64
Electron microscopic demonstration of viruslike particles in Peregrinus maidis following acquisition of maize mosaic virus. Herold F, et al. **Virology** 25:412-7, Mar 65
Mechanical transmission of tobacco stunt virus. Hiruki C. **Virology** 23:288-90, Jun 64
Differential adsorption of the two components of wild cucumber mosaic virus by bentonite. Hitchborn JH, et al. **Virology** 26:441-9, Jul 65
Ultrastructural changes in chloroplasts and cytoplasm caused by local infection of tobacco with tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber virus 4. Hrsel I, et al. **Virology** 23:252-8, Jun 64
Partial amino acid composition of tomato spotted wilt virus, (strain E). Jennings AC, et al. **Virology** 24:205-8, Oct 64
The binding of metal ions by turnip yellow mosaic virus. Johnson MW. **Virology** 24:26-35, Sep 64
Electron microscopy of vira-cabeca virus (Brazilian tomato spotted wilt virus) within the host cell. Kitajima EW. **Virology** 26:89-99, May 65
Decline of specific infectivity of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus in vivo. Kuhn CW. **Virology** 25:9-14, Jan 65
Electron microscopy of inclusions in plants infected by wheat striate mosaic virus. Lee PE. **Virology** 23:145-51, Jun 64
Electron microscopy of host cells infected with tobacco etch virus. II. Fine structures of leaf cells before and after the appearance of external systems. Matsui C, et al. **Virology** 23:346-53, Jul 64
Preparation of broad bean mottle virus protein. Miki T, et al. **Virology** 25:479-81, Mar 65
Inoculation of plant tissue cultures with aster yellows virus. Mitsuhashi J, et al. **Virology** 23:277-9, Jun 64
Inactivation of southern bean mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. Price WC. **Virology** 25:1-8, Jan 65
Influence of the state of subunit aggregation on the antigenic specificity of TMV and TYMV. Rappaport I, et al. **Virology** 25:325-8, Feb 65
The base composition ribonucleic acids from alfalfa mosaic virus components. Rauws AG, et al. **Virology** 23:283-6, Jun 64
Determination of ribonucleic acid content of spherical viruses from sedimentation coefficients of full and empty particles. Reichmann ME. **Virology** 25:166-9, Jan 65
Location, structure, and cytochemical staining reactions of the inclusion bodies found in Dahlia variabilis infected with dahlia mosaic virus. Robb SM. **Virology** 23:141-4, Jun 64
Purification of barley yellow dwarf virus. Rochow WF, et al. **Virology** 24:310-22, Nov 64
Ultrathin sections of intranuclear and intracytoplasmic inclusions induced by severe etch virus. Rubio-Huertos M, et al. **Virology** 24:84-90, Sep 64
Evidence of the synthesis of a DNA phage in leaves of tobacco plants. Sander E. **Virology** 24:545-51, Dec 64
Suppression of virus infectivity in diseased plant tissue following treatment with an antiviral factor from virus-infected plants. Sela I, et al. **Virology** 25:80-2, Jan 65
The use of antiviral chemicals to protect plants against some viruses transmitted by aphids. Shanks CH Jr, et al. **Virology** 25:83-7, Jan 65
Electron micrographs of wound-tumor virus in an animal host and in a plant tumor. Shikata E, et al. **Virology** 23:441-4, Jul 64
Improved fluorescent smear technique and its application in detecting virus antigens in an insect vector. Sinha RC, et al. **Virology** 24:626-34, Dec 64
Survival of insect vectors after examination of hemolymph to detect virus antigens with fluorescent antibody. Sinha RC, et al. **Virology** 24:666-7, Dec 64
The incorporation of ribonucleic acid precursors in healthy and virus-infected plant cells. Smith SH, et al. **Virology** 26:180-9, Jun 65
Purification and properties of tobacco ringspot virus and two RNA-deficient components. Stace-Smith R, et al. **Virology** 25:487-501, Apr 65
Interactions of turnip yellow mosaic virus with quaternary ammonium salts. Stols AL, et al. **Virology** 25:508-15, Apr 65
The latent period of pea-enation mosaic virus in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris)--an approach to its estimation. Sylvester ES. **Virology** 25:62-7, Jan 65
,+VANAAREGENMORTEL MH: Purification of plant viruses by zone electrophoresis. Van Regenmortel MH. **Virology** 23:495-503, Aug 64
Purification of plant viruses by zone electrophoresis. Van Regenmortel MH. **Virology** 23:495-503, Aug 64
Chromatographic studies on plant viruses. 3. The purification of potato virus X, potato virus Y, tobacco mosaic virus and potato stem mottle virus by chromatography on cellulose columns with polyethylene glycol-containing solutions as solvents. Venekamp JH, et al. **Virology** 23:394-402, Jul 64
Effects of temperature on plant susceptibility to infection with bean yellow mosaic virus by aphid transmission. Welton RE, et al. **Virology** 23:504-10, Aug 64
A comparison of serological scoring with test plant scoring of leafhoppers infected by wound tumor virus. Whitcomb RF. **Virology** 24:488-92, Nov 64
[Influence of a virus on nodulation in Trifolium repens] Vanderveken J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:143-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Replication of ribonucleic acid of turnip yellow mosaic virus. Study of an RNA polymerase] Astier-Manifacier S, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4401-4, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Structure of ribonucleic acids in solution: RNA's from plant viruses] Witz J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:613-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the presence of cucumber mosaic virus (Marmor cucumeris H.) on Echinacea purpurea (L.) Moench] Mühle E, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:417-21, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on plant viruses. Virus card XII: Chlorotic

spotting of the melon (Cucumis melo L.)] Casalicchio G. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:663-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on plant viruses. Virus card IX: Chlorotic vein banding of the dahlia (Dahlia pinnata Cav.)] De Beni PV. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:645-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on plant viruses. Virus card X: Latent virosis of asparagus (Asparagus officinalis L.) due to the alpha virus] Faccioli G.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:651-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on plant viruses. Virus card XI: Latent virosis of asparagus (Asparagus officinalis L.) due to beta virus] Faccioli G.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:657-62, Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on endocellular cordons in the vine. I. Examination of 15 rootstock varieties infected with fanleaf urticado mosaic and yellow mosaic (clorose infecciosa)] Fogliani G.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:417-38, Jun 64 (It)
[Serodiagnosis of viral hyalodacte phenocrysts of tulips] Cherkasskii ES, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:458-60, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Changes of the cytochrome oxidase and peroxidase activity in cucumber leaves infected with the cucumber mosaic virus] Rubin BA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:720-2, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some methods used in the study of plan viruses in G. Shramm's laboratory] Sheludko IuM.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:86-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Some methods for the investigation of plant viruses in the laboratory headed BY Professor H. Shramm] Shelud'ko IuM.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:90-3 contd, 1964 (Uk)
[Some methods of the study of plant viruses in the laboratory of Prof. G. Shramm] Shelud'ko IuM.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:100-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of the X-virus on the nitrogen metabolism in potatoes] Skofenko AA, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:48-54, 1964 (Uk)

PLANTAGO see PSYLLIUM (D8)

PLANTS (B6, J)

Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. II. Sequential extraction of plant material. Hultin E. Acta Chem Scand 19:588-90, 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. 3. Countercurrent separation of plant extracts. Hultin E. Acta Chem Scand 19:591-4, 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. I. A solvent series based on dielectric constant. Hultin E. Acta Chem Scand 19:584-7, 1965
Constituents of umbelliferous plants. VI. The structure of peulustrin, a new coumarin from Peucedanum palustre L. Nielsen BE, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:601-4, 1965
Acridine orange fluorescence in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:276-82, 30 Jun 64
On the selectivity of certain pyronins for ribonucleic acid in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:283-94, 30 Jun 64
Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:137-47, 1964
Effect of plant extracts on the infectivity of sunnhemp (Crotalaria juncea L.) mosaic virus. Paliwal YC, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:261-7, May 65
The plant sulfolipid. Benson AA.
Advances Lipid Res 1:387-94, 1963 (29 ref.)
Spore germination and development of the young gametophyte of the ostrich fern (Matteuccia struthiopteris). Gantt E, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:82-94, Jan 65
Serological studies in Baptisia and certain other genera of the Leguminosae. Lester RN, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:165-72, Feb 65
Phase cinemicrographic observations on cultured cells. II. Mass movement of cytoplasm in Euphorbia marginata. Mahlberg PG.
Amer J Bot 52:438-43, May-Jun 65
On the chromosomal basis for cellular differentiation. Partanen CR. Amer J Bot 52:204-9, Feb 65
The structural relationships of the internal membrane systems of in situ and isolated chloroplasts of Hordeum vulgare. Weier TE, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:339-52, Apr 65
A note on a uterine stimulant principle in extracts of the "ololiuqui" morning glory. Guarino AM, et al.
Amer J Pharm 137:24-7, Jan-Feb 65
The problem of halting enzyme action when extracting plant tissues. Bieleski RL.
Anal Biochem 9:431-42, Dec 64
A method for determination of carbon in plant tissue. Starr RI, et al. Anal Biochem 9:243-6, Oct 64
Some responses of plants and animals to variations in wavelengths of light energy. Ott JN.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:624-35, 10 Sep 64
Microsurgery of living cells by ruby laser irradiation. Saks NM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:695-712, 28 May 65
Accumulation of ayapin and scopolin in sunflower plants treated with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Dieterman LJ, et al. Arch Biochem 106:275-9, 20 Jul 64
The biogenesis of anthocyanins. XI. Effects of gibberellic acid in two species of Spirodela. Furuya M, et al. Arch Biochem 108:109-16, Oct 64
Effects of sodium dodecyl sulfate and other dissociating reagents on the globulins of peas. Grant DR, et al. Arch Biochem 108:552-61, Dec 64
Purification and properties of a salt-soluble protein from wheat flour. Kelley JJ.
Arch Biochem 106:167-72, 20 Jul 64
Purification of ornithine transcarbamylase from pea seedlings. Kleczkowski K, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:271-8, Aug 64
Inositol metabolism in plants. II. The absolute configuration of D-xylose-5-t derived metabolically from myo-inositol-2-t in the ripening strawberry. Loewus FA. Arch Biochem 105:590-8, Jun 64
The biogenesis of anthocyanins. X. The action spectrum for anthocyanin formation in Spirodela oligorrhiza. Ng YL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:550-8, Sep 64
Compartmentation of nicotinamide dinucleotide dehydrogenases and transhydrogenases in nonphotosynthetic plant tissues. Ragland TE, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:479-89, Dec 64
Kinetic studies and properties of potato apyrase. Traverso-Cori A, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:173-84, Jan 65
Effect of air pollutants on cell wall metabolism. Ordin L. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:189-94, Feb 65
Study of the action of some Egyptian plants and fruit juices on the CO2 production of yeast. Zeitoun R.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:249-55, Feb 65
Yeasts in greenhouse environment. I. From soils, flowers and animals. Capriotti A, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:325-31, 26 Jun 64
Biosynthesis of cyclopropane compounds. VII. Synthesis of cyclopropane and cyclopropene fatty acids by Hibiscus seedlings. Hooper NK, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:426-9, 3 Feb 65
Rapidly labelled DNA in plants. Sebesta K, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:54-61, 26 Mar 65
The biosynthesis of polysaccharides. Incorporation of D-[1-14C]glucose and D-[6-14C]glucose into plum-leaf polysaccharides. Andrews P, et al.
Biochem J 94:75-80, Jan 65
The reduction of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine to ammonia by enzymes from Cucurbita pepo L. in the presence of reduced benzyl viologen as electron donor. Cresswell CF, et al. Biochem J 94:40-53, Jan 65
The occurrence of apiose in Lemna (duckweed) and other angiosperms. Duff RB.
Biochem J 94:768-72, Mar 65
Configuration of guibourtacacidin, and synthesis of isomeric racemates. Saayman HM, et al.
Biochem J 96:36-42, Jul 65
Lipid components of leaves. V. Galactolipids, cerebrosides, and lecithin of runner-bean leaves. Sastry PS, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1271-80, Sep 64
Hydrolysis of monogalactosyl and digalactosyl diglycerides by specific enzymes in runner-bean leaves. Sastry PS, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1280-7, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of 2,2';5 ,2"-terthienyl in the common marigold. Schuetz RD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:436-40, Mar 65
A relative maximum in the decay of long-term delayed light emission from the photosynthetic apparatus. Bertsch WF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:15-26, 25 Jan 65
Ribosomes and polyribosomes in Brassica pekinensis. Clark MF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:289-304, 16 Oct 64
Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. 3. Characterization of mitochondria and the microsomal fraction of the seedlings of Vigna sinensis. Das HK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:304-10, 8 Nov 64
Occurrence of triester glycophospholipids in animal and plant tissues, and their biological significance. Galanos DS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:313-28, 5 Apr 65
The role of nucleic acids in the growth of the hypocotyl of Lupinus albus under varying light and dark regimes. Giles KW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:460-77, 22 Jul 64
Characteristics of ribosomes isolated from roots of Zea mays. Hsiao TC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:598-605, 16 Dec 64
Hydrolysis of riboflavin in plants. Kumar SA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:127-36, 8 Jul 64
Isocitric lyase formation in the dissected peanut cotyledon. Marcus A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:170-1, 8 Jul 64
Biosynthesis in Vicia sativa (common vetch) of gamma-glutamyl-beta-cyanoalanine from [beta-14-C]serine and its relation to cyanide metabolism. Nigam SN, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:339-45, 8 Nov 64
Influence of 6-azauracil on pyrimidine metabolism of cocklebur leaf discs. Ross CW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:564-73, 12 Aug 64
Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine in plants. II. Dihydroxyacid dehydratase from Phaseolus radiatus. Satyanarayana T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:367-77, 22 Nov 64
Seleno-amino acids in selenium-accumulating plants. Shrift A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:65-75, 12 Apr 65
Fractionation of proteolytic enzymes from sisal (Agave sisalanus) on DEAE-cellulose. Tipton KF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:334-40, 22 Nov 64
Agavain: a new plant proteinase. Tipton KF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:341-50, 22 Nov 64
The isolation of trans-3-hexadecenoic acid from the lipids of red-clover (Trifolium pratense) leaves. Weenink RO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:613-4, 2 Oct 64
Fat metabolism in higher plants. XXI. Biosynthesis of fatty acids by avocado mesocarp enzyme systems. Yang SF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:19-26, 1 Feb 65
Fat metabolism in higher plants. XXII. Enzymic synthesis of 14-hydroxy-11-eicosenoic acid by particulate preparations of avocado mesocarp. Yang SF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 98:27-35, 1 Feb 65
The localization of biochemical activities in the cells of higher plants. Hallaway M.
Biol Rev 40:188-230, May 65 (278 ref.)
The karyotype Deilosma tristis (L.) Spach. Dvořák F.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:546-7, 1965
Restoration of NADP photoreducing activity of sonicated chloroplasts by plastocyanin. Katoh S, et al.
Bologna Med 99:156-60, 26 Apr 65
An unrecorded irritant plant, synadenium grantii. Rook AJ. Brit J Derm 77:284, May 65
Byssinosis and other respiratory symptoms in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:27-37, Jan 65
Respiratory symptoms in men who had previously worked in a flax mill in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC.
Brit J Industr Med 22:38-42, Jan 65
Biogeography: the distribution of animals and plants. Neill WT. BSCS Pam 18:1-36, 1964-65
The separation and characterization of glycosides of five plants of the Compositae family. Kasprzyk Z, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:77-81, 1965
Partial purification of acid phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:163-5, Oct 64
Method of attachment of pupae of Mansonia annulifera (Theo) and M. uniformis (Theo.) to Pistia stratiotes. Burton GJ. Bull Entom Res 55:691-6, May 65
Anticancer testing of the far eastern plant products. 2. Hano K. Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 51:1-6, Jul 64
Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. IV. The administration of methionine-C14 and related compounds to horseradish. Chisholm MD, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1033-40, Jul 64
Occurrence and properties of L-aminoacid :2-glyoxylate aminotransferase in plants. Cossins EA, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:495-506, Apr 65
The isolation of 2-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone from Impatiens balsamina L. (Balsaminaceae). Glennie CW, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:293-5, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of mimosine: incorporation of aspartic acid into the pyridone nucleus. Notation AD, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1803-8, Dec 64
The influence of host leaves on germination of the asexual spores of Sphaerotheca macularis (Wallr. Ex. Fr.) Cooke. Jhooty JS, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:539-45, Jun 65
Studies on the relationships between nematodes and other soil microorganisms. IV. Incidence of nematode-trapping fungi in the vicinity of plant roots. Peterson EA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:491-5, Jun 65
The structure of the satellite thread region of the chromosomes of Allium cepa. Royan-Subramaniam S, et al. Cellule 65:193-8, 1965
Chemical constituents of essential oil of Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.). Fujise Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:991-4, Sep 64
Glycosides from the leaves of Euptelea polyandra Sieb. et Zucc. Goto M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:516-8, Apr 64
Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. XIV. Structure of tomentogenin. Mitsuhashi H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:267-73, Mar 65
Studies on the constituents of Asclepiadaceae plants. XV. On the components of Metaplexis japonica Makino. II. Mitsuhashi H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:274-80, Mar 65
Studies on herbicides and plant growth regulators. I. Synthesis and herbicidal activity of 6-phenyl-2,4-dinitrophenol derivatives. Ochiai M.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1101-11, Sep 64
Hydroxybenzoquinones from Myrsinaceae plants. I. Reconfirmation of the structure of maesaquinone and isolation of acetyimaesaquinone from Maesa japonica Moritzi. Ogawa H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:511-6, Apr 65
The site of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in nucleoli. La Cour LF, et al. Chromosoma 16:124-32, 30 Jan 65
Localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl-methane-sulfonate and hydroxylamine in Vicia faba. Natarajan AT, et al.
Chromosoma 15:156-69, 1 Jun 64

Number and pattern of association of chromonemata in the chromosomes of Tradescantia. Sparvoli E, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:415-35, 14 Apr 65

The assay of antimitotics. Wilson GB. **Chromosoma** 16:133-43, 16 Feb 65

Plants as an etiological factor in phytophotodermatitis. Dijk E van, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:321-8, 1964

Meristems and the effect of radiation on cells. Clowes FA. **Endeavour** 24:8-12, Jan 65

Researches on milk-clotting enzymes from Palestinian plant sources. V. A vegetal rennin from the pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo). Berkowitz-Hundert R, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:332-42, 15 Oct 64

Enzymatic study on assimilation of urea and ammonia in tissues of higher plants. Furutani S, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:278-303, 15 May 65

Influence of structure of alkyl groups on the hydrolysis of some mono-alkyl phosphates by acid phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:32-48, 30 Nov 64

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. **Enzymologia** 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64

Cine micrographic analysis of cell plate formation in endosperm. Bajer A. **Exp Cell Res** 37:376-98, Feb 65

Electron microscope studies on the uptake of ferritin by plant roots. Barton R. **Exp Cell Res** 36:432-4, Nov 64

The localization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ultraviolet absorptive granules in Vicia faba root tips. Branton D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:285-96, Nov 64

RNA synthesis in roots of Vicia faba. Davidson D. **Exp Cell Res** 35:317-25, Jul 64

Uptake of 3H-thymidine and patterns of DNA replication in nuclei and chromosomes of Vicia faba. Evans HJ. **Exp Cell Res** 35:381-93, Jul 64

Some effects on the ultrastructure of the root meristem of Allium cepa by 6 aza uracil. Hall WT, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:494-501, Dec 64

The general occurence of mitochondrial DNA. Nass MM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:516-39, Mar 65

Chromosome breakage induced by fluorinated thymidine in secondary roots of Vicia faba. Natarajan AT, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:580-4, Jun 65

Physical properties of the sap surrounding the embryo in developing ovules. Ryczkowski M. **Exp Cell Res** 38:120-7, Apr 65

Influence of the nucleolus on DNA synthesis and mitosis in Vicia faba. Scott D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:145-59, Oct 64

Résumé of the Cycadaceae. Fosberg FR. **Fed Proc** 23:1340-2, Nov-Dec 64

Comments on chemistry of cycads. Miller JA. **Fed Proc** 23:1361-2, Nov-Dec 64

Neurotoxic amino acids of certain species of Lathyrus and vetch. Ressler C. **Fed Proc** 23:1350-3, Nov-Dec 64

Comments on chemistry of cycads. Weiss U. **Fed Proc** 23:1357-60, Nov-Dec 64

Stimulation of the granulation process under the influence of the preparation phaseolosaksin (clinical observations). Coneva-Maneva M, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:19-27, 1965

Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:335-50, Feb 64

Anticancer activity of some latices and luciferin. Irie S. **Gann** 55:263-6, Jun 64

The host-mediated antitumor effect of some plant polysaccharides. Nakahara W, et al. **Gann** 55:283-8, Aug 64

Induced premeiotic exchange of linked markers in the angiosperm arabidopsis. Hirono Y, et al. **Genetics** 51:519-26, Apr 65

Effect of physical and biological conditions on deposition and retention of 131-I on plants. Cline JF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:713-7, Aug 65

The role of plants and animals in the cycling of radionuclides in the marine environment. Rice TR. **Health Phys** 11:953-64, Sep 65

Purification & properties of dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase from Mung bean (Phaseolus aureus Roxb.) seedling. Mitra SK. **Indian J Biochem** 1:180-3, Dec 64

Metabolic activity of starch granules from the tapioca plant. I. UDPG-starch-glucosyl transferase. Viswanathan PN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:16-21, Mar 65

Studies on infestation of Pistia stratiotes Linn. by the caterpillar of Namangana pectinicornis hymps., a noctuid moth, and its effects on Mansonioides breeding. Geroge MJ. **Indian J Malar** 17:149-55, Jun-Sep 63

Studies on the comparative hospitability of Salvinia auriculata Aubet and Pistia stratiotes Linn., to Mansonioides annulifera (Theobald) in Kerala. Joseph C, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:311-32, Dec 63

Liquid scintillation counting of plant roots. Nissen P, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:505-7, Aug 64

A comparison of the effects of acute and protracted gamma-radiation on the growth of seedlings of Vicia faba. I. Experimental observations. Hall EJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:467-74, 1964

Osmotic processes in the cell after ultra-violet irradiation. Heréík F. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:213-21, 1964

A comparison of the effects of acute and protracted gamma-radiation on the growth of seedlings of Vicia faba. II. Theoretical calculations. Oliver R. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:475-88, 1964

The induction of chromosome exchange aberrations by ionizing radiations: the "site concept". Read J. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:53-65, 1965

Chromosome-exchange sites in Tradescantia paludosa microspores. Savage JR. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:81-96, 1965

Mechanisms of gametic approach in plants. Machlis L, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 15:97-138, 1963 (141 ref.)

The biology and chemistry of the cell walls of higher plants, algae, and fungi. Northcote DH. **Int Rev Cytol** 14:223-65, 1963 (297 ref.)

Plant tissue culture in relation to developmental cytology. Partanen CR. **Int Rev Cytol** 15:215-43, 1963 (0 ref.)

Some responses of vegetation to atmospheric fluorides. Benedict HM, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:253-5, Jun 65

Effects of fluorine compounds on vegetation, with special reference to sweet corn. Hitchcock AE, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:503-8, Dec 64

Some effects of atmospheric fluoride on plant metabolism. McCune DC, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:465-8, Nov 64

Significance of atmospheric ozone as a phytotoxicant. Richards BL, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:191-3, May 65

Environmental conditions affecting the use of plants as indicators of air pollution. Seidman G, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:168-70, Apr 65

Evaluation of vegetation injury as an air pollution criterion. Treshow M. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:266-9, Jun 65

Semi-automated analysis of fluoride in biological materials. Weinstein LH, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:222-5, May 65

The stereospecific synthesis of threo-gamma-hydroxyhomo-L-arginine from Lathyrus species. Fujita Y, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2030-3, 5 May 65

"V-factor" of Streptomyces origin, an effective substance for the control of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. Hara T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:174, Jul 64

Studies on the preventive effect of kasugamycin on rice blast. Ishiyama T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:115-9, May 65

Slime flux of mesquite as a new saprophytic source of Cryptococcus neoformans. Evenson AE, et al. **J Bact** 88:542, Aug 64

o-Diphenol oxidases in sweet potato infected by the black rot fungus. Hyodo H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:161-6, Feb 65

Studies on the sulfite reducing system of higher plants. II. Purification and properties of sulfite reductase from Allium odorum. Tamura G. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:207-14, Feb 65

Nucleic acid synthesis in growing pollen tubes. Tano S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:578-80, Dec 64

The synthesis of cellulose by enzyme systems from higher plants. Barber HA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4056-61, Dec 64

Biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucosides linamarin and lotaustralin. I. Labeling studies in vivo with Linum usitatissimum. Butler GW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1674-9, Jun 64

Squalene in Pisum sativum. Its cyclization to beta-amyrin and labeling pattern. Capstack E Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3258-63, Aug 65

Ficus enzymes. II. Properties of the proteolytic enzymes from the latex of Ficus carica variety Kadota. Kramer DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2178-83, Jul 64

The biosynthesis of the branched chain sugar D-apiose in Lemna and parsley. Mendicino J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2797-805, Jul 65

The identification of gamma-L-glutamyl-L-alanine and gamma-L-glutamyl-L-valine from iris leaf tissue. Morris CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1833-5, Jun 64

Fat metabolism in higher plants. 23. Properties of a soluble fatty acid synthetase from avocado mesocarp. Overath P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4103-10, Dec 64

Ficus enzymes. I. Separation of the proteolytic enzymes of Ficus carica and Ficus glabrata latices. Sgarbieri VC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2170-7, Jul 64

Suppression of mitosis and macromolecule synthesis in onion roots by heavy water. Bal AK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:188-93, Oct 64

An apparent helical arrangement of ribosomes in developing pollen mother cells of Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth. Echlin P. **J Cell Biol** 24:150-3, Jan 65

The fine structure of chloroplast stroma following aldehyde osmium-tetroxide fixation. Gunning BE. **J Cell Biol** 24:79-93, Jan 65

Observations on the fusion of nuclei in plants. Jensen WA. **J Cell Biol** 23:669-72, Dec 64

Isolation of the Golgi apparatus from plant cells. Morré DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:295-305, Nov 64

The active principles of leguminous fish-poison plants. X. Toxicarol isoflavone. Harper SH, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4203-4, Jul 65

Volatile oxygenated constituents of hops. Identification by combined gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Buttery RG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:399-402, May 65

A column and paper chromatographic method for separation of N-dimethylamino-succinamic acid in plant extracts. Martin GC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:95-7, Jun 64

Lytic action of surface-active electrolytes on chloroplasts. Kondo T, et al. **J Colloid Sci** 20:187-8, Feb 65

Isolation and purification of a ribonuclease from red bean (Phaseolus radiatus L. var. aurea phain) sprout. Fung CH, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:7-13, 28 Jan 65

Peroxidase interference with cytochrome oxidase localization in plant cells. Lipetz J. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:300-1, Apr 65

A simple microbiological method for demonstrating phototoxic compounds. Daniels F Jr. **J Invest Derm** 44:259-63, Apr 65

Oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids by leaf tissue. Hitchcock C, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:593-9, Oct 64

The synthesis and pharmacological action of tremetone. Bowne DM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:315-9, May 63

Constituents of Mammea americana L. IV. The structure of mammeigin. Finnegan RA, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2342-4, Jul 65

Occurrence of tomentosic acid in extracts of Bixa orellana. Schneider WP, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2856-7, Aug 65

Catechu (gambier): its microscopical characters. Leong MS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:408-21, Jun 64

Anatomy of the leaves and young stem of Mitragyna inermis (O. Kuntze). Pillay MS. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:820-7, Dec 64

[Pharmacologically active constituents of Girardinia heterophylla (Dcne). Saxena PR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:361, May 64

Pericyclivine, a new Catharanthus alkaloid. Farnsworth NR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1558, Dec 64

Constitution of mamey wax. Finnegan RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1506-9, Dec 64

Antistaphylococcal activity of seeds of Psoralea corylifolia. Gaind KN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1428-9, Nov 64

Coumarins. 3. Identification of the lactone of Leptotaenia multifida. Gupta PK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1543-4, Dec 64

Essential oils and their constituents. 23. Chemotaxonomy of the genus Mentha. Handa KL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1407-9, Nov 64

Gas chromatography of esters of plant acids and their identification in plant materials. Kellogg HM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:420-3, Apr 64

Effects of gibberellic acid on the fixed oils of four plants. Ogzewalla CD. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1412-4, Nov 64

Phytochemical investigation of Carya illinoensis. Wilken LO Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:364-8, Apr 64

Coumarins. II. Structures of columbianadin and columbianin. Willette RE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:275-9, Mar 64

Chemical constituents in the leaves of Rhus javanicus L. and Melia azedarach L. var. subtripinnata Miq. Aritomi M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:894-5, Sep 64

Reticuloendothelial system stimulants of botanical origin. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:224-32, Jul 64

A theory of light utilization in plant photosynthesis. Franck J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 7:276-301, Sep 64

Suppression of floral induction of actinomycin D - an inhibitor of 'messenger' RNA synthesis. Galun E, et al. **Life Sci** 3:911-5, Aug 64

Accumulation of iron in higher plant cell walls. Maier RH, et al. **Life Sci** 4:391-5, Feb 65

Interaction between auxins, gibberellins and kinins in hormone-directed transport. Seth A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1483-6, Dec 64

The removal of uracil residues from RNA in tissue preparations. Tandler CJ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1431-5, Dec 64

Mechanical resistance in root hairs to penetration by species of vascular wilt fungi. Griffiths DA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:103-12, 15 Dec 64

Influence of D20 on resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and actomyosin to some denaturing agents. Alexandrov VIa, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:286-7, 16 Jan 65

Structure of a Dopa glucoside from Vicia faba. Andrews RS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1213-4, 20 Mar 65

Labelled cytoplasmic organelles in Allium cepa var. 'White Lisbon' after administration of tritiated thymidine. Budd GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:524-5, 30 Jan 65

Influence of serum of children and adolescents on the growth of plants. Cížková J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1010, 5 Dec 64

Variability of the strontium-90 and caesium-137 burden of native plants and animals. Eberhardt LL. **Nature (London)** 204:238-40, 17 Oct 64

Biological activity of degradation products of indolepyruvic acid. Henderson JH. **Nature (London)** 205:702-3, 13 Feb 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid in plant nucleoli. McLeish J. **Nature (London)** 204:36-9, 3 Oct 64

Relationship between nuclear volume and radiosensitivity of different cell types in gemmae of Marchantia polymorpha L. Miller MW, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:596-7, 7 Nov 64

Interactions of peroxidases and catalases between Phaseolus vulgaris and Pseudomonas phaseolicola (halo blight of bean). Rudolph K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:474-5, 31 Oct 64

Aflatoxins and "albinism" in plants. Schoental R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:57-8, 2 Jan 65

Specific inhibition of anti-Rh antibodies by extracts from twigs of angiospermous plants. Springer GF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:298-9, 18 Jul 64

A comparison of the kinetic properties of phosphofructokinase from bacterial, plant and animal sources. Lowry OH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:185-94, 11 May 64

Inadequacy of rose hips as a source of ascorbic acid. **Nutr Rev** 23:223, Jul 65

On the possible mechanism of the antithyroidal action of some natural mustard oils. Langer P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:450-6, 1964

Organic substances discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. Myers RF, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:429-37, Apr 65

Molecular size and circularity of DNA in cells of mammals and higher plants. Hotta Y, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:356-62, Feb 65

The influence of diuron [3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea] on the respiratory and photosynthetic systems of plants. Lundegårdh H. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:703-10, Apr 65

The synthesis of messenger and ribosomal RNA in pea seedlings as detected by electrophoresis. Loening UE. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:121-36, 16 Mar 65

Extension of life span of Lemna perpusilla clone 6746 by ultraviolet irradiation. Dijkman MJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:662-7, Aug 64

Effects of ionizing radiation on rates of Co2 exchange of pine seedlings. Hadley EB, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:650-6, Apr 65

Pollen grains of plants of the "Cerrado". VII. Liliaceae, subfamily Smilacoideae, and Loganiaceae. Válio IF, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:119-26, Aug 64

Progesterone: biosynthesis from pregnenolone in Holarrhena floribunda. Bennett RD, et al. **Science** 149:652-3, 6 Aug 65

Catnip: its raison d'être. Eisner T. **Science** 146:1318-20, 4 Dec 64

Nematode-trapping fungi: evaluation of axenic healthy and galled roots as trap inducers. Iffland DW, et al. **Science** 146:547-8, 23 Oct 64

Tryptamine oxidation by extracts of pea seedlings: effect of growth retardant beta-hydroxyethylhydrazine. Reed DJ. **Science** 148:1097-9, 21 May 65

Cycasin: radiomimetic effect. Teas HJ, et al. **Science** 149:541-2, 30 Jul 65

Intercisternal elements of the Golgi apparatus. Turner FR, et al. **Science** 147:1303-4, 12 Mar 65

Sectioning fresh plant material with a microtome. Branton D, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:250-1, Jul 64

Open-face, epoxy embedding of single cells for ultrathin sections. Sparvoli E, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:83-8, Mar 65

The formation of methyl propynylthienylacrylate from dehydromatricaria ester in Chrysanthemum vulgare. Schulte KE, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 11:659-61, Mar 65

Plant dermatoses: some chemical aspects and results of patch testing with extracts of Primula obconica. Cairns RJ. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:137-43, 1964

Deposition of I-131 on vegetation. HW-80500. Cline, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 177-80, 15 Jan 64

Cesium toxicity in plants. HW-80500. Cline JF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 185-6, 15 Jan 64

Vegetational analysis in a sagebrush stand. HW-80500. Eberhardt LL, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 219-22, 15 Jan 64

Potassium and sodium cycling by greasewood and hopsage. HW-80500. RickardWH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 226-9, 15 Jan 64

Accumulation of iodide by intact barley plants. HW-80500. Uhler RL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 181-4, 15 Jan 64

Removal of Pu-239, W-185, and Pb-210 from soil by plants and ion extracting solutions. HW-80500. Wilson DO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 187-90, 15 Jan 64

Determination of cerium-144 in vegetation and soil. HASL-143. Sutton DC. **US AEC Health Safety Lab** 1-37, Feb 64

Ecology of the Navada test site. II. Status of introduced species. UCLA12-554. Beatley JC. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-39, Mar 65

Environmental monitoring summary for the Paducah plant for 1962 and 1963. KY-458. Baker RC. **US AEC Un Carb Corp Nucl Div** 1-11, 1 Jul 64

Effective half-life of fallout radionuclides on plants with special emphasis on iodine-131. UCRL-12388. Thompson SE. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-15, 29 Jan 65

Infection of Gymbosperms with nematode-transmitted viruses of flowering plants. Harrison BD. **Virology** 24:228-9, Oct 64

Location, structure, and cytochemical staining reactions of the inclusion bodies found in Dahlia variabilis infected with dahlia mosaic virus. Robb SM. **Virology** 23:141-4, Jun 64

The incorporation of ribonucleic acid precursors in healthy and virus-infected plant cells. Smith SH, et al. **Virology** 28:180-9, Jun 65

A comparison of serological scoring with test plant scoring of leafhoppers infected by wound tumor virus. Whitcomb RF. **Virology** 24:488-92, Nov 64

Localization of the endophyte in mycotrophic organs. Kelley AP. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:165-80, 1964 (128 ref.)

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in isolated tobacco leaf nuclei. Kuehl LR. **Z Vererbungsl** 96:93-104, 29 Apr 65

[Studies on the saponin components of plants in Yunnan. I. Steroid sapogenins of Reineckea yunnanensis W. W. Smith] Chow J. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:407-11, Jul 64 (Ch)

[Studies on the method of determining plant tannins: the complexometry used for quantitative determination of tannin] Lue SL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:155-66, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Number and morphology of the chromosomes of Ranunculus lateriflorus DC. from Slovakia] Hindáková M. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:297-9, 1965 (Cz)

[Content of volatile mustard oils in winter cabbage. (Relation of strumigenic plants to the utilization of fats. V.)] Sedlák J. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:100-4, 1965 (Cz)

[New method of preliminary purification of plant extracts for analyses of insecticide residues of the chlorinated hydrocarbon type] Heinisch E. **Cesk Hyg** 10:193-7, May 65 (Cz)

[Influence of a virus on nodulation in Trifolium repens] Vanderveken J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:143-8, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Identification of a quinone isolated from horminella: Horminum pyrenaicum L. (Labiatae) with 7-hydroxyroyleanone] Janot MM, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:387-95, May 64 (Fr)

[Presence of ursolic acid in the blossoms of Viburnum opulus L. var. sterile DC (Caprifoliaceae)] Plouvier V. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:313-4, Apr 64 (Fr)

[On the antimitotic properties of a monofunctional analogue of a nitrogen mustard compound] Deysson G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:407-14, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Influence of mode of desiccation on free hydrosoluble acidity and levels of quinic and shikimic acids in some gymnosperms] Plouvier V. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:669-78, 1965 (Fr)

[Autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in the course of microsporogenesis in Rhoeo discolor (Hance)] Albertini L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:651-4, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Obtaining of a beta-mannanase from germinated seeds of fenujgreek] Beaugiraud S, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3879-81, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the flavonoids in rosemary leaves] Bézanger-Beauquesne L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3202-3, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[On the presence of supernumerary chromosomes in various subspecies of Festuca gr. ovina L.] Bidault M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4779-82, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of triparanol on rhythm of mitoses in radicular meristems of Allium sativum] L] Deysson G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2289-92, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Mitochondrial phosphatides of normal and tumoral strains of Scorzonera cultivated in vitro] Douce R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4067-70, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Quiescence in Drosera. Variations in richness of the cells in RNA and mitotic activity] Favard A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2285-8, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[On flavonoids and alkaloids from Genista anglica L. Isolation of rutoside] Paris RR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4105-8, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[On the flavonoids of Caesalpinia pulcherrima Sw: isolation of a flavonoside identified as myricitroside] Paris RR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:271-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the detection of polyalcohols and cyanogenetic heterosides in several Proteaceae] Plouvier V. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:665-8, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the principal toxins of Atractylis Gummifera L.] Stanislas E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4872-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the antibiotic action of alpha-amino-gamma-butyryl-lactone extracted from peas] Staron T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3114-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration by cytochemical technics and electron microscopy of desoxyribonucleic acid in mitochondria and protoplasts of Allium cepa] Yotsuyanagi Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2344-7, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of the pH on the foliar retention of iodine-131, in the I2 and I chemical forms, in Helodea canadensis Rich.] Roncucci RR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2212-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Respiratory inhibition of roots of Triticum vulgare with sodium diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC) and induced cytoplasmic modifications in the meristematic cells] Rougier-Paganel M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1719-21, 1964 (Fr)

[Observations on the ultrastructure of plastids of Haemanthus albiflos (Jacq.)] Tourte Y. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1712-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Analysis of the effects of L-threitol-1,4-bismethanesulfonate on the chromosomes of Vicia faba L.] Moutschen J. **Cellule** 65:161-89, 1965 (Fr)

[Cell membrane permeability and modification of cytoplasmic streaming of the Nitella flexilis following irradiation] Gillet C. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:533-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Practical applications of radioactivation analysis: determination of manganese in botanical specimens] Pijck J. **J Pharm Belg** 20:131-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Occurrence of Ambrosia (ragseed) in the Lyonese region. Its role in September pollinosis] Touraine R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:113-25, 1965 (Fr)

[Treatment of diseases induced by fungi in plants] Darpoux H. **Rev Path Comp** 65:195-203, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Water pollution: the botanist's point of view] Dufrenoy J. **Rev Path Comp** 64:593-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Research on the cytotoxicity of organic combinations of acids derived from phosphorus. I. Comparison of the action of trimethylated derivatives of thio- and seleno-orthophosphoric acids on the plant cell (Pisum test) AND ON THE HUMAN CANCER CELL CULTIVATED IN VITRO (HeLa test)] Deysson G, et al. **Therapie** 19:1509-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Sensitization caused by agricultural plants and plant protective agents. II. Test with plant protective agents.] Szegö L. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:25-30, 1965 (Ger)

[On the dosimetry and biological effect of fast electrons] Markus B. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:509-14, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Polymyxa betae n.sp., a parasite in the roots of Beta vulgaris Tournefort, particularly during the early growth of the sugar beet] Keskin B. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:348-74, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Changes in partial kidney function under the influence of an extract from Lespedeza capitata] Mertz DP, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:155-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Presence and quantitative demonstration of phosphatidic acids in plant and animal tissues] Hölzl J. **Biochem Z** 341:168-73, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the biosynthesis of cyclitols. II. Formation of meso-inositol from C14-1-glucose in Sinapis alba and selective degradation of the resulting product] Kindl H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:374-81, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the constituents of Pyrolaceae. XI. The constituents of Pyrola reinfolia Maxim.(1)] Inouye H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:533-9, May 64 (Ger)

[On the constituents of Pyrolaceae. XIV. On the structure of monotropeine] Inouye H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:888-901, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Chromosome abnormalities in Vicia faba and ascites tumors of mice following the action of N-nitroso-N-methylurea] Michaelis A, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:101-23, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the incorporation of thymidine-H3 in DNA of the chloroplasts of Nicotiana rustica] Wolliehn R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:52-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Tulip contact eczema as occupational dermatosis] Klaschka F, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:317-21, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Contact eczema caused by chrysanthemum. Crossed hypersensitivity reaction with arnica tincture] Paschould JM. **Hautarzt** 16:229-31, May 65 (Ger)

[On data on sweet almond emulsin] Helferich B, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:31-45, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on plant latex. Proteolytic activity of some plant juices] Pant R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:32-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the biosynthesis of cyclitols. V. Further attempts on the formation of individual cyclitols in the leaves of Trifolium incarnatum] Scholda R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:277-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Polyamide thin-layer chromatography of extracts of plant tanning agents] Stadler P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:587-91, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Carcinogenic substances in water, soil and in plants] Borneff J. **Landarzt** 40:109-13, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Hugo von Mohl and the origin of the genetic cell theory] (Mohl H von), Ulshöfer K. **Med Welt** 17:981-5, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Biosynthesis of lupinine alkaloids. 10. The relation between diamine oxidase and alkaloid biosynthesis and on tetrahydroanabasine as a possible synthesis intermediate product in Lupinus luteus] Schütte HR, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 34:118-24, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Isolation of bis-(5,7,4'-trihydroxy)-flavone "Amentoflavon" from the bark of Viburnum prunifolium L. (American snowball)] Hörhammer L, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:161, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Chemo-taxonomic studies in Dryopteris species. 6. Dryopteris SPINULOSA COMPLEX] Wieffering JH, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:737-54, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Experiments on perfecting a specific chemical method for determining isocitric acid in the presence of citric

acid in plant material. I. 18. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some substances important in metabolic chemistry] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:325-34, May 64 (Ger)
[On the cyanide assimilation of higher plants] Tschiersch B. **Pharmazie** 19:672-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of isocitric acid and citric acid in Rubus species. 20. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some acids important in metabolic chemistry] Wollmann C, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:456-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on perfecting a specific chemical method for determining isocitric acid in the presence of citric acid in plant material. II. 19. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some acids important in metabolic chemistry] Wollmann H, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:400-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the biological effects of extremely high doses] Wachsmann F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:86-98, May 64 (Ger)
[The light-related development of cell nuclei in young gametophytes of Dryopteris filix-mas during inhibition of protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1142-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of furocumatin in Pimpinella magna] Floss HG, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:770-1, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative distribution of ascorbic acid in plant cells] Franke W, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1146-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On obtaining infectious RNA of tobacco mosaic virus from plants by means of gel filtration] Fritz HG, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1165, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of benzoic acid in Gaultheria procumbens L. II.] Grisebach H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:781-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of transformation of 4,2',4',6'-tetrahydroxychalcone into taxifoline in Chamaecyparis obtusa] Grisebach H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:446-50, May 65 (Ger)
[The lignane glycoside arctiin as a chemotaxonomic characteristic in the Compositae family] Hänsel R, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:727-34, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the relations of RNA and protein synthesis and the cell nucleus in sieve cells of Vicia faba] Neumann S, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1066-71, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On studies on the constituents of Hibiscus Cannabinus L.] Schilcher H. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:857-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[S35 incorporation into the root tip meristem of Vicia faba] Schuermann W. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:434-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the relation of photophosphorylation and active ion uptake] Weigl J. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:845-51, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Biosynthesis of p-hydroxybenzoic acid and other benzoic acids in higher plants] Zenk MH, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:398-405, May 64 (Ger)
[On plastides from the Status albomaculatus of Antirrhinum majus L.] Döbel P. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:226-35, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on polyhaploid progeny of autotetraploids. II. Spontaneous origin of genome-, chromosome- and gene mutations during the tetraploid state in Oenothera hookeri de V.] Linnert G. **Z Vererbungsl** 96:190-212, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Observations on regional incidence of some pollinic families in the otological field] Modica V, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:203-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Immune defense of the plant and its general biological significance] Baldacci E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1428-9, 5 May 65 (It)
[Some biochemical aspects of plant resistance to parasitic diseases, with particular regard to phenolic substances] Ciccarone A. **Minerva Med** 56:1457-8, 5 May 65 (It)
[Gamma spectrometry of the air and plants] Lanzola E, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:289-73, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental research on endocellular cordons in the vine. I. Examination of 15 rootstock varieties infected with fanleaf urticado mosaic and yellow mosaic (clorose infecciosa)] Fogliani G. **Ric Sci** [Biol] 4:417-38, Jun 64 (It)
[Analytical characteristics of oils of leguminous plants] Lotti G. **Ric Sci** [Biol] 4:503-10, Jun 64 (It)
[Chemical constituents in aceraceous plants. II. Flavnoid constituents in leaves of Acer carpinifolium Siebold et Zuccarini, A. diabolicum Blume, A. marmoratum Hara form. dissectum Rehder, and A. negundo linnaeus] Aritomi M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:360-2, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of pyrolaceous plants. 13. The constituents of pyrolaceous saprophytes] Inouye H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:444-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Pyrolaceae. XII. The constituents of Chimaphila japonica Miq] Inouye H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:337-40, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the folium perillae. II. On isoegomaketone] Ito H. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1123-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Aster tataricus L. IV. Structure of shionone. 4. Reductive products of shionone and dihydroshionone] Kamisako W, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:322-4, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Aster tataricus L. V. Structure of shionone. 5. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of shionone and its derivatives and end-ring structure of shionone] Kamisako W. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:325-8, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Aster tataricus L. 3. Structure of shionone. (3). Partial structure at carbonyl radical in shionone] Kamisako W, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:318-21, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the components of Clerodendron trichotomum Thunb. I. On bitter principles] Kawano N, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:472-4, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of diyu. I. On sanguisorbigenin] Kondo Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:367-71, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Paederia chinensis Hance] Kurihara T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:479-81, May 64 (Jap)
[On the constituents of the roots of Angelica japonica A. Gray. (2)] Nitta A. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:55-61, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the alkaloids of Zephyranthes candida Herb. I. The isolation of bases] Ozeki S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1194-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Chondria armata. VII. Isolation of 3-aminoglutaric acid] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:33-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Constituents of Ceratodictyon spongiosum Zanardini. I. Amino acids] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1224-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Sugar components of the root of Polygala tenuifolia] Takiura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1223-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Structure of sanguisorbigenin, a triterpene obtaines from Sanguisorba officinalis L] Wada H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:477-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of the leaves of Vaccininum bracteatum thumb. I.] Yasue M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:553-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[The ultrastructure of the mitochondria and proplastids in the meristematic cells of the root of Phaseolus vulgaris L.] Grzycka K. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska** [Med] 18:7-13, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of an alkaline method for the determination of iodine in tissues, milk, water and green leaves] Bobek S, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:181-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on plant ribonucleases] Golaszewski T. **Postepy Biochem** 10:369-79, 1964 (69 ref.) (Pol)
[Cu-containing plant oxidases] Trojanowski J. **Postepy Biochem** 10:93-118, 1964 (138 ref.) (Pol)
[Contact dermatitis caused by liliaceous bulbs] Neves RG. **An Brasil Derm** 39:23-31, Dec 64 (Por)
[Data on the anti-gonadotropic effect of periwinkle leaf extracts (Vaccinium vitis idaea L.) in the male Rana esculenta] Feszt G, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:39-43, 1965 (Rum)
[Physico-chemical composition, fatty acid content and therapeutic value of some vegetable oils, fish oils and marine mammal oils of our country] Steinbach M, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:555-66, 1964 (Rum)
[Electrophysiological parameters of plants in auto-oscillation of water metabolism] Karmanov VG, et al. **Biofizika** 9:631-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On drifting of current through the plant tissue] Lazarev IZ. **Biofizika** 9:86-93, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the role of bio-electric potentials in transporting of substances in plans using the shunting method] Opritov VA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:337-42, 1964 (Rus)
[The adenosine triphosphatase of plant protoplasm structures] Sisakian NM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1011-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The effect of light on the incorporation of amino acids into proteins, nucleic acids and lipids of chloroplasts in vitro] Smirnov BP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:386-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Phenylalanine synthesis by means of phenylpyruvic acid transamination in plants] Uspenskaia ZhV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1025-34, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the effect of lipopolysaccharides from higher plants (phytolipopolysaccharides) on the process of liver regeneration in mice] Iashina IN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:116-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of Botrytis cinerea toxin on plant cells] Aksenova VA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:480-3, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of various forms of iodine on tissue cells] Antropova TA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:224-6, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Serodiagnosis of viral hyalodacte phenocrysts of tulips] Cherkasskii ES, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:458-60, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[The development of disorders of the mitosis mechanism in microspores of Tradescantia paludosa under the influence of varying length of flight in the Vostok-5 satellite] Delone NL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:439-41, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[The antimutagenic and mutagenic effect of amino acids possessing anti-radiation action] Dubinin NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:913-4, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)
[The catechins of Sanguisorba L.] Dzhemukhadze KM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:715-7, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of acrylamide and of its hydrated derivative on the growth and development of cultures of tumor and normal plant tissues] Ismailova SKh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:230-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of transamination inhibitors on valine biosynthesis and its keto analog in plants] Kagan ZS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1231-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[The physiological action of certain thiourea derivatives and their chemical structure] Karanov E, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:957-60, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of radiotoxins in destroying the form of irradiated plants] Kriukova LM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1204-6, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On acid phosphatase in roots of some types of Eremus] Kuznetsov AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:694-7, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[The pathway of the biosynthesis lysine by plants] Medvedev AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:734-6, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of light on the oxidation of succinate by mitochondria by etiolated and green pea] Mosolova IM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:702-5, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[New anti-N lectins (phytoagglutins) discovered through planned research] Potapov MI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1437-8, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a mathematical theory of photosynthesis of plant covers] Ross Iu. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1239-42, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[The biosynthesis of Fe-porphyrins in roots in connection with the metabolism of plant substances] Rubin BA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:961-3, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of peroxidase by infected cabbage tissues as an immune reaction] Rubin BA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1447-50, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the intensity of radiations on the development and growth of plants and its relation to the time of light exposure and temperature] Shul'gin IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1439-42, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acid content in pollen of diploid and tetraploid sugar beet] Turbin NB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:463-5, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Pea mutation induced by ethyleneimine and its derivatives] Zoz NN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1397-8, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity to acceleration of various phases of mitosis in the microspores of Tradescantia paludosa] Delone NL, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 6:900-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of light on the assimilation of ammonium in the shoots of various plants] Kondorskaia GK, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 6:821-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Methods of qualitative analysis of changes caused by ionizing radiation] Shangin-Berezovskii GN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 6:852-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the coefficient of diffusion in plant material] Goncharenko GK, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:38-42, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A canal for radiobiological investigations of the IRT-2000 rector] Bregadze IuI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:627-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-mercaptopropylamine on the decrease of the number of chromosomal changes under microscopy in Tradescantia paludosa exposed to gamma-irradiation] Delone NL, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:922-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Mechanism of distribution of chromosome breakage in Crepis capillaris in various types of aberration under the effect of roentgen rays and ethylene amine] Shevchenko VV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:870-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the causes of the different radiosensitivity of related plants. I.] Valeva SA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:764-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of heavy water (D20) on the resistance of plant and animal cells, cellular models and proteins to some denaturating actions] Aleksandrov VIa, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:667-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cytological analysis of the natural mutation process] Dubinin NP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 7:72-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of cytase from snails for microradioautography] Iordanskii AB. **Tsitologiia** 7:120-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Cells with chromosome aberrations in bean seedlings as a statistical sum] Koroleva IuI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:355-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Karyotype of 20-chromosome species of onion--Allium kujukense Vved. and A. decipiens Fisch.] Vakhtina LI. **Tsitologiia** 6:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Release of water-soluble substances from plant tissues] Kirillova TV. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:463-76, May-Jun 64 (94 ref.) (Rus)
[Observation on botulism cases caused by consumption of Foeniculum] Papovian GS, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:87-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of dinitro-orthocresol (on leaves, twigs and in soil)] Vaintraub FP. **Vop Pitan** 23:75-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the fat from "Sisymbrium columnae"] Buenadicha P. **Farmacognosia** 24:55-61, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Effect of antimicrobial substances from myrtle on the heat resistance of spores of Bac. mesentericus ruber] Apliak IV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** (Kiev) 26:27-31, 1964 (Uk)

[Use of trace elements in alfalfa and clove bacteriosis control] Bel'tiukova KI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:66-70, 1964 (Uk)
[Use of Trichoderma 5320 (Trichoderma komingi Oud.) against Pseudomonas lachrymans (E. Smith, A. Bryan) Carsner, a causative agent of angular leaf spot of cucumber] Bel'tiukova KI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:8-11, 1964 (Uk)
[Development of lactic acid bacteria in the rhizosphere of some plants] Kvasnikov EI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:40-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of phytopathogenic bacteria on the host plant and current immunity theories] Matyshevskaia MS.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:79-87, 1964 (67 ref.) (Uk)
[Angular spots on soy plants and biological properties of the pathogenic agent] Muras VA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:83-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in the epiphytic microflora of some silage plants] Shchelokova IF.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:13-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Yeasts and yeast-like fungi in silage in the Ukraine] Shchelokova IF.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:20-5, 1964 (Uk)

PLANTS, EDIBLE (B6, J)

Preparation and properties of the arginase inhibitor from sunflower seeds. Morawska-Muszyńska G, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:187-94, 1965
The medical significance of cyanogen in plant foodstuffs. Montgomery RD.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:103-13, Aug 65 (93 ref.)
Environmental factors involved in studying the relationship between soil elements and disease. Armstrong RW.
Amer J Public Health 54:1536-44, Sep 64
Effect of carob pod extract on cellulolysis, proteolysis, deamination, and protein biosynthesis in an artificial rumen. Tagari H, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:437-42, May 65
Correlation of growth and aspartate transcarbamylase activity in higher plants. Stein LI, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:429-33, Mar 65
Primary products of photosynthesis in leaves of celery. Trip P, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:359-61, Nov 64
The development of invertase activity in slices of the root of Beta vulgaris L. washed under aseptic conditions. Bacon JS, et al. **Biochem J** 94:175-82, Jan 65
Changes in the free nucleotide pattern of pea seeds in relation to germination. Brown EG.
Biochem J 95:509-14, May 65
Enzyme formation in higher-plant tissues. Development of invertase and ascorbate-oxidase activities in mature storage tissue of Helianthus tuberosus L. Edelman J, et al.
Biochem J 95:403-10, May 65
A study on the glucosamine-containing constituents of the seeds of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Pusztai A. **Biochem J** 94:604-10, Mar 65
Studies on the extraction of nitrogenous and phosphorus-containing materials from the seeds of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Pusztai A.
Biochem J 94:611-6, Mar 65
The isolation and characterization of a glycoprotein from the seeds of kidney beans. Pusztai A.
Biochem J 95:3C-5C, Apr 65
The importance of glyoxylate in amino acid biosynthesis in plants. Sinha SK, et al.
Biochem J 96:254-61, Jul 65
Shinke R, Ruscica J: Influence of sulfhydryl groups on the activity of sweet potato beta-amylase. Thoma JA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:714-22, Apr 65
Susceptibility of reduced, alkylated trypsin inhibitors from lima beans to tryptic action. Ferdinand W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:524-7, 22 Mar 65
The effect of streptomycin on the increased rate of metabolism of phosphate, induced by prolonged washing, in sections of etiolated pea stems. Palmer JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:186-9, 15 Jul 64
Sugar-like, diphenylamine-positive metabolites in pea seedlings. Vítek V.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:429-32, 8 Nov 64
Bengal gram preparation for diabetes. Khanra SR, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:69-70, Apr 64
Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. V. Formation of gluconasturtiin from L-gamma-phenylbutyrine-C14-N15 in watercress. Underhill EW. **Canad J Biochem** 43:179-87, Feb 65
Some relationship between plant nutrition, fungal populations, and incidence of Fusarium wilt of muskmelon. Wensley RN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:581-94, Jun 65
Exogenous urinary amines of plant origin. Perry TL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:24-34, Jan 65
Legumes in human nutrition. Aydroyd WR, et al.
FAO Nutr Stud 19:1-138, 1964
Genetics of anthocyanin product in the radish. Harborne JB, et al. **Heredity** 19:505-6, Aug 64
Hypersensitivity to sesame seed. Torsney PJ.
J Allerg 35:514-9, Nov-Dec 64
Non-flesh dietaries. Hardinge MG, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:537-42, Dec 64
Methodologic problems of cross-cultural dietary research. Moore FW. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:415-9, Nov 64
Sucrose-uridine diphosphate glucosyltransferase from Jerusalem artichoke tubers. Avigad G.
J Biol Chem 239:3613-8, Nov 64
The biosynthesis of the branched chain sugar D-apiose in Lemna and parsley. Mendicino J, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2797-805, Jul 65
Nucleic acids of chloroplasts and mitochondria in Swiss chard. Kislev N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:327-44, May 65
Biochemical studies on pteridines in plants. I. Biogenesis of folic acid in green leaves: confirmation of enzymatic synthesis of folate compounds by the enzyme system from the spinach. Mitsuda H, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:122-38, 10 Jun 65
The cycads of Guam. **Lancet** 1:593, 13 Mar 65
Examination of the gibberellins of Zea mays and Phaseolus multiflorus using thin-layer chromatography. Jones DF.
Nature (London) 202:1309-10, 27 Jun 64
Transmission by snails of the species of Phytophthora which causes foot rot of Piper nigrum L. in Sarawak. Turner GJ. **Nature (London)** 202:1133, 13 Jun 64
Iron nutrition for growth and chlorophyll development of some plant tissue cultures. Wilmar JC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1235-6, 20 Jun 64
Survival of Meloidogyne hapla and Verticillium dahliae in plant tissues used for animal feed. Faulkner LR, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:257-8, Mar 65
The metabolizable and productive energy of carobs for the growing chick. Bornstein S, et al.
Poult Sci 44:519-29, Mar 65
Factors which affect the availability of magnesium. Care AD. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:99-105, 1965
Bread and other foods of plant origin as a source of iron. Elwood PC. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:112-20, 1965
Availability of some trace elements. Kirchgessner M.
Proc Nutr Soc 24:89-99, 1965
The availability of the calcium and phosphorus of plant materials for animals. Taylor TG.
Proc Nutr Soc 24:105-12, 1965
Mineral availability and techniques for its measurement. Thompson A.
Proc Nutr Soc 24:81-8, 1965
Strontium-90 content of human food and animal feed, 1962-1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:441-3, Aug 65
Response to lettuce in a patient with megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy. Baumslag N, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:611-3, 15 Aug 64
Association of rapidly metabolized DNA and RNA. Cherry JH. **Science** 146:1066-9, 20 Nov 64
Heat-induced variations in number and size of lesions of tobacco mosaic virus on pinto bean. Helms K, et al.
Virology 23:565-72, Aug 64
[Arsenic content of foods grown near the arsenic mein in Zlatý Stok] Jasinska M, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:227-32, May 65 (Cz)
[Heavy metal and trace element content of some foods] Najdénov A. **Cesk Hyg** 10:222-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Chemical control of plant diseases and weeds in our food] Besemer AF. **Voeding** 25:559-68, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Research on free nucleotides from the seeds of Phaseolus aureus. I. Identification of guanosine diphosphate mannose, uridine diphosphate N-acetylgalactosamine and some other acid-soluble compounds] Gregoire J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:195-212, 1965 (Fr)
[Spices, pimentos and mustards] Théallet JP, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:236-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on new foods in states of malnutrition] Gounelle H, et al.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:161-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the therapeutic effect of certain fractions from Brassica capitata] Petković M, et al.
Med Welt 34:1781-3, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comments on some biochemical characteristics obtained in the tomato plant, Solanum lycopersicum, under the influence of animal hormones and after the interruption of their administration] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:319-23, 1964 (Rum)
[On polyphenol compounds of the artichoke (Synara scolymus L.). II. Extraction of cynarine salts] Dranik LI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:13-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the protein and carbohydrate content of plants under the effect of irradiation during various stages of their ontogenesis] Zhunusov RS.
Radiobiologiia 4:599-602, 1964 (Rus)
[Natural zinc content in plant products of the Tomsk region] Vorob'eva AI.
Vop Pitan 23:63-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of wild plants as a nutritive supplement in the Besna Kobila Mountains during lean and war years] Tucakov J.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:53-93, 1964 (Ser)

PLANTS, MEDICINAL (B6, D8)

see also related
ALKALOIDS (D2, D4)
PHARMACOGNOSY (G1)

Morphine determination in plant material. Schill G, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:13-23, Apr 64
Non-specific resistibility of the organism and blastomic process. Lazarev NV.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1611-2, 1964
New developments in plant drugs. Scheindlin S.
Amer J Pharm 136:216-26, Sep-Oct 64
Cholesterol transformations in Solanum tuberosum. Johnson DF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:282-6, Nov 64
Catalpol and methylcatalpol: naturally occurring glycosides in Plantago and Buddleia species. Duff RB, et al. **Biochem J** 96:1-5, Jul 65
Synthesis of linoleic acid by particulate system from safflower seeds. McMahon V, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:359-61, 15 Jun 64
Stigmasterol from Herpestis monniera. Banerjee SK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:57-8, Apr 63
Yuccagenin from Cestrum nocturnum Linn. Chakravarti RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:56-7, Apr 63
Prolonged action of water on leaves of Cestrum nocturnum. Chakravarti RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:61-2, Apr 64
Pharmacological action of Carissa carandus root (N.O. Apocynaceae): preliminary observations. Charteejee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:14-6, Jan 65
Pharmacological studies on the seeds of Securigera securidaca Linn (Dagen et Dorfler) on normal blood sugar of cat and rabbit. Chatterjee ML, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:12-4, Jan 65
Pharmacological studies with saponin from Cestrum diurnum: preliminary observations. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:58-9, Apr 64
Alectra parasitica--A Rich, var Chitrakutensis in the treatment of leprosy. Ghosh S, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:179-80, Oct 64
Studies on the complex formation between mono-alkyl phosphates and phosphatase from Dolichos lablab. Nath RL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:60-1, Apr 64
Preliminary chemical examination of the root-bark of Clerodendron serratum (Linn) Moon. Sachdev KS, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:17-8, Jan 65
Biosynthesis of the coumarins. VI. Further studies on herniarin formation in lavender. Brown SA.
Canad J Biochem 43:199-207, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of mustard oil glucosides. VI. Biosynthesis of glucobarbarin in Reseda luteola L. Underhill EW.
Canad J Biochem 43:189-98, Feb 65
Chemical constituents in aceraceous plants. 3. Flavonoid constituents in leaves of Acer cissifolium K. Koch. Aritomi M.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:841-3, Jul 64
Studies on the constituents of atractylodes. IX. Structure and autoxidation of atractylon. Hikino H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:755-60, Jul 64
Isolation and characterization of alkaloids of the Chinese drug "Chin-Shih-Hu". Inubushi Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1175-80, Oct 64
On the structure of tomentogenin. Mitsuhashi H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:981-4, Aug 64
Studies on the constituents of Boenninghausenia albiflora Meissner var. japonica S. Suzuki. I. Structure of Matsukaze-lactone. (1). Miyazaki T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1232-5, Oct 64
Studies on the constituents of Boenninghausenia albiflora Meissner var. japonica S. Suzuki. II. Structure of Matsukaze-lactone. (2). Miyazaki T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1236-9, Oct 64
Studies on the steroidal components of domestic plants. XLV. Constituents of Hosta species. Takeda K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:779-83, Jul 64
Genipa americana in native tropical medicine. Keeler C.
Derm Trop 3:104-7, Apr-Jun 64
Experimental study of anticonvulsive action of certain plants used in Bulgarian popular medicine. Roussinov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:677-9, 1964
Aloifoline, a new oncolytic antibiotic isolated from Yucca aloifolia. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:165-6, Jun 64
Experimental studies on the antiarthritic effect of certain indigenous drugs. Chaturvedi GN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:71-80, Jan 65
Preliminary pharmacological investigations on Cuscuta reflexa Roxb. Prasad DN.
Indian J Med Res 53:465-70, May 65
Anthelmintic acitvity of some Indian medicinal plants. A short note. Mishra SS, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:398, Jun 65
Isolation of orally effective hypoglycemic compounds from Ficus bengalensis Linn. Brahmachari HD, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:60-4, Jan 64
The cardiotonic and other pharmacologic actions of Thevetia neriifolia. Verma BB.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:8-20, Jan 64
Beneficial effect of Adansonia digitata (gorakha chinch) in bronchial asthma and allergic (skin disorders). Karandikar SM, et al.
Indian Med J 59:69-70, Mar 65
Clinical experience with Ficus Bengalensis Linn. Vad BG, et al. **Indian Med J** 59:94-5, Apr 65
Liver disorders and their management with livomyn. Mehta HC. **Indian Pract** 18:219-24, Feb 65
Studies on the haemostatic effect of three indigenous drugs. Misra A, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:48-52, Jan 65
Respiratory roster. Boyson WA.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:246-8, Sep-Oct 64
Metacarpus, phalanges-Arnica, Ledum. Hanna PG.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:271-2, Sep-Oct 64

Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:262-4 contd, Sep-Oct 64
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:331-4, Nov-Dec 64
Some clinical reports. Records AW.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:269-70, Sep-Oct 64
Lycopodium. Some observations on the beginning and duration of its action in an infant. Shupis A.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:339, Nov-Dec 64
133 remedies for multiple sclerosis. Spalding RW.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:277, Sep-Oct 64
Staphysagria and mosquitoes. Trexler HL.
J Amer Inst Homeop 58:146-52, May-Jun 65
Thin-layer chromatography of Dioscorea sapogenins. Blunden G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:273-6, Jul 64
Chromatographic estimation of asarones in Indian Acorus calamus Linn. oil (tetraploid variety). Chopra MM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:195-6, Jan 65
Studies on Catharanthus alkaloids. 3. Separation of vincaleukoblastine, leurocristine, leurosine and leurosidine by thin-layer chromatography. Farnsworth NR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:184-8, Apr 65
Gas-liquid chromatography of plant glycosides. Furuya T. **J Chromatogr** 18:152-6, Apr 65
Phytoestrogens and their antagonism to progesterone and testosterone. Sharaf A, et al.
J Endocr 31:289-90, Feb 65
Chemical and pharmacological properties of "Brahmi". Dey CD, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:1-13, Jun-Sep 64
Effect of Uraria picta on fracture healing: tensile strength and strontium 85 uptake studies. Prasad G, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:43-7, Jun-Sep 64
The larvicidal effect of various chemical compounds and plant products on the free-living stages of haemonchus contortus rud. (Nematoda). McKern HH, et al. **J Helminth** 38:223-44, 1964
Drug research and the cancer problem. Mukerji B.
J Indian Med Ass 43:15-21, 1 Jul 64
Therapeutics 16 B.C.--1965 A.D. Ageless remedies--a historical reminder. Major RH.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:174-6, Apr 65
Tumor inhibitors. IV. Apocannoside and cymarin, the cytotoxic principles of Apocynum cannabinum L. Kupchan SM, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:803-4, Nov 64
The constituents of Ecballium elaterium L. XXI. Isomerism in Ring A of the cucurbitanes. Lavie D, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:607-10, Feb 65
A phytochemical investigation of Trigonella corniculata Linn. Atal CK, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:627-9, Sep 64
Umbelliferous fruit identification by thin-layer chromatography. Betts TJ.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:131-5T, Dec 64
Anthelmintic constituents of ferns. Blakemore RC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:464-71, Jul 64
Translocation of alkaloids in Datura species. Evans WC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:337-41, May 64
Estimation of C-glycosides and O-glycosides in cascara (Rhamnus purshiana DC., bark) and cascara extract. Fairbairn JW, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:450-4, Jul 64
Pharmacological properties of some West Indian medicinal plants. Hooper PA, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:98-107, Feb 65
Effects on anaesthetised animals of an oxytocic glycoside extracted from certain species of Albizia. Lipton A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:369-74, Jun 64
Pharmacological properties and mechanism of action of atractyloside. Santi R.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:437-8, Jun 64
A note on the alkaloidal content of Datura innoxia Miller. Shah CS, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:115-7, Feb 65
Chemical investigations of alangium lamarckii. I. Isolation of a new alkaloid, ankorine, from the leaves. Dasgupta B. **J Pharm Sci** 54:481-3, Mar 65
Central activity of aqueous extracts of Piper methysticum (Kava). Furgiuele AR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:247-52, Feb 65
Tumor inhibitors. 3. Monocrotaline, the active principle of Crotolaria spectabilis. Kupchan SM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:343-5, Mar 64
Investigation of the fixed oil from Ipomoea digitata tubers. Mishra SS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:471-2, Mar 65
Phytochemical investigation of Piper chaba. Mishra SS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1423-4, Nov 64
Effect of dimethylsulfoxide alone and combined with N-dimethylamino succinamic acid (B995) or (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the growth and alkaloid biosynthesis of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:285-9, Feb 65
Effects of Amo-1618, maleic hydrazide, and gibberellin seed treatment on the first and second generation of Datura tatula. Sciuchetti LA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:403-7, Mar 65
Chromatographic investigation of the essential oil of Achillea fragrantissima. Shalaby AF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1502-5, Dec 64
Incorporation of ornithine-2-C14 into scopolamine. Turner FA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1309-12, Nov 64
Comparative chromatographic identification of the alkaloids of ten Aquilegia species. Winek CL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:734-7, Jul 64
Presence of blood in tears during the mecholyl test. Jiricka Z, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:56-60, 1965
The effect of Juniperus sabina (savin) on spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H mice. Waxler SH.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:361-5, 1965
"Granny's herbs and the witch doctor". Ross CH.
Med Times 93:801-2 contd, Jul 65
"Granny's herbs and the witch doctor". Ross CH.
Med Times 93:559-61 contd, May 65
Fungi on medicinal and aromatic plants in the north west Himalayas. 3. Pandotra VR, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:59-69, 30 Nov 64
Contemporary folk medicine. Secrest AJ.
N Carolina Med J 25:481-2, Nov 64
On the sedative and hypotensive effect of preparations from the plant Calendula officinalis. Bojadjiev C.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:15-20, 1964
[The cardenolides of Beaumontia grandiflora Wallich. Glycosides and aglycones. 249. Krasso AF, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:168-79, Mar 64
On the fasciation phenomenon in Matricaria chamomilla L. Grown in upper Egypt. el-Hamidi A, et al.
Pharmazie 19:614-5, Sep 64
Antiviral activity of Melissa officinalis (lemon balm) extract. Cohen RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:431-4, Nov 64
Protection of mice against gram-positive bacteria with Maytenus laevis and other RES stimulants. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:195-7, May 64
Calotropin, a cytotoxic principle isolated from Asclepias curassavica L. Kupchan SM, et al.
Science 146:1685-6, 25 Dec 64
[Pharmacological studies on Bulgarian plants with special reference to their anticonvulsive properties] Atanasova-Shopova S, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:155-63, 1964 (Bul)
[Pharmacological studies on our plants with special reference to their anticonvulsive properties. I] Rusinov KS, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:205-15, 1964 (Bul)
[Introduction and propagation of lovage: (Levisticum officinale Koch)] Ch'en LS.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:276-85, Apr 65 (Ch)
[Observations on the biological characteristics of lovage (Levisticum officinale Koch)] Ch'en LS.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:336-45, May 65 (Ch)
[Studies on the flavonoids present in Chinese drugs. XI. The chemical composition of the root bark of Daphne genkwa Sieb. et Zucc.] Cheng CL, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:119-22, Feb 65 (Ch)
[A study of ranunculaceous medicinal plants in China. I. The botanic origin of the Chinese drug huang-lian] Cheng CY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:193-202, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Comparative studies on the therapeutic index of Strophanthus divaricatus (Lour.) Hook. et Arn. and g-Strophanthin] Ching HT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:325-31, May 65 (Ch)
[Pharmacological action of sinomenine on the central nervous system] Feng CI, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:81-5, Feb 65 (Ch)
[Pharmacognostical studies on the Chinese drug Ci-Lao-Yia--the bark of Aralia mandshurica Rupr. Et Maxim] Fu KC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:824-33, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Choleretic principles of Artemisia scoparia. I. Water-soluble fraction of its extract] Hu RS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:289-94, May 65 (Ch)
[The diuretic and hypotensive action of Astragalus membranaceus Bge.] Huang HP, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:319-24, May 65 (Ch)
[Study of the toxicity and analeptic action of Illicium majus] Hy TY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:521-30, Aug 64 (Ch)
[The cardiotonic action of lepidium seeds] Liu SF.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:454-8, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Introduction and observation on the biological peculiarities of Solanum aviculare] Liu TC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:123-8, Feb 65 (Ch)
[Steroids XLVI. Studies on steroid sapogenin. 3. Isolation of steroid sapogenin in the rhizomes of Dioscorea tokoro makino] Tang SY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:787-9, Nov 64 (Ch)
[Chemical investigation of Oidenlandia diffusa (Willd.) Roxb. I.] Tsai CT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:809-14, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Studies on essential oils of the family Lauraceae from Yunnan. II. Chemical constituents of the essential oils of Cinnamomum parthenoxylon Meissn, and Cinnamomum molle H. W. Li, Ined.] Tsai HY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:23-30, Jan 65 (Ch)
[Studies on essential oils of the family Lauraceae from Yunnan. I. The chemical constituents of the essential oils of Cinnamomum glanduliferum Meissn and Cinnamomum bodinieri Levl] Tsai HY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:801-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Preliminary report on the diuretic action of Grifola umbellata] Wang LW, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:815-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[The mechanism of hypotensive action of sinomenine] Wang NC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:86-91, Feb 65 (Ch)
[Effect of gibberellin on the growth and oil content of Mentha arvensis L.] Wu MC, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:417-20, Jul 64 (Ch)
[The heart action of the Chinese jute plant and the usefulness of dog blood for perfusion of cat heart-lung preparations] Zeng FD, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:445-9, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Is a therapeutic drug and a galenical preparation from the pharmacopoeia really effective?] Kabelík J.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1283-5, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[The crumbling of camomile inflorescences (flos Chamomillae vulgaris). I. The crumbling process] Glücknerová E, et al. **Cesk Farm** 14:112-20, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Characteristics of Czechoslovak approved varieties of camomile (Matricaria chamomilla L.)] Glücknerová E, et al. **Cesk Farm** 14:105-12, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Simplified control of identity for extract of Hyoscyamus and extract of belladonna. Paper chromatography and spot test] Rathlau Berg P.
Dansk T Farm 38:231-43, Nov 64 (Dan)
[The determination of the caffeine, quinine and strychnine content of syrup of kola by means of ion exchange resins] Kamp W.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1092-7, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Dimeric indolalkaloids in Aspidosperma excelsum Benth] Relyveld P.
Pharm Weekbl 100:614-5, 7 May 65 (Dut)
[Research on some pharmacodynamic properties of Piscidia erythrina L. (Leguminosae)] Aurousseau M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:251-7, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the desiccation and stabilization of medicinal plants. I. Plants with flavone heterosides] Nguyên-Hiêp, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:573-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Research on some medicinal plants of Nigeria] Rowson JM. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:125-35, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the bitter constituents of Kirondro (Perriera madagascariensis) seeds] Bourguignon N, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1145-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Steroid alkaloids. Presence of progesterone in the leaves of Holarrhena floribunda (G. Don) Dür. and Schinz] Leboeuf M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3401-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the sympathicosthenic action of a celastracean from East Africa, Catha edulis Forskal] Raymond-Hamet.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1020-2, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical use of infra-curarization by methyl bebeerine (Auxoperan)] Fourment F, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3805-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anti-inflammatory activity of holly extracts (Ruscus aculeatus L.)] Chevillard L, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:109-14, 1965 (Fr)
[A plant hemostatic: Solanum torvum (Schwartz)] Chartol A.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:119-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A plant insectifuge: Piper umbellatum] Chartol A.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:743-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and phytochemical study of the plant Verbascum nobile Vel.] Paskov D, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:1-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The amount of essential oil in plant drugs] Os FH van.
Pharm Weekbl 100:377-99, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Phytotherapy of urinary tract infections in gynecology] Beuthe D.
Aerzti Forsch 18:547-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the anticoagulant effect of Umckaloabo drugs] Zimmermann W.
Aerzti Forsch 19:278-80, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Ingredients of a phenolic nature in the leaves of Rhododendron ponticum L.] Boitschinoff A, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:692-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[on the isoprenoids of sage seeds. 18. On the composition of Salvia officinalis L.] Brieskorn CH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:456-61, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the composition of parkacin] Döpke W.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:725-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The enzymatic oxidation of rhein anthrone to rhein and rhein dianthrone] Loth H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:331-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on Berberis hakodate Hort. acclimatized in the Klausenburger botanical garden] Petcu P.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:753-7, Nov 62 (Ger)
[Phytochemical studies on Berberis hauniensis Zab.] Petcu P.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:73-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Isolation of some glycosides from Solanum armatum R. Br. Solanum alkaloids. XXXVI] Schreiber K, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:792-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Matricarianol as a constituent of Grindelia robusta] Schulte KE, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:496-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Gas chromatographic studies on the composition of Rosemarinus oils] Schwenker G, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:844-54, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Chemical races in medicinal plants. II. On ethereal oils of different composition in Chrysanthemum vulgare (L.)] Stahl E, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:385-91, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chemical races in medicinal plants. I. Investigations on culture varieties originating from European

parsley] Stahl E, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:273-81, May 64 (Ger)
[Research on the structure of feronolide, a ketolactone from Feronia elephantum Corr.] Tiwari RD, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:236-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On grandiflorol, a tertiary alcohol from the leaves of Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Pers.] Tiwari RD, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:310-2, May 64 (Ger)
[On isolation and pharmacological study on natural levorotatory Massoia lactone] Benoni H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:40-2, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The bitter principles of the roots of red bryony, Bryonia dioica Jacq. Isolation of cucurbitacines L, J, and K as well as tetrahydrocucurbitacine I, a new natural cucurbitacine] Gmelin R.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1021-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The pyrogenic principle in the root of Bryoniae albae L.] Hahn G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1043-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Comparative studies with Helleborus orientalis L.] Kantemir I, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1012-3, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the constituents of chamomile and horseradish. 3.] Kienholz M.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:980-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the constituents of chamomile and horseradish. 4.] Kienholz M.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1109-16 concl, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the ingredients of chamomile and horse radish. 2.] Kienholz M.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:920-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The composition of Cimicifuga racemosa. 1. On the isolation of 2 glycosides] Linde H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1037-40, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Skin lesions associated with the production of Devincan] Valér M.
Berufsdermatosen 13:96-110, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of betacyane. I.] Hörhammer L, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:398-400, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Control of inflammation as a therapeutic problem] Orzechowski G.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:275-87, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Jatamansin in states of vascular stasis of various origin in dermatological practice] Kost W. **Deutsch Med J** 16:52-4, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Phytotherapeutic sedation for psychovegetative changes] Braun-Mutillet HH.
Hippokrates 35:235-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment with a new vegetable sedative "Tenerval" in the ambulant neurological medical practice] Dammann HJ.
Hippokrates 35:815, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical demonstration of the action of an orally and parentally administrable plant stimulant as a therapeutic agent] Göriach FW.
Hippokrates 35:287-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment results with Kytta-plasma in professional orthopedic practice] Konopka H.
Hippokrates 35:973-4, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Headaches and diseases of the paranasal sinuses] Popp HO. **Hippokrates** 35:371-2, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic value of Asperula odorata (waldmeister) in the varicose syndrome] Schwarz FK.
Hippokrates 35:442-8, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and phytotherapy of the gastrohepatic syndrome] Taller A.
Hippokrates 35:565-7, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Crataezyma] Thomas H.
Hippokrates 35:932-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Local anesthetic properties of natural Kawa pyrones] Meyer HJ, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:407, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Premenstrual syndrome as pacemaker of a posttraumatic epilepsy] Ecker G.
Landarzt 40:872-4, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Luffa operculata as a homeopathic drug in throat, nose and ear diseases] Ziegler E
Landarzt 40:78-9, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the phytotherapy of inflammatory bronchial diseases] Buchmüller W.
Med Mschr 18:133-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of the varicose symptom complex with a woodruff preparation] Kesselkaul O.
Med Mschr 18:228-30, May 64 (Ger)
[Abdomilon in the gynecological practice] Bachmeyer H. **Med Welt** 48:2597-9, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Paracelsus and Melissa officinalis] (Paracelsus), Kerner D. **Med Welt** 11:554-7, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Hepaticum Medice] Kirsten H. **Med Welt** 49:2637-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of gastrointestinal disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis] Schneiderhan H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:389-92, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Phytochemical studies on the species Cytisus L.] Gill S, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:508-17, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Alkaloid occurrence in Genista species] Gill S, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:565-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The phytochemical study of Achillea fragrantissima (Forsk.) Sch. Bip.] Shalaby AF, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:756-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The alkaloids of Retama duriaei (Spach) Webb. 7. On leguminous alkaloids] Shalaby AF, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:752-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the biogenesis of alkaloids in Genista aetnensis] Steinegger E, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:480-94, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Medicinal plants from the Soviet Union] Buschbeck E.
Pharm Prax 5:80-4, 1963 (Ger)
[The new AV teas] Hädicke M, et al.
Pharm Prax 10:213-4, 1963 (Ger)
[The use of medicinal plants in the Hungarian People's Republic] Halmai J. **Pharm Prax** 3:57-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The chemical combating of weeds in the cultivation of medicinal plants] Rossberg M.
Pharm Prax 8:190-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Sucfejsei--the juice of the fruits of Feijoa sellowiana Berg--in the therapy of thyrotoxicosis] Alijew RK, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 104:164-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Cytotaxonomic and gas chromatographic studies on North German forms of Mentha. 1.] Baquar SR, et al.
Pharmazie 20:159-68 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The quantitative determination of furocoumarins after separation by paper chromatography. 2. On furocoumarins] Beyrich T.
Pharmazie 19:700-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Research on medicinal plants in Poland in 1960-1962] Borkowski B. **Pharmazie** 19:462-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fluctuation in the saponin content and the hemolytic activity of Saponaria officinalis L., Primula officinalis (L.) Hill., Polemonium coeruleum L., and Glycyrrhiza glabra L.] Drożdż B.
Pharmazie 19:538-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the ethereal oil of Mentha piperita L. during storage of the dried drug] Hefendehl FW.
Pharmazie 18:777-80, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Antimicrobial substances in blooming plants. A survey] Hiller K.
Pharmazie 19:167-88, Mar 64 (189 ref.) (Ger)
[Preparations with stimulating effect from the roots of Rhaponticum carthamoides (Willd) Iljin cultivated in Bulgaria] Jankulow J, et al.
Pharmazie 19:345-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the drug section of the DAB 7. 3. Cortex Quercus] Luckner M, et al.
Pharmazie 19:748-50, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on azulene compounds in Achillea species. 3. Achillea millefolium L. and its different forms in Hungary] Máthé I, et al.
Pharmazie 18:568-72, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the equilibrium state in drug-fluid systems. 4. Influence of composition, amount, concentration, and acidity of the expanding liquid on the expansion] Melichar M. **Pharmazie** 19:644-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the equilibrium state in drug-fluid systems. 5. The influence of the composition of various drugs, the ethanol concentration and acidity on swelling] Melichar M. **Pharmazie** 19:715-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The flavonols of the fruit of Sorbus aucuparia edulis Dieck] Nürnberger H. **Pharmazie** 19:677, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On flavone glycosides in the leaves of Sorbus aucuparia edulis Dieck] Nürnberger H.
Pharmazie 19:476-80, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. I. The sampling, relative amounts, and qualitative studies of the occurrence of keto acids in Datura stramonium. 21. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Papke E, et al.
Pharmazie 19:527-31, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. 3. Studies on the daily weakening of keto acid contents in Datura stramonium L., var. starmonium. 23. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Papke E, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:610-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic and paper electrophoretic separation of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of keto acids and attempts at formulating a method for determining keto acids from fresh plant material. 1. 16. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some acids important in metabolic chemistry] Papke E, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:27-33, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Studies on Berberis serrata Koehne] Petcu P.
Pharmazie 19:53-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Natural substances and drug synthesis] Poethke W.
Pharmazie 19:305-9, May 64 (Ger)
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. II. The behavior of keto acids during the germination of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. 22. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:532-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic and paper electrophoretic separation of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of keto acids and experiments on elaborating a method for determining keto acids in fresh plant material. II. 17. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some acids important in metabolic chemistry] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:123-7, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the cultivation of Centaurium umbellatum Gilib.] Schröder H. **Pharmazie** 19:45-52, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Research on non-volatile substances from Hungarian medicinal valerian] Szentpétery GR, et al.
Pharmazie 18:816-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Studies on azulene compounds in the genus Achillea. 4. Components and chemical assessment of Achillea millefolium L.] Tétényi P, et al.
Pharmazie 19:56-60, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The phenol glycosides of Salicaceae. 1. General survey (detection, chemical structure, synthesis, presence)] Thieme H. **Pharmazie** 18:770-4, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The phenol glycosides of the Salicaceae. 3. Quantitative determination] Thieme H.
Pharmazie 19:535-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Isolation and structural clarification of spiraein, a phenol glycoside from the blossoms of Filipendula ulmaria (L.) Maxim] Thieme H.
Pharmazie 20:113-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The phenol glycosides in Salicaceae. 2. Isolation and demonstration] Thieme H.
Pharmazie 19:471-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Stabilization of fluid systems with surface-active agents. 1. A 2-component system: an infusion of Primula root and liquid ammonium anisate] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:141-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Studies on azulene compounds in Achillea species. 2. Achillea asplenifolia Vent.] Tyihák E, et al.
Pharmazie 18:566-8, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Medicinal plants as drugs] Böhm K.
Ther Gegenw 104:460-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Medicinal plants and their action] Böhm K.
Ther Gegenw 104:622-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Arnica montana] Erley E. **Ther Gegenw** 104:232-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Medicinal plants today] Gäbler H.
Ther Gegenw 103:571-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of Harongan on the digestive organs] Heinitz M.
Ther Gegenw 103:1014-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of indigestion due to pancreatic disorders with a new plant preparation] Teller HJ.
Ther Gegenw 103:787-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of endocrine ophthalmopathy by plant extracts] Kemper F, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:941-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with madecassol in the treatment of ulcerative skin changes] Wolfram S.
Wien Med Wschr 115:439-42, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Recurrent herpes simplex as a fragmentary sign of a premenstrual syndrome] Albus GA.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:220-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Leprosy and its control] Schaller KF.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:16-31, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the preparation "Lipostabil" in the treatment of fat embolism] Kessler M, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:206-10, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of the components of Asarum europeum L. VI. Determination of the volatile oil and asarone-(1-propenyl-2,4,5,-trimethoxy-benzol) content] Gracza L, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:169-74, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Crystalline active ingredients of Ruta graveolens] Novák I, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:90-5, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Andras Beythe, author of the "Fives könüv" (Herbal)] (Beythe A), Halmai J.
Orv Hetil 105:2197-8, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Caspar Bauhin] (Bauhin C), Halmai J.
Orv Hetil 106:276-7, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Research on the uterine action of Viburnum prunifolium] Baldini L, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:55-63, Jan 64 (It)
[Pharmacognostic research on the roots of coloquintide] De Pasquale A.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:174-5, Apr 63 (It)
[1,2,4-Trimethoxy-5-propenylbenzene: a possible source of a family of anxiolytic drugs] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:611-2, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution on the use of asiaticoside in urologic diseases] Cioffi L.
Minerva Urol 16:165-70, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical results of the action of pyralvex in the treatment of phlogistic affections of the oral mucosa] Prayer Galletti F. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:780-90, Jul 65 (It)
[Diuretic action of the fruit of Catalpa ovata G. DON. 1.] Suzuki Y.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:544-9, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Diuretic action of the fruit of Catalpa ovata G. DON] Suzuki Y.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:550-5, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the development of medicinal resources. II. Xanthorrhiza apiifolia L'Hérit as the plant of berberine resources] Haginawa J, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1143-4, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of domestic Lycopodium genus plants. II. On the constituents of Lycopodium serratum Thunb. var. Thunbergii Makino (from Mt. Hira)] Inubushi Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1108-13, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the components of Corydalis spp. 3. Alkaloids of Corydalis ambigua Cham. et Schlecht. var amurensis Maxim. (2). On tertiary alkaloids (suppl.) and quaternary alkaloids] Taguchi H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:773-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the constituents of Corydalis. I. Constituents of Korean Corydalis. (1)] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:721-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on constituents of medical plants. V. The constituents of the bark of Firmiana platanifolia Schott et Endl] Tanabe Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:887-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the alkaloids of menispermaceous plants.

CCVI. Alkaloids of formosan Stephania japonica Miers. (3). The isolation of water-soluble quaternary base, cyclanoline] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:776-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Screening tests for antitumor activity of Asian medicinal herbes. I.] Yamaguchi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:373-9, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological and clinical study on Korean V. nigrum L. var. japonicum (3)] Han JK. **Choson Uihak** 4:62-4, Apr 64 (Kor)
[Determination of rutin in 5 species of Ruta] Bodalski T, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:55-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Appearance of rutin and its determination in Dictamnus albus L. leaves] Bodalski T, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:51-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of anthra-compounds in fruits of 20 strains of Rhamnus L.] Bodalski T, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:131-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Ecological anatomy of Nymphaea candida Presl.] Bukowiecki H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:113-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Heavy metals content of some plant raw material] Dytkowska O. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:497-500, 1964 (Pol)
[Clarification of the origin of "odorantine"] Frenclowa I. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:145-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the chemical composition of Trifolium arvense L. IV. Isolation and identification of kaempherol-3-glycoside] Gill S. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:287-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Paper chromatography of some types of Thermopsis R. Br] Jarzębińska W. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:309-11, 1964 (Pol)
[Modified Soxhlet's apparatus for the extraction of plant material] Kamiński B. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:93-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Heavy metals content of selected galenic preparations] Kami-nski B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:493-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Localization of sparteine in Cytisus scoparius Link. (Sarothamnus scoparius L. Wimm.) during the vegetation stage] Kolodziejski J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:501-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted cultivation of eugenol-containing basil and the eugenol content in its oil] Kostecka-Mądalska O, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:387-93, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of oils in the tetraploid form of Carum carvi L.] Kudrzycka-Bieloszabska FW, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:135-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of stabilization on the activity of dry extracts of Juglans regia L. and from roots and rhizomes of Rumex hydrolapathum H.] Olszewski Z, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:65-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Meadows in the valley of the Wirowa and Tanew Rivers (the Sandomierz basin)] Krzaczek T. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:465-80, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of the paliative treatment of renal insufficiency with a Lespedeza capitata extract (lespenephryl)] Kiczak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1238-40, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Kymographic evaluation of the antihelminthic effect of plants of the heath family (Ericaceae)] Malinowski H. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:431-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Ethereal oil from domestic Erigeron canadensis L.] Kostecka-Mądalska O, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:275-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Juice from Feijoa fruit] Aliev RK, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:24-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Chemical examination of Peducedanum tauricum M. B. and Peucedanum calcareum Alb.] Baranauskaite DI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 14:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of santonin in Artemisia cina] Dzhaliov DR, et al. **Aptech Delo** 14:36-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anatomic study of the cortex of Hippophae rhamnoides L.] Gammerman AF, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:21-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of methods of preparing aqueous extracts from crude medicinal plants] Gurevich IIa, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:18-23, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the swelling time of Bergenia crassifolia leaves on the yield or active substances in the extract] Kel'manov AM. **Aptech Delo** 13:20-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chromatographic examination of Leonurus quinquelobatus. I.] Kozlova LM. **Aptech Delo** 13:33-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the detection and determination of biologic activity of galenic preparations with neurotropic activity] Kudrin AN, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:42-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Drying of medicinal plants in the field] Makeenko SG, et al. **Aptech Delo** 14:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of tannins in Comarum palustre L., a bound form of tannin] Naumchik GN, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:27-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Lactones of Angelica genuflexa] Nikonov GK, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:23-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cultivation of Solanum laciniatum in seed-growing by root planning] Nosov DI. **Aptech Delo** 13:66-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Increase of the productivity and quality of Salvia officinalis] Nosov DI. **Aptech Delo** 13:57-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study on the extraction of the Scopolia rhizome by compressing the moistened material. 4] Novikov FI. **Aptech Delo** 13:1-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Methods for quantitative determination of anthracene derivatives in rhubarb roots] Romanova AS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 14:74-8, Jan-Feb 65 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Active substances from some types of plants in Tien Shan] Zakharov AM, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:29-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cardiac glycosides of plants of the Syrenia genus] Maksiutina NP. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:977-80, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[The structure of xanthogalol and zosimol] Perel'son ME, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:154-7, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of Galenic preparations of Origanum and other Carpathian plants on diuresis] Karpenko NI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:567-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of Aralia mandshurica] Kiriutina VI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:701-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of Ambrosia artemisiaefolia] Ostroumov AI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:568-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some plant preparations on the assimilation of glucose in rats] Shuliateva LD. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:565-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological and chemical studies on Glechoma hederaceae] Trutneva EA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:461-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A simple bloodless method for the treatment of benign polyposis of the large intestine] Aminev AM, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:33-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A method for the determination of the phytoncide activity of plants] Firchuk RP, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:632-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Content of peucedanin in Crimean Peucedanum] Baranauskaite DI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:32-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Spider mite control on Mentha piperita cultures] Bogarada AP. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On polyphenol compounds of artichoke (Cynara scolymus L.)] Dranik LI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:23-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Studies on some representatives of the family Solanum as a source of steroid compounds] Gerasimenko II, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:22-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of surface-active substances for intensification of the process of extraction of medicinal substances from raw plant materials] Gluzman MKh, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:38-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Diosgenin from Tribulus terrestris L. growing in Georgia] Kachukhashvili TN. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 3:46-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Flavonoids of Rhododendron flavum -- Rhododendron luteum sweet. (Rhododendron flavum G. Don, Azalea pontica L.)] Komissarenko NF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:25-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Identification of caroteinoids contained in Rosa cinnamomea dry seeds. I] Kushchinskaia IN, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:38-40, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the determination of diosgein in Dioscorea deltoidea roots grown in the vicinity of Moscow] Madaeva OS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:46-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Research on the cardenolide structure of Erysimum] Makarevich IF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:19-23, May 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of hyperin and quercetin from the common grass Hypericum perforatum L.] Maksiutina NP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:41-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Artemizol] Maksudov NKh, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:56-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Chemical study of Dictamnus dasycarpus Turcz] Nikonov GK. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:15-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Poncirus trifoliata and Citrus meyeri--new sources of limonin] Nikonov GK, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:24-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Ergot from wild-growing grasses and hybrid plants as a possible material for selection of strains of Claviceps purpurae Tul] Ostrovskii NI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:46-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Prospects for supplying the pharmaceutical industry with raw medicinal plants during the period of 1964-1965] Pushl'gin GT. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:19-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bufadienolide composition of Helleborus purpurascens and caucasicus. 2] Reznichenko AA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:12-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On derivatives of the anthracene of Rheum palmatum L. var. Tanguticum Maxim. 4. Glycosides] Romanova AS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:18-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the chemical structure of the volatile oil in Artemisia cina Berg] Rybalko KS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 3:51-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Identification of flavone and catechol substances in Rosa fruit. 3.] Shnaidman LO, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:14-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of solasodine in Solanum laciniatum] Valovich NA. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:45-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of porosity on the hydraulic resistance of some layers of plant material] Zamorueva TA. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:30-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chemical study of coumarins of Ferula caspica M. B.] Zhukov GA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:32-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of Dorogov's antiseptic-stimulant and lagochylus in exudative diathesis in children] Derevianko LD. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:58-60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Fragaria vesca as a cholagogue] Skakun NP, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:75-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Introduction of Solanum aviculare Forst in synthetizing steroid hormones. Preliminary communication] Tucakov J. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:245-64, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to pharmacognosic studies on Aetemisia cmaphorata Vill. in Kalaverska Strans (the Svrlijig Mountains)] Tucakov J. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:39-51, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to the pharmacognosy of aromatic medicinal plants in the Gnjilane Region. I] Tucakov J, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:149-56, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to pharmacological studies on Thymus erpyllum L. in the Jadovnik Mountains Zlatar and Kamena Gora] Tucakov J, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:133-40, 1964 (Ser)
[Medicinal plants in the Nukha-Zakatalsk zone of the zerbaidzhan SSR and prospects for their use] Akhmedov SG. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:54-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Species of saponin-containing plants in Azerbaidzhan and possibility of their separation and medical use] Aliev RK, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:59-64, 1964 (Uk)
[Flavone compounds in some types of Rumex] Bagrii AK, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:64-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Antraglycosides os some species of Rumex] Bagrii AK. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:54-7, 1965 (Uk)
[Studies on the flavonoid composition of some plants in the North Caucasus] Bandiukova VA, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:40-4, 1964 (Uk)
[On phytochemical studies on Transbaikalian plants used in Tibetian medicine] Blinova KF, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:44-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Phytochemical studies of Galium cruciata] Borisov MI, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:63-6, 1965 (Uk)
[Comparative microscopic analysis of stalks of some medicinal plants from the Solanum family] Dachishin ET. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:26-31, 1964 (Uk)
[Chemical studies on some representatives of the family Ranunculaceae] Fil' UH. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:59-61, 1964 (Uk)
[Procurement, conservation and utilization of plants] Gubskii IM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:3-5, 1965 (Uk)
[Data on the medicinal flora of Komi ASSR] Hrom II. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:32-4, 1964 (Uk)
[A modified rapid method for the preparation of Satureia and Thymus extracts] Iampol'skaia MM, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:58-60, 1964 (Uk)
[The availability of wild medicinal plants in the Ukraine] Ivashin DS. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:74-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Microscopic studies of some species of the genus Delphinium L. of the family Ranunculaceae] Karpus' IP. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:71-6, 1965 (Uk)
[A plea for increased medicinal plant production] Kudelych VO. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:69-71, 1964 (Uk)
[The supply of medicinal plants in the Pereslavl district of the Iaroslavl region] Kuznotsova MA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:50-4, 1964 (Uk)
[On flavonoid composition of Galega officinalis] Lapynina LA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:57-62, 1965 (Uk)
[Studies on Cynoglossum officinale and Echium vulgare alkaloids and preparation of standard Cynoglossum preparations] Man'ko IV. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:22-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Phytochemical studies on Xanthium strumarium] Pashchenko MM, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:50-2, 1964 (Uk)
[Phytochemical studies on Xanthium strumarium] Pashchenko MM, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:16-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of the concentration of active substances in 5-leaved Leonurus] Petrenko VV, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:67-71, 1964 (Uk)
[Preparation of infusions from plant raw materials containing alkaloids using ultrasound] Pivnenko GP, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:39-42, 1965 (Uk)
[Orientation on the needs for the raw medicinal plant material in the Mashtaba Region] Sboeva SG. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:34-41, 1964 (Uk)
[Phytochemical studies of Sapindus mukorossi. 3. Studies of the saponins of the pericarp of Sapindus mukorossi] Zykova NIa, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:66-70, 1965 (Uk)
[Studies on the antimicrobial effect of substances isolated from myrtle on the microflora from preserved food] Apliak IV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:19-23, 1963 (Uk)
[Antimicrobial properties of Bidens cernuus L. and Bidens tripartitus L.] Bondarenko AS, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:67-72, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of Hypericum perforatum L tincture on experimental infected wounds] Fedorchuk AM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:32-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Some components of arenarin and their antibacterial effects] Rashba EIa. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:26-31, 1964 (Uk)

PLAQUENIL see HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE (D3)

PLASMA (A12)

Isolation and characterization of cold-insoluble fibrinogen complex from bovine plasma. Lipiński B, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:527-34, 1964

Alkaline phosphatase activity and bilirubin concentration in plasma, and output of these in bile at elevated liver secretion pressure. Experiments on the dog with a permanent external biliary fistula. Jonson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:166-79, Aug 64

On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO. **Acta Chir Scand** 325:75-93, 1964

On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 325:94+, 1964

Cholinesterase activity in plasma and erythrocytes. A clinico-haematological study based on normal subjects and on patients with glaucoma, of whom some not treated with and some treated with anticholinesterases. Spiers F, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:696-712, 1964

Serum toxicity in schizophrenic psychoses; a follow-up after 20-25 years. Wålinder J. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:307-22, 1964

Cardiovascular hemodynamics in pregnancy. I. Blood and plasma volumes in multiple pregnancy. Rovinsky JJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:1-15, 1 Sep 65

Arterial hematocrit and separation of cells and plasma in the dog kidney. Chinard FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:128-32, Jul 64

Platelet aggregation and inactivation and inhibition of adenosine diphosphate. Constantine JW. **Amer J Physiol** 209:409-14, Aug 65

Normal blood volumes in the horse. Marcilese NA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:223-7, Jul 64

A theory for the quantification of transcapillary exchange by tracer-dilution curves. Martín P, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:162-8, Jul 64

Spontaneous fibrinolysis induced by in vitro admixture of human plasma. Giannelli S Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:89-93, Jan 65

Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1057-61, Dec 64

Blood viscosity as a determinant of regional blood flow. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:783-96, Nov 64

Bilirubin-binding-capacity of blood plasma in relation to foetal erythroblastosis. Watson D. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:121-4, Sep 64

Preservation of the lactic dehydrogenase activity of platelets by freezing in dimethylsulfoxide and plasma. Geisler PH, et al. **Blood** 24:761-4, Dec 64

Plasma surface activity in atherosclerosis. Davies DF. **Brit Med J** 5426:58, 2 Jan 65

Cardiac arrest after rapid infusion of triple-strength plasma. Zorab JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:105, 9 Jan 65

The role of endotoxin in the extracellular coagulation of limulus blood. Levin J, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:265-74, Sep 64

Changes in plasma osmolality following injection of contrast material. Leachman RD, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:13-4, Jul-Sep 64

Some properties of a cardioactive substance isolated from human plasma. Nayler WG, et al. **Circ Res** 16:553-61, Jun 65

Increased sensitivity of a volume-regulating mechanism in the pre-hypertensive state; studies in normotensive women after toxemia of pregnancy. Ullmann TD, et al. **Circulation** 31:863-8, Jun 65

Use of halogenated acetates and formaldehyde as plasma additives in inhibiting heat denaturation of plasma proteins. Dawson D, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:793-8, Sep 64

Distribution of ammonia in cells and plasma. Humoller FL, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:589-96, Jul 64

Determination of ultrafiltrable calcium and magnesium on small quantities of plasma. Munday KA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:144-51, Aug 64

A rapid technique for the preparation of cell-free blood serum and plasma. Nishi HH. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:290-2, Mar 65

Plateletphresis and plasmapheresis in the routine operation of a children's hospital blood bank. Djerassi I, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:466-71, Aug 64

Blood volume changes in patients with burns treated with either colloid or saline solutions. Davies JW. **Clin Sci** 26:429-43, Jun 64

Plasma and red cell volume after prolonged severe exercise. Astrand PO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:829-32, Sep 64

Studies on the melanotropic acitivty of human plasma and tissues. Shimizu N, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:984-90, Jul 65

Responses of the normal human to infusions of plasma from patients with Graves' disease. Arnaud CD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1287-94, Aug 65

Squalene in human and rat blood plasma. Goodman DS. **J Clin Invest** 43:1480-5, Jul 64

Plasma trapping in the centrifuged red cells of children with severe thalassaemia. Economou-Mavrou C, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:203-8, Mar 65

In vitro damage of rabbit platelets by an unrelated antigen-antibody reaction. II. Studies of the plasma requirement. Gocke DJ. **J Immun** 94:247-52, Feb 65

The passive transfer of enhancement as applied to skin homografts. Halasz NA, et al. **J Immun** 94:253-6, Feb 65

The rapid formation in serum of filaments by Candida albicans. Landau JW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:171-9, Mar 65

Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:672-81, Jul 64

The mitogenic activity of leukemic plasma. Wills JM, et al. **J Pediat** 67:29-34, Jul 65

Intensive plasma therapy in the hemophilias. Roberts HR, et al. **JAMA** 190:546-8, 9 Nov 64

Kinekard: a blood-plasma fraction with notable cardiovascular activity. Lowe TE, et al. **Lancet** 2:218-9, 31 Jul 65

The plasma insulin "inhibitor" and immunoprecipitation assay. Kuzuya T, et al. **Metabolism** 13:493-5, Jun 64

Therapy for the hemophilic patient. Penner JA. **Mich Med** 63:866-9, Dec 64

Possible role of a phospholipid in the development of the slow muscle contracting activity of human plasma. Gabr Y. **Nature (London)** 203:765, 15 Aug 64

Technic for obtaining the plasma from a drop of blood. Moss FP. **Nature (London)** 202:707, 16 May 64

Restoration of endotoxin activity following alteration by plasma. Rudbach JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:811-2, 23 May 64

Pooled human plasma as a volume expander. Hillman RS. **New Eng J Med** 271:1027-32, 12 Nov 64

Transfusion of blood fractions. Salsbury AJ. **Practitioner** 195:193-200, Aug 65

The binding of polonium by red cells and plasma proteins. Thomas RG. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:29-39, 1964

Plasmapheresis as a form of blood donation. Kliman A, et al. **Transfusion** 4:469-72, Nov-Dec 64

[Measurement of the bactericidal action of the plasma of guinea pigs treated with penicillin G] Yourassowsky E. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:241-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Pancreatectomy and insulin-like activity (PIA) in the duck] Meyer V, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:406-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Considerations on the therapy of shock by blood transfusions, infusions of plasma and plasma substitutes in military medicine] Hassig A. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:593-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[There is plasma and plasma...] Maupin B, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:69-71, 1965 (Fr)

[Changes in plasma constituents in preserved blood] Revol L, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:237-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Problems of freeze drying of plasma] Schmitt H. **Bibl Haemat** 20:205-10, 1964 (Ger)

[Bacteriological studies on liquid and dried plasma] Stienen G. **Bibl Haemat** 20:311-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Plasma and blood histamine in various types of shock in guinea pigs] Giertz H, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:26-45, 1964 (Ger)

[Anaphylatoxin formation caused by pyrogenic lipopolysaccharide] Netzer W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:261-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic possibilities with radioactive isotopes in hematology] Kummer H, et al. **Praxis** 53:398-401, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the immunological determination of factor 8-protein in the blood plasma and its significance for the understanding of hemophilia A] Piper W, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:423-43, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Activation analysis in medicine with special reference to the demonstration of the trace elements] Frischauf H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:121-42, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of blood plasma on leukocyte alkaline phosphatase] Weissel M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:397-400, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Water and electrolytes in the plasma and erythrocytes. Normal values in childhood] Riegel K, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:134-47, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. 3. Study of the chemical composition of the fluid contained in the carcinoma pouch] Giudici G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:xlvii-liv, Jan 64 (It)

[The ratio of the volume of erythrocytes to plasma as a regulating factor of hemostasis] Gaertner H. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:353-65, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

PLASMA CELLS (A11)

Role of the small lymphocytes in the histophysiology of the lymphoid system. Keuning FJ. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:133-40, 1965

Synovial lining cells and plasma cells in the synovial membrane in cases of classic rheumatoid arthritis. A study based partly on histological sections stained by the methyl green-pyronine method. Johansen PE. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:4-14, 1965

Osmium impregnation of the Golgi apparatus. Friend DS, et al. **Amer J Anat** 117:135-49, Jul 65

Fetal incubator studies. I. Electrolyte exchange across the fetal rabbit alveolar membrane. Goodlin RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:953-60, 1 Apr 65

"Floating teeth" in a familial disease associated with dysproteinemia that is not Hand-Schüller-Christian disease. Eisemann G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:350-3, Feb 65

Some electron microscopic observations on the lamina propria of the gut, with comments on the close association of macrophages, plasma cells, and eosinophils. Deane HW. **Anat Rec** 149:453-73, Jul 64

Essential macroglobulinemia. Report of a case including immunofluorescent and electron microscopic studies. Wanebo HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1025-45, May 65

Studies in the immune response in vitro. 3. Morphological changes in lymph node cell population during immune reponse in organ culture. Suurmaa S. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:53-6, 1965

The immunocytochemical localization of cryomacroglobulins in malignant lymphoma. Baumgarten A, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:125-9, May 65

A possible immune reaction producing spontaneous remission in leukemia. Burkett LL, et al. **Blood** 25:541-7, Apr 65

Possible species differences in RNA metabolism of lymph node cells. Miller JJ 3d, et al. **Blood** 25:1009-13, Jun 65

Phagocytized plasma cells in mouse spleen observed by light and electron microscopy. Swartzendruber DC. **Blood** 24:432-42, Oct 64

Autoradiographic studies of cells from lymph nodes draining the tissue graft area. Zaleski M, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:43-7, 1965

Viral plasmacytosis (Aleutian disease) in mink. V. The occurrence of hyalin glomerular lesions and fibrinoid arteritis in experimental infections. Karstad L. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:66-74, Mar 65

Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink; evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a Mycobacterium species. McKay KA, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:3-14, Jan 65

Continuous formation of plasma cells in long-term cultures of spleen. Ioachim HL. **Exp Cell Res** 38:247-63, May 65

Changes in antibody producing cells in the spleen during the primary response. Moore RD, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:370-90, Aug 65

Morphological and kinetic studies on antibody-producing cells in rat lymph nodes. Balfour BM, et al. **Immunology** 8:230-44, Mar 65

Identification in human lymphoid tissues of cells that produce group 1 or group 2 gamma-globulins. Pernis B, et al. **Immunology** 7:500-6, Sep 64

Plasma cell mastitis. A case report. Razdan AN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:407-8, Jun 65

Germinal center changes and plasma cell reaction during the primary immune response. Hanna MG Jr. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:230-51, 1965

Use of a fluorescein-labeled sonically disrupted bacterial antigen to demonstrate antibody-producing cells. Eveland WC. **J Bact** 88:1476-81, Nov 64

Cytoenzymatical differentiation of normal and neoplastic plasma cells. Szmigielski S, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:345-8, May 65

Antigens in immunity. IX. The antigen content of single antibody-forming cells. Nossal GJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:945-54, 1 Jun 65

Metabolism and function of gamma globulin in Aleutian disease of mink. Porter DD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:889-900, 1 Jun 65

Cellular sites of synthesis of rabbit immunoglobulins during primary response to diptheria toxoid-Freund's adjuvant. Schoenberg MD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:577-90, 1 Apr 65

An autoradiographic study of the stability of plasma cell ribonucleic acid in rats. Miller JJ 3d. **J Immun** 93:250-4, Aug 64

Plasmocytes in the thymus of the normal rat. Sainte-Marie G. **J Immun** 94:172-6, Jan 65

Antibody production by determined cells in diffusion chambers. Weiler IJ. **J Immun** 94:91-8, Jan 65

Malignant lymphoma--a case with plasmacytosis and hyperglobulinemia. Young JK, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:479-82, Nov 64

Cellular reaction to polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:703-9, Apr 65

Acute plasmocytic leukemia responsive to cyclophosphamide. Anderson J, et al. **JAMA** 193:844-6, 6 Sep 65

The normal human intestinal mucosa as a major source of plasma cells containing gamma-a-immunoglobulin. Crabbé PA, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:235-48, Mar 65

Thymectomy and experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Diomede-Fresa V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:217-23, 1964

Reticulo-endothelial cells as 'nurses' for plasma cells and erythroblasts in baboons. Foy H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:293, 17 Oct 64

Birefringence of lymph node cells. Lambert PB. **Nature (London)** 203:1295-6, 19 Sep 64

Origin of plasma cells in sites of inflammation. Moore RD, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1293-4, 19 Sep 64

Dysgammaglobulinemia in the presence of plasma cells. Gleich GJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:331-40, 18 Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 32-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:212-20, 22 Jul 65
Acute plasmacytic leukemia with hypercalcemia. Report of a case without bone lesions. Sataline L. **Ohio Med J** 61:138-40, Feb 65
Quantitative study of the distribution of 198-Au during experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Fumarola D, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:127-30, 1964
How cells make antibodies. Nossal GJ. **Sci Amer** 211:106-15, Dec 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Duma RJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1452-9, Dec 64
Effect of surgery of hematopoietic nucleated cells in the blood of cancer patients. Romsdahl MM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:346-8, 1964
[Development of antigenic characters in the course of cellular senescence] Herbeuval R, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:230-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Serous shock with plasmocytosis following the injection of horse serum for Amanita phalloides poisoning] Cruchaud A, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:525-30, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural aspects of the plasma cells of an osseous myelomatous nodule] Bestetti-Bosisio M. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:221-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electron microscopic study of hemolysin-producing cells isolated in a gel] Binet JL, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:409-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Physiology of antibody production] Voisin GA. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:639-56, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration, by immunofluorescence, of blood plasmacytes in leukoconcentration] Duheille J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:82-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Site of secretion of immuno-globulins] Binet JL. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:113-6, 1965 (Fr)
[The presence and histochemical behavior of Russell's bodies in plasma cell skin infiltrates] Tappeiner J, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:71-90, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Plasma cell infiltrations in the interdental papillae] Hühnerbein R, et al. **DDZ** 19:449-54, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[The phagocyte capacity of plasma cells] Szász G, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:395-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Castleman's angio-plasma-cellular lymph-node hyperplasia in roentgenograms] Pietra G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:665-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia with plasma cell leukemia] Fritze E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:173-6, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hyalinizing plasma-cellular lymph-node hyperplasia (Castleman)] Pietra G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1755-7, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ergastoplasm in plasma cells] Pakesch F. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:327-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the ultrastructure and functional significance of plasma cells] Maggini P, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 24:331-52, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the subject of plasma cell mastitis: clinical contribution] Corso GF. **Chir Ital** 15:800-22, Dec 63 (It)
[Hematologic alterations in gargoylism] Segni G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:5-13, 14 Jan 65 (It)
[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Appearance of plasma cells and changes in cerebrospinal fluid proteins in multiple sclerosis] Seidel-Kolodziejowa A. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A method of staining plasma cells] Shubich MG. **Arkh Pat** 27:80-1, 1965 (Rus)
[A study of the plasmacyte reaction in enteral immunization against typhoid infection] Pershin BB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:110-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the relation of the reticulo-plasmocytic reaction in the bone marrow and hypergammaglobulinemia in liver diseases] Al'perin PM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:42-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Lymphocytic and plasmacytic conjunctival hyperplasia] Pil'man NI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:62-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Immunological activity of lymphoid organs following aerosol and subcutaneous immunization against typhoid fever] Aleksandrov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:128-33, Nov 64 (Rus)

PLASMA PROTEINS see BLOOD PROTEINS (D6)

PLASMA SUBSTITUTES (D6)

Therapeutic trials in dogs with experimental hepatitis contagiosa canis. Lindblad G. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:1-15, 1965
Hemodynamic changes associated with hemodilution priming of a rotating disc oxygenator. Ankeney JL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:142-50, Mar 65
Hemodilution disc oxygenator perfusion. Hood RH Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:89-91, Jan 65
The clinical assessment of a new intravenous amino-acid solution. Gow JG. **Brit J Surg** 51:853-6, Nov 64
Effect of spinal section and renal denervation on the renal response to blood volume expansion. Pearch JW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:211-24, Mar 65
Experimental large-volume hemodilution. Gadboys HL, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:121-9, Apr 65
Cardiopulmonary bypass with large volume nonblood perfusate. Experimental and clinical observations. Neville WE, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:130-6, Apr 65
On the role of alpha-l-acid glycoprotein in determining the species specificity of blood-volume expanders from bovine serum. Pristoupil TI, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:491-6, May 64
Circulatory responses to intravenous infusions of hydroxyethyl starch solutions. Thompson WL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:359-64, Dec 64
The renal and systemic effects of hydroxyethyl starch solution infusions. Murphy GP, et al. **J Urol** 93:534-9, May 65
Present status of plasma-expanding agents. Gregersen MI. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:129-30, 1964
Renal effects of acute expansion of plasma volume in cirrhosis. Vlahcevic ZR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:387-90, 25 Feb 65
Blood substitutes for transfusion. Walker WF. **Practitioner** 195:187-92, Aug 65
Current status of plasma expanders. Allgover M, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:751-5, Dec 64
Blood viscosity alteration following hemorrhage and after volume restitution with saline, plasma, dextrans, or shed blood. Hoyt RK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:34-5, 1964
The physiologic properties of g'yco-alginate, a new Japanese plasma-volume expander. Murphy GP, et al. **Surgery** 56:1099-108, Dec 64
[Immunologic response to the administration to the administration of Czechoslovak modified beef serum to man] Paluska E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:412-5, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Metabolism of Heteroplasma.IV. Formation of urea and ammonia] Nikl J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:411-21, Nov 63 (Cz)
[Plasma substitutes] Nieweg L. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:174-7, 29 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Plasma substitutes] Sorgdragher P. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1233-7, 30 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Introduction to aggressology. XXXII. Initial treatment of burn patients. Post-aggression treatment] Weber B. **Agressologie** 5:3-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in plasma and erythrocyte volumes after perfusion of 1 liter of Rheomacrodex, 1 liter of Haemaccel and transfusion of 500 ml of erythrocytes] Schneider KW, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:303-18, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the therapy of shock by blood transfusions, infusions of plasma and plasma substitutes in military medicine] Hassig A. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:593-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the plasma and erythrocyte volume after the transfusion of 500 cc of washed erythrocytes and 1 liter of Rheomacrodex and Hamaccel] Schneider KW, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:377-81, 1964 (Fr)
[On some evaluation criteria for whole blood, homologous plasma, physiological salt solution, Periston-N and Plasmodex. I. Establishing blood pressure values and the "bleeding volume index"] Tamás L, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:117-27, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies for the evaluation of colloidal volume substitution] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:137-43, May 65 (Ger)
[Histological and physiological studies on rats after administration of the plasma expander gelifundol] Griem W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:321-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histological and physiological studies on rats after administration on the plasma expander plasmagel] Griem W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:330-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Histological and physiological studies on rats after haemaccel and rat serum injections] Griem W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:324-30, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hematological problems in extracorporeal perfusion with diluted autogenous blood] Leutschaft R, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:193-200, 1964 (Ger)
[The position of blood components in modern transfusion science] Orth GW. **Bibl Haemat** 20:184-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Short- and long-term blood volume changes after infusions of erythrocyte concentrates and modern plasma expanders determined with the Volemetron apparatus] Schneider KW. **Bibl Haemat** 20:159-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies of the use of blood substitutes in extracorporeal circulation] Schlosser V. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:605-12, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic effects of various plasma-expanders in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Burri C, et al. **Chirurg** 36:1-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On measurement of the concentration of di-glyceraldehyde in the blood or infucoll-blood mixtures and on determination of the effective dose in cancer therapy from such measurements] Ardenne M von, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:709-15, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of shock] Mosler W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:946-52, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Shock therapy and its modern principles] Wilken L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:429-33, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy and parenteral feeding in surgical patients] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1871-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the evaluation of colloidal volume substitutes] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1188-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative treatment by infusions] Keil HR. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:153-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the function of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) after plasma expanders] Burri C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:533-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the heart minute volume (HMV) after many medications and plasma extenders] Staib I, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:848-51, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Blood volume and diuresis following gelatin infusions] Göltner E, et al. **Med Welt** 23:1276-84, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On cross matching prior to blood transfusions] Lipp R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:119-21, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hypovolemic shock. Practical and clinical observations] Saegesser M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:95-101, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Mechanical measures for resuscitation. (Experimental principles)] Gall F. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:85-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Significance of plasma substitutes in the prevention of acute life threatening situations in our transfusion facilities] Csanaky G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:348-51, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Clinical research on the use of a new plasma expander] Pace M, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:401-12, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on the utility of "plasma expanders" in anesthesia, with particular regard for a new gelatin derivative] Ristori M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:11-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:515-25, 1964 (It)
[Possibility of the use in urology of a new plasma substitute: hemagel] Sforza I, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1153-73, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on plasma substitutes. Clinical findings concerning a new gelatin derivative] Ferraboschi P, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:187-96, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Application of a new plasma expander in otorhinolaryngology] D'Angelo E. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:91-101, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Treatment of hematogenic shock with a new plasma substitute: "hemagel"] La Pietra F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:158-66, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[On a new colloidal plasma-substitute in traumatological practice] Leonardi A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1421-35, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Some aspects of the present therapy of acute pancreatitis (enzymatic inhibition and conservation of volemia)] Castiglioni GC. **Gazz Sanit** 36:97-101, 1965 (It)
[Study on clinical use of a new plasma substitute in the treatment of "head injuries"] Alberti A, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:120-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical study of a new plasma substitute] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3393-8, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[On action of a new plasma substitute with particular reference to the study of renal function] Coppola R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 17:82-3, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the use of a new colloidal plasma expander (Hemagel)] Bignotti N, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:693-714, Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on fluid-therapy in geriatric surgery] Takafuji T, et al. **Iryo** 18:527-31, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On the influence of operations on the living body and its preventive measures. 60. Studies on the influence of various transfusion solutions on carbohydrate metabolism] Suzuke T. **Sapporo Med J** 25:11-46, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of conditions in the production of some preserved blood derivatives] Olearczyk J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1934-6, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Indices of the use of the blood, blood plasma and other blood derivatives in Poland and in foreign countries] Scharf R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1193-5, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[The effect of transfusion of some blood substitutes and blood on the coronary circulation and functional state of the myocardium under conditions of acute blood loss] Kofanova IuV. **Arkh Pat** 27:9-17, 1965 (Rus)
[The obtaining of large quantities of universal anti-Rhesus serum by using various colloidal diluents. II.] Ashkenazi AIa. **Probl Gemat** 10:24-30, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of blood and blood substitutes in the prevention and treatment of exhaustion from burns] Filatov VI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Method of filtrating preserved and plasma-substituting solutions] Kirichenko FN. **Probl Gemat** 9:55, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Indications and contraindications to transfusion of

blood substitutes in burns] Lorthioir J.
Probl Gemat 9:12-5, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of blood substitutes in the treatment of extensive superficial burns] Murazian RI, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:34-6, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Experience in blood transfusion, its components and blood substitutes in a rural district hospital] Peremyshlennikov II.
Probl Gemat 9:46-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Aminokrovin: a culture medium for Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Erlikh SA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:80-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The role of chemistry in the solution of hematological problems] Filatov AN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:64-73, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of polyvinol on liver function in surgical patients] Khlebnikova IM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:40-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On the prolongation of the period of reversible changes under cerebral hypothermia in severe blood loss] Petrov IR, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:3-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of polyvinol on the rate of incorporation of methionine-S35 into liver and plasma proteins in exsanguinated rabbits] Khlebnikova IM.
Vop Med Khim 10:256-61, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of experimental botulinum poisoning with low-molecular polymer-blood substitutes. (Preliminary report)] Zhuk LN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:26-9, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

PLASMACYTES see PLASMA CELLS (A11)

PLASMACYTOMA (C2, C9)

Extramedullary plasmocytomas. Fresen O.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:575-9, Oct 64
Grape cell plasmacytoma associated with lipaemia and dynamic changes in the serum protein pattern. Hollán SR, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:249-61, 1964
B12 lack ("pernicious anaemia"), possibly caused by "parasitization" (consumption by a neoplasm), in a case of Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Dommelen CK van, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:611-8, Nov 64
Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy associated with multiple myeloma. Bethlem J, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:525-8, 5 May 64
Plasmycotoma of the brain in Kahler's disease (multiple myeloma). Kramer W.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:438-50, 6 Jun 63
Amino acid incorporation into protein by a cell free system from plasma cell tumors. Weinstein IB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:932-6, 1964
A "myeloma kidney" prototype (morphology and histochemistry). Coleman RF, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:1-4, Jan 64
Solitary myeloma of the orbit. Jain BS.
Amer J Ophthal 58:855-8, Nov 64
Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Fletcher GH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:44-55, Jan 65
Statistical survey of Aleutian disease in ranch mink. Porter DD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1226-9, Jul 64
Gastric plasmacytoma: case report. Brock DP, et al.
Amer Surg 31:519-24, Aug 65
A transplantable plasma cell tumour in the study of carcinostatic agents. Rosenoer VM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:589-602, Apr 64
The development of a myeloma-like condition in mink with Aleutian disease. Porter DD, et al.
Blood 25:736-42, May 65
Bone tumours in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG.
Brit J Cancer 18:627-33, Dec 64
Malignant neoplasms of the nasopharynx. Novick WH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:303-8, 14 Aug 65
The relationship of chronic ulceration of the ileocecal junction to the development of reticuloendothelial tumors in C3H mice. Pilgrim HI.
Cancer Res 25:53-65, Jan 65
Studies with mustards. VII. Effects of alkylating agents in vitro and in vivo upon the thermal properties of deoxyribonucleic acids from sensitive and resistant plasmacytomas. Wheeler GP, et al.
Cancer Res 25:410-6, Apr 65
Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1338-46, Sep 64
Studies with mustards. V. In vivo fixation of C14 of labeled alkylating agents by bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1331-7, Sep 64
Intrathoracic plasmacytomas. Presentation of 21 cases and review of literature. Herskovic T, et al.
Dis Chest 47:1-6, Jan 65
Extramedullary plasmocytoma of the lung. Report of a case. Dharamadhach A, et al. **J Lancet** 85:163-5, Apr 65
Solitary plasmacytoma of the upper air passages. Thomas G. **J Laryng** 79:498-510, Jun 65
Evidence for amino acid sequence differences among proteins resembling the L-chain subunits of immunoglobulins. Bennett JC, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:81-7, May 65
Disorders in the differentiaton of protein secretion in neoplastic plasma cells. Potter M, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:537-44, Aug 64
Studies of thirty different Bence Jones protein-producing plasma cell neoplasms in an inbred strain of mouse. McIntire KR, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:631-48, Oct 64
Histology of developing plasma cell neoplasia induced by mineral oil in BALB/c mice. Potter M, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:497-515, Sep 64
Drug-induced regression of large plasma cell tumours. Whisson ME, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:406, 23 Jan 65
Gastric plasmacytoma (or lymphoma) followed by chronic myeloid leukaemia: a rare lympho-myelo-proliferative disorder. Peters RL.
S Afr Med J 39:424-6, 22 May 65
Extensive ossification in a pulmonary plasmacytoma. Kinare SG, et al. **Thorax** 20:206-10, May 65
[Spinal cord compression in vertebral plasmacytomas. Apropos of 5 cases] Hasaerts R, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:742-51, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Normocholesteremic plane xanthomatous gamma plasmacytoma] Bazex A, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 92:139-50, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Cranio-orbital plasmocytosarcoma of spontaneously regressive development] Quéré MA, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:28-38, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Case of solitary plasmocytoma of the maxillary sinus subsequently producing metastases in the epidural space of the vertebral column] Palek J, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:109-19, Jan-Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Solitary plasmocytoma of unusual localization with biologic syndrome of dysproteinemia. Radiotherapy-evolution] Testu J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:149-53, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Tumors of the cranial vault in children, with cranial lacunae] Vigouroux R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:231-50, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Hematopoietic tumors in domestic animals] Squire R.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:825-66, Nov-Dec 64 (8 ref.) **(Fr)**
["Spontaneous" and homotransplantable plasmocytosarcoma of the Swiss mouse. Biological and anatomo-pathologic study] Aubert C.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:971-6, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of plurifocal skeletal reticuloplasmocytoma (atypical plasmocytoma)] Siegenthaler P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1341-3, 19 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Cervical cord compression by an apparently solitary plasmocytoma] Fortin A.
Un Med Canada 94:320-3, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[On the clinical picture and differential diagnosis of plasmacytoma. II. Clinical aspects of plasmacytoma] Meythaler F, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:136-54, 10 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical picture and on the differential diagnosis of plasmacytoma] Meythaler F, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:81-97 contd, 10 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[The presence and histochemical behavior of Russell's bodies in plasma cell skin infiltrates] Tappeiner J, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:71-90, 26 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Plasmacytoma of the middle ear] Goll KH, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1542-4, 13 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis and function of kidney plasmacytoma] Jeschal E.
Deutsch Med J 16:336-41, 20 May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis and therapy of plasmacytoma] Schumacher K, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:9-15, 5 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[On extra-osseal plasmacytoma] Kindler U.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1043-9, 4 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the pathogenesis of anemia in plasmacytoma and Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Pribilla W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:988-95, 28 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Clinical picture and diagnosis of Bence-Jones plasmocytoma] Scheurlen PG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1389-95, 6 Aug 65 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with endoxan] Baer I.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:40-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On plasmocytosarcomatosis (2 plasmocytomas with sarcoma-like behavior)] Petrow ZD.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:163-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Plasmoacanthoma] Ramos J, et al.
Hautarzt 16:7-11, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Incidence and clinical significance of paraproteinemia] Märki HH, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:85-90, 15 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the heterogeneity of gamma-1-A-plasmacytoma globulins] Scheurlen PG, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:935-9, 1 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[On Bence Jones protein] Scheurlen PG.
Klin Wschr 42:827-31, 1 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of clinical tests of a new cytostatic substance from the methylhydrazine series (Natulan)] Begemann H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:960-4, 11 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Rapid development of a plasmocytoma from a rudimentary paraproteinemia?] Engelhardt K.
Med Klin 59:819-20, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Atypical plasmocytoma. A contribution to the problem of "latent" plasmocytoma] Jeschal E.
Med Klin 59:699-702, 24 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Cold lability phenomena in paraproteinemias] Schubothe H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:553-5, 3 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Paraproteins as a symptom of disease] Kanzow U, et al.
Med Welt 29:1544-8, 18 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester and urinary bladder damage. Report on prolonged therapy of a case of gamma-plasmocytoma] Starke O.
Med Welt 44:2378-84, 31 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Epipharyngeal plasmacytoma] Prvanov I.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:311-4, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Zoster in leukosis and lymphogranulomatosis] Heine KM. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1038-41, 21 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Prognostic evaluation of plasmacytoma] Märki HH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:585-9, 1 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the heterogeneity of papain fragments of normal and abnormal gamma-G globulins] Scheurlen PG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:252-6, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the duodenum] Haraszti A, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:441-3, 15 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Plasmacytoma of the tonsil] Márk I, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:212-6, 31 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Unusual paraprotein deposits in plasmocytoma] Willnow U. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:333-40, 31 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Solitary plasmocytoma of the lung] Thierbach R, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1840-6, 28 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Solitary plasmocytoma with cranial localization] Boffano M.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:26-42, 1964 **(It)**
[Extramedullary plasmocytomas of the nasal cavity (observations of 4 cases)] Bartoli E, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:210-26, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On various cases of bone lesions in the course of blood diseases with particular regard to genesis of the bony callus and to treatment of fractures in blood disease patients] Malizia E, et al.
Clin Ter 30:99-122, 31 Jul 64 **(It)**
[Cyclophosphamide in the treatment of some hemoblastoses and neoplasms] Dusi U, et al.
Fracastoro 57:243-52, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[On a case of cutaneous plasmocytoma] Zanca A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:404-15, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the blood protein picture in electrophoresis and ultracentrifugation in a series of patients with diffuse plasmocytoma] Cirla E, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:77-86, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Usual and unusual aspects of plasmocytomatous disease. Apropos of 48 personal cases] Bonera E, et al.
Omnia Med 42:593-629, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**
[On some cases of plasmacytoma (Clinical, hematological and histopathological study)] Squadrito G. **Omnia Med** 42:217-60, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Plasmocytoma with laryngeal localization] Pototschnig B. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:199-210, 1964 **(It)**
[Hematologic syndromes correlated with neoplasms] Piacentini G. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:239-51, 1964 **(It)**
[Plasmacytoma of the mandible] Ravazzoni A.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:579-90, May 65 **(It)**
[Extramedullary plasmocytoma] Pollice L, et al.
Tumori 50:403-20, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[A case of myeloma demonstrating an interesting nuclear structure. (Review on nuclear inclusion body in myeloma)] Ito K, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:87-94, Feb 64 **(Jap)**
[A case of orbital plasmocytoma] Bartkowska M.
Klin Oczna 34:265-8, 1964 **(Pol)**
[12-year observation on a case of plasmocytoma] Adamczak J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:957-60, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Use of malphalan (CB-3025) in the treatment of plasmocytoma] Lawkowicz W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1966-9, 23 Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Treatment with maximal doses of endoxan] Bast G.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:15-23, 1965 **(Rum)**
[Solitary extramedullary plasmacytoma of the large intestine] Kobets VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:141-3, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Plasmacytoma of the lung] Shchukareva NK.
Probl Gemat 9:45-7, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of extramedullary plasmocytomas] Iudov NN, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:62-5, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

PLASMALOGENS (D6)

Alterations in myelin fatty acids and plasmalogens in multiple sclerosis. Gerstl B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:405-16, 31 Mar 65
The magnesium-ion-dependent cleavage of the vinyl ether linkage of brain ethanolamine plasmalogen. Ansell GB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:252-8, Jan 65
Skeletal muscle lipids. I. Analytical method and composition of monkey gastrocnemius and soleus muscles. Masoro EJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:493-506, 2 Oct 64
The determination of free and plasmalogen-bound aldehydes in lipid fractions. Pries C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:329-34, 5 Apr 65
Studies of the alpha-glyceryl ether lipids occurring in molluscan tissues. Thompson GA Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:151-9, 1 Feb 65
Phospholipids of Ascaris lumbricoides with special reference to the fatty acids and aldehydes. Beames CG Jr. **Exp Parasit** 15:387-96, Oct 64
The phospholipids of the tobacco hornworm,

Protoparce sexta Johan. (Lepidoptera; Sphingidae). Hodgson E. Experientia 21:78-9, 15 Feb 65
Phospholipids of Clostridium butyricum. Studies on plasmalogen composition and biosynthesis. Baumann NA, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1559-67, Apr 65
Composition of the aldehydes of Clostridium butyricum plasmalogens. Cyclopropane aldehydes. Goldfine H. J Biol Chem 239:2130-4, Jul 64
The biosynthesis of ether-containing phospholipids in the slug, Arion ater. I. Incorporation studies in vivo. Thompson GA Jr. J Biol Chem 240:1912-8, May 65
Plasmalogen and glycerol ether concentrations in normal and atherosclerotic aortic tissue. Miller B, et al. J Geront 19:430-4, Oct 64
Direct conversion of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone of palmitaldehyde to its dimethyl acetal. Mahadevan V, et al. J Lipid Res 6:434-5, Jul 65
Binding of metal ions to monolayers of lecithins, plasmalogen, cardiolipin, and dicetyl phosphate. Shah DO, et al. J Lipid Res 6:341-9, Jul 65
Studies in the histochemistry of plasmalogens. II. A new, specific reaction for demonstrating fixative-stable plasmalogens, with special reference to brain. Norton WT, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:352-69, Apr 65
Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion on neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids, and plasmalogens in rat liver. Miller B, et al. J Nutr 85:21-8, Jan 65
Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. VI. Total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine. Williams JN Jr, et al. J Nutr 85:82-8, Jan 65
Studies directed toward the synthesis of plasmalogens. I. Alkenylglycerols. Craig JC, et al. J Org Chem 30:907-10, Mar 65
Plasmalogens. II. Studies on formation of cyclic acetals from alkenyl glycerol ethers. Piantadosi C, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1024-6, Sep 64
Chemical constituents of human atherosclerotic lesions. Böttcher CJ. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:792-5, Sep 64
[On the formation of plasmalogen at the time of myelination in rats] Debuch H. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:1-9, 1964 (Ger)

PLASMIN see FIBRINOLYSIN (D5)

PLASMINOGEN (D5)

The proactivator (plasminogen?) determination in plasma during fibrinolytic therapy. Blix S. Acta Med Scand 176:649-50, Nov 64
The role of fibrinolysin and profibrinolysin activator in hemophilia. Reid WO, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:518-33, May 65
Activation of rabbit plasminogen by streptokinase. Chattopadhyay DP, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:190-7, Jan 65
Activation of the blood fibrinolytic enzyme system by platelets. Reid WO, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1255-61, Jun 64
Thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents incorporated in fibrin. strup T, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:84-94, Jul 65
Bovine fibrinogen without detectable plasminogen. Brakman P. Anal Biochem 11:149-52, Apr 65
The use of fibrinolytic activators in meningitis and similar conditions. Newman RL, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:235-42, Jun 65
Tissue activator of plasminogen: possible relationship with the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Scott GB, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:70-5, Jul 65
The plasminogen-plasmin content of umbilical cord blood. Cope I, et al. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:117-20, Sep 64
Studies on the tissue activator of plasminogen. Distribution of activator and proteolytic activity in the subcellular fractions of rabbit kidney. Ali SY, et al. Biochem J 96:63-74, Jul 65
Partial purification and properties of the plasminogen activator from pig heart. Bachmann F, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1578-85, Oct 64
Immunohistochemical study of thrombolytic mechanisms. Back N, et al. Blood 25:1028-36, Jun 65
Immunologic studies of platelet protein. Nachman RL. Blood 25:703-11, May 65
The eosinophil as a source for profibrinolysin in acute inflammation. Riddle JM, et al. Blood 25:776-94, May 65
Fractionation and standardization of plasma fibrinolytic components. Mackay M. Brit Med Bull 20:189-94, Sep 64 (76 ref.)
Localization of fibrinolytic activity in tissues. Todd AS. Brit Med Bull 20:210-2, Sep 64
Fibrionlytic activity of vascular endothelium. Warren BA. Brit Med Bull 20:213-4, Sep 64
Studies on the activation of plasminogen. II. On the nature of the proactivator. Gutman M, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1339-45, Sep 64
The estimation of plasminogen in human serum or plasma. Mitchell P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:414-23, May 65
The study of streptokinase- and urokinase-activated plasminogen. Rybák M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 10:330-6, Oct 64
Studies on the relationship between fibrin-stabilizing factor, calcium and inhibition of fibrinolysis. Tyler HM, et al. Clin Sci 28:527-36, Jun 65
Epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA). Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:641-5, Sep 64
The effect of atromid and atromid-S on plasma fibrinogen and plasminogen levels. Ogston CM, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:437-42, Aug 65
Inactivation of ACTH by human plasmin system and effect of plasmin inhibitors. Yamamura Y, et al. Endocr Jap 11:209-15, Sep 64
Current status of thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. Geriatrics 19:628-43, Sep 64
Inhibition of the C'-1 component of complement by amino acids. Taylor FB Jr, et al. Immunology 7:319-31, Jul 64
Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. II. Starch gel electrophoretic demonstration of a reaction product with activator activity. Barg WF Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2944-50, Jul 65
Electrophoretic studies of lysine-extracted plasminogen. Chang PK, et al. J Biol Chem 240:93-7, Jan 65
Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. I. Combining of streptokinase and plasminogen observed in the ultracentrifuge under a variety of experimental conditions. Davies MC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2651-6, Aug 64
The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. I. Functional properties of the activated enzyme. Markus G, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2637-43, Aug 64
Further studies on the purification and characterization of human plasminogen and plasmin. Robbins KC, et al. J Biol Chem 240:541-50, Jan 65
The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. II. The kinetics of activation. Werkheiser WC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2644-50, Aug 64
The effect of human, rabbit and guinea-pig serum on local streptococcal infection and its relation to streptokinase-plasminogen system. Jannach JR, et al. J Path Bact 89:402-6, Jan 65
Prolonged hyperplasminemia with mitomycin C in rabbits. Reversible disappearance of tissue activator in parenchyma of kidney. Okamoto U, et al. Keio J Med 13:165-72, Sep 64
Fractionation of plasminogen activator and proactivator in tissue and blood by gel filtration. Takada A, et al. Keio J Med 13:187-94, Dec 64
Activators and proactivator of fibrinolytic system in paranasal mucous membrane of man: two forms of activator of plasminogen and proactivator responsible to streptokinase. Miura M. Kobe J Med Sci 11:13-21, Mar 65
Plasminogen activator in the cytoplasmic granules of rat kidney: studies on extraction by isotonic and hypertonic salt solutions. Sugiyama Y, et al. Kobe J Med Sci 10:257-64, Dec 64
Fibronolytic activity of the human uterine tube. Astrup T, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:853-7, Jun 65
Studies on hyaline membrane disease. II. The ontogeny of the fibrinolysin system. Ambrus CM, et al. Pediatrics 35:91-6, Jan 65
Acute fibrinolytic states in surgery. McNicol GP, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:259-61, Apr 65
Plasminogen as a useful parameter in thrombolytic therapy. De Vreker R. Sangre (Barc) 9:452-4, 1964
The activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin. Engel A, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:93-100, 1964
The caseinolytic method for determination of plasminogen-plasmin in human plasma and serum. Jacobsen CD. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:372-82, 1964
The antiplasmin activity of human plasma and serum and its dependence on ions. Jacobsen CD. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:383-90, 1964
Plasminogen deficiency in Hodgkin's disease. McAndrew GM, et al. Scot Med J 10:241-5, Jun 65
Assay of profibrinolysin with streptokinase heated fibrin plate. Boyles PW. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:201-4, Dec 64
Localization of fibrinolytic activity in myocardial infarcts in rats. Kwaan HC, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:407-17, 31 Dec 64
Fractionation of plasminogen by starch gel electrophoresis. Slotta KH, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:126-36, 15 Oct 64
On the combined administration of streptokinase and pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Verstraete M, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:391-5, 31 Dec 64
[Fibrinolysis; clinical applications] Bosman G. Folia Med Neerl 7:178-83, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Fibrinolysis; application in the clinic (epsilon-aminocaproic acid)] Moers AM, et al. Folia Med Neerl 7:175-8, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Activation of plasminogen by a streptokinase conjugated to a cellulose substrate] Steinbuch M, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:169-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the enzyme activity of a protein extract from human placenta. Comparison with plasma plasminogen] Vairel EG. Bibl Haemat 19:164-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Measure of plasma resistance to lysis by streptokinase. Application to pathologic thrombosis. New technique for the measurement of activation of plasminogen inhibitors] Vairel EG, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:447-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Leukocytic fibrinolysis] Caviezel O, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1016-20, 18 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Thrombolysis caused by plasminogen activation and by direct proteolysis] Schmidt HW. Arzneimittelforschung 15:132-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of p-aminomethylbenzoic acid on the activation of proteolytic enzymes] Markwardt F, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:174-80, 1965 (Ger)
[On a method for the determination of plasma fibrinolytic activity] Shirai T. Klin Wschr 42:586-8, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic treatment of thrombosis and embolism. Report on therapeutic experiences] Haan D, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 107:638-44, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Streptokinase inactivation with polyaminostyrol] Caviezel O. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1194-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of factors of the fibrinolytic system in liver diseases] Loo J van de. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:632-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on occlusive arterial disease] Benzer H, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:649-51, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative study on the effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid, acetyl-epsilon-aminocaproic acid and caprolactam for various parameters of the fibrinolytic system] Auerswald W, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:102-5, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the hemostatic action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA)] Niewiarowski S. Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:323-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The fibrinolytic potential of the newborn infant and its relation to hemorrhagic disease in newborns] Renzenbrink J. Z Kinderheilk 92:225-34, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Blood level of plasminogen in chronic prototypic rheumatism] Andreotti L, et al. Reumatismo 16:240-2, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on methods of measurement of plasminogen. Influence of plasmin inhibitors present in euglobulins on evaluation of amount of plasminogen in the serum and plasma of man] Andreotti L, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:100-8, Apr 63 (It)
[A synthetic study on the comparison of fibrinolysin determinations] Miyatani K, et al. Jap J Clin Path 13:123-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiță M. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 (Rum)

PLASMINOKINASE see STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE (D5)

PLASMODIUM (B1)

Alterations in serum proteins and 19S antibody production during the course of induced malarial infections in man. Abele DC, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:191-7, Mar 65
The incorporation of radioactivity from [14C]glucose into the soluble metabolic intermediates of malaria parasites. Bryant C, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:515-9, Jul 64
The use of Rose multipurpose chambers and dialysis membranes in the cultivation of exoerythrocytic stages of avian malarial parasites. Jensen DV, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:653-8, Sep 64
A capillary agglutination test using Plasmodium gallinaceum parasites freed from erythrocytes. A preliminary report. Kreier JP, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:529-32, Jul 65
The fine structure of the erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum as revealed by electron microscopy. Ristic M, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:509-14, Jul 64
Immunofluorescent studies of Plasmodium berghei: a "natural" antibody in white mice. Sodeman WA Jr, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:187-90, Mar 65
The antibody response in volunteers with cynomolgi malaria infections. Tobie JE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:786-9, Nov 64
A study of Plasmodium berghei in Thamnomys surdaster, and in other experimental hosts. Yoeli M, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:659-63, Sep 64
Protozoan life cycles. Fallis AM. Amer Zool 5:85-94, Feb 65
The subgenera of Plasmodium in mammals. Garnham PC. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:267-71, 1964
The occurrence of Anopheles smithii var. rageaui Mattingly and Adam in Ghana, with a note on its possible implication as a vector of non-human malaria. Brady J. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:99-105, Mar 65
Blood parasites of bats in the Netherlands. Goedbloed E, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:257-60, Sep 64
Description of a new Plasmodium, Plasmodium voltaicum sp. nov., found in a fruit-bat, Roussettus smithi, in Ghana. Kaay HJ van der. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:261-4, Sep 64
Phagotrophy and pigment formation in a

chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips, 1948. Peters W, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:126-34, Mar 65
Pyruvate and lactate levels in relationship to the nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide levels in malarial parasites (Plasmodium berghei). Nagarajan K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:176-9, 9 Oct 64
Fluorescent antibody testing with sporozoites of plasmodia. Corradetti A, et al.
Bull WHO 30:747-50, 1964
Simian malaria parasites of Ceylon. Dissanaike AS.
Bull WHO 32:593-7, 1965
Selection of a strain of albino mice refractory to Plasmodium berghei infection. Ramakrishnan SP, et al.
Bull WHO 31:393-7, 1964
Latent infections with Plasmodium ovale malaria. Miller MJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1241-7, 12 Jun 65
The effect of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine on synchronous mitosis in Physarum polycephalum. Sachsenmaier W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:124-33, Oct 64
Competitive relationship between Eperythrozoon coccoides and Plasmodium berghei in the mouse. Peters W. **Exp Parasit** 16:158-66, Apr 65
A study on the joint action of diamino-diphenylsulphone (DDS) and pyrimethamine in the sporogony cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum: potentiation of the sporontocidal activity of pyrimethamine by DDS. Ramakrishnan SP, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:141-8, Jun-Sep 63
The suceptibility of Malayan anophelines to Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii. Warren M, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:85-105, Mar 63
Electron microscopic observations of Plasmodium berghei and the Kupffer cell in the liver of rats. Aikawa M, et al. **J Parasit** 50:620-9, Oct 64
Temperature stresses on the mosquito phase of Plasmodium relictum. Ball GH, et al.
J Parasit 50:748-52, Dec 64
Transmission of a new strain of plasmodium cynomolgi to man. Bennett GF, et al. **J Parasit** 51:79-80, Feb 65
Simple technique for making distortion-free preparations of plasmodium sporozoites. Bennett GF, et al. **J Parasit** 50:804, Dec 64
Fluorescent antibody reactions against six species of simian malaria in monkeys from India and Malaysia. Collins WE, et al. **J Parasit** 51:81-4, Feb 65
Comparative bioautography of folic and folinic acids of erythrocytes and livers of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasites. Siddiqui WA, et al.
J Parasit 50:753-6, Dec 64
Differential inhibition of dihydrofolic reductase from different species. Baker BR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1137-8, Sep 64
Lizard malaria in Georgia. Jordan HB.
J Protozool 11:562-6, Nov 64
A new species of Plasmodium from the Formosan shoveller duck (Anas clypeata L.). Manwell RD, et al.
J Protozool 12:101-4, Feb 65
Antigens of Plasmodium lophurae. Sherman IW.
J Protozool 11:409-17, Aug 64
Morphology of Plasmodium fieldi in different species of the genus Macaca. Warren M, et al.
Med J Malaya 19:31, Sep 64
Complex formation between chloroquine and ferrihaemic acid in vitro, and its effect on the antimalarial action of chloroquine. Cohen SN, et al.
Nature (London) 202:805-6, 23 May 64
Role of eosin in Romanowsky staining of malaria nucleus. Gurr E. **Nature (London)** 202:1022-3, 6 Jun 64
Mansonia crassipes as the natural vector of filarioids, Plasmodium gallinaceum and other plasmodia of fowls in Ceylon. Niles WJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:411-2, 23 Jan 65
Pre-erythrocytic development of Plasmodium berghei. Yoeli M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:715-6, 13 Feb 65
Survival of Plasmodium gallinaceum sporozoites in previously-excised skin of mouse and chick. Beckman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:525-7, Jun 65
A plasmodium sp. from a glossy tree-starling (Aplonis panayensis strigatus). Sandosham AA, et al.
Singapore Med J 6:47-8, Mar 65
Plasmodium wenyoni sp. nov., a malaria parasite of a Brazilian snake. Garnham PC.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:277-9, May 65
Electron microscopy of Plasmodium berghei. I. On the migration of trophozoites from infected erythrocytes in the rat. Ladda R, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:420-2, Jul 65
A method for estimating the number of sporozoites in the salivary glands of a mosquito. Shute PG, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:285-8, May 65
Studies on Plasmodium berghei in nature and under experimental conditions. Yoeli M.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:255-76, May 65
Resistance of malaria parasites to drugs. Report of a WHO scientific group.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 296:1-65, 1965
[Considerations on the relation between exoerythrocytic forms and recurrences in malaria] Raffaele G.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:313-30, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Presence of P. ovale in East Senegal and in the lower Casamance valley] Hocquet P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:393-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Crossed resistance of P. gallinaceum with respect to proguanil and its active triazine metabolite] Benazet F. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:371-5, May-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Description of Plasmodium chabaudi n. sp., parasite of African rodents] Landau I.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3758-61, 29 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[On the presence and behavior of hemococcidia of the genus Hepatozoon Miller 1908 (Protozoa, Adeleidea) in middle and southern European mammals] Krampitz HE. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:114-54, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Erythro- and lymphopoiesis in the mouse spleen in Plasmodium berghei infection] Jerusalen C, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 59:95-101, 1964 **(Ger)**

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM (B1)

The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. II. Concentration of blood parasites by centrifugation. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:70-4, Jul 64
Fluorescent antibody studies in human malaria. 3. Development of antibodies to Plasmodium falciparum in semi-immune patients. Collins WE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:777-82, Nov 64
Drug resistance of a strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Malaya. Degowin RL, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:519-28, Jul 65
Cycloguanil pamoate (CI-501) as a causal prophylactic against a Southern Rhodesian strain of falciparum malaria. Lunn JS, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:783-5, Nov 64
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and falciparum malaria. Powell RD, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:358-62, May 65
Chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Khao Mai Khaeo, Thailand. Sandhinand U, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:354-7, May 65
Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs. Covell G. **Brit Med J** 5459:478, 21 Aug 65
Treatment of acute falciparum malaria with sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil). Laing AB.
Brit Med J 5439:905-7, 3 Apr 65
The effect of 6-methoxy-8-(5'-propylaminoamylamino)-quinoline phosphate against the asexual erythrocytic forms of a strain of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Thailand. Powell RD.
Bull WHO 32:5913, 1965
Studies on a strain of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Viet-Nam. Powell RD, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:379-92, 1964
Observations on the longevity of Plasmodium falciparum: with special reference to findings in Mauritius. Verdrager J. **Bull WHO** 31:747-51, 1964
Serological cross reactivity between Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum as determined by a modified fluorescent antibody test. Diggs CL, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:217-23, Apr 65
Apparent refractoriness to chloroquine, pyrimethamine, and quinine in strains of Plasmodium falciparum from Vietnam. Legters LJ, et al.
Milit Med 130:168-76, Feb 65
Chloroquine resistance in Plasmodium falciparum in Brazil. Silva JR da, et al.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:301-10, Jul-Sep 64
A count of the sporozoites in an oöcyst of Plasmodium falciparum. Pringle G.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:289-90, May 65
[Transmission of Plasmodium falciparum in the splenectomized chimpanzee] Rodhain J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:531-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Five cases of malaria caused by Plasmodium falciparum] Wojdat W, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:91-6, 1965 **(Pol)**

PLASMODIUM MALARIAE (B1)

The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. II. Concentration of blood parasites by centrifugation. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:70-4, Jul 64
Idiopathic splenomegaly. Bruce-Chwatt LJ.
Brit Med J 5434:588, 27 Feb 65
[On the detection of Plasmodium malariae in the sternal marrow] Roder H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:632-5, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on antimalarial properties of haloquine. II. Possibility of the development of haloquine resistance among malarial parasites] Rabinovich SA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:91-7, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

PLASMODIUM VIVAX (B1)

The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. II. Concentration of blood parasites by centrifugation. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:70-4, Jul 64
Serological cross reactivity between Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum as determined by a modified fluorescent antibody test. Diggs CL, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:217-23, Apr 65
[Grouping of P. vivax strains based on types of incubation] Tiburskaia NA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:204-11, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

PLASTER CASTS see CASTS, SURGICAL (E4)

PLASTER OF PARIS (D8, E4)

Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin N Amer** 213-23, Mar 65
[The production of plaster of Paris bandages] Chwialkowski H.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:679-84, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Plaster of Paris-alginate impression for crown- and bridge-work] Frank HG. **DDZ** 19:425-7, 22 Jul 65 **(Ger)**
[On the thermovolumetric behavior of quartz-plaster mixtures] Gehre G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:224-30, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of the technic of preparing plaster cast models after negative reconstruction] Kozub NN.
Arkh Anat 48:77-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Plaster dies (preparation and properties)] Calvo MF.
Odontoiatria (Madrid) 19:7-18, 1965 **(Sp)**
[Plaster of paris and paste]
Odontoiatria (Madrid) 19:37-9, 1965 **(Sp)**

PLASTICS (J)

see also related
POLYMERS (D8)

An industrial hygiene survey of polyurethane foam applications in an underground mine. Fitzpatrick M, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:569-77, Nov-Dec 64
Permanent plastic mounts of nervous tissue after differential gross staining. Waters ES.
Amer J Clin Path 42:114-7, Jul 64
Standard materials for surgical implants. Mowbray AQ.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:Suppl:19-21, Jul-Sep 65
Embedding specimens in clear, transparent plastic. Wolfe KB. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:291-4, Jul-Aug 65
Polyurethane foam pads. Kraus RA.
Amer J Nurs 65:98, Jan 65
A plastic drape for intraocular surgery. Iliff CE.
Amer J Ophthal 60:144-6, Jul 65
Further report on Indoklon. Dolenz BJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:510, Nov 64
Reaction of connective tissue to collagen dacron prostheses; an experimental study. Krippaehne WW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:186-91, Aug 65
Permanent fixation by teflon mesh of the size of the esophageal diaphragmatic aperture in hiatus herniplasty; a concept in repair. Merendino KA, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:416-20, Sep 65
Transparent plastic cast. Wilk LH, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:150-2, Feb 65
A mylar and aclar plastic method for giant histologic sections of the lung. Gillette LV, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:238-44, Aug 65
Evaluation of the Robinson plastic ileostomy appliance. Stevenson JK. **Amer Surg** 31:467-72, Jul 65
Plastic devices for intravascular therapy. Martin JT.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:25-9, Jan-Feb 65
Phlebitis from plastic intravenous catheters. Cheney FW Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:650-2, Sep-Oct 64
Clinical and experimental experiences with plastic adhesives. Vasko JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:123-9, Jul 65
Histotoxicity of cyanoacrylate tissue adhesive in the rat. Woodward SC, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:113-22, Jul 65
Studies on carcinogenesis and the usefulness of polyester yarn in alloplasty. Kús H, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:730-9, 1964
Laminated plaster-plastic bandage splints. Granger CV, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:585-90, Aug 65
The fate of dacron vascular grafts. De Bakey ME, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:757-82, Nov 64
Occupational diseases of the skin in synthetic fibres factories. Nastase G, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:153-5, Jun 64
Plastic transfusion equipment. Gibson JG 2d.
Bibl Haemat 19:17-26, 1964
Evolution of plastic material in the surgery of retinal detachment. Rycroft P.
Brit J Ophthal 48:121-32, Mar 64
The history of the moulded all-plastic lens. Györffy I.
Brit J Physiol Opt 21:291-2, Oct-Dec 64
An in vivo tissue culture technique of moulding autologous tissue. Bradley J.
Brit J Surg 51:774-8, Oct 64
The tissue responses of the rat to implanted ivalon, etheron, and polyfoam plastic sponges. Walter JB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:49-54, Jan 65
Toxicity standards for plastics. Brewer JH.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:22-6, Jan-Feb 65
A practical evaluation of plastic blood transfusion equipment. Inwood MJ.
Canad J Med Techn 27:131-6, Aug 65
Embedded plastic framework operation for the treatment of auricular perichondritis. Li PS.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:691-6, Oct 64
Margin control with fiberglas. Smith GA.
Dent Dig 71:74-6, Feb 65
A home-made plastic urethral catheter. Ahmed N.
E Afr Med J 42:143-8, Apr 65
Cells grown on isolated intravascular dacron hub; an electron microscopic study. O'Neal RM, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:403-12, Oct 64
Buying safe plastic devices for use in patient care. Autian J. **Hospitals** 38:104-9, 16 Oct 64
Periodontal tissue acceptance of plastic tooth implants

in primates. Hodosh M, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:362-71, Feb 65
Compatibility of du Pont Corfam with efficient foot function. Meldman EC, et al.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:351-5, May 65
A method for producing transparent models of blood vessels. Neumaster T, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1184-6, Nov 64
Experimental arterial patch grafts. Dale WA, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:24-9, Jan-Feb 65
A new Magaglas, D.E.R.(R) 732, embedment for electron microscopy. Erlandson RA.
J Cell Biol 22:704-9, Sep 64
An in vitro study of the relative moisture occlusive properties of several topical vehicles and saran wrap. Dempski RE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:361-3, May 65
Cancer induction by polyurethan and polysilicone plastics. Hueper WC.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:1005-27, Dec 64 (140 ref.)
Celluloid. The first American plastic--the world's first commercially successful plastic. McCord CP.
J Occup Med 6:452-7, Nov 64
Toxicity, untoward reactions, and related considerations in the medical use of plastics. Autian J.
J Pharm Sci 53:1289-301, Nov 64 (140 ref.)
Toxicity of plastics used in medical practice. II. Toxicity of citric acid esters used as plasticizers. Meyers DB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:774-7, Jul 64
Sensitive biological tests for medical grade plastics. I. Toxicity of organo-tin stabilizers. Nimni M.
J Pharm Sci 53:1262-4, Oct 64
Tissue culture method for screening toxicity of plastic materials to be used in medical practice. Rosenbluth SA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:156-9, Jan 65
Injected silastic for tissue protection. Boucher LJ.
J Prosth Dent 15:73-82, Jan-Feb 65
Silatic for intravenous intubation. Bradham GB, et al.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:165-7, Jun 65
Tissue response to a thermoplastic polycarbonate resin, Lexan. Boucher JH, et al.
J Surg Res 5:329-32, Jul 65
Segmental replacement of the thoracic esophagus with woven teflon. Mark JB, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:400-2, Sep 64
Quantitation of the porous nature of prosthetic materials. Pate JW. **J Surg Res** 4:440-4, Oct 64
Plastic embedding for mounting small specimens. Norman WA. **Med Biol Illus** 15:25-7, Jan 65
The use of artificial materials in the heart and great vessels. Monk I, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:968-9, 26 Jun 65
Plastic bubble isolates patient anywhere in hospital. Beal CB. **Mod Hosp** 104:83-5, Jan 65
Boston concept uses air and plastic for burn isolation. Burke JF. **Mod Hosp** 104:80-1, Jan 65
Polyurethane bed pad is sturdy, efficient and cheap. Kraus RA. **Mod Hosp** 103:118-20, Oct 64
Role of the fibrous capsule in carcinogenesis by plastic film. Bates RR, et al.
Nature (London) 205:303-4, 16 Jan 65
Use of progestagen-impregnated sponges inserted intravaginally or subcutaneously for the control of the oestrous cycle in the sheep. Robinson TJ.
Nature (London) 206:39-41, 3 Apr 65
Respiratory hazards associated with toluene di-isocyanate in polyurethane foam production. Glass WI, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:642-7, Oct 64
Adhesive neural anastomosis. Freeman BS.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:167-76, Feb 65
The effect of soft plastics on cell cultures. Mevanlinna HR, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:277-9, 1964
A plastic microstrainer for handling mammalian blastocysts. Buchanan GD.
Stain Techn 40:177-8, May 65
Arterial replacement by autogenous connective tissue tubes formed in polyurethane sponge. Matsumoto PJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:72-3, 1964
Relation of pore size to tissue ingrowth in prosthetic heart valves: an experimental study. Braunwald NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:741-8, May 65
Marlex mesh, the surgeon's friend. Ochsner JL.
Surgery 57:343, Feb 65
The use of plastics in blood transfusion equipment with special regard to toxicity problems. Gullbring B.
Vox Sang 9:513-29, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.)
Chemical and biological test-methods applied to plastic products used in transfusion equipment. Gullbring B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:530-45, Sep-Oct 64
A contribution to the comparative chemical and biological assay procedures for plastic containers used for blood preservation. Roggen G, et al.
Vox Sang 9:546-58, Sep-Oct 64
[The problem of evaluation of plastic material intended for the use in eye surgery] Dreifus M.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:673-6, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Dynamics of sensible perspiration under sprayed (plastic) bandages] Rovenský J.
Cesk Derm 39:330-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Experimental contribution to the use of plastics in gynecology] Uhlíř M. **Cesk Gynek** 43:753-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Health aspects of plastic materials used in the food industry in the CSSR] Horáček J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:232-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Hygienic problems of atactic polypropylene] Horáček J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:237-41, May 65 (Cz)
[The use of plastics in the withdrawing of samples of the air for the detection of radon] Truelle MA.
Cesk Hyg 9:601-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Identification of plastics] Okken R, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 100:109-17, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Plastic food wrappings. Regulations in France and their interpretation] Brun P.
Aliment Vie 53:23-37, 1965 (Fr)
[The embedding of organs or anatomical specimens in translucent plastics] De Dobbeleer G.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:429-38, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present-day plastic materials used in dermatology. 3.] Grupper C.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:306-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Those plastics which surround us] Bayon N.
Gaz Med France 72:553-8, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new test for control of the toxicity of plastic substances for containers for injectable solutions (use of Tubifex)] Boymond P, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:891-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Studies on the behavior of epitheses from nonhardening plastic in the tropics] Werner R.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:88-90, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of plastic monomers, primary and secondary polymerisates on the blood sedimentation rate] Werner R.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:129-32, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Artificial substances in orthopedics] Kaiser G.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:232-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Adaptability and use of different plastics in the surgical treatment of amotio] Custodis E.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:532-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Scleral prebuckling with plastic plombage] Custodis E. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:140-3, 1965 (Ger)
[The Protozoa test. A clinical method for determining the toxicity of plastic implants] Werner R.
Chirurg 35:452-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance of alloplastic implantion. (Results of biotechnical analysis)] Lhotsky B.
DDZ 19:326-36, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Alloplastic blood vessel substitution in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases] Herwig H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:952-8, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of some plastics, PVC stabilizers and softening agents and some antioxidants on the growth of Aspergillus niger] Baum F, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:315-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Postoperative results in alloplastic closure of diaphragmatic defects] Gremmel H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:703-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance to plastics in ophthalmological surgery] Niedermeier S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:37-44, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On blood transfusion with a plastic bag] Bergmann H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:429-34, 20 Jun 64 (51 ref.) (Ger)
[Apropos of the toxicological examination of plastic and rubber materials] Melson F.
Z Ges Hyg 10:390-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[What do we mean by steel?] Wonneberger W.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:464, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on changing the composition of plastics for denture bases and so-called material-improving technics] Eichner K.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:358-64, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Glass-fiber and the stabilizing of plastics] Schwickerath H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:364-7, 25 May 65 (Ger)
[Basic principles of increased durability of plastic materials] Schwickerath H.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:124-8, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The manufacturing of plastic materials remains dangerous] Knop W.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:77-81, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Occupational dermatosis caused by resins and plastic materials in Piedmont] Zina G, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:405-9, 1964 (It)
[Plastic materials: chemical and bacteriological findings. I] Vanini G, et al.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:322-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Latest research on experimental ascites. Experiences of tamponment of capsular transudation in the liver by means of application of a plastic adhesive: Eastman 910] Belli L, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:644-51, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Occupational dermatoses caused by synthetic resins and plastics] Zina G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:206-13, Aug 64 (It)
[Organic lead compounds, as a recent cause of saturnism. Clinical and experimental contribution] Perrelli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2587-9, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on plastics for medical uses. 8. plastic blood bags] Fujii M, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:90-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Lead from tableware made of polyvinyl chloride plastic] Kato N, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:214-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Plastic orthopedic corsets] Laś J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:225-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Porous plastic laminates] Miedzyblocki W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:107-10, 1965 (Pol)
[Sanitary evaluation of new spinning machines for the production of cut viscoe fibers] Kaszper W, et al.
Med Pracy 16:9-23, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the acute toxic action of phthalates used in the production of plastics] Kowalski Z, et al.
Med Pracy 16:109-12, 1965 (Pol)
[Comparative microscopic evaluation of tissue reactions following experimental implantation of synthetic fibers (dacron and terital) under the skin in the rabbit] Szendzikowski S, et al.
Pat Pol 15:503-18, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Tissue reactions to experimental perlon implants] Chróścicki S, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:781-7, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Use of Polish synthetic yarn as a suture material] Pięta-Polomski E.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:809-13, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Plastic reconstruction of the sero-muscular layer of the gastric wall with synthetic material. (Experimental study)] Shaposhnikov IuG.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:46-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On plastic reconstruction of the trachea and of the major bronchi] Vyrenkov IuE.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:43-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of low hexamethylene diamine concentrations on the human organism] Kulakov AE.
Gig Sanit 29:8-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Research on the properties of volatile products obtained from some plastic materials following the action of high temperatures] Deianova EV, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A stopper from poroilon] Vinogradova LI.
Lab Delo 3:187-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Plastics in medical industry] Perepelkin VP.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:7-10, May 64 (Rus)
[On liver and bile duct damage in workers in the industry producing some forms of plastic materials] Pushin GA. **Sovet Med** 28:132-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Lavsan as a suture and ligation material] Guseva EM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:79-82, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dacron arterial prosthesis and anti-inflammatory hormones. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Relimpio Ferrer F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:316-24, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Plastics as wrapping material for pharmaceutical products] Carlsson A.
Svensk Farm T 68:791-5, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Toxicological aspects of the use of plastics for pharmaceutical and medical purposes] Eklund LH.
Svensk Farm T 68:715-22, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

PLATELETS see BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)

PLATINUM (D1, D8)

Casting dental alloys to embedded wires. Asgar K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:312-21, Mar-Apr 65
A glass-covered platinum microelectrode. Guld C.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:317-27, Jul 64
Inhibition of cell division in Escherichia coli by electrolysis products from a platinum electrode. Rosenberg B, et al.
Nature (London) 205:698-9, 13 Feb 65
Electrochemical precipitation of blood cells on metal electrodes: an aid in the selection of vascular prostheses? Sawyer PN, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:294-300, Feb 65
[On suitable bridgework materials] Wagner E.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:173-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The importance of the platinum-hydrogen electrode for the interpretation of venous oxygen saturation in the right catheter] Polzien P, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:202-10, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the use of platinum electrode catheters and hydrogen curves for the diagnosis of left-right shunt] Ribeilima J, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:194-201, Feb 65 (Ger)

PLATYHELMINTHS (B1)

Networks and spontaneous activity in echinoderms and platyhelminthes. Ewer DW.
Amer Zool 5:563-72, Aug 65
The distribution of guanidine-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases and adenosine triphosphatase in animals from several phyla. Virden R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:161-77, Oct 64
Bibliography on the metabolism of endoparasites. Smith JC. **Exp Parasit** 16:236-90, Apr 65
The life history and larval development of Moniliformis clarki (Ward, 1917). Crook JR, et al.
J Parasit 50:689-93, Oct 64
Chromosome morphology and behavior in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus. Robinson ES.
J Parasit 50:694-7, Oct 64
[The morphogenesis of the chitinoid portion of the distinguishing characteristic of Gyrodactylus decorus Malmberg, 1956 (Monogenoidea) and its morphological-metrical variability] Ergens R.
Z Parasitenk 25:359-70, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)

PLAY (E2)

The play world of camping: research into the social meaning of outdoor recreation. Burch WR Jr.
Amer J Sociol 70:604-12, Mar 65
An experimental analysis of some variables of minimax theory. Brayer AR. **Behav Sci** 9:33-44, Jan 64

The value of play in meeting the emotional needs of young children in hospital. McPherson CA. **Bibl Paediat** 84:181-2, 1965

Learning through play. Gibson A. **Canad Nurse** 60:1068-72, Nov 64

Measuring masculinity and femininity by children's games choices. Walker RN. **Child Develop** 35:961-71, Sep 64

The barrie syndrome; peter pan as the dramatization of emotional retardation. (Barrie J), Faigel HC. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:342-7, Jun 65

Color counts with kids. Davis EL. **Hosp Top** 43:87-91, Jan 65

On play and the psychopathology of golf. Adatto C. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:826-41, Oct 64

A play-room designed for filming children: a note. Lee D, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:263-5, Dec 64

Effects of severity of threat and perceived availability on the attractiveness of objects. Turner EA, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:128-32, Jul 65

Spontaneous play in resolution of problems: a brief example. Styrt J, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:405-7, Jul 65

The value of play for young children in hospital. 3. Noble E. **Nurs Times** 60:1671-3, 18 Dec 64

The value of play for young children in hospital. 2. Noble E. **Nurs Times** 60:1631-3, 11 Dec 64

The value of play for young children in hospital 1. Noble E. **Nurs Times** 60:1607-8, 4 Dec 64

Use of adult responses to codify children's behavior in a play situation. Guerney B Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:614-6, Apr 65

Play preference and play behavior: a validity study. Sutton-Smith B. **Psychol Rep** 16:65-6, Feb 65

[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3037-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On playing blindly] Krinskiĭ VI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:372-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Planning and equipment of playgrounds in residential microregions] Khromov IuB. **Gig Sanit** 29:91-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Viability of pathogenic E. coli bacteria of serotype O-111 and O-55 on children's toys] Pimenov VN. **Gig Sanit** 30:74-5, Apr 65 (Rus)

[A play-speech audiometric method and results of hearing tests in children of preschool age with normal hearing] Osherovich AM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:19-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Experience in the organization of playgrounds for children at collective farms] Knava LI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:86-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

PLAY THERAPY see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

PLEGICIL see ACEPROMAZINE (D4)

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY (E1)

On clinical use of venous occlusion plethysmography of calf. II. Results in patients with arterial disease. Dahn I. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:61-75, Jul-Aug 65

On clinical use of venous occlusion plethysmography of calf. I. Methods and controls. Dahn I. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:42-60, Jul-Aug 65

Measurement of lymph flow by plethysmography. A preliminary report. Jacobsson S. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:57-61, Aug 64

The photoscintigraphic and rheographic diagnosis in tumours of the liver. Spirchez T, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1831-3, 1964

Methods for studying the influence of higher central nervous centers on the peripheral circulation of intact man. Burch GE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:411-22, Sep 65

Capacitance-plethysmograph method for separating blood flow in muscle and skin in the human forearm. Hyman C, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:508-14, Oct 64

Electrical resistive impedance pulses of hard body structures and deviations in impedance of the eye, chest and gravid uterus. Nyboer J. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:240-51, Dec 64

The detection and sequelae of operative accidents complicating reconstructive arterial surgery. Dickson AH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:143-7, Feb 65

Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and objective evaluation using a mercury strain gauge. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:Suppl:3-35, Apr 65

A photoplethysmographic method for measurement of systolic blood pressure in the rat. Ben-Ziv G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:527-36, 1 Jun 64

Selection of patients for peripheral arterial operations: plethysmographic and clinical evaluation. Gaspar MR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:606-11, Apr 65

Plethysmographic studies of the microcirculation. Mune O. **Bibl Anat** 5:84-7, 1965

Mechanical effects of the heart beat on the pressure in the body plethysmograph. Mills RJ, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:527-39, Jul 65

Validity of the xenon-133-method for measurement of muscle blood flow evaluated by simultaneous venous occlusion plethysmography: observations in the calf of normal man and in patients with occlusive vascular disease. Lassen NA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:287-93, Mar 65

The use of impedance plethysmography for the measurement of absolute volume oscillatons of the extremities. Cachovan M. **Cor Vasa** 6:288-96, 1964

Digital blood flow: I. Correlative study of the electrical impedance and the venous occlusive plethysmographs. Bashour FA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:465-9, May 65

Digital flow: II. The effects of cigarette smoking and vasopressor agents using electrical impedance method. Jones RE, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:470-2, May 65

A technique for measuring an induced blush. Browne-Mayers AN, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:684-8, Nov 64

Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:25-35, Jul 64

Monitoring human exposures to sulfur dioxide in a body plethysmograph. Tokiwa Y, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:96-8, Mar 65

Rheographic regional method for evaluation of cerebral and ocular circulation in cardiac and cerebrovascular disease. Ziemnowicz-Radvan SA. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:35-43, Jan 65

A technique for differential photoelectric plethysmography of brain and ear. Heck AF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1236-9, Nov 64

Measurement of airway resistance with a volume displacement body plethysmograph. Jaeger MJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:813-20, Jul 64

A simple transducer for mechanical plethysmography of the male genital. Freund K, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:169-70, May 65

Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:332-41, Aug 64

Radiation plethysmograph. A new basis for evaluating peripheral circulation by the principle of plethysmokymography. Steenburg RW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:41-8, Jan 65

A plethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64

Blood volume changes of various kinds of vessels in the human skin recorded by the reflection photoelectric plethysmograph. Takagi K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:256-64, 15 Jun 64

Rheoencephalography: a clinical appraisal. McHenry LC Jr. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:507-17, Jun 65

Experimental analysis of the rheoencephalogram (REG). Golan F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:809-11, Mar 65

Techniques of plethysmography. Brown CC, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:253-66, Jan 65 (18 ref.)

A plethysmographic method of measuring rib cage and diaphragmatic contributions to ventilation in man. Bergofsky EH. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:629-33, Apr 65

The design of a canine inhalation exposure apparatus incorporating a whole body plethysmograph. LF-16. Boecker BB, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-60, Oct 64

New electronic instrumentation in dentistry. An evaluation of miniature cardiovascular and psychogalvanic skin response monitoring devices. SAM-TR-64-90. Hartley JL. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-8, Dec 64

Measurement of airway resistance with a volume displacement body plethysmograph. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-17. Jaeger MJ, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-13, Jun 64

Thoracic cage impedance measurements; impedance plethysmographic determination of cardiac output. (An interpretive study). Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-23. Kinnen E, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-12, May 64

Plethysmographic studies on patients during surgery. Karpman HL. **Vasc Dis** 2:59-66, Mar 65

A method for the estimation of regurgitant blood flow in aortic incompetence. II. Palmer JF. **W Indian Med J** 13:187-213, Sep 64

[Plethysmography in unconditioned vascular reflexes in female textile workers] Martikian MS. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:87-93, 1964 (Arm)

[Peripheral vasodilatation in pregnancy] Doležal A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:132-4, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of vascular diseases during work with pneumatic tools] Kuželová M, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:328-31, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the alternating current resistance in the human body, especially in the lower extremities, following the influence of G forces] Kylstra J. **Aeromed Acta** 9:31-44, 1963-64 (Dut)

[Digital plethysmography] Cuypers Y. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:403-26, 1964 (Fr)

[Intravascular and intracardiac rheography by catheterization] Amado LO, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1780-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Pressure-volume relationship in air plethysmography] Bargeton D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:282-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Critical study of measurement of the total intrathoracic volume by means of manometric plethysmography] Naedts JP, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:413-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Use of plethysmography in the study of respiratory equipment] Timbal J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:50-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The application of plethysmography to the study of respiratory equipment] Timbal J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 4:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Rheoencephalography. Original development of the method proposed by Rodler and Lechner. VI. Polygraphic contribution to the study of the effect of digital compression of the carotid sinus region] Martin F, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:60-77, 1965 (Fr)

[The effect of plethysmographic filling pressure up to 20 cm H20 on the local circulation of the extremeties] Graf K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:323-35, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Sphygmographic studies in different dermatoses] Forck G. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:147-53, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the value of hemodynamic studies in evaluation of an arterial occlusive disease. (Comparative measurements with 3 different hemodynamic methods)] Anschütz F, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:259-67, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Reply to the paper by H. Lechner, H. Rodler and N. Geyer] Kaindl F, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:34-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The differences in measuring technic between rheography I and rheography II] Lechner H, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:88-90, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Photoplethysmography and oscillography in skin changes of the extremities] Konzelmann M, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Lipid metabolism and skull rheogram] Kern J. **Med Mschr** 18:512-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Advantages and disadvantages of body plethysmography for clinical lung function testing] Wick R, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:315-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Rheography as an indicator for the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances in the extremities. Preliminary report] Jantsch H. **Med Welt** 9:431-3, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the rheological properties of various mucins and their mixtures. 6.] Ory AM, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:687-701 contd, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Body plethysmography as an adjuvant to lung function tests] Jaeger MJ. **Praxis** 53:430-3, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Rheographic investigation of the effect of papaverine on cerebral circulation in cerebrovascular disorders] Hadjiev D, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:242-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Polygraphic studies during an aviation-medical altitude experiment] Bertha H, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:297-323, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Use of rheography for the diagnosis of liver diseases] Loginow AS. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:971-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Results of quantitative measurements of the blood circulation in the gastrocnemius muscle in man] Broghammer H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:230-5, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Physiological arm and leg rheograms after exercise] Heidrich H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1037-45, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Objective hearing tests in adults and children under the influence of psychotropic drugs] Kottmeyer G. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:274-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of arterial involvement in venous diseases. (Experimental studies with the method of photoplethysmography)] Leu HJ. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:10-21, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic variations of the limbs in the course of constrictive pericarditis and after surgical treatment of pericardiectomy] Colombati M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:761-81, 1965 (It)

[Rheographic findings in vein diseases of the legs. Clinical and experimental contribution] Colombati M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:421-44, 1964 (It)

[Proposal of a method of quantitative evaluation of the rheogram] Tedoldi A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:143-8, Apr 65 (It)

[Ocular rheography. Preliminary note] Paoletti PP, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:219-25, 1963 (It)

[Study of velocity of the sphygmic wave in diagnosis of pathologic arteriovenous communications] Paoletti PP, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1605-11, 1963 (It)

[Aspects of cranial rheography in hypertensive patients and modifications due to thermal and pharmacologic stimuli] Zinnari A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:188-94, 1965 (It)

[Rheographic changes in the limbs caused by modifications of body posture in normal and hypertensive subjects] Del Guercio R, et al. **Cuore Circ** 48:281-9, Oct 64 (It)

[Action of noise on the cerebral and peripheral rheogram and on the electroencephalogram] Fusco M, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:88-98, Feb 65 (It)

[Rheographic findings in silicotics] Saitta G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:797-809, Sep 64 (It)

[Venous tone] Magnani B, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1351-405, Dec 64 (It)

[Rheography in the differential diagnosis between

Raynaud's disease and sclerodactyly] Califano A. **G Ital Derm** 105:395-408, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electroclinical and rheoencephalographic correlations in the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Martelli G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:427-34, 1964 (It)
[The hemodynamic effects of the Cambior operation evaluated with the carotid piezogram] Garello L, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:531-46, 1964 (It)
[The cerebral rheographic pattern in alopecia areata] Califano A. **Minerva Derm** 39:186-92, Jul 64 (It)
[Peripheral hemodynamics in hansenian ulcerations (rheographic study)] Califano A. **Minerva Derm** 39:283-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Rheographic study of cerebral vascular activity in pregnancy and puerperal pathology] Conti M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:971-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Rheography in psychopathoogical post-craniotraumatic manifestations] Barbano G, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:835-44, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Rheographic craniocerebral findings in normal conditions and in some vascular cerebral diseases] Martinelli M. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:258-70, Aug 64 (It)
[Rheographic contribution to the study of peripheral circulation in the diabetic] Malacarne P, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:380-90, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Action of griseofulvin on peripheral arterial circulation in the normal subject] Di Giovanni V, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:533-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Changes in the cranial rheogram and in the photoplethysmogram of the ear lobe induced with odorous stimuli] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:113-23, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Influence of odorous stimuli on peripheral circulation in man] Frosecchi M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:100-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Blood flow of the limbs with the rheographic method in a group of normal subjects] Guerricchio G, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:320-2, 20 Mar 65 (It)
[Carotid rheography. 3. Modifications of the rheocarotidogram in various conditions] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:156-66, Apr 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. II. Normal rheogram of the carotids] Deidda C. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:145-55, Apr 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. I. Thoretical premise and introductive generalities] Deidda C. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:135-44, Apr 64 (It)
[Functional exploration of the vertebro-basilar system with the rheographic method (introductory note)] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:17-30, Apr 63 (It)
[Carotid rheography. IV. Modifications of the carotid rheogram under postural stimuli] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:183-91, Jun 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. V. Aspects of the carotid rheogram in pathological conditions] Deidda C. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:192-208, Jun 64 (It)
[Cranio-cerebral rheography in the diabetic (preliminary note)] Currò Dossi B, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:154-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the shoulder-hand syndrome (5)] Abematsu N, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:651-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Plethysmographic study of traumatic swelling of the soft tissues of the extremities] Kumasaka K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:590-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Bi-auricular plethysmography (B.A.P.G.)] Takayasu S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:765-86, May 64 (Jap)
[A study on rheography of heart and aorta] Nakagawa K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:970-93, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The imposed oscillating pressure method for measuring total respiratory flow resistance in human subjects] Toyama T, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 20:1-4, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A method for a bloodless determination of the arterial pressure in laboratory animals] Looga RIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:116-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Dynamics of blood circulation parameters of the cerebrovascular system under longitudinal gravitational load] Moskalenko IuE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:280-97, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the regional tonus of veins by means of orbital and temporal plethysmography] Botchal BE, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:87-93, May 64 (Rus)
[Angiotensiotonography in the diagnosis of initial forms of obliterating endarteritis] Karpik AI. **Sovet Med** 27:20-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Significance of vasorheography in the examination of blood circulation of the popliteal artery and its branches in the leg] Krakovskii NI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:17-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Rheovasography in the examination of patients with obliterative endarteriitis] Novikov VM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:98-9, Nov 64 (Rus)

PLEURA (A4)

Oesophagopleural fistula diagnosed by microscopic examination of pleural fluid. Eriksen KR. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:771-7, Dec 64
Simulated infiltration of the lung due to pleural thickening. Gordon SS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1373-9, Dec 64
Subvisceral pleural lymph node presenting as an expanding intrapulmonary nodule. Houk VN, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:596-9, Apr 65
Hydatid pleural disease. Rakower J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:623-31, Oct 64
The role of intrapleural blood in fibrothorax. Sherman RT, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:1-5, Jan 65
The effect of long term mineral oil in the pleura for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Wilson RW. **Ann Allerg** 23:180-4, Apr 65
Pleural space following pneumonectomy. Christiansen KH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:298-304, May 65
Needle biopsy of parietal pleura in 124 cases. Rao NV, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:34-41, Jan 65
Pleural calcification and mesothelioma following exposure to asbestos. Steel SJ, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:130-2, Jul 65
Free pleural grafts in the management of raw surfaces of pulmonary tissue: experimental and clinical study. Lemieux JM, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:15-23, Jan 65
Relationship of pericardial to pleural pressure during quiet respiration and cardiac tamponade. Morgan BC, et al. **Circ Res** 16:493-8, Jun 65
Asbestos pleurisy. Eisenstadt HB. **Dis Chest** 46:78-81, Jul 64
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia with pleural hydrocele: report of a case. Grimes OF. **Dis Chest** 48:104-5, Jul 65
Pleuro-pulmonary amoebiasis. Mathew NT, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:839-44, Dec 64
Experimental use of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate monomer to obliterate the pleural space. Campbell DC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:111-3, Jul 65
A new cannula for introducing balloon-catheters into pleural cavities. Anand JK. **Lancet** 1:1390-1, 26 Jun 65
Pleural biopsy. Howell JB. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:4-7, 1965
Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura. Payne WH. **Med J Aust** 1:967-8, 26 Jun 65
End-expiratory pleural pressures in dogs in supine and prone body positions studied without thoracotomy. AMRL-TR-64-133. Rutishauser WJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-24, Dec 64
[Decortication of the lungs during resection for tuberculosis and histological examination of the pleura] Štěpánek P, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:147-54, 1964 (Cz)
[Pleural complications in infants and young children with bullous staphylococcal pneumopathies] Duprez A. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:22-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Hyaline fibrous changes of the pleura] Wagenaar JP, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1199-201, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Pleural puncture biopsy and bronchoscopy: utility of their combination for the diagnosis of sero-fibrinous pleural effusions] Pariente R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1001-6, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[The pleuro-pulmonary signs of amebic liver abscess] Pernod Memin Y. **Poumon Coeur** 21:373-85, 1965 (Fr)
[Pleural and pulmonary coronary functional disorders] Kehler E. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:617-34, 10 Dec 64 (196 ref.) (Ger)
[Thoracoscopy in diseases of the pleura and mediastinum] Brandt HJ. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:391-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diseases of the pleura] Hain E, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:369-85, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis in pleural and mediastinal pain] Lichtenauer F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:385-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pleural empyema of infants and young children] Hartl H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:535-40, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The indications for thoracic surgical interventions in pleural empyema of infants and children] Wurnig P. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:541-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Unusual complication of a hiatal hernia] Haenisch G. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:72-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On covering defects of the thoracic wall with lyophilized dura] Weber KA. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:713-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The congenital defect of pericardium and pleura] Steiner J, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:594-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the etiology of pleural calcifications] Marsová D. **Z Tuberk** 121:329-34, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Needle biopsy of the serous membrane in the presence of exudates] Bibor Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1893-4, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Local prednisolone therapy in postmyocardial infarct syndrome] Czirner J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:507-9, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[On cellular lining of large serous membranes with reference to the neoplastic cytology of respective exudates] Ferrari E, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:388-97, 1964 (It)
[Multiple secondary echinococcosis: double localization, pulmonary and pleural, in a child] Pongiglione R, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:236-49, Dec 64 (It)
[Biopsy of the parietal pleura by means of the Abrams needle] Zampa GA, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1280-98, Dec 64 (It)
[Secondary pleural echinococcosis of particular entity] Bruno G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2137-47, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On secondary pleural hydatidosis with spontaneous pneumothorax] Stoifi R, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:653-66, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Parietal pleurectomy in surgical treatment of recurring spontaneous pneumothorax] Mazzarella-Farao O, et al. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:295-316, Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on the density of capillary vessels in the pulmonary pleura] Stoklosa E. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:271-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental treatment of scars with hyaluronidase] Grenda J. **Pat Pol** 16:59-68, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Correcting the size of the pleural cavity following partial pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Viadro GA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:91-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Is there a need for this type of electric stimulation of the heart? Discussion on the article of B.D. Zislin et al., "On controlled heart rate in pulmonary and pleural surgery"] Darbinian TM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:133, Feb 65 (Rus)
[True aleukemic histiomonocytic reticulosis with pleuropericardial manifestations] Mazzei ES, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1-6, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Pleuropulmonary manifestations of collagenosis] Aizugaray AE, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:664-75, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pleural calcifications] Sastre Martín R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:143-6, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)

PLEURAL EFFUSIONS (C5)

Oesophagopleural fistula diagnosed by microscopic examination of pleural fluid. Eriksen KR. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:771-7, Dec 64
Henry I. Bowditch on pleuritic effusions and thoracentesis (1852). (Bowditch HI), Jarcho S. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:832-6, Jun 65
Eosinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation of seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:194-201, Aug 64
Eofinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation os seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:194-201, Aug 64
A simplified method for thoracentesis and pleural fluid drainage. Gott PH. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:295-6, Aug 65
Sarcoidosis involving the pleura. Kovnat PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:120-4, Jan 65
Infectious mononucleosis with pleural effusion. Review of the literature. Eaton OM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:87-9, Jan 65
Needle biopsy of parietal pleura in 124 cases. Rao NV, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:34-41, Jan 65
Intracavitary 5-fluorouracil in malignant effusions. Suhrland LG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:431-3, Sep 65
Chemistry of pleural effusions. Carr DT, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:283-6, 1964
Clinicopathologic conference of the Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals. Goodman ML, et al. **BMQ** 15:135-41, Sep 64
Leukaemic infiltrations of the lungs. Ellis RH. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:37-8, Jan 65
Pleural effusion and breast cancer. Porter EH. **Brit Med J** 5429:251-2, 23 Jan 65
Pleural effusion and breast cancer. Stoll BA. **Brit Med J** 5435:658, 6 Mar 65
A new physical sign for the detection of small pleural effusions. Eisenberg E. **Calif Med** 102:208-9, Mar 65
Malignant pericardial effusion. Review of hospital experience and report of a case successfully treated by talc poudrage. Goldman BS, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:157-61, Apr 65
Fatty acid composition of pathological body fluids. Pietropaolo C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:188-91, Aug 64
Asbestos pleurisy. Eisenstadt HB. **Dis Chest** 46:78-81, Jul 64
Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusion with local instillation of hydrocortisone. Mathur KS, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:83-7, Jan 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Willerson JT, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:85-6, Jul 65
Cytological studies on tumors. 43. A chromosome condition in effusion cells from a patient with neuroblastoma. Makino S, et al. **Gann** 56:127-33, Apr 65
Studies on pleural fluid--with correlation of clinical, cytologic, chemical, bacteriologic, electrophoretic and biopsy findings. Banerjea JC, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 7:30-7, Jan 65
Diagnostic value of pleural fluid sugar estimation. Misra NP, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:331-5, Apr 65
Tuberculous empyema. Roy Chowdhury J. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:117-20, 1 Aug 64

Evaluation of pleural and peritoneal effusion cytologies. Owen DM, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:174-6, May 65

Lesions in the lungs and livers of rats poisoned with the pyrrolizidine alkaloid fulvine and its N-oxide. Barnes JM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:521-31, Oct 64

Percutaneous biopsy of the parietal pleura. Kowitz TA. **Maryland Med J** 13:63-4, Oct 64

Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura. Payne WH. **Med J Aust** 1:967-8, 26 Jun 65

Pleural effusion associated with Coxsackie disease. Fifer WR, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:577-80, May 65

Internal-mammary-lymph-node biopsy as a diagnostic aid in pleural effusion. Conklin EF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1346-8, 24 Dec 64

Pulmonary dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Huang CT, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:288-93, 11 Feb 65

Hemorrhagic pleural effusion following acute myocardial infarction. Gelfand ML, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1153-7, 1 May 65

Abnormal chest film with minimal symptoms. **New York J Med** 65:1012-9, 15 Apr 65

Treatment of neoplastic effusions with chlorambucil. Zelenik JS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:703-7, May 64

Radioactive colloid treatment of malignant effusions. Sklaroff DM. **Penn Med J** 68:41-3, Jan 65

Fetal hydrothorax. Bornhurst RA, et al. **Radiology** 83:476-9, Sep 64

The effect of pleural fluid on the diaphragm. Mulvey RB. **Radiology** 84:1080-6, Jun 65

Total proteins in serous fluids in cardiac failure. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 39:142-3, 13 Feb 65

Post infarction syndrome. Presentation of two cases. Gutmann GE. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:181-4, May 65

[Results of combined hormonal and antibacterial therapy of serofibrinous exudates] Shyti H. **Shendet Pop** 1:25-32, Jan-Mar 64 **(Al)**

[Percutaneous subclavian vein catheterization complicated by infusion into the pleural cavity] Baden H. **Nord Med** 72:1416-7, 26 Nov 64 **(Dan)**

[Hydralazine syndrome in the light of a case] Elling P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1520-3, 5 Nov 64 **(Dan)**

[Drainage of the pleural cavity after pneumonectomy] Hekman W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2291-3, 21 Nov 64 **(Dut)**

[Diagnostic problems of the primary malignant pleuritic mesotheliomas] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:238-48, Mar 65 **(Fr)**

[Demons-Meigs syndrome with chyliform effusions and ovarian goiter] Ledoux A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1150-8, Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Current therapeutic conceptions of purulent pericarditis (apropos of a case)] Marie J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:869-72, Aug-Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Profuse chloric acne with recurrent pleural effusion in a subject with negative tuberculin reactions] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:649-52, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Pleural puncture biopsy and bronchoscopy: utility of their combination for the diagnosis of sero-fibrinous pleural effusions] Pariente R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1001-6, 3 Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[2 cases of a rare syndrome: fluid pleural effusion in the newborn] Hermier M, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:687-92, 15 Oct 64 **(Fr)**

Treatment of cancerous pleurisy] Sors C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:650-2, 25 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Porphyria and sero-hemorrhagic pleurisy] Tessier R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1885-91, Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of 65 observations of pleural effusion of sanguinous liquid] Coury C. **J Med Liban** 17:191-215, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Wissler-Fanconi syndrome. Tuberculino-bacterial sepsoid allergosis, and hemorrhagic pleural effusion] Nowak T. **Presse Med** 72:2859-62, 14 Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[Chronic hemorrhagic pleural effusion during the evolution of chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Delord M. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:285-6, 15 Apr 65 **(Fr)**

[The proteins in acute sero-fibrinous pleural effusions] Guillermand J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1032-46, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Studies on the antibiotic level in the pleural exudate after thoracic surgery and prophylactic intravenous administration of oxytetracycline] Albaum G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1137-9, Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[Specific exudative pleurisy] Moers H. **Intern Prax** 5:69-77, 1965 **(Ger)**

[On the methodology and clinical use of carrier-free preparative continuous flow electrophoresis] Wiek K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:357-61, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[The importance of serum glycoproteins for evaluating the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis and its importance in a "phlogogram"] Kuntz E. **Prax Pneumol** 18:187-203, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Cryptococcal infection as an apparent cause of exudative pleurisy and meningoencephalitis] Laumen F. **Prax Pneumol** 18:234-43, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Roentgen findings in acute pneumonic processes in old age with remarks on freely movable pleural effusions] Zdansky E, et al. **Radiologe** 4:158-64, May 64 **(Ger)**

[Indications and results of early decortication in exudative pleurisy] Brunner W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1236-41, 5 Sep 64 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of lactate dehydrogenase-isoenzymes in pleural effusion] Bürgi H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1242-4, 5 Sep 64 **(Ger)**

[Pleural effusion in sarcoidosis] Silveira J, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:353-5, Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[Needle biopsy of the serous membrane in the presence of exudates] Bibor Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1893-4, 4 Oct 64 **(Hun)**

[On cellular lining of large serous membranes with reference to the neoplastic cytology of respective exudates] Ferrari E, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:388-97, 1964 **(It)**

[Isolated or prevalent interlobarpleural effusion in heart patients. Case contibutions and critical review] Lucchelli PD, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:405-30, Aug 64 **(It)**

[The use of rifamycin SV in closed empyemas and in pleurisy] Sonaglioni F. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:555-6, 1963 **(It)**

[On the chemical composition of fibrinogen and fibrin. 3. Glycidic components of plasma fibrin and of serous pleural effusions of patients with exudative pleuritis and pulmonary neoplasms] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:424-38, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**

[Interventions of plastic surgery in the treatment of thoracectomies for extensive suppurations of the pleural cavity] Orlandoni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:346-53, 15 May 65 **(It)**

[Interlobar effusions in heart patients] Brusori G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2361-3, 11 Jul 65 **(It)**

[2 cases of thoracic sarcoidosis with progessive evolution, including 1 case complicated by effusion] Cirla A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:305-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Studies on electrophoresis of erythrocytes;--influences of cancerous sera and pleural fluids on electrophoretic mobilities] Komatsu M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1533-9, 10 Mar 65 **(Jap)**

[A case of neoplastic exudative pleurisy in a 5-year-old child] Božek J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:429-30, Apr 65 **(Pol)**

[Collapse of the azygos-vein lobe associated with right pleural effusion in a patient with hypothyroidism] Kane J, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 21:305-9, May 64 **(Por)**

[Considerations on the aggravating role of tuberculous effusions in some forms of evolutive chronic hepatitis] Cristescu N, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:737-41, Jun 65 **(Rum)**

[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of sulfanilamide into the pleural exudate fluid] Mednik GL, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:56-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of radiographic study of the air in the pleural cavity in the presence of fluid (studies on models)] Khomiakov IuS, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:60-1, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the protein and amino acid composition of pathological transudates] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:134-40, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On the content of some components of the carbohydrate metabolism in ascites and pleural fluids of oncological patients] Gorozhanskaia EG, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:27-32, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Puelma H, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:506-13, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Pleuropulmonary suppurations. Treatment with rifomycin SV] Llambías MR, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:139-43, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

Cytologic diagnosis of malignant pleural mesothelioma. Berge T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:207-12, May-Jun 65

Diffuse malignant mesothelioma of the pleura. Manfredi F, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:269-79, Aug 65

Asbestosis and pulmonary carcinoma. Dutra FR, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:416-23, Mar 65

Fibroma of the pleura. Gomaa TM, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:141-5, Jul 64

Cancer of the lungs and other diseases after exposure to asbestos dust. Hinson KF. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:121-9, Jul 65

Giant pleural fibroma. Sen PK, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:636-7, Aug 64

Diffuse mesothelioma of the pleura and asbestos. Elmes PC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5431:350-3, 6 Feb 65

An electron microscopic study of a solitary pleural mesothelioma. Luse SA, et al. **Cancer** 17:1546-54, Dec 64

Pleural biopsy. Sulavik SB. **Conn Med** 29:26-30, Jan 65

Pleural mesothelioma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis: report of a case. Martinis UJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:568-70, May 65

Mesotheliomas in hamsters following intrapleural injection of asbestos. Smith WE, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:1-8, Jan-Feb 65

Benign asbestos pleurisy. Eisenstadt HB. **JAMA** 192:419-21, 3 May 65

Radiation response of diffuse pleural mesothelioma: a case report. Vaeth JM, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:319-27, 1964

[Mediastinal and bronchopulmonary localizations in Hodgkin's disease] Cosemans J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:217-38, May-Jun 64 **(Dut)**

[Diagnostic problems of the primary malignant pleuritic mesotheliomas] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:238-48, Mar 65 **(Fr)**

[Role of asbestosis in the genesis of pleural mesothelioma] Turiaf J. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:67-72, 26 Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Pleural mesotheliomas] Kalmanson D. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:89-95, Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Surgical problems of apparently primary pleural tumors] Merlier M, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:785-92, 15 Nov 64 **(Fr)**

Treatment of cancerous pleurisy] Sors C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:650-2, 25 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Clinical evaluation of 126 pleural punch biopsies, especially in primary or secondary pleural cancer] Huguenin-Dumittan S, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:499-505, Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[Biochemical criteria in the diagnosis of pleural mesothelioma] Tacquet A, et al. **Lille Med** 10:146-55, Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Comments on broncho-pleuro-pulmonary cancer in women (based on 140 cases)] Meyer A, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:805-28, 1964 **(Fr)**

[The localization of bronchial, pulmonary and pleural metastatic cancers] Brouet G, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:301-17, 21 Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Pleural puncture-biopsy with the Abrams needle. Report on 126 punctures in 103 patients] Dumittan SH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1244-50, 5 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Mesothelioma in the roentgenologic picture] Becker HW, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:349-70, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Benign diffuse pleural papilliomatosis] Gusek W. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:184-8, 31 Aug 64 **(Ger)**

[On special cytomorphology of the solitary pleural mesothelioma] Reichelt A. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:138-46, 31 Aug 64 **(Ger)**

[A fatal case of myasthenia gravis] Elian M, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:494-7, Dec 64 **(Heb)**

[Anatomo-clinical aspects of primary pleural tumor] Alfieri E. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:221-50, Mar-Apr 65 **(It)**

[On a case of primary sarcoma of the pleura] Sorrentini R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:991-1002, Dec 64 **(It)**

[Pleural fibrosarcoma with a cystic aspect] Alfieri E. **G Ital Tuberc** 19:12-20, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**

[Surgical treatment of a case of chyloperitoneum associated with lymphangioma of the left pleura] Zalewski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1901-2, 7 Dec 64 **(Pol)**

[A case of pleural mesothelioma] Dichter I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:117-21, Jan 65 **(Rum)**

[Some problems in the morphological diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors in children] Diaconiță G. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:397-408, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rum)**

[Pleural leiomyosarcoma with metastases] Poliakov IaF. **Arkh Pat** 26:73-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and surgical therapy of primary pleural tumors] Dotsenko AP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:61-7, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Neurofibroma of the visceral pleura (1 observation)] Tsintsadze GK. **Vop Onkol** 10:82-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant bronchopulmonary and pleural diseases] Emina JP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:539-41, 28 Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Pleural tumors. Presentation of 3 cases] Hernández Rojas R. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 19:91-100, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**

[A case of spontaneous hypoglycemia associated with a massive tumor of the pleura] Egeli ES, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:32-42, Jan 65 **(Tur)**

PLEURISY (C1, C5)

Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation. Thould AK. **Brit Med J** 5459:461-2, 21 Aug 65

Pleuropulmonary amebiasis. Clinical analysis of 64 cases. Meng HY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:117-24, Feb 65

Temperature regulation during fever in man. Cooper KE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:345-56, Dec 64

Asbestos pleurisy. Eisenstadt HB. **Dis Chest** 46:78-81, Jul 64

Respiratory diseases of swine. Grace OD. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:583-8, 15 Mar 65

An epidemic in a Dublin practice--a new virus infection. Nelson HG. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:118-27, Nov 64

A topographical study of increased vascular permeability in acute turpentine-induced pleurisy. Hurley JV, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:245-54, Jan 65

Mode of action of chymotrypsin on pleural inflammation. Sarkar N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:258-64, Nov 64

Pleurisy as a presenting feature of hepatic amoebiasis. Rao SR, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:59-62, Mar 65

Benign asbestos pleurisy. Eisenstadt HB. **JAMA** 192:419-21, 3 May 65

Unusual distribution of pulmonary blood flow between the right and left lung in man. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:40-50, Jan 65

Pulmonary dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Huang CT, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:288-93, 11 Feb 65

Diagnostic radiography of the canine thorax. Maksic D, et al. **Vet Med** 60:492-7, May 65

[Some aspects of the treatment of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants] Anglade G. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:585-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal purulent pleurisy due to Moraxella duplex and anaerobic staphylococci. Recovery] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1141-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biological diagnosis of pleurisy] Decroix G. **Gaz Med France** 71:3207-12, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical evaluation of 126 pleural punch biopsies, especially in primary or secondary pleural cancer] Huguenin-Dumittan S, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:499-505, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pleurisy due to chlorine intoxication] Bérard J. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:87-90, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pleural aspergilloma] Fourchon J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:679-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chronic pleurisy due to pleural sarcoidosis] Macquet V, et al. **Lille Med** 10:207-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metastatic hemorrhagic pleurisy with increased levels of amylase in the course of cancer of the pancreas] Ravault PP, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1623-35, 27 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Functional course of sequellae of sero-fibrinous pleurisy during respiratory rehabilitation in a preventorium] Duron B, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:103-13, 1965 (Fr)
[Viral pleurisy in saigon] Varache F, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 25:60-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Right basal recurring cortico-pleuritis, symptomatic of a carcinoid tumor of the inferior lobar bronchus] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:144-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcus in pleuropulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:977-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Pleural puncture-biopsy with the Abrams needle. Report on 126 punctures in 103 patients] Dumittan SH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1244-50, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical results obtained with employment of betamethasone orally and intramuscularly] Kourilsky S. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2787-9, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. **Hippokrates** 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Indications and results of early decortication in exudative pleurisy] Brunner W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1236-41, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Indications to the intravenous use of cortisone] Zierler W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:273-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pleural empyema in the course of changing times] Seifert B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:672-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of survival after dissecting aortic aneurysm] Makláry L. **Orv Hetil** 105:1698-703, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Significance of pleurisy in the development of remote pulmonary tuberculosis] Vezendi S, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:202-4, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Acute mediastinitis and purulent mediastino-pleurisy caused by traumatic perforation of the esophagus] Fani C, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:155-68, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in closed empyemas and in pleurisy] Sonaglioni F. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:555-6, 1963 (It)
[On the therapeutic possibilities of a new drug association with antiallergic and antiexudative activity] Porsio A, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:220-9, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On the chemical composition of fibrinogen and fibrin. 3. Glycidic components of plasma fibrin and of serous pleural effusions of patients with exudative pleuritis and pulmonary neoplasms] Chiarioni T, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:424-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On traumatic pleuritis and its sequelae] Chiesura P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2504-13, 28 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinico-experimental research on the antirheumatic activity of an association of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-1,3-benzoxazine (ICI-350) and pyramidone (Dereuma I.C.I.)] Floris E. **Minerva Med** 55:3907-10, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Treatment of acute pneumopathies with empyema in early childhood] Colarizi A. **Minerva Pediat** 16:Suppl:1067-71, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Etiologic diagnosis of clinically primary or autonomous eosinophilic pleuritis] Persico L. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:497-508, 12 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of Dressler's syndrome] Servi M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:185-96, 8 Feb 65 (It)
[Bronchopneumopathies as factors limiting fitness for work in the gas production industry] Capellaro F, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:437-9, May-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of neoplastic exudative pleurisy in a 5-year-old child] Božek J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:429-30, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Role of the respiratory system in the clinical picture of infectious mononucleosis in small children] Krotochwil-Skrzypkowa M. **Pediat Pol** 39:651-60, Jun 64 (Pol)
[A case of rheumatic fever with multi-organ changes in an adult person] Czaplicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:920-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Modern treatment of pleurisy] Kampioni B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1297-8, 24 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Myocardial pseudo-infarct: pleuro-pericardio-mediastinitis caused by a foreign body] Jabur P, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:537-44, Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinico-radiological aspects of bilio-bronchial fistulas] Centea A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:237-40, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Pleuretomy by means of a pleural dissector] Bogush LK, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:61-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Left-side pleurisy as a symptom of cancer of the cardia] Pechatnikova EA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:101-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal pleurisy in children] Mikhaflova LV. **Pediatriia** 43:73-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of staphylococcal pleurisy in young children] Shitskova VV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of gasoline pneumonia. (Based on 12-year material in Western Siberia)] Anan'ina AP. **Sovet Med** 28:29-33, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of the post-infarction syndrome] Komarova EK. **Ter Arkh** 36:18-26, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of valvular spontaneous neumothorax] Fisher EF, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:25-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Suturing of the bronchial fistula in the treatment of pyopneumothorax in children] Ogirenko AP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:125, Jun 65 (Rus)
[So-called pleural pseudotumor in the posterior mediastinum] Raigorodskii. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:59-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of atelectasis of the median lobe and interlobar pleuritis in children] Vladykina MI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:18-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute suppurative pleurisy in infants] Bushmelev VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:35-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Conceptual and practical review of serofibrinous pleurisy] Amell-Sans A. **An Med [Med]** 50:368-77, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The pathological pleural cavity] Rivero O, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:389-402, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Serofibrinous pleurisy. Diagnostic orientation] Lerner S. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:449-54, Nov 64 (Sp)

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC (C1)

Isolation of a Coxsackie B6 virus from a case of pleurodynia. Pavlanis V, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:317-8, 14 Aug 65
Coxsackie B 2 viremia in a child with pleurodynia. Rodrigues FM, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:504-8, Jul 65
A clutch of devils. **Lancet** 1:38, 2 Jan 65
Coxsackie B4 virus infections in New South Wales during 1962. Murphy AM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:443-5, 19 Sep 64
[Polymorphous symptoms of Bornholm's disease based on a family infection] Hirschmann E. **Landarzt** 40:467-71, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Coxsackie virus infection in childhood] Windorfer A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:181-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of herpangina, pleurodynia and subacute thyroiditis] Liberman U, et al. **Harefuah** 67:343-5, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Cases of Bornholm disease observed in the internal ward in Celje in 1963] Mordej V. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:180, 1964 (Ser)
[Follow-up of 30 cases of pleurodynia from the epidemic in Istanbul in 1963] Akbay Z, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:184-9, 1964 (Tur)

PLEURODYNIA VIRUS see under COXSACKIE VIRUSES (B4)

PLEUROPNEUMONIA (C1, C5, C15)

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: experiments with the antibiotic tylosin. Hudson JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:130-5, May 65
The production of T1 broth culture contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. Brown RD, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:149-55, Jun 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Tanganyika. Hammond JA, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:121-47, Jun 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Korea. Kim Yong Han. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:83-5, Jan-Feb 65
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia occurrence and control in India. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:87-93, Jan-Feb 65
Enteroviral syndromes in Toronto, 1964. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:658-61, 27 Mar 65
The allergic reaction in contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Gourlay RN. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:286-99, Jul 64
A gel diffusion precipitin test for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Griffin RM. **J Comp Path** 75:223-31, Apr 65
Porcine contagious pleuropneumonia. 3. Interrelationship of Hemophilus pleuropneumoniae to other species of Hemophilus: nutritional, metabolic, transformation, and electron microscopy studies. White DC, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1-12, 1 Jul 64
Staphylococcal pleuropneumonia treatment in infancy. Račev L, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:21-4, 1964
Antigenicity of mycoplasma mycoides. II. Further studies on the precipitating antigens in the body fluids from cases of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Gourlay RN. **Res Vet Sci** 6:1-8, Jan 65
[Present-day treatment of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants. (Apropos of 60 cases)] Bardier A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:829-34, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Infantile staphylococcal pleuropneumonia. Considerations on surgical treatment] Palminiello A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1151-85, Dec 64 (It)
[A case of pneumonia following inspiration of gasoline] Krzanowski M. **Wiad Lek** 18:607-10, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS (B3)

In vitro and in vivo effect of various antibiotics on pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Dolan MM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:434-8, 1963
The mycoplasmataceae (PPLO) as causes of joint infections. Sharp JT. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:437-42, Aug 64
Microbiological studies of Reiter's disease. Claus G, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:170-80, Sep 64
The commercial production of PPLO-free chickens. Chute HL, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:16-21, Jan 65
Effect of pH on human Mycoplasma strains. Shepard MC, et al. **J Bact** 89:265-70, Feb 65
Preparation of complement-fixing antigen for routine use in diagnosis of Eaton pneumonia. Jansson E. **J Clin Path** 17:458-60, Jul 64
Mycoplasma species identification based upon growth inhibition by specific antisera. Clyde WA Jr. **J Immun** 92:958-65, Jun 64
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 65:949-51, Dec 64
Possible association between leukemia in children and virus-like agents. Murphy WH, et al. **JAMA** 191:110-5, 11 Jan 65
Eaton agent pneumonia: current status. May JB. **N Carolina Med J** 26:15-23, Jan 65 (51 ref.)
Deoxyribonuclease activity from 'lactic acid pleuropneumonia-like organisms'. Neimark H. **Nature (London)** 203:549-50, 1 Aug 64
Mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) and blood group I; associations with neoplastic disease. Schmidt PJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:371-2, 23 Jan 65
Chromosome changes in PPLO-infected FL human amnion cells. Fogh J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:233-8, May 65
A method for direct demonstration of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in cultured cells. Fogh J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:899-901, Dec 64
Characterization of pleuropneumonia-like organisms by deoxyribonucleic acid composition. Neimark HC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:517-9, Feb 65
Eaton agent and other non-bacterial pneumonias. Lambert HP. **Public Health** 78:335-41, Sep 64
[Primary atypical pneumonia and respiratory tract infection caused by Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton's agent)] Sobĕslavský O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:89-95, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Attempted isolation of PPLO from turkeys negative to S6 antigen] Cloutier S, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:137-42, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Frequency of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in the clinically normal male urethra] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:238-44, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The Fiessinger-Leroy and Reiter syndrome. Etiologic research and role of Pleuropneumoniales] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:218-37, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Significance of PPLO (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in non-gonococcal urethritis] Regamey RH. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:444-52, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Viral and atypical pneumonias] Chauvet M. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:185-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Parasitic inclusions and their role in viral urethritis] Novak S. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:124-30, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Arthritis in humans and PPLO] Arai M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:691-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical course of suppurative forms of meningitis in the presence of PPLO, L-forms and heteromorphous forms of bacteria in the cerebrospinal fluid] Pokrovskii VI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:42-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the excretion of PPLO, L-forms and heteromorphous forms of bacterial growth from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with purulent meningitis] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:105-10, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Contamination of tissue cultures by pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO)] Levashev VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:115-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of "pleuropneumonia-like organism" Mycoplasma and its role in human pathology] Turk-Drobnjaković A. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:367-72, Jun 64 (Ser)
[PPLO] Stropnik Z. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:219-24, 1964 (Ser)

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME see under

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

PLUTONIUM (D1)

Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1151-4, 1964

Bronchiolo-alveolar tumors of the canine lung following inhalation of plutonium particles. Clarke WJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:963-7, Dec 64

Some observations on the nature and particle size of airborne plutonium in the radiochemical laboratories, Harwell. Sherwood RJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:93-108, Mar 65

Chemistry of liver injury due to plutonium-239. Elkina NI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:533-5, May-Jun 64

Plutonium aerosol particle size distributions in room air. Andersen BV. **Health Phys** 10:899-907, Dec 64

Determination of plutonium in urine by anion exchange. Campbell EE, et al. **Health Phys** 11:737-42, Aug 65

Neutron dose conversion factors for PuBe and PoBe sources. Jones TD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:519-22, Jun 65

Radiochemical determination of plutonium-239 in low-level environmental samples by electrodeposition. Levine H, et al. **Health Phys** 11:117-25, Feb 65

Cutting wheel residues in plutonium waste causes explosion. McFee DR, et al. **Health Phys** 10:757-60, Oct 64

Routine determination of plutonium by tracer techniques in large biological samples. Major WJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:957-65, Dec 64

Chronic effects of inhaled plutonium in dogs. Park JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1211-7, Dec 64

A rapid method for determination of plutonium in urine. Silker WB. **Health Phys** 11:965-6, Sep 65

The distribution of 239Pu in the body following exposure by inhalation. Snyder WS. **Health Phys** 10:1035-42, Dec 64

Rapid plutonium electrodeposition. Tomlin D, et al. **Health Phys** 11:783, Aug 65

Plutonium absorption--evaluation and treatment. Fuqua PA. **Industr Med Surg** 34:335-7, Apr 65

Distribution and removal of monomeric and polymeric plutonium in rats and mice. Markley JF, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:271-8, 1964

The effect of DTPA treatment after administration to rats of 239Pu (VI) in nitric acid. Smith H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:191-3, 1964

The effect of DTPA treatment after administration to rats of 239Pu(VI) in nitric acid. Smith H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:191-3, 1964

Fallout plutonium-239 and zirconium-95 in the lungs of deer. Pendleton RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:715-6, 16 May 64

Prevention of plutonium deposition by desferrioxamine-B. Smith VH. **Nature (London)** 204:899-900, 28 Nov 64

Effect of short term alpha irradiation on parathyroid activity and osteoclast numbers. Doty SB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:77-81, May 65

Effect of desferrioxamine B-methane sulfonate (DFOM) on removal of plutonium in vitro and in vivo. Rosenthal MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:749-50, Dec 64

The shortening of life span by a single injection of radium, plutonium, or polonium. Blair HA. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:216+, 1964

Serum transaminase levels in beagle dogs burdened with plutonium-239. Stevens W, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:420-9, Nov 64

A compendium of radiation safety information about plutonium. ANL-6884. Marchetti FP. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-17, Apr 64

Determination of plutonium in urine by anion exchange. TID-7696. Campbell EE, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 37-52, Oct 63

Observed effects of plutonium in wounds over a long period of time. TID-7696. Hammond SE, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 140-65, Oct 63

Urinalysis for metabolized plutonium. TID-7696. Sheehan WE, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 64-86, Oct 63

Adrenal distribution of Np-237 and Pu-239. HW-80500. Ballou JE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 70-2, 15 Jan 64

Removal of internally deposited plutonium. HW-80500. Ballou JE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 113-5, 15 Jan 64

Excretion of Pu-239 into the intestine. HW-80500. Ballou JE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 116-9, 15 Jan 64

Toxicity of Pu-239 and Pu-238 in the rat. HW-80500. Ballou JE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 67-9, 15 Jan 64

Pathologic effects of inhaled plutonium particles. HW-80500. Clarke WJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 42-3, 15 Jan 64

Effects of plutonium in swine skin and its removal.HW-80500. McClanahan BJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 120-2, 15 Jan 64

Influence of internal emitters on chemical carcinogenesis. HW-80500. Mahlum DD, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 123, 15 Jan 64

A review of research on plutonium releases during overheating and fires. HW-83666. Mishima J. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-21, Aug 64

Chronic toxicity of inhaled plutonium. HW-80500. Park JF, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 30-41, 15 Jan 64

Hazards summary report for the Hanford Plutonium Critical Mass Laboratory. Supplement No. 1: The remote split-table machine. HW-86266 SUP 1 REV. Richey CR, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-52, Oct 63

Interactions in the metabolism of Pu-239 and Np-239. HW-80500. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 73-5, 15 Jan 64

Attempts to remove inhaled plutonium. HW-80500. Tombropoulos EG, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 44-6, 15 Jan 64

Removal of Pu-239, W-185, and Pb-210 from soil by plants and ion extracting solutions. HW-80500. Wilson DO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 187-90, 15 Jan 64

Measurements from Gravel Gertie tests. SC-R-64-127. Cowan M. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-40, Jul 64

Disposal of Am-241-Pu-239 raffinate solutions by fixation with cement. LA-3150-MS. Emelity LA, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-20, 12 Mar 65

Plutonium uptake by animals exposed to a non-nuclear detonation of a plutonium-bearing weapon simulant. I. Field operations. UR-665. Wilson RH, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-47, 28 Jun 65

[Chromatographic method of determining uranium and plutonium in the atmosphere] Pomytkin VF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:65-6, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Use of Na3CaDTPA (pentacin) for the removal of Pu239 from the organism of rats following intoxication by inhalation] Liubchanskii ER. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:45-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[The comparative effectiveness of some complexons in removal of plutonium-239 from the animal organism] Beliaev IuA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:760-3, 1964 **(Rus)**

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS (C4)

Intramural gas in hollow viscera. Colquhoun J. **Clin Radiol** 16:71-86, Jan 65

Gas cysts of the intestine. Thomas E, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:155-7, Apr 65

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis associated with pyloric stenosis and tuberculous enteritis. (A case report and review of the literature). Pendharker MB, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:739-43, Oct 64

Enteric pneumatosis. Majid MA, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:490-1, 1 May 65

A case of pneumatosis intestinalis. O'Grady JF, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:51, Aug 65

Gas of obscure origin. Macfeat WO. **London Clin Med J** 6:39-42, Jan 65

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis associated with abdominal carcinomatosis. Thorpe GJ. **Postgrad Med J** 41:41-2, Jan 65

Radiography of pneumatosis intestinalis. Varma S. **Radiography** 31:39-41, Feb 65

[Segmental cystic pneumatosis of the splenic flexure] Busson A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1327-9, Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of the evolution of cystic pneumatosis of the sigmoid colon] Beau P, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:224-32, 1965 **(Fr)**

[A discussion following the communication of Prof. M. Demole] Jost A, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:233, 1965 **(Fr)**

[Is pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis a complication of pulmonary emphysema?Apropos of 3 cases of so-called "primary" colonic pneumatosis] Montani S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:234-44, 1965 **(Fr)**

[Pneumatosis cystoides of the colon] Girard M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:485-508, 20 Mar 65 **(Fr)**

[Pneumatosis cystoides of the colon. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Naudin EP, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:638-41, Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[A contribution to the problem of pneumatosis intestinalis in infancy and early childhood] Kroth H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:113-22, Mar 65 **(Ger)**

[Cystic entero-peritoneal pneumatosis] Domini R. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:285-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Case of pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis with long-term follow-up] Sugiyama H, et al. **Naika** 14:585-90, Aug 64 **(Jap)**

[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis in infants and children] Chrzastek-Spruch H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:797-8, 18 May 64 **(Pol)**

[On pneumatosis intestinalis in infants] Berdinskikh BA. **Pediatriia** 44:31-3, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Pneumatosis of the large intestine] Poguliafko NM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:88-90, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Pneumatosis intestinalis in coli-enteritis in children] Gurevich PS, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:20-2, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Intrahepatic pneumotosis. Clinical and radiological correlation in 23 cases] Nesbitt C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:393-404, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:379-87, 1963 **(Sp)**

[Pneumatosis intestinalis] Darle N. **Nord Med** 73:154-7, 18 Feb 65 **(Sw)**

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

The aetiology of acute middle ear infection. Grönroos JA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:149-58, Aug-Sep 64

Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:691-5, Jun 65

Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and treatment of bacterial pneumonias. Shulman JA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:41-58, Jan 65

Hypothermia and infection: three mechanisms of host protection in type 3 pneumococcal peritonitis. Eiseman B, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:994-1006, Dec 64

Comparative biological studies of semisynthetic penicillins nafcillin and cloxacillin. Hopper MW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:305-10, 1963

Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. II. Comparative clinical efficacy. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:290-8, 1963

Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. I. Design of the trial. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:283-9, 1963

Pneumococcal infections in normal and splenectomized monkeys. Saslaw S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:635-9, 1964

Lincomycin: laboratory and clinical studies. Walters EW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:210-5, 1963

A comparison of the effects of continuous and pulsed short wave diathermy: resistance to bacterial infection in mice. Silverman DR. **Arch Phys Med** 45:491-9, Oct 64

Otitis media caused by oxytetracycline resistant pneumococci: a case report. Coffey JD Jr, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:219-20, Jun 65

Clinical studies with cloxacillin: a new antibiotic. Turck M, et al. **JAMA** 192:961-3, 14 Jun 65

Protective action of hyperbaric oxygen in mice with pneumococcal septicaemia. Ross RM, et al. **Lancet** 1:579-81, 13 Mar 65

Experimental studies on the hyponatremia of acute infections. Finberg L, et al. **Metabolism** 14:693-8, Jun 65

Suppurative pneumococcic arthritis. Argen RJ. **New York J Med** 64:2573-9, 15 Oct 64

Hospital infection in perspective: the importance of the gram-negative bacilli. Selwyn S, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:409-17, Oct 64

Use of azide with optochin disk for rapid identification of pneumococci. Philipp FJ. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:70-2, Apr 65

[Pneumococcal purulent meningoencephalitis during pregnancy and the puerperium] Pailiez R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:279-80, Jun-Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[Urticaria bullosa occurring after antibiotic treatment of an infectious disease. (Remarks apropos of 3 cases)] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:606-11, 1963 **(Fr)**

[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:740-8, Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Bacteriological findings in sudden unexpected death in childhood] Mahnke PF. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:167-71, 8 Jun 65 **(Ger)**

[Stomatitis pseudomembranosa pneumococcica] Gyarmati I, et al. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:413-7, 25 Jun 65 **(Ger)**

[Synergistic effect between chloramphenicol combined with gamma globulin (Chlorabulin) and other antibiotics in treatment of pneumococcal infections in mice] Suyama T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:27-9, Feb 65 **(Jap)**

[Influence of anabolic and adrenocortical steroids on Pneumococcus infection in mice] Takahashi M. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:1-3, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in monkeys] Beloiu I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:11-7, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**

[Effect of indopan, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, on the tetracycline sensitivity of white mice and rats with pneumococcal infection] Popenenkova ZA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:432-5, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in experimental pneumococcal infection and penicillin therapy] Popenenkova ZA. **Antibiotiki** 9:1085-8, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Absorptive function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental infections treated with tetracycline]

Kivman GIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:43-4, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Sulfapyridazine in pneumococcal meningitis in rabbits] Isamukhamedov I, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:722-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of the infectious process and chemotherapy on the absorptive function of the reticulo-endothelial system] Kalinina NA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:62-5, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of iprazid on the mortality of animals in experimental pneumococcal infection and typhoid intoxication] Popenenkova ZA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:62-3, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Study of the biological nature of the virulent properties of microbes. II. Character of pneumococcal infection in white mice in relation of the pathway of infection and the dose of the pathogen] Anatolii SA.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:120-4, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

PNEUMOCOCCUS see DIPLOCOCCUS

PNEUMONIAE (B3)

PNEUMOCONIOSIS (C5, C14)

Pathology and pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis. Sano T.
Acta Path Jap 13:77-93, Jul 63
The study of lung dust in pneumoconiosis. Nagelschmidt G.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:1-7, Jan-Feb 65
The retention of high and low rank coals in rat's lungs. Skidmore JW, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:183-92, May 65
Lung function in talc workers. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:559-66, Nov 64
Effect of talc dust inhalation on lung function. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:431-7, Mar 65
The course of pneumoconiosis in coal miners. Should a miner with the condition continue to work in dust? Lieben J, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:786-9, May 65
Socioeconomic aspects of the pneumoconioses. Trasko VM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:521-8, Oct 64
Disease of the right middle lobe in pneumoconiosis. Ellis RH. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:169-73, Oct 64
The diagnosis of lung cancer in coal-miners with pneumoconiosis. Goldman KP.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:141-7, Jul 65
The diagnosis of lung cancer in coal-miners. Scott JK.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:133-40, Jul 65
Byssinosis in cardroom workers in Swedish cotton mills. Belin L, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:101-8, Apr 65
Changes in ventilatory capacity in a group of flax workers in Northern Ireland. Carey GC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:121-7, Apr 65
Ventilatory capacity in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Carey GC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:109-20, Apr 65
Changes in the prevalence of coalworkers' pneumoconiosis among miners and ex-miners in the Rhondda Fach 1951-61. Cochrane AL, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:49-57, Jan 65
Pneumoconiosis in a coalworker from Ceylon. Cooray GH, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:154-6, Apr 65
Mortality of gasworkers with special reference to cancers of the lung and bladder, chronic bronchitis, and pneumoconiosis. Doll R, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:1-12, Jan 65
Byssinosis and other respiratory symptoms in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:27-37, Jan 65
Respiratory symptoms in men who had previously worked in a flax mill in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC.
Brit J Industr Med 22:38-42, Jan 65
Ventilatory capacity on exposure to jute dust and the relevance of productive cough and smoking to the response. Gandevia B, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:187-95, Jul 65
Length of cigarette ends and inhaling. Higgins IT.
Brit J Industr Med 21:321-3, Oct 64
Respiratory function and symptoms in rope makers. McKerrow CB, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:204-9, Jul 65
Study of respiratory symptoms and ventilatory capacities among rope workers. Munt DF, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:196-203, Jul 65
Mortality in coalworkers' pneumoconiosis related to lung function: a prospective study. Oldham PD, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:93-100, Apr 65
Effect of quality of chest radiographs on the categorization of coalworkers' pneumoconiosis. Pearson NG, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:81-92, Apr 65
Septal lines in pneumoconiosis. Trapnell DH.
Brit J Radiol 37:805-10, Nov 64
Septal lines in pneumoconiosis. Trapnell DH.
Brit J Radiol 34:805-10, Nov 64
Dust aggregation in coal miner's lung.
Brit Med J 5450:1568, 19 Jun 65
Pulmonary ventilatory function in talcosis of lung. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:592-8, Nov 64
Effect of corticosteroids on ascorbic acid content of organs in rats with experimental pneumoconiosis. Rodkina BS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:772-4, Jul-Aug 64
Industrial pulmonary disease in India. Ghosh PK.
Industr Med Surg 33:732-7, Oct 64
General aspects of byssinosis. Khalifa AA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:337-40, 1964
Study of byssinosis in cotton quilt makers in Taiwan. Tsai SY. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:10-25, 28 Jan 64
The resurgence of bagassosis in Louisiana. Buechner HA, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:437-42, Nov 64
Lung function changes in talc pneumoconiosis. Kleinfeld M, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:12-7, Jan 65
Adsorption of proteins on dusts related to the pneumoconioses: selectivity. McFee DR, et al.
J Occup Med 7:269-75, Jun 65
The pathogenesis of coal miner's pneumoconiosis. Duguid JB, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:389-403, Oct 64
Pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis. Heppleston AG.
Lancet 1:1273-4, 12 Jun 65
Byssinosis: antibody to cotton antigens in normal subjects and in cotton card-room workers. Massoud A, et al. **Lancet** 2:607-10, 19 Sep 64
Respiratory disease in flax workers.
Lancet 2:278, 7 Aug 65
Pathogenesis of coalminer's pneumoconiosis.
Lancet 1:1054-5, 15 May 65
Results of respiratory-function tests in miners.
Lancet 1:325-6, 6 Feb 65
Results of respiratory-function tests in miners.
Lancet 1:383-4, 13 Feb 65
Beryllium lung disease and its registry. Van Ordstrand HS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:499-504, Nov 64
Macroradiography in the diagnosis of the pneumoconioses. McLaughlin AI.
Radiography 31:2-15, Jan 65
Pneumoconiosis-like lesions in cases of primary pulmonary carcinoma. Takahashi K, et al.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:182-91, Nov 64
Tuberculin sensitivity in coal miners with pneumoconiosis. Hendriks CA, et al.
Tubercle 45:379-83, Dec 64
Epidemiological studies of chronic respiratory disease among cotton operatives. Schilling RS.
Yale J Biol Med 37:55-74, Aug 64
[An improved holder with precision work for inhalation of dust into the lungs of experimental animals] Sklenský B. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:61-3, Jan 65 **(Cz)**
[Elimination of solid particles from the lungs and formation of antibodies] Ferin J, et al.
Prac Lek 16:410-2, Nov 64 **(Cz)**
[Contribution to a history of pulmonary function determination in patients with pneumoconiosis during the period 1945 to 1962] Navrátil M.
Prac Lek 16:223-7, Jul 64 **(Cz)**
[The role of bronchial spasms in hemp disease] Velvart J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:397-400, Nov 64 **(Cz)**
[Dynamic changes in the mechanical ventilation in working coalminers during 10 years in relation to chronic bronchitis and pneumoconiosis] Vyskočil J, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:89-93, Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Stannosis: pneumoconiosis due to tine oxide] Tolk JJ.
T Soc Geneesk 43:34-8, 22 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[Radiologic classification of pneumoconiosis in Finland in the light of a group study] Viikeri M, et al.
Suom Laak 19:2211-25, 1 Nov 64 **(Fin)**
[Pulmonary function tests in pneumoconiotic coal-miners still at work] Brasseur L.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:239-51, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Detection of intrabronchial mineral particles] Rose Y.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:199-216, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Anthracosis in the coal miner. Anatomo-clinical study of non-silicotic pneumoconiosis of the miner of the Northern Basin and of Pas-de-Calais. II.] Monthuy P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:27-35, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Measure of the carbon monoxide diffusion capacity by the steady-state method in pneumoconiotics] Vanroux R, et al. **Lille Med** 10:129-33, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Angiopneumography in pneumoconiosis in coal miners] Vanroux R, et al.
Lille Med 10:134-8, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Study of respiratory disorders in pneumoconiosis patients by measuring the alveolo-capillary diffusion of carbon monoxide] Dechoux J, et al.
Med Thorac 21:275-83, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Prevention and treatment of pneumoconioses] Brouet G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1113-4, 17 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Radiologic development of pneumoconioses (during exposure to the hazard. Study of 1818 cases)] Even R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:625-38, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Electron microscopic study of the foliaceous system of expansion present in the macrophages and epitheloid cells] Policard A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:96-105, 25 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Bronchitis in the light of byssinosis] Ehrhardt W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2390-1, 17 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[The diagnostic function "minimum program" for the expert testimony of pneumoconiosis] Sturm W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1118-23, 11 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis of the Caplan syndrome and rheumatoid forms of pneumoconiosis] Fritze E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2244-5, 20 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Byssinosis] Reploh H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2198-203, 13 Nov 64 (44 ref.) **(Ger)**
[The influence of the duration of exposure on the lung function] Muysers K.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:407-14, 1963 **(Ger)**
[Lung function and pneumoconioses] Worth G.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:363-5, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Pneumoconioses in smelting plants] Gombos B, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:419-24, 12 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The vital capacity of Mecsek coal miners as a criterion for mass tests] Somfai J.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:167-71, 29 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Siderotic pneumoconiosis in electric arc and gas welders] Bassermann FJ.
Prax Pneumol 18:638-44, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M.
Praxis 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Pulmonary changes in the exposure to dust and in rheumatoid arthritis] Fritze E, et al.
Radiologe 5:144-6, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis of various forms of pneumoconiosis] Stahlmann W, et al.
Radiologe 5:128-36, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Bloody and bloodless studies on evaluation of heart dynamics in pneumoconioses] Rosenkranz KA, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:152-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis between Boeck's disease and pneumoconiosis] Schröder KJ.
Z Tuberk 122:368-83, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Investigations on the mineral properties of lung dusts by means of the infra-red spectrographic method] Bruckmann E, et al.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:186-8, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Hemocytochemical research in liparotic pneumoconiosis] Germanò D.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:541-8, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Pharyngeal dysreflexia studied comparatively in subjects affected by silicosis, liparotic pneumoconiosis and chronic occupational sulfur poisoning] Germano D, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1050-61, Nov 64 **(It)**
["Minor" professional bronchopneumopathies] Corda M, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:173-97, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Microdensitometric analysis of radiographs and photofluorograms] Garavaglia C.
Minerva Radiol 9:289-92, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[A case of spontaneous pneumothorax caused by pneumoconiosis-like lesions] Yoshimoto T, et al.
Iryo 19:265-8, Mar 65 **(Jap)**
[Tissue reactions of guinea pig lung in experimental talcum pneumoconiosis] Rakowski W.
Gruzlica 32:671-6, Aug 64 **(Pol)**
[The incidence and morbidity of pneumoconiosis among Lower Silesia Coal Basin workers during the period of 1961-1963] Schimmel J.
Gruzlica 32:677-85, Aug 64 **(Pol)**
[Pathomorphologic changes in the lungs of rats induced by industrial dust] Niepolomski W, et al.
Pat Pol 16:43-51, Jan-Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Incidence of the egg-shell calcification image of thoracic localization in 1230 pneumoconiosis cases; (its relation to the environment, time at work and radiologic form of pneumoconiosis)] Macedo AV de.
J Med (Porto) 55:877-83, 26 Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Comparative-experimental study on the hazard of pneumoroniosis fireproofing materials] Katsnel'son BA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:30-8, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On pneumoconiosis morbidity among workers in the coal mines of the Kuzbas] Riabova AI.
Gig Sanit 29:27-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of the complex treatment of pneumoconiosis patients with cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Abramovich KG, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51-3, May 64 **(Rus)**
[The problem of byssinosis (review of the foreign literature)] Andreeva-Galanina ETs, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:38-43, May 64 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Hygienic evaluation of the dust factor in construction brickworks equipped with tunnel ovens] Erman MI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:15-8, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Differential diagnosis of pneumoconiosis and metastatic lung cancer] Konchalovskaia NM, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:22-7, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Pneumonia and respiratory-cardiac insufficiency in pneumoconioses] Levin AI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:39-42, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Arterial tonus regulation in miners with pneumoconiosis and chronic bronchitis] Liubomudrov VE.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:53-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the standardization of maximum permissible concentrations of industrial dust] Miller SV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:3-6, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On x-ray standards in pneumoconiosis] Molokanov KP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:28-32, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On pneumoconiosis with unilateral pulmonary emphysema] Palkin VN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:56-7, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Pneumoconiosis in miners working the Mamsko mica formations] Podnebesnaia NI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:49-50, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the content of beryllium in the biological media in beryllioisis] Rozenberg PA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:42-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the radioactivity in rocks in connection with its possible effect on pneumoconiosis

development] Skliarenko IP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:13-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the peripheral blood in silicosis and other pneumoconioses] Sokolov V, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:20-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical picture of occupational pneumosclerosis] Rashevskaia AM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:33-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein in the blood serum in some occupational diseases] Budanova LF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:102-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rheographic studies on pulmonary and aortic circulation in pneumoconiosis] Levin AI. **Ter Arkh** 36:71-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pneumoconiosis caused by hard metal dust] Beritić T, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:261-8, 1963 (Ser)
[On the detection of pneumoconiosis in workers of the cement industry] Popović D. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:353-76, 1964 (Ser)
[Silicoses in steel polishers--selected problems] Sušnik J. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:269-82, 1963 (Ser)
[Pneumoconioses from the clinical viewpoint] Carstens M. **Med Glas** 18:61-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Bagassosis (communication of the 1st case registered in Spain)] González De Vega. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:299-303, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The central pneumoconiosis register. Its future and value] Ahlmark A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:198-202, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Effect of thyroxine on the synthesis of collagen in experimental pneumoconiosis in the rat] Rodkina BS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:379-87, 1964 (Uk)

PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII PNEUMONIA see

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

(C1, C5, C16)

PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY see under

VENTRICULOGRAPHY (E1)

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see VAGUS NERVE (A8)

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM see under MEDIASTINAL

EMPHYSEMA (C5)

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM, DIAGNOSTIC (E1)

Pneumo-mediastinography by the trans-sternal method. Kreel L, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:219-23, Jul 64
Diagnostic pneumomediastinography. Hurvitz SA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:595-8, Jun 65
Pneumonmediastinography and the thymus. Hare WS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:266-71, Oct 64
Pneumo-mediastinography by the transternal method. A technique for radiographic visualisation of the thymus gland. Kreel L, et al. **Radiography** 31:133-7, Jun 65
[On the diagnosis of pathologic changes in the region of the radix pulmonis] Hecht A. **Prax Pneumol** 19:265-71, May 65 (Ger)
[Pneumomediastinum in diagnosis of thoracic diseases. (Collective review and personal contribution)] Miglio M. **Arch Tisiol** 19:752-76, Sep 64 (It)
[Changes in the vectorcardiogram after pneumomediastinum] Salvo E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:197-204, 1964 (It)
[Controlled diagnostic pneumomediastinum] Klamut M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:199-200, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Presacral mediastinography with the use of nitrous oxide] Levashov NV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:31-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of neoformations of the thoracic cavity in children] Stepanov EA, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:9-13, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis of mediastinal tumors in children using gas as a contrast medium] Lebedeva AP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:119-25, Jun 65 (Rus)

PNEUMONECTOMY (E4)

Postoperative infection in thoracic surgery. Hansen JL, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:698-706, Dec 64
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. II. Staphylococcal infections in a thoracic surgery unit. Lindbom G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:421-34, Oct 64
Primary bronchogenic carcinoma. Results of surgery in a 5-year series. Svane H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:402-5, Oct 64
The incidence of local recurrence and distant metastases in surgically treated cases of lung cancer. Rasmussen PS. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:145-50, 1964
Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:611-6, Nov 64
Effect of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis on vital capacity and maximal breathing capacity. Foster JH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:489-90, Sep 65
Five- to seventeen-year end-results in 402 patients with pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Paine AL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:760-70, Nov 64
Middle lobectomy for continuing pulmonary infection. Mayo P, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:382-5, Jun 65
Medical management of patients with cystic fibrosis. Shwachman H. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:142-3, Jan-Feb 65
Cystic fibrosis, problems of management. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:140-1, Jan-Feb 65
Preoperative sputum volume and bacteriology in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 137:1-72, Jun 65
Cardiac rhythm disturbances complicating resectional surgery of the lung. Mowry FM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:688-95, Oct 64
Thoracic surgery: and the long-term results of operation for bronchial carcinoma. (Edwards AT), Brock R. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:195-213, Oct 64
The effect of pulmonary resection on pulmonary artery pressures. Wiederanders RE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:889-96, Nov 64
Use of a lung stapler in pulmonary resection. Betts RH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:197-202, Mar 65
Pleural space following pneumonectomy. Christiansen KH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:298-304, May 65
Pulmonary segmental resection. With kodak 910 monomer. Hurvitz SA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:975-8, Dec 64
Salvage resections in patients with advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. Gale GL, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:267-72, Jul 65
Effect of low molecular dextran on skin and body temperatures during and after operations. Kratholm S. **Danish Med Bull** 11:194-7, Oct 64
An evaluation of automatic suture with UKL-60 and UKL-40 devices by pulmonary resection. Goldman A. **Dis Chest** 46:29-36, Jul 64
Significance of carcinoma cells in the blood relative to surgery of pulmonary carcinoma. Hayata Y, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:51-60, Jul 64
Pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Pecora DV. **Dis Chest** 48:153-9, Aug 65
Choice of operation in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. (A review of 813 cases of which 209 were treated by resection). Rasmussen RA, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:190-7, Aug 64
Resection in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis: experience with 142 cases. Romanoff H, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:503-8, May 65
Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in the aged. Webb WR, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:441-5, Oct 64
Early resectional surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis. Kumar H. **Indian J Chest Dis** 7:38-9, Jan 65
Exercise limitation following extensive pulmonary resection. DeGraff AC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1514-22, Sep 65
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with diabetes mellitus. Chowdhury AD, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:260-3, 16 Sep 64
Chemotherapeutic destruction of pulmonary tissue: experimental chemical lobectomy and pneumonectomy. Tocker AM, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:466-76, Nov 64
A critical evaluation of bronchospirometric measurement in predicting loss of ventilatory function due to thoracic surgery. Snider GL. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:321-9, Aug 64
Pneumoperitoneum as an adjunct to lobectomy. Blalock JB. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:146-9, May 65
Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis after thoracoplasty failure. Call EP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1040-7, Jun 65
Sutureless bronchial stump closure; an experimental study. Glass BA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:194-7, Feb 65
Physiological effects of lung resection in adult and puppy dogs. Massion WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:239-50, Aug 64
Bilateral resection for cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis. Rivarola CH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:277-83, Aug 65
Pulmonary surgery for cystic fibrosis. Schuster SR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:750-60, Nov 64
Bilateral primary bronchogenic carcinoma. Shields TW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:401-17, Sep 64
The results of raising the resectability rate in operations for lung carcinoma. Smith A. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:418-29, Sep 64
The value of preoperative bronchography in resection of the left upper lobe of the lung. Stitt A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:893-6, May 65
The surgical treatment of metastatic tumors in the lungs. Thomford NR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:357-63, Mar 65
Pulmonary actinomycosis of pseudotumoral form; report of a case of invasion of the thoracic wall with treatment by enlarged lobectomy. Villegas AH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:677-83, Apr 65
Tumor embolism to coronary artery after pneumonectomy. Haiby G, et al. **JAMA** 192:256-8, 19 Apr 65
Bilateral pulmonary resection for metastatic hepatoma. Lawrence GH, et al. **JAMA** 191:139-40, 11 Jan 65
Successful lobectomy in the guinea pig. Bernstein IL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:519-23, Dec 64
Pulmonary resection for metastatic cancer. Muzzall HA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1234-7, Oct 64
Drainage tubes and blood loss after cardiopulmonary surgery. Seward A, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:142-5, 29 Jan 65
Resection for the sputum-positive cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Ban C. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:251-5, Sep-Oct 64
Functional and pathologic changes in the reimplanted lung. Amirana MT, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:177-9, 1964
Reimplantation of the dog lung with survival after contralateral pneumonectomy. Duvoisin GE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:173-5, 1964
Physiologic studies of the baboon living on only the reimplanted lung. Haglin JJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:175-6, 1964
Survival of dogs after bilateral reimplantation of the lungs. Lempert N, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:179-81, 1964
The control of air leaks following subsegmental pulmonary resections. Poticha SM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:803-9, Apr 65
Controlled trial of prophylactic penicillin in thoracic surgery. Citron KM. **Thorax** 20:18-20, Jan 65
Bronchial closure. Jack GD. **Thorax** 20:8-12, Jan 65
A technique for bronchial anastomosis after resection of a portion of bronchus. Thompson D. **Thorax** 19:347-9, Jul 64
Method and results of pulmonary resection for massive and frequent hemoptysis. Yabuki S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:201-9, 25 Apr 65
[Rare variants of segmental arteries and bronchi detected at pneumonectomy] Balevski M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:700-6, 1964 (Bul)
[A case of intrapericardial ligation of pulmonary vessels] Dimitrov D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:477-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Resection of the left lung for bronchiectasis with the preservation of the apicoposterior section] Ganchev G. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:714-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis (our experience with 100 operations)] Mikhailov M. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:327-30, 1964 (Bul)
[A rare case of asphyxia and clinical death during lung surgery] Ton Duk Lang. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:362-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Pathomorphological picture of resected lung with tuberculosis changes] Dornetzhuber V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:91-101, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Functional examination of the lung after lung resections in bronchiectasis in children] Herdegen L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:894-902, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Increasing inoperability of lung cancer resulting from prolonged treatment of pulmonary infections] Buytendijken HJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:304-5, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Drainage of the pleural cavity after pneumonectomy] Hekman W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2291-3, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Quadrant syndrome of upper extremity after lung resection] Kaila L, et al. **Duodecim** 81:583-6, 1965 (Fin)
[The surgical treatment of lung cancer. Late results. Elements of prognosis] Timmermans G. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:934-66, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Enlarged functional surgical indications in limited thoracic surgery cases. Respective place of separate bronchospirometry, ergometry and cardiac catheterization] Grimaud C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:323-33, Jul 64 (Fr)
["Cor pulmonale" studied in relation to surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Uggla LG. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:116-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The role of bronchologic examinations in patients treated by pulmonary resection] Altaparmakov A. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:264-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mononucleosis syndrome after cardiac or pulmonary surgical interventions] Bastin R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1183-94, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of heptaminol HCL in pulmonary surgery] Mandar M. **Cah Anesth** 12:277-88, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Extensive partial pulmonary resection in tuberculosis. Preservation of a median lobe or an isolated basal pyramid] Naef AP. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:216-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bronchoscopic treatment of postoperative fistulas of the large bronchi] Almosni M. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:689-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Giant lobar emphysema in a 7-week-old-infant. Lobectomy. Recovery] Camelot J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:3-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cardiac arrest caused by massive per-operative hemorrhage. Importance of intravenous perfusion] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:556-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Delayed-action terramycin in thoracic surgery] Minassian J. **Lyon Med** 212:691-5, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Heroic treatment of a grave hemoptysis] Dor J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:937-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Atypical sequelae of a pneumonectomy for cancer] Houel J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:250-1, 1965 (Fr)

[Emergency pheumonectomy for grave hemoptysis] Lallemand M, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:935-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment and diagnosis of bronchial adenoma] Bross W, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:381-95, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Febrile syndrome with mononucleosis-like blood reaction after thoracic surgery. (Clinical entity observed particularly after open-heart operations] Bastin R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:63-8, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Does kanamycin permit operation with safety on tuberculotics resistant to the major antibiotics?] Tricoire J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:841-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Extensive resections for pulmonary tuberculosis. Conservation of the median lobe or of a basal pyramidal] Naef AP.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:299-303, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of primary cancer of the bronchi] Dambrin P, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:1021-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies of halothane anesthesia and neuroleptic analgesia in thoracic surgery] Grabow L, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:220-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Prediction of blood gas values after surgery on the lung from preoperative lung function data by regression analysis] Arzt GH, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:269-81, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of recurrence following pulmonary resection] Müller G.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:246-56, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late results following lung resection for tuberculosis] Schmidt PG, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:56-66, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experience report on the importance of specific values in lung and circulatory function for evaluation of operability in thoracotomy, especially in lung resection] Meier-Sydow J, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:203-23, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of chronic carnification pneumonia in childhood] Schaefer L.
Cesk Pediat 20:434-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cardiovascular changes after pneumonectomy in children] Vyhnálek J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:438-41, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tripartite forceps and pulmonary surgery] Gagliani A.
Chirurg 36:282, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of resection in the treatment of bronchial carcinoma] Schröder H.
Chirurg 35:305-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic drainage and pressure control following pneumonectomy] Schülke K.
Chirurg 36:175-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of radiotherapy in the treatment of inoperable and operable bronchial cancer] Eichhorn HJ. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1157-64, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Sequelae and complications of pneumonectomy] Thurmayr R, et al.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:29-76, 1963 (246 ref.) (Ger)
[On pulmonary echinococcosis] Nietlispach L.
Helv Chir Acta 32:219-26, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On permanent results of pulmonary resections] Good H. **Hippokrates** 35:800-6, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in adolescents, its recognition and treatment] Hein J, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Congenital obstructive lobar pulmonary emphysema] Anke W. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:317-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Intensive irrigation treatment of pleural empyema] Widow W, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:550-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment in bronchial cancer] Buchberger R, et al.
Med Klin 60:629-33, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Exploratory excision and puncture biopsy in bronchial cancer] Freise G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:947-52, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous suction drainage and balloon tamponade after pneumonectomy] Freise G, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:299-304, May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of the post-tuberculous residual cavity syndrome (open-negative-syndrome) based on experiences in the open treatment of caverns] Gürich W. **Prax Pneumol** 19:293-303, May 65 (Ger)
[Early postoperative complications following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Kempenich HW, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:272-9, May 65 (Ger)
[On the current position of pneumoperitoneum in the scope of lung surgical procedures] Klein G, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:613-24, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Gas exchange and metabolic disorders during pulmonary surgical interventions] Quarz W.
Prax Pneumol 18:521-35, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Planned surgery in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Schoefer G.
Prax Pneumol 19:279-92, May 65 (Ger)
[Repeated resections in pulmonary tuberculosis] Wolfart W, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:346-62, May 64 (Ger)
[The lung cysts] Biancalana L.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:511-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary resection with the use of mechanical suture-early results] Birecka A, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:328-33, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculoma: indication for resection--late results] Brunner A. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:124-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Late results of resection in cavernous tuberculosis] Gierhake FW. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:134-40, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative pericardial hernia] Hallén A, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:649-56, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on sutureless bronchial stump care] Heiss W, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:202-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Functional results after resection of small tuberculous foci] Hirdes JJ.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:141-4, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the accessory pulmonary lobe] Horányi J, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:68-71, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On cystic pulmonary overinflation caused by cartilage anomaly in an infant] Horányi J, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:710-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Indication for lung resection in tuberculous residual foci] Nuboer JF.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:145-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Late results of resection therapy in Holland] Nuboer JF. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:129-33, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Value and necessity of preoperative and postoperative care in resection therapy] Rauch HW.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:146-50, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the prognosis in the surgical treatment of tuberculoma] Schröder H.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:425-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the method of drainage following lobectomies and segmentary resections] Strahberger E. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:362-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Immediate postoperative complications following pneumonectomies] Strahberger E.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:16-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with reresection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Ungár I.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:68-74, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lung resection in septic conditions] Wolfart W.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:156-61, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the history of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and experimental lung resections] (Krimer W), Wolfart W.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:409-12, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Functional late results after resection therapy] Wulff HB, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:150-5, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cytostatics after lung resection for cancer. Preliminary result of statistical evaluation] Kutschera W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:289-90, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Complaints following lung resection] Kutschera W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:9-12, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The blood pressure in the lesser circulation of pneumonectomized patients. (Comparative pre- and postoperative studies)] Schickedanz H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:362-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the function values of the pulmonary circulation in lobectomized patients before and after surgery] Schickedanz H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:213-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Function tests before and after pulmonary surgery for tuberculosis] Anstett F.
Z Tuberk 123:5-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of pulmonary metastases by resection] Hasche E, et al. **Z Tuberk** 123:51-61, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary resections during pregnancy] Hasche E, et al. **Z Tuberk** 122:298-305, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of demonstration of Koch's bacillus in the caverns of resected lungs of patients who were negative preoperatively] Mydlil F, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:276-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Primary pulmonary lymphosarcoma] Rothe G.
Z Tuberk 123:99-106, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences and result with secondary drugs (ethionamide, d-cycloserine, pyrazinamide and viocin) in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Voigt H, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:398-403, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Significance of lymph node metastases detected in surgery in the prognosis of bronchial cancer] Ehlert CP. **Zbl Chir** 89:1082-7, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the prognosis of surgically treated bronchial cancer] Ehlert CP. **Zbl Chir** 89:881-5, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Increased indication for tracheotomy in pre- and postoperative treatment of extensive bronchiectasis] Geisler P. **Zbl Chir** 89:401-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On postoperative pulmonary atelectasis] Neumark II.
Zbl Chir 89:885-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Lobectomy or pneumonectomy in bronchial carcinoma?] Nissen R.
Zbl Chir 90:755-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the diabetic from an internal viewpoint. 2. Observations on the progress of 80 patients after pneumonectomy] Pfaffenberg R, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1815-24, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic difficulties in postoperative acute abdomen following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Ambrózy L.
Orv Hetil 106:602-4, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[An unusual case of aspiration of a foreign body] Antoni P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1325-6, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Our experiences in the treatment of postoperative paradoxicol diaphragmatic movement] Lakatos M, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 16:371-3, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Postoperative roentgen shadows in the lung following pulmonary resection] Sirály F, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:193-7, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Remote respiratory and circulatory functional status of patients with segmental pulmonary resection] Szilágyi J, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:131-6, May 64 (Hun)
[Role of surgical treatment in the prevention of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Ungár I, et al.
Tuberkulozis 16:367-71, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Pathological problems of open cavern healing] Vincze E. **Tuberkulozis** 16:353-9, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency in surgery of pulmonary exeresis] Cainazzo E.
Acta Chir Ital 20:409-36, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the use of methyl-2-cyanoacrylate for the closure of the bronchial stump] Di Matteo G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:865-77, 1965 (It)
[Importance of the bronchographic study after thoracic surgical interventions] Fossati C.
Arch Chir Torace 21:275-80, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the use of plastic adhesives in pulmonary surgery. (Closure of bronchial stump and repair of parenchymal wounds)] Stipa S, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:299-340, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Indications and limits of exeresis in pulmonary tumors] Trivellini A, et al.
Arch Ital Chir 90:524-8, 1964 (It)
[Evaluation of respiratory function with spirometric and radiographico-planimetric methods before and after interventions of pulmonary exeresis] Passeri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:293-311, Jun 65 (It)
[Anatomo-radiologic and functional findings on residual lung after exeresis interventions in adult dogs] Carratú L. **Arch Tisiol** 19:699-734, Sep 64 (It)
[Bronchial fistula in so -called enlarged lobectomy] Galdieri R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:923-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Bronchial fistulas after pulmonary exeresis operations for non-tuberculous processes] Rickler R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:343-84, May 64 (It)
[The place of pneumonectomy in the exeresis therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sorrentini R, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:259-68, Apr 64 (It)
[Bronchial fistulas after interventions of segmentary removal] Sorrentini R, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:929-38, Nov 64 (It)
[Importance of physio-kinesi-therapy in lung surgery] Sorrentini R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:1003-12, Dec 64 (It)
[On postoperative atelectasis in pulmonary surgery] Fiorelli E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:111-59, Mar 63 (It)
[Substitution power of residual lung after exeresis intervention (experimental research)] Fioretti GP, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:331-57, May 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of mechanics of breathing in patients subjected to interventions of pulmonary exeresis] Fadda A.
G Ital Tuberc 19:67-71, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Intrapulmonary distribution of air in patients subjected to interventions of pulmonary exeresis] Fadda A, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 19:76-80, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Drug resistance of the Koch bacillus and interventions of pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis] Neonato C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:589-96, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Peripheral venous pressure in pulmonary surgical interventions (findings on 42 cases)] Neonato C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:191-8, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Pyrrolidine-methyl-tetracycline in the antibiotic prophylaxis of thoraco-pulmonary surgery of tuberculosis (4 years of experience)] Zuccali G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1994-2001, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Mechanical sutures. Technical note for exeresis] Maggio L, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 35:61-83, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Prevention of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:539-55, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Value of the indirect treatment of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L.
Lotta Tuberc 34:556-60, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Thoracopleurectomy with peristatic penumolysis in the treatment of post-exeresis rigid caverns maintained by bronchiolar losses] Maggio L.
Lotta Tuberc 34:561-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Tracheal rupture in the course of intubation of the left principal bronchus in patients affected by stenosis of the right principal bronchus and the lower third of the trachea] Balatresi P.
Minerva Anest 31:233-4, May 65 (It)
[Cardiac arrest in the course of intervention of pneumonectomy] Balatresi P.
Minerva Anest 31:230-3, May 65 (It)
[Treatment of respiratory resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Bergh NP, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:698-704, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental findings on bronchial regeneration in puppies after pulmonary exeresis] Pietri P, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:370-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Combined phlebography of the azygos vein and superior vena cava in mediastinal syndromes] Juliani G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1087-104, Nov 64 (It)
[Pulmonary function tests necessary in thoracic surgery] Asada S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1094-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Lung surgery in children, with special reference to

pneumonectomy] Moriya A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1014-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Pulmonary surgery in children, with special reference to pneumonectomy] Moriya A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1014-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Follow-up study (over 3 years) of bilateral operation in pulmonary tuberculosis] Chin S, et al.
Iryo 18:354-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experiences of pneumonectomy on severe tuberculosis patients with right bundle branch block] Kubosawa H. **Iryo 19:273-6, Mar 65 (Jap)**
[Solitary circumscribed intrapulmonary shadow on the x-ray film following partial segmental resection of the lung] Torii R, et al. **Iryo 18:713-21, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[The effect of lung resection, especially pneumonectomy over adjacent organs of the lung with special reference to the esophagus] Ishihara T.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:50-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Method of bronchial closure for preventing bronchial fistula] Kano Y.
Jap J Thorac Surg 13:173-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Precautionary tracheostomy as an immediate postoperative procedure following lung surgery] Matsui K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 18:45-8, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Pulmonary function immediately after surgical lung resection and the effect of experimental hemothorax on pulmonary function] Matsumuro M, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:759-64, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A clinical evaluation of postoperative pleural adhesions following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Nishioka H, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:713-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Standard lung excisions. I.] Suzuki C.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:244-52, Apr 65 (Jap)
[On bronchial fistula following pulmonary resection] Taguchi N, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:570-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Comparison of the virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis cultured from various sections of surgically removed lung tissue] Kostrzeński W, et al.
Gruzlica 33:195-201, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Blood pressure in the pulmonary artery during pneumonectomy tolerance after the operation] Lukiański M. **Gruzlica 32:797-803, Sep 64 (Pol)**
[Management of hemorrhage after pulmonary resection] Rogalski E, et al.
Gruzlica 32:1065-72, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Secondary management of fistulae of main and lobal bronchi after pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Rzepecki W. **Gruzlica 32:1051-64, Dec 64 (Pol)**
[Late results of some function tests following pneumonectomy in children and adolescents] Lukiański M, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:1167-72, Oct 64 (Pol)**
[Pulmonary tissue resection in staphylococcal pneumonia in infants] Poradowska W, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:677-83, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of bronchial fistulae following the excision of tuberculous pulmonary tissues in adolescents and young adults] Boj E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:905-16, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of empyema after pneumonectomy performed by so-called closed method] Langer J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1451-5, Dec 64 (Pol)
[The role of respiratory function tests in the decision of surgical treatment of lung diseases] Lukiański M.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:365-6, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Moll J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2003-5, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Determination of the diffusion capacity of the lung with aid of carbon monoxide (single respiration method) in chronic lung diseases] Randowa D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:829-31, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Studies on bronchial epithelial metaplasia in surgical material] Dziatkowiak A.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:5-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Post-pneumonectomy traumatic esophagopleural fistula. Analysis of a case treated with retrosternal esophagogastroplasty] Santos MI dos, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:263-9, Nov 64 (Por)
[Considerations on pulmonary resection with metallic mechanical suture] Baranetchi C, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:165-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Our experience in the surgical treatment of bronchiectasis] Corbu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:389-94, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Total traumatic rupture of the right primary bronchus. Pneumonectomy with lateral tracheal suture. Recovery] Iacomi G, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:177-82, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Characteristics of anesthesia in operations on a solitary lung in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kakitelashvili IaV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On postoperative atelectasis following radical pulmonary surgery of chronic suppurative diseases] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:75-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Surgical repair of extensive pericardial defects after experimental pneumonectomy] Stepanov VS.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the healing of the bronchial stump] Deenichin P, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:50-5, 1965 (Rus)
[On postoperative intrapleural hemorrhage in hemolytic shock] Dyskin VP, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:107-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Review of the literature)] Epshteĭn TV, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:104-10, Mar-Apr 64 (86 ref.) (Rus)
[Associated occlusion of the pulmonary artery and main bronchus of the diseased lung--a function test method in pulmonary and pleural surgery] Kabanov AN, et al. **Grudn Khir 6:77-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[The problem of thoracic surgery in an advanced age] Karpinishan K, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:3-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hemodynamic changes immediately after pulmonary surgery] Krokhalev IuS.
Grudn Khir 6:74-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial tree after partial pulmonary resection. I] Krymova KB, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:83-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Application and results of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Kul'chinskiĭ PE.
Grudn Khir 6:78-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of postoperative mortality in pulmonary cancer] Maksimov IA.
Grudn Khir 6:74-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory disorders and resuscitation following surgical pulmonary intervention in tuberculosis] Savonicheva IP, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:68-74, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative bronchopleural complications and their prevention] Badretdinov RZ.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:129-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Laceration of the bronchi in closed thoracic trauma] Balashov AP, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:110-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of atelectasis following partial resection of the lung using the UKL-60 apparatus] Filippov VP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:134-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Basic problems of general anesthesia in lung cancer surgery] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Marchenko GL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:102-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the etiology, prevention and treatment of some complications following pulmonary resection in chronic suppurative processes. I] Morozov NN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:96-102, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of pneumothorax of a solitary lung] Ponizovskaia BV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:139, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of pleural drainage following partial pneumonectomy in children] Stol'tser EE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:33-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of metabolism and reactivity of the organism of patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Izabolinskaia RM, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:47-53, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Intubation and obturation of the bronchi during pneumonectomy] Shanin IuN, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:57-62, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis of recurrent bronchiectasis following partial pulmonary resection] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:73-9, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Shulutko ML.
Pediatriia 44:13-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic and functional characteristics of patients with a solitary lung 9-10 years following pneumonectomy] Aleksandrovskiĭ BP, et al.
Probl Tuberk 43:23-8, 1965 (Rus)
[On the use of corticosteroids and rheopyrine in lung resections in patients with tuberculosis] Balevski M, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:33-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Experience in the use of mechanical suturing in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Bogach FG.
Probl Tuberk 42:40-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis recurrence after lung resections] Frenkel S. **Probl Tuberk 42:29-32, 1964 (Rus)**
[Dynamics of relations of serum protein fractions following resection of segments or lobes of the lung in tuberculous patients. (Clinico-biochemical comparisons)] Gil'man AG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:43-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Combined resections of the lung in tuberculosis] Gladkov AI. **Probl Tuberk 42:75-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Pathohistological changes in the bronchi at the site of transsection during pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Kagalovskiĭ GM, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:70-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathological anatomy of tuberculosis based on resection material] Kharazda M.
Probl Tuberk 42:67-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Pulmonary resection in aged tuberculous patients] Korenevskiĭ MD. **Probl Tuberk 42:90-1, 1964 (Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of children and adolescents with pulmonary tuberculosis] Semenkin PA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:24-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of secondary infection in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. **Probl Tuberk 43:84-8, 1965 (Rus)**
[Remote results of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Vakhidov VV, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:28-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Correcting the size of the pleural cavity following partial pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Viadro GA. **Probl Tuberk 42:91-2, 1964 (Rus)**
[Results of lung resections in patients with fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis in relation to the genesis of the cavern] V'iukova RN, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:25-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Indications for surgical therapy of chronic pulmonary suppurations and tumors] Akzhigitov GN.
Sovet Med 27:49-54, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Statistical data on mechanical suture in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al.
Sovet Med 27:72-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic characteristics of nonspecific changes in the lung in tuberculosis. (Based on the morphologic study of 125 resected lungs)] Braude VI.
Sovet Med 28:56-60, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the etiology, pathogenesis and prevention of bronchial fistulae following pulmonary resection in cancer] Garin ND, et al.
Sovet Med 27:54-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with radical surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Lishke AA.
Sovet Med 28:127-30, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The course of anesthesia and its relation to the systemic of automatically controlled respiration in pulmonary surgery] Akhlamov EA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:101-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Acceleration of the blood circulation as a compensation factor in acute respiratory insufficiency following pulmonary surgery] Akzhigitov GN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:24-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Unilateral pulmonary anesthesia in pulmonary surgery] Delchev PI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:83-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Bilateral pulmonary resection in broncho-esophageal fistula] Furmanchuk VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:120-1, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Closure of the bronchial stump using preserved costal cartilage] Gaĭduk PKh.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:21-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of chronic empyemas and bronchial fistulae following pneumonectomy] Kolesnikov IS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:55-60, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Resection of themedio-basal segment of the lung] Kolesnikov IS, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:16-21, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Significance of combined treatment in the effectiveness of surgical interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis] Rabukhin AE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:28-32, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Conservative resection of the lung in the mirror of topographo-anatomic data] Serova EV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:61-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of bronchial adenoma] Severov VS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:14-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On indications and contra-indications for surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in children] Kolesov AP, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:56-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Stage-by stage treatment of chronic non-specific pneumonia in children] Platonova VA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:62-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the significance of physical exercise in sanatorial treatment of children with chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Smirnov KM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:58-62, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with endobronchial anesthesia in pulmonary cancer surgery] Ekgol'm BK.
Vop Onkol 10:88-94, 1964 (Rus)
[Indication for partial resection in lung cancer] Pirogov AI, et al. **Vop Onkol 11:9-14, 1965 (Rus)**
[Our experience with cuneiform resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Azanjac R, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:3-10, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Bronchographic studies after pulmonary resection] Marin S, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:289-98, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Differences in clinical radiological and surgical findings in the treatment of our cases by resection] Stolpović S, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:266-70, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Late results in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by resection] Sutalo I.
Tuberkuloza 16:271-6, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Results of resection in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Analysis of 300 patients treated by pulmonary resection during the period 1956-1960)] Ustar M, et al. **Tuberkuloza 16:11-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**
[Bronchogenic carcinoma. Remote results after lobectomy and pneumonectomy] Rossi AA, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:163-70, 1964 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary cancer] Ramírez Gama J. **Cir Cir 33:63-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)**
[Resection of Fowler's lobe of the right side in pulmonary suppuration and mitral commissurotomy at the same time] Reventós J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:246-52, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Mitral commissurotomy and pulmonary resection in simultaneous operations. Presentation of 3 cases] Quijano Pitman F, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:143-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Pulmonary exeresis and complementary

thoracoplasty] Sampietro R, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:119-23, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Hemorrhage in pulmonary surgery] Suárez H, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:357-67, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the surgical indications for resection in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Bai AF, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:268-75, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Microbial resistance and pulmonary excision in tuberculosis] Juaneda A, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:117-23, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Technic for closure of the bronchial stump with reinforcement by pericardial fat, used in lung resections] Bai AF, et al.
Torax 13:200-6, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Bronchial fistula in lung resections for tuberculosis] Pradines JC. **Torax** 13:207-20, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Tarkhanov's phenomenon in animals following total or partial pulmonary resection] Gorev VP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:515-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

PNEUMONIA (C1, C5)

Cortisol production rate in patients with acute bacterial infections. Bassoe HH, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:701-5, Jun 65
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:577-82, Nov 64
Studies on Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in Sweden. Biberfeld G, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:469-75, 1965
Selection of antibacterial therapy in patients with bacterial pneumonia. Wise RI.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:37-43, 1964
Recovery of hydrocarbons from lung tissue in fatal ingestion of furniture polish. Characterization by gas chromatography and infrared spectroscopy. Johnston GW, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:570-4, Jun 65
Mist therapy in lower respiratory tract infection: a controlled study. Keisch RC, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:495-9, Jun 65
Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Liebow AA, et al.
Amer J Med 39:369-404, Sep 65
Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:691-5, Jun 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits.IV. An epidemiologic study of respiratory illness patterns in navy and marine corps recruits. Arlander TR, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:67-80, Jan 65
II. Efficacy of adjuvant and aqueous adenovirus vaccines in prevention of naval recruit respiratory disease. Miller LF, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:47-59, Jan 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. 3. The effect of delayed immunizations of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. Pierce WE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:60-6, Jan 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. I. Ten years' experience with microbial agents isolated from naval recruits with acute respiratory disease. Rosenbaum MJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:38-46, Jan 65
Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Bell AR Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:324-30, Sep 64
Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:611-6, Nov 64
Prevention and management of pulmonary complications by percutaneous polyethylene tube tracheostomy. Myers RN, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:590-3, May 65
Eosinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation of seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:194-201, Aug 64
Eofinophilic pleural effusion: a review with the presentation os seven new cases. Campbell GD, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:194-201, Aug 64
A pilot study of acute respiratory illnesses on a college campus. Kapikian AZ, et al.
Amer. Rev Resp Dis 90:175-82, Aug 64
Experimental hypersensitivity penumonitis. Nagaya H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:375-82, Mar 65
Staphylococcal pneumonia in infants and children: review of 91 cases. McBurney R, et al.
Amer Surg 31:541-4, Aug 65
Aspiration pneumonitis: experimental studies and clinical observations. Hamelberg W, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:669-77, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of methods employed in the treatment of the chemical pneumonitis of aspiration. Lewiński A.
Anesthesiology 26:37-44, Jan-Feb 65
Pulmonary surfactant and atelectasis. Sutnick AI, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:676-81, Sep-Oct 64
Hemophilus aphrophilus empyema. Capelli JP, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:771-7, Apr 65
Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and treatment of bacterial pneumonias. Shulman JA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:41-58, Jan 65
Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:199-211, Aug 65
Pulmonary tissue reaction following hytrast bronchograms. Greenberg SD, et al.
Ann Otol 73:1095-107, Dec 64
Chlortetracyclin prophylaxis in recurrent bronchitis and pneumonia, a double blind study. Stoppelman MR.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:401-12, 1964
Chronic pneumonitis caused by phosgene. An experimental study. Gross P, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:768-75, May 65
Measles in children with malignancy problems and prevention. Mitus A, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:331-7, 1965
Chronic pneumonitis of the cholesterol type. Ardlie NG, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:265-8, Aug 64
Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Holt JA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:638-9, Aug 65
Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Wiernik G. **Brit J Radiol** 38:312-4, Apr 65
Jaundice in severe infections. Beckett AG, et al.
Brit Med J 5462:644-5, 11 Sep 65
Autoimmunity and rhematoid arthritis. Thompson RA.
Brit Med J 5457:360, 7 Aug 65
Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation. Thould AK.
Brit Med J 5459:461-2, 21 Aug 65
Influence of incubation temperature on the demonstration of cytopathogenic effects in tissue culture. Joshi N, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:615-6, Aug 64
Lung inflammation in mice exposed to aerosolized endotoxin and its reversal by antiphlogistic agents. O'Driscoll RG, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:289-98, May 64
Pulmonary aspiration of gastric acid--Mendelson's syndrome. Berris B, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:905-7, 24 Apr 65
Aspiration pneumonia (Mendelsen's syndrome).
Canad Med Ass J 93:556-7, 4 Sep 65
Equine viral rhinopneumonitis. Report of an enzoötic in Alberta. Chalmers GA. **Canad Vet J** 6:174-9, Jul 65
On some index changes of the alkali acid equilibrium in chronic pneumonia of children from 3 to 14 years of age. Antova V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:431-3, Mar 65
Studies on anicteric leptospirosis. 3. Roentgenolic observations of pulmonary changes. Wang CP, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:298-306, May 65
The coexistence of acute rheumatic fever and sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Lisker SA, et al.
Circulation 31:108-12, Jan 65
Electrocardiographic pattern of massive myocardial infarction without pathologic confirmation. Mamlin JJ, et al. **Circulation** 30:539-41, Oct 64
Primary atypical pneumonia with hemolytic anemia and erythema multiforme. Copps SC.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:491-5, Aug 64
Congenital pneumonia. Davies PA.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:523-8, Sep 65
From the Massachusetts General Hospital primary atypical pneumonia. Porter PJ.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:453-61, Aug 65
Lung changes following cobalt teletherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Papavasiliou C, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:242-5, Jul 64
Klebsiella pneumonia. A review of forty-five and re-evaluation of the incidence and antibiotic sensitivities. Lampe WT. **Dis Chest** 46:599-606, Nov 64
Acute pulmonary-renal syndromes. Overholt EL.
Dis Chest 48:68-77, Jul 65
Roentgenogram of the month: acute diffuse pneumonia of asthmatics. Rosen IW. **Dis Chest** 47:231-2, Feb 65
Effects of drugs and hyperbaric oxygen environment on experimental kerosene pneumonitis. Schwartz SI, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:353-9, Apr 65
Staphylococcic pneumonia in infants under the age of six months. Slim MS, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:6-13, Jul 65
Inhalation of gastric contents. Hamelberg W, et al.
GP 32:130-4, Sep 65
Staphylococcal pneumonia in the newborn: a review with three illustrative case reports. Chandra RK.
Indian J Pediat 31:191-6, Jun 64
Chemical pneumonitis--a complication of kerosene oil poisoning. Agarwal VK, et al.
Indian Pract 18:277-9, Mar 65
Respiratory diseases of swine. Grace OD.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:583-8, 15 Mar 65
Varicella pneumonia in adults. Donnan MG.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:49-51, Feb 65
The radiology of chickenpox lung. Knyvett AF, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:134-9, Jun 65
Production of pneumonia in adult sheep with cultures of Pasteurella haemolytica type-A. Smith GR.
J Comp Path Ther 74:242-9, Jul 64
Experimental infection with Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton's agent). Dajani AS, et al.
J Exp Med 121:1071-86, 1 Jun 65
An aetiological study of respiratory infection in children, Edinburgh City Hospital, 1961-1963. Urquhart GE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:187-99, Jun 65
The diagnosis of acute infectious pneumonia. Morrow GW Jr. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5306-9, Apr 65
Leukemoid response to overwhelming infection in a patient with pernicious anemia in relapse: a case report. Cawein MJ, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:181-3, Mar 65
Left atrial myxoma and fatal abacterial pneumonia. Report of a case. Freidberg SL, et al.
J Lancet 85:328-30, Aug 65
Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton atypical pneumonia agent) in children's respiratory infections. Baernstein HD Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:829-37, May 65
Tularemic pneumonia with Klebsiella superinfection. Givham E. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:224-6, Jul 65
Decortication in the management of the complications of staphylococcal pneumonia in infants and children. Thomas MJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:708-13, Apr 65
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Clinical and epidemiologic studies. Grayston JT, et al.
JAMA 191:369-74, 1 Feb 65
Pigeon-breeders' lung: a newly observed interstitial pulmonary disease. Reed CE, et al.
JAMA 193:261-5, 26 Jul 65
Prevention of acute Bordetella bronchiseptica pneumonia in a guinea pig colony. Ganaway JR, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:156-62, Apr 65
The otolaryngologic aspects of myasthenia gravis. Stuart WD. **Laryngoscope** 75:112-21, Jan 65
Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia, "a typical pneumonia," "nonbacterial pneumonia," and cold agglutinins. Organick AB.
Marquette Med Rev 31:140-3, May 65
Fever, exanthem, dyspnea.
Marquette Med Rev 31:130-6, May 65
Barium swallow in evaluation of chronic or recurrent pneumonias in infancy and childhood. Baghdassarian OM, et al. **Maryland Med J** 14:51-6, Feb 65
Morbilli in Sydney: a review of 3601 cases with consideration of morbidity, mortality and measles encephalomyelitis. Boughton CR.
Med J Aust 2:859-65, 28 Nov 64
Three cases of infantile respiratory distress. Burnell RH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:221-2, 13 Feb 65
A case of pulmonary nocardiosis with apparent cure with sulphadiazine. Hall GV.
Med J Aust 2:455-8, 19 Sep 64
Respiratory illness and mycoplasma pneumonial (Eaton agent). Marmion BP, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:233-5, 7 Aug 65
Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64
Fatal Achromobacter anitratus pneumonia with bacteriaemia and neutropenia. Stockwell BA, et al.
Med J Aust 2:370-3, 5 Sep 64
Pneumonia. Hamburger M. **Med Times** 93:632-43, Jun 65
Pneumonitis and lung cancer. Flaxman N.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:51-66, Sep 64
Medical testimony in a chemical pneumonitis and lung cancer case, showing the direct and cross-examinations of the general practitioner and the internist. Flaxman N.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:73-112 contd, Dec 64
Medical testimony in a chemical pneumonitis and lung cancer case, showing the direct and cross-examinations of the general practitioner and the internist.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:67-117 contd, Sep 64
The diurnal rhythm of urinary electrolyte excretion. II. In certain disease states. Dossetor JB, et al.
Metabolism 13:1439-55, Dec 64
Interrelations of human serum protein fractions in health and disease. Brackenridge CJ.
Nature (London) 202:710-1, 16 May 64
Pneumonitis with alveolar-capillary block in a cattle rancher exposed to epizootic bovine abortion. Barnes MG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:961-5, 5 Nov 64
Pulmonary dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Huang CT, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:288-93, 11 Feb 65
Staphylococcal pneumonia. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 271:848-9, 15 Oct 64
The role of mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in human disease. Shepard MC, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:848-51, 22 Apr 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 13-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:581-4, 18 Mar 65
Coincident influenza virus and bacterial pneumonia. Howden CW, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:265-8, May 65
Experimental furniture polish pneumonia in rats. Huxtable KA, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:228-35, Aug 64
Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. **Pediatrics** 35:305-12, Feb 65
The use of the penicillinase-resistant penicillin in the pneumonias of children. Yow MD, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:127-31, Dec 64
The management of pneumonia. Taylor AB.
Practitioner 193:727-34, Dec 64
Mortality and morbidity statistics and air pollution. Martin AE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:969-75, Oct 64
An indirect hemagglutination test for diagnosis of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Dowdle WR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:947-50, Aug-Sep 64
Anti-inflammatory assay. An improved method based on the reversal of endotoxin-induced lung inflammation in mice. Meli A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:34-8, Oct 64
Experiments on the possible relationship between

inclusion-body rhinitis, enzootic pneumonia and type-XI pneumonia of pigs. Goodwin RF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:100-7, Jan 65

The isolation of Mycoplasma from bovine lungs and nasal swabs. Harbourne JF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:178-88, Apr 65

Shadow or substance. Smith MJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:14, Oct 64

Psittacosis in Cape Town. Horwitz M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:421-3, 22 May 65

Acute fatal bronchitis and pneumonia associated with exposure to freon. Laurain AR, et al. **Southwest Med** 46:188-93, Jun 65

Circulating anticoagulant against factor 8 coexistent with some immunological reactions in a female. Lopaciuk S, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:444-51, 31 Jul 64

Pulmonary tissue reaction following hytrast bronchograms. Greenberg SD, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:106-19, 1964

Obstetric anesthesia in special situations. Ebner H. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:67-75, 1963

A search for the beginnings of chronic pulmonary disease. Bacharach T, et al. **Tuberculology** 22:28-31, Dec 64

Diagnostic radiography of the canine thorax. Maksic D, et al. **Vet Med** 60:492-7, May 65

Intrathoracic complications of staphylococcal pneumonia in infancy: report of three cases, two requiring lobectomy. Theisen JK. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:285-9, Aug 65

[Analysis of respiratory gases in the arterial blood as a method of determining respiratory function in 2 to 6-month-old infants] Michaličková J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:518-26, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Recurrent pneumonia caused by Mycoplasma pneumoniae] Soběslavský O, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:81-7, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Applicability of Mulder's technic of sputum treatment in the diagnosis of acute pneumonia] Vojtová H. **Cesk Epidem** 13:298-304, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Lung inflammations in newborn infants] Lhoták J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:821-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the causes of acute lung inflammations and their diagnosis] Vojtová H, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:226-36, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Aureomycin in the prevention of recurrent bronchitis and pneumonia; a double-blind study] Stoppelman MR. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:395-410, Jul 64 (Dut)

[Observations on the etiological factors of pneumonia] Ruosteenoja R. **Duodecim** 81:238-43, 1965 (Fin)

[Pneumonia interstitialis interlobularis acuta in a 34 hour-old newborn] Ascenzi A, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 10:99-104, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Friedlander's pleuro-pneumonia. (Apropos of a case with subacute course)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:946-54, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Semeiologic and statistical study of 200 cases of acute non-suppurative, non-tuberculous pneumopathies] Auzépy P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1151-80, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The development of acute infectious pulmonary diseases in severe alcoholics. Prolonged congestive pulmonary diseases] Chassagnon C, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:1319-31, Jul-Aug 65 (Fr)

[Staphylococcus in pleuropulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:977-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the antihistaminic action of Uriage mineral water] Santenoise D, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:121-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Importance in pediatrics of the Justamil suspension] Bayle, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:599-602, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M. **Toulouse Med** 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Pathological anatomy of acute lung infiltrates] Hartung W. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:573-81, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The problem of congenital pneumonia] Meerbach W, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:42-51, 1965 (Ger)

[Respiratory disturbances in pneumonias of the newborn. Pneumographic examinations] Marinov D, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:345-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the problem of chronic carnification pneumonia in childhood] Schaefer L. **Cesk Pediat** 20:434-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Changes in external breathing and in the cardiovascular system in infants with pneumonia] Schapkarewa K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:358-61, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Parapertussis] Simon C. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1733-9, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On ECG changes in premature infants with pneumonia] Benedikt A. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:201-5, May 64 (Ger)

[Pneumonia and bronchial stenosis in transitory allergic lung shadows] Düngemann H. **Med Klin** 60:241-7, 12 Feb 65 (63 ref.) (Ger)

[On the problem of rheumatic pneumonia] Rietschel HG. **Med Klin** 60:568-71, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of non-specific circumscribed bronchitis in childhood] Dietzsch HJ. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:369-74, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On limitations in the use of the etiological principle for the characteristic symptoms of pneumonia in infants] Wiskott A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:160-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The antibiotic treatment of bronchial diseases and pneumonia] Dennig H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1269-76, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Generalized cryptococcosis] Wiebecke B, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:361-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Air sac mites (Cytodites nudus) as the cause of a granulomatous pneumonia in poultry] Lindt S, et al. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:264-76, 1965 (Ger)

[On the question of the so-called giant cell pneumonia and giant-cell bronchitis in animals] Schiefer B, et al. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:20-36, 1965 (Ger)

[Gas exchange and metabolic disorders during pulmonary surgical interventions] Quarz W. **Prax Pneumol** 18:521-35, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The inhomogeneity of the grid field after intensive radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma. Roentgen control of the clinical course of radiation pneumonia] Schöneich R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:163-70, 1964 (Ger)

[Roentgen findings in acute pneumonic processes in old age with remarks on freely movable pleural effusions] Zdansky E, et al. **Radiologe** 4:158-64, May 64 (Ger)

[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever] Hegglin R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)

[Suppurative pneumonia] Wendler H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:265-7, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Hemodialysis in the treatment of severe acute poisoning with sedatives] Fritzer W, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:72-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Examination of circulatory disorders in pneumonia and other febrile diseases] Püschel K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:297-303, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of perinatal disorders on the blood coagulation of newborn infants] Haupt H. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:180-200, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On a measles epidemic in the Trobriand Islands (Papua)] Jüptner H. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:262-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the pathology of lung changes in lupus erythematosus disseminatus] Márk I, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:514-8, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Congenital obliterating bronchiolitis] Meister H, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:501-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Diseases caused by Klebsiella strains in infants in our pediatric department] Benedikt A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2463-5, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)

[Pneumonias in children] Varcasia E. **Aggiorn Clinicoter** 5:1-96, Oct 64 (12 ref.) (It)

[Hammon-Rich pulmonary fibrosis in the field of diffuse pulmonary sclerosis. (Example of a personal case who died with terminal picture of giant cell pneumonitis)] Filotico M, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:562-611, Jun 63 (It)

[Clinico-experimental research on the antirheumatic activity of an association of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-6-amino-1,3-benzoxazine (ICI-350) and pyramidone (Dereuma I.C.I.)] Floris E. **Minerva Med** 55:3907-10, 8 Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of Dressler's syndrome] Servi M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:185-96, 8 Feb 65 (It)

[The so-called banal acute pneumopathies] Rossini L. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:356-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)

[Experimental studies and clinical observations of pneumonia in children] Minamiura K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:1089-99, Dec 64 (Jap)

[A case of toxic pneumonia accompanying steroid glycosuria and granuloleukocytopenia] Fukuda R, et al. **Naika** 14:1166-72, Nov 64 (Jap)

[2 cases of azotemic lung (uremic pneumonitis)] Takeda R, et al. **Naika** 14:757-64, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on staphylococcal pneumonia. I. Studies on the developmental mechanisms] Mitsuuchi N. **Sapporo Med J** 25:47-60, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Rentgenological study of chronic pneumonia] Han KR. **Choson Uihak** 4:57-62, Apr 64 (Kor)

[Medicinal treatment of pneumonia] Laake H. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1627-9, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)

[Pulmonary tissue resection in staphylococcal pneumonia in infants] Poradowska W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:677-83, Jun 64 (Pol)

[A rare case of pneumonia complicated by subcutaneous emphysema with inflammatory infiltrations in the jugular fossa] Szczepański L, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1109-12, 1964 (Pol)

[A case of rheumatic fever with multi-organ changes in an adult person] Czaplicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:920-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Primary staphylococcal pneumonia in adults] Franz Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:601-3, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Use of bronchoscopy and bronchial aspiration in the treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Piasecki W. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:529-41, 1964 (Pol)

[Epidemic pneumonia in the midst of premature births in Belgrade] Vukčević Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:315-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Pneumonia in childhood] Feitosa N Jr. **Folha Med** 48:97-101, Feb 64 (Por)

[Staphylococcal pneumonia and its medical-surgical treatment. Statistical analysis of 221 cases] Sampaio JM, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:272-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

[Prolonged intensive resuscitation in a case of inter-auricular communication operated on during extracorporeal circulation] Macedo MM. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:652-64, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)

[New acquisitions in infectious diseases] Bruckner S. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:101-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[Comparative studies on the effect of oxytetracycline and streptomycin on the metabolism of vitamin PP in chronic non-specific pneumonia patients] Kachurina NA. **Antibiotiki** 9:426-30, May 64 (Rus)

[The sputum microflora of patients with chhronic pneumonia and its resistance to antibiotics] Zhuravleva NV. **Antibiotiki** 9:280-3, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Some factors influencing the development of oxygen deficiency in pneumonia of early childhood] Lebedinskaia TA, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:353-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Potassium content in the blood serum of children with pneumonial] Surikova ZA. **Develop Biol** 10:64, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the respiratory tract in patients with burns following inhalation anesthesia] Cherniakhovskiĭ FR, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:75-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the role of manganese in the etiology of pneumonia] Gabuniia GSh. **Gig Sanit** 29:98-100, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pneumonia and respiratory-cardiac insufficiency in pneumoconioses] Levin AI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:39-42, Sep 64 (Rus)

[A case of unusual complication of lymphogranulomatosis] Bondarenko BA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:138-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the classification of chronic pneumonia accepted by the All-Union Symposium of Therapeutists in Minsk] Nikulin KG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:127-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of acute pneumonia with antibiotic aerosols] Popkova PI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:68-73, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of the determination of fibrinogen and fibrinolytic activity of the blood in pneumonia patients] Riabinin IF. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:108-12, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Some problems concerning the course of croupous pneumonia during the past few years. (Review of the literature)] Ryvkin BA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:22-5, Dec 64 (36 ref.) (Rus)

[Chronic pneumonia or pneumosclerosis?(Discussion on V. F. Sigachev's article)] Shtern VN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:141-2, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Classification of chronic pneumonia] Tsigel'nik AIa, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:129-33, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Pneumosclerosis or chronic pneumonia?] Zlydnikov DM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:143-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On infectious pneumonia in rats] Beskrovnyĭ AM, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:189-90, 1965 (Rus)

[Disseminated focal pneumonia with eosinophilia as a complication or radiotherapy and hormone therapy of patients with breast cancer] Polenko VK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:21-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Total serum proteins and protein fractions in the blood of children with chronic pneumonia] Amosova AS. **Pediatriia** 43:69-70, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On steroid therapy in pneumonia with asthmatic symptoms in young children] Beliaev IuD. **Pediatriia** 43:68-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Vitamin B12 content of the blood of young children with pneumonia] Bokeriia TF. **Pediatriia** 43:18-23, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Some hematologic indices of the reactivity of the hematopoietic system in acute pneumonia in early childhood] Dubovik NF. **Pediatriia** 43:23-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the fucose level of serum glycoproteins in children with chronic pneumonia] Filippskiĭ GK. **Pediatriia** 43:39-43, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On predisposing factors in the development of pneumonia in children in the Mongolian People's Republic] Gendenzhamts N. **Pediatriia** 44:80-1, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Oxyhemographic examinations in chronic pneumonia] Golikova TM, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:28-32, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Spirographic changes under the influence of some therapeutic methods in chronic non-specific pneumonias in children] Grishkin IG. **Pediatriia** 44:46-51, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the peripheral blood in premature newborn infants with pneumonias associated with intracranial injuries] Klimova LN. **Pediatriia** 43:78, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Unusual course in a generalized form of congenital toxoplasmosis] Krylova EN, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:91-3, May 65 (Rus)

[Anamnestic data on children with chronic nonspecific

diseases of the respiratory tract] Leont'ev VIa. **Pediatriia 43:74-5, May 64 (Rus)**
[On the pathogenic relation of chronic pneumonia and chronic tonsillitis in children] Losovskaia ED. **Pediatriia 43:37-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Some indices of oxidation processes in children with prepneumonia] Pereladova OL. **Pediatriia 43:67-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Some clinical and biochemical characteristics of atypical pneumonia in young children] Pliaskova LM. **Pediatriia 43:13-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Some acid-base equilibrium indices in the blood of children with pneumonia in the 1st 3 months of life] Suleimanova NS. **Pediatriia 43:53-7, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[On the fibrinogen content of the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and with non-tuberculous lung diseases] Dantsig II. **Probl Tuberk 42:48-51, 1964 (Rus)**
[Incidence of and characteristics of sporadic ornithosis] Alisov PA, et al. **Sovet Med 28:117-21, May 65 (Rus)**
[Apropos of gasoline pneumonia. (Based on 12-year material in Western Siberia)] Anan'ina AP. **Sovet Med 28:29-33, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Roentgenokymographic heart examination in chronic non-specific pneumonias in children] Kradinov AI, et al. **Sovet Med 27:42-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[On the treatment of pneumonia in patients with whooping cough with neuroplegic mixtures combined with antibiotics and symptomatic agents] Krasovitskii ZI. **Sovet Med 28:124-7, May 65 (Rus)**
[Protein and lipoprotein serum fractions and pneumonias with and without anemia in children. (Preliminary communication)] Reutova RL, et al. **Sovet Med 28:68-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Treatment of chronic non-specific pneumonia] Saperov VN. **Sovet Med 28:56-62, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Characteristics of the course of staphylococcal pneumonia in infants] Shitskova VV. **Sovet Med 28:62-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Erythromycin in the treatment of chronic pneumonia] Gavrilina TN, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:40-4, May 64 (Rus)**
[Prevention of focal pneumonia in mental patients] Grishilov AE. **Ter Arkh 36:68-71, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Discussion on the problem of a nosological classification of acute penumonias. I. Should croupous and focal pneumonias be considered as nosologically distinct diseases?] Khasis GL. **Ter Arkh 36:107-14, Jun 64 (32 ref.) (Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of the post-infarction syndrome] Komarova EK. **Ter Arkh 36:18-26, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Some features of the inflammatory process in chronic pneumonia and lung cancer] Kostina VV. **Ter Arkh 36:90-6, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Oleandomycin in the treatment of inflammatory lung diseases] Ryskina ES, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:102-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the sensitivity of acute pneumonia patients to antibacterial preparations and the effectiveness of their application] Shnaider EB. **Ter Arkh 37:59-62, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[A case of eosinophilic pneumonia following chrysanol therapy] Sidorenkov MI, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:110-1, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Some problems in the treatment of pneumonia] Stavskaia VV, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:54-9, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[All-union symposium of therapeutists on the classification of chronic inflammatory lung diseases and cor pulmonale] **Ter Arkh 36:81-4, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On indications and effectiveness of tracheostomy and bronchoscopy in the treatment of burns] Orlov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:32-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[A case of toxico-allergic alveolitis associated with acute interstitial pneumonia] Gor'kovoi VB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:60-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Concerning certain possibilities of tomography in roentgenologic diagnosis of acute pneumonia] Shotemor Sh. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:43-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of atelectasis of the median lobe and interlobar pleuritis in children] Vladykina MI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:18-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Staphylococcal pneumonia in children and its roentgenologic aspects] Baklanova VF. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:10-3, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Determination of blood oxygen content in children with microfocal pneumonia by means of cuvette oximetry] Beloborodova LI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:27-30, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Effectiveness of some drugs in the treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Chukhlovina MG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:54-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Treatment of chronic pneumonia in young children at a local hospital] Efimova AV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:81-3, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Indices of the respiratory function of the blood (catalase, glutathione, serum iron) in chronic pneumonia in children] Ermakov ES. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:13-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Staphylococcal anatoxin in combined treatment of staph infections in young children] Gapparov GM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:28-33, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Some results of stage-by-stage treatment of chronic pneumonia in children] Golikova TM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:65-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Remote follow-up of children with bronchial asthma] Kaganov SIu, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:51-4, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Course of pneumonia in infants in various forms of hospitalization] Koroleva LS, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:72-5, May 65 (Rus)**
[Physical methods in the prevention and stage-by-stage treatment of chronic nonspecific lung diseases in children] Lapina KV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:44-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Experiences in the work of the sanatorial department of a pediatric hospital] Maksimenko NT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:79-81, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of staphylococcal pneumonia in children] Mikhailov MM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:66, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Some characteristics of the pathogenesis and clinical picture of bronchial asthma in young children] Mizernitskaia ON. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:22-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On changes in the vitamin B-12 level (cyanocobalamin) in blood serum and urine of infants with recurrent and chronic pneumonia] Nemchaninov VN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:13-7, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Microfocal pneumonia in newborn infants] Nikitina NN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:6-10, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Effect of pneumonia on the properdin level in children with intracranial trauma] Orekhov KV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:26-7, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Stage-by stage treatment of chronic non-specific pneumonia in children] Platonova VA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:62-4, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Effectiveness of treatment of chronic pneumonia with pancreatin by electrophoresis] Prokof'eva VG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:21-4, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Effectiveness of oleandomycin and oletetrin in children with pneumonia] Prozorovskaia KN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:39-44, May 65 (Rus)**
[Use of therapeutic swimming in chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Sergeev VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On the significance of physical exercise in sanatorial treatment of children with chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Smirnov KM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:58-62, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Maximum and reserve respiratory capacity in chronic pneumonia in children during the remission period] Sogrina VI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:17-21, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Apropos of pathogenic and clinical aspects of pneumonias in newborn infants] Sotnikova KA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:3-8, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Vitamin B-1 deficiency in young children with pneumonia] Stroganova LA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:65, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Clinical picture of pneumonia and some respiratory functional indices in children during their 1st month of life] Suleimanova NS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:16-22, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Potassium content in the blood serum of children with pneumonia] Surikova ZA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:64, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of preventive work for the lowering of penumonia mortality] Sverdlova RN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:68-71, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Organization of sanatorial and balneological service to children suffering from chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Tret'iakova EN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:74-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Some current problems controlling chronic pneumonia in children] Valentinovich AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:9-12, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Bronchographic picture coin-shaped chronic pneumonias] Vinner MG. **Vop Onkol 11:3-8, 1965 (Rus)**
[A simplified method for the cytological examination of sputum] Zhuraviev AV. **Vop Onkol 10:86-92, 1964 (Rus)**
[Experience of the Leningrad municipal methodological center for the prevention and treatment of pneumonia in children] Tambovtsev PD. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:18-20, May 65 (Rus)**
[Characteristics of the pathogens of protracted recurrent and chronic pneumonia in infants] Chtetsova VM. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:144, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Phage typing of staphylococci isolated from children with pneumonia] Diachenko IuV. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:84-7, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Some characteristics of the course of focal pneumonia in psychiatric patients] Grishilov AR. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:919-21, 1964 (Rus)**
[Roentgenological picture of pneumonia] Nikolić-Ljubisavljević. **Med Glas 18:195-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)**
[A case of giant-cell pneumonia] Dojčinov DS. **Med Pregl 17:495-8, 1964 (Ser)**
[Some clinical and epidemiologic aspects of the atypical pneumonia syndrome] Tvrtković R, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 22:223-9, Apr 65 (Ser)**
[Postpneumonia pleural empyema] Salazar Bejarano G, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 17:153-66, Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Uremic pneumonitis. Anatomopathological review of 4 cases] Falconi LM. **An Fac Med Montev 49:455-60, 1964 (Sp)**
[Uremic pneumonia in infants with acute renal insufficiency] Fuentes Olano C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:685-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Acute paramyeloblastic leukosis. Staphylococcal pneumonia. Residual bullous lung] Mota Revetllat J. **Med Clin (Barc) 44:180-4, Mar 65 (Sp)**
[Friedlander's pneumonia. Experimental study on dogs] Valdez S, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax 25:427-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al. **Pediat Panamer 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Glomerulonephritis and hemorrhagic pneumonia] **Prensa Med Argent 51:1058-9, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Problem of acute bronchopneumopathy in the Province of Cordova] Pérez JA, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba 52:163-76, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Klebsiella pneumonia with endotoxin shock] Engström K. **Lakartidningen 62:11, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)**
[Kerosene poisoning in children] Kjellman B, et al. **Nord Med 72:1181-3, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)**
[The use of hydro-ionization in the combined treatment of pneumonia in young children] Aliabeva MM. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:11-3, 1964 (Uk)**
[On the problem of treating chronic pneumonia in children] Dobrogaeva GF, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:6-9, 1964 (Uk)**
[The problem of oxygen therapy of pneumonia in young children] Erenkov VA. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:9-11, 1964 (Uk)**
[Use of aminazin in the treatment of pneumonia in young children] Reshetkina LP, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:17-9, 1964 (Uk)**
[Characteristics of the course of the toxic form of pneumonia in young children under combined treatment with phenothiazine derivatives] Romanenko NG. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:14-6, 1964 (Uk)**
[On the use of antibiotics in pneumonia in children] **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:19-20, 1964 (Uk)**

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL see under

PULMONARY FIBROSIS (C5)

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL (C1, C5, C16)

Marked elevation of beta-2M globulin in a patient with interstitial plasma cell pneumonia. Kouvalainen K, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:465-9, Sep 64**
Coexistent cytomegalic inclusion disease and pneumocystis carinii infection in adults. Nakamura RM, et al. **Acta Path Jap 14:45-59, Jan 64**
Massive fatal pneumocystis pneumonia in leukaemia. Report of two cases. Nathorst-Windahl G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:472-80, 1964**
Pneumocystis carinii infection diagnosed by antemortem lung biopsy. Dominy DE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 1:305-10, May 65**
Blood gas and metabolic studies in plasma cell pneumonia and in newborn prematures with respiratory distress. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al. **Arch Dis Child 39:473-80, Oct 64**
Primary interstitial pulmonary fibrosis: clinico-pathologic aspects of the disease. Baglio CM, et al. **Dis Chest 47:195-200, Feb 65**
Pneumocystis carinii infection: treatment with pentamidine isothionate. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat 67:332-5, Aug 65**
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in a family. Watanabe JM, et al. **JAMA 193:685-6, 23 Aug 65**
Pulmonary fungus flora in experimental pneumocystosis of cortisone-treated rats. Sethi KK, et al. **Mycopathologia 24:121-9, 15 Dec 64**
Successful treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in a patient with congenital hypogammaglobulinemia. Robbins JB, et al. **New Eng J Med 272:708-13, 8 Apr 65**
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in an adult; emphasis on antimortem morphologic diagnosis. Nicastri AD, et al. **New York J Med 65:2149-54, 15 Aug 65**
Pneumocystis carinii--pneumonia in siblings: diagnosis by lung aspiration. Becroft DM, et al. **New Zeal Med J 64:273-80, May 65**
Opportunistic infections. Pneumocystis infection. Spencer H. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:349-50, May 65**
Pneumocystis pneumonia in the adult. Report of case associated with corticosteroid therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Silva GR da, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 7:31-8, Jan-Feb 65**
Unusual infections in lymphoma and leukemia. Irving WR Jr, et al. **Southern Med J 58:891-5, Jul 65**
Foot's silver and acridine-orange fluorescence staining of Pneumocystis carinii in smears and in sections. Viachos J, et al. **Stain Techn 40:71-3, Mar 65**
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia with hypogammaglobulinemia; (case report). Dotson T, et al. **W Virginia Med J 61:31-4, Feb 65**
[Serological and epidemiological studies on Pneumocystis pneumonia] Koeva N, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:17-24, 1964 (Bul)**
[Apropos of interstitial pneumocystic pneumonia in

pediatric institutions] Toldyová V.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:230-6, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Pneumocystic pneumonia with rupture of the right cardiac appendage after corticoid administration] Mířejovský P, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:721-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Pneumocystis carinii as the causal organism of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in man] Jirovec O. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1973-6, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Initial pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumocystis pneumonia] Le Tan Vinh, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:722, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the association of cytomegalic inclusion disease, pneumocystis Carinii pneumonia and endomyocardial fibroelastosis in an infant (based on the observation of a case] Vapcarov I, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:63-6, 1965 (Fr)
[New viewpoints on the etiology of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia)] Knorr M.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:634-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic data on pulmonary hyaline membrane] Cossel L.
Beitr Path Anat 129:53-72, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Hypoxia and metabolic disturbances in plasma cell interstitial pneumonia of premature and undernourished infants] Varga F, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:317-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia and Pneumocystis carinii] Bommer W.
Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 38:116-97, 1964 (447 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on Pneumocystis diseases in man. I. Different picture of the Pneumocystis pneumonia in infants, the concordant and discordant form, pneumocystosis granulomatosa] Schmid KO.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:121-45, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on Pneumocystis diseases in man. II. Developing Pneumocystis pneumonia in chronic lymphadenosis of an adult] Schmid KO.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:146-61, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electronoptic studies on cytomegalic nuclear inclusions] Timmel H.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:514-9, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Long-term cortisone therapy and interstitial pneumonia] Goetz O, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:163-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence microscopic studies in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia] Goetz O.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:194-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of experimental rat pneumocystosis] Pliess G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:239-40, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prevention of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants] Goetz O, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1214-7, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia following prolonged cortisone therapy in older children] Breidenbach H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:238-43, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Epidemiological aspects and symptomatology of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia] Offenhauer R.
Z Kinderheilk 90:251-62, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on Pneumocystis carinii] Bommer W.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:300-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Our experience on the subject of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of the infant] Zardini V.
Fracastoro 57:451-64, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia] Martoni L, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2409-19, 14 Jul 65 (It)
[Radiological aspects of interstitial pneumopathies in the nursing infant] Dodesini G.
Minerva Nipiol 14:81-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Pneuocystis carini in children with hematological diseases] Dyszy-Laube B, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1193-7, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Pneumocystic pneumonia (plasmacytic pneumonia) presentation of a case report] Albarelli AL.
Rev Brasil Med 22:69-73, Feb 65 (Por)
[Pulmonary pneumocystosis. Interstitial pneumonia caused by Pneumocystis carinii; interstitial plasma cell pneumonia] Arean VM.
Progr Pat Clin 12:7-32, Jan 65 (90 ref.) (Sp)

PNEUMONIA, LIPID (C5, C14)

Pneumatocele formation complicating hydrocarbon pneumonitis. Baghdassarian OM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:104-11, Sep 65
Chronic pneumonitis.Experimental study with homologous cellular lipids. Gross P, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:19-26, Jan 65
Lipoid pneumonia--clinical, pathologic and chemical aspects. Volk BW. **Biochem Clin** 4:187-94, 1964 (75 ref.)
X-ray conference: lipoid pneumonia. Lang EK.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:757-8; Jul 65
Diagnostic implications of reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity. Kennedy JN, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:557-60, Nov 64
Association of esophageal and pulmonary diseases. Barrett NR. **Postgrad Med** 36:470-4, Nov 64
[Comments on the article, "Light and electron optic studies on idiopathic cholesterol pneumonia" by F. J. Bassermann] Scharkoff T.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:225-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On limitations in the use of the etiological principle for the characteristic symptoms of pneumonia in infants] Wiskott A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:160-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[An autopsy case of chronic pneumonia with alveolar lipoid-proteinosis] Hujimoto K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:40-55, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)
[2 cases of lipid pneumonitis] Tada S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:975-82, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Toxicologic properties of petroleum oil aerosols] Lutov VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:28-33, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Oleous pneumonia] González De Vega N, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:376-9, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)

PNEUMONIA, LOBAR (C1, C5)

Studies with radioiodinated cold agglutinins of ten patients. Evans RS, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:378-95, Mar 65
Jaundice in severe infections. Tandon MK.
Brit Med J 5457:362, 7 Aug 65
Pneumococcic segmental (lobar) pneumonia. Its treatment with a single injection of procaine penicillin G. Townsend EH Jr, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:117-22, Feb 65
Pneumonia in pregnancy. Hopwood HG Jr.
Obstet Gynec 25:875-9, Jun 65
Propicillin and benzylpenicillin in lobar pneumonia. Patel KM. **Practitioner** 193:328-30, Sep 64
Shadow or substance. Smith MJ.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:16-7, Nov 64
[Hyperthyroidism recognized through pneumococci] Bruins Slot WJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:2-4, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Acute severe pneumonia. Apropos of 56 cases] Deparis M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1085-90, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

PNEUMONIA, RICKETTSIAL (C1, C5)

[On limitations in the use of the etiological principle for the characteristic symptoms of pneumonia in infants] Wiskott A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:160-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Inframicrobiological research on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia of swine (strain G). I. The action of some physical and chemical agents on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G)] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:563-7, 1964 (Rum)

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL (C1, C5)

Studies with radioiodinated cold agglutinins of ten patients. Evans RS, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:378-95, Mar 65
A pilot study of acute respiratory illnesses on a college campus. Kapikian AZ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:175-82, Aug 64
Pneumonia due to herpes zoster. Report of a case and review of the literature. Pek S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:350-8, Feb 65
Serological study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood. Gardner PS, et al.
Brit Med J 5424:1570-3, 19 Dec 64
Primary atypical pneumonia with hemolytic anemia and erythema multiforme. Copps SC.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:491-5, Aug 64
Viral and mycoplasmal pneumonias. Prevention and treatment. Reimann HA. **Dis Chest** 46:158-64, Aug 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. Brown FA, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:370-7, 15 Feb 65
Respiratory diseases of swine. Grace OD.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:583-8, 15 Mar 65
Clinical history. Hospital No. A.U.H. 153470. Pathology No. A-60-25. **J Med Liban** 17:349-58, Sep-Oct 64
Virus studies with germfree mice. I. Preparation of serologic diagnostic reagents and survey of germfree and monocontaminated mice for indigenous murine viruses. Parker JC, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:371-80, Mar 65
Virus studies with germfree mice. II. Comparative responses of germfree mice to virus infection. Tennant RW, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:381-7, Mar 65
Etiology of primary atypical pneumonia in a military population. Forsyth BR, et al.
JAMA 191:364-8, 1 Feb 65
Mycoplasma pneumoniae in primary atypical pneumonia. Griffin JP, et al.
JAMA 193:1011-6, 20 Sep 65
Varicella pneumonia: study of prevalence in adult men. Weber DM, et al. **JAMA** 192:572-3, 10 May 65
Primary disseminated herpes simplex of the newborn. Wheeler CE Jr, et al. **JAMA** 191:455-60, 8 Feb 65
Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson's syndrome and other febrile mucocutaneous reactions, and Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections. Ström J.
Lancet 1:457-8, 27 Feb 65
Varicella pneumonia: a possible cause of subsequent pulmonary calcification. Abrahams EW, et al.
Med J Aust 2:781-2, 14 Nov 64
Eaton agent pneumonia: current status. May JB.
N Carolina Med J 26:15-23, Jan 65 (51 ref.)
Necrotizing toxoplasmic encephalitis and herpetic pneumonia complicating treated Hodgkin's disease. Report of a case. Cheever AW, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:26-9, 7 Jan 65
Report of a case with isolation of virus. Hedley-Whyte ET, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:473-5, 4 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:907-14, 29 Apr 65
Respiratory disease associated with parainfluenza and respiratory syncytial viruses. Lang WR, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:508-10, Aug 64
Splenic rupture in pregnancy: report of a case. Bookstaver PI. **Obstet Gynec** 25:825-7, Jun 65
Varicella pneumonia complicating pregnancy. Report of a case and review of literature. Harris RE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:734-40, May 65 (25 ref.)
Pneumonia in pregnancy. Hopwood HG Jr.
Obstet Gynec 25:875-9, Jun 65
Eaton agent and other non-bacterial pneumonias. Lambert HP. **Public Health** 78:335-41, Sep 64
Coxsackie B1 virus associated with atypical pneumonia found in a mass chest x-ray survey among school children in Sendai in 1960. Niitu Y.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:75-85, Mar 65
New species: Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae; a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia. Mare CJ, et al.
Vet Med 60:841-6, Aug 65
Virus pneumonia of the dog. Niemeyer KH, et al.
Vet Med 60:833-6, Aug 65
The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows. Goodwin RF.
Vet Rec 77:383-7, 3 Apr 65
[Primary atypical pneumonia and respiratory tract infection caused by Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton's agent)] Soběslavský O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:89-95, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton agent) as a cause of "primary atypical pneumonia"] Hers JF.
Folia Med Neerl 7:106-10, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Isolation of Corynebacterium anaerobium during an atypical viral pneumonia syndrome] Bruneau J, et al.
Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:76-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The viral pneumopathies] Crinquette J.
J Sci Med Lille 83:49-62, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Fetal outcome of a viral pneumonia resulting from a double infection (infectious mononucleosis and measles)] Duboeuf C, et al.
Pediatrie 20:206-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Common respiratory virus diseases. Serological, clinical, radiological and epidemiological study of 336 cases] Le Rest FP, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:829-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Pneumopathies due to adenovirus infections (apropos of 65 cases)] Roumagoux J, et al.
Rev Lyon Med 14:277-84, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Viral and atypical pneumonias] Chauvet M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:185-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Semi-ong-acting sulfonamide therapy in pediatric therapy] Sorel R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:859-71, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the clinical aspects, morphology and virology of fatal adenovirus pneumonia] Güthert H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1981-3, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On ECG changes in premature infants with pneumonia] Benedikt A.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:201-5, May 64 (Ger)
[On limitations in the use of the etiological principle for the characteristic symptoms of pneumonia in infants] Wiskott A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:160-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Data to the morphology of the lung in virus infections] Güthert H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:865-72, 1 Dec 64 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[Giant cell pneumonia following measles in childhood with reticulum cell sarcoma treated with endoxan] Tietze KW, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:241-50, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The so-called banal acute pneumopathies] Rossini L.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:356-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental studies and clinical observations of pneumonia in children] Minamiura K.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:1089-99, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the epidemiology of cases suspected to be primary atypical pneumonia] Shikimori N, et al.
Naika 14:715-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory syncytial virus (Rs virus), a cause of severe pneumonia in infants. Laboratory findings from 2 epidemics in the Ullevål hospital] Ulstrup JC.
Nord Med 72:1324-6, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[A case of pulmonary geotrichosis] Szeleżyński K, et al.
Gruzlica 33:49-51, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Inframicrobiological research on the agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G). II. Primary susceptibility of some cell cultures to infection with the swine enzootic bronchopneumonia agent adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:81-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Energetic-dynamic insufficiency of the heart in post-influenza pneumonia] Morozkin NI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:108-14, May 64 (Rus)
[On disorders of the respiratory organs caused by respiratory syncytial virus] Bakianova VF, et al.
Pediatriia 43:19-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pneumonia in newborn infants and children during the 1st month of life caused by type I hemadsorbing virus] Ritova VV, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:84-5, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Respiratory diseases in newborn infants and infants under 1 month of age caused by the hemadsoption virus type I] Ritova VV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:49, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The morphology and some problems of the pathogenesis and etiology of pneumonia in adenovirus infections] Vishnevetskaia LO. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:50-4, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Viral pneumonia following influenzal infection and acute myocarditis] Tasovac B, et al. **Med Glas** 18:372-4, Nov 64 **(Ser)**
[Pneumonia in respiratory virus diseases in young children] Tebenchuk GM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:3-6, 1964 **(Uk)**

PNEUMONOLYSIS (E4)

[Use of intrapleural triamcinolone acetonide in rophyiaxis and therapy of pleural reactions following pleurolysis] Messina GV. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:121-5, Apr 65 **(It)**

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM (C8)

Pyopneumopericardium with oesophagopericardial fistula. Report of a case with recovery. Dons N, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:766-70, Dec 64
Rare and interesting cases. Two cases of injury to the heart and great vessels. Nelson CS. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:41-6, Jan 65
Pneumopyopericardium secondary to perforation of benign gastric ulcer. Romhilt DW, et al. **JAMA** 191:140-2, 11 Jan 65
[A case of pyopneumopericardium] Uhry P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3207-8, 12 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Tension pneumopericardium in bronchopericardial fistula] Gidzinskiĭ NI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:101-2, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Traumatic pneumopericardium (report of a case)] Rosa F, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:391-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Pneumopericardium as a complication of hepatic abscess in a case of pulmonary tuberculosis. Report of a clinical case] Ponce de León H, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:115-21, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Auscultation and phonocardiography in diseases of the pericardium] Tornaria M, et al. **Torax** 13:330-7, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

PNEUMOPERITONEUM (C4)

Perforated appendicitis associated with pneumoperitoneum. Fischer MG, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:442-6, Oct 64
Progressive postoperative pneumoperitoneum; air entering through drain sites. Heslin DJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1166-8, Nov 64
Traumatic pneumoperitoneum in the newborn. Parker JJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:203-7, Sep 65
Pneumoperitoneum--a rare sign of urinary bladder rupture. Edmondson HT, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:721-4, Nov 64
Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum without peritonitis; report of a case. Papp JP, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:149-55, Jul 65
Unusual complication of diagnostic abdominal paracentesis. Tindel S, et al. **JAMA** 193:836-7, 6 Sep 65
Due to generalized peritonitis caused by gas forming organisms. Doberneck RC, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1344-6, Nov 64
Subphrenic abscess. Diefendorf RO. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:327-30, Nov-Dec 64
Radiography of pneumatosis intestinalis. Varma S. **Radiography** 31:39-41, Feb 65
Unusual manifestations of aganglionic disorder in the newborn. Donald JG, et al. **Surgery** 56:644-50, Oct 64
Pneumoperitoneum in the newborn. Rogers CS. **Surgery** 56:842-5, Oct 64
[A case history of pneumoperitoneum] Dupuy R, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:181-2, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Pneumoperitoneum observed during pregnancy] Brochier A, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:595-9, 4 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Cutaneous emphysema and pneumoretroperitoneum following diagnostic colon filling (double contrast method)] Bettenhäuser K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:658-9, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On pneumoperitoneum due to unknown cause] Petrocchi G. **Osped Maggiore** 60:537-48, Jun 65 **(It)**
[Pneumoperitoneum caused by gastric perforation in a newborn infant] Gallo A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:715-7, Aug 64 **(Sp)**

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL (E1, E4)

Pelvic pneumography. Daves ML, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:390-9, Aug 64
Traumatic intrapericardial diaphragmatic hernia. Herman PG, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:631-3, Aug 65
Gynecography in the study of female sterility. Díaz-Bruzual A. **Int J Fertil** 10:19-24, Jan-Mar 65
Pneumoperitoneum as an adjunct to lobectomy. Bialock JB. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:146-9, May 65
Abdominal pneumoperitoneography. Stevens GM, et al. **Radiology** 83:480-5, Sep 64
[Retro-costo-xiphoid epiplocele. Rare opacity of the cardio-phrenic angle] Williot J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 45:117-23, 31 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Pneumopelvigraphy in endocrine pathology] De Maio G, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:198-203, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Pneumopelvigraphy] Fugazzola F. **J Belg Radiol** 48:194-7, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Air contrast in the radiological examination of cervical cancers] Jacob P, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:204-13, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Progressive pneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis and treatment of hernias and eventrations] Galeano F, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:95-7, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[A great simplification of the splenoportographic technic. Transparietal puncture of the spleen under pneumoperitoneum and television] Pietri H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2691-2, 31 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Parietography, a supplementary method of examination of the stomach] Moldenhauer W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:569-78, May 64 **(Ger)**
[A new insufflation apparatus for the establishment of pneumoperitoneum in celioscopy] Frangenheim H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:950-3, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Significance of pneumopelvigraphy in the diagnosis of specific adnexitis] Henzl M, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:691-9, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the current position of pneumoperitoneum in the scope of lung surgical procedures] Klein G, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:613-24, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of shadows resembling tumors in the diaphragm area] Sokolov JN, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:319-34, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Renovascography in the diagnosis of congenital solitary kidney in children] Süli B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:588-90, 25 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Pneumoperitoneum in gynecological radiography] Penna F de S. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:47-56, Feb 65 (Por)
[Roentgenologic control of the pneumoperitoneum following intubation] Maksimova AP. **Akush Ginek** 41:119-21, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Role of oxyperitoneum in the prolonged action of penicillin] Kryzhanovskiĭ NA. **Antibiotiki** 9:943-5, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum as an auxiliary method in laparoscopy] Khar'kovskiĭ NN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:66-71, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Tomography of the pancreas with the use of pneumoretroperitoneum] Varnovitskiĭ GI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:45-50, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Hemorrhage into the spinal cord as a complication of pneumoperitoneum] Anishin NS. **Sovet Med** 28:115-6, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of tomo-pneumoperitoneography in the nature of cancer of the upper gastric segments] Kucherkov EG. **Vop Onkol** 10:13-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of cancer in the right section of the large intestine] Ragimov RN. **Vop Onkol** 11:46-52, 1965 **(Rus)**

PNEUMOTHORAX (C5)

Treatment of pyopneumothorax in infants and children. Asp K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:715-20, Dec 64
The pulmonary vessels in the diagnosis of lobar collapse. Cranz HJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:665-73, Jul 65
Spontaneous pneumothorax. Suggested etiology and comparison of treatment methods. Withers JN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:772-6, Dec 64
A ten-year review of spontaneous pneumothorax in an armed forces hospital. Beumer HM. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:261, Aug 64
Bilateral pneumothorax. Payne JT. **Amer Surg** 31:480-4, Jul 65
Hazards of nitrous oxide anesthesia in bowel obstruction and pneumothorax. Eger EI 2d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:61-6, Jan-Feb 65
Spontaneous pneumothorax and pulmonary disease in the Marfan syndrome. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Dwyer EM Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1285-92, Jun 65
Pyopneumothorax complicating rheumatoid lung disease. Hindle W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:57-60, Jan 65
Spontaneous pneumothorax: a series of 400 cases. Mills M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:286-97, May 65
Loose skin (Cutis laxa) associated with systemic abnormalities. McCarthy CF, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:62-7, Jan 65
Spontaneous pneumothorax--nontuberculous, nontraumatic. Hyde L. **Biochem Clin** 4:287-90, 1964
Pulmonary collapse in childhood. James U. **Biochem Clin** 4:291-6, 1964
Biochemistry of the collapsed lung. Karlson KE, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:299-306, 1964
Pneumothorax in the neonate. A presentation of two cases. Bargh W. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:456-63, Jul 64
Spontaneous pneumothorax. **Brit Med J** 5445:1262-3, 15 May 65
Decompression mortality related to lung oedema and tension pneumothorax. Topliff ED. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:85-92, Jan 64
Spontaneous pneumothorax in the newborn. Ashmore PG. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:309-11, 13 Feb 65
The radiological sign of "clicking" pneumothorax. Wight JT. **Clin Radiol** 16:292-4, Jul 65
Traumatic pneumothorax. Baldwin JN, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:641-8, Jun 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Bernard JD. **Dis Chest** 47:111-2, Jan 65
Spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary emphysema. Cabiran LR, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:571-7, Nov 64
Pulmonary interstitial emphysema in the newborn infant precursors and sequelae: a clinical and pathologic study. Kirschner PA, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:417-26, Oct 64
Pulmonary function in patients who have recovered from spontaneous pneumothorax. Williams MH Jr, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:153-6, Feb 65
The significance of spontaneous pneumothorax in middle life. Smith WG. **Geriatrics** 19:795-802, Nov 64
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1213-22, 15 Dec 64
A case of bilateral pneumothorax after tracheostomy. Parikh SD. **J Laryng** 79:457-61, May 65
Chest trauma with pneumothorax and hemothorax: review of experience with 502 cases. Cordice JW Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:316-38, Sep 65
Effect of chest trauma upon respiratory function. Garzon AA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:404-11, May 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
Spontaneous pneumothorax: a brief review of treatment policy. MalASm LA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:783-90, Nov 64
Re-expansion of the lung after spontaneous pneumothorax. Vontso VH. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:866-72, Dec 64
Pneumothorax. Claman MA. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:21-8, Sep 64
Subcutaneous cervical emphysema. Farley HH. **Minnesota Med** 47:1251-2, Oct 64
Pneumothorax after externalization of cardiac-pacemaker wires. Linde LM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:682-3, 1 Apr 65
Horner's syndrome occurring with spontaneous pneumothorax. Sataline LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1227-8, 10 Jun 65
Postoperative cyanosis. **New York J Med** 65:2141-2, 15 Aug 65
Spontaneous pneumothorax at term. Report of a case. Jonas G. **Obstet Gynec** 23:799-801, May 64
The management of spontaneous pneumothorax due to emphysematous blebs. Hickok DF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:499-502, Mar 65
An unusual complication of the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax. Barnsley WC, et al. **Thorax** 20:47, Jan 65
[Pyopneumothorax in infants and young children] Derom F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:18-21, 1964 (Dut)
[Pleural complications in infants and young children with bullous staphylococcal pneumopathies] Duprez A. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:22-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Van Raepenbusch F. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:70-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On spontaneous pneumothorax] Vervaat TJ. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:166-73, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Treatment of nontuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax] Choubrac P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:645-9, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pleural aspergilloma] Fourchon J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:679-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic pneumothorax with pure hypotensive symptomatology] Lapras A. **Lyon Chir** 60:732-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Artful murder by a bilateral pneumothorax] Liaras H. **Lyon Chir** 60:737-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a winter recrudescence of spontaneous pneumothorax] Cottin S, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:917-21, 1964 (Fr)
[Local treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Roche G. **Poumon Coeur** 21:177-95, 1965 (Fr)
[Treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Rochemaure J. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:862-5, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On an unusual incidence (pneumohemothorax) in laparoscopy] Lövenich J, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:161-4, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Extrapleural pneumothorax from a thoracotomy. A new surgical technic] Molnár J. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:311-6, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax in silicosis] Eckel H. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 84:1-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Etiology, treatment and prognosis of spontaneous pneumothorax] Laqua H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:385-96, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax following removal of a laryngeal papilloma] Tobeck A. **HNO** 13:79-81, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of pneumothorax in childhood] Reimold E, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:135-44, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Eckel H. **Landarzt** 40:269-73, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic emergencies] Lichtenauer F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:499-511, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Review of and expert testimony on pneumothorax. I.] Schleicher I, et al. **Med Klin** 59:881-7 contd, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and appraisal of pneumothorax. II] Schleicher I, et al. **Med Klin** 59:921-6, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On pneumothorax appearing with respiratory obstruction] Ristow W. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:154-62, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On spontaneous pneumothorax and a new method of treatment] Gühring H, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:310-20, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pneumothorax in the newborn] Saling E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1484-8, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
Serotherapy of infantile staph infections] Balló T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1161-5, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[A case of spontaneous simultaneous biliateral pneumothorax] Durigato S. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:260-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On secondary pleural hydatidosis with spontaneous pneumothorax] Stoifi R, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:653-66, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax in a case of Marfan's syndrome] Ferrero F, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:113-5, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Parietal pleurectomy in surgical treatment of recurring spontaneous pneumothorax] Mazzarella-Farao O, et al. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:295-316, Mar 65 (It)
[Acute pneumothorax] Donatelli R. **Osped Maggiore** 60:58-76, Jan 65 (It)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax (etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations)] Giongo F. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1219-46, Dec 64 (It)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Chirone E. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1807-20, 7 Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on some cases of spontaneous pneumothorax] Lorenzelli A, et al. **Quad Radiol** 29:683-712, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Follow-up study (over 3 years) of bilateral operation in pulmonary tuberculosis] Chin S, et al. **Iryo** 18:354-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[A case of spontaneous pneumothorax caused by pneumoconiosis-like lesions] Yoshimoto T, et al. **Iryo** 19:265-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on spontaneous pneumothorax (2)] Lee JD. **Choson Uihak** 6:14-9, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Surgical treatment of a spontaneous lymphatic spilling into the pleural cavity] Bednarski Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:831-5, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Cases of spontaneous pneumothorax observed in the Tuberculosis Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Gdánsk in 1950-61] Kolosowksa J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:134-7, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Early treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Krychniak W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:497-9, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Spontaneous valvular pneumothorax in a parturient] Potworowska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:399-402, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Spotaneous pneumothorax in tuberculosis during glycocorticoid therapy] Grześkowski J. **Wiad Lek** 18:699-702, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Therapeutic trend in spontaneous pneumothorax] Hervé I. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:341-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[Apropos of the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Antelava NV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:84-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On spontaneous pneumothorax in subpleural alveolar cancer of the lung] Buianov VM. **Grudn Khir** 6:99, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Surgical technics in the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax of nontuberculous etiology] Manevich VL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:113-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of pneumothorax of a solitary lung] Ponizovskaia BV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:139, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute pyopneumothorax in children by means of extensive thoracotomy and suturing of bronchial fistula and abscess cavity] Ogirenko AP, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:47-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Sigal IZ. **Probl Tuberk** 42:46-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On non-tuberculous spontaneous pneumothorax] Struchkov VI, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:10-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On spontaneous pneumothorax during hormonal therapy of severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkova KI. **Sovet Med** 27:95-100, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Uncomplicated bronchial air cyst simulating spontaneous pneumothorax] Pyl'tsov IM. **Ter Arkh** 37:104-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of valvular spontaneous neumothorax] Fisher EF, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:25-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Suturing of the bronchial fistula in the treatment of pyopneumothorax in children] Ogirenko AP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:125, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax] Shtykalev-Katanov NG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:102-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Bilateral stress valvular pneumothorax in a 9-month-old infant] Mulina TsI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:89-90, May 64 (Rus)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Bogdanović M, et al. **Med Glas** 18:28-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[The pathological pleural cavity] Rivero O, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:389-402, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax caused by eosinophilic histiocyte granuloma of the lung] Campana JM, et al. **Rev Argent Cir** 7:223-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Spontaneous pneumothorax] Brooks WD. **Torax** 13:59-62, Jun 64 (Sp)
[A dramatic case of pneumothorax] Hillerdal O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3309-12, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL (E1, E4)

Cerebral air embolism as a complication of thoracentesis. Diamond S, et al. **GP** 30:87-91, Oct 64
[A new method for altering the extrapleural pneumothorax operation with a rubber balloon] Molnár J. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:155-61, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the history of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and experimental lung resections] (Krimer W), Wolfart W. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:409-12, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A rare and grave complication of extrapleural pneumothorax: esophago-extrapleural fistula. (Review of the literature and presentation of 2 new cases)] Fani C, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:229-52, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Pyrrolidine-methyl-tetracycline in the antibiotic prophylaxis of thoraco-pulmonary surgery of tuberculosis (4 years of experience)] Zuccali G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1994-2001, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[The role of artificial pneumothorax in current therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Omodei Zorini A. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:236-51, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Therapeutic pneumothorax, today] Fegiz G. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:289-307, 1 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical experience with the treatment of pleural empyema in children] Drescher E, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:359-69, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical recovery in disseminated, focal and infiltrative forms of tuberculosis of the lungs in adolescence] Rozanova MD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:32-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Bronchographic data in rigid extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax] Vinner MG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:45-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Therapeutic pneumothorax of today] Rébora F. **Gac Med Mex** 94:797-808, Aug 64 (Sp)

PODIATRY (G2)

see also related
FOOT DISEASES (C3)

Podiatry and mental retardation. The podiatrist's role. Benoit EP. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:434-6, Jun 65
1964 survey of the podiatry profession. II. Podiatry services and practices. Blauch LE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:602-11, Aug 65
Number of podiatrists needed. Blauch LE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:356-9, May 65
1964 survey of the podiatry profession. I. The podiatrists: distribution, education, organizational relationships. Blauch LE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:201-7, Mar 65
Podiatry education on the march. Blauch LE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:860-5, Dec 64
Some thoughts on podiatry education. Brachman PR. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:852-9, Dec 64
An emergency drug kit for the podiatrist's office. Brody B. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:113-6, Feb 65
A look at today's podiatrist: some measures of the growth of the profession. Egerter BC, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:630-4, Sep 64
Report of the 1964 survey of the podiatry profession. Gilbert AC. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:626-9, Sep 64
A survey of podiatric service in some Pennsylvania Nursing Homes. Helfand AE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:440-1, Jun 65
Diabetic screening in a hospital podiatry clinic. Helfand AE. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:38-44, Jan 65
Implementing "podiatry faces the future" expanding public information and dynamic student recruitment. Kalbacher FA. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:291-2, Apr 65
Podiatry students report career selection patterns. Kalbacher FA. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:778-9, Nov 64
A challenge to podiatry. McCahill WP. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:133-6, Feb 65
Relief from nail dust nuisance. McCormack FJ. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:361, May 65
Podiatry participation in international prosthetics and orthotics. Mussman M. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:612-3, Aug 65
Podiatry and mental retardation. Some illustrative cases. Nemiroff J. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:436-9, Jun 65
Podiatry faces the future. The challenge, the opportunity, and the plan. Nyman SP. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:216-7, Mar 65
Podiatry--a subject in the nursing school curriculum. Rice JS. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:448-9, Jun 65
Podiatrists' views of shoemen--and vice versa. Rossi WA. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:117-25, Feb 65
Over the counter sale of appliances and other therapeutic devices for foot disorders. Rubin A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:727-8, Oct 64
Enrollment, spaces, manpower shortages and projected podiatry construction. Rubin A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:709-12, Oct 64
What is "orthobadistics"? Rubin A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:540, Jul 65
Podiatric services and health insurance. Sanborn NB. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:265-8, Apr 65
Role of a podiatrist in a county infirmary. Sassani J, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:445-7, Jun 65
Experience in medical communities of Europe and the Near East. A report to the American Podiatry Association. Shapiro MW. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:625-33, Aug 65
Podiatry in relation to group practice. Sterrett A. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:442-4, Jun 65
Management of obesity in podiatric practice. Streiker FB. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:282-5, Apr 65
The standard podiatric nomenclature of diseases and operations and the reporting of health services. Varzos PN. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:268-71, Apr 65
Standard podiatric nomenclature of diseases and operations: a preliminary presentation on the musculoskeletal system. Varzos PN. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:272-80, Apr 65
Another step forward in the total patient care at Beth Israel Hospital, New York. Vorzimer JJ. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:429-33, Jun 65
Podiatry college facilities: the physical needs of the administrative and teaching areas. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:713-20, Oct 64
APA testifies on health professions educational assistance amendments. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:620-4, Aug 65
Our scientific and educational attainments prescribe our future. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:366-8, May 65
Some physicians' perceptions of chiropractors, osteopaths, and podiatrists. Reiter HH. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1167-8, Jun 65

PODOPHYLLIN see under PODOPHYLLUM (B6, D8)

PODOPHYLLUM (B6, D8)

Sex steroids and experimental invasive atypia in mice. Kaminetzky HA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:716-22, 15 Jul 64
Effects of antimitotic agents on Ehrlich ascites cells. Pecora PF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1071-81, Jul 64
Arrest of mitosis in genital carcinoma by podophyllum derivatives. Stamm O, et al. **Cancer** 18:1096-100, Sep 65
Intra-arterial administration of 2-ethylhydrazide of podophyllic acid (NSC-72274) in localized malignant disease. Newton KA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 43:33-8, Dec 64
Effect of antimitotic agents on intracellular reovirus antigen. Spendlove RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1826-33, Nov 64
Papilloma of the anterior urethra. Etriby AA, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:419-21, 1964
Fatal poisoning with podophyllum resin. Kaymakcalan S. **JAMA** 190:558, 9 Nov 64
[Application of the hydroxylamine-ferric chloride reaction to determination of the active principles of podophyllum] Vincent D, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:53-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Attempted treatment of cancer in an advanced stage by podophyllin derivatives] Minet P, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1053-8, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Notice on the preparation of tetrahydropyranyl derivatives of some podophyllum lignans] Auterhoff H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:546-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On some Podophyllum lignans containing nitrogen] Auterhoff H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:88-92, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Astragalin from Podophyllum peltatum L. and P. emodi Wall.] Wartburg A von, et al. **Experientia** 21:67, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of intubation granulomas] Möbius M. **HNO** 12:256-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The distribution of the antimitotic agent, ethylhydrazide of podophyllic acid (SP-I 77) in the body and in human malignant tumors] Meier-Ruge W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1024-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the chemistry of the new cytostatics SP-G and SP-I] Weber I, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:10-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Chromatographic demonstration and semiquantitative determination of emodi-podophyllin in Podophyllinum Ph. Helv. V. Possibilities of using chromatographic methods in drug analysis. 2.]

Steinegger E, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:840-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Effect of the local ENT application of cytostatic drugs SPG and SPI] Neiger N.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:269-72, 1964 (Ger)
[The value of the addition of a podophyllum toxin compound to the surgical and radiological treatment of mammary carcinomas] Fridrich R.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:142-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the main topic of drug therapy of tumors] Hubacher O. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:134-9, 1965 (Ger)
[A supplement to cancer operations by podophyllin derivatives] Eckmann L.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1690-2, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Trial of a chemotherapeutic prevention of recurrence and metastasis of operative and subsequently irradiated breast carcinoma] Fridrich R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1003-5, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental results with the podophyllum-cytostatics SP-1 and SP-G] Stähelin H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1490-502, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Latest research on alterations of the mucosa and skin of the lip of the rat caused by podophyllin] Destro G.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 39:113-8, 1965 (It)
[Results of our experience with SP-I and SP-G in the treatment of malignant neoplasms] Miti L, et al.
G Clin Med 44:894-914, Sep 63 (It)
[The podophyllin derivatives SP-I and SP-G in supportive therapy of genital blastomas. Histologic evaluations] Aquilini E.
Minerva Ginec 16:996-1001, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On general and local antimitotic therapy of genital carcinoma with the podophyllinic derivatives SP-I and SP-G] Aquilini E.
Minerva Ginec 16:902-8, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[A case of Kaposi's disease treated with the new cytostatic drugs SP-I and SP-G] Simón Merchán A, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:769-72, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

POETRY (K, L)

The vapors. Scarlett EP.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:142-6, Jul 65
Perkinism and Terrible Tractoration. Quen JM.
J Hist Med 19:296-7, Jul 64
Some unrecorded verses in praise of Robert Fludd and William Harvey. Durling RJ. **Med Hist** 8:279-81, Jul 64
Robert Bridges (1884-1930), physician-poet. (Bridges R), Pollitzer RM. **Med Times** 93:546-9, May 65
Poiesis and the language of schizophrenia. Forrest DV.
Psychiatry 28:1-18, Feb 65
Attitudes toward life and death in poetry. Hall CS.
Psychoanal Rev 52:67-83, Spring 65
The mother-killer. Halpern S.
Psychoanal Rev 52:71-4, Summer 65
A factorial determination of points of view in poetic evaluation and their relation to various determinants. Rees RD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:31-9, Feb 65
[The role of independent activity and of musico-poetic endeavor as a remedial aid for the handicapped child] Kiphard EJ.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:143-9, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Poetic interval] Caffaratto TM.
Minerva Med 56:306-9, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[On the subject of poetic compositions of mental patients. "The emphatic in psychopathology"] Grassi B. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:233-44, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Multiple birth in Spanish legends and narrative verse] Castillo de Lucas DA.
Tokoginec Pract 24:226-37, Mar 65 (Sp)

POISON IVY DERMATITIS (C12, C14)

Granulomas from topical zirconium in poison ivy dermatitis. Baier GR.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:145-8, Feb 65
Zirconium granuloma following treatment of rhus dermatitis. LoPresti PJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:188-91, Aug 65
Basophil degranulation induced by oral poison ivy antigen. Shelley WB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:147-50, Aug 65
Granulomatous hypersenitivity after use of zirconium-containing poison oak lotions. Epstein WL, et al. **JAMA** 190:940-2, 7 Dec 64
Poison ivy extract, alum precipitated. Wechsler HL.
JAMA 190:845, 30 Nov 64
Contact sensitivity in rhesus monkeys to poison ivy extracts and fluorodinitrobenzene. Bowser RT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:763-6, Dec 64

POISONING (C14)

Severe methanol intoxication. Erlanson P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:393-408, Apr 65
Survival in a case of acute oral chromic acid poisoning with acute renal failure treated by haemodialysis. Fristedt B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:153-9, Feb 65
Haemorrhagic diathesis due to criminal poisoning with warfarin. Ikkala E, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:201-3, Aug 64
Salicylate poisoning: the diagnosis when its possibility is denied by the parents. Pickering D.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:501-4, Nov 64
Acute poisoning with butazolidin (R) (phenylbutazone). Juul J.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:503-7, Sep 65
Ipecacuanha and copper sulphate as emetics in intoxications in children. Karlsson B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:331-5, Jul 65
Chronic vitamin A intoxication during the first half year of life; description of 5 cases. Persson B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:49-60, Jan 65
Prophylactic vitamin A dose in Sweden; an investigation in connection with cases of intoxication. Tunell R, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:61-8, Jan 65
Fatal poisoning in man by 24-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D): determination of the agent in forensic materials. Nielsen K, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:224-34, 1965
Oxygen toxicity: ultrastructural and metabolic aspects. Felig P. **Aerospace Med** 36:658-62, Jul 65
Observations on acute and chronic oxygen poisoning. Kydd GH. **Aerospace Med** 35:1176-9, Dec 64
Emergency exposure limits: nitrogen dioxide; 1,1-dimethylhydrazine; 1,1,1-trichloroethane.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:578-86, Nov-Dec 64
Beryllium Case Registry. Hardy HL.
Amer J Clin Path 42:409-10, Oct 64
Recovery of hydrocarbons from lung tissue in fatal ingestion of furniture polish. Characterization by gas chromatography and infrared spectroscopy. Johnston GW, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:570-4, Jun 65
Salicylates and hypoglycemia. Limbeck GA, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:165-7, Feb 65
Accidental heparin poisoning in an infant. Pachman DJ.
Amer J Dis Child 110:210-2, Aug 65
Phenylazopyridine hydrochloride poisoning. Report of case and review of literature. Wander HJ, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:105-7, Jul 65
Probenecid (benemid) intoxication with status epilepticus. Rizzuto VJ, et al.
Amer J Med 38:646-8, Apr 65
Toxic nephropathy. Schreiner GE, et al.
Amer J Med 38:409-49, Mar 65 (432 ref.)
Accidental intoxication of the fetus with local anesthetic drug during caudal anesthesia. Finster M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:922-4, 1 Aug 65
The relationship between adenosinetriphosphatase activity and triethyltin toxicity in the production of cerebral edema of the rat. Torack RM.
Amer J Path 46:245-61, Feb 65
The fine structure of hepatic cells in chronic ethionine poisoning and during recovery. Wood RL.
Amer J Path 46:307-30, Feb 65
Attempted sucides in adolescents by poisoning: statistical report. Jacobziner H.
Amer J Psychother 19:247-52, Apr 65
Recent advances in research on environmental toxicology of the agricultural occupations. Kay K.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:1-9, Jul 65 (149 ref.)
The pesticide program of the Public Health Service. Kraybill HF.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:32-5, Jul 65
Pesticides and other agricultural chemicals as a public health problem. Mitchell HW.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:10-5, Jul 65
Pesticides in the wildlife environment. Paul M.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:16-9, Jul 65
Toxicity studies of certain organic phosphorus compounds in horses. Younger RL.
Amer J Vet Res 26:776-9, May 65
Chlorpropamide overdose; an exercise in intensive care. Manners JM. **Anaesthesia** 20:164-72, Apr 65
Thomas J. Fleming Memorial Poison Information Center, Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles. Herbert WI, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:592-600, Sep-Oct 64
Malathion poisoning treated with protopam,. Amos WC Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1013-6, May 65
A comparison of digitalis intoxication in two separate periods. Dubnow MH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:956-65, May 65
Acute renal failure due to inhalation of trichlorethylene. Gutch CF, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:128-34, Jul 65
On acute fetal poisonings in Finland in 1958 and their detection. A study on the causes of death, classification of deaths, diagnostic basis, additional factors background and statistical classification of acute fatal poisonings reported in the official cause of death statistics. Alha A, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:Suppl 1:1-31, 1964
Alteration of the conduction velocity in peripheral nerves in drug intoxication. Pihkanen T, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:3-5, 1965
Hypoventilation in patients with normal lungs. Management of drug poisoning, tetanus, and myasthenia gravis. Mollaret P, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:898-912, 24 Mar 65
Metals and the kidney. Black DA.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:17-20, Mar 65
Cadmium poisoning. Bonnell JA.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:45-9, Mar 65
Cadmium fume. Holden H.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:51-4, Mar 65
Organization of occupational health services for personnel exposed to toxic pesticides. Kay K.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:285-97, Sep 64
Health hazards from metals in industry. Lane RE.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:5-11, Mar 65
Metals and the central nervous system. Liversedge LA.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:13-6, Mar 65
The estimation of isocyanates and an evaluation of the precautionary measures. Luxon SG.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:171-80, May 65
Assessment of exposure to trichlorethylene. Morgan DJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:365-7, Dec 64
Hazards of isocyanates. Munn A.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:163-9, May 65
Cadmium proteinuria--the health of battery workers exposed to cadmium oxide dust. Potts CL.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:55-61, Mar 65
The toxic hazard associated with barium chloride as a constituent of a ternary eutectic salt used as a fire extinguishant. Spoor NL.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:369-72, Dec 64
Insecticide poisoning. Imrie RJ.
Appl Ther 7:456-7, Jun 65
Kerosene poisoning in children. Cachia EA, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:502-4, Oct 64
Chronic pneumonitis caused by phosgene. An experimental study. Gross P, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:768-75, May 65
Polyneuropathy following exposure to insecticides. Hayes WJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:523, Mar 65
Nine years' toxicity control in insecticide plants. Hoogendam I, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:441-8, Mar 65
Human intoxication from RDX. Kaplan AS, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:877-83, Jun 65
Ozone poisoning. Serious human intoxication. Kelly FJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:517-9, Mar 65
Federal Hazardous Substances Labeling Act. Ligon EW Jr. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:596-8, Apr 65
Methylene blue in the treatment of decaborane toxicity. Merritt JA Jr.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:452-4, Mar 65
Mathematical models of body burden. Rustagi JS.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:761-7, May 65
Exposure to orchard pesticides: dermal and inhalation exposures. Simpson GR.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:884-5, Jun 65
Industrial contribution to threshold limit values. Stokinger HE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:609-11, Apr 65
Acute aniline poisoning treated by hemodialysis. Report of a case. Lubash GD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:530-2, Oct 64
Tranylcypromine sulfate poisoning; successful treament by hemodialysis. Matter BJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:18-20, Jul 65
Pi-5 specificity in digitoxin toxicity: a case report. Gibson HC, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:154-8, Aug 65
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63
Toxicity of samples of tetrachlorodifluoroethane. Gallagher CH, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:167-72, Jun 65
Phosphamidon poisoning. Gitelson S, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:236-9, Jul 65
Alterations in serum enzymes after repeated exposure to malathion. Grech JL.
Brit J Industr Med 22:67-71, Jan 65
Poisoning by meta-isosystox in spraymen and in accidentally exposed patients. Hegazy MR.
Brit J Industr Med 22:230-5, Jul 65
Cobalt compounds as antidotes for hydrocyanic acid. Evans CL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:455-75, Dec 64
Treatment of acute poisoning. Alpert JJ.
Brit Med J 5424:1593, 19 Dec 64
Management of acute iron poisoning. Barr DG, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:657, 6 Mar 65
Need for gastric lavage. Caro D, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:189-90, 16 Jan 65
Code for drugs. Clouting FC, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1073, 24 Oct 64
Poisons information bureau at Leeds: an account of three years' work. Ellis M, et al.
Brit Med J 5455:198-200, 24 Jul 65
A further case of M.C.P.A. poisoning. Johnson HR, et al.
Brit Med J 5462:629-30, 11 Sep 65
Accidental poisoning in children. Sweetnam WP.
Brit Med J 5418:1199-200, 7 Nov 64
Code for drugs. Whitney JD.
Brit Med J 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
To-day's drugs. Treatment of acute poisoning. 2.
Brit Med J 5415:993-6, 17 Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Treatment of acute poisoning. I.
Brit Med J 5414:927-9, 10 Oct 64
Poisons information centres.
Brit Med J 5455:185, 24 Jul 65
Identification of tablets. **Brit Med J** 5453:108-9, 10 Jul 65
Plenary session on ill-health due to drug taking.
Brit Med J 5440:982-3, 10 Apr 65
Report on poisons. **Brit Med J** 5437:742, 20 Mar 65
Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry

of the toxic syndrome in the calf. Todd JR, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:90-7, Feb 65

Cholinesterase activity in motor end plates of skeletal muscles in tricresyl phosphate poisoning--preliminary observations. Mitra NK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:47-9, Apr 64

Benzol poisoning giving a clinical picture of malignant reticulosis. Jiménez Díaz C, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:179-90, Oct-Dec 63

Misuse of valuable therapeutic agents: barbiturates, tranquilizers, and amphetamines. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:972-9, Dec 64

Peripheral vascular effects of the insecticide endrin. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:531-9, Jul 65

Molecular structure-activity relationships of compounds protecting rats against oxygen poisoning. Wood JD, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:641-6, Sep 64

Hazards of insecticide applications in Quebec. Jegier Z. **Canad J Public Health** 56:233-8, Jun 65

Acute alcoholic poisoning: a complication of gastric hypothermia. Perey BJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:194-6, Apr 65

Parathion poisoning from flannelette sheets. Anderson LS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:809-13, 10 Apr 65

Industrial pentachlorophenol poisoning in Winnipeg. Bergner H, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:448-51, 27 Feb 65

Accidents in childhood: a report on 17,141 accidents. Keddy JA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:675-80, 26 Sep 64

Poison control centres. Oatway WA. **Canad Nurse** 61:549, Jul 65

Intravascular haemolysis associated with copper sulphate poisoning. Pieris EV. **Ceylon Med J** 9:160-4, Jun-Sep 64

Fatal thallium poisoning, a plea for a safer pesticide. Arena JM, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:267-70, May 65

Poisoning report data for children under 5 years of age. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:330 passim, Jun 65

Intermittent peritoneal dialysis in infants and small children. Hawkins FG. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:77-85, Mar 65

[The behavior of SGOT activity after liver puncture in patients with poisoning by sedatives] Neuhaus G, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:87-97, 24 Feb 65

Pseudocysis of the lungs in kerosene poisoning: report of two cases. Dragsted PJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:87-90, Jul 65

Multiple extrasystoles: an unusual manifestation of belladona poisoning. Golwalla A. **Dis Chest** 48:83-4, Jul 65

Phosgene poisoning as an example of neuroparalytic acute pulmonary edema: the sympathetic vasomotor reflex involved. Ivanhoe F, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:211-8, Aug 64

Idioventricular rhythm due to digitalis intoxication. Schott A. **Dis Chest** 47:557-9, May 65

Toxic fungi from the seeds of Cycas circinalis L. Forgacs J, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1370-2, Nov-Dec 64

Carcinogenic effects of cycad meal and cycasin, methylazoxymethanol glycoside, in rats and effects of cycasin in germfree rats. Laqueur GL. **Fed Proc** 23:1386-8, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of cycasin and cycad meal. Levene CI, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1366-7, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of ingested cycasin on rat blood plasma cholinesterase. Orgell WH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1578-80, Nov-Dec 64

Rates and kinetics of catalase synthesis and destruction in rats fed cycad and cycasin in vivo. Rechcigl M Jr. **Fed Proc** 23:1376-7, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of cycad meal and cycasin on histochemically demonstrable liver phosphatases and non specific esterases. Spatz M. **Fed Proc** 23:1381-2, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of cycad and cycasin feeding on liver RNA, DNA, succinic oxidase, and lipids in the rat. Williams JN Jr. **Fed Proc** 23:1374-5, Nov-Dec 64

Toxicity of cyclohexylamine and dicyclohexylamine. Lomonova GV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:96-8, Jan-Feb 65

Observations on agricultural workers using organic phosphoric compounds. Atanasova D, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:39-43, 1965

Toxic hepatitis after the ingestion of phosphorus with subsequent recovery. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:179-83, Aug 64

Pesticide poisoning: everyone's problem. Johnstone RT. **GP** 31:104-14, Apr 65

Acute salicylate intoxication: effect on the direct eosinophil count. Thrift CB. **Illinois Med J** 128:39-41, Jul 65

Chemical pneumonitis--a complication of kerosene oil poisoning. Agarwal VK, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:277-9, Mar 65

Use of pyridoxine HCL in acute hydrazine and UDMH intoxication. Frierson WB. **Industr Med Surg** 34:650-1, Aug 65

Effectiveness of aurin tricarboxylic acid (ATA) as an antidote for beryllium poisoning. King ME, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:566-9, Aug 64

Methyl bromide poisoning in man. Longley EO, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:499-502, Jun 65

Comparative hazards from some insecticides. Raalte HG van. **Industr Med Surg** 34:578-9, Jul 65

The necessity for tissue studies in fatal cyanide poisonings. Sunshine I, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:558-61, 5 Aug 64

Children, drugs and local anesthesia. Tarsitano JJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1153-8, May 65

Oxime therapy for cattle with dioxathion poisoning. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:697-700, 1 Apr 65

Safety in the chemical laboratory. XV. A practical approach to protection of laboratory personnel from toxic materials. Fouiger JH. **J Chem Educ** 42:A285-9, Apr 65

Grand rounds at Washington University School of Medicine. I. Glutethimide (doriden) intoxication. **J Chronic Dis** 18:559-63, Jun 65

Studies on chronic copper poisoning. 3. Effects of copper acetate injected into the blood stream of sheep. Todd JR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:542-51, Oct 64

Acute Parathion poisoning. Deslypere P. **J Forensic Med** 11:107-19, Jul-Sep 64

Death from chlorpromazine poisoning. Fatteh A. **J Forensic Med** 11:120-4, Jul-Sep 64

Arsenic in the hair and nails: its significance in acute arsenical poisoning. Lander H, et al. **J Forensic Med** 12:52-67, Apr-Jun 65

Poisoning by chromic acid intravaginally administered. Walczynski JZ, et al. **J Forensic Med** 12:14-8, Jan-Mar 65

Pentachlorophenol poisoning: report of two cases. Mason MF, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 10:136-47, Apr 65

Fatal poisoning by primidone. Bogan J, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:97-101, Apr 65

Fatal plaquenil poisoning. Dalley RA, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:99-101, Apr 65

Two outbreaks of fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide poisoning. Jones K. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:76-9, Apr 65

The interpretation of the arsenic content of human hair. Smith H. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 4:192-9, Oct 64

Application of high temperature chromatography to toxicological analysis. Street HV. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 4:142-4, Mar 64

The medical management of acute poisoning. Sweetnam WP. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 4:134-41, Mar 64

Pesticide residues in wild birds. Walker CH. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:84, Apr 65

Fluorosis in Uttar Pradesh. Mathur KS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:198-200, 16 Feb 65

Treatment of organo-phosphorous compound poisoning. Viswanathan M, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:494-5, 16 Nov 64

Darvon poisoning: case report of a three year old Negro male and review of the literature. Hara S. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:427-8, Sep 64

Neuropsychiatric manifestations of chronic manganese poisoning. Abd el-Naby S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:282-8, Jun 65

Evaluation of safety procedures in beryllium glass handling. Cassuto J. **J Occup Med** 7:261-4, Jun 65

Health hazards of electroplating. Young MA. **J Occup Med** 7:348-52, Jul 65

Hazard of mercury poisoning in the dental surgery. Nixon GS, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:512-4, Mar 65

More on infantile methemoglobinemia due to benzocaine suppository. Bloch A. **J Pediat** 67:509-10, Sep 65

The ineffectiveness of mechanically induced vomiting. Dabbous IA, et al. **J Pediat** 66:952-4, May 65

Meprobamate poisoning treated by peritoneal dialysis. Dyment PG, et al. **J Pediat** 67:124-6, Jul 65

Ingestion of a toxic overdose of chlorprothixene by a 3 year old. Plumb RL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:458-60, Sep 64

Organic acid excretion in salicylate intoxication. Schwartz R, et al. **J Pediat** 66:658-66, Mar 65

Chronic thallium poisoning: rapid diagnosis and treatment. Taber P. **J Pediat** 65:461-3, Sep 64

Timing of therapy in experimental poisoning with organophosphorus compounds. Sanderson DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:124-5, Feb 65

Effect of chronic poisoning by emetine on oxidative process in rat heart. I. Effects on lipid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation. Appelt GD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1080-3, Sep 64

Antagonism of dextro-propoxyphene poisoning in albino mice with nalorphine HC1, levallorphan tartrate, and methylene blu. Harpel HS Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:97-100, Jan 65

Study of the polyvinyl alcohol-borate-iodine complex. 3. Detection of borates in urine. Monte-Bovi AJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1278-80, Oct 64

Neuromuscular block as a possible mechanism of death in amphetamine poisoning. Peterson DI, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:175-9, Nov 64

Organophosphorous poisoning. A review with a study of 25 cases. Doshi JC, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 11:62-78, Apr 65

Accidental poisoning of the month. Arsenical insecticide. Jenkins MQ. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:53, Feb 65

Poison control is poison prevention. Maisel G, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:354-8, Nov 64

A fatality associated with dithiazanine iodide therapy. Abadie SH, et al. **JAMA** 192:326-7, 26 Apr 65

Poisonings and other health hazards associated wiht use of detergents. Arena JM. **JAMA** 190:56-8, 5 Oct 64

Salicylate poisoning. Done AK. **JAMA** 192:770-2, 31 May 65

Inadvertent sodium heparin administration to a newborn infant. Glueck HI, et al. **JAMA** 191:1031-2, 22 Mar 65

Organophosphorus insecticide toxicity. Golz HH. **JAMA** 193:169-70, 12 Jul 65

Chronic salicylate intoxication in adults. Greer HD 3d, et al. **JAMA** 193:555-8, 16 Aug 65

Parathion poisoning and its treatment. Hayes WJ Jr. **JAMA** 192:49-50, 5 Apr 65

Forty-three dialyses in a community hospital. Loeser WD, et al. **JAMA** 192:809-12, 7 Jun 65

Diagnosis and therapy for anticholinesterase poisoning. Sim VM. **JAMA** 192:403-4, 3 May 65

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. Intoxication and guide to treatment. Zavon MR. **JAMA** 190:595-6, 16 Nov 64

Blood cholinesterase levels in organic phosphate intoxication. Zavon MR. **JAMA** 192:51, 5 Apr 65

An antidote to parathion poisoning: pralidoxime chloride (protopam chloride). **JAMA** 192:314-5, 26 Apr 65

Nutmeg intoxication. Akesson HO, et al. **Lancet** 1:1271-2, 12 Jun 65

Organophosphorus insecticides and major mental illness: an epidemiological investigation. Stoller A, et al. **Lancet** 1:1387-8, 26 Jun 65

Jaundice and its relation to therapeutic agents. Strothers G. **Lancet** 1:434, 20 Feb 65

Poisons information service. **Lancet** 1:592, 13 Mar 65

A case of accidental methsuximide (celontin) ingestion. Geliman V. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:141-3, Feb 65

Poison Centre report. Primidone (Mysoline) intoxication. Geliman V. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:254-6, Apr 65

Ingestion of laundry bleach. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:199 passim, Mar 65

Adverse drug reaction reporting and the related establishment of a registry of tissue reactions to drugs. Weston JK. **Med Ann DC** 34:380-2, Aug 65

Paraldehyde poisoning: a little-known hazard of post-operative sedation. Baratham G, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:877-8, 28 Nov 64

Barbiturate poisoning. Clifton BS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:63-7, 16 Jan 65

Acute iron poisoning: its effects and treatment. Dugdale AE, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:990-2, 19 Oct 64

Organic phosphorus poisoning and therapy. Molphy R, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:337-40, 29 Aug 64

A case of atropine alkaloid poisoning. Schumacher M. **Med J Aust** 1:547-8, 0 Apr 65

Cholinesterase testing and organic phosphate pesticides. Simpson GR. **Med J Aust** 1:269-72, 20 Feb 65

Fatal poisoning in children under five years of age: a survey in Victoria for the years 1955 to 1963. Southby R. **Med J Aust** 1:533-8, 0 Apr 65

Some observations on another case of insulin poisoning, with complications. Price DE. **Med Sci Law** 5:101-9, Apr 65

Boric acid poisoning. Caudill EL 3d. **Medicoleg Bull** 143:1-9, Mar 65

Corticosteroid and ACTH in experimental poisoning with animal venoms. Rosenfeld G, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:171-84, 1964

Toxicological aspects of missiles and nuclear submarine warfare. Baldridge HD Jr. **Milit Med** 130:505-11, May 65

Heavy metal intoxications. Lawson WR. **Minnesota Med** 47:1485-7, Dec 64

National poisons information service. Goulding R, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:26-32, Feb 65

Report from the Duke University Poison Control Center. Arena JM. **N Carolina Med J** 26:76-7, Feb 65

National Poison Prevention Week--1965. **Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent** 1-7, Jul-Aug 65

Unsuspected hypoglycemia. **Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent** 1-5, Mar-Apr 65

Information availability at poison control centers. **Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent** 1-4, Jan-Feb 65

Chloroform sensitivity of mice. Bennet RA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1328, 26 Dec 64

Acute arsenic poisoning. Rappolt R Sr, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:366-74, Jul 65

Neurological sequelae following dilantin overdose in a patient and in experimental animals. Kokenge R, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:823-9, Sep 65

Hematologic aspects of arsenic intoxication. Kyle RA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:18-23, 1 Jul 65

Accidental poisoning of children with digitalis. McNamara DG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1106-8, 19 Nov 64

Diagnosis and treatment of digitalis toxicity. Sodeman WA. **New Eng J Med** 273:93-5 concl, 8 Jul 65

Diagnosis and treatment of digitalis toxicity. Sodeman WA. **New Eng J Med** 273:35-7 contd, 1 Jul 65

Glue sniffing in children and adolescents. Brozovsky M, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1984-9, 1 Aug 65

Role of physician in control of accidental poisoning. Jacobziner H. **New York J Med** 65:2167-70, 15 Aug 65

Poisonings due to mace (nutmeg), furniture polish, and lead. Jacobziner H, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2270-9, 1 Sep 65

Accidental chemical poisonings. Activities of the Poison Control Center during 1963. Jacobziner H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2699-701, 1 Nov 64

Myeloid metaplasia as a result of chronic benzene intoxication. Port M, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2260-2, 1 Sep 65

"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR. **New Zeal Med J** 63:655-9, Oct 64

Poisoning young New Zealanders. Meade JA. **New Zeal Med J** 63:640-1, Oct 64

A case of acute lysol poisoning. Ferry MM. **Nurs Times** 61:123-4, 22 Jan 65

The attitude of the hospital staff to the patient. Macfie M. **Nurs Times** 61:1083-4 contd, 6 Aug 65

Suicide by poisoning. 5. Nursing in the general ward for the first 24 hours. Parr H. **Nurs Times** 61:1112-3 contd, 13 Aug 65

Suicide by poisoning. 2. Reception and treatment in casualty. 2. Skellern ME. **Nurs Times** 61:1046-8, 30 Jul 65

Suicide by poisoning. 2. Reception and treatment in casualty. 1. Skellern ME. **Nurs Times** 61:1011-2 contd, 23 Jul 65

Suicide by poisoning. 6. Some controversial aspects of attempted suicide. Stengel E. **Nurs Times** 61:1143-4 concl, 20 Aug 65

Severe psychologic disorders of the puerperium. A recommended approach for the clinical obstetrician. Astrachan JM. **Obstet Gynec** 25:13-25, Jan 65

Camphorated oil intoxication in pregnancy; report of a case. Riggs J, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:255-8, Feb 65

Kerosine-experimental and clinical toxicology. Gerarde HW. **Occup Health Rev** 16:17-21, 1964

Accidental multiple drug poisoning. Harvey NA. **Pediatrics** 34:437, Sep 64

Experimental furniture polish pneumonia in rats. Huxtable KA, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:228-35, Aug 64

Repetitive poisoning in children: a psychosocial study. Sobel R, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:641-51, Apr 65

Alcohol--narcotics--poison. Dattoli JA. **Penn Med J** 68:41-3, May 65

Peritoneal dialysis: indwelling cannula permits intermittent dialysis without repeated paracentesis. Barry KG, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:226-33, Feb 65

Accidental poisoning in childhood. Lowrey GH. **Postgrad Med** 38:78-82, Jul 65

A case of lithium intoxication. Verbov JL, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:190-2, Apr 65

The problem of drug toxicity. Dunlop D. **Practitioner** 194:5-8, Jan 65

The role of Poisons Information Centres. Goulding R. **Practitioner** 194:120-5, Jan 65

Nutmeg poisoning. Rees JH. **Practitioner** 193:80-3, Jul 64

New approaches to poisoning. Potentiation of excretion of drugs. Milne MD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:809-11, Sep 64

The poison center in Copenhagen. Myschetzky A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:811-2, Sep 64

Shakespeare evening. (Shakespeare W), Whittet TD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:899-906, Oct 64

Structural requirements of nitrogenous substances which have protective effects against acute hydrazine toxicity in mice. Roberts E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:683-7, Jul 65

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. Medved LI, et al. **Residue Rev** 6:42-74, 1964 (65 ref.)

DDT spray and bird mortality. McDaniel IN, et al. **Science** 149:326, 16 Jul 65

Bird mortality after spraying for Dutch elm disease with DDT. Wurster CF Jr, et al. **Science** 148:90-1, 2 Apr 65

Management of fluorotic myelopathy. (Preliminary report). Aggarwal ND, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:208-11, Dec 64

More rapid and effective gastric lavage. Moss G. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1325, Dec 64

Agricultural poisons. Gallaher GL. **Texas J Med** 61:336-9, Apr 65

Studies on neonatal disorders induced by drugs. Kitayama T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:310-5, 25 Jan 65

Study of death due to combined action of alcohol and paraldehyde in man. Kaye S, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:316-20, May 64

The cause of death and resuscitation in sparteine poisoning. Lu GG. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:328-33, May 64

The clinical dialysis of poisons. Maher JF, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:349-65, 1965 (224 ref.)

The possibility of paralytic effects of selected sea stars and brittle-stars on Octupus bimaculatus. Burrage BR. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:496-8, Fall 64

Ten most common household poisons: signs, symptoms, and treatment. Lowrey GH. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:71-4, Mar-Apr 65

Industrial hygiene handbook. SC-RR-64-562. Brewer LW. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-152, Feb 65

Diagnosis and treatment of poisonings in dogs. **Vet Med** 60:511-7, May 65

Anticholinesterase poisoning in a group of dogs. Eyre P, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:367-8, 27 Mar 65

Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow. Todd JR, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:498-9, 1 May 65

Poison control centers. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:287-8, Jun 65

"Gammelin 20" poisoning: a report of two cases. Osuntokun BO. **W Afr Med J** 13:207-10, Oct 64

Children's heritage to health. Arena JM. **W Virginia Med J** 61:166-8, Jul 65

[Experimental studies on the effect of sodium ethyl xanthogenate in acute potassium cyanide poisoning] Stoichev Ts. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:165-76, 1964 (Bul)

[Drug poisoning of a child with hydantoinates in clinical and EEG aspects] Gálik L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:374-9, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)

[Acute poisoning with aniline and nitrobenzene. Contribution to data on morphological and biochemical changes in the blood and their course] David A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1251-6, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[The problem of late effects of poisoning with organic phosphate insecticides] Sercl M, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:220-3, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Acute methyl chloride poisoning in the clinical and electroencephalographic picture] Stýblová V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:406-12, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Benactyzine poisoning in a 3-year-old boy] Mitera M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:141-2, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Acute inhalation poisoning with organic solvents, especially benzene, with fatal outcome] Cakrtová E. **Prac Lek** 16:423-5, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Fatal poisoning with sulfur dioxide during repair of a spinning tank] Hromádka M. **Prac Lek** 17:68-9, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Poisoning with nitrous gases in the manufacturing of nitric acid] Hromádka M. **Prac Lek** 17:114-5, Apr 65 (Cz)

[The clinical picture of chronic poisoning with dinitrodiglycol] Přerovská I, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:41-3, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Peroral poisoning with mononitromethane] Přerovská I, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:168-70, May 64 (Cz)

[Plan for correct assessment of the patient and the degree of disability in some poisonings and occupational diseases] Suntych F. **Prac Lek** 16:173-4, May 64 (Cz)

[On the possible development of demyelination diseases of the human central nervous system resulting from injury by organic phosphate insecticides] Sercl M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:175-82, 1964 (Cz)

[Methyl chloride poisoning] Thordarson O, et al. **Nord Med** 73:150-4, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Fatal poisoning with fluid ammonia] Madsen EF. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:260-1, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Eye manifestations in chloroquine poisoning] François J, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:323-8, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Harmful effects of the administration of diuretics] Blomhert G. **Folia Med Neerl** 8:81-94, Jul 65 (Dut)

[Vitamin D poisoning] Kuipers F, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:512-23, Aug 64 (Dut)

[Digitalis poisoning] Lauwers L. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:107-15, Mar 65 (Dut)

[Piperazine poisoning in children] Snoeck J, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:34-44, Jan 65 (Dut)

[Acute copper poisoning aboard a ship] Bohré GF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:978-9, 22 May 65 (Dut)

[Severe side-effects of diagnostically administered bromsulphalein] Cornelisse C. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1197-9, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Observations on acute poisoning in children] Ru H de. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1390-1, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Ammonium chloride poisoning] Salminen S, et al. **Duodecim** 80:981-4, 1964 (Fin)

[On substances found to cause acute poisonings in Finland. Forensic chemical investigations in 1963] Alha A. **Suom Laak** 20:383-93, 20 Feb 65 (Fin)

[Significant indicators for the early detection of manganism in miners from manganese mines] Wassermann M, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:61-89, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[A case of acute mixed poisoning from levomepromazine and disipal] Touchard P. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:149-59, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Chemical study of accidental poisoning with isopropylbenzene (cumene)] Badinand A, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1087-90, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Acute voluntary poisoning among subjects less than 21 years of age] Gaultier M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:67-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Importance of radiological examination of the abdomen without preparation in the detection of intoxication with substances of high atomic weights] Gervais P, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:186-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Morphopathological and biochemical study of acute fatal intoxication by parathion] Preda I, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:156-68, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

Acute voluntary poisoning. Some medico-social data and perspectives furnished by a hospital statistic of 1000 cases] Védrinne J. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:28-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of an observation of mercurial stomatitis] Perron, et al. **Ann Odontostomat (Lyon)** 22:83-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Accidental acute poisoning from pyrimethamine] Guignard J. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:120-3, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Practical problems facing the industrial physician in diagnostic hematological examinations] Bresson JR, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:601-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Routine hematological examinations. Comparative study of the results. Some practical conclusions] Mallein ML, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:599-600, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Repercussions of poisoning, notably occupational, on the blood] Revol L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:597-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Tolerable limits for toxic substances in industry. Differences and points of accord on the international scale] Truhaut R. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:41-56, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparative toxicity of strychnine and procaine on different strains of mice. Statistical study] Cheymol J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:169-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Critical study of the biological determination of neurotropic drugs used in treating humans] Gaultier M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:531-8, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Hepatic and neural involvement in the course of poisoning due to 2-nitropropane] Gaultier M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1069-77, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Acute intoxication by amitriptyline with ventricular tachycardia. Recovery after cardio-respiratory resuscitation] Lissac J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:619-25, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)

[A case of aconitine poisoning with cardiac symptoms] Dechelotte MJ. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:302-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Perimetric deficiencies and parathion poisoning] Pejouan H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:138-9, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Experimental lesions presented by "Wistar" rats subjected for 2 and 3 days to normobaric hyperoxia] Pfister A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2279-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Inhibition by sodium thiosulfate of ozone poisoning in rats] Troquet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2492-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Acute intoxication with trichlorethylene. A propos of 6 observations] Nicolas F, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:535-56, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment and practical advice for some accidental poisonings in children] **Concours Med** 87:1216-20, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Anti-poison centers] Noirfalise A. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:181-211, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Fatal parathion poisoning] Terziev G, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:274-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Mineral substances existing in nature] Truhaut R. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:661-3, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Organic phosphorus poisoning] Bour H, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2783-90, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Poisoning in children] Jeannin J, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:461-2, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hemolytic poisons] Prunier P. **Gaz Med France** 71:2879-88, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Serous shock with plasmocytosis following the injection of horse serum for Amanita phalloides poisoning] Cruchaud A, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:525-30, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Chronic manganese poisoning in 2 light arc-welding] Oltramare M, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:124-40, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Chronic nicotine intoxication in rabbits on a high-cholesterol diet; effects on the aortic wall and on serum lipids] Grosgogeat Y, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:291-301, May-Jun 65 (Fr)

[Intoxication by household product composed of oxalic acid and fluorides. Anatomo-pathologic study of experimental intoxications] Debarge A, et al. **Lille Med** 9:809-14, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Aspirin poisoning. Apropos of 42 cases] Roche L, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:349-55, 7 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Acute respiratory insufficiency in accidental poisonings and its treatment by respiratory resuscitation] Chenebault J. **Maroc Med** 43:626-34, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The blood and acute poisonings and conclusion] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med** 43:645-6, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Accidental poisonings in pediatrics] Pichon R. **Maroc Med** 43:621-4, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Renal involvement during acute poisonings] Sitbon A. **Maroc Med** 43:641-4, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Kerosene pneumonopathies in children (apropos of 5 cases)] Carré JC, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:455-63, 1965 (Fr)

[Desferrioxamine (DF) and diethylene triamine penta-acetic acid trisodium calcium salt (Ca DTPA Na3) in siderosis. 2.] Albahary C. **Presse Med** 73:73-6, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Bleaching water in clinical toxicology] Proteau J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1971-2, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)

[Acute poisoning by rust preventives. An epidemic of suicides in Martinique] Sobesky G. **Presse Med** 73:1227-9, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Cyanide poisoning and its treatment] Delga J. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 38:191-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Systematic hematologic examinations. Comparative study of results. Some practical conclusions] Mallein.
Rev Lyon Med 14:89-97, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Management of an acute poisoning] Motin J.
Rev Lyon Med 14:Suppl:57-62, 1965 (Fr)
[Impact on the blood of occupational poisoning] Revol L, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:81-7, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Emergency medical service and toxic pathology] Roche L. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:49-55, 1965 (Fr)
[Some practical reflections and conclusions] Tolot MF.
Rev Lyon Med 14:107-9, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Interest in a toxicological information center] Heusghem C, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:833-40, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Investigation of the conditions of acute poisoning in children. 2. Poisoning due to the initiative of children] Malchair R, et al.
Rev Med Liege 20:405-15, 1 Aug 65 (Fr)
[Intoxications in oto-neuro-ophthalmology] Roche L, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:225-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Disclosure on the toxicity of fungicides] Viel G.
Rev Path Comp 65:205-11, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic acidosis from the intoxication with Antigel (ethylene glycol). The clinical description and anatomical pathology of a fatal case] Giromini M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1687-90, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pneumopathies caused by gasoline] Laaban J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2897-901, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sodium selenite poisoning] Danon G, et al.
T Gastroent 7:265-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Poisoning by aminophylline in children] Nadeau G, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:376-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Lethal copper sulphate poisoning following eating of sprayed grapes] Fazekas IG.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:129-38, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On suicide with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Obersteg JI, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:21-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the grading of meat from cattle with arsenic poisoning] Miklovich N.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:111-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Poisoning in young children and domestic animals caused by the intake of nitrates in drinking water and plants] Gross E. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:28-39, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Accidental poisoning with chlorphentermine ("Avicol") in a small child] Bosch HJ, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:274-8, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A case of acute poisoning by the accidental ingestion of a sodium azide solution] Burger E, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:279-83, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the antihistaminic AH3 (beta-diethylaminoethyl o-benzylphenyl ether HCl) in biological material] Giebelmann R, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:253-6, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On poisoning with the appetite depressant propylhexedrine, "Obesin" in a 3-year-old child] Polster H. **Arch Toxik** 20:271-3, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Conditions for the toxic effect of hydrogen sulfide and possibilities of treatment in acute poisoning] Weber HD, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:290-312, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The permeability of a cellophane membrane for arsenic] Goldhahn WE, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:217-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Suicide with chloprothixene. Morphological findings and studies of their physiological chemical interpretation] Liebaldt G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:596-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fatal cases of poisoning with psychopharmaceuticals] Bäumler J, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:44-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Percutaneous poisoning with selenium dioxide] Rietschel L, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 13:111-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fatal poisoning with the antihistamine AH3] Gibb B, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1289-93, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On an acute fatal poisoning (with suicidal intention) by pheneizine AWD] Greger J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1734-7, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Occupational poisoning with inorganic selenium compounds] Keysser M.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:766-9, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities and problems of corticosteroid therapy in internal medicine and general practice] Linke H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1632-40 concl, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Medical expert testimony. Problem of relations between chronic arsenic poisoning and stomach cancer] Minden H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:551-3, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation and therapy of AH-3 poisoning in children] Müller M, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:769-72, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Industrial hygienic considerations on refrigerants] Possner W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:584-90 contd, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F.
Deutsch Med J 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of aniline poisoning by an exchange transfusion] Fistler I, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:35-8, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning in childhood. Causes, accompanying factors and possibilities of prevention] Gädeke R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:557-65, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Life-threatening naphthalene poisoning in an infant due to Vaporin vapors] Hanssler H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1794-7, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute hemolytic anemia due to naphthalene inhalation in 2 premature infants and 1 full-term infant] Irle U.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1798-800, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic principles in acute poisoning with hypnotics] Neuhaus G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1587-9, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Extremely severe hypoelectrolytemia due to salidiuretic addiction] Oechslin RJ, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1898-902, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Early hemodialysis in poisoning with Amanita phalloides] Thölen H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1364-6, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)
[3 murders with nicotine] Fazekas IG, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:40-6, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology of acetic acid poisoning] Müller-Marienburg HW, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:113-26, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diffusion-related organ changes in hydrochloric acid poisoning] Oeter D.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:143-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the blood picture in nicotine-poisoned rats] Veress L.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:62-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems in forensic toxicology] Weinig E.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:125-42, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Single stimulation- and flicker-electroretinography in acute quinine poisoning] Hommer K, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:392-403, 1964 (Ger)
[Baytinal in tabun poisoning] Bojadziev S.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:269-73, 1964 (Ger)
[On the function of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) after plasma expanders] Burri C, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:533-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The symptomatic picture of imipramine toxicology (Tofranil)] Cheikhzadeh A, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:518-24, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the serum proteins in acute experimental manganese poisoning] Jonderko G, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:107-12, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of liver enzymes in experimental manganese poisoning] Jonderko G, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:113-7, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Study of the hematopoietic system in acute experimental manganese poisoning] Jonderko G, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:141-51, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On 10 cases of "AWA-Eulan" poisoning (chloromethanesulfuric acid-trichloroanilide)] Symanski H.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:172-92, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acute nicotine poisoning in childhood] Brugsch H.
Intern Prax 5:277-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Fluphenazine poisoning in childhood] Schmöger R.
Intern Prax 5:129-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Late prognosis of digitalis therapy] Jahrmärker H.
Internist (Berlin) 5:341-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hemodialysis in exogenous poisonings and metabolic diseases] Renner E.
Internist (Berlin) 6:196-206, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effects of hydrocyanic acid and hydrogen sulfide and possibilities for treatment of poisoning] Lendle L.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:215-24, Jun 64 (Ger)
[AH3-poisoning in a young child] Ladstätter L.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:547-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Report on a fatal poisoning with a theophylline preparation] Menner K, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:215-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical findings in female heterozygotic carriers of glutathione reductase deficiency with mushroom poisoning] Waller HD, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:613-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hemorrhage caused by misuse of anticoagulants] Mueller-Eckhardt C.
Med Klin 59:1131-3, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Combined benzene phenacetine intoxication in the restoration of paintings and sculpture] Natorp W.
Med Klin 60:576-7, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapy sleeping pill poisoning] Dönhardt A.
Med Mschr 18:482-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug actions: Colistin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:497-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with poisoning in childhood] Menner K.
Med Welt 13:634-8, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Occupational poisonings] Pulewka P.
Med Welt 44:2355-63, 31 Oct 64 (81 ref.) (Ger)
[On a case of ajmaline poisoning in a child] Focke B.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:369-71, May 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning due to the hypnotic drug Methaqualon] Bünger P, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2298-302, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Acute poisoning with the psychopharmacon amitriptyline (Saroten)] Ehrly AM, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2198-201, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Severe quinine poisoning] Hoffmann HR.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2295-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of comatose conditions in childhood] Hüther W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1025-35, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[On barium poisoning] Lydtin H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1045-8, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Nil nocere. Death of a newborn due to alcohol compresses] Niggemeyer H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1631-2, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Mesantoin side-effect and lymphoid cell reaction with special reference to the differential diagnosis of toxic changes and infectious mononucleosis] Rewerts G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:956-7, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Suicide attempt with Neoteben and simultaneous alcohol consumption] Schuth W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2201-3, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Radiautographic studies on the subject of liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy and acute thioacetamide poisoning] Eder M, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:211-2, May 65 (Ger)
[The plasma choline level in acute cyanide poisoning] Kraupp O, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:505-14, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of atropine poisoning with parasympathicomimetics] Lendle L, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:306-24, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary edema and pentobarbital poisoning] Balzereit F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:42-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Amitryptiline poisoning. A contribution to the clinical picture. Psychiatric and psychological test studies on the problem of the toxic brain degereration syndrome] Krüger H, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:126-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Paraldehyde deliria] Reimer F.
Nervenarzt 35:267-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Permanent mental damage after thallium poisoning. A case report contribution] Schedifka R.
Nervenarzt 36:81-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Death from arsenic-containing wallpaper or phosphorus poisoning. A criminal case of the year 1889 as a contribution to the history of toxicology] Vasterling P.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:412-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On an unusual trichlorethylene lesion] Scherzer E.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:110-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of nitrogen mustard gas poisoning on serum proteins] Dávid G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:699-702, 1964 (Ger)
[Chronic boric acid poisoning] Herren C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1815-8, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical report on the effectiveness of Daptazole (amiphenazole) in a case of valium poisoning] Herzka H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:365-6, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning with a hypnotic and hypothermia] Ochs D, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:421-4, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Toxicity studies with amitriptyline. Therapeutic guide lines from experimental studies] Schärer K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:173-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Disappearance of myotonia in a female patient with dystrophia myotonica during AT-10-poisoning-induced electrolyte changes] Schönthal H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1164-5, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Observations on drug addiction and abuse] Schrappe O. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1364-74, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intoxication with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Angst J. **Ther Umsch** 22:178-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the subject, "Acute poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs and therapeutic measures"] Baur G.
Ther Umsch 22:191-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tofranil (imipramine) intoxication] Bielinski C.
Ther Umsch 22:180-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comments on some cases of poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Bolzani L.
Ther Umsch 22:194, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Clemmesen C.
Ther Umsch 22:170-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs with special reference to combined preparations] Hofmann G, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:174-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Kuhn R.
Ther Umsch 22:192-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Suicidal attempts with psychopharmaceutical drugs in patients of a psychiatric university clinic] Loew D.
Ther Umsch 22:186-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comments on acute poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Moeschlin S.
Ther Umsch 22:189-91, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acute poisoning with antidepressive agents: PHARMACOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES] Pletscher A.
Ther Umsch 22:158-65, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acute poisoning with psychopharmaceutic drugs] Pöldinger W. **Ther Umsch** 22:155-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic principles of treatment of intoxications with neuroleptic and tranquilizing agents] Taeschler M, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:165-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the chronic effects of arsenic] Gattner H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:623-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the therapy of chronic manganese poisoning with chelating agents] Lange J, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:355-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Late results of a vitamin D 2 intoxication] Pfaffenschlager F.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:935-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Boric acid poisoning in the newborn] Rosenkranz A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:46-50, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Attempted suicide by means of massive doses of insulin: report on 3 cases] Lenhardt A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:808-11, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Diseases most often misdiagnosed as poisoning] Köhler H. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:67-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment results and experiences with hemodialysis] Fritzer W, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:359-67, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hemodialysis in the treatment of severe acute poisoning with sedatives] Fritzer W, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:72-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning by organic solvents] Kühböck J. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:341-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning in hospital practice] Lachnit V. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:242-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Virgines venenatae--poison girls] Mildner T. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:355-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[To the clinical picture of vitamin A poisoning] Bredenbach H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:606-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dimethylsulfate poisoning] Tredt HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:984, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Several uses of thin-layer chromatography in toxicologic-chemical analysis] Wehran HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:835-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to information on d:bromomethane poisoning] Possner W. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:108-16, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Exogenous intoxications. (Report on 1196 cases treated in the clinic)] Gläsel E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:769-75, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in quinine poisoning] Haan D. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:967-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Urofort--anuria] Csata S, et al. **Z Urol** 57:787-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[ECG changes after hydrogen sulfide poisoning in 2 workers] Krekel K. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:159-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thermal splitting of hydrocyanic acid from polyacryl nitrile fibers as a possible source of poisoning] Lohs K. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:287-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a new gas protection filter for prevention of ozone poisoning] Pistulka G. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:215-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diseases due to tropical wood and case report on an illness caused by Mansonia altissima] Reini W. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:101-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Practical results of an examination of 546 workers handling trichlorethylene] Trense E. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:114-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in and reflections on the treatment of persons with hydrocyanic acid poisoning] Wehrheim H, et al. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:107-10, May 65 (Ger)
[Malathione poisoning in an infant] Freundlich A, et al. **Harefuah** 67:346-7, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Poisoning by a plant protecting insecticide containing dieldrin] Cieleszky V, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:457-8, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Urofort anuria] Csata S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2379, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[3 cases of homicide (murder) with nicotine solution] Fazekas I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1694-7, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Lethal "wofatox" poisoning] Fazekas IG, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2335-6, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Prolonged phenacetin causing lethal intoxication] Hermann B. **Orv Hetil** 106:1473-4, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Cases of acute frenolon poisoning] Lázár I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1943-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Suicidal digitalis poisoning. Recent therapeutic possibilities] Sári B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:891-4, 9 May 65 (Hun)
[Arsenic poisoning in agriculture. Study of remote effects of arsenic in workers spraying apple orchards] Szego L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2077-82, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on intoxication due to barbiturates and neuroplegics: therapy and resuscitation] Savioli A. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:787-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Acute intoxication due to fluphenazine: 2 observations in subjects of pediatric age] Benatti C, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:317-25, 1964 (It)
[Social reasons for the increase of acute accidental poisoning in infancy] Lanza I. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:366-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Acute poisoning in a suicide attempt (in a minor) with isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Tuvo F, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:869-99, 1964 (It)
[On the pathogenesis and treatment of hyperammoniemic syndromes (experimental contribution)] Gasparetto A, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:587-617, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of sulfurated water on experimental heavy metal poisoning] Geraci V. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2324-30, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of acute metaraminol poisoning] De' Thomatis M. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:298-300, Sep 64 (It)
[Effects of accidental overdose of perphenazine] Lomazzi L. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:160, May 65 (It)
[Leukosic evolution of benzolic blood disease] Pollini G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1175-94, 1964 (It)
[Clinico-statistical fingdings on vascular alterations due to occupational chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4018-21, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Hyperacute fatal poisoning from arsenic] Baima-Ballone PL. **Minerva Medicoleg** 85:36-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Suspicion of poisoning in necroscopic examination] Pozzato R. **Minerva Medicoleg** 85:1-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Technic of blood purification in acute exogenous intoxications of the child, with particular reference to exchange transfusion. Review of the literature and presentation of 3 cases] Cordone G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:215-22, 11 Feb 65 (It)
[The electroencephalographic tracing in vitamin D intoxication] De Luca G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1276-9, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[Childhood accidents. V. Acute accidental poisonings in childhood. Epidemiologic picture based on recent Italian pediatric contributions] Lanza I. **Minerva Pediat** 17:137-61, 4 Feb 65 (385 ref.) (It)
[Behavior of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of chicks poisoned with aminoacetonitrile] Peretti G Jr, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:397-401, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Determination of atypical plasma cholinesterase in the control of poisoning by organophosphoric compounds. II. Results in the course of exposure] Ghezzo F, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:561-70, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Acute poisonings observed in the emergency room of the Ospedale M. Bufalini in the period 1954-1963 (statistical observations)] Buriani GF. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:174-90, Apr 64 (It)
[A case of myelogenous leukemia suspected to have been caused by benzol poisoning] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:85-96, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological study on SH compounds. 1. Counteractive effects of alpha-mercaptopropionylglycine (Thiola)] Fujimura H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:278-92, May 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observation on the time from the intake of poison to death (fatal hours)] Watanabe T, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:467-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Application of x-ray diffraction method to poisoning] Kubo T. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:325-42, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Acute and chronic overdosage of diazepam (Valium)] Lingjaerde O. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:73-8, 1965 (Nor)
[Acute intoxications. Somatic, social and psychiatric aspects in data covering 5 years] Lavik NJ. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1180-6, 1 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Treatment of methyl alcohol poisoning with special reference to threatened blindness] Filiński W. **Klin Oczna** 34:201-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Intestinal contraction as a sign of methyl alcohol poisoning and its causes] Fiedorczuk Z. **Lodz Tow Nauk [IV]** 62:1-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Detoxicating action of various preparations in guinea pigs poisoned with thallium compounds] Dzialek S. **Med Pracy** 16:102-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of fatigue on the action of adrenalin in furfurol poisoning] Giędosz B. **Med Pracy** 16:31-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the acute toxic action of phthalates used in the production of plastics] Kowalski Z, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:109-12, 1965 (Pol)
[Preliminary studies on toxic effects of some vulcanizing accelerators ("D", "M", "DM", "DFT" and "P-extra-N")] Kowalski Z, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:35-43, 1965 (Pol)
[Naphthalene poisoning in newborn infants with report of a case] Dylikowska-Gadomska L. **Pediat Pol** 39:937-44, Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of strychnine poisoning in a 2-month-old infant] Jakliński A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1223-5, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Cerebral manifestations in piperazine poisoning in a 3-year-old boy] Sawiuk S, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1227-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Accidental poisoning in children in the light of clinical material in Zabrze] Zaręba J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:737-41, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Side effects of drugs and post-medication syndromes] **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 33:993-1019, 1963 (Pol)
[Roentgenological changes in gasoline and kerosene poisoning] Jakubowska D. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:143-50, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[A case of aniline poisoning] Bednarzewski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:148-9, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Use of acholest paper indicators in organic phosphorus poisoning] Brzozowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1607-10, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Acute poisoning with Ricinus seeds] Kraszewska Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:279-81, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of chronic chemical poisoning and of prolonged ionizing irradiation on the activity of alkaline phosphatase of human granulocytes] Lyko J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1018-20, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Poisoning with organic phosphorus preparations used in agriculture (description of 6 cases)] Szewczykowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:310-2, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Accidental poisoning in children] Wąsowicz Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:174-6, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Use of hemagglutinins and hemolysins obtained from higher fungi for medico-legal studies] Raszeja S. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 28:217-84, 1964 (Pol)
[Allergic-glomerulonephritis caused by turpentine] Misiurewicz-Klimkiewicz E. **Wiad Lek** 18:435-9, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Poisoning by ingestion of an excessive dose of levopropoxyphene (Letusin)] Schvartsman S. **Pediat Prat** 35:51-2, 1964 (Por)
[Acute accidental poisonings in childhood. Review of 208 cases] Schvartsman S, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:24-39, Jan 65 (Por)
[Clinical aspects of poisoning with insecticides and fungicides and our therapeutic experiences] Butescu E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:453-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Deafness caused by exogenous and endogenous intoxications in children] Segal M, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 10:49-56, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Acute poisoning with an insecto-fungicide in children (considered in relation to 6 clinical cases)] Toma I, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:545-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Poisoning with "rogor". Experimental study] Bernthal I, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:65-74, 1965 (Rum)
[The effect of aminoalkylphosphinic acids on experimental beryllium poisoning] Arkhipova OG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1235-7, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[A method for dynamic inhalation intoxication with aerosolized fluids and oils with high dispersion properties] Lutov VA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:104-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Toxicology and pharmacology of caprolactam] Polushkin BV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:234-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative toxicological evaluation of chlorine derivatives of fatty hydrocarbons after the hexenal test in white mice] Rozin DG. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:613-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Arginine and glycocoll in acute phthalic anhydride poisoning] Stepanov MG. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:741-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The action of small concentrations of hexamthylene diamine on the organism of laboratory animals exposed to chronic poisoning by inhalation] Kulakov AE. **Gig Sanit** 30:15-20, May 65 (Rus)
[Incidence of chronic Paris green poisoning in everyday life] Petrov VI. **Gig Sanit** 29:73-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of acute uranium intoxication] Stefanov Zh, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:113-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of acute poisoning with diethyl-p-phenylenediamine sulfate, a color developer] Abramovskaia AI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:51-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the toxicology of amines of the higher aliphatic series (16-20 carbon atoms)] Demeshkevich NG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:60-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental research on some indices in dimethylsulfate poisoning] Dochovski DN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:53-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions in beryllosis] Gel'fon IA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:16-22, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of acute poisoning with mercaptophos] Golybeva AV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:46-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical picture of chronic poisoning by benzene and its homologues (toluene and xylene) in a woman over 40 years of age] Pombrak GL. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:32-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmaceutical preparations on the outcome of acute poisoning with isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide (in experimental conditions)] Smirnova OI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:40-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-hygienic characteristics of group poisoning with hydrogen arsenide in the production of tellurium] Soklakov AF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:37-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of physiologic changes in the early stages of intoxication with diene insecticides] Spynu EI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:26-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of acute poisoning with sulfur gas on the development of silicosis in workers in copper mines] Sterekhova NP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:40-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute hypnotic poisoning] Danovich GZ, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:144-5, May 65 (Rus)
[A cured case of extremely severe poisoning with vinegar essence] Guseinov AK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:134-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of poisoning with organic phosphorus compounds] Kissin AG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:143-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Our experience in the use of megimid] Sgibneva EV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:139-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A case of tubazid poisoning] Shenfain AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:111, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical death and potassium cardiac intoxidation in acute renal failure (electrocardiographic diagnosis and therapy using hemodialysis)] Skachilova NV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:51-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acute ethylene glycol poisonings] Viksnin IuS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:123-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hematopoietic and blood changes in chronic thiourea poisoning] Zaslavskaia AG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:129-32, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of unithiol on the course of acute uranium intoxication] Ivannikov AT. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:45-50, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of cured severe belloid in a child] Ol'shanskaia TS. **Pediatriia** 43:87-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Rheopyrine poisoning in infants] Vershavskiĭ IM, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:87-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of clinical aspects and emergency therapy of

poisoning with organic phosphate insecticides] Luzhnikov EA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:76-80, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Organization of medical aid in acute domestic poisoning cases in Moscow] Sukhinin PL, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:144-6, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[A case of acute poisoning with Dopan] Bogorodskaia TA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:107-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of acute peroral poisoning with dichloroethane] Budanova LF. **Ter Arkh** 37:110-2, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Clinical evaluation of the antitoxic function of the liver. (Based on the analysis of chemical industry workers)] Geller LI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:87-9, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of the Soviet preparation bemegride in barbiturate poisonings] Raevskaia VV. **Ter Arkh** 36:105-8, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Bone marrow hematopoiesis in acute poisoning] Volkova MA. **Ter Arkh** 37:76-9, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Lethal and minimal (borderline) concentrations of freons] Karpov BD. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:241-9, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Data on the toxicology in chronic exposures to Freon-22] Karpov BD. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:231-40, 1963 **(Rus)**
[Development of antidote therapy in cyanide poisoning. (Review of the literature)] Arbuzov SIa, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 6:29-33, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Significance of detoxifying processes in the mechanism of elective toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides] Kagan IuS, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:68-74, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Pathogenesis and therapy of respiratory disorders in poisoning with organic phosphate insectofungicides (thiophos)] Popova LM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1316-21, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of carbon disulfide on health of workers of a Serbian factory] Karajović D, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:87-92, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Occupational diseases and intoxications in the Department of Occupational Diseases from 1953 to 1962] Markićević A, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:299-306, 1963 **(Ser)**
[A rare and unusual case of drowning and poisoning in so-called "blue water"] Vasić V. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:277-82, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Clinical, patho-anatomical and chemo-toxicological considerations on 5 cases of ethylene glycol antifreeze poisoning] Cosić V, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:775-81, Dec 64 **(Ser)**
[Mushroom poisoning (mycetismus)] Matajc L. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:119-23, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Effect of the synthetic alkyl-benzene-sulfonate detergents after oral administration in white mice] Sanz Ibañez J, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 16:107-13, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Study of experimental poisoning with organic phosphorus insecticides] Del Rey Calero J, et al. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 41:69-114, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Daturine poisoning] Manchado Martinon L, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:671-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Histoprotective action of nialamide in white phosphorus and sodium fluoroacetate poisoning] Nunez Olarte E. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:65-81, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Sodium pentachlorophenate poisoning in Honduras] León Gómez A, et al. **Rev Med Hondur** 33:7-10, Jan-Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Peritoneal dialysis] Gjessing J. **Lakartidningen** 62:1177-82, 14 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Biphasic course in hypnotic and psychopharmac on poisoning] Larme E. **Lakartidningen** 62:254-5, 27 Jan 65 **(Sw)**
[A case of Tofranil poisoning] Ostberg B. **Lakartidningen** 62:891, 24 Mar 65 **(Sw)**
[Percutaneous toxicity of metal compounds] Wahlberg JE. **Nord Hyg T** 46:65-6, 1965 **(Sw)**
[Kerosene poisoning in children] Kjellman B, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1181-3, 8 Oct 64 **(Sw)**
[Symptomatology of nutmeg poisoning] Wälinder J, et al. **Nord Med** 74:662-4, 8 Jul 65 **(Sw)**
[Repeated unconsciousness in acute Doriden intoxication] Bergman H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2844-6, 23 Sep 64 **(Sw)**
[A case of dimethylsulfate poisoning] Dahlberg L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2813-7, 23 Sep 64 **(Sw)**
[Accidental drug poisonings in children] Edlund A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2794-9, 23 Sep 64 **(Sw)**
[Accidental poisoning among children] Karlsson B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2828-43, 23 Sep 64 **(Sw)**
[Acute amitriptyline poisoning] Kollberg H. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3638-43, 18 Nov 64 **(Sw)**
[Digitalis poisoning] Liljestrand A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4209-15, 30 Dec 64 **(Sw)**
[Poisoning with Hyoscyamus niger in children] Briazgunov IP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:29-30, 1964 **(Uk)**

POISONS (D8)

see also related
TOXICOLOGY (G1)

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. 3. p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. Kaempe B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:83-92, 1965
Metabolism of drugs and toxic substances. Shuster L. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:571-96, 1964 (173 ref.)
Pharmacogenetic aspects of gustation. Fischer R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:673-86, Jun 64
The effect of atractylate and oligomycin on the behaviour of mitochondria towards adenine nucleotides. Chappell JB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:707-16, Jun 65
Paralytic effects of "paralytic shellfish poison" on frog nerve and muscle. Evans MH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:478-85, Jun 64
Methylazoxymethanol, the aglycone of cycasin. Kobayashi A, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1354-6, Nov-Dec 64
Neurotoxic amino acids of certain species of Lathyrus and vetch. Ressler C. **Fed Proc** 23:1350-3, Nov-Dec 64
The hen egg in toxicity and teratogenicity studies. Clegg DJ. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:717-27, Dec 64
Biochemical studies on ricin. II. Molecular weight and some physicochemical properties of crystalline ricin D. Ishiguro M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:325-7, Oct 64
Lethal intoxications by volatiles: methods and results. Maehly A. **J Forensic Sci** 9:470-6, Oct 64
Poisons and the law. Dale JR. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 4:130-3, Mar 64
Difference between lethal doses of toxic substances injected intravenous and intra-arterially. Rosenfeld G, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:185-90, 1964
Accidental chemical poisonings. Activities of the Poison Control Center during 1963. Jacobziner H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2699-701, 1 Nov 64
Cobayin: a poisonous principle in the guinea pig's seminal plasma. Weil AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:896-8, Dec 64
The absorption, distribution, and excretion of poisons and their metabolities. Stolman A, et al. **Progr Chem Toxic** 2:1-181, 1965 (8 ref.)
Ciguatera fish poison: a cholinesterase inhibitor. Li KM. **Science** 147:1580-1, 26 Mar 65
Ten most common household poisons: signs, symptoms, and treatment. Lowrey GH. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:71-4, Mar-Apr 65
A toxic hazard study of selected missile propellants (1964). Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-28. Longley MY, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-66, Apr 64
[Method for the rapid isolation and identification of alkaline nitrogen-containing poisons in toxicological chemical analysis. II. The precipitation effect of silicotungstic acid on the isolation of alkaline nitrogen containing poisons and their influence on the sensitivity of the respective color reactions] Huang MC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:301-7, May 65 (Ch)
[The protection of workers exposed to toxic agents in the chemical industry] Buma JT. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:253-6, 2 Apr 65 **(Dut)**
[Preliminary study of several local toxic agents used in the Cameroons] Chartol A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:44-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Research on an arrow poison used by the Fali Tinguelin of North Cameroun] Castagnou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4109-11, 5 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Anti-poison centers] Noirfalise A. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:181-211, Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Poisoning by chlorine vapors] Gervais P, et al. **Presse Med** 73:725-6, 13 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Chronic effects of poisons from natural products] Druckrey H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1363-6, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Animal poisons in pharmacy] Schindler H. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:337-56 concl, Jun 64 (125 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Animal poisons in pharmacy] Schindler H. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:129-38 contd, Mar 64 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**
[On the identification of volatile toxic substances by gas chromatography] Chundela B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:837-40, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Use of thin-layer chromatography in forensic toxicology. Identification of non-volatile organic toxic substances] Marozzi E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:302-14, Jun 65 **(It)**
[Kinetic problems in the excretion of industrial poisons. 3. Removal of foreign bodies in cases of continuous or periodic intake] Piotrowski J. **Med Pracy** 16:150-65, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Arrow poisons] Mello JP de. **Med Contemp** 82:385-9, Nov 64 **(Por)**
[Anatomo-pathological study of the evolution of an experimentally produced necrosis by Bothrops jararaca venom. Effect of the organ-heparinoid substance] Saliba F. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:191-200, 1964 **(Por)**
[Effect of glycolytic poisons on the ultraviolet cell fluorescence] Brumberg EM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:748-50, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the study of antimicrobial immunity factors under the influence of industrial poisons] Alekseeva OG. **Gig Sanit** 29:99-103, Nov 64 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Methods of investigation of the penetration of chemical substances through the intact skin] Medved' LI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:71-6, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Low intensity toxic factors and their hygienic role] Pokrovskii VA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:23-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience in the organization of sanitary supervision within the regional sanitary epidemiological station in the use of agricultural chemical poisons in processing vegetable and animal food products] Voloshchenko EA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:83-4, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[British pharmacy. Drug legislation and National Health Service] Joldal B. **Svensk Farm T** 68:796-804, 20 Oct 64 **(Sw)**

POLAR REGIONS see under **COLD CLIMATE (G3)**

POLAROGRAPHY (E5)

Determination and localization of small left to right shunts using polarographic electrodes sensitive to ascorbic acid. Oeseburg B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:507-12, 1963
Polarographic determination of heavy metals in air samples. Dubois L, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:485-91, Sep-Oct 64
A comparison of polarographic methods for detecting changes in respiratory rate in cell suspensions. Coe EL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:65-72, Apr 65
A membrane mounting aid for use with Beckman PO2 electrodes. Battenberg JD. **Anesthesiology** 26:685, Sep-Oct 65
A simple oscillopolarographic technique for recognition and estimation of denatured deoxyribonucleic acids. Paleček E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:293-301, 25 Jan 65
Controlled potential electrolysis. X. Polarographic behavior and electrolytic reduction process of esters of aliphatic alpha-nitrocarboxylic acids. Masui M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1397-405, Dec 64
Polarographic reactions of plasma proteins and their clinical significance. Müller OH. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:270-89, Feb 65
Polarographic determination of chloramphenicol preparations. Summa AF. **J Pharm Sci** 54:442-4, Mar 65
Polarographic studies on proteins and enzymes. I. Polarographic behavior of various proteins. Ito M. **Mie Med J** 13:149-78, Jan 64
Polarographic method of determination of oxygen consumption by surviving dental tissues. Zajíček O. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:1-7, 1965
Modification of commercially supplied capillary electrodes for use in polarographic micro-cells. Schulz DM, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:16-8, Jan 65
Polarographic determination of oxygen content and capacity in a single blood sample. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-39. Maio DA, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-7, Jul 64
[Passage polarographic equipment with a mercury bottom] Valenta J. **Prac Lek** 16:412-4, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Application of the ascorbic acid dilution method to demonstrate minute intracardiac shunts] Oeseburg B, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:540-2, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Polarographic measurements of oxygen comsumption by the exposed frog heart in prolonged regular contraction in vitro] Fabel H, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:811-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Polarographic determination of basic fuchsin] Gerbaux AA, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:318-23, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Polarographic determination of bismuth, cadmium, lead, thallium(I) and zinc] Patriarche G, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 20:111-6, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Polarographic evaluation of thin-layer chromatograms] Oelschläger H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:213-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experience with modifications of the polarographic serum filtrate reaction as a routine method in the clinical laboratory] Braun H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:57-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to ultramicroanalysis in the clinical laboratory. 2. Ultramicrodetermination of calcium, chloride and mucoproteins] Illig M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:929-31, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[A catheter electrode for continuous measurement of oxygen pressure] Kunze K. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:94-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for the quantitative photometric or polarographic determination of paracetamol or phenacetin] Brockelt G. **Pharmazie** 20:136-40, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On a polarographic serology] Podroužek V. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:161-88, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Polarographic studies on the electrophoretically separated albumin fraction] Zimmermann S. **Z Klin Chem** 3:54-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Polarography of thioxolone derivatives. II. Determination of thioxolone in the drugs] Sugii A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1138-40, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Polarography of thioxolone derivatives. I. Decomposition of thioxolone in alkaline solution] Sugii A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:691-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Construction of precision spectropolarimeters designed for protein studies] Troitskii GV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:992-8, Nov-Dec 63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative studies on the polarographic curve of proteins irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Ivanov ID, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:703-6, 21 Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[A possibility of polarographic determination of alkaloids used as complex salt K(BiJ4)] Kiriakov Kh, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:297-300, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the polarographic determination of dissolved oxygen and the respiratory intensity of microorganisms by means of a rotating platinum electrode] Samokhvalov LA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:494-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Polarographic control in vitamin A synthesis] Maĭranovskiĭ VG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:37-41, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Polarographic method for controlling cationite saturation with morphine] Orlov IuE, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:44-5, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Multipolarograph] Strelkov RB.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:74-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Use of polarography in the differential diagnosis of hepatocellular and obstructive jaundice] Satler J, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:58-66, 1964 **(Ser)**

[The toxicology of carbon monoxide with the new technics for its determination. A new polarographic method for its evaluation in the blood and in the air] Sanz Pedrero P, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:228-59, 1964 **(Sp)**

POLDINE (D4)

The effect of poldine, glycopyrrolate and 1-hyoscyamine on gastric secretion of acid in man. Dotevall G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:169-74, Feb 65

Circulatory effects of long-term anticholinergic treatment with poldine and 1-hyoscyamine. Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:385-93, Oct 64

Trial of Nactisol in general practice. Traherne JB.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:403-4, Jul 64

POLIOMYELITIS (C1, C10)

A follow-up study of the poliomyelitis patients treated with tracheotomy and intermittent-positive-pressure respirators in the years 1954-60. Pettay O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:257-62, Mar 65

The epidemiological situation in Hungary in international comparison. Solt K.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:309-27, 1964-65

Pathogenesis of poliomyelitis. Shimpo K.
Acta Path Jap 14:199-204, May 64

Oral poliovirus vaccination in middle income families. Kogon A, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 82:14-26, Jul 65

Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination programs. I. Studies on type 1 strains. Furesz J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:45-54, Jul 64

Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination programs. II. Studies on type 3 strains. Furesz J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:55-61, Jul 64

Evaluation of community vaccination against poliomyelitis in Houston, Texas, 1962. Melnick JL, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:157-74, Sep 64

Malocclusion associated with poliomyelitis. Foster HR.
Amer J Orthodont 51:595-603, Aug 65

The handicapped ranking scale among parents of handicapped children. Barsch RH.
Amer J Public Health 54:1560-7, Sep 64

Observed and expected poliomyelitis in the United States, 1958-1961. Stickle G.
Amer J Public Health 54:1222-9, Aug 64

Outbreak of poliomyelitis in Ceylon in 1962. Arumanayagam P, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:440-7, May 65

Hypoventilation in patients with normal lungs, poliomyelitis, myasthenia gravis, barbiturate poisoning, etc. Lassen HC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:891-7, 24 Mar 65

Anterior transplantation of tibialis posterior tendon. Watts AW. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:284-7, May 65

Antigenic analysis of type I poliovirus analysis of the recent epidemic strains in Japan. Toyoshima K, et al.
Biken J 21-35, Apr 64

Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis. Acheson ED.
Brit Med J 5453:107, 10 Jul 65

Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis in Australasia. Eadie MJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5448:1471-3, 5 Jun 65

Surveillance of the safety of oral poliomyelitis vaccine in England and Wales 1962-4. Miller DL, et al.
Brit Med J 5460:504-9, 28 Aug 65

Poliomyelitis in Dundee, 1962. Weir IB, et al.
Brit Med J 5413:853-7, 3 Oct 64

Immunization against poliomyelitis.
Brit Med J 5459:436, 21 Aug 65

Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. **Calif Med** 101:153-9, Sep 64

Major operations on patients with poliomyelitic impairment. Weinstein EG, et al.
Calif Med 103:27-9, Jul 65

Epidemiological bulletin.
Canad Med Ass J 91:982-4, 31 Oct 64

The problems of the short leg in poliomyelitis. Silva JF.
Ceylon Med J 9:45-62, Mar 64

Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64

Poliomyelitis. Smith FR Jr.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:62-3, Jan 65

Ventilatory mechanics and strength in subjects paralyzed after poliomyelitis. Brody AW, et al.
Dis Chest 46:263-75, Sep 64

Placental implants in poliomyelitis. Vyaghreswarudu C, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:537-9, Jul 65

The prophylactic effect of N1,N1-anhydrobis(beta-hydroxyethyl)-N5-(p-toluenesulfonyl) biguanide on poliovirus infection in mice. Kumagai K, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:161-3, Jul 64

Fascia lata transfer to the erector spinae for the treatment of flexion-abduction contractures of the hip in patients with poliomyelitis and meningomyelocele: evaluation of results. Hogshead HP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1389-404, Oct 64

The cast syndrome. A case report and discussion of the literature. Schwartz DR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1549-52, Oct 64

Tibio-fibular relationship in paralysed limbs. Makin M.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:500-6, Aug 65

Strength loss or gain in muscles after treatment of hip contractures in neglected poliomyelitis. Huang SS.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:507-16, 28 Nov 64

First description of a small epidemic of poliomyelitis (1808) with an extensive case report from 1807. Cronberg S, et al. **J Hist Med** 20:33-7, Jan 65

Two outbreaks of echovirus 14 infection: a possible interference with oral poliovirus vaccine and a probable association with aseptic meningitis. Hinuma Y, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:277-84, Jun 65

The reduction of wild poliovirus circulation following vaccination with the live vaccine. A new factor in the oecology of enteric viruses? Pešek J, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:262-3, 1964

The epidemiological surveillance programme. Raška K.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:137-68, 1964

Serological surveys undertaken in connection with the nation-wide vaccination campaign against poliomyelitis in Cuba in 1962. Záček K.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:77-85, 1965

The use of the complement fixation test for typing of poliomyelitic viruses. Závadová H, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:264-8, 1964

The complement fixation reaction for measurement of immunogenic antigens in formaldehyde-inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine. Macmorine HG, et al.
J Immun 94:611-21, Apr 65

Relationship between blood clearance and viruria after intravenous injection of mice and rats with bacteriophage and polioviruses. Schultz I, et al.
J Immun 94:833-41, Jun 65

Poliomyelitis in India. Sen S.
J Indian Med Ass 43:192-4, 16 Aug 64

Poliomyelitis in Udaipur. A small outbreak in 1963 and the use of Sabin vaccine. Singh S, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:153-9, 16 Aug 64

Placental tissue grafting in postpolio paralysis. Vyaghreswarudu C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:357-60, 16 Oct 64

Surgical rehabilitation of paralyzed shoulder following poliomyelitis in adults and children. Saha AK.
J Int Coll Surg 42:198-207, Aug 64

5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in infective conditions of the central nervous system. Singh KS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:802-7, Nov 64

Long-chain thiosemicarbazones as potential anticancer and antiviral agents. Prescott B, et al.
J Med Chem 7:383-5, May 64

Simultaneous administration of oral polio vaccine and globulin-modified attenuated measles-virus vaccine. Froeschle JE, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1031-4, Jun 65

Poliomyelitis antibodies in human colostrum and milk. Hodes HI, et al. **J Pediat** 65:319-20, Aug 64

An antibody survey as an index of immunity to poliomyelitis among Filipinos (1963). Del Mundo FE, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:Suppl:1001-10, Dec 64

Clearance of poliomyelitis virus from the mouse circulatory system. Byatt PH, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:306-14, Oct 64

Paralytic disease associated with oral polio vaccines. Henderson DA, et al. **JAMA** 190:41-8, 5 Oct 64

Commentary on Report on Oral Poliomyelitis Vaccines. Sabin AB. **JAMA** 190:52-5, 5 Oct 64

Oral poliomyelitis vaccines. Report of special advisory committee on oral poliomyelitis vaccines to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service.
JAMA 190:49-51, 5 Oct 64

Predicted-found. **JAMA** 193:734, 30 Aug 65

Response to one dose of trivalent oral poliovaccine in children previously immunised with Salk vaccine: a comparison of liquid vaccine and a capsule presentation. Beale AJ, et al.
Lancet 1:879-81, 24 Apr 65

A diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine. Dane DS, et al. **Lancet** 1:877-9, 24 Apr 65

Treatment of virus diseases with demecolcine. Katsilabros L. **Lancet** 2:1126, 21 Nov 64

Attenuated poliomyelitis vaccine.
Lancet 2:946-8, 31 Oct 64

Spinal ganglion involvement in experimental poliomyelitis. Nathanson N, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1132-48, Dec 64

Poliomyelitis and its prevention. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 61:1134-6, 20 Aug 65

Breast feeding and polio susceptibility.
Nutr Rev 23:131-3, May 65

Cesarean section during acute stage of poliomyelitis. Quinlivan LG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:422-4, Sep 64

Effect of trivalent oral poliovirus vaccine in an institutionalized population with varying natural and acquired immunity to poliomyelitis. Lepow ML, et al.
Pediatrics 35:236-46, Feb 65

Polythene foot splint. Pryor K.
Physiotherapy 51:190, Jun 65

A psychosomatic approach to the problem of dysphagia post-poliomyelitic patient. Odenheimer KJ.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:164-70, 1965

A mass vaccination campaign against poliomyelitis using the Sabin oral vaccine. Franklin GC, et al.
Public Health 79:81-99, Jan 65

Determining level of immunization to poliomyelitis. Sampling survey versus registration. Bock HB, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:741-5, Aug 65

Enlisting community support of a polio vaccine program. Day DD. **Public Health Rep** 80:737-40, Aug 65

Oral poliomyelitis vaccination program in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Hayman CR, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:417-22, May 65

Determining community immunization level with examples for poliomyelitis. Hayman CR.
Public Health Rep 80:267-70, Mar 65

1963 epidemic of poliomyelitis in Barbados, West Indies. Leedom JM, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:423-31, May 65

The problem of rehabilitation of the cripple in Uganda. Bain AM. **Rehab Lit** 26:2-8, Jan 65

Significance of the blood-brain barrier in immunological and viral diseases affecting the C. N. S. Einstein ER. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:277-82, Sep 64

The poliomyelitis immunization programme in Singapore. Lee LH, et al.
Singapore Med J 6:89-95, Jun 65

The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al.
Surgery 56:364-73, Aug 64

Comparison of the epidemiology of multiple sclerosis and of poliomyelitis. Poskanzer DC, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:253-5, 1963

Virological and serological observations made during the development and control of an outbreak of poliomyelitis in Surinam. Metselaar D, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 16:129-34, Jun 64

Poliomyelitis in Surinam. Report on a type-1 outbreak in 1963 and its control by trivalent oral polio virus vaccine. Wilterdink JB, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 16:120-8, Jun 64

[Experiences with the use of Pavlik's intramedullary nailing in reduction of the femur] Pavlík A, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:41-8, Feb 64 **(Cz)**

[Surgical treatment of flexion contracture of the knee joint in sequelae of poliomyelitis with posterior internal capsulotomy] Uher M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:74-8, Feb 65 **(Cz)**

[Viewpoints on the syndrome of hip joint paralysis and its treatment] Lánik V, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:92-6, 31 Jan 65 **(Cz)**

[Apropos of diseases simulating infectious infantile paralysis] Novák A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:139-47, 15 Aug 64 **(Cz)**

[Growth disturbances of the bones of the proximal extremity after poliomyelitis; comparison with findings on the distal extremity] Doskočil M, et al.
Sborn Lek 67:101-8, Apr 65 **(Cz)**

[2 poliomyelitis graphs from South Africa] Loghem J van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:724, 10 Apr 65 **(Dut)**

[Prognosis of polio patients treated with intermittent positive pressure respirators] Pettay O, et al.
Duodecim 80:967-75, 1964 **(Fin)**

[Thyroid insufficiency of pituitary origin in the late sequellae of poliomyelitis and encephalitis] Lederer J. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:745-52, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Method of rapid identification of wild polioviruses in communities of infants] Maurin J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:27-33, Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Importance and duration of intestinal elimination of poliomyelitic virus in an infected group of infants in nurseries: the problem of admission of new infants] Zourbas J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:114-9, 2 Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Poliomyelitis during the course of bacterial meningitis] Laplane R, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:801-8, Aug-Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Contribution to the problem of the prophylaxis and epidemiology of poliomyelitis] Mikulowski V.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:987-93, Oct 64 (21 ref.) **(Fr)**

[History of the struggle against poliomyelitis in Czechoslovakia] Skovranek V.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:417-26, Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Problems concerning diagnosis of poliomyelitis in a vaccinated population] Voiculesco M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:427-32, Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of a poliomyelitis epidemic in Sénégal] Rey M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:191-203, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Use of homotypic oral antipoliomyelits vaccination in an epidemic caused by type I poliomyelitis virus in France] Debré R, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:663-74, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of an epidemic of poliomyelitis] Apostolides P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:85-90, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Isolation of the virus and detection of neutralizing antibodies at the time of the regional epidemic of poliomyelitis in 1963] Enjalbert L, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1657-64, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hypothalamic syndromes following poliomyelitis] Iurasog G, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1887-911, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electrotherapeutics in poliomyelitis] Lapouille R. **Lille Med** 10:306-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Oral poliomyelitis vaccination and post-vaccinal poliomyelitis] Garcia L, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:949-55, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The reaction of the specific type complement fixation in the diagnosis of poliomyelitis] Mandin J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:154-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Von Economo type encephalitis due to type 1 poliomyelitis virus] Gaillard L, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:1010-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Poliomyelitis infection in groups of young children. Preventive conclusions] Lepine P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3021-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Education of children with cerebral motor disorders as seen in the perspective of a medicopedagogic boarding school] Blein, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of children with lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Guibal AM. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:239-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Clinical, virological and epidemiological observations of poliomyelitis cases arranged under cold conditions. Prophylactic consequences] Rohmer P, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:89-104, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Management of acute anterior poliomyelitis] Thiodet J. **Strasbourg Med** 15:919-25, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present state of poliomyelitis after mass vaccination with the live attenuated Sabin type vaccine] Hamza B, et al. **Tunisie Med** 42:579-97, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On involvement of the spinal ganglia in poliomyelitis] Noetzel H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:343-8, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the complement-binding reaction of poliomelitis. V. Use of 11 serologically defined type I and type II antigens in examination of patient sera] Schmidt WA, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:521-36, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the neurovirulence test of live poliovirus vaccines. I. Bases, technic and evaluation of the research on neurovirulence measurement in monkeys] Bonin O, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:260-71, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chronic forms of poliomyelitis] Scheidegger S. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:180-4, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of the neurovirulence of live poliovirus vaccines. II. Pathomorphology of ape poliomyelitis caused by attenuated polioviruses after intralumbar injection with special reference to differences between the virus types] Unterharnscheidt F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:454-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Results of follow-up examinations after trochanter-buttonhole-plasty] Kegel B. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:199-208, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy complications and late sequelae] Schulthess G von. **Bibl Otorhinolaryng** 11:51-141, 1964 (197 ref.) (Ger)
[Is Sluder's method for tonsillectomy in children still indicated with present day possibilities of anaesthesia?] Weder A. **Bibl Otorhinolaryng** 11:142-72, 1964 (1 ref.) (Ger)
[Epidemiological observations on the course of poliomyelitis in the northeastern section of the German Democratic Republic from 1955 to 1962] Seer OR. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:766-70, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on an epidemic of the type III of poliomyelitis in southern Baden] Luthardt T, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1164-70, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiments on viral excretion and serum differentiation during a poliomyelitis epidemic following oral vaccination with poliovirus type-3] Deibel R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:570-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Surgical reconstruction of a primary grip of the hand after poliomyelitis] Neumann H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:52, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of cerebral poliomyelitis with pyramidal and extrapyramidal disorders] Huffmann G. **Med Welt** 44:2368-73, 31 Oct 64 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Hypercalcemia and potassium losing syndrome in poliomyelitis teraplegia] Mentzel H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:295-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis viruses as causative organisms of dyspepsia in infants] Vietor KW, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:25-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Vaccination successes and doubtful incidences of the 1st oral poliovirus vaccinations (type 2 and 3). Clinical remarks, virological results and epidemiologic observations in Bavaria] Henigst W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:760-9, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and neuropathologic considerations on the differential diagnosis of Landry's paralysis] Busch KT, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:13-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The present state of poliomyelitis control] Fanconi G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:405-11, 21 Mar 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)
[Immunity to poliomyelitis 4 years following oral vaccination] Just M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:1-4, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical, serological and immunological observations and studies in a case of agammaglobulinemic antibody deficiency with agranulocytosis] Krepler P, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:145-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Protracted thrombocytopenia after poliomyelitis immunization: contribution to the treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis] Wagner K. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:628-31, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The fan symptom of the gluteal muscles (An electromyokinesiographic study)] Senn O. **Z Orthop** 98:299-320, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments on resorption viremia. (Preliminary report)] Raettig H. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:534-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On axonocachexia of disuse with special reference to the proprioceptive fibers of paretic and areflexic muscles] Pinelli P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:496-508, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Poliomyelitis] Pellegrini A, et al. **Aggiorn Clinicoter** 5:1-56, Sep 64 (It)
[Experimental bases for the eradication of poliomyelitis and prospects for its practical achievement] Sabin B. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:5-10, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Poliomyelitis in vaccinated subjects] Ricci G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:444-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Triple arthrodesis in the poliomyelitic foot] Bianchi M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:63-71, 1964 (It)
[Peroneal transplant in the sequelae of acute anterior poliomyelitis (operative technics-mechanics of transplantation-cases and results)] Grilli FP, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:217-92, 1964 (It)
[Current status of anti-poliomyelitis vaccination] Ragazzini F. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:467-78, 1964 (It)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of disturbances of the respiratory apparatus in Heine Medin's disease] Tescola F. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:875-81, Oct 64 (It)
[Complement-fixing seroepidemiology for the Coxsackie type A7 virus and for the polio virus type 1 in individuals living in a closed community and in a free environment] Angela GC, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:262-3, May 65 (It)
[Enteropathies from poliovirus] Bertaggia A. **G Mal Infett** 16:580-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Antipolio antibodies in mothers and in infants and poliomyelitic disease in the first months of life] Cascio G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:66, Feb 65 (It)
[Findings on poliomyelitis incidence in relation to Salk vaccination] Del Vecchio S. **G Mal Infett** 17:95-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Value of twin case histories in the genetic approach to poliomyelitic disease: methodologic considerations and comparative study of 2 concordant pairs, MZ and DZ] Di Raimondo F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:697-702, Dec 64 (It)
[The value of maternal work in recovery of the poliomyelitic child. (From the experience of the antipoliomyelitic center of Bologna)] Rondinini B, et al. **Lattante** 36:143-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Incidence of fractures in subjects with poliovirus lesions. Description of 28 cases] Scarabicchi S, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3429-32, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Arthrodesis according to Grice of poliomyelitic pes valgus] Sardi A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:320-2, Jun 65 (It)
[The immune state in rare cases of the second attack of paralytic poliomyelitis. Presentation of 2 cases] Laterza G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:992-7, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Poliomyelitis in Puglia and Lucania in the last 10 years with clinico-statistical findings on 2410 cases hospitalized in the infectious disease department of the children's hospital of Bari] Laterza G. **Minerva Pediat** 17:204-11, 11 Feb 65 (It)
[Diffusion of paralytic poliomyelitis in the province of Siena from 1951 to 1962] Jervolino P, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:244-53, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Presuppositions on etiology of poliomyelitis and program of microbiologic and therapeutic research] Galata G. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:874-81, 28 Jun 65 (It)
[Experimental bases for eradication of poliomyelitis and prospectives for its practical attainment] Sabin AB. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1793-6, 7 Dec 64 (It)
[Oral antipoliomyelitic vaccination according to Sabin and its application in Italy] Midulla M. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:37-46, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic findings in acute anterior poliomyelitis] Marioni R, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:62-7, 1965 (It)
[Epidemiology and immune prophylaxis of poliomyelitis. I. Epidemiology] Ambrosioni P. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:143-53, May 65 (It)
[Isolated paralysis of the facial nerve in the course of acute anterior poliomyelitis] Ferrari M. **Riforma Med** 78:1164-6, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on a recent epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis] Bertaggia A. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:166-79, Mar 64 (It)
[Isolated facial paralysis in childhood (case contribution). I. Virological and serological research with particular attention to poliomyelitis] Berdondini I, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:24-34, Jan 64 (It)
[Isolated facial paralysis in childhood. II. Clinical and etiological aspects] Panero C, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:35-56, Jan 64 (It)
[On the occurrence of a poliomyelitis outbreak in the commune of Carrara after the vaccination campaign of 1958-1960 with Salk vaccine] Barghini G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:590-6, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on enteroviruses] Yamada H. **J Jap Med Ass** 53:274-8, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[On the Kawamura-Yanagida brace for the leg joints in poliomyelitis. (3)] Kawamura B, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:635-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and electromyographical investigation of tendon transference in poliomyelitic lower extremity] Kurokawa N. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 39:1-20, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Results of the elongation of the lower extremities] Marumo E, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:554-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of operative procedures for foot deformities in infantile paralysis] Yonemoto K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:957-72, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Reconstructive surgery using the Mustard method in external changes in the hip joint] Terazawa K, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:147-51, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Relationship between poliomyelitis and tonsillitis with special reference to histopathological findings of 10 autopsy cases] Hamaya M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:701-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Attempted use of hyaluronidase in the rehabilitation of patients with knee contractures following acute anterior poliomyelitis] Grynszpan A, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:725-30, 1964 (Pol)
[Neuroses in children after Heine-Medin disease] Anisimowicz Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:599-604, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Modern preventive, epidemiological and clinical aspects of the problem of poliomyelitis] Mikulowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:497-502, May-Jun 64 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[Diseases of the nervous system in children caused by enteroviruses] Lukaszewicz-Dańcowa D. **Pediat Pol** 39:729-35, Jun 64 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[Current requirements for rehabilitational treatment of children with paralysis following poliomyelitis] Szawlowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:16-8, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Electromyographic evaluation of the activity of anticholinesterases in the regressive stage of Heine-Medin disease] Tokarowski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:124-6, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Poliomyelitis in Poland in 1963] Kulesza A. **Przegl Epidem** 18:335-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on enteroviruses in Guinea] Brito MM de. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 129:87-96, Mar 65 (Por)
[Note on a recent outbreak of poliomyelitis in Luanda] Brito MM de, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 129:97-100, Mar 65 (Por)
[Study of the viruses isolated in the autonomous Hungarian Mures region] Abraham A. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:399-403, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Post-poliomyelitis hypothalamic syndromes] Iurașog G, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:359-76, 1964 (Rum)
[Electromyographic examination of the intercostal muscles in experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:49-53, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of scoliosis in poliomyelitis] Burygina AD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:33-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Myofasciodesis in gluteal muscle insufficiency caused by poliomyelitis] Chaklin VD, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:39-44, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Surgical prevention and treatment of pes calcaneus after poliomyelitis] L'vova IA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Textolyte apparatus for the support of paralyzed lower extremities in children] Rukhman LE, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:71-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of complex treatment of patients with residual poliomyelitis in the Kiev region] Stankevich EA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:44-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Amputation in patients with poliomyelitis] Zhuravlev AM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:44-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the possibilities of balneologic and mud therapy of children with poliomyelitic sequelae associated with tuberculous infection] Shukhova EV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ginseng on the tone of skeletal muscle and body weight of patients with poliomyelitis sequelae] Strokina TI. **Pediatriia** 44:32-5, May 65 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the therapeutic action of fosarbin in experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV.

Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:238-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of preparations increasing the excitability of neural centers on the course and outcome of experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:218-37, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of agents lowering the excitability of neural centers on the course and outcome of experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:202-17, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the innervation of respiratory muscles in experimental poliomyelitis according to electromyographic data] Donskaia LV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:84-108, 1964 (Rus)
[Electromyographic characteristics of some compensatory adjustments in children following poliomyelitis] Fridman SIa.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:190-201, 1964 (Rus)
[Cholinesterase activity in the tissues of white mice with experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:356-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular disorders in mild forms of poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis-like diseases in children] Goliusova EV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some clinico-epidemiologic data of diseases diagnosed as poliomyelitis] Sokolova AS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:51-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Dispensary observations on children with after-effects of poliomyelitis] Tkacheva MV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:32-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Mass immunization of the Ukrainian population with live poliomyelitis vaccine and its effectiveness] Leshchenko PD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:9-14, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Functional lability of the neuro-muscular system in poliomyelitis] Gaevskii EV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:990-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the study of electric muscular activity in patients with respiratory disturbances] Iusevich IuS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:841-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of the effect of spa therapy on dynamics of the restoration of motor activities in poliomyelitis lesions of the neuro-motor apparatus] Semina NA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1301-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of an outbreak of poliomyelitis in a hospital environment. Its control with heterogroup oral vaccination] Gabriel y Galán, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:619-28, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Ophthalmological findings in the poliomyelitis patient] Derdoy J Jr.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:435-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Supracotyloid osteotomy. Considerations on its usefulness in therapy of post-poliomyelitic dislocation of the hip] Sierra Rojas L, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:39-48, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Optimal operative time in orthopedic disorders] Sierra Rojas L.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:101-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Clinical and laboratory study of various types of infantile paralysis in Mexico. II. The most important clinical characteristics of paralysis cases confined to the Contagious Disease Ward 3 of the Hospital Infantil de México during 1962] López Clares F.
Gac Med Mex 94:1061-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and laboratory study of various type of infantile paralysis in Mexico. 3. Current knowledge on infantile paralysis in Mexico. Laboratory studies] Ramos Alvarez M, et al.
Gac Med Mex 94:1069-83, Nov 64 (Sp)
[The Grice method in 100 cases of poliomyelitic flat feet] Lecumberri JC, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:167-70, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Placental transmission of neutralizing antipoliomyelitic antibodies] Torres AR.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:119-24, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of the patient with subacute poliomyelitis] Amate De Esquivel EA.
Med Fis Rehab 24:10-20, 1963 (Sp)
[Poliomyelitis. Experience gained in 1964 in the Arriarán Hospital and comparison with 60 cases of the year 1961] Caballero E, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:443-6, May 64 (Sp)
[Motor ego, learning and grief: the early paralytic nucleus] Luchina ILWender L.
Rev Psicoanal 21:227-38, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Field trial of oral polio vaccination] Perez Gallardo F, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 38:443-501, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Virological study done in relation to the field of oral Sabin polio vaccine] Perez Gallardo F, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 38:502-10, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Study on poliovirus infections in children of collectives vaccinated with Sabin's live vaccine] Chapurskaia NO, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:30, 1964 (Uk)

POLIOMYELITIS, BULBAR (C1, C10)

Use of a patient-triggered intermittent positive-pressure respirator in respiratory paralysis. Gunaratna NP. Brit Med J 5429:231-3, 23 Jan 65
Enteroviral syndromes in Toronto, 1964. McLean DM, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:658-61, 27 Mar 65
Tracheostomy adapters for patients with severe respiratory paralysis who depend on intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Agerholm M, et al. Lancet 1:468-9, 27 Feb 65
Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. Pediatrics 35:305-12, Feb 65
[Emergency cesarean on a patient with acute bulbar poliomyelitis] Dellestable P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:607, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Poliomyelitis-like disease in Coxsackie virus type A9 infection] Luthardt T.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:185-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of disturbances of the respiratory apparatus in Heine Medin's disease] Tescola F. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:875-81, Oct 64 (It)
[Prolonged respiratory resuscitation] De la Feria R.
Rev Esp Anest 11:313-32, Oct 64 (Por)

POLIOVIRUS (B4)

Examination of the susceptibility to virus infection of heteroploid monkey-kidney cell strains. Csonka E, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:299-307, 1964-65
Interference of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) virus in tissue culture. I. Interference in cultures of Detroit 6 cells and of chick embryo fibroblasts. Kawecki Z.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:305-13, 1964
Polio neutralization tests with MgC12-stabilized virus. Petersen I, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:652-3, 1964
The formation and properties of poliovirus neutralizing antibody. 5. Changes in the quality of 19S and 7S rabbit antibodies following immunization. Svehag SE.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:103-18, 1965
Differential sensitivity of poliovirus strains to toluene. Balayan MS, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:93, Jan 65
The influence of hydrocortisone on cellular susceptibility to infection with virulent and avirulent poliovirus. Hellman A, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:224-9, May 65
Attempt to establish a diploid cell strain from human embryonic tissue and testing its sensitivity to some viruses. Hozinski VI, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:454-8, Sep 64
Effect of 3-methylmercapto4-thio-6-azauracil on picornavirus multiplication. Zeitlenok NA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:60-4, Jan 65
Preparation and standardization of coxsackievirus reference antisera. I. For twenty-four group A viruses. Kamitsuka PS, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:283-306, May 65
The oxidation potential concept of inactivation of poliovirus in sewage. Lung E.
Amer J Epidem 81:141-5, Mar 65
Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination programs. I. Studies on type 1 strains. Furesz J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:45-54, Jul 64
Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination programs. II. Studies on type 3 strains. Furesz J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:55-61, Jul 64
A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. II. Poliovirus antibody levels. Niederman JC, et al. Amer J Hyg 80:293-303, Nov 64
Oncolytic effect of poliomyelitis virus on human epidermoid carcinoma (HeLa tumor) heterologously transplanted to guinea pigs. Pond AR, et al.
Amer J Path 45:233-49, Aug 64
The sensitivity of grivet monkey kidney cell line BS-C-1 for propagation and isolation of certain human viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1522-30, Sep 64
Swine polioencephalomyelitis viruses isolated from the brains and intestines of pigs. Kasza L.
Amer J Vet Res 26:131-7, Jan 65
Assaying of antiviral activity of tenuazonic acid in cell culture. Miller FA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:360-3, 1964
Poliovirus in febrile vaccinees. Kelly S, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:16-20, Jan 65
Separation of poliovirus and poliovirus RNA on sephadex G 200. (Brief report). Bell WC, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:109-12, 9 Sep 64
Molecular properties of poliovirus neutralizing antibodies in human colostrum and milk. Giovanardi A, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:356-65, 1965
Effect of ether and Ca++ on infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Lamb RD, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:486-99, 1965
Studies of the vaccine virus isolated during a trial with an attenuated poliovirus vaccine prepared in a human diploid cell strain, including use of a strain specific bovine serum inhibitor. Pagano JS, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:19-34, 9 Sep 64
A study of the nature of the interfering material in preparations of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Rouhandeh H, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:1-6, 9 Sep 64
Properties of a new attenuated type 3 poliovirus. II. Neurovirulence tests on monkeys. Simon J.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:220-33, 1965
In vitro secondary 19S and 7S antibody responses to poliovirus in membrane cultures of separated spleen cells. Svehag SE. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:261-74, 1965
Influence of nitrous acid on 32-P-poliovirus. Thomssen R. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:475-85, 1965
Differentiation of poliovirus type 3 strains by chromatography on aluminiumhydroxide. Thomssen R, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:611-20, 17 Jun 64
Properties of a new type 3 attenuated poliovirus. 3. A small scale trial with USOL-D bac virus in a closed child community. Vonka V, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:234-43, 1965
The properties of a new type 3 attenuated poliovirus. I. Derivation of new type 3 attenuated polioviruses and their laboratory characteristics. Vonka V, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:599-610, 17 Jun 64
Antigenic analysis of type I poliovirus analysis of the recent epidemic strains in Japan. Toyoshima K, et al.
Biken J 21-35, Apr 64
Intracellular distribution of poliovirus induced RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (replicase) in Detroit-6 cells during the replication cycle. Fiikke M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:288-94, 18 Jan 65
Gel filtration of nucleic acids on pearl-condensed agarose. Oberg B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:36-40, 18 Jun 65
A double-stranded RNA of poliovirus-infected HeLa cells: thermal denaturation and annealing. Watanabe Y. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:515-8, 15 Mar 65
On the growth of certain "newer" respiratory viruses in organ cultures. Hoorn B, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:109-18, Apr 65
Mutation to increased virulence during chronic infection with Sabin LSc.2ab type I poliovirus. Paul SD, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:173-82, Apr 65
Plaque formation by polio and measles viruses in BS-C-1 (Hopps) cells derived from the african green monkey. Furesz J, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:435-9, Jun 65
Syntheses and antiviral effect of p-alkylbenzenesulfonamide derivatives. Tsuji T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1451-7, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of specific antigen in disrupted cells infected with poliovirus RNA. Diskina BS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:1-5, Jan-Feb 65
Induction of mutations in poliomyelitis virus by direct action of proflavine on virus RNA. Gendon YZ.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1003-5, Sep-Oct 64
Cytopathology of entero-viruses. Paul S, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 7:150-7, Jul 64
A procedure for screening antiviral substances. The use of agar discs in the agar diffusion method. Hinuma Y, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:130, May 65
Persistent polioviral infection of intact human amniotic membrane without apparent cytopathic effect. Gresser I, et al. J Bact 89:470-5, Feb 65
Evidence for a persistent viral infection in a cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma. Henle G Henle W.
J Bact 89:252-8, Jan 65
Chromatography of poliovirus on calcium phosphate and its application to the identification of vaccine progeny strains. Ozaki Y, et al. J Bact 89:603-10, Mar 65
Infectivity of poliovirus and its nucleic acid for dehydrated HeLa cell monolayers. Smull CE, et al.
J Bact 89:52-7, Jan 65
Cystine dependence of thermoresistant mutants of poliovirus. Wallis C, et al. J Bact 89:1160-1, Apr 65
Photodynamic inactivation of enteroviruses. Wallis C, et al. J Bact 89:41-6, Jan 65
Cystine-independent thermoresistant mutants of poliovirus. Youngner JS, et al. J Bact 88:265-6, Jul 64
Inhibition by exogenous interferon of replication of poliovirus ribonucleic acid in chick brain. Youngner JS, et al. J Bact 90:443-5, Aug 65
Location and regeneration of enteriovirus receptors of HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al. J Bact 89:1097-100, Apr 65
Effect of enzymes on the interaction of enteroviruses with living HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al.
J Bact 89:574-82, Mar 65
Synchrony and the elimination of chance delays in the growth of poliovirus. Cooper PD.
J Gen Microbiol 37:259-66, Nov 64
The kinetics of the appearance of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Cooper PD.
J Gen Microbiol 37:267-70, Nov 64
The anti-viral action of rutilantin A. Hume V, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:143-51, Jan 65
Survival of viruses of the enterovirus group (poliomyelitis, ECHO, Coxsackie) in soil and on vegetables. Bagdasaryan GA.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:497-505, 1964
Characterization of virus neutralizing antibodies in human serum and nasal secretions. Bellanti JA, et al.
J Immun 94:344-51, Mar 65
Neutralizing activity of fragments obtained by papain digestion of viral antibody. Cremer NE, et al.
J Immun 93:283-92, Aug 64

Antigenic differentiation of polioviruses by absorbed hyperimmune sera. I. Antigenic differentiation of type I strains of diverse origin. Eylan E, et al. **J Immun** 95:171-80, Jul 65

Antigenic analysis of virulent and attenuated type I polioviruses by quantitative complement fixation. Gerber P, et al. **J Immun** 95:70-4, Jul 65

Multiplication of poliovirus type I in preparations of human leukocytes and its inhibition by interferon. Gresser I, et al. **J Immun** 92:889-95, Jun 64

Reactivation by physical means of antibody-neutralized poliovirus. Keller R. **J Immun** 94:143-9, Jan 65

Studies of antiviral factors in human milk and serum. Michaels RH. **J Immun** 94:262-71, Feb 65

Enterovirus immunizing antigens in the form of cation-stabilized and concentrated virus preparations. Midulla M, et al. **J Immun** 95:9-12, Jul 65

A study of the facilitation of infection with surviving poliovirus units. Dubes GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:346-58, Oct 64

Kinetics of the formalin inactivation of poliovirus. Black ML, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:624-7, Nov 63

New antiviral compounds with considerable activity in vivo. IV. Aromatic alpha-keto aldehydes. Cavallini G. **J Med Chem** 7:255-8, May 64

Antiviral compounds. IX. Steroid derivatives. Cavallini G, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:673-5, Sep 64

Role of infection in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Meinick SC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:395-407, Oct 64

Detection of poliovirus type 1 in human cerebrospinal fluid. Wright HT Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:489-94, Mar 65

Clearance of poliomyelitis virus from the mouse circulatory system. Byatt PH, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:306-14, Oct 64

Replication of infectious poliovirus RNA in a cell-free system. Kanazawa K, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:159-63, Jun 64

In vitro marker of polioviruses obtained from human stools after administration of attenuated live poliovirus vaccine (Sabin). Kasahara S, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 36:77-86, Dec 63

Effects of dextran sulfate on plaque formation of enteroviruses. Yamamoto S, et al. **Kurume Med J** 11:182-7, 1964

"In vitro" antipolio activity of methylglyoxalbisguanylhydrazone. Ferrari W, et al. **Life Sci** 3:755-8, Jul 64

Visualization and characterization of fluorescent progenies derived from poliovirus-RNA and acridines. Kovács E, et al. **Life Sci** 3:599-609, Jun 64

Intracellular visualization of fluorochrome labelled poliovirus-RNA by direct fluorescence microscopy at initial phase of the infection. Kovács E, et al. **Life Sci** 4:671-81, Mar 65

Glucose consumption of cultured cells before and after infection with enteroviruses or virus nucleic acids. Kovacs E, et al. **Life Sci** 4:515-20, Feb 65

Purification of poliovirus by DEAE 'Sephadex A-25'. Giron DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:263-4, 17 Oct 64

Relationship between guanidine-dependence and neurovirulence of poliovirus. Loddo B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1243-4, 20 Mar 65

Anti-viral activity of two guanidine derivatives in vitro. Loddo B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:401-2, 23 Jan 65

Protection of poliovirus-infected tissue-culture cells using the 1-benzyl, 1-pentyl and 1-isopropyl derivatives of 2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:433-4, 25 Jul 64

Protection offered to poliovirus-infected tissue-culture cells by methoxy- and hydroxy-methyl compounds related to 2-benzylbenzimidazole. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:262-4, 16 Jan 65

Antiviral activity of gliotoxin and gliotoxin acetate. Rightsel WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1333-4, 26 Dec 64

Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65

Cytology of the urine in children after oral poliovirus vaccine. Hart AF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:174-9, 28 Jan 65

Studies of some substances with antiviral activity. II. 2,4-dioxo-5-thiazolidine acetic acid derivatives (DFT) as an inhibitor of growth of herpes virus and poliovirus type I in cell cultures of human embryonic kidneys. Schauer P, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:382-7, 1965

Replication of poliovirus RNA induced by heterologous virus. Cords CE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1080-2, Jun 64

Maturation of poliovirus RNA with capsid protein coded by heterologous enteroviruses. Holland JJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1082-5, Jun 64

Rescue of drug-requiring and drug-inhibited enteroviruses. Ikegami N, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1419-26, Dec 64

Genomic masking produced by double-infection of HeLa cells with heterotypic polioviruses. Wecker E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:705-9, Sep 64

Curtailment of the latent period by double-infection with polioviruses. Wecker E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:246-51, Aug 64

Mechanism of dextran sulfate inhibition of attenuated poliovirus. Bengtsson S. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:47-53, Jan 65

Effects of cortisone on in vitro viral infection. I. Inhibition of cytopathogenesis by polio, rabies and yellow fever viruses in human embryonic cells. Hannoun C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:153-8, May 65

Virus-free infective centers produced by photodynamic inactivation of poliovirus in rhesus kidney cell suspensions. Hiatt CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:203-5, May 65

Cortisone on in vitro viral infection. II. Effect on distribution of cytopathic effect and acid phosphatase arrangement in human cells infected with poliovirus. Macieira-Coelho A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:631-5, Jul 65

Separation of SV40 from poliovirus by extraction with 1-butanol. Macmorine HG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:310-3, Jun 64

Destruction of enteroviral ribonucleic acid infectivity by phosphodiesterase. Rouhandeh H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:133-6, May 64

Inhibition of poliovirus minute-plaque mutants and echoviruses by sulfated polysaccharides. Rouhandeh H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1118-24, Apr 65

Disruption of virus biosynthesis in vitro with 6-mercaptopurine. I. Effect on DNA- and RNA-viruses. St. Geme JW Jr. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:228-31, May 64

Use of micro technique for serum neutralization and virus identification. Lamb GA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:463-6, May 65

A study of Sabin type 1 oral vaccine virus during five human passages. Pavilanis V, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:265-76, Sep 64

Antibody formation in vitro by separated spleen cells: inhibition by actinomycin or chloramphenicol. Svehag SE. **Science** 146:659-61, 30 Oct 64

Studies on the mechanism of poliovirus-induced cell damage. II. The relation between poliovirus growth and virus-induced morphological changes in cells. Bablanian R, et al. **Virology** 26:114-21, May 65

Studies on the mechanism of poliovirus-induced cell damage. I. The relation between poliovirus,-induced metabolic and morphological alterations in cultured cells. Bablanian R, et al. **Virology** 26:100-13, May 65

Study of intratypic differences between 2 polioviruses. I. Relationship between neurovirulence, antigenicity and other properties determined on cells in vitro. Balayan MS, et al. **Virology** 23:125-40, Jun 64

The basis for the interaction between attenuated poliovirus and polyions. Bengtsson S, et al. **Virology** 24:617-25, Dec 64

Molecular weight of a poliovirus protein. Boeyé A. **Virology** 25:550-9, Apr 65

Studies of three variants of mengo encephalomyelitis virus. I. Rate of attachment to L cells, and effect of pH on infectivity. Colter JS, et al. **Virology** 24:474-80, Nov 64

Rescue of one phenotype in mixed infections with heat-defective mutants of type 1 poliovirus. Cooper PD. **Virology** 25:431-8, Mar 65

Alteration of the species and tissue specificity of poliovirus by enclosure of its RNA within the protein capsid of Coxsackie B1 virus. Cords CE, et al. **Virology** 24:492-5, Nov 64

Electron microscopic study of the formation of poliovirus. Dales S, et al. **Virology** 26:379-89, Jul 65

The development of ultraviolet-irradiation resistance by poliovirus infective centers and its inhibition by guanidine. Eggers HJ, et al. **Virology** 25:475-8, Mar 65

Infectious RNA synthesized in monkey kidney tissue culture cells infected with poliovirus. Engler R, et al. **Virology** 26:246-52, Jun 65

Evidence for cytoplasmic replication of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Holland JJ, et al. **Virology** 23:164-72, Jun 64

Influence of p-fluorophenylalanine on poliovirus particles. Hummeler K, et al. **Virology** 24:456-60, Nov 64

The fate of the inoculum in HeLa cells infected with poliovirus. Mandel B. **Virology** 25:152-4, Jan 65

Stimulation of the incorporation of choline in poliovirus-infected cells. Penman S. **Virology** 25:149-52, Jan 65

Enterovirus eclipse in a cell-free system. Philipson L, et al. **Virology** 23:322-32, Jul 64

Interference between polioviruses induced by strains that cannot multiply. Pohjanpelto P, et al. **Virology** 25:350-7, Mar 65

Infectious double-stranded poliovirus RNA. Pons M. **Virology** 24:467-73, Nov 64

Similarities of biophysical properties of several human enteroviruses as shown by density gradient ultracentrifugation of mixtures of the viruses. Schaffer FL, et al. **Virology** 25:662-4, Apr 65

Effect of 5-fluorouracil on poliovirus growth. Tershak DR. **Virology** 24:262-9, Nov 64

The effect of light on poliovirus grown in neutral red. Wilson JN, et al. **Virology** 26:1-9, May 65

The disposition of lysosomal enzymes as related to specific viral cytopathic effects. Wolff DA, et al. **Virology** 24:502-5, Nov 64

[Serological reaction on a paper carrier] John C, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:213-20, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Neurovirulence tests on monkeys with USOL-D bac virus before and after passage through the human gastrointestinal tract] Simon J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:12-21, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Experiences with a new attenuated poliovirus type 3 USOL-D bac developed in Czechoslovakia] Vonka V, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:358-69, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Method of rapid identification of wild polioviruses in communities of infants] Maurin J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:27-33, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Neutralization by various metabolites of the inhibitor effect of guanidine on development of the poliovirus] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:949-52, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Effect of methionine on development of a guanidine-requiring strain of poliovirus. The problem of methylations in the viral cycle] Lwoff A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4116-8, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Partial purification of a suspension of poliomyelitis virus for the purpose of obtaining an antigen for the complement fixation reaction] Vincent P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2147-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Present problems of virology in USSR] **Concours Med** 86:6468-80, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Isolation of the virus and detection of neutralizing antibodies at the time of the regional epidemic of poliomyelitis in 1963] Enjalbert L, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1657-64, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Inactivation by ozone of the poliovirus present in water] Coin L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2153-6, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of enteroviruses in a Montreal nursery] Pavilanis V, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:299-302, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Depression of immune reactions by a methyl hydrazine] Amiel JL, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:636-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Increase in the virus-activating effect of peracetic acid by n-propyl alcohol] Sprössig M, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:199-200, 1965 (Ger)

[Apropos of isolation of pure enterovirus preparations by isopyknic gradient centrifugation in cesium chloride] Drees O. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:344-55, 1965 (Ger)

[On the determination of the electrophoretic movement of viruses with the microelectrophoresis apparatus of Antweiler. (Short report)] Drees O, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:244-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on fractionated precipitation of polio antigen components with polyphosphoric acid] Schmidt WA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:508-20, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Results of studies on the poliovirus enrichment from water and sewage] Gärtner H, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:182-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Virological studies of public bath waters following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Witt G. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:188-93, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Comparative experiments with purification and concentration of virus suspensions] Witt G, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:536-48, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the determination of the neurovirulence of live poliovirus vaccines. II. Pathomorphology of ape poliomyelitis caused by attenuated polioviruses after intralumbar injection with special reference to differences between the virus types] Unterharnscheidt F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:454-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Comparison of enteroviruses isolated from clinical material and the viral spectrum of Berlin sewage water] Belian WA, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:589-93, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Poliomyelitis viruses as causative organisms of dyspepsia in infants] Vietor KW, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:25-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the loss of neutralizing properties of poliomyelitis virus in the course of its adsorption in epithelial kidney cells of M. rhesus] Lange A, et al. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 150:179-84, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on an attenuated poliomyelitis virus type II, isolation of the virus and its physical and chemical properties] Anderer FA, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1026-31, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Interrelations between P-32-labelled-ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue cultures. II. Transition of RNA from a ribonuclease-sensitive to a ribonuclease-resistant state] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:688-90, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the physical structure of poliovirus particles following inactivation with nitrous acid] Drees O. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1163-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the separation and fractionation of high molecular ribonucleic acid] Koch G, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:683-7, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Aerobic glycolysis in tissue cultures infected with poliomyelitis viruses and ECHO virus type 9] Luthardt T, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:899-905, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The determination of antibody-combining-capacity of infectious poliovirus in vitro by a chromatographic

method with P32-labelled indicator virus (CAB test)] Thomssen R.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:324-30, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments on resorption viremia. (Preliminary report)] Raettig H.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:534-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Virus and polyelectrolytes. I. Plaque procedure, d-marker and agar polysaccharide] Voss H, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:137-57, Mar 64 (85 ref.) (Ger)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenyiquinone and 2-phenylhydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative attempts to demonstrate antibodies against poliomyelitis virus with the neutralization test and the immunofluorescence method] Bosella F.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:249-52, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Research on thermo-inactivation of polioviruses bound to homotypical antibodies] Monti-Bragadin C, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:197-205, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. X. Aromatic mono- and bis-aldehydes] Cavallini G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:964-71, Nov 64 (It)
[On the subject of antiviral chemotherapy] Ferrari W.
Minerva Med 55:2643-7, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[Antigenic behavior of strains of guanidine-dependent poliovirus] Brotzu G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:207-13, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on dissociability by means of heat of the neutralizing poliovirus-antibody complexes] Monti-Bragadin C, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:18-26, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On susceptibility to viruses in the tissue culture cells (JTC-3 cells) of human amnion origin in a hypoprotein environment] Inaba M.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:920-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The persistence of poliomyelitis virus type 1 in vaccinated individuals and in their environment] Bilek M, et al. **Przegl Epidem 19:97-100, 1965 (Pol)**
[Aspects of the isolation of enteric iruses from the cerebrospinal fluid in the years 1961-63] Ciugarin M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:543-55, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on the seasonal circulation of enteric viruses in children from 8 months to 2 years of age] Predescu L, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:293-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Morphology and cytochemistry of the cells of the HEp-2 tissue culture under normal conditions and in enterovirus injections] Erman BA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:47-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Variability of the intra-type antigenic marker of poliovirus strains] Gendon IuZ.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:67-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Study of the ozonization of drinking water containing pathogenic bacteria and viruses] Suchkov BP.
Gig Sanit 29:22-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical study of proteins in tissue cultures under normal conditions and under the influence of influenza and poliomyelitis viruses] Izakova LP.
Tsitologiia 6:337-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clonal-virological analysis of the cell population of KEM-1 strain] Gavrilov VI, et al.
Vop Virus 9:309-15, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the resistance to some physico-chemical factors of native viruses and RNA of genetically distinct poliomyelitis virus strains] Gendon IuZ, et al.
Vop Virus 9:661-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the mechanism of development of a non-infective "acridine" polio-antigen] Iyks SP.
Vop Virus 9:652-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of cytopathic disintegration swelling of nuclei by viruses] Khesin IaE, et al.
Vop Virus 9:408-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The synthesis of RNA, labeled by radioactive cytidine, in cultures infected by poliomyelitis virus] Mel'nikova LA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:232-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Behavior of an attenuated LSC 2 ab strain of poliomyelitis virus type I following fractionation on some ion-exchangers] Zalmanzon ES, et al.
Vop Virus 9:559-64, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of isolation of vaccinal strains of poliomyelitis virus from flies after vaccination] Sheremet'ev NN. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:102-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Isolation of strains of poliomyelitis and Coxsackie virus] Mármol Cevallos F.
Rev Ecuat Hig 21:41-2, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE (D7)

A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. II. Poliovirus antibody levels. Niederman JC, et al. **Amer J Hyg 80:293-303, Nov 64**
Immunologic response of infants to combined inactivated measles-poliomyelitis vaccine. Brown GC.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:353-7, 1965
Studies of the vaccine virus isolated during a trial with an attenuated poliovirus vaccine prepared in a human diploid cell strain, including use of a strain specific bovine serum inhibitor. Pagano JS, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:19-34, 9 Sep 64
Antigenic analysis of type I poliovirus analysis of the recent epidemic strains in Japan. Toyoshima K, et al.
Biken J 21-35, Apr 64
Immunization against poliomyelitis.
Brit Med J 5459:436, 21 Aug 65
Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. **Calif Med 101:153-9, Sep 64**
The protective effect of Salk vaccine during an epidemic of poliomyelitis, British Columbia, 1959-1960. Larsen AA.
Canad J Public Health 56:47-50, Feb 65
Poliovirus antibodies in British Columbia school children, 1961. Larsen AA, et al.
Canad J Public Health 56:51-3, Feb 65
Mechanism of photodynamic inactivation of viruses containing RNA and DNA. Gendon YZ.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:9-10, Jan-Feb 65
Operation swallow--two years after. A critique, a warning, and a recommendation. Worth RM.
Hawaii Med J 24:24-5, Sep-Oct 64
Poliomyelitis in Israel, 1949 to 1963, and the recent use of attenuated poliomyelitis vaccines in its control. Goldblum N, et al. **Israel J Med Sci 1:235-42, Mar 65**
The reduction of wild poliovirus circulation following vaccination with the live vaccine. A new factor in the oecology of enteric viruses? Pešek J, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:262-3, 1964
The complement fixation reaction for measurement of immunogenic antigens in formaldehyde-inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine. Macmorine HG, et al.
J Immun 94:611-21, Apr 65
A one-dose potency test for poliomyelitis vaccine. Van Frank RM, et al. **J Immun 94:475-81, Apr 65**
Increase in sensitivity of the complement fixation test by use of low ionic strength buffers: studies with heat-aggregated gamma globulin and with poliomyelitis vaccines. Aprile MA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:146-53, Jul 65
Preservatives for poliomyelitis (Salk) vaccine. 3. 2-Phenoxyethanol. Pivnick H, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:899-901, Aug 64
Preservatives for poliomyelitis (Salk) vaccine. II. Formaldehyde and esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid. Tracy JM, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:659-63, Jun 64**
Response to one dose of trivalent oral poliovaccine in children previously immunised with Salk vaccine: a comparison of liquid vaccine and a capsule presentation. Beale AJ, et al.
Lancet 1:879-81, 24 Apr 65
A diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine. Dane DS, et al. **Lancet 1:877-9, 24 Apr 65**
Depression of the tuberculin reaction by viral vaccines. Brody JA, et al. **New Eng J Med 271:1294-6, 17 Dec 64**
Poliomyelitis and its prevention. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 61:1134-6, 20 Aug 65
The future of inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines. Dane DS. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:462-4, Jun 64**
Surveillance of Salk vaccination in England and Wales 1956-61. Roden AT. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:464-6, Jun 64**
Poliovirus vaccines and the control of poliomyelitis. Stuart-Harris CH. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:459-62, Jun 64**
Determining community immunization level with examples for poliomyelitis. Hayman CR.
Public Health Rep 80:267-70, Mar 65
Factors involved in the stability of pertussis component in quadruple DPT-polio vaccine. Pontecorvo M.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:464-9, Nov-Dec 64
Immunization. Winter PA.
S Afr Med J 38:976-9, 26 Dec 64
Forward steps in polio control. Hussey LM.
Western Med 6:13-4, Jan 65
[Contribution to the problem of the prophylaxis and epidemiology of poliomyelitis] Mikulowski V.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:987-93, Oct 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Vaccination methods and immunization against poliomyelitis] Lépine P.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:391-414, Aug 64 (Fr)
[History of the struggle against poliomyelitis in Czechoslovakia] Skovranek V.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:417-26, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Problems concerning diagnosis of poliomyelitis in a vaccinated population] Voiculesco M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:427-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the duration of immunity conferred by inactivated French antipoliomyelitis vaccine (Lépine vaccine). Schedule of booster shots] Martin R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:85-94, 9-16 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The principle of anatoxin vaccinations and multiple vaccinations. Application to the prevention of infectious diseases] Ramon G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:747-60, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an epidemic of poliomyelitis] Apostolides P, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:85-90, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Poliomyelitis infection in groups of young children. Preventive conclusions] Lepine P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3021-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Determination of the immunogenic potency of inactivated poliovirus vaccine] Chagnon A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:247-51, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Problems of poliomyelitis vaccination] Pavilanis V.
Un Med Canada 93:1303-6, Nov 64 (15 ref.) (Fr)
[Observations on increased incidence of anti-Gma in children up to 2 years of age with studies on antigen affinity between Gm(a) and Gm(x) with smallpox-, BCG- and poliomyelitis antigens] Speiser P, et al.
Blut 10:425-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on an epidemic of the type III of poliomyelitis in southern Baden] Luthardt T, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1164-70, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Study of the diaplacental transmission of poliomyelitis antibodies] Starke G, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:237-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Heterologous antibody formation after immunization with poliomyelitis viruses] Goetz O, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1192-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[What does the testing of viral vaccines do for the harmlessness of vaccines in their practical use?] Bonin O, et al. **Med Welt 15:822-31, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[The present state of poliomyelitis control] Fanconi G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:405-11, 21 Mar 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)
[10 years of preventive vaccination against poliomyelitis 1955-1964] Gseli O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:541-4, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical, serological and immunological observations and studies in a case of agammaglobulinemic antibody deficiency with agranulocytosis] Krepler P, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:145-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On antibody formation after vaccination with mixed vaccines] Witzell H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:364-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Poliomyelitis] Pellegrini A, et al.
Aggiorn Clinicoter 5:1-56, Sep 64 (It)
[2. Inactivated antipoliomyelitic vaccine of the Salk type associated with other vaccines] D'Alessandro.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1192-202, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Some trials of antipoliomyelitic vaccination with live and attenuated vaccine virus conducted on a small scale] Lippi M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:433-43, Sep 64 (It)
[Poliomyelitis in vaccinated subjects] Ricci G.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:444-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Current status of anti-poliomyelitis vaccination] Ragazzini F.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:467-78, 1964 (It)
[Findings on poliomyelitis incidence in relation to Salk vaccination] Del Vecchio S.
G Mal Infett 17:95-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Post-vaccinal Schölein-Henoch syndrome. Presentation of 3 cases, 2 of which presented after antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Giordano S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:59-62, 28 Jan 65 (It)
[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli) 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)**
[Experimental bases for eradication of poliomyelitis and prospectives for its practical attainment] Sabin AB. **Policlinico [Prat] 71:1793-6, 7 Dec 64 (It)**
[On the occurrence of a poliomyelitis outbreak in the commune of Carrara after the vaccination campaign of 1958-1960 with Salk vaccine] Barghini G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:590-6, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[The persistence of poliomyelitis virus type 1 in vaccinated individuals and in their environment] Bilek M, et al. **Przegl Epidem 19:97-100, 1965 (Pol)**
[Research on the seasonal circulation of enteric viruses in children from 8 months to 2 years of age] Predescu L, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:293-8, 1964 (Rum)
[On the viability and resistance of vaccinal strains of polioviruses in the external environment] Bychkovskaia OV, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:45-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Periods of active immunization during the 1st year of life of children. (A discussion of the report of Prof. A. L. Libov and Prof. D. D. Lebedev)] Revenok ND.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:75-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antipoliomyelitis vaccines] De Mucha Macías J.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:117-27, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Results with Salk type poliomyelitis vaccine in Cordoba] Gimeno de Sande A.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 39:185-221, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Polio vaccination] Lundbäck H.
Lakartidningen 62:618-23, 24 Feb 65 (Sw)

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL (D7)

Comparative serological studies on the effectiveness of monovalent live poliovirus vaccines given alternatively in the order 2-3-1 and 1-3-2. Fornosi F, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:263-9, 1964-65**
Excretion of SV-40 virus after oral administration of contaminated polio vaccine. Horváth BL, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:271-5, 1964-65
Antibody response to type 1 oral polio vaccine. Petersen I, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:331-9, 1964
Oral poliovirus vaccination in middle income families. Kogon A, et al. **Amer J Epidem 82:14-26, Jul 65**
Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination programs. II. Studies on type 3 strains. Furesz J, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:55-61, Jul 64
Genetic markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic patients prior to and after Sabin vaccination

programs. I. Studies on type 1 strains. Furesz J, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:45-54, Jul 64

Evaluation of community vaccination against poliomyelitis in Houston, Texas, 1962. Melnick JL, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:157-74, Sep 64

Illness, oral poliovirus vaccine, and interference. Vaccine-induced interference not revealed by survey of minor illness of presumed viral etiology. Elveback L, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:724-6, Dec 64

Poliovirus in febrile vaccinees. Kelly S, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:16-20, Jan 65

Properties of a new attenuated type 3 poliovirus. II. Neurovirulence tests on monkeys. Simon J. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:220-33, 1965

The properties of a new type 3 attenuated poliovirus. IV. Comparison of the behaviour in humans of the USOL-D bac and Leon 12a1b (Sabin) polioviruses. Vonka V, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:500-13, 1965

Properties of a new type 3 attenuated poliovirus. 3. A small scale trial with USOL-D bac virus in a closed child community. Vonka V, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:234-43, 1965

Surveillance of the safety of oral poliomyelitis vaccine in England and Wales 1962-4. Miller DL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5460:504-9, 28 Aug 65

Serological survey of children in Moscow for antibody to polioviruses, 1961 and 1962. Vorošilova MK, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:317-29, 1965

Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. **Calif Med** 101:153-9, Sep 64

Neutralizing antibodies in faecal extracts during poliomyelitis live vaccine immunization. Masson AM, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:276-80, Jul 65

Current status of measles and oral poliovirus vaccines. MacLeod DR. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1118-22, 21 Nov 64

The immunizing effect of a two-dose trivalent oral polio vaccine. Clayton LB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:1-6, Jan 65

Operation swallow--two years after. A critique, a warning, and a recommendation. Worth RM. **Hawaii Med J** 24:24-5, Sep-Oct 64

Two outbreaks of echovirus 14 infection: a possible interference with oral poliovirus vaccine and a probable association with aseptic meningitis. Hinuma Y, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:277-84, Jun 65

Attempt to check the effectiveness of vaccination against poliomyelitis as a current antiepidemic practice. Pešek J, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:351-2, 1964

Neurovirulence for monkeys of Sabin's type 1 poliovirus passed through human intestines as compared with attenuated and virulent poliovirus strains. Simon J. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:506-15, 1964

Simultaneous administration of oral polio vaccine and globulin-modified attenuated measles-virus vaccine. Froeschle JE, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1031-4, Jun 65

The response of premature infants to infection with type 3 attenuated poliovirus. Pagano JS, et al. **J Pediat** 65:165-75, Aug 64

Mass immunisation against poliomyelitis in Ceylon in 1962 using Sabin oral vaccine. Arumanayagam P. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:105-9, May 65

Immunisation against poliomyelitis during the epidemic in British Guiana 1962-1963. Nehaul BB. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:297-9, Dec 64

Report on oral polio vaccines. Anderson GW, et al. **JAMA** 191:252-3, 18 Jan 65

Poliovirus antibody two years after oral trivalent vaccine (Sabin strains). Cabasso VJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:248-50, 19 Oct 64

Paralytic disease associated with oral polio vaccines. Henderson DA, et al. **JAMA** 190:41-8, 5 Oct 64

Commentary on Report on Oral Poliomyelitis Vaccines. Sabin AB. **JAMA** 190:52-5, 5 Oct 64

Oral poliomyelitis vaccines. Report of special advisory committee on oral poliomyelitis vaccines to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service. **JAMA** 190:49-51, 5 Oct 64

In vitro marker of polioviruses obtained from human stools after administration of attenuated live poliovirus vaccine (Sabin). Kasahara S, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 36:77-86, Dec 63

Response to one dose of trivalent oral poliovaccine in children previously immunised with Salk vaccine: a comparison of liquid vaccine and a capsule presentation. Beale AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:879-81, 24 Apr 65

Attenuated poliomyelitis vaccine. **Lancet** 2:946-8, 31 Oct 64

Oral poliovirus vaccines. Howard WA. **Med Ann DC** 34:357-8, Aug 65

Cytology of the urine in children after oral poliovirus vaccine. Hart AF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:174-9, 28 Jan 65

Effect of trivalent oral poliovirus vaccine in an institutionalized population with varying natural and acquired immunity to poliomyelitis. Lepow ML, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:236-46, Feb 65

Poliovirus vaccines and the control of poliomyelitis. Stuart-Harris CH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:459-62, Jun 64

Preliminary communication on the survival, the sites harboring virus and genetic stability of poliovirus in cockroaches. Davé KH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:124-6, May 65

Survival of type 1 and type 3 polio vaccine virus in blowflies. (Phaenicia sericata) at 40 degree C. Davé KH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:121-4, May 65

A mass vaccination campaign against poliomyelitis using the Sabin oral vaccine. Franklin GC, et al. **Public Health** 79:81-99, Jan 65

Keeping punchcard records in a mass immunization. Federspiel CF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:313-20, Apr 65

Oral poliomyelitis vaccination program in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Hayman CR, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:417-22, May 65

A study of Sabin type 1 oral vaccine virus during five human passages. Pavilanis V, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:265-76, Sep 64

Virological and serological observations made during the development and control of an outbreak of poliomyelitis in Surinam. Metselaar D, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:129-34, Jun 64

Poliomyelitis in Surinam. Report on a type-1 outbreak in 1963 and its control by trivalent oral polio virus vaccine. Wilterdink JB, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:120-8, Jun 64

Forward steps in polio control. Hussey LM. **Western Med** 6:13-4, Jan 65

[Neurovirulence tests on monkeys with USOL-D bac virus before and after passage through the human gastrointestinal tract] Simon J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:12-21, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Experiences with a new attenuated poliovirus type 3 USOL-D bac developed in Czechoslovakia] Vonka V, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:358-69, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Subacute sclerotizing leukoencephalitis in the course of Sabin's poliovaccination] Kolář O, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:346-8, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Vaccination methods and immunization against poliomyelitis] Lépine P. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:391-414, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Vaccination against poliomyelitis in Belgium] Bordet P. **Bruxelles Med** 44:907-11, 6 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Use of homotypic oral antipoliomyelits vaccination in an epidemic caused by type I poliomyelitis virus in France] Debré R, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:663-74, 1964 (Fr)

[Oral poliomyelitis vaccination and post-vaccinal poliomyelitis] Garcia L, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:949-55, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Evaluation of neural lesions in monkeys inoculated with Sabin poliovirus vaccine] Lussier G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:323-32, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Present state of poliomyelitis after mass vaccination with the live attenuated Sabin type vaccine] Hamza B, et al. **Tunisie Med** 42:579-97, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Problems of poliomyelitis vaccination] Pavilanis V. **Un Med Canada** 93:1303-6, Nov 64 (15 ref.) (Fr)

[Virological studies of public bath waters following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Witt G. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:188-93, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the neurovirulence test of live poliovirus vaccines. I. Bases, technic and evaluation of the research on neurovirulence measurement in monkeys] Bonin O, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:260-71, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the determination of the neurovirulence of live poliovirus vaccines. II. Pathomorphology of ape poliomyelitis caused by attenuated polioviruses after intralumbar injection with special reference to differences between the virus types] Unterharnscheidt F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:454-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Oral immunization of newborn infants with type I Sabin live poliomyelitis vaccine] Belian WA, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:723-31, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Antibody formation after 3 doses of quadruple vaccine injection followed by trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine] Henigst W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1502-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Reactions and complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination. I] Joppich G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1197-200, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Reactions and complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination. II] Pette H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1200-3, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of oral poliomyelitis vaccination of brain-damaged children] Windorfer A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2221-3, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experiments on viral excretion and serum differentiation during a poliomyelitis epidemic following oral vaccination with poliovirus type-3] Deibel R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:570-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Heterologous antibody formation after immunization with poliomyelitis viruses] Goetz O, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1192-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the detection of neutralizing and complement binding antibodies following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Schmidt J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:562-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[What does the testing of viral vaccines do for the harmlessness of vaccines in their practical use?] Bonin O, et al. **Med Welt** 15:822-31, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effects and side-effects of oral poliomyelitis vaccinations] Joppich G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:112-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Vaccination successes and doubtful incidences of the 1st oral poliovirus vaccinations (type 2 and 3). Clinical remarks, virological results and epidemiologic observations in Bavaris] Henigst W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:760-9, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of vaccinal complications after oral poliomyelitis vaccination the previous year] Sollberg G. **Nervenarzt** 35:308-9, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Oral poliomyelitis vaccination and immunity in newborn infants] Albrecht J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:232-6, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[The present state of poliomyelitis control] Fanconi G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:405-11, 21 Mar 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)

[10 years of preventive vaccination against poliomyelitis 1955-1964] Gsell O. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:541-4, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Immunity to poliomyelitis 4 years following oral vaccination] Just M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:1-4, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on poliomyelitis-vaccinated children after treatment with an antiviral agent] Alexander M, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:998-1001, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the problem of complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:1-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On heterologous antibody formation after oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Schmidt J, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:64-74, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Virus and polyelectrolytes. I. Plaque procedure, d-marker and agar polysaccharide] Voss H, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:137-57, Mar 64 (85 ref.) (Ger)

[Serologic effectiveness of live monovalent poliovirus vaccination in the order of type 2-3-1 and 1-3-2] Fornosi F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1878-82, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Experimental bases for the eradication of poliomyelitis and prospects for its practical achievement] Sabin B. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:5-10, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Current status of anti-poliomyelitis vaccination] Ragazzini F. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:467-78, 1964 (It)

[Comparative attempts to demonstrate antibodies against poliomyelitis virus with the neutralization test and the immunofluorescence method] Bosella F. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:249-52, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings on psycho-organic manifestations noted in children vaccinated with live attenuated Sabin poliovirus vaccine] Loperfido E, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl:89-99, Jun 64 (It)

[Preliminary study of interference phenomena in subjects affected by viral hepatitis vaccinated with the Sabin vaccine] Colonnello F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:619-25, Oct 64 (It)

[On a case of acute hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in the course of Sabin type polio vaccination] Gamalero PC, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:293-4, May 65 (It)

[Recent acquisitions on the oral antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Di Nola F. **Minerva Med** 55:4097-100, 19 Dec 64 (It)

[Autohistioradiographic research on "enterohepatic circulation" of attenuated poliovirus type 3 of Sabin labelled with I-131. Experimental findings] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:1003-8, 2 Jun 65 (It)

[On some clinical manifestations observed in connection with Sabin-type vaccination] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1239-51, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Further findings of a histological nature after administration of type I Sabin poliovaccine in guinea pigs] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1207-14, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Histological study at the level of the intestinal lymphatic structures following the administration of type 1 Sabin poliovirus in guinea pigs] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1126-35, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Considerations on reactive manifestations after Sabin anti-polio vaccination] Morrone G. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1363-9, 31 Dec 64 (57 ref.) (It)

[Experimental bases for eradication of poliomyelitis and prospectives for its practical attainment] Sabin AB. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1793-6, 7 Dec 64 (It)

[Oral antipoliomyelitic vaccination according to Sabin and its application in Italy] Midulla M. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:37-46, 31 Jan 64 (It)

[Observations and findings on Sabin type antipolio vaccination] Murano G. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:329-39, Dec 64 (It)

[On the antibody response to antipoliomyelitic vaccine (Sabin type) in a group of children of the province of Pisa] Santopadre G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:571-82, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[Epidemiological evaluation of an attenuated strain of poliomyelitis virus (P712) used for mass vaccination in 1961-62 in Poland] Kulesza A. **Przegl Epidem** 18:51-8, 1964 (Pol)

[On the viability and resistance of vaccinal strains of polioviruses in the external environment] Bychkovskaia OV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:45-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Study of an outbreak of poliomyelitis in a hospital environment. Its control with heterogroup oral vaccination] Gabriel y Galán, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:619-28, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Poliomyelitis. Experience gained in 1964 in the Arriarán Hospital and comparison with 60 cases of the

year 1961] Caballero E, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:443-6, May 64 (Sp)
[Field trial of oral polio vaccination] Perez Gallardo F, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 38:443-501, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Virological study done in relation to the field of oral Sabin polio vaccine] Perez Gallardo F, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 38:502-10, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Sabin vaccines] Bilsel H.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:475-84, Jul 64 (Tur)
[Study on poliovirus infections in children of collectives vaccinated with Sabin's live vaccine] Chapurskaia NO, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:30, 1964 (Uk)
[Mass immunization of the population with live vaccine against poliomyelitis in the Ukraine and its epidemiologic effectiveness] Leshchenko PD, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:14-6, 1964 (Uk)

POLITICS (I)

Political decisions and their effect on the practice of medicine. Freamo BE.
Amer J Psychiat 121:966-9, Apr 65
A study of political assassinations. Robinson GW.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1060-4, May 65
Politics and mail order psychiatry. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 18:559-61, Oct 64
Political implications in good public health administration. Mattison BF.
Amer J Public Health 55:183-9, Feb 65
Political orientations of academically affiliated psychologists. McClintock CG, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:211-21, Mar 65
The death of a president: reactions of psychoanalytic patients. Kirschner D. **Behav Sci** 10:1-6, Jan 65
Political implications of the modern Greek concept of self. Pollis A. **Brit J Sociol** 16:29-47, Mar 65
How does physical and mental illness influence negotiations between diplomats? Torre M.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:170-6, Summer 64
Authoritarianism, ideology, and political candidate choice. Leventhal H, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:539-49, Nov 64
A statement on the use of psychiatric opinions in the political realm by the American Psychoanalytic Association. Kohut H, et al.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:450-1, Apr 65
The Doctor's place in public affairs. Judd WH.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:211-5, Dec 64
Voting turn-out at a fluoridation plebiscite. Fish DG, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:88-93, Feb 65
Physicians in politics. Odom CB.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:253-6, Aug 65
Attitudes toward colonialism, political dependence, and independence. Gough HG, et al.
J Psychol 60:155-63, Jul 65
Temporal opinion orientation: an adaptive process. Anast P. **J Soc Psychol** 65:33-9, Feb 65
Knowledge, exposure, and personal characteristics. Goldman M, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 64:263-73, Dec 64
Effects of candidate support and election results upon attitudes to the presidency. Hetherington EM, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:333-8, Dec 64
Primary and secondary process as reflections of catastrophe: the political cartoon as an instrument of group emotional dynamics. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 64:231-9, Dec 64
Psychopathology of the isolated political minority group. Flohil JM.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:213-7, May-Jun 65
Attitudes toward political candidates. Dustin DS.
Psychol Rep 16:1212, Jun 65
Authoritarianism and candidate preference. Higgins J.
Psychol Rep 16:603-4, Apr 65
Every physician's political what's what. Aring CD.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:1-16, 1963
Tradition and modernity in the new Africa. Mair L.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:439-44, Feb 65
[Public health policy--not a subject for election debates] Veigel H.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:357-8, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Principles of public health policy of the political parties] **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:736-40, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)

POLLEN (G3, J)

Effect of temperature on the activity of stored grass pollen extracts. Derrick E, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:467-78, 1964
Principles of specific desensitization to pollen. Rackemann FM.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:197-206, 1964
The shielded emulsion in the depot treatment of hay fever. Tees EC, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:235-43, 1965
Misleading positive skin-tests with extracts from English plantain pollen (Plantago lanceolata). Voorhorst R. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:70-6, 1965
Polysaccharides in pollen. 3. The acidic arabinogalactan in mountain pine pollen. Bouveng HO, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:1004-5, 1965
Polysaccharides in pollen. II. The xylogalacturonan from mountain pine (Pinus mugo Turra) pollen. Bouveng HO. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:953-63, 1965
An evaluation of the possible relationship of pine pollen to sarcoidosis. (A critical summary). Cummings MM. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:48+, 1964
Etiological aspects of sarcoidosis. The relationship of sarcoidosis to pine pollen.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:58+, 1964
Contributions to the histopathology of pulmonary reactions determined by the pollen of Pinus silvestris. Bulla A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:271-80, 1964
Fine-structural changes in the cytoplasm of germinating pollen. Larson DA.
Amer J Bot 52:139-54, Feb 65
Seasonal allergic vulvovaginitis caused by pollen. Berman BA. **Ann Allerg** 22:594-7, Nov 64
Alum precipitated pyridine ragweed antigen treatment. Small vs. large doses. Gaillard GE, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:327-30, Jul 65
Criteria for discontinuation of therapy. Green MA.
Ann Allerg 23:1-6, Jan 65
Immunologic tolerance to pollen. Johnson KJ.
Ann Allerg 22:693-6, Dec 64
Abscess formation as a complication of emulsion therapy. Zolov B. **Ann Allerg** 23:237-41, May 65
Unusual urinary contaminants. Holman RA, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:302, 31 Jul 65
Effect of emulsion injections in the rabbit. Criep LH, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:65-81, 1965
Cytoplasmic fine structure in airborne pollen. Larson DA. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:127-41, 1965
The adjuvant role of alginate on antibody response to ragweed extracts in the rabbit. Spitzer RH, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:335-42, 1964
Chromatid aberrations in Tradescantia pollen tubes induced by monochromatic x-rays of quantum energy 3 and 1.5 keV. Neary GJ, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:1-19, 1964
Clinical and immunologic evaluation of a purified fraction of ragweed pollen (delta). A double-blind study. Arbesman CE, et al.
J Allerg 36:29-38, Jan-Feb 65
Small-dose emulsion treatment of ragweed pollinosis. A double-blind study continued for three seasons. Dworetzky M, et al. **J Allerg** 35:438-45, Sep-Oct 64
The effect of alum-precipitated pyridine ragweed extract on guinea pigs. I. Arthus reactivity induced with a single low dose. Gordon VH, et al.
J Allerg 36:239-48, May-Jun 65
Biologic activities of soluble antigen-antibody complexes. X. Skin-reactive properties of allergen-reagin complexes. Ishizaka K, et al.
J Allerg 36:70-83, Jan-Feb 65
Specific binding of an I-131-labeled ragweed pollen fraction by sera of untreated ragweed-sensitive humans. Lidd D, et al. **J Allerg** 35:289-305, Jul-Aug 64
Immunologic and clinical properties of two purified ragweed fractions. Meacock SC, et al.
J Allerg 36:1-11, Jan-Feb 65
Formalinized pollen protein precipitates with tannic acid or urea in desensitization treatment. Naterman HL. **J Allerg** 36:226-33, May-Jun 65
Canine antiragweed serum. Demonstration of "blocking" activity by in vivo and in vitro techniques. Patterson R, et al. **J Allerg** 36:138-46, Mar-Apr 65
The natural history of ragweed hay fever; a twenty-year study of 120 patients. Rackemann FM, et al.
J Allerg 36:258-64, May-Jun 65
Pollen and mold survey in Hawaii, July, 1963, to June, 1964. Roth A, et al. **J Allerg** 36:186-9, Mar-Apr 65
Delayed response to antigen challenge in induced delayed reactivity. A clinical and cytologic study in man. Slavin RG, et al. **J Allerg** 35:499-505, Nov-Dec 64
Comparative action on acetyl-beta-methylcholine, histamine, and pollen antigens in subjects with hay fever and patients with bronchial asthma. Townley RG, et al. **J Allerg** 36:121-37, Mar-Apr 65
Principles and management of allergy in animals. Scherr MS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:798-805, 15 Oct 64
Studies in immunologic unresponsiveness. Appel SJ, et al. **J Asthma Res** 2:45-50, Sep 64
The present status of studies with ragweed pollen. Goldfarb AR. **J Asthma Res** 2:7-23, Sep 64 (47 ref.)
Nucleic acid synthesis in growing pollen tubes. Tano S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:578-80, Dec 64
An apparent helical arrangement of ribosomes in developing pollen mother cells of Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth. Echlin P. **J Cell Biol** 24:150-3, Jan 65
The sedimentation properties of the skin-sensitizing antibodies of ragweed-sensitive patients. Andersen BR, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:31-43, 1 Jul 64
Studies on the mechanisms of hypersensitivity phenomena. IX. Histamine release from human leukocytes by ragweed pollen antigen. Lichtenstein LM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:507-30, 1 Oct 64
Isolation and immunochemical properties of haptenic material from timothy pollen. Malley A, et al.
J Immun 93:420-5, Sep 64
Estimation of the homogeneity of purified ragweed antigens. Pruzansky JJ, et al. **J Immun** 95:48-53, Jul 65
Management of pollinosis in children. Nevius WB.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:53-5, Feb 65
Birch pollen and aspirin psoriasis. A study in salicylate hypersensitivity. Shelley WB.
JAMA 189:985-8, 28 Sep 64
The mitogenic effect of grass-pollen extract. Wiener S.
Med J Aust 1:148-9, 30 Jan 65
The relationship of immediate grass pollen skin reactions to taxonomic groups in grasses. Wright GL, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:74-5, 10 Jul 65
Familial sarcoidosis. Fraga A, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:19-23, Jan 64
Permeability factor in pollen extracts active in non-sensitized mice. Kind LS, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1390-1, 26 Sep 64
Pollen counts and air pollution: technics in preparation and production. Connell JT.
New York J Med 65:1886-8, 15 Jul 65
Pollen and mold spore surveys. Merksamer D.
New York J Med 65:1891-3, 15 Jul 65
Pollen counts and air pollution: limitations. Perlman E.
New York J Med 65:1888-91, 15 Jul 65
Comparison of grass and ragweed pollen therapy with aqueous, emulsion, and alum-precipitated pyridine extracts. Sobel GR.
New York J Med 65:2110-5, 15 Aug 65
Hay fever treated by repository injections. Frankland AW, et al. **Practitioner** 193:71, Jul 64
Pollen grains of plants of the "Cerrado". 8. Lythraceae. Salgado-Labouriau ML, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:439-50, Dec 64
Pollen grains of plants of the "Cerrado". VII. Liliaceae, subfamily Smilacoideae, and Loganiaceae. Válio IF, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:119-26, Aug 64
Processing pollen and spore exines for electron microscopy. Larson DA. **Stain Techn** 39:237-43, Jul 64
Epithelioid cell granuloma formation with pine pollen. II. Results of follow-up studies in rats, guinea pigs and rabbits. Linder A, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:289-98, 7 Oct 64
[Artemesia urticaria] Cordonnier V, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 83:195-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Occurrence of Ambrosia (ragseed) in the Lyonese region. Its role in September pollinosis] Touraine R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:113-25, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies on slow-acting allergens (dust and adsorbed pollen)] Henocq E, et al.
Rev Franc Allerg 5:1-18, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The validity of the prick test and intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of allergic diseases] Cepicka W.
Derm Wschr 149:481-90, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of common antigens in the pollen from wind- and insect-pollinated plants by means of the gel diffusion method] Mazzi R.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:479-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Attempt at demonstration of pollen reagins in vitro] Melliger E. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:21-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations on regional incidence of some pollinic families in the otological field] Modica V, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:203-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Regional incidence of allergic pathology due to Ambrosia] Modica V, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:177-87, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Results of specific desensitizing therapy in allergic rhinopathies of young age] Meda P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1030-2, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of glycoactive steroids on specific and aspecific cutaneous reactivity] Cinelli P, et al.
Riforma Med 78:965-7, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on nasal allergy with special reference to the standardization of allergen extracts used in the intradermal test] Horiguchi S, et al.
Jap J Allerg 14:60-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the relationship of allergic rhinitis and ragweed pollen] Hashimoto Y, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:83-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of diagnostic pollen allerges produced by the Cracow Antiserum and Vaccine Laboratory] May K. **Wiad Lek** 18:189-92, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Study of the antigen properties of pollen of some plants with the gel precipitation reaction] Lukmanova FF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:80-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Immunological characterics of Ambrosia artemisiaefolia pollen] Ostroumov AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:75-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Atmospheric pollen of the city of Cuernavaca, Morelos] Cueva Velázquez J, et al.
Alergia (Mex) 12:21-5, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of anemophilous pollens of El Salvador] Lagos JA.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 18:24-35, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Air-borne pollen in the city of Tlaxcala, Tlax.] Cueva J, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:73-7, 25 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Atmospheric pollen in the city of Tlaquiltenango, Mor.] Cueva J, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:865-9, Dec 64 (Sp)

POLONIUM (D1)

Morphological changes in rats at long intervals after administration of Po210. Sanotskii VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:785-8, Jul-Aug 64
Studies on airborne radioactive contamination of miners in a Yugoslav uranium mine. Djuric D, et al.
Health Phys 10:1059-64, Dec 64
The source of unsupported Po210 (RaF) in tissue. Holtzman RB. **Health Phys** 10:763-4, Oct 64

Neutron dose conversion factors for PuBe and PoBe sources. Jones TD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:519-22, Jun 65
Determination of polonium-210 in urine by track counting. Taylor MP, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:665-9, Nov 64
Incidence and possible significance of inhaled or ingested polonium. Marsden E.
Nature (London) 203:230-3, 18 Jul 64
Polonium in cigarettes--spectroscopic analysis. Yavin AI, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:899-900, 27 Feb 65
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. 8. After inhalation by the rat. Berke HL, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:133+, 1964
The shortening of life span by a single injection of radium, plutonium, or polonium. Blair HA.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:216+, 1964
Hematology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:322+, 1964
Pathology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:246+, 1964
Pathology of orally administered polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:361+, 1964
Pathology of multiple intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:347+, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. V. Autoradiographic study of effects of route of administration on distribution of polonium-210. Casarett LJ. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:93+, 1964
XII. Autoradiographic observations after inhalation of polonium-210 in rats. Casarett LJ.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:187+, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. IX. Deposition, retention, and fate after inhalation by "nose-only" exposure, with notes on mechanics of deposition and clearance and comparison of routes of administration. Casarett LJ.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:148+, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. XI. Autoradiographic studies after intratracheal administration in the rabbit. Casarett LJ, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:175+, 1964
XII. Autoradiographic observations after inhalation of polonium-210 in rats. Casarett LJ.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:187+, 1964
Acute toxicity as a function of route of administration. Della Rosa RJ, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:205+, 1964
Some in vitro studies of polonium-210 binding by blood constituents. Feldman I, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:40-8, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. II. The early fate in cats. Morrow PE, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:60-6, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. VII. Fate of polonium colloid after intratracheal administration to rabbits. Morrow PE, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:124+, 1964
Investigations of the colloidal properties of polonium-210 solutions by using molecular filters. Morrow PE, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:1-15, 1964
Some late physiological changes in rats after polonium-210 alpha-particle irradiation. Sproul JA, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:373+, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. IV. On a multiple-dose regimen. Stannard JN, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:80-92, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. III. Long-term retention and distribution in the rat. Stannard JN. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:67-79, 1964
Distribution of polonium-210. X. Species comparison. Stannard JN, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:166+, 1964
Concluding comments on biological effects of alpha-particle emitters in soft tissue as exemplified by experiments with polonium 210. Stannard JN, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:398+, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. I. Comparison of oral and intravenous routes in the rat. Stannard JN. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:49-59, 1964
Concluding comments on biological effects of alpha-particle emmiters in soft tissue as exemplified by experiments with polonium 210. Stannard JN, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:398+, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. VI. After intratracheal administration in the rat. Thomas RG, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:106+, 1964
Influence of physicochemical state of intravenously administered polonium-210 on uptake and distribution. Thomas RG, et al.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:16-22, 1964
Some characteristics of polonium solutions of importance in biological experiments. Thomas RG, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:23-8, 1964
The binding of polonium by red cells and plasma proteins. Thomas RG. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:29-39, 1964
Effect of polonium alpha-particle irradiation on reticuloendothelial function in the rat. Tuttle LW, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:389+, 1964
Polonium-210 content of mainstream cigarette smoke. Kelley TF. **Science** 149:537-8, 30 Jul 65
Radium-226 and polonium-210 in leaf tobacco and tobacco soil. Tso TC, et al.
Science 146:1043-5, 20 Nov 64
[Apropos of the role of radiation in the pathogenesis of bronchial carcinoma] Fuchs G.
Krebsarzt 20:90-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Is polonium (Po 210) the cancerogenic factor in excessive cigarette consumption?] Lorant M.
Med Klin 59:1106-7, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of dose determination and the possibility of clinical diagnosis of disease caused by exposure to Po210] Gus'kova AK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:51-60, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of lagochylus in acute radiation sickness caused by Po-210] Mikhailovich SM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:43-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of functional and morphological renal changes in radiation sickness (Po 210) treated with unithiol] Poluboiarinova ZI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:22-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Distribution and elimination of polonium] Durić D, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:317-25, 1963 (Ser)

POLYCYTHEMIA (C9)

Studies on hypoxia. II. A quantitative study of changes in the bone marrow of the guinea pig during post-hypoxic polycythemia (rebound). Moffatt DH, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:188-97, 1964
Effect of hypoxic guinea pig plasma upon erythropoiesis in the polycythemic mouse and polycythemic guinea pig. Jepson JH, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:329-37, Jun 64
Blood histamine and basophil leukocytes in polycythemia. Brandt L, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:745-50, Dec 64
Nephrogenic erythrocytosis. Reksten KR Jr.
Acta Med Scand 176:757-61, Dec 64
Neurogenic polycythemia. Report of a patient with transient erythrocytosis associated with occlusion of a middle cerebral artery, and review of the literature. Gilbert HS, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:807-13, May 65
Alveolar hypoventilation due to respiratory center dysfunction of unknown cause. Tsitouris G, et al.
Amer J Med 39:173-8, Jul 65
Diagnostic value of alkaline phosphatase in leukocytes. Martinez-Maldonado M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:175-83, Aug 64
Placental circulation of human twins: constant arterial anastomoses in monochorionic placentas. Bleisch VR.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:862-9, 15 Mar 65
Hemodynamic effects of normovolemic polycythemia in dogs at rest and during exercise. Weisse AB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1361-6, Dec 64
The skull roentgenogram in iron deficiency anemia and in secondary polycythemia. Powell JW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:143-7, Sep 65
Arterial studies in primary and secondary polycythemic disorders. Murray JF.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:435-49, Sep 65
Humoral syndromes associated with nonendocrine tumors. Lipsett MB, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:733-56, Oct 64
The placental transfusion syndrome in monozygous twins. Corney G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:264-70, Jun 65
Hereditary spherocytosis and polycythemia. Clark TW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:555-7, May 65
Odd men out: individuals with extreme values. Fessel WJ. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:736-7, Jun 65
Gaisbock's disease: redefinition of an old syndrome. Hall CA. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:4-9, Jul 65
Hepatoma with dysproteinemia and erythrocythemia. Libre EP, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:48-52, Jan 65
Benign polycythemia: Gaisböck's syndrome. Russell RP, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:734-40, Dec 64
Experimental renal erythrocytosis; role of the juxtaglomerular apparatus. Mitus WJ, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:658-64, Dec 64
The behaviour and survival of platelets in polycythaemia and thrombocythaemia. Lander H, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:207-16, Aug 64
Effect of prolactin on erythropoiesis in the mouse. Jepson JH, et al. **Blood** 24:726-38, Dec 64
Experimental renal erythrocytosis. I. effects of pressure and vascular interference. Mitus WJ, et al.
Blood 24:343-55, Oct 64
Differences in proliferative activity between normoblasts and pernicious anemia megaloblasts. Rondanelli EG, et al. **Blood** 24:542-52, Nov 64
The influence of anaemia, polycythaemia and splenomegaly on the relationship between venous haematocrit and red-cell volume. Huber H, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:567-75, Oct 64
Renal hypertension and polycythaemia. Jones NF, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:448, 13 Feb 65
Renal artery stenosis, hypertension , and polycythaemia. Luke RG, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:164-6, 16 Jan 65
Polycythemia and right ventricular hypertrophy. Swigart RH. **Circ Res** 17:30-8, Jul 65
Relationship between polycythemia and surgical mortality in patients undergoing total correction for tetralogy of Fallot. Leachman RD, et al.
Circulation 32:65-8, Jul 65
Feto-fetal transfusions in monozygotic twins: review of the literature and report of two cases. De Marco PG.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:709-13, Dec 64
Actual and predicted-normal red-cell and plasma volumes in primary and secondary polycythaemia. Hume R, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:499-508, Jun 64
Specific suppression of formation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:86-8, Jan 65
Polycythemia: a review of epidemiological and clinical aspects. Modan B.
J Chronic Dis 18:605-45, Jul 65 (444 ref.)
Secondary polycythemia in adolescents at high altitude. Treger A, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:304-14, Aug 65
Patterns of marrow hypertrophy and atrophy in man. Van Dyke D, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:109-20, Feb 65
Twin transfusion syndrome. A review of 19 cases studied at one institution. Rausen AR, et al.
J Pediat 66:613-28, Mar 65
A-8103 in polycythemia. Monto RW, et al.
JAMA 190:833-6, 30 Nov 64
Effect of dietary change on iron absorption in polycythemic mice. Higginson J, et al.
Lab Invest 14:191-3, Feb 65
Leukaemogenic effect of ionising-irradiation treatment in polycythaemia. Osgood EE.
Lancet 2:967, 31 Oct 64
Polycythaemia and iron deficiency in pulmonary "emphysema". **Lancet** 2:1018, 7 Nov 64
Twin transfusion syndrome: report of a case. Morton RF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:180-3, Aug 65
Organ composition in newborn parabiotic twins with speculation regarding neonatal hypoglycemia. Naeye RL. **Pediatrics** 34:415-8, Sep 64
Polycythaemia in neoplastic diseases. Penington DG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:488-90, Jul 65
Erythropoiesis and delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase activity. Cooper GW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:314-7, Oct 64
Response of the polycythemic mouse and polycythemic guinea pig to human erythropoietin. Jepson JH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:921-4, Aug-Sep 64
Correlation between genetic differences and development of polycythemia-anemia in mouse parabionts. Leonard L.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:116-9, May 64
Erythropoiesis in transfusion-induced polycythemic rats studied with H3-thymidine autoradiography. Monette FC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:445-9, Jun 65
Chromosomal changes following treatment of polycythaemia with radioactive phosphorus. Macdiarmid WD. **Quart J Med** 34:133-43, Jan 65
Myoma-erythrocytosis syndrome, presenting with acute hepatic vein thrombosis. Bareis RJ.
S Dakota J Med 18:19-23, Feb 65
The specific suppression of the differentiation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Transplantation** 3:509-16, Jul 65
Polycythemia. Guajardo M.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:45-6, Jan 65
[Transitory antiplatelet anticoagulant and Hargraves cells in the course of osteomyelosclerosis] Mayer G, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:206-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Primary liver cancer and polycythemia] Conte M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1011-6, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of the mechanism of action of androgens on erythropoiesis] Naets JP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3371-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal polyglobulism and transitory hypernatremia] Bertoye A, et al.
Pediatrie 19:703-16, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Thrombocytopenia and antiplasmin activity] Moriau M. **Rev Belg Path** 30:141-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hypoxic polycythemia, study on a neohemoglobin] Strumza MV, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:35-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Intrauterine blood cross-transfusion in uniovular twins (feto-fetal transfusion) and its significance] Wunderlich P.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:716-9, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Secondary erythrocythemia associated with cerebellar angioreticuloma. Examination of iron and erythrocyte kinetics with radioactive iron (Fe59) and chromium (Cr51)] Brunner HE, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:633-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the effectiveness of transplantation of bone marrow from polycythemic donors] Zographov DG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:339-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Aneurysmic arteriovenous angioma of the cerebellum with polycythemia (polyglobulism) and terminal massive hemorrhage] Lichtensteiger WH.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:720-8, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to neonatology (study of the newborn). V. Apropos of extreme postnatal polyglobulia and plethora] Gleiss J.
Z Kinderheilk 89:321-9, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Arterial hypertension in "parabiotic disease". I. Relationship with the blood constitution] Milazzo F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:50-3, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Therapeutic applications of P32 in polycythemia minor] Greppi E, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:299-300, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Polycythemia associated with the nephrotic syndrone] Sameshima Y, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1322-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Plasma erythropoietin under physiologic conditions]

Krzymowski T, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:165-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Encephalopathy with papilledema in a chronic disease of the respiratory system] Zaremba J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:79-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Symptomatic polycythemia in renal cancer] Markiewicz K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:800-1, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[Symptomatic polycythemia in renal cancer] Markiewicz K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1859-60, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Study of the enzymes involved in the synthesis and disintegration of glycogen in donor thrombocytes and in thrombocytes of patients with chronic myelosis and polycythemia] Egorova VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:58-61, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the urinary excretion of erythropoietin] Idel'son LI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radioactive phosphorus (P-32) in the treatment of erythremia] Demidova AV.
Ter Arkh 36:113-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of chemism and metabolism of leukoses and cancer cells] Seifs IF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:10-22, 1965 (Rus)
[Enzymatic activity in the synthesis of glycogen by leukocytes in human leukemia] Luganova IS, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:38-42, 1964 (Rus)
[An unusual case of myeloproliferative disorder] Djaidetti M, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:598-604, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Paraneoplastic polycythemia caused by renal carcinoma] Masnatta G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1493-7, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hemorrhagic syndrome in a case of secondary polycythemia] Berkarda B, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:492-7, Jul 64 (Tur)

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA (C2, C9)

Blood histamine and basophil leukocytes in polycythemia. Brandt L, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:745-50, Dec 64
The effect of digitalis upon the exercise electrocardiogram. Kawai C, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:409-20, Sep 64
Arterial studies in primary and secondary polycythemic disorders. Murray JF.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:435-49, Sep 65
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Surgical bleeding in polycythemia vera. Wasserman LR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:122-38, 9 Jul 64
Polycythemia vera and some possible pathogenetic mechanisms. Gurney CW.
Ann Rev Med 16:169-86, 1965 (153 ref.)
Gaisbock's disease: redefinition of an old syndrome. Hall CA. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:4-9, Jul 65
Myeloproliferative syndrome; evaluation of myelosclerosis and chronic myelogenous leukemia to polycythemia vera. Lopas H, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:754-9, Dec 64
The behaviour and survival of platelets in polycythaemia and thrombocythaemia. Lander H, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:207-16, Aug 64
Granulocytopoiesis. I. Senescence and random loss of neutrophilic granulocytes in human beings. Fliedner TM, et al. **Blood** 24:402-14, Oct 64
Radiophosphorous therapy in polycythemia. Modan B. **Blood** 26:383-6, Sep 65
Polycythemia vera: age relationships and survival. Osgood EE. **Blood** 26:243-56, Sep 65
Studies on the heterogeneity of haemoglobin. VII.Minor haemoglobin components in haematological diseases. Horton BF, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:296-304, May 65
Acid-soluble nucleotides in leukemic cells. Nakai GS, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:575-8, May 65
Transplacental transfusion syndrome. A case report. Kresky B. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:600-3, Oct 64
Actual and predicted-normal red-cell and plasma volumes in primary and secondary polycythaemia. Hume R, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:499-508, Jun 64
Chromatin-negative Klinefelter's syndrome associated with diabetes mellitus. Zaninovich AA.
Hawaii Med J 24:120-2, Nov-Dec 64
Leukokinetic studies. XI. Blood granulocyte kinetics in polycythemia vera, infection, and myelofibrosis. Athens JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:778-88, May 65
Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase in hematopoietic cells in health and in various hematological disorders using azo dye techniques. Kaplow LS, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:805-11, Nov 64
Ferrokinetics: a study of transport iron in plasma. Hosain F, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:905-12, Dec 64
Contrasting incidence of acute monocytic and granulocytic leukemias in P32-treated patients with polycythemia vera and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Osgood EE. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:560-73, Oct 64
Hearing loss in polycythemia vera. Nilo ER, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:234-42, Aug 65
Computing the length of survival in long-term disease: a methodological note with special reference to polycythemia vera. Modan B.
JAMA 192:609-12, 17 May 65
A-8103 in polycythemia. Monto RW, et al.
JAMA 190:833-6, 30 Nov 64
Management of polycythaemia vera.
Lancet 1:1115-6, 22 May 65
Management of polycythaemia vera.
Lancet 1:849-50, 17 Apr 65
Erythropoietin in human plasma in various pathological disorders. Biezunski N, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:224-32, 1964
Polycythemia vera and leukemia--the role of radiation treatment. A study of 1222 patients. Modan B, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 44:305-44, Jul 65 (159 ref.)
Mouse erythroleukemia of viral etiology. Siegel BV, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1042-3, 7 Mar 64
Polycythaemia in neoplastic diseases. Penington DG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:488-90, Jul 65
Polycythaemia rubra vera: skin eruption undiagnosed. Wallace HJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:429-30, Jun 65
Chromosomal changes following treatment of polycythaemia with radioactive phosphorus. Macdiarmid WD. **Quart J Med** 34:133-43, Jan 65
Polycythaemia vera: clinical studies on a series of 127 patients managed without radiation therapy. Perkins J, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:499-518, Oct 64
A four-year experience with total-body irradiation. Jacobs ML, et al. **Radiology** 84:452-6, Mar 65
Megaloblastic anaemia in association with polycythaemia vera. Douglas AS, et al.
Scot Med J 9:469-72, Nov 64
The myeloproliferative disorders. Israëls MC.
Scot Med J 10:225-34, Jun 65
Pernicious anaemia and polycythaemia vera.
Scot Med J 9:496-7, Nov 64
Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 57:1-13, Jan 65
[Myeloproliferative disease with unusual course] Vries SI de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:297-9, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Erythremia (polycythemia vera) in the child. (Considerations on nosology, pathogenesis and treatment)] Manios S, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:21-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A sometimes unrecognized cause of pruritus: polycythemia] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:571-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Value of the platelet count in current practice] Piguet H. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:477-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The erythremic index. Significant changes due to a coagulation disorder in polycythemia] Matchabeli M.
Hemostase 5:47-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Polyglobulia with splenomegaly, gastric ulcer and kidney tumor] Mazare, et al.
Lyon Med 213:865-70, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Erythrocyte survival in polyglobulia] Chevallier A, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:445-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[How to discover the cause of a polyglobulia] Bernard J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1757-60, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Liver cancer and polyglobulism] Ruyters L, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:718-22, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Results of bone-marrow cultures "in vitro" in various types of anemia and in a case of polycythemia] Parreira F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:309-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic manifestations of essential polyglobulism and of thrombocythemias] Liebeskind B.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:129-34, 23 Jan 65 (93 ref.) (Fr)
[Circulatory behavior in leukoses without and with therapy] Lübeck I, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:49-52, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The place of osteomyelosclerosis among the myeloproliferative diseases] Stobbe H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:13-20, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of malignant tumors and hemoblastoses] Meythaler F, et al.
Deutsch Med J 16:266-72, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Glomerular filtration and renal circulation in the presence of increased hematocrit. Studies in patients with polyglobulism in heart defects] Herms W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:30-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Leukocytic alkaline phosphatase--its hematological and general clinical significance] Merker H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:484-6, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathological conference. From the Medical Academy of Düsseldorf. Case No. 50]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:362-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Blood cell antibody findings in pancytopenias and myeloproliferative diseases] Herrmann H.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:140-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Chlorotic polycythemia] Stobbe H, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:406-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Research on arterial blood flow velocity and the blood volume in polycythemia vera with angiocinematography] Schwarzkopf HJ.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:479-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of erythrocythemias by ferrokinetic and erythrocyte kinetic studies with radioactive iron and chromium] Brunner HE.
Klin Wschr 43:429-35, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Can a polycythemia vera turn into chronic myeloic leukemia?] Braunsteiner H, et al.
Med Klin 59:614-8, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Functional hyperbilirubinemia with polyglobulia or polycythemia] Lyon E.
Med Klin 59:1163-6, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Polycythemia and liver hemodynamics] Schmitt W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:1035-7, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Alternating occurrence of pernicious anemia and polycythemia vera] Busse K, et al.
Med Welt 13:638-40, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatic polyglobulia with special reference to renal polyglobulia] Falkenhahn AH, et al.
Med Welt 17:902-5, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The morphological diagnosis of hemoblastosis] Maier C. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1711-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On chemotherapy with the methylhydrazine derivative Ro-4-6467 in hemoblastoses and carcinomas] Gerhartz H, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:244-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Colloid storage in the bone marrow in blood diseases] Höfer R, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:330-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of polycythemia vera] Hölzer E, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:929-33, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Myeloproliferative syndrome from the point of view of the pathologist] Bolck F.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:189-92 c, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of relations of erythremia to myelofibrosis] Demidowa AW.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:202-3, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Significance of isotope nephrography in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Fritz KW, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:229-32, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Authors' experience with radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hennig K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:14-20, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Significance of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis of erythrocytosis] Krug K.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:219-22, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic evaluation of surface-activity measurements in investigations of erythrokinetics with radioiron and radiochromium] Kuba J, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:465-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The myeloproliferative syndrome from the viewpoint of clinical hematologists] Kunz G.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:194-7, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Data to the symptomatology of the myeloproliferative syndrome] Perlick E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:200-2, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The myeloproliferative syndrome in relation to hematologic systemic diseases] Schreiber D.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:203-5, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct as a complication of polycythemia vera] Silingardi V, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:67-84, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Histiocytic multiple myeloma with partial erythro-myeloblastic and polykaryocytic metaplasia and erythro-leukemic syndrome] Benetazzo B, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:162-74, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of renal hemodynamics in the course of polycythemia vera] Bert G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:254-8, May 65 (It)
[Massive hemorrhagic syndrome in polycythemia treated with pyrimethamine] Cappio M.
Minerva Med 55:3983-6, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[The fibrin stabilizing factor of Laki and Lorand in histiocytic sarcomatoses with systemic tendency] Ottaviani P, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:10-3, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Radiotherapy of red polyglobulism] Benassi E, et al.
Rass Clinicosci 40:209-11, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Polycythemia vera and posterior cord myelopathy] Galloro V, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1125-32, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Critical evaluation of the treatment of polycythemia vera with P-32] Kraśnik W.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:738-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Transition of polycythemia vera into other myelo-proliferating syndrome in the light of our cases] Lawkowicz W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:961-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of gastric contents of polycythemia vera patients on the erythrocytic and reticulocytic reaction] Szewczyk Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1633-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Hemodynamic changes in patients with hyperthyroidism and polycythemia vera treated with radioactive isotopes] Hasik J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:103-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Myeloproliferative syndromes] Pires W da F.
Folha Med 48:195-201, Apr 64 (Por)
[Syndrome of obliteration of the supra-aortic trunks. (Presentation of a case of Takayashu's disease associated with polycythemia "vera")] Reixach-Granés R, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:977-1005, Nov 64 (Por)
[The value of investigating some leukocyte phosphatases in various malignant blood diseases] Micu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:279-85, 1965 (Rum)
[Relation between the plasticity and life-span of erythrocytes. (Preliminary report)] Teitel P, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:251-62, 1964 (Rum)
[A case of congenital toxoplasmic meningoencephalitis complicated by an edematous form of symptomatic erythroblastosis] Siliaeva NF.
Arkh Pat 27:67-70, 1965 (Rus)

[Some biochemical indices before and after treatment of erythremia with radioactive phosphorus] Kost EA, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:138-42, 1965 **(Rus)**

[On the treatment of vascular complications of erythremia with P-32] Bal'sevich SIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:22-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Functional status of the gastrointestinal tract during the treatment of polycythemia vera with P32] Belugina ZT. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:35-40, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Determination of radiation doses in the liver of patients with polycythemia by means of braking radiation with the therapeutic use of P32] Lapchenkov VI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:51-5, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Development of erythremia in children] Evdokimova AI. **Probl Gemat** 9:47-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of transformation of pernicious anemia to erythremia] Rekhtman BO. **Probl Gemat** 9:45-7, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of erythremia with myelosan] Shvedskii BP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:70-2, May 64 **(Rus)**

[On the content of alkaline phosphatase in neutrophil leukocytes under normal conditions and in some diseases of the hematopoietic system] Shubich MG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:769-71, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Energy metabolism of human thrombocytes under normal conditions and in polycythemia and chronic myelosis] Egorova VA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 11:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the activity of some enzymes of the carbohydrate metabolism in leukocytes in leukemia and polycythemia] Vladimirova AD. **Vop Med Khim** 10:589-95, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Thrombocythemias and thrombocytosis] Pedro-Pons A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:215-28, Oct 64 **(Sp)**

[Paraneoplastic polycythemia caused by renal carcinoma] Masnatta G, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1493-7, 18 Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Myeloproliferative syndrome and pulmonary tuberculosis] Erdstein S, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:103-6, Mar 65 **(Sp)**

[Vaquez-Osler disease and uterine adenocarcinoma] Reussi C, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:493-9, Sep 64 **(Sp)**

[Leukemia, polycythemia vera and experimental cancer] Valladares Y. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:14-56, 1965 **(Sp)**

[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia and the "myeloproliferative syndrome"] Knorring J von. **Nord Med** 72:1443-6, 3 Dec 64 **(Sw)**

POLYETHYLENES (D8)

Polymer osteosynthesis. Experimental studies with an epoxy resin (Araldite AW 120). Rietz KA. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:387-401, Oct 64

Instruments for the temporary application of plastic tubes in the treatment of lacrimal obstruction. Sundmark E. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:528-32, 1964

The application of synthetic grafts in laryngectomy and closing esophageal defects. Radziminski A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:423-31, Nov 64

Dirty teflon. Pate JW. **Amer J Surg** 108:435-6, Sep 64

Intraocular erosion of circling polyethylene tubing and silicone plate. Smith ME, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:618-20, May 65

New synthetic membranes for dialysis. I. A copolyether-ester membrane system. Lyman DJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:985-90, Jul 64

Partition studies on nucleic acids. I. Influence of electrolytes, polymer concentration and nucleic acid conformation of the partition in the dextran-polyethylene glycol system. Albertsson PA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:1-12, 11 May 65

Protein precipitation by uncharged water-soluble polymers. Zeppezauer M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:581-3, 29 Mar 65

Tissue reaction induced in guinea-pigs by particulate polymethylmethacrylate, polythene and nylon of the same size range. Stinson NE. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:135-46, Apr 65

The treatment of circumferential defects of the trachea. Atamanyuk MY, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:59-65, Jan 65

An evaluation of a disposable waterproof draw sheet. Griffith LJ, et al. **Hosp Manage** 99:46-7, Feb 65

The effect of whole- and partial-body x-irradiation on the metabolism of collagen in polyethylene sponges and the urinary excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid. Konno K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:367-72, 1964

Endodontic therapy: use of a polyethylene tube and stint for drainage. Patterson SS. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:710-4, Dec 64

Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:581-3, May 64

Interaction of low molecular weight polyethylene glycols with sorbitol solution. Robinson J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1245-7, Oct 64

The effect of molecular weight on the melting temperature and fusion of polyethylene. Fatou JG, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:417-28, Feb 65

The zeta potentials and blood compatibility characteristics of some selected solids. Mirkovitch V, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:395-9, Sep 64

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. I. Atrial septal patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:172-81, Apr 65

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. II. Tricuspid patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:182-8, Apr 65

Etheron sponge dressing for skin grafting the penis. Rowan RL, et al. **J Urol** 93:709-10, Jun 65

Studies on dacron prostheses treated wtih gelatin sponge: experimental and clinical studies. Maruyama Y. **Jap Heart J** 5:512-31, Nov 64

The elementary composition of organic objects after electron irradiation. Bahr GF, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1115-33, Jun 65

Irradiation changes in organic polymers at various accelerating voltages. Kobayashi K, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1097-114, Jun 65

Experience in use of intrauterine devices for contraceptive purposes. Nash W. **New York J Med** 65:1872-5, 15 Jul 65

A new suppository for treatment of mixed trichomonal vaginal infections. Giorlando SW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:477-80, Sep 64

Marlex 50 as a replacement for the mandibular condyle. Pennisi VR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:212-7, Feb 65

The effect of film permeability and concentration of nitrogen, oxygen and helium gases on hatching eggs stored in polyethylene and cryovac bags. Proudfoot FG. **Poult Sci** 44:636-44, May 65

New freeze-protecting compounds and their screening. Halasz NA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:214-5, 1964

Chemical and biological test-methods applied to plastic products used in transfusion equipment. Gullbring B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:530-45, Sep-Oct 64

A contribution to the comparative chemical and biological assay procedures for plastic containers used for blood preservation. Roggen G, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:546-58, Sep-Oct 64

[Tissue microculture on polythene] Pavlatou M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:399-401, Mar 65 **(Fr)**

[Intravascular injections of oils] Guerbet A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:29-32, Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Demonstration and identification of surface-active esters and ethers of polyethylene glycols with thin-layer chromatography. 6. On the determination of pharmaceutical aids] Thoma K, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:19-25, Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of cough with a surface-active agent] Friedrich R. **Med Welt** 8:413-4, 20 Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[Rheological studies on ointment gels. 6. Relation of the rheological properties of a polyethylene glycol gel to the molecular weight of the components] Schulte KE, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:383-9, Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[The feasibility of pharmaceutical analyses in the presence of polyethylene glycol derivatives. II. Colorimetric determinations in aqueous solutions] Dupcza K, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:237-42, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Histological changes after arterial replacement by lavsan prosthesis] Kurygin AA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:45-51, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Polyethylene vascular cannules and their preparation] Seleznev SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:643-4, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic and toxicologic study of a Soviet-made high pressure polyethylene intended for the use in food industry] Iurin VV. **Gig Sanit** 30:46-52, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the hygienic evaluation of experimental polyethylene manufacturing by the low pressure method] Levina MM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:6-9, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the physical-chemical properties of polyethylene oxides as suppository bases] Gluzman MKh, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:16-22, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Polymers in surgery] Vishnevskii AA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:52-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Discussion on I. V. Fedorov's work, "On ureteral regeneration following substitution of its defects with polyethylene prostheses"] Derevianko IM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:114-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic characteristics of food products kept in Soviet-made high-pressure polythylene] Iurin VV. **Vop Pitan** 24:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

POLYMERS (D8)

The plastic graft used as "bypass" in patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:94-111, Aug 64

Polymer osteosynthesis. Experimental studies with an epoxy resin (Araldite AW 120). Rietz KA. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:387-401, Oct 64

Glottic rehabilitation with teflon injection--the return of voice, cough and laughter. Lewy RB. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:214-20, Aug-Sep 64

Biophysical and biochemical characterization of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 2. Partial purification by differential centrifugation and fluorocarbon techniques. Pfau CJ. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:198-205, 1965

Biological actions of polyanions. A comparative study of the effect on herpes virus, blood coagulation, red blood cells and growth behaviour of cells on a glass surface. Vaheri A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:340-8, 1964

Utilization of synthetic gums in the food industry. Glicksman M. **Advances Food Res** 12:283-366, 1963 (220 ref.)

Intravscular hemolysis due to intracardiac prosthetic devices: diurnal variations related to activity. Sears DA, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:341-54, Aug 65

Vinylite cast preparations of various normal organs. Meringoff B, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:230-5, May 65

Hemolytic anemia due to a defective teflon aortic valve prosthesis. Viner ED, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:295-301, Aug 65

The chemistry of polyurethanes and their applications. Buist JM, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:143-62, May 65

Pharyngeal implants for reduction of air space in velopharyngeal insufficiency. I. An experimental study. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:443-57, Jun 64

Teflon patch graft for reconstruction of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Thomas JP, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:967-70, Dec 64

Cellular lipids of a Nocardia grown on propane and n-butane. Davis JB. **Appl Microbiol** 12:301-4, Jul 64

Sedimentation of chemically reacting nondiffusing macromolecules. I. Theory. Makino RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:499-510, Mar 65

Interaction of sodium carboxymethylcellulose with methylcellulose and polyacrylamide. Platt D, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:0-8, Jan 65

Flubber dermatitis. Sauer GC. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:465-8, May 65

The effect of heparin, heparinoids, and other electronegative compounds on the in vitro thrombin-fibrinogen conversion and on whole blood clotting time. Salafsky B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:107-17, 1 Jul 64

Mersilene in strabismus surgery. A clinical comparison to absorbable sutures. Bradford RT. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:4-10, Jan 65

Experimental fat grafts and teflon pistons in cats. Rutledge LJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:570-6, Jun 65

Polymerized orosomucoid--an inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination. Morawiecki A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:606-10, 17 Feb 65

A water-insoluble polyanionic derivative of trypsin. II. Effect of the polyelectrolyte carrier on the kinetic behavior of the bound trypsin. Goldstein L, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1913-9, Dec 64

Synthetic polypeptides containing side-chain amide groups: water-insoluble polymers. Krull LH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:626-33, Apr 65

A water-insoluble polyanionic derivative of trypsin. I. Preparation and properties. Levin Y, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1905-13, Dec 64

The inhibition of deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase, DNAase and RNAase by sodium poly ethenesulfonic acid. Effect of the molecular weight of the inhibitor. Bach MK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:619-26, 16 Dec 64

Polymerization of actin free from nucleotides and divalent cations. Kasai M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:494-503, 29 Mar 65

Extraction of soluble catechol oxidase from tea shoot tips. Sanderson GW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:622-4, 23 Dec 64

Ultraviolet sensitivity and thymine dimerization in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:356-8, 22 Jun 64

Protein precipitation by uncharged water-soluble polymers. Zeppezauer M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:581-3, 29 Mar 65

Localized and delocalized exciton states. Avery JS, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:259-70, 1964

Low energy configuration of photochromic molecules and corresponding molecular mechanisms in quantum biology. Douzou P. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:549-54, 1964

Conformational dependence of the fluorescence of copolymers of tyrosine and glutamic acid in aqueous solution. Fasman G, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:325-31, 1964

The influence of static electric and magnetic fields on the optical properties of polymers. Tinoco I Jr, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:235-50, 1964

Fluorescence of tyrosine and tryptophan residues incorporated into polypeptide chains. Wada A, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:343-53, 1964

Proton-transfer effects in the quenching of fluorescence of tyrosine copolymers. Weber G, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:333-41, 1964

Plastic materials in restorative surgery of the lower jaw. Gruzdkova E. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:97-104, Jan 65

The tissue responses of the rat to implanted ivalon, etheron, and polyfoam plastic sponges. Walter JB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:49-54, Jan 65

Poly-L-histidine and the copolymer of L-histidine with L-glutamic acid. Their synthesis and catalytic activity on the hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate. Saito T. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:4-7, Jan 65

Dysphonia due to unilateral nerve paralysis. Treatment by the intracordal injection of synthetics--a preliminary report. Rubin HJ. **Calif Med** 102:105-9, Feb 65

Isozymes of serum cholinesterase: a new polymerization sequence. LaMotta RV, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:313-8, Mar 65

The effects of anionic polymers on cell attachment and growth behavior, with a note on a similarity in the effect of fresh human serum. Nordling S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:406-19, Feb 65

Comparison of gamma and ultra-violet radiation effects in polymethyl methacrylate at higher temperatures. Charlesby A, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:703-8, Dec 64

The radiation polymerization of isobutylene and styrene. Stannett V, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:747-57, Dec 64

Oligonucleotide synthesis on a polymer support. Letsinger RL, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3526-7, 5 Aug 65

The stability of the helical conformation of random L-leucine-L-glutamic acid copolymers in aqueous solution. Miller WG, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3542-7, 20 Aug 65

Synthesis and potentiometric tetration of random copolymers of L-leucine and L-glutamic acid. Nylund RE, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3537-42, 20 Aug 65

Polymer-producing species of Arthrobacter. Gasdorf HJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:147-50, Jul 65

Depolymerization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate by intracellular enzyme system. Merrick JM, et al. **J Bact** 88:60-71, Jul 64

Preparation and properties of water-insoluble derivatives of urease. Riesel E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1521-4, May 64

Function of heavy meromyosin in the acceleration of actin polymerization. Yagi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2448-54, Jun 65

Experimental arterial patch grafts. Dale WA, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:24-9, Jan-Feb 65

The neo-intima in vascular prostheses. Meijne NG. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:15-9, Jan-Feb 65

Bloat in cattle. 8. Extent of elimination in milk and body tissues of C14-labeled poloxalene used to prevent legume bloat. Meyer RM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:503-5, Apr 65

Composition of the mucopolymer in cell walls of the unstable and stable L-form of Proteus mirabilis. Martin HH. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:441-50, Sep 64

Standardization of paraformaldehyde and of certain procedures for the histochemical demonstration of catecholamines. Hamberger B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:147, Feb 65

A new adhesive for vascular surgery. Inou T, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:241-52, Sep 65

Teflon in glycerine paste in rhinology. Wilson TG. **J Laryng** 78:953-8, Oct 64

2-Methacryloxytropones. Intermediates for the synthesis of biologically active polymers. Corneli RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:388-90, May 65

Multistranded DNA homopolymer interactions. Inman RB. **J Molec Biol** 10:137-46, Oct 64

Repair of small arteries with contact cement and teflon graft. Khodadad G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:552-60, Jul 64

Interaction of a group of low molecular weight organic acids with insoluble polyamides. I. Sorption and diffusion of formic, acetic, propionic, and butyric acids into nylon 66. Berg HF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:79-84, Jan 65

Interaction between poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone and certain pharmaceuticals in aqueous solution. Blaug SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:30-5, Jan 65

Selection of an optimal surface for the preparation of uniform detached films of adhesive materials. Gibaldi M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1434, Nov 64

Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. II. Comparison of suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers at fixed apparent viscosities. Kabre SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:495-9, May 64

Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. I. Quantification of pseudoplastic viscosity as a second order function of the rheogram and the relationship of this parameter to concentration. Kabre SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:492-5, May 64

Interaction of weak organic acids with insoluble polyamides. I. Sorption of salicylic acid by nylon 66. Kapadia AJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:720-5, Jul 64

Synthetic polymers as potential sustained-release coatings. Kleber JW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1519-21, Dec 64

Factors influencing the properties of films used for tablet coating. I. Effects of plasticizers on the water vapor transmission of cellulose acetate phthalate films. Lachman L, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:639-43, Jun 64

Polymeric pharmaceutical coating materials. I. Preparation and properties. Lappas LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:176-81, Feb 65

Evaluation of polymeric materials. I. Screening of selected polymers as film coating agents. Munden BJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:395-401, Apr 64

Evaluation of polymeric materials. II. Screening of selected vinyls and acrylates as prolonged-action coatings. Nessel RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:790-4, Jul 64

Evaluation of polymeric materials. 3. In vitro and in vivo testing of granules coated with the n-Butyl half ester of poly(methyl vinyl ether)/maleic anhydride. Nessel RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:882-7, Aug 64

Further studies on the interaction of sorbic acid with an insoluble polyamide. Rodell MB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:129-34, Jan 65

Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. I. Critical micelle concentrations of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers. Saski W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:71-4, Jan 65

Investigation of a cellulosic polymer--polyhydroxyl polymer interacted polyelectrolyte system. II. Polyhydroxyl compound binding and preservative (paraben ester) solubilization in CMHEC 43L--polyethylene glycol systems. Storz GK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:92-6, Jan 65

Investigation of a cellulosic polymer--polyhydroxyl polymer interacted polyelectrolyte system. I. Rheology and suspension characteristics. Storz GK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:85-91, Jan 65

Evaluation of polymeric materials. IV. Granulating agents for compressed tablets. Willis CR Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:366-72, Mar 65

A fibrous polymer from embryonic feather. Malt RA, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:373-5, Dec 64

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. I. Atrial septal patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:172-81, Apr 65

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. II. Tricuspid patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:182-8, Apr 65

A late evaluation of flexible teflon prostheses utilized for total aortic valve replacement. Postoperative clinical, hemodynamic, and pathological assessments. Braunwald NS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:485-96, Mar 65

The treatment of fractures complicated by burns. The use of skin grafts and etheron prosthetic sponge. Grisolia A, et al. **J Trauma** 4:682-6, Sep 64

Necrosis of the prostate: a case report. Zufall R. **J Urol** 92:710, Dec 64

Pulmonary disease and hair-spray polymers: effects of long-term exposure of dogs. Giovacchini RP, et al. **JAMA** 193:298-9, 26 Jul 65

An epidemic of polymer-fume fever. Lewis CE, et al. **JAMA** 191:375-8, 1 Feb 65

Pulmonary granulomatosis. Two cases associated with inhalation of cosmetic aerosols. Nevins MA, et al. **JAMA** 193:266-71, 26 Jul 65

The elementary composition of organic objects after electron irradiation. Bahr GF, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1115-33, Jun 65

Experimental observations upon reconstruction of the nasal dorsum. Barry WB. **Laryngoscope** 75:1320-33, Aug 65

Drum and middle ear grafts in cats. II. Withers BT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:22-34, Jan 65

Mutagenicity of ionic polymers and leukaemogenic viruses relative to nucleic acids in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:46-9, 3 Oct 64

Intrauterine contraception: a new approach. Margulies LC. **Obstet Gynec** 24:515-20, Oct 64

Use of polymerizing plastics in pregnancy prevention. Preliminary report. Shubeck F. **Obstet Gynec** 25:724-8, May 65

An inquiry into the potentialities of an in situ polymer as a bone substitute in plastic surgery. Wilkie TF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:50-62, Jul 64

Polymerization of frog and turtle hemoglobins. Riggs A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1127-34, Jun 64

Linear polymerization of the S-sulphonate of the B-chain of insulin. 3. The influence of some organic substances. Lu ZX. **Sci Sinica** 13:1951-7, Dec 64

Semipermeable microcapsules. Chang TM. **Science** 146:524-5, 23 Oct 64

Systemic hypotension by polybasic polymers. Lyons GW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:95-7, 1964

Relation of pore size to tissue ingrowth in prosthetic heart valves: an experimental study. Braunwald NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:741-8, May 65

Hypertensenogenicity and aqueous solubility of two polyvinyl alcohol polymers. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:423-34, Summer 65

Fluorocarbon treatment for purification of antigens of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Konn M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:253-60, 25 Aug 64

Hematologic picture of mice during chronic ingestion of high levels of polyoxyethylene sorbitan derivatives. Ewing KL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:320-8, Mar 65

New synthetic membranes for the dialysis of blood. 3. The concept of liquid partition of biological molecules by means of membranes. Lyman DJ, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:91-4, 1965

The effect of chemical structure and surface properties of polymers on the coagulation of blood. I. Surface free energy effects. Lyman DJ, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:301-6, 1965

[Aminoplasts] Jirásek L. **Prac Lek** 16:262-8, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Chain macromolecules in molecular biology] Sadron C. **Annee Biol** 4:241-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Toxicity of polythioformol] Fabre R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2545-6, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hydrogels as a base for acrylic acid polymers. A galenic and pharmacodynamic assay. 2.] Giroux J, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:615-21, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hydrogels with an acrylic acid polymer base. Galenic and pharmacodynamic trials. 1.] Schrenzel M. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:546-55, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The reaction of nerve and muscle after physico-chemical stimulation by plastic monomers and primary polymerizates] Werner R. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:249-53, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of plastic monomers, primary and secondary polymerisates on the blood sedimentation rate] Werner R. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:129-32, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the use of a "serosal teflon prosthesis" in subtotal replacement of the bladder] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:336-42, May 64 (Ger)

[Thin-layer chromatography of quinones, hydroxyquinones and phenols on acetylated polyamides] Grau W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:585-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Strengthening operations in vascular surgery] Hoffmann E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:830-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Alloplastic tracheal replacements] Karnbaum S, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:820-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental tests of the Segger-Gerbode valve as a pulmonary valve replacement in animals] Reidemeister JC, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:692-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[A new type of global prosthetic for the total replacement of the mitral valve] Seidel W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:688-91, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The use of a self-polymerizing plastic material in intra-oral wound dressing] Mehnert H. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:123-6, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The determination of the practical melting point of galenicals with the Viskoscale] Berneis K, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:88-100, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the rheological properties of some mucins and their mixtures. I.] Ory AM, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:43-59, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Drug storage in perfol bottles] Kestner F. **Pharm Prax** 8:169-71, 1963 (Ger)

[On the formation of water-soluble substances following storage of washed perfol bottles] Zobel M, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:273-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Thermal and photochemical polymerization of acrylic acid ethyl ester with metal carbonyl derivatives] Strohmeier W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:882-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Experimental study of subperichondrial grafts of teflon] Bonaccorsi P. **Ann Laring** 63:433-43, 1964 (It)

[Influence of several polymers in the fermentation of "Penicillium chrysogenum"] Botrè C, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:507-11, Oct 64 (It)

[Evolution of the respiratory syndrome due to Algoflon. Clinical, radiological and functional aspects] Perrelli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3961-3, 12 Dec 64 (It)

[On some environmental factors and their social importance in the etiology of tumors of man] Orofino G. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:408-14, Dec 64 (It)

[High molecular derivatives of thiamine. II. Disulfide type derivatives] Ida T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:426-31, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the fractional precipitation of polymers. II. The precipitation point and the swelling ratio of the precipitated phase] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:440-4, May 64 (Jap)

[Venous grafts reinforced with porous polyester] Kuś H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:704-6, 4 May 64 (Pol)

[Apropos of a search for new materials for packaging drugs. (Absorption of ultraviolet rays by new materials for packaging drugs)] Lopatin PV, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:17-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Spectral investigations of dye salt solutions in the presence of biopolymers] Kariakin AV, et al. **Biofizika** 9:515-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Dispersion and temperature-dependence of a specific optical rotation of a polymer (glycyl-l-propyl-l-oxyproline)] Millionova MI. **Biofizika** 9:145-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Theory of the enzymatic hydrolysis of bio-polymers] Vol'kenshtein MV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:468-71, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)

[Covering of resected bone surface with ground bone and blood and with a capron flap in experimental amputation of extremities] Askalonov IN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:57-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Functional status of parenchymal organs in workers of the capron industry] Bashirov AA. **Gig Sanit** 29:42-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Data on hygienic evaluation of the synthetic flocculant polyacrilamide PAA] Rakhmanina NA. **Gig Sanit** 29:20-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Some toxicological and hygienic problems in the production of polyformaldehyde] Dmitrieva NV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:51-2, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the use of polymer film materials for protecting the hands in some chemical industries] Egorov Iu L, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:20-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Qualitative determination of caprolactame] Babaev DA. **Lab Delo** 4:228-30, 1965 (Rus)

[Use of polymers in the manufacturing and protecting

the equipment of chemico-pharmaceutical plants] Aronson IuP. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:7-16, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Polycarbonate - a new material for surgical instruments] Babkin SI, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:29-32, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Obtaining water-soluble fibers for the medical use] Nachinkin OI.
Med Promyshl SSSR 4:54-6, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Prolongation of the effect of drugs by means of their mixing and compounding with polymers] Khomiakov KP, et al. **Usp Khim** 33:1051-61, Sep 64 (121 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Natural polymers, their biological and medical significance] Mardashev SR.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:30-45, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Polymers in surgery] Vishnevskii AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:52-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Osteosynthesis of the clavicle with capron thread] Fedorov AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:104, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Natural polymers: their biological and medical importance] Mardashev SR.
Vop Med Khim 10:227-38, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of capron mesh for the substitution in extensive defects of the abdominal wall following removal of tumors] Kupchik BM. **Vop Onkol** 11:102-3, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary-chemical research on mixed polyamide resins destined for use in the food industry] Babaev DA.
Vop Pitan 23:12-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of mesh of synthetic material in the surgical repair of hernias and eventrations] Jurado P, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:751-63, 4 Nov 65 **(Sp)**

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA (C3)

Polymyalgia rheumatica: biopsy studies. Gordon I, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:447-55, Nov 64
Polymyalgia rheumatica. Donnelly P.
Irish J Med Sci 6:75-84, Feb 65
Involvement of large vessels in polymyalgia arteritica. Hamrin B, et al. **Lancet** 1:1193-6, 5 Jun 65
Management of some nonarticular rheumatic disorders. Steinbrocker O. **Mod Treatm** 1:1254-69, Sep 64
Polymyalgia rheumatica. **Rheumatism** 20:75, Oct 64
[Various aspects of anarthritic rheumatoid arthritis: polymyalgia rheumatica of rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis (Forestier)] Boersma JW.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:5-10, Jan-Feb 64 **(Dut)**
[Rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis in an aged male with inflammatory multiple arteritis] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 10:297-301, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Ott H, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:275-95, Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[A case of association of rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis and temporal arteritis. Pseudo-rheumatic geriatric disease in a psoriasis patient] Dhotel Y. **Rev Rhum** 31:508-9, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Forestier-Certonciny syndrome and Abrami-Parlier syndrome] Dhotel Y.
Rev Rhum 31:599-600, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Inflammatory rheumatism of the girdles or rhizomyelic pseudopolyarthritis (polymyalgia rheumatica) with 45 cases] Sèze S de, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:711-28, 8 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of rhizomelic pseudo-arthritis] Berthoud E, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:491-8, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Rheumatism and vascular diseases] Lambert P.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:14-20, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Further experiences with vertebran in orthopedic practice] Mirecki GB.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:444-5, 26 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the study of polymyalgia rheumatica] La Fauci N, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:199-208, Oct-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Horton's disease] Morandi GA.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:75-97, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Polymyalgia rheumatica] Sans-Sabrafen J.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:192-3, Mar 65 **(Sp)**

POLYMYXIN (D3)

Polymyxin B and colistin: in vitro activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Eickhoff TC, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:172-4, Feb 65
Further investigation of the effects of antibiotics on experimental Candida corneal ulcers. Rheins MS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:221-5, Feb 65
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64
Chemical mediators of the acute inflammatory reaction. Rocha e Silva M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:899-911, 27 Aug 64
Surface infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Walker HL, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:297-305, Aug 64
Limitations of fibrinogen-polymyxin medium in detecting coagulase-positive staphylococci in raw milk. McDivitt ME, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:157-9, Mar 65
The relation of polymyxin B to the spore coat of Bacillus polymyxa. Brenner M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:401-3, 19 Aug 64
Penta-n-sulphomethyl-polymyxin B (thiosporin) in the treatment of corneal infection. Ainslie D.
Brit J Ophthal 49:98-101, Feb 65
Sodium sulphomethyl derivatives of polymyxins. Barnett M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:552-74, Dec 64
Effect of cyproheptadine on a topical calcification in the rat. Dieudonné JM.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:349-52, May 64
Studies on the mechanism of experimental soft-tissue calcification. Gabbiani G, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:177-83, Mar 65
Action of polymyxin M in experimental toxicosis. Braue AI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:841-4, Jul-Aug 64
The passive transfer of calcergy. Selye H, et al.
Growth 28:213-9, Sep 64
Polymyxin medium for identification of pathogenic staphylococci. Bal A, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 7:146-9, Jul 64
Paromomycin, polymyxin B and furazolidone in experimental cholera. Dutta NK, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:80-8, Jan 64
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Concentrations of neomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, and polymyxin in milk after intramuscular or intramammary administration. Siddique IH, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:594-9, 15 Mar 65
Sensitivity of coccal and l forms of Staphylococcus aureus to five antibiotics. Kagan BM, et al.
J Bact 88:630-2, Sep 64
Contribution to the elucidation of the chemical structure of polymyxin B1. Suzuki R, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:335-43, Oct 64
The chemical structure of polymyxin E: the identities of polymyxin E1 with colistin A and of polymyxin E2 with colistin B. Suzuki T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:226-7, Feb 65
Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al.
J Clin Path 17:461-5, Jul 64
Use of antibiotics for selective isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes in soil. Williams ST, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:251-61, Feb 65
Histochemical studies on the role of the mast cell in calcergy. Selye H, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:563-9, Aug 64
Topical treatment of burns with an antibiotic, anti-inflammatory spray. Lamphier TA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:616-21, Jun 65
Selective culture of coagulase-positive staphylococci. Davis NA, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:380-6, Jan 65
Effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Brown MR, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:51-5T, Dec 64
Resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Richards RM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:360-1, May 64
Some pharmacological properties of polymyxin B sulfate. Witt DL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1536-7, Dec 64
Physiological protection against gastric ulceration during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Kahlson G, et al. **Lancet** 2:1269-72, 12 Dec 64
Prophylactic topical use of antibiotics in surgical wounds: a controlled clinical trial using "polybactrin". Fielding G, et al.
Med J Aust 2:159-61, 24 Jul 65
Antibacterial interaction between bromthymol blue and polymyxin B. Crisley FD.
Nature (London) 203:211-3, 11 Jul 64
Structure of polymyxin B1. Wilkinson S, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1211, 20 Jun 64
Structures of polymyxin B2 and polymyxin E1. Wilkinson S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:993-4, 5 Dec 64
Structures of polymyxin B2 and polymyxin E1. Wilkinson S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:185, 10 Oct 64
A clinical and bacteriologic study of infections associated with venous cutdowns. Moran JM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:554-60, 18 Mar 65
Toxicity of antibiotics other than penicillin. Barber M.
Practitioner 194:37-42, Jan 65
Action of polymyxin of cholera vibrios. Techniques of determination of polymyxin-sensitivity. Roy C, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:893-6, Jul 65
[Chronic maxillary empyemas treated with terramycin-polymyxin B powder] Strandbygaard E.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:194-5, 4 Feb 65 **(Dan)**
[On the peroral administration of polymyxin in acute enteritis caused by E. coli bacilli (study of 58 infants in the pediatric department of the Brugge St. John's Hospital] Compernolle H, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 21:181-5, 15 Feb 65 **(Dut)**
[Treatment of purulent meningitis at Hospital Maringer, Nancy. Study of 280 cases] Gerbaut P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:546-56, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of the polymyxin B-penicillin combination for intravenous perfusion in ear, nose and throat surgery] Gandon J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:715-20, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a new epidemic of pediatric gastroenteritis. Action of polymyxin] Fontan A, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1236-41, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic trials of polymyxin B in auricular diseases caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus (Pseudomonas fluorescens)] Foissin B, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 60:150-2, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Practical notes on antibiotic therapy of leg ulcers] Stewart WM. **Gaz Med France** 71:3701-2, 25 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[On drug-related histamine liberation] Craps L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:324-6, 25 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Interference microscopic study of endothelial cells after acute histamine liberation by polymxin B] Nikulin A, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:400-6, 30 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Experiences in the topical use of antibiotic mixtures] Czigány J. **HNO** 12:171-3, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Terracortril gel, a new self-adhesive antimicrobial antiphlogistic local therapeutic agent]
Intern Prax 5:339-40, 1965 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of dyspepsia in E. coli enteritis with special reference to hygienic measures] Scholz F.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:259-64, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Histochemical studies on the distribution of mast cells in calciphylaxis] Selye H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:538-46, 21 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Electrophoretic behavior of colimycin and polymyxin E] Di Modica G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:679-80, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in the newborn infant] Netto L.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:158-61, May-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Development of resistance in Bac. pyocyaneus to certain antibiotics] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:60-2, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[An agar diffusion method for the determination of small quantities of polymyxin M] Dmitrieva VS, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:84-8, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of polymyxin in the treatment of dysentery in adults] Komova ZA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:855-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of dysentery in children with polymyxin and bacteriophage] Sheviakova OI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:269-72, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of the interaction of heparin with antibiotics] Gubernieva LM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:831-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Polymyxin M and nitrofuran preparations as new drugs for the specific treatment of colienteritis] Chernomordik AB. **Pediatriia** 43:72-3, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[A combined method for the treatment of coli-enteritis based on a combination of polymyxin M and furazolidon] Chernomordik AB, et al.
Pediatriia 43:76-7, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

POLYNEURITIS (C1, C10)

The electrophoresis of spinal fluid proteins. Greenhouse AH, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:333-40, Sep 64
Polyneuropathy following exposure to insecticides. Hayes WJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:523, Mar 65
Facial nerve conduction delay. Waylonis GW, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:539-47, Nov 64
Polyneuritis complicating herpes zoster. Etuk ES, et al.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:91-2, Jul 64
Post-varicella polyneuritis. Charles RH.
Brit Med J 5439:908, 3 Apr 65
Use of a patient-triggered intermittent positive-pressure respirator in respiratory paralysis. Gunaratna NP. **Brit Med J** 5429:231-3, 23 Jan 65
Observation on polyneuritic changes in leprosy. Ghosh S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:108-9, Jul 64
Physiologic principles in the treatment of leprosy. Chatterjee SN. **Int J Leprosy** 32:384-409, Oct-Dec 64
Mononeuritis multiplex. Dube BK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:491-4, 16 Nov 64
Peripheral neuropathy due to nitrofurantoin. Vickers FN. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:38-40, Jan 65
Clinical and electrophysiological study of the pattern of conduction times in the distribution of the sciatic nerve. Gassel MM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:351-7, Aug 64
Neuromyositis: a reappraisal. McEntee WJ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:69-75, Jan 65
Polyneuritis of pregnancy effectively managed with dilantin. Report of a case. Wolnisty C.
Obstet Gynec 23:802-3, May 64
Portuguese polyneuritic familial type of amyloidosis. Horta J da S, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:809-25, 1964
[Purpura neuritica] Neumann E, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:32-5, Jan 65 **(Cz)**
[Neurological and neuropathological aspects of nialamide poisoning. 2 cases, 1 of them fatal. (Preliminary note)] De Smedt R, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:708-18, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Polyneuritis revealing cancer. Remarks on 20 cases, 17 of them anatomo-clinical] Boudin G.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:228-32, 30 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of megacolon occurring in a patient with polyneuritis and Korsakoff's syndrome] Bertrand-Fontaine T, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1047-9, 23 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of neuropathy with

cryoglobulinemia] Siguier F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:971-83, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Electrologic study of polyneuritis caused by tricresyl phosphates. Statistical study on 220 patients for 1 and 1/2 years during the course of the disease] Slomic A.
Maroc Med 43:723-39, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Sensitivo-motor neuropathy in a case of Hodgkin's disease] Revol L, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:93-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Polyneuritis in the course of hepatopathy with hypergammaglobulinemia and hyperlipemia] Farreras-Valenti P, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:101-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Static disequilibrium, amaurosis, oculomotor paralysis: a deficiency encephalopathy secondary to a digestive anastomosis] Sabouraud O, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:19-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Some observations on the clinico-pathological picture of late polyneuritis and death in diphtheria] Wiecha D, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:278-84, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Examination of chromosomes in familial pericollagenous amyloidosis] Missmahl HP, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1002-5, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical electromyography] Struppler A.
Med Klin 60:384-8, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acute polyneuritis and its treatment] Wieck HH.
Med Welt 17:946-51, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Polyneuritis following nitrofurantoin treatment of a patient with renal insufficiency] Beverungen W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:953-5, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Unusual cranial nerve syndromes] Kolle K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2181-2, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Early symptoms of chronic alcoholism. (Prognostic value of various clinical research methods)] Lutterotti A von.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2203-7, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Recognition and treatment of isoniazid neuritis] Irskens KJ. **Prax Pneumol** 18:811-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with suburemia and nitrofurantoin treatment] Schildknecht O, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:414-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:1-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of induction of "allergic polyneuritis" in rabbits with Schwann cell tissue culture antigen] Palacios O, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:122-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The importance of serial electromyography in the evaluation of the effect of drugs in some cases of polyneuritis] Arrigo A, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:350-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Serial electromyographic studies of polyneuritis. I. On a case of motor polyneuritis (polyneuritis of shoemakers) treated with vitamin disintoxicating therapy] Pinelli P, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:345-85, Sep 64 (It)
[Polyneural lesion with facial paralysis in metallic mercury poisoning] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:962-4, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Subacute granulomatous polyneuritis. (Its relation to primary granulomatosis)] Seitan I, et al.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:111-5, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Changes in the kidneys of rabbits in experimental allergic polyneuritis (morphological research)] Konovalov GV, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:65-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in the nervous system of rabbits in experimental allergic polyneuritis] Zhabotinskii IuM, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:19-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of occupational polyneuritis in glass cutters and engravers] Model' AA.
Gig Sanit 29:88-91, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Prolonged remission of diabetes mellitus and polyneuritis] Moskovich EG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:66-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Unusual forms of nervous system diseases in epidemic parotitis in children] Freidkov VI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:998-1000, 1964 (Rus)

POLYNUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHORYLASE see under

NUCLEOTIDYL TRANSFERASES (D5)

POLYNUCLEOTIDES (D6)

Influence of temperature on the stability of the acid and alkaline forms of polyriboadenylic acid. Barszcz D, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:481-96, 1964
Reversal of experimental amethopterin ("methotrexate") poisoning by mycelial polynucleotides. Greenfield BS, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1059-61, 1964
Modification of the aminoacid code after bromination of transfer RNA. Bakés J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:84-8, 26 Mar 65
Binding of tetracycline to the 30S ribosomes and to polyuridylic acid. Connamacher RH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:98-103, 18 Jun 65
The effect of polynucleotides on aminoacyl-RNA synthetases. 1. Inhibition by synthetic polynucleotides. Deutscher M.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:283-8, 23 Apr 65
Influence of pH and s-RNA concentration on coding ambiguities. Grunberg-Manago M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:517-22, 17 Feb 65
Lethal effect of L-leucine on E. coli, in vivo corroboration of coding ambiguity. Kindler SH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:337-40, 3 Feb 65
The optical rotatory dispersion of adenylyl (3'-5') adenosine and its significance for polynucleotide rotations. Warshaw MM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:633-8, 17 Feb 65
Fractionation of oligonucleotides of yeast soluble ribonucleic acids by countercurrent distribution. Doctor BP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:49-54, Jan 65
Determination of nucleotide composition of polyribonucleotides by spectrophotometric analysis. Guschlbauer W, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:964-75, May 65
Anomalous rotatory dispersion of soluble ribonucleic acid and its relation to amino acid synthetase recognition. Lamborg MR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:63-70, Jan 65
Interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomal ribonucleic acid with synthetic polynucleotides. Sedimentation properties, and thermal stability as measured by fluroescence polarization. Millar DB 3d, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:976-85, May 65
Spectral characterization of oligonucleotides by computational methods. Pratt AW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1831-7, Dec 64
The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1165-9, Aug 64
Synthesis of polyuridylic acid by gamma-radiation. Aguilera A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:569-77, 19 Apr 65
Partition studies on nucleic acids. I. Influence of electrolytes, polymer concentration and nucleic acid conformation of the partition in the dextran-polyethylene glycol system. Albertsson PA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:1-12, 11 May 65
The selective 1-N-oxidation of nucleobases in homopolynucleotides and in nucleic acids. Cramer F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:14-22, 11 Sep 64
Polynucleotide analogues. IV. Polyfluorouridylic acid and copolymers containing fluorouridylic acid. Grunberg-Manago M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:593-600, 12 Aug 64
Synthesis of phosphorus-containing macromolecules during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Herrmann EC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:63-75, 11 Jan 65
The incorporation of adenylate into polyadenylate and oligoribonucleotides by an enzyme from rat liver. Klemperer HG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:251-61, 8 Feb 65
Alkylation of polynucleotide complexes. Ludlum DB.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:674-6, 19 Apr 65
Enhancement of the polyuridylic acid-directed phenylalanine polymerization in liver-microsome preparations from rats treated with carbon tetrachloride or dimethylnitrosamine. Mager J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:682-4, 19 Apr 65
DNA-dependent incorporation of guanylate residues into polynucleotide material. Majumdar C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:684-6, 19 Apr 65
Studies on polynucleotide-small molecule interactions. 3. The effect of diamines on helical polynucleotides. Mehrotra BD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:78-91, 11 Sep 64
Polynucleotide analogues. V. "Nonsense" bases. Michelson AM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:92-104, 11 Sep 64
Guanine oligonucleotides from yeast-soluble-ribonucleic acids. Pierce JG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:343-6, 22 Jun 64
Valine oligonucleotide complexes produced by T1-ribonuclease from valine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Smith CJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:341-3, 22 Jun 64
Ribonucleic acid fingerprints of virus-infected and HeLa cells. Tyndall RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:335-8, 22 Jun 64
Mode of action of chloramphenicol. IX. Effects of chloramphenicol upon a ribosomal amino acid polymerization system and its binding to bacterial ribosome. Wolfe AD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:146-55, 11 Jan 65
Thermodynamic aspects of polynucleotide synthesis. George P, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:189-208, 1964
Vibronic coupling and optical properties of polynucleotides. Lesk AM.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:183-8, 1964
Interaction of pared bases in polynucleotides. Nesbet RK. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:129-39, 1964
Some problems in the infrared spectra of polypeptides and polynucleotides. Tsuboi M.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:527-47, 1964
Metal ions in combination with polypeptides and polynucleotides. Williams RJ.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:515-26, 1964
Biologic properties of polynucleotides. II. The anticoagulant properties of polynucleotides. Yachnin S. **Blood** 24:553-66, Nov 64
Synthetic polynucleotides and the genetic code. Ochoa S. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:37-64, 1963 (68 ref.)
ATP-32 formation as a criterion of oxidative phosphorylation in cell extracts of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Strasdine GA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:337-44, Apr 65
Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:994-7, Jul 64
Biochemical significance of ultraviolet-induced water addition to nucleic acid pyrimidines. Grossman L, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S80-4, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of radiation on artificial nucleoproteins. 1. Radiosensitivity of polyadenylic acid-polyuridylic acid: bovine gamma-globulin complex. Armentrout SA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:343-52, 1964
The selective photoreduction of uridine in polynucleotides. Cerutti P, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2505-7, 5 Jun 65
The tautomeric form of helical polyribocytidylic acid. Hartman KA Jr, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2033-9, 5 May 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XLIV. The synthesis of dodecanucleotides containing the repeating trinucleotide sequence thymidylyl-(3'--5')-thymidylyl-(3'--5')-deoxycytidine. Jacob TM, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2971-81, 5 Jul 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XXXVII. The synthesis of specific deoxyribopolynucleotides. Further examination of the approach involving stepwise synthesis. Jacob TM, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:368-74, 20 Jan 65
Studies on polynucleotides.XLII. The synthesis of deoxyribopolynucleotides containing repeating nucleotide sequences. Introduction and general considerations. Khorana HG, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2954-6, 5 Jul 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XLV. The synthesis of dodecanucleotides containing the repeating trinucleotide sequence thymidylyl-(3'--5')-thymidylyl-(3'--5')-deoxyinosine. Narang SA, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2981-8, 5 Jul 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XLVI. The synthesis of hexanucleotides containing the repeating trinucleotide sequences deoxycytidylyl-(3'--5')-deoxyadenylyl-(3'--5')-deoxyadenosine and deoxyguanylyl-(3'--5')-deoxyadenylyl-(3'--5')-deoxyadenosine. Narang SA, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2988-95, 5 Jul 65
Studies on polynucleotides. 43. The synthesis of deoxyribopolynucleotides containing repeating dinucleotide sequences. Ohtsuka E, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2956-70, 5 Jul 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XXXVI. The specific synthesis of C3'-C5'-linked ribooligonucleotides. IX. The synthesis of ribodinucleotides bearing 3'-phosphomonoester groups. Söll D, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:360-7, 20 Jan 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XXXV. The specific synthesis of C3'-C5'-linked ribooligonucleotides. 8. The synthesis of ribodinucleotides bearing 3'-phosphomonoester groups. Söll D, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:350-9, 20 Jan 65
Synthesis of N-benzoyl-2'-O-tetrahydropyranylguanosine-5'-phosphate, an intermediate in the chemical synthesis of polyriboguanylic acid. Straus DB, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1364-74, 20 Mar 65
Interaction of ribosomes and chemically modified polydeoxyribonucleotides. Okamoto T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:688-90, Jun 64
Degradation of the homopolymer complexes polydeoxyadenylate-polydeoxythymidylate, polydeoxyinosinate-polydeoxycytidylate, and polydeoxyguanylate-polydeoxycytidylate by deoxyribonuclease I. Bollum FJ.
J Biol Chem 240:2599-601, Jun 65
Template specificity of oligonucleotides for ribonucleic acid polymerase. Clark BF, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3379-84, Aug 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XLI. Purification of phenylalanine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid from yeast by countercurrent distribution. Hoskinson RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2129-34, May 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XL. Synthetic deoxyribopolynucleotides as templates for ribonucleic acid polymerase: the influence of temperature on template function. Mehrotra BD, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1750-3, Apr 65
Nucleotide sequence analysis of polyribonucleotides by means of periodate oxidation followed by cleavage with an amine. Neu HC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2927-34, Sep 64
Studies of the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of oligonucleotides on the ribonucleic acid polymerase reaction with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates. Niyogi SK, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2593-8, Jun 65
Studies of the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. 3. Studies with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates. Niyogi SK, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2587-92, Jun 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XXXII. The labeling of end

groups in polynucleotide chains: the selective phosphorylation of phosphomonoester groups in amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. RajBhandary UL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3875-84, Nov 64

Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of polyadenylic and polyuridylic acids. Sarkar PK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2088-93, May 65

Studies on polynucleotides. 33. The labeling of end groups in polynucleotide chains: the selective acetylation of terminal hydroxyl groups in deoxyribopolynucleotides. Stuart A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3885-92, Nov 64

Evidence for the occurrence of a common pentanucleotide sequence in the structures of transfer ribonucleic acids. Zamir A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1267-73, Mar 65

Binding of Mn2+ to nucleic acids. Eisinger J, et al. **J Chem Phys** 42:43-53, 1 Jan 65

Statistical-mechanical treatment of multistranded polynucleotide molecules. Litan A, et al. **J Chem Phys** 42:2528-32, 1 Apr 65

The initiation and enhancement of human red cell lysis by activators of the first component of complement and by first component esterase; studies using normal red cells and red cells from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Yachnin S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:518-34, Apr 65

Biologic properties of polynucleotides. 3. The anticomplementary properties of polyriboguanylic acid. Yachnin S. **J Immun** 93:155-6, Jul 64

Biologic properties of polynucleotides. VII. Vascular permeability in guinea pig skin induced by polyinosinic acid. Yachnin S, et al. **J Immun** 94:12-7, Jan 65

Biologic properties of polynucleotides. VI. Further studies on the mechanism of complement inhibition by polyinosinic acid: the inactivation of the fourth component of complement. Yachnin S, et al. **J Immun** 93:549-57, Oct 64

Biologic properties of polynucleotides. V. Studies on the inhibition of the first component of complement by polyinosinic acid: the interaction with C'1q. Yachnin S, et al. **J Immun** 93:540-8, Oct 64

Molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteriophage. 3. Joining of parental polynucleotides of phage T4 in the presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Anraku N, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:501-8, Mar 65

Optical activity and the conformation of polynucleotide models of nucleic acids. Brahms J. **J Molec Biol** 11:785-801, Apr 65

Physical and chemical characterization of the ordered complexes formed between polyinosinic acid, polycytidylic acid and their deoxyribo-analogues. Chamberlin MJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:410-28, Jun 65

Theory of the melting transition of synthetic polynucleotides: evaluation of the stacking free energy. Crothers DM, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:1-9, Jul 64

Synthesis and properties of some methylated polyadenylic acids. Griffin BE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:353-6, Nov 64

Inhibition of amino acyl RNA synthetase by polynucleotides. Hayashi H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:345-8, Nov 64

Suture transitions observed in DNA and poly A in solution as a function of temperature and pH. Luzzati V, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:28-41, Oct 64

Effects of ultraviolet light on the template properties of polycytidylic acid. Ono J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:600-12, Mar 65

Magnesium requirement for the formation of an active messenger RNA-ribosome-S-RNA complex. Revel M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:467-75, Mar 65

An x-ray diffraction study of poly (A+U). Sasisekharen V, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:296-8, May 65

Photosensitized reaction of polyribonucleotides. I. Effects on their susceptibility to enzyme digestion and their ability to act as synthetic messengers. Simon MI, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:50-9, May 65

Molecular mechanisms of genetic recombination in bacteriophage. IV. Absence of polynucleotide interruption in DNA of T4 and lambda phage particles, with special reference to heterozygosis. Tomizawa J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:509-27, Mar 65

Rumen microbial polynucleotide synthesis and its possible role in ruminant nitrogen utilization. Ellis WC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:974-5, 6 Mar 65

Possible synthesis of polyribonucleotides of known base-triplet sequences. Master RW. **Nature (London)** 206:93, 3 Apr 65

The influence of noncomplementary bases on the stability of ordered polynucleotides. Bautz EK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1476-81, Dec 64

Synthetic deoxyribo-oligonucleotides as templates for the DNA polymerase of Escherichia coli: new DNA-like l-polymers containing repeating nucleotide sequences. Byrd C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:79-86, Jan 65

On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1216-20, Jun 64

Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis, 3. On the nucleotide sequence of a cysteine and a leucine RNA codeword. Leder P, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1521-9, Dec 64

Isolation and properties of a nucleic acid hybrid polymerase. Lee-Hung S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1022-8, Jun 64

The enzymatic condensation of oligodeoxyribonucleotides with polydeoxyribonucleotides. Mead CG. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1482-8, Dec 64

The structure of the three-stranded helix, poly (A+2U). Miles HT. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1104-9, Jun 64

Synthetic deoxyribopolynucleotides as templates for ribonucleic acid polymerase: the formation and characterization of a ribopolynucleotide with a repeating trinucleotide sequence. Nishimura S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1494-501, Dec 64

Specific cleavage of the yeast alanine RNA into two large fragments. Penswick JR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:543-8, Mar 65

Electron spin resonance and luminescence studies of excited states of nucleic acids. Rahn RO, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1299-303, Jun 64

The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1220-6, Jun 64

Influence of oligodeoxyribonucleotides on early events in antibody formation. Braun W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:701-7, Jul 65

Antibodies to DNA and a synthetic polydeoxyribonucleotide produced by oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Plesca OJ, et al. **Science** 148:1102-3, 21 May 65

Enzymatic synthesis of tri- and tetranucleotides of defined sequence. Thach RE, et al. **Science** 148:632-4, 30 Apr 65

Effects of radioactive decay on the autonomous replication of an Escherichia coli episome. Hirota Y, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:184-94, 14 Aug 64

[Study of complexes formed by polyadenylic and polyuridylic acids. Characterization of the complexes by difference spectra] Massoulié J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1285-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the formation of complexes between polyadenylic and polyuridylic acid. Reaction of formaldehyde with mixtures of polymers] Massoulié J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3392-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Polynucleotides. Physical properties of dinucleotides] Massoulié J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2923-6, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[A spectrophotometric method permitting separate study of double and triple helix complexes formed by polyriboadenylic and polyribouridylic acid] Massoulié J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3104-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Immunological identification of various fractions of cellular RNA and synthetic polynucleotides] Nahon E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:357-60, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Immunochemical study of polyribonucleotide arranged complexes: the case of poly (A+U)] Souleil C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3226-9, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Structure of polyadenylic and polyuridylic acid in solution: study by central x-ray scattering] Witz J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:620-30, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A method for obtaining long-chain polynucleotides with polynucleotide phosphorylase from Micrococcus lysodeikticus] Stahl J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:108-13, 1965 (Ger)

[Photoreactivation of UV-inactivated polyuridylic acid] Wacker A, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:406-8, May 64 (Ger)

[Study of polypurine clusters of the DNA polynucleotide chain] Gabermann V. **Biokhimiia** 28:999-1003, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Chemical approach in the study of nucleic acids and nucleic co-enzymes] Kochetkov NK, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 4:512-24, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

POLYOMA VIRUS (B4)

Polyoma virus. 2. Further studies on the interaction of polyoma virus with mouse embryo cells at low temperature. Helgeland K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:79-90, 1965

Nature and inheritance of the resistance of inbred mice to tumor induction by polyoma virus. Jahkola M. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl** 173:1-69, 1965

Viral susceptibility and embryonic differentiation. 6. Cytochemical studies on normal and polyoma infected foetal kidney in vitro. Rapola J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:249-60, 1965

Viral susceptibility and embryonic differentiation. 5. Localization of virus-like particles in mouse kidney rudiment infected with polyoma virus. Wartiovaara J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:72-8, 1965

Fluorescence microscopy of polyoma-infected cells treated with halogenated pyrimidine analogues. Bowen JM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1062-3, 1964

Changes in the nucleolus of normal and neoplastic cells infected with riboviruses and deoxyriboviruses. Love R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1384-7, 1964

Purification of protamine-precipitated polyoma virus by gel filtration on Sephadex. Ingiot AD, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 8:541-6, Nov 64

Alterations in nucleic acid metabolism induced by infection with an oncogenic virus. Cocito C, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:402-12, 1965

Polyoma-induced tumors do not produce metastases: an experimental study in syrian hamsters. Herrold KM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:116-22, Aug 65

The pathology of polyoma induced tumours in ferrets. Pomerance A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:211-5, Mar 65

Immunity to virus-induced tumors. Sjogran HO. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:377-86, 1963

Polyoma-like virions in human demyelinating brain disease. Howatson AF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:379-86, 28 Aug 65

Antigenic differences between normal and Polyoma virus-transformed cells. II. In vitro evidence for a virus-induced antigen. Bases R. **Cancer Res** 24:1216-21, Aug 64

Effect of thymectomy on induction of tumors and on the transplantability of polyoma-induced tumors. Defendi V, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:300-6, Apr 65

Deoxythymidylate synthetase and deoxythymidine kinase activities of virus-infected animal cells. Frearson PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:737-44, Jun 65

Comparative oncogenic properties of deoxyribonucleic acid from primary parotid gland tumors, passage parotid gland tumors, and polyoma virus. Hays EF. **Cancer Res** 24:1741-4, Nov 64

Studies on the effect of 5-iododeoxyuridine and rho-fluorophenylalanine on polyoma virus formation in vitro. Munyon W, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1880-6, Dec 64

Immunofluorescent and electron-microscopic studies of polyoma virus in transformation reactions with BHK21 cells. Fraser KB, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:51-65, Feb 65

Inhibitory effect of normal cell RNA on virus multiplication. Tikhonenko TI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:998-1002, Sep-Oct 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid and protein syntheses in polyoma virus-infected mouse kidney cells in culture as studied by autoradiography and immunofluorescence. Minowada J. **Gann** 55:267-76, Aug 64

Manifestations of latent viral genetic material in experimentally produced cancers and search for such manifestations in human cancers. Sabin AB. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:93-103, Jan 65

Rosette-like arrangement of polyoma virus particles in infected mouse-embryo cells. Mori R, et al. **J Bact** 89:535-6, Feb 65

Inheritance of susceptibility to polyoma virus in mice. Chang SS, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:303-13, Aug 64

Viral growth and viral oncogenesis in brains of newborn hamsters inoculated with polyoma virus. De Estable RF, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:673-7, May 65

Polyoma virus and L cell relationship. II. A curable carrier system not dependent on interferon. Donaldhare J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:765-75, Nov 64

Immunity and viral carcinogenesis. Effect of thymectomy on polyoma virus carcinogenesis in mice. Malmgren RA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:101-4, Jul 64

Virus studies with germfree mice. I. Preparation of serologic diagnostic reagents and survey of germfree and monocontaminated mice for indigenous murine viruses. Parker JC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:371-80, Mar 65

The role of thymus in transplantation resistance induced by polyoma virus. Ting RC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:521-7, Apr 65

Transformation of cells in vitro by DNA-containing viruses. Dulbecco R. **JAMA** 190:721-6, 23 Nov 64 (33 ref.)

Inhibitory effect of 5-iododeoxyuridine on polyoma virus multiplication in mouse embryo cells. Mori R, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1503-7, Aug 65

Glycolysis and respiration of transformed BHK21 cells. Broadfoot M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:79, 3 Oct 64

Expression of polyoma-induced cellular antigen(s) in hybrid cells. Defendi V, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:495-6, 1 Aug 64

Prevention of tumour induction in SV 40-infected hamsters. Deichman GI, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1126-8, 13 Jun 64

Artificial heterogenization of tumours by means of herpes simplex and polyoma viruses. Hamburg VP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:772-3, 15 Aug 64

Chemical carcinogen and oncogenic virus: a possible interaction mechanism. Hughes PE. **Nature (London)** 205:871-4, 27 Feb 65

Neoplasms in thymectomized mice following room infection with polyoma virus. Law LW. **Nature (London)** 205:672-3, 13 Feb 65

Use of synthetic polyglucose for density-gradient centrifugation of viruses. Oroszlan SI, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:780-1, 23 May 64

Properties of a strain of polyoma virus isolated from the leukemic-infected organs of an AKR-Gif mouse. Castelli L, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:21-32, 1964

Pulpal pathosis in mice infected with polyoma virus. Cohen MM, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:245-51, Aug 65

Oral tissue alterations in mice inoculated with the Rowe substrain of polyoma virus. Stanley HR, et al. **Periodontics** 3:178-83, Jul-Aug 65

Cell transformation by different forms of polyoma

virus DNA. Crawford L, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:148-52, Jul 64
Induction of cellular DNA synthesis by polyoma virus. Dulbecco R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:403-10, Feb 65
Cell-transforming ability of a temperature-sensitive mutant of polyoma virus. Fried M.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:486-91, Mar 65
Configurational and biological propertes of polyoma virus DNA. Dulbecco R.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:423-31, 29 Sep 64 (28 ref.)
Induction of neoplasms in salivary gland rudiments recovered from frozen storage. Dawe CJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:149-53, May 64
Transplant immunity to polyoma virus induced tumors. 3. Evidence for heterogeneity among transplant antigens in vivo. Hare JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:632-6, Mar 65
Transplant immunity to polyoma virus-induced tumors. II. Evidence for host-dependent immunogenic variation of polyoma virus. Hare JD.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:598-603, Nov 64
Immunologic competence and induction of neoplasms by polyoma virus. Law LW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:823-30, Jul 65
Influence of thymectomy on tumor induction by polyoma virus in C57BL mice. Miller JF.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:323-7, Jun 64
Polyoma virus genetic material in a virus-free polyoma-induced tumor. Axelrod D, et al.
Science 146:1466-9, 11 Dec 64
Polyoma virus: production in Bacillus subtilis. Bayreuther KE, et al. **Science** 146:778-9, 6 Nov 64
Circulating DNA as a possible factor in oncogenesis. Bendich A, et al. **Science** 148:374-6, 16 Apr 65
Thymus: role in resistance to polyoma virus oncogenesis. Law LW. **Science** 147:164-5, 8 Jan 65
Successive transformations of an established cell line by polyoma virus and SV40. Todaro GJ, et al.
Science 147:513-4, 29 Jan 65
Current concepts of viral neoplasia. Bryan WR.
Southern Med J 57:1263-7, Nov 64
Study of DNA synthesis and antigen formation in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells by autoradiography and immunofluorescence. Bereczky E, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:3-15, Spring 65
Progress in tumour virus research. Koprowski H
Triangle 6:252-8, Oct 64
Studies on the genetic susceptibility of cells to polyoma virus transformation. Black PH.
Virology 24:179-85, Oct 64
Effects of mitomycin C on the infection of cells by polyoma virus annd virus its DNA. Borenfreund E, et al. **Virology** 25:393-400, Mar 65
Multiplication of polyoma virus in cells of a continuous hamster line susceptible to transformation. Bourgaux P. **Virology** 24:120-2, Sep 64
Further studies on transformation by DNA from polyoma virus. Bourgaux P, et al.
Virology 25:364-71, Mar 65
An improvement for electron microscopic resolution of polyoma virus capsomeres. Breese SS Jr.
Virology 24:125-6, Sep 64
The nucleic acid of simian virus 40. Crawford LV, et al.
Virology 24:388-92, Nov 64
A line of polyoma-transformed BHK21 cells insusceptible to foot-and-mouth disease virus. Diderholm H, et al. **Virology** 26:369-72, Jun 65
Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of polyoma virus. Fried M. **Virology** 25:669-71, Apr 65
Polyoma virus strains of differing oncogenicity: transplantation immunity in mice. Friedman RM, et al.
Virology 23:273-4, Jun 64
The temporal relationships of protein and DNA synthesis in polyoma virus development. Gershon D, et al. **Virology** 24:604-9, Dec 64
Specific complement-fixing antigens in polyoma tumors and transformed cells. Habel K.
Virology 25:55-61, Jan 65
The effect of pH on transformation of BHK21 cells by polyoma virus. I. Relationship between transformation rate and synthesis of viral antigen. Kisch AL, et al. **Virology** 24:186-92, Oct 64
Agar suspension culture for the selective assay of cells transformed by polyoma virus. Macpherson I, et al.
Virology 23:291-4, Jun 64
Plasma enzyme levels in virus-infected mice. Mahy BW, et al. **Virology** 23:528-41, Aug 64
Large-scale production of polyoma virus in mouse ascites tumor cells in vivo. Nordenskjöld B.
Virology 24:225-7, Oct 64
Effect of polyoma virus on the replicative mechanism of mouse embryo cells. Sheinin R, et al.
Virology 26:73-84, May 65
Further studies on radiation-induced sensitivity of hamster cells to transformation by polyoma virus. Stoker M. **Virology** 24:123-5, Sep 64
Characteristics of normal cells in mixed clones arising after delayed transformation by polyoma virus. Stoker M, et al. **Virology** 24:175-8, Oct 64
Regulation of growth and orientation in hamster cells transformed by polyoma virus. Stoker M.
Virology 24:165-74, Oct 64
A new approach for the demonstration of viral genes in virus-free polyoma tumor cells. Ting RC.
Virology 24:227-8, Oct 64
The morphology and transplantability of mouse embryo cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Weisberg RA. **Virology** 23:553-64, Aug 64
Transformation of rat embryo cells in culture by polyoma virus. Williams JF, et al.
Virology 24:505-8, Nov 64
Attempts to detect an integrated polyoma genome by nucleic acid hybridization. I. "Reconstruction" experiments and complementarity tests between synthetic polyoma RNA and polyoma tumor DNA. Winocour E. **Virology** 25:276-88, Feb 65
[Immunohistochemical studies on the cortical epithelial cells of mouse kidney infected in vitro with polyoma virus] Cheng YS, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:121-30, Jun 65 (Ch)
[DNA content in relation to chromosome number and phases of the generation cycle of rat fibroblasts transformed by polyoma and SV 40 viruses] Vendrely C, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:447-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The interference between polyoma virus and vesicular stomatitis virus in mice] Falke D, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:210-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Action of interferon, originating from in vitro culture of embryonal cells of the mouse infected with the polyoma virus, on a transplantable mouse tumor (C 57 strain)] Coraggio F, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:64-73, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On the production of interferon by embryonal cells of the mouse cultivated in vitro and infected with the polyoma virus (Stewart strain)] Coto V, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:104-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Experimental tumors due to the polyoma virus in rabbits, hamsters and mice. Effect of the passage of a virus through the kidney of a mouse on frequency of tumors] Terni M, et al.
Sperimentale 114:159-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental tumors due to the polyoma virus in rabbits, hamsters and mice. Comparative morphologic aspects] Weber G, et al.
Sperimentale 114:259-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On some forms of the inter-relationship between polyoma viruses and tissue culture cells from various animals] Adzhigitov FI.
Vop Virus 9:667-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

POLYPEPTIDES see PEPTIDES (D6)

POLYPORACEAE see under BASIDIOMYCETES

(B5)

POLYPS (C2)

Studies on histogenesis of gastric carcinoma. Usuda S.
Acta Path Jap 14:85-7, Jan 64
Presence of certain "morphological criteria of malignity" in experimental autografts. Wasserman L.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1323-5, 1964
Influences of irradiations on tumor development and pathologic proliferative processes in monkeys. Yakovleva LA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1187-9, 1964
Fatal coronary embolism from a myxomatous polyp of the aortic valve; an unusual cause of sudden death. Harris LS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:61-4, Jan 65
Inflammatory polyps of the intestinal tract. Klepinger CA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:371-80, Oct 64
Factitious gastric polyposis. Bradley RL, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:38-9, Jan 65
Pseudopolyposis and the cancer problem in ulcerative colitis. Kanin HJ. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:484-8, May 65
The significance of small mucosal polyps of the rectum. Niloff PH, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:545-8, Nov 64
Results of the ano-transabdominal polypectomy procedure. Benjamin HB, et al.
Amer J Proctol 16:303-7, Aug 65
Polyps of the rectum and colon in children in private practice. Owsley LH. **Amer J Proctol** 16:201-11, Jun 65
Observations on the handling of colonic polyps in children. Arcari FA. **Amer J Surg** 109:182-4, Feb 65
Present status of polyps of the colon: classification and malignant potential. Martin JD Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:551-8, Sep 65 (88 ref.)
Focal primary mucosal hyperplasia of the colon: The case for its importance in the pathogenesis of cancer. Crocker DW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:215-25, Aug 64
Gardner's syndrome: report of a case. Dunning EJ, et al.
Ann Surg 161:565-8, Apr 65
Spontaneous regression of hepatic metastases from a carcinoma of the colon: 10-year follow up of a patient with familial polyposis. Rankin GB, et al.
Ann Surg 162:156-9, Jul 65
Endemic and morphologic similarities existing between spontaneous colonic neoplasms in man and 3:2-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl induced colonic neoplasms in rats. Spjut HJ, et al.
Ann Surg 161:309-24, Feb 65
Polyps of the colon beyond the reach of the sigmoidoscope. Duhamel J, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:173-6, Apr 65
Spectrum of hypertrophic gastropathy; giant rugal folds, polyposis, and carcinoma of the stomach--case report and review of the literature. Chusid EL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:621-8, Nov 64
Retrograde colonic intussusception. Joseph AT, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:979-84, Dec 64
Squamous metaplasia and papillomatosis of rectum. Polivy C, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1077-82, Dec 64
Some questions about adenomatous polyps. Ryan P.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:59-61, Aug 64
Oculosporidiosis: rhinosporidiosis of the eye. Kuriakose ET. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:346-9, Jun 63
Conservative surgery in the management of benign ureteral polyps. A case report. DeKlotz RJ, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:375-9, Sep 64
Malignant polyps of the colon. Cram RW, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:378-82, Oct 64
Papillary adenomas of the colon and rectum: clinical and pathological behaviour. A plea for more conservative treatment. Derjanecz JJ, et al.
Canad J Surg 7:389-96, Oct 64
Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH.
Canad J Surg 8:41-8, Jan 65
Localized giant hypertrophy of the gastric mucosa with multiple polyposis (Ménetrier's disease). Bloomberg ML. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1227-9, 5 Jun 65
Gastric polyps; a histogenetic classification and its relation to carcinoma. Ming SC, et al.
Cancer 18:721-6, Jun 65
Choristoma of the gall-bladder. Brunton FJ.
Clin Radiol 15:283-5, Jul 64
Small polypoid lesions associated with spastic diverticulosis. Beranbaum SL, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:78-84, Jan-Feb 65
Pedunculated adenomatous polyp with carcinoma in the tip and metastasis to lymph nodes. Kraus FT.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:283-6, Jul-Aug 65
A new method for preserving anal and rectal control after colectomy for polyposis and ulcerative colitis. Oppolzer R. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:537-41, Nov-Dec 64
Surgical management of familial polyposis of the colon and rectum. Saltz NJ.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:417-20, Sep-Oct 64
Polypoid lesions of the colon. A surgeon's philosophy. Welch CE. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:543-6, Nov-Dec 64
Adenomatous polyps of the rectum and colon.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:85-96, Mar-Apr 65
Ultrastructure of adenomatous polyps and villous adenomas of the large intestine. Imai H, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:188-97, Feb 65
Anotransabdominal polypectomy. Benjamin HB, et al.
Geriatrics 20:549-53, Jul 65
Polyps in malignancies of the colon. Grosberg SJ.
Geriatrics 20:42-6, Jan 65
Adenomatous polyp of small gut. (Review of literature and case report). Sharma NK.
Indian Pract 18:345-8, Apr 65
Adenomatous polyps of the colon. Kani EE, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:238-51, Nov 64
Adenomatous duodenal polyp associated with fatal hemorrhage in a dog.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:125, 15 Jan 65
Benign tumors of the stomach and duodenal bulb. Good CA. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:92-104, Jun 65
Gardner's syndrome. Venkataraman MS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:481-3, 1 May 65
Polyposis epidemiology in specific areas of Italy. Chiurco GA. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:207-13, Aug 65
Unusual radiological presentation of an antral polyp. Malcomson KG. **J Laryng** 79:755-7, Aug 65
A case of dermoid polypi of pharynx and nasopharynx. Morgan J. **J Laryng** 78:965-8, Oct 64
Polyps in the intramural part of the fallopian tubes. A radiographic and clinical study. Fernström I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:681-91, Oct 64
Squamous cell carcinoma associated with pseudosarcoma: report of two cases. Leake D, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:446-50, Jul 65
Pseudosarcoma of the esophagus. DeMarco AR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:188-93, Feb 65
Roentgenographic findings in Gardner's syndrome. Ziter FM Jr. **JAMA** 192:1000-2, 14 Jun 65
Polyps of the large bowel. Lockhart-Mummery HE.
London Clin Med J 6:25-35, Jul 65
The importance of routine sigmoidoscopy examinations. Knight IA.
Med Times 92:1139-41, Nov 64
Your patient has a rectal polyp. Ravitch MM.
Med Times 93:153-4, Feb 65
Breast papillomatosis. Strickler JH.
Minnesota Med 47:1253-4, Oct 64
Metastasis to the liver from a colonic polyp. Report of a case. Manheimer LH.
New Eng J Med 272:144-5, 21 Jan 65
Adenomas of colon and rectum.
New York J Med 64:2418-29, 1 Oct 64
Studies on normal and cancerous human cervix tissue cultivated in vitro in synthetic medium. Mainigi KD, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:300-10, 1964
Polypoid lesions of the colon. Behringer GE, et al.
Postgrad Med 38:301-5, Sep 65
Oesophageal polyp with hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Joplin GF, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:576-7, Aug 65
Juvenile polyposis coli. McColl I, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:896-7, Oct 64

Polyposis coli with hypoproteinaemia. Roberts GC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1127-8, Dec 64
Carcinoma of the major bile ducts. Clemett AR. **Radiology** 84:894-903, May 65
Differentiation of true polypoid tumors of the colon from extraneous material: a new roentgen sign. Youker JE, et al. **Radiology** 84:610-5, Apr 65
Differential heatapacity calorimeter for polymer transition studies. Gill SJ, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 36:274-6, Mar 65
Gastro-intestinal bleeding: less common causes of bleeding must be considered in every case. Corrente RF. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:581-4, Dec 64
Diffuse polyposis of the colon. A family study. Knapp GM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:36-7 passim, Jul 65
Juvenile polyps. King JV, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1157-60, Oct 64
Management of polyps of the large bowel. Scarborough RA. **Southern Med J** 58:455-8, Apr 65
Total colectomy and ileoproctostomy for polyposis. McKee DM, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:661-6, Jun 65
The histopathology of diminutive polyps of the large intestine. Pagtalunan RJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1259-65, Jun 65
Benign adenomatous polyps of the papilla of vater. OH C, et al. **Surgery** 57:495-503, Apr 65
Fatty polypoid tumour of the bronchus. Evans DM, et al. **Thorax** 19:533-6, Nov 64
Benign tumors and tumorlike conditions of the trachea and bronchi. Caldarola VT, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:46-69, 1964
[A new bloodless method for the treatment of the large intestine] Aminev AM. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:405-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Our experience in the treatment of solitary polyps and groups of polyposis in the rectum and sigmoid] Ianchev V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:685-90, 1964 (Bul)
[Intestinal polyps and cancer] Koster BL. **Geneesk Gids** 42:467-71, 29 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Radiodiagnosis of colonic and rectal polyps] Thijn CJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1065-9, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Digitiform vegetations of the colon in a patient with Crohn's disease] Chanoine F. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:691-704, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gardner syndrome] Govaerts JP, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:229-36, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Gastroduodenal polyposis] Snoeks T, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:323-36, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Degenerated solitary adenomas of the left colon or malignant polyps?] de la Vaissière G, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:206-13, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pseudopolyp of the left auricle secondary to a clinically silent vegetative endocarditis] Hartemann P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:145-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Digestive polyposes (current problems)] Dubarry JJ, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:515-38, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Eunuchoidism in a patient of 24 years rectocolectomized at 12 years for familial rectocolic polyposis. Considerations on infantilism of rectocolic polyposis] Dubarry JJ, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1241-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Colonic polypi not accessible to rectosigmoidoscopy in adults. Apropos of 5 cases in a series of 100 subjects with recto-colic polypi] Duhamel J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:847-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Colonic polypi not accessible to rectoscopy in children. (10 recent cases among 350 children with recto-colic polypi)] Duhamel J. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:853-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Human rectal tumors viewed by the electron microscope] Hollmann KH. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:975-94, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Reestablishment of the anal sphincter function after total copro-recto-colectomy in recto-colic polyposis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Monges A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:894-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hypopotassemia and hypersecreting villous tumor of the rectum] Proesmans J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1344-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of endometrial adenocarcinoma of different origin] Wirtheimer C. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:117-29, 1964 (Fr)
[Digestive hemorrhage: double gastric and cecal lesion] Arsac M, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 72:21-2, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Associated lesions or pathological coincidence?] Hureau J, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 72:19-20, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Digital hippocratism and colonic polyposis] Dubarry JJ, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3415-9, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse recto-colic polyposis] Francillon J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:608-12, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse familial recto-colic polyposis. Total coloproctectomy with permanent abdominal ileostomy. (Presentation of patient)] Pedinielli L, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:167-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Polypoid formation in the lumen of the hepatic artery. Diagnosis and treatment] Chinaglia A. **Presse Med** 73:1163-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Multiple polyps and recto-colic polyposis] Casassus P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:843-51, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Solitary recto-colic polyps] Casassus P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:751-8, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gastrointestinal polyposis with universal alopecia, onychodystrophy and pigmentation of the skin] Nishiyama S, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:144-61, 1965 (Ger)
[On the pathology and surgery of colonic cancer] Wittig G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:845-51 contd, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine (On their pathogenesis)] Hoffmann V. **Hippokrates** 35:219-25, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and malignancy of rectal cancer in a new light] Schwabe H. **Hippokrates** 36:395-8, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Remote follow-up examination in vocal cord polyps] Hechl P. **HNO** 13:130-1, May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to familial polyposis of the colon] Grimsehl H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:133-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pedunculated bronchial polyp as the cause of chronic relapsing bronchitis] Schaub R. **Med Welt** 18:1029-30, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to polyposis of the gallbladder] Mohl HL. **Zbl Chir** 89:1557-60, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Polyposis of the large intestine. Anatomo-clinical contribution] Montori A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1102-55, 1965 (It)
[Considerations on polyposis of the stomach. Value of the radiologic finding in comparisn with the operative and histological report] Trenta A, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:291-336, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The socalled hairy polyp of the rhinopharynx (considerations on a case of personal observation)] Cis C, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:810-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On isolated gigantic polyposis of the stomach] Bassi G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:209-24, Apr 65 (It)
[Apropos of a rare report on the subject of colon polyposis (association with angiomatosis of the mesosigmoid)] Scripilliti S. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:253-60, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On so-called basophil metaplasia in polyps of the cervial canal] Guarino M, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:54-66, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Latest observations on the presence of polypoid cushion in the lumen of the common hepatic artery. Cushion with morphologic alterations in 2 cases of calculous cholecystitis] Chinaglia A. **Chir Ital** 16:169-73, Feb 64 (It)
[Syndrome of bladder neck dilatation in a child with congenital polyp of the posterior urethra] Zanollo A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:499-507, Jun 64 (It)
[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[On diffuse polyposis of the colon] Bellantuono N. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:248-58, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[A case of ureteral polyposis with calculus] Hirayama M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:720-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of the ureteral polyp] Ono F, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:45-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[On florid papillomatosis of the nipple] Takahashi K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1251-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Polypoid degeneration of the vocal cord] Ishii H, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1638-44, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of gastric polyps and gallstones] Kurahashi T, et al. **Naika** 14:1367-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Case report of pharyngeal polyp] Matsumori S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:749-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic diagnosis of stomach ulcer with observation of resected specimens. On various phases of suspected advanced cases] Kikuchi Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:533-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Early x-ray diagnosis of stomach cancer] Saski T. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:520-32, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Schistosomiasis polyp of the small intestine] Bicalho SA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:425-30, Aug 64 (Por)
[A case of intestinal hemorrhage] **Rev Port Pediat** 27:235-45, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Pancreatitis following stomach and gallbladder operations] Abasov IT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:42-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A simple bloodless method for the treatment of benign polyposis of the large intestine] Aminev AM, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:33-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Gastric cancer at the site of a prolapsed and a torn polyp] Gitel'man LL, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:118-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of polypi of the distal end of the large intestine] Ol'shanetskii AS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:45-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of rectal cancer] Petrov VP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:65-70, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pilose polyp in a 5 weeks old child] Avrukina RI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:100-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Fibrous polyp of the palatine tonsil] Mazovetskii EN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:112-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the use of intranasal electrophoresis of calcium chloride in patients with polyposis of the nose and paranasal sinuses in the postoperative period] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:79-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Prolapse of gastric polyps into the duodenum] Lanin AN. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:65, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On differential roentgen diagnosis of prolapse of the gastric mucosa and gastric polyps protruding into the duodenal bulb] Portnoĭ LM. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:30-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of rectal polypi. (Data of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medicine of the USSR)] Inshakov LN. **Vop Onkol** 10:99-105, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of surgical therapy of gastric polyposis. Data of the regional oncological dispensary in Kalinin)] Mikhireva TN. **Vop Onkol** 10:92-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Polyposis of the large intestine and lipoma of the small pelvis (observations on a case)] Mishenda NA. **Vop Onkol** 10:96-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic comparison of diffuse polyposis in the rectum and colon] Rivkin VL, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:23-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Extraction of the carcinogenic agent from human laryngeal papillomas and polyps of the large intestine] Shustrova IE, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:90, 1965 (Rus)
[A simple bloodless method in the treatment of polyposis of the large intestine] Aminev AA. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:117-21, 1964 (Ser)
[Otological disorders in infants vaccinated with oral BCG] Badaracco JJ, et al. **Arch Argent Pediat** 61:183-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Jejuno-ileum polyposis] Hernández Padilla P, et al. **Cir Cir** 32:307-30, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Polyp of the choledochus] Zavaleta DE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1381-3, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Inflammatory recto-colic pseudopolyposis following a chronic severe case of ulcerative colitis] Palma F. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:487-91, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Tumors of the duodenal bulb] Valenzuela J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:396-9, May 64 (Sp)

POLYRADICULITIS (C1, C10)

Cerebral salt-wasting associated with the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Cooper WC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:113-9, Jul 65
Acute internal and external ophthalmoplegia with polyradiculitis of probable virus aetiology. Gibberd FB, et al. **Brain** 87:657-64, Dec 64
Causes of Guillain-Barré syndrome. **Brit Med J** 5457:318, 7 Aug 65
The Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with cancer. Klingon GH. **Cancer** 18:157-63, Feb 65
Grand rounds: Guillain-Barré syndrome. Fenichel GM, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:158-65, Jun 65
Neurological complications of prophylactic administration of serum. A case of the Guillain-Barré syndrome following injection of tetanus antitoxin. Stoier M. **Danish Med Bull** 11:230-2, Nov 64
A case of Guillain-Barre syndrome with widespread fasciculations. Gilbert GJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:233-5, Apr 65
Landry Guillain-Barre Syndrome--a complication of antirabic vaccination. (A case report with review of literature). Gupta MC, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:851-4, Dec 64
A clinical study of peripheral neuropathy. Nath K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:583-92, Aug 64
Landry Guillain-Barre syndrome as a complication of chickenpox. Konar NR, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:613-4, 1 Jun 65
Role of infection in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Melnick SC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:395-407, Oct 64
Relation of multiple cranial nerve dysfunction to the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Munsat TL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:115-20, Apr 65
Polyradiculoneuropathy (Guillain-Barré syndrome) treated with 6-mercaptopurine. Palmer KN. **Lancet** 1:733-4, 3 Apr 65
Guillain-Barre syndrome associated with ulceroglandular tularemia. Mushinski JF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:877-9, Sep 64
Cerebrospinal fluid findings in the Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Wiederholt WC, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:184-7, Feb 65
Neurologic complications of infectious mononucleosis. Cape CA, et al. **New York J Med** 65:564-8, 15 Feb 65
The Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome in pregnancy: a review. Rudolph JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:265-71, Aug 65
Polyradiculoneuropathy (Guillain-Barré syndrome) with immunologic features suggestive of neural hypersensitivity and with hyponatremia: report of a case. Res Rep MR005.09-1601.3.18. Cooper WC, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 2** 1-7, 2 Nov 63
[Spinal phlebography in the diagnosis of disk lesions] Kvíčala V. **Cesk Neurol** 27:303-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Radiculitis due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae] Endtz LJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:295-6, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Cyclic form of polyradiculonephritis of acute porphyrias. Prognosis. After-effects] Bonduelle M. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1115-24, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Disorder of renal elimination of free water during a Guillain-Barré syndrome. Probable role of an inappropriate secretion of posthypophysial hormone] Poyart C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1213-8, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Hyponatremia with natriuresis conserved due to disorder of elimination of free water in the course of a

Guillain-Barre syndrome] Poyart C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1068-71, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Guillain-Barré syndrome] Cambier J. **Rev Prat** 14:3355-65, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Proof of a Coxsackie B2 infection in polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barré syndrome)] Biren P, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:312-22, 1965 (Ger)
[Lymphosarcoma with unusual localization and atypical course] Friedrich-Breuninger G. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:63-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Trophic tracheotomy complications in Guillain-Barre polyradiculitis] Schulthess G von. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:419-22, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy complications and late sequelae] Schulthess G von. **Bibl Otorhinolaryng** 11:51-141, 1964 (197 ref.) (Ger)
[On case reports of rheumatic diseases of the nervous system] Auerbach T, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:418-22, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rare neurologic manifestations in infection mononucleosis] Haynal A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:305-8, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Meningo-myelo--radiculitis after a tick bite with erythema] Bammer H, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 187:25-34, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[On autosensitization processes in inflammatory diseases of the nervous system] Ross J. **Klin Wschr** 42:514-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effects and side-effects of oral poliomyelitis vaccinations] Joppich G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:112-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Uremia and complete anuria as an unsual complication of polyradiculitis] Hohenegger M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:39-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of high tracheoesophageal fistula] Schulthess G von. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:8-12, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical and neuropathologic considerations on the differential diagnosis of Landry's paralysis] Busch KT, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:13-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and electromyographic serial studies in Guillain-Barré syndrome] Kaeser HE. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:278-86, 1964 (Ger)
[A clinical contribution to the concept of polyradiculitis] Flammer R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1676-84, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of brain antibodies in the serum in demyelinating diseases and modified experimental allergic encephalitis with the agar diffusion test] Rieder HP, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:53-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Subacute panencephalitis with meningoradicular onset] Catalano F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:769-76, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cytopathogenic effect of the cerebrospinal fluid from a case of leukoencephalomyelitis on HeLa cell cultures] Puca FM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:762-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The Guillain-Barrè syndrome due to Echo 3 virus] Di Nola F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:289-90, May 65 (It)
[The Guillain-Barré syndrome in pregnancy] Provvidenza G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:125-9, 1965 (It)
["Atypical meningoradiculitis"] Catalano F. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:59-76, 1964 (It)
[The importance of serial electromyography in the evaluation of the effect of drugs in some cases of polyneuritis] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:350-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Polyradiculoneuritic aspects of malignant lymphogranuloma] Mira L. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:231-40, Jun 64 (It)
[A case of degenerative changes in the nerve cells of the spinal cord following Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome] Satodate R, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:149-52, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Case of encephalomyeloradiculoneuritis following diarrhea] Kawaguchi M, et al. **Naika** 14:779-87, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Subacute granulomatous polyneuritis. (Its relation to primary granulomatosis)] Seitan I, et al. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:111-5, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Experience in the treatment of patients with microwaves] Obrosov AN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:139-44, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Local leukocytosis in patients with lumbosacral radiculitis] Zhuravlev EV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:139-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Primary polyradiculoneuritis in children] Smirnov IuK, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:36-9, May 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of acute lumbosacral radiculitis using dia-dynamic currents and vitamin B 12 under ambulatory conditions] Zhuravlev EV. **Sovet Med** 28:136-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Indications and contraindications for therapeutic exercise and massage in cervico-thoracic radiculitis] Belaia NA. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:17-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of microwave therapy in patients with sympathetic ganglionitis and radiculitis of the cervico-thoracic region associated with cardiac pain syndrome] Sorokina EI. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:40-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood serum protein composition in patients with chronic radiculitis during the course of vibratory bath treatment] Kreimer Ala. **Vop Med Khim** 10:144-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A device for spinal traction in radiculitis] Fel'dman EA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:228-31, 1965 (Rus)
[On the study of electric muscular activity in patients with respiratory disturbances] Iusevich IuS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:841-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Diseases of the peripheral nervous system in pregnancy and labor] Polykovskaia ID. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1664-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Classification of cervical osteochondrosis syndromes] Popelianskii IaIu. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:199-203, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis with pyrabutol] Sakharov LN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:232-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of massage in patients with cervical-thoracic radiculitis and sympathico-ganglionitis with cardialgia syndrome] Speranskii NI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:222-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Guillain-Barré polyradiculoneuritis] Gospavić J, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:143-53, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Idiopathic acute polyneuritis (Landry-Guillain-Barre syndrome) in childhood. I.] Cox J, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1146-50, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome or polyradiculitis] Lombardo Rivera L, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:747-62, Nov 64 (Sp)

POLYSACCHARIDES (D6)

Polysaccharide histochemistry of enchondral ossification. Hooff A van den. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:16-28, 1964
Polysaccharides in pollen. 3. The acidic arabinogalactan in mountain pine pollen. Bouveng HO, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:1004-5, 1965
A polysaccharide from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bouveng HO, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:1003-4, 1965
A mannan elaborated by a Scarcina species. Bouveng HO, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:987-73, 1965
Polysaccharides in pollen. II. The xylogalacturonan from mountain pine (Pinus mugo Turra) pollen. Bouveng HO. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:953-63, 1965
The fractionation and characterisation of the acid polysaccharides in human gastric juice. Häkkinen I, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:797-9, 1965
The fractionation and characterisation of the acid polysaccharides of the gastric wall of the dog. Häkkinen I, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:800-6, 1965
Polysaccharides from Acer platanoides L. and Acer pseudoplathanus L. leaves infected with Rhytisma acerinum Pers. as a TMV inhibitors. Gubański M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:227-32, 1964
Experimental interaction opacity of the cornea. Kubát Z, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:219-23, 1965
Heparin and related polyionic substances as virus inhibitors. Vaheri A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl** 171:1-96, 1964
Significance of the chemical structure of polysaccharides in the activation of lipoprotein lipase. Cseh G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:117-24, 1964
The clinico-pathological significance of the variability of the serum-properdin-level in tumors. Nagy IS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1241-3, 1964
Physical properties of solutions of polysaccharides. Banks W. **Advances Carbohyd Chem** 18:357-98, 1963 (193 ref.)
"Double barrel" glucagon test. Correlation with enzyme assays in limit dextrinosis. Limbeck GA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:162-4, Feb 65
Estimation of extracellular spaces of smooth muscle using different-sized molecules. Barr L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1042-5, May 65
New substrates for use with chitinases. Hackman RH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:397-401, Jul 64
Spectrophotometric determination of high molecular weight quaternary ammonium cations with picric acid. Application to residual amounts in polysaccharides. Sloneker JH, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:243-6, Feb 65
Histochemical studies on developing mast cells. Burton AL. **Anat Rec** 150:265-9, Nov 64
The effect of zymosan and glucan on the reticuloendothelial system and on resistance to traumatic shock. Fikins JP, et al. **Angiology** 15:465-70, Nov 64
Macromolecular constituents of myelin. Wolfgram F. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:104-15, 31 Mar 65
Polysaccharides. Northcote DH. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:51-74, 1964 (2 ref.)
Fermentative production of exocellular glucans by fleshy fungi. Davis EN, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:267-71, Mar 65
Bacteria responsible for mucilage-layer decomposition in Kona coffee cherries. Frank HA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:201-7, Mar 65
Physical properties and chemical composition of beta-glucans from fleshy fungi. Wallen LL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:272-8, Mar 65
Polysaccharide detection following decalcification: polysaccharide histochemistry following the treatment with alcohol containing decalcifying solutions in dental germs and oral epithelia. Mori M, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:447-56, Jul 64
The assay of anti-inflammatory steroids by carrageenin-induced exudate measurement. Boris A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:456-61, 1 Aug 64
The effect of heparin, heparinoids, and other electronegative compounds on the in vitro thrombin-fibrinogen conversion and on whole blood clotting time. Salafsky B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:107-17, 1 Jul 64
An extracellular polysaccharide produced by Palmella mucosa Kütz. Tischer RG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:158-66, 17 Aug 64
Fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. V. Transfer of fluid from extracellular to intracellular compartments in acute phase of cryptococcal polysaccharide lesions. Hirano A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:632-41, Dec 64
Fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. VI. Intracellular accumulation of fluid and cryptococcal polysaccharide in oligodendroglia. Hirano A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:189-96, Feb 65
The effect of hydralazine (apresoline) on collagen synthesis in carrageenin granulomas. Meilman E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:69-75, Feb 65
Enzymatic synthesis of galactogen in the snail, Helix pomatia. Goudsmit EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:417-22, 3 May 65
Simultaneous action of two glycosidases on two substrates held in close spatial proximity. Perlin AS. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:538-44, 17 Feb 65
The biosynthesis of polysaccharides. Incorporation of D-[1-14C]glucose and D-[6-14C]glucose into plum-leaf polysaccharides. Andrews P, et al. **Biochem J** 94:75-80, Jan 65
Carbohydrases of the rumen ciliate Epidinium ecaudatum (Crawley). Hydrolysis of plant hemicellulose fractions and beta-linked glucose polymers. Bailey RW, et al. **Biochem J** 95:758-66, Jun 65
Apple fruit pectic substances. Barrett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:617-27, Mar 65
The occurrence of apiose in Lemna (duckweed) and other angiosperms. Duff RB. **Biochem J** 94:768-72, Mar 65
Seed polysaccharides and their role in germination. A survey of the polysaccharide components of mustard seeds with special reference to the embryos. Hirst EL, et al. **Biochem J** 95:453-8, May 65
The carbohydrate-polypeptide linkages, the amino acid sequences of the peptides adjacent to some of these bonds, and the composition and size of the carbohydrate units of alpha-1-acid glycoprotein. Satake M, et al. **Biochem J** 95:749-57, Jun 65
Protein-carbohydrate interaction. II. Inhibition studies on the interaction of concanavalin A with polysaccharides. Goldstein IJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:876-83, May 65
Preparation of mannobiose, mannotriose, and a new mannotetraose from Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannan. Lee YC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:257-64, Feb 65
Formation of amylopectin granules in gelatin gel as a model of starch precipitation in plant plastids. Doi K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:557-65, 29 Mar 65
Protein-carbohydrate interaction. I. The interaction of polysaccharides with concanavalin A. Goldstein IJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:68-76, 4 Jan 65
The hydrolysis of chitin by concentrated hydrochloric acid, and the preparation of low-molecular-weight substrates for lysozyme. Rupley JA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:245-55, 1 Nov 64
Some aspects of immunological specificity in terms of carbohydrate structure. Morgan WT. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1627-45, 1964 (33 ref.)
Carrageenan as a dietary constituent for the rat: faecal excretion, nitrogen absorption, and growth. Hawkins WW, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:479-84, Apr 65
Effect of carbohydrates on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type D. Hauschild AH, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:15-22, Feb 65
Beta-mannanases of fungi. Reese ET, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:167-83, Apr 65
Chromatography of sulphosalicylic acid-soluble substances from normal human serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:542-50, Jun 64
Distribution of polysaccharide components of human gastric juice in the electrophoretic partition. Glass GB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:509-18, Jun 64
Structural plant polysaccharides. Preston RD. **Endeavour** 23:153-9, Sep 64
Adrenal localization of a thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon. Gabbiani G, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:177-82, Jul 65
Release of acid polysaccharides following fertilization of sea urchin eggs. A chemical study of changes in the cell surface. Ishihara K. **Exp Cell Res** 36:354-67, Nov 64
The host-mediated antitumor effect of some plant

polysaccharides. Nakahara W, et al. **Gann** 55:283-8, Aug 64

Anticancer effect of polysaccharide fraction prepared from bamboo grass. Sakai S, et al. **Gann** 55:197-203, Jun 64

Antipeptic and antiulcerogenic properties of a synthetic sulfated polysaccharide (SN-263). Bianchi RG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:409-14, Oct 64

Identification of the active fraction of carrageenan in stimulation of connective tissue growth. McCandless EL, et al. **Growth** 28:143-56, Jun 64

Apparent variation in the characteristics of human low-density lipoproteins during immunoelectrophoresis in agar. Walton KW. **Immunochemistry** 1:279-88, Dec 64

Inhibition of complement by carrageenin: mode of action, effect on allergic reactions and on complement of various species. Davies GE. **Immunology** 8:291-9, Mar 65

A modified PAS staining technique for polysaccharides in gels. Stewart-Tull DE. **Immunology** 8:221-2, Feb 65

Effect of polyfructosan from Agave vera-cruz Mill. & inulin on cholesterol levels in plasma & liver of albino rats. Rao DS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:103-5, Apr 65

Inclusion compounds. XVII. Catalysis of decarboxylation by cyclodextrins. A model reaction for the mechanism of enzymes. Cramer F, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1115-20, 5 Mar 65

Inclusion compounds. 18. The catalysis of the fission of pyrophosphates by cyclodextrin. A model reaction for the mechanism of enzymes. Hennrich N, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1121-6, 5 Mar 65

Mode of action of an inhibitor from agar on growth and hemagglutination of group A arboviruses. Colón JI, et al. **J Bact** 90:172-9, Jul 65

Degradation and utilization of isolated hemicellulose by pure cultures of cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Dehority BA. **J Bact** 89:1515-20, Jun 65

Metabolism of intracellular polysaccharide by Streptococcus mitis and its relation to inducible enzyme formation. Gibbons RJ. **J Bact** 87:1512-20, Jun 64

Polysaccharide and glycoprotein formation in the cockroach. II. Incorporation of D-glucose-14C into bound carbohydrate. Lipke H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:601-8, Feb 65

Polysaccharide and glycoprotein formation in the cockroach. I. Identity and titer of bound monosaccharides. Lipke H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:594-600, Feb 65

The action of hydroxylamine on the proteinpolysaccharides of cartilage. Pal S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3245-8, Aug 65

Variations in keratosulfates. Seno N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1005-10, Mar 65

Incorporation of 14C and 3H from labeled nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from cartilage. Silbert JE. **J Biol Chem** 239:1310-5, May 64

The carrageenans. II. The positions of the glycosidic linkages and sulphate esters in lambda-carrageenan. Dolan TC, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3534-9, Jun 65

Column chromatography of polysaccharides in the presence of urea. Applegarth DA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:246, Jul 64

Detection of chitin oligosaccharides on paper chromatograms. Powning RF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:621-3, Mar 65

Thin-layer chromatography of cyclodextrins and some other sugars using microchromatoplates. Wiedenhof N. **J Chromatogr** 15:100-2, Jun 64

Serological types of Streptococcus faecalis and its varieties and their cell wall type antigen. Sharpe ME. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:151-60, Jul 64

Cytochemistry of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. I. Cytochemistry of cytoplasmic polysaccharides in yeast form cultures with light microscope. Carbonell LM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:413-8, Jun 64

The reactions of sulfated polysaccharides to several histochemical tests. Yamada K. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:327-32, May 64

Cryptococcus neoformans polysaccharide: studies of serologic properties and role in infection. Bennett JE, et al. **J Immun** 94:916-20, Jun 65

The interaction between carrageenan and the first component of complement. Borsos T, et al. **J Immun** 94:662-6, May 65

Reciprocal competition of a variety of antigens in the suppression of immunologic reactivity. Miller J, et al. **J Immun** 93:342-51, Aug 64

A bioassay for estimation of pneumococcal polysaccharide in unresponsive (paralyzed) mice. Siskind GW, et al. **J Immun** 93:489-94, Sep 64

Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. 8. Influence of amino acid intake on the morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al. **J Nutr** 86:73-81, May 65

Synthesis of trehalose in Acanthocephala. Fisher FM Jr. **J Parasit** 50:803-4, Dec 64

Degraded carrageenan and histamine-induced parietal cell hyperplasia in the guinea-pig. Anderson W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:121-2, Feb 65

Preparation and biological activity of some complexes of trypanocidal phenanthridinium compounds. Groves MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:140-6T, Dec 64

Effect of various drugs on carrageenin-induced oedema in the rat hind paw. Niemegeers CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:810-6, Dec 64

Schardinger dextrin interaction. IV. Inhibition of hydrolysis by means of molecular complex formation. Lach JL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:924-7, Aug 64

Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. IV. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:913-6, Aug 64

The relative participation of hepatic parenchymal and Kupffer cells in the metabolism of chylomicrons. Di Luzio NR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:248-63, Jul 64

Effect of splenectomy and x-irradiation on antibody formation in reticuloendothelial hyperfunctional mice. Di Luzio NR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:429-41, Dec 64

Effect of glucan derivatives upon phagocytosis by mice. Fitzpatrick FW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:423-8, Dec 64

The effect of a sulfated polyglucose on coagulation in the rabbit. Williams RD, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:865-70, Aug 64

Fibroblasts in tissue culture. Use of colloidal iron for ultrastructural localization of acid mucopolysaccharides. Yardley JH, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:501-13, May 65

Studies on Helicostylum piriforme. II. Utilization of mono-, oligo- and polysaccharides. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 23:223-30, 30 Sep 64

Degraded carrageenan and duodenal ulceration in the guinea pig. Anderson W, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:101-2, 3 Apr 65

Demonstration of neutral polysaccharides with fluorescence microscopy using acridine orange. Dutta GP. **Nature (London)** 205:712, 13 Feb 65

Histochemical localizations of polysaccharides in the developing human aorta. Lhotka JF. **Nature (London)** 202:1124, 13 Jun 64

Activity of a tumour polysaccharide substance on mice transplanted with sarcoma 180. Makari JG. **Nature (London)** 205:1178-83, 20 Mar 65

Cerebrospinal fluid total polysaccharide in diseases of the nervous system. Manno NJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:49-55, Jan 65

The handling of soya alpha-galactosides by a normal and a galactosemic child. Gitzelmann R, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:231-5, Aug 65

Alterations in biological patterns of cells as related to genetic enzyme defects. Kalckar HM. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:471-83, Summer 64 (51 ref.)

Blind trial of a degraded carrageenin and aluminium hydroxide gel in the treatment of peptic ulceration. Evans PR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:48-52, Jan 65

Non-cellulosic structural polysaccharides in algal cell walls I. Xylan in siphoneous green algae. Frei E, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:293-313, 29 Sep 64

Non-cellulosic structural polysaccharides in algal cell walls. II. Association of xylan and mannan in Porphyra umbilicalis. Frei E, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:314-27, 29 Sep 64

Effect of glucan on mouse Sarcoma 37. Diller IC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:107-10, Oct 64

Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64

Rat epiphyseal cartilage. I. Chemical analysis and isolation of crude protein-polysaccharide. Guri CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:650-2, Mar 65

Inhibition of poliovirus minute-plaque mutants and echoviruses by sulfated polysaccharides. Rouhandeh H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1118-24, Apr 65

Trichloracetic acid soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Woodside EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:327-31, Jun 65

Polyelectrolytes as activators of fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. Halse T. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:149-52, 1964

Induced hypersensitivity to cold. Selye H. **Science** 149:201-2, 9 Jul 65

Effect of acidic polysaccharides on bone uptake of radioactive strontium and calcium. Paul TM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:66-7, 1964

Tubercle bacillary extracts immunogenic for mice. 7. Electrophoretic analyses. Crowle AJ, et al. **Tubercle** 46:214-23, Jun 65

Trichloroacetic acid-soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Rep No. 611. Woodside EE, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-11, 2 Oct 64

Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. 3. Effect of overlay and polyanions of plaque size. Campbell JB, et al. **Virology** 25:608-19, Apr 65

[Interaction of corneal polysaccharides with basic macromolecules] Kubát Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:909-13, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Rapid concentration of a solution of proteins, without saline variation, by gelification and centrifugation] Ambert JP, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:359-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Isolation in pure culture of a marine Clostridium, agent of anaerobic symbiotic alginolysis] Billy C. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:260-1, Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the antipeptic activity of drugs] Peindaries R. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:293-300, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Study of oligomannosides obtained by partial hydrolysis of the mannan from a palm tree] Courtois JE, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:535-42, 1964 (Fr)

[Physical and chemical properties of a heterosaccharide from human colostrum] Got R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:417-26, 1965 (Fr)

[On the detection of polyalcohols and cyanogenetic heterosides in several Proteaceae] Plouvier V. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:665-8, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic study of the "sulfated polysaccharide-protein" complex] Accary JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1844-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of a sulfated polysaccharide (C 16) on gastric secretion in rats] Dubrasquet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1847-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Normal clearance values with polyfructosan computed by the serum decrease rate] Zender R, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:696-711, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Measurement of glomerular function by plasma decrease of a substance analogous to inulin (polyfructosan-S). Clinical importance and comparison with classical glomerular clearance] Falbriard A, et al. **Nephron** 1:277-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Contributions to the study of endobacterial antigens isolated from diphtheritic bacilli; the specificity of polysaccharides for C. diphtheriae species; type specificity antigens] Barber C, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:274-86, 1965 (Fr)

[Contributions to the morphology and chemohistology of the adrenal medulla of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Franzen D. **Anat Anz** 115:35-58, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the topochemistry of the ectomesenchyma] Knese KH. **Anat Anz** 115:123-7, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On senile elastosis. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies] Niebauer G, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:122-43, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on galactogen metabolism of snails (Helix pomatia L.) I. The preparation and properties of native galactogen from eggs] Horstmann HJ. **Biochem Z** 340:548-51, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Immunolectrophoresis with agarose gel as a carrier medium] Süllmann H. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:569-71, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Comparative paper chromatographic investigations on enzymatic degradation of carbohydrates by the larvae of Bostrychus typographus and Pieris brassicae] Zoch E. **Enzymologia** 28:129-38, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Simple methods for the structural analysis of polysaccharides, proteins and their complexes] Mund C, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:145-53, 1964 (Ger)

[On a polysaccharide from Basidiomycetes] Venner H. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:189-97, 1964 (Ger)

[The quantitative determination of gangliosides and their neuraminic acid-free derivatives in infantile, juvenile and forms of amaurotic idiocy and an unusual late infantile biochemical form] Jatzkewitz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:135-44, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Clinico-experimental studies with the sulfatized polyanion SP 54--1. Studies on fat metabolism] Hammerl H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:761-5, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[The treatment of venous diseases in pregnancy with Hemeran-Creme Geigy] Kirchhof W. **Med Welt** 37:1975-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Thrombolysis in animal experiments: studies with a polysaccharide sulfo-ester and with streptokinase] Sandritter W, et al. **Med Welt** 51:2732-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clearance tests with polyfructosan S (Inutest)] Watschinger B, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:219-28, Jun 64 (Ger)

[40th anniversary of the discovery of polysaccharide serology] Tomcsik J. **Orv Hetil** 106:435-7, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)

[Diminution of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylase in hyperthyroidism caused by triiodothyronine. I. Phosphokinase activation of the enzyme] Martini V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:84-93, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Diminution of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylase in hyperthyroidism caused by triiocothyronine. II. Inactivation of the enzyme] Martini V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:94-102, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Hepatic ultrastructural aspects in the first phases of cholesterol overload in the rabbit. Influence exerted by the association of a duodenal heparinoid] Buscarini L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:306-14, Nov 64 (It)

[On lipid and aminopolysaccharide components of the venous wall] Preto Parvis V, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:74-90, Feb 64 (It)

[On lipid and aminopolysaccharide components of the venous wall] Preto Parvis V, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:72-90, Feb 65 (It)

[Significance of fibrinolysis in experimental atherogenesis due to hypercholesterolic diet. II. Effects of a sulfo-polysaccharide of low molecular weight] Borgatti E, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1453-65, Dec 64 (It)

[Cytochemical research in experimental malignant hemopathies. I. Friend's murine leukemia] Buonanno G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:461-72, 1964 (It)

[Pharmaco therapeutic activation and inhibition of spontaneous fibrinolytic potential in various pictures of gynecologic pathology] Bertone C. **Minerva Ginec** 17:155-67, 15 Feb 65 **(It)**

[Behavior of blood mucoproteins and of total non glucosaminic blood polysaccharides in subjects affected by the first attack of rheumatic fever and in the course of relapses] Gelli G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1412-4, 24 Nov 64 **(It)**

[Further contribution to the histochemistry of polysaccharides in the fibroadamantinoma] Baratieri A. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:733-47, Jul 65 **(It)**

[Isolation and identification of bovine corneal polysaccharides] Kotsuka Y. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:323-31, Aug 64 **(Jap)**

[The polysaccharide from Lupinus luteus seed. I. Identification of sugar component and isolation of 2,3,6-tri-O-methyl-D-galactose from the methylated substance] Tomoda M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:511-4, Jun 65 **(Jap)**

[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi. 2. On the antigenic substances of Candida albicans studied by trichloroacetic acid extraction methods] Sakaguchi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:156-61, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi (3). On polysaccharide antigens of Candida albicans fractionated by gel-filtration] Sakaguchi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:191-6, Aug 64 **(Jap)**

[Intradermal reaction with the polysaccharide fraction of Dirofilaria immitis] Saito K, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:43-5, 10 Jul 65 **(Jap)**

[Experimental study of excretion into urine after intravenous injection of tuberculin-polysaccharide fraction by the sensitized hemagglutination-inhibition test. 2.] Kimura S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:708-17, Jun 63 **(Jap)**

[Experimental study of excretion into urine after intravenous injection of tuberculin-polysaccharide fraction by the sensitized hemagglutination-inhibition test. 1.] Kimura S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:696-707, Jun 63 **(Jap)**

[Polysaccharide antigen of Trypanosoma cruzi stabilized by absolute ethanol. Its use in the Guerreiro and Machado reaction for selection of blood donors] Faria R. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:59-60, Feb 65 **(Por)**

[Chemical bases of stains in histochemistry. II. Stains for the glucide components of the structure of organisms] Bona C. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:395-405, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rum)**

[Influenza virus inhibitors] Niculescu I. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:103-10, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rum)**

[On the polysaccharide and nucleic acid content in cancer cells of the uterine cervix] Zheleznov BI. **Akush Ginek** 40:62-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Complex study of polysaccharides in human chorionic tissue during early stages of pregnancy] Brusilovskii AI. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:38-42, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Polysaccharides in normal and irradiated rabbit ovary] Lutsenko NM. **Arkh Anat** 48:25-9, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Reactions of human embryo cell cultures to contract with anthrax vaccines and virulent strains] Ginsburg NN, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:41-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Reaction of ovomucoid with hydroxylamine] Kaverzneva ED, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:138-41, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of so-called "salep-mannan"] Stepanenko BN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:41-6, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[On the biological activity of lipids and polysaccharides in yeast] Elinov NP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:41-4, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Data on the physiology of parietal digestion. Comparison of starch hydrolysis in vivo in the intestine and in vitro by spectrophotometry on iodine-starch complexes] Ugolev AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:16-20, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[The fate of homogenous cartilaginous grafts with a partial loss of protein-polysaccharide complexes of the matrix] Klen R, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:14-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the characteristics of the physico-chemical structure of blood proteins in relation to their specific properties] Malakhova GM. **Probl Gemat** 10:46-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the specificity of polysaccharide antigens obtained from yeasts and yeast-like fungi] Liubivaia LA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:45-50, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Sweat gland ribonucleic acid and polysaccharides during the development] Shabaeva LN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Age-related changes in the interstitial substance of the human retina] Iurchenko TN. **Vestn Oftal** 77:44-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[On the biological action of polysaccharides] Preobrazhenskaia ME. **Vop Med Khim** 10:339-51, Jul-Aug 64 (119 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral polyglucosides] Khaikina BI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:665-72, 1964 **(Uk)**

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL

(D6, D7)

Vi-phage receptor properties of Vi-polysaccharides isolated by different methods. Taylor A, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:123-32, 1965

A study on the loss of the receptor activity of Vi-polysaccharide during incubation with Vi-phage II. Taylor K. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:157-66, 1965

Immunochemical studies of polysaccharide of Staphylococcus aureus. Gromska W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:27-39, 1965

Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:179-86, 1964

Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 4. Antigenic properties and chemical basis of serological reactivity of a purified polysaccharide. Hofstad T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:422-34, 1965

Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Purification and chemical characterization of a major polysaccharide precipitinogen. Hofstad T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:59-71, 1965

Immunochemical studies on antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. 2. Precipitating and erythrocyte-sensitizing properties of protein A (antigen A) and related substances. Oeding P, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:117-27, 1964

The pneumococcal polysaccharides. How MJ, et al. **Advances Carbohyd Chem** 19:303-58, 1964 (331 ref.)

The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. IV. On the nature and origin of extracellular fluids following cryptococcal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:195-207, Aug 64

Iron transport after injection of endotoxin in rats. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:68-72, Jan 65

Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae: extracellular products. Norcross NL. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1457-63, Sep 64

Electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels of protein and polysaccharide fractions from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Affronti LF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:1-5, Jan 65

The isolation from tuberculin of two different polysaccharides having anaphylactic activity. Their chemical and biologic properties. Yamamura Y, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:839-45, Jun 65

Spectrophotometric determination of high molecular weight quaternary ammonium cations with picric acid. Application to residual amounts in polysaccharides. Sloneker JH, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:243-6, Feb 65

On correlation between the adrenocortical response and the febrile reaction following injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Djeksenbaev O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:34-40, 1 Jul 64

A plaque technique for counting cells which produce antibacterial antibody. Halliday WJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:163-6, Apr 65

Effect of simple lipids on the phagocytic properties of peritoneal macrophages. 3. Micro-electrophoretic and biochemical studies on triolein-treated cells. Lee A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:725-40, Dec 64

Biosynthesis of cell wall polysaccharide in mutant strains of Salmonella. IV. Synthesis of S-specific side-chain. Nikaido H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:322-7, 23 Apr 65

Fate of the cell wall of Salmonella typhimurium upon ingestion by the cellular slime mold: Polysphondylium pallidum. osen OM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:270-6, 18 Jan 65

The isolation of oligosaccharides from the cell-wall polysaccharide of Lactobacillus casei, serological group C. Knox KW, et al. **Biochem J** 94:525-33, Mar 65

Transfer of glucosyl units to oligosaccharides and polysaccharides by the action of uridine diphosphoglucose-alpha-glucan transglucosylase. Brown DH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:486-95, Mar 65

O-Phosphorylethanolamine: a component of lipopolysaccharide in certain gram-negative bacteria. Grollman AP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1571-4, Oct 64

The specific polysaccharide of type 18A Pneumococcu. Heidelberger M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1548-50, Oct 64

The pattern of action of an exopolygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase from Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:572-8, Apr 64

Purification and properties of a polygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase produced by Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:564-72, Apr 64

The enzymatic synthesis of a (beta-1,2-)-linked glucan by an extract of Rhizobium japonicum. Dedonder RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:239-48, 19 Aug 64

Production of a new acidic polysaccharide containing succinic acid by a soil bacterium. Harada T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:374-6, 1 Nov 64

The chemistry of the cell walls of Bacillus anthracis: the effect of penicillin. Ratney RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:1-5, 1 Mar 65

The cerebral effects of endogenous serum and granulocytic pyrogen. Allen IV. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:25-34, Feb 65

Immunochemical investigations on fractions obtained from B. polymyxa spores with particular attention to polysaccharides. Meisel-Mikolajczyk F. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:1-5, 1965

Extracellular polysaccharides of Serratia marcescens. Adams GA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1403-13, Oct 64

Polysaccharide-peptide complexes from Serratia marcescens cells. Creech HJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:593-603, May 64

Polysaccharide components of Neurospora crassa hyphal walls. Potgieter HJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:122-5, Feb 65

Studies of leukemia L1210 homograft in Swiss HA-Icr mice. Bradner WT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:21-39, Jul 64

Immunochemical short cuts to the chemistry of carbohydrates. Heidelberger M. **Fed Proc** 23:627-9, May-Jun 64

Subacute toxicity study of a microbial polysaccharide fed to dogs. Robbins DJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:545-50, Nov 64

Oswald T. Avery: 1877-1955. (Avery OT), Hotchkiss RD. **Genetics** 51:1-10, Jan 65

Increase in macroglobulin antibodies of mouse and pig following injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Rowley D, et al. **Immunology** 7:394-402, Jul 64

Immunochemical studies on vibrio polysaccharides. Kaur J, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:809-16, Aug 64

Adjuvants and aspermatogenesis in the guinea pig. Katsh S. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:319-31, 1964

Renal clearances at rest and during physical exercise after injection of bacterial pyrogen. Grimby G. **J Appl Physiol** 20:137-41, Jan 65

Preparation and properties of a Vi antigen-degrading enzyme. Baker EE, et al. **J Bact** 89:1217-24, May 65

Extracellular polysaccharides of Azotobacter vinelandii. Cohen GH, et al. **J Bact** 88:329-38, Aug 64

Capsular polysaccharide of Azotobacter agilis. Cohen GH, et al. **J Bact** 88:1695-9, Dec 64

Factors influencing growth and polysaccharide formation by strains of Chromobacterium violaceum. Corpe WA. **J Bact** 88:1433-41, Nov 64

Growth and extracellular polysaccharide production by Rhizobium meliloti in defined medium. Dudman WF. **J Bact** 88:640-5, Sep 64

Polymer-producing species of Arthrobacter. Gasdorf HJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:147-50, Jul 65

Encapsulated lactobacilli. II. Specific capsular reaction of Lactobacillus casei. Hammond BF, et al. **J Bact** 88:1807-8, Dec 64

Beta-hemolytic streptococci with group A and type II carbohydrate antigens. Jablon JM, et al. **J Bact** 89:529-34, Feb 65

Biochemical studies of the smooth-rough mutation in Salmonella minnesota. Lüderitz O, et al. **J Bact** 89:343-54, Feb 65

Induction of nonspecific resistance by endotoxin in unresponsive mice. Margherita SS, et al. **J Bact** 89:277-80, Feb 65

Occurrence of pyruvic acid in the capsular polysaccharide of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis. Wheat RW, et al. **J Bact** 89:539, Feb 65

Structural studies on staphylococcal polysaccharide antigen. Hanessian S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2758-64, Sep 64

Structure of streptococcal cell walls. II. Group A biose and group A triose from C-polysaccharide. Heymann H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1656-63, May 64

The isolation and identification of alpha,alpha-trehalose 6,6'-diphosphate, a subunit of the phosphorylated polysaccharide of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Narumi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2271-6, Jun 65

Enzymatic and kinetic studies on the mechanism of O-antigen conversion by bacteriophage epsilon-15. Robbins PW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:384-90, Jan 65

Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. 3. Characterization of the galactose incorporation product. Rosen SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3196-200, Oct 64

Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. II. Incorporation of glucose and galactose catalyzed by particulate and soluble enzymes in Salmonella. Rothfield L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2788-95, Sep 64

Presence of polysaccharide-forming coliforms in human saliva. Herscowitz HB, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:617, May-Jun 65

The differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. Morphology, cytochemistry, and biochemistry. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:153-70, 1 Jan 65

Cross-reactions of pneumococcal types. Quantitative studies with the capsular polysaccharides. Heidelberger M, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:711-9, 1 Nov 64

The determination of antibody to group A streptococcal polysaccharide in human sera by hemagglutination. Schmidt WC, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:793-806, 1 May 65

The lysis of cell walls of group A streptococci by Streptomyces albus enzyme treated with diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Characteristics of the lytic reaction and the soluble cell wall fragments. Schmidt WC. **J Exp Med** 121:771-92, 1 May 65

Separation of teichoic acid of Staphylococcus aureus into two immunologically distinct specific polysaccharides with alpha- and beta-N-acetylglucosaminyl linkages respectively. Antigenicity of theichoic acids in man. Torii M, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:13-29, 1 Jul 64

Enhancements of antibiotic activity of colicine K and alteration of serological properties of colicine K and endotoxins. Van Vunakis H, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:261-78, 1 Feb 65

The relationship between the capsular and cell wall polysaccharides of strains of Lactobacillus. Knox KW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:433-8, Dec 64

Immunochemistry of group F streptococci; isolation of group specific oligosaccharides. Michel MF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:381-9, Dec 64

Immunochemical relationship between Streptococcus MG, F 3 and Streptococcus salivarius. Willers JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:425-31, Dec 64

Induction of mitosis in macrophages by endotoxin. Forbes IJ. **J Immun** 94:37-9, Jan 65

Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides of yeasts. Hasenclever HF, et al. **J Immun** 93:763-71, Nov 64

Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. 3. Immunologic paralysis in relation to maturation of the immunologic response of mice. Neeper CA. **J Immun** 93:860-6, Nov 64

Mechanisms of immunologic paralysis by pneumococcal polysaccharide. IV. Comparison of polysaccharide and whole organisms. Neeper CA, et al. **J Immun** 93:867-71, Nov 64

Infection-promoting activity of high molecular weight microbial polysaccharides on mouse peritoneal infections with Pasteurella pestis. Friedberg D, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:263-70, Jun 65

The presence of C-reactive protein in fractionated normal human sera. Vedros NA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:429-34, Dec 64

Hyperlipidemia, fatty liver, and bromsulfophthalein retention in rabbits injected intravenously with bacterial endotoxins. Hirsch RL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:563-8, Oct 64

The fine structure of cerebral fluid accumulation. VII. Reactions of astrocytes to cryptoccal polysaccharide implantation. Hirano A, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:386-97, Jul 65

Pulmonary aspergillosis: diagnostic and immunological significance of antigens and C-substance in Aspergillus fumigatus. Longbottom JL, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:141-51, Jul 64

Studies on the lipids of endotoxins.(Thin-layer chromatography of lipid fractions). Kasai N, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:329-44, Dec 64

Isolation of a new polymer of alpha,alpha-trehalose 6,6'-diphosphate from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Narumi K, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:375-7, Dec 64

The fatty acid compositon of the lipopolysaccharide of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, the hemagglutination antigen. Ohashi M, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:323-8, Dec 64

Effect of bacterial lipopolysaccharides on mouse peritoneal leukocytes. Wiener E, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:475-87, May 65

Investigations on the antigenic structure of actinomycetales. IX. Serological classification of the nocardiae with the polysaccharide fractions of their cell walls. Kwapinski JB, et al. **Mycopathologia** 25:173-82, 25 Mar 65

Immunochemical studies on the type-specific polysaccharide produced by a certain mucous strain of E. coli. Akashi S, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:125-46, Dec 64

Degradation of type XIV pneumococcus polysaccharide by induced enzymes. Barker SA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:938-9, 5 Dec 64

Studies of group agglutinogens of Staphlococcus aureus. Cohen JO. **Nature (London)** 205:917-8, 27 Feb 65

Serological investigations on teichoic acids from the walls of Staphylococci. Davison AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:872-4, 30 May 64

Glycerol teichoic acids in walls of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Davison AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:874, 30 May 64

Separation of an antibody molecule by a specific reaction with an antigen-coated latex particle. Hagiwara A. **Nature (London)** 202:1019-20, 6 Jun 64

Serological properties of the capsular material of Lactobacillus casei. Hammond BF, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:929-30, 30 May 64

A polysaccharide resembling alginic acid from a Pseudomonas micro-organism. Linker A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:187-8, 10 Oct 64

Decomposition of structural polysaccharides of bacteria by marine micro-organisms. Mitchell R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1007-8, 6 Mar 65

Effect of diet on early plaque formation in man. Carlsson J, et al. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:112-25, 1965

The selectivity of biosynthesis of glucosyl compounds as illustrated by an E. coli mutant defective in UDPG synthetase. Mayer H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:459-66, Feb 65

Semirough strains of Salmonella. Naide Y, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:147-53, Jan 65

The role of cell-wall lipid in the biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Rothfield L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:939-46, Oct 64

The capsular polysaccharide of a mucoid variant of E. coli K 12. Sapelli RV, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:265-71, Aug 64

UDP-galactose polysaccharide transferase in the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum: appearance and disappearance of activity during cell differentiation. Sussman M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:81-7, Jul 64

Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, IV. Enzymatic incorporation of mannose, rhamnose, and galactose in a mutant strain of Salmonella typhimurium. Zeleznick LD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:207-14, Jan 65

The effect of the temperature of growth on the polysaccharide content of Bact. lacts aerogenes. Dean AC. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:401-11, 29 Sep 64

Effect of endotoxin upon total iron-binding capacity of the serum. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:420-2, Jun 64

A humoral antibody associated with endotoxin resistance. Muschel LH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:182-6, May 64

Effect of Pneumococcus S-3 polysaccharide on viscosity and heat transfer of human blood. Nungester WJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:337-9, Jun 65

Inhibition by lipopolysaccharide (endotoxin) of antibody response of rabbit to common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Suzuki T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:785-9, Dec 64

Production of a polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Action of penicillins and polysaccharides on enzymic lysis. Warren GH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:317-23, Jun 64

Production of polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. IV. Correlation of lytic response with penicillin activity. Warren GH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:730-3, Dec 64

Some aspects of the antibody response of rabbits to immunization with enterobacterial somatic antigens. Weidanz WP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:832-7, Jul 64

Formation and degradation of cyclic dextrins by intracellular enzymes of Bacillus macerans. DePinto JA, et al. **Science** 146:1064-6, 20 Nov 64

Involvement of thymus in immune response of rabbits to somatic polysaccharides of gram-negative bacteria. Landy M, et al. **Science** 147:1591-2, 26 Mar 65

Toxic lysolipoid: isolation from Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Redfearn MS. **Science** 146:648-9, 30 Oct 64

Galactosidase action on human blood group B active Escherichia coli and on red cell substances. Springer GF, et al. **Science** 146:946-7, 13 Nov 64

Detection of cryptococcal polysaccharide in serum and spinal fluid: value in diagnosis and prognosis. Bennett JE, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:145-50, 1964

Decreased susceptibility to immunological paralysis with increased age. Brooke MS. **Transplantation** 3:478-83, Jul 65

Effect of lipopolysaccharide from S. marcescens on Murphy-Sturm rat lymphosarcomas. UR-664. Contreras MA. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-21, 6 Jan 65

Endotoxin effect on heterologous precipitins in immune sera. Turowski G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:13-8, Jan 65

[Studies on toxic properties and composition of complex Salmonella gallinarum antigens obtained from bacterial suspension treated and untreated with ultrasonics] Gulubov S, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:5-15, 1964 (Bul)

[Contribution to the study of staphylococcal antigens. I. A method of isolation of antigens: poplysaccharides, proteins and nucleoproteins] Barber C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:61-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Effects of sera from guinea pigs poisoned by a bacterial lipopolysaccharide on respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes from guinea pigs similarly poisoned] Hénon M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:740-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the hypersensitivity reaction detected in organisms allergic to the Koch bacillus by polysaccharide esters of mycolic acid extracted from tubercle bacilli (PmKo and Cires D)] Kourilsky R, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:426-31, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Methylation of bacterial polysaccharides rich in hexosamines] Moczar E, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:881-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Chemical and biochemical study of the immunologic specificity of bacterial polysaccharides] Staub AM, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1647-84, 1964 (117 ref.) (Fr)

[Procedure for isolation of mucous mutants from E. coli K 12] Derieux JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3663-6, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Synthesis of a polysaccharide by spheroplasts from E. coli] Guillaume J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3885-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Genetic study of smooth mutants of E. coli K 12] Martin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1038-40, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the specific circulating antibodies of the protein, lipid and polysaccharide antigens of the Koch bacillus in the evolving tuberculosis] Vuilliémoz P, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:473-7, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The structure of the bacteria. Recent findings] Bourdon JL, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:83-7 contd, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Use of C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide for the determination of small quantities of specific antibodies in experimental and human sera] Halpern B, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:193-204, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. VII. Antigenic differences of different tuberculopolysaccharides] Albers P, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:264-8, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Anaphylatoxin formation caused by pyrogenic lipopolysaccharide] Netzer W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:261-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. 5. On the sensitization capacity of high molecular carbohydrate fractions from tuberculin mother substance (TMS)] Micke H, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:296-305, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Adrenal cortex changes due to reserpine, formalin and Piromen in animals pretreated or not with iproniazid] Manca P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:195-7, Jul 63 (It)

[Inhibition of the treponemicide power of anti-Reiter serum by homologous polysaccharide] Di Chiara G, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:470-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on immunospecific and non-specific substances of Bacillus anthracis with special reference to an analysis of antigenic substances used in Ascoli's reaction. 6. On the antigenic substances from the trypaflavine lysate] Baba T. **Jap J Bact** 19:147-50, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Lipopolysaccharide of a halophilic bacterium No. 101] Kishi T. **Jap J Bact** 20:155-61, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Immunochemical studies on phage-mediated antigens in Salmonella] Kogure T. **Kitakanto Med J** 14:186-206, 1964 (Jap)

[Effect of an E. coli polysaccharide on kidney function] Jakimowska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:695-700, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Effect of tubercle bacilli and of their lipopolysaccharide complexes on the course of experimental Candida albicans infection in mice] Weyman-Rzucidlo D. **Przegl Derm** 51:21-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Effect of bacterial polysaccharides on experimental tumor growth] Ermol'eva ZV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:134-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of prodigiosin from Bact. prodigiosum in deep cultures] Ermol'eva ZV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:397-403, May 64 (Rus)

[Formation of endogenous pyrogen in normal and tyroidectomized rabbits] Dzheksenbaev OSh. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:49-51, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Antigenic peculiarities of hemolytic streptococcal L-forms] Kagan GIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:78-81, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Intensity of the synthesis of nonspecific proteins in the body under the influence of the lipopolysaccharide complex from typhoid bacilli] Khasman EL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:59-62, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The action of some bacterial polysaccharides on transplantable animal tumors] Navashin SM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:981-3, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Cytological and cytochemical study of the capsule and cell wall of Bacillus anthracis] Kats LN. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:836-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Biologically active substances of natural origin. (Antibiotics, bacterial polysaccharides, interferon)] Ermol'eva ZV. **Voennomed Zh** 7:23-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Distribution of proteins and polysaccharides in the cells of Pasteurella pestis cultivated at 28 degrees and 37 degrees] Bakhrakh EE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:135-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Study of the virulence of Pasteurella pestis and preparation of live vaccines against plague. 3. Chemical structure of Pasteurella pestis with different virulence] Malinina ZE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:98-102, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Some biological properties of the carbohydrate fractions of the pathogen of diphtheria] Orlova OK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:89-92, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the resistance of chick embryos to various infections under the influence of polysaccharides from nonpathogenic microorganisms] Vaĭsberg GE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:96-101, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Trial of the use of Pseudomonas aeruginosa polysaccharide in urology] Derdoy JB. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:20-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

[Lipopolysaccharides of alkali-forming enterobacteria] Rashba EIa, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:22-7, 1964 (Uk)

POLYSTYRENES (D8)

The detection of anti-globulin factors utilizing pre-coated latex articles. Singer JM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:194-202, Apr 65

A method of measuring food passage rate in pigs by means of polystyrene markers. Green DA, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:83-9, Feb 65

The advantage of using polystyrene for the cementing and reconstruction of bones. Hudec M. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:57-9, 1965

A device for treating pressure sores around the ankles. Butterworth RF, et al. **Geriatrics** 413-4, May 65

Aging of sponge-biopsy connective tissue in rats. Hiaváčková V, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:78-83, 1964

Use of polystyrene particles in serodiagnosis. Chase GO, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:226-7, Dec 64

The immunising effects of polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS. **J Path Bact** 89:691-701, Apr 65

Cellular reaction to polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:703-9, Apr 65

The zeta potentials and blood compatibility characteristics of some selected solids. Mirkovitch V, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:395-9, Sep 64

Small-angle electron diffraction patterns of assemblies of spheres and viruses. Smart J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1296-7, 27 Mar 65

Cell surface effects of phytohaemagglutinin. Vassar PS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:610-1, 9 May 64

Fluorescent labelling of polystyrene latex for tracing in biological systems. Wilkins DJ. **Nature (London)** 202:798-9, 23 May 64

Influence of electrolytes on stability of 0.2 micron diameter polystyrene latex particles. Halberstam D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:319-23, Feb 65

Falsely positive pyrogenic responses induced in rabbits by latex particles. Kobayashi GS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:716-8, Jul 64

Pharmacological incompatibility of contrast media with various drugs and agents. Marshall TR, et al. **Radiology** 84:536-9, Mar 65

[Occupational dermatoses caused by synthetic resins and plastics] Zina G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:206-13, Aug 64 (It)

[Apropos of a search for new materials for packaging drugs. (Absorption of ultraviolet rays by new materials for packaging drugs)] Lopatin PV, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:17-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of foam-polystyrene cases for packing drugs] Alekseev MV. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:40-3, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Technic for pre-coating latex particles (polystyrene Lytron) with gamma globulin for the detection of macroglobulins reacting with human gamma globulin] Singer J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:297-9, Apr 64 (Sp)

POLYTHIAZIDE (D4)

The relation between hypopotassaemia and alkalosis during administration of polythiazide and chlorthalidone. Rooth G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:51-7, Jul 64

Diuretic therapy. V. Clinical use of thiazide diuretics. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:569-71, Oct 64

Clinical evaluation of polythiazide in hypertension and congestive heart failure: a comparative double-blind study. Samson WE. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:571-5, May 65

Fluorescein circulation time and treatment in hypertension. Fishback DB, et al. **Angiology** 16:21-8, Jan 65

Further observations on the effect of diuretics on stasis edema of the leg. Haeger K. **Angiology** 15:417-29, Sep 64

A new diagnostic ang therapeutic approach in the treatment of hypertension. Shubin H, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:368-72, May 64

Treatment of hypertension with polythiazide: its use as the sole antihypertensive agent. Horner IE, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:64-7 passim, Jan 65

Clinical trial with a new injectable benzothiadiazine diuretic, polythiazide (P-2525). Shah VV, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:593-7, Aug 64

Problems in the human pharmacology of diuretic drugs. Hutcheon DE. **J New Drugs** 5:13-20, Jan-Feb 65

Diuretic effect of polythiazide and sodium meralluride. Comparison in bedfast patients with edema. Gold H, et al. **JAMA** 190:571-4, 16 Nov 64

[Effect of polythiazide on renal excretion of electrolytes] Nádvorníková H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:182-5, 19 Feb 65 (Cz)

[The treatment of hypertension with polythiazide] Feuser J. **Deutsch Med J** 15:274-6, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Drenusil] Höglmeier H. **Hippokrates** 35:327-9, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experience in weaning with diuretics] Neumann G. **Med Klin** 59:1068-9, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with Drenusil-R in the treatment of hypertension] Schreiber W. **Ther Gegenw** 104:532-43, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Diabetes and thiazide diuretics. Clinical experimentation with parenteral polythiazide] Pinelli L, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1906-13, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Evaluation of the clinical and chemical effect of intramuscular polythiazide (renese)] Gola A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1561-5, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of thiazide-induced antidiuresis during water diuresis] Himmel A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1177-81, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of single administrations of polythiazide in normal subjects] Himmel A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1873-4, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)

[Use of renese in the treatment of edema in pregnancy] Woyton J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:476-7, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Evaluation of a new diuretic in hypertensive pregnancies] Briones H, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:1-11, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis with progesterone and progesterone combined with polythiazide] Plaza De Los Reyes M, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:363-8, May 64 (Sp)

POLYURIA (C6)

Massive polyuria and natruresis following relief of urinary tract obstruction. Witte MH, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:320-6, Aug 64

Hypokalemic nephropathy due to idiopathic steatorrhoea.A case report. Lal H, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:777-83, Nov 64

Polyuria. Nelsen CE. **J Lancet** 85:42-6, Jan 65

Action of the Chlorella pyrenoidosa on experimental diabetes in rats. Rodríguez-López M. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:381-6, 1964

[The modern concept of diabetes insipidus and the polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] **Annee Endocr** 15:71-93, 1963 (32 ref.) (Fr)

[Activity of ACTH in a polyuria-polydipsia syndrome with ventricular dilatation] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:283-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Comparative tests of ingestion of plain water, then water plus salt, in the differential diagnosis of polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Decourt J. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:195-207, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Histamine and enteritic, cardiac and renal syndrome] Hissard R. **Rev Path Comp** 64:69-82, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Conditions of functional exploration of polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Romani JD, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:833-8, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)

[2 cases of psychogenic polyuria] Horiuchi Y, et al. **Naika** 14:553-8, Aug 64 (Jap)

POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE (D6)

Radioassay of fecal samples containing low activity quantities of Cr-51 albumin, I-131 PVP, I-131 triolein and oleic acid, or Fe-59 citrate. Turner JA. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:23-7, Jan-Feb 65

Povidone-iodine. Extensive surgical evaluation of a new antiseptic agent. Connell JF Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:849-55, Dec 64

Initial clinical experiences with liquid nitrogen preserved blood, employing PVP as a protective additive. Richards V, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:313-22, Aug 64

Determination of polyvinylyrrolidone by an infrared absorption method. Behen JJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:127-32, Oct 64

Determination of polyvinylpyrrolidone by an iodine titration method. Dwyer RF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:133-8, Oct 64

Thesaurosis from inhaled hair spray? Cares RM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:80-6, Jul 65

A thesaurosis survey. Tanaka S, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:438-40, Mar 65

Prevention of adhesions with polyvinylpyrrolidone. Preliminary report. Mazuji MK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1011-5, Dec 64

Intestinal permeability to I-131 labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone in premature infants. Cevini G. **Biol Neonat** 7:290-3, 1964

Effects of polyvinylpyrrolidone on whole-body-irradiated rats. Teir H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:353-7, 1964

Effect of mitochondrial stabilizers on the immunogenicity of the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. **J Bact** 87:1346-54, Jun 64

Preservation of bone marrow and blood at cryogenic temperatures. Richards V, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:313-26, Jul-Aug 64

The effect of the electron-opaque pore material on exchanges through the nuclear annuli. Feldherr CM. **J Cell Biol** 25:43-53, Apr 65

Polyvinyl-pyrrolidone-iodine: an assessment of antibacterial activity. Saggers BA, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:509-18, Dec 64

Internal dosimetry studies of radiopharmaceuticals; I. Tolpovidone 131-I. Miller JP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:59-68, Jan 65

Interaction of preservatives with macromolecules. V. Binding of chlorobutanol, benzyl alcohol, and phenylethyl alcohol by nonionic agents. Bahal CK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1027-9, Sep 64

Evaluation of polymeric materials. 3. In vitro and in vivo testing of granules coated with the n-Butyl half ester of poly(methyl vinyl ether)/maleic anhydride. Nessel RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:882-7, Aug 64

The elementary composition of organic objects after electron irradiation. Bahr GF, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1115-33, Jun 65

Radioautographic evaluation of freeze-thaw buffers using nucleic acid- and glycine-related synthetic systems in vitro. Woolfrey BF. **Lab Invest** 13:581-6, Jun 64

A clinical trial of povidone-iodine in the treatment of chronic leg ulcers. McKnight AG. **Practitioner** 195:230-4, Aug 65

The reformation of the anterior chamber with polyvinylpyrrolidone. King JH Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1369-72, Nov 64

Polyvinylpyrrolidone excretion by neutron-irradiated rats. HW-80500. Sullivan MF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 127-8, 15 Jan 64

[Plasma substitutes] Nieweg L. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:174-7, 29 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Apropos of the relation between erythrocyte agglutination in a colloidal medium, formation of rouleaux, erythrocyte sedimentation disk-sphere transformation] Jeannet M, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:593-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Dermatitis due to a medicamentous deposit during the treatment of diabetes insipidus] Dupont A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:508-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Effects of dextran and polyvinylpyrrolidone on normal mastocytes cultivated in vitro] Baeckeland E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:904-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of polyvinylpyrrolidone on Escherichia coli sero-bacteriolysis] Vargues R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:355-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Polyvidone-iodine in external applications] Meyer-De-Schmid JJ. **Gaz Med France** 71:3814-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Influence of nonspecific proteins on the flocculation rate of antigen-antibody complexes] Depeichin A. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:15-35, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. II. Influence of vibrations] Thiercelin PC, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:55-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. I. Influence of temperature] Thiercelin PC, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:41-53, 1965 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on the effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on tetanus toxin] Ansel R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:949-53, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Binding of sulfonamides on protein bodies. 3. Dependence of protein binding on the pH of the solution, on the composition of the sulfonamides and on the nature of the protein body. (1)] Scholtan W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:348-56, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The induction of rat paw edema by polyvinylpyrrolidone. A theoretical study] Winne D. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1290-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The penetration of polyvinylpyrrolidone through the plasma-lymph barrier in rats. A method for evaluating capillary permeability] Vogel G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:187-91, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Capillary permeability of high molecular substances] Winne D. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:119-36, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Radio-iodine and tritium-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone as a model protein and their enteric excretion] Seige, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:225-6 f, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Considerations on the utility of "plasma expanders" in anesthesia, with particular regard for a new gelatin derivative] Ristori M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:11-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Clinical tolerance of rifamycin SV administered by venous perfusion. (Research on the use of solutions containing or without polyvinylpyrrolidone and on the association with para-aminosalycilic acid)] Ninni A, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:832-56, Oct 64 (It)

[Potentiation of gonadotropic activity with delayed-action vehicles and diffusing factors (hyaluronidase)] Orlandi F, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:59-64, 1964 (It)

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. I.] Sato R. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:935-50, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Prevention of adhesion following intestinal operation] Matsumoto J. **J Showa Med Ass** 24:22-38, Apr 64 (Jap)

[The influence of PVP as a fluid supplement in the living body] Kojima M, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:453-69, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Prolonged peridural anesthesia with the use of polyvinyl pyrrolidone] Trunin MA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:82-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the action mechanism and prospects in the use of low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone in burn sickness] From AA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:18-21, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the treatment of experimental botulinum poisoning with low-molecular polymer-blood substitutes. (Preliminary report)] Zhuk LN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:26-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Fecal excretion of polyvinylpyrrolidone I-131 in liver cirrhosis] Olarte JA, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:70-3, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and polyvinyl alcohol as binding substances in the production of tablets] Nosovyts'ka SA, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:41-5, 1964 (Uk)

POLYVINYLS (D8)

Nuclease inhibitors as a tool for studying their biological function. Shapot VS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:899-901, 1964

Polyvinyl alcohol as an ophthalmic vehicle; effect on ocular structures. Krishna N, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:860-4, May 65

The tissue responses of the rat to implanted ivalon, etheron, and polyfoam plastic sponges. Walter JB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:49-54, Jan 65

Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on growth and mitotic activity of explants of normal and neoplastic mouse and rat tissues. Rovenskii YA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:796-8, Jul-Aug 64

The action of vinylpyridine-polymers on macrophages cultivated "in vitro" in presence of tridymite dust. Marchisio MA, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:245-7, 1963

A method for surgical closure of interventricular septal defects. Gross RE, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:279-84, Jul-Aug 64

Topical anesthetic action of tetracaine when applied in a new adhesive vehicle (PVO). Kutscher AH, et al.
J Dent Med 20:29-30, Jan 65

Study of the polyvinyl alcohol-borate-iodine complex. 3. Detection of borates in urine. Monte-Bovi AJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1278-80, Oct 64

Evaluation of polymeric materials. II. Screening of selected vinyls and acrylates as prolonged-action coatings. Nessel RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:790-4, Jul 64

Sensitive biological tests for medical grade plastics. I. Toxicity of organo-tin stabilizers. Nimni M.
J Pharm Sci 53:1262-4, Oct 64

Sustained-release aspirin tablet using an insoluble matrix. Vora MS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:487-92, May 64

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. I. Atrial septal patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:172-81, Apr 65

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. II. Tricuspid patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:182-8, Apr 65

Experimental evaluation of epicardiectomy and Ivalon sponge operation for the treatment of coronary artery disease. Pifarré R, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:465-75, Sep 64

Some studies of wound healing: experimental methods, effect of ascorbic acid and effect of deuterium oxide. Levenson SM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:543-66, Sep 64

Control of experimental ascites by hepatopexy. Gage AA. **JAMA** 192:377-81, 3 May 65

The elementary composition of organic objects after electron irradiation. Bahr GF, et al.
Lab Invest 14:1115-33, Jun 65

Accumulation of iron in subcutaneous sponge implants in normal and lathyritic rats. Dasler W, et al.
Metabolism 13:579-82, Jun 64

The effect of packaging materials and a tripolyphosphate (Kena) on the shelf life of turkey steaks. Taylor MH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:297-8, Jan 65

Calciphylaxis and the calcification of ivalon sponge implants. Armstrong RG. **Surg Forum** 15:64-5, 1964

Hypertensenogenicity and aqueous solubility of two polyvinyl alcohol polymers. Hall CE, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:423-34, Summer 65

Chemical and biological test-methods applied to plastic products used in transfusion equipment. Gullbring B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:530-45, Sep-Oct 64

A contribution to the comparative chemical and biological assay procedures for plastic containers used for blood preservation. Roggen G, et al.
Vox Sang 9:546-58, Sep-Oct 64

[Note on occlusive dressings by plastic materials] Baran L.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:96-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Microcinematographic study on the behavior of alveolar macrophages in the guinea pig following phagocytosis "in vitro" or "in vivo" of various silica types. Protective action of P 204] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:115-23, 1963 (Fr)

[Experimental treatment of pulmonary silicosis with polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide and estrogenic substances in the framework of a research program] Mosinger M, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:273-89, 1963 (Fr)

[Tulsec soframycin] Doutre A.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1771-3, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of a new lubricant for hard polyvinyl chloride: glycol] Overhoff J, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:305-12, Apr-May 64 (Fr)

[Detection of organic metal stabilizers in PVC (polyvinylchloride)-materials. (Chemical, paper chromatographic and oscillopolarographic studies)] Korn O, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 10:57-65, 1965 (Ger)

[Morphologic, functional and biochemical studies on the effect of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on experimental silicosis] Beck EG, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:233-44, 1963 (Ger)

[Recent studies on the influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on experimental silicosis] Dolgner R, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:213-31, 1963 (Ger)

[The influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on the pyretic effect of quartz] Fritze E, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:249-53, 1963 (Ger)

[On the action of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide in vitro and in vivo] Klosterkötter W.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:291-8, 1963 (Ger)

[SiO2 tissue reaction under the influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide] Strecker FJ.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:259-72, 1963 (Ger)

[The influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on phagocytes] Ulmer WT, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:255-7, 1963 (Ger)

[Polyvinylpyrrolidone labeled with radioiodine and tritium as a model protein and its enteric excretion] Seige K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:223-4 c, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical studies on dust phagocytosis on an established cell strain (strain L 929) and on alteration of the cytotoxic effect of quartz by polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (P 204)] Beck EG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:681-95 contd, May 65 (It)

[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:549-54 concl, Apr 65 (It)

[The process of healing of the post-extraction wound in the presence of a polyvinyl sponge (experimental study in the albino rat)] Martani F.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:289-305, Mar 65 (It)

[On highly purified PVA as an inserted membrane (by the Akiyama method). (1. Experiments on insertion into the joint)] Aoki T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:558-9, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Lead from tableware made of polyvinyl chloride plastic] Kato N, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:214-8, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Practical applications with human skin] Hayashi S, et al. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:47-50, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Vaccines for whooping cough with sodium alginate, dextran, and polyvinyl alcohol] Kim WS.
Choson Uihak 9:15-21, Sep 64 (Kor)

[Studies on iodo-polyvinyl alcohol-boric acid. Preliminary evaluation of blue iodine complexes with special reference to their bacteriological properties] Wiza J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:455-7, 1963 (Pol)

[Plastic repair for some body deformities using ivalon sponge] Kreczko R. **Wiad Lek** 18:575-80, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)

[The use of polyvinyl alcohol for embedding tissue specimens in pathological practice] Tsellarius IuG.
Arkh Pat 26:75-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the thermo-isolating properties of polyvinyl acetate coated floors] Bokov AN, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:26-31, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Alkalization of lead stabilizers from polyvinyl chloride water-pipes] Sheftel' VO.
Gig Sanit 29:105-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the effectiveness of health measures in the production of polychlorovinyl resins] Filatova VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:3-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of some types of equipment used for drying and screening polychlorovinyl resin] Filatova VS, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:9-13, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The course of burns in the use of polychlorvinyl film dressings] Breitman RSh.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:126-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the volume of the circulating blood using polyvinol] Lebedeva NK, et al.
Lab Delo 5:294-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Preparation of injectable suspensions of medicinal preparations. 2. Suspension of desoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate with sodium carboxymethylcellulose and polyvinyl alcohol] Volkovinskaia LP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:31, May 64 (Rus)

[Polyvinyl alcohol as a pharmaceutical base for antibiotics in ophthalmologic practice] Maichuk IuF.
Oftal Zh 19:350-4, 1964 (Rus)

[On liver and bile duct damage in workers in the industry producing some forms of plastic materials] Pushin GA. **Sovet Med** 28:132-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Microbiologic studies on the properties of idopolyvinyl alcohol] Belikova EM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:5-9, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Use of polyvinyl alcohol sponge in substituting soft tissue defects] Babichev SI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:46-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Effect of polyvinol on liver function in surgical patients] Khlebnikova IM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:40-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of polyvinyl in the treatment of traumatic shock] Pokrovskii GA.
Voennomed Zh 7:20-3, 1964 (Rus)

[Antibacterial effect of polyvinyl alcohol fibers containing specific chemical groups] Sokolov BV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:54-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and polyvinyl alcohol as binding substances in the production of tablets] Nosovyts'ka SA, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:41-5, 1964 (Uk)

POMPHOLYX (C12)

Dysidrotic (endogen) eczema. Young E.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:306-10, 1964

Dyshidrosis and dyshidrotic eczema. Hollander A.
Skin 3:232-5, Aug 64

PONS (A8)

On the changes of consciousness produced by subtentorial lesions. Paillas JE, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:315-38, 1964

Central pontine myelinolysis. (A case report). Behar A, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:343-50, 4 Mar 64

Deitersian unit response to tilt. Hiebert TG, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:180-90, Jul-Aug 65

A fluorescence and electronmicroscopic study on certain brain regions rich in monoamine terminals. Fuxe K, et al. **Amer J Anat** 117:33-45, Jul 65

EEG and behavioral effects elicited by cooling of medulla and pons. Berlucchi G, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:372-92, Jul 64

Suprapontne reticular control of intrinsic respiratory mechanisms. Cohen MI, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 103:317-34, 10 Jun 65

Subcortical and peripheral control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:434-8, Jul 64

The response of reticular units to repetitive stimuli. Scheibel ME, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:279-99, 10 Jun 65

Ocular bobbing. Fisher CM.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:543-6, Nov 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Positive contrast medium (Iophendylate) in diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Scanlan RL.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:698-706, Dec 64

Focal axonal proliferation in pons (central neurinoma). Association with cystic encephalomalacia. Payan H, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:501-4, May 65

Correlations of the diencephalic nystagmogenic area with the bulbo-vestibular nystagmogenic area. Montandon P, et al. **Brain** 87:673-90, Dec 64

Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. **Histochemie** 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64

Foville's syndome in infancy: report of a case. Srivastava DK, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:49-50, Feb 65

Localization of the terminals of the tongue afferents in the nucleus of the solitary tract. Blonquist AJ, et al.
J Comp Neurol 124:127-30, Feb 65

Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:55-72, Aug 64

Fiber connections of the pontine detrusor nucleus (Barrington). Kuru M, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:161-85, Oct 64

The mammalian pons, olive and pyramid. Marsden CD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:175-87, Apr 65

Origin and termination of fibers from the vestibular nuclei descending in the medial longitudinal fasciculus. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R.
J Comp Neurol 122:355-67, Jun 64

5-hydroxyindolyl compounds in the rat brain after x-irradiation. Palaić D, et al.
J Neurochem 11:761-3, Oct 64

Central pontine myelinolysis. Chason JL, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:317-25, Aug 64

Ocular bobbing. Daroff RB, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:375-7, Aug 65

Central pontine myelinolysis in a 7-year-old boy. Kepes JJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:39-47, Feb 65

Cerebral tumour presenting with hyperventilation. Lange LS, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:317-9, Aug 65

Fetal spongioblastoma. Duckett S, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:560-4, Jul 64

Membrane potentials in isolated neurones in vitro from Deiters' nucleus of rabbit. Hillman H, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:398-410, Apr 65

The dual nature of the lemnisco-cortical afferent system in the cat. Morse RW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:231-46, Jun 64

Antidromic and trans-synaptic activation of Deiters' neurones induced from the spinal cord. Ito M, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:638-58, 15 Dec 64

Effects of strychnine upon supraspinal inhibition. Kawai I, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:309-18, 15 Jun 64

Experimental studies on the medial longitudinal fasciculus in the rabbit. I. Fibers originating in the vestibular nuclei. Matano S, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:339-70, Mar 64

Experimental studies on the medical longitudinal fasciculus in the rabbit. II. The mesecephalic component of FLM and the central tegmental, medial tegmental and rubrospinal tracts. Matano S, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 15:169-91, Dec 64

Dissociation of facilitatory mechanisms in the midpontile decerebrate cat. Glasser RL, et al.
Nature (London) 205:810-1, 20 Feb 65

A case of pontine tumor associated with repeated episodes of hyperventilation and ketosis. Suzuki M, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:58-62, Jun 64

Unit responses to sound stimulation and an inhibitory mechanism in nucleus corpus trapezoideum. Chang HT, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:937-57, Jun 64

Activating and synchronizing centers in cat brain: electroencephalograms after lesions.
Camacho-Evangelista A, et al.
Science 146:268-70, 9 Oct 64

Apneustic breathing in man. Plum F.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:148-50, 1963
A clinical case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and a postmortem examination of central opntine myelinolysis accompanied by predominant muscular atrophy of limbs. Ito J, et al.
Yonago Acta Med 9:20-6, Feb 65
[Some anatomical problems in the spinal trigeminal tract and its nucleus] Kunc Z.
Cesk Neurol 27:353-60, Nov 64 (Cz)
[A patient with olivopontocerebellar atrophy] Esser AH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1909-11, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Role of the lemniscal pathway in the elaboration of extrapyramidal motor responses to somesthesic stimulations] Ascher P.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:278-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental and clinical data on electroencephalographic changes in lesions of the posterior fossa] Candia O, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:128-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of bulbo pontine involvement. Audiometric study] Schott B, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:525-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The "pontocerebellar dystrophies". On so-called central pontine myelinolysis and related processes] Colmant HJ.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:612-29, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pontile tumors and state of consciousness] Specht F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:323-44, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the functional pathway of the efferent auditory system. II. Change in the variability of the spike interval and inhibition reactivity of deafferentated cochlear neurons after section of pathways crossing ventrally into the pons (dog)] Dunker E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:270-84, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the role of the reticular formation of the pons variolii in blood coagulation regulation] Iakunin GA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:11-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical study of succinate dehydrogenase and alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase distribution in the rabbit Deiter's nucleus] Kul'tas KN.
Tsitologiia 6:452-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Central integration of reflexes induced by tracheal and laryngeal stimulation] Jiménez-Vargas J, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:89-99, Sep 64 (Sp)

PONTOCAINE see TETRACAINE (D4)

POPLITEAL ARTERY (A7)

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of conducting blood by the use of an electromagnetic square wave flowmeter. Cappelen C Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:517-25, Nov 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. The method and the immediate results. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:365-86, Oct 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of restoring normal peripheral intra-arterial pressure. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:252-60, Sep 64
The plastic graft used as "bypass" in patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:94-111, Aug 64
The thromboendarterectomy as treatment for patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:112-26, Aug 64
Intervascular gastrocnemic insertion. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:193-6, Aug 64
Cystic myxomatous degeneration of the popliteal artery. Bliss PB. **Amer Heart J** 68:838-9, Dec 64
Arteriosclerotic occlusive disease of superficial femoral and popliteal arteries. Austin DJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:636-9, Nov 64
Autogenous in situ saphenous vein bypass for femoral-popliteal occlusive disease; a follow-up appraisal. Connolly JE, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:270-6, Aug 65
Popliteal artery entrapment syndrome. Love JW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:620-4, May 65
The management of arterial emboli. McCann WJ.
Amer J Surg 108:768-71, Dec 64
Femoropopliteal endarterectomy: operative modifications and consideration of effects of outflow lesions. Wylie EJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:215-23, Aug 64
Embolectomy in the lower limb via the popliteal artery. Martin DA. **Angiology** 16:333-8, Jun 65
Successful endophlebectomy of autogenous venous bypass graft. Breslau RC, et al.
Ann Surg 162:251-4, Aug 65
Catheter technic for arterial embolectomy. Fogarty TJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:325-30, Mar 65
Peripheral embolization of a bullet following perforation of the thoracic aorta. Garzon A, et al.
Ann Surg 160:901-4, Nov 64
Limitations of arteriography in determining operability for femoropopliteal occlusive disease. Knox WG, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:509-15, Apr 65
Morphologic studies on plastic arterial prostheses in humans. Warren R, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:73-82, Jan 65
The technique of saphenous vein path grafting for the reconstruction of obstructed femoral and popliteal arteries. Moeys EJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:141-50, 1964
The clinical evaluation of aortic regurgitation, with special reference to a neglected sign: the popliteal-brachial pressure gradient. Frank MJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:357-65, Sep 65
Stenoses of arteries of the lower extremity. DeWeese JA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:806-16, Nov 64
Advanced ischemia; reconstructive procedures of femoral, popliteal, and tibial arteries. Harrison JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:817-26, Nov 64
Angioplasty in the treatment of peripheral occlusive arteriopathy: a summary of 12 years' experience. Szilagyi DE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:617-28, Apr 65
Cystic degeneration of the popliteal artery. Harris JD, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:265-8, May 65
A case of bilateral developmental abnormality of the popliteal arteries and gastrocnemius muscles. Carter AE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:518-22, Jul 64
Femoro-popliteal endarterectomy. Irvine WT, et al.
Brit Med J 5443:1147-9, 1 May 65
Transluminal treatment of arteriosclerotic obstruction. Description of a new technic and a preliminary report of its application. Dotter CT, et al.
Circulation 30:654-70, Nov 64
Late results of the femoropopliteal thrombendarteriectomies. Nielubowicz J.
J Cardiov Surg 5:541-3, Nov-Dec 64
Ten years' experience with aorto-iliac and femoro-popliteal arterial reconstruction. Szilagyi DE.
J Cardiov Surg 5:502-8, Nov-Dec 64
Considerations on late results of vascular prostheses for reconstructive surgery in congenital and acquired arterial disease. Valdoni P, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:509-20, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of age and sex upon calcium content of human popliteal, carotid, and brachial arteries. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **J Geront** 20:92-5, Jan 65
Cystic myxomatous degeneration of the popliteal artery. Morris KN, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:793-4, 14 Nov 64
Etiologic factors in aortoiliac and femoropopliteal vascular disease. The Leriche syndrome. Friedman SA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1382-5, 31 Dec 64
Mortality in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome due to spontaneous rupture of large arteries. McFarland W, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1309-10, 17 Dec 64
Postoperative arterial thrombosis in major limb arteries: a surgical hazard. Gaylis H.
S Afr Med J 38:925-9, 12 Dec 64
Techniques of femoral popliteal bypass grafting. Veidenheimer MC. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:689-96, Jun 65
Transverse distal arteriotomy for femoropopliteal thromboendarterectomy. DeWeese JA.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:851-3, Oct 64
Composite saphenous vein graft for femoral-popliteal arterial bypass. Gonzalez LL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:580-2, Mar 65
Arterial injuries associated with dislocation of the knee or fracture of the lower femur. Klingensmith W, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:961-4, May 65
Recent revisions in the operation treatment of vascular disease. Vetto RM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1026-30, Nov 64
A technique of femoropopliteal arterial reconstruction. Edwards WS.
Surgery 58:469-72, Aug 65
Venous aspiration as an adjunct in the management of late arterial embolectomy. Jackson BB.
Surgery 57:358-62, Mar 65
Vascular replacement with arterial autografts. Wylie EJ. **Surgery** 57:14-21, Jan 65
The anterior tibial compartment syndrome: a complication of a femoropopliteal bypass procedure. Gitlitz GF. **Vasc Dis** 2:122-30, May 65
Peripheral angiography: a clinical evaluation. Rose S.
Vasc Dis 1:64-76, Jan 64
[Reconstructive surgery of the femoral and popliteal arteries in arteriosclerotic obliterations] Bartoš J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:11-5, 8 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Circulatory disorders of the lower limbs caused by muscular anomaly of the popliteal fossa] Petit J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1316-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adventitial cystic degeneration or bursitis of the popliteal artery] Mentha C.
J Chir (Paris) 89:173-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Current procedures for disobstruction of the iliac, femoral and popliteal arteries] Natali J, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:311-28, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Peroperative control arteriography in revascularization surgery of the popliteal artery] Descotes J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:748-51, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Canalized cardiovascular thromboses] Lutembacher R. **Presse Med** 72:3291-3, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgical use of Nakayama's rings. Arterial repair after contusion of the lower popliteal artery] Maillard JN, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3049-50, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arteriovenous fistula after knee-joint puncture] Freyer B. **Deutsch Med J** 15:752-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use of the temporary inner bypass in extensive endarterectomy and patch graft angioplasty in femoral popliteal tissue] Vogt B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:992-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chronic occlusive processes in the popliteal artery. Possibilities and limitations of surgical treatment] Vollmar J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:1-20, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with thrombolytic treatment of acute arterial occlusion of extremities] Hiemeyer V, et al.
Med Klin 60:583-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On an aneurysm of the popliteal artery caused by an exostosis of the femur] Platt H.
Z Orthop 99:8-11, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Significance of vasorheography in the examination of blood circulation of the popliteal artery and its branches in the leg] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:17-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and treatment of patients with occlusion of the popliteal artery and vessels of the leg] Villanskiĭ MP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:20-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Exarticulation of toes and amputation at the foot level in the gangrenous stage of endarteitis and atherosclerosis] Lebedev NE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of auto-venous transplantation of the by-pass type from the femoral vein to the posterior tibial artery in a patient with arteriosclerotic thrombosis of the popliteal artery] Vujadinović B.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:445-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Chronic femoro-popliteal ischemia; clinical aspects] Bohorquez A. **Angiologia** 16:236-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of femoro-popliteal obstructions] García Díaz S. **Angiologia** 17:22-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Aneurysms of the great vessels] Pérez Munoz R.
Cir Cir 32:625-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of femoro-popliteal obstructions] García Díaz S. **Hispalis Med** 21:597-611, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Arterial reconstruction in severe chronic ischemia of the leg] Bellman S, et al.
Nord Med 72:1258-63, 22 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Arterial patch (patch-graft angioplasty)] Vardar A.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:43-8, Jan 65 (Tur)

POPLITEAL VEIN (A7)

Pain in the lower leg in patients with chronic venous insufficiency: cruralgia ortostatica. Arnoldi CC.
Acta Chir Scand 129:57-66, Jan 65
The varicose tributaries of the popliteal vein. Dodd H.
Brit J Surg 52:350-4, May 65
Venous aspiration as an adjunct in the management of late arterial embolectomy. Jackson BB.
Surgery 57:358-62, Mar 65
A new rational operative treatment for the insufficiency syndrome of the deep veins of the lower extremity. Psathakis N. **Vasc Dis** 1:261-6, Nov 64
[Arteriovenous fistula after knee-joint puncture] Freyer B. **Deutsch Med J** 15:752-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Autologous venoplasty in vascular surgery] Schmitt W, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:547-58, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Arterioplasty with patches in arterial obstructions of the lower limbs] Garibotti JJ, et al.
Angiologia 16:231-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

POPULATION (I)

Demographic studies on Indians from Santa Catarina, Brazil. Salzano FM.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:278-94, Jul 64
From the lintel. Koelle GB.
Amer J Pharm 137:99-106, May-Jun 65
Trends and determinants of family size in the United States. Whelpton PK, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1834-40, Nov 64
The impact of population changes on the environment. Wolman A. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1032-8, Jul 65
Too many people. Mudd S.
Ann Intern Med 61:365-7, Aug 64
The planetary food potential. Schmitt WR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:647-718, 5 Mar 65
Computers in behavioral science. Meier RL, et al.
Behav Sci 9:67-76, Jan 64
Statistical methods in systematics. Sokal RR.
Biol Rev 40:337-91, Aug 65
The study of population growth in organisms grouped by stages. Lefkovitch LP. **Biometrics** 21:1-18, Mar 65
On estimating the arithmetic means of lognormally-distributed populations. Oldham PD.
Biometrics 21:235-9, Mar 65
Explicit estimates from capture-recapture data with both death and immigration-stochastic model. Jolly GM. **Biometrika** 52:225-47, Jun 65
A note on the multiple-recapture census. Seber GA.
Biometrika 52:249-59, Jun 65
Population genetics. Wallace B.
BSCS Pam 12:1-36, 1963-64
The mushroom crowd: Social and political aspects of population pressure. Anderson LS.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1213-22, 5 Dec 64
Fertility management and concern with overpopulation in mainland China. Lai A. **Eugen Quart** 11:170-4, Sep 64
White and nonwhite fertility by census tract for 1960. Leasure JW, et al. **Eugen Quart** 11:148-53, Sep 64

Some correlates of the age at marriage in the United States. Reie JR. **Eugen Quart** 12:1-6, Mar 65
Family size and population growth in Western Countries. Some facts. **Eugen Rev** 55:249-50, Jan 64
Differential fertility in population genetics models. Bodmer WF. **Genetics** 51:411-24, Mar 65
Mobility patterns among the aged, 1955-1960. Lenzer A. **Gerontologist** 5:12-5, Mar 65
The sex ratio of live births in three Pacific Island populations (Yap, Samoa and New Guinea). Hunt EE Jr, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:148-55, May 65
Sex, age and weight variation in cotton rats. Goertz JW. **J Mammal** 46:471-7, Aug 65
The population problem. Riley HD Jr, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:123-9, Apr 65
An association between rainfall and sex ratio in man. Lyster WR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:35-47, Aug 65
Sex, science and survival. Rock J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:397-409, Dec 64
The population explosion in Chile. Cruz-Coke R. **Lancet** 2:434-5, 28 Aug 65
Biological aspects of social problems. **Lancet** 2:856-8, 17 Oct 64
Population control. Where does the physician fit in? Brayer FT. **Maryland Med J** 14:27-9, Jul 65
The population implosion. **Med J Aust** 2:839-40, 21 Nov 64
Assessment of migration data in Latin America. Elizaga JC. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:76-106, Jan 65
Residence and status differences in fertility. Goldstein S, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:291-310, Jul 65
Matrix multiplication as a technique of population analysis. Keyfitz N. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 42:68-84, Oct 64
Biological aspects of the population explosion. Parkes AS. **Nature (London)** 204:320-2, 24 Oct 64
Statistical treatment of the 'inconspicuousness problem' in animal population surveys. Seierstad S, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:22-3, 3 Apr 65
Food and population: a different view. Mayer J. **Nutr Rev** 22:353-7, Dec 64
Population explosion. Semmens JP. **Obstet Gynec** 25:430-4, Mar 65
Population growth, "a medical responsibility": prefatory remarks. Barnes AC. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:7-8, Feb 65
The United States Population in 2000 A.D. A glimpse through the demographic radar. Cook RC. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:9-14, Feb 65
Public health responsibility in population change. Corsa L Jr. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:20-4, Feb 65
Socio-economic impact of population change. Hanlon JJ. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:15-9, Feb 65
The population problem. Rock J. **Postgrad Med** 37:416-20, Apr 65
Person and population as psychometric concepts. Loevinger J. **Psychol Rev** 72:143-55, Mar 65
The role of endocrines in the self-regulation of mammalian populations. Christian JJ, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:501-78, 1965 (136 ref.)
Recent changes in population projections. Reed M. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:247-8, Sep-Oct 64
Population explosion--the challenge before agriculture. Hulme SA. **S Afr Med J** 38:623-5, 22 Aug 64
Food for thought. Presidential address. Latsky JM. **S Afr Med J** 38:664-8, 22 Aug 64
Residential segregation. Taeuber KE. **Sci Amer** 213:12-9, Aug 65
Endocrines, behavior, and population. Christian JJ, et al. **Science** 146:1550-60, 18 Dec 64
Population: planning group hears encouraging reports on efforts to start Latin American programs. Greenberg DS. **Science** 144:513-5, 1 May 64
Saturation: a problem evaded in planning land use. Macinko G. **Science** 149:516-21, 30 Jul 65
Genetic regulatory mechanisms at the population level in man. Parsons PA. **Science** 146:924-5, 13 Nov 64
The outlook for world population. Stycos JM. **Science** 146:1435-40, 11 Dec 64
Self-regulating systems in populations of animals. Wynne-Edwards VC. **Science** 147:1543-8, 26 Mar 65
Pedigrees for population studies. A progress report. Newcombe HB. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:21-30, 1964
Formal and population genetics. Crow JF. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:17-25, Jan-Feb 65
WHO and population problems. **WHO Chron** 19:306-9, Aug 65
[Medical aspects of the population problem in India] Raboch J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:543-5, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Trends in the natality of the agricultural population] Grunt J. **Cesk Hyg** 10:331-4, Jul 65 (Cz)
[The development of the population in Czechoslovakia during 1964] Jaros J. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:266-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Socio-medical aspects of the world population problem] Muntendam P. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:839-43, 1 May 65 (Dut)
[A future spatial image of the Netherlands] Thijsse JP. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:72-6, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The future prospects of space in the Netherlands] Thijsse P. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:703-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Various problems of humanity as seen by a physiologist] De Muralt A. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1013-27, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the growth of the world population and its limits] Collot F. **Concours Med** 86:5519-20, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arrangement of territory. Brittany: demographic situation and economic problems] Seibel C. **Concours Med** 86:6013-20, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Urbanization and heavily populated areas] Isbary G. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:453-63, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Urbanization and heavily populated areas] Wüstenberg J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:463-78, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The Zipf's rank-size rule found in the cities in Japan and the theoretical study of the rule] Suzuki K. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:31-4, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Statistical study of factors influencing the increase of population in the 2d industrial region] Suzuki K. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:82-4, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Rhythm of growth of the populations of the Third World, according to the 1960-1961 census] Sauvy A. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:373-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Gerontologic map of the Rumanian People's Republic] Onuka A, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:58-64, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the Marxist and bourgeois interpretations of population reproduction] Smulevich BIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:22-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of developmental processes in populations of very simple structure] Bekman MIu, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:177-87, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The use of marked mosquitoes for the study of some population problems] Vargas L. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:443-52, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Sex, science and survival] Rock J. **Rev Med Chile** 92:304-13, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Some biodemographic characteristics of the state of Carabobo and of Valencia in the decade 1951-60] Villarroel DA, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist** Soc 29:111-44, Jun 64 (Sp)

PORCELAIN see under DENTAL PORCELAIN (D8)

PORIFERA (B1)

Action of penicillin on cell aggregation of sponges. Mookerjee S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:1-4, Jan 65
[Review of scientific research conducted in the field of marine toxicology. Toxiferous marine animals] Clercq M de. **Annee Biol** 3:429-79, Sep-Oct 64 (224 ref.) (Fr)
[Observation by electron microscope of nuclear and cellular fragmentations of Spongiae larval cells] Lévi C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1572-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Electron-microscopic study of the cells of the sponge: Ophlitaspongia seriata (Grant) during reorganization after dissociation] Borojevic R, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:708-25, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surface antigens and cell aggregation in the sponges Halichondria panicea (Pallas) and Reniera cinerea(Grant)] Iazykov AA. **Zh Obshch Biol** 26:96-101, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

PORNOGRAPHY see under EROTICA (L)

PORPHYRIA (C9, C12, C13)

Diagnosis of iron storage diseases with desferrioxamine (Desferal test). Wöhler F. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:321-37, Dec 64
Experimental disturbance of porphyrin metabolism and of liver catalase activity in guinea pigs and rabbits. Haeger-Aronsen B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:105-15, 1964
The chromatographic separation, determination, and daily excretion of urinary porphobilinogen, amino acetone, and delta-aminolevulinic acid. Schlenker FS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:349-54, Oct 64
Transient excess urinary excretion of antidiuretic material in acute intermittent porphyria with hyponatremia and hypomagnesemia. Nielsen B, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:345-58, Mar 65
Acute intermittent porphyria and pregnancy. Capetanakis N, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:827-8, 15 Nov 64
Bovine congenital porphyria: studies on heredity. Wass WM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:654-8, May 65
Bovine congenital porphyria: hematologic studies, including porphyrin analyses. Wass WM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:659-67, May 65
Porphyria and its relation to anesthesia. Ward RJ. **Anesthesiology** 26:212-5, Mar-Apr 65
Hepatic porphyria and drug-induced or chemical porphydria. Granick S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:188-97, 12 Mar 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda induced by estrogens. Becker FT. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:252-6, Sep 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda with localized morphea. DeFeo CP. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:330-1, Sep 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda symptomatica (PCT-S): a study of the effect of phlebotomy therapy. Epstein JH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:286-90, Sep 65
Congenital porphyria. Three cases in one family. Handa F. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:130-5, Feb 65
Hepatic porphyria. Biochemical and histoenzymatic studies. Huang SN, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:394-400, Apr 65
ALA dehydrase activity in liver and kidney of rats and rabbits with experimental porphyria. Tancioni A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1095-6, Jul 64
Erythropoietic porphyria. Chatterjea JB. **Blood** 24:806-7, Dec 64
Renal mechanism for excretion of porphyrin precursors in patients with acute intermittent porphyria and chronic lead poisoning. Druyan R, et al. **Blood** 26:181-9, Aug 65
Electron microscopy of the red cells in erythropoietic porphyria. Gross S, et al. **Blood** 25:49-55, Jan 65
Acute intermittent porphyria: the anaesthetic problem and its background. Murphy PC. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:801-12, Dec 64
Familial cutaneous porphyria. Barnes HD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:130-6, Mar 65
Effects of chloroquine on patients with cutaneous porphyria of the "symptomatic" type. Sweeney GD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5445:1281-5, 15 May 65
Triple erythropoietic anomaly: porphyria, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and heterozygous state of haemoglobin E. Chatterji AK. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:75-6, Apr 63
Photosensitivity and sidero-hepatosis in porphyria cutanea tarda. Schirren C. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 53:6-9, Nov 64
Acquired porphyria cutanea tarda: report of a case successfully treated by phlebotomy. Koval A, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:537-40, 4 Sep 65
Porphyrins and chlorins from a congenital porphyria patient. Chu TC, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:395-408, Mar 65
Porphyria in old age. Brocklehurst JC, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 7:83-91, 1965
Congenital porphyria in a cat. Tobias G. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:462-3, 1 Sep 64
Sunlight and skin. II. Photosensitivity disorders. Honeycutt WM, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:182-90, Nov 64
Acute intermittent porphyria. A report of seven cases. Choube BS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:287-91, Apr 65
Serum protein-bound iodine in acute intermittent porphyria. Fry D, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:808, Aug 64
The porphyrin content of skin. Pathak MA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:119-20, Aug 64
Some observations on hexachlorobenzene induced experimental porphyria. Pearson RW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:420-32, Jun 65
The effect of a conditioned pyridoxine deficiency on excretion of porphyrin precursors in normal and experimentally porphyric rabbits. Druyan R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:122-30, Jul 65
Cutaneous manifestations of some internal diseases. Laymon CW. **J Lancet** 85:394-7, Sep 65
On suspecting porphyria. Patterson S. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:149-52, May 64
On the nature of the peripheral nerve lesions associated with acute intermittent porphyria. Cavanagh JB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:320-7, Aug 65
Porphyria variegata associated with pregnancy. Bloch B. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:391-6, Jun 65
Precipitation of acute intermittent porphyria by griseofulvin therapy. Berman A, et al. **JAMA** 192:1005-7, 14 Jun 65
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. I. Clinical and laborabory features in seven new cases. Peterka ES, et al. **JAMA** 193:1036-42, 20 Sep 65
Biochemical lesions in porphyria. Tschudy DP. **JAMA** 191:718-30, 1 Mar 65 (7 ref.)
Present status of the ehrlich Aldehyde reaction for urinary porphobilinogen. Watson CJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:501-4, 9 Nov 64
Contraindications of biological-oxidation inhibitors in the treatment of porphyria. Cowger ML, et al. **Lancet** 1:88-9, 9 Jan 65
Biochemical and fluorescence-microscopy screening-tests for erythropoietic protoporphyria. Rimington C, et al. **Lancet** 1:624-6, 20 Mar 65
Oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria. Rimington C, et al. **Lancet** 1:270, 30 Jan 65
Guanethidine in familial porphyria. Wahlberg P. **Lancet** 2:817-8, 10 Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and acute intermittent porphyria. Wetterberg L. **Lancet** 2:1178-9, 28 Nov 64
Porphyria. With TK. **Lancet** 1:916-7, 24 Apr 65
Lead poisoning and acute intermittent porphyria. **Lancet** 2:26, 3 Jul 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with refractory anemia (ineffective erythropoiesis) and thrombocythemia. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:750-60, Oct 64
Photosensitivity associated with disorders of porphyrin metabolism. Harber LC. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:581-92, May 65
Hypercholesterolemia in experimental and human hepatic porphyria. Taddeini L, et al. **Metabolism** 13:691-701, Aug 64
Hepatic porphyria. Guerrero RA. **Minnesota Med** 47:843-52, Jul 64
Coproporphyrinuria with a cutaneous reaction induced by chlorpropamide. Zarowitz H, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2385-7, 15 Sep 65
Acute intermittent porphyria in pregnancy; report of a

case. Jeansonne WO, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:513-4, Apr 65
Acoute intermittent porphyria and eclampsia. Tweedie JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:493-4, Apr 65
Acute intermittent porphyria in a child with a note on the glycine loading test. Barithrop D.
Pediatrics 34:696-9, Nov 64
Porphyria. Hauser C. **Phys Ther** 45:783-5, Aug 65
Ultraviolet light in office practice. Epstein JH.
Postgrad Med 37:170-4, Feb 65
Acute intermittent porphyria: the first "overproduction disease" localized to a specific enzyme. Tschudy DP, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:841-7, Apr 65
A suggested control gene mechanism for the excessive production of types I and 3 porphyrins in congenital erythropoietic porphyria. Watson CJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:478-85, Aug 64
Four cases of erythropoietic protoporphyria presenting as light-sensitive lipoid proteinosis. Cripps DJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1095-7, Nov 64
Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Drug and enzyme interactions in porphyrias. Rimington C.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:511-4, Jun 64
Porphyria cutanea tarda presenting as 'neurotic excoriations'. Wallace HJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:427-9, Jun 65
Some cytologic changes of rat liver in experimental porphyria. Lottsfeldt FI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:226-9, May 65
The relationship of lead poisoning to acute intermittent porphyria. Dagg JH, et al.
Quart J Med 34:163-75, Apr 65
Oral contraceptives in porphyria variegata. Dean G.
S Afr Med J 39:278-80, 10 Apr 65
Aminoacetone excretion in porphyrias and in chronic lead intoxication. Druyan R, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:498-502, 1964
Acute intermittent porphyria; diagnosis four years post mortem by chemical studies in relatives. Thiele S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:465-9, 1964
Acute intermittent porphyria. Hawkins BF.
Southern Med J 58:831-5, Jul 65
Hepatic fluorescence in porphyria cutanea tarda. Sparks RD, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:558-64, May 65
Case of acute intermittent porphyria. Ruchelman H.
Texas J Med 61:493-7, Jun 65
The effect of diphenylhydantoin (Dilantin) on acute intermittent porphyria. Gretter TE, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:176-8, 1963
[Genealogy of porphyria] Berman J.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:159+, 1964 (Cz)
[A child with a special form of porphyria] Villeneuve VH de, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:731-42, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Porphyria and anesthesia] Leonard JM.
Acta Anaesth Belg 14:214-8, Dec 63 (Fr)
[States of confusion and manifestations of hysteric character in the course of a mixed porphyria] Delay J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:109-17, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Erythropoietic protoporphyria. New metabolic disease] Canet J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1179-88, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Essential porphyria in children. Apropos of a case of Guenther's disease treated with adenosine-5'-monophosphoric acid] Lauseker C, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:137-65, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Porphyric disorders in lead poisoning. Comparative study (apropos of 33 hospitalized patients)] Albahary C. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:495-507, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous porphyria in adults] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:149-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Watson's mixed porphyria] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Cyclic form of polyradiculonephritis of acute porphyrias. Prognosis. After-effects] Bonduelle M.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1115-24, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[New data on the physiopathogenesis of acute porphyria] Canivet J.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1107-13, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The glycine tolerance test in the course of acute intermittent porphyria] Castaigne P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1145-9, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Acute porphyrias. General introduction] Garcin R.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1089-105, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Reanimation and value of recent treatment of acute porphyrias] Goulon M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1135-43, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Neuropathology of acute intermittent porphyria] Lapresle J.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1125-34, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of acute porphyria with retinopathy] Viallefont H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:655-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental porphyria induced in the white rat by griseofulvin. Favorable effect of treatment by adenosine-5'-monophosphoric acid] Gajdos A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1316-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Management of urine of abnormal and unusual colors in children] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:6241-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Porphyria and sero-hemorrhagic pleurisy] Tessier R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1885-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Porphyria and pseudosurgical abdominal painful syndromes. Apropos of several cases] Langeron P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:469-78, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of porphyria (one of which was of the mixed type initiated by the association of estradiol and progesterone)] Nayrac P, et al.
Lille Med 9:704-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A new metabolic disease of erythrocytic manifestation: erythropoietic protoporphyria] Gajdos A, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:575-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Erythropoietic protoporphyria. Treatment by inosine] Gajdos M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:119-22, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rare complications of infectious mononucleosis] Kouba K, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2463-4, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies of the activity of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in the mitochondria of liver cells of the rabbit and white rat poisoned with lead acetate] Gajdos A, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:629-32, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Porphyrins, porphyrinurias and "porphyrias"] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 15:69-83, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The EEG in acute intermittent porphyria] Rey-Bellet J. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1134-43, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Protoporphyrinemic light urticaria] Heilmeyer L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:717-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the histology and pathogenesis of porphyria cutanea tarda] Klostermann GF, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:432-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Photobiological effects in protoporphyrinemic light dermatoses] Magnus IA.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:724-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Porphyria cutanea tarda] Schirren C.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:728-35, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Congenital porphyria, an enzymopathy of erythroblasts and erythrocytes] Stich W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:719-24, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The Köbner phenomenon in a case of skin porphyria in an adult] Ionescu E.
Derm Wschr 150:198-203, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of porphyria cutanea tarda] Koch J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:156-62, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Combined hereditary porphyria hepatica (hereditary coproporphyria)] Langhof H, et al.
Hautarzt 16:101-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On erythropoietic porphyrias] Heilmeyer L.
Med Klin 59:545-9, 3 Apr 64 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[On acute intermittent hepatic porphyria] Mumme C.
Med Klin 60:882-5, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[New concepts in dermatology and venereology] Schirren C. **Med Mschr** 18:338-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The erythropoietic porphyrias] Heilmeyer L.
Med Welt 1:1-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical picture in various forms of porphyria] Waldenström J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1333-42, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Neurological and psychic disorders in porphyria. 1. Acute intermittent porphyria--toxic porphyria] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:5-13, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Neurologic and psychic disorders in porphyria. (2. Latent porphyria--preporphyria--provocation test)] Meyer-Rienecker H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:129-37, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Congenital porphyrin diseases] Lüdin H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:847-51, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The erythropoietic and hepatic porphyrias] Stich W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:522-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic studies in porphyria cutanea tarda] Strohmeyer G, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:639-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Several observations on porphyria cutanea tarda] Wiedmann A.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:426-8, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On carbohydrate metabolism in porphyria cutanea tarda] Stfeda M, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:90-1, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chlorophyll in porphyria cutanea tarda and various other skin diseases] Mendl E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:424-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Brain changes in porphyria] Pfeifer K.
Zbl Allg Path 106:271-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Normal pregnancy and delivery in acute intermittent porphyria] Szemere P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1087-90, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Clinico-pathological description and nosographic position of congenital porphyria in the pathology of porphyrin metabolism. Study of an unusual autopsy case and critical review of the literature] Zampi G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:625-94, Dec 63 (5 ref.) (It)
[On behavior of ATP and of acetylcholinesterase of the spinal cord in porphyria due to allyl-isopropyl-acetylcarbamide] Candura F, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:99-107, Feb 65 (It)
[On a case of acute intermittent prophyria (a.i.p.)] Sgoifo E, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:391-401, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On urinary and biliary elimination of porphyrin isomers in experimental intoxication with allyl-isopropyl-acetylcarbamide] Candura F, et al.
G Clin Med 44:802-19, Aug 63 (It)
[Gas chromatography of urinary porphyrins. (Preliminary note)] Carlon G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:223-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Cutaneous and erythrocyte catalase activity in late cutaneous porphyria] Rabbiosi G.
Minerva Derm 40:248-50, Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge and diagnosis of diseases due to altered porphyrin metabolism. Routine analysis of urinary porphyrins] Carlon G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4066-70, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Relations and interferences between porphyria and pregnancy] Mazza U, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3967-72, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Aspects of renal function in acute intermittent porphyria] Rubino F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:911-7, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[Heredity of porphyria] Anguissola AB.
Rass Clinicosci 40:193-202, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of porphyria congenita] Hamaguchi T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:163-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On a screening test for porphyria] Sasaki H, et al.
Naika 509-14, 1964 (Jap)
[Role of lead poisoning in the appearance of acute intermittent porphyria] Loesch D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:775-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of porphyria with renal changes] Kawecka A.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:401-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in intermittent porphyria] Bobrowski H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1740-1, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Porphyria congenita] Gabriela L.
An Brasil Derm 40:106-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Hepatic porphyria. Presentation of 3 cases] Ravara LP. **Gaz Med Port** 17:746-57, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Some biochemical problems in porphyrias and treatment with AMP. (Apropos of 2 clinical cases)] Veştea S, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:307-14, 1965 (Rum)
[Porphyria] Braitsev VIa.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:125-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Liver function and vitamin metabolism in patients with the late cutaneous-bullous form of porphyria] Belukha UK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:20-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of unithiol and CaNa2 EDTA in combined therapy of porphyria] Kapralov IK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:21-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Toxic effect of synthetic antimalarial preparations in patients with late cutaneous porphyria] Krivosheev BN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:60-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of melanodermic porphyria] Mirzoeva MG.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:18-20, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of cutaneous porphyria tarda] Smirnov VS.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Cutaneous hepatic porphyria and associated skin calcinosis] Jaqueti G, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:513-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneous porphyria with sclerodermiform manifestations and calcareous concretions] Kaminsky A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1096-101, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)

PORPHYRINS (D6)

The structure of alpha-chlorohemin. Koenig DF.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:663-73, 10 Apr 65
Total urinary porphyrins. Schlenker FS, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:189-92, Aug 65
The chromatographic separation, determination, and daily excretion of urinary porphobilinogen, amino acetone, and delta-aminolevulinic acid. Schlenker FS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:349-54, Oct 64
Subcellular site of porphyrin biosynthesis in nucleated erythrocytes. Sardesai VM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1270-4, Jun 65
A three-year study of lead poisoning in Chicago. II. Case finding in asymptomatic children using urinary coproporphyrin as a screening test. Christian JR, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1245-51, Aug 64
Bovine congenital porphyria: hematologic studies, including porphyrin analyses. Wass WM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:659-67, May 65
Preliminary observations in a clinical study of hematoporphyrin-derivative fluorescence in malignant neoplasms. Gregorie HB Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:656-63, Oct 64
Column partition chromatography of porphyrins. Baker EW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:503-11, Aug 64
The preparation of mesoporphyrin IX and etioporphyrin 3. Baker EW, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:512-8, Aug 64
In vitro porphobilinogen and porphyrin synthesis in thalassemia major and sickle cell anemia. Feldman F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:540-7, 7 Oct 64
Synthesis of porphyrins by isolated chloroplasts of Euglena. Carell EF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:1-6, Oct 64
Separation of ether-extractable fecal porphyrins by counter-current distribution. French JM, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:404-18, Sep 64
Human hepatocuprein. Isolation of a copper protein from the subcellular soluble fraction of adult human liver. Porter H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:319-25, May 64
Fluorimetric determination of porphyrins. Report of a

sensitive method. Djuric D.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:742-4, Dec 64
Microfluoroscopic studies of porphyrins in tissues imbedded in paraffin. Medraś K.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:13-23, 1965
Microfluoroscopic studies on porphyrins in Harder's gland and in tumors induced in it. II. Microfluoroscopic studies on porphyrins in precancerous states and tumors induced with methylcholanthrene in Harder's gland in white rats. Zawirska B. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:238-75, 1965
Haem synthase and cobalt porphyrin synthase in various micro-organisms. Porra RJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:557-62, Mar 65
Definitive identification of enzymatically formed zinc protoporphyrin. Wacker WE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:940-2, May 65
The cryptoporphyrin formed by irradiation of protoporphyrin. Barrett J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:563-72, 4 Sep 64
Enzymic formation of haems and other metalloporphyrins. Johnson A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:171-3, 9 Oct 64
Optical absorption of the porphyrin free radical formed in a reversible photochemical reaction. Mauzerall D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:658-60, 29 Nov 64
Myeloperoxidase and associated porphyrins in rat chloroma tissue. I. Newton N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:463-75, 22 Mar 65
Formation of heme in embryonic avian tissue. Walters TR, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:1-10, 1964
Renal mechanism for excretion of porphyrin precursors in patients with acute intermittent porphyria and chronic lead poisoning. Druyan R, et al.
Blood 26:181-9, Aug 65
A comparative study of porphyrin biosynthesis in different tissues. Sardesai VM, et al.
Blood 24:178-86, Aug 64
Effects on the coproporphyrin test of drugs used in the treatment of parasitic disease. Valić F, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:240-2, Jul 65
Plasma porphyrins in lead workers. Waldron HA.
Brit J Industr Med 21:315-7, Oct 64
Porphobilinogen-like chromogens in urine of epileptics. Scott DF. **Brit Med J** 5440:997, 10 Apr 65
Porphyrin pigments in Lepidurus productus (Bosc), syn. Lepidurus apus (Leach). Hempel J.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:157-61, 1965
The occurrence of protoporphyrin and myoglobin in the marine borer, Bankia setacea (Tryon). Townsley PM, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:167-72, Jan 65
Porphobilinogen and delta-aminolevulinic acid excretion in multiple sclerosis. Taylor JD, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1342-4, 26 Jun 65
Porphyrins and chlorins from a congenital porphyria patient. Chu TC, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:395-408, Mar 65
A quantitative assay for urinary porphobilinogen. Moore DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1105-11, Dec 64
Coproporphyrin analyses on random urine samples. Rogers CJ. **Clin Chem** 10:678-85, Aug 64
Quantitative determination of copro- and uroporphyrin in urine. Reinkingh WA, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:592-4, Jun 64
Nature of the porphyrin group of a heme protein fraction isolated from mammalian thyroid microsomes. Maloof F, et al.
Endocrinology 76:555-8, Mar 65
Vitamin B12 and the porphyrins. Hodgkin DC.
Fed Proc 23:592-8, May-Jun 64 (19 ref.)
Pyrroles from azaindoles. A synthesis of porphobilinogen. Frydman B, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3530-1, 5 Aug 65
Solvent and substituent effects on the spin resonance spectra of metalloporphyrins. MacCragh A, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1470-6, 5 Apr 65
Catalase activity of two Streptococcus faecalis strains and its enhancement by aerobiosis and added cations. Jones D, et al. **J Bact** 88:602-10, Sep 64
Combination of globin and it's derivatives with hemins and porphyrins. Asakura T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:594-600, Dec 64
Heme a compounds as spectral models for cytochromes a and a3. Horie S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:147-54, Feb 65
Induction of heme-protein enzyme in animal. 3. Induced synthesis of apo-tryptophan peroxidase molecule and protohemin IX. Koike K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:308-13, Oct 64
On the correlation of heme and globin syntheses in rabbit reticulocytes and duck erythrocytes. Minakami S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:573-4, Apr 65
An electron spin resonance study of copper uroporphyrin 3 and other touraco feather components. Blumberg WE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:870-6, Feb 65
Combination of protoporphyrin IX with sperm whale apomyoglobin. Breslow E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2266-8, May 65
The combination of porphyrins with native human globin. Gibson QH. **J Biol Chem** 239:3282-7, Oct 64
Recombination of protoporphyrinogen with cytochrome c apoprotein. Sano S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:PC3109-10, Sep 64
Heme synthesis in normal and genetically anemic mice. Altman KI, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:293-301, Dec 64
Urinary amino-acetone excretion in lead workers. Waldron HA. **J Clin Path** 18:230-4, Mar 65
A sulphate-reducing bacterium containing cytochrome C3 but lacking desulfoviridin. Miller JD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:419-23, Dec 64
The intracellular localization of porphyrins. Pathak MA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:421-7, Nov 64
The porphyrin content of skin. Pathak MA, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:119-20, Aug 64
The effect of a conditioned pyridoxine deficiency on excretion of porphyrin precursors in normal and experimentally porphyric rabbits. Druyan R, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:122-30, Jul 65
Urinary coproporphyrin excretion in childhood acute leukemia. Lottsfeldt FL, et al. **J Pediat** 67:497-9, Sep 65
Hematoporphyrin-derivative fluorescence in malignant neoplasms. Gregorie HB Jr, et al.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:157-64, Jun 65
Present status of the ehrlich Aldehyde reaction for urinary porphobilinogen. Watson CJ, et al.
JAMA 190:501-4, 9 Nov 64
Disturbance of porphyrin metabolism due to 2-allyloxy-3-methylbenzamide in man. Prato V, et al.
Lancet 2:1276-7, 12 Dec 64
Porphyria. With TK. **Lancet** 1:916-7, 24 Apr 65
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Presence of blood in tears during the mecholyl test. Jiřička Z, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:56-60, 1965
On the influence of the administration of amino acids upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. X. The influence of the administration of aromatic amino acids. Ikeda T. **Mie Med J** 13:71-9, Jan 64
On the influence of the administration of aromatic compounds upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. 3. The effect of salicylic and p-hydroxybenzoic acids. Ikeda T.
Mie Med J 13:81-6, Jan 64
Complex formation between chloroquine and ferrihaemic acid in vitro, and its effect on the antimalarial action of chloroquine. Cohen SN, et al.
Nature (London) 202:805-6, 23 May 64
Effect of haemin supplementation on porphyrin accumulation and catalase synthesis during anaerobic growth of Staphylococcus. Heady RE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1285-6, 19 Sep 64
Protective effect of beta-carotene lethal photosensitization by haematoporphyrin. Mathews MM. **Nature (London)** 203:1092, 5 Sep 64
Hematoporphyrine derivative for detection of cervical cancer. Lipson RL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:78-84, Jul 64
Porphyrin, porfobilinogen and amino ketone levels in tumour tissue. Rasetti L, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:158-61, May 65
Studies on the biosynthesis of chlorophyll: chemical incorporation of magnesium into porphyrins. Baum SJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1439-42, Dec 64
Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Drug and enzyme interactions in porphyrias. Rimington C.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:511-4, Jun 64
Oxygen uptake and cardiovascular response of mice and rabbits administered "hematoporphyrin". Modell J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:395-9, Jun 64
Some antagonistic effects of "hematoporphyrin" and protoporphyrin in mice. Modell J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:399-402, Jun 64
Tissue porphyrin in pregnant and non-pregnant mice injected with hematoporphyrin. McCafferty RE, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:394-407, Oct 64
The mechanism and treatment of verdoglobinuria in Pseudomonas sepsis. Stone HH, et al.
Surg Forum 15:48-9, 1964
Synthesis of diacetyldeuteroporphyrin IX. Mironov AF, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 3:183-8, Jan 65
[The elimination of porphyrin precursors in humans under the influence of barbiturates] Darocha T, et al.
Agressologie 5:649-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the biochemical mechanism of the inhibitory effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on porphyria biosynthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:349-58, 1965 (Fr)
[Some new observations concerning the inhibitory action of nucleotides on biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:343-8, 1965 (Fr)
[New data on the physiopathogenesis of acute porphyria] Canivet J.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1107-13, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the radioresistance of carotenoids and phthalocyanins in the solid phase] Checcucci A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1669-71, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Harder's gland in certain desert and tropical wild rodents and the production of porphyrins] Abou-Harb M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2268-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies of the activity of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in the mitochondria of liver cells of the rabbit and white rat poisoned with lead acetate] Gajdos A, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:629-32, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Porphyrins, porphyrinurias and "porphyrias"] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 15:69-83, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A propos of benzene with lead. II. Comparative study of serological lead, urinary lead and urinary porphyrins in various groups of the people of Lausanne (government employees, garage mechanics, policemen)] Lob M.
Z Praeventivmed 10:172-9, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Chemistry and metabolism of porphyrins. Current aspects] Klingmüller V.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:703-17, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Protoporphyrinemic light dermatosis with unusual hyalinosis cutis] Klingmüller G, et al.
Hautarzt 16:115-22, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Biological catalysts for the enzymatic synthesis of hemin. I. The in vitro fermentative synthesis of hemin from protoporphyrin and iron] Schäfer G, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:427-40, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On erythropoietic porphyrias] Heilmeyer L.
Med Klin 59:545-9, 3 Apr 64 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical and biochemical picture in various forms of porphyria] Waldenström J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1333-42, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of protoporphyrin on radiosensitivity of lymphosarcoma ascites cells and totally irradiated C 57 BL-6 mice] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:501-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic studies in porphyria cutanea tarda] Strohmeyer G, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:639-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Coproporphyrin-containing breast feathers of the bustard Eupodotis senegalensis in the light-, fluorescence- and elecron microscopic picture] Schmidt WJ, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:427-33, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Hepatic alterations and porphyrin metabolism] Pettinati L, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:43-7, Feb 65 (It)
[Characterization of porphyrin metabolism in hypochromic anemias] Masetti G, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:151-63, Jul 64 (It)
[Action of lead on porphyrin metabolism in the bone marrow] Pecora L, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:33-43, Jan 65 (It)
[On urinary and biliary elimination of porphyrin isomers in experimental intoxication with allyl-isopropyl-acetylcarbamide] Candura F, et al.
G Clin Med 44:802-19, Aug 63 (It)
[Porphyrin metabolism in anemias] Danieli G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:612-43, Jun 63 (It)
[Influence of uremia on porphyrin synthesis. In vitro research] Danieli G, et al.
G Clin Med 45:799-810, Aug 64 (It)
[Gas chromatography of urinary porphyrins. (Preliminary note)] Carlon G, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:223-5, Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of disseminated discoid erythematosus appearing after solar irradiation] Guarnier G.
Minerva Derm 39:225-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge and diagnosis of diseases due to altered porphyrin metabolism. Routine analysis of urinary porphyrins] Carlon G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4066-70, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Urinary elimination of porphyrin precursors in normal children] Marchi AG, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1236-9, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on the affinity of mercurochrome to tumour tissue] Doi Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:326-52, 25 May 64 (Jap)
[Effects of metalloporphyrins on liver catalase acitivty] Shioda K.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:607-19, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the distribution of 203Hg-merphyrin in tumor bearing mice and tumor patients] Matsui K, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:948-59, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The clinical significance of porphyrin excretion and autonomic functions in depressive and the hypochondriac states] Unai Y.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:573-93, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Normal values of the excretion of delta-aminolevulinic acid, porphobilinogen and coproporphyrin in the urine of guinea pigs] Grabecki J, et al.
Pat Pol 16:21-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Urinary excretion of porphyrins and their precursors in subjects exposed to chronic absorption of lead and its compounds] Koziolowa-Lipska H, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1213-22, 1964 (Pol)
[Metabolic alterations of porphyrin in diseases of the liver parenchyma] Wiechowski W.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1423-5, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Biosynthesis and physiology of porphyrins] Condacse A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:669-74, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Clinical contribution to the study of hematodin in oral administration] Moisă L, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:197-202, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Impulse photo-excitation of adsorbates of hematoporphyrin, chlorophyll, leaf pigments and Mg-phthalocyanine] Terenin AN, et al.
Biofizika 9:25-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of iron concentrations in the culture medium on the synthesis of porphyrins in Nocardia erythropolis cultures] Finogenova TV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:718-21, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[The biosynthesis of Fe-porphyrins in roots in

connection with the metabolism of plant substances] Rubin BA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:961-3, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of free porphyrins by green photosynthetizing bacteria] Uspenskaia VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:678-80, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of low concentrations of chloroprene of porphyrin metabolism in children] Mnatsakanian AV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:83-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of the universal radiometer "TISS" for fluoremetric determination of coproporyphyrin] Chaika PA. **Lab Delo** 10:719-23, 1964 (Rus)
[On a method of determination of free protoporphyrins in erythrocytes] Iarlykova EI, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:649-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Hemophirin treatment of asthenic states developing after radiotherapy] Romel' TE. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:14-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Production of bacteriochlorophyll and free porphyrins by purple bacteria and their relation to the intensity of light] Erokin IuE, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:951-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hemophyrin in the treatment of depression] Dmitrieva IV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1559-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Porphyrinuria in mental patients treated with ataraxic drugs] Anguiano G, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 23:19-31, Apr 65 (Sp)

PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS (E4)

Studies on the subsequent formation of porto-systemic communications after induced portal hypertension in the dog. Afzelius LE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:170-6, Feb 65
Posterolateral approach for abdominal operations. Technique and experience of splenectomy, splenorenal and portocaval anastomosis, resection of the pancreas, colonic flexures, and the right liver lobe, repair of hiatus hernia, and drainage of subphrenic abscess. Ekström T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:76-91, Jul-Aug 65
The late results of portacaval anastomosis. Riddell AG, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:470-4, Aug-Sep 64
Peptic ulcer following portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:805-17, Sep 64
Primary carcinoma in a cirrhotic liver 17 years after portacaval shunt: report of a case. Patton RB. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:554-9, Jun 65
Cirrhosis and portal hypertension: selection of patients for shunt and shunt for the patient. Warren WD. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:906-17, Dec 64
Portacaval shunt performed during pregnancy. Chapis NJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:272-3, 15 Sep 64
Ileostomy protects dogs from meat intoxication. Golding MR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:445-7, Sep 65
Porto-renal shunt. Lasher EP. **Amer Surg** 31:433-6, Jul 65
The prevention of episotic tremors in animals with a portacaval shunt. Meyer WH Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:856-61, Dec 64
Hepatic encephalopathy following portal decompression: evaluation of end-to-side and side-to-side anastomosis. Zuidema GD, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:567-9, Sep 65
Portan hypertension and pregnancy. Järvinen PA, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:119-24, 1965
Ammonia metabolism and hepatic coma in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: patients studied before and after portacaval shunt. Warren KS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1113-33, Jun 65
Surgical experiences with thrombocytopenic patients. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:179-85, 9 Jul 64
Shunt operation in acute bleeding from esophageal varices. Ekman CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:531-9, Sep 64
Gastric secretion of acid and urinary excretion of histamine in dogs with portacaval transposition. Rex JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:193-201, Aug 64
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage after portacaval shunt: recurrence in patients with cirrhosis of liver after portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:273-9, Mar 65
Clinical investigation of the portacaval shunt. I. Study design and preliminary survival analysis. Jackson FC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:43-54, Jul 65
Emergency portacaval shunt; use in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Preston FW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:770-81, May 65
Bleeding esophageal varices: comparison of operative and nonoperative treatment. Satterfield JV, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:667-72, May 65
Treatment of chronic portal-systemic encephalopathy by colectomy. Johnston GW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:424-6, Jun 65
The late results of portacaval anastomosis. Riddell AG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:769-74, Oct 64
Studies on gastric secretion before and after portacaval anastomosis. Wilkinson FO, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:530-5, Jul 65
Pregnancy after venous shunt operation for portal hypertension. Hassim AM. **Brit Med J** 5456:280, 31 Jul 65
Clinical experience with the inferior vena cava-superior vena mesenterica anastomosis (end-to-side) in portal hypertension in children and adolescents. Bross W, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:410-5, Jul-Aug 64
The surgical treatment of 71 patients with esophageal varices. Baird RJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:103-7, 16 Jan 65
Effective spontaneous portacaval venous shunt; report of two cases. Sullivan BH Jr, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:219-26, Oct 64
Assessment of portal and hepatic hemodynamics after side-to-side portacaval shunt in patients with cirrhosis. Redeker AG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1464-71, Jul 64
Congenital portal hypertension. Czyzewski K, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:268-72, Sep 64
Leucoencephalopathy after portacaval anastomosis in a patient with hepatic cirrhosis. Gardner DL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:530-5, Dec 64
Portacaval shunt performed during pregnancy. Johnston GW, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:292-5, Apr 65
The production of hyperammonemia in dogs with Eck fistula. Effect of whole blood, casein and casein hydrolysate. Coon WW, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:377-9, Aug 64
Renal function after left renal vein ligation. Erlik D, et al. **J Urol** 93:540-4, May 65
Urea cycle enzymes after portacaval shunting. Brown H, et al. **JAMA** 192:382-4, 3 May 65
Portacaval shunting and upper gastrointestinal blood flow. Delaney JP, et al. **JAMA** 192:385-6, 3 May 65
Humoral basis for gastric hypersecretion after portacaval shunting. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **JAMA** 192:374-6, 3 May 65
Portacaval shung in the treatment of ascites. **Lancet** 1:260-1, 30 Jan 65
Hepatorenal failure following portacaval shunt: hemodynamic considerations and the application of ascitic fluid infusion. Report of a case. Cohn JN. **Med Ann DC** 33:567-9, Nov 64
Lowering of blood ammonia level following administration of yeast glutamate dehydrogenase in dogs with porto caval anastomosis. Quijada CL, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:233-8, 1965
Reduction of serum lipids following portacaval transposition in diabetic dogs. Waddell WR, et al. **Metabolism** 13:562-71, Jun 64
Prophylactic portacaval anastomosis in cirrhotic patients with esophageal varices: a progress report of a continuing study. Conn HO, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1255-63, 17 Jun 65
Changes in plasma proteins after portacaval shunt in the rat. Kennan AL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:543-4, Jun 64
Liver cell damage produced by portacaval shunts. Rubin E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:235-7, Jan 65
Technique of shunt procedures for portal hypertension. Sedgwick CE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:631-7, Jun 65
Ammonia metabolism with variations in portal venous diversion. Foster JH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:105-8, 1964
The role of portal systemic shunting in experimental ammonia intoxication. Kirsh MM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:100-1, 1964
Liver deglycogenation after portacaval transposition. Sexton AW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:120-2, 1964
Toxic effects of ingested whole proteins and amino acid mixtures in patients with portal systemic encephalopathy. Smith RB 3d, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:98-9, 1964
A splenorenal or a portacaval shunt? Linton RR. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:117-8, Jul 65
Oral cation exchange resins for treatment of ammonia intoxication. Zuidema GD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:790-8, Oct 64
Interim experience with a controlled study of prophylactic portacaval shunt. Callow AD, et al. **Surgery** 57:123-30, Jan 65
Hepatic iron storage and erythrokinetics after portacaval shunt. Doberneck RC, et al. **Surgery** 57:800-8, Jun 65
Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on hepatic inflow occlusion. Jacobsen DS, et al. **Surgery** 58:364-73, Aug 65
The techniques of portal-systemic shunt surgery. McDermott WV Jr. **Surgery** 57:778-86, May 65
Experimental ascites. IV. Comparison of the effects of end-to-side and side-to-side portacaval shunts on intractable ascites. Orloff MJ, et al. **Surgery** 56:784-99, Oct 64
Portacaval shunt in the emergency treatment of variceal bleeding. Peskin GW, et al. **Surgery** 56:800-5, Oct 64
The effect of portacaval transposition on carbohydrate metabolism: experimental and clinical observations. Starzl TE, et al. **Surgery** 57:687-97, May 65
Portal hypertension in children: 98 cases. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Surgery** 58:540-9, Sep 65
A controlled trial of prophylactic porta-caval shunt surgery. (An interim report). Garceau AJ, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:327-32, 1964
Comparative hemodynamic effects of end-to-side and side-to-side portacaval shunts. Reynolds TB, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:318-26, 1964
Injurious effects of experimental portacaval shunts. Rubin E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:333-6, 1964
[Myelopathy following the performance of a portacaval anastomosis in a patient with liver cirrhosis] Gaag CJ van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2215-8, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Possibilities for the surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Turunen M. **Duodecim** 80:885-90, 1964 (Fin)
[Double portacaval shunt. Indication and technical details] Mahieu F. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:422-30, Apr 64 (Fr)
[False thrombosis of the portal vein] Hivet M, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:936-41, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Radicular anastomosis of a branch of the portal venous system with the inferior vena cava (latero-terminal spleno-caval and mesenterico-caval anastomosis)] Czyzewski K, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:68-70, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Arguments in favor of spleno-renal anastomosis] Lacombe M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:473-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Portacaval anastomosis block. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Maillard JN, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:346-50, Jul 64 (Fr)
[The possibilities of latero-lateral mesenterico-caval anastomosis after duodenal section] Maillard JN, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:351-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Hemodynamic study of portacaval anastomoses by means of the electromagnetic flow-meter. Preliminary results] Maillard JN, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:360-2, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Latero-lateral mesenterico-caval anastomosis after pancreatic decrossing] Marion P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:71-3, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A case of "Cruveilhier-Baumgarten" disease treated by portacaval anastomosis] Meignié P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1362-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Portacaval anastomosis in the normal rat. Weight study] Bismuth H, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:374-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Full-term pregnancy in a woman having undergone portacaval anastomosis. Repeated cesarean section] Henrion R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:477-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 8 cases of gastro-esophageal hemorrhage caused by portal hypertension treated by emergency portacaval anastomosis] Mégevand R. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:80-93, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rupture of esophageal varices and porto systemic anastomosis as an emergency measure] Mosimann R. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:70-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Spontaneous rupture of a porto-caval anastomosis 6 years after operation] Dubost C, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:171-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Transposition of the portal vein in the dog. An experimental surgical technic] Hubens A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:533-40, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Technic of portacaval anstomosis] Hunt AH. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:257-67, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Spleno-adrenal anastomosis with the Nakayama instrumentation] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:371-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Edema of the lower limbs after portacaval anastomosis] Magdelaine M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:61-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hemodynamics of hemorrhagic common cirrhosis. Deductions concerning the type of portacaval anastomosis to apply] Mouktar M. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:137-58, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Current status of surgical methods of decompression in the treatment of portal hypertension] Voorhees AB Jr. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:407-13, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Problems raised during the treatment of a case of portal hypertension] Bricot R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:264-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the surgical treatment of splenomegaly with portal hypertension (apropos of 33 cases)] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:573-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Radioactive colloidal gold clearance in dogs with a portacaval shunt. Physio-pathological deductions] Aimard G, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:857-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental protacaval anastomosis in normal rats. Study of hepatic lesions by means of electron microscope] Oudea P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:288-96, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Portacaval anastomosis associated with implantation of the splenic artery within the hepatic parenchyma] Fujishiro Y. **Presse Med** 72:2789-90, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Section of the ligament of the inferior vena cava, an operation complementary to portacaval anastomosis] Iliesco G. **Presse Med** 73:82, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hemodynamics of cirrhosis] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3349-54, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Phlebographic evaluation of the possibilities of latero-lateral portacaval anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 73:29-30, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental portacaval anastomosis in the normal rat. Study of some biological anomalies] Bismuth H, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:608-13, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of surgery of portal hypertension, according to 205 histories (142 children and 63 adults)

and 96 operations (95 of them venous shunts)] Auvert J, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:221-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Remote results of surgical treatment of portal hypertension by portacaval shunt] Bourgeon R, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:241-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Remote results of portal surgery in liver cirrhosis] Child CG. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:287-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Must hemorrhages due to portal hypertension be treated by portacaval shunts?] Fauvert R. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:193-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Results after 2 years of 33 termino-lateral portacaval anastomoses] Hivet M, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:271-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of the liver in the intestinal phase of acid secretion of the stomach studied after portocaval transposition in the dog] Hubens A. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:499-508, 1965 (Fr)
[Results of anastomoses for intrahepatic obstruction with a 5-year follow-up] Hunt AH. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:281-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of surgery of portal hypertension (based on 265 operations)] Marion P, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:199-219, 1964 (Fr)
[Difficulties of treatment of portal hypertension in children] Chalnot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:772-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Portacaval anastomosis in bilharziasis and portal hypertension. Case report] Esser G. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:26-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[The problem of surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Steizner F. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:107-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is the danger of hepatoportal encephalopathy after portacaval anastomosis predictable?] Steizner F. **Chirurg** 35:201-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Late results after 150 direct portocaval anastomoses] Schreiber HW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2185-91, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Problems concerning surgery of the portal vein] Schreiber HW. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:228-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Berchtold R. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:321-36, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of ascites] Leodolter I, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:365-72, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus, a contraindication for portocaval anastomosis operations] Dittrich H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:594-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Liver circulation measurements before and after portacaval anastomosis operations] Hoffmeister HE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:764-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Liver function and the genesis of stomach ulcer] Lorenz D. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:942-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of experimental studies on the improvement of liver circulation after portacaval anastomosis] Matzander U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:760-3, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of anastomosis obstruction after surgical portacaval shunt. An experimental contribution] Matzander U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:466-72, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Change in blood supply to the liver after portacaval anastomosis] Ostapowicz G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:91-105, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Stomach acidity and ulcer frequency before and after portocaval anastomosis] Schriefers KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:947-50, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Splenoportography and surgery in portal hypertension] Maurer HJ, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:337-48, 1964 (Ger)
[How can we improve the results of portacaval anastomosis in liver cirrhosis] Lorbek W. **Ther Umsch** 21:153-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Liver cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus and portacaval anastomosis operations] Dittrich H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:44-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic findings in the liver of the animal with Eck's fistula] Bani U, et al. **Epatologia** 10:332-42, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Study of morphologic and functional modifications induced in the liver of the dog by Eck fistula] Bani U, et al. **Fegato** 10:438-54, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of rectal reticulosarcoma] Di Bello B, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:561-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hepatopexia with "Eastman 910" associated with portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of gross ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis] Belli L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:817-27, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Anastomosis of the inferior vena cava with large roots of the portal vein] Czyzewski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:725-7, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Anesthesia with penthrane in surgery of portal hypertension] Medrado VC. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:132-42, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[On emergency portacaval anastomosis] Papahagi E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1239-44, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Disturbed regulation of the blood sugar level in dogs with Eck-Pavlov venous fistula] Baranova NF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:597-602, May 64 (Rus)
[On impared function of the nervous system in dogs with Eck-Pavlov venous fustula] Speranskaia EN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1083-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical course and treatment of postoperative thrombosis of the portal vein] Lipskiĭ AIa, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:48-53, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Electrolyte imbalance in the blood during liver cirrhosis surgery] Makarova IuIa. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:58-60, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Portacaval anastomosis in surgery of portal hypertension in children] Perianes I. **Arch Argent Pediat** 61:114-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Simultaneous portacaval and splenorenal double shunt for grave hemorrhage due to portal hypertension] Paviovsky A. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:742-4, 28 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Liver cirrhosis. Repeated hematemesis and melena. Termino-lateral portacaval anastomosis] Pedro-Botet J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:380-2, May 64 (Sp)

PORTAL SYSTEM (A7)

see also related
LIVER CIRCULATION (G1)

Portal pressure in connection with experimental gastric ulcerations. Harjola PT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:120-4, Jul-Aug 65
Maturation of hypothalmic neurosecretion in rat, with special reference to the neurosecretory material passing into the hypophysial portal system. Rinne UK, et al. **Acta Neurovег (Wien)** 27:166-83, 17 Dec 64
Hepatic and renal clearance of vasopressin from plasma of dogs. Lauson HD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:199-214, Jul 65
Canine cineportography. Johnson PM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1139-49, Nov 64
Hepatic oil embolism after lymphangiography. Role of the systemicoportal lymphaticovenous anastomosis. Chavez CM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:456-60, Sep 65
Experimental augmentation of portal blood flow. Siderys H, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:910-8, Nov 64
Arteriovenography of the portal system. Kreel L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1500-3, 12 Dec 64
A study of hepatic hemodynamics in the dog. Shoemaker CP. **Circ Res** 15:216-33, Sep 64
Radiographic studies of the renal portal system in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Akester AR. **J Anat** 98:365-76, Jul 64
Assessment of portal and hepatic hemodynamics after side-to-side portacaval shunt in patients with cirrhosis. Redeker AG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1464-71, Jul 64
Measurement of blood flow through portopulmonary anastomosis in portal hypertension. Nakamura T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:114-21, Jan 65
Direct effects of vasoactive agents on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation. Studies with l-epinephrine, levarterenol, angiotensin, vasopressin, acetylcholine, methacholine, histamine, and serotonin. Texter EC Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:624-33, Oct 64
Histological studies on the livers of West African primates inoculated with infectious hepatitis. Bearcroft WG. **J Path Bact** 88:511-9, Oct 64
Thrombosis and intimal thickening in the portal system in cirrhosis of the liver. Hou PC, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:473-80, Apr 65
Portal venous pressure in acute hepatic necrosis and early cirrhosis due to carbon tetrachloride. Job CK. **J Path Bact** 89:397-8, Jan 65
Detection of portal systemic shunts by hepatopulmonary scanning using I-131 MAA study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) LABELLED WITH I-131. (3). Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:115-27, Mar 65
Familial occurrence of congenital splenoportal anomalies. Sangiorgi GB, et al. **Lancet** 1:962-3, 1 May 65
Intra-hepatic localisation of P-32-labelled particles administered by endoportal and intra-splenic injection. Caldarola L, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:176-84, May 65
Water absorption from the intestine via portal and lymphatic pathways in rats. Noyan A. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:317-20, Oct 64
Extensive resection of the liver in two stages. Honjo I, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:309-19, 1965
The importance of the route of infection in experimental biliary tract obstruction. Dineen P. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1001-8, Nov 64
A comparison of the direct effects of vasoactive substances on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation of the dog. Texter EC Jr, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:300-11, 1964
[Isotope examination of the portal circulation] Andrysek O, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 18:45-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Isotope methods in the examination of the portal circulation] Andrysek O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:257-62, 12 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Hepatic hemodynamics and measurement of the portal flow] Vadot L. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:481-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Opacification of synthetic resins; VYHH-minium combination; technic and results] Rigaud A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:153-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Portal system thrombosis] Kayabali I. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:453-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimental determination of the blood circulation time in the portal blood of dogs] Hoffmeister HE, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:169-74, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Acute and subacute amniotic fluid emboli, their incidence, their pathways of dissemination and their sequelae] Müller P. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:262-94, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Arterio-venous differences in the oxygen of the heart muscle and in the liver of patients with hypoxia due to respiratory or circulatory insufficiency] Valentin H, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:587-92, 1963 (Ger)
[Angiography of the terminal portal circulation] Semisch R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:237-41, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Examination of the portal circulation with radioisotopes] Andrysek O, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:589-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Study of portal and intrahepatic venous angioarchitectonics by means of vasal injection of the normal liver and regenerating liver after partial hepatectomy. Experimental research] Marrano D, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:358-90, 1964 (It)
[The portal circulation] Cavalli G. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:391-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Omphaloportography: a new means of investigation of the portal system] Roberti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:334-6, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[An experimental study on circulatory aspect in the removed liver of animal] Miyakawa K. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:48-67, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Portohepatography and portotonometry through the umbilical vein in children] Doletskiĭ SIa, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:89-93, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Portohepatic radiography with iodized oils] Velasco Suarez C, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:420-3, 29 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of portohepatic radiography with iodized oils] Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:425-6, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Portal hypertension] Ayas E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:517-38, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The syndrome of hyperaffluxion with congestive splenomegaly] Coluccio AD. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:322-5, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Exploration of splanchnic circulation in man] Baraona E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:384-96, May 64 (Sp)
[Effect of various diets on liver circulation and portal pressure] Orrego Matte H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:355-62, May 64 (Sp)

PORTAL VEIN (A7)

Survival time in different types of shock with similar hypovolemic levels. Gómez Poviña OA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:361-5, 1964
Survival following portal venous air embolization: report of a case. Lazar HP. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:259-64, Mar 65
Effect of insulin on glucose metabolism in the dog after portacaval transposition. tarzi TE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:221-6, Jul 65
Portal vein gas: a grave prognostic sign. McCandless RG. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1162-5, Nov 64
The spontaneous loss of ascites in dogs with hepatic vein constriction. Is collateral blood flow a factor? Gliedman ML, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:762-7, Dec 64
Portal arteriovenous fistulas: review and case report. Stone HH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:191-6, Feb 65
Intravenous radioportography. Screening procedure for patients with portal hypertension. Grunert RD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:237-9, Feb 65
The role of lipoproteins in the production of hypercoagulability: a new concept. Howell RM, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:618-26, Dec 64
Extrahepatic portal-venous obstruction. Gibson JB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:129-39, Feb 65
A rare developmental abnormality of the portal vein. Greatrex GH. **Brit J Surg** 52:477-8, Jun 65
Angiotensin and reno-portal anastomosis. Chamberlain MJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1507-8, 12 Dec 64
Pyogenic infection of liver secondary to infection in the portal drainage area. McKenzie CG. **Brit Med J** 5424:1558-63, 19 Dec 64
Portal venography. **Brit Med J** 5441:1013-4, 17 Apr 65
Contribution to the comparative anatomy of the vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds 3. Nomenclature of branches of the a. coeliaca and of tributaries of the v. portae. Malinovský L. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:252-64, 1965
The portal vein and the control of liver ribonucleic acid metabolism. Lieberman I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3140-4, Jul 65
Permanent isolation of the adenohypophysis from hypothalamic control in rats with diabetes insipidus. Kennedy GC, et al. **J Endocr** 30:377-86, Oct 64
Liver function in extrahepatic portal hypertension. Thompson EN, et al. **Lancet** 2:1352-6, 26 Dec 64
Venous-arteriolar response in the canine liver.

Hinshaw LB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:979-82, Apr 65

The aetiology of portal vein thrombosis with particular reference to the role of infection and exchange transfusion. Thompson EN, et al.
Quart J Med 33:465-80, Oct 64

Hepatic vascular anatomy and manometry in experimental biliary obstruction and ascites. Gliedman ML, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:749-57, Oct 64

The intrahepatic portal vein-hepatic artery relationship. Rabin, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:38-44, Jan 65

The experimental production of elevated portal pressure by increasing portal flow. Siderys H, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:514-6, Mar 65

Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on hepatic inflow occlusion. Jacobsen DS, et al.
Surgery 58:364-73, Aug 65

Anastomoses between the spleen and the liver. An experimental study in rabbits with portal hypertension. Klopper PJ. **T Gastroent** 7:175-83, 1964

The acute effects of complete portal block on the jejunum and mesenteric lymph nodes of the white rat. Mohiuddin A. **W Afr Med J** 14:45-53, Apr 65

[Venous pressure changes in the portal vein during an extracorporeal circulation experiment] Holec V, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:390-7, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)

[False thrombosis of the portal vein] Hivet M, et al.
Ann Chir 18:936-41, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study on the effects of ligation of the lobar subdivision branches of the portal vein] Belli L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:577-92, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Mechanism of death following acute portal obstruction. Experimental study] Chabal J, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:194-211, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A case of stenosis of the portal vein in an adult, treated by mesenteric-caval anastomosis] Saubier E, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:726-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The porto-renal anastomosis. Justification and technic] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 73:1587-9, 29 May 65 (Fr)

[Inversion or diversion of the portal flow] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1025-30, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[2 cases of portal hypertension of rare etiology. 1. Portal thrombosis after splenectomy for congenital hemolytic jaundice. 2. Possible congenital atresia of the portal vein in a 10-year-old child] Crismer R, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:596-600, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Experimental ascites in rabbits by ligation of the portal vein trunk and the left and right brachiocephalic trunks] Sarles JC, et al.
T Gastroent 7:312-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Ammonia and protein determinations in experimental portal vein ligation in rabbits] Seidler E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:182-9, 1965 (Ger)

[The autonomy of the portal veins in rodents (color film)] Booz KH. **Anat Anz** 115:148-9, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the morphology and functional importance of a "spiral valve" in the portal veins of rodents] Booz KH.
Anat Anz 115:141-7, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Selective angiography of upper adbominal organs] Wenz W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:643-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Comparative postmortem studies on liver angiography] Habighorst LV, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:681-701, Jun 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to prehepatic venous stenosis] Kyrle P.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:930-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the migration of erythrocytes into the intestinal lymph following clamping of the portal vein] Kenner T, et al. **Z Biol** 114:358-62, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Influence of partial occlusion of the portal vein on the functional state of the liver. I. Proteins and glycoproteins of the blood] Forni E, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:196-202, Jun 64 (It)

[Influence of partial occlusion of the portal vein on the functional state of the liver. 3. Behavior of some metabolic and enzymatic findings of hepatic tissue] Forni E, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:209-15, Jun 64 (It)

[Influence of partial occlusion of the portal vein on the functional state of the liver. II. Behavior of some serum enzyme activities] Forni E, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:203-8, Jun 64 (It)

[Hepatic regeneration after ligature of the splenic, superior mesenteric and gastroduodenal veins in the rat] Cavaliotti C. **Minerva Chir** 20:131-4, 28 Feb 65 (It)

[Retrograde portal venography] Ogura M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1534-41, Nov 64 (Jap)

[A case of thrombosis of the portal vein] Hata H, et al.
Iryo 19:174-6, Feb 65 (Jap)

[A method for separating portal vein blood] Ishikawa Z, et al. **Shujutsu** 19:9-18, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Effect of ligation of blood vessels supplying the liver and destruction of the pituitary on the development of hepatic tumors] Mastyńska M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1437-40, Dec 64 (Pol)

[Pressure in the portal vein following hemorrhage] Gedliczka O, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:668-71, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Thrombosis of the portal vein] Hoffman E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1541-2, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Portal blood pressure in the rabbit in experimental fatty degeneration of the liver] Jaworski Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:713-5, 4 May 64 (Pol)

[Changes of the blood pressure in the portal vein under the influence of constriction in the presence of normal and lowered body temperature] Rosowska B.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:327-47, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Normal and pathological hepatic blood flow] Banciu T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:45-52, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Conditions of intraorgan blood vessels in experimental acute intoxication and liver cirrhosis] Kraev AV. **Arkh Anat** 47:61-72, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Jump of the venous potential as an index of the conditions of the portal flow in the liver in shock] Seleznev SA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:25-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Clinical course and treatment of postoperative thrombosis of the portal vein] Lipskiĭ AIa, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:48-53, Nov 64 (Rus)

PORTRAITS (K)

What was he like? Payne LM.
Med Biol Illus 15:163-7, Jul 65

William Hunter on William Harvey. (Harvey W), Thomas KB. **Med Hist** 9:279-86, Jul 65

Thomas Eakins (1844-1916): painter, sculptor, teacher. (Eakins T), Aponte GE.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:160-3, Apr 65

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION (E2)

A follow-up study of the poliomyelitis patients treated with tracheotomy and intermittent-positive-pressure respirators in the years 1954-60. Pettay O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:257-62, Mar 65

Effects of positive pressure ventilation of the mother upon the acid-base state of the fetus. Morishima HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:269-73, 15 Sep 65

Function of each lung of dogs during intermittent positive-pressure breathing. Rehder K, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1031-5, May 64

The effect of nebulized bronchodilator delivered with and without IPPB on ventilatory function in chronic obstructive emphysema. Goldberg I, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:13-20, Jan 65

Intermittent positive pressure respirators and the "Bosun" oxygen warning device. Fraser-Jones J, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:95-6, Jan 65

Artificial respiration after cardiac surgery; some physiological considerations. Zeitlin GL.
Anaesthesia 20:145-56, Apr 65

Simplified apparatus for IPPB/aerosol therapy. Milai AS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:362-4, May-Jun 65

Respirator treatment for hypoventilation following thoracic surgery. Björk VO, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:920-9, 24 Mar 65

Pressure-cycled ventilators. Herzog H.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:751-65, 24 Mar 65

Effect of mechanical ventilation on the circulation. Smith AC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:733-45, 24 Mar 65

The idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn; management by tracheotomy and intermittent positive pressure respiration. Smith C, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:1082-94, Dec 64

Pneumothorax in the neonate. A presentation of two cases. Bargh W. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:456-63, Jul 64

The action of adiabatic effects on the compliance of an artificial thorax. Hill DW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:19-22, Jan 65

Two new operating table head screens. Roberts BC.
Brit J Anaesth 36:675, Oct 64

Dangerous anaesthetic device. Fraser-Jones J, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1396, 28 Nov 64

Use of a patient-triggered intermittent positive-pressure respirator in respiratory paralysis. Gunaratna NP. **Brit Med J** 5429:231-3, 23 Jan 65

Management of infants with postoperative respiratory distress. Allan D, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:567-71, Nov 64

A new ventilator designed to meet the present-day needs of mechanical aid to ventilation in the treatment of respiratory failure. Auchincloss JH Jr.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:11-28, Jan 65

The mechanism of positive pressure respiration induced antidiuresis in the rat. Tarak TK, et al.
Clin Sci 28:407-15, Jun 65

Comprehensive therapy in chronic obstructive lung disease. Silbert NE. **GP** 30:115-9, Nov 64

The use of intermittent positive pressure respiration in the management of patients submitted to open heart surgery. Potts MW, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 114:83-100, 1965

Resuscitation by positive pressure ventilation and Tris-hydroxymethylaminomethane of rhesus monkeys asphyxiated at birth. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
J Pediat 65:807-18, Dec 64

CNS disorder during mechanical ventilation in chronic pulmonary disease. Rotheram EB Jr, et al.
JAMA 189:993-6, 28 Sep 64

Tracheostomy adapters for patients with severe respiratory paralysis who depend on intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Agerholm M, et al.
Lancet 1:468-9, 27 Feb 65

Treatment of respiratory-distress syndrome of newborn with nasotracheal intubation and intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Reid DH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1196-7, 5 Jun 65

Convulsions during treatment of pulmonary insufficiency. **Lancet** 1:94-5, 9 Jan 65

Resuscitation of the moribund asthmatic patient: the use of a positive-pressure respirator with curarization and endotracheal intubation. Drew MJ, et al.
Med J Aust 2:242-5, 7 Aug 65

Intermittent positive pressure breathing. Indications and methods of application. Miller WF.
Minnesota Med 47:272-9, Mar 64

Mechanical ventilation. Drummond CM, et al.
N Carolina Med J 25:510-5, Dec 64

Adrenocortical secretion in anesthetized dogs during hyperoxia, hypoxia and positive pressure breathing. Marotta SF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:922-6, Apr 65

The idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn: management by tracheotomy and intermittent positive pressure respiration. Fearon B, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:90-105, 1964

[Prognosis of polio patients treated with intermittent positive pressure respirators] Pettay O, et al.
Duodecim 80:967-75, 1964 (Fin)

[A case of cardiac asthma successfully treated with intermittent positive pressure breathing] Reinikainen M, et al. **Duodecim** 80:711-3, 1964 (Fin)

[Treatment of the respiratory distress syndrome by artificial respiration under positive pressure] Weisser K.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:699-701, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Cardiac output and pulmonary blood volume during artificial respiration under positive pressure] Paulet G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:418-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Intratracheal positive pressure breathing in the respiratory distress syndrome] Weisser K.
Cesk Pediat 20:313-6, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of pulmonary edema with positive pressure-respiration. Experimental studies in chronic pulmonary congestion] Bühlmann A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1547-51, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Instruction in intubation technic for the treatment of asphyxia neonatorum] Langer H, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:451-4, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Effects of positive pressure respiration on diuresis, circulatory flow, pulmonary and peripheral vascular resistance and renal blood flow] Giuliano G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:144-51, 1964 (It)

[Oxygen therapy and the use of mechanical respirators for intermittent positive pressure in lung disease patients] Guerini C, et al.
G Clin Med 44:1234-42, Dec 63 (It)

[Experimental studies on the influence by the change of respiratory pattern concerning the pulmonary circulation and its regulation] Kataoka M.
Jap Circ J 29:661-89, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Ventilation and anesthesia. 1. Effects of high pressure on the airways] Wikinski JA, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:354-68, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)

[Mechanical ventilatory assistance in the treatment of acute bronchiolitis in infants] Fonseca D, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:509-34, Sep 64 (Sp)

POSTAGE STAMPS see under PHILATELY (E2)

POSTAL SERVICE (J, L)

The new field theory: an application to postal automation. Asher JJ, et al.
Hum Factors 6:517-22, Oct 64

Chronic respiratory disease in postal employees. Epidemiologic survey of a group employed in one building. Coates EO Jr, et al. **JAMA** 191:163-6, 18 Jan 65

["Storehouse system" for the distribution of drugs--a product of the cooperation of county council and hospital pharmacy] Pettersson G.
Svensk Farm T 68:776-80, 10 Oct 64 (Sw)

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES (C4)

The afferent-loop syndrome; a roentgen and cineroentgenographic study. Madsen P.
Acta Chir Scand 129:417-24, Apr 65

Intestinal blood loss in surgery of the gastrointestinal tract. Rustad H, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:192-5, Feb 65

The place of surgery in the treatment of the post-gastrectomy syndromes. Williams JA, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:610-7, Nov 64

Intestinal absorption of 45Ca dynamics of 45Ca in gastrectomy osteoporosis. Caniggia A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:599-605, Nov 64

"Idiopathic" hypoparathyroidism. Partial gastrectomy as an aetiological factor? Thorén A.
Acta Med Scand 177:85-8, Jan 65

Cinematographic evaluation of gastroenterostomy. Preliminary report. Madsen P.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:385-93, Sep 64

The treatment of marginal ulcer occurring after partial or subtotal gastrectomy. Kiefer ED.
Amer J Gastroent 43:408-22, May 65

Measurements of small intestinal mucosa obtained by peroral biopsy. Madanagopalan N, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:42-53, Jan 65

Afferent loop syndrome after Billroth II gastrectomy. Coffey RR. **Amer J Surg** 108:610, Nov 64

Problems associated with gastric surgery. A review of 604 consecutive patients with annotation. Hardy JD. **Amer J Surg** 108:699-716, Nov 64

The use of serotonin antagonists in postgastrectomy syndromes. Peskin GW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:7-13, Jan 65

Morbidity following gastric resection for duodenal ulcer with and without vagotomy. Patterson HC. **Amer Surg** 31:175-9, Mar 65

The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:553-60, Sep 64

Gastrointestinal resections and malabsorption. Larmi TK. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:315-27, 1964

Use of a jejunal pouch in treating post-gastrectomy malnutrition. Knox WG. **Ann Surg** 161:35-40, Jan 65

Surgical correction of severe "dumping" and postgastrectomy malnutrition: a therapeutic and diagnostic test. Poth EJ. **Ann Surg** 160:488-96, Sep 64

Nutritional studies after gastrectomy. García-Pont PH, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:173-83, Apr 65

Conversion to Billroth-I anastomosis or entero-anastomosis for postgastrectomy states. Buchan R, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:651-7, Sep 65

Jejunal transposition for the postgastrectomy patient. Kay AW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:763-7, Oct 64

Prolonged delay in gastric emptying after partial gastrectomy; its management with particular reference to stomal dysfunction. Mathieson AJ. **Brit J Surg** 52:657-63, Sep 65

Small bowel obstruction due to phytobezoar in gastrectomized subjects. Chun JJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:272-5, Jul 65

Hyperinsulinism-hypoglycemia in the postgastrectomy patient. Roth DA, et al. **Diabetes** 14:526-8, Aug 65

Influence of a small stoma on late results after Billroth II resection. Almersjö O. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:173-81, 1964

Clinical study of a new local anaesthetic in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Somogyi I, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:76-84, 1965

Anastomotic ulcer: Significance of the augmented histamine test. Scobie BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:318-25, Mar 65

Intestinal motility in man. 3. Mechanisms of constipation and diarrhea with particular reference to the irritable colon syndrome. Wangel AG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:69-84, Jan 65

The correction of postgastrectomy malabsorption following a jejunal interposition operation. Wirts CW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 49:141-9, Aug 65

Case report: impacted fiberscope. Braucher RE, et al. **Gastroint Endosc** 12:20-2, Aug 65

Comparison of jejunal mucosa in post-gastrectomy states, idiopathic steatorrhoea, and controls using the dissecting microscope and conventional histological methods. Scott GB, et al. **Gut** 5:553-62, Dec 64

Mechanical complications after gastric surgery. Kyle J, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5326-8, May 65

The vaguer sequels to gastric surgery. Palmer ED. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5329-30, May 65

The outlook after massive gastrointestinal tract resection. Brown H, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:595-9, Dec 64

Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:609-24, Dec 64

Nutrition maintenance in an enterectomized patient. De la Cruz, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:530-2, Dec 64

Duodenal stump perforation. Rudko M, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:337-9, Jul 65

Correlation of radioactive and chemical fecal fat in various malabsorption syndromes. 3. Studies in (A) (i) nonspecific regional enteritis (ii) chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis (B) hepatobiliary disorders (C) patients with gastric surgery. Pimparkar BD, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:89-113, Jul 64

Stomal ulcer in Nigeria. Davey WW, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:300-6, Jul 64

Diarrhoea following gastric surgery with particular reference to diarrhoea following vagotomy. Marshall RL. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:307-10, Jul 64

Functional and metabolic results of partial gastrectomy. Deller DJ. **Med J Aust** 1:405-10, 20 Mar 65

Surgery for duodenal ulcer: some debatable issues. Dudley HA. **Med J Aust** 2:777-80, 14 Nov 64

Nutritional morbidity in the postgastrectomy patient. Elmslie RG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:782-3, 14 Nov 64

Iodine deficiency following total gastrectomy. Harden RM, et al. **Metabolism** 13:843-6, Sep 64

Treatment of postgastrectomy malabsorption. French AB. **Mod Treatm** 2:335-49, Mar 65

Treatment of postgastrectomy problems. Rosof BM. **Mod Treatm** 1:1522-9, Nov 64

Definitive gastric surgery for duodenal ulcer. A review of acute complications in an evaluation of 525 cases. Sharp WV, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:937-9, Oct 64

Gastric sepsis and buttermilk. Sonneland J. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:134-5, Mar-Apr 65

Folic acid deficiency in patients after gastric resection. Gough KR, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:1-14, Jan 65

The incidence of malabsorption of radiotriolein following polya partial gastrectomy in patients on a normal diet. Clark CG, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:365-73, Sep 64

The contribution of malabsorption to weight loss after partial gastrectomy. Crooks J, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:521-5, Dec 64

Steatorrhoea after gastric surgery. **Scot Med J** 9:401-3, Sep 64

Absorption of alcohol after gastrectomy. Elmslie RG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1256-8, Dec 64

Studies of pancreatic juice in the proximal loop after Billroth II gastrectomy. Lenninger SG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:507-10, Mar 65

Fat absorption and the afferent loop. Hermann G, et al. **Surgery** 57:291-6, Feb 65

Hypoxaemia after partial gastrectomy. Palmer KN, et al. **Thorax** 20:73-5, Jan 65

[Sequelae following gastric resection] Jespersen HG. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1724-5, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Sequelae of stomach resection for gastric and duodenal ulcers] Jespersen HG. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1533-40, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)

[The so-called functional postgastrectomy disorders and their therapy] Proesmans J. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:113-8, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Gastroenterological conference. Patient A.Z.] **J Belg Radiol** 47:949-50, 1964 (Dut)

[Cancer formation in the operated stomach] **J Belg Radiol** 47:929-32, 1964 (Dut)

[Gastroenterological conference. Patient W.S.] **J Belg Radiol** 47:951-6, 1964 (Dut)

[Medical treatment of postgastrectomy syndromes] Kerremans R. **T Gastroent** 8:68-83, 1965 (Dut)

[Gastro-jejuno-colonic fistula following gastrectomy] Van Damme J. **T Gastroent** 8:32-51, 1965 (Dut)

[Megaloblastic anemia following Bolya type gastrectomy (apropos of a case)] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1195-200, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Transposition of the efferent loop for treatment of some grave postgastrectomy syndromes] Christmann FE, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:51-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Pathological changes and adaptation of the jejuno-ileum in the period following operations on the stomach] Fodor O, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:819-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the early etiologic diagnosis of neuro-anemic syndromes by the Schilling test] Cossa P. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:640-4, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Discussion on complications of surgical interventions. II. Sequelae of subtotal gastrectomy for gastroduodenal ulcer] Passerieux JP. **Concours Med** 86:5099-105, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[2 tumoral images of the gastric antrum after gastroenterostomy] Chatelin CL, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 7:28, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hyperchromic megaloblastic anemias of gastrectomized patients. Apropos of 4 observations] Geffroy Y, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3421-40, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Critical study of so-called reconversion operations] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3649-60, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The combination of pancreatic anti-enzymes via general route and lactic acid irrigation in the treatment of early duodenal fistulas following gastric surgery] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 20:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Alimentary behavior after partial gastrectomy and the dietetic prevention of sequelae] Demole M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:397-400, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Autonomous hepatic tuberculosis in a gastrectomized subject] Lebon J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1755-6, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Physio-pathology of the operated stomach] Parent M. **Presse Med** 73:1037-40, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Dyskinesia and functional digestive disorders treated by methocopramide] Cornet A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2346-50, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The anatomical state of the endocrine glands in malnutrition after subtotal gastrectomy. (Apropos of 5 anatomo-clinical cases)] Kourilsky R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:781-96, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Use of methocopramide in the surgical milieu] Léger P. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2374-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Comparative clinical study of vagotomy and subtotal gastrectomy in 2 series of 150 cases. Considerations on the secondary clinical effects of vagotomy] Hollender LF, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:569-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the treatment of stomach evacuation disorders after resection] Bakó G. **Chirurg** 35:443-5, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Results of total gastrectomy in gastric cancer] Franke H, et al. **Chirurg** 35:153-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On liver cirrhoses occurring after stomach resection] Lázár D. **Chirurg** 35:97-9, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Gastroscopic and aspiration biopsy findings in gastrectomized patients] Krentz K. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:297-300, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative x-ray study of function in total gastrectomy and upper polar resection of the stomach] Maurer HJ. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:268-78, 1964 (Ger)

[Severe anastomosis stenosis following Billroth II] Hackl J. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:307-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Form and function of the substitute stomach after total stomach resection] Bernhard A, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:261-76, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Diseases following stomach operations] Overzier C. **Med Klin** 60:121-4, 22 Jan 65 (52 ref.) (Ger)

[Complications following gastric resection in ulcer treatment; their prevention and therapy] Ruëff F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2129-36, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Magulson, a new therapeutic agent for the treatment of gastric and duodenal diseases] Röseler E. **Ther Gegenw** 104:248-55, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the question of postoperative evacuation disorders after stomach resections of type B. II] Czembirek L. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:721-3, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Severe anastomotic stenosis after Billroth II] Hackl J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:907, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Subcutaneous emphysema following gastrointestinal surgery] Csengödy J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:430-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the late results of stomach resection according to the Wilms method] Nagy T, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1549-52, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of the optic density of the serum after an oral dose of fats in gastric resections for ulcer] Barbara L, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:245-59, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Disturbances of the patient with stomach resection for gastric or duodenal ulcer. Statistical findings] Gasbarrini G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:575-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Functional position of the hypophysis-adrenal axis in the deficiency syndrome of patients with gastric resections for ulcerous disease] Rapino P, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 15:298-309, Dec 63 (It)

[Concerning an evaluation of liver damage in the gastrectomy patient. IV. Needle biopsy research] Betetto D, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:246-63, Mar 65 (It)

[Importance of alterations of the intestinal mucosa in absorption of vitamin B 12 in gastrectomy patients] Fontana G, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1098-129, Nov 64 (It)

[Gastro-cardiac syndrome in surgery] Iliceto N. **G Ital Chir** 20:647-74, Nov 64 (It)

[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[On the motor activity and mechanism of emptying of the stomach after subtotal resection with gastro-jejunostomy] Ramorino ML. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:972-81, Oct 64 (It)

[Importance of ultrastructural alterations of intestinal epithelium in the malabsorption syndrome caused by gastrectomy for ulcer] Gasbarrini G. **Riv Gastroent** 16:141-54, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Bile duct diseases following gastric resection] Slungaard U. **Nord Med** 73:336-8, 8 Apr 65 (Nor)

[Ionograms of normal and pathological gastric juice] Goldenberg N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:513-25, 1964 (Rum)

[Comparative values of compensation after gastric resection by the Billroth II and insertion methods] Vazin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:19-23, May 64 (Rus)

[Evaluation of immediate and remote results of gastric resection for the elimination of ulcer] Skopets MD. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:36-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Adrenal cortex insufficiency in enterogenic asthenia following gastric resection] Salafa NA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:118-24, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Resection of the esophagus in a patient having undergone gastrectomy] Malyshev IuI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:111-2, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Functional postoperative syndrome] Herfort K. **Med Glas** 18:153-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)

[Medical complications of treatment for gastro-duodenal ulcer] Flórez Tascón F, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:377-96, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Steatorrhea and surgical operations on the stomach] Silva S, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:929-35, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Postoperative acute pancreatitis] Blomstedt B. **Nord Med** 73:232-4, 11 Mar 65 (Sw)

POSTOPERATIVE CARE (E4)

Early postoperative nutrition of surgical patients. Brockner J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 325:67-9, 1964

Parenteral nutrition in surgical patients. Freuchen I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 325:55+, 1964

Effect of fat emulsions on nitrogen balance in the postoperative period. Wadström LB, et al. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 325:50-4, 1964

Studies on the free fatty acid fraction in plasma during infusion of fat emulsions. Wadström LB. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 325:14+, 1964

Postoperative management in lumbar disc protrusions. I. Indications, method and results. II. Follow-up on a trained and an untrained group of patients. Hansen JW. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 71:1-47, 1964

Management of postoperative problems in patients with cardiopulmonary disease. Holaday DA. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:137-45, 1964

Reflections on my nursing care. Cockerill EE. **Amer J Nurs** 65:83-5, May 65

Before and after hysterectomy. Funnell JW, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:120-2, Oct 64

Nursing care of the patient with a kidney transplant. Rockwell JW. **Amer J Nurs** 65:124-5, Sep 65

Postoperative eye care in the general hospital. Kreft WW. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:713, Apr 65

Optimal management of the conscious patient undergoing intraocular surgery. Livingston MW. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:120-6, Jul 65

Primary angle-closure glaucoma. Postoperative tests with L-epinephrine base. Lowe RF. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:581-3, Oct 64

Feeding gastrostomy: a simplifed technic. Bradley RL. **Amer J Surg** 108:743-5, Nov 64

Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:611-6, Nov 64

Methods of postoperative gastric decompression including an experience with the omission of its routine use. Herrington JL Jr. **Amer J Surg** 110:424-9, Sep 65

The Robinson ileostomy appliance. A report of its use in eighty-five patients. Stevenson JK, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:820-5, Dec 64

The use of blood volume determination in patients undergoing surgery for pheochromocytoma. Schnelle N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:641-5, Nov-Dec 64

Investigation of doxapram as a postanesthetic respiratory stimulant. Stephen CR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:628-40, Nov-Dec 64

Design of a recovery room and intensive care unit. Wiklund E. **Anesthesiology** 26:667-74, Sep-Oct 65

The hemostatic and analgesic effect of rectal hypothermia after prostatectomy. Hale RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:381-2, 9 Jul 64

Postoperative monitoring system. Welkowitz W. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:400-7, 16 Nov 64

Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:73-5, Jan 65

Assisted ventilation in the post-bypass period. Macrae WR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:711-7, Nov 64

Therapeutic inhalation anaesthesia. Petrovsky BV, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:42-50, Jan 65

The measurement of recovery from anaesthesia. Vickers MD. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:296-302, May 65

Bromelain--a clinical assessment in the post-operative treatment of arthrotomies of the knee and facial injuries. Morrison AW, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:207-10, Apr 64

The use of temporary gastrostomy. Walker FC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:902-8, Dec 64

Closed catheter drainage after retropubic prostatectomy. Lambley DG, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:558-61, Dec 64

Long-term survival with six inches of small intestine. Anderson CM. **Brit Med J** 5432:419-22, 13 Feb 65

Aftercare of artificially paced patients. Bluestone R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5450:1589-92, 19 Jun 65

Value of premixed nitrous-oxide-and-oxygen mixtures in the relief of post-operative pain. Double-blind trial of 25 percent nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15 percent nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen. Parbrook GD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1303-5, 21 Nov 64

Immediate postoperative care, with particular reference to blood-gas studies. Stephen CR, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:586-97, Nov 64

A small price to pay. Barer AE. **Canad Nurse** 60:964-6, Oct 64

Surgical treatment of epilepsy. Branch C. **Canad Nurse** 61:174-7, Mar 65

Nursing an adolescent with seizures. Robertson C, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:177-84, Mar 65

A patient with back injury. Robertson ME. **Canad Nurse** 61:641-7, Aug 65

The patient has cholecystitis. Wood P. **Canad Nurse** 61:555-7, Jul 65

Restoration and maintenance of metabolic balance during the preoperative and postoperative phases by artificial feeding in the debilitated patient. Warren KW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:23-9, Jan-Feb 65

Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:96-106, Mar-Apr 65

The irreplaceable role of the OB recovery room. Norris S. **Hosp Top** 43:117-21, Aug 65

Dietary needs of patients following general surgery. Larsen RB. **Hospitals** 39:133-6, 16 Jul 65

The patient with tracheostomy. Erickson JC 3d. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:675-90, May 64

Postoperative management of the aged patient. Lorhan PH. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:131-7, Nov 64

Symposium: surgical care of the elderly patient is different. General remarks and the importance of good nursing care and early rehabilitation. Nicholson JT. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1035-40, Jul 65

Sociological determinants of drug utilization in a univeristy hospital. Drew FL, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:983-90, Nov 64

Enzymatic control of surgical trauma in urologica in urologic patients. Thomley MW, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:176-8, Mar 65

Therapeutic inhalation anaesthesia. New application of modern anaesthesia. Petrovsky BV, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:430-7, 1 Nov 64

Temporary tube gastrostomy. Mahaffey JH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:171-3 passim, Mar 65

Continuous suction in neck surgery. Radcliffe A. **J Laryng** 78:1114-8, Dec 64

The effects of graft manipulation following stapedectomy in the cat. Williams GH, et al. **J Laryng** 78:1090-4, Dec 64

Postoperative care of the pediatric heart patient. Jordan JD, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:391-5, Nov 64

Administration of parenteral fluids and electrolytes to the surgical patient. Hurwitz A. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:159-62, Sep 64

Nutrition maintenance in an enterectomized patient. De la Cruz, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:530-2, Dec 64

The use of continuous suction in gynaecological surgery. Baird D. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:259-63, Apr 65

Preoperative and postoperative management of patients given general anesthesia. Seldin HM. **J Oral Surg** 23:408-15, Jul 65

A cough-belt to prevent and treat postoperative pulmonary complications. Barlow D. **Lancet** 2:736, 3 Oct 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. A ten-year study. Bottomley JE, et al. **Lancet** 2:835-6, 17 Oct 64

Experience with an intensive-care ward. Edwards FR, et al. **Lancet** 1:855-7, 17 Apr 65

Prototype maintenance haemodialysis unit. Evans DB, et al. **Lancet** 1:1012-3, 8 May 65

Assessment of postoperative renal function. Lindsay RM, et al. **Lancet** 1:978-80, 8 May 65

A new esophageal feeding tube. Schnitman H. **Laryngoscope** 75:174-8, Jan 65

Proteolytic enzymes in elective surgery: evaluation of chymotrypsin by double-blind trial. Coupland GA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:19-21, 3 Jul 65

A new concept in patient care: Abdominal stomal therapy. Muldoon JP. **Mich Med** 64:664-6, Sep 65

Make sure your recovery room is that in more than name only. Ginsberg F. **Mod Hosp** 104:133-4, Mar 65

Reduction of postoperative pain. Smith MP. **Northwest Med** 63:698-701, Oct 64

The Maurice Lee tube in naso-gastric aspiration and jejunal feeding. Coates ZE. **Nurs Times** 61:598-9, 30 Apr 65

Nursing patients undergoing surgery for ulcerative colitis. Hayman GR. **Nurs Times** 61:213-4, 12 Feb 65

Arterial surgery for nurses. 6. Care after arterial operations. Rains AJ. **Nurs Times** 61:454-6, 2 Apr 65

Dressings, splints and postoperative care in hand surgery. Moberg E. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:941-9, Aug 64

Reduction of postoperative nitrogen loss through oscillating motion. Getzen LC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1259-64, Dec 64

Early exposure in the management of the postoperative wound. Hermann RE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:503-6, Mar 65

Respiratory mechanics in postoperative patients. Lewis FJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:305-14, Feb 65

Anticoagulant therapy after vascular surgery. Kamiya K. **Vasc Dis** 1:283-90, Nov 64

The use of nitrous oxide and oxygen mixtures in the relief of post operative pain. Hart D. **W Indian Med J** 13:280-1, Dec 64

Postoperative leukocytosis. Bradley RL. **W Virginia Med J** 60:338-9, Nov 64

[On the possibility of differentiated care under modern conditions] Gabriel J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:53-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Conservative treatment of chronic otitis media and the postoperative condition] Kotyza F. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 23:51-61, 1964 (Cz)

[Pre- and postoperative care in major surgery of the newborn] Noordijk JA, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:11-7, 1964 (Dut)

[Clinical use of parenteral feeding] Vlaardingerbroek WM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2306-10, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Anus praeternaturalis] Ceulemans G. **T Gastroent** 7:290-4, 1964 (Dut)

[Operative wounds of the anus and coccyx. Evolution . Care] Pelet J. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:630-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged intubation associated with mechanical ventilatory assistance in the post-operative period after abdominal surgery] Stieglitz P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:129-37, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Glycyl with phenylbutazone and tonsillectomy in adults] Bordes LR, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:595-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Use of thiomucase in ionization. Apropos of 36 cases] Ingelrans P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:86-93, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Reanimation of the surgical diabetic] Denis B. **Maroc Med** 44:102-5, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of 105 surgical observations of patients treated with erythrocin] Carcassonne F. **Marseille Med** 102:71-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Thromboelastographic study of activated fibrinolysis in the postoperative period] Parreira F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:316-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Technics of postoperative care] Heftner E. **Anaesthesist** 13:364-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of the pO2 with a new gold electrode in gas mixtures during anesthesia and during the postoperative period of supervision] Lennartz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:132-4, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Department for intensive therapy. Purpose, installation and function] Poulsen H. **Anaesthesist** 14:9-19, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the cooperation of the surgeon and anesthetist in the recovery room and intensive care stations] Beyermann-Urbig G. **Chirurg** 36:77-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of optimally balanced nutrition on the postoperative metabolic condition of gastrectomized patients] Konrad RM, et al. **Chirurg** 35:351-4, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Digitalis therapy in surgery] Leutschaft R. **Chirurg** 36:49-53, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Blunt abdominal trauma] Maurer G, et al. **Chirurg** 36:263-7, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Pre- and postoperative use of Centalun in surgery] Monecke K. **Deutsch Med J** 15:470-1, 5 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with Lonarid in pediatric surgery] Schultz E. **Deutsch Med J** 15:219, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[1st experience with the 20 percent fat emulsion in postoperative treatment] Horisberger B. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:48-53, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with fat infusions with special reference to the indications] Largiadèr F, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:283-93, May 64 (Ger)

[The rehabilitation of patients after heart surgery] Trautwein H. **Hippokrates** 36:378-84, 31 May 65 (Ger)

[On postoperative care of surgical wounds following major operations on the neck] Jathro K. **HNO** 13:77-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Protein administration in parenteral feeding in surgery] Jordal K. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 35:26-38, 1965 (Ger)

[High-dosed cytostatic therapy in surgery] Boeckl O, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:218-20, May 65 (Ger)

[Postoperative care following various anesthestic methods] Auberger H. **Med Klin** 60:874-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with Dolo-Buscopan in the treatment of postoperative pain] Heinze W. **Med Mschr** 19:183-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the control of sleep disorders in surgery] Kreuzer L. **Med Mschr** 18:420-2, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Postoperative care after cancer surgery] Gebhardt KH. **Med Welt** 43:2313-5, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The significance of a central monitoring system in a so-called intensive care unit of a surgical clinic] Schülke K, et al. **Med Welt** 3:137-41, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Special aspects of preoperative and postoperative cardiovascular therapy in surgery in the aged] Then Bergh G. **Med Welt** 2:90-7, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Follow-up treatment after microsurgical intervention] Burian K. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:118-20, 1965 (Ger)

[Practical and surgical advice for referring physicians and those caring for patients in the postoperative period] Geisthövel W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1510-4, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The follow-up treatment after heart surgery] Hager W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1987-91, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Tanderil after tonsillectomies] Kern G. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:249-52, 1965 (Ger)

[Value and necessity of preoperative and postoperative care in resection therapy] Rauch HW. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:146-50, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Studies on postoperative oxygen therapy: The plasma disappearance rate of radioiodine albumin under the influence of postoperative oxygen administration] Böhmig HJ, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:172-5, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Prevention of recurrences with cytostatics] Karrer K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:383-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[The importance of parenteral feeding, fluids and electrolyte therapy in postoperative care of radical or non-radical operations for carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract] Reissigl H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:378-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on postoperative oxygen therapy: the efficacy of customary gas irrigators] Eisterer H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:282-5, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the observation and treatment of recently operated patients] Haim E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:855-60, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The use of Tanderil in orthopedic disorders] Hofer H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:141-6, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Follow-up treatment of operated goiters] Huber P. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:137-41, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On cortisone therapy in surgery] Uebermuth H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1761-8, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On neuroleptic treatment with promazine in surgical practice] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 89:417-22, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Infusion therapy or peroral administration of fluids and electrolytes following gynecological operations?] Cretius K, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1516-24, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Pre- and post-operative care of gynecologic patients] Langanke D. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1040-5, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Postoperative complications in the light of new postoperative wound care] Siki O, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:653-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[On the use of

4-(4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-piperidino)-butyrophenone in preanesthesia and in prevention of postoperative vomiting] Mainardi C.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:323-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Our experience in the postoperative recovery room] Mocavero G, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:609-24, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Immediate postoperative course in ophthalmologic surgery. I. Water-electrolyte balance] Gentili MC, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:521-30, 1963 (It)
[On the use of mannitol solutions in prevention of postoperative oligo-anurias] Cessi C.
Chir Pat Sper 12:19-27, Feb 64 (It)
[Preliminary clinical results on the surgical use of "quinbolone", a new oral anabolic steroid] Montanari C, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:116-24, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of geriatric surgery] Martinelli V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1778-802, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[A new mucolytic: N-acetyl-l-cysteine in pre-and postoperative treatment of patients in thoracic surgery] Longo T, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2453-7, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[On the postoperative use of a new pediatric antalgic] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 60:429-33, May 65 (It)
[Blood volume in the surgical patient. Determinations with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Califano G.
Riforma Med 78:999-1004, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on the importance of the potassium ion in the postoperative treatment of neurosurgical patients] Torelli L, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 11:38-59, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Postoperative care in pancreaticoduodenectomy] Imanaga H. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1303-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Blood transfusion and fluid infusion in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1055-62, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Anesthesia in children] Yamamura H.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1063-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Observations on fluid-therapy in geriatric surgery] Takafuji T, et al. **Iryo** 18:527-31, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Diabetes mellitus and surgery] Shimada N, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 52:329-41, 15 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative radiation therapy applied to cancer of the stomach] Koga S.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:473-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative management of nutrition] Nakayama T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:574-86, May 64 (Jap)
[Cardiological contribution to geriatric surgery] Feitosa L. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:641-53, Sep 64 (Por)
[Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Report of 11 cases with survival] Leite C de S, et al.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:179-88, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Blood replacement and maintenance of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery] Tubino P. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:221-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Disorders of water-electrolyte homeostasis and operative risks in geriatric surgery] Prodescu V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:295-303, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Principles of ACTH and coticosteroid therapy in pre-and postoperative care] Pulatov AT.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:117-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Extrapulmonary use of nitrous oxide in the early postoperative period] Rozovskiĭ NV, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:74-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in gynecological surgery] Haaker Fort J.
Acad Peru Cir 16:181-203, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Antibiotics in proctological surgery] Obando R, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 16:251-5, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the results obtained in 523 operations performed at the Hospital "San Juan" de Marcona. Special reference to antibiotic therapy in surgery] Paseta Bar J. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:301-14, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Some observations on surgery of the veins] Quijano Méndez H. **Cir Cir** 32:581-606, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Flora of postoperative exudates] Villalva H, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 45:139-43, 25 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Postoperative management of the bladder catheter in vaginal surgery] Darío Guzmán R.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:533-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Ambulatory treatment of incomplete abortion] Sarria Olcos CE.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:147-57, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Tetrahydroaminacrine] Miguel Magro E.
Rev Esp Anest 11:49-52, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in otorhinolaryngology] Miguel Martínez J.
Rev Esp Anest 11:293-312, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Emivan, a useful drug in the recovery room] Novoa RR. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:30-5, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative care in urology and the treatment of major postoperative complications] Canónicco FM, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 16:95-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Convalescence after operation] Adolfsson G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3034-42, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Post-operative care and anesthesia in open-heart surgery] Kopman E, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:440-3, Jul 64 (Tur)

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (C16)

Postoperative pulmonary complications. Albért J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:395-403, Apr 65
Effect of surgery on protein metabolism with special attention to distribution of amino nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma. Björnesjö KB, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:449-59, Nov 64
Evaluation of surgical patients for preoperative digitalisation. Brockner J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:1-5, Jan 65
Postoperative variations in serum protein on methandrostenolone (Dianabol) medication. Hasner E. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:460-5, Nov 64
Effect of fat emulsions on nitrogen balance in the postoperative period. Wadström LB, et al.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:50-4, 1964
Incidence and course of posttraumatic dystrophy following operation for Dupuytren's contracture. Zachariae L. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 336:1-51, 1964
Increased absorption of radioiron in gastectomized patients by the addition of hydrochloric acid. Moeschlin S, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:200-9, Apr 65
Recovery following surgical operation during pregnancy. Koller O.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:193-205, 1964
Postoperative management in lumbar disc protrusions. I. Indications, method and results. II. Follow-up on a trained and an untrained group of patients. Hansen JW. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl** 71:1-47, 1964
Starch granulomas as a problem in surgical pathology. Saxén L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:55-70, 1965
Mental changes after hypophysectomy. Lindqvist G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:211+, 1964
Hypotension and coronary disease. Osborn GR.
Amer Heart J 68:135-7, Jul 64
Arrhythmias after cardiac surgery. II. Cyanotic tetralogy of Fallot, with comments in regard to ventricular septal defect. Popper RW, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:32-7, Jul 64
Complications in 4,413 catheterizations of the right side of the heart. Wennevold A, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:173-80, Feb 65
Complications following repair of esophageal hiatus hernia. Friedman AI, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:235-42, Mar 65
An unusual ileostomy complication: late infarction with perforation into the peritoneal cavity. Seidenberg B, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:537-9, Nov 64
Needle liver biopsy with particular reference to complications. Viranuvatti V, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:529-36, Nov 64
Hemorrhage as a sequel to gastric surgery. Palmer ED.
Amer J Med Sci 249:200-2, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the cervix. Results of treatment by radiation alone and by combined radiation and surgical therapy in 335 patients. Crawford EJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:480-5, 15 Feb 65
Stress ulcers of the stomach following obstetric and gynecologic surgery. Dunn LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1288-92, 15 Dec 64
A human cornea with a keratoprosthesis: a case report and histopathologic study. Alamillo Torres M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1127-30, Jun 65
The histology of 6-0 mild chromic gut sutures in cataract wounds. Fechner PU.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1019-34, Jun 65
Massive detachment of the choroid. Gupta JS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1134-6, Jun 65
Rupture of disciform macular degeneration causing massive retroretinal hemorrhage. Wolter JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1044-7, Jun 65
Rectal prolapse. Aminev AM, et al.
Amer J Proctol 15:355-60, Oct 64
Small bowel fistula: a complication of large bowel surgery. Conole FD. **Amer J Proctol** 16:308-13, Aug 65
Post-cardiotomy delirum. Blachy PH, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:371-5, Oct 64
Risk of admission to mental hospital following hysterectomy or cholecystectomy. Bragg RL.
Amer J Public Health 55:1403-10, Sep 65
Progressive postoperative pneumoperitoneum; air entering through drain sites. Heslin DJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1166-8, Nov 64
Pararenal pseudocysts; report of 3 cases. Weintraub HD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:286-90, Aug 64
Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Beil AR Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:324-30, Sep 64
Arteriovenous fistula as a complication of gastrectomy. Blackwell TL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:197-200, Feb 65
The detection and sequelae of operative accidents complicating reconstructive arterial surgery. Dickson AH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:143-7, Feb 65
Implanted cardiac pacemakers: motion factors producing lead breaks. Furman S, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:743-6, Jun 65
Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:185-90, Feb 65
Use of a feeding tube in the management of gastric retention following gastro-enteric anastomosis. Bachrach WH, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:476-80, Aug 64
Acute symptomatic postoperative hyponatremia. Feikes H, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:505-10, Aug 64
Problems with the surgery of esophageal atresia and fistula. Johnston PW, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:501-4, Aug 64
The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al.
Amer Surg 30:553-60, Sep 64
Hepatic encephalopathy following portal decompression: evaluation of end-to-side and side-to-side anastomosis. Zuidema GD, et al.
Amer Surg 31:567-9, Sep 65
Post-operative jaundice. A case history. Birt RC, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:79-85, Jan 65
The role of the anaesthetist in the management of post--tonsillectomy haemorrhage in children. Gorham AP. **Anaesthesia** 19:565-9, Oct 64
Post-operative vomiting after ether--air anaesthesia. Holmes CM. **Anaesthesia** 20:199-206, Apr 65
Post-operative hepatic morbidity with special reference to the role of halothane. Vickers MD, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:29-58, Jan 65
Factors influencing mortality in hip fractures. Lorhan PH, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:539-43, Sep-Oct 64
Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. II. Masson AH. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:446-51, Sep-Oct 64
Postoperative backache: attempts to reduce incidence. Middleton MJ, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:446-8, Jul-Aug 65
Hypotension induced during operation followed by a fatal pulmonary embolus; case number 38.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:533-8, Sep-Oct 64
Postoperative respiratory complications; a comparison of arterial gas tensions, radiographs and physical examination. Hamilton WK, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:607-12, Sep-Oct 64
Effects on postoperative sore throats of two analgesic agents and lubricants used with endotracheal tubes. Lund LW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:681-3, Sep-Oct 65
Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section. Saloheimo AM.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:485-92, 1964
Preoperative sputum volume and bacteriology in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:Suppl 137:1-72, Jun 65
Respirator treatment for hypoventilation following thoracic surgery. Björk VO, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:920-9, 24 Mar 65
Indications for tracheostomy. Dammann JF Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:849-60, 24 Mar 65
Surgical problems in splenectomy for Cooley's anemia. Ficarra BJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:722-6, 7 Oct 64
Direct wire electrical stimulation for acute postsurgical and postinfarction complete heart block. Lillehei CW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:938-49, 11 Jun 64
Postsplenectomy infection in Cooley's anemia. Smith CH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:748-57, 7 Oct 64
Untoward sequelae eleven months following stapedectomy. Wolff D. **Ann Otol** 73:297-304, Jun 64
A study of shock: acidosis and the declamping phenomenon. Baue AE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:41-5, Jan 65
Recurrent paroxysms of ventricular tachycardia following mitral valvuloplasty: case report. Eraklis AJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:63-6, Jan 65
Prolonged postoperative bleeding in a patient with factor XI (PTA) deficiency. Phillips LL, et al.
Ann Surg 162:37-42, Jul 65
Postoperative wound infection. Rhoads JE.
Ann Surg 160:332, Aug 64
Late complications of side-to-side intestinal anastomosis: case report. Whitaker WG Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 161:824-31, Jun 65
Special problems following valve replacement: embolus, leak, infection, red cell damage. Herr R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:403-15, Jul 65
Hypoventilation in the postoperative period. Maier HC.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:505-7, Jul 65
Sources of postoperative staphylococcal infection. Howe CW.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:671-8, 1963
Increased infection rates in heavy nasal carriers of coagulase-positive staphylococci. White A.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:667-70, 1963
Haemobilia as a complication of biliary surgery. Lorch CJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:63-7, 1964
Parkinsonism in postoperative hypoparathyroidism. Frame B. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:424-7, Sep 65
Studies on the process of critical movement of intravascular fluid into intracellular space. Nagase M, et al. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:328-37, 1 Mar 65
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. A study of 22 infections in 20,000 operations. Allen HF, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:454-62, Oct 64
Prevention of hemorrhage in extensive goniotomy and goniopuncture. Anderson TW.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:202-3, Feb 65
Acetazolamide in the treatment of postoperative absent anterior chamber. Fine LM.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:19-24, Jan 65
Bilateral malignant glaucoma. Case report of simultaneous malignant glaucoma occurring three

years after glaucoma surgery. Hoshiwara I. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:601-3, Nov 64

Unexplained blindness and optic atrophy following retinal detachment surgery. Jarrett WH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:782-91, Jun 65

Transscleral erosion of silicone band. Kurz GH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:183-8, Feb 65

Causes of enucleation following cataract extraction. Schulze RR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:74-9, Jan 65

Is the flat anterior chamber syndrome necessary? Taylor DM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:161-2, Aug 65

Method for difficult decannulations in children. Greenberg LM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:72-6, Jan 65

Treatment of delayed poststapedectomy hearing loss. Hora JF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:485-8, Nov 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Postoperative cerebrospinal fluid leak. House WF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:749-50, Dec 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. The management of postoperative meningitis. House WF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:746-9, Dec 64

Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Postoperative complications. House WF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:742-5, Dec 64

Study of postlaryngectomy stomal recurrence. Keim WF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:183-6, Feb 65

Surgery of the facial nerve. Kettel K. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:523-6, May 65

Bacteria and stapedectomy. A study of 2,000 surgical cases. Linthicum FH Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:489-93, Nov 64

Surgical treatment of postthyroidectomy tracheomalacia. Marquez A. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:608-15, Jun 65

Sudden death following tracheotomy: report of a case. Oppenheimer P, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:292-3, Sep 65

Fatal hemoglobin S-C disease crises following tonsillectomy. Rosenbaum JM. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:307-9, Sep 65

Gas gangrene; a complication of elective abdominal surgery. Aldrete JS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:745-55, May 65

Recurrent appendicitis. Incidence and prophylaxis. Befeler D. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:666-8, Oct 64

Local infections after splenectomy: relationship of drainage. Cohn LH. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:230-2, Feb 65

Late results of pericardiectomy; chronic constrictive pericarditis. Collins HA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:921-8, Nov 64

Intravenous cholangiography used in postcholecystectomy biliary tract disease. Edmunds R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:73-5, Jan 65

Acute bilateral renal artery occlusion in man. Report of a case relieved surgically 14 hours after occlusion with survival. Erskine JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:247-52, Feb 65

Complications arising in the course of thyroidectomy. Gould EA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:81-5, Jan 65

Antibiotic therapy in open-heart operations. Holswade GR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:970-4, Dec 64

Serial epidural analgesia in mesenteric arterial failure. Jackson BB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:177-81, Feb 65

Postgastrectomy internal hernia. Larsen RR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:725-30, Oct 64

Postoperative suppurative parotitis. Lary BG. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:653-5, Oct 64

Postcoarctectomy syndrome. Mays ET, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:58-66, Jul 65

Prevention of adhesions with polyvinylpyrrolidone. Preliminary report. Mazuji MK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1011-5, Dec 64

Treatment of "toxemia" after extremity replantation. Mehl RL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:871-9, Nov 64

Unusual outcome of Steinman wire. Case of fractured clavicle. Rey-Baltar E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1024-5, Dec 64

Further studies on postoperative pancreatitis. Singh LM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:43-9, Jan 65

Complications of subclavian vein catheterization. Smith BE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:228-9, Feb 65

The durability of aorto-iliac endarteriectomy; a roentgenologic and pathologic study of late recurrence. Szilagyi DE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:827-39, Nov 64

Bone formation in abdominal scars after xiphoidectomy. Watkins GL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:731-4, Oct 64

Aortic dissection after femoral artery cannulation. Case with extracorporeal circulation. Williams KR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:663-5, Oct 64

Unusual stomach problems and a summary of postoperative mortality of gastric surgery in a small hospital. Fredell CH. **Arizona Med** 21:861-7, Dec 64

The immediate results of lower limb amputations for atherosclerosis obliterans. Ham JM, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:97-104, Nov 64

Ileo-cutaneous ureterostomy in children; operative technique and complications. Smith ED. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:89-96, Nov 64

The reservoir function of the spleen and its relation to postsplenectomy anemia in the dog: Elenes NA, et al. **Blood** 24:299-304, Sep 64

Postoperative haemorrhage and related abnormalities of blood coagulation in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Somerville J, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:440-8, May 65

Myoglobinuria with acute renal failure possibly induced by suxamethonium. A case report. Bennike KA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:730-6, Nov 64

Alterations in response to somatic pain associated with anaesthesia. XVI. Methohexitone. Dundee JW. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:789-800, Dec 64

Postoperative respiratory inadequacy; an instructive case. Ellis FR. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:363-5, May 65

Liver injury in the surgical patient: a critical review. Johnstone M. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:718-29, Nov 64 (146 ref.)

Carbon dioxide acidosis during open heart surgery. MacRae WR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:793-7, Dec 64

A comparison of morphine and phenazocine in postoperative pain. Swerdlow M, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:782-6, Dec 64

Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:421-4, Oct 64

Fungal infection in otology. Smyth GD. **Brit J Derm** 76:425-8, Oct 64

Hypotony following cyclodialysis. Miller SJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:211-4, Apr 63

Corneal opacity after partial lamellar keratectomy. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:45-9, Jan 63

Pre-placed versus post-placed corneo-scleral sutures in cataract surgery. Singh D. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:116-22, Feb 63

The incidence of postoperative renal failure in obstructive jaundice. Dawson JL. **Brit J Surg** 52:663-5, Sep 65

Oesophageal atresia: metabolic effects of operation. Hughes EA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:403-10, Jun 65

Oesophageal stricture following use of indwelling Ryle's tube. Hussain R. **Brit J Surg** 51:525-7, Jul 64

Parathyroid insufficiency after subtotal thyroidectomy. John HT, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:586-9, Aug 64

Jejunal transposition for the postgastrectomy patient. Kay AW, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:763-7, Oct 64

Postoperative gastric decompression by temporary gastrostomy. Solan MJ. **Brit J Surg** 52:596-601, Aug 65

Aftercare of artificially paced patients. Bluestone R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5450:1589-92, 19 Jun 65

Myopathy in metabolic bone disease. Ekbom K, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1670-1, 26 Jun 65

Scared to death? Elkington AR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5457:363-4, 7 Aug 65

Reduced platelet survival in patients with Starr-Edwards prostheses. Lander H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5436:688-9, 13 Mar 65

Value of premixed nitrous-oxide-and-oxygen mixtures in the relief of post-operative pain. Double-blind trial of 25 percent nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15 percent nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen. Parbrook GD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1303-5, 21 Nov 64

Vocal cord paralysis and voice changes in patients with surgical hypoparathyroidism. Shearman BT, et al. **Brit Med J** 5462:619-21, 11 Sep 65

Sequels of post-operative urinary infection in women. Slade N, et al. **Brit Med J** 5445:1278-81, 15 May 65

Gastro-oesophageal reflux after partial gastrectomy. Windsor CW. **Brit Med J** 5419:1233-4, 14 Nov 64

Pain after haemorrhoidectomy. **Brit Med J** 5463:659-60, 18 Sep 65

Evaluation of a new procedure for correction of postprostatectomy urinary incontinence. Berry JL. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:790-4, Oct 64

Factors affecting the closure time of the suprapubic cystostomy site. Kase S. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:795-801, Oct 64

Physiological problems following open operation on the mitral valve. Brewer LA 3d, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:564-74, Sep-Dec 64

Physiological perfusion for open heart surgery. Protection against renal and neurological complications. Osborn JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:555-63, Sep-Dec 64

Postsympathectomy pain syndromes. Owens JC. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:500-13, Sep-Dec 64

The value of a mucolytic agent in surgical care. Webb WR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:71-9, Jan-Feb 65

Management of infants with postoperative respiratory distress. Allan D, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:567-71, Nov 64

Vanillic diethylamide (Ethamivan) and the hypoventilation syndrome in thoracic surgery. Dechêne JP. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:173-8, Mar 65

The incidence of postoperative jaundice with special reference to halothane. Henderson JC, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:453-9, Sep 64

Clinical, biochemical, and haemodynamic studies in man during refractory hypotension. Jenkins LC, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:1-10, Jan 65

Positive nitrogen balance and the prevention of ileus in the immediate postoperative period. Lorrain J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:546-51, 4 Sep 65

Effects of surgery on the physiology of respiration. Davidson L. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:291-301, Aug 64

Progressive lipodystrophy; a short report on another case seen in Bulawayo. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:198, Jul 65

Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery. Ojeda Gil J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:461-5, 1963

Canine insuloma. Two surgical cases with relapses. Beck AM, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:330-9, Apr 65

Uncomplicated total anomalous pulmonary venous return below the diaphragm. Report of a case. Falsetti HL, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:102-6, Jul 64

Atrial-pacemaker block, a new electrocardiographic syndrome associated with implanted synchronous pacemakers. Najmi M, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:1-5, Jul 65

Studies of staphylococcal infections in the Hospital del Torax. Medical, surgical and bacteriologic aspects. Orrego-Puelma H, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:276-81, Sep 64

Clinical experiences with acetylcysteine as a mucolytic agent. Poppe JK. **Dis Chest** 46:66-9, Jul 64

Diagnosis of postcataract bacterial infections. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:78-81, Aug 64

Postoperative uveitis. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:70-2 contd, Aug 65

The differentiation of postoperative infection from uveitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:110-2 concl, Sep 65

Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:75-8, Jan 65

Acute dilation in backwash ileitis after ileoproctostomy for ulcerative colitis. Bryk D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:250-5, Feb 65

Prevention and treatment of postoperative bowel obstruction in the aged female. Wist A. **Geriatrics** 20:20-7, Jan 65

Reflux after cardiomyotomy. Ellis F, et al. **Gut** 6:80-4, Feb 65

Cerebrospinal eosinophilia following torkildsen's operation. Jeanes AL. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:28-31, 1965

Epidemiological survey of postoperative surgical infections. Bojarski BK, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 13:223-35, Jun 65

Prevention of tetanus in cold surgery in the tropics. Heredia AF. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:278-80, May 65

Infections after splenectomy. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 31:337-8, Nov 64

Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:959-77, Dec 64

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. 3. Hematologic and immunologic studies. Huser HJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:273-85, Nov 64

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. IV. Correlation of renal alterations with the radioisotope renogram. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:286-91, Nov 64

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. II. Alterations in renal function and morphology. Murphy GP, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:261-72, Nov 64

Liver damage and halothane. Galvin HJ. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:479-80, Oct 64

The value of prophylactic tetracycline therapy after prostatic surgery: interim report of a double-blind study. Bogdan PE. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:977-86, Oct 64

Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65

Spondylolysis: a complication of spine fusion. Romboid C. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1237-42, Sep 65

Bilateral radical neck dissection. Bekheit F, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:573-81, 1964

The outlook after massive gastrointestinal tract resection. Brown H, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:595-9, Dec 64

Postgastrectomy ileus. Chang Chien Y, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:247-53, Sep 64

Repair of incisional midline hernia and diastasis of recti muscles. Grinberg S. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:488-92, May 65

Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:609-24, Dec 64

Thiethylperazine in the management of postoperative nausea and vomiting. Paddock RB. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:387-95, Oct 64

Large ovarian tumor in poor risk geriatric patient. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:510-1, Jul 65

The detection, prevention, and management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Cross HD. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:110-4, May 65

Radiological seminar XL: marginal ulcer. Ball OG. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:294-5, Aug 65

Salmonella derby infections after gastrointestinal surgery. Sokol EM. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:36-41, Jan-Feb 65

Epilepsy in catatonic schizophrenics after transorbital leucotomy. De Mille R. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:393-5, Oct 64

The adjustment to living without epilepsy. Ferguson SM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:26-37, Jan 65

Changing effects of frontal lesions in man. Smith A. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:511-5, Dec 64

Neuropathological features of human organ transplantation. I. Probable cytomegalovirus infection. Schneck SA.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:415-29, Jul 65

Epidural hematoma as complication of ventricular drainage. Report of a case and review of literature. Higazi I. **J Neurosurg** 20:527-8, Jun 63

Bony spicule piercing the pumping device for shunting cerebrospinal fluid. Jakoby RK.
J Neurosurg 20:523, Jun 63

Experimental postoperative cerebral edema. Mann FD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:687-91, Aug 63

Retinal artery embolism: a complication of carotid endarterectomy. Shillito J Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:718-20, Aug 63

A case of meningitis due to Clostridium welchii. Willis AT, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:312-4, Jul 64

Clinical evaluation of dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride in selected obstetrical and gynecological cases. Confesor S, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:285-9, Apr 65

High renal output and uremia following trauma. Elmore SM. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:253-7, Aug 65

Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis after thoracoplasty failure. Call EP, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:1040-7, Jun 65

Hydatid cyst of the left ventricle of the heart: mitral insufficiency after surgical treatment. Di Bello R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:854-9, May 65

Complications of Starr-Edwards mitral valve replacement. Hughes RK.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:731-8, May 65

Aspergillus endocarditis after open-heart surgery. Report of a case and review of literature. Newman WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:652-60, Oct 64

Fatal hemolysis following ball valve replacement of the aortic valve. Reed WA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:436-42, Sep 64

Successful treatment of postoperative atelectasis by intravenous injection of aminophylline.Report of 4 cases. Robbins JJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:874-80, May 65

Hemolytic anemia due to a ruptured prosthetic aortic cusp. Yeh TJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:963-7, Jun 65

Renal arteriovenous fistula following nephrectomy for renal cell cancer. Esquivel EL Jr, et al.
J Urol 92:367-73, Nov 64

Late results of transurethral prostatectomy. Holtgrewe HL, et al. **J Urol** 92:51-5, Jul 64

Mortality and morbidity in surgical patients with coronary artery disease. Arkins R, et al.
JAMA 190:485-8, 9 Nov 64

Treatment of acute hypertensive crises in surgical patients. Baldini E, et al. **JAMA** 190:157-8, 12 Oct 64

Postoperative thromboembolic disease: computer analysis leading to statistical prediction. Breneman JC. **JAMA** 193:576-80, 16 Aug 65

Lymphotoma--symptomatic lymph leakage after surgery. Buonocore E, et al.
JAMA 193:1058-9, 20 Sep 65

Pentazocine--a new nonaddicting analgesic. A double-blind evaluation in postoperative pain. Sadove MS, et al. **JAMA** 193:887-92, 13 Sep 65

Hypoxemia in the postoperative period. Stephen CR, et al. **JAMA** 191:743-5, 1 Mar 65

Spinal or general anesthesia for inguinal hernia repair?A comparison of certain complications in a controlled series. Urbach KF, et al.
JAMA 190:25-9, 5 Oct 64

The prevention and management of toxic psychosis (postoperative psychosis). Tucker WI.
Lahey Clin Found Bull 13:268-71, Oct-Dec 64

Cancer risk in ulcerative colitis. Aylett S.
Lancet 2:820, 10 Oct 64

Hospital infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa in neurosurgery. Ayliffe GA, et al.
Lancet 2:365-8, 21 Aug 65

A cough-belt to prevent and treat postoperative pulmonary complications. Barlow D.
Lancet 2:736, 3 Oct 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. A ten-year study. Bottomley JE, et al.
Lancet 2:835-6, 17 Oct 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Davies JN. **Lancet** 1:957, 1 May 65

Progressive myopathic muscular atrophy after gastric resection. D'Eramo N. **Lancet** 1:1277-8, 12 Jun 65

Anti-heart antibodies in the postpericardiotomy and the postmyocardial-infarction syndromes. Geld H van der. **Lancet** 2:617-21, 19 Sep 64

Cholecystitis following gastric surgery. Griffiths JM, et al. **Lancet** 2:780-2, 10 Oct 64

Coma due to fat-embolism treated with hypothermia and dehydration. Hamilton UH.
Lancet 2:994-5, 7 Nov 64

Magnesium deficiency and hypocalcaemia in intestinal malabsorption. Heaton FW, et al.
Lancet 2:50-2, 10 Jul 65

Assessment of postoperative renal function. Lindsay RM, et al. **Lancet** 1:978-80, 8 May 65

Late results of oesophagogastrectomy for portal hypertension. Macpherson AI, et al.
Lancet 1:999-1002, 8 May 65

Intravascular haemolytic anaemia after aortic-valve replacement. Marsh GW. **Lancet** 2:986-8, 7 Nov 64

Vagotomy and carcinoma of the stomach. Melrose AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:275, 30 Jan 65

Post-perfusion lung syndrome: role of circulatory exclusion. Nahas RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:251-4, 7 Aug 65

Influence of age and other factors on hypoxaemia in the postoperative period. Nunn JF.
Lancet 2:466-8, 4 Sep 65

Flavobacterium meningosepticum in 8 non-fatal cases of postoperative bacteraemia. Olsen H, et al.
Lancet 1:1294-6, 19 Jun 65

Electroencephalographic and metabolic changes after surgical operations. Pampiglione G.
Lancet 2:263-5, 7 Aug 65

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Patterson WM. **Lancet** 1:51-2, 2 Jan 65

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Rhodes P. **Lancet** 2:970, 31 Oct 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Sevitt S. **Lancet** 1:217, 23 Jan 65

Haemolytic anaemia following insertion of Starr-Edwards valve prosthesis. Stevenson TD, et al.
Lancet 2:982-5, 7 Nov 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Tinckler LF. **Lancet** 1:106-7, 9 Jan 65

Wound infection in an orthopaedic hospital. Towers AG. **Lancet** 2:379-81, 21 Aug 65

Hyperbaric oxygen in the treatment of the postoperative low-cardiac-output syndrome. Yacoub MH, et al. **Lancet** 1:581-3, 13 Mar 65

Gallstones and gastrectomy. **Lancet** 2:1244-5, 5 Dec 64

Postoperative wound infection.
Lancet 1:639-40, 20 Mar 65

Immediate temporary restoration of glottic valve function. Lewy RB, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1348-51, Aug 65

The effects of prolonged starvation in the newborn period. Wilkinson AW.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:237-51, Jun 64

Review of the year's work: anaesthesia and analgesia. Nunn JF. **Med Ann** 82:89-95, 1964

Postoperative pain. Cottingham JW.
Med Ann DC 33:495-8 passim, Oct 64

Partial amputation of the penis without postoperative stricture. Lapides J. **Mich Med** 64:24, Jan 65

Post-pericardiotomy and related syndromes.
Harthorne JW, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:513-6, 1964

On the effect of nivalin upon intestinal peristalsis. Sedloev S, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:69-74, 1964

Neurologic manifestations of injury associated with general surgery. Aita JA.
Nebraska Med J 50:485-9, Sep 65

The relation of the kidney to body growth and to the utilization of protein and urea. The effects of subtotal nephrectomy. Halpern RM, et al.
Nephron 1:203-20, 1964

Postcordotomy allesthesia. Buermann A, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:91-3, Jan 65

Post-tracheostomy aspiration. Betts RH.
New Eng J Med 273:155, 15 Jul 65

The postpericardiotomy syndrome: a six-year epidemiologic study. Drusin LM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:597-602, 25 Mar 65

Cerebral disorders after open-heart operations. Gilman S. **New Eng J Med** 272:489-98, 11 Mar 65

Hemolytic anemia complicating aortic-valve surgery. An autoimmune syndrome. Pirofsky B, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:235-9, 4 Feb 65

Benign postoperative intrahepatic cholestasis. Schmid M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:545-50, 18 Mar 65

Intraoperative fluid therapy; relationship to anesthetic and surgical complications. Terry RN, et al.
New York J Med 64:2646-54, 1 Nov 64

Postoperative cyanosis.
New York J Med 65:2141-2, 15 Aug 65

Injury to the femoral nerve during pelvic operation. Report of 3 cases. Klinges KG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:619-23, May 65

Osteitis pubis following vesicourethral suspension. O'Leary JA. **Obstet Gynec** 24:73-7, Jul 64

Comparison of oral promethazine-meperidine with injectable meperidine for relief of postoperative pain. Peña EF. **Obstet Gynec** 25:72-5, Jan 65

Water intoxication and sodium depletion in surgical patients. Scott JC Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:168-75, Aug 65

Definitive gastric surgery for duodenal ulcer. A review of acute complications in an evaluation of 525 cases. Sharp WV, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:937-9, Oct 64

A study of the effects of an antihistamine on oral surgical postoperative sequelae. Cranin AN, et al.
Oral Surg 18:432-40, Oct 64

The management of postoperative hypotension.
Marmer MJ. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:90-6, Mar-Apr 65

A "cough belt" to prevent and treat pulmonary complications in abdominal and thoracic surgery and in certain medical diseases. Barlow D.
Physiotherapy 51:94-5, Mar 65

Incidence of complications in cosmetic rhinoplasties. Klabunde EH, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:192-6, Aug 64

Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis activity. II. Psychotic symptoms and thyroid regulation in a case of post-thyroidectomy depressive psychosis. Libow LS, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:377-82, Jul-Aug 65

[Tendon surgery] Pernet A.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:81-104, Jun 64

Postoperative arterial thrombosis in major limb arteries: a surgical hazard. Gaylis H.
S Afr Med J 38:925-9, 12 Dec 64

Is amputation necessary in the treatment of gas gangrene? Henderson ED.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:21-4, Jan 65

Postoperative changes in the coagulation factors and the fibrinolytic system. Olow B.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:30-3, 1964

Nasal organisms and post-operative pulmonary infection. Ruckley CV, et al.
Scot Med J 10:235-40, Jun 65

Bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords: management of twenty-five cases. Gorman JB, et al.
Southern Med J 58:34-8, Jan 65

Bacitracin and neomycin nephrosis: occurrence after a single intraperitoneal instillation. Rywlin AM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:736-9, Jun 65

Urologic complications of radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of the cervix. Talbert LM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:11-7, Jan 65

Minor complications of spinal anesthesia--a re-evaluation. White CW Jr.
Southern Med J 57:1409-12, Dec 64

Repair of benign strictures of the bile ducts. Warren KW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:617-29, Jun 65

Postoperative myocardial infarction. Baer S, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:315-22, Feb 65

Subclinical thiamine deficiency in postoperative patients. Coon WW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:37-41, Jul 65

Riboflavin metabolism in surgical patients. Coon WW.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1289-95, Jun 65

Postoperative strictures of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Glenn F. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:560-70, Mar 65

Respiratory mechanics in postoperative patients. Lewis FJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:305-14, Feb 65

A multidisciplinary study of long term adjustment to amputation. Nathan L, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1274-84, Jun 65

Complications following lower extremity amputation. Thompson RC Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:301-4, Feb 65

Technique of repair of herniations associated with colonic stomas. Thorlakson RH.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:347-50, Feb 65

The surgery of premature infants. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **Surgery** 58:550-60, Sep 65

Postoperative liver damage: is anesthesia involved? Gingrich TF, et al. **Surgery** 57:241-3, Feb 65

Delayed gastric outlet obstruction occurring after pyloroplasty or gastroduodenostomy: a simple surgical maneuver for its prevention. Herrington JL Jr. **Surgery** 56:1035-6, Nov 64

Physiologic role of the adrenal cortex in the maintenance of plasma volume following hemorrhage or surgical operation. Marks LJ, et al.
Surgery 58:510-7, Sep 65

Wound tension and vascularity in the etiology and prevention of skin sloughs. Myers MB.
Surgery 56:945-9, Nov 64

Development of cholelithiasis following vagotomy. Nielsen JR. **Surgery** 56:909-11, Nov 64

The use of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) for the treatment of intractable pain in surgical patients. Rosenbaum WM, et al. **Surgery** 58:258-66, Jul 65

Injurious effects of experimental portacaval shunts. Rubin E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:333-6, 1964

Neurological and psychiatric aspects of open-heart surgery. Cohen SI. **Thorax** 19:575-8, Nov 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Vitreous transfer and silicone injections. Cibis PA.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:983-7, Nov-Dec 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:998-1011, Nov-Dec 64

Obstetric anesthesia in special situations. Ebner H.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:67-75, 1963

Complications of cataract extraction. Scheie HG.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:197-205, 1964

Postoperative bleeding: identification of causes and management. Coon WW, et al.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:62-6, Mar-Apr 65

The nurse and postoperative bleeding. Reynolds M.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:67-70, Mar-Apr 65

Uretral complications following Wertheim-Meigs operation for cancer of the cervix. Vianna JB.
Urol Int 19:271-9, 1965

Postsurgical gastric torsion. Colby ED.
Vet Med 60:374, Apr 65

[Rehabilitative measures for the prevention of postoperative adhesions] Petkova L, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:652-6, 1964 (Bul)

[Defects in the treatment of fractures of the lower

segment of the humerus in children] Roš E, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:319-24, Aug 64 (Cz)
[On prevention of injury to the intervertebral neurovascular bundle following thoracotomy] Rapant V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:902-4, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Interposition of the transverse colon in the treatment of postresection reflux esophagitis] Jekler J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:473-6, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Apropos of residual urine after gynecological operations] Mackú F.
Cesk Gynek 43:747-50, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Prevention in abdominal surgery] Cársky K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:109-18, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Prevention of recurrences and other painful conditions after surgery for intervertebral lumbar disk prolapse] Gotfrýd O.
Rozhl Chir 44:88-92, Feb 65 (Cz)
[On the prevention of postoperative pancreatitis] Lorenc J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:533-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Importance of radiomanometry for the prevention of complications following cholecystectomy] Sázavský K. **Rozhl Chir** 43:514-21, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Prevention of aspiration bronchopneumonia in surgically treated newborn infants] Stefan H.
Rozhl Chir 43:602-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Amputation sequelae and their present treatment] Jansen K. **Nord Med** 73:238-40, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Preventive vasectomy] Lund F, et al.
Nord Med 74:696-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Enzyme activity in the serum after surgical intervention] Nissen I, et al.
Nord Med 74:718-21, 22 Jul 64 (Dan)
[Annular pancreas. A case treated by splitting of the annulus] Christoffersen JK, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:18-20, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Collapse after treatment with carbacholine] Evers K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1427-8, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Latent parathyroid insufficiency after strumectomy] Friis T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1439-44, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Transvesical prostatectomy with primary bladder obstruction. Analysis and follow-up of surgical material] Marckmann A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1322-6, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[The use of corticosteroids in surgery and recovery] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1277-81, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Fibrinolysis; application in the clinic (epsilon-aminocaproic acid)] Moers AM, et al.
Folia Med Neerl 7:175-8, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Perforated Meckel's diverticulum with Candida sepsis as a postoperative complication] Lambrechts F.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:768-70, Dec 64 (Dut)
[The treatment and prevention of postoperative thrombosis and embolism] Landman HT, et al.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:122-6, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Myelopathy following the performance of a portacaval anastomosis in a patient with liver cirrhosis] Gaag CJ van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2215-8, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Drainage of the pleural cavity after pneumonectomy] Hekman W.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2291-3, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The value of physical therapy in meniscectomy] Koster-Jongejan E.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1624-6, 22 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Acquired afibrinogenemia and hypofibrinogenemia] Ottolander GJ den, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1143-50, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Results of cava-pulmonary anastomosis] Rohmer J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2296-7, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Late complications of bile duct operations] Siebbeles HW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2219-21, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Results of a resection of a spina septi] Ubbens UM, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:206-7, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Some cases of re-resection of the stomach] Koslowski E. **T Gastroent** 8:84-7, 1965 (Dut)
[Gynecological interventions and psychiatric effects] De Busscher J, et al.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:274-329, 1964 (Dut)
[Quadrant syndrome of upper extremity after lung resection] Kaila L, et al. **Duodecim** 81:583-6, 1965 (Fin)
[A mononucleosis-like syndrome following surgery and blood transfusion] Paloheimo JA, et al.
Duodecim 81:428-31, 1965 (Fin)
[2 unusual complications of gastric surgery] Silvennoinen E. **Duodecim** 81:590-2, 1965 (Fin)
[Postonsillectomy pains and taste changes (glossopharyngeal nerve disturbances)] Kiviranta UK. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:209-18, 1965 (Fin)
[The fate of brain abscesses treated with neurosurgical technics] Ectors L.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1011-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of efficiency of hypertonic sorbitol in reestablishment of postoperative intestinal transport (2 comparative series of 120 cases)] Magre J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:57-65, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hyperkalemic paralysis, an unusual cause of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency. Apropos of a case] Nicolas F, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:579-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Commentaries on 7 observations of acute post-operative enterocolitis] Chammard J de, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1452-60, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Eventrations at the site of left iliac anus] Fékété F, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:237-40, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Malabsorption syndrome of surgical origin] Huguet C, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:201-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Role of postoperative respiratory assistance in thoracic surgery patients] Le Brigand H, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:458-67, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of hypercalcemia induced by dihydrotachysterol among subjects in chronic parathyroprival tetany. Possible role of calcitonin deficiency] Klotz HP, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:518-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a rare complication of transiumbar aortography: traumatic dissection of the aortic walls] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:366-70, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Coronary air embolism. Apropos of a new case] Faivre G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:276-88, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The role of bronchologic examinations in patients treated by pulmonary resection] Altaparmakov A.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:264-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Lesions following the use of a non-resorbable material for suture of a cesarean uterus] Wacquez M, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:999-1003, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of arginine-sorbitol in the operative sequellae of hepatic insufficiency] François G.
Arch Med Gen Trop 41:235-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative infection of the abdominal wall and cyto-steatonecrosis of the adipose tissue] Darmaillacq, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 1:29-30, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Extra-uterine pregnancy in a fallopian tube stump] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:48-50, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Elephantiasis of the leg after inguinal adenectomy: lymphographic study] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:148-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Role of pain in postoperative antidiuresis] Galaverna P, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:85-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Postoperative anuria caused by "Lewis" incompatibility in an African] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:41-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Mononucleosis syndrome after cardiac or pulmonary surgical interventions] Bastin R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1183-94, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Long-term results of electrosystolic pacing by intracorporeal stimulation. Shortcomings of the apparatus] Bouvrain Y, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:397-410, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neuro-psychic sequelae of a postoperative circulatory arrest] Juillet P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:127-34, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of surgical mortality in very old persons] Meunier M. **Cah Anesth** 12:457-62, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Surgical diseases in Africans] Sérafino G, et al.
Cah Anesth 13:219-34 concl, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Rambaud JC.
Concours Med 86:5271-84, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on ureteral lesions after gynecologic interventions and their treatment. Apropos of some personal observations] Gayet R, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:299-307, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Surgical tactics in recurrences of operated varicose veins] Junod JM. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:581-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The surgical problems of kidney transplantation] Auvert J, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:322-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Fibrinolysis (or better proteolysis) and surgery] Hautefeuille P, et al.
J Med Chir Prat 135:251-9, Aug 64 (Fr)
[The prevention of postoperative phlebitis following prostatectomy] Chauvin H.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:239, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Uretero-calicial implantations and anastomoses. Technics and indications] Couvelaire R, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:437-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On a statistic of 130 cases of ureteral wounds following gynecological operations] Petkovic S.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:17-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Prostatectomized patients. Considerations apropos of 1,900 prostatectomized patients] Burghele T, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:245-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acute renal failure in surgery] Burghele T.
Lyon Chir 60:782-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al.
Lyon Med 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosing esophagitis and endo-brachy-esophagus] Gaillard J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1247-56, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Intra-pelvic journey of a femoral Kirschner wire] Bouyala JM, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:350-2, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative stenosis of the biliary tracts] Figueras MJ. **Marseille Chir** 16:296-315, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative sodium loss syndrome. Apropos of a new case] François G, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:455-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Starr mitral valves. Clinical and postoperative angiographic controls. Electric defibrillation] Houel J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:703-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Atypical sequelae of a pneumonectomy for cancer] Houel J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:250-1, 1965 (Fr)
[9 cases of acute pancreatitis after gastrectomy] Counlot M.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:280-6, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Early reoperation in abdominal surgery] Edelmann G, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:773-81, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Early reintervention in abdominal surgery] Guénin P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:840-5, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative ileo-ileal invagination in the child. Apropos of 7 observations] Pellerin D, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:870-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On early reintervention in abdominal surgery in a hospital milieu] Perrotin J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:799-804, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Early reintervention in abdominal surgery] René L, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:845-6, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Early reoperation in abdominal surgery] Roy B.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:781-5, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Gastroduodenal inertia following surgery of the pancreas. Importance of digestive "by-pass" by gastrostomy-jejunostomy] Salembier Y, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:156-64, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of early reoperation in abdominal surgery] Thomerat G, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:743-8, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of paraplegia after thoracoplasty. Bjork's total osteoplasty] Thomeret G.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:277-9, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Recent research on kidney transplantation] Hamburger J.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:402-3, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Controlled ventricular drainage in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossa] Janny P, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:204-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Surgical lymphedema of the upper extremity] Godart S. **Phlebologie** 18:61-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Febrile syndrome with mononucleosis-like blood reaction after thoracic surgery. (Clinical entity observed particularly after open-heart operations] Bastin R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:63-8, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Postoperative hemobilia] Flabeau F, et al.
Presse Med 72:2381-4, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Malabsorption caused by surgical excision of the small intestine] Boureau M.
Rev Prat 15:609-17, 11 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Massive per- and post-operative hemorrhage] Mathey J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3137-47, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Positive nitrogen balance and the prevention of ileus in the immediate post-operative period] Lorrain J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:866-72, Jul 65 (Fr)
[On the surgical significance of postoperative changes in the serum magnesium level] Hangos G.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:49-56, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of heparin therapy on the serum protein fractions and the qualitative blood picture in postoperative septic conditions] Vallent K, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:165-72, 1965 (Ger)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:748-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Middle and inner ear changes after surgical manipulation on the stapes; an animal experimental study] Schwetz F.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 198:1+, 1964 (Ger)
[On some causes of hepatic coma] Benke A.
Anaesthesist 13:302-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on mannitol therapy] Figdor PP.
Anaesthesist 14:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of the alveolo-arterial oxygen pressure difference during spontaneous respiration with increase in the size of the dead space] Giebel O.
Anaesthesist 13:337-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Peroperative and postoperative hemorrhages with special reference to fibrinolysis] Hagelsten J, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:263-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Liver damage in surgical patients. A critical survey] Johnstone M.
Anaesthesist 13:283-9, Sep 64 (132 ref.) (Ger)
[The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in prostate surgery] Lassner J. **Anaesthesist** 14:33-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Repeated extrathoracic heart massage and electric defibrillation during the postoperative period] Simandl E. **Anaesthesist** 13:316, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Current problems of anesthesia in infants and small children] Wawersik J.
Anaesthesist 13:228-33, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Some preventable anesthesia complications in surgical orthopedics] Auberger H.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:398-403, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The problem of recurrence following pulmonary resection] Müller G.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:246-56, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pseudofiltering blebs after Elliot's trepanation] Draeger J.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:98-106, 1964 (Ger)
[On the technic of closing fistulous Elliot filtering blebs] Harms H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:200-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Left to right or vertical extraction of the lens?] Hollwich F.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:202-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The treatment of disorders in hemostasis in surgical patients by selective blood transfusion] Flesch R.
Bibl Haemat 20:173-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Hematological problems in extracorporeal perfusion with diluted autogenous blood] Leutschaft R, et al.
Bibl Haemat 20:193-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy complications and late sequelae] Schulthess G von.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:51-141, 1964 (197 ref.) (Ger)

[Is Sluder's method for tonsillectomy in children still indicated with present day possibilities of anaesthesia?] Weder A.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:142-72, 1964 (1 ref.) (Ger)
[Early postoperative passage disorders in stomach resection] Böhme H.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:192-202, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative liver damage. (Etiology, nosology and pathological anatomy)] Reichmann J, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:144-61, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Surgery and psychotherapy] Richter HE.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:282-91, May 64 (Ger)
[Metabolic alkalosis as a problem in surgical patients] Sommerkamp H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:483-501, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Correction of cicatricial stenosis in esophagojejunal anastomoses] Becker T.
Chirurg 35:506-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Use and misuse of tracheotomy. II. Pathophysiological viewpoints on its indication and after-treatment] Beer R, et al. **Chirurg** 35:123-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Use and misuse of tracheotomy. I. Technic and complications] Hamelmann H.
Chirurg 35:118-23, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of postoperative jaundice. I. Special forms of postoperative jaundice] Herfarth C, et al. **Chirurg** 35:206-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Detection and treatment of postoperative ventilation disturbances] Just OH, et al.
Chirurg 36:128-32, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative intestinal atony in the smoker] Knepper R. **Chirurg** 35:221-3, May 64 (Ger)
[The postoperative ileus of the newborn] Köllermann MW. **Chirurg** 36:259-63, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Femoral fractures and peroneal muscle paralysis] Rosolleck H. **Chirurg** 35:500-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A proposal for prevention of crural recurrence after surgery in inguinal hernia] Sauer H.
Chirurg 35:459-60, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of postoperative parotitis] Seifert B. **Chirurg** 35:107-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Is the danger of hepatoportal encephalopathy after portacaval anastomosis predictable?] Stelzner F.
Chirurg 35:201-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative progressive gangrene and pyoderma gangraenosum as a therapeutic problem] Grüneberg T. **Derm Wschr** 149:537-44, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Problems in surgery of newborn and older infants] Krause I. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:770-7, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[After-treatment of prostatectomized patients with a new injectable chloronitrin preparation of VEB Jenapharm] Raasch G.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1737-40, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Drug treatment of edematous conditions in surgery] Heckmann G. **Deutsch Med J** 16:86-7, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy and parenteral feeding in surgical patients] Ahnefeld FW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1871-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Late results after 150 direct portocaval anastomoses] Schreiber HW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2185-91, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute edematous states in the head and neck area] Spiessl B, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:138-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgenological observations during the 1st days after stomach resection by the Rydygier technic] Iwiński Z.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:167-72, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Retrograde invagination of the jejunum caused by Brown's anastomosis following gastrectomy] Yasargil EC, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:161-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical data on the efficacy of low molecular weight dextrans] Bach HG, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:506-17, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Prophylaxis and therapy of postoperative ileus] Gitsch E.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:357-67, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the incidence and severity of thromboembolic complications in gynecologic and obstetrical patients] Hofmann D.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:889-902, Oct 64 (Ger)
[An unusual case of postoperative shock condition] Obolensky W.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:329-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Benign postoperative icterus] Schmid M, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:563-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous administration of hydrochloric acid (HCl) in the treatment of hypochloremic alkalosis] Rampini S, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:391-405, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology and therapy of the post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Reinstein H, et al.
Hippokrates 36:404-6, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Heart arrest in adenotomy] Gabriel W, et al.
HNO 13:108-10, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tonsillogenic sepsis in the era of antibiotics] Ganz H.
HNO 12:224-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lung function disorders in pleural and mediastinal adhesions] Ulmer WT.
Internist (Berlin) 5:395-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lesions of the pelvic ureter in gynecology and obstretrics] Ruah M.
J Med (Porto) 56:5-16, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Acute pressure increase as a complication of keratoplasty] Hallermann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:523-9, May 65 (Ger)
[On the absence of the anterior chamber after fistulization in glaucoma operations] Küchle HJ.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:554-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Cryoextractions and their sequelae] Müller F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:21-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Relations between intraperitoneal adhesions and fibrinolysis] Benzer H, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:137-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the function of Braun's enteroanastomosis] Czembirek L.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:175-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution on acute (postoperative) pulmonary collapse] Födisch HJ.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:201-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Complications following strumectomies] Mandl W.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:53-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of endarterectomy] Piza F.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:497-503, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intensive irrigation treatment of pleural empyema] Widow W, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:550-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The paracolostomy ileus] Zängl A.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:133-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition and metabolism problems in the surgically ill infant] Helbig D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:269-85, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of postoperative pancreatic necrosis] Hoferichter J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:232-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of fibrinolytic secondary hemorrhages in thoracic surgery] Kugel KE.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:517-20, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of anastomosis obstruction after surgical portacaval shunt. An experimental contribution] Matzander U.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:466-72, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Corrosion and metallosis in bundle nailing] Schnabelmaier H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:13-21, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Duration of operations and operative risk] Schreiber HW, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:53-63, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Results of double-tube drainage after intrathoracic surgery] Viereck HJ.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:426-32, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Operations on inner organs in the aged. IV. The operation and the immediate fate] Hoffmann V.
Med Klin 59:651-3, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The role of auto-infection in postoperative complications] Linzenmeier G, et al.
Med Klin 60:1038-40, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the control of sleep disorders in surgery] Kreuzer L. **Med Mschr** 18:420-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Urologic problems in gynecology] Oehlert G.
Med Welt 1:49-52, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Special aspects of preoperative and postoperative cardiovascular therapy in surgery in the aged] Then Bergh G. **Med Welt** 2:90-7, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and treatment of a chylothorax in childhood with special reference to fat analytic studies] Lagrange E, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:426-30, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the pharyngeal closure in laryngeal extirpation] Messerklinger W, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:224-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the prevention of hemorrhage in tonsillectomy and adenotomy] Zechner G.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:178-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Vitamin B6 deficiency following stomach operations] Berndt H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1711-4, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of postoperative intestinal atonia and paralytic ileus] Keil HR.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2109-12, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of acid-base equilibrium disturbances as pre- and postoperative complications] Lawin P, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:590-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
Electrocardiographic observations following commissurotomy] Schölmerich P, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:69-72, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous suction drainage and balloon tamponade after pneumonectomy] Freise G, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:299-304, May 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of cerebral seizures] Fried H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:256-61, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Neurologic-psychiatric observations on cataract-operated patients] Zett W.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:451-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of the function of restorative bile-duct anastomoses] Maurer HJ, et al. **Radiologe** 5:85-93, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hiatal hernia. An analysis of 100 cases and operations] Schärli A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:162-8, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of so-called postantibiotic enterocolitis] Wegmann T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:412-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Prevention of edema in surgical wounds in obstetrical and gynecological operations] Estelmann W.
Ther Gegenw 103:802-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Reducing operative risks in elderly patients by a secretolytic agent] Wölfel H.
Ther Gegenw 104:516-21, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with tandearil in pediatric surgery] Morger R. **Ther Umsch** 21:382-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a proven circulatory agent in depot form] Schneider L.
Therapiewoche 15:265-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Advantages, disadvantages and hazards of Heller's operation in the treatment of cardiospasm] Lhotka J, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:10-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Esophageal atresia with upper and lower esophagotracheal fistula] Rehbein F.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:1-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Immediate postoperative complications following pneumonectomies] Strahberger E.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:16-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of decreasing the blood loss after surgery with the aid of extracorporeal circulation] Ursinus W, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:63-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes after operations] Auinger W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:633-6, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of drug effects on postoperative ureteral motility decrease following Wertheim's radical operation] Brandstetter F, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:319-20, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[On cataract operation in advanced old age] Exner D.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:893-5, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Causes and diagnostic significance of vaginal bleeding] Grünberger V.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:381-3, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the results of buried sutures for wound closure in cataract extraction] Herold I.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:910-2, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Report of 300 corneal transplantations] Hruby K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:761-4, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Complaints following lung resection] Kutschera W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:9-12, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of postoperative intestinal atony with Ubretid] Roppolt H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:269-70, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy for the treatment of postoperative functional complications after thoracic surgical operations] Strahberger E.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:549-53, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications of drug prevention of inflammation in surgery. Experiences with the antiphlogistic Tanderil] Denck H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:554-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cardiac massage and artificial kidney] Figdor PP, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:451-3, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the observation and treatment of recently operated patients] Haim E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:855-60, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of thromboembolic complications after gynecologic operations with Complamin] Mayer HG. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:593-5, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a new therapeutic method in the treatment of post-traumatic and post-operative edema] Weiss F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:293-5, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Preventive treatment against thromboembolism beginning on the 1st postoperative day] Wild H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:128-30, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative coronary thrombosis] Kenedi I, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:436-40, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative lung complications after operative surgery] Müller E, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:368-76, 1 Apr 64 (117 ref.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies on postoperative wound rupture after implantation of Walker carcinoma in rats] Hernández-Richter J, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:177-84, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Substitution of the abdominal vena cava in animal experiments. 1.] Dost K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:399-404, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of erosion hemorrhage after tonsillectomy (ligation of the common carotid artery)] Betow K.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:296-300, May 64 (Ger)
[On diagnosis and therapy of otomycosis caused by Aspergillus organisms] Jung HD, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:546-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Control and prevention of postoperative inflammation phenomena with a new antiphlogistic agent (Tanderil)] Sir S.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:639-46, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesiological problems in the surgical treatment of scoliosis] Rittmeyer P.
Z Orthop 98:436-42, May 64 (Ger)
[Hallux valgus and women's hosiery] Rütt A.
Z Orthop 99:106-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic aspects of the situation of a person having undergone heart surgery] Schumacher W.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:12-23, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Brandes-Voss hanging hip] Harff J. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:138-44, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thrombosis prophylaxis in urological operations with special reference to prostatectomy] Esch W, et al.
Z Urol 57:299-303, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Calculous ureteral stump suppuration as a cause of

abdominal wall fistula] Frag D, et al. **Z Urol** 57:305-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage as a complication of urologic treatment] Paalanen A. **Z Urol** 57:393-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Invagination ileus as an early postoperative complication after appendectomy] Bellmann G, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:830-5, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On the prognosis of extensive intestinal resections] Colombo O. **Zbl Chir** 89:1185-200, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous emphysema following gastrointestinal surgery] Csengödy J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:430-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chondroplastic dilation of the trachea] Fuchsig P. **Zbl Chir** 90:583-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diaphragmatic defects and hernias in newborn and sucklings] Grewe HE, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:601-11, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Constipation, abuse of laxatives and their effects on postoperative peristalsis] Grewe HE, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1217-24, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Results following removal of the meniscus] Herschmann H. **Zbl Chir** 90:393-401, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Details on the indication and mortality of acute repeated laparotomies] Hüttl T. **Zbl Chir** 89:1883-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Acute ECG changes in our patients accidently injured] Kiss T, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:318-21, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Edema diathesis after stomach resection] Kraus N, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:593-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Paralytic ileus after extraperitoneal operations] Mörl H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1704-7, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of patients with external small intestinal and colonic fistulae] Podiltschak M. **Zbl Chir** 89:1201-8, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Wound dehiscence after laparotomy] Schumann HD, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:625-32, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Inflammatory diseases of the intestines] Steizner F. **Zbl Chir** 89:1174-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cerebral hypoxic injury as a postoperative complication] Szabó L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:407-11, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of postoperative complications of the respiratory tract] Török E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:775-80, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the general prophylaxis and treatment of thrombosis with anticoagulants in surgery] Vorster C. **Zbl Chir** 89:1273-8, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
["Mesenteric lymphadenitis" and ileus] Welcker ER. **Zbl Chir** 90:123-32, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical problem of a single instrumental abortion] Cee K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:524-35, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative effects of cesarean section] Geller HF, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:657-62, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Bacterial hospitalism from a clinical viewpoint] Gerisch G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:1-16, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Extrauterine pregnancy at the site of cuneiform excision of the Fallopian tubes in extirpation of adnexa] Komorski J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:358-60, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative fibrinolysis after gynecological and obstetrical operations] Ney E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:81-9, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Injury of the ureters in pelvic surgery and the problem of its treatment] Sakal W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1727-30, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of operative gynecological therapy in aged patients] Schürmann K. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:745-55, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[On the prevention of thromboembolism] Stangl J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1269-72, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Complications after chordotomy] Bischof W, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:233-43, 1965 (Ger)
[Emergency surgery for postoperative ileus] Herczeg T. **Orv Hetil** 106:1115-8, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)
["Postoperative enterocolitis"] Petri G. **Orv Hetil** 105:2257-66, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Serenase in premedication in orthopedic surgery] Civai O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:331-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[A case of the Zanoli-Vecchi postoperative convulsive syndrome without spinal hemorrhage] Civai O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:835-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the use of 4-(4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-piperidino)-butyrophenone in preanesthesia and in prevention of postoperative vomiting] Mainardi C. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:323-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Renal alterations in relation to anesthesia and to intervention] Ottolenghi R. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:749-56, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Perphenazine in the prevention of postoperative vomiting] Zeni L. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:339-44, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Speech and stereotaxic thalamic lesions] D'Andrea F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:749-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Explanation of a method for the radiological visualization of urogenital fistulas] Cammisa M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:396-9, 1964 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Primary neoplasm of the neostoma in patients operated on for gastroduodenal ulcer. Clinical contribution] Giacomoni MA, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:237-46, 1964 (It)
[Bronchial fistulas after pulmonary exeresis operations for non-tuberculous processes] Rickler R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:343-84, May 64 (It)
[Calculosis of the stump of the gallbladder (case contribution)] Fabbri FL, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:873-91, 1964 (It)
[Rifamycin SV associated with hydrosoluble contrast medium in the prevention of risk of inflammation in hysterosalpingography (H.S.G.) and gynecohysterosalpingography (G.H.S.)] Giannice C. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:617-20, 1963 (It)
[Treatment of deep fistulas with rifamycin SV. (Presentation of 4 fistulographic pictures)] Sardi A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:652-9, 1963 (It)
[Intracapsular fractures of the femoral neck] Simons M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:181-99, 1964 (It)
[Apropos of a case with cardiac complications rising in the postoperative period] Bani U, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:363-78, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Etiology and therapy of surgical anurias (presentation of a clinical case)] Billi C, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:338-44, Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of the Zanoli-Vecchi postoperative convulsive syndrome] Leonardis G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1529-36, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of anterior subluxation of the 2nd cervical vertebra on the 3rd in the immediate postoperative period] Rugiero G. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2440-2, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Thoracopleurectomy with peristatic penumolysis in the treatment of post-exeresis rigid caverns maintained by bronchiolar losses] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:561-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Value of the indirect treatment of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:556-60, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Prevention of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:539-55, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Delayed recovery of consciousness due to postoperative hypercapnia] Ascoli Marchetti V. **Minerva Anest** 31:223, May 65 (It)
[The Ombredanne syndrome "pallor-hyperthermia"] Cussino R. **Minerva Anest** 31:52-4, Jan 65 (It)
[On some intra and postoperative technical anesthesiologic complications] Giardina B, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:251-4, May 65 (It)
[Considerations on the incidence of postoperative vomiting] Vandone A. **Minerva Anest** 31:83-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Latent hyperthyroidism as a possible cause of postoperative disturbances of cardiac rhythm] Morone C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:50-3, Jan 65 (It)
[Early postoperative intestinal occlusions] Lacerenza C. **Minerva Chir** 20:254-70, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Prognosis of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in abdominal surgery. Utilization of some simple spirometric measures by means of discriminating analysis] Noli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:831-8, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On bronchopulmonary complications in abdominal surgery. Importance of preoperative evaluation of bronchospasm] Noli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:762-4, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Prevent and treatment of arm edema after mastectomy] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 55:3442-3, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Edema of the arm after mastectomy and evacuation of the auxillary cavity] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 55:3441-2, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Research on dysprotidemia secondary to surgical trauma and on its possible genesis] Giovanelli E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1323-31, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[On a tricholithic complication in a plastic operation for hypospadias] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 55:2477-80, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Evolution of postoperative aphasic syndromes in relation to the site of causal lesions] Alvisi C, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:127-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Hysterography in the prevention of uterine lacerations in pregnant women with previous cesarean section] Boffano M. **Minerva Radiol** 9:447-55, Oct 64 (It)
[Ureteral complications in extensive laparohysterectomies for cervical cancer] Battenti F. **Minerva Urol** 16:146-53, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on postoperative parotitis] Soliani F. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:361-70, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[On the clinical significance of amylasemia in common medical and surgical pathology] Amici G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:468-79, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[On a case of post-nephrectomy duodenal fistula] Comar OB, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:915-7, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. II] Della Volpe R, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:85-95, Feb 64 (It)
[A rare case of postoperative lymphorrhagia] Madera R, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:527-33, Sep 64 (It)
[Mental disorders after cardiac surgical operations. Presentation of a case] Bonasegla F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:1196-204, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on postoperative acute renal failure. I. Studies on factors contributing to the development of postoperative acute renal failure. II. Studies on prophylaxis and treatment of postoperative acute renal failure] Kishi S. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:137-66, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the prevention of postoperative intestinal adhesion. 1. On the usage of aluminum hydroxide agents] Tahara R. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:104-11, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pre- and post-operative determination of 17-OHCS and endocrine disorders in tumors of the sellar region] Inagaki H. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1149-56, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of postoperative thyroid crisis] Oyama T. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1201-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Pathology and diagnosis of intestinal adhesions] Takita S. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1461-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[An experimental study on mechanism of peritoneal adhesion] Tamura N. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:37-47, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Liver dysfunction following chest surgery] Amou M, et al. **Iryo** 18:430-4, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Our various new methods for the prevention of early operative complications following gastrectomy] Daido R, et al. **Iryo** 19:59-65, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Postoperative abdominal complications of gastrectomy for cancer and peptic ulcer] Ide Y, et al. **Iryo** 19:45-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Postoperative complications following gastrectomy] Isobe K. **Iryo** 19:66-76, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Postoperative serum hepatitis; introduction] Kikuchi K. **Iryo** 18:445, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on early complications following gastrectomy] Kitajima T. **Iryo** 19:28-30, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Complications following gastrectomy and its prevention] Kobayashi S. **Iryo** 19:39-44, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with cancer implantation] Murata I. **Iryo** 18:385-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Complications following gastrectomy] Sakihara H. **Iryo** 19:23, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on complications following gastrectomy] Yasutomi T, et al. **Iryo** 19:31-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experience on the effect of aminobenzyl penicillin in preventing postoperative infections in gynecology] Fujimori H, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:189-92, Jun 65 (Jap)
[A case of arteriovenous fistula following lumbar-disk surgery] Ueda H, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1046-50, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of brain hernia after the operations of mastoid & lateral sinus] Ogura Y, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:999-1004, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of adhesion following intestinal operation] Matsumoto J. **J Showa Med Ass** 24:22-38, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the effects of preoperative irradiation on malignant cell contamination during surgical manipulation] Mochizuki N. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:532-42, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Stromal overgrowth (fibroblastic ingrowth) followed by the extraction of a dislocated lens] Tsukahara I, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1213-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On bronchial fistula following pulmonary resection] Taguchi N, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:570-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Diaphragmatic hernia and its complications, with special reference to the genesis of gastric ulcer] Terada R, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:485-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative complications and their treatment in appendicitis in the female] Fukuda T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:280-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of ileus (especially for the physicians in obstetrics and gynecology)] MatsuYura S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:185-99, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of the urinary organs in obstetrics and gynecology] Shishido S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:168-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of urethra dilatation for post-hysterectomy urination disorders] Shukuwa R, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:517-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment in postoperative urinary fistula] Sugawa T. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:532-40, May 64 (Jap)
[A symptom of vertigo following tympanoplasty] Tsujikawa O. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:217-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Hypophyseal adenoma after adrenalectomy in Cushing's syndrome] Vogt JH. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1552-5, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Indications for secondary operative procedures on the biliary tract after cholecystectomy] Blichowski A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:151-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of postoperative tetanus] Mardarowicz C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:110-1, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Cancer of the stomach. Review of the surgery of 100 cases (1955-1963). Personal experience of Dr. Eurico Branco Ribeiro, of the Sanatório São Lucas] Abraham NF. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 25:179-83, Jun 64 (Por)
[Splenectomy in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis. Immediate and late results] Alves CA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:899-905, Oct 64 (Por)

[Antibiotic therapy in surgical patients] Nogueira CE, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1007-26, Nov 64 (Por)
[Prolonged intensive resuscitation in a case of inter-auricular communication operated on during extracorporeal circulation] Macedo MM.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:652-64, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[The pre- and postoperative period. Illustrative cases. Case no. 6. Acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency] Paulino F.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:37-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case no. 8. Metabolic acidosis caused by loss of bile] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:216-7, Sep 64 (Por)
[The problem of postoperative edema in plastic and reconstructive surgery] Varella S, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:73-85, Feb 65 (Por)
[Evisceration. Suppression of postoperative pain and reaction] Rebouças JA.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:305-7, Sep 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the obstetrical future of women undergoing cesarean section] Machado FF.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:39-44, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Treatment of postoperative eventrations with total skin grafts. Tactical and technical measures. (Presentation of a film)] Rego J de M.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:31-7, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[The functional control of prolonged respiratory resuscitation] Lucas G.
Rev Esp Anest 11:340-78, Oct 64 (Por)
[Post-pneumonectomy traumatic esophagopleural fistula. Analysis of a case treated with retrosternal esophagogastroplasty] Santos MI dos, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:263-9, Nov 64 (Por)
[Medico-social aspects of operative interventions in ulcerous disease] Pecurariu O.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:191-7, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Non-specific granuloma of the appendiceal stump, one of the complications of appendectomy] Zăiaru MC, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1383-90, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Therapeutic management of acute appendicitis. Considerations on 1815 cases] Diaconescu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:69-75, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Disorders of water-electrolyte homeostasis and operative risks in geriatric surgery] Prodescu V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:295-303, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Morphological research on pancreatectomized pigeons] Mihail N.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:427-34, 1964 (Rum)
[Effects of adrenalectomy on sterility in Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:435-43, 1964 (Rum)
[Postpericardiotomy syndrome as a complication following implantion of myocardial electrodes in patients with complete atrioventricular block] Bakulev AN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:18-24, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and mechanism of acute postoperative conditions in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Mastbaum IS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:68-73, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Control of complications following surgery for thyrotoxicosis] Napalkov PN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:11-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative period following thyrotoxicosis] Riabov IuV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:64-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of mortality in acute cholecystitis and means for lowering the mortality rate] Magdiev TSh.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:4-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the mortality from fractures of the upper epiphysis of the femur. (Based on data from the Sklifosovskii Institute of First Aid] Vichtomova-Osipenkova TK.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:56-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hypnotic suggestion as a method in the treatment of psychogenic pain in postoperative cicatrix] Kabanovskii AN. **Sovet Med** 28:107-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Acute renal insufficiency following surgery] Zakharova OA.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:13-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and prevention of thrombus formation in urological operations] Tashchiev IuS, et al. **Urologiia** 29:33-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis] Androsov NS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:12-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acute postoperative cholecysitis] Blinov NI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:9-12, Jun 64 (Rus)
[3 observations on reanimation] Kukoleva MI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:94-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some unusual forms of the course and complications of postoperative pancreatic necrosis] Porembskii OB.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:26-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Acute renal insufficiency in surgical practice] Pytel' AIa, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:66-75, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:92-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative thrombosis and embolism] Trubachev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:38-43, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery following surgical intervention] Kalashnikov GG.
Voennomed Zh 6:38-40, 1964 (Rus)
[On dysproteinemia after surgical operations] Pertsovskii AI.
Vop Med Khim 10:293-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative bronchopleural complications in lung cancer and their relation to the stage of disease] Os'makov NA. **Vop Onkol** 11:84-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Postoperative fatal pulmonary embolism] Baljozović A, et al. **Med Arh** 18:63-71, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Postoperative hypoglycemic coma] Mićić R, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1009-16, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Antibiotics in gastric surgery] Carvallo C, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 16:257-64, Dec 63 (Sp)
[The use of antibiotics in the postoperative period] Garrido Lecca G. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:143-54, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Indiscriminate use of antibiotics in abdominal surgery] Humala Aybar E.
Acad Peru Cir 16:241-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Operative wound infection with and without the postoperative use of antibiotics in clean surgical operations] Leo H.
Acad Peru Cir 16:205-26, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Antibiotics and drainage in acute appendicitis] Obando R, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:213-26, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the results obtained in 523 operations performed at the Hospital "San Juan" de Marcona. Special reference to antibiotic therapy in surgery] Paseta Bar J. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:301-14, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Failures of tympanoplasty] Clarós-Doménech A.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:444-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Considerations on postoperative intestinal obstruction] Venturino W.
An Fac Med Montev 49:274-80, 1964 (Sp)
[Serum accelerating activity as an early diagnostic aid in postoperative thrombophlebitis] Ghilardi F, et al.
Angiologia 16:300-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Anhemostatic or hemorrhagic transvesical adenomectomy] De la Peña L, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 18:106-16, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Postoperative metabolic acidosis] Chapman GO.
Arch Med Panamen 13:3-29, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Gynecological surgical lesions of the ureter and their treatment] Figueroa AA.
Arch Med Panamen 13:141-51, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Eventration after appendectomy with the McBurney incision] Barroetaveña J, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:797-810, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Experimental study of gastric freezing] Beveraggi EM, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:710-42, 28 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Colo-colonic fistula and evisceration in the late postoperative period after colostomy] Bogetti H.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:642-4, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Extensive necrobiosis of the skin of the arm following mastectomy. Meleney's disease?] Ferreira A.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:615-7, 23 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Reinterventions for immediate postoperative complications in gastroenterology] Lange WG, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:490-505, 19 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of hepatobiliary infections] Criscuolo E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:448-56, 1963 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Puelma H, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:506-13, 1963 (Sp)
[Congenital myodysplasia of the hip (congenital luxation)] Bado JL.
Medicina (Mex) 44:379-88 concl, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Unusual localization of endometriosis] Bases L, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:291-3, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[A special form of dysprosody: dysprosody of reading] Botez MI, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:236-40, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pericystitis secondary to urological procedures] Casal J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:306-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Ways of avoiding urologic trauma in abdomino-pelvic surgery] Granara Costa A.
Rev Argent Urol 32:41, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Differential diagnosis of surgical shock and other similar disorders] Agosti Romero L.
Rev Esp Anest 11:217-23, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in surgery of the thyroid gland] Morell Guardia J.
Rev Esp Anest 11:205-14, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Mirizzi and surgery of the biliary tract] Duarte PG.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:15-9, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Postoperative complications in cerebral artery aneurysms following local corrective obliteration] Obrador S, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:88-92, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative acute pancreatitis and acute renal insufficiency] Reyes H, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:936-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Foreign body in the bile ducts (vegetable skin). Complications of choledochoduodenostomy] López EA. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:425-33, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative care in urology and the treatment of major postoperative complications] Canónicco FM, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 16:95-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative acute pancreatitis] Blomstedt B.
Nord Med 73:232-4, 11 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Hemolytic anemia after repair of ostium primum defect] Furuhjelm U, et al.
Nord Med 72:1446-8, 3 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Butazolidine-Tanderil treatment in thoracic surgery] Malm A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3321-8, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Effectiveness of a new mucolytic agent, acetylcysteine, in postoperative pulmonary complications] Webb WR, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:89-97, Feb 65 (Tur)

POSTURE (G1)

Relationships between cardiac output, stroke volume and intracardiac pressures at rest and during exercise in supine position and some anthropometric data in healthy old men. Granath A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:447-66, Oct 64
Circulation in healthy old men, studied by right heart catheterization at rest and during exercise in supine and sitting position. Granath A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:425-46, Oct 64
High frequency postural movements in man. Nilsson O.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:9-16, 1964
Influence of frontal and dorsal loads on muscle activity and on the weight distribution in the feet. Carlsöö S.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:299-309, 1964
Statometric studies on patients operated upon for slipped disc in the lumbar region. Hansen JW.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:225-38, 1964
The effect of forward leaning on lumbar intradiscal pressure. Nachemson A.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:314-28, 1965
Quantification of the human hystagmic response to angular acceleration. Prediction formulae and nomograph. Brown JH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:555-64, Dec 64
Perception of the postural vertical following prolonged bodily tilt in normals and subjects with labyrinthine defects. Clark B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:143-8, Aug-Sep 64
Posture and congestion of nasal mucosa in allergic rhinitis. Objective measure of effect of specific treatment. Rundcrantz H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:283-7, Oct 64
Circulatory and respiratory adaptation, during long-term, non-steady state exercise, in the sitting position. Ekelund LG, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:240-55, Nov 64
Mechanical systole at rest, during and after exercise in supine and sitting position in young and old men. Strandell T. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:279-98, Jul 64
Hypokinesia secondary to chair rest from 4 to 10 days. Lamb LE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:755-63, Aug 65
Modification of the effects of two weeks of bed rest upon circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:931-9, Oct 64
Effects of four weeks of absolute bed rest on circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1194-200, Dec 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal children, ages 4 to 13; the effect of body position and exercise on pulmonary diffusing capacity, lung volumes, and ventilatory tests. Giammona ST, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:144-51, Aug 65
Sudden unexplained death in infancy. Observations on a natural mechanism of adoption of the face down position. Stevens LH.
Amer J Dis Child 110:243-7, Sep 65
Effects of posture angiotensin II upon renal function in pregnant women. Chesley LC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:281-4, 1 Oct 64
The effect of posture on renal function in late pregnancy. Chesley LC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:754-9, 15 Jul 64
Ocular tension in the trendelenburg position. Gartner S, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1040-3, Jun 65
"Should the man in space be a man on horseback"? Bingham R. **Amer J Orthop** 7:66-9, May-Jun 65
A simple method of inducing erect posture in baboons. Nathan H, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:321-7, Sep 64
Reference sites not influenced by hydrostatic pressure for right and left atrial pressures. Armstrong GG Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:357-60, Aug 64
Postural stability in the dog. Brookhart JM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1047-57, Jun 65
Mesencephalic hemisection in the primate. Mettler FA.
Amer J Physiol 209:312-8, Aug 65
The effect of body tilt on tactual-kinesthetic perception of verticality. Bauermeister M, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:451-6, Sep 64
Growth and development of the vertebral body in the presence and absence of normal stress. Gooding CA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:388-94, Feb 65
Gastroesophageal reflux elicited while drinking water--(water siphonage test); its clinical correlation with pyrosis. Linsman JF.
Amer J Roentgen 94:325-32, Jun 65
Effect of prone position with constant volume ventilation on paO2 in man. Posner A, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:435-9, Jul-Aug 65
Pressure effects on the knee in kneeling miners. Sharrard WJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:309-24, Jun 65
Abnormal autonomic response to tilting in postgastrectomy patients with dumping syndrome: effect of neosynephrine. Brooks JR, et al.
Ann Surg 162:241-5, Aug 65
Plasma volume after posture changes in hypertensive subjects. Eisenberg S, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:17-22, Jan 65
Man's posture. Basmajian JV.
Arch Phys Med 46:26-36, Jan 65

Reflex plasticity in relation to posture. Eldred E. **Arch Phys Med** 46:10-25, Jan 65
Metabolic rhythms of the quadriplegic patient. I. Effect of rhythmic and random feeding and body turning schedule on the hourly excretion pattern of urinary metabolites. Lindan O, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:79-88, Jan 65
Physiologic concepts of immobilization. Spencer WA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:89-100, Jan 65
The effect of extrinsic factors on intrarectal pressure. Buntine JA, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:218-21, Feb 65
The circulatory response to a standard postural change in ischaemic heart disease. Thomas M, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:17-27, Jan 65
Postural tonographic test for the early diagnosis of glaucoma. Carenini BB, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:315-26, Jun 65
Episcleral venous pressure in tonography. Leith AB. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:271-8, May 63
Electromyographic studies on muscle tone and the erect posture in man. Joseph J. **Brit J Surg** 51:616-22, Aug 64
Measurement of intravesical pressure. Shelley T. **Brit J Urol** 37:227-32, Apr 65
Continuously recorded changes of thoracic aortic blood flow in man in response to leg exercise in supine position. Zitnik RS, et al. **Circ Res** 17:97-105, Aug 65
Postural ST-T wave changes in the radioelectrocardiogram simulating myocardial ischemia. Lachman AB, et al. **Circulation** 31:557-63, Apr 65
Evolution of postural reflexes. Brett EM. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:517-8, Oct 64
The evolution of infantile postural reflexes in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:345-61, Aug 64
The association of schizophrenia in childhood with primitive postural responses and decreased muscle tone. Silver AA, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:495-7, Oct 64
Postural reactions in 100 children with cerebral palsy and mental handicap. Zappella M. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:475-84, Oct 64
Head, eye, body and limb movements from semicircular canal nerves. Suzuki JI, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:393-405, Nov 64
Body position and the strength and endurance of manual pull. Caldwell LS. **Hum Factors** 6:479-84, Oct 64
The influence of postural set on pattern of movement in man. Jones FP. **Int J Neurol** 4:60-71, 1963
Influence of supine posture on mechanical work of breathing. Troquet J, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:550-4, 11 Mar 65
The influence of posture on the occurrence of vesicoureteral reflux. Cass AS, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:523-9, May 65
Contour configuration. Tarsitano JJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1194-6, May 65
Upright positioning: an important aid in the treatment of congestive heart failure in infants. Ostlund E. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:743-7, Aug 65
A continuing roentgenographic study of rural school children over a 15-year period: the lumbosacral angle. Hagen DP. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1163-70, Jul 65
Spinal-pelvic adaptation in the standing posture. Ho RW, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:941-4, May 65
Postural integration at spinal levels. Eldred E. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:332-44, Apr 65
Movements of the thoracic and lumbar spine when lifting: a chrono-cyclophotographic study. Davis PR, et al. **J Anat** 99:13-26, Jan 65
Postural effect on ventilatory control. Anthonisen NR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:191-6, Mar 65
Vestibular habituation during repetitive complex stimulation: a study of tranfer effects. Guedry FE Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1005-15, Sep 64
Influence of gravitational forces on function of lower extremity muscles. Houtz SJ. **J Appl Physiol** 19:999-1004, Sep 64
Effect of diet, posture, and guanethidine on TcH2O in hypertensive subjects. Ramos OL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1175-8, Nov 64
The effect of joint position on the pressure of intra-articular effusion. Eyring EJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1235-41, Sep 64
Comparative radiological study of the spines of a primitive population with North Americans and Northern Europeans. Fahrni WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:552-5, Aug 65
The venous pump in the legs as a determinant of pulmonary capillary filling. Daly WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:271-7, Feb 65
The emotions, muscle tension and rheumatism. Nichols LA. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:156-70, Sep 64
Fixed and reproducible orthostatic proteinuria. IV. Urinary albumin excretion by healthy human subjects in the recumbent and upright postures. Robinson RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:717-23, Nov 64
Postural ophthalmodynamometry in the surgical management of occlusive aortocranial disease. Calderon RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:30-4, Jan 65
The mechanical effects of the gravid uterus in late pregnancy. Kerr MG. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:513-29, Aug 65
An easily made chair for the child with cerebral palsy. Jenkins BW. **J Pediat** 65:776-8, Nov 64
Apnea in the supine position as an alerting symptom of a tumor at the base of the tongue in small infants. Lewison MM, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1092-3, Jun 65
The effect of gravity on gastric emptying with various test meals. Hunt JN, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:92-7, May 65
Normal breathing and the effects of posture in Gallus domesticus. King AS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:340-7, Nov 64
Some observations on the postural position of the mandible. Preiskel HW. **J Prosth Dent** 15:625-33, Jul-Aug 65
The prophylaxis of faulty posture. Kubíček K, et al. **J Sch Health** 25:265-7, Jun 65
The standing-flexion position for ausculatation of the heart. Ravin A, et al. **JAMA** 192:60-1, 5 Apr 65
Orthopedic problems in adolescents. Trott AW. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:467-77, Mar 65
Evolution of postural reflexes in normal infants and in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1036-48, Nov 64
Orthostatic chaotic heart action without evidence of organic heart disease. A case report. Momma K, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:48-53, Jun 64
Idiopathic edema nd hyperaldosteronuria: postural venous plasma pooling. Fisher DA, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:413-24, Mar 65
Effects of time-sharing and body positional demands on cutaneous information processing. Brown RL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Supp 1:1021-6, Jun 65
Startle as a paradigm of malposture. Jones FP, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:21-2, Aug 64
Sensory deprivation hallucinations and other sleep behavior as a function of position, method of report, and anxiety. Morgan RF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:19-25, Feb 65
Conditioning of the human vestibular sway response. Revusky BT, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:593-600, Apr 65
Postural training for the blind. Siegel IM, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:683-6, Jul 65
Attitudinal reflexes. Twitchell TE. **Phys Ther** 45:411-8, May 65
The significance of posture in communication systems. Scheflen AE. **Psychiatry** 27:316-31, Nov 64
Method for changing stereotyped response patterns by the inhibition of certain postural sets. Jones FP. **Psychol Rev** 72:196-214, May 65
Roentgen studies in man on the relationship of unequal pulmonary ventilation to gravity. Surprenant EL. **Radiology** 84:663-9, Apr 65
Relationship of the gravity line test to posture, trunk strength, and hip-trunk flexibility of elementary school girls. Flint MM. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:141-6, May 64
Mobility of the thoracic spinal cord in normal subjects. Jirout J. **Rev Czech Med** 10:247-53, 1964
Contributions to the physiologic and cinematic study of occupational postures in adolescents. Tănăsescu G, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:13-9, Apr-Jun 65
Venous admixture during exercise in sitting position. Holmgren A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:209-17, 1965
Posture and electromyography. Joseph J. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 158-70, 1963
Hominid bipedalism: independent evidence for the food-carrying theory. Hewes GW. **Science** 146:416-8, 16 Oct 64
Postural vertigo of traumatic origin relieved by section of the vestibular nerve. Steffen TN. **Southern Med J** 58:587-92, May 65
Renal hemodynamics: effect of gravity on sodium and water excretion. Stahl WM. **Surg Forum** 15:13-4, 1964
The effect of Trendelenburg's position on blood pressure and carotid flow. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:345-8, Aug 64
Influence of positional changes on distribution of pulmonary blood flow and oxygen uptake in man. Campbell GS. **Surgery** 58:301-14, Jul 65
Postural reflexes in hemichorea. Martin JP. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:91-4, 1963
Positional nystagmus: testing and interpretation. Barber HO. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:248-68, 1964
The significance and management of abnormal head postures. Nutt AB, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:57-71, 1963
A restraint system for application in Rz and -Gx acceleration environments with emphasis upon knee and lower leg restraints. AMRL-TR-64-144. Van Patten RE. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-7, Dec 64
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. 8 The effect on the cardiovascular tolerance to passive tilt. NASA CR-178. Valibona C, et al. **US NASA** 1-94, Apr 65
Some relationships between blood alcohol, positional alcohol nystagmus (PAN), and postural equilibrium (ataxia). NSAM-917. Fregly AR, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-12, Mar 65
Comparative effects of prolonged rotation at 10 RPM on postural equilibrium in vestibular normal and vestibular defective human subjects. NSAM-920. Fregly AR, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-21, Mar 65
[Effect of systole on the electrocardiogram. Contribution to the genesis of "functional" changes in the repolarization segment of the electrocardiogram] Herles F, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:363-94, 1964 (Cz)
[Familial orthostatic proteinuria--a new tubular syndrome?] Pacovský V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1005-6, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Effect of posture on the pulse rate in pregnant subjects. Supine and side positions] Tůmová Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1135-8, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Postural influences on the blood pressure in pregnant subjects. Supine position and lateral position] Tůmová Z. **Cesk Gynek** 43:730-4, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The effect of posture on the glomerular filtration in late gestosis] Vedra B, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:94-100, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On Mohammed and the mountain: working in a sitting position with conventional equipment] Groenewegen C. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:536-40, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Bad posture, sport and games] Bruna AJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:51-5, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the study fo the neocerebellum. II. Study of the syndrome resulting from unilateral, partial or total destruction of the neocerebellar lobes in cats] Stoupel N. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:229-35, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance of inclined position with feet elevated and a micro-aerosol apparatus in laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in children] Sterkers JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:591-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The Trendelenburg position and preoperative cardiovascular examination] Gueye SN. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:491-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the posture reactivity of the arteries of the lower limbs in normal subjects] Campa PP, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:192-201, 1965 (Fr)
[Influence of body position on the onset of accessory respiratory muscle activity during hyperventilation] Delhez L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:333-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Regulation of the ventilation posture in humans. Electromyographic study] Jacquemin C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:253-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Postural tremor in the normal subject. Study of maintenance of position] Tabary JC, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:313-24, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Postural passive retraining in articular surgery] Judet R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:81-2, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vestibular reactions occurring in patients suffering from a vestibular position syndrome of peripheral origin] Kéhaïov AN. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:725-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vestibular position syndrome of peripheral origin] Kéhaïov AN. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:713-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Posture anomalies in children and adolescents as a psychophysical problem] Kässner-Reitler R, et al. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:212-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Posture and posture disorders] Matzen PF. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:186-211, 1964 (Ger)
[Posture development and posture disorders during school age and in professional life] Matzen PF. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:276-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Harmony of form and function, the basis of total health] Schoberth H. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:67-78, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the posture of elementary school children in the town of Turku] Dahl M. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:52-64, Apr 65 (Ger)
[New aspects of the postural vascular reflex with local effect: the tone reaction of large and median caliber arteries to hydrostatic stress] Condorelli L. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:74-97, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the orthostatic reflex excitability of the sympathetic nervous system in essential hypertension] Herzer R, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:154-61, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of the pulmonary veins with different methods of examination without contrast media] Cen M, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:711-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The chair in the work area] Schoberth H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:341-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Influence of environmental factors on body sway in man] Corti UA. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C110-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Rational posture for patients with spinal syndromes] Rompe G. **Hippokrates** 36:187-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
The effect of various seat profiles of office chairs on sitting posture] Burandt U, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:441-52, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Transmission of vibrations to human beings in various positions of back rests] Coermann R, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:398-412, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[An improved method for the determination of the degree of comfort in sitting] Coermann R, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:376-97, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of upright posture on metabolism] Uytvanck P van, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:545-9, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Stereotyped bad posture after prescribing a spine-supporting brace] Neumann H. **Med Klin** 60:469-70, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The use of the "postural test" in practice for the diagnosis and therapeutic evaluation of orthostatic early circulatory regulation disorders] Herrwerth E, et al. **Med Welt** 30:1625-8, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on standardization of the orthostasis experiment in children and adolescents] Rutenfranz J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:327-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Why do classroom chairs have to be properly adjusted to children] Berquet KH. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2336-9, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of change of body position on shape, dimensions and topography of the gallbladder. A roentgenologic-anatomical study] Wantschadse IA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:733-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Functional examination methods] Hotz R. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:862-6, Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of orthostatic disregulation] Husmann F. **Ther Gegenw** 104:545-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of posture and thoracotomy on the distribution of gas and blood in the dog lung during artificial respiration with intermittent positive pressure] Rehder K. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:570-86, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on alteration of the ventilation-perfusion relation of both lungs by lateral position] Ferlinz R, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:983-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Renal hemodynamics and electrolyte excretion in orthostasis] Heidland A, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:674-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Oximetric blood circulation measurements during changes in posture] Juchems R. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:354-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Spinal changes in childhood] Häckel H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:928-31, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The influence of posture on isotope nephrograms] Egert H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:353-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of hydrostatic pressure changes and elastic pressure bandages on the rheographic curve] Karner A. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:79-85, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of posture defects] Berquet KH. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:59-64, Jan 65 (Ger)
[School satchel and posture. Studies and computations on the posture in carrying a conventional briefcase and a new shoulder bag] Becker MC, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:7-14, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the blood pressure of children and adolescents during physical activity and during rest. II. The relation of blood pressure to the time of day] Rutenfranz J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:227-44, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the influence of changes of position on the circulation of the extremities] Dembowski U, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:783-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the dependence of median intrathoracic pressure on body position and place of registration in the esophagus] Kohlhardt M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:900-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the blood circulation before and during barbiturate-nitrous oxide anesthesia in change of body posture with special reference to lowered head position] Schmidt K, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1218-30, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Spinal damages of sedentary origin] Gschwend N. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:106-13, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Short-term adaptive processes in the perception of verticals as special cases of general psychophysical transformation processes. (Preliminary report on a model study)] Geissler HG. **Z Psychol** 170:201-10, 1964 (Ger)
[The working posture of the dentist and the necessary equipment] Mayer A. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:746-50 concl, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Posture of the dentist during his work and the necessary equipment] Mayer A. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:688-91 contd, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[First observations on variations of the aqueous dynamics in the glaucomatous eye following modifications of body position] Boles Carenini B, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:361-7, May 64 (It)
[Research on the arterial tonicity index and oscillographic index of a lower limb in normal subjects. VI. Effect of sodium nicotinate] Auriti R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:272-9, 1964 (It)
[Research on the arterial tonicity index of a lower limb in normal subjects. V. Effect of adrenergic drugs] Guerrizio L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:262-71, 1964 (It)
[Rheographic changes in the limbs caused by modifications of body posture in normal and hypertensive subjects] Del Guercio R, et al. **Cuore Circ** 48:281-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Importance of school health in prevention and correction of paramorphisms and dysmorphisms of evolutive age] Cortesani G. **Minerva Med** 56:711-2, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Paramorphisms and dysmorphisms of childhood and adolescence] Landi L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:689-94, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Congenital hip dysplasia as a cause of dysmorphisms of the pelvis and vertebral column] Ortolani M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:700-1, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Paramorphisms and dysmorphisms of childhood and adolescence. Presentation] Paltrineri M. **Minerva Med** 56:688-9, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Importance of medical gymnastics in the treatment of para-dysmorphisms] Pozzi G. **Minerva Med** 56:702-4, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Some problems of a psychologic and social nature in subjects affected by dysmorphisms and paramorphisms] Tozzi E. **Minerva Med** 56:704-5, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Paramorphisms and dysmorphisms of the age of growth. Introduction to the subject] Zanoli R. **Minerva Med** 56:687, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Problems of respiratory dynamics in otorhinolaryngological anesthesia] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:767-74, Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations in the course of postural changes of the organism. II. Variations of plasms level of nonesterified fatty acids in normal subjects and in subjects with cerebral circulatory insufficiency and circulation insufficiency of the legs after assumption of the -30 degree postural position (head down)] Bianucci G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:708-21, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations in the course of postural changes of the organism. I. Variations of blood sugar in normal subjects and in subjects with cerebral circulatory insufficiency and circulatory insufficiency of the legs after assumption of the -30 degree postural position (head down)] Nuzzaci G. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:679-707, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations which accompany postural modifications of the organism. II. Blood sugar variations in normal subjects and in subjects with cerebral circulatory insufficiency and circulatory insufficiency of the legs, after assumption of the semi-erect position of 60 degrees] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:479-95, 31 Oct 64 (It)
["Spurious" latent otitis (due to bottle feeding in horizontal position) and purulent otitis media (due to malnutrition) in infants] Di Lauro E. **Riforma Med** 78:975-8, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Carotid rheography. IV. Modifications of the carotid rheogram under postural stimuli] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:183-91, Jun 64 (It)
[Observations on humoral variations which accompany postural modifications of the organism. I. Variations of the level of non esterified fatty acids of plasms (NEFA), in normal subjects and in subjects with circulatory insufficiency of the brain and of the lower limbs, after assumption of the semierect position of 60 degrees] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:98-111, Apr 64 (It)
[Postural changes in blood distribution with special reference to the relationship between changes in cardiac output and blood volume] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:476-81, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies of cardiac neurosis--especially on electrocardiogram in standing and spirogram] Murakami K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 68:12-30, Jul 63 (Jap)
[Flow of the blood in the internal carotid artery during postural changes of the body] Bula B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:165-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of body position on blood composition and circulation] Gaertner H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:55-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Positional nystagmus after limited injuries of the nodulus of vermis cerebelli] Malecki J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:157-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Considerations on rest for the vertebral column] Moreira R de G. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:141-6, Jul 64 (Por)
[Calculation of the spectrum of physiological tremors according to the activity of motor units] Fel'dman AG. **Biofizika** 9:726-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the postural activity] Gel'fand IM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:710-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of changes in the spectral composition of tremors and their relation to the nature of motor tasks] Pal'tsev EI. **Biofizika** 9:742-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A method for venous catheterization in the investigation of venous hemodynamics in lower extremities in clinical practice] Kharkhuta AF, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:55-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Postural defects and scoliosis" by Professor L. I. Shulutko] Kon II. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:81-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the concepts of "faulty posture" and "scoliosis" in children] Liandres ZA, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:81-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Defective posture and scoliosis] Shulutko LI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:56-60, May 64 (Rus)
[Goniometric studies on the posture of children in Astrakhan kindergartens] Babaev AM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:77-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Physiology of the blood circulation of lower extremities in relation to the problem of the standing position during work] Mandić V. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:291-309, 1964 (Ser)
[Oscillometric examination of the blood circulation in lower extremities at working places in various postures--with special reference to the standing position during work] Mandić V. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:269-76, 1964 (Ser)
[Tilting of the pelvis] Milione J, et al. **Med Fis Rehab** 24:22-36, 1963 (Sp)
[The study of posture and its evaluation] Rietzler E, et al. **Neurocirugia** 21:144-53, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Investigations of the orthostatic regulation of normal blood pressure values in Turks] Cinemre B, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:75-88, 1964 (Tur)

POTASSIUM (D1)

see also related
HYPERKALEMIA (C9, C13)
HYPOKALEMIA (C9, C13)

The effect of cholinotropic drugs on the rhythmic activity of glochidia of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Lábos E, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:119-28, 1964
Experimental studies on the hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism of electrolytes in hypo- and hyperpotassemia and under the influence of digitalis. Hochrein H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:148-56, 1965
Differences among quinidine, atropine and potassium in their action on experimental arrhythmias. Mendez R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:1-16, 1965
The crystal structure of dipotassium glucose-1-phosphate dihydrate. Beevers CA, et al. **Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn)** 18:232-6, 10 Feb 65
The effect of a salt load and aldosterone on the acid-base-equilibrium and on the electrolytes in blood and urine of normal subjects following chemical blockade of the adrenal cortex. Martini O, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:619-32, Dec 64
Water and electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in acromegaly. Palmieri G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:469-72, Mar 65
Effect of scillaren on sodium and potassium transport in the nephrons of the dog. Bączyk K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:439-46, 1964
Potassium transport in the nephrons of dogs under anaerobic conditions. Knapowski J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:331-6, 1964
Effect of equi-pressor doses of synthetic alpha- and beta-angiotensin II on urinary volume and urinary electrolytes in normotensive subjects. Eisalo A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:121-6, Jan 65
Effect of short-term hypoxaemia on the potassium and sodium metabolism and on cardiac contraction. Ježek V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:175-82, Feb 65
Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM. **Acta Med Scand** 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
The effect of certain cations on the growth of Lactobacillus lactis and Lactobacillus delbrueckii. I. The effect of magnesium. Nowakowska-Waszczuk A. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:73-85, 1965
Methods for isolation of odontoblasts and determination of intracellular potassium. Röckert H. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:373-8, Aug 64
Maintenance of cochlear potentials during asphyxia. Honrubia V, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:105-12, Jul-Aug 65
The relation between endolymph and the endocochlear potential during anoxia. Johnstone BM. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:113-20, Jul-Aug 65
The electrolyte composition of granulation tissue: normal, scorbutic and thyroxine-treated guinea pigs. Langgård H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:74-8, 1965
The effect of the mersalyl-theophylline complex on connective tissue electrolytes. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:79-82, 1965
Effects of ascorbic acid on electrolyte composition of the skin of mice. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:370-80, 1964
Effects of adrenalectomy on connective tissue electrolytes in mice. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:365-70, 1964
Methodological remarks on Sapistein's isotope indicator fractionation technique. Takács L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:389-98, 1964
Diuretic and saluretic effects of heparin. Garrahan P, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:188-95, 1964
The distribution of some electrolytes in the heart. Studies on normal and vagus-stimulated hearts. Danielson BG. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 236:1+, 1964
The potassium ion as a vasodilator during muscular exercise. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:460-8, Apr 65
Effect of potassium on the movement of water across the isolated amphibian skin. Share L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:109-18, May-Jun 65
The effects of surfactants on the potential, short-circuit current, and ion fluxes across the isolated frog skin. Webb GD. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:377-84, Mar 65
Quantitative investigations on the composition of acute inflammatory edema. Szporny L, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:196-208, 1964
Interaction of Sendai virus with red blood cells. II.

Colloid--osmotic haemolysis. Neurath AR. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:119-29, Mar 65

The mportance of NaCl and KCl in food for central nervous excitability in rats. Sterc J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:146-7, 1965

Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:717-9, Aug 65

[On the possibilities of lengthening the revival time through control of the metabolism] Dau W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:337-40, 10 Jul 64

Hypokalemic alkalosis with adrenal tumor: a case report. Conn's syndrome or drug-induced hypokalemic alkalosis. Collyns JA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:258-62, Feb 65

The effects of digoxin on the electrocardiogram after strenuous exercise in normal men. II. Effect of potassium chloride with and without insulin on the exercise electrocardiogram of digitalized subjects. Hirsch EZ. **Amer Heart J** 70:204-7, Aug 65

The effect of digitalis upon the exercise electrocardiogram. Kawai C, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:409-20, Sep 64

Late peaking of the T wave as a digitalis effect. Levine HD, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:320-4, Sep 64

The use or potassium in the treatment of heart disease. Reynolds EW Jr. **Amer Heart J** 70:1-5, Jul 65 (40 ref.)

The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64

Nonparoxysmal A-V nodal tachycardia due to potassium. Fisch C, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:357-61, Sep 64

The postmortem interval. A study of potassium in the vitreous humor. Sturner WQ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:137-44, Aug 64

Electrolyte excretion by sweat glands and kidneys during suppression of adrenal corticosteroid activity by methopyrapone and spironolactone. May CD. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:2-8, Jan 65

The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis. Balance studies in man. Graeff J de, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:778-88, Nov 64

The critical role of chloride in the correction of hypokalemic alkalosis in man. Kassirer JP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:172-89, Feb 65

Plasma sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium concentrations in essential hypertension. Frohlich ED. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:419-23, Oct 64

The effect of topical fluocinolone acetonide and nearly total body occlusive dressings on the urinary excretion of nitrogen, sodium, potassium, 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids. Myerson RM. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:441-4, Oct 64

Correction of diuretic-induced hypokalemia and hyperuricemia. Sperber RJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:269-72, Mar 65

The effects of a potassium mixture on abnormal cardiac repolarization in hospitalized psychiatric patients. Wendkos MH. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:412-9, Apr 65

Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:550-61, Nov 64

Estimation of plasma, sodium and potassium ions. A rapid method employing a simplified dilution technique. Freake R, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:377-80, Nov-Dec 64

Fetal incubator studies. I. Electrolyte exchange across the fetal rabbit alveolar membrane. Goodlin RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:953-60, 1 Apr 65

Potassium transport in kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:369-76, 1 Feb 65

Metabolic studies in eclampsia. I. Nitrogen, potassium, and sodium alterations. Zuspan FP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:357-69, 1 Oct 65

Relationship of depolarization to phosphorus metabolism and transport in excitable tissues. Abood LG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1435-40, Dec 64

Effect of external sodium on net potassium uptake by frog muscle. Armstrong WM. **Amer J Physiol** 208:61-7, Jan 65

Response of human umbilical artery to changes in transmural pressure. avignon J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:1-9, Jul 65

Acid secretion, potential, and resistance of frog stomach in K+-free solutions. avis TL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:146-52, Jul 65

Smooth muscle contraction in presence of an inhibitor of K efflux. Bass AD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1021-4, May 64

Influence of inorganic electrolytes and ouabain on uric acid transport. Berndt WO, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:642-8, Apr 65

Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium transport in toad bladder. Bonting SL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1005-9, Nov 64

Active cation transport by kidney tubules at o C. Burg MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:983-8, Nov 64

Oxidative phosphorylation in cardiac infarct. Effect of glucose-KCl-insulin solution. Calva E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:371-5, Aug 65

Salivary secretion in the rat after ouabain. chneyer LH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:111-8, Jul 65

Electrolyte and water distribution in the heart in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Coleman B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:352-6, Aug 64

Potassium movement across serosal and mucosal surfaces of frog gastric mucosa. Davenport HW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:528-30, Mar 65

Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1049-56, May 64

Active sodium transport in toad bladder despite removal of serosal potassium. Essig A. **Amer J Physiol** 208:401-6, Feb 65

Control of aldosterone secretion by change of body potassium in normal man. Gann DS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:104-8, Jul 64

Resting potential dependency on external potassium in Amphioxus muscle. Geduldig DS. **Amer J Physiol** 208:852-4, May 65

Effect of urea osmotic diuresis on potassium excretion. Gonick HC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1118-22, May 64

Effect of ionic environment on metabolism and structure of rat kidney slices. Gordon EE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:71-6, Jul 64

Potassium exchange in frog sartorius muscle. Gourley DR. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1340-6, Jun 64

Interrelation of potassium and hydrogen ion gradients in metabolic alkalosis. Grantham JJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:114-8, Jun 65

Acute subtraction alkalosis from gastric juice loss in dogs. Grantham JJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:619-26, Sep 64

Action current of striated muscle in heavy water. Jenerick H. **Amer J Physiol** 207:944-6, Oct 64

Ovarian hormones and resting potential of rabbit uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:793-9, Oct 64

Transient changes in electrical potential differences across frog skin. Kidder GW3d, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:935-40, Oct 64

Binding of calcium ions to cell membrane isolated from bullfrog skeletal muscle. Koketsu K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:509-12, Aug 64

Acute chloride depletion alkalosis: effect of anions on its maintenance and correction. Lemieux G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1279-86, Dec 64

Inorganic phosphate and Na+ increases in liver after partial hepatectomy. Lieberman I, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:903-7, May 65

Electrolyte changes in rat stomachs following instillation of acid solutions. Lindner AE. **Amer J Physiol** 207:606-12, Sep 64

Circulating antidiuretic hormone in rats: effects of dietary electrolytes and protein. Little JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:821-5, Oct 64

Hemodynamics of kangaroos and wallabies. Maxwell GM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:967-70, May 64

Na and K activity coefficients in bile and bile salts determined by glass electrodes. Moore EW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1111-7, May 64

Effects of zinc on cardiac muscle contraction. Nayler WG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:17-21, Jul 65

Role of metabolism in K-induced tension changes in guinea pig taenia coli. Pfaffman M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1203-5, Jun 65

Effect of acetylcholine on urinary electrolyte excretion. Pinter GG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:979-82, Nov 64

Stop-flow analysis of the influence of pCO2 on renal tubular transport of K and H. Ramsay AG. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1355-60, Jun 64

Deoxycorticosterone-induced alkalosis in dogs. Roth DG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:90-3, Jan 65

Electrolyte secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. Rothman SS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1171-6, Jun 65

Amylase and electrolyte changes after postganglionic parasympathectomy of parotid gland. Schneyer CA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:308-12, Aug 64

Potassium and sodium excretion and potassium homeostasis during acute hypokalemia. Siegel RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1143-52, Jun 65

Ca45 uptake and tissue calcium in K-induced phasic and tonic contraction in taenia coli. Urakawa N, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:873-6, Oct 64

Effects of potassium on automaticity and conduction of canine hearts. Vassalle M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:334-40, Aug 64

Cardiac pacemaker potentials at different extra-and intracellular K concentrations. Vassalle M. **Amer J Physiol** 208:770-5, Apr 65

Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase formation of cerebrospinal fluid in the cat. Vates TS Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1165-72, May 64

Electrolyte and nitrogen changes in skeletal muscle of developing rats. Vernadakis A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1365-8, Jun 64

Potassium, sodium, and iodide transcapillary exchange in the dog heart. Yudilevich D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:959-67, May 65

Short-term salt preference of potassium-deprived rats. Zucker I. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1071-4, Jun 65

Electrolyte depletion syndrome associated with villous adenomas of the rectosigmoid. Cooperman LR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1123-7, Nov 64

Salt transport across cell membranes. Hendricks SB. **Amer Sci** 52:306-33, Sep 64

Liquid scintillation counting of the potassium gluconate derivative of blood glucose. Long CL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:253-9, Feb 65

Influence of halothane, chloroform and methoxyflurane on potassium content of rat atria. Paradise RR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:195-8, Mar-Apr 65

The hemodynamic effects of potassium infusion in dogs. Smith NT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:633-41, Sep-Oct 65

Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the excretion of urinary electrolytes early in pregnancy. Eisalo A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:389-93, 1964

Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Hellbrügge T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64

Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:270-86, Nov 64

Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1057-61, Dec 64

Cation requirements for iodide transport. Alexander WD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:525-6, 20 Jul 64

Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XI. The salt gland of the herring gull. Bonting SL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:49-56, 20 Jul 64

The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64

Metal ion and energy requirements in the triamcinolone-induced swelling of mitochondria. Gómez-Puyou A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:221-32, Feb 65

Effect of sodium and potassium on mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Peña-Díaz A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:461-6, 20 Jul 64

Na - and K-stimulated ATPase in human striated muscle. Samaha FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:76-9, Jan 65

Studies on adenosine triphosphatase of relatively pure mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents of rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:554-62, Jun 64

Observations on rat kidney multiple cation-activated adenosine triphosphatase fractionated on CM Sephadex C50. Tsujimoto T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:279-83, Feb 65

The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65

A clinical study of acute mountain sickness. Hall WH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:747-53, May 65

Effects of polyene antifungal antibiotics on electrolytes in the rat heart. I. Trichomycin. Arora HR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:451-5, 1 Aug 64

A further study of hypoxic smooth muscle. Coret IA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:330-53, 1 Jun 64

Urinary electrolyte effects of ouabain and ouabagenin in adrenalectomized rats. Kagawa CM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:563-9, 1 Aug 64

Geophagia with iron deficiency and hypokalemia. Cachexia africana. Mengel CE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:470-4, Oct 64

Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease; observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbacrylamine resins, and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:456-62, May 65

Burn shock and extravascular sodium deficiency--treatment with Ringer's solution with lactate. Moyer CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:799-811, Jun 65

Ventricular fibrillation. Comparison of reversion by potassium, condenser discharge, and 60-cycle current in perfused dog. Peirce EC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:516-20, Sep 65

The effects of osmotic diuresis and vasopressin upon the distribution of sodium, potassium and urea in the rat kidney. Cross RB. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:523-38, Aug 64

Stop-flow analysis of renal tubular function in the rat undergoing osmotic diuresis due to creatinine loading. Young JA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:667-88, Dec 64

Movements of H+, K+, and NA+ during energy-dependent uptake and retention of CA++ in rat live mitochondria. Drahota Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:351-6, 23 Apr 65

Energy linked K uptake in mitochondria. Rottenberg H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:85-92, 18 Jun 65

On the interactions of Na+, K+, Mg++, and ATP with the Na+ plus K+ activated ATPase from rat brain. Squires RF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:27-32, 26 Mar 65

Effect of potassium and ouabain on swelling of rat liver mitochondria. Suranyi EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:215-30, 9 Apr 65

Potassium-transport-linked swelling induced by

valinomycin in liver mitochondria. Azzi A, et al. **Biochem J** 96:1C-2C, Jul 65

Gramicidin and ion transport in isolated liver mitochondria. Chappell JB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:393-402, May 65

Effect of ammonium and other ions on the glucose-dependent active transport of L-histidine in slices of rat-brain cortex. De Almeida DF, et al. **Biochem J** 95:793-6, Jun 65

The adenosine-triphosphatase system responsible for cation transport in electric organ: exclusion of phospholipids as intermediates. Glynn IM, et al. **Biochem J** 94:692-9, Mar 65

The sodium, potassium and chloride of cerebral tissues: maintenance, change on stimulation and subsequent recovery. Keesey JC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:289-300, May 65

Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:819-26, Jun 64

Effects of ouabain, glutamate and cations on phosphate incorporation in brain slices. Rose SP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:589-601, Apr 65

A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. 3. The properties of an endogenous inhibitory factor. Schwartz A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:921-34, Jun 64

Purification of a potassium ion-activated RNA, 5'-phosphodiesterase from Lactobacillus casei. Keir HM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1188-93, Sep 64

Glycine transport by hemolyzed and restored pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:795-9, Jun 64

Sulfate incorporation by embryonic chick bone. The essentiality of sodium, of potassium, and of protein synthesis. Adamson L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:262-71, 1 Nov 64

Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of sonicated erythrocyte membrane. Askari A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:132-41, 23 Oct 64

A study of the ATP-phosphohydrolase in microsomes of mouse liver. Börnig H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:603-5, 4 May 65

Anaerobic cell function: latent capacity for Na+-K+ transport in rat-liver slices. Cascarano J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:301-3, 12 Apr 65

Active transport of potassium by mitochondria. I. Exchange of K+ and H+. Christie GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:432-40, 29 Mar 65

Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in potassium transport. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:377-80, 18 May 65

Effects of marine toxins on electrical activity and K+ efflux of excitable membranes. Dettbarn WD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:472-8, 29 Mar 65

The uptake of potassium by baker's yeast from potassium acetate. Duggan PF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:223-4, 29 Jul 64

Potassium contractures and creatine phosphate breakdown in frog muscle. Edwards C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:213-5, 29 Jul 64

Pre-ribosomal particles formed in potassium-depleted cells. Studies on degradation and stabilization. Ennis HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:605-23, 19 Apr 65

Cation requirements for the acetic thiokinase from yeast. Evans HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:582-94, 23 Dec 64

Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of a skeletal muscle microsomal preparation. Fratantoni JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:259-69, 18 May 65

Modifications of metabolism, ionic content and resting potential in toad heart by high potassium solutions. Freeman SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:222-34, 12 Apr 65

Effect of preincubation of erythrocyte ghosts on ouabain-sensitive and ouabain-insensitive adenosine triphosphatase. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:176-7, 15 Jul 64

Effects of adenosine triphosphate, potassium, and strophanthidin on the inhibition of a ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase by diisopropylfluorophosphate. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:594-5, 8 Mar 65

Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65

Active transport of potassium by mitochondria. II. Effect of substrates and inhibitors. Judah JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:441-51, 29 Mar 65

Membrane isolation and cytoskeletal breakdown. I. The effect of endogenous enzymes, ions, pH, temperature, and dissolved gases. McCollester DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:146-58, 15 Jul 64

The nature of the coupling between light energy and active ion transport in Nitella translucens. Macrobbie EA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:64-73, 25 Jan 65

The influence of the growth-promoting alpha-globulin on ion entrance into HeLa cells. Michl J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:168-9, 4 Jan 65

The antagonistic action of magnesium ions and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on myosin A ATPase (potassium activated). Offer GW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:566-9, 18 Sep 64

Sodium, potassium-requiring adenosinetriphosphatase activity. I. Purification and properties. Rendi R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:520-31, 18 Sep 64

Membrane model: association of inorganic cations with phospholipid monolayers. Rojas E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:394-404, 29 Mar 65

Labelling of human fibrinogen with 131-I by electrolytic iodination. Rosa U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:519-26, 8 Jun 64

The role of Na+ and K+ in the ouabain-inhibition of the Na+ + K+-activated membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Schatzmann HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:89-96, 25 Jan 65

A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. IV. Localization and further studies of a basic protein inhibitory factor. Schwartz A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:202-14, 12 Apr 65

Tryptophan synthetase in Bacillus subtilis: effects of high potassium ion concentration on a two component enzyme. Schwartz AK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:337-47, 26 Aug 64

Potassium transport in neurospora. I. Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations, and cation requirements for growth. Slayman CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:578-92, 29 Nov 64

Preparation of the Na+, K+-activated ATPase system of rat brain free from the Mg2+-activated ATP hydrolyzing enzyme. Somogyi J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:615-7, 23 Dec 64

An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. I. Presence of phosphotransacetylase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:400-9, 1 Jun 64

An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. II. Presence of acetokinase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:410-9, 1 Jun 64

Studies on the surface and cytoplasmic membranes of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. II. Alkali-cation-activated adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis in a microsomal membrane fraction. Wallach DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:620-9, 29 Nov 64

Selective accumulation of potassium ion by gel and kidney slices. Wiggins PM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:593-605, 29 Nov 64

Influence of protamine on Na+, k+-dependent ATPase solubilized from brain microsome. Yoshida H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:455-8, 25 Sep 64

The electroosmotic effects arising from the interaction of the selectively anion and selectively cation permeable parts of mosaic membranes. Carr CW, et al. **Biophys J** 4:189-201, May 64

Theoretical potassium loss from squid axons as a function of temperature. Fitzhugh R, et al. **Biophys J** 4:257-65, Jul 64

The repolarization phase of the cardiac ventricular action potential: a time-dependent system of membrane conductances. Johnson EA, et al. **Biophys J** 4:387-99, Sep 64

A new interpretation of the dynamic changes of the potassium conductance in the squid giant axon. Tille J. **Biophys J** 5:163-71, Mar 65

Ionic effects on the isolated muscle spindle. Ottoson D. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:191-203, Aug 64

Some problems of thiazide diuretic therapy. A controlled trial. Verbov JL, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:29-31, Jan 65

Studies on magnesium in ruminant nutrition. 5. The indirect determination of the intake of magnesium, calcium and potassium by the grazing cow. Field AC. **Brit J Nutr** 18:357-68, 1964

Avoidance of side-reactions and loss of drug efficacy during long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors by concomitant supplemental electrolyte administration. Draeger J, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:457-68, Aug 63

The changes in response and in ionic content of smooth muscle produced by acetylcholine acton and by calcium deficiency. Paton WD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:437-48, Apr 65

The effect of potassium cyanide on wound contraction, studied in vitro. Higton DI, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:698-701, Sep 64

Pyloric stenosis: the metabolic effects. Howe CT, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:923-32, Dec 64

Comparison of the alterations in tissue and blood electrolytes during extracorporeal haemodialysis. Edwards EC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:100-4, Feb 65

Iatrogenic ulcers of the small intestine. Binns TB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5429:248, 23 Jan 65

Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension. 1. Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium. Brown JJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:144-8, 17 Jul 65

Iatrogenic ulcers of the small intestine. Crow KD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:587, 27 Feb 65

Abuse of digitalis. Friedberg D. **Brit Med J** 5450:1611, 19 Jun 65

Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. I. Normal growth. Cheek DB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:378-87, Jun 65

Net potassium loss and changes in oxygen and ventricular performance during paired stimulation of the heart. Sarnoff SJ, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:602-5, Jun 65

Potassium and the heart. Surawicz B. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:36-41, Jan 65 (63 ref.)

The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes in muscle, kidney cortex, and serum. French IW, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1459-76, Oct 64

Potassium levels in regenerating rat liver. Myers DK. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1111-4, Jul 64

The effect of neutral salts on particle preparations from rat liver. I. The effect of neutral salt on pyruvate oxidation. Tustanoff ER, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:341-57, Mar 65

Effects of intra-arterial perfusions on electrical activity and electrolyte contents of dog small intestine. Daniel EE. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:551-77, Jul 65

Interconnection between active transport and contracture in uterine tissues. Daniel EE. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:453-95, Jul 64

Action of various damaging agents on myocardial potassium. Prioreschi P, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:763-7, Nov 64

Small bowel ulceration associated with enteric-coated potassium chloride and hydrochlorothiazide. Buchan DJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:176-9, 23 Jan 65

Small bowel ulceration and enteric-coated potassium chloride-thiazide medication. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:188-90, 23 Jan 65

An ionic shift through which non-specific stimuli can increase the resistance of the heart muscle. Bajusz E. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:288-98, 1964

Contribution to the pathogenesis of ventricular fibrillation: the pre-fibrillation period. Takáč M, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:276-87, 1964

Experimental puffs in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Berendes HD, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:35-46, 30 Jan 65

Relationship between potassium and vagal action on atrioventricular transmission. Greenspan K, et al. **Circ Res** 17:39-45, Jul 65

Ion distribution and myocardial metabolism as affected by cardiac glycosides. Holland WC. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl 2:85-95, Nov 64

Ouabain effects on cardiac contraction, action potential, and cellular potassium. Müller P. **Circ Res** 17:46-56, Jul 65

Electrical quiescence of pulmonary artery smooth muscle during sympathomimetic stimulation. Su C, et al. **Circ Res** 15:26-7, Jul 64

Exchangeable sodium, body potassium, and body water in previously edematous cardiac patients: evidence for osmotic inactivation of cation. Carroll HJ, et al. **Circulation** 32:185-92, Aug 65

Operation of the Technicon flame photometer with natural gas. Use in the determination of serum lithium and the semi-micro analysis of serum and potassium. Nevirus DB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:633-40, Jun 65

The effect of freezing on the potassium ferricyanide-potassium cyanide reagent used in the cyanmethemoglobin procedure for hemoglobin determination. Weatherburn MW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:581-4, Jun 64

Relationship between muscle electrolyte values and varying sample size. Johnston CI. **Clin Sci** 28:57-68, Feb 65

The action of aldosterone and ouabain on the sodium and potassium content of the cortex and papilla of rat kidney in vitro. Platts MM. **Clin Sci** 26:405-14, Jun 64

Effect of prolonged administration of aldosterone and corticosterone on plasma and urinary electrolytes in man. Ross EJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:91-8, Feb 65

Some properties of the myosin B ATPase from Limulus. De Villafranca GW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:143-56, Jun 64

The effects of dehydration on electrolyte concentrations in a toad, Bufo marinus. Shoemaker VH. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:261-71, Nov 64

Potassium and digitalis. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:331-2, May 65

The in-vivo effectiveness of enteric-film coatings applied to hydrochlorothiazide-potassium chloride tablets by a programmed automated coating process. Lachman L, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:491-504, Jul 64

Sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase and cation transport in normal and leukemic human leukocytes (studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. 13). Block JB, et al. **Dent Dig** 4:183-98, 1964

The effect of insulin upon resting membrane potential. Beigelman PM. **Diabetes** 14:529-30, Aug 65

Treatment of refractory ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation by the administration of potassium and quinidine, report of a case. Adams CW. **Dis Chest** 46:364-6, Sep 64

Plasma sodium and the EEG during the menstrual cycle of normal human females. Margerison JH, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:540-4, Nov 64

Studies on the intracellular water, sodium and potassium in thyrotoxic myopathy and in thyrotoxic

periodic paralysis. Murakami K. **Endocr Jap** 11:291-307, Dec 64

Effect of an aldosterone antagonist on electrolytes and juxtaglomerular granularity in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP. **Endocrinology** 75:326-32, Sep 64

An effect of luteinizing hormone on the fractional perfusion of the rat ovary. Wurtman RJ. **Endocrinology** 75:927-33, Dec 64

Sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase and cation transport in normal and leukemic human leukocytes (studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. 13). Block JB, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:183-98, 1964

The anomalous potassium requirement of amino acid incorporating systems from sea urchin eggs. Molinaro M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:398-411, May 65

Steady-state concentrations of potassium in the ocular fluids. Bito L, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:283-97, Sep 64

The perfusion of guinea pig placenta in situ. Dancis J. **Fed Proc** 23:781-4, Jul-Aug 64

Intracellular potassium and control of protein synthesis. Lubin M. **Fed Proc** 23:994-1001, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on potassium and acetylcholine contractions of skeletal muscle. Dyablova PE. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:931, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of ion composition of medium on excitation processes in giant neurons of snail. Gerasimov VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:371-4, Mar-Apr 65

Water and electrolyte metabolism in burns. Lantsberg LA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:960-4, Sep-Oct 64

Changes of potassium and sodium content of plasma and red cells in burns. Lantsberg LA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:515-8, May-Jun 64

Body and serum potassium in liver disease. II. Relationships to arterial ammonia, blood pH, and hepatic coma. Casey TH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:208-15, Feb 65

Body and serum potassium in liver disease. I. Relationship to hepatic function and associated factors. Casey TH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:198-207, Feb 65

Serum electrolytes and colonic transfer of water and electrolytes in chronic ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:525-30, Nov 64

Effect of fat-poor diet upon neomycin induced malabsorption. Hayman H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:161-5, Aug 64

Potassium chloride and small bowel perforation. Payan H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:877-8, Jun 65

Effects of osmotic stress and hypophysectomy on ion distribution in bullfrogs. Ridley A. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:481-5, Oct 64

Utilisation of liquid wastes from molasses distillery for recovery of potassium salts. Chakrabarty RN, et al. **Indian Counc Med Res Spec Rep Ser** 49:1-12, 1964

Effect of Mg and K ions on the cardiac muscle responses to adrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-HT. Sharma VN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:455-64, May 65

Control of acute mountain sickness. Subba PS. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:59-65, Apr 64

A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:541-52, Dec 64

Dual cation activation of bovine lens autolysis. Anderson EI. **Invest Ophthal** 4:181-6, Apr 65

Na-k activated adenosinetriphosphatase and active cation transport in the lens. Bonting SL. **Invest Ophthal** 4:723-44, Aug 65

The effect of ouabain on the hydration of the cornea. Brown SI, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:216-21, Apr 65

Cation transport of the lens. Harris JE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:709-22, Aug 65

Studies on the crystalline lens. 13. Kinetics of potassium transport. Kinsey VE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:585-91, Dec 64

The effect of calcium on rat lens permeability. Thoft RA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:122-8, Feb 65

The effect of intravenous infusion of potassium chloride (KCL) on canine ureteral peristalsis in vivo. Boyarsky S, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:241-7, Nov 64

The in vivo effects of histamine and benadryl on the peristalsis of the canine ureter and plasma potassium levels. Sharkey J, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:417-27, Mar 65

Delayed effects of cerebrovascular accidents on electrolyte homeostasis in the aged. Salomon MI, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:781-7, Aug 65

Additive effect of calcium and phosphorus on utilization of dietary zinc. Cabell CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:800-4, Aug 65

Variation in potassium and sodium in muscles of the pig. Gillett TA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:177-81, Feb 65

Variation in the sodium and potassium levels of lambs subjected to presiaughter carbon dioxide immobilization. Lynch GP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:235-8, Feb 65

Factors which modify the effect of sodium and potassium on bacterial cell membranes. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1266-73, Jun 64

Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1274-80, Jun 64

Elution of acid phosphatase from the cell surface of Saccharomyces mellis by potassium chloride. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 90:82-94, Jul 65

The effect of tripropyltin on magnesium-ATPases of erythrocyte membrane and of small intestine. Minakami S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:221-2, Feb 65

Enzyme hydrolyzing N-long chain acyl-L-aspartic acids from Mycobacterium smegmatis. Nagai S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:465-76, Nov 64

Ionic properties of aqueous dispersions of phosphatidic acid. Abramson MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4066-72, Dec 64

Preparation, assay, and properties of an Na+- and K+-requiring adenosine triphosphatase from beef brain. Gibbs R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2181-7, May 65

A phosphorylated intermediate in adenosine triphosphate-dependent sodium and potassium transport across kidney membranes. Post RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1437-45, Mar 65

Internally perfused squid axons studied under voltage clamp conditions. II. Results. The effects of internal potassium and sodium on membrane electrical characteristics. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:429-43, Dec 64

Active transport by the Cecropia midgut. I. Inhibitors, stimulants, and potassium-transport. Haskell JA, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:45-55, Feb 65

Phosphate incorporation and Na, K-ATPase activity in human red blood cell ghosts. Heinz E, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:31-43, Feb 65

Effect of ethanol on electrolyte transport and electrogenesis in animal tissues. Israel-Jacard Y, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:127-32, Feb 65

Inhibitors of sodium dependent relaxation of guinea-pig ileum. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:363-9, Dec 64

Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:355-61, Dec 64

Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model. I. Correlation of resistance with ion content. II. Cation exchange properties. 3. Effect of Ca on salt permeability. IV. Ca-K uptake by sonically fragmented erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:151-63, Oct 64

Threshold potential in anodally restored lobster giant axons. Narahashi T. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:239-48, Oct 64

Mass law effects of adenosine triphosphate on Na, K, Mg and Ca binding by rat liver microsomes. Sanui H, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:27-30, Feb 65

Sodium diffusion in epidermis and corium of frog skin and in Ringer-agar gel. Winn PM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:371-87, Dec 64

Effects of buffer cations on chromatography of proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:247-50, Jul 64

Modification of aldosterone secretion and electrolyte excretion in man by a chemical inhibitor of 18-oxidation. Bledsoe T, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:740-6, Aug 64

Diffusion potentials and potassium distribution across the gallbladder wall. Dietschy JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1551-60, Aug 64

The effect of acetylcholine and potassium on repolarization of the heart. Fisch C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1769-75, Sep 64

Interrelationship of potassium and vagal action on the sinoatrial pacemaker and on atrioventricular conduction. Freigenbaum H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:399-405, Mar 65

The site of action of furosemide and other sulfonamide diuretics in the dog. Suki W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1458-69, Sep 65

Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1355-66, Jul 64

Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1225-33, Jul 65

Spectrochemical analysis of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:379-89, Mar 65

Effects of thrombin on the potassium and ATP content of platelets. Zieve PD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2063-9, Nov 64

Automated estimation of sodium, potassium, and calcium using the Eppendorf flame photometer. Bold AM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:240-3, Mar 65

Variability in the water, sodium, potassium, and chloride content of human skeletal muscle. Flear CT, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:74-81, Jan 65

Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:10-5, Aug 64

Effects of cations on the cariostatic activity of orthophosphates. Harris RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:416-20, Mar-Apr 65

Studies on growth and blood constituents in the young castrated goat after hypophysectomy. Tindal JS, et al. **J Endocr** 31:39-44, Nov 64

Lactose utilization and hydrolysis in Saccharomyces fragilis. Davies R. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:81-98, Oct 64

Kinetics of the potassium- and sodium-activated infection of a transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in pneumococcus. Kohoutová M. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:211-9, Feb 65

Studies on the mechanism of potassium-stimulated respiration in Escherichia coli. Miller S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:123-31, Jul 64

Effects of cultural conditions on nitrate reductase in Photobacterium sepia. Nicholas DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:401-10, Jun 64

Synergistic effects of salts and carbon dioxide on Dermatophilus dermatonomus. Roberts DS. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:403-10, Dec 64

Discrimination between alkali metal cations by yeast. I. Effect of pH on uptake. Armstrong WM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:61-71, Sep 64

Discussion report: newer properties of perfused squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr. **J Gen Physiol** 48:Suppl:41-7, May 65

The quantitative interrelationships between ion fluxes, cell swelling, and radiation dose in ultraviolet hemolysis. Cook JS. **J Gen Physiol** 48:719-34, Mar 65

Influence of some ions on the membrane potential of Ascaris muscle. Del Castillo J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:129-40, Sep 64

Selective inhibition of potassium contracture in presence of intact twitch. Fujino M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1079-88, Jul 64

Cat heart muscle in vitro. VI. Potassium exchange in papillary muscles. Goerke J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:933-48, May 65

The effects of various ions on resting and spike potentials of barnacle muscle fibers. Hagiwara S, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:163-79, Sep 64

Relation of membrane properties of the giant muscle fiber of a barnacle to internal ionic composition. Hagiwara S. **J Gen Physiol** 48:Suppl:55-7, May 65

Effects of external potassium and strophanthidin on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Horowicz P, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:489-514, Jan 65

Effect of alkali metal cations on the potential across toad and bullfrog urinary bladder. Leb DE, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:527-40, Jan 65

Effect of ethanol on the sodium and potassium conductances of the squid axon membrane. Moore JW, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:279-95, Nov 64

The control of the membrane potential of muscle fibers by the sodium pump. Mullins LJ, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:761-75, May 65

Cat heart muscle in vitro. VII. The temperature dependence of steady state K exchange in presence and absence of NaCl. Page E. **J Gen Physiol** 48:949-56, May 65

The potassium flux ratio in skeletal muscle as a test for independent ion movement. Sjodin RA. **J Gen Physiol** 48:777-95, May 65

The role of temperature, potassium, and divalent ions in current-voltage characteristics of nerve membranes. Spyropoulos CS. **J Gen Physiol** 48:Suppl:49-53, May 65

Exposure of the isolated frog skin to high potassium concentrations at the internal surface. II. Changes in epithelial cell volume, resistance, and response to antidiuretic hormone. Ussing HH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:425-33, Jan 65

Sodium extrusion and potassium uptake in guinea pig kidney cortex slices. Whittembury G. **J Gen Physiol** 48:699-717, Mar 65

Creatinine excretion and its relation to whole body potassium and muscle mass in inbred rats. Neumaster TD, et al. **J Geront** 20:379-82, Jul 65

An enzymatic mechanism of active sodium and potassium transport. Post RL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:105-12, Feb 65

Effect of potassium on ventricular premature beats. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:236-7, Mar 65

Amino acid transport in blood cells. II. Patterns of transport of some amino acids in mammalian reticulocytes and mature red blood cells. Yunis AA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:177-86, Aug 65

The character of the tectorial membrane. Naftalin L, et al. **J Laryng** 78:1061-78, Dec 64

Effects of alkali-metal ions on phospholipid and triglyceride synthesis in rat liver slices. Leal RS. **J Lipid Res** 6:80-3, Jan 65

Metabolic relationships between tumor and host during massive doses of prednisone in human neoplastic disease. Watkin DM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:149-91, Jul 64

Competitive binding of Na, K, Mg and Ca ions to cerebroside sulphuric acid. Breyer U. **J Neurochem** 12:131-3, Feb 65

Water uptake by, and sodium and potassium content of, brain slices. Dawson J, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:167-80, Mar 65

Intracellular potassium in isolated nerve cells and glial cells. Hamberger A, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:757-60, Oct 64

Further studies on the potassium and sodium concentrations of mammalian cerebral slices in vitro. Joanny P, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:413-22, Jun 64

Intralaminar distribution of Na+-K+ adenosine triphosphatase in rat cortex. Lewin E, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:473-81, Jun 64

Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:672-81, Jul 64

Sodium, potassium, and chloride concentrations and fluxes in the isolated giant axon of Homarus. Brinley FJ Jr. **J Neurophysiol** 28:742-72, Jul 65

Ion fluxes and transference number in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:526-44, May 65

Ionic mechanism associated with non-cholinergic synaptic inhibition in molluscan neurons. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:710-23, Jul 65

Na and K content of glial cells and neurons determined by flame photometry in the central nervous system of the leech. Micholls JG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:519-25, May 65

Effects of psychotropic drug combinations on urinary constituents in the dog. Pscheidt GR, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:502-8, Dec 64

Toxic reactions to ethacrynic acid, a new oral diuretic. Hilton JG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:93-7, Mar-Apr 64

An isotopic method for estimation of urinary potassium. Young JD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:265-8, Apr 65

Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. **J Nutr** 84:215-9, Nov 64

Interrelationships between dietary levels of sodium, chlorine and potassium. Nesheim MC, et al. **J Nutr** 84:361-6, Dec 64

Influence of varying levels of dietary minerals on the development of urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gains in rats. Robbins JD, et al. **J Nutr** 85:355-61, Apr 65

Some observations on the sodium and potassium content of human milk. Gunther M, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:69-74, Feb 65

Effect of salt solutions on the establishment of infections of the trematode Zygocotyle lunata in white rats. Bacha WJ Jr. **J Parasit** 50:546-8, Aug 64

Cerebrospinal fluid and blood electrolytes in 62 mentally defective infants and children. Schain RJ. **J Pediat** 65:422-30, Sep 64

Chronic thallium poisoning: rapid diagnosis and treatment. Taber P. **J Pediat** 65:461-3, Sep 64

Effect of aspartic acid salts on exhaustion produced by sleep deprivation. Levitt RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1125-6, Sep 64

Influence of chemical and physical factors on biological responses to neomycins B and C. Sokolski WT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:726-9, Jul 64

Stress-relaxation studies on hydrated callus strips. II. Effects of some electrolytes and nonelectrolytes in aqueous solutions. Tillman WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1197-201, Oct 64

Effects of local anesthetics on sodium and potassium in human red cells. Andersen NB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:40-7, Jan 65

Body fluids and blood electrolytes in dogs subjected to chronic ethanol administration. Beard JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:348-55, Jun 65

Influence of reserpine on arrhythmias, inotropic effects, and myocardial potassium balance induced by digitalis materials. Boyajy LD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:193-201, May 65

The uptake of thallium by rabbit erythrocytes. Gehring PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:215-21, Aug 64

Effect of insulin on potassium exchange in normal and ouabain-treated skeletal muscle. Gourley DR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:339-47, Jun 65

Effect of ouabain on potassium exchange in skeletal muscle. Gourley DR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:307-12, Dec 64

Effect of drugs on peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Hare HG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:122-9, Jul 64

Effects of autonomic drugs on development of tension induced by potassium in isolated normal human uterine muscles and uterine leiomyomata. Rosenblum I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:313-7, Dec 64

The pteridine WY-3654 and its relationship to some other diuretic agents. Rosenthale ME. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:399-408, Mar 65

Effects of 3-acetyl strophanthidin on potassium transfer in the submaxillary gland of the dog in situ. Siegel IA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:298-306, Dec 64

Similarities in the ganglionic actions of calcium ions and atropine. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:173-80, Aug 64

The effects of barium and other inorganic cations on sympathetic ganglia. Takeshige C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:327-34, Dec 64

Antagonism of monoamine oxidase inhibitors against norepinephrine acetylcholine and potassium in the isolated nictitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:40-7, Apr 65

Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:110-5, Apr 64

The saluretic effects of arecoline hydrochloride infused into the left renal artery of dogs. Williams RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:32-9, Jan 65

The rubidium and potassium permeability of frog muscle membrane. Adrian RH. **J Physiol (London)** 175:134-59, Dec 64

The effect of calcium ions on potassium contracture in a locust leg muscle. Aidley DJ. **J Physiol (London)** 177:94-102, Mar 65

The effects of strontium and other divalent cations on potassium contracture in a locust leg muscle. Aidley DJ. **J Physiol (London)** 177:103-11, Mar 65

Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:323-36, Apr 65

Influence of sodium deprivation and loading on the plasma-renin in man. Brown JJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:408-19, Oct 64

Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:263-87, Mar 65

Continuous recordings of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues in vitro; recovery after depolarization by added substances. Gibson IM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:261-83, Jan 65

Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of liver slices. Gregory MC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:122-32, Mar 65

The electroretinogram after application of various substances to the isolated retina. Hamasaki DI. **J Physiol (London)** 173:449-58, Oct 64

The dependence of efflux of sodium from frog muscle on internal sodium and external potassium. Harris EJ. **J Physiol (London)** 177:355-76, Apr 65

The action of potassium oleate and potassium citrate in slowing gastric emptying. Hunt JN, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:247-53, Jun 64

The effect of ouabain on the electrolyte and water transport in kidney cortex and liver slices. Kleinzeller A, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:172-92, Dec 64

Propylthiouracil modifies the urinary effects of growth hormone and of aldosterone in rats. Lockett MF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:371-7, Feb 65

Circadian rhythms during and after three months in solitude underground. Mills JN. **J Physiol (London)** 174:217-31, Nov 64

Sodium conductance shift in an axon internally perfused with a sucrose and low-potassium solution. Moore JW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:163-73, Aug 64

Potassium and rubidium exchange across the surface membrane of cardiac purkinje fibres. Müller P. **J Physiol (London)** 177:453-62, Apr 65

Oxygen consumption and electrolyte composition of kidney slices between 20 and O degree C. Robinson JR. **J Physiol (London)** 177:112-21, Mar 65

The in vitro absorption of water and solutes from the intestine of goldfish, Carassius auratus. Smith MW. **J Physiol (London)** 175:38-49, Dec 64

Effects of potassium on ram spermatozoa during chilling to and storage at 5 degrees C. O'Shea T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:121-32, Aug 64

Effects of diluent composition on the metabolism of bull, dog, rabbit and fowl spermatozoa. Wales RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:361-73, Dec 64

Electrolyte changes in the ventricular myocardium following experimental hemorrhagic hypotensin in the dog. Cánepa JF, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:335-40, Aug 65

Failure of glucose-insulin-potassium infusion to modify the consequences of acute coronary artery ligation. Dixon S Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:762-6, May 65

Potassium reversion of hypothermic ventricular fibrillation. Peirce EC 2d. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:996-1006, Dec 64

The passage of solutes across experimental burns. Wolfe JJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:535-9, Jul 65

Reversible small-bowel obstruction: withdrawal of hydrochlorothiazide-potassium chloride therapy. Abbruzzese AA, et al. **JAMA** 192:781-2, 31 May 65

Potassium-induced lesions of the small bowel. II. Pathology and pathogenesis. Allen AC, et al. **JAMA** 193:1001-6, 20 Sep 65

Small-bowel ulceration apparently associated with thiazide and potassium therapy. Baker DR, et al. **JAMA** 190:586-90, 16 Nov 64

Potassium-induced lesions of the small bowel. I. Clinical aspects. Boley SJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:997-1000, 20 Sep 65

Experimental evaluation of thiazides and potassium as a cause of small-bowel ulcer. Boley SJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:763-8, 31 May 65

Normokalemic primary aldosteronism. A detectable cause of curable "essential" hypertension. Conn JW, et al. **JAMA** 193:200-6, 19 Jul 65

Ulcerative-obstructive lesions of the small intestine. Lawrason FD, et al. **JAMA** 191:641-4, 22 Feb 65

The circumferential small-bowel ulcer: clinical aspects in 17 patients. Morgenstern L, et al. **JAMA** 191:637-40, 22 Feb 65

Small-bowel ulcers with thaizide and potassium. Rosen RJ. **JAMA** 191:419, 1 Feb 65

Iatrogenic ulcers. **JAMA** 190:681, 16 Nov 64

Small-bowell ulceration: in pursuit of an etiology. **JAMA** 191:668, 22 Feb 65

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. II. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:661-8, Sep 64

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. 3. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:669-75, Sep 64

The effects of cations on digitalis induced arrhythmias--experimental trials of the artificial pacemaker to these arrhythmias. I. The effect of potassium. Tamura K. **Jap Heart J** 5:456-65, Sep 64

A study on the cardiac action of thiamine derivatives in isolated guinea pig atria (I). Nakazawa Y, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:10-8, Mar 65

Effects of temperature change, oxygen deprivation and cations on the atrial responses to vagal stimulation. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:118-37, Jun 64

An analysis of the positive inotropic effect of anaphylaxis with potassium contracture in guinea pig atria, in connection with those of inotropic agents. Ueno A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:1-9, Mar 65

KCL-extracted plasminogen activator in kidney of rabbits. Okamoto U, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:107-13, Jun 64

Movements of Na and K in sartorius muscles of toads during immersion in K-free Ringer. Hashimoto Y. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:101-8, 30 Sep 64

Net efflux and depolarization efflux of K ions from sartorius muscle in K free ringer. Noda K. **Kurume Med J** 11:167-76, 1964

Potassium net efflux in relation to water movement across the membrane of frog sartorius muscle fibers. Noda K. **Kurume Med J** 11:122-32, 1964

Effect of prolonged hydrocortisone administration on potassium metabolism. Bagshawe KD, et al. **Lancet** 1:18-21, 2 Jan 65

Effects of lithium carbonate on electrolyte distribution in man. Coppen A, et al. **Lancet** 1:682-3, 27 Mar 65

Urinary sodium/potassium ratio after chlorothiazide in Addison's disease. Lamberg BA, et al. **Lancet** 1:490, 27 Feb 65

Hypokalaemia and the electrocardiogram. Swales JD. **Lancet** 2:294, 7 Aug 65

Potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration. **Lancet** 2:293-4, 7 Aug 65

The correlation of inhibition of uphill ion movements and initiation of contracture in intact rat myometrium with inhibition of Mg and Na+K-activated atpase in myometrial homogenates. Allen JC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:943-52, Sep 64

Plasma electrolyte concentration in toad (bufo melanostictus) during hibernation and nonhibernation. Boral MC, et al. **Life Sci** 4:439-44, Feb 65

Effect of adrenal seoids on a Na+ K+ dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Chignell CF, et al. **Life Sci** 4:559-66, Mar 65

Plasma electrolyte levels in a mammal and a reptile at various environmental temperatures. Munday KA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:7-19, Jan 65

Influence of pH on incidence of automaticity in dog papillary muscle stimulated in potassium-deficient media. Paradise RR, et al. **Life Sci** 4:287-91, Feb 65

Influence of potassium on ability of heart to utilize substrates for contraction. Paradise RR, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1235-8, Nov 64

Na+-K+ stimulated ATP-ase in brain during neonatal maturation. Samson FE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:511-5, May 64

Adrenocortical control of renal sodium and potassium excretion in the newborn period. Visser HK, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:287-315, Jun 64

Changes in serum sodium and potassium in hemorrhagic shock. Wera TJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:72-8, Mar 65

Potassium and acid phosphatase levels in serum and plasma of patients with high platelet counts. Davey MG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:272-3, 20 Feb 65

On the problem of the interference of chloroquine with the regulatory mechanisms in man. Stěpán J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:381-7, 1965

Eosinopenia and ACTH-electrolyte test after chloroquine diphosphate infusion in patients with articular disease. Stěpán J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:373-80, 1965

Cation load and renal function in hypertension. Lewis JA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:59-63, Jan 65

Hyperkalemia and hyperchloremic acidosis in chronic pyelonephritis. Carroll HJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:808-17, Sep 64

The diurnal rhythm of urinary electrolyte excretion. II. In certain disease states. Dossetor JB, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1439-55, Dec 64

The anabolic influence of aminopyrine. Ehrlich EN, et al. **Metabolism** 13:799-807, Sep 64

Metabolic studies in prolonged fasting. I. Inorganic metabolism and kidney function. Rapoport A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:31-46, Jan 65

Muscle potassium in thyrotoxicosis. Staffurth JS, et al. **Metabolism** 14:241-5, Mar 65

Saline-filled micro-electrodes in relation to membrane potential measurement in fresh-water Protozoa. Bingley MS. **Nature (London)** 202:1218-9, 20 Jun 64

Transport of sugar in Allium: effects of inhibitors and ethylene. Brown HD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:722-3, 16 May 64

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. **Nature (London)** 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64

Rapid induction by acetylcholine, bradykinin and potassium of a nociceptive response in mice and its selective antagonism by aspirin. Collier HO, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1316-8, 26 Dec 64

Drinking caused by constriction of the inferior vena

cava in the rat. Fitzsimons JT.
Nature (London) 204:479-80, 31 Oct 64

Potassium-free effect in squid axons. Frumento AS, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1312-3, 26 Dec 64

Ionic changes responsible for post-tetanic hyperpolarization. Gage PW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:653-4, 8 Aug 64

Increase of effectivenessof polyene antibiotics , with univalent cations. Horváth I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1305-6, 19 Sep 64

Effects of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on the permeability of depolarized intestinal smooth muscle to inorganic ions. Jenkinson DH, et al.
Nature (London) 205:505-6, 30 Jan 65

Membrane potential of electrolyte-depleted muscle fibers. Kernan RP. **Nature (London)** 204:83-4, 3 Oct 64

A theory of passive ion flux through axon membranes. Lettvin JY, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1338-9, 27 Jun 64

Effect of intraventricularly injected anti-cerebral antibodies on the histamine-like substance and potassium content of various regions of the brain of the cat. Mihailović L, et al.
Nature (London) 203:763-5, 15 Aug 64

Sodium-potassium ion exchange equilibria for fragmented human erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC. **Nature (London)** 205:706-7, 13 Feb 65

Effect of calcium on intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in plant and animal cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:641-2, 14 Nov 64

Adenosine-triphosphates and potassium retention in x-irradiated erythrocytes. Myers DK, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1324-5, 26 Dec 64

L-cysteine as inhibitor of potassium retention by brain slices. Neame KD. **Nature (London)** 203:1067, 5 Sep 64

Calcium exchangeability in frog sartorius muscle during potassium depolarization. Novotný I.
Nature (London) 205:1221-2, 20 Mar 65

Effect of tissue size on measurements of sodium, potassium and water contents of isolated rat ventricular tissue. Paradise RR, et al.
Nature (London) 205:82, 2 Jan 65

Potassium effect on caesium-choline interactions in muscle membrane. Portela A, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1071-2, 5 Sep 64

Action of enzymatic inhibitors (potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride) on muscle fibre sensitivity to potassium ion. Valette G, et al.
Nature (London) 204:586-7, 7 Nov 64

Ratio of potassium to lactose in cows' milk and its genetic basis. Walsh JP, et al.
Nature (London) 204:353-5, 24 Oct 64

Oligomycin and active transport reactions in cell membranes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:720-4, 15 Aug 64

Control of lactate production by membrane adenosine triphosphatase activity in human erythrocytes. Whittam R, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1111-2, 13 Jun 64

Uptake of potassium at low temperatures in kidney cortex slices of hibernating mammals. Willis JS.
Nature (London) 204:691-3, 14 Nov 64

The effect of adrenaline on the K and Na fluxes in the frog's atrium. Glitsch HG, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:59-71, 2 Feb 65

Glial cells in the central nervous system of the leech; their membrane potential and potassium content. Kuffler SW, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:216-22, 25 May 64

Studies in neuromuscular disease. I. Total body potassium in muscular dystrophy and related diseases. Kossmann RJ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:855-65, Sep 65

Metabolic studies with the diuretic triamterene in patients with cirrhosis and ascites. Ginsberg DJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1229-35, 10 Dec 64

Studies in cystic fibrosis: analysis of nail clippings for sodium and potassium. Kopito L, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:504-9, 11 Mar 65

Dietary protein and renal failure. McCracken BH, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1050-4, 20 May 65

Extreme hemolysis and red-cell distortion in erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. II. Measurements of erythrocyte glucose consumption, potassium flux and adenosine triphosphate stability. Nathan DG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:118-23, 21 Jan 65

Potassium penicillin G.
New Eng J Med 271:1218, 3 Dec 64

Potassium induced ulcers of small bowel with case reports, including one of second identical lesion. England DL. **Northwest Med** 64:478-84, Jul 65

Halides in chick nutrition.
Nutr Rev 22:174-5, Jun 64 (5 ref.)

Use of bendroflumethiazide with potassium supplement in toxemia of pregnancy. Siegel I.
Obstet Gynec 25:82-8, Jan 65

Some mineral constituents of normal human eye tissues (Na-K-Mg-Ca-P-Cu). Azevedo ML de, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:42-52, 1965

The electrolyte abnormality in cystic fibrosis. Barbero GJ, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:983-1001, Nov 64

Bedside laboratory techniques. Oski FA.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1079-82, Nov 64

Lean body mass and fat in obese children. Forbes GB.
Pediatrics 34:308-14, Sep 64

Differences between the chronotropic effect of ATP on the isolated frog heart and the isolated frog ventricle. Versprille A.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:82-8, 5 Feb 65

The sodium and potassium content of single muscle fibres of the crayfish. Zachar J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:113-25, 1965

Potassium 40 measurements of body composition. Christian JE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:156-63, Aug 64

The action of insulin in man in the postabsorptive and postprandial states with a note on some applications of its action in determining muscle fuel in man. Rabinowitz D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:67-72, Feb 65

Observations on the requirement of young turkeys for dietary potassium. upplee WC.
Poult Sci 44:1142-4, Jul 65

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase and potassium-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase: a comparison of their subcellular localizations in rat brain. Albers RW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:557-64, Mar 65

On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1216-20, Jun 64

Parathyroid hormone, ion exchange, and mitochondrial swelling. Rasmussen H, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1198-203, Nov 64

Effects of various potassium salts and proteases upon excitability of intracellularly perfused squid giant axons. Tasaki I, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:804-10, Sep 64

The role of the kidney in sodium and potassium balance in the cow. Pickering EC. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:73-80, 1965

The effects of alkaline cations on the responses of cat spinal motoneurons, and their removal from the cells. Araki T, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:319-32, 18 May 65

The electrogenic action of cations on cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:92-108, 17 Nov 64

Some effects of cations and of water absorption on intestinal hexose, glycine and cation absorption. Annegers JH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:933-7, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of Na+ and K+ on the adenylate kinase of human erythrocytes. Askari A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:751-3, Jul 64

Potassium loss from human erythrocytes exposed to amphotericin B. Butler WT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:297-300, Jan 65

Sodium mobilization in the perfused rat tail artery. Friedman SM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:480-2, Nov 64

Effects of norepinephrine on myocardial K, Na, Cl and H2O in hemorrhagic shock. Glaviano VV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:136-40, May 64

Renal responses to acetylcholine. Lavender AR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:887-92, Jul 65

Ethacrynic acid: a drug which abolishes the concentrating ability of the kidney. MacGaffey K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:11-6, May 64

Effect of D2O on uptake in yeast. O'Brien RT.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:555-8, Nov 64

Conversion of acetyl strophanthidin-induced ventricular tachycardia to sinus rhythm by isopropyl methoxamine. Paradise RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:72-4, May 64

Follicular fluid electrolytes in ovulation. Rondell PA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:336-9, Jun 64

Determination of antialdosterone activity in normal dogs. Rosenthale ME, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:806-9, Mar 65

Relationship of potassium ion transport to metabolism in acid-induced fermentation in yeast. Scharff TG.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:675-7, Jul 64

Effects of pilocarpine on exchange of K42 in slices of submaxillary gland. Schneyer LH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:813-7, Jul 64

Ion diffusion delay in the beating mammalian heart. Schreiber SS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:164-7, May 64

Effect of quinidine on plasma potassium and glucose in the intact dog. Suárez Roldán PN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:407-10, Nov 64

Na and K bound to an ether soluble compound in myocardium of renal hypertensive dogs. Susat RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:534-5, Jun 65

Sodium- and potassium-activated ATPase in uptake of Fe59 by the rabbit reticulocyte. Wise WC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:653-4, Mar 65

Mechanism of tolerance to digitalis at low temperatures. El-Fiky SB, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:5-7, 1964

Tests of potassium superoxide canisters in a small fallout shelter. Brechner VL, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:225-32, Mar 65

Radiation response of potassium efflux in Micrococcus radiodurans and Sarcina lutea. Merrick TP, et al.
Radiat Res 24:612-8, Apr 65

The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. **Res Vet Sci** 6:238-44, Apr 65

Angiotensin infusions in an adrenalectomized patient. Biron P. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:473-5, Dec 64

Potassium and small bowel ulceration. Czekanski AG, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:197-8, Apr 65

Serum electrolytes at high altitude. Hack D, et al.
S Afr J Med Sci 29:11-6, Jul 64

The sodium and potassium contents of South African foodstuffs, with special reference to low-sodium diets and potassium supplementation. Bernstein RE.
S Afr Med J 38:673-6, 22 Aug 64

Reversal of mitochondrial swelling by ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Yang FY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1518-22, Sep 64

Cationic glass electrode response in aqueous solutions of sodium chloride and potassium chloride. Moore EW, et al. **Science** 148:71-2, 2 Apr 65

Eel electroplaques: spike electrogenesis without potassium activation. Nakamura Y, et al.
Science 146:266-8, 9 Oct 64

Altered effect of potassium ions on cerebral respiration in vitro following subcortical lesions. Roth BF, et al. **Science** 148:1356-7, 4 Jun 65

Potassium and sodium content of tissues of hamsters and ground squirrels during hibernation. Willis JS.
Science 146:546-7, 23 Oct 64

Metabolic studies in toxemia of pregnancy. Goodrich SM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:378-9, 1964

Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on hepatic inflow occlusion. Jacobsen DS, et al.
Surg Forum 15:196-200, 1964

Correlation between total exchangeable potassium and resting energy expenditure. Lister J, et al.
Surg Forum 15:83-4, 1964

The balances of water, sodium, potassium, and nitrogen in cranial surgery and trauma estimated by computer analysis. King LR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:761-9, Apr 65

The Westergren sedimentation rate, using K3EDTA. Gambino SR, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:1-8, Jan 65

The relationship between vascular reactivity and extracellular potassium. Fukuchi S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:181-91, 25 Mar 65

Effects of Walterinessia aegypta venom on blood sodium, potassium and catecholamines, and urine 17-ketosteroids. Mohamed AH, et al.
Toxicon 2:103-7, Oct 64

Fecal potassium excretion in patients on chronic intermittent hemodialysis. Hayes CP Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:242-6, 1965

An ion transport defect in erythrocytes from uremic patients. Welt LG, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:169-81, 1964

Potassium and sodium cycling by greasewood and hopsage. HW-80500. Rickard WH.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 226-9, 15 Jan 64

The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XI. The effect of bedrest on blood volume, urinary volume, and urinary electrolyte excretion. NASA CR-181. Vogt FB, et al.
US NASA 1-27, Apr 65

Effect of carbon dioxide exposure on electrolyte distribution and its relationship to convulsive activity in rats. Contracts Nonr(04) and 4343(00). Techn Rep No. 64-2. Gillen HW, et al.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-15, 30 Jan 65

Nonspecific small intestinal ulceration and stenosis. Palmer RE, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:347-53, Aug 65

The binding of metal ions by turnip yellow mosaic virus. Johnson MW. **Virology** 24:26-35, Sep 64

Intestinal ulceration related to medication. Martin AG, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:210-5, Jun 65

Intracellular concentration of ions in a halophilic strain of Chlamydomonas. I. Concentration of Na, K and Cl in the cell. Okamoto H, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:350-7, 1964

[Relationship between the influence of neriifolin, ouabain and digitoxin on the potassium transport in human erythrocytes and their lethal effects on guinea pigs] Kiang MS, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:45-9, Jan 65 (Ch)

[The mechanism of potassium-excretory action of hydrochlorothiazide (HCT)] Su HT, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:26-32, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Errors in plasma potassium determination] Kotas J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1164-6, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Determination of potassium in biological material with the neutron activation analysis method] Raković M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:297-303, 19 Mar 65 (Cz)

[About various factors influencing the determination of plasma potassium] Kos J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:707-16, 1964 (Cz)

[Sodium and potassium content in the sweat of patients with gastric ulcer and chronic bronchitis] Gronaek P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:374-7, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Sodium and potassium determination in the sweat of children with chronic or recurrent lung infections] Thamdrup E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:372-4, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[The significance of the potassium ion] Graeff J de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2168-76, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Non-specific ulcers of the small intestine in 2 patients using dichlotride-K] Lubbers EJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1568-71, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)

[Potassium chloride and ulcers of the small intestines] Rosinga WM. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:972-5, 20 Aug 65 (Dut)

[Rate of excretion of sodium-24 and potassium-42 in human gastric secretion] Bernier JJ, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:118-23, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of coronary insufficiency by a new method of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:43-51, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A. **Agressologie** 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency by a new technic of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. **Agressologie** 5:289-97, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of potassium chloride on metabolism of phosphoric esters and arterial muscle tonus (bovine carotid)] Daemers-Lambert C. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:249-74, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of the potassium/calcium ratio (K+/Ca++) of the culture medium on sex distribution of Discoglossus pictus (OTTH)--new observations] Bellec A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:51-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of the potassium--calcium (K+--Ca++) ratio of the breeding medium on the size of the individual and ovarian growth in the tadpole, Discoglossus pictus (OTTH)] Bellec A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:585-99, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of emergency treatment of cutaneous burns by strong acids and strong bases] Desoille H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:703-10, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Influence of ouabain on the ion movements, respiration and aerobic glycolysis of the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Joanny P, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:325-37, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of lysinevasopressin in physiological doses on the cellular content of potassium ion of the guinea pig brain in vitro] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3185-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Action of lysine vasopressin on cell concentration of potassium ion in the surviving Helix aspersa heart] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3634-6, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Stannius' corpuscles and ionic (Ca, K, Na) of the interior environment of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Fontaine M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:875-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Decamethonium and octamethonium simultaneously increase the adrenalinogenic action of the K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:241-2, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Adrenalinogenic action of potassium ion, diminished by P-286 and P-275 is reestablished by morphine; acetylcholine hypertension is and remains reversed] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2084-6, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Position of heptamethonium in the methonium series in their comparative effects on the adrenalinogenic action of K ion and that of acetylcholine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:352-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Confirmation by K-42 of the intra-tissue penetration of potassium via the alveolar route] Joseph Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:674-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Mechanism of depolarization of frog skeletal muscle in media devoid of calcium ions] Josse M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:984-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Variations in exchangeable potassium as a function of weight in the rat] Apfelbaum M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:975-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on the blood sodium, potassium and calcium contents after intraduodenal injection of glucose and L-tyrosine in the dog] Bacques C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1361-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Humoral changes during bronchial spasm induced by hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride] Baïsset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1148-52, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of 5-HTP/DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors on diuresis, urinary electrolytes and release of the antidiuretic hormone] Cahn J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1331-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of potassium and some agents in the development of cardiac tetanus in the dog-fish] Coraboeuf E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1298-302, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of several metabolic inhibitors on oxygen consumption and alkaline ion gradients in the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1111-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Membranal electrical properties of the rat ventricular myocardium fiber maintained depolarized by an abnormal medium. Action of a high-potassium medium and influence of thermal changes] Garnier D. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2441-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Pressor and adrenaline-secreting effects of acetylcholine and potassium in dogs subjected to the action of guanethidine] Hazard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1322-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of heptaminol HCl on the contraction, action potential and intracellular potassium levels of cardiac fibers] Müller P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1850-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of the potassium concentration of sea water on the monovalent ion content of hog-fish (Scorpaena porcus) erythrocytes] Zwingelstein G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:775-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Correlation between exchangeable potassium, total water and bromines space (clinical applications of Edelman's formula)] Sousa R de, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:623-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effects of acetylcholine on restitution of contractility of the rat heart. Influence of calcium, sodium and potassium] Waldvogel F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:304-18, 1964 (Fr)

[Measurement of respiratory exchanges and exchangeable potassium in obesity and malnutrition states] Apfelbaum M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:274, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of some alkaline earth ions on the adrenal medulla of the rat perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:315-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption, aerobic glycolysis and alkaline ion gradients of the cattle retina in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:327-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of acetylcholine on the membrane of the ventricular myocardial fiber depolarized by an abnormal medium] Garnier D. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:355-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Modes of renal excretion of water, sodium and potassium. Kinetic study using nuclear indicators] Guinnebault M. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:Suppl 10:1-118, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of certain ions on spontaneous mechanical activity of the heart in the wood-louse Porcellio dilatatus, Brandt] Holley A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:251-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption and alkaline ionic gradients of the isolated mammalian renal cortex] Joanny P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:256-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Electrochemical properties of artificial lipid membranes] Monnier AM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:409-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of K+ and Ca++ ions on respiration of some normal and denervated muscles of the frog (Rana temporaria)] Ripplinger J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:273-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of temperature on potassium and ribonucleic acid in sections of guinea pig renal cortex] Stolkowski J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:829-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The action of enzyme inhibitors (potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride) on the sensitivity of the muscle fiber to potassium ion] Valette G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:455-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Changes in the ion composition of various tissues as a function of sex in the rat subjected to a stress] Zwingelstein C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:467, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Serum potassium level of the cadaver in determination of the time of death] Leleu G, et al. **Lille Med** 10:29-33, Jan 65 (Fr)

[The combination of chlorothiazide-reserpine-potassium chloride in the treatment of hypertensive disease] Delahaye JP, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:247-56, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The influence of the potassium ion on the action of local anesthetics] Lechat P, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:157-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Hyperglycemia induced by the venous route: determination of K and S] Chaptal J, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:545-52, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Insulin and blood potassium] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:973-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of severe acute hypokalemia with massive doses of potassium. Apropos of 2 cases] Dérot M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1617-21, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)

[A familial disease presenting in certain subjects the appearance of Eulenburg's paramyotonia and resembling in others hereditary episodic adynamia] Turpin R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3179-84, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the ionic composition of gastric juice. II. Influence on ions of the gastric juice of changes in the ionic composition of the blood] Govaerts JP. **Rev Belg Path** 30:287-330, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the ionic compositions of gastric juice. I. Study, in the dog, of gastric secretion stimulated by histamine] Govaerts JP. **Rev Belg Path** 30:217-35, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Intracellular penetration of sodium in experimental renal hypertension in the rat] Cier JF, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1053-61, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of aldosterone on the renal function of the normal human] Crabbé J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:729-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Measurement of exchangeable sodium and potassium in the rat] Demanet JC. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:871-4, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Effects (according to duration) of preservation in Tyrode solution at 37 degrees C on immunologically competent cells and marrow cell lines] Mathé G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:625-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Effort test and potassium test in diagnosis of coronary diseases] Joris H. **Rev Med Liege** 20:74-84, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Potassium and cancer] Guerrin A. **Rev Path Comp** 64:457-78, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Potassium and cancer] Guerrin A. **Rev Path Comp** 64:387-96, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Potassium and cancer] Guerrin A. **F Path Comp** 64:265-71, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Potassium and cancer] Guerrin A. **Rev Path Comp** 64:321-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of the metabolism of sodium and potassium. Influence of a cortisone derivative, betamethasone (1)] Daubresse E, et al. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:953-66, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of potassium metabolism by means of K42 in cardiac decompensation and liver cirrhosis] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:418-24 concl, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacology of drugs used in cardiac resuscitation] Motté G. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:211-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Influence of calcium, potassium and strontium ions on the isolated rat duodenum as a function of the temperature of the medium] Quevauvilier A, et al. **Therapie** 20:165-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the diuretic action of 16-methyleneprednisolone (St 104)] Simonnet H, et al. **Therapie** 19:1375-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of potassium ions and isotonic saccharose solution on the electrical resistance of fiber bundles from the frog sciatic nerve] Bradl M. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:190-7, 1964 (Ger)

[On changes in the sodium and potassium in individual heart areas after damage with quinine and diphtheria toxin and after treatment with g-strophanthin in vivo] Förster W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:558-73, 1964 (Ger)

[Changes in brain activity of rats following substitution of sodium chloride by potassium chloride in the food] Sterc J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:146-57, 1965 (Ger)

[Effect of large doses of salt on the excretion of aldosterone and electrolytes in healthy pregnant women] Stark G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:469-84, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Electrolyte displacements as cause of sudden death of infants] Maresch W. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:99-102, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)

[On thiazide hyperglycemia. Its mechanism and clinical significance including comments on the frequency of stenosing ulcers of the small intestine during potassium-thiazide medication] Goldner MG, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:170-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies and clinical use of electrolyte-carrier compounds. 6. Orientational research on magnesium- and potassium-nicotinyl-asparaginate (Mg + K - Na)] Nieper HA, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:565-7, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Respiration experiments on salivary gland tissue in rats with variation of the Na+-K+ ion relationship in the nutrient medium] Nagano A, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:259-68, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The effect of monopotassium + monomagnesium-DL-asparaginate several Na-,K-, Ca- and Mg-salts on the extent of the cold-pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:88-90, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies with K-Mg-asparaginate. Compability, elimination, and influence on the toxicity of cardiac glycosides] Greeff K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1128-34, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effects of asparaginate salts on experimental hypertension, myocardial changes and the serum electrolyte content in rats] Sós J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1134-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Determination of the potassium content in whole blood and preserved plasma in assessing the indication for transfusion] Müller H. **Bibl Haemat** 20:169-72, 1964 (Ger)

[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the relation between nitrogen and potassium excretion after operative surgery] Carstensen E. **Chirurg** 35:433-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the influence of extracorporal hemodialysis on the water and electrolyte content in muscle tissue] Klinkmann H, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:676-88, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of potassium deficiency] Krück F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1408-9, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of different anions, especially phosphate, on the flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium, calcium and barium] Engst R, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:300-7, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of Ca-ions on the Na+ and K+ activated adenosine triphosphatase in brain tissue] Somogyi J. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:264-70, 1964 (Ger)

[On the potassium content and adhesiveness of blood platelets of healthy people and patients with

occlusive arteriosclerosis] Pfleiderer T, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1223-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The normal potassium content of human thrombocytes and its significance in so-called "pseudohyperkalemia"] Pfleiderer T. **Klin Wschr** 42:640-2, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The determination of small oxygen consumption values of the hypothermic heart in dogs with the help of a continuous measurement of oxygen pressure in a hemoglobin-free coronary perfusate] Bonhoeffer K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:703-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Cold swelling in the brain] Brendel W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:903-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the practical use of sodium and potassium determination in erythrocytes] Appel W. **Med Klin** 60:329-33, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On renal potassium excretion and endogenous potassium clearance of the human kidneys compared to urea elimination] Frey J. **Med Klin** 60:949-53, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Disorders of potassium metabolism in acute pancreatitis] Gülzow M, et al. **Med Klin** 60:664-7, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Oral and intravenous potassium therapy] Holtmeier HJ. **Med Klin** 59:1392-6, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Problems of continuous glucose and electrolyte determination in vivo] Marquardt P, et al. **Med Klin** 59:2011-3, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Urinary excretion, residual nitrogen, potassium and phosphorus in acute renal failure] Braun L, et al. **Med Welt** 16:810-4, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Study of renal potassium excretion] Giebisch G. **Med Welt** 20:1091-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of myocardial infarcts with potassium-magnesium-asparaginate. (Clinical observation)] Kenter H, et al. **Med Welt** 35:1848-52, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of postthrombotic edema with dehydrosanol] Klepzig H, et al. **Med Welt** 4:215-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On problems pertaining to heart insufficiency] Wollheim E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:625-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of prednisone and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone on membrane ATPase stimulated by sodium and potassium cations of the guinea pig heart] Dransfeld H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:425-31, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Digitalis-like properties of prednisone-and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone. Their effect on the potassium metabolism of isolated heart preparations and on the Na/K transport of erythrocytes] Greeff K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:416-24, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Limitation of the tubular sodium and potassium transport by means of biosynthesis of nucleotides containing 6-aminonicotinic acid amide] Herken H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:54-70, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On alteration of vasomotor action by Ca++ and K+ ions. A contribution to the tone problem] Brecht K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:330-40, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[The alteration of O2 diffusion in living tissue by K and Ca salts, dyes and local anesthetics] Greven K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:214-27, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Comparison between flow measurements and electric measurements of the myocardium] Haas HG. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:271-81, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of mutual influence of the ion flow on the myocardium] Haas HG, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:282-99, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the abnormal shortening of the action potential in the relative refractory period of the cardiac muscle] Pillat B. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:326-32, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Coupling and uncoupling during potassium chloride contraction; trial with heart preparations using Aplysia] Reichel H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:352-61, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The importance of potassium for renal tubular transport of sodium and calcium and for the effect of cardiotonic steroids] Vogel G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:103-7, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The effect of Na+ on K+ and Ca++ transport of the isolated perfused amphinian kidney] Vögel G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:356-64, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Disappearance of myotonia in a female patient with dystrophia myotonica during AT-10-poisoning-induced electrolyte changes] Schönthal H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1164-5, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of electrolytes and energy-yielding processes in the spleen of normal and adrenalectomized rats after total body irradiation] Parchwitz HK, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:94-104, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On long-term therapy of hypertension with repicin] Thönelt K. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1309-13, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of arrhythmia of cardiac origin with potassium magnesium asparaginate (Tromcardin)] Antaloczy Z. **Therapiewoche** 15:405-10, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Induced heart arrest] Löhr B. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:80-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On mineral analysis of cadaver hearts in uremia] Meister H. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:16-20, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The clinical significance of potassium increase in preserved blood] Feurstein V, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:206-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The effect of Preblauer mineral water on gastric acidity and sodium and potassium excretion] Partilla H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:67-72, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the role of calcium in the reaction of lung tone to potassium and electrical stimulation. (Studies on the nerve-lung preparation of the frog)] Jeschke D, et al. **Z Biol** 115:55-67, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The renal excretion of magnesium, calcium and potassium after increasing the magnesium concentration in the plasma of dogs] Knippers R, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:154-65, 1965 (Ger)

[Histologic changes in electrolytes in non-collagen proteins and glycogen in cardiac insufficiency] Groh J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:686-90, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Intra- and extra-cellular electrolyte findings in primary chronic polyarthritis. I.] Reich JG, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:497-501, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the calcium-, potassium- and sodium content of human milk. A flame analysis] Terheggen HG. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:193-200, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On a colorimetric micromethod for rapid determination of potassium in the blood serum] Lazaroff N. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:21-2, 1964 (Ger)

[Technic of electrolyte determination in erythrocytes. 2. Comparison of direct and indirect methods] Reich JG, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:217-24, 1964 (Ger)

[Technic of electrolyte determination in erythrocytes. 1. Description of direct and indirect methods] Reich JG, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:113-20, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of alkali- and earth alkali-ions (Na+, K+, Li+, Mg2+, Ca2+) on some structures in the diaphragm of mice] Schmalbruch H. **Z Zellforsch** 62:246-78, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of intraoperative blood transfusions on the serum potassium level] Braun L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:672-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[A simple rapid method for serum potassium determination] Bakos G. **Orv Hetil** 106:1177-9, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)

[Data on the evaluation of potassium content in necrotized myocardium] Moharos J. **Orv Hetil** 106:1401-2, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)

[The behavior of serum aldolase and transaminase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after anabolic and re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:523-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Study of sideremia in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:509-22, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Effect of various potassium salts with anions of different negative electron charges on the precipitation of insoluble fractions of the crystalline lens] Loffredo A, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:572-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the study of changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. I. Morphological and functional changes in the rat adrenal gland] Bartolini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:439-58, Nov 63 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the study of the changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. II. Morphological and functional changes in the rat thyroid gland] Digiesi V, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:459-76, Nov 63 (It)

[Problems on electrolyte and protein exchange of the perilymph. Studies with radioisotope technics] Del Bo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:Suppl 45:1-66, 1963 (It)

[Polarizing therapy in some forms of ischemic heart disease and arrhythmia] Antonioli G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:109-40, 1965 (It)

[Influence of infusion velocity on some pharmacologic effects of potassium (electrocardiographic controls)] Cova N, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:6-10, Jan-Jul 64 (It)

[Acetylcholine-K+ integration in the isolated heart of mammals] Raineri A, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:145-55, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Effects of occlusion of the common carotid arteries on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, renal blood flow, diuresis and urinary Na-K ratio] Basile U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:248-61, 1964 (It)

[Rapid variations of erythrocyte kaliemia by venous administration of cardiokinetic drugs] Gaglo M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:166-8, 1965 (It)

[Polarizing treatment in some cardiovascular diseases] Sodi Pallares D, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:127-41, Apr 64 (It)

[Experimental potassium poisoning: electrocardiographic aspects and biometric evaluation of the chemical aspects] Mattioli G, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 23:279-86, Mar 64 (It)

[Activity on urinary electrolytes of various triamterene and hydrochlorothiazide associations] Molteni A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:154-70, Mar 65 (It)

[Quantitative evaluation of glucose metabolism of the skeletal muscle in man. 3. Correlation between tissue dynamics of phosphorus and potassium and glucose uptake at the forearm level in the normal subject and in diabetes mellitus] Zampa GA, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:995-1012, Oct 64 (It)

[Variations of pO2, of pCO2 and of some metabolites during muscular exertion in the young and old subject] Tinti P, et al. **G Geront** 12:1121-32, Sep 64 (It)

[Behavior of some fundamental hematic ions in penthrane anesthesia] Altissimi C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1415-20, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[Clinical evaluation of a pharmacologic association with hypotensive action] Belluschi A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:374-9, Dec 64 (It)

[Latest observations on the treatment of acute myocardial infarct with venous infusion of a polarizing solution] Barbieri D, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:362-9, 3 Feb 65 (It)

[Study of hematic and urinary concentration of potassium and sodium in fractures] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:575-82, Dec 64 (It)

[Behavior of potassium in typhoid infection in childhood and its relations with cardio-vascular complications] Laterza G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:811-5, 21 Apr 65 (It)

[Effects of an anabolizing steroid on potassium metabolism in various ages] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:883-91, 25 Aug 64 (It)

[Psychopathologic and therapeutic considerations on the premenstrual syndrome] Slavich A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:37-50, 1964 (It)

[Modifications of potassium and sodium content in bacterial cells during growth and in resting conditions] Galdiero F, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 40:33-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Considerations on the importance of the potassium ion in the postoperative treatment of neurosurgical patients] Toreili L, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 11:38-59, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Observations on the behavior of ionic exchange between plasma and erythrocytes in gynecologic surgery patient] Mangioni C. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:155-78, Mar 65 (It)

[Values of sodium and potassium concentration in the human saliva in the 2 sexes in relation to age] Casirola G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:859-64, Dec 64 (It)

[Modifications of water-electrolyte exchange induced by quinethazone-reserpine-potassium chloride association] Casirola G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:971-9, Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on electrocardiography in children. 3. On the relation of abnormal electrocardiography in nephritis and nephrosis to electrolytes (especially potassium and blood proteins] Ri E. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:893-903, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Nutritional management in surgery (3)] Higasa Y, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1528-33, Nov 64 (Jap)

[A study on creatine metabolism in thyrotoxicosis--with special emphasis on the effect of potassium] Kinoshita M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 41:32-41, 20 Apr 65 (Jap)

[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on ATPase activity of human erythrocyte membrane] Saito H. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:372-6, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Potassium induced, sodium responsive periodic paralysis] Nakao K, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1185-93, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. Potassium homeostasis] Oshima K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1252-4, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on periodic paralysis. I. Clinical observations on 46 cases of periodic paralysis] Shishiba Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1306-13, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 6. Electrolyte metabolism in hormonal disorders] Torikai T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1283-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 3. Studies on electrolyte absorption in the intestine] Yoshitoshi Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1269-74, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 6. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl in newly formed ciliary body fluid, posterior chamber fluid, and anterior chamber fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1135-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Effects of anaphylaxis and various drugs on the potassium contraction of the atria in guinea pigs] Matano M. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:486-95, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Emergency examinations. 1. Biochemistry (blood potassium, blood sugar)] Motegi K. **Naika** 15:139-41, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Experiences in the use of poteton in otolaryngology] Hirano K, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:77-81, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Daily variation of blood contents with special reference to serum electrolytes] Wada T, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:607-12, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Diurnal rhythm of urinary 17-OHCS-, Na-, K- and Ca-excretion] Wada T, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:612-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Correlation between the level of sodium and potassium ions in the inflammatory aqueous of the eye depending on the permeability of the blood-aqueous barrier] Bąk-Gierczyńska A.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:249-73, 1963 (Pol)
[Behavior of blood potassium, sodium and calcium during the course and after exchange transfusion in newborn infants] Kansy J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:349-53, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Hemodynamic evaluation of the treatment with a polarizing mixture] Gębicki L, et al.
Kardiol Pol 7:177-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of the treatment with a polarizing mixture] Tkaczewski W, et al.
Kardiol Pol 7:275-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Changes in sodium-potassium balance in the rabbit aqueous humor under the influence of ouabain] Arkin W, et al. **Klin Oczna 35:343-8, 1965 (Pol)**
[Determination of the exchange space of tissue potassium using K-42] Graban W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:37-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Change of electrolytes and proteins in the blood of patients surviving 5 years after gastric resection for cancer] Adamvzyk B, et al.
Nowotwory 14:325-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of mercury ions on the level of some electrolytes in the rabbit blood serum in acute experimental poisoning] Kośmider S, et al.
Pat Pol 15:139-43, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of narcotics on brain metabolism] Piechociński R. **Pat Pol 15:347-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)**
[Manganese and other cellular and extracellular electrolytes in experimental arteriosclerosis] Berbeć H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:877-81, 1964 (Pol)**
[Preliminary clinical experiences with the use of a polarizing mixture (potassium, insulin, glucose) in myocardial infarct] Ceremuzyński L, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:541-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of aldosterone on the excretion of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions in osmotic diuresis] Jasiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:325-33, 1965 (Pol)
[Excretion of electrolytes in adrenocortical insufficiency during the 4-hour ACTH test] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:342-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)**
[Levels of sialic acid, cholinesterase and some electrolytes in treated early schizophrenia] Kaczyński M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1074-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Effect of diets on the reactivity of the blood and urine and on their urea and electrolyte content] Klisiecki A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:623-7, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Effect of water for the spring "Miłość" in Nałęczów on the urinary excretion of electrolytes] Wojdylo L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1080-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[The role of ATP-ase in the active transport of Na+ and K+ ions] Zakrzewska Henisz A.
Postepy Biochem 11:161-8, 1965 (46 ref.) (Pol)
[The action of polarizing substances in experimental myocardial infarct] Machado N, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:213-24, Aug 64 (Por)
[New solution for oral hydration in pediatrics] Rocha R de S, et al. **J Pediat (Rio) 29:135-7, May-Jun 64 (Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the role of the pineal body in mineral metabolism] Milcu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:113-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Aldosterone and the study of electrolytes in 10 cases of a common clinical form of viral hepatitis] Păun L, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:481-4, 1964 (Rum)**
[Influence of ionizing radiations on the adrenal cortex evaluated by determination of potassemia in rabbits] Petrescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:89-95, 1965 (Rum)
[On the potassium sensitizing effect of potassium in smooth muscle] Teitel A, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:31-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Ionograms of normal and pathological gastric juice] Goldenberg N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:513-25, 1964 (Rum)
[Relation of the rest potential of an isolated solitary muscle fiber to the osmotic pressure (in the presence of reciprocal changes of extracellular concentrations of K+ and Cl-)] Kurella GA, et al.
Biofizika 9:78-85, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the activity and activity co-efficients of potassium and sodium ions in frog muscle fibers using cation-sensitive glass electrodes] Lev AA. **Biofizika 9:686-94, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the effect of potassium on the coronary circulation] Aronova GN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:20-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparison of changes in the electrical activity of a single Ranvier's node following increase in the potassium ion concentration in the medium and the effect of novocaine] Beliaev VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:13-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the possibility of dicoumarin prevention of thrombus formation caused by intravenous administration of massive doses of thromboplastin] Kudriashov BA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:26-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the adrenal glands on changes in potassium metabolism during the period of restoration of vital functions after clinical death] Mazin EM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:86-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Activity of potassium and sodium ions in the protoplasm of striatod muscle fibers in frogs] Sorokina ZA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:17-21, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Technic of measuring the activity of potassium and sodium ions within the cell] Sorokina ZA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:119-22, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Potassium content in the blood serum of children with pneumonia] Surikova ZA.
Develop Biol 10:64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Alkaline metals and the chemical specificity of brain tissue] Burovina IV, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 160:236-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of potassium bichromate on the secretory and motor activity of the intestine] Naumova MK.
Farmakol Toksik 27:712-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of potassium, calcium and anoxia on presynaptic blocking in motor nerve endings] Bladimirova IA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:464-71, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of change in the ion structure of the medium on the processes of excitation in giant nerve cells in Helix pomatia] Gerasimov VD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:457-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Age changes in the ion composition of muscle fibers and their relation to membrane potential] Novikova AI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:626-30, May 64 (Rus)**
[Physical electrotonus of the Anodontia nerve] Vorontsov DS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:521-30, May 64 (Rus)
[On sodium and potassium concentration in the blood serum in hypertension] Komiakov KM.
Kardiologiia 4:27-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Potassium and sodium metabolism in the treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis] Bachaev IuM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:34-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical death and potassium cardiac intoxidation in acute renal failure (electrocardiographic diagnosis and therapy using hemodialysis)] Skachilova NV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:51-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Determination of the mineral content of milk by flame photometry] Bogoliubova AV.
Lab Delo 10:466-70, 1964 (Rus)
[A direct method of measurement in the determination of the volume of sodium and potassium in biological fluids using the FPF-58 flame photometer] Emel'ianov NA. **Lab Delo 10:589-93, 1964 (Rus)**
[The sodium, potassium and calcium content of the blood plasma in dogs under normal conditions] Vasil'ev VV. **Lab Delo 10:664-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the determination of K and Na in the blood plasma and erythrocytes using flame photometry] Zimovskii VL. **Lab Delo 5:285-6, 1965 (Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of arrhythmias] Kozhevnikov IuA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:60-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Sodium and potassium content of the blood serum in kidney diseases in children] Fridman MI.
Pediatriia 43:21-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of diffuse toxic goiter with potassium perchlorate combined with reserpine] Baranov VG, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Use of sodium and potassium chloride in the treatment in hypothiazide therapy] Sointsev SA.
Sovet Med 28:95-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Therapy of auricular fibrillation] Chernogorov IA.
Ter Arkh 36:9-15, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of diuretic preparations (thiazide) on intra- and extracellular potassium in edema-free patients] Kleinermann L, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:85-90, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Blood serum potassium and sodium in various stages of circulatory insufficiency] Selivonenko VG.
Ter Arkh 36:41-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The state of the kidney and electrolyte metabolism] Shul'ga IuD, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:74-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Potassium and sodium content in the blood plasma and ECG changes in dumping syndrome] Sveshnikov AI, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:44-6, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[On the nature of vasomotor reflexes produced by the administration of chemical irritants into rabbit ear vessels] Keflin BB.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:53-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of potassium, rubidium and cesium ions on the resting potential of muscle fibers of the crab Carcinus maenas] Magura IS.
Tsitologiia 6:481-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the microlocalization of potassium in myofibrils with sodium tetraphenylborate and interference microscopy] Nesterov VP.
Tsitologiia 6:754-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The potassium and sodium content of muscles equilibrated with high potassium concentrated solutions] Vereninova SA, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:478-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in intracellular cation concentration during the process of incubation of muscles at a low temperature] Vinogradova NA, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:488-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diurnal and nocturnal sodium and potassium excretion in the urine in healthy persons and in patients with renal calculi] Zaparin VK.
Urologiia 29:9-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the sodium and potassium content in the blood plasma, erythrocytes and urine of healthy children] Karetnyĭ VM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:63-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Potassium content in the blood serum of children with pneumonia] Surikova ZA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:64, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of mastopathy with microdoses of potassium iodide] Vishniakova EG, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:88-93, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of high insulin doses on the sodium, potassium, and magnesium, level and total and ionized calcium content in the blood serum] Fokin AS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1717-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Alkaline elements in the evolution of sea organisms] Burovina IV, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:115-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cell division inhibitors on the division of sea urchin eggs] Zotin AI.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:188-98, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Determination of Na and K and their ratio in the blood as a diagnostic in the diagnosis of allergic states] Mojović M. **Acta Med Iugosl 18:36-45, 1964 (Ser)**
[Rapid methods for the determination of potassium in water] Bauman A, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 15:399-403, 1964 (Ser)
[On the luminescence of luminol. XIV. Effect of halogenids on luminol chemoluminescence] Weber K, et al. **Arh Hig Rada 15:151-62, 1964 (Ser)**
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. II. The importance of potassium on the electric properties of the normal cardiac fiber] Bisteni A.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:676-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. IV. Role of potassium on the energy cycles of the normal cardiac fiber] Calva E.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:686-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. 3. The importance of potassium and other electrolytes on the contraction process of the myocardial fiber] Fishleder BL.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:681-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. I] Sodi Pallares D.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:675-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The plasma ionogram in acute dehydration in infants] Bidegain S, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:533-45, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effects of some electrolyte solutions on the electrocardiographic course in experimental acute myocardial infarct] De Micheli A, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:53-63, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effects of allylestrenol on the renal excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal subjects] Bradford I, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:530-2, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Diabetic acidosis. Clinical review] Valiente S, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:435-40, Jun 64 (Sp)
[On potassium and potassium therapy] Selerud A, et al.
Svensk Farm T 69:531-8, 10 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Effect of the intra-aortic administration of potassium chloride and mono- and poly-synaptic reactions of the spinal cord] Savos'kina LO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:723-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Effect of potassium salts on the aldolase and phosphofructokinase activity of the rabbit muscle] Dvornikova PD, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:928-36, 1964 (Uk)
[Flame photometry in the determination of sodium, potassium and calcium in tissues] Sopotsinskaia EB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:151-5, 1965 (Uk)**
[Effect of cortisone and sodium phosphate on the content of some electrolytes in rat blood and tissues] Vereshchakova EP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:718-25, 1964 (Uk)

POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY (C13)

Reversible renal potassium loss with urinary tract infection. Jones NF, et al.
Amer J Med 37:305-10, Aug 64
Lysosome induction in experimental potassium deficiency. Morrison AB, et al.
Amer J Path 45:295-311, Aug 64
A micropuncture study of the renal concentrating defect of potassium depletion. Bank N, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1347-54, Jun 64
Interrelation of potassium and hydrogen ion gradients in metabolic alkalosis. Grantham JJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:114-8, Jun 65
Potassium and sodium excretion and potassium

homeostasis during acute hypokalemia. Siegel RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1143-52, Jun 65
Short-term salt preference of potassium-deprived rats. Zucker I. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1071-4, Jun 65
Cardiorenal lesions of potassium depletion or steroid therapy in the rat. Newberne PM. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1256-66, Jul 64
Hypopotassemia resembling myocardial ischemia. Laks MM, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:609-10, Nov 64
Congenital chloridorrhoea or so-called congenital alkalosis with diarrhoea. Evanson JM, et al. **Gut** 6:29-38, Feb 65
Potassium deficiency and chronic pyelonephritis. Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:341-2, Mar 65
Effect of potassium deficiency on the reabsorption of bicarbonate in the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. Rector FC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1976-82, Oct 64
The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis in the rat. Struyvenberg A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:326-38, Feb 65
Influence of variations in electrolyte intake upon the development of cardiac necrosis produced by vasopressor amines. Bajusz E, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:757-66, Jul 64
Hydrocortisone and plasma-potassium. Bagshawe KD, et al. **Lancet** 2:342, 14 Aug 65
Total body-potassium in kwashiorkor and marasmus. Garrow JS. **Lancet** 2:455-8, 4 Sep 65
Effect of prolonged hydrocortisone administration on potassium metabolism. Ross EJ. **Lancet** 1:215, 23 Jan 65
Effect of prolonged hydrocortisone administration on potassium metabolism. Tashima CK. **Lancet** 1:866, 17 Apr 65
Potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration. **Lancet** 2:293-4, 7 Aug 65
Electrolyte and renal changes in severe potassium depletion. Pereira VG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:800-12, Jul 65
Concerning the potassium ion. Heller BI. **Minnesota Med** 48:1023-5, Aug 65
The clinician views potassium deficit. Snively WD Jr, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:713-9, Jun 65 (56 ref.)
Effect of sodium and potassium restriction on the functional morphology of the subcommissural organ. Földvári IP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:905-6, 30 May 64
Potassium-depletion syndrome secondary to nephropathy apparently caused by "outdated tetracycline". Fulop M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:986-9, 13 May 65
Dehydration, salt depletion and potassium loss; theoretical considerations. Holliday MA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:871-88, Nov 64
Renal mechanisms of potassium depletion. Lambie AT. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:63-73, 1965
Ultrastructural aspects of the liver during potassium depletion (experiments carried out on rats). Spremolla G, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:614-22, Nov-Dec 64
Hypokalemic nephropathy of vomiting. Galloway NC, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1303-8, Nov 64
Enlargement of juxtaglomerular bodies in a case of potassium depletion: area of juxtaglomerular body in cross section compared with degree of cell granularity. France R. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:160-7, 1964
[Sudden potassium depletion] Desmit EM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1591-2, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[The significance of the potassium ion] Graeff J de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2168-76, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Effects of potassium deficiency on the skeleton, plasma cholesterol, and histology of the adrenal glands in the rat] Cuisinier-Gleizes P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1055-73, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of potassium metabolism by means of K42 in cardiac decompensation and liver cirrhosis] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:418-24 concl, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)
[The potassium deficiency syndrome] Kaufmann W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:831-2, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of potassium deficiency] Krück F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1408-9, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Colonic tumors and mineral metabolism disorder] Schulze E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1482, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Oral and intravenous potassium therapy] Holtmeier HJ. **Med Klin** 59:1392-6, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Potassium deficiency and potassium substitution in general practice] Mölleney W. **Med Welt** 43:2334-8, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hypercalcemia and potassium losing syndrome in poliomyelitis teraplegia] Mentzel H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:295-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Potassium deficiency. Pathophysiology and clinical aspects] Moll HC. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:839-46, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hypokalemia and membrane potential. Micropunctures of single muscle cells in man] Riecker G, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:41-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of potassium deficiency and potassium poisoning in outpatient practice] Heinen W, et al. **Therapiewoche** 15:387-90, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of intracellular potassium deficiency] Friehs G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:337-42, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Report on potassium deficiency in 2 cases of rheumatic endomyocarditis] Fröhlich E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:342-4, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Chronic pyelonephritis with high potassium loss. (Case reports and differential diagnosis)] Luschnitz E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:889-95, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the use of muscle relaxants in patients with adrenal cortex hyperfunction] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 30:362-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Liver in potassium depletion (experimental research in albino rats)] Grassi B, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:379-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of acute nephritis with potassium loss and mental disorders] Halawa B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1865-6, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Kaliopenic nephropathy] Zosin C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:609-16, May 65 (Rum)

POTASSIUM IODIDE (D1)

Hypofunction of the thyroid gland, due to prolonged and excessive intake of potassium iodide. Frey H. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:105-20, Sep 64
The pH of Thoulet's solution for various dilutions with saturated potassium iodide. Gwinnett AJ. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:187-8, Jan-Feb 65
Subcutaneous phycomycosis in Nigeria. Harman RR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:408-20, Oct 64
Sporotrichosis in Egypt. el-Mofty AM, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:357-64, Jul 65
Preliminary report of an experiment in the Kangra valley for the prevention of Himalayan endemic goitre with iodized salt. Sooch SS, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:299-315, 1965
Quantitative studies of iodine metabolism in iodide-treated thyrotoxicosis. Harden RM, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:399-405, Dec 64
Tinea capitis treated by oral iodide and local iodine. Even-Paz Z, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:267-71, 1965
Effect of small iodine supplements on thyroid function in normal individuals. Koutras DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:857-62, Sep 64
Sporotrichosis-easily diagnosed, easily cured. Four Florida cases. Shocket E, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:636-9, Sep 65
Familial iodide-induced goiter. Evidence for an abnormality in the pituitary-thyroid homeostatic control. Croughs W, et al. **J Pediat** 67:353-62, Sep 65
Sporotrichosis. An important fungous disease in Minnesota. Giroux JM, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:136-41, Feb 64
Extreme eosinophilia with iodide hypersensitivity. Report of a case with observations on the cellular composition of inflammatory exudates. Jacob HS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1138-40, 26 Nov 64
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a case followed from diagnosis to recovery. Mathur CL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1156-9, 3 Jun 65
Drug fever due to potassium iodide. Thurm RH, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2263-5, 1 Sep 65
[On the rapid passage of thiopental through biological barriers and its capacity to increase the permeability of KI and methionine into the brain] Chu SP. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:98-102, Mar 65 (Ch)
[A contribution to the problem of electrostatic bonds of the macromolecules of the corneal stroma] Kubát Z, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:196-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Effects of KI, MgC12, and CaC12 on the enzyme activity of the nasal mucosa] Sasaki Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:837-40, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of pulmonary moniliasis] Chyliński J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:143-4, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Luteinization of follicular cysts in rat ovaries resulting from the action of potassium iodide] Smirnova IO. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:94-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Significance of iodine in breeding of guinea pigs] Gadzhiev IaG, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:590, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimentally produced chronic nonspecific inflammatory changes in the lungs of mice by potassium iodide administration] Uzunov P, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:65-73, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with iodine therapy in mastopathies] Bobrov MIa. **Vop Onkol** 10:67-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Rapid micromethod of determining potassium iodide in iodized common table salt] Lapin LN, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:59-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the luminescence of luminol. XIV. Effect of halogenids on luminol chemoluminescence] Weber K, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:151-62, 1964 (Ser)
[A case of generalized sporotrichosis] Sargin C, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:38-44, 1964 (Tur)

POTASSIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Methodological remarks on Sapistein's isotope indicator fractionation technique. Takács L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:389-98, 1964
The formation and flow of the cochlear fluids. II. Studies with radioactive potassium (K42). Choo YB, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:140-5, Mar 65
Permeability of the alveolar membrane to solutes. Taylor AE, et al. **Circ Res** 16:353-62, Apr 65
The measurement of whole-body potassium by gamma-ray spectrometry and its relation to total body water in dogs. Williams RE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:305-12, Oct 64
Ion exchange method for the quantitative separation of the alkaline and alkaline earth ions and its application to the determination of K, 137Cs, Ca, 89Sr and 90Sr in milk. Ferraris MM. **Health Phys** 10:833-6, Nov 64
Radioisotopes in the 1964 diet. Michelson I. **Health Phys** 11:587-91, Jun 65
Radioisotopes in the 1963 diet. Michelson I. **Health Phys** 11:56-60, Jan 65
In vivo determinations of lean body mass from K-40 measurements and the relationship of these values to motor aptitude in preadolescent boys. Christian JE, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:441-5, Jul 64
Studies on the crystalline lens. XI. The relative role of the epithelium and capsule in transport. Kinsey VE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:104-16, Feb 65
Early effects of streptomycin on Bacillus megaterium. Hancock R. **J Bact** 88:633-9, Sep 64
Whole body radioactivity measurement and significance. Schifferdecker GE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:269-72, Mar 64
Studies of K42 movement between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid of cats. Domer FR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:52-7, Jul 64
40-K and 137-Cs measurements with the whole-body counter of Bologna. Melandri C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:252-8, Sep-Oct 64
Potassium-40 content as a basis for the calculation of body cell mass in man. Burmeister W. **Science** 148:1336-7, 4 Jun 65
Calcium movement in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:72-82, 25 Feb 65
Some problems of accurate measurement of potassium in man. ANL-6839. Hukkoo RK, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 63-78, Jan 65
Transfer to milk and erythrocyte uptake of K-42, Rb-86, and Cs-137. HW-80500. McClellan RO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 102-8, 15 Jan 64
[Content in natural radio-elements (U-nat, Th-nat, K-40, Ra-226, Rn-222 and Pb-210) of the hot springs at Plombière-les-Bains] Kayser P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:365-72, May 64 (Fr)
[Study of potassium metabolism by means of K42 in cardiac decompensation and liver cirrhosis] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:418-24 concl, 21 Mar 64 (Fr)

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE (D1, D3)

Odor control in cattle feed yards. Faith WL. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:459-60, Nov 64
The preparation of permanganate-oxidised ribonucleic acid and its hydrolysis with pancreatic ribonuclease. Holbrook JJ, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3998-4004, Jul 65
Ceric sulfate as permanganate replacement in pharmacopeial assays. Tuckerman MM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:682-4, Jun 64
Studies on the reactions of OsO4 and KMnO4 with amino acids, peptides, and proteins. Hake T. **Lab Invest** 14:1208-12, Jun 65
[Determination of organic compounds by oxidation with permanganate. I. Determination of some monosaccharides] Berka A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 14:64-7, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Proposal to prohibit the free sale in pharmacies of potassium permanganate tablets] Chappaz G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:277-80, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Attempted abortions by potassium permanganate tablets] Aym Y, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:299-303, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Formation of thin and stable membranes by spreading unsaturated lipids on oxidant solutions] Monnier AM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrochemical properties of artificial lipid membranes] Monnier AM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:409-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental investigations of sclerosis of the trachea] Burian K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:956-61, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Normal values for the redoxogram] Wachter H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:209-13, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A simple procedure for testing the reducing power of the blood] Wachter H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:443-5, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Determination of phenylalanine and tyrosine after oxidation with potassium permanganate] Lubs H, et al. **Z Klin Chem** 3:35-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of potassium permanganate fixation by chloroplasts] Berzborn R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:763-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Prophylactic treatment of cervical and vaginal lesions following attempts at abortion with potassium permanganate] Hartemann J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:605-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the diagnostic significance of the permanganate reduction reaction in neurological practice] Sliusarev FM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:833-6, 1964 (Rus)

POTT'S DISEASE see TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

(C1, C3)

POULTRY (B2, J)

see also related
CHICK EMBRYO (A10, A13)

Comparative morphology of the lung with special reference to alveolar epithelial cells. 3. Lung of the bird. Okada Y, et al. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:89-95, Mar 65

On the physical properties and chemical composition of the urine of poultry. Bokori J, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:39-44, 1965

The effect of alpha-aminobutyric acid supplements on the growth of chickens fed on plant proteins. Kemény A, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:13-23, 1965

Virus-neutralizing antibody response of ducks to immunization with virulent or attenuated hepatitis virus. Markovits P, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:205-12, 1965

Embryo development and chick growth in a helium-oxygen atmosphere. Weiss HS, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:201-6, Mar 65

Coronary arteries of gallus domesticus. Lindsay FE, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:301-14, Jan 65

Macrocytosis and diet; a possible relationship to poultry consumption. Abramson JH, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 17:96-102, Aug 65

Arterial blood gases of the domestic hen. Chiodi H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:798-800, Apr 65

Calcium turnover in different bone segments of laying fowl. Hurwitz S. **Amer J Physiol** 208:203-7, Jan 65

Variations in intrauterine pH within a circadian rhythm (Gallus domesticus). Winget CM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1031-5, May 65

Distribution of carbon-14 in Ascaridia galli and the host chicken, given radioactive alanine or glucose. Weatherly NF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1206-9, Jul 64

Photocontrol of oviposition in gallinaceous birds. Wilson WO. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:194-203, 10 Sep 64

Polyphosphate inhibition of growth of pseudomonads from poultry meat. Elliott RP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:517-22, Nov 64

Source and portal of entry of bacteria found in bruised poultry tissue. Hamdy MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:464-9, Nov 64

Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. Meredith WE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:86-8, Jan 65

Incidence of salmonellae in dressed broiler-fryer chickens. Woodburn M. **Appl Microbiol** 12:492-5, Nov 64

Chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin. II. Physical and enzymic properties. Ryan CA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:175-83, Apr 65

Chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin. I. Purification. Ryan CA. **Arch Biochem** 110:169-74, Apr 65

On the heterogeneity of chicken hemoglobin. Miyoshi M. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:405-14, May 65

The fractionation of beta-histone from chicken erythrocyte nuclei. Bellair JT, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:160-72, Feb 65

A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether. Donovan EW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:227-31, May 65

The effect of fowl pox vaccination, stain, and sex on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens. Francis DW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:146-51, Feb 65

Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures. Hwang J. **Avian Dis** 9:285-90, May 65

The efficacy of ante-mortem inspection in supplementing the post-mortem inspection of poultry. Sadler WW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:441-59, Aug 65

The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. Winterfield RW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:237-41, May 65

Studies on animal hemoglobins. II. The influence of inorganic phosphate on the physico-chemical and physiological properties of the hemoglobin of the adult chicken. Huisman TH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:352-66, 25 Sep 64

Studies on animal hemoglobins. 3. The possible role of intercellular inorganic phosphate on the oxygen equilibrium of the hemoglobin in the developing chicken. Huisman TH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:367-74, 25 Sep 64

Oxytocinase in hen serum. Suska-Brzezińska E, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:17-9, 1965

The estrone content of hen's urine. Common RH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:539-47, May 65

Embryonic weight as a selection criterion in alteration of growth curves of domestic birds--data from the domestic turkey. Bray DF. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 7:1-11, Mar 65

Infertility and action of the gene for rose comb in the domestic fowl. Crawford RD, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 6:298-303, Sep 64

Adrenal weight in wild mallard and domestic ducks and seasonal adrenal weight changes in the mallard. Höhn EO, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:475-87, May 65

The commercial production of PPLO-free chickens. Chute HL, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:16-21, Jan 65

Testicular chromosomes of Gallus domesticus. Ford EH, et al. **Chromosoma** 15:568-78, 10 Dec 64

Chromosomal uniformity in the avian subclass Carinatae. Ohno S, et al. **Chromosoma** 15:280-8, 14 Aug 64

Changes in erythrocyte levels and the mean corpuscular haemoglobin concentration in hens during the laying cycle. Bell DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:83-100, Jan 65

The importance of glycogen at the termination of the embryonic existence of Gallus domesticus. Freeman BM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:217-22, Feb 65

The emergence of the homeothermic-metabolic response in the fowl (Gallus domesticus). Freeman BM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:413-22, Dec 64

Sex differences in the composition and acetate corporation into liver lipids of the adult fowl. Husbands DH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:445-51, Mar 65

A study of the water-soluble oviduct proteins of the laying hen and the female chick treated with gonadal hormones. Oades JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:475-89, Mar 65

Further studies on the neurohypophysial hormones in the avian median eminence. Hirano T. **Endocr Jap** 11:87-95, Jun 64

Twenty-four-hour periodicity in the mechanism of pituitary gonadotrophin release for follicular maturation and ovulation in the chicken. Fraps RM. **Endocrinology** 77:5-18, Jul 65

Neurohypophysial hormones of chickens and turkeys. Munsick RA. **Endocrinology** 75:104-12, Jul 64

High noradrenaline content in the vas deferens of the cock and the tortoise. Sjostrand NO. **Experientia** 21:96, 15 Feb 65

The experimental basis of advances in efficiency of poultry nutrition. Hill FW. **Fed Proc** 23:857-62, Jul-Aug 64

The fate of arsanilic acid and acetylarsanilic acid in hens. Moody JP, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:687-93, Dec 64

The metabolism of 4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenylarsonic acid in hens. Moody JP, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:707-15, Dec 64

The fate of 4-nitrophenylarsonic acid in hens. Moody JP, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:695-706, Dec 64

Demonstration of a nonestrogenic gonadal inhibitor produced by the ovary of the brown Leghorn. Gardner WA Jr, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:673-83, Dec 64

Some of the factors controlling growth and differentiation of the right gonad in female domestic fowl. Taber E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:343-52, Aug 64

Heritability of a response to an environmental change in chickens. Becker WA. **Genetics** 50:783-8, Nov 64

Heterozygosity at red cell antigen locus L and fertility in chickens. De Silva PL. **Genetics** 51:41-8, Jan 65

Serum albumin polymorphism in quail and chicken-quail hybrids. Haley LE. **Genetics** 51:983-6, Jun 65

Blood groups of turkeys. Law GR, et al. **Genetics** 51:253-61, Feb 65

Association of blood-group and protein polymorphisms with embryonic mortality in the chicken. Morton JR, et al. **Genetics** 51:97-107, Jan 65

Regression in egg production in the domestic fowl when selection is relaxed. Nordskog AW, et al. **Genetics** 50:407-16, Sep 64

Albumin phenotypes in turkeys. Quinteros IR, et al. **Genetics** 50:579-82, Oct 64

Composition and growth of the heart for three strains of white leghorns. Francis DW, et al. **Growth** 29:193-200, Jun 65

Response curves in selection experiments. James JW. **Heredity (London)** 20:57-63, Feb 65

Assam Muga Silk worm, Antharaca assamensis Ww, pupae as protein supplement in chick ration. Bora LR, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:354-9, May 65

Comparative anatomy of the domestic duck (Anas boscas). Das LN, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:320-6, May 65

"Nopgro" feeding trials in poultry and sheep. Kaduskar MR. **Indian Vet J** 42:521-4, Jul 65

Fasting blood sugar levels in adult male and female Rhode Island red chickens. Kathe ST, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:498-501, Jul 65

A method for rearing chickens free from coccidial infections. Patnaik B. **Indian Vet J** 42:24-8, Jan 65

The role of feed additives in poultry production. Venkatakrishnan R, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:39-47, Jan 65

Effect of cooking temperatures on broiler acceptability. Goertz GE, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:526-9, Dec 64

Effect of dietary fats on broiler tissues. Mickelberry WC, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:234-9, Sep 64

Radiographic studies of the renal portal system in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Akester AR. **J Anat** 98:365-76, Jul 64

Observations on the histological structure of the supraorbital (nasal) glands from saline-fed and freshwater-fed domestic ducks (Anas platyrhynchus). Benson GK, et al. **J Anat** 98:571-8, Oct 64

Inhibition by exogenous interferon of replication of poliovirus ribonucleic acid in chick brain. Youngner JS, et al. **J Bact** 90:443-5, Aug 65

The role of vitamin B12 in methionine biosynthesis in avian liver. Dickerman H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2545-52, Aug 64

Functional localization in the cerebellum of the bird and its bearing on the evolution of cerebellar function. Goodman DC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:45-54, Aug 64

Electroencephalogram of the chicken recorded from the skull under various conditions. Ookawa T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:1-14, Feb 65

Serotypes of avian Mycoplasma. Roberts DH. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:447-56, Oct 64

Keeping quality of reconstituted fowl pox vaccine. el-Dahaby H, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:35-46, 1965

Ontogenic changes in the brain of Gallus domesticus after hatching: a morphological observation. Roy PR. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:93-100, Mar 64

Genetic basis of the erminette breed of fowls. Hutt FB. **J Hered** 55:200-6, Sep-Oct 64

An antigenic difference in turkeys following six generations of single-trait selection. Suzuki N, et al. **J Hered** 56:99-106, May-Jun 65

Characterization of agents isolated from market chickens in a quest for enteric viruses. Clemmer DI. **J Infect Dis** 114:386-400, Dec 64

Prevention of anesthetic deaths in chickens. Bergman HC. **J Pharm Sci** 54:165, Jan 65

Normal breathing and the effects of posture in Gallus domesticus. King AS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:340-7, Nov 64

A new species of Plasmodium from the Formosan shoveller duck (Anas clypeata L.). Manwell RD, et al. **J Protozool** 12:101-4, Feb 65

Artificial insemination in quail and the production of chicken-quail hybrids. McFarquhar AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:261-3, Oct 64

Use of a behavior pattern in the study of ovarian activity in the domestic fowl. Wood-Gush DG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:265-6, Apr 65

An unusual organelle in avian ovaries. Press N. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:528-46, Jun 64

Various cell types of the adrenal medulla. Benedeczky I, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:591-2, 7 Nov 64

Haemagglutination reaction with vaccinia virus: agglutinability of red cells from turkeys. Datt NS. **Nature (London)** 203:1406, 26 Sep 64

Growth stasis and tryptophan deficiency in the very young chicken. Gordon RS. **Nature (London)** 203:320-1, 18 Jul 64

Phytate metabolism in animals. Jenkins NK. **Nature (London)** 205:89, 2 Jan 65

Identification of oestradiol and oestrone in avian plasma. O'Grady JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:390, 23 Jan 65

Serum delta-globulin in the young fowl (0-29 days) and in other avian species. Richards CB, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:92-3, 2 Jan 65

Allotypes of hen serum proteins. Skalba D. **Nature (London)** 204:894-5, 28 Nov 64

On species of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda) from British domestic fowl. Wakelin D. **Parasitology** 55:285-301, May 65

Heritability of body weight in Fayoumi. Amer MF. **Poult Sci** 44:741-4, May 65

Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. Anderson JO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1066-72, Jul 65

Use of barley in high-efficiency broiler rations. 7. Pancreatic enlargement in chicks fed barley containing diets. Arscott GH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:432-4, Mar 65

Influence of dietary protein level and amino acid composition on chick performance. Askelson CE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:193-7, Jan 65

Systems for recording time of oviposition in chicken, turkey, and quail. ather FB, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1100-4, Jul 65

Levels of antibiotics in the intestinal tract of chicks fed bacitracin and penicillin. Bare LN, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:489-91, Mar 65

Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens. Beane WL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1009-12, Jul 65

Piperazine compounds and yolk discoloration. Beane WL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:666-8, May 65

Effect of feed and water deprivation on chickens, turkeys, and laboratory mammals. Bierer BW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:768-73, May 65

The effect of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcone derivatives on the incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs. Bigland CH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:140-4, Jan 65

Two methods of evaluating fish meal proteins by chick growth. Bird HR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:865-8, May 65

Inhibition of ovulation in the domestic hen by intrauterine insemination. Bobr LW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:659-61, May 65

The effect of nidroxyzone and nihydrazone on laying hens. Boone MA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:514-9, Mar 65

The metabolizable and productive energy of carobs for the growing chick. Bornstein S, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:519-29, Mar 65

Effect of cooking method and skewers on quality of

turkey rolls. Bowers JR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:789-93, May 65

Amino acid supplemented 20 versus 28 per cent protein turkey starter diets. Carlson CW. **Poult Sci** 44:300-1, Jan 65

Relationship of blood and liver levels of glutathione to early growth of chicks. Charkey LW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:186-92, Jan 65

The effect of dietary cholesterol and different dietary fats on cholesterol content and lipid composition of egg yolk and various body tissues. Chung RA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:221-8, Jan 65

The influence of comb genotype on mating behavior in the domestic fowl. Crawford RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:115-22, Jan 65

Comparative nutritional value of corn oil and olive oil for growing chickens. Daghir NJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:697-701, May 65

Evaluation of dried bakery products for use in broiler diets. Damron BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1122-6, Jul 65

The development of an amino acid reference diet for the early growth of chicks. Dean WF, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:803-8, May 65

Effects of dietary protein level on performance of four commerical egg production stocks. Deaton JW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:936-42, Jul 65

Chick bone ash values as influenced by diet and sampling number. Dilworth BC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1137-8, Jul 65

Influence of cage size and frightening on incidence of body checked eggs. Dorminey RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:307-8, Jan 65

Effects of amino acid supplementation of low protein corn and grain sorghum diets on the performance of egg production stocks. eaton JW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:943-7, Jul 65

Studies with menhaden oil in practical-type broiler rations. Edwards HM Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:685-9, May 65

Effects of dextroamphetamine on growth and feed efficiency in broilers. Ellison T. **Poult Sci** 44:896-8, May 65

Influence of different levels of fat and protein in broiler rations on live weight, dressing percentage and specific gravity of carcasses. Essary EO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:304-5, Jan 65

Quality of fryer carcasses as related to protein and fat levels in the diet. 1. Fat deposition and moisture pick-up during chilling. Essary EO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:7-15, Jan 65

Failure of epoxy and hydroxy fatty acids to cause egg discoloration when fed to laying hens. Evans RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1097-9, Jul 65

Absorption of chlortetracycline from the alimentary tract in White Leghorn hens. Filson DR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:761-7, May 65

The relationships among shell membrane, selected chemical properties, and the resistance to shell failure of Gallus domesticus eggs. Frank FR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:63-9, Jan 65

Some observations concerning the hydrogen ion variability of the chicken carcass surface during storage. Fromm D, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:325-36, Mar 65

Effect of polyphosphates on binding properties of chicken meat. Froning GW. **Poult Sci** 44:1004-7, Jul 65

Fish meal studies. 2. Effects of levels and sources on "fishy flavor" in broiler meat. Fry JL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1016-9, Jul 65

Strain difference and initial quality relationships to rate of interior eggs quality decline. Fry JL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:649-52, May 65

The influence of comb and feathering phenotypes on body weight and fressing percentage in broilers. Goodman BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:644-8, May 65

Conversion of methionine hydroxy analogue to methionine in the chick. Gordon RS, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:673-8, May 65

On the hatchability of chicken eggs stored in plastic bags flushed with nitrogen gas. Gowe RS. **Poult Sci** 44:492-5, Mar 65

Restricted feeding of growing pullets. 2. The effect on costs, returns and profits. Gowe RS, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:717-26, May 65

On measuring egg shell color in poultry breeding and selection programs. Gowe RS, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:264-70, Jan 65

The effect of hygromycin B on the reproductive performance of two breeds of laying hens. Grimes GR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:748-53, May 65

Relative vitamin K potency of two water-soluble menadione analogues. Griminger P. **Poult Sci** 44:210-3, Jan 65

Effect of light and drugs in controlling egg production of turkeys. Harper JA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:778-84, May 65

Fertility of turkey eggs as related to method of collecting and aeration of semen. Harper JA. **Poult Sci** 44:726-31, May 65

The influence of temperature and bag breakage on the quality of frozen turkey carcasses. Hartung TE. **Poult Sci** 44:459-66, Mar 65

Discolorations in stored eggs when layers at two locations were fed cottonseed meals made from glandless and glanded seed. Heywang BW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:573-7, Mar 65

Discolorations in eggs from layers fed cottonseed meals made from glandless and glanded seed. Heywang BW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:84-9, Jan 65

Weight gain and plasma free lysine of chicks fed an imbalanced amino acid mixture. Hill DC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:596-601, Mar 65

Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and Leucaena leucocephala meal. hou ST, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:972-4, Jul 65

The changes of carbonyl compounds in the heat-processing of meat. 2. Turkey meat. Hrdlicka J, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:27-31, Jan 65

An electrophoretic study of chicken egg albumen. Hudspeth JP, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:149-58, Jan 65

The development of the intestinal flora of the young chick. Huhtanen CN, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:825-30, May 65

The role of Streptococcus faecalis in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. Huhtanen CN, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:830-4, May 65

Factors influencing body N:H2O ratio of growing chicks. Hunt JR. **Poult Sci** 44:236-40, Jan 65

Utilization of calcium from calcium sulfate by chicks and laying hens. Hurwitz S, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:177-83, Jan 65

The influence of different environmental temperatures on immature fowl. Huston TM. **Poult Sci** 44:1032-6, Jul 65

The sites of nitrogen absorption from the alimentary tract of the chicken. Imondi AR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:916-20, Jul 65

The niacin requirement of the hen. ingrose RC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1053-65, Jul 65

The infra red spectra of glandless cottonseed meals of varying nutritional value. Johnston C, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:302-4, Jan 65

The characterization of a growth inhibitor of glandless cottonseed. Johnston C, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:652-8, May 65

Livability and growth of chicks from the first through the eleventh day of age when force fed a chemically synthetic, water soluble diet. Johnston C, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:839-43, May 65

Effects of dosage level and length of feeding dienestrol diacetate on potentiation of oxytetracycline. Jones JE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:486-8, Mar 65

Effect of restricted water consumption on broiler chickens. Kellerup SU, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:78-83, Jan 65

Effect of the addition of cottonseed lipids to cottonseed meal on egg discoloration. Kemmerer AR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:888-90, May 65

A comparison of various varieties of sorghum as substitute for corn in practical chick diets. Kemmerer AR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:260-4, Jan 65

Heritability estimates and genetic correlations among several traits in a meat-type poultry population. Kinney TB Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1020-32, Jul 65

Some factors affecting the biological quality of turkey hatching eggs. Kosin IL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:31-9, Jan 65

The adaptability of chickens to various temperatures. lark CE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1003-9, Jul 65

Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet. Lepore PD. **Poult Sci** 44:1093-7, Jul 65

Genetic variation of some chemical components of Coturnix quail egg yolk. Lepore PD, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:184-6, Jan 65

Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. Lepore PD. **Poult Sci** 44:797-803, May 65

Nucleic acid composition of chicks and chick tissues from growth selected lines of White Rocks. Lepore PD, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:126-30, Jan 65

The effect of genotype-environment interactions on broiler growth. Lewis KM, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:481-6, Mar 65

Protein and energy interrelationships for laying hens. Lillie RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:753-61, May 65

Effect of lighting systems in the grower and adult periods upon the over-all performance of White leghorns. Lillie RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:809-16, May 65

Association of some qualitative and quantitative traits in chickens. Lowe PC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:106-12, Jan 65

Copper and iron toxicity. McGhee F, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:310-2, Jan 65

Marking food for studying its rate of passage in poultry. Malone CR. **Poult Sci** 44:298-9, Jan 65

Changes in the pattern of egg production. Marble DR. **Poult Sci** 44:601-8, Mar 65

The effect of antioxidant treatment on the metabolizable energy and protein value of herring meal. March BE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:679-85, May 65

The response of chicks at different laboratories to a series of diets differing in amino acid composition. March BE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:869-75, May 65

The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analogue. Marrett LE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:957-64, Jul 65

Water deprival and replenishment in poults. Marsden SJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:793-7, May 65

Feed requirements for growing layer-type pullets as related to body weight. Martin GA. **Poult Sci** 44:169-76, Jan 65

The effect of magnesium in limestone on the growth and tibia ash of chicks. Mehring AL Jr. **Poult Sci** 44:345-9, Mar 65

Effect of level of dietary calcium on broiler-type laying chickens. Mehring AL Jr. **Poult Sci** 44:240-8, Jan 65

Magnesium in limestones for laying chickens. Mehring AL Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:853-60, May 65

Post embryonic growth in relation to egg weight. Merritt ES, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:477-80, Mar 65

Edible yield of turkey parts. Miller BF. **Poult Sci** 44:848-53, May 65

Gas chromatographic analysis of volatile constituents from cooked carcasses of old and young chickens. Minor LJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:535-43, Mar 65

Acids as poultry meat preservatives. Mountney GJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:582-6, Mar 65

Effect of kepone and mirex on reproductive performance in the laying hen. Naber EC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:875-80, May 65

The effect of heating soybean meal on the apparent digestibility and metabolism of protein, methionine and lysine by cockerels. Nitsan Z. **Poult Sci** 44:1036-43, Jul 65

Evidence of genetic variability for lysine utilization. nos HL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:964-71, Jul 65

One-week body weight and bi-weekly early growth rate as related to 7-week body weight in the chicken. oberts CW. **Poult Sci** 44:947-52, Jul 65

Braised turkey roast quality as related to roasting pan composition. oertz GE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1090-3, Jul 65

Influence of cage versus floor, density and dubbing on laying house performance. ogan VA. **Poult Sci** 44:974-9, Jul 65

Failure of neurohypophysectomy to reduce egg shell thickness in chickens. Opel H. **Poult Sci** 44:1135-6, Jul 65

Semen production of cockererls as related to their subsequent capacity to fertilize hens in flock matings. Parker JE. **Poult Sci** 44:474-7, Mar 65

The effect of length of daily light periods on sexual development and subsequent fertilizing capacity of male chickens. Parker JE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:23-7, Jan 65

Incorporation of phosphorus 32 and selenium 75 in cock sperm. Patrick H, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:587-91, Mar 65

Chicken broth flavor and pH. Pippen EL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:816-24, May 65

Metabolizable energy and digestibility coefficients of barley for chicks as influenced by water treatment or by presence of fungal enzyme. Potter LM, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:565-73, Mar 65

Response of chickens to temperature and relative humidity environments. Prince RP, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:73-7, Jan 65

Relationship of protein level, age and ambient temperature to laying hen performance. Reid BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1113-22, Jul 65

Effect of vitamin A and ambient temperature on reproductive performance of White Leghorn pullets. Reid BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:446-52, Mar 65

Site of fat absorption in the chick. Renner R. **Poult Sci** 44:861-4, May 65

Relation of dietary protein and lysine to free amino acids in chick tissues. Richardson LR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:248-57, Jan 65

Anatomical development of White Chinese Geese. Roberson RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:835-9, May 65

Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers. Sadler WW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:993-8, Jul 65

Effect of processing on bacteria associated with turkey giblets. Salzer RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:952-6, Jul 65

A study of the influence of dehydrated alfalfa meal on the production of blood spots in eggs. Sauter EA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:52-62, Jan 65

Utilization of iron by the chick as influenced by dietary calcium and phosphorus. Sell JL. **Poult Sci** 44:550-61, Mar 65

An observed blood spot formation. Shirley HV. **Poult Sci** 44:1139, Jul 65

I-131 uptake in radiothyroidectomized chicks. Siegel HS, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:785-8, May 65

Effects of nicarbazin in diet on mottled yolks. I. Incidence and degree of mottling, and certain yolk proteins. Silvestrini DA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:467-73, Mar 65

Ascorbic acid levels in the blood of growing chickens. Simmonds RA. **Poult Sci** 44:308-10, Jan 65

Biological evaluation of fish meal proteins as sources of amino acids for the growing chick. Smith RE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:394-400, Mar 65

Measurement of the amino acid content of fish meal proteins by chick growth assay. 1. Estimation of amino acid availability in fish meal proteins before and after heat treatment. Smith RE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:401-8, Mar 65

Measurement of the amino acid content of fish meal proteins by chick growth assay. 2. The effects of amino acid imbalances upon estimations of amino acid availability by chick growth assay. Smith RE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:408-13, Mar 65

Allelic relationship of genes determining extended black, wild type and brown plumage patterns in the fowl. Smyth JR Jr. **Poult Sci** 44:89-98, Jan 65

Semen characteristics, failure of insemination and

fertility in Cornish and White Rock males. Soller M, et al. Poult Sci 44:424-32, Mar 65
Feather phaeomelanin intensity in Orpington, New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red breeds of fowl. 2. Inheritance studies from whole feather extracts. Somes RG Jr, et al. Poult Sci 44:47-52, Jan 65
Feather phaeomelanin intensity in Buff Orpington, New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red breeds of fowl. 1. Age, sex and feather growth effects. Somes RG Jr, et al. Poult Sci 44:40-6, Jan 65
Feather phaeomelanin intensity in Buff Orpington, New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red breeds of fowl. 3. Relative quantities of fractionated phaeomelanin pigments. Somes RG Jr, et al. Poult Sci 44:276-82, Jan 65
Biological availability of calcium and phosphorus in menhaden fish meals. Spandorf AH, et al. Poult Sci 44:1107-13, Jul 65
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. Stadelman WJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:435-7, Mar 65
Selection for egg production within crossbred chickens. Stephenson AB, et al. Poult Sci 44:925-36, Jul 65
Restricted feeding of growing pullets. 1. The effect of the performance traits of egg production stock. Strain JH, et al. Poult Sci 44:701-16, May 65
The effect of dietary energy and protein on carcass composition with a note on a method for estimating carcass composition. Summers JD, et al. Poult Sci 44:501-9, Mar 65
Relation of thyroxine secretion rate to age and growth rate in the cockerel. Tanabe Y. Poult Sci 44:591-6, Mar 65
Evaluating dietary volume measurements. Tarpey RW, et al. Poult Sci 44:495-501, Mar 65
The effect of packaging materials and a tripolyphosphate (Kena) on the shelf life of turkey steaks. Taylor MH, et al. Poult Sci 44:297-8, Jan 65
Factors affecting quality and tenderness in turkey steaks. Taylor MH, et al. Poult Sci 44:669-73, May 65
Relationship of nutrient density to nutrient intake in growing turkeys. Thayer RH, et al. Poult Sci 44:689-97, May 65
The effects of volume and surface area on the rate of accumulation of solids in indoor manure digestion tanks. al-Timimi AA, et al. Poult Sci 44:112-5, Jan 65
Sexual maturity of male chickens selected for mating ability. Tindell D, et al. Poult Sci 44:70-2, Jan 65
The effect of debeaking on the mating ability of meat type males. Tindell LD. Poult Sci 44:892-3, May 65
The relative biological value of DL-methionine and methionine hydroxy analogue in chick diets. Tipton HC, et al. Poult Sci 44:987-92, Jul 65
Fatty acid digestibility in laying hens fed yeast culture. Tonkinson LV, et al. Poult Sci 44:159-64, Jan 65
Effects of diet on the tissue zinc distribution and reproduction in the fowl. Turk DE. Poult Sci 44:122-6, Jan 65
Calcium and phosphorus requirements of broiler chickens. Twining PF, et al. Poult Sci 44:283-96, Jan 65
High levels of menadione dimethylpyrimidinol bisulfite in broiler rations. ua PN, et al. Poult Sci 44:1140-1, Jul 65
Observations on the requirement of young turkeys for dietary potassium. upplee WC. Poult Sci 44:1142-4, Jul 65
Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. Valadez S, et al. Poult Sci 44:909-15, Jul 65
The appearance of sperm and their persistency in storage tubules of turkey hens after a single insemination. Verma OP, et al. Poult Sci 44:609-13, Mar 65
Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:1012-6, Jul 65
A comparison of phosphorus assay techniques with chicks. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:1086-9, Jul 65
Studies on the vitamin D 3 requirement of the broiler chick. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:543-8, Mar 65
Alterations in the serum protein components of laying hens on low protein diets. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:213-5, Jan 65
The availability of phytic acid phosphorus for chicks. 4. The availability of natural plant phosphorus. Waldroup PW, et al. Poult Sci 44:880-6, May 65
Use of a full diallel cross to estimate general and specific combining ability in chickens. Wearden S, et al. Poult Sci 44:1043-53, Jul 65
Effective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic bacteria in turkey rolls. Wilkinson RJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:131-6, Jan 65
Plasma oxytocinase, cystine and leucine naphthylamidases of snake, turtle and chicken. Ehrensing RH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:370-3, Nov 64
Estimation of thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) secretion rates of New Hampshire fowls. Hendrich CE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:218-22, Oct 64
Intestinal absorption of zinc or calcium-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid complexes in chickens. Koike TI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:483-6, Nov 64
Hemoglobin, white cell count, packed cell volume and weight gain in turkeys fed certain antibiotics. Sullivan TW. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:731-3, Jul 65
Sex differences in the erythrocyte of the adult domestic fowl. Gilbert AB. Res Vet Sci 6:114-6, Jan 65
Variations of blood glucose in the hen. Carmona AM, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 20:129-30, Sep 64
Hemoglobin heterogeneity: embryonic hemoglobin in the duckling and its disappearance in the adult. Borgese TA, et al. Science 148:509-11, 23 Apr 65
Prenatal auditory sensitivity in chickens and ducks. Gottlieb G. Science 147:1596-8, 26 Mar 65
Sex-linked albinism in the Japanese quail. Lauber JK. Science 146:948-50, 13 Nov 64
Bursa of Fabricius in chickens: possible humoral factor. St. Pierre RL, et al. Science 147:1307-8, 12 Mar 65
Seaweed meal for layers. Blount WP. Vet Rec 77:886-7, 24 Jul 65
Egg production in multi-bird hem battery cages. Blount WP. Vet Rec 77:825, 10 Jul 65
The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens. Jaffe WP. Vet Rec 77:388-9, 3 Apr 65
Further trials with diluted semen in the artificial insemination of turkeys. Millar PG, et al. Vet Rec 77:130-2, 30 Jan 65
Production and consumption of products of the poultry industry in the European Economic Community and trade with third countries. Daleiden G. World Poult Sci J 21:225-37, Jul-Sep 65
Radioistopes and poultry. Mraz FR. World Poult Sci J 21:238-61, Jul-Sep 65 (173 ref.)
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salvary glands of birds. IV. The intermandibular gland and its relationship to the papillary system in the tongue of the fowl. Tucker R. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:310-30, 1964
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salivary glands of birds. 3. The marginal lingual gland and epithelium of the margin of the tongue in the fowl. Tucker R. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:306-9, 1964
Fine structure of argyrophil and argentaffin cells in the gastro-intestinal tract of the fowl. Toner PG. Z Zellforsch 63:830-9, 3 Sep 64
[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. II] Emanuilov I, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:91-104, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. 3] Emanuilov I, et al. Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:105-17, 1964 (Bul)
[Biochemical industry and the feeding of domestic animals] Iwema S. Voeding 26:63-70, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Innervation of the glycogen body of the spinal cord of birds] Pessacq TP. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:241-52, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Detection, by means of testicular examination, of poultry castrated by oral administration of synthetic estrogens] Pantaléon J, et al. Bull Acad Vet France 38:71-82, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies of duck serum. 3. Esterase activity] Kaminski M. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:555-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of feed-back by testosterone on gonadostimulation induced by light in the duck] Gogan F, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:364-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chemotherapy and vitamin B biosynthesis in hens] Gerriets E. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:171-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Morphology and topography of the thoracic muscles in domestic swimming birds] Simić V, et al. Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:480-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on amnion epithelium of man and fowl] Schmidt W, et al. Verh Anat Ges 59:389-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Construction and installation of modern poultry houses] Baltot H. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:1-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Problems of poultry feeding from the viewpoint of the producer of feed stuffs] Tschiderer K. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:26-36, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the concentration of some metabolites in the plasma of 1-day-old chicks] Weiser M, et al. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:237-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The development of the vessels and perivascular tissue space in the central nervous system of chickens. (Electron microscopic contribution to the study on the morphological principles of the hematoencephalic barrier during ontogenesis)] Wechsler W. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:367-95, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electron-microscopic findings in the differentiation of the receptor cells and bipolar cells of the retina and their synaptic connections] Meller K. Z Zellforsch 64:733-50, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Urine and urine formation in terrestrial birds. Studies on the turkey (Meleagris pavo L.)] Vogel G, et al. Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:132-60, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Hygienic characteristics of the meat of poultry fed with fodder containing fish flour artificially polluted by "Salmonella"] Mazzaracchio V, et al. Minerva Med 56:1464-5, 5 May 65 (It)
[Enzyme activity in vivo and in vitro in the primordial organs of Gallus dom. during ontogenesis. Carboxylesterase activity in the primordial lung] Rossi F, et al. Z Zellforsch 63:974-1003, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Basic observations with regards to egg-laying of hens of northern-section Nagano Prefecture and influences of pulp yeast (dried Torula yeast) on the numbers of eggs laid] Sato S. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:286-301, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 11. The effect of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms on the reproductive function of roosters] Nozaki Y. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:156-9, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 10. Its effect on barn-door fowl species] Nozaki Y. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:153-5, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 12. The effect of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms on the laying and hatching of eggs] Nozaki Y. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:160-3, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Observations on the influence of artificial lighting on the egg production of ducks] Ionescu G, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 15:177-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Influence of cholesterol treatment on egg production and blood lipids in chickens] Postelnicu D, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:75-7, 1965 (Rum)
[A disease caused by Salmonella paratyphi B] Baron ZO, et al. Gig Sanit 29:84-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data on hygienic characteristics of working conditions in a poultry processing plant] Nikitskiĭ IN. Gig Sanit 29:90-1, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Working conditions in incubator stations] Samofal TS. Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some blood fractions in inter-breed transfusions on the offspring of hens] Golubev AK. Zh Obshch Biol 25:394-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the age of parents on the sex of offspring in farm animals and poultry] Karapetian SK. Zh Obshch Biol 25:401-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Relations of ovarian function and hypothalamus in ducks] Novikov BG, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:390-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of a concentrate in powder form containing 25 per cent choline chloride for use in feed supplements] Yalçindag ON. Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg 24:342-6, 1964 (Tur)
[Effect of cooling on the cardiac activity in some vertebrates] Aref'eva TO. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:741-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

POULTRY DISEASES (C15)

Investigations on the variability of the pathogenicity of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV). IV. Influence of bacterial infection (Pasteurella multocida) and parasitic invasion (Ascaridia galli). Zebrowski L, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:205-10, 1964
Incidence of methaemoglobinaemia in a poultry flock. Balogh T, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:35-8, 1965
Studies on tissue-culture-propagated turkey-pox virus. Bamberger K, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:161-5, 1965
Experimental infection of horses with Japanese encephalitis virus by mosquito bits. Gould DJ, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:742-6, Sep 64
The role of "toxic fat" in the production of hydropericardium and ascites in chickens. Allen JR. Amer J Vet Res 25:1210-9, Jul 64
The prophylactic activity of disophenol against experimental syngamiasis in turkeys. Boisvenue RJ. Amer J Vet Res 26:377-8, Mar 65
Brain and muscle lesions caused by Mycoplasma gallisepticum in turkey poults. Cordy DR, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:186-90, Jan 65
Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody to study Borrelia anserina infection (avian spirochetosis) in the chicken. Gross WM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1734-9, Nov 64
Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. Pierce KR, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:977-80, Jul 64
Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge. Richey DJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1220-5, Jul 64
Second survey of market poultry for Salmonella infection. Sadler WW, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:348-51, May 65
The persistence of arboviruses in domestic chickens. Maguire T, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:441-56, 1965
Torticollis: spontaneous occurrence in ducks with consideration of its relation to that in man. Rigdon RH, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:58-62, Jul 65
The arthrogryposis syndrome in chickens: clinical, pathologic, and roentgenographic study. Rigdon RH, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:388-93, Apr 65
Programmes of disease control on commercial poultry farms. Hunt S. Aust Vet J 41:101-3, Apr 65
Programmes of disease control on commercial poultry farms. Ranby PD. Aust Vet J 41:104-6, Apr 65
Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Adler HE, et al. Avian Dis 9:205-11, May 65

Influence of environment of virus diseases of poultry. Anderson DP, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:171-82, Feb 65

Comparison of tube agglutination, hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Baharsefat M, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:460-4, Aug 65

A fully formed and functional right oviduct in a single comb White Leghorn pullet. Bickford AA. **Avian Dis** 9:464-70, Aug 65

The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus. Biely J, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:119-27, Feb 65

Diseases of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica)--a flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens. Bigland CH, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:212-9, May 65

The subcutaneous mite of chickens: an incidence report. Cassidy DR, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:78-81, Feb 65

The pathology of mycotoxicosis of certain fungi in chickens. Chute HL, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:57-66, Feb 65

Susceptibility of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) to experimental infection with Haemophilus gallinarum. Cundy KR. **Avian Dis** 9:272-84, May 65

Clinical manifestations of paratyphoid infection in pigeons. Faddoul GP, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:377-81, Aug 65

Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. I. The value of 1:2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole in prevention and treatment. Flowers AI, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:394-400, Aug 65

Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. II. Development of strains by serial passage in line 151 chickens. Fredrickson TN, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:82-103, Feb 65

Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Gelenczei EF, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:44-56, Feb 65

An Escherichia coli serotype useful for experimental infections. Glantz PJ. **Avian Dis** 9:264-5, May 65

Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. Hall CF, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:400-6, Aug 65

Fowl cholera: comparison of serologic and immunogenic responses of chickens and turkeys. Heddleston KL, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:367-76, Aug 65

The activity of nihydrazone in Eimeria tenella infections--laboratory trails. McLoughlin DK, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:21-3, Feb 65

Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. Olesiuk OM, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:67-77, Feb 65

The influence of coccidiosis on feed and water intake of chickens. Reid WM, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:343-8, Aug 65

Case report. Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in Finland. Risiakki V. **Avian Dis** 9:339-43, Aug 65

Preliminary study of an infectious hepatitis in pheasants. Rosen MN, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:382-93, Aug 65

Clostridial infections of growing chickens. Saunders JR, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:317-26, May 65

Observations on the size of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum. Theodorides VJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:232-6, May 65

Some physicochemical properties of turkey hepatitis virus. Tzianabos T, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:152-6, Feb 65

Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls. Wight PA. **Avian Dis** 9:327-35, May 65

Experimental production of airsacculitis in turkey poults by inoculation with "N"-type mycoplasma. Yamamoto R, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:108-18, Feb 65

Evaluation of tylosin in preventing egg transmission of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens. Yoder HW Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:291-301, May 65

The effect of raw soya beans upon the digestion of proteins and upon the function of the pancreas of intact chickens and of chickens with ileostomies. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:41-56, 1965

Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease. Hemsley LA. **Brit Vet J** 121:76-82, Feb 65

Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys. Lucas JM, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:65-75, Feb 65

The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis in fowls. I. Studies on the production of antiserum for the gel precipitin test. Parisis E. **Brit Vet J** 121:159-63, Apr 65

Poultry diseases foreign to U.S.A. Forbes LS. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:29-36, Mar 65

The control of pullorum disease in Taiwan. Ching MC. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:97-100, Jan-Feb 65

Control and diagnosis of avian diseases in New Zealand. Jamieson S. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:153-7, Jan-Feb 65

Poultry disease in Japan. Kawashima H. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:143-52, Jan-Feb 65

Methods of differential diagnosis and control in avian diseases in Korea. Kim Yong Han. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:101-5, Jan-Feb 65

Poultry diseases in Indonesia their prevention control and differential diagnosis. Kurjana R. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:119-30, Jan-Feb 65

The differential diagnosis and control of poultry diseases in Thailand. Mackaman U, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:159-64, Jan-Feb 65

Methods of differential diagnosis and control of avian diseases in India. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:107-17, Jan-Feb 65

Serologic, pathologic, and symptomatic aspects of mycoplasmosis of turkeys. Rhoades KR, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:169-72, Jul 65

Plasma acid phosphatase activity and bone dystrophies in the fowl. Bell DJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:417-27, Jul 64

Hens and turkeys as hosts of Gongylonema pulchrum. Vasilev I. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:251-3, 1965

Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. VI. Cathepsin and acid deoxyribonuclease activities during the progression of hereditary muscular dystrophy in the chicken. Weinstock IM, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:103-12, 1965

The fate of arsanilic acid and acetylarsanilic acid in hens. Moody JP, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:687-93, Dec 64

Histiocytic-sarcomas in domestic fowls. (A report of five cases). Sastri GA, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:277-81, Oct 64

Studies on a new Sal. pullorum stained antigen for commercial production. Mallick BB, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:312-9, May 65

A new Salmonella species: Salmonella shomron=18 :Z4,Z32:-. Gerichter CB, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:452-3, May 65

Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. Bierer BW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:141-3, 15 Jul 64

Type C Clostridium botulinum intoxication in domestic ducks in Georgia. Richardson JH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:737, 1 Apr 65

Soft tissue lesions and tumours associated with Osteopetrosis gallinarum virus. Campbell JG, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:263-79, Jul 64

Spiramycin in the treatment of experimental mycoplasmosis in day-old chicks and turkey poults. Inglis JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:470-81, Oct 64

Non-specific serum inhibitors present in turkey sera to the WRI strain of Mycoplasma. Roberts DH. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:300-7, Jul 64

The histopathology of epizootic gliosis and astrocytomata of the domestic fowl. Wight PA, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:373-80, Jul 64

A survey of nematodes from the lower digestive tract of domestic fowls. Norton CC. **J Helminth** 38:269-82, 1964

Nutritional genetic and morphological studies of an abnormal cartilage formation in young chicks. Leach RM Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 86:236-44, Jul 65

Prophylactic treatment of experimental Raillietina cesticillus infections in chickens with yomesan. Boisvenue RJ, et al. **J Parasit** 51:519-22, Aug 65

Natural and experimental dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. Ball RA, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:599-606, Apr 65

Dominant microphthalmia in the fowl. Wight PA, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:681-9, Apr 65

Leucocytozoon caulleryi in the domestic fowl in Southeast Asia. Griffiths RB. **Med J Malaya** 19:40-1, Sep 64

Preventive effects of pyrimethamine and some sulfonamides on Leucocytozoon caulleryi in chickens. Akiba K, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:222-8, Winter 64

Histopathological studies on infectious coryza of chickens. II. Findings in experimentally infected cases. Fujiwara H, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:86-96, Summer 65

Histopathological studies on infectious coryza of chickens. I. Findings in naturally infected cases. Fujiwara H, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:36-43, Spring 65

Avian adenovirus: its properties and serological classification. Kawamura H, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:183-93, Winter 64

Some investigations on the sporogony of Leucocytozoon caulleryi in laboratory-reared biting midges of four Culicoides species. Morii T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:109-10, Summer 65

Chicken red blood cell adsorption test for detection of colonies of Mycoplasma gallisepticum developed on agar media. Sato S, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:45-6, Spring 65

Staphylococci in fowls: drug resistances with special reference to relationship between bacterial inoculum size and drug concentration. Shimizu T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:214-21, Winter 64

Mansonia crassipes as the natural vector of filarioids, Plasmodium gallinaceum and other plasmodia of fowls in Ceylon. Niles WJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:411-2, 23 Jan 65

Establishment of a turkey flock free of 'N' strain Mycoplasma. Yamamoto R, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1003, 5 Dec 64

Response of the turkey to Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. Adler HE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:136-40, Jan 65

Larval development of cecal worm (Heterakis gallinarum) in chickens. atne RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1079-85, Jul 65

Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against Salmonella gallinarum and Escherichia coli in chickens. Freedman R, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:561-4, Mar 65

The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Gale GO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:342-4, Mar 65

Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy. Grun J, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:145-9, Jan 65

The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down. Hawes RO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:773-8, May 65

The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. Jenkins KJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:615-7, Mar 65

The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone. Johnson CA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:578-82, Mar 65

Pathogenicity studies on Trichomonas gallinarum in domestic poultry. Kemp RL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:215-21, Jan 65

Effects of cage size on cage layer fatigue. King DF. **Poult Sci** 44:898-900, May 65

The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. Krista LM, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:15-22, Jan 65

Effect of hesperidin and litter moisture on growth and carcass defects of broilers. May KN, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:844-8, May 65

Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates. Miller D, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1072-9, Jul 65

The effects of piperazine, phenothiazine and Di-N-butyltin dilaurate combinations on egg production and egg quality in chickens. Peardon DL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:413-24, Mar 65

Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced erythroblastosis. Puchal FA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:1126-34, Jul 65

Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis. Raggi LG, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:509-14, Mar 65

Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease. Stephens JF, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:165-9, Jan 65

Cystic remnants of the right Müllerian duct and egg production in two strains of White Leghorns. Williamson JH. **Poult Sci** 44:321-4, Mar 65

Effect of some management factors on the incidence of breast blisters in heavy broilers. Wisman EL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:737-41, May 65

Isolation of "N" Mycoplasma from different sites of the turkey. Yamamoto R, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:732-6, May 65

Lipid composition of the pectoral muscles of chickens with inherited muscular dystrophy. Jordan JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:243-6, May 64

Laboratory examination and eradication of a severe outbreak of infectious sinusitis (respiratory mycoplasmosis) in turkeys with evidence of egg-transmission. Newnham AG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:133-50, Apr 65

Further studies of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the fowl. IV. The suppression of the experimental lesions by a naturally occurring neuritis. Wight PA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:324-9, Jul 65

Avian atherosclerosis: retardation by pectin. Fisher H, et al. **Science** 146:1063-4, 20 Nov 64

Occurrence of a substance analogous to C-reactive protein in the blood of the domestic fowl. Patterson LT, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:716-21, Winter 64

Duck hepatitis. Asplin FD. **Vet Rec** 77:487-8, 24 Apr 65

Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens. Barr DA, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:417-20, 10 Apr 65

Mandibular disease in stock cockerels. Barr M. **Vet Rec** 77:677-9, 12 Jun 65

Vaccination against Newcastle disease: effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:549-51, 8 May 65

The influence of maternal antibody on vaccination against Newcastle disease. Box PG. **Vet Rec** 77:246-50, 27 Feb 65

The influence of maternal antibody on vaccination against Newcastle disease. Box PG. **Vet Rec** 77:246-9, 20 Feb 65

The histopathological diagnosis of Avian respiratory infections. Garside JS. **Vet Rec** 77:354-6, 27 Mar 65

Newcastle disease vaccines. Gordon RF, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:20-1, 2 Jan 65

Phosgene poisoning with special reference to poultry. Harbourne JF. **Vet Rec** 77:155-6, 6 Feb 65

The relationship between environmental contamination with septicaemia strains of Escherichia coli and their incidence in chickens. Harry EG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:241-5, 20 Feb 65

The association between the presence of septicaemia

strains of Escherichia coli in the respiratory and intestinal tracts of chickens and the occurrence of coli septicaemia. Harry EG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:35-40, 9 Jan 65
A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance. Hemsley LA. **Vet Rec** 77:473-6, 24 Apr 65
The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens. Hemsley LA. **Vet Rec** 77:467-72, 24 Apr 65
The "fatty liver and kidney syndrome" of young chickens. Hemsley LA. **Vet Rec** 77:124-6, 30 Jan 65
Newcastle disease vaccination: live versus inactivated vaccines. Hemsley LA. **Vet Rec** 77:94, 16 Jan 65
Coliform pericarditis (coli septicaemia) in broiler chickens: a three-year study on one farm. Hemsley LA, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:103-7, 23 Jan 65
The treatment of coccidial infections in fowls by a mixture of amprolium and sulphaquinoxaline in the drinking water. Horton-Smith C, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:586-91, 22 May 65
A note on the incidence of infectious Avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor) in a pedigreed chick population. Hunton P. **Vet Rec** 77:592-3, 22 May 65
The incidence of avian encephalomyelitis in a group of broiler breeding flocks as determined by the embryo susceptibility test. Macleod AJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:500-1, 1 May 65
Vaccination against Avian encephalomyelitis with a betapropiolactone inactivated vaccine. Macleod AJ. **Vet Rec** 77:335-7, 20 Mar 65
Comparative evaluation of the potency of beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines prepared from a lentogenic strain and a velogenic strain. Pini A, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:127-9, 30 Jan 65
Vaccines in the prevention and control of avian virus diseases. Blaxland JD. **Veterinarian** 3:79-86, Jun 65
The incidence of infectious bronchitis in broiler breeding flocks and its economic effect. Hemsley LA. **Veterinarian** 3:47-56, Mar 65
Immunizing experiments with irradiated larvae of Syngamus trachea in chickens. Varga I, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:307-20, 1965
Leptospirosis: case report and review of recent literature. Fox MJ, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:465-70, Oct 64
The control of egg-transmission of M. gallisepticum in chickens. Adler HE. **World Poult Sci J** 21:262-6, Jul-Sep 65
Comparison of the activities of the acetates of d-, d,l- and l-alpha-tocopherols against encephalomalacia in chicks. Dam H, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:73-9, Sep 64
Heterologous immunity against S. typhi by vaccines of living E. freundii Vi strains associated with salmonellae of the "D" group. Schäfler S, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:431-7, Jun 64
The occurrence of the coccidium species Eimeria mivati in European poultry. Reid WM, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:303-8, 1965
[Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from domestic fowl. (Gallus gallus dom.)] Zástěra M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:168-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Infection of the pheasant Phasianus colchicus orally with Toxoplasma gondii] Simitch T, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:115-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental infection of the turkey orally with the vegetative form and the cystic form of Toxoplasma gondii] Simitch T, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:111-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The problem of Salmonella harbored by poultry in several large poultry farms of Bulgaria] Slavkov I, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:537-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Poultry diseases and preventive measures applied in Iran] Sohrab V. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:131-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Attempted isolation of PPLO from turkeys negative to S6 antigen] Cloutier S, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:137-42, Jun 65 (Fr)
[The importance of anaerobes of the Welchia genus in animal pathology in Morocco] Chevrier L. **Maroc Med** 43:758-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Observations on fungal intoxications in ducklings] Richir C, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:229-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Vitamin E in avian pathology] Brion A, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 64:361-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on cultivation, titration and neutralization of poultry bronchitis virus in tissue culture and in embryonated hen eggs] Bülow V von. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:188-91, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Basic methods for the testing of vaccines against poultry diseases] Eissner G. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:152-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Air sac mites (Cytodites nudus) as the cause of a granulomatous pneumonia in poultry] Lindt S, et al. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:264-76, 1965 (Ger)
[On the spread of Newcastle disease by frozen poultry] Grausgruber W, et al. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:231-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The most frequently occurring ectoparasites of our domestic poultry and their prevention] Kutzer E. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:110-22, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diseases of domestic fowls and their relation to the condition of the poultry houses] Vielitz E. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:167-73, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On a special problem in the epidemiology of tuberculosis. Poultry as excreters of mycobacteria] Berencsi G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:477-81, May 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous arteriosclerosis in animals] Aresu P. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:463-73, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Coccidia of fowl in Poland] Soltys A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:538, 1964 (Pol)
[The effectiveness of tetracycline in avian pasteurellosis] Ziuban VI. **Antibiotiki** 9:161-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

POVAN see PYRVINIUM COMPOUNDS (D3)

POWDERS (D8)

Production of submicronic powder by spray-freezing. Werly EF, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:567-71, Nov 64
An apparatus for the investigation of die wall friction during compaction. Lewis CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:33-41, Jan 65
An investigation of die wall friction during the compaction of powders. Lewis CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:1-9, Jan 65
Extrapolation of appearance of tablets and powders from accelerated storage tests. Carstensen JT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1050-4, Sep 64
Compression of pharmaceutical powders. I. Theory and instrumentation. Shlanta S Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:562-4, May 64
Simplified turbidimetric assay of lipase in dosage forms. Siegel FP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:831-2, Jul 64
Hazards of glove powder in renal angiography. Yunis EJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:304-5, 26 Jul 65
Foot care and the schools. **Southwest Med** 46:18-20, Jan 65
[The relationship between fluidity and interparticle cohesion of medicinal powders] Hayashi H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:229-36, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Refractometric analysis drug mixture powders containing preparations not soluble in water] Rapaport LI, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:21-8, 1964 (Uk)

POXVIRUS (B4)

Studies on tissue-culture-propagated turkey-pox virus. Bamberger K, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:161-5, 1965
Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures. Vigário JD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1690-4, Nov 64
Viruses of the myxoma-fibroma subgroup of the poxviruses. II. Comparison of soluble antigens by gel diffusion tests, and a general discussion of the subgroup. Fenner F. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:143-56, Apr 65
The host range and plaque morphology of rabbitpox virus (Rpu+) and its u mutants on chick fibroblast, PK-2a, and L929 cells. McClain ME. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:31-44, Feb 65
Viruses of the myxoma-fibroma subgroup of the poxviruses. I. Plaque production in cultured cells, plaque-reduction tests, and cross-protection tests in rabbits. Woodroofe GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:123-42, Apr 65
The effect of fowl pox vaccination, stain, and sex on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens. Francis DW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:146-51, Feb 65
The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. Winterfield RW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:237-41, May 65
Autoradiographic studies on the Yaba monkey tumor virus and host cell interaction. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 8:45-53, Apr 65
Inhibitory effect of interferon on the multiplication of Shope fibroma virus in vitro. Kishida T, et al. **Biken J** 8:55-61, Apr 65
Deoxyribonuclease activity of normal and poxvirus-infected HeLa cells. McAuslan BR. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:15-20, 26 Mar 65
Electron microscopic examination of lesions on chick-embryo chorio-allantoic membranes inoculated with poxvirus. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:21-5, 1965
Fine structure of the coat and nucleoid material of fowlpox virus. Hyde JM, et al. **J Bact** 89:1557-69, Jun 65
Keeping quality of reconstituted fowl pox vaccine. el-Dahaby H, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:35-46, 1965
The effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the replication of rabbitpox virus and its nucleic acid. Appleyard G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:429-36, Mar 65
The anti-viral action of rutilantin A. Hume V, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:143-51, Jan 65
Ultrastructure and related immunologic characteristics of the Yaba virus. Owens G, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:297-305, Jul 64
The relationship between molecular charge and the biological activity of antibody directed against rabbitpox virus. Lafferty KJ. **Virology** 25:591-602, Apr 65
Recombination between rabbitpox virus mutants in permissive and nonpermissive cells. McClain ME, et al. **Virology** 25:516-22, Apr 65
The structure of orf virus. Nagington J, et al. **Virology** 23:461-72, Aug 64
Observations on two pox-tumor viruses. Noyes WF. **Virology** 25:666-9, Apr 65
The fine structure of paravaccinia viruses. Peters D, et al. **Virology** 23:609-11, Aug 64
[The fine structure of mature elementary bodies of ecthyma contagiosum and stomatitis papulosa] Büttner D, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:657-73, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Disinfection of poxvirus with moist heat] Bingel KF, et al. **Med Welt** 37:1961-3, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

POXVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

Host-virus interaction in poxvirus infection. Kato S. **Acta Path Jap** 14:189-95, May 64
Comparative study of genetic markers of some pox virus strains. Ghendon YZ, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:359-68, Jul 64
Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. 3. Additional modes of differentiating viruses of the pox group in tissue culture. Gurvich EB, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:435-42, Sep 64
Enhancement of the virulence of attenuated ectromelia virus in mice maintained in a cold environment. Roberts JA. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:657-66, Dec 64
The cutaneous lesions of human orf. Hunter WR. **Brit J Surg** 51:831-3, Nov 64
Electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of poxvirus infections. Nagington J. **Brit Med J** 5423:1499-500, 12 Dec 64
Growth of ectromelia virus in the liver parenchymal cells of different strains of mouse. Roberts JA. **Nature (London)** 202:1140-1, 13 Jun 64
Ecthyma contagiosum (orf). Leavell UW Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:239-43, Feb 65
[Milker's nodes of the face of bovine and ovine origin] Bessière L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:775-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[An autoradiographic study of experimental poxvirus keratitis] Mizukawa T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:266-80, Jul 64 (Jap)

POXVIRUS MURIS see ECTROMELIA VIRUS (B4)

POXVIRUS MYXOMATIS see MYXOMA VIRUS (B4)

POXVIRUS OFFICINALE see VACCINIA VIRUS (B4)

POXVIRUS VARIOLAE see SMALLPOX VIRUS (B4)

PRALIDOXIME COMPOUNDS (D4)

Effect of phospholine iodide on blood cholinesterase levels of normal and glaucoma subjects. De Roetth A Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:586-92, Apr 65
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. Younger RL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:961-7, Jul 64
Malathion poisoning treated with protopam,. Amos WC Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1013-6, May 65
Comparisons of reactivation and aging rates of eel acetylcholinesterase inhibited by GB and 4-PPAM. Lamb JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:171-4, 8 Jul 64
Phosphamidon poisoning. Gitelson S, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:236-9, Jul 65
Ciguatera fish poisoning with cholinesterase inhibition. Report of a case. Okihiro MM, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 24:354-7, May-Jun 65
The protective effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (P2AM), bis-[4-hydroxyimino-methyl-pyridinium-1-methyl]-ether dichloride (Toxogonin) and atropine in experimental DDVP poisoning. Jaques R. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:174-83, 1964
An interesting case of ptosis--bilateral. Basu SK, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:225-7, Nov 64
Treatment of organo-phosphorous compound poisoning. Viswanathan M, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:494-5, 16 Nov 64
Timing of therapy in experimental poisoning with organophosphorus compounds. Sanderson DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:124-5, Feb 65
The penetration of 2-PAM-C14 into brain and the effect of cholinesterase inhibitors on its transport. Firemark H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:252-65, Aug 64
The sympathomimetic effects of 2-pyridine aldoxime methylchloride (2-PAM Cl). Zarro VJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:153-60, Feb 65
Organophosphorus insecticide toxicity. Golz HH. **JAMA** 193:169-70, 12 Jul 65
Parathion poisoning and its treatment. Hayes WJ Jr. **JAMA** 192:49-50, 5 Apr 65

Diagnosis and therapy for anticholinesterase poisoning. Sim VM. **JAMA** 192:403-4, 3 May 65

An antidote to parathion poisoning: pralidoxime chloride (protopam chloride). **JAMA** 192:314-5, 26 Apr 65

Organic phosphorus poisoning and therapy. Molphy R, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:337-40, 29 Aug 64

Stopping the action of strong miotics. Dekking HM. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:428-30, 1964

Pathogenesis of acute inflammation. VI. Influence of osmolarity and certain metabolic antagonists upon phagocytosis and adhesiveness by leucocytes recovered from man. Allison F Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:56-61, May 65

Ciguatera fish poison: a cholinesterase inhibitor. Li KM. **Science** 147:1580-1, 26 Mar 65

Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity. Bleiberg MJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:227-35, Mar 65

[Data on the preparation of 2-formyl-1-methylpyridinium oxime iodide] Hach V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:399-400, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Myasthenia gravis] Van Hove. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:81-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Protection and reactivation trials of cholinesterases inhibited by quaternary ammonium salts with carbamate function] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4646-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The interrelation of chemical structure and cholinesterase reactivating effect in a series of new bis-quaternary pyridine-4-aldoximes] Engelhard N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:870-5, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of E 605 poisoning] Huffmann G. **Med Welt** 25:1375-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Acute parathion poisoning treated with PAM. Clinico-electrocardiographic observations] Marino M, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:565-72, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Alpha-pyridyl-aldoxime sulfomethylate (7676 RP) per os, in the prevention of acute oral poisoning with malathon] Andri L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:810-8, Sep 64 (It)

[Action of phosphorus esters on the isolated heart] Di Benedetto A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:819-47, Sep 64 (It)

[Study on giant cell tumors of the bone stained with PAM] Ito T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:725, Oct 64 (Jap)

PRASEODYMIUM (D1)

Pharmacology and toxicology of praseodymium and neodymium chlorides. Haley TJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:614-20, Sep 64

Influence of internal emitters on chemical carcinogenesis. HW-80500. Mahlum DD, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 123, 15 Jan 64

Toxicity of inhaled cerium dioxide. HW-80500. Stuart BO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 52-8, 15 Jan 64

[On the distribution of radioyttrium and radioactive rare earths in the mammalian body. I. Metabolic studies with praseodymium (Pr143) in mice] Gensicke F, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:893-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

PRAYER (K)

The objective efficacy of prayer: a double-blind clinical trial. Joyce CR, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:367-77, Apr 65

PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION (E3, E4)

Chlordiazepoxide (librium) used as premedication in operations for varicose veins. Buchmann G, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:227-32, 1964

Intramuscularly administered atropine and the eye. Tammisto T, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:408-17, 1964

Some effects of premedication on the induction characteristics of intravenous anaesthetics. Dundee JW. **Anaesthesia** 20:299-314, Jul 65

A comparison of chlorpromazine effects on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:392-9, Jul-Aug 65

Preanesthesia medication: double-blind study of a new drug, diazepam. Brandt AL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:125-9, Jan-Feb 65

Evaluation of ethchlorvynol in the preoperative medication of mentally ill and mentally retarded patients. Kralemann H, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:180-5, Mar-Apr 65

Diazepam as preanesthetic medication: a double-blind study. Tornetta FJ. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:449-52, Jul-Aug 65

Amitriptyline (Elavil) as an agent for premedication. Allen GD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:571-2, Jul-Aug 65

Effect of nitrous oxide and morphine on the minimum anesthetic concentration of fluroxene. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:134-9, Mar-Apr 65

Reinforcing anesthesia in cataract surgery: report on a new technique. Cinotti AA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:360-4, Sep 65

The routine use of narcotics and other drugs on the surgical patient. Raffucci FL. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:371-3, Jul 65

Clinical studies on induction agents. XII. The influence of some premedicants on the course and sequelae of propanidid anaesthesia. Clarke RS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:51-6, Jan 65

Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. IV. Atropine and hyoscine. Clarke RS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:648-54, Oct 64

Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. VI. The phenothiazine derivatives. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:332-53, May 65

Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. V. Pethidine 100 mg alone and with atropine or hyoscine. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:703-10, Nov 64

A study of the biphasic ventilatory effects of propanidid. Harnik E. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:655-60, Oct 64

The effect on the eye of premedication with atropine. Mehra KS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:133-4, Feb 65

A clinical trial of hayatin methiodide as a relaxant in 100 cases. Pradhan SN, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:604-11, Oct 64

Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64

Preoperative medication for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures under local or general anesthesia. Kantt O, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:430-3, Jun 65

Amitriptyline (Elavil): a sedating antidepressant with pressor activity for preoperative medication. Levesque PR, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:129-36, Mar 65

Hydroxyzine as adjunct to anesthesia. Cabahug C, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:416-23, Jun 64

Efficacy of a new psychotropic drug in bronchoscopy. Rogers WK, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:280-3, Mar 65

Tranquilizing properties of two new central cholinolytics, metamisil and methyldifacil and their possible points of action. Denisenko PP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:479-83, May-Jun 64

Effect of premedication and dosage on the induction of characteristics of intravenous barbiturates. Barron DW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:743-9, Aug 64

A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:297-314, Feb 65

Anaesthesia and pre-premedication. Scully TA. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:423-7, Sep 64

A review of 5 years' experience with preanesthetic medication in general surgical and obstetric practice. Prior JE. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:280-8, Nov 64

Clinical observations on the preanesthetic use of oxymorphone and its antagonist, N-allyl-noroxymorphone, in dogs. Nytch TF. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:127-31, 15 Jul 64

Management of some medical emergencies in the dental office. Young SI. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:185-91, Mar 65

Hydroxyzine hydrochloride as premedication for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Lewin-Epstein J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:475-80, Nov 64

To give or not to give. Smith RM Jr. **J Oral Surg** 23:499-502, Sep 65

Effects of premedication on ventilation as measured by closed-circuit spirometry. Weiss L. **J Oral Surg** 23:236-9, May 65

Oral premedication for operations. Jolly C. **Lancet** 1:42-4, 2 Jan 65

Action of atropine. List WF. **Lancet** 1:1074-5, 15 May 65

Drugs that complicate the course of anasthesia. Sara C. **Med J Aust** 1:139-43, 30 Jan 65 (84 ref.)

Hazard of mixing relaxant drugs. **New York J Med** 65:1024-5, 15 Apr 65

Premedication--a reassessment. Inglis JM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:29-32, Jan 65

Hydroxyzine hydrochloride. Medication prior to anesthesia. Hayward-Butt JT. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:39-43, Dec 64

The pediatric patient in the operating room. Dawson B, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:949-59, Aug 65

Anesthesia for obstetrics. Hartridge VB. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:961-73, Aug 65

A method for evaluating premedication efficacy in dental patients. Rep No. 608. Evans WO, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-9, 13 Jul 64

[Medical dilatation of the cervix uteri in the course of induced abortion] Kazár A. **Cesk Gynek** 29:597-600, Oct 64 (Cz)

[A method for familiarizing oneself with the arrangement of a nerve plexus block] Noordzij PB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2432-3, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Neuroleptic analgesia. II.] Pöntinen PJ, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1015-8, 1964 (Fin)

[Adrenergic beta-receptor-blocking agents in the treatment of arrhythmias during anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1019-24, 1964 (Fin)

[Complementary note on dextromoramide in anesthesia. "The rapid method"] Biondeau P. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:681-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[FH-040 in anesthesia and reanimation] Lareng ML, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:543-68, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Induced hypopathy] De La Feria R. **Cah Anesth** 11:191-8, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Value of the use of a powerful analgesic during general anesthesia. Clinical trials with dihydrone pectinate (Pancodone)] Creyssel J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:708-15, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Current problems of anesthesia in infants and small children] Wawersik J. **Anaesthesist** 13:228-33, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Combelen as premedication before epidural anesthesia in camels] Fouad KA, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:44-5, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Results of heart minute volume measurement in surgery and narcosis] Staib I. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:628-36, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Pre- and postoperative use of Centalun in surgery] Monecke K. **Deutsch Med J** 15:470-1, 5 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Tonsillectomy in children and adolescents with local anesthesia and phenothiazine-dolantin premedication] Schicketanz HW. **HNO** 12:145-50, May 64 (Ger)

[Presurgical medication with Taractan] Hagmaier W. **Med Welt** 38:2017-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to the preparation of patients for ophthalmologic operations] Bruha H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:884-90, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Technic of intubation anesthesia in pigs] Schmitz T, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:299-305, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Some indications to premedication in local anesthesia in dental practice] Hattemer AJ. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:95-6, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Pre- and post-operative care in oral surgery] Lorenz O. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:97-8, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Pre- and post-operative care of gynecologic patients] Langanke D. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1040-5, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Serenase in premedication in orthopedic surgery] Civai O, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:331-8, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On preparation of the child for anesthesia and surgical intervention by means of rectal barbiturates] Gasparetto A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:551-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Pre-, intra- and postoperative findings in relation to premedication with haloperidol] Gianasi GC, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl 1:65-84, 1964 (It)

[Premedication with haloperidol in neuroradiology] Giordano GB, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl 1:91-8, 1964 (It)

[On the use of 4-(4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-piperidino)-butyrophenone in preanesthesia and in prevention of postoperative vomiting] Mainardi C. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:323-9, May-Jun 64 (It)

[The use of neuroplegics in premedication. (Preliminary note)] Nanni Costa P, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:317-22, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Modern orientation on the subject of preanesthesia] Nanni Costa P, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl 1:19-30, 1964 (It)

[Haloperidol in premedication for electroshock therapy] Ruggerini R, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl1: 85-9, 1964 (It)

[On infantile preanesthesia effected rectally with sodium thiopental prepared in suppositories] Serra GC, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:723-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Differential psychologic study between a group of patients treated in preanesthesia with haloperidol and a group treated with preparations with base of morphine and its derivatives] Vanzelli U, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl 1:31-64, 1964 (It)

[Comparative evaluation of chlordiazepoxide and chlorprothixene in anesthetic premedication, "Double blind" research] Cessi C, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:35-44, Feb 64 (It)

[The use of TH-152 (Alupent) in anesthesia preparation of the asthmatic patient] Gualandi W. **Minerva Anest** 31:115-20, Mar 65 (It)

[Influence of anesthetic agents and surgical intervention on blood coagulation in the intra- and postoperative period] Marchiaro G. **Minerva Anest** 30:389-94, Oct 64 (It)

[Observations on a pluripharmacologic premedication in urology with substances habitually used in neuroleptanalgesia (R 4749-R 4263) (Preliminary note)] Sforza I, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:552-7, Dec 64 (It)

[Haloperidol (R1625) in preoperative medication for interventions on the thyroid in local anesthesia] Marsico V, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:763-6, Dec 64 (It)

[On the use of chlorodiazepoxide in preanesthesia] Nesci M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:655-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Preliminary trials with a new neuroplegic drug. Ro4-0403, a thioxanthene derivative in anesthetic premedication] Nero RR del, et al. **Folha Med** 48:335-9, Jun 64 (Por)

[Contribution to the study of neuroleptic analgesia, type II] Cremonesi E. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:Suppl:5-77, 1964 (Por)

[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Endotracheal anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants in cesarean section] Stoliarova VS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:67-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Preanesthesia in tonsillectomies and

adenoidectomies] Arqués Bach J.
An Med [Cir] 50:171-81, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in hepatobiliary surgery] Chuliá-Campos.
Med Esp 52:198-204, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Preanesthesia in tonsillectomy and adnoidectomy] Arqués Bach J. Rev Esp Anest 11:237-47, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Preanesthesia in infantile surgery. Barbiturates in intramuscular administration] Cabutí Plademunt M.
Rev Esp Anest 11:45-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Neuroleptic analgesia; our experience in 2250 cases] Flores Sevilla J. Rev Esp Anest 11:141-76, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Premedication with diazepam, Valium. Comparison with a placebo in a double-blind investigation] Jörgensen H. Nord Med 72:1395-8, 19 Nov 64 (Sw)

PRECIPITIN TESTS (E1)

The preparation of transparent solutions for precipitin tests. Marcinkowski T.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:55-9, Apr-Jun 64
Precipitation reactions in agar gel between albumin and beta-lipoprotein of human serum. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:287-98, 1964
The demonstration of N.gonorrhoeae with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3. Studies by immunofluorescence and double diffusion-in-gel technique on the antigenic relationship between strains of N. gonorrhoeae. Danielsson D.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:243-66, 1965
The demonstration of N. gonorrhoeae with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 4. Studies by immunofluorescence and double diffusion-in-gel technique on the antigenic relationship between N. gonorrhoeae and other Neisseria strains. Danielsson D. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:267-76, 1965
Gel precipitation with antigens prepared from HeLa cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Mantyjarvi R, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:653-4, 1964
Preparation of foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens for gel precipitin tests. Klenina NV, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:478, Sep 64
Identification of bloodstains by immunodiffusion in agar gel. Betts A, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:535-8, Jun 65
Gel double diffusion testing for tuberculosis. Froman S, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:340-5, Oct 64
Further studies on the analysis of sheep hydatid fluid by agar gel methods. Norman L, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:816-21, Nov 64
Immunodiffusion studies on paragonimiasis. Yogore MG Jr, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:586-91, Jul 65
Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. McBride JK, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1763-8, Nov 64
A study of the agar double-diffusion test in human tuberculosis. Glenchur H, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:86-96, Jan 65
Factors affecting the gel double-diffusion test in its use with bovine serum to diagnose tuberculosis in cattle. Wedman EE, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:935-43, Dec 64
Agar-gel precipitin technique in anthrax antibody determinations. Ray JG Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:349-54, Jul 64
Agar-gel precipitin-inhibition technique for C-reactive protein determinations. I. Preliminary evaluation of technique. Ray JG Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:297-300, May 65
Agar-gel precipitin-inhibition technique for C-reactive protein determinations. II. Degree of sensitivity and reproducibility. Ray JG Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:301-4, May 65
Agar-gel precipitin-inhibition technique for C-reactive protein determinations. 3. Quantitation of C-reactive protein in serum specimens. Shay DE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:305-7, May 65
Pepsinogen and pepsin: further immunochemical studies of the conformational changes involved in the formation of porcine and human pepsins from their zymogens. Schlamowitz M, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:636-40, May 64
Antigenic differences associated with conformational changes in glutamate dehydrogenase. Talal N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:226-31, 26 Aug 64
The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis in fowls. I. Studies on the production of antiserum for the gel precipitin test. Parisis E. Brit Vet J 121:159-63, Apr 65
Correlation between hemagglutinating antibody and mouse protection in antipasteurella (Pasteurella multocida) sera. Carter GR.
Canad J Microbiol 10:753-6, Oct 64
Precipitation reaction between serum and hemolysate. Krawczyński MJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:280-2, Mar 65
Characterization of Entamoeba histolytica antigen antibody reaction by gel diffusion. Maddison SE.
Exp Parasit 16:224-35, Apr 65
Epidemiologic characterization of group A streptococci by T-agglutination and M-precipitation tests in the public health laboratory. Moody MD, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:149-62, Jul 65
Fowl antibody. VII. The effect of normal fowl serum factors on specific precipitation and on haemolysis by fowl complement. Orlans E, et al.
Immunology 8:193-205, Feb 65
A general method for the calculation of serological specificity. Reif AE, et al.
Immunology 8:384-95, Apr 65
A modified gel chamber technique for immunodiffusion analysis. Holm SE.
Int Arch Allerg 26:34-43, 1965
Optimum conditions for using agar gel microtechniques. McDonald LW, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:27-34, 1965
The preparation and properties of a hapten-cellulose antibody adsorbent. Vannier WE, et al.
Int J Immunochem 2:1-12, Mar 65
Growth media for typing group A streptococci. Kremers RH, et al. J Bact 89:1619-20, Jun 65
Modified Elek plate. Seastone CV. J Bact 89:928, Mar 65
A gel diffusion precipitin test for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Griffin RM.
J Comp Path 75:223-31, Apr 65
A co-precipitation method for the preparation of transforming DNA from small samples of low density bacterial cultures. Butler LO.
J Gen Microbiol 39:247-52, May 65
Serological types of Streptococcus faecalis and its varieties and their cell wall type antigen. Sharpe ME.
J Gen Microbiol 36:151-60, Jul 64
Demonstration of toxin in Corynebacterium diphtheriae by immunoprecipitation with monozonal antiserum USOL. Souček A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:190-8, 1964
Immunological demonstration of antigens produced by Corynebacterium pyogenes varietas hominis. 3. Souček A, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:199-206, 1964
The antigen-antibody reaction. VI. Computational analyses of immunodiffusion data. Aladjem F.
J Immun 93:682-95, Oct 64
Immunologic comparison of human adult thyroglobulin to other primate adult and human fetal thyroglobulins. Baur S, et al.
J Immun 93:183-91, Aug 64
Quantitative determination of serum immunoglobulins in antibody-agar plates. Fahey JL, et al.
J Immun 94:84-90, Jan 65
Immunochemical studies on cross-reactions of antipneumococcal sera. IV. Cross-reactions of horse type XXII antipneumococcal serum with dextrans. Goodman JW, et al. J Immun 93:213-9, Aug 64
Localization of antigens in mechanically disrupted cells of certain species of the genera Candida and Torulopsis. Kemp G, et al. J Immun 93:305-14, Aug 64
Isolation and immunochemical properties of haptenic material from timothy pollen. Malley A, et al.
J Immun 93:420-5, Sep 64
Gel double diffusion studies with group B and group A, type 9, Coxsackieviruses. 3. Antigen-antibody absorption tests. Schmidt NJ, et al.
J Immun 94:482-91, Apr 65
The detection of prostatic acid phosphatase by antibody reactions in gel diffusion. Shulman S, et al.
J Immun 93:474-80, Sep 64
The radioisotope precipitation test for study of Q fever antibodies in human and animal sera. Tabert GG, et al.
J Immun 94:959-65, Jun 65
Salt requirement for precipitation of chicken antisera in agar immunoelectrophoresis. Weiner L, et al.
J Immun 93:228-31, Aug 64
Identification and typing of strains of Flavobacterium meningosepticum and Pasteurella hemolytica by the gel diffusion technic. Muraschi TF, et al.
J Infect Dis 115:100-4, Feb 65
Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. I. The precipitin reaction with crude and fractionated antigens. Sawada T, et al. J Infect Dis 114:311-4, Oct 64
A cellulose acetate membrane immunodiffusion typing technique for group A hemolytic streptococci. Bergner Rabinowitz S. J Lab Clin Med 64:488-94, Sep 64
A simple micromethod for immunodiffusion. Centeno E, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:706-12, Apr 65
Measurement of hemoglobin binding capacity of human serum of plasma by means of dextran gels. Lionetti FJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:519-28, Sep 64
Use of unabsorbed antisera in gel diffusion for grouping and typing of hemolytic streptococci. Michael JG, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:322-8, Feb 65
Measurement of prostatic acid phosphatase by gel diffusion methods. Shulman S, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 10:55-60, Aug 65
A "new" antigen in leukemia sera. Blumberg BS, et al.
JAMA 191:541-6, 15 Feb 65
Hapten-antibody combination determined by inhibition of precipitation. Pressman D.
Meth Med Res 10:122-7, 1964
Rapid typing of dengue viruses by the micro-precipitin agar-gel diffusion technique. Chan YC.
Nature (London) 206:116-7, 3 Apr 65
Immunosedimentation: a bi-dimensional agar-gel plate technique for antigen analysis. Córdoba F, et al.
Nature (London) 205:565-7, 6 Feb 65
Unsuitability of gelatine for immune diffusion in plates. Dudman WF.
Nature (London) 201:995-7, 7 Mar 64
A continuous-flow micro double diffusion technique with cellulose acetate. Johnson CM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1321-2, 26 Dec 64
A radioimmunoassay for human chorionic gonadotrophin. Wilde CE, et al.
Nature (London) 205:191-2, 9 Jan 65
A rapid technique for detecting multiple antigen-antibody precipitin reactions. Zydeck FA, et al. Nature (London) 205:189-90, 9 Jan 65
Immunochromatography: a combination of chromatography and immunodiffusion on a micro-scale. Carnegie PR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:137-41, Oct 64
The antigenicity of Mycoplasma mycoides. 3. Isolation of precipitating antigens from urine. Gourlay RN, et al. Res Vet Sci 6:255-62, Jul 65
Immunoadsorbent for the isolation of purine-specific antibodies. Weetall HH, et al.
Science 148:1235-7, 28 May 65
The use of immunodiffusion tests in coccidioidomycosis. II. An immunodiffusion test as a substitute for the tube precipitin test. Huppert M, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:155-9, Aug 65
Precipitin (F.L.H.) test in farmer's lung. Pepys J, et al.
Thorax 20:21-35, Jan 65
The value of gel diffusions in the diagnosis of mycetoma. Mahgoub ES.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:560-3, Nov 64
The circumoval precipitate reaction in experimental schistosomiasis. II. Bruijning CF.
Trop Geogr Med 64:256-62, Mar 64
Precipitation reactions in agar gel between normal human sera. Berg K. Vox Sang 10:222-4, Mar-Apr 65
Double immunodiffusion with agar-coated plastic film base. Cawley LP, et al. Vox Sang 10:116-25, Jan-Feb 65
A new serological method for the detection of fetal hemoglobin in the single erythrocyte. Katsura S.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:117-26, Aug 64
[Suppression of nonspecific reactions of human serum with agar and an attempt to sensitize the specific precipitation reaction. Practical observations] Sourek J. Cesk Epidem 14:100-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[New ophthalmologic applications of gel diffusion methods] Heitz R.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:922-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Search for a precipitating complex in the course of the Gm/anti-Gm reaction] Audran R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4405-7, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Immunization of rabbits and birds with proteins. Immuno-chemical analysis: 1) Immuno-diffusion. 2) Immuno-electrophoresis] Jeanne-Rose.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:55-60, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Precipitation reaction in agar gel, in double diffusion and by immunoelectrophoresis, between a serum lipoprotein and specific constituent of certain autologous tissues in the normal rat] Dufour D, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:501-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use of C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide for the determination of small quantities of specific antibodies in experimental and human sera] Halpern B, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:193-204, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Nonspecific lipoprotein precipitations in agar gel] Teichmann B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:591-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Further possibilities in the use of condensation on paper strips in forensic medicine] Marcinkowski T.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:61-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoresis with agarose gel as a carrier medium] Süllmann H.
Clin Chim Acta 10:569-71, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of common antigens in the pollen from wind- and insect-pollinated plants by means of the gel diffusion method] Mazzi R.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:479-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of thrombocyte antibodies using the precipitation test] Májský A.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:132-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Use of the gel-agar diffusion method for the recognition of drug allergy] Berova N, et al.
Hautarzt 15:377-81, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of urticaria] Berowa N. Hautarzt 16:224-6, May 65 (Ger)
[On autosensitization processes in inflammatory diseases of the nervous system] Ross J.
Klin Wschr 42:514-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Immunological characterization of tissue antigens of the human central nervous system] Ross J, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:510-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Simple methods for the heightening and conservation of preparations in immunoelectrophoresis and immunodiffusion] Hein H, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:230-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the improvement of visualization of agar gel precipitation] Gundermann KO, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:445-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of brain antibodies in the serum in demyelinating diseases and modified experimental allergic encephalitis with the agar diffusion test] Rieder HP, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:53-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On demonstration and evaluation of the specificity of precipitating brain antibodies in the serum of patients with multiple sclerosis and disseminated lupus erythematosus] Ross J.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:59-64, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the isolation of the rheumatoid factor. II] Imre I, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:249-54, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Anti-Ag precipitin in pregnant subjects] Rieger A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:569-72, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The paratoluene sulfonic acid precipitation test of Jones and Thompson in clinical practice (utility and significance)] Loni C, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:244-52, Mar 64 (It)
[Reaction of precipitation in agar between anti-human hemolysate serum and normal human serum] Dettori M, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:307-16, Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the research of specific antibodies in the blood with the method of double diffusion in agar in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Montella A, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:406-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Efficiency of some methods of immunobiological diagnosis in Trichinella spiralis infections] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:231-4, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[The E.O.F. (Elek-Ouchterlony-Frobisher) gel precipitation tests for the demonstration of toxinogenesis in vitro in C. diphtheriae] Maximescu P, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:169-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Precipitation of desoxyribonucleic acid by normal rabbit sera] Klimov VIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:82-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Immunology of atherosclerosis. (Preliminary report)] Shvarts LS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:56-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of immunological studies in kidney diseases] Kovaliv BM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:88-94, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Modified technic for microprecipitation reaction on agar] Kanchukh AA. **Lab Delo** 4:245-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Gel precipitation test--a method for the study of antigenic structures in mycobacterium] Vul' SM. **Lab Delo** 10:496-9, 1964 (Rus)
[An attempt at artificial immunization of animals against trichinosis and utilization of precipitating sera for the diagnosis of this disease according to Ascoli] Bessonow AS. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:691-716, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of the double agar gel diffusion method in the determination of toxigenic properties of hemolytic streptococci] Leonova AG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:113-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative composition of Vibrio cholerae according to specific agar precipitation reaction] Petrova LS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:62-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Sero-epidemiological investigation of adenovirus infections made with the gel diffusion method] Tosi HC, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:428-31, 1964 (Sp)

PRECIPITINS (D7)

Immune mechanisms in chronic pancreatic disease. I. Occurrence of precipitins to pancreatic homogenates following certain forms of pancreatic damage: an experimental study. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:845-55, Dec 64
Proteins of green leaves. IX. Enzymatic properties of fraction-I protein isolated by a specific antibody. Noort G von, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:309-17, 19 Aug 64
Purification of highly conjugated precipitins and globulins containing reagins with silk hydrolysate. Rappaport BZ, et al. **J Immun** 93:782-91, Nov 64
Antiglobulins in normal serum. 3. Demonstration of antiglobulins in the normal sera of dogs, guinea pigs, sheep, swine, squirrel monkeys and turkeys. Watson RG, et al. **J Immun** 94:184-90, Feb 65
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. 3. Absorption analysis, precipitins and fructolysis in relation to the antigenicity of bull spermatozoa. Matousek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:13-21, Aug 64
Association of milk precipitins with esophageal lesions causing aspiration. Handelman NI, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:699-703, Nov 64
Circumoval precipitins: localization by gel filtration in serum of humans infected with S. mansoni. Toro-Goyco E. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:921-3, Dec 64
Milk antibodies. Crawford LV, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1140-2, Sep 65
A preliminary immunological study of patients treated with staphylococcal toxoid. Borchardt KA, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:424-30, Fall 64
Endotoxin effect on heterologous precipitins in immune sera. Turowski G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:13-8, Jan 65
[Antibodies in humoral allergy] Mikol C, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:864-83, Aug-Sep 64 (194 ref.) (Fr)
[Qualitative and quantitative differences between parotis and submandibular saliva. I. In isoantibody excretion. II. Under the effect of phytoprecipitin] Kricheldorff H, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:384-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Endotoxin as an adjuvant. I. Effect on the level of precipitins against human serum proteins] Turowski G, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:123-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of novocaine on immunogenesis] Klemparskaia NN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:77-81, Oct 63 (Rus)

PREDNISOLONE (D5)

The effect of prednisolone (delta-1-hydrocortisone) on the neodifferential cartilage formation. Kostenszky K. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:129-38, 1964
Lack of effect of corticosteroids on the in vivo disappearance of sulfhydryl-inhibited and antibody-coated erythrocytes. Agarwal KN. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:28-36, 1964
An electrophoretic study of human erythrocytes, incubated with corticosteroids and sulfhydryl reaction substances. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:53-8, 1964
Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964
Uptake of corticosteroids, related steroids and their water soluble esters by human erythrocytes with studies on the extraction, separation and estimation of some of the esters. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:37-52, 1964
The place of the lymphocyte in the reticulo-endothelial system: a study of the in vitro effect of prednisolone on lymphocytes. Elves MW, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:100-7, Aug 64
Leukocytosis during corticosteroid therapy. Biörck G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:127-8, Jul 64
A case of aplastic anemia successfully treated with androgens. Björntorp P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:275-9, Mar 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of gonadal dysfunction induced by the long-term administration of glucocorticoids. Matsumoto K, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:172-7, May 64
Influence of the thymus on normal and thyroxin-stimulated regeneration of lymphatic tissue after steroid-induced involution in guinea-pigs. Ernström U, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:193-202, 1965
Action of glucocorticoids on dermal collagen fractions from new-born to adult rats. González Cadavid N, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:366-76, 1964
Lack of effect of prednisolone treatment on the survival of sulfhydryl inhibited erythrocytes in the dog. Garby L, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:59-63, 1965
Therapeutic trials in dogs with experimental hepatitis contagiosa canis. Lindblad G. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:1-15, 1965
Morphologic changes in the developing rat placenta following prednisolone administration. Blackburn WR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:234-46, 15 May 65
Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64
Intra-articular injections of hydrocortisone acetate, prednisolone trimethyl acetate, and methylprednisolone; a comparative study. Hingorani K, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:299-303, Nov 64
The assay of anti-inflammatory steroids by carrageenin-induced exudate measurement. Boris A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:456-61, 1 Aug 64
Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64
Inflammatory reaction after intrasynovial injection of microcrystalline adrenocorticosteroid esters. McCarty DJ Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:359-67, Aug 64
Effect of prednisolone and hydrocortisone on distribution of mucopolysaccharides in the skin of rats. Schiller S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:135-7, 1 Mar 65
Optic neuritis in measles. Srivastava SP, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:180-1, Mar 63
A new way in ulcer therapy? Wissmer BA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:474-82, Aug 65
The prednisolone glucose tolerance test in pregnancy. Kyle GC, et al. **Diabetes** 13:572-8, Nov-Dec 64
A possible explanation for falsely positive hydrocortisone glucose tolerance tests during pregnancy. Mestman JH, et al. **Diabetes** 13:383-6, Jul-Aug 64
Antigranulomatous activity of vitamin K1 and its summation with that of prednisolone. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:780-2, Apr 65
Effect of steroids on growth of mouse fibroblasts in vitro. Ruhmann AG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:916-27, May 65
Effect of vitamin B12 and cortisone on the glucose tolerance of aged persons. Hadnagy C, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:71-7, 1964
Posterior lenticular opacities in children on corticosteroid therapy. Dikshit SK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 32:93-6, Mar 65
A comparative evaluation of the antipermeability effects of some recent corticosteroids. Misra SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:89-92, Jan 64
Effects of prednisolone on the thermal sensitivity and pulpal reactions of amalgam-restored teeth. Dachi SF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:565-71, Nov 64
A new corticosteroid-coenzyme preparation as observed in podiatry practice. Kaplan EG, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:775-7, Nov 64
The reduction of post operative pain and edema in foot surgery through local instillation of corticosteroids. Locke RK, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:703-8, Oct 64
Failure of pretreatment with glucocorticoids to modify the phagocytic and bactericidal capacity of human leukocytes for encapsulated type I pneumococcus. Allison F Jr, et al. **J Bact** 89:1256-61, May 65
Glucocorticoid toxicity: single contrasted with divided daily doses of prednisolone. Nugent CA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:323-32, Apr 65
The effects of endocrine gland ablation and of corticosteroid substitution on the rate of water turnover in the adrenalectomized rat. Foy JM, et al. **J Endocr** 31:89-94, Jan 65
Role of gonadal hormones in atrophy of suprarenal glands induced by corticoids. Srivastava BR, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:32-4, Jun-Sep 64
The effects of chronic glucocorticoid excess on human connective tissue cells in vitro. Castor CW. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:490-9, Mar 65
Prednisolone sensitivity and cytology of viable lymphocytes as tests for chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Schrek R. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:837-47, Nov 64
Plasma cell neoplasm arising in a CAF mouse. Characteristics and response to certain chemotherapeutic agents. Yancey ST. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:373-82, Sep 64
Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:383-91, Jan 65
Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:368-75, Jun 65
Complexation of organic substances in aqueous solution by hydroxyaromatic acids and their salts. II. Influence of halogen, nitro, and other substituents and correlation of binding tendencies toward prednisolone, theophylline, and phenacetin. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:644-51, Jun 64
Synthetic polymers as potential sustained-release coatings. Kleber JW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1519-21, Dec 64
Comparison of triphenyltetrazolium and blue tetrazolium for determination of prednisolone. Kunze FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1259-60, Oct 64
Determination of the major component of some U.S.P. adrenocortical steroids. Kunze FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1170-3, Oct 64
Factors influencing stability of prednisolone in aqueous solution. Oesterling TO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1189-92, Oct 64
Clearance of poliomyelitis virus from the mouse circulatory system. Byatt PH, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:306-14, Oct 64
Modification of distribution of 35-S-labelled mycobacterial vaccine in mouse organs by x-ray irradiation. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:41-5, Dec 64
Pharmacological investigation on gefarnate, a new synthetic compound against gastric ulcer. Murari G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:361-9, 1964
Electrophysiological studies on gonadotropin releasing mechanism. Kurachi K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:107-22, Jun 64
Effect of prednisolone on human bone marrow cultures. Farnes P, et al. **Metabolism** 14:75-7, Jan 65
Hydration of arterial muscle and blood pressure response. Freed SC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:44-7, Jan 65
Comparison of anti-granuloma, thymolytic and glucocorticoid activities of anti-inflammatory steroids. Lerner LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:385-8, Jun 64
Effect of adrenal steroids upon plasma volume of intact and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:452-5, Jun 65
Bioassay of adrenocorticosteroids by the dog eosinophil response. Tonelli G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:501-6, Jun 64
Body and muscle weight depressing effects and thymolytic potencies of glucocorticoids in the rat. Tonelli G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:136-42, May 65
Cleft palate in the mouse: a teratogenic index of glucocorticoid potency. Pinsky L, et al. **Science** 147:402-3, 22 Jan 65
Clinical trial of P-1742 topical or fluperolone (9 fluoro-21 methyl prednisolone) in psoriasis. Khoo OT, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:69-72, Jun 64
Acute inhibitory action of glucocorticoids on the uptake of sulphur by bone tissue in vivo. Szigeti M, et al. **Steroids** 5:729-36, May 65
Experimental caustic burns of the esophagus. Bachman K, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:307-8, 1964
Experimental studies on homologous heterotopic liver transplantation. Hagihara P, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1297-304, Dec 64
Homotransplantation of the canine stomach. Preliminary report. Assimacopoulos CA, et al. **Surgery** 57:714-20, May 65
Physiologic role of the adrenal cortex in the maintenance of plasma volume following hemorrhage or surgical operation. Marks LJ, et al. **Surgery** 58:510-7, Sep 65
Relationship between adrenal gland and properdin

level. Biró L, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:196-204, 25 Jul 64
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
Prolonged acceptance of a canine renal allograft achieved with prednisolone. Zukoski CF, et al.
Transplantation 3:380-6, May 65
[Prednisolone] Hrdý O. **Cesk Farm** 13:529, Dec 64 (Cz)
[On malformations following the injection of delta-hydrocortisone acetate into the embryonal chicken egg and their transmission by a sole survivor] Dams R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:740-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and toxicological study of a water-soluble corticoid: prednisolone sodium m-sulfobenzoate] Jequier R, et al.
Therapie 20:441-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al.
Therapie 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study in rabbits of variations, as a function of time, of plasma corticosteroid levels after administration of sole or associated prednisolone] Levillain R, et al.
Therapie 20:539-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Effect of ACTH and prednisolone on the functional zonation of the adrenal gland in the pigeon (Columba domestica)] Kondics L.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:233-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on comparison of the effect of prednisolone and 16-methyleneprednisolone in the dye-hyaluronidase spreading test] Mathies H, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:147-51, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Investigations of the physiological excretion of white cells in the urine and after provocation with prednisolone in chronic pyelonephritis] Gekle D.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:113-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Leukemic reticulo-sarcomatosis following methyltestosterone and prednisolone treated panmyelopathy and thrombocytopenia] Plattner I.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:Suppl 3:1-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On animal experimental testing of corticosteroids with antiproliferative effect] Garn FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1067-70, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Complications following prednisolone therapy of allergic papulo-necrotic vasculitis] Dvorszky K, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:86-90, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histological organ changes in rabbits following prednisolone and endoxan administration] Fleischer J, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:23-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Basophils and heparin in the immediate reaction after glucosteroids] Frick G, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:369-81, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of prednisolone on the H3-thymidine incorporation rate into bone marrow cells of rats] Hunstein W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:52-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of total bile duct obstruction on the liver and the bilirubin content of the serum under the influence of Solu-Decortin. I.] Eger W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:256-68, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of total bile duct obstruction on the liver and bilirubin content of the serum under the influence of Solu-Decortin] Nassr-Esfahani H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:358-70, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Does prolonged administration of prednisone have a bone marrow-stimulating effect?] Fleischer J.
Med Welt 16:919-22, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of prednisone and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone on membrane ATPase stimulated by sodium and potassium cations of the guinea pig heart] Dransfeld H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:425-31, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Digitalis-like properties of prednisone-and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone. Their effect on the potassium metabolism of isolated heart preparations and on the Na/K transport of erythrocytes] Greeff K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:416-24, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic compounds with digitalis effect] Kroneberg G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:393-415, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A method for determining the particle size spectrum in pharmaceutical preparations] Taubert H.
Pharmazie 19:276-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a prednisolone nicotinic acid ester in hematologic diseases] Böhnel J, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:224-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the intra-articular and peri-articular treatment of coxarthrosis] Fenz E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:51-2, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effective mechanism of inflammation-inhibiting substances] Haring I.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:651-3, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A female patient with Behçet's disease] Holzknecht F.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:44-6, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the control of granulation tissue produced in animal experiments] Emmrich R, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:429-30, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of a 14-day oxytetracycline and sulfaisodimidine therapy combined with prednisolone on experimental pyelonephritis in rats] Hagemann I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:505-7, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of prednisolone on the development of fatty liver induced in Carassius auratus by feeding] Köhler E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:623-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new corticoid lotion] Rauhut K.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:281-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mortality of sensitized rabbits after roentgen irradiations] D'Addabbo A, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:483-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Color reaction of o-dinitrobenzene and its use in measuring some steroid compounds and in the study of the stability of depersolone] Lukáts B, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:116-22, May 65 (Hun)
[Decreased glucose tolerance tests in the aged] Márton I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1976-8, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. **Tuberkulozis** 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Significance of pleurisy in the development of remote pulmonary tuberculosis] Vezendi S, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:202-4, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Splenic lymphatic tissue regeneration after massive atrophy due to prednisolone in young thymectomized animals] Malacarne P, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1275-85, 1964 (It)
[Indications and utility of intrathecal and intraventricular treatment in the therapy of tubercular meningitis] Grazia G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:1040-51, Dec 63 (It)
[Chromosome analysis in splenic and bone marrow tissue of the rat after acute experimental intoxication with prednisolone] Punturieri E, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1726-36, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[The "prednisolone test" in the diagnosis of chronic pnelonephritis] Grassi V, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:116-21, Nov 64 (It)
[Research on the hypobilirubinemizing action of water soluble prednisolone] Murano G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2562-70, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[The "prednisolone test" in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Grassi V, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:116-21, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Aspects of thymic regeneration after experimental atrophy due to prednisolone in the mouse] Malacarne P, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:245-57, Aug 64 (It)
[Bronchial reactivity of man to histamine and acetylcholine after cortisonic treatment] Cinelli P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1336-8, 28 Nov 64 (It)
[Effects of steroid hormones on fibroblasts in the human fetus and the growth of human amnion epithelial cells in tissue culture] Ono G.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:620-32, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On cerebral circulation and metabolism in intracranial hematoma] Saito Y.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1141-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on hookworm infection in men and animals with special reference to the effects of prednisolone in clinical findings and histologic changes in the lung] Hasegawa R.
J Yonago Med Ass 15:209-24, 1964 (Jap)
[The liver and steroid hormones. 1. The effects of prednisolone on transaminase activity of the serum and liver, and the histology of the liver in rats] Kinoshita Y, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:127-33, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Modern methods of treatment of perhetic keratitis. II. Iodoxuridine and cryotherapy in deep infections] Piątkowska B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:333-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of ACTH an encortolone on the gastric secretory function] Plamieniak Z.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:715-20, 1964 (Pol)
[Admas-Stokes syndrome treated with corticosteroids. (Observations on a case)] Werner S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1137-41, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Certain lipid metabolism indices and their changes under the influence of prednisolone in experimental hepatitis] Abdullaev NKh.
Arkh Pat 26:36-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Dehydration of steroids by mycobacteria] Zviagintseva IS, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:525-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Wound healing during the administration of prednisolone. (Experimental study)] Mikuliak VG.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:70-1, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hormonal therapy (ACTH, prednisolone) on gastric acidity] Pevchikh VV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:97-103, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on experimental vaccinal antitubercular immunity] Kapitanov EA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Uropepsin content in patients with thyrotoxicosis and other diseases before and after therapy] Frolova AI.
Ter Arkh 36:68-72, May 64 (Rus)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Mitty WF Jr, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:637-41, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Experimental study of the action of prednisolone and hyaluronidase on nerve regeneration] Villarreal Sanz JL, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 8:436-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

PREDNISOLONE, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

Small bowel perforation in Crohn's disease. Harjola PT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:143-7, Jul-Aug 65
The action of corticosteroids on the renal excretion and utilization of citric acid. Laake H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:414-20, Jul 64
Mechanism of prednisolone-induced leucocytosis in man. Strausz I, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:40-8, Jan 65
Prednisolone therapy of acute glomerulonephritis. "Interruption syndrome". Hámori A, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:339-45, 1964
The pathology of corticosteroid therapy with reference to adrenocortical lesions and gastrointestinal ulcer. Sasano N. **Acta Path Jap** 14:181-7, May 64
The relationship between serum calcium and citrate levels. Mosonyi L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:391-6, 1965
The treatment of nodose tendinitis in the rheumatoid hand. Bäckdahl M, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:145-60, 1965
Local cutaneous atrophy following corticosteroid injection. Iuel J, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:137-44, 1965
Thoracic sarcoidosis in childhood. Mándi L.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:256-70, 1964
Treatment of primary carcinoma of the liver with nitrogen mustard and prednisolone: reort of 51 cases. Plengvanit U, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:521-8, Nov 64
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR.
Amer J Pharm 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
Prednisolone in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; a United States Public Health Service tuberculosis therapy trial.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:329-38, Mar 65
Bone marrow depression after drug therapy in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. McDuffie FC.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:289-92, May 65
Intramuscular administration of steroids in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Zuckner J, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:456-62, Nov 64
Aminopterin for psoriasis. A decade's observation. Rees RB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:544-52, Dec 64
Herpes zoster house epidemic in steroid-treated patients. A clinical and viral study. Rado JP, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:329-35, Sep 65
Zoster meningoencephalitis in a steroid-treated patient. Tako J, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:610-2, Jun 65
Erythropoietic porphyria. Chatterjea JB.
Blood 24:806-7, Dec 64
Steroid-induced T wave changes in heart block. Aber CP, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:56-61, Jan 65
The effect of steroid therapy on normal and abnormal atrio-ventricular conduction. Dall JL.
Brit Heart J 26:537-43, Jul 64
Avascular necrosis of bone complicating steroid therapy. Burrows FG. **Brit J Radiol** 38:309-12, Apr 65
Steroid therapy and wound healing in surgical patients. Green JP. **Brit J Surg** 52:523-5, Jul 65
Anti-inflammatory agents in the management of interstitial cystitis. Guerrier HP, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:88-92, Feb 65
Prolonged remission in acute leukaemia. Keidan SE.
Brit Med J 5422:1430-2, 5 Dec 64
Disseminated histoplasmosis following long-term steroid therapy for reticulosarcoma. Murray PJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5462:631-2, 11 Sep 65
Urinary excretion of prednisolone after intrarectal therapy in ulcerative colitis. Wood WA, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1045-6, 24 Oct 64
Intralesional injection of steroids on lichenification. Banerjee AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:69, Apr 64
Observations in a series of 14 cases of systemic lupus erythematosus. Sen AK.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:154-5, Oct 64
Hypercalcemia of breast cancer; management with corticosteroids. Mannheimer IH.
Cancer 18:679-91, Jun 65
Use of glucocorticoids in the palliative treatment of metastatic brain tumors. Ruderman NB, et al.
Cancer 18:298-306, Mar 65
Acute pharmacodynamic effects of glucocorticoids; cardiac output and related hemodynamic changes in normal subjects and patients in shock. Sambhi MP, et al. **Circulation** 31:523-30, Apr 65
Association of herpes zoster with leukemia and lymphoma in children. Keidan SE, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:13-7, Jan 65
Corticosteroid therapy of ulcerative colitis: status after 15 years. Sparberg M, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:324-31, May 65
Gonorrheal salpingitis: views on treatment and prognosis. Hedberg E, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:125-9, Jan-Feb 65

Recovery of gastric mucosal structure and function in pernicious anemia during prednisolone therapy. Jeffries GH. **Gastroenterology** 48:371-8, Mar 65
Chronic viral hepatitis. (A preliminary report). Mehrotra MP, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:349-51, Apr 65
Hormones in cirrhosis of liver. Narula DV, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:373-9, May 65
The coseasonal treatment of hay fever. Harley D. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:1-10, 1964
Prednisolone in podiatry. Stern J. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:534-7, Jul 65
Short-term therapy with adrenocorticosteroids in cases of asthma. Jaggi OP. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:649-53, Sep 64
Treatment of acne and menstrual disorders with small doses of prednisolone. Goth A, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1226, Nov 64
Adrenal response to infused corticotropin in subjects receiving glucocorticoids. Landon J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:602-11, May 65
A circulating anticoagulant inhibiting antihaemophilic globulin. Pinkerton PH, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:334-8, May 65
Serious complications on duodenum in short term administration of steroid hormone. A report of three cases. Wang TN. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:176-82, 28 Mar 65
Minimizing pulpal reactions with prednisolone therapy. Swerdlow H, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:593-601, May 65
Clinitest-tablet ingestion and stricture of the esophagus. Danzig LS, et al. **JAMA** 192:1092, 21 Jun 65
Comparison of acetarsol and prednisolone-21-phosphate suppositories in the treatment of idiopathic proctitis. Connell AM, et al. **Lancet** 1:238, 30 Jan 65
Wegener's granulomatosis. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:259-69, Feb 65
Corticosteroids exacerbate ocular Herpes simplex. Crompton DO. **Med J Aust** 2:950-4, 12 Dec 64
Resuscitation of the moribund asthmatic patient: the use of a positive-pressure respirator with curarization and endotracheal intubation. Drew MJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:242-5, 7 Aug 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Mok CH, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:591-2, 10 Oct 64
Hypercalcemia in malignancy without bony metastasis. Schultz AL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:660-4, Jun 64
Nephrosis. Robinson MJ. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:87-93, Jul-Sep 64
The effects of steroids in the treatment of typhoid fever. Eskes PW. **Pediatrics** 36:142-4, Jul 65
The present status of steroid treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:649-52, Aug 65
Pneumocystis pneumonia in the adult. Report of case associated with corticosteroid therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Silva GR da, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 7:31-8, Jan-Feb 65
An evaluation of prednisolone treatment for rheumatoid arthritis in Hungary. Forgacs P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:83-5, Feb 65
Thyroid eye-signs in nephrotic syndrome: a side-effect of steroid therapy? Opie WH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:577-9, 10 Jul 65
Treatment of steroid diabetes with Oradian. Fehér L, et al. **Ther Hung** 13:17-20, 1965
Treatment of severe bronchial asthma and status asthmaticus with intravenous prednisolone. Raffai I. **Ther Hung** 13:33-5, 1965
Papilloedema and uveitis. A case report. Ferguson L. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:87-9, 1964
Steroid glaucoma. Kriechbaum JB. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:81-6, 1964
Intranasal injection of corticosteroids in nasal disorders: further observations. Simmons MW. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:95-103, 1964
Pulmonary aspergillosis occurring in a patient receiving large doses of prednisolone. Stanley P. **Tubercle** 46:227-31, Jun 65
Severe form of infantile idiopathic hypercalcemia. Report of a case. Coruh MI, et al. **Turk J Pediat** 6:22-8, Jan 64
Buerger's disease. Kamiya K. **Vasc Dis** 1:186-202, Jul 64
[2 Brothers with asbestosis and acquired hemolytic anemia] Engelfriet CP. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:165-6, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Generalized chronic scleroderma in an 11-year-old child] Baréty, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:419-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Generalized chronic scleroderma in an 11-year-old child] Baréty, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:99-100, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
["Solupred", a soluble corticosteroid in pediatric therapy] Borniche P. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:197-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Injectable corticoids in asthma and chronic dyspneic bronchopathies in adults. Result of injectable solutions of beta-methasone phosphate] Battesti JP. **Poumon Coeur** 20:883-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Antimalarials and cortisone withdrawal in 34 cases of rheumatoid arthritis] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:351-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On problems related to chronic corticosteroid therapy] Schöngut L, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:423-33, 1964 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of botulism] Immel E, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:15-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A case of macrocryoglobulinemia with transitory reversible symptoms] Strausz I, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:96-104, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of inflammatory periodontal diseases with Dontisolon (tested by smears and staining with Schiller's iodine solution)] Heller P. **DDZ** 19:317-26, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences in pemphigus based on 643 cases] Földvari F, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:160-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
["Tetanus and its treatment". Discussion of and comment on the article by M. Schneider published in issue 33, 1964 of this journal] Seyffert W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2446-7, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamics of adrenal hormones from a clinical viewpoint] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 15:707-12, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On improved conservative treatment of the lumbago-sciatica syndrome] Jansen C. **Deutsch Med J** 15:271-3, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arthroses and degenerative spinal diseases with their secondary sequelae] Oltrogge F. **Deutsch Med J** 15:398-9, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[On local steroid therapy and the use of a new bandage] Wagner H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:627-8, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of anaphylactic shock] Hoigné R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1530-1, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in some skin diseases] Incze G, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:276-82, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On prevention of radiation-induced complications of the upper urinary tract by cortisone. Clinical, animal experimental and tissue culture research] Muth H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:408-17, May 64 (Ger)
[Nodular panniculitis (Pfeifer-Weber-Christian) with concomitant skeletal muscle lesions] Bostelmann W, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:235-42, May 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous administration of butazolidin and prednisolone in ophthalmological practice] Ernyei S. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:602-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the absorption of intramuscular and oral prednisolone] Günther R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:840-3, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the prednisolone-like effect of corticosteroid derivatives] Schröpl F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:229-30, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the dose-effect relationship of various corticosteroid derivatives] Mathies H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:935-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On oral prednisolone-antihistamine therapy of various dermatoses in medical practice] Krajewski T. **Med Welt** 13:645-7, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the effect of a new anabolic steroid] Weller O. **Med Welt** 14:782-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the clinical picture of bronchial asthma and eczema caused by long-time corticoid therapy] Menger W, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:358-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Local anesthetic and corticosteroid treatment of joint sprains in sportsmen] Deschwanden J von, et al. **Praxis** 53:1602-5, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of panmyelopathies] Stace A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1326-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Loticort (Delmeson-acne-foam) in the treatment of acne] Westerburg F. **Ther Gegenw** 104:554-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Antihemophilic factor deficiency hemophilia in diabetes mellitus] Holzknecht F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:841-3, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies of the efficacy of a combination of a muscle relaxant, an analgesic and of prednisolone in the illness of rheumatic type disorders] Doujak PH, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:493-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the conservative therapy of vertebral syndromes] Jaklitsch H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:287-91, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Indications to the intravenous use of cortisone] Zierler W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:273-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pyruvic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid content following intravenous administration of prednisolone-sodium succinate] Medvei R, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:155-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the "Hypospray Jet Injector" in local prednisolone therapy of rheumatic diseases] Pietschmann H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:348-52, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Massive cell infiltration of the pulmonary parenchyma in aleukemic chronic myelosis] Rothermundt A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:569-71, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the anal symptom complex and its therapy] Schuppener HJ. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:273-80, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of tenosynovitis based on 500 personal cases] Szakács F. **Zbl Chir** 89:514-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with prednisolone therapy in diphtheria] Csorba S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:355-7, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Addison's disease in a 7-year-old patient] Csordás J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1517-8, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Local prednisolone therapy in postmyocardial infarct syndrome] Czirner J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:507-9, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Complications during prednisolone therapy of a papulo-necrotic form of allergic vasculitis] Dvorszky K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:267-9, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Adrenocortical and pituitary function following protracted prednisolone treatment] Góth E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2314-7, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Clinical and experimental evaluation of the prednisolone-J ointment] Vánkos J. **Orv Hetil** 105:1853-5, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on the treatment of otohematomas with mixtures of antibiotics and cortisone-like drugs in loco] Cali G. **Ann Laring** 63:620-9, 1964 (It)
[Use of prednisolone in some grave forms of pathology of the premature infant] Mussa GC, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:354-5, Jun 65 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Tocco C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:981-1006, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Results of combined treatment with corticosteroid hormones and PAS in the treatment of exudative tubercular pleuritis] Zanotelli F. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:152-7, May 65 (It)
[Studies on the effect of cortisone-like drugs on bilirubinemia in the premature infant] Gemme G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:1065-9, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Research on cholegliobin formation on physiological jaundice of the newborn during prednisolone therapy] Miraglia M, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1182-8, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Utility of the Sellek-Frade reaction in hepatic diseases and considerations on its behavior after prednisolone therapy] Bassi M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:639-44, 10 May 65 (It)
[The synovial protein picture in osteoarthroses treated with intra-articular prednisolone] Ricciardi R, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:640-50, Nov 64 (It)
[Steroid diabetes terminating in death in diabetic coma and the observation of the pancreas in steroid glycosuria in hematologic diseases] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:732-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A new treatment for chronic adhesive otitis media] Matsuzaki T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:719-29, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Agranulocytosis caused by chlorpromazine. Report of a new case, treated with high doses of corticosteroids, and a new review of literature] Bastos F de O, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:256-68, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome and its variations] Kvater EI, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:65-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of prednisolone on the cardiac activity in liver and kidney diseases and in rheumatism] Andreichev AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:79-85, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects, course and treatment of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Loban KM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Perforated duodenal ulcer during prednisolone therapy] Maslieva ZM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:124-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the study of pathogenesis of recurrent epidemic hepatitis in patients undergoing hormone therapy] Matveev AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:74-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The use of corticosteroids in the treatment of cholangiogenic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis of obscure etiology] Tiapina LA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:62-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On steroid therapy in pneumonia with asthmatic symptoms in young children] Beliaev IuD. **Pediatriia** 43:68-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of hormone therapy on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in children with rheumatism] Gavriushova LP. **Pediatriia** 43:40-3, May 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of ichythosis and erythroderma ichthyosiforme in children] Khamaganova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:30-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of various methods of treatment of children with chorea] Kuz'mina NN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:79, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of prednisolone in Botkin's disease in children] Martynkin AS. **Pediatriia** 43:75-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of the active phase of rheumatism in children with prednisone and prednisolone] Nechaeva NM. **Pediatriia** 44:73-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The efficacy of certain methods of treatment of children with Botkin's disease] Pesik AN. **Pediatriia** 43:62-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Primary polyradiculoneuritis in children] Smirnov IuK, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:36-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Immunological shifts in children with nephrotic syndrome under the influence of hormone preparations] Vorotchenkova LM. **Pediatriia** 43:49-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of nontoxic subacute thyroiditis with prednisolone and ACTH] Kliachko VR. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:21-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of megakaryocytopoiesis in children with Werhof's disease during prednisolone therapy]

Malakhovskii IuE, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:17-22, May 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood serum proteins in patients with chronic lymphoid leukosis] Polianskaia AM, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:3-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of steroid therapy on the thrombocytopoiesis in patients with thrombocytopenic purpura] Zolotnitskaia RP, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:27-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On hormonal therapy of nephritis in children] Ignatova MS. **Sovet Med** 27:68-73, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the use of corticosteroids in the treatment of the post-infarction syndromes] Matusova AP, et al.
Sovet Med 28:59-62, May 65 (Rus)
[On the use of prednisolone in the treatment of the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Maisuradze MZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:116-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Modified exocrine function of the pancreas following ACTH and prednisolone therapy] Pevchikh VV.
Ter Arkh 36:88-93, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some metabolic processes in patients with dermatoses treated with prednisone and prednisolone] Dmitrieva IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:16-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dystrophic bullous epidermolysis] Karalitskii EM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:77-80, May 64 (Rus)
[Prednisolone in the combined treatment of iridocyclitis] Kravtsova ZV.
Vestn Oftal 77:71-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the liver in corticosteroid therapy of rheumatic children] Efimova NN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:41-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of some hemodynamic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Gamburg RL, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:16-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of hormone therapy of Botkin's disease in children] Ismailova MKh.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:24-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On prednisolone therapy of gastrointestinal diseases in children] Varlamova EL.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49-50, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Endocrinological study on the use of nialamide as a coadjuvant in corticosteroid therapy] Cardonnet LJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:448-52, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Recent acquisitions in the field of brucellosis therapy. Case and clinical observations] Rondanelli EG, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:461-8, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Use of galascorbin and prednisolone combined with galascorbin or with antibiotics in Botkin's disease in children] Pesik GM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:29-32, 1964 (Uk)

PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL (D5, D8)

Corticosteroids in corneal wound healing. Aquavella JV, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:621-6, Oct 64
Corticosteroids and functions in the anterior segment of the eye. Miller D, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:31-4, Jan 65
Systemic effects of the topical use of ophthalmic corticosteroid preparations. Nursall JF.
Amer J Ophthal 59:29-30, Jan 65
Long-term treatment with idoxuridine and steroids: a complication in herpetic keratitis. Dohiman CH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:172-4, Aug 65
The treatment of chronic paronychia. Shrank AB, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:385-7, Jul 65
Corticosteroid glaucoma. Mills DW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1084-5, 15 May 65
An in vitro study of the relative moisture occlusive properties of several topical vehicles and saran wrap. Dempski RE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:361-3, May 65
Minimizing pulpal reactions with prednisolone therapy. The effects of the components of a steroid formula. Stanley HR, et al. **J Oral Ther** 2:1-8, Jul 65
Mutual independence of release rates of steroids from a topical vehicle. Implications for potentially optimal formulations. Marcus AD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:495-6, Mar 65
Contact dermatitis due to topical hydrocortisone and prednisolone. Coskey RJ. **Mich Med** 64:669-70, Sep 65
[On the local use of cortical hormones in ear diseases] Bollobás B. **HNO** 12:273-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the local use of prednisolone in the anal region from the viewpoint of the surgeon] Hackl J.
Ther Gegenw 104:267-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of acne vulgaris in young women with small doses of prednisolone] Góth E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2076-7, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Treatment of occupational dermatitis and eczema by external application of corticosteroids] Elizarov GP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:31-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of eczema with steroid hormones] Krupko MI. **Sovet Med** 27:118-20, May 64 (Rus)

PREDNISONE (D5)

Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:197-206, Jun 64
Prolonged shock after myocardial infarction relieved by ACTH and cortisone. Edelken J, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:686-90, Nov 64
Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64
The side-effects of corticosteroids. Kendall PH.
Ann Phys Med 7:253-7, Aug 64
The assay of anti-inflammatory steroids by carrageenin-induced exudate measurement. Boris A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:456-61, 1 Aug 64
Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64
The ability of certain adrenocortical hormones to potentiate the vasoconstrictor action of nor-adrenaline on the conjunctival vessels in the rabbits and in man. Lepri G, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:205-8, Apr 64
Cadaver renal homotransplants: initial experiences. Dossetor JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:733-42, 3 Oct 64
Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. 3. An in vivo assay for anti-viral agents. Chirigos MA.
Cancer Res 24:1035-41, Jul 64
Primary atypical pneumonia with hemolytic anemia and erythema multiforme. Copps SC.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:491-5, Aug 64
Effect of corticosteroids on ascorbic acid content of organs in rats with experimental pneumoconiosis. Rodkina BS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:772-4, Jul-Aug 64
A possible endocrine basis for premigratory fattening in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelli (Nuttall). Meier AH, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:584-95, Dec 64
Watery diarrhoea and an islet cell tumour. Hindle W, et al. **Gut** 5:359-62, Aug 64
Attempts at growth of Mycobacterium leprae in footpads of mice and guinea-pigs. Kirchheimer WF.
Int J Leprosy 32:9-17, Jan-Mar 64
Improved assay technique for Coxiella burnetii in chick embryo. Riley JM, et al. **J Bact** 88:802-3, Sep 64
Studies of the effects of administration of ACTH and adrenal corticosteroids on erythrophagocytosis. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:746-53, May 65
The present status of steroid therapy in ulcerative colitis. Kniffen JC, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 51:718-9, Nov 64
Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:368-75, Jun 65
Determination of the major component of some U.S.P. adrenocortical steroids. Kunze FM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1170-3, Oct 64
Metabolic studies on renal homograft patients. Cosimi AB, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:346-62, Aug 65
Jaundice and its relation to therapeutic agents. Cook GC, et al. **Lancet** 1:175-9, 23 Jan 65
Von Willebrand's disease: use of a platelet-adhesiveness test in diagnosis and family investigation. Strauss HS, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:171-81, 22 Jul 65
Corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Criteria and results. Rothermich NO.
Postgrad Med 36:117-28, Aug 64
Arthritis, gastric ulcer, and acute abdomen.
Postgrad Med 36:178-83, Aug 64
Comparison of anti-granuloma, thymolytic and glucocorticoid activities of anti-inflammatory steroids. Lerner LJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:385-8, Jun 64
Observations on the early diagnosis and chemotherapeutic treatment of threatened renal rejection in dogs. Ackermann JR, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:295-301, 17 Apr 65
Antigen-antibody reactions involved in transplantation phenomena. Burrows L, et al.
Surg Forum 15:135-7, 1964
Circulating anticoagulant against factor 8 coexistent with some immunological reactions in a female. Lopaciuk S, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:444-51, 31 Jul 64
Function and survival of jejunal homotransplants in dogs with and without immunosuppressive treatment. Preston FW, et al. **Transplantation** 3:224-9, Mar 65
The treatment of chronic murine homologous disease: a comparative study of four "immunosuppressive" agents. Schwartz RS, et al.
Transplantation 3:79-97, Jan 65
[Diffusion capactiy of the lung and its components in interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in childhood] Daum S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1171, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Prednisone] Hrdý O. **Cesk Farm** 13:530, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The use of cytostatics in malignant lymphogranuloma] Stenfert Kroese WF.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2298-300, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Considerations apropos of 4 cases of renal homografts] Alexandre PJ, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:367-85, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the diuretic action of corticosteroids by weak doses of posterior pituitary extract. Neurohypophysial response to excess corticosteroids] Bernard-Weil E.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:508-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathological bases of the choice of diuretics in the edema of the cirrhotic] Vesin P, et al.
Rein Foie 6:87-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al.
Therapie 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative clinical studies with paramethasone and prednisone] Mathies H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1058-63, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Effect of catabolic and anabolic steroids on the antibody formation] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:189-94, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to symptomatic and atypical macroglobulinemia] Schulz K, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:431-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Collagen metabolism under the influence of beta-aminopropionitrile and prednisone] Kühn K.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:167-75, 1963 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on external corticosteroids. The pro and con of the antibiotic additive] Simons RD.
Hautarzt 15:287-94, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of collagen. II. The incorporation of (14C)glycine in collagen in prednisone-treated rats] Kühn K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:249-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Cathepsin determination in the serum of lathyritic and prednisone-treated lathyritic rats] Holzmann H, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:308, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The effect of prednisone and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone on membrane ATPase stimulated by sodium and potassium cations of the guinea pig heart] Dransfeld H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:425-31, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Digitalis-like properties of prednisone-and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone. Their effect on the potassium metabolism of isolated heart preparations and on the Na/K transport of erythrocytes] Greeff K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:416-24, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic compounds with digitalis effect] Kroneberg G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:393-415, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with vertebran therapy in "therapy-resistant" lumbar diseases] Burch HB.
Ther Umsch 21:187-93, May 64 (Ger)
[Deltoid in rheumatic diseases] Emich R.
Wien Med Wschr 114:850-2, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the prednisone-glucose tolerance test. II.] Kaeding A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:448-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Prednisone-glucose tolerance test in renal diabetes] Takáč A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:247-51, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the influence of prednisone on hyperbilirubinemia in premature and newborn infants without hemolytic disease] Plückthun H, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:245-50, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Protective action of hydroxycobalamine on protein catabolism of cortisone] Sternieri E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:266-8, Jul 63 (It)
[The treatment of atrioventricular blocs with steroids and ACTH] Sorbini CA, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:157-9, 1964 (It)
[Use of the prednisone-glycosuria test in the identification of the prediabetic state] Di Paolo E, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:77-88, Oct 64 (It)
[The diaphroesis test with intravenous insulin in the aged. II. Comparison with the glucose tolerance curve, the prednisone glycosuria test and the rastinon test] Bronzini A, et al. **G Geront** 12:637-46, May 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the water-electrolyte balance in subjects under treatment with prednisone] Barbagallo E, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1889-95, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic considerations on a case of leukemia in pregnancy] Vavalà V.
Minerva Ginec 16:466-72, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Research on ossification. II. Influence of prednisone and of the association of prednisone with vitamin D and ethylestrenol] Nicola P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:791-4, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[The Hamman-Rich syndrome in childhood (observation of a case)] Bergonzi F, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:688-702, Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Wissler's syndrome progressing to Still's disease] Caló S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:539-48, Jun 64 (It)
[Findings on the intraderma l introduction in the guinea pig of lymph associated with lysozyme and prednisone respectively] Nunziata B, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:980-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Immediate effects of corticosteroid therapy in grave jaundice of the newborn] Razon S, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:719-30, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on the efficacy of corticosteroid therapy of acute erythremia] Mancini L, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1869-73, 21 Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of glycoactive steroids on specific and aspecific cutaneous reactivity] Cinelli P, et al.
Riforma Med 78:965-7, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Prednisone test in the diagnosis of silent intestinal amebiasis] Guidicini F, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1425-6, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in typhoid patients

treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in the course of chloramphenicol-prednisone therapy] Loschiavo F, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1308-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[The importance of serial electromyography in the evaluation of the effect of drugs in some cases of polyneuritis] Arrigo A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:350-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the subject of encephalic venous pathology] Dello Russo G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:725-58, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Results of the prednisone-glucose test in mothers giving birth to giant fetuses] Wieczorkiewicz T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:777-87, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of prolonged prednisone therapy on lipid metabolism indices] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:299-304, 1965 (Pol)
[Hormones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. II. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the number of Trichinella spiralis larvae in the late phase of trichinosis] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:340, 1964 (Pol)
[Hormones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. I. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the number of mature and larval forms of Trichinella spiralis] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:338-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Homones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. 3. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the localization of Trichinella spiralis larvae] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:341, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinico-therapeutic aspects of onchocerciasis. Preliminary observations] Ferreira FS, et al. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 20:27-33, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Effect of cortisone and prednisone on the water-salt metabolism and renal function in dogs] Ivanov IuI. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:92-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of hormones on spasms in children] Jeras J. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:188-95, 1964 (Ser)
[General and articular status of patients with chronic polyarthritis following prolonged treatment with corticosteroids] Gaudiano PM, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:284-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Adrenal response to ACTH following prolonged treatment with prednisone] Pikielny R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:270-1, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Recurrences and corticoid therapy in epidemic hepatitis] Gavrilá I, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:245-9, 1964 (Sp)

PREDNISONE, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

Unilateral acute rise in intraocular pressure following long-term bilateral local treatment with prednisone (ultracortenol) in a case of uveitis. Spiers F. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:323-6, 1965
Morphologic abnormalities of bone marrow cells induced by chemotherapeutic agents during treatment of leukemia. Kundel DW, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:146-54, Aug 65
Studies in Rheumatic fever. IV. attempts to offset the calcium losses incidental to steroid therapy. Manson G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:483-8, Jun 65
The syndrome of benign recurrent cholestasis. Summerskill WH. **Amer J Med** 38:298-305, Feb 65
The effect of adrenal corticosteroid therapy on infections in acute leukemia. Bodey GP, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:162-7, Aug 65
Diagnostic value of alkaline phosphatase in leukocytes. Martinez-Maldonado M, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:175-83, Aug 64
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
The superior mediastinal syndrome in children with cancer. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:537-44, Mar 65
Granulomatous peritonitis secondary to corn starch. Bates B. **Ann Intern Med** 62:335-47, Feb 65
Transient reversal of hyperabsorption of calcium and of abnormal sensitivity to vitamin D in a patient with sarcoidosis during episode of nephritis. Bell NH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:702-10, Oct 64
Treatment of oliguric glomerulonephritis with dialysis and steroids. Nakamoto S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:359-68, Sep 65
Granulomatous sarcoid disease of the kidney. Ogilvie RI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:711-5, Oct 64
Large dose corticosteroid therapy of experimental and human demyelinating diseases. Kibler RF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:469-79, 31 Mar 65
Periostitis due to giant-cell arteritis. Storey G. **Ann Phys Med** 8:66-8, May 65
Renal heterotransplantation in man. Reemtsma K, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:384-410, Sep 64
Immunosuppression after experimental and clinical homotransplantation of the liver. Starzl TE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:411-39, Sep 64
Poststeroid panniculitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Roenigk HH Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:387-91, Oct 64
Nephrotic syndrome caused by protiodide of mercury. Warren DE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:240-2, Mar 65
Fulminant hepatitis in a patient with chronic liver disease. an unusual case accompanied by polymyositis and lichen planus skin lesions. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:482-9, Apr 65
Recurrent nephrotic syndrome. Shearn MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:525-9, Oct 64
Behcet's syndrome. A case with benign pericarditis and recurrent neurologic involvement treated with adrenal steroids. Sigel N, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:203-7, Feb 65
Involvement of nervous system in Behcet's syndrome. Wolf SM, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:315-25, Mar 65
Treatment of complications of gastroduodenal "steroid ulcers". Roseman DL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:488-94, Apr 65
Significance of antibody to DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Casals SP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:379-90, Aug 64
Steroid therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus based on immunologic considerations. Lange K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:244-59, Apr 65
Therapy of acute leukemia, 1965. Dameshek W, et al. **Blood** 26:220-5, Aug 65
Implications of long-term survival in acute stem cell leukemia of childhood treated with composite cyclic therapy. Zuelzer WW. **Blood** 24:477-94, Nov 64
Acute sarcoid meningo-encephalitis. Richards P. **Brit Med J** 5424:1576, 19 Dec 64
Dubin-Johnson syndrome and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in one patient. Du JN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:839-41, 10 Apr 65
Polymyositis associated with acute monocytic leukemia: case report and review of the literature. Evans FJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1272-5, 12 Dec 64
The use and abuse of topical steroid therapy. Wrong NM. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1309-10, 19 Jun 65
Intracranial extracerebral hemorrhages in acute lymphocytic leukemia. A problem resulting from the chemotherapeutic modifications of acute leukemia. Belmusto L, et al. **Cancer** 17:1079-88, Aug 64
Hypercalcemia of breast cancer; management with corticosteroids. Mannheimer IH. **Cancer** 18:679-91, Jun 65
Use of glucocorticoids in the palliative treatment of metastatic brain tumors. Ruderman NB, et al. **Cancer** 18:298-306, Mar 65
Purpura fulminans: a case with recovery. Creveld S van, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:23-7, Jan 65
Purpura fulminans: a case with recovery. Creveld S van, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:23-7, Jan 65
Corticosteroids and anabolic hormones for childhood asthma; present status and preliminary consideration of further application of combined hormonal therapy. Falliers CJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:441-6, Aug 65
Corticosteroid therapy of ulcerative colitis: status after 15 years. Sparberg M, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:324-31, May 65
Topical steroid therapy of ulcerative colitis: a ten-year experience. Patterson M, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:141-51, 1965
Pancreatitis in a child with leukemia on intensive steroid therapy: report of a case. Akhtar M, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:327-9, Nov 64
Clinical trial with Delta-Butazolidin in rheumatoid arthritis. Rao SR, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:389-97, May 65
Effect of prednisone on female infertility. Perloff WH, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:31-40, Jan-Mar 65
Antagonism between parathyroid extract and adrenal cortical steroids in man. Eliel LP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:457-64, Apr 65
Glucocorticoid-induced disappearance of long-acting thyroid stimulator in the ophthalmopathy of Graves' disease. Snyder NJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1129-35, Nov 64
The effect of prednisone on calcium metabolism and Ca47 kinetics in patients with multiple myeloma and hypercalcemia. Bentzel CJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2132-45, Nov 64
Systemic Weber-Christian disease. Milner RD, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:150-6, Mar 65
A comparison of the therapeutic effect of the intra-articular injection of two long-acting steroid compounds on degenerative joints. Baker DM. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:310-2, May 65
A case of the bemused medic. LibermThen A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:964-7, Sep 64
Metabolic relationships between tumor and host during massive doses of prednisone in human neoplastic disease. Watkin DM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:149-91, Jul 64
Behavioral effects of prednisone in asymptomatic asthmatic children. Purcell K, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:180-8, Mar 65
Steroid treatment of hemophilic hematuria. Abildgaard CF, et al. **J Pediat** 66:117-9, Jan 65
Pemphigus vulgaris in a 12-year-old boy. Lehman R, et al. **J Pediat** 67:264-9, Aug 65
The response of acute childhood leukemia to an initial and a second course of prednisone. Vietti TJ, et al. **J Pediat** 66:18-26, Jan 65
Steroid therapy in non-specific granulomatous prostatitis. Bush I, et al. **J Urol** 92:303-6, Oct 64
Clinitest-tablet ingestion and stricture of the esophagus. Danzig LS, et al. **JAMA** 192:1092, 21 Jun 65
Cyclophosphamide-prednisone therapy of lethal midline granuloma. Greenspan EM. **JAMA** 193:74-6, 5 Jul 65
Malignant lymphoma presenting as necrotizing eosinophilic granulomatosis. Lupovitch A, et al. **JAMA** 192:285-8, 26 Apr 65
Alternate-day steroid therapy for nephrotic children. Soyka LF, et al. **JAMA** 192:225-30, 19 Apr 65
Purpura gangrenosa treated with hyperbaric oxygenation. Waddell WB, et al. **JAMA** 191:971-4, 22 Mar 65
Treatment of herpes zoster with high doses of prednisone. Elliott FA. **Lancet** 2:610-1, 19 Sep 64
Prednisone as maintenance treatment for ulcerative colitis in remission. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. **Lancet** 1:188-9, 23 Jan 65
Severe flushing reactions responsive to steroids in patients with bronchial carcinoid. Sjoerdsma A, et al. **Lancet** 2:791-2, 10 Oct 64
Studies in nephrotic syndrome. I. Survival of 135 children with nephrotic syndrome treated with adrenal steroids. Brown RB, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:384-90, May 65
Effect of adrenocortical steroids on the hypercalciuria of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Randall RV, et al. **Metabolism** 14:12-6, Jan 65
Infectious pulmonary disease in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy for organ transplantation. Hill RB Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1021-7, 12 Nov 64
Use of steroids in penicillin-sensitive patients with bacterial endocarditis.A report of three cases and review of the literature. Raper AJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:297-300, 5 Aug 65
A comparison of short-term, intensive prednisone and acetylsalicylic acid therapy in the treatment of acute rheumatic fever. Combined rheumatic fever study group. **New Eng J Med** 272:63-70, 14 Jan 65
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: treatment with steroids. Report of a case. Macchia AF. **Oral Surg** 18:462-3, Oct 64
Chickenpox in leukemic patients--factors in prognosis. Bodey G, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:562-4, Oct 64
The effects of steroids in the treatment of typhoid fever. Eskes PW. **Pediatrics** 36:142-4, Jul 65
Histiocytosis X. Garvie WH. **Postgrad Med J** 41:93-6, Feb 65
The present status of steroid treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:649-52, Aug 65
Steroids in asthma. Livingstone JL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:646-8, Aug 65
[A case of spontaneous panniculitis of the Weber-Christian type] Dvořák R, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:157-61, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The postmocardial infarct syndrome. 2. Cases treated with prednisone] Ernst B. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:383-6, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Rheumatoid arthritis treated with betamethasone (Celestone). A clinical trial of shorter duration] Gjeddebaek N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:7-14, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Arteritis temporalis] Muntendam H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1477-80, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[New methods in the diagnosis and treatment of congenital adrenal gland hyperplasia] Steendijk R, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1595-6, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Kaposi-Juliusberg pustulosis (7 personal cases)] Bardier A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:995-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Is corticotherapy dangerous during pregnancy?] Dellestable P. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:607-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of scleroderma in a child with Still-Chauffard syndrome] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:137-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Neumann's pemphigus vegetans with subacute development. Remarkable results obtained by injectable soludecadron in large doses in a patient presenting a digestive intolerance to oral administration] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:381-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Histiomonocytic reticulosis with psoriasiform onset. Terminal massive pulmonary embolism] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:107-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Lyell's syndrome treated by massive doses of corticosteroids] Vissian L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:73-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Acute articular rheumatism. Treatment with the delta-cortisonebutazolidine combination] Issert P. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:165-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effects of corticotherapy on the immediate and eventual course of icterigenic viral hepatitis in Africans. Apropos of 7 cases of sclerogenic chronic hepatitis and 8 cases of posthepatitic cirrhosis among 110 cases] Reynaud R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:82-104, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the use of a

corticoid-aspirin-antimalarial combination] Evain P. **Gaz Med France** 71:3343-4, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the use of a new corticoid: 16-beta-methyl-prednisone] Gacon G, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:617-37, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The deltacortisone-phenylbutazone combination in rheumatology. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Serre H, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:235-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical forms of cortisone-induced glaucomas] Weekers R, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:81-90, 1964 (Fr)
[2 cases of Blackfan-Diamond disease in the same family, with bifiditis of the thumb and favorable result of hormone treatment in the eldest] Ravaille C, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:51-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Technical indications and results of corticotherapy of nephrotic syndromes in adults] Lagrue G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2785-8, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Wissler-Fanconi syndrome. Tuberculino-bacterial sepsoid allergosis, and hemorrhagic pleural effusion] Nowak T. **Presse Med** 72:2859-62, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the course of icterigenic hepatitis with or without corticotherapy] Reynaud R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2759-61, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pure erythroblastopenia. Apropos of a case of primary pure erythroblastopenia in an adult] Rosner P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3275-80, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The effect of prednisone on protein metabolism during treatment of chronic hepatitis and hepatic cirrhosis] Nicolaesco T, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 14:335-50, 1964 (Fr)
[The elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids during various types of cortisone treatments, and their evolution in acute articular rheumatism after suspension of hormonal treatment] Chevallier J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:725-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of experimentation with delta-butazolidin (G. 31.109). Preliminary note] Desious-Paoli P. **Rhumatologie** 15:283-5, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[The long-term effects of corticotherapy and cortico-dependence during chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Forestier J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:147-51, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Role of trauma and micro-trauma in painful diseases of the shoulder] Junet R. **Rhumatologie** 15:187-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of corticoid therapy in icterogenic hepatitis] Paraf A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:510-2, 11 Apr 64 (Fr)
[The effect of prednisone biguanylhydrazone on the hemodynamic parameter in acute experiments] Schneider KW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:232-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On a case of cured acute cerebral rheumatism] Panoff A. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:69-75, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Some clinical, histological and immunopathological remarks on a case of histio-monocytic malignant reticulosis with erythrodermal form] Bădănoiu A. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:443-54, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the eosinopenic effects of various prednisone doses after oral and rectal administration] Zicha L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:998-1001, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Spirometric evaluation of the therapeutic effect of prednisone in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis of childhood] Křepela K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:388-91, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Results of corticoid therapy in chronic pemphigus] Sönnichsen N, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:652-60, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa; case histories] Dreller R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1256-61, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Systemic erythematosus in childhood] Flechsig W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:732-5, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Circulatory behavior in leukoses without and with therapy] Lübeck I, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:49-52, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the combined therapy of ulcerative colitis by the use of prednisone retention enema and salicylazosulfapyridine] Walther M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1625-9, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamics of adrenal hormones from a clinical viewpoint] Bock HE. **Deutsch Med J** 15:707-12, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On rectal prednisone therapy for adnexitis] Mettenleiter M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:723-5, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Schlegel B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2336-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration and behavior of thrombocyte antibodies in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:86-109, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the therapy of so-called pseudo-Paget's disease] Heidsieck C. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:166-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Wegener's granulomatosis with favorable progress] Huber J. **Helv Med Acta** 31:360-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[What has been accomplished by prednisone therapy in acute leukemia? (Report of findings on 10 years of prednisone therapy)] Frenzel J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:533-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Results of a short-term high-dosed hormonal therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Preis A, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:203-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Development of measles during prednisone therapy] Schreiter G, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:97-103, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies of metabolic processes in white blood cells. II. On the problem of enzyme induction in metabolic changes: enzyme patterns in diabetes mellitus, under various nutritional conditions and under the influence of hormonal factors] Englhardt A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1147-52, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Heparin and prednisone in carcinoid syndrome] Izaković V, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:874-5, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On cortisone therapy of hemophilia A] Künzer W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1191-2, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A report on the antiphlogistic effect of the combined use of Butazolidin and prednisone] Hiemeyer V. **Med Klin** 59:1016-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The efficacy of various corticoids in attack treatment of the asthma syndrome (double blind study)] Illig H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1465-8, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the dose-effect relationship of various corticosteroid derivatives] Mathies H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:935-9, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Rectal application of prednisone] Hüdepohl M, et al. **Med Welt** 7:369-70, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anemia therapy in childhood] Betke K. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:139-43, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The present therapy of acute leukoses in childhood--our experience] Panoff A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:21-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Nil nocere: Timely treatment of melena neonatorum] Haupt H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:671-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of suppurative bacterial meningitis] Lincke HO. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1932-8, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Guiding symptom: stridor during the 1st life year] Ruhrmann G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1205-10, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of chronic hepatitis] Ammann R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:498-504, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Corticosteroids in cholestasis] Markoff N. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:507-10, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:221-5 contd, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute rheumatoid arthritis in adults] Alkan WJ, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:864-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the combination of prostigmine and corticoids in the prevention of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome] Müller J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:376-8, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of serum anti-trypsin activity after treatment with antibiastics and steroids] Celle G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:533-43, Dec 64 (It)
[Results obtained in hemoptysis with massive intravenous doses of adrenal cortex hormones] Fontana A. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1313-6, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on cortisone therapy of viral hepatitis in childhood and in the adult] De Sario PN, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:278-9, May 65 (It)
[Clinical findings on neonatal jaundice] Di Giacomo BE, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:757-60, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Studies on the effect of cortisone-like drugs on bilirubinemia in the premature infant] Gemme G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:1065-9, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis (description of a case)] Longo A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:391-404, May 65 (It)
[Combined prednisone-indomethacin preparation in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (with special reference to protracted treatment)] Robecchi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:388-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Critical evaluation of prednisone therapy of so-called physiological jaundice in premature infants] Sawa H. **Pediat Pol** 39:791-5, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Effect of prednisone therapy on the fibrinolytic activity of the blood serum in liver cirrhosis] Kiczak J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:335-40, 1965 (Pol)
[Celiac syndrome. Analysis of illustrative cases] Barbieri D, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 66:40-58, Jan 65 (Por)
[Aspects of protein metabolism of the liver during regeneration after chronic liver diseases] Nicolaescu T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:199-207, Feb 65 (Rum)
[On steroid therapy in pneumonia with asthmatic symptoms in young children] Beliaev IuD. **Pediatriia** 43:68-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of the active phase of rheumatism in children with prednisone and prednisolone] Nechaeva NM. **Pediatriia** 44:73-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The use of corticosteroids and ACTH in certain urological diseases] Slynko NK, et al. **Urologiia** 29:21-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some metabolic processes in patients with dermatoses treated with prednisone and prednisolone] Dmitrieva IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:16-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the liver in corticosteroid therapy of rheumatic children] Efimova NN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:41-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The use of pyrazolones in ophthalmology] Pescador J. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:90-2, 1964 (Sp)
[High doses of corticosteroids in the treatment of lymphosarcomas. Anatomoclinical study] Isola LM, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:324-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Endocrinological study on the use of nialamide as a coadjuvant in corticosteroid therapy] Cardonnet LJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:448-52, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
Repercussions of prednisone in the adrenals and pituitary] Altava V, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:399-413, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Intermittent administration of corticosteroids. Study on 50 patients] Higuera F, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:17-29, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Effect of corticoids and splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: an evaluation] Larrain C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:137-48, 1965 (Sp)

PREDNISONE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Unilateral acute rise in intraocular pressure following long-term bilateral local treatment with prednisone (ultracortenol) in a case of uveitis. Spiers F. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:323-6, 1965
Clinical pathologic conference. Takayashu's syndrome; Hodgkin's disease. Whitaker W, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:549-55, Oct 64
Clinical effect of corticosteroids on conjunctival filtering blebs; a case report. Sugar HS. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:854-60, May 65
Avascular bone necrosis, a complication of long-term corticosteroid therapy. Epstein NN, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:178-80, Aug 65
Arthritis rounds. (4). Aseptic necrosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Report of a case involving six joints. Ruderman M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:709-17, Dec 64
Steroid induced disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Report of two cases. Lipschultz BM, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:355-9, Sep 64
The pathology of corticosteroid-treated asthma. Keeney EL, et al. **J Allerg** 36:97-108, Mar-Apr 65
A case of the bemused medic. LibermThen A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:964-7, Sep 64
Steroid therapy and immunologic responses. Brandon ML. **JAMA** 190:693, 16 Nov 64
Phytohaemagglutinin in the treatment of aplastic anaemia. Mehra SK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1164-5, 29 May 65
An early complication of corticoseroid therapy. Mortimer JG. **Med J Aust** 1:799-800, 29 May 65
Steroid diabetes with hypertrophy of the islets of Langerhans. A case report. Short MH. **Minnesota Med** 47:1209-12, Oct 64
Diabetic acidosis secondary to steroid therapy. Biereau RP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:836, 15 Oct 64
Pulmonary artery thrombosis. A complication occurring with prednisone and chlorothiazide therapy in two nephrotic patients. Gootman N, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:861-8, Dec 64
Pneumocystis pneumonia in the adult. Report of case associated with corticosteroid therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Silva GR da, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 7:31-8, Jan-Feb 65
Extreme hyperuricemia associated with prednisone therapy for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Alperin JB, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:1001-4, Dec 64
[Pneumocystic pneumonia with rupture of the right cardiac appendage after corticoid administration] Mifejovský P, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:721-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Multiple tuberculosis: pulmonary, meningeal, ocular, urogenital and cutaneous] Tessier R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1135-42, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical forms of cortisone-induced glaucomas] Weekers R, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:81-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute renal failure and adrenal insufficiency] Krumhaar I. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:535-42, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of high chloroquine and prednisone doses on the enzymes and structures of epithelial liver cells in white rats] Simon H, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:109-20, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the clinical picture of bronchial asthma and eczema caused by long-time corticoid therapy] Menger W, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:358-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Aseptic bone necrosis (infarct) after prednisone therapy] Uehlinger E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1527-30, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Acute rheumatic encephalitis and acute intoxication due to corticosteroids] Mengoli V. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:641-56, Aug 64 (It)
[A case of transitional myopia in a patient with nephrotic syndrome treated with prednisone] Altenberger S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:769-71, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Steroid diabetes] Perović L, et al. **Med Glas** 18:367-70, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Mitty WF Jr, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:637-41, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

PRE-ECLAMPSIA see under **PREGNANCY**

TOXEMIAS (C6)

PREGNANCY (G1)

see also related
PRENATAL CARE (E2, I)
PRENATAL INFLUENCES (I)
PSEUDOPREGNANCY (F)

The bleeding nipple of pregnancy and postpartum period; a cytologic and histologic study. Kline TS, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:336-40, Sep-Oct 64**

Desorption technic in differential diagnosis of cervical dysplasias during pregnancy and post partum. Masin M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:213-20, May-Jun 65**

The practical value of vaginal cytology in pregnancy. I. Cytological prediction of the fate of early pregnancy. Soule SD. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:364-7, Sep-Oct 64**

The practical value of vaginal cytology in pregnancy. II. Vaginal smears during labor. Soule SD. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:368-72, Sep-Oct 64**

A comparative study of iodine metabolism in pregnancy, sporadic goitre and thyrotoxicosis. Aboul-Khair SA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:14-22, Jan 65**

Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. IV. Lack of oestrogen formation from progesterone. Jaffe R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:413-22, Mar 65**

Studies on saliva in menstruating, pregnant and post-menopausal women. Kullander S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:329-36, Feb 65**

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. X. The oestrogen-surge, histamine-release and decidual induction in the rat. Marcus GJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:255-64, Oct 64**

The concentration of unconjugated oestrone and 17 beta-oestradiol in plasma during pregnancy. Svendsen R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:237-44, Oct 64**

Urinary volume and excretion of oestrogens in late pregnancy. Timonen S, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:393-402, Jul 65**

Further observations on the urinary excretion of histamine during and after normal pregnancy. Bjurö T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:206-13, 1964**

An arteriographic study of the blood flow through the uterus and the placenta at midpregnancy. Borell U, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:22-31, 1965**

Estimation of intrauterine pressure by an external transducer. Cordey R, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:115-21, 1964**

Plasma oxytocinase activity following a single injection of pitocin. Fylling P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:103-6, 1964**

Studies on peripheral circulation in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by toxaemia and diabetes mellitus. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:Suppl 1:1-24, 1965**

Peripheral circulation during normal pregnancy. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:309-29, 1964**

Estimation of the probable duration of pregnancy on the basis of the maturity of the child; a preliminary report. Timonen S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:170-9, 1965**

Foetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation. Zilliacus H. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:219-25, 1965**

The influence of pseudopregnancy, pregnancy and lactation on the induction of breast tumours in agent-free mice by methylcholanthrene (MC). Marchant J. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1443-5, 1964**

Effect of folic acid and vitamin B12 supplementation on tests of folate and vitamin B12 nutrition in pregnancy. Metz J, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr 16:472-9, Jun 65**

Tetracycline and fatty liver. Wruble LD, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis 10:742-4, Aug 65**

Gestational changes in arteriovenous differences of oxygen across the uterus of the rhesus monkey. Battaglia FC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:32-6, 1 Sep 65**

Effect of uterine contractions on the human uteroplacental blood circulation: an arteriographic study. Borell U, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:881-90, 1 Aug 64**

The fibrinolytic system in blood after retention of a dead fetus and during normal labor. Brakman P, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:221-6, 15 May 65**

The occurrence of an immunopathologic vascular lesion in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Burstein R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:78-86, 1 May 65**

Effects of posture angiotensin II upon renal function in pregnant women. Chesley LC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:281-4, 1 Oct 64**

The effect of posture on renal function in late pregnancy. Chesley LC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:754-9, 15 Jul 64**

Vascular reactivity to angiotensin II and norepinephrine in pregnant women. Chesley LC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:837-42, 15 Mar 65**

Pregnancy in the very young teen-ager. Claman AD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:350-4, 1 Oct 64**

Neurohypophyseal hormone release in the human. I. Experimental study during pregnancy. Cobo E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:905-14, 1 Apr 65**

Comparison of three methods for determination of urinary estriol during late pregnancy. Dale E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:112-6, 1 May 65**

The effect of insulin and glucose on plasma lipids during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:195-201, 15 May 65**

The effects of pregnancy on the concentration of creatine kinase in serum, skeletal muscle, and myometrium. Emery AE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:18-22, 1 Jan 65**

Thiazides and pregnancy: a study of carbohydrate tolerance. Esbenshade JH Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:270-1, 15 May 65**

The destruction of oxytocin and vasopressin by the aminopeptidases in sera from pregnant women. Glendening MB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:814-20, 15 Jul 65**

Peripheral venous distensibility and velocity of venous blood flow during pregnancy or during oral contraceptive therapy. Goodrich SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:740-4, 15 Nov 64**

Regulation of sodium and total body water metabolism in pregnancy. Gray MJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:760-5, 15 Jul 64**

X-ray pelvimetry--a critical appraisal. Hannah WJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:333-41, 1 Feb 65**

Patterns of increasing uterine activity in late pregnancy and the development of uterine responsiveness to oxytocin. Hendricks CH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:485-92, 15 Oct 64**

Cytological observations, cervical mucus "ferning" and hormone assays in early pregnancy. Hughes HE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1297-303, 15 Dec 64**

Analgesia and fetal depression with intravenous meperidine and propriomazine. Kliger B, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:850-5, 15 Jul 65**

Studies in human myometrium during pregnancy. VI. Tissue progesterone profile of the various compartments in the same individual. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:717-9, 1 Jul 65**

Fine structure of human uterine muscle in pregnancy. Laguens R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1040-7, 15 Aug 64**

Blood volume adjustments in the normal obstetric patient with particular reference to the third trimester of pregnancy. Low JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:356-63, 1 Feb 65**

Relation of emotional changes during pregnancy to obstetric complications in unmarried primigravidas. McDonald RL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:195-201, 15 Sep 64**

Thyroid function in human pregnancy. I. The significance of serum butanol-extractable iodines in the last trimester. Man EB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:474-81, 15 Oct 64**

Maternal and newborn staphylococcus antibody titers during gestation and at delivery. Margulis RR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:232-3, 15 May 65**

Lactate/pyruvate ratio of umbilical vein blood. Marx GF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:548-54, 15 Jun 65**

The role of the phagocyte in host-parasite interactions. II. The phagocytic capabilities of leukocytes in pregnant women. Mitchell GW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:755-62, 15 Mar 65**

Serum lipid studies in pregnancy. Mullick S, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:766-70, 15 Jul 64**

Serum nonesterified fatty acid levels in human pregnancy as determined by various titration procedures. Nelson GH. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:202-6, 15 May 65**

Studies on the thymolymphatic system in humans. I. Morphologic changes in lymph nodes in pregnancy at term. Nelson JH Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:482-4, 15 Oct 64**

Quantitation of human chorionic gonadotropon in urine using the slide immunologic test for pregnancy. Noto TA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:859-66, 1 Dec 64**

Aspects of birth weight and its influencing variables. O'Sullivan JB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1023-9, 1 Aug 65**

Uterine cervix ripening in term pregnancy due to the action of estradiol-17-beta. A histological and histochemical study. Pinto RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:319-24, 1 Jun 65**

Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy; observations on 1,128 cases of breast carcinoma. Robinson DW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:658-66, 1 Jul 65**

Ureteral function in pregnant women. I. Preliminary report. Sala NL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:918-21, 1 Aug 65**

Chemical determination of plasma estrogens. Schrepfer R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:755-61, 15 Jul 65**

Plasma insulin in normal midpregnancy. Spellacy WN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:11-5, 1 May 65**

A study of the oxygenation of the fetus and newborn and its relation to that of the mother. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:376-88, 1 Oct 65**

Epinephrine derivates and the activity of the human uterus. I. . The inhibiting effect of p-hydroxyphenylisopropylarterenol (Ce-25) upon uterine activity in human pregnancy. Stolte L, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:865-70, 15 Jul 65**

Normal values of certain factors in the blood clotting mechanism in pregnancy. Talbert LM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:44-50, 1 Sep 64**

Reproductive ability in woman. TheobaldGW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:332-40, 1 Jun 65**

Teen-age pregnancy. Wallace HM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1125-31, 15 Aug 65**

Pregnancy following withdrawal from oral contraceptive measures. Watts GF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:401-3, 1 Oct 64**

Glucose and nonesterified fatty acid levels in maternal and cord plasma. Whaley WH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:264-6, 15 May 65**

Normal pregnancy with living children in women past the age of fifty. Wharton LR. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:672-81, 1 Nov 64**

Epinephrine infusions in normal and toxemic pregnancies. II. Plasma glucose, nonesterified fatty acid, and epinephrine-norepinephrine alterations. Zuspan FP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1102-6, 15 Aug 65**

Electrical resistive impedance pulses of hard body structures and deviations in impedance of the eye, chest and gravid uterus. Nyboer J. **Amer J Phys Med 43:240-51, Dec 64**

Serum chlonesterase activity during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium. Shnider SM. **Anesthesiology 26:335-9, May-Jun 65**

Karyometric studies in the vaginal cells during pregnancy. Koivusalo P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:470-5, 1964**

Parity and age of death. Krokfors G, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:476-9, 1964**

The importance of roentgenological examinations in obstetrics and gynaecology. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:454-60, 1964**

Thermography--obstetrical applications. Birnbaum SJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:209-22, 9 Oct 64**

The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child 40:436-41, Aug 65**

Fetal parasitism? Chow BF, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:395-8, Mar 65**

Fantasy and the outcome of pregnancy. McDonald RL. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:602-6, Jun 65**

The influence of pregnancy on salivary secretion of group isoantibodies. Schlesinger D, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:297-307, 1964**

The plasminogen-plasmin content of umbilical cord blood. Cope I, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:117-20, Sep 64**

The management of threatened abortion by pregnanediol estimation and vaginal cytology. Cox LW, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:160-4, Dec 64**

Studies of nutrition in pregnancy. 4. Diet and lactation. Hankin ME, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:86-93, May 65**

Nutrition studies in pregnancy. 2. Nutrient intake and the outcome of pregnancy. Hankin ME, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:149-55, Dec 64**

Ultrasonic wave diagnosis of pelvic tumours. Murooka H, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:139-42, Sep 64**

Bilirubin-binding-capacity of blood plasma in relation to foetal erythroblastosis. Watson D. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:121-4, Sep 64**

Gas-chromatographic studies on oestrogens in the bile of pregnant women. Adlercreutz H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 97:134-41, 4 Jan 65**

Alterations in maternal cardio-pulmonary function and their clinical implications. Moya F. **Boi Asoc Med P Rico 57:38-42, Jan 65**

The phantom double in pregnancy. McConnell WB. **Brit J Psychiat 111:67-9, Jan 65**

The couvade syndrome. Trethowan WH, et al. **Brit J Psychiat 111:57-66, Jan 65**

Postpartum psychoses in the male. Bucove A. **Bull NY Acad Med 40:961-71, Dec 64**

Renal function in pregnancy. Chesley LC. **Bull NY Acad Med 41:811-9, Jul 65**

Active immunization of women in pregnancy for prevention of neonatal tetanus. Suri JC, et al. **Bull WHO 31:349-57, 1964**

X-ray pelvimetry. Barron LR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1209-12, 5 Dec 64**

A simple immunologic test for pregnancy. Felton HT, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:996-1000, 7 Nov 64**

It's a girl. Kirk ER. **Canad Nurse 61:551-4, Jul 65**

The pharmacology of uterine contractility; a review of the effects of drugs on the gravid uterus. Friedman EA. **Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:33-40, Summer 65**

Serum lipids and lipoproteins during pregnancy. Cramér K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 10:470-2, Nov 64**

Carboxypeptidase in blood and other fluids. Values in human blood in normal and pathological conditions. Erdös EG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 11:39-43, Jan 65**

The physiological changes in thyroid function during pregnancy. Aboul-Khair SA, et al. **Clin Sci 27:195-207, Oct 64**

Studies on histidine and urocanate metabolism in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al. **Clin Sci 28:377-84, Apr 65**

Oxytocin and antidiuresis in pregnancy at term. Douglas CP. **Clin Sci** 28:39-42, Feb 65
Changes in enzyme activity, related to D-glucaric acid synthesis, with age, pregnancy and malignancy. Marsh CA, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:209-17, Apr 65
The body-haematocrit: venous haematocrit ratio in normal human pregnancy. Muldowney FP, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:329-34, Oct 64
Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to nucleic acid and protein synthesis in the human placenta. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:469-74, Oct 64
The prednisolone glucose tolerance test in pregnancy. Kyle GC, et al. **Diabetes** 13:572-8, Nov-Dec 64
On a lipid mobilization substance in serum of pregnant women, of probable placental origin. Moldow CF. **Diabetes** 13:424, Jul-Aug 64
Relation of fertility to religious affiliation and to church attendance in Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1951-54. Dice LR, et al. **Eugen Quart** 12:102-11, Jun 65
Formation of serum proteins in human ontogeny. Tatarinov YS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:437-40, May-Jun 64
Effects of clomiphene at different stages of pregnancy in the rat. Implications regarding possible action mechanisms. Davidson OW, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:195-201, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of a dihydronaphthalene derivative (U-11100A) on pregnancy in the rat. Greenwald GS.
Fertil Steril 16:185-94, Mar-Apr 65
Regression rate of vascular effects induced by pregnancy and by norethynodrel-mestranol. Manalo-Estrella P, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:81-4, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of adoption on infertility. Rock J, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:305-12, May-Jun 65
Conception after adoption: a comparison of conception rates. Sandler B. **Fertil Steril** 16:313-33, May-Jun 65
Generation and propagation of uterine activity in situ. Takeda H. **Fertil Steril** 16:113-9, Jan-Feb 65
Activity of coenzyme A in the first trimester of pregnancy. Chojnowska I, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:109-14, 1964
The unwanted pregnancy. Burke FW.
Hosp Top 43:89-92, Mar 65
Basal metabolism and creatinine excretion in different physiological groups. Dakshayani R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1159-66, Nov 64
Effect of pregnancy and estrogen treatment on the melanocyte stimulating hormone (MSH) content of the rat pituitary. Karkun JN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:226-31, Mar 65
Partition of urinary nitrogen in pregnancy and lactation. Reddy V. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1192-7, Nov 64
Alkaline phosphatase activity during pregnancy and puerperium in Indian women. Chowdhury SR, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:493-9, Jul 65
Agglutinins against OX19 in sera of healthy individuals and febrile patients in Delhi. Singh B.
Indian J Med Sci 18:501-5, Sep 64
Leucine aminopeptidase activity in maternal and neonatal blood. Santhanagopalan I, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:18-20, Jan 65
A study of blood coagulation components during pregnancy. Chiplunkar VV, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:1-7, Jan 64
Observations on the haematological status of newborn and the mother. II. Khanna HL, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:303-8, Aug 64
A review of feeding habits of infants and children in Kashmir. Thaman OP, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:428-35, Nov 64
One thousand pregnancies in infertility cases. Ward ME. **Int J Fertil** 10:7-12, Jan-Mar 65
Thermostable alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy. Zuckerman H, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:230-4, Mar 65
Evaluation of protein in selected American diets. Watts JH. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:116-9, Feb 65
Pre-teen-age pregnancies with report of youngest mother of 9 1/2 years. Dodge EF.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:849-51, Oct 64
Pre-teen-age pregnancies and the community. Stewart KK. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:865-6, Oct 64
Teen-age pregnancy. Webster A, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:225-32, Mar 65
Roentgen study of the soft tissues of pregnancy. Boudette WV.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:596-601, Feb 65
A study on the relationship between the height of the fetal QRS complex and the month of pregnancy. Vandervort PG.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1143-6, Jul 65
Relationship between the amplitude of the fetal QRS and the month of pregnancy. Vandervort PG.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:950-1, May 65
Fibrinogen and fibrinolysin. A study in normal pregnant women. Badhe PN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:51-4, Jan 65
Effect of pregnancy and of the menstrual cycle on hypoparathyroidism. Graham WP 3d, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:512-6, Jun 64
Isolation of an estriol precursor, 16alpha-hydroxydenhydroepiandrosterone, from human umbilical sera. Magendantz HG, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1155-62, Nov 64
Uptake of L-triiodothyronine-131-I by erythrocytes during pregnancy. Malkasian GD Jr, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:923-6, Jul 65
Quantitative estimation of estrogen conjugates in late pregnancy plasma. Smith OW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:732-41, Jun 65
Haemoglobin levels of pregnant rural women. Medalie JH. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:151-66, Mar 65
Special problems in the employment of pregnant women in radiation work. Cooper AG.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:291, Oct 64
The action of desamino-oxytocin on the human pregnant uterus. Embrey MP.
J Endocr 31:185-9, Feb 65
The concentration of oestrogens in the peripheral blood of women during the normal menstrual cycle and in the first trimester of pregnancy. Roy EJ, et al.
J Endocr 31:177-8, Jan 65
Red cell transaminase activity in the mother and newborn infant. Chowdhury NR, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:581-3, 1 Jun 65
Experimental study of the etiology of creatinuria of pregnancy. Mukherjee TK.
J Int Coll Surg 44:181-8, Aug 65
Pediatric problems of teen-age parents. Sauer LW.
J Int Coll Surg 43:556-9, May 65
Qualitative dietary survey on the diets of pregnant mothers. Browne AD, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 55:173-7, Dec 64
Qualitative dietary survey on the diets of pregnant mothers. 2. Callaghan D, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 56:110-2, Apr 65
Experience in the use of buccal pitocin as a method of inducing labour. Krzaniak S, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 56:113-6, Apr 65
Serum amine oxidases in pregnancy. McEwen CM Jr.
J Lab Clin Med 64:540-7, Oct 64
Fetal age as determined by x-ray. Southworth JD.
J Maine Med Ass 55:212-3, Nov 64
Abdominal pregnancy. Head CM.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:404-6, Oct 64
Ethambutol administration during pregnancy: a case report. Place VA. **J New Drugs** 4:206-8, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of protein deficiency during gestation and lactation on body weight and composition of offspring. Venkatachalam PS, et al.
J Nutr 84:38-42, Sep 64
Selenium-75 metabolism in the gestating ewe and fetal lamb: effects of dietary alpha-tocopherol and selenium. Wright PL, et al. **J Nutr** 84:49-57, Sep 64
Routine haemoglobin electrophoresis in at-risk gravid women. Buckle AE, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:923-6, Dec 64
The mechanical effects of the gravid uterus in late pregnancy. Kerr MG.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:513-29, Aug 65
Serum lipid pattern in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. Konttinen A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:453-8, Jun 64
The physiology of the human round ligament. Mahran M, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:374-8, Jun 64
A short method for the estimation of oestriol in urine. Palmer RF.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:744-8, Oct 64
The significance of weight gains and losses during selected periods of pregnancy in Jamaican women. Pedlow PR.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:908-13, Dec 64
The expansile behaviour of the human uterus. Wood C.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:615-20, Aug 64
Physiology of uterine contractions. Wood C.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:360-73, Jun 64
Trisomy 17-18--an evaluation of preconceptional parental irradiation as a possible etiologic factor. Townes PL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:870-9, Dec 64
A prospective study of the relationship between psycho-social factors and course of pregnancy and delivery. Engström L, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:151-5, Sep 64
The influence of the estrus cycle, pregnancy and ovariectomy on RES activity. Nicol T, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 2:15-29, May 65
Premarital pregnancy and anxiety. Hauser S, et al.
J Soc Psychol 63:255-63, Aug 64
Intervals between births in a Nigerian village. Martin WJ, et al. **J Trop Pediat** 10:82-5, Dec 64
Virologic assistance in the management of German measles in pregnancy. Plotkin SA.
JAMA 190:265-8, 26 Oct 64
Gestational hyperplasia of endometrium; a morphologic correlation ova, endometrium, and corpora lutea during early pregnancy. Hertig AT.
Lab Invest 13:1153-91, Oct 64
Chronic gonadotropins in pregnancy. Graetz A.
Lancet 1:1283-4, 12 Jun 65
Smoking during pregnancy. Ravenholt RT, et al.
Lancet 1:961, 1 May 65
Restriction of obstetric radiology. Vickers AA.
Lancet 1:1318-22, 19 Jun 65
Cravings for food in pregnancy. Marcus RL.
Manchester Med Gaz 44:16-7, 1965
The effects on the fetus of drugs given during pregnancy. Meester WD.
Marquette Med Rev 30:147-54, Nov 64
Serum creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase, and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in thyroid diseases and pregnancy. Fleisher GA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:300-11, Apr 65
Changes in blood coagulation during pregnancy. Todd ME, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:370-83, May 65
Trials of some improved crystal vibrators for use in ultrasonic methods of gynecological diagnosis. Murooka H, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:329-31, Jul 64
The incidence of leucoagglutinins in parous women. Berah M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:892-4, 12 Jun 65
Nutrition in pregnancy. Zackler J, et al.
Med Times 93:115a-22a, Jul 65
Symptoms and signs of pregnancy. Propper NS.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:29-35, Sep 64
Rudimentary uterine horn pregnancy. Schaffhausen G, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:728-30, Jun 65
Advanced abdominal pregnancy. Wilson FF 3d.
Missouri Med 62:103-8, Feb 65
Influence of the menstrual cycle and pregnancy, or of the administration of progesterone on the sebum excretion. Iaki K, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:85-97, Oct 64
Interrelations of human serum protein fractions in health and disease. Brackenridge CJ.
Nature (London) 202:710-1, 16 May 64
Electrophoretic behaviour of serum angiotensinase. Klaus D, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:381-2, 24 Oct 64
Plasma diamine oxidase titres of normal and pregnant rats. Kobayashi Y.
Nature (London) 203:146-7, 11 Jul 64
Staphylococcal pneumonia. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 271:848-9, 15 Oct 64
Smoking in pregnancy: the role played by carbonic anhydrase. Mantell CD.
New Zeal Med J 63:601-3, Sep 64
When is the baby due? West SR.
New Zeal Med J 64:282-4, May 65
Pregnancy in the Navajo culture. Loughlin BW.
Nurs Outlook 13:55-8, Mar 65
Effect of pregnancy or a progestational drug on blood coagulation as measured by the thrombotest. Brodsky I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:213-7, Aug 64
Insulin resistance in pregnancy: observations on dealaninated (DA) insulin. Burt RL.
Obstet Gynec 25:43-7, Jan 65
Tranfusion syndrome in multiple pregnancy. Conway CF. **Obstet Gynec** 23:745-51, May 64
Copper and copper oxidase concentrations in the blood serum of normal pregnant women. De Jorge FB, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:225-7, Aug 65
Prophylactic use of iron in pregnancy; observations on a sustained-release preparation and a conventional preparation. Freedman WL.
Obstet Gynec 25:495-501, Apr 65
Catecholamine content of the pregnant and nonpregnant human uterus. Gaffney TE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:340-2, Mar 65
Combined intra- and extrauterine pregnancy. Report of a case. George WD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:778-9, May 64
Erythrocyte triiodothyronine uptake test in obstetrics and gynecology. Gitman L, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:682-8, May 64
The incompetent cervix: a survey of survivors. Goldstein PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:752-6, May 64
Vaginal examinations during late pregnancy and labor. Gunther RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:695-700, Nov 64
Obstetrics in adolescents: a controlled study of deliveries by mothers 15 years of age and under. Hulka JF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:678-85, May 64
Relation of the mother's age to obstetric performance. Israel SL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:411-7, Sep 64
Magnesium concentration in the blood serum of normal pregnant women. Jorge FB de, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:253-4, Feb 65
Significance of prenatal care. Kane SH.
Obstet Gynec 24:66-72, Jul 64
Significance of the quickening date in determining duration of pregnancy. Kraus GW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:178-82, Aug 64
Serum insulin-like activity after tolbutamide during pregnancy and early puerperium. Leake NH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:245-8, Feb 65
Postobstetric genitourinary-tract fistula. A report of 38 cases in a West African community. Longo LD.
Obstet Gynec 23:768-73, May 64
Gastric secretion during pregnancy and lactation.Clinical and experimental studies. Merkatz I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:587-93, Oct 64
Serum levels of cystine aminopeptidase, leucine aminopeptidase, and alkaline phosphatase in single and twin pregnancies. Miller ZB, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:707-15, Nov 64
Pregnancy after fifty. Natter CE.
Obstet Gynec 24:641-3, Oct 64
Serum mucoprotein levels in Israeli women during pregnancy, labor, and puerperium. Nir I, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:258-60, Aug 65
Comparison of standard oral glucose-tolerance test and rapid intravenous glucose-tolerance test in normal pregnancy. Ocampo PT, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:580-3, Oct 64

Single umbilical artery and congenital malformations. Papadatos C, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:367-70, Sep 65
Cortisone provocative glucose tolerance test in pregnancy. Polsky LS. **Obstet Gynec** 24:722-7, Nov 64
An alkaline phosphatase specific to normal pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:211-4, Aug 65
Vaginal cytology during normal pregnancy; its role in determination of the approximate date of confinement. Sammour MB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:682-90, Nov 64
Implications of teen-age pregnancy. Semmens JP. **Obstet Gynec** 26:77-85, Jul 65
Plasma insulin in normal "early" pregnancy. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:862-5, Jun 65
Estriol in pregnancy. Taylor ES, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:177-82, Feb 65
Choriocarcinoma of the ovary. Turner HB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:918-20, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of estrogens in pregnancy: precursor role of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone. Warren JC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:689-98, May 64
Serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy and puerperium. Zuckerman H, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:819-24, Jun 65
The social aspect of obstetric practice. Baird D. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 20:410-30, Jun 65
Fetal blood studies--thirty-five years ago. Hellegers A. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 20:403-9, Jun 65
The role of the placenta in the systemic circulation; a reappraisal. Winner W. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 20:545-54, Aug 65 (38 ref.)
Vitamin D intake and the hypercalcemic syndrome. Coursin DB, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:1022-3, Jun 65
Prospects in prenatal physiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Dawes GS. **Pediatrics** 35:731-2, May 65
A rapid estimation of the total estrogen content of pregnancy urine. Schmidt NA, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1281-93, 13 Nov 64
The hygiene and management of pregnancy. Flew JD. **Practitioner** 194:738-42, Jun 65
Diet in pregnancy. Thomson AM. **Practitioner** 194:743-50, Jun 65
Psychiatric and psychological disturbances of pregnancy and the puerperium. Tooley PH. **Practitioner** 194:772-80, Jun 65
The laboratory diagnosis of early pregnancy. Warrack AJ. **Practitioner** 194:731-7, Jun 65
Studies of immediate wheal reactions and of reaginic antibodies in pregnancy and in the newborn infant. Kuhns WJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:377-80, Feb 65
Socioeconomic distribution of cervical cancer in relation to early marriage and pregnancy. Lundin FE Jr, et al. **Public Health Monogr** 73:1-41, 1964
Socioeconomic distribution of cervical cancer in relation to early marriage and pregnancy. **Public Health Rep** 80:559-60, Jun 65
Oximetric determinations during childbirth. Streza I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:65-8, Apr-Jun 65
Response to lettuce in a patient with megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy. Baumslag N, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:611-3, 15 Aug 64
The identification of some oligosaccharides from the uterine of pregnant and lactating women. Date JW. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:604-13, 1964
The excretion of lactose and some monosaccharides during pregnancy and lactation. Date JW. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:589-96, 1964
The isolation of some oligosaccharides from the urine of pregnant and lactating women. Date JW. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:597-603, 1964
Pregnancy occurring in the presence of an intrauterine contraceptive device. A report of two cases. Kwee E. **Singapore Med J** 5:88-90, Jun 64
The safety of surgical operations during pregnancy. Lloyd TS Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:179-84, Feb 65
Spontaneous rupture in pregnancy. White AW, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:399-400, May 65
Sodium excretion in hypertensive pregnant patients--a preliminary report. Sarles HE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:134-9, Spring 65
Parameters of plasmin system during normal pregnancy, labor and puerperium, and relation of sex hormones to plasmin system. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:1-11, 25 Feb 65
The climate in the uterus. Metcalfe J. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:168-73, 1964
Dilation of the veins with pregnancy or with oral contraceptive therapy. Wood JE 3d, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:174-80, 1964
Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: observations on the domiciliary management of 238 patients in India. Devi PK, et al. **Tubercle** 45:211-6, Sep 64
A review of the literature concerning smoking during pregnancy. Howren HH Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:274-9, Jun 65
Maternal age, birth rank and prenatal encephalopathies. Rostafinski MJ. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:71-5, Feb 65
An effective control of nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. Woodhull RB. **Western Med** 6:26-7, Jan 65
Nutrition in pregnancy and lactation. **WHO Chron** 19:326-30, Aug 65
Nutrition in pregnancy and lactation. Report of a WHO Expert Committee. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 302:1-54, 1965

[Separation of Cystine-amino-peptidase and leucine-amino-peptidase and their determination in pregnant and nonpregnant women. Goebelsmann U, et al. **Z Klin Chem** 3:49-54, Apr 65
[Thromboelastography and its possible use in obstetrics] Nikolov N. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:14-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Nutrition during normal pregnancy] Shturkalev I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:69-83, 1964 (98 ref.) (Bul)
[Studies on the neuro-humoral regulation of spermatorrhea in the frog] Ivanov A. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:165-73, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of sexual life after artificial abortions] Kolářová O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1256-9, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Changes in the excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone in pregnancy] Kölblová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1261-2, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Effect of posture on the pulse rate in pregnant subjects. Supine and side positions] Tůmová Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1135-8, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Isotope examination methods in obstetrics. Isotope nephrography, measurement of the blood volume with I-131, serum albumin level test with the use of erythrocytes labeled with Cr-51] Blekta M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:122-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Changes in peripheral vasodilatation reactions during different stages of pregnancy] Doležal A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:278-81, May 65 (Cz)
[Peripheral vasodilatation in pregnancy] Doležal A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:132-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Dehydroepiandosterone and its possible significance in normal pregnancies and late gestosis] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:104-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Changes in heart sounds during pregnancy] Kubis M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:282-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Determination of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the placenta and in the blood serum of pregnant women] Skalický J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:111-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Postural influences on the blood pressure in pregnant subjects. Supine position and lateral position] Tůmová Z. **Cesk Gynek** 43:730-4, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The pancreas and pregnancy. I.] Janata J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:161-8, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Potential diabetes and pregnancy] Witte JJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1911-4, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Smallpox vaccination and pregnancy] Lemoine PE, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:295-309, May 64 (Fr)
[Reflections apropos of a case of pregnancy having evolved normally, without treatment, in a patient presenting a high level of urinary 17-ketosteroids] Burthiault R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:61-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy] Dubecq JP, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:416, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[First results of a comparative study done on 874 elderly primiparas] Richon J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:487-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[New research on the structure of the cervix uteri. Comparative and human anatomy] Tourris H de, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:397-402, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thoughts on gaping cervix uteri] Werra G de. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:451-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Improvement of the precision of cytologic diagnosis at pregnancy term by the estrogen test] Lichtfus CJ. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:385-98, 1964 (Fr)
[A rapid immunologic pregnancy test] Thiery M, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:349-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Determinations of free and conjugated steroids in the uterine artery and vein in the course of pregnancy] Gandar R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:45-50, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The concentration of hemoglobin in the blood during pregnancy and after delivery] Göltner E. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:69-82, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Urinary excretion of estrogens and pregnanediol in pregnancy. (Physiopathological significance)] Jayle MF. **J Med Liban** 18:57-76, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pressure-volume relationship in air plethysmography] Bargeton D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:282-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to a survey conducted on the national level apropos of contraception] Pigeaud H, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:603-21, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Surgery of uterine fibro-myomas in the course of the gravid-puerperal state] Muller P. **Maternite** 14:28-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the iron requirements during pregnancy] Verloop MC. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:347-52, May-Jun 64 (16 ref.) (Fr)
[The modes of cyto-vaginal response to adrenal corticoids resulting from the therapeutic action of ACTH in the 1st months of pregnancy] Badarau L, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:125-43, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic action of hypopysin. Clinical and therapeutic deductions] Crainicianu A. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:623-34, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Examination of isoimmunization of blood platelets in patients receiving multiple transfusions and in multigravida] Aszodi L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:19-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Fetal risks with therapeutic drugs administered during pregnancy] Dussart R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 118:237-44, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gynecologic surgery and pregnancy] Cormier A. **Un Med Canada** 94:931-2, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Simple fractionation of free Zimmermann chromogens in nonpregnant and pregnant women] Dässler CG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:283-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Decreased estrogen excretion in pregnancy following subtotal adrenalectomy] Hammerstein J, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:375-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of large doses of salt on the excretion of aldosterone and electrolytes in healthy pregnant women] Stark G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:469-84, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The ontogenetic relation of pregnancy to the etiology and development of otosclerosis] Přecechtěl A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:376-81, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies of extremely young pregnant women in a Berlin district as contribution to the sexual biology of man] Taubenkropp E. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:144-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Erythropoietin in pregnancy and after labor] Göltner E. **Arch Gynaek** 200:60-87, 12 Aug 64 (2 ref.) (Ger)
[Contributions to the water-electrolyte balance during pregnancy. I. Serum and urine electrolytes during the last trimester of pregnancy] Heller L, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:142-58, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the birth and conception frequency during changing times] Maier W. **Arch Gynaek** 200:167-71, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the blood circulation in normal pregnancy. I. The arterial blood pressure] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 199:549-70, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation in normal pregnancy. 3. Duration of systole and arterial pulse wave] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 200:159-66, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and etiology of acquired scleronychia] Alkiewicz J, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:561-7, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[A statistical contribution to the problem of pregnancy and absenteeism] Bergander U. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1323-6, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition and pregnancy] Hüter KA. **Deutsch Med J** 15:303-8, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[New aspects of gynecology. 1.] Lax H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:741-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Suicide and pregnancy] Potondi A. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:172-6, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Nutrition and pregnancy with special reference to masticatory apparatus] Hüter KA. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:496-505, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of thyroid function in pregnancy] Artner J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:325-33, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Speculum examination of the lower pole of the ovum by use of the colposcope] Hoffbauer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:771-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on weight increase during pregnancy] Hüter KA, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:385-96, May 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of immune globulins in healthy pregnant women and women with late toxicosis, as well as their newborn infants. 2.] Wilken H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:314-20, 1964 (Ger)
[The ovum implantation in man] Strauss F. **Gynaek Rundsch** 1:3-32, 1964 (79 ref.) (Ger)
[The possibilities of homo-, hetero- and allotransplantation in the treatment of severe burns] Köhnlein HE. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 80:1-184, 1965 (Ger)
[Biologic studies on the catabolism of hypertensin using blood plasma of pregnant and non-pregnant women] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:614-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Congenital abnormalities and the number of previous pregnancies] Widok H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1198-201, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy history in congenital malformations] Widok K, et al. **Med Welt** 48:2572-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Secondary amenorrhea or early pregnancy? A contribution to the differential diagnosis] Flatters H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2252-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Repeated pregnancies and deliveries following resuscitation in cardiac arrest] Endrei E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:333-4, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the lethality of extrauterine pregnancy in the DDR] Rothe J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1259-64, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The occurrence of rare antibodies in the sera of pregnant women and in cross reactions] Vetter O. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:790-4, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The protein spectrum of the blood serum before pregnancy, during pregnancy and during the puerperium] Artner J, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:1-21, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Enzymological studies on the corpus luteum during human pregnancy. Distribution and activity pattern of enzymes of the Embden chain and the Krebs cycle] Brandau H, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:304-13, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of alkaline leukocyte phosphatase

(ALP) during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Haering M. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:132-40, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Enzymological studies on the corpus luteum during human pregnancy. Distribution and activity pattern of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and TPN-bound isocitrate dehydrogenase] Luh W, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:294-303, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The excretion of vitamin A during pregnancy] Richter J. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:206-11, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies with the antihuman globulin consumption test by Steffen on the human placenta] Wilken H, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:212-21, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy in abnormal ejaculate] Zimmermann H. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:205-11, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of estrogen metabolites in the urine of pregnant subjects] Czeizel E, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:403-10, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Frequency of obstetrical surgery at a small hospital] Frank R. Zbl Gynaek 87:496-501, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A comparison of lactic acid concentrations in the amniotic fluid as well as in the maternal and infant's blood] Kittrich M, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:566-9, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Use of the electronic tocograph for external tocography (TKGEL L-G)] Lakomy T. Zbl Gynaek 86:1835-41, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Primary amenorrhea and pregnancy] Marleschki V. Zbl Gynaek 87:441-4, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Erythropoietin content of the blood during pregnancy] Mauss HJ. Zbl Gynaek 86:1817-20, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Anti-Ag precipitin in pregnant subjects] Rieger A, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:569-72, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The number of thrombocytes in early pregnancy and their significance in hemostasis] Slunský R. Zbl Gynaek 86:1106-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and delivery in a case of idiopathic congenital amelia] Wacek A. Zbl Gynaek 86:1025-32, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diet and hemoglobin levels among pregnant women in Jerusalem] Kark SL, et al. Harefuah 67:247-54, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Metabolism of serotonin in normal pregnancy and habitual abortion] Sadowsky A, et al. Harefuah 67:121-3, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Observations on intermediate metabolism after oral dose of fats in pregnancy] Acerboni F, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 87:137-44, Feb 65 (It)
[Enzymes in pregnancy. II. Behavior of serum lactate dehydrogenase in normal and pathologic pregnancy] Dambrosio F. Ann Ostet Ginec 87:163-77, Mar 65 (It)
[Enzymes in pregnancy. I. Oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases of the blood in normal and pathologic pregnancy] Dambrosio F. Ann Ostet Ginec 87:116-36, Feb 65 (It)
[Hormonal vaginal cytology in pregnancy] Pasquinucci C. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:543-634, Jul 64 (241 ref.) (It)
[Metabolism of carbohydrates in pregnancy, in relation to intravenous fructose administration] Schubert L, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:525-36, Jun 64 (It)
[Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy, in relation to administration of intravenous galactose] Schubert L. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:1028-38, Dec 64 (It)
[On zinc content of the maternal and fetal blood and of the placenta in normal pregnancy at term] Stefanini U. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:771-5, Sep 64 (It)
[New method of rapid and simultaneous evaluation of estriol and urinary pregnandiol in pregnancy] Surace M, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:496-504, Jun 64 (It)
[A particular aspect of metabolism of galactose in pregnancy] Variati G, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 87:71-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Lipase activity in physiologic pregnancy and puerperium. Determination of lipase in maternal blood, funicular blood and in amniotic fluid] Vinci WG, et al. Ann Ostet Ginec 87:245-55, Feb 65 (It)
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of vascularization of pregnant uterus with neoprene casts] Barone A, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:622-30, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Anatomic aspects of vascular casts with neoprene in the human placenta] Barone A, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:631-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Creatine phosphokinase activity of maternal and umbilical cord blood] Franza C, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:724-32, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of serum sialic acid in pregnancy and puerperium] Franza C, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:497-506, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic analysis in acrylamide gel of blood proteins of pregnant women and normal newborn infants] Imparato E, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:605-10, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Variations of amount of urinary uropepsin and sympathetic phenomena in pregnancy] Petti L, et al. Arch Ostet Ginec 69:617-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Apropos of the importance of the fetal adrenal gland in production of estrogens in pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1279-83, 1963 (It)
[Hematic diphosphopyridine nucleotide in pregnancy] Grella P, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:445-51, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Behaviour of trophoblastic cells in maternal blood circulation] Olivelli F, et al. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:656-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On parathyroid function in pregnancy (research conducted by means of the intravenous calcium infusion test)] Viglione A. Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:638-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the presence of factors inhibiting (neutralizing) ECHO and Coxsackie viruses, adenovirus and measles virus in amniotic fluid, colostrum, milk and in the intestine of the infant and their behavior in relation to the circulating antibodies] Albano A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On some aspects of protein and lipoprotein fractionation at term of pregnancy and in the first days of puerperium (electrophoretic studies)] Capra E, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:153-62, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Fibrinolytic activity of the human myometrium at term] Esposito A. Clin Ostet Ginec 67:126-36, Feb 65 (It)
[Olfactometric findings in pregnancy (personal data and statistical considerations)] Madonia T, et al. Clin Otorinolaring 15:184-93, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Pharmacology in pregnancy. II.] Maccarini PA, et al. Clin Ter 30:151-86, 31 Jul 64 (478 ref.) (It)
[Gastric intubation with histamine stimulation during pregnancy] Pellis P, et al. Friuli Med 19:631-45, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The diet of the pregnant woman and its repercussions on the physical and mental fitness of the child to be born] Valle G. Gazz Sanit 36:13-7, 1965 (It)
[Behavior of iron reserves in physiologic pregnancy] Sacco O, et al. Haematologica 49:1277-86, 1964 (It)
[Cardio-respiratory and metabolic aspects of muscular work in pregnancy] Bergamaschi P, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:831-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Measurement of urinary chorionic gonadotropin with the immunologic method in physiologic pregnancy and in puerperium. Importance of the method in evaluation of placental functional state] Fanciulli S. Minerva Ginec 17:168-75, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[New experiences with dihydroergotamine and largactil mixture in obstetrics] Lago E, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:942-7, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Preliminary report on the use of abdominal decompression in labor] Mentasti P. Minerva Ginec 16:896-902, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Apropos of a new, rapid method for the immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy (Gravindex), compared with the biological test used on frogs] Russo P, et al. Minerva Ginec 16:1001-3, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Statistical study on daily variability of urinary excretion of estriol in pregnancy at term] Scalzerle V, et al. Minerva Ginec 17:328-30, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Total bilateral adrenalectomy for Cushing's disease followed by normal pregnancy] Benedetti A. Minerva Med 56:459-65, 7 Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on the weight of newborns in Sassari from 1933 to 1963. Clinico-statistical contribution to the study of prenatal acceleration of growth] Aicardi G, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:936-42, 5 May 65 (It)
[Stomatological manifestations in pregnancy; diagnostic problems and manner of therapeutics] Rabino G, et al. Minerva Stomat 14:103-9, Feb 65 (It)
[On the subject of auricular embryonic diseases: the roseolic form] Calugi A, et al. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:660-72, Nov 64 (It)
[Pregnancy in a woman operated on for asymmetric didelphic uterus] Fortuna A, et al. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:324-33, Jun 64 (It)
[Study on behavior of the maternal blood level of type F hemoglobin in normal and pathologic pregnancies] Landi E. Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:300-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Cardiocirculatory dynamics and the puerperal state. Clinical and instrumental contribution by means of systole time determinations] Giardina L, et al. Riv Ital Ginec 49:172-96, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The angiotensin II intradermal test in normal pregnancy states, gestosis, and pregnancy edema] Lo Stumbo F, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec 19:714-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Late primiparity in the 10 year period 1953-1963 in the obstetric and gynecologic clinic of the university of Genoa. Clinico-statistical data in comparison] Stringa L, et al. Riv Ostet Ginec 20:9-37, Jan 65 (It)
[Progress and delays in diet in pregnancy] D'anna A. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:26-43, Jan 65 (It)
[Serotonin and progesterone in the first trimester of pregnancy (experimental research)] D'Avossa T. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:297-305, Mar 65 (It)
[Histological contribution to the study of the cervix uteri in the third trimester of pregnancy] Redina GM. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1267-302, Dec 64 (It)
[Pregnancy after adrenalectomy for Cushing's disease] Rognoni V. Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:13-25, Jan 65 (It)
[Radio-angiographic studies on the distribution of the uterine artey. II. Distribution of arteries in the uterus of the rabbit and changes in its distribution pattern during pregnancy] Ichioka T. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:514-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of the electrocardiogram in the field of gynecology] Yakushiji M, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:141-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism in normal pregnant woman] Hamada T. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:461-81, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on serum beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase in normal pregnancy] Furuya H, et al. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:724-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Serum leucine aminopeptidase isozymes in various diseases and in pregnancy] Wazima T. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:15-8, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Nutrition during pregnancy and lactation] Sawasaki C. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:541-8, May 64 (Jap)
[Problems on nutrition in pregnancy with special reference to amino acids and vitamins] Takemura T, et al. Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:454-66, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The normal endocrinology of pregnancy] Boe F. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:333-7, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Pregnancy and labor following 2 wedge resections of the ovary in Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Miecznikowski A, et al. Endokr Pol 15:339-41, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Colposcopic, cytologic and histopathologic examination of the cervix uteri in early pregnancy] Gnilka T. Ginek Pol 35:541-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[The progress in thyroid function tests in pregnancy] Miedziński JW. Ginek Pol 35:609-15, Jul-Aug 64 (30 ref.) (Pol)
[Activity of beta-glucuronidase of the blood serum in menstruating, pregnant and puerperal women] Oziębło L, et al. Ginek Pol 35:361-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of adenosinetriphosphoric acid on the bio-electrical activity of the myometrium in pregnancy] Pydzik T, et al. Ginek Pol 35:495-502, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Histamine in human labor and pregnancy] Wiskont-Buczkowska H. Ginek Pol 35:449-56, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The evaluation of blood clotting and fibrinolysis systems in cases of early pregnancy and after its interruption] Wróblewski M, et al. Ginek Pol 36:141-6, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Usefulness of the cholinesterase test in obstetrics] Bromboszcz A. Pol Tyg Lek 20:429-31, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of full-term pregnancy following partial hysterectomy in adenomyosis] Konstantynowicz A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:878-9, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Biochemical problems of protein metabolism in pregnant women] Krystosik J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1116-9, 13 Jul 64 (14 ref.) (Pol)
[Differential of pregnancy and labor pains] Medyński M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1927-30, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Erythrocytic uptake of triiodothyronine labeled with I-131 in pregnant women] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1922-4, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Topical treatment of a borderline case of preinvasive cancer of the uterine cervix with subsequent pregnancy] Polachowski K. Pol Tyg Lek 20:444-6, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the blood serum of pregnant women during final weeks before labor] Pydzik T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1301-3, 24 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Calcium, phosphorus and magnesium content in the blood of pregnant women during the 1st trimester] Roszkowski I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1996-8, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Extrahemoglobin content of the blood serum and the "total iron-binding capacity of the blood serum" in parturient women and newborn infants] Scibior-Jablonka J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1487-9, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Problems of ADH activity in pregnant women] Slomko Z. Pol Tyg Lek 20:41-3, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Birth in adolescent mothers: (35-year material of the 1st Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic)] Sternadel Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1888-91, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Iron metabolism during pregnancy] Zgorzalewicz T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1643-5, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Iron level in the blood serum in physiological and pathological conditions in pregnancy] Kozanecki B. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:51-76, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on amniotic fluid proteins in normal and complicated pregnancies] Strzyzewski J. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:199-218, 1965 (Pol)
[Modifications of the uterine cervix in pregnant women and its colposcopic image] Jakob A, et al. An Brasil Ginec 59:245-8, May 65 (Por)
[Fertility in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Halbe HW, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:29-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[On the structure and physiology of the smooth muscle of the pregnant uterus] Iakovlev II. Akush Ginek 41:3-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the uterine muscle protein fractions during pregnancy and uterine inertia] Libikh RF. Akush Ginek 41:17-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the ballistocardiogram in healthy pregnant women] Rybkina NF. Akush Ginek 41:28-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the mucoprotein content in the blood of

pregnant women] Zaichik RZ.
Akush Ginek 41:30-2, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the study of the electric activity of the uterus by means of vaginal leads] Lisovskaia GM.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:10-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The mechanism of changes in the blood volume and serum proteins in pregnancy] Kolpakova LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:63-6, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Free and bound blood insulin in pregnancy and labor] Liberman LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:66-8, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Thyroid gland in pregnancy. (Review of the literature)] Tsarikovskaia NG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:99-107, Sep-Oct 64 (1 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Prenatal protection of the fetus and problems of drug therapy in pregnancy] Petrov-Maslakov MA.
Sovet Med 28:13-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Desensitizing treatment with corticosteroid hormones in Rh incompatibility in pregnancy] Sadykov BG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:58-9, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On changes in higher nervous activity under the influence of the reproduction cycle] Ivanova LT, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:984 91, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor after commissurotomy] Jovanović D, et al. **Med Glas** 18:125-6, May 64 **(Ser)**
[Urinary purines in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy toxemias] Popović I, et al.
Med Pregl 17:403-13, 1964 **(Ser)**
[Hemoglobin F in maternal blood] Agüero O, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:357-62, Jun 65 **(Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of colpocytology in the last weeks of pregnancy] Mateu-Aragonés JM.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:53-81 contd, 1965 (45 ref.) **(Sp)**
[Congenital transmission. Present status of the problem. 3. Toxoplasma gondii] Apt W.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:127-32, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[The obstetrical problem of the frequent multipara] Karchmer S, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:461-84, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Clearance of radio-hippuran in normal pregnancy] Lowenberg Favela E, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:265-78, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Heterotopic pregnancy] Etchegorry Colombo PA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:244, 24 Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect of 17-beta-estradiol on the human cervix uteri in pregnancy at term. Effect of maturation; histological and histochemical study] Martín Pinto R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:470-5, 21 Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Hysterectomy in obstetrics] Schaffer B, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:329-32, 12 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Protection against radiation in obstetric radiology] Moreau MH.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:510-2, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Version. Classification and modalities. External version. Combined version in transverse presentation , indications and technic. Version in cephalic presentations. Indications and technic] Martínez San Pedro R.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:359-65, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Serotonin in normal and pathological pregnancy] Murtag JJ, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Post-partum galactorrhea and amenorrhea (Chiari-Frommel syndrome). Cure with radiation of the hypophysis and followed by normal pregnancy and labor] Vargas L, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:873-6, Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Blood levels of sulfamethoxypyridazine in obstetric patients] Agüero O, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:561-8, 1964 **(Sp)**
[C-reactive protein in obstetrics] Fernández GE.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:717-22, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Serum isocitric dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Genatios C, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:677-87, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Serum lactic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Guaderrama A, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:703-15, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Serum levels of malic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Toro Alayón E, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:689-701, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Pregnancy in young girls] Sandström B.
Lakartidningen 62:1149-53, 14 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Prediabetes and pregnancy] Pehrson SL.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2552-8, 2 Sep 64 **(Sw)**
[A routine method for the determination of urinary estrogens during pregnancy] Persson BH, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3222-6, 21 Oct 64 **(Sw)**
[Pregnancy in adolescence and family planning] Bora E. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:1-7, 1964 **(Tur)**
[Preventive measures for pregnancy and labor complications in workers of a heavy machine industry plant] Mirsagatova RS, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:36-8, May-Jun 65 **(Uk)**
[Use of blood from pregnant women in the treatment of disorders of the ovulatory and menstrual cycle] Zakharova AP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:46-9, 1964 **(Uk)**

PREGNANCY, ABDOMINAL (C6)

Experimentally induced abdominal pregnancy in mice. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:829-30, 15 Jul 64
Amethopterin in abdominal pregnancy. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:286-7, 15 Sep 65
Application of thermography to the problem of placental localization: preliminary communication. Young RJ. **Brit Med J** 5415:978-81, 17 Oct 64
Abdominal pregnancy. Head CM.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:404-6, Oct 64
Advanced abdominal pregnancy. Wilson FF 3d.
Missouri Med 62:103-8, Feb 65
Late extrauterine pregnancy. Report of a successful case. Oliver JE. **N Carolina Med J** 26:104-9, Mar 65
Eleven-year survival of an advanced abdominal pregnancy: report of a case. Boyd H.
Obstet Gynec 25:128-9, Jan 65
Abdominal pregnancy: Pitfall and paradox. Barnett RV, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1288-93, Nov 64
Count your blessings. Hayden CT.
Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc 32:1-4, 1964
Advanced extra-uterine pregnancy: a report of three cases with three live infants. Briggs DW.
W Indian Med J 13:182-6, Sep 64
[A case of abdominal pregnancy in the 7th month] Bertrand P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:559-60, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[A case of abdominal pregnancy near term with a live infant] Nguyen Buu Trieu, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:348-53, 1964 **(Fr)**
[3 cases of abdominal pregnancy] Thalheimer MM.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:68-71, 13 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[3 cases of abdominal pregnancy] Rivière M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:683-91, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[On the lethality of extrauterine pregnancy in the DDR] Rothe J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1259-64, 15 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On a full-term extrauterine pregnancy with a living infant after uterine rupture in the 3rd month of pregnancy] Pauwen J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1514-6, 24 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Abdominal pregnancy of 252 weeks duration] Vellasco RO, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:147-55, Apr 65 **(Por)**
[Advanced ectopic pregnancy. Report of a case from the I. M. I. Clinical history No. 104,839] Acuña Díaz G.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:17-21, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Secondary abdominal pregnancy from the tubal residual stump. Report of a case at the Instituto Materno-Infantil] Guzmán Alandete RD.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:113-9, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL (G1, G2)

see also related
ANIMALS, NEWBORN (B2)

Studies on distribution of N in the rat during pregnancy. Pénzes L.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:19-37, 1964
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XVI. Induction of oestrus by suppression of progesterone secretion by ergocornine. Kraicer PF, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:299-304, Jun 65
Reproductive capacity and behavioural oestrus in the rat bearing hypothalamic implants of sex steroids. Lisk RD. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:209-19, Feb 65
Contraction of the rabbit mammary strip in vitro in response to oxytocin. Moore RD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:186-98, Feb 65
The effect of hypothalamic lesion on the time of onset and course of labour, and on the development of the foetus. Avar Z, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:395-402, 1964
Influence of the ovary on the ascorbic acid concentration curve in rat placenta. Astrada JJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:1-5, 1965
Iron exchange between transferrin and the placenta in the rat. Laurell CB, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:271-9, Nov 64
Radiographic studies of thalidomide-induced malformations in mice. Gatzek H, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:145-50, Mar 65
Sterility due to radioactive phosphorus in mice. Holmberg EA, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:337-44, Oct 64
The production of congenital malformations using tissue antisera. II. The spectrum and incidence of malformations following the administration of kidney antiserum to pregnant rats. Brent RL.
Amer J Anat 115:525-41, Nov 64
Mouse cytomegalovirus infection. 3. Attempts to produce intrauterine infections. Medearis DN Jr.
Amer J Hyg 80:113-20, Jul 64
Gestational changes in arteriovenous differences of oxygen across the uterus of the rhesus monkey. Battaglia FC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:32-6, 1 Sep 65
Morphologic changes in the developing rat placenta following prednisolone administration. Blackburn WR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:234-46, 15 May 65
Effect of progesterone on the electric activity and intrauterine pressure of pregnant and parturient rabbits. Csapo AI, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:221-31, 15 Jan 65
Microvilli of endometrial epithelium in relation to ovoimplantation. Fainstat T, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:852-61, 15 Mar 65
Retrolental fibroplasia and prematurity in newborn rabbits induced by maternal hyperoxia. Fujikura T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:854-8, 1 Dec 64
The production of ovarian dysgenesis in the rat by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Heller RH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:264-70, 15 Sep 64
Experimentally induced abdominal pregnancy in mice. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:829-30, 15 Jul 64
The effect of pregnancy and norethynodrel with mestranol (Enovid) on length-tension relationship in the rabbit aorta. Johnson WL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:179-80, 15 Sep 65
Uterine contractions and intra-amniotic pressures in gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:120-7, 1 Sep 64
Morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide and trypan blue on uteri and concepti of gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:260-9, 15 Jan 65
Effects of positive pressure ventilation of the mother upon the acid-base state of the fetus. Morishima HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:269-73, 15 Sep 65
Transport of radioactive sodium across the rat placenta in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Quigley H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:377-84, 1 Feb 65
Reserpine administration during pregnancy; effects upon adrenal catecholamine stores and thermoregulation in the newborn. Towell ME, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:711-6, 1 Jul 65
Experimental attempts to produce anterior pituitary necrosis in the rat and dog. Updike GB Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:25-9, 1 Sep 64
Experimental production of genital lesions with norethindrone. Wharton LR Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:701-15, 15 Jul 64
Sodium transport in the kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:325-31, 1 Jun 65
Potassium transport in kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:369-76, 1 Feb 65
Rat mammary gland metabolism relative to epithelial and connective tissue content. Rees ED, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:595-600, Sep 64
Blood plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid, blood glucose, and blood ketone body concentrations in intact and adrenalectomized pregnant ewes subjected to reduced food intake. Dickson WM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:955-62, Jul 64
Reproductive patterns of female cattle bred for successive gestations to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls. Frank AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:988-92, Jul 64
Problems of gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1074-9, Jul 64
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: reproductive phenomena and an evaluation of the technique. Huston K, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1032-9, Jul 64
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: surgical studies. Noordsy JL, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1027-31, Jul 64
Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugation studies on serum from pregnant heifers after exposure to virulent Brucella abortus. Rose JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:998-1001, Jul 64
Effect of age of the donor and recipient on the development of transferred golden hamster ova. Blaha GC. **Anat Rec** 150:413-6, Dec 64
Reproductive senescence in the female golden hamster. Blaha GC. **Anat Rec** 150:405-11, Dec 64
Studies on the effect of trypan blue in the pregnant armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus. Ferm VH, et al.
Anat Rec 151:571-7, Apr 65
A comparative histochemical study of interstitial tissue and follicular atresia in the mammalian ovary. Guraya SS, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:411-33, Jul 64
Placental and fetal development during multiple bovine pregnancy. Anatomical and physiological studies. Hafez ES, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:303-16, Nov 64
A study of the uterine cervix of the mouse. Leppi TJ.
Anat Rec 150:51-65, Sep 64
Soluble collagen fractions of the uterus during the pregnancy of the rat. Paavola A, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:430-4, 1964
Preclinical histopathology of mouse muscular dystrophy. Meier H, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:165-70, Aug 65
The effects of acute exposure to high temperatures on prenatal development in the mouse with particular reference to secondary vibrissae. Pennycuik PR.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:97-113, Feb 65
Response of myometrial autografts in the rabbit earchamber to oxytocin during pregnancy. Michael CA, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:107-12, Sep 64
Studies in vitro of rat yolk sac: biosynthetic activities,

respiration and permeability to hemoglobin. Fridhandler L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:526-32, 9 Dec 64

Fetal adenosine triphosphate levels in ethionine-treated pregnant rats. Schultz RL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:211-3, 9 Oct 64

The effects of hormonal environment on mammary carcinogenesis in C3Hb mice by 1,2:5,6-dibenzanthracene. Juli JW. **Brit J Cancer** 13:505-12, Sep 64

Effect of pregnancy on spontaneous leukaemia in mice. Lemonde P. **Brit J Cancer** 18:317-21, Jun 64

The distribution of parenteral iron haematinics in nonpregnant, pregnant and lactating rats. Högberg KG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:275-88, Apr 64

The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the placenta and foetus during pregnancy in mice. Robson JM, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:380-91, Apr 64

Glucose utilization in spontaneous pregnancy toxaemia of sheep. Ford EJ. **Brit Vet J** 121:139-44, Mar 65

The effect of glucagon on pregnancy in the rat. Holloway SA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:473-90, Jul 65

Spontaneous arteriosclerosis of the mesenteric, renal, and peripheral arteries of repeatedly bred rats. Wexler BC. **Circ Res** 15:485-96, Dec 64

The relation of total body water to lean body mass during pregnancy in the rat. Flanagan B. **Clin Sci** 27:335-40, Oct 64

Cytological differentiation of fetal bovine gonads. Rajakoski E, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:193-200, 1964

Effect of sodium tolbutamide on pregnant albino rats and their young. Dawson JE. **Diabetes** 13:527-31, Sep-Oct 64

Luteolytic effect of estrogen on the corpora lutea of pregnancy of the hamster. Greenwald GS. **Endocrinology** 76:1213-9, Jun 65

Transport of eggs in cumulus through the ampulla of the rabbit oviduct in relation to day of pseudopregnancy. Harper MJ. **Endocrinology** 77:114-23, Jul 65

Evidence for decreased steroidogenesis in pregnant rats fed a sucrose diet. Hays RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:771-2, Apr 65

Development and function of mammary glands of mice prenatally exposed to testosterone propionate. Hoshino K. **Endocrinology** 76:789-94, Apr 65

Pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in relation to reproductive stages of the pig. Parlow AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:365-76, Sep 64

Teratogenically induced congenital aphakia. Kalter H. **Exp Eye Res** 3:228-9, Sep 64

Deleterious effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on pregnant rats. Koren Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:393-400, May-Jun 65

Decrease of carcinostatic liver factor in tumor-bearing animals. Hozumi M, et al. **Gann** 55:191-5, Jun 64

Seasonal changes in the cytology of the adenohypophysis, testes, and ovaries of the black surfperch, Embiotoca jacksoni, a viviparous percomorph fish. Lagios MD. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:207-21, Apr 65

Changes of collagen in the aging and in the pregnant uterus of white rats. Schaub MC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:137-45, 1964-65

The effect of an alteration of acid-base balance on the pregnant rat and the foetus. Seller MJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:280-4, 1964

Significance of age at first calving and 305-day first lactation yield in relation to lifetime production, longevity and productive life in Murrah buffaloes. Dutt M, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:28-39, Jan 65

Partial immunological unresponsiveness to virus antigens in guinea-pigs. Schwartz J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:83-8, 1964

Effect of lactation and age at first breeding on size and survival of rabbit blastocysts. Hafez ES, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:47-55, Jan-Mar 65

Cesarean section in the mare. Herschler RC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1100-3, 1 Dec 64

Fine structure of the ovine placentome. Björkman N. **J Anat** 99:283-97, Apr 65

Fertilization and development of rabbits eggs following the removal of the cumulus oophorus. Dickmann Z. **J Anat** 98:397-402, Jul 64

Essential amino acid supplementation of intact proteins fed to the gravid gilt. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:373-7, May 65

Some amino acid requirements of the gravid gilt fed a purified diet. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:378-82, May 65

Response of the gravid gilt to levels of protein as determined by nitrogen balance. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:209-15, Feb 65

Dehydrated alfalfa meal in rations for confined brood sows. Seerley RW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:448-53, May 65

Effect of temperature on early embryo survival in gilts. Warnick AC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:89-92, Feb 65

The importance of lactation in spontaneous postgestation mediocalcinosis and arteriosclerosis in rats. Zshor Z, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:435-43, Sep-Oct 64

The metabolism in vivo of progesterone-7-3H; its localization in the mammary gland, uterus, and other tissues of the pregnant rat. Lawson DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3226-32, Oct 64

Maternal behavior in the albino rat as a function of self-licking deprivation. Christophersen ER, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:142-4, Aug 65

Effect of prenatal drugs and neonatal stimulation on later behavior. Young RD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:309-11, Oct 64

Maternal ability and genetic ability of birth weight and gestation length. Everett RW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:957-61, Jul 65

Nitrate toxicity in dairy heifers. 3. Endocrine responses to nitrate ingestion during pregnancy. Jainudeen MR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:217-21, Feb 65

Lactational output of DDT fed prepartum to dairy cattle. Laben RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:701-8, Jun 65

Induction of lactation in pregnant heifers with 9-fluoroprednisolone acetate. Tucker HA. **J Dairy Sci** 48:403-5, Mar 65

Preliminary survey of the effects of cortisone upon palate formation, litter size, and fetal weight in CD-1 strain of mice. Jacobs RM. **J Dent Res** 43:715, Sep-Oct 64

Restoration of lactation in rats with hypothalmic lesions which inhibit lactation. Averill RL. **J Endocr** 31:191-6, Feb 65

Studies on the mechanisms of nidation. XV. The effect of cervical ganglionectomy. Barnea A, et al. **J Endocr** 32:199-204, May 65

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XIV. The catecholamine content of the uterus, ovary and hypophysis during early pregnancy. Barnea A, et al. **J Endocr** 31:271-8, Feb 65

Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA. **J Endocr** 32:223-9, May 65

The effect of pregnancy on pineal weight in the rat. Huang CY, et al. **J Endocr** 32:261-2, May 65

Urinary excretion of oestrogens in rhesus monkeys. Laumas KR. **J Endocr** 31:297-8, Feb 65

Steroids in the ovarian lymph and blood of conscious ewes. Lindner HR, et al. **J Endocr** 30:361-76, Oct 64

Myometrial activity in the pregnant guinea-pig. Schofield BM. **J Endocr** 30:347-54, Oct 64

Lactose content of mammary glands of pregnant rats near term: effect of removal of ovary, placenta and foetus. Shinde Y, et al. **J Endocr** 31:105-14, Jan 65

Emotionality and intelligence of offspring in relation to prenatal maternal conflict in albino rats. Joffe JM. **J Gen Psychol** 73:1-11, Jul 65

Prenatal maternal anxiety and offspring behavior: parental activity and level of anxiety. Thompson WR, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 105:359-71, Dec 64

The effects of fifty-four generations of inbreeding on age of first litters: selective influences of early maternal age and polydactylism. Strong LC, et al. **J Geront** 20:405-9, Jul 65

Growth and development of irradiated rats: Effects of maternal and prenatal gamma-irradiation. Jamison HM, et al. **J Hered** 56:13-7, Jan-Feb 65

Polledness and litter size in Saanen goats. Soller M, et al. **J Hered** 55:301-4, Nov-Dec 64

Relation of physiologic conditions to variations in susceptibility of mother mice to foot-and-mouth disease virus. Campbell CH. **J Immun** 92:858-63, Jun 64

17-Substituted 3-beta-hydroxy-4-pregnen-20-ones. Marshall DJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:355-7, May 64

Effects of d,l-3-phthalimidoglutarimide and N-phthalyl-d,l-aspartimide on rat pregnancy. Misiti D, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:464-5, Jul 63

Reproduction and lactation in rats fed excessive iodine. Ammerman CB, et al. **J Nutr** 84:107-12, Oct 64

Growth of rats from normal dams restricted in diet in previous pregnancies. Chow BF. **J Nutr** 83:289-92, Aug 64

Pantothenic acid deficiency in pregnant and non-pregnant guinea pigs, with special reference to effects on the fetus. Hurley LS, et al. **J Nutr** 86:201-8, Jun 65

Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. Schumacher MF, et al. **J Nutr** 86:343-9, Aug 65

Steroid hypertension and experimental renal necrosis in the pregnant rat: possible relationship to abruptio placentae. Moore HC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:273-80, Apr 65

Herpes simplex virus infection in the pregnant hamster. Ferm VH, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:295-300, Jan 65

Effects on anaesthetised animals of an oxytocic glycoside extracted from certain species of Albizia. Lipton A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:369-74, Jun 64

The influence of diet on the toxicity of acetylsalicylic acid. West GB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:788-93, Dec 64

Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:263-87, Mar 65

Mating behaviour and spontaneous activity in androgen-sterilized female rats. Kennedy GC. **J Physiol (London)** 172:393-9, Aug 64

The site of increased formation of histamine in the pregnant mouse. Maudsley DV, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:473-82, Nov 64

The effect of glucose and insulin on the pregnant rat and foetus. Seller MJ. **J Physiol (London)** 172:353-7, Aug 64

Chemical changes in the uterus of the rat during late pregnancy and post-partum involution. The effects of lactation and hormone treatment. Grant RA. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:285-99, Jun 65

Effects of thalidomide on pregnancy in the rabbit. Hay MF. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:59-76, Aug 64

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. IX. Analysis of the responses to ergocornine--an inhibitor of nidation. Kraicer PF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:225-33, Oct 64

Some pituitary-ovarian relationships in the periparturient cow. Labhsetwar AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:85-90, Aug 64

Effect of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone in pregnant rats. Morrissette MC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:205-13, Oct 64

Effect of sequence of pregnancy on litter size and growth in Peromyscus polionotus. Williams RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:257-60, Apr 65

Physiological protection against gastric ulceration during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Kahlson G, et al. **Lancet** 2:1269-72, 12 Dec 64

Laser irradiation: effect on rat embryo and fetus in utero. Edlow J, et al. **Life Sci** 4:615-23, Mar 65

The teratogenicity of 5-bromodeoxyuridine in the pregnant Syrian hamster. Ruffolo PR, et al. **Life Sci** 4:633-7, Mar 65

Glucose turnover rates in pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Bergman EN. **Nature (London)** 202:1333, 27 Jun 64

Inhibition of egg maturation in a pregnant viviparous cockroach. Engelmann F. **Nature (London)** 202:724-5, 16 May 64

Effect of thyroid deficiency in the ewe on lamb viability. Falconer IR. **Nature (London)** 205:703, 13 Feb 65

Relative radiosensitivities of the maternal reproductive tract and the fertilized ovum. Ketchel MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1021-2, 6 Jun 64

Postnatal behavioural effects of meprobamate injected into the gravid rat. Kletzkin M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1206, 19 Dec 64

A comparison of nuclear to microsomal amino acid incoporation into developing and lactating mammary tissue. Lavrin DH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:698-9, 16 May 64

Cyclical behavioural activity in the pregnant golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterhouse). Richards MP. **Nature (London)** 204:1327-8, 26 Dec 64

Prevention of a genetically determined congenital eye anomaly in the mouse by the administration of cortisone during pregnancy. Watney MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1029-31, 6 Jun 64

Effect of maternal diet on growth of rat pups. **Nutr Rev** 23:84-7, Mar 65

Maternal-fetal blood calcium relationships in sheep. Bawden JW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:548-52, Apr 65

Histochemical studies on the parathyroid gland of the rat during pregnancy and puerperium. Hotta T. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 41:49-71, May 65

A hematologic study of the ethionine-treated pregnant rat. Fleischaker BD, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:270-3, Mar 65

The bi-directional placental transfer of I131 3:5:3' triiodothyronine in the rhesus monkey. Schultz MA, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:743-52, May 65

Depth perception in prenatally x-irradiated rats. Furchtgott E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:703-10, Dec 64

Studies of connective tissue permeability in pregnant rats. Fabianek J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:135-6, May 65

Increased incidence of tumors in F1 and F2 generations from pregnant mice injected with a polycyclic hydrocarbon. Tomatis L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:743-7, Jul 65

Tissue porphyrin in pregnant and non-pregnant mice injected with hematoporphyrin. McCafferty RE, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:394-407, Oct 64

The diffusibility of urea across the sheep placenta in the last 2 months of gestation. Meschia G, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:23-41, Jan 65

Low-dose embryonic x-irradiation in mice and some seasonal effects in the perinatal period. Jacobsen L. **Radiat Res** 25:611-25, Aug 65

Effect of pregnancy on uterine lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Biron P. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:497-9, Dec 64

Placenta of the Indian elephant, Elephas indicus. Cooper RA, et al. **Science** 146:410-2, 16 Oct 64

Thalidomide syndrome in monkeys. Delahunt CS, et al. **Science** 146:1300-5, 4 Dec 64

Immune reactivity in mice thymectomized soon after birth: normal response after pregnancy. Osoba D. **Science** 147:298-9, 15 Jan 64

Transfer of sodium in amniotic fluid via fetal membranes. Bor NM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:333-7, Aug 64

Postnatal manifestations in albino rats continuously irradiated during prenatal development. Coppenger CJ, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:45-55, Spring 65

Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. I. Alterations in the coagulation

system during the generalized Shwartzman reaction of the pregnant rabbit. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:452-61, 31 Dec 64
Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography. Bäckström J, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:90-6, Jan 65
Effects of thalidomide on fetal development in rabbits and on establishment of pregnancy in monkeys. Drobeck HP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:165-78, Mar 65
Polycyesis in a Holstein cow. Galloway JH. **Vet Med** 60:797, Aug 65
Puerperal tetany in a queen. Hergott JA. **Vet Med** 60:799, Aug 65
Further observations on the foetal fluids of cattle with particular reference to source and qualitative changes. Arthur GH. **Vet Rec** 77:623, 29 May 65
Two cases of Schistosoma reflexum at successive parturitions in the same cow. Hogger DG. **Vet Rec** 77:502, 1 May 65
Pregnancy diagnosis in the mare. A comparison between the chemical methods of Cuboni and Lunaas. Lyngset O. **Vet Rec** 77:218-9, 20 Feb 65
Some clinical observations on bovine parturition. Straiton EC. **Vet Rec** 77:786-8, 3 Jul 65
[The mechanism of cortisone effects on mammary secretion in pregnant rats] Fan KY. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:145-55, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Luteal function in wild mammals with differing nidation] Canivenc R. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:105-18, Jan-Mar 65 (44 ref.) (Fr)
[Control of nidation in mammals] Psychoyos A. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:85-104, Jan-Mar 65 (94 ref.) (Fr)
[Hypophysectomy shortly after ovo-implantation in the rat; maintenance of gestation by weak doses of human chorionic gonadotropin or pregnant mare serum gonadotropin] Alloiteau JJ, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:306-9, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hypophysectomy shortly after ovo-implantation in the female rat; functional maintenance of corpora lutea and continuance of gestation by means of weak doses of estradiol of testosterone] Alloiteau JJ, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4141-4, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Onset of pregnancy following induced ovulation in the rat] Aron C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2542-3, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of hypophysectomy and pituitary transplantation followed by estradiol injection on the evolution of pregnancy and fetal morphology in the rat] Carpent G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4618-20, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action of 3 derivatives of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone on the establishment of pregnancy in the castrated rabbit] Chambon Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:690-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Influence of gravidity on protein catabolism. Kinetic study of urea elimination] Susbielle H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4379-82, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Changes in blood sugar in the jugular venous plasma, in the ewe, during pregnancy and lambing] Charton A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2004-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Induced ovulation and pregnancy in the rat] Roos J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2467-9, 1964 (Fr)
[On endocrine conditioning of gestation in the golden hamster: production of deciduomata during gestation] Czyba JC. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:237-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of a small dose of estradiol injected into the mouse on the 14th day of pregnancy on the postnatal sexual development of its descendants] Jean C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:378, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Atrophy of the mammary gland of adult descendants born of mothers treated by estrogens during pregnancy in mice] Jean C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:377, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the species Strongyloides. VI. Prenatal invasion] Supperer R. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:108-10, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Changes of thermal contraction of collagen fibers during pregnancy. The effect of pregnancy on the rate of biological aging of collagen] Arvay A, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:146-54, 1964-65 (Ger)
[Contraception-inhibiting steroids in domestic animals. Experiences comparative physiologic considerations] Jöchle W. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:251-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the embryotoxic effect of phenacetin in a chronic rat experiment] Baethke R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:364-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anabolic agents and pregnancy] Mey R, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1505-11, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Radiochromatographic studies of the fetal thyroid function] Lampé L, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:805-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Effects of 200 R-kV-roentgen and 200 R Co60 gamma total body irradiation on utero-irradiated mice. I. Brain and skeletal abnormalities after single irradiations on the 10th day of pregnancy] Kollath J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:253-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[An experimental radiation device with low continuous dosage rates] Vorísek P. **Strahlentherapie** 126:468-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tumors as late sequelae of the progeny of Wistar rats after total body irradiation on the 9th day of pregnancy] Wegner G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:609-13, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Phosphatides and their effect on pregnancy and labor] Jaisle F. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:158-95, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Protein metabolism by the myometrium during pregnancy. Autoradiographic studies with isotope-labelled amino acids on gravid rats] Müller HG. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:22-35, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of pregnancy on hemolytic complement activity of guinea pig sera] Mengel H. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:342-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the developmental physiology of fat metabolism. 3. Synthesis and metabolism of fatty acids] Schreier K. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:228-46, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diaplacental effect of the carcinogen, diethylnitrosamine, in the gold hamster] Mohr U, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:536-40, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lipofuscin, melanin and rhodaminophil substances] Polstorff F. **Z Wiss Mikr** 67:19-23, May 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral renal cortical necrosis due to blood group incompatibility in pregnant rabbits] Brozman M, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:411-20, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Induced complications of late pregnancy through blood group incompatibility between female rabbit and its fetus] Brozman M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1302-12, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the causes of the onset of labor from a veterinary viewpoint] Rüsse M. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:122-7, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of skin homografts in mice under the influence of pregnancy hormones] Serr DM, et al. **Harefuah** 67:152-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Experimental adnexal lesions and embryonal changes caused by protamine treatment during pregnancy in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:39-55, Oct 63 (It)
[Effects of administration of an antiblastic alkylating agent to pregnant guinea pigs: action on alkaline phosphatase and acid phosphatase of maternal and fetal organs] Paladini A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:415-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Maternal and fetal cariologic alterations induced by administration in pregnant guinea pigs of an alkylating antiblastic] Paladini A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:461-90, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the effect of orotic acid in pregnancy] D'Avossa T. **Minerva Ginec** 17:470-2, 15 May 65 (It)
[Pharmacodynamic antagonism between 1-methyl derivative of lysergic acid (Deseril) and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and their possible reflections in obstetric therapy] Morlunghi C. **Minerva Ginec** 16:938-41, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Studies on sexual characterization of nervous structures which regulate gonadal function. I. Effects of testosterone administration in rats born of mothers treated in the last trimester of pregnancy] Cagnoni M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:275-84, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Maternal age of mice and the administration of thio-tepa during pregnancy as related to the malformation of the fetus] Nanjo H. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:258-62, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Teratogenic effect of a combination of fasting and thio-tepa administration in pregnant mice] Nishikawa M. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:252-7, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Noise-stimulation effects on pregnant rats and its fetuses] Okuda K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:843-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the antigen-antibody reaction in the kidney. 1. Histological changes of Masugi-nephritis in pregnant rabbits] Takagi M. **Jap J Allerg** 13:739-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Level of protein and protein fractions in the blood serum of pregnant rabbits] Działoszyński L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:105-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The phenomenon of "accessory" pregnancy and labor in Sprague-Dawley rats] Zieleniewski J. **Endokr Pol** 14:587-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Delta-5-3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the liver of pregnant rats. Preliminary report] Kędzia H, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:83-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Histamine metabolism in pregnancy and gestational activity of progesterone] Wiskont-Buczkowska H. **Ginek Pol** 35:439-48, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of methimazole on the development of rabbit fetuses] Zolciński A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:593-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the traumatic procedure of vacuum extraction (experimental study)] Fil'tser Iul. **Akush Ginek** 41:77-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the pathogenesis of hemolytic disease of the newborn. Clinical aspects of erythroblastosis in rats] Verbitskii MSh. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:49-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Polyembryony in animals] Ivanova-Kazas OM. **Arkh Anat** 48:3-20, Mar 65 (40 ref.) (Rus)
[Mitotic activity in the epithelium of reproductive organs in pregnant mice] Laguchev SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:112-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Transfer of Sr90 and Ca45 across the placenta in rats] Parfenov IuD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:67-70, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of high doses of ascorbic acid on the course of pregnancy and offsprings of guinea pigs] Samborskaia EP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:105-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the origin of phospholipids in milk] Rogal' IG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:263-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of irradiation on the development of mammary glands in pregnant mice under the effect of hormone stimulators] Shiffer IV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:896-903, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes in higher nervous activity under the influence of the reproduction cycle] Ivanova LT, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:984-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the analysis of unconditioned reflexes associated with maternity and delivery in higher mammals] Khananashvili MM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:498-502, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Passage of streptomycin through the placental barrier] Podvinec S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:373-8, Apr 64 (Ser)
[On the stimulating action of sodium gallate on the uterine contractile activity. (Experimental results)] Barabof VA, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:56-7, 1964 (Uk)
[The composition of myometrial proteins in hypothyroidism in pregnancy] Andrashko VV. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:400-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of creatine and activity of ATP:creatine-phosphotransferase in the rabbit myometrium] Gimmel'reĭkh NG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:784-90, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (C6)

see also related
PREGNANCY, PROLONGED (G1)

Hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy. Wagner G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:549-64, Dec 64
Axial torsion of the pregnant uterus. Björkenheim EA. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:18-21, 1965
Human chorionic gonadotropin in abnormal pregnancy. Serum and urinary findings using various immunoassay techniques. Brody S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:32-44, 1965
Obstetric studies in women with renal disease in childhood. Feiding C. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:141-51, 1964
Obstetric studies in women after nephrectomy. Feiding C. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:152-9, 1964
Carcinoma of the uterine cervix in pregnancy. Gorton G. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:71-3, 1965
Recovery following surgical operation during pregnancy. Kolier O. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:193-205, 1964
Rupture of ovarian endometrial cysts. Koskela O. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:262-7, 1964
Foetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation. Zilliacus H. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:219-25, 1965
Breast cancer and pregnancy. A report of 283 patients. Holleb AI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1480-2, 1964
Multiple sclerosis in Czechoslovakia. (Evidence of 1,104 cases). Henner K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:541-8, 1964
Acute fatty liver of pregnancy with hepatic coma and Mallory-Weiss syndrome: report of a case. Douvres PA, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:306-13, Apr 65
Tetracycline and fatty liver. Wruble LD, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:742-4, Aug 65
Lead poisoning during pregnancy. Fetal tolerance of calcium disodium edetate. Angle CR, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:436-9, Oct 64
Respiratory distress syndrome and the high risk mother. Graven SN, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:489-94, Jun 65
Bilateral renal cortical necrosis, malignant hypertension, probable pituitary insufficiency, with survival. Chervony AM, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:147-62, Jul 65
Fatty liver of pregnancy and its relationship to tetracycline therapy. Kunelis CT, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:359-77, Mar 65
Pregnancy, childbirth, and the menopause related to the development of stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:820-3, 15 Mar 65
Analysis of the outcome of all pregnancies in a community.Kaual pregnancy study. Bierman JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:37-45, 1 Jan 65
Therapeutic evacuation of uterus in pregnancies beyond the twelfth week. Bora E. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1148-9, 15 Apr 65
Intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix in pregnancy. Boutselis JG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:593-609, 1 Nov 64
The relation between placental structure and urinary estrogen levels. Brębborowicz H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1107-11, 15 Apr 65
Collagen-muscle ratio in clinically normal and clinically incompetent cervices. Buckingham JC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:232-7, 15 Jan 65

Acute intermittent porphyria and pregnancy. Capetanakis N, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:827-8, 15 Nov 64

Portacaval shunt performed during pregnancy. Chapis NJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:272-3, 15 Sep 64

Carcinoma of the bladder in pregnancy: report of three cases. Choate JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:526-30, 15 Oct 64

Maternal and cord blood at delivery. II. Parameters of respiratory exchange: elective cesarean section. Crawford JS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:37-43, 1 Sep 65

A fifteen-year survey of multiple cesarean sections. Dillon JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:907-12, 1 Dec 64

Multiple areas of endometriosis of the ectocervix and vagina. Dilts PV Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:292-5, 15 Jan 65

Carcinoma arising in a retroperitoneal Müllerian cyst, with widespread metastasis during pregnancy. Douglas GW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:210-6, 15 Jan 65

Krukenberg tumor complicating pregnancy; report of a case with androgenic activity. Fox LP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:702-10, 1 Jul 65

Carbon monoxide poisoning in pregnancy. Goldstein DP. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:526-8, 15 Jun 65

Quantitative serum chorionic gonadotropin studies in abnormal pregnancy. Goplerud CP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:23-30, 1 Jan 65

Chronic renal disease and pregnancy. Herwig KR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1117-21, 15 Aug 65

Jaundice in pregnancy--a review. Iber FL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:721-53, 1 Mar 65 (161 ref.)

Obstetric behavior of the grand multipara. Israel SL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:326-32, 1 Feb 65

Persistence of abnormal trophoblast. Kirk JA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:667-71, 1 Jul 65

Incidence of maternal and fetal complications associated with rupture of the membranes before onset of labor. Lanier LR Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:398-404, 1 Oct 65

Pemphigus vulgaris complicated by pregnancy. McElin TW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1122-4, 15 Aug 65

Management of myasthenia gravis in the obstetrical patient. McNall PG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:518-25, 15 Jun 65

Bilateral multicentric ovarian luteomas of pregnancy associated with masculinization of a female infant. Malinak LR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:251-9, 15 Jan 65

Velamentous insertion of the cord in early pregnancy. Monie IW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:276-81, 15 Sep 65

Luteomas of pregnancy. Navarrete-Reyna A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:521-5, 15 Oct 64

Carcinoma of the vulva. Nimh HN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1079-80, 15 Aug 64

A 10 year review of cesarean hysterectomy. O'Leary JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:227-31, 15 Sep 64

Perinatal loss due to external trauma to the uterus. Parkinson EB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:30-3, 1 Sep 64

Hypofibrinogenemia with a dead fetus treated with intravenous heparin. Phillips LL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1161-2, 15 Aug 65

Chorangioma associated with arteriovenous aneurysm: a study on hamartoma. Reiner L, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:58-64, 1 Sep 65

A 5 year study of massive obstetrical hemorrhage at the Royal Alexandra Hospital, Edmonton, 1958 through 1962. Ringrose CA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:232-5, 15 Sep 64

Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy; observations on 1,128 cases of breast carcinoma. Robinson DW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:658-66, 1 Jul 65

Sarcoma botryoides of the vagina coincident with pregnancy. Roddick JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:268-70, 15 May 65

Traumatic rupture of the pregnant uterus from "seat belt" injury. Rubovits FE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:828-9, 15 Nov 64

The modified Shirodkar operation. A 5 year review from Hartford Hospital. Russo JN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:238-40, 15 Jan 65

Intermittent modified total-fasting in the treatment of obstetric obesity. Sands RX. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:885-90, 1 Dec 64

Pregnancy following major thoracic operation. Schaefer G, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:901-17, 1 Aug 65

Maternal and fetal hazards of surgery during pregnancy. Shnider SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:891-900, 1 Aug 65

Virilization coexisting with Krukenberg tumor during pregnancy. Spadoni LR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:981-91, 1 Aug 65

Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64

Reproductive ability in woman. TheobaldGW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:332-40, 1 Jun 65

Erroneous diagnoses of amniotic fluid embolism. Thompson WB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:606-20, 1 Mar 65

Amniochorionic mesoblastic fibrous strings and amnionic bands: associated constricting fetal malformations or fetal death. Torpin R. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:65-75, 1 Jan 65

Spondylolisthesis and pregnancy. Trelford JD. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:320-5, 1 Feb 65

The relationship of smoking to the outcome of pregnancy. Underwood P, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:270-6, 15 Jan 65

The Breus mole. Report of two cases. Von der Ahe CV. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:699-701, 1 Jul 65

Ovarian theca lutein cysts: experimental formation in women prior to repeat cesarean section. White CA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:973-80, 1 Aug 65

Relationship of selected prenatal factors to pregnancy outcome and congenital anomalies. Shapiro S, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:268-82, Feb 65

Ureteral manifestations in chronic pyelonephritis; a roentgen diagnostic study. Gondos B. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:329-40, Aug 64

Villous adenoma of the duodenum. Malmed LA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:362-5, Jun 65

Cancer of the breast in young Negro patients. Leffall LD Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:404-5, Apr 65

Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis in adults. A study of fetal and maternal tissues in a case of death during pregnancy. Slager UT. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:915-24, Jun 65

Shock in the obstetric patient. Marx GF. **Anesthesiology** 26:423-34, Jul-Aug 65 (62 ref.)

Large cavernous haemangioma of the liver complicating pregnancy. Koskela O. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:201-7, 1965

Rupture of the spleen complicating pregnancy. Koskela O. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:107-13, 1965

Large bilateral dermoid cysts obstructing delivery. Koskela O. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:493-8, 1964

Intestinal obstruction during pregnancy, delivery and puerperium. Pohjala A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:82-90, 1965

Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis as radiologically established complicating factors in obstetrics. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:444-53, 1964

The importance of roentgenological examinations in obstetrics and gynaecology. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:454-60, 1964

Intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy followed by enovid-induced cholestatic jaundice: report of a case. Boake WC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:302-8, Aug 65

Neonatal Graves' disease. Holmes RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1008-13, May 65

Neonatal tetany. Diagnostic lead to hyperparathyroidism in the mother. Hutchin P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1109-15, Dec 64

Kidney disease in pregnancy. Sims EA. **Ann Rev Med** 16:221-38, 1965 (146 ref.)

Surgical complications of massive infestations with Ascaris lumbricoides. Crane PS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:34-6, Jul 65

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the buttock producing hypoglycemia. Papaioannou AN, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:553-61, Apr 65

External injury causing foetal deformity. Hinden E. **Arch Dis Child** 40:80-1, Feb 65

Fantasy and the outcome of pregnancy. McDonald RL. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:602-6, Jun 65

Intracranial surgery under hypothermia during pregnancy. Kamrin RP, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:70-6, Jul 65

Spinal cord compression due to vertebral angiomas during pregnancy. Nelson DA. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:408-13, Oct 64

The relationship of liquor volume and placental insufficiency. Elliott P. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:113-6, Sep 64

Fatal gunshot wound of foetus inflicted by the mother. Kloss M. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:125-7, Sep 64

Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy. Malaret GE. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:385-91, Aug 65

Effect of pregnancy and lactation on growth of mammary tumours induced by 7,12-dimethibenz(A) anthracene (DMBA). McCormick GM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:160-6, Mar 65

Congenital abnormalities of the foetus and their association with genital tract malformations in the mother. Sarma V. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:375-80, Jul 65

The effects of tetracyclines upon the dentition. Stewart DJ. **Brit J Derm** 76:374-8, Aug-Sep 64

Epidemiological aspects of parapartum mental illness. Paffenbarger RS Jr. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:189-95, Oct 64

Psychiatric drugs and treatment in pregnancy. Vorster D. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:431-8, May 65

A study of foetal attitude. Barnett E, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:338-49, May 65

Phaeochromocytoma in relation to pregnancy. Walker RM. **Brit J Surg** 51:590-5, Aug 64

Infibulation complicating pregnancy. Dewhurst CJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1442, 5 Dec 64

Abortion and the psychiatrist. Kay DW. **Brit Med J** 5454:172-3, 17 Jul 65

Pregnant woman struck by lightning. Rees WD. **Brit Med J** 5427:103-4, 9 Jan 65

Protein-bound iodine levels in pregnancy. Webster B. **Brit Med J** 5425:1658, 26 Dec 64

To-day's drugs.Prophylactic iron and folic acid in pregnancy. **Brit Med J** 5419:1248-50, 14 Nov 64

Post-mortem caesarean section. **Brit Med J** 5429:204-5, 23 Jan 65

Antenatal supervision. A review of obstetrical care with suggestions for reevaluation. Fox LP. **Calif Med** 101:168-73, Sep 64

An unusual case of intestinal obstruction in pregnancy. Ruderman RL, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:299-302, Jul 65

Maternal mishap following fetal transfusion. Barnes PH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1277-8, 12 Jun 65

Cholestatic jaundice complicating pregnancy: recurrence after norethynodrel with ethynylestradiol (enovid). Elliott AJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:344-5, 13 Feb 65

Aspiration pneumonia (Mendelsen's syndrome). **Canad Med Ass J** 93:556-7, 4 Sep 65

Metastatic malignant melanoma from mother to fetus. Brodsky I, et al. **Cancer** 18:1048-54, Aug 65

The premenstrual endometrial pattern of women with breast cancer. A study of progestational activity. Grattarola R. **Cancer** 17:1119-22, Sep 64

Adenosquamous carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Steiner G, et al. **Cancer** 18:807-10, Jul 65

Infarction of breast lesions during pregnancy and lactation. Wilkinson L, et al. **Cancer** 17:1567-72, Dec 64

Carcinoma of the cervix in pregnancy. Williams TJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:1486-91, Nov 64

Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy. Estes D, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:307-21, Jun 65

Dermatomyositis and pregnancy. Kaplan D, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:304-6, Jun 65

Rheumatoid arthritis and pregnancy. Kaplan D, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:286-303, Jun 65

Alterations in immune mechanisms in pregnancy: their possible significance in Collagen Diseases. Nelson JH Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:263-79, Jun 65

The Marfan syndrome and pregnancy. Tricomi V. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:334-49, Jun 65

Scleroderma and pregnancy. Winkelmann RK. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:280-5, Jun 65

The risk of mental subnormality and cerebral palsy. Illingworth RS. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:439-42, Jul 64

The treatment of heartburn of pregnancy with a new antacid. Cook A, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:235-9, Apr 65

Spina bifida in Liverpool. Smithells RW, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:258-68, Jun 65

Pregnancy complications and personality. (A psychosomatic approach). Destounis N. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:378-83, Jun 65

Electric and insulin shock therapy during pregnancy. Impastato DJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:542-6, Sep 64

Role of maternal pathology in Down's disease. Davidenkova EF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:873-5, Jul-Aug 64

Jaundice during pregnancy. Amelung D, et al. **German Med Monthly** 10:264-8, Jul 65

Abnormal hemoglobins in pregnancy. McCurdy PR. **GP** 32:78-84, Aug 65

Influence of extracts of the chicken embryo on growth of Rous sarcoma in the chicken. Rubnitz AS, et al. **Growth** 28:257-62, Dec 64

Infection in the newborn infant. Howard PJ. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 13:145-56, Jun 65

Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin. Clinical report for the year 1963. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:1-135, Dec 64

Clinical report of the Rotunda Hospital 1st January, 1963 to 31st December, 1963. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:1-79, Dec 64

National Maternity Hospital, Dublin. Clinical report for the year 1963. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:1-77, Dec 64

Premature rupture of membranes in different ethnic groups. Polishuk WZ, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:450-2, May 65

The changing etiology of uterine rupture. Zuckerman H. **Israel Med J** 23:249-55, Oct-Dec 64

Pregnancy osteoporosis. (Case report). Chandra K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:737-8, Oct 64

Recurrence of adrenal carcinoma during pregnancy with delivery of a normal child. Bank H, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:359-64, Mar 65

Intravenous therapy in obstetrics with particular reference to the use of vena caval infusions. Mahran M. **J Egypt Med Ass** 48:52-8, 1965

Carcinoma of the vulva complicated by pregnancy. A case report with discussion. Cavanagh D, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:564-6, Aug 65

Hydronephrosis in pregnancy. Banerji B, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:395-6, 16 Oct 64

Volvulus in the pregnant and the puerperal patient. Gumbert JL. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:961-3, Sep 64

Forty cases of arthritis and pregnancy. Betson JR Jr, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:521-6, Nov 64

Accessory wandering spleen causing intestinal obstruction in pregnancy. A case report. Clifford WJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:26-8, Jan 65

The flying squad--a summary of ten years (1954-1963). Comerford JB. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:106, Oct 64

The report of the Maternal Mortality Committee of the Irish Medical Association for the year 1964. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:176-9, Jun 65

Sexual function in women with diseases of the thyroid

gland. Ueda Y, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:48-56, Jan 64
Placentascan as a diagnostic aid. Report of 14 cases. Sutherland JP. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:761-4, Oct 64
Carcinoma of the female breast associated with pregnancy and lactation. McManamy EP.
J Maine Med Ass 55:163-6, Sep 64
Folic acid deficiency in pregnancy: a sorely neglected clinical entity. Trowbridge M Jr, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 55:223-5, Dec 64
The fetal heart rate. Quilligan EJ.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:3-7, Jan 65
Some aspects of the excretion of gonadotrophic hormones by patients with trophoblastic tumours. Bagshawe KD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:59-64, Feb 65
Pregnancy complicated by echinococcal cysts. Report of two cases. Barnes MA.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:296-8, Apr 65
Rupture of the uterus and bladder with escape of the foetus into the bladder; a case report. Bird GC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:967-9, Dec 64
Porphyria variegata associated with pregnancy. Bloch B. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:391-6, Jun 65
Cancer in pregnancy. Cade S.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:341-8, Jun 64
Naegele pelvis. A study of 17 cases. Chan DP, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:464-8, Jun 64
Changes in body weight after delivery. Dennis KJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:94-102, Feb 65
Cervical biopsy in pregnancy. Hinde FC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:707-11, Oct 64
Portacaval shunt performed during pregnancy. Johnston GW, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:292-5, Apr 65
Deciduosis peritonei. Kwan D, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:804-6, Oct 64
The effect of age and social status on obstetric efficiency. Llewellyn-Jones D.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:196-202, Apr 65
Intra-amniotic dextrose--a maternal death. MacDonald D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:452-5, Jun 65
Pregnancy in patients with surgically treated ulcerative colitis. McEwan HP.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:450-1, Jun 65
A comparison between vaginal cytology and urinary hormone excretion during pregnancy. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:586-98, Aug 64
Intestinal obstruction and pregnancy. Morris ED.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:36-44, Feb 65
The frequency of post-partum hypopituitarism. Sheehan HL.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:103-11, Feb 65
Ano-rectal disorders in pregnancy. Simmons SC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:960-2, Dec 64
Placental calcification a study of 3,025 singleton and multiple pregnancies. Tindall VR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:356-73, Jun 65
Carcinoma of the cervix associated with pregnancy. A survey of 84 cases treated between 1936-1962. Van Praagh IG, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:75-80, Feb 65
Macroscopic placental calcification and its clinical significance. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:215-22, Apr 65
The incidence and significance of haemangioma of the placenta. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:81-8, Feb 65
Morphological variations in the insufficient placenta. Wigglesworth JS.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:871-84, Dec 64
Acute liver failure in pregnancy; case report with survival of mother and child. Woolf AJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:914-8, Dec 64
A teratoma of the placenta. Fox H, et al.
J Path Bact 88:137-40, Jul 64
Transplacental hyponatremia in the newborn infant: report of 4 cases. Altstatt LB. **J Pediat** 66:985-8, Jun 65
Periodontal changes in pregnancy. Löe H.
J Periodont 36:209-17, May-Jun 65
Personality characteristics, cigarette smoking, and obstetric complications. McDonald RL.
J Psychol 60:129-34, May 65
Cancer of the cervix complicating pregnancy, the problems of diagnosis and treatment. Jones GI, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 58:109-13, Apr 65
Traumatic wounds of the female reproductive organs. Quast DC, et al. **J Trauma** 4:839-44, Nov 64
Recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy: observations on pathogenesis. Holzbach RT, et al.
JAMA 193:542-4, 9 Aug 65
Neonatal tetany secondary to maternal hyperparathyroidism. Mizrahi A, et al.
JAMA 190:155-6, 12 Oct 64
Treatment of intracranial aneurysms during pregnancy. Pool JL. **JAMA** 192:209-14, 19 Apr 65
Benign jaundice of pregnancy. Silva P de, et al.
JAMA 192:1164-6, 28 Jun 65
Pheochromocytoma in the mesosigmoid following term delivery. Wulsin JH. **JAMA** 190:242-4, 19 Oct 64
Production of the generalized Shwartzman reaction in pregnant rats by intravenous infusion of thrombin. Margaretten W, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:552-9, Jun 64
Pregnancy with anencephaly. Comerford JB.
Lancet 1:679-80, 27 Mar 65
Laparotomy under local anesthesia and narcosis. Emanuel LA. **Lancet** 2:150-1, 24 Jul 65
Folic acid metabolism and human embryopathy. Hibbard ED, et al. **Lancet** 1:1254, 12 Jun 65
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. Tredgold RF. **Lancet** 2:1251-4, 12 Dec 64
Psychiatric indications for termination of pregnancy. **Lancet** 1:219, 23 Jan 65
Termination of pregnancy on psychiatric grounds. **Lancet** 2:1279-80, 12 Dec 64
The effects on the fetus of drugs given during pregnancy. Meester WD.
Marquette Med Rev 30:147-54, Nov 64
Pregnancy, azotemia and icterus.
Marquette Med Rev 31:79-87, Mar 65
Review of the year's work: gynaecology and obstetrics. Dewhurst CJ. **Med Ann** 82:207-22, 1964
Special medical committee investigating maternal mortality in New South Wales: report on deaths attributed to renal diseases and pregnancy, 1957-1960. **Med J Aust** 1:542-4, 10 Apr 65
Amniotomy in the treatment of placental insufficiency syndrome. II. Management of the placental insufficiency syndrome and the results of study. Sinnathuray TA. **Med J Malaya** 19:105-16, Dec 64
Amniotomy in the treatment of placental insufficiency syndrome. I. Concept of the placental insufficiency syndrome and review of literature. Sinnathuray TA. **Med J Malaya** 19:94-104, Dec 64
Experimental studies on the changes of placenta and uterine vessels induced by electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus in pregnant rabbits. Takakusu A, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:371-9, Mar 64
Current concepts in management of obstetric hemorrhage. Diddle AW, et al.
Med Times 92:1235-41, Dec 64
Newer concepts and therapy of the edema of pregnancy. Eichner E. **Med Times** 92:1209-16, Dec 64
Incarceration of the pregnant retroverted uterus. A report of two cases. Nowlin WC.
Med Times 93:743-5, Jul 65
Obstetric management of premature rupture of the membranes. Poole TR. **Med Times** 92:1086-91, Nov 64
Congenital anomalies: etiology, diagnosis and surgical considerations. Slim MS, et al.
Middle East Med J 2:24-42, Jan-Apr 65
Hemangioma of the placenta. Report of case. Brown JM, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1475-8, Dec 64
Radiation in pregnancy. Latteier KK, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:153-7, Feb 65
Catastrophic rupture of the gravid uterus. Lee RA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:15-8, Jan 64
Cirrhosis of the liver in pregnancy. A case report and review of the literature. Shattuck CA, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:171-4, Feb 65
Malignant melanoma in pregnancy. Southwick HW.
Minnesota Med 47:565-7, May 64
Fulminating exacerbation of ulcerative colitis post partum. Kirkland JA.
N Carolina Med J 26:194-8, May 65
Foetal exclusion by transuterine ligation of the umbilical cord. Lehr D, et al.
Nature (London) 203:736-7, 15 Aug 64
Compensatory growth of villi in postmature human placentae. Zhemkova ZP, et al.
Nature (London) 204:703-4, 14 Nov 64
Pregnancy complicating otosclerosis. Klabenes FJ.
Nebraska Med J 49:550-5, Oct 64
Obstetric and gynecologic problems of bowel content elimination. Pearse WH.
Nebraska Med J 50:71-2, Feb 65
Committee on maternal welfare: lupus erythematosus with terminal convulsions. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 273:396, 12 Aug 65
Ruptured splenic capsule. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 272:800-1, 15 Apr 65
Committee on Maternal Welfare. Lupus erythematosus. **New Eng J Med** 272:159, 21 Jan 65
Term delivery followed by acute renal failure. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2450-60, 1 Oct 64
Bronchial asthma and pregnancy. Hiddlestone HJ.
New Zeal Med J 63:521-3, Aug 64
Management of premature rupture of membranes. Prystowsky H. **Northwest Med** 64:124-7, Feb 65
Consequences of childbearing. Lawson JG.
Nurs Times 61:174-5, 5 Feb 65
Control of rubella or German measles. Parry WH.
Nurs Times 61:487-8, 9 Apr 65
Vigorous weight reduction during pregnancy.
Nutr Rev 22:237-9, Aug 64
Submucous myoma in term pregnancy: report of a case. Anderson WR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:455-7, Sep 64
Benign sacrococcygeal teratoma of the newborn complicating pregnancy; report of a case. Barke MW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:785-6, Nov 64
Obstetric acute yellow atrophy of the liver. Report of a case. Barker J, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:626-8, Oct 64
Appendiceal carcinoid tumors in pregnancy. Berrios JR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:428-31, Sep 65
Transabdominal fetal encephalocentesis for hydrocephalus. Boring WD Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:399-402, Sep 65
Rupture of the liver in pregnancy; report of a case. Call M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:466-9, Apr 65
Extramembranous pregnancy with hydrorrhea gravidarum; report of a case. Carpenter CW.
Obstet Gynec 25:405-8, Mar 65
Torsion of the normal pregnant uterus: report of a case. Caughey AF Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:344-5, Sep 65
Rupture of the gravid uterus: an appraisal. Cavanagh D, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:157-64, Aug 65
Etiology of cerebral palsy. Role of reproductive insufficiency and the multiplicity of factors. Chefetz MD. **Obstet Gynec** 25:635-47, May 65
Fetal and maternal components in third-trimester obstetric hemorrhage. Clayton EM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:56-60, Jul 64
Malignant melanoma and pregnancy: report of 3 cases. Conybeare RC. **Obstet Gynec** 24:451-4, Sep 64
Uterine rupture. A 30-year survey. Donnelly JP, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:774-7, May 64
Arrhenoblastoma. Review of the literature and report of a case. Fontana AL, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:730-4, May 64 (13 ref.)
Cystinuria and bilateral renal calculi in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gibson JR.
Obstet Gynec 26:101-3, Jul 65
Coexistent bilateral papillary serous cystadenocarcinoma and bilateral benign cystic teratoma in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gleichert JE.
Obstet Gynec 24:135-9, Jul 64
Torsion of adnexa in pregnancy; report of 2 cases. Goplerud CP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:209-12, Feb 65
Traumatic perforation of a pregnant uterus with fetal survival. Report of a case. Greene LA, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:634-5, Oct 64
Systemic scleroderma in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gunther RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:98-100, Jul 64
Spontaneous rupture of the liver in pregnancy: report of a case and review of the literature. Hakim-Elahi E.
Obstet Gynec 26:435-40, Sep 65
Massive postpartum hematuria due to release of hydronephrosis. Harer WB Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:248-52, Aug 65
Obstetrics in the tropics. Haspels AA.
Obstet Gynec 26:282-9, Aug 65
Retroperitoneal cyst complicating pregnancy: report of a case. Hill VL Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:858-61, Jun 65
Pseudotoxemia and erythroblastosis. Report of a case. Hirsch MR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:47-8, Jul 64
Nonadrenal female pseudohermaphroditism: an unusual case of fetal masculinization. Iffy L, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:59-65, Jul 65
Relation of the mother's age to obstetric performance. Israel SL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:411-7, Sep 64
Prolonged uterine rupture. Jaffe RB.
Obstet Gynec 25:126-7, Jan 65
Acute intermittent porphyria in pregnancy; report of a case. Jeansonne WO, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:513-4, Apr 65
Spontaneous pneumothorax at term. Report of a case. Jonas G. **Obstet Gynec** 23:799-801, May 64
Efficiency of multiple biopsy for cancer detection during pregnancy: a progress report. Jones EG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:70-6, Jul 65
Silent primary carcinoma of the liver complicating pregnancy: report of a case. Kim MH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:848-52, Jun 65
Hydatidiform mole with rupture of the uterus. Report of a case. Lee AT, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:133-4, Jul 65
Treatment of massive retroperitoneal bleeding associated with late pregnancy, labor, and delivery. Linton EB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:194-7, Aug 64
Open-ligature emplacement for correction of incompetent cervix during pregnancy. Lynn HD.
Obstet Gynec 26:377-80, Sep 65
Rudimentary horn pregnancy simulating missed labor. McCaffrey RM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:130-4, Jan 65
Anesthetic management of the parturient with intracranial tumor. Marx GF, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:122-6, Jul 64
Fatal hemorrhagic pancreatitis following chlorothiazide administration in pregnancy. Minkowitz S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:337-42, Sep 64
Liothyronine suppression of protein-bound iodine: a test for hyperthyroidism in pregnancy. Misra S, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:165-7, Aug 65
Nail-patella syndrome and pregnancy. Morgan BE.
Obstet Gynec 24:644-6, Oct 64
Subcapsular hematoma of the liver complicating pregnancy. Report of a case and review of the literature. Panayis AH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:115-21, Jul 65
Dysgerminoma of the ovary in pregnancy; report of a case and review of the literature. Pece G.
Obstet Gynec 24:768-73, Nov 64
Aplasia of one umbilical artery: incidence by race and certain obstetric factors. Peckham CH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:359-66, Sep 65
Degeneration and calcification of the umbilical cord. Perrin EV, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:371-6, Sep 65
Carcinoma of the cervix treated during pregnancy and followed by successful pregnancy: report of a case. Price JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:272-4, Aug 65
Camphorated oil intoxication in pregnancy; report of a case. Riggs J, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:255-8, Feb 65

The Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome in pregnancy: a review. Rudolph JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:265-71, Aug 65

An alkaline phosphatase specific to normal pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:211-4, Aug 65

Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy. Sallomi SJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:264-7, Feb 65

Spontaneous rupture of uterus caused by placenta accreta at 17 weeks' gestation. Report of a case. Schram M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:624-8, May 65

Implications of teen-age pregnancy. Semmens JP. **Obstet Gynec** 26:77-85, Jul 65

Abdominal contour in the third trimester--an aid to diagnosis of uterine anomalies. Semmens JP. **Obstet Gynec** 25:779-86, Jun 65

Microbiology of the female genital tract. V. Cervical flora in patients with premature rupture of membranes. Slotnick IJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:93-7, Jul 64

Three successful pregnancies in a patient treated for choriocarcinoma with methotrexate. Report of a case and review of the literature. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:607-10, May 65

Hydronephrosis in pregnancy. Report of a case. Strickland NR. **Obstet Gynec** 24:928-9, Dec 64

Induction of labor with hypertonic saline solution after intrauterine fetal death. Stroup PE. **Obstet Gynec** 24:545-8, Oct 64

Breus' mole. Thomas JB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:794-7, Nov 64

Erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) in early pregnancy: report of a case. Treichler HP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:309-12, Aug 64

Prolonged postpartum dysfunctional uterine bleeding subsequent to prenatal therapy with parenteral potent progestogens. Turner SJ. **Obstet Gynec** 24:218-21, Aug 64

Secondary lymphosarcoma of the breast in pregnancy. Report of a case. Tweeddale DN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:584-6, Oct 64

Acoute intermittent porphyria and eclampsia. Tweedie JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:493-4, Apr 65

Carcinoma in situ and pregnancy. Williams TJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:857-64, Dec 64

Polyneuritis of pregnancy effectively managed with dilantin. Report of a case. Wolnisty C. **Obstet Gynec** 23:802-3, May 64

Spontaneous rupture of the liver during pregnancy. A report of 2 cases. Yen SS. **Obstet Gynec** 23:783-7, May 64

The impact of cytology and cytogenetics upon gynecology and obstetrics. Ayre JE. **Obstet Gynec Survey** 19:799-837, Oct 64 (233 ref.)

Sparteine sulfate. A clinical evaluation of its use in 225 pregnant women. Boutselis JG, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:1133-6, Dec 64

Hazards of obstetrical and gynecological drugs. Kistner RW. **Ohio Med J** 60:1125-9, Dec 64

Toxicity with tetracycline therapy. A review of potential maternal and fetal toxicity. Manning RE. **Ohio Med J** 60:1130-2, Dec 64

New retinal signs of renal failure. Kahán A, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:342-54, 1964

The prevention of congenital malformations. Colla G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:168-71, May 65

Bloody diarrhea in the newborn infant of a mother with ulcerative colitis. Avery GB, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:875-7, Dec 64

Hazards of twin pregnancies. Behrman SJ. **Postgrad Med** 38:72-7, Jul 65

Practical tests of placental function. Greene JW Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:219-25, Feb 65

Pregnancy complicating carcinoma of the cervix: review of 33 cases. Jacobs JP. **Postgrad Med** 38:177-82, Aug 65

Treatment for nausea of pregnancy. Scher E. **Postgrad Med** 37:610-3, May 65

Renal disease in pregnancy. Arthure H. **Practitioner** 194:751-7, Jun 65

Obstetric emergencies in Bradford. Melville HA. **Practitioner** 194:792-6, Jun 65

Nocturnal epilepsy and hypoglycaemia. Newill RG. **Practitioner** 193:670-5, Nov 64

Minor discomforts in pregnancy. Shuttleworth VS. **Practitioner** 194:814-7, Jun 65

The problem of teratogenicity. Smithells RW. **Practitioner** 194:104-10, Jan 65

Psychiatric and psychological disturbances of pregnancy and the puerperium. Tooley PH. **Practitioner** 194:772-80, Jun 65

Conn's syndrome with associated pregnancy. Boucher BJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:575-6, Aug 65

Obstetric practice in the tropics. Emerson RG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:589-92, Aug 65

Induction of labor. Sturrock J, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:301-4, May 65

The influence of pregnancy in carcinoma of the breast. Peters MV, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:471-506, 1965

Personality characteristics in patients with three obstetric complications. McDonald RL. **Psychosom Med** 27:383-9, Jul-Aug 65

Relations between self and parental perceptions of unwed mothers and obstetric complications. McDonald RL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:31-8, Jan-Feb 65

Amniography in the diagnosis of fetal death. Waldman E, et al. **Radiology** 84:1066-71, Jun 65

Idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy--a case report. Baronian DR. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:192-4, Apr 65

Leukemia and pregnancy. Clinical course of leukemia not affected by pregnancy; effects on offspring not known. Meier G, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:251-2, May 65

Pregnancy complicated by pheochromocytoma. Millar PH, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:867 passim, Jul 65

Further reduction in maternal mortality. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 46:6-8, Jun 65

Uterine reimplantation in dogs. Hamernik RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:383-5, 1964

Deformities produced by operations on the rabbit fetus. Spencer DM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:441-2, 1964

The ectopic kidney in obstetrics and gynecology. Banner EA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:32-6, Jul 65

Etiology of the hydronephrosis of pregnancy. Harrow BR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1042-8, Nov 64

Gynecology and obstetrics. Mitchell GW Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:274-8, Feb 65

Spontaneous rupture in pregnancy. White AW, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:399-400, May 65

Fibrinogen derived coagulation inhibitors in obstetric cases of acute fibrinolysis. Roszkowski I, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:25-34, 15 Mar 65

Advanced cancer of the breast. Atkins H. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:145-58, 1964

Perinatal mortality in cesarean section. Buxton BH Jr, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:87-106, 1963

A view of specialist obstetric practice in Ireland. De Valera E. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:185-203, 1963

Clinical use of hysterosalpingography. Warburton RH. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:39-45, 1963

Count your blessings. Hayden CT. **Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc** 32:1-4, 1964

The acute abdomen during pregnancy (report of three unusual cases). Ampofo DA. **W Indian Med J** 13:233-6, Dec 64

[A rare combination of 3 obstetric disorders in a pregnant woman with habitual abortion] Georgieva M, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:80-2, 1965 (Bul)

[Shock in obstetrical practice] Iarukov L, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:30-7, 1964 (Bul)

[Apropos of modern therapy of acute pulmonary edema in obstetric and gynecological practice] Mitev L. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:38-42, 1964 (Bul)

[Basic principles in the treatment of Addison's disease in pregnancy] Penev P, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:59-62, 1965 (Bul)

[Arias-Stella phenomenon in pregnancy in uterus bicornis] Slavchev N, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:67-71, 1965 (Bul)

[Our observations on complications in pregnancy, labor and postpartum in a case of uterine myoma] Vulkov T, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:70-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Bleeding in the last trimester of pregnancy as a reason for its premature termination] Hraško L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:627-32, 31 May 65 (Cz)

[The use of TTC--a test for determining the significance of bacteriuria in pregnancy] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:221, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Virilism originating during pregnancy] Janata J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:517-24, 14 May 65 (Cz)

[Our experiences with the Kittrich method for proof of amniotic fluid flow] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:206-9, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Jaundice in pregnancy] Dulíček K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:202-6, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Perinatal mortality in induced labor] Finková A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:513-7, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Cesarean section as indicated by fetal distress] Hradecký L. **Cesk Gynek** 29:550-3, Aug 64 (Cz)

[The usefulness of the copper sulfate blood test in endangered pregnancies] Károlyi T. **Cesk Gynek** 30:119-21, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Justification of induction in pathological pregnancy] Kohoutek M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:524-7, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Intrapartum protection of the fetus by regulation of functional changes in the mother and fetus] Koleta F. **Cesk Gynek** 29:503-8, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Perinatal mortality in late gestoses] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:470-8, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Critical evaluation of several biochemical tests in the pathology of late pregnancy] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:90-4, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Simultaneous presence of carcinoma of the cervix and extrauterine pregnancy] Mańka I. **Cesk Gynek** 43:762-3, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Amnioscopy as an early diagnostic method of beginning fetal hypoxia in pregnancy] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:496-8, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Importance of hospitalization of pathological pregnancy in the prevention of perinatal mortality] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:482-4, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Little known causes of premature labor] Sapák K, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:466-9, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Asphyxia and perinatal mortality (antenatal and intranatal)] Stembera ZK, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:485-92, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Final summary of the conference on perinatal mortality] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:580-2, Aug 64 (Cz)

[The significance of observing the fibrinolytic activity in gynecological and obstetrical practice] Zvarík E, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:114-8, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Relation of the development of otosclerosis to pregnancy in ontogenesis] Přecechtěl A. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:262-8, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Oxygen consumption in newborn infants] Přibylová H, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:111-8, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Resuscitation in newborn infants] Znamenáček K. **Cesk Pediat** 19:790-6, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Analysis of antemortal mortality in the region of eastern Bohemia] Radocha K, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:442-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Maternal mortality in 1961 and 1962 in the obstetrics department of the Groningen Academisch Ziekenhuis] Joosse LA. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:244-50, Dec 64 (Dan)

[Placenta localization by way of radioactive isotopes] Dewulf L, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:570-81, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Pheochromocytoma in pregnancy] Van Broeckhoven J. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:161-72, 1965 (Dut)

[A case of pheochromocytoma diagnosed in pregnancy] Van Kets H. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:153-60, 1965 (Dut)

[Acute fatty liver of pregnancy] Enter CH van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:561-3, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)

[A special cause of violent rupture of the uterus] Haspels AA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:567-8, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Occurrence of the Klippel-Feil syndrome and anencephaly in one family] Swaak AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:17-8, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Fetomaternal transfusion] Wering RF van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2313-8, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)

[A case of soft tissue malformation obstructing vaginal delivery] Ketting BW. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:56-8, Feb 65 (Dut)

[Cervix cancer and pregnancy] Kok PC. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:45-54, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Cervix cancer and twin pregnancy] Leeuw JH de. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:35-43, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Pregnancy after bilateral ovariectomy] Leyns J. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:25-33, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Spontaneous rupture of an apparently sound uterus during pregnancy] Mastboom JL. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:357-62, Apr 65 (Dut)

[Symptoms and disorders occurring during pregnancy] Ikonen E. **Duodecim** 80:902-4, 1964 (Fin)

[Compression of ureters by the pregnant uterus. A renographic study] Laakso L. **Duodecim** 81:299-302, 1965 (Fin)

[Intrauterine radiation hazards and injuries] Unnérus CE. **Duodecim** 81:530-5, 1965 (Fin)

[Surgery of pheochromocytoma during pregnancy] Stoppa R, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1577-83, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Respiratory accidents in newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Rossier A, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:633-8, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of obstetrical pathology in central Africa from 1935 to 1960] Lambillon J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:487-92, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism in the pregnant woman] **Annee Endocr** 16:37-43, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of ruptured angular pregnancy] Poinot J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:170-1, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Obesity and pregnancy] Audit JF. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:430-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Considerations on late pregnancy complications] Caderas de Kerleau J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:334-6, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Is corticotherapy dangerous during pregnancy?] Dellestable P. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:607-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Fibromyomectomy during pregnancy necessitated by a hyperalgic syndrome in connection with a necrobiosis] Gautier P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:46-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Hiatal hernia and pregnancy] Gilloux A. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:39-41, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Asymmetrical uterus bilforis and rupture occurring during pregnancy] Gilloux A. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:41-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Some considerations on a case of embryonated mole] Hartemann J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:493-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[A pelvis made defective by acetabular protrusion] Jahier H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:297-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[A series of fetal extractions before term for hypertensive and albuminuric syndromes. (Statistics of the Clinique Baudelocque)] Lacomme M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:341-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Theca-lutein cysts and thecal hyperplasia in nonmolar pregnancy] Laffargue P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:285-93, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of hemoperitoneum in pregnancy] Lanvin M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:28-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of recurrent jaundice in pregnancy] Lévy G, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:81-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Technic of therapeutic abortion in pregnancy complications] Magnin P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:348-53, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The fetal prognosis in pregnancy complications] Mahon R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:354-8, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Irreductible uterine inversion in a primipara] Mahon R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:414-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Elements of the seriousness of retroplacental hemorrhage] Mahon R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:411-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pregnancy in a right rudimentary horn of the uterus with normal contralateral hemi-uterus] Muller P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:83-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of intestinal hernia through a breach in the broad ligament] Mustier MJ. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:377-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Endometriosis of the ovary without previous clinical manifestations discovered at the time of a cesarean section with castration for severe cancer of the tongue] Notter A, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:68-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Spontaneous uterine rupture at the 8th month of pregnancy] Palliez R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:443-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of pregnancy complications. Value of electrophoretic study of the urinary proteins] Pigeaud H. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:358-61, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[2 previous pregnancies with complications and fetal death "in utero". Prophylactic cesarean section at the end of 8 months. Living child] Pigeaud H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:63-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Cervical endometriosis and pregnancy] Plasse G, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:584-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[First results of a comparative study done on 874 elderly primiparas] Richon J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:487-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[A case of placental tumor] Vitse M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:276-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Problems posed by an apparently arrested pregnancy] Vitse M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:50-1, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Laparoscopy at the Maternité de Genève] Watteville H de, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:9-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Hormonal disorders and teratogenesis] Jost A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:460-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Dermatomyositis and dysembryoma of the ovary. Dermatomyositis and pregnancy] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:639-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Gestational recurring pancreatitis] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:36-40, 1965 (Fr)

[Pregnancy and breast cancer. Comment apropos of a case] Menye PA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:113-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Voluminous frontal cervical fibroma in a tripara. Natural delivery] Schoysman R. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:409-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of a lipid metabolism disturbance on pregnancy and the prenatal development of the mouse] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1025-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Mental disorders in the course of pregnancy] Osterman E. **Encephale** 54:36-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Congenital transversal stenosis of the vagina in non-pregnant and pregnant women] Cottrell M. **Gaz Med France** 71:3057-60, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Cancer of the rectum and pregnancy] Chastrusse L, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:251-62, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Study of some renal function tests in the course of nephrologic syndromes of pregnancy] Dumont M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:215-30, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Study of uricemia during nephrological syndromes in pregnancy] Dumont M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:681-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Disseminated lupus erythematosus and pregnancy] Hartemann J, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:263-70, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Full-term pregnancy in a woman having undergone portacaval anastomosis. Repeated cesarean section] Henrion R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:477-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[A case of pelvis obtecta due to lumbosacral spondylizema] Lyonnet R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:555-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of burning gastric pains and pyrosis in pregnant women with benzyl alcohol] Dumont MM. **J Med Lyon** 46:105-13, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Ileo-cystoplasty and pregnancy] Lebrun J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:94-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Biological determination of angiotensin. Preliminary results in edema and arterial hypertension] Mériel P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:716-23, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Pneumoperitoneum observed during pregnancy] Brochier A, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:595-9, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Penimepicycline in gynecology and obstetrics] Neiken S, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:601-14, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of a spasmolytic-analgesic, RO 4-6161, in obstetrical practice] Notter A, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:17-31, 3 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Relapsing gravidic jaundice (apropos of 3 observations)] Plasse G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:909-13, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of atypical uterine rupture] Nédélec L. **Maternite** 14:86-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Appendicitis and pregnancy] Péry G. **Maternite** 13:203-17, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Value of the study of blood protein-bound iodine in pathological pregnancies] Dumont M. **Presse Med** 73:1999-2002, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)

[Leukorrhea] Bret AJ. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:533-47, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Pseudo-appendicular form of necrobiosis of a fibroma in the course of pregnancy] Henrion R. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:825-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Obstetrical consequences of cervix amputations. Apropos of 22 observations] Rivière M, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:701-13, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Supervision of pregnancy and labor in women with fetuses supposedly affected by Rh isoimmunization] Senèze J. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:559-66, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Recurrent hemianopsia during 3 pregnancies in a patient with an eosinophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland and amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Lepoire J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:203-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Sorbitol-hexadiphane combination in the treatment of constipation during the gravid-puerperal state] Bensaïd J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:594-7, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Cholostatic jaundice of pregnancy. Cholostatic hepatosis of pregnancy] Bellemare H, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:1155-7, Sep 65 (Fr)

[Can psychological trauma in pregnancy be the cause of congenital cerebral hemiplegia in the child?] Stutte H. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:75-82, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Esthetic viewpoints in gynecology] Antoine T. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:327-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the abnormal calcification of the human placenta in maternal tetany] Einbrodt HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:327-39, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the serum activity of aldolase in abnormal pregnancy] Schaudig HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:192-200, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Pregnancy complications and epilepsy] Lempp R. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:630-40, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Acute and subacute amniotic fluid emboli, their incidence, their pathways of dissemination and their sequelae] Müller P. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:262-94, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Amniotic fluid and the fetus. Research on the intrauterine oxygen supply of the fetus in normal and pathological pregnancy] Schreiner WE. **Bibl Gynaec** 31:1-154, 1964 (Ger)

[The indications for blood transfusion in gynecology and obstetrics] Segschneider PP. **Bibl Haemat** 20:147-58, 1964 (Ger)

[On gastroenterogenic cysts of the thoracic cavity] Kudász J, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:52-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis and etiology of acquired scleronychia] Alkiewicz J, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:561-7, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[A case of homolateral atrophy associated with syndactyly and oligodactyly in Klippel-Trenaunauy-Weber syndrome] Szegö L. **Derm Wschr** 151:20-5, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of severe forms of eclampsia] Bork F. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:387-9, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Perinatal mortality in the German Democratic Republic in 1962 according to the cause of death] Kritzler H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1046-7, 4 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Latest data in gynecology] Lax H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:825-9 concl, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Jaundice in pregnancy] Amelung D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2361-5, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Gangrenous pyoderma in severe ulcerative colitis. A contribution to the problem of pregnancy after proctocolectomy with terminal ileostomy] Hartmann G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:516-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Obstetric problems in multiparae. Clinical and histological studies] Muth H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1095-9, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Effect of electrical shock and lightning on the course of pregnancy] Somogyi E, et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 58:101-10, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Critical observations on the indication and surgical technic in cervical insufficiency] Baumgarten K. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:260-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The nephrotic syndrome in pregnancy] Holtorff J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:539-49, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Subacute pancreatic necrosis as a cause of maternal death] Rummel A. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:985-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Report on the prognosis of patients with malignant tumors in pregnancy, especially with regard to indications for legal termination of pregnancy] Cloeren S, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:3-24, 1965 (Ger)

[Further considerations on the excision of myoma from the pregnant uterus] Mayer A. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:65-76, 1964 (Ger)

[Uteroplacental apoplexy with hydatidiform mole] Sauter H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:296-300, 1965 (Ger)

[Combined hereditary porphyria hepatica (hereditary coproporphyria)] Langhof H, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:101-5, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Bilateral ureteral occlusion] Kiefer H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:623-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the determination of total pituitary gonadotropin in urine with the mouse uterus test] Weiser P. **Med Klin** 59:1159-63, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Recurrence of a struma maligna in pregnancy] Emrich D, et al. **Med Welt** 10:499-501, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Late complications after traumatic diaphragmatic rupture with simultaneous paraplegia and pregnancy] Friedmann G, et al. **Med Welt** 47:2523-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The major significance of perinatal hypoxia prophylaxis for obstetrics] Hüter KA. **Med Welt** 39:2037-43, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of striae gravidarum] Puder H. **Med Welt** 13:650-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pregnancy, delivery and puerperium in obese women] Stegmann H, et al. **Med Welt** 41:2195-202, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Trials of Sedapon in gynecology and obstetrics with ward patients] Topp G. **Med Welt** 39:2089-92, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Pregnancy history in congenital malformations] Widok K, et al. **Med Welt** 48:2572-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Drug therapy in pregnancy complications] Keller H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2311-6, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Management of delivery of endangered infants] Martius G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:857-62, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Susceptibility to caries during pregnancy. Comparative studies of the cariogenic potency by means of the gingiva-iodine test] Pfeifer GW. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1837-40, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Kidney diseases during pregnancy from the viewpoint of internal medicine] Pippig L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:574-82, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Familial deafness in a child following recurrent pregnancy icterus in the mother] Graf K. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:34-41, 1965 (Ger)

[Results of radiation therapy of malignant melanomas] Stein G. **Strahlentherapie** 125:485-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of the isthmocervical insufficiency in pregnancy] Neuweiler W. **Ther Umsch** 21:155-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Changes caused by pregnancy in uterine adenomyosis] Madersbacher H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:527-33, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[About local painful conditions in early pregnancy] Richter K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:813-7, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Genetic and somatic radiation effects with special consideration of radiation application in pregnancy] Schinzel A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:601-5, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Roentgenology in pregnancy] Wichtl O. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:313-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Quantitative determination of chorionic gonadotropins by means of an immunological pregnancy test] Loewit K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:107-11, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The I-131 triiodothyronine test in pregnancy] Haller J, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:243-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The graded immunobiological gonadotropin demonstration in the diagnosis of normal and pathological pregnancy] Lohmeyer H, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:1-17, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Obstetric situation of elderly primiparas] Bach HG, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1001-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Full-term underwight newborn infants] Bazsó J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:364-72, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Habitual stillbirths in advanced diffuse sclerodermia] Billich R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1758-61, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Hormone-producing ovarian tumors. Report on a case of benign theca cell tumor in a patient in the menopause and on a case of malignant granulosa cell tumor post partum] Boone E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1797-803, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On a case of uterine rupture in the 3rd or 4th month of pregnancy] Carsten PM. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:841-5, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Use of vacuum for the artificial interruption of pregnancy] Chalupa M. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1803-8, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Ovarian tumor and pregnancy. (A case report contribution)] Echtermeyer H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:444-51, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Malignant melanoma and pregnancy] Foukas M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1224-9, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Ovarian tumor and pregnancy] Frank G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1217-23, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the practical value of estrogen determination in pregnancy by the Ittrich method] Georgakopoulos P. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:960-6, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Case report on uterine rupture in placenta increta] Golob E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:329-32, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pregnancy in a patient with osteopsathyrosis] Göretzlehner G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1673-8, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The kidney and pregnancy] Heuchel G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1145-52, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chondrodystrophy after thalidomide medication] Huber A. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:917-20, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the fetal indications for cesarean section] Kreibich H. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:695-703, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Perforation of a duodenal ulcer at the end of pregnancy] May C, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:442-4, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations and laboratory studies on the effect of lead on pregnancy] Menyász E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:27-34, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the question of pregnancy and pre-clinical carcinoma] Nemes J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:613-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On a full-term extrauterine pregnancy with a living infant after uterine rupture in the 3rd month of pregnancy] Pauwen J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1514-6, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Spermiologic findings in repeated spontaneous abortion] Raboch J. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:194-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The painful early pregnancy] Richter K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1614-6, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acute abdomen caused by pedicle-twisted Parovarian cyst during pregnancy] Sarembe B. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1508-13, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor in kyphoscoliotic heart disease] Schüssling G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:425-41, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Etiology of pregnancy nephropathy] Sophian J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1167-71, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On birth in the adolescent age group] Szinnyai M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1686-90, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cervical insufficiency as a cause of premature birth] Tarján G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1766-73, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of isthmo-cervical insufficiency as a cause of habitual abortion and premature delivery in pregnancy] Tasch H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:413-21, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Acute gastric hemorrhage shortly before delivery] Wendt H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:510-3, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problem of management of thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy] Feller N, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:385-90, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Radiation injury to the fetus during pregnancy] Endre C. **Orv Hetil** 105:2161-7, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Toxoplasmosis as a cause of adiposogenital dystrophy] Julesz M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1723, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Data to the problem of pregnancy and preclinical cancer] Nemes J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2131-3, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Normal pregnancy and delivery in acute intermittent porphyria] Szemere P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1087-90, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Obstructive jaundice occurring at the last stage of pregnancy] Tallián F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1994-5, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Cancer of the rectum as complication in delivery] Ziliahi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:169-71, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Enzymes in pregnancy. II. Behavior of serum lactate dehydrogenase in normal and pathologic pregnancy] Dambrosio F. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:163-77, Mar 65 (It)
[Enzymes in pregnancy. I. Oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases of the blood in normal and pathologic pregnancy] Dambrosio F. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:116-36, Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on the obstetric pathology in the grand multipara] Mangioni C. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:1000-27, Dec 64 (It)
[Hormonal vaginal cytology in pregnancy] Pasquinucci C. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:543-634, Jul 64 (241 ref.) (It)
[Bilateral ovarian fibroma in pregnancy] Perego A. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:108-15, Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of myasthenia in pregnancy] Variati G. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:681-7, Aug 64 (It)
[On juvenile carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to juvenile carcinoma in the course of pregnancy] Benati R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:277-96, Oct 63 (It)
[Histomorphological aspects of the endocervix in pregnancy] Farina P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:181-200, Oct 63 (It)
[Our investigation of uterine fibroma complicating pregnancy] Bocci F. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1521-32, 1963 (It)
[Neonatal macrosomia and maternal androgens] Brambilla F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:218-23, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Placenta accreta as a cause of spontaneous uterine rupture in pregnancy (description of a clinical case)] Conte D. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 11:74-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[DNA and RNA of the amniotic epithelium in normal and pathologic pregnancy] De Palo GM. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 11:54-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The clinical problem of the pregnant patient who has already had a cesarean section] Maggiora Vergano T, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:785-824, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Hyperreactio luteinalis in the course of mono and biovular pregnancy] Salvi F, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:624-37, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the treatment of appendicular inflammation complicating pregnancy and puerperium] Zanolli P, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:834-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a rare case of extragenital sarcoma in pregnancy] Bruno V, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:275-82, May 65 (It)
[Effect of amputation of the cervix on fertility of the woman during child-bearing years] Carnevale-Arella E, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:167-74, Mar 65 (It)
[On the subject of gravid psychoses (considerations on 7 cases)] Spensieri S, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:93-102, Jan 65 (It)
[Jaundice due to intrahepatic cholestasis: from drugs, pregnancy and viral hepatitis] Terzani A. **Clin Ter** 32:101-18, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Bochdalek's diaphragmatic hernia in the adult] Arullani A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1375-90, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical semeiology and pathogenetic relations in gastric cancer associated with pregnancy] Salvatore L. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:619-37, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of acute pancreatitis in pregnancy] Curzio G, et al. **Gazz Sanit** 36:116-7, 1965 (It)
[The general practitioner and obstetric prophylaxis] Mutti P. **Gazz Sanit** 36:135-9, 1965 (It)
[Preoperative intrasplenic transfusion in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:1003-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of axial torsion of the pregnant uterus] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:780-2, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Rheographic study of cerebral vascular activity in pregnancy and puerperal pathology] Conti M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:971-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical findings on cesarean section in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of the University of Naples from 1943 to 1963] Danesino V, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:284-90, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Notes of obstetric physiopathology on the population of Ghana] De Sario GS. **Minerva Ginec** 17:180-6, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of lung cancer with bone metastases irradiated during the course of unknown pregnancy] Ferrario E, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:733-8, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Obstetric and gynecologic cases of a two year period (1962-1963)] Ferraris G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:445-65, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Criteria for the diagnosis of cervical carcinoma in situ in pregnancy] Gambotto C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:673-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of hemoperitoneum in pregnancy] Giannice C. **Minerva Ginec** 16:531-6, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Pseudomucinous cystadenoma of the ovary in pregnancy with diffuse leteinization of the stroma] Lenzi G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:551-5, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Pregnancy and labor after cesarean section] Lovotti A. **Minerva Ginec** 17:269-73, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of pregnancy occurring after conization for preinvasive carcinoma of the portio] Macchioni B, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:675-82, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Cesarean section in the Clinic of Rome in the last 10 years] Maurizio E, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:290-3, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Leiomyosarcoma of the uterine body and pregnancy] Raginia R, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:908-11, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on repeated cesarean section and on destructive cesarean section in cases of 15 years (1949-1964) at the Istituto Ospitaliero Provinciale for Maternità at Milan] Scarpitti C, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:283-4, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Frequency and indications of cesarean section in the Siena clinic in the last 8 years] Spoto P, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:281-2, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[On diagnosis of premature rupture of the sac. Cytological method] Turchetti G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:536-40, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Jaundice and pregnancy. Clinical contribution] Alicino R, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:682-4, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Pathogenetic and clinical problems deriving from the effect of pregnancy, abortion and labor on genito-pelvic tuberculosis] Barbanti A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:679-81, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[4-chloro-N-(2-furfurylmethyl)-5-sulfamoylanthranilic acid (furosemide) in treatment of edematous states of pregnancy] De Cecco L. **Minerva Med** 56:1586-91, 19 May 65 (It)
[Clinical interpretation of some edematous syndromes of pregnancy, renal puncture-biopsy and examination of renal lesions by light and electron microscopy] Giudici E. **Minerva Med** 56:401-2, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Acute subdural hematoma due to traffic accident in pregnancy] Kluzer G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3401-3, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Relations and interferences between porphyria and pregnancy] Mazza U, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3967-72, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Diuretic therapy in monosymptomatic gravidic edemas] Pullè C. **Minerva Med** 56:1622-3, 19 May 65 (It)
[A simple method for certain diagnosis of membrane rupture] Rossetti O. **Minerva Med** 55:3400-1, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Hysterography in the prevention of uterine lacerations in pregnant women with previous cesarean section] Boffano M. **Minerva Radiol** 9:447-55, Oct 64 (It)
[Acute abdomen in pregnancy] Nicora G. **Osped Maggiore** 60:181-96, Mar 65 (It)
[Otorhinolaryngology and pregnancy] Pototschnig B, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:77-165, 1964 (280 ref.) (It)
[Pregnancy and Addison's disease (clinical case)] Caprioli N, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:178-86, Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations and clinical contribution on the subject of cortisone therapy in pregnancy] Estrafallaces A, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:279-84, Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on pregnancy or breast-feeding associated with carcinoma of the breast: the importance of an early diagnosis] Giarrusso AM. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:511-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Gravidic idiopathic relapsing jaundice] Landi E, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:451-69, Aug 64 (It)
[Study on behavior of the maternal blood level of type F hemoglobin in normal and pathologic pregnancies] Landi E. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:300-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Pregnancy and labor in women with genital malformations] Lena G, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:613-28, Oct 64 (It)
[Indications and contraindications of cortisone in pregnancy] Pachi A. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:271-8, May 64 (It)
[The Guillain-Barré syndrome in pregnancy] Provvidenza G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:125-9, 1965 (It)
[Secondary hyperparathyroidism: considerations and observations of odontostomatological order] Brambilla F. **Rass Trim Odont** 46:69-78, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Pregnancy in the course of pemphigus treated with corticosteroids] Izzo L, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:201-3, 20 Feb 65 (It)
[On blood transfusion treatment of anuria in pregnancy. Clinical contribution in 3 cases] Spaziante G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1398-403, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[On the association of micrognathia in the fetus with polyhydramnios in the mother. (Contribution to the study of the pathology of copula and that of the fetal adnexa)] Giarelli L. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:67-84, Feb 64 (It)
[The angiotensin II intradermal test in normal pregnancy states, gestosis, and pregnancy edema] Lo Stumbo F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:714-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Carcinoma of the rectum and pregnancy] Rossi D, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:601-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Late primiparity in the 10 year period 1953-1963 in the obstetric and gynecologic clinic of the university of Genoa. Clinico-statistical data in comparison] Stringa L, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:9-37, Jan 65 (It)
[Sclerodermal disease in obstetrico-gynecologic physiopathology] Cavallucci GG, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:336-59, Mar 65 (It)
[Cancer of the uterus and pregnancy] De Jorio A. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1381-98, Dec 64 (It)
[Maternal and neonatal resuscitation in its current problems] Giudici E. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:957-60, Oct 64 (It)
[Anesthesia for surgical interventions in pregnancy] Grifoni F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1228-38, Nov 64 (It)
[Treatment of obsterical shock with adrenolytic and blood transfusion therapy] Marzetti L, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1009-15, Oct 64 (It)
[Perforation of the pregnant uterus-intra-abdominal passage of the probe--normal continuation of the pregnancy] Rieppi G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:771-7, Aug 64 (It)
[On a trial of l-aspartic acid-K and Mg salt in the field of gynecology] Yakushiji M, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:307-13, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the toxic effects and adaptation of adrenal cortex hormones in obstetrics and gynecology] Okamura Y. **Niigata Med J** 78:315-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of ileus (especially for the physicians in obstetrics and gynecology)] MatsuYura S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:185-99, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Basic precautions given in obstetrical and gynecological surgery (1)] Yamada K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:611-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Cervical insufficiency as cause of a late abortion] Aby J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1333-4, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[A case of "fear" of childbirth treated with autogenic training and active hypnosis] Borg V. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:559, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Maternal hydramnios and complications in infants] Bostad R. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:22-5, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Endocrine disorders in pregnancy. Abortions and placenta insufficiency] Schjott-Rivers E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:344-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Immunohistochemical analysis of fibrinoid masses in the human placenta] Brzosko W, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:121-30, Feb 65 (Pol)
[The uterine rupture] Mieszczerski J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:823-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of spontaneous jaundice in pregnancy]

Zelawska-Bodakiewicz B, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:733-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Dactyloscopy used in obstetrics] Whately MT. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:117-26, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Complicated pregnancy and the urinary estrogen level] Brębborowicz H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1920-2, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Elderly primaparae as an obstetric ward problem] Fajer J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:426-8, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Causes of perinatal injury to the central nervous system in full-term infants during pregnancy and labor] Glowiński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:2005-7, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Attempted etiologic analysis of cleft palate in 438 cases] Jaworska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1517-9, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Local application of oktapressin in obstetrics and gynecology] Jordan K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1647-9, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of torecan therapy of vomiting in pregnancy] Marczyński K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:303-4, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Lupus erythematosus and pregnancy] Napiórkowska W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:390-2, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Surgical therapy of cervical insufficiency in pregnancy] Wawryk R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1894-6, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Prolapse of the pregnant uterus into a postoperative hernia] Weinbrenner L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:146-8, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Iron level in the blood serum in physiological and pathological conditions in pregnancy] Kozanecki B. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 30:51-76, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on amniotic fluid proteins in normal and complicated pregnancies] Strzyzewski J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 30:199-218, 1965 (Pol)
[Gunshot wounds of the pregnant uterus. Review of the literature and case report] Martins C de P, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:229-38, Oct 64 (Por)
[Maternal mortality in criminal abortion] Neme B, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:7-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[Disgerminoma of the ovary and interstitial pregnancy] Ribeiro ER da, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:1-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Pregnancy in uterus bicornis] Kuntz S, et al. **Folha Med** 50:137-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[Encephalic malformations due to embryopathies and fetal diseases] Almeida GM de. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:87-100, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Influence of gestation on per-existing nephropathies] Neme B. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:1-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Amniotic bilirubin in anti-Rh iso-immunization] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:5-12, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Gestagens in tocogynecology] Gomes K. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 15:35-63, Jan-Jul 64 (Por)
[Axial torsion of the pregnant uterus] Boechat J. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 116:133-5, Mar 65 (Por)
[Effects of chlormezanone in nausea and vomiting in pregnancy] Cardoso TS. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:161-5, Jul 64 (Por)
[Morphology of the pelvic anomalies most frequently observed in Latin America. Diagnosis and obstetrical management in the above] Paciornik M. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 115:361-6, Dec 64 (Por)
[The role of diseases of mothers in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in the origin of deafness in the newborn] Girbea S, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 10:80-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Effects of adrenalectomy on sterility in Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:435-43, 1964 (Rum)
[Problem of asymmetry in obstetrics] Bekker SM. **Akush Ginek** 41:15-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of medicinal substances on the fetus] Bodiazhina VI. **Akush Ginek** 40:22-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of combined treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix in the 1st stage] Bokham IaV. **Akush Ginek** 40:21-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of pregnancy and labor in multiparae] Chipev KhN. **Akush Ginek** 41:69-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Delivery by a woman with myopathy] Dudyreva NI. **Akush Ginek** 41:144, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Neural elements in uterine myoma and during pregnancy] Giliazutdinova ZSh. **Akush Ginek** 41:20-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of compression of the inferior vena cava by the pregnant uterus] Maslov OK. **Akush Ginek** 40:143-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The vacuum extractor in obstetric practice] Murzalieva KhE. **Akush Ginek** 41:73-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The course of pregnancy and labor in women with goiter according to data of the Dudinka Maternity Home of the Krasnoyarsk Territory, Taimyr district] Neka NA. **Akush Ginek** 40:150-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Delivery following compression fracture of the spine] Polykovskaia ID. **Akush Ginek** 41:144-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the course of pregnancy and labor on the fibrinogen level and its significance in obstetric practice] Popai-Koshits KV. **Akush Ginek** 41:50-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Inferior vena cava syndrome in pregnancy] Shekhtman MM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:142-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Chromosomal diseases. (Review of the literature)] Tolmachevskaia OA. **Akush Ginek** 41:32-8, Mar-Apr 65 (55 ref.) (Rus)
[Pregnancy and delivery in Addison's disease] Zefirova GS, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:145-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of virilism occurring during pregnancy] Golubeva IV. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:129-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Antiemetic effect of etaperazine in combined therapy of vomiting in pregnancy] Gordeicheva NV. **Sovet Med** 28:132-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the visual organ in relation to pregnancy and labor complicated by pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] Mitiukov VA. **Sovet Med** 28:61-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Uterine rupture and errors in its diagnosis] Popova TA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:53-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of surgical therapy of uterine fibromyoma during pregnancy] Zakhar'eva NA. **Sovet Med** 27:113-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Volvulus in pregnancy] Kozlov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:142-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in pregnancy nephropathies in relation to the therapeutic method] Barakh TF. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:49-53, Jun 65 (Rus)
[The course of pregnancy and labor in women with atresia of the cervical canal and uterine cavity] Kononova ES. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:62-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the rational management of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in obese women] Lapko KK. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:68-72, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Attachment of the umbilical cord to the fetal membranes] Makkaveeva MIu. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:68-72, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the course and management of pregnancy and labor in women who underwent cesarean section previously] Slepykh AS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:57-62, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Prenatal protection of the fetus in women with organic diseases of the central nervous system] Usoskin II, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:59-63, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of the vacuum extractor] Zaidieva ZN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:75-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of ovarian tumors in pregnant women] Miroshnichenko VP, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:98-100, 1965 (Rus)
[The occurrence of diseases of the female genitalia, pathology of pregnancy, labor and the puerperium (according to circulated data)] Riumina GIa. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:20-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On a myopathy in pregnancy] Gusev VA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:816-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Brain tumors associated with pregnancy] Kovalev EN. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1657-63, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of pregnancy and labor on the course of myasthenia] Perel'man LB, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1651-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Diseases of the peripheral nervous system in pregnancy and labor] Polykovskaia ID. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1664-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Marfan's syndrome and pregnancy] Jovanović D, et al. **Med Arh** 19:57-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[The problem of psychoses in pregnancy, puerperium and laction in clinical practice] Poleksić J, et al. **Med Glas** 18:426-9, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Carcinoma of the cervix uteri in pregnancy] Milošević B, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:387-93, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Preventive and therapeutic appendectomy in gynecology and obstetrics] Stefanović D. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:979-83, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Statistical data of Macarena maternity hospital] López Fernández RJ, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:75-88, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Our experiences with pelvic arteriography in gynecology and obstetrics] Sanpons C, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:63-73, Feb 65 (Sp)
[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Benign genital tumors in women. Gynecologic aspects] Castelazo Ayala L, et al. **Cir Cir** 32:367-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Benign genital tumors in women. Obstetrical aspects] Gutiérrez López P. **Cir Cir** 32:375-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Disturbance of the Krebs cycle in obstetrics] Carrón CE, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:408-12, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Uterine leiomyoma in the pregnant female (morpholoical study of 40 cases)] Aguilar Guerrero JA, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:239-52, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The gravido-puerperal state in the grand multipara patient] Beltrán Suárez R. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:219-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[The gravido-puerperal state in the grand multipara patient. Commentary on the work of Dr. Ramiro Beltrán S.] Fragoso Lizalde D. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:240-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Use of a new diuretic in the edema of pregnancy] Fragoso Lizalde D, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:445-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Iatrogenic diseases caused by inadequate prenatal care] González Cuesta A. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:133-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Management of acute renal insufficiency determined by obstetrical problems] Gutiérrez Juarez R, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:453-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The obstetrical problem of the frequent multipara] Karchmer S, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:461-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Iatrogenic pathology in obstetrics caused by inadequate care of hemorrhage and shock states] Mateos Fournier M, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:153-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Study and management of the cervix uteri during the prepartum period, labor and the puerperium] Rochin M, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 20:173-94, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[A new spasmolytic in tocogynecology] Esteba Caballería J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:99-104, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Tandearil in obstetrics and gynecology] Silva García V. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:609-16, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Action of n-butyl-sympathol on human uterine contractility. (Preliminary communication)] Uranga Imaz F, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:178-83, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[The icteric syndrome in pregnancy] Cumsille E, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:131-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Intrahepatic cholestasis in pregnancy] Osorio R. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:51-64, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and statistical study of obstetrical hysterectomy] Rodríguez A, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:9-14, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Internal version examined in the light of present clinical practice] Thonet C, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:155-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Endocrine factors causing congenital anomalies in the newborn] Figueroa M. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:514-5, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Exogenous causes of embryopathies] Gantes R. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:508-11, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Benign recurrent cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy] Rozman C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:173-7, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Urocytography in the normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:451-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical experiences with epsilon-aminocaproic acid as an antifibrinolytic agent in various obstetrical disorders] Palacio S, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:413-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Technic of percutaneous renal biopsy in pregnancy] Rocha Posada H, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 16:95-103, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Urinary tract diseases and pregnancy] Alfaro L. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 24:55-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Fatty liver in pregnancy] Allende J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:795-9, Oct 64 (Sp)
[A case of spontaneous uterine rupture in a multigravida with a live baby] Aranda Meléndez C, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:473-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The future of the cesarean section patient] Terán Valls M, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:479-505, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Fluorescence microscopy in the detection of cervico-uterine cancer in pregnancy] Alonso P. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:713-6, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Cancer and pregnancy. General comments] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:291-4, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Significance of coiling of the umbilical cord] Azócar Espin B. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:771-81, 1964 (Sp)
[Unicervical uterus bicornis in puerperal involution] Dao L. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:789-93, 1964 (Sp)
[C-reactive protein in obstetrics] Fernández GE. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:717-22, 1964 (Sp)
[Cytological study of epithelial atypia in pregnancy] Merlo JG, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:371-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Severe vomiting in pregnancy. Its psychological and sociological aspects] Riviere M, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:265-70, May 64 (Sp)
[Severe vomiting of pregnancy. Its psychologic and sociologic aspects] Riviere M, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:265-70, May 64 (Sp)
[About a case of double uterus and inguinal hernia] Susarte F. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:135-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pregnancy in young girls] Sandström B. **Lakartidningen** 62:1149-53, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Some indices of phosphorus and calcium metabolism in pregnancy and labor] Artamonov VS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:46-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Our experience in the use of fibrinogen of domestic production in obstetric and gynecologic practice. (Preliminary communication)] Laricheva NI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:49-51, 1964 (Uk)
[The course of pregnancy and labor in spinning mill

workers] Levchenko KIu.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:44-5, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
[On the normalization of the phosphorus and calcium metabolism in pregnancy nephropathies with biological doses of copper and manganese] Malikhina RI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:36-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Experience of the Donets territorial center in the management of terminal obstetrical and gynecological cases] Mirovich DIu.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:53-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Preventive measures for pregnancy and labor complications in workers of a heavy machine industry plant] Mirsagatova RS, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:36-8, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
[Effect of chloridine on the contractile activity of the uterus] Pap OG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:58-61, 1964 (Uk)
[The role of pregnancy and the puerperal period in the development of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Sofbel'man LM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:50-1, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C6, C8)

Mitral valvotomy and pregnancy. Boyle DM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:428-9, Sep 65
A modern approach to the injection treatment of varicose veins and its applications in pregnant patients. Fegan WG, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:757-64, Dec 64
Clinical pathologic conference.
Amer Heart J 69:551-8, Apr 65
Pregnancy with tetralogy and pentalogy of Fallot. Jacoby WJ Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:866-73, Dec 64
Pregnancy in the presence of tetralogy of Fallot. Observations on two patients. Meyer EC, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:874-9, Dec 64
Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicating pregnancy. Pine HL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:732-4, May 65
Congenital arteriovenous fistula and pregnancy; report of three cases. Benson RC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:672-83, 1 Jul 65
Pregnancy following cardiac surgery. Burt RL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:73-80, 1 Sep 64
The Marfan syndrome and pregnancy. Donaldson LB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:629-41, 1 Jul 65
Pregnancy following bilateral ligation of the internal iliac (hypogastric) arteries. Given FT Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1078-9, 15 Aug 64
Report of two pregnancies following splenorenal shunt. Hanzlik H. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1147-8, 15 Apr 65
Analysis of the atropine test for placental transfer in gravidas with toxemia and diabetes. Heilman LM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:797-808, 15 Mar 65
Dissecting aneurysm of the ascending aorta during the third trimester of pregnancy with cardiac tamponade. Herman JA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:282-4, 15 Sep 65
Intestinal angina associated with pregnancy. Kempers RD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:882-4, 1 Dec 64
Renal structure and function in pregnant patients with acute hypertension; osmolar concentration. McCartney CP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:579-92, 1 Nov 64
Maternal heart volume and permaturity. Terris M, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:941-5, 1 Aug 65
Cardiac surgery and pregnancy. Ueland K.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:148-62, 1 May 65 (142 ref.)
Thromboembolic disease in pregnancy. Villasanta U.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:142-60, 1 Sep 65 (109 ref.)
A drenal hemorrhage in pregnancy. Report of a case with survival. Brea CA Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:39-43, Jan 65
Portan hypertension and pregnancy. Järvinen PA, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:119-24, 1965
Spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian veins at term with fetal and maternal salvage. Clemenger AK, et al.
Arizona Med 22:193-6, Mar 65
Heart disease and pregnancy. Etheridge MJ.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:97-101, Sep 64
Eisenmenger syndrome in pregnancy. Jones AM, et al.
Brit Med J 5451:1627-31, 26 Jun 65
Ischaemic heart disease and pregnancy. Nicholson HO.
Brit Med J 5434:587, 27 Feb 65
Cardiac arrest after triple-strength plasma. Whitehouse DB. **Brit Med J** 5430:317-8, 30 Jan 65
Varicose veins in pregnancy.
Brit Med J 5462:646, 11 Sep 65
Varicose veins in pregnancy.
Brit Med J 5456:304, 31 Jul 65
Varicose veins in pregnancy. **Brit Med J** 5452:3, 3 Jul 65
Pregnancy toxaemia and hypertension.
Brit Med J 5437:738-9, 20 Mar 65
Pregnancy after bicuspidization of aortic valve for severe aortic insufficiency. Ichelson DL.
Calif Med 101:376-7, Nov 64
Marginal placental hemorrhage and fibrin deposition. A cause of second trimester bleeding. Yin YC.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:73-83, Feb 65
Pathological anatomy of acute hypertension of pregnancy. McCartney CP.
Circulation 30:Suppl 2:37-42, Aug 64
Polyarteritis nodosa and pregnancy. Siegler AM, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:322-33, Jun 65
Activity of the coenzyme A in some cases of complicated pregnancies. Roszkowski I, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:115-8, 1964
Maternal death study. **Hawaii Med J** 24:288, Mar-Apr 65
Hematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle simulating an acute abdomen in pregnancy. Cusack JD, et al.
Illinois Med J 128:668-71, Dec 64
Heart disease and pregnancy. A study of 275 cases. Sood S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:133-9, Feb 65
Significance of platelet antibodies in neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura affecting a pair of siblings. Goldsmith KL, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:462-4, Jul 65
Total body perfusion and pregnancy. Zuhdi N, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:43-6, Jan 65
Sulfadiazine prophylaxis against rheumatic fever during pregnancy: its safety as regards the infant. Morgan AD, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:153-5, May 65
Myocardial infarction in pregnancy. Case report. Bedford JR.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:459-60, Jun 64
Serum alkaline phosphatase in the hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Curzen P, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:397-401, Jun 65
Intracranial venous sinus thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. Report of fifteen cases. Goldman JA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:791-6, Oct 64
Cardiomyopathy of pregnancy. Middleton GD.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:951-3, Dec 64
Coarctation of the aorta and pregnancy. Obstetric and cardiovascular complications before and after surgical correction. Mortensen JD, et al.
JAMA 191:596-8, 15 Feb 65
Direct-current defibrillation during pregnancy. Vogel JH, et al. **JAMA** 193:970-1, 13 Sep 65
Necrosis of the anterior pituitary and zona glomerulosa of the adrenal. **Lancet** 2:948-9, 31 Oct 64
Maternal welfare. Case 3: pulmonary embolism. Whitridge J Jr. **Maryland Med J** 14:93, Jul 65
Antepartum thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Report of a case and review of the literature. DeVita VT, et al.
Med Ann DC 34:177-80, Apr 65
Rupture of the uterus with ligation of the internal iliac artery as a life-saving procedure. Swan DC.
Mich Med 64:101-3, Feb 65
Massachusetts Medical Society, Committee on Maternal Welfare: Cononary Occlusion. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 272:1079-80, 20 May 65
Pulmonary embolectomy: report of a case, with a note on indications and technic. McGuire LB, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1170-2, 3 Jun 65
Heart disease in pregnancy. Besterman EM.
Nurs Times 60:1696-701, 25 Dec 64
Cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation during pregnancy; report of 3 cases. Jacobs WM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:167-9, Feb 65
Rupture of a splenic artery aneurysm in pregnancy. Report of a survivor and review of the literature. Schug J, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:717-23, May 65
Pregnancy and delivery in a patient with external-internal cardiac pacemaker. Shouse EE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:817-8, Dec 64
Hypertensive disease and pregnancy. Tweedie JA, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:188-91, Feb 65
Polyarteritis nodosa in pregnancy: report of a case. Varriale P, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:866-71, Jun 65
Maternal deaths involving pulmonary embolus.
Ohio Med J 61:828-9, Sep 65
The treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy. Fegan WG. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:274-9, Sep-Oct 64
Spontaneous rupture of the utero-ovarian vein during pregnancy. Report of a case. Nelson HB, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 73:126-7, Mar-Apr 65
Successful pregnancy in a patient with Eisenmenger's syndrome (atrial septal defect with shunt reversal). Nanayakkara SH, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:670-2, Nov 64
Ante-partum thrombo-embolism. Taylor JJ.
Postgrad Med J 41:80-5, Feb 65
Clinical implications of inferior vena caval occlusion in pregnancy. Kerr MG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:705-6, Aug 64
The inferior vena cavogram in pregnancy. Radiological aspects. Samuel E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:702-4, Aug 64
Inferior vena cava caval occlusion in late pregnancy. Scott DB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:705, Aug 64
Severe interventricular septal defect complicated by pregnancy. DeGroot HE, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 64:175-89, May 65
[Middle cerebral artery occlusion associated with pregnancy; 3 cases verified by arteriography] Clausen JE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1425-7, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Cerebral arterial thrombosis associated with pregnancy. Etiological possibilities] Clausen JE.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1411-7, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Non-eclamptogenic cerebral disorders in pregnancy and labor] Eskes TK.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2335-7, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Maternal death in the Nijmeegse Vrouwenkliniek] Stolte LA. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:186-8, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Complete auriculo-ventricular dissociation complicating pregnancy (apropos of 2 observations)] Hartemann J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:474-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Normal childbirth in a woman having 9 years previously undergone a surgical operation for Fallot's trilogy] Toulouse R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:319-21, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Phlebitis and pregnancy. Apropos of 4 cases of phlebitis at onset of pregnancy] Zographos G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:281-5, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Corréa P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:428-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Disadvantages of heating by the sun. Should the 20th century man walk on all fours in his apartment?] Aloisio RC. **Concours Med** 86:5769-70, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Puncture biopsy of the kidney in the reno-vascular syndromes of pregnancy. 3. Histochemical study of renal biopsies in the complications of pregnancy. Pathogenic interpretation] Guilhem P, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:145-57, Apr-May 65 (133 ref.) (Fr)
[500 Cases of labor induced with the aid of a Krause bougie] Pigeaud H, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:621-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[An exceptional, probably sinusal, type of tachycardia in pregnancy. Permanent rhythm at 160, with induced ventricular degradation of flutter type, in 2 successive pregnancies] Froment R, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:293-8, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Congenital cardiopathies and pregnancy] Mahon R, et al. **Maternite** 13:229-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of ruptured aneurysms during pregnancy] Pool JL. **Neurochirurgie** 10:557-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The dysgravid nephropathy; structure and ultrastructure; anatomo-clinical correlations] Meriel P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3327-32, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the problem of diagnosis and therapy of heart diseases during pregnancy. An analysis of 53 cases of fatal heart disease] Schlawe W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1033-8, 4 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Latest data in gynecology] Lax H.
Deutsch Med J 15:825-9 concl, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Delivery in a patient with artificial pacemaker in the heart] Büchner C, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1932-3, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On so-called idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy] Hoffmann G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1620-3, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Clinical data on the efficacy of low molecular weight dextrans] Bach HG, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:506-17, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of venous diseases and peripheral circulatory disturbances] Flath F.
Med Mschr 19:131-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of venous diseases in pregnancy with Hemeran-Creme Geigy] Kirchhof W.
Med Welt 37:1975-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Horse chestnut extract injections in treatment of venous stasis symptoms before and after delivery] Lehmacher K. **Med Welt** 25:1380-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the medical care of pregnant women with heart disease] Dieminger HJ, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1833-6, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electric shock therapy of the heart in severely ill patients and in pregnancy] Zeh E, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:337-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct and pregnancy] Pfaffenschlager F.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:297-9, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of complications of the venous system during pregnancy and the puerperium] Grünberger V.
Wien Med Wschr 114:890-1, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium following commissurolysis. Analysis of 97 pregnancies in 71 women] Jalůvka V, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:139-58, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Importance of commissurolysis in pregnant subjects with mitral stenosis] Jalůvka V.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:217-42, Mar 65 (103 ref.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous rupture of a varicose uterine vein during the 9th month of pregnancy in an aging primapara] Jalůvka V.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:194-205, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems in the use of hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation in pregnant women] Jalůvka V. **Zbl Chir** 89:1622-7, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The problem of pregnancy and delivery of patients with heart diseases in our time] Erneszt J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1617-21, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the changes in the fundus oculi in pathological pregnancy] Eröss S, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1229-37, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Varicosities during pregnancy] Ludwig H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1209-16, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Klippel-Trénaunay disease. Osteo-hypertrophic varicose nevi. Pathological-anatomical studies on vascular changes] Burckhardt A.
Zbl Phlebol 3:101-13, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Rare thrombo-embolic complications] Argay I.
Orv Hetil 105:2231-4, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Pregnancy after mitral commissurotomy] Ciaramella S. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:198-203, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Spontaneous rupture of an abdominal aneurysm in

pregnancy] Pavone G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:640-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Medical therapy of the varicose syndrome in the puerperal state] Chiaudano G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:119-22, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on the therapeutic problem of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Vavalá V.
Minerva Ginec 16:548-51, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Case analysis of materno-fetal prognosis in vasculo-renal syndromes of pregnancy] Notaris G.
Minerva Med 56:393-6, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the varicose syndrome in pregnancy] Guastalla L, et al.
Pathologica 56:309-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis in pregnancy and puerperium with a heparinoid and hyaluronidase ointment] Aguzzoli RS, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1336-46, Dec 64 (It)
[Mitral commissurotomy in pregnancy. Anesthesiological considerations on the basis of 7 cases] Malesani GC, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1239-56, Nov 64 (It)
[On thromboembolic complications and their treatment in pregnancy and puerperium] Nilsen A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1539-45, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[The course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in women with heart defects] Okla J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:807-14, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Use of renese in the treatment of edema in pregnancy] Woyton J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:476-7, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The course of labor in women with cardiac defects] Wawryk R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:117-22, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Puerperal cardiopathy] Carvalho AG de.
An Brasil Ginec 58:239-42, Oct 64 (Por)
[Syndrome of inferior vena cava compression] Erofeev IuN. **Akush Ginek** 41:142-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Intubation anesthesia in cesarean section in women with severe cardiovascular pathology] Federmesser KM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:17-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Labor treatment of aortic coarctation by resection and replacement by plastmass prosthesis] Kremleva LA, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:145-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Significance of blood protein fraction electrophoresis in the detection of the activity of the rheumatic process in pregnant women with heart defects] Levantovskaia OM, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:137-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the position of the electric axis of the heart following delivery in mitral valve defect] Novitskii AS. **Akush Ginek** 41:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The importance of organic heart diseases in the outcome of pregnancy and labor complicated by obstetric pathology] Paskhalova IuA.
Akush Ginek 40:114-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of acute thrombophlebitis of the subcutaneaous veins of the lower extremities during the 2nd stage of pregnancy] Sarafkin GN. **Akush Ginek** 41:147-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Delivery following resection and prosthetic substitution of the aorta for coarctation] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:143-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Asymmetry in the arterial pressure and its significance in the diagnosis of late pregnancy toxemia] Baranova OG.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:29-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pregnancy in thrombophlebitic splenomegaly] Makeev VIa.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:122-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of obstetrical methods in rheumatic heart disease] Vanina LV.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:110-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Corticotherapy and pregnancy] Zaichik RZ, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:72-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in patients with venous diseases] Gurovskaia TM.
Sovet Med 27:58-62, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute disorders of cerebral circulation in pregnancy and puerperium] Gusev VA.
Sovet Med 27:62-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hypotensive syndrome in pregnancy and labor in supine position] Orlovskii VM.
Sovet Med 28:60-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[ECG changes following mitral commissurotomy in pregnancy] Shekhtman MM.
Sovet Med 27:112-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Management of pregnancy in mitral stenosis] Baile FI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:64-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The course of pregnancy and labor in women with arterial hypotension] Cherkasova NS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:64-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Some hemodynamic and electrocardiographic indices in pregnant women with cardiac pathology] Galochkina AA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:56-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effect of an active rheumatic process in pregnant women on conditions of the fetus] Gutman LB.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:51-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Pregnancy in primary pulmonary hypertension] Shekhtman MM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:89-91, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pregnancy and labor on general health of women with heart diseases] Tomilina ES.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:60-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Status of newborn infants born to mothers with heart disease] Vanina LV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:68-72, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hypertension and the fetus] Vartanian MM.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:90-8, 1965 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of hypertension in pregnancy] Huterer D, et al. **Med Arh** 18:69-72, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Gravido-puerperal myocardiopathy (post-partum myocarditis)] Medina Mora O, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:588-607, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Antistreptolysin in hypertensive pregnant patients] Leaño Flórez E.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:471-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Mitral commissurotomy during pregnancy] Freixa Taxonera E, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:544-50, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of cardiopathies during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Luque Beltrán F.
Tokoginec Pract 23:99-106, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Ballisto-electrocardiographic data on pregnant women during exercise therapy] Mnozhinskii OB.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:37-9, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC (C6, C9)

Blood ceruloplasmin activity during human pregnancy with special reference to Tay-Sachs disease. Abood LG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:529-33, 15 Jun 65
Busulfan therapy of myelocytic leukemia during pregnancy. Earll JM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:580-1, 15 Jun 65
Exchange transfusion in utero, report of a case. Freda VJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:817-21, 15 Jul 64
The Rh problem in obstetrics and a new concept of its management using amniocentesis and spectrophotometric scanning of amniotic fluid. Freda VJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:341-74, 1 Jun 65
Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-Jk. Geczy A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:576-7, 15 Jun 65
The use of blood transfusions in obstetrics. Gibbs CE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:26-31, 1 Sep 65
Dynamics of iron metabolism in pregnancy. Holly RG.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:370-5, 1 Oct 65
Abnormal hemoglobins and pregnancy. McCurdy PR.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:891-6, 1 Dec 64
Pregnancy following gastric resection. Peck DA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:517-20, 15 Oct 64
Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. IV. Anemia associated with hydatidiform mole. Pritchard JA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:621-9, 1 Mar 65
Intrauterine transfusion of fetus for severe erythroblastosis fetalis. A case report. Queenan JT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:375-9, 1 Jun 65
Relevance of parameters for pre- and postnatal therapy in hemolytic disease. Zuelzer WW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:925-40, 1 Aug 65
Sickle cell--hemoglobin C disease.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:136-42, 1 Sep 64
Pathogenesis of rubella cataract. Gregg's syndrome. Zimmerman LE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:761-3, Jun 65
Pregnancy in leukaemia. Stevens FR, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:38-9, Feb 65
Maternal sensitization to foetal erythrocyte, leukocyte and platelet antigens during pregnancy. Gagliero L.
Bibl Haemat 19:763-7, 1964
A review of coagulation defects in obstetrics. II. Johnson BL. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:63-70, Feb 65
A review of coagulation defects in obstetrics. I. Johnson BL. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:3-14, Jan 65
The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:667-78, Nov 64
Vitamin-K deficiency in early pregnancy. Bailey P.
Brit Med J 5418:1199, 7 Nov 64
Iron deficiency and its relation to folic-acid status in pregnancy: results of a clinical trial. Chanarin I, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:480-5, 20 Feb 65
Formimino-glutamic acid excretion in anaemia of pregnancy. Chisholm M, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1366-9, 28 Nov 64
Reactions to total dose intravenous infusion of iron dextran (imferon). Clay B, et al.
Brit Med J 5426:29-31, 2 Jan 65
Cardiac arrest after quadruple-strength plasma. Cowie DH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5436:726, 13 Mar 65
Transfusion in severe anaemia. Daniel DG.
Brit Med J 5440:995-6, 10 Apr 65
Case of intrauterine death due to alpha-thalassaemia. Diamond MP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:278-9, 31 Jul 65
Serum enzyme tests for megaloblastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy. Fleming AF, et al.
Brit Med J 5417:1108-11, 31 Oct 64
Serum enzyme tests for megaloglastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy. Fleming AF, et al.
Brit Med J 5417:1108-11, 31 Oct 64
Iron and folic-acid deficiency in pregnancy. Varadi S.
Brit Med J 5435:656-7, 6 Mar 65
Cardiac arrest after rapid infusion of triple-strength plasma. Zorab JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:105, 9 Jan 65
Lettuce for mothers. **Brit Med J** 5427:75-6, 9 Jan 65
Pregnancy and labour in a rhesus-negative haemophiliac. (A case report). Mendis AM.
Ceylon Med J 9:71-9, Mar 64
The diagnostic significance of alkali-resistant haemoglobin in maternal blood during pregnancy and delivery. Kristoffersen K.
Danish Med Bull 11:201-8, Nov 64
Activity of the coenzyme A in some cases of complicated pregnancies. Roszkowski I, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:115-8, 1964
Shock in the newborn due to foeto-maternal bleeding. Udani PM, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:445-8, Nov 64
An example of the Rhesus antibody anti-E demonstrating dosage effect with the antigen E. Levene C, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:194-7, Jul-Sep 64
Practical evaluation of the Figlu test in pregnancy with special reference to the white cell changes. Scott JM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:322-6, May 65
Microbiological assay of folic acid activity in human serum. Spray GH. **J Clin Path** 17:660-5, Nov 64
A resolute uterus. Grieve JM.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:203, Mar 65
Haemoglobin levels before and after parturition. Fathalla MF, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:373-81, 1964
Abruptio placenta, clinical and haematological studies. Gavin W, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:39-44, Aug 65
Haemorrhage associated with thrombocytopenia in megaloblastic anaemia. Ryder RJ.
J Irish Med Ass 55:97-8, Oct 64
Transabdominal amniocentesis in the study of Rhesus sensitization. Keller JM. **J Lancet** 85:105-8, Mar 65
Iron resistant anemias of pregnancy. Geary WL, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:79-82, Mar 65
Haemoglobinopathy associated with recurrent stillbirth. Banwell GS, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:788-90, Oct 64
Administration of iron dextran complex by continuous intravenous infusion. Basu SK.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:253-8, Apr 65
Routine haemoglobin electrophoresis in at-risk gravid women. Buckle AE, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:923-6, Dec 64
Response to folic and folinic acid in megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:374-5, Jun 65
Parenteral iron therapy in pregnancy. Dawson DW, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:89-93, Feb 65
The role of folic acid in pregnancy; with particular reference to anaemia, abruption and abortion. Hibbard BM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:529-42, Aug 64
Thrombocytopenia and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. Jenkins GC, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:609-14, Aug 64
Treatment of 300 cases of iron deficiency of pregnancy by total dose infusion of iron-dextran complex. Varde KN. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:919-22, Dec 64
The pattern of anaemia in Western Nigeria. Ojo OA.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:32-6, Feb 65
Busulfan in pregnancy: report of a case. Dennis LH, et al. **JAMA** 192:715-6, 24 May 65
Spectrophotometric analysis of amniotic fluid in erythroblastosis fetalis. Lewis F, et al.
JAMA 190:195-8, 19 Oct 64
Transplacental transfer of bishydroxycoumarin in the human. Saidi P, et al. **JAMA** 191:761-3, 1 Mar 65
Haemorrhagic diathesis due to abruptio placentae treated by fibrinogen, epsilon-aminocaproic acid, and hysterotomy. Bonnar J, et al. **Lancet** 1:241-3, 30 Jan 65
Abnormal white-cell excretion patterns in hypertension in pregnancy. Cross HC, et al.
Lancet 1:1197-8, 5 Jun 65
The FIGLU-excretion test and defective folic-acid metabolism in pregnancy. Hibbard ED.
Lancet 2:1146-9, 28 Nov 64
Haemoglobin values during pregnancy. McFarlane J.
Med J Aust 2:502-3, 26 Sep 64
Pattern of anaemia and its effects on pregnant women in Malaya. Lourdenadin S.
Med J Malaya 19:87-93, Dec 64
Amniocentesis. Liley AW.
New Eng J Med 272:731-2, 8 Apr 65
Cytotoxic agents in malignant disease. 2. Wales RW.
Nurs Times 61:839-41, 18 Jun 65
Ruptured berry aneurysm during pregnancy: successful repair under hypothermia. Burstein PN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:463-7, Sep 64
Acute lymphocytic leukemia during pregnancy. Report of a case. Cutting HO, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:941-5, Dec 64
Anemia of pregnancy. Henderson PA.
Obstet Gynec 24:752-6, Nov 64
Lutheran-b isoimmunization in pregnancy. Report of a case. Herrick CN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:855-6, Dec 64
Anticoagulation for pulmonary embolism in pregnancy. Jennings JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:85-8, Jul 64
Blood clotting factors in pregnancy: factor 8 concentrations in normal and AHF-deficient women. Kasper CK, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:242-7, Aug 64
Exchange transfusion in sickle cell anemia and pregnancy. Ricks P Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 25:117-9, Jan 65
Acquired coagulation defects in pregnancy. Reid DE.
Obstet Gynec Survey 20:431-41, Jun 65
Clotting defects in hemorrhagic complications of

pregnancy. Lieberman J.
Postgrad Med 36:577-83, Dec 64
Note on the use of a chewable iron preparation. Harris PG. **Practitioner** 193:667-70, Nov 64
Anaemia in pregnancy. Thompson RB.
Practitioner 194:758-65, Jun 65
Maternal-fetal mortality in mice with isoantibodies to paternal gamma-globulin allotypes. Lieberman R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1069-74, Aug-Sep 64
A coagulation anomaly: plasma being made non-clottable by adding thrombin, and clottable by thromboplastin-calcium or toluidine blue-thrombin.v5 blue-thrombin. Maki M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:274-81, 25 Dec 64
A view of specialist obstetric practice in Ireland. De Valera E.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:185-203, 1963
Obstetric anesthesia in special situations. Ebner H.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:67-75, 1963
The absorption of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy. Stevens K, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:510-6, Nov 64
A further example of anti-Kpa. Geczy A, et al.
Transfusion 5:89-91, Jan-Feb 65
Complement fixing antibodies in relation to hemolytic disease of the newborn. Stratton F, et al.
Transfusion 5:216-22, May-Jun 65
A new Rh phenotype, Rh-0-rh, G-negative. Zaino EC.
Transfusion 5:320-1, Jul-Aug 65
[Apropos of pregnancy and labor in acute leukemia] Atanasova D, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:61-3, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Use of glycocorticoids in some blood diseases complicating pregnancy] Dimitrov D.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:109-14, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Successful treatment of a case of afribinogenemia] Sochor J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:429-32, 15 Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[Effective pharmacotherapy of obstetric shock] Poradovský K, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:57-61, Mar 65 (16 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Anemia in pregnancy. The incidence and significance of iron deficiency and the value of routine supplementary iron therapy] Genster H.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:7-10, 7 Jan 65 **(Dan)**
[Acquired afibrinogenemia and hypofibrinogenemia] Ottolander GJ den, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1143-50, 19 Jun 65 **(Dut)**
[Localization of the placenta] Kessel HI van, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:151-7, Dec 64 **(Dut)**
[Maternal autoimmune thrombopenia and neonatal purpura] Revol L, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:755-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 2 cases of fibrinolysis associated with a low insertion of the placenta] Mustier MJ.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:382-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Gravidic pseudonephropathy revealing an anemia of organic origin] Vitse M, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:437-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Thrombocytopenias in the course of pregnancy and labor] Alessandrescu D, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:549-54, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Medullary aplasia and pregnancy] Chastrusse L, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:665-82, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Massive genital hemorrhage] Pigeaud H.
Rev Prat 14:3127-34, 1 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Examination of isoimmunization of blood platelets in patients receiving multiple transfusions and in multigravida] Aszodi L, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:19-23, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Current aspects of obstetrical fibrinolysis] Leroux ME, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:241-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the physiopathology and treatment of complications of blood proteolysis in obstetrics] Simon E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:385-94, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Anemias of pregnancy] Amyot G, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:1018-22, Aug 65 **(Fr)**
[The significance of proteolysis in obstetrical defibrination hemorrhages and therapy with trasylol] Steichele DF, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:475-95, 14 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experience in the treatment of renal failure following hemolysis] Bünger P.
Bibl Haemat 20:72-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Practical-clinical problems of hemolytic disease in newborn infants] Kaloud H.
Bibl Haemat 20:280-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Werlhof's disease and pregnancy] Imholz G.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1108-11, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[The ante-natal evaluation of fetal danger in hemolytic disease] Kubli F, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:930-44, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage in premature separation of the placenta] Graeber W, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:89-100, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Maternal-fetal hemorrhage] Muralt G von, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:258-61, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Hemophilia-like disease as a complication of pregnancy] Surmann T.
Klin Wschr 42:387-91, 15 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Pathological blood-group serological findings during pregnancy] Hansen W.
Med Welt 32:1694-6, 8 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Hemorrhages in obstetrics and gynecology due to acquired fibrinogen deficiency] Schild W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1840-5, 9 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Haemolytic anemias and pregnancy] Borglin NE, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:844-7, 27 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Our current management of Rhesus-negative women in pregnancy and labor] Grünberger V.
Wien Med Wschr 114:587-8, 29 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Significance of prevention of erythroblastosis] Braune JF.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:255-60, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Problems and therapeutic results in severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage in pregnancy] Meyer W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1022-4, 15 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of afibrinogenemia for the obstetrician] Biegel J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1089-97, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Current problems of hemostaseology in obstetrics and gynecology] Marx R, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:417-25, 27 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On the fetal death syndrome] Szinnyai M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1761-6, 12 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the problem of anemia of pregnancy] Pumpianski R, et al.
Harefuah 67:128-31, 15 Aug 64 **(Heb)**
[Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine death of the fetus due to Rh incompatibility] Marsico S, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:559-63, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome due to coagulation inhibitors of the heparinic type] Marzetti L.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:399-410, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Constitutional hemolytic jaundice and pregnancy (description of 2 clinical cases)] Pavone G, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:706-16, Dec 64 **(It)**
[On fibrinolysis in obstetrics (considerations on 2 cases of acquired afibrinogenemia)] Rugiero G.
Garr Int Med Chir 69:2148-59, 15 Dec 64 **(It)**
[Clinical study of a new synthetic sympathomimetic in obstetrics and gynecology] Maneschi M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:988-92, 15 Dec 64 **(It)**
[Clinico-therapeutic considerations on a case of leukemia in pregnancy] Vavalá V.
Minerva Ginec 16:466-72, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Leukemia and pregnancy. Case contribution] D'Eramo N, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:962-8, 21 Mar 65 **(It)**
[Apropos of an observation regarding a patient affected by Cooley's syndrome, who died during a second pregnancy] Sulis E, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:335-49, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Estrogens and anemias in pregnancy] Stradella P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:778-87, Aug 64 **(It)**
[A clinical study of pregnancy anemia] Kuwahata K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:181-95, Mar 65 **(Jap)**
[Fibrinogen in fetal death] Zennegg M.
Ginek Pol 35:345-8, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Management of obstetric cases complicated by hypofibrinogenemia] Kuczyński J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1571-3, 12 Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[The value of thrombelastography in the diagnosis of hypofibrinogenemia] Mieszczerski J, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:689-92, 15 Apr 65 **(Pol)**
[Pregnancy and labor in patients with congenital microspherocytic hemolytic anemia] Barkhatova TP.
Akush Ginek 40:72-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of pregnancy anemias] Tséreénnadmid Ch.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:120-2, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the early developmental stages of newborn infants whose mothers suffered from anemia during pregnancy] Afonina LG.
Pediatriia 44:59-60, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[A case of agranulocytosis degenerating into panmyelophthisis following the administration of the NIISI vaccine] Doroshenko GL.
Probl Gemat 9:45-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Anemia in pregnancy] Karabanov VS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:73-6, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of iron metabolism in newborn infants of anemic mothers] Volkova TN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:35-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Pregnancy and labor in Werlhof's disease] Zak IR.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:53-8, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Blood coagulation disorders in obstetric and surgical conditions and their modern treatment] Rezaković D.
Med Arh 18:45-55, Jan-Feb 64 **(Ser)**
[Contribution to the study of coagulation disorders in pregnancy] Recaséns E, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:45-54, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Clinical and therapeutical aspects of the association of blood diseases and pregnancy] Bonazzi CF.
Prensa Med Argent 52:214-22, 22 Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Research on possible folic acid deficiency in severe anemias of the last 3 months of pregnancy; preliminary study] Echeverri H, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:271-7, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Panmyelopathy and pregnancy] Martínez San Pedro R, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 24:117-22, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Maternal-fetal incompatibility in the ABO and Rh HR systems] Monge Amador R, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:317-26, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Ferrous fumarate in the treatment of iron-deficiency anemias of pregnancy and puerperium] Linares J, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:581-99, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Diagnosis of coagulation disorders in the major placental syndromes] Mateu-Aragonés JM.
Tokoginec Pract 23:214-20, Jul 64 **(Sp)**

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C6)

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy and its relation to premature birth. JANSSON I, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:148-9, 1965
Bacteriuria in pregnancy: a preliminary study. Carleton HG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:227-31, 15 May 65
The significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:897-906, 1 Dec 64
Occurrence of neonatal varicella in a hospital nursery. Matseoane SL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:575-6, 15 Jun 65
Viral infections during pregnancy and abnormal human development. Medearis DN Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1140-8, 1 Dec 64 (58 ref.)
Isolation of rubella virus from products of conception. Monif GR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1143-6, 15 Apr 65
The evaluation of oxytetracycline in the treatment of gonorrhea in the prenatal patient. A preliminary report. Prince LN, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:202-4, 15 Sep 64
Cytogenetic analysis of abortuses following maternal rubella. Valenti C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1141-2, 15 Apr 65
Inflammation of the umbilical cord and neonatal illness. Wilson MG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:843-9, 1 Dec 64
Increased incidence of congenital cataracts. Alfano JE.
Amer J Ophthal 59:723-4, Apr 65
Unilateral primary congenital aphakia. Wolter JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1011-6, Dec 64
Prevalence of Listeria agglutinins in obstetric and gynaecologic patients. Grönroos JA, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:377-82, 1964
Herpes Gestationis. oupe RL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:633-6, Jun 65
"Persistent" conditions: a methodological note. Hewitt D. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:104-5, Jan 65
Congenital rubella and the antibody response thereto. Alford CA Jr, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:498-500, 1965
Serological studies on the rubella syndrome. Dudgeon JA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:501-5, 1965
Rubella in pregnancy: some Swedish experiences. Lundström R. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:391, 1965
Virologic assistance in the management of German measles in pregnancy. Plotkin SA.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:496-7, 1965
Connatal ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:48-54, Jul 65
Gas gangrene of the uterus; report of a case. Bock RF.
Arizona Med 22:291-4, Apr 65
Vascular abnormalities following maternal rubella. Campbell PE. **Brit Heart J** 27:134-8, Jan 65
The syndrome of pulmonary stenosis complicating maternal rubella. Venables AW.
Brit Heart J 27:49-55, Jan 65
The effects of tetracyclines upon the dentition. Stewart DJ. **Brit J Derm** 76:374-8, Aug-Sep 64
ECHO 9 virus infection and congenital malformations. Landsman JB, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:152-6, Jul 64
Pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Hanley HG.
Brit J Urol 37:53-7, Feb 65
Streptomycin in pregnancy: effect on the foetal ear. Conway N, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:260-3, 31 Jul 65
Chicken-pox and chromosome aberrations. Massimo L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:172, 17 Jul 65
Bacteriuria, prematurity, and the hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Stuart KL, et al.
Brit Med J 5434:554-6, 27 Feb 65
Rubella and termination of pregnancy.
Brit Med J 5416:1075-6, 24 Oct 64
Rubella and the rubella syndrome. New epidemiologic and virologic observations. Horstmann DM.
Calif Med 102:397-403, Jun 65
Rubella virus excretion in the "rubella syndrom". McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:80-1, 10 Jul 65
Bacteriuria in pregnancy.
Canad Med Ass J 91:872-3, 17 Oct 64
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64
Fetal effect of maternal viral infection; a speculative summary. Parrott RH.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:309-17, Dec 64
More light on rubella and congenital defects. Dudgeon JA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:196-8, Apr 65
Rubella embryopathy: the odds. Smithells RW.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:636-7, Dec 64
Repetitive sharp wave on the electroencephalogram--report of 2 cases with both cerebral disease and hepatic dysfunction. Miyazaki M, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:358-72, Feb 64
Indirect causes of congenital malformations. An analysis of 212 cases. Preliminary report. Roszkowski I, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:47-53, 1965
Asymptomatic bacteriuria and value of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test as a screening aid. Khanna SD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:457-60, Aug 64

Prenatal Toxocara canis infection in pups. Scothorn MW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:45-8, 1 Jan 65
Histopathologic basic of the teratogenic effects of H-1 virus on hamster embryos. Ferm VH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:151-8, Apr 65
A report of 7 fetal cases of jaundice during pregnancy. Kapoor OP. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5354-5, Jun 65
Leprosy. Mycobacterial neurodermatosis: report of a case. Cooper JR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:171-3, Apr 65
Appendicitis in pregnancy. Baker TH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:944-6, Dec 64
Endotoxic shock in the obstetric patient. Carrington ER. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:567-70, Aug 65
Anti-tuberculosis therapy during pregnancy. Hyman C, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:219-20, Jun 65
Malacosteon due to Charcot hips. Gibson GB. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:444-6, Jun 65
Infection of the urinary tract in pregnancy: an investigation of a new routine in antenatal care. Layton R. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:927-33, Dec 64
The treatment of urinary infection. McFadyen IR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:112-9, Feb 65
The organization and results of a screening programme for the detection of bacteriuria of pregnancy. Williams JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:327-35, Jun 65
The rubella syndrome. Giles JP, et al. **J Pediat** 66:434-7, Feb 65
Congenital rubella syndrome: new clinical aspects with recovery of virus from affected infants. Korones SB, et al. **J Pediat** 67:166-81, Aug 65
Rubella--new light on an old disease. Krugman S. **J Pediat** 67:159-61, Aug 65
The H-1 and the RV viruses and pregnancy: serological study of certain groups of pregnant women; a report from the collaborative study of cerebral palsy. Monif GR, et al. **J Pediat** 67:253-6, Aug 65
Some recently recognized manifestations of the rubella syndrome. Plotkin SA, et al. **J Pediat** 67:182-91, Aug 65
The teratogenicity of maternal rubella. Tartakow IJ. **J Pediat** 66:380-91, Feb 65
Premature rupture of membranes. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:262-5, Aug 65
Viral hepatitis during pregnancy. Adams RH, et al. **JAMA** 192:195-8, 19 Apr 65
Postnatal transmission of rubella virus to nurses. Hardy J, et al. **JAMA** 191:1034, 22 Mar 65
Appendicitis during pregnancy. Lee RA, et al. **JAMA** 193:966-8, 13 Sep 65
Virologic assistance in the management of German measles in pregnancy. Plotkin SA. **JAMA** 190:265-8, 26 Oct 64
Transplacental rubella infection in newly born infants. Rudolph AJ, et al. **JAMA** 191:843-5, 8 Mar 65
Failure of erythromycin estolate therapy in in utero syphilis. South MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:70-1, 5 Oct 64
Safety of chloroquine in pregnancy. Stone CT. **JAMA** 192:260, 19 Apr 65
Significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria detected during pregnancy. Whalley PJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:879-81, 13 Sep 65
Primary disseminated herpes simplex of the newborn. Wheeler CE Jr, et al. **JAMA** 191:455-60, 8 Feb 65
The rubella syndrome. **JAMA** 191:852-3, 8 Mar 65
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P, et al. **Lancet** 1:395-9, 20 Feb 65
Screening tests for bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P. **Lancet** 1:487, 27 Feb 65
Prevention of pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Little PJ. **Lancet** 1:567-9, 13 Mar 65
Postmortem isolation of rubella virus from three children with rubella-syndrome defects. Monif GR, et al. **Lancet** 1:723-4, 3 Apr 65
Chromosomes of foetus following maternal rubella. Neu RL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1185, 28 Nov 64
Some factors affecting bacterial invasion of bladder during pregnancy. Roberts AP, et al. **Lancet** 1:1133-6, 29 May 65
Eradication of bacteriuria in pregnancy by a short course of chemotherapy. Williams JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:831-4, 17 Apr 65
Protection against rubella? **Lancet** 1:1208-9, 5 Jun 65
Viruses in pregnancy. Rhodes AJ, et al. **Maryland Med J** 14:67-8, Jun 65
Recent advances in pediatrics--rubella. Schaffer AJ. **Maryland Med J** 14:123-4, Aug 65
Listeria monocytogenes in pregnancy: report of case. Banner EA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:919-26, Dec 64
Fever terminating after stillbirth: résumé of case. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:574-87, Jul 65
Malaria occurring during the puerperium and in the neonate. Louis CJ. **Med J Aust** 1:223-5, 13 Feb 65
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption in late pregnancy. Merry GS. **Med J Aust** 2:458-9, 19 Sep 64
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. **Med J Aust** 1:596-8, 17 Apr 65
Obstetric infection deaths in Minnesota. I. Barno A. **Minnesota Med** 47:999-1002, Aug 64
Syncephalastrum associated with bovine mycotic abortion. Turner PD. **Nature (London)** 204:399, 24 Oct 64
Congenital ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2385-6, 5 Dec 64
Virologic and serologic studies on human products of conception after maternal rubella. Alford CA Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1275-81, 17 Dec 64
Septic shock due to chorioamnionitis. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 271:1323-4, 17 Dec 64
Committee on Maternal Welfare: fatal pancreatitis at thirty-six weeks. **New Eng J Med** 272:1293-4, 17 Jun 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 20-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:907-14, 29 Apr 65
Virus disease in pregnancy. Plotz EJ. **New York J Med** 65:1239-51, 15 May 65 (94 ref.)
Candida albicans in a maternity hospital. Somerville DA. **New Zeal Med J** 63:592-6, Sep 64
Splenic rupture in pregnancy: report of a case. Bookstaver PI. **Obstet Gynec** 25:825-7, Jun 65
Salmonella infection in an ovarian dermoid cyst in pregnancy: report of a case. Brelje MC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:279-80, Aug 64
Acute syphilitic nephrosis in pregnancy. Brophy EM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:930-7, Dec 64
Septic shock in pregnancy. Coleman BD. **Obstet Gynec** 24:895-902, Dec 64
Varicella pneumonia complicating pregnancy. Report of a case and review of literature. Harris RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:734-40, May 65 (25 ref.)
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hipple RF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:396-8, Sep 65
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hoja WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:458-62, Sep 64
Pneumonia in pregnancy. Hopwood HG Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 25:875-9, Jun 65
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in pregnancy: report of a fatal case. Livingston SH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:237-42, Aug 65
Metronidazole treatment of trichomoniasis in pregnancy. Perl G. **Obstet Gynec** 25:273-6, Feb 65
Cesarean section during acute stage of poliomyelitis. Quinlivan LG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:422-4, Sep 64
Recurrent pneumococcal meningitis and pregnancy: report of a case. Rennard M. **Obstet Gynec** 25:815-8, Jun 65
Chemical salpingitis and bowel obstruction following soap injection into the gravid uterus: report of a case with continuation of the pregnancy and delivery of a normal child. Ringrose CA. **Obstet Gynec** 26:277-9, Aug 65
Significance of maternal bacterial infection with respect to infection and disease in the newborn. Robinson SC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:664-70, May 65
Infection control in family-centered maternity care. Wooden HE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:232-4, Feb 65
Herpes simplex infection in female genital tract. Yen SS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:479-92, Apr 65
Congenital rubella and thrombocytopenia: report of two cases with initial and follow-up viral cultures. Cochran WD, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:268-70, Aug 65
Congenital toxoplasmosis with placental infection in monozygotic twins. Glasser L, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:276-83, Feb 65
Isolation of rubella virus from a mother and fetus. Heggie AD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:278-80, Aug 64
Generalized bone changes and thrombocytopenic purpura in association with intrauterine rubella. Rausen AR, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:264-8, Aug 65
Possible transplacental transmission of herpes simplex infection. Witzleben CL, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:192-9, Aug 65
Ampicillin in bacteriuria and pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:74-80, Dec 64
Filariasis as an incidental finding in pregnancy. Shaw S, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:37-9, Jan 65
Rat virus (RV) infections of pregnant, fetal and newborn rats. Kilham L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:874-9, Dec 64
The cyclop deformity. Case report. Lillard RL. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:32-4, Dec 64
Rickettsial and pararickettsial etiology in perinatal mortality. Coja N, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:71-7, Jan-Mar 65
Viral diseases complicating pregnancy: practical management. Fish SA. **Southern Med J** 58:1093-8, Sep 65
Rubella during pregnancy. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:1380-1, Nov 64
Astudy of children with communication problems associated with maternal rubella. Laguaite JK, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:231-5, Feb 65
Asymptomatic bacteriuria with pregnancy. (A review of the literature). Oliver RJ. **Southwest Med** 46:12-5, Jan 65 (24 ref.)
The transmission of toxoplasmosis before birth. Waaij D van der. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:327-30, Dec 64
Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: observations on the domiciliary management of 238 patients in India. Devi PK, et al. **Tubercle** 45:211-6, Sep 64
Active tuberculosis and pregnancy. (Cae report). Lewis LD, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 61:159-62, Jul 65
[Some studies on candidiasis of the genitalia] Katranushkova N, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:49-53, 1965 (Bul)
[A case of tetanus in pregnancy with delivery of a live infant] Paskalev P, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:74-5, 1965 (Bul)
[Roentgenological pulmonary examination in tuberculous pregnant women] Ganev PV. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:48-50, 1964 (Bul)
[Results of serological examination for toxoplasmosis and listeriosis in women in the Sala region] Catár G, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:615-20, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Positive complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis in patients in an obstetrical-gynecological department] Catár G, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:478-84, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnant women] Capková A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:286-90, May 65 (Cz)
[Perinatal mortality in late gestoses] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:470-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Does influenza have an influence on premature labor?] Němec M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:567-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy] Prát V. **Cesk Gynek** 30:297-304, May 65 (Cz)
[Perinatal mortality in maternal infections] Uher M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:562-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Infection in newborn infants] Nejedlá Z. **Cesk Pediat** 19:808-13, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Gravidopuerperal syphilis] Dendooven I. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:654-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[The influence of infections on the fetus] Daamen CB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1949-52, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Study of a case of abortion caused by Listeria] Hocepied F. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:395-401, 1964 (Fr)
[Attempt at the prevention of rubella embryopathies by standard human plasma gamma globulin in pregnant women specifically exposed (2428 records)] Badillet M, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:508-12, 1965 (Fr)
[Rubella in the pregnant woman] Lamy M, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:377-90, 1965 (Fr)
[Colchicine in the prophylactic treatment of rubella embryopathy] Katsilambros L. **Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen** 9:97-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Anencephaly and inconspicuous rickettsial diseases] Giroud P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:621-7, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Emergency cesarean on a patient with acute bulbar poliomyelitis] Dellestable P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:607, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of placento-fetal listeriosis; histologic specificity of placental lesions] Fradin J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:521-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pneumococcal purulent meningoencephalitis during pregnancy and the puerperium] Pailliez R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:279-80, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of purulent arthritis of the pubic symphysis during pregnancy and puerperium] Pailliez R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:51-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[How may the internist detect pharmacogenic teratogenetic clinical accidents?] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:527-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and microscopic aspects of vaginal candidiasis] Bourg R. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:97-116, 1964 (Fr)
[Appendicitis during pregnancy] Corcondilas E, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:81-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Maternal and neonatal septicemic infection caused by Listeria] Pierret R, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:75-82, 1965 (Fr)
[2 cases of feto-placental listeriosis] Renaer M, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:67-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Spontaneous uterine rupture appearing 15 days after normal delivery and caused by abscessed myometrial tuberculosis] Van Den Haute C. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:287-96, 1964 (Fr)
[New therapy of constipation in children] Jougleux M. **Gaz Med France** 71:3809-12, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Importance of the examination of the placenta in congenital infections] Sarrut S, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:101-11, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the problem of "toxoplasmosis and pregnancy"] Burger P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:613-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the association of leprosy and gravido-puerperal states. Apropos of 86 cases] Trân Dinh Dê, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:649-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 further cases of ectromelia. Comments on congenital malformations] Naud G, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1107-14, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of a new sulfonamide. Considerations on urinary infection in the pregnant woman and the puerperium] Rochet E, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:303-14, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[5 cases of listeriosis occurring during pregnancy. The value of serological tests] Bret AJ, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:145-61, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of gestative embryopathies caused by asymptomatic infections] Schachter M. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:335-40, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of urinary infections during pregnancy and

the puerperium] Vitse M.
Sem Hop Paris 41:732-3, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy] Schweizer E.
Ther Umsch 21:351-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical features and treatment of mycosis fungoides] Schimpf A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:97-108, 24 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Are there toxoplasmogenic abnormalities?] Rieger H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:182-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the infection path and pathogenesis of virus-caused damage in the human embryo] Töndury G. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:379-96, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A contribution on the listeriosis problem in obstetrics] Günther H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:478-82, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality and symptomless urinary tract infections in pregnancy] Hirsch HA.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:536-8, 19 Mar 65 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Staphylococci in the newborn nursery] Kienitz M, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1744-51, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Rubella embryopathy and immune tolerance] Schumacher H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1302-3, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Malignant Listeria hepatitis in pregnancy] Knolle H, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:517-25, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Septic shock and generalized Shwartzman reaction in pregnancy] Niesert W, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:962-73, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tubal pregnancy in active tuberculous salpingitis] Overbeck L.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:700-18, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bacteriology and treatment of pyrexia during delivery] Rummel HH, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:572-88, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Observation on maternal mortality at the Gynecological Clinic of the University of Zürich during 1951-1963] Held E.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:345-51, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of toxoplasmosis for obstetrics] Kräubig H. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:185-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Primary congenital tuberculosis of the middle ear] Poley JR, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:587-96, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On rare malformation of the muscle of the ciliary body associated with questionable coloboma and other anomalies] Naumann G, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:872-87, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Preventive vaccination of pregnant women] Günther O. Landarzt 41:367-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pyelonephritis from a gynecological-obstetrical viewpoint] Kremling H.
Med Klin 59:761-5, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the therapy of urinary tract infections during pregnancy and puerperium] Drescher H. Med Welt 31:1661-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Infectious diseases, allergy and late pregnancy toxemia] Graf H. Med Welt 39:2047-50, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculostatic treatment in pregnancy and its alleged damages to the fetus] Jentgens H.
Med Welt 29:1576-83, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[What is the role of Saccharomyces infections in pregnant women and newborn infants?] Malicke H.
Med Welt 33:1725-30, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pyelonephritis and bacteriuria during pregnancy] Schreiber W. Med Welt 24:1329-33, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and gynecology] Erbslöh J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:32-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Rubella embryopathies in Austria during the 1961 epidemic] Lorant P, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:751-9, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of embryopathy due to rubella] Radl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:746-51, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Virus embryopathies] Froewis J.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:561-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis in adults] Alexander M.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:32-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of pregnancy on short term penicillin therapy in early syphilis] Pambor M.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:212-9, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] Barth W, et al.
Z Tuberk 123:21-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pulmonary resections during pregnancy] Hasche E, et al. Z Tuberk 122:298-305, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Listeriosis in newborn infants, combined with abnormalities of the urinary tract. (Case report contribution)] Abrahamsen H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:361-4, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of spontaneous abortion in women caused by neoricksettial Q 18 infections] Birmanac D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:404-7, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Penicillin in high doses in obstetrics and gynecology] Braitenberg H. Zbl Gynaek 86:335-40, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Is tuberculosis an indication for forceps delivery?] Krieger E. Zbl Gynaek 86:1678-80, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasma infection during pregnancy] Langer H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:745-50, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis from the viewpoint of the pediatrician] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:751-8, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Severe appendicitis intrapartum] Skamnakis SN.
Zbl Gynaek 87:34-6, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Influenza and pregnancy] Czeizel E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2133-6, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Therapeutic experiences with hexetedine] Kovács L.
Orv Hetil 105:2036-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Hamartoma of the urinary bladder] Sági T.
Orv Hetil 105:2092-3, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Diagnosis and treatment of congenital tuberculosis] Steiner B, et al. Orv Hetil 106:643-5, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[On a case of congenital staphylococcal infection. (Clinical case)] Zambianchi G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:656-61, Aug 64 (It)
[Prenatal and perinatal viroses] Laurinsich A.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:533-44, Jun 64 (It)
[The clinical problem of toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] Ferraris G, et al. G Mal Infett 17:147-51, Mar 65 (It)
[Introduction to the clinical problem of toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] Valle G.
G Mal Infett 17:146-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Prophylaxis with isoniazid during pregnancy and puerperium to prevent the reactivation of inactive tubercular foci] Fossati C.
Gazz Med Ital 123:383-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Etiological factors of congenital cardiopathies] Tolentino P. Minerva Med 55:2719-22, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Ascaridiasis in pregnancy] Pachi A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:565-70, Oct 64 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy] Glowinski M.
Rass Clin Ter 64:45-8, 1965 (It)
[Apropos of a case of grave multiple malformations of the locomotor apparatus in a subject born of a mother affected by influenza in the first month of pregnancy] Roscioli B, et al. Riv Clin Pediat 74:177-85, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and virological studies on enteroviruses. 1. Enteroviral types of Hokkaido. 2. Mother-child infection caused by enteroviruses] Yamada M.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:1100-15, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of fetal malformation found in the toxoplasmosis patient] Kubota A, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:265-70, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Capillary microscopic findings and quantitative analysis of gingival pocket fluid on clinically healthy or inflamed gingivae in pregnancy] Nakamura J, et al.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:201-8, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Incidence of seropositive syphilis among pregnant women in Norway, 1958-1963] Loe K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1320-2, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[The problem of tuberculosis in obstetrics and gynecology in 20 years of the Polish People's Republic] Bulska M.
Ginek Pol 35:877-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of the activity of some enzymes in the blood of newborn infants of mothers with infectious hepatitis] Hanasz-Jarzyńska T.
Ginek Pol 35:815-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Placental pathomorphology in cases of viral hepatitis in pregnant women] Pisarski T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:513-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Viral hepatitis as a cause of premature births and fetal dystrophy] Puacz J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:655-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The value of bacteriological examinations in tuberculosis of the genital organs] Chatys-Skirzyńska H, et al. Gruzlica 33:21-30, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Tuberculous women admitted for childbirth] Leśniewska M, et al. Gruzlica 32:517-21, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Measles and pregnancy] Kosanović-Cetković D.
Med Glas 18:135-7, May 64 (Pol)
[Dynamics of a fungal infection (Candida albicans) in the newborn ward] Borowski J, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:661-9, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of some viral infections of developmental eye defects in the fetus] Janotka H.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:114-5, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Influeza and congenital malformations] Wesolowski J.
Wiad Lek 18:381-7, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[The problem of toxoplasmosis in the light of clinical studies] Głowiński M, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:365-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Problem of successfull completion of pregnancy in women infected or suspected of infection by toxoplasmosis] Pytel L.
Wiad Parazyt 11:179-84, 1965 (Pol)
[Prophylaxis of human congenital toxoplasmosis] Sikorski R. Wiad Parazyt 10:368-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Hydrocephalus due to smallpox occurring in the fetal period] Almeida GM de.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:166-94, Sep 64 (Por)
[Acute tubular necrosis: tocogynecological bases of its prevention and improved prognosis] Neme B, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:291-331, Dec 64 (Por)
[Significance of bacterial contamination of the amniotic fluid in the pathogenesis intrauterine infectious fetal diseases] Golius GI.
Akush Ginek 41:50-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis in women with complicated obstetric history] Mulatova NN, et al. Akush Ginek 41:133-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Nonspecific placental pathology and its obstetrical signicance] Konstantinov VI.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:33-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenic staphylococcus carrier state among personnel, parturients and newborn infants in maternity homes (Nos. 4 and 5) in Karaganda] Snopkova VA, et al. Antibiotiki 9:276-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of indications for the interruption of pregnancy in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Sofbel'man LM. Sovet Med 28:80-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the oral cavity of children of lepromatous parents] Busygina MV.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:38-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pregnancy, labor and puerperium in epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Elizarov NN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:67-72, May 65 (Rus)
[Course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis under modern therapy] Fedotova ZN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:51-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculous spondylitis in pregnancy] Prokop'ev DI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:72-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Course of pregnancy in Botkin's disease] Rychnev VE.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:56-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of congenital tuberculosis] Tsybul'skaia GV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:83-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Study of the etiological factors in 100 consecutive cases of congenital cardiopathy] Torner Soler M, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:131-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Serology of toxoplasmosis and Chagas' disease. (Preliminary report)] Apt W, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:55-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Congenital transmission. The current status of the problem. IV. Metazoans] Apt W.
Bol Chile Parasit 20:21-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Fetal hepatitis? or neonatal hepatitis] Kumate J.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:389-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Toxoplasmosis. Its role in tocogynecology] Busch WE, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:130-6, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy] Eyzaguirre H.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:235-48, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Rubella embryopathies] Gallo A.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:512-4, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Extraperitoneal cesarean section] Varón Correal N.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:455-69, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the etiological diagnosis of vulvovaginitis in pregnant women] De Coronel VV.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:43-8, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Over-all results of a radiophotographic study carried out over a 22-year period in a maternity service] Racine R. Rev Esp Tuberc 33:245-58, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Influence of listeriosis on the stillbirth rate in Mexico City] Roch E, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:125-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Hazards and advantages of vaccination during pregnancy] Luque Beltrán F.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:152-60, May 64 (Sp)
[Rheumatic heart disease and pregnancy] Bozal Urzay V, et al. Tokoginec Pract 24:156-8, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Listeriosis in pregnancy] Ershova AS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:47-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency in so-called septic endometritis in pregnancy] Estrin IM, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:64, 1964 (Uk)
[Scleroma in pregnancy] Lisitsia GP.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:59-61, 1964 (Uk)
[Course of pregnancy and puerperium in tuberculosis of the lung and other organs] Timoshenko LV, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:41-4, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC (C6)

Advanced extrauterine pregnancy; report of four cases. Sunde A.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:159-62, 1965
The Arias-Stella reaction: a nonspecific involutional phenomenon in intra- as well as extrauterine pregnancy. Lloyd HE, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:428-32, May 65
Ovarian pregnancy; report of four cases and a thirteen-year survey of the English literature. Boronow RC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1095-106, 15 Apr 65 (77 ref.)
Ectopic pregnancy: a seventeen-year review. Webster HD Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:23-34, 1 May 65
Profuse intestinal hemorrhage from ruptured ectopic pregnancy: report of a successfully treated case and review of the literature. Shirkey AL, et al.
Ann Surg 160:839-43, Nov 64
Etiology of ectopic pregnancy. Iffy L.
Canad Med Ass J 92:631, 20 Mar 65
Ectopic pregnancy--symptoms and diagnosis. Kaminetzky HA. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:251-2, Jan 65
Simultaneous intra-and extra-uterine pregnancy. Dawle VK. J Indian Med Ass 43:278, 16 Sep 64
Ectopic pregnancy. A review of 507 cases. Holley JC Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:47-54, Feb 64
Case report XI of maternal mortality study: ruptured ectopic pregnancy. Newton M.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:87-8, Mar 65
Autotransfusion. Weekes LR.
J Nat Med Ass 56:494-7, Nov 64
Urinary hormone excretion in abnormal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:229-35, Apr 65
Ectopic pregnancy associated with active pelvic tuberculosis. Galloway RK.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:970-2, Dec 64
Co-existing intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy

associated with cerebral malformation in the surviving twin. Jolly GF, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:125-30, Feb 65
Ectopic pregnancy. Gray LA. **JAMA** 192:634, 17 May 65
Intramural pregnancy. McGowan L. **JAMA** 192:637-8, 17 May 65
Laparotomy under local anesthesia and narcosis. Emanuel LA. **Lancet** 2:150-1, 24 Jul 65
Ectopic pregnancy. **Lancet** 2:223-4, 31 Jul 65
Rudimentary uterine horn pregnancy. Schaffhausen G, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:728-30, Jun 65
Possible etiology of contralateral pain in ectopic pregnancies. Berlind M. **Obstet Gynec** 26:280-1, Aug 65
Combined intra- and extrauterine pregnancy. Report of a case. George WD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:778-9, May 64
Interstitial pregnancy. Gretz HF Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:880-1, Jun 65
Hysterography in the diagnosis of unruptured ovarian pregnancy. Hoberman LK. **Obstet Gynec** 26:46-7, Jul 65
Ectopic pregnancy: an increasing social disease? Zelenik JS. **Obstet Gynec** 23:810-2, May 64
A case of cervical pregnancy. Dhoodhat AM. **S Afr Med J** 39:428-30, 22 May 65
Ectopic pregnancy--a study of 332 cases. Chan DP. **Singapore Med J** 6:23-7, Mar 65
Cervical pregnancy: diagnosis and management. Dodek SM. **Southern Med J** 58:167-70, Feb 65
Cervical pregnancy: case report. Tate J. **W Indian Med J** 13:151-3, Sep 64
[Simultaneous presence of carcinoma of the cervix and extrauterine pregnancy] Maňka I. **Cesk Gynek** 43:762-3, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of an observation of ovarian pregnancy] Delecour M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:440-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 observations of extrauterine pregnancy with nontypical semeiology] Garmier R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:466, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Laparoscopy at the Maternité de Genève] Watteville H de, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:9-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Puncture of Douglas pouch. Value, technic and importance oversease. Apropos of 116 cases] Bourrel P, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 25:248-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Radiologic diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancies at term. (Apropos of 8 cases)] Collard M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1523-8, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[Endometrial atypia and interruption of pregnancy] Lentrebecq B. **Rev Belg Path** 30:248-64, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hemostasis through intracavitary infusion of Octapressin: a case of cervical pregnancy] Tötterman LE, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:232-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Remarks on problems of frequency and diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Brey J, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1007-13, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and therapy of extrauterine pregnancy] Jäger G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:942-5, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[The measurement of electrical conductivity in demonstration of enzyme reactions. 4. The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy with help of the Abderhalden reaction] Seidel KH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1535-8, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Rupture of the atresic horn of a unilateral bicornuate rudimentary uterus in the 6th month of pregnancy. With a contribution to the problem of external transmigration of the ovum and sperm] Capelle FJ, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:447-53, May 65 (Ger)
[The advantages of culdoscopy and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy] Frangenheim H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:474-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the Arias-Stella syndrome] Delnon I, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:77-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Combined hereditary porphyria hepatica (hereditary coproporphyria)] Langhof H, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:101-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On plastic surgery of the fallopian tubes] Bass S. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1297-9, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the lethality of extrauterine pregnancy in the DDR] Rothe J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1259-64, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The graded immunobiological gonadotropin demonstration in the diagnosis of normal and pathological pregnancy] Lohmeyer H, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:1-17, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On fertility after extrauterine pregnancy] Brey J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:825-32, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ovarian pregnancy after extirpation of both Fallopian tubes and one ovary] Drescher H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:360-4, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cervical pregnancy as the combined result of belated fertilization and a diseased uterine cervix?] Koleta F. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:576-81, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Extrauterine pregnancy at the site of cuneiform excision of the Fallopian tubes in extirpation of adnexa] Komorski J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:358-60, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Laparoscopy as a diagnostic aid in gynecology] Lübke F. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1260-9, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The value of Douglas puncture in the differential diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Wienold J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:349-57, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Primary fibrous papilloma of the pericardium] Korényi Both A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2286-7, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On 2 cases of ovarian pregnancy, of which one was at the eighth month] Someda de Marco I, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:223-38, May 64 (It)
[Primary juxta-follicular ovarian pregnancy] Ardillo L. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:825-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the frequency of ectopic pregnancy (modern etiopathogenetic aspects)] Stoppelli I, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:335-52, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On primary ovarian pregnancy] Volpe D. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 11:80-91, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on the utility of diagnostic tests in ectopic pregnancy] Stringa L, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:304-15, May 65 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on a case of primary ovarian pregnancy] Marinaccio L, et al. **Gazz Sanit** 36:41-3, 1965 (It)
[Preoperative intrasplenic transfusion in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:1003-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Ectopic pregnancy in the site of prior adnexectomy] Corti A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:413-22, May 64 (It)
[3 cases of interstitial pregnancy] Pezzuto P, et al. **Pathologica** 56:439-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Extrauterine pregnancy. (Clinical, statistical and therapeutic observations)] Tasca E, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:746-81, Nov 64 (56 ref.) (It)
[Resuscitation and anesthesia in hemoperitoneum due to rupture of extrauterine pregnancy] Saba G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:161-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the Arias-Stella reaction in diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy] D'Avossa T. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:319-25, Mar 65 (It)
[On a case of ovarian pregnancy. Clinico-therapeutic considerations] Marchese E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:196-211, Feb 65 (It)
[Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy] Oda A. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:147-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of cervical pregnancy] Aarseth P. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1694-5, 15 Dec 64 (Nor)
[The relation between the frequency of ectopic pregnancy and blood groups] Kozaczenko J. **Ginek Pol** 36:205-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of ovarian pregnancy] Starzyński S. **Ginek Pol** 35:741-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Preoperative diagnosis of a case of interstitial pregnancy] Zamello J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:745-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of early cervical pregnancy] Midak E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1742-3, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from corpus luteum with co-existing with contralateral tubal pregnancy] Ulman J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1902-3, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of cervical pregnancy of 20 weeks] Mieszczerski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:619-22, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Primary ovarian pregnancy] Beltrão DB, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:9-12, Jul 64 (Por)
[On the technic of reverse transfusion of blood from the serous cavities (autohemotransfusion)] Kazakov VI. **Probl Gemat** 9:48-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the re-infusion of blood in complicated extrauterine pregnancy] Stonogin VD. **Sovet Med** 28:106-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of ovarian pregnancy] Berezhnova NM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:67-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Laparoscopy and culdoscopy in the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy] Simić S, et al. **Med Arh** 18:99-103, Sep-Oct 64 (Ser)
[Advanced ectopic pregnancy] Alpízar Espejel S, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:279-87, 1 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Ectopic pregnancy. Personal experience] Bases L. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:989-93, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the procedure followed at I.M.I.C. for the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy] Chaves Quesada JJ, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:465-71, Dec 64 (Sp)

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

(C6, C7, C13)

Studies on peripheral circulation in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by toxaemia and diabetes mellitus. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:Suppl 1:1-24, 1965
Peripheral circulation in pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus. Spetz S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:Suppl 1:1-20, 1965
Serum protein binding of insulin by chromatoelectrophoretic and immunoprecipitation technics. A comparison. Palumbo PJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:532-4, Jun 65
Diabetes in pregnancy with special reference to prediabetes and chemical diabetes. Boronow RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1022-8, 1 Apr 65
The use of urinary estriol excretion in the management of pregnancies complicated by diabetes mellitus. Greene JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:684-91, 1 Mar 65
Analysis of the atropine test for placental transfer in gravidas with toxemia and diabetes. Hellman LM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:797-808, 15 Mar 65
Case of intra-amniotic glucose induction followed by nonfatal amniotic fluid embolism and acute renal failure. Lee HA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:554-5, 15 Oct 64
Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism and pregnancy. A study among pregnant Guamanian women. Yen SS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:468-73, 15 Oct 64
Cord blood lipids of normal infants and infants of diabetic mothers. Mortimer JG. **Arch Dis Child** 39:342-4, Aug 64
The diabetic pregnancy. A study of serum lipids in maternal and umbilical cord blood and of the uterine and placental vasculature. Pantelakis SN, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:334-41, Aug 64
The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65
Management of pregnancy complicated by diabetes. Harley JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5426:14-8, 2 Jan 65
Rapid estimation of blood glucose. Smith AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5435:661, 6 Mar 65
Diabetes and the gynecologist. Peel J. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1195-202, 5 Jun 65
Infants of diabetic mothers; comments on recent progress. Van Leeuwen G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:315-9, Jun 65 (29 ref.)
Congenital malformations in babies of diabetic mothers. Wilmers MJ. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:78-9, Feb 65
Infants of diabetic mothers; neonatal problems and their management. Hubbell JP Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 14:157-61, Mar 65
Childbearing prior to recognition of diabetes; recollected birth weights and stillbirth rate in babies born to parents who developed diabetes. Malins JM, et al. **Diabetes** 14:175-8, Apr 65
A possible explanation for falsely positive hydrocortisone glucose tolerance tests during pregnancy. Mestman JH, et al. **Diabetes** 13:383-6, Jul-Aug 64
Serum protein binding of exogenous insulin in menstruating and pregnant diabetic patients. Palumbo PJ, et al. **Diabetes** 13:634-8, Nov-Dec 64
Insulin resistance and acanthosis nigricans. Tucker WR, et al. **Diabetes** 13:395-9, Jul-Aug 64
Infants of diabetic mothers. Van Leeuwen G, et al. **Diabetes** 14:435-7, Jul 65
Plasma alkaline phosphatases in normal and abnormal terminal pregnancy. Watson D, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:25-8, 1965
Indirect causes of congenital malformations. An analysis of 212 cases. Preliminary report. Roszkowski I, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:47-53, 1965
The ultrastructure of the placenta in abnormal pregnancy. 1. Preliminary observations on the fine structure of the human placenta in cases of maternal diabetes. Lister UM. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:203-14, Apr 65
Congenital malformations and maternal diabetes. Dunn PM. **Lancet** 2:644-5, 19 Sep 64
Absence of foetal femur and maternal prediabetes. McCracken JS. **Lancet** 1:1274-5, 12 Jun 65
Congenital malformations and maternal diabetes. Passarge E. **Lancet** 1:324-5, 6 Feb 65
Pregnancy complicated by diabetes. Report of 102 pregnancies including eleven treated with oral hypoglycemic drugs. Moss JM, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:253-60, Jun 65
Obstetrical considerations in diabetes in pregnancy. Driscoll JJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1025-34, Jul 65
The pathology of pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus. Driscoll SG. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1053-67, Jul 65 (57 ref.)
The newborn infant of the diabetic mother. Hubbell JP Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1035-52, Jul 65
The dietary management of diabetes. Joslin AP, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:905-20, Jul 65
Pregnancy and diabetes, medical aspects. White P. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1015-24, Jul 65
Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. **Med Times** 93:535-6, May 65
Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy. Terhune WB. **Minnesota Med** 48:815-6, Jun 65
Treatment of diabetes during pregnancy. Wilson DL. **Mod Treatm** 2:612-22, Jul 65
Reproductive failure: "prediabetes" and diabetes screening in pregnancy. Burt RL. **Obstet Gynec** 26:449-52, Sep 65 (39 ref.)
Rapid intravenous glucose-tolerance test in obstetrics and gynecology. Kirk RF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:86-90, Jul 65
Placental morphology in pathologic gestations with or without toxemia. Observations in cases of diabetes mellitus, hydrops fetalis, twin pregnancy, placenta previa, and hydatidiform mole. Maqueo M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:184-91, Aug 65
Review of management of pregnancy complicated by diabetes and altered carbohydrate metabolism. Pedowitz P, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:716-29, May 64
Cortisone provocative glucose tolerance test in pregnancy. Polsky LS. **Obstet Gynec** 24:722-7, Nov 64
Metabolic changes in the infant of the diabetic mother.

Farquhar JW.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:743-64, Aug 65 (147 ref.)
Infants of diabetic mothers: a quantitative, morphologic study. Naeye RL.
Pediatrics 35:980-8, Jun 65
Congenital spinal anomalies in infants of diabetic mothers. Rusnak SL, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:989-95, Jun 65
Subclinical and clinical diabetes complicating pregnancy. Carrington ER.
Postgrad Med 36:301-9, Oct 64
Diabetes mellitus in pregnancy. Pyke DA.
Practitioner 194:766-71, Jun 65
Complete remission of diabetes mellitus during pregnancy. Abrahams I, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:427-8, 22 May 65
Diabetogenic factors associated with pregnancy. Kalkhoff R, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:270-80, 1964
[Management of labor in pregnant diabetics] Horký Z.
Cesk Gynek 30:290-4, May 65 (Cz)
[The pancreas and pregnancy. II.] Janata J.
Lek Ved Zahr 10:181-92, 16 Oct 64 (262 ref.) (Cz)
[The pancreas and pregnancy. I.] Janata J.
Lek Ved Zahr 9:161-8, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Evolution of obstetrical pathology in central Africa from 1935 to 1960] Lambillon J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:487-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Diabetic retinopathy and pregnancy] Babel J.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:135-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes and pregnancy] WATTEVILLE H de, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:129-34, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory accidents in newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Pissaro B, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:702-5, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[500 Cases of labor induced with the aid of a Krause bougie] Pigeaud H, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:621-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Daily consultations in diabetology. The pregnant diabetic] Baquet R. **Maroc Med** 43:799-801, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes and pregnancy] Donnadieu M.
Maroc Med 44:97-101, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pregnancy and diabetes. 142 comparative therapeutic results] Deuil R, et al.
Presse Med 73:1841-5, 26 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The oral induced hyperglycemia test. Statistical study and critique of its obstetrical value based on the analysis of a continuous series of 707 test] Lepage F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2571-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the procedure to follow in the case of newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Thoyer-Rozat J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2541-2, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The diabetic mother and her child]
Presse Med 73:415-20, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes control and fate of the ovum] Rivière M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:653-64, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The newborn infant of a diabetic mother] Arx K von.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:209-19, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Management of the pregnant diabetic] Ponette M.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:219-22, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of long-term experience] Constam GR, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:117-25, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of pregnancy on diabetes mellitus] Constam GR.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:77-89, Feb 65 (110 ref.) (Ger)
[The influence of maternal diabetes on infant development. Diabetogenic embryopathies] Mayer JB.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:470-89, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Encephalopathies in children of diabetic mothers (diabetic embryopathy)] Mayer JB.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:126-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of diabetes mellitus on pregnancy] Rust T.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:90-109, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of maternal diabetes on the child] Willi H.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:110-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Malformation of the legs and caudal section of the spine in infants born to diabetic mothers] Kučera J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:901-5, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Management of pregnancy and labor in diabetes mellitus. Experiences in 147 cases] Sauer H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:817-25, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diabetogenic fetal disease. Clinical aspects and prophylaxis] Rath F, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1115-23, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Diabetes and pregnancy. A. Internal medicine problems] Constam GR.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:193-214, 1965 (142 ref.) (Ger)
[Diabetes and pregnancy. B. Obstetrical considerations] Rust T.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:215-33, 1965 (Ger)
[Diabetes and pregnancy. C. Children of diabetic mothers] Willi H.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:234-49, 1965 (Ger)
[On 6 cases of renal vein thrombosis in childhood] Friolet B, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:243-66, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Practical viewpoints concerning guidance of a pregnant diabetic] Siegeler HJ.
Med Welt 32:1688-94, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Development of children of diabetic mothers] Gleiss J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:278-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Obstetrical complications in diabetes mellitus and their prevention] Mestwerdt G.
Ther Gegenw 103:1240-54, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Short pregnancy duration in diabetes mellitus with reference to expertise on the gestation period] Welsch H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:320-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the estrogen level in the blood serum and amniotic fluid in diabetes mellitus and pregnancy] Wodrig W, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:89-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment and delivery of the diabetic pregnant patient] Herre HD, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:657-71, 15 May 65 (132 ref.) (Ger)
[Critical evaluation of obstetrical management in 160 diabetic pregnancies] Herre HD, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:244-52, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The incidence of abnormalities in children of diabetic mothers] Herre HD, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:758-68, 30 May 64 (Ger)
The insulin requirement of diabetic women during pregnancy and labor] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 87:672-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The activity of alkaline phosphatase in the placenta in diabetes mellitus] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1474-9, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the functional significance of the Hofbauer cells. Observations in the placentas of patients with diabetes mellitus] Horký Z.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1621-6, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The placenta weight in diabetes mellitus] Horký Z, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:769-72, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Chorionic gonadotropins during pregnancy in diabetes mellitus] Horská S, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1626-9, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes insipidus and pregnancy] Slawov I.
Zbl Gynaek 87:678-82, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Unusual behavior of glycemic rate in a diabetic with grave gestosis] Gianelli A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:564-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Serum glycoproteins in newborns of diabetic mothers] Sirek OV, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:450-6, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Diabetes and prediabetic conditions in pregnancy] Roszkowski I, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:379-86, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Results of the prednisone-glucose test in mothers giving birth to giant fetuses] Wieczorkiewicz T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:777-87, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of multiple congenital malformations in a newborn infant] Kubicka A, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:707-9, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Survey of pre-diabetes at the Maternidade Clovis Corrêa da Costa] Corrêa da Costa LA, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:39-46, Feb 65 (Por)
[Pregnancy, labor and lactation in diabetes mellitus] Mazhbits IA, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:135-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Examination of fetal heart beat and motor activity in pregnancy of diabetics as an evaluation method for the effectiveness of treatment] Savitskiĭ GA.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:46-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Disorders of fetal brain development in maternal alloxan diabetes] Barashnev IuI.
Arkh Pat 26:63-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the placenta in diabetes] Dashkevich OV. **Arkh Pat** 26:71-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Content of insulin in the blood of the fetus in diabetes in the mother] Liberman LL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:46-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A model of latent experimental diabetes mellitus in rats and factors favoring its change to manifest diabetes] Baranov VG, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:50-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Psychoneurological disturbances in children of diabetic women] Barashnev IuI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the neonatal period in children of diabetic mothers. (Review of the literature)] Barashnev IuI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:69-72, Jan 65 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[Importance of specialized care of pregnant diabetic women in the developed infants] Barashnev IuI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:20-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Significance of daily regulation of glycemia in pregnancy of diabetic women and its effect on the outcome of pregnancy and delivery] Savitskiĭ GA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:16-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Complicated premature birth followed by diabetic coma] Pavlović S, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:579-82, May 64 (Ser)
[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Determination of chorionic gonadotropin, pregnanediol, estriol and Porter-Silber chromogens in urine and blood during pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus] Corral Gallardo J, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:311-29, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Diabetes and the placenta] Martín Pinto R.
Prensa Med Argent 51:432-5, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Diabetes and pregnancy] Mella I, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:159-66, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Dermal capillaries in pregnant women with abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism] Garrachón J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:289-93, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[The dermal capillaries of newborn infants of mothers with abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism] Garrachón J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:293-7, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Pregnancy in a Rh negative diabetic patient] Decunto ME. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:120-8, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Morphological and histochemical study of erythroblastic and diabetic placentae] Varela Núñez A. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:295-306, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Prediabetes and pregnancy] Pehrson SL.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2552-8, 2 Sep 64 (Sw)

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE (G1)

Progestin and nucleic acids content of corpora lutea during multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:664-72, Apr 65
Human monozygotic and plurizygotic multiple births: heredity and hormone action. Gedda L, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:109-31, Apr 65
Diagnosis of monochorionic twin placentation. Bleisch VR. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:277-84, Sep 64
The prevention of prematurity in multiple pregnancy. Barter RH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:787-96, 15 Mar 65
Placental circulation of human twins: constant arterial anastomoses in monochorionic placentas. Bleisch VR.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:862-9, 15 Mar 65
Fetal interlocking complicating twin gestation. Cohen M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:407-12, 1 Feb 65
Anaerobic metabolism in the human fetus. II. The twin delivery. Derom R.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:555-62, 15 Jun 65
Quantitative serum chorionic gonadotropin studies in abnormal pregnancy. Goplerud CP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:23-30, 1 Jan 65
Successful quadruplet pregnancy in a patient treated with human menopausal gonadotropins. Neuwirth RS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:982-4, 1 Apr 65
Cardiovascular hemodynamics in pregnancy. I. Blood and plasma volumes in multiple pregnancy. Rovinsky JJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:1-15, 1 Sep 65
Problems of gonadotropin-induced multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1074-9, Jul 64
Placental and fetal development during multiple bovine pregnancy. Anatomical and physiological studies. Hafez ES, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:303-16, Nov 64
Locked twins. German LJ, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:155-8, Feb 65
Pregnancy following hind-quarter amputation. Ben-Aderet N.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:306-7, Apr 65
Hydatidiform mole with coexistent viable foetus. Hobday GR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:965-6, Dec 64
Placental calcification a study of 3,025 singleton and multiple pregnancies. Tindall VR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:356-73, Jun 65
Twin transfusion syndrome. A review of 19 cases studied at one institution. Rausen AR, et al.
J Pediat 66:613-28, Mar 65
The multiple pregnancy. Friedman EA, et al.
JAMA 193:440-2, 9 Aug 65
Pituitary gonadotrophins and multiple pregnancy.
Lancet 2:277, 7 Aug 65
Size and number of umbilical vessels. A study of multiple pregnancy in man and the armadillo. Benirschke K, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:819-34, Dec 64
Serum oxytocinase in twin pregnancy. Ichaliotis SD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:270-2, Feb 65
Chorionic gonadotropin levels in triplet gestation. Report of 2 cases. Jacobowitz WE.
Obstet Gynec 23:788-92, May 64
Perinatal mortality in twin pregnancy. Klein J.
Obstet Gynec 23:738-44, May 64
Placental morphology in pathologic gestations with or without toxemia. Observations in cases of diabetes mellitus, hydrops fetalis, twin pregnancy, placenta previa, and hydatidiform mole. Maqueo M, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:184-91, Aug 65
Serum levels of cystine aminopeptidase, leucine aminopeptidase, and alkaline phosphatase in single and twin pregnancies. Miller ZB, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:707-15, Nov 64
Quintuplets. McCarthy PV, et al.
Radiology 83:342-3, Aug 64
Polycyesis in a Holstein cow. Galloway JH.
Vet Med 60:797, Aug 65
[An unusual indication for a cesarean section] Huitema W. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:221-4, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Acute hydramnios in monozygotic twin pregnancy] Krauer F. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:395-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On intrauterine activity of the respiratory center in man] Beyer M, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:457-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On prenatal diagnosis of thoracopagus] Wichtl O, et al.
Radiol Austria 15:59-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Simultaneous tubal and uterine pregnancy. Evolution

to term of the uterine pregnancy] Valsecchi A. **Minerva Ginec** 16:513-4, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Infant twins in writing, in history, in art] Mussa B. **Minerva Nipiol** 15:3-14, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[An unusual case of monster in twin pregnancy] Borsuk I. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:157-65, 1964 (Pol)
[A cause of a cardiac monster (holoacardius acephalus) in triple pregnancy] Myśliwski A, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:167-75, 1964 (Pol)
[Simultaneous intra-uterine and tubal pregnancy] Boechat J. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 116:78-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[Significance of intrauterine fetal electrocardiography in the early diagnosis of multiple pregnancy] Kapralova RS. **Akush Ginek** 41:45-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Polyembryony in animals] Ivanova-Kazas OM. **Arkh Anat** 48:3-20, Mar 65 (40 ref.) (Rus)
[Multiple birth in Spanish legends and narrative verse] Castillo de Lucas DA. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:226-37, Mar 65 (Sp)

PREGNANCY, PROLONGED (G1)

Analysis of the outcome of all pregnancies in a community.Kauai pregnancy study. Bierman JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:37-45, 1 Jan 65
Urinary excretion of human chorionic gonadotropin during prolonged pregnancy and labor. Danielsson M. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:895-904, 1 Apr 65
The problem of postterm pregnancy. Lucas WE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:241-50, 15 Jan 65
Environmental and aging effects of postmaturity on fetal development and carbohydrate metabolism. Roux JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:546-53, 15 Oct 64
The problem of postmaturity. Georgakopoulos PA. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:51-64, 1964
The significance of villous syncytial knots in the human placenta. Fox H. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:347-55, Jun 65
Postmaturity. Prystowsky H. **Northwest Med** 64:103-6, Feb 65
Prolonged pregnancy associated with increase in serum oxytocinase. Lambrinopoulos TC. **Obstet Gynec** 23:780-2, May 64
Rudimentary horn pregnancy simulating missed labor. McCaffrey RM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:130-4, Jan 65
Vaginal cytology during normal pregnancy; its role in determination of the approximate date of confinement. Sammour MB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:682-90, Nov 64
Induction of labor. Cannell DE. **Postgrad Med** 36:149-52, Aug 64
Postmaturity in domiciliary obstetrics. Bender S. **Practitioner** 195:211-3, Aug 65
[Apropos of the diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy] Doganov I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:24-31, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical value of the oxytocin sensitivity test] Iarukov L, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:13-24, 1964 (Bul)
[500 Cases of labor induced with the aid of a Krause bougie] Pigeaud H, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:621-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The management of prolonged pregnancy] Langer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:954-61, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Nil nocere: oxytocics] Puder H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:667-70, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of oral labor induction and uterine contraction stimulation as compared to Stein's method of labor induction] Froewis J, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:169-72, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Disturbances of the micromotor tonus regulation in prolonged pregnancy] Martius G, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:196-204, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of perinatal disorders on the blood coagulation of newborn infants] Haupt H. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:180-200, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and therapy of prolonged pregnancy] Gerisch G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:580-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of estrogen determination in the explanation of prolonged pregnancy] Göretzlehner G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1289-93, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Report concerning the new findings on material of premature births and prolonged pregnancy] Hilfrich HJ. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1155-63, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On cytodiagnosis of prolonged pregnancy] Kümmel J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:180-5, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the question of infant mortality in prolonged pregnancy] Menkhaus G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1353-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of prolonged pregnancy] Siegel P. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:594-6, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A comparison of roentgenological and cytodiagnostic possibilities of determining the termination of labor and fetal damage] Zidovský J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:588-93, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prolonged pregnancy: clinico-statistical research computed in the year 1963-64 by the "L. Mangiagalli" obstetrico-gynecologic clinic of the University of Milan] Schubert L, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:178-206, Mar 65 (It)
[Rh factor and duration of pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1081-9, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of maternal reticulocytosis in prolonged pregnancy] Signorelli I, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:253-62, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Urinary excretion of chorionic gonadotropin in prolonged pregnancy evaluated with the immunologic method] Fanciulli S. **Minerva Ginec** 17:175-80, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Practical value of vaginal cytology in protracted pregnancy] Campiani G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:438-50, Aug 64 (It)
[Aspects of energy metabolism in prolonged pregnancy (nonesterified fatty acids)] Pavone G. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:581-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Present colpocytologic orientations for diagnosis of placental insufficiency in prolonged pregnancy] Alicino R, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:173-95, Feb 65 (It)
[Cesarean section in protracted pregnancy (clinico-therapeutic findings)] Blandamura M, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1359-80, Dec 64 (It)
[Colpocytology and protracted pregnancy in clinical practice] Di Pietro V. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:326-35, Mar 65 (It)
[Diagnostic problems of prolonged pregnancy] Malagoli F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:58-83, Jan 65 (It)
[Clinical consideration of prolonged pregnancy] Bauer J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1414-7, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[On peculiarities of structure of the human placenta in prolonged pregnancy] Topchieva OI, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:54-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of oxytocics and their enzymes in prolonged pregnancy] Stepankovskaia GK. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:19-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Physical development of post-term infants] Kulakova TA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:39-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of anomalous functions in delayed labor] Levinson LL. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:81-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Phonocardiographic study of the fetus in prolonged pregnancy] Nemirovskaia SA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:72-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cytological picture of post-term pregnancy] Brocić M, et al. **Med Arh** 18:73-8, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Considerations on the value of colpocytology in the diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy and fetal hypermaturity (study of 190 cases)] Martínez Raposo A, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:89-100, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Prolonged pregnancy and postmaturity. Correlation between obstetrical and pediatric data and placental morphology] Jorquera A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:482-91, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Serum isocitric dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Genatios C, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:677-87, 1964 (Sp)
[Serum levels of malic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Toro Alayón E, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:689-701, 1964 (Sp)
[Examination of placental dysfunction in prolonged pregnancy] Otero F, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:270-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The placenta associated with the hypermature fetus] Vanrell Cruells J. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:280-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Characteristic changes in the sex hormones of women during premature and prolonged labor] Volkova LT, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:37-40, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANCY TESTS (E1)

Modified immunologic test for pregnancy. Henry JB, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:109-13, Jul 64
The Arias-Stella reaction: a nonspecific involutional phenomenon in intra- as well as extrauterine pregnancy. Lloyd HE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:428-32, May 65
The stability of human chorionic gonadotropin in urine and of reagents for the slide immunologic test for pregnancy. Noto TA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:311-3, Apr 65
A comparison of a rapid immunologic test for pregnancy with the rat ovarian hyperemia test. Jacobs RD, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:42-5, Jul 65
A rapid immunological test for pregnancy. Lang L. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:345-51, Sep-Oct 64
The use of the Burdick pregnancy test in normal and abnormal conditions. Casas CB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:285-6, 15 Sep 65
Comparison of serological, frog, and hormone withdrawal bleeding tests for early pregnancy. Mendel EB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:867-71, 1 Dec 64
Quantitation of human chorionic gonadotropon in urine using the slide immunologic test for pregnancy. Noto TA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:859-66, 1 Dec 64
Detection of early pregnancy: immunologic tests versus the rat hyperemia test. Sato T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:31-6, 1 Jan 65
Results of a new chromogen test for diagnosis of pregnancy. Stauch JE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:872-81, 1 Dec 64
A simple immunologic test for pregnancy. Felton HT, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:996-1000, 7 Nov 64
The fern reaction of cervical mucus. Krisman A. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:805-7, 10 Oct 64
A rapid immunologic method for the semiquantitative determination of human chorionic gonadotropin in urine. Goss DA, et al. Fertil Steril 16:151-7, Mar-Apr 65
New two-hour test for pregnancy. **Hosp Top** 43:112, Jun 65
A new diagnostic method of staining vaginal smears and endometrial biopsies for office practice and clinical laboratory. Greenstein JS. **Int J Fertil** 9:493-502, Jul-Sep 64
A three-minute immunologic test for pregnancy. Taymor ML, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:41-5, Jan-Mar 65
Evaluation of an immunological test for pregnancy. Hingorani V. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:534-6, 1 Dec 64
An evaluation of a slide test for pregnancy. Benson JT. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1360-1, Dec 64
When does pregnancy test become negative after normal delivery, incomplete abortion and missed abortion? Mullins DF Jr, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:16-7, Jan 65
Immunological tests for pregnancy. Sharman A, et al. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:271-80, Oct 64
Immuno-titrations and quantitative bioassays of pregnancy urine; a comparative study. Toaff R, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:236-41, Apr 65
Pregnancy diagnosis. An evaluation of new laboratory methods. Wayte DM. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:243-8, 1964
Comparison of an immunologic pregnancy test with the rat ovarian hyperemia test. Beck P, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:528-30, Apr 65
A new inhibition of hemagglutination test for pregnancy. Godts P, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:215-8, Aug 65
A simple and rapid immunologic test for pregnancy, based on agglutination-inhibition; results of clinical evaluation in over 400 cases. Jacobson BD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:192-6, Feb 65
Comparison of pregnancy tests. Mayo RW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:699-704, May 65
Evaluation of two rapid immunologic tests for pregnancy. Mendel EB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:207-10, Aug 65
Microscopic interpretation of a 3-min. pregnancy test. Spiwak BJ. **Obstet Gynec** 25:26-7, Jan 65
Comparative study of immunologic and biologic pregnancy tests in early pregnancy. Tietz NW. **Obstet Gynec** 25:197-200, Feb 65
Pregnancy tests. Venning EH. **Obstet Gynec** 26:110-4, Jul 65
Immunological pregnancy tests in general practice. Bisley BL, et al. **Practitioner** 193:354-7, Sep 64
Experience with an immunological reagent as a ward test for pregnancy. Giles PF. **Practitioner** 194:797-9, Jun 65
The UCG pregnancy test in general practice. Gomez J, et al. **Practitioner** 194:812-4, Jun 65
The laboratory diagnosis of early pregnancy. Warrack AJ. **Practitioner** 194:731-7, Jun 65
Immunological test for chorionic gonadotrophin in pregnancy. Butt WR, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:851-4, Sep 64
Report on a simple test for pregnancy. (Ortho gravindex pregnancy test). Silva LS da. **Singapore Med J** 5:111-4, Sep 64
A comparison of two in vitro immunologic tests for pregnancy. Coon B, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:119-21, Jul 64
Pregnancy diagnosis in the mare. A comparison between the chemical methods of Cuboni and Lunaas. Lyngset O. **Vet Rec** 77:218-9, 20 Feb 65
Titration of hormones by quantitative double diffusion. Oss CJ van, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:306-11, Apr 64
[Study of a rapid immunological pregnancy test (Gravindex) and its possible clinical use] Papazov B, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:9-12, 1964 (Bul)
[Our experience with Gravindex a rapid agglutination method for early diagnosis of pregnancy] Shturkalev I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:1-9, 1964 (Bul)
[On a new immunological test used in the early diagnosis of pregnancy. Comparison with the Galli-Mainini test] Shturkalev I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:16-20, 1964 (Bul)
[Our experiences with immunological diagnosis of early pregnancy] Kotál L. **Cesk Gynek** 30:275-8, May 65 (Cz)
[Remarks on the clinical value of the rat test] Pont'uch A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:153-6, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The arborization test in pregnancy and an attempt at the determination of term with diluted cervical mucus] Vrobel T. **Cesk Gynek** 44:177-82, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Immunologic pregnancy reactions used in medical practice] Lebech PE. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:382-6, Sep 64 (Dan)
[A very new rapid immunological pregnancy test] Vandekerckhove D, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:1-6, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Immunological pregnancy tests] Kaivola S. **Duodecim** 81:101-7, 1965 (Fin)
[The clinical significance of immunological pregnancy

tests and diagnosis] Pesonen S.
Duodecim 81:108-10, 1965 (Fin)
[Modification of the Wide-Gemzell reaction, making possible the presumptive diagnosis of pregnancy in a few minutes] Perez C.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:961-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Immunological diagnosis of pregnancy]
Annee Endocr 16:96-102, 1964 (14 ref.) (Fr)
[Our experience in immunological pregnancy diagnosis by the Wide-Gemzell method] Arnaud R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:322-4, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The Wide and Gemzell test following labor] Baron F.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:57-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy] Dubecq JP, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:416, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy by means of the U.C.G. test. Statistical study of 510 cases. Comparison with clinical aspects, biological tests and biochemical determination] Isaac JP.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:92-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Problems posed by an apparently arrested pregnancy] Vitse M, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:50-1, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[700 immunologic tests for pregnancy] Weill G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:93-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The accuracy of a new "prepuerin" hemagglutination inhibition test used as a pregnancy test] Godts P, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:101-7, 1965 (Fr)
[A rapid immunologic pregnancy test] Thiery M, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:349-54, 1964 (Fr)
[The accuracy of a new "Prepuerin" hemagglutination inhibition test used as a pregnancy test] Godts P, et al.
Presse Med 73:1091-2, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The immunological test of pregnancy] Chavinié J, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:517-20, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Early diagnosis of pregnancy by immunological methods] Chabrier J.
Rev Prat 14:3617-21, 11 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with the gestagen-estrogen combination Jephagynon in amenorrhea and as a pregnancy test] Mosler W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:919-20, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[The measurement of electrical conductivity in demonstration of enzyme reactions. 4. The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy with help of the Abderhalden reaction] Seidel KH, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1535-8, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A rapid immunological test with Buna-latex for the early diagnosis of pregnancy] Wilken H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1272-4, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of early pregnancy] Grund G.
Deutsch Med J 16:371-2, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[New pregnancy tests] Bettendorf G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:661-2, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the Pregnosticon test and the Aschheim-Zondek reaction and on the toad pregnancy test] Hepp H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:56-64, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the improvement of readability of the ortho-pregnancy test by dyes (fuchsin)] Mirsalim M.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:791-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative measurement of gonadotropins with the latex agglutination inhibition test] Solbach HG, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:445-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies with new immunological rapid method pregnancy tests] Böttger JT.
Med Klin 59:1663-5, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative investigation of biological and immunological pregnancy tests] Dubrauszky V.
Med Klin 59:1055-7, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On early diagnosis of pregnancy with parenteral "amenyl"] Hartel J.
Med Klin 59:1455-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Principles and practical aspects of the rapid pregnancy test with Gravindex] Rimbach E, et al.
Med Klin 60:525-8, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The graduated immunological pregnancy test] Schlösser W. **Med Klin** 59:1418-20, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The Gravindex pregnancy tests, a new immunologic rapid test] Soost HJ, et al.
Med Klin 60:791-4, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new immunological test for hormonal pregnancy detection] Weiser P.
Med Klin 60:485-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the determination of total pituitary gonadotropin in urine with the mouse uterus test] Weiser P.
Med Klin 59:1159-63, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the value of a new immunological pregnancy test] Witt HJ. **Med Klin** 59:1008-11, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
["Gravindex", a new quick-test for diagnosing pregnancy] Aeppli H.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:30-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Combination of a biological and newly developed immunobiological micromethods for the detection of increased HCG excretion in the urine] Fischer C, et al.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:61-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A new 3-minute-pregnancy test (slide method)] Brazel E. **Med Welt** 28:1515-6, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A rapid pregnancy test used in medical practice] Grund G. **Ther Gegenw** 104:364-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Amenyl in the early diagnosis of pregnancy and short-term therapy of secondary amenorrhea] Illinger OG. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1207-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A new immunological pregnancy test (a 3-minute rapid test)] Baumgarten K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:680-2, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The usefulness of immunoserologic pregnancy tests] Baumgarten K.
Wien Med Wschr 114:660-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of chorionic gonadotropins by means of an immunological pregnancy test] Loewit K, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:107-11, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The graded immunobiological gonadotropin demonstration in the diagnosis of normal and pathological pregnancy] Lohmeyer H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:1-17, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and therapy of prolonged pregnancy] Gerisch G, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:580-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On pregnancy diagnosis--comparative studies of pregnosticon and Galli-Mainini test] Heger E.
Zbl Gynaek 87:481-7, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Results of an immunological pregnancy test with Buna-latex] Wilken H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1609-13, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of the Ascheim-Zondek and frog tests with 4 serological pregnancy tests] Hirschmann N, et al. **Harefuah** 67:115-8, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
["Laboratory" and "clinical" accuracy of immunological pregnancy tests] Csillag M, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:687-91, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Value of the immunological test (pregnosticon test) in the diagnosis of pregnancy] Székely J, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:501-3, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Our experiences with the new Ortho pregnancy test] Szilassy K. **Orv Hetil** 106:842-4, 2 May 65 (Hun)
[On the value of the Budd test in laboratory diagnosis of the pregnant state] Martella E, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:221-32, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the value of one of the immunologic tests recently proposed for the laboratory diagnosis of pregnancy] Martella E, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:762-70, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy] Bugiardini G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:911-22, 1964 (It)
[Determination of chorionic gonadotropins in the course of physiologic pregnancy with an immunologic test] Carrain G, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:706-13, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Trial use of the Wide and Gemzell immunologic test for determination of chorionic gonadotropic hormones during pregnancy] Bertaud P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:558-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on a recent immunological test for the diagnosis of pregnancy. (Special application for the diagnosis of threatened abortion and internal abortion)] Bortolozzi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1436-42, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Medico-legal aspects of diagnosis of pregnancy with the immunologic method] Santoli G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2431-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Is the use of the Soskin test for early diagnosis of pregnancy harmless?] Ferrario E.
Minerva Ginec 16:766-9, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Comparative considerations and clinical significance of immunological and biological tests of pregnancy] Marimpietri A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:472-4, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Apropos of a new, rapid method for the immunologic diagnosis of pregnancy (Gravindex), compared with the biological test used on frogs] Russo P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:1001-3, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Utilization of immunofluorescence in diagnosis of pregnancy] Querci V, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:16-7, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[New immunologic reaction of pregnancy] Catastini M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:399-406, Jul 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of immunologic reactions for pregnancy] Patrini G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:310-7, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on some immunological pregnancy tests] Rubbiani U.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:165-83, Aug 64 (34 ref.) (It)
[Validity of the Wide and Gemzell test] Martino G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:278-88, Apr 65 (It)
[Semiquantitative determination of chorionic gonadotropins and their renal clearance in pregnancy] Pasetto N, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:417-25, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with 2 new steroid ethers with estrogenic and progestational action in early diagnosis of pregnancy and in blocking of lactation] Mariani GC. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:738-46, Aug 64 (It)
[Synthetic progestational hormones] Cittadini E.
Sicilia Sanit 2:27-34, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Experiences with the use of a trial drug for an immunological pregnancy test, pregnosticon] Takeda S, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:487-9, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Serological pregnancy test] Matsuhashi T.
Jap J Clin Path 13:14-20, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Serological tests, with special reference to the tests for syphilis] Suzuki H. **Naika** 14:662-71, Sep 64 (Jap)
[An interview with the originators of classical pregnancy tests] Ando K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:240-2, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On an immunologic pregnancy test using Gonavis] Koga Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:610-3, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the immunologic pregnancy reaction] Tomita S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:487-92, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Immunologic pregnancy tests. Experiences with an indirect hemagglutination reaction] Iversen S, et al.
Nord Med 74:766-8, 5 Aug 65 (Nor)
[Experiences with an immunological method in pregnancy diagnosis] Iversen S, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1107-9, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Comparison of results of pregnancy tests with the use of the Ortho-Test and Friedman's biological test] Samochowiec E. **Ginek Pol** 35:597-601, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the value of morning temperature as an early test for pregnancy, its course and duration] Trebicka-Kwiatkowska B, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:41-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Value of serological pregnancy tests] Zolciński A, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:35-40, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Quantitative determination of chorionic gonadotropins by means of the immunologic method] Gonçalves E de S.
Gaz Med Port 17:529-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Data on the anti-gonadotropic effect of periwinkle leaf extracts (Vaccinium vitis idaea L.) in the male Rana esculenta] Feszt G, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:39-43, 1965 (Rum)
[Diagnosis of pregnancy using a serologic method] Kotliarskaia EI, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:18-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Immunologic determination of chorionic gonadotropin in the diagnosis of pregnancy and chorioepithelioma] Sofronov BN, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:91-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Early diagnosis of pregnancy by the passive hemagglutination method] Vallo D, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:24-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Immunologic method for the determination of chorionic gonadotropin as a diagnostic test in pregnancy] Martynov SM, et al.
Lab Delo 4:195-9, 1965 (Rus)
[The application of immunoendocrinologic methods to the diagnosis of pregnancy] Plaza Penalva F, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:37-42, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary study on the value of 2 immunological methods for the determination of chorionic gonadotropin] Vázques E, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:197-206, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[New immunologic reaction for diagnosis of pregnancy] Uranga Imaz FA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:885-7, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[2-minute immunological pregnancy test] Bedoya JM, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 24:19-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Experiences with the Wide-Gemzell immunological pregnancy "test" (Pregnosticon-Organon)] De Arcos M, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:108-16, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Immunologic determination of clorionic gonadotropins (as a method of diagnosing pregnancy)] Sánchez AS, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 32:19-25, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of pregnancy by means of an immunological method for the detection of chorionic gonadotropin] Sopeña Ibáñez A, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:140-53, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Principal and practical views on the immunological determination of human chorionic gonadotropin] Brody S. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:338-44, 15 Feb 65 (Sw)

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (C6)

Obstetric studies in women with renal disease in childhood. Felding C.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:141-51, 1964
Foetal heart rate during the third trimester of toxaemic pregnancy and in foetal distress before the onset of labour. Joelsson I, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:338-51, 1964
Active treatment of toxaemia. Kaern T.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:74-9, 1965
The content of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human uterine and placental tissue, and their 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in normal and toxaemic pregnancies. Klinge E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:107-14, 1964
Serum uric acid in toxaemia of pregnancy with special reference to the prognosis of the foetus. Kuhlbäck B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:330-7, 1964
Studies on peripheral circulation in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by toxaemia and diabetes mellitus. Spetz S.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:Suppl 1:1-24, 1965
The prognosis of the foetus in relation to the serum uric acid in toxaemia of pregnancy. Widholm O, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:137-9, 1965
Foetal erythrocytes in the maternal circulation. Zilliacus H. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:219-25, 1965
Recurrent volvulus of the sigmoid colon during pregnancy complicated by toxemia of pregnancy. Bandler M, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:447-53, Oct 64
Effects of maternal hypotension on the human fetus. II. Fetal heart rate in labors associated with cord around the neck and toxemia. Bieniarz J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:832-49, 15 Jul 65

Bromosulfophthalein conjugation in toxemia of late pregnancy. Brewer TH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1114-6, 15 Aug 65

Uterine hypercontractility in toxemia of pregnancy. I. Its prolonged therapeutic control. Cobo E. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:505-10, 15 Oct 64

Rupture of the liver associated with toxemia of pregnancy. DeHaan QC. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:284-5, 15 Sep 65

Chorioangioma and toxemia of pregnancy. Heggtveit HA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:291-2, 15 Jan 65

Analysis of the atropine test for placental transfer in gravidas with toxemia and diabetes. Hellman LM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:797-808, 15 Mar 65

Diurnal variations of glomerular filtration and renal handling of electrolytes in normal and toxemic pregnancies. Horská S, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:285-7, 1 Oct 64

Probable toxemia of pregnancy in a patient with Addison's disease. Langford HG. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:296-8, 15 Jan 65

Percutaneous kidney biopsy in toxemia of pregnancy; a clinicopathologic study. Lopez-Llera M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1107-13, 15 Aug 65

Platelet adhesiveness in toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1315-8, 15 Dec 64

Program for toxemia control: study of 551 cases. MacLaverty MP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:100-5, 1 May 65

Body type and pre-eclamptic toxemia. Myles TJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1324-31, 15 Dec 64

Renal changes in hydatidiform mole with toxemia: a clinical and histopathological study. Sanchez-Torres F, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:498-505, 15 Jun 65

Effect of daily activity on renal function and electrolyte excretion in healthy and toxemic third trimester pregnant women. Vedra B, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:288-92, 1 Oct 64

Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism and pregnancy. A study among pregnant Guamanian women. Yen SS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:468-73, 15 Oct 64

Sodium transport in the kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:325-31, 1 Jun 65

Potassium transport in kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:369-76, 1 Feb 65

Epinephrine infusions in normal and toxemic pregnancy. I. Nonesterified fatty acids and cardiovascular alterations. Zuspan FP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:88-98, 1 Sep 64

Epinephrine infusions in normal and toxemic pregnancies. II. Plasma glucose, nonesterified fatty acid, and epinephrine-norepinephrine alterations. Zuspan FP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1102-6, 15 Aug 65

Cerebrospinal fluid proteins and spinal anesthesia in obstetrics. Marx GF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:340-3, May-Jun 65

The nephrotic syndrome due to pre-eclamptic nephropathy; report of a case. Sarles HE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:300-7, Aug 64

The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65

Psychophysiologic factors in the etiology of preeclampsia. Glick ID, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:260-6, Mar 65

The relationship of liquor volume and placental insufficiency. Elliott P. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:113-6, Sep 64

New look at toxaemia. Sophian J. **Brit Med J** 5425:1661, 26 Dec 64

Hypertension and toxaemia. Sophian J. **Brit Med J** 5443:1188, 1 May 65

Bacteriuria, prematurity, and the hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Stuart KL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:554-6, 27 Feb 65

Pregnancy toxaemia and hypertension. **Brit Med J** 5437:738-9, 20 Mar 65

Glucose utilization in spontaneous pregnancy toxaemia of sheep. Ford EJ. **Brit Vet J** 121:139-44, Mar 65

Gross early of a hydatidiform mole with severe pre-eclampsia. Lee EE. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:79-80, 10 Jul 65

Renal biopsy and its clinical correlation in toxemia of pregnancy. Altchek A. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:43-51, Aug 64

Systemic and regional hemodynamic alterations in toxemia. Assali NS, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:53-62, Aug 64

Clinical hemodynamics and pharmacodynamics of toxemia. Finnerty FA Jr. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:63-5, Aug 64

Pathological anatomy of acute hypertension of pregnancy. McCartney CP. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:37-42, Aug 64

Clinical significance of the pathology of toxemia of pregnancy. McKay DG. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:66-75, Aug 64

Clinical features of fluid retention complicating treatment with guanethidine. Smith AJ. **Circulation** 31:485-9, Apr 65

Long-range incidence and clinical relationship of toxemias of pregnancy to hypertensive vascular disease. Tillman AJ. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:76-9, Aug 64

Similarities between clinical toxemia of pregnancy and experimental hypertension. A survey. Tobian L. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:80-95, Aug 64

Increased sensitivity of a volume-regulating mechanism in the pre-hypertensive state; studies in normotensive women after toxemia of pregnancy. Ullmann TD, et al. **Circulation** 31:863-8, Jun 65

Transplacental transfusion syndrome. A case report. Kresky B. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:600-3, Oct 64

A clinical evaluation of benzodiazepines in the management of toxemia of pregnancy. Lecart C, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:357-62, May 64

The effect of a reduction in severe toxaemia of pregnancy on foetal salvage. Stevenson RB. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:52-5, Feb 65

Plasma alkaline phosphatases in normal and abnormal terminal pregnancy. Watson D, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:25-8, 1965

Puerperal tetanus. Report of a case. Bahari C, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:42-50, 1964

Activity of the coenzyme A in some cases of complicated pregnancies. Roszkowski I, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:115-8, 1964

Studies on serum lipoproteins by prestaining paper electrophoresis. Chen JS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:53-65, 28 Feb 64

Uric acid contents of maternal and foetal blood in normal and toxaemic pregnancies. Roy Chowdhury NN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:111-2, 1 Aug 64

The effect of 17-spironolactones in toxemia. Maroudis D, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:175-8, Aug 64

A review of the pathophysiology of fetal hypoxia in acute toxemia and fetal adaptation. Abdul-Karim R. **J Med Liban** 18:169-77, Mar-Apr 65

Toxemia of pregnancy. Lindsey AW Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:466-7, Dec 64

Haemoglobinopathy associated with recurrent stillbirth. Banwell GS, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:788-90, Oct 64

Renal failure unit; obstetrical and gynaecological admissions. Barry AP, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:899-907, Dec 64

Urinary hormone excretion in abnormal pregnancy. Booth RT, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:229-35, Apr 65

Serum alkaline phosphatase in the hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Curzen P, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:397-401, Jun 65

Serum transaminases in toxaemia of pregnancy. Dass A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:727-34, Oct 64

Calcification of the placenta. Fox H. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:759-65, Oct 64

The significance of villous syncytial knots in the human placenta. Fox H. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:347-55, Jun 65

Amniotic fluid infusion. Geoghegan FJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:673-80, Oct 64

Pre-eclampsia associated with hypoplasia of the aorta. Gordon G. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:785-7, Oct 64

Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:740-3, Oct 64

Umbilical cord urea in toxaemia of pregnancy. Kilpatrick SJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:402-7, Jun 65

Serum lipid pattern in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. Konttinen A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:453-8, Jun 64

The effect of complications of pregnancy and labour on the acid-base balance of the baby at birth. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:269-72, Apr 65

Umbilical vein blood biochemical data and neonatal condition. Marx GF, et al. **J Pediat** 66:989-96, Jun 65

The peculiar toxicity of cadmium during pregnancy -- an experimental "toxaemia of pregnancy" induced by cadmium salts. Pařízek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:111-2, Feb 65

Haemorrhagic diathesis due to abruptio placentae treated by fibrinogen, epsilon-aminocaproic acid, and hysterotomy. Bonnar J, et al. **Lancet** 1:241-3, 30 Jan 65

Serum-albumin and pregnancy toxaemia. Brewer T. **Lancet** 2:1125, 21 Nov 64

Acute renal failure of obstetric origin: an analysis of 70 patients. Smith K, et al. **Lancet** 2:351-4, 21 Aug 65

Serum-albumin and pregnancy toxaemia. Sophian GJ. **Lancet** 2:1241, 5 Dec 64

Auto-immune phenomenon in toxemia of pregnancy. A preliminary study. Waxman B, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:203-4 passim, May 65

A survey of eclampsia and pre-eclampsia in general practice. Dunn DJ. **Med J Aust** 1:711-4, 15 May 65

Special medical committee investigating maternal mortality in New South Wales: deaths from toxaemia of pregnancy and allied diseases, 1957 to 1960. **Med J Aust** 1:280-5, 20 Feb 65

Hypertension, pregnancy toxemia and renal disease--community services. Hoobler SW, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:735-47, 1964

Chlorthalidone in edema of pregnancy. Sanders JG, et al. **New York J Med** 65:762-4, 15 Mar 65

Rupture of the liver in pregnancy; report of a case. Call M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:466-9, Apr 65

Ascorbic acid metabolism in preeclampsia. Clemetson CA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:744-82, Nov 64

Lipid metabolism in toxemia and normal pregnancy. De Bacalao EB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:909-13, Dec 64

Preeclampsia associated with decrease in serum oxytocinase. Ichaliotis SD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:659-61, Nov 64

Pressor polypeptides in amniotic fluid of normal and toxemic pregnancy. Landesman R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:914-7, Dec 64

Placental pathology in eclampsia and preeclampsia. Maqueo M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:350-6, Sep 64

Placental morphology in pathologic gestations with or without toxemia. Observations in cases of diabetes mellitus, hydrops fetalis, twin pregnancy, placenta previa, and hydatidiform mole. Maqueo M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:184-91, Aug 65

Acute vasospastic toxemia: therapeutic nihilism. Mengert WF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:662-6, Nov 64

Fatal hemorrhagic pancreatitis following chlorothiazide administration in pregnancy. Minkowitz S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:337-42, Sep 64

Immunofluorescent studies of renal biopsies in the diagnosis of toxemia of pregnancy. Morris RH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:32-46, Jul 64

Bleeding after renal biopsy in pregnancy. Schewitz LJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:295-304, Sep 65

Use of bendroflumethiazide with potassium supplement in toxemia of pregnancy. Siegel I. **Obstet Gynec** 25:82-8, Jan 65

Acoute intermittent porphyria and eclampsia. Tweedie JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:493-4, Apr 65

Spontaneous rupture of the liver during pregnancy. A report of 2 cases. Yen SS. **Obstet Gynec** 23:783-7, May 64

Toxaemia of pregnancy. A new look at an old problem. Rutter PE. **Practitioner** 193:351-4, Sep 64

Personality characteristics in patients with three obstetric complications. McDonald RL. **Psychosom Med** 27:383-9, Jul-Aug 65

Maternal mortality. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:54, Jun 65

A prospective interracial study of hypertensive toxaemia of pregnancy. Gordon H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:829-30, 17 Oct 64

Cesarean section in the eclamptic patient on antihypertensive therapy: A review of fourteen cases. Alexander JA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1282-7, Nov 64

Increase of free cortisol in plasmas of patients with toxemia of pregnancy. Meyer CJ. **Steroids Suppl** 1:199+, 1965

Estimation of circulating renin in normal and toxemic pregnancy. Maebashi M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:55-61, 25 Oct 64

Renal biopsies in toxemia of pregnancy. Altchek A. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:121-43, 1963

Toxemia of pregnancy: diagnosis and contemporary management. Marshall BR, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:220-3, Sep-Oct 64

Nursing care in toxemia of pregnancy. Schleede HE. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:224-6, Sep-Oct 64

The aetiology of toxaemia of pregnancy. Arthure H. **W Indian Med J** 14:28-35, Mar 65

[Importance of employment and negative emotions on the pressor reaction in women with late pregnancy toxemias] Balší K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:154-9, 12 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Addis' sediment and quantitative bacteriuria in late gestosis] Horská S, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:100-4, Mar 65 (Cz)

[The estrogen level in the prognosis of the fetus in women with late toxemias] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:478-82, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Dehydroepiandosterone and its possible significance in normal pregnancies and late gestosis] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:104-5, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Effective pharmacotherapy in late gestoses] Kotásek A. **Cesk Gynek** 30:46-51, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Histologic picture of the placenta in late gestosis] Skalický J. **Cesk Gynek** 30:294-7, May 65 (Cz)

[The effect of posture on the glomerular filtration in late gestosis] Vedra B, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:94-100, Mar 65 (Cz)

[The pancreas and pregnancy. II.] Janata J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 10:181-92, 16 Oct 64 (262 ref.) (Cz)

[Genital crisis in the newborn. Repercussion of certain maternal or pregnancy factors on the frequency of neonatal metrorrhagia] Levy JM, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:819-27, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The fetal prognosis in pregnancy nephropathies] Chosson J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:337-41, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The renal lesions of pregnancy complications] Guilhem P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:361-3, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[A series of fetal extractions before term for hypertensive and albuminuric syndromes. (Statistics of the Clinique Baudelocque)] Lacomme M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:341-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of pre-eclampsia with placental detachment complicated by cortical necrosis of the

kidneys] Rochet E, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:561, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study in women of the sympathetic amine content of amniotic fluid and placental tissue] Cession G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:920-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Sensitization of the mother to her own amniotic fluid. Intradermal reaction studies] Casteiberg N.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:333-43, 1964 (Fr)
[500 Cases of labor induced with the aid of a Krause bougie] Pigeaud H, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:621-36, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The dysgravid nephropathy; structure and ultrastructure; anatomo-clinical correlations] Meriel P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3327-32, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Toxemias of pregnancy] Amyot G, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:1008-17, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On dexamethasone therapy of infectious obstetric and gynecologic diseases] Ferkó S, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:307-18, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of diabetes mellitus on pregnancy] Rust T.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 21:90-109, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pregnancy toxicosis and pethidine] Vorherr H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1465-7, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the decline of infant mortality in hypertensive late gestosis since the use of antihypertensive medication and increased prenatal care] Anselmino KJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:923-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On perinatal infant mortality in pre-eclampsia] Friedberg V.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:649-60, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Prognosis and recurrence of late toxicoses] Graf H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:551-72, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on weight increase during pregnancy] Hüter KA, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:385-96, May 65 (Ger)
[Disorders of the "unity of fetus and placenta" and its effects on the child] Lemtis H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:428-32, May 65 (Ger)
[Problems of treatment in asphyxia neonatorum] Berg D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:201-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Peridural anesthesia for the prevention of eclamptic seizures and as treatment of eclamptic coma] Bigler R, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:228-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Recurrence of toxemia in late pregnancy in multiparous women] Hauser GA, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:167-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Observation on maternal mortality at the Gynecological Clinic of the University of Zürich during 1951-1963] Held E.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:345-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Behavior of immune globulins in healthy pregnant women and women with late toxicosis, as well as their newborn infants. 2.] Wilken H.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:314-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Behavior of immune globulins in normal pregnant and late toxemic women and in their infants. I. Paper electrophoretic studies] Wilken H, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:304-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Pregnancy toxemias from the viewpoint of internal medicine. Evaluation and therapy] Arnold OH.
Intern Prax 5:297-307, 1965 (Ger)
[Irreparable bilateral retinal detachment in pregnancy toxemias] Darabos G, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:420-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Biologic studies on the catabolism of hypertensin using blood plasma of pregnant and non-pregnant women] Vorherr H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:614-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure in obstetrics] Kráubig H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1653-6, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Late gestosis and maternal heart disease] Graeff H, et al. **Med Welt** 39:2043-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Infectious diseases, allergy and late pregnancy toxemia] Graf H. **Med Welt** 39:2047-50, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On a rare coincidence of fetal endocardial fibroelastosis and pregnancy toxemias] Schulte W.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:375-80, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On modern theories of gestosis] Kyank H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:663-6, 2 Apr 65 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[Obstetrical complications in diabetes mellitus and their prevention] Mestwerdt G.
Ther Gegenw 103:1240-54, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The Kimbarowski method of colorimetric urinary sedimentation reaction in toxicosis with special reference to toxic granulation of neutrophil leukocytes] Fiedler M, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:693-6, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Short pregnancy duration in diabetes mellitus with reference to expertise on the gestation period] Welsch H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:320-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies with the antihuman globulin consumption test by Steffen on the human placenta] Wilken H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:212-21, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Serum l-cystine aminopeptidase activity and pregnancy gestosis] Bernhard J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1691-3, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The value of serum enzyme diagnosis for obstetrics and gynecology] Carol W, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:426-41, 27 Mar 65 (130 ref.) (Ger)
[Post partum glucocorticoid excretion after normal pregnancy and after pre-eclampsia] Dässler CG, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:562-5, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the changes in the fundus oculi in pathological pregnancy] Eröss S, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1229-37, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On infant mortality in twin deliveries] Holtorff J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1529-45, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Use of progesterone in the treatment of pre-eclampsia] Maroudis D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:839-41, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On facial paralysis and pregnancy toxemia] Pietsch P.
Zbl Gynaek 86:511-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Toxemias of pregnancy among the different communities of Israel] Brzezinski A, et al.
Harefuah 67:105-7, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Electrophoretic fractionation of serum and urine proteins in toxemia of pregnancy and its clinical importance] Halbrecht I, et al.
Harefuah 67:336-40, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Bilateral (symmetrical) renal cortical necrosis] Baradny G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1884-8, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Cortical blindness in toxemia] Bölcs S, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:79-80, 10 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Treatment of eclampsia in Hungary] Gyöngyössy A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:395-400, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Unusual behavior of glycemic rate in a diabetic with grave gestosis] Gianelli A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:564-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Rh factors and pregnancy toxicoses] Barletta L, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1344-9, 1963 (It)
[Ultrastructural findings on human chorionic villi in late gestoses] Sermann R, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:32-42, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the use of a drug with fibrinolytic action in the therapy of gestosis in the third trimester] Marzetti L, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:429-43, Aug 64 (It)
[Water-electrolyte metabolism in obstetrics and gynecology. Present ideas on the use of diuretics in the obstetrico-gynecologic field and evaluation of metabolic and clinical effects of a new diuretic: Lasix] Bocci A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:103-10, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[On the influence of essential nephropathies of pregnancy on life of the fetus and vitality of the newborn] Turchetti G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:143-9, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Experimental contribution to the study of treatment of kidney disease in pregnancy] Benagiano G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:335-45, Jul 64 (It)
[Bromosulfonphthalein clearance in toxemia of the third trimester] Cavalli D.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:285-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Possibilities and advantages of fibrinolytic drugs in therapy of kidney disease in pregnancy] Marzetti L.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:346-52, Jul 64 (It)
[Note on the subject of nonesterified plasma fatty acids in gestoses of the third trimester] Pavone G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:587-92, Oct 64 (It)
[Leukocyte osmotic resistance in the children of mothers with pregnancy toxemias] Bertaggia A.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:96-102, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinico-biologial considerations on possible relations between materno-fetal isoimmunization and gestoses of the third trimester] Cutrera A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:269-77, Apr 65 (It)
[The angiotensin II intradermal test in normal pregnancy states, gestosis, and pregnancy edema] Lo Stumbo F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:714-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of Hygroton in pregnancy toxemias] Moggian G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:747-70, Aug 64 (It)
[Trisymptomatic gestosis in Italy in the 10 year period 1953-1962 (regional and national hospital statistical evaluations)] Robecchi E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1325-35, Dec 64 (It)
[Premature birth and abnormalities of the mother with special reference to toxemia of pregnancy] Kubo H.
Iryo 18:922-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The experimental report of cause of the toxemia in late pregnancies] Yokota H.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:449-76, Nov 64 (Jap)
[5th research report on the study on serotonin]
Jap J Allerg 13:614-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of chronic pregnancy toxemia. 1. Its definition] Ashidaka Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:503-10, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Nutrition in pregnancy toxemia] Tanaka T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:549-60, May 64 (Jap)
[Ceruloplasmin activity and copper level in the blood serum in late pregnancy toxemia] Kuczyńska A, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:355-60, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of navidrex on water-electrolyte balance in late pregnancy toxemias] Slomko Z, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:397-403, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Acute renal failure in late pregnancy toxemia] Zelawska-Bodakiewicz B, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1493-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Jaundice as a single symptom of late pregnancy toxemia (gestosis)] Bańkowski M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1618-9, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of pregnancy toxemia associated with giant edema of the vulva causing mechanical anuria] Zieliński J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:608-10, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Clinical and statistical study of 1230 fetal extractions with the vacuum extractor] Azevedo G de, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:59-62, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Genital hematoma, a grave apoplectic disorder of late pregnancy toxemia] Gavrilescu C, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:375-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[The vessels of the fundus oculi in pregnancy nephropathy according to photocalibrometric data] Belov NP. **Akush Ginek** 40:65-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On peculiarities in the course of late toxicoses in pregnant women with hypertension] Benediktov II, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:61-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Biochemical and histochemical research on placental proteins in late pregnancy toxemias] Iur'eva EM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:57-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in kidney function in late pregnancy toxicoses] Kolomeichuk LV.
Akush Ginek 40:69-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the plasma volume and protein composition of the blood serum in late pregnancy toxemias] Kolpakova LL.
Akush Ginek 41:130-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Asymmetry in the arterial pressure and its significance in the diagnosis of late pregnancy toxemia] Baranova OG.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:29-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nonspecific placental pathology and its obstetrical signicance] Konstantinov VI.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:33-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the visual organ in relation to pregnancy and labor complicated by pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] Mitiukov VA.
Sovet Med 28:61-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On resuscitation and survival of asphyxic infants] Molchanova GIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:90-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of women with late pregnancy toxemias] Volokh-Isaeva MN.
Sovet Med 28:72-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Serum transaminases in late pregnancy toxemias] Ponomareva TF, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:466-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Further decrease of stillbirth and maternal mortality in late toxemias] Anismova MI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:65-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-biochemical changes in hypotrophy of newborn infants caused by pregnancy toxemia] Fateeva EM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:41-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of late pregnancy toxemias] Ivanov IP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:63-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The influence of late pregnancy toxicoses on early child development] Nagorskii GM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:54-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation--a major factor in the hemostasis of early postpartum hemorrhages] Porai-Koshits KV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:53-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of early pregnancy toxemias by the intra-rectal administration of drugs] Semchenko VF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:64-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Prevention and therapy of late pregnancy toxemias] Tolstikhin PF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:59-63, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of kidney diseases in appearance and development of late gestoses] Hadžiselimović S.
Med Arh 18:101-8, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Role of late gestoses on the intrauterine and postnatal development of the infant] Hadžiselimović S, et al.
Med Arh 18:111-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Ser)
[Urinary purines in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy toxemias] Popović I, et al.
Med Pregl 17:403-13, 1964 (Ser)
[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The fundus oculi in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia] Grigera EJ. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:267-75, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Anatomical lesions in pregnancy toxemias. Analysis of 25 autopsy cases] Espinosa de los Reyes V, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:49-57, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Renal biopsy in pregnancy toxemia. I. Evaluation of the technic] Gomez Arzápalo E, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:217-38, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pathologic pregnancy complicated by toxemia. Study of the placenta] Karchmer S, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:355-68, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Ultrastructure changes in the renal glomerulus in pre-eclampsia] Monserrat JL, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:8-19, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Antistreptolysin in hypertensive pregnant patients] Leaño Flórez E.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:471-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Bacteriuria in patients with pregnancy toxemia] Sánchez Torres F, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:23-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Serotonin in normal and pathological pregnancy] Murtag JJ, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Evaluation of a new diuretic in hypertensive pregnancies] Briones H, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:1-11, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Serum isocitric dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Genatios C, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:677-87, 1964 (Sp)
[Serum lactic dehydrogenase in pregnancy]

Guaderrama A, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:703-15, 1964 (Sp)
[Serum levels of malic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Toro Alayón E, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:689-701, 1964 (Sp)
[Treatment of pregnancy toxicosis with Adelphin-Esidrex-K] Belonoschkin B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3214-6, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Combined method for the treatment of late pregnancy toxicoses] Badsheev MS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:33-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Venous and arterial pressure during the treatment of late pregnancy toxicoses with aminazin, procaine, magnesium sulfate and glucose] Gel'man IaM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:39-42, 1964 (Uk)
[Physical therapy in the combined treatment of early pregnancy toxicoses] Grinova VI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:50-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Treatment of toxicoses during the 2nd half of the pregnancy] Kostenko OV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:47-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Water-electrolyte imbalance in late pregnancy toxicoses] Kravtsova GB.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:44-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Some therapeutic measures in late pregnancy toxicoses] Lositskaia VO, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:42-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[On the problem of the pretoxicosis in pregnancy] Nepochatova EI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:50-1, 1964 (Uk)
[Dynamics of blood protein changes in late pregnancy toxicosis treated with aminokrovin] Shevchenko GM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:48-51, 1964 (Uk)
[Effectiveness of hydrochlorothiazide therapy of late pregnancy toxemias] Shkol'nyi GK, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:39-41, 1964 (Uk)
[On some preventive measures in late pregnancy toxicoses] Zhuchenko PG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:39-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

PREGNANCY, TUBAL (C6)

Ectopic pregnancy: a seventeen-year review. Webster HD Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:23-34, 1 May 65
Tubal pregnancy, with special reference to evaluation of diagnostic aids and postoperative fertility. Wu PC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:593-600, Sep 64
Conservative operative treatment of tubal pregnancy. Skulj V, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:634-9, Nov-Dec 64
Cytological and cytochemical changes of the chorion in tubal pregnancy. Jirsová Z.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:123-30, 1965
Pregnancy with dermoid cyst. Case of intrauterine and extrauterine. Reinhardt JH.
Minnesota Med 47:528-30, May 64
Salpingectomy and salpingoplasty for tubal pregnancy: survey of the literature. Abrams J, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:281-5, Aug 64 (20 ref.)
Surgical conversion of an extrauterine pregnancy into an intrauterine pregnancy: an unsuccessful attempt. Report of a case. Billings WC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:882-5, Dec 64
Tubo-ovarian pregnancy. McElin TW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:290-3, Aug 64
[Extra-uterine pregnancy in a fallopian tube stump] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:48-50, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of a case of bilateral extrauterine pregnancy] Pontonnier A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:332-3, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the histology of multiple pregnancies with unusual or different sites with comparative studies and a contribution to the problem of simultaneous pregnancy] Schmid KO.
Arch Gynaek 200:207-30, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the reinfusion of autogenous blood in tubal pregnancy] Molitor K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1138-41, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of full-term tubal pregnancy] Madej J, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:244-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tubal pregnancy in active tuberculous salpingitis] Overbeck L.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:700-18, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgery of the adnexa by vaginal approach with the preservation of the uterus] Schrank P, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:588-94, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Endometriosis of the interstitial and isthmic section of Fallopian tubes as a cause of tubal pregnancy] Jopp H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:119-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Has tubal pregnancy become more frequent?] Kremling H. **Med Klin** 59:1660-2, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and morphology of tubal pregnancy] König PA.
Med Welt 31:1641-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the lethality of extrauterine pregnancy in the DDR] Rothe J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1259-64, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic studies of a dying human embryo] Aresin L.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1152-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A case of interstitial extrauterine pregnancy] Philipp G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:811-4, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[New surgical treatment of some cases in obstetric and gynecologic diseases. (Experimental and clinical research)] Shordania JF, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:814-8, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[3 subsequent tubal pregnancies] Avar Z.
Orv Hetil 105:2431-2, 20 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of hemoperitoneum in pregnancy] Giannice C.
Minerva Ginec 16:531-6, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Simultaneous tubal and uterine pregnancy. Evolution to term of the uterine pregnancy] Valsecchi A.
Minerva Ginec 16:513-4, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Disgerminoma of the ovary and interstitial pregnancy] Ribeiro ER da, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 58:1-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Myoma and ectopic pregnancy] Machado W.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:55-6, Oct 64 (Por)
[Simultaneous intra-uterine and tubal pregnancy] Boechat J.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:78-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[Tubal pregnancy at term] Boechat J.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:80-3, Feb 65 (Por)
[A case of familial ovalocytosis] Zelgermakher GA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:44-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the re-infusion of blood in complicated extrauterine pregnancy] Stonogin VD.
Sovet Med 28:106-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Combination of rupture of the fallopian tube with tubal pregnancy and strangulated femoral hernia] Mishchuk AD. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:104, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Extra-uterine pregnancy at term] Pérez-Rodríguez J.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:24-42, 1965 (Sp)
[Heterotopic pregnancy] Etchegorry Colombo PA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:244, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy] Llauro JL, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1233-5, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Extrauterine pregnancy at term] Anselmo J, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:249-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[A case of dystopic localization of tubal pregnancy] Matvienko AA. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:62-3, 1964 (Uk)

PREGNANEDIOL (D5)

The urinary excretion of pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in the polycystic ovary (Stein-Leventhal) syndrome. Lanthier A, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:245-55, Jun 64
A practical method for estimation of urinary pregnanediol and allopregnanediol using thin layer chromatography. Sulimovici S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:97-106, May 65
Steroid studies on florisil adsorbent column. 3. Chromatography of steroids on "Nymco" florisil column. Faredin I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:185-92, 1964
The excretion of pregnanediol during treatment with gestagens (Enavid) estimated by thin-layer-chromatography. Berthelsen HG, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:45-9, 1965
Hormonal urinary excretion during the climacteric. Furuhjelm M.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:42-4, 1965
The excretion of oestrogens and pregnanediol in patients with mammary carcinoma. Olina A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1120-3, 1964
Determination of urinary estrogens, pregnanediol, 17-OHCS, and gonadotropins in patients with carcinoma of the cervix uteri. She MP, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1117-9, 1964
Breast-milk jaundice. Report of eight cases and effect of breast feeding on incidence and severity of unexplained hyperbilirubinemia. Stiehm ER, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:212-6, Mar 65
Cytological observations, cervical mucus "ferning" and hormone assays in early pregnancy. Hughes HE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1297-303, 15 Dec 64
The value of preparative thin-layer chromatography for the routine determination of pregnanediol. Lau HL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:132-5, 1 Sep 64
Study of placental function with estriol determinations; correlation with pregnanediol excretion and vaginal and urinary cytology in normal pregnancies. Lencioni LJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1112-22, 15 Apr 65
I. Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnandeiol by patients with breast cancer and benign breast disease. Marmorston J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:447-59, 15 Jun 65
Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnanediol by patients with lung cancer and emphysema. Marmorston J, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:404-16, Sep 65
Gas chromatographic identification of pregnanediol and some of its isomers in bile of pregnant women. Adlercreutz H, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:161-7, 1964
The management of threatened abortion by pregnanediol estimation and vaginal cytology. Cox LW, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:160-4, Dec 64
Alterations in pregnanediol excretion in threatened premature labour following massive progesterone therapy. Cox RI, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:66-9, May 65
The excretion of pregnanediol during gestagen treatment of endometriosis. Berthelsen HG, et al.
Danish Med Bull 12:32-4, Apr 65
The urinary excretion of pregnanediol in healthy women, determined by thin-layer-chromatography. Berthelsen HG, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:29-31, Apr 65
Urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, 17-ketosteroids, pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in patients with myasthenia gravis. Takeda Y, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:237-44, Sep 64
Pregnanediol excretion and placental insufficiency. Rawlings WJ. **Fertil Steril** 16:323-36, May-Jun 65
Urinary steroids and related compounds VI. 16,20-Disubstituted 5-alpha-pregnanes carring no other substituents in the phenanthrene nucleus. Danilewicz JC, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1306-19, Feb 65
Synthesis of pregnenolone sulfate, dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate, 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone sulfate and delta-5-pregnenetriol sulfate by the normal human adrenal gland. Killinger DW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:290-3, Feb 65
Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64
Prolonged neonatal unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia associated with breast feeding and a steroid, pregnane-3(alpha), 20(beta)-diol, in maternal milk that inhibits glucuronide formation in vitro. Arias IM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2037-47, Nov 64
Simple preparations of 5-beta-pregnane-3-alpha, 17-alpha, 20-alpha-triol and 5-beta-pregnane-3-alpha, 11-beta, 20-alpha-tetrol. Thornton CB, et al.
J Endocr 32:231-6, May 65
A method for measuring urinary pregnanediol by a double isotope derivative dilution technique utilizing thin layer chromatography. Ehrlich EN.
J Lab Clin Med 65:869-82, May 65
Urinary excretion of oestrogen and pregnanediol in hydatidiform mole. Macnaughton MC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:249-52, Apr 65
A comparison between vaginal cytology and urinary hormone excretion during pregnancy. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:586-98, Aug 64
Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnanediol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al.
J Urol 93:276-86, Feb 65
Effect of dydrogesterone on hormone excretion in patients with dysmenorrhoea. Bell ET, et al.
Lancet 1:403-6, 20 Feb 65
Production of unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia in full-term new-born infants following administration of pregnane-3(alpha),20(beta)-diol. Arias IM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1292-3, 19 Sep 64
Conjugated oxosteroids in human urine. Kay HL, et al.
Nature (London) 203:406-7, 25 Jul 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 13-20, 15 Oct 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-12, 15 Oct 64
[Peculiarities of hormonal disturbances in mastopathy] Mouravieva E, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1124-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Post-menopausal endometrial hyperplasia with thecal hyperplasia of the ovary. Elevation of urinary estrogens and pregnanetriol. Results of castration] Serment H, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:651-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Urinary excretion of estrogens and pregnanediol in pregnancy. (Physiopathological significance)] Jayle MF. **J Med Liban** 18:57-76, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Progesterone and synthetic progestational hormones] Vokaer R. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2219-37, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H.
Bibl Gynaec 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)
[Multiple sclerosis: a hormonal pituitary disorder?] Mueller I. **Hippokrates** 36:146-9, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pregnanediol determinations in the plasma before, during and after delivery] Lauritzen C, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:159-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The development of HCG and pregnandiol excretion in abortion treated with gestagens and tranquilizing agents] Tóth F, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:140-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of prolonged ACTH administration on steroid excretion in infants, determined on a therapeutic model of blitz-, nick and salaam convulsions. II. The excretion of pregnane-3-alpha-, 17-alpha-, 20-alpha-triol] Stolecke H.
Z Kinderheilk 92:209-14, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Paper electrophoretic and hormone analytical research on eclampsia at the

Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald. I. Statistical survey on eclampsia during the period 1957 to 1962. II. Hormone and paper electrophoretic research on eclampsia during the period 1962 to 1963 at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Greifswald] Göretzlehner G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:492-508, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Hormone analysis and histological investigations of a large parovarian cyst] Sarembe B.
Zbl Gynaek 87:638-46, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the urine estrogen-pregnanediol relation during labor after induction with estraside] Schlegel L, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:572-8, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Research on the stimulation of the ovaries with gonadotropic hormones] Steinhoff R, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1658-67, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)

[New method of rapid and simultaneous evaluation of estriol and urinary pregnandiol in pregnancy] Surace M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec 86:496-504, Jun 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of pregnanediol in urine in vescicular mole and in chorioepithelioma] Gianelli A.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:611-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Modifications of urinary pregnantriol and pregnandiol in fibromyomatoses after progesterone administration] Schiatti E.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:444-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Variations of pregnandiol and urinary 17-ketosteroids, total and fractionated, in uterine myofibroma after progesterone dose] Schiatti E.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:288-318, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Study of hypophyso-gonadal secretions in the course of mental diseases] Brambilla F.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:692-714, Dec 64 (It)

[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. 3.] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:116-31, Mar 64 (It)

[Endocrinological studies of psychiatric diseases] Suwa N. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:852-5, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[A method for estimation of urinary pregnanediol, pregnanetriol, pregnanetriolone and pregnanetetrol by gas chromatography] Kinoshita K, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:978-81, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)

[On the function of the placenta and estriol] Hashimoto K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:253-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Urinary pregnanediol in chronic cystic mastitis and breast cancer, with special reference to the extent of histologic changes] Sasaki S.
Tohoku Igaku Z 68:1-11, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Gonadotropins, estrogens and pregnanediol in the normal menstrual cycle] Savchenko ON, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:7-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Determination of chorionic gonadotropin, pregnanediol, estriol and Porter-Silber chromogens in urine and blood during pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus] Corral Gallardo J, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:311-29, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

PREGNENINOLONE see **ETHISTERONE** (D5)

PREGNENOLONE (D5)

Studies with glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from human placenta. Betz G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:47-57, May 65

The action of follicle stimulating hormone and of human chorionic gonadotrophin upon steroid synthesis by rabbit ovarian tissues in vitro. Gospodarowicz D.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:293-305, Oct 64

Progestin and nucleic acids content of corpora lutea during multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:664-72, Apr 65**

Steroid transformations in vitro by testicular tissue from two cases of testicular feminisation. Neher R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:177-92, Jun 65**

Studies on the metabolism of C-21 steroids in the human foeto-placental unit. I. Formation of a beta-unsaturated 3-ketones in midterm placentas perfused in situ with pregnenolone and 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone. Pion R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:234-48, Feb 65

Metabolism of pregnenolone-3-sulphate in the perfused dog liver. Voigt KD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:427-35, Jul 65

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 1. Arrhenoblastoma. Kase N, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1251-61, 15 Dec 64

Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64

Steroid biogenesis and metabolism in the human foeto-placental unit at midpregnancy. Diczfalusy E, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:67-83, Jan-Mar 65**

3beta: 21-dihydroxypregn-5-ENE-20-one in urine of normal newborn infants and in third day urine of child with deficiency of 3beta-hydroxysteroid-dehydrogenase. Cathro DM, et al. **Arch Dis Child 40:351-60, Jun 65**

The stimulation of pregnenolone synthesis in the large particles from rat adrenals by some agents which cause mitochondrial swelling. Hirshfield IN, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1994-8, Dec 64

The conversion of pregnenolone to progesterone by small particles from rat adrenal. Koritz SB.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1098-102, Aug 64

Effect of androgens on steroid C-21 hydroxylation. Sharma DC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1093-7, Aug 64

Metabolic patterns of steroid biosynthesis in young and aged human testes. Axelrod LR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:551-6, 8 Mar 65

The effect of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on the production of pregnenolone by rabbit testis in the presence of an inhibitor of 17-alpha-hydroxylase. Hall PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:604-9, 8 Jun 64**

Inhibition of the biosynthesis of pregnenolone by 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol. Hall PF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:441-4, 8 Nov 64

The transformation of delta-5-pregnenolone and progesterone to cortisol by rat adrenal slices and the effect of ACTH and adenosine 3'-,5'-monophosphate upon it. Karaboyas GC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:600-2, 4 May 65

Feedback inhibition by pregnenolone: a possible mechanism. Koritz SB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:215-7, 9 Oct 64

The effect of calcium ions on corticosteroidogenesis. Conversion of pregnenolone and progesterone to deoxycorticosterone in rat adrenal homogenate fractions fortified with diphosphopyridine nucleotide plus glucose 6-phosphate. Péron FG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:62-81, 15 Jul 64

The metabolism of pregnenolone and 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone by homogenates of human term placentas. Sobrevilla L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:665-7, 9 Dec 64

Substrate specificity in steroid side-chain degradation by microorganisms. el-Tayeb O, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:411-7, 8 Nov 64

Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. **Endocrinology 75:706-10, Nov 64**

Sequential biotransformation of 5-pregnenolone-7-alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C into androgens by mouse testes. Ellis LC, et al.
Endocrinology 76:591-9, Apr 65

Implantation in the rabbit following administration of 20-alpha-hydroxypregnen-3-one and 20-beta-hydroxypregnen-3-one. Rennie P, et al.
Endocrinology 76:535-7, Mar 65

Studies on hormone secreting adrenocortical tumor in tissue culture. Stollar V, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:608-16, Sep 64

Incorporation of radioactive pregnenolone and progesterone in corticosteroids by adrenal gland homogenates of swine. Yudaev NA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:51-4, Jan-Feb 65

Pattern of steroidogenesis of androgens in the normal human ovary associated with rhythmic processes of the menstrual cycle. Duboff GS, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:661-74, Nov-Dec 64

Biosynthesis of steroid hormones in the testis. Dorfman RI, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap 40:922-4, 20 Oct 64**

Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from adrenalectomized rats and the response to hormones added in vitro. Liljeroot BS, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1446-52, Mar 65

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:1045-53, Mar 65**

Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. I. Identification of steroids formed in vitro from acetate-1-14C in the corpus luteum. Hammerstein J, et al. **J Clin Endocr 24:597-605, Jul 64**

Synthesis of pregnenolone sulfate, dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate, 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone sulfate and delta-5-pregnenetriol sulfate by the normal human adrenal gland. Killinger DW, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:290-3, Feb 65

Synthesis of steroids in the newborn human adrenal in vitro. Villee CA, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:307-14, Mar 65**

C-19-O-2 steroids and some of their precursors in blood from normal human adrenals. Wieland RG, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:159-68, Jan 65

Further observations on 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the mouse Leydig cell. Baillie AH, et al. **J Endocr 31:207-15, Feb 65**

The oral activity of 17-alpha-substituted pregnenolones and their sulphates. Deghenghi R, et al.
J Endocr 31:301-2, Feb 65

3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the mouse ovary. Ferguson MM. **J Endocr 32:365-71, Jul 65**

Steroid biosynthesis in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al.
J Endocr 31:11-20, Nov 64

Steroid biosynthesis in the testis of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al.
J Endocr 31:29-38, Nov 64

A histochemical study of substrate specificity for the steroid 3 beta-ol dehydrogenase and isomerase systems in human ovary and testis. Goldberg B, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:880-9, Dec 64

17-Substituted 3-beta-hydroxy-4-pregnen-20-ones. Marshall DJ, et al. **J Med Chem 7:355-7, May 64**

Colorimetric assay of 4,6-unsaturated-3-keto steroids using sodium picrate reagent. Schulz EP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1115-7, Sep 64

Sterol metabolism in larvae of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum. Smissman EE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1515-9, Dec 64

Effects of hormones on adrenocortical secretion of golden hamsters. Frenkel JK, et al.
Lab Invest 14:142-56, Feb 65

Steroid synthesis by human fetal adrenals and ovaries maintained in organ culture. Bloch E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:449-52, Jun 65

20- alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one, an interfering fluorogen in assay of corticosterone. Callard GV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:745-7, Mar 65

Progesterone: biosynthesis from pregnenolone in Holarrhena floribunda. Bennett RD, et al.
Science 149:652-3, 6 Aug 65

Steroids. CCLXXIV. Biologically-active labile ethers. IV. The synthesis of 22-oxa-25-azacholesterol and related compounds. Cross AD, et al.
Steroids 5:585-98, May 65

[Identification of pregnenolone sulfate in normal human plasma] Bègue JA.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3777-9, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Global activity of 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and delta-5-isomerase in the adrenal glands of albino rats deficient in vitamin A] Grangaud R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2339-41, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Steroid alkaloids. Presence of progesterone in the leaves of Holarrhena floribunda (G. Don) Dür. and Schinz] Leboeuf M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3401-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Progesterone and synthetic progestational hormones] Vokaer R. **Sem Hop Paris 40:2219-37, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Infection and steroids. In vitro biosynthesis and conjugation of steroids in infection] Zimmermann W, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:298-304, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The biosynthesis of 17-hydroxy- and 17-desoxycorticosteroids by swine adrenal cortex homogenates from progesterone-4-C14, pregnenolone-21-C14 and pregnenolone-4-C14] Iudaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:707-15, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

PREJUDICE (F)

Status orientation and ethnic sentiment among undergraduates. Segal BE, et al.
Amer J Sociol 71:60-7, Jul 65

The American dilemma: an empirical test. Westie FR.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:527-38, Aug 65

The Civil Rights Act of 1964--what it means for hospitals. Johnson EA. **Hospitals 38:51-4, 16 Nov 64**

Mental disorders resulting from racial persecution outside of concentration camps. Venzlaff U.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:177-83, Summer 64

Scapegoating: a methodological critique. Stricker G.
J Gen Psychol 72:111-7, Jan 65

Emancipation 1964. Case E.
J Nat Med Ass 57:68-70, Jan 65

The pursuit of excellence: project Arcturus. Cobb WM.
J Nat Med Ass 56:432-41, Sep 64

Effects of ethnic group concentration upon educational process, personality formation, and mental health. Pinderhughes CA. **J Nat Med Ass 56:407-14, Sep 64**

The Hill-Burton program and civil rights.
J Nat Med Ass 57:59-61, Jan 65

Racial conflict and a child's question. Coles R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:162-70, Feb 65

Parental discipline, stimulus characteristics of outgroups, and social distance in children. Epstein R, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 2:416-20, Sep 65**

Evaluational reactions of Jewish and Arab adolescents to dialect and language variations. Lambert WE, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:84-90, Jul 65

Ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group as an indicator of attitude toward the group. Selltiz C, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:408-15, Sep 65

Hypnotic alteration of social attitudes. Stachowiak JG, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 2:77-83, Jul 65**

Race and belief: an open and shut case. Stein DD, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:281-9, Apr 65

Influence of judges' attitudes on ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group. Zavalloni M, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:43-54, Jan 65

A comparison of social-distance scores among college-student samples. Fagan J, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:281-90, Aug 65

Integration attitudes of college students at the University of Alabama. Larson RF, et al.
J Soc Psychol 63:327-32, Aug 64

Social distance within and between castes and religious groups of college girls. Nataraj P.
J Soc Psychol 65:135-40, Feb 65

Perceptual correlates of prejudice: a stereoscopic-constancy experiment. Reynolds D, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:127-33, Jun 65

The social psychology of prejudice. Ackerman NW. **Ment Hyg** 49:27-35, Jan 65
Discrimination against Negroes in hospitals. Seham M. **New Eng J Med** 271:940-3, 29 Oct 64
On racial violence. West LJ. **Northwest Med** 64:679-82, Sep 65
Dogmatism, authoritarianism, and contrast effects in judgment. White BJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:99-102, Feb 65
A comment on the segregated learning situation as an insulating device for the Negro child. Holland FN. **Psychiatry** 27:301-3, Aug 64
Religious prejudice in an eight-year-old boy. Gordon KH Jr. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:102-7, 1965
Note on special education criteria employed by classroom teachers. Avila D. **Psychol Rep** 16:930, Jun 65
[On the significance of the study of prejudice in educational counseling] Elsaesser E. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:134-43, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

PRELUDIN see PHENMETRAZINE (D4)

PREMARITAL EXAMINATIONS (E1)

[Unexpected results of a premarital examination (apropos of an intrathoracic foreign body)] Montiès JR, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:448-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Innovation on the subject of premarital consultation] Bergamini M. **Minerva Med** 56:718-20, 28 Feb 65 (It)

PREMENSTRUAL TENSION (C6)

Weight changes in college women during the menstrual cycle. Golub LJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:89-94, 1 Jan 65
Acne in the adult female. O'Loughlin M. **Aust J Derm** 7:218-22, Dec 64
Medical implications of the premenstrual syndrome. Macaulay AI. **GP** 31:103-9, May 65
The premenstrual syndrome. Kramp JL. **Lancet** 2:436, 28 Aug 65
A critical analysis of the premenstrual syndrome. Sutherland H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1180-3, 5 Jun 65
Premenstrual metatarsalgia. Brown MM. **Med J Aust** 1:929-30, 19 Jun 65
Premenstrual tension and edema. Landau RL. **Mod Treatm** 2:182-91, Jan 65
Methyclothiazine in the management of premenstrual tension. Bushnell LF. **Western Med** 6:168-9, Jun 65
[Norethynodrel in the premenstrual syndrome and mammary dysplasia] Ruf H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:587-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of phenyramidol on the "premenstrual syndrome"] Gayral L, et al. **Therapie** 19:1013-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Premenstrual syndrome as pacemaker of a posttraumatic epilepsy] Ecker G. **Landarzt** 40:872-4, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The "premenstrual syndrome"] Schaetzing E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1896-902, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of premenstrual disorders with an Aesculus hippocastanum extract] Schreiber W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1162-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent herpes simplex as a fragmentary sign of a premenstrual syndrome] Albus GA. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:220-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The premenstrual syndrome] Artner J. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:145-62, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of premenstrual tension] Pumpianski R. **Dapim Refuim** 23:117-20, Apr 64 (Heb)
[The effects of an overload of folliculin on aldosteronuria and catecholaminuria in normal women and in premenstrual syndromes. Research on the relations between urinary monoamines and the psychoaffective disorders in patients with premenstrual tension] Pillego N, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:391-418, Aug 64 (It)
[Pathogenesis of the premenstrual syndrome. Treatment with benzoylcarbinol morpholine acetate, vitamin C, methylcalcone hesperidin] Benfatto G, et al. **Gazz Sanit** 36:44-7, 1965 (It)
[On a useful modification of the method of urinary aldosterone determination by thin layer chromatography] Ripa R. **Minerva Med** 55:3863-5, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Genetic exploration of the premenstrual syndrome through the clinical twin method] Di Raimondo F, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:271-90, Aug 64 (It)
[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and clinic and on diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. V. Periodic modifications of dermographic reactivity in successive phases of the genital cycle in women affected by diverse clinical pictures of the intermenstrual syndrome] Milano M. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:608-39, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and clinic and on diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. IV. Intermenstrual syndromes. Preface to the study of dermographic reactivity in diverse clinical pictures] Milano M. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:565-607, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. 3. Periodic modifications of dermographic reactivity in relation to successive phases of the menstrual cycle in women affected by diverse clinical pictures of the premenstrual syndrome] Milano M. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:398-437, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Psychopathologic and therapeutic considerations on the premenstrual syndrome] Slavich A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:37-50, 1964 (It)
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: clinical findings. IV. Hemorrhagic manifestations in subjects with "premenstrual syndrome"] Arcangeli A. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:475-97, Oct 64 (It)
[Premenstrual syndrome. Treatment with a fluphenazine-bendroflumethiazide combination] Feriante Neto L. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:817-20, Oct 64 (Por)
[Psychodiagnostics in gynecology and obstetrics] Isaza Mejia G. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:191-219, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

PREMOLAR see BICUSPID (A3)

PRENATAL CARE (E2, I)

Nursing in the Oak-Chip experiment. Johnson W. **Amer J Nurs** 65:89-92, Mar 65
New ways of psychophysical preparation for childbirth. Fijalkowski W. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1018-22, 1 Aug 65
Some correlates of prenatal care among low income wed and unwed women. Reeder SJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1304-14, 15 Dec 64
A program for teen-age unwed mothers. Day GA. **Amer J Public Health** 55:978-81, Jul 65
Studies of nutrition in pregnancy. 4. Diet and lactation. Hankin ME, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:86-93, May 65
Intrapartal care. O'Neill E, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:322-8, Jun 65
Effect of thalidomide warning on medicine prescribed for pregnant women. Analysis of free medicines delivered to expectant mothers in the Västerbotten County of Sweden during 1961 and 1962. Otterland A. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 19:94-6, Apr 65
Antenatal supervision. A review of obstetrical care with suggestions for reevaluation. Fox LP. **Calif Med** 101:168-73, Sep 64
It's a girl. Kirk ER. **Canad Nurse** 61:551-4, Jul 65
Prenatal care. Nucci C. **Canad Nurse** 61:24-5, Jan 65
The role of antepartum and postpartum education in maternal health. Satterthwaite AP. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:738-42, Aug 65
Pediatric problems of teen-age parents. Sauer LW. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:556-9, May 65
Qualitative dietary survey on the diets of pregnant mothers. 2. Callaghan D, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:110-2, Apr 65
Infection of the urinary tract in pregnancy: an investigation of a new routine in antenatal care. Layton R. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:927-33, Dec 64
The multiple pregnancy. Friedman EA, et al. **JAMA** 193:440-2, 9 Aug 65
Integrated antenatal care. Tacchi D. **Lancet** 1:1059-60, 15 May 65
Dental services at Baltimore Maternity Center. Farber RE. **Maryland Med J** 14:139, Aug 65
Obstetrical considerations in diabetes in pregnancy. Driscoll JJ, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1025-34, Jul 65
How do we reach the mother. Lambie E. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:231-2, Sep 65
What every nurse should know about congenital syphilis. Larsen GI. **Nurs Outlook** 13:52-4, Mar 65
Evaluation of a prenatal teaching program. Dalzell I. **Nurs Res** 14:160-3, Spring 65
The maternity patient in hospital. Grime J. **Nurs Times** 61:249-50, 19 Feb 65
Predelivery removal of pubic hair. Burchell RC. **Obstet Gynec** 24:272-3, Aug 64
Prophylactic use of iron in pregnancy; observations on a sustained-release preparation and a conventional preparation. Freedman WL. **Obstet Gynec** 25:495-501, Apr 65
Factors in postpartum emotional adjustment. Gordon RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:158-66, Feb 65
Significance of prenatal care. Kane SH. **Obstet Gynec** 24:66-72, Jul 64
Preventable prematurity, a time-cost study. Moritz CR. **Obstet Gynec** 25:585-7, Apr 65
Preparing the patient for labor. Van Auken WB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:318-21, Aug 64
Prenatal treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis following hysterotomy. Adamsons K Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:848-55, May 65
Prospects in prenatal physiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Dawes GS. **Pediatrics** 35:731-2, May 65
The hygiene and management of pregnancy. Flew JD. **Practitioner** 194:738-42, Jun 65
Prenatal care and prematurity. Shwartz S, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:237-48, Mar 65
[Comments on the care of pregnant subjects and parturients in the USSR] Chalupa M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:716-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Perinatal mortality in late gestoses] Kotásek A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:470-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Some organizational provisions for the prevention of perinatal mortality] Stankuš K. **Cesk Gynek** 29:441-4, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Asphyxia and perinatal mortality (antenatal and intranatal)] Stembera ZK, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:485-92, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Report on a survey of perinatal mortality during the period 1956-1962] Syrovátka A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:430-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Report on measures for decreasing perinatal mortality in Prague] Trnka V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:450-1, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Final summary of the conference on perinatal mortality] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:580-2, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Prevention of congenital defects] Burian AF. **Rozhl Chir** 44:119-24, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Obstetrical care in Zutphen and environs] Verhage JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:154-5, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Obstetrical care in Zutphen and surroundings] Verhage JC. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:224-7, Jun 65 (Dut)
[The task of the newly established Nederlandse Bond voor Moederschapszorg en Kinderhygiëne] Hornstra R. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:882-6, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The oral induced hyperglycemia test. Statistical study and critique of its obstetrical value based on the analysis of a continuous series of 707 test] Lepage F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2571-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Supervision of pregnancy and labor in women with fetuses supposedly affected by Rh isoimmunization] Senèze J. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:559-66, Sep 64 (Fr)
[What can the obstetrician contribute to the avoidance of congenital abnormalities?] Knörr K. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:585-96, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The federal social aid law in practice] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:538-41, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the decline of infant mortality in hypertensive late gestosis since the use of antihypertensive medication and increased prenatal care] Anselmino KJ, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:923-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Research on the type and scope of prenatal care and its influence on the fate of the mother and child] Hüter KA. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:380-90, May 64 (Ger)
[Observation on maternal mortality at the Gynecological Clinic of the University of Zürich during 1951-1963] Held E. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:345-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Directions for the early diagnosis and immediate care of newborn with hemolytic disease (morbus haemolyticus neonatorum)] Hempel HC. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:129-33, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A rapid test for qualitative urinalysis in prenatal care] Penning W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1895-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of erythroblastosis and syphilis in prenatal care] Kortenhaus F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:409-13, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Rh factor and blood group determination in the area of consultation clinics in large cities for expectant mothers] Kortenhaus F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:55-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The importance of the determination of blood groups and the Rhesus factor in the expectant mother for prenatal prophylaxis] Kölbl H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:397-401, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preventive examinations during pregnancy] Bickenbach W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:149-65, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Control of connatal syphilis from the gynecologic viewpoint] Fischer W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:746-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The present obstetrical situation. (Care and prenatal care; hospital and home delivery; spontaneous and surgical delivery)] Kraatz H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:717-32, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to prenatal care and labor management in infantile malformations] Schilling W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:508-13, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Directions for early diagnosis and first aid to newborn infants with hemolytic disease (morbus haemolyticus neonatorum)] Hempel HC. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:394-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the statistics and sociology of perinatal mortality in the German Democratic Republic] Mehlan KH. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:385-94, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor in kyphoscoliotic heart disease] Schüssling G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:425-41, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diet and hemoglobin levels among pregnant women in Jerusalem] Kark SL, et al. **Harefuah** 67:247-54, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Changes in our obstetrical results during the past 25 years] Arvay S. **Orv Hetil** 106:1153-60, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Nutrition during pregnancy and lactation] Sawasaki C. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 8:541-8, May 64 (Jap)
[Problems on nutrition in pregnancy with special reference to amino acids and vitamins] Takemura T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:454-66, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Problems of obstetrical assistance in Parana] Paciornik M. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:31-5, Jan 65 (Por)
[Prenatal protection of the fetus in breech and

transverse presentation] Dikan' IF.
Akush Ginek 41:122-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Problems in prophylaxis in the antenatal period] Novikova ECh. **Pediatriia** 44:6-12, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[International day for the protection of children] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD.
Pediatriia 44:3-5, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Medical service to children in the Bulgarian People's Republic] Tsonev M.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:65-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Importance of specialized care of pregnant diabetic women in the developed infants] Barashnev IuI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:20-5, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems of maternal and child welfare in agricultural collectives. (Based on material from collective farms of the Cherkassii region)] Pavlova LP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:72-5, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[On the vitamin C supply in some population groups in the Arkangelsk region] Kopylova ZA.
Vop Pitan 23:43-7, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The role of nutrition in the prevention of embryopathies. (Review of the literature)] Nikitiuk BA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:6-14, May-Jun 64 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Prenatal puericulture] Regueiro Castro JG.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:333-44, Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Maternal and infantile health and international organizations] Bosch Marin J.
An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:237-66, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Iatrogenic diseases caused by inadequate prenatal care] González Cuesta A.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:133-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Management of labor in the prevention of oligophrenia] Agüero L.
Tokoginec Pract 24:147-50, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[From the history of the organization of obstetric services in rural areas of the Ukranian RSR] Khorosh ID. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:60-2, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Results of scientific investigations concerning the problem "Scientific principles of the health protection of women, mothers and newborn infants"] Shkol'nik BI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:62-4, Mar-Apr 65 **(Uk)**

PRENATAL INFLUENCES (I)

Relationship of selected prenatal factors to pregnancy outcome and congenital anomalies. Shapiro S, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:268-82, Feb 65
Neoplastic diseases in twins: evidence for pre- or perinatal factors conditioning cancer susceptibility. Osborne RH, et al. **Cancer** 17:1149-54, Sep 64
Development of behavior in the duck embryo. Gottlieb G, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:183-8, Apr 65
Prenatal maternal influence of behavior in mice: evidence of a genetic basis. Weir MW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:412-7, Dec 64
Prenatal factors and their evaluation. Stave U. **J Dent Res** 44:185-96, Jan-Feb 65
Emotionality and intelligence of offspring in relation to prenatal maternal conflict in albino rats. Joffe JM. **J Gen Psychol** 73:1-11, Jul 65
Prenatal maternal anxiety and offspring behavior: parental activity and level of anxiety. Thompson WR, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 105:359-71, Dec 64
Prenatal maternal stress in mice. Differential effects on behavior. DeFries JC. **J Hered** 55:289-95, Nov-Dec 64
Pre- and paranatal factors in mental disorders of children. Zitrin A, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:357-61, Oct 64
Hazards of obstetrical and gynecological drugs. Kistner RW. **Ohio Med J** 60:1125-9, Dec 64
[Can psychological trauma in pregnancy be the cause of congenital cerebral hemiplegia in the child?] Stutte H. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:75-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Etiopathogenesis of developmental disorders. Experimental contribution to the concept of phenocopy] Goerttler K.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:136-60, 1964 (145 ref.) (Ger)
[The prenatal organism as the reacting individual] Goerttler K.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:336-59, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Does hunger during infancy inhibit brain growth and development of intelligence?] Harnack GA von.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1957-8, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tumors after a single roentgen administration of white rats of various ages] Reincke U, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:165-86, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[The influence of the biological and socio-environmental factors on the premature-birth] Fujimoto S. **Jap J Hyg** 19:169-87, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[The influence of late pregnancy toxicoses on early child development] Nagorskii GM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:54-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Pneumonia in infants born to mothers immunized and nonimmunized by staphylococcal toxoid] Popova PP.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:93-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

PREOPERATIVE CARE (E4)

Pre-operative spirometry in thoracic surgery. Malmberg R, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:57-64, 1965
Evaluation of surgical patients for preoperative digitalisation. Brockner J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:1-5, Jan 65
Before and after hysterectomy. Funnell JW, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:120-2, Oct 64
Optimal management of the conscious patient undergoing intraocular surgery. Livingston MW. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:120-6, Jul 65
Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:611-6, Nov 64
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the colon and rectum: a preliminary report. Fletcher WS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:76-83, Jan 65
Chronic pulmonary disease: preparing the patient for the operation. Misuraca L. **Amer Surg** 30:487-8, Aug 64
Fractured hip: a study of anesthesia in the aged. Allen HL, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:408-12, Jul-Aug 65
The art of medicine in anesthesiology--a stepchild? Bartlett EE.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:452-5, Sep-Oct 64
Preoperative bradycardia. Marx GF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:686-7, Sep-Oct 65
Auricular thrombosis in mitral stenosis. Farinas EC, et al. **Angiology** 16:359-69, Jul 65
Radiation bleeding. Brecher G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:387-8, 9 Jul 64
Preoperative conditions predisposing to bleeding. Cliffton EE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:139-46, 9 Jul 64
The partial thromboplastin test. Djerassi I.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:270-2, 9 Jul 64
The coagulation status of surgical patients. Karlson KE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:315-27, 9 Jul 64
Anticoagulants and their control in the surgical patient. Owren PA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:493-504, 9 Jul 64
Turnover and distribution of nafcillin in tissues and body fluids of surgical patients. Nunes HL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:237-49, 1964
Use of gentamicin sulfate for preoperative bowel sterilization. Pittman MA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:160-3, 1964
Preoperative irradiation in head and neck cancer surgery. Powers WE, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:153-60, Feb 65
Preoperative preparation of ear canal: aid or detriment? Saunders WH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:564-5, Jun 65
A hemostatic profile for preoperative screening of patients. Stefanini M.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:310-1, Sep 65
Anti-infection measures in stapes surgery. Wright WK, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:566-9, Jun 65
Preoperative evaluation of pulmonary function. Haupt GJ, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:71-81, 1964
A small price to pay. Barer AE.
Canad Nurse 60:964-6, Oct 64
Nursing an adolescent with seizures. Robertson C, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:177-84, Mar 65
The prognostic value of preoperative evaluation of patients undergoing thoracic surgery. Larsen MC, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:589-94, Jun 65
Restoration and maintenance of metabolic balance during the preoperative and postoperative phases by artificial feeding in the debilitated patient. Warren KW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:23-9, Jan-Feb 65
Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:96-106, Mar-Apr 65
Preoperative evaluation of lung function. Gaensler EA. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:249-75, Feb 65
Anesthesia for diagnostic procedures in infants and children. Truter MR. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:653-64, May 64
Before transferring a newborn infant for surgery. A check list of don'ts and do's. Warner LO, et al. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:1057-9, Dec 64
Effect of brief puppet therapy upon the emotional responses of children undergoing cardiac catheterization. Cassell S.
J Consult Psychol 29:1-8, Feb 65
Skin antisepsis five year evaluation. Wolcott MW, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:643-6, Sep 65
Preoperative and postoperative management of patients given general anesthesia. Seldin HM. **J Oral Surg** 23:408-15, Jul 65
The preoperative use of antibiotics in oral surgery within the dental schools and Veterans Administration hospital dental services, United States of America: a survey. Calhoun NR.
J Oral Ther 1:367-75, Jan 65
An evaluation of antibiotics prior to prostatectomy. Miller AL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:711-3, Dec 64
Proteolytic enzymes in elective surgery: evaluation of chymotrypsin by double-blind trial. Coupland GA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:19-21, 3 Jul 65
Preoperative laboratory testing in outpatient department shortens hospital stay. Freilich H. **New York J Med** 65:2163-6, 15 Aug 65
Arterial surgery for nurses. 4. Operations on arteries (1). Rains AJ. **Nurs Times** 61:387-90, 19 Mar 65
Hemostatic role of preoperative intravenous oxytocin in repeat cesarean section. McConnell EL Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 24:303-8, Aug 64
Metabolic evaluation of the heart in the preoperative patient. Schumer W. **Postgrad Med** 37:A91-7, May 65
Preoperative psychological state and corticosteroid levels of surgical patients. Bursten B, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:309-16, Jul-Aug 65
Preoperative irradiation. Bloedorn FG, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:287-99, 1964
Fractionation in preoperative irradiation. Feder BH, et al. **Radiology** 84:447-51, Mar 65
Wound infections: inoculum versus medium. Zimmerman JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:62-4, 1964
Metabolic considerations in the preoperative evaluation of the surgical patient. Schumer W. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:611-20, Sep 65 (58 ref.)
The use of a synthetic analogue of posthypophysial vasopressin (PLV-2) for local hemostasis. Green HD, et al. **Surgery** 58:524-9, Sep 65
The cutting of eyelashes before surgery. Crompton DO. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:83-6, 1963
[Do our laboratory methods always give the true picture of a disease?Contribution to preoperative blood volume determination] Jupa M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:303-8, 15 Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Pre- and postoperative care in major surgery of the newborn] Noordijk JA, et al.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:11-7, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Anus praeternaturalis] Ceulemans G.
T Gastroent 7:290-4, 1964 **(Dut)**
[The Trendelenburg position and preoperative cardiovascular examination] Gueye SN.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:491-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[What information can the anesthesiologist expect from the preoperative electrocardiogram? Study of 1,000 cases] Lebeaupin R, et al.
Cah Anesth 13:259-80, Apr-May 65 **(Fr)**
[Physiological evaluation of surgical stress] Paradis B. **Laval Med** 35:1120-43, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Reanimation of the surgical diabetic] Denis B.
Maroc Med 44:102-5, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[How to prepare a hemophilic for a surgical operation] Soulier JP, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1477-9, 22 May 65 **(Fr)**
[Use of a combination of oral alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin in general surgery] Galaverna J, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:603-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of methocinpramide in the surgical milieu] Léger P. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2374-6, 14 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Preoperative reduction of bacteria in surgery of the large intestine with a combination preparation of neomycin and bacitracin. Bacteriological and clinical studies] Burkhardt F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:957-61, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Digitalis therapy in surgery] Leutschaft R.
Chirurg 36:49-53, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On the prognostic significance of morphologic changes of mammary cancer tissue after preoperative irradiation] Widow W, et al.
Chirurg 35:337-44, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On preoperative freezing of malignant melanoma] Grüneberg T, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:225-30, 27 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Local kanamycin therapy in ophthalmology. (A contribution to preoperative infections prophylaxis)] Neubauer H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:432-7, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Special aspects of preoperative and postoperative cardiovascular therapy in surgery in the aged] Then Bergh G. **Med Welt** 2:90-7, 9 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Value and necessity of preoperative and postoperative care in resection therapy] Rauch HW.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:146-50, Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[On the value of preoperative function tests] Jungmann K. **Zbl Chir** 89:1265-72, 22 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the general prophylaxis and treatment of thrombosis with anticoagulants in surgery] Vorster C. **Zbl Chir** 89:1273-8, 22 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On neuroleptic treatment with promazine in surgical practice] Wenzel KP.
Zbl Chir 89:417-22, 21 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Further experiences in "emergency with delayed operation"] Zotter K.
Zbl Chir 90:84-91, 16 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Pre- and post-operative care of gynecologic patients] Langanke D. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1040-5, 25 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Psychologic preparation of the surgical patient] Canestrari R.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:Suppl 1:3-17, 1964 **(It)**
[On the subject of geriatric surgery] Martinelli V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1778-802, 15 Oct 64 **(It)**
[Therapeutic aspects of postoperative meteorism] Tudini F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:148-57, 31 Jan 65 **(It)**
[Prognosis of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in abdominal surgery. Utilization of some simple spirometric measures by means of discriminating analysis] Noli G, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:831-8, 15 Dec 64 **(It)**
[A new mucolytic: N-acetyl-l-cysteine in pre-and postoperative treatment of patients in thoracic surgery] Longo T, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2453-7, 21 Jul 65 **(It)**
[Blood volume in the surgical patient. Determinations with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Califano G.
Riforma Med 78:999-1004, 5 Sep 64 **(It)**
[Preoperative evaluation of hemorrhagic risk in the course of surgical intervention. The "adrenalin test" for evaluation of stability of fibrinolytic mechanisms] Doni A, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:5-16, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Diabetes mellitus and surgery] Shimada N, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 52:329-41, 15 Aug 64 **(Jap)**

[On the effects of preoperative irradiation on malignant cell contamination during surgical manipulation] Mochizuki N.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:532-42, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on urological diseases in children. 3. A study on urological operations in children] Kodama N.
Sapporo Med J 25:214-35, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Preoperative preparation of diabetic patients] Gruszecki L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:393-5, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of the peroperative period in biliary surgery] Bastos C de O.
An Paul Med Cir 88:87-93, Sep 64 (Por)
[Cardiological contribution to geriatric surgery] Feitosa L. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:641-53, Sep 64 (Por)
[Antibiotic therapy in surgical patients] Nogueira CE, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1007-26, Nov 64 (Por)
[Preoperative evaluation for anesthesia] Pavan WL, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1065-90, Nov 64 (Por)
[Congenital atresia of the esophagus. Report of 11 cases with survival] Leite C de S, et al.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:179-88, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Principles of ACTH and coticosteroid therapy in pre- and postoperative care] Pulatov AT.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:117-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The hepatic patient, his study and preoperative preparation] Alcácer Aguilar F.
Med Esp 52:170-83, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Preoperative in infant surgery] Taboada E, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:909-15, Oct 64 (Sp)
[The prophylactic value of antibiotics in surgical intervention] Tuncel S, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:159-70, Mar 65 (Tur)

PRESBYOPIA (C11)

Spectacles for monocular proptosis. Lebensohn JE.
Amer J Ophthal 59:98-9, Jan 65
A longitudinal study of amplitude changes in presbyopia. Hofstetter HW.
Amer J Optom 42:3-8, Jan 65
Presbyopia. Snell AC, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:443-70, Jun 65
[The accommodation range as a standard for measuring general and individual biomorphosis (acceleration)] Hahn D, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:473-6, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Correction of sub-normal near vision with lenes of elevated dioptric power] Nervi I, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:397-404, Aug 64 (It)

PRESCRIPTIONS (G2)

Out-patient prescriptions.
Brit Med J 5419:1268-9, 14 Nov 64
To-day's drugs. Principles of prescribing. 1.
Brit Med J 5441:1046-7, 17 Apr 65
To-day's drugs. Principles of prescribing (2).
Brit Med J 5442:1115-6, 24 Apr 65
Percodan on triplicate. The background of the new law. Quinn WF. **Calif Med** 103:212-3, Sep 65
Brand names or proper names. Daniel EE.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1129-30, 21 Nov 64
Self-medication: an increasing public health problem. Friend DG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:533-6, Jul-Aug 64
Principles and practices of prescription writing. Friend DG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:411-6, May-Jun 65
Dispensing from the original prescription provides an extra safety factor. Moravec DF.
Hosp Manage 98:80-6, Nov 64
Importance of written instructions. Rosen HN.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:75-8, Jan 65
Medical review of prescribing. Muller C.
J Chronic Dis 18:689-96, Jul 65
Pharmacist and physician relationships. Harris LE.
J Okla Med Ass 58:29, Jan 65
Prescription writing by dentists--a lost art? Zegarelli EV. **J Oral Ther** 1:561-3, Mar 65
Dentists can write prescriptions. Sniderman M.
J Prosth Dent 15:543-53, May-Jun 65
Physician responsibility for drug prescription. Mills DH. **JAMA** 192:460-3, 10 May 65
Prescribing and administration of drugs in hospital. Crooks J, et al. **Lancet** 1:373-8, 13 Feb 65
Errors of medication in hospital. Fogg J.
Lancet 2:31-2, 3 Jul 65
Errors of complex prescribing. Vere DW.
Lancet 1:370-3, 13 Feb 65
Drugs in hospital. **Lancet** 1:703-4, 27 Mar 65
Drugs in hospital. **Lancet** 1:555-6, 6 Mar 65
Drugs in hospital. **Lancet** 1:361, 13 Feb 65
Psychiatrists prescribe. Lindsay JS.
Med J Aust 1:706-8, 15 May 65
Details of the change to metric measuring.
Med J Aust 1:602-3, 17 Apr 65
Metric measurement and prescribing.
Med J Aust 1:595-6, 17 Apr 65
The prescription: legal and moral aspects. Sheridan J Jr. **Med Times** 93:87-91, Jan 65
Primary medical care. 3. Prescribing in three English towns. Lee JA, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:285-90, Apr 65
Prescription writing by dentists. A lost art? Zegarelli EV. **New York Dent J** 31:95-7, Mar 65
Prescribing and administering drugs. Cale HB.
Nurs Times 61:621-3, 7 May 65
A computer-oriented prescription recording system. McEvilla JD. **Penn Med J** 67:48-9, Nov 64
Having a prescription made up... Go LS.
Pharm Weekbl 99:967-71, 4 Sep 64
Prescribing and other aspects of general practice in three towns. 3. The usage of some local authority and hospital services. Draper P.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1045-8, Nov 64
Prescribing and other aspects of general practice in three towns. I. Introduction. Lee JA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1041-3, Nov 64
Prescribing and other aspects of general practice in three towns. II. Pharmacological aspects of prescribing and classification of drugs. Weatherall M.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1043-5, Nov 64
The changing prescription market place. McCameron MF. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:45-6, Oct 64
Dentists can write prescriptions. Sniderman M.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:36-44, Oct 64
How pharmacists can protect the public from danger. Uran DR. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:45-6, Jan 65
The right not to know.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:44, Jan 65
Prescription labeling--pro and con.
W Virginia Med J 61:45-6, Feb 65
[Pharmacopoea Nordica and the prescription of medicines] Graeffe ER.
Suom Laak 20:1187-90, 1 Jun 65 (Fin)
[Reprisal against health insurance physicians for uneconomic prescription procedures] Schmelcher R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:781-3, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prescriptions from a 16th century manuscript] Werlin J. **Med Mschr** 18:351-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the preparation of suspension ointments according to prescriptions] Damm K.
Pharm Prax 3:49-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of evaluation of drug prescriptions] Howorka K. **Pharm Prax** 4:83-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Ordering of prescription drugs by the physician's assistant] Runge W. **Pharm Prax** 4:74, 1964 (Ger)
[Example of physician information service on directions for use according to paragraph 24(2) of the 1st survey of the drug law] Strauss W.
Pharm Prax 3:66, 1965 (Ger)
[Ophthalmic drugs. Remarks on instructions for prescription formulas 64] Trose D.
Pharm Prax 1:12-3, 1965 (Ger)
[On the misuse of drugs] Molitor H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:350-2, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Scientifically based and economic prescriptions] Jung F, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:421-4, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Physico-chemical prescription discrepancies of some sulfonamides] Nerlo H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1085-8, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[On the control of single and daily doses of toxic and powerful substances in liquid drug forms] Buchnev BP. **Aptech Delo** 13:63-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Delivery of telephone prescriptions] Poring A.
Svensk Farm T 68:850-1, 10 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Respect for prescriptions] Westerling R.
Svensk Farm T 68:708-9, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Reliance on drugs] Westerling R.
Svensk Farm T 68:685-6, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Validity of prescriptions in Scandinavia, Finland and Iceland] **Svensk Farm T** 69:165-72, 20 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Proposal for a new regulation on the filling of prescriptions] **Svensk Farm T** 69:300-7, 20 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Danish regulations on the filling of prescriptions]
Svensk Farm T 69:297-9, 20 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Validity of prescriptions for all Nordic countries]
Svensk Farm T 68:707, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)
[How much does a teaspoon hold?On the increase of faulty dosage] Kjällquist A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4165-7, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
["A teaspoonful" is not a medical measurement] Righard L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3464-6, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Respect for prescriptions]
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2856-7, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Prepared drugs in pharmacy prescriptions] Ponomarenko HF, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:87-9, 1964 (Uk)

PRESENTATION, FETAL see LABOR

PRESENTATION (E4)

PRESSORECEPTORS (A8)

Action of drugs on bloodpressure homeostasis. Heymans C. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:60-5, 1964
Circulatory regulation: peripheral effects. Kjellmer I.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:40-2, 1964
Possible baroceptor nerve endings in the vicinity of the amphibian carotid labyrinth. Rogers DC.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:253-66, 1964
The effect of carotid occlusion and central vagal stimulation on the free fatty acids of plasma and the blood pressure in the dog. Fröberg S, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:65-71, Jul 64
Decrease in cardiac activity by carotid sinus baroceptor reflex. Lindgren P, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:401-8, Mar 65
Human spatial orientation and its critical role in space travel. Cohen LA. **Aerospace Med** 35:1054-7, Nov 64
The effect of acute administration of chlorothiazide upon the pressor responsiveness to angiotensin and norepinephrine. Silah JG, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:301-5, Mar 65
Carotid sinus reflex in cat: effect of prior external carotid artery clamping. Abraham GJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:459-64, Mar 65
Pressoceptive and chemoceptive aortic reflexes in decorticate and in decerebrate cats. Baccelli G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:708-14, Apr 65
Mechanisms of hemodynamic control of secretion of aldosterone in the dog. Gann DS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1095-101, Nov 64
Carotid sinus depressor reflexes during hypothermia. Kendrick JE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:777-81, Oct 64
Reflex changes in heart rate and ventilation induced by central blood pressure changes. Kinison GL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1222-30, Jun 65
Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:530-6, Sep 64
Effects of carotid occlusion and left atrial distention on plasma vasopressin titer. Share L.
Amer J Physiol 208:219-23, Feb 65
Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:537-46, Sep 64
A proposed differentiated neuro-effector organization in muscle resistance vessels. Folkow B, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:197-208, 1964
A new concept in the treatment of hypertension utilizing an implantable electronic device: "Baropacer". Bilgutay AM, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:109-22, 1964
Pressor response to acetylcholine and the effects of N-diethylaminoethyl-N-isopentyl-N'N'-di-isopropylurea. Daniel EE, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:449-54, Apr 65
The effects of bethanidine on the peripheral circulation in man. Fewings JD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:115-22, Aug 64
Action of lobeline on pulmonary artery mechanoreceptors of the cat. Bevan JA, et al.
Circ Res 17:19-29, Jul 65
Carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex effects upon myocardial contractility. De Geest H, et al.
Circ Res 15:327-42, Oct 64
Neurogenic hypertension in the rat. Krieger EM.
Circ Res 15:511-21, Dec 64
Renal baroreceptor control of acute renin release in normotensive, nephrogenic and neurogenic hypertensive dogs. Skinner SL, et al.
Circ Res 15:522-31, Dec 64
Osmoreceptors and baroreceptors of the pancreas. Inchina VI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:189-91, Mar-Apr 65
The analysis of cardiovascular reflexes with an analog cross-correlator. Siminoff R.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:253-9, May 64
Adrenotropic receptors in the frog. Erhj D, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:65-70, Jul 65
The effect of halothane on carotid sinus baroreceptor activity. Biscoe TJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:24-37, Sep 64
Aortic baroreceptor threshold and sensitivity in rabbits at different ages. Bloor CM.
J Physiol (London) 174:163-71, Nov 64
Mechanoreceptors in or near the coronary arteries. Brown AM. **J Physiol (London)** 177:203-14, Mar 65
Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog. Daly M De B, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:300-22, Mar 65
Direct nervous pathways between the cervical vagus and the aortic or superior laryngeal nerves traversed by baroreceptor, 'pulmonary stretch', and other fibres in the cat. Jewett DL.
J Physiol (London) 175:358-71, Dec 64
Treatment of hypertension with an implantable electronic device. Bilgutay AM, et al.
JAMA 191:649-53, 22 Feb 65
A study on baro-receptive nerve fibers from the submandibular gland of the dog. Kawamura Y, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:528-37, 15 Oct 64
Circulatory reflexes in patients with cerebrovascular disease. Appenzeller O, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:820-3, 15 Oct 64
A method for independent and reversible exclusion of changes in activity of the carotid chemoreceptors and baroreceptors: studies on systemic hypoxia. Daly M de B, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:127-41, Apr 65
Hepatic regulation of aldosterone secretion by a humoral mediator. Orloff MJ, et al.
Surgery 58:225-47, Jul 65

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64
Research on cardiac pressoreceptors. AMRL-TR-64-94. Kramer K.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-22, Dec 64
[The descending pathways of the bulbar cardiovascular center] Shen E, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:108-14, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Baroceptor reflexes from the right subclavian artery in the rabbit] Tang SB.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:168-72, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Parallel variations in ventilation and glomus discharges during brief inhalations of pure oxygen in the cat] Leitner LM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:390, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous observation of ventilatory changes and glomus receptor discharges following the sudden inhalation of carbon dioxide in the cat] Leitner LM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:391, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The impulse activity of the sinus nerve during the local effect of adrenalin on the carotid sinus] Kalkoff W. Acta Biol Med German 13:525-31, 1964 (Ger)
[The ultrastructure of the alveolo-capillary membrane of the rat lung in experimental circulatory disorder. I. Quantitative studies in recurrent pulmonary edema] Löblich HJ, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:501-13, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Neuroreceptor areals in the pulmonary artery] Knoche H, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:514-25, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Anatomic research on innervation of the seno-carotid and aortic pressoreceptive zones in the rabbit and cat] Chiarini CN.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:255-81, Sep 64 (It)
[On functional organization of the bulbar vasomotor center. Activity of pressor zone neurons in carotid reflexes] Blinova AM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:5-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On pressor and depressor structures of the posterolateral region of the hypothalamus] Verzilova OV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:11-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Morphology of the autonomic factor in the depressor zone of the aortic arch] Khaĭsman EB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:674-7, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Osmo- and baro-receptors of the pancreas] Inchina VI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:301-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of local stimulation of bulbar pressor structures on the electrical activity of sympathetic nerves] Blinova AM, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:25-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Histochemical studies on succinic dehydrogenase in pressure receptors of the depressor zone of the dog aortic arch] Lavrent'eva NB, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:61-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrical activity of pressoreceptor neurons of the medullary reticular formation following the stimulation of hypothalamic pressoreceptors] Verzilova OV, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:31-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Barofunctional status of the ear in patients with acute and chronic diseases of the middle ear] Kuranov NI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:18-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Barofunction of the ear] Polubchik IA.
Voennomed Zh 10:57-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the barofunction of the frontal sinuses in pilots.] Revskoĭ IuK. Voennomed Zh 8:65-7, 1964 (Rus)

PRETHCAMIDE (D4)

Toxic doses of some central nervous system stimulants, determined by intravenous infusion, in rats in different conditions. Setnikar I, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:211-3, Mar 64
Short-term clinical experiences of the use of Micoren in respiratory depression. Grant LJ, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:32-6, Jan 65
The cardiovascular effects of prethcamide studies during cardiac catheterisation. Domenet JG, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:421-5, Sep 64
[Results of 2 years of utilization of a respiratory analeptic, prethcamide, in a pediatric and premature department] Bonnette J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:139-42, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The cardiovascular properties of Micoren] Ardisson JL, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:586-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the vascular action of micoren] Ardisson JL, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1115-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Use, by oral route, of a respiratory analeptic (G5668) in the treatment of chronic bronchitis] Lagèze P, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:769-72, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY (G2, G3)

see also related
FLUORIDES, TOPICAL (D1, D8)

Preventive periodontics. Bohannan HM, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 435-43, Jul 65
The role or oral surgery in preventive dentistry. Costich ER. Dent Clin N Amer 475-83, Jul 65
Utilization of dietary counseling in a private office. Doyle WA. Dent Clin N Amer 517-24, Jul 65
Prevention and preservation--the challenge of removable partial denture service. Henderson D, et al.
Dent Clin N Amer 459-73, Jul 65
Oral diagnosis and treatment planning. Little JW.
Dent Clin N Amer 417-28, Jul 65
Prevention and conservation in restorative dentistry. II. Lundeen HC. Dent Clin N Amer 451-7, Jul 65
Prevention and conservation in restorative dentistry. I. Romano MT. Dent Clin N Amer 445-9, Jul 65
Maximum prevention and preservation: an achievement of intraoral mouth protectors. Wehner PJ, et al. Dent Clin N Amer 493-8, Jul 65
Motivating patients to accept preventive services. Young WO. Dent Clin N Amer 525-33, Jul 65
Inter-relationships of a preventive medical-dental program. Rizzolo J, et al. Milit Med 129:1089-94, Nov 64
Preventive dentistry and dental practice. Sumnicht RW. PDM 1-45, Jul-Aug 65 (80 ref.)
[Possibilities of prevention in stomatology in childhood] Kominek J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:931-5, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Extension for prevention] Boer JG de.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:427-39, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Movable equipment in school dental care] Kuipéri NA.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:565-72, Jul 65 (Dut)
["Social" dentistry] Kuipéri NA.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:495-8, Jun 65 (Dut)
[The status of dentistry]
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:561-4, Jul 65 (Dut)
[The importance of early treatment of deciduous dentition as concerning dento-facial anomalies] Ailianos J. Orthodont Franc 35:24-30, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Preventive dentistry in the armed forces of the United Kingdom] Taylor DV.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:455-62, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Epidemiology of periodontopathies and preventive measures] Held AJ.
Oest Z Stomat 62:178-85, May 65 (Ger)
[Interpretation of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees and some examples. I. Prophylactic treatment] Bauch DE, et al.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:449-50, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Interpretations of the Federal Regulation on Dental Fees with examples. I. Prophylactic treatment] Bauch DE, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:495-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dental care for adolescents in Lower Saxony] Bunnemann. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:457-9, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[German Committee on youth dental care] Tholuk.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:516-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On a case of premature dentition and 2 cases of early dentition] Zänker R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:379-86, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The collective prophylaxis of mouth diseases in childhood] Briasco I.
Minerva Stomat 14:254-71, May 65 (It)
[The individual prophylaxis of dental caries in childhood] De Michelis B.
Minerva Stomat 14:233-53, May 65 (It)
[Dental prophylaxis of children] Secchi-Siervo L, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:425-75, Apr 65 (It)
[Basic policies of public dental hygiene services]
J Jap Dent Ass 18:331-5, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Hygiene and prevention of the diseases of the oral cavity with regard to diet] Rakowska L.
Czas Stomat 18:389-94, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Complete prosthesis as a preventive agent in various disorders of the stomatognathic system] Camani Aitube LA.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:103-15, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE (G2, G3)

This hungry world: a responsibility of preventive medicine. Darby WJ.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:509-15, Jun 65
The future of the health department in medical genetics. Anderson UM, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:866-72, Jun 65
Prevention in psychiatry. Lemkau PV.
Amer J Public Health 55:554-60, Apr 65
The teaching of preventive medicine in the United States: a résumé. Shepard WP, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1474-81, Sep 64
New findings in nutrition of older people. Watkin DM.
Amer J Public Health 55:548-53, Apr 65
Teaching international community medicine. Adams AC. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:95-103, Jan 65
Medical problems in overseas operations. Gassaway FD.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:649-52, Apr 65
An exercise in the costs of medical care. Lewis CE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:581-4, Nov 64
A teaching program in community medicine. McNamara MJ. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:807-13, Dec 64
Training in preventive medicine and public health. Schottstaedt WW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:687-8, May 65
Future of public health. Reid JJ.
Brit Med J 5423:1483-6, 12 Dec 64
Future management of infectious diseases. Strom J.
Brit Med J 5427:126, 9 Jan 65
An ounce of prevention. Jones AF.
CA 14:244-5, Nov-Dec 64
Summer internships: 12 years' experience with undergraduate medical students in summer employment in various areas of preventive medicine. Mackenzie CJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:740-6, 3 Apr 65
The physician and industry. Nelson AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1307-9, 19 Dec 64
Poison control centres. Oatway WA.
Canad Nurse 61:549, Jul 65
The pediatrician and preventive pediatrics. Jacobs J.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:569-71, Oct 64
The future of geriatric research. Geill T.
Gerontologist 5:57-60, Jun 65
Preventive psychiatry in general practice. Korsch BM.
GP 30:92-8, Oct 64
Experience with non-radiation guides, standards and regulations. Clayton GD. Health Phys 11:855-8, Sep 65
Promotion of health. Pendall RJ.
Hosp Progr 46:108-9, Jun 65
Preventive pediatrics in the Union Territory of Delhi. Rao AR. Indian Pediat 1:477-82, Dec 64
Preventive paediatrics. Wagle CS.
Indian Pract 18:541-3, Jul 65
The general practitioner and preventive medicine. Amruthraj RJ. J Indian Med Ass 44:367-9, 1 Apr 65
Immunisation. Mathur JS.
J Indian Med Ass 44:599-603, 1 Jun 65
Set theory as an aid to defining the role of a department of preventive medicine. Haynes MA.
J Med Educ 39:961-6, Oct 64
The Department of Preventive Medicine as a research and training center in occupational health. Ashe WF.
J Occup Med 6:485-90, Dec 64
Extending the horizons of preventive medicine. Rogers FB. JAMA 190:837-9, 30 Nov 64
Teaching of preventive medicine in the tropics. Gilles HM. Lancet 2:280, 7 Aug 65
Parataxis in medicine. Turnbull F.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:169-71, Mar 65
Some thoughts on preventive psychiatry in general medicine. Pembroke RH Jr.
Maryland Med J 13:71-3, Feb 64
Do advances in medicine lead to genetic deterioration? Medawar PB. Mayo Clin Proc 40:23-33, Jan 65
Interest in preventive medicine.
Med J Aust 1:473-5, 27 Mar 65
Methenamine mandelate (Mandelamine) in urinary tract infections. Ullman A. Med Times 92:991-6, Oct 64
Why don't we control syphilis? Cowan JA, et al.
Mich Med 64:17-20, Jan 65
The teaching of preventive medicine in Europe and in the United States. Backett EM.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:22-35, Oct 64
Implications for comprehensive health care. Burney LE, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:45-55, Oct 64
The evolution of identity. Conger JJ.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:36-44, Oct 64
The teaching of preventive medicine in Canada. Greenhill SS.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:56-67, Oct 64
The teaching of preventive medicine in the United States. Shepard WP, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:Suppl 2:1-311, Oct 64
Preventive medicine 1952-1964. Wolf GA Jr.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:9-21, Oct 64
Inter-relationships of a preventive medical-dental program. Rizzolo J, et al. Milit Med 129:1089-94, Nov 64
Moses the father of preventive medicine. Dawe DG.
Minnesota Med 47:171-2 contd, Feb 64
Moses the father of preventive medicine. Dawe DG.
Minnesota Med 47:18, Jan 64
Rheumatic fever. Minnesota secondary prevention program. Perlman LV, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1551-7, Dec 64
What I tell my patients about smoking. Sprague HB.
Mod Conc Cardiov Dis 33:881-4, Oct 64
Community service--summary. Barrow JG.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:689-92, 1964
The training of the physician. Education and training in preventive medicine and public health. Langmuir AD.
New Eng J Med 271:772-4, 8 Oct 64
The teaching of preventive and social medicine to the undergraduate in Otago. Dixon CW.
New Zeal Med J 64:201-4, Apr 65
Useful living in a longer life. Tinsman CA.
Penn Med J 68:44-5, May 65
Advances in preventive medicine. Walton WS.
Practitioner 193:542-7, Oct 64 (7 ref.)
Public persuasion in health matters with particular reference to smoking.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:449-58, Jun 64
The medical officer of health as a consultant in preventive and social medicine. Warren MD.
Public Health 79:62-9, Jan 65
Preventive medicine in industry. Collisson NH.
Public Health Rep 79:948-52, Nov 64
Establishing a preventive medicine clinic in a public health service hospital. Lenhard R Jr, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:551-4, Jun 65
Preventive rehabilitation in R.I. Pfautz HW, et al.
Rehab Rec 6:29-31, May-Jun 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bivens MD.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:49-50, Sep 65
Progress in health: applications of medical research. Shawcross. Roy Soc Health J 85:131-5, May-Jun 65
Preventive medicine in medical education: an

internist's viewpoint. Ellis JR.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 33:28-38, Jul 65
Cancer prevention. WHO Chron 18:323-7, Sep 64
A comparison of European health services. 2. Preventive services. WHO Chron 19:240-5, Jun 65
[Professional dermatoses and their hygienic prevention in central Bohemia region] Znojemská S.
Cesk Hyg 9:459-64, Sep 64 (Cz)
[From a vision to reality. (On a decision by the country and government on the development of health care in a socialist society)] Prokúpek J.
Cesk Psychiat 60:217-20, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Organization and contents of undergraduate practice in preventive disciplines at the J.E. Purkinje University in Brno] Nováček L.
Cesk Zdrav 13:85-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Problems of science and research and the new Document on the development of health care in the advanced socialist society] Povondra M.
Cesk Zdrav 12:341-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Socialism is the best preventive] Sefrin M.
Cesk Zdrav 12:523-5, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Contraception--abortion mentality--prevention mentality] Fruedenthal P.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:6[illegible]3, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The military school for hygiene and preventive medicine] Jong C de.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:345-52, Oct 64 (Dut)
[Preventive care of the young handicapped child] Schoo AG, et al.
T Soc Geneesk 42:874-9, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Health care and prevention of premature senility in the elderly and aged. I.] Zonneveld RJ van.
T Soc Geneesk 43:171-3, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Health protection in elderly and the aged and the prevention of premature senility. II.] Zonneveld RJ van. T Soc Geneesk 43:219-22 contd, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Physical medicine, prevention and medicine on health] Peillon M.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:116-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Relations between hospital pediatrics and preventive pediatrics] Masse NP. Bibl Paediat 84:273-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Family planning. A neglected chapter of preventive medicine] Emde Boas C van.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:109-23, 1965 (Fr)
[Preventive veterinary medicine applied to swine production] Nadeau JD.
Canad Vet J 6:86-90, Apr 65 (Fr)
["Medical education and professional training of the physician in the preventive and social aspects of clinical practice"]
Rev Int Trachome 40:327-43, 1963 (Fr)
[The conception of physical aptitude in its relation to health and the prevention of disease] Frappier A.
Un Med Canada 94:66-71, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Prevention of diseases in children. Preventive pediatrics] Gleiss J.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:144-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Organization and problems of preventive and rehabilitative dermatology] Sieler H.
Derm Wschr 150:559-65, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tasks and perspectives of the regional physician in preventive care of the rural population] Knabe H, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1022-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[What can be said about nutrition from a prophylactic medical point of view?] Den Hartog C.
Deutsch Med J 15:680-7, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of disease by a special oral hygiene] Gruenwald O.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:844-8, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Directed campaign against infant mortality during the 1st week of life] Genz H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:882-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts about preventive medicine] Distel E.
Landarzt 40:65-7, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Preventive health care for children and adolescents. A challenge to modern medicine] Lachner O.
Landarzt 40:471-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Definitions in preventive medicine]
Landarzt 40:19-20, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of success in the area of preventive health services] Lundt PV.
Med Klin 59:1988-90, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Definition and task of preventive medicine] Heyden S.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:275-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Mineral metabolism and vitamin D. A contribution to rickets and dental caries prevention] Hofmeier K.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:282-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of erythroblastosis and syphilis in prenatal care] Kortenhaus F.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:409-13, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes detection and latent diabetes] Belser FG.
Praxis 54:730-3, 17 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Preventive cardiology] Hegglin R, et al.
Praxis 54:125-30, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The scope of preventive medicine] Schär M.
Praxis 54:122-4, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[What is there to say about nutrition from the viewpoint of preventive medicine?] Hartog C den.
Voeding 25:419-33, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Duplication time of malignant tumors--its value for cancer control] Krokowski E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:258-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Johann Peter Frank's basic concept for control of alcoholism] Duka N, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:266-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The present obstetrical situation. (Care and prenatal care; hospital and home delivery; spontaneous and surgical delivery)] Kraatz H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:717-32, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of thromboembolism] Stangl J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1269-72, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Development of prophylaxis since Semmelweis] Peténvi G. Orv Hetil 105:2449-52, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Present status, necessity and prospects of preventive care] Morelli E. Clinica (Bologna) 23:180-4, Jan 64 (It)
[Tasks and realizations on the subject of preventive medicine in railroads] Marzano T, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:848-64, Sep 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. II. Preventive medicine and industrial applied psychology in industrial problems] Odescalchi CP, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:414-8, Apr 64 (It)
[Neoplastic prevention] Ventura A.
Gazz Med Ital 124:157-60, May 65 (It)
[The medical criteria in the prevention of oro-facial dysmorphosis] Suppa A.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:217-20, Feb 65 (It)
[Prevention of epidemics in Japan] Fukumi H, et al. J Jap Med Ass 52:409-33, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Annual report of the Permanent Mission for Study and Prevention of Endemic Diseases in Cape Verde Islands (1962)] De Meira MT.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:341-71, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[The use of antibiotics in surgery] Speranzini MB.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:19-25, Aug 64 (Por)
[Influence of modern therapy of leprosy on the specific prophylaxis] Lima LS de.
Rev Brasil Lepr 31:65-83, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Considerations on the principal methods of preventing deafness in children] Racoveanu V, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:78-80, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Problems of preventive medicine in scientific and methodical education in medical institutes] Beliaev II. Gig Sanit 29:63-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[25 years of preventive medicine. (Anniversary of the reunion of the western regions of Belorussia)] Beliatskii DP. Gig Sanit 29:47-50, Nov 64 (Rus)
[From the experience of preventive medical work in the villages of the Voronezh region] Furmenko IP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:91-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On some controversial problems of preventive medicine] Markov AM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:3-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[B. Ramazzini--outstanding pioneer of preventive medicine of the 17th century. (On the 330th anniversary of his birth)] (Ramazzini B), Pitskhelauri GZ. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:143-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Organization of preventive sanitary supervision at new construction projects] Aizinbud IuI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:34-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Planning and organization of the work of regional preventive medical institutions] Khodakovskii EV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:85-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On the teaching of problems of prevention in European medical institutions] Chikin SIa.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:36-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Problems of prevention and teaching of theoretic disciplines in medical institutions] Zhdanov DA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:31-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some problems in the prevention of trauma] Radmili V. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:703-7, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Health campaigns and plan of development] Rodríguez Pedreira.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:932-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Alimentation and preventive medicine] Bravo Morate F. An Med [Med] 50:267-91, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Municipal antituberculosis control. 1963] Boffi LL.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:185-222, 1964 (Sp)
[The teaching of preventive and social medicine in the Escuela de Medicina "Jose Vargas", Universidad Central de Venezuela] González CL, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:209-15, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Endemic goiter in the Republic of Paraguay. I. Apparent failure of the use of iodized salt in the prevention of endemic goiter] Degrossi O, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:1-15, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of infantile tuberculosis] Montes O.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:265-6, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Preventive and social medicine in the training of a physician] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:307-12, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Health impairment and preventive medicine] Hansson BG, et al. Socialmed T 41:340-3, Oct 64 (Sw)
[The 1st and most important problem in disease control and health care] Socialmed T 41:455-6, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Current aspects of syphilis and its treatment] Hellerström S, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3585-618, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)

PRIAPISM (C6)

Idiopathic priapism. González-Flores B, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:339-45, Jul 65
Priapism. Brit Med J 5432:401-2, 13 Feb 65
Priapism, impotence and human figure drawings. Pollitt E, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:161-8, Aug 64
Fibrinolysin therapy for thrombosis of priapism. King LM, et al. J Urol 92:692-5, Dec 64
After priapism: orgasm retained, erection lost. Money J, et al. J Urol 94:152-7, Aug 65
Malignant priapism due to clear carcinoma: a case report and review of the literature. Smith MJ, et al. J Urol 92:297-9, Oct 64
Priapism: case report and review of mechanism. Boerema WJ. Med J Aust 2:340-1, 29 Aug 64
Two cases of primary priapism. Nishio T, et al. Yonago Acta Med 9:27-9, Feb 65
[Treatment of priapism by lumbar radiotherapy (apropos of a case)] Weber A, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:108-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Two cases of priapism. Statistical observation of 129 cases reported in Japan] Furukawa M, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:919-34, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Priapism as a complication of the leukemic form of chronic myeloid leukemia] Chernushevich EI.
Urologiia 29:58-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Priapism of more than a year's duration] Pagliere H, et al. Rev Argent Urol 33:241-3, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

PRIMAQUINE (D3)

The mechanism of haemolysis in favism. Some analogy in the activity of primaquine and fava juice. Panizon F, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:129-38, Mar 65
Clinical manifestations of primaquine-sensitive anemia. Berry DH, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:166-71, Aug 65
Chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Khao Mai Khaeo, Thailand. Sandhinand U, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:354-7, May 65
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
The course of experimentally induced hemolytic anemia in a primaquine-sensitive Caucasian. A case study. Pannacciulli I, et al. Blood 25:92-5, Jan 65
Latent infections with Plasmodium ovale malaria. Miller MJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1241-7, 12 Jun 65
Hemolytic effect of primaquine. XVII. Hexokinase activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient and normal erythrocytes. Brewer GJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:601-12, Oct 64
Erythrocyte glutathione. II. The effect of acetylphenylhydrazine and primaquine on the entry and incorporation of C14 glycine into glutathione. Miller A, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:84-95, Jul 65
In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:139-43, Jan 65
Isospariasis in man. Learman JJ.
Trop Geogr Med 16:268-9, Sep 64

PRIMATES (B2)

A note on the mammary glands in the lesser bush baby (Galago senegalensis senegalensis). Ahmed MM, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:253-61, 1965
Distribution kinetics of tritiated thymidine in marmosets. Skougaard M.
Acta Odont Scand 22:693-743, Dec 64
Observations on the development of a potto born in captivity. Grand T, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:329-32, Sep 64
Laboratory requirements and observations of Oedipomidas oedipus. Hampton JK Jr.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:239-43, Jun 64
Blood groups of apes and monkeys. V. Studies on the human blood group factors A, B, H and Le in old and new world monkeys. Wiener AS, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:175-87, Jun 64
The skin of primates. XX. Development of the appendages in Lemur catta and Lemur fulvus. Yun JS, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:399-401, Dec 64
A note on the cutaneous arterial vessels of some primates. Baccaredda-Boy A.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:209-12, 1964
Primate odontogenesis. Swindler DR, et al.
J Dent Res 44:Suppl:283-95, Jan-Feb 65
A device for measuring fluid intake by primates. Povar ML, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:187-8, May 65
Observation on the eccrine sweat glands of lemur mongoz after denervation. Sakurai M, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:87-92, Feb 65
A description of a unique outdoor primate colony. Cooper RW. Lab Anim Care 14:474-82, Dec 64
Primates from trap to test tube. Roth TW.
Lab Anim Care 15:243-6, Aug 65
Progessive primate procurement. Roth TW.
Lab Anim Care 14:524-6, Dec 64
Hominid fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika. A tibia and fibula. Davis PR.
Nature (London) 201:967-8, 7 Mar 64
Fossil foot bones. Day MH, et al.
Nature (London) 201:969-70, 7 Mar 64
Human blood group factors in non-human primates. Moor-Jankowski J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:663-5, 16 May 64

Pyramidal tract: a comparison of two prosimian primates. Jane JA, et al. **Science** 147:153-5, 8 Jan 65
Primate blood groups and evolution. Moor-Jankowski J, et al. **Science** 148:255-6, 9 Apr 65
Studies on bush-babies (Galago spp.) with special reference to the epidemiology of yellow fever. Haddow AJ, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:521-38, Nov 64
Immunological relationship between serum globulins of man and of other primates, revealed by a serological inhibition test. Wiener AS, et al.
Transfusion 4:347-50, Sep-Oct 64
Human A- and B-like antigens on red cells of marmosets. SAM-TDR-64-60. Gengozian N.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-4, Nov 64
Hematologic and cytogenic evidence for chimerism in the marmoset, Tamarinus nigricollis. SAM-TDR-64-61. Gengozian N, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Nov 64
[The helicoidal arrangement of the mandibular body in anthropoids] Gaspard M.
Actualites Odontostomat 69:85-108, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nematode parasites of Madagascan lemurs. VI. Description of 6 new species and general conclusions] Chabaud AG, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:181-214, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Lemurnyssidae nasal parasites of the African Lorisidae and the South American Cepidae. Description of a new species (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes)] Fain A.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:453-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Some recent acquisitions in primatology] Goustard M, et al. **Annee Biol** 3:495-543, Nov-Dec 64 (259 ref.) (Fr)
[The density i neurons of gray diencephalic nuclei] Bauchot R. **J Hirnforsch** 6:327-30, 1964 (Fr)
[The nerves of the anterior extremity of the gorilla. Preuschoft H. **Anat Anz** 115:313-34, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The pathological changes in the mandible of Megaladapis edwardsi G. Grandidier] Zenker A.
Folia Primat (Basel) 3:75-80, 1965 (Ger)
[The significance of the 1st year of life] Portmann A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:483-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the structure of the center of the retina in primates] Castenholz E.
Z Zellforsch 65:646-61, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sex behavior and social life in primates] Torgersen J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:369-73, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[The crico-thyroid muscle in primates and its relation to the primary exterior sphincter of the pharynx and larynx] Jordan J.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:165-79, 1964 (Pol)
[Structral organization of the hypothalamus in man and in some primates (chimpanzee and macaque)] Kesarev VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:696-702, 1965 (Rus)

PRIMIDONE (D4)

Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant drugs: studies on a case with four relapses. Hamfelt A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:549-55, May 65
Fatal poisoning by primidone. Bogan J, et al.
J Forensic Sci Soc 5:97-101, Apr 65
Poison Centre report. Primidone (Mysoline) intoxication. Gellman V.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:254-6, Apr 65
Iatrogenic megaloblastic anaemia with neurological complications. Anand MP. **Scot Med J** 9:388-90, Sep 64
[Effect of anticonvulsant drugs on hematopoiesis] Dieška D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:961-5, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[The polarographic determination of primidone and trihexyphenidyl (benzhexol)] Bozsai G, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:403-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of 5-ethyl-5-phenyl-hexahydropyrimidine-4,6-dione (Mizodin--Polfa) on the course of the glycemic curve after the administration of insulin in the rabbit] Jeske J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:303-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Color reactions to acetophen, hexamidine, methionine and spasmolytin] Barysheva AI.
Aptech Delo 13:78-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakhariia EA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

PRIMORDIAL CYST see under ODONTOGENIC CYSTS (C2, C4)

PRINADOL see PHENAZOCINE (D4)

PRINTING (L)

Testing of colour vision in prospective printers' apprentices and the problems this presents in selection. Lakowski R.
Brit J Physiol Opt 22:10-32, 1965
Typographical cuing in conventional and programed texts. Hershberger WA, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:55-60, Feb 65
[Safety devices on printing presses] Meier-Maletz M.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:246, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Epicutaneous tests carried out with substances used in the printing industry for prevention of allergic dermatoses] Andri L, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1201-6, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on toluol risk in rotary press printing] Pendini A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1364-75, Dec 64 (It)
[Rational artificial lighting in proofreading rooms of printing offices] Chernilovskaia FM, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:23-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic rationalization of lighting in engraving departments of printing houses] Chernilovskaia FM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:74-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cleansing cream for workers in the printing trade] Vengerskaia Khla, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:47-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The origin printing the development of medical literature in Russia. (400th anniversary of Russian printing)] Zabludovskii PE.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:149-52, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Evolution of the medical press in Russia and the USSR (On the 400th anniversary of book printing in Russia)] Levit MM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:66-71, 1964 (Rus)
[On the 1st printed medical books in Russia] Mitsel'mazheris VG.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:71-3, 1964 (Rus)
[1st printed medical publications] Viduta VK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:73-5, 1964 (Rus)

PRISCOLINE see TOLAZOLINE (D4)

PRISONS (I)

Schizophrenia and persecution. Eitinger L.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:141+, 1964
Inmate pride in total institutions. Wulbert R.
Amer J Sociol 71:1-9, Jul 65
The inmate group in custodial and treatment settings. Street D. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:40-55, Feb 65
Persecution and compensation: theoretical and practical implications of the "persecution syndrome". Lederer W.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:464-74, May 65
Psychological state of surgical casualties among repatriated Indian prisoners of war. Singh K, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:59-65, Jan-Feb 65
A psychiatric study of survivors of the Nazi holocaust. A study in hospitalized patients. Nathan TS, et al.
Israel Ann Psychiat 2:47-80, Apr 64
Psychiatric disorders among persecution victims. A contribution to the understanding of concentration camp pathology and its after-effects. Niederland WG.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:458-74, Nov 64
Prison aftercare. **Lancet** 1:305-6, 6 Feb 65
The training and teaching of prisoners. Fairn D.
Medicolegj 33:47-55, 1965
Biographical and psychodiagnostic dimensions of behavioral adjustment to the military prison. Brodsky SL, et al. **Milit Med** 130:480-4, May 65
Rehabilitation program for alcoholic inmates at the Westchester County Penitentiary. Yapalater AR.
New York J Med 65:1003-11, 15 Apr 65
Psychiatric prison. Boorer D.
Nurs Times 60:1293-6, 2 Oct 64
Opportunities for men. Nursing those without liberty. Boorer D. **Nurs Times** 60:1289-92, 2 Oct 64
Nursing in prison. Miles B.
Nurs Times 61:584-5, 30 Apr 65
Psychiatry and the criminal. Wardens and psychiatrists, a partnership of promise. Bennett JV.
Postgrad Med 36:A58 passim, Dec 64
The late psychopathology of former concentration camp-inmates. Maller O.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:140-77, 1964
The institutionalized, the institution-prone and the institution. Scheflen AE.
Psychiat Quart 39:203-19, 1965
Persecution and conscience. Hoppe KD.
Psychoanal Rev 52:106-16, Spring 65
Trials and tribulations in conducting a drug study in a women's prison. O'Malley EP, et al.
Psychosomatics 6:95-9, Mar-Apr 65
John Coakley Lettsom and English medicine in the Georgian period. (Lettsom JC), Rose E.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:57-9, Oct 64
[Recollection of medical work in Terezín 1945] Karpíšek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:238-41, May 65 (Cz)
[The somatic medical examination of prisoners in Vestre Hospital, Copenhagen Prisons] Jersild T.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:867-9, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Suicides in a prison milieu. Study of 183 cases observed in France since 1955] Fully G, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:108-15, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Remarks on a case of hunger strike] Gallot HM, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:354-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychoaffective factors in the pathogenesis of the psychosomatic syndrome due to deportation and in the onset of the so-called "barbed wire" chronic psychosis] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:501-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The late neuro-endorcinopathy of deportation. Semeiologic and therapeutic research] Copelman LS.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:380-4, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Terror and disease] Huebschmann H.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:28-34, 1963 (Ger)
[The problem of lasting mental damage in late returnees] Mühlbächer W.
Landarzt 40:230-1, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the simulation of internal diseases] Albert-Weil J.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2369-75, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dystrophy and late liver damage] Gros H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:892-6, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[The right of the accused] Trincas M.
Minerva Med 55:2683-9, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Former concentration camp inmates in Norway and in Israel] Eitinger L.
Nord Med 72:1207-13, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Remote psychopathological, medicolegal and social effects of racial persecution] Villar H, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:289-97, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The present situation of concentration camp victims. Aspects of a multifacted problem] Wohlfahrt S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4107-24, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

PROBENECID (D4)

Probenecid (benemid) intoxication with status epilepticus. Rizzuto VJ, et al.
Amer J Med 38:646-8, Apr 65
Cloxacillin: activity in vitro, and absorption and urinary excretion in normal young men. Kisiak JW, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:636-46, Jun 65
Effect of probenecid on blood levels and urinary recovery of ampicillin. Levy G.
Amer J Med Sci 250:174-6, Aug 65
Renal transit times and distribution volumes of T-1824, creatinine, and water. Chinard FP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:243-52, Aug 65
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine (HPP) in the treatment of gout: preliminary observations. Hall AP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:439-46, Nov 64
Urate diuretic therapy in chronic gout; a comparative study of probenecid and sulfinpyrazone. Velayos EE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:212-9, Aug 65
The progressive nature of gout with inadequate therapy. Lipson RL, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:80-7, Feb 65
The effect of probenecid in delaying the urinary excretions of the new penicillins derived from 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Robinson OP.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:593-600, Oct 64
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65
Determination of glomerular filtration rate with I-131 hippuran. Evans BB, et al. **J Urol** 92:179-81, Sep 64
Acute anaphylactoid reaction to probenecid. Hillecke NA. **JAMA** 193:740, 30 Aug 65
Erysipelothrix endocarditis: report of a case with cerebral manifestations. Silberstein EB.
JAMA 191:862-4, 8 Mar 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Haemophilus parainfluenzae. Broughton CR.
Med J Aust 1:804-5, 29 May 65
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B.
New Zeal Med J 63:567-74, Sep 64
Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:69-73, Oct 64
Decrease of plasma uric acid concentration of subjects with leukemia by Benemid. Sipos J, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:395-6, 1964
[Present status of the treatment of staphylococcal diseases] Plattner HC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:187-93, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Combined ling-term, high-dosage ampicillin and probenecid treatment of typhus bacteria carriers] Münnich D, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:226-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Severe gout in a young man. Treatment with benemid and indomethacin] Frost H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1575-8, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

PROBLEM SOLVING (F)

Quantification of the human hystagmic response to angular acceleration. Prediction formulae and nomograph. Brown JH, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:555-64, Dec 64
Effects of reinforcement shifts on bent-wire performance of severly retarded children. Hollis JH.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:531-5, Jan 65
Learning to learn in response-discovery and in paired-associate lists. Duncan CP.
Amer J Psychol 77:367-79, Sep 64
Verbal conditioning and awareness in a sentence-construction task. Lanyon RI.
Amer J Psychol 77:472-5, Sep 64
Mild stress and problem-solving. Ray WS.
Amer J Psychol 78:227-34, Jun 65
Some current conceptualizations in the field of conflict. Bernard J. **Amer J Sociol** 70:442-54, Jan 65
Originality. Mackworth NH.
Amer Psychol 20:51-66, Jan 65
Gaku: an artificial student. Hormann A.
Behav Sci 10:88-107, Jan 65

Factors affecting co-operation in the prisoner's dilemma. Lave LB. **Behav Sci** 10:26-38, Jan 65
Teaching method and rigidity in problem solving. Pringle ML, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:50-9, Feb 65
The effect of chlorpromazine and chlordiazepoxide on cognitive functioning. Brimer A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:723-5, Sep 64
On the solving of code items demanding the use of indirect procedures. Campbell AC. **Brit J Psychol** 56:45-51, Feb 65
Response patterns and strategies in the dynamics of concept attainment behaviour. Eifermann RR. **Brit J Psychol** 56:217-22, Aug 65
Development of formal reasoning on concept formation problems. Huttenlocher J. **Child Develop** 35:1233-42, Dec 64
Studies of children's probability learning behavior. I. Effect of reward and punishment at two age levels. Offenbach SI. **Child Develop** 35:709-15, Sep 64
A comparison of the problem-solving ability of young, middle-aged and old subjects. Wetherick NE. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:164-78, 1964
Troubleshooting performance as a function of presentation technique and equipment characteristics. Atchley WR, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:257-63, Jun 64
Link analysis by computer. Haygood RC, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:63-70, Feb 64
Effects of instructions on wiring task accomplishment. Hilgendorf RL, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:253-6, Jun 64
Objective difficulty and input history as factors in sequential decision making. Schrenk LP. **Hum Factors** 6:49-55, Feb 64
Criteria for human performance research. Uhlaner JE, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:265-78, Jun 64
Valence in the adoption of solutions by problem-solving groups: concept, method, and results. Hoffman LR, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:264-71, Sep 64
Outer-directedness in the problem solving of normal and retarded children. Turnure J, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:427-36, Oct 64
A methodological consideration in the performance of process and reactive schizophrenics on a test for organic brain pathology. Tyrell DJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:254-6, Jul 65
Skin conductance trends during learning by bright, normal, and retarded children. Carrier NA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:315-7, Oct 64
Three kinds of transfer in a problem-solving task. Mattson DE. **J Educ Psychol** 56:73-80, Apr 65
Incentive value of success and instrumental approach behavior. Birch D. **J Exp Psychol** 68:131-9, Aug 64
Effects of coding strategy on perceptual memory. Haber RN. **J Exp Psychol** 68:357-62, Oct 64
On the different effects of random reinforcement and presolution reversal on human concept identification. Holstein SB, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:335-7, Sep 65
Selection strategies in concept attainment as a function of number of persons and stimulus display. Laughlin PR. **J Exp Psychol** 70:323-7, Sep 65
Strategies, type of solution, and stage of learning. Peterson MJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:578-87, Dec 64
Anagram solution times: a function of the "ruleout" factor. Ronning RR. **J Exp Psychol** 69:35-9, Jan 65
Practice with repetition and reward without improvement. Blumenfeld W. **J Gen Psychol** 71:313-21, Oct 64
Effects of response type and problem complexity upon classification learning. Davis GA, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 73:151-9, Jul 65
Patterns of abilities in relation to abstraction ability and age in subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al. **J Geront** 19:459-84, Oct 64
The effect of cyclobarbitone on mental performance: a teaching experiment. Smith SE, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:294-7, Mar 65
Achievement, nurturance, and competition in male and female triads. Amidjaja IR, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:447-51, Sep 65
Personality and acquisition factors in the development of coordination strategy. Fry CL. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:403-7, Sep 65
A comparison of individual and group performance for varying combinations of initial ability. Goldman M. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:210-6, Mar 65
Test-anxiety level, heart rate, and anagram problem solving. Harleston BW, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:551-7, Jun 65
Some effects of variations in other strategy upon game behavior. McClintock CG, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:319-25, Apr 65
Group performance as a function of size, structure, and task difficulty. Morrissette JO, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:451-5, Sep 65
Test anxiety, sex, and experimental conditions in relation to anagram solution. Russell DG, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:493-6, May 65
Projection, attraction, and strategy choices in intergroup competition. Wilson W, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:432-5, Sep 65
Behavior in certain zero-sum, two-person games. Littig LW. **J Soc Psychol** 66:113-25, Jun 65
Task performance and group structure as a function of personality and feedback. Lucas C. **J Soc Psychol** 66:257-70, Aug 65
Experimental stress and fat mobilization in lean and obese subjects. Klein RF, et al. **Metabolism** 14:17-25, Jan 65
Toward autotelic learning of mathematical logic by the WFF'N PROOF games. Allen LE. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 30:29-41, 1965
Evoked responses to numerical and non-numerical visual stimuli while problem solving. Chapman RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1155-7, 12 Sep 64
A problem programmer. Jerome EA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:711-7, Dec 64
Category width and quantitative aptitude. Messick S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:493-7, Apr 65
Acquisition of strategies in gaming situations. Payne W. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:473-9, Apr 65
Productive thinking in chronic schizophrenia. Nickols J. **Psychiat Quart** 39:487-501, Jul 65
Participation, influence, and satisfaction among members of problem-solving groups. Hoffman LR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:661-7, Apr 65
Brainstorming and ornerines as facilitators of creativity. Lindgren HC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:577-83, Apr 65
A test of Atkinson's formula for predicting choice behavior. Locke EA. **Psychol Rep** 16:963-4, Jun 65
System support for hypothesis generation. Merrifield PR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:475-90, Apr 65
Enthusiasm vs effectiveness in group and individual problem-solving. Milton GA. **Psychol Rep** 16:1197-201, Jun 65
Developmental changes in problem-solving strategies. Weir MW. **Psychol Rev** 71:473-90, Nov 64
Bayesian decision theory, game theory and group problem solving. ESD-TDR-64-603. Messick DM. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-12, Oct 64
Decision Sciences Laboratory biennial progress report: July 1962 through June 1964. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-609. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-42, Oct 64
Decision making and problem solving. Contract Nonr 609(20). Techn Rep 9. Taylor DW. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-76, Sep 63
[An experimental pseudo-problem] Betz D. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:10-21, 1965 (Ger)
[Influence of psychic activation on vestibular reflectivity] De Vincentiis I, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:324-40, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On playing blindly] Krinskii VI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:372-5, 1964 (Rus)

PROCAINE (D4)

The influence of reserpine and pheniprazine on the toxicity of some local anaesthetics in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:247-51, 1964
Procaine injections and early mobilisation for fractures of the neck of the humerus. Ekström T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:18-24, Jul-Aug 65
Hydrolysis of protolytic esters. IV. Solvolysis of procaine in ethanol-water. Agren A, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:201-12, Jun 65
The effect of adrenaline on the toxicities and absorptions of L 67 (Citanest) and some other local anaesthetics studied in mice and rabbits. Aström A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:161-71, 1964
Changes in renal function after procaine treatment in acute renal failure. Fekete A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:257-62, 1965
Effect of oxaine and procaine on the gastrin mechanism in the isolated canine antrum. Rheault MJ, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:128-34, Feb 65
Electromyographic proof in preoperative akinesia of the eye. Wójtowicz S. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:229-37, Feb 65
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:169-73, Jan 65
Effects of local anesthetic agents on the peripheral vascular system. Nishimura N, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:135-9, Jan-Feb 65
Convulsions associated with anesthetic agents during labor and delivery. Smith BE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:476-82, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of cyclopropane, halothane and procaine on the vasomotor "center" of the dog. Price HL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:55-60, Jan-Feb 65
Metabolism of procaine in cerebrospinal fluid contaminated with blood. Schmidt KF. **Anesthesiology** 25:563-4, Jul-Aug 64
Transfer of local anesthetics to the subarachnoid space and mechanisms of epidural block. Usubiaga JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:752-9, Nov-Dec 64
Prevention of succinylcholine fasciculation with local anesthetics. Wikinski R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:3-7, Jan-Feb 65
Surgical and chemical denervation of abdominal viscera in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Berger RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:181-6, Aug 65
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
The neuromuscular transmission in the lymph heart of the toad (Bufo arenarum, Hensel). A pharmacological study. Monti JM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:307-18, 1 Dec 64
Potentiation of hexobarbitone anesthesia by procaine hydrochloride. Vad BG, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:489-91, 1 Aug 64
The effect of procaine nerve block on neuromuscular reflex regulation in man. An appraisal of the role of the fusimotor system. Gassel MM, et al. **Brain** 87:729-42, Dec 64
Quinine ambiyopia treated by stellate ganglion block. McLenachan J. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:62-3, Jan 63
A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:222-40, Oct 64
The effects of procaine injected into the cerebral ventricles of conscious and anaesthetized dogs. Haranath PS, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:339-47, Apr 65
The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:273-84, Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Local analgesics. **Brit Med J** 5421:1380-2, 28 Nov 64
The relation between acute toxicity and critical rate of disposal of several local anesthetics. Cahill JF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:343-9, May 65
The vasoconstrictor and vasodilator effects of procaine. Sanders HD. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:39-46, Jan 65
Retrobulbar injection of xylocaine for anaesthesia and akinesia. Raizada IN, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:431-4, Jun 65
Peridural anesthesia techniques and local anesthetic agents. Wendl HK. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:487-97, May 64
A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:541-52, Dec 64
Treatment of memory defects in geriatric patients. Wolff K. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:216-9, May-Jun 65
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:355-61, Dec 64
Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:10-5, Aug 64
Minimum dosage technique in the clinical comparison of representative modern local anesthetic agents. Cowan A. **J Dent Res** 43:1228-49, Nov-Dec 64
The effects of a European procaine preparation in an aged population. I. Psychological effects. Abrams A, et al. **J Geront** 20:139-43, Apr 65
Long-term treatment with procaine (gerovital H3) in albino rats. Asian A, et al. **J Geront** 20:1-8, Jan 65
The effects of European procaine preparation in an aged population. II. Physiological effects. Gordon P, et al. **J Geront** 20:144-50, Apr 65
The clinical management of peripheral pain. Reflections on twenty-five years of special interest. Gorrell RL. **J Lancet** 85:170-1, Apr 65
The natural history and therapy of nasal bleeding producing geriatric problems. Szabo E. **J Laryng** 79:384-90, May 65
Effect of procainesterase levels on duration of procaine local anethesia. Danieli HB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1341-5, Nov 64
Novel decarboxylative N-alkylation reaction resulting from controlled pyrolysis of procaine. Grier N. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1208-10, Oct 64
Quantitative evaluation of infiltration anesthetics in albino mice. Jones WR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1409-10, Nov 64
Solubilization of weakly acidic and basic drugs by aqueous solutions of polysorbate 80. Rippie EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1346-8, Nov 64
Stability of procaine in deuterium oxide. Siegel FP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:978-9, Aug 64
Effects of local anesthetics on sodium and potassium in human red cells. Andersen NB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:40-7, Jan 65
Ions and the receptor potential in the muscle spindle of the frog. Calma I. **J Physiol (London)** 177:31-41, Mar 65
A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P. **J Physiol (London)** 173:321-43, Oct 64
Effects of strychnine and procaine on collateral inhibition of the Mauthner cell of goldfish. Furukawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:386-99, 15 Aug 64
Methaemoglobinaemia following lignocaine. Hjelm M, et al. **Lancet** 1:53-4, 2 Jan 65
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride (Benadryl) as a local anesthetic in procaine and lidocaine sensitive patients. Campolattaro JP, et al. **Milit Med** 129:668, Jul 64
A charge-transfer complex between procaine and

ribonucleic acid. Agin D.
Nature (London) 205:805-3, 20 Feb 65
Potentiation of the nerve-depressant effect of local anaesthetics by carbon dioxide. Condouris GA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:57-8, 3 Oct 64
The inhibitory effect of local anesthetics on the excitement elicited by intraventricularly injected morphine. Tanaka K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:9-14, 21 Apr 64
The Jendrassik maneuver. II. An analysis of the mechanism. Gassel MM, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:640-2, Jul 64
Factors influencing renal blood flow during isolated perfusion. Belzer FO, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:222-4, 1964
The effect of intramuscular procaine injections on the rigidity of Parkinsonism. Bionsky ER, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:141-4, 1963
The treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency by intravenous procaine and antihistamine compound. Rosner S.
Vasc Dis 1:214-5, Jul 64
[Novocaine nasal electrophoresis in the treatment of stomatodynia] Skoupilová M, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:180-5, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Effect of some drugs on insensible perspiration] Hromek F, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:91-5, 1964 (Cz)
["Rejuvenation cure" according to Prof. Aslan] Mooij W.
Geneesk Gids 43:290-2, 10 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Neuroplegia associated with enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of severe hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis] Setbon L, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al.
Agressologie 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative toxicity of strychnine and procaine on different strains of mice. Statistical study] Cheymol J, et al.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:169-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effect of thiamine HCl on conduction and infiltration local anesthetic action] Griffié RA, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:369-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Individual variations in drug activity] Ruckebusch Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:276-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of anesthetic blocking of the stellate ganglion in Raynaud's phenomenon by means of clearance of radioactive sodium] Valdes EF.
Rev Canad Biol 23:447-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Relation between the physico-chemical properties and the local anesthetic effect of some procaine analogues] Büchi J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:161-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of aminoethanol derivatives on the central nervous system] Nickel J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:881-3, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On improved conservative treatment of the lumbago-sciatica syndrome] Jansen C.
Deutsch Med J 15:271-3, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapy with local anesthetics in ophthalmology] Fuchs J.
Hippokrates 36:21-4, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Paresis of the soft palate produced by depot anesthesia in tonsillectomy] Roseburg B.
HNO 12:201-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Arteriosclerosis and calcium metabolism] Köhler U.
Med Klin 59:1137-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Latrodectism and its therapy] Maretić Z.
Med Klin 59:1352-5, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial therapy in peripheral occlusive diseases] Loose KE.
Med Welt 28:1486-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Further results in the treatment of therapy-resistant headache] Schoger GA.
Med Welt 20:1130-2, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ozena by the Yannoulis and Jeschek method and its comparison with other methods] Manolidis L.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:253-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of local anesthetics] Karzel K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:405-18, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on procaine splitting by liver microsomes] Netter KJ, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:486-92, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of O2 diffusion in living tissue by K and Ca salts, dyes and local anesthetics] Greven K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:214-27, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the intra-articular and peri-articular treatment of coxarthrosis] Fenz E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:51-2, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the conservative therapy of vertebral syndromes] Jaklitsch H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:287-91, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of sciatica] Tamaschke HJ.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:440-3, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On hypoxemic coronary dilatation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:799-803, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chronic inflammations in the epipharynx] Beck C.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:306-12, May 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the mechanism of action of the therapeutic effect following intra-articular application of adrenal cortex derivatives] Hoffmann C.
Z Orthop 98:371-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Countereffect of local blocking agents on cardiac arrhythmia] Nava Rivera A, et al.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:6-11, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Heart arrest after local anesthesia] Fick W.
Zbl Chir 90:757-60, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of tenosynovitis based on 500 personal cases] Szakács F.
Zbl Chir 89:514-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the question of a blood-sparing operation method in the vaginalperineal area] Bergmann KH.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1346-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On Jenacain infusion anesthesia in surgical gynecology] Lober R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:476-81, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on a new preparation with choleretic, antispastic and digestive action with the use of the rose-bengal-I-131 test and of the coefficient of lipid absorption with labelled fats] Ricci G, et al.
Clin Ter 31:503-21, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Stabilization of procaine HCl solutions by means of the use of PABA and carbon dioxide] Arancibia A, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:567-73, Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on 2 so-called rejuvenation therapies in the light of a recent experience conducted in a rest home, O.N.P.I.] Perez M, et al.
G Geront 12:763-83, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical and instrumental observations on novocaine stellate block in cerebrovascular syndromes] Amantea L, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:361-74, Jul 64 (It)
[Treatment of sprains by means of periarticular and intraligamentous infiltrations] Biglioli P.
G Med Milit 115:71-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the use of intra-arterial novocaine in arteriography] Braccio NF, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:1197-203, Nov 64 (It)
[Intra and submucosal novocainization of the pharynx in atrophic pharyngitis. Therapeutic note] Pototschnig B.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:494-6, 1964 (It)
[Effect of retrobulbar injections of novocaine and lignocaine with adrenalin and hyaluronidase for the immobilization of the eye in electromyography] Wójtowicz S.
Klin Oczna 34:285-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Edan-Polfa as an anesthetic used in minor surgery] Milik J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:98-100, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of depressive states with geriocaine (H-3), glutamic acid and preparation Placenta during the involutional stage] Siuchnińska H.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:349-52, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Cerebrovascular disorders in the jejunal syndrome in gastrectomized patients] Fodor O, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1227-33, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiță M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Neurogenic essential pruritus of the external genitalia] Golota VIa.
Akush Ginek 40:126-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
Rapid method of determining novocaine] Kotik EM.
Aptech Delo 13:67-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of novocaine in solutions in the presence of products of their hydrolysis] Simon IS, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:41-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of changes in the electrical activity of a single Ranvier's node following increase in the potassium ion concentration in the medium and the effect of novocaine] Beliaev VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:13-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of direct current anode and cathode on the electrical activity of the single Ranvier node in hyposodium medium and with the action of novocaine] Beliaev VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:3-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of novocaine on immunogenesis] Klemparskaia NN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:77-81, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Novocaine and xylocaine sensitization of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia to the action of mediators] Pravdich-Neminskaia TV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:59-62, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous procaine on some functions of the kidney during burn shock] Nikitina OP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:78-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Renal changes in experimental burn shock under the influence of novocaine] Nikitina OP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:45-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine block of reflexogenic zones in combined general anesthesia in obstetric and gynecologic operations] Persianinov LS, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:74-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine block and its effect on some immunobiologic properties of the blood in patients suffering from burns] Petrov MM.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:79-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of lumbar novocaine block on the functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Volkov VE.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:83-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Osmo- and baro-receptors of the pancreas] Inchina VI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:301-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Death caused by novocaine intolerance] Khitrina GV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:130, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis and treatment of acute thrombophlebitis] Kreĭndlin IuZ.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:94-100, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of acute bursitis] Lamm IaE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:133-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Rheovasography for the evaluation of the lumbar novocaine block applied with A. V. Vishnevskiis method in obliterative endarteritis] Novikov VM.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:11-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of A. V. Vishnevskii's perirenal novocaine block] Blokhina AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:103-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pararenal novocaine block on the course of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Nazarenko AI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:55-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acrichine with novocaine in the treatment of Taeniarhynchus infection. II. Experimental studies on the antihelmintic action of acrichine-novocaine combinations] Krotov AI, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:408-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acrichine with novocaine in the treatment of Taeniarhynchus infection. I. Acrichine-novocaine therapy of patients with normal and resistant to therapy forms of Taeniarhynchus infection] Ozeretskovskaia NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:403-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the storage life of novocaine solutions by the method of accelerated aging] Simon IS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:33-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of radiation injury of the rectum using the presacral penicillin-novocaine block] Afzenberg VP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:25-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience with novocaine-electrophoresis treatment of children with chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism] Kruglaia EI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Thermoregulatory reactions and their changes under the influence of preoperative care in thyrotoxicosis patients] Brasiavskaia BF.
Sovet Med 27:41-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of rib fractures using novocaine-alcohol block] Enikeev BS.
Sovet Med 28:97-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the female internal genital organs] Semchenko VF.
Sovet Med 28:121-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of chronic duodenitis and gastroduodenitis by intraduodenal novocaine irrigation] Shmakov VN.
Sovet Med 28:93-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of atropine and novocaine on hemodymaics of the lesser circulation in emphysema and cor pulmonale patients] Shteĭngardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 36:63-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of patients with chronic suppurative prostatitis with paraprostatic novocaine-antibiotic blockade] Lopatin AI, et al.
Urologiia 29:38-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Novocaine electrophoresis anesthesia in surgery of phimosis] Trebko GT.
Urologiia 29:60-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Novocain block in the ischiorectal fossa in some acute and chronic anorectal diseases] Dan S.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:112-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of myocardial infarction by ligation of the internal mammary artery associated with block of the pre-aortic nerve plexus] Kolesov VI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On anesthesia in strumectomy in thyrotoxicosis and euthyroid goiter] Skrynnik GD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:106-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The injection method in the treatment of hemorrhoids] Timokhin IuV.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:83-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Procaine blockade of the reflexogenic carotid sinus zone] Lyskovtseva VM.
Voennomed Zh 11:76-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Binding of benzylpenicillin salts by blood serum proteins] Iakovlev VP, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:155-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of novocaine block in the combined treatment of chronic suppurative otitis] Mikhalkina AN.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:17-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of ion-exchange resins in the determination of novocaine hydrochloride and aphedrine hydrochloride in mixtures containing adrenalin] Dinić M, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:550-1, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Formation of the association complex of Novocaine and sodium lauryl sulfate in various ointments] Vila Jato JL, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:349-61, 1964 (Sp)
[Pancreatic cachexia as a sequel of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Baltar Dominguez R, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:69-75, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Studies in the field of the preparation of injection solutions. I. Effect of stabilizers and sterilization on the stability of bencaine, dicaine, novocane and novocaine amide injection solutions] Danysov MD.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:45-50, 1964 (Uk)
[Studies on the preparation of injectable solutions. II. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the stability of injectable solutions of dicaine bencaine and novocaine] Denisov ND.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:46-9, 1965 (Uk)
[Venous and arterial pressure during the treatment of late pregnancy toxicoses with aminazin, procaine,

magnesium sulfate and glucose] Gel'man IaM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:39-42, 1964 (Uk)
[Comparative evaluation of paracervical procaine anesthesia and local dicaine anesthesia in surgical abortion] Polgorodnik DV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:57-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

PROCAINE AMIDE (D4)

N-(omega-aminoalkyl)-phthalimide derivatives, a new group with antifibrillatory action. Szekeres L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:287-95, 1965
Antiarrhythmic drugs. V. Pharmacology of procaine amide. Kayden HJ. **Amer Heart J** 70:423-5, Sep 65
Paradoxical acceleration of ventricular tachycardia after procaine amide therapy. Shalan LJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:387-90, Sep 64
Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicating pregnancy. Pine HL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:732-4, May 65
Some cellular and metabolic considerations relating to the action of quinidine as a prototype antiarrhythmic agent. Conn HL Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:685-99, Nov 64
The antifibrillatory activity of a new series of procaine amide analogs. Thyrum PT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:494-502, 1 Oct 64
Antagonism of the excitatory effects of acetylcholine on atrial refractoriness by atropine, quinidine and procaine amide. Torchiana ML, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:379-83, 1 Aug 64
Lupus-like syndrome induced by procaine amide: association with anti-DNA antibody. Colman RW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:214-6, Feb 65
Observations on the mode of action of some central depressant drugs on transmission through the cat superior cervical ganglion. Brown DA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:257-72, Oct 64
Procaine amide and S.L.E. **Brit Med J** 5459:436, 21 Aug 65
"Benign" ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia: observations on a case followed up for a 17-year period, with special reference to cardiovascular sound. Segall HN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:832-8, 10 Apr 65
Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:110-5, Apr 64
Evaluation of cardiac drugs in the presence of an electrical pacemaker. Grondin P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:941-52, Dec 64
Ventricular fibrillation. Altman KA. **JAMA** 190:781-3, 23 Nov 64
Lupus-like illness precipitated by procainamide hydrochloride. Kaplan JM, et al. **JAMA** 192:444-7, 10 May 65
Procainamide and lupus erythematosus. **JAMA** 192:568, 10 May 65
Quinidine-induced ventricular fibrillation treated by closed chest massage, external countershock, and procaine amide. Palaganas MC Jr, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:734-44, Oct 64
A case report: procaine amide hydrochloride (Pronestyl) induced agranulocytosis. Talmers FN, et al. **Mich Med** 64:655-7, Sep 65
[Sensorimotor disturbances in duodenal ulcer. Radiologic test and course under metoclopramide] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1287-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Injectable admaline in paroxysmal tachycardia and the W.P.W. syndrome. Comparison with procaine amide] Puech P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:897-918, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psycholeptic action of metoclopramide] Boissier JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1859-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Subintrant paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. A case of extraordinarily refractory course in a young subject. Treatment of attacks with procaine amide, intravenous ajmaline and electric shocks] Gallavardin L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:301-10, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The inveterate duodenal ulcer. Radiological study and course under the effects of metoclopromide] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Presse Med** 73:763-6, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic safety in the treatment of tachycardiac arrhythmias with quinidine and procaine amide (rhythmochin)] **Intern Prax** 5:333-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Tachycardiac heart rhythm disorders, extrasystoles and Rhythmochin] **Intern Prax** 5:161-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al. **Med Klin** 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Alteration of ventricular extrasystoles in dogs by prolonged infusion of quinidine and procaine amide] Pierau FK, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:174-84, 11 May 64 (Ger)
[A case of ventricular flutter with syncopal picture appearing during intravenous administration of procaine amide, with successive renewal of sinus rhythm] Albertini-Petroni V, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:127-30, Apr 65 (It)
[Apropos of the use of novocainamide in cardiac arrhythmia in children] Ternova TI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:23-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on pharmacological properties of disamid and procaine amide] Avakian VM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 5:25-32, 1965 (Rus)
[Dyskinesias and functional digestive disorders treated with methoclopramide] Cornet A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:351-5, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Studies in the field of the preparation of injection solutions. I. Effect of stabilizers and sterilization on the stability of bencaine, dicaine, novocaine and novocaine amide injection solutions] Danysov MD. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:45-50, 1964 (Uk)

PROCHLORPERAZINE (D4)

Experimental comparison of the anaesthesia potentiating effect of hydergin and some phenothiazine derivatives. Bálint G. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:295-302, 1964
Management of psychiatric patients during air evacuation: a study of three commonly used drugs. Flinn DE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1133-40, Dec 64
Pituitary-adrenal function during acute prochlorperazine administration in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1374-8, Dec 64
Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:253-6, Sep 64
Sustained release appetite suppressant combined with reducing diet. Le Riche WH, et al. **Appl Ther** 7:226-8, Mar 65
Tracer studies on a transplantable hamster melanoma. Potts AM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:359-64, Sep 64
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:222-40, Oct 64
Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:845-53, Nov 64
Phenothiazines in the treatment of newly admitted state hospital patients: global comparison of eight compounds in terms of an outcome index. Michaux MH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:331-9, May 64
Experiences, concepts and some results with drugs in geriatric patients. Salzberger GJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:670-3, Nov 64
Children, drugs and local anesthesia. Tarsitano JJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1153-8, May 65
Sensory changes with phenothiazine medication in schizophrenic patients. Lloyd DN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:169-75, Aug 64
Pseudotetanus after the administration of prochlorperazine: report of case. Shapiro RD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:544-5, Sep 65
Disposition of S35-prochlorperazine in the rat. Phillips BM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1098-101, Sep 64
Thin-layer radiochromatographic study of prochlorperazine photodeterioration. Seno S, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1101-3, Sep 64
Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1046-50, Sep 64
Hepatic secretion and urinary excretion of three S35-labeled phenothiazines in the dog. Van Loon EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1211-3, Oct 64
Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:417-20, Apr 64
The effect of tranquilizers on the contractile response of cerebral arteries. Rosenblum W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:58-63, Jul 64
Acute dystonic reactions to small doses of prochlorperazine; report of three cases misdiagnosed as hysteria. Leeman CP. **JAMA** 193:839-40, 6 Sep 65
Lenticular opacities with prolonged phenothiazine therapy: a potential hazard with all phenothiazine derivatives. Margolis LH, et al. **JAMA** 193:7-9, 5 Jul 65
Severe psychologic disorders of the puerperium. A recommended approach for the clinical obstetrician. Astrachan JM. **Obstet Gynec** 25:13-25, Jan 65
An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:758-62, Aug 64
Psychological consequences of drug jaundice. Grolnick L. **Psychosomatics** 6:40-3, Jan-Feb 65
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
Compounding of symptoms with prochlorperazine (Compazine). Bacon GA. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:475-6, Oct 64
[Experimental anticataleptic action of some antiparkinsonian agents] Boissier JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2025-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study of butaperazine and prochlorperazine in chronic schizophrenia] Rajotte P, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:25-34, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Extrapyramidal syndrome with subintrant oculogyric crises due to prochlorpemazine therapy. Apropos of a case] Marzuoli U, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:87-90, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[On the radioprotective power of prochlorperazine in experimental panirradiation with cobalt 60] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:560-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Weight variations of albino mice subjected to panirradiation with cobalt 60 and various amounts of prochlorperazine] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:565-71, Dec 64 (It)
[Pharmacology of meterazine] Zakirov UB. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:523-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of meterazine--acid maleate of 10-[3-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)propyl]-2-chlorophenothiazine] Zhiravlev SV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:11-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

PROCONVERTIN see FACTOR VII (D6)

PROCTITIS (C4)

The radiological diagnosis of non-specific haemorrhagic proctocolitis (haemorrhagic proctitis and ulcerative colitis). Kinsey I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:181-6, Aug 64
Rectoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of colitis and proctitis. Kistner S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:47-59, 1965
Rectal hypothermia: indications, technic and results in ulcerative hemorrhagic anorectitis and rectocolitis. Mandache F, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:128-35, Aug 65
Ano-rectal disorders in pregnancy. Simmons SC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:960-2, Dec 64
Comparison of acetarsol and prednisolone-21-phosphate suppositories in the treatment of idiopathic proctitis. Connell AM, et al. **Lancet** 1:238, 30 Jan 65
Plain abdominal films in colonic disease. Halls J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:893-4, Oct 64
[Nitrogen-containing fractions of the gastric juice and their changes in experimental proctitis] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:177-93, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of actinic proctitis with phenylbutazone suppositories] Klauber E. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:221-3, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Hemorrhagic proctocolitis. 37 cases from a central hospital] Kronborg O. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:216-20, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Megarectum with tuberculous anorectal stenosis and associated aganglionosis] Girauld A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:861-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Essential hemorrhagic rectitis] Paris J. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:3-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Regional enteritis and the rectal lesions belonging to the same anatomo-pathological process] Popesco-Urlueni M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:831-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-pathologic study of hemorrhagic rectitis and the rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Potet F, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:39-61, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Soullard J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:23-37, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Non-cancerous ano-rectal phathology in the framework of lower gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Callandry L. **Maroc Med** 43:847-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Radiation reactions affecting the rectum and sigmoid in the roentgen picture] Claus HG. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:405-17, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of low back pain in women with Ichtho-Spasmin] Bunka H, et al. **Med Welt** 49:2642-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the anal symptom complex and its therapy] Schuppener HJ. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:273-80, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Paraprostatopathy. II] Wilde H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:57-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of post-irradiation proctitis and rectal recurrences in patients with gynecologic neoplasms] Bellone F, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:789-99, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Latest observations on therapy of rectal inflammation in gynecologic pathology] Bruno V, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:468-9, 15 May 65 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of proctosigmoiditis from radiation] Peracchia G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:145-77, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Precancerous lesions in proctology: diagnosis and treatment] Figliolini FJ, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:99-110, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)
[Treatment of radiation injury of the rectum using the presacral penicillin-novocaine block] Afzenberg VP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:25-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of rectal cancer] Petrov VP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:65-70, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Acute paraproctitis in newborn infants] Sitkovskii MB, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:16-7, 1964 (Uk)

PROCTOLOGY (G2)

The significance of proctology in relation to systemic diseases. Forman J, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 16:286-90, Aug 65
Good business methods in proctology are a pleasure or: how to enjoy an internal revenue service audit. Rasmussen LB. **Amer J Proctol** 16:233-7, Jun 65

How to come out at the right end of proctology. Rasmussen LB. **Amer J Proctol** 15:441-4, Dec 64
Differentiation of lesions of the rectum from those of the urogenital system. Einarsson F. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:423-4, Sep-Oct 64
The importance of medical communications to the specialty of proctology. Montague JF. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:577-9, Nov 64
The role of a department of colon and rectal surgery in hospital practice. Hines MO. **JAMA** 190:926-8, 7 Dec 64
Advances in proctology. Goligher JC. **Practitioner** 193:526-32, Oct 64 (16 ref.)
[Preliminary clinical trials of Ro 4-61-61 in gastroenterology and proctology] Pradel E. **Presse Med** 72:2113-4, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 years of operation of a proctology service in a Paris hospital] Arnous J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2484-7, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The physician confronting the proctologist] Lentini Marugán J. **An Med [Cir]** 50:105-14, Feb 64 (Sp)

PROCTOSCOPY (E1)

Proctoscopic findings in 1,000 clinic patients. Patterson M, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:212-28, Mar 65
The use of colour photography in assessing rectal conditions. Seargeant PW, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:519-22, Sep 64
Proctomicroscopy: in vivo approach to the microcirculation of the rectum. Rinaldo JA Jr, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:8-9, Aug 64
Clinical pharmacology and toxicity of a new microenema. Bodi T. **Curr Ther Res** 6:442-6, Jul 64
Microenema as evacuant before proctoscopy. Postlethwait RW. **Curr Ther Res** 7:7-9, Jan 65
Rectoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of colitis and proctitis. Kistner S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:47-59, 1965
[Our plan for rectoromanoscopy and results of its use in the past] Tashev T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:7-14, 1965 (Bul)
[Endoscopic appearance of certain villous tumors of the rectum] Leymarios J. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:159, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A plea for rectoscopy] Demole M. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:569-72, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with outpatient rectoscopy] Becke H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:400, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A new rectoscopic instrument] Fehér M. **Orv Hetil** 106:1181-2, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Mel'nikov PP. **Ter Arkh** 37:16-21, Mar 65 (Rus)

PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY see under

SIGMOIDOSCOPY (E1)

PROFIBRINOLYSIN see PLASMINOGEN (D5)

PROGERIA (C7)

Prematurely aged appearance and simulated endocrine disorder in chronic anxiety. Davison K, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:141-59, 1964
Progeria. Carlton TC. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:211-4, Apr 64
Werner's syndrome. Epstein CJ. **Ann Intern Med** 63:343-5, Aug 65
Werner's syndrome. Riley TR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:285-94, Aug 65
Progeria: audiologic aspects. Final report of a case. Nelson M. **Ann Otol** 74:376-85, Jun 65
Acrogeria. A case report. Elefant E, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:273-80, 1965
Progeria, or marked senility in childhood. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 20:164-6, Mar 65
Progeria: Report of a case with review of the literature. Ghosh S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:146-55, Apr 64
Progeria in the adult. Baar HS, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:44-54 passim, Mar 65
A new steroid found in the urine of children but not adults. Gupta D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:187-8, 11 Jul 64
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:583-6, Nov 64
[Werner's syndrome] Rotschild L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:222-8, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Radiographic study of senile dwarfism (progeria)] Kozlowski K. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:92-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Werner's syndrome] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:746-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Werner's syndrome] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:616-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Carcinoma development in Werner's syndrome] Gertler H. **Derm Wschr** 150:606-16, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathomechanism of alopecias in congenital atrophies of the skin] Zaun H. **Hautarzt** 15:439-41, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the understanding of the odontostomatological manifestations in progeria (Hutchinson-Gilford syndrome)] Benazzi A, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:123-43, Feb 65 (It)
[A case of progeria in a child 1 year, 10 months old] Lazareva NS, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:93-4, May 65 (Rus)

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (D5)

The practical value of vaginal cytology in pregnancy. I. Cytological prediction of the fate of early pregnancy. Soule SD. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:364-7, Sep-Oct 64
Inhibition of fertility in mice by steroid implants. Folch Pi A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:602-8, Apr 65
Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kinci FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:145-54, May 65
Steroid studies on florisil adsorbent column. V. Simultaneous determination of pregnanetriol and total 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in human urine. Faredin I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:317-26, 1964
Pregnanetriol studies in hirsutism and other endocrine diseases. Faredin I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:327-38, 1964
The effect of gonadotrophins observed at laparotomy in patients treated with 6-dehydro-6-methyl-17-acetoxy-progesterone (DMAP)+ethinyl-estradiol-3-methylether (EE3ME) for inhibition of the ovulation. Starup J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:40-1, 1965
Progestins. Eichner E. **Amer J Nurs** 65:78-81, Sep 65
The use of chlormadinone in gynecological practice. Charles D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:364-9, 1 Oct 64
Endometrial effects produced by the oral administration of steroids to control the reproductive cycle: the use of sequential and combination regimens. Durkin JW Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:110-3, 1 Jan 65
New oral contraceptive: sequential estrogen and progestin. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:404-11, 1 Oct 64
Endometrial histology and vaginal cytology during oral contraception with sequential estrogen and progestin. Maqueo M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:395-400, 1 Oct 64
The effect of histamine and progestational agents on plasma diamine oxidase. Southren AL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:207-10, 15 May 65
Methyltestosterone, related steroids, and liver function. DeLorimier AA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:289-94, Aug 65
Alterations in pregnanediol excretion in threatened premature labour following massive progesterone therapy. Cox RI, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:66-9, May 65
Mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms. 7. Properties of the 9-alpha-hydroxylase. Chang FN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1551-7, Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and coronary thrombosis. Lloyd G. **Brit Med J** 5434:587-8, 27 Feb 65
Effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in a patient with precocious puberty. Loraine JA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:98-9, 9 Jan 65
The influence of certain steroids on the serumbilirubinconcentration of homozygous gunn-rats. Leusden HA van. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:15-24, 1964
Urinary excretion of delta-5-pregnene-3-beta, 17-alpha, 20-alpha-triol in normal subjects and hypersensitive patients. Nowaczynski W, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:547-52, Jul 64
Clinical and laboratory assessment of a new progestational agent. Doran TA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:900-7, 24 Oct 64
Ovarian failure and the menopause. McEwen DC. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:962-9, 1 May 65
Drugs for functional uterine bleeding. Plunkett ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1173-4, 28 Nov 64
Endocrine studies of a nonsteroid anti-androgen and progestin. Boris A. **Endocrinology** 76:1062-7, Jun 65
Progesterone and 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone acetate as inhibitors of spermatogenesis and accessory gland function in the ram. Ericsson RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:203-8, Jul 65
Antagonisms and synergisms in progestin: progestin mixtures. Forbes TR. **Endocrinology** 75:799-802, Nov 64
Biologic effects of melengestrol acetate. Duncan GW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:416-32, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of oral contraceptives on the ovarian reaction to human gonadotropins in amenorrheic women. Johannisson E, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:292-304, May-Jun 65
The effects of new synthetic progestogens on endometriosis in the human female. Kistner RW. **Fertil Steril** 16:61-80, Jan-Feb 65
Facilitative action of progestational compounds on ovulation in PMS-treated immature rats. McCormack CE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:384-92, May-Jun 65
The role of progestogens in the hormonal control of fertility. Rudel HW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:158-69, Mar-Apr 65
Deladroxate for the prevention of ovulation. Rutherford RN, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:648-52, Nov-Dec 64
Ovulation inhibition with a long-acting parenteral progestogen-estrogen combination. Taymor ML, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:653-60, Nov-Dec 64
So-called "medical" and surgical curettages. Facts, fancies and foolish foibles. Hamblen EC. **Gaz Med Port** 17:361-6, May-Jun 64
Chlormadinone, a potent synthetic oral progestin: evaluation of 1002 cycles. Balin H, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:127-36, Apr-Jun 65
Synthetic progestins: a review. Gold JJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:99-114, Apr-Jun 65 (59 ref.)
The diagnosis and treatment of endometriosis in young women. Grant A. **Int J Fertil** 9:503-11, Jul-Sep 64
Anti-fertility activity of the acetophenone and 2-acetofuran derivatives of 16-alpha, 17-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in the mouse. Lerner LJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:547-9, Jul-Sep 64
Endometrial effects of synthetic progestagens. Ober WB, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:597-608, Oct-Dec 64
Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB. **J Clin Endocr** 24:988-96, Oct 64
Measurement of pregnanetriol in plasma. Bongiovanni AM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1312-7, Dec 64
Clinical, morphological and biochemical studies on a malignant testicular tumor. Engel FL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:528-42, Jun 64
Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. II. Effect of ovarian stimulation with human pituitary FSH on urinary 17-ketosteroids. Mahesh VB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1293-302, Dec 64
Influence of synthetic steroids with anabolic and progestational activity on the specific binding of cortisol. De Moor P, et al. **J Endocr** 32:123-4, Apr 65
The effect of chlormadinone on the response of the ovaries and uterus of the immature rat to gonadotrophic stimulation. Harper MJ. **J Endocr** 30:235-45, Sep 64
Steroids in the ovarian lymph and blood of conscious ewes. Lindner HR, et al. **J Endocr** 30:361-76, Oct 64
Steroid-induced block of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated female rats. Peterson DL, et al. **J Endocr** 29:255-62, Jun 64
Relationship between progestational activity and chemical structure of synthetic steroids. Suchowsky GK, et al. **J Endocr** 30:159-70, Sep 64
Progestational effect of androgenic steroids in the rabbit endometrium. Yamashita K. **J Endocr** 30:271-2, Sep 64
Studies on the action of dehydroepiandrosterone, with special references to its protein anabolic potency. Akasu F, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]** 11:8-16, Jan 64
New progestational agents. Nonclassical 17-alkylpregnene structures. Allen GR Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:684-6, Sep 64
Esters of some steroidal 3-beta-hydroxy-4,6-dienes and their biological activity. Baran JS. **J Med Chem** 6:329-30, May 63
Synthesis of 17-acetoxy-6-chloro-21-fluoropregna-4,6-diene-3,20-dione, a highly active oral progestin. Church RF, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:386-7, May 65
New synthesis and structure activity relationship in the 17-alkylated progesterone series. Deghenghi R, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:301-4, May 63
The synthesis of delta-11-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone and related compounds. Dusza JP, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:364-9, Jul 63
6,16-Dimethylated steroids. II. Studies on the synthesis of 6,16alpha-dimethyl-17alpha-hydroxyprogesterones. Graber RP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:540-7, Jul 64
17-Substituted 3-beta-hydroxy-4-pregnen-20-ones. Marshall DJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:355-7, May 64
6,16-Dimethylated steroids. 3. Synthesis of 21-substituted 6,16alpha-dimethyl-17alpha-hydroxyprogesterones. Meyers MB, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:548-51, Jul 64
Some 20-substituted 21-norprogesterone derivatives. Morrow DF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:537-9, Jul 64
Synthesis of 16-chlorinated pregneses. Nakanishi S. **J Med Chem** 6:798-9, Nov 63
6,16-Dimethylated steroids. IV. 4,4-Dimethyl analogs. Nakanishi S, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:552-4, Jul 64
The oral progestational activity of the 3-ketals of certain 17-acetoxy- and 17-alkylprogesterones. Weiss MJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:804-6, Nov 64
Clinical evaluation of allylestrenol in threatened abortion. Murphy HS, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:106-8, Mar 65
The oral progestational and anti-ovulatory properties of megestrol acetate and its therapeutic use in gynaecological disorders. Ostergaard E. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:45-58, Feb 65
Gas chromatographic assay of 17 alpha-ethynylestradiol-3-methylether in oral progestational agents--comparison with thin-layer chromatographic assay. Schulz EP. **J Pharm Sci** 54:144-7, Jan 65
Colorimetric assay of 4,6-unsaturated-3-keto steroids using sodium picrate reagent. Schulz EP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1115-7, Sep 64
Antifertility activity of various steroids in the female rat. Kinci FA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:105-13, Aug 65
Correlation between the state of growth of the human endometrium and its response to a synthetic

progestagen (chlormadinone). Rudel HW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:305-9, Dec 64

Effects of hormones on adrenocortical secretion of golden hamsters. Frenkel JK, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:142-56, Feb 65

Relation of arterioles in the endometrium to headache from oral contraceptives. Grand EC. **Lancet** 1:1143-4, 29 May 65

Medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Leather HM. **Lancet** 1:270-1, 30 Jan 65

Hormone therapy in gynaecology. McGarrity KA. **Med J Aust** 2:878-83, 28 Nov 64

A review of some aspects of the metabolism of progestational agents. Besch PK, et al. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:432-43, Mar 65 (40 ref.)

Pituitary-ovarian relationships. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:320-6, Mar 65

Progestin metabolism: special reference to estrogenic pathways. Paulsen CA. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:313-9, Mar 65

Histological effects of progestins on hyperplasia and carcinoma in situ of the endometrium--further observations. Steiner GJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:356-86, Mar 65

Functional uterine bleeding. Kupperman HS. **Mod Treatm** 2:145-9, Jan 65

Progesterone and 6-chloro-delta 6-17-acetoxyprogesterone as inhibitors of spermatogenesis in the rabbit. Ericsson RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:261-3, 17 Oct 64

Use of progestagen-impregnated sponges inserted intravaginally or subcutaneously for the control of the oestrous cycle in the sheep. Robinson TJ. **Nature (London)** 206:39-41, 3 Apr 65

Treatment of abortion-prone patients. Thierstein ST. **Nebraska Med J** 50:435-8, Aug 65

Benign intracranial hypertension. V. Menstrual dysfunction. Greer M. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:668-73, Jul 64

Endometriosis. Mills WG. **Nurs Times** 61:9-11, 1 Jan 65

Effects of progesterone derivative on isolated human myometrium. Albores EA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:343-7, Mar 65

Evaluation of a new progestin. Crowson LB, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:349-55, Sep 65

Medical problems associated with pituitary surgery. Soffer LJ. **Postgrad Med** 37:316-8, Mar 65

Varieties of adrenal hyperplasia in children. Barratt TM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:527-9, Jun 64

Estrogens and transport of ova in the rat. Banik UK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1032-4, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of 7-alpha-methylation on biological activities on norethindrone. Duncan GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:800-2, Jul 64

Effects of oral ovulation inhibitors on serum protein-bound iodine and thyroxine binding proteins. Florsheim WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:56-8, Oct 64

Radioactive distribution of tritium labeled acetophenone derivative of 16-alpha, 17-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone. Singer FM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1051-4, Apr 65

Medical management of menstruation. Rhoades FP. **Psychosomatics** 6:84-8, Mar-Apr 65

Steroidal inhibitors of a cell-division-inducing system in vitro. Pincus G, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:193-7, 1965

Effectiveness of topical application of a number of progestins. Shipley EG. **Steroids** 5:699-717, May 65

[Rational gestagen therapy in gynecology] Henzl M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:10-6, Mar 65 (Cz)

[The effect of oral contraception] Lith ND van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2396-7, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Progestational hormones, pregestagens or progestagens and gestagens] Willemsen H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2411-8, 12 Dec 64 (10 ref.) (Dut)

[Experiences with oral ovulation inhibitors] Swaab LI. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:262-5, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Supplementary biological study of a triene analogue of methyltestosterone] Feyel-Cabanes T. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:95-101, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Recent synthetic progestational agents] **Annee Endocr** 15:175-86, 1963 (26 ref.) (Fr)

[Does vaginal candidiasis have an hormonal etiology?] Bourg R. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:699-727, 1964 (Fr)

[Morphologic aspects of the endometrium after isolated or combined administration of chlormadinone, ethinyl-estradiol and 3-methyl-ether of ethinyl-estradiol] Genet P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:393-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of a new synthetic progestational hormone: FH 080; its action on ovulation and on the endometrium] Hartemann J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:594-601, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Comparison between the metabolism of 5-alpha-pregnanolone and 5-beta-pregnanolone in man and the rabbit] C'repy O, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:905-16, 1964 (Fr)

[The human endometrium under the action of norsteroids] Vokaer R, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:215-26, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of 3 derivatives of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone on the maintenance of pregnancy in the castrated rabbit] Chambon Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2599-602, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Action of 3 derivatives of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone on the establishment of pregnancy in the castrated rabbit] Chambon Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:690-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Synthetic progestoids in gynecology] Salomon Y. **Gaz Med France** 71:3089-104, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Histochemical study of endometrium subjected to certain synthetic progestational hormones] Yaneva H, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:Suppl:78-83, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hemostasis] **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:539-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Practical use of the new progestagens] Levy J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1747-50, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Some clinical trials of new synthetic progestational hormone: 8080 CB] Bret AJ, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:805-24, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of hemorrhages caused by fibromas] Robert HG, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:521-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic ovarian inhibition by synthetic progestational hormones] Mauvais-Jarvis P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2659-69, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The progestogens derived from nortestosterone: indications and contra-indications in women. 1.] Muller P. **Strasbourg Med** 16:287-308 contd, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Inhibition by water-soluble steroids of the uterine action of oxytocin] Hempel R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:656-63, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Inhibition by progestational hormones of the uterine action of oxytocin] Neumann F, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:645-55, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Gestagen effects of 1-methyl-and 1,2-alpha-methylene-steroids.IV.1-methyl-steroids (1)] Wiechert R, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:244-6, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on blood coagulation factors during gestagen therapy] Sas M, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:641-8, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of intrauterine masculinization with 6-chloro-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone] Mey R. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:906-8, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Induction of ovulation by gonadotropins, inhibition of ovulation by gestagens] Hohlweg W, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:14-21, 1965 (Ger)

[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Kaiser R. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:107-11, 1965 (Ger)

[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Nevinny-Stickel J. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:112-6, 1965 (Ger)

[Clinical observations on pharmacogenic teratogenesis] Wiedemann HR. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:544-70, Sep 64 (160 ref.) (Ger)

[Increase in maternal serum oxytocinase level caused by administration of a gestagen in threatened abortion] Semm K, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:980-5, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Medical indication for the inhibition of ovulation] Peeters F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:246-51, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Trials with Menova and Amenyl] Kirchhof W. **Landarzt** 40:791-3, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On early diagnosis of pregnancy with parenteral "amenyl"] Hartel J. **Med Klin** 59:1455-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On hormonal contraception] Ufer J. **Med Klin** 59:1089-91, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Secondary amenorrhea or early pregnancy? A contribution to the differential diagnosis] Flatters H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2252-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Amenyl in the early diagnosis of pregnancy and short-term therapy of secondary amenorrhea] Illinger OG. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1207-10, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Modern progestational hormone therapy] Husslein H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:726-9, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Current problems concerning contraception and premature abortion] Pockrandt H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:732-6, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effects of progesterone and progesteroids on the liver and kidney] Tóth F. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:152-9, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The development of HCG and pregnandiol excretion in abortion treated with gestagens and tranquilizing agents] Tóth F, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:140-52, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of endometriosis in women during the period of fertility. Conservative surgery, androgen-gestagen combinations] Bayer R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:537-48, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experience with the new peroral gestagen, 16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone (MDAP)] Hontela S. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1327-32, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The 1st clinical experiences with 16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acoxyprogesterone (MDAP)] Stérba R, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:540-8, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the peroral therapy of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome with 16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesteron] Sturma J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1341-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of threatened abortion with gestagens and tranquilizers] Tóth F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2234-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Synthetic progestational hormones and meno-metrorrhagias of puberty] D'Avossa T. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:224-31, Mar 65 (It)

[Modifications of urinary pregnantriol and pregnandiol in fibromyomatoses after progesterone administration] Schiatti E. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:444-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[On the treatment of cervical dysplasias and dystrophies with progestanics] Bertolin A. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:738-50, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Clinical findings on a new estroprogestinic association: chlormadinone acetate and the 3-methyl ether of 17-alpha-ethinyl estradiol] Vavali V. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:869-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Treatment of endometriosis and hormonal sterility with synthetic progestational hormones] Dellepiane G. **Minerva Ginec** 17:Suppl:83-90, 15 Jan 65 (It)

[The most modern aspects of hormone therapy with synthetic progestational hormones] Migliavacca A. **Minerva Ginec** 17:Suppl:61-6, 15 Jan 65 (It)

[Pharmacology of synthetic progestational hormones] Suchowsky GK. **Minerva Ginec** 17:Suppl:50-60, 15 Jan 65 (It)

[Clinical considerations on a new estro-progestinic combination: ethinilestrenol-mestranol] Vischi F. **Minerva Ginec** 16:617-24, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[The most recent aspects of hormone therapy with synthetic progestational hormones] Migliavacca A. **Minerva Med** 56:283-99, 27 Jan 65 (It)

[On a recent therapeutic trend in the supplementary treatment of cancer of the uterus with prolonged high doses of synthetic progesteroids] Migliavacca A. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:157-64, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Psychopathologic and therapeutic considerations on the premenstrual syndrome] Slavich A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:37-50, 1964 (It)

[On the use of anti-ovulatory drugs. I. Clinical and pharmacologic aspects] Sensi G. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:57-62, Jan 65 (24 ref.) (It)

[Clinical experiences with 2 new steroid ethers with estrogenic and progestational action in early diagnosis of pregnancy and in blocking of lactation] Mariani GC. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:738-46, Aug 64 (It)

[Synthetic progestational hormones] Cittadini E. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:27-34, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Endocrinological studies on intersex. 2. Observations on urinary steroids in cases of congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia] Mizutani S. **Jap J Urol** 56:198-215, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Progestational hormones and estrogens: general biologic actions] Velle W. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:256-61, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)

[Allylestrenol in the treatment of threatened abortion] Lukasik J. **Ginek Pol** 35:405-12, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Synthetic progestational agents] Santos RS. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 13:327-48, 1964 (Por)

[Progestins and metrorrhagia of puberty] Andrade A. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:271-88, Nov 64 (Por)

[Medical treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium] Ramos AV. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:19-20, Jul 64 (Por)

[Factitious hirsutism] Schermann J. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:179-82, Dec 64 (Por)

[Pharmacology of sex hormones. II.] Alves MA. **Gaz Med Port** 17:537-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

[Gestagens in tocogynecology] Gomes K. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 15:35-63, Jan-Jul 64 (Por)

[Fertility in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Halbe HW, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:29-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)

[Clinical results after administration of lynestrenol with methoxy-ethinylestradiol] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:475-9, 1964 (Rum)

[The determination of urinary pregnanetriol] Bergadá C, et al. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:84-9, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Clinical application of iatrogenic pseudopregnancy] Onetto E. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:65-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[Program of investigation and teaching of the physiology of reproduction and control of human fertility] Puga J, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:211-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Effects of allylestrenol on the renal excretion of sodium, potassium and water in normal subjects] Bradford I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:530-2, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Therapeutic pseudopregnancy in essential dysmenorrhea] Andersen HF. **Nord Med** 72:1508-9, 17 Dec 64 (Sw)

[Use of estrogens and progestational hormones in menstruation disorders] Tillinger KG. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:326-9, 15 Feb 65 (Sw)

PROGESTERONE (D5)

Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated with 17-beta-oestradiol. Zelewski L. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:49-60, 1965

Lipid patterns in cervical and vaginal cells under hormonal stimulus. Masin F, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:263-9, Jul-Aug 64**

Uptake of corticosteroids, related steroids and their water soluble esters by human erythrocytes with studies on the extraction, separation and estimation of some of the esters. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:37-52, 1964**

Autoradiographic studies on previable human foetuses perfused with radioactive steroids. 1. Distribution of radioactive material following perfusion of progesterone-4-14C. Bengtsson G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:544-51, Aug 64**

Progesterone and progestational compounds in the treatment of advanced endometrial carcinoma. Bergsjö P. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:412-26, Jul 65**

Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:419-32, Nov 64**

Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64**

A search for progesterone in human urine. Drosdowsky MA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:553-7, Aug 65**

A new chemical reaction for some steroids. Emsun K, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:507-10, Aug 64**

Inhibition of fertility in mice by steroid implants. Folch Pi A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:602-8, Apr 65**

Some aspects of steroid biosynthesis in human ovarian tissue. Forleo R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:265-78, Jun 64**

Effect of intra-amniotic administration of progesterone and 6-methyl-17-acetoxy-progesterone on oxytocin-induced labour in rabbits. Fuchs AR. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:235-44, Jun 64**

The effect of progesterone on the quantity and distribution of body fat in the female rat. Galletti F, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:379-86, Jul 64**

The action of follicle stimulating hormone and of human chorionic gonadotrophin upon steroid synthesis by rabbit ovarian tissues in vitro. Gospodarowicz D. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:293-305, Oct 64**

Progestin and nucleic acids content of corpora lutea during multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:664-72, Apr 65**

Studies on the aromatisation of neutral steroids in pregnant women. IV. Lack of oestrogen formation from progesterone. Jaffe R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:413-22, Mar 65**

Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kinci FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:145-54, May 65**

The action of sex hormones on gonadotrophin-induced ovulation in hypophysectomized prepuberal rats. Krähenbühl C, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:457-65, Nov 64**

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XVI. Induction of oestrus by suppression of progesterone secretion by ergocornine. Kraicer PF, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:299-304, Jun 65**

Reproductive capacity and behavioural oestrus in the rat bearing hypothalamic implants of sex steroids. Lisk RD. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:209-19, Feb 65**

Steroid transformations in vitro by testicular tissue from two cases of testicular feminisation. Neher R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:177-92, Jun 65**

Studies on the metabolism of C-21 steroids in the human foeto-placental unit. I. Formation of a beta-unsaturated 3-ketones in midterm placentas perfused in situ with pregnenolone and 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone. Pion R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:234-48, Feb 65**

The corpus luteum-hypophysis relationship. The effects of progesterone and oestrogen on the secretion of luteotrophin and luteinizing hormone in the rat. Rothchild I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:120-37, May 65**

Quantitative studies on the effect of the suckling stimulus on blastocyst implantation in the rat. Zeilmaker GH. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:483-92, Jul 64**

Uterine motility and concentrations of progesterone in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline. Fuchs F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:63-70, 1965**

Hormone effects on carcinoma of the human uterine body studied in organ culture: a preliminary report. Nordqvist RS. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:296-307, 1964**

Progesterone metabolism in an anencephalic newborn. Zander J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:204-18, 1965**

Adrenal function of newborn and adult rats. Kemény V, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:31-7, 1964**

The effect of progesterone on adrenal corticosterone and aldosterone secretion in the female rat. Telegdy G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:313-8, 1965**

The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on adenocortical and ovarian progesterone secretion in dogs. Telegdy G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:359-64, 1964**

Influence of the ovary on the ascorbic acid concentration curve in rat placenta. Astrada JJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:1-5, 1965**

Central nervous monoamines and hormone induced estrus behaviour in the spayed rat. Meyerson BJ. **Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 241:1-32, 1964**

Sterility due to radioactive phosphorus in mice. Holmberg EA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:337-44, Oct 64**

Comparative hormonal responses in vitro of mouse mammary glands from agent-carrying and agent-free strains. Formation of hyperplastic nodules. Lasfargues EY, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1458-62, 1964**

Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Li MH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1514-8, 1964**

Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1528-30, 1964**

A dialyzable mammary-growth-stimulating factor derived from parous mice. Nandi S. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1476-9, 1964**

Experimental carcinoma of the cervix: hormonal influences. Alvizouri M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:940-5, 1 Aug 64**

Effect of progesterone on the electric activity and intrauterine pressure of pregnant and parturient rabbits. Csapo AI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:221-31, 15 Jan 65**

Sex steroids and experimental invasive atypia in mice. Kaminetzky HA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:716-22, 15 Jul 64**

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 1. Arrhenoblastoma. Kase N, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1251-61, 15 Dec 64**

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 3. Polycystic ovaries. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1268-73, 15 Dec 64**

Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64**

Studies in human myometrium during pregnancy. VI. Tissue progesterone profile of the various compartments in the same individual. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:717-9, 1 Jul 65**

Studies on the mechanism of action of progesterone on the human myometrium. II. In vitro hyperpolarizing effect of progesterone on human myometrium. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1355-9, 15 Dec 64**

Serial plasma progesterone levels and onset of labor. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1360-1, 15 Dec 64**

Effects of estrogen and progesterone on the pH of uterine fluid in the rat. Marcus SL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:114-7, 1 Jan 65**

Inability of progestagens to delay abortion induced with hypertonic saline. Moller KJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:694-6, 1 Nov 64**

Effect of progesterone on the oxytocic action of estradiol-17-beta. Pinto RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1084-9, 15 Apr 65**

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64**

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64**

Progesterone concentrations in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline in midpregnancy. Short RV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:132-6, 1 Jan 65**

Experimental production of genital lesions with norethindrone. Wharton LR Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:701-15, 15 Jul 64**

Ovarian hormones and resting potential of rabbit uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:793-9, Oct 64**

Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al. **Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64**

Regeneration and growth of quantitatively transplanted mammary glands of normal female mice. Hoshino K. **Anat Rec 150:221-35, Nov 64**

A study of the uterine cervix of the mouse. Leppi TJ. **Anat Rec 150:51-65, Sep 64**

The leucocyte-like cells of the oviducts during the normal estrous cycle and their modification by progestin and estrogen treatment. Nellor JE. **Anat Rec 151:171-81, Feb 65**

The effect of ovarian and hypophyseal hormones on mammary gland epithelial cell proliferation. Traurig HH, et al. **Anat Rec 150:423-33, Dec 64**

Studies of the possible role of sex hormones on the change in conjugation capacity at various ages in rat. II. Effect of hormone administration on conjugation. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 13:1-7, 1964**

Steroid biogenesis and metabolism in the human foeto-placental unit at midpregnancy. Diczfalusy E, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:67-83, Jan-Mar 65**

Steroid solubility studies with aqueous solutions of urea and ureides. Lata GF, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:434-41, Mar 65**

Preparation of a soluble progesterone 17-alpha-hydroxylating system. Young RB, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:233-40, Feb 65**

The effect of neuropharmacological agents on hormone-activated estrus behaviour in ovariectomised rats. Meyerson BJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:4-33, 1 Jul 64**

Control of oestrus in sheep. Shelton JN. **Aust Vet J 41:112-5, Apr 65**

The metabolism of progesterone by animal tissues in vitro. Sex and species differences in conjugate formation during the metabolism of [4-14C]progesterone by liver homogenates. Rao LG, et al. **Biochem J 96:172-80, Jul 65**

The conversion of pregnenolone to progesterone by small particles from rat adrenal. Koritz SB. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1098-102, Aug 64**

Effect of androgens on steroid C-21 hydroxylation. Sharma DC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1093-7, Aug 64**

The transformation of delta-5-pregnenolone and progesterone to cortisol by rat adrenal slices and the effect of ACTH and adenosine 3'-,5'-monophosphate upon it. Karaboyas GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 100:600-2, 4 May 65**

Stimulation of steroid C-21 hydroxylase activity in adrenal microsomes by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:189-92, 15 Jul 64**

Intracellular distribution and properties of steroid 11-beta-hydroxylase and steroid 18-hydroxylase in rat adrenal. Nakamura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 85:350-2, 4 May 64**

On the secretion of progesterone and delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione by the canine ovary in animals stimulated with human chorionic gonadotropin. Nishizawa EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 86:610-21, 8 Jun 64**

The effect of calcium ions on corticosteroidogenesis. Conversion of pregnenolone and progesterone to deoxycorticosterone in rat adrenal homogenate fractions fortified with diphosphopyridine nucleotide plus glucose 6-phosphate. Péron FG. **Biochim Biophys Acta 90:62-81, 15 Jul 64**

20-alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity a function of human placental 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Purdy RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 89:557-60, 18 Sep 64**

The interaction of progesterone with lipid films at the air-water interface. Taylor JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 94:488-93, 29 Mar 65**

Endocrine relationships of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosner F, et al. **Blood 25:356-69, Mar 65**

In vitro studies on mouse mammary gland response to hormonal treatment. Ranadive KJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer 18:308-11, Jun 64**

Hormonal influence in simple glaucoma. A preliminary report. Paterson GD, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:129-37, Mar 63**

Oral contraceptives and breast cancer. Brennan MJ. **Brit Med J 5434:587, 27 Feb 65**

Progesterone or isoxsuprine in premature labour. Eskes TK. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:9-13, 1964**

The influence of certain steroids on the serumbilirubinconcentration of homozygous gunn-rats. Leusden HA van. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:15-24, 1964**

Stimulation of mammary lobule alveolar development in the rat by amphenone. Höhn EO, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:683-7, Sep 64**

A sex difference in the temperature response of rats to exercise. Thompson GE, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:437-43, May 65**

Drugs for functional uterine bleeding. Plunkett ER. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1173-4, 28 Nov 64**

The hirsute female: pathways of biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones. Brooksbank BW. **Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1120-35, Dec 64**

A study of the water-soluble oviduct proteins of the laying hen and the female chick treated with gonadal hormones. Oades JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:475-89, Mar 65**

Effects of luteinizing hormone on progestin biosynthesis in the luteinized rat ovary. Armstrong DT, et al. **Endocrinology 75:488-500, Oct 64**

A possible hypothalamic site of action of progesterone in the facilitation of ovulation in the rat. Barraclough CA, et al. **Endocrinology 75:838-45, Dec 64**

Metabolism of 4-14C-progesterone by human fetal testis and ovaries. Bloch E. **Endocrinology 74:833-45, Jun 64**

In vitro steroid synthesis by fetal, newborn and adult armadillo adrenals and by fetal armadillo testes. Bloch E, et al. **Endocrinology 76:43-51, Jan 65**

Comparative ability of seminiferous tubules and interstitial tissue of rat testes to synthesize androgens from progesterone-4-14C in vitro. Christensen AK, et al. **Endocrinology 76:646-56, Apr 65**

Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. **Endocrinology 75:706-10, Nov 64**

Progesterone regulation of the production and release

of pituitary gonadotrophins in the gonadectomized sheep. Ellington EF, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:401-10, Sep 64

Sequential biotransformation of 5-pregnenolone-7-alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C into androgens by mouse testes. Ellis LC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:591-9, Apr 65

Progesterone and 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone acetate as inhibitors of spermatogenesis and accessory gland function in the ram. Ericsson RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:203-8, Jul 65

In vitro effect of 2-methyl-1,2-bis(3-pyridyl)-1-propanone (Su-4885) and NADPH in the mouse adrenal. Ertel RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:949-56, Dec 64

Effect of a protein-free diet on protein metabolism in the pregnant rat. Fisher CJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:454-62, Mar 65

Antagonisms and synergisms in progestin: progestin mixtures. Forbes TR. **Endocrinology** 75:799-802, Nov 64

Effects of steroids upon the weight, protein and nucleic acid concentration of the preputial glands of the female rat. Freeman JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:990-3, Jun 64

Evidence for decreased steroidogenesis in pregnant rats fed a sucrose diet. Hays RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:771-2, Apr 65

Postcoital patterns of secretion of pituitary gonadotropin and ovarian progestin in the rabbit. Hilliard J, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:957-63, Dec 64

Timing of ovulation following progesterone withdrawal in the rat. Hoffmann JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:626-31, Apr 65

Changes in glycoproteins in serum, urine and aqueous humor after gonadectomy or sex hormone injections in rats. Houssay AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:825-32, Jun 64

Electrophoretic comparison of pituitary glands from male and female rats. Jones AE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:578-83, Apr 65

Some biological properties of synthetic 18-hydroxytestosterone. Kagawa CM, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:999-1000, Jun 64

In vitro effects of adrenal steroid hormones on amino acid transport in muscle. Kostyo JL. **Endocrinology** 76:604-13, Apr 65

Hormonal requirements for the growth of mammary adenocarcinoma (MTW9) in rats. MacLeod RM, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:249-58, Aug 64

Conversion of cholesterol to progesterone by corpus luteum slices. Mason NR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:215-21, Aug 64

Pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in relation to reproductive stages of the pig. Parlow AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:365-76, Sep 64

Toxicity of progesterone to mouse fetuses. Petrelli EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:145-6, Jul 64

Conversion of progesterone-4-14C to 18-hydroxycorticosterone and aldosterone by mouse adrenals in vitro. Raman PB, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:865-9, Jun 64

Endocrine function of corpus luteum of buffaloes during estrous cycle. Roy DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:284-7, Aug 64

In vitro and in vivo stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone. Schally AV, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:312-20, Sep 64

Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:966-78, May 65

Testosterone formation by subcellular particles of rat testes. Shikita M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:563-9, Apr 65

Relationships of growth hormone, steroids and relaxin in the transformation of pubic joint cartilage to ligament in hypophysectomized mice. Steinetz BG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:876-82, May 65

Effect of pregnant mare's serum gonadotrophin, estradiol and progesterone on superovulation in the immature rat. Wyss HI, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:586-91, Oct 64

Effect of ovarian hormones on duration of DNA synthesis in cells of the C3H mouse mammary gland. Bresciani F. **Exp Cell Res** 38:13-32, Apr 65

Endocrine functions of the human fetoplacental unit. Diczfalusy E. **Fed Proc** 23:791-8, Jul-Aug 64

Incorporation of radioactive pregnenolone and progesterone in corticosteroids by adrenal gland homogenates of swine. Yudaev NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:51-4, Jan-Feb 65

Pattern of steroidogenesis of androgens in the normal human ovary associated with rhythmic processes of the menstrual cycle. Duboff GS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:661-74, Nov-Dec 64

Facilitative action of progestational compounds on ovulation in PMS-treated immature rats. McCormack CE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:384-92, May-Jun 65

Pregnanediol excretion and placental insufficiency. Rawlings WJ. **Fertil Steril** 16:323-36, May-Jun 65

The role of progestogens in the hormonal control of fertility. Rudel HW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:158-69, Mar-Apr 65

The capacity of mouse fetus and placenta to synthesize steroids from progesterone in vitro. Vinson GP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:415-9, Aug 64

Glucosyl oligosaccharides of the rabbit genital tract: effects of ovarian hormone administration. Gregoire AT, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:151-5, Apr-Jun 65

Anti-fertility activity of the acetophenone and 2-acetofuran derivatives of 16-alpha, 17-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in the mouse. Lerner LJ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:547-9, Jul-Sep 64

Atrophic and senile vagino-perineal disorders: new treatment with an estrogen-progesterone vaginal cream. Karnaky KJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:820-7, Sep 65

Some effects of progesterone on estrous behavior and fertility in the ewe. Foote WC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:151-5, Feb 65

Progesterone levels in ovarian venous effluent of the nonpregnant sow. Gomes WR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:722-5, Aug 65

Some physiological manifestations in the bovine estrous cycle during control with exogenous hormones. Johnson AD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:403-8, May 65

Studies on the nature of the inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase by N-2-fluorenylacetamide and other compounds. Di Prisco G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1611-5, Apr 65

Biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene from acetate-1-14-C and mevalonate-2-14-C by the bovine corpus luteum in vitro. Heilig HR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1957-61, May 65

The metabolism in vivo of progesterone-7-3H; its localization in the mammary gland, uterus, and other tissues of the pregnant rat. Lawson DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3226-32, Oct 64

Stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates by serum protein. Makoff R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4124-31, Dec 64

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1045-53, Mar 65

Aza-steroids. IX. Approaches to the partial synthesis of 11-azaprogesterone. Shoppee CW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1971-9, Mar 65

A gas-chromatographic method for the quantitative determination of progesterone in human plasma. Luisi M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:278-84, May 65

Metabolism of progesterone-4-14C by adrenal tissue from a patient with Cushing's syndrome. Adadevoh BK, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:784-91, Jun 65

Is there a potent naturally occurring sodium-losing steroid hormone? George JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:621-7, May 65

Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. I. Identification of steroids formed in vitro from acetate-1-14C in the corpus luteum. Hammerstein J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:597-605, Jul 64

Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. II. Action of gonadotropins in vitro in the corpus luteum. Rice BF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:606-15, Jul 64

Estimation of progesterone in human peripheral blood using 35S-thiosemicarbazide. Riondel A, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:229-42, Feb 65

On the presence of progesterone in blood plasma from normal women. Van der Molen HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:170-6, Feb 65

Synthesis of steroids in the newborn human adrenal in vitro. Villee CA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:307-14, Mar 65

Impaired aldosterone production in "salt-losing" congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Bryan GT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:957-65, Jun 65

Role of the developing rat testis in differentiation of the neural tissues mediating mating behavior. Grady KL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:176-82, Apr 65

Luteotropic properties of luteinizing hormone and nature of oxytocin induced luteal inhibition in cattle. Donaldson LE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:331-7, Mar 65

Progesterone in bovine reproduction. A review. Gomes WR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:314-30, Mar 65 (161 ref.)

Relative efficiency of hexoestrol and progesterone as oily solutions and as crystalline suspensions in inducing mammary growth and lactation in early and late ovariectomized goats. Benson GK, et al. **J Endocr** 31:157-64, Jan 65

Effects of treatment with oestradiol and progesterone on the calcium and magnesium content of the guinea-pig and rabbit myometrium, and on its sensitivity to stimulants. Best FA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:121-2, Apr 65

The effects of the duration of treatments with oestrogen and progesterone on the hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in the goat. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 32:129-39, May 65

Effect of luteal hormone on the behaviour of hypothalamic neurones in pseudopregnant rats. Cross BA, et al. **J Endocr** 31:251-63, Feb 65

Corpus luteum control in hysterectomized guinea-pigs. Deanesly R, et al. **J Endocr** 32:153-60, May 65

The steroid 11-oxygenation index; a rapid method for use in the diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Edwards RW, et al. **J Endocr** 30:181-94, Sep 64

Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA. **J Endocr** 32:223-9, May 65

Steroid biosynthesis 'in vitro' by granulosatheca cell tumour tissue. Griffiths K, et al. **J Endocr** 30:247-54, Sep 64

Histochemical investigation of the effects of oestrogen, progesterone and relaxin on glycogen, amylophosphorylase, transglycosylase and uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase in uteri of mice. Hall K. **J Endocr** 32:245-57, May 65

The effects of constant doses of oestrogen and progesterone on the transport of artificial eggs through the reproductive tract of ovariectomized rabbits. Harper MJ. **J Endocr** 30:1-19, Aug 64

The effects of decreasing doses of oestrogen and increasing doses of progesterone on the transport of artificial eggs through the reproductive tract of ovariectomized rabbits. Harper MJ. **J Endocr** 31:217-26, Feb 65

A fluorescence assay of progesterone. Heap RB. **J Endocr** 30:293-305, Oct 64

Effect of exogenous hormones on the tactile sensitivity of the canary brood patch. Hinde RA, et al. **J Endocr** 30:355-9, Oct 64

Amphibian characteristics of the adrenal cortex of the African lungfish (Protopterus sp.). Janssens PA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:373-82, Jul 65

Steroids in the ovarian lymph and blood of conscious ewes. Lindner HR, et al. **J Endocr** 30:361-76, Oct 64

The uptake of locally applied [6:7-3H]oestradiol-17-beta by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L. **J Endocr** 30:337-46, Oct 64

Effect of combinations of progesterone and oestrone on the delay of nidation, implantation and foetal survival in ovariectomized rats. Meyer RK, et al. **J Endocr** 29:243-9, Jun 64

Steroid-induced block of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated female rats. Peterson DL, et al. **J Endocr** 29:255-62, Jun 64

Effect of phenelzine and some related compounds on pregnancy and on sexual development. Poulson E, et al. **J Endocr** 30:205-15, Sep 64

Myometrial activity in the pregnant guinea-pig. Schofield BM. **J Endocr** 30:347-54, Oct 64

The metabolism of steroid hormones in semen. Seamark RF, et al. **J Endocr** 30:307-21, Oct 64

Phytoestrogens and their antagonism to progesterone and testosterone. Sharaf A, et al. **J Endocr** 31:289-90, Feb 65

Steroid biosynthesis in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:11-20, Nov 64

Steroid biosynthesis in the testis of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:29-38, Nov 64

Steroid production in vitro by the ovaries and adrenal glands of the thirteen-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus Mitchell). Vinson GP. **J Endocr** 32:401-2, Jul 65

Effect of flavonoid compounds on progesterone in progestational development. Yamashita K. **J Endocr** 32:259-60, May 65

Aging changes and osteoarthrosis in castrate mice receiving progesterone. Silberberg R, et al. **J Geront** 20:228-32, Apr 65

A histochemical study of substrate specificity for the steroid 3 beta-ol dehydrogenase and isomerase systems in human ovary and testis. Goldberg B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:880-9, Dec 64

New synthesis and structure activity relationship in the 17-alkylated progesterone series. Deghenghi R, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:301-4, May 63

17-Substituted 3-beta-hydroxy-4-pregnen-20-ones. Marshall DJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:355-7, May 64

Synthesis of 16-chlorinated pregneses. Nakanishi S. **J Med Chem** 6:798-9, Nov 63

15-Oxygenated progesterones. A new series of synthetic mineralocorticoid antagonists. Tweit RC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:524-8, Jul 64

C-19-functional steroids. VI. Testosterone derivatives. Wolff ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:726-32, Nov 63

Transformation of progesterone and related steroids by Aspergillus tamarii. Brannon DR, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:760-2, Mar 65

The synthesis of 17-beta-amino-17-isoprogesterone. Morrow DF, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:579-87, Feb 65

Sterol metabolism in larvae of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum. Smissman EE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1515-9, Dec 64

Hormonal induction of pseudopregnancy in rats. Banik UK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:85-91, Aug 65

Interaction of progesterone and oestradiol on induced leucocytic emigration in the sheep uterus. Brinsfield TH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:293-6, Dec 64

Superovulatory response of pre- and post-pubertal rabbits to comercially available gonadotrophins. Kennelly JJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:177-88, Apr 65

Effect of progesterone and oxytocin on the pituitary-ovarian relationship in heifers. Labhsetwar AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:77-83, Aug 64

Seasonal changes in the occurrence of oestrus following progesterone suppression of ovarian function in the merino ewe. Lamond DR. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:101-14, Aug 64

Seasonal variation in the effect of progesterone on

oestrous cycles in beef heifers. Lamond DR. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:41-6, Feb 65
Effects of concurrent lactation of litter size and prenatal mortality in an inbred strain of mice. McCarthy JC. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:29-39, Feb 65
Effect of 17-alpha-acetoxyprogesterone in pregnant rats. Morrissette MC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:205-13, Oct 64
Biochemical and histological observations on the corpora lutea of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana. Short RV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:61-7, Feb 65
Autoimmune progesterone dermatitis. Cure by oophorectomy. Shelley WB, et al. **JAMA** 190:35-8, 5 Oct 64
Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:138-49, Jun 64
Effect of administration of sexual hormones on the ionic fluxes in frog's sartorius muscle. Misaki N. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:69-83, Jun 64
In vitro effects of luteinizing hormone on rabbit ovaries. Gorski J, et al. **Life Sci** 4:713-9, Mar 65
Cylic variations of the frequency of neutrophil leucocytes with "androgen-induced" nucleus appendages in an adult man. Månson JC. **Life Sci** 4:329-34, Feb 65
Hormone therapy in gynaecology. McGarrity KA. **Med J Aust** 2:878-83, 28 Nov 64
Vaginal cytology in the management of threatened abortion. Skipper JS. **Med J Aust** 2:492-6, 26 Sep 64
Electrophysiological studies on gonadotropin releasing mechanism. Kurachi K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:107-22, Jun 64
Progesterone and 6-methyl-17-acetoxyprogesterone in threatened abortion and premature labour. Fuchs F. **Minerva Ginec** 17:Suppl:67-70, 15 Jan 65
General summary: treatment of excessive bleeding and amenorrhea. Behrman SJ. **Mod Treatm** 2:199-212, Jan 65
Influence of the menstrual cycle and pregnancy, or of the administration of progesterone on the sebum excretion. Iaki K, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:85-97, Oct 64
Quantitative determination of progesterone in human plasma by thin-layer and gas-liquid radiochromatography. Collins WP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:836-9, 22 Aug 64
Progesterone and 6-chloro-delta 6-17-acetoxyprogesterone as inhibitors of spermatogenesis in the rabbit. Ericsson RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:261-3, 17 Oct 64
An inhibitor of adrenal steroid 11 beta-hydroxylase. Givner ML, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:317, 18 Jul 64
Inhibitory effect of progesterone on the activity of human myometrial actomyosin adenosinetriphosphatase. Kumar D, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:701, 13 Feb 65
Light-induced oxidation and halogenation of delta4-3-ketosteroids in halogenated solvents. Ritter FJ. **Nature (London)** 202:694-5, 16 May 64
Stimulation of steroid C-11 beta hydroxylase activity in adrenal hemogenates by cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Roberts S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:759-61, 15 Aug 64
Use of progestagen-impregnated sponges inserted intravaginally or subcutaneously for the control of the oestrous cycle in the sheep. Robinson TJ. **Nature (London)** 206:39-41, 3 Apr 65
I-131 uptake by the thyroids of ovariectomized mice after treatment with oestrogen and progesterone. Elghamry MI, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:210-1, May 65
Occurence of intranuclear tubular structures in the human endometrium during the secretory phase, and of annulate lamellae in hyperestrogenic states. Ancla M, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:23-33, Jul 65
Effect of a progestational agent on endometrial hyperplasia and endometrial cancer. Wentz WB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:370-5, Sep 64
The activity of enzyme involved in the biogenesis of steroids in the adrenal glands of young rats. Kolena J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:64-9, 1965
Effect of treatment with gonadal steroids on conversion of 14-C-estradiol to estriol by rat liver. Barzilai D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:711-3, Dec 64
Effect of different steroids on prolactin secretion in pituitary-hypothalamus organ co-culture. Ben-David M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:511-3, Nov 64
Steroid synthesis by human fetal adrenals and ovaries maintained in organ culture. Bloch E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:449-52, Jun 65
In vitro synthesis of steroids by experimentally induced cystic ovaries. Callard GV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:996-9, Apr 65
Effects of selected hormones on the closed vaginal membrane of the ovariectomized guinea pig. Jagiello G. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:412-4, Feb 65
Effect of hypothalamic extract on hypophyseal LH in immature male rats. Johnson DC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:160-3, Oct 64
Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:86-97, Oct 64
The biological profile of progesterone 3-cyclopentyl enol ether as compared with that of progesterone. Meli A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:714-7, Mar 65
Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of gonadal and adrenal cortical steroids. Nicoll CS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:579-83, Nov 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. IV. Increased production of 17-alpha, 20-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in rat testes after irradiation. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:368-73, Feb 65
The use of progestational agents in pregnancy. Allen WM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:31-5, Aug 65
Progesterone: biosynthesis from pregnenolone in Holarrhena floribunda. Bennett RD, et al. **Science** 149:652-3, 6 Aug 65
DNA synthesis in alveolar cells of the mammary gland: acceleration by ovarian hormones. Bresciani F. **Science** 146:653-5, 30 Oct 64
Steroidal inhibitors of a cell-division-inducing system in vitro. Pincus G, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:193-7, 1965
The conversion of progesterone to 16-alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3,20-dione by the normal human testis in vitro. Viscelli TA, et al. **Steroids** 5:545-50, Apr 65
Metabolic transformation of cortisol-1,2,-3H and progesterone-4-14C in the cow. Watanabe S, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:207-18, 1965
Survival of women with hormonally treated breast cancer. Goldenberg IS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:785-9, Oct 64
New viewpoints in the use of progesterone in the treatment of cardiac oedemas associated with secondary hyperaldosteronism. Gláz E, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:105-9, 1964
Parameters of plasmin system during normal pregnancy, labor and puerperium, and relation of sex hormones to plasmin system. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:1-11, 25 Feb 65
Specific action of aldosterone on RNA synthesis. Edelman IS, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:307-16, 1964
Ovarian changes in hormone treated hysterectomized and cycling guinea pigs. Spies HG, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:517-26, Fall 64
The hypothalamus and hormone feedback in the rat. Lisk RD. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:35-8, Nov 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 13-20, 15 Oct 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in liver. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 14-24, 15 Jul 64
The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hietbrink BE, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 1-12, 15 Oct 64
Induction of oestrus in anoestrous maiden yearling ewes. Cullen R, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:152-4, 6 Feb 65
Fertility in gilts following induced ovulation. Dziuk PJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:236-9, 27 Feb 65
Fertility in gilts following induced ovulation. Dziuk PJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:236-8, 20 Feb 65
The biochemistry of progesterone. Fotherby K. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:153-204, 1964 (265 ref.)
[Studies on the mechanism of induction of mammary secretion in electrically-stimulated rats] Shi QX, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:156-62, Jun 64 (Ch)
[White blood picture in newborn infants] Straková M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:261-97, 1964 (129 ref.) (Cz)
[Remarks on the treatment of habitual and threatened abortions with progesterone] Dihoš E. **Cesk Gynek** 30:54-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Ergot alkaloids--an attempt at a new method of regulating the birth rate] Dvořák K. **Lek Ved Zahr** 11:214-20, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Prophylactic treatment of migraine with a new progesterone derivative] Dalsgaard-Nielsen T. **Nord Med** 74:713-5, 22 Jul 64 (Dan)
[The effect of oral contraception] Lith ND van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2396-7, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Comparison of the efficacy of progesterone and Duvadilan as uterine relaxants] Eskes AB. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:268-73, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Stimulating action of progesterone on pseudogestation induced by estrogens in the rat] Verheyden C. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:647-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Progesterone and nitrogen metabolism in castrated adult rat] Bourdel G, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:99-117, 1965 (Fr)
[Action of some hormones on the incubation of normal, or castrated, or hypophysectomized male hippocampi] Boisseau JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:313-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Global activity of 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and delta-5-isomerase in the adrenal glands of albino rats deficient in vitamin A] Grangaud R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2339-41, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Steroid alkaloids. Presence of progesterone in the leaves of Holarrhena floribunda (G. Don) Dür. and Schinz] Leboeuf M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3401-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Organ type culture of rat and rabbit oviduct fragments. Action of ovarian steroids] Bousquet J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:508-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Estrogen and nidation. Role of the time of its administration during progestation] Burin P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1480-3, 1964 (Fr)
[The 1st stages of decidualization of the endometrium in the golden hamster] Dubois P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:745-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Delayed nidations induced by impuberal testicule graft in the castrated female rat injected with progesterone] Mayer G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1336-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Mammary tumors developed in the male golden hamster after estrogen and progesterone association] Rivière MR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2258-61, 1964 (Fr)
[On endocrine conditioning of gestation in the golden hamster: production of deciduomata during gestation] Czyba JC. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:237-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of porphyria (one of which was of the mixed type initiated by the association of estradiol and progesterone)] Nayrac P, et al. **Lille Med** 9:704-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Progesterone and synthetic progestational hormones] Vokaer R. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2219-37, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the localization of the internal secretory function of the human ovaries] Brandau H, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:580-96, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Gestagen effects of 1-methyl-and 1,2-alpha-methylene-steroids.IV.1-methyl-steroids (1)] Wiechert R, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:244-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative histological studies on the effect of steroid sex hormones and an anabolic steroid on postnatal tonsil development] Falk P, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:285-93, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H. **Bibl Gynaec** 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Nevinny-Stickel J. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:112-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with the gestagen-estrogen combination Jephagynon in amenorrhea and as a pregnancy test] Mosler W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:919-20, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[On relaxation of the uterus during pregnancy] Meyberg J. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:201-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Investigations on the mitochondria of the placenta in humans] Schreiner WE, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:290-5, 1965 (Ger)
[On the cardiac glycoside-like effect of progesterone-bis-guanylhydrazone (Progesteronbiguazon)] Ehmer A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:521-39, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the synergistric effect of growth hormone and sex steroids] Lauritzen C, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:250-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effects of progesterone and progesteroids on the liver and kidney] Tóth F. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:152-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histological and histochemical studies on the effect of sex hormones on the skin of white mice and genetically hairless mice] Bozkurt B. **Z Zellforsch** 63:447-58, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of primary uterine amenorrhea by "pseudopregnancy"] Kučera F. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:162-71, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Use of progesterone in the treatment of pre-eclampsia] Maroudis D, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:839-41, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the question of progesterone treatment in premature labor] Schwalm H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:596-602, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Uterine hemorrhage during puberty] Friedman S, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:89-94, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Behavior of skin homografts in mice under the influence of pregnancy hormones] Serr DM, et al. **Harefuah** 67:152-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Treatment of threatened abortion with gestagens and tranquilizers] Tóth F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2234-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Modifications of urinary pregnantriol and pregnandiol in fibromyomatoses after progesterone administration] Schiatti E. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:444-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Variations of pregnandiol and urinary 17-ketosteroids, total and fractionated, in uterine myofibroma after

progesterone dose] Schiatti E.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:288-318, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Potentiation of mercurial diuretics with progesterone] Golinelli G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:547-62, 1964 **(It)**
[Endocrine control of iron metabolism in pregnancy. Effect of sex steroids (estrogen and progesterone hormones) on transplacental passage of iron. (Research with radioactive isotopes)] Seriuca P, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:225-37, May 64 **(It)**
[Problems and experience in the subject of hormonal allergy in rosacea] Panconesi E, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:125-69, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) **(It)**
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: experimental research. 3. Action of estrogens and progesterone on some blood coagulative, blood platelet and vascular tissue factors] Arcangeli A.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:840-62, 31 Dec 64 **(It)**
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. II. Experiences with the female sex hormones] Furlan R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:519-33, 31 Oct 64 **(It)**
[Effect of progesterone and some of its metabolites on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA. Influence on the uterotrophic power of estradiol] Riva G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:246-52, May-Jun 65 **(It)**
[Serotonin and progesterone in the first trimester of pregnancy (experimental research)] D'Avossa T.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:297-305, Mar 65 **(It)**
[Endocrinological study of mental disorders with special reference to periodic psychoses] Hatotani N.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:839-48, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[A bioassay for minute amounts of progesterone by the use of albino-rats] Kosaka J.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:351-67, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Chemical determination of some estrogenic, androgenic and progestational substances in drugs] Deptula S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:71-7, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Histamine metabolism in pregnancy and gestational activity of progesterone] Wiskont-Buczkowska H.
Ginek Pol 35:439-48, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Experimental research on the diuretic action of progesterone in the period of gestation] Teitel A, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:535-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rum)**
[Dynamics of basal metabolism during normal menstrual cycle and in amenorrhea] Govorukhina EM.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:95-100, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the caliber of retinal vessels in normal and abnormal menstrual cycle] Kornienko EA.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:92-4, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The biosynthesis of 17-hydroxy- and 17-desoxycorticosteroids by swine adrenal cortex homogenates from progesterone-4-C14, pregnenolone-21-C14 and pregnenolone-4-C14] Iudaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:707-15, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Female sex hormones in the complex chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis] Bonashevskaia TI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:48-51, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of chorionic gonadotropins, progesterone and estrogens on some aspects of the thyroid function] Baksheev NS, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:86-91, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of corticotropin and restored triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of aldosterone and corticosterone in experiments with C 14-labelled cholesterol and progesterone] Li H.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:65-72, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Diuretic effects of progesterone] Pechorskaia MB.
Sovet Med 28:33-6, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Protein anabolic steroids in the treatment of acute renal failure] Novikov IuI, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:79-85, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[External use of synthetic sex hormones in patients with neurodermatitis and eczema] Markin IIa.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:31-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of juvenile hemorrhages with progesterone] Markina VP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:55-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Reproduction of cervical "pseudoerosion" in rats] Sokolovskii RM. **Vop Onkol** 10:35-41, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Progestational insufficiency and its clinical consequences] Botella Llusiá J.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:3-16, Jan 64 **(Sp)**
[Value of the use of hormonal exfoliative cytology in habitual abortion] Delgado JN, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:271-5, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Action of progesterone on the oxytocic effect of 17-beta-estradiol] Pinto RM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:122-9, 8 Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[The onset of labor and its hormonal control. Oxytocic action of 17-beta-estradiol and the inhibiting effect of progesterone] Martín Pinto R.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:45-60, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect ACTH, dexamethasone and progesterone on the 3b-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity of the albino rat adrenal gland. Histochemical study] Tapia Freses A, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 12:5-14, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis with progesterone and progesterone combined with polythiazide] Plaza De Los Reyes M, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:363-8, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Effect of progesterone on the oxytocic effect of 17-beta-estradiol] Pinto RM, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:85-95, Apr-Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Migraine in women] Cedercreutz C.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:226-9, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Synthesis of 17-alpha-oxyprogesterone capronate] Veitsman AM, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:10-3, 1965 **(Uk)**

PROGNATHISM (C3, C4, C16)

Mandibular prognathism. Cohen MI.
Amer J Orthodont 51:368-79, May 65
Variations in mandibular form. Hovell JH.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 37:1-18, Jul 65
A calendar of facial growth. Walker DG.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:424-9, Oct 64
Cephalometric analysis of mandibular prognathism. Joffe BM. **J Dent Ass S Afr** 20:212-9, 15 Jul 65
Cephalometric analysis of mandibular prognathism. Joffe BM. **J Dent Ass S Afr** 20:145-56 contd, 15 May 65
Correction of mandibular prognathism by open, oblique sliding osteotomies of the rami. Alling CC.
J Oral Surg 23:199-211, May 65
Surgical correction of maxillomandibular deformities. Mohnac AM. **J Oral Surg** 23:393-407, Jul 65
Prosthetic management of mandibular prognathism: a team approach. Wyatt JL Jr, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:174-80, Jan-Feb 65
The surgical correction of mandibular deformities. Plumpton S. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:279-85, Jul 64
The intra-oral approach in the treatment of jaw malformations (with particular reference to bone grafting). Converse JM.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:173-88, 1964
An indicator for the direction of the osteotomy in the surgical treatment of mandibular prognathism. Nordenram A. **Odont T** 73:149-56, 1 Mar 65
Evaluation of operations for mandibular protrusion. Egyedi P. **Oral Surg** 19:451-8, Apr 65
Results, experience, and problems in the operative treatment of anomalies with reverse overbite (mandibular protrusion). Köle H.
Oral Surg 19:427-50, Apr 65
[Treatment of prognathism and protrusion of the lower alveolar process] Biourge A.
Orthodont Franc 35:35-42, 23 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgical reduction of mandibular prognathism] Ginestet G, et al.
Orthodont Franc 35:197-212, 8-13 May 64 **(Fr)**
[Dental development and jaw growth] Böcker FW, et al. **DDZ** 19:454-62, 8 Aug 65 **(Ger)**
[On a case of craniofacial dysostosis from the clinical and jaw-orthopedic therapeutic viewpoint] Hesse G.
DDZ 19:109-11, 22 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Correction of prolonged cases of prognathism by means of maxillary surgery] Rehak R, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:106-12, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[On combined surgical and orthopedic treatment of the jaw in dysgnathism] Schröder F.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:112-9, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Tasks and possibilities of cosmetic surgery] Köhnlein HE. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:285-90, 5 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Surgery of the maxilla for the correction of prognathism] Obwegeser H.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:365-74, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[2 difficult cases of reimplantation] Seidner S.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:250, 8 Jul 65 **(Ger)**
[Prognathism] Meiraz D, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:506-9, Dec 64 **(Heb)**
[Prognathism and its surgical correction] Donati von Gralath R. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:529-50, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Resulting experience and problems of the surgical treatment of prognathia] Köle H.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:260-88, Mar 65 **(It)**
[Morphological study on maxillary protrusion] Isshiki Y. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:1-28, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Evaluation of direct orthodontic examination in the light of electromyography carried out on the basis of observations of progenia disturbances] Kondrat-Wodzicka H, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:557-63, May 65 **(Pol)**
[Orthodontic management before and after surgical procedures of progenia] Labiszewska-Jaruzelska F, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:471-6, May 65 **(Pol)**
[Two-jaw apparatus with stiff transposable arms guiding the mandible for the treatment of progenia disturbances] Musial A.
Czas Stomat 18:497-501, May 65 **(Pol)**
[The function of Wunderer's apparatus in the light of teleradiographic evaluation] Przylipak S.
Czas Stomat 18:523-8, May 65 **(Pol)**
[Slant osteotomy of a branch of the mandible in progenia mandibularis] Stadnicki J.
Czas Stomat 18:237-44, Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Etiopathogenesis, therapeutic indication and surgical treatment of progenia mandibularis on the basis of clinical observations] Standnicki J.
Czas Stomat 18:97-106, Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Mandibular prognathism. Mandibuloplasty according to the Smith method] Castro O de.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:12-31, Mar 64 **(Por)**
[The management of progenia in adults by orthodonto-orthopaedic means] Boboc G, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:149-61, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rum)**
[Development of progenic occlusion following prosthetic treatment] Schapira M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:71-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**
[Treatment of deep bite in early childhood] Betel'man AI, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:49-52, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of prognathism in preschool age children by means of myofunctional exercises] Gavrilov EI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:65-9, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Removable appliance for the treatment of prognathism] Modilevskii DA, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:97-8, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**

PROGNOSIS (E1)

Follow-up of patients with adenocarcinoma of the cervix and cervical stump. Peete CH Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:343-56, 1 Oct 65
The intestinal knot syndrome. North LB, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1042-7, Nov 64
The diurnal pattern of salivary flow in normal and depressed patients. Palmai G, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:334-8, Apr 65
Prognosis and changes in attitude: the importance of shifts of opinion in psychiatric patients. Small JG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:215-7, Mar 65
Computing the length of survival in long-term disease: a methodological note with special reference to polycythemia vera. Modan B.
JAMA 192:609-12, 17 May 65
The prediction of disease. Calvy GL.
Milit Med 129:929-32, Oct 64
[What does electrophoresis of blood proteins contribute to the diagnosis and postoperative prognosis of malignant tumors?] Fischer R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:225-37, 7 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Is there a benign course of multiple sclerosis?] Poeck K, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2190-7, 27 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Personality structure and prognosis] Heigl F.
Z Psychosom Med 10:102-14, Apr-Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Factors which influence the prognosis of cancer of the ovary] Pecorone R, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:110-8, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR DEGENERATION see

under HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

(C10, C13)

PROJECTIVE TECHNICS (F)

Diagnostic test battery for occupational therapy. Androes L, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:53-9, Mar-Apr 65
Comparison of computer-derived personality profile and projective psychological test findings. Glueck BC Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1156-61, Jun 65
Pinocchio in the treatment of school phobia. Machler TJ. **Bull Menninger Clin** 29:212-9, Jul 65
Reliability of profile and front-facing directions in children's drawings. Hammer M, et al.
Child Develop 35:973-7, Sep 64
Performance of high-and low-anxious children on the Holtzman inkblot technique. Swartz JD.
Child Develop 36:569-75, Jun 65
The significance of birth order and age difference between sibs as observed in drawings of prekindergarten children. Abe K, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:315-25, Feb 64
The Lowenfeld mosaic test: norms for five-to-ten-year-old American public-school children and comparative study of three groups. Ames LB, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 70:57-95, Aug 64
School readiness as evaluated by Gesell developmental, visual, and projective tests. Ilg FL, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:61-91, Feb 65
Teenagers psychosomatic disorders traced by 'two houses test'. Frank I. **Hosp Top** 43:91-4, May 65
A clinical study of the effect of a failure of the average expectable environment on a child's mental functioning. Winnicott DW.
Int J Psychoanal 46:81-7, Jan 65
Problems of interpretation of free drawings on school children. Zellermayer J, et al.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:51-64, Apr 65
Forced-choice word associations in schizophrenia. Gottesman LE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:673-5, Dec 64
The concept of projective identification; an evaluation. Gordon R. **J Anal Psychol** 10:127-49, Jul 65
A critical note on Geist's "Work satisfaction and scores on a picture interest inventory". Campbell DP.
J Appl Psychol 49:74-5, Feb 65
Phantasy in asthmatic children with special reference to Driscoll doll play. Peixotto HE, et al.
J Asthma Res 2:199-204, Mar 65
The relationship of MMPI high points and PIT need attitude scores for male college students. Barger B, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:266-9, Jul 65
Adaptation to inkblot stimuli: effects of order of

presentation, context and stimuli characteristics. Block WE, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:301-4, Jul 65
The effect of non-dominant hand execution on the Goodenough Draw-a-Man Test. Briggs PF, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:496, Oct 64
The secret stories test: a projective approach for young children. Cowen EL, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:484-6, Oct 64
Suggestions for more accurate measurement of some figure drawing variables. Handler L, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:316-7, Jul 65
A comparison of pencil and crayon drawings of young children. Koppitz EM. J Clin Psychol 21:191-4, Apr 65
Qualitative superiority of the "self" figure in children's drawings. Richey MH. J Clin Psychol 21:59-61, Jan 65
Inkblot perception and the process-reactive distinction. Ullmann LP, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:311-3, Jul 65
The Goodenough Draw-a-Man Test: long term reliability and validity. Vane JR, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:487-8, Oct 64
Some implications of the new cognitive theory for projective tests. Fulkerson SC. J Consult Psychol 29:191-7, Jun 65
Effect of self-esteem on drawings of the human figure. Gray DM, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:452-5, Oct 64
Filial therapy: description and rationale. Guerney B Jr. J Consult Psychol 28:304-10, Aug 64
Relationship between height of figure drawings and depression in psychiatric patients. Lewinsohn PM. J Consult Psychol 28:380-1, Aug 64
Impulsivity and color-form abstraction. Murray JE, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:518-22, Dec 64
Clinical psychologists' ability to use the draw-a-person test as an indicator of personality adjustment. Schaeffer RW. J Consult Psychol 28:383, Aug 64
The Rorschach and Holtzman as measures of pathognomic verbalization. Whitaker L Jr. J Consult Psychol 29:181-3, Apr 65
The problem of shading in H-T-P drawings: its internal consistency and relation to personality characteristics. Bieliauskas VJ, et al. J Gen Psychol 72:295-300, Apr 65
The role of contextual cues in stimulus generalization with inkblot stimuli. Shrader WK, et al. J Gen Psychol 71:293-306, Oct 64
Color preference on the Lowenfeld Mosaic Test: position influence. Chase JA. J Genet Psychol 106:259-63, Jun 65
Discrimination learning and reversal learning in children as related to performance on certain WISC items and on the goodenough draw-a-man test. Rajalakshmi R, et al. J Genet Psychol 106:149-56, Mar 65
Perception of the helping relationship as a function of age. Kowal KA, et al. J Geront 19:405-13, Oct 64
Temporal change in handwriting expansiveness in depressed and schizophrenic inpatients. Goodman J, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:53-61, Jul 64
Priapism, impotence and human figure drawings. Pollitt E, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:161-8, Aug 64
The development of a projective measure of the need for independence: a theoretical statement and some preliminary evidence. Kasl SV, et al. J Personality 32:566-86, Dec 64
Further data on changes in word-association norms. Jenkins JJ, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:303-9, Apr 65
Projection across sensory modalities. Audubon JJ, et al. J Project Techn 29:140-50, Jun 65
The head-body ratio in human figure drawings of schizophrenic and normal adults. Baldwin IT. J Project Techn 28:393-6, Dec 64
Scoring and interpreting responses to semi-structured sound effects. Bean KL. J Project Techn 29:151-60, Jun 65
The investigation of projective distance with special reference to the Rosenzweig picture-frustration study. Bell RB, et al. J Project Techn 29:161-7, Jun 65
The use of early recollections for assessing life style and diagnosing psychopathology. Ferguson ED. J Project Techn 28:403-12, Dec 64
Normative data on a self-administered projective question for children. Freed EX. J Project Techn 29:3-6, Mar 65
The validity of the role construct repertory test as a measure of sexual identification. Giles PG, et al. J Project Techn 29:7-11, Mar 65
A review of sentence completion methods in personality assessment. Goldberg PA. J Project Techn 29:12-45, Mar 65 (160 ref.)
An investigation on the reliability of human figure drawings. Guinan JF, et al. J Project Techn 29:300-4, Sep 65
Figure drawing anxiety indexes: a review of the literature. Handler L, et al. J Project Techn 29:305-13, Sep 65 (54 ref.)
Changes in inkblot perception with presentation of the Holtzman inkblot technique as an "intelligence test". Herron EW. J Project Techn 28:442-7, Dec 64
Security feelings and affective tone of early recollections: a re-evaluation. Holmes DS. J Project Techn 29:314-8, Sep 65
A failure of the Wagner hand test to discriminate among workers rated high, average and low on acitivity level and general acceptability. Huberman J. J Project Techn 28:280-3, Sep 64
Human figure drawings as predictors of admission to a psychiatric hospital. Kahn MW, et al. J Project Techn 29:319-22, Sep 65
The projective assessment of the female's sexual identification, with special reference to the Blacky pictures. King FW, et al. J Project Techn 28:293-9, Sep 64
On empty bathtubs: a reply to Meehl. Lebovits BZ. J Project Techn 28:307-13, Sep 64
Indirect assessment of anger dispositions. Loy DL, et al. J Project Techn 28:314-21, Sep 64
Current attitudes about projective techniques in APA approved internship training centers. McCully RS. J Project Techn 29:271-80, Sep 65
The components of empathy and their relationship to the projection of human movement responses. Mueller WJ, et al. J Project Techn 28:322-30, Sep 64
Diagnostic and actuarial correlates of thematic and questionnaire measures of hostility. Murstein BI, et al. J Project Techn 29:341-7, Sep 65
Rapid changes in overt behavior reflected in the draw-a-person: a case report. Rosenberg LA. J Project Techn 29:348-51, Sep 65
Note of correction for Schwartz, Cohen and Pavlik's "The effects of subject-and experimenter-induced defensive response sets on picture-frustration test reactions". Rosenzweig S. J Project Techn 29:352-3, Sep 65
The effects of subject-and experimenter-induced defensive response sets on picture-frustration test reactions. Schwartz MM, et al. J Project Techn 28:341-5, Sep 64
Level of perceptual development as reflected in responses to the Holtzman inkblot technique. Thorpe JS, et al. J Project Techn 29:380-6, Sep 65
A semantic differential investigation of color on the Holtzman. Van De Castle RL, et al. J Project Techn 28:491-8, Dec 64
Differentiation of assaultive delinquents with the hand test. Wagner EE, et al. J Project Techn 28:363-5, Sep 64
Directory of members of the Society for Projective Techniques as of March 1, 1965. J Project Techn 29:106-23, Mar 65
The use of finger drawing in measuring the Goodenough quotient of culturally deprived Sudanese children. Badri MB. J Psychol 59:333-4, Mar 65
The sound-apperception test: origin, purpose, standardization, scoring and use. Bean KL. J Psychol 59:371-412, Mar 65
The interrelation between the picture identification test and the activities index. Vacchiano RB, et al. J Psychol 60:81-5, May 65
Psychodynamics as reflected in the Lowenfeld Mosaic test. Abel TM. J Soc Psychol 65:101-25, Feb 65
Some observations regarding the use of projectives in social and industrial research. Block JR. J Soc Psychol 64:157-60, Oct 64
Trait attribution as a study of Freudian projection. Blumberg S, et al. J Soc Psychol 65:311-6, Apr 65
Perceptual interpretation of the social diad. II. Character of relationship. Knapp RH. J Soc Psychol 64:89-100, Oct 64
A comparison of the reaction times of stutterers and nonstutterers of items on a word association test. Adams MR, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 8:195-202, Jun 65
Spontaneous play in resolution of problems: a brief example. Styrt J, et al. Ment Hyg 49:405-7, Jul 65
The null hypothesis vs the differential hypothesis. Bradley DJ. Percept Motor Skills 20:114, Feb 65
The seven squares test: phenomenon naming vs causal naming. Dana RH. Percept Motor Skills 20:69-70, Feb 65
Simplicity/complexity or symmetry/asymmetry? A re-analysis of the Barron-Welsh art scales. Moyles EW, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:685-90, Jun 65
Content responses of outpatients to ancillary projective pictures. Nickols J. Percept Motor Skills 20:786-8, Jun 65
Note on a method of projective phantasy study using free association. Rychlak JF. Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1192, Jun 65
Rorschach popular, word association, and social desirability. Sattler JM. Percept Motor Skills 20:744, Jun 65
The projective hypothesis in retrospect. Zax M. Percept Motor Skills 19:318, Aug 64
Stimulus functions in projective techniques. Kenny DT. Progr Exp Personality Res 1:285-354, 1964 (267 ref.)
The incidence and possible significance of the drawing of female figures by sixth-grade boys in response to the draw-a-person test. Phelan HM. Psychiat Quart 38:488-503, Jul 64
Studies on figure drawings: structural and graphic characteristics. Jones LW, et al. Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:76-110, 1964
Unstructured puppet shows as group procedure in the therapy with children. Kors PC. Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:56-75, 1964
Use of matching method in measuring reliability of individual clinician's diagnostic judgment. Phelan JG. Psychol Rep 16:491-6, Apr 65
Actuarial methods as appropriate strategy for the validation of diagnostic tests. Sines JO. Psychol Rev 71:517-23, Nov 64
Hypothyroidism; a psychoendocrinological evaluation. Schon M. Psychosomatics 5:203-12, Jul-Aug 64
[Empirical study on the types of reaction to frustration] Coetsier L, et al. Nederl T Psychol 20:153-72, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Man and pictures] Langeveld MJ. Nederl T Psychol 19:433-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[Projective tests and diagnostic approach in child psychopathology. Apropos of 2 cases of children cruel to animals] Lievens P. Acta Neurol Belg 64:959-73, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the neomorphization of psychological tests] Stuchlik J. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:304-14, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Family drawing test (animal symbolization of forbidden tendencies)] Corman L. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:417-30, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Exploration under psychodysleptics of the latent content of sterotyped schizophrenic drawings] Maccagnani G, et al. Encephale 53:543-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The family drawing test in the study of pathological reactions caused by sibling rivalry] Corman L. J Med Nantes 4:229-47, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The influence of television. On child psychology: Belphégor's test] Audouze L. Presse Med 73:1439-40, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[On the use of vocal and verbal representations of oneself and of others in new psychotherapeutic technics] Guilhot J. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:549-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Expression of conflicts in the drawing of the family] Borelli-Vincent M. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:45-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The family drawing test. Significance of added persons] Corman L. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:67-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Representation of the plan of the apartment by the child] Gutton P, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:121-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experiment with free drawing in a children's community] Le Barre H, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:133-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Interpretation of drawing and phenomeno-structural psychopathology] Osson D. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:19-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The draw-a-house test in children. Establishment of a differentiating scoring scale for every year of age based on findings in 400 children. Statistical comparison with the drawings of 150 children brought up in an orphanage] Ribault C. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:83-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The animal, an expression of loneliness in childhood] Rouault de la Vigne A. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:383-90, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of perception in young children by means of drawing of an elephant from 3 types of models] Samier MA. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:101-19, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The armless little men drawn by the 6-year old child] Thomazi JF. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:397-402, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The technic of interpretation of free drawing for the study of the child's personality] Widlocher D, et al. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:5-18, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Drawing of the child as a source of pleasure and mode of communication] Widlocher D. Riv Sper Freniat 89:162-74, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Expression of an adolescent crisis in drawings. Differential diagnosis between neurotic development and hebephrenia] Lange-Cosack H, et al. Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:106-21, Apr 65 (Ger)
["Speed-up" of children's drawings of the human body and one of its possible causes] Grimm H. Aerztl Jugendk 55:244-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of graphic tests in medical psychology] Suchenwirth R, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:349-57, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Color choice, disease and vegetative control] Schneider JA. Med Klin 59:1460-2, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The Lüscher color test in medical practice] Schneider JA. Med Klin 59:1127-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. Med Klin 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new method for the objectivation of autonomic disorders] Eggert W. Med Welt 3:155-66, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the prevention of psychogenic obesity. The chi-square method in the Lüscher color test] Klar H. Med Welt 3:150-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Play-respiration therapy in speech disorders in children (Marianne Fuchs method)] Elschenbroich G. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:232-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of independent activity and of musico-poetic endeavor as a remedial aid for the handicapped child] Kiphard EJ. Prax Kinderpsychol 13:143-9, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychic self-cure] Sänger A. Prax Kinderpsychol 13:310, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Psychological tests as a specific field for transference. Thoughts on a psychoanalytic foundation of test diagnosi] Jappe G, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:40-67, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Self-invented stories as thematic-diagnostic aid in child and adolescent psychiatry] Engels HJ.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:271-89, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the demonstration of subjective form tendency in the visual perception process using the Pinillos and Brengelmann picture recognition test] Hauss K.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:36-48, 1965 (Ger)
[Thought disorder in chronic schizophrenia] Fish F.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:19-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Study of individual peculiarities of concept formation by means of hypnosis] Gheorghiu VA.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:265-74, Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the subject of psychodiagnostic methods] Helm J.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:269-74, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of intelligence structure in male high school students of the classes 6 to 9 ("Untersekunda" to Oberprima"). A study on the relations of school marks and Amthauer's intelligence structure test] Höger D.
Psychol Forsch 27:419-74, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The Liggett test] Bohm E.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:193-7, 1965 (Ger)
[The significance of projective technics] Bleuler M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1125-9, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Projection tests in psychiatry from the point of view of the psychiatrist] Kuhn R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1661-3, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Correlation between cerebral bioelectric activity and Rosenzweig's "picture frustration test" in a group of enuretics] Lanteri G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:449-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Study of effects of maternal deprivation in children examined in preschool and school age: investigation done in 3 communities of the province of Parma] Faienza C, et al. **Lattante** 36:277-91, Mar 65 (It)
["Considerations on the test of drawing the human figure in neurologic patients with disturbances of motor coordination and equilibrium"] Rinaldi F, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:245-66, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of Rosenzweig's picture frustration test in a group of emotionally immature adolescents] Caldonazzo C.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:561-72, 1964 (It)
[Projective techniques in modern foreign psychology of personality and pathopsychology] Kogan VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:616-25, 1964 (79 ref.) (Rus)
[Exploration of the infantile personality through painting. Intellectual quotient and adaptation of the personality] Prado y Moreno R.
Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 28:42-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Function and dysfunction of intelligence] Luzuriaga I.
Rev Psicoanal 21:138-62 concl, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

PROKETAZINE see CARPHENAZINE (D4)

PROLACTIN (D5)

The extraction of prolactin from human pituitary glands. Apostolakis M.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:1-16, May 65
Influence of gonadotrophic hormones on the decidual cell reaction in intact and in hypophysectomized rats. Berswordt-Wallrabe I von, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:39-46, May 65
Temporal aspects of decidual cell reaction. II. Peak of sensitivity to decidual cell reaction in lactogenic hormone treated rats under rhythmical and permanent illumination. Berswordt-Wallrabe I von, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:314-20, Oct 64
Pituitary lactogenic hormone release during onset of pseudopregnancy in intact rats. Herlyn U, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:220-4, Feb 65
Comparative hormonal responses in vitro of mouse mammary glands from agent-carrying and agent-free strains. Formation of hyperplastic nodules. Lasfargues EY, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1458-62, 1964
The effect of ovarian and hypophyseal hormones on mammary gland epithelial cell proliferation. Traurig HH, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:423-33, Dec 64
Investigation on the structure and gonadotropic activity of anterior pituitary in human embryogenesis. Mitskevich MS, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:129-43, Jan-Mar 65
Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone. XXVI. Digestion of ovine prolactin with trypsin and chymotrypsin. Samuelsson G, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:23-9, Jul 64
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the intermediary metabolism of rat adipose tissue. Hamid MA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:179-92, 12 Apr 65
Effect of prolactin on erythropoiesis in the mouse. Jepson JH, et al. **Blood** 24:726-38, Dec 64
In vitro studies on mouse mammary gland response to hormonal treatment. Ranadive KJ, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:308-11, Jun 64
Influence of hormones on tumor growth and plasma prolactin levels in rats bearing a pituitary "mammotropic" tumor. Mizuno H, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1433-6, Sep 64
In vivo and in vitro prolactin secretion by transplanted rat "mammotropic" pituitary tumors. Talwalker PK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1723-6, Nov 64
Gonadotropins in hirsutism. Salhanick HA, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1092-108, Dec 64
The effect of insulin, glucagon and prolactin on lipid synthesis and related metabolic activity in migratory and non-migratory finches. Goodridge AG.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:1-26, Sep 64
The effects of reserpine on reproductive function in female rats. Yoshida K. **Endocr Jap** 11:216-36, Sep 64
Failure of deciduomal response to uterine trauma, and effects of LH upon estrogen secretion in rats with ovaries luteinized by exogenous gonadotropins. Armstrong DT, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:246-54, Feb 65
Fractionation of rat pituitary extract by starch gel electrophoresis and identification of growth hormone and prolactin. Catt K, et al.
Endocrinology 76:678-85, Apr 65
Observations concerning the hypothalamic control of pituitary luteotrophin secretion in the rat. Flament-Durand J, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:22-6, Jul 64
Inhibition of nursing-induced and stress-induced fall in pituitary prolactin concentration in lactating rats by injection of acid extracts of bovine hypothalamus. Grosvenor CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:883-9, May 65
Evidence that exteroceptive stimuli can release prolactin from the pituitary gland of the lactating rat. Grosvenor CE. **Endocrinology** 76:340-2, Feb 65
Preparation of bovine, ovine and porcine prolactin. Jiang NS, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:150-4, Jul 65
Electrophoretic comparison of pituitary glands from male and female rats. Jones AE, et al.
Endocrinology 76:578-83, Apr 65
Stimulation of pigeon pituitary prolactin release by pigeon hypothalamic extract in vitro. Kragt CL, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1169-76, Jun 65
Effects of ovine growth hormone and prolactin on blood glucose, serum insulin, plasma nonesterified fatty acids and amino nitrogen in sheep. Manns JG, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1109-14, Jun 65
Maintenance of the mammary lobulo-alveolar system in rats after adreno-orchidectomy by prolactin and growth hormone. Meites J.
Endocrinology 76:1220-3, Jun 65
Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:670-91, Nov 64
Pigeon crop-stimulating activity (prolactin) in the adenohypophysis of lungfish and tetrapods. Nicoll CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:156-60, Jan 65
Relationship between oxytocin and prolactin secretion in maintenance of lactation in rats. Ota K, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1-8, Jan 65
Induction of prolactin secretion by implants of estrogen into the hypothalamo-hypophysial region of female rats. Ramirez VD, et al.
Endocrinology 75:206-14, Aug 64
Depletion of prolactin-inhibiting activity of rat hypothalamus by estradiol or suckling stimulus. Ratner A, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:377-82, Sep 64
Failure of ovine prolactin to show luteotrophic or luteolytic effects in the rabbit. Rennie P, et al.
Endocrinology 75:622-6, Oct 64
Differential responsiveness to hormones of C3H and A mouse mammary tissues in organ culture. Rivera EM.
Endocrinology 74:853-64, Jun 64
A regenerated pituitary remnant in a hypophysectomized killifish (Fundulus heteroclitus): further evidence for the cellular source of the teleostean prolactin-like hormone. Ball JN.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:181-5, Apr 65
Hormonal control reproductive behavior in some cichlid fish. Blüm V, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:186-96, Apr 65
Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone. XXVII. Comparison of the biological activities of fractions of ovine prolactin with different degrees of aggregation. Li CH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:442-5, Aug 64
A possible endocrine basis for premigratory fattening in the white-crowned sparrow, Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii (Nuttall). Meier AH, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:584-95, Dec 64
"Prolactin" and the pituitary glands of fishes. Nicoll CS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:457-71, Aug 64
Evidence for two types of conversion reactions for prolactin and growth hormone. Lewis UJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:247-52, Jan 65
Characterization of sheep prolactin. Reisfeld RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1777-82, Jun 64
Observations on the fine structure of lutein cells. II. The effects of hypophysectomy and mammotrophic hormone in the rat. Enders AC, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:127-41, Jul 64
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. II. Action of gonadotropins in vitro in the corpus luteum. Rice BF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:606-15, Jul 64
Restoration of lactation in rats with hypothalmic lesions which inhibit lactation. Averill RL.
J Endocr 31:191-6, Feb 65
Effect of prolactin on plasma sodium in the teleost, Poecilia latipinna. Ball JN, et al.
J Endocr 32:269-70, May 65
Lactogenic and pigeon crop-stimulating activities of human pituitary growth hormone preparations. Forsyth IA, et al. **J Endocr** 31:115-26, Jan 65
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the control by interstitial cell-stimulating hormone of uptake of 65-Zn by the rat dorsolateral prostate. Gunn SA, et al.
J Endocr 32:205-14, May 65
Effect of exogenous hormones on the tactile sensitivity of the canary brood patch. Hinde RA, et al.
J Endocr 30:355-9, Oct 64
Influence of heat and pepsin digestion on the immunochemical properties of sheep prolactin. Laron Z, et al. **J Endocr** 32:267-8, May 65
Effect of phenelzine and some related compounds on pregnancy and on sexual development. Poulson E, et al. **J Endocr** 30:205-15, Sep 64
The chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of pituitary extracts from several species. Wallace AL, et al.
J Endocr 30:387-97, Oct 64
Growth-promoting effects of mammalian prolactin and growth hormone in tadpoles of Rana catesbeiana. Berman R, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:535-60, Aug 64
Neural regulation of adenohypophysial prolactin secretion in tetrapods: indications from in vitro studies. Nicoll CS. **J Exp Zool** 158:203-10, Mar 65
Localization of prolactin in rat pituitary and in a transplantable mammotropic pituitary tumor using fluorescent antibody. Emmart EW, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:182-90, Mar 65
Incorporation by the kidney of fluorescent pituitary hormones. Vilar O, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:621-7, Aug 64
Hormonal induction of pseudopregnancy in rats. Banik UK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:85-91, Aug 65
Influence of luteotrophin on fertility of dwarf mice. Bartke A. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:93-103, Aug 65
Biological characteristics of pituitary and placental hormones. Kovačić N. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:165-86, Oct 64
Basic experimental studies of the pituitary prolactin-prostate inter-relationships. Asano M.
J Urol 93:87-93, Jan 65
Human pituitary hormones. Ferguson KA.
Med J Aust 1:329-34, 6 Mar 65
Some metabolic changes induced by primate growth hormone and purified ovine prolacin. Beck JC, et al.
Metabolism 13:Suppl:1108-34, Oct 64
Chemistry of prolactin. Dixon JS, et al.
Metabolism 13:Suppl:1093-101, Oct 64
Immunoassay of growth hormone in cultures of human hypophysis by the method of complement fixation: comparison of the growth hormone secretion and the prolactin activity. Brauman J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1116-8, 13 Jun 64
Isolation and characterization of prolactin from porcine pituitaries. Eppstein S.
Nature (London) 202:899-900, 30 May 64
Possible cause of electrophoretic and chromatographic heterogeneity of pituitary hormones. Sluyser M.
Nature (London) 204:574-5, 7 Nov 64
Prolactin content in the anterior lobe of the pituitary in sexually mature Coturnix. Tanaka K, et al.
Poult Sci 44:614-5, Mar 65
Effect of different steroids on prolactin secretion in pituitary-hypothalamus organ co-culture. Ben-David M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:511-3, Nov 64
Preparation of human chorionic "growth hormone-prolactin". Cohen H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:438-41, Nov 64
Effect of a combination of lactogenic, thyroid, and parathyroid hormones on lactation in rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:213-5, May 64
In vitro lactogen production by anterior pituitaries from lactating rats and estrous cyclic rats. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:637-41, Jul 64
Influence of hypothalamic fragments and extracts on lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:833-6, Dec 64
Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of gonadal and adrenal cortical steroids. Nicoll CS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:579-83, Nov 64
The presence of prolactin inhibiting factor (PIF) in extracts of beef, sheep and pig hypothalami. Schally AV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:350-2, Feb 65
Identity of prolactin inhibiting factor (PIF) and luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (LRF). Schally AV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:252-4, Oct 64
Mammary tumor induction by estrogen or anterior pituitary hormones in ovariectomized rats given 7, 12-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene. Talwalker PK, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:531-4, Jun 64
Immunoassay for human chorionic "growth hormone-prolactin" in serum and urine. Kaplan SL, et al. **Science** 147:751-3, 12 Feb 65
[Titration of the luteotropic hormone in the blood of women] Stehlíková J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 44:164-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome due to a pituitary

adenoma composed of prolactin cells] Herlant M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:65-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Recent works on prolactin] **Annee Endocr** 17:118-9, 1965 (5 ref.) (Fr)
[Role of prolactin in the survival in fresh water of hypophysectomized Poecilia latipinna and arguments in favor of its synthesis by eta-erythrosinophil cells of the teleostean hypophysis] Ball JN, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1443-6, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscopy of so-called prolactin cells of the adenohypophysis in the Wistar rat in various physiologic and experimental states] Théret C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3618-9, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cytologic study of ectopic pituitary grafts in the drake] Tixier-Vidal A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:310-2, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Prolactin secretion in the pigeon in response to different treatments] Assenmacher I, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:255-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Galactorrhea in connection with a pituitary tumor in a male] Poujol J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:131-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Experimental contribution to the etiology of placenta praevia based on a model of the decidual cell reaction in rats] Herlyn U. **Arch Gynaek** 199:496-501, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)

PROLINE (D6)

Toxic effects of amino acid NH3 on kidney cortex in vitro. Hanson RW, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:239-42, Jul 64
Distribution of amino acids in the cellular fractions of Staphylococcus aureus. Ramsey HH. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:121-8, 1964
Molecular changes during the titration of alpha-keto-delta-aminovaleric acid. Cabello J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:51-6, Jul 64
Proline metabolism in Escherichia coli. 3. The proline catabolic pathway. Frank L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:325-31, Aug 64
Studies on nitrogen metabolism in tobacco plants. VI. Metabolism of glutamic acid, gamma-aminobutyric acid, and proline in tobacco leaves. Mizuski S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:599-605, Jun 64
Purification and properties of the prolyl RNA synthetase of Escherichia coli. Norton SJ. **Arch Biochem** 106:147-52, 20 Jul 64
Studies with proline-3,4,-H3 on the hydroxylation of proline during collagen synthesis in chick embryos. Prockop DJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:112-22, 20 Jul 64
Cell-free collagen biosynthesis and the hydroxylation of sRNA-proline. Urivetzky M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:480-9, Mar 65
Multi-peak incorporation of H3-proline into oral collagen. Claycomb CK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:319-22, Mar-Apr 65
DL-proline-3H incorporation in experimental nodules of rat lung: autoradiographic patterns. Clerici E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:9-13, Jul 65
The lifetime of messenger RNA for collagen and cell protein synthesis in an established mammalian cell line. Bloom S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:317-21, 23 Apr 65
Hydroxylation of proline in particulate fractions from cartilage. Prockop DJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:54-9, 4 Jan 65
An improved colorimetric method for the determination of proline in the presence of other ninhydrin-positive compounds. Wren JJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:216-20, Jan 65
Cleavage of peptide proline bonds by lithium aluminum hydride. Ruttenberg MA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:758-64, Jun 64
Oxidation of L-proline and L-3,4-dehydroproline by D-amino acid oxidase. Wellner D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1746-9, Nov 64
The uptake of amino acids by mouse pancreas in vitro. I. General characteristics. Bégin N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:82-9, 15 Jul 64
The effect of diabetes on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in isolated rat diaphragm. Castles JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:609-12, 4 May 65
Puromycin inhibition of collagen synthesis as evidence for a ribosomat or post-ribosomal site for the hydroxylation of proline. Juva K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:174-6, 11 Sep 64
Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64
Studies on L-proline:NAD(P)+2-oxidoreductase of hog kidney. Petrakis PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:78-95, 26 Apr 65
Intestinal transport of cyclic and noncyclic imino acids. Spencer RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:400-6, 25 Sep 64
The hydroxylation of proline by horseradish peroxidase. Yip CC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:395-6, 22 Nov 64
Differential mutation production by the decay of incorporated tritium compounds in E. coli. Person S, et al. **Biophys J** 4:355-65, Sep 64
Microdetermination of proline in serum. Summer GK, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:455-8, Apr 65
Influence of cortisol and insulin on in vitro incorporation of amino acids into protein of granuloma tissue. Eichhorn JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:341-51, Sep 64
The accumulation of amino acids by various preparations of dog intestine. Robinson JW, et al. **Experientia** 21:12-3, 15 Jan 65
The antigenicity of some synthetic poly-iminoacids. I. Antigenic properties of poly-L-proline. Jasin HE, et al. **Immunology** 8:95-105, Jan 65
The effect of whole- and partial-body x-irradiation on the metabolism of collagen in polyethylene sponges and the urinary excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid. Konno K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:367-72, 1964
Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. I. Correlation of morphological changes with catabolic activities, synthesis of dipicolinic acid, and development of heat resistance. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:690-4, Sep 64
Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. II. Maturation of forespores. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:695-701, Sep 64
Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. **J Bact** 88:893-5, Oct 64
Proline oxidases in Hansenula subpelliculosa. Ling CM, et al. **J Bact** 87:1462-70, Jun 64
Conversion of proline-14C to collagen trans-3-hydroxyproline-14C in the chick embryo. Kaplan A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2559-61, Aug 64
Evidence for the nature of the precursor that is hydroxylated during the biosynthesis of collagen hydroxyproline. Lukens LN. **J Biol Chem** 240:1661-9, Apr 65
Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. II. Leucine, cysteine, proline, hydroxyproline, methionine, phenylalanine, aspartic acid and glutamic acid. Blau K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:445-9, Mar 65
Separation of proline and hydroxyproline derivatives by thin-layer chromatography. Marcucci F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:431-2, May 65
Nucleic acids and protein synthesis of isolated cells from chick embryonic spinal ganglia in culture. Utakoji T, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:181-201, Mar 65
Role of pyrrolidine residues in the structure and stabilization of collagen. Josse J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:269-87, Aug 64
Incorporation of proline-C14 into the principal alkaloids of Datura stramonium var. tatula and Datura innoxia. Sullivan G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1058-63, Sep 64
Amino acid absorption by the intestinal mucosa. Its dependence on the blood supply and its recovery after ischemia. Robinson JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:150-2, Apr 65
Hyperprolinaemia and hereditary nephritis. Kopelman H, et al. **Lancet** 2:1075-9, 21 Nov 64
Action of D-tryptophan on E. coli. Hatanaka M. **Nature (London)** 204:202-3, 10 Oct 64
Familial hyperprolinemia. Report of a second case, associated with congenital renal malformations, hereditary hematuria and mild mental retardation, with demonstration of an enzyme defect. Efron ML. **New Eng J Med** 272:1243-54, 17 Jun 65
Iminoacidopathies. Garland J. **New Eng J Med** 272:1349-50, 24 Jun 65
The specificity of proline in the germination of spores of Rhizopus arrhizus. Weber DJ, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:262-6, Mar 65
Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64
Enzymatic hydroxylation of proline in microsomal polypeptide leading to formation of collagen. Peterkofsky B, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:335-42, Feb 65
Inhibition of proline-C14 incorporation into rat liver ribosomes by thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid in a cell-free system. Bekhor IJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:765-9, Jul 65
Amino acid transport and protein synthesis in muscle. Action of insulin. Fritz GR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:873-5, Aug-Sep 64
Collagen synthesis and C14-labeled proline uptake and conversion to hydroxyproline in steroid-treated granulomas. Nocenti MR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:215-8, Oct 64
Effect of lathyrogenic aminonitriles, related amines, and copper-complexing agents on conidial germination of molds. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:62-6, May 64
Anabolic responses of diaphragm muscle to insulin and to other pancreatic proteins. Rieser P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:669-71, Jul 64
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The nucleotide sequences of multiple codewords for phenylalanine, serine, leucine, and proline. Bernfield MR, et al. **Science** 147:479-84, 29 Jan 65
Uptake of tritiated proline in regenerating tendon. Lindsay WK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:459-61, 1964
[Incorporation of carbon atoms from proline into the chlorophyll molecule in Chlorella pyrenoidosa] Duranton H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4114-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The enzymatic behavior of lysyl-proline bonding and lysyl-hydroxyproline bonding; a contribution to the specificity of trypsin] Grimm L, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:161-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Collagen synthesis in its relation to the submicroscopic structure of the osteoblast (electron microscopic-autoradiographic study with tritium labelled proline)] Rohr H. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:342-54, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the importance of ketoproline reductase in mammals] Hey D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:94-100, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the diagnosis and therapy of liver fibrosis. 1. Collagenase-like peptidase of the liver. 2. The effect of proline analogues] Yokono O. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:840-58, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Chromatography of collagen breakdown products] Defl Z, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:545-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Regulation of the enzymatic decomposition of proline and oxyproline in the rat liver] Protasova TN, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:469-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

PROLIXIN see FLUPHENAZINE (D4)

PROLONGED-ACTION PREPARATIONS see DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS (D8)

PROMAZINE (D4)

Gas chromatography of high-boiling amines. II. Determination of amines in low concentration. Vessman J. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:183-98, Nov 64
The oxidation and bromination of some phenothiazine derivatives. McMartin C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:172-82, 1964
Effects of promazine and chloral hydrate on the cardiovascular system of the horse. Gabel AA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1151-8, Jul 64
Production of gangrenous extremities by intra-arterial injections. Engler HS, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:602-7, Sep 64
Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. 3. Delay or prevention of hospitalization. Engelhardt DM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:162-9, Aug 64
Gross congenital malformations in siblings of children with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Harley JD. **Aust Ann Med** 13:204-6, Aug 64
Placental transmission and neonatal metabolism of promazine. Crawford JS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:303-9, May 65
The mode of administration of promazine as a factor in determining the extent of placental transmission. Crawford JS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:310-3, May 65
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:222-40, Oct 64
A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:330-50, Oct 64
Alcohol-withdrawal syndrome. Moynihan NH. **Brit Med J** 5432:450, 13 Feb 65
Comparative clinical evaluation of chlordiazepoxide and promazine in treatment of alcohol-withdrawal syndrome. Sereny G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:92-7, 9 Jan 65
Enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine VII. Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rabbit erythrocytes. Collier HB, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:105-10, Jan 65
The use of drug combinations in pediatric psychiatry. Faretra G, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:340-3, May 64
Pharmacological activity of 1-, 2-, and 3-hydroxypromazine and 7-methoxychlorpromazine. Posner HS, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:635-41, Dec 64
Chlorpromazine and promazine in the treatment of epilepsy. Gwee AL. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:257-8, Mar 65
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:355-61, Dec 64
Neonatal bilirubin levels after use of phenothiazine derivatives for obstetrical analgesia. DeLamerens S, et al. **J Pediat** 65:925-8, Dec 64
Communication of body complaints and paranoid symptom change under conditions of phenothiazine treatment. Freedman N, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:310-8, Apr 65
Spectroscopic studies of some promazine metabolites and 3-hydroxypromazine. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:500-2, Jul 64
Hydroxylation in vitro of pharmacologically active phenothiazine derivates. Robinson AE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:342-6, May 64
Promazine hyperthermia in young albino mice. Bagdon WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:153-4, Jan 65
An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:758-62, Aug 64
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of

action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:42-4, 1964
Double-blind study of three drugs in the treatment of acute alcoholic states. Chambers JF, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:10-8, Mar 65
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
[Clinical trial of a new neuroleptic drug, Dixyrazine, with application of a double-blind control technic and serial analysis] Bensch K, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:83-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Promazine in the treatment of alcoholic delusions] Hermann P, et al. **Praxis** 54:493-6, 22 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A new method for the measurement of muscle relaxation in white mice] Kondziella W. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:277-84, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the hypnotic Norkotral] Geinert F. **Med Welt** 15:761-2, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the phenothiazine derivative Verophen in the treatment of acute intervertebral disk syndrome of the lumbar spine with and without root irritation] Weber HE. **Z Orthop** 98:547-9, May 64 (Ger)
[On neuroleptic treatment with promazine in surgical practice] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 89:417-22, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Glossopharyngeal neuralgia. Favorable results of treatment with promazine] Pollingher B, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:453-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Stabilization of injectable solutions of aminazin, propazin and diprazin] Volkovinskaia LP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:30-1, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Neuroplegic preparations in the treatment of whooping cough] Braginskaia VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:35-40, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic studies on schizophrenic patients with chronic verbal hallucinosis in aminazin and propazine therapy] Kostikova LF. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:339-52, 1964 (Rus)

PROMETHAZINE (D4)

Experimental comparison of the anaesthesia potentiating effect of hydergin and some phenothiazine derivatives. Bálint G. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:295-302, 1964
The role of acetylcholine and related drugs in acceleration in stress tolerance. Schock GJ. **Aerospace Med** 35:1172-5, Dec 64
Postpartum eclampsia: a clinical study. Bhose L. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:898-902, 1 Aug 64
Ethchlorvynol as a sedative in labor. Boros HH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1016-8, 15 Aug 64
In vitro and in vivo effects of promethazine hydrochloride on human uterine contractility. Zourlas PA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:115-9, 1 Sep 64
Transient myopia associated with promethazine (Phenegan) therapy: report of a case. Bard LA. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:682-6, Oct 64
Convulsive interactions of promethazine, meperidine and lidocaine. Smudski JW, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:595-600, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:643-57, Apr 64
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:405-19, Oct 64
Some actions of centrally active and other drugs on the transmission of single nerve impulses through the isolated superior cervical ganglion preparation of the rabbit. Elliott RC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:222-40, Oct 64
Local antihistamines and gastric secretion. MacDougall JD, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:937-40, Dec 64
Surgery and intestinal motility. Tinckler LF. **Brit J Surg** 52:140-50, Feb 65
Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:845-53, Nov 64
Effect of cyproheptadine on a topical calcification in the rat. Dieudonné JM. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:349-52, May 64
Gaseous metabolism in the infant: the effect of sedation and of wakefulness. Lees MH. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:955-60, 31 Oct 64
The use of mepergan for relief of pain in gynecologic tumor patients. Ullery JC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:385-6, May 64
Clinical trial of an oral meperidine-promethazine combination in labor. Ullery JC, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:361-4, Jun 65
The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:273-7, May 64
Children, drugs and local anesthesia. Tarsitano JJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1153-8, May 65
Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:539-41, Oct 64
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:355-61, Dec 64
Inhibitors of sodium dependent relaxation of guinea-pig ileum. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:363-9, Dec 64
Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:383-91, Jan 65
Hydroxylation in vitro of pharmacologically active phenothiazine derivates. Robinson AE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:342-6, May 64
Gas chromatography of some antihistamines. MacDonald A Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:887-91, Aug 64
Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P. **J Pharm Sci** 53:369-72, Apr 64
Antihistamines and teratogenicity in the rat. King CT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:391-8, Mar 65
Oral premedication for operations. Jolly C. **Lancet** 1:42-4, 2 Jan 65
Comparison of oral promethazine-meperidine with injectable meperidine for relief of postoperative pain. Peña EF. **Obstet Gynec** 25:72-5, Jan 65
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:42-4, 1964
Homograft rabbit skin protection by phenothiazine derivatives. Eyal Z, et al. **Science** 148:1468-9, 11 Jun 65
[On the mechanism of sinomenine "analgesia"] Xu SF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:281-91, Sep 64 (Ch)
[The binding of phenothiazine drugs on blood proteins] Jindrová J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:393-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Neuroplegia associated with enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of severe hemorrhagic acute pancreatitis] Setbon L, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A. **Agressologie** 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Leukocyte changes occasioned in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and antihistaminic. VI. Determination of the percentage of dead leukocytes in vitro] Piette M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:17-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Leukocyte changes induced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and antihistaminic. VII. Research on basophilic granulocytes in vitro] Piette M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:73-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Leukocyte changes produced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and an antihistaminic. V. Detection of a leukocytic lysis in vitro] Piette M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:635-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sensitization to an antihistaminic ointment] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:234-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an antitussive and pectoral syrup for use in children (Bexol Enfants syrup)] Pain F. **Gaz Med France** 72:192-4, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The antitussive combination dioxethedrine-codeine-promethazine] Portmann M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1073-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of antihistaminics and papaverine on bronchospasm induced by sodium chloride in hypertonic solution] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 20:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Excellent results of the phenergan-dolosal association in the treatment of 2 cases of serious accidents of Sakel's insulin coma] Ducoudray J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1271-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the phenazocine-promethazine association in obstetrical analgesia] Ferron M. **Un Med Canada** 94:992-6, Aug 65 (Fr)
[The effect of different substances on acute carbon tetrachloride necrosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:284-9, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Intravenous "meperidine-promethazine" association in uterine revisions] Santoli G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2175-84, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Anesthesia with neuroleptic derivatives of phenothiazine. 3. Dimethyl-amino-methyl-ethyl-N-phenothiazine (promethazine)] Rossi G. **Minerva Anest** 31:11-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Observations on a pluripharmacologic premedication in urology with substances habitually used in neuroleptanalgesia (R 4749-R 4263) (Preliminary note)] Sforza I, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:552-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in gynecologic operations of women over 60] Brambilla G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:810-5, 31 Jul 64 (It)
First clinical experiences on the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal surgery] Gianfranchi M, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:805-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Indications and limite of neuroleptanalgesia with R4749 and R4263 in neurosurgery] Mazzarella B, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:794-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Effect of largactil and phenergan on gastric secretion and development of experimental peptic ulcer] Konturek S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:291-5, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[The effect of largactil, phenergan, dolantin and the lytic cocktail on the distribution of the cardiac output] Dragomir N, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:541-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[The antihyaluronidase action of phenergan and benadryl] Gubarev EA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:328-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the influence of relaxants on the neuro-muscular synapse lability of the gastrocnemius muscle in old dogs] Khrustalev SI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:309-12, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cardiotrast and diprazin and of their combinations on vascular permeability] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:174-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Stabilization of injectable solutions of aminazin, propazin and diprazin] Volkovinskaia LP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:30-1, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Preventive action of aminazin and diprazin in experimental neurogenic shock] Krushinskiĭ LV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

PROMETHESTROL see under STILBENES

(D2, D5, D8)

PROMETHIUM (D1)

Metabolism of some SNAP radionuclides in miniature swine. McClellan RO, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:16-20, Jan 65
Toxicity of high levels of calcium-45, strontium-90 and promethium-147 to avian embryos. Mraz FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1114-8, Aug-Sep 64
Preliminary studies of inhaled Pm-147 perchlorate. HW-80500. Stuart BO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 59-63, 15 Jan 64
[On the technic of isolated destruction of the otolithic apparatus with ionizing radiations. Fixation of applicators in the vestibule of the inner ear] Arlashchenko NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:122-4, Nov 64 (Rus)

PROMIN see under SULFONES (D3)

PROPAGANDA (F, L)

A methodological study of the effects of propaganda. Marks MR, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:269-77, Apr 65
[Improving the propaganda of medical and hygienic knowledge] Kriuchkova VA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:7-12, 1964 (Rus)

PROPANEDIOLS (D2)

Propylene glycol: a solvent-vehicle of increased importance in dermatology. Barr M. **Amer J Pharm** 137:107-14, May-Jun 65 (88 ref.)
The stereochemistry of conversion of propanediol to propionaldhyde. Frey PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:551-6, 17 Feb 65
The use of Dulcolax in propylene glycol in the radiological investigation of the colon. Kaye J, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:913-9, Dec 64
Propylene glycol aerosolization and the diagnosis of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Singh MD, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:82-6, Jul 64
Radiation protection by a number of substances preventing freezing damage. II. Protection of mice. Vos O. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:179-84, 1965
A quinoline N-oxide analog of chloramphenicol. Hoover JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:628-32, Nov 63
A therapeutic regimen for patients with cystic fibrosis. Matthews LW, et al. **J Pediat** 65:558-75, Oct 64
Some properties of bronopol, a new antimicrobial agent active against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Croshaw B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:127-30T, Dec 64
Acute toxicity of radiation-sterilised propylene glycol. Hickman JR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:255-6, Apr 65
Behavior of erythrocytes in various solvent systems. II. Effect of temperature and various substances on water-glycerin and water-propylene glycol solutions. Cadwallader DE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:927-31, Aug 64
Plasmalogens. II. Studies on formation of cyclic acetals from alkenyl glycerol ethers. Piantadosi C, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1024-6, Sep 64
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. II. Development of stable preconstituted parenteral formulations. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1534-6, Dec 64
Relationship between chemical structure and the extent of protection against ionizing radiation given by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidle AB. **Nature (London)** 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64
Scalp dermatoses. Treatment with fluocinolone acetonide in propylene glycol. Lubowe II. **Skin** 3:267-9, Sep 64
[Synthesis of batylol] Markova IuV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:7-10, May 65 (Rus)

PROPANOL see ALCOHOL, PROPYL (D2)

PROPANTHELINE see under METHANTHELINE

(D4)

PROPERDIN (D6, D7)

The clinico-pathological significance of the variability of the serum-properdin-level in tumors. Nagy IS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1241-3, 1964

Some RES effects influencing radiation survival time. Szanto A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1233-5, 1964

Qualitative and quantitative immunoglobulin deficiency. Gilbert C, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:602-9, Oct 64

Properdin, complement and antistreptolysin in mother and child, with special reference to the transfer of these components in relation to the feeding of infant. Yoshioka H, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:187-98, 1964

The influence of isolated properdin on HeLa-and Detroit 6-cells in vitro. Refábkova E, et al. **Biut** 10:371-82, 1964

Serum properdin in tumor-bearing mice. I. Comparison with natural and immune antibodies. Schwartz EE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:825-9, Jun 64

Serum properdin in tumor-bearing mice. II. The influence of tumors of different origin. Schwartz EE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:830-4, Jun 64

Changes of serum complement and properdin levels in experimental typhoid fever. A longitudinal study of the disease including the incubation period and the phase of recovery following treatment with chloramphenicol. Schubart AF, et al. **J Immun** 93:387-96, Sep 64

Influence of dietary protein on complement, properdin, and hemolysin in adult protein-depleted rats. Kenney MA, et al. **J Nutr** 85:213-20, Feb 65

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the properdin level of pigs' sera in vitro. Szemere G. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:366-72, 1965

Relationship between adrenal gland and properdin level. Biró L, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:196-204, 25 Jul 64

[Observation on tumoral immunity in connection with the properdin system] Nagy IS, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:272-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Isolation of highly purified properdin from cattle properdin serum] Zimmermann G. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:812-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the pyrogenicity of zymosans] Zimmermann G. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:325-30, 1964 (Ger)

[Serum properdin in the course of virus diseases. Determined on an example of hepatitis] Scheiffarth F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:379-81, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Fundamentals and problems of immune chemistry] Thiele OW. **Med Welt** 14:736-9, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the properdin system in malignant tumors and under the effect of conventional roentgen irradiation] Reissmann G. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:275-83, 1965 (Ger)

[Autogenous defense against malignant tumors] Wilken H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:253-8, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Influence of exposure to ethylene oxide vapors on powers of natural immunity] Nicoletti G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:108-11, Feb 65 (It)

[On some immunitary indexes in mice treated with P32] Zaio A, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:674-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Properdine and mental diseases. Blood levels in some groups of psychotic patients] Scala V, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:58-68, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Study of some factors of natural immunity in malignant neoplasms, with particular reference to female genital localizations] Vatteroni M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:168-77, Apr 64 (It)

[Action of ionizing radiation on the aspecific immunity picture of subjects with malignant uterine neoplasms] Vatteroni M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:216-24, Apr 64 (It)

[Determination of a factor of natural immunity in malignant neoplasms of the uterus] Vatteroni M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:200-6, Apr 64 (It)

[Specific and non-specific immunity in rheumatic diseases] Jasser S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1575-82, 1964 (Pol)

[Determination of the properdin level using the inulin method] Pietruska Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1625-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Effect of zymosan and its fractions on the properdin level in the blood and on the morphology of organs and tissues] Rutberg RA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:127-32, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Therapeutic action of purified properdin in experimental Salmonella infection] Mikhaflova IuM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:64-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Some indices on non-specific immunity in diabetic children] Mashkov AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:11-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of properdin indices during intestinal infections in children] Mikhaflova ZM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:28-32, May 64 (Rus)

[Examination of the properdin system in rheumatism] Finogenova LG. **Ter Arkh** 36:21-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Properdin in the blood serum of patients with tuberculosis during therapy with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin] Averina EP. **Vop Med Khim** 10:46-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of pneumonia on the properdin level in children with intracranial trauma] Orekhov KV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:26-7, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Properdin test and its clinical role in rheumatism in children] Sieptsov AP, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:13-8, May 65 (Rus)

[Some indices of natural immunity in patients with lymphogranulomatosis] Petrov NS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:25-30, 1965 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of the bactericidal activity of human serum in relation to gram-negative microbes] Martynova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:124-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of bactericidal factors in the blood serum. I. Bactericidal factors in the serum of normal animals and healthy human subjects] Suponitskaia VM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:107-11, Nov 64 (Rus)

PROPIONATES (D2, D3)

Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:371-7, Aug 64

Determination of esters by thin layer chromatography. Attaway JA, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:74-6, Jan 65

The effects of aminobutyrate and propionate on arginine levels in Neurospora. Fairley JL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:153-8, 20 Jul 64

beta-Nitropropionic acid and nitrite in relation to nitrate formation by Aspergillus flavus. Becker GE, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:165-75, 17 Aug 64

Isolation of D(-)-2,3-diaminopropionic acid from digestive fluid of silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori. Wada S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:482-6, 3 May 65

Carbohydrate metabolism in liver from foetal and neonatal sheep. Ballard FJ, et al. **Biochem J** 95:191-200, Apr 65

The oxidation of D- and L-glycerate by rat liver. Dawkins PD, et al. **Biochem J** 94:353-67, Feb 65

Acceleration of renal gluconeogenesis by ketone bodies and fatty acids. Krebs HA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:712-20, Mar 65

Metabolism of propionate by sheep liver. Interrelations of propionate and glutamate in aged mitochondria. Smith RM, et al. **Biochem J** 95:431-6, May 65

Metabolism of propionate by sheep liver. Oxidation of propionate by homogenates. Smith RM, et al. **Biochem J** 95:411-22, May 65

Effect in the cow of intraruminal infusions of volatile fatty acids and of lactic acid on the secretion of the component fatty acids of the milk fat and on the composition of blood. Storry JE, et al. **Biochem J** 96:210-7, Jul 65

Metallocarboxypeptidase-inhibitor complexes. Coleman JE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1874-9, Dec 64

The metabolism of coumarin by a microorganism. II. The reduction of o-coumaric acid to melilotic acid. Levy CC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1944-7, Dec 64

Studies on the biosynthesis of 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-2H-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one. Reimann JE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:847-51, Jun 64

Biological cleavage of carbon-halogen bonds. Metabolism of 3-bromopropanol by Pseudomonas sp. Castro CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:384-92, 4 May 65

Urinary products from quercetin in neomycin-treated rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:233-41, 15 Feb 65

The decomposition of L-tyrosine and its derivatives by Proteus vulgaris. Tanaka T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 50:1-7, May 64

Microbial degradation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid in five soils. Kaufman DD. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:843-52, Dec 64

Studies on ergot alkaloids and its related compounds. X. Condensation of cyclic ketones and 3-methylaminopropionates. Horii Z, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1405-15, Dec 64

Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXXI. Reactions of ethyl 2-methoxy-methylene-3-ethoxypropionate with ureas. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:804-8, Jul 64

Further observations on in vitro radiosensitization of rabbit erythrocytes by iodoacetic acid and related substances. Bianchi MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:329-42, 1964

Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. I. Correlation of morphological changes with catabolic activities, synthesis of dipicolinic acid, and development of heat resistance. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:690-4, Sep 64

Biosynthesis of nitro compounds. I. Nitrogen and carbon requirements for the biosynthesis of beta-nitropropionic acid by Penicillium atrovenetum. Shaw PD, et al. **J Bact** 88:1629-35, Dec 64

Metabolism of propionic acid in animal tissues. XII. Properties of mammalian methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase. Cannata JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3249-57, Aug 65

The relationship of cobalt requirement to propionate metabolism in Rhizobium. De Hertogh AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2443-53, Aug 64

Antibiotic glycosides. V. A comparison of 2-methylmalonate and propionate as percursors of the C21 branched chain lactone in erythromycin. Friedman SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2386-91, Jul 64

The reactivities of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease toward halo acids of different structures. Heinrikson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2921-34, Jul 65

Metabolism of propionic acid in animal tissues. XI. Further studies on crystalline propionyl coenzyme A carboxylase. Kaziro Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:64-7, Jan 65

Separation of sugar phosphates and sugar nucleotides by thin-layer chromatography. Dietrich CP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:277-8, Jul 64

Metabolism of n-butyrate and propionate by the rumen epithelium. Taylor TA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:505-9, Apr 65

Performic and perpropionic acids as disinfectants in comparison with peracetic acid. Mérka V, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:220-6, 1965

3-Alkyl-1,3-thiazane derivatives and precursors as antiradiation agents. Campaigne E, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:132-5, Mar 64

Electronic effects of para-substituents on the local anesthetic activity of 2-diethylaminoethyl benzoate and related compounds. Galinsky AM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:320-2, May 63

Nitrogen mustards derived from 3,4-dihydro-2, 4-dioxo-1(2H)-pyrimidinepropionic and -butyric acids. Martinez AP, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:187-9, Mar 65

The synthesis of ethyl alpha-(p-chlorophenyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-isoquinolinepropionate. Morrison GC, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:259-60, Mar 65

The chemistry of the benzylpyridines. V. beta-Phenyl-beta-pyridyl-beta-hydroxypropionic acids and derivatives as antispasmodic agents. Villani FJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:142-4, Mar 63

Interaction of a group of low molecular weight organic acids with insoluble polyamides. I. Sorption and diffusion of formic, acetic, propionic, and butyric acids into nylon 66. Berg HF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:79-84, Jan 65

Rumen metabolites as metabolizable energy sources for rats. Little CO, et al. **Life Sci** 4:905-11, Apr 65

Action mechanism of propionin against intracellular vaccinia multiplication and comparison with other agents. Furusawa E, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:259-65, 1965

Degradation of the benzene nucleus by bacteria. Dagley S, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:775-8, 23 May 64

Variety of substrates for a bacterial benzyl penicillin-splitting enzyme. Kaufmann W, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:520, 1 Aug 64

Vitamin B-12 deficiency and tripropionin toxicity. **Nutr Rev** 22:175-7, Jun 64 (4 ref.)

The action of inhibitory drugs on nerve terminals in crayfish muscle. Dudel J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:81-94, 10 May 65

Presynaptic and postsynaptic effects of inhibitory drugs on the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Dudel J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:104-18, 18 Mar 65

Stimulation of gastric acid secretion by acetate. McManus EC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:473-6, Jun 65

Effect of 2-mercaptoethylamine on the peroxidation in microsomes of unsaturated lipids catalyzed by cysteine or thiolactic acid and ultraviolet light. Bernheim F. **Radiat Res** 23:454-60, Nov 64

[Separation of cholesterol, desmosterol and 5-dihydrocholesterol by thin-layer chromatography after propionylation] Claude JR. **J Chromatogr** 17:596-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Effect of Sanabolicum on the antibody formation] Stöckl W, et al. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:94-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Benzal-bis(beta-thio)-propionic acids and their derivatives with presumed antiprotozoan and antitubercular actions] Cerbai G, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:653-9, Sep 64 (It)

[Influence of drugs with protective action on the leukopenic effect following the chemio-radiotherapeutic association] Stoppa IM. **Minerva Radiol** 10:183-5, May 65 (It)

[The effect of alpha-thiola (alpha-mercapto-propionyl-glycine) on the leukopenia induced by the treatment with some anticancer agents] Iwata H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:385-91, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on iatrogenic disease. (L iver damage 3rd report). Effect of propyonyl erythromycin lauryl propionate on the liver function] Ishigami R, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 12:47-52, Jan 65 (Jap)

[The effect of tropaphen on the peripheral vessels] Mashkovskiĭ MD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:69-71, Aug 64 (Rus)

PROPIONIBACTERIUM (B3)

Separation of proteins from Propionibacteria on cellulose ion exchangers. Wiśniewski W.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:115-22, 1965

Utilization of L and D isomers of pantothenate and pantoate for microbial growth. Zygmunt WA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:619-21, Aug 64

Microbial degradation of corrinoids. I. Vitamin B12. Scott WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:581-5, Sep 64

The formation of alpha-glycosidic 5'-nucleotides by a single displacement trans-N-glycosidase. Friedmann HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:406-12, Jan 65

Partial purification and properties of a single displacement trans-N-glycosidase. Friedmann HC.
J Biol Chem 240:413-8, Jan 65

Methylmalonyl isomerase.IV. Purification and properties of the enzyme from propionibacteria. Kellermeyer RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2562-9, Aug 64

Chemical and biochemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XII. Production of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme by cell suspension of Propionibacterium shermanii. Fukui S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:202-12, 10 Sep 64

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. ix. Formation of cobinamide coenzyme by cultivation of Propionibacterium shermanii in the presence of cobinamide. Kato T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:89-98, 10 Jun 64

Chemical and biochemical studies of vitamin B12 and its related compounds. 13. Comparison of availabilities of cyanocobalamin and hydroxocobalamin in 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme formation by Propionibacterium shermanii. Tamao Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:211-7, 10 Sep 64

[The biosynthesis of B-12 factors V-1a and B from nucleotide-free B-12 polycarboxylic acids using Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al.
Biochem Z 340:465-70, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Biosynthesis of various B-12 analogs fluorinated in the alkanolamine portion using Bropionibacterium shermanii] Königk E.
Biochem Z 341:123-5, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On data on the amidation of nucleotide- and isopropanolamine-free B 12 polycarboxylic acids by Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:79-80, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the role of factor V-1a in vitamin B12 metabolism by Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:538-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the use of gamma-aminolevulinic acid in the biosynthesis of vitamin B-12 by Propionibacterium shermanii at rest] Bykhovskiĭ VIa, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 157:692-5, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[The effect of oxidation-reduction conditions on the formation of vitamin B12 by propionic acid bacteria] Kramli A, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:408-14, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Use of corn extract for fermentation of vitamin B 12 by propionibacteria] Buntová E.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:743-7, 1964 (Sl)

PROPIOPHENONES (D2)

Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. XVI. Inhibition by phlorizin and phloretin of the insulin-stimulated uptake of glucose. Frerichs H, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:981-5, Jul 64

Stimulation of mammary lobule alveolar development in the rat by amphenone. Höhn EO, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:683-7, Sep 64

Some effects of phlorizin and phloretin on renal amino acid reabsorption in the dog. Webber WA.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:79-87, Jan 65

Chromogenic activity of carbonyl-substituted resorcinols with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:76-9, Jun 64

Compounds derived from the Mannich bases of beta-phenylpropiophenone. Cavalla JF, et al.
J Med Chem 7:716-21, Nov 64

Antispasmodics. II. Alpha-Phenyl-alpha-substituted 2-pyridinebutanols and related compounds. Krapcho J. **J Med Chem** 6:814-5, Nov 63

Beta-pyridylacryiophenones and analogs. New class of active coronary dilating agents. Koo J.
J Pharm Sci 53:1329-32, Nov 64

Effect of sodium nitrite and p-aminopropiophenone on the minimal carcinogenic dose 50 of methylcholanthrene on mouse epidermis. Orzechowski RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:64-6, Jan 65

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65

The formation in vivo of p-hydroxylaminopropiophenone from p-aminopropiophenone and its action in vivo and in vitro. Graffe W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:168-75, 13 Oct 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Histological findings in the tissues of mice serially sacrificed after feeding a diet containing para-aminopropiophenone. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 132-9, 15 Oct 64

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Hematological and histopathological findings in the tissues of mice fed diets containing para-aminopropiophenone and the effect of daily x-ray exposure on these findings. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 90-104, 15 Jul 64

[Mydocalm treatment of pseudo-parkinson disorders following the administration of neuroleptic agents] Blondel F, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:755-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Sodium bicarbonated waters and the exocrine pancreas. V. Action of 2,4,6-trihydroxypropiophenone, alone and after intravenous injection of Vichy water on secretion of bile and pancreatic juice in the rat] Debray C, et al.
Therapie 19:1523-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the specificity of the TTC reaction. 3. TTC reaction of N-tertiary-1-phenyl-2-amino-1-propanones] Möhrle H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:93-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the demonstration and effect of some selenium-containing beta-keto bases. 2. On selenophenol derivatives] Hannig E.
Pharmazie 19:201-2, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experience with a myotonolytic (Mydocalm) in the treatment of arterial occlusive disease of the extremities] Linke H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:314-20, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Interstitial testicular cells in rats after hypophysectomy and after treatment with chorionic gonadotropin and amphenone b] Schwarz W, et al.
Z Zellforsch 65:272-84, 1965 (Ger)

[Behavior of the neurosecretion of supraoptic and paraventricular hypothalamic nuclei in rats treated with a pituitary inhibitor (paraoxypropiophenone)] Berti P, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:539-63, Nov 64 (It)

[Coronary-dilating activity of beta-phenylpropiophenonic derivatives] Sansone M, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:249-52, Jul 63 (It)

[Derivatives of 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3-phenylpropanol containing a basic group in position 2] Bramanti G, et al. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:837-48, Oct 64 (It)

[Pharmacological study of 2,4-dichloro-alpha-(dimethylamino)-propiophenone] Sakaguchi T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:236-46, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. 8. Reaction of alpha-aminoketone with phosphorus pentasulfide] Nishimura H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:938-43, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Comparative evaluation of new local anesthetics--beta-N-hexamethyleneimino-p-propoxypropiophenone and beta-N-hexamethyleneimino-p-butoxypropiophenone] Kudrin AN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:186-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Pharmacological properties of some substances from the benzodioxan and aminoketone group] Starykh NT.
Farmakol Toksik 27:546-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Decreased sensitivity and reactivity of the circulatory apparatus to pressor catecholamines under the influence of phenitron in rats suffering from renal hypertension] Vorb'ev VG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:424-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Auto-decondensation of acetone in Meervein-Pondorf's p-nitro-alpha-acetylamino-beta-hydroxypropiophenone reduction reaction] Kutepov EF. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:26-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of radioprotective action of ortho-, meta- and p-aminopropiophenones] Romantsev EF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:743-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Experience in the treatment of trichomycoses in rural communities with epilin emplastrum] Levkov AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:56-61, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The role of epilin in the control of trichomycoses in rural areas] Levkov AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:65-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Clinical test of Stringan nose drops] Ingberg B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2986-93, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

PROPOXYCAINE (D4)

The relation between acute toxicity and critical rate of disposal of several local anesthetics. Cahill JF, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:343-9, May 65

PROPOXYPHENE (D4)

Estimation of intrauterine pressure by an external transducer. Cordey R, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:115-21, 1964

Bone marrow depression after drug therapy in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. McDuffie FC.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:289-92, May 65

Some 1,2-diaryl-4-dimethylamino-3-methylbutan-2-ols and derivatives related to propoxyphene. Casy AF, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4092-6, Jul 65

A rapid and specific spectrophotometric method for determining propoxyphene. Wallace JE, et al.
J Forensic Sci 10:179-91, Apr 65

The effect of analgesic agents upon the latency of pricking pain. Sweeney DR.
J Gen Psychol 73:3-9, Jul 65

Darvon poisoning: case report of a three year old Negro male and review of the literature. Hara S.
J Nat Med Ass 56:427-8, Sep 64

Absolute configuration of dextropropoxyphene at the C-3 asymmetric centre. Casy AF, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:455-9, Jul 64

Antagonism of dextro-propoxyphene poisoning in albino mice with nalorphine HCl, levallorphan tartrate, and methylene blu. Harpel HS Jr, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:97-100, Jan 65

Clinical evaluation of dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride in selected obstetrical and gynecological cases. Confesor S, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:285-9, Apr 65

The oxidative demethylation of l-propoxyphene and l-propoxyphene N-oxide by rat liver microsomes. McMahon RE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1167-74, Oct 64

An analgesic-sedative combination.
Practitioner 194:825-6, Jun 65

A rapid screening test for potential addiction liability of new analgesic agents. Shemano I, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:334-9, May 64

[Reduction of the duration of labor] Godts P.
Bruxelles Med 45:209-16, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)

[D-propoxyphene (Antalvic) in the treatment of pain caused by primary liver cancer] Payet M, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:707-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the treatment of arthroses and degenerative spinal diseases with their secondary sequelae] Oltrogge F.
Deutsch Med J 15:398-9, 20 May 64 (Ger)

[A new antispastic-analgesic combination in excessive dynamic dystocias] Cazzola D, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:514-20, 30 Jun 64 (It)

[Poisoning by ingestion of an excessive dose of levopropoxyphene (Letusin)] Schvartsman S.
Pediat Prat 35:51-2, 1964 (Por)

[Recurrent agranulocytosis with variation of the etiological factor] Mini Leyva S, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:311-3, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)

PROPYLENE GLYCOL see under PROPANEDIOLS (D2)

PROPYLIODONE see under CONTRAST MEDIA (D8)

PROPYLTHIOURACIL (D5)

Further studies on the goitrogenic action of thyroxine administered with propylthiouracil, methimazole or perchlorate. Sellers EA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:319-30, Jun 65

Effect of graded doses of propylthiouracil on thyroidal hormone synthesis in the hypophysectomized and in the thyroxine-treated rat. Shimoda S.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:653-64, Aug 64

Chromosomal studies of two cases of trisomy-21 Down's syndrome with hyperthyroidism. Jagiello G, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:645-8, Mar 65

Amyloidosis in C3H mice treated with goitrogens. Casas CB, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:645-51, Oct 64

The effect of an organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitor, methylparathion, upon the accumulation of iodide by the thyroid gland. Lybeck H, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 17:1-8, 1964

A multiple site chemoreceptor model. Gander JE, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:540-51, 1 Oct 64

Experimental production of hyperfunctional goiter. Jiménez Díaz C, et al.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 17:1-9, Jan-Mar 64

Extremely resistant hyperthyroidism. Lowenstein JM.
Calif Med 101:288-90, Oct 64

Effect of methylphenidate on spontaneous activity, food intake, and cold tolerance of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Fregly MJ, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:415-29, Jul 64

Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus: simultaneous effects on the pituitary-adrenal and thyroid systems of the rat. D'Angelo SA, et al.
Endocrinology 75:417-27, Sep 64

Effect of thyroxine on intake and loss of sodium by propylthiouracil-treated rats. Fregly MJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:27-32, Jul 64

Effect of 6-n-propylthiouracil upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by normal and hypophysectomized rat thyroids and liver. Maayan ML.
Endocrinology 75:747-51, Nov 64

Response of a pituitary tumor to thyroid hormone. MacLeod RM. **Endocrinology** 77:96-102, Jul 65

Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:670-91, Nov 64

Some effects of protein deficiency on the rat thyroid.

Ramalingaswami V, et al.
Endocrinology 77:87-95, Jul 65
Renal response of propylthiouracil-treated rats to injected mineralocorticoids. Taylor RE Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 75:33-41, Jul 64
Comparison of the effects of thiouracil, propylthiouracil, and methimazole on I-131 metabolism by the chick thyroid and measurements ot thyroxine secretion rates. Tanabe Y, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:60-8, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. II. Role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Seed RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:764-73, Feb 65
Neonatal goiter after maternal propylthiouracil therapy. Burrow GN. **J Clin Endocr** 25:403-8, Mar 65
Use of a thyroid suppression test as a guide to prognosis of hyperthyroidism treated with antithyroid drugs. Cassidy CE. **J Clin Endocr** 25:155-6, Feb 65
The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al.
J Endocr 32:341-51, Jul 65
Effect of dietary fat on plasma and liver lipids of propylthiouracil-treated rats. Liu CT.
J Nutr 85:426-8, Apr 65
Thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in the chick. Westerfeld WW, et al. **J Nutr** 83:325-31, Aug 64
Hyperthyroidism in a patient with a pituitary adenoma. Nyhan WL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:583-9, Oct 64
Propylthiouracil modifies the urinary effects of growth hormone and of aldosterone in rats. Lockett MF, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:371-7, Feb 65
Taste thresholds for bitterness and cigarette smoking. Kaplan AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1366, 27 Jun 64
Effect of altered thyroid status on desmethylimipramine mortality in mice. Prange AJ Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1204-5, 19 Dec 64
Treatment of hyperthyroidism with a single daily dose of propylthiouracil. Greer MA, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:888-91, 29 Apr 65
Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children. Analysis of forty-five patients. Kogut MD, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:217-21, 4 Feb 65
Immunologic inhibition of endogenous or exogenous thyrotropin in various species. Garcia AM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:467-71, Jun 64
Comparative studies on the morphologic effects of calcium carbimide, propylthiouracil, and disulfiram in male rats. Benitz KF, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:128-62, Jan 65
[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the mechanism of thyroid action of various psychoactive drugs. Research conducted on thyroid iodine uptake in vitro] Fischetti B.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:187-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Plasma transport of thyroid hormones. 3. Action of TSH and propylthiouracil] Sánchez Martín JA, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:10-1, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)

PROSTATE (A5)

A study of the effect of melatonin on the gonads, the oestrous cycle and the pineal organ of the rat. Ebels I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:567-77, Aug 65
Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kinel FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:145-54, May 65
Effect of castration and testosterone on protein biosynthesis in guinea pig tissue preparations. Kochakian CD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 92:1-16, 1964
The effect of steroids on mouse sex accessory fructose levels. Thomas JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:619-29, Apr 65
Experimental studies on the prostate gland in dogs. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 6:63-76, 1965
Calcium inactivation of acid phosphatase in the normal human prostate and in carcinoma of the prostate. Tagnon HT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1074, 1964
Ultrastructure of human normal and neoplastic prostate; with comments relative to prostatic effects of hormonal stimulation in the rabbit. Fisher ER, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:119-34, Aug 65
Histochemical demonstration of zinc in the dorsolateral prostate of the rat: studies with oxine and dithizone. Sternberg SS, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:325-37, Aug 65
Studies on the ribonucleic acid polymerase in rat ventral prostate. Hancock RL, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:124-32, Apr 65
Substrate specificity of prostatic phosphomonoesterase. Staehelin M.
Arch Biochem 105:219-24, May 64
Further studies on the metabolism of 4-[4-14C]androstene-3,17-dione by normal and pathological human prostate tissue. Acevedo HF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:564-70, 8 Mar 65
Studies on the human prostatic acid phosphomonoesterase. Sulphhydryl and disulphide groups of the enzyme. Domański J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:405-8, 22 Nov 64
Studies in steroid metabolism. 18. Evidence for the conversion in vitro of [4-14C]testosterone to 17-beta-hydroxy-[4-14C]5-alpha-androst-I-en-3-one by human prostate. Ofner P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:247-55, 12 Apr 65
Study of virus-like particles in male mice carrying mammary tumour agent. Chopra HC.
Brit J Cancer 19:151-4, Mar 65
Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis. Grimble A, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:263-4, 31 Jul 65
Mucin in the prostate: a histochemical study in normal glands, latent, clinical, and colloid cancers. Franks LM, et al. **Cancer** 17:983-91, Aug 64
The concentration of zinc in diseased human prostate glands. Schrodt GR, et al. **Cancer** 17:1555-66, Dec 64
The effect of methylcholanthrene on rat prostate glands grown in natural and semi-defined medium. Lasnitzki I. **Cancer Res** 24:973-82, Jul 64
Investigations on the fine structure of smooth muscle fibres of prostate gland. Chopra HC.
Cellule 65:213-7, 1965
Basic studies on the prostate of rat under various hormonal environment. Kato T, et al.
Endocr Jap 12:1-8, Mar 65
Assay characteristics of tannate complexes of pregnant mare serum gonadotropin. Albert A, et al.
Endocrinology 76:506-13, Mar 65
Assay characteristics of tannate complexes of human chorionic gonadotropin. Albert A, et al.
Endocrinology 76:499-505, Mar 65
Duration of response to free and tannated luteinizing hormone. Albert A, et al.
Endocrinology 76:259-66, Feb 65
Endogenous histamine in male organs of reproduction. Assaykeen TA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:839-43, May 65
Effect of insulin and lack of effect of testosterone on the protein of ventral prostates from castrated mice maintained as organ cultures. Calame SS, et al.
Endocrinology 75:451-4, Sep 64
Adrenocortical influences on growth of reproductive structures of thymectomized and sham-thymectomized rats. Martin CR.
Endocrinology 75:167-72, Aug 64
Influence of follicle-stimulating hormone on the estimation of luteinizing hormone in the ventral prostate and ovarian ascorbic acid depletion assays. Rosemberg E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1150-7, Jun 65
The effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on prostatic growth in the castrate male rat. Campbell EW Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:387-92, Jan 65
The effect of sex hormones on the histochemistry of mouse prostate organ cultures. Györkey F.
Invest Urol 2:154-72, Sep 64
The effects of castration and sex hormones upon aminopeptidases and phosphatases of the rat prostate. Kirchheim D, et al.
Invest Urol 2:393-404, Jan 65
The effect of varying dosages of testosterone on the prostate gland of the rat. Robson MC, et al.
Invest Urol 3:10-6, Jul 65
Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65
Influence of testosterone on template activity of prostatic ribonucleic acids. Liao S.
J Biol Chem 240:1236-43, Mar 65
Luteinizing hormone activity of human pituitary gonadotropin as determined by the ventral prostate weight and the ovarian ascorbic acid depletion methods of assay. Rosemberg E, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:714-28, Aug 64
The effect of hormones on the alkaline phosphatase of the accessory sexual organs of castrated male rats. Fahmy AN, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:551-8, 1964
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the control by interstitial cell-stimulating hormone of uptake of 65-Zn by the rat dorsolateral prostate. Gunn SA, et al.
J Endocr 32:205-14, May 65
The effect of hydrocortisone on the ventral and anterior prostate gland of the rat grown in culture. Lasnitzki I. **J Endocr** 30:225-33, Sep 64
The detection of prostatic acid phosphatase by antibody reactions in gel diffusion. Shulman S, et al.
J Immun 93:474-80, Sep 64
The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:165-70, Sep 64
The preparation and some biological properties of 17-alpha-ethyl-17-beta-methyl-delta-4,13-gonadien-3-one. Kirdani RY, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:268-9, Mar 65
C-19-functional steroids. VI. Testosterone derivatives. Wolff ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:726-32, Nov 63
Effect of frequent ejaculations on the composition of human seminal plasma. Eliasson R.
J Reprod Fertil 9:331-6, Jun 65
Measurement of prostatic acid phosphatase by gel diffusion methods. Shulman S, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 10:55-60, Aug 65
Basic experimental studies of the pituitary prolactin-prostate inter-relationships. Asano M.
J Urol 93:87-93, Jan 65
The role of citric acid in the physiology of the prostate. 3. Lactate/citrate ratios in benign and malignant prostatic homogenates as an index of prostatic malignancy. Cooper JF, et al. **J Urol** 92:533-6, Nov 64
A case of malacoplakia with involvement of the prostate gland. Goldman RL. **J Urol** 93:407-10, Mar 65
Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al. **J Urol** 93:258-62, Feb 65
Malakoplakia of the prostate: report of a case. Hoffmann E, et al. **J Urol** 92:311-3, Oct 64
Occurrence and significance of striated muscle within the prostate. Kost LV, et al. **J Urol** 92:703-4, Dec 64
A new method for measurement of prostate size utilizing magnetic fields. Nagamatsu GR, et al.
J Urol 92:705-9, Dec 64
Prostatic cryptococcosis: a case report. O'Conner FJ, et al. **J Urol** 94:160-3, Aug 65
Necrosis of the prostate: a case report. Zufall R.
J Urol 92:710, Dec 64
Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:138-49, Jun 64
Ultrastructure of the human prostate: normal and neoplastic. Brandes D, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1541-60, Dec 64
Three unusual urological conditions. Gordon IJ.
Med J Aust 1:975-7, 26 Jun 65
Origin of neuraminic acid in human seminal fluid. Eliasson R. **Nature (London)** 203:980, 29 Aug 64
Irreversible cellular changes in old mice. Franks LM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:821, 23 May 64
Myoepithelium in mouse prostate. Rowlatt C, et al.
Nature (London) 202:707-8, 16 May 64
Experimental destruction of the dog prostate by intraarterial injections of chemotherapeutic agents. McDonald DF, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:343-6, Nov-Dec 64
Regulation of prostate secretion in the rat. Farnsworth WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:373-6, Jun 65
Secretion of nitrogenous substances by the pilocarpine-stimulated canine prostate gland. Smith ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:815-8, Dec 64
Testicular hormones and the synthesis of ribonucleic acids and proteins in the prostate gland. Williams-Ashman HG, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 20:247-301, 1964 (185 ref.)
Dependence of target organ dehydrogenase activity on gonadal hormones. Rosenkrantz H.
Steroids Suppl 1:113-20, 1965
Changes with aging in prostatic fluid: citric acid, acid phosphatase and lactic dehydrogenase concentration in man. Grayhack JT, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:6-11, 1964
[Reversible gonadal involution, orally produced in rats of both sexes, by a steroid devoid of hormonal and anabolic actions: 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol acetate] Guéritée N, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:544-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Search for a possible pituitary mechanism capable of explaining the gonadal inhibitory effects of 17-alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17-beta-ol acetate in the rat] Savini EC, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:553-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol on the pituitary-genital axis. I. Study in the male rat] Thiéblot L, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:84-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of some effects of castration performed at birth in the male rat] Des Gouttes MN.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1260-7, 1964 (Fr)
[A rare case of prostatic calculi] Phokitis P.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:189-91, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Antigenic relations between urinary proteins of the rabbit and accessory sex glands] Dufour D, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 29:43-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Histological appearance of the prostate of normal and castrated rats treated by a prostatic extract] Thieblot L, et al. **Therapie** 19:857-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of the Raveron preparation in a case of bladder atony] Otzetoff H, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:275-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Calcification and calculosis of the prostate in urethrographic demonstration] Stoll HG.
Urol Int 19:337-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Prostatic calculi] Figdor PP.
Z Urol 57:437-51, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Influence of administration of trypsin on the take and evolution of prostate autotransplant in the anterior chamber of the eye of the rabbit] Gay S, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:223-4, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[On some particular histochemical aspects of the prostate of the aged subject. The alcian blue reaction of pH variations] Croce M, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:865-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Histochemical research on the healthy and normal prostate of aged subjects] Bertana V, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1304-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Histochemical pictures of the healthy and normal prostate of young subjects] Bertana V, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1311-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. I. On the effects of sexual hormones] Hirayama M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:553-70, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. II. On the effects of zinc reagents] Hirayama M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:571-84, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on prostatic secretion. I. Excretion of radioactive iodine in prostatic fluid] Tanaka H. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:305-8, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[The influence of prostatic surgery upon the stomach, duodenum and other organs: an experimental study] Nakamura T. **Jap J Urol** 56:32-57, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[A study of so-called prostatic eosinophilia. I. The frequency of the disease in urological cases] Yamamoto C, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:72-85, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on so-called prostatic eosinophilia. 3. Clinical observation] Yamamoto C, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:101-9, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on so-called prostatic eosinophilia. II. Eosinophil cells and their changes during the day in normal persons and urological diseases] Yamamoto C, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:86-100, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on gonadotropin "utilization" by gonadal tissues] Fitko R. **Endokr Pol** 16:289-94, May-Jun 65 **(Pol)**
[Determination of prostatic phosphatase in blood serum] Pinheiro J. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:283-92, Feb 65 **(Por)**
[Prostatic abscesses] Muratkin DS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:36-40, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional musculo-elastic systems of the prostatic stroma] Martínez-Piñeiro JA. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:286-310, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Granulomatous giant-cell prostatitis and eosinophilic granuloma of the prostate] Sánchez-Lucas JG, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:229-34, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[An evaluation of endoscopic prostatic surgery] Kaufman A, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:171-87, Jan-Jun 65 **(Sp)**

PROSTATECTOMY (E4)

Neg Gram and furadantin in the treatment of injection following transurethral prostatectomy. Madsen PO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:656-61, Jun 65
Vasectomy as a prophylactic measure against epididymitis in surgery on the prostate. Plesner R. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:551-5, Nov 64
A cystostomy hook to shorten postprostatectomy hospitalization. Herman JR. **Amer J Surg** 108:741-2, Nov 64
Bladder neck obstruction due to prostatic hyperplasia; diagnosis treatment and postoperative care. Ray EH. **Amer Surg** 31:325-8, May 65
Prolonged respiratory inadequacy following transurethral resection of the prostate. Jacobson J. **Anaesthesia** 20:329-33, Jul 65
The hemostatic and analgesic effect of rectal hypothermia after prostatectomy. Hale RW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:381-2, 9 Jul 64
Electrolyte and osmolality changes attending electroresection. Klein DE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:871-5, Jun 65
Ureterovesical junction obstruction following transurethral resection. AMAR AD. **Brit J Urol** 37:307-13, Jun 65
Closed catheter drainage after retropubic prostatectomy. Lambley DG, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:558-61, Dec 64
Millin's retropubic prostatectomy: report of 233 cases. Lenko J, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:450-4, Aug 65
Blood loss in prostatic surgery. Slade N, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:399-405, Sep 64
Evaluation of a new procedure for correction of postprostatectomy urinary incontinence. Berry JL. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:790-4, Oct 64
Clinical evaluation of dolonil following transurethral resection of the prostate. Kaveggia L, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:192-4, Mar 65
A clinical study of the effectiveness of Adona AC-17 in prostatic surgery. Burros HM, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:248-53, Nov 64
Catheter management and bacilluria in patients undergoing prostatectomy. Mahoney SA, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:65-71, Jul 65
The value of prophylactic tetracycline therapy after prostatic surgery: interim report of a double-blind study. Bogdan PE. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:977-86, Oct 64
The value of testosterone to men past middle age. Wesson MB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1149-53, Dec 64
One-stage prostatectomy. An evaluation of Freyer's, Thomson-Walker's, Millin's and vesicocapsular methods with a study of 30 cases. Thomas PA. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:21-6, 1 Jan 65
Mannitol solution as irrigating agent during transurethral operation. Bodner H, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:37-42, Jan 65
Borderline prostatectomy. A new prevesical suprapubic approach. Kleiman AH. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:637-47, Dec 64
Control of bleeding by local hypothermia after prostatectomy. Mackler SA. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:37-43, Jul 65
Vas deferens reflux following prostatic surgery. Apfelbach GL. **J Urol** 94:164-7, Aug 65
Basic experimental studies of the pituitary prolactin-prostate inter-relationships. Asano M. **J Urol** 93:87-93, Jan 65
Serum electrolyte and osmolality changes following transurethral resection of the prostate. Beirne GJ, et al. **J Urol** 93:83-6, Jan 65
Prostatectomy and infection. Bruce AW, et al. **J Urol** 92:523-7, Nov 64
Vas crush for prevention of post-prostatectomy epididymitis: an experimental and clinical study. Casteel CK, et al. **J Urol** 93:476-8, Apr 65
Aids to hemostasis during transurethral prostatic resection. Creevy CD. **J Urol** 93:80-2, Jan 65
Postoperative contracture of the vesical neck. V. Clinical findings, symptoms and diagnosis. Greene LF, et al. **J Urol** 94:141-7, Aug 65
Late results of transurethral prostatectomy. Holtgrewe HL, et al. **J Urol** 92:51-5, Jul 64
Suprapubic prostatectomy: a report of 337 cases. Kelly GG, et al. **J Urol** 92:215-6, Sep 64
Retropubic prostatectomy without catheter drainage. Macalister CL. **J Urol** 92:517-22, Nov 64
The effect of estrogens (premarin) and regional hypothermia on blood loss during transurethral prostatectomy. Madsen PO, et al. **J Urol** 92:314-6, Oct 64
A single-handed Thompson resectoscope. Mathes GL. **J Urol** 92:161-2, Aug 64
An evaluation of antibiotics prior to prostatectomy. Miller AL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:711-3, Dec 64
Prevention of epididymitis after prostatectomy by prophylactic antibiotics and partial vasectomy. Reeves JF, et al. **J Urol** 92:528-32, Nov 64
Clinical cancer of the prostate: a study of 4,000 cases. Flocks RH. **JAMA** 193:559-62, 16 Aug 65
Transurethral prostatic surgery. (Tur). Scheinman LJ. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:37-45, Mar 65
Course and prognosis of prostatectomy: with a note on the incidence of bacteremia and effectiveness of chemoprophylaxis. Plorde JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:269-77, 11 Feb 65
Recent results in prostatectomy. Ansell JS, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:29-32, Jan 65
Retropubic prostatectomy combined with other surgical procedures. McCormack JL, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:41-2, Jan-Feb 65
Modern trends in urology. Leadbetter WF, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:546-51, May 65
Prostatectomy without catheter. Baker AH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1179-81, Dec 64
Dangers of hypotensive anaesthesia. Bodman RI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1184-6, Dec 64
Retropubic prostatectomy with hypotensive anaesthesia. Boreham P. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1181-3, Dec 64
Prostatectomy and hypotensive anaesthesia: results of no-catheter technique. Glaser S. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1186-7, Dec 64
Acute glaucoma after prostatectomy. Ming AL. **Singapore Med J** 6:38-9, Mar 65
Planned perineal prostatectomy in anticipation of urinary retention in rectal excision. Edwards M. **Southern Med J** 58:350-2, Mar 65
Radical retropubic prostatectomy for carcinoma of prostate. Sharp RF, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:465-9, Apr 65
Response to mannitol under conditions simulating irrigant infusion during transurethral resection. Jones WR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:483-5, 1964
Maximal hemostasis in suprapubic prostatectomy. Malament M. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1307-12, Jun 65
Combined enucleation and transurethral resection for large prostates. Compere DE, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:28-30, Jan 65
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of new electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:64-72, 1964
Cancer of the prostate, total perineal prostatectomy. Cure and survival rates. Belt E. **Urol Int** 19:58-62, 1965
[Transvesical prostatectomy with primary bladder obstruction. Analysis and follow-up of surgical material] Marckmann A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1322-6, 24 Sep 64 **(Dan)**
[Fibrinolysis; application in the clinic (epsilon-aminocaproic acid)] Moers AM, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:175-8, Dec 64 **(Dut)**
[Prostate resection by means of the "Thompson cold punch" resectoscope] Cate HW ten. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1972, 10 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[The prevention of postoperative phlebitis following prostatectomy] Chauvin H. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:239, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[How to terminate the enucleation of a prostatic adenoma] Couvelaire R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:901-9, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Prostatectomy in a patient wearing a pacemaker] Farnarier G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:674-5, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemostatic cerclage of the prostatectomy bed] Henriet R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:668-9, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Spontaneous migration of a ureteral calculus into a prostatectomy site] Sesboue P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Prostatectomized patients. Considerations apropos of 1,900 prostatectomized patients] Burghele T, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:245-53, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Prostatic adenomectomy and the pacemaker] Farnarier G, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:165-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[New developments in the treatment of prostatic adenoma] Antoine B, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2705-8, 31 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Organ hypothermia and its applications in urology] Ruffo A, et al. **Presse Med** 73:293-4, 30 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[On the surgical treatment of prostatic cancer] Couvelaire R. **Urol Int** 19:63-6, 1965 **(Fr)**
[The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in prostate surgery] Lassner J. **Anaesthesist** 14:33-4, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[After-treatment of prostatectomized patients with a new injectable chloronitrin preparation of VEB Jenapharm] Raasch G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1737-40, 10 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Use of estriol succinate in prostatic surgery] Bergmann M, et al. **Med Klin** 60:221-3, 5 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Prostatectomy or electroresection?] Hohenfellner R. **Med Klin** 59:2075-6, 25 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[On the promotion of intra- and postoperative hemostasis with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Comparative studies after prostatic electroresection] Oswald K, et al. **Med Welt** 17:963-6, 25 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Fibrinolysis and antifibrinolytic therapy in urologic operations. Examinations using a new method for measuring fibrinolysis] Piper W, et al. **Med Welt** 8:385-96, 20 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Changes in prostate surgery] Arnholdt F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1099-101, 12 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Enzymatic hemostasis in prostatectomy] Wildbolz E. **Urol Int** 18:227-31, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Rectal shield for transurethral and surgical bladder and prostate interventions] Reuter HJ. **Urologe** 4:125-6, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Blood loss and blood chemistry following suprapubic prostatectomy] Ludvik W, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:437-9, 22 May 65 **(Ger)**
[The Hryntschak prostatctomy method] Ascoli-Milano R. **Z Urol** 58:197-200, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with the Hryntschak method of prostatectomy] Berariu T, et al. **Z Urol** 57:574-81, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Thrombosis prophylaxis in urological operations with special reference to prostatectomy] Esch W, et al. **Z Urol** 57:299-303, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage as a complication of urologic treatment] Paalanen A. **Z Urol** 57:393-4, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Healing processes in the prostate bed after transurethral resection and prostatectomy with microscopic examinations on the effects of stilbenes] Rott J. **Z Urol** 57:183-206, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Phenol red reaction as a kidney function test preceding prostatectomy] Vanura G, et al. **Z Urol** 58:187-96, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On the influence of conjugated estrogens on blood loss in the transurethral electroresection of the prostate] Veelken D. **Z Urol** 57:913-5, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Paralytic ileus after extraperitoneal operations] Mörl H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1704-7, 7 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Peridural segmental anesthesia in surgery of the prostate] Verlato R, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:775-85, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Anesthesiologic problems in prostatic surgery. Clinico-statistical contribution] Montella G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1169-81, 1965 **(It)**
[Octapressin in urology] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:164-7, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Endocrinosurgery in the cancer of the prostate. Conclusions] Sorrentino M. **Urol Int** 19:67-8, 1965 **(It)**
[Sequential results of prostatectomy in cases of hypertrophy in our clinic (during recent 10 years)] Takata C, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:381-6, May 65 **(Jap)**
[Blood coagulation after the excision of prostatic adenoma] Plewiński J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:1273-80, Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Anesthetic problems resulting from the absorption of the irrigating fluid in the transuretral resection of the prostate] Nicolett RL, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:329-34, Oct-Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Some improved methods and results of transvesical prostatectomy] Rusakov VI. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:38-42, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Results of the use of a polyethylene hemostatic balloon and primary blind suture of the bladder in transvesical suprapubic adenomectomy] Kuparadze GN. **Urologiia** 29:57-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Prostatic adenoma. Analysis of 138 operated cases] Predanić E, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:609-22, Jun 64 **(Ser)**
[Anhemostatic or hemorrhagic transvesical adenomectomy] De la Peña L, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:106-16, Apr-Jun 65 **(Sp)**
[Hemostatic transvesical prostatectomies] Puigvert A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:185-200, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Fibrinolysinogenemia in normal subjects and in prostate surgery] Susanibar Pérez L. **Laboratorio** 39:105-31 concl, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Blood fibrinolysinogen in normal patients and in prostatic surgery] Susanibar Pérez L. **Laboratorio** 39:5-24 contd, Jan 65 **(Sp)**

PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY (C6)

Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Landberg T. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:435-41, Oct 64

Voiding pressure and urinary flow in prostatic hypertrophy and in neurogenic bladder disorders. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:541-50, Nov 64

Roentgenologic procedures in vesiculography: preliminary report. Liliequist B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:321-34, Jul 65

Prostatic and bladder tumours studied in vitro on the response to androsterone and an ortho-aminophenol. Rohl L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1316-9, 1964

Ultrastructure of human normal and neoplastic prostate; with comments relative to prostatic effects of hormonal stimulation in the rabbit. Fisher ER, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:119-34, Aug 65

Bladder neck obstruction due to prostatic hyperplasia; diagnosis treatment and postoperative care. Ray EH. **Amer Surg** 31:325-8, May 65

Indications of treatment of prostatic hyperplasia. Paalanen A. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:22-8, 1965

Human benign prostatic hyperplasia. Mao P, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:270-83, Mar 65

The metabolism of [14C]estrone by hypertrophic and carcinomatous human prostate tissue. Acevedo HF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:571-8, 8 Mar 65

Prostatic hyperplasia and social class. Richardson IM. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:157-62, Jul 64

The value of seromucoid estimation in the management of prostatic disease. Cameron E, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:257-60, Jun 64

Indications for haemodialysis in advanced uraemic prostatic obstruction. Fox M, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:487-92, Dec 64

Closed catheter drainage after retropubic prostatectomy. Lambley DG, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:558-61, Dec 64

The concentration of zinc in diseased human prostate glands. Schrodt GR, et al. **Cancer** 17:1555-66, Dec 64

The role of phenol red excretion in prostatism. Storen EJ. **Geriatrics** 19:824-9, Nov 64

The value of prophylactic tetracycline therapy after prostatic surgery: interim report of a double-blind study. Bogdan PE. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:977-86, Oct 64

Cytology of the prostate. Mason MK. **J Clin Path** 17:581-90, Nov 64

Borderline prostatectomy. A new prevesical suprapubic approach. Kleiman AH. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:637-47, Dec 64

Experimental and clinical evaluation of arginase inhibitor in chronic urinary obstruction. Krishna G. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:29-36, Jan 65

Nodular hyperplasia of the prostate in North India: an autopsy study. Ahluwalia MS, et al. **J Urol** 93:94-101, Jan 65

Vasoseminal vesiculography as a diagnostic aid in prostatic and seminal vesicle disease. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:513-6, Nov 64

Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol and estriol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al. **J Urol** 93:287-95, Feb 65

Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnanediol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al. **J Urol** 93:276-86, Feb 65

A new method for measurement of prostate size utilizing magnetic fields. Nagamatsu GR, et al. **J Urol** 92:705-9, Dec 64

Reversibility of renal functional impairment after prostatic obstruction. Roberts SB, et al. **J Urol** 93:545-7, May 65

The incidence of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic carcinoma in cirrhosis of the liver. Robson MC. **J Urol** 92:307-10, Oct 64

Treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy with hydroxyprogesterone caproate: effect on clinical symptoms, morphology, and endocrine function. Geller J, et al. **JAMA** 193:121-8, 12 Jul 65

Ultrastructure of the human prostate: normal and neoplastic. Brandes D, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1541-60, Dec 64

Course and prognosis of prostatectomy: with a note on the incidence of bacteremia and effectiveness of chemoprophylaxis. Plorde JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:269-77, 11 Feb 65

Evolution of early and late bladder neck obstruction in the adult male. Ewert EE. **Postgrad Med** 38:170-6, Aug 65

Prostatectomy without catheter. Baker AH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1179-81, Dec 64

Planned perineal prostatectomy in anticipation of urinary retention in rectal excision. Edwards M. **Southern Med J** 58:350-2, Mar 65

Role of endoscopy in diagnosis of bladder neck obstruction: "one look means a lot". Ray EH. **Southern Med J** 58:499-500, Apr 65

[Preventive vasectomy] Lund F, et al. **Nord Med** 74:696-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)

[Transvesical prostatectomy with primary bladder obstruction. Analysis and follow-up of surgical material] Marckmann A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1322-6, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Present-day therapy of prostatic adenoma] Ballanger R. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:243-52, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the radiological study of uretero-pyelic repercussions of vesical distension] Rometti A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:933-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Cardiovascular diseases in prostatic patients] Rosenbaum S. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:511-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Urinary catalase in renal diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Presse Med** 73:21-3, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:136-44, 1964 (Fr)

[Histological appearance of experimental prostatic adenoma in rats treated by a prostatic extract] Thieblot L, et al. **Therapie** 19:861-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Disease of the bladder neck or prostatism without prostatic hypertrophy] Vernet SG. **Urol Int** 18:216-26, 1964 (Fr)

[Prostatectomy or electroresection?] Hohenfellner R. **Med Klin** 59:2075-6, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Fibrinolysis and antifibrinolytic therapy in urologic operations. Examinations using a new method for measuring fibrinolysis] Piper W, et al. **Med Welt** 8:385-96, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Changes in prostate surgery] Arnholdt F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1099-101, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Limitations of urologic diagnosis] Welcker ER. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1345-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Anuria in prostatic cancer. Analysis of 100 cases] Sigel A. **Z Urol** 58:1-9, Jan 65 (Ger)

[A prostate of world record size?] Wildholz E. **Z Urol** 57:597, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On juxtavesical ureteral stenosis in prostatic hypertrophy] Wojewski A, et al. **Z Urol** 57:591-4, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Results of prostatic surgery in a small hospital] Sorge W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1455-60, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Semeiological values and limits of various radiological findings in the study of prostatic adenoma] Sosso A, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:239-64, 1964 (It)

[Considerations on some electrocardiographic aspects in patients with chronic bladder retention] Anfossi F, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:446-54, Aug 64 (It)

[Fibrinolysis in subjects with prostatic diseases evaluated with thromboelastography] Sorboli G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:542-50, Sep 64 (It)

[Behavior of metachromatic phenomena in adenomatous prostate of individuals treated with testosterone] Spaziante G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:663-79, Nov 63 (It)

[Heart in prostatic adenoma? Preliminary note] Giordano D. **Minerva Urol** 17:20-2, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Pathogenetic aspects of anemia due to chronic urinary retention] Arposio M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:899-905, Dec 64 (It)

[Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in patients with hyperazotemia due to chronic urinary stasis] Marinucci M, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:191-5, Apr 64 (It)

[Constitutional studies on tumor of the prostate. I. On the measurement of constitution] Ogawa M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:677-85, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Sequential results of prostatectomy in cases of hypertrophy in our clinic (during recent 10 years)] Takata C, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:381-6, May 65 (Jap)

[A new method of surgery for prostate hypertrophy] Kondo A. **Shujutsu** 19:19-22, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Transurethral prostatic dilation according to Deisting's method. A follow-up] Erichsen HG. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1489-91, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)

[Prostatism. An analysis of various symptoms] Gjertsen K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1498-500, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)

[Clinical evaluation of the urinary catalase test in renal and urinary tract diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:833-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Apropos of perivesical ureteral stenosis in prostatic adenoma patients] Wojewski A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:1261-5, Oct 64 (Pol)

[Prostatic adenoma] Skubiszewski F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1094-6, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)

[Some improved methods and results of transvesical prostatectomy] Rusakov VI. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:38-42, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:92-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] Kupershliak MG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Prostatic adenoma. Analysis of 138 operated cases] Predanić E, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:609-22, Jun 64 (Ser)

[Anhemostatic or hemorrhagic transvesical adenomectomy] De la Peña L, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:106-16, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)

[An evaluation of endoscopic prostatic surgery] Kaufman A, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:171-87, Jan-Jun 65 (Sp)

[Relation of endocrine glands to the prostate] Gil Vernet S. **Urol Int** 19:3-10, 1965 (Sp)

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Landberg T. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:435-41, Oct 64

Roentgenologic procedures in vesiculography: preliminary report. Liliequist B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:321-34, Jul 65

Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1209-10, 1964

Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1141-5, 1964

Prostatic and bladder tumours studied in vitro on the response to androsterone and an ortho-aminophenol. Rohl L. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1316-9, 1964

Calcium inactivation of acid phosphatase in the normal human prostate and in carcinoma of the prostate. Tagnon HT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1074, 1964

Ultrasonic diagnosis of prostatic cancer. Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:87-90, Feb 65

Ultrastructure of human normal and neoplastic prostate; with comments relative to prostatic effects of hormonal stimulation in the rabbit. Fisher ER, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:119-34, Aug 65

Histochemical differentiation of carcinoma of the prostate gland from other tumors by a modified acid phosphatase reaction. Maramba TP Jr. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:319-25, Apr 65

Carcinoma of the prostate gland in patients more than 80 years old. Schmalhorst WR, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:170-3, Aug 64

Massive polyuria and natruresis following relief of urinary tract obstruction. Witte MH, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:320-6, Aug 64

Prostatic carcinoma involving the rectum and sigmoid colon. Becker JA. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:421-8, Jun 65

Communications between lymphatics and veins involving the portal circulation. Retik AB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:201-5, Feb 65

Searching for the cause of obscure pain and finding it. Horton BT. **Appl Ther** 6:715-6, Sep 64

Further studies on the metabolism of 4-[4-14C]androstene-3,17-dione by normal and pathological human prostate tissue. Acevedo HF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:564-70, 8 Mar 65

The metabolism of [14C]estrone by hypertrophic and carcinomatous human prostate tissue. Acevedo HF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:571-8, 8 Mar 65

Silent prostatic carcinoma presenting as bilateral ureteric obstruction. Lee HA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:151-2, Feb 65

An assessment of the value of radiotherapy in the management of carcinoma of the prostate. Budhraja SN, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:535-40, Dec 64

The value of seromucoid estimation in the management of prostatic disease. Cameron E, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:257-60, Jun 64

The effect of cyclophosphamide on some urinary tract tumours. Fox M. **Brit J Urol** 37:399-409, Aug 65

Stilboestrol diphosphate (Honvan) in the treatment of acute urinary retention due to prostatic carcinoma. Parton I. **Brit J Urol** 37:314-6, Jun 65

The use of P32 in the treatment of severe pain from bone metastases of carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG. **Brit J Urol** 37:139-47, Apr 65

The place of Honvan (diethylstilboestrol diphosphate) in the treatment of prostatic cancer; a review of twenty-four cases. Trafford HS. **Brit J Urol** 37:317-9, Jun 65

Biopsy techniques in the diagnosis of cancer of the prostate. Grabstald H. **CA** 15:134-7, May-Jun 65

The clinical and laboratory diagnosis of cancer of the prostate. Grabstald H. **CA** 15:76-81, Mar-Apr 65

The incidence, clinical and pathological classification of cancer of the prostate. Grabstald H. **CA** 15:31-5, Jan-Feb 65

Cancer of the prostate gland. Charnock DA, et al. **Calif Med** 101:280-2, Oct 64

Mucin in the prostate: a histochemical study in normal glands, latent, clinical, and colloid cancers. Franks LM, et al. **Cancer** 17:983-91, Aug 64

The concentration of zinc in diseased human prostate glands. Schrodt GR, et al. **Cancer** 17:1555-66, Dec 64

o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al. **Cancer** 17:1258-66, Oct 64

Carbestrol (NSC-19962) treatment of patients with prostatic carcinoma-preliminary report. Arduino LJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:67-75, Jul 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:47-8, Aug 64

Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:754-62, May 64

At the Harare Hospital Staff Round. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:47-50, Feb 65

Sarcoma of the prostate. A report of 2 cases. Wong IK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:772-5, Nov 64

Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring in a patient with

carcinoma of the prostate. Balabanov K, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:461-7, 1964
Basic studies on the prostate of rat under various hormonal environment. Kato T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 12:1-8, Mar 65
Carcinoma of the prostate--or granulomatous prostatitis? Kelalis PP, et al. **GP** 32:86-9, Sep 65
The dynamics of obstructed micturition. Claridge M, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:188-99, Sep 64
Ultraviolet tetracycline fluorescence of urinary sediments. Esquivel E Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:602-4, May 65
Renal origin of urinary acid phosphatase in normal and in patients with cancer of the prostate. Fernandez R, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:328-37, Jan 65
Unusual presentation of prostatic carcinoma. McLean P, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:95-9, Feb 65
Is carcinoma of the prostate less serious in older men? Rosenberg SE. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:791-8, Sep 65
Secondary marble bone disease: generalised osteosclerosis and myelofibrosis in carcinoma of prostate with a case report. Markand ON. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:349-55, May 65
Osteogenic sarcoma of the ilium; report of a case associated with osteoblastic prostatic adenocarcinoma. Muggia FM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:500-10, Apr 65
Characterization by immunofluorescence of an ACTH-like substance in nonpituitary tumors from patients with hyperadrenocorticism. Jarett L, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:543-9, Jun 64
Immunological and testicular response in man sensitized with human testicular homogenate. Mancini RE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:859-75, Jul 65
Hypocalcemia and hypophosphatemia accompanying osteoblastic metastases. Randall RE Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1331-3, Dec 64
Cytology of the prostate. Mason MK. **J Clin Path** 17:581-90, Nov 64
Fibrinolysis and carcinoma of the prostate. Swan HT, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:330-3, May 65
Acid phosphatase in carcinoma of the prostate in man. Parkin L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:288-92, Apr 64
Carcinoma of the prostate. Follow-up studies of 'frank' and 'latent' carcinoma. Roy J, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:1-4, 1 Jan 65
Carcinoma of the male breast. Boutouras GD, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:390-6, Apr 65
Experimental and clinical evaluation of arginase inhibitor in chronic urinary obstruction. Krishna G. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:29-36, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the prostate; the value of digital rectal examination in diagnosis. Garvin CH. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:13-5, Jan 65
Interstitial irradiation therapy with a solution of Au198 as part of combination therapy for prostatic carcinoma. Flocks RH. **J Nucl Med** 5:691-705, Sep 64
High plasma erythropoietin activity associated with prostatic carcinoma. Bitterman W, et al. **J Urol** 92:537-9, Nov 64
Pulmonary metastases from carcinoma of the prostate: incidence and case report of a long remission. Bolton BH. **J Urol** 94:73-7, Jul 65
The role of citric acid in the physiology of the prostate. 3. Lactate/citrate ratios in benign and malignant prostatic homogenates as an index of prostatic malignancy. Cooper JF, et al. **J Urol** 92:533-6, Nov 64
Occult prostatic carcinoma diagnosed by the step-section technique of the surgical specimen. Denton SE, et al. **J Urol** 93:296-8, Feb 65
Vasoseminal vesiculography as a diagnostic aid in prostatic and seminal vesicle disease. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:513-6, Nov 64
Cobalt-60 telecurietherapy in the definitive treatment of carcinoma of the prostate: a preliminary report. George FW, et al. **J Urol** 93:102-9, Jan 65
Regional perfusion of inoperable prostatic cancer with radioactive phosphorus. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 92:540-4, Nov 64
Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnanediol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al. **J Urol** 93:276-86, Feb 65
Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol and estriol by patients with prostatic cancer and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Marmorston J, et al. **J Urol** 93:287-95, Feb 65
A new method for measurement of prostate size utilizing magnetic fields. Nagamatsu GR, et al. **J Urol** 92:705-9, Dec 64
Radioautographic detection of carcinoma of the prostate. Perch GA, et al. **J Urol** 93:496-9, Apr 65
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al. **J Urol** 93:263-71, Feb 65
The incidence of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic carcinoma in cirrhosis of the liver. Robson MC. **J Urol** 92:307-10, Oct 64
Prognostication of carcinoma of the prostate metastatic to the skeleton by radiological studies. Schirmer HK, et al. **J Urol** 92:714-20, Dec 64
Clinical adenocarcinoma of the prostate in patients under 50 years of age. Tjaden HB, et al. **J Urol** 93:618-21, May 65
The influence of stilbestrol and testosterone on the growth of prostatic adenoma and carcinoma in tissue culture. Wojewski A, et al. **J Urol** 93:721-4, Jun 65
Experimental tumors of the urogenital system. Wojewski A, et al. **J Urol** 92:568-73, Nov 64
Clinical cancer of the prostate: a study of 4,000 cases. Flocks RH. **JAMA** 193:559-62, 16 Aug 65
Earlier detection of cancer of the prostate gland. Gilbertsen VA. **JAMA** 192:910-1, 7 Jun 65
Evaluation of phosphorus 32 for intractable pain secondary to prostatic carcinoma metastases. Joshi DP, et al. **JAMA** 193:621-3, 16 Aug 65
Urea-creatinine ratio in obstructive uropathy and renal hypertension. Marshall S. **JAMA** 190:719-20, 23 Nov 64
Neuropathies and myopathies associated with occult malignancies. Newman MK, et al. **JAMA** 190:575-7, 16 Nov 64
Ultrastructure of the human prostate: normal and neoplastic. Brandes D, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1541-60, Dec 64
Radioactive phosphorus treatment of bone-metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG. **Lancet** 2:882-3, 24 Oct 64
Conservative treatment of prostatic cancer. Fergusson JD. **London Clin Med J** 6:15-24, Jan 65
Management of inoperable prostatic cancer. Herbst WP. **Med Ann DC** 34:7-8, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the prostate with metastases to the jaw. Matias PI, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:369-70 passim, Aug 65
End results in cancer of the prostate. Lipworth L. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:159-69, Oct 64
Course and prognosis of prostatectomy: with a note on the incidence of bacteremia and effectiveness of chemoprophylaxis. Plorde JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:269-77, 11 Feb 65
Evolution of early and late bladder neck obstruction in the adult male. Ewert EE. **Postgrad Med** 38:170-6, Aug 65
Linear accelerator supervoltage radiotherapy. VII. Carcinoma of the prostate. Bagshaw MA, et al. **Radiology** 85:121-9, Jul 65
Radical retropubic prostatectomy for carcinoma of prostate. Sharp RF, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:465-9, Apr 65
Plasma testosterone levels in patients with prostatic carcinoma. Kent JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:485-6, 1964
Alterations in serum lactic dehydrogenase and its isozymes in patients with prostatic carcinoma after hormonal therapy. Prout GR Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:486-8, 1964
Hyperadrenocorticism associated with "reactivated" prostatic carcinoma. Wise HM Jr, et al. **Surgery** 57:655-64, May 65
Cancer of the prostate, total perineal prostatectomy. Cure and survival rates. Belt E. **Urol Int** 19:58-62, 1965
Estradurin (Polyoestradiol phosphate) in the treatment of prostatic carcinoma. A clinical and steroid metabolic study. Jönsson G. **Urol Int** 19:11-8, 1965
[Determination of the aldolase level in serum as a diagnostic method in patients with suspected carcinoma of the prostate] Hahn M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:242-5, 5 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Fibrinolysis; clinical applications] Bosman G. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:178-83, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Pelvic arteriography in urology] Timmermans L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:435-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The problem of prostatic blue nevus] Simard C, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:469-74, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Isolated cutaneous metastasis of the glands in the course of prostate cancer] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:652-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metastases of the penis during prostatic cancer. (Apropos of a case of isolated cutaneous metastasis of the gland)] Thivolet J, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:221-30, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic action of ST-52 on cancer of the prostate] Balmes M. **Gaz Med France** 71:2926-8, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Acid phosphatase and diagnosis of prostatic cancer] Barthelemy H, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:104-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The value of the thrombodynamogram in prostatic adenoma and prostatic and bladder neoplasms] de Biasi R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:407-12, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-renal reflux and bladder neck obstruction: tunneling of the terminal ureter and adenomectomy] Rometti A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:112-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Breast cancer in a man following intensive estrogen therapy for prostatic cancer] Rampal M, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:39-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Osteolytic forms of cancer of the prostate] Ravault PP, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:45-62, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Cancer of the prostate. Some practical problems] Quénu L. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:95-105, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of osteolytic metastases from prostatic cancer] Bontoux D, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:604-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the article on osteolytic metastases from prostatic cancer by Massias, Borderon, Bontoux and Coste] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:608-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the surgical treatment of prostatic cancer] Couvelaire R. **Urol Int** 19:63-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Bilateral adrenalectomy in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Defoort R. **Urol Int** 19:30-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychic estrogen effects in males. Prostatic patients treated with polyestradiol phosphate (Estradurin)] Petersen P. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:382-405, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Determination of acid and alkaline serum phosphatases as a routine method. II. Statistical evaluation of results and their clinical significance] Brock N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:762-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with perineal prostatic puncture tests] Bergmann M, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 16:205-7, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of prostatic cancer] Bauer KM. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2149-50, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of prostatic cancer] Klosterhalfen H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2148-9, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinicopathologic-anatomical colloquy. From the Düsseldorf Medizinische Akademie. Case 46] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2255-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment methods in prostate carcinoma. Critical remarks on conventional therapy. Trial drug-induced dissociated adrenal cortex insufficiency] Klosterhalfen H. **Ergebn Chir Orthop** 44:77-117, 1963 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[Developments in the evaluation and treatment of bladder carcinomas] Reuter HJ. **Krebsarzt** 20:165-75, 1965 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis and antifibrinolytic therapy in urologic operations. Examinations using a new method for measuring fibrinolysis] Piper W, et al. **Med Welt** 8:385-96, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chronic fibrinolysis in prostatic carcinoma] Stocker H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1373-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal therapy of cancer] Bansi HW. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1057-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The role of oncogranulocytes in the diagnosis of urological tumors] Balogh F. **Urol Int** 18:308-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Prostatic tissue and fibrinolytic-proteolytic activity] Fürstenberg HS. **Urol Int** 19:326-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Estrogen-induced changes in prostate patients. Physical and mental effects in 29 patients treated with estradurin-polyestradiol phosphate] Petersen P, et al. **Urol Int** 19:317-25, 1965 (Ger)
[On simultaneously occurring tumors of different types in the urogenital system] Csontai A, et al. **Z Urol** 57:861-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Regional infusion therapy of inoperable prostatic carcinoma] Gasser G, et al. **Z Urol** 57:873-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma by needle biopsy] Madsen PO, et al. **Z Urol** 57:665-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Orchidectomy of spermatic cord ligation] Michalowski E, et al. **Z Urol** 57:588-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On leiomyosarcoma of the prostate] Otremba P. **Z Urol** 57:225-32, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Anuria in prostatic cancer. Analysis of 100 cases] Sigel A. **Z Urol** 58:1-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Results of prostatic surgery in a small hospital] Sorge W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1455-60, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Lymphangiography in urologic diagnosis of prostate carcinomas] Casaccia M, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1625-32, 1963 (It)
[Fibrinolysis in subjects with prostatic diseases evaluated with thromboelastography] Sorboli G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:542-50, Sep 64 (It)
[Value of the renogram with hippuran-I 131 in renal pathology. (Comparison with common radiological investigations)] Zecchin R, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:353-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties between Paget's disease and vertebral metastasis from prostatic carcinoma with radiculo-medullary involvement (presentation of a personal case)] Cattania F. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:639-48, 1964 (It)
[Hormone and hormone-surgical treatment of prostatic carcinomas] Giordano A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:473-87, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Treatment of urinary retention in inoperable prostatic cancer] Battenti F. **Minerva Med** 56:2574-6, 4 Aug 65 (It)
[First applications of the method of transethmoidal ultrasonic destruction of the hypophysis. A. In malignant tumors of the prostate and breast with bone metastases. B. In Cushing's syndrome] Arslan M. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical aspects of leiomyoma of the prostate] Martelli A, et al. **Minerva Urol** 17:76-81, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Comparative histomorphologic aspects of the testicles before and after estrogen therapy for prostate carcinoma] Spaziante G. **Minerva Urol** 17:12-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Prostatic carcinoma. Current views on its pathology and treatment] Bini G, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:99-139, Aug 64 (147 ref.) (It)

[Considerations on the treatment of prostatic carcinoma] Bono AV, et al.
Tumori 51:13-26, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Critical considerations of adrenalectomy] Bracci U.
Urol Int 19:41-6, 1965 (It)
[Alcoholization of the pituitary gland. Advantages of this method in the treatment of advanced malignant tumors and of their recurrence] Greco T.
Urol Int 19:54-7, 1965 (It)
[Orchiectomy in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Pavone M. **Urol Int** 19:19-29, 1965 (It)
[Alcoholization of the pituitary gland in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Sorrentino F.
Urol Int 19:47-53, 1965 (It)
[Endocrinosurgery in the cancer of the prostate. Conclusions] Sorrentino M. **Urol Int** 19:67-8, 1965 (It)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. 3. Experimental neoplasm of the prostatic gland] Hirayama M.
Acta Urol Jap 10:584-94, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Constitutional studies on tumor of the prostate. I. On the measurement of constitution] Ogawa M.
Acta Urol Jap 10:677-85, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of spindle cell sarcoma of the prostate accompained by cancroid of fistula on the abdominal wall] Shimada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:808-11, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on prostatic tumors. IV. Effect of thyroid hormone on development of experimental prostatic tumors] Takenaka I, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:372-80, May 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of prostatic tumors. I. Production of the prostatic tumor of rat with 20-methylcholanthrene] Takenaka I.
Acta Urol Jap 10:745-58, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of prostatic tumors. 3. Effects of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones] Takenaka I.
Acta Urol Jap 10:857-74, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies of prostatic tumors. II. Effect of sexual hormones on the development of experimental prostatic tumors] Takenaka I.
Acta Urol Jap 10:841-56, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Pathology of the adrenal cortex with reference to carcinoma of the prostate and the breast] Sasano N.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1417-23, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[The effect of hormonal therapy on electron microscopic findings in prostatic cancer] Takayasu H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1523-7, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Hormone treatment of prostatic carcinomas--several clinical investigations of the use of thyroid hormone as initial therapy] Kato T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:228-30, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Effects of combined treatment with an anti-cancer agent (Thio-TEPA) and adrenocortical steroids for prostatic carcinoma] Kuroda K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:736-44, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of generalized osteoplastic bone metastases in prostatic cancer] Lukomski E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1739-40, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Determination of prostatic phosphatase in blood serum] Pinheiro J.
Hospital (Rio) 67:283-92, Feb 65 (Por)
[Prostatic cancer. Clinical review and results of treatment] Freitas Filho FG de, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:191-200, Mar 65 (Por)
[Metastasis of prostatic cancer to the mandible] Nemets LD, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:84, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] Kupershliak MG.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenological evaluation of osseous metastases of prostatic neoplasms] Evdokimova VM, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:42-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy of urogenital tumors. II. Prostatic cancer] Vermel' EM.
Vop Onkol 11:109-19, 1965 (118 ref.) (Rus)
[Perineal implantation of carcinoma of the prostate caused by biopsy] Pagliere H, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:268-70, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Leiomyosarcoma of the prostate] Trabucco AE, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:99-106, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of prostatic carcinoma. Presentation of 71 cases of the Instituto Nacional de Cancerología] Hernández González M.
Rev Mex Urol 24:41-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Relation of endocrine glands to the prostate] Gil Vernet S. **Urol Int** 19:3-10, 1965 (Sp)

PROSTATITIS (C1, C6)

Asymmetry of the urinary bladder and terminal parts of the ureters in prostatovesiculitis. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:310-20, Jul 65
Mumps, arthritis and prostatitis. Cree GE.
Bristol Medicochir J 80:27-8, Apr 65
Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis. Grimble A, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:263-4, 31 Jul 65
Prostatitis; an evaluation of laboratory procedures and of the effectiveness of nitrofurantoin. Barnes RW, et al. **Calif Med** 102:11-3, Jan 65
Trichinosis. Lenczner MM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:866-9, 17 Oct 64
Carcinoma of the prostate--or granulomatous prostatitis? Kelalis PP, et al. **GP** 32:86-9, Sep 65
A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:771-5, Aug 64
The value of testosterone to men past middle age. Wesson MB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1149-53, Dec 64
Cytology of the prostate. Mason MK.
J Clin Path 17:581-90, Nov 64
Prostatitis. Raines SL.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:99-102, Oct 64
Steroid therapy in non-specific granulomatous prostatitis. Bush I, et al. **J Urol** 92:303-6, Oct 64
Cryptococcal prostatitis. Brooks MH, et al.
JAMA 192:639-41, 17 May 65
Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:135-9, 1964
Sulfamethoxydiazine in urological practice. A clinical evaluation. Lewis DB.
Western Med 5:310-3 passim, Oct 64
[Metastatic ophthalmia in prostatic abscess] Válková M, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:386-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[New methods in the diagnosis and treatment of chronic prostatitis] Ludvik W.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:319-32, 1964 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of chronic prostatitis] Ludvik W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2366-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute and chronic recurrent nonspecific prostatitis] Gerhard H.
Ther Gegenw 104:712-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Immunologic influences on male sterility. (Experimental and clinical study)] Bandhauer K, et al.
Urologe 3:222-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the terminology of so-called chronic prostatitis] Schnierstein J. **Urologe** 3:202-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chronic prostatitis as a focus] Pecherstorfer M, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:667-70, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Feritility disturbances in non-gonorrheal diseases of the male adnexa] Kiessling W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:198-202, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Paraprostatopathy. II] Wilde H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:57-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic prostatitis with empynase, a proteolytic enzyme] Ito S, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:233-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of chronic prostatitis by the administration of corticosteroid hormones into infectious foci] Il'in II, et al. **Urologiia** 29:38-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of patients with chronic suppurative prostatitis with paraprostatic novocaine-antibiotic blockade] Lopatin AI, et al.
Urologiia 29:38-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of the chen-chiu method in patients with sexual disorders caused by chronic prostatitis] Podluzhnyi GA. **Urologiia** 29:41-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chronic prostatitis. Clinical analysis and therapeutic experiences] Kamčevski D.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1063-72, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Granulomatous giant-cell prostatitis and eosinophilic granuloma of the prostate] Sánchez-Lucas JG, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:229-34, Oct 64 (Sp)

PROSTHESIS (E4)

Repair of diaphragmatic defect by the auto-alloplastic method. Bornemisza G.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:129-33, 1965
Contribution to the surgical treatment of cancer of the maxilla "block resection of the face". Toman J.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:253-63, 1964
The depression method in amotio retinae. Experiences and results. Lehmann B, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:260-4, 1964
Instruments for the temporary application of plastic tubes in the treatment of lacrimal obstruction. Sundmark E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:528-32, 1964
The application of synthetic grafts in laryngectomy and closing esophageal defects. Radzimiński A.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:423-31, Nov 64
Standard materials for surgical implants. Mowbray AQ.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:Suppl:19-21, Jul-Sep 65
Plastic keratoprostheses: a description of the plastic material and comparative histologic study of recipient corneas. Cardona H. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:247-52, Aug 64
Juxtacortical chondrosarcoma. The nature of fibrosarcoma recurrence necessitating interscapulothoracic amputation. Ariel IM, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:874-9, Dec 64
Artificial tendons. Early development and application. Hunter J. **Amer J Surg** 109:325-38, Mar 65
Rubber tube stent in common bile duct repair; twenty-seven years in situ. Menick F, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:466-9, Sep 65
Fresh femoral neck fractures treated by primary prosthetic replacement. Alban SL, et al.
Amer Surg 30:523-5, Aug 64
Fate of implants in rats. Hohmann A, et al.
Ann Otol 73:791-806, Sep 64
A new hip prosthesis. Wittebol P.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:161-72, 1964
A buried corneal implant serving as a barrier to fluid. Brown SI, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:635-9, May 65
The stainless steel piston. Surgical indications and results. McGee TM.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:34-40, Jan 65
A new stapedectomy prosthesis. Schuknecht HF.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:474, Oct 64
A safe self-locking stapedectomy prosthesis. Siirala U.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:81-2, Jul 65
A hemipelvectomy prosthesis. Hampton F.
Artif Limbs 8:3-27, Spring 64
The congenitally deformed hand. Matthews D.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:366-75, Oct 64
The treatment of circumferential defects of the trachea. Atamanyuk MY, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:59-65, Jan 65
Total femur and knee joint replacement with a vitallium endoprosthesis. Buchman J.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:21-34, Apr 65
Autogenous replacement prosthesis for the head of the humerus--chondrosarcoma of humeral head. Goldberg D. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:76-84, Apr 64
Evaluation of a new procedure for correction of postprostatectomy urinary incontinence. Berry JL.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:790-4, Oct 64
Perineal urethroplasty. A new operation for correction of urinary incontinence. Girgis AS.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:783-9, Oct 64
The use of speech aid prosthesis as a diagnostic tool. Alley NR. **Cleft Palate J** 2:291-2, Jul 65
Clinical studies of the efficacy of speech appliances compared to pharyngeal flap surgery. Bzoch KR.
Cleft Palate J 1:275-86, Jul 64
Bulb fitting and placement in prosthetic treatment of cleft palate. Falter JW, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:441-5, Oct 64
Changes in nasal resonance related to differences in location and dimension of speech bulbs. Mazaheri M, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:167-75, Apr 65
Correction of cicatricial entropion of upper lid by insertion of acrylic plate. Chandra P, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:107-13, Oct 64
A ball and socket metal prosthetic joint replacement, as applied to the foot. Downey MA.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:343-6, May 65
Femoral-head prostheses. A review of three hundred and fifty-six operations and their results. Anderson LD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1049-65, Jul 64
Acute fracture of the femoral neck: internal fixation or prosthesis? Boyd HB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1066-8, Jul 64
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the Journal. Cineplasty--ten years later. Brav EA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1137-8, Jul 64
A new long-stem intramedullary vitallium hip prosthesis; preliminary report. Matchett F.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:43-64, Jan 65
Biological engineering and prosthetic apparatus. Capener N. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:391-4, Aug 65
Surgical implants. Capener N.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:3-8, Feb 65
The bonding of prostheses to bone by cement. Charnley J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:518-29, Aug 64
A biomechanical analysis of the use of cement to anchor the femoral head prosthesis. Charnley J.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:354-63, May 65
The elimination of slip between prosthesis and femur. Charnley J, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:56-60, Feb 65
Metallic replacement of the femoral head: report of three cases sixteen years after operation. Martin NS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:548-51, Aug 65
The development of British standards for surgical implants. Scales JT.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:111-7, Feb 65
Rehabilitation of the orbit after exenteration for malignancy. Wainstock MA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:289-97, Sep 65
The present status of arthroplasty of the hip. Aufranc OE. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:1-10, Jan 65
Aenommamectomy for marked cystic disease of the breast with insertion of prosthesis. Buck GC.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:312-4, Apr 65
Titanium in cranioplasty. Simpson D.
J Neurosurg 22:292-3, Mar 65
Maxillofacial prosthetics: evolution and practical application in patient rehabilitation. Bulbulian AH.
J Prosth Dent 15:544-69, May-Jun 65
An inflatable obturator for use following maxillectomy. Payne AG, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:759-63, Jul-Aug 65
Practical considerations in the dental treatment of patients with head and neck cancer. Scannel JB.
J Prosth Dent 15:764-9, Jul-Aug 65
Maxillofacial prosthetics departments in dental schools and medical centers. Tchalian V, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:570-6, May-Jun 65
A physiologic approach to cleft palate prosthesis. Warren DW. **J Prosth Dent** 15:770-8, Jul-Aug 65
The pin-retained expandable prosthesis in cleft palate treatment. (A preliminary report). Hagerty RF, et al.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:221-9, Aug 65
Segmental replacement of the thoracic esophagus with woven teflon. Mark JB, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:400-2, Sep 64

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. I. Atrial septal patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:172-81, Apr 65
Quantitation of the porous nature of prosthetic materials. Pate JW. **J Surg Res** 4:440-4, Oct 64
Delayed closure of perforated atrial septal prostheses; experimental study in the dog. Gilbert JW Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:68-73, Jul 65
A method to simplify placement of the wire prosthesis. Furr GE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:333-4, Feb 65
Rheology in medicine and surgery. Dintenfass L. **Med J Aust** 2:926-30, 5 Dec 64
Prosthesis. I. Prosthetic surgery. Edgerton MT. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:268-82, 1964
Prosthesis. II. External facial prostheses. Smith W. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:283-94, 1964
Further experiences with rapidly polymerizing methylmethacrylate in orbital floor fractures. Ballen PH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:624-9, Dec 64
Commentary on silicones. Braley SA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:632, Dec 64
The use of a silastic prosthesis for prevention of dental arch collapse in the cleft palate newborn. Des Prez JD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:483-90, Nov 64
Prosthetic ears--two methods of fixing to a reconstructed auditory meatus. Fromm BE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:252-60, Sep 64
Augmentation rhinoplasty in the Orientals. Khoo BC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:81-8, Jul 64
Paraffinoma. Khoo Boo-Chai. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:101-10, Jul 65
Silicone implantation: inlay method. Lash H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:75-80, Jul 64
A team approach to speech treatment in cleft palate. Lindgren VV, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:540-2, May 65
The artificial os penis. Loeffler RA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:71-4, Jul 64
A variation of Kirschner wire prosthesis for reconstruction of mandible after partial mandibular resection for intraoral malignancy. Masson JK. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:457-65, May 65
Marlex 50 as a replacement for the mandibular condyle. Pennisi VR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:212-7, Feb 65
The prevention and treatment of infections following breast implants. Perras C. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:649-56, Jun 65
Silicone nasal implants: a pilot study on dogs. Rise EN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:231-4, Aug 65
An inquiry into the potentialities of an in situ polymer as a bone substitute in plastic surgery. Wilkie TF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:50-62, Jul 64
A comtemporary view of uterine tubal plastic surgery. Siegler AM. **Postgrad Med** 37:358-66, Mar 65
New joints for old. Nelson MA. **Radiography** 31:41-4, Feb 65
Intractable headache and cervico-brachialgia treated by complete replacement of cervical intervertebral discs with a metal prosthesis. Reitz H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:881-4, 7 Nov 64
Complex resections of the upper jaw. Coleman CC Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:923-6, Jul 65
Treatment of pathologic fractures due to neoplastic disease of the extremities. Harsha WN. **Southern Med J** 58:575-7, May 65
Efficacy of left heart bypass in the treatment of acute heart failure. Chapple JC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:262-3, 1964
Permanently implanted, plastic, auxiliary left ventricle. Nosé Y, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:269-71, 1964
Experimental replacement of the common bile duct. Sherman RT, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:371-3, 1964
Non-suture thrombus resistant vascular anastomosis rings for organ transplantation. Whiffen JD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:218-9, 1964
The treatment of femoral neck fractures by internal fixation of primary prosthesis. Stein AH Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1037-41, Nov 64
A new method for tracheal reconstruction. Aletras H, et al. **Thorax** 19:358-68, Jul 64
Aortic valve replacement. Björk VO. **Thorax** 19:369-78, Jul 64
Comparison of materials for repair of cardiac defects. Longmore DB, et al. **Thorax** 19:454-7, Sep 64
A split-tube prosthesis in serous otitis media. Feuerstein SS. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:343-4, Mar-Apr 65
Pharyngeal implants for reduction of air space in velopharyngeal insufficiency. I. An experimental study. Ward PH, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Ass** 85:110-26, 1964
Further experiences with intrachordal Teflon injection. Arnold GE. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 406-19, 1964
Stapedectomy results with the teflon-wire prosthesis. Guilford FR. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 340-52, 1964
Experimental stapedectomy in cats. Acoustic effects of different stapes replacement techniques as measured by cochlear microphonics. Allen GW, et al. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:81-95, 1964
Fate of implants in rats. Hohmann A, et al. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:200-16, 1964
A new approach to cystic disease of the breast. Adamson JE, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:253-6, Jun 65
The uses of esophageal prostheses in the management of patients with carcinoma. Fitz-Hugh GS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:137-8, Mar 65
[The problem of evaluation of plastic material intended for the use in eye surgery] Dreifus M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:673-6, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Experimental contribution to the use of plastics in gynecology] Uhlíř M. **Cesk Gynek** 43:753-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with the Schuknecht prosthesis in otosclerosis] Vencilk H. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:269-74, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Prosthetic care of facial and oral defects] Bakker JB. **Geneesk Gids** 42:403-5, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Surgical and surgical-prosthetic reconstruction of facial defects occurring after the removal of cancer] Honig CA. **Geneesk Gids** 42:405-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Fractures of the radial head in adults. Late results after partial resection, total resection and arthroplasty with vitallium prosthesis] Baciu C, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:420-37, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Adherence of prostheses to living bone] Charnley J. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:663-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Columellar prosthesis in the absence of the ossicles] Pruvot M. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:464-8, 1964 (Fr)
[An apparatus for laryngectomized patients with cannulas with pharyngeal branches] Aboulker P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:602-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Shea's piston in otospongiosis] Bouche J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:822-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Shea's piston in otospongiosis] Causse J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:824-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The artificial tympanum. Clinical and audiological study of the retromyringeal prosthesis (Yearsley prosthesis). Its value in hearing physiopathology] Grimoud P. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:473-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Correction by a plastic prosthesis after exeresis of an ethmoido-maxillary epithelioma] Guilion H, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:505, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The problem of retention in different cases of facial prosthesis] Pillet J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:91-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hazards of plastic breast prostheses] Merklen FP, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:77-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Artificial nails against onychophagy] Racouchot J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:124, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of plastic surgery of facial paralysis. The palpebral spring] Morel-Fatio D, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:260-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Actual possibilities of the maxillo-facial prothesis] Benoist M. **Gaz Med France** 72:2271-83, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The importance of the dimension of the prostheses and caps. An apropos technic of arthroplasties of the hip] Herbert JJ, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:879-86, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The dimensions of the femur head and its effect on the type of prosthesis] Lapras A. **Lyon Chir** 60:877-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Agenesis of bile ducts treated by intra-hepatic prosthesis] Champeau M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:917-32, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stapedectomy: considerations on 41 cases of stapedectomy with the utilization of a prosthesis] Perret P. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:79-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies on resorption of bioplast plates] Kovács AB, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:91-103, 1965 (Ger)
[Gold stapes] Schubert K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:327-30, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The soft wall shaft from unsaturated polyester resin] Krieghoff R, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:310-2, May 65 (Ger)
[On functional or therapeutic prosthesis - a new trend in orthopedics. (Origin, development, current status and problems)] Schenk NA. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:300-10, May 65 (Ger)
[General critical evaluation of mechanical and anatomical joints] Werther H. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:179-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the use of a "serosal teflon prosthesis" in subtotal replacement of the bladder] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:336-42, May 64 (Ger)
[A new method for esophageal endoprosthesis as a palliative measure in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Häring R. **Chirurg** 35:549-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The Protozoa test. A clinical method for determining the toxicity of plastic implants] Werner R. **Chirurg** 35:452-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Functional and esthetic possibilities of lower eyelid prosthesis] De Decker W, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:106-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of alloplastic bridging of the defect after mandible resections] Fries R. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:93-102, 1965 (Ger)
[Obturators and prostheses after cyst operations] Hering HJ. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:103-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Functional-epithetic care of microtia with hearing disorder] Partsch CJ, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:131-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Our experiences with facial epitheses] Perko M. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:122-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Aural epithesis] Reichert H. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:127-30, 1965 (Ger)
[The indications for epithesis in the care of facial defects] Schuchardt K, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:110-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Fixation of ear prostheses] Schuchardt K. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:139-44, 1965 (Ger)
[Technic and results of epithetic care of facial defects] Schwenzer N. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:115-21, 1965 (Ger)
[Free skin transplantation as a preparative measure for epithetic care of defects after surgery of malignant tumors in the maxillofacial area] Spiessl B. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:135-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The use of heat-hardening silicon rubber for epithetic care of facial defects] Zühlke D, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:145-50, 1965 (Ger)
[Postoperative results in alloplastic closure of diaphragmatic defects] Gremmel H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:703-10, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with hip endoprosthesis by the Moore technic] Beck H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:132-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Wire bridges for the restoration of sound transmission in the middle ear] Mehmke S. **HNO** 12:278-80, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of choledochus substitution] Jelinek R. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:142-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on total replacement of the heart] Bücherl ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:877-80, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions after the implantation of steel needles in mandibular resection] Fries R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1052-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Alloplastic tracheal replacements] Karnbaum S, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:820-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of cineplastic surgery of the biceps brachii by the Sauerburch-Vanghetti technic in progressive prosthetic care of forearm amputees (with film)] Kukla D. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:185-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions in allo-arthroplasty of the hip joint] Mittelmeier H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:163-74, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The current status of allo arthoplasty] Witt AN. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:3-14, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions in the area of alloplastic implantations through the outer epithelial covering] Wunderer S. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1047-52, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the field of hearing improvement: on stapes interposition] Kreuzbauer FH. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:114-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of anterior chamber lens transplantation] Holland G. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:355-64, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for attachment of epitheses of the external ear] Dubs R. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:172-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on replacing tracheal defects with plastic prostheses] Parhofer R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:17-28, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and microscopic findings after acrylic-cup arthroplasty of the hip] Meyer HR. **Z Orthop** 98:471-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Mechanical-technical problems in alloplasty of the hip] Ruckelshausen MC. **Z Orthop** 99:46-56, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the palliative treatment of inoperable esophageal-cardia carcinoma] Grewe HE. **Zbl Chir** 89:467-73, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Extensive recurrent chondrosarcoma of the sternum. (Reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extirpation of the sternum)] Kleint Z. **Zbl Chir** 89:1096-102, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Late morhpological findings after hip alloplasty] Knöfler EW. **Zbl Chir** 89:1441-50, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Is primary metallic osteosynthesis justified for open fractures?] Sander E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1897-900, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Technic for preparation of collagen prostheses] Vecchioni R, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:845-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Temporary acrylic resin prostheses in pharyngo-laryngeal plastic surgery] Nucci C. **Ann Laring** 63:598-611, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of hip prosthesis. (Preliminary note: materials and construction)] Poli A, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:1-8, 1964 (It)
[Zanoli's osteometallic diaphysial prosthesis] Gandolfi M. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 136:276-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Prosthetic reconstruction of grave mutilations of the nose and ear] Nucci P. **Fracastoro** 58:136-53, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Our experience on permanent esophageal intubation as palliative treatment of esophageal carcinoma] Latteri S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:873-91, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on phoniatric and prosthetic

treatment in patients operated on for palatoschisis] Sacco M. **Minerva Chir** 20:340-6, 15 May 65 (It)
[Experimental substitution of the ureter with teflon prosthesis. Note on technic. Cinematographic projection] Sinigaglia A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:384, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of metallic endoprotheses] Operti F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:475-83, Oct 64 (It)
[Apropos of prostheses in reinterventions of stapedectomy and stapedoplasty] Vitale W. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:5-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Emergency and corrective treatment of severe disorders due to life-endangering complete cleft palate and lip in neonates by means of soft resin plate closure] Tollaro I. **Minerva Stomat** 14:87-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental substitution of the ureter with teflon prosthesis] Bono AV, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:143-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Results of prosthetic repairs in rhinectomy] Canciullo D, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:251-74, 1964 (It)
[Endoprosthetic substitution of extensive humeral lesion in atypical eosinophilic granulomatosis] Ducci L. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:1236-53, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on total joint replacement] Maezawa H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:1079-83, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Application of Co-Cr prosthesis for cases with resection of mandible] Uchida Y, et al. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:517-24, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Artificial joints] Katayama R. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:Suppl:283-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Cosmetic replacement of the atrophied calf] Miroński E, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:231-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Use of a polyester fabric in Eyries' operation] Kossowski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:309-11, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative microscopic evaluation of tissue reactions following experimental implantation of synthetic fibers (dacron and terital) under the skin in the rabbit] Szendzikowski S, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:503-18, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Tissue reactions to experimental perlon implants] Chróścicki S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:781-7, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Possibilities of prosthetic replacement of facial defects] Kubik W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:7-9, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Plastic repair for some body deformities using ivalon sponge] Kreczko R. **Wiad Lek** 18:575-80, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Cleft lip and cleft palate from the point of view of prostheses] Lapa F de S, et al. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:252-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Addition of a radiopaque element in an internal prosthesis of acrylic resin in a case of substitution of the semilunar bone, destroyed by Kienböck's avascular necrosis] Rezende JR de. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:32-8, Mar 64 (Por)
[Experimental closure of the atrial septal defect with the valon obturator] Ratner GL, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:14-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Plastic reconstruction of the sero-muscular layer of the gastric wall with synthetic material. (Experimental study)] Shaposhnikov IuG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:46-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On plastic reconstruction of the trachea and of the major bronchi] Vyrenkov IuE. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:43-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental alloplasty of the ureters] Babich AN. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:66-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of capron cuffs and cellulose filters or flaps for the isolation of injured tendons. (Experimental study)] Bellavina IA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:48-52, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Restoration of total defects of the ureter. (Experimental research)] Mebel' ME. **Urologiia** 29:19-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Polymers in surgery] Vishnevskii AA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:52-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of polyvinyl alcohol sponge in substituting soft tissue defects] Babichev SI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:46-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Discussion on I. V. Fedorov's work, "On ureteral regeneration following substitution of its defects with polyethylene prostheses"] Derevianko IM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:114-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the method of applying a teflon prosthesis in stapedectomy] Ovchinnikov IuM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:88-90, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of stapedectomy with the use of a teflon prosthesis] Tsukerberg LI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:72-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of plastmass in replacing defects of the dura mater] Gol'dina BG, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 29:46-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Acrylic cranioplasty] Obiu N, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:55-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Use of a ready-made prosthesis from AKR-7 for the replacement of combined defects of the anterior parabasal regions of the skull] Solomin AN, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:47, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A new procedure for mandibular reconstruction] Marino H. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:308-17, 17 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Audio-tactile prosthesis for man. Monitoring apparatus for teaching of the spoken language to deaf-mutes and those with speech defects in all degrees. (SATVEL. System Audio Tactile Vibrational Teaching Language)] Samsó-Dies JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:156-67, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of male urinary incontinence. Review of the classical methods. Results in 3 cases treated with Berry's prothesis] López Engelking R. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:87-102, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Cranio-maxillo-facial prosthesis. Restoration of the eye and adnexal areas] Jorge Acal E. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 63:94-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cranio-maxillo-facial prosthesis. Hemiresection of the upper jaw] Jorge Acal E. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 63:40-2, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

PROSTHODONTICS (E2, G2)

Fabrication and employment of template for construction of pinledge preparations. DeWolf RJ. **Dent Dig** 71:170-1, Apr 65
Combined course in technical and clinical complete denture prosthodontics. Hickey JC. **J Dent Educ** 29:155-61, Jun 65
The total man: some guidelines in the holistic approach of prosthodontics. Kelly HT. **J Prosth Dent** 15:360-6, Mar-Apr 65
President's address: Academy of Denture Prosthetics. Steffel VL. **J Prosth Dent** 15:181-6, Jan-Feb 65
Oral leukoplakia, carcinoma, and the prosthodontist. Waldron CA. **J Prosth Dent** 15:367-76, Mar-Apr 65
Prosthodontics and complete periodontal care. Blank HH. **New York Dent J** 31:236-40, Jun-Jul 65
Biomedical direction of research in oral prosthesis. Asgis AJ. **New York J Dent** 35:239-40, Aug-Sep 65
Correlation of clinical prosthodontics with dental processing-laboratory technology. Klein IE. **New York J Dent** 35:13-9, Jan 65

PROSTIGMINE see NEOSTIGMINE (D4)

PROSTITUTION (F, I)

[Anonymous sources of venereal diseases] Kvičera J. **Cesk Derm** 39:383-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The attraction of prostitution and the prostitute] Dongier M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:719-24, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Prostitution and venereal disease in the Liége region] Gerardy J, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:601-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present status of antivenereal prophylaxis of prostitutes in the Paris area] Garnier G, et al. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 37:12-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Medico-social problems of prostitution and its regulation from the beginning to modern times] Stroppiana L, et al. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 30:141-53, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

PROTACTINIUM (D1)

Cation-exchange separation of protactinium-233 from irradiated thorium. Kuroda R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:438-40, May 65

PROTAMINES (D4, D6)

Interaction of macrocations and macroanions with mitochondria. Hillar M, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:133-41, 1965
Studies on adsorption of deoxyribo- and ribonucleic acids by neoplastic cells. Chorazy M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1003-5, 1964
The effect of antiheparin drugs on human blood. August A. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:271-8, Jul-Aug 65
Specificity of insulin or oxytocin stimulation of protein synthesis in adipose tissue. Krahl ME. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1169-72, Nov 64
Purification of protamine sulfate for the quantitative precipitation of ribonucleic acids. Philipps GR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:416-20, 15 Nov 64
Influence of protamine on Na+, k+-dependent ATPase solubilized from brain microsome. Yoshida H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:455-8, 25 Sep 64
On the anti-inflammatory activity of protamine sulphate and of hexadimethrine bromide, inhibitors of plasma kinin formation. Kellett DN. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:705-13, Jun 65
Inhibition of complement by carrageenin: mode of action, effect on allergic reactions and on complement of various species. Davies GE. **Immunology** 8:291-9, Mar 65
Determination of C-terminal Arginine and asparagine of proteins by catalytic hydrazinolysis. Kawanishi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:314-24, Oct 64
The role of proaccelerin in human blood coagulation. Evidence that proaccelerin is converted to a prothrombin-converting principle by activated Stuart factor: with notes on the anticoagulant action of soybean, trypsin inhibitor, protamine sulfate, and hexadimethrine bromide. Breckenridge RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:302-14, Feb 65
Binding of basic proteins to DNA. Akinrimisi EO, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:128-36, Jan 65
Stability of the thrombus-resistant graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface in an anti-heparin environment. Whiffen JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:317-22, Aug 64
Inadvertent sodium heparin administration to a newborn infant. Glueck HI, et al. **JAMA** 191:1031-2, 22 Mar 65
Mechanisms of hepatic coma. Implications regarding diagnosis and therapy. Steigmann F, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:483-90, Apr 65
Heparin, protamine and polybrene. Their effect upon certain coagulation factors after incubation with plasma. Britten A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:550-60, 15 Jun 65
Studies on the molecular pathology and pathogenesis of bleeding in severe fibrinolytic states in dogs. Kowalski E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:69-86, 15 Oct 64
Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. II. Inhibition of interaction with L cells by an agar inhibitor and by protamine. Colter JS, et al. **Virology** 24:578-85, Dec 64
[A rapid orientation method for the assessment of protamine] Eckschlager K. **Cesk Farm** 14:82-3, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Viscosimetric studies on the kinetics of thermal denaturation of DNA after the attachment of protamine in comparison to native nucleoprotamine] Zimmermann E. **Biochem Z** 341:129-38, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On clupeines. XIV. On the presence of intermolecular copper compounds in clupeine] Felix K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:57-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the "complementary amino acids" glutamine and aspartic acid in nucleoprotamine and desoxyribonucleic acid preparations of Clupea harengus] Felix K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:53-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Protamines and histones as important components of the cell nucleus] Vendrely C. **Med Welt** 18:968-74, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Proposals for DAB 7. Protamine sulfate] Franz A. **Pharmazie** 19:512-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The mechanism of so-called "heparin rebound" after extracorporeal circulation] Brögli H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:401-17, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Neutralization of exogenous heparin by protamine or polybrene in subequivalent quantities after artificial perfusion] Păuşescu E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:38-43, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental adnexal lesions and embryonal changes caused by protamine treatment during pregnancy in Rattus norvegicus albinus] Mancino D. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:39-55, Oct 63 (It)
[Findings on diabetic nephropathy. I. Experimental reproduction in a diabetic-like picture in kidneys of rabbits treated with protamine] Lenti G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:167-81, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 10. Comparison of alcohol-protamine treated and streptomycin-treated viruses] Yoshikawa S. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:77-81, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Effect of triprotamine sulfate on the effectiveness of oxidative phosphorylation on the concent of nucleic acids in the bacterial cell] Kuznetsov VP. **Antibiotiki** 10:105-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of triprotamine sulfate on the activity of oxidases in the bacterial cell] Kuznetsov VP. **Antibiotiki** 10:58-64, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the structural organization of nucleoprotamine in spermatozoid nuclei] Raukas E. **Biofizika** 9:653-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the interrelations of trypsin with serum inhibitor I and substrates] Belitser VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:126-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the control of adequate heparin neutralization by protamine sulfate during extracorporeal circulation] Margulis MS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:16-22, Nov 64 (Rus)

PROTEASES see PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (D5)

PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST (E1)

Studies of iodine metabolism in Iceland. Alexander WD, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:679-83, Aug 64
Diagnostic value of 131-I in thyroid disorders. A study of 649 patients. Dyrbye MO, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:91-101, Jul 64
The diagnostic value of protein-bound radio-iodine estimation in an endemic goitre region. Lundvall O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:359-69, Mar 65
Quantitative determination of the thyroid-hormone fractions: their connection with the blood level of organic iodine. Reviczky A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:255-64, 1964
Further studies of the thyroidal response to local cooling of the "heat loss center". Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:186-92, Jan-Feb 65
Protein-bound iodine determination with stable end point. Lepp A, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:331-41, Sep 65
Further simplification of a serum protein-bound iodine determination. Graham V. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:251-6, Jul-Aug 64
A quality control program for the protein bound iodine procedure. Rudy J. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:188-96, May-Jun 65

Thyroid function in human pregnancy. I. The significance of serum butanol-extractable iodines in the last trimester. Man EB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:474-81, 15 Oct 64

Two-year follow-up study of protein-bound iodine elevation in patients receiving perphenazine. Cranswick EH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:300-5, Sep 65

Further report on protein-bound iodine in patients receiving perphenazine. Oltman JE, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:176-8, Aug 64

The effect of new iodophors on protein bound iodine and butinol extractable iodine in humans. Kearns JE. **Amer J Surg** 109:457-9, Apr 65

Effect of exchange transfusion on the protein-bound iodine in the newborn infant. Peltonen T, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 14:1-7, 1964

Thyrotoxicosis in childhood. Sanderson C. **Brit Med J** 5424:1592, 19 Dec 64

Protein-bound iodine levels in pregnancy. Webster B. **Brit Med J** 5425:1658, 26 Dec 64

Use of anion exchange resin for routine determination of PBI. Chakrabarti SG, et al. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:111-3, Aug 64

Micromethod for the rapid determination of serum protein-bound iodine and total serum iodine. Gardiner E, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1137-46, Dec 64

A comparison of PBI and NEFA values in plasma. Milner AR. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:285-6, Sep 64

Modifications to the partially automated method for the determination of serum protein-bound iodine. Widdowson GM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:595, Jun 64

Hyperthyroidism in patients over 65. Bartels EC. **Geriatrics** 20:459-62, Jun 65

Comparative evaluation of basal metabolic rate estimated under orally administered pentobarbital and radioiodine tracer tests in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction. Satoskar RS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:528-38, Jun 65

The serum protein-bound iodine level in acute myocardial infarction. Azar GJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:212-21, Mar 65

Assessment of thyroid function by the combined use of the serum protein-bound iodine and resin uptake of 131-I-triiodothyronine. Clark F, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:39-45, Jan 65

Serum protein-bound iodine in acute intermittent porphyria. Fry D, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:808, Aug 64

An ultramicro protein-bound iodine method on capillary blood. Malkin HM. **J Clin Endocr** 25:28-38, Jan 65

Diagnostic value of the estimation of protein-bound iodine in thyroid disease: survey of an Australian population group. Radcliff FJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:883-6, Sep 64

Determination of protein-bound iodine (PBI) in human plasma by thermal neutron activation analysis. Smith EM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:828-39, Nov 64

The effect of thyroxine and triiodothyronine treatment on the resin uptake of I-131-thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Levy RP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:557-61, Jun 64

Efficient labelling of tissue-soluble proteins with iodine-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V. **Nature (London)** 203:985-6, 29 Aug 64

Liothyronine suppression of protein-bound iodine: a test for hyperthyroidism in pregnancy. Misra S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:165-7, Aug 65

Maternal, cord, and serial venous blood: protein-bound iodine, thyroid-binding globulin, thyroid-binding albumin, and prealbumin values in premature infants. Perry RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:759-64, May 65

Secretion of hormonal iodine by the thyroid, the amount of iodide in the organism and other parameters of iodine metabolism in rats after different amounts of fat and iodine. Stolc V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:341-50, 1964

Protein-bound iodine in serum and thyroidal uptake of I-131. Effect of iodoalphionic, iopanoic and iophenoxic acids. Ralston DE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:141-8, Aug 64

Simplified T-3 uptake testing with new ion-exchange resin plastic forms: a preliminary report. Kilthau GF. **Radiol Techn** 36:371-6, May 65

Protein bound iodine in the thyroid vein of man. Nora PF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:79-80, 1964

Comparison of protein-bound iodine in human thyroid vein and peripheral vein blood. Nora PF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:467-71, Mar 65

Isolation and estimation of serum organically bound iodine. II. An application for the determination of protein-bound iodine (PBI) or non-anionic iodine (NAI). UCRL-11387. La Roche G, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 152-64, Spring 64

Research on serum iron, serum copper, proteinbound iodine, and the secretions of 5-HIAA and 17-ketosteroids in adult patients with allergic asthma. Dahl S. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:95-128, Jul 64

In-vitro erythrocyte uptake and serum-protein binding of I-131 labelled 1-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine in dairy cattle. Thorell CB. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:1-8, Jan 65

[Separation of iodide from protein-bound iodine on Anex S 8 TM] Zaduban M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:299-302, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Protein-bound and inorganic iodine in the serum of younger and older euthyroid persons, and their changes after administration of triiodothyronine] Felt V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:401-5, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)

[P.B.I. test as a diagnostic aid in patients with hydatid mole] Felbo M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1722-4, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Study of serum iodinated compounds in thyroid insufficiency of central origin (apropos of 15 personal cases of pituitary tumors)] Mornex R, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:727-38, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of hypophysectomy on the post-insulin response of thyroid stimulation in the adrenalectomized dog] Sendrail M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:723-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of the study of blood protein-bound iodine in pathological pregnancies] Dumont M. **Presse Med** 73:1999-2002, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)

[On the microdetermination, by chemical means, of non-hormonal organic iodine in human blood serum] Peyrin JO, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:330-2, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Immunologic and radio-immunologic methods for the determination of protein hormones] Felber JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:757-63, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Thyroid insufficiency in the chronic disease patient] Duruisseau JP, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:51-5, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Simultaneous determination of cardiac output of various partial circulation zones and of the active blood volume with I-131-labeled albumin] Schneider KW, et al. **Aerzti Forsch** 19:219-28, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Determination of the minute heart volume using Cr51-labeled erythrocytes and I-131-labeled albumin] Schneider KW, et al. **Aerzti Forsch** 19:198-209, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the radio-immunologic determination of protein hormones in the blood] Geerling H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:825-30, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Metabolic rate index, a value for comparing the iodine metabolism rate in the radioiodine test before and after therapeutic intervention on the thyroid gland] Heilmann HP, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:201-3, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Early determination of the hormonal phase in thyroid gland function tests with radioiodine by the 2-hour conversion rate] Börner W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:78-81, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Periodic daily variations of the dynamics of endogenous iodine metabolism] Mertz DP, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1536-9, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of exudative enteropathies using radioisotopes] Andrysek O, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:585-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Protein-bound iodine test in children using fluoridated drinking water] Ritzel G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:364-5, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The determination of protein-bound iodine-127 in the serum in relation to the radioiodine test] Kutzim H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:916-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Radio-iodine and tritium-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone as a model protein and their enteric excretion] Seige, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:225-6 f, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Thyroid function in the mongoloid child. II. Hematochemical research in mongolism] Rovescalli A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1478-9, 8 Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical studies on 131-I-thyroxine or 131-I-triiodothyronine red cell plasma ratio and 131-I-thyroxineor 131I-triiodothyronine binding rate of plasma protein] Abe K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:273-88, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)

[On the simplification of the PBI test] Inoue M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:396-9, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Behavior of the conversion index of I-131 and PBI-131 in cases of "hot" thyroid nodules independent of TSH] Gąsiorowski W, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:37-46, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Determination of I-131 bound with blood proteins; comparison of various analytical methods] Kowalski H, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:565-72, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Hemodynamic studies with the use of I-131 labeled albumin] Horzela T. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:745-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Protein-bound iodine test of the blood in patients with cerebral tumors] Buntser IaM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:5-11, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Use of labeled thyroxine in the study of thyroid function] Modestov VK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:24-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Determination of hormonal iodine in the plasma (protein-bound radioactive iodine) and index of conversion of inorganic iodine into organic iodine in rheumatic patients)] Todorov B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:47-52, 1964 (Rus)

[Mallen's reaction and proteinogram in children with rheumatism] Putintseva II. **Pediatriia** 44:76-7, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Results of protein-bound iodine tests in the blood from human subjects and from various types of animals] Komarova TF, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:72-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Radiocardiography and pulmonary radiocirculography by means of I-131 labeled serum albumin in heart diseases] Sova I, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:31-40, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and therapy of thyroid disease with radioiodine, I-131] Domenech Torné FM, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:39-47, Jan 64 (Sp)

[Possible advantages of the use of ion-exchange resins in the determination of protein-bound iodine] Alvares Ruiz FJ, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:5-12, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Diagnostic value of the protein-bound iodine test in various thyroid states] Corcoba CA, et al. **Rev Med Cordoba** 51:260-7, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY (C13)

see also related
DIETARY PROTEINS (D6)

Nutritional dwarfing. A syndrome of early protein-calorie malnutrition. Downs EF. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:275-81, Nov 64

Serum amino acids of children on high and low protein intakes. Ittyerah TR, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 17:11-4, Jul 65

World problems in protein nutrition. Jansen GR, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:262-74, Nov 64

Ultrastructural changes produced by protein and related deficiencies in the rat liver. Svoboda D, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:353-79, Sep 64

Histochemical studies on the gland cells. 3. On the relationship between intra-cellular synthesis of the pancreatic zymogen granules and amino acids in the diet. Shimakura S. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:499-513, Jul 64

Experimental protein deficiency: pathological features in the rhesus monkey. Deo MG, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:14-23, Jul 65

Ultrastructure and acid phosphate distribution in the pancreas of rabbits. A comparison of alterations following protein deficient and semistarvation diets. Lazarus SS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:135-47, Aug 65

The response of ovine plasma fatty acids to prolonged protein depletion. Connellan JM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:441-3, Apr 65

Nuclear protein in the liver in protein-calorie deficiency. Hryniewiecki L. **Biochem J** 95:238-44, Apr 65

Studies on the hemolytic nature of protein-deficiency anemia in the rat. Delmonte L, et al. **Blood** 24:49-68, Jul 64

Effects of halothane and chloroform on the liver in protein-deficient mice. Wingard D, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:103-10, Feb 65

Estimation of protein reserves and the nitrogen content of organs in protein-depleted and repleted cocks. Wessels JP, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:57-69, 1965

The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. 6. Amino acid requirements for repletion of adult cocks depleted by starvation. Wessels JP, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:71-8, 1965

Plasma proteins in experiments of denutrition-renutrition repeated in rats. Vivanco F, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 17:21-37, Jan-Mar 64

The effect of the method of nuclei isolation on the average DNA content of the nucleus. Umaña R. **Canad J Biochem** 43:125-8, Jan 65

The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:889-96, Jun 64

Insulin hyperphagia in rats fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:225-33, Mar 65

Comparative effects of sucrose and cornstarch in low-protein diets fed to rats exposed to cold. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:241-9, Mar 65

Activity and patterns of rats fed a low-protein diet and the effects of subsequent food deprivation. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:705-18, Nov 64

Meal-eating and lipogenesis in vitro of rats fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:665-70, Sep 64

Factors in the reduced survival time during starvation in the cold of rats previously fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:533-45, Jul 64

The effects of tumor growth, nutritional stress, and inflammation on serum complement levels in the rat. Weimer HE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:847-54, Jun 64

W.H.O. Seminar on protein-calorie malnutrition. Forbes EP. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:457-60, Dec 64

The severity of hookworm disease. Humphries SV. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:204, Jul 65

Notes on ecologic malnutrition in the New Guinea Highlands. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:432-8, Jul 64

Effect of a protein-free diet on protein metabolism in the pregnant rat. Fisher CJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:454-62, Mar 65

Effect of the lack of dietary protein on the uterine response to estrogen in the mouse. Lerner LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:539-42, Mar 65

Some effects of protein deficiency on the rat thyroid. Ramalingaswami V, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:87-95, Jul 65

Sex differences in pituitary gonadotrophic function of protein-deficient rats. Srebnik HH.
Endocrinology 75:716-20, Nov 64

Intestinal changes in protein-deficient rats. Takano J.
Exp Molec Path 3:224-31, Jun 64

Effect of alimentary factor on absorption of amino acid mixture in intestines. Shishova OA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1285-7, Nov-Dec 64

Preventive effect of vitamin B15 in experimental fatty infiltration of liver. Udalov YF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:863-4, Jul-Aug 64

Protein metabolism in old age. Geill T.
G Geront 12:887-98, Aug 64

Exocrine pancreas and experimental dietary lesions. Paradisi F, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:1-14, 1965

Reaction of the small intestine to induced protein malnutrition in Rhesus monkeys. A study of cell population kinetics in the jejunum. Deo MG, et al.
Gastroenterology 49:150-7, Aug 65

A sequential trial of tolbutamide in hypoproteinaemia in adults. Mutalik GS, et al. **Gut** 6:290-5, Jun 65

Radiological changes in the small intestine induced by protein deficiency: an experimental study on rhesus monkeys. Sharma SR, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:490-1, Jun 65

Adenosine deaminase and xanthine oxidase activities in tumor bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:578-80, May 64

Urinary excretion of parathyroid hormone in man: effects of calcium loads, protein-free diets, adrenal cortical steroids and neoplastic disease. Eliel LP, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:445-56, Apr 65

Effect of dietary protein content on visual discrimination learning and brain biochemistry in the albino rat. Rajalakshmi R, et al.
J Neurochem 12:261-71, Apr 65

Environmental temperature and growth inhibition of weanling rats fed raw soybean rations. Borchers R.
J Nutr 85:205-6, Feb 65

Activity of amino acid-activating enzymes in tissues from protein-depleted rats. Gaetani S, et al.
J Nutr 84:173-8, Oct 64

Studies in infantile malnutrition. 3. Effect of protein and calorie intake on nitrogen retention. Graham GG, et al. **J Nutr** 84:71-6, Sep 64

Influence of dietary protein on complement, properdin, and hemolysin in adult protein-depleted rats. Kenney MA, et al. **J Nutr** 85:213-20, Feb 65

Fatty livers in weanling rats fed a low protein, threonine-deficient diet. I. Effect of various diet fats. Morris L, et al. **J Nutr** 85:362-6, Apr 65

Effect of protein intake on the ribonucleic acid of liver cell sap. Munro HN, et al. **J Nutr** 83:186-92, Jul 64

Effect of dietary energy intake on protein deficiency symptoms and body composition of baby pigs fed equalized but suboptimal amounts of protein. Pond WG, et al. **J Nutr** 85:57-66, Jan 65

Effect of protein depletion and repletion in the rabbit on the activity of S-35 from methionine in serum proteins and urine. Strain GW, et al.
J Nutr 85:407-18, Apr 65

Effect of protein malnutrition on the DNA content of rat liver. Umaña R. **J Nutr** 85:169-73, Feb 65

Effect of protein deficiency during gestation and lactation on body weight and composition of offspring. Venkatachalam PS, et al.
J Nutr 84:38-42, Sep 64

Protein reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats. Wannemacher RW Jr, et al.
J Nutr 85:393-9, Apr 65

Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. VI. Total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine. Williams JN Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 85:82-8, Jan 65

Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. V. Neutral glycerides and cholesterol; production of fatty livers by certain amino acids fed in a protein-free ration. Williams JN Jr, et al.
J Nutr 85:73-81, Jan 65

Acquired disaccharide intolerance in malnutrition. Bowie MD, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1083-91, Jun 65

Magnesium in the therapy of protein-calorie malnutrition of childhood. Caddell JL.
J Pediat 66:392-413, Feb 65

Differential staining of buccal epithelial smears as an indicator of poor nutritional status due to protein-calorie deficiency. Squires BT.
J Pediat 66:891-7, May 65

The healing of experimentally induced gingival wounds in rats on prolonged nutritional deprivations. Stahl SS. **J Periodont** 36:283-7, Jul-Aug 65

Ethanol metabolism in chronic protein deficiency. Horn RS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:385-90, Mar 65

Effect of protein depletion on the electric response of the retina in albino rats. Auerbach E, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:417-24, Aug 64

Cross-sectional studies on protein-calorie malnutrition in Tanganyika. Kondakis XG, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:224-9, Sep 64

Protein deficiency observed in a pair of twins fed exclusively with mother's milk. Gerlóczy F, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:157-70, 1964

Vitamin B12 absorption in protein deficient monkeys.
Nutr Rev 22:242-4, Aug 64

Effect of dietary energy on production of protein malnutrition symptoms.
Nutr Rev 23:205-7, Jul 65 (14 ref.)

Suppression of erythropoiesis by protein free diet.
Nutr Rev 23:242-4, Aug 65 (8 ref.)

Acute amino acid deficiencies in rats.
Nutr Rev 23:27-30, Jan 65

Radioautographic observations on the time sequence of adenine-H3 incorporation into rat liver cell components during protein deficiency. Carneiro J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:731-4, Jun-Jul 64

Effects of amino acid supplementation of low protein corn and grain sorghum diets on the performance of egg production stocks. eaton JW, et al.
Poult Sci 44:943-7, Jul 65

Alterations in the serum protein components of laying hens on low protein diets. Waldroup PW, et al.
Poult Sci 44:213-5, Jan 65

Effect of protein reserves on liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Jansen GR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:759-62, Dec 64

Observations on the effects of the addition of different levels of sodium chloride to a protein-depletion diet. Thatcher GN, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:682-4, 22 Aug 64

Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:823-30, Oct 64

Vitamin A protein deficiency in Malayan children. Thomson DL, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:425-31, Sep 64

Influence of proteins on absorption and metabolism of vitamin A. Mahadevan S, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 5:209-36, 1965 (151 ref.)

[Effect of vitamin C on the blood pressure in protein-deficient rats with overstrained higher nervous activity] Khranova A.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:59-67, 1964 (Bul)

[Chemical changes in protein deficiency] Luyken R.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:303-11, 1964 (Dut)

[Effects of deprivation of protein or of certain essential amino acids on metabolism of cobalt-60 vitamin B12 and stable cyanocabalmine in the male rat] Aschkenasy A, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C575-98, 1965 (Fr)

[Additional research on erythropoietin production during experimental protein deficiency] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1226-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of alimentary proteins on the cellular and nuclear volume of blood lymphocytes in the male rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1293-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Lymphoid organ and adrenal weights in various essential amino acid deficiencies in the male rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:479-83, 1964 (Fr)

[The eosinophils in the gastrointestinal mucosa in rats with various essential amino acid deficiencies] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:278-80, 1964 (Fr)

[Further research on the role played by the adrenals in the development of blood eosinopenia and in the involution of lymphoid organs in the protein-deficient rat] Aschkenasy A.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:708-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Protein deficiency in children] Perelman R.
Concours Med 87:2497-507, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Protein malnutrition] Richet C.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:621-30, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Protein deficiency and kwashiorkor in Tunisia] Ben Brahem R, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:189-216, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The effects of high vitamin C supplements on the guinea pig on full protein, protein deficient, and scorbutic diets] Kieckebusch W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1014-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Amino acid solutions in surgery] Becker HM.
Chirurg 36:53-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[World problems in nutrition] Kühnau J.
Deutsch Med J 15:745-50, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Repercussions of an unbalanced protein diet on the thyroid of the rat] Torri A, et al.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:125-36, 1964 (It)

[Experimental study on the testis of the rat subjected to a protein-free diet. Approaches with ethionine treatment] Agnolucci MT, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:812-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on provocation of an experimental arthritis in the rhesus. IV. Effects of protein deficiency on arthritis from fibrin] Lucherini T, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1549-54, 16 May 65 (It)

[Study of serum activity of the glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases in subjects with dystrophy due to hypoalimentation] Minicuci P, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:741-7, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[On the cholesterol-esterase activity of the serum in infants with dystrophy caused by protein deficiency] Rolando P, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1268-76, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Study of repercussions of unbalanced diet of the rat hypophysis] Agnolucci MT, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:608-13, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Effect of diet with low content of lipotropic substances and qualitatively deficient proteins on the enzyme excretory function of the pancreas] Babushkina LM, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:46-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Experimental fatty liver induced by low protein diet] Díaz JJ.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:7-21, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES (D6)

Determination of lanthionine in protein hydrolyzates. Dowling LM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:244-56, Jun 64

An improved method for determination of hydroxyproline in protein hydrolyzates. Serafini-Cessi F, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:527-8, Aug 64

Evidence for linkage of univalent fragments or half-molecules of rabbit gamma-globulin by the same disulfide bond. Nisonoff A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1338-42, Sep 64

The clinical assessment of a new intravenous amino-acid solution. Gow JG.
Brit J Surg 51:853-6, Nov 64

Amino acid dependent regulation of RNA synthesis. Effect of starvation and of ionizing radiation injury on RNA synthesis in rat liver cells. Bezdék M.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:312-7, 1964

The amino- and carboxyl-terminal residues and the self-digestion of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Bargetzi JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3767-74, Nov 64

Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. II. Carbohydrate repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine delta-transaminase. Peraino C, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4308-13, Dec 64

Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. I. Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine-delta-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate. Pitot HC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1783-8, Jun 64

The relationship of the meromyosins to the molecular structure of myosin. Young DM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2822-9, Sep 64

The production of hyperammonemia in dogs with Eck fistula. Effect of whole blood, casein and casein hydrolysate. Coon WW, et al.
J Surg Res 4:377-9, Aug 64

Isolation of an unknown component from hydrolysates of elastin. Franzblau C, et al.
Nature (London) 205:802-3, 20 Feb 65

[Metabolism of Heteroplasma.IV. Formation of urea and ammonia] Nikl J, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:411-21, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Detection of an enzymatic activity in trypsin hydrolysates] Chevallier J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:521-8, 23 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experimentation with an "embryonal proteolysate-Castle factor" combination] Steenhouwer B, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:801-2, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Relations between the activity of folic acid (pteroylmonoglutamic acid) and that of streptogenins contained in a tryptic hydrolysate of casein against Lactobacillus casei ATCC 7469] Baudet P, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:289-97, 1964 (Fr)

[Metabolism in intravenous administration of nutritional solutions, with special reference to synthetically composed amino acid solutions] Bansi HW, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:332-52, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Considerations on the use of solutions of protein hydrolysates in parenteral nutrition] Altissimi C, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:165-89, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Effect of pH on the course of cattle blood hydrolysis by pancreatic enzymes. II. Composition of a mixture of free amino acids and peptides] Jurecka B.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:85-91, 1964 (Pol)

[New method for the isolation of arginine from protein hydrolizates] Rolski S, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:527-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Fractionation of protein hydrolysates by means of gel filtration and chromatography on amphoteric resin BAK-6] Glikina MV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:235-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Chromatographic mapping of ribonuclease hydrolysates of transfer RNA] Krutilina AI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:333-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Role of blood and blood substitutes in the prevention and treatment of exhaustion from burns] Filatov VI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Use of blood, plasma and protein hydrolysates in the treatment of patients in the septic stage of burn sickness] Gerasimova LI.
Probl Gemat 9:26-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Improvement in the technology of protein hydrolysate preparation] Minakova LV, et al.
Probl Gemat 10:50-3, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the use of protein hydrolysates in the combined treatment of peptic ulcer] Andreev LV.
Ter Arkh 37:26-31, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Dynamics of blood protein changes in late pregnancy toxicosis treated with aminokrovin] Shevchenko GM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:48-51, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of highly molecular fractions of fibrinogen trypsin hydrolysates on the polymerization of fibrin

monomers] Mel'nychuk IuP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:867-73, 1963 (Uk)

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES (C4, C13)

Congo red test for the diagnosis of protein loss through the gastrointestinal mucosa. Saxl O.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:303-7, 1964
Studies on the serum proteins. VI. Recent advances in clinical interpretation of electrophoretic fractionations. Sunderman FW Jr.
Amer J Clin Path 42:1-21, Jul 64
Protein-losing gastroenteropathy: concepts derived from lymphangiography. Bookstein JJ, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:573-81, Jul 65
Histoplasmosis of the small bowel with "giant" intestinal villi and secondary protein-losing enteropathy. Bank S, et al.
Amer J Med 39:492-501, Sep 65
Protein-losing enteropathy complicating prolonged bleeding in hemophilia. Green D, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:928-32, Nov 34
Celiac syndrome, retinal dystrophy, acanthocytosis, without defect of beta lipoprotein. Tolentino P, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:178-86, 1964
Hypoproteinemia, chylous ascites, steatorrhea, and protein-losing enteropathy due to chronic inflammatory obstruction of major intestinal lymph vessels. McDonagh TJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:642-7, May 65
Intestinal lymphangiectasia. Nugent FW, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:536-9, Nov 64
Gastrointestinal haemorrhage and protein loss in primary amyloidosis. Jarnum S. **Gut** 6:14-8, Feb 65
A case of unexplained gastrointestinal protein loss. Stewart RD, et al. **Gut** 6:146-50, Apr 65
IgG (7 S gamma globulin) metabolism in hypogammaglobulinemia: studies in patients with defective gamma globulin synthesis, gastrointestinal protein loss, or both. Waldmann TA, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1523-33, Sep 65
The loss of plasma proteins into the digestive tract. Lambert R, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5385-90, Jul 65
Protein losing gastroenteropathy. Haydar NA, et al.
J Med Liban 17:115-22, Mar-Apr 64
Measurement of gastrointestinal loss of plasma albumin: a clinical and laboratory evaluation of 51chromium labeled albumin. Mabry CC, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:93-108, Feb 65
Intestinal lymphangiectasia mechanism of enteric loss of plasma-protein and fat. Mistilis SP, et al.
Lancet 1:77-9, 9 Jan 65
Low fat diet in intestinal lymphangiectasia.
Nutr Rev 22:233-4, Aug 64
Dietary treatment of protein loss in intestinal lymphangiectasia. The effect of eliminating dietary long chain triglycerides on albumin metabolism in this condition. Holt PR. **Pediatrics** 34:629-35, Nov 64
Protein-losing enteropathy secondary to constrictive pericarditis in childhood. Plauth WH Jr, et al.
Pediatrics 34:636-48, Nov 64
Giant hypertrophy of the gastric mucosa (Menetrier's disease). Mitchell RE Jr.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:99-100, Feb 65
[Qualitative analysis of protein loss through the intestinal mucosa using albumin-51-Cr] Tongeren JH van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:823-6, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Chylous ascites with hypoproteinemia in a newborn] Van der Horst JL, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:127-30, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Exsudative enteropathies (protein-losing enteropathies). Intestinal proteinorrheas] Dagnelie J.
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:264-84, Mar 65 (77 ref.) (Fr)
[A case of idiopathic hypoproteinemia with steatorrhea due to probable lymphatic obstruction] Ruyters L, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:505-18, Oct 64 (Fr)
["Idiopathic hypoproteinemia and steatorrhea. Lymphographic demonstration of a lympho-intestinal fistula] Desprez-Curely JP, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:1-16, 1965 (Fr)
[Exudative gastroenteropathy in a Bantu. Exploration with albumin labelled with iodine-131] Brisbois P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 45:85-97, 1965 (Fr)
[Hypoproteinemia of gluten intolerance (apropos of a case)] Laplane R, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1115-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lymphatic blockage. Chylous ascites and enteropathies with loss of proteins and calcium] Roberti A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:91-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Enteropathies with protein and calcium loss due to a lymphatico-duodenal fistula] Vesin P, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cardiac insufficiency with hypoproteinemia caused by digestive loss complicating mitral insufficiency. Surgical corrections] Degeorges M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:381-95, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Exudative enteropathies in childhood] Neimann N, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:742-8, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypoalbuminemias of gastroenteropathies with protein loss] Linazasoro JM.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:151-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Gastrointestinal disorders and plasma protein losses in the digestive lumen] Lambert R, et al.
Presse Med 73:127-31, 16 Jan 65 (32 ref.) (Fr)
[Hypertrophic gastropathy with giant rugae (Ménétrier's disease)] Pfeiffer C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:24-30, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Gastrointestinal polyposis with universal alopecia, onychodystrophy and pigmentation of the skin] Nishiyama S, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:144-61, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to protein-losing enteropathy] Wagner A, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:22-47, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of exudative enteropathies] Ewe K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:577-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Enteric protein loss in lymphagiopathy] Stefenelli N, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:874-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Exudative enteropathy] Strohmeyer G.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:323-9, 1964 (15 ref.) (Ger)
[Hypoproteinemia in increase of plasma volume] Märki HH, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:553-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enteric protein loss in paramyloidosis] Prévôt H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:440-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of exudative enteropathies using radioisotopes] Andrysek O, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:585-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever] Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Intestinal protein-losing syndrome in cardiopathy with constriction pattern] Rosenkranz A, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:393-6, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Radio-iodine and tritium-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone as a model protein and their enteric excretion] Seige, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:225-6 f, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Polyvinylpyrrolidone labeled with radioiodine and tritium as a model protein and its enteric excretion] Seige K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:223-4 c, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Loss of plasma protein in the gastrointestinal tract in premature infants] Tichá R, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:155-68, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Protein-losing enteropathy caused by gastric resection] Bajzik E, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1219-22, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Idiopathic hypoproteinemia-- protein-losing enteropathy] Lukács M.
Orv Hetil 106:1215-8, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Semeiologic value of the chromium isotope labelled albumin test in the study of small intestine function] Barbara L, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:614-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Intestinal protidodispersion. Study with albumin-Cr51] Barbara L, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:439-58, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Exudative enteropathy in infancy. Clinical contribution] Careddu P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:963-72, 19 May 65 (It)
[Protein-losing gastroenteropathies] Levi G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:203-11, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Dysprotidemias due to exudative gastroenteropathy in the area of syndromes from altered albumin metabolism] Di Lollo F, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:289-312, Apr 65 (64 ref.) (It)
[Protein-losing enteropathies] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 14:303-10, Sep 64 (Jap)
[So-called idiopathic hypoproteinemia] Jędrzejewski R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1617-8, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Hypoproteinemia caused by an "exudative enteropathy"] Zareba J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1580-1, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Enterogenous anemias] Atakhanov EI.
Sovet Med 28:39-46, May 65 (Rus)

PROTEIN METABOLISM (G1)

Study of the metabolism of iodinated albumin in patients with burns sickness. Musil J, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:85-91, 1965
Comparative studies of the plasma proteins, on peroral, intravenous, intraportal and enteral administration of casein hydrolysate. Preliminary report. Holm I.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:108+, 1964
Serum protein turnover in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism. Kekki M.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 91:1-137, 1964
Effect of castration and testosterone on protein biosynthesis in guinea pig tissue preparations. Kochakian CD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 92:1-16, 1964
Synthetic activity in mouse organs maintained on chemically-defined media. I. Effect of insulin on protein synthesis in uteri from ovariectomized mice. Lostroh AJ. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:331-7, Oct 64
Protein metabolism and erythropoiesis. 3. The erythroid marrow in protein-starved rats and its response to erythropoietin. Ito K, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:257-64, Nov 64
RNA and protein metabolism in normal human erythroblasts and granuloblasts. Torelli U, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:271-9, Nov 64
Turnover rate of paraproteins in myelomatosis. Studies on the turnover rate of serum paraproteins after labelling in vivo, with special reference to repeated turnover-rate determinations. Drivsholm A.
Acta Med Scand 176:257-67, Sep 64
Studies on the nitrogen balance in the human during long-term treatment with different anabolic agents under strictly standardized conditions. Saarne A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:199-211, Feb 65
Albumin. Wetterfors J.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 430:1-72, 1965
The acute radiation syndrome--the importance of the gastro-intestinal injury in the catabolism and distribution of serum-albumin. Wetterfors J, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:227-42, Feb 65
Catabolism and distribution of serum-albumin in the dog. An experimental study with homologous 131I-albumin. Wetterfors J.
Acta Med Scand 177:243-56, Feb 65
Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of chorioallantoic membrane cells after influenza virus infection. Barb K, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:185-92, 1964
Studies on the passage of water, electrolytes and proteins into the cerebrospinal fluid in the human. Migliore A, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:1-10, 23 Apr 64
Incorporation of 32P and 14C precursors into the nucleic acids and proteins of rabbit bone marrow in vitro. Antoni F, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:141-8, 1964
Amino acid incorporation into microsomal subfractions in pigeon pancreas. Székely M.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:317-25, 1965
Action of glucocorticoids on dermal collagen fractions from new-born to adult rats. González Cadavid N, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:366-76, 1964
The uptake of inspired 14CO2 into the acid-labile, the acid-soluble, the lipid, the protein and the nucleic acid fractions of rat brain tissue. Siesjö BK, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:182-92, May-Jun 65
Some effects of cytotoxic sera upon cancer cell metabolism. Agol VI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:985-8, 1964
The role of separate enzyme reactions in different stages of the biosynthesis of proteins in normal and tumour tissues. Davydova SJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:929-31, 1964
Carcinolipin--an essential factor in protein synthesis. Hradec J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:926-8, 1964
On the mechanism of sarcolysin fixation by proteins of tumour cells. Ivanova TJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1048-50, 1964
Functional potentiality of ribonucleic acid. Niu MC.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:995-6, 1964
The action of some metabolic inhibitors upon the accumulation of amino acids and the incorporation of the latter into the proteins of the tumor cells in vitro. Perevoshchikova KA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:941-4, 1964
Amino acid incorporation into protein by a cell free system from plasma cell tumors. Weinstein IB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:932-6, 1964
Induction of altered globin synthesis in human immature erythrocytes incubated with ribonucleoprotein. Weisberger AS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:993-4, 1964
Nuclear proteins and their biosynthesis in the tumour cells. Zbarsky IB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:937-40, 1964
Endogenous nitrogen cycle in ruminants. Juhász B.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:25-34, 1965
The effect of alpha-aminobutyric acid supplements on the growth of chickens fed on plant proteins. Kemény A, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:13-23, 1965
A non-protein-synthesis-dependent stage of latent period and time of photosensitivity loss of virus in its interaction with the cell. Kaverin NV.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:193-9, May 65
Proteins in development and senescence. Oeriu S.
Advances Geront Res 1:23-85, 1964 (285 ref.)
Proteins in development and senescence. Oeriu S.
Advances Geront Res 1:23-85, 1964 (284 ref.)
Protein anabolic property of androgens. Kochakian CD.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:24-37, Jan 64
Morphological and histochemical observations on trophoblast and decidua of the basal plate of the human placenta at term. Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:309-26, Sep 64
The concept and significance of labile and over-all protein reserves of the body. Allison JB, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:445-52, May 65
Protein metabolism, excretion, and detoxication functions of the liver after long-term treatment of liver cirrhosis with an anabolic substance. Müting D.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:790-5, Sep 65
Albumin metabolism in cystic fibrosis. Pittman FE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:360-5, Oct 64
Prothrombin synthesis in the dog. Anderson GF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:929-38, May 64
Incorporation of L-lysine-U-C14 into proteins of

cryptorchid testis slices. Davis JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:50-4, Jul 64

Specificity of insulin or oxytocin stimulation of protein synthesis in adipose tissue. Krahl ME. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1169-72, Nov 64

Effects of dietary lipids on hepatic protein synthesis and lipid metabolism in the rat. Saito S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:882-6, May 65

Certain aspects of cholesterol metabolism and hepatic protein synthesis in the rat. Saito S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1287-94, Dec 64

Some effects of hypoxia on respiratory metabolism and protein synthesis in rat tissues. Sanders AP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:443-6, Aug 65

Effects of hypoxia on in vivo glycine-C-14 incorporation into pancreatic cell proteins. Turner MD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1177-82, Jun 65

Effect of alloxan on permeability of pancreatic islet tissue in vitro. Watkins D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:436-40, Aug 64

Incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids into proteins of organs, tissues and body fluids in foetal and newborn rats. Piha RS, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:167-78, 1964

DNA, RNA and protein synthesis after acute, severe blood loss: a picture of erythropoiesis at the combined morphological and molecular levels. Borsook H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:523-39, 7 Oct 64

Nucleic acid and protein metabolism of stem cells of children with acute leukaemia. Kiss S, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:263-72, 1965

Genetic coding for protein structure. Bennett JC. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:205-34, 1964 (182 ref.)

Nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis. Moldave K. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:419-48, 1965 (364 ref.)

Recent developments in the understanding of amino-acid and protein metabolism by Schistosoma mansoni in vitro. Senft AW. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:164-8, Jun 65

Effect of erythromycin on protein biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Taubman SB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:395-401, 1963

Effect of carob pod extract on cellulolysis, proteolysis, deamination, and protein biosynthesis in an artificial rumen. Tagari H, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:437-42, May 65

Biosynthesis of glycoproteins. II. The site of glucosamine incorporation into canine plasma alpha-1 acid glycoprotein. Athineos E, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:338-42, 20 Jul 64

Protein synthesis in the spleen of mice infected with Friend virus. Budilion G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:246-50, Aug 64

Incorporation of valine-H-3 into protein by beef pancreas ribosomes. Gazzinelli G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:641-2, Jun 64

Cycloheximide (actidione) inhibition of protein synthesis and the uterine response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:517-20, Jun 64

Stimulation of lymph node protein synthesis by a basic protein from brain. Kornguth SE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:308-14, May 64

Studies with proline-3,4,-H3 on the hydroxylation of proline during collagen synthesis in chick embryos. Prockop DJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:112-22, 20 Jul 64

Utilization of ammonia nitrogen, administered by intragastric, intraperitoneal, and subcutaneous routes: effects of growth hormone. Vitti TG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:475-82, 20 Jul 64

The in vivo effects of cortisol on protein metabolism in normal and malignant tissues. De Loecker W. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:418-28, 1 Oct 64

Human salivary proteins and artificial calculus formation in vitro. Middleton JD. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:227-35, Mar-Apr 65

Protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism in the cochlea. Beck C. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:548-52, Jun 65

Nutritional effects of a short reversed jejunal segment. Sako K, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1102-5, Dec 64

A micro-method for the study of albumin synthesis in vivo. Thorpe ME. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:639-42, Oct 64

The lifetime of messenger RNA for collagen and cell protein synthesis in an established mammalian cell line. Bloom S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:317-21, 23 Apr 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide in rabbit reticulocytes. Colombo B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:389-95, 3 Feb 65

Coding triplets and their possible evolutionary implications. Jukes TH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:391-6, 3 May 65

Hydroxylamine, an inhibitor of peptide chain initiation. Kepes A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:377-83, 3 Feb 65

Lethal effect of L-leucine on E. coli, in vivo corroboration of coding ambiguity. Kindler SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:337-40, 3 Feb 65

Effects of streptomycin on the translation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in vitro. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:4-9, 18 Jun 65

Effects of putrescine and magnesium on the ribosomes of a Pseudomonas. Moller ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:46-52, 18 Jun 65

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin by isolated thyroid cells and cell-free system. Nunez J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:71-7, 18 Jun 65

Hydrolysis of thyroglobulin catalyzed by rat thyroid particles. Pastan I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:332-6, 3 Feb 65

Effect of gougerotin on the protein synthesis in the mouse liver. Sinohara H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:96-102, 4 Jan 65

Inhibition by actidione of protein synthesis and UDP-gal polysaccharide transferase accumulation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Sussman M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:763-7, 12 Mar 65

Iron supplementation in vitro and the state of aggregation and function of reticulocyte ribosomes in hemoglobin synthesis. Waxman HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:538-45, 3 May 65

Studies on the endogenous metabolism of Escherichia coli. Dawes EA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:332-43, May 65

Effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on growth and metabolism of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. De Matteis F, et al. **Biochem J** 94:1C-2C, Jan 65

The isolation and properties of cardiac ribosomes and polysomes. Earl DC, et al. **Biochem J** 94:721-34, Mar 65

Protein synthesis in mitochondria. 4. Preparation and properties of mitochondria from Krebs II mouse ascites-tumour cells. Freeman KB. **Biochem J** 94:494-501, Feb 65

The synthesis of phosvitin in vitro by slices of liver from the laying hen. Heald PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:32-9, Jan 65

Metabolism of histones in malignant tissues and liver of the rat and mouse. Laurence DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 96:53-62, Jul 65

The measurement of synthesis rates of albumin and fibrinogen in rabbits. McFarlane AS, et al. **Biochem J** 95:536-40, May 65

Metabolic and chemical properties of basic proteins isolated from nuclei of rat liver and thymus gland. Ord MG, et al. **Biochem J** 95:321-31, May 65

The stimulation by treatment in vivo with tri-iodothyronine of amino acid incorporation into protein by isolated rat-liver mitochondria. Roodyn DB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:628-41, Mar 65

The sequential synthesis of the polypeptide chain of serum albumin by the microsome fraction of rat liver. Sargent JR, et al. **Biochem J** 96:134-46, Jul 65

The synthesis of ribosomes by a mutant of Escherichia coli. Turnock G, et al. **Biochem J** 95:597-607, Jun 65

Metabolism of the accessory sex organs of the immature male rat: changes in nucleic acid composition and uptake of thymidine-3-H induced by castration and methandrostenolone. Sheppard H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:41-51, 1 Jan 65

Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:205-14, Mar 65

Further attempts to characterize products of TMV-RNA-directed protein synthesis. Aach HG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1362-6, Sep 64

Biosynthesis of adrenocorticotropin and protein in slices of bovine anterior pituitary tissue. Adiga PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:246-52, Feb 65

Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. II. Association of activity with chloroplast ribosomes. Boardman NK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:872-6, May 65

Participation of ribosomes in the biosynthesis of gramicidins and tyrocidines. Bodley JW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1492-503, Oct 64

Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations from rat skeletal muscle. II. Preparation and properties of muscle ribosomes and polyribosomes. Breuer CB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1713-9, Nov 64

Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations from rat skeletal muscle. 3. Comparisons of activity of muscle and liver ribosomes. Florini JR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:253-7, Feb 65

Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. I. Amino acid incorporating activity of chloroplasts in relation to their structure. Francki RI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:865-72, May 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid in mitochondria and its role in protein synthesis. Kalf GF. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1702-6, Nov 64

A cell-free amino acid-incorporating system from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Variation in ribosomal activity and in RNA synthesis during logarithmic growth. Lucas JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:959-67, Jul 64

The subecellular site of hexosamine incorporation into liver protein. Sarcione EJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1973-6, Dec 64

Studies on carbon tetrachloride intoxication. 3. A subcellular defect in protein synthesis. Smuckler EA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:671-9, Apr 65

The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1165-9, Aug 64

The incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Spencer D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:954-9, Jul 64

Sulfate incorporation by embryonic chick bone. The essentiality of sodium, of potassium, and of protein synthesis. Adamson L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:262-71, 1 Nov 64

Metabolic aspects of the effect of nerve growth factor on sympathetic and sensory ganglia: protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Angeletti PU, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:111-20, 11 Jan 65

Protein synthesis during photosynthesis. Bassham JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:542-52, 4 Sep 64

Proteins of the high density fraction of the fluid and granules of yolk during chick embryogenesis. Biagi GL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:421-2, 8 Nov 64

The effect of puromycin and actinomicin D on the development of grasshopper flight muscle glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase. Brosemer RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:388-90, 18 May 65

The effect of diabetes on amino acid accumulation and protein synthesis in isolated rat diaphragm. Castles JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:609-12, 4 May 65

Biosynthesis of bacitracin and protein. Cornell N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:533-6, 15 Nov 64

Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. II. Glutamate and glutamine incorporation and a study of initial steps and streptomycin effect. Das HK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:478-89, 22 Jul 64

Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. 3. Characterization of mitochondria and the microsomal fraction of the seedlings of Vigna sinensis. Das HK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:304-10, 8 Nov 64

Total liver protein and amino acid incorporation into liver protein in orotic acid-induced fatty liver. Deamer DW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:147-9, 4 Jan 65

Failure of actinomycin D to prevent induction of liver apoferritin after iron administration. Drysdale JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:185-8, 11 May 65

The effect of actinomycin D on the production of gramicidin S in whole cells of Bacillus brevis. Elkhom TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:451-8, 4 May 65

Selective synthesis of ribosomal protein during recovery from unbalanced growth. Ennis HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:624-33, 19 Apr 65

False feedback inhibition of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis by beta-2-thienylalanine. Ezekiel DH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:54-62, 11 Jan 65

Changes in [14C]glycine-incorporating activities of rat-adrenal microsomes and soluble cell fraction during prolonged adrenocorticotropin administration. Farese RV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:515-21, 15 Nov 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent incorporation of amino acids into the proteins of chloroplasts isolated from anucleate Acetabularia fragments. Goffeau A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:302-13, 8 Feb 65

The involvement of membranes in protein synthesis in Bacterium anitratum. Hallberg PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:80-5, 11 Jan 65

Incorporation of radioactive glucosamine into submicrosomal fractions isolated from rat liver. Helgeland L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:106-12, 1 Mar 65

Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65

Incorporation of amino acids by the protein of the post-microsomal fraction of rat liver. Hird HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:219-31, 22 Jun 64

The incorporation in vitro of glycine and L-glutamic acid into glutathione of human erythrocytes. Hochberg A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:464-71, 4 Sep 64

Amino acid incorporation and protein solubilization by rat-liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Hultin T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:232-46, 22 Jun 64

Protein and ribonucleic acid syntheses in dispersed rat-liver cells. Inoue H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:127-35, 11 May 65

Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65

Changes in the ribosome distribution during incubation of rabbit reticulocytes in vitro. Knopf PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:398-407, 15 Mar 65

The presence of protein phosphokinase in connective tissues and the phosphorylation of enamel proteins in vitro. Krane S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:77-87, 4 Jan 65

Protein synthesis in mitochondria. II. A comparison of mitochondria from liver and heart with special reference to the role of oxidative phosphorylation. Kroon AM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:145-54, 11 Sep 64

The effect of thymine deprivation on protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. Heterogeneity of response among members of a random population. McFall E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:291-7, 22 Jun 64

The pentose-phosphate pathway, steroidogenesis and

protein synthesis. McKerns KW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:612-5, 4 May 65

Effect of purines and some of their analogues on protein and RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei. Malec J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:669-71, 16 Dec 64

Stimulation of plasma albumin synthesis by rat-liver ribonucleic acid. Marsh JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:173-6, 11 Jan 65

The synthesis of bacteriophage phi-X174-neutralizing protein in a subcellular system obtained from the spleen of phi-X174 immunized rats. Meer JH van der, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:136-45, 11 May 65

Metabolic roles of inorganic polyphosphates in Chlorella cells. Miyachi S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:625-34, 9 Dec 64

On the mode of action by which the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine inhibits protein synthesis in the liver. Mizrahi IJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:362-4, 16 Oct 64

Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. V. Cell-free incorporation of L-[I-14C]leucine into microsomal protein. Murthy MR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:121-31, 11 Jan 65

Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. VI. Preparation and properties of ribosomes. Murthy MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:132-45, 11 Jan 65

Spermine inhibition of polypeptide synthesis in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:176-9, 11 Jan 65

Histone synthesis after inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Ontko JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:658-60, 16 Dec 64

Inhibition of the formation in vitro of polysomes by supernatant factors from Escherichia coli. Palm P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:522-4, 15 Nov 64

Protein synthesis in nuclear residual protein. Patel G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:314-20, 8 Feb 65

Effects in vitro of thyrotropic hormone. 3. On incorporation of 131-I into a thyroglobulin-like protein by monolayer cultures of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. Raghupathy E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:118-27, 4 Jan 65

Requirement for continuous protein synthesis for the development of resistance to ultraviolet light in HEp-2 cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Roane PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:168-70, 11 Sep 64

Haemproteins in heart microsomes. II. A possible role for haemproteolipid in haemprotein biosynthesis. Shichi H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:492-7, 8 Mar 65

Soluble ribonucleic acid and glycoprotein biosynthesis in the mouse liver. Sinohara H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:90-6, 1 Mar 65

On the protein-synthesizing system of chloroplasts. Sissakian NM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:474-85, 15 Mar 65

Effects of dinitrophenol and proflavine on information transfer mechanisms in Escherichia coli; a study in vivo and in vitro. Soffer RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:423-39, 22 Jul 64

The effect of actinomycin D and puromycin upon RNA and protein metabolism in calf lens. Spector A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:561-8, 19 Apr 65

Association of amino acids with lipids during the course of antibody synthesis. Spitzer JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:210-3, 1 Feb 65

The conversion of D-[14C-6]glucose to glycine and its incorporation into collagen. Tsurufuji S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:149-51, 4 Jan 65

Effect of antibiotics and ribonuclease on polypeptide and protein biosynthesis in different strains of Bacillus brevis. Uemura I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:86-93, 11 Jan 65

The read-out of turnip yellow mosaic virus ribonucleic acid as a polycistronic messenger in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:446-60, 15 Mar 65

Studies on biosynthesis of insulin by pH-5 enzymes-microsome system from fetal dog pancreas. Wagle SR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:180-1, 11 Jan 65

Effect of cycloheximide on ribosomal aggregates engaged in protein synthesis in vitro. Wettstein FO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:525-8, 22 Jul 64

Effect of actinomycin and insulin on the metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm. Wool IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:248-56, 16 Oct 64

The uptake of fluorescent labelled proteins by normal and tumour tissues in vivo. Easty GC.
Brit J Cancer 18:368-77, Jun 64

The uptake of proteins by normal and tumour cells in vitro. Easty GC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:354-67, Jun 64

Effect of riboflavine deficiency on bone marrow function and protein metabolism in baboons. Preliminary report. Foy H, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:307-18, 1964

The effect of raw soya beans upon the digestion of proteins and upon the function of the pancreas of intact chickens and of chickens with ileostomies. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:41-56, 1965

The influence of levels of protein and starch in rations of sheep on the utilization of protein. Tagari H, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:333-56, 1964

Nitrogen balance studies with the milk-fed lamb. 3. Effect of different nitrogen intakes on growth and nitrogen balance. Walker DM, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:295-306, 1964

Modification by drugs of the metabolism of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. Laverty R, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:759-72, Jun 65

The effects of anaesthesia induced by urethane or phenobarbitone upon the distribution of peripheral catechol amines in the rat. Spriggs TL.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:752-8, Jun 65

Factors influencing the protein metabolism of the brain. Richter D.
Brit Med Bull 21:76-80, Jan 65 (58 ref.)

Is collagen inert? Watts GT.
Brit Med J 5427:128-9, 9 Jan 65

Autoradiographic studies of cells from lymph nodes draining the tissue graft area. Zaleski M, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:43-7, 1965

The synthesis of proteins upon ribosomes. Watson JD.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1399-425, 1964 (70 ref.)

The limited proteolysis of native ovalbumin by Bacillus subtilis proteinases. Ottesen M, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:187-98, 1964

Macromolecular considerations of cellular organization. Anfinsen CB.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:3-9, 1963 (17 ref.)

Sites of RNA and protein synthesis in the cell as shown by radioautography. Leblond CP, et al.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:19-36, 1963 (39 ref.)

All-vegetable protein mixtures for human feeding. XII. Biochemical observations on rats fed INCAP vegetable mixture 9 and animal proteins. Bressani R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:631-9, May 64

9-beta-d-arabinofuranosyladenine as an inhibitor of metabolism in normal and neoplastic cells. Brink JJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:1-15, Jan 65

Preparation of prephenic acid and its conversion to phenylalanine and tyrosine by plant enzymes. Gamborg OL, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:583-91, May 64

The metabolism of nitrogen and the digestibility coefficient and biological value of the proteins and net protein ultilization in poor rice diet supplemented with methionine-fortified soya flour or skim milk powder. Panemangalore M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:641-50, May 64

The excretion of taurine-S35 and sulphate-S35 in adrenalectomized rats treated with two corticoids. Pentz EI. **Canad J Biochem** 42:613-22, May 64

A study of the thyroid protein metabolism of the thiouracil-treated rat. Perelmutter L, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:399-405, Mar 65

Morphological and chemical properties of cell envelopes of the extreme halophile, Halobacterium cutirubrum. Kushner DJ, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:483-97, Jun 64

Studies on in vitro antibody production. II. The effect of Newcastle disease virus on antibody synthesis. Medzon EL, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:535-41, Aug 64

Energy: protein relationships in the diets of growing mink. Allen MR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:733-44, Nov 64

Distribution in the rat of partially denatured iodinated serum albumin. Manske RF, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:133-7, Jan 64

Positive nitrogen balance and the prevention of ileus in the immediate postoperative period. Lorrain J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:546-51, 4 Sep 65

Soluble nuclear proteins of liver and tumor in azo dye carcinogenesis. Bakay B, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1814-25, Nov 64

Further studies on tumor and liver amino acid incorporating systems. Griffin AC, et al.
Cancer Res 25:318-23, Apr 65

Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in cultured human cells exposed to 8-azaguanine. Karon M, et al.
Cancer Res 25:185-92, Feb 65

Actinomycin D. Effects on nucleic acid and protein metabolism in intact and regenerating liver of rats. Schwartz HS, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:307-17, Apr 65

Studies on the mode of action of rifamycin SV. Tsukamura M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:478-81, 1963

The effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on cytological development during meiosis. Kemp CL.
Chromosoma 15:652-65, 10 Dec 64

On the action of ribonuclease in salivary gland cells of Drosophila. Ritossa FM, et al.
Chromosoma 16:144-51, 16 Feb 65

Protein and nucleic acid synthesis during the reparative processes following myocardial infarction. Gudbjarnason S, et al. **Circ Res** 15:320-6, Oct 64

Metabolism of glycoproteins. Winzler RJ.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:339-47, Feb 65 (32 ref.)

Studies on the protein metabolism of Culex pipiens L. 5. Changes in free amino acids and peptides during embryonic development. Chen PS, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:463-73, Mar 65

Reproductive and biochemical studies on a sea urchin, Stomopneustes variolaris, from Madras harbor. Giese AC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:367-80, Dec 64

Polyribosomal protein synthesis in fertilized sea urchin eggs: the effect of actinomycin treatment. Malkin LI, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:378-94, Dec 64

The effect of actinomycin D on heart and thigh muscle cells grown in vitro. Yaffe D, et al.
Develop Biol 9:347-66, Jun 64

Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to nucleic acid and protein synthesis in the human placenta. Beaconsfield P, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:469-74, Oct 64

Insulin and protein metabolism. Lukens FD.
Diabetes 13:451-61, Sep-Oct 64 (80 ref.)

Growth hormone: anabolic and anticatabolic agent. Rabem MS. **Diabetes** 14:374, Jun 65

Effect of thyrotropin on iodoprotein of thyroid cell fractions. Balasubramaniam K, et al.
Endocrinology 77:54-60, Jul 65

Protein and nucleic acid content of the thyroid glands of different mammals. Begg DJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:171-7, Feb 65

Effect of insulin and lack of effect of testosterone on the protein of ventral prostates from castrated mice maintained as organ cultures. Calame SS, et al.
Endocrinology 75:451-4, Sep 64

Comparative effects of various analogues of thyroxine on amino acid incorporation into protein. Campbell PL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:304-11, Sep 64

Influence of cortisol and insulin on in vitro incorporation of amino acids into protein of granuloma tissue. Eichhorn JH, et al.
Endocrinology 75:341-51, Sep 64

Quantitative comparison of the effects of ACTH administration on the activities of soluble cell fraction and microsomes for incorporation of amino acid into protein. Farese RV.
Endocrinology 76:795-7, Apr 65

Effect of a protein-free diet on protein metabolism in the pregnant rat. Fisher CJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:454-62, Mar 65

Effects of steroids upon the weight, protein and nucleic acid concentration of the preputial glands of the female rat. Freeman JJ, et al.
Endocrinology 74:990-3, Jun 64

Further observations on the inhibition of adrenal protein synthesis by ACTH in vitro. Halkerston ID, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:801-2, Apr 65

Separation of the effects of growth hormone on muscle amino acid transport and protein synthesis. Kostyo JL. **Endocrinology** 75:113-9, Jul 64

Cortisol effects on the uterine response to estrogen. Nicolette JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:955-9, Jun 64

Adrenocorticotrophin and adrenal protein synthesis. Scriba PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:745-52, Apr 65

Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with puromycin. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 76:163-5, Jan 65

Effects of thiouracil and of thyroidectomy of liver protein metabolism. Yatvin MB, et al.
Endocrinology 74:878-84, Jun 64

Action of adrenal corticoids on protein metabolism in the thiouracil-treated rat. Yatvin MB, et al.
Endocrinology 76:418-21, Mar 65

Beta-galactosidase synthesis by cell-free preparations from a lactose-nonfermenting mutant dependent upon deoxyribonucleic acid from a lactose-fermenting strain of Escherichia coli. Bito Y.
Exp Cell Res 37:338-42, Feb 65

The effect of colchicine on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Chakraborty A, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:57-65, Apr 65

The basis for the circadian rhythm of mating in Paramecium bursaria. Cohen LW.
Exp Cell Res 37:360-7, Feb 65

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. I. Patterns of protein and nucleic acid synthesis and turnover. Eidam CR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:132-9, Jan 65

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. 3. The effect of added glucose on protein and nucleic acid synthesis and on carbohydrate utilization. Eidam CR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:147-60, Jan 65

The effect of spermine on the accumulation of nucleic acids and protein in mammalian cells. Goldstein J.
Exp Cell Res 37:494-7, Feb 65

Growth and the amino acid-activa- ting system of developing chick liver. Hayashi Y, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:142-56, Jun 64

Quantitative cytochemical studies on interphase growth. I. Determination of DNA, RNA and mass content of age determined mouse fibroblasts in vitro and of intercellular variation in generation time. Killander D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:272-84, May 65

Synthesis of RNA and protein required for the mitosis of mammalian cells. Kishimoto S, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:92-101, Oct 64

Cellular localization of rapid RNA and protein synthesis induced in presensitized lymphocytes by a cationic protein from brain. Kornguth SE, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:650-61, Mar 65

DNA and protein synthesis in the growing yeast protoplast. Millbank JW. **Exp Cell Res** 35:77-83, Jun 64

Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V.
Exp Cell Res 36:683-8, Dec 64

Radioautographic RNA and protein labeling and the nucleolar volume in rats following administration of moderate doses of actinomycin D. Stenram U. **Exp Cell Res** 36:242-55, Nov 64

Relationship of rat liver cathepsins to autolytic degradation of proteins of the liver cell nucleus during isolation. Intracellular distribution and properties of the cathepsins. Umaña R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:277-92, Jul 64

Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:69-76, Jun 64

Enhanced protein synthesis in Triatoma infestans treated with DDT. Agosin M, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:318-24, Jun 65

Control of enzyme synthesis in synchronous cultures of yeast. Halvorson H, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1002-8, Sep-Oct 64

Some new thoughts on amino acid imbalance. Harper AE, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1087-92, Sep-Oct 64

A method for detecting disulfide interchanges in protein modification studies. Koshland DE Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:609-12, May-Jun 64

Intracellular potassium and control of protein synthesis. Lubin M. **Fed Proc** 23:994-1001, Sep-Oct 64

Direct actions of insulin, glucagon, and epinephrine on the isolated perfused rat liver. Miller LL. **Fed Proc** 24:737-44, May-Jun 65

Caloric intake and nitrogen utilization. Morrison AB. **Fed Proc** 23:1083-6, Sep-Oct 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis by puromycin. Nathans D. **Fed Proc** 23:984-9, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis. Weisberger AS, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:976-83, Sep-Oct 64

Mechanism of protein synthesis in liver and transplantable tumors of rats. Davydova SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:832-6, Jul-Aug 64

Biosynthesis of protein and nucleic acids in homogenate of disrupted cells infected with adenovirus DNA. Diskina BS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:6-8, Jan-Feb 65

Biosynthesis of specific antigen in disrupted cells infected with poliovirus RNA. Diskina BS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:1-5, Jan-Feb 65

Isolation and properties of cathepsins from transplanted rat sarcoma M-1. Kazakova OV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:803-6, Jul-Aug 64

Function, structure and protein metabolism of hypertrophied myocardium. Meerson FZ, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:667-72, Jul-Aug 64

Amino acid derivatives of di-(2-chloroethyl)-amine: their effect on incorporation of heterologous amino acids in tumor and organ proteins. Novikova MA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1043-6, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of neomycin antibiotics on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Osazykin Y, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:817-20, Jul-Aug 64

The elimination of heterologous and homologous serum proteins in chickens at various ages. Iványi J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:275-83, 1964

Changes of protein and lipid metabolism in cerebral vascular diseases. Mitkov V, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:169-73, 1964

Effect of lowered incubation temperatures on nucleic acid and protein synthesis by a mesophilic and a psychrophilic bacterium. Arpai J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:168-75, May 65

Ribosomes in growing and non-growing bacterial cells. Chaloupecký V. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:232-7, Jul 64

Protein metabolism in old age. Geili T. **G Geront** 12:887-98, Aug 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid and protein syntheses in polyoma virus-infected mouse kidney cells in culture as studied by autoradiography and immunofluorescence. Minowada J. **Gann** 55:267-76, Aug 64

Analysis of histones from thymus of young and old bovines by gel filtration. Hahn HP von. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:107-16, 1964-65

Effect of age on the uptake of ascorbic acid by the skin and the bone of the rat. Patnaik BK, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:155-60, 1964-65

Changes of collagen in the aging and in the pregnant uterus of white rats. Schaub MC. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:137-45, 1964-65

Axial patterns of protein and nucleic acid syntheses in intact and regenerating planaria. Coward SJ, et al. **Growth** 29:151-63, Jun 65

Protein-calorie needs in kwashiorkor. Srikantia SG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1104-10, Oct 64

Is histamine bound by serum proteins? Beall GN. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:249-56, 1964

The effect of whole- and partial-body x-irradiation on the metabolism of collagen in polyethylene sponges and the urinary excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid. Konno K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:367-72, 1964

Nucleoprotein changes in regenerating liver nuclei after x-irradiation. Lehnert S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:75-83, 1964

Alteration and pathology of cerebral protein metabolism. Lajtha A. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 7:1-40, 1964 (238 ref.)

Protein metabolism of the nervous system. Lajtha A. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 6:1-98, 1964 (428 ref.)

Changes in DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in the developing lens. Hanna C. **Invest Ophthal** 4:480-95, Aug 65

Present status of the amino acid code. Jukes TH. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:517-22, Dec 64

Influence of epinephrine, norepinephrine and nicotine on blood levels of glucose, free fatty acids and amino nitrogen in pigs. Cunningham HM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:41-6, Feb 65

Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in two mutants of Escherichia coli with temperature-sensitive aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases. Eidlic L, et al. **J Bact** 89:706-11, Mar 65

Effects of aspartate on growth and on the synthesis of alpha-amylase in Pseudomonas saccharophila. Eisenstadt JM, et al. **J Bact** 87:1355-63, Jun 64

Early effects of streptomycin on Bacillus megaterium. Hancock R. **J Bact** 88:633-9, Sep 64

Peptides and other nitrogen sources for growth of Bacteroides ruminicola. Pittman KA, et al. **J Bact** 88:401-10, Aug 64

Intracellular distribution of enzymes involved in glucosamine metabolism in rat liver. Izumi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:539-46, Apr 65

Induction of heme-protein enzyme in animal. II. Increased turnover rates of ribonucleic acid, protein and heme caused by the substrate administration. Koike K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:16-21, Jul 64

Studies on the connective tissue. 3. Biosynthesis of collagen by the granuloma tissue in vitro. Konno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:581-90, Dec 64

On the correlation of heme and globin syntheses in rabbit reticulocytes and duck erythrocytes. Minakami S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:573-4, Apr 65

Studies on the protein synthesis in silkglands. V. The relation of ribosomes to endoplasmic reticulum during fibroin synthesis. Miura Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:623-8, Jun 64

Protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system of guinea pig brain. II. Amino acid activation, formation of amino acyl s-RNA, and transfer of amino acids from s-RNA to microsomal protein in brain cell-free system. Satake M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:184-91, Feb 65

Protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system of the guinea pig brain. I. Incorporation in vitro of C14-leucine into protein by brain microsomes. Satake M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:504-11, Dec 64

In vivo and in vitro incorporation of C14-L- leucine by various cell particles of mouse melanoma. Seiji M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:407-16, Mar 65

Glycine-serum interconversion and collagen biosynthesis in vivo. Possible difference in the amino acid supplying system between skin collagen and serum albumin in guinea pigs. Tsurufuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:155-60, Feb 65

A requirement for carbohydrate metabolism for the stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein by insulin. DeSchepper PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1670-4, Apr 65

Protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis in a mutant of Escherichia coli with an altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase. Fangman WL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1844-7, Jun 64

Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Drosophila melanogaster. Fox AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2059-65, May 65

Studies on the mechanism of diethylstilbestrol-induced formation of phosphoprotein in male chickens. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2079-82, Jun 64

Induced formation of phosphoprotein in tissues of cockerels in vivo and in vitro. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1687-91, Apr 65

On the mode of action of the tetracycline antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Hash JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2070-8, Jun 64

Actinomycin biosynthesis. Differential effect of chloramphenicol on protein and peptide antibiotic synthesis. Katz E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3071-8, Jul 65

Influence of testosterone on template activity of prostatic ribonucleic acids. Liao S. **J Biol Chem** 240:1236-43, Mar 65

The conversion of glutamate carbon to fatty acid carbon via citrate. I. The influence of glucose in lactating rat mammary gland slices. Madsen J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1305-9, May 64

Protein synthesis in imbibed seeds. II. Polysome formation during imbibition. Marcus A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1675-80, Apr 65

Biosynthesis of glycoproteins. IV. The subcellular sites of incorporation of glucosamine-1-14-C into glycoprotein rat liver. Molnar J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1882-8, May 65

Polypeptide synthesis in a subcellular system derived from the L-1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3834-42, Nov 64

The initial subcellular site of incorporation of hexoses into liver protein. Sarcione EJ. **J Biol Chem** 239:1686-9, Jun 64

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. II. Role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Seed RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:764-73, Feb 65

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. 3. Intracellular localization and properties of labeled thyroid proteins. Sellin HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:774-81, Feb 65

The indirect inhibition of protein synthesis in vivo by chlorpromazine. Shuster L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3401-6, Oct 64

Relationships of lysine and hydroxylysine in Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Smith WG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1867-71, Jun 64

Biosynthesis of ferritin by rat liver slices. Yu FL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2083-7, May 65

Histone protein transition in Drosophila melanogaster. II. Changes during early embryonic development. Das CC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:423-30, Dec 64

RNA and protein synthesis in amacronucleate Paramecium aurelia. Kimball RF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:496-7, Jun 64

The incorporation and fate of H3-tyrosine in the hair cortex of rats observed by radioautography. Sims RT. **J Cell Biol** 22:403-12, Aug 64

Changes in patterns of nucleic acid and protein synthesis caused by a purine analogue. Chantrenne H. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:149-64, Oct 64

Effects of anabolic steroids on albumin metabolism. Grossman J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:698-707, May 65

Selective isotopic labeling of the human parathyroid: a preliminary case report. Potchen EJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1125-8, Nov 64

Protein metabolism in the rumen. I. Absorption of glycine and other amino acids. Cook RM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:475-83, Apr 65

Biosynthesis of the milk proteins. Larson BL. **J Dairy Sci** 48:133-9, Jan 65

Effect of various inhibitors on several enzymes and other biochemical substances in chick embryo explants. Newburgh RW, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:219-27, Jun 64

Studies on the mode of action of diphtheria toxin. II. Effect of toxin on amino acid incorporation in cell-free systems. Collier RJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1019-39, 1 Dec 64

The immunoglobulins of mice. V. The metabolic (catabolic) properties of five immunoglobulin classes. Fahey JL, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:41-58, 1 Jul 65

Antibody synthesis at the cellular level. Antibody-induced suppression of 19S and 7S antibody response. Möller G, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:969-89, 1 Jun 65

Metabolism and function of gamma globulin in Aleutian disease of mink. Porter DD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:889-900, 1 Jun 65

Cellular sites of synthesis of rabbit immunoglobulins during primary response to diptheria toxoid-Freund's adjuvant. Schoenberg MD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:577-90, 1 Apr 65

Evidence for species' differences in the effect of serum gamma-globulin concentration on gamma-globulin catabolism. Sell S. **J Exp Med** 120:967-86, 1 Nov 64

The enhancement of 19S antibody production by particulate antigen. Torrigiani G, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:18-93, 1 Jul 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by chloramphenicol. Weisberger AS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:161-81, 1 Aug 64

Correlation of the gene and protein structure. Bonner DM. **J Exp Zool** 157:9-20, Oct 64

Effects of aging in palatal tissue of the guinea pig. Burzynski NJ, et al. **J Geront** 20:420-2, Jul 65

On the mechanism of adjuvant action of nonspecific stimulators of antibody formation. Uchitel IY, et al. **J Immun** 94:492-7, Apr 65

Nucleoprotein changes in the intestinal mucosa of patients with tropical sprue. Sheehy TW, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5359-62, Jun 65

Endogenous metabolism of protein and ribonucleic acid in a member of the psittacosis group. Moulder JW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:254-62, Jun 65

The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:71-5, Jul 64

Studies of epidermal protein metabolism. 3. Protein synthesis in an epidermal carcinoma in vivo and in vitro. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:145-50, Mar 65

The synthesis of epidermal proteins. II. Soluble proteins. Rothberg S. **J Invest Derm** 43:159-64, Sep 64

The synthesis of epidermal proteins. I. Alkali solubilized (insoluble) proteins. Rothberg S. **J Invest Derm** 43:151-7, Sep 64

Autoradiographic studies on turnover time and protein synthesis in pig epidermis. Weinstein GD. **J Invest Derm** 44:413-9, Jun 65

Plasma albumin metabolism during transient renin proteinuria. Katz J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:709-16, Nov 64

Protein synthesis in erythroid cells. II. Polyribosome function in intact reticulocytes. Burka ER, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:439-51, Aug 64

Enzymic incorporation of ribonucleotides and amino acids into transfer ribonucleic acid. Daniel V, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:692-705, Apr 65

Two effects of inhibition of protein synthesis on the replication of M12 bacteriophage RNA. Delius H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:554-6, Dec 64

Gene regulation during bacteriophage T4 deviopment. I. Phenotypic reversion of T4 amber mutants by 5-fluorouracil. Edlin G. **J Molec Biol** 12:363-74, Jun 65

The protein-synthesizing systems from the cytoplasm and the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Eisenstadt JM, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:392-402, Dec 64

Mammalian enzyme induction by hydrocortisone: the possible role of RNA. Garren LD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:100-8, Jul 64

Protein synthesis of 0 degrees C in Escherichia coli. Goldstein A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:213-35, Jul 64

Properties of reticulocyte 80 S ribosomes. Lamfrom H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:589-99, Mar 65

The order in time in which amino acids are incorporated into pancreatic ribonuclease. Luck DN, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:186-92, Jul 64

Selective in vitro inhibition by RNA of DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation into protein. Soffer RL. **J Molec Biol** 10:359-66, Dec 64

Molecular consequences of the amber mutation and its suppression. Stretton AO, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:456-65, Jun 65

Localization on hepatic ribosomes of protein newly synthesized in vivo. Tashiro Y, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:166-73, Feb 65

The puromycin reaction and its relation to protein synthesis. Traut RR, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:63-72, Oct 64

The number of growing polypeptide chains on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:202-11, Nov 64

Amino acid substitutions resulting from suppression of nonsense mutations. I. Serine insertion by the Su-1 suppressor gene. Weigert MG, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:448-55, Jun 65

Binding of transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes engaged in protein synthesis: number and properties of ribosomal binding sites. Wettstein FO, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:35-53, Jan 65

Regulation of the initiation of chick embryo hemoglobin synthesis. Wilt FH. **J Molec Biol** 12:331-41, Jun 65

Incorporation of ortho [32P]phosphate into the subcellular fractions of developing rat brain. Abdel-Latif AA, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:157-66, Mar 65

Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids. IV. Influence of amino acid levels on leucine uptake, utilization and incorporation into protein in vivo. Roberts S, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:373-87, May 65

Studies on protein synthesis in brain microsomal system. Suzuki K, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:403-12, Jun 64

The magnitude and significance of the protein reserves in rats fed at various levels of nitrogen. Allison JB, et al. **J Nutr** 84:383-8, Dec 64

Applicability to chicks of the carcass analysis method for determination of net protein utilization. II. Effect of protein, calorie and fiber level. De Muelenaere HJ, et al. **J Nutr** 85:386-92, Apr 65

Protein utilization in ruminants. I. Blood urea nitrogen as affected by protein intake. Preston RL, et al. **J Nutr** 86:281-8, Jul 65

Factors affecting the utilization of "carbohydrate-free" diets by the chick. I. Level of protein. Renner R. **J Nutr** 84:322-6, Dec 64

Protein metabolism in livers of chicks fed deficient-to quantities of protein and lysine and infected with tuberculosis. Squibb RL, et al. **J Nutr** 86:133-42, Jun 65

Protein reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats. Wannemacher RW Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 85:393-9, Apr 65

Electrophoretic study of the effects of changes in dietary protein concentration and of DL-ethionine on the soluble proteins of rat liver. Wells IC, et al. **J Nutr** 84:335-9, Dec 64

Inhibition by chloramphenicol of chlorophyll and protein synthesis and growth in Euglena gracilis. Pogo BG, et al. **J Protozool** 12:96-100, Feb 65

An unusual pattern of tritiated thymidine incorporation in Euglena. Sagan L. **J Protozool** 12:105-9, Feb 65

Metabolic studies on renal homograft patients. Cosimi AB, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:346-62, Aug 65

Effect of isoniazid on the incorporation of some radioactive substances into the cellular fractions of a strain of Mycobacterium. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:105-13, Sep 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis in ultraviolet-irradiated mycobacterium smegmatis. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:58-66, Dec 64

The cellular origin of macrogiobulins. A study of the protein-secreting cells in Waldenstrom's disease. Argani I, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:720-8, Jun 65

Effects of some phenylalanine analogs upon protein metabolism in vivo. Hruban Z, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:468-74, May 65

The effect of aging on protein synthesis in articular cartilage of rabbits. Mankin HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:658-64, Jun 65

Oedema due to abnormal distribution of protein. Weinbren I, et al. **Lancet** 1:512-3, 6 Mar 65

Stimulation of amino acid transport in isolated rat ovaries by follicle-stimulating hormone in the absence of protein synthesis. Ahrén K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:993-8, Sep 64

Stress induced stimulation of liver protein synthesis independent of adrenal or pituitary action. Leon HA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:737-41, Apr 65

Protein biosynthesis and the genetic code. Brotman M, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:777-91, Oct 64 (53 ref.)

A device for polarity alternation of pulses for biological stimulation. Rohlicek V. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:439-41, Oct 64

The influence of hydrocortisone and sodium salicylate on the biosynthesis and degradation of collagen proteins. Trnavský K, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:167-71, 1965

Metabolic factors influencing the relative rates of synthesis of fetal and adult hemoglobins. Allen DW. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:783, Nov 64

Genetic determination of hemoglobin structure. Gerald PS. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:747-57, Nov 64

Control mechanisms in hemoglobin synthesis. Ingram VM. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:759-67, Nov 64

The regulation of hemoglobin synthesis and the pathogenesis of some hypochromic anemias. London IM, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:789-802, Nov 64

Control of protein synthesis in reticulocytes and the formation of hemoglobins A and F in thalaessmia syndromes and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:769-78, Nov 64

Thalassemia as a proliferative disorder. Nathan DG. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:779-82, Nov 64

Studies on hemoglobin synthesis. Schweet RS, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:731-45, Nov 64 (54 ref.)

Hepatic protein synthesis and lipid metabolism in genetically obese rats. Fillios LC, et al. **Metabolism** 14:734-45, Jun 65

The effect of growth hormone on albumin turnover in man. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Metabolism** 14:67-74, Jan 65

On the problem of the chemical synthesis of proteins with special reference to insulin. Katsoyannis PG. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1059-74, Oct 64

A quantitative expression for nitrogen retention with anabolic steroids. IV. Oxandrolone. Metcalf W, et al. **Metabolism** 14:59-66, Jan 65

Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to cell replication and immunological response. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:50-1, 2 Jan 65

Percentage incorporation of leucine labelled with carbon-14 into isolated mitotic apparatus during early development of sea urchin eggs. Bibring T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:805-7, 21 Nov 64

Initiation of polypeptide chains in the reticulocyte cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 203:40-3, 4 Jul 64

Distribution and fate of soluble proteins labelled with iodine-131 from rat and rabbit liver. Bocci V. **Nature (London)** 203:888-9, 22 Aug 64

Transfer ribonucleic acids. Carlsen EN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:964-6, 6 Jun 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid and the molecular basis of self-duplication. Commoner B. **Nature (London)** 203:486-91, 1 Aug 64 (18 ref.)

Relation of ribonucleic acid composition to growth rate and dormancy in Bacillus subtilis. Doi RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1092-4, 5 Sep 64

Action of rifamycin on incorporation of amino-acids into protein in cell-free systems from B. subtilis. Frontali L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:84-5, 4 Jul 64

Uptake of protein by regenerating liver cells. Ghose T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1210-1, 19 Dec 64

Collagen and cell protein synthesis by an established mammalian fibroblast line. Green H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:347-9, 24 Oct 64

Influence of amino-acid levels on protein synthesis in vitro. Hanking BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1194-5, 19 Dec 64

A possible mechanism for peptide bond formation during amino-acid transfer from aminoacyl-sRNA to protein. Hawtrey AO. **Nature (London)** 202:1179-81, 20 Jun 64

Facilitatory effect of high protein intake on subsequent consumption of an amino acid imbalanced diet. Krauss RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:600-1, 9 May 64

Effect of deuterium on starving bacteria. Lovett S. **Nature (London)** 203:429-30, 25 Jul 64

Gene expression in heterozygotes and synthesis of plasma antihaemophilic factor. McLester WD, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1040-2, 7 Mar 64

Relationship of liver composition to intensity of protein metabolism in different mammals. Munro HN, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:603-4, 8 Aug 64

Free alpha-amino-N content of peripheric and hepatic venous blood of normal adults. Müting D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:192, 11 Jul 64

Concentration of amino acids in rat muscle and plasma. Scharff R, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:603-4, 9 May 64

Binding of proflavine to deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid and its biological significance. Scholtissek C, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:39-43, 3 Oct 64

Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S. **Nature (London)** 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)

Effect of whole-body X-irradiation on C-14-leucine incorporation into proteins of cell nuclei of regnerating rat liver. Sestan N. **Nature (London)** 205:615, 6 Feb 65

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **Nature (London)** 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64

Different efficiency of proteins contained in roughages and concentrates for ruminants. Tagari H, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:37-9, 3 Apr 65

Actinomycin D and messenger-RNA turnover. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1134-6, 12 Sep 64

Induction of enzymatic activity by indolyl-3-acetic acid and its dependence on synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Venis MA. **Nature (London)** 202:900-1, 30 May 64

Biological activity of natural and synthetic insulin A-chain preparations on the isolated rat diaphragm. Volvin P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:408-9, 25 Jul 64

Bound water, metabolites and genetic continuity. Webb SJ. **Nature (London)** 203:374-7, 25 Jul 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis by acridine orange. Zelenin AV, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:45-6, 3 Oct 64

The relation of the kidney to body growth and to the utilization of protein and urea. The effects of subtotal nephrectomy. Halpern RM, et al. **Nephron** 1:203-20, 1964

Detection of hereditary angioneurotic edema by demonstration of a reduction in the second component of human complement. Austen KF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:649-56, 1 Apr 65

The neurotic edema. **New Eng J Med** 272:693, 1 Apr 65

The effect of human growth hormone, 17-alpha-methyl-17-beta-hydroxyandrost-1,4-dien-zone and 1-methyl-delta-'5 alpha-androsten-17-beta-ol-3-on-17-beta-acetate on the net protein utilization of 10 per cent casein diet and on the carcass composition of the rat. Ballester D, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:170-80, 1964

Relation of protein synthesis to fat absorption. **Nutr Rev** 23:181-3, Jun 65

Ethionine inhibition of protein synthesis. **Nutr Rev** 23:125-7, Apr 65

Threonine deprivation and protein synthesis. **Nutr Rev** 23:111-2, Apr 65

The mechanism of action of thyroxine. **Nutr Rev** 22:337-40, Nov 64

Mediation of cardiac hypertrophy. **Nutr Rev** 22:340-3, Nov 64

Amino acid and protein metabolism in the developing fetus and the newborn infant. Waisman HA, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:551-72, Aug 65 (76 ref.)

Protein metabolism, cell formation, and immunity. Gitlin D. **Pediatrics** 34:198-210, Aug 64

Dietary treatment of protein loss in intestinal lymphangiectasia. The effect of eliminating dietary long chain triglycerides on albumin metabolism in this condition. Holt PR. **Pediatrics** 34:629-35, Nov 64

Relation between rate of catabolism, plasma concentration and pool size of fibrinogen. Regoeczi E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:17-25, 12 Mar 64

Puromycin inhibition of protein synthesis. Darken MA. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:223-43, Sep 64 (2 ref.)

Autoiodoproteolysis of 127-I-thyroglobulin in vitro. Knopp J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:186-90, 1965

Degradation of proteins of M. Syrový I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:17-22, 1965

Recent developments in hemoglobin structure and function. Hill RL, et al. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-8, Sep 64

Influence of auxins on in vitro incorporation of glycine-C14 in pea shoot proteins. Fang SC, et al. **Plant Physiol** 40:299-303, Mar 65

The effect of gonadal hormones on the water-soluble proteins of the oviduct of the normal and folic acid-deficient chick. Brown WO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:206-10, Jan 65

Factors influencing body N:H2O ratio of growing chicks. Hunt JR. **Poult Sci** 44:236-40, Jan 65

The effect of heating soybean meal on the apparent digestibility and metabolism of protein, methionine and lysine by cockerels. Nitsan Z. **Poult Sci** 44:1036-43, Jul 65

Resolution of the E. coli amino acyl sRNA transfer factor into two complementary fractions. Allende JE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1211-6, Jun 64

Mechanism of peptide bond formation in polypeptide synthesis. Arlinghaus R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1291-9, Jun 64

Alterations in cellular metabolism associated with cell death induced by uracil mustard and 6-thioguanine. Booth BA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1396-402, Dec 64

Streptomycin and the biosynthesis of functional RNA and protein. Brownstein BL. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1045-53, Oct 64

The in vitro formation of a DNA-ribosome complex. Byrne R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:140-8, Jul 64

The continuous multiplication of lipovirus-infected human cells. Chang RS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:709-15, Sep 64

Characterization of a ribosome-linked guanosine triphosphatase in Escherichia coli extracts. Conway TW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1462-9, Dec 64

The direction of reading messenger RNA during protein synthesis. Eikenberry EF, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:668-76, Mar 65

Synthesis of serum proteins by a cell-free system from rat liver. Ganoza MC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:619-22, Mar 65
Assembly of membrane subunits. Green DE, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:318-25, Feb 65 (39 ref.)
Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1001-7, Jun 64
Inhibition of protein synthesis by chlortetracycline in the E. coli in vitro system. Hierowski M.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:594-9, Mar 65
Aspects of control of protein synthesis in normal and regenerating rat liver, II. A microsomal inhibitor of amino acid incorporation whose action is antagonized by guanosine triphosphate. Hoagland MB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1184-91, Jun 64
Stimulation of protein synthesis in vitro by denatured DNA. Holland JJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1554-61, Dec 64
Enhancement of in vivo incorporation of labeled precursors into DNA and total protein of mouse lymph nodes after administration of thymic extracts. Klein JJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:812-7, Apr 65
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. II. Nucleotide sequence of a valine RNA codeword. Leder P, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:420-7, Aug 64
Contact inhibition, macromolecular synthesis, and polyribosomes in cultured human diploid fibroblasts. Levine EM, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:350-6, Feb 65
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. V. Effect of streptomycin on the formation of ribosome-sRNA complexes. Pestka S, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:639-46, Mar 65
Enzymatic hydroxylation of proline in microsomal polypeptide leading to formation of collagen. Peterkofsky B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:335-42, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of a lysine-rich histone in isolated calf thymus nuclei. Reid BR, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1044-50, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of the coat protein of coliphage f2 by extracts of Euglena gracilis. Schwartz JH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:195-200, Jan 65
Thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein independent of any action on messenger RNA synthesis. Sokoloff L, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:728-36, Sep 64
A specific modification of leucyl-sRNA of Escherichia coli after phage T2 infection. Sueoka N, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1535-40, Dec 64
The effect of ribonuclease digests of aminoacyl-sRNA on a protein synthesis system. Takanami M.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1271-6, Nov 64
RNA codewords and protein synthesis, VI. On the nucleotide sequences of degenerate codeword sets for isoleucine, tyrosine, asparagine, and lysine. Trupin JS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:807-11, Apr 65
The number of soluble RNA molecules on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1134-41, Jun 64
A demonstration of coding degeneracy for leucine in the synthesis of protein. Weisblum B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:328-34, Feb 65
Effect of bacterial infection on the synthesis of serum proteins by a mouse liver cell-free system. Williams CA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:622-6, Mar 65
Carbohydrates and protein. Heard CR.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:110-9, 1964
Effect of thioacetamide-induced sublethal hepatic cell injury on protein synthesis. Ashworth CT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:495-501, Jun 65
Quantitative effects of alkyl benzene sulfonate (ABS) on KB cells in tissue culture. Benarde MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:781-4, Jul 64
Excretion of 1- and 3-methylhistidine by human subjects after oral administration of L-histidine. Block WD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:736-8, Jul 64
Effect of actinomycin D on morphine tolerance. Cohen M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:381-4, Jun 65
Urea cycle adaptations in intact and adrenalectomized rats. Freedland RA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:692-6, Jul 64
Amino acid transport and protein synthesis in muscle. Action of insulin. Fritz GR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:873-5, Aug-Sep 64
Collagen synthesis by human fibroblast strains. Green H, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:258-61, Oct 64
Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:86-97, Oct 64
Collagen synthesis and C14-labeled proline uptake and conversion to hydroxyproline in steroid-treated granulomas. Nocenti MR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:215-8, Oct 64
Transfer of gamma globulin from mother to offspring in mink. Porter DD.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:131-3, May 65
Albumin metabolism in tropical sprue. Vaish SK, et al.
Quart J Med 34:15-32, Jan 65
Prevention of repair in irradiated Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores by inhibitors of protein synthesis. Sommer NF, et al. Radiat Res 24:390-7, Mar 65
Growth hormone control of biosynthesis of protein and ribonucleic acid. Korner A.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:205-40, 1965 (141 ref.)
The nucleic acid and protein metabolism of leukoblasts of children suffering with acute leukemia. Kiss S, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:217-20, 1964
Nervous factors in regulation of proteolytic activity of muscle. Gutmann E, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:569-74, 1964
Effects of x-irradiation on the ribotides metabolism in guinea pigs. Kanno I, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:433-7, Apr 64
Delayed appearance of labeled protein in isolated nerve endings and axoplasmic flow. Barondes SH.
Science 146:779-81, 6 Nov 64
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The nucleotide sequences of multiple codewords for phenylalanine, serine, leucine, and proline. Bernfield MR, et al.
Science 147:479-84, 29 Jan 65
Control of synthesis of RNA and protein in diapausing and injured cecropia pupae. Berry SJ, et al.
Science 146:938-40, 13 Nov 64
Reversible sonic inhibition of protein, purine, and pyrimidine biosynthesis in the living cell. Burns VW.
Science 146:1056-8, 20 Nov 64
Actinomycin and puromycin: effects on sequential gene activation by ecdysone. Clever U.
Science 146:794-5, 6 Nov 64
Long-lived messenger RNA: evidence from cotton seed germination. Dure L, et al. Science 147:410-2, 22 Jan 65
Cycloheximide: aspects of inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cells. Ennis HL, et al.
Science 146:1474-6, 11 Dec 64
Glycoprotein biosynthesis in human reticulocytes: a lesion in thalassemia. Eylar EH, et al.
Science 147:869-70, 19 Feb 65
Amino acids: incorporation into alpha- and beta-chains of hemoglobin by normal and thalassemic reticulocytes. Heywood JD, et al.
Science 146:530-1, 23 Oct 64
Protein synthesis and the mitotic apparatus. Mangan J, et al. Science 147:1575-8, 26 Mar 65
Polysomes from yeast: distribution of messenger RNA and capacity to support protein synthesis in vitro. Marcus L, et al. Science 147:615-7, 5 Feb 65
Hemoglobins A and F: Formation in thalassemia and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al.
Science 144:552-3, 1 May 64
Metabolism of iodine-131--labeled thyroxine-binding prealbumin in man. Oppehneimer JH, et al.
Science 149:748-50, 13 Aug 65
Protein synthesis inhibition: mechanism for the production of impaired fat absorption. Sabesin SM, et al. Science 147:1149-51, 5 Mar 65
Protein synthesis enhanced in the liver of rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al.
Science 146:766-8, 6 Nov 64
Mitomycin C: effect on ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Suzuki H, et al. Science 146:1585-7, 18 Dec 64
Cigarette smoke: charcoal filters reduce components that inhibit growth of cultured human cells. Thayer PS, et al. Science 146:642-4, 30 Oct 64
Caproic acid analogues to prolong survival of skin homografts. Cramer LM, et al.
Surg Forum 15:479-80, 1964
Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:823-30, Oct 64
Postoperative protein metabolism in pediatric surgery. Sukarochana K, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:79-90, Jul 65
The effect of obstruction of the pancreatic duct and acute alcoholism on pancreatic protein synthesis. suzuki T, et al. Surgery 57:724-9, May 65
Evidence for the universality of the genetic code. Abel P. Sympos Quant Biol 29:185-7, 1964
Control of hemoglobin synthesis. Baglioni C, et al.
Sympos Quant Biol 29:347-56, 1964
Modulation of protein synthesis in man: an in vitro study of hemoglobin synthesis by heterozygotes. Boyer SH, et al. Sympos Quant Biol 29:333-46, 1964
General discussion: human proteins. Huehns ER, et al.
Sympos Quant Biol 29:387-90, 1964
Chromosomal rearrangements and protein structure. Smithies O. Sympos Quant Biol 29:309-19, 1964
Compensatory effects in the synthesis of hemoglobin polypeptide chains. Zuckerkandl E.
Sympos Quant Biol 29:357-74, 1964
An apoprotein of the lipoproteins. Eder HA, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:259-69, 1964
Replication of herpes simplex virus in a metabolically imbalanced system. Chitwood LA, et al.
Virology 24:116-20, Sep 64
Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M.
Virology 23:381-8, Jul 64
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. 8. Analysis of protein synthesis. Polasa H, et al.
Virology 25:68-79, Jan 65
The incorporation of ribonucleic acid precursors in healthy and virus-infected plant cells. Smith SH, et al.
Virology 26:180-9, Jun 65
The ultimobranchial body in Rana pipiens. I. the fine structure. Robertson DR, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:118-29, 25 Mar 65
[Study of the metabolism of iodinated albumin in patients with burns] Musil J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1196-9, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Metabolism of Heteroplasma.IV. Formation of urea and ammonia] Nikl J, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:411-21, Nov 63 (Cz)
[New data on the mechanisms of absorption. I. Protein absorption] Skála I.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:490-4, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Data on "humanized" milk in infant nutrition during the first 3 months of life] Horecný K.
Cesk Pediat 19:673-80, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Effect of antirheumatic agents on the metabolism of collagen proteins] Trnavský K, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:92-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On the ultrastructural images of protein resorption experimentally observed in the renal tubules of mice] Porte A, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:323-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Recent data on the relationship between the structure and biologic activity of transfer ribonucleic acids] Ebel JP. Annee Biol 4:205-29, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Uridine triphosphate, anabolic agent. Some clinical applications] Wahl M.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:95-103, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The effect of fasting on the amount of nitrogen in the wall of the digestive tract of rabbits] Salacroup J, et al. Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:19-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Soluble proteins induced in HeLa cells in the course of multiplication of adenovirus 5: isolation and amino acid composition of A and C fractions] Biserte G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:361-73, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Kinetics of secretion studied with the aid of radioautography] Droz B.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:692-9, Nov-Dec 64 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Urinary elimination of radioactive substances after injection of I-131-haptoglobin in man] Borel JP, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:549-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemistry of sporogenesis in B. subtilis] Szulmajster J.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:443-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of messenger RNA from yeast] Weil JH, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1073-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on mechanisms of control of protein synthesis] Barbu E.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1454-7, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[New research concerning the synthesis of nuclear proteins and desoxyribonucleic acids during preparation for mitosis in normal fibroblasts] Bassleer R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2683-6, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the incorporation in vivo of P-32 into rat liver phosphoproteins] Biat C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3659-62, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Accumulation of newly synthesized proteins in the Golgi apparatus of the neuron; radioautographic study in electron microscopy] Droz B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:320-2, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effect of a yeast "soluble" ribonucleic acid on the morphogenesis of the egg of the sea-urchin Paracentrotus lividus] Lallier R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2140-2, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Protection of alimentary proteins against bacterial desamination at the level of the rumen. Studies in an artificial rumen] Leroy F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1592-5, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[In vitro activation of ribosomes in unfertilized sea urchin eggs] Maggio R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1293-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Stimulation of incorporation of amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes by 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Meyer F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:291-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of haptoglobin by perfusion of the isolated rabbit liver] Mouray H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2721-4, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Influence of gravidity on protein catabolism. Kinetic study of urea elimination] Susbielle H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4379-82, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of protein synthesis during hypoxia] Loubiére R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2010-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of protein synthesis during hypoxia at the level of the exocrine pancreas] Loubiére R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2012-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The new biology (introduction to molecular biology)] Vigier P. Concours Med 86:5729-44, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. 3. Biochemical study: influence of actinomycin onotein synthesis] Denis H. Develop Biol 9:473-83, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Radioautographic study of the effects of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, actinomycin and puromycin in

Acetabularia mediteranea] De Vitry F.
Develop Biol 9:484-504, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The effects of puromycin on mitosis, protein synthesis and DNA synthesis during cleavage of the batrachian egg] Legros F, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:195-206, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Production of eosinophils and distribution of these cells in the blood and gastrointestinal mucosa in rats deficient in various amino acids] Aschkenasy A.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:279, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The influence of a surgical operation at the level of the rumen on the digestibility of (N and cellulose) of the ration and on the nitrogen balance] Marcenac M, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:755-60, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
["Messenger RNA's" governing "in vitro" synthesis of peptide chains in the presence of "polypeptide synthetases"] Beljanski M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:198-203, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The role of nucleic acids in the mechanism of protein biosynthesis] Gajdos A.
Presse Med 72:2101-5, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[The role of nucleic acids in the mechanism of protein biosynthesis. II.] Gajdos A.
Presse Med 72:2137-41, 12 Sep 64 (13 ref.) (Fr)
[Action of magnesic chelates on connective tissue. Application of this action on certain manifestations of senescence] Ravina A.
Presse Med 72:3185-6, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The effect of prednisone on protein metabolism during treatment of chronic hepatitis and hepatic cirrhosis] Nicolaesco T, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 14:335-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Anaerobic glycolysis as a route to protein synthesis of the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia] L'Hermite P, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:55-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Protein synthesis by the exocrine pancreas in hypoxia. (Histo-radioautographic study)] Loubiere R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:29-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies of the formation of ribonucleic acid and proteins in insects] Zaiokar M.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:241-61, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Distinction between the biosynthesis of the small polypeptides and that of proteins] Mach B.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:944-9, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Relation between the uptake and incorporation of alanine into proteins in Neurospora in conditions of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency] Aurich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:481-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Glycine accumulation and protein biosynthesis in choline and riboflavine deficiency in Neurospora crassa] Willgerodt H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:269-75, 1965 (Ger)
[Corticosteroid metabolism and corticosteroid production in rats treated with anabolic steroids] Schriefers H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:263-71, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On protein transport of renal lymph] Varga B, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:347-55, 1964 (Ger)
[Differences in metabolism of each cochlear whorl] Meyer Zum Gottesberge A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:116-23, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA and protein new formation in gynecological tissue material] Fettig O, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:649-62, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Isotope studies on epidermal keratinization] Schwarz E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:593-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization especially in psoriasis. II. Experiments with the method of Adams and Tuquan for demonstration of proteolytic activity in normal and pathological horny material] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:461-8, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Protein metabolism in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig] Koburg E, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:280-4, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on protein metabolism in therapeutic fasts] Krauss H, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:109-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic study on protein metabolism in the center and periphery of the liver lobes in pathological conditions] Citoler P, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 129:73-89, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The gene and its action] Vogel F.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:18-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Resistance of the biosynthesis of hemoglobin in hen reticulocytes to roentgen irradiation] Schall H, et al.
Biochem Z 339:224-32, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Protein synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria] Wintersberger E.
Biochem Z 341:409-19, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in mitochondria of various mammalian tissues] Graffi A, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:99-100, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory gas analysis in the area of thyroid function diagnosis with special reference to specific-dynamic protein effect] Hendrik A.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:665-70, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Perculiarities of protein, fat and carbohydrate metabolism during the 1st days of life] Berkin-Heimendahl S von.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2047-50, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of arsenic trioxide on protein catabolism and on bacteria] Maschinski G.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:224-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[In vitro studies on the permeability of the dental hard substance for the determination of protein catabolism occurring in postmortal dental pulp disintegration] Schach H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:216-24, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Protein and amino acid requirement of man] Noack R.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:395-407, 1964 (Ger)
[Perfusion experiments on autolyzing rat livers] Bohley P, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:16-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of collagen. I. The incorporation of C14-glycine into the collagen of lathyritic rats] Kühn K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:4-12, 1964 (Ger)
[On fatigue substances derived from protein degradation products] Schwenk E.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:280-2, 1965 (Ger)
[The protein requirements in childhood] Plenert W.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:363-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of puromycin and aminonucleoside on protein synthesis] Decker K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:583-6, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer] Raventós E, et al.
Krebsarzt 19:199-201, 1964 (Ger)
[Periodically changed protein diet therapy in hepatitis] Boller R, et al.
Med Klin 60:502-6, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Increasing resistance to antitubercular agents in Indonesia] Hok TT, et al.
Med Klin 60:795, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the protein and amino acid picture in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases in infants] Schmidt GW. **Med Klin** 60:796-802, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Stabile isotopes in metabolic studies in childhood] Takai T. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:130-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Anabolic steroids and their hormonal side effects] Schindler H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:479-85, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies on protein metabolism in the connective tissue] Gerlach U.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:441-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Collagen synthesis in its relation to the submicroscopic structure of the osteoblast (electron microscopic-autoradiographic study with tritium labelled proline)] Rohr H.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:342-54, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Radio-iodine and tritium-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone as a model protein and their enteric excretion] Seige, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:225-6 f, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The demonstration of liberated cell constituents as a criterium of cytolysis] Gillissen G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:473-80, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Proteins of the cirrhotic human liver. Immunoelectrophoretic studies] Licht W.
Z Klin Med 158:208-20, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Proteins of the healthy and cirrhotic human liver. Comparative electrophoretic studies in agar gel] Licht W. **Z Klin Med** 158:183-95, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Proteins of the healthy human liver. Immunoelectrophoretic studies] Licht W.
Z Klin Med 158:196-207, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Radiochemical determination of protein synthesis by HeLa cells] Krauze R, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:409-12, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of red and blue light on the formation of chloroplasts in inhibited protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1076-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The light-related development of cell nuclei in young gametophytes of Dryopteris filix-mas during inhibition of protein synthesis] Bergfeld R.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1142-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic study on protein and RNA metabolism in animal cells during mitosis] Linnartz-Niklas A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:443-53, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The fine structure of the yolk epithelium and its relation to protein resorption (rabbits)] Petry G, et al.
Z Zellforsch 65:27-46, 1965 (Ger)
[The origin of the proteins of the amniotic fluid] Sadowsky E, et al. **Harefuah** 67:154-5, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Metabolism and senescence. IV. Nitrogen metabolism] Massari N, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:106-29 contd, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Proteases and morphogenesis] Urbani E.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:103-24, Jun-Aug 64 (It)
[Problems on electrolyte and protein exchange of the perilymph. Studies with radioisotope technics] Del Bo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:Suppl 45:1-66, 1963 (It)
[Protective action of hydroxycobalamine on protein catabolism of cortisone] Sternieri E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:266-8, Jul 63 (It)
[Aspects of "in vitro" protein and nucleoprotein synthesis in normal and pathologic human liver tissue, obtained by means of percutaneous needle biopsy (histoautoradiographic study with radioactive precursors)] Taglioretti D, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:239-52, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations and observations on the position of the protein factor in the pathogenesis of various expressions of human rickets] Macciotta G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:583-606, Jul 64 (It)
[Intervention of protein metabolism in processes of ossification] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:757-62, 15 May 65 (It)
[The protein and calcium requirements of the aged] Demole M, et al. **Minerva Diet** 4:184-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Aspects of protein metabolism of the kidney in medical nephropathies] Corá D, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:79-87, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Histochemical research on modifications of cellular proteosynthesis in experimental burns] Franceschelli A, et al. **Pathologica** 56:313-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Electrophoresis in free phase of the proteins of mitochondria of normal liver and of liver of animals with tumor transplants] Ligas A, et al.
Sperimentale 114:140-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in pregnant individuals: special reference to conversion of carbohydrate to lipid or protein] Takashima E.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:243-62, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Autoradiographic studies on RNA and protein synthesis of human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions by 3H-uridine and 3H-leucine] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:515-23, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Nutrition management in surgery (1)] Higasa Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1106-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Nutritional management in surgery (1)] Nigasa Y, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1106-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of an anabolic steroid on bone metabolism in rats] Aritaki S, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:300-12, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the protein biosynthesis in mycobacteria. 3. Influence of various antibiotics on the protein biosynthesis in mycobacteria] Eda T.
Jap J Bact 19:437-42, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis in Mycobacteria. 2. Isolation and characterization of the ribosome of BCG] Eda T. **Jap J Bact** 19:411-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of physical training on the content of ribonucleic acid in various organs with different forms of protein metabolism] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:819-29, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Fetal serum and amniotic fluid proteins in prolonged pregnancy] Kornacki Z, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:5-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Resorption of albumins within the digestive tract in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Horzela T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:99-102, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Nitrogen balance in duodenal ulcer] Oszacki J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1209-12, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Biochemical problems of protein metabolism in pregnant women] Krystosik J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1116-9, 13 Jul 64 (14 ref.) (Pol)
[The cycle of the reproduction of nucleic acids and proteins in the living cell] Buchowicz J.
Postepy Biochem 10:119-31, 1964 (123 ref.) (Pol)
[The role of chloroplasts in protein and lipid metabolism] Golaszewski T, et al.
Postepy Biochem 10:491-501, 1964 (78 ref.) (Pol)
[Studies on amniotic fluid proteins in normal and complicated pregnancies] Strzyzewski J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:199-218, 1965 (Pol)
[Current data on the biosynthesis and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. IV-a. Genetic mechanism of regulation of normal and pathological protein synthesis] Dumitrescu M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:141-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. 3-a. The role of the nucleus in the biosynthesis of cellular constituents] Dumitrescu M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:35-43, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Aspects of protein metabolism of the liver during regeneration after chronic liver diseases] Nicolaescu T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:199-207, Feb 65 (Rum)
[System of genetic regulation of intracellular bioproteinosynthesis] Diculescu G.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:587-94, 1964 (Rum)
[The role of ribonucleic acid in protein synthesis] Popa L.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:65-78, 1964 (55 ref.) (Rum)
[Aspects of protein metabolism in relation to the structural and functional biochemistry of the brain] Badiu G.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:49-57, Feb 65 (31 ref.) (Rum)
[Biochemical and histochemical research on placental proteins in late pregnancy toxemias] Iur'eva EM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:57-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in levomycetin-sensitive and resistant strains of Shigella flexneri in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the nutritive medium. A study of synthesis during the lag phase] Egorova MN, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:65-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of thymus gland epithelium to the introduction of a foreign body after local x-irradiation] Khussar IuP.
Arkh Anat 47:96-101, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Microradioautographic changes in includion of

methionine-S35 into lymphoid organ elements] Poberiĭ IA. **Arkh Anat** 47:88-95, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Investigation of an intermediate compound formed by a newly synthesized polypeptide with ribonucleic acid] Bresler SE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:353-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Free amino acids in the oak silkworm organism and their role in protein metabolism] Filippovich IuB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:261-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The connection between protein synthesis and regulation of messenger RNA formation in E. coli B cells during T2 phage development] Khesin RB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1070-86, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Effect of pancreatic lipase on protoplasts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in connection with the problem of localization of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Ostrovskiĭ DN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:154-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Peptide synthesis with the participation of 3'(2')-O-phenylalanyladenosine] Shabarova ZA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:502-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Inclusion of radioactive methionine into the protein of different segments of the gastrointestinal tract] Braginskaia LL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:69-71, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Effect of aminopterin on compensatory heart hypertrophy] Dergachev VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:31-4, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Intensity of the synthesis of nonspecific proteins in the body under the influence of the lipopolysaccharide complex from typhoid bacilli] Khasman EL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:59-62, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Study of the incorporation of methionine-sulfur into tissue proteins of guinea pigs with vitamin E deficiency] Shtutman TsM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:57-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the disintegration of tissue proteins in burn sickness] Zaets TL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:44-8, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Modification of soluble liver proteins in early stages of the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Zaĭtsev VF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:49-54, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On direct effects of cell nuclei in the synthesis of secretory proteins of the parotid gland] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:443-6, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)

[The inclusion of C-14 -amino acids from phosphatido-amino acid compounds into the lamellar proteins of chloroplasts] Molchanov MI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:202-4, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Role of the synthesis of proteins in changes of the respiratory system in potato tuber disks] Molotkovskiĭ IuG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:239-41, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Interrelationship between protein, ribonucleic acid and some co-enzyme biosynthesis under the influence of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:987, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Role of peptidases in the process of conversion of peptides in the presence of aminoacyl-soluble RNA-synthetase] Skarlat IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:477-9, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the protein metabolism of the heart muscle in atherosclerosis] Sokolova ZA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:740-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of tremor in hypothermia on the intensity of protein synthesis in organs and tissues] Nikulin VI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:92-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of amino acid loading on the protein metabolism in experimental burn sickness] Zaets TL. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Age-related characteristics of the effect of cortisone on skin proteins] Nikitin VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:259-62, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of chronic stimulation of afferent mammary nerves on the synthesis of milk proteins in goats] Taranenko AG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:350-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The relation between the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and protein metabolism in the chronic action of ionizing radiations] Il'ina LI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:8-13, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Protein metabolism by the liver and kidney in acute radiation injury according to histoautoradiography] Revis VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:54-61, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the nitrogen compounds of the mycelium of Act. streptomycini Kras., strain LC-1, in relation to its rate of streptomycin synthesis] Agatov PA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:321-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[C-14 incorporation into the mycelium of Aspergillus niger cultivated in glucose with Na2C-1403] Barinova SA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:216-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Protein synthesis as a function of nucleic acid synthesis in staphylococci and their oxidation-deficient mutants] Gauze GF, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:193-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Study of the mechanism of action of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Plakunov VK. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:337-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Isolation and properties of E. coli strains requiring for growth streptomycin-like antibiotics of macrolids] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:672-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Carbohydrate and protein functions of the liver in the initial forms of experimental osseous tuberculosis] Blokhin NN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 43:64-70, 1965 (Rus)

[Effects of reserpine and dimecoline on the lipid and protein metabolism in patients with hypertension and coronary atherosclerosis] Savenkov PM. **Sovet Med** 28:31-4, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Doses of ionizing radiation and the characteristics of the biosynthesis of proteins in biology and medicine] Sukharev VI. **Sovet Med** 27:93-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Changes in mineral and protein metabolism in calcified tissues in experimental enamel hypoplasia in rats] D'iakova SV. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:31-3, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Diagnostic role of electrophoretic studies on proteins in cystic bile in cholecystitis] Sokolova NV. **Ter Arkh** 37:55-7, May 65 (Rus)

[Formation of the cell nucleolus following inhibition of the synthesis of RNA and protein] Beliaeva ES. **Tsitologiia** 6:588-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Radioautographic study of glycine-C-14 incorporation in certain parts of the nervous system of the white rat] Gracheva ND. **Tsitologiia** 6:324-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Cytochemical study of proteins in tissue cultures under normal conditions and under the influence of influenza and poliomyelitis viruses] Izakova LP. **Tsitologiia** 6:337-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Methionine-S35 and glycine-C-14 incorporation in erythrocyte proteins under normal conditions and during fasting] Poberiĭ IA. **Tsitologiia** 6:330-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical study of the fatty tissue of a silkworm under the action of chloramphenicol] Ulanova EF. **Tsitologiia** 6:376-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Nitrogen-containing substances in some organs of Vicia faba L. during the process of its development] Berezovikov AD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:739-50, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of lowered barometric pressure on some aspects of the cerebral nitrogen metabolism] Gol'denberg AM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:861-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the synthesis of proteins] Biokhina VD. **Usp Sovr Biol** 57:394-403, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) (Rus)

[The mechanism of action of estrogens on cell metabolism] Epifanova OI. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:31-51, Jul-Aug 64 (6 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of proteins in the regulation of biological activities of DNA] Khesin RB. **Usp Sovr Biol** 59:12-32, Jan-Feb 65 (123 ref.) (Rus)

[Data on histochemical characteristics of protein in liver cells in the acute phase of epidemic hepatitis] Bezprozvannyĭ BK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:17-28, 1965 (Rus)

[Data on histochemical characteristics of protein in liver cells in the acute phase of epidemic hepatitis] Bezprozvannyĭ BK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:17-23, 1965 (Rus)

[Some metabolic processes in patients with dermatoses treated with prednisone and prednisolone] Dmitrieva IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:16-21, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Incorporation of methionine labeled with S-35 into proteins in various parts of the rat gastrointestinal tract in some pathological conditions] Braginskaia LL, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:460-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On biosynthesis of anserine and carnosine and their intracellular distribution in the muscular tissue of chicks] Dobrynina OV. **Vop Med Khim** 11:97-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Comparative electrophoretic studies on serum and liver proteins in tuberculosis] Il'inykh AP. **Vop Med Khim** 10:490-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Study of the incorporation and excretion of methionine-S34 and methionine-C-14 in the proteins of calcinated tissues in rats] Prokhonchukov AA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:208-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On participation of the nitrogen amide of proteins in the formation of ammonia in the muscles] Silakova AI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:40-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Disorders of hepatogenic protein fractions in acute leukemias in children] Vialushkin BIa. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:73-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Energy expenditure and vitamin supply of the organism of workers of large refrigerator fishing trawlers on the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:22-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Protein assimilation, nitrogen balance and vitamin C supply of the organism during nutrition with dehydrated food products] Karandaeva VP. **Vop Pitan** 24:38-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Assimilation of food in dogs with excluded pancreatic secretion kept on diets of different types] Shvetsova OI. **Vop Pitan** 23:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[The effect of blocked protein synthesis produced by levomycetin on the development of lambda phage in induced lysogenic culture] Belokrysenko SS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:20-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The effect of blocking protein synthesis on the outcome of infection of E. coli by moderate phage] Belokrysenko SS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:76-80, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Messenger RNA in early embryogenesis] Spirin AS, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Protein-formation in the liver of children with chronic tonsillitis] Ivanova MV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:16-7, 1964 (Uk)

[Changes of heart muscle and liver proteins in experimental myocardial infarction] Fetisova TV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:814-20, 1964 (Uk)

[Content of creatine and activity of ATP:creatine-phosphotransferase in the rabbit myometrium] Gimmel'reĭkh NG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:784-90, 1964 (Uk)

[On the chemical composition of fetal mammary glands in cattle] Kusen' SI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:267-75, 1964 (Uk)

[Some lipid and nitrogen components of the mammary gland of heifers and lactating and non-lactating cows] Kusen' SI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:412-22, 1964 (Uk)

[Studies on the protein composition of the regenerating liver and the effect of some amino acids] Palladina LI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:841-51, 1963 (Uk)

[Effect of various modes of drug-produced inhibition of the central nervous system on some aspects of nitrogen metabolism and diuresis] Roĭzman IS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:423-30, 1964 (Uk)

PROTEINS (D6)

Interaction of macrocations and macroanions with mitochondria. Hillar M, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:133-41, 1965

Combination of multiple isomorphous replacement and anomalous dispersion data for protein structure determination. II. Correlation of the heavy-atom positions in different isomorphous protein crystals. Kartha G, et al. **Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn)** 18:749-53, 10 Apr 65

Combination of multiple isomorphous replacement and anomalous dispersion data for protein structure determination. I. Determination of heavy-atom positions in protein derivatives. Kartha G, et al. **Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn)** 18:745-9, 10 Apr 65

Two-dimensional least-squares refinement of heavy atom parameters in the determination of protein structures. Lundberg B. **Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn)** 18:576-7, 10 Mar 65

The protein content of the gastrointestinal juices under normal and pathological conditions. Immunochemical studies on the gastric juices in achlorhydria and pernicious anaemia. Balázs V. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:1-17, 1965

The preparation of transparent solutions for precipitin tests. Marcinkowski T. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:55-9, Apr-Jun 64

Method for the identification of the origin of fibrinoid and of other insoluble proteins. Lehtonen A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:151-4, 1964

The effect of SH-inhibitors on the sensitivity to radiation of proteins and amino acids. Damjanovich S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:307-17, 1964

Cross-linkage and aging. Sinex FM. **Advances Geront Res** 1:165-80, 1964 (73 ref.)

Cross-linkage and aging. Sinex FM. **Advances Geront Res** 1:165-80, 1964 (74 ref.)

The absorption and translocation of C14-labeled proteins in young tomato plants. Ulrich JM, et al. **Amer J Bot** 52:120-6, Feb 65

Characterization of proteins of human amniotic fluid by means of paper electrophoresis. Stander RW, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:125-8, Aug 64

Crystalline excrements in bronchitis and cholecystitis of mice. Yang YH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:337-45, Aug 64

Electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels of protein and polysaccharide fractions from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Affronti LF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:1-5, Jan 65

A simple two-column system for the rapid analysis of plasma amino acids. Coulson RA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:159-62, Jan 65

Separation of amino acids, as copper chelates, from amino acid, protein and peptide mixtures. Fazakerley S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:290-5, Aug 65

Rapid isolation of proteins following starch gel electrophoresis. Hoerman KC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:403-5, Aug 65

Use of polyethylene glycol in the concentration of protein solutions. Howe AF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:443-53, Dec 64

A micro-biuret method for estimating proteins. Itzhaki RF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:401-10, Dec 64

Spectral shifts in the reaction of N-ethylmaleimide with proteins. Leslie J. **Anal Biochem** 10:162-7, Jan 65

On the colorimetric biuret method of protein determination. Parvin R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:219-29, Aug 65

Microelectrophoresis of brain and pineal proteins in polyacrylamide gel. Pun JY, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:9-20, Sep 64

An automated Sephadex column for the separation and molecular weight determination of proteins. Roubal WT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:211-6, Oct 64

Gel filtration of proteins, with particular reference to

the glycoprotein, luteinizing hormone. Ward DN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:296-302, Aug 65

An adjustable liquid filter for the middle ultraviolet: isolation of the 2804-A line of Hg for detecting proteins in solution. Woodworth RC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:179-83, Feb 65

A digital procedure for the computation of amino acid analyzer data. Yonda A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:53-72, Jan 65

Studies of the nerve growth factor in submandibular glands of female mice treated with testosterone. Goldstein MN, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:199-207, Feb 65

Analysis of cortical and nuclear lens proteins by a combination of paper and starch gel electrophoresis. Maisel H, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:209-15, Feb 65

Immunological and biological properties of exophthalmos-producing substance (EPS) with special reference to the effect of certain antihormone sera on experimental exophthalmos. Taliberg T. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:Suppl 3:1-51, 1964

Effects of daily subcutaneous injections of nerve growth stimulating protein fractions on mice during postnatal to adult stage. Bueker ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:183-205, 9 Oct 64

Some cytologic effects of salivary nerve-growth factor on tissue cultures of peripheral ganglia. Crain SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:206-31, 9 Oct 64

The nerve growth factor. Levi-Montalcini R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:149-70, 9 Oct 64

The nerve growth factor as two essential components. Schenkein I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:171-82, 9 Oct 64

The chemistry of peptides and proteins. Hirs CH. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:597-632, 1964 (148 ref.)

The chemistry and structure of peptides and proteins. Keil B. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:175-208, 1965 (305 ref.)

Metalloproteins. Malmstrom BG, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:331-54, 1964 (247 ref.)

Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. II. Consden R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:239-45, May 65

Protein concentration of oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. I. Gandy RH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:234-9, May 65

Protein producing capacity of the human exocrine pancreas: incorporation of S35 methionine in serum and pancreatic juice protein. Kukral JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:63-73, Jul 65

Assay of vitamins and amino acids with cultured tissue cells and antimetabolites. Savchuck WB, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:316-20, Jul 64

Precautions required in interpretation of moving-boundary and zones electrophoretic patterns. Cann JR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:171-2, Oct 64

The properties of streptavidin, a biotin-binding protein produced by Streptomycetes. Chaiet L, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:1-5, 20 Jul 64

Spectrophotometric studies of the quaternary structure of proteins. II. The alpha, beta split of glutamic dehydrogenase. Cross DG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:222-6, Apr 65

Spectrophotometric studies of the quaternary structure of proteins. I. Method of concentration-difference spectra. Fisher HF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:217-21, Apr 65

Separation of three toxicologically different protein components from the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. Frontali N, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:213-8, 20 Jul 64

The binding of phosphate, pyrophosphate, and nucleotides to the structural protein of beef heart mitochondria. Hultin HO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:288-96, May 64

Studies on the electron transfer system. 63. Solubilization and fractionation of mitochondrial proteins by succinylation. MacLennan DH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:383-7, Feb 65

The chemistry of allergens. XVII. Disc electrophoresis and gel diffusion of the carbohydrate-free allergenic protein, CB-65A, from castor beans. Morris RS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:300-2, May 65

Human hepatocuprein. Isolation of a copper protein from the subcellular soluble fraction of adult human liver. Porter H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:319-25, May 64

Interactions of mitochondrial structural protein with phospholipids. Richardson SH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:254-60, May 64

Nucleic acid levels in livers of rats fed diets deficient in choline of containing ethionine. Smith RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:428-32, 20 Jul 64

Nitrogen dioxide inhalation and lung antibodies. Balchum OJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:274-7, Feb 65

Intracellular distribution of 14-C during sporogenesis in Blastocladiella emersonii. Effect of light on hemoprotein. Cantino EC. **Arch Mikrobiol** 51:42-59, 28 May 65

Tissue copper proteins in Wilson's disease. Intracellular distribution and chromatographic fractionation. Porter H. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:341-9, Oct 64

Human lens proteins examined by immunochemical and ultracentrifugal techniques. DuPree AL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:660-6, Nov 64

The effects of changes in the proportion and type of dietary carbohydrate on the amylase and protein concentrations in rat saliva. Dawes C, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:261-7, Mar-Apr 65

Some characteristics of parotid and submandibular salivary proteins. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:269-78, Mar-Apr 65

Characteristics of insoluble protein of tooth and bone. I. Fluorescence of some acidic hydrolytic fragments. Mancewicz SA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:535-44, Sep-Oct 64

Protein fractionation by starch gel electrophoresis. A description of tools. Bocci V, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1411-5, 1963

Labelling of proteins with iodine-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1845-55, 1963

Evidence for semiquinone-metal interaction in metal-flavoproteins. Beinert H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:212-20, 18 Jan 65

Combinability of avidin and streptavidin with analogs of biotin. Lichstein HC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:41-5, 18 Jun 65

Reconstruction of protein and nucleic acid sequences. II. Isotomers. Merril CR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:255-60, 9 Apr 65

Isolation of a phosphoprotein of high phosphorus content from the eggs of brown brook trout. Schmidt G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:60-5, 4 Jan 65

An iron protein as a component of steroid 11-beta-hydroxylase complex. Suzuki K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:340-5, 23 Apr 65

Reaction of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine with proteins and with thiol compounds in the intact animal. Craddock VM. **Biochem J** 94:323-30, Feb 65

Nuclear protein in the liver in protein-calorie deficiency. Hryniewiecki L. **Biochem J** 95:238-44, Apr 65

Studies on the characterization and structure of the immobilization antigens of Paramecium aurelia. Jones IG. **Biochem J** 96:17-23, Jul 65

Protein and nucleic acid changes during growth and aging in the mosquito. Lang CA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:372-7, May 65

Proteins of ruminant colostrum. McDougall EI. **Biochem J** 94:99-100, Jan 65

The effect of calcium ions on the leakage of protein and enzymes from rat-liver slices. Streffer C, et al. **Biochem J** 95:552-60, May 65

Influence of coordinating ligands on structure and spectra of hemerythrin. Keresztes-Nagy S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:919-31, May 65

The electrolytic reduction of proteins. Leach SJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:23-7, Jan 65

The interaction of mercuric acetate with indoles, tryptophan, and proteins. Ramachandran LK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1603-11, Nov 64

The 695-mmm. band of ferricytochrome c and its relationship to protein conformation. Schejter A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1045-9, Aug 64

The cross-links in resilin identified as dityrosine and trityrosine. Andersen SO. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:213-5, 9 Oct 64

The formation of ianthionine as an artifact in protein hydrolysis. Dowling LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:293-4, 12 Apr 65

Binding of basic protein to mitochondria. Hillar M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:144-6, 4 Jan 65

Solubility and composition of protein-deoxyribonucleic acid complexes. Hofstee BH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:340-3, 16 Oct 64

Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64

The isolation of a copper protein from cytochrome oxidase. MacLennan DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:166-8, Jan 65

Interaction of mitochondrial structural protein with diphtheria toxin. Montanaro L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:621-3, 4 May 65

Activation of rat adrenal mitochondrial steroid 11Beta-and 18-hydroxylases by a new protein factor. Nakamura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:339-41, 22 Feb 65

Evidence of bacteriochlorophyll dimerization in the chlorophyll-protein complex from green photosynthetic bacteria. Olson JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:660-2, 29 Nov 64

Phosphorylation of phosphoproteins in yeast respiratory particles. Pinna LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:398-401, 15 Feb 65

The protein components of elastoidin. Sastry LV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:281-7, 15 Feb 65

Participation of phosphoprotein in mitochondrial phosphorylating processes. Sperti S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:284-92, 8 Nov 64

Prevention of loss of RNA, DNA and protein into lipid solvents. Steele WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:490-2, 22 Jul 64

The relationship between electron spin resonance signals and haemoprotein of liver microsomes. Wada F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:654-5, 29 Nov 64

Mechanisms of lipid peroxide formation in tissues. Role of metals and haematin proteins in the catalysis of the oxidation unsaturated fatty acids. Wills ED. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:238-51, 5 Apr 65

The amino acid composition of proteins from pleistocene bones. Wyckoff RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:374-7, 8 Nov 64

Extrinsic and intrinsic Cotton effects in polypeptides and proteins. Blout ER. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:397-408, 1964

Effects of conformation and enviroment on the fluorescence of proteins and polypeptides. Gally JA, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:367-81, 1964

Thermoluminescence of amino acids and proteins irradiated with ultraviolet light. Gill JE, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:433-9, 1964

The role of inductive effect in cooperative phenomena of proteins. Ling GN. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:91-116, 1964

Effect of the physical environment on excited states of amino acids and proteins. Nag-Chaudhuri J, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:441-52, 1964

The theory of chemical carcinogenesis and the problem of hydrocarbon-protein interactions. Pullman A. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:47-65, 1964

Preliminary experiments to determine the nature of the charge carriers in the electrical conductivity of wet protein crystals. Rosenberg B. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:453-63, 1964

Ultraviolet fluorescence of proteins: influence of conformation and environment. Steiner RF, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:355-66, 1964

Immunologic studies of platelet protein. Nachman RL. **Blood** 25:703-11, May 65

Further observations on the effects of tumours on the perchloric acid soluble proteins of the rat. Burston D, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:200-10, Mar 65

Protein binding during mouse skin carcinogenesis by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. The effect of copper acetate and the non-random distribution of induction times among mice given identical treatment. Fare G. **Brit J Cancer** 18:768-76, Dec 64

The effect of surface lipids on epidermal protein. Ogura R, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:309-13, Jun 65

Some aspects of the comparative biochemistry of human keratins. Scott A. **Brit J Derm** 77:291-302, Jun 65

The nutritive quality and available amino acid composition of some animal protein concentrates. Waterworth DG. **Brit J Nutr** 18:503-17, 1964

Cohesive forces and disruptive reagents. Tanford C. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 17:154-83, Dec 64

The role of proteins in biological oxido-reduction. Theorell H. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1533-53, 1964

A discussion of the pH dependence of the hydrogen-deuterium exchange of proteins. Hvidt A. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:299-317, 1964

Ultracentrifugal analysis of yolk proteins in rainbow trout egg and their changes during development. Ando K. **Canad J Biochem** 43:373-9, Mar 65

Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. I. Identification of paper-electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic livetin fractions with serum protein antigens by immunoelectrophoretic analysis. Mok CC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:871-81, Jun 64

The effect of epinephrine and competition between males on the in vitro metabolism of rabbit testis. Ewing LL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:527-32, Jul 64

Effect of EDTA on leakage of proteins from slices of normal rat liver and DAB-induced hepatoma. Kalant H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:570-81, May 64

Protein mobilities and ion binding constants evaluated by zone electrophoresis. Waldmann-Meyer H. **Chromatogr Rev** 5:1-45, 1963 (259 ref.)

Fingerprinting the hyaluronic acid-protein complex of human vitreous humour. Barker SA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:139-45, Feb 65

Immunological comparison of some proteins found in cerebrospinal fluid, urine and extracts from brain and kidney. Laterre EC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:197-209, Sep 64

A simple and inexpensive method for the concentration of protein solutions by means of ultrafiltration. Peetoom F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:375-6, Oct 64

The protein content of human bile. Russell IS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:210-3, Sep 64

Molecular genetics of avian proteins. 3. The egg proteins of an isolated population of jungle fowl, Gallus gallus L. Baker CM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:389-403, Jul 64

Immunochemical studies on soluble proteins in Tribolium confusum Duval. Dinh BL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:113-8, Oct 64

Properties of hemocyanins. I. The effect of calcium ions on the oxygen equilibrium of crayfish hemocyanin. Larimer JL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:35-46, Sep 64

A study of the water-soluble oviduct proteins of the laying hen and the female chick treated with gonadal hormones. Oades JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:475-89, Mar 65

Mammary involution and engorgement after arrest of suckling in lactating rats indicated by the contents of

nucleic acids and milk protein of the gland. Ota K. Endocr Jap 11:146-52, Jun 64
A uterine growth-promoting substance from human and bovine uterine muscle. Abe T, et al. Endocrinology 76:844-51, May 65
Effect of thyrotropin on the weight, protein, ribonucleic acid, and the radioactive phosphorus uptake of chick thyroids. Creek RO. Endocrinology 76:1124-33, Jun 65
Purification of a placental factor with immunological and chemical similarity to human growth hormone. Friesen H. Endocrinology 76:369-81, Mar 65
Alteration of the proteins of the pituitary gland of the rat by estradiol and cortisol. Lewis UJ, et al. Endocrinology 76:362-8, Mar 65
Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. Endocrinology 75:776-86, Nov 64
Origin of ovarian cyst fluid: studies on experimentally induced cysts in the rat. Yatvin MB, et al. Endocrinology 75:733-40, Nov 64
Structural protein from microsomes of sheep brain. Got K, et al. Enzymologia 27:63-76, 15 May 64
Retention of sialic acid, protein, and deoxyribonucleic acid by cultured mammalian cells following freezing injury. Savchuck WB, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:42-91, Apr 65
Evidence for the synthesis of the "division protein" in tetrahymena pyriformis. Watanabe Y, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:432-4, May 65
Antigenic relationship between insoluble and soluble lens proteins. Rao SS, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:36-41, Mar 65
The insoluble proteins of bovine crystalline lens. Ruttenberg G. Exp Eye Res 4:18-23, Mar 65
Water structure and proteins denaturation. Jencks WP. Fed Proc 24:S50-2, Mar-Apr 65
Role of water structure in macromolecules. Klotz IM. Fed Proc 24:S24-33, Mar-Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Low-temperature preservation of proteins. Pennell RB. Fed Proc 24:S269-72, Mar-Apr 65 (31 ref.)
Proteins, mucopolysaccharides, enzymes and DNA in skin wounds in alimentary and combined alimentary and chemical avitaminosis C. Fuks BB, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:213-7, Mar-Apr 65
Glycolysis-stimulating protein factor in cardiac mitochondria. Neifakh SA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:677-8, Jul-Aug 64
Modification of phenylisothiocyanate method for determining N-terminal sequence of amino acids in proteins. Orlovs'ka NN, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:80-4, Jan-Feb 65
Histochemistry of human aortic intima and the problem of atherosclerosis. Velican C, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:572-8, May-Jun 64
Studies on uterine fluid. I. Disc electrophoretic and disc-gel Ouchterlony analyses of rat uterine fluid. Kunitake GM, et al. Fertil Steril 16:120-4, Jan-Feb 65
Nature of the binding of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes with liver proteins. IX. Reaction products of 3-hydroxy-aminoazo dyes with amino acids and amines, and comparison with the natural polar dyes. Funakoshi R, et al. Gann 56:151-68, Apr 65
Comparative biochemical studies on stock cell lines developed from normal and cancer tissues. Talageri VR. Indian J Med Res 53:506-14, Jun 65
The cutaneous reactivity of guinea pigs to pure protein antigens. I. A critical evaluation of methods for the induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity to pure proteins. Nelson DS, et al. Int Arch Allerg 25:279-303, 1964
Investigation of moist irradiated seeds and proteins using electron-spin resonance. Singh BB, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:195-9, 1964
A highly reactive colored reagent with selectivity for the tryptophan residue in proteins. 2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Horton HR, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1126-32, 5 Mar 65
Mustard seed processing: improved methods for isolating the pungent factor and controlling protein quality. Mustakas GC, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:33-7, Jan 65
Some aspects of the inactivation of proteins by radiation. Dose K. J Arkansas Med Soc 62:96-9, Aug 65
The electrophoretic pattern of proteins in ascitic fluid and serum in tuberculous abdomen. Narasimha Rao BG, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:723-6, Oct 64
Biochemical changes during the growth of fungi. I. Nitrogen compounds and carbohydrate changes in Penicillium atrovenetum. Gottlieb D, et al. J Bact 88:114-21, Jul 64
Method for detecting and isolating proteolytic marine bacteria. Merkel JR. J Bact 89:903-4, Mar 65
Proteolytic attack of the chromoproteins of Porphyra by marine bacterial enzymes. Merkel JR, et al. J Bact 88:974-80, Oct 64
Combination of globin and it's derivatives with hemins and porphyrins. Asakura T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:594-600, Dec 64
Determination of C-terminal Arginine and asparagine of proteins by catalytic hydrazinolysis. Kawanishi Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:314-24, Oct 64
Chromatography of whey protein. Koike K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:573-5, May 64
Studies on phosphoprotein in brain. II. Reaction catalyzed by protein kinase. Matsui H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:131-41, Feb 65
Theory of zone electrophoresis of reversibly interacting systems. Two zones from a single macromolecule. Cann JR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1162-4, Mar 65
Theory of moving boundary electrophoresis of reversibly interacting systems. Reaction of proteins with small uncharged molecules such as undissociated buffer acid. Cann JR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:148-55, Jan 65
The use of lanthanum to study the degradation of a proteinpolysaccharide from cartilage. Doganges PT, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1498-503, May 64
3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine beta-hydroxylase: a copper protein. Friedman S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC552-4, Jan 65
Conformation of proteins and polypeptides. I. Extension of the solvent perturbation technique of difference spectroscopy to the study of proteins and polypeptides in organic solvents. Herskovits TT. J Biol Chem 240:628-38, Feb 65
Conformation of proteins and polypeptides. II. Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of the milk proteins and other proteins in organic solvents. Herskovits TT, et al. J Biol Chem 240:639-44, Feb 65
The Cotton effects in the optical rotatory dispersion of proteins as new criteria of conformation. Jirgensons B. J Biol Chem 240:1064-71, Mar 65
Soluble amino acid-incorporating system. II. Soluble nature of the system and the characterization of the radioactive product. Kaji A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1192-7, Mar 65
Soluble amino acid-incorporating system. I. Preparation of the system and nature of the reaction. Kaji A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1185-91, Mar 65
The role of galactose and xylose in the linkage of heparin to protein. Lindahl U, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2821-6, Jul 65
The role of serine in the linkage of heparin to protein. Lindahl U, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2817-20, Jul 65
Chromatographic and electrophoretic fractionation of soluble proteins of brain and liver. Moore BW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1647-53, Apr 65
The action of hydroxylamine on the proteinpolysaccharides of cartilage. Pal S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3245-8, Aug 65
High efficiency coupling of diazonium ions to proteins and amino acids. Phillips JH Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:699-704, Feb 65
27S thyroid iodoprotein. Isolation and properties. Salvatore G, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2935-43, Jul 65
Isoelectric point of proteins by differential conductimetry. Sophianopoulos AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC1864-6, Apr 65
The composition of the organic component of human articular cartilage. Relationship to age and degenerative joint disease. Anderson CE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1176-83, Sep 64
Studies on the intracellular digestive process in mammalian tissue culture cells. Gordon GB, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:41-55, May 65
The association of acetylcholinesterase and membrane in subcellular fractions of the electric tissue of Electrophorus. Karlin A. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:159-69, May 65
Studies on the molecular mechanism of hydrocarbon carcinogenesis. Heidelberger C. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:129-48, Oct 64
Electronic aspects of the interactions between the carcinogens and possible cellular sites of their activity. Pullman B. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:91-109, Oct 64
The determination of protein molecular weights of up to 225,000 by gel-filtration on a single column of Sephadex G-200 at 25 degrees and 40 degrees. Leach AA, et al. J Chromatogr 17:245-51, Feb 65
Thin-layer chromatography of proteins on Sephadex G-100 and G-200. Morris CJ. J Chromatogr 16:167-75, Oct 64
The induction of proteolysis in purulent sputum by iodides. Lieberman J, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1892-904, Oct 64
Filtration apparatus for protein extraction from urine. Bagshawe KD, et al. J Clin Path 18:379-80, May 65
Variants of milk proteins and their pattern of inheritance. Aschaffenburg R. J Dairy Sci 48:128-32, Jan 65
Bitterness in milk cultures of Streptococcus cremoris. Gordon DF Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:499-500, Apr 65
Effect of heat upon size and composition of proteins sedimented from normal and concentrated skimmilk. Morr CV. J Dairy Sci 48:29-33, Jan 65
Effect of heat upon electrophoresis and ultracentrifugal sedimentation properties on skimmilk protein fractions. Morr CV. J Dairy Sci 48:8-13, Jan 65
Fluorometric determination of protein in whole milk, skimmilk, and milk serum. Porter RM. J Dairy Sci 48:99-100, Jan 65
Lipids and metals in fat globule membrane fractions. Richardson T, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:523-30, May 65
Protein stability problems. Rose D. J Dairy Sci 48:139-46, Jan 65
Nomenclature of the proteins of cow's milk--second revision. Report of the Committee on Milk Protein Nomenclature, Classification, and Methodology of the Manufacturing section of ADSA for 1963-64. Thompson MP, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:159-69, Feb 65
Separation of uric acid from proteins in human saliva by gel filtration. Dawes C. J Dent Res 43:1259, Nov-Dec 64
Binding of vasopressin and oxytocin to protein in extracts of bovine and rabbit neurohypophyses. Ginsburg M, et al. J Endocr 30:131-45, Aug 64
The preparation of bovine neurophysin and the estimation of its maximum capacity to bind oxytocin and arginine vasopressin. Ginsburg M, et al. J Endocr 32:187-98, May 65
Production of inflammatory changes in the microcirculation by cationic proteins extracted from lysosomes. Janoff A, et al. J Exp Med 120:747-64, 1 Nov 64
Experimental studies in acute renal failure. II. Fine structure changes in tubules associated with renal failure induced by globin. Menefee MG, et al. J Exp Med 120:1139-50, 1 Dec 64
Transport of globin by the renal glomerulus. Menefee MG, et al. J Exp Med 120:1129-38, 1 Dec 64
The relation of inflammation to the molecular structure of carbon compounds soluble in the fluids of the body. Opie EL. J Exp Med 121:487-501, 1 Apr 65
Developmental arrest of protein-injected Rana pipiens embryos. Kimmel DL Jr. J Exp Zool 157:361-73, Dec 64
Purification of toxic proteins from cobra venom. Yang CC. J Formosa Med Ass 63:325-31, 28 Jul 64
Differences with age in the digestibility of human aortic elastin. Mull JD, et al. J Geront 20:201-7, Apr 65
A histochemical method for demonstrating protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups with nitro blue tetrazolium. Deguchi Y. J Histochem Cytochem 12:261-5, Apr 64
The histochemical visualization of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with an azomercurial reagent. Engel MB, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:156-63, Mar 64
Isolation of nuclei from mammalian tissues through the use of triton X-100. Hymer WC, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:359-63, May 64
Selective binding of zinc by basic proteins of the HeLa cell nucleolus. Studzinski GP. J Histochem Cytochem 13:365-75, May-Jun 65
Titanous chloride as a reducing agent in the dinitrofluorobenzene reaction for protein. Tranzer JP, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:325-6, May 64
The immune response in the presence of delayed hypersensitivity of circulating antibody. Coe JE, et al. J Immun 93:495-510, Sep 64
Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic characterization of soluble cellular proteins in rat liver cell sap. Hase T, et al. J Immun 94:191-6, Feb 65
Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the protein components of normal tears. Josephson AS, et al. J Immun 93:532-9, Oct 64
The immune response of rabbits tolerant to one protein conjugate following the injection of related protein conjugates. Weigle WO. J Immun 94:177-83, Feb 65
Variation in the haemolymph protein, amino acid, and lipid levels in adult house crickets, Acheta domesticus L., of different ages. Nowosielski JW, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:263-70, Mar 65
A study of proteins and electrolytes of serum and blister fluid in pemphigus. Kandhari KC, et al. J Invest Derm 44:246-51, Apr 65
The amino acid sequence of Pseudomonas fluorescens azurin. Ambler RP, et al. J Molec Biol 9:825-8, Sep 64
Evidence for amino acid sequence differences among proteins resembling the L-chain subunits of immunoglobulins. Bennett JC, et al. J Molec Biol 12:81-7, May 65
A possible new method for the determination of crystallographic phases for proteins. Coulter CL. J Molec Biol 12:292-5, May 65
A correlation between amino acid composition and protein structure. Davies DR. J Molec Biol 9:605-9, Aug 64
Isolation of a protein specified by a regulator gene. Garen A, et al. J Molec Biol 8:841-52, Jun 64
Optical rotation in protein fibres. McGavin S. J Molec Biol 9:601-4, Aug 64
On the nature of allosteric transitions: a plausible model. Monod J, et al. J Molec Biol 12:88-118, May 65
Autoradiographic localization of tissue-bound tritiated 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in mouse skin 24 and 48 hours after single application. Nakai T, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:887-91, Nov 64
Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. I. Extraction and partition of lipids and assay of nucleic acids. Hess HH, et al. J Neurochem 12:193-204, Mar 65
Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. II. Methods for cerebrosides, proteolipid proteins and residue proteins. Hess HH, et al. J Neurochem 12:205-11, Mar 65
A pepsin pancreatin digest index of protein quality evaluation. Akeson WR, et al. J Nutr 83:257-61, Jul 64

Vitamin B 12 distribution in cow's milk. Kim YP, et al. **J Nutr** 86:394-8, Aug 65
Partition of excreted nitrogen from honey bees fed various proteins. McNally JB, et al. **J Nutr** 85:113-6, Jan 65
Elastolytic activity of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial extract. Gazzinelli G, et al. **J Parasit** 50:591-2, Aug 64
Effects of anaphylaxis in vivo on the lipid and protein content of guinea-pig serum and extracellular fluid of lung tissue. Mann J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:794-800, Dec 64
Dielectric dispersion of protein solutions containing small zwitterions. Lumry R, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:1162-74, Apr 65
Quantitative comparisons of the proteins of the seminal plasmas of bull, ram, rabbit and boar by agar gel electrophoresis. Bennett JP. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:217-31, Apr 65
Some physicochemical properties of saline-soluble proteins in bovine spermatozoa. Hunter AG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:243-50, Oct 64
Studies of glycerylphosphorylcholine diesterase in the female reproductive tract. Wallace JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:163-76, Apr 65
The influence of peroxidases on the DOPA-system. Ploeg M van der, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:405-14, Dec 64
5,6-Dihydroxy indole as a substrate in a histochemical peroxidase reaction. Ploeg M van der, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:415-23, Dec 64
Globular lipid micelles and cell membranes. Lucy JA. **J Theor Biol** 7:360-73, Sep 64
Effect of pH on the reactivity between thiol-type thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:9-13, 10 Mar 64
Interaction of thiol-type thiamine with oxidized egg albumin and its reaction products. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:1-8, 10 Mar 64
Reaction of allicin-related compounds with protein. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:31-7, 10 Mar 64
The effect of denaturation on the reactivity between thiol-thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:25-30, 10 Mar 64
Study on the antigenicity of the human nonhemoglobin proteins. Hitsumoto S, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:77-85, Dec 64
Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. 8. Elastin content of aorta determined by elastase digestion and formic acid extraction. Weissman N, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:372-80, Apr 65
Activation of bovine bradykininogen by human plasmin. Back N, et al. **Life Sci** 4:153-7, Jan 65
Isolation of an active complex of DNA-RNA-protein from nuclear residual fraction. Patel G, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1481-6, Aug 65
Starch-gel electrophoresis--application to the classification of pituitary proteins and polypeptides. Ferguson KA. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:985-1002, Oct 64
Methods for preparation of fluorescent proteins. McDevitt HO, et al. **Meth Med Res** 10:142-8, 1964
Purification of antiprotein antibodies by thiolated antigen procedure. Singer SJ. **Meth Med Res** 10:87-90, 1964
Energy transfer in proteins. Augenstein L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1145-7, 12 Sep 64
Soluble liver proteins fractionation by zone electrophoresis on 'Pevikon C-870'. Bocci V. **Nature (London)** 203:775-7, 15 Aug 64
New chromophoric reagents for labelling the thiol groups of proteins. Chang SF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1065-7, 5 Sep 64
Concentrating protein solutions. Curtain C. **Nature (London)** 203:1380, 26 Sep 64
Relation of protein evolution to tertiary structure. Epstein CJ. **Nature (London)** 203:1350-2, 26 Sep 64
Use of simple gel-diffusion techniques to assign antigenic markers to native proteins. Finger I. **Nature (London)** 203:1035-9, 5 Sep 64
Catalytic decomposition of glucose in aqueous solution by thermal proteinoids. Fox SW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1362-4, 26 Sep 64
The lipid-protein unit in myelin. Gent WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:553-5, 7 Nov 64
Purification of poliovirus by DEAE 'Sephadex A-25'. Giron DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:263-4, 17 Oct 64
Binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine by heart and pituitary proteins. Grinberg R. **Nature (London)** 205:701-2, 13 Feb 65
Chemical carcinogen and oncogenic virus: a possible interaction mechanism. Hughes PE. **Nature (London)** 205:871-4, 27 Feb 65
Chemical potentials and electrical potentials in biological systems. Joseph NR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:931-3, 29 Aug 64
Energy band structure of proteins. Ladik J. **Nature (London)** 202:1208, 20 Jun 64
A comparison of nuclear to microsomal amino acid incoporation into developing and lactating mammary tissue. Lavrin DH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:698-9, 16 May 64
DNA, PNA and protein contents in a rapidly differentiating system, the rat tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta). Lee TW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:661-2, 8 Aug 64
Acidophilia of aortic elastin in the child. Menzies DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:195, 11 Jul 64
Protein components of amyloid. Muckle TJ. **Nature (London)** 203:773-4, 15 Aug 64
Diffusion constants of proteins determined by a multi-unit analytical method. Polson A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:379, 24 Oct 64
Role of non-specific protein in the sensitization of red blood cells by antigen. Richter M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:610-1, 6 Feb 65
Determination of the N-terminal amino-acid in polypeptides and proteins. Signor A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:596-7, 6 Feb 65
A vitamin D3-dependent factor influencing calcium binding by homogenates of chick intestinal mucosa. Taylor AN, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:248-50, 16 Jan 65
N-terminal residues of aortic elastin. Taylor KB. **Nature (London)** 202:1217-8, 20 Jun 64
Chemical control of sensory ganglia during a critical period of development. Winick M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:180-1, 9 Jan 65
A specific elastolysate test. Yenson M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:473-4, 31 Oct 64
An empirical formula for calculating molecular weights of proteins. Atassi MZ, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:259, May 65
Influence of ultraviolet irradiation on oscillopolarographic behavior of proteins. Kaláb D. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:185, Apr 65
The effect of salt administration on the renal protein-bound sulfhydryl concentration in the rat. Farah A. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:1-8, 21 Apr 64
Immunologic studies on a protein extracted from human secondary amyloid. Cathcart ES, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:143-6, 15 Jul 65
Appearance and localization of a nerve growth-promoting protein during development. Winick M, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:221-8, Feb 65
Use of "reporter groups" in structure-function studies of proteins. Burr M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1017-24, Oct 64
A limiting law relating the size and shape of protein molecules to their composition. Fisher HF. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1285-91, Jun 64
Salivary gland secretion and its relation to chromosomal puffing in the dipteran, Chironomus thummi. Laufer H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:511-6, Mar 65
Regulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nucleoli by histones and nucleolar proteins. Liau MC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:626-32, Mar 65
Acyl carrier protein. IV. The identification of 4'-phosphopantetheine as the prosthetic group of the acyl carrier protein. Majerus PW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:410-7, Feb 65
Fundamental chromosome structure. Painter TS. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1282-5, Jun 64
2-mercaptoethylamine and beta-alanine as components of acyl carrier protein. Sauer F, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1360-6, Dec 64
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins, 3. Shechter E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1029-36, Jun 64
On the phenomenological treatments of optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins. Yang JT. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:438-45, Feb 65
Protein composition of the rabbit foetal fluids. Wild AE. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 163:90-115, 24 Aug 65
Section of pathology. Form and function. Martin NH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:41-8, Jan 65
Sex dependent protein component of rat liver. Barzilai D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:57-9, Jan 65
Sexual dimorphism of mouse submaxillary glands and its relationship to nerve growth stimulating protein. Bueker ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:204-7, Jan 65
Molecular size of rat urinary protein. Finlayson JS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:663-6, Jul 65
Rat epiphyseal cartilage. I. Chemical analysis and isolation of crude protein-polysaccharide. Guri CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:650-2, Mar 65
An analysis of melanoprotein from amphiuma liver and from a human liver melanoma. Hack MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:348-50, Jun 64
Characterization of the basic protein associated with DNA in mammalian spermatozoa. Henricks DM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:769-72, Jul 65
Effect of protein in tubular fluid upon proximal tubular absorption. Kashgarian M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:848-50, Dec 64
Secretion of nitrogenous substances by the pilocarpine-stimulated canine prostate gland. Smith ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:815-8, Dec 64
Determination of avidin by use of radioactive biotin and Sephadex chromatography. Wei R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:17-20, Oct 64
Heat stability of avidin and avidin-biotin complex and influence of ionic strength on affinity of avidin for biotin. Wei RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:341-4, Nov 64
Radiation-induced changes in biologically active macromolecules. Adelstein SJ. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:181-5, Aug 65 (49 ref.)
Studies of phycobiliproteins. Bogorad L. **Rec Chem Progr** 26:1-12, Mar 65
Contribution to the study of soluble proteins in the mitochondria of the rat liver during regeneration process. Vasilescu V, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:3-7, Jan-Mar 65
Total proteins in serous fluids in cardiac failure. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 39:142-3, 13 Feb 65
Synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Physicochemical and chemical properties of hyaluronic acid and proteins with reference to the effect of corticosteroids. Seppälä P. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:Suppl 79:1-108, 1964
Semipermeable microcapsules. Chang TM. **Science** 146:524-5, 23 Oct 64
Dynein: a protein with adenosine triphosphatase activity from cilia. Gibbons IR, et al. **Science** 149:424-6, 23 Jul 65
Transplantation tolerance induced in adult mice by protein overloading of donors. Liacopoulos P, et al. **Science** 146:1305-7, 4 Dec 64
Protein purification by elution convection electrophoresis. Raymond S. **Science** 146:406-7, 16 Oct 64
Lens fiber differentiation and gamma crystallins: immunofluorescent study of wolffian regeneration. Takata C, et al. **Science** 147:1299-301, 12 Mar 65
Loss of RNA and protein, and changes in DNA during a 30-hour cold perchloric acid extraction of cultured cells. Kasten FH. **Stain Techn** 40:127-35, May 65
The intracellular distribution and chromatographic separation of copper proteins in Wilson's disease. Porter H. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:159-64, 1963
Studies on lymph from the efferent vessel of regional lymph nodes after heterotransplantation. Rymaszewska T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:114-8, Jan 65
Soluble proteins of fresh human bone and dentin. Res Rep MR 005. 12-5000. 02, Rep No. 8. Hoerman KC, et al. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-5, 10 Mar 64
Chromatographic methods for studying soluble tissue proteins. USNRDL-TR-848. Bond HE. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-10, 3 May 65
Proteins of the ascitic fluid of a transplantable rat leukaemia not found in serum. Altaner C, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:316-9, Aug 64
The effect of MgSO4 and protein on the complement fixing ability of heated mycobacterial deoxyribonucleic acids. Tárnok I. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:315-20, Mar 65
Soluble proteins from liver cell nuclei. Barton AD. **Z Zellforsch** 64:74-82, 17 Sep 64
A cytological and cytochemical study of hydranths of the hydroid coelecterate, Pennaria tiarella. Cowden RR. **Z Zellforsch** 65:869-83, 16 Mar 65
Chemocytological observations on the parathyroid gland of the toad (Bufo vulgaris japonicus) in specimens taken throughout the year. Hara J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:814-28, 16 Mar 65
The chemical cytology of the mouse parathyroid gland. Yamada K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:805-13, 16 Mar 65
[Nitrogen-containing fractions of the gastric juice and their changes in experimental proctitis] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:177-93, 1964 (Bul)
[Our experience with the preparation of antisera for immunoelectrophoretic analysis of liver tissue proteins] Bednařík T, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:95-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Electrophoretic and immunochemical study of the cell line in the kidney cortex of swine (PK)] John C, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:331-42, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The quantitative composition of proteins of colostrum and human milk] Doležalová V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:513-24, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Study of the "in vitro" activity of various agents reducing the viscosity of sputum] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:138-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Glucocorticoids in human sperm] Steeno O, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:208-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Biochemistry of inflammation. VI. Fluctuations in the levels of collagen and nonfibrillar proteins in different types of inflammatory foci. Comparative studies] Bazin S, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:163-72, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Immunochemical analysis of the soluble constituents of rat spleen] Grabar P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:749-63, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Water soluble macromolecular components of the cornea. Chemical, electrophoretic and enzymatic research] Miglior M, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:613-48, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Nitrification of proteins of microbes of the genera Mycobacterium (Lehman and Neuman) and Yersinia (Van Loghem)] Devignat R. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:439-52, 1964 (Fr)
[Reflections on the relationship between the structure and function of globular proteins] Monod J. **Annee Biol** 4:231-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Chain macromolecules in molecular biology] Sadron C. **Annee Biol** 4:241-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Vitamin control of richness of tissue nucleic acids. I. Biotin] Terroine T. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:363-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the incorporation of 32PO4 in phosphatidopeptides and phosphoproteins of isolated liver cells] Ledig M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:408-10, 19 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of gamma rays on the level of ribonucleic acid and proteins in amoebae] Skreb Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:180-2, 11 May 65 (Fr)
[Phosphoproteins and phosphopeptides] Roche J, et al.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:125-50, Mar-Apr 64 (200 ref.) (Fr)
[Contribution of viscosimetry to the study of the denaturation of proteins] Joly M.
Biorheology 2:207-19, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nature of the interaction of Amidoschwarz and proteins] Badin J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:515-26, 1965 (Fr)
[Determination of molecular weights of ternary system components by application of the Archibald principle of sedimentation equilibrium] Filitti-Wurmser S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:713-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Current data on chemical bases for the immunologic specificity of proteins] Lapresle C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1701-10, 1964 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Determination of the content of total nuclear proteins and desoxyribonucleic acids in fibroblasts displaying various morphological anomalies of the nucleus] Bassleer R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1777-80, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effect of amino acid composition on the radioresistance of proteins] Checcucci A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1585-7, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the iodination, in vivo, of various thyroid proteins: in the normal or hypophysectomized rat] Fontaine YA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3637-40, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Repercussions of folic acid deficiency on content of protein nitrogen, ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acid in the rat embryo] Potier De Courcy G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:694-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Solubilization of thyroid particulate iodoproteins] Nunez J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2286-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of hypothermia on rat bile proteins and lipids] Vanlerenberghe J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:567-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the heterogeneity of myeloma of the beta-2A type by starch gel electrophoresis] Richard GB.
Clin Chim Acta 11:399-403, May 65 (Fr)
[Parenteral protein nutrition] Pattay J.
Clinique (Paris) 60:37-56, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Parenteral protein nutrition] Rochas A, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 60:57-60, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the integration of cancerogenic hydrocarbons and of cell proteins in culture] Nakajima A, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:434-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the immune response in terms of age in rats] Goullet P, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:76-85, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of organ extracts: thyroid; spleen; liver] Dony J.
J Pharm Belg 19:251-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural cytochemistry of the nucleolus. RNA and intranucleolar proteins] Marinozzi V.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:433-56, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of connective tissue cicatrization] Lapière CM.
Mem Acad Roy Med Belg 4:39-153, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies on the antigenic composition of the "S" protein isolated from the erythrocytic stromas of different animal species. I. Comparative immunological properties of the "S" protein in man, the horse and the dog] Vulpis G, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:645-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Immunochemical study of the soluble proteins of the large intestine and stomach of the rabbit] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1224-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Proteins and glycoproteins in the synovial fluid of patients with psoriasic arthropathy] Pagani G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:227-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the soluble proteins of the human aorta by immunoelectrophoresis. Preliminary note] Gras J, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 7:70-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Demonstration of individual genetic and sex differences in the rabbit by immunoelectrophoretic analysis of uroproteins] Dufour D, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:90-3, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Antigenic relations between urinary proteins of the rabbit and accessory sex glands] Dufour D, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 29:43-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The proteins in acute sero-fibrinous pleural effusions] Guillermand J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1032-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Immunologic and radio-immunologic methods for the determination of protein hormones] Felber JP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:757-63, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Biochemical and ultrastructural changes caused by various treatments at the hepatic level] Chicsara E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:190-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Cell cultivation in protein-free culture media. 1. Cell strain L (Earle): growth and chromosomes] Dietel-Mauersberger B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:254-63, 1964 (Ger)
[On some properties of human metverdoglobin NO2] Scheler W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:126-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Principles of histochemical and biochemical demonstration of neurosecretion (carrier protein of oxytocin) with pseudoisocyanine] Sterba G.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:268-92, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative determination of some electrolyte and organic substances in the perilymph of patients with otosclerosis] Schindler K, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:309-19, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on human vaginal secretion during physiological and pathological relationships] Heinen G, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:259-74, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on the pathological horny layer. II. Analysis of proteins and amino sugars present in the horny layer] Ishikawa H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:566-83, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the quantitative importance of scleroproteins and aqueous constituents for alkali neutralization and resistance tests] Spier HW, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:613-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the physical-chemical behavior of the nasal mucus] Breuninger H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:133-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The binding of sulfonamides to protein bodies. 4. Concentration and temperature dependence in protein binding] Scholtan W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1139-46, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The binding of sulfonamides on protein bodies. 3. Relation of protein binding to the pH of the solution, on the composition of the sulfonamides and on the type of the protein body. (2)] Scholtan W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:469-73, May 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on secretion phenomena in papilloma and carcinoma of the bladder] Stiller D.
Beitr Path Anat 129:377-93, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The importance of basic proteins for the stabilization of messenger ribonucleic acid] Aepinus KF.
Biochem Z 341:139-48, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis and reactions of a water-soluble, cleavable reagent for linking free SH-groups in proteins] Fasold H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:487-90, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis and reactions of a water-soluble, cleavable, rigid reagent for linking free amino groups in proteins] Fasold H.
Biochem Z 339:482-6, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[A new principle for prolonging the survival time of skin homotransplants] Gemählich M.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:245-51, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Determination of hexoses by the orcinol-method; computation of total hexoses] Opitz W, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:181-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a method of electrophoretic analysis of salivary gland secretion proteins] Eschler J, et al.
Experientia 21:109-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Simple methods for the structural analysis of polysaccharides, proteins and their complexes] Mund C, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:145-53, 1964 (Ger)
[On the permeation of blood proteins in the skin and their quanitative determination in a cantharides blister model] Brehm G.
Klin Wschr 42:1232-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for the determination of ammonia in a non-deproteinized solution] Wachsmuth ED, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:53-4, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The origin of the specific organ proteins of the human semen] Leithoff H, et al.
Med Welt 39:2073-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous determination of glucose, protein and pH of the urine] Kutter D.
Ther Gegenw 104:496-507, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on glucose metabolism in fatty tissue in vitro under the influence of albumin and different protein fractions] Weinges KF, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:430-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On electrophoretic protein findings in liver, spleen and bone marrow in liver cirrhoses] Schneiderbaur A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:196-202, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of the comparative determination of protein and of the activity of several enzymes in effusions and in serum] Hankiewicz J.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:198-203, May 65 (Ger)
[Comparative experimental evaluation of protein differentiation methods used in forensic investigations] Olbrycht J, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:796-801, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On paraplacental, amniotic fluid-bound transport of substance in man. I. Histochemical study of substances in the fetal membranes] Schmidt W.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:321-4, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The total protein in the seminal plasma] Zimmermann H, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:248-53, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the heterogeneity of the antigenic structure of proteins and the antibody fractions in immune sera by means of passive hemagglutination] Steffen C, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:362-88, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On differentiation of fractions in human saliva separable by electrophoresis] Ochs G, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:364-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Intermolecular interaction in heat aggregation of globular proteins] Jaenicke R.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:21-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On photoreactions and spectral changes of 3,4-benzopyrene in aqueous protein and DNA solutions] Reske G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:15-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. (II. The proteins of the plasma and thoracic duct lymph in normal animals and animals in a state of shock)] Fazzini G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:363-82, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. 3. The protein composition of lymph, hematocrit and blood proteins, in normal animals and in a state of shock] Gelmi G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:493-504, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the capacity of the lenticular dialysate to modify in vitro the soluble proteins of the crystalline lens] Auricchio G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:392-6, Jul 64 (It)
[Extraction of soluble liver and brain proteins of the rat and their electrophoretic separation on starch gel. Evaluation of a method] Bocci V.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1395-404, 1963 (It)
[Proteins of human milk and cow's milk. New prospectives in the evolution of electrophoretic and immunologic findings] Imperato C, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:465-501, Jun 64 (It)
[Fractionation of soluble proteins of the submaxillary gland of the mouse: localization of some biologically active components] Salvi ML, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:12-21, Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the knowledge of haptene-protein interaction in cutaneous sensitization] Scolari EG, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:142-4, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Study of the soluble proteins of the thyroid gland of patients treated with iodo-iodated solution and with thiouracil drugs] Salabè GB, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:293-302, Jun 64 (It)
[Soluble thyroid proteins: electrophoretic study of normal and pathological thyroid extracts] Salabè GB, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:372-80, Jun 64 (It)
[Histometric and histophotometric observations on intradermal cellular nervus] Sacchi S.
Minerva Derm 40:256-62, Jun 65 (It)
[Influence of pasteurization and sterilization on the electrophortic protein picture of human milk] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:785-91, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Electrophoretic behavior of cytoplasmatic and mitochondrial proteins of the hepatocyte of the rat treated with rifamycin SV] Fiumara SR.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:635-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. 3. Study of the chemical composition of the fluid contained in the carcinoma pouch] Giudici G, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xlvii-liv, Jan 64 (It)
[Research on the blister fluid in relation to local reactive-allergic conditions. Protidogram, antibody indices: anti-O-streptolysin, autohemoagglutinins] Burgio GR, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:73-89, Feb 64 (It)
[Research on blister fluid from a cantharid plaster. II. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal study of proteins of the blister serum] Bernasconi C, et al.
Riv Emoter Immunoemat 11:79-100, 1964 (It)
[Biliary proteins and glycoproteins in the normal subject and in the patient affected by hepatic neoplasm] Laboranti F, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:121-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The synovial protein picture in osteoarthroses treated with intra-articular prednisolone] Ricciardi R, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:640-50, Nov 64 (It)
[Changes in the endoplasmic reticulum in temporary ischemia of the liver] Bassi M, et al.
Sperimentale 114:205-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
["In vitro" incorporation of leucine-1-C 14 in proteins of the heart of intact and castrated rats treated with testosterone and 4-chlorotestosterone] Fazzini G, et al. **Sperimentale** 115:104-12, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic research on liver cell proteins extrated by means of freezing-thawing and ultrasonics] Sonnino FR, et al.
Sperimentale 114:318-28, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On susceptibility to viruses in the tissue culture cells (JTC-3 cells) of human amnion origin in a hypoprotein environment] Inaba M.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:920-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Carbohydrates in protein molecules] Ikenaka T, et al.
J Jap Biochem Soc 37:153-66, Apr 65 (90 ref.) (Jap)
[Polarographic studies of salivary proteins. II. On the protein wave of some fractions of human saliva] Sanada K. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:884-92, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The clinical practical use of protein anabolic steroids and their mechanism of action with special reference to protein anabolic effects] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:834-52, Apr 65 (Jap)
[On the composition of the saliva] Rolla G.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:65-72, Feb 65 (Nor)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. V.

Distribution of -SH and -SS protein groups, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and on the metachromatic reaction of the uterus] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:213-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Proteins in exudates, transudates and blood serum. New tests for the differentiation of transudates from exudates] Gorzkowski E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:857-65, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in man. II. Salivary proteins] Szymczyk T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1180-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Paper electrophoresis of salivary proteins] Szymczyk T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1400-2, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Comparative electrophoretic studies on proteins of the blood serum and blister fluid in bullous dermatoses] Zarzycka-Stuchlowa J. **Przegl Derm** 51:571-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Comments on some biochemical characteristics obtained in the tomato plant, Solanum lycopersicum, under the influence of animal hormones and after the interruption of their administration] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:319-23, 1964 (Rum)
[Topography of protein-bound amino- and carboxyl-groups in neurons of cutaneous and motor analyzers in cats] Gershtein LM. **Arkh Anat** 48:88-93, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On histochemistry of principal cells of gastric fundus glands] Kutakh GI. **Arkh Anat** 46:75-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the ability of phycoerythrin to photosensitize oxidation-reduction reactions] Evstigneev VB, et al. **Biofizika** 9:739-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of the method of proton resonance in observing complex formation in proteins] Grigor'eva LN. **Biofizika** 10:173-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Adsorption polarography in the study of processes of complex formation of bio-polymers] Ivanov ID, et al. **Biofizika** 9:558-64, 1964 (Rus)
[On possible inter-tryptophan migration of energy in protein systems] Konev SV, et al. **Biofizika** 9:124-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Polarization spectra of protein fluorescence according to the emission and possibility of the inter-tryptophan energy migration] Konev SV, et al. **Biofizika** 10:42-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Studies on the formation of complexes of proteins with non-protein components] Lapaeva LA. **Biofizika** 9:56-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nature of electron spin resonance spectra of amino acids and proteins exposed to the effect of gamma radiations and light] Pulatova MK, et al. **Biofizika** 9:33-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on primary photochemical processes in proteins. II. Reactions in frozen solution of aromatic amino acids and proteins at 77-200 degrees K] Roshchupkin DI, et al. **Biofizika** 10:48-55, 1965 (Rus)
[Investigations on the stability of protein structures using the method of non-stationary heat exchange in their solutions in a high frequency electric field] Tkach VK. **Biofizika** 9:395-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of antibodies bound to an antigen fixed on an insoluble base for specific extraction of different proteins] Drizlikh GI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1054-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of light on the incorporation of amino acids into proteins, nucleic acids and lipids of chloroplasts in vitro] Smirnov BP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:386-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical examination of liver proteins in rats in acute alcohol intoxication] Eletskii IuK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:37-41, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Qualitative and quantitative changes in the nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins in the secretory cycle of the extraorbital gland of rats. Interferometric and cytospectrophotometric study] Brodskii VIa. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:171-4, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of deafferentation of the spleen on some proteins in its stroma] Iazvikov VV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:216-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the polarographic curve of proteins irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Ivanov ID, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:703-6, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Polarography of tertiary protein structures] Ivanov ID, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:469-72, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of polarographic cobalt waves in the presence of protein substances] Voronov GT, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:194-7, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the distribution and retention of foreign proteins in tissues of non-immunized organs using the method of fluorescent antibodies] Zubzhitskii IuN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:234-7, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of polarography in the study of the tertiary structure of proteins] Ivanov ID, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:298-305, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the globular structure of proteins by polarography] Ivanov ID, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 6:883-93, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A modified reagent for the qualitative determination of protein in urine and other fluids] Kravets LP. **Lab Delo** 10:553, 1964 (Rus)
[Protein determination in sputum by means of the xanthroprotein reaction] Leésik KhP, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:551-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Apparatus for electrophoresis of tissue proteins in starch and agar blocks] Markelov IM. **Lab Delo** 10:372-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The fate of homogenous cartilaginous grafts with a partial loss of protein-polysaccharide complexes of the matrix] Klen R, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:14-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of total-body irradiation on soluble spleen proteins] Makhlina AM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:783-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the site of application of the injurious effect of high hydrostatic pressure on the cell] Arronet NI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:743-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Determination of cerebral phosphoproteins with the aid of specific phosphoproteinphosphatases] Fedorova NA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:469-75, 1964 (Rus)
[Fractionation of liver proteins with the aid electrophoresis, on paper, agar-agar gel and starch] Goriukhina TA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:308-17, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative polarography of tertiary protein structures] Ivanov ID, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:163-74, 1964 (Rus)
[The structure of globular proteins according to x-ray structural crystallography data] Andreeva NS. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:3-21, Jul-Aug 64 (82 ref.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the protein and amino acid composition of pathological transudates] Atakhanov EI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:134-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A simple method for isolation of bacterial DNA by means of procollagen] Poverennyi AM, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:318-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Electrophoretic separation of soluble liver proteins in animals with transplanted tumors] Goriukhina TA. **Vop Onkol** 10:44-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the enzymatic destruction of the cell walls of protococcal algae for the purpose of increasing their digestibility.(Review of the literature)] Bofko NN, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:3-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Acidimetric evaluation of gastric proteins] García Morato V. **Arch Med Exp (Madrid)** 26:7-20, 1963 (Sp)
[A preliminary report on electrophoresis of serum proteins of milk. Influence of temperature on the electrophoretic pattern of wheys of milk of local consumption] Reinoso MA, et al. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 20:49-52, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Soluble proteins in various insects] Stamm MD. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:39-41, Jun 64 (Sp)
[On cadmium in normal human kidneys with a report on the isolation of metallothioneine from cadmium-exposed rabbit livers] Piscator M. **Nord Hyg T** 45:76-82, 1964 (Sw)
[Comparison of various methods for the concentration of gastric juice in the study of its protein and mucoprotein composition] Eidel'man FM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:683-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Proteins and mucoproteins in the gastric juice in various forms of chronic gastritis] Revuts'kyi EL, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:775-80, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Effect of sensitization with homoplacental protein on placental permeability] Zhuchenko PG. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:43-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Determination of the proteolytic activity of brain homogenates] Tsariuk LA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:334-42, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of low temperatures on the resistance of globular proteins to denaturating influences] Utevs'ka LA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:852-60, 1963 (Uk)
[Content and restoration of phosphoprotein phosphoserine and phosphoprotein phosphatase in the liver in starvation and subsequent feeding of animals] Vinogradova RP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:24-32, 1965 (Uk)
[Some results of biochemical studies on iodinated proteins with allergenic properties] Zarets'ka IV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:343-8, 1964 (Uk)

PROTEINURIA (C6)

see also related
MYOGLOBINURIA (C3, C14)

Isolated proteinuria a clinico- bioptic correlation. Radonić M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:121-41, 1964
Experiences on deca-durabolin treatment of diabetic retinopathy. Ojala L. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:519-22, 1964
Simultaneous screening for urinary occult blood, protein, glucose, and pH. Yoder JM, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:285-90, Jul-Aug 65
Urinary proteins in mink with Aleutian disease. Kenyon AJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:781-6, May 65
Urine proteins in nutritionally induced ovine urolithiasis. Packett LV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:112-9, Jan 65
The nephropathy of hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia. Muth RG. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1279-85, Jun 65
The nephrotic syndrome due to pre-eclamptic nephropathy; report of a case. Sarles HE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:300-7, Aug 64
Cadmium proteinuria--the health of battery workers exposed to cadmium oxide dust. Potts CL. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:55-61, Mar 65
Asymptomatic mild intermittent proteinuria; a percutaneous renal biopsy study. Muth RG. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:569-74, May 65
Factors in the renal failure of multiple myeloma. Rees ED, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:400-5, Sep 65
Occurrence of epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Osaka City: first cases found in Japan with characteristic feature of marked proteinuria. Tamura M. **Biken J** 7:79-94, Oct 64
Proteinuria of newborn sucking ruminants. McDougall EI. **Biochem J** 94:101-5, Jan 65
The effect of urography on renal functon in patients with multiple myeloma. Brown M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:786-90, 10 Oct 64
Limitations in clinical use of a screening test for protein. Watson D. **Clin Chem** 10:559-62, Jun 64
The excretion of five plasma proteins previously unidentified in normal human urine. Berggård I, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:1-11, Jul 64
Enzymatical neuraminic acid release of the uroproteins isolated from the urine of patients with multiple myeloma. Weicker H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:92-6, Jan 65
Goodpasture's syndrome: glomerulonephritis and pulmonary haemorrhage. Sarre H, et al. **German Med Monthly** 10:280-4, Jul 65
Angiotensin skin test and its relation to hypertension in man. Hradcová L, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:87-98, Jun 64
Serum protein changes in nephrotic syndrome. Paul C, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:513-20, Sep 64
Selectivity of protein excretion in patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Joachim GR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2332-46, Dec 64
Significance of quantitative and qualitative analysis of the proteinuria in the nephrotic syndrome. Hardwicke J. **J Clin Path** 18:559-63, Jul 65
Streptococcal sore throat and proteinuria. Higgins PM. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:136-50, Mar 65
Studies on the mechanism of experimental proteinuria induced by renin. Deodhar SD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:677-90, 1 Oct 64
Role of suprarenal in the evolution of nephropathy produced with the nephrotoxic serum. Biswas SK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:583-5, 1 Jun 65
The immunochemical heterogeneity of proteins and glycoproteins in normal human urine. Grieble HG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:216-31, Aug 65
Plasma albumin metabolism during transient renin proteinuria. Katz J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:709-16, Nov 64
Fixed and reproducible orthostatic proteinuria. IV. Urinary albumin excretion by healthy human subjects in the recumbent and upright postures. Robinson RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:717-23, Nov 64
Studies of thirty different Bence Jones protein-producing plasma cell neoplasms in an inbred strain of mouse. McIntire KR, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:631-48, Oct 64
Proteinuria in Wistar rat. Perry SW. **J Path Bact** 89:729-33, Apr 65
Urinary protein excretion in the premature infant. Smith FG Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 65:931-3, Dec 64
Correlative studies on the occurrence of urinary anisotropic lipid bodies in conditions associated with proteinuria. Daysog A Jr, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:7-18, Jan 65
Proteinuria induced by albumin injection; effect on kidney and liver enzymes in the rat. Karl IE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1600-11, Dec 64
Endogenous-creatinine clearance and glomerular-filtration rate. Berlyne GM, et al. **Lancet** 2:874-6, 24 Oct 64
Selectivity of proteinuria in children with the nephrotic syndrome. Cameron JS, et al. **Lancet** 1:463-5, 27 Feb 65
Rapid method for urinary protein concentration. Appearance of malaria antibodies in nephrotic urines. Kibukamusoke JW, et al. **Lancet** 1:301-2, 6 Feb 65
Survey of results of Uristix examinations by the Overseas Immigration Medical Service. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:151-5, Feb 65
Proteinuria and anasarca. **Minnesota Med** 47:711-5, Jun 64
Delayed onset of proteinuria in ageing hypophysectomized rats. Everitt AV, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1016, 6 Mar 65
Hematuria and proteinuria associated with methicillin administration. Feigin RD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:903-4, 29 Apr 65
Clinicopathologic conference: proteinuria and hematuria in an adolescent. **New York J Med** 64:2784-8, 15 Nov 64
Clinical and histological study of anaphylactoid purpura nephritis in children. Sato H. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:11-8, Jun 64
Benzalkonium chloride solution as a source of false proteinuria. Robinson JC, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:714-5, Apr 65
Tuberculosis and proteinuria. **Postgrad Med** 36:A116-22, Oct 64
Spontaneous nephrosis, with proteinuria, hyperglobulinemia, and hypercholesterolemia in the rat. Berg BN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:417-20, Jun 65
Urinary protein and carbohydrate. I. Fractionation of

nondialyzable components of human urine. Kao KY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:193-9, May 65
Specificity of immunofluorescence in experimental and human renal diseases. Treser G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:842-4, Dec 64
Preliminary studies of human urinary lipids in proteinuria. Jesting E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:549-53, 1964
[Familial orthostatic proteinuria--a new tubular syndrome?] Pacovský V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1005-6, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Variety in the clinical picture in nephrotic syndrome in children] Schwalbová M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:693-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Physiological proteinuria during rest and exertion] Poortmans J. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 17:89-188, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of pregnancy complications. Value of electrophoretic study of the urinary proteins] Pigeaud H. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:358-61, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Degeneration of basal glomerular membranes] Berger J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:760-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Evolution of the nephrotic syndrome in adults. Apropos of 200 observations] Larcan A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:775-81, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Proteinuria associated with paraneoplastic manifestations in the course of bronchial cancer] Revol L, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:907-16, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contributions to the problem of proteinuria. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic examination of proteins in the blood and urine of children with nephrotic syndrome] Baranyai P, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:339-48, 1964 (Ger)
[The oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome with corneal opacities. A new variant of the Lowe syndrome] Oberiter V, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:413-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Rapid reagents in urinary diagnosis] Lorentz K. **Hippokrates** 35:834-8, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[An interesting case of Lowe syndrome] Horanský V, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:99-102, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Methods for the early diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Lampen H. **Med Welt** 16:904-10, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Stabile isotopes in metabolic studies in childhood] Takai T. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:130-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Mass examination of the urine of 1500 students for sugar and protein] Schmitt L. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:47-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of proteinuria] Maiorca R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1047-54, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A rare case of coexisting renal vascular hypertension and microcystic changes in the kidney medulla in an 8-year-old boy] Kulczyńska K, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:362-7, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Patho-physiological studies on the subfractions of serum protein--Immunochemical analysis of beta and gamma globulin regions] Ito N. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:549-66, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Paper electrophoresis of proteins in the urine in some kidney diseases] Wermut W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:54-6, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Changes in various physiological indices in students during the school term] Snigur OI. **Gig Sanit** 30:101-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On preparation of sulfosalicylic acid] Katsman RF. **Lab Delo** 10:747-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Urinary protein picture in kidney pathology] Ado MA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:79-82, 1965 (Rus)
[New findings on the structural changes of the capillary wall of the glomerulus in proteinuria] Noltenius H. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:209-20, Apr 65 (Sp)
[New method for the quantitative examination of urine] Vargas GL. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:135-42, Jan-Jun 65 (Sp)

PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES see PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (D5)

PROTEUS (B3)

Utilization of carbon-bound phosphorus by microorganisms. Mastalerz P, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:151-6, 1965
Implantation antagonism between E. coli and non-pathogenic or facultatively pathogenic enteric bacteria. Kétyi I. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:225-36, 1964-65
Studies on the human intestinal flora. I. The normal intestinal flora and the stability of its constituents. Kétyi I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:173-83, 1964
Breakdown of amino acids by enterobacteriaceae. 3. Characteristic colour reactions in the Proteus-Providencia group. Serény B. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:237-49, 1964-65
Fatty acids in enteric bacteria. Váczi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:375-82, 1964-65
Thermolabile proteins (neurotoxins) from Proteus mirabilis and its stable L forms. Izdebska K. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:41-54, 1965
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964
Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:101-11, 1964
Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Towers AG, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:211-3, Mar 65
Survival of gram-negative bacteria in the environment. I. Effect of relative humidity on surface-exposed organisms. McDade JJ, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:192-204, Sep 64
Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:408-14, Oct 64
Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:165-70, Mar 65
Predominant characteristics of the growth of some antibiotic-induced L-phase bacteria. Godzeski CW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:507-16, 1963
Laboratory studies on gentamicin. Rubenis M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:153-6, 1963
Effect of phenolic acids and esters on respiration and reproduction of bacteria in urine. Keith ES, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:308-13, May 65
Evaluation of disinfectants for hospital housekeeping use. Ostrander WE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:460-3, Nov 64
Time-dependent distribution of silicon in intact cells and cell-free extracts of Proteus mirabilis as a model of bacterial silicon transport. Heinen W. **Arch Biochem** 110:137-49, Apr 65
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964
Further studies on phage reaction with spheroplasts and L-forms of Proteus mirabilis. Bloss L. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:81-5, 15 Jul 64
A modification of Sandys' medium for inhibiting the swarming of Proteus strains. Annear DI. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:723-4, Dec 64
Acetolactate metabolism and the presence of a dihydroxy acid dehydratase in micro-organisms. Wixom RL. **Biochem J** 94:427-35, Feb 65
Transfer of alpha-peptide-bound amino acids: purification and properties of the hydrolytic enzyme and the transfer enzyme. Milbauer R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:121-43, 26 Apr 65
A low-angle x-ray diffraction study of bacterial flagella. Swanbeck G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:422-9, 25 Sep 64
The decomposition of L-tyrosine and its derivatives by Proteus vulgaris. Tanaka T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 50:1-7, May 64
Effect of divalent cations on the activity of bacterial urease. Jones GA. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:120-2, Feb 65
The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 9:88-95, 1964-65
In vitro sensitivity of gram-negative bacilli to rifamycin SV. Krekelbergh R, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:636-41, 1963
Some preliminary observations on the bactericidal properties of rifamycin SV and of combinations of this drug with other antibiotics. Manten A. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:374-8, 1963
An evaluation of reagent-impregnated paper strips for use in the process of identifying certain species of clinically important bacteria. II. Testing for the production of indole. Mann PH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:510-2, Aug 65
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Amino acids as substrate for the reduction of tellurite by cells of Proteus vulgaris. Nermut MV. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:104-14, Mar 65
Agglutinins against OX19 in sera of healthy individuals and febrile patients in Delhi. Singh B. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:501-5, Sep 64
Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:170-1, Jul 64
Discrepant tests for hydrogen sulfide. Bulmash JM, et al. **J Bact** 88:1813, Dec 64
Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 88:1790-7, Dec 64
Transfer of episomic elements to Proteus. II. Nature of lac+ Proteus strains isolated from clinical specimens. Falkow S, et al. **J Bact** 88:1598-601, Dec 64
Effect of high fat diets on intestinal microflora and serum cholesterol in rats. Graber CD, et al. **J Bact** 89:47-51, Jan 65
Influence of pH on Proteus flagella. Hoeniger JF. **J Bact** 90:275-7, Jul 65
Growth of male-specific bacteriophage in Proteus mirabilis harboring F-genotes derived from Escherichia coli. Horiuchi K, et al. **J Bact** 89:1231-6, May 65
Comparison of lipids and lipopolysaccharide from the bacillary and L forms of Proteus P18. Nesbitt JA 3d, et al. **J Bact** 89:1020-5, Apr 65
Mixed-culture interactions. I. Commensalism of Proteus vulgaris with Saccharomyces cerevisiae in continuous culture. Shindala A, et al. **J Bact** 89:693-6, Mar 65
Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al. **J Bact** 89:919-20, Mar 65
Metabolic properties of some L forms derived from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Weibull C, et al. **J Bact** 89:1443-7, Jun 65
Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:461-5, Jul 64
Growth characterisitics of some gram-negative bacteria. Errington fp, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:109-23, Apr 65
Serological specificities of ureases of Proteus species. Guo MM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:417-22, Mar 65
Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:203-13, Aug 64
Composition of the mucopolymer in cell walls of the unstable and stable L-form of Proteus mirabilis. Martin HH. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:441-50, Sep 64
Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:701-5, Nov 63
Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:816-7, Nov 63
7-Aminodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid and its derivatives. Stedman RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:117-9, Jan 64
Electron microscope studies of bacterial flagella. Lowy J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:293-313, Feb 65
Characterization of DNA from a Proteus strain harboring an episome. Wohlhieter JA, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:576-88, Aug 64
The effect of bacterial pyrogen on the blood-brain barrier for trypan blue. Allen IV. **J Path Bact** 89:481-94, Apr 65
Some cyclic hydroxamic acids. Coutts RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:773-8, Dec 64
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1273-5, Oct 64
The morphology and fine structure of small particles present in cultures of a Proteus L form. Weibull C, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:81-91, Feb 65
The sensitivities of mixed populations of bacteria to the inhibitory activities of phenols. Truby CP, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:149-55, Dec 64
A study of the carriage of Gram-negative bacilli by new-born babies in hospital. Shallard MA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:540-2, 0 Apr 65
Induction of cephalosporinase and penicillinase in Proteus species. Ayliffe GA. **Nature (London)** 201:1032, 7 Mar 64
Conversion of DDT to DDD by Proteus vulgaris, a bacterium isolated from the intestinal flora of a mouse. Barker PS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:621-2, 6 Feb 65
Transmission of colicinogeny to Providence strains. Coetzee JN. **Nature (London)** 203:897-8, 22 Aug 64
Antibacterial interaction between bromthymol blue and polymyxin B. Crisley FD. **Nature (London)** 203:211-3, 11 Jul 64
Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haier D. **Nature (London)** 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65
Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64
Structure of bacterial flagella. Lowy J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:538-40, 9 May 64
Effect of sodium chloride, dulcitol and glucose on the growth of Proteus in shaken and static broth cultures. Naylor PG. **Nature (London)** 202:1361-2, 27 Jun 64
Host-range of temperate Serratia marcescens bacteriophages. Prinsloo HE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:211, 11 Jul 64
Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65
Quinacillin: a comparison with other penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Smith JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1148-50, 12 Sep 64
Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64
Bacteremia due to gram-negative rods. A clinical, bacteriologic, serologic and immunofluorescent study. Maiztegui JI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:222-9, 4 Feb 65
Dependency of cell size and form of Proteus mirabilis on the peptone in the culture medium. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:1021-4, 1964
Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:92-102, May 65
Hematopoietic recovery in endotoxin-treated lethally x-irradiated BUB mice. Savage AM. **Radiat Res** 23:180-91, Oct 64
The L-form of B. proteus vulgaris. I. A study on the dynamics of the formation of B. proteus vulgaris with slide culture method and observations made under

phase-contrast microscope. Li H, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1821-7, Nov 64
The L-form of B. proteus vulgaris. II. Cytochemical study of the L-form of B. proteus, using Feulgen's staining method and fluorescence microscopy with acridine orange. Li H, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1829-34, Nov 64
The isolation of tubercle bacilli from pathological specimens contaminated with coliform organisms. Godfrey RL, et al. Tubercle 45:374-8, Dec 64
The bactericidal activity of the serum of healthy beagles. LF-15. Meade GH, et al.
US AEC Lovelace Found 1-9, Jun 64
Electron microscopy of the effect of "Septonex" on the cell wall and spheroplast membrane of Proteus vulgaris. Nermut MV. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:92-4, 1964
[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of bacteria isolated in the Kaohsiung area] Chiang CH, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:176-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Ch)
[Adaptation cycle of microbes] Kalina C.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:299-314, 1964 (Cz)
[Chemical study of the wall of Proteus P 18 and of its corresponding L form] Fleck J.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:395-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Phage typing of genus Proteus] Pavlatou M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:402-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriophages and L forms of bacteria] Tulasne R.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:33-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Phage-typing of Proteus OX19, OXK, OX2 and OXL] Vieu JF, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:103-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Investigation of lipids of the L form of Proteus P18. II. Isolation of vitamin K and coenzyme Q from the neutral lipids derived from Proteus and its L forms] Rebel G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:380-93, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Research on the Proteus P 18 bacillus and the L forms which derive from it. 2. Distribution of nucleotides of ribosomal and soluble ribonucleic acids] Bader-Hirsch AM, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:495-501, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of lipids from the stable L form of Proteus P 18: determination of the structure of unsaturated acids and identification of a cyclopropanic acid. Saponification study of water-soluble neutral fats] Krembel J.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:503-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Qualitative study of phosphatides of Proteus P 18 and L forms derived therefrom] Rebel G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:987-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the lipids of L forms derived from Proteus P 18. 3. Subcellular distribution of electron carrier quinones in the Proteus bacillus and L forms derived therefrom] Rebel G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1113-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the Proteus P 18 bacillus and the L forms which derive from it. I. Quantitative study of ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acids] Sensenbrenner M, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:483-94, 1964 (Fr)
[On bacterial agglutination produced by a polypeptide complex extracted from calf thymus with or without previous treatment with lysozyme, trypsin, calcium chloride or polypeptide P II] Pelletier M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:46-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriological study of the association of tetracycline with novobiocin in equal parts] Monnier J, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:827-46, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies of the effect of endotoxins on isolated organs] Gärtner H, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:493-504, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of cell wall-inhibiting antibiotics in gram negative bacteria. I. The effect of penicillin on the concentration of cell wall precursors in Proteus mirabilis] Plapp R, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:171-93, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of antibiotics inhibiting the cell wall on gram-negative bacteria. II. The effect of D-cycloserine on the concentration of cell wall precursors in Proteus mirabilis and its L-phase] Plapp R, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 50:282-97, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 18:630-2, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Studies on UV-induced mutation in some streptomycin-dependent strains of Proteus mirabilis Hauser] Mates M. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:22-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
["Fit flüssig", a substance for prevention of swarming of Proteus bacteria in the examination of cultures coli enteritis pathogens] Jotova M, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 6:113-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Incidence and significance of alanine racemase in Proteus mirabilis, its L-phases and in Mycoplasma] Plapp R, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1135-42, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The measurement of physical-chemical characteristics in cultures of Proteus vulgaris under the influence of penicillin] Jacob HE, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:315-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Use of novobiocin as a selective agent in the isolation of Salmonella] Schmilovitz M, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:512-4, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Influence of temperature on the gelatinolytic power of schizomycetes] Bellante De Martiis G.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:331-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Action of high energy beta particles (3 MeV-9 MeV) on the motor function of microbial cells of various species] Figura V, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:144-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Amino acid decarboxylase of Proteus vulgaris and Streptococcus faecalis] Tomoda T, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:607-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the hair-worm the relationship of bacteria in the mouse intestine] Stefański W, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:295-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Diversity, multiplicity and constancy of types in the Proteus group determined by the phenomenon of the line of demarcation] Sturdza SA.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:111-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[A method for the establishment of the antibiotic activity of human inflammatory foci] Prazdnikov EV, et al. Antibiotiki 9:614-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[New thioglycolic acid derivative penicillins] Rabinovich MS, et al. Antibiotiki 9:392-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Resistance of bacterial L-forms to the action of antibiotics] Shakhovskii KP.
Antibiotiki 9:220-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of bacteria from the Proteus group to various antibiotics and their combinations] Vitvitskii VM. Antibiotiki 9:744-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Resistance of the L-form of bacteria to heat and freezing] Shakhovskii KP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:86-90, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antimicrobial activity of complex esters of omega-dialkylaminocarboxylic acids] Solov'ev VN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of pure enterococcal cultures mixed with Proteus] Kaplan AE. Lab Delo 10:490-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Regulation and control of low-grade metabolic aeration of Proteus cultures using automatic electronic devices] Zil'berblat GS, et al.
Lab Delo 10:633-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Utilization of organic acids by some ammonificators] Disler EN. Mikrobiologiia 33:428-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nucleotide composition of desoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids of pathogens of toxic bacteriosis of watermelons] Fedorova LS.
Mikrobiologiia 33:968-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On some biological properties of submicroscopic elements of bacterial L-forms] Levashev VS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:100-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Studies of sensitivity in vitro of 50 pathogenic microbial strains to rifamycin SV] Olivares Corona J.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:642-4, 1963 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Changes in the biochemical reactions of species of Proteus with high degrees of antibiotic resistance] Pérez-Ureña M. Laboratorio 38:229-35, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Development of resistance to antibiotics and variability of E. coli and B. proteus during passage cultivation] Kovalevskaia AN.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:50-3, 1964 (Uk)
[On the hemolysins of Proteus] Man'kovskii AV.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:66-9, 1964 (Uk)

PROTEUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:199-211, Aug 65
Antibiotic therapy in established chronic experimental Proteus mirabilis pyelonephritis. Hunter BW, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:608-12, 1963
Activity of ampicillin alone and in combination with chloramphenicol or streptomycin against Proteus mirabilis in vivo and in vitro. Straus AL, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:268-73, 1964
Effect of topical fluorometholone on infected and uninfected dermatoses. A clinical and microbiological study. Fritsch CJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:604-13, Dec 64
Problems in the treatment of urinary tract infection.(with special reference to the use of ampicillin). Brumfitt W, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:503-10, Sep 64
The effects of tumor growth, nutritional stress, and inflammation on serum complement levels in the rat. Weimer HE, et al. Cancer Res 24:847-54, Jun 64
Experimental data for the use of rifamycin SV in biliary tract infections: in vitro activity against various pathogenic bacteria and bile concentrations in man. Fürész S, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:365-73, 1963
Clinical evaluation of two chewable antibiotic preparations. Cohn B, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:465-70, Aug 65
Cephalosporin C in the treatment of urinary tract infection with Proteus vulgaris. Patel KM.
E Afr Med J 41:465-6, Oct 64
The pathogens of liver abscess in tropical Taiwan. Kuo TP, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:294-7, 28 Jan 64
Outbreak of toxicoinfective food poisoning due to one serotype of P. hauseri, biotype P. mirabilis. Tomašoffová A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:54-9, 1965
Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:422-34, Oct 64
The fate of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and Escherichia coli in the mouse kidney. Gorrill RH.
J Path Bact 89:81-8, Jan 65
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al.
J Urol 93:299-302, Feb 65
Effect of silastic in the bladder of the rat. Poynter JH, et al. J Urol 92:653-4, Dec 64
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al.
J Urol 92:603-13, Dec 64
Fever of prolonged duration due to chronic otitis media. Lake CF, et al. JAMA 191:1028, 22 Mar 65
Spontaneous Proteus mirabilis infection associated with chronic diarrhea in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta): (a case report). Povar ML.
Lab Anim Care 15:262-3, Aug 65
Maternal welfare. Whitridge J Jr.
Maryland Med J 14:71, Jun 65
Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Harris JD, et al. Med J Aust 1:13-6, 2 Jan 65
Treatment of urinary tract infection with nalidixic acid. Holland JT, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:498-501, Aug 64
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hoja WA, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:458-62, Sep 64
Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al.
Paraplegia 2:132-7, Aug 64
Fever and septicemia. Postgrad Med 37:A107-12, May 65
Hospital infection in perspective: the importance of the gram-negative bacilli. Selwyn S, et al.
Scot Med J 9:409-17, Oct 64
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:131-4, 1964
[Effects on the pathogenicity of different germs of a polypeptide complex P II injected into animals] Pelletier M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:241-50, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Proteus vulgaris septicemia: severe complications of a leg ulcer] Beurey J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)
[Persistent pyuria in an infant. Microbial association with Serratia] Gaillard L, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:54-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of various "Proteus" infections with 2,4-diamino-5-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzyl) pyrimidine, or (Triméthoprime)] Schneider M, et al.
Presse Med 73:893-4, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The pathogens of pyogenic infections and their sensitivity to antibiotic substances in polyclinical patients from 1957 to March 1963] Schmauss AK, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:657-72, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the clinical application of proteus-antigen] Tetsuka S. Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:18-23, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Combined effect of colistin sulfate and sodium sulfisomezole on Proteus. II.] Onozawa Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:165-70, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of aminobenzyl penicillin for injection] Seiga K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:195-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Data relating to the problem of association of the genus Geotrichium and various enterobacteria. I.] Peter M, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[The antibacterial action of kanamycin in vitro and its chemotherapeutic activity] Shorin VA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:134-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Possibility of bacterial contamination of the external environment of milk plants] Rassolova VP.
Gig Sanit 30:110-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On an unusual complication of myocardial infarct by Proteus sepsis with suppuration of the myocardium and its rupture] Alekseev GK, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:128-31, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-electrocardiographic parallels and some hemodynamic indices in food poisoning caused by Salmonella, pathogenic Staphylococcus and Proteus] Brisker AD. Ter Arkh 37:100-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Investigation of a case of food poisoning caused by S. newport and Proteus mirabilis] Shneiderman VE, et al. Vop Pitan 23:67-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the role of Proteus vulgaris in the etiology of acute gastrointestinal diseases in monkeys] Vornonin ES, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:102-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Proteus infection with special reference to a case of infection of gynecological origin] Kapidžić M, et al. **Med Arh** 18:57-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Hepatic changes in some septicemias] Fernández O, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:905-13, Dec 64 (Sp)
[On Proteus hemotoxins isolated from children with intestinal diseases] Iakimenko TM, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:16-8, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

PROTHIPENDYL (D4)

The treatment of mental symptoms in the aged with prothipendyl (tolnate). Fleetwood JF. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:262-6, Sep 64
[Utilization of prothipendyl hydrochloride in otorhinolaryngological surgery] Cachin Y, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:647-63, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The use of Itridal for preoperative care] Lutz H. **Med Klin** 59:780-2, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Trial of a neuroleptic agent in the treatment of nervous agitation in geriatric psychiatric patients] Tapiovaara T. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:34-7, 1965 (Sw)
[Community nursing institutions and psychopharmaca. (Testing of Mepro-Azacon)] Holm N. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2927-31, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

PROTHROMBIN (D5, D6)

Heparin and some coagulation factors in experimental burn injuries. Johansson SA. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:346-9, Oct 64
Plasma prothrombin activation in hemorrhagic disorders. Penner JA. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:561-71, Dec 64
Effect of high parenteral doses of Vitamin-K analogs and serum albumin on the prothrombin level and liver function in alcoholic cirrhosis. Douvres PA. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:635-42, Jul 65
Normal values of certain factors in the blood clotting mechanism in pregnancy. Talbert LM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:44-50, 1 Sep 64
Prothrombin synthesis in the dog. Anderson GF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:929-38, May 64
Blood coagulation: reactions leading to prothrombin activation. Kline DL. **Ann Rev Physiol** 27:285-306, 1965 (156 ref.)
Studies of the mode of action of dicoumarin. Gonyea LM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:579-87, Apr 65
Observations on the interaction of phospholipids and certain clotting factors in prothrombin activator formation. Papahadjopoulos D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:436-9, 19 Aug 64
The activation of proaccelerin. Bergsagel DE, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:395-410, Jul 65
Proteolytic enzymes derived from prothrombin. Landaburu RH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:417-23, Mar 65
The separation of autoprothrombin I-c from bovine prothrombin preparations. Seegers WH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1249-62, Sep 64
Inactivation of purified autoprothrombin I with antithrombin. Seegers WH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1425-35, Oct 64
Significance of the coagulogram as a liver function test. Lu TP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:401-5, Jun 65
Effect of glucose administration on release of prothrombin from rat liver microsomes during incubation. Munro HN, et al. **Experientia** 21:74-5, 15 Feb 65
Thrombokinase as prime activator of prothrombin: historical perspectives and present status. Milstone JH. **Fed Proc** 23:742-8, Jul-Aug 64
The conversion of human prothrombin to thrombin by sodium citrate. Analysis by sodium citrate. Analysis of the activation mixture. Lanchantin GF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3276-82, Aug 65
The role of proaccelerin in human blood coagulation. Evidence that proaccelerin is converted to a prothrombin-converting principle by activated Stuart factor: with notes on the anticoagulant action of soybean, trypsin inhibitor, protamine sulfate, and hexadimethrine bromide. Breckenridge RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:302-14, Feb 65
Control of anticoagulant therapy: Postal comparison between five centres. **J Clin Path** 17:531-5, Sep 64
Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al. **JAMA** 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64
Intracellular localization of prothrombin. Anderson GF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1-6, May 64
Naturally occurring species specific inhibitor of human prothrombin in lupus erythematosus. Hougie C. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:359-61, Jun 64
Do barbiturates influence the prothrombin-proconvertin level during anticoagulant therapy? Samuelsson SM, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:73-9, 1965
Vitamin K-induced prothrombin formation: correction. Olson RE. **Science** 147:66, 1 Jan 65
Fibrinolytic therapy of thromboembolic disease. Coon WW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:495-502, Sep 64
Inhibition of prothrombin, thrombin and autoprothrombin C with enzyme inhibitors. Caldwell MJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:373-86, 15 Jun 65
Activation of factor X. Lechner K, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:314-29, 15 Jun 65
Factors effecting the electrophoretic mobility of prothrombin. Peacock AC, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:394-400, 15 Jun 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. 3. Trigger mechanism for the activation of the prothrombin molecule. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:470-83, 31 Dec 64
Addition of prothrombin to blood from dogs receiving dicumarol. Schröer H, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:187-93, 15 Mar 65
Role of thrombin in prothrombin activation. Seegers WH, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:484-8, 31 Dec 64
[Blood coagulation and various hemocoagulating factors during the menstrual cycle] Mareš J. **Cesk Gynek** 30:244-8, May 65 (Cz)
[Half-life of true prothrombin (factor II)] Soulier JP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:156-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Congenital Stuart factor deficiency. Uncomplicated delivery following injection of CSB fraction] Pigeaud H, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:556-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the significance of the Quick test in anticoagulant therapy] Vorster C. **Chirurg** 36:97-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dicoumarol: its properties and action mechanism. 3. Experimental studies on the action mechanism of dicoumarol] Partilla H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:59-61, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of methods for the determination of the prothrombin complex activity] Mareš J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:709-13, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the activity of individual factors of the prothrombin complex in aging of the plasma] Mareš J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:655-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Disturbances in the chain-reaction of thrombin formation as a cause of hemorrhagic diathesis] Kowarzyk H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:269-72 c, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The enzyme activity of the serum and the prothrombin complex in the neonatal jaundice syndrome] Molaro GL, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:613-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experience with E.E.L. prothrombinometry] Ukita M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:212-6, Apr 64 (Jap)
[The role of thrombin generation and inactivation in hemostatic phenomena] Gartner H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:245-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Properties of autoprothrombin C and its role in the process of thrombinogenesis] Marciniak E. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:1-43, Jan-Feb 64 (79 ref.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of fibrinogen of the blood as a criterion for the activity of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Zaikin AN. **Probl Tuberk** 43:43-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On the effect of negative emotions on the fibrogen and prothrombin concentration in the blood] Logofetov P. **Ter Arkh** 37:64-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Prothrombin and proconvertin indices in Botkin's disease in children] Tolstova TI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:38-41, May 64 (Rus)

PROTHROMBIN TIME (E1, G1)

Tolerance to phenindione of patients with different thromboembolic disorders. Nour-Eldin F, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:338-47, Dec 64
The effect of the use of different tissue extracts on one-stage prothrombin times. Poller L. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:292-8, Nov 64
Quality control of determinations of prothrombin time. Brooks RA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:221-7, Sep 64
Evaluation of a semiautomatic prothrombin time determination. Lusted D, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:393-5, Apr 65
The fibrometer system for routine coagulation tests: prothrombin time and partial thromboplastin time, macro and micro. Miale JB. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:475-80, May 65
Prothrombin times on aged plasma: a critical evaluation of a new reagent. Luddecke HF, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:8-10, Jul 65
Pitfalls in the performance and interpretation of laboratory studies for hemorrhagic disorders. Sirridge MS. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:399-410, Nov-Dec 64
The prothrombin time response of rabbits to dicumarol. Millar GJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:197-219, 1 Jul 64
"Thrombotest" and prothrombin time: a controlled clinical trial. Rozenberg MC, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:3-12, Feb 65
The effect of dicumarol on prothrombin time in rats and its relation to vitamin K content of liver. Chandrasekhar N, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:639-47, Jul 65
A comparison of warfarin sodium and bishydroxycoumarin in long-term anticoagulant therapy. Brown KW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1358-9, 26 Dec 64
Increased sensitivity to heparin following acute myocardial infarction. Dufault C. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:13-5, 2 Jan 65
A useful modification of the prothrombin time. Gollub S, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:730-5, Aug 64
Improved instrumentation for the determination of prothrombin activity. Sterling RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:409-12, Mar 65
Evaluation of a photoelectric clot timer for the performance of prothrombin times. Winsten S. **Clin Chem** 11:17-22, Jan 65
Anticoagulant therapy--boon or bane? Celander DR, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:359-65, Dec 64
Control of anticoagulant therapy: Postal comparison between five centres. **J Clin Path** 17:531-5, Sep 64
Anticoagulants in the prevention of endotoxin-induced phlebothrombosis in the rat. Renaud S. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:253-62, Aug 65
Effect of dietary vitamin K on the nutritional status of the Rhesus monkey. Hill RB, et al. **J Nutr** 84:259-64, Nov 64
Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al. **JAMA** 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64
Timing platelet aggregation using an E.E.L. prothrombin meter. Cook IJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1198-9, 5 Jun 65
Changes in blood-clotting time, serum-cholesterol level, and plasma-prothrombin index in Antarctica. Hicks HE. **Lancet** 1:30-2, 2 Jan 65
Evaluation of a semiautomatic prothrombin time determination. Lusted D, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:49-51, Mar 65
Self thromboplastin-prothrombin time. A new test in hemorrhagic syndromes and in the control of anticoagulant therapy. Berkarda B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:468-75, 31 Jul 64
Effect of methionine and vitamin K3 on hemorrhages induced by feeding a ration containing irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:402-8, May 65
[Quantitative blood coagulation tests] Hemker HC. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:503-11, Aug 64 (Dut)
[On the significance of the Quick test in anticoagulant therapy] Vorster C. **Chirurg** 36:97-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of aspirin on the vitamin K content of the blood and its clinical use] Borchardt PR, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1278-80, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct and thrombosis in practice. Ambulant anticoagulant therapy and control of developments. Central thrombosis services] Edam K. **Med Welt** 16:910-5, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dicoumarol: its properties and action mechanism. 3. Experimental studies on the action mechanism of dicoumarol] Partilla H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:59-61, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of methods for the determination of the prothrombin complex activity] Mareš J, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:709-13, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The role of thrombin formation and inactivation in hemostasis] Gaertner H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:329-31, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Study of some blood coagulation indices in pulmonary tubercolosis (with special reference to the thromboelastogram)] Tigano F, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:301-29, Apr 64 (It)
[Influence of anesthesia on postoperative variations of the Quick time and Howell time] Civai O, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:399-410, 1963 (It)
[Effects of experimental insulinism on fibrinolytic activity, hematic pH, viscosimetry and thrombin time of normal animals] Gori A, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1040-51, Oct 63 (It)
[Prothrombin (Quick) time and plasma fibrinogen in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:1047-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the thrombin test in liver and biliary tract diseases] Sonoda N. **Iryo** 18:439-44, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A study on standardized substances used in blood testing] Maeda H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:624-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the interrelationship between the Quick prothrombin time, cholesterol level and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum] Holobut W, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:657-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Thromboelastographic aspects of liver diseases, leukoses and Waldenström's macroglobulinemic purpura] Parreira F. **Gaz Med Port** 17:299-333, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Pharmacological study of high-molecular anticoagulants] Petriaevskaia NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:331-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Can a single-stage Quick test be considered a conclusive indication of the functional state of the blood coagulation system?] Chekalina SI. **Lab Delo** 10:733-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A method for the determination of the prothrombin time] Rukengiaz SI. **Lab Delo** 10:611-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of dynamics of the prothrombin activity of the blood in atherosclerotic and hypertensive patients] Deshevof BE. **Ter Arkh** 36:18-22, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of the coagulation system and

fibrinolytic activity in the blood of patients with otosclerosis] Khlechas MA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:32-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A simple modification of the 1-step procedure for determination of thrombin time, quantity of fibrinogen and fibrinolytic activity of the blood] Kuznik BI. **Vop Med Khim** 10:316-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

PROTOPAM CHLORIDE see under PRALIDOXIME COMPOUNDS (D4)

PROTOPLASM see under CYTOPLASM (A11)

PROTOVERATRINE see under VERATRUM (B6, D4)

PROTOZOA (B1)

Blood parasites of bats in the Netherlands. Goedbloed E, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:257-60, Sep 64
Modifications of a device for maintenance of the rumen microbial population in continuous culture. Slyter LL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:374-7, Jul 64
Photo-recording of numbers in small protozoan populations. Salt GW.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:227-35, 1964
A separable culture chamber for parasitic protozoa. Yeh Y. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:807-11, Dec 64
Experiments on nuclear differentiation in the foraminifer Rotaliella heterocaryotica Grell by means of UV-microirradiation. Czihak G.
Exp Cell Res 35:372-80, Jul 64
Cortical morphogenesis and synchronization in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Frankel J.
Exp Cell Res 35:349-60, Jul 64
The effect of beta-mercaptoethanol on synchronously dividing populations of Astasia longa. Meeker GL.
Exp Cell Res 35:1-8, Jun 64
Pellicular changes during division in Astasia longa. Sommer JR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:423-5, Jul 64
Cyclic development and longevity of Theileria parva in the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Martin HM, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:527-55, Dec 64
Endocrine control of encystation in Opalina ranarum parasitic in Rana temporaria. El Mofty MM, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:185-99, Jun 64
Bibliography on the metabolism of endoparasites. Smith JC. **Exp Parasit** 16:236-90, Apr 65
Influence of protozoa upon rumen acid production and live weight gains in lambs. Christiansen WC, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:730-4, Aug 65
Antibacterial, antifungal, antiprotozoal and antinematodal activity of microscopic fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Nemec P, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:140-3, Jul 64
A study on electrophysiological properties of carnivorous amoebae. Tasaki I, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:365-80, Jun 64
A morphological study of trichomonads and related flagellates from the bovine digestive tract. Jensen EA, et al. **J Protozool** 11:386-94, Aug 64
Béla Párducz, 1911-1964. (Párducz B), Pitelka DR.
J Protozool 11:445-7, Nov 64
An account of the genus Babesia as found in certain small mammals in Britain. Shortt HE, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:37-42, Feb 65
Schaudinn, protozoologist of syphilis. (Schaudinn FR), **JAMA** 192:635-6, 17 May 65
The influence of rumen fluid source upon viable bacteria counts and the cultivation of oligotrich and holotrich rumen protozoa. Purser DB, et al.
Life Sci 4:1493-501, Aug 65
Preventive effects of pyrimethamine and some sulfonamides on Leucocytozoon caulleryi in chickens. Akiba K, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 4:222-8, Winter 64
Demonstration of neutral polysaccharides with fluorescence microscopy using acridine orange. Dutta GP. **Nature (London)** 205:712, 13 Feb 65
A survey of the endoparasites of the Red Kangaroo Megaleia rufa (Desmarest). Mykytowycz R.
Parasitology 54:677-93, Nov 64
The nutrition of certain intestinal protozoa. Eadie JM.
Proc Nutr Soc 23:188-95, 1964
Studies on the host-parasite relations between carps and populations of protozoa and monogenetic trematodes in mixed infestations. Paperna I, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:269-76, Oct 64
Plistophora culisetae n. sp., a new Microsporidian (Protozoa, Cnidosporidia) in the mosquito Culiseta longiareolata (Maquart 1838). Weiser J, et al.
Riv Malar 43:51-5, Jan 64
The cellular organization of Convoluta convoluta, an acoel turbellarian: a cytological, histochemical and fine structural study. Pedersen KJ.
Z Zellforsch 64:655-87, 20 Nov 64
Protozoa as fundamental factors for the destruction of Erysipelothrix insidiosa in soil. Szynkiewicz ZM.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:347-52, Apr 64
[Phototropism in Protozoa. Review of essential data resulting from principal works] Tuffrau M.
Annee Biol 4:267-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The genus "Sergentella" E. Brumpt, 1910] Nicoli RM, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1050-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The cell nucleus of Protozoa, data and problems] Heckmann K. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:4-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Eperythrozoon coccoides infections in the maintenance of various protozoal strains] Westphal A. **Z Parasitenk** 25:18, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electronmicroscopic-cytochemical evidence of glycogen in Eimeria perforans] Scholtyseck E.
Z Zellforsch 64:688-707, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Fixation of CO2 in amino acids by isolated rumen protozoa. (Isotricha prostoma and Isotrichia intestinalis)] Harmeyer J.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:9-17, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Project of standardization of microscopic methods in the description of new species of parasitic Protozoa] Jirovec O. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:223-6, 1965 (Pol)
[The behavior of in vitro cultures of intestinal protozoa] Kasprzak W.
Wiad Parazyt 10:425-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Automatic apparatus for continuous control of the oxygen requirement by developing Protozoa cultures] Zil'berblat GS, et al.
Lab Delo 2:112-5, 1965 (Rus)

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS (C1)

On intestinal protozoa in the urban and bushland population in Surinam. Asin HR, et al.
Acta Leidensia 33:1-17, 1964-65
Intestinal parasites of man in Leyte. Kuntz RE.
Acta Med Philipp 1:5-10, Jul-Sep 64
Method of reproduction of Babesia canis in Erythrocytes. Ewing SA.
Amer J Vet Res 26:727-33, May 65
Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test. Ristic M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1519-26, Sep 64
Equine babesiosis: isolation and serologic characterization of a blood serum antigen from acutely infected horses. Sibinovic KG, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:147-53, Jan 65
Physiopathological changes in primary acute blood-transmitted malaria and Babesia infections. II. A comparative study of serum-protein levels in infected rhesus monkeys, mice and puppies. Tella A, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:153-8, Jun 65
Physiopathological changes in primary acute blood-transmitted malaria and Babesia infections. I. Observations on parasites and blood-cells in rhesus monkeys, mice, rats and puppies. Tella A, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:135-46, Mar 65
Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. I. The value of 1:2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole in prevention and treatment. Flowers AI, et al.
Avian Dis 9:394-400, Aug 65
Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. Hall CF, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:400-6, Aug 65
Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys. Lucas JM, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:65-75, Feb 65
Occurence of Iodamoeba sp. in an Indian camel. Ray HN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:170, Oct 64
Experiments to discover a suitable fluid for moats around tick-proof stalls. Barnett SF, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:169-76, Jun 65
The immunisation of cattle against East Coast Fever (Theileria parva infection) using tetracyclines: a review of the literature and a reappraisal of the method. Brocklesby DW, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:161-8, Jun 65
Evidence that Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Gerstäker 1873) may be a vector of some piroplasms. Brocklesby DW. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:37-44, Mar 65
Attempts to transmit bovine anaplasmosis to small laboratory animals. Summers WA, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:57-63, Feb 65
Canine babesiosis in Oklahoma. Buckner RG, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1421-2, 15 Jun 65
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle. Franklin TE, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:353-6, 15 Aug 65
A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and the United States. Retief GP.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:912-6, 1 Nov 64
Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa. Rothenbacher H.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:558-63, 15 Sep 64
Anaplasmosis in Wyoming. Thomas GM, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:224, 1 Feb 65
Experimental histomoniasis in gnotobiotic turkeys. II. Effects of some cecal bacteria on pathogenesis. Franker CK, et al. **J Parasit** 50:636-40, Oct 64
Encephalitozoon granulomata in rats. Attwood HD, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:735-8, Apr 65
Frequency of infection and seasonal variation of Leucocytozoon berestneffi in the yellow-billed magpie, Pica nuttalli. Clark GW.
J Protozool 11:481-4, Nov 64
Further observations on the initial development of infections with Babesia bigemina. Hoyte HM.
J Protozool 12:83-5, Feb 65
Isospora spilogales n. sp. and I. sengeri n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the spotted skunk, Spilogale putorius ambarvalis. Levine ND, et al.
J Protozool 11:505-9, Nov 64
A hyper-parasite of Iodamoeba buetschlii from the rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta, and the domestic pig. Ray HN, et al. **J Protozool** 12:70-2, Feb 65
Giemsa stain for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis. I. Staining properties of commercial samples and their component dyes. Saal JR. **J Protozool** 11:573-82, Nov 64
Giemsa stain for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis. II. Changes in erythrocytes infected with Babesia bigemina and B. argentina. Saal JR.
J Protozool 11:582-5, Nov 64
Nosema muris n. sp., a new microsporidian parasite of the white mouse (Mus musculus L.). Weiser J.
J Protozool 12:78-83, Feb 65
Some investigations on the sporogony of Leucocytozoon caulleryi in laboratory-reared biting midges of four Culicoides species. Morii T, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:109-10, Summer 65
Strain immunity in babesiosis. Callow LL.
Nature (London) 204:1213-4, 19 Dec 64
Pneumocystis carinii--pneumonia in siblings: diagnosis by lung aspiration. Becroft DM, et al.
New Zeal Med J 64:273-80, May 65
Modification and evaluation of Kohn's one-step staining technic for intestinal Protozoa in feces or tissue. Gleason NN, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:64-6, Apr 65
Observations on the persistence and recurrence of Babesia canis infections in dogs. Ewing SA.
Vet Med 60:741-4, Jul 65
Experiments in immunity to East Coast Fever. Brocklesby DW, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:512, 1 May 65
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:299-306, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Quantitative determination of the effect of chemotherapeutic substances in animal experiments] Wagner WH.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:287-301, 1964 (Ger)
[Influencing latent equine piroplasmosis (Babesia equi Laveran) by splenectomy] Dennig HK.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:204-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and tratment of Theileria annulata infection in cattle in Syria] Giesecke W, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:123-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on theileriasis and other blood infections in cattle in Syria] Wiesenhütter E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:31-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Erythro- and lymphopoiesis in the mouse spleen in Plasmodium berghei infection] Jerusalen C, et al.
Verh Anat Ges 59:95-101, 1964 (Ger)
[On the susceptibility of domestic and wild ruminants for Theileria ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al.
Z Parasitenk 24:276-87, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the host specificity of Babesia motasi and Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al.
Z Parasitenk 24:309-18, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the transmission and prevention of Myxosoma cerebralis Hofer-Plehn in trout breeding plants] Keiz G. **Z Parasitenk** 25:12-3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Serologic investigations of piroplasmosis] Schindler R. **Z Parasitenk** 25:15-6, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative electron microscopic studies on the developmental stages of Eimeria perforans (Sporozoa)] Scholtyseck E, et al.
Z Parasitenk 24:546-60, 29 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new gregarine of the honeybee (Apis mellifica L.), Monoica apis nov. gen., nov.spec.] Stejskal M.
Z Parasitenk 25:157-63, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On klossiellosis in guinea pigs] Stojanov DP, et al.
Z Parasitenk 25:350-8, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Difference in infectiousness and virulence of parasitic pathogens] Westphal A.
Z Parasitenk 25:14-5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the differentiation of Theileria species in cattle by serological studies] Schindler R, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 16:17-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration and development of activated Eperythrozoon coccoides infections during maintenance of protozoan strains in mice] Westphal A. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 16:53-65, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems of prophylaxis in flagellosis] Lee HS.
Choson Uihak 9:49-51, Sep 64 (Kor)
[The intestinal protozoa of children and adolescents of Poznań. II.] Karlewiczowa R, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:423-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Laboratory diagnosis of protozoa of the alimentary tract] Kasprzak W, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:420-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Diagnosis of Protozoa in the alimentary tract] Kasprzak W. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:116-20, 1965 (Pol)
[The incidence of protozoa in the oral cavity] Kurnatowska A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:464, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of therapeutic properties of the preparation "Fumidil B" used in conjunction with

supplementary winter feeding in nosemosis apis in bees] Niemczuk R. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:51-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Congenital transmission.Current status of the problem.II. Protozoiasis] Apt W.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:95-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of the prevalence of intestinal parasitosis in various populations of the Province of Concepción (with special reference to Entamoeba histolytica and other intestinal protozoa] Bull F, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:110-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Finding of Balantidium coli in the state of Sinaloa, Mexico] Flores-Barroeta L, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:153-62, Dec 63 (Sp)

PROVERA see MEDROXYPROGESTERONE (D5)

PROVERBS see under APHORISMS AND

PROVERBS (K, L)

PRURIGO (C12)

[Treatment of Besnier prurigo by fluocinolone acetonide] Björnberg A, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:14-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the role of the parasympathetic nervous system in diathesic eczemas] Aron-Brunetière R.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:21-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the etiology of Besnier's prurigo (apropos of 521 cases)] Oddoze L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:152-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study on skin lesions and pruritus in onchocerciasis] Lagraulet J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:518-27, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Pruriginous eruptions of epidemic character in a foundry using synthetic resins] Frenk E.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:436-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Therapeutic notes on Biocidan-hydrocortisone ointment] Thiers H, et al.
Lyon Med 213:545-50, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study on the etiology of diathetic eczema with special reference to the role of allergy] Oddoze L, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:144-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Local therapy of infantile eczema and other pruriginous dermatoses with calcium-lactobionate in a combination with hydrocortisone and tumenol ammonium] Kantner A.
Derm Wschr 149:327-30, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Role of the cerebral cortex and central nervous system in the pathogenesis of allergo-neurotrophic skin diseases (prurigo, neurodermatitis)] Banaszkiewicz H.
Przegl Derm 51:639-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

PRURITUS (C12)

Relief of the pruritus of jaundice with methandrostenolone and speculations on the nature of pruritus in liver disease. Alva J, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:60-5, Jul 65
Hereditary localized pruritus. Comings DE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:236-7, Sep 65
Pruritus, an uncommon but important symptom of systemic carcinoma. Cormia FE.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:36-9, Jul 65
Familial primary self-healing squamous epithelioma of skin: Ferguson-Smith type. Ereaux LP, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:589-94, Jun 65
Disseminated pruriginous angiodermatitis: itching purpura. Mosto SJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:351-6, Apr 65
Guanethidine and phenoxybenzamine in atopic dermatitis. A clinical trial. Verma BS, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:414-7, Oct 64
Pruritus and jaundice. McPhedran NT, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1258-60, 12 Jun 65
Keratoses, cancer and "the sign of Leser-Trélat". Ronchese F. **Cancer** 18:1003-6, Aug 65
The long term use of cholestyramine in the treatment of primary biliary cirrhosis. Schaffner F, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:293-8, Mar 65
Dermatologic problems in the elderly. Satulsky EM.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:441-6, Oct 64
Dexbrompheniramine-fluphenazine in the management of pruritus: comparison with methdilazine. Olansky S.
J New Drugs 5:117-20, Mar-Apr 65
The basis of itching. Cormia FE.
J Pediat 66:Suppl:207-9, Jan 65
The fine art of scratching. Ayres S Jr.
JAMA 189:1003-7, 28 Sep 64 (23 ref.)
Stasis dermatitis and leg ulcers. Beninson J.
Postgrad Med 36:524-8, Nov 64
Intractable pruritus due to hepatic cirrhosis relieved by cholestyramine. Keczkes K, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:155-7, Mar 65
Efficacy of two topical hydrocortisone preparations.
Practitioner 195:98-102, Jul 65
Treatment of pruritus in Hodgkin's disease and in reticulum cell sarcoma. Bichel J, et al.
Scand J Haemat 2:85-90, 1965
Itch and vibration. Melzack R, et al.
Science 147:1047-8, 26 Feb 65
Systemic disease presenting with pruritus. Susskind W.
Scot Med J 10:165-8, Apr 65
[Studies on the alkali neutralization capacity in some skin diseases] In KL.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:379-82, 28 Aug 64 (Ch)
[A sometimes unrecognized cause of pruritus: polycythemia] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:571-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study on skin lesions and pruritus in onchocerciasis] Lagraulet J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:518-27, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Itch-arthritis-tuberculosis] Gesta A.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:396-406, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of cholestryamine in primary biliary cirrhoses] Plessier J, et al. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:229-41, 1965 (Fr)
[Studies on the clinical aspects of pruritus in internal diseases] Wüst H, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:74-80, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic trial with antipruritic drugs] Rajka E, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:113-29, 1965 (Ger)
[Concerning the therapy of inflammatory, bacterial, and especially pruritic skin diseases with a fat-free, antibacterial hydrocortisone cream] Koch H.
Deutsch Med J 16:292-3, 5 May 65 (Ger)
[Topical treatment of dermatoses with a new antipruritic agent in clinical practice] Wifling L, et al.
Hippokrates 35:528-30, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the antihistaminic drug fenistil as an antipruritic agent and as a commercial drug] Dechant R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1187-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of pruritus in cholestatic hepatosis and primary biliary cirrhosis] Ulbricht J.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:231-3, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ambulant treatment of pruritic skin diseases with euraxil-hydrocortisone] Daxelmüller L.
Ther Gegenw 103:1284-91, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of acute and subacute dermatoses, with special reference to pruriginous dermatoses] Breyer E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:235-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cetalun in dermatology] Wagner W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:353-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
["Dermatozoid delirium" or Ekbom syndrome. Clinical contribution] Leoni G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:257-76, 1965 (It)
[Treatment of several skin diseases with Reducdyn] Sugai T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:204-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[5th research report on the study on serotonin] **Jap J Allerg** 13:614-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Disseminated pruriginous angiodermatitis (itching purpura; eczematid-like-purpura)] Molina EB, et al.
An Brasil Derm 39:17-22, Dec 64 (Por)
[Neurogenic essential pruritus of the external genitalia] Golota VIa.
Akush Ginek 40:126-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Aminazin in the combined treatment of pruritic dermatoses] Lindgren IM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:50-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Pruritus and pain (experimental and clinical studies)] Dyshko AS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1620-4, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of pruritus] Rajka G.
Lakartidningen 62:432-7, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)

PRURITUS ANI (C4, C12)

The significance of proctology in relation to systemic diseases. Forman J, et al.
Amer J Proctol 16:286-90, Aug 65
The colon patterns in anxiety and introspection. Adams JL. **New Zeal Med J** 63:558-66, Sep 64
A new treatment for intractable pruritus vulvae and ani. Rubin A. **Obstet Gynec** 23:669-70, May 64
Surgical indications in pruritus ani. Jackson CC.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:29-32, Dec 64
[Essential anal pruritus] Filippi M.
Gaz Med France 71:3515-35, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Results of treatment with a kanamycin-hydrocortisone ointment] Nosko L.
Wien Med Wschr 115:18-20, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of perivulval and perianal pruritus] Szegó S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1229-30, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of processes in the anus] Izhevskii KM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:87-90, May 64 (Rus)

PRURITUS VULVAE (C6, C12)

Erythema multiforme occurring during treatment of pruritus vulvae and neurodermatitis with betamethasone. Fox E.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:483-5, Aug 64
A new treatment for intractable pruritus vulvae and ani. Rubin A. **Obstet Gynec** 23:669-70, May 64
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Emotional aspects of pruritus vulvae in old age] Shanon J. **Harefuah** 67:141-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Treatment of perivulval and perianal pruritus] Szegó S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1229-30, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)

PSEUDARTHROSIS (C3)

Non-treated tibia defect with an excellent function and working capacity. Sivula A.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:357-66, 1964
A serial study of pseudarthrosis of the foot: a radiographic evaluation of a case. Brody B.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:362-3, May 65
Delayed union and pseudarthrosis of the carpal navicular: treatment by compression-screw osteosynthesis; a preliminary report on twenty fractures. Gasser H.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:249-66, Mar 65
Triple arthrodesis. A study of the factors affecting fusion after three hundred and one procedures. Wilson FC Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:340-8, Mar 65
Double pinning as prophylaxis against pseudarthrosis of the neck of the femur. Ostapowicz G.
Surgery 58:505-9, Sep 65
[Problems in fractures of the upper segment of the femur, review of our clinical material, failures, current status and prospects for the future] Cerveňanský J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:290-303, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Difficulties in the treatment of fractures of the navicular bone of the hand] Svolík A, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:325-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Preoperative revitalization in pseudarthroses] Veraart BE.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:735-6, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Deramond J.
Ann Chir Infant 6:71-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vascularization and anatomical relations of the scaphoid] Keros P, et al.
Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:493-500, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures and pseudoarthroses of the leg with the Danis coaptor] Foucher J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:315-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of traumatic pseudarthrosis of the long bones] Creyssel J. **Lyon Chir** 60:630-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of pseudarthroses of the carpal scaphoid bone] Goutx, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:268-70, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The posterior approach to the femur in infected pseudarthrosis] Ferrand J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1923-4, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe infected pseudarthrosis of the tibia by superior and inferior tibio-peroneal solidarization] Folschveiller J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:499-510, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of pseudarthroses of the mandible] Bonnafous-Ginestet J, et al.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:161-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Value and indications for the Milch operation] Mouret P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:55-64, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[The treatment of pseudarthrosis of the femur neck by Brackett's operation] Nes CP van.
Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:124-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Temporary osteosynthesis with crossed boring wires in transverse fractures of the lower leg] Bezdek K.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:106-12, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Osteoplasty and metal osteosynthesis in the treatment of pseudarthroses] Tschernawskij WA.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:153-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tibial pseudarthroses near the joint] Blauth W.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:205-33, 1963 (50 ref.) (Ger)
[The vacuum phenomenon in apical-arch nearthrosis] Kostka D, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:720-1, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of torsion fractures of the lower leg] Böhler L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:265-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Alloarthroplasty in the treatment of femoral neck pseudarthrosis with necrosis of the femur head] Cotta H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:128-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Advantages and late results of double pinning in pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck] Georg H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:151-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Causes of failure in pseudarthrosis therapy with bone transplantations] Göpfert H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:120-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Causes of failure in the treatment of pseudarthrosis with bone transplantation] Küntscher G.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:134-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The therapy of femoral neck pseudarthroses and the possible resulting complications] Müller HJ.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:112-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Prevention of femoral neck pseudarthrosis] Ostapowicz G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:147-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems in the treatment of median femoral neck fractures] Probst J.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:104-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems in the treatment of pseudarthroses] Rehn J.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:98-100, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with primary double screw fixation as simultaneous osteosynthesis for prevention of femoral neck pseudarthroses] Reimers C.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:138-43, 1964 (Ger)
[The development of modern accident surgery. A medico-historical survey] Scharizer E.
Hefte Unfallheilk 79:1-76, 1964 (Ger)

[A proven surgical technic in pseudarthrosis of the scaphoid bone of the hand] Russe O.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:100-1, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Origin, expert testimony and therapy of scaphoid bone pseudarthrosis of the hand] Andreesen R.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:56-63, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autoplastic spongiosa transplantation in pseudarthrosis of the scaphoid bone] Fleischer H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:68-72, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the scaphoid bone of the hand] Küppermann W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:63-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Histological studies after osteosynthesis of femoral neck fractures] Zimmermann WE, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:243-55, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On local application of trypsin in the treatment of bone infections] Profitós J.
Med Klin 60:548-50, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of posttraumatic osteoporosis and of Sudeck's atrophy with Ossopan and anabolic agents] Laurovits J. **Med Welt** 2:123-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of pseudoarthroses of the radius, ulna and clavicle] Franke D.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:473-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The problem of fractures near the joint] Rehn J.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:196-206, May 65 (Ger)
[Alloarthroplasty in femur neck pseudarthrosis with necrosis of the head] Witt AN.
Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:140-59, 1964 (Ger)
[Failures in arthroplasty in inflammatory rheumatism and their theoretical importance] Otte P.
Z Rheumaforsch 24:129-37, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histology of the scaphoid bone fracture] Eschberger J.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:238-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of forearm shaft pseudarthroses with fibular chip transplants and fixation by Rush nailing] Härtel O. **Zbl Chir** 89:1335-40, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral de Quervain fracture] Kurz W.
Zbl Chir 90:225-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Operative experiences in the treatment of poorly healed malleolar fractures with pseudoarthrosis of the inner malleolus] Walter R.
Zbl Chir 89:1901-5, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle in the adult] Michelacci M. **Arch Putti** 19:165-74, 1964 (It)
[On treatment of pseudo-arthrosis of the tibial malleolus] Fischetti P, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:482-90, 1965 (It)
[Fractures and diaphyseal pseudarthrosis of the tibia treated by means of intramedullar nailing] Barbisio O, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:94-104, Mar 65 (It)
[On pseudarthrosis of the patella] Ciaramella G. **Minerva Ortop** 16:174-7, Apr 65 (It)
[On surgical treatment in painful pseudarthrosis of the cervical spinal apophyses] Manzotti GF.
Minerva Ortop 16:296-300, Jun 65 (It)
[On diaphysial fractures and pseudarthrosis of the forearm treated with Rush's intramedullary nail] Mina A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:417-32, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Further experimental studies on healing of pseudarthrosis] Portych L, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:287-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Compression osteosynthesis with an external fixator in pseudarthrosis and reconstructive operations on the hip joint] Fishkin VI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:45-52, May 64 (Rus)
[Results of frozen bone homoplasty in the treatment of pseudarthrosis, bone defects and ununited fractures] Zvonkov NA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:64-72, May 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of patients with complicated pseudarthroses and defects of the tibia] Bogdanov FR, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:9-14, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the treatment of pseudoarthrosis and defects of long tubular bones] Knysh IT, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:27-31, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of pseudoarthrosis and fractures of the tubular long bones by the compression method] Landzhev B. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:10-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of ununited fractures and pseudoarthroses of the tubular bones] Rodin IaN, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:24-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Carved bone grafts in the treatment of pseudarthroses and defects of long bones] Shturm VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:51-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental traumatic aseptic necrosis of the femur neck] Vlasenko VE.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:46-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the causes of the incidence of pseudoarthrosis following the use of metal nails in osteosynthesis] Tkachenko SS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:79-83, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Vascular physiopathology of the delays in consolidation and pseudarthrosis] De Palacios y Carvajal, et al.
Cir Ginec Urol 19:160-85, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE see CHOLINESTERASE (D5)

PSEUDOCYESIS see PSEUDOPREGNANCY (F)

PSEUDODIPHTHERIA see under DIPHTHERIA (C1)

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM see under HERMAPHRODITISM (C6)

PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM (C3, C7, C13, C16)

EEG study of tetany and spasmophilia. Roth B, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:36-45, Jul 64
Renal phosphaturic response to parathyroid hormone administration and dietary intake of phosphorus in man. Bethune JE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1103-9, Nov 64
Renal excretion of calcium and phosphorus in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Hagen GA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1244-52, Dec 64
Idiopathic and pseudo-hypoparathyroidism. Buckley MP, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:45-8, Aug 65
Spinal cord compression in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Cullen DR, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:459-62, Oct 64
Pseudohypoparathyroidism. Followup over a 26 year period. Kieffer SA, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:9-13, Jan 65
Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy in a mother and daughter. Hinkle DO, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:463-73, Summer 65
[Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy. Pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudopseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Rordam P.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1448-50, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Pseudohypoparathyroidism. A case report contribution and critical observations on the pathogenesis] Lins H, et al.
Z Klin Med 158:143-55, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
["Pseudohypoparathyroidism" in a 2-month-old infant] Ejsmont L, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:37-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

PSEUDOMONAS (B3)

Studies on lipids in Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Váczi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:383-90, 1964-65
New method of isolation of mutants of Streptomyces. 3. Halasa J. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:191-3, 1964
Effect of factors destroying cell receptors on formation of incomplete particles of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV). Majewska H.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:195-204, 1964
Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:101-11, 1964
Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Towers AG, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:211-3, Mar 65
Bacterial and fungal decontamination of virus specimens by differential photosensitization. Wallis C, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:222-9, Mar 65
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64
Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:165-70, Mar 65
Pseudomonas and related genera. De Ley J.
Ann Rev Microbiol 18:17-46, 1964 (239 ref.)
Laboratory studies on gentamicin. Rubenis M, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:153-6, 1963
Products of the oxidation of selected alkanes by a gram-negative bacterium. Ali Khan MY, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:417-27, 1964
Oxidation of selected alkanes and related compounds by a Pseudomonas strain. Robinson DS.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:303-16, 1964
Utilization of a stable isotope of oxygen by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Arthur RM.
Appl Microbiol 12:289-91, Jul 64
Automatically recording respirometer. Arthur RM.
Appl Microbiol 13:125-7, Mar 65
Influence of temperature on bacterial infection of the hen's egg. Board RG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:358-64, May 65
Amino acid isomerization in the production of L-phenylalanine from D-phenylalanine by bacteria. Chibata I, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:618-24, Jul 65
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64
Polyphosphate inhibition of growth of pseudomonads from poultry meat. Elliott RP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:517-22, Nov 64
Characterization of certain gram-negative bacteria from surface waters. Hoadley AW, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:575-8, Jul 65
Microbial degradation of isopropyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate and 2-chloroethyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate. Kaufman DD, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:443-6, May 65
Bacteriology of spoilage of fish muscle. 3. Characterization of spoilers. Lerke P, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:625-30, Jul 65
Absorption and fluorescence of water-soluble pigments produced by four species of Pseudomonas. Wasserman AE. **Appl Microbiol** 13:175-80, Mar 65
Enzymes induced in a bacterium by growth on sodium dodecyl sulfate. Williams J, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:360-2, Jul 64
Bacterial degradation of riboflavin. V. Stoichiometry of riboflavin degradation to oxamide and other products, oxidation of C14-labeled intermediates and isolation of the pseudomonad effecting these transformations. Harkness DR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:323-33, Nov 64
Study of the biosynthesis of phenazine-1-carboxylic acid. Levitch ME, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:194-9, 20 Jul 64
Purification and properties of glutaminase and asparaginase from a pseudomonad. II. Substrate specificity, kinetics, activation, and inhibition. Ramadan M el-D, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:150-7, Oct 64
Purification and properties of glutaminase and asparaginase from a pseudomonad. I. Purification and physical chemical properties. Ramadan M el-D, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:143-9, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:75-84, Apr 65
Indigoidine and other bacterial pigments related to 3,3'-bipyridyl. Kuhn R, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 51:71-84, 28 May 65
Effects of putrescine and magnesium on the ribosomes of a Pseudomonas. Moller ML, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:46-52, 18 Jun 65
Oxidation of spermidine by a Pseudomonas. Padmanabhan R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:1-5, 26 Mar 65
Formation of alpha-ketoglutarate semialdehyde. An intramolecular dismutation reaction. Stoolmiller AC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:438-43, 3 May 65
The bacterial degradation of catechol. Dagley S, et al.
Biochem J 95:466-74, May 65
The metabolism of galactarate, D-glucarate and various pentoses by species of Pseudomonas. Dagley S, et al.
Biochem J 95:48-58, Apr 65
Removal of the N-terminal residue of a protein after transamination. Dixon HB, et al.
Biochem J 94:463-9, Feb 65
Oxidative metabolism of phenanthrene and anthracene by soil pseudomonads. The ring-fission mechanism. Evans WC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:819-31, Jun 65
The metabolism of halogen-substituted benzoic acids by Pseudomonas fluorescens. Hughes DE.
Biochem J 96:181-8, Jul 65
Microbial growth on C1 compounds. Synthesis of cell constituents by methane- and methanol-grown Pseudomonas methanica. Johnson PA, et al.
Biochem J 95:859-67, Jun 65
Induction and multi-sensitive end-product repression in the enzymic pathway degrading mandelate in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Mandelstam J, et al.
Biochem J 94:569-77, Mar 65
Formation of gentisic acid from 2-naphthol by a Pseudomonas. Walker N, et al.
Biochem J 95:5C-6C, Apr 65
Microbial metabolism of 2-deoxyglucose; 2-deoxygluconic acid dehydrogenase. Eichhorn MM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:159-65, Jan 65
Phenazines and phenoxazinones from Waksmania aerata sp. nov. and Pseudomonas iodina. Gerber NN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:598-602, Apr 64
1,6-phenazinediol-5-oxide from microorganisms. Gerber NN, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:176-80, Jan 65
Metabolism of p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in Pseudomonas ovalis. Adachi K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:483-93, 9 Dec 64
The development of halophilic properties in bacterial membranes by acylation. Brown AD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:136-42, 9 Oct 64
Biological cleavage of carbon-halogen bonds. Metabolism of 3-bromopropanol by Pseudomonas sp. Castro CE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:384-92, 4 May 65
Oxidation of phenylacetic acid by a Pseudomonas. Dagley S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:383-5, 18 May 65
Purification of steroid-induced enzymes from Pseudomonas testosteroni. Delin S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:398-408, 18 Sep 64
Biosynthesis of phenylalanine hydroxylase cofactor by cell-free extracts of Pseudomonas sp. (ATCC 11299a). Guroff G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:623-4, 4 Sep 64
Oxaloacetate 4-carboxy-lyase from Pseudomonas ovalis Chester. Horton AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:381-3, 26 Aug 64
The regulation of some sugar dehydrogenases in a pseudomonad. Hu AS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:237-45, 8 Nov 64
Use of a purified bacterial formate dehydrogenase for the micro-estimation of formate. Johnson PA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:351-3, 26 Aug 64
Isocitrate lyase from Pseudomonas indigofera. I. Preparation, amino acid composition and molecular weight. Shiio I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:114-22, Jan 65
Isocitrate lyase from Pseudomonas indigofera. II. Activation, inhibition and stabilization. Shiio I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:123-33, Jan 65
Physical and chemical characterization of

hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases from Pseudomonas testosteroni. Sqire PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:409-21, 18 Sep 64

The effect of magnesium and of carbon limitation on the macromolecular organisation and metabolic activity of Pseudomonas sp., strain C-IB. Sykes J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:93-108, 11 May 65

Method of estimating the bacterial population on surfaces. Clark DS. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:407-13, Jun 65

An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:365-70, Jun 64

Enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Pseudomonas indigofera. McFadden BA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:503-4, Jun 64

Bacteriolysis of the pseudomonads. I. Agents potentiating lysis. Shively JM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:905-9, Dec 64

Bacteriolysis of the pseudomonads. II. Chemical treatments affecting the lytic response. Shively JM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:911-5, Dec 64

Effect of lowered incubation temperatures on nucleic acid and protein synthesis by a mesophilic and a psychrophilic bacterium. Arpai J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:168-75, May 65

Some observations on the dissociative behaviour of Pseudomonas pyocyanea with regard to pyocyanine production. Misra R, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:16-28, Jan 65

Anti-bacterial action of irradiated glucose. Molin N, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:223-31, 1964

Enzymatic stereospecificity in the conversion of oleic acid to 10-hydroxysteraric acid. Schroepfer GJ Jr. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1411-2, 20 Mar 65

Induction and mechanisms of arsenite resistance in Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Arima K, et al. **J Bact** 88:143-50, Jul 64

Decreased permeability as the mechanism of arsenite resistance in Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Beppu M, et al. **J Bact** 88:151-7, Jul 64

Preliminary enzymatic events in asparagine-dependent denitrification by Pseudomonas perfectomarinus. Best AN, et al. **J Bact** 89:1051-4, Apr 65

Microbial degradation of corrinoids. 3. Pigments derived from vitamin B12 by Pseudomonas rubescens. Burgus RC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1139-44, Oct 64

Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by methane-oxidizing bacteria. Davis JB, et al. **J Bact** 88:468-72, Aug 64

Similarity of Xanthomonas and Pseudomonas deoxyribonucleic acid. De Ley J, et al. **J Bact** 89:1306-9, May 65

Major products of glucose dissimilation by Pseudomonas natriegens. Eagon RG, et al. **J Bact** 89:1209-11, May 65

Effects of aspartate on growth and on the synthesis of alpha-amylase in Pseudomonas saccharophila. Eisenstadt JM, et al. **J Bact** 87:1355-63, Jun 64

Taxonomy of Pseudomonas piscicida (Bein) Buck, Meyers, and Leifson. Hansen AJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:752-61, Mar 65

Differentiation of exotoxin and other biologically active substances in Pseudomonas pseudomallei filtrates. Heckly RJ. **J Bact** 88:1730-6, Dec 64

Pigmentation variants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Howarth S, et al. **J Bact** 88:273-8, Aug 64

Reduction of vitamin B12 by Pseudomonas rubescens. Hufham JB, et al. **J Bact** 88:538-40, Aug 64

Synthesis of protocatechuate oxygenase by Pseudomonas fluorescens in the presence of exogenous carbon sources. Kirkland JJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:15-22, Jul 65

Correlation of carbohydrate catabolism and synthesis of macromolecules during enzyme synthesis in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Kirkland JJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:23-8, Jul 65

Characterization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate extracted from different bacteria. Lundgren DG, et al. **J Bact** 89:245-51, Jan 65

Identity of Pseudomonas saccharophila. Palleroni NJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:264, Jan 65

Microbial degradation of corrinoids. I. Vitamin B12. Scott WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:581-5, Sep 64

Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al. **J Bact** 89:919-20, Mar 65

Lactic dehydrogenases of Pseudomonas natriegens. Walker H, et al. **J Bact** 88:25-30, Jul 64

Destruction of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae by a psychrophilic Pseudomonas. Whang HY, et al. **J Bact** 89:1436-7, May 65

The effects of ultraviolet irradiation on induced formation of catechol oxygenase in Pseudomonas effusa. Atsuta J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:192-4, Aug 64

Purification and properties of inducible hydroxyproline 2-epimerase from Pseudomonas. Adams E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1525-35, May 64

Enzymatic formation of phenylpyruvic acid in Pseudomonas sp. (ATCC 11299a) and its regulation. Cerutti P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3034-8, Jul 65

Enzymatic activation of biotin. Biotinyl adenylate formation. Christner JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3997-4005, Nov 64

Mixed function oxidation. II. Separation and properties of the enzymes catalyzing camphor lactonization. Conrad HE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:495-503, Jan 65

Studies on a cholinesterase of Pseudomonas fluorescens. 3. Acetyltransferase activity. Fitch WM. **J Biol Chem** 239:1328-34, May 64

Phenylalanine hydroxylation by Pseudomonas species (ATCC 11299a). Guroff G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1174-84, Mar 65

Ricinine nitrilase. II. Purification and properties. Hook RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4263-7, Dec 64

Reactions catalyzed by amidases. Acetamidase. Jakoby WB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1978-82, Jun 64

Enzymatic omega-oxidation of fatty acids. II. Substrate specificity and other properties of the enzyme system. Kusunose M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2135-9, Jul 64

Enzymatic omega-oxidation of fatty acids. I. Products of octanoate, deconate, and laurate oxidation. Kusunose M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1374-80, May 64

Biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate D-rhamnose and guanosine diphosphate D-talomethylose from guanosine diphosphate alpha-D-mannose. Markovitz A. **J Biol Chem** 239:2091-8, Jul 64

Studies on the mechanism of action of pyrocatechase by electron spin resonance spectroscopy. Nakazawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC3224-6, Jul 65

Enzymic studies on the metabolism of glutarate in Pseudomonas. Numa S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3915-26, Nov 64

Ricinine nitrilase. I. Reaction product and substrate specificity. Robinson WG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4257-62, Dec 64

Enzymatic formation of catechol from anthranilic acid. Taniuchi H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2204-11, Jul 64

Mechanism of microbial catabolism of ferrichrome A. Warren RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2055-8, May 65

Comparative biochemistry of cytochrome c. Yamanaka T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1813-7, Jun 64

Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:461-5, Jul 64

Characteristics and identification of oxidative pseudomonads isolated from diseased fish. Bullock GL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:1-7, Jan 65

The decomposition of toluene by soil bacteria. Claus D, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:107-22, Jul 64

Azelaic acid utilization by a Pseudomonas. Janota-Bassalik L, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:405-14, Sep 64

Microbial degradation of the ferrichrome compounds. Warren RA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:459-70, Jun 64

Sensitivity of the genus Pseudomonas to antibiotics. Jedličková Z, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:111, 1965

The amino acid sequence of Pseudomonas fluorescens azurin. Ambler RP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:825-8, Sep 64

Electron microscope studies of bacterial flagella. Lowy J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:293-313, Feb 65

Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. II. Effects of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers on the biological activity of hexetidine. Saski W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:277-80, Feb 65

A study of the carriage of Gram-negative bacilli by new-born babies in hospital. Shallard MA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:540-2, 0 Apr 65

Degradation of the benzene nucleus by bacteria. Dagley S, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:775-8, 23 May 64

Comparative role of nitrate and molecular oxygen in the dissimilation of glucose. Gilmour CM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:55-8, 4 Jul 64

Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haler D. **Nature (London)** 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65

Pimelic acid as a by-product of azelaic acid degradation by Pseudomonas sp. Janota-Bassalik L, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:501-2, 31 Oct 64

A polysaccharide resembling alginic acid from a Pseudomonas micro-organism. Linker A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:187-8, 10 Oct 64

Structure of bacterial flagella. Lowy J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:538-40, 9 May 64

Mechanism of beta-ketoadipate formation by bacteria. Ornston LN, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1279-83, 26 Dec 64

Interactions of peroxidases and catalases between Phaseolus vulgaris and Pseudomonas phaseolicola (halo blight of bean). Rudolph K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:474-5, 31 Oct 64

Synergistic action of penicillins and cephalosporins against Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Sabath LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1066-9, 12 Dec 64

Bacteremia due to gram-negative rods. A clinical, bacteriologic, serologic and immunofluorescent study. Maiztegui JI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:222-9, 4 Feb 65

Toxic lysolipoid: isolation from Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Redfearn MS. **Science** 146:648-9, 30 Oct 64

Staphylolytic substance from a species of Pseudomonas. Zyskind JW, et al. **Science** 147:1458-9, 19 Mar 65

Lastone intermediates in the microbial oxidation of (+)-camphor. Conrad HE, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 10:561-5, 10 Mar 65

The isolation of tubercle bacilli from pathological specimens contaminated with coliform organisms. Godfrey RL, et al. **Tubercle** 45:374-8, Dec 64

N-acetyl-l-cysteine as liquefying agent in the bacteriological examination of sputum. Mead GR, et al. **Tubercle** 45:370-3, Dec 64

Thirty-fourth technical progress report, 1 January - 30 June 1963. UC-ONR Doc No. 0-809. ONR Contract Nonr-222(72); ONR Contract Nonr-222(76). **US Naval Med Res Unit 1** 1-218, 30 Jun 63

[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of bacteria isolated in the Kaohsiung area] Chiang CH, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:176-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Ch)

[On the biochemical detection of Pseudomonas] Jedličková Z. **Cesk Epidem** 13:229-34, Jul 64 (Cz)

[The heat-stable precipitating antigen of Whitmorella (=Pseudomonas) pseudomallei] Fournier J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:107-12, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On a variant of a rapid method for diagnosis of microbial gelatinolysis] Lagodsky H, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:128-31, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Influence of culture conditions on the catalase activity of R and S mutants of a strain of Pseudomonas fluorescens] Meyer E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:821-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Augmentation of the catalase activity of a Pseudomonas fluorescens strain in nonproliferant suspension] Meyer E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:897-900, 1964 (Fr)

[Oxidation-reduction of Pseudomonas fluorescens pigments in vivo and in vitro] Gouda S. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:107-13, 1965 (Fr)

[Studies on the degradation of halogen-nitrobenzenes by soil bacteria] Teuteberg A. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:21-49, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the bacterial degradation of isoprenoids. IV. The purification and properties of beta-isohexenylglutaconyl-CoA-hydratase and beta-hydroxy-beta-isohexenylglutaryl-CoA-lyase] Seubert W, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:23-34, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Bacterial oxidation of vitamin B6. IV. Enzymatic decarboxylation of 2-methyl-3-hydroxypyridine-4,5-dicarboxylic acid] Snell EE, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:109-19, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the degradation capacity of certain Pseudomonas species for (-)-carnitine] Strack E, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:154-60, 1964 (Ger)

[A method for the establishment of the antibiotic activity of human inflammatory foci] Prazdnikov EV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:614-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Arginine and ornithine requirement by Pseudomonas pyocyaneum and Ps. fluorescens] Disler EN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1448-50, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of the sources of carbon on the biosynthesis of alpha-glutaric acid in cultures of Pseudomonas fluorescens] Shapashnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:180-2, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)

[DNA content and some problems of the evolution of photosynthetizing bacteria] Vaniushin BF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:722-5, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)

[The effect of high pressure on the accumulation of organic acids during glucose fermentation by barotolerant bacteria] Chumak MD, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:230-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The qualitative composition of organic acids formed during glucose fermentation by barotolerant bacteria] Chumak MD, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:565-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Utilization of organic acids by some ammonificators] Disler EN. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:428-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[A comparative study of the nuclease activity of various species of saprophytic bacteria] Iusupova DV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:224-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Keto acid production in Pseudomonas group bacterial cultures] Kosheleva NA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:198-203, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Bacteriostatic effect of the transformation of streptomycin-resistance in Pseudomonas fluorescence] Lambina VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:975-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Quantitative regularities of transformation of streptomycin resistance in Pseudomonas fluorescens] Lambina VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:800-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Varieties of Pseudomonas fluorescens as objects for transformation] Lambina VA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:598-604, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Spectrophotometric quantitative determination of cytochrome C in intract cells of microorganisms] Lisenkova LL, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:918-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Metabolism of tryptophan by Pseudomonas savastanoi] Beltrá R. **Microbiol Esp** 17:123-31, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)

[Use of trace elements in alfalfa and clove bacteriosis control] Bel'tiukova KI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:66-70, 1964 (Uk)

[Use of Trichoderma 5320 (Trichoderma komingi Oud.) against Pseudomonas lachrymans (E. Smith, A. Bryan) Carsner, a causative agent of angular leaf spot of cucumber] Bel'tiukova KI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:8-11, 1964 (Uk)

[Angular spots on soy plants and biological properties of the pathogenic agent] Muras VA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:83-8, 1964 (Uk)

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA (B3)

A polysaccharide from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bouveng HO, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:1003-4, 1965

Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:355-8, 1964

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964

Survival of gram-negative bacteria in the environment. I. Effect of relative humidity on surface-exposed organisms. McDade JJ, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:192-204, Sep 64

Polymyxin B and colistin: in vitro activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Eickhoff TC, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:172-4, Feb 65

Surface infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Walker HL, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:297-305, Aug 64

Properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa exhibiting self-lysis. Berk RS, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:141-53, 1964

The oxidation of alpha-olefins by a Pseudomonas. Reactions involving the double bond. Huybregtse R, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:185-96, 1964

Effect of phenolic acids and esters on respiration and reproduction of bacteria in urine. Keith ES, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:308-13, May 65

Evaluation of disinfectants for hospital housekeeping use. Ostrander WE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:460-3, Nov 64

Pyrorubrin-producing Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wahba AH. **Appl Microbiol** 13:291-2, Mar 65

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964

Oxidative metabolism of phenanthrene and anthracene by soil pseudomonads. The ring-fission mechanism. Evans WC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:819-31, Jun 65

Esterase activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase. McFarlane ND, et al. **Biochem J** 95:24C-25C, Jun 65

Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:616-9, May 64

Composition of bacterial ribosomal RNA. Heterogeneity within a given organism. Aronson AI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:217-31, 8 Feb 65

The biochemical difference between certain phenotypically similar, but genotypically different, tryptophan auxotrophs of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Doy CH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:180-3, 15 Jul 64

Pseudomonas aeruginosa peptide peptidohydrolase. 3. Some characters as a Ca2+-metalloenzyme. Morihara K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:351-60, 22 Nov 64

Pseudomonas aeruginosa peptide peptidohydrolase. IV. Optical rotatory dispersion and amino acid composition. Morihara K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:361-6, 22 Nov 64

Enzymic hydration of ethylfumaryl-CoA by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Rabin R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:388-91, 15 Feb 65

Effect of antibacterial agents on the autoplaque phenomenon of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:213-9, Apr 65

Cellular disintegration with concomitant release of slime and production of extracellular mannan by Pseudomonas aeruginosa: two separate phenomena. Carson KJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:467-72, Jun 64

Lysis of cell walls and intact cells of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid and by lysozyme. Eagon RG, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:193-201, Apr 65

The effects of selected strains of pigmented microorganisms on small free-living amoebae. Groscop JA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:579-84, Aug 64

Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64

Biogenesis of the N-methyl group of pyocyanine. Sheikh NM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:861-6, Dec 64

Bacteriolysis of the pseudomonads. II. Chemical treatments affecting the lytic response. Shively JM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:911-5, Dec 64

Bacteriolysis of the pseudomonads. I. Agents potentiating lysis. Shively JM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:905-9, Dec 64

ATP-32 formation as a criterion of oxidative phosphorylation in cell extracts of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Strasdine GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:337-44, Apr 65

Effect of hydroxyurea on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Gale GR, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1012-20, Jul 64

The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 9:88-95, 1964-65

Successful treatment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicemia following total aortic valve replacement. Littlefield JB, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:103-7, Apr 65

N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64

Absence of clustering of functionally related genes in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Fargie B, et al. **Genet Res** 6:284-99, Jul 65

A standardized system for phage typing Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sutter VL, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:7-16, Jan 65

Effect of pre- and post-irradiation treatment on the number of bacteria surviving X-irradiation as evaluated by probit analysis. Van Soestbergen AA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:213-8, 1965

Partial purification of the extracellular hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS. **J Bact** 88:559-65, Sep 64

Toxicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa slime. Callahan WS, et al. **J Bact** 88:805-6, Sep 64

Encapsulated Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Pseudomonas aeruginosa mucosus) strains. Cetin ET, et al. **J Bact** 89:1432-3, May 65

Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 88:1790-7, Dec 64

Enzymatic action on the capsular material produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of cystic fibrosis origin. Doggett RG, et al. **J Bact** 89:476-80, Feb 65

Enzymatic degradation of ribosomes during endogenous respiration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Gronlund AF, et al. **J Bact** 90:1-7, Jul 65

Pseudomonas vaccine. I. Preparation and assay. Laborde HF, et al. **J Bact** 90:290-1, Jul 65

Factors that influence toxigenicity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV. **J Bact** 88:1421-7, Nov 64

Kinetics of mating of FP+ and FP- strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Loutit JS, et al. **J Bact** 90:425-30, Aug 65

Production of elastase and proteinase by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Morihara K. **J Bact** 88:745-57, Sep 64

Biochemical and genetic grouping of isoleucine-valine mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pearce LE, et al. **J Bact** 89:58-63, Jan 65

Selective destruction by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Whang HY, et al. **J Bact** 88:1244-8, Nov 64

Mechanisms in the inhibition of microorganisms by sorbic acid. York GK, et al. **J Bact** 88:411-7, Aug 64

The nucleotide specificity and feedback control of thymidine diphosphate D-glucose pyrophosphorylase. Melo A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:398-405, Jan 65

Pseudomonas aeruginosa elastase. Isolation, crystallization, and preliminary characterization. Morihara K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3295-304, Aug 65

Structural composition of polar lipid-amino acid complex in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sinha DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3668-73, Nov 64

The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. IV. Substituted salicylaldehydes. Burton DE, et al. **J Chem Soc** 438-43, Jan 65

Pyocine typing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Osman MA. **J Clin Path** 18:200-2, Mar 65

Induction and repression of Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase. Brammar WJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:307-19, Dec 64

A study of features used in the diagnosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Colwell RR. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:181-94, Nov 64

Growth characterisitics of some gram-negative bacteria. Errington fp, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:109-23, Apr 65

The identification of atypical strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wahba AH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:329-42, Mar 65

Some aspects of the enhancing effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the bactericidal activity of the quaternary ammonium compound Septonex. Nezval J. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:457-65, 1964

Effect of burns in rats on defense mechanisms against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. McRipley RJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:159-70, Apr 65

Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:701-5, Nov 63

Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:816-7, Nov 63

A slow-growing strain of Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Donovan TJ. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:16-7, Jan 65

The fate of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and Escherichia coli in the mouse kidney. Gorrill RH. **J Path Bact** 89:81-8, Jan 65

The effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the growth rate of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Brown MR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:41-5T, Dec 64

Effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Brown MR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:51-5T, Dec 64

Some properties of bronopol, a new antimicrobial agent active against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Croshaw B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:127-30T, Dec 64

Bactericidal effect upon Pseudomonas aeruginosa of chemical agents for use in ophthalmic solutions. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:124-6T, Dec 64

Resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Richards RM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:360-1, May 64

Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1273-5, Oct 64

Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S. **J Pharm Sci** 53:604-7, Jun 64

The structure of Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages B3, E79, and F116. Slayter HS, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:274-81, Oct 64

Pigment production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa on glutamic acid medium. II. Studies on fluorescence I. Osawa S, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:115-23, Dec 64

Studies on bacterial monoamine oxidase. Maki Y, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:90-100, 30 Jun 64

Hospital infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa in neurosurgery. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet** 2:365-8, 21 Aug 65

Regulation of bacterial enzyme synthesis by induction and repression. Clarke PH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1153-5, 12 Sep 64

Mating in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Loutit JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:822, 20 Feb 65

Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65

Metallic sheen in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wahba AH. **Nature (London)** 204:502, 31 Oct 64

Identity of Pseudomonas cytochrome oxidase with Pseudomonas nitrite reductase. Yamanaka T. **Nature (London)** 204:253-5, 17 Oct 64

Effect of dodecyl succinic acid on Pseudomonas aeruginosa and its reversal by formaldehyde and iron. Bernheim F. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:779-81, Mar 65

Potentiation of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on bacteria by chloral hydrate and related compounds. Burns J, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:460-9, Jul 65

The genetic control of radiosensitivity in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Lee BT, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:68-77, May 65

Preliminary studies on the classification of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Shu C. **Sci Sinica** 13:1535-8, Sep 64

Cyanide production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:467-9, 1964

On the biosynthesis of the 2-n-alkyl-4-hydroxyquinolines of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Schroet.) Migula. Luckner M, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 12:741-4, Mar 65

The bactericidal activity of the serum of healthy beagles. LF-15. Meade GH, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-9, Jun 64

Nucleic acid composition of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage. Grogan JB, et al. **Virology** 24:235-7, Oct 64

Host genome control in host-induced modification of Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages. Holloway BW, et al. **Virology** 23:595-602, Aug 64

Variations in restriction and modification of bacteriophage following increase of growth temperature of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Holloway BW. **Virology** 25:634-42, Apr 65

[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. IV. Studies on experimental Bact. pyocyaneum infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:145-51, 1964 (Bul)

[On the biochemical detection of Pseudomonas] Jedličková Z. **Cesk Epidem** 13:229-34, Jul 64 (Cz)

[The problem of treatment of pyocyaneus infections] Jedličková Z, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:61-5, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa in ophthalmological preparations] **Pharm Weekbl** 100:537-40, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)

[In vitro study of antibiotic sensitivity of 66 microbial strains by the sensitabs method] Marseiou-Kinti U. **Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen** 9:100-5, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Influence of culture conditions on the respiration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Azoulay E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:458-64, 23 Dec 64 (Fr)

[New research on the formation of pyocyanin] Valette JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1343-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on the bactericidal activity of rifomycin] Viallier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1669-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on the antibacterial activity of various anesthetic agents] Barry PP, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:640-4, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa in respiratory pathology] Fréour P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:1177-90, Jul 65 (Fr)

[Marine environment and antibiosis] Brisou J, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:311-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The effect of Cobalt 60 gamma rays on aerobic bacterial respiration] Ritzerfeld W, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:206-16, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Crystals as a cause of glistening flecks on colonies of Bacterium pyocyaneum] Döll W, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:332-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the determination of the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains to colistin] Quincke G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2044-7, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the study on Pseudomonas aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneum) infections in infancy] Struwe FE. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:127-36, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with colistin] Thiele R. **Med Klin** 59:1949-51, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:630-2, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The importance of surface lipids for some biological properties of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain] Ivanov W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:804-6, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Serological studies on Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bact. pyocyaneum) from different animal species] Wokatsch R. **Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:468-76, May 64 (Ger)**

[In vitro sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to gentamycin] Cocchi P, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:866-8, 28 Apr 65 (It)**

[Influence of temperature on the gelatinolytic power of schizomycetes] Bellante De Martiis G. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:331-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Action of high energy beta particles (3 MeV-9 MeV) on the motor function of microbial cells of various species] Figura V, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:144-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)**

[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the hair-worm the relationship of bacteria in the mouse intestine] Stefański W, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:295-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[Development of resistance in Bac. pyocyaneus to certain antibiotics] Chernomordik AB, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:60-2, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Antagonism of actinomycetes toward Bacillus pyocyaneus] Kaliuzhnaia LD, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:806-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Studies of sensitivity in vitro of 50 pathogenic microbial strains to rifamycin SV] Olivares Corona J. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:642-4, 1963 (Sp)**

[Trial of the use of Pseudomonas aeruginosa polysaccharide in urology] Derdoy JB. **Rev Argent Urol 32:20-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Study of its antibiotic sensitivity] Brizuela WI, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:139-46, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Biochemical study on 75 strains] Brizuela WI. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:135-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Trials of a new selective medium for the study of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Various considerations on its presence in water] Schiavone EL, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:85-93, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS (C1)

The aetiology of acute middle ear infection. Grönroos JA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:149-58, Aug-Sep 64**

Pseudomonas stutzeri isolated from clinical specimens. von Graevenitz A. **Amer J Clin Path 43:357-60, Apr 65**

Recurrence of a corneal Pseudomonas infection after topical steroid therapy: report of a case. Harbin T. **Amer J Ophthal 58:670-4, Oct 64**

Acute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas in a burned patient. Robinson OG Jr, et al. **Amer Surg 30:617-8, Sep 64**

Surface infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Walker HL, et al. **Ann Surg 160:297-305, Aug 64**

Cloxacillin: comparison of oral and parenteral forms with oxacillin and methicillin. Gravenkemper CF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:231-6, 1963**

Pseudomonas corneal ulcers in animals and man. Hessburg PC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:752-8, 1964**

Clinical experience with gentamicin in gram-negative infections. Jao RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:148-52, 1963**

Evaluation of colistin sulfate and the sulfonamides in the in vitro and in vivo treatment of Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Penn WP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:411-9, 1963**

Effects of cysteamine on Pseudomonas infections in mice. Von Riesen VL. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:395-400, 1964**

Characteristics and pathogenicity of a capsulated Pseudomonas isolated from goldfish. Bullock GL. **Appl Microbiol 13:89-92, Jan 65**

Pyrorubrin-producing Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wahba AH. **Appl Microbiol 13:291-2, Mar 65**

Pseudomonas infection. Treatment with immune plasma. Feingold DS, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:326-8, Sep 65**

Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. A study of 22 infections in 20,000 operations. Allen HF, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:454-62, Oct 64**

Pathogenesis of Pseudomonas vasculitis and septic legions. Tepitz C. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:297-307, Sep 65**

Penta-n-sulphomethyl-polymyxin B (thiosporin) in the treatment of corneal infection. Ainslie D. **Brit J Ophthal 49:98-101, Feb 65**

Suppurative parenchymatous glossitis. Chandra T, et al. **Brit J Surg 52:234-5, Mar 65**

Problems in the treatment of Ps. pyocyanea infections. Slade N, et al. **Brit J Urol 37:73-8, Feb 65**

Hospital infection with Pseudomonas pyocyanea. Tartakow IJ. **Brit Med J 5429:252, 23 Jan 65**

Hospital infection with Pseudomonas pyocyanea: an investigation by a combined pyocine and serological typing method. Wahba AH. **Brit Med J 5427:86-9, 9 Jan 65**

Hospital infection with Pseudomonas pyocyanea. **Brit Med J 5416:1019-20, 24 Oct 64**

The role of the phagocyte in host-parasite interactions. I. The phagocytic capabilities of leukocytes from lymphoproliferative disorders. Sbarra AJ, et al. **Cancer Res 24:1958-68, Dec 64**

The effects of tumor growth, nutritional stress, and inflammation on serum complement levels in the rat. Weimer HE, et al. **Cancer Res 24:847-54, Jun 64**

Studies on septicemia in extensive burns. Liu CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking) 83:779-94, Dec 64**

Successful treatment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicemia following total aortic valve replacement. Littlefield JB, et al. **Circulation 31:Suppl 1:103-7, Apr 65**

Guin GH: Clinical pathological conference: Intestinal obstruction in a neonate. Randolph J. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:266-74, Oct 64**

Intrahepatic retention of bile in severe bacterial infections. Fahrländer H, et al. **Gastroenterology 47:590-9, Dec 64**

Canine infertility associated with Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection. Ticer JW. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:720-2, 1 Apr 65**

Pharmacology of kasugamycin and the effect on Pseudomonas infection. Takeuchi T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:107-10, Mar 65**

The evaluation and modification of a technique for comparing the efficiency of antiseptics against subcutaneously deposited bacteria in mice. Jeffries L, et al. **J Clin Path 17:504-10, Sep 64**

Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 3. The refractory state during continuous intravenous infusions of endotoxin. Greisman SE, et al. **J Exp Med 121:911-33, 1 Jun 65**

The pathogens of liver abscess in tropical Taiwan. Kuo TP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass 63:294-7, 28 Jan 64**

Bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Resume of experiences in 303 cases. Martin WJ, et al. **J Lancet 84:385-94, Nov 64**

Pseudomonas toxemia of burns: its origin, significance, and control. Stone HH. **J Med Ass Georgia 54:277, Aug 65**

The fate of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and Escherichia coli in the mouse kidney. Gorrill RH. **J Path Bact 89:81-8, Jan 65**

Botryomycosis, a complication cystic fibrosis. Report of 7 cases. Katznelsen D, et al. **J Pediat 65:525-39, Oct 64**

Opposite changes in phagocytic activity induced by two endotoxins. Freedman HH, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:216-23, Jul 64**

Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **J Urol 93:299-302, Feb 65**

The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol 92:603-13, Dec 64**

Intravenous administration of sodium colistimethate. Baines RD Jr, et al. **JAMA 190:278-81, 26 Oct 64**

High-pressure oxygen as an adjunct in experimental bacteremic shock. Ollodart R, et al. **JAMA 191:736-9, 1 Mar 65**

Site of action of bacterial pyrogen immunofluorescent studies in mice. Tanaka C, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol 14:232-3, Jun 64**

Epidemiological aspects of the control of pseudomonas infection in mouse colonies. Hoag WG, et al. **Lab Anim Care 15:217-25, Jun 65**

Hospital infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa in neurosurgery. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet 2:365-8, 21 Aug 65**

Death by suction. Barrie D, et al. **Lancet 1:962, 1 May 65**

Infection of the eye. Crompton DO. **Lancet 2:965-6, 31 Oct 64**

Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Harris JD, et al. **Med J Aust 1:13-6, 2 Jan 65**

Treatment of urinary tract infection with nalidixic acid. Holland JT, et al. **New Zeal Med J 63:498-501, Aug 64**

Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al. **Paraplegia 2:132-7, Aug 64**

The investigation of an outbreak of pseudomonas pyocyanea infection in a paediatric unit. Jacobs J. **Postgrad Med J 40:590-4, Oct 64**

Hospital infection in perspective: the importance of the gram-negative bacilli. Selwyn S, et al. **Scot Med J 9:409-17, Oct 64**

Corneal ulcer due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: treatment with subconjunctival colistin. Haik GM, et al. **Southern Med J 58:215-7, Feb 65**

Gentamicin sulfate in the treatment of Pseudomonas sepsis in burns. Stone HH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:351-2, Feb 65**

Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:131-4, 1964**

Antibiotic control of post-irradiation deaths in mice due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wolf N, et al. **Transplantation 3:585-90, Jul 65**

Experimental pyelonephritis: observations on mixed infection. Rocha H, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 37:313-8, Feb 65**

[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. IV. Studies on experimental Bact. pyocyaneum infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:145-51, 1964 (Bul)**

[The problem of treatment of pyocyaneus infections] Jedličková Z, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng 14:61-5, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Absence of a favorable effect of 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine on some pathogenic bacteria of the ocular flora] Lavergne E de, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:183-7, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Pustulous and vegetating dermatis caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:714-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Therapeutic trials of polymyxin B in auricular diseases caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus (Pseudomonas fluorescens)] Foissin B, et al. **Clinique (Paris) 60:150-2, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The systematic treatment of pyocyanic urinary infections by colistin methanesulfonate] Delinotte, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:1035-40, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa (pyocyanic bacillus) in pulmonary pathology] Fréour P, et al. **Poumon Coeur 21:65-79, 1965 (Fr)**

[Endocarditis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus] Eichenberger G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1757-61, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Natural human resistance and hospitalization] Führer F. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:363-6, May 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the study on Pseudomonas aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneum) infections in infancy] Struwe FE. **Helv Paediat Acta 19:127-36, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the problem of infantile enteritis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneum) following antibiotic therapy] Köditz H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 32:275-88, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with colistin] Thiele R. **Med Klin 59:1949-51, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[On the isolation of Pseudomonas maltophilia from clinical examination material] Von Graevenitz A. **Med Welt 3:177-8, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Pyocyaneus sepsis (with meningitis and osteomyelitis) in infants] Mattern H. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:338-9, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of pyocyaneous infections in the infant] Rezza E. **Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1080-4, 29 Sep 64 (It)**

[Use of dimethoxyphenyl penicillin (Staphcillin) and methylphenylisoxazolyl penicillin (Staphcillin V) in orthopedic surgery] Takayama T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:193-201, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[A study on oral Pseudomonas infection] Kuroyanagi K. **Shikwa Gaku 65:1-21, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Infection of the cornea with Bacillus pyocyaneus] Skrzypczak KE. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:992-4, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in the newborn infant] Netto L. **J Pediat (Rio) 29:158-61, May-Jun 64 (Por)**

[The antibiotic era and Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections] Ivan A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:273-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)**

[Remote immunological sequelae of ionizing radiation effects] Kiselev RN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:50-8, May 64 (Rus)**

[Food toxinfection caused by B. pyocaneus] Torgovitskaia MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:142-3, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Pyocyaneus (Pseudomonas aeruginosa) infection in ophthalmology] Blagojević M, et al. **Med Glas 18:34-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

[Bacteriological examination of the ear suppuration. Importance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Romero Díaz E. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:567-76, 1964 (Sp)**

[Relations between pyogenic inflammation and the local production of antibodies] Garra A, et al. **An Fac Med Montev 49:451-4, 1964 (Sp)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in children (study of 254 cases)] Zamar R, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:147-52, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

PSEUDOPOLYARTHRITIS, RHIZOMELIC see

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA (C3)

PSEUDOPREGNANCY (F)

Pituitary lactogenic hormone release during onset of pseudopregnancy in intact rats. Herlyn U, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:220-4, Feb 65**

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XVI. Induction of oestrus by suppression of progesterone secretion by ergocornine. Kraicer PF, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:299-304, Jun 65**

Secretion of FSH and LH in the pseudopregnant rat. Rees GP van, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:370-8, Jul 65**

Aspects of the regulation of corpus luteum function in

androgen-sterilized female rats. Zeilmaker GH. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:571-9, Aug 64
Normal and delayed pseudopregnancy in the rat. Zeilmaker GH. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:558-66, Aug 65
The influence of pseudopregnancy, pregnancy and lactation on the induction of breast tumours in agent-free mice by methylcholanthrene (MC). Marchant J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1443-5, 1964
Electron microscopic observations on primary decidua formation in the rat. Jollie WP, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:217-35, Jan 65
Pseudocyesis and psychiatric sequelae of sterilization. Barglow P. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:571-80, Dec 64
The effects of hormonal environment on mammary carcinogenesis in C3Hb mice by 1,2:5,6-dibenzanthracene. Juli JW. **Brit J Cancer** 13:508-12, Sep 64
Transport of eggs in cumulus through the ampulla of the rabbit oviduct in relation to day of pseudopregnancy. Harper MJ. **Endocrinology** 77:114-23, Jul 65
Metabolism of endometrium and fallopian tube in the estrous and the pseudopregnant rabbit. Mounib MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:542-6, Mar 65
The effects of new synthetic progestogens on endometriosis in the human female. Kistner RW. **Fertil Steril** 16:61-80, Jan-Feb 65
The state of iatrogenic (steroid-induced) pseudopregnancy and its sequelae. Hamblen EC, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:266-74, May-Jun 64
Effect of luteal hormone on the behaviour of hypothalamic neurones in pseudopregnant rats. Cross BA, et al. **J Endocr** 31:251-63, Feb 65
Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA. **J Endocr** 32:223-9, May 65
Roentgenographic observations on the effect of pseudopregnancy in endometriosis. Borglin NE, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:544-56, Aug 65
Hormonal induction of pseudopregnancy in rats. Banik UK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:85-91, Aug 65
Reaction of the mouse uterus during implantation and deciduoma formation as demonstrated by changes in the distribution of alkaline phosphatase. Finn CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:331-8, Dec 64
Effect of bovine endometrial extracts, vasopressin and oxytocin on the duration of pseudopregnancy in hysterectomized and intact rats. Malven PV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:207-15, Apr 65
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XI. duration of the inhibition of decidual induction by antihistamine. Shelesnyak MC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:287-92, Dec 64
Relative radiosensitivities of the maternal reproductive tract and the fertilized ovum. Ketchel MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1021-2, 6 Jun 64
Sarcoma-like pseudopregnancy. Changes in uterine leiomyomas. Report of a case resulting from prolonged norethindrone therapy. Prakash S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:106-10, Jul 64
Changes in pituitary LH concentration during pseudopregnancy in the rat. Schwartz NB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:107-10, May 64
[Stimulating action of progesterone on pseudogestation induced by estrogens in the rat] Verheyden C. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:647-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical application of iatrogenic pseudopregnancy] Onetto E. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:65-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic pseudopregnancy in essential dysmenorrhea] Andersen HF. **Nord Med** 72:1508-9, 17 Dec 64 (Sw)

PSEUDOPSEUDOHYPO-PARATHYROIDISM (C3, C16)

Cerebro-metacarpo-metatarsal dystrophy (pseudo-pseudo hypoparathyroidism) with chromosomal anomaly. Jancar J. **J Med Genet** 2:32-7, Mar 65
Pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism (brachymetacarpal dwarfism). Endocrinologic studies on a patient. Becker KL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:186-90, Feb 65
Pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism with osteoma cutis. Piesowicz AT. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:126-8, Feb 65
Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy in a mother and daughter. Hinkle DO, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:463-73, Summer 65
[Albright's hereditary osteodystrophy. Pseudohypoparathyroidism and pseudopseudo-hypoparathyroidism] Rordam P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1448-50, 22 Oct 64 (Dan)
[A case of pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism with pathological-anatomical finding] Schwarz G. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:331-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Some considerations on the intercurrent links between gonadal dysgenesis and pseudopseudohypoparathyroidism. Description of a case with symptoms of both diseases and review of the literature] Minozzi M, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:3-19, 1964 (36 ref.) (It)
[Pseudo-pseudohypoparathyroidism] Perraro F, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:328-39, 1964 (It)

PSEUDORABIES (C1, C15)

The distribution of the virus of Aujeszky's disease (Pseudorabies virus) in experimentally infected swine. McFerran JB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:631-5, May 65
Kinetics of synthesis of various types of antigenic proteins in cells infected with pseudorabies virus. Hamada C, et al. **J Bact** 89:1328-34, May 65
Pathology of experimental Aujeszky's disease in piglets. Corner AH. **Res Vet Sci** 6:337-43, Jul 65
[Pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) in swine: diagnostic verification and prevention by immunization] Baldelli B, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:23-30, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

PSEUDORABIES VIRUS see under HERPESVIRUS (B4)

PSEUDOSCLEROSIS see under HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (C10, C13)

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, PASTEURELLA see under PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM (C12)

Grömblad-Strandberg-Touraine syndrome with systemic hypertension due to unilateral renal angioma: cure of hypertension after nephrectomy. Farreras-Valenti P, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:355-60, Aug 65
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Schutt D. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:151-2, Feb 65
Mottled fundus oculi in pseudoxanthoma elasticum; a report on two siblings. Gills JP Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:792-5, Jun 65
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Gibbs JS. **Aust J Derm** 7:156-63, Jun 64
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA. **Circulation** 30:326-57, Sep 64
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Kutty PK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:200-1, 16 Feb 65
Cutaneous acid mucopolysaccharides in pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Smith JG Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:429-30, Nov 64
Cutaneous manifestations of some internal diseases. Laymon CW. **J Lancet** 85:394-7, Sep 65
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and hypertension. Parker JC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1204-6, 3 Dec 64
Syndrome of Groenblad-Strandberg-Touraine. Balen AT van, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:246-7, 1965
Macular diseases: clinical manifestations. Klien BA. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:614-22, Jul-Aug 65
[Hematemesis and the Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome] Lescut J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1336-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia with multiple cutaneous and visceral manifestations] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:350-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous elasticity and orceinophilic substance] Le Coulant P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome associated with diffuse dystrophy of elastic tissue] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:617-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia, a disease of the elastic and collagen network (microphotographic projection)] Woringer F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular manifestations of systemic elastorrhexis. Apropos of a new case of Groenblad, Strandberg and Touraine's syndrome] Gouffault J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2467-78, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psudoxanthoma elasticum as a generalized disease] Lucke HJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:472-5, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Generalized elastorhexis and rheumatism. (Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and rheumatism). Clinical and autopsy data to the picture of generalized elastorhexis] Goia I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:730-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[General symptoms of angioid streaks] Lemke L. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:481-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome (unusual aspect of retinal angioid streaks)] Caselli F. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:29-31, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Pseudoxanthoma elasticul (Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome)] Nakamura S, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:106-14, Aug 64 (Por)
[Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome. Its ocular manifestations] Alezzandrini AA. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:212-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Angioid striae] Lis M, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:418-22, Nov 64 (Sp)

PSITTACOSIS see under ORNITHOSIS (C1, C15)

PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP VIRUSES see under MIYAGAWANELLA (B3)

PSORIASIS (C12)

Immuno-electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins in psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis. Danielsen L. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:112-8, 1965
Thioguanine in the treatment of certain autoimmune, immunologic and related diseases. Demis DJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:195-205, Aug 64
The effect of topical fluocinolone acetonide and nearly total body occlusive dressings on the urinary excretion of nitrogen, sodium, potassium, 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids. Myerson RM. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:441-4, Oct 64
Psoriasis. Wechsler H. **Amer J Nurs** 65:85-7, Apr 65
Immunologic deficiency in psoriatic patients receiving cytotoxic drugs: the secondary response. Epstein WL, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:265-9, Jun 65
Parapsoriasis en plaques and guttate elements with secondary alopecia? Alopecia probably due to a mucinous degeneration of the connective tissue component of the hair follicle? Andrade R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:332-5, Sep 65
Parenteral vs. oral folic acid antagonists. Auerbach R. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:553-7, Dec 64
Ingram method of treating psoriasis. Comaish S. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:56-8, Jul 65
Immunologic competence of patients with psoriasis receiving cytotoxic drug therapy. Epstein WL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:599-606, Jun 65
Role of trauma in isomorphic response in psoriasis. Farber EM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:246-51, Mar 65
Water soluble antigens of psoriatic scale. Forsey RR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:512-8, May 65
Capillary microscopy in inflammatory dermatoses. Glickman FS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:500-5, Nov 64
Chromosome studies of normal and psoriatic skin fibroblasts. Hochglaube J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:195-9, Aug 65
Immunologic response of patients with psoriasis. Landau J, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:607-10, Jun 65
Immunological response to psoriatic skin. Long PI, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:267-71, Mar 65
Basophil degranulation. Following inhalation of coal tar vapor. Parnes HM, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:56-7, Jan 65
Psoriasis and Reiter's syndrome. Perry HO, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:129-36, Aug 65
Aminopterin for psoriasis. A decade's observation. Rees RB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:544-52, Dec 64
Pituitary-adrenal function following topical triamcinolone acetonide and occlusion. Taylor KS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:174-7, Aug 65
Percutaneous salicylic acid intoxication in psoriasis. Von Weiss JF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:614-9, Dec 64
Psoriatic skin. Weddell G, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:252-66, Mar 65
Intra-lesional injection of triamcinolone. Cramer JE. **Aust J Derm** 7:140-7, Jun 64
The nails in psoriatic arthritis. Baker H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:549-54, Dec 64
An hypothesis on the aetiology of psoriasis. Cotton DW, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:519-28, Dec 64
Vascular phenomena diagnostic of latent psoriasis. Holti G. **Brit J Derm** 76:503-10, Dec 64
ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:30-4, Jan 65
Staphylococcal alpha-antitoxin in psoriatic arthropathy. Mustakallio KK, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:544-8, Dec 64
The effect of surface lipids on epidermal protein. Ogura R, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:309-13, Jun 65
The psoriatic capillary: its nature and value in the identification of the unaffected psoriatic. Ross JB. **Brit J Derm** 76:511-8, Dec 64
Folic acid antagonists and chromosomal abnormalities. Ryan TJ, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:283, May 65
The treatment of psoriasis with folic acid antagonists. Ryan TJ, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:555-64, Dec 64
Some aspects of the comparative biochemistry of human keratins. Scott A. **Brit J Derm** 77:291-302, Jun 65
The biochemical behaviour of radioactive sulphur in normal and psoriatic epidermis. Scott A. **Brit J Derm** 76:537-43, Dec 64
Acid-soluble phosphates in normal and psoriatic skin. Yardley HJ, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:529-36, Dec 64

Cardiovascular, metabolic, and thermoregulatory disturbances in patients with erythrodermic skin diseases. Fox RH, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:619-22, 6 Mar 65
Folic-acid antagonists in treatment of psoriasis. Shrank AB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:156, 17 Jul 65
Nephritis and common skin diseases. Summerly R, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1369-71, 28 Nov 64
To-day's drugs. Treatment of psoriasis.
Brit Med J 5430:300-2, 30 Jan 65
Preliminary observations on topical use of betamethasone 17-valerate in psoriasis and in a few other dermatological disorders. Banerjee AK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:179, Oct 64
Drugs for psoriasis. Williams DH.
Canad Med Ass J 91:755-6, 3 Oct 64
Curiosities in dermatology; a case of psoriasis in an African treated with aminopterin. Kingsley HJ.
Cent Afr J Med 11:111, Apr 65
The proteins in psoriatic scales. Nonexistence of a metachromatic glycoprotein reported in extracts of psoriatic scales. Berrens L.
Clin Chim Acta 10:453-9, Nov 64
Adrenal function after topical steroid therapy. March C, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:43-9, Jan-Feb 65
Therapeutic progress in dermatology. Derbes VJ.
Curr Ther Res 7:46-50, Jan 65
The treatment of psoriasis and other inflammatory dermatoses with topical formulations of triamcinolone acetonide under occlusive dressings. Singer JI. **Curr Ther Res** 7:23-7, Jan 65
Photosensitive psoriasis. Bielický T, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:339-48, 1964
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and hydroxyproline in psoriasis. Brunish R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:165-72, 1965
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964
Psoriasis; a statistical study of the Goeckerman and the chrysarobin therapies, and of various factors influencing the clinic. Rossi-Soffar G.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:53-79, 1965
Arthritis psoriatica. Lassus A.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:65-72, 1964
Psoriatic arthritis. Duncan H, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull 13:173-81, Jun 65
Biochemical changes in psoriasis--a review. Rajaratnam C. **Indian J Derm** 10:47-52, Jan 65
Excretion of 1- and 3-methylhistidine by patients with psoriasis given L-histidine orally. Block WD, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:67-8, Jan 65
Autografts in psoriasis. Clendenning WE, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:46-51, Jul 65
The use of systemic tetracycline and ultraviolet in psoriasis: a preliminary report. Cohen HB, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:365-6, May 65
Soluble substances of human stratum corneum. I. Immunochemical and immunological study. Fisher JP.
J Invest Derm 44:43-50, Jan 65
Deficent cholesterol esterifying ability of lesion-free skin surfaces in psoriatic individuals. Gara A, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:559-64, Dec 64
The distribution of epidermal phospholipids and their relation to the alkaline phosphatase activity of the granular layer. Jarrett A, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:311-9, May 65
Oxidative enzyme activity in the skin of patients with psoriasis: a histochemical study. Jones WA, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:189-95, Mar 65
The level of enzymes of the oxidative shunt and glycolysis in psoriatic skin. Rippa M, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:78-80, Aug 65
The synthesis of epidermal proteins. II. Soluble proteins. Rothberg S. **J Invest Derm** 43:159-64, Sep 64
The synthesis of epidermal proteins. I. Alkali solubilized (insoluble) proteins. Rothberg S.
J Invest Derm 43:151-7, Sep 64
The amino acid composition of protein fractions from normal and abnormal epidermis. Rothberg S, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:320-5, May 65
The effect of triacetyl azauridine on psoriasis. Turner RW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:551-7, Dec 64
Who will benefit from griseofulvin? Kingery FA.
JAMA 190:149, 12 Oct 64
The myth of otomycosis. Kingery FA.
JAMA 191:129, 11 Jan 65
Birch pollen and aspirin psoriasis. A study in salicylate hypersensitivity. Shelley WB.
JAMA 189:985-8, 28 Sep 64
Percutaneous salicylic acid intoxication.
JAMA 190:1064, 21 Dec 64
The nail in psoriasis. Samman PD.
Med Biol Illus 15:148-53, Jul 65
Psoriasis. Abrahams I.
Med Clin N Amer 49:747-59, May 65
Methods of treating psoriasis in the USSR. Kartamyshev A. **N Carolina Med J** 26:319-20, Aug 65
Potential significance of free taurine in the diet. Roe DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:287-8, 16 Jan 65
Nutrient requirements in psoriasis. Roe DA.
New York J Med 65:1319-26, 1 Jan 65
Human reactions to disease--a simple example. Corneli CE. **Nurs Times** 60:1683, 18 Dec 64
Temporomandibular joint arthrosis associated with psoriasis. Report of a case. Franks AS.
Oral Surg 19:301-3, Mar 65
Psoriasis in association with hypocalcaemia.
Montgomery PR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1128-9, Dec 64
Generalized pustular psoriasis (von Zumbush) with episodic hypocalcaemia. Wallace HJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:425-7, Jun 65
Clinical trial of P-1742 topical or fluperolone (9 fluoro-21 methyl prednisolone) in psoriasis. Khoo OT, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:69-72, Jun 64
Psoriasis. Appel B. **Skin** 3:261, Sep 64
Case of the month. **Skin** 3:282, Sep 64
[Arsenic and psoriasis] Janula J.
Cesk Derm 40:122-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Some biological properties of erythrocytes in psoriasis] Růžička J, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:145-9, May 65 (Cz)
[The general effect of fluocinolone acetonide cream under plastic bandages] Kirketerp M.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:404-10, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of psoriasis of the mucous membranes] Chorazak T, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:391-402, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous ribonuclease activity] De Bersaques J.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:315-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Noxious role of so-called anti-inflammatory drugs in the evolution of psoriasis (corticosteroids, synthetic antimalarials, salicylic acid and acetylsalicylic acid)] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:765-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Unsuccessful trials with aminopterin in various forms of psoriasis] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:230-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Allergologic investigation in psoriasis] Cordonnier V, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:44-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Radiodermatitis after roentgen therapy of psoriatic lesions] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:158-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of the serum of psoriasis patients] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:375-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Severe arthropathic pustulous psoriasis?] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:147-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Histiomonocytic reticulosis with psoriasiform onset. Terminal massive pulmonary embolism] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:107-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic activity of 2 new goudroline ointments (Non colored)] Leclercq R.
Gaz Med France 71:3589-93, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of a series of 35 stubborn dermatoses by fluocinolone acetonide in occlusive dressings] Souilliart F. **Gaz Med France** 72:374-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Histiomonocytic reticulosis of psoriasiform origin. Terminal massive pulmonary embolism] Thiers H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:403-4, 13 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the vitality of tegumentary tissues, based upon their incorporation of S35-methionine and S35-sulfate, in biopsy fragments taken in the normal condition, in the course of eczema and psoriasis] Cornet A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:168-72, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fluocinolone acetonide (0.01 per cent) under occlusive dressing: therapeutic value in dermatology of this new product in weak concentration] Bazex A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2387-8, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The future of patients with psoriasis treated with corticoid hormones] Sidi E, et al.
Presse Med 73:1407-9, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[The treatment of psoriasis according to the Roche-Posay method] Baillet P.
Presse Therm Climat 101:191-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Incorporation of methione-S35 and sulfate-S35 in cutaneous tissue removed by biopsy in the course of the thermal cure of La Roche-Posay] Baillet P, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:150-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Psoriatic rheumatism and uric acid] Guillon A.
Presse Therm Climat 101:183-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Proteins and glycoproteins in the synovial fluid of patients with psoriasic arthropathy] Pagani G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:227-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Misleading clinical forms of psoriasis] Bazex A, et al.
Rev Prat 15:1089-107, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of psoriasis] Bazex A, et al.
Rev Prat 15:1109-19, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of association of rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis and temporal arteritis. Pseudo-rheumatic geriatric disease in a psoriasis patient] Dhotel Y. **Rev Rhum** 31:508-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effects of indomethacin in 96 cases of rheumatic diseases] Coste F, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:415-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the use of small intermittent doses of an antifolic agent amethopterin in psoriatic rheumatism and of nitrogen mustard in chronic prototypic rheumatism (C.E.P.)] Pezzini G.
Rhumatologie 17:37-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Psoriatic rheumatism and amyloidosis] Moise R, et al.
Strasbourg Med 16:245-53, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Anti-Gm substances in chronic inflammatory rheumatisms and cirrhosis] Podliachouk L, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:377-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemical studies on the pathological horny layer. II. Analysis of proteins and amino sugars present in the horny layer] Ishikawa H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:566-83, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ribonucleic acid and ribonuclease in psoriasis scales] Lever WF, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:571-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the distribution of ribonucleic acid in healthy and psoriatic skin] Rust S, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:194-202, 1965 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization especially in psoriasis. II. Experiments with the method of Adams and Tuquan for demonstration of proteolytic activity in normal and pathological horny material] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:461-8, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the digestibility of nuclear desoxyribonucleic acid by desoxyribonuclease in psoriatic epidermis] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:203-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Structural analytical studies on healthy and diseased skin with special reference to the horny layer] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:8-18, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of: psoriasis vulgaris and the liver] Weber G, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:75-85, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Histotopography of phosphomonosterases in the psoriatic focus and its surroundings. II. The acid phosphomonoesterase] Wohlrab W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:600-16, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pustular psoriasis of the Zumbusch type] Zaun H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:85-96, 24 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of psoriasis capillitii with lotions; a comparison between locacorten and millicorten] Björnberg A, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:673-5, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)
[Generalized pustulosis of the skin with malignant development] Herrmann WP, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:369-78, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The Köbner phenomenon in a case of skin porphyria in an adult] Ionescu E.
Derm Wschr 150:198-203, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The urinary excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone in patients with psoriasis] Malina L, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:503-8, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the structure of anthrarobin and its action in psoriasis] Schaltegger H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:348-57, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of psoriasis vulgaris] Uhlmann WJ. **Deutsch Med J** 15:519-22, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Erythematous forms of nail psoriasis] Alkiewicz J.
Hautarzt 16:36-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the peculiarity of psoriasis] Ingram JT.
Hautarzt 15:666-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology and therapy of psoriasis arthropathica] Langhof H, et al.
Hautarzt 15:662-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Transformation of generalized bullous dyskeratosis (generalized bullous Darier's disease) into psoriasis vulgaris] Reiss F. **Hautarzt** 16:57-60, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on external corticosteroids. The pro and con of the antibiotic additive] Simons RD.
Hautarzt 15:287-94, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The spectrum of effectiveness of a new topical corticoid in dermatologic practice] Friderich H.
Med Klin 59:1399-402, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Developments in local corticosteroid therapy] Lofferer O, et al. **Med Welt** 18:1015-9, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Advances in local treatment of inflammatory dermatoses] Krebs A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:134-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the local corticosteroid, fluocinolone acetonide] Schnyder UW.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1762-5, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Psoriacid in the ambulant treatment of psoriasis] Schuchard W.
Ther Gegenw 103:678-81, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of psoriasis] Körfgen G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:254-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psoriasis prevalence, spontaneous development and heredity. A census study of the Faeroe Islands] Lomholt G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:223-38, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Locacorten, a new local corticosteroid, in various forms of vehicles] Rosse H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:203-8, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Role of mast cells in the histogenesis of psoriasis] Szabó E, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:373-9, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Osteomyelitis of the parietal bone caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Schumacher D.
Zbl Chir 89:865-9, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[First research on metabolism of copper in psoriasis] Muccinelli A, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:327-33, 1964 (It)
[Fluocinolone acetonide and allergic dermatitis] Businco L, et al. **Clin Europ** 4:17-59, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Use of folic acid antimetabolites in treatment of psoriasis] Caccialanza P, et al.
Clin Ter 32:199-205, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[The autologous complement consumption test in a

group of allergic dermatosis patients] Cozza G, et al. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:115-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Pre-hypoglycemizing insulin therapy in psoriasis] Levi L, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:679-88, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to evaluation of therapy of psoriasis with triamcinolone, anabolizing drugs and oral antidiabetics] Tomasini C. **G Ital Derm** 105:561-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Rheographic study of the hepatic circulation in psoriasis] Cainelli T, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:249-55, Sep 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic signs of neurodystonia in psoriasis] Petruzzellis V, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:216-22, Aug 64 (It)
[Psoriasic spondylarthritis] Robecchi A, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:129-34, Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of disseminated keratoacanthoma on psoriasis with fatal result from cancerization] Maragnani U. **Minerva Med** 56:81-7, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Placental steroids in therapy and cure of psoriasis] Semeraro R, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:509-13, 12 Apr 65 (It)
[Apropos of psoriasic osteoarthropathy. Presentation of a case with sacro-spondyloileitis of the ankylosing type] Ortenzi E, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:364-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of sulfur crenotherapy in the treatment of psoriasis] Bombelli R. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:552-66, Oct 64 (It)
[Treatment of several skin diseases with Reducdyn] Sugai T, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:204-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)] **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Psoriatic arthritis] Zachariae E, et al. **Nord Med** 74:857-61, 2 Sep 65 (Nor)
[Cytostatic drugs in the treatment of psoriasis. With special reference to the oral use of aminopterin] Wereide K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1323-7, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Cholesterol level of the blood serum in psoriatic patients] Wojtkiewiczowa J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1526-9, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Iron metabolism in the blood serum of psoriasis patients] Olszewska Z. **Przegl Derm** 51:414-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Bone marrow examination in psoriasis] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:117-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Incomplete clinical syndromes. Psoriatic arthropathy and Reiter's disease] Brühl W, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:315-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Therapeutic trials in psoriasis with biostimulins produced by intradermal injections of distilled water] Costea V, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:495-500, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[10-year experience with the use of solidol ointment in psoriasis] Rybakov NF. **Sovet Med** 28:76-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antimalarial drugs in the treatment of chronic inflammatory arthropathies associated with psoriasis] Vakhtengeim Iu. **Ter Arkh** 36:86-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of psoriasis with anthrasulfonic and anthraminic ointments] Belin SI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:72-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Anaphylactic shock following lactotherapy] Bel'ts EA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:83-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Psoriasis localized on vitiligo plaques] Bologa EI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:73-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of adaptational and trophic reactions in psoriasis] Fedorovskaia RF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-10, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Familial psoriasis] Fedorovskaia RF. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:16-21, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Amino nitrogen in the blood serum of psoriatic patients] Nikiforova NE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:18-21, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The amount of some amino acids in blood and urine of patients with psoriasis] Nikiforova NE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:10-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Psoriasis and chronic tonsillitis] Ponomareva LV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:26-30, May 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of sweat secretion and pigment formation in the skin following resorption of psoriatic plaques] Rossov IE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:13-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of pyrogenal in the treatment of psoriasis patients] Studnitsin AA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:47-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[6-Mercaptopurine in the treatment of psoriasis] Triapitsyn VN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:58-61, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antistreptolysin O, antihyaluronidase and cutaneous reactions to antigens in psoriasis and lupus erythematosus] Tumasheva NI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:17-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of psoriasis with the anthraminic ointment] Vedrova IN, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:73-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Histological changes produced by methotrexate in psoriasis] Vilanova X, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:745-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

PSYCHASTHENIA see under NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE (F)

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (F, G2)

Training of psychiatric personnel with focus in interactional problems; a group approach by means of a projected fantasy-family. Albretsen CS. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:249+, 1964
In-service education in psychiatric nursing. Amark C. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:47+, 1964
Studies in attitudes of personnel and patients in a mental hospital: a first report. Brattemo CE, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:127+, 1964
Aspects on in-service education of the different staff categories in the field of psychiatric nursing. Pihkanen TA. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:25+, 1964
Group supervision of student nurses training groups. Thomstad H. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:119+, 1964
Anger in group therapy. Baker JM, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:96-100, Jul 65
Evening nurses improve their practice. Crane R. **Amer J Nurs** 65:128-30, Mar 65
The Clarinda plan. Duran FA. **Amer J Nurs** 65:77-81, Aug 65
Sado-masochistic patient. Harris T. **Amer J Nurs** 64:133-4, Oct 64
Resolving a nursing leadership crisis. Ishiyama T, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:106-8, Mar 65
Group work method in psychiatric nursing practice. Kirshenbaum E, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:128-32, Oct 64
Orienting the disoriented. McCown PP, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:118-9, Apr 65
Doctor-nurse conferences a teaching technique. Rubin RT, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:100-1, Oct 64
Public health nurses in a community care program for the mentally ill. Scarpitti FR, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:89-95, Jun 65
Five functions of the group therapist. Schurrmans MJ. **Amer J Nurs** 64:108-10, Dec 64
Interventive nursing therapy. Stevens LF. **Amer J Nurs** 64:123-4, Oct 64
Parent-nurse therapeutic contact on a child psychiatry unit. Christ AE, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:589-93, Apr 65
Hospital staff view the special patient. Burke JL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1103-6, May 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Psychiatric nursing. Liston MF. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:699-701, Jan 65 (42 ref.)
The therapeutic community. Morrice JK. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:612-7, May 65
Two intensive treatment programmes: nursing attitudes and evaluations. Lafave HG, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:541-3, Jun 65
A children's psychiatric unit. Andrews J, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:632-5, Aug 65
Nosological trafficking: utile or futile. Binas JM. **Canad Nurse** 61:300-2, Apr 65
"No hands" in psychiatry. Bycroft BJ. **Canad Nurse** 61:448, Jun 65
Behavior-centred study. Dobbs E. **Canad Nurse** 61:100-3, Feb 65
Psychiatry and public health. (The Public Health Nurse in psychiatric home care). Klee GD, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:476-80, Aug 64
Role conceptions of the psychiatric aide. Lawton MP, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:311-48, May 65
Wearing of street clothing by mental hospital personnel. Jones NF, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:216-22, Summer 64
What are they doing to our patients now?Conflict and resolution on a psychiatric research ward. Post JM, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:20-5, Winter 65
Group discussions with nurses in a hospital for alcoholism. Some problems confronting nurses working in a therapeutic community. Wolff S. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:301-12, Autumn 64
Psychiatric nursing in the basic programme. Van Sant GE. **Int Nurs Rev** 12:30-4, Apr 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. The psychiatric assistant. Katz M, et al. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:331-9, Apr 64
Personality and attitudinal correlates of psychiatric-aid performance. Lawton MP. **J Soc Psychol** 66:215-26, Aug 65
Evolution of the psychiatric nurse. Stage TB. **Ment Hosp** 16:197-200, Jul 65
Evaluating the training of psychiatric attendants. Distefano MK Jr, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:347-50, Jul 65
The psychiatric nurse in a mental health clinic. Lessler K, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:324-30, Jul 65
Evaluation: a basic tool in training of attendant personnel. Barnett CD, et al. **Ment Retard** 2:224-30, Aug 64
Psychiatric nursing skills and the general hospital patient. Peplau HE. **Nurs Forum** 3:28-37, 1964
Individual psychotherapy by nurses. Reres ME, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 13:63-4, Jul 65
Comparisons of test scores in psychiatric nursing. Thomas MJ, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 13:38-41, May 65
Two experimental tests of a patient-centered admission process. Anderson BJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 14:151-7, Spring 65
Personality and attitudinal changes during psychiatric nursing affiliation. Johannsen WJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:342-5, Fall 64
Relationships between verbal patterns of nursing students and therapeutic effectiveness. Johnson BS. **Nurs Res** 13:339-42, Fall 64
Factors associated with staff-patient and patient-patient interaction on psychiatric units. Seech P. **Nurs Res** 14:69-71, Winter 65
The principles of nursing applied to everyday care of the mentally subnormal. Allen AE. **Nurs Times** 61:131-2, 22 Jan 65
One psychiatric register? Badland SG. **Nurs Times** 61:228-9, 12 Feb 65
Nursing administration in the psychiatric field. Beresford A. **Nurs Times** 61:361-2, 12 Mar 65
Caring for the mentally and nervously ill. Booth H. **Nurs Times** 60:1677, 18 Dec 64
Psychiatric first aid. Bray RE, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:911-3, 2 Jul 65
Syllabus of training (psychiatic) for admission to the roll of nurses. Everest R. **Nurs Times** 60:1665-6, 18 Dec 64
My experiences in a group. Jones D. **Nurs Times** 60:1530-2, 20 Nov 64
Psychiatric nurse training in British Columbia. Kirkpatrick WJ. **Nurs Times** 61:299, 26 Feb 65
Care of the mentally retarded in the USA. MacCarthy JS. **Nurs Times** 61:44, 8 Jan 65
Care of hallucinated patients. Morgan J. **Nurs Times** 60:1323-4, 9 Oct 64
Korsakoff's psychosis. Rathod NH. **Nurs Times** 61:116-8, 22 Jan 65
Charge nurse in a rehabilitation unit. Skeath WA. **Nurs Times** 60:1597-8, 4 Dec 64
Life begins at 42. Unthank NA. **Nurs Times** 61:477, 2 Apr 65
Psychiatric units in general hospitals. **Nurs Times** 61:583, 30 Apr 65
Puerperal psychosis: case conference from Royal Dundee Liff Hospital. **Nurs Times** 61:183-9, 5 Feb 65
The influence of sociocultural factors on the mentally ill patient. Backscheider JE. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:12-7, 1965
The use of speech as a security operation. Jones EA. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:18-21, 1965
Experience in psychiatric nursing. Laws M. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:22, 1965
Reducing the schizophrenic patient's resistance to involvement. Wildman LL. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:26-32, 1965
Inactive nurses: an untapped recruitment source. Barker AE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:637-45, Jul 65
[A psychiatric geriatric unit] Esser PH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1307-9, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Suicide risk and modern conditions of psychiatric treatment] Deniker P. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:42-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The therapeutic relationship in hospital and extra-hospital practice] Bequart P. **Inform Psychiat** 41:99-117, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Security without restraint and restraint providing security] Sivadon P, et al. **Inform Psychiat** 41:137-43, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Problem patients] Caño L, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat** 23:112-20, Jun 64 (Sp)
[A new situation in nursing in psychiatric hospitals. Personal remarks on its significance] Lundquist GR. **Socialmed T** 41:377-82, Nov 64 (Sw)

PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK see under SOCIAL SERVICE, PSYCHIATRIC (F, I)

PSYCHIATRIC WARDS see under HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC (F, G3)

PSYCHIATRY (F, G2)

Training of psychiatric personnel with focus in interactional problems; a group approach by means of a projected fantasy-family. Albretsen CS. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:249+, 1964
A summary of remarks related to in-service education in psychiatric institutions. Stürup GK. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:19+, 1964
New directions in AOA--one view. Berlin IN. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:801-4, Oct 64
New responsibilities. Chisholm B. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:818-21, Oct 64
Trends in medical care and the future of psychiartry. Cumming J, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:18-25, Jan 65
Psychiatric manpower and community mental health: a survey of psychiatric residents. Hassler FR. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:695-706, Jul 65
Preparing the psychiatrist for leadership in a changing society. Kern HM Jr, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:795-8, Jul 65
The behavioral sciences in Greece. Vassiliou G. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:979-80, Oct 64

Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Psychiatric education. Barnes RH.
Amer J Psychiat 121:713-8, Jan 65 (35 ref.)
Some principles of dynamic psychiatry in relation to poverty. Bernard VW.
Amer J Psychiat 122:254-66, Sep 65
The presidental address: "novalescence". Blain D.
Amer J Psychiat 122:1-12, Jul 65
Should the medical student be trained to refer or to handle his own psychiatric patients? Branch CH.
Amer J Psychiat 121:847-51, Mar 65
Psychiatry and the social order. Brody EB.
Amer J Psychiat 122:81-7, Jul 65
A teaching program in public health psychiatry. Coleman JV, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:285-9, Sep 65
Psychiatry in New York City. Cotton JM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1007-10, Apr 65
The image of the psychiatrist. Davidson HA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:329-34, Oct 64
The new war on psychiatry. Davidson HA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:528-34, Dec 64
On meeting psychiatry: A note on the student's first year. Elkes J. Amer J Psychiat 122:121-8, Aug 65
Transition. Farrar CB.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1215-7, Jun 65
The image of the psychiatrist: past, present and future. Felix RH. Amer J Psychiat 121:318-22, Oct 64
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Forensic psychiatry. Freedman LZ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:708-10, Jan 65 (25 ref.)
The problem of increasing the number of psychiatrists. Funkenstein DH. Amer J Psychiat 121:852-63, Mar 65
The impact of Pavlov on psychiatry. (Pavlov IP), Gantt WH. Amer J Psychiat 121:1213-5, Jun 65
The dichotomy game; a further consideration of the writings of Dr. Thomas Szasz. Glaser FB.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1069-74, May 65
Computers in psychiatry. Glueck BC Jr.
Amer J Psychiat 122:325-6, Sep 65
Psychiatry and public policy. Gorman M.
Amer J Psychiat 122:55-60, Jul 65
A struggle for eclecticism. Grinker RR Sr.
Amer J Psychiat 121:451-7, Nov 64
American psychiatry and the criminal: a historical review. Halleck S.
Amer J Psychiat 121:Suppl:i-xxi, Mar 65
A consideration of psychoanalysis in relation to psychiatry generally, circa 1965. Hammett VB.
Amer J Psychiat 122:42-54, Jul 65
Community psychiatry, social psychiatry, and community mental health work: some inter-professional relationships in psychiatry and social work. Hume PB.
Amer J Psychiat 121:340-3, Oct 64
The principle that there should be one stream of medical practice. Jones RO.
Amer J Psychiat 121:335-9, Oct 64
Whence now? (Kraepelin), Kahn E.
Amer J Psychiat 121:442-5, Nov 64
Thoughts about the future of psychiatry. Kalinowsky LB. Amer J Psychiat 121:820-2, Feb 65
Winfred Overholser (1892-1964). (Overholser W), Lebensohn ZM. Amer J Psychiat 121:831-4, Feb 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Occupational psychiatry. McLean AA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:659-62, Jan 65 (50 ref.)
A re-evaluation of the mentalists in early 19th century German psychiatry. Marx OM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:752-60, Feb 65
Teaching vs. learning. Masserman CM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:221-7, Sep 64
The situation of psychiatry in West Germany. Meyer JE. Amer J Psychiat 121:1132-4, May 65
Techniques for evaluating the effectiveness of psychiatric teaching. Monroe RR.
Amer J Psychiat 122:61-7, Jul 65
The image of the psychiatrist. Myers JM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:323-8, Oct 64
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Administrative psychiatry. Myers JM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:705-8, Jan 65 (42 ref.)
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Social psychiatry. Pepper M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:662-6, Jan 65 (85 ref.)
Public images of psychiatry: challenges in planning community mental health care. Perkins ME, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:746-51, Feb 65
Franz Alexander's observations on psychiatry and law. (Alexander F), Pollack S.
Amer J Psychiat 121:458-64, Nov 64
A gap in GAP symposium no. 9: "pavlovian conditioning and American psychiatry". Reese WG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:55-61, Dec 64
On novalescence: a response to the presidential address of Dr. Daniel Blain. Rome HP.
Amer J Psychiat 122:13-5, Jul 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. History of psychiatry. Rond PC.
Amer J Psychiat 121:627-8, Jan 65
Challenges in undergraduate psychiatric education. Saslow G. Amer J Psychiat 122:129-34, Aug 65
Lawyers' use of psychiatry. Selzer ML, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:212-3, Aug 65
New horizons in undergraduate psychiatric education. Silverman AJ. Amer J Psychiat 122:68-71, Jul 65
The psychiatric patient, liberty, and the law. Slovenko R. Amer J Psychiat 121:534-48, Dec 64
New legal precedent regarding psychiatric examinations: exclusion of observers in psychiatric examinations ordered by the court, left to the discretion of the trial judge. Suarez JM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1056-9, May 65
A note on psychiatric rhetoric. Szasz TS.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1192-3, Jun 65
The moral dilemma of psychiatry: autonomy or heteronomy? Szasz TS.
Amer J Psychiat 121:521-8, Dec 64
Mistreatment of the mentally ill. Walker R.
Amer J Psychiat 121:215-20, Sep 64
Guardianship and other protective services for the mentally incompetent. Weihofen H.
Amer J Psychiat 121:970-8, Apr 65
Intervention against poverty: a fielder's choice for the psychiatrist. Yolles SF.
Amer J Psychiat 122:324-5, Sep 65
Politics and mail order psychiatry. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 18:559-61, Oct 64
Sociocultural factors in the practice of psychiatry in India. Sethi BB, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:445-54, Jul 65
Psychiatric necessities in surgical education. Beaton LE. Amer J Surg 110:28-34, Jul 65
The historical development of modern psychiatry in Britain and Germany. Fish F.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:296-307, Jul 64
The importance of psychiatry. Aldis JSW.
Appl Ther 6:635-7, Aug 64
The GP complains about psychiatrists. Alvarez WC.
Appl Ther 6:637-9, Aug 64
The Midwell seminars. A report on industrial psychiatry for small industries. Crawshaw R.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:92-7, Jul 65
Survey of private psychiatric practice. Report on a field test. Bahn AK, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:295-302, Mar 65
Psychotherapeutic focus in social psychiatry. Bieber TB, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:62-6, Jul 65
Community psychiatry: the newest therapeutic bandwagon. Dunham HW.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:303-13, Mar 65
Organization of postgraduate courses in psychiatry. Enelow AJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:433-7, May 65
Identity or regression in American psychoanalysis? Grinker RR Sr.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:113-25, Feb 65
Psychiatry as part of a mixed internship. A report based on five years of experience. Hollender MH, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:18-22, Jan 65
Social psychiatry; an overview. Ruesch J.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:501-9, May 65 (113 ref.)
Community psychiatry: the sociological specter. Seeley JR. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:288-90, Sep 65
Social psychiatric view of psychological misfunction and role of psychiatry in social change. Thomas CS, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:539-44, Jun 65
Historical responsibility of the psychiatrist. (Hess R), Walsh MN.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:355-9, Oct 64
Resident psychiatrist in the admitting office. A man in conflict. Wood EC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:54-61, Jul 65
Psychiatry comes of age. Brewer WA.
Arizona Med 22:43-6, Jan 65
Teaching of psychiatry and the study of insight. Gibson JG, et al. Brit J Med Psychol 38:75-8, Mar 65
Medical practitioners seeking post-graduate training in psychiatry. Walton HJ.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:63-73, Mar 65
Psychiatric roles and their meaning. Hooper D, et al.
Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:35-8, Feb 65
The Freud-Janet controversy: an unpublished letter. (Freud S), (Janet P), Brit Med J 5426:52-3, 2 Jan 65
Benjamin Rush's medical use of the moral faculty. (Rush B), Carlson ET, et al.
Bull Hist Med 39:22-33, Jan-Feb 65
Spain and psychiatry in the latter part of the 19th century. Le Bow RH.
Bull Hist Med 38:444-54, Sep-Oct 64
A biographical bibliography of psychiatry and neurology. Schneck JM.
Bull Med Libr Ass 53:420-1, Jul 65
The psychiatrist in the juvenile court. Chamberlin CR Jr. Bull Menninger Clin 29:37-44, Jan 65
Rare books and manuscripts of the Meninger Foundation: witches and witchcraft. Wheelock LF.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:159-62, May 65
The work of Paul Schilder. (Schilder P), Adler A.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:841-53, Aug 65
The private psychiatrist in a community mental health program. Brickman HR, et al.
Calif Med 102:277-9, Apr 65
Psychiatric care in a general hospital. Richman A, et al.
Canad Hosp 42:45-8, May 65
The two cultures in psychiatry. Cleghorn RA.
Canad Med Ass J 93:49-57, 10 Jul 65
Psychiatric programs: their medical integration. Jones RO. Canad Med Ass J 92:333-40, 13 Feb 65
The teaching program in a psychiatric setting: its implications for patients, trainees and staff. Lindenfield R. Canad Med Ass J 92:752-5, 3 Apr 65
Society and psychiatry.
Canad Med Ass J 91:927-8, 24 Oct 64
The swinging door: notes for a block dissection of animals psychiatricus. Christie P.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:3-15, Feb 65
The persistent offender and his sentences. A problem for law and psychiatry. Cormier BM, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:462-80, Dec 64
The psychopathic personality. A survey of Canadian psychiatrists' opinions. Gray KG, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:452-61, Dec 64
Legal concepts and psychiatric classification. Kenefick DP. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:481-7, Dec 64
Psychotherapy in relation to the changing Canadian scene. Sarwer-Foner GJ.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:98-108, Apr 65
Psychiatric research in Canada: report on the Committee on Research of the Canadian Psychiatric Association, June 1964.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:375-95, Oct 64
Short-term treatment of the African psychotic. Smartt CG. Cent Afr J Med 10:Suppl 10:1-12, Sep 64
Training of psychiatrists. Cameron DE.
Compr Psychiat 6:227-35, Aug 65
On meeting psychiatry: a note on the student's first year. Elkes J. Compr Psychiat 6:236-45, Aug 65
Objectivity in psychiatry. Heilbrunn G.
Compr Psychiat 5:219-31, Aug 64
The teaching of psychopharmacology in the psychiatric residency. Klerman GL.
Compr Psychiat 6:255-64, Aug 65
Letter from Germany, Austria and Switzerland. Meyer JE. Compr Psychiat 5:279-81, Aug 64
Correctional psychiatry and the scientific study of human behavior. Rado S.
Compr Psychiat 5:345-7, Oct 64
Fundamental scientific goals of psychiatric education. Rado S. Compr Psychiat 6:3-5, Feb 65
The psychiatric consultation. Sandt JJ, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:409-18, Dec 64
Psychiatric education in the United States and United Kingdom: similarities and contrasts. Shepherd M.
Compr Psychiat 6:246-54, Aug 65
Training in a comprehensive psychiatric research center. Von Mendelssohn F.
Compr Psychiat 6:265-73, Aug 65
On the psychopathology of psychiatric education.
Compr Psychiat 6:221-6, Aug 65
The citizen and the doctor: a purview. Gorman M.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:42-8, 1965
American psychiatry and the criminal: a historical review. Halleck SL. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:26-32, 1965
East Africa: half a continent in psychologic and social chaos. Masserman JH.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:258-75, 1965
The sphere of psychiatry. Massweman JH.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:280-303, 1964
Whence, whither, and why-psychiatry circa 1965. Rome HP. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:1-13, 1965
Psychiatric treatment of the aged. Kris EB.
Curr Ther Res 7:145-9, Feb 65
A study of self-image experience using video-tapes at Delaware State Hospital. Cornelison FS Jr, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:229-31, Nov 64
Malpractice in psychiatry. Bellamy WA.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:312-20, May 65
An instrument for studying role-perception in physicians, (its application to communication problems in medicine). Enelow AJ, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:209-20, Apr 65
Psychiatrists in action: myths vs facts. Goldberg M, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:374-7, Jun 65
A different approach in a psychiatric clinical clerkship. Goldsmith J, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:118-21, Feb 65
Responsibility of psychiatry in alcoholism. Heldt TJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:446-61, Jul 65
Privileged communication and confidentiality. Hollender MH. Dis Nerv Syst 26:169-75, Mar 65
Expanding role of the psychiatrist in the community. Roberts LM. Dis Nerv Syst 26:147-55, Mar 65
The private practitioner and community mental health. Skobba JS. Dis Nerv Syst 26:29-32, Jan 65
Implications of increasing population of the aged for community mental health services--the psychiatrist's responsibility. Weinberg J.
Gerontologist 5:74-7, Jun 65
Geriatric paychiatry: need and problems. Zinberg NE.
Gerontologist 4:130-5, Sep 64
Preventive psychiatry in general practice. Korsch BM.
GP 30:92-8, Oct 64
Psychiatry: a surgical specialty. Szyrynski V.
GP 30:110-4, Nov 64
The psychiatrist and the eye. Drell HJ.
Illinois Med J 126:428-30, Oct 64
The student-teacher alliance and the formation of the professional ego: an experiment in small-group seminars in the second year of medical school. Cath SH. Int J Group Psychother 15:303-15, Jul 65
The use of small interactional groups in the teaching of

psychiatry. Yalom ID, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 15:242-6, Apr 65
In memoriam: Ladislas Joseph Meduna. (Meduna LJ), Abood LG. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:2-5, Jan-Feb 65
The psychiatrist as a physician. Moriarty JD.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:6-10, Jan-Feb 65
Communication in psychiatry. The development of the International Journal of Psychiatry. Aronson J.
Int J Psychiat 1:1-5, Jan 65
The organization of psychiatric services in the USSR. Babayan EA. Int J Psychiat 1:31-5, Jan 65
Pitfalls in psychiatric research. Bigelow N, et al.
Int J Psychiat 1:36-42, Jan 65
Chinese psychiatry. Cerny J.
Int J Psychiat 1:229-47, Apr 65 (8 ref.)
Psychiatric challenges of the 1960s. Gordon RE, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:223-31, Summer 64
Integration of the social group worker and psychiatrist in the psychiatric hospital. Lind A, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:53-8, Winter 65
Psychiatry in modern novels. Rom P.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:70-7, Winter 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Psychotherapy of the lower socioeconomic patient. Baum OE, et al.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:461-74, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Communicational analysis in the residency setting. Birdwhistell RL.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:389-402, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The use of the conference. Brody M. Int Psychiat Clin 1:357-66, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The function of individual supervision. D'Zmura TL.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:377-87, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Who should be trained for psychotherapy. English OS.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:271-81, Apr 64
Tests to determine responsibility for criminal acts. Farrar CB. Int Psychiat Clin 2:105-24, Jan 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Combined use of psychotherapy and physical therapy. Freed H.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:483-91, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Treatment of psychosis. Hampe WW, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:443-59, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The psychotherapist as a consultant. Hansen AV Jr.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:475-82, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The influence of law on the psychotherapist. Heller MS.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:403-15, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The function of personal analysis. Jaffe B, et al.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:367-75, Apr 64
Observations on psychiatry and the law in Canada. Jones RO. Int Psychiat Clin 2:83-104, Jan 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Family therapy. Rubinstein D. Int Psychiat Clin 1:431-42, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The medical student. Steiger WA, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:293-305, Apr 64
Communication between psychiatrists and lawyers. Watson AS. Int Psychiat Clin 1:185-98, Jan 64
Communication with other physicians. Zrull JP.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:173-83, Jan 64
The contrarieties of psychiatric theory and a way to their resolution. Rothschild FS.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:1-23, Apr 65
Managing a practice and a home simultaneously: One woman physician's solution. Denko JD.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:762-5, Aug 65
Our failures as an avenue to success. Riese H.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:315-20, Apr 65
Ten years with the Veterans. Scher M.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:551-3, Jun 65
Changes in psychiatry in the last quarter century. Willoughby FL. J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:862-4, Oct 64
A statement on the use of psychiatric opinions in the political realm by the American Psychoanalytic Association. Kohut H, et al.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:450-1, Apr 65
Organization of a psychiatric unit in a general hospital and its implication for para-medical personnel. De Loach AW. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:94-6, May-Jun 65
Scandinavian family care and psychiatry. Rorie RA.
J Coll Gen Pract 10:54-61, Jul 65
Murder and attempted murder--practical hints for psychiatric testimony. Tuteur W.
J Forensic Sci 9:492-500, Oct 64
Physicians choose psychiatrists: medical social structure and patterns of choice. Bynder H.
J Health Hum Behav 6:83-91, Summer 65
Public and psychiatric conceptions of mental illness. Manis JG, et al. J Health Hum Behav 6:48-55, Spring 65
Training for psychiatry. Browne IW, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 56:158-60, May 65
British and American psychiatry. Demand, supply and consultation in outpatient care. Aldrich CK.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:11-5, Jan 65
Private psychiatric practice. Evaluation of psychiatric consultation in private practice--and implications for achieving continuity of psychiatric care. Whittington HG. J Kansas Med Soc 66:21-2, Jan 65
Post-graduate training for non-psychiatric physicians. Cox WM, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:690-2, Sep 65
The role and contributions of the psychiatrist in private practice. Johnson H.
J Kentucky Med Ass 62:947-8, Dec 64
Possible predictors in the training of psychiatrists: a study of the correlations of some relevant variables. Cappon D, et al. J Med Educ 39:860-3, Sep 64
The value of psychiatric training during internship. Ellis RK. J Med Educ 39:815-9, Sep 64
The medical student's attitude toward psychiatric patients and the specialty of psychiatry. Garetz FK, et al. J Med Educ 40:801-4, Aug 65
A teaching problem in psychiatry: one solution. Mathis JL. J Med Educ 40:882-4, Sep 65
Some illnesses of mental health. Morison RS.
J Med Educ 39:985-99, Nov 64
Distribution of graduates of medical schools in the United States and Canada according to specialties, 1900 to 1964. Severinghaus AE.
J Med Educ 40:721-36, Aug 65
Impact of the NIMH Undergraduate Psychiatry Program on choice of specialty: a survey of 1957 and 1958 stipend recipients. Simon R, et al.
J Med Educ 39:1114-7, Dec 64
Evaluation of student performance in a clinical psychiatry clerkship. Vigliano A, et al.
J Med Educ 40:205-13, Feb 65
Frontiers in forensic psychiatry. Dabney DH.
J Nat Med Ass 56:526-9, Nov 64
Racial integration in the psychiatric field. Douglass JH.
J Nat Med Ass 57:1-7, Jan 65
The role of psychiatry in selection and training of peace corps volunteers for overseas duty. Menninger WW.
J Nat Med Ass 56:530-3, Nov 64
Recent objective methods in psychiatry. Reynolds TD.
J Nat Med Ass 56:520-5, Nov 64
Traditionalism in psychiatry. Kubie LS.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:6-19, Jul 64
Emotionalism in the jury and the court of justice: the hazards of psychiatric testimony. Meerloo JA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:294-300, Sep 64
Clinicians as observers of psychological events. Walton HJ, et al. J Psychosom Res 8:319-25, Dec 64
Psychiatry as a medical specialty. Fish F.
Lancet 1:565-7, 13 Mar 65
Training for junior psychiatrists. Rathod NH.
Lancet 2:1297-8, 12 Dec 64
Medicine, psychiatry, and general practice. Vickers G.
Lancet 1:1021-7, 15 May 65
Some thoughts on preventive psychiatry in general medicine. Pembroke RH Jr.
Maryland Med J 13:71-3, Feb 64
The development of psychiatric research. Kety SS.
McGill Med J 34:39-51, Apr 65
Matthew Allen, M.D. (Aberdeen) 1783-1845. (Carlyle T), (Tennyson A), (Allen M), Barnet MC.
Med Hist 9:16-28, Jan 65
David Skae, M.D., F.R.C.S., founder of the Edinburgh School of Psychiatry. (Skae D), Fish F.
Med Hist 9:36-53, Jan 65
Implications of community psychiatry in the United Kingdom. Bell DS. Med J Aust 2:86-9, 10 Jul 65
The social aspects of psychiatry. Dax EC.
Med J Aust 2:578-82, 10 Oct 64
Psychiatric seminars for general practitioners. Levinson G. Med J Aust 2:1028-31, 26 Dec 64
Psychiatrists prescribe. Lindsay JS.
Med J Aust 1:706-8, 15 May 65
Court Clinics--the american experience. O'Connell B.
Med Sci Law 4:266-76, Oct 64
Forensic psychiatry in Poland. Wollen W.
Med Sci Law 5:87-9, Apr 65
Fresh hope for the maladjusted. Fuerst RE.
Med Times 92:140a-6a, Nov 64
Resistance to psychiatry in a general hospital. Eaton JW, et al. Ment Hosp 16:156-60, May 65
International exchanges extend professional horizons. Ewalt JR. Ment Hosp 15:608-9, Nov 64
University-hospital collaboration in psychiatric education. Greenblatt M. Ment Hosp 16:167-9, Jun 65
Clinic staff changes create community anxiety. Sata LS, et al. Ment Hosp 15:612-7, Nov 64
Barriers in pastoral counseling research. Cobb AR, et al. Ment Hyg 49:337-40, Jul 65
The integration of community psychiatry training in a traditional psychiatric residency. Daniels RS, et al.
Ment Hyg 49:17-26, Jan 65
Psychiatric role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in the third revolution. Davis JE Jr, et al.
Ment Hyg 48:638-43, Oct 64
Role of the psychiatrist in the structure of court services. Goldin GD. Ment Hyg 49:139-42, Jan 65
Constructive use of psychiatric consultation in a rehabilitation program. Gunther MS, et al.
Ment Hyg 49:3-9, Jan 65
Psychiatric orientations of a selected sample of New England clergy. Larson RF. Ment Hyg 49:341-6, Jul 65
The role of the psychiatrist in the Peace Corps. Margolis PM. Ment Hyg 49:10-6, Jan 65
Impressions of Russian psychiatry. Sandler S.
Ment Hyg 49:391-4, Jul 65
Yesterday and tomorrow in psychiatry. Kimmich RA.
Mich Med 64:692-3, Sep 65
Treatment in psychiatry. Timm OK.
Milit Med 130:238-46, Mar 65
A method of measuring psychiatric diagnostic skills. Hiller BH, et al. Minnesota Med 48:1009-11, Aug 65
Reflections of a neuropsychiatrist in a court of justice. Jeub RP. Minnesota Med 48:1147-51, Sep 65
Current policies of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology pertaining to neurology. Rupp C.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1157-8, Dec 64
The interface of law and the behavioral sciences. The Lowell Institute lecture. Bazelon DL.
New Eng J Med 271:1141-5, 26 Nov 64
Psychiatry and the dangerous offender. McGarry AL.
New Eng J Med 272:684-5, 1 Apr 65
Genetics in psychiatry. Rainer JD.
New York J Med 65:1651-5, 15 Jun 65
The psychiatric profession. A discussion of criticisms and obligations. Patterson RM.
Ohio Med J 60:1052-4, Nov 64
Psychiatry and the criminal. 3. The judge evaluates an insanity plea. Wright JS.
Postgrad Med 36:A64-70, Oct 64
The murder of Dr. von Gudden. (Gudden BA von), Dewhurst K. Practitioner 193:220-7, Aug 64
Membership of American Psychopathological Association.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:312-21, 1964
"The storm before the calm"--a primer. Rumble CT Jr.
Psychiat Commun 7:35-40, 1964
Introduction to existential psychiatry. Mendel WM.
Psychiat Dig 25:23-34, Nov 64
The gestalt of social psychiatry. Schwartz DA.
Psychiat Dig 26:27-32, Apr 65
The closed mind in psychiatry. Straker M.
Psychiat Dig 26:25-34, Feb 65
Sick strip. Bigelow N. Psychiat Quart 39:347-54, 1965
Subjective complaints, psychiatric testimony, and attorney's tactics in handling an adverse witness. Perr IN, et al. Psychiat Quart 39:328-46, 1965
Acting out by patient and resident. Post JM.
Psychiat Quart 39:32-42, Jan 65
Mental retardation: the cinderella of psychiatry. Potter HW. Psychiat Quart 39:537-49, Jul 65
Influence of phenomenologic and existential philosophies on contemporary psychiatry. A review of the literature. Villeneuve A.
Psychiat Quart 39:91-101, Jan 65 (19 ref.)
The good samaritan "complex".
Psychiat Quart 39:550-7, Jul 65
The Washington School of Psychiatry--past dreams and present realities. Kvarnes RG.
Psychiatry 27:295-300, Aug 64
Mesmer and Puysegur: from magnetism to hypnotism. (Mesmer FA), (Puysegur M de), Ellenberger HF.
Psychoanal Rev 52:137-53, Summer 65
The history of psychiatry: a cultural and bibliographical survey. Mora G.
Psychoanal Rev 52:154-84, Summer 65 (341 ref.)
Tripartite psychiatry--iatropsychology, iatrophysics, and iatrochemistry. Schneck JM.
Psychosomatics 6:145-6, May-Jun 65
Five years' experience in postgraduate general practitioner education in psychiatric subjects in Pennsylvania. Schneider B.
Psychosomatics 5:311-4, Sep-Oct 64
Memorial to Hassan Azima June 28,1922 -- June 26, 1962. (Azima H), Sarwer-Foner GJ.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:214-6, 1963
An experiment in community education. Extension course in psychiatry for non-physicians fills a community need. Fireman AE.
Rhode Island Med J 48:138-40, Mar 65
Psychiatric referrals: tact and understanding necessary to induce patient to accept psychiatric consultation. Senseman LA.
Rhode Island Med J 47:488-9, Dec 64
The training of a psychiatrist. Archer BC.
S Afr Med J 38:756-8, 26 Sep 64
The role of psychiatry in the medical curriculum. Archer BC. S Afr Med J 39:635-6, 31 Jul 65
The psychiatrist and the general practitioner. Crank HH. Southern Med J 58:19-20, Jan 65
Psychiatric problems in general practice. Liaison between psychiatry and general practice: When and how to refer. Nicolle FI. Southern Med J 58:23-5, Jan 65
Treatment of the suicidal patient: community psychiatry approach. Seale AL, et al.
Southern Med J 58:1159-62, Sep 65
Psychiatric treatment facilities of a metropolitan community. Pokorny AD.
Texas J Med 60:908-12, Nov 64
Asking the psychiatrist for help--helpful hints to the referring physician. Weiner MF.
Texas J Med 61:488-92, Jun 65
The integration of psychotherapy and clinical psychiatry. Horst L van der.
Top Probl Psychother 4:8-16, 1963
Psychiatry and the general practitioner. Mbanefo SE.
W Afr Med J 14:28-34, Feb 65
Psychiatry in Morgantown 1964--Quo vadis? Vosburg RL. W Virginia Med J 61:139-42, Jun 65
Studies in human communication in clinical settings using sound film and tape. Brosin HW.
Wisconsin Med J 63:503-6, Nov 64
The scope of G.P. psychiatry. Schneider B.
World Med J 12:18-9, Jan 65

[The nature of services for mental patients] Vebiu Y. **Shendet Pop** 1:37-40, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[Some specific elements in the work of the outpatient psychiatrist of the Czechoslovak railroads] Puszkailer L. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:410-1, 1964 (Cz)
[70th Anniversary of Vladimir Vondráček, Dr. Sc.] (Vondráček V), **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:335-6, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Study trip to Holland] Diamant J, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:127-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The beginnings of forensic psychiatry in Bohemia] Dobíšek K. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:269-72, Aug 64 (Cz)
[100 Years since the birth of MUDr. Vincenc Návrat] (Návrat V), Dobíšek K. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:123-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[20 years of psychiatry after the 2d world war] Prokůpek J. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:73-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[75th birthday of Prof. Dr. Jaroslav Stuchlík)] (Stuchlík J), Semotán J. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:136-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[70th anniversary of Prof. MUDr. Vlad. Vondráček, Dr. Sc.] (Vondráček V), Vencovský. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:397-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Statistical aspects-should social psychiatry become an independent specialty?] Hoffmeyer H, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:652-8, 1964 (Dan)
[Psychiatry in Greenland, present and future] Clemmesen C. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:60-2, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Mental observation] Stürup GK. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1788, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Problems of recruiting and advancement in Danish psychiatry in a 50-year period, 1934 to 1984] Clemmesen C. **Yng Laeg** 10:193-5, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Decreased recruitment in psychiatry?Problems of recruiting and advancement in Danish psychiatry] Udsen P. **Yng Laeg** 10:195-8, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Suppositions in psychiatric research] Stenbäck A. **Duodecim** 81:333-4, 1965 (Fin)
[Decentralization in psychiatry] Broussolle P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:417-32, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ambiguities in the semeiology of contemporary psychiatry] Daumézon G. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:744-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contributions to a unitary point of view in psychology and psychiatry] Mihaia A. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:373-416, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some principal themes of social psychiatry] Baruk H. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:4-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Anxiety during the course of psychiatric training] Bonaccorsi MT. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:188-93, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Psychiatric jargon and argot] Saucier JF. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:308-12, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Can psychiatry be transplanted to distant countries?] Gessain M. **Concours Med** 86:6541-3, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Hypnotic sleep according to the "school of Nancy" (A. Liébault, 1823-1904; H. Bernheim, 1837-1919)] (Liébault A), (Bernheim H), Kissel P, et al. **Encephale** 53:571-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The encounter of the psychiatrist with the psychotic world] Callieri B, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:61-83, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Homage to Italian psychiatry] Ey H. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:1-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Homage to Italian psychiatry] Gozzano M. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:3-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[In search of a medical psychiatry] Koupernik C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:583-620, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychiatry] Leroy C, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:1445-70, 10 Apr 65 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[The various contemporary trends in psychiatry] Loo P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:1341-51, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and clinical psychiatry] Montassut M. **Gaz Med France** 72:1305-18, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Psychiatry] Morel-Maroger A. **Gaz Med France** 71:4239-40, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Physical medicine and psychiatry] Pannier S. **Gaz Med France** 72:947-54, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Observations on present trends in British psychiatry. (Application of the law of 1959; rehabilitation of mentally handicapped)] Jaeggi F. **Hyg Ment** 53:173-95 contd, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A survey on the practice of psychiatry in France] Bertherat Y. **Inform Psychiat** 41:219-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Manifestation of a non-state-supported psychiatry] Daumezon G. **Inform Psychiat** 41:157-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The teaching of psychiatry and the training of psychiatrists] Dechaume J, et al. **Inform Psychiat** 41:289-99, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychiatric hospitals and university hospital centers] Deshaies G. **Inform Psychiat** 41:271-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Difficulties and modalities of collaboration between physicians and psychiatrists] Sarano J. **Inform Psychiat** 41:257-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[New acquisitions in psychiatry] Bergouignan M. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1534-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The surgeon and the psychiatrist] Delay J. **Presse Med** 72:2953-7, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Organization of psychiatry in France] Caffiaux A. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:355-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relation, collaboration with the psychiatrist and psychological formation of the phthisiologist with the perspective of improving therapeutic effectiveness in the sanatorium] Scherding JP. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1046-55, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Organization of psychiatry in France] Caffiaux. **Scalpel (Brux)** 118:151-7, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The psychiatrist and general practitioners] Buies R. **Un Med Canada** 94:927-30, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Psychiatry and psychoanalysis in psychiatric clinics] Meerwein F. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 126:1-121, 1965 (Ger)
[Genealogy of neurologists in the German language group] Kolle K. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:512-38, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Felix Platter's position in medicine of his time] (Platter F), Koelbing HM. **Gesnerus** 22:59-67, 1965 (Ger)
[Experimentally induced chronic alcoholic intoxication and its suspension. II. Psychiatric results] Mendelson JH, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:297-302, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam Florin Laubenthal] (Laubenthal F), Steinbrecher W. **Med Klin** 60:590-1, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problem of residence abroad from a psychiatric viewpoint, demonstrated by admission of foreign nationals to the Universitäts-Nervenklinik Innsbruck 1948-1957] Prokop H. **Nervenarzt** 36:212-8, May 65 (Ger)
[The use of the concept of decompensation in neurology and psychiatry] Richter K. **Nervenarzt** 35:265-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Statistical contribution to the problem of borderline cases in clinical practice] Künzler E. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:52-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On starting the first interview] Künzler E, et al. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 19:68-79, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer, 1888-1964] (Kretschmer E), Kahn E. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:193-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Karl Leonhard on his 60th birthday (21 March 1964)] (Leonhard K), Fotopulos D, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:85-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On forensic psychiatry in Sofia's psychiatric-neurological dispensaries] Penewa-Lessewa M. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:472-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on existentialism and other antinosological trends in modern western psychiatry] Sternberg E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:397-402, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The "psychiatric" home visit] Urban HK. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:28-34, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and happiness; the status and demand for psychiatry in social medicine] Bash KW. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:970-4, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the relationship between physiology and psychiatry] Hess WR. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:317-9, 6 Mar 65 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[Dr. Theo Oettli] (Oettli T), Verzár F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:748, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and the problem of truth] Walther-Büel H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:437-42, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Prof. Max Müller on his 70th birthday, September 4, 1964] (Müller M), Wyss R. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1267-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The origin of the concept of kleptomania] Müllener ER. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 48:216-39, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and society] Ernst K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:57-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prof. Hans Bertha, 14 April 1901 to 3 January 1964] (Bertha H), Pakesch E. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:291-6, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer's significance for medical practice] (Kretschmer E), Betz K. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:90-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer and Eugene Bleuler] (Kretschmer E), (Bleuler E), Bleuler M. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:81-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer's significance for clinical psychiatry] (Kretschmer E), Ernst K. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:86-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer and the Viennese school of psychiatry] (Kretschmer E), Hoff H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:83-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Organization, problems and tasks of psychiatric training] Hoff H, et al. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:24-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer--viewed from the inside] (Kretschmer E), Mauz F. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:60-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer and psychiatry yesterday, today and tomorrow] (Kretschmer E), Rümke HC. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:53-60, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer, his work and personality in their effects on clinical psychiatry] (Kretschmer E), Schulte W. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:65-72, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ernst Kretschmer as scholar and teacher] (Kretschmer E), Winkler WT. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:72-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The general practitioner and the psychiatrist] Hes JZ, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:377-84, Oct 64 (Heb)
[On the organization of psychiatric services, with reference to the experience of Great Britain] Jervis G. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1288-94, 24 Aug 64 (It)
[Definition and commendation of social psychiatry] Disertori B. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:344-6, Dec 64 (It)
[The first basic course on psychiatry] Eitinger L. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:171-3, 1 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Psychiatry in general practice] Jordheim O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1562-4, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Psychiatric twin research] Kringlen E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1429-33, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Role of neurochemistry in psychiatry] de Walden J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:167-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Polish psychiatric literature published in 1963] Jundzill K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:971-82, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Ludwik Perzyna and his views on the etiology and therapy of mental disorders] (Perzyna L), Lyskanowski M. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:339-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Adolf Rothe and his initiative in caring for patients discharged from psychiatric hospitals] (Rothe A), Lyskanowski M. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:343-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Preliminary discussion before introducing the Penal Code of the institution of dimished responsibility] Pionkowski J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:693-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[20 years of psychiatry in People's Polish Republic] **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:557-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[The personal spirit in psychiatry] Fernandes B. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat** 23:93-111, Jun 64 (Por)
[Julian Lukaszewski, a precursor of modern psychiatric care in Moldavia] (Lukaszewski J), Pirozynski T. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:209-12, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Microsociology, concrete sociological investigations and psychiatry] Kerbikov OV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:7-16, 1965 (Rus)
[History of the development of the concept of psychopathies. (Apropos of the priority of I. M. Balinskii in teaching on psychopathies)] (Balinskii IM), Galach'ian AG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:114-22, 1965 (Rus)
[Somatologic trends in works of P. A. Ostankov (15th anniversary of his death)] (Ostankov PA), Kogan SI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:614-5, 1964 (Rus)
[100th anniversary of the publication of I. M. Sechenov's book, "Reflexes of the brain". (Attempted introduction of physiological principles into psychic processes)] (Sechenov IM), Kukuev LA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1601-6, 1963 (Rus)
[100 years since the publication of I. M. Sechenov's work, "Reflexes of the brain" and its significance in psychiatry] (Sechenov IM), Morozov VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1607-13, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of acute atypical psychoses in modern psychiatry in foreign countries] Papadopulos TF. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:927-39, 1964 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[History of medical services in St. Petersburg for neurological and psychiatric patients] Poliakov IV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1240, 1964 (Rus)
[Existentialism and the anthropologic trend in contemporary foreign psychiatry] Rogovin MS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1578-85, 1964 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[Existentialism and anthropological trends in modern foreign psychiatry. I] Rogovin MS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1418-26, 1964 (57 ref.) (Rus)
[Dimensions of social psychiatry] Jakovljević V. **Med Glas** 18:429-33, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Psychiatry and neurology at the crossroads] López Ibor JJ. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat** 23:155-60, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Some aspects of psychiatry in England] Soria Ruiz J. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat** 23:203-14, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Neurological-psychiatric relationship] Alberca Lorente R. **Arch Neurobiol (Madrid)** 27:291-315, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Psychiatric aspects of medical care in the S.O.E.] Santo-Domingo DJ. **Arch Neurobiol (Madrid)** 28:56-64, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[On "comprehension" in psychiatry] Herrera JJ, et al. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:221-9, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The vicious circles of psychiatry] Osterberg H. **Lakartidningen** 62:1585-8, 19 May 65 (Sw)
[Inservice education] Wretmark G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:741-4, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)
[The Swedish Medical Association's program of principles of psychiatric care] **Lakartidningen** 62:1060-4, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)
[In memoriam: Poul Bjerre, 24 May 1876--15 July 1964] (Bjerre P), Antoni N. **Nord Med** 73:81-5, 28 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Pehr Henrik Törngren] (Törngren PH), Theorell H, et al. **Nord Med** 73:97-8, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)

[Psychodynamic family studies and their influence on psychiatric concepts] Alanen YO.
Nord Psykiat T 18:409-19, 1964 (Sw)
[The possibilities of privacy in connection with information in psychiatric journals] Ekblad M.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2744-50, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Psychiatry and social problems] Perris C.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2932-7, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Religion-psychiatry, a final reply] Toss R.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3245-8, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

PSYCHIATRY, MILITARY (F, G2)

The naval medical officer as a psychiatric patient. Arthur RJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:290-4, Sep 65
The "manipulator" and the mental hygiene consulatation service. Greenberg HR.
Amer J Psychiat 122:313-5, Sep 65
Some observations on airmen who break down during basic training. Kiev A, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:184-8, Aug 65
The mobile psychiatric team: peacetime uses for combat psychiatry. Miller MD.
Amer J Psychiat 121:i-xi, May 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Military psychiatry. Skobba JS.
Amer J Psychiat 121:710-3, Jan 65 (15 ref.)
The use of an ongoing training group in a military mental hygiene clinic. Simons RC, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 15:228-41, Apr 65
Group techniques and ward administration in a military hospital. Tuttle JF, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 15:97-103, Jan 65
Psychological state of surgical casualties among repatriated Indian prisoners of war. Singh K, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:59-65, Jan-Feb 65
Determinants of reliability in personality ratings. Gunderson EK. **J Clin Psychol** 21:164-9, Apr 65
The reliability of personality ratings under varied assessment conditions. Gunderson EK.
J Clin Psychol 21:160-4, Apr 65
Promotion and mental illness in the navy. Arthur RJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:452-6, Sep 65
Situational variables in socially deviant behavior. Hymes JP, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:149-53, Feb 65
Psychiatric problems among personnel and dependants in 1 Air Division. Brown R.
Med Serv J Canada 20:694-700, Sep 64
The obsessive-compulsive personality in the Canadian forces. Brown R. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:873-7, Dec 64
Mental health education at an Army basic training center--an operational model. Lanier D Jr.
Ment Hyg 49:187-92, Apr 65
Leadership and attitudes towards psychological illness. Bjornson J, et al. **Milit Med** 129:1170-6, Dec 64
A one man team approach for the treatment of alcoholics. Catanzaro RJ. **Milit Med** 129:664-7, Jul 64
Navy families in distress. Dickerson WJ, et al.
Milit Med 130:894-8, Sep 65
The military potential for psychiatric research: a case in point. Eggersten PF. **Milit Med** 130:393-9, Apr 65
Forensic psychiatry USAF: Further observations and considerations. Giffen MB. **Milit Med** 130:54-9, Jan 65
Depressive equivalents in the pre-retirement years: "the old soldier syndrome". Greenberg HR.
Milit Med 130:251-5, Mar 65
Depersonalization in spacemen and submariners. Horowitz MJ. **Milit Med** 129:1058-60, Nov 64
Neuropsychiatric assessment of naval personnel. Rasmussen JE. **Milit Med** 130:73-8, Jan 65
An approach to mental health consultation within the military. Spencer CD, et al. **Milit Med** 130:691-4, Jul 65
What price leadership?Distress in a peacetime military unit. Spencer CD, et al. **Milit Med** 130:247-50, Mar 65
The military psychiatrist as the single expert witness. Simons RC. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:1-12, 1964
Clinical psychiatric studies. Modes of communication used by military patients diagnosed as schizophrenic (acute), as alcoholic (chronic) and by military offenders (AWOL). Artiss KL, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:367-72, 1964
The practical value of a psychiatric screening interview in predicting military ineffectiveness. Rep No. 64-7. Plag JA.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-11, Apr 64
[Socio-psychiatric and mental health care in the army in peacetime] Somers CJ.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:78-89, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Problems of expertise posed by suicide attempts in military circles] Juillet P, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:93-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of fear of flight: considerations on motivation for flying and its repercussions on the relationship between physician and aviation personnel] Missenard AR, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:353-60, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the use of group psychotherapy in the armed forces] Juillet P, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:337-41, May 64 (Fr)
[On the legal responsibility and fitness for continued service of soldiers who have committed acts subject to punishment] Brickenstein R.
Nervenarzt 36:32-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Neuroses and society in the light of modern military psychiatry] Benedetti G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:337-44, 1965 (Ger)
[Sailors in the Navy. 2. "The incompetent"] Thaulow JF. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1251-3, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Sailors in the Navy. 3. Therapeutic alternatives] Thaulow JF, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1254-5, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Psychiatric aspects of absence without leave by the military personnel] Kapor G, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:7-10, Jan 65 (Ser)
[Patterns of alcoholism and the premorbid personality of alcoholics in the army] Vujošević K, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:771-4, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Investigation of conscripts who were considered fit for military service at enrollment but proved unable to complete their service] Otto U.
T Milit Halsov 89:80-103, 1964 (Sw)

PSYCHIC ENERGIZERS see ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH see under PARAPSYCHOLOGY (F)

PSYCHOANALYSIS (F)

Mild paranoia. Description and analysis of fifty-two in-patients from an open department for mental diseases. Johanson E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 177:1+, 1964
Psychoanalysis: science, art, or bureaucracy:?"Avec peur et reproche". Eidelberg L.
Amer Imago 22:175-9, Spring 64
Betwixt art, revolution and religion; a chronicle of the psychoanalytic movement. Feldman AB.
Amer Imago 22:134-52, Spring 64
Stages in the development of love. Feldman B.
Amer Imago 21:64-79, Fall 64
The significance of psychoanalysis for the humanities. Rank O, et al. **Amer Imago** 22:6-133, Spring 64
Eros and the trauma of death. Slochower H.
Amer Imago 21:11-22, Fall 64
Applied psychoanalysis as a science and as an art. Slochower H. **Amer Imago** 22:165-74, Spring 64
Psychoanalysis as an applied science. Wolman BB.
Amer Imago 22:153-64, Spring 64
Psychoanalysis and ongoing history: problems of identity, hatred and nonviolence. (Gandhi MK), Erikson EK. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:241-53, Sep 65
A consideration of psychoanalysis in relation to psychiatry generally, circa 1965. Hammett VB.
Amer J Psychiat 122:42-54, Jul 65
Whence now? (Kraepelin), Kahn E.
Amer J Psychiat 121:442-5, Nov 64
A note on psychiatric rhetoric. Szasz TS.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1192-3, Jun 65
Psychoanalysis and social change. Bally G.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:145-52, 1964
Socio-psychological theories in psychoanalysis; Karen Horney and Harry Stack Sullivan. Salzman L.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:131-44, 1964
On the failure to forgive or to be forgiven. Pattison EM.
Amer J Psychother 19:106-15, Jan 65
Psychotherapeutic processes. Matarazzo JD.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:181-224, 1965 (138 ref.)
Freud-Bleuler correspondence. (Freud S), (Bleuler E), Alexander F, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:1-9, Jan 65
Brain model for clinicians. Collinson JB.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:495-502, Nov 64 (35 ref.)
Identity or regression in American psychoanalysis? Grinker RR Sr.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:113-25, Feb 65
On the nature of the observing function of the ego. Miller AA, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:161-9, Jun 65
The significance of the actual historical event in psychiatry and psychoanalysis. Novey S.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:279-90, 1964
The source of man's "intimations of immortality". Fitzherbert J. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:859-62, Nov 64
Freud and social class. Holmes R.
Brit J Sociol 16:48-67, Mar 65
Some clinical notes on reading disability. A case report. Bryant KN. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:323-38, Nov 64
Heinz Hartmann: a biographical sketch. (Hartman HO), Eissler RS, et al.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:289-301, Nov 64
Thanatos. Carballo JR. **Ciba Sympos** 12:79-86, 1964
Implications for a theory of adult personality from developments in psychoanalytic theory. Kahn MW.
Compr Psychiat 6:85-93, Apr 65
On the metapharmacology of psychotropic drugs. Ornstein PH, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:166-75, Jun 65
Psychoanalysis in evolution. Salzman L.
Compr Psychiat 5:364-73, Dec 64
Psychoanalytic theory of placebo. Forrer GR.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:655-61, Nov 64
Freud and Spinoza. (Spinoza B), (Freud S), Aaron W.
Hebrew Med J 2:242-60, 1964
The dynamics of psychotherapy in the light of learning theory. Alexander F. **Int J Psychiat** 1:189-207, Apr 65
Ego psychology, psychic energy, and the hazards of quantitative explanation in psycho-analytic theory. Apfelbaum B. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:168-82, Apr 65
Structure and function in psycho-analysis. Beres D.
Int J Psychoanal 46:53-63, Jan 65
Notes on infant observation in psycho-analytic training. Bick E. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:558-66, Oct 64
Felix Deutsch. 1884-1964. (Deutsch F), Fox HM.
Int J Psychoanal 45:615-6, Oct 64
Diagnostic skills and their growth in psycho-analysis. Freud A. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:31-8, Jan 65
The structuring of drive and reality. David Rapaport's contributions to psycho-analysis and psychology. (Rapaport D), Gill MM, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 45:483-98, Oct 64
Some aspects of scientific theory contruction and psycho-analysis. Guttman SA.
Int J Psychoanal 46:129-36, Jan 65
The idea of freedom in psycho-analysis. Hoffman M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:579-83, Oct 64
Ego autonomy re-evaluated. Holt RR.
Int J Psychoanal 46:151-67, Apr 65
Interpretation and management in the treatment of preadolescents: the handling of pre-oedipal and oedipal maternal in child development and psycho-analysis. James M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:499-511, Oct 64
Technical applications of a concept of multiple reality. Kafka JS. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:575-8, Oct 64
A methodological approach to the teaching of psycho-analysis. Langer M, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 45:567-74, Oct 64
Teaching and the beginnings of theory. Lewin BD.
Int J Psychoanal 46:137-9, Jan 65
A clinical type of male homosexuality. Monchy R de.
Int J Psychoanal 46:218-25, Apr 65
The place of values in psycho-analysis. Ramzy I.
Int J Psychoanal 46:97-106, Jan 65
The scope of Heinz Hartmann. Some selected comments on his Essays on Ego Psychology; an appreciative survey on the occasion of his 70th birthday. (Hartmann H), Rangell L.
Int J Psychoanal 46:5-30, Jan 65
List of members of the regional association, component and affiliate societies of the International Psycho-Analytical Association 1964-1965. Zetzel ER.
Int J Psychoanal 45:627-707, Oct 64
Functioning of the superego in delinquents. Mailloux N. **Int Psychiat Clin** 2:61-81, Jan 65
Psychoanalysis in Israel. Gumbel E.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:89-98, Apr 65
A modest confirmation of Freud's theory of a distinction between the superego of men and women. Hall C. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:440-2, Oct 64
Food preferences as an index of orality. Wolowitz HM.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:650-4, Dec 64
Theory: its place in the training program for child psychiatrists. Van Amerongen ST.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:133-43, Jan 65
Loss of identity and acting out. Angel K.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:79-84, Jan 65
Psychoanalytic notes on the history of morality. Beres D. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 13:3-37, Jan 65
On the creation of beauty and thought: the unique as vicissitude. Coltrera JT.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:634-703, Jul 65
Applicants rejected for psychoanalytic training. Fox HM, et al. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:692-716, Oct 64
Heinz hartmann: a tribute. (Hartmann H), Freud A.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:195-6, Apr 65
Current status of the theory of the superego. Goodman S. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 13:172-80, Jan 65
Limitations of psychoanalysis. Gray P.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:181-90, Jan 65
Loneliness and compulsion. Jarvis V.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:122-58, Jan 65
Psychoanalytic studies on Joseph Conrad. IV. The flow and ebb of artistry. (Conrad J), Meyer BC.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:802-25, Oct 64
Darwin as the source of Freud's neo-Lamarckianism. (Darwin C), (Freud S), Ritvo LB.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:499-517, Jul 65
Psychoanalytic theory in relation to the nosology of childhood psychic disorders. Settlage CF.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:776-801, Oct 64
The derailment o dialogue. Stimulus overload, action cycles, and the completion gradient. Spitz RA.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:752-75, Oct 64
Ambiguity and human imperfection. Tarachow S.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:85-101, Jan 65
The role of prediction in theory building in psychoanalysis. Wallerstein RS.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:675-91, Oct 64
Evidence in psychoanalytic research. Wolman BB.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:717-33, Oct 64
A future-oriented theory of nostalgia. Nawas MM, et al.
J Individ Psychol 21:51-7, May 65
Humanistic identification: A NEW TRANSLATION FOR Gemeinschaftsgefühl. (Alfred Adler). (Adler A), O'Connell WE. **J Individ Psychol** 21:44-7, May 65
An Adlerian case or a character by Sartre? Rom P, et al.
J Individ Psychol 21:32-40, May 65
Franz Alexander, M.D.: teacher, student and pioneer of

psychoanalysis. (Alexander F), Grotjahn M.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:319-22, May 65
Mixed metaphor in personality theory. Nash H.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:384-8, May 65
An empirical investigation of the castration complex in dreams. Hall C, et al. J Personality 33:20-9, Mar 65
The notion of reality in Freud's analysis of religion. (Freud S), Burrill DR. Med Arts Sci 19:8-19, 1965
Resistance to therapy. A discussion of resistance as seen in private psychiatric practice. Wittenbrook JM, et al. Ohio Med J 61:807-10, Sep 65
Letter to a psychoanalyst colleague. Zabarenko L.
Psychiat Commun 7:7-11, 1964
Oedipus, Dionysus and Eros. Buis C.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 67:427-38, Sep-Oct 64
A critique of two recent theories of hypnosis: the psychoanalytic theory of Gill and Brenman contrasted with the behavioral theory of Barber. Richman DN.
Psychiat Quart 39:278-92, 1965
On psychoanalytic training for research purposes. Parsons A. Psychiatry 27:364-76, Nov 64
Jung's Memories, Dreams, Reflections. (Jung CG), Edelheit H. Psychoanal Quart 33:561-6, Oct 64
The training analysis; a critical review of the literature and a controversial proposal. Kairys D.
Psychoanal Quart 33:485-512, Oct 64 (31 ref.)
A footnote to Jung's 'Memories'. (Jung CG), Leavy SA.
Psychoanal Quart 33:567-74, Oct 64
A tribute to Heinz Hartmann. (Hartmann H), Solnit AJ.
Psychoanal Quart 33:475-84, Oct 64
Psychoanalysis and education: a reappraisal. Ekstein R, et al. Psychoanal Rev 51:569-84, Winter 64-65
Application of Hartmann's ego psychology to the Schreber case. Hartogs R.
Psychoanal Rev 51:562-8, Winter 64-65
Freud's contribution to ethical theory. (Spinoza), (Freud S), Kaul RN.
Psychoanal Rev 51:612-8, Winter 64-65
Oedipus and the serpent. Lederer W.
Psychoanal Rev 51:619-44, Winter 64-65
The psychoanalyst as mediator and double agent. An introductory survey. Nelson B.
Psychoanal Rev 52:45-60, Fall 65 (108 ref.)
Mental healers and their philosophies. Nelson B.
Psychoanal Rev 52:131-6, Summer 65
Psychoanalytic considerations on music and the musician. Racker H. Psychoanal Rev 52:75-94, Fall 65
Clinical notes. Robertiello RC.
Psychoanal Rev 51:670-2, Winter 64-65
Ethics for a scientific age: some moral aspects of psychoanalysis. Shakow D.
Psychoanal Rev 52:5-18, Fall 65
Freud, Reik and the problem of technique in psychoanalysis. (Reik T), (Freud S), Sherman MH.
Psychoanal Rev 52:19-37, Fall 65
Elaborating Hebb's model for psychoanalytic theory. Stein A. Psychoanal Rev 51:645-60, Winter 64-65
Papers on psychoanalytic psychology. Hartmann H, et al. Psychol Issues 4:14:1-206, 1964
The influence of Freud on American psychology. Shakow D, et al. Psychol Issues 4:1-243, 1964
Psychoanalysis twenty-five years after the death of Sigmund Freud. Grotjahn M.
Psychol Rep 16:965-8, Jun 65
Hypnosis, superego, and hypnoanalysis. Schneck JM.
Psychosomatics 5:348-50, Nov-Dec 64
Group therapeutic techniques as educational means in the training of psychonalysts. Cohn RC.
Top Probl Psychother 5:48-58, 1965
The personal impact of group training. Strean HS.
Top Probl Psychother 5:33-8, 1965
Study of the general dynamics of the physical-chemical systems in mammals. NASA CR-129. Iberall AS.
US NASA 1-115, Oct 64
[Man in his future environment] Dercksen SJ.
T Soc Geneesk 42:716-9, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Creativity of the psychoanalyzed artist] Dracoulides NN. Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:391-401, 1964 (Fr)
[Anxiety during the course of psychiatric training] Bonaccorsi MT.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:188-93, Jun 65 (Fr)
[The theory of passion in the light of 17th century medical thought] Riese W.
Confin Psychiat 8:Suppl:1-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychological training of general practitioners. Some reflections based on experience with groups of physicians according to Balint's method] Gendrot JA.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:559-81, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The psychoanalytic illusion. The necessity of a return to psychological analysis] Marchais P.
Presse Med 72:3239-42, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Training psychoanalyses and religious experiences] Bénassy M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:31-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[In memory of Marie Bonaparte] (Bonaparte M), Freud A. Rev Franc Psychanal 29:1-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychoanalysis and psychotherapy: their commensalism] Gressot M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:Suppl:47-223, 1964-65 (Fr)
[The place of phantasm in psychoanalytic psychology] Kohut H.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:471-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tribute to the memory of Marie Bonaparte] (Bonaparte M), Loewenstein RM.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:7-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Marie Bonaparte] (Bonaparte M), Nacht S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:3-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the relations of psychoanalysis and biology] Nacht S.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:11-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The theory of ego autonomy: generalization] Rapaport D. Rev Franc Psychanal 28:344-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Psychoanalysis, ethnology and psychoanalytic ethnology] Shentoub SA.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:419-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Transference in educational methods] Zabarenko RN.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:363-72, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reality in the psychoanalytic experience] Ebtinger R.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:31-67, 28 Feb 65 (83 ref.) (Fr)
[Deciphering the unconscious] Ey H.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:68-77, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Introduction of the concept of psychosomatic conversion into psychoanalytic nosography and theory] Valabrega JP.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:138-61, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychiatry and psychoanalysis in psychiatric clinics] Meerwein F.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 126:1-121, 1965 (Ger)
[Considerations on the problem of "repetition"] Blum E. Confin Psychiat 7:197-215, 1964 (Ger)
[Sociological aspects of depth psychology] Bally G.
Nervenarzt 36:66-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[David Riesman's sociological theory and its relations to psychoanalysis] (Riesman D), Hau EM.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:311-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
["Progress" and "orthodoxy" in psychoanalysis] Becker AM. Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:881-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the present scientific and social position of psychoanalysis] Giteison M.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:1-14, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Understanding psychology and psychoanalysis] Kuiper PC. Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:15-32, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experience reports of psychoanalytic institutes. On methodology and practice of medical documentation] Künzler E. Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:204-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Heinz Hartmann's contributions to psychoanalysis] (Hartmann H), Lampl-de Groot J.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:321-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the anatomy of compulsion] Petrilowitsch N.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:195-217, 1964 (Ger)
[Schools of clinical psychology. 3. Carl Gustav Jung's analytical psychology] Keppe NR.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 27:210-2, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Schools of clinical psychology. Sigmund Freud--psychoanalysis] Keppe NR.
Arq Cir Clin Exp 27:198-206, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Auto-suggestion, yes; psychiatry, no] Róiz J.
Rev Brasil Med 21:310-8, May 64 (Por)
[Studies on the fundamentals of psychoanalysis. (Problems in psychoses)] Freixa Santfeliu F.
An Med [Espec] 50:175-81, Jun 64 (Sp)
[On "libido"] Sánchez Lacunza L.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:96-102, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Psychoanalysis of adolescents] Kalina E.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:636-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Psychoanalysis of gambling] Abadi M.
Rev Psicoanal 21:366-73, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Notes on the edipic conflict. A clinical case] De Fiasche DN. Rev Psicoanal 21:163-78, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Psychoanalytic notes on Theodor Reik] (Reik T), Garma A. Rev Psicoanal 21:358-65, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Further phylogenetic contributions to the psychology of women] Kemper WW.
Rev Psicoanal 21:107-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Function and dysfunction of intelligence] Luzuriaga I.
Rev Psicoanal 21:138-62 concl, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The borderline case in current psychopathology and its importance in psychoanalysis] Paz CA.
Rev Psicoanal 21:239-58, Jul-Sep 64 (20 ref.) (Sp)
[In memoriam: Poul Bjerre, 24 May 1876--15 July 1964] (Bjerre P), Antoni N. Nord Med 73:81-5, 28 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Some psychoanalytic aspects of psychiatric nosology] Carpelan H. Nord Psykiat T 18:604-17, 1964 (Sw)

PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION (F)

Strindberg's fear of dogs. (Strindberg JA), Hedenberg S. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:111+, 1964
A new theory for pleasure--pain. Zethraeus S.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:253+, 1964
Platonic love and the quest for beauty. The drama of J. J. Winckelmann. Bychowski G.
Amer Imago 21:80-94, Fall 64
Thanatopsis: life's last stand. Halpern S.
Amer Imago 21:23-36, Fall 64
The bullfighter: a study of sexual dialectic. Ingham J.
Amer Imago 21:95-102, Fall 64
The libido and the Nyx. Kay M.
Amer Imago 21:37-51, Fall 64
Socrates' approach to Thanatos. Rankin HD.
Amer Imago 21:111-26, Fall 64
On love and the death-drive. (A short anthology from books by Freud). Schupper FX.
Amer Imago 21:3-10, Fall 64
Eros and Thanatos in Nez Perce River mythology. Skeels DR. Amer Imago 21:103-10, Fall 64
Thanatos and Cain. Szondi L.
Amer Imago 21:52-63, Fall 64
Techniques in dream interpretation. Kelman H.
Amer J Psychoanal 25:3-26, 1965
The phenomenon of interpretation. Mendel WM.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:184-9, 1964
On the psychopathology of loneliness. Rubins JL.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:153-66, 1964
The self-idealizing and self-alienating process during late adolescence. Rubins JL.
Amer J Psychoanal 25:27-40, 1965
Pseudocyesis and psychiatric sequelae of sterilization. Barglow P.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:571-80, Dec 64
The death of a president: reactions of psychoanalytic patients. Kirschner D. Behav Sci 10:1-6, Jan 65
The relation of the ego to the self. Fordham M.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:89-102, 1964
Bernard Shaw and his women. (Shaw GB), Sachs L, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:343-50, 1964
The role of the father in early mental development. Von Der Heydt V. Brit J Med Psychol 37:123-31, 1964
A methodological approach to the problem of obsessional neurosis. Wisdom JO.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:111-22, 1964
Some metapsychological aspects of interpretation. Yorke C. Brit J Med Psychol 38:27-42, Mar 65 (83 ref.)
The perception of motion in infancy related to development of physical theory of motion. Devereux G. Bull Menninger Clin 29:143-7, May 65
The psychodynamics of suicide. Furst SS, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:190-204, Feb 65
Aggression. McCaldon RJ.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:502-11, Dec 64
The life and death of Louis Riel: a study in forensic psychiatry. 1. A psychoanalytic commentary. (Riel L), Markson ER. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:246-52, Aug 65
Repeated emotionally-toned interpretations: a parameter of basic psychoanalytic technique. Paul L.
Compr Psychiat 6:61-4, Feb 65
An experimental approach to the psychoanalytic theory of dreams and conflicts. Whitman R, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:349-63, Dec 64
Lucifer and Eros. (A commentary to the psychiatric study of fairy tales). Heuscher J.
Confin Psychiat 7:151-9, 1964
Therapy of homosexuality. Kolb LC.
Curr Psychiat Ther 3:131-7, 1963
J.W. Goethe's contribution to the phenomenology of thinking: based on Goethe's fairy tale. (Goethe JW), Heuscher JE. Dis Nerv Syst 26:422-7, Jul 65
Interpretation and management in the treatment of preadolescents: the handling of pre-oedipal and oedipal maternal in child development and psycho-analysis. James M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:499-511, Oct 64
The negative ego-ideal. Kaplan SM, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 46:183-7, Apr 65
Foreskin fetishism and its relation to ego pathology in a male homosexual. Khan MM.
Int J Psychoanal 46:64-80, Jan 65
Towards a metapsychological definition of the concept of self. Lichtenstein H.
Int J Psychoanal 46:117-28, Jan 65
The psychology of blushing. Miller JP Jr.
Int J Psychoanal 46:188-99, Apr 65
Uses of affect observed in a histrionic patient. Seton PH. Int J Psychoanal 46:226-36, Apr 65
A further contribution to the psycho-analytic study of migraine and psychogenic headaches. The relation of migraine to depression, states of withdrawal, petit mal, and epilepsy. Sperling M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:549-57, Oct 64
Birds of a feather. Psychoanalytic observations on parapsychological phenomena. Nelson MC.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:73-88, Apr 65
Basic psychiatric gerontologic research. Psychoanalytic interpretation in elderly brain-damaged patients. Hader M.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:832-42, Sep 65
On play and the psychopathology of golf. Adatto C.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:826-41, Oct 64
Observations on a "natural experiment": Helen Keller. (Keller H), Dahl H.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:533-50, Jul 65
The defensive function of an altered state of consciousness: a hypnoid state. Dickes R.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:356-403, Apr 65
"Studies on hysteria"; a methodological evaluation. Gedo JE, et al.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:734-51, Oct 64
Sensory determinants of the symbol three. Glenn J.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:422-34, Apr 65
Conceptions of superego development. Hammerman S.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:320-55, Apr 65
Dream interpretation and the psychology of dreaming. Jones RM. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:304-19, Apr 65
Man as a machine. Reflections on certain cybernetic implications of Freud's psychoanalytic theories with special consideration of the evolutionary association of love and understanding (knowing). Marcus RL.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:404-21, Apr 65

Memory and repression. Niederland WG.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:619-33, Jul 65
Contributions of longitudinal studies to psychoanalytic theory. Schafer R.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:605-18, Jul 65
Freud and Dostoevsky. (Freud S), (Dostoevsky), Schmidl F. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:518-32, Jul 65
Rossini; a psychoanalytic approach to "the great renunciation". (Rossini G), Schwartz DW.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:551-69, Jul 65
Remarks on Joseph Conrad's Heart of Darkness. (Conrad J), Sterba RF.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:570-83, Jul 65
Freud and the controversy over Shakespearean authorship. (Freud S), (Shakespeare W), Trosman H.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:475-98, Jul 65
The paternity of James Joyce's Stephen Dedalus. Walcott WO. J Anal Psychol 10:77-95, Jan 65
Loneliness as a symptom of psychoneurosis. Rubins JL.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:216-20, Dec 64
Normative psychoanalysis: A theory and technique for the development of healthy integration. Arasteh R.
J Gen Psychol 73:81-91, Jul 65
The relation of drive discharge to the enjoyment of humor. Rosenwald GC. J Personality 32:682-98, Dec 64
Operant conditioning with schizophrenics comparing verbal reinforcers versus psychoanalytic interpretations: differential extinction effects. Timmons EO, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:373-7, Apr 65
Sigmund Freud: psychopathologist or "theologian"? Mowrer OH. Psychiat Dig 26:39-47, Jun 65
Shattered personality in Shakespeare's Antony. Draper JW. Psychiat Quart 39:448-56, Jul 65
Beyond the "wound and the bow"; an interdisciplinary survey of theories related to the nature of creativity. Zegans LS. Psychiat Quart 38:717-32, Oct 64
Primitive concepts of death and rebirth in two adolescents. Green AH.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:21-32, 1964
Snoring: unavoidable nuisance or psychological symptom. Altshuler KZ.
Psychoanal Quart 33:552-60, Oct 64
The alcoholic bout as an acting out. Browne WJ.
Psychoanal Quart 34:420-37, Jul 65
Hysterical personality: a re-evaluation. Easser BR, et al.
Psychoanal Quart 34:390-412, Jul 65
Gambling addiction in an adolescent male. Harris HI.
Psychoanal Quart 33:513-25, Oct 64
The role of movement patterns in development. I. Rhythms of movement. Kestenberg JS.
Psychoanal Quart 34:1-36, 1965
The importance of the gelding. Lewis WC.
Psychoanal Quart 34:438-40, Jul 65
The re-evocation of anxiety by its absence. Post SC.
Psychoanal Quart 33:526-35, Oct 64
The sense of maleness. Stoller RJ.
Psychoanal Quart 34:207-18, Apr 65
Slips of the tongue. Yazmajian RV.
Psychoanal Quart 34:413-9, Jul 65
Courtly love: neurosis as institution. Askew MW.
Psychoanal Rev 52:19-29, Spring 65
Myth, transference and the black psychotherapist. Curry AE. Psychoanal Rev 51:547-54, Winter 64-65
The dynamics of morbid envy in the etiology and treatment of chronic learning disability. Daniels M.
Psychoanal Rev 51:585-96, Winter 64-65
In the American heartland: Hemingway and death. (Hemingway E), Drinnon R.
Psychoanal Rev 52:6-31, Summer 65
On repetition compulsion. Ferreira AJ.
Psychoanal Rev 52:84-93, Spring 65
Attitudes toward life and death in poetry. Hall CS.
Psychoanal Rev 52:67-83, Spring 65
The mother-killer. Halpern S.
Psychoanal Rev 52:71-4, Summer 65
The man who forgot he crucified Jesus: an exegesis of Anatol France's 'Procurator of Judea'. (Pontius Pilate), (Jesus), Halpern S.
Psychoanal Rev 51:597-611, Winter 64-65
On the death of the President: President Kennedy's assassination. (Kennedy JF), Katz J.
Psychoanal Rev 51:661-4, Winter 64-65
On being loved: a contribution to the pscychology of object relation. Sullivan CT.
Psychoanal Rev 52:5-18, Spring 65
The red badge of courage. Weiss D.
Psychoanal Rev 52:131-54, Fall 65
The Red Badge of Courage. Weiss D.
Psychoanal Rev 52:32-52 contd, Summer 65
British fathers and sons, 1773-1913: from filial submissiveness to creativity. Wolf HR.
Psychoanal Rev 52:53-70, Summer 65
Papers on psychoanalytic psychology. Hartmann H, et al. Psychol Issues 4:14:1-206, 1964
Psychoanalytic observations on the reationship of pet and man. Heiman M. Vet Med 60:713-8, Jul 65
[Materiopsychological comments on metapsychology and psychopathologic causality] Arnfred AH.
Nord Psykiat T 18:627-32, 1964 (Dan)
[The depressive personality and manic-depressive psychosis in psychoanalytic interpretation] Faergeman PM. Nord Psykiat T 18:617-26, 1964 (Dan)
[Palpitation of the heart] Vereecken JL.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:76-81, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The problem of the death of the father in the Haizmann case of Sigmund Freud] Vandendriessche G. Nederl T Psychol 19:446-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[The paranoid components in character neurosis. Literary and pictorial illustrations] Bobon J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:99-107, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychopathology of transportation] Losserand J.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:621-46, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The strange psychosis of Don Quixote. Essay on an idealism in action] Pestel M.
Presse Med 72:3407-12, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ontogenesis of phantasm] Bénassy M, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:539-65, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the concept of "reparation" and the hierarchy of creative actions] Chasseguet-Smirgel J.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:17-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic view of the function of phantasms] Fain M, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:609-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Interpretation by allusion. Its connection with preverbal relations and perceptions] Kemper KA.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:85-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Problems of a metapsychological formulation of phantasm] Kohut H.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:575-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The peculiar mechanism of pathological weeping] Lacombe P.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:79-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Phantasy, reality, truth] Lagache D.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:515-38, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Art and phantasms] Luquet P.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:581-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the process of literary creation] M'uzan M de. Rev Franc Psychanal 29:43-77, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Symposium on phantasm. Intervention] Rosen VH.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:567-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of the metapsychology of phantasm] Sandler J, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:473-506, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the symposium on phantasm] Segal H.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:507-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Use of his dreams and phantasms by an artist-painter for the benefit of his creative activity] Sifneos PE.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:591-608, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The family drawing test. Significance of added persons] Corman L.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:67-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Interpretation of drawing and phenomeno-structural psychopathology] Osson D.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:19-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On psychoanalytic contributions to the life experience of the infant. Comparative study. II.] Jentzsch M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:284-96 concl, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On psychoanalytic contributions to the experiences of infants. A comparative study] Jentzsch M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:204-12 contd, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Depth psychological views concerning the protection of mental health in mentally defectives] Stöckmann F. Prax Kinderpsychol 13:296-301, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the concept of regression] Viebahn I von.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:193-204, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Structural differences of unconscious phantasies in neuroses and psychosomatic diseases] Boor C de.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:664-73, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The emotional significance of time factors for the onset of coronary occlusion] Fischer HK, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:161-76, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on cardiac neuroses] Fürstenau P, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:177-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychological tests as a specific field for transference. Thoughts on a psychoanalytic foundation of test diagnosi] Jappe G, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:40-67, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Heinz Hartmann's contributions to psychoanalysis] (Hartmann H), Lampl-de Groot J.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:321-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Transference--countertransference. Remarks on theory and practice] Loch W.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:1-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A defense syndrome in traumatic developments] Lorenzer A.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:685-700, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the 2-phase symptom development in traumatic neuroses] Lorenzer A, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:674-84, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on a case of obsessive-compulsive neurosis in a changed civilization] Lowenfeld H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:191-203, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the concept of the super-ego. II.] Sandler J.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:812-28, Nov 64 (Ger)
["I am afraid of the jealousy of the gods'." On a syndrome of defense] Zulliger H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:33-51, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Archtypal dream (marriage with death) and psychosomatic symptom (female impotence) in the light of research by J. J. Bachofen, C. G. Jung and E. Neumann. (A contribution to research methodology into depth psychology)] Beyme F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:125-53, 1964 (Ger)
[On the capability to endure suffering] Solms-Rödelheim W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:979-82, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ego organization and the structure of experience] Hau TF. Z Psychosom Med 11:119-28, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic psychiatry and psychology. Report on American papers] Zander W.
Z Psychosom Med 11:66-71, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[The preliminary genital phase] Aberastury A.
Rev Psicoanal 21:203-13, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Criterion of adequacy of the interpretation and level of transferential regression] Liberman D, et al.
Rev Psicoanal 21:114-28, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[An investigation of the psychoanalytic theory of mania and hypomania] Rosenfeld H.
Rev Psicoanal 21:293-357, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY (F)

Therapeutic application of the change in consciousness produced by psycholytica (LSD, psilocybin, etc.). The psychedelic experience in the treatement of neurosis. Alnaes R.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:397+, 1964
Three years' experience with the use of LSD as an aid in psychotherapy. Johnsen G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:383+, 1964
Observations from psychotherapy with unwed mothers. Khlentzos MT, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:779-86, Jul 65
The Epaminandos phenomenon. Titchener JL.
Amer J Psychiat 122:98-9, Jul 65
Techniques in dream interpretation. Kelman H.
Amer J Psychoanal 25:3-26, 1965
The open end in the psychotherapeutic transaction. Mendel WM. Amer J Psychoanal 25:74-8, 1965
Peripheral cues and the invisible countertransference. Sherman MH. Amer J Psychother 19:280-91, Apr 65
Psychoanalysis and taxation; a contribution to the rhetoric of the disease concept in psychiatry. Szasz TS. Amer J Psychother 18:635-43, Oct 64
Psychoanalysis and the psychotherapy of psychoses. Freeman T. Anglo German Med Rev 2:780-6, May 65
Some problems in the psychotherapy of the psychoses. McIntyre WM.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:796-802, May 65
The gift of Anna O. (Breuer J), Bram FM.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:53-8, Mar 65
The second childhood: observations on treatment. Eickhoff LF. Brit J Med Psychol 37:319-23, 1964
Case history of a borderline personality. Liebermann LP. Brit J Med Psychol 37:301-12, 1964
The significance of the one-way vision screen in analytic group psychotherapy. Sutherland JD, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:185-202, 1964
The analysis of rage reaction in a case of coronary thrombosis. Marshall IA.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:131-42, May 65
The psychodynamics of suicide. Furst SS, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:190-204, Feb 65
Repeated emotionally-toned interpretations: a parameter of basic psychoanalytic technique. Paul L.
Compr Psychiat 6:61-4, Feb 65
Group psychoanalysis. Abell RG.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:175-82, 1964
Pharmacologic facilitation of psychoanalytic therapy. Dahlberg CC. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:91-9, 1963
Present trends in psychoanalytic therapy. Lorand S.
Curr Psychiat Ther 3:68-73, 1963
Direct psychoanalysis. Rosen JN.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:101-7, 1964
A psychoanalytic therapeutic community. White RB, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:199-212, 1964
Psychoanalytic group therapy. Wolf A.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:166-74, 1964
Concepts for a classification of the psychotherapies. Gedo JE. Int J Psychoanal 45:530-9, Oct 64
A clinical type of male homosexuality. Monchy R de.
Int J Psychoanal 46:218-25, Apr 65
Criteria and technique for the termination of analysis. Nacht S. Int J Psychoanal 46:107-16, Jan 65
The negative therapeutic reaction. Olinick SL.
Int J Psychoanal 45:540-8, Oct 64
A specific parameter: concurrent psychotherapy of the spouse of an analysand by the same analyst. Rodgers TC. Int J Psychoanal 46:237-43, Apr 65
The theory of therapy in relation to a developmental model of the psychic apparatus. Zetzel ER.
Int J Psychoanal 46:39-52, Jan 65
L.S.D. analysis. Martin AJ.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:165-9, Summer 64
A comparison of the analytic method in two stages of a child analysis. Fraiberg S.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:387-400, Jul 65
Theoretical considerations of psychotherapy with a schizophrenic child. King PD.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:638-49, Oct 64
The relationship between child analysis and the theory and practice of adult psychoanalysis. Casuso G.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:159-71, Jan 65
Working through and termination of analysis. Ekstein R. J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:57-78, Jan 65
The concept of countertransference. Kernberg O.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:38-56, Jan 65
On time and timelessness. Orgel S.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:102-21, Jan 65
The role of prediction in theory building in

psychoanalysis. Wallerstein RS.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:675-91, Oct 64
The concept of projective identification; an evaluation. Gordon R. **J Anal Psychol** 10:127-49, Jul 65
Early childhood experiences remembered by adult analysands. Marcus K. **J Anal Psychol** 10:163-72, Jul 65
Mediation of the image of infant-mother togetherness. Newton K. **J Anal Psychol** 10:151-62, Jul 65
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 2:147-74 contd, Dec 64
A psycho-analytic approach to work with adolescents. A description of the Young People's Consultation Centre, London. Laufer M.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:217-29, Dec 64
A contribution to the study of homosexuality in adolescence. Sprince MP.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:103-17, Nov 64
Normative psychoanalysis: A theory and technique for the development of healthy integration. Arasteh R.
J Gen Psychol 73:81-91, Jul 65
Psychopathology: a developmental interpretation. Dana RH. **J Individ Psychol** 21:58-65, May 65
The extended analytic situation on a psychoanalytic milieu ward. Paul L. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:376-80, Oct 64
Development and application of a measure of "transference". Crisp AH.
J Psychosom Res 8:327-35, Dec 64
Escape from energizer control. Ostow M.
JAMA 191:410-2, 1 Feb 65
Evaluation of psychotherapy. Alexander F.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:176-93, 1964
Evaluation of psychoanalysis: a clinician's view. Davidman H. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:32-44, 1964
Psychotherapy and countertransference. Regensburg AC. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:218-28, May-Jun 65
Therapeutic approaches to projection; some limitations of the classical view. Bindelglas PM.
Psychiat Quart 39:293-302, 1965
Reactions to the forced termination of therapy. Dewald PA. **Psychiat Quart** 39:102-26, Jan 65
The study of direct psychoanalysis. Rosen JN.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:41-58, Dec 64
Object relations of the acute schizophrenic patient in the transference situation. Rosenfeld H.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:59-79, Dec 64
Some aspects of the development of the ego ideal of a creative scietist. Giovacchini PL.
Psychoanal Quart 34:79-101, 1965
The working alliance and the transference neurosis. Greenson RR. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:155-81, Apr 65
Transference, countertransference, and being in love. Grossman CM. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:249-56, Apr 65
Some suggestions for treating the depressed patient. Levin S. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:37-65, 1965
The role of hatred in the ego. Pao PN.
Psychoanal Quart 34:257-64, Apr 65
First dreams directly representing the analyst. Yazmajian RV. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:536-51, Oct 64
The concept of the self: its significance in the etiology and therapy of psychic disorders. Bressler B.
Psychoanal Rev 52:95-115, Fall 65
The use of dreams in psychoanalytic group psychotherapy. Chalfen L.
Psychoanal Rev 57:461-8, Fall 64
Social reality and the concept of defense. Daly RW.
Psychoanal Rev 52:61-74, Fall 65
Impact of different social settings on type and effectiveness of psychotherapy. Hacker FJ, et al.
Psychoanal Rev 52:38-44, Fall 65
Interdependence of psyche and soma in psychotherapeutic processes. Kent C.
Psychoanal Rev 57:438-50, Fall 64
The resolution of resistances by conjoint psychoanalysis. Ormont LR.
Psychoanal Rev 57:425-37, Fall 64
Schizophrenic development of two children in the 4-6 age group. Rosenberger L, et al.
Psychoanal Rev 57:469-530, Fall 64
Freud, Reik and the problem of technique in psychoanalysis. (Reik T), (Freud S), Sherman MH.
Psychoanal Rev 52:19-37, Fall 65
The contribution of paradigmatic psychotherapy to psychoanalysis. Strean HS.
Psychoanal Rev 57:365-81, Fall 64
Recent developments in "direct psychoanalysis". Sullivan CT. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:382-400, Fall 64
Technique in psychoanalytically-oriented psychotherapy. Zavitzianos G.
Psychoanal Rev 57:345-54, Fall 64
Psychoanalysis twenty-five years after the death of Sigmund Freud. Grotjahn M.
Psychol Rep 16:965-8, Jun 65
Married group therapy: a setting for reducing resistances. Henderson NB.
Psychol Rep 16:347-52, Apr 65
Anaclitic therapy: discussion of theory and techniques of treatments based upon the concept of regression. Azima H, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:58-69, 1963
The results of psychotherapy. An evaluation of analytical type psychotherapy in private practice. Cappon D. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:259-74, 1963
Conjoint family therapy. A new dimension in psychotherapy. Heersema PH, et al.
Top Probl Psychother 4:147-53, 1963
The personal impact of group training experience. Marks MJ. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:39-47, 1965
Patterns of marital relationships: therapeutic aspects of marital choice. Sarwer-Foner GJ.
Top Probl Psychother 4:81-92, 1963
View of a former group analysand. Schaefer LC.
Top Probl Psychother 5:11-6, 1965
Psychotherapy and psycholinguistics. Thass-Thienemann T.
Top Probl Psychother 4:37-45, 1963
[On the problem of psychoanalytic therapy in a foreign language. II.] Caruso IA, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 10:209-19 contd, Jul-Sep 64
[The therapeutic options in child psychiatry] Boulanger JB.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:125-8, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of various factors favoring impotence] Dreyfus-Moreau J.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:437-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The psychoanalytic illusion. The necessity of a return to psychological analysis] Marchais P.
Presse Med 72:3239-42, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dialogue of the deaf] Fain M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:105-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic integration in the psychoanalytic treatment of organic diseases] Garma A.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:Suppl:5-45, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Psychoanalysis and psychotherapy: their commensalism] Gressot M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:Suppl:47-223, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Clinical report on psychotherapies of the freudian psychoanalytic inspiration] Held R.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:Suppl:225-460, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic approach for comprehension of the dynamics of therapeutic groups. (Dynamic variants in the so-called stable and unstable groups)] Kestemberg J, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:393-418, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Transference] Nacht S.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 7:53-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychoanalysis of the mentally retarded] Mannoni M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:345-8, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[The principle of "The Beggar's Purse" in psychodiagnosis and psychotherapy] Dracoulides NN.
Top Probl Psychother 4:219-32, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of indications for psychoanalysis and analytic psychotherapy] Barres P.
Toulouse Med 65:1263-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the problem of homosexuality] Biran S.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:402-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic treatment and cure of a writer's cramp associated with stiffness and paresthesias in the arms] Brun R.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:382-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations on the problem of psychotherapeutic success] Strotzka H.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:341-53, 1964 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Psychiatry and psychoanalysis in psychiatric clinics] Meerwein F.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 126:1-121, 1965 (Ger)
[Extension of psychotherapic indication: the accident proneness] Hedri A.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:154-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychological treatment methods in psychosomatic diseases] Jores A.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:57-67, 1963 (Ger)
[Latest in the field of psychotherapy and depth psychology] Heyer GR.
Landarzt 41:462-5, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Instructive mistakes] Heyer GR.
Landarzt 40:860-5, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[An empirical-statistical study on the efficacy of psychoanalytical therapy] Dührssen A, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:166-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic therapy of an obsessive-compulsive neurosis in a hospital] Quint H.
Nervenarzt 35:429-36, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies of 150 children and adolescents following analytic psychotherapy] Dührssen A.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:241-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Analytic group psychotherapy in a children's home. Indication and prognosis (3)] Heigl F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:46-51, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Analytic group psychotherapy in a home. Indication and prognosis. II.] Heigl F.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:113-6, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Transference as a determinant of any integration process] Argelander H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:701-20, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The development of psychoanalytic child psychotherapy] Henningsen H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:59-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Statistical contribution to the problem of borderline cases in clinical practice] Künzler E.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:52-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On starting the first interview] Künzler E, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:68-79, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Transference--countertransference. Remarks on theory and practice] Loch W.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:1-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[What should be required of the academic psychotherapist--and what should not?] Mitscherlich A. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:801-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On beating fantasies and their occurrence in transference] Mitscherlich-Nielsen M.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:24-39, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the concept of the super-ego. II.] Sandler J.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:812-28, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On dialectic processes in the field of analytic psychotherapy of psychoses] Pankow G.
Top Probl Psychother 4:117-22, 1963 (Ger)
[On the problem of therapeutic indication in psychosomatic diseases] Bolewski M.
Z Psychosom Med 10:219-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of psychoanalytic therapy in a foreign language] Caruso IA, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 10:126-40 contd, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of psychoanalysis in a foreign language] Caruso IA, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 10:285-95 concl, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Steps of therapy and factors of efficacy in analytic psychotherapy] Elsässer G.
Z Psychosom Med 11:55-64, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Family neurosis and family therapy. Discussion of new psychoanalytic results of W. Grotjahn] Hau EC.
Z Psychosom Med 10:145-52 contd, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Family neuroses and family therapy. Discussion of new psychoanalytic results obtained by M. Grotjahn. II. Aspects of treatment technic in psychoanalytic family therapy] Hau EC.
Z Psychosom Med 10:221-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Personality structure and prognosis] Heigl F.
Z Psychosom Med 10:102-14, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the limitations of tolerance] Heigl F.
Z Psychosom Med 11:64-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the psychosomatic nature of a urological syndrome] Janssen D.
Z Psychosom Med 10:77-83, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
["Statistical" study of various prognostic signs, with a discussion of the problem of the evaluation of success of therapy and the various psychoanalytic schools] Köhler A.
Z Psychosom Med 11:137-46, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in an analytic psychotherapy ward] Schulz J.
Z Psychosom Med 11:104-19, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Study on psychotherapy of cardiacs. A patient with a clinically manifest paroxysmal tachycardia and attacks of auricular fibrillation] Schwöbel G.
Z Psychosom Med 10:94-102, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Criteria for the indication for psychotherapy] Vaessen ML. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:198-209, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic psychiatry and psychology. Report on American papers] Zander W.
Z Psychosom Med 11:66-71, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bipolar group psychotherapy as a possibility of psychoanalytic procedure in hospital psychotherapy] Enke H.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:116-21, May 65 (Ger)
["Masseteric cramp" (A contribution to the differential diagnosis of tics)] Fiebrand H, et al.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:38-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Basic concepts of group psychotherapy] Foulkes SH.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:125-30, May 65 (Ger)
[The analytic method in psychotherapy. A contribution to the synopsis of the various depth-psychological approaches] Schlegel L.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:99-107, May 64 (Ger)
[General remarks on group psychotherapy] Retterstol N. **Nord Med** 72:1407-11, 26 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Clinical aspects of child psychiatry] Magnussen F.
Nord Psykiat T 18:358-71, 1964 (Nor)
[Technic of psychotherapy of a group of psychotics centered on analysis of the constraints] Korob A.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:316-8, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Prospects of psychoanalytic therapy in chronic alcoholism] Morra CA.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:280-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Surgical emergency and psychoanalysis] De Jarast SG.
Rev Psicoanal 21:220-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Criterion of adequacy of the interpretation and level of transferential regression] Liberman D, et al.
Rev Psicoanal 21:114-28, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Breaking the emotional block and increase of information in the analytical situation] Liberman D, et al. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:214-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Migraine in women] Cedercreutz C.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:226-9, 1964 (Sw)
[The challenge of rehabilitation] Blank HR.
Socialmed T 41:345-54, Oct 64 (Sw)

PSYCHODRAMA (F)

Outpatient adolescent group psychotherapy. II. Use of co-therapists, psychodrama, and parent group therapy. Godenne GD.
Amer J Psychother 19:40-53, Jan 65
Instrumented role playing in psychiatric training laboratory. Rothaus P.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:400-10, Oct 64
Role-playing and age regression in hypnotized and nonhypnotized subjects. Gordon JE, et al.
J Personality 32:411-9, Sep 64
[On psychosociologic formation by group methods] Dorey MR.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:399-408, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at a semeiology of group observation]

Daumézon G.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:533-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychodrama and its applications] Barres P. **Toulouse Med** 65:1284, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with the symbol drama in children and adolescents] Specht F, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:237-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Directive pantomine drama in group psychotherapy] Horetzky O. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:163-8, 1963 (Ger)
[The pantomime as a method of group psychotherapy] Horetzky O.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:130-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Puppet shows in the therapy of psychoses] Pfeiffer VM. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:135-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Group psychotherapy and psychodrama. Observations in children's therapeutic group with totally open character] Mazzonis E.
Minerva Med 56:165-6, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Reflections concerning activities in a "therapeutic community"] Perris C.
Nord Psykiat T 18:386-96, 1964 (Sw)

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS (E1, F)

The relationship between clinical evaluation of mental deterioration, psychological test results, and the cerebral metabolic rate of oxygen. Klee A.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:337-45, 1964
Somatic (organic) diseases followed by personality disorders in childhood. Gegesi Kiss P, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:133-59, 1964
Psychological testing before and after a period of isolation. Boman K.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:463+, 1964
A psychophysiological and biochemical study in university students during exams. Tûma J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:181-3, 1965
Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on performance during a simulated air mission. McKenzie RE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:774-9, Aug 65
Problems in air traffic management. VI. Interaction of training-entry age with intellectual and personality characteristics of air traffic control specialists. Trites DK. **Aerospace Med** 35:1184-94, Dec 64
Interest testing with the mentally retarded: a bi-sensory approach. Burg BW, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:548-52, Jan 65
Associative processes of the mentally retarded. II. Effects of selected background variables. Silverstein AB, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:440-5, Nov 64
The Devereux child behavior scale: symptom behaviors in latency age children. Spivack G, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:839-53, May 65
Correlations between psychological tests and sheltered workshop performance for severely retarded adults. Wagner EE, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:685-91, Mar 65
Relation of emotional changes during pregnancy to obstetric complications in unmarried primigravidas. McDonald RL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:195-201, 15 Sep 64
A factor analytcally derived scale for rating psychiatric patients in occupational therapy. II. Concurrent validity. Lewinsohn PM, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:72-5, Mar-Apr 65
Use of the Vineland Social Maturity Scale for evaluating progress of psychotic children in a therapeutic nursery school. Allen CE, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:152-9, Jan 65
Notes from the field: testing Eskimos in Alaska. Guterman RD. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:798-801, Jul 65
The prediction of schizophrenia in infancy: 3. A ten-year follow-up report of neurological and psychological development. Fish B, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:768-75, Feb 65
On the use of psychological tests in government agencies. Lebensohn ZM.
Amer J Psychiat 122:204-5, Aug 65
The measurement of empathy. Hobart CW, et al.
Amer J Sociol 70:595-603, Mar 65
Fair Employment Practices Commission experiences with psychological testing. Ash P.
Amer Psychol 20:797-8, Sep 65
The Ad Hoc Committee on Social Impact of Psychological Assessment. Berdie RF.
Amer Psychol 20:143-6, Feb 65
The vocational interests of American Psychological Association presidents. Campbell DP.
Amer Psychol 20:636-44, Aug 65
Psychological tests and public responsibility: introduction. Carter LF.
Amer Psychol 20:123-4, Feb 65
Personality measurement and the ethics of assessment. Messick S. **Amer Psychol** 20:136-42, Feb 65
Psychological tests and public responsibility. Stalnaker JM. **Amer Psychol** 20:131-5, Feb 65
The American dilemma: an empirical test. Westie FR.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:527-38, Aug 65
Scaling. Ekman G, et al.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:451-74, 1965 (124 ref.)
Diagnostic power of IPAT objective anxiety neuroticism tests. Cattell RB, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:459-65, Nov 64
Systematic observation in clinical psychology. Hutt C, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:374-8, Apr 65
Adjective checklists for measurement of depression. Lubin B. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:57-62, Jan 65
Insight, denial, and prognosis. Rashkis HA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:96-8, Jan 65
Family interaction scales; a preliminary report. Riskin J. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:484-94, Nov 64
Quantification of psychiatric mental status. For use with psychotic patients. Rockland LH, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:23-8, Jan 65
Immediately available record of mental status exam. The mental status schedule inventory. Spitzer RL.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:76-8, Jul 65
Mental status schedule comparing Kentucky and New York schizophrenics. Spitzer RL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:448-55, May 65
Organic integrity test (OIT) in children. Tien HC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:159-65, Feb 65
A self-rating depression scale. Zung WW.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:63-70, Jan 65
The development of a scale to measure fear. Geer JH.
Behav Res Ther 3:45-53, Aug 65
Predicting the outcome of behaviour therapy by psychological tests. Morgenstern FS, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:191-200, Jan 65
A comparison of the concepts of Cattell and Eysenck. Adcock CJ. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:90-7, Feb 65
A new personality test for boys. Gibson HB.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:244-8, Jun 65
The guessing correction in vocabulary tests. Hammerton M. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:249-51, Jun 65
Psychological aspects of craftsmanship in pottery-making at a secondary school. Jamieson GH.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:179-82, Jun 65
Levels of perceptual organization and of performance after time for reflection. Klein J.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:60-2, Feb 65
The dimensions of personality among children of school age. Hallworth HJ.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:45-56, May 65
Difficulty factors and non-linear factor analysis. McDonald RP.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:11-23, May 65
Assessment for psychotherapy. A pilot study of psychological test indications of success and failure in treatment. Rayner EH, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:331-42, 1964
Emotionality, repression-sensitization, and maladjustment. Blackburn R.
Brit J Psychiat 111:399-404, May 65
Effect of a depressive illness on M.P.I. scores. Coppen A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:236-9, Mar 65
The Eysenck personality inventory: some considerations. Knowles JB, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:755-9, Aug 65
A preliminary psychological assessment of the skills of motor racing drivers. Krikler B.
Brit J Psychiat 111:192-4, Feb 65
Validation of an inventory for measuring depression. Metcalfe M, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:240-2, Mar 65
The Maudsley personality inventory (short form). Distribution of scores and test-retest reliability in an urban population. Shaw GK, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:226-35, Mar 65
Validation of the Maudsley personality inventory E scale. Caine TM, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:447-52, Nov 64
Season of birth, intelligence and personality measures. Davies AD. **Brit J Psychol** 55:475-6, Nov 64
Ability and adjustment of children who have had measles. Douglas JW. **Brit Med J** 5420:1301-3, 21 Nov 64
Understanding psychometric tests. Two. Wood V.
Canad Nurse 61:376-80, May 65
The parent attitude research instrument--a research review. Ecker WC, et al.
Child Develop 36:329-65, Jun 65 (81 ref.)
The measurement of identification. Heilbrun AB Jr.
Child Develop 36:112-27, Mar 65
Systematic changes in children's word-association norms 1916-63. Koff RH.
Child Develop 36:299-305, Mar 65
Evaluation of Bronfenbrenner's questionnaire for children concerning parental behavior. Siegelman M.
Child Develop 36:163-74, Mar 65
The mental status schedule: rationale, reliability and validity. Spitzer RL, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:384-95, Dec 64
Paediatricians and developmental tests. Carr J, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:614-20, Dec 64
The use of form boards in developmental assessment. Mittler P. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:510-6, Oct 64
Memory disorder and psychological test performance in aged psychiatric patients. Caird WK.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:499-505, Aug 65
An instrument for studying role-perception in physicians, (its application to communication problems in medicine). Enelow AJ, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:209-20, Apr 65
Personality of placebo reactors and nonreactors. Muller BP. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:58-61, Jan 65
Cognitive deficits and lateral brain dysfunction in temporal lobe epilepsy. Dennerll RD.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:177-91, Jun 64
TMI-Grolier time telling program for the mentally retarded. Bradley BH, et al.
Exceptional Child 32:17-20, Sep 65
The relationship among selected subject variables and level of creativity. Olshin GM.
Exceptional Child 31:488-9, May 65
Psychological factors in fertility control. Bakker CB, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:559-67, Sep-Oct 64
Auditory memory span for language. Epstein AG.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:271-89, 1964
School readiness as evaluated by Gesell developmental, visual, and projective tests. Ilg FL, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:61-91, Feb 65
Personality and cognitive functioning of Israeli males during the middle years. Shanan J, et al.
Hum Develop 8:2-15, 1965
The psychometric prediction of problem drivers. Schuster DH, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:393-421, Aug 64
Further norms on the Harvard group scale of hypnotic susceptibility, form A. Coe WC.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 12:184-90, Jul 64
The evaluation of the mental development of blind children. Parmelee AH Jr.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:885-96, Dec 63
Psychological defect and psychological testing. Carr AC. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:773-98, Oct 64
Criteria of prediction of succesful rehabilitation after temporal lobectomy from pre-operative psychological investigation. Weiss AA.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:65-72, Apr 65
A factor analysis of ?scores. Edwards AL, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:559-63, Nov 64
The posttherapy period. Fiske DW, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:169-79, Jun 65
Forced-choice word associations in schizophrenia. Gottesman LE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:673-5, Dec 64
Conceptual analysis of psychological test scores and other diagnostic variables. Gough HG.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:294-302, Aug 65
Note on the further validation of the Alpert-Haber achievement anxiety test. Milholland JE.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:236, Aug 64
Food preferences as an index of orality. Wolowitz HM.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:650-4, Dec 64
Extreme response tendency as a function of emotional adjustment. Zax M, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:654-7, Dec 64
Pros and cons of personality testing. Rettig JL.
J Amer Diet Ass 47:29-31, Jul 65
Psychiatric screening in an old age home. Hader M.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:372-9, Apr 65
Comparison of the effects of heparin sodium, xanthinol niacinate (Complamin) and 2-dimethyl-aminoethanol (deaner) in institutionalized geriatric groups. Lawrence RM, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:325-42, Apr 65
Problems of psychologic testing with aged patients in a geriatric mental hygiene clinic. Wisotsky M, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:243-7, Mar 65
Use of a psychological pencil-and-paper test to predict hypnotizability. McCord H.
J Amer Soc Psychosom Dent Med 12:45-6, Apr 65
Stron vocational interest blank scores of high school seniors and their later occupational entry II. Berdie RF. **J Appl Psychol** 49:188-93, Jun 65
An application of psychological scaling methods to content analysis: the use of empirically derived criterion weights to improve intercoder reliability. Exline RV, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:142-9, Apr 65
Personality item difficulty and acquiescence. Hanley C.
J Appl Psychol 49:205-8, Jun 65
Deliquency and objective personality test factors. Knapp RR. **J Appl Psychol** 49:8-10, Feb 65
Construct revalidation of a forced-choice rating form. Levy S, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:122-5, Apr 65
"An objective criterion for research managers": a critique. Marks MR. **J Appl Psychol** 49:91-2, Apr 65
A note on the evaluation of a new answer form. Miller I.
J Appl Psychol 49:199-201, Jun 65
The concept and testing of brain-damage in children: a review. Herbert M.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:197-216, Dec 64 (120 ref.)
Clinical use of the semantic differential. Arthur AZ.
J Clin Psychol 21:337-8, Jul 65
Note on the scorer reliability on the Kahn test of symbol arrangement. Craddick RA, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:197, Apr 65
Note on the long range reliability of the Hunter-Pascal concept formation test. Desroches HF, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:477, Oct 64
Q-sort patterns of self-evaluation in three neurotic clinic populations. Downing RW, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:89-96, Jan 65
Changes in Edwards personal preference schedule needs with age and psychiatric status. Gauron EF.
J Clin Psychol 21:194-6, Apr 65
Response set in the Tennessee Department of Mental Health Self Concept Scale. Greenberg GU, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:287-8, Jul 65
The reliability of personality ratings under varied assessment conditions. Gunderson EK.
J Clin Psychol 21:160-4, Apr 65
Determinants of reliability in personality ratings. Gunderson EK. **J Clin Psychol** 21:164-9, Apr 65
Dimensions among interview ratings of men: an analysis of their meaning and personality inventory

correlates. Hatfield JS, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:150-60, Apr 65
The nurses' observation scale for inpatient evaluation: a new scale for measuring improvement in chronic schizophrenia. Honigfeld G, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:65-71, Jan 65
Vocational interest patterns of institutionalized youthful offenders as measured by a nonverbal inventory. Houston LN. J Clin Psychol 21:213-4, Apr 65
The Kahn test of symbol arrangement (KTSA): a critical review. L'Abate L, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:115-35, Apr 65 (64 ref.)
A research note on the Knox cube as a predictor of adjustment in mental deficiency. Levinson BM.
J Clin Psychol 21:78-9, Jan 65
Prognosis in schizophrenia: prediction of length of hospitalization from psychological test variables. McKeever WF, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:214-21, Apr 65
Some personality correlates of unilateral and bilateral EEG abnormalities in psychomotor epileptics. Meier JM, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:1-9, Jan 65
Inferential concordance between clinical neurological, psychometric, and EEG estimates of cerebral dysfunction in cerebrovascular disease. Meier MJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:239-42, Jul 65
Self description and personality measurement. Merenda PF, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:52-6, Jan 65
The clinical factor validity and trueness of the IPAT verbal and objective batteries for anxiety and regression. Rickels K, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:257-64, Jul 65
The relationship of physical illness to the IPAT 16 personality factors test. Stewart H.
J Clin Psychol 21:264-6, Jul 65
Reliability of degree of disturbance ratings. Wallach MS, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:273-5, Jul 65
Acquiescence set in Edwards' SD scale: an evaluation of the Adams and Kirby paper. Boe EE.
J Consult Psychol 28:472-3, Oct 64
Values and the use of tests. Buchwald AM.
J Consult Psychol 29:49-54, Feb 65
A children's social desirability questionnaire. Crandall VC, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:27-36, Feb 65
Comparison of the D48, Cattell culture fair, and Army beta tests in a sample of college males. Domino G.
J Consult Psychol 28:468-9, Oct 64
Stability of the factor structure of the test anxiety scale for children across age and sex groups. Dunn JA.
J Consult Psychol 29:187, Apr 65
A forced-choice, acquiescence-free, social desirability (defensiveness) scale. Ford LH Jr.
J Consult Psychol 28:475, Oct 64
Some effects of combining psychological tests on clinical inferences. Golden M.
J Consult Psychol 28:440-6, Oct 64
Children's anxiety scales in relation to self, parental, and psychiatric ratings of anxiety. Hafner AJ, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:555-8, Dec 64
Development of a sensation-seeking scale. Kolin EA, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:477-82, Dec 64
Methodological considerations in the assessment of acquiescence in the MA and SD scale. Liberty PG Jr.
J Consult Psychol 29:37-42, Feb 65
The MACC scale as a predictor of length of hospitalization for schizophrenic patients: a cross validation. McKeever WF, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:474, Oct 64
Are personality factors raters' conceptual factors? Mulaik SA. J Consult Psychol 28:506-11, Dec 64
Influence of cerebral lesions on psychological test performances of older children. Reed HB Jr, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:247-51, Jun 65
Methodological determinants of peculiar personal constructs. Resnick JH, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:178-80, Apr 65
A factor analysis of rating-scale items on the test anxiety questionnaire. Sassenrath JM.
J Consult Psychol 28:371-7, Aug 64
A factor-analytic approach to object-sorting behavior. Silverstein AB, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:89, Feb 65
Social desirability, item-response time, and item significance. Sutherland BV, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:447-51, Oct 64
Effectiveness of constructed-response and multiple-choice programing modes as a function of test mode. Williams JP.
J Educ Psychol 56:111-7, Jun 65
The proverbs test in the appraisal of cerebral disease. Fogel ML. J Gen Psychol 72:269-75, Apr 65
Sex differences in word associations. Palermo DS, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:77-84, Jan 65
Convergent and discriminant validities of acquiescence measures. Quinn RP, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:93-104, Jul 65
Test performance of Jewish day-school students. Wendt RA, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:99-103, Sep 64
A follow-up study of card-sorting performance in elderly men. Botwinick J, et al.
J Geront 20:208-10, Apr 65
Perceptual organization in relation to age and sex. Botwinick J. J Geront 20:224-7, Apr 65
Patterns of abilities in relation to abstraction ability and age in subjects with longstanding cerebral dysfunction. Fitzhugh KB, et al.
J Geront 19:459-84, Oct 64
Motivation as a factor in the psychological deficit of aging. Ganzler H. J Geront 19:425-9, Oct 64
Age differences on the Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt Test and the Archimedes Spiral Test. Gilbert JG, et al.
J Geront 20:196-200, Apr 65
Psychological correlates of impending death: some preliminary observations. Lieberman MA.
J Geront 20:181-90, Apr 65
Reliability of measurements of intellectual functioning of geratric patients. Meer B, et al.
J Geront 20:410-4, Jul 65
Capillary morphology and performance on the trail making test in the elderly. A preliminary report. Norris AS, et al. J Geront 20:76-7, Jan 65
Age differences in associative behavior. Riegel KF, et al. J Geront 20:125-30, Apr 65
Predictability of success in the first year of medical school. Ingersoll RW, et al.
J Med Educ 40:351-63, Apr 65
Background data of significance to medical student performance. Motto JA. J Med Educ 40:98-113, Feb 65
Evaluation of student performance in a clinical psychiatry clerkship. Vigliano A, et al.
J Med Educ 40:205-13, Feb 65
Some abilities of psychotic children and subnormal controls. Gillies S. J Ment Defic Res 9:89-101, Jun 65
Subjective drug effects: a factorial representation of subjective drug effects on the Addiction Research Center Inventory. Haertzen CA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:280-9, Apr 65
Behavioral effects of prednisone in asymptomatic asthmatic children. Purcell K, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:180-8, Mar 65
Comparative studies of some psychological tests for cerebral damage. Spreen O, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:323-33, May 65
Reversals in the superiority of performance of high- and low-anxious Ss in verbal conditioning. Resnick JH.
J Personality 33:218-32, Jun 65
The relationship of role identification and ego strength to sex differences in the rod-and-frame test. Vaught GM. J Personality 33:271-83, Jun 65
A comparison of personality factor structure in American and Italian subjects. Comrey AL, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:257-61, Mar 65
Effect of alcohol on the Guilford-Zimmerman scales of extraversion. Haertzen CA, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:333-6, Apr 65
Further data on changes in word-association norms. Jenkins JJ, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:303-9, Apr 65
Three techniques for obtaining self-perceptions in preadolescent boys. Perkins CW, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:443-7, Sep 65
Test anxiety and experimental conditions. Sarason IG, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:499-505, May 65
Half-hidden influences on psychological testing and practice. Appelbaum SA, et al.
J Project Techn 29:128-33, Jun 65
The psychological evaluation of the organic child. Elizur A. J Project Techn 29:292-9, Sep 65
The relationships among word association test, objective personality test scores and ratings of clinical behavior in psychiatric patients. Goldstein MJ, et al. J Project Techn 28:271-9, Sep 64
Individual achievement testing of children with learning problems: a clinical guide. Prentice NM.
J Project Techn 28:448-64, Dec 64
Changes in experimental hypotheses as determinants of experimental results. Rosenthal R, et al.
J Project Techn 28:465-9, Dec 64
Emphasis on experimental procedure, sex of subjects and the biasing effects of experimental hypotheses. Rosenthal R, et al. J Project Techn 28:470-3, Dec 64
Faking studies with the orientation inventory. Braun JR, et al. J Psychol 59:207-10, Jan 65
Expectancy and validity. Ferguson LW.
J Psychol 60:309-12, Jul 65
The synonym vocabulary test: form 3. Lepley WM.
J Psychol 59:109-12, Jan 65
An empirical evaluation of the effect of item overlap on factorial stability. Rogers MS, et al.
J Psychol 60:221-33, Jul 65
The certainty of personal relationships and the uncertainty of science. Foulds GA.
J Psychosom Res 8:273-5, Dec 64
An attempt to measure some aspects of personality in young men with duodenal ulcer by means of questionnaires and a projective test. Kanter VB, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:297-309, Dec 64
The use of questionnaires in personality measurement in psychosomatic research. Kissen DM.
J Psychosom Res 8:293-6, Dec 64
Techniques for scaling the symptoms of an individual psychiatric patient. Phillips JP.
J Psychosom Res 8:255-71, Dec 64
The single case in psychological research: a reply. Shapiro MB. J Psychosom Res 8:283-91, Dec 64
The measurement of clinically relevant variables. Shapiro MB. J Psychosom Res 8:245-54, Dec 64
Critical appreciation of a therapeutic experiment on an individual patient. Taylor FK.
J Psychosom Res 8:277-9, Dec 64
Can personality be measured? Wilde GJ.
J Psychosom Res 8:317-8, Dec 64
A cross-validation of the Marlowe-Crowne social desirability scale items. Goldfried MR.
J Soc Psychol 64:137-45, Oct 64
A factor analysis of the F and reversed F scales in three regional samples. Klein EB.
J Soc Psychol 65:127-34, Feb 65
A specification equation for predicting treatment response. Pierson GR. J Soc Psychol 65:59-62, Feb 65
A guide to psychological tests and testing procedures in the evaluation of deaf and hard-of-hearing children. Vernon M, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:414-23, Nov 64
A study of language disabilities in cerebral palsied children. Myers P.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:129-36, Jun 65
Asthmatic and normal children. Baraff AS, et al.
JAMA 192:13-5, 5 Apr 65
"Personality evaluation as a part of medical history" (analysis of the Cornell Medical Index forms of 213 psychologically distressed students). Kadri ZN.
Med J Malaya 19:15-24, Sep 64
Psycholinguistic aspects of mental retardation. Batemen B, et al. Ment Retard 3:8-13, Apr 65
Notes on the validity of the ITPA. McCarthy JJ.
Ment Retard 3:25-7, Apr 65
Testing helps selection and supervision. Wallace DE.
Mod Hosp 103:105-9, Nov 64
The time it takes to name an object. Oldfield RC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1031-2, 6 Jun 64
Search or research? The prediction of success in schools of nursing. Thurston JR, et al.
Nurs Outlook 13:69, Mar 65
Quasi-Q-Sort methodology in self-evaluation of conference leadership skill. Dunlap MS, et al.
Nurs Res 14:119-25, Spring 65
Personality and attitudinal changes during psychiatric nursing affiliation. Johannsen WJ, et al.
Nurs Res 13:342-5, Fall 64
Relationships between verbal patterns of nursing students and therapeutic effectiveness. Johnson BS.
Nurs Res 13:339-42, Fall 64
Characteristics of graduate students in four clinical nursing specialties. Miller DI.
Nurs Res 14:106-13, Spring 65
Prediction of academic achievement of nursing students: a theoretical study, using the TAV Selection System. Morman RR, et al.
Nurs Res 14:227-30, Summer 65
The development of a measuring device. Measuring patients' perception toward impending surgery. Palmer IS. Nurs Res 14:100-5, Spring 65
Screening techniques in the selection of practical nursing candidates. Sternlicht M, et al.
Nurs Res 14:170-2, Spring 65
Gesell behavior tests as predictive of later grade placement. Ames LB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:719-22, Dec 64
Comparison of two tests of brain damage. Anglin R, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:977-80, Jun 65
Frequency distribution shape and work output. Applewhite PB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:407-8, Apr 65
Problems of recognition in Bantu testing. Bradley DJ.
Percept Motor Skills 19:718, Dec 64
The perceptual maze test in a normal population. Davies DM. Percept Motor Skills 20:287-93, Feb 65
The semantic differential of color pyramid test instructions. Dilts M, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:968-70, Dec 64
Manifest anxiety: unifactorial or multifactorial composition? Fenz WD, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:773-80, Jun 65
Effects of early and later onset of cerebral dysfunction upon psychological test performance. Fitzhugh KB, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1099-100, Jun 65
The shapes analysis, a test of spatial perception. Heim AW, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:158, Feb 65
Performance of children on the Shaw blocks test. Heim AW, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:740, Dec 64
A re-examination of the block design rotation effect. John ID. Percept Motor Skills 19:175-82, Aug 64
Correlations among verbal response hostility measures. Kaufmann H.
Percept Motor Skills 20:258, Feb 65
The Marianne Frostig development test of visual perception, 1963 standardization. Maslow P, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:463-99, Oct 64
Reliability as the upper limit of a test's communality. Mulaik SA. Percept Motor Skills 20:646-8, Apr 65
Trail-making test performance in relation to certain experimenter, test and subject variables. Parsons OA, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:199-206, Aug 64
Free-hand copying of a geometric pattern as a test for sensory-motor disturbance. Reed CF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:941-51, Jun 65
Variance components in the developmental test of visual perception. Silverstein AB.
Percept Motor Skills 20:973-6, Jun 65
Effects of shock-arousal on a card-sorting test of color-word interferences. Tecce JJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:905-6, Dec 64

Some responses to rating stimuli by practiced raters. WaldkoetteRO R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:993-6, Jun 65

Sex of examiner as a variable in IES test performance of college males. Walker RE, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:195-8, Feb 65

Complex behavioral indices weighted by linear discriminant functions for the prediction of cerebral damage. Wheeler L. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:907-23, Dec 64

Psychological tests and pediatric practice. Knopf IJ. **Postgrad Med** 36:536-40, Nov 64

A brief guide to the mental development of preschool children. McIntire MS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:700-4, Jun 65

The families of backward readers. Tuckman E. **Practitioner** 194:280, Feb 65

The value of psychological testing and validity of diagnosis in cerebral arteriosclerosis. Smythies JR. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:236-44, 1964

Psychiatric aspects of myasthenia gravis. Oosterhuis HJ, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:484-96, Nov-Dec 64

Meaning set in the interpretation of clinical test data. Block WE. **Psychiat Quart** 39:127-39, Jan 65

Physicalism and psychodiagnosis. Rosenwald GC. **Psychiat Quart** 39:16-31, Jan 65

The experimenter effect. Kintz BL, et al. **Psychol Bull** 63:223-32, Apr 65

The great response-style myth. Rorer LG. **Psychol Bull** 63:129-56, Mar 65 (180 ref.)

Correction for attenuation and the equivalence of tests. Stephens MW, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:210-3, Sep 64

Direction of measurement: a source of misinterpretation. Telliegen A. **Psychol Bull** 63:233-43, Apr 65

Development of the forced-choice rating scale technique. Zavala A. **Psychol Bull** 63:117-24, Feb 65 (54 ref.)

The Aubert-Foerster phenomenon and its relation to manifest anxiety. Schmidt HE. **Psychol Forsch** 27:307-22, 2 Jun 64

Effects of perinatal anoxia after seven years. Corah NL, et al. **Psychol Monogr** 79:Suppl 3:1-34, 1965

Measuring "hypnotic-like" suggestibility with and without "hypnotic induction"; psychometric properties, norms, and variables influencing response to the Barber Suggestibility Scale (BSS). Barber TX. **Psychol Rep** 16:809-44, Jun 65

Factor analysis of some psychometric measures of impulsiveness and anxiety. Barratt ES. **Psychol Rep** 16:547-54, Apr 65

Some correlates of delinquency and validity of questionnaire assessment methods. Becker PW. **Psychol Rep** 16:271-7, Feb 65

Rapidity of test completion and level of score attained. Blumenfeld WS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:327-30, Feb 65

Personality factors of a Canadian sample of male university students. Butt DS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1117-21, Jun 65

The configurative method for surer identification of personality dimensions, notably in child study. Cattell RB. **Psychol Rep** 16:269-70, Feb 65

Scales for measuring compulsion, hostility, neuroticism, and shyness. Comrey AL. **Psychol Rep** 16:697-700, Jun 65

Objective measures of thinking integrated with psychiatric symptoms. Craig WJ. **Psychol Rep** 16:539-46, Apr 65

Note on effects of practice and fatigue in group testing of intelligence and achievement. Dizney HF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:537-8, Apr 65

Contamination in measures of acquiescence and social desirability. Hand J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:759-60, Jun 65

Note on prediction of academic performance from personality test scores. Haun KW. **Psychol Rep** 16:294, Feb 65

Comparison of how two content variables are changed by the special format of the EPPS. Heilizer F, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:3-15, Feb 65

The Ferguson primary social attitude scales: norms, means, and validity. Lawson ED. **Psychol Rep** 16:1089-92, Jun 65

On the assessment of anxiety. I. By a behavior checklist. McReynolds P. **Psychol Rep** 16:805-8, Jun 65

Repetitive psychometric measures: spatial orientation. Mefferd RB Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:949-55, Jun 65

Teacher role expectations of teacher candidates. Murray JB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:379-83, Apr 65

Preliminary test of a theory of social types. Nance RD. **Psychol Rep** 16:443-6, Apr 65

A factorial determination of points of view in poetic evaluation and their relation to various determinants. Rees RD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:31-9, Feb 65

Own attitude and Thurston scale judgments. Robinson WP. **Psychol Rep** 16:419-22, Apr 65

Self-esteem: clinical assessment and measurement validation. Silber E, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1017-71, Jun 65

Comparison of information scales and like-indifferent-dislike scales as measures of interest. Skager RW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:251-61, Feb 65

Relationship between EPPS and Marlowe-Crowne SD scale. Stoliak GE. **Psychol Rep** 16:731-2, Jun 65

EPPS performance under social desirability instructions: college females. Stoliak GE. **Psychol Rep** 16:119-22, Feb 65

Measured stability of teacher personality. Stone DE. **Psychol Rep** 16:1293-302, Jun 65

Factor analysis of the Stern activities index. Stone LA. **Psychol Rep** 16:1223-4, Jun 65

Recent (1962-1964) psychiatric-patient validation norms for the Shipley-Institute of Living scale. Stone LA. **Psychol Rep** 16:417-8, Apr 65

An alternative form of a forced-choice F scale. Strickland LH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:933-40, Jun 65

Originality responses in academically talented male university freshmen. Whittemore RG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:439-42, Apr 65

Multiple achievement battery and repeated measurements: a postscript to three studies on creative thinking. Yamamoto K. **Psychol Rep** 16:367-75, Apr 65

Effect of chance success due to guessing on error of measurement in multiple-choice tests. Zimmerman DW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1193-6, Jun 65

Normative data for the multiple affect adjective check list. Zuckerman M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:438, Apr 65

Some methodological problems in Cattell's multiple abstract variance analysis. Loehlin JC. **Psychol Rev** 72:156-61, Mar 65

Scope and generality of verbally defined personality factors. Peterson DR. **Psychol Rev** 72:48-59, Jan 65

Imipramine-desmethylimipramine. A pharmacological study on human beings. Ideström CM, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:431-9, 8 Jun 64

The quantitative analysis of anxiety and depression. Meldman MJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:8-15, Jan-Feb 65

Mental and physical efficiency after wine and ethanol solutions ingested on an empty and on a full stomach. Lolli G, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:535-40, Sep 64

Some psychological test correlates of sedation threshold. Krishnamoorti SR, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:256-66, 1963

Effect of primary and secondary group interaction upon improvement in a complex movement task. Cratty BJ, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:265-74, Oct 64

Personality and intelligence characteristics of selected high school athletes and nonathletes. Slusher HS. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:539-45, Dec 64

Kinaesthesis and mental practice. Start KB. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:316-20, Oct 64

Note on the prediction of factorially complex classes. Holley JW, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 6:80-4, 1965

Some para-diagnostic implications of the IQ among mentally retarded patients. Goldschmid ML, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vineland)** 61:178-83, Feb 65

Neurological aspects of reading problems. Goldberg HK. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:5-8, Spring 65

Variability in factor structures of clinicians' personality ratings. Rep No. 64-23. Gunderson EK, et al. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-11, Oct 64

A cross-national study of Buenos Aires and Chicago adolescents. Havighurst RJ, et al. **Vita Hum Suppl** 3:1-80, 1965

[Mental characteristics of the first aid worker] Buzalski I. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:408, 1964 (Cz)

[Examination technique of interpersonal relations with Leary's method] Mellan J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:553-4, 21 May 65 (Cz)

[On neomorphism of psychological tests] Stuchlík J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:383-94, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Effect of the fright reaction on mental and psychomotor activity] Vlasák M. **Prac Lek** 17:6-9, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Vector illustration of aphasic disorders] Pelikán V. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:283-7, 1964 (Cz)

[Quantitative language analysis. I. Method and normal material] Bentzen O. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1779-83, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Discrepancies between psychological and statistical models] Bergen A van. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:472-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)

[Qualitative data of the Bourdon-Wiersma test] Ven AH van der. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:219-27, Apr 65 (Dut)

[A factor analysis of personality evaluation, coming from various critics] Wolff CJ de. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:283-92, May 65 (Dut)

[Factor analysis of ratings] Wolff CJ de. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:95-100, Feb 65 (Dut)

[The psychological examination in child neuropsychiatry. Its therapeutic implications] Bronchart P. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:954-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The psychological examination in child psychiatry. Its diagnostic implications] Van Boven R. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:948-53, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Pancreatitis and psychosomatic medicine] Bessot M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:386-96, Apr 65 (Fr)

[On the neomorphization of psychological tests] Stuchlík J. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:304-14, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Reflections apropos of the psychological examination of 17 typical cases of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Dupuy R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:209-11, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The neuro-psychomotor examination in school medicine] Périvier, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 17:65-100, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Personality exploration by means of tests of evocation] Baumgarten-Tramer F. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:371-81, Jun 64 (Fr)

[A study on lateral dominance: new perspectives] Bergès J, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 13:185-206, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Conditions of psychological tests of children with cerebral motor disorders] Garelli MT. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:372-8, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)

[Moderate mental deficiency: a critical study of the limits of this category] Pommé B, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 13:269-72, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Severe mental retardation in children with EEG anomalies. Study of electroclinical correlations] Puech J, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:473-502, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Detection of psychopathological disorders in high school students taking examinations and competitive tests] Thomazi J. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:187-98, Mar 64 (Fr)

[The concept of heterochronia in the diagnosis of mental deficiency] Zazzo R. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 13:241-6, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[The use of the "Wittenborn" scale in the psychiatric hospital] Brouilliot M, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:205-7, 1965 (Fr)

[Memory disorders and their examination in applied and clinical psychology] Rey A. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:180-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Particular aspects of the psychiatric-psychological relation in mental deficiency] Weinstein G, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:214-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Relationship of autonomic and subjective reactions] Eiff AW von, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:587-99, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities of psychological test evaluation of depressive and antidepressive qualities] Kerékjártó M von. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:500-3, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The possibilities of utilizing comfort or discomfort in behavior experiments with rats] Nieschulz O. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:438-9, May 64 (Ger)

[On the personality of the alcoholic and its management in the tuberculosis sanatorium] Levendel L, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:131-45, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the application of experimental psychological testing methods in psychiatric examinations in the field of traffic medicine] Böcher W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:797-804, 5 Dec 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)

[Limitations and possibilities of forensic psychodiagnosis] Cabanis D. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:259-60, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The importance of the seno-test in forensic child and adolescent psychiatric expert testimony] Meyerhoff H. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:260-1, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Clinical, psychological, roentgenological and electroencephalographic late findings after vacuum extraction] Eggers H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:295-310, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Personality evaluation in expert testimony on aptitude for automobile driving] Lewrenz H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:246-52, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the character test] Wolf G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:365-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Application of the Lüscher test in medical practice. Concluding comments] Klar H. **Med Welt** 21:1172-3, 22 May 65 (Ger)

[Use of the Lüscher test in medical practice] Schneider JA. **Med Welt** 21:1171-2, 22 May 65 (Ger)

[On the prognosis of obesity in childhood] Huber EG. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:222-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pathology of space perception in children] Paul J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:211-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the forensic importance of experimental psychology] Cabanis D. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:974-7, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental psychology of anxiety] Pichot P. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:701-5, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Psychological tests in the hospital and office] Schmitz E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1020-4, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Amitryptiline poisoning. A contribution to the clinical picture. Psychiatric and psychological test studies on the problem of the toxic brain degeneration syndrome] Krüger H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:126-30, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On psychiatric patient histories in the USA] Schreiner F. **Nervenarzt** 35:319-20, Jul 64 (Ger)

[2 structural concepts of child psychiatry] Kujath G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 14:81-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of the use of non-measuring procedures in personality diagnosis] Mietzel G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:116-23, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Outline of a diagnostic scheme for child guidance centers] Ockel HH. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:273-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the subject of psychodiagnostic methods] Helm J.

Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:269-74, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The continuous-addition test in brain-injured persons] Krieger PL.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:455-64, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of graphology in personality diagnosis] Leonhard K.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:217-23, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Change of opinion by personal action. The retroactive effect of agitation contrary to one's own attitude] Cranach ML von.
Psychol Forsch 28:89-152, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The emotional nature of the "semantic" space] Ertel S. **Psychol Forsch** 28:1-32, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Good impression and personality questionnaire] Hoeth F, et al. **Psychol Forsch** 28:64-88, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the psychic effect of sedatives under normal and stress conditions] Janke W, et al. **Psychol Forsch** 27:377-402, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychic components in the rehabilitation of handicapped subjects] Paul H.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:10-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative evaluation of the antidepressive and anxiolytic effect of combined therapy with laroxyl and valium based on the Wittenborn Psychiatric Rating Scale of 22 depressed subjects] Beyme F. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:429-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Color as an agent used in testing] Furrer W. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:189-93, 1965 (Ger)
[Observations on behavior and test results in chronic schizophrenia. Methodical data on a dynamic interpretation of the "schizophrenic defect"] Kayser H, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:201-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Functional tests in psychiatry: about the problem of experimental psychopathology] Heimann H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1656-61, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the standardization of an impression differential] Ertel S.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:177-208, 1965 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the "good impression"] Hoeth F, et al.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:59-85, 1965 (Ger)
[On the difficulties of decision in self-judgments. A performance aspect in personality questionnaires] Thurner F. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:161-71, 1965 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies following pertussis encephalosis. Clinical, electroencephalographic and psychological findings] Raue W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:71-89, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Body constitution studies on children] Hagen W. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:486-98, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The 2 forms of frontal impulse disorders in experimental psychology] Berendt H, et al.
Z Psychol 170:45-69, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On some aspects of the responses to Raven's progressive matrices '38 in schizophrenics] Rechichi M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:747-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Socio-cultural aspects and motivational dynamics in a group of Sardinian alcoholics] Rudas N, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:56-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Psychometric and psychological research in chronic alcoholics. Disturbances of attention and perception] Bonetti U, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:119-42, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Utilization of the P.R.B. (personnel reaction blank) in the clinical examination of propensity to criminal behavior] Gough HG, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:107-17, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Relations between EMG gradients, efficiency indices and speed-precision behavior in a graphomotor task] Zucchi M, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:421-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the combined application of an efficiency test and a projective test in a group of psychoneurotics] Currò Dossi B, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1029-46, 1964 (It)
[Color naming and the Rorschach test in emotional neuroses] Zanibelli G, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:161-71, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Improvement of results of some psychological tests following administration of (diethylammonio-ethoxy-carbonyl)-3-pyridine citrate] Coradeschi C, et al.
Clin Ter 33:35-44, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Electroclinical and rheoencephalographic correlations in the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Martelli G. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:427-34, 1964 (It)
[Mental deterioration in the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Montebelli ML.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:435-45, 1964 (It)
[First results obtained by means of application of the "Ipat anxiety scale" questionnaire of Cattell, in a scholastic environment] Petiziol A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:115-9, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Study on effects of maternal deprivation: psychological investigation in a group of adopted children from the foundling hospital of Parma] Landucci-Rubini L, et al.
Lattante 36:268-77, Mar 65 (It)
[Psychological and psychopathological findings on a group of mentally deficient children institutionalized from birth] Loperfido E, et al.
Lattante 36:216-23, Mar 65 (It)
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of some drawing tests)] Pedrazzi G, et al. **Lattante** 36:195-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Adaptation of personality in relation to prior maternal deprivation in a group of institutionalized children (investigations conducted by means of the Carl Rogers reaction)] Prodi MP, et al.
Lattante 36:198-202, Mar 65 (It)
[Psychotechnical tests in selection of pupils of various schools] Diez MG. **Minerva Med** 56:1094, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Experimental psychology of anxiety. Therapeutic aspects] Pichot P.
Minerva Med 56:1680-3, 26 May 65 (It)
[Neuropathological and psychopathological correlations in cranial traumas] Goldwurm GF.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:475-516, 1963 (It)
[Psychological research on attitudes of eskimos of eastern Greenland] Cirone M, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:299-334, Dec 64 (It)
[Validation of psychodiagnostic instruments and socio-cultural findings in the Italian male population] Venier N, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 5:367-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Brief considerations on the chromatic language of anxiety with the Pfister test] Levi Minzi S, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:440-68, Sep 64 (It)
[The color pyramid test in psychoneuroses] Levi-Minzi S. **Riv Sper Freniat** 89:292-309, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[A study on the intention in personality 6] Makita H, et al. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst** 11:9-18, 1964 (Jap)
[Studies on the function of concentration maintenance (TAF). Discussion on three-minute method of the TAF-test] Matsui K, et al.
Jap J Hyg 20:26-33, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A device for the study of some psychic functions] Trifilov BI. **Voennomed Zh** 9:81, 1964 (Rus)
[Psychodiagnostics in gynecology and obstetrics] Isaza Mejia G.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:191-219, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Psychodiagnostics in gynecology] López-Escobar G.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:221-31, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE (F, I)

Chronic or persisting identity diffusion. Chodoff P.
Amer J Psychiat 121:282-3, Sep 64

PSYCHOLOGY (F)

Mathematics and intuition: the relationship between psychology and philosophy reconsidered. Wellek A.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:413-29, 1964
Psychologic aspects of obstetric-gynecologic practice; responses to questionnaire and implications for education. Friederich MA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1029-33, 1 Apr 65
The common ground between optometry and psychology. Grosvenor TP.
Amer J Optom 42:109-11, Feb 65
The behavioral sciences in Greece. Vassiliou G.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:979-80, Oct 64
Spinoza: a look at his psychological concepts. (Spinoza B), Meerloo JA. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:890-4, Mar 65
Karl Buhler: 1879-1963. (Buhler K), Bolgar H.
Amer J Psychol 77:674-8, Dec 64
Karl Buhler: 1879-1963. (Buhler K), Bolger H.
Amer J Psychol 77:674-8, Dec 64
Harold Schlosberg: 1904-1964. (Schlosberg H), Pfaffmann C. **Amer J Psychol** 78:148-52, Mar 65
Review of the redistribution of psychologists in the United States. Anderson RJ.
Amer Psychol 20:238-40, Mar 65
The mystery-mastery complex in contemporary psychology. Bakan D. **Amer Psychol** 20:186-91, Mar 65
Explorations in ecological psychology. Barker RG.
Amer Psychol 20:1-14, Jan 65
Cultural trends and the task of psychology. Berg IA.
Amer Psychol 20:203-7, Mar 65
Presentation of citations. (Bingham WV), Bingham WV. **Amer Psychol** 20:721-2, Sep 65
A lobby for people? Blum RH, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:208-10, Mar 65
Human effectiveness. Brayfield AH.
Amer Psychol 20:645-51, Aug 65
The vocational interests of American Psychological Association presidents. Campbell DP.
Amer Psychol 20:636-44, Aug 65
The convention presentation: interim or ultimate type of dissemination? Compton BE.
Amer Psychol 20:300-2, Apr 65
Scientific communication: the dissemination system in psychology and a theoretical framework for planning innovations. Garvey WD, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:157-64, Feb 65
Certification, licensing, and the movement of psychologists from state to state. Henderson NB, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:418-21, Jun 65
Training in psychotherapy for psychologists; recommendations of clinical psychologists. Lubin B.
Amer Psychol 20:236-7, Mar 65
Political orientations of academically affiliated psychologists. McClintock CG, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:211-21, Mar 65
The teaching of psychology and psychology we teach. MacLeod RB. **Amer Psychol** 20:344-52, May 65
Social crisis: two needs. Perloff R.
Amer Psychol 20:297-8, Apr 65
The behavioral sciences in the primary grades. Roen SR. **Amer Psychol** 20:430-2, Jun 65
The APA visiting scientist and international scientist programs: 1963-64. Ross S.
Amer Psychol 20:170-3, Feb 65
Educational facilities and financial assistance for graduate students in psychology: 1965-66. Ross S, et al.
Amer Psychol 20:67-90, Jan 65
Will psychologists study human problems? Sanford N.
Amer Psychol 20:192-202, Mar 65
Criteria for what? Wallace SR.
Amer Psychol 20:411-7, Jun 65
Publication in APA journals.
Amer Psychol 20:711-9, Sep 65
Basic research and national goals.
Amer Psychol 20:652-86, Aug 65
New group life insurance plan: for APA members and their families. **Amer Psychol** 20:165-7, Feb 65
Committee on the Scientific and Professional Aims of Psychology: preliminary report.
Amer Psychol 20:95-100, Jan 65
Some computer applications in social science. Gullahorn JT, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:353-65, Jun 65
On the rationale of psychodynamic argumentation. Cheshire NM. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:217-30, 1964
The psychometric characteristics of an adult class in psychology. Clark DF.
Brit J Psychiat 111:745-53, Aug 65
Psychiatric disorder in students of psychology. Hooper DF, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:733, Sep 64
Baudouin on Jung. (Baudouin C), (Jung CG), Burt C.
Brit J Psychol 55:477-84, Nov 64
Charles Wilfred Valentine, 1879-1964. (Valentine CW), Pear TH. **Brit J Psychol** 55:385-90, Nov 64
The place of subjective experience in contemporary psychology. Richardson A.
Brit J Psychol 56:223-32, Aug 65
General practice : a search for identity.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1126-7, 21 Nov 64
Psychological time.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1179-80, 28 Nov 64
Towards an integration of psychodynamic and physiological concepts. Yonge KA.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:236-43, Aug 65
Transcultural psychiatry.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:79, Apr 65
Heinz Werner: 1890-1964. (Werner H), Witkin HA.
Child Develop 36:307-28, Jun 65
Notes on the psychology of origin and formation of neomorphisms of language. Stuchlik J.
Confin Psychiat 7:216-33, 1964
Author index for genetic psychology monographs 1926-1964. Ferguson LW.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:3-17, Feb 65
The structuring of drive and reality. David Rapaport's contributions to psycho-analysis and psychology. (Rapaport D), Gill MM, et al.
Int J Psychoanal 45:483-98, Oct 64
The scope of Heinz Hartmann. Some selected comments on his Essays on Ego Psychology; an appreciative survey on the occasion of his 70th birthday. (Hartmann H), Rangell L.
Int J Psychoanal 46:5-30, Jan 65
Impact of psychotherapy on the productivity of psychologists. Wispé LG, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:188-93, Jun 65
A contagious disease: old age. Wolk RL, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:343-7, Apr 65
A psychologist's role in a community approach to juvenile intractable asthma. Wohl TH.
J Asthma Res 2:211-4, Mar 65
Introduction to molecular psychology. Moore WJ, et al.
J Chem Educ 42:49-60, Jan 65
Social considerations in medical education. Points of convergence between medicine and behavioral science. Mechanic D, et al.
J Chronic Dis 18:291-301, Mar 65
Community mental health contest of graduate programs in departments of psychology. Golann SE, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:518-22, Oct 64
Psychological absolutes. Thorne FC.
J Clin Psychol 21:340-2, Jul 65
William James and existential authenticity. (James W), Wild J. **J Exist** 5:243-56, Spring 65
Philosophical and empirical reductionism in psychology. Gaito J, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:69-75, Jan 65
Who cites whom in psychology? Lawler EE 3d, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:31-6, Jul 65
Normative and ipsative correlations. Stricker G.
J Gen Psychol 72:119-21, Jan 65
Towards a metapsychology and sociology of knowledge for psychology. Winthrop H.
J Gen Psychol 72:31-62, Jan 65

Are holistic constructs in psychology fictions? Winthrop H. **J Gen Psychol** 72:1-30, Jan 65
Adler, 1964: four special reviews. (Adler A), **J Individ Psychol** 21:82-92, May 65
Fortune-telling and prophecy. (Adler A), **J Individ Psychol** 21:41-3, May 65
A survey of the teaching of the psychologic aspects of obstetrics and gynecology. Campbell C. **J Med Educ** 40:809-11, Aug 65
Communications: seminar on research in patient care. Sanazaro PJ. **J Med Educ** 40:796-801, Aug 65
Groups in medical education. Seguin CA. **J Med Educ** 40:281-5, Mar 65
Mixed metaphor in personality theory. Nash H. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:384-8, May 65
Current attitudes about projective techniques in APA approved internship training centers. McCully RS. **J Project Techn** 29:271-80, Sep 65
The concept of adaptation in modern psychology. Bevan W. **J Psychol** 59:73-93, Jan 65
A suggested approach for the psychologist to the study of utopian writings. Dufort RH. **J Psychol** 60:25-30, May 65
The certainty of personal relationships and the uncertainty of science. Foulds GA. **J Psychosom Res** 8:273-5, Dec 64
Psychiatric observations on surgical patients in recovery room. Pilot study. Winkelstein C, et al. **New York J Med** 65:865-70, 1 Apr 65
Problem of the dying patient. **New York J Med** 65:2356-66, 15 Sep 65
The behavioral scientist in nursing research. Ideal-typical analysis of informal interviews with nurses and behavioral scientists. Sharp LJ. **Nurs Res** 13:327-32, Fall 64
A factor analytically derived classification system for psychological reports. Borko H. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:393-406, Apr 65
Children, people's troubles, and the image of psychologists. Clark ET. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:498-500, Apr 65
Publication of psychological research among Ph.D.-granting institutions: 1952-1961. Golightly C, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:87-95, Feb 65
Alfred Binet: prolific pioneer in psychology. (Binet A), Silverman HL, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:323-35, 1964
Papers on psychoanalytic psychology. Hartmann H, et al. **Psychol Issues** 4:14:1-206, 1964
The influence of Freud on American psychology. Shakow D, et al. **Psychol Issues** 4:1-243, 1964
Psychology of the scientist. XII. Neglect of revolutionary ideas in psychology. Margoshes A, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:621-4, Apr 65
Pebble picking versus boulder building. Royce JR. **Psychol Rep** 16:447-50, Apr 65
Definition of terms: a failure in introductory psychology. Stachnik TJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:525-6, Apr 65
Comparison of directed self-study vs lecture in teaching general psychology. Ulrich RE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:278, Feb 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Clinical science and communication theory. Ruesch J. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:247-61, 1964
Scientific information exchange in psychology. Garvey WD, et al. **Science** 146:1655-9, 25 Dec 64
The psychological uncertainty principle. Dreikurs R. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:23-31, 1963
Contemporary Soviet psychology. Brožek J. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:422-38, Feb 65 (70 ref.)
The emerging role of engineering psychology. AMRL-TR-64-88. Christensen JM. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-13, Sep 64
[Ontogenesis of Gestalt perception. A neuropsychological study] Berk TJ. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:101-21, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Neuropsychology, an orientation] Berk TJ. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:400-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[Contributions to a unitary point of view in psychology and psychiatry] Mihala A. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:373-416, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Character and typologies] Stumper E. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:315-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Henri Pieron and the rise of French psychology] (Pieron H), Chauchard P. **Concours Med** 86:6923-7, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychological training of general practitioners. Some reflections based on experience with groups of physicians according to Balint's method] Gendrot JA. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:559-81, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the psychological instruction of the physicians] Benoit P. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:375-89, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychological instruction of physicians in the framework of a Medical Service with psychosomatic orientation] Gachkel V, et al. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:403-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Group study of medical psychology in the Netherlands] Wirdum P van. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:397-401, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychological problems involved in the vocational guidance of handicapped persons] Covindassamy AM. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:251-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Pain, from the standpoint of the internist] Hartmann F. **Med Welt** 15:807-16, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Understanding psychology and psychoanalysis] Kuiper PC. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:15-32, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of incorporating medical psychology and sociology into medical education] Strotzka H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:403-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Objective and experienced activation in physical work of various speed and force] Schönpflug W. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:124-60, 1965 (Ger)
[New contributions from phylogeny on the biopsychology of women] Kemper WW. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:180-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Soul and mental images] Noszlopi L. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:235-40, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Human psychology confronting the space era] Nieto Boqué M. **An Med [Med]** 50:103-6, Apr 64 (Sp)

PSYCHOLOGY, ABNORMAL see

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY (F)

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED (F)

Consumer psychology. Twedt DW. **Ann Rev Psychol** 16:265-94, 1965 (178 ref.)
Marketing analysis training exercise. Kuehn AA, et al. **Behav Sci** 10:51-67, Jan 65
Effects of prodding to increase mail-back returns. Eckland BK. **J Appl Psychol** 49:165-9, Jun 65
[The cooperation of the psychologist in the cadre selection of leading workers as a part of the prevention of mental disturbances of workers] Bouchal M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:402, 1964 (Cz)
[The work of centers of applied psychology for social work and psychological work in schools] Riva A. **Minerva Med** 56:1097-8, 28 Mar 65 (It)

PSYCHOLOGY, CLINICAL (F)

Review of pscychiatric progress 1964. Clinical psychology. Parsons OA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:640-2, Jan 65 (26 ref.)
Frederic Lyman Wells: 1884-1964. (Wells FL), Shaffer LF. **Amer J Psychol** 77:679-82, Dec 64
Certification, licensing, and the movement of psychologists from state to state. Henderson NB, et al. **Amer Psychol** 20:418-21, Jun 65
A postdoctoral residency program in clinical psychology. Matarazzo JD. **Amer Psychol** 20:432-9, Jun 65
APA-approved doctoral programs in clinical and in counseling psychology: 1965. Ross S. **Amer Psychol** 20:794-5, Sep 65
APA-approved doctoral programs in clinical and in counseling psychology: 1964. Ross S. **Amer Psychol** 20:91-2, Jan 65
Seventeen years later: clinical psychology in the light of the 1947 Committee on Training in Clinical Psychology Report. Shakow D. **Amer Psychol** 20:353-62, May 65
Conference on the professional preparation of clinical psychologists: a progress report. Zimet CN. **Amer Psychol** 20:232-3, Mar 65
Systematic observation in clinical psychology. Hutt C, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:374-8, Apr 65
Form follows function--psychologists in broadening roles. Brown M. **Compr Psychiat** 6:274-81, Aug 65
Some correlates of the use (or disuse) of hypnosis by experienced psychologist-therapists. Moss CS, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 13:39-50, Jan 65
Reliability of clinical judgments as a function of range of pathology. Hunt WA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:32-3, Feb 65
Clinical prediction of personality traits displayed in specific situations. Brodie CM. **J Clin Psychol** 20:459-61, Oct 64
Some training and early occupational characteristics of recent Ph. D.s in clinical psychology. Gluck MR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:80-5, Jan 65
Training is the best teacher. Howard AR. **J Clin Psychol** 21:231-2, Apr 65
Rationale employed by clinical psychologists in diagnostic judgment. Phelan JG. **J Clin Psychol** 20:454-8, Oct 64
Some data on clinical training programs. Swensen CH. **J Clin Psychol** 21:332-3, Jul 65
The language of consciousness. Thorne FC. **J Clin Psychol** 21:342-3, Jul 65
The "new" ethics and morality. Thorne FC. **J Clin Psychol** 21:339-40, Jul 65
The interaction recorder: an electronic punched paper tape unit for recording speech behavior during interviews. Wiens AN, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:142-5, Apr 65
Values and the use of tests. Buchwald AM. **J Consult Psychol** 29:49-54, Feb 65
Some effects of combining psychological tests on clinical inferences. Golden M. **J Consult Psychol** 28:440-6, Oct 64
Structure of client attitudes toward counseling and their relation to client-counselor similarity. Mendelsohn GA, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:63-72, Feb 65
Overconfidence in case-study judgments. Oskamp S. **J Consult Psychol** 29:261-5, Jun 65
Function of the clinical psychologist in private practice. Fuchs AJ. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:52-4, Mar 65
Half-hidden influences on psychological testing and practice. Appelbaum SA, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:128-33, Jun 65
Use of matching method in measuring reliability of individual clinician's diagnostic judgment. Phelan JG. **Psychol Rep** 16:491-6, Apr 65
Analyzing the components of clinical inference. Hammond KR, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:438-56, Nov 64
The role of the clinical psychologist in a general hospital psychiatric service. Zyl RJ van. **S Afr Med J** 38:808-9, 10 Oct 64
Variability in factor structures of clinicians' personality ratings. Rep No. 64-23. Gunderson EK, et al. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-11, Oct 64
[On the necessity of educating specialists in medical psychology] Lamache A, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:388-91, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Role of the psychologist in hospital psychiatry] Vallet R. **Inform Psychiat** 41:265-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Chair of Medical Psychology. Extracts from the inaugural lecture] Pichot P. **Presse Med** 73:1451-6, 22 May 65 (Fr)
[Principles and problems of clinical psychology] Wewetzer KH. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:200-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Schools of clinical psychology. II. Alfred Adler: individual psychology] Keppe NR. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 27:207-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Schools of clinical psychology. Sigmund Freud--psychoanalysis] Keppe NR. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 27:198-206, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Schools of clinical psychology. 3. Carl Gustav Jung's analytical psychology] Keppe NR. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 27:210-2, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)

PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE (F, G2)

Significant segments of the Herrick-Yerkes correspondence relative to psychobiology and their personal philosophies. (Herrick CL), (Yerkes RM), Roofe PG. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:196-209, Winter 65
[Social structures in the animal world and among humans] Remane A. **Hippokrates** 35:274-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the variability of the individual tempo of domestic dogs] Meischner W. **Z Psychol** 170:112-23, Jan 65 (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY, CRIMINAL see CRIMINAL

PSYCHOLOGY (F, I)

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL (F)

A review of programs of compensatory education. Gordon EW. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:640 51, Jul 65
Two basic neglected psychoeducational problems. Pressey SL. **Amer Psychol** 20:391-5, Jun 65
APA-approved doctoral programs in clinical and in counseling psychology: 1964. Ross S. **Amer Psychol** 20:91-2, Jan 65
Mass communication and educational media. Lumsdaine AA, et al. **Ann Rev Psychol** 16:475-534, 1965 (7 ref.)
Some implications of research on cognitive style for problems of education. Witkin HA. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 26:27-55, Jan-Feb 65
Special educational treatment in the ordinary schools. Armstrong HG. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:242-4, Jun 65
Co-education: the verdict of experience. II.--A qualitative approach. Dale RR. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:195-209, Jun 65
The effects of absence on primary school performance. Douglas JW, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:28-40, Feb 65
Sex differences in attitudes and attainment in junior schools. Wisenthal M. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:79-85, Feb 65
Test anxiety and achievement behavior systems related to examination performance in children. Cox FN. **Child Develop** 35:909-15, Sep 64
New concepts of intelligence and their effect on exceptional children. Gallagher JJ, et al. **Exceptional Child** 30:1-5, Sep 63
Changes in study of values scores during the four years of college. Huntley CW. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:349-83, May 65
School readiness as evaluated by Gesell developmental, visual, and projective tests. Ilg FL, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:61-91, Feb 65
Individualized teaching with therapeutic aims: a methodological study. Kohn M, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 72:91-137, Aug 65
The learning center. Rabinovitch MS. **Int Psychiat Clin** 2:205-12, Jan 65
Delinquency and school dropout behavior as a function of impulsivity and nondominant values. Kelly FJ, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:190-4, Aug 64

Typographical cuing in conventional and programed texts. Hershberger WA, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:55-60, Feb 65
Delay of self-testing in three types of programed text. Hershberger WA, et al.
J Educ Psychol 56:22-30, Feb 65
Educational set: a determinant of acquisition. Siegel L, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:1-12, Feb 65
Utility of a new method for predicting college grades. Richardson H. **J Gen Psychol** 72:159-64, Jan 65
Predicting success in graduate study. Robertson M, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:359-65, Oct 64
Type of orientation and task completion of elementary-grade students. Frye RL, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:45-9, Mar 65
Effects of test anxiety on "real-life" examinations. Paul GL, et al. **J Personality** 32:480-94, Sep 64
Recognition and recall questions in "objective" examinations for medical students. Anderson JR, et al. **Lancet** 1:953-5, 1 May 65
A treatment facility for college dropouts. Levenson EA, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:413-24, Jul 65
Pupil perceptions of parental attitudes toward school. Luszki MB, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:296-307, Apr 65
Emotional and social adjustment of marginally gifted girls in a special school. Meyerowitz JH.
Ment Hyg 49:408-12, Jul 65
Evil self-image: a common denominator in learning problems. Sarvis MA. **Ment Hyg** 49:308-10, Apr 65
Measuring and modifying behavior of special education teachers. Blatt B. **Ment Retard** 2:339-44, Dec 64
Mathematical learning. VI. Issues current in educational psychology. Cronbach LJ.
Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 30:109-36, 1965
Gesell behavior tests as predictive of later grade placement. Ames LB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:719-22, Dec 64
Acceleration for the gifted?A brief note on the use of evidence. Laycock F.
Percept Motor Skills 19:1006, Dec 64
Educational wastage. Porteus SD.
Percept Motor Skills 20:51-8, Feb 65
Interval scaling of the prestige of selected secondary education teacher-specialties. Stone LA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:859-60, Jun 65
The observer-observed relationship as information about structure in small-group research; a comparative study of urban elementary school classrooms. Gussow Z. **Psychiatry** 27:230-47, Aug 64
Note on special education criteria employed by classroom teachers. Avila D.
Psychol Rep 16:930, Jun 65
Teacher role expectations of teacher candidates. Murray JB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:379-83, Apr 65
Student preparation and tape recording of course lectures as a method of instruction. Webb NJ.
Psychol Rep 16:67-72, Feb 65
Some educational aspects of group-leader interaction. Jones RM. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:233-42, 1965
Application of group therapy. Kadis AL.
Top Probl Psychother 5:243-9, 1965
[School phobia] Frijling-Schreuder EC.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:225-30, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[A program for adolescents in a psychiatric department for adults] Arentsen K, et al.
Nord Med 72:1127-31, 24 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Ergonomy and instruction] Kalsbeek JW.
T Soc Geneesk 42:802-7, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[What the pediatrician should know about school attendance] Moor L.
Concours Med 86:5039-47, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of vitamin B12 on the behavior of school children with disturbances in concentration] Daute KH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:580-4, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the cause of school failure and need for special schooling. Attempt at a diagnostic-prognostic differentiation based on inquiries at 4 special schools in a county in Hesse] Brandau G.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:415-23, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the study of prejudice in educational counseling] Elsaesser E.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:134-43, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of belated deferment of children incapable of attending school] Schüttler-Janikulla K.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:61-8, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of the school day in a production plant on the attitude toward work and its form of accomplishment in retarded students] Bartsch E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:405-12, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Change of opinion by personal action. The retroactive effect of agitation contrary to one's own attitude] Cranach ML von.
Psychol Forsch 28:89-152, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of intelligence structure in male high school students of the classes 6 to 9 ("Untersekunda" to Oberprima"). A study on the relations of school marks and Amthauer's intelligence structure test] Höger D.
Psychol Forsch 27:419-74, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Validation correlates of performance motivation of good and poor students of the 3rd school year as measured by picture content analysis] Meyer WU, et al. **Psychol Forsch** 28:301-28, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Children who fail in grammar school] Kirchhoff H.
Psychol Prax 37:1-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Causes and treatment of school failure] Pakesch E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:365-7, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[School readiness and learning success] Löwe H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:525-31, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On various factors in the non-uniform grading of students' compositions (reproduction of stories told)] Kötter L, et al.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:278-301, 1965 (Ger)
["Weak storage" as the cause of congenital dyslexia] Weinschenk C.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:172-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Scholastic disadaptation and socio-environmental factors] Andreani G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:45-61, 1965 (It)
[Psychotechnical tests in selection of pupils of various schools] Diez MG. **Minerva Med** 56:1094, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[The work of centers of applied psychology for social work and psychological work in schools] Riva A.
Minerva Med 56:1097-8, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Psychology and "studium generale" (man and the university)] Fernandes B.
J Med (Porto) 55:749-63, 12 Dec 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of school adaptation disorders as an indication of health conditions] Antal A, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:65-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Psychopedgogic contributions to the restoration of language in aphasic patients] Iovu C.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:127-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

PSYCHOLOGY, EXPERIMENTAL (F)

A delayed feedback self-tracking and recording instrument. Baldridge BJ.
Amer J Psychol 77:638-42, Dec 64
Edward Wheeler Scripture: 1864-1945. (Scripture EW), Boring EG. **Amer J Psychol** 78:314-7, Jun 65
A device for recording a rat's position in a straight alley. Brown JS, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:130-3, Mar 65
An inexpensive multi-channel recorder. Gardner RA, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:134, Mar 65
A variable-frequency drive for synchronous motors. Rouse RO, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:134-5, Mar 65
A metal glove for protection against animal bites. Thaller KE. **Amer J Psychol** 78:135, Mar 65
A simple method for automatic presentation of sequences of auditory and visual stimuli. Rowan D, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:315-7, Aug 65
An inexpensive digital stop-clock. Spencer J.
Brit J Psychol 56:317-9, Aug 65
A further examination of birth order as a selective factor among volunteer subjects. Ward CD.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:311-3, Sep 64
An inexpensive laboratory stimulus programmer. Buckhout R. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:320, Sep 65
Stealing from pigeon feeders: a preventive measure. Catania AC. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:324, Sep 65
Direct programming of multiple stimuli--the tape block reader. D'Amato MR. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:230, Jul 65
The control and recording of response force. Falk JL, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:195-7, May 65
A simple zener diode voltage regulator. Hegge FW.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:69-70, Jan 65
A force-transducing manipulandum for use with dogs. Kaplan M, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:313-4, Sep 65
The tape recorder as a programmer. Kintz RT.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:294, Sep 65
An electronic apparatus for recording movement in small animals. McClelland WJ.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:215-8, Jul 65
Fixed-ratio escape performance with a wheel-bar. Martin RC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:71-3, Jan 65
An inexpensive geiger gate for controlling probabilities of events. Millenson JR.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:345-6, Sep 65
A device for measuring fluid intake by primates. Povar ML, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:187-8, May 65
A method for converting voltage levels. Siegel L.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:339-40, Sep 65
A reed bi-stable (latching) relay. Sloane HN Jr.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:328, Sep 65
A handling device for small animals. Tighe TJ.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:261-2, Jul 65
Arousal seeking as a motivation for volunteering: MMPI scores and central-nervous-system-stimulant use as suggestive of a trait. Schubert DS.
J Project Techn 28:337-40, Sep 64
Birth order and subject recruitment. Brock TC, et al.
J Soc Psychol 65:63-6, Feb 65
Apparatus for automatic non-repeating presentation of event sequences and recording of response chains for sequential analysis. Bergman MO, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:163-71, Aug 64
Inadequate resources, experimental design, and review of the informative feedback literature. Bilodeau EA.
Percept Motor Skills 20:121-2, Feb 65
An apparatus for injecting planarians. Shinkman PG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:726-8, Jun 65
Note on the relationship of self-esteem to subject self-selection. Silverman I.
Percept Motor Skills 19:769-70, Dec 64
A proposed experimental method for the behavioural sciences. Pask G. **Progr Biocybern** 1:171-80, 1964
The effect of the experimenter on the results of psychological research. Rosenthal R.
Progr Exp Personality Res 1:79-114, 1964
The experimenter effect. Kintz BL, et al.
Psychol Bull 63:223-32, Apr 65
Russian physiologists' psychology and American experimental psychology: a historical and a systematic collation and a look into the future. Razran G. **Psychol Bull** 63:42-64, Jan 65
Fear responses of bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus) to a model and a live red-tailed hawk (Buteo jamaicensis). Martin RC, et al.
Psychol Forsch 27:323-36, 2 Jun 64
A display unit for computer generated patterns. Pay BE. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:79-83, Feb 65
Eatometer: a device for continuous recording of free-feeding behavior. Fallon D.
Science 148:977-8, 14 May 65
[On the forensic importance of experimental psychology] Cabanis D.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:974-7, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[An experimental pseudo-problem] Betz D.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:10-21, 1965 (Ger)
[A new selective reaction instrument] Timpe KP, et al.
Z Psychol 169:267-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental psychology of anxiety. Therapeutic aspects] Pichot P.
Minerva Med 56:1680-3, 26 May 65 (It)
[Some experiments on regulation by means of an analogous model] Gidikov A, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:661-4, 1964 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL (F, G2)

Mental hygiene of women working in the machine industry. Semotán J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:184-5, 1965
Personnel selection. Biesheuvel S.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:295-324, 1965 (150 ref.)
Programmed heuristics and the concept of par in business games. Hoffmann TR.
Behav Sci 10:169-72, Apr 65
Attitudes of workers before and after age 40. Meltzer H. **Geriatrics** 425-32, May 65
Early recognition of problem behavior in industry. Himler LE. **Industr Med Surg** 33:564-5, Aug 64
The future of health in industry. Lipinski E.
Industr Med Surg 34:71-8, Jan 65
A critical note on Geist's "Work satisfaction and scores on a picture interest inventory". Campbell DP.
J Appl Psychol 49:74-5, Feb 65
Predictive validity of psychometric evaluations of supervisors. Dicken CF, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:34-47, Feb 65
Relationships between the importance and the satisfaction of various environmental factors. Friedlander F. **J Appl Psychol** 49:160-4, Jun 65
A linear model of job satisfaction. Hulin CL, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:209-16, Jun 65
Construct revalidation of a forced-choice rating form. Levy S, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:122-5, Apr 65
The definition and measurement of job involvement. Lodahl TM, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:24-33, Feb 65
"An objective criterion for research managers": a critique. Marks MR. **J Appl Psychol** 49:91-2, Apr 65
Removing halo from job evaluation factor structure. Myers JH. **J Appl Psychol** 49:217-21, Jun 65
Validity of socioeconomic origin as a predictor of executive success. Porter A.
J Appl Psychol 49:11-3, Feb 65
Development and analysis of a "cumshaw tolerance" scale. Treadwell Y. **J Appl Psychol** 49:126-30, Apr 65
Some conditions affecting the use of ingratiation to influence performance evaluation. Jones EE, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:613-25, Jun 65
"Right man--right job". Grant JS.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:211-4, Aug 64
Attitudes toward the interoffice memo as a communication device. Bell GB, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:15-21, Jun 65
Some observations regarding the use of projectives in social and industrial research. Block JR.
J Soc Psychol 64:157-60, Oct 64
Personality problems in industry. Ellard J.
Med J Aust 1:179-81, 6 Feb 65
Properties of organization structure in relation to job attitudes and job behavior. Porter LW, et al.
Psychol Bull 64:23-51, Jul 65 (108 ref.)
The selection interview since 1949. Ulrich L, et al.
Psychol Bull 63:100-16, Feb 65 (75 ref.)
[Mental epidemiological study in industrial plants] Bílý D. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:409, 1964 (Cz)
[Sociometric perspectives in relation to mental health in the work process] Doležal V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:404-5, 1964 (Cz)
[The work of the psychologist in the mining industry] Růžička J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:402-3, 1964 (Cz)
[Socio-economic aspects of modern times] Baggenstos R. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The working climate in factories] Gunten A von.
Z Praeventivmed 10:42-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fatigue and monotony] Perret E.
Z Praeventivmed 10:17-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The sensation of fatigue: causes and consequences]

Schneider PB.
Z Praeventivmed 10:54-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the phenomenology of work incapacity] Adam FW.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:338-41, 1965 (Ger)
[Interpersonal relations in employment. Their role in health and illness: observations, conjecture, criticism] Paul H.
Hippokrates 35:928-32, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on mental hygiene in industrial plants] Simons H. Hippokrates 35:850-3, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Research on the strain on the nervous system of workers occupied with the production of engines at an assembly line] Bálint I, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:60-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Socio-neuropsychiatric investigations of shift workers] Schubert I.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:55-60, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The problem of adjustability to occupational procedures in older persons] Neumayer E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:864-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Social work in a modern industry] Haim F.
Z Praeventivmed 10:48-53, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the employment and training of female adjusters in the electric industry. (Preliminary report)] Kölling H. Z Psychol 169:253-66, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new selective reaction instrument] Timpe KP, et al.
Z Psychol 169:267-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Industrial medicine and the impingement of industrialization upon the social psychology of the working population] Dror K.
Dapim Refuiim 23:162-5, Apr 64 (Heb)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. II. Preventive medicine and industrial applied psychology in industrial problems] Odescalchi CP, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:414-8, Apr 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to his work. I. Man in industrialization] Odescalchi CP, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:410-3, Apr 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. IV. Personality, maturity and human work: current lights and shadows] Pendini A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:424-9, Apr 64 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to work. 3. Indications for the use of the human factor in the process of industrial development] Pendini A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:419-23, Apr 64 (It)
[The female psychologic personality and work] Benvenuti M. Riv Neurobiol 10:158-202, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Medical and psychological study of 2 labor supervisors] Gustavsson B, et al.
Socialmed T 41:331-9, Oct 64 (Sw)

PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY (F, G2)

Early memories and ego function. Burnell GM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:556-67, Nov 64
Communication under stress. Marshall SL.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:247-61, Jan 64
Deliquency and objective personality test factors. Knapp RR. J Appl Psychol 49:8-10, Feb 65
Patriotism and military discipline as a function of degree of military training. Gage RW.
J Soc Psychol 64:101-11, Oct 64
Panic in organized collectivities. Schultz DP.
J Soc Psychol 63:353-9, Aug 64 (32 ref.)
An evaluation of the effectiveness of a mental hygiene video presentation on adjustment. Blume RM, et al.
Ment Hyg 48:633-7, Oct 64
Psychological aspects of antarctic living. Nelson PD.
Milit Med 130:485-9, May 65
Training for culture-contact and interaction skills. AMRL-TR-64-109. Haines DB.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-27, Dec 64
Body size, self evaluation, and military effectiveness. Rep No. 64-14. Gunderson EK.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-8, Jul 64
Personal history correlates of military performance at a large Antarctic station. Rep No. 64-22. Gunderson EK, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-6, Aug 63
Variability in factor structures of clinicians' personality ratings. Rep No. 64-23. Gunderson EK, et al. US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-11, Oct 64
The validity of age, education, and GCT as predictors of two-year attrition among Naval enlisters. Rep No. 64-15. Plag JA, et al.
US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit 1-16, Jun 64
[Psychoaffective factors in the pathogenesis of the psychosomatic syndrome due to deportation and in the onset of the so-called "barbed wire" chronic psychosis] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:501-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On psychosociologic formation by group methods] Dorey MR.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:399-408, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Military implications of research concerning vigilance and decision making] Caille.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:63-92, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the selection of tank crews] Stucki A.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:208-10, 1965 (Ger)
[Study of individual constitution by means of factor analysis of personality traits and anthropometric characteristics] Astore PA.
G Med Milit 115:23-36, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of military collectivity on family stability] Iadevaia F. G Med Milit 115:8-22, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[From aptitude selection to individual integration in groups of soldiers] Mazzeo G, et al.
G Med Milit 115:210-4, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Sailors in the Navy. 1. The Navy's experience with selection] Jorem P, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1248-51, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)

PSYCHOLOGY, PASTORAL (F, K)

Existential analysis and pastoral counseling. Holt H.
J Exist 5:233-42, Spring 65
Barriers in pastoral counseling research. Cobb AR, et al. Ment Hyg 49:337-40, Jul 65
Psychiatric orientations of a selected sample of New England clergy. Larson RF. Ment Hyg 49:341-6, Jul 65
Attitudes and opinions of clergymen about mental health and causes of mental illness. Larson RF.
Ment Hyg 49:52-9, Jan 65

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY (F, G1)

PSYCHOLOGY, SCHIZOPHRENIC see

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY (F)

PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL (F)

Explorations in religious authority and social perception. I. The collar and conformity. Pallone NJ.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:321-37, 1964
Communication and community readiness for social change. Carmack WR.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:539-43, Apr 65
Social system factors as determinants of resistance to change. Lindemann E.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:544-57, Apr 65
The lives of migrant farmers. Coles R.
Amer J Psychiat 122:271-85, Sep 65
Social psychological contributions to mental hospital administration. Lundstedt S.
Amer J Psychiat 122:195-202, Aug 65
Subjective social distance and urban occupational stratification. Laumann EO.
Amer J Sociol 71:26-36, Jul 65
Inmate pride in total institutions. Wulbert R.
Amer J Sociol 71:1-9, Jul 65
Theory building and the statistical concept of interaction. Blalock HM Jr.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:374-80, Jun 65
Newspaper citation and reputation for community leadership. Ehrlich HJ, et al.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:411-5, Jun 65
Emotional adjustment, social organization and psychiatric treatment rates. Segal BE, et al.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:548-56, Aug 65
Antecedents of isolation and mental illness in old age. Lowenthal MF.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:245-54, Mar 65
Civil rights activity and reduction in crime among Negroes. Solomon F, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:227-36, Mar 65
Social psychiatric view of psychological misfunction and role of psychiatry in social change. Thomas CS, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:539-44, Jun 65
Data-making in international relations. Singer JD.
Behav Sci 10:68-80, Jan 65
Social ramifications of the therapeutic community approach in psychotherapy. Crocket R, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:153-6, 1964
The ward as a therapeutic group. Morrice JK.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:157-65, 1964
Patient cliques and the therapeutic community. Rothenberg A, et al. Brit J Med Psychol 37:143-51, 1964
A cross-cultural view of ego dynamics. Murphy G.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:335-46, Apr 65
Observation of a comprehensive legal system in microcosm at the George Junior Republic. Pittenger RE. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:493-501, Dec 64
The problem of mass hysteria in East Africa. Kagwa BH.
E Afr Med J 41:560-6, Dec 64
Changes in study of values scores during the four years of college. Huntley CW.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:349-83, May 65
A longitudinal study of vitality and energy level. Eckartsberg R von. Hum Develop 8:131-41, 1965
Fact and artifact: evidence bearing on disengagement theory from the Duke geriatrics project. Maddox GL.
Hum Develop 8:117-30, 1965
Teaching of psychotherapy. Psychotherapy of the lower socioeconomic patient. Baum OE, et al.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:461-74, Apr 64
Conformity as a function of birth order, payoff, and type of group pressure. Becker SW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:318-23, Sep 64
Motivational and judgmental determinants of social perception. Berkowitz L, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:296-302, Sep 64
Social encounters and their effect on subsequent social reinforcement. Lewis M, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:253-7, Sep 64
Non-familial influences on children and adolescents. Oberman IJ. J Amer Coll Neuropsych 3:26-9, Jun 64
Societally oriented rewards as incentives for long term patients. Hartlage LC. J Clin Psychol 21:329-31, Jul 65
Social support and rejection of organizational standards. Zander A, et al.
J Educ Psychol 56:87-95, Apr 65
Relationship of childhood experience memories to anomie later in life. Reimanis G.
J Genet Psychol 106:245-52, Jun 65
Voluntary vs. involuntary social withdrawal. Lowenthal MF, et al. J Geront 20:363-71, Jul 65
Aging and social integration among the lower classes of Rome. Rose AM. J Geront 20:250-3, Apr 65
Development of status within a group of feebleminded women. Miles A, et al.
J Ment Defic Res 8:Suppl:144-8, Dec 64
Racial conflict and a child's question. Coles R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:162-70, Feb 65
Birth order, anxiety and affiliative tendency: observations and comments regarding Schachter's hypothesis. Grosz HJ.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:588-90, Dec 64
McDougall revisited. (McDougall W), Boden MA.
J Personality 33:1-19, Mar 65
Optimum conformity as an ingratiation tactic. Jones RG, et al. J Personality 32:436-58, Sep 64
The trans-situational aspect of conforming behavior. Vaughan GM. J Personality 32:335-54, Sep 64
Public commitment, delay after commitment, and change in verbalized expectancies. Watt NF.
J Personality 33:284-99, Jun 65
The learning of balanced and unbalanced social structures. Zajonc RB, et al.
J Personality 33:153-63, Jun 65
Internalized behavioral suppression and the timing of social punishment. Aronfreed J, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:3-16, Jan 65
Persons as mediators: a four-stage paradigm. Berger SM. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:467-9, Sep 65
The effect of brief social deprivation on social and nonsocial reinforcement. Dorwart W, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:111-5, Jul 65
The effects of male social drinking on fantasy. Kalin R, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:441-52, May 65
Approval-seeking motivation and the volunteer subject. McDavid JW.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:115-7, Jul 65
Liberating effects of group pressure. Milgram S.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:127-34, Feb 65
Social control in the psychological experiment: antisocial behavior and hypnosis. Orne MT, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:189-200, Mar 65
Ability and affiliation. Singer JE, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:95-100, Jan 65
Race and belief: an open and shut case. Stein DD, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:281-9, Apr 65
Ego involvement and the absolute judgment of attitude statements. Ward CD.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:202-8, Aug 65
Denial of affect and conformity. Wrench D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:484-6, May 65
Social role and academic achievement. Wyer RS Jr, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:117-21, Jul 65
Influence of judges' attitudes on ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group. Zavalloni M, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:43-54, Jan 65
Some observations regarding the use of projectives in social and industrial research. Block JR.
J Soc Psychol 64:157-60, Oct 64
The effects of verbal reinforcement on conformity and deviant behavior. Endler NS.
J Soc Psychol 66:147-54, Jun 65
Patriotism and military discipline as a function of degree of military training. Gage RW.
J Soc Psychol 64:101-11, Oct 64
Value preferences and interpersonal behavior. Gorlow L, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:271-80, Aug 65
Socialization values in the Negro and East Indian subcultures of Trinidad. Green HB.
J Soc Psychol 64:1-20, Oct 64
Social participation and some demographic variables. Kievit MB. J Soc Psychol 64:355-68, Dec 64
Faculty academic-role expectations. Lacognata AA.
J Soc Psychol 66:337-44, Aug 65
Behavioral factors in disaster situations. Palmer GJ Jr, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:65-71, Jun 65
The disclosure of self in the United States and Germany. Plog SC. J Soc Psychol 65:193-203, Apr 65
Group membership, sex-composition of the group, and conformity behavior. Reitan HT, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:45-51, Oct 64
Achievement motivation, affiliation motivation, and task difficulty as determinants of social conformity. Sistrunk F, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:41-50, Jun 65
Iconography of group personality dynamics:

caricatures and cartoons. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 64:147-56, Oct 64
Primary and secondary process as reflections of catastrophe: the political cartoon as an instrument of group emotional dynamics. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 64:231-9, Dec 64
Psychiatric screening in Europe of prospective immigrants to Canada. Burrows WG.
Med Serv J Canada 20:878-84, Dec 64
Clinic staff changes create community anxiety. Sata LS, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:612-7, Nov 64
Metastasis: a social psychological concept concerning mental health and illness. Bloom M.
Ment Hyg 49:60-8, Jan 65
The behavioral scientist in nursing research. Ideal-typical analysis of informal interviews with nurses and behavioral scientists. Sharp LJ.
Nurs Res 13:327-32, Fall 64
Circadian activity and noise comparisons of two confined groups with and without reference to clock time. Crawford ML, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:211-6, Aug 64
A comment on the segregated learning situation as an insulating device for the Negro child. Holland FN.
Psychiatry 27:301-3, Aug 64
Need for social approval and dyadic verbal behavior. Buckhout R. **Psychol Rep** 16:1013-6, Jun 65
Relationship of personality factors to conceived values in male university students. Butt SD, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:609-17, Apr 65
Affiliative behavior at the time of the President's assassination. Cole DL. **Psychol Rep** 16:326, Feb 65
Sexual inadequacy: a factor in dissonance reduction. Eisenman R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1073-6, Jun 65
Use of a "conformity" scale to assess vocational interests of undergraduates. Elliott R.
Psychol Rep 16:969-75, Jun 65
Inconsistency in attitude of high status persons and loss of influence: an experimental study. Goldberg H, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:673-83, Jun 65
Differential responses of profoundly retarded children to social stimulation. Hollis JH.
Psychol Rep 16:977-84, Jun 65
Achievement, affiliation and power motivation in adolescents. Johnson TJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1249-52, Jun 65
Birth order and the need for affiliation. Masling J.
Psychol Rep 16:631-2, Apr 65
Preliminary test of a theory of social types. Nance RD.
Psychol Rep 16:443-6, Apr 65
When prophecy pales: the fate of dissonance theory. Weick KE. **Psychol Rep** 16:1261-75, Jun 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Mental symptoms and public order. Goffman E.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:262-9, 1964
Social factors and disorders of communication. Individual patterns in historical change: imagery of Japanese youth. Lifton RJ.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:291-306, 1964
Social facilitation. Zajonc RB.
Science 149:269-74, 16 Jul 65
Prior reassurance of group consensus as a factor in producing resistance to persuasion. Anderson LR, et al. **Sociometry** 28:44-56, Mar 65
Eye-contact, distance and affiliation. Argyle M, et al.
Sociometry 28:289-304, Sep 65
Some personal and situational factors relevant to the consistency and prediction of conforming behavior. Back KW, et al. **Sociometry** 28:227-40, Sep 65
The "origin-pawn" variable in person perception. DeCharms R, et al. **Sociometry** 28:241-58, Sep 65
Conformity and resistance to group pressure. Goldman M, et al. **Sociometry** 28:220-6, Jun 65
"Irrelevant" aspects of stooge behavior: implications for leadership studies and experimental methodology. Leik RK. **Sociometry** 28:259-71, Sep 65
Bargaining behavior and orientations in coalition formation. Psathas G, et al.
Sociometry 28:124-44, Jun 65
On explanations of social interaction. Swanson GE.
Sociometry 28:101-23, Jun 65
On "status-liability". Wiggins JA, et al.
Sociometry 28:197-209, Jun 65
Group psychology and the elimination of war. Frank JD.
Top Probl Psychother 5:225-32, 1965
Approaches to the taxonomy of social situations: task or situation. Contract Nonr 3436(00). Techn Rep No. 4. Sells SB. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-23, 30 Aug 63
A cross-national study of Buenos Aires and Chicago adolescents. Havighurst RJ, et al.
Vita Hum Suppl 3:1-80, 1965
[Discrepancies between psychological and statistical models] Bergen A van.
Nederl T Psychol 19:472-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[Responsibility, considered psychologically] Duijker HC. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:522-38, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)
[On holding responsible and responsibility] Hugenholtz PT.
Nederl T Psychol 19:551-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Dut)
[Some principal themes of social psychiatry] Baruk H.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:4-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Homo actor] Pelicier Y.
Concours Med 87:1353-4, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Problems in sociopsychiatry] Strotzka H.
Hippokrates 35:766-71, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Sociopsychological stress factors] Engelhardt K.
Med Klin 60:338-40, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[New sociometric perspectives] Ertel S.
Psychol Forsch 28:329-62, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the "good impression"] Hoeth F, et al.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:59-85, 1965 (Ger)
[Psychopathologic interpretation of the Rural Society] Rosina PL. **Gazz Sanit** 36:126-9, 1965 (It)
[On some manifestations of isolation, more grave or singular, in mental diseases] Cicognani E.
Riv Neurobiol 11:3-23, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[The world today as seen by a psychiatrist] Rey Ardid R. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:140-54, Feb 64 (Sp)

PSYCHOMETRICS (F)

Rating the rater. An experimental approach to the methodological problem of interrater agreement. Lehmann HE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:67-75, Jul 65
Structural congruence and metric variability in a cross-cultural study of children's behavior problems. Peterson DR.
Arch Psicol Neurol 26:174-87, Mar-Apr 65
The development of a scale to measure fear. Geer JH.
Behav Res Ther 3:45-53, Aug 65
An application of factor and canonical analysis to multivariate data. Das RS.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:57-67, May 65
Sequential estimation of points on a psychometric function. Wetherill GB, et al.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:1-10, May 65
Normative and ipsative correlations. Stricker G.
J Gen Psychol 72:119-21, Jan 65
Age changes in master chess performance. Elo AE.
J Geront 20:289-99, Jul 65
The effect of variable perspectives on judgments of opinion statements for Thurstone scales: equal-appearing intervals. Upshaw HS.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:60-9, Jul 65
Changes in experimental hypotheses as determinants of experimental results. Rosenthal R, et al.
J Project Techn 28:465-9, Dec 64
Emphasis on experimental procedure, sex of subjects and the biasing effects of experimental hypotheses. Rosenthal R, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:470-3, Dec 64
The assumption of homogeneity of variance for the T test and nonparametric tests. Edgington ES.
J Psychol 59:177-9, Jan 65
The assumption of homogeneity of variance for the t test and nonparametric tests. Edgington ES.
J Psychol 59:177-9, Jan 65
Expectancy and validity. Ferguson LW.
J Psychol 60:309-12, Jul 65
A comment on approximate randomization tests. Oetting ER. **J Psychol** 59:307-8, Mar 65
Techniques for scaling the symptoms of an individual psychiatric patient. Phillips JP.
J Psychosom Res 8:255-71, Dec 64
A type of spurious constant error in magnitude estimation. Edgington ES.
Percept Motor Skills 20:199-202, Feb 65
Automatic measurement and recording of latency data. Haber RN. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:605-8, Apr 65
Reliability as the upper limit of a test's communality. Mulaik SA. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:646-8, Apr 65
The criterion method: some analyses and remarks. Bogartz RS. **Psychol Bull** 64:1-14, Jul 65
N=1. Dukes WF. **Psychol Bull** 64:74-9, Jul 65
Unequal intervals and unequal n in trend analyses. Gaito J. **Psychol Bull** 63:125-7, Feb 65
A modification of Thurstone's law of comparative judgment to accommodate a judgment category of "equal" or "no difference". Greenberg MG.
Psychol Bull 64:108-12, Aug 65
Comments on Overall's "Multivariate methods for profile analysis". Heermann EF.
Psychol Bull 63:128, Feb 65
Metrics of visual form. Michels KM, et al.
Psychol Bull 63:74-86, Feb 65 (62 ref.)
A general model for the study of developmental problems. Schaie KW. **Psychol Bull** 64:92-107, Aug 65
Use of the likelihood function in inference. Sprott DA, et al. **Psychol Bull** 64:15-22, Jul 65
A power comparison of the F and L tests. I. Boersma FJ, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:505-13, Nov 64
Some methodological problems in Cattell's multiple abstract variance analysis. Loehlin JC.
Psychol Rev 72:156-61, Mar 65
Person and population as psychometric concepts. Loevinger J. **Psychol Rev** 72:143-55, Mar 65
An investigation of the sampling distributions of item discrimination indices. Baker FB.
Psychometrika 30:165-78, Jun 65
An alternative approach to the method of correct matching. Halevi H. **Psychometrika** 30:197-205, Jun 65
Alpha factor analysis. Kaiser HF, et al.
Psychometrika 30:1-14, Mar 65
Nonlinear probit analysis and its application to psychometric data. Maritz JS.
Psychometrika 30:31-8, Mar 65
A method for studying differences between groups. Meredith W. **Psychometrika** 30:15-29, Mar 65
Generalizability of stratified-parallel tests. Rajaratnam N, et al. **Psychometrika** 30:39-56, Mar 65
A probability model for errors of classification. I. General considerations. Sutcliffe JP.
Psychometrika 30:73-96, Mar 65
On psychophysics in general and the general psychophysical differential equation in particular. Eisler H. **Scand J Psychol** 6:85-102, 1965
[The selection of the adequate mean square as an error term in the analysis of variance] Meer HC van der.
Nederl T Psychol 19:484-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[On the possibility of applying the theory of detectability of a signal to the calculation of certain psychomatric functions] Crouzy R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1773-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Topical brain diagnosis by drawing tests] Suchenwirth R. **Med Klin** 60:333-7, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The evolution of psychometric test results of students with learning problems during their enrollment in special schools] Brandau G.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:123-5, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[New sociometric perspectives] Ertel S.
Psychol Forsch 28:329-62, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Psychometry and pharmacopsychiatry] Angst J.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:178-9, 1965 (Ger)
[An exploratory factor analysis of graphometric and psychometric data] Fahrenberg J, et al.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:223-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On various factors in the non-uniform grading of students' compositions (reproduction of stories told)] Kötter L, et al.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:278-301, 1965 (Ger)
[A non-parametric method of individual interval formation of rating scales] Schneewind KA.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:302-15, 1965 (Ger)
[On the employment and training of female adjusters in the electric industry. (Preliminary report)] Kölling H. **Z Psychol** 169:253-66, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new selective reaction instrument] Timpe KP, et al.
Z Psychol 169:267-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychometric findings in high atmospheric pressure] Sessa T, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1306-15, Dec 64 (It)
[Validation of psychodiagnostic instruments and socio-cultural findings in the Italian male population] Venier N, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 5:367-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of motivations influencing physical work capacity] Borg G.
Nord Psykiat T 18:591-6, 1964 (Sw)

PSYCHONEUROSES see NEUROSES (F)

PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY see SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY (F)

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY (F)

Brain mechanisms, intrapsychic processes and behavior: a theory of hypnosis and psychopathology. Reyher J. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:107-19, Oct 64
Problems and prospects of the biometric method. Zubin J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:919-25, 8 Sep 64
A biometric approach to psychopathology. Zubin J.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:816-9, 8 Sep 64
Psychotherapeutic focus in social psychiatry. Bieber TB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:62-6, Jul 65
Paul H. Hoch's contribution to the American Psychopathological Association. (Hoch P), Zubin J.
Compr Psychiat 6:74-7, Apr 65
Reliability of clinical judgments as a function of range of pathology. Hunt WA, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:32-3, Feb 65
Psychopathology: a developmental interpretation. Dana RH. **J Individ Psychol** 21:58-65, May 65
The use of a hospital volunteer program in the teaching of abnormal psychology. Klein WL, et al.
J Soc Psychol 65:155-65, Feb 65
The problem of the psychopath. Heaton-Ward WA.
Practitioner 194:621-7, May 65
Membership of American Psychopathological Association.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:312-21, 1964
Psychopathology of dementia. Stengel E.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:911-4, Oct 64
Psychopathology of dementia. Zangwill OL.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:914-7, Oct 64
Sigmund Freud: psychopathologist or "theologian"? Mowrer OH. **Psychiat Dig** 26:39-47, Jun 65
[Materiopsychological comments on metapsychology and psychopathologic causality] Arnfred AH.
Nord Psykiat T 18:627-32, 1964 (Dan)
[On Karl Jaspers] (Jaspers K), Nielsen SK.
Nord Psykiat T 18:465-71, 1964 (Dan)
[Remarks on a case of hunger strike] Gallot HM, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:354-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A new chapter of psychopathology: disorders of psychosocial maladjustment] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:424-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The brain and psychiatric theories. Axiology and epigenesis in the neurobiology of neuroses] Blanc C.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:217-46, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Psychopathology of transportation] Losserand J. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:621-46, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The problem of the role of neurophysiological concepts in psychopathology] Sarkissov SA, et al. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 7:65-81, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Abstract art, its relation to psychopathology] Müller-Fahlbusch H. **Med Welt** 6:318-20, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Syndrome-specific environments in psychopathology] Burchard JM. **Nervenarzt** 35:256-60, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Functional tests in psychiatry: about the problem of experimental psychopathology] Heimann H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1656-61, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
["Knowledge of the other" in psychopathology. Methodologic and psychopathologic considerations of the communicative situation] Pirella A. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:711-56, 1964 (It)
[Juvenile criminals and their later development] Dalgard OS. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:371-85, 1964 (Nor)
[The borderline case in current psychopathology and its importance in psychoanalysis] Paz CA. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:239-58, Jul-Sep 64 (20 ref.) (Sp)

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY (F, G1)

see also related
ANALEPTICS (D4)
ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D4)
DRUG THERAPY (E2)
HALLUCINOGENS (D4)
TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

Neurological symptoms in pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:10-27, 1964 (40 ref.)
Teaching drug safety. Barton WE. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:720-1, Jan 65
Drugs or psychotherapy. Sargant W. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:xxvi-xxix, Jun 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Psychopharmacology and physiological treatment. Wortis J. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:648-52, Jan 65 (144 ref.)
Behavioral pharmacology. Gollub LR, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:235-62, 1965 (9 ref.)
Relative reliability of two methods for measuring spontaneous activity. Lal H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:192-6, 1 Jul 64
The psychopharmacological properties of acetylsalicylic acid and cortisone. An experimental investigation of the possible similarity between the effects of cortisone and acetylsalicylic acid. 2. Frommel E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:943-9, Nov 63
Ethological and statistical analysis of drug effects on the social behaviour of laboratory rats. Silverman AP. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:579-90, Apr 65
The use of rating scales in clinical research. Jacobsen M. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:545-6, Jun 65
A comparison of doctor and patient improvement ratings in a drug (meprobamate) trial. Park LC, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:535-40, Jun 65
Effective psychopharmacology. Fischer A. **Calif Med** 102:217-21, Mar 65 (17 ref.)
Science, mysticism and psychopharmacology. Hayman M. **Calif Med** 101:266-71, Oct 64
The relationship of social, personality and psychiatric factors to choice of psychiatric therapy. Budner SS, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:327-34, Oct 64
The teaching of psychopharmacology in the psychiatric residency. Klerman GL. **Compr Psychiat** 6:255-64, Aug 65
On the metapharmacology of psychotropic drugs. Ornstein PH, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:166-75, Jun 65
Pharmacotherapy in children's behavior disorders. Fish B. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:82-90, 1963
Techniques of starting the psychotherapy patients on psychiatric drugs. Wilkens B, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:122-6, 1965
Effects of drugs on avoidance and escape behavior. Cook L, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:818-35, Jul-Aug 64
Escape behavior and punished behavior. Kelleher RT, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:808-17, Jul-Aug 64
Drug effects on the temporal patterning of behavior. Weiss B, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:801-7, Jul-Aug 64
Are "tonics" of any value in aging patients? Leake CD. **Geriatrics** 19:705-6, Oct 64
Value problems in geriatric psychopharmacology. Aisenberg R, et al. **Gerontologist** 4:75-7, Jun 64
Studies in hexobarbital sleeping time. Chittal SM, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:175-84, Apr 65
Psychotropic drugs and experimental psychiatry. Delay J. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:104-17, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of some psychotropic drugs upon brain electrical activity. Müller HF, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:224-32, May-Jun 65 (53 ref.)
Psychopharmacology and psychiatry. Snezhnevski AV. **Int J Psychiat** 1:219-28, Apr 65
Pharmacologic treatment. Malitz S. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:945-69, Oct 64
Comments on the selection and use of symptom rating scales for research in pharmacotherapy. Wittenborn JR. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 7:279-95, 1964
Biological relativity. Martin GJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1068-74, Jun 65
A neuropharmacologically active substance from jellyfish ganglia. Barnes WJ, et al. **J Exp Biol** 42:257-67, Apr 65
Psychopharmacologic survey of psychiatric referrals. Lynn GE. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1229-35, Nov 64
Drugs as a hazard in neuro-psychiatric diagnosis. Martin EA. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:125-7, Apr 65
Synthesis of phenethylamines related to mescaline as possible psychotomimetic agents. Friedman OM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:227-9, May 63
Quinazolines and 1,4-benzodiazepines. xix. N-Alkyl derivatives of substituted 1,3,4,5-tetrahydro-5-phenyl-2H-1, 4-benzodiazepin-2-ones. Fryer RI, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:386-9, May 64
An approach to the evaluation of drug effect during psychotherapy: a double-blind study of a single case. Bellak L, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:20-30, Jul 64
Method and madness: a critique of current methodology in psychiatric drug research. Ostow M. **J New Drugs** 5:3-8, Jan-Feb 65
Doctor medication guesses: an indicator of clinical improvement in double-blind studies. A contribution to the methodology of psychiatric drug evaluation. Rickels K, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:67-71, Mar-Apr 65
Clinical case report forms. Clinical case report forms for psychopharmacology research; Psychopharmacology Research Unit N.Y.U.-Bellevue Medical Center. **J New Drugs** 4:209-16, Jul-Aug 64
Psychopharmacology for the dental patient. Epstein S. **J Oral Ther** 1:335-42, Nov 64
2-Aminobenzenethiol derivatives as potential psychotherapeutic agents. II. Nieforth KA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:529-31, May 64
The creation of a new experimental situation for psychopharmacological titrations. Antalfi S. **J Psychol** 59:29-33, Jan 65
Drug treatment in psychiatry. **Lancet** 2:639-40, 19 Sep 64
Some properties of tyrosine hydroxylase from the caudate nucleus. Bagchi SP, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1195-200, Oct 64
A psychopharmacological clinic. An approach to a community need. Handoff LD, et al. **Med Times** 92:1248-52, Dec 64
Placebogenics and iatroplacebogenics. Shapiro AK. **Med Times** 92:1037-43, Oct 64
Group drug supervision saves staff time. Post JM, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:241-2, Aug 65
Biochemical aspects of the actions of psychotomimetic drugs. Giarman NJ, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 17:1-25, Mar 65 (168 ref.)
Drug toxicity in general practice. Barber G. **Practitioner** 194:111-9, Jan 65
Toxicity of psychotherapeutic drugs. Hollister LE. **Practitioner** 194:72-84, Jan 65
Evaluation of drug treatments in psychiatry. Cole JO. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:14-31, 1964
Evaluation of somatic therapies. Kalinowsky LB. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:45-51, 1964
The placebo response and the double-blind study. Lehmann HE. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:75-93, 1964
Chemically (TCP) induced fibre degeneration in the central nervous system, with reference to clinical and neuropharmacological aspects. Glees P, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 14:97-121, 1965 (37 ref.)
Psychopharmacology Service Center, Clinical Neuropharmacology Research Center. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:26-35, Oct 64
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group IV. Relationships between animal studies and human reactions. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:13-5, Oct 64
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group V. The effects of drugs upon learning and memory. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:16-7, Oct 64
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group 8. Social factors and individual expectation in drug response. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:20-2, Oct 64
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group I. Clinical trials. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:1-4, Oct 64
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group VII. Toxicity of psychoactive drugs. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:19-20, Oct 64
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group VI. Standardization and reporting. **Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull** 3:17-9, Oct 64
The psychotropic drugs; boon, dilemma, challenge. Schiff LJ. **Psychosomatics** 5:250-1, Jul-Aug 64
Psychiatric problems in general practice. Better drugs and respones in the field of psychiatry. Gatto LE. **Southern Med J** 58:21-3, Jan 65
Psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy of neuroses. Cazzullo CL, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:169-76, 1963
Leading men of science: Jean Delay. (Delay J), **Triangle** 6:306-7, Dec 64
[Experimental and clinical studies on the effect of some psycholeptic drugs on dynamics of labor and pain] Iarukov L, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:19-32, 1964 (Bul)
[Recent progress in research in psychotropic drugs: the psychotomimetic action of benzoquinolizine and piperidyl glycolates and their structure activity relationships] Fu NW. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:497-508, Jul 64 (47 ref.) (Ch)
[Use of the orientation reaction of rats in pharmacology] Soušková M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:152-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Light, shadows and the future of drug therapy of schizophrenia] Vondráček V, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:39-46, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Danish cross-sectional investigations and psychopharmaca] Strömgren E. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:101-14, 1965 (Dan)
[Commentary on drug therapy of criminals] Tofte F. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:563-9, 1964 (Dan)
[Psychopharmaca: observations and interpretations] De Schaepdryver A. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1265-76, 15 Dec 64 (85 ref.) (Dut)
[The disappointment of psychopharmaca] Booij J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1629-36, 22 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Cycloid psychosis in young people] Janse De Jonge AL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2206-11, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Psychopharmaca] Kutsch Lojenga JC. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1021-35, 18 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Neurovegatative type of personality and psychopharmacologic behavior] Servais J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:152-68, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sex disorders and psychotropic medication] Pommé B, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:551-62, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On some errors in the prescription of psychiatric drugs] Delay J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:487-93, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Critical study of the biological determination of neurotropic drugs used in treating humans] Gaultier M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:531-8, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic complications in psychotropic medications] Labram C. **Concours Med** 86:7285-8, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Problem of the therapeutic experience. The difficulties of assessing the objective value of a drug] Puech J, et al. **Encephale** 53:627-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A psychiatry which cures] Rondepierre JJ. **Gaz Med France** 72:1321-7, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relations and chemotherapy] **Inform Psychiat** 41:313-39, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Psychopharmacological study of amphetamine and meprobamate in normal humans] Servais J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:517-40, Dec 64 (Fr)
[New acquisitions in psychiatry] Bergouignan M. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1534-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tranquilizers, neuroleptics and antidepressants] **Lyon Med** 213:135-205, 17 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the role of neuro-psychopharmacology in the evolution of human behavior] Laborit H. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:123-9, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Permanent consecutive extra-pyramidal syndromes after prolonged administration of neuroleptics] Wertheimer J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:120-73, 1965 (Fr)
[The secondary effects of neuroleptics] Benoit JC. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:907-8, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychological and practical implications of the use of psychotrophic drugs] Vauthier C. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:177-86, 1963 (Fr)
[The therapeutic community: a research instrument in psychopharmacology] Rajotte P. **Un Med Canada** 94:211-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influencing the thyroid function by psychotropic drugs] Stumpf WE, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:459-65, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the structural analysis of the action of psychopharmaceutics in schizophrenics] Hippius H. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:634-45, May 65 (Ger)
[Psychic manifestations of organized cerebral action] Hess WR. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:333-48, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of schizophrenia and endogenous depression between 1930 and 1960. Comparative statistical studies at a university neurologic clinic and psychiatric hospital] Meyer JE, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:165-79, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The prognostic significance of electroencephalic changes with psychiatric drug therapy] Helmchen H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:595-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Possible applications of some multivarient statistical methods for classification of psychopharmaceuticals] Janke W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:582-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on alteration of vegetative functions by psychopharmacological agents in acute animal experiments] Theobald W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:117-25, Feb 65 (Ger)
["Psychopharmacon hoc est: medicina animae" (1548)] Roth G. **Confin Psychiat** 7:179-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of psychoses] Klaue R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:526-8, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Differential indications for psychosis-specific drugs according to goal-directed symptoms] Hertrich O. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:49-111, Feb 65 (667 ref.) (Ger)
[On the therapeutic experience in pharmacotherapy of

psychiatric patients] Engelmeier MP. **Hippokrates** 36:302-4, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Damage caused by long-term therapy. 5. Psychopharmaca] Sattes H. **Hippokrates** 35:806-10, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of movement in animal experimental testing of psychopharmaca] Rüther E, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:37-42, 1965 (Ger)
[On the neurophysiological mechanism of action of psychopharmacological agents] Mayer K. **Med Welt** 22:1213-7, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Aspects of the evaluation of psychopharmacology] Sattes H. **Med Welt** 36:1903-9, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Terminal extrapyramidal insufficiency or defect syndrome following chronic use of neuroleptics] Degkwitz R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:173-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dynamic factors in psychiatric drug therapy: theses on interpretation of an ambiguous concept] Janzarik W. **Nervenarzt** 36:124-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and community-oriented psychiatric treatment centers today and tomorrow: today in England, Canada and Scandinavia, tomorrow in the USA, the day after tomorrow in our country?] Kisker KP. **Nervenarzt** 35:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Study on the problem of duration of the disease during therapy with psychopharmacological agents] Lauber H. **Nervenarzt** 35:488-91, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of drugs with central nervous system effect on the total catecholamine level in whole blood] Unghváry L, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 104:27-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V. **Pharmazie** 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Some comments on pharmacotherapy in psychiatry] Vencovský E. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:965-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacopsychiatric research departments in state hospitals and their cooperation according to North-American experiences] Fiegel H. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:365-79, 1964 (Ger)
[Somatotherapy of endogenous psychoses at Marburg University Neurologic Clinic] Weidtmann W. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:218-35, 1964 (Ger)
[New evaluation of the psychiatric syndrome. Sketch of functional pathology] Praag HM van, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:50-66, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[Psychometry and pharmacopsychiatry] Angst J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:178-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaceutical drugs] Angst J, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:222-30, May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the subject, "Acute poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs and therapeutic measures"] Baur G. **Ther Umsch** 22:191-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comments on some cases of poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Bolzani L. **Ther Umsch** 22:194, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Clemmesen C. **Ther Umsch** 22:170-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs with special reference to combined preparations] Hofmann G, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:174-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Kuhn R. **Ther Umsch** 22:192-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaceutical drugs and glaucoma] Leuenberger A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:184-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Suicidal attempts with psychopharmaceutical drugs in patients of a psychiatric university clinic] Loew D. **Ther Umsch** 22:186-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comments on acute poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Moeschlin S. **Ther Umsch** 22:189-91, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Acute poisoning with psychopharmaceutic drugs] Pöldinger W. **Ther Umsch** 22:155-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic principles of treatment of intoxications with neuroleptic and tranquilizing agents] Taeschler M, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:165-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Independent (subjective)factors in the effects of psychotropic drugs] Ziolko HU. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:187-94, 1963 (Ger)
[On the use of psychopharmacological drugs in practice] Reisner H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:897-900, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Traffic hazards due to drugs] Wenckstern D von. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:517-21, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Psychopharmaca in odontostomatology] De Biase S, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:201-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Operational inhibition as a means of psychopharmacologic research. Experimental proceedings and methods of evaluation] Molinengo L. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:221-4, Jul 63 (It)
[Psychoactive drugs. 3] Malizia E, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:425-45, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Psychoactive drugs. II] Malizia E, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:321-49, 31 May 65 (It)
[The psychoactive drugs. I] Malizia E, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:133-55, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[On the ability to drive by subjects under going treatment with psychopharmacologic agents] Giannelli A. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:149-56, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Psychopharmacological agents and EEG research] Gattuso R. **Riv Neurol** 34:287-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Psychotherapy and farmacotherapy] Cazzullo CL, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:214-32, Jun 64 (It)
[Biological modifications due to psychotropic drugs: methods of preventive protection] Terranova R. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:416-27, 1965 (It)
[Experimental studies on the so-called cardiosedative action of some psychotropic drugs and the relation of the tonus of coronary vessels on heart contractions] Teuchmann JK, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:117-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The use of orthothymical drugs in the rehabilitation of patients with locomotor system disorders] Heflich-Piątkowska H. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:183-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of the akinetic syndrome in neuroleptic therapy] Sujecka-Szymkiewicz H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:101-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Rare neurological complications in neuroleptic therapy] Wasik A. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:949-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Clinical and electromyographic analysis of extrapyramidal symptoms caused by a neuroleptics and their relation to the type of drugs] Zakrzewska F, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Electromyographic analysis of a single dose of orphenadrine hydrochloride (disipal) and meprobamate on post-medication extrapyramidal syndrome] Zakrzewska F, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:107-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Universal Forrest's test V in controlling neuroleptic therapy in some patients] Bartoszewski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1732-4, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Effect of central neurotropic substances on periodic stomach contraction in dogs following their administration into different arteries of the brain] Grschishkin LL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:63-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[New psychopharmacological drugs. (Review)] Zakusov VV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:107-21, Jan-Feb 64 (28 ref.) (Rus)
[Neuroplegic therapy of mental disorders in endocrine diseases] Dobrzhanskaia AK. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:41-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Nature of emotional disorders in some psychopathological syndromes and their role in the treatment with psychotropic substances] Khvilivitskii TIa. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:261-77, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional role and pharmacology of the limbic system. (A review)] Allikmets L. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1241-8, 1964 (99 ref.) (Rus)
[Some complications in the treatment with psychotropic drugs] Gurovich IIa, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1564-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on imaginative thought and the possibility of medicinal influence on this phenomenon] Pervov LG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:715-20, 1965 (Rus)

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY (F, G1)

The ceiling of psychophysical power functions. Eisler H. **Amer J Psychol** 78:506-9, Sep 65
Floating constant-current and constant-voltage squarewave psychophysiologic stimulators. Krusberg RJ, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:124-9, Mar 65
An experimental comparison of the method of limits and the double staircase-method. Nachmias J, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:112-5, Mar 65
Psychophysiological data retrieval and utilization. Ax AF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:890-904, 31 Jul 64
Integrated data collecting and processing systems in psychophysiology. Clark RK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:905-14, 31 Jul 64
Theoretical considerations in analysis of psychophysiological data. Quarton GC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:881-9, 31 Jul 64
A psychophysiological data recording and conversion system. Steinberg CA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:77-83, 17 Sep 64
Sequential estimation of points on a psychometric function. Wetherill GB, et al. **Brit J Math Statist Psychol** 18:1-10, May 65
On the laws of psychophysics. Yilmaz H. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:235-7, Sep 64
Psychophysiological reactions of twins: hereditary factors in galvanic skin resistance, heartbeat, and breathing rates. Vandenberg SG, et al. **Eugen Quart** 12:7-10, Mar 65
The sense of smell. A clinical review. Gorman W. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:54-8, Aug 64 (67 ref.)
Quantification in man--machine systems. Leuba HR. **Hum Factors** 6:555-83, Dec 64
Interrelationships between the endocrine system neuropsychiatry. Michael RP, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 5:243-302, 1963 (358 ref.)
Theory for psychophysical learning. Schoeffler MS. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:1124-33, Jun 65
Placebogenics and iatropiacebogenics. Shapiro AK. **Med Times** 92:1037-43, Oct 64
Covariance analysis scale transformation in statistical treatment of non-additive units. Block JD. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:755-61, Dec 64
Is the power law a special case of Fechner's law? Ekman G. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:730, Dec 64
An opposed plunger esthesiometer. Weidenbacker RA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:3-6, Aug 64
Aesthetics and the biology of the fleeting moment. Fischer R. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:210-7, Winter 65
Psychometabolism: general and Lorenzian. Huxley J. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:399-432, Summer 64
Significant segments of the Herrick-Yerkes correspondence relative to psychobiology and their personal philosophies. (Herrick CL), (Yerkes RM), Roofe PG. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:198-209, Winter 65
Russian physiologists' psychology and American experimental psychology: a historical and a systematic collation and a look into the future. Razran G. **Psychol Bull** 63:42-64, Jan 65
Goals and methods of psychophysiology. Ax AF. **Psychophysiology** 1:8-25, Jul 64
Basic operations of digital logic. Brown CC, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:101-10, Oct 64
An instrument for signaling heart rate to unrestrained human subjects. Brown CC, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:192-4, Oct 64
Psychorhythmics: a special review. Brožek J. **Psychophysiology** 1:127-41, Oct 64 (15 ref.)
Psychophysiology, yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Darrow CW. **Psychophysiology** 1:4-7, Jul 64
A dual modality tracking system. Davis JF, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:183-91, Oct 64
Differential effect of the law of initial value (LIV) on autonomic variables. Hord DJ, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:79-87, Jul 64
A modified design for the Lykken zinc electrodes. Kaplan S, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:88-9, Jul 64
A simple scanner-digitizer for reading polygraph records. Parker DM. **Psychophysiology** 1:195-7, Oct 64
Ego strength and response stereotypy. Roessler R, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:142-50, Oct 64
Toward a definition of psychophysiology. Stern JA. **Psychophysiology** 1:90-1, Jul 64
A simplified approach to peak sampling. Thorne PR. **Psychophysiology** 1:198-200, Oct 64
A model for resolving the mind-body problem. Meldman MJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:150-5, May-Jun 65
On psychophysics in general and the general psychophysical differential equation in particular. Eisler H. **Scand J Psychol** 6:85-102, 1965
[On physiological investigation of psychic phenomena] Dubrovskii DI. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:453-61, 1964 (18 ref.) (Cz)
[A hypothesis for the generalization of the basic psychophysical law] Valter V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:400-1, 1964 (Cz)
[Neuropsychology, an orientation] Berk TJ. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:400-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[Applications of an electromagnetic procedure to the graphic study of movements and displacements] Bisconte J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:889-91, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Parameter frequency transmission in the acoustic signal of the F-1 and PXF-1 hybrids of 2 crickets: Teleogryllus commodus Walker and T. oceanicus Le Guillou (Orthopetera, Ensiferae)] Leroy Y. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:892-5, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Psychophysiological regulation of the behavior of thirst] Van Seenkiste J. **Concours Med** 86:6405-16, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychomotor and somatic development of young African children in Uganda] Geber M, et al. **Courrier** 14:425-37, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychophysiological effects of a monotonous situation in different experimental conditions] Perret E, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C82-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Relation between the physiological and psychic processes in the light of contemporary scientific data] Christozov C. **Maroc Med** 43:974-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the Neanderthal automobilist] Laborit H. **Presse Med** 73:927-9, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation. II.] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3123-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychic manifestations of organized cerebral action] Hess WR. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:333-48, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is information measurement useful for statements about human beings?] Frank H. **Hippokrates** 35:209-14, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the psychophysiology of phantom experiences] Poeck K. **Nervenarzt** 35:273, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of differential physiology of affects] Fahrenberg J. **Psychol Forsch** 28:422-38, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Individual objectivity as a phenomenal property] Rausch E. **Psychol Forsch** 28:33-45, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)
[New contributions on female biopsychology based on

phylogenetic phenomena] Kemper WW.
Z Psychosom Med 11:77-82, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Acetylcholine reflexes and the Weber-Fechner law] Piechanow MI.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:319-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[The solution of a psychophysiologic problem by D. Hartley] (Hartley D), Mikhailovskaia TA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:18-24, 1965 (Rus)

PSYCHOSES (F)

Report on the treatment of psychotic patients with Sordinol. Segers J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:746-52, Jul 64
Uric acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in psychiatric disorders. Farstad M, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:59-62, 1965
Psychoses in childhood. Arajärvi T, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 174:1-93, 1964
Affective psychoses in Scotland and Norway. Dalgard OD. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:177+, 1964
Neurological symptoms in pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:10-27, 1964 (40 ref.)
Changes in serum proteins and cerebrospinal fluid proteins during pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:107-16, 1964
LSD-treatment. Experience gained within a three-year-period. Geert-Jörgensen E, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:373+, 1964
Psychiatric symptoms in males with chromatin-positive Klinefelter syndrome-personality and neuropsychiatric complications. Hambert G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:101+, 1964
Three years' experience with the use of LSD as an aid in psychotherapy. Johnsen G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:383+, 1964
Homicide after treatment with lysergic acid diethylamide. Knudsen K.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:389+, 1964
Personality and mental illness. Odegård O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:5-13, 1964
Pathoplastic significance of the premorbid situation in depressive psychoses. Perris C, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:87+, 1964
Diagnostic reflections on psychic disorders encountered in general practice. (A synopsis). Stahl B. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:147+, 1964
Aberrations of language in psychotic states. Timmermann E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:67+, 1964
Some experiences in group psychotherapy with psychotic patients. Ugelstad E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:259+, 1964
Indications and counter-indications for LSD treatment. Observations at Powick Hospital, England. Vanggaard T. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:427-37, 1964
Serum toxicity in schizophrenic psychoses; a follow-up after 20-25 years. Wålinder J.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:307-22, 1964
Management of psychiatric patients during air evacuation: a study of three commonly used drugs. Flinn DE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1133-40, Dec 64
Eye surgery on psychotic patients. Moses L, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:448-51, Mar 65
Use of the Vineland Social Maturity Scale for evaluating progress of psychotic children in a therapeutic nursery school. Allen CE, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:152-9, Jan 65
Group psychotherapy of psychotics. Fidler JW.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:688-94, Jul 65
An evaluation of parental complaints. Adam JC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1209-10, Jun 65
A psychoendocrine study of severe psychotic depressive crises. Bunney WE Jr, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:72-80, Jul 65
Diazepam in a general psychiatric practice. Burdine WE. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:589-92, Dec 64
Clinical trial of a potentiated diketopiperazine derivative as a psychopharmacological agent for the treatment of psychotic patients. Gerson IM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:179-81, Aug 64
Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:253-6, Sep 64
Maintenance convulsive treatments. Karliner W, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1113-5, May 65
Effect of alveolar hypoventilation in psychosis of myxedema. Kiev A, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:391-3, Oct 64
Combined perphenazine-amitriptyline as adjuvant therapy in psychiatric aftercare. Kris EB, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:498-501, Nov 64
Disability evaluation of hallucinations in psychiatric illness. Lerner J. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:586-8, Dec 64
Systematic treatment of psychosis--a summing up of experience with ataractic medication. Rosati D.
Amer J Psychiat 121:902-6, Mar 65 (22 ref.)
Visual cerebral evoked response characteristics in a psychiatric population. Shagass C, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:979-87, Apr 65
Cursillo psychosis. Sullivan PR.
Amer J Psychiat 122:101-2, Jul 65
Organic integrity test confirmed. Tien HC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:257-61, Sep 64
Space impostor: an unusual clinical case. Wittenberg BH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:160-6, Aug 64
Observations on acetophenazine. Witton K.
Amer J Psychiat 121:387-8, Oct 64
Risk of admission to mental hospital following hysterectomy or cholecystectomy. Bragg RL.
Amer J Public Health 55:1403-10, Sep 65
Surgical management of the neuropsychiatric patient. Smith EB. **Amer J Surg** 110:461-5, Sep 65
Effect of major surgical stress on chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:359-62, Jun 65
Psychoanalysis and the psychotherapy of psychoses. Freeman T. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:780-6, May 65
Rating the rater. An experimental approach to the methodological problem of interrater agreement. Lehmann HE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:67-75, Jul 65
Further evidence for syndrome-based psychotic types. McNair DM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:368-76, Oct 64
Quantification of psychiatric mental status. For use with psychotic patients. Rockland LH, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:23-8, Jan 65
A study of blocking and other response variables in psychotic, brain-damaged and personality-disturbed patients. Bills AG. **Behav Res Ther** 2:99-106, Sep 64
A social learning therapy programme with an autistic child. Davison GC. **Behav Res Ther** 2:149-59, Sep 64
Combined antidepressant-tranquilizer regimen in depressed psychotics. Tejedor Pascual F, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:291-8, Aug 64
Case history of a borderline personality. Liebermann LP. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:301-12, 1964
The libido plethora syndrome: a clinical study. Ostow M. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:103-10, 1964
Perceptual development and childhood psychosis. Stroh G, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:291-9, 1964
The significance of intra-individual diagnostic levels. Foulds GA. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:761-8, Aug 65
Folie à cinq: a clinical study. Kamal A.
Brit J Psychiat 111:583-6, Jul 65
Depersonalization in temporal lobe epilepsy and the organic psychoses. Kenna JC, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:293-9, Apr 65
Psychiatric out-patients in Plymouth--an area service analysed. Kessel N, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:10-7, Jan 65
A case of dysmnesic syndrome following cardiac arrest. McNeill DL, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:697-9, Aug 65
The incidence of malvaria. O'Reilly PO, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:741-4, Aug 65
Over-inclusiveness in schizophrenia and organic psychosis. Hammer AG, et al.
Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:47-51, Feb 65
Abortion and the psychiatrist. Kay DW.
Brit Med J 5454:172-3, 17 Jul 65
Prefrontal leucotomy. **Brit Med J** 5442:1083-4, 24 Apr 65
One hundred nervous children. Twenty-five year follow-up. Somerfeld E, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:179-90, Dec 64
Postpartum psychoses in the male. Bucove A.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:961-71, Dec 64
Drug treatment of psychotic patients in general medical practice. Enelow AJ. **Calif Med** 102:1-4, Jan 65
Primary hyperparathyroidism and psychosis. Agras S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1366-7, 26 Dec 64
Psychological factors in 155 patients with functional uterine bleeding. Dutton WA.
Canad Med Ass J 92:398-405, 20 Feb 65
Prefrontal leukotomy: a five-year controlled study. McKenzie KG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1193-6, 5 Dec 64
The effects of long-term repetition of verbal signals. Levy L, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:265-71, Aug 65
The urinary excretion of adrenaline, noradrenaline, and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in mental illness. Lovegrove TD, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:170-9, Jun 65
Short-term treatment of the African psychotic. Smartt CG. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:Suppl 10:1-12, Sep 64
Metabolic effects on the isolated rat diaphragm of serum prealbumin fraction from schizophrenic and other psychotic patients. Walaas O, et al.
Confin Neurol 25:174-82, 1965
The treatment of psychotic children. Kemph JP.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:74-8, 1964
Prefrontal sonic treatment. Lindstrom PA, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:143-9, 1964
Drug combinations in the treatment of newly admitted, acutely ill psychiatric patients; preliminary report. Agallianos DD, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:626-37, Oct 64
Tryptophan metabolism in psychotic children. A preliminary report. Heeley AF, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:46-9, Feb 65
Benzquinamide in the treatment of psychotic patients. Barsa JA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:620-3, Oct 64
Changes in mental hospital programs as seen by patients and ward personnel. Bloch F, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:601-10, Oct 64
Diazepam as an adjuvant in clinical psychotherapy. Dean SR. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:181-3, Mar 65
Long term clinical trial with diazepam on adult mentally retarded persons. Galambos M.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:305-9, May 65
Comparison of three phenothiazines on chronic psychotic behavior. Hindley JP, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:91-8, Feb 65
Electric and insulin shock therapy during pregnancy. Impastato DJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:542-6, Sep 64
Desipramine in the treatment of long standing psychotic disorders. Palestine ML.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:176-80, Mar 65
Psychiatric manifestations of cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:611-7, Oct 64
Human pharmacology and progressive clinical screening of a new psychoactive compound (Ciba 30,803 Ba). St. Jean A, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:430-4, Jul 65
Further studies of Enovid in the treatment of psychiatric patients. Simpson GM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:484-6, Aug 64
The problem of psychosis in psychomotor temporal lobe epileptics. Glaser GH.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:271-8, Sep 64
Rorschach scales of regression in psychosis. Neiger S, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:93-136, Feb 65
Acute viral infections of the central nervous system manifested as psychoses. Zivin I. **GP** 31:107-18, Jun 65
Childhood psychosis. Gold S, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:273-9, 1964
Ten years' progress in psychotropic medication. Pennington VM. **Illinois Med J** 126:553-8, Nov 64
Group psychotherapy with psychotics: 1921-1963: a review. Stotsky BA, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 15:321-44, Jul 65 (107 ref.)
Impact of undergraduate volunteers on the social behaviour of chronic psychotic patients. Beck JC, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:99-104, Spring 65
A study of the aetiology of koro in respect to the Chinese concept of illness. Rin H.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:7-13, Winter 65
Psychiatric reactions complicating cataract surgery. Linn L. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:143-54, Mar 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Treatment of psychosis. Hampe WW, et al. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:443-59, Apr 64
Communicating with the psychotic child. Kemph JP.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:53-72, Jan 64
Self-evaluation and subjective life expectancy among suicidal and nonsuicidal psychotic males. Farnham-Diggory S.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:628-34, Dec 64
Minimal effects of severe depression on cognitive functioning. Friedman AS.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:237-43, Sep 64
Size constancy in psychopathology. Harway NI, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:606-13, Dec 64
Conceptual behavior in psychotic and normal adolescents. Kates WW, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:659-63, Dec 64
Use of reinforcement and imitation to reinstate verbal behavior in mute psychotics. Sherman JA.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:155-64, Jun 65
Patterns of later development in children with infantile psychosis. Reiser DE, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:650-67, Oct 64
Condensation of conflicts by number language in a childhood psychosis. Williams FS, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:495-512, Jul 65
A three-to-seven-year follow-up study of thirty-five psychotic hospitalized students. Carmen LR.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:541-50, Apr 65
A long-term study of 12 hospitalized psychiatric patients treated with perphenazine. Fleischl H, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:253-60, Mar 65
Psychoanalytic theory in relation to the nosology of childhood psychic disorders. Settlage CF.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:776-801, Oct 64
A study of the adolescent psychiatric in-patients and the outcome six or more years later. I. Clinical histories and hospital findings. Warren W.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 6:1-17, May 65
The use of adjective check lists with psychotic patients: the problem of pseudo-responses. Alson E, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:462-3, Oct 64
Social attainment, premorbid adjustment, and participation in inpatient psychiatric treatment. Bookbinder LJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:513-5, Oct 64
Sampling from the recorded therapy interview: a comparative study of different segment lengths. Kiesler DJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:349-57, Aug 64
Reliability of measurements of intellectual functioning of geratric patients. Meer B, et al.
J Geront 20:410-4, Jul 65
Emotional pattern and psychosis in hypothyroidism. Abdel Razzak M. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:280-1, 16 Sep 64
Psychotherapy. specific techniques in medical practice. Mendel WM. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:2-5, Jan 65
The psychiatry of presidential assassination: 3. The Roosevelts. Hastings DW. **J Lancet** 85:189-92, May 65
Some abilities of psychotic children and subnormal controls. Gillies S. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:89-101, Jun 65
Determination of serum chlorpromazine metabolites in psychotic patients. Huang CL, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:381-6, Oct 64
The role of conscious and unconscious elements in the

formation of a conditional motor response in human beings (an electrophysiologic study). Jus A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:274-86, Sep 64

Neuropsychiatric manifestations of chronic manganese poisoning. Abd el-Naby S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:282-8, Jun 65

Changing effects of frontal lesions in man. Smith A. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:511-5, Dec 64

Electroencephalographic effects of LSD, and some psychiatric implications. Werre PF. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:516-24, Dec 64

Preliminary clinical study of propericiazine. Turns D, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:90-3, Mar-Apr 65

Psychiatric manifestations of hypoglycemia. Report of a case. Dishman A. **J Occup Med** 7:18-9, Jan 65

Alcoholic employees; a comparison of psychotic, neurotic, and "normal " personnel. Trice HM. **J Occup Med** 7:94-9, Mar 65

Effect of socioenvironmental therapy on awareness of others in chronic psychosis. Smith RS, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:282-7, Aug 65

The use of early recollections for assessing life style and diagnosing psychopathology. Ferguson ED. **J Project Techn** 28:403-12, Dec 64

Escape from energizer control. Ostow M. **JAMA** 191:410-2, 1 Feb 65

Classification of childhood psychosis. Gold S, et al. **Lancet** 2:1058-9, 14 Nov 64

Selective frontal leucotomy. Smith A. **Lancet** 1:435-6, 20 Feb 65

An improved short questionnaire for the measurement of extraversion and neuroticism. Eysenck SB, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1103-9, Oct 64

The relationship between response to treatment and the classification of mental illness. Kiloh LG. **Med J Aust** 1:502-6, 3 Apr 65

Rehabilitation of the long-stay mental hospital patient. Marinovich LM. **Med J Aust** 2:445-7, 19 Sep 64

The language of the voices. Schaechter F. **Med J Aust** 2:870-1, 28 Nov 64

The psychosis-prone personality. Post JM, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:81-4, Feb 65

Electroshock and depression. Bernstein IC. **Minnesota Med** 47:1357-8, Nov 64

Changes in psychological performance associated with changes in total body water. Kerry RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1115-6, 12 Dec 64

Frequency of extracranial cerebrovascular disease in patients with chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:12-7, 7 Jan 65

Psychiatric complications of open-heart surgery. Kornfeld DS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:287-92, 5 Aug 65

Puerperal psychosis: case conference from Royal Dundee Liff Hospital. **Nurs Times** 61:183-9, 5 Feb 65

Perception as a function of severity of disturbance in psychotics. Fuller G, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:953-8, Jun 65

Content responses of outpatients to ancillary projective pictures. Nickols J. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:786-8, Jun 65

Size of Bender Gestalt drawings in psychotic depression. Salzman LF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1235-6, Jun 65

A twenty-five year view of therapeutic results. Bender L. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:129-42, 1964

The serum proteins in the alcoholic and mentally ill treated with chlorpromazine. Grunbaum BW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:195-8, Oct 64

Imipramine in the treatment of mentally ill adult enuretics. Destounis N. **Psychiat Commun** 7:31-3, 1964

Institutional treatment of chronic psychotic patients. Fierman LB, et al. **Psychiat Dig** 26:41-9, Mar 65

Psychopathology of the isolated political minority group. Fiohli JM. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:213-7, May-Jun 65

Climacteric depression. Hiddema F. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 67:385-93, Sep-Oct 64

Group methods in the pharmacotherapy of chronic psychotic patients. Payn SB. **Psychiat Quart** 39:258-63, 1965

A case of folie à deux in early California. Brody SA, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:111-8, 1964

Primitive concepts of death and rebirth in two adolescents. Green AH. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:21-32, 1964

An evaluation-incentive system for chronic psychotics. Isaac DM, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:33-47, 1964

Hysterical psychosis in the New Guinea highlands: a Bena Bena example. Langness LL. **Psychiatry** 28:258-77, Aug 65

Recent developments in "direct psychoanalysis". Sullivan CT. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:382-400, Fall 64

Diagnosticians vs. diagnostic signs: the diagnosis of psychosis vs. neurosis from the MMPI. Goldberg LR. **Psychol Monogr** 79:9:1-28, 1965

Experience of freedom to choose in mental health, neurosis and psychosis. Baumgold J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:957-62, Jun 65

MMPI and demographic correlates of post-hospital adjustment in neuropsychiatric patients. Forsyth RP Jr. **Psychol Rep** 16:355-66, Apr 65

Direction of hostility and psychiatric symptoms. Haas K. **Psychol Rep** 16:555-6, Apr 65

Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis activity. II. Psychotic symptoms and thyroid regulation in a case of post-thyroidectomy depressive psychosis. Libow LS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:377-82, Jul-Aug 65

The hazard of amphetamine medication. Breitner C. **Psychosomatics** 6:217-9, Jul-Aug 65

Some experiences in "total" treatment of patients with emotional illness. Dorfman W. **Psychosomatics** 5:351-4, Nov-Dec 64

An organic basis for neurotic behavior. Rubin LS. **Psychosomatics** 6:220-8, Jul-Aug 65

Stability in psychosis admission rates: three decades of navy experience. Arthur RJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:512-4, Jun 65

Patient experience in psychiatric units of general and state mental hospitals. Gardner EA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:755-67, Sep 64

The generality of cerebral synaptic drug response and its relation to psychosis. Marrazzi AS. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:1-8, 1963

Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Acoustic manifestations of emotional disturbance. Ostwald PF. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:450-65, 1964

A long-term clinical evaluation of a new tranquillizer--tolnate. Fismer DF. **S Afr Med J** 38:911-3, 21 Nov 64

Determination of fatty acids in cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Quantitative and qualititative studies in some neurological and psychiatric disorders. Farstad M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:554-8, 1964

[A LSD-25 clinico-experimental test as an accessory measure in differential diagnosis of psychoses and simulated mental disorders] Temkov I, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:28-34, 1964 (Bul)

[Recurrent pureperal psychoses] Bukowczyk A. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:29-33, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Case report contribution to psychotic manifestations in brain tumor] Durindová Z. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:411-6, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Distribution of psychoses registered for psychiatric care in a segment of the inhabitants of a metropolitan area. II. Annual incidence] Ivanys E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:47-57, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Psychoses in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism] Sedivec V, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:343-7, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Chlorprothixene in psychiatric work] Vencovský E, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:240-5, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Trifluoparazine treatment of psychotic children] Poulsen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:257-8, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Amitriptyline poisoning] Sorensen NS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1395-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)

[The problem of nosology in the light of the theory of uniform psychoses] Harenko A. **Duodecim** 81:335-41, 1965 (Fin)

[Definition and diagnosis of arteriosclerotic psychosis] Katila O. **Duodecim** 81:370-3, 1965 (Fin)

[Record of 198 treatments with Ro 5-2807 in neurotic and psychotic states in the adult, adolescent and infant] Bongaerts C. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1081-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of a group of psychotic patients with fluphenazine] Rodrigus E. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1116-32, Nov 64 (Fr)

[A purely mental form of Addison's encephalopathy] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1188-94, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Psychoaffective factors in the pathogenesis of the psychosomatic syndrome due to deportation and in the onset of the so-called "barbed wire" chronic psychosis] Patti M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:501-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The problem of mixed psychoses] Abraham G. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:481-90, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Early clinical evaluation of the neuroleptic properties of a new compound: dibenzothiazepine] Delay J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:402-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[States of confusion and manifestations of hysteric character in the course of a mixed porphyria] Delay J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:109-17, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Prolonged cures and strong doses of thioridazine in child neuropsychiatry] Misès R, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:147-53, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Infantile subacute encephalopathies of the spontaneously curable demential form] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:81-91, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)

[On some errors in the prescription of psychiatric drugs] Delay J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:487-93, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)

[A study of the hypnotic properties of nitromethaqualone in psychiatric illness] Bordeleau JM, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:272-7, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Witchcraft and mental disorders. Study made in the department of Orne] Jacquel G, et al. **Encephale** 54:5-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Mental disorders in the course of pregnancy] Osterman E. **Encephale** 54:36-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The relationship with the psychotic in the use of neuroleptics: psychodynamic and clinical considerations] Benassi P, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:27-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[The encounter of the psychiatrist with the psychotic world] Callieri B, et al. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:61-83, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[The place of a new butyrophenone piperazine (2028 MD) in the treatment of psychomotor agitation] Favre-Tissot M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1781-91, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diazepam in hospital psychiatric practice] Lambert PA, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1769-75, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Psychic disorders of acute pancreatitis] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:227-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Neuropsychic manifestations in the course of idiopathic hemochromatosis] Boudin G, et al. **Med Monde** 40:136-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Serotonin and psychiatry] Pelicier Y. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1107-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[CB-8089 (benzperidol-fluorinated butyrophenone) in psychomotor agitation states and mental disorders] Chatagon C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2151-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The strange psychosis of Don Quixote. Essay on an idealism in action] Pestel M. **Presse Med** 72:3407-12, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Psychotropic effects of a synthetic antimalarial] Yvonneau M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:705-8, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Trial of alpha-ethinylbenzyl carbamate in child psychiatry] Misès R, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:675-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Chronic delusional psychoses. Clinical study and treatment] Lemperière T. **Rev Prat** 14:3377-88, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical effect of haloperidol in psychoses and in various forms of psychomotor disorders] Burgermeister JJ, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:345-58, 1965 (Fr)

[Imaginary families in the psychiatric hospital] Garde M, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1277-82, Dec 64 (Fr)

[General practice and psychiatry. Psychoses and neuroses: differential diagnosis and therapeutic management] Fortin JN. **Un Med Canada** 94:196-210, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Serial angiographic studies of the brain flow in psychoses due to increase of the intracranial pressure] Frowein RA, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:498-520, 1964 (Ger)

[On long-term institutionalized patients with endogenous psychoses. Prognosis index and symptomatology] Kohlmeyer K. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 175:1-78, 1964 (Ger)

[Psychic factors of puerperal psychosis in a case of acute confusion in a man] Lindinger H. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:258-62, 10 May 64 (Ger)

[The relation between the age of onset of manifestations and the type of symptom and its importance in the psychotherapy of psychoses] Berner P. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:803-14, May 65 (Ger)

[The psychotherapy of the psychoses] Zutt J. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:778-9, May 65 (Ger)

[Findings on rhythmic potential fluctuation in optically evoked responses in the human EEG] Helmchen H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:397-408, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Psychotherapeutic possibilities in endogenous psychoses. (A personal review and future possibilities)] Mauz F. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:584-98, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Psychic stress reactions: V. On the periodicity of abnormal reactions to life experiences] Weiser S. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:96-112, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the dynamics of the "amnestic" passage syndrome] Wieck HH, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:479-512, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Symptomatic changes and provocation of symptoms in the management of affective psychosis with deliriogenic substances protected by methanesulfonic acid dihydroergotamine] Bauer A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:518-20, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the pathophysiology and psychopathology of centrally acting anticholinergics on producing amential-delusional syndromes; clinical, electroencephalographic and psychological test results with 1-methyl-3-pyrrolidyl-alpha-phenylcyclopentane glycolate HCl] Bente D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:513-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies with 1-(1'-phenylcyclohexyl)-piperidine] Weischedel D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:593-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Emotionality and organic psychoses] Kahn E. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:101-5, 1965 (Ger)

[On the feeling of "organic" in psychiatric diagnosis. A contribution to organic change of character] Walther-Büel H. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:198-209, 1965 (Ger)

[On speech in a psycho-organic syndrome] Wyrsch J. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:210-23, 1965 (Ger)

[Mystery and concealment] Hofer G. **Confin Psychiat** 7:234-58, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problem of the causative significance of personal conflict in psychoses and latent organic brain diseases] Herbst A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:293-8, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Psychoses after use of methylpentinol] Urban H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:391-4, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Dementia states in lesions of the horn of Ammon. On a case with unilateral angiopathic lesion] Anastasopoulos GK, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:246-59, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of puerperal psychoses] Dzaldeti A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:183-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Differential indications for psychosis-specific drugs according to goal-directed symptoms] Hertrich O. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:49-111, Feb 65 (667 ref.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on depressive disorders in Japan and Germany] Kimura B. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:202-15, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The universal pathogenesis of endogenous psychoses. A contribution to the problem of a "uniform psychosis"] Rennert VH. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:251-72, May 65 (64 ref.) (Ger)
[Operations on inner organs in the aged. IV. The operation and the immediate fate] Hoffmann V. **Med Klin** 59:651-3, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Problems of human stimulus] Klages W. **Med Klin** 59:1769-74, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of climacteric psychoses] Reimer F. **Med Klin** 59:1703-6, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Vesitan in a mixed group of psychiatric patients] Sydath W. **Med Klin** 59:902-4, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On the place of logotherapy in clinical psychotherapy] Petrilowitsch N. **Med Welt** 52:2790-4, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Psychological tests in the hospital and office] Schmitz E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1020-4, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Truth dreams and delusions] Dietrich H. **Nervenarzt** 36:114-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On neuroleptic-psychotic mixed syndrome] Ditfurth H von. **Nervenarzt** 36:97-101, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Puerperal psychoses in the light of changing concepts] Krüger H. **Nervenarzt** 35:448-58, Oct 64 (147 ref.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and prognosis of endogenous psychoses] Leonhard K. **Nervenarzt** 36:202-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Classification of psychoses and single-type psychosis--2 opposed directions of classical psychiatry?] Rennert H. **Nervenarzt** 35:263-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the concept of dementia and distinguishable clinical forms of dementias] Scheller H. **Nervenarzt** 36:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Epilepsy as a convulsive disorder and as a psychosis. On alternative psychoses of paranoid nature in "forced normalization" (Landolt) of the electroencephalogram of epileptics] Tellenbach H. **Nervenarzt** 36:190-202, May 65 (Ger)
[Statistical contribution to the problem of borderline cases in clinical practice] Künzler E. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:52-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Somatotherapy of endogenous psychoses at Marburg University Neurologic Clinic] Weidtmann W. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:218-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Therapeutic activity in the light of the universal genesis of psychoses ("standard psychosis")] Rennert H. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:245-7, Jul 65 (Ger)
[70 20-year follow-up studies of hospitalized neurotic patients] Klaus, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 92:359-415, 1965 (Ger)
[Relapse of a castrated sexual pervert as an endocrine psychosyndrome] Pöldinger W. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:217-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the role of pathological affectivity in the onset of delusions in endogenous psychoses] Weinschenk C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:91-119, 1965 (Ger)
[On dialectic processes in the field of analytic psychotherapy of psychoses] Pankow G. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:117-22, 1963 (Ger)
[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jaklitsch H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and ambulant treatment of endogenous psychoses with Dipiperon] Gross H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:686-8, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Psychotic episodes in asthmatics] Hoch EM. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:83-91 concl, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Psychotic episodes in asthmatics. I.] Hoch EM. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:22-36 contd, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Puppet shows in the therapy of psychoses] Pfeiffer VM. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:135-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Model psychosis caused by Elysion] Irányi J. **Orv Hetil** 106:454-7, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Some biological findings in psychoses in the evolutive age] Kemali D, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:799-800, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the subject of gravid psychoses (considerations on 7 cases)] Spensieri S, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:93-102, Jan 65 (It)
[The sign of the autobiography] (Guisti G), Bèttica-Giovannini R. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:462-75, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Silence in the dialog with the psychotic patient] Basaglia F. G **Psichiat Neuropat** 92:787-93, 1964 (It)
[Pathogenetic problem of hyperazotemia occurring in the course of different nervous and mental diseases. Critical review and case contribution] Gatti E, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:987-1008, 1964 (It)
[The cerebral atrophies] Sabbatini F. **Minerva Med** 55:2590-1, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Results of treatment with thioridazine in a group of subjects affected by psychoses of various nature] De Natale L, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:93-100, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Triperidol in psychiatric hospital practice] Maffezzoni G, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:79-91, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Properdine and mental diseases. Blood levels in some groups of psychotic patients] Scala V, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:58-68, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of psychosis in the course of lupus erythematovisceritis] Ottaviani P, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:48-52, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Olfactory hallucinations in mental patients] Amico G, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:446-65, 1963 (It)
[Phenomenology of the Cotardian type in the course of a puerperal psychosis] D'Errico A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:331-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On phasic non manic-depressive psychoses] Del Greco V, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:289-93, 1964 (It)
[Protracted reserpine treatment and electroshock: considerations on the opportunities and possibilities of association] Germano G. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:247-61, 1964 (It)
[Experimental and clinical electroencephalography observations on conditions in psychiatry] Nobile S. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:312-9, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of mental disorders in hyperthyroidism: psychotic manifestations in the course of antithyroid therapy] Zerbi D. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:579-90, 1964 (It)
[Contribution of electroencephalography to the study of combinations of psychotropic drugs] Montanini R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:359-67, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Mental disorders after cardiac surgical operations. Presentation of a case] Bonasegla F, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:1196-204, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[The clinical and psychopathological significance of borderline schizophrenic psychoses] Borgna E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:1054-83, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Endocrinological study of mental disorders with special reference to periodic psychoses] Hatotani N. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:839-48, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The personality of a criminal from the standpoint of criminal psychiatry, with special reference to the problems of psychoses] Higuchi K. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:204-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Former concentration camp inmates in Norway and in Israel] Eitinger L. **Nord Med** 72:1207-13, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Muscular tension and respiratory disorders in psychic diseases. Incidence, course and results of treatment] Laane CL. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1699-703, 15 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Thromboelastography in the study on blood coagulation changes associated with dynamics and therapy of psychoses] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:289-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties produced by dominating psychotic disturbances in the case of a brain tumor in a child] Gromska J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:711-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of chronic encephalitis with psychotic symptoms] Hrynkiewicz L, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:719-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Relationship of amentive and catatonic states of Stauder type to the schizophrenic psychosis in the light of a follow-up study of 55 cases] Laskowska D, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:575-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Psychotic syndrome with myoclonus] Loesch D. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:261-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Attempt to use fluphenazine in the treatment of neuroses and psychoses] Marcjan K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:677-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Psychoses and blood coagulation disorders] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:863-5, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[The problem of reactive psychoses and disorders in the puerperium] Woźniak M. **Wiad Lek** 18:213-6, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Haloperidol in mental diseases; clinical contribution] Cardo WN, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 23:37-44, Mar 65 (Por)
[Fluphenazine in the treatment of psychoses. Results in 100 cases] Camargo HA de. **Folha Med** 50:207-12, Mar 65 (Por)
[Neuroses and psychopathy] Fontes V. **J Med (Porto)** 55:685-8, 5 Dec 64 (Por)
[What is the difference between neuroses, psychoses and psychoneuroses?] Melo AL de. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:300-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Problems of management of thyroid psychoses] Voloshin IaM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:118-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the use of aminazin in the treatment and study of psychotic epileptic states] Beliaev VP. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:72-83, 1964 (Rus)
[Reactive psychosis with a peculiar course] Litmanovich AA, et al. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:386-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the immunological reactivity in patients with infectious psychoses] Nikiforova TS. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:60-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of psychoses caused by bronchial asthma] Parshina VP. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:404-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Nosologic specificity of speech disorders in organic brain diseases in psychiatric practice] Bleikher VM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1528-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Pneumoencephalographic studies in organic psychoses in children and adolescence] Cherkasskaia AR, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1070-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of protective inhibition in reactive psychoses] Felinskaia NI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1852-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of nicotinic acid on experimental psychoses induced with lysergic acid diethylamide] Ivanova RA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1172-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On transitory psychoses occurring in the puerperal and lactation periods] Khokhlov LK. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1848-52, 1963 (Rus)
[Clinico-pathogenic relations in psychoses resulting from surgical therapy of heart diseases] Kovalev VV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1688-94, 1963 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of water metabolism in periodic psychoses] Lesokhina LM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1414-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On insulin activity in the blood plasma during insulin shock therapy of psychoses] Lichko AE, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:278-82, 1965 (Rus)
[Seasonal variations in the development of psychoses] Lipanov RG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:101-4, 1965 (Rus)
[The bioelectric activity of the brain in periodic psychoses] Peskova MV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1842-7, 1963 (Rus)
[Biochemical and pathophysiological study of the allergic component in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia and infectious psychoses] Shaposhnikov VS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1712-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the electrophysiologic analysis of the central action of reserpine] Tolmasskaia ES, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:903-10, 1964 (Rus)
[The rate of oxygen consumption by myeloid tissue in certain mental disorders] Zakrividoroga SP, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1853-5, 1963 (Rus)
[The problem of psychoses in pregnancy, puerperium and laction in clinical practice] Poleksić J, et al. **Med Glas** 18:426-9, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Studies on the fundamentals of psychoanalysis. (Problems in psychoses)] Freixa Santfeliu F. **An Med [Espec]** 50:175-81, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Water-electrolyte regulation in acute psychoses] Miró Aguadé E. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 14:528-30, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Paranoid reactions of the blind. Sanchis Banús syndrome] Barcia Salorio D, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:143-54, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The borderline between neurosis and psychosis] Karlsson KW. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:230-4, 1964 (Sw)
[Comparative studies on higher nervous activity disorders during schizophrenic and psychotic processes and in remission] Zapotochnyĭ BO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:787-93, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC (C14, F)

Wernicke's syndrome treated with parenteral and oral chlordiazepoxide. Doeff JW, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:183, Aug 64
"Delirium tremens" following withdrawal of ethchlorvinol. Wood HP, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1127-9, May 65
Evoked responses to clicks in delirium tremens: a preliminary report. Gross MM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:543-6, 8 May 64
Comparative study of hallucinations. Mott RH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:595-601, Jun 65
Chronic alcoholism of Northern Europe. (A historical study). Diethelm O. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:29-39, 1965
Alcoholism. Nixon JW, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:383-5, Jul 64
Acute water-intoxication from compulsive water-drinking. Bewley TH. **Brit Med J** 5413:864, 3 Oct 64
Metronidazole--a new agent for combined somatic and psychic therapy of alcoholism. A case study and preliminary report. Taylor JA. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:158-62, Sep 64
Magnesium deficiency and delirium tremens. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:196-7, Mar 65
Therapy of acute alcoholism. Smith JA. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:03-6, 1965
The broader treatment of acute alcoholism and delirium tremens. Wilhoit WM. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:254-5, Apr 65
Pilot study of intramuscular haloanisone and haloperidol in disturbed psychotics. Hekimian LJ, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:264-7, Sep-Oct 64

Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. **Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64**

Management of patients with impending and full-blown delirium tremens. Moroz R, et al. **Psychiat Quart 38:619-26, Oct 64**

Alcoholism. Phillipson BR. **Roy Soc Health J 84:267-71, Sep-Oct 64**

The multi-disciplined approach to alcoholism as practised in a Sanca Clinic. Applebaum CM. **S Afr Med J 38:732-4, 12 Sep 64**

Alcoholic hepatitis in delirium tremens. Szanto PB, et al. **T Gastroent 7:288-94, 1964**

[On complicated intoxication] Schipkowensky N. **Cesk Psychiat 61:17-22, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Various aspects of alcoholism and alcohol research in the North] Nielsen J. **Nord Psykiat T 18:500-20, 1964 (Dan)**

[Anatomo-clinical study of a case of lipoma in the region of the mammillary bodies] Flament J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 64:607-16, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Exertion ammoniemia and its correction with arginine in chronically intoxicated female alcoholics] Chatagnon C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:126-41, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Alcoholic hallucinations: psychopathological study] Mouren P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:251-64, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[A multiple tissue extract (PAT) as basic medication for alcoholic detoxication cures] Margat MM, et al. **Clinique (Paris) 59:769-74, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of alcoholic encephalopathies] **Concours Med 87:675-7, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The development of the treatment of delirium tremens] Cossa, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:1353-7, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Nervous complications of chronic alcoholism] Poirier J. **Gaz Med France 71:2741-5, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Promazine in the treatment of alcoholic delusions] Hermann P, et al. **Praxis 54:493-6, 22 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Auditory hallucinations in alcoholics. Preliminary study of a group of 49 cases] Adler F, et al. **Presse Med 72:2687-90, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The treatment of delirium tremens] Védrinne J, et al. **Rev Lyon Med 14:Suppl:69-74, 1965 (Fr)**

[Alcoholic encephalopathies and their sequelae] Lereboullet J, et al. **Rev Prat 14:3337-52, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[New trends in drug therapy of alcoholic delirium] Scheid W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:490-4, Sep 64 (35 ref.) (Ger)**

[The treatment of delirium tremens with Distraneurin] Sattes H. **Med Klin 59:1515-7, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Delirium tremens: today controllable.] Böcker F. **Med Welt 1:63-4, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On 204 cases of delirium tremens] Bührer OA. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1016-20, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[Problems of early diagnosis of delirium tremens] Müller-Fahlbusch H. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:1196-200, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On the clinical aspects and therapy of delirium tremens with special reference to chlormethiazole therapy] Bergener M, et al. **Nervenarzt 36:156-61, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Vitamin B deficiency as an etiological link in exogenous, especially alcoholic psychoses] Vetters W. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:44-55, Feb 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Perimetric modifications due to A.N.P. 235 in chronic alcoholics] Biasci L, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat 53:390-400, 1964 (It)**

[Treatment of delirium tremens by means of ACTH, adrenal cortex extracts, cortisone and its derivatives] Borghesi R, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat 53:591-620, 1964 (It)**

[Alcoholic psychoses in the province of Venice and extra-hospital assistance for alcoholic patients] Fattovich G. **Rass Stud Psichiat 54:38-46, 1965 (It)**

[Apropos of the course of schizophrenia caused by alcoholism] Moefes SM. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:192-201, 1964 (Rus)**

[Alcoholic "psychopathological" syndromes in experimental animals] Gol'denberg MA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1861-6, 1965 (Rus)**

[New treatment of alcoholic psychoses] Franco Hernández M. **Hispalis Med 21:749-52, Dec 64 (Sp)**

PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL (F)

Pathoplastic significance of the premorbid situation in depressive psychoses. Perris C, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:87+, 1964**

Clinical evaluation of a secondary amine, nortriptyline. Barron A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:268-9, Sep 64**

Carphenazine therapy of acutely psychotic patients in the psychiatric ward of a general hospital. Bronsky I. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1203-4, Jun 65**

Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:253-6, Sep 64**

Involutional psychosis in Negroes. A report and discussion of low incidence. Simon RI. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:148-54, Aug 65**

Involutional psychosis: some new aetiological considerations. Burch PR. **Brit J Psychiat 110:825-9, Nov 64**

Changing patterns of mental hospital discharges and readmissions in the past two decades. Hobbs GE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:17-20, 3 Jul 65**

Prefrontal leukotomy: a five-year controlled study. McKenzie KG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1193-6, 5 Dec 64**

Diphenhydramine as an antidepressant: a negative finding. Hankoff LD, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:547-52, Sep 64**

Relapses following treatment with antidepressant drugs. Oltman JE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:699-701, Nov 64**

Nortriptyline, an antidepressant. Pelzman O. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:569-72, Sep 64**

A clinical trial of pargyline and DOPA in psychotic subjects. Turner WJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:538-41, Sep 64**

Esucos--a new neuroleptic. Fokstuen T. **Int J Neuropsychiat 1:294-9, May-Jun 65**

Psychiatric and institutional implications of hyperactive behaviour manifested by functional psychotic patients. Linn EL. **Int J Soc Psychiat 10:292-300, Autumn 64**

Diazepam therapy of depressed patients. Gold RL, et al. **J Neuropsychiat 5:366-9, Aug 64**

Comparisons of diazepam, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in a double-blind clinical investigation. Smith ME, et al. **J Neuropsychiat 5:593-600, Dec 64**

A comparison of modaline sulfate (W 3207b) and imipramine in the treatment of depression. Shaffer JW, et al. **J New Drugs 4:288-94, Sep-Oct 64**

Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. **Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64**

[Comparison of the clinical picture and treatment of depression during the period 1952 to 1960] Baudiš P, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn 23:71-6, 1964 (Cz)**

[On involutional psychosis and presenile dementia] Bagh Kvon. **Duodecim 81:374-81, 1965 (Fin)**

[Involutional melancholia] Ogrizek B. **Encephale 54:55-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Treatment of senile involution by an anabolizing steroid (methenolone enanthate)] Dardenne P, et al. **Toulouse Med 65:787-96, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[On the endocrine findings in involutional depression] Nikula-Baumann L, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:199+, 1964 (Ger)**

[Etiological differentiation of depressions in patients over 60 years of age] Leonhard K, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:358-74, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Paranoid psychoses of advanced age. Clinical-catamnestic studies] Schimmelpenning GW. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol 128:1-168, 1965 (Ger)**

[Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier and the peripheral capillaries in involutional psychoses and cerebral arteriosclerosis] Taschev T. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:60-2, 1965 (Ger)**

[Statistical observations on melancholia] Taschev T. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:25-36, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with pentobarbital in a psychiatric clinic] Böhringer A. **Med Klin 59:1102-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The existential significance of solitude in delirious and hallucinatory experiences of the involutional age] Borgna E. **Riv Sper Freniat 88:759-87, 30 Sep 64 (It)**

[Application of unilateral electric shocks in psychiatry; preliminary communication] Bilikiewicz A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:663-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[The problem of involutional psychoses as a separate nosological entity] Korzeniowski L. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:569-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Thrombelastographic studies of the blood coagulation system in psychoses] Szymborski B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:615-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Experience with the treatment of pathologic climacterium with psychotropic drugs and the prevention of involutional psychoses] Vol'f MSh. **Sovet Med 28:107-10, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Clinico-physiological examination of affective-volutional disorders in oligophrenia] Freierov OE, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1539-46, 1964 (Rus)**

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE (F)

A preliminary investigation of steroid excretion in depressed patients before and after electrol-convulsive therapy. Ferguson HC, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:58-68, Sep 64**

Studies on the antigen demonstrated by Malis in serum from schizophrenic patients. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:633-51, 1964**

A controlled investigation of serumlipids in manic-depressives. Brandrup E. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:429+, 1964**

Magnesium--lithium studies 1. Serum and erythrocyte magnesium in patients with manic states during lithium treatment. Nielsen J. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:190-6, 1964**

Pathoplastic significance of the premorbid situation in depressive psychoses. Perris C, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:87+, 1964**

Paraphrenic, melancholic and psychoneurotic states in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 649 patients in the functional division. Sjögren H. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 176:1-63, 1964**

Carphenazine therapy of acutely psychotic patients in the psychiatric ward of a general hospital. Bronsky I. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1203-4, Jun 65**

Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:253-6, Sep 64**

The hypomanic alert: a program designed for greater therapeutic control. Jacobson JE. **Amer J Psychiat 122:295-9, Sep 65**

Length of hospitalization with various treatments for depression. Langsley DG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 122:208-9, Aug 65**

Clinical trial of a new antidepressant (desipramine hydrochloride) in a hospital setting. Lapolla A. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1206-8, Jun 65**

The modern treatment of depression. Anderson EW. **Anglo German Med Rev 2:707-14, May 65**

Are drugs of use in depression? Hare EH. **Anglo German Med Rev 2:727-32, May 65**

The modern therapy of depressive psychoses. Kranz H. **Anglo German Med Rev 2:715-26, May 65**

Some problems in the psychotherapy of the psychoses. McIntyre WM. **Anglo German Med Rev 2:796-802, May 65**

Evoked potential studies in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 112:526-42, 8 May 64**

Study of a patient with 48-hour manic-depressive cycles. II. Strong positive correlation between endocrine factors and manic defense patterns. Bunney WE Jr, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:619-25, Jun 65**

Time sense in hypomanic illness. Mezey AG, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:184-6, Feb 65**

Manic depressive psychosis: some new aetiological considerations. Burch PR. **Brit J Psychiat 110:808-17, Nov 64**

Environmental factors in depressive illness. Forrest AD, et al. **Brit J Psychiat 111:243-53, Mar 65**

Amitriptyline versus imipramine in depressive psychoses. Hoenig J, et al. **Brit J Psychiat 110:840-5, Nov 64**

Primary hyperparathyroidism and psychosis. Agras S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1366-7, 26 Dec 64**

Changing patterns of mental hospital discharges and readmissions in the past two decades. Hobbs GE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:17-20, 3 Jul 65**

Prefrontal leukotomy: a five-year controlled study. McKenzie KG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1193-6, 5 Dec 64**

Behavior-centred study. Dobbs E. **Canad Nurse 61:100-3, Feb 65**

Simple indicators of arousal levels in psychiatric treatment situations. Müller HF, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:51-8, Feb 65**

A short-acting monoamine oxidase inhibitor, Ro 5-1025. Feldstein A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:470-3, Jul-Aug 65**

The use of lithium in manic-depressive psychosis. Baastrup PC. **Compr Psychiat 5:396-408, Dec 64**

Treatment patterns of depressed patients in a state hospital. Sheppard C, et al. **Curr Ther Res 7:355-60, Jun 65**

Diphenhydramine as an antidepressant: a negative finding. Hankoff LD, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:547-52, Sep 64**

Differential effects of psychotropic drugs. An exploration using comparisons of several agents. Janecek J, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:292-301, May 65**

Behavior therapy--use in a sheltered workshop. Johnson RF, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:350-4, Jun 65**

Relapses following treatment with antidepressant drugs. Oltman JE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:699-701, Nov 64**

Sympathomimetic properties of adrenaline methyl ether. Page JA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:558-64, Sep 64**

Human pharmacology and progressive clinical screening of a new psychoactive compound (Ciba 30,803 Ba). St. Jean A, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:430-4, Jul 65**

Comments on the classification of the affective disorders. Schwartz DA. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:591-7, Oct 64**

Depression among medically ill patients. Stewart MA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:479-85, Aug 65**

Depth electrographic observations in two cases of photo-oculoclonic response. Chatrian GE, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:71-5, Jul 64**

Desemethylimipramine in depressions. Study of a new drug with the aid of profiling, conditional reflex testing, and performance testing. Alexander L, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat 1:275-93, May-Jun 65**

A clinical trial of desmethylimipramine. Carney MW, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:95-7, Jan-Feb 65
Observations on the use of bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) ether. Karliner W.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:139-43, Mar-Apr 65
A study of the value of haloperidol in the management and treatment of schizophrenic and manic patients. Rees L, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:263-6, May-Jun 65
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in the treatment of severe emotional disorders. Smith E Incas J. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:220-3, May-Jun 65
Psychiatric and institutional implications of hyperactive behaviour manifested by functional psychotic patients. Linn EL.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:292-300, Autumn 64
Communality of manic-depressive and "mild" cyclothymic characteristics. Becker J, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:531-8, Nov 64
Postpartum and depressive psychiatric symptoms and thyroid activity. Grimmell K, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:542-6, Jun 65
Emotional pattern and psychosis in hypothyroidism. Abdel Razzak M. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:280-1, 16 Sep 64
A study of lymphocytes stained with Masson's trichrome stain in psychiatric patients. Gershon S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:569-74, Dec 64
Temporal change in handwriting expansiveness in depressed and schizophrenic inpatients. Goodman J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:53-61, Jul 64
Asthma and manic depressive psychosis--simultaneously incompatible or coexistent? Green R. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:64-70, Jan 65
The recognition of visual signals in the presence of visual noise by psychiatric patients. Stilson DW, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:209-21, Sep 64
Affective disorder: II. A comparison of patients with endogenous depressions with and without family history of affective disorder. Woodruff R Jr, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:49-52, Jul 64
Diazepam therapy of depressed patients. Gold RL, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:366-9, Aug 64
The depression complex: a review of the history and treatment of twelve patients. Meduna LJ.
J Neuropsychiat 5:373-85, Aug 64
A study of the behavior and EEG patterns of patients receiving tranquilizers with and without the addition of chlordiazepoxide. Ulett GA, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:558-65, Dec 64
Fencamfamin versus placebo in depressed patients. Gonzalez RG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:284-7, Sep-Oct 64
A comparison of modaline sulfate (W 3207b) and imipramine in the treatment of depression. Shaffer JW, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:288-94, Sep-Oct 64
Urinary excretion of lithium in mania. Epstein R, et al.
JAMA 192:409, 3 May 65
An index of psychic distress.
JAMA 192:1157-8, 28 Jun 65
Perinatal factors in manic conditions. Dalén P.
Lancet 1:1280-1, 12 Jun 65
Physical methods of treatment in mental disease. Roth M. **Practitioner** 194:613-20, May 65
The anankastic personality and depressive psychosis of late onset. Hopkinson G.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:93-100, 1964
The prodromal phase of the depressive psychosis. Hopkinson G. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:1-6, 1965
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:537-43, Jul 64
Intensive occupational therapy combined with ward activity. One approach toward the reintegration of the personality of the chronically ill female patient. Norton Y. **Psychiat Quart** 38:451-7, Jul 64
[The problem of the duration of the depressive phase in periodic affective psychoses] Pizák M, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 61:107-12, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Level of serum copper in mental patients in inhibitory states after insulin and in rats in model inhibitory states caused by insulin] Pogády J, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:226-33, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Unusual mental disorders in inflammatory brain diseases] Vojff R, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:246-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The depressive personality and manic-depressive psychosis in psychoanalytic interpretation]
Faergeman PM. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:617-26, 1964 (Dan)
[A year's experiences with Pertofrane]
Geert-Jorgensen E, et al.
Nord Psykiat T 19:37-42, 1965 (Dan)
[Desipramine treatment of depression in young males] Jacobsen O. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:55-9, 1965 (Dan)
[Treatment of endogenous depressions with antidepressive agents and electroshock and treatment before 1937] Ravn J.
Nord Psykiat T 18:647-51, 1964 (Dan)
[Treatment of depressed patients with Pertofrane] Vitger J. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:43-55, 1965 (Dan)
[Cycloid psychosis in young people] Janse De Jonge AL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2206-11, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Diagnostic difficulties arising from unrecognized masked vital depressions] Schaar PJ van der.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1233-7, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Transient psychotic prodrome in migraine] Swart HP.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2130-1, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The boundary between schizophrenia and cyclic psychoses] Achté KA. **Duodecim** 81:342-9, 1965 (Fin)
[The problem of mixed psychoses] Abraham G.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:481-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Further evolutions of psychoses treated by neuroleptic agents] Borel J.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:21-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Obsessional phenomena in psychoses (clinical and physiopathologic investigations)] Christozov C.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:43-72, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Encysted hydroma of the aqueduct of Sylvius with psychomotor excitation syndrome in a person having suffered a mild manic attack 6 years previously. Cure after surgical intervention] Couléon M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:627-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychomotor excitation and especially manic reactions by combined thioridazine-nembutal and electroshock] Couléon M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:752-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chronic imaginative delusion following cranial trauma] Delay J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:118-21, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trial of treatment of depressive states by parenteral niamide] Dubois JC, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:758-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Imipramine and electroshock in the treatment of depressions] Fazio C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:731-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The Maniacal state] Des Lauriers A, et al.
Concours Med 87:485-96, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Research concerning new technics for the use of antidepressive chemotherapy] Delay J, et al.
Encephale 53:485-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
(Amitriptyline in depressive states] Gardes A, et al.
Encephale 53:589-603, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fluphenazine as antidepressive medication: indications and critical notes] Gayral L, et al.
Encephale 53:515-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Involutional melancholia] Ogrizek B.
Encephale 54:55-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Place of amitriptyline among the antidepressive agents] Ropert R.
Encephale 53:494-507, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of amitriptyline on depressive states] Volmat R, et al. **Encephale** 53:508-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The depressive states and their treatments] Lambert PA. **Gaz Med France** 72:1359-74, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Huntington's chorea, temperament disorders of maniac expression. Beneficial effects of haloperidol (fluoro-phenyl-piperidine butyrophenone). Absence of the therapeutic akineto-hypertonic syndrome] Nayrac P, et al. **Lille Med** 9:765-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[CB-8089 (benzperidol-fluorinated butyrophenone) in psychomotor agitation states and mental disorders] Chatagon C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2151-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Parenteral niamid in large doses in depressive syndromes. (Attempted correlation of the clinical and biological aspects)] Barek A, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:257-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychiatric findings during and after treatment of thyroid diseases] Fischer PA.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:479-83, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Etiological differentiation of depressions in patients over 60 years of age] Leonhard K, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:358-74, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of schizophrenia and endogenous depression between 1930 and 1960. Comparative statistical studies at a university neurologic clinic and psychiatric hospital] Meyer JE, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:165-79, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Depressive mood and somnolence] Michaelis R.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:345-55, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of graphic tests in medical psychology] Suchenwirth R, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:349-57, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Nietzsche, disease and work. Brain process released by cyclothymic disorders?] (Nietzsche F), Kolle K.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:106-21, 1965 (Ger)
[Cyclothymia--endogenous psychoses of the depressive and manic type] Petrilowitsch N.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:561-624, Nov 64 (959 ref.) (Ger)
[Statistical observations on melancholia] Taschev T.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:25-36, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of rhythm in psychiatry] Kretschmer W.
Hippokrates 35:825-30, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with pentobarbital in a psychiatric clinic] Böhringer A.
Med Klin 59:1102-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the therapy of depressive disease conditions] Krüger HJ, et al.
Med Klin 59:1985-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Color choice, disease and vegetative control] Schneider JA. **Med Klin** 59:1460-2, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatric symptoms in cerebral circulatory disturbances] Meyer HH.
Med Welt 15:733-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cyclothymic negative sensations: sources of diagnostic error] Wieck HH.
Med Welt 21:1174-5, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[3. A step-child of medical diagnosis: cyclothymic depression] Wieck HH.
Med Welt 39:2082-3, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On long-term periods in psychiatry] Winzenried FJ.
Med Welt 10:487-93, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The evaluation by medicolegal exports of the relation of accidents to endogenous depression] Pauleikhoff B. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1003-6, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Biographic factors in manic psychoses] Blankenburg W. **Nervenarzt** 35:536-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Obsessional disease and cyclothymia] Kluge E.
Nervenarzt 36:11-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On endogenous psychoses. (Clinical observations of the problem of "release")] Weitbrecht HJ.
Nervenarzt 35:521-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of endogenous depression]
Kielholz P. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:179-207, 1965 (Ger)
[Chronic inflammations of the paranasal sinuses and mental disturbances. (Preliminary report)]
Lipozenčić M.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:334-44, 1964 (Ger)
[On the psychopathologic classification of the depression syndrome. (Coordinates of psychiatric classification schemes. II.)] Bash KW.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:333-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Somatotherapy of endogenous psychoses at Marburg University Neurologic Clinic] Weidtmann W.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:218-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Depressive disorders of organic and psychogenic origin in cerebal arteriosclerosis] Schipkowensky N.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:288-93, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Psychopharmacological experiences with imipramine, with special reference to Leonhard's classification of endogenous psychoses] Schulze HA, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:437-46, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of depressive psychoses in old age] Sternberg E.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:101-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Endogenous depression as a regulation disease] Selbach H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:380-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical studies of a new psychostimulant (F-1983)] Heinmann H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:306-9, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new antidepressive agent nortriptyline] Ringel E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:158-60, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the prognostic value of the autonomic behavior in depressions] Hertel H.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:341-57, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Familial aspects of schizophrenic disorders and dystrophic (adipose or adiposo-genital) disorders] Catalano F.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:807-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Introduction to the psychopharmacology and psychopathology of cyclothymic depressions] Borgna E. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:397-420, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[A new neuroleptic in geriatric psychiatry: properciazine] Mars G, et al.
G Geront 12:647-54, May 64 (It)
[Psychoreactive provocation of cyclothymias and their psychopathologico-clinical and theoretical aspects] Borgna E. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:795-814, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Fahr's disease associated with hypomania] Mangoni A.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:855-67, 1964 (It)
[Phenomenological aspects of a paranoid episode appearing during endogenous depression treated with electroshock] Torre E.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:355-71, 1964 (It)
[Situation factors in reactive depressions, in endoreactive dysthymias, in precipitated cyclothymic phases] Castellani A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:35-49, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on the relations between epileptic disease and dysthymia] Petiziol A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1537-44, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[The cerebral atrophies] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 55:2590-1, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[An atypical case of manic-depressive psychosis] Mariani E. **Osped Psichiat** 31:211-22, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On a case of paraneoplastic psychosis in the course of primary carcinoma of the liver] Privitera A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1559-65, 19 Oct 64 (It)
[Psychopathological and clinico-therapeutic considerations on the use of the sodium salt of beta beta-pentamethylene-gamma-hydroxybutyric acid as an antidepressive drug] Bernardi S.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1241-53, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[The psychological background of suicides and suicide attempts] Astrup C.
Nord Med 73:405-8, 29 Apr 65 (Nor)
[Thromboelastographic studies on blood coagulation in depressive syndromes] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:127-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Application of unilateral electric shocks in psychiatry; preliminary communication] Bilikiewicz A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:663-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Clinico-experimental analysis of the structure of depressive syndromes during the involutional stage] Dąbrowski S, et al.

Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:275-82, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Mixed states in the involutional period] Dąbrowski S.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:105-10, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Pneumoencephalographic picture of the course of cyclothymia during the involutional period] Dąbrowski S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:111-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Psychoses and blood coagulation disorders] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:863-5, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on the development of schizophrenia in cyclophrenic syndromes] Bilikiewicz A. Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:5-57, 1964 (Pol)
[Depressions. The psychodynamic aspect] Cortesão EL. J Med (Porto) 56:356-62, 13 Feb 65 (Por)
[Genetic aspects of affective disorders] Fonseca AF da. J Med (Porto) 56:349-55, 13 Feb 65 (Por)
[Clinical and pathophysiological studies on the effect of small doses of barbamyl in depressive patients] Timofeeva AN, et al.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:327-38, 1964 (Rus)
[A scale for the evaluation of depressive states] Boianovskiĭ I, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1864-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-pathophysiological characteristics of manic-depressive patients] Kuvshinov BA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1186-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of neurotic depression] Lakosina ND.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:729-32, 1965 (Rus)
[Therapeutic evaluation of teralene in the treatment of depressive conditions] Shamanina VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1741-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Seasonal variations of some phases of manic-depressive psychosis] Zaimov K, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:98-100, 1965 (Rus)
[Paranoid deliria in endogenous depression. (Study of 70 cases)] Amat E, et al.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat 23:161-82, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of maniacal states with lithium carbonate] Nieto D. Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:81-4, Dec 64 (Sp)
[An investigation of the psychoanalytic theory of mania and hypomania] Rosenfeld H.
Rev Psicoanal 21:293-357, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic experiences with "massive" doses of chlorpromazine] Dencker SJ, et al.
Nord Med 73:561-3, 10 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Nosographic problem in research on depressions] D'Elia G, et al. Nord Psykiat T 18:541-57, 1964 (Sw)

PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

Symptomatology of the temporal lobe in Pick's convolutional atrophy. Balajthy B.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:301-16, 1964
Cerebral blood circulation in dementia. Hedlund S, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:77-106, 1964
Pathoplastic significance of the premorbid situation in depressive psychoses. Perris C, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:87+, 1964
Cerebral seizures in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 77 patients. Sjögren H.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:265+, 1964
Paraphrenic, melancholic and psychoneurotic states in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 649 patients in the functional division. Sjögren H.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 176:1-63, 1964
Alzheimer's disease--an electron microscopical study. Kidd M. Brain 87:307-20, Jun 64
A case of presenile fulminating multiple sclerosis (with pathogenic considerations). McLardy T, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:417-24, 1964
Ischaemic leucoencephalopathy. A case presenting with presenile dementia. Mani KS, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:404-16, 1964
Ribonucleic acid in psychiatric therapy. Cameron DE, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:127-33, 1964
Alzheimer's disease: a forgotten entity. Sim M.
Geriatrics 20:668-74, Aug 65
Progressive dementia. Mathis JL. GP 32:124-9, Aug 65
Esucos--a new neuroleptic. Fokstuen T.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:294-9, May-Jun 65
Recent observations on senile cerebral changes and their pathogenesis. Schwartz P, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:908-22, Oct 64
Fluorescence microscopy demonstration of cerebrovascular and pancreatic insular amyloid in presenile and senile states. Schwartz P, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:199-205, Mar 65
Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer's disease, metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs and Niemann-Pick diseases. Rouser G, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:411-2, May 65
Lipid class composition of normal human brain and variations in metachromatic leucodystrophy, Tay-Sachs, Niemann-Pick, chronic Gaucher's and Alzheimer's diseases. Rouser G, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:404-10, May 65
Speculations on the nature of the metabolic defects in Tay-Sachs, Niemann-Pick, Gaucher's and Alzheimer's diseases, and metachromatic leucodystrophy. Rouser G, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:412-6, May 65
Studies on protein synthesis in brain microsomal system. Suzuki K, et al. J Neurochem 11:403-12, Jun 64
Enzyme histochemical studies of senile plaques. Friede RL. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:477-91, Jul 65
Chemical studies on Alzheimer's disease. Suzuki K, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:211-24, Apr 65
Alzheimer's presenile dementia. A histochemical and electron microscopic study. Krigman MR, et al.
Lab Invest 14:381-96, Apr 65
Depressive illness in the elderly patient. Davies BM.
Postgrad Med 38:314-20, Sep 65
Supranuclear ophthalmoplegia, pseudobulbar palsy, nuchal dystonia and dementia. A clinical report on eight cases of "heterogenous system degeneration". Richardson JC, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:25-9, 1963
[On involutional psychosis and presenile dementia] Bagh Kvon. Duodecim 81:374-81, 1965 (Fin)
[Electro-clinical correlations in senile dementia] Dejaiffe G, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:677-707, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Involutional melancholia] Ogrizek B.
Encephale 54:55-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pick's and Alzheimer's diseases] Derouesné C.
Gaz Med France 72:1429-34, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Research on the morphology and pathogenesis of senile changes. Further observations on senile changes of he brain and their origin] Schwartz P, et al.
Presse Med 72:2979-84, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to subacute spongiform encephalopathy] Minauf M.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:146-60, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of the glands in senile and presenile dementia] Diezel PB, et al.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:40-64, 1965 (Ger)
[Paranoid psychoses of advanced age. Clinical-catamnestic studies] Schimmelpenning GW.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 128:1-168, 1965 (Ger)
[Senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease as the expression of an identical disease process] Albert E.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:625-73, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Correlation between clinical focal disorders and anatomopathologic findings in senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease] Albert E, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:37-45, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On depression in old age] Becker H.
Nervenarzt 35:401-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the concept of dementia and distinguishable clinical forms of dementias] Scheller H.
Nervenarzt 36:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Curschmann-Steinert dystrophia myotonica with latent syphilis. (Casuistic contribution to its clinical and pathologic anatomy)] Böhme DH, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:290-303, 1964 (Ger)
[Progressive bulbar paralysis and dementia syndrome] Matt K von.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:354-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on dementia with the Wechsler memory scale] Wimmer H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:210-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Psychic decline in aged subjects and senilization of the cerebral vessels (apropos of 2 observed cases)] Mancini E, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 11:118-31, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[On the subject of gaze apraxia. Observations of a clinical case with alogic syndrome] Zanocco G.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:310-24, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Heredity in epilepsy and in organic psychoses] Fonseca AF da.
J Med (Porto) 56:645-52, 20 Mar 65 (Por)
[Clinico-encephalographic nature of Pick-Alzheimer disease] Bobkova VV, et al.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:242-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of schizophrenia originating late in life] Filomafitskiĭ SG.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:182-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Rheoencephalographic data in vascular and senile psychoses. (Preliminary report)] Doil'nitsyna AD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1697-700, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the course of focal pneumonia in psychiatric patients] Grishilov AR.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:919-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of glycemia in patients with presenile psychoses and schizophrenia] Leonova IuI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:587-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of psychogenic and somatogenic factors in dynamics of psychopathic conditions in old age] Semke VIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:737-41, 1965 (Rus)
[Diffuse brain atrophy] Melgar R.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:3-7, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Role of the neuroglia (protoplasmic, fibrous and oligodendroglia) and of ependymal cells, in the Alzheimer phenomenon of presenile and senile dementia] López Aydillo NR.
Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:155-72, 1963 (Sp)

PSYCHOSES, SENILE (C10, F)

Cerebral blood circulation in dementia. Hedlund S, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:77-106, 1964
Cerebral seizures in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 77 patients. Sjögren H.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:265+, 1964
Heightened brain syndromes as precursors of severe physical illness in geriatric patients. Hader M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1124-7, May 65
Psychiatric illness and adjustment in a home for aged. Walton H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 105:897-918, 8 Sep 64
The second childhood: observations on treatment. Eickhoff LF. Brit J Med Psychol 37:319-23, 1964
Senile dementia--some aetiological factors. Oakley DP.
Brit J Psychiat 111:414-9, May 65
Ribonucleic acid in psychiatric therapy. Cameron DE, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:127-33, 1964
Psychiatric treatment of the aged. Kris EB.
Curr Ther Res 7:145-9, Feb 65
Short-term memory disorder in elderly psychiatric patients. Caird WK, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:564-8, Sep 64
Memory disorder and psychological test performance in aged psychiatric patients. Caird WK.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:499-505, Aug 65
Treatment of organic psychosis with nicotinic acid. (A single case). Hoffer A. Dis Nerv Syst 26:358-61, Jun 65
Sympathomimetic properties of adrenaline methyl ether. Page JA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:558-64, Sep 64
Experiences, concepts and some results with drugs in geriatric patients. Salzberger GJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:670-3, Nov 64
The neurological concomitants of aging. Locke S.
Geriatrics 19:722-4, Oct 64
Evaluation of oxazepam and placebo in emotionally disturbed aged patients. Sanders JF.
Geriatrics 20:739-46, Sep 65
Some nursing needs of the elderly in mental and general hospitals. Maggs R.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:297-308, 1964
Progressive dementia. Mathis JL. GP 32:124-9, Aug 65
Esucos--a new neuroleptic. Fokstuen T.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:294-9, May-Jun 65
Treatment of memory defects in geriatric patients. Wolff K. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:216-9, May-Jun 65
Effects of diazepam suspension in geriatric patients hospitalized for psychiatric illnesses. De Lemos GP, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:355-9, Apr 65
Studies in basic gerontologic research, ophthalmologic problems and psychiatric status in elderly patients. Hader M. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:573-80, Jun 65
Ethamivan in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Hamilton LD, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:550-5, Jun 65
Hypnotic susceptibility assessed in a group of mentally ill geriatric patients. Hartman BJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:460-1, May 65
Psychiatric disability and the initial diagnosis of schizophrenia in later life. Lerner J.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:419-24, May 65
Panel discussion--psychiatric aspects of geriatric patients. A comparative study of the neuropathologic findings in senile psychoses and in "normal" senility. Malamud N. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:113-7, Feb 65
The hospital service clinic--a work modality for the geriatric mental patient. Mason AS.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:545-9, Jun 65
Fluorescence microscopy demonstration of cerebrovascular and pancreatic insular amyloid in presenile and senile states. Schwartz P, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:199-205, Mar 65
Intensive casework with chronically ill, neuropsychiatric geriatric patients. Tarpy EK, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1077-82, Nov 64
Five-year psychiatric assessment of the patients in an out-patient geriatric guidance clinic. Wolk RL, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:222-9, Mar 65
The treatment of mental symptoms in the aged with prothipendyl (tolnate). Fleetwood JF.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:262-6, Sep 64
Correlates of disability in a population of hospitalized geriatric patients. Meer B, et al.
J Geront 19:440-6, Oct 64
Enzyme histochemical studies of senile plaques. Friede RL. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:477-91, Jul 65
Old age in Western society. II. Bower HM.
Med J Aust 2:325-32 concl, 29 Aug 64
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. Psychiat Quart 38:537-43, Jul 64
A long-term clinical evaluation of a new tranquillizer--tolnate. Fismer DF.
S Afr Med J 38:911-3, 21 Nov 64
[A psychiatric geriatric unit] Esser PH.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1307-9, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Electro-clinical correlations in senile dementia] Dejaiffe G, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:677-707, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of Vasculat in psychic disorders of cerebral vascular origin] Casanova B.
Clinique (Paris) 59:613-4, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Biological and psychopathological problems concerning the sleep of aged persons] Ridjanovic S.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:279-336, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Trial of a lamb gastric enzyme lyophilizate in a geronto-psychiatric ward] Perrot RM, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2755-9, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[A case of senile depression] Destrem H. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:43, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of senile involution by an anabolizing steroid (methenolone enanthate)] Dardenne P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:787-96, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thioridazine (Melliril) in the treatment of aged subjects] Rivest R. **Un Med Canada** 94:1058-60, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On the concept of senile dementia] Albert E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:287-306, 1964 (Ger)
[Etiological differentiation of depressions in patients over 60 years of age] Leonhard K, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:358-74, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On electrorheographic objective evaluation of substances with central nervous system action. Sodium nicotinate and sodium beta,beta-pentamethylene-gamma-hydroxybutyrate monohydrate] Kunert W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:986-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Chronic rheumatic encephalitis as cause of epileptic seizures and organic dementia] Cornu F, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:11-28, 1965 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of the glands in senile and presenile dementia] Diezel PB, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:40-64, 1965 (Ger)
[The power of the patient's personality even over psycho-organic syndromes] Klaesi J. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:1-10, 1965 (Ger)
[Paranoid psychoses of advanced age. Clinical-catamnestic studies] Schimmelpenning GW. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 128:1-168, 1965 (Ger)
[On dialogialia in senile dementia] Spoerri T. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:175-81, 1965 (Ger)
[On the prognosis of mental cerebral decompensation state in old age] Poppe W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:640-5, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease as the expression of an identical disease process] Albert E. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:625-73, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Correlation between clinical focal disorders and anatomopathologic findings in senile dementia and Alzheimer's disease] Albert E, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:37-45, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Medical treatment in senile dementia] Albert E. **Landarzt** 40:762-7, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On depression in old age] Becker H. **Nervenarzt** 35:401-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the concept of dementia and distinguishable clinical forms of dementias] Scheller H. **Nervenarzt** 36:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the increase of senile psychoses. A longitudinal study of the admissions from 1950 to 1963 to the Rheinisches Landkrankenhaus at BOonn] Auch W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:99-108, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of depressive psychoses in old age] Sternberg E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:101-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the senile psychoses] Pakesch E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:533-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of senile schizophrenia] Grattarcia FR. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:616-25, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in psychoses due to cerebral arteriosclerosis] Citterio C, et al. **G Geront** 12:1031-40, Sep 64 (It)
[A new neuroleptic in geriatric psychiatry: properciazine] Mars G, et al. **G Geront** 12:647-54, May 64 (It)
[Signs of coronary involvement in arteriopathic psychoses] Montebelli ML. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:759-66, 1964 (It)
[Elements of psychogeriatrics] Cavalieri U. **Minerva Med** 56:2199-206, 23 Jun 65 (It)
[The protein and lipid picture of blood in normal senescence, in the arteriosclerotic demented and in the chronic alcoholic] Guidi M. **Osped Psichiat** 31:237-44, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[The aged patient and influences of the psychiatric hospital on the course of senile mental disturbances. Psychosocial considerations-3] Santorelli G. **Osped Psichiat** 32:69-78, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Tofranil in gerontopsychiatry] Mastrogiovanni PD. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:107-21, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The existential significance of solitude in delirious and hallucinatory experiences of the involutional age] Borgna E. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:759-87, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Diseases of old age] Yoshikawa M. **Naika** 15:54-62, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Epidemiology of psychiatric diseases in advanced age in the Warsaw region and its surroundings] Dziduszko T. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:655-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[The electrophoretic pattern of proteins of the cerebral-spinal fluid in senile dementia] Mularek O, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:629-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of types of mental disorders in old age] Poppe GK. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:233-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Rheoencephalographic data in vascular and senile psychoses. (Preliminary report)] Doil'nitsyna AD. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1697-700, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the course of focal pneumonia in psychiatric patients] Grishilov AR. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:919-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Atypical insulins in old age] Kamianov IM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1484-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of psychopathy in advanced age] Semke VIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1688-96, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of psychogenic and somatogenic factors in dynamics of psychopathic conditions in old age] Semke VIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:737-41, 1965 (Rus)
[Psychiatric problems in old age homes in Vojvodina] Nikolić V. **Med Pregl** 17:601-4, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of the neuroglia (protoplasmic, fibrous and oligodendroglia) and of ependymal cells, in the Alzheimer phenomenon of presenile and senile dementia] López Aydillo NR. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 55:155-72, 1963 (Sp)
[Trial of a neuroleptic agent in the treatment of nervous agitation in geriatric psychiatric patients] Tapiovaara T. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:34-7, 1965 (Sw)

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC (C14, F)

Bromide intoxication and electroshock therapy. Arneson GA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1115-6, May 65
Toxic psychosis with transient dysmnestic syndrome following withdrawal from valium. Barten HH. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1210-1, Jun 65
Korsakoff-like psychosis associated with benzodiazepine overdosage. Hallberg RJ, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:188-9, Aug 64
Transient brain syndrome as a non-fatal reaction to combined pargyline-imipramine treatment. McCurdy RL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:397-8, Oct 64
Persistent hallucinosis following repeated administration of hallucinogenic drugs. Rosenthal SH. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:238-44, Sep 64
Acute brain syndrome associated with sodium diphenylhydantoin intoxication. Swerdlow B. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:100-1, Jul 65
Psychosis with pancreatitis; a frequent occurrence infrequently recognized. Schuster MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:228-33, Aug 65
Comparison of amphetamine psychosis and schizophrenia. Bell DS. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:701-7, Aug 65
Toxic psychosis following mumps. Keddie KM. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:691-6, Aug 65
Paranoid psychosis associated with phenmetrazine addiction. Mendels J. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:865, Nov 64
Multiple deficiency state associated with isoniazid therapy. Aspinall DL. **Brit Med J** 5418:1177-8, 7 Nov 64
Toxic psychosis caused by inhalation of petrol fumes. Bethell MF. **Brit Med J** 5456:276-7, 31 Jul 65
Carbon-monoxide encephalopathy. Gordon EB. **Brit Med J** 5444:1232, 8 May 65
Ampicillin intolerance. Mitchell JH. **Brit Med J** 5429:251, 23 Jan 65
Atypical responses to Nortriptyline. Tibbits JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1593, 19 Dec 64
Psychosis associated with cycloserine. Bankier RG. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:35-7, 3 Jul 65
Central nervous system distribution and metabolism of C-14-morphine during morphine-induced feline mania. Chernov HI, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:146-55, Jul 65
Morning glory seed reaction. Ingram AL Jr. **JAMA** 190:1133-4, 28 Dec 64
The prevention and management of toxic psychosis (postoperative psychosis). Tucker WI. **Lahey Clin Found Bull** 13:268-71, Oct-Dec 64
Isoniazid-induced encephalopathy. Adams P, et al. **Lancet** 1:680-2, 27 Mar 65
Digitalis intoxication in elderly patients. Dall JL. **Lancet** 1:194-5, 23 Jan 65
Isoniazid-induced encephalopathy. Devadatta S. **Lancet** 2:440, 28 Aug 65
Hypomanic reaction to single tablet of imipramine ("tofranil"). Murphy KJ. **Med J Aust** 1:688-9, 8 May 65
Nutmeg poisoning. Rees JH. **Practitioner** 193:80-3, Jul 64
Differential diagnosis in amphetamine psychosis. Weiner IB. **Psychiat Quart** 38:707-16, Oct 64 (47 ref.)
Choline acetylase in salivary glands of the cat after sympathetic denervation. Nordenfelt I. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:57-61, Jan 65
ACTH-induced psychoses in the light of daily determinations of 17-hydroxycorticoid excretion levels under high ACTH dosage. Alexander L, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:242-55, 1963
[Acute psychosis in Fosfothion poisoning] Uhlíř F, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:306-10, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Mental disorders in systemic lupus erythematosus] Sedivec V, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 23:119-23, 1964 (Cz)
[Carbon disulfide psychoses] Turček M, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:257-61, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and biochemical studies on central cholinolytics, especially benactyzine. 1. Psychopathological characteristics following the administration] Vojtěchovský M, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:219-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinio-psychopathological observations on chronic abuse of ephedrine and related substances] Panse F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:69-95, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[EEG changes in a psychosis caused by INH and after a suicide attempt with nicoteben] Kubicki S, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:197-209, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Mental changes in children with brain tumors] Geisler E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:225-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Neurological and psychotic complications during tuberculostatic therapy] Irskens KJ. **Nervenarzt** 35:415-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Paraldehyde deliria] Reimer F. **Nervenarzt** 35:267-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Permanent mental damage after thallium poisoning. A case report contribution] Schedifka R. **Nervenarzt** 36:81-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
["Psychopathological" syndromes in an experimental staphylococcal sepsis and an experimental staphylococcal intoxication] Goldenberg MA, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:224-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Toxic psychoses] Reisner H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:320-4, 2 May 64 (52 ref.) (Ger)
[A new neuroleptic in geriatric psychiatry: properciazine] Mars G, et al. **G Geront** 12:647-54, May 64 (It)
[Amentia with epilepsy-catatonia due to ES-amphetamine] Vitello A. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:272-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental psychosis induced by Sernyl [1-(1-phenylcyclohexyl) piperidine. HC1]] Kodama M. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:781-800, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Mental side effects during the use of cycloserine] Myczkowska-Wilska E, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:117-20, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Psychopathological picture of late mental symptoms caused by chronic use of neuroleptic drugs] Wasik A. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:133-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Mental disorders following the administration of ponalide] Kość B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:123-5, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Mental disorders in poisoning with organic phosphate insecticides] Tselibeev BA. **Sovet Med** 27:120-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some complications in the treatment with psychotropic drugs] Gurovich IIa, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1564-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Psychic disorders in cycloserine therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Korol' II. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1575-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Psychic disorders during cycloserine therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kutsenok BM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1572-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Toxi-allergic manifestations following INH administration] Miletić V, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:101-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Late psychosis of brucellosis etiology. Brucellar dementia] Cabello VP, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:80-3, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Medical management of drunkards] Dimberg R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3452-5, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)

PSYCHOSES, TRAUMATIC (C14, F)

Organic stupor subsequent to a severe head injury treated with E.C.T. Silverman M. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:648-50, Sep 64
Psychiatric disability and the initial diagnosis of schizophrenia in later life. Lerner J. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:419-24, May 65
[Comparative study in a series of head injuries of treatment with oprociozide and an oprociozide-chlordiazepoxide combination] Choppy M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2611-5, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Significance of harmful influences of the school in personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Gegesi Kiss P, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:245-302, 1964 (Ger)
[Pneumoencephalographic findings in closed prolonged brain injury] Happel W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:101-20, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of brain-injured persons] Wiesenhütter E. **Landarzt** 41:457-62, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of anxiety by the general practitioner] Guyotat J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:706-10, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anxiety and its treatment] López-Ibor J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:696-700, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On endogenous psychoses. (Clinical observations of the problem of "release")] Weitbrecht HJ. **Nervenarzt** 35:521-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Isolation defect in the posttraumatic psychosyndrome] Mifka P. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:86-9, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Neuropathological and psychopathological correlations in cranial traumas] Goldwurm GF. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:475-516, 1963 (It)
[Schizophrenia and injuries] Vitello A. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:1172-95, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Early and late post-traumatic mental disorders and modern aspects of their treatment] Sibielak J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:589-98, 1964 (Pol)**

PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE (F)

Organic diseases simulating functional disorders. Rossman PL. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:119-31, Jul-Sep 64**

Psychological aspects of Menière's disease; preliminary report. Siirala U, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:350-7, Feb-Apr 65**

A comparative investigation with two personality models. Askevold F, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:79+, 1964**

Sophrology and psychosomatic medicine. Caycedo A. **Amer J Clin Hypn 7:103-6, Oct 64**

Psychosomatic aspects of gastrointestinal disorders treating the gastrointestinal P. M. S. B. Hock CW. **Amer J Proctol 16:133-6, Apr 65**

Treatment and prevention of psychosomatic disorders: psychosomatic diseases in East Africa. Baasher TA. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1095-102, May 65**

The fundamental psychosomatic discovery. Beisser AR. **Amer J Psychiat 121:614-5, Dec 64**

I remember Osler, psychotherapist. Farrar CB. **Amer J Psychiat 121:761-2, Feb 65**

A psychological component in the etiology of geographic tongue. Redman RS, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:805-6, Feb 65**

Alopecia areata: an apparent relationship to psychic factors. Sandok BA. **Amer J Psychiat 121:184-5, Aug 64**

Psychosomatic factors in the etiology of allergic diseases. Sanger MD. **Ann Allerg 22:418-22, Aug 64**

Management of functional gastrointestinal disorders with diazepam. Voegtlin WL. **Appl Ther 6:801-5, Oct 64**

Major changes in the western medical environment. Impact of changes in care of undifferentiated disorders. Mering O von, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:195-201, Sep 65**

Emotions, immunity, and disease; a speculative theoretical integration. Solomon GF, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:657-74, Dec 64 (125 ref.)**

Psychosomatic diseases. 1. Josselyn IM. **Arizona Med 22:609-13 contd, Aug 65**

Psychosomatic diseases. II. Josselyn IM. **Arizona Med 22:695-9, Sep 65**

Twenty years of psychotherapy by the non-psychiatrist. Franklin E. **Brit J Med Hypn 16:21-5, Winter 64-65**

How to teach the patient to give up worrying and learn to like imagination--by hypnosis. Van Pelt SJ. **Brit J Med Hypn 16:15-7, Summer 65**

Hypnotherapy: not merely a treatment, more a way of life. Van Pelt SJ. **Brit J Med Hypn 16:18-9, Spring 65**

A case of colopathy. Vietor WP. **Brit J Med Hypn 16:30-3, Summer 65**

Stress and hypnosis: hypnosis-therapy in the case of organogenic and psychogenic disturbances of adolescents. Volgyesi FA. **Brit J Med Hypn 16:8-13 contd, Summer 65**

Stress and hypnosis: hypnosis therapy in the case of organogenic and psychogenic disturbances of adolescents. 1. Volgyesi FA. **Brit J Med Hypn 16:3-9, Spring 65**

Rheumatoid arthritis and maternal deprivation: a case study in the use of a social survey. Robb JH, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol 38:147-59, Jun 65**

Somatic symptoms in depressive illness; a problem of referral for general practitioners. Dowling RH, et al. **Brit J Psychiat 110:720-2, Sep 64**

The "functional" medical out-patient. Maclay I. **Brit J Psychiat 111:34-8, Jan 65**

Minor mental illness in London: some aspects of a general practice survey. Shepherd M, et al. **Brit Med J 5421:1359-63, 28 Nov 64**

Amenorrhoea. **Brit Med J 5462:645, 11 Sep 65**

The analysis of rage reaction in a case of coronary thrombosis. Marshall IA. **Bull Menninger Clin 29:131-42, May 65**

Psychosomatic diseases of the colon in adults. Fullerton DT. **Calif Med 102:33-9, Jan 65 (43 ref.)**

Psychosomatic principles. Cleghorn RA. **Canad Med Ass J 92:441-7, 27 Feb 65**

A reflection of Joan. Collyer JA. **Canad Med Ass J 93:161-2, 24 Jul 65**

Psychological aspects of headache. Sloane RB. **Canad Med Ass J 91:908-11, 24 Oct 64**

Psychosomatic medicine: a concept in search of a definition. Hobbs GE. **Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:1-2, Feb 65**

The emotional factor in health and disease. 1. Karunaratne WA. **Ceylon Med J 9:106-35, Jun-Sep 64**

Thanatos. Carballo JR. **Ciba Sympos 12:79-86, 1964**

Functional gastrointestinal disease. Riese JA. **Curr Ther Res 7:485-9, Aug 65**

Office treatment of the nervous patient. Waller ME. **Curr Ther Res 7:315-7, May 65**

Clinical conference: psychosomatic factors in dentistry. Elfenbaum A. **Dent Dig 71:364-5 passim, Aug 65**

On the dichotomy of 'organic' and 'functional' diseases. Meyers R. **Develop Med Child Neurol 6:565-72, Dec 64**

Pregnancy complications and personality. (A psychosomatic approach). Destounis N. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:378-83, Jun 65**

Realisation of the body from inner experience. Horst-Oosterhuis CJ van. **Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:110-7, 1963**

Psychosomatic diseases in childhood. Kulka AM. **Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:187-95, 1963**

Psychotherapy in a general hospital. Sloane RB. **Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:81-94, 1963**

Psychosomatic symptoms. Nahum AM, et al. **GP 31:85-9, Mar 65**

Teenagers psychosomatic disorders traced by 'two houses test'. Frank I. **Hosp Top 43:91-4, May 65**

Helsinki children's castle a specialized home for "sociopediatric" patients. Vaananen IS. **Hospitals 38:50-4, 16 Dec 64**

Therapy of psychosomatic disorders. Haveliwala YA. **Indian Pract 18:297-8, Mar 65**

Psychiatric follow-up of long-term industrial employees subsequent to plant closure. Fisher AL. **Int J Neuropsychiat 1:267-74, May-Jun 65**

A further contribution to the psycho-analytic study of migraine and psychogenic headaches. The relation of migraine to depression, states of withdrawal, petit mal, and epilepsy. Sperling M. **Int J Psychoanal 45:549-57, Oct 64**

The cultural-social conditions of treatment in a psychiatric out-patient department in Kuwait. Parhad L. **Int J Soc Psychiat 11:14-9, Winter 65**

Medical evaluation of the psychiatric patient. Palarea ER. **J Amer Geriat Soc 13:14-9, Jan 65**

Disease response to life stress. Greene WA. **J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:133-41, Feb 65**

Adolescents--remember, they can be sick. Heuld FP. **J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:148-54, Feb 65**

The role of personality and behavior patterns in the genesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH. **J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:161-7, Feb 65**

The problem of pelvic disease. Rutherford RN. **J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:155-60, Feb 65**

The problem of pelvic dis-ease. Rutherford RN. **J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:155-60, Feb 65**

"Know then thyself". Sachs BS. **J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:50-5, Jan 65**

Role of osteopathic manipulative therapy in emotional disorders: a physiologic hypothesis. Bradford SG. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:484-93, Jan 65**

Conversion, hypochondriasis and somatization: a diagnostic problem for internists. Coppolillo HP. **J Arkansas Med Soc 62:67-71, Jul 65**

The quantity and significance of psychological distress in medical patients. Some preliminary observations about the decision to seek medical aid. Stoeckle JD, et al. **J Chronic Dis 17:959-70, Oct 64**

The relationship of physical illness to the IPAT 16 personality factors test. Stewart H. **J Clin Psychol 21:264-6, Jul 65**

Alopecia areata, a psychosomatic disorder. el-Mofty AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass 47:675-89, 1964**

Old dogs--new tricks. Chen R, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc 66:276-8, Jun 65**

Asthma and manic depressive psychosis--simultaneously incompatible or coexistent? Green R. **J Nerv Ment Dis 140:64-70, Jan 65**

Communication of body complaints and paranoid symptom change under conditions of phenothiazine treatment. Freedman N, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol 1:310-8, Apr 65**

Studies in ulcerative colitis. Askevold F. **J Psychosom Res 8:89-100, Sep 64**

Urticaria. Davis DR, et al. **J Psychosom Res 8:203-6, Dec 64**

Communication without awareness: the implications of subliminal perception. Dixon NF. **J Psychosom Res 8:337-41, Dec 64**

The influence of some environmental factors on personality inventory scores in psychosomatic research. Kissen DM. **J Psychosom Res 8:145-9, Sep 64**

The use of questionnaires in personality measurement in psychosomatic research. Kissen DM. **J Psychosom Res 8:293-6, Dec 64**

Simplified somatotypes. Parnell RW. **J Psychosom Res 8:311-5, Dec 64**

The relation of Cornell medical index responses to a measure of interview behaviour. Pilowsky I. **J Psychosom Res 8:481-5, Mar 65**

Social, psychologic and psychophysiologic aspects of inguinal hernia. Rahe RH, et al. **J Psychosom Res 8:487-91, Mar 65**

A possible effect of selection on the test scores of a group of hypertensives. Robinson JO. **J Psychosom Res 8:239-43, Dec 64**

Neuroticism and hypertension in an out-patient population. Sainsbury P. **J Psychosom Res 8:235-8, Dec 64**

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. I. Peptic ulcer--"executive monkeys". Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res 4:445-53, Oct 64**

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. II. Gut hypermotility. Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res 4:454-64, Oct 64**

Psychosomatic significance of a concave RS-T elevation in chemically normal hearts. Nakamoto K, et al. **Jap Circ J 29:223-41, Mar 65**

Organic or functional? **Lancet 2:1108-9, 21 Nov 64**

Nonorganic hearing loss in children. Berger K. **Laryngoscope 75:447-57, Mar 65**

An aversive-thought/belching syndrome: a somatic expression of unpleasant thought content. Tislow R. **Life Sci 3:1501-3, Dec 64**

Treatment of the whole man. Krause L. **Maryland Med J 14:23-4, Mar 65**

The neurodermatosis. Havyatt M. **Med J Aust 1:419-21, 20 Mar 65**

Neurodermatitis. Herron JT. **Med J Aust 1:421-2, 20 Mar 65**

The either--or problem. McCarley TH. **Med Times 92:1057-9, Oct 64**

The positive functions of the psychosomatic symptom. Rubins JL. **Med Times 93:769-74, Jul 65**

Psychosomatic medicine for the family physician. Silverman S. **Med Times 93:870-8, Aug 65**

Secondary amenorrhea. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Mod Treatm 2:135-44, Jan 65**

Critical appraisal of psychosomatic studies of asthma. Purcell K. **New York J Med 65:2103-9, 15 Aug 65**

Psychogenic urinary retention. Shenken LI. **New Zeal Med J 64:153-5, Mar 65**

The 'silent' children of Alder Hey. Boorer D. **Nurs Times 61:617-20, 7 May 65**

Psychiatric aspects of acquired amenorrhea. Report of 4 cases. Chez R, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:549-53, Oct 64**

Emotions in clinical medicine. Nemiah JC. **Postgrad Med 37:523-8, May 65**

Failure in hospitals--success in general practice. Fry A. **Practitioner 194:277-9, Feb 65**

An evaluation of psychosomatic patients: a proposed methodological approach. O'Connor JF, et al. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:194-201, 1964**

Failure in hospitals--success in general practice. Fry A. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:231-2, Apr 65**

Psychosomatic aspects of acne: review of literature. Kenyon FE. **Psychiat Dig 25:25-33, Oct 64**

Physical problems in relation to the vital-depressive syndrome. Cohen Stuart MH. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:181-99, May-Jun 65**

Interdependence of psyche and soma in psychotherapeutic processes. Kent C. **Psychoanal Rev 57:438-50, Fall 64**

Body image and site of psychosomatic symptoms. Cleveland SE, et al. **Psychol Rep 16:851-2, Jun 65**

Emotional settings of functional amenorrhea. Engels WD, et al. **Psychosom Med 26:682-700, Nov-Dec 64**

Psychological variables in allergic disorders: a review. Freeman EH, et al. **Psychosom Med 26:543-75, Sep-Oct 64 (188 ref.)**

Physiological responses of unhypnotized subjects to attitude suggestions. Graham FK, et al. **Psychosom Med 27:317-29, Jul-Aug 65**

Semantic problems in evaluating a specificity hypothesis in psychophysiologic relations. Kogan WS, et al. **Psychosom Med 27:1-8, Jan-Feb 65**

Investigation of a psychosocial hypothesis in appendectomies. Meyer E, et al. **Psychosom Med 26:671-81, Nov-Dec 64**

"Menopausal symptoms" in women of various ages. Neugarten BL, et al. **Psychosom Med 27:266-73, May-Jun 65**

Relationship between Bender-Gestalt test scores and the response of patients with intractable duodenal ulcer to surgery. Pascal GR, et al. **Psychosom Med 26:625-7, Sep-Oct 64**

The relationship of personality to the presence of rheumatoid factor in asymptomatic relatives of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Solomon GF, et al. **Psychosom Med 27:350-60, Jul-Aug 65**

Psychological factors predictive of surgical success in patients with intractable duodenal ulcer; a study of male veterans. Thoroughman JC, et al. **Psychosom Med 26:618-24, Sep-Oct 64**

Body image and physiological patterns in patients with peptic ulcer and rheumatoid arthritis. Williams RL, et al. **Psychosom Med 26:701-9, Nov-Dec 64**

Psychosomatic group therapy with parents of children with intractable asthma. 3. Sibling rivalry and sibling support. Abranson HA, et al. **Psychosomatics 6:161-5, May-Jun 65**

Seven angry crocks. Bender D. **Psychosomatics 5:225-9, Jul-Aug 64**

Thyrotoxicosis and the psychological state; a case report. Bowers M Jr, et al. **Psychosomatics 5:322-4, Sep-Oct 64**

Psychological aspects of overeating and obesity. Bruch H. **Psychosomatics 5:269-74, Sep-Oct 64**

Psychosomatic disorders in prospective immigrants to Canada: an epidemiological study. Burrows WG. **Psychosomatics 6:156-60, May-Jun 65**

Psychosocial stress and medical consultation. Some mediating mechanisms. Bursten B. **Psychosomatics 6:100-6, Mar-Apr 65**

Effect of psychotherapy for psychosomatic disorders. Chalke FC. **Psychosomatics 6:125-31, May-Jun 65**

Some experiences in "total" treatment of patients with emotional illness. Dorfman W. **Psychosomatics 5:351-4, Nov-Dec 64**

Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Drazin ML. **Psychosomatics** 5:230-9, Jul-Aug 64
Emotional factors in coronary occlusion. II. Time patterns and factors related to onset. Fischer HK, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:280-91, Sep-Oct 64
Post partum emotional disturbances. Garner HH. **Psychosomatics** 5:275-9, Sep-Oct 64
Overweight and emotions in the obesity clinic. Graff H. **Psychosomatics** 6:89-94, Mar-Apr 65
Psychological consequences of drug jaundice. Groinick L. **Psychosomatics** 6:40-3, Jan-Feb 65
Dental psychosomatic aspects of pediatrics. Manhold JH Jr. **Psychosomatics** 5:358-61, Nov-Dec 64
A model for resolving the mind-body problem. Meldman MJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:150-5, May-Jun 65
The psychosomatic riddle of statistical surveys. Paul SE. **Psychosomatics** 6:19-20, Jan-Feb 65
The role of the non-psychiatrist in psychosomatic medicine. Peshkin MM. **Psychosomatics** 5:335-40, Nov-Dec 64
Crying and weeping in emotional psychosomatic illness. Sadoff RL. **Psychosomatics** 6:229-40, Jul-Aug 65
Management of emotional illnesses in general practice. Schecter N. **Psychosomatics** 6:132-8, May-Jun 65
Problems in psychosomatic diagnosis. IV. A challenge to all physicians. Schwab JJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:198-9, Jul-Aug 65
Problems in psychosomatic diagnosis. 3. Physical examinations, laboratory procedures, and psychiatric consultations. Schwab JJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:147-9, May-Jun 65
Problems in psychosomatic diagnosis. II. Severity of medical illness and psychiatric consultations. Schwab JJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:69-72, Mar-Apr 65
Problems in psychosomatic diagnosis. I. A controlled study of medical inpatients. Schwab JJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:369-73, Nov-Dec 64
Hypnosis in dermatologic therapy. Scott MJ. **Psychosomatics** 5:365-8, Nov-Dec 64
Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Shubin H, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:305-10, Sep-Oct 64
Psychodynamics in obstetrics and gynecology. Train GJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:21-5, Jan-Feb 65
New horizons in the private practice of medicine. Speiman AE. **Southern Med J** 58:487-90, Apr 65
Management and functional disorders due to autonomic imbalance. Fuerstner PG. **Western Med** 6:42-5, Feb 65
[Role of psychosomatic conditions of the woman in abnormal labor activity. (Preliminary communication)] Iliev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:84-91, 1964 (Bul)
[Various aspects of alcoholism and alcohol research in the North] Nielsen J. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:500-20, 1964 (Dan)
[Patients with predominantly psychosomatic neuroses treated with opipramol] Ravn J, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:428-31, 1964 (Dan)
[School phobia] Frijling-Schreuder EC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:225-30, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Psychosomatic medicine and somatopsyche] Levita DJ de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1592-3, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Psychosomatic elements at the level of the laryngeal part of the pharynx] Aboulker P. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:474-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The situation of child psychiatry at Italian universities] Bollea G. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:147-52, May 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic perspectives in gastroenterology] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:506-29, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Psychoaffective factors in the pathogenesis of the psychosomatic syndrome due to deportation and in the onset of the so-called "barbed wire" chronic psychosis] Patti M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:501-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A new chapter of psychopathology: disorders of psychosocial maladjustment] Chatagnon C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:424-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Recent psycho-ophthalmological observations] Sédan J. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:857-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Psycho-endocrine syndromes] Decourt J. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:359-82, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine in Uruguay] Fischer Mello JT. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:601-6, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic interactions in hemorrhagic rectocolitis. Incidence, theoretical and practical importance] Bonfils S, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:201-8, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The psycho-labyrinthine syndrome in aviation medicine] Robert P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:350-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to psychosomatic dentistry] Fourcade RL. **Chir Dent France** 25:61-8, 12 May 65 (Fr)
[Eczema, psychosomatic disease and the practitioner] Cornier A. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:701-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the use of perphenazine (Trilifan) and fluphenazine (Sevinol) in painful psychosomatic rheumatism-like manifestations with psychoneurotic basis] Durupt L, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:765-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with p-fluorophenylethylsulfone (Bripadon) in certain so-called "functional" gastroenterological syndromes] Milstein J. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:483-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Why psychosomatic specialists?] Koupernik C. **Concours Med** 86:4965-8, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement] **Concours Med** 86:6339-49 contd, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[In search of a medical psychiatry] Koupernik C. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:583-620, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties in the psychotherapeutic approach in psychosomatic medicine] Schneider PB. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:95-109, 1963 (Fr)
[Role of psychosomatic factors in Italian ulcer patients in Switzerland] Pizzo P. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:357-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and clinical psychiatry] Montassut M. **Gaz Med France** 72:1305-18, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Postpartum psychic disorders viewed in the light of psychoprophylaxis] Dereu C. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:29-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes and the psychosomatic] Baquet R. **Maroc Med** 43:909-16, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic disorders in industrial medicine] Bonaretti T. **Maroc Med** 43:926-30, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bucaille M. **Maroc Med** 43:917-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic disorders and the human factor in industrial accidents] Chauderon J. **Maroc Med** 43:925, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The psychological problems in surgery] Coldefy JM. **Maroc Med** 43:885-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic training of surgeons] Coldefy JM. **Maroc Med** 43:889-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The somatic indifference] Igert M. **Maroc Med** 43:878-82, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and the concept of man] Oraison M. **Maroc Med** 43:861-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sudden blindness of psychic origin] Pagès R. **Maroc Med** 43:921-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic approach and daily medicine] Roland JL. **Maroc Med** 43:872-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Impact of psychism on dermatoses] Rollier R, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:901-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gynecology and psychosomatic medicine] Sauer J. **Maroc Med** 43:891-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Personality profiles of renal lithiasis] Serane J, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:896-900, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychological considerations on pathological excesses in modern civilization] Burner M. **Praxis** 53:661-4, 14 May 64 (Fr)
[So-called essential benign dorsalgia in young adults] Albouy R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2515-7, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The surgeon and the psychiatrist] Delay J. **Presse Med** 72:2953-7, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The effects of hydro-psychotherapy and physician-patient relations during the Divonne cure] Bernier M. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:86-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and the Bagnères-de-Bigorre climatico-thermal cure] Durban P. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:84-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic factors in the determination of gastroduodenal ulcer in the African Negro] Payet M, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:45-60, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic medicine and endocrinology] Perrault M, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:371-80, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Avoidance of tension through rest: Vittel and its relaxation cure] Trubert EA. **Rein Foie** 7:275-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic view of the function of phantasms] Fain M, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:609-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic integration in the psychoanalytic treatment of organic diseases] Garma A. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:Suppl:5-45, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Pseudohypacusis in children] Bernaldo de Quiros J. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:751-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Discussion with Drs M. Balint and P.M. Turquet] Balint M, et al. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:329-40, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic problems. Apropos of a case with prevalent functional digestive disorders] Cahn R. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 7:31-43, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The training in psychosomatic medicine and psychotherapy for general practitioners by group discussions] Freeman T, et al. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:391-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychological instruction of physicians in the framework of a Medical Service with psychosomatic orientation] Gachkel V, et al. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:403-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic study of so-called allergic skin disorders] Ikemi Y, et al. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 7:45-52, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The therapeutic practices in the temple of Amphiaros] Kouretas D. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 7:7-15, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomaticists. Why?How?] Sapir M. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:343-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A meeting of the Brisset-Sapir group] **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:409-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trial of cyclocarbamate in psychosomatic disorders and minor behavior disorders in children] Dugas M. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:403-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Introduction of the concept of psychosomatic conversion into psychoanalytic nosography and theory] Valabrega JP. **Riv Sper Freniat** 89:138-61, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer in the aged subject. Physiological and psychological study] Bourlière F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:391-400, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychogenic "rheumatism"] Pannier S. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2890-6, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A new anxiolytic useful in general medicine: Ro 5-2807, a new derivative of benzodiazepine] Navarranne P, et al. **Therapie** 19:1365-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of a posttraumatic psychosomatic syndrome] Ueberschlag H, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1287-97, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The place of mental pathology and hygiene in medicine] Ammar S. **Tunisie Med** 43:119-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Medicine and psychology] Kiss PG. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:32-56, 1965 (Ger)
[The power of the patient's personality even over psycho-organic syndromes] Klaesi J. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:1-10, 1965 (Ger)
[Surgery and psychotherapy] Richter HE. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:282-91, May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the causative significance of personal conflict in psychoses and latent organic brain diseases] Herbst A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:293-8, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic medicine and functional diagnosis in ulcer diseases] Lambling A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:829-35, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Psychological treatment methods in psychosomatic diseases] Jores A. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:57-67, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychogenic reactions in the surgery of accidents] Münch F. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:160-6, 1963 (Ger)
[The significance of the unconscious in psychosomatic medicine. Presented apropos of the treatment of a sterile woman] Schwöbel G. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:1-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Research on basic psychosomatic principles and psychotherapy] Winter EJ. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:46-56, 1963 (Ger)
[The possibility of hypno-suggestion treatment of various internal diseases with psychosomatic components] Zikmund V. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:118-33, 1963 (Ger)
[3. Morbidity and culture] Pflanz M. **Hippokrates** 35:362-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of psychogenic diseases in internal medicine] Polzien P. **Hippokrates** 35:959-63, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The problem patient from the viewpoint of the established ortorhinolarynologist] Sprenger F. **HNO** 12:262-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Physical, psychic and social influences on sex differentiation in man] Bräutigam W. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:171-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic syndrome following internal diseases. Anthropological study on the importance of the organic process for the development of a psychosomatic disease picture as a "second disease"] Christian P, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:163-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prediction of failure of antibiotic therapy in psychosomatic perspective] Scherding JP. **Marseille Med** 102:161-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On pseudofunctional syndromes] Engelhardt K. **Med Klin** 60:448-51, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Allergy--a psychosomatic disease?] Kleinsorge H. **Med Klin** 59:1193-5, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic medicine in Maimonides' medicine] (Maimonides), Muntner S. **Med Klin** 59:1482-5, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A critical consideration of the effectiveness of placebos] Schindel L. **Med Mschr** 18:448-50, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The over-fatigue panic. 3. A psychosomatic discussion of neurasthenic disability] Bilz R. **Med Welt** 41:2211-8, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The over-fatigue panic. II. A psychosomatic discussion on neurasthenic incapacity] Bilz R. **Med Welt** 39:2099-102 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A new method for the objectivation of autonomic disorders] Eggert W. **Med Welt** 3:155-66, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the basic problem of psychosomatic medicine] Enke H, et al. **Med Welt** 10:514-20, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Disease and pain. The 2 faces of pain] Knevels W. **Med Welt** 11:525-31, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and considerations in the organization of psychosomatic university clinic] Richter HE. **Med Welt** 7:352-9, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Juvenile hypertension] Spiegelberg U, et al. **Med Welt** 37:1938-40, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pain from the neurologist's viewpoint] Störring GE. **Med Welt** 26:1389-97, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A psychosomatic model demonstrated on simple

obesity in children. I. Introduction, metabolism and neurophysiology] Maisch H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:214-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sociological problems in medicine] Engelhardt K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1656-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of various internal diseases] Kress H von.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:161-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Aids in overcoming erroneous attitudes] Erdmann M.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:59-61, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the formulation of diagnosis in diseases and behavior disorders in childhood and adolescence] Ockel HH.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:221-31, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Structural differences of unconscious phantasies in neuroses and psychosomatic diseases] Boor C de.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:664-73, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The ambiguity of factual findings. On the expert evaluation of compensation claims for Nazi persecution] Kemper WW.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:546-62, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Statistical contribution to the problem of borderline cases in clinical practice] Künzler E.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:52-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psychic components in the rehabilitation of handicapped subjects] Paul H.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:10-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Psychologic medicine in ophthalmology] Vogelsang K.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 18:1-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of functional heart diseases] Beck D. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:395-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of hyperthyroidism] Staehelin B. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1054-9, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition from the social and psychosomatic viewpoint] Luban-Plozza B.
Ther Umsch 21:491-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Some psychiatric and psychosomatic aspects of palliative treatment of advanced cancer] Staehelin B.
Ther Umsch 22:218-22, May 65 (Ger)
[Treating vasomotor rhinitis with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Hussarek M.
Wien Med Wschr 115:218-20, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Life fear--a critical intrapersonal contemporary problem] Hohenstein H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:99-102, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the use of psychological and psychosomatic knowledge in the field of dermatology. 2] Uhlmann WJ.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:186-96 concl, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of therapeutic indication in psychosomatic diseases] Bolewski M.
Z Psychosom Med 10:219-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of cardiovascular disorders] Delius L.
Z Psychosom Med 10:242-53, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the psychosomatic nature of a urological syndrome] Janssen D.
Z Psychosom Med 10:77-83, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the physiology of psychosomatic circulation disorders] Schaefer H.
Z Psychosom Med 10:233-42, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic disorders. Report of the World Health Organization] Schwidder W.
Z Psychosom Med 11:146-52, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Criteria for the indication for psychotherapy] Vaessen ML. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:198-209, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Compulsive structure and organ symptomatology] Zauner J.
Z Psychosom Med 10:169-76, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the history of synergetic thinking and research] Zerbe G.
Z Psychosom Med 10:114-20, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a case of chorea major] Bravaccio F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:415-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The spinoemotive reflex in ulcerous disease, a psychosomatic disease] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:799-806, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of psychogenic amenorrhea] Franza C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:135-44, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Comparative clinical study of 2 antidepressive drugs] Barduagni S, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:362-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[The digestive system during the school age: relation between pathological diseases and emotional stress] Casavecchia GP. **Minerva Med** 56:1063-4, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Galen's "functio laesa" and present concepts of organicity and functionality] Daglio P.
Minerva Med 56:869-71, 14 Mar 65 (It)
[A rare functional tubal anomaly visualized with the hysterosalpingogram in a patient with psychic vaginism] Guastalla L, et al.
Pathologica 56:445-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Possible psychosomatic aspects of some tachyarrhythmias] Martinelli M, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:222-4, 1964 (It)
[Cenesthopathia of the spine] Romagnoli C, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:814-24, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[A chapter on psychosomatic medicine in the "Tesoro della Sanita'" of Castor Durante] (Durante C), Ilardi A, et al. **Riv Stor Med** 8:172-82, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[The importance of psychosomatic medicine] Goto H.
Acta Urol Jap 11:1-2, Jan 65 (Jap)

[General remarks on group psychotherapy] Retterstol N. **Nord Med** 72:1407-11, 26 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Analysis of 466 visits to patients in Oslo. An epidemiologic study] Albretsen CS, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:8-17, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Psychogenic infertility] Askevold F.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:384-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Psychoneurologic factors in the etiology of female sterility] Okla J. **Ginek Pol** 36:189-96, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Psychogenic visual disturbances] Kozakiewicz A, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:107-10, 1965 (Pol)
[Psychogenic factors in early and habitual interruption of pregnancy. (Psychosomatic viewpoints in tocogynecology)] Fernandes B.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:38-59, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Psychic factors in the climacteric] Usandizaga M.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:61-79, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Crisis in the bourgeois psychosomatic medicine] Kurtsin IT, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:3-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Psychogenic reactions to simulated irradiation of children in x-ray rooms] Belkin BG.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:37-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Neuroses-like disorders in patients with acquired heart diseases and their relation to surgical therapy] Kovalev VV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:742-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Psychosomatic reactions to war] Lesić Z.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:178-82, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Considerations on the psychosomatic factors in paradentosis] Goitia Gutiérrez C.
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:246-57, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Functional neurology. Clinical aspects] Fuentes M.
Gac Med Mex 94:899-911, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Essay on the value of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:388-96 contd, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Trial evaluation of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:410-8 contd, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Emotional factors in the etiology of internal diseases] Insúa JA.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1509-17, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Summary study of psychosomatic mechanisms. I. Emotional reactivity and neurotic functionalism] Fernández Ibánez A.
Rev Clin Esp 96:355-62, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Somatized depressions] Ramírez-Boettner CM.
Rev Clin Esp 94:135-9, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Schools and teenagers] Frisk M.
Socialmed T 41:430-4, Dec 64 (Sw)

PSYCHOSURGERY (E4, F)

The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Psychosurgery. Freeman W.
Amer J Psychiat 121:653-5, Jan 65 (31 ref.)
Orbito-ventromedial undercutting 1957-1963 ; follow-up study of 77 cases. Hirose S.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1194-202, Jun 65
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al.
Brain 87:233-62, Jun 64
Personality changes in relation to psychiatric status following orbital cortex undercutting. Levinson F, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:207-18, Mar 65
Restricted orbital undercutting; a study of its effects on 350 patients over the ten years 1951-1960. Sykes MK, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:609-40, Sep 64
Prefrontal leucotomy. **Brit Med J** 5442:1083-4, 24 Apr 65
Prefrontal leukotomy: a five-year controlled study. McKenzie KG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1193-6, 5 Dec 64
Standard lobotomy: the end of an era.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1228-9, 5 Dec 64
Progressive leucotomy. Crow HJ, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 3:98-113, 1963
Effects of frontal lobotomy in man on the performance of a multiple choice task. Poppen RL, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:217-29, Feb 65
Studies in basic gerontologic psychiatric research. Psychosurgery and geriatric psychiatry. Hader M.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:742-7, Aug 65
Epilepsy in catatonic schizophrenics after transorbital leucotomy. De Mille R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:393-5, Oct 64
Stereotactic tractotomy in the surgical treatment of mental illness. Knight G.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:304-10, Aug 65
Changing effects of frontal lesions in man. Smith A.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:511-5, Dec 64
Neurosurgical classic--XXVI. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 21:1108-14, Dec 64
Selective frontal leucotomy. Smith A.
Lancet 1:435-6, 20 Feb 65
Recent advances in psychosurgery. Freeman W.
Med Ann DC 34:157-60 passim, Apr 65 (40 ref.)
The surgery of behavior. Oldershaw JB.
Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol 16:1-11, May 64 (46 ref.)
[Electrocoagulation of the prefrontal brain in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bucaille M.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:37-46, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Causes and nature of schizophrenic mental disorders. II. Conclusions from our current knowledge and the importance of therapy] Bleuler M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1947-52, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Transorbital leucotomy of Fiamberti in terminal cancer and tuberculosis] Locatelli A.
Minerva Med 56:370-2, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Therapeutic possibilities of stereotaxic neurosurgery] Harrison A.
Sicilia Sanit 2:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[An all-night polygraphic study of orbito-ventromedial undercutting] Morioka K.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:1-31, 1964 (Jap)
[Neurolepto-analgesia associated with hyperventilation or with urea. Comparative study of some constants in neurosurgical patients] Aguado Matorras A, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:155-65, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

PSYCHOTHERAPY (E2, F)

Therapeutic application of the change in consciousness produced by psycholytica (LSD, psilocybin, etc.). The psychedelic experience in the treatement of neurosis. Alnaes R.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:397+, 1964
Surdophrenia. The psychic consequences of congenital or early acquired deafness. Some theoretical and clinical considerations. Basilier T.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:363+, 1964
Studies in attitudes of personnel and patients in a mental hospital: a first report. Brattemo CE, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:127+, 1964
Communication model of a day-ward at a mental hospital--designed according to the principles of in-service education. Dahlin O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:223+, 1964
The doctor's attitude and the patient's reaction. A theme on man in a hospital environment. Sjögren H.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:229+, 1964
Psychologic factors in the development of functional gastrointestinal disturbances. Vesely K, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:190-1, 1965
The use of prescription in psychotherapy. Sussex JN.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:58-65, Jan 65
Clinical experiences with hypnosis in psychiatric therapy. Alexander L.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:190-206, Jan 65
Salvaging psychotherapy by hypnosis. Bean KL.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:52-6, Jul 65
The use of symptoms as an integral part of hypnotherapy. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:57-65, Jul 65
Imprinting, hypnotizability and learning as factors in the psychotherapeutic process. Spiegel H.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:221-5, Jan 65
Stimulated recall in psychotherapy using hypnosis and video tapes: a case follow-up. Woody RH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:69-71, Jul 65
Stimulated recall in psychotherapy using hypnosis and video tape. Woody RH, et al.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:234-41, Jan 65
Psychotherapy with disturbed and defective children: an evaluation of changes in behavior and attitudes. Albini JL, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:560-7, Jan 65
Teaching the profoundly retarded self-help activities by behavior shaping techniques. Bensberg GJ, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:674-9, Mar 65
A pilot study of occupational therapy as an adjunct to outpatient psychotherapy. Dippy KE, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:199-201, Sep-Oct 64
Parent-nurse therapeutic contact on a child psychiatry unit. Christ AE, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:589-93, Apr 65
Behavior therapy, psychology and the psychiatrist: contributions, evaluation and overview. Franks CM.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:145-51, Jan 65
A contribution to overcoming the problem of waiting lists. Heyder DW.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:772-8, Jul 65
Day treatment center and school: seven years experience. La Vietes R, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:160-9, Jan 65
Community follow-up of treatment of schizophrenia--issues and problems. May PR, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:754-63, Jul 65
Are we treating all schizophrenics? Plank R.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:793-4, Jul 65
A five-year follow-up study of psychiatric patients. Sinnett ER, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:573-80, Apr 65
Some situational factors associated with responses to psychotherapy. Stone AR, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:682-7, Jul 65
The "shoestring" day hospital. Tannenbaum G, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:729-32, Jul 65
The psychiatric diagnostic interview with children. Werkman SL. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:764-71, Jul 65
Short-term treatment under auspices of a medical

insurance plan. Avnet HH.
Amer J Psychiat 122:147-52, Aug 65
Psychotherapy in a community mental health center. Campbell RJ. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:143-7, Aug 65
Tensions among psychotherapists. Chertok L.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1106-8, May 65
I remember Osler, psychotherapist. Farrar CB.
Amer J Psychiat 121:761-2, Feb 65
The "manipulator" and the mental hygiene consulatation service. Greenberg HR.
Amer J Psychiat 122:313-5, Sep 65
Emergence of somnambulism during intensive psychotherapy. Greenberg HR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:272-3, Sep 64
Self-treatment of mental illness as suggested in 1834. (Heinroth JC), Harms E.
Amer J Psychiat 121:193-4, Aug 64
The scope and practice of an early-access brief treatment psychiatric center. Jacobson GF, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1176-82, Jun 65
The hypomanic alert: a program designed for greater therapeutic control. Jacobson JE.
Amer J Psychiat 122:295-9, Sep 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Clinical psychiatry and psychotherapy. Lewis ND, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:643-8, Jan 65 (31 ref.)
A re-evaluation of the mentalists in early 19th century German psychiatry. Marx OM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:752-60, Feb 65
Total medical treatment: report of a five-year study. Meyer J, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:129-35, Aug 64
Techniques for evaluating the effectiveness of psychiatric teaching. Monroe RR.
Amer J Psychiat 122:61-7, Jul 65
Responsive action in psychotherapy. Natterson J, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:140-3, Aug 65
Review of pscychiatric progress 1964. Clinical psychology. Parsons OA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:640-2, Jan 65 (26 ref.)
The treatment of drug addiction: private practice experience with 84 addicts. Pearson MM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:164-9, Aug 65
Brief psychotherapy of depression. Regan PF.
Amer J Psychiat 122:28-32, Jul 65
Termination of inpatient treatment for sex deviates: psychiatric, social and legal factors. Roberts LM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:873-80, Mar 65
Drugs or psychotherapy. Sargant W.
Amer J Psychiat 121:xxvi-xxix, Jun 65
The Epaminandos phenomenon. Titchener JL.
Amer J Psychiat 122:98-9, Jul 65
Methodology in short-term therapy. Wolberg L.
Amer J Psychiat 122:135-40, Aug 65
Psychiatric work therapy in the Soviet Union. Wortis J, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:123-8, Aug 64
On the treatment of the poor. Yamamoto J, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:267-71, Sep 65
Final integration in the adult personality. Arasteh AR.
Amer J Psychoanal 25:61-73, 1965
The transference and countertransference of acting-out behavior. Burton A.
Amer J Psychoanal 25:79-84, 1965
The intimacy need in psychotherapy. Ferreira AJ.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:190-4, 1964
Influence of family climate on development of children; therapeutic aspects. Niles G.
Amer J Psychoanal 24:206-9, 1964
The threat of suicide in psychotherapy. Basescu S.
Amer J Psychother 19:99-105, Jan 65
Activity-analysis: a technique in the study of adolescents. Buchenholz B.
Amer J Psychother 18:594-605, Oct 64
Empathy and love in psychotherapy. Chessick RD.
Amer J Psychother 19:205-19, Apr 65
The psychotherapeutic management of sociopathy. Chrzanowski G. **Amer J Psychother** 19:372-81, Jul 65
Control: the key to offender treatment. Chwast J.
Amer J Psychother 19:116-25, Jan 65
The voices of children: psychocultural obstacles to therapeutic communication. Devereux G.
Amer J Psychother 19:4-19, Jan 65
Identity and communication. Enelow AJ.
Amer J Psychother 18:649-59, Oct 64
Specific problems encountered in social rehabilitation; theoretical formulations. Fleischel MF.
Amer J Psychother 18:660-9, Oct 64
Evaluation of behavioral changes of schizophrenic children in residential treatment. Goldfarb W, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:185-204, Apr 65
The importance of patient-laid traps in the psychotherapeutic study of schizophrenia. Goshen CE. **Amer J Psychother** 19:75-86, Jan 65
Communication, reinforcement and "insight"--the problem of psychotherapeutic effect. Karno M.
Amer J Psychother 19:467-79, Jul 65
Psychotherapy research: an approach utilizing autonomic response measurements. Koegler RR, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:268-79, Apr 65
The struggle between preconscious insights and psychonoxious rewards in psychotherapy. Kubie LS.
Amer J Psychother 19:365-71, Jul 65
The relationships between socioeconomic and sociopolitical practices and psychotherapeutic techniques. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 18:574-83, Oct 64
Medical education--the need for new horizons. Lesse S.
Amer J Psychother 19:1-3, Jan 65
A controlled comparison of five brief treatment techniques employing LSD, hypnosis, and psychotherapy. Ludwig AM, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:417-35, Jul 65
Psychotherapy of male homosexuality: prognosis, selection of patients, technique. Ovesey L, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:382-96, Jul 65
The susceptibility of dream recall to indirect suggestion patterned after verbal conditioning. Ritter W. **Amer J Psychother** 19:87-98, Jan 65
Latent language and schizophrenia. Shave D.
Amer J Psychother 19:29-39, Jan 65
The clinical correlates of attitudinal change during psychiatric treatment. Small IF, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:66-74, Jan 65
Use of direct observation in the teaching and learning of psychotherapy. Snow LH, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:487-91, Jul 65
Resistance to treatment; explorations of the patient's sick role. Sobel R, et al.
Amer J Psychother 18:562-73, Oct 64
The gift in therapy. Stein H.
Amer J Psychother 19:480-8, Jul 65
Training in psychotherapy for psychologists; recommendations of clinical psychologists. Lubin B.
Amer Psychol 20:236-7, Mar 65
The inmate group in custodial and treatment settings. Street D. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:40-55, Feb 65
Psychotherapeutic processes. Matarazzo JD.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:181-224, 1965 (138 ref.)
Helping the alcoholic. Shipp TJ.
Appl Ther 7:631-5, Aug 65
Psychotherapeutic focus in social psychiatry. Bieber TB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:62-6, Jul 65
Abstinence versus permissiveness in the psychotherapy of alcoholism: a pilot study and review of some relevant literature. Bolman WM.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:456-63, May 65
Selection and treatment of psychiatric outpatients; determined by the their personal and social characteristics. Brown JS, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:425-38, Oct 64
Treatment of a family involved in fratricide. Carek DJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:533-42, Nov 64
Problems in treating the lower-class psychotic. Carlson DA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:269-74, Sep 65
Myths in the practice of psychotherapy. Fierman LB.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:408-14, Apr 65
Therapy congruent with class-linked expectations. Goin MK, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:133-7, Aug 65
Maximizing therapeutic common denominators of ancillary therapies. Hartlage LC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:415-9, Apr 65
Nonverbal cues and transference. Lewin KK.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:391-4, Apr 65
Television as a therapeutic tool. Moore FJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:217-20, Feb 65
On being serious. Rashkis HA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:520-3, May 65
Insight, denial, and prognosis. Rashkis HA.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:96-8, Jan 65
Use of group balance as a therapeutic technique. Samuels AS.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:411-20, Oct 64
Physiological correlate of therapeutic change. Vanderhoof E, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:145-50, Aug 64
An investigation of the decrement of anxiety responses during systematic desensitization therapy. Agras WS.
Behav Res Ther 2:267-70, Apr 65
On therapy similarities. Bentler PM.
Behav Res Ther 2:161, Sep 64
The modification of deliquent behavior through operant conditioning. Burchard J, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:245-50, Apr 65
Desensitization and insight. Cautela JH.
Behav Res Ther 3:59-64, Aug 65
Apparatus for conditioning treatment of enuresis. Coote MA. **Behav Res Ther** 2:233-8, Jan 65
The application of anticipatory avoidance learning to the treatment of homosexuality. I. Theory, technique and preliminary results. Feldman MP, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:165-83, Jan 65
Behaviour therapy and encopresis: the complexities involved in treatment. Gelber H, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:227-31, Jan 65
Reciprocal inhibition therapy of a case of symptomatic erythema. Gibbs DN. **Behav Res Ther** 2:261-6, Apr 65
A learning approach to the treatment of homosexuality. Gold S, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 2:201-4, Jan 65
The treatment of an obsessional patient by reciprocal inhibition. Haslam MT. **Behav Res Ther** 2:213-6, Jan 65
Behaviour therapy and the recall of traumatic experience--a case study. Kraft T, et al.
Behav Res Ther 3:55-8, Aug 65
A preliminary report on the use of directed muscular activity in counter-conditioning. Lazarus AA.
Behav Res Ther 2:301-3, Apr 65
Predicting the outcome of behaviour therapy by psychological tests. Morgenstern FS, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:191-200, Jan 65
A behaviour modification technique for the hyperactive child. Patterson GR, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:217-26, Jan 65
chemical or electrical? Rachman S, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:289-99, Apr 65
A retrospective study of 42 cases of behaviour therapy. Schmidt E, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 3:9-19, Aug 65
Conditioned inhibition of craving in drug addiction: a pilot experiment. Wolpe J.
Behav Res Ther 2:285-8, Apr 65
A further study of psychiatrists' responses in quasitherapy situations. Strupp HH, et al.
Behav Sci 10:113-34, Apr 65
Tricks of the psychotherapist's trade. Davis DR.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:83-90, Jul 64
Twenty years of psychotherapy by the non-psychiatrist. Franklin E.
Brit J Med Hypn 16:21-5, Winter 64-65
Hypnotic induction by stimulation of emotional reactions of the stabilizing type. 2. Milechnin A.
Brit J Med Hypn 16:9-17, Winter 64-65
Social ramifications of the therapeutic community approach in psychotherapy. Crocket R, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:153-6, 1964
Recovery of patients during periods of supposed neglect. Goldberg A, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:265-71, 1964
The ward as a therapeutic group. Morrice JK.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:157-65, 1964
Assessment for psychotherapy. A pilot study of psychological test indications of success and failure in treatment. Rayner EH, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 37:331-42, 1964
Patient cliques and the therapeutic community. Rothenberg A, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:143-51, 1964
Diagnosis-treatment relationships in psychiatry: a statistical analysis. Bannister D, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:726-32, Sep 64
Behaviour therapy for transvestism. A comparison of pharmacological and electrical aversion techniques. Barker JC. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:268-76, Mar 65
The treatment of psychogenic dyspareunia by reciprocal inhibition. Haslam MT.
Brit J Psychiat 111:280-2, Mar 65
The application of learning theory to the treatment of traffic phobia. Kraft T, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:277-9, Mar 65
Two intensive treatment programmes: nursing attitudes and evaluations. Lafave HG, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:541-3, Jun 65
A controlled retrospective study of behaviour therapy in phobic patients. Marks IM, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:561-73, Jul 65
A case of pin-up fetishism treated by aversion conditioning. Raymond M, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:579-81, Jul 65
An evaluation of psychiatric after-care. Sheldon A.
Brit J Psychiat 110:662-7, Sep 64
A social club for elderly psychiatric patients. Smith MM, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:39-42, Jan 65
Psychotherapy 1964. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:751-3, Nov 64
Behaviour therapy. Cooper JE, et al.
Brit Med J 5453:108, 10 Jul 65
Results of behaviour therapy in 77 psychiatric patients. Cooper JE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1222-5, 8 May 65
Diagnosis and management of hysterical contracture in children. Gold S. **Brit Med J** 5426:21-3, 2 Jan 65
Television in psychotherapy. Sethna ER, et al.
Brit Med J 5457:364, 7 Aug 65
Behaviour therapy. Wolfe J.
Brit Med J 5450:1609-10, 19 Jun 65
The Freud-Janet controversy: an unpublished letter. (Freud S), (Janet P). **Brit Med J** 5426:52-3, 2 Jan 65
Behavior therapy. **Brit Med J** 5447:1434, 29 May 65
Learnt health. **Brit Med J** 5444:1207-8, 8 May 65
A neurobiophysical model of schizophrenias and of their possible treatment. Rashevsky N.
Bull Math Biophys 26:167-85, Jun 64
The working alliance with the monster. Ekstein R, et al.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:189-97, Jul 65
Process in the supervision of psychotherapy. Holzman PS. **Bull Menninger Clin** 29:125-30, May 65
The psychodynamics of suicide. Furst SS, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:190-204, Feb 65
The use of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) in psychotherapy. Baker EF.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1200-2, 5 Dec 64
A reflection of Joan. Collyer JA.
Canad Med Ass J 93:161-2, 24 Jul 65
The use of closed-circuit television for the teaching of psychotherapeutic interviewing to medical students. Yonge KA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:747-51, 3 Apr 65
Wanted: a definition of psychotherapy. Chalke FC.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:367, Oct 64
Psychiatric care for lower class out-patients. Hirsch S, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:290-8, Aug 65
The effects of long-term repetition of verbal signals. Levy L, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:265-71, Aug 65
Simple indicators of arousal levels in psychiatric treatment situations. Müller HF, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:51-8, Feb 65

Training in family psychiatry. Rakoff V. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:206-11, Jun 65
Psychotherapy in relation to the changing Canadian scene. Sarwer-Foner GJ. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:98-108, Apr 65
A clinical formulation of conditions conducive to favourable change in psychotherapy. 3. Thomson PG. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:199-205, Jun 65
A clinical formulation of conditions conducive to favourable change in psychotherapy. I. Thomson PG. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:16-24, Feb 65
A clinical formulation of conditions conducive to favourable change in psychotherapy. II. Thomson PG. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:129-33, Apr 65
Psychotherapy--a medical procedure? Werry JS. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:278-82, Aug 65
The assessment and therapeutic potential of offenders. Whiskin FE. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:488-91, Dec 64
A psychiatrist's techniques in treating adolescents. Godenne GD. Children 12:136-9, Jul-Aug 65
Referrring adolescents for psychotherapy; factors affecting the success of the referrals. Hammar SL, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:462-7, Aug 65
The relationship of social, personality and psychiatric factors to choice of psychiatric therapy. Budner SS, et al. Compr Psychiat 5:327-34, Oct 64
Objectivity in psychiatry. Heilbrunn G. Compr Psychiat 5:219-31, Aug 64
Family treatment from a therapeutic community. Elles GW. Confin Psychiat 8:9-14, 1965
Some general and specific indications for family therapy. Fleck S. Confin Psychiat 8:27-36, 1965
The family as a treatment unit. Satir VM. Confin Psychiat 8:37-42, 1965
On silence and babbling in family psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Zuk GH. Confin Psychiat 8:49-56, 1965
Some cautions on "minor" psychotherapy. Rose GJ. Conn Med 29:178-81, Mar 65
Family diagnosis and therapy. Ackerman NW. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:205-10, 1963
Treatment approaches with parents of hospitalized adolescents. Affeldt TO, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:71-5, 1965
Environmental-therapy (milieu). Artiss KL. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:46-54, 1964
The psychotherapy of stuttering. Barbara DA. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:114-23, 1963
Principles of transactional analysis. Berne E. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:35-45, 1964
Framework of therapy. Blain D. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:1-12, 1964
The art of psychotherapy. Braceland FJ. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:1-7, 1963
Community therapy of child delinquents. Brody S. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:197-204, 1963
Diagnosis and treatment of elective mutism in children. Browne EE, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:65-8, 1964
Program therapy with adolescents. Buchenholz B. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:79-82, 1964
Moral persuasion as therapy (Benjamin Rush). (Rush B), Carlson ET, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:13-24, 1964
Psychodynamics and treatment of underachievement in college students. Clark FL Jr. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:91-4, 1965
Developments in the isolation therapy of behavior disorders of children. Cohen RL. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:180-7, 1963
Therapy in day and night psychiatric hospitals. Daniels RS. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:191-8, 1964
Psychotherapy of schizophrenic reactions. Ewalt JR. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:150-70, 1963 (37 ref.)
The psychotherapy of the college student. Farnsworth DL. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:124-30, 1963
Psychotherapy with the mentally retarded adolescent. Fine RH. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:58-66, 1965
Psychotherapy of families of hospitalized patients. Fleck S. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:211-8, 1963
Treatment of chronic alcoholism. Fox R. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:107-11, 1965
Emotions and the psychotherapeutic process. Frank JD. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:25-34, 1964
An organization of ex-patients for follow-up therapy. Friedman JH. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:272-6, 1963
Psychiatric home treatment services: public health aspects. Friedman TT, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:186-201, 1965
The confrontation technique. Garner HH. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:57-67, 1963
Youthful offenders in psychotherapy. Gladstone HP. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:83-91, 1964
Institutional correctional work with delinquents. Gould SM Jr. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:92-100, 1964
Joint admission of mother and child: a context for impatient therapy. Grunebaum HU, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:164-71, 1965
A psychotherapeutic dimension: creative identity. Hatterer LJ. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:112-8, 1965
Children of the Kibbutz: clinical observations. Kaffman M. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:171-9, 1963
The latent family in the intensive treatment of the hospitalized schizophrenic patient. Kafka JS, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:172-7, 1965
Hospital-community integration in psychiatric therapy. Kahn RL, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:246-52, 1964
The treatment of psychotic children. Kemph JP. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:74-8, 1964
Therapy of homosexuality. Kolb LC. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:131-7, 1963
Therapeutic assistants in psychotherapy with regressed patients. Krystal H. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:230-2, 1964
Patients' expectations in psychotherapy: their effects on results. Lesse S. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:133-9, 1965
Free-operant conditioning and psychotherapy. Lindsley OR. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:47-56, 1963
Foster home preparation cottage--a transitional program for the chronic mental patient. Mason AS, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:218-21, 1964
Existential theory and therapy. May R, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:74-81, 1963
Outpatient therapy of chronic schizophrenia. Mendel WM. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:121-6, 1964
Principles for developing a therapeutic community. Rapaport RN. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:244-56, 1963
An anacilitic unit for adult chronic schizophrenic patients. Rosen IM. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:233-40, 1964
Insight and interaction in concurrent individual and group therapy. Sager CJ. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:140-4, 1965
Research in psychotherapy. Scheflen AE. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:33-46, 1963
Communication systems such as psychotherapy. Scheflen AE. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:33-41, 1965
Model and goal in psychotherapy. Shands HC. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:19-32, 1963
Psychotherapy in general medical practice. Sheeley WF. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:55-64, 1964
Privileged communication and right of privacy in diagnosis and therapy. Slovenko R, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:277-319, 1963
Therapy of acute alcoholism. Smith JA. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:03-6, 1965
The state hospital consultant team as an educational instrument. Stewart RL, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:264-71, 1963
Psychotherapy as interpersonal conditioning. Storrow HA. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:76-86, 1965
Didactic supplementation of psychiatric treatment programs. Thurrell RJ, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:150-6, 1965
The hospital-affiliated halfway house. Wayne GJ. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:213-7, 1964
Techniques of starting the psychotherapy patients on psychiatric drugs. Wilkens B, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:122-6, 1965
Intercurrent factors in psychotherapy. Wolberg LR. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:8-18, 1963
Psychotherapy and the patient's pet. Woods SM. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:119-21, 1965
Social class in psychiatric therapy. Yamamoto J. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:87-90, 1965
Five-minute psychotherapy. Zirkle GA. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:222-9, 1964
The role of the ulcer clubs for prevention of recurrences in duodenal ulcer. Serino GS. Delaware Med J 37:114-25, May 65
Psychotherapy in a girl of 18 years with severe cerebral palsy. Wainer GG. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:175-7, Apr 65
Behavior therapy--use in a sheltered workshop. Johnson RF, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:350-4, Jun 65
Theory building, a treatment for the psychotherapist of schizophrenics. Mandell AJ. Dis Nerv Syst 25:733-5, Dec 64
Encountering and treating the unmotivated character-disordered person. Rosen IM. Dis Nerv Syst 26:221-4, Apr 65
Effect of a prepaid medical plan on psychiatric consultation. (An actuarial study). Simon JL. Dis Nerv Syst 26:280-3, May 65
Why do psychiatrists fail with alcoholics? Wood HP, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:301-4, May 65
Therapeutic education and day treatment: a new professional liaison. Cohen RS. Exceptional Child 32:23-8, Sep 65
A new method in the treatment of stuttering: the kinetic discharge therapy. Trojan F. Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:195-201, 1965
Integrative psychotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis and allied states. Haydu GG. Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:196-202, 1963
Psychotherapy for the deaf. Rainer JD, et al. Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:167-79, 1963
Psychotherapy in a general hospital. Sloane RB. Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:81-94, 1963
Some correlates of the use (or disuse) of hypnosis by experienced psychologist-therapists. Moss CS, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 13:39-50, Jan 65
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy; technical problems in combined therapy. Aronson ML. Int J Group Psychother 14:425-32, Oct 64
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy discussion. Bieber TB, et al. Int J Group Psychother 14:433-54, Oct 64
Comparison between short-term group and individual psychotherapy in effecting change in nondesirable behavior in children. Novick JI. Int J Group Psychother 15:366-73, Jul 65
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy; insight and interaction in combined therapy. Sager CJ. Int J Group Psychother 14:403-12, Oct 64
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy; the nature of transference in combined therapy. Stein A. Int J Group Psychother 14:413-24, Oct 64
Psychotropic drugs and experimental psychiatry. Delay J. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:104-17, Jan-Feb 65
The dynamics of psychotherapy in the light of learning theory. Alexander F. Int J Psychiat 1:189-207, Apr 65
The effects of psychotherapy. Discussions. Eysenck HJ. Int J Psychiat 1:317-25 concl, Apr 65
The effects of psychotherapy. Eysenck HJ. Int J Psychiat 1:99-178, Jan 65 (172 ref.)
Concepts for a classification of the psychotherapies. Gedo JE. Int J Psychoanal 45:530-9, Oct 64
The psychiatrist and the unwed mother. Drew LR. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:123-30, Spring 65
A new approach to marital therapy. Kadis AL. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:261-5, Autumn 64
Is schizophrenia a disease? Laing RD. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:184-93, Summer 64
Client-centred therapy and the American ethos. Meadow A. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:246-60, Autumn 64
Staff-patient attitudes and the selection of patients for psychotherapy. Ortgier D, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:46-52, Winter 65
A comprehensive department of psychological medicine: the problem of the day-patient case-load: a 12-months' review. Silverman M. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:204-9, Summer 65
Family therapy in schizophrenia: theory and practice. Ackerman NW. Int Psychiat Clin 1:929-43, Oct 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Philosophers and psychotherapists. Axinn S. Int Psychiat Clin 1:341-55, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Psychotherapy of the lower socioeconomic patient. Baum OE, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:461-74, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Communicational analysis in the residency setting. Birdwhistell RL. Int Psychiat Clin 1:389-402, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The use of the conference. Brody M. Int Psychiat Clin 1:357-66, Apr 64
Psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Bruch H. Int Psychiat Clin 1:863-90, Oct 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The function of individual supervision. D'Zmura TL. Int Psychiat Clin 1:377-87, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Who should be trained for psychotherapy. English OS. Int Psychiat Clin 1:271-81, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Combined use of psychotherapy and physical therapy. Freed H. Int Psychiat Clin 1:483-91, Apr 64
Psychiatric treatment as an alternative to imprisonment. Gray KG. Int Psychiat Clin 2:43-60, Jan 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Treatment of psychosis. Hampe WW, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:443-59, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The psychotherapist as a consultant. Hansen AV Jr. Int Psychiat Clin 1:475-82, Apr 64
Communicating with children in psychotherapy. Harrison SI. Int Psychiat Clin 1:39-51, Jan 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The influence of law on the psychotherapist. Heller MS. Int Psychiat Clin 1:403-15, Apr 64
Communicating with adolescent patients. Hendrickson WJ. Int Psychiat Clin 1:73-87, Jan 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. A pattern of teaching psychotherapy. Hoffman FH. Int Psychiat Clin 1:283-92, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The function of personal analysis. Jaffe B, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:367-75, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The psychiatric assistant. Katz M, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:331-9, Apr 64
Communicating with the psychotic child. Kemph JP. Int Psychiat Clin 1:53-72, Jan 64
Therapeutic milieu for the seriously disturbed. Mesnikoff AM. Int Psychiat Clin 1:891-910, Oct 64
The alcoholic versus the healer: a study of noncommunication. Moore RA. Int Psychiat Clin 1:107-21, Jan 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The medical student. Steiger WA, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:293-305, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The social worker. Thomson H, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:319-29, Apr 64
Communication with a patient. Waggoner RW. Int Psychiat Clin 1:3-18, Jan 64
Communication between the family and the psychiatric clinic. Westman JC. Int Psychiat Clin 1:137-54, Jan 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The non-psychiatric physician. Winn H. Int Psychiat Clin 1:307-18, Apr 64
Clinic and institutional therapy. Ewalt JR. Israel Ann Psychiat 2:5-10, Apr 64
Are psychotherapeutic changes predictable? Fiske DW, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:418-26, Oct 64

The posttherapy period. Fiske DW, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:169-79, Jun 65
Phobia treated by reciprocal inhibition. Geer JH. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:642-5, Dec 64
School phobia: rapid treatment of fifty cases. Kennedy WA. J Abnorm Psychol 70:285-9, Aug 65
Classical and operant factors in the treatment of a school phobia. Lazarus AA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:225-9, Jun 65
An analysis of mood in neurotics. McNair DM, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:620-7, Dec 64
A measure of increased temporal perspective in successfully treated adolescent delinquent boys. Ricks D, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:685-9, Dec 64
Relationship between patient-doctor compatibility, mutual perception, and outcome of treatment. Sapolsky A. J Abnorm Psychol 70:70-6, Feb 65
Impact of psychotherapy on the productivity of psychologists. Wispé LG, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:188-93, Jun 65
Treatment of an autistic child. Alpert A, et al. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:591-616, Oct 64
The relationship between accumulated knowledge and therapeutic techniques. Finzer WF, et al. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:709-20, Oct 64
A girl reared as a boy. Harrison SI. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:53-76, Jan 65
The specialized use of music as a mode of communication in the treatment of disturbed children. Heimlich EP. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:86-122, Jan 65
Promoting the development of ego functions in the middle phase of treatment of psychotic children. Kemph JP, et al. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:401-12, Jul 65
The psychotherapy of a blind schizophrenic child. Stewart RH, et al. J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:123-32, Jan 65
Group counseling: experiences with aging men in an out-patient department. Bass BE, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:687-93, Jul 65
Difficulties in the treatment of alcoholism. Gal P. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1128-33, Dec 64
Expanded horizons and problems in the management of disability. Spencer WA. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:978-85, Nov 64
Psychodynamic aspects of rehabilitation therapy. Goldin GJ. J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:107-9, Jul-Aug 65
The father-son relationship in eczema and asthma. Abramson HA. J Asthma Res 2:65-94 contd, Sep 64
Some considerations on the therapeutic neglect of fathers in child guidance. Grunebaum HU, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:241-9, Dec 64
Joint interviews in the treatment of mothers and their young children. Munro M, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiat 5:231-9, Dec 64
Social attainment, premorbid adjustment, and participation in inpatient psychiatric treatment. Bookbinder LJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:513-5, Oct 64
A new technique for the treatment of mental disorders. Brophy AL, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:504-7, Oct 64
Dimensions of MMPI change. Lewinsohn PM. J Clin Psychol 21:37-43, Jan 65
Correlates of length of psychotherapy. Lorr M, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:497-504, Oct 64
Psychotherapy with sociopathic offenders: an empirical evaluation. Persons RW. J Clin Psychol 21:205-7, Apr 65
A factor analytic study of psychotherapeutic change in delinquent boys. Shore MF, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:208-12, Apr 65
A comparison of patient and staff conceptions of therapists. Simmons WL, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:508-12, Oct 64
The "new" ethics and morality. Thorne FC. J Clin Psychol 21:339-40, Jul 65
Treatment of the alcoholic. Folkson A. J Coll Gen Pract 10:151-5, Sep 65
Scandinavian family care and psychiatry. Rorie RA. J Coll Gen Pract 10:54-61, Jul 65
Emotional disturbance in backward readers; controlled trial of hypnotic suggestion. Tuckman E. J Coll Gen Pract 10:141-50, Sep 65
A-B distinction and behavior in quasi-therapeutic situations. Carson RC, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:426-33, Oct 64
Effect of brief puppet therapy upon the emotional responses of children undergoing cardiac catheterization. Cassell S. J Consult Psychol 29:1-8, Feb 65
The outcome of psychotherapy: a selected analysis of research findings. Cross HJ. J Consult Psychol 28:413-7, Oct 64
Therapists' views and preferences concerning intake cases. Eells JF. J Consult Psychol 28:382, Aug 64
Prediction of improvement in treated and untreated patients using the Rorschach prognostic rating scale. Endicott NA, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:342-8, Aug 64
Equivalence of silence to resistance. Goldenberg GM, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:476, Oct 64
Further data concerning the dimensionality of ratings of the therapist's verbal exploratory behavior. Howe ES. J Consult Psychol 29:73-6, Feb 65
Characteristics of interactional behavior in a psychotherapy analogue. Kanfer FH, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:456-67, Oct 64
Sampling from the recorded therapy interview: a comparative study of different segment lengths. Kiesler DJ, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:349-57, Aug 64
Client perceptions of therapists: a study of the therapeutic relation. Lorr M. J Consult Psychol 29:146-9, Apr 65
Structure of client attitudes toward counseling and their relation to client-counselor similarity. Mendelsohn GA, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:63-72, Feb 65
Therapist's style of participation and case outcome. Rice LN. J Consult Psychol 29:155-60, Apr 65
Experimental manipulation of therapeutic conditions. Truax CB, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:119-24, Apr 65
Effects of the therapist and the patient on each other's therapeutic behavior. Van Der Veen F. J Consult Psychol 29:19-26, Feb 65
Measure for predicting dropping out of psychotherapy. White AM, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:326-32, Aug 64
Direction for psychotherapy. Stern EM. J Exist 5:287-96, Spring 65
The effect of directive and nondirective statements by therapists on the content of patient verbalizations. Frank GH. J Gen Psychol 71:323-8, Oct 64
Tailored criteria of change in psychotherapy. Rickard HC. J Gen Psychol 72:63-8, Jan 65
Perception of the helping relationship as a function of age. Kowal KA, et al. J Geront 19:405-13, Oct 64
Behaviour therapy. Sharma S, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:331-4, 1 Oct 64
Predicting the realtionship to the psychotherapist from early recollections. Mosak JJ. J Individ Psychol 21:77-81, May 65
Involving the actual in psychotherapy. Van Dusen W. J Individ Psychol 21:66-76, May 65
The treatment of alcoholism. Glatt MM. J Irish Med Ass 57:67-70, Sep 65
Psychotherapy: the mental hospital. White ME. J Irish Med Ass 57:95-6, Sep 65
British and American psychiatry. Demand, supply and consultation in outpatient care. Aldrich CK. J Kansas Med Soc 66:11-5, Jan 65
The mask of depression. A detailed review of the many and motley symptoms of depression. Feldman PE. J Kansas Med Soc 66:6-10, Jan 65
Psychotherapy. specific techniques in medical practice. Mendel WM. J Kansas Med Soc 66:2-5, Jan 65
Private psychiatric practice. Evaluation of psychiatric consultation in private practice--and implications for achieving continuity of psychiatric care. Whittington HG. J Kansas Med Soc 66:21-2, Jan 65
Music therapy for the psychiatric patient. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:126-7, Apr 65
Function of the clinical psychologist in private practice. Fuchs AJ. J Maine Med Ass 56:52-4, Mar 65
A method of teaching reparative psychotherapy to medical students. Davanzo H. J Med Educ 40:785-91, Aug 65
An approach to the evaluation of drug effect during psychotherapy: a double-blind study of a single case. Bellak L, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:20-30, Jul 64
Controlled comparison of amitriptyline, imipramine and placebo in hospitalized depressed patients. Hollister LE, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:370-5, Oct 64
The attitudes of psychotherapists toward psychotherapeutic knowledge: a study in differences among the professions. Kissinger RD, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:71-9, Jan 65
The interview relationship in therapy. Lorr M, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:328-31, Oct 64
The effect of psychotherapy and Stelazine on length of hospital stay, release rate and supplemental treatment of schizophrenic patients. May PR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:362-9, Oct 64
Systematic preparation of patients for short-term psychotherapy. II. Relation to characteristics of patient, therapist and the psychotherapeutic process. Nash EH, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:374-83, May 65
Suggestibility and the placebo response. Steinbook RM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:87-91, Jan 65
Evaluation of silence in initial interviews with psychiatric clinic patients. White AM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:550-7, Dec 64
The changing economics of psychotherapeutic practice. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:311-2, Oct 64
The ways out of psychosis. Dussik KT, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:525-33, Dec 64
Some effects of anxiety on the intelligibility of verbal communication in psychotherapy. Platz A, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:122-5, Jul 65
Assessing patient characteristics from psychotherapy interviews. Freeman EH, et al. J Project Techn 28:413-24, Dec 64
The blind leading the blind: psychotherapy without assessment. Klopfer WG. J Project Techn 28:387-92, Dec 64
Systematic preparation of patients for psychotherapy. I. Effects on therapy behavior and outcome. Hoehn-Saric R, et al. J Psychiat Res 2:267-81, Dec 64
Choice of criteria for the assessment of treatment outcome. May PR, et al. J Psychiat Res 2:199-209, Oct 64
Long-term effects on psychotherapy of initial treatment conditions. Roth I, et al. J Psychiat Res 2:283-97, Dec 64
Orienting patients to ego therapy. Shapiro SB. J Psychol 59:315-8, Mar 65
Critical appreciation of a therapeutic experiment on an individual patient. Taylor FK. J Psychosom Res 8:277-9, Dec 64
The cancer patient's needs: how can we meet them? McGann LM. J Rehab 30:19, Nov-Dec 64
A psychodynamic approach to speech therapy. Yates JA. J Rehab 30:16-8, Nov-Dec 64
A specification equation for predicting treatment response. Pierson GR. J Soc Psychol 65:59-62, Feb 65
Structuring therapy for therapist and stuttering child. Cooper EB. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:75-8, Feb 65
Successful behavior therapy in a case of speech phobia ("stage fright"). Grossberg JM. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:285-8, Aug 65
Functional aphonia in a fourteen-year-old boy: a case report. Wolski W, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:71-5, Feb 65
A patient's view of psychotherapy. Cox J. Lancet 1:103-4, 9 Jan 65
Pranayama as a psychiatric regimen. Higashi M. Lancet 2:1177-8, 28 Nov 64
Treatment of alcoholics. Hoff EC. Maryland Med J 13:95-6, Feb 64
From moral treatment to milieu therapy. Winslow WW. Med Arts Sci 18:67-72, 1964
Old age in Western society. II. Bower HM. Med J Aust 2:325-32 concl, 29 Aug 64
The management of anxiety states in everyday practice. Gilchrist M. Med J Aust 2:223-8, 7 Aug 65
The relationship between response to treatment and the classification of mental illness. Kiloh LG. Med J Aust 1:502-6, 3 Apr 65
Eastern thought in Japanese psychiatry (Morita therapy). Spencer G. Med J Aust 2:844-9, 21 Nov 64
The non-psychiatric psychotherapist: chances and limitations. Krakowski AJ. Med Times 93:395-402, Apr 65
A psychiatric clinic evaluates brief-contact therapy. Koegler RR, et al. Ment Hosp 15:564-70, Oct 64
Setting limits for aggressive children. Rodman FR. Ment Hosp 15:606, Nov 64
A compact form for psychotherapy data. Vanderpol M. Ment Hosp 16:124-5, Apr 65
Psychiatric care at the Albert Schweitzer Hospital. Woodbury MA, et al. Ment Hosp 16:145-50, May 65
The prehospitalization phase of treatment. Ment Hosp 16:22-32, Jan 65
The posthospitalization phase of treatment. Ment Hosp 16:46-56, Jan 65
The hospitalization phase of treatment. Ment Hosp 16:34-45, Jan 65
185 years in a state hospital. Cowan AM, et al. Ment Hyg 49:356-7, Jul 65
Some psychodynamics in divorce and separation. Holt H, et al. Ment Hyg 49:443-52, Jul 65
A treatment facility for college dropouts. Levenson EA, et al. Ment Hyg 49:413-24, Jul 65
Two remarkable achievements of social therapy: the French psychiatric hospitals of Saint-Alban and Lannemezan. Rajotte P, et al. Ment Hyg 48:537-43, Oct 64
Social adjustment of adolescents discharged from a mental hospital. Weiss T, et al. Ment Hyg 49:378-84, Jul 65
England's Caldecott community: environmental therapy and its treatment orientation. West JH. Ment Hyg 49:351-5, Jul 65
Shadow therapy. Robertson MF. Ment Retard 2:218-23, Aug 64
The military potential for psychiatric research: a case in point. Eggersten PF. Milit Med 130:393-9, Apr 65
Psychiatric inoculation in the Peace Corps. Froelich RE. Missouri Med 62:464-5, Jun 65
Psychotherapeutic approach to disorders of menstruation. Donovan JC. Mod Treatm 2:192-8, Jan 65
The psychotherapeutic approach to patients with headache. Frazier SH. Mod Treatm 1:1412-24, Nov 64
Aversion treatment in psychiatry. Seager CP. Nurs Times 61:423-4, 26 Mar 65
A team approach to the rapid diagnosis and treatment of sexual incompatibility. Johnson VE, et al. Pacif Med Surg 72:371-5, Nov-Dec 64
A brief psychotherapy method. Lewin KK. Penn Med J 68:43-8, Aug 65
Content in the initial therapist-patient interview. Rector C. Perspect Psychiat Care 3:33-5, 1965
What is psychotherapy? Harrison SI, et al. Postgrad Med 38:16-22, Jul 65
A therapeutic community. Gilder SS. Practitioner 194:652-4, May 65
The therapeutic community. Pilkington F. Practitioner 194:628-35, May 65
Evaluation of psychotherapy. Alexander F. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:176-93, 1964
A twenty-five year view of therapeutic results. Bender L. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:129-42, 1964
The evaluation of patients following treatment in a

state hospital. Brill H, et al.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:254-70, 1964
Quantitative techniques for the evaluation of psychiatric treatment. Burdock EI, et al.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:58-74, 1964
Evaluation of patients following treatment in general hospital outpatient clinics. Cattell JP, et al.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:247-53, 1964
Evaluation of psychiatric therapies in children. Fish B.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:202-20, 1964
Psychopathological issues in judging outcome of psychiatric treatment. Freyhan FA.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:106-21, 1964
The evaluation of geriatric patients following treatment. Goldfarb AI.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:271-308, 1964
The childhood schizophrenic's response to schooling in a residential treatment center. Goldfarb W, et al.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:221-46, 1964
Principles in the evaluation of therapies for mental disorders. Greenhouse SW.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:94-105, 1964
An evaluation of psychosomatic patients: a proposed methodological approach. O'Connor JF, et al.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:194-201, 1964
Prognostic factors in the evaluation of therapy. Peretz D, et al. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:143-61, 1964
The evaluation of psychotherapy. Wolberg LR.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:1-13, 1964
The evaluation of psychiatric treatment. Organic factors. Wortis J, et al.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:162-9, 1964
Assessment of behavior therapy. Gelder MG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:525-9, Jul 65
The assessment of methods of psychological treatment. The assessment of psychodynamic change. Malan DH, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:522-5, Jul 65
The initiation of psychotherapy with alcoholic patients. Browne WJ. **Psychiat Commun** 7:1-6, 1964
Iatrogenic problems in psychotherapy. Chapman AH.
Psychiat Dig 25:23-9, Sep 64
The efficacy of psychotherapy: the results of some controlled investigations. Kellner R.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:333-40, 1965 (31 ref.)
An amnesic patient's disavowal of his own recall performance, and its attribution to the interviewer. Talland GA. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:67-76, 1965
Problems in determining indications by psychotherapy in children during the latency period. Frijling-Schreuder EC, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:34-49, Jan-Feb 65
Reactions to the forced termination of therapy. Dewald PA. **Psychiat Quart** 39:102-26, Jan 65
Psychotherapy in a public psychiatric clinic: an attempt at "adjustment". onstedt T.
Psychiat Quart 39:1-15, Jan 65
Acting out by patient and resident. Post JM.
Psychiat Quart 39:32-42, Jan 65
Therapeutic elements in out-patient music therapy. Tyson F. **Psychiat Quart** 39:315-27, 1965
Workshops in state hospitals. Chapple ED, et al.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:317-22, 1964
The evolution of a music therapy program for children. Diephouse DA. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:119-26, 1964
Contributions of some social work concepts to the clinical team. Himmelfarb C.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:48-55, 1964
The relationship of role-ideal and role demands in successful and unsuccessful patients. Ishiyama T, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:253-61, 1964
Unstructured puppet shows as group procedure in the therapy with children. Kors PC.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:56-75, 1964
The role of child care workers with emotionally disturbed children in therapeutic communication groups. Rybak WS, et al.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:234-46, 1964
Analysis of the verbal contribution of therapist and patient: psychotherapy of schizophrenia. Holzman MS, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:80-96, Dec 64
Milieux, symptoms, and schizophrenia: the seven-year history and evolution of a psychiatric ward. Woodbury MA.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:20-40, Dec 64
Facial and bodily expression: a study of receptivity of emotional cues. Dittmann AT, et al.
Psychiatry 28:239-44, Aug 65
Some effects of recording and filming on the psychotherapeutic process. Haggard EA, et al.
Psychiatry 28:169-91, May 65
Conflict-resolution family therapy. Minuchin S.
Psychiatry 28:278-86, Aug 65
The significance of posture in communication systems. Scheflen AE. **Psychiatry** 27:316-31, Nov 64
Quasi-courtship behavior in psychotherapy. Scheflen AE. **Psychiatry** 28:245-57, Aug 65
Communication problems with psychiatric patients in the multilingual society of Sarawak. Schmidt KE.
Psychiatry 28:229-33, Aug 65
The experience of efficacy in schizophrenia. White RW. **Psychiatry** 28:199-211, Aug 65
Myth, transference and the black psychotherapist. Curry AE. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:547-54, Winter 64-65
A psychotherapeutic investigation of nagging. Dean ES.
Psychoanal Rev 51:555-61, Winter 64-65
Ego-activating approaches to psychotherapy. Grossman D. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:401-24, Fall 64
Impact of different social settings on type and effectiveness of psychotherapy. Hacker FJ, et al.
Psychoanal Rev 52:38-44, Fall 65
Some reactions of patients in psychotherapy to the death of the President. (Kennedy JF), Kirschner D.
Psychoanal Rev 51:665-9, Winter 64-65
Emergency psychotherapy: a crucial need. Rosenthal HR. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:116-29, Fall 65
Aspects of relatedness in the psychotherapy of schizophrenia. Stierlin H.
Psychoanal Rev 57:355-64, Fall 64
The contribution of paradigmatic psychotherapy to psychoanalysis. Strean HS.
Psychoanal Rev 57:365-81, Fall 64
Technique in psychoanalytically-oriented psychotherapy. Zavitzianos G.
Psychoanal Rev 57:345-54, Fall 64
Critique and reformulation of "learning-theory" approaches to psychotherapy and neurosis. Breger L, et al. **Psychol Bull** 63:338-58, May 65 (77 ref.)
Behavior therapy: a review. Grossberg JM.
Psychol Bull 62:73-88, Aug 64 (138 ref.)
Content-analysis studies of therapeutic interviews: 1954 to 1964. Marsden G.
Psychol Bull 63:298-321, May 65 (2 ref.)
Conditioning of verbalization: a review. Williams JH.
Psychol Bull 62:383-93, Dec 64 (70 ref.)
Responsibility for management of patients in psychotherapy and competence in psychotherapy. Bookbinder LJ. **Psychol Rep** 16:386-92, Apr 65
MMPI and demographic correlates of post-hospital adjustment in neuropsychiatric patients. Forsyth RP Jr. **Psychol Rep** 16:355-66, Apr 65
Why rational-emotive therapy works. Grossack M.
Psychol Rep 16:464, Apr 65
Conditioning and transfer of therapist operations. Kanfer FH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:593-602, Apr 65
Use of letters to increase motivation for treatment in alcoholics. Koumans AJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1152, Jun 65
Meaningfulness of self, ideal and other as related to own vs therapist's personal construct dimensions. Landfield AW. **Psychol Rep** 16:605-8, Apr 65
Degree of affect expression in psychotherapy and degree of psychopathy. Persons RW.
Psychol Rep 16:1157-62, Jun 65
Therapy for today's patients. Scott EM.
Psychol Rep 16:51-5, Feb 65
Effect of psychotherapy for psychosomatic disorders. Chalke FC. **Psychosomatics** 6:125-31, May-Jun 65
Psychotherapy for the non-specialist. Garner HH.
Psychosomatics 6:32-9, Jan-Feb 65
Patients who talk without words. Greenbank RK.
Psychosomatics 6:210-4, Jul-Aug 65
Psychological consequences of drug jaundice. Grolnick L. **Psychosomatics** 6:40-3, Jan-Feb 65
Autogenic training in the treatment of alcoholism. Orme ME, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:547-50, Sep 64
Lay and professional counseling. Cantoni LJ, et al.
Rehab Lit 26:169-71, Jun 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Psychotherapy by machine communication. Ferster CB. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:317-33, 1964
Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Verbal behavior analysis in psychiatric interviews with the aid of digital computers. Jaffe J.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:389-99, 1964
An important limitation of current psychiatric treatment. Sullivan PR.
Rhode Island Med J 48:427-8, Aug 65
Brief psychotherapy in a pioneering mental health venture. Bowes HA.
Top Probl Psychother 4:205-11, 1963
Psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy of neuroses. Cazzullo CL, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:169-76, 1963
Psychotherapy of obsessional neurosis assisted by librium. Denham J. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:195-8, 1963
Symbolic visualization--a method of psychosynthesis. Gerard R. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:70-80, 1963
The dynamism of assumptions. Hora T.
Top Probl Psychother 4:32-6, 1963
The integration of psychotherapy and clinical psychiatry. Horst L van der.
Top Probl Psychother 4:8-16, 1963
Psychotherapeutically oriented counseling techniques in the setting of a medical genetics department. Kallmann FJ, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:101-8, 1963
Comprehensive psychotherapy. Katzenelbogen S.
Top Probl Psychother 4:17-22, 1963
Research on psychotherapy. Lennard HL.
Top Probl Psychother 4:240-9, 1963
Some psychodynamic aspects of a case of spontaneous pairing (couple formation). Savalle HJ.
Top Probl Psychother 4:212-8, 1963
Leadership and the psychotherapist. Schwartz EK.
Top Probl Psychother 5:72-9, 1965
Psychotherapy and psycholinguistics. Thass-Thienemann T.
Top Probl Psychother 4:37-45, 1963
New therapeutic methods based on a conditioned response theory of neurosis. Wolpe J.
Z Psychol 169:173-96, Jul 64
[Psychotherapeutic system of the psychiatric department of the faculty polyclinic in Prague] Knoblock F. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:367-74, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Adaptation therapy of sexual deviation in men] Nedoma K. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:234-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Study at the psychotherapeutic section of the neuropsychiatric clinic of the K. Marx University in Leipzig from June 23 to July 5, 1964] Skodova-Somogyiova R.
Cesk Psychiat 61:129-31, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of endogenous depressions with antidepressive agents and electroshock and treatment before 1937] Ravn J.
Nord Psykiat T 18:647-51, 1964 (Dan)
[From the past to a new epoch. Risskov's development within the last 100 years and future possibilities for psychiatric research and therapy] Strömgren E.
Yng Laeg 11:3-4, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The continued development of psychotherapy] Dijkhuis JH.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:911-6, 8 May 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of morphinism] Janse de Jonge AL.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2463-9, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Cycloid psychosis in young people] Janse De Jonge AL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2206-11, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Psychogenic depression in a married couple after successful artificial insemination] Tolsma FJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1857-9, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Palpitation of the heart] Vereecken JL.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:76-81, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Problems on the theory regarding indications for psychotherapy in children in the latency period] Bolte-Cornelissen HM.
Nederl T Psychol 20:194-218, Apr 65 (Dut)
[A program for adolescents in a psychiatric department for adults] Arentsen K, et al.
Nord Med 72:1127-31, 24 Sep 64 (Dut)
[On psychotherapeutic methods] Rechardt E, et al.
Duodecim 80:786-95, 1964 (Fin)
[Habitual constipation and its treatment] Siura M.
Suom Laak 20:68-71, 10 Jan 65 (Fin)
["Paradoxal intention", a psychotherapeutic procedure] Lehambre J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:725-35, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on a case of infantile psychosis] Dierkens-Dopchie N, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 19:89-97, 1965 (Fr)
[Suicide risk and modern conditions of psychiatric treatment] Deniker P.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:42-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Initial reflections on an experiment in psychotherapy of suicide cases] Hochmann J, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:80-92, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[False confinements, their therapeutic significance and theoretical applications] Daumézon G.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:468-71, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the systematic break-up of family relations of mental patients (apropos of 2 special cases)] Pommé B, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:750-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychic disorders of cerebral atherosclerosis. Diagnostic, nosologic and pathogenic aspects] Vallet R.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:515-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Buccal lichen planus. Disappearance of the lesions by psychotherapy] Cornier A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:75-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The therapeutic options in child psychiatry] Boulanger JB.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:125-8, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The foster-mothers in a family home for the cure of severe emotional deprivation of the early childhood] Aubry J, et al.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:411-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The contribution of existential analysis in the psychotherapy of anorexia nervosa] Palazzoli-Selvini M. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:180-6, 1963 (Fr)
[Difficulties in the psychotherapeutic approach in psychosomatic medicine] Schneider PB.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:95-109, 1963 (Fr)
[Recent advances of psychiatry: psychotherapy] Male P. **Gaz Med France** 72:1377-91, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A psychiatry which cures] Rondepierre JJ.
Gaz Med France 72:1321-7, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Part-time hospitalization patterns in Sweden] Bernard P. **Inform Psychiat** 41:501-4, Jun 65 (Fr)
[An experience with "therapeutic workshops"] Dalle B, et al. **Inform Psychiat** 41:341-76, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Particular aspects of psychotherapy and sociotherapy in a day-hospital] Gasqueres EA.
Inform Psychiat 41:515-8, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Hospital integration and the teaching of psychotherapy in a ward for neuroses] Israel L, et al.
Inform Psychiat 41:275-87, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Elective part-time hospitalization. A conceptual approach to day-night psychiatric treatment] Linn L, et al. **Inform Psychiat** 41:483-99, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relations and chemotherapy]
Inform Psychiat 41:313-39, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Psychogenic urine retention] Aboulker P, et al.
Presse Med 73:871-2, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The effects of hydro-psychotherapy and

physician-patient relations during the Divonne cure] Bernier M. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:86-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Psychoanalysis and psychotherapy: their commensalism] Gressot M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:Suppl:47-223, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Clinical report on psychotherapies of the freudian psychoanalytic inspiration] Held R.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:Suppl:225-460, 1964-65 (Fr)
[On the use of vocal and verbal representations of oneself and of others in new psychotherapeutic technics] Guilhot J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:549-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The role of the phoniatrician in schools for mental defectives (Trial of therapy and rehabilitation in mongolism)] Van Cutsem.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:775-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Organization of psychiatry in France] Caffiaux A.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:355-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic problems. Apropos of a case with prevalent functional digestive disorders] Cahn R.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 7:31-43, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The training in psychosomatic medicine and psychotherapy for general practitioners by group discussions] Freeman T, et al.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:391-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomaticists. Why?How?] Sapir M.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:343-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Development of a case of anorexia nervosa in a 16-year old adolescent treated by relaxation. Recovery in 2 years] Bergès J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:451-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Psychogenesis and psychotherapy of delinquency in the adolescent] Beucher M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:681-90, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The family tradition and the ultimate individuality in child psychotherapy] Kos-Sramota M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:175-80, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of relaxation in children] Pringuet G, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:457-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation (Schultz autogenic training) in sanatorial practice] Scherding JP.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:83-92, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Sleep disorders (especially insomnia) in psychiatry. General and nosographic aspects] De Martis D.
Ther Umsch 22:265-8, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Chitamnia in comparison with other therapies (psychopharmacological and social)] Baruk H.
Top Probl Psychother 4:46-9, 1963 (Fr)
[The mode of psychotherapeutic action of an adult guidance center] Dellaert R.
Top Probl Psychother 4:93-100, 1963 (Fr)
[The principle of "The Beggar's Purse" in psychodiagnosis and psychotherapy] Dracoulides NN.
Top Probl Psychother 4:219-32, 1963 (Fr)
[On the physician-patient relation] Gomes De Araújo H. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:250-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Psychotherapy and a human approach] Minkowski E.
Top Probl Psychother 4:233-9, 1963 (Fr)
[On the self-experiences of the parkinsonism patient] Schulte W.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:537-43, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for various psychotherapy methods] Langen D.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:37-49, 1964 (Ger)
[Basic principles concerning psychotherapeutic evaluation and treatment of patients with eye disease] Bodenheimer AR.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:369-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations on the problem of psychotherapeutic success] Strotzka H.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:341-53, 1964 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of the mother as the treatment of bronchial asthma in her child] Wendt H.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:366-71, 1964 (Ger)
[The relation between the age of onset of manifestations and the type of symptom and its importance in the psychotherapy of psychoses] Berner P.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:803-14, May 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic indications in schizophrenics] Bräutigam W.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:787-95, May 65 (Ger)
[The modern treatment of schizophreniz] Selbach H.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:631-3, May 65 (Ger)
[The psychotherapy of the psychoses] Zutt J.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:778-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic possibilities in endogenous psychoses. (A personal review and future possibilities)] Mauz F.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:584-98, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of schizophrenia and endogenous depression between 1930 and 1960. Comparative statistical studies at a university neurologic clinic and psychiatric hospital] Meyer JE, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:165-79, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Surgery and psychotherapy] Richter HE.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:282-91, May 64 (Ger)
[Causes and nature of schizophrenic mental disorders. II. Conclusions from our current knowledge and the importance of therapy] Bleuler M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1947-52, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Medical practice and psychotherapy] Langen D.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2289-92, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Psychological treatment methods in psychosomatic diseases] Jores A.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:57-67, 1963 (Ger)
[Common and divergent features in the field of psychotherapeutic and clinical practice] Meinertz J.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:35-45, 1963 (Ger)
[Intensive psychotherapy on scientifico-clinical principles] Müller-Hegemann D.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:68-80, 1963 (Ger)
[Research on basic psychosomatic principles and psychotherapy] Winter EJ.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:46-56, 1963 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and psychotherapy of an impotentia ejaculandi due to intended retentio seminis] Wolsing J, et al.
Hautarzt 16:170-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimentally induced chronic alcoholic intoxication and its suspension. II. Psychiatric results] Mendelson JH, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:297-302, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Forms of music therapy] Schrenk M.
Hippokrates 36:230-3, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Preface to the history of psychotherapy] Wettley A.
Hippokrates 36:150-5, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Introduction to the history of psychotherapy] Wettley A. **Hippokrates** 36:190-7 concl, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Latest in the field of psychotherapy and depth psychology] Heyer GR.
Landarzt 41:462-5, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy and physiotherapy] Hollmann W.
Landarzt 41:447-50, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Physicians and psychotherapy] Stolze H.
Landarzt 41:453-7, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of practical psychotherapy. A glance backward on G.R. Heyers' 75th birthday] (Heyers GR), Tochtermann W.
Landarzt 41:450-3, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of brain-injured persons] Wiesenhütter E. **Landarzt** 41:457-62, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Autogenic training and graded active hypnosis. A comparison] Langen D.
Med Klin 60:348-50, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of obesity] Zöllner N.
Med Klin 59:593-6, 10 Apr 64 (12 ref.) (Ger)
[On the prevention of psychogenic obesity. The chi-square method in the Lüscher color test] Klar H.
Med Welt 3:150-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the place of logotherapy in clinical psychotherapy] Petrilowitsch N. **Med Welt** 52:2790-4, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and considerations in the organization of psychosomatic university clinic] Richter HE.
Med Welt 7:352-9, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a visit with parents of children with behavior disorders] Biermann G.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:214-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Forms and indications for therapeutic measures in enuresis] Diesing U.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:234-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Aspects of therapy of enuresis] Löwnau HW.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[EEG studies on children receiving autogenic training] Rosenmayr F, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:238-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The mental situation and psychological guidance for parents and their children with congenital heart defects--also a psychotherapeutic problem] Stoermer J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:235-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Appetite-depressant medication and psychotherapy of obese patients] Freyberger H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:451-2, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy of anxiety] Rümke HC.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:711-4, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Concept, experience and genesis of neuroses] Bräutigam W. **Nervenarzt** 36:56-65, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Psychiatric treatment in retrospect from the point of view and follow-up therapist. 20-year catamneses of 70 hospitalized and 120 ambulant neurotics] Ernst K.
Nervenarzt 35:248-56, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Social rehabilitation, an integral component of psychiatric therapy] Häfner H, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:242-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of follow-ups after psychotherapy] Kaufmann L. **Nervenarzt** 35:436-43, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and community-oriented psychiatric treatment centers today and tomorrow: today in England, Canada and Scandinavia, tomorrow in the USA, the day after tomorrow in our country?] Kisker KP. **Nervenarzt** 35:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On tasks and organization of after-care of patients dismissed from institutions] Lindinger H.
Nervenarzt 35:237-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The in-patient psychiatric treatment of children in Europe] Buckle DF, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:69-77, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[The in-patient psychiatric treatment of children in Europe] Buckle DF, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:7-25 contd, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Statistical contribution to the problem of borderline cases in clinical practice] Künzler E.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:52-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[What should be required of the academic psychotherapist--and what should not?] Mitscherlich A. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:801-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Phases of correlations between patient and therapist in psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenia] Searles H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:494-531, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The new hypnotic Mogadon and dreams] Beyme F.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:136-41, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapeutic activity in the light of the universal genesis of psychoses ("standard psychosis")] Rennert H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:245-7, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with singing therapy as a part of psychotherapy of neuroses] Schwabe C.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:385-90, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and happiness; the status and demand for psychiatry in social medicine] Bash KW.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:970-4, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of functional heart diseases] Beck D. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:395-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Delinquent character structure in children and adolescents and its therapeutic alteration] Rollett BA. **Schweiz Z Psychol** 24:33-50, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapy of psychoses in the United States] Stierlin H.
Ther Gegenw 103:1262-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Popular small-scale psychotherapy and psychodiagnosis in general practice] Löffler W.
Ther Umsch 22:202-18, May 65 (Ger)
[Problems of simultaneous psycho- and pharmacotherapy of schizophrenics] Bister W.
Top Probl Psychother 4:123-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy and rehabilitation therapy in the treatment of schizophrenic psychoses] Gastager H, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:109-16, 1963 (Ger)
[Nuances in clinical psychotherapy in the modulation of individual forms of illness] Langen D.
Top Probl Psychother 4:199-204, 1963 (Ger)
[The diversity of methods and the unity of psychotherapy] Polak P.
Top Probl Psychother 4:1-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Work time analysis in medical practice from the standpoint of social psychiatry] Strotzka H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:421-4, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cybernetics, instinctive reactions and human behavior. (Training of the consciousness against latent emotional shock fragments)] Aiginger J.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:109-31, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[From the activity of a psychotherapy center in a psychiatric clinic] Lindinger H.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:419-28, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of therapeutic indication in psychosomatic diseases] Bolewski M.
Z Psychosom Med 10:219-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Somatotype, psychodynamics and psychotherapy of cardiac phobic states] Bräutigam W.
Z Psychosom Med 10:276-85, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The experience of oral regression due to the effect of hallucinogens (LSD-25 and psilocybin)] Fernandez-Cerdeño A, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 11:45-54, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Psychic desensitization through combined psychotherapy and graduated active hypnosis. (Psychophysiological research)] Alnaes R.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:227-35, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The differentiation of the compulsive syndrome and its significance for psychotherapy] Langen D.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:250-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The associative procedure in symbolic drama. (Result 8 of the experimental catathymic picture life] Leuner H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:196-211, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nature and limitations of psychotherapy] Schultz JH.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:171-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic aspects of the situation of a person having undergone heart surgery] Schumacher W.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:12-23, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of psychotherapy of anxiety states by means of concentrative exercise therapy] Stolze H.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:107-11, May 64 (Ger)
[Objective considerations and basic psychotherapeutic attitude] Winkler WT.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 15:2-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[In memoriam: Ernst Speer, 20 June 1889 to 28 March 1964] (Speer E),
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:85-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the psychic care of surgical patients of advanced age] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 90:326-34, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Silence in the dialog with the psychotic patient] Basaglia F. G **Psichiat Neuropat** 92:787-93, 1964 (It)
[The psychotherapy of anxiety] Rumke HC.
Minerva Med 56:1683-5, 26 May 65 (It)
[Working hypothesis on the subject of psychotherapy of abnormal religious behavior] Milani B.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:77-86, 1964 (It)
[Milieu therapy and therapeutic community] Devoto A.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:301-6, 1964 (It)
[Psychotherapy and farmacotherapy] Cazzullo CL, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:214-32, Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution of biologic treatment to processes and scope of psychotherapy] Alexander L.
Sist Nerv 17:45-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on habilitation and rehabilitation problems in ophthalmology. 1. Treatment of ambiyopia by psycho-ophthalmological procedures.] Watanabe S.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:354-63, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Current trends in mental hygiene counter-measures

and medical treatment in psychiatry] Muramatsu T. **J Jap Med Ass** 53:57-66, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of child psychiatry] Magnussen F. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:358-71, 1964 (Nor)
[Clinical treatment of alcoholism] Borg V. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1117-20, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Sailors in the Navy. 3. Therapeutic alternatives] Thaulow JF, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1254-5, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Excessive concern as a negative factor in psychiatric therapy] Sulestrowski W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:325-9, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of disorders of the climacteric and menopause] Ferreira AP. **Gaz Med Port** 17:174-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[The syndrome of cenesthesiopathy in internal medicine and psychiatry] Skvortsov KA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1671-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with psychotherapy of mental patients] Skvortsov KA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:770-1, 1965 (Rus)
[On the psychotherapeutic treatment of sterile women] Schwoche G. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:337-43, Jun 65 (Sp)
[Psychotherapeutic experiences in alcoholism] Murcia-Valcárcel E. **An Med [Espec]** 50:162-74, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Appraisal of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:425-9 concl, 10 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Essay on the value of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:388-96 contd, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Trial evaluation of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:410-8 contd, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Psychotherapeutic technics] Reca De Acosta T. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:8-16, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Gnoseologic fundamentals of psychotherapy] Villar H. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:46-54, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Psychodynamic family studies and their influence on psychiatric concepts] Alanen YO. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:409-19, 1964 (Sw)
[3 Years of rehabilitation experiments with so-called chronic schizophrenic patients] Hegethorn B. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:3-11, 1965 (Sw)
[The challenge of rehabilitation] Blank HR. **Socialmed T** 41:345-54, Oct 64 (Sw)
[Medical management of drunkards] Dimberg R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3452-5, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Psychoprophylactic preparation of patients as a method for the prevention of postoperative shock] Kanevskii EI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:59, 1964 (Uk)

PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP (F)

Child psychiatry as an aspect of family psychiatry. Howells JG. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:35-44, Feb 65
Training of psychiatric personnel with focus in interactional problems; a group approach by means of a projected fantasy-family. Albretsen CS. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:249+, 1964
Group supervision of student nurses training groups. Thomstad H. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:119+, 1964
Some experiences in group psychotherapy with psychotic patients. Ugelstad E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:259+, 1964
Anger in group therapy. Baker JM, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:96-100, Jul 65
Participants--not patients. Schaefer A. **Amer J Nurs** 65:94-5, Feb 65
Five functions of the group therapist. Schurrmans MJ. **Amer J Nurs** 64:108-10, Dec 64
A group approach to rehabilitation occupational therapy in a psychiatric setting. German SA. **Amer J Occup Ther** 18:209-14, Sep-Oct 64
Group reading as a treatment tool with geriatrics. Johnston N. **Amer J Occup Ther** 19:192-5, Jul-Aug 65
Utilizing films as a therapeutic agent in group interaction. Owen C, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 19:205-7, Jul-Aug 65
Social group work: a diagnostic tool in child guidance. Churchill SR. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:581-8, Apr 65
Group psychotherapy of psychotics. Fidler JW. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:688-94, Jul 65
Intermediary group treatment of inaccessible children. Ganter G, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:739-46, Jul 65
Ethical issues in family group therapy. Grosser GH, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:875-84, Oct 64
Psychiatric intake in groups: a pilot study of procedures, problems and prospects. Abrahams D, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:170-4, Aug 65
Conjoint family therapy in outpatient practice. Clower CG Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:670-7, Oct 64
Outpatient adolescent group psychotherapy. I. Review of the literature on use of co-therapists, psychodrama, and parent group therapy. Godenne GD. **Amer J Psychother** 18:584-93, Oct 64 (29 ref.)
Outpatient adolescent group psychotherapy. II. Use of co-therapists, psychodrama, and parent group therapy. Godenne GD. **Amer J Psychother** 19:40-53, Jan 65
Male-female co-therapists. Some values and some problems. Mintz EE. **Amer J Psychother** 19:293-301, Apr 65
The acting-out patient in group therapy. Vass I. **Amer J Psychother** 19:302-8, Apr 65
Treatment of a family involved in fratricide. Carek DJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:533-42, Nov 64
Family treatment of a school phobic child. Messer AA. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:548-55, Nov 64
Treatment of the couple by a couple. Reding GR, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:325-30, 1964
The significance of the one-way vision screen in analytic group psychotherapy. Sutherland JD, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:185-202, 1964
Experiences with open groups on a state hospital admission ward. Kernberg PF. **Bull Menninger Clin** 29:27-34, Mar 65
Notes on group psychotherapy with pedophiles. Hartman V. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:283-9, Aug 65
Training group psychotherapists. Stauble WJ. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:216-22, Jun 65
Understanding the adolescent in group psychotherapy. Brandes NS. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:203-9, Apr 65
Challenges in the management of troubled adolescents. Brandes NS. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:647-50, Nov 64
The combined use of group and pharmacotherapy by collaborative therapists. Janecek J, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:35-40, Feb 65
Geriatric outpatient group therapy. Liederman PC, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:51-60, Feb 65
Concurrent group therapy with adolescent unmarried mothers and their parents. Finger S. **Confin Psychiat** 8:21-6, 1965
Some general and specific indications for family therapy. Fleck S. **Confin Psychiat** 8:27-36, 1965
Group psychoanalysis. Abell RG. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:175-82, 1964
Group therapy as primary treatment in an outpatient setting. Burdon AP, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:229-33, 1963
Open-ended group psychotherapy as a clinic intake procedure. Dibner AS, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:183-90, 1964
The therapy of adolescent offenders. Frignito NG, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:188-96, 1963
Group psychotherapy in child guidance clinics. Geller JJ. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:219-28, 1963
Family homeostasis and patient change. Jackson DD, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:155-65, 1964
Multiple family therapy. Laqueur HP, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:150-4, 1964
Group psychotherapy with the alcoholic. Mullan H. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:234-43, 1963
The use of music in group psychotherapy. nell JE. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:145-9, 1965
Group psychotherapy with married couples. Papanek H. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:157-63, 1965
Insight and interaction in concurrent individual and group therapy. Sager CJ. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:140-4, 1965
A psychiatric crisis ward. Stainbrook E. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 3:257-63, 1963
Psychoanalytic group therapy. Wolf A. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:166-74, 1964
Psychiatric treatment of tuberculous patients in a state hospital setting. Kienast HW, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:284-7, May 65
Evaluation of the week-end hospital program: a follow-up study. Marler DC, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:485-9, Aug 65
The therapy of discussion. Kalson L. **Geriatrics** 397-401, May 65
Identity maintenance operations and group therapy process. Andrews EE. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:491-9, Oct 64
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy; technical problems in combined therapy. Aronson ML. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:425-32, Oct 64
Psychotherapy of schizophrenics in small groups. Battegay R. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:316-20, Jul 65
The effect of group psychotherapy on anacilitic transference. Belinkoff J, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:474-81, Oct 64
Group approaches in the therapeutic community: opening remarks. Berger MM. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:3-4, Jan 65
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy discussion. Bieber TB, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:433-54, Oct 64
Training in analytic group psychotherapy: observations on some learning problems in the dimension of power. Chance E. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:291-302, Jul 65
Therapeutic management of multiple family groups. Curry AE. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:90-6, Jan 65
Changeover of a mental hospital unit into a therapeutic community. Esquibel EV, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:11-6, Jan 65
Some aspects of group dynamics and the analysis of transference and defenses. Fried E. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:44-56, Jan 65
Aspects of transference in group psychotherapy. Glatzer HT. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:167-76, Apr 65
Alternate-therapist group meetings: an approach to the severely ambivalent patient. Gottlieb A, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:187-97, Apr 65
A group participation-demonstration method of introducing patients to group participation-demonstration method of introducing patients to group psychotherapy. Grosz HJ, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:246-50, Apr 65
A passing glance at the therapeutic community in 1964. Jones M. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:5-10, Jan 65
Group psychotherapy with latency age boys. Karson S. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:81-9, Jan 65
Experiential family therapy. Kempler W. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:57-71, Jan 65
An experience with combined milieu and family group therapy. Klapman HJ, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:196-206, Apr 65
Transition from latency to prepuberty in girls: an activity group becomes an interview group. Lieberman F. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:455-64, Oct 64
Use of an intermission as a partial answer to the "alternate session" dilemma. Lindt H, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:345-9, Jul 65
The group psychotherapy literature 1964. MacLennan BW, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:251-69, Apr 65 (196 ref.)
Co-therapy. MacLennan BW. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:154-66, Apr 65
A community of psychotherapists. Malone TP, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:23-8, Jan 65
Nondidactic methods of group psychotherapy training based on frustration experience. Markowitz M, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:220-7, Apr 65
Comparison between short-term group and individual psychotherapy in effecting change in nondesirable behavior in children. Novick JI. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:366-73, Jul 65
Evaluation studies of group psychotherapy. Pattison EM. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:382-97, Jul 65 (90 ref.)
Group psychotherapy approach to discord among performing artists. Payn SB. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:350-7, Jul 65
A preliminary report on short-term group psychotherapy on an acute adolescent male service. Sadock B, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:465-73, Oct 64
Group psychotherapy for stutterers. Sadoff RL, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:72-80, Jan 65
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy; insight and interaction in combined therapy. Sager CJ. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:403-12, Oct 64
A therapeutic discussion group in a detention home for adolescents awaiting hospital commitment. Silver AW. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:502-3, Oct 64
The use of an ongoing training group in a military mental hygiene clinic. Simons RC, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:228-41, Apr 65
Coordinated family therapy. Slavson SR. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:177-86, Apr 65
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy; the nature of transference in combined therapy. Stein A. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:413-24, Oct 64
Group psychotherapy with psychotics: 1921-1963: a review. Stotsky BA, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:321-44, Jul 65 (107 ref.)
Group techniques and ward administration in a military hospital. Tuttle JF, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:97-103, Jan 65
Use of groups in various modalities of hospital treatment. Wachspress M. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:17-22, Jan 65
Analyzing a therapeutic community meeting. Wax J. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:29-36, Jan 65
A comparison of married couples in the same and separate therapy groups. Westman JC, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:374-81, Jul 65
A dying patient in a psychotherapy group. Wylie HW Jr, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:482-90, Oct 64
Self-evaluation of a group therapy experience by graduate students and its implication. Giles HH, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:180-7, Summer 65
Therapeutic democracy: group process as a corrective emotional experience. Hoover KK, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:26-31, Winter 65
Human relations training for psychiatric patients: a follow-up study. Johnson DL, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:188-96, Summer 65
A social experiment in masked group therapy. Lindner M. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:167-72, Summer 65
Applications of group processes to a clinical (psychiatric) setting. Mallinson TJ. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:32-7, Winter 65
Suicide prevention and social clubs. Wagner FF. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:116-7, Spring 65
Referring therapists' impressions of a therapeutic social club. Waxenberg SE, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:173-9, Summer 65
Group therapy as a study in behavioral expression. Carek DJ. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:123-35, Jan 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Group therapy. Locicero VJ. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:417-30, Apr 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Family therapy. Rubinstein D. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:431-42, Apr 64

Group therapy in schizophrenia. Sheps J. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:911-28, Oct 64
Clinical impressions of the impact of family group interviewing on child and adolescent psychiatric practice. Brown SL. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:688-96, Oct 64
Family group interviewing with the preschool child and both parents. Tasem M, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:330-40, Apr 65
Behavioral improvement in the older schizophrenic patient: drug and social therapies. Honigfeld G, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:57-72, Jan 65
Mental health problems involving the family, the pet, and the veterinarian. Speck RV. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:150-4, 15 Jul 64
Some effects of a brief course in the psychology of adjustment on a psychiatric admissions ward. Bernard JL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:322-6, Jul 65
Confrontation versus diversion in group therapy with chronic schizophrenics as measured by a "positive incident" criterion. Mainord WA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:222-5, Apr 65
Personality change in hospitalized mental patients during group psychotherapy as a function of the use of alternate sessions and vicarious therapy pretraining. Truax CB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:225-8, Apr 65
Relationships between therapist-offered conditions and patient change in group psychotherapy. Truax CB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:327-9, Jul 65
Filial therapy: description and rationale. Guerney B Jr. **J Consult Psychol** 28:304-10, Aug 64
Immediate effects of group therapy upon response to social reinforcement among juvenile delinquents. McDavid JW. **J Consult Psychol** 28:409-12, Oct 64
Alcoholics anonymous: a neglected adjunct to hospital treatment. Ross JL. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:23-7, Jan 65
Group participation and self-perceived personality change. Kapp FT, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:255-65, Sep 64
Effect of socioenvironmental therapy on awareness of others in chronic psychosis. Smith RS, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:282-7, Aug 65
Orienting patients to ego therapy. Shapiro SB. **J Psychol** 59:315-8, Mar 65
Experimental group therapy in a senior high school. Carlson ND, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 64:241-7, Dec 64
A comparison of the use of the sound recording and the written transcript in the coding of verbal interaction. Metz AS. **J Soc Psychol** 65:325-35, Apr 65
A procedure using group consensus in adult stuttering therapy. Stromsta C. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:277-9, Aug 65
Personal experience of group-therapy for alcoholism: a critical examination. MacPhail D. **Lancet** 2:75-7, 10 Jul 65
Group therapy for personnel. Boenheim C. **Ment Hosp** 16:242-4, Aug 65
Day patients' reactions to vacation closure. Huntley AC, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:663-4, Dec 64
Early experiences with a mixed-sex ward. Mentzer RT. **Ment Hosp** 16:267-71, Sep 65
Exercise as group therapy. Niver EO, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:112-3, Mar 65
Resocializing ex-patients in a neighborhood center. Pinsky S, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:260-3, Sep 65
Group drug supervision saves staff time. Post JM, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:241-2, Aug 65
Psychiatric services for deaf patients. I. A comprehensive program in a special unit. Rainer JD, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:170-2, Jun 65
Psychiatric services for deaf patients. II. Group psychotherapy using manual communication. Robinson LD. **Ment Hosp** 16:172-4, Jun 65
Techniques for treatment team meetings. Stevens SE. **Ment Hosp** 16:258-9, Sep 65
A guide toward establishing patient government. Marshall RJ. **Ment Hyg** 49:230-7, Apr 65
Group work as a treatment. Scheer RM, et al. **Ment Retard** 3:23-5, Jun 65
Family psychiatry. Baber WS, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:17-22, Jan 65
Psychiatric prison. Boorer D. **Nurs Times** 60:1293-6, 2 Oct 64
My experiences in a group. Jones D. **Nurs Times** 60:1530-2, 20 Nov 64
The organization of a patient council. Robitaille ND. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:23-5, 1965
The social functions of humor on an open psychiatric ward. Kaplan HB, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 39:502-15, Jul 65
Patient variability as a factor in group activities on a maximum security ward. Parker RS. **Psychiat Quart** 39:264-77, 1965
Group methods in the pharmacotherapy of chronic psychotic patients. Payn SB. **Psychiat Quart** 39:258-63, 1965
Out-patient group psychotherapy with paranoid schizophrenic patients. Wong N. **Psychiat Quart** 38:665-78, Oct 64
Playback technique in group psychotherapy. Armstrong RG. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:247-52, 1964
Group therapy: a comparison of patient-led and staff-led groups on an open hospital ward. MacDonald WS, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:290-303, 1964
Schizophrenic offspring and parental styles of communication. A predictive study using excerpts of family therapy recordings. Morris GO, et al. **Psychiatry** 28:19-44, Feb 65
The use of dreams in psychoanalytic group psychotherapy. Chalfen L. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:461-8, Fall 64
The resolution of resistances by conjoint psychoanalysis. Ormont LR. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:425-37, Fall 64
Married group therapy: a setting for reducing resistances. Henderson NB. **Psychol Rep** 16:347-52, Apr 65
Psychosomatic group therapy with parents of children with intractable asthma. 3. Sibling rivalry and sibling support. Abranson HA, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:161-5, May-Jun 65
The use of closed-circuit television in the teaching of group psychotherapy. Berger MM, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:16-8, Jan-Feb 65
Signs of countertransference problems in co-therapy groups. Pine I, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:79-83, Mar-Apr 65
The psychiatric indications for group psychotherapy. Pinney EL Jr. **Psychosomatics** 6:139-44, May-Jun 65
Group psychotherapy with obese women. Slawson PF. **Psychosomatics** 6:206-9, Jul-Aug 65
Study of a Halfway House. Landy D, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:14-6, Jul-Aug 65
Age and syndrome in group psychotherapy. Anthony EJ. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:80-9, 1965
Treatment of the neurotic patient, resistant to the usual techniques of psychotherapy, with special reference to LSD. Arendsen Hein GW. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:50-7, 1963
Group psychotherapy today. Case discussion. Bieber TB. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:189-93, 1965
Intra-psychic changes in an adolescent girl during group psychotherapy. Cohn IH. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:176-88, 1965
Group therapeutic techniques as educational means in the training of psychonalysts. Cohn RC. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:48-58, 1965
Group psychotherapy today. Case discussion. Davis WS. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:194-6, 1965
A therapist's experience as a patient in group therapy. Durkin HE. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:24-8, 1965
The resistance of a group therapist to being a patient in a therapy group. Frankel B. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:17-23, 1965
Interaction in child group therapy. Ginott HG. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:205-10, 1965
Clinical aspects on interaction between the group and its leader in adult group psychotherapy. Glatzer HT. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:197-204, 1965
Failures in group psychotherapy. Greenwald H. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:157-63, 1965
Curative elements in group psychotherapy. Hulse WC. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:90-101, 1965
Some educational aspects of group-leader interaction. Jones RM. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:233-42, 1965
Application of group therapy. Kadis AL. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:243-9, 1965
Failures in group therapy. Kadis AL. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:211-8, 1965
Activity group therapy. King C. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:133-5, 1965
Narcissism and the development of self from dyadic to group relatedness. Markowitz M. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:59-66, 1965
The personal impact of group training experience. Marks MJ. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:39-47, 1965
The existential change in a woman in group psychotherapy. Mullan H. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:136-45, 1965
Treatment of the homosexual in group psychotherapy. Munzer J. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:164-9, 1965
Activity group therapy. Reed AW Jr. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:126-32, 1965
The treatment of the homosexual in the group. Roman M. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:170-5, 1965
Changes in the individual effected through group therapy: studies of two men in two father's groups. Sands RM, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:102-25, 1965
View of a former group analysand. Schaefer LC. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:11-6, 1965
Leadership and the psychotherapist. Schwartz EK. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:72-9, 1965
The future role of a national professional organization for group psychotherapy. Shaskan D. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:219-24, 1965
Recent experience of a therapist as a patient in group psychotherapy. Siegel M. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:5-10, 1965
Failures in group psychotherapy. Spotnitz H. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:150-6, 1965
The personal impact of group training. Strean HS. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:33-8, 1965
Comments on existential changes in a woman. Wenkart A. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:146-9, 1965
Process and interaction in group psychotherapy. Winick C. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:67-71, 1965
[On "bifocal" group psychotherapy of schizophrenia] Cerný J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:262-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[A vacation trip with psychotic patients] Lund MA. **Nord Med** 73:558-60, 10 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Group therapy for alcoholics] Esser PH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:873-5, 1 May 65 (Dut)
[Considerations on group psychotherapy of psychotics] Lai G. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:354-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Catalytic elements in group psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Bour P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:491-514, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On psychosociologic formation by group methods] Dorey MR. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:399-408, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at a semeiology of group observation] Daumézon G. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:533-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The therapeutic relationship in hospital and extra-hospital practice] Bequart P. **Inform Psychiat** 41:99-117, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The Antonin Artaud Club] Bradfer J. **Inform Psychiat** 41:119-35, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic approach for comprehension of the dynamics of therapeutic groups. (Dynamic variants in the so-called stable and unstable groups)] Kestemberg J, et al. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 28:393-418, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the use of group psychotherapy in the armed forces] Juillet P, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:337-41, May 64 (Fr)
[A meeting of the Brisset-Sapir group] **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 6:409-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Group psychotherapy combined with occupational therapy in an institution] Lindinger H. **Med Klin** 59:983-5, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical group psychotherapy] Ploeger A. **Med Welt** 36:1909-15, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Analytic group psychotherapy in a children's home. Indication and prognosis (3)] Heigl F. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 14:46-51, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Analytic group psychotherapy in a home. Indication and prognosis. II.] Heigl F. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:113-6, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Group therapy in a child guidance center] Vogl G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 14:54-8, Feb-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hospital group psychotherapy of relatively young schizophrenics] Zerssen D von. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:532-45, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On experiences with certain auxiliary psychotherapeutic methods] Tögel I. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:412-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Observations on behavior and test results in chronic schizophrenia. Methodical data on a dynamic interpretation of the "schizophrenic defect"] Kayser H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:201-4, 1965 (Ger)
[On the question of group psychotherapy of homosexuals] Betlheim S. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:154-62, 1963 (Ger)
[Directive pantomine drama in group psychotherapy] Horetzky O. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:163-8, 1963 (Ger)
[The healing element in group psychotherapy] Hulse WC. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:133-46, 1963 (Ger)
[Experience with the principle of the therapeutic community in a psychiatric ward] Gastager H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:301-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Group therapy with alcoholics] Kjolstad T. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:146-58, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[From the activity of a psychotherapy center in a psychiatric clinic] Lindinger H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:419-28, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies on group therapy. Results in 270 treated patients 5 years after the termination of therapy] Dührssen A. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:120-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Family neurosis and family therapy. Discussion of new psychoanalytic results of W. Grotjahn] Hau EC. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:145-52 contd, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Family neuroses and family therapy. Discussion of new psychoanalytic results obtained by M. Grotjahn. II. Aspects of treatment technic in psychoanalytic family therapy] Hau EC. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:221-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of training of group psychotherapists] Kemper WW. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:191-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in an analytic psychotherapy ward] Schulz J. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:104-19, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Criteria for the indication for psychotherapy] Vaessen ML. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:198-209, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bipolar group psychotherapy as a possibility of psychoanalytic procedure in hospital psychotherapy] Enke H. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:116-21, May 65 (Ger)
[Basic concepts of group psychotherapy] Foulkes SH. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:125-30, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with schizophrenics in a transitional clinical treatment and after-care system] Häfner H, et al. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:97-116, May 65 (Ger)
[The pantomime as a method of group psychotherapy] Horetzky O. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:130-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Puppet shows in the therapy of psychoses] Pfeiffer VM. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:135-9, May 65 (Ger)

[Differences in therapy based on the psychological conditions in male and female groups] Ploeger A. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:240-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Group dynamics in self-experimenting group of students learning psychotherapy] Wolff HH. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:111-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Group psychotherapy and psychodrama. Observations in children's therapeutic group with totally open character] Mazzonis E. **Minerva Med** 56:165-6, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Apropos of a form of group psychotherapy in chronic alcoholism. Critical considerations on Alcoholics Anonymous] Borghesi R, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 54:79-92, 1965 (It)
[Milieu therapy and therapeutic community] Devoto A. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:301-6, 1964 (It)
[General remarks on group psychotherapy] Retterstol N. **Nord Med** 72:1407-11, 26 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Family life and psychiatric treatment. Examples of practical psychiatric work with "family-oriented" therapy] Albretsen CS. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:538-41, 1964 (Nor)
[Clinical treatment of alcoholism] Borg V. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1117-20, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Group psychotherapy of neuroses] Rzadkowolska E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:929-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Some aspects of seating arrangement as a form of non-verbal communication in the therapeutic group] Azoubel Neto D, et al. **J Brasil Psiquiat** 13:331-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Frustration, envy and hatred in the therapeutic group] Carpilovsky JC. **J Brasil Psiquiat** 13:365-71, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[The arrival of a new patient; his reactions and those of the group] Hoirisch A, et al. **J Brasil Psiquiat** 13:339-53, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Group psychotherapy of psychotics] Porta E la, et al. **J Brasil Psiquiat** 13:317-29, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[The emergence of the leader in the therapeutic group] Vasco JB. **J Brasil Psiquiat** 13:355-63, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Experience with group psychotherapy (culture therapy) in a day clinic] Voskresenskaia AM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:766-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Some problems in group psychotherapy of mental patients under clinical conditions] Popović M, et al. **Med Glas** 18:422-6, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Technic of psychotherapy of a group of psychotics centered on analysis of the constraints] Korob A. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:316-8, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Group activity and group therapy with alcoholic wives. A few theoretical and methodologic reflections and practical experiences] Fahlberg E, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:11-22, 1965 (Sw)
[A female and a male therapist in activity group therapy with boys in the latency period] Hägglund TE, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:521-9, 1964 (Sw)
[Reflections concerning activities in a "therapeutic community"] Perris C. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:386-96, 1964 (Sw)
[Experiences in group therapy with parents for patients in a psychiatric department for young people] Syvänne S. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:529-37, 1964 (Sw)
[Treatment of the intoxicated] Burman O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4175-83, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

PSYLLIUM (D8)

Misleading positive skin-tests with extracts from English plantain pollen (Plantago lanceolata). Voorhorst R. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:70-6, 1965
The ligation of prolapsing bleeding hemorrhoids. A simplified approach to a benign disease. Hickok DF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:463-5, Sep 65
Drugs used in the symptomatic treatment of diarrhea. Kinnear DG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:971-2, 31 Oct 64
[On a mosaic on Plantago lanceolata L. and its relation to the digitalis mosaic] Schumann K. **Pharmazie** 18:573-5, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Plantaglucide--a new antiulcer preparation from the leaves of Plantago major] Gorin AG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:46-7, Dec 64 (Rus)

PTC see FACTOR IX (D6)

PTERINS (D6)

Origin of the side-chain in pteridines of the biopterin type. Maclean FI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:623-6, 17 Feb 65
On the mechanism of folic acid reductase inhibition. Collin R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:232-41, 26 Aug 64
Divergent response to inhibition by phenylalanine and tryptophan hydroxylating systems in vitro. Gal EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:495-8, 1 Jun 64
Biosynthesis of phenylalanine hydroxylase cofactor by cell-free extracts of Pseudomonas sp. (ATCC 11299a). Guroff G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:623-4, 4 Sep 64
The biosynthesis of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethylpteridine. Krumdieck CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:573-7, 4 Sep 64
Purification and properties of dihydrofolate reductase of sheep liver. Morales DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:360-76, 1 Jun 64
Comparative aspects of integumental pteridine distribution among amphibians. Bagnara JT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:33-49, May 65
Effect of polyhydroxy-alkylpterins on the development of liver cancers in the rat fed with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Sasaki H, et al. **Gann** 55:297-304, Aug 64
Paper chromatography of pteridines of prune and clot stocks of Drosophila melanogaster. Narayanan Y, et al. **Genetics** 50:387-92, Sep 64
Tetraoxypteridine isomerase. McNutt WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4272-9, Dec 64
The enzymatic synthesis of folate-like compounds from hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphate. Shiota T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2259-66, Jul 64
A new pteridine-requiring enzyme system for the oxidation of glyceryl ethers. Tietz A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4081-90, Dec 64
Pteridine studies. 28. Some 6- and 7-substituted pteridines. Albert A, et al. **J Chem Soc** 27-32, Jan 65
Pteridine studies. XXIX. The methylation of 7-amino- and 4,7,diamino-pteridine. Brown DJ, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1175-82, Feb 65
Pteridinosteroids. II. Synthesis of 17-beta-acetoxy-5-alpha-androstano[2,3-g]-2',4'-diaminopteridine. Raman SP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:678-80, Sep 64
Purine N-oxides. XIV. A total synthesis of a pyrimidine N-oxide, a pteridine 1-N-oxide, and xanthine 3-N-oxide. Cresswell RM, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:408-10, Feb 65
The pteridine WY-3654 and its relationship to some other diuretic agents. Rosenthale ME. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:399-408, Mar 65
Natriuretic and antiglycogenic activities of a series of symmetrical triazine and pteridine derivatives. Skulan TW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:356-62, Jun 65
Biochemical studies on pteridines in plants. I. Biogenesis of folic acid in green leaves: confirmation of enzymatic synthesis of folate compounds by the enzyme system from the spinach. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:122-38, 10 Jun 65
Oxidation of glutathione and other thiols by the xanthine oxidase and hypoxanthine of rat liver homogenates. Jocelyn PC. **Nature (London)** 202:1115, 13 Jun 64
Photosynthetic phosphorylation: stimulation by pteridines and a comparison with phosphodoxin. Maclean FI, et al. **Science** 149:636-8, 6 Aug 65
[On the physiological importance of pterins] Viscontini M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:327-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of hydrated pterins and xanthommatin in the eyes of Ceratitis capitate WIED (Dipt. trypetidae)] Ziegler I, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:318-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Chemical structure and biosynthesis of naturally-occurring pteridines] Goto M. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:849-65, Dec 64 (0 ref.) (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on Drosophila melanogaster. I. Free amino acids and pteridines] Shinoda T. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:816-20, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Study on vibriostatic agent with special reference to Vibrio parahaemolyticus sensitivity to pteridine derivatives] Fujino T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:494-8, Dec 64 (Jap)

PTEROYLGLUTAMIC ACID see FOLIC ACID (D5)

PTERYGIUM (C11)

Conjunctival graft following excision of recurrent pterygium. Naib K. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:861-2, Nov 64
Prevention on recurrence of pterygium. Meacham CT. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:62-6 passim, May 65
Recurrent pterygium: use of topical triethylene thiophosphoramide. Wesson TW, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:46-9, Feb 65
A new syndrome combining pterygium colli with developmental anomalies of the eyelids and lymphatics of the lower extremities. Falls HF, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:248-75, 1964
Beta irradiation of pterygia. Wilson B. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:96-100, 1963
[Pterygium colli and muscle hypotrophy in primary hypogonadism] Klesnil S. **Voj Zdrav Listy** 34:59-62, Apr 65 (Cz)
[New pterygium operation technic] Steiner C. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:67-70, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Pterygium syndrome and deafness] Partsch CJ, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:336-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Heart wall diverticulum, complicated heart defect with pterygium colli] Wolf D, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:381-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Deafness in a combination of the Ullrich-Nielsen and the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Partsch CJ, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:46-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The value of peripheral lamellar corneal transplantation in cases of primary pterygium] Kuksa VD. **Oftal Zh** 19:588-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Combined surgical and drug therapy in recurrent cicatricial pterygium] Lenkevich MM, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:58-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

PTERYGOID BONE see under SPHENOID BONE (A2)

PUBERTY (G1)

Completion of growth in the lower limbs in relation to biological development menarche, and inherited factors. Nordentoft EL. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:213-24, 1964
Effects of rhinencephalic lesions on endocrine and somatic development in the rat. Kling A. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1395-400, Jun 64
Are boys and girls maturing physically at earlier ages? McCammon RW. **Amer J Public Health** 55:103-6, Jan 65
Roentgenography of the pre-adolescent breast. Forman M. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:235-8, Sep 65
Child care in general practice. Puberty and adolescence. Dawkins J. **Brit Med J** 5460:523-5, 28 Aug 65
Gynecomastia at puberty current concepts. Faigel HC. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:434-5, Aug 65
Advancement of puberty in the female rat by estrogen. Ramirez VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1158-68, Jun 65
Age of puberty in Israeli girls. Ber A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:640-7, Nov-Dec 64
Transition from latency to prepuberty in girls: an activity group becomes an interview group. Lieberman F. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:455-64, Oct 64
Interpretation and management in the treatment of preadolescents: the handling of pre-oedipal and oedipal maternal in child development and psycho-analysis. James M. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:499-511, Oct 64
Age of puberty related to educational ability, attainment and school leaving age. Douglas JW, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 5:185-96, Dec 64
The effect of prepuberal treatment with reserpine on puberty, pituitary luteinizing hormone and the oestrous cycle of the rat. Carraro A, et al. **J Endocr** 32:387-93, Jul 65
Some problems of adolescence. The long and frustrating period of growing up. Toussieng PW. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:28-32, Jan 65
The age of menarche in Maltese girls. Fenech FF. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:770-2, Oct 64
Puberal metrorrhagias and thyroid function: relationship and evolution. A study with I-131. Maneschi M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:47-50, Jan-Feb 65
A twenty-five year view of therapeutic results. Bender L. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:129-42, 1964
Metabolic and morphologic studies on the rat pineal organ during puberty. Roth WD. **Progr Brain Res** 10:552-63, 1965
Physical maturation. A study of secondary school children in Fife. **Public Health** 79:31-8, Nov 64
The timing of puberty. Donovan BT. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 53-75, 1963 (133 ref.)
[Interrelations between some somatic indices in children during the puberal period] Birčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:493-501, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Development of fetishism on the basis of impregnation during the puberal period] Leonhard K. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:13-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Psychiatry during puberty] Schwarz H. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:87-90, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Cycloid psychosis in young people] Janse De Jonge AL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2206-11, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Changes in the plasma content of inorganic phosphorus in the course of pubertal development] Dubois J, et al. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:273-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Retarded and dissociated puberty of probable encephalitic origin] Bernard R, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:864-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Uterine hemorrhage in puberty] Louros NC, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:519-29, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Menstrual anomalies of the pubertal period] Morin P, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3623-34, 11 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic findings in children with stable and unstable circulation during puberty] Kühr J, et al. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:401-8, 1964-65 (Ger)
[Current status of the age of menarche in Görlitz] Richter J. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:393-8, 1964-65 (Ger)
[Functional disorders in puberty] Seisov C, et al. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:159-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on acceleration in twins] Berquet KH. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:331-9, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Problems of sports for girls] Hoffmann A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:163-6, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of physical fitness in adolescents] Maneke M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:166-70, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of gonadotropin fractions in girls during the puberal period] Soszka S, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:97-100, May 64 (Ger)
[Puberal changes in the voice in young boys over a 5-year period] Naidr J, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:1-18, 1965 (Ger)

[Functional Cushing's syndrome in adolescents] Overzier C. **Med Klin** 59:567-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on acceleration in rural areas] Wurst F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:179-86, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sports in puberty] Raas E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:670-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the mechanical resistance of the epiphyseal joint] Morscher E, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:231-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Uterine hemorrhage during puberty] Friedman S, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:89-94, Apr 64 (Heb)
[On Hungarian priority in the description of prepuberal basophilism] Rényi K. **Orv Hetil** 105:1815, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Some investigations of a urinary factor with antigonadotropic action in relation to puberal development] Orlandi F, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:115-23, Oct 64 (It)
[Alopecia areata and male pituitary hypogonadotrophic impuberism] Pozzo G. **G Ital Derm** 105:431-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Puberal dysrhythmias and disharmonies] Natoli G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:23-37, 1965 (It)
[Acceleration of human growth and anticipation of some phases of development (with particular reference to the Tuscan population)] Prosperi P. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:111-4, Apr 65 (It)
[Normal and pathological puberty development] Seip M. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:279-85, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Anorexia nervosa in puberty] Szafran H. **Endokr Pol** 14:647-52, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Role of estrogens in the urine of girls in bleeding in puberal girls] Jakowicki J. **Ginek Pol** 36:161-5, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Determination of the level of a serotonin metabolite (5-HIAA) in puberal girls] Urban J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:19-22, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Attempted clarification of the pathogenesis of some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in puberty] Boj E. **Pat Pol** 15:417-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[On the sexual development of school girls in Moscow] Borisova IuF. **Akush Ginek** 40:105-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a peculiar form of diencephalic syndrome during the period of sexual maturation] Kaisheva IV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:56-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The establishment of puberty in forensic gynecology] Panfilenko OA. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:13-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Cyclic urinary changes of sex and follicle-stimulating hormones and of vascular permeability in menarche] Krupko-Bol'shova IuO. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:46-50, 1964 (Uk)

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS (C6, C7)

Constitutional isosexual precocious puberty. Effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate therapy. Collipp PJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:399-405, Oct 64
Precocious menstruation in hypothyroidism. Jenkins ME. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:252-4, Mar 65
Gametogenic precocity in a twelve-month-old female: a case report. Martin DJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:457-65, 15 Feb 65
Humoral syndromes associated with nonendocrine tumors. Lipsett MB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:733-56, Oct 64
Effect of a derivative of dithiocarbamoylhydrazine on hormone excretion in a patient with precocious puberty. Loraine JA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:98-9, 9 Jan 65
A virilizing adrenal tumor in a prepubertal boy. Mortimer JG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:842-50, Sep 64
Endocrine factors in dental development. Garn SM, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:Suppl:243-58, Jan-Feb 65
The action of Depo-Provera in 3 girls with idiopathic isosexual precocity: decrease in estrogen effect without urinary gonadotropin reduction. Lemli L, et al. **J Pediat** 65:888-94, Dec 64
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome associated with functioning ovarian tumor. Christian CD, et al. **JAMA** 190:935-8, 7 Dec 64
Precocious pseudopuberty caused by ovarian tumors: report of 3 cases. Niswander KR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:381-7, Sep 65
Some dental aspects of endocrine diseases. Levin HL. **Oral Surg** 19:466-77, Apr 65
Treatment of constitutional precocious puberty with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Surti NR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:123-4, Feb 65
[Adrenal cortex tumor with isosexula precocious pseudopuberty in a 2-year-old boy] Zenkl V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:143-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Precocious puberty with neoformation developed in the region of the mammillary bodies. Treatment by Talairach's interstitial radiotherapy] Ernould HJ, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:181-92, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Congenital adrenal hypoplasia with early macrogenitosomy due to secondary reaction] Jeune M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:683-7, 7 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Genuine and apparently endocrine dwarfism] Teller W. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:15-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Leydig cell tumor] Weicker H. **Minerva Pediat** 17:736-8, 7 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the value of determining 17-ketosteroids in maturation disorders] Knorr D. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:287-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A new contribution to miniature puberty in newborn infants, to maternal-child hormone relations] Török G. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:9-32, 1965 (111 ref.) (Ger)
[Steroid biogenesis in a feminizing tumor of the ovary] Bompiani A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:751-5, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Laryngeal pathology due to altered gonadal function in childhood] Filipo D, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:748-50, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Feminizing tumors of the ovary in childhood] Fornara P. **Minerva Pediat** 17:730-6, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[True precocious puberty and epilepsy in a cerebropathic subject] Brambilla F, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:547-60, 1964 (It)
[Precocious puberty and glioma of the chiasma (apropos of an observation)] Coccagna G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:446-59, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Normal and pathological puberty development] Seip M. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:279-85, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Albright's syndrome] Arct W, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:45-55, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Precocious puberty in a 7-year old girl with congenital syphilis] Chmielowa M, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:611-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Precocious puberty based on some observed cases] Niewiedziol B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:18-21, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Genital development disorders caused by central nervous system injuries in uniovular twins] Rybakowa M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1040-1, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[A case of exremely premature puberty] Miloslavskii MIa, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:128-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a peculiar form of diencephalic syndrome during the period of sexual maturation] Kaisheva IV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:56-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of exremely premature puberty] Miloslavskii MIa, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:423-9, Jul 64 (Sp)

PUBIC BONE (A2)

Coexisting hyperparathyroidism and Paget's disease. Martin MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:482-6, Oct 64
An unusual urinary fistula. Sykes BJ. **Brit J Surg** 51:714-5, Sep 64
Multiple lower-extremity fractures. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 192:773-5, 31 May 65
Remodeling of multiple fractures in a child. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 192:316-9, 26 Apr 65
Endometrioma as the cause of pubic and sacroiliac pain. Benson WF, et al. **JAMA** 193:234-5, 19 Jul 65
[Osteitis of the pubic bones after spontaneous delivery] Junge WD. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:80-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pubic bone syndrome in football players] Rispoli FP. **Z Orthop** 99:87-92, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a case of chrondomatous exostosis of the ischio-pubic bone] Luigi C. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1960-6, 1963 (It)
[A case of pubic osteitis after radical treatment of inguinal hernia] Giordano L. **Friuli Med** 19:333-6, May-Jun 64 (It)

PUBIC SYMPHYSIS (A2)

see also related
SYMPHYSIOTOMY (E4)

The vacuum phenomenon as evidence of degeneration in the pubic symphysis. Mayall GF. **Brit J Radiol** 37:608-9, Aug 64
Relationships of growth hormone, steroids and relaxin in the transformation of pubic joint cartilage to ligament in hypophysectomized mice. Steinetz BG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:876-82, May 65
Rupture of the symphysis pubis during spontaneous labor. McElin TW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:401-4, Mar 65
Osteitis pubis following vesicourethral suspension. O'Leary JA. **Obstet Gynec** 24:73-7, Jul 64
[2 cases of purulent arthritis of the pubic symphysis during pregnancy and puerperium] Palliez R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:51-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Critical study of the surgical treatment of 20 cases of "traumatic dislocation of the public symphysis"] Judet R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1787-92, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[On the pathology of the symphysis. With consideration of the statics] Seyss R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:427-30, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pain in the symphysis-inguinal region-contribution to the differential diagnosis] Knoch HG. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:263-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenological observations on symphysis injuries postpartum] Kräubig H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:396-401, May 64 (Ger)
[Pubic bone syndrome in football players] Rispoli FP. **Z Orthop** 99:87-92, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Architectonic modifications of collagen correlative to age and function in human interarticular fibrocartilage] Loreti F, et al. **G Geront** 13:11-30, Jan 65 (It)
[2 uncommon cases of overriding of the pubic symphysis] Luccardi V. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2413-5, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the pubic symphysis] Cadili G. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:21-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Rheumatic diseases of synarthrodial joints] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:371-9, Jun 64 (Tur)

PUBLIC HEALTH (G3)

see also related
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (G2)
SOCIAL MEDICINE (G2)
ZOONOSES (C2, C15)

A community laboratory for training in health care. Valenzuela VC. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:186-9, Jan-Mar 65
In the panoply of our science. (Cochran J), Terry LL. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:438-43, Oct 64
Contributions of nutrition to medicine and health: past and potential. Krehl WA. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:517-20, Jun 65
Community health services. Sheahan MW. **Amer J Nurs** 65:102-3, Aug 65
Civil rights in medicine. Kenny JA Jr. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:26-37, Jan 65
A study of rehabilitation centers in Spain. Flax HJ, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:233-9, Dec 64
A teaching program in public health psychiatry. Coleman JV, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:285-9, Sep 65
Public and private responsibility for psychiatric care. Hoch PH. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:742-5, Feb 65
Mental health training program for the Child Health Conference. Belkin M, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1046-56, Jul 65
History of the Antigen Committees of the American Public Health Association. Bunney WE, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1451-9, Sep 65
The public health role in controlling radiation. Chadwick DR. **Amer J Public Health** 55:731-7, May 65
Radiological health: a growing challenge to the public health profession. Chadwick DR. **Amer J Public Health** 55:613-4, Apr 65
Detergents and water pollution abatement. Coughlin FJ. **Amer J Public Health** 55:760-71, May 65
The challenge of disability. Daitz BD. **Amer J Public Health** 55:528-34, Apr 65
Medical care and social policy. Falk IS. **Amer J Public Health** 55:522-7, Apr 65
Housing, the residential environment, and health--a re-evaluation. Gilbertson WE, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:2009-13, Dec 64
Defining public health goals: a transactional approach. Kaplan BH. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1600-2, Sep 64
Socioeconomic analysis of the Alameda County Health Department Jurisdiction. Lebowitz MD, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1876-81, Nov 64
A community health challenge--Northeast Brazil. Leiby GM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1207-21, Aug 64
A look through the windows. Metzler DF. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1349-54, Sep 65
Pesticides and other agricultural chemicals as a public health problem. Mitchell HW. **Amer J Public Health** 55:Suppl:10-5, Jul 65
Income and the receipt of medical care. Muller C. **Amer J Public Health** 55:510-21, Apr 65
International health assistance programs of the United States and their relation to problems of sanitation. Pineo CS. **Amer J Public Health** 54:2014-22, Dec 64
APHA's inner strength and national role. Porterfield JD. **Amer J Public Health** 55:360-6, Mar 65
The food processor's stake in public health--an industry viewpoint. Ramstad PE. **Amer J Public Health** 54:2037-9, Dec 64
Water fluoridation: public health responsibility and the democratic process. Roemer R. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1337-48, Sep 65
The Oberlin plan for community health service. Siddall AC. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1312-8, Aug 64
A study of research activities by local health departments in the United States. Taubenhaus LJ. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1443-50, Sep 65
Pros and cons of quality control as a public health function. White JC. **Amer J Public Health** 54:2032-6, Dec 64
School health workers and the American Public Health Association. Wilson CC. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1333-4, Aug 64
Home-delivered meals for the ill, handicapped, and elderly. A report by the committee on guidelines for the project. **Amer J Public Health** 55:Suppl:1-86, May 65
Health and ethnic minorities in the sixties. **Amer J Public Health** 55:495-8, Apr 65
Tropical medicine: obligations and responsibilities. Weller TH. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:181-6, Mar 65
Public health and regulatory veterinary medicine. Anderson RK. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:479-92, Mar 65
Health challenges today: a public health vision. James G. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:349-58, Sep 64
The National Health Service. Laidlaw R. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:217-26, Jul 64
The organization of medical care in Finland. Pesonen N. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 24:1-10, 1964

Teaching international community medicine. Adams AC. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:95-103, Jan 65
Medical problems in overseas operations. Gassaway FD. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:649-52, Apr 65
Health and economic development in tropical Africa. Hinman EH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:481-92, Mar 65
Martha Tracy (1876-1942): exceptional woman of public health. (Tracy M), Rogers FB. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:819-21, Dec 64
Training in preventive medicine and public health. Schottstaedt WW. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:687-8, May 65
Responsibility of government in medical care. Dearing WP. **BMQ** 15:174-85, Dec 64
The health service of Hungary. Clyne MB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:116-8, 9 Jan 65
Medicine and the community. Godber G. **Brit Med J** 5463:665-9, 18 Sep 65
Future of public health. Reid JJ. **Brit Med J** 5423:1483-8, 12 Dec 64
The National Mental Health Act of 1946: a retrospect. Brand JL. **Bull Hist Med** 39:231-45, May-Jun 65
The registration area and American vital statistics: development of a health research resource, 1885-1915. Cassedy JH. **Bull Hist Med** 39:221-31, May-Jun 65
The structure of the government-university partnership after World War II. Dupree AH. **Bull Hist Med** 39:245-60, May-Jun 65
Patterns of health research in the United States, 1900-1960. Rosen G. **Bull Hist Med** 39:201-21, May-Jun 65
Conference summary and the road ahead. Sheps CG. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:146-56, Jan 65
Medicine and the City of New York. The anniversary discourse. Wagner RF. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:380-5, Apr 65
Resurgence of venereal disease. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:802-23, Oct 64
Tobacco and health. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:404-5, Apr 65
Medicine in society. I. Change and challenge. Watts MS. **Calif Med** 101:417-21, Dec 64
Health, money and confusion. An assessment of health on mid-Vancouver Island with an evaluation of obstacles to better health and enjoyment of life. Bonham GH. **Canad J Public Health** 56:61-4, Feb 65
History of public health in Israel. Goldner JC. **Canad J Public Health** 56:343-6, Aug 65
A public health approach to alcoholism. Khanna J. **Canad J Public Health** 56:335-42, Aug 65
The continuing role of the university in the education of public health workers. MacKenzie CJ. **Canad J Public Health** 55:489-96, Nov 64
Smoking and health--the association and you. Moss GW. **Canad J Public Health** 56:34-6, Jan 65
The medical officer of health and continuity of medical care. Peat RS. **Canad J Public Health** 56:285-91, Jul 65
Recent revisions in basic and advanced courses in public health offered in Toronto. Rhodes AJ. **Canad J Public Health** 55:435-44, Oct 64
Education for public health. Troupin JL. **Canad J Public Health** 55:417-23, Oct 64
Education for public health. **Canad J Public Health** 55:450-2, Oct 64
John Thomas Phair, M.B., D.P.H. 1888-1965. (Phair JT), **Canad J Public Health** 56:216-7, May 65
A unique teaching experience: medical student care of northern isolated native communities. Clarke JT, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:737-9, 3 Apr 65
Adventure in understanding. Hansen WB. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:707-9, 26 Sep 64
Summer internships: 12 years' experience with undergraduate medical students in summer employment in various areas of preventive medicine. Mackenzie CJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:740-6, 3 Apr 65
Medicine among new immigrants and arab minorities in Israel. Mishkin S. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1170-5, 29 May 65
Automation and health. Williams N. **Canad Nurse** 61:360-2, May 65
Statements concerning recommendations of the Hall Report. **Canad Nurse** 61:476-8, Jun 65
The role of public health officers and general practitioners in mental health care. Abeywardena AL, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 9:18-25, Mar 64
Role of the veterinarian in medical and public health research. Reinhard KR. **Cornell Vet** 55:139-53, Jan 65
Presidential address; the physician and the public health. Turner PP. **E Afr Med J** 41:541-50, Dec 64
The mental retardation program of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Babington WK. **Exceptional Child** 31:105-11, Nov 64
I. Perspectives on long-term illness. Some general considerations of long-term illness from the public health point of view. Roemer MI. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:3-6, Jun 64
Quest for truth in health practices. Hiscock IV. **Hawaii Med J** 24:34-40, Sep-Oct 64
Guides, standards and regulations from state health department point of view. Davies S. **Health Phys** 11:869-73, Sep 65
A progress report on radiological health education and training. Ingraham SC 2d. **Health Phys** 11:889-93, Sep 65
Development of examinations for the evaluation of radiological health personnel. Long LD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:579-83, Jun 65
Graduate programs for the health physicist in the United States. Morgan KZ. **Health Phys** 11:895-915, Sep 65
Public health radiation surveillance. Terrill JG Jr. **Health Phys** 11:917-33, Sep 65
Radiation protection rules and regulations and industrial viewpoints. Thorburn RC. **Health Phys** 11:875-8, Sep 65
Health services in Israel. Halevi S. **Hebrew Med J** 1:228-40, 1965
The role and program of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Bobbitt JM. **Hum Develop** 8:56-9, 1965
Development of community health services: the physician's role. Taubenhaus LJ. **Illinois Med J** 127:163-7, Feb 65
Public health: its interdependence with private medicine. Yoder FD. **Illinois Med J** 126:455-60, Oct 64
Inaugural address by Dr. Sushila Nayar, Union Minister for Health. Nayar S. **Indian J Med Res** 52:743-6, Aug 64
Comprehensive medical care at primary health centre. Chabiani TD. **Indian J Public Health** 8:170-2, Oct 64
Social sciences in public health need and opportunities. **Indian J Public Health** 8:159-69 passim, Oct 64
College youth and the nation's health. Porterfield JD. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:165-72, Dec 64
Cooperating with campus and community personnel. Roberson TE. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:484-91, Apr 65
Association testifies on oral cancer before Senate committee; Council on Legislation. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:968-9, Apr 65
The changing nature of public health. Walsh HE. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:93-5, Feb 65
Obligations of the practicing physician in total health care of the aged. Chinn AB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:103-7, Feb 65
Careers in Public Health. Ryder CF. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:364-9, Apr 65
Achieving the nation's health potential. Christensen AW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:233-7, Nov 64
Veterinary public health--the practitioner and his community. Hummer RL. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:144-9, 15 Jul 64
Annual report to the Arkansas Medical Society from Arkansas State Board of Health fiscal year 1963-64. Herron JT. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:436-41, May 65
Ten year health plan for Taiwan. Hsu TC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:183-211, 28 Apr 65
Fluoridation of city water upheld as necessary to public health. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1062, Sep 64
A trip to East Africa, Saigon, Malaysia for Care/Medico, African Medical Research Foundation. Parente JT. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 44:6-13, Sep 65
"The way ahead": president's address. Cusack PB. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:35-8, Aug 65
Public health in Alabama. Williams SJ. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:194-7, Jan 65
Exposing the medical student to public health. Grant M, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:488-91, May 65
Medical education and practice: relationships and responsibilities in a changing society. Report of the Tenth Teaching Institute, Association of American Medical Colleges, Colorado Springs, Colorado, December 9-12, 1962. **J Med Educ** 40:Suppl:1-410, Jan 65
The public mental hospital: an example of minority isolation. Phillips GM. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:47-52, Jan 65
Government, medicine and the common weal. Woodhall B. **J Neurosurg** 21:827-34, Oct 64
Community resources for chronic diseases. Adler JJ. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:70-2, Mar 65
Public health and the mentally retarded child. Mosley KT, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:332-6, Jul 65
Community health protection. 2. In poverty and in wealth. Fry J. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:239-41, Sep-Oct 64
Community health protection."Meeting the challenge". I. In sickness and in health. Knowelden J. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:237-9, Sep-Oct 64
A service to private physicians and their own appraisal of it. Ball RW. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:326-8, Oct 64
The broad spectrum of research for school children. Doyle PJ. **J Sch Health** 34:374-8, Oct 64
Smoking and health . . . one year later. Guthrie EH. **J Sch Health** 35:53-7, Feb 65
The healthy community. Knox SC. **J Sch Health** 35:60-3, Feb 65
The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. I. Some diseases of social significance. Fendall NR, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:77-84 contd, Apr 65
Medical planning and the training of personnel in Kenya. Fendall NR. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:12-20, Jan 65
Lemuel Shattuck (1793-1859) lay advocate of Public Health. (Shattuck L), **JAMA** 193:736, 30 Aug 65
Medical care in South Africa: some lessons for British general practice. Fry J. **Lancet** 2:381-3, 21 Aug 65
Health services in Afghanistan. Goodman NM. **Lancet** 1:544-5, 6 Mar 65
The health of a continent. Norman-Williams CM. **Lancet** 1:1110-1, 22 May 65
Shifting populations. Skone JF. **Lancet** 2:281, 7 Aug 65
On the distinction between individual and social medicine. Terris M. **Lancet** 2:653-5, 20 Sep 64
Why don't we tell? **Lancet** 2:797, 10 Oct 64
Chadwick and his report. (Chadwick E), **Lancet** 2:232-4, 31 Jul 65
Some general observations on hospital and medical services in Manitoba. Witney CH. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:172-6, Mar 65
Review of the year's work: public health, epidemiology, and preventive medicine. Conybeare ET. **Med Ann** 82:339-47, 1964
On medical safari in Ghana and Nigeria. Caton MU. **Med Arts Sci** 18:30-41, 1964
National use of antibiotics and public health problems created by their use. Refshauge WD. **Med J Aust** 2:905-7, 5 Dec 64
The role of the community hospital in the nation's health. Bordley J 3d. **Med Times** 93:477-82, May 65
Public health is comprehensive medicine. Freedman B. **Med Times** 93:849-59, Aug 65
Michigan Department of Health Laboratories. Cummings GD. **Mich Med** 64:91-6, Feb 65
AMA promotes nation's health in countless ways. Hyland WA. **Mich Med** 64:682-3, Sep 65
The field experience of a medical civic action team in South Viet Nam. Anderson JE Jr. **Milit Med** 129:1052-7, Nov 64
Public Health Service: increased responsibilities, rapid change. Terry LL. **Milit Med** 130:123-5, Feb 65
A guide to the use of the Public Health Laboratory with additional notes on common virus infections. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:83-101, Apr 65
Opportunities abroad for service in medical education and public health. Hayes GS. **New Eng J Med** 271:993-5, 5 Nov 64
Role of schools of public health. Whittenberger JL. **New Eng J Med** 271:774-5, 8 Oct 64
Highlights of State Health Commissioner's report for 1964 and prospects for 1965. **New York J Med** 65:512-3, 15 Feb 65
National health. Robinson RG. **New Zeal Med J** 63:481-2, Aug 64
Health visitors in the Aberdeen typhoid epidemic. Nairn M. **Nurs Times** 61:59-60, 8 Jan 65
Zambia and its health services. Richards M. **Nurs Times** 60:1483-4, 6 Nov 64
Detection of cancer of the cervix: a public health approach. Handy VH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:348-55, Mar 65
Health officers of Cincinnati, Ohio and the problems of their day. 3. Macleod KI. **Ohio Med J** 61:704-8 contd, Aug 65
Health officers of Cincinnati, Ohio and the problems of their day (Daniel Drake and William Clendenin). (Drake D), (Clendenin W), Macleod KI. **Ohio Med J** 61:516-8, Jun 65
Public health responsibility in population change. Corsa L Jr. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:20-4, Feb 65
Priority health needs of children in developing countries. Möller H. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:5-10, Jul-Sep 64
UNICEF and child health. Simonyan KG. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:11-6, Jul-Sep 64
Public health laboratory--support to the physician. Hogan RB. **Penn Med J** 68:52-3, May 65
Health services for the local community. Kuehn CC. **Penn Med J** 68:58-60, May 65
The orientation of a consultant towards the new approach to public health. Butterfield WJ. **Public Health** 79:218-26, May 65
The orientation of the general practitioner (2). Cullington DE. **Public Health** 79:215-8, May 65
Towards a new public health. Egan DF. **Public Health** 79:181-2, May 65
The work of the dietitian in a public health department. Mackenzie BL, et al. **Public Health** 79:54-6, Nov 64
"Tempora mutantur....". Milligan HC. **Public Health** 79:251-7, Jul 65
Postgraduate training for a career in public health. Morrison SL. **Public Health** 79:280-95, Jul 65
The orientation of the general practitioner (1). Norell JS. **Public Health** 79:209-15, May 65
Social and preventive medicine in the pre-school age group. (The concept of a health and development clinic). Pasi KC, et al. **Public Health** 78:342-9, Sep 64
The orientation of consultant and hospital doctors--towards a new approach to public health. Phillips WP. **Public Health** 79:226-30, May 65
A new public health--the problems and the challenge. Reid JJ. **Public Health** 79:183-97, May 65
Fields of co-operation in geriatric care. Rudd TN. **Public Health** 78:304-11, Sep 64
The training of undergraduates in the public health approach. Warren MD. **Public Health** 79:198-208, May 65
Unhappily to school? **Public Health** 78:297-302, Sep 64
Admissions of narcotic drug addicts to Public Health Service hospitals, 1935-63. Ball JC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:471-5, Jun 65
Public health programs today and tomorrow. Breslow L. **Public Health Rep** 79:673-5, Aug 64
Future health manpower needs in Latin America. Cavanaugh JA. **Public Health Rep** 79:911-6, Oct 64

A county health department's experience with a radium management program. Chambers JC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:545-50, Jun 65
Public health problems of migrant workers and their families. Chapman AL. **Public Health Rep** 80:653-4, Jul 65
The architecture of public health statutes and administrative regulations. Curran WJ. **Public Health Rep** 79:747-53, Aug 64
Legal aspects of sanitation programs. Edelman S. **Public Health Rep** 79:676-82, Aug 64
Observations on brucellosis in Iowa. Hendricks SL, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:868-70, Oct 64
Activities of the Health Law Center University of Pittsburgh. Horty JF. **Public Health Rep** 79:739-42, Aug 64
Emerging trends in public health and possible reactions. James G. **Public Health Rep** 80:579-86, Jul 65
Establishing a preventive medicine clinic in a public health service hospital. Lenhard R Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:551-4, Jun 65
Comparison of Baltimore's utilization rates under two physician-payment systems. Rodman AC. **Public Health Rep** 80:476-80, Jun 65
Neglect of occupational health in public health planning. Siegel GS. **Public Health Rep** 79:963-6, Nov 64
The economics of national health. Terry LL. **Public Health Rep** 79:773-7, Sep 64
The role of law in public health. Wilcox AW. **Public Health Rep** 79:647-53, Aug 64
Public health conference on records and statistics. **Public Health Rep** 79:991-6, Nov 64
The training, function and status of health education officers. Cohn. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:237-40 passim, Sep-Oct 64
Symposium on housing. (c) the public health aspect. Wenn A. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:84-6 passim, Mar-Apr 65
The revised Health and Welfare Plan. Minister's statement at annual council luncheon. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:233-6, Sep-Oct 64
The disease pattern in urban areas. Wilson VH. **S Afr Med J** 38:984-5, 26 Dec 64
Development of the medical sciences in the Rumanian Peoplw's Republic in the period between 1944 -- 1964. Milcu SM. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 7:413-21, 1964
Medical preparedness for an impending disaster. Cottrell HB. **Southern Med J** 58:250-4, Feb 65
The role of health departments in reducing the incidence of illness related to anxiety. Hardwicke HM. **Southern Med J** 57:1413-6, Dec 64
Problems and challenges in public health. Smith CE. **Texas J Med** 61:206-9, Mar 65
Epidemiology and public health aspects of hypovitaminosis A. A global survey on xerophthalmia. Oomen HA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:271-315, Dec 64
Poison control centers. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:287-8, Jun 65
An index of health: mathematical models. Chiang CL. **Vital Health Statist** 2:1-19, May 65
A comparison of European health services. **WHO Chron** 19:290-4, Jul 65
World Health Assembly. Health in member states, as described by Assembly delegates. **WHO Chron** 19:268-72, Jul 65
Eighteenth World Health Assembly. 1. **WHO Chron** 19:259-64, Jul 65
The work of WHO in 1964. **WHO Chron** 19:274-86, Jul 65
Public health training and research. **WHO Chron** 19:71-4, Feb 65
Training medical students outside the hospital. **WHO Chron** 18:423-4, Nov 64
Economic and financial problems associated with housing programmes. Andrzejewski A. **WHO Public Health Pap** 25:181-97, 1964
Planning of housing programmes. Senn CL. **WHO Public Health Pap** 25:53-145, 1964
Public health and medical use of ionizing radiation. Fifth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Radiation. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 306:1-41, 1965
Expenditure on medical care. **World Med J** 12:109-10, Jul-Aug 65
Rural medicine in Latin America. **World Med J** 12:114-6, Jul-Aug 65
Systems of medical care. **World Med J** 12:104-8, Jul-Aug 65
Nutrition and public health. Tremolières J. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 4:1-24, 1964 (36 ref.)
[The Prague session on European health] Culík D. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1226-8, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)
[20 years] Plojhar J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:481-3, 7 May 65 (Cz)
[The document on health care and the Czechoslovakian Red Cross] Stich Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1345-8, 4 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Modernization of the material and technical basis of the health service--a prerequisite for a higher level of health care] Zeman E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1349-54, 4 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Development of health care in a socialist society] Ostrovská A. **Cesk Oftal** 20:401-2, Nov 64 (Cz)
[From a vision to reality. (On a decision by the country and government on the development of health care in a socialist society)] Prokúpek J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:217-20, Aug 64 (Cz)
[On perspectives for the development of public health in a socialist society] Barsukov MI. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:533-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Health consciousness in adolescence. Results of a survey] Beniak M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:510-3, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Effect of wars on the health of the population] Bláha F. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:350-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[On the methods and organization of supplying stomatological work areas with special health materials] Blažek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:457-60, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to a discussion on the care of adolescents] Bořucký J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:574-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Current status and prospects of health care for the new generation from the eyes of a district physician] Eisner F. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:408-11, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The Document and health care for workers] Just E. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:421-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Concluding remarks on the discussion of problems of health care in adolescence] Just E. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:38-40, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Results of treatment in a night sanatorium] Klepal J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:460-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Health workers and some problems of their education] Macharáčková K, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:347-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Establishment of anesthesiological service in District National Health Institutes] Mossig A. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:464-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A search for new ways of fulfilling the problem of care of adolescents] Novotný R. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:632-4, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The development of the theory and organization of public health 1945-1965] Palec R. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:217-29, May 65 (Cz)
[Problems of science and research and the new Document on the development of health care in the advanced socialist society] Povondra M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:341-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[On fundamental problems in the care of adolescents] Skrbková E. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:529-31, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Present opportunities and participation of health workers in the fight against smoking] Srámková J. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:23-30, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Public health in Czechoslovakia 1945-1965] Stanch IJ. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:193-201, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Problems of our public health administration since the end of World War II] Stříteský J. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:230-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Motivation of patients to visit physicians and some problems in organization of health care in urban health communities] Strnad L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:4-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[On teaching social sciences and public health at medical faculties] Strnad L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:525-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Active participation of the public in health protection in the USSR] Taufrová M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:576-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Content and scope of hygienic and antiepidemic work in territorial health centers. I. Methods and results of investigation] Taufrová M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:481-93, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Content and scope of hygienic and antiepidemic work in territorial health centers. II. Analysis of the present state and proposals for improvement] Taufrová M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:494-500, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Intermediate health schools in the Czechoslovakian SSR] **Cesk Zdrav** 12:466-71, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Main principles in the concept of care of adolescents] **Cesk Zdrav** 13:36-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Authority of the law and development of health care] **Cesk Zdrav** 13:1-3, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The task of our public health in the field of population] Hošková M. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:135-41, 1964 (Cz)
[Development of health care in a socialist society] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:249-50, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Radiation protection] Kristensen K. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 128:260-6, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Supply and demand of public health and hospital services] **Geneesk Gids** 43:188-9, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The law on general assistance] **Geneesk Gids** 43:44-5, 21 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Social-pediatrics research. Report of a 10-year period] Haas JH de. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:695-705, Nov 64 (Dut)
[Air pollution and public health] Burema L, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:257-60, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Ethiopia revisited] Tesch JW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:814-6, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The peak of air pollution on December 5, 1962, and its effect on public health in Rotterdam and the neighboring communities] Biersteker K, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:939-46, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[National veterinary health inspection] Born JM van den, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:401-4, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[The place and responsibility of the medical service in the municipal system] Dussen JA van der. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:286-8, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[National health inspection of environmental hygiene] Groen NJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:399-401, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[The social development in the future] Grunfeld F. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:706-15, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Medical inspection] Joost CR van. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:383-9, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[The significance of European integration of health care and medicine] Kruisinga RJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:816-8, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[National health inspection of foods] Kruysse A, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:395-8, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[National health inspection in charge of supervising the observance of the liquor law] Mulder F. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:404-6, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Pharmaceutical inspection] Siderius P, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:392-5, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Integration of social security and public health] Veldkamp GM. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:411-2, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Medical inspection for national mental health] Veraart JB. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:390-1, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Hygiene at 3 levels. I.] Zielhuis RL. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:366-71, 14 May 65 (Dut)
[Hygiene on three levels. II.] Zielhuis RL. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:445-9, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Manifestation of a non-state-supported psychiatry] Daumezon G. **Inform Psychiat** 41:157-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Medical organization in Israel] **Presse Med** 73:1600-2, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[Organization and plan of extension of public services in countries in the process of development] Fisek NH. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 22:11-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the Royal Commission of inquiry on health services] Amyot R. **Un Med Canada** 94:145-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[65th Birthday of Prof. Dr. med. habil., Dr. phil. Hans Harmsen] (Harmsen H), Fromm G, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:242-3, May 64 (Ger)
[The hospital in the service of active health care] Strassburg L. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:101-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Forensic-medical implications of the Zurich public health law] Schwarz F. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:257-61, 1965 (Ger)
[The organizational structure of rehabilitation in public health of Czechoslovakia. With special respect to injuries to the motoric system in children] Janda V. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:98-103, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The situation of the mentally retarded in a large city] Fabian C. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1556-61, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Duties of the "counseling otologist" of the medical labor inspection division of the district council] Frey HH. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:687-9, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Scientific work in ambulant conditions of treatment] Mitzscherling R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:974-8, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On the activity of the committee on rehabilitation at the public health and social welfare department of the Municipal Council of Greater Berlin] Presber W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2430-5, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of medical record documentation] Schmincke W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:777-80, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Problems in modern community care] Peppler E, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:313-20, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Geneva medical statistics and hygiene in the 1st half of the 19th century: André-Louis Gosse (1791-1873), Jacob-Marc d'Espine (1805-1860) and Henri-Clermond Lombard (1803-1895)] (Gosse AL), (Espine JM d'), (Lombard HC), Müliener ER. **Gesnerus** 21:154-92, 1964 (Ger)
[About social control in medicine] Biermann H. **Hippokrates** 35:811-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[General data on the living conditions of Indians living in the Alto Chicama region] Kaufmann O. **Med Klin** 59:1213-5, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The activities of the Council of Europe in the field of public health] Pfeffermann H. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:75-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Social hygiene and its current problems] Gedicke K. **Med Mschr** 19:194-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Joachim Struppius, a pioneer of public health in the 16th cent.] (Struppius J, Harms B. **Med Mschr** 19:68-72, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Letter from New York] Frankel WK. **Med Welt** 11:582-3, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Physical and mental prerequisites for an assistant in developing countries: joy and sorrow of special consultants] Hasselmann CM. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1662-7, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Medical care and development in Israel] Kollwitz AA. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2351-5, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Family social work a timely and urgent controversial statement] Arnold H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:621-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The concept of an imminent social health] Gedicke K. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:163-71, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Urbanization and heavily populated areas] Isbary G. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:453-63, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effects of the Federal Social Aid Law on the psychiatric hospitals] Koester H, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:194-202, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[The problems of the pharmacy, the supply depot for pharmacy and medical technology, the drug industry and the national health service in determining the consumption, planning and storage for securing an

adequate drug supply according to need] Baumann D. **Pharm Prax** 4:65-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Principles for medical care of the population and the principal problems of health care in the area of air protection] Otto J. **Pharm Prax** 5:112-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Johann Peter Frank's basic concept for control of alcoholism] Duka N, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:266-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nationalization of the health service in Mexico] Cohn E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:288, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The role and tasks of the district public health physician] Grahneis H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1183-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The regulation concerning medical specialists in the German Democratic Republic--a factor of social public health policy] Misgeld G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1144-7, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of a statistical survey of adolescents health protection during 1957-1963] Schorr R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:640-3, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the 65th birthday of Professor Erwin Marcusson] (Marcusson E), Winter K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:658, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam Dr. Fritz Kaufmann] (Kaufmann F), Deuchler W. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:1-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[Do we need a Ministry of Health? It still lacks face, weight, courage and originality] Schreiber G. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:686-8, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Public health policy--not a subject for election debates] Veigel H. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:357-8, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Principles of public health policy of the political parties] **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:736-40, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[From the explanation of the principles of a social democratic government policy] **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:159, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Structure and areas of action of the World Health Organization. Historical survey of international health affairs] Daelen M. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:110-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Public health and bacteriological findings in meat industry] Seligman R, et al. **Harefuah** 67:208-10, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)
[Public health in the French speaking countries of Western Africa] Borsányi A. **Orv Hetil** 106:511-4, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[József Tomcsik, 1898-1964] (Tomcsik J), Manninger R. **Orv Hetil** 106:433-4, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Emil Weil , 10th anniversary of his death] (Weil E), Rostás O. **Orv Hetil** 105:2065-6, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[J.P. Frank] (Frank JP), Schultheisz E. **Orv Hetil** 106:1042-4, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Regions, local organizations and public health reform] Barro G, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 26:477-98, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Report to the Superior Council of Health on the health status of the country and on the activity of the health administration in the years 1959-1964] **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 26:1-422, Jan-Apr 65 (It)
[Historical notes on health statistics] D'Alfonso G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:140-60, May 64 (It)
[Reform of medical study and teaching of hygiene] Giovanardi A. **Minerva Med** 55:2755-67, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[Gerontology and its recent developments] Colombo UM. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:257-71, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Constitutional rights] Pergolesi F. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:487-95, May-Aug 64 (It)
[The ideal way of training in hygiene and public health in medical schools] Nishio M. **Jap J Hyg** 19:71-84, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Odo Bujwid (Nov. 30, 1857-Dec. 26, 1942)] (Bujwid O), Przybylkiewicz Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:194-5, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[History of the State Institute of Hygiene and activities of the Warsaw Pasteur Institute in 1945-1962] Glowacka W. **Przegl Epidem** 18:105-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Remarks concerning the qualitative appraisal of physicians' work] Indulski J, et al. **Zdrow Publiczne** 3:87-92, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Brazil is a vast hospital] Gonzaga AG. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:28-9, Jan 65 (Por)
[Z.P. Solov'ev on the training of the medical sanitary specialist assistant] Dukhin LKh. **Gig Sanit** 29:59-61, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Pavel Nikolaevich Lashchenkov--hygiene and sanitation scientist. (On the centennary of his birth)] (Lashchenkov PN), Gurvich LS. **Gig Sanit** 30:54-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[I. R. Khetsrov--a hygienist and scientist] (Khetsrov IR), Il'nitskii AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:49-51, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary evaluation of engineering measures for the protection of the residential areas in the zone of the Gor'kii water reservoir] Iurasova TS. **Gig Sanit** 29:88-91, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some methodologic problems of social hygiene] Izutkin AM. **Gig Sanit** 28:65-70, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experience in introducing into practice achievements of hygienic science] Kaliuzhnyi DN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:71-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Some problems of general hygiene" by Professor V. A. Riazanov] Katsitadze VF. **Gig Sanit** 30:97-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[N. A. Semashko--a leading Soviet hygienist] (Semashko NA), Krotkov FG. **Gig Sanit** 29:8-13, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the activities of the journal "Gigiena i sanitariia" in 1962] Miller SV. **Gig Sanit** 29:105, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the limits of a second sanitary protection zone around a single riverside reservoir of underground waters] Minkin EL. **Gig Sanit** 30:20-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the problem of hygienic standardization] Neishtadt IaE. **Gig Sanit** 29:8-13, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Soviet literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st half year of 1963) Industrial health and occupational diseases] Nevskii VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:115-22, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Soviet literature on hygiene and sanitation (2nd half of 1962). Industrial health and occupational diseases] Nevskii VA. **Gig Sanit** 28:91-105 contd, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Activities and works of P. A. Kuvshinnikov] (Kuvshinnikov PA), Notkin EL. **Gig Sanit** 30:55-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Decisions of the December and February Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the USSR and tasks of the science of hygiene] Riazanov VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:3-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some methodological errors in interpretation of problems of hygiene] RiazanovVA. **Gig Sanit** 30:3-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the teaching of a course of general hygiene in a sanitary-hygienic department] Rozanov LS. **Gig Sanit** 30:90-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the 95th birthday of Zakhar Girgor'evich Frenkel (1869-25 December 1964)] (Frankel ZG), Shafir AI. **Gig Sanit** 29:43-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On forms and methods of work by radiological groups at sanitary epidemiological stations] Sobolevskii MA. **Gig Sanit** 30:55-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hygiene propaganda in the light of resolutions of the 22d Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Party program] Sokolov IS. **Gig Sanit** 29:64-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[N. A. Semashko--first national health commissar] (Semashko NA), Strashun ID. **Gig Sanit** 29:3-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Vital tasks of social hygiene] Trutnev IA. **Gig Sanit** 29:64-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the successful fulfillment of the program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the field of public health] Vinogradov NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:3-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Z. K. Mogilevchik. (On his 70th birthday)] (Mogilevchik ZK), **Gig Sanit** 30:119-20, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Nikolai Abramovich Vigdorchik. On the 90th anniversary of his birth and the 10th anniversary of his death] (Vigdorchik NA), Fridliand IG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:52-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Problems of occupational morbidity in the work of medical councils of regional public health departments (experience of the regional medical committee for the prevention of occupational diseases)] Shipnev VF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:49-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[I. A. Dmitriev, sanitary medical specialist and social worker. (Contribution to the history of rural sanitary organization of St. Petersburg)] (Dmitriev IA), Alekseeva LP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:69-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience of the Kuibyshev Medical Institute in the aid to public health organs] Artemov PI, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:54-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A. Iu. Dunaevskii (1890-1963)] (Dunaevskii AIu), Barkman EM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:89, 1965 (Rus)
[Iu. E. Ianson and sanitary statistics] (Ianson IuE), Belitskaia EIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:70-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Public health in Chile] Belova ZA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:77-82, 1965 (Rus)
[Basic trends in scientific research in the field of health protection for women] Bodiazhina VI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:7-11, 1965 (Rus)
[The 1st public health commissar of Kamchatka] (Lukashevskii AS), D'iachenko DP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:43-8, 1965 (Rus)
[In the brotherly Bulgaria] Emel'ianov VN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:82-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The public council in action] Evstigneeva VN, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:44-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On some interrelations between Soviet public health and military medicine] Georgievskii AS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:62-6, 1964 (Rus)
[From the history of public health development in Abkhaziia] Gogokhiia ShD. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:58-62, 1965 (Rus)
[Increasing the role departments of public health and history of medicine in the ideological and educational work of students] Gorshukova KG, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:16-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The state of health and the family budget of working people] Grinina OV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:53-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Public health problems concerning workers of the Baku Council of the People's Commissars. (On the 45th anniversary of the execution of 26 Baku commissars)] Ibragimov MA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:66-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Public health problems in the working class struggle in Lodz] Indul'skii Ia. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:62-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the interrelationship of medical and social sciences in the development of Soviet public health] Kagan SS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:40-3, 1964 (Rus)
[The state and tasks of scientific research on problems of the theory and organization of public health] Kal'iu PI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:3-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Further considerations on sanitary-statistical terminology] Kaminskii MI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:49-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of sanitary active volunteers in the resolution of public health problems] Kanep VV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:40-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The 1st rural physicians--organizers of public health] Kavov LN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:65-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Basic problems of Soviet medicine and public health in the works of N. A. Semashko] (Semashko NA), Kochergin IG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:24-30, 1965 (Rus)
[Public health in the USSR today] Kovalenko PI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:66-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Improving the propaganda of medical and hygienic knowledge] Kriuchkova VA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:7-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Stampar--founder of modern public health service in Yugoslavia] (Stampar A), Lukich I. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:70-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of public health economics] Malov NI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:91-2, 1965 (Rus)
[From the recent past of public health in Lithuania] Mitsel'makheris VG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:44-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Health protection of women in the USSR] Nikonchik OK. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:3-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Methodical problems and organization of sanitary and statistical works in Czechoslovakia] Ovcharov VK. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:68-72, 1965 (Rus)
[Medical service in the Syr-Dar'ia region in the middle of the XIX cent.] Palkin BN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:54-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Public health in Yemen on its course] Pantiukhin VP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:85-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Scientific association attached to the Kharkov regional department "Medsantrud". (40th anniversary of its organization)] Petrov PT. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:39-43, 1965 (Rus)
[Great legacies. (On the 45th anniversary of the speech by V. I. Lenin at the All-Russian Congress of Medical-Sanitary Workers)] Potulov BM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:10-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of electronic computers (IBM) in the processing of medical statistical data] Rarova VN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:27-30, 1964 (Rus)
[On the work of the council of the Ukhta Municipal Health Department] Sakharov AM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:21-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Participation of the society in health-protecting measures] Shishlov M, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:31-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On decrease and eradication of communicable diseases in the country] Skvortsov VV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:3-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Wars and the health of the population] Smirnov EI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:29-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Sanitary active volunteers] Sokolov IS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:37-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Public health in Leningrad during the blockade years (1941 - 1944) and the falsifier Leon Goure] Sveshnikov AV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:77-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Some features of the development of public health in the Kuznetsk Basin during the period of reconstruction of the national economy (1920-1925)] Sycheva VE. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:20-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Public health in the Republic of Cuba] Tarasov VV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:74-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Public health in Azerbaijan] Vekilov FM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:15-20, 1965 (Rus)
[Health of the population and public health in the Republic of Mali] Zakharov FG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:81-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Subject, tasks and methods of Soviet geographic pathology] Avtsyn AP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:3-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Current problems of public health] Kurashov SV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:58-71, 1964 (Rus)
[V. I. Lenin and public health problems] (Lenin VI), Chikin SIa. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:3-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Activities taking place during the Health Day in the Russian Federation] Aseev DD, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:42-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[V.I. Lenin and public health problems] (Lenin VI), Grinishin DM, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:3-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Standardized coefficients as analytic indices] Tymetskii VI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:38-41, May 65 (Rus)
[Emmanuil Moiseevich Barkman. (On his 70th birthday)] (Barkman EM), **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:46-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The 1st medical mass survey of health and living conditions of our population] Protić MF. **Med Arh** 18:95-112, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Our experience with the organization of health

services in destroyed Skoplje] Funtek M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:448-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Infant hygiene and developmental plan] Rodriguez-Pedreira. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:753-9, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Health campaigns and plan of development] Rodríguez Pedreira. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:932-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The public health services of the state of São Paulo. Comments and suggestions] Mascarenhas RS. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 18:51-74, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[How does one measure the economic benefits derived from the public health service?] Ruderman AP. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:425-30, Nov 64 (Sp)
[The role of health services and agencies in relation to housing] Shapiro MA, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:342-64, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Question s of priority in the subject of health] Weller TH. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:454-62, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Health conditions in the Americas, 1961-1962] **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:Suppl:1-92, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Accomplishments of scientific research on public health in Mexico. VII. Conclusions] Alvarez Amézquita J. **Gac Med Mex** 94:1007-8, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Accomplishments of scientific research on public health in Mexico. I. Introduction] Alvarez Amézquita J. **Gac Med Mex** 94:969-70, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Problems of child health in the area of Castro (Chiloé) and its present concerns] Avendaño Bertolo A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 36:38-45, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Antecedents for a program of treatment of newborn babies in the maternity ward] Gallo A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:449-51, May 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of infantile medical care at the Health Center No. 2 in the city of Guayaquil] Andrade Fajardo R, et al. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 22:87-91, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Dental health program at the national level] Prado Vallejo G. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 22:41-57, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[A health plan for the social and economic development of Purranque. Preliminary report] Hepp J, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:478-83, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Acute bronchopneumopathy as a public health problem] **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:157-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Coordination and integration of medical services] Amador Guevara J, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 22:3-13, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Program of the Escuela de Salubridad y Asistencia, 1965] **Salud Publica Mex** 6:607-57, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Concerning Swedish medical care] Lindgren SA. **Lakartidningen** 62:32-4, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Medical considerations in air pollution legislation] Ryiander R. **Nord Hyg T** 46:73-7, 1965 (Sw)
[Can the community's health care need be measured and realistically determined?] Lindgren G, et al. **Nord Med** 73:63-7, 21 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Research and possibilities of specialization and the problem of future health and medical care] Rexed B. **Nord Med** 73:488-94, 20 May 65 (Sw)
[Organizations for rehabilitation] Darnfors B. **Socialmed T** 42:105-10, Mar 65 (Sw)
[The 1st and most important problem in disease control and health care] **Socialmed T** 41:455-6, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Integrated health and medical care in Czechoslovakia. Impressions from a study trip] Rudebeck J. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4031-48, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

(G3)

see also related
ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGEMENT (F, J)

In the panoply of our science. (Cochran J). Terry LL. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:438-43, Oct 64
The manpower predicament of the health department. Amos FB. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1437-42, Sep 65
The future of the health department in medical genetics. Anderson UM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:866-72, Jun 65
Manpower production: opportunities created by research and training grants. Butrico FA. **Amer J Public Health** 55:238-41, Feb 65
The role of public health in the population crisis. Calver HN. **Amer J Public Health** 55:808-9, Jun 65
Social work in a child health clinic: a report of a demonstration. Cowin RA, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:821-31, Jun 65
Regional approach to community air pollution control. Fitzpatrick JV. **Amer J Public Health** 55:905-10, Jun 65
Agency structure as a major source of human problems in the conduct of public health programs. Goodenough WH. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1067-74, Jul 65
Winds of change in affairs of health. Hiscock IV. **Amer J Public Health** 55:960-2, Jul 65
A pediatric health service--an extension of the child health conference. James G, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:982-93, Jul 65
Community study and leadership: keys to effective health action. James G, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1957-63, Dec 64
Problems raised for the FDA by the occurrence of thalidomide embryopathy in Germany, 1960-1961. Kelsey FO. **Amer J Public Health** 55:703-7, May 65
The pesticide program of the Public Health Service. Kraybill HF. **Amer J Public Health** 55:Suppl:32-5, Jul 65
The health industry. McKenzie-Pollock JS. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1647-52, Oct 64
Support of new laboratory services by the Division of Radiological Health. McMartin HL. **Amer J Public Health** 55:911-4, Jun 65
Political implications in good public health administration. Mattison BF. **Amer J Public Health** 55:183-9, Feb 65
Community development: observation around the world. Morgan LS. **Amer J Public Health** 55:607-12, Apr 65
Chronic respiratory diseases--the need for a coordinated approach to the problem. Perkins JE. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1922-3, Nov 64
Day care--A summary report. Peters AD. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1905-13, Nov 64
Pesticide regulatory activities of the Food and Drug Administration. Roe S. **Amer J Public Health** 55:Suppl:36-7, Jul 65
Integration of hospital and community mental health services on county and regional basis. Schwartz DA. **Amer J Public Health** 55:873-8, Jun 65
Role changes within the child health conference: attitudes and professional preparedness of public health nurses and physicians. Siegel E, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:832-41, Jun 65
The health officer and medical care administration. Terry LL. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1799-803, Nov 64
The quality of medical care as a challenge to public health. The fourth annual Bronfman lecture. Trussell RE. **Amer J Public Health** 55:173-82, Feb 65
Physicians in maternal and child health and in crippled children's programs--1962. Wallace HM, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:842-57, Jun 65
Current problems of administrative research in public health. Wylie CM. **Amer J Public Health** 55:698-702, May 65
The problems of medical care for indigent populations. Yerby AS. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1212-6, Aug 65
Quality of medical care: public health problem. **Amer J Public Health** 55:169-70, Feb 65
Fifty years of occupational health in the Public Health Service. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1921-2, Nov 64
The Ministry of Health--the nursing division, its function and personnel. Bidduiph C. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:227-37, Jul 64
The role of government in health services. Burns EM. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:753-94, Jul 65
A public health view: problems of coordination. Ingraham NR. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:28-36, Jan 65
Background for research in health and medical care. James G. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:298-305, Mar 65
The role of the public health department. Terris M. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:59-67, Jan 65
New York City's Health Research Council: its achievements and challenges. Wagner RF. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:295-7, Mar 65
Coodinated community health-care programs. Wenkert W. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:91-7, Jan 65
A policy statement on the role of government tax funds in problems of health care. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:795-6, Jul 65
Air pollution. Report by the Committee on Public Health, the New York Academy of Medicine. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:310-8, Mar 65
Planning, implementation and evaluation of community health services. A commentary. Badgley RF. **Canad J Public Health** 55:527-9, Dec 64
Health planning in the countries of Latin America. Durán H. **Canad J Public Health** 56:271-5, Jul 65
Teamwork in public health. Freeman RB. **Canad J Public Health** 55:380-5, Sep 64
Planning, implementation and evaluation of community health services. Getting VA. **Canad J Public Health** 55:513-21, Dec 64
Planning, implementation and evaluation of community health services. A commentary. Hamilton GD. **Canad J Public Health** 55:530-1, Dec 64
Planning, implementation and evaluation of community health services. Josie GH. **Canad J Public Health** 55:522-4, Dec 64
Emerging trends in public health services. MacQueen IA. **Canad J Public Health** 56:227-32, Jun 65
The role of the medical profession in the planning, implementation and evaluation of community health services. Peart AF. **Canad J Public Health** 55:524-7, Dec 64
Recent revisions in basic and advanced courses in public health offered in Toronto. Rhodes AJ. **Canad J Public Health** 55:435-44, Oct 64
Training for administration. Roth FB. **Canad J Public Health** 55:445-9, Oct 64
The Radiation Protection Laboratory Ontario Department of Health. **Canad J Public Health** 56:214-5, May 65
A design for home care. Crane LM. **Canad Nurse** 60:1075-80, Nov 64
The U.S. Public Health Service task force report on tuberculosis control; joint statement by the American College of Chest Physicians and the American Thoracic Society. **Dis Chest** 47:350-1, Mar 65
Gerontology program of PHS. Leake CB. **Geriatrics** 20:85-6, Feb 65
FDA and geriatrics. Stevenson E. **Geriatrics** 20:691-2, Aug 65
The new disease known as Washingtonitis. Smith A. **Illinois Med J** 128:72-6, Jul 65
New horizons in public health programme in India. Seal SC. **Indian J Public Health** 8:135-8, Oct 64
Medical services in India. Mehta JN. **Indian Med J** 59:165-74, Jul 65
Routine morbidity statistics as a tool for defining public health priorities. Cohen J. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:457-60, May 65
Careers in medical care administration. Bluestone N. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:668-73, Jul 65
Pillars of service for the emerging community of the plains, with special emphasis upon health services. Kraenzel CF. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:67-74, Summer 64
Relationship between the private practitioner and the public health physician. English RH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:35-7, Jan 65
The role and contributions of a state mental health department to community mental health. Farabee DH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:868-70, Nov 64
Death of a mosquito. White RL. **J Med Ass Alabama** 35:34-5, Jul 65
General research support grants from the standpoint of the National Institutes of Health. Stone FL. **J Med Educ** 40:337-42, Apr 65
Public health plans and problems of Washington, D. C. Grant M. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:534-6, Nov 64
Community health protection. 3. For better or for worse. Gillet JA. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:241-7, Sep-Oct 64
Guidelines for the health administrator. Harris WH. **J Sch Health** 34:444-6, Nov 64
Design for research in community health behavior. Mico PR. **J Sch Health** 35:166-72, Apr 65
Local-authority management and adaptability. Davies B. **Lancet** 2:489-90, 4 Sep 65
The specialty of medical administration. **Lancet** 1:1206-7, 5 Jun 65
The Royal Commission on Health Services--a challenge to the doctor. Tanner AR. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:176-81, Mar 65
Public health administration in India. Raghuram NV. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:207-15, Mar 65
National health grants, 1948-1961. XVI. General public health grant--laboratory services. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:689-93, Sep 64
National Health Grant, 1948-1961. 18. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:51-2, Jan 65
Evaluating community treatment programs. Gruenberg EM, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:617-9, Nov 64
FDA activities. Rankin WB. **Milit Med** 130:803-6, Aug 65
High-risk groups--definition and identification. Anderson UM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:308-13, 5 Aug 65
Administrative reorganization of municipal health services--the Boston experience. Hamlin RH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:26-9, 1 Jul 65
Report on Boston's health services. **New Eng J Med** 273:49-50, 1 Jul 65
Neurologic and sensory disease problems in New York State. Health resources and needs for prevention, treatment, and rehabilitation. Brightman IJ, et al. **New York J Med** 65:805-19, 15 Mar 65
Community support for a county nursing service. Kelly EC. **Nurs Outlook** 13:42-5, Apr 65
Health Officers of Cincinnati, Ohio and the problems of their day. Macleod KI. **Ohio Med J** 61:798-800 contd, Sep 65
Baseline for health programs. Greenwood GE. **Penn Med J** 68:32-3, May 65
Pennsylvania Department of Health. Wilbar CL Jr. **Penn Med J** 68:31-2, May 65
"Tempora mutantur....". Milligan HC. **Public Health** 79:251-7, Jul 65
Postgraduate training for a career in public health. Morrison SL. **Public Health** 79:280-95, Jul 65
The medical officer of health as a consultant in preventive and social medicine. Warren MD. **Public Health** 79:62-9, Jan 65
Planning for community health services. Aronson JB. **Public Health Rep** 79:1101-6, Dec 64
Cooperative community efforts in mental health. Boone D, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:189-93, Mar 65
Enlisting community support of a polio vaccine program. Day DD. **Public Health Rep** 80:737-40, Aug 65
Screening for chronic disease with a mobile health unit. Grant M. **Public Health Rep** 80:633-6, Jul 65
Health agencies and the Tower of Babel. Hochbaum GM. **Public Health Rep** 80:331-5, Apr 65
Action research for improvement of community health services. Holder L, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:709-16, Aug 65
Viewpoint of the scientific community. Hubbard WN Jr. **Public Health Rep** 80:677-80, Aug 65
A State health officer's view. Ingraham HS. **Public Health Rep** 80:670-3, Aug 65
Community health and the law. McKray GA. **Public Health Rep** 79:654-63, Aug 64

Two opposing views--replies to Dr. Ingraham. Milliken S, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:674-6, Aug 65
Applications of automatic data processing to a public health agency's operations. Rosner LJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:625-32, Jul 65
Environmental sanitation control. Senn CL. **Public Health Rep** 79:683-8, Aug 64
Grantsmanship and stewardship: a public view. Somers AR, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:660-9, Aug 65
Legislation on water pollution control. Stein M. **Public Health Rep** 79:699-706, Aug 64
Assessment, planning, and action for community health services. Van Goor W. **Public Health Rep** 80:179-82, Feb 65
New York Academy of Medicine explores health services' gaps. Conference report. **Public Health Rep** 80:717-20, Aug 65
Milk sanitation honor roll for 1963-64. **Public Health Rep** 80:276-8, Mar 65
Converting community plans to action--a new approach: functions of the professional state health educator are clarified. Hall EF. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:598-9, Dec 64
Problems and challenges in public health. Smith CE. **Texas J Med** 61:206-9, Mar 65
The Community and the Medical Center: recent developments in North Philadelphia. Steiger WA. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 32:109-11, Jan 65
Grants management and the scientific community. Hubbard WN Jr. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:1-3, Jan-Feb 65
Some new laboratory services. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:145-6, Mar 65
A comparison of European Health Services. **WHO Chron** 19:190-4, May 65
Mass campaigns and general health services. **WHO Chron** 19:108-9, Mar 65
Housing and the health administration. **WHO Chron** 18:463-72, Dec 64
Responsibilities of public health administrations in the field of housing. Molner JG, et al. **WHO Public Health Pap** 25:9-46, 1964
Integration of mass campaigns against specific diseases into general health services. Report of a WHO Study Group. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 294:1-25, 1965
Planning for health. Gosset JR. **World Med J** 12:69 passim, May-Jun 65
[An important measure of the administration and enforcement of public health] Ohri D. **Shendet Pop** 1:1-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[Map of the network of health establishments] Broukal J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:379-85, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Important public health aspects in Czechoslovakia] Skrbková E. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:273-84, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Progress in science and technology and the tendency of the development of public health personnel] Smolek A. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:284-93, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Twenty years of public health in Czechoslovakia] Stich Z. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:153-69, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of the uneven distribution of cadres of health workers. Use of careful planning for the gradual improvement of the present condition] Zofka J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:391-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Economic aspects of Czechoslovakian health services] Stern J. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:151-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Management and further development of organizational forms of public health] Zaremba V. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:157-62, 1964 (Cz)
[Organization of the treatment of injuries] Andersen EW. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:245-8, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Greenland's public health conditions today] Bech V. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:269-78, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Control of hospital infections] **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:254-6 contd, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
["Public health" in the second chamber] Putto JA. **Geneesk Gids** 43:198-9, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Increase in expenditures of public health service] Stuurman D. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1362-4, 27 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Company health insurance and individual risk bearers in the performance of the stipulation of the health legislation] Berkhout AD. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:919-20, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Results of the abolishment of the routine health control] Boer L de. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:921-4, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Organizational problems in public health] Brenkman CF. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:152-4, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Organizational problems in health care] Brenkman CF. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:766-73, 9 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Place and role of government supervision in health care] Dijkhuis HJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:379-83, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Public health and responsibility] Goudsmit CJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:837, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Public health inspection charged with the supervision of environmental hygiene] Groen NJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:738-41, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Organization of public health under public law] Leenen HJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:155-8, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Public-legal regulation of health care] Leenen HJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:774-83, 9 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Industrial medical examination in the association of the Netherlands health organizations] Paling WA. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:56-8, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Co-reference: future organization of public health in the Netherlands] Querido A. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:158-61, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Jan Pieter Heije] (Heije JP), Querido A. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:893-8, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Co-reference: future organization of public health in the Netherlands] Tilanus AD. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:161-6, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Dr. P. Muntendam] (Muntendam P), Veldkamp GM. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:753-4, 9 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Health administration] Gillon JJ. **Concours Med** 86:5557-8, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The medical profession facing the 5th Plan. 1. Sketch of a theory] Mignon J. **Concours Med** 86:6325-32, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The action of the Public Health Department concerning hospital equipment] **Concours Med** 87:2800-3, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[20 years of public health organization] **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:785, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Supplement to the international health regulations] Anders W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:23-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Vaccination and chemoprophylaxis as comprehensive measure for tuberculosis prevention] Bartmann K. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:263-72, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is the public health physician overburdened?] Bücken H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:79-83, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Public relations and public health administration] Jansen T. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:84-92, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Federal sanitary board and the public health service] Liese W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:366-75, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the domestic isolation of persons with open tuberculosis] Neumann G. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:257-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Situation and aspects of the Public Health Service] Reuter H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:350-66, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals and aims of the law on the unification of public health. 30 years of the law on the unification of public health] Trüb CL. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:321-49, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Gymnastics in preschool age; physical exercises in school; special school gymnastics and orthopedic school gymnastics. Tasks of the public health administration and an attempt at their practical solution] Walzer H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:203-11, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[The scope of preventive medicine] Schär M. **Praxis** 54:122-4, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Supplement to the international health regulations] Anders W. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:23-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Government health policy and its limits] Schwarzhaupt D. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:28-31, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tasks of health policy] Schwarzhaupt E. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:496-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Organization of industrial health protection in Czechoslovakia] Navrátil M. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:212-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Public health planning] Bellanti F. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1475-87, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Preliminary considerations on the hospital aspect of a public health reform in the Umbrian region] Carnevali O. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 26:537-66, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Applications of sanitary statistics in the organization of laboratories of hygiene and prophylaxis. Mechanographic classification of analyses with simplified punched cards] Luria L, et al. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:11-28, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[On the magic of numbers in public welfare management] Kawai K. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:551-4, 15 Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the magic of numbers in public welfare management (with special reference to the date after President Takemi took office)] **J Jap Med Ass** 52:555-626, 15 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Criticism of a long-term plan on public welfare administration] **J Jap Med Ass** 52:487-504, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)
[A wise answer, public health director:] Bohmer T, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:497-9, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Development of health services during the past 20 years in Poland] Widy-Wirski F. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:i-vi, 1964 (Pol)
[Public health organization during the past 20 years of People's Poland] Kożusznik B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1257-9, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Fundamentals of the operation of the special health service Araraquara] Monteiro AP, et al. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 18:93-109, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)
[Veterinary public health] Palm GV, et al. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 18:111-8, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)
[Public health and administration] Nina C. **J Med (Porto)** 55:168-70, 3 Oct 64 (Por)
[Health politics. A lesson from Garcia d'Orta] Correia F da S. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:623-38, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Nutrition services and programs in public health] Bengoa JM. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:349-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Experience with planning the activities for sanitary-epidemiologic centers] Faktorovich ML. **Gig Sanit** 30:66-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the requirements of sanitary and epidemiologic medical personnel for the population] Kagan SS. **Gig Sanit** 29:75-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the hygienic evaluation of regional projects in some territories of the Russian Federation] Kononova VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:60-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On further improvement of the training of health officers] Larionova TA. **Gig Sanit** 29:62-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Nikolai Aleksandrovich Semashko and a new stage in the development of public health] (Semashko NA), Petrov BD. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Current problems of medical science. (20th session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR)] Vasilenko VKh, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:3-11, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience of the Topical Commission of the Department of Radiology of the Ministry of Public Health in the USSR] Vorob'ev EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:82-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Planned standards for the organization of traumatologic aid in cities] Freidlin SIa. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:48-51, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Health service of the Soviet Union for the population of the Arctic regions] Chikin SIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:137-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the 1st People's Committee of public health in the RSFSR. N. A. Semashko (on the 90th anniversary of his birth)] (Semashko NA), Chikin SIa. **Sovet Med** 28:144-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Surgical aid to the population of the Kurgansk territory in 1955-1961] Sokolov DK. **Sovet Med** 27:149-51, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the reorganization of public health in rural areas in the Uzbek SSR] Agzamkhodzhaev SA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:49-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems of health and health protection in the developing nations] Aleksandrov AO, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:69-75, 1965 (Rus)
[The planning of medical service to the population in the Rovno district] Andreeva IM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:73-6, 1965 (Rus)
[National control in action] Andrikson AIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:46-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in organizing the medical examination of the population in the Shaulder district of the Chimkent region] Borokhov DZ. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:37-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Teaching of the organization of public health--practical foundations] Brzheskiĭ VCh. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:19-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Scientific problems of the economy and public health planning] Daniushevskiĭ SM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:3-10, 1965 (Rus)
[On a method of determination of a decrease in the number of physicians] Eremina EI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:49-52, 1964 (Rus)
[No need for urban regional health departments. (Answer to the article by I. M. Mikulinskiĭ)] Gaĭdash GIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:58, 1964 (Rus)
[Improvement of the teaching of public health organization] Gevorkov AA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:27-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in organizing expert medical guidance of the rural population in the vicinity of the city of Cherkassy] Goncharov SN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:53-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems of the public health organization for the rural population in the German Democratic Republic] Knabe G. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:78-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Some theoretical and methodical problems in Soviet public health] Lisitsyn IuP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:10-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Theory of factors in public health] Lisitsyn IuP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:11-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Are urban regional health departments necessary?] Nestorov IaA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:59-60, 1964 (Rus)
[The Czechoslovakian Museum of Public Health Organization and the History of Medicine] Obermaĭer Ia. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:82-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Achievements of medical science--in the public health practice] Pashchenkov SZ. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:46-8, 1965 (Rus)
[What is meant by the economics of Soviet public health?] Pustovoĭ IV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:8-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Tasks of the organizational and methodological departments of scientific research institutes] Ryvkin IA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:14-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of the health of the population] Sadvokasova EA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:17-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Efficient organization of the dispensary service to the population--an important task of public health organs and institutions] Shelenin AV, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:26-30, 1965 (Rus)
[1st councils of the Kuznetsk Basin and health protection of workers] Sycheva VE. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:62-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Rational distribution of the duties of the administrative staff of the central district hospital

concerning public health administration] Vorob'ev VA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:18-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems concerning the health protection of the population in the work of the Council of Workers' Delegates] Zherebiat'ev VV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:81-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience in the teaching of public health organization] Zhuravleva KI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:30-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Our experience with coordinated work] Zisman IaL.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:28-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Functions of regional health departments should be entrusted to the leading institution of therapeutic and preventive medicine in the region. (In reference to the article by I. M. Mikulinskii)] Zograb'ian OL.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:59, 1964 (Rus)
[More attention to public health planning]
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems of organization of dermato-venerologic aid in extended rural districts] Landyshev NM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:75-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The 5-year resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the USSR, "On means of future improvement of medical care and protection of the health of the population of the USSR"] Chikin SIa.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:3-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience of the organizational methodological work of the chief therapist of the district public health department] Mandel' IaM.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:23-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role and tasks of the public health physician in the dispensary services to the population] Mikheĭkin VIa.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:7-12, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Socio-hygienic trends in the teaching of public health organization in medical institutions] Rodov IaO.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:33-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Soviet public health during World War II] Rostotskii IB. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:3-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Dispensary services for the population and the role of sanitary-epidemiologic service] Veber LG.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:12-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Results of the organization of the work of therapeutic departments and registry according to the brigade method] Zvonarev MA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:32-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Methodological principles in public health planning] Cekić J, et al. **Higijena** 15:3-15, 1963 (Ser)
[Role of the technical committee of a health center] Kulčar Z. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:632-5, May 64 (Ser)
[Our views on the organization of traumatological services] Cirić S. **Med Pregl** 17:509-11, 1964 (Ser)
[Partially-completed rural sanitation in 6 villages of the Commune Sambor] Teodorović B.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:189-207, 1964 (Ser)
[The public health services of the state of São Paulo. Comments and suggestions] Mascarenhas RS.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 18:51-74, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Importance of the Offices of Coordination for the implementation of the child care programs] De la Maza V, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:359-61, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Cost and financing of public health in Chile] Bravo AL.
Rev Med Chile 92:639-43, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Rehabilitation in public health programs] Arvelo JJ, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 28:231-4, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Teaching aspects of the Unidad Sanitaria del Norte] Saldivia Gil F.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:219-27, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Coordinate rehabilitation]
Socialmed T 41:369-70, Nov 64 (Sw)

PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY

(G2, G3)

Public dental care in Norway. Mjor PS.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:296-304, Jul 64
Programmed instruction: highlights of its use in teaching public health. Podshadley DW.
Amer J Public Health 55:887-91, Jun 65
Retreading public health workers through training. I. Dental personnel. Weiss RL.
Amer J Public Health 55:242-6, Feb 65
Orthodontics in the United Kingdom. Armstrong CJ.
Aust Dent J 10:78-81, Feb 65
Planning for dentistry. Farrer-Brown L.
Brit Dent J 118:192-8, 2 Mar 65
Dentistry in the framework of modern society. 1. The conflict between the politician and the profession. Walker DG. **Brit Dent J** 118:370-4, 4 May 65
Decay of a school dental service.
Brit Dent J 118:363-4, 4 May 65
The dental nurse. Walsh JP.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:62-9, Apr 65
Report of a demonstration dental care program for homebound chronically ill and aged patients. Waldman HB. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:722-9, Dec 64
Proposed health program for all Canadians.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:501-2, Oct 64
Report of the Canadian Royal Commission on Health Services. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:498-9, Oct 64
Survey-stimulated support for a dental health program. Marsh TL, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:181-4, Mar 65
A discussion of the professional role of the pedodontist in public dentistry in Scandinavia.
J Dent Child 32:127-30, 1965
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the public. Blewett EY.
J Dent Educ 29:102-6, Mar 65
Dental public health for dental students: review and philosophy. Calisti LJ, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:85-9, Mar 65
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the practicing dentist. Cane JJ.
J Dent Educ 29:90-2, Mar 65
Summary of the New Brunswick Workshop on the teaching of dental public health. Knutson JW.
J Dent Educ 29:107-8, Mar 65
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the dental school. Morris AL.
J Dent Educ 29:93-8, Mar 65
Educational needs of the dental student about dental public health: view of the public health dentist. Trithart AH. **J Dent Educ** 29:99-101, Mar 65
Preface to the New Brunswick Workshop on the teaching of dental public health. Wallace DR.
J Dent Educ 29:83-4, Mar 65
Educating dental students to use auxiliaries: a progress report. Whiteside DF. **J Dent Educ** 29:146-8, Jun 65
Dental services at Baltimore Maternity Center. Farber RE. **Maryland Med J** 14:139, Aug 65
Dentistry as a health service and major health issue. Davis MM. **New York J Dent** 35:256-7, Aug-Sep 65
Dental care for the chronically ill, the aged, and the handicapped. Waldman HB.
Public Health Rep 80:361-4, Apr 65
Dental status of urbanites. Kettunen K.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:114-20, 1965
After forty years. Leatherman GH.
Tandlaegebladet 69:377-84, May 65
Organization of dental public health services. Report of a WHO Expert Committee on Dental Health.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 298:1-44, 1965
[The dental health situation in 1964 among newly matriculated students in Tampere]
Gummerus-Rytkölä K.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:176-89, 1965 (Fin)
[10 years of tooth care under the student health service] Rantanen AV.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:223-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Accreditation of the division of dental public health by the Minister of Health of the province of Quebec] Bonneau LJ. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:114-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Orthodontics and public health] Alstadt WR.
Orthodont Franc 35:317-25, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Principles of sanitary planning in dental hygiene applied to French Polynesia] Baume LJ.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:18-31, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Impressions from Japan] Held AJ.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:312-21, Mar 65 (Fr)
Students' dental care in Finland] Rantanen AV.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:228-37, 1965 (Ger)
[Karl August Lingner of Dresden, a great leader in public health] (Lingner KA), Hertelendy-Michel I.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:111-4 contd, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Karl August Lingner of Dresden, a great leader in public health] (Lingner KA), Hertelendy-Michel I.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:22-6 contd, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Reply of the Federal Minister of Health to a minor inquiry at the Bundestag on youth dental care] Schwarzhaupt E.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:97-100, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Periodontal treatment in social practice] Balan E.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:236-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On a dental mission around the world. 3. New Zealand and its dental care service] Baume LJ.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:443-8, 10 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Dentistry in Mexican public health] Cohn E.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:11, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Report on experiences with dental care in England] Rudas L. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:84-8, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Dental care in Bulgaria] Vutov M.
Fogorv Szemle 58:82-3, Mar 65 (Hun)
[The causes of the present condition and future of public dental hygiene] Sasamoto M, et al.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:323-31, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Basic policies of public dental hygiene services]
J Jap Dent Ass 18:331-5, Jul 65 (Jap)
[The present condition and future of public dental hygiene] **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:205-7, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Standard requirements of the urban population in dental outpatient service] Novgorodtsev GA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:3-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (G2, G3)

Summer with the USPHS. Alsop J.
Amer J Nurs 65:118-20, Aug 65
Nursing service for migrant workers. Chladek M.
Amer J Nurs 65:62-5, Jun 65
Give-and-take in home visits. Conant LH.
Amer J Nurs 65:117-20, Jul 65
Nurses in public health. Hudson HH, et al.
Amer J Nurs 65:103-7, Apr 65
Nursing in the Oak-Chip experiment. Johnson W.
Amer J Nurs 65:89-92, Mar 65
The nurse and urban renewal. Keeler JD.
Amer J Nurs 65:90-3, Feb 65
Danny was my patient. Malone PA.
Amer J Nurs 65:126-7, Jan 65
On the patients' terms. Peters JA.
Amer J Nurs 65:130-1, Feb 65
Public health nurses in a community care program for the mentally ill. Scarpitti FR, et al.
Amer J Nurs 65:89-95, Jun 65
The Division of Nursing USPHS. Uhl G.
Amer J Nurs 65:82-5, Jul 65
Integrating a public health nursing staff.
Amer J Nurs 65:100-2, Apr 65
Evaluation of public health nursing services through a study of patient progress. Bailey MC.
Amer J Public Health 55:892-900, Jun 65
Retreading public health workers through training. 3. Mental health personnel. Fritz KM.
Amer J Public Health 55:251-5, Feb 65
A role for the public health nurse in nursing home care. Mazer RE, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:535-40, Apr 65
Graduate education in public health nursing: Functional versus clinical preparation. II. One school's viewpoint. Murphy M, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:232-7, Feb 65
Graduate education in public health nursing: functional versus clinical preparation. I. What is the present picture? Shetland ML.
Amer J Public Health 55:225-31, Feb 65
Role changes within the child health conference: attitudes and professional preparedness of public health nurses and physicians. Siegel E, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:832-41, Jun 65
Nursing care supplied to older people in their homes. Testoff A, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:541-7, Apr 65
The Ministry of Health--the nursing division, its function and personnel. Biddulph C.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:227-37, Jul 64
Training public health nurses in mental health; evaluation of a program. Dorsey JR, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:214-22, Aug 64
Opinion of nurses on cancer, its treatment and curability; a survey among nurses in Public Health Service. Davison RL.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:24-9, Jan 65
The evolution of a health team: a successful general practitioner-health visitor association. Fry J, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:181-3, 16 Jan 65
A room with a view. Leask J.
Canad J Public Health 55:465-71, Nov 64
The continuing role of the university in the education of public health workers. MacKenzie CJ.
Canad J Public Health 55:489-96, Nov 64
Problems in venereal disease control as seen by a public health nurse. Robertson EA.
Canad J Public Health 56:142-3, Apr 65
The role of the public health nurse in tuberculosis control. Wilson H.
Canad J Public Health 56:11-6, Jan 65
Let's look at school health services. Beattie A.
Canad Nurse 60:1062-6, Nov 64
Providing continuity of care. Charter CE, et al.
Canad Nurse 60:1073-4, Nov 64
A design for home care. Crane LM.
Canad Nurse 60:1075-80, Nov 64
Public health nursing in the nursing curriculum. Morrison RM. **Canad Nurse** 60:1081-5, Nov 64
Community health planning. Perkins CW.
Canad Nurse 60:1095-8, Nov 64
Food, the nurse and the nutritionist. Ross RH, et al.
Canad Nurse 60:1092-5, Nov 64
Psychiatry and public health. (The Public Health Nurse in psychiatric home care). Klee GD, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:476-80, Aug 64
The elderly patient and his medications; chance and mischance. Schwartz D. **Geriatrics** 20:517-20, Jun 65
Nursing the sick at home in the United States. Holliday J. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:42-56, Dec 64
Brief history of public health nursing in Colombia. Trujillo BA. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:64-6, Dec 64
The dental nurse. Walsh JP.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:62-9, Apr 65
Orientation of consultant physical therapists to public health practice. Allis JB.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:57-60, Jan 65
The extent in England of health visitor attachment to general practices. Baker CD.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:171-88, Sep 64
Experiment in cooperation: an account of health-visitor/general-practitioner liaison. Hall T.
Lancet 1:1325-7, 19 Jun 65
A greatly improved way of district nursing. Pacy H.
Med J Aust 1:518-9, 3 Apr 65
Home nursing care in Steele County. An experiment. Olson AJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1005-7, Aug 64
Role of the public health nurse in community health services. Burns A, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:880-6, 1964
Using community resources to teach public health nursing: a design. Remillet JG.
Nurs Forum 4:72-93, 1965
Public health nursing service in housing projects. Abbott RD. **Nurs Outlook** 12:41-2, Nov 64

A tailor-made caseload for students. Ackert HO. **Nurs Outlook** 13:46-8, Apr 65
Continued care services for mental patients. Amendt JA, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 13:56-60, Jul 65
Who should pay--and how much? Fillmore A. **Nurs Outlook** 13:72-4, Apr 65
Income and expenditures in public health nursing agencies, 1963. Freeman V, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 13:70-3, Mar 65
This i believe...about nursing's sharing role. GIbson C. **Nurs Outlook** 12:40, Oct 64
We plan ahead what to ask. Gozzi EK. **Nurs Outlook** 13:30-2, Jun 65
Tradition yields to the nursing shortage. Grimm C. **Nurs Outlook** 13:50-2, Aug 65
Students' disappointments in public health nursing. Hansen AC, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 13:68-72, May 65
Nursing in an environmental health study. Jones M. **Nurs Outlook** 13:54-5, May 65
Community support for a county nursing service. Kelly EC. **Nurs Outlook** 13:42-5, Apr 65
Community nursing revived. Kennedy JE. **Nurs Outlook** 13:52-5, Jul 65
A gerontology program for public health nurses. Lane HC. **Nurs Outlook** 12:28-30, Nov 64
Public Health Nursing field instruction, 1951-1963. Laxton R. **Nurs Outlook** 13:61-3, Mar 65
The public health nurse in maternity service. LeMat AF. **Nurs Outlook** 12:58-61, Oct 64
The diabetic child at home. Long PJ. **Nurs Outlook** 12:55-6, Dec 64
The part-time nurse in the school--why and how. McFadden GM. **Nurs Outlook** 12:62-4, Oct 64
Another "family" for the public health nurse. Moody ML. **Nurs Outlook** 13:46-9, Jan 65
How do public health nurses use the telephone? Petrowski DD. **Nurs Outlook** 13:42-4, Jan 65
A group approach to nursing service. Phillips EC. **Nurs Outlook** 13:46-9, Aug 65
The community health aide. Potts D, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:33-5, Dec 64
Perceptions of a research interviewer. Punshon PM. **Nurs Outlook** 13:62-4, May 65
Measuring patient progress. Quigley EO, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:65-7, Oct 64
What does the teacher expect of a school nurse? Radke ML. **Nurs Outlook** 13:33-4, Feb 65
Using an interpreter effectively. Richie J. **Nurs Outlook** 12:27-9, Dec 64
Toward more precise evaluation of patient's needs. Schwartz DR. **Nurs Outlook** 13:42-4, May 65
The changing emphasis in public health nursing programs. Shapiro SG, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 13:62-5, Jun 65
Morrison County's demonstration project. Snow RP, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:38-40, Nov 64
Health services for Cubans in exile. Sonderegger MC. **Nurs Outlook** 12:30-2, Dec 64
College cars for rent. Steinkamp IW. **Nurs Outlook** 13:38-9, Jul 65
Nurses can take on more work. Vayda CO. **Nurs Outlook** 13:57-9, Jun 65
Nurse interviewers on a health research team. Waller MV. **Nurs Outlook** 13:60-2, May 65
Long-term nursing care in rural Minnesota. Wilson AB. **Nurs Outlook** 12:68-70, Oct 64
Field instruction facilities: made to order. Wilson S. **Nurs Outlook** 13:60-1, Jun 65
Nonprofessional interviewers in epidemiologic research. Woiter DW. **Nurs Outlook** 13:56-9, May 65
Salaries of nurses in selected public health nursing services--1964. **Nurs Outlook** 12:50-3, Dec 64
Vacanies in professional nurse positions in selected public health nursing services, 1964. **Nurs Outlook** 12:54, Dec 64
Evaluation of a prenatal teaching program. Dalzell I. **Nurs Res** 14:160-3, Spring 65
Effects of public health field practice upon career preferences and career plans. Glaser WA, et al. **Nurs Res** 14:61-5, Winter 65
The performance of students in public health. Glasser WA, et al. **Nurs Res** 14:138-43, Spring 65
The district nurse: past, present and to come. Boorer D. **Nurs Times** 61:669-72, 14 May 65
Health visiting at the cross roads. Connell PE. **Nurs Times** 60:1409, 23 Oct 64
The health visitor as a contact-tracer in tuberculosis. Fleming E. **Nurs Times** 61:20, 1 Jan 65
Hong Kong health visitor. Forest R. **Nurs Times** 60:1427-8, 30 Oct 64
Attachment of district nurses to a group practice. Mansbridge I. **Nurs Times** 61:1013-4, 23 Jul 65
District centres and group practice. Metcalfe Brown C. **Nurs Times** 61:981-2, 16 Jul 65
Obstetric secondment as a preparation for health visitor training. Walker D. **Nurs Times** 61:526, 16 Apr 65
Twenty-five years of public health refresher courses in Manchester. Williams ID. **Nurs Times** 61:565, 23 Apr 65
The value of State-registered clinic nurses in a health visiting service. Williams ID. **Nurs Times** 60:1723, 25 Dec 64
Health visitors' liaison work in Manchester. Williams ID. **Nurs Times** 60:1629-30, 11 Dec 64
Centenary of district nursing Manchester. **Nurs Times** 60:1667-70, 18 Dec 64
Public health nursing. Donohue MM. **Penn Med J** 68:57-8, May 65
Health visitor attachment. **Public Health** 79:5-12, Nov 64
Uninterrupted care for long-term patients. Anderson EM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:271-5, Mar 65
Experiences of public health nurses in obtaining family pedigrees. Jolly E, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:41-6, Jan 65
Automation of public health nurse reports. Parker M, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:526-8, Jun 65
[Evaluation of nursing services] Zoffoli E. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:250-8, Sep 64 (Sp)

PUBLIC RELATIONS (F)

Inaugural address. Bowyer FP. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:695-9, Sep 65
Agency structure as a major source of human problems in the conduct of public health programs. Goodenough WH. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1067-74, Jul 65
Thoughts on future relationships between physicians, medical students and citizens (Walter Bauer memorial lecture). Holman HR. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:183-93, Apr 65
Good hospital publicity: an important factor of the public relations program. Davis H. **Hosp Manage** 99:74-6, Feb 65
Specialized waiting rooms ease tensions of visitors and staff. In Detroit--a surgical waiting area. Rothman WA. **Hosp Manage** 100:86, Jul 65
Take a look at yourself. Saunders M. **Hosp Manage** 99:62-6, May 65
Hospital prestige and active participation of administrators in community affairs; a relationship study. Schumaker CJ Jr. **Hosp Manage** 99:54-7, Apr 65
Specialized waiting rooms ease tensions of visitors and staff. In Knoxville--a surgical family lounge. Skogman E. **Hosp Manage** 100:87, Jul 65
Professionalization of hospital public relations. Slottow RS. **Hosp Manage** 100:110-3, Aug 65
The P. A. and P. R. Boney P. **Hosp Progr** 45:99-101 passim, Oct 64
An essential worksheet for hospital administration is a written PR program. Rhude JH. **Hosp Progr** 46:48-50, Aug 65
Evaluation form checks four practices. Smith H. **Hosp Progr** 46:18, Aug 65
Hospital news media relationships. Berlow L. **Hosp Top** 43:73-6, Jul 65
Patient-personnel-public relations: P.R. is a many splendored thing. Hacket CJ. **Hosp Top** 43:75-7, Jun 65
Doctors' office buildings: rebuttals to a broadside. Pratt JR. **Hosp Top** 43:59-65, Jun 65
Patient--personnel: PR: public relations. Roberto EA. **Hosp Top** 43:55-6, Feb 65
Case study in cooperation: four hospitals make the most of one week. Simon L. **Hosp Top** 43:69-70, Mar 65
Development: a new approach to community support of hospitals. Slottow RS. **Hosp Top** 43:81-3, Aug 65
A red carpet program. Young SF. **Hosp Top** 43:67-8, Jan 65
Seven steps to better community relations. Davis FG. **Hospitals** 39:58-60, 1 May 65
Financial counseling program brings positive collection results. Dunphey GJ. **Hospitals** 39:51-3, 1 Aug 65
The Fronczak kidnapping case: public relations side of a hospital tragedy. Feldman L. **Hospitals** 39:58-9 passim, 16 Apr 65
Open house--health fair dramatizes community services. Glaze EF. **Hospitals** 39:66-7, 16 Aug 65
Guests follow the numbers for close-up hospital tour. Johnson WE Jr. **Hospitals** 39:48-50, 1 Aug 65
TV 'commercial' raises public's hospital IQ. Judy RL. **Hospitals** 39:65-7, 16 Jul 65
Public attitudes toward hospitals in Europe and America. Rieke FE. **Hospitals** 39:54-7 passim, 16 Mar 65
Hospital public relations--a social scientist's viewpoint. Robinson EJ. **Hospitals** 39:49-51 passim, 1 Jul 65
Methodology for the study for public attitudes concerning air pollution. Schusky J, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:445-8, Nov 64
Measuring the image of dentistry. Galagan DJ. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:199-206, Jul 65
Enchancing the image of dentistry. Hillenbrand H. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:157-65, Jul 65
What they are saying about dentistry. Kohn N Jr. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:207-14, Jul 65
Where do we go from here? A summary of the workshop. Kohn N Jr. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:254-63, Jul 65
Enhancing the public's image of the dental profession. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:224-31, Jul 65
Identifying and planning technics of research to gain methods for measuring the various images of dentistry. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:248-53, Jul 65
Public relations in dentistry. Goulding P. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:985-7, Apr 65
Public relations in dentistry. IV. Radio and television, the glamour media. Goulding PC. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:663-7, Sep 65
Public relations in dentistry. V. The public relations agency and the dental society. Goulding PC. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:668-70, Sep 65
Public relations in dentistry. 3. Working with news media. Goulding PC. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1497-503, Jun 65
What the public thinks of the dentist and of dental health. Goulding PC. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1211-5, May 65
Implementing "podiatry faces the future" expanding public information and dynamic student recruitment. Kalbacher FA. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:291-2, Apr 65
Successful public relations. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:958 passim, 1 Nov 64
Voting turn-out at a fluoridation plebiscite. Fish DG, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:88-93, Feb 65
The physician and the press. Byerly KR. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:350-82, May 65
"You gotta have heart". Jones JL. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:463-8, Oct 64
The business community. How to reach it. Pointers from it to you. Mallas A. **J Rehab** 31:45-7, Jan-Feb 65
Effective public relations for the sheltered workshop. Margolis D. **J Rehab** 31:28-9, Jan-Feb 65
How Chicago Council aids press relations. Cook HF. **Mod Hosp** 104:117-8, Jun 65
Public relations study can help shape emergency room policy. Davis G. **Mod Hosp** 105:8, Aug 65
Public relations. Hay JR, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:103, Feb 65
A public relations committee at work. Zimmerman JF. **Nurs Outlook** 13:59-60, Mar 65
Sick strip. Bigelow N. **Psychiat Quart** 39:347-54, 1965
Public relations in mental health programs. Halpert HP. **Public Health Rep** 80:195-200, Mar 65
Attitudes toward mental illness in a Maryland community. Meyer JK. **Public Health Rep** 79:769-72, Sep 64
What's in it for me? Linton OW. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:24-7, Nov 64
Society and neurosurgery. Earnest F 3d. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:966-73, 14 Nov 64
The role of health departments in reducing the incidence of illness related to anxiety. Hardwicke HM. **Southern Med J** 57:1413-6, Dec 64
Heterogeneous criticism and praise. Lee CM Jr. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:197-209, 1964
[The changed image of the medical profession] Blignault AP. **S Afr Med J** 39:377-9, 8 May 65 (Af)
[Students and BCG vaccination. A public opinion survey taken in the course of the year 1962-1963 at the Centre de Médicine Préventive Universitaire of Lyon] Riffat G, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:607-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Public relations and public health administration] Jansen T. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:84-92, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Public relations of the dental profession in Germany] Braun R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:730-3, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Medical journalism] Björck G. **Lakartidningen** 62:672-6, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[The physician and the press] Heimann P. **Lakartidningen** 62:1097-9, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)

PUBLISHERS see under PUBLISHING (J, L)

PUBLISHING (J, L)

Men and manuscripts. Elkinton JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:165-6, Jan 65
Biomedical literature: volume, growth, and other characteristics. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1310-31, Nov-Dec 64
[Responsibility of medical journalists and its limitations. Importance of self-control of the press] Hartlmaier KM. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:353-6, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[What happened to my article?] Molnár L. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:253-4, Aug 65 (Hun)
[Lajos Markusovszky (1815-1893)] (Markusovszky L), Bencze J. **Orv Hetil** 106:655-9, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[20 years of medical publishing] Rybicki S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1513-6, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Problems concerning the cooperation of medical publishers in socialistic countries] Rybicki S. **Zdrow Publiczne** 1:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[On the progress of the realization by medical publications of the resolutions of the June Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning ideological problems] Stoianov BG, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:3-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the cooperation of scientists from the socialist countries in the Soviet medical press. (Review of medical periodicals during 1964)] Maevskiĭ VI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:81-4, 1965 (Rus)
[On the co-ordination of the work of medical publishing houses of socialist countries] Maevskiĭ VI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:94-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Publication of textbooks on the history of medicine in socialist countries] Mul'tanovskiĭ MP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:87-9, 1965 (Rus)

PUENTE'S DISEASE see under CHEILITIS (C4)

PUERICULTURE see under CHILD CARE (G3, I)

PUERPERAL DISORDERS (C6)

The repair of post-partum necrosis of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland. Sheehan HL.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:40-60, Jan 65

Mental disorders following parturition. Kalj L, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:189+, 1964

Internal iliac arteriovenous fistula developing postpartum. Mortensen JD, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:292-6, Aug 65

Postpartum sterile peritonitis and shock: report of a case. Frankenfeld RH. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:560-4, Jun 65

Pregnancy, childbirth, and the menopause related to the development of stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:820-3, 15 Mar 65

Postpartum eclampsia: a clinical study. Bhose L.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:898-902, 1 Aug 64

Combined treatment of eclampsia with hypotensive drugs, magnesium sulfate, and saluretics. Cretti A.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1319-23, 15 Dec 64

Blood volume changes in pregnancy and the puerperium. IV. Anemia associated with hydatidiform mole. Pritchard JA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:621-9, 1 Mar 65

Postpartum intestinal volvulus. Qureshi MA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1080-1, 15 Aug 64

Pelvic thrombophlebitis in the puerperal and postoperative gynecologic patient. Obscure fever as an indication for anticoagulant therapy. Schulman H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1293-6, 15 Dec 64

Trends in postpartum illnesses. Oltman JE, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:328-9, Sep 65

Post partum retention of urine due to an incarcerated retroverted uterus. Forster FM.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:116-7, May 65

Post partum eclampsia in Nigeria. Wren BG.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:40-2, Feb 65

Acute fulminating puerperal myocarditis. Faruque AA.
Brit Heart J 27:139-43, Jan 65

Folate and vitamin B-12 deficiency associated with lactation. Shapiro J, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:498-504, Jul 65

Epidemiological aspects of parapartum mental illness. Paffenbarger RS Jr.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:189-95, Oct 64

Perforation of common bile-duct with pancreatitis after childbirth. Ashby EC.
Brit Med J 5428:170, 16 Jan 65

Post-partum mental disorders in an unselected sample: frequency of symptoms and predisposing factors. Jacobson L, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1640-3, 26 Jun 65

Abortion and the psychiatrist. Kay DW.
Brit Med J 5454:172-3, 17 Jul 65

Post-partum eclampsia complicated by the anterior tibial syndrome. Manson IW.
Brit Med J 5417:1117-8, 31 Oct 64

Reactions to intravenous iron dextran. Manson IW.
Brit Med J 5437:794, 20 Mar 65

Vasopressor activity of ergotamine.
Brit Med J 5420:1327, 21 Nov 64

Traumatic intrauterine adhesions. (The Fritsch-Asherman syndrome). Asimakopulos N.
Canad Med Ass J 93:298-302, 14 Aug 65

Pulmonary aspiration of gastric acid--Mendelson's syndrome. Berris B, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:905-7, 24 Apr 65

Idiopathic myocardiopathy of the puerperium (postpartal heart disease). Walsh JJ, et al.
Circulation 32:19-31, Jul 65

Evaluation of a new oral laxative for routine postpartum use. Bernard LI, et al.
Illinois Med J 127:678-9, Jun 65

Postpartum and depressive psychiatric symptoms and thyroid activity. Grimmell K, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:542-6, Jun 65

Pregnancy osteoporosis. (Case report). Chandra K, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:737-8, Oct 64

Marfan syndrome, dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, and pregnancy. Moore HC.
J Clin Path 18:277-81, May 65

Puerperal cerebral venous and venous-sinus thrombosis. Prakash C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:517-20, 1 Dec 64

Volvulus in the pregnant and the puerperal patient. Gumbert JL. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:961-3, Sep 64

Unilateral parametritis following paracervical nerve block. Dennis KJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:797-8, Oct 64

Intracranial venous sinus thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. Report of fifteen cases. Goldman JA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:791-6, Oct 64

Puerperal inversion of the uterus, with reference to pregnancy following Spinelli's operation. Samarrae K.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:426-9, Jun 65

The frequency of post-partum hypopituitarism. Sheehan HL.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:103-11, Feb 65

Carcinoma of the cervix associated with pregnancy. A survey of 84 cases treated between 1936-1962. Van Praagh IG, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:75-80, Feb 65

Puerperal depression. A prospective epidemiological study. Tod ED. **Lancet** 2:1264-6, 12 Dec 64

Hypopituitarism after childbirth.
Lancet 1:1204-5, 5 Jun 65

Puerperal depression. **Lancet** 1:107, 9 Jan 65

Malaria occurring during the puerperium and in the neonate. Louis CJ. **Med J Aust** 1:223-5, 13 Feb 65

A changed concept in hemorrhoid management of the new mother. Larson GE.
Nebraska Med J 50:124-5, Mar 65

Hyponatremia in hypopituitarism. Bethune JE, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:771-6, 15 Apr 65

Dissecting aneurysms of the coronary artery. Brody GL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:1-6, 1 Jul 65

Intestinal obstruction. Jewett JF.
New Eng J Med 272:592-3, 18 Mar 65

Puerperal cardiomyopathy associated with cleidocranial dysostosis. Miles LE.
New Zeal Med J 63:491-7, Aug 64

Puerperal psychosis: case conference from Royal Dundee Liff Hospital. **Nurs Times** 61:183-9, 5 Feb 65

Severe psychologic disorders of the puerperium. A recommended approach for the clinical obstetrician. Astrachan JM. **Obstet Gynec** 25:13-25, Jan 65

Controlled double-blind evaluation of three analgesic medications for postpartum discomfort. Bruni JR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:76-81, Jan 65

Bladder capacity postpartum and catheterization. Burkhart FL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:176-9, Aug 65

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in pregnancy: report of a fatal case. Livingston SH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:237-42, Aug 65

Late postpartum eclampsia; report of a case. Reisner JG. **Obstet Gynec** 25:463-5, Apr 65

Postpartum rupture of a splenic-artery aneurysm. Report of a case. Rogers WS, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:616-20, Oct 64

Postpartum eclampsia. Rubin A, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:448-50, Sep 64

Ovarian-vein thrombosis: a postpartum surgical emergency. Report of 2 cases. Sanders JG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:903-8, Dec 64

Fatal postpartum hyperarathyroid crisis due to primary chief cell hyperplasia of parathyroids. Report of a case. Schenker JG, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:705-9, May 65

Late postpartum eclampsia: report of a case. Steiner GJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:594-6, Oct 64

A simple postpartum cervical retractor. Wilson TA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:169, Aug 64

The acute abdomen in the puerperium. Three case reports and review of literature. Kleiner GJ.
Obstet Gynec Survey 20:1-16, Feb 65 (61 ref.)

Puerperal uterine rupture complicated by cardiac arrest. Paul JD Jr, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:41-2, Nov 64

General practitioners' forum. Depression following childbirth. Rogers SC. **Practitioner** 194:257-60, Feb 65

Psychiatric and psychological disturbances of pregnancy and the puerperium. Tooley PH.
Practitioner 194:772-80, Jun 65

Post partum emotional disturbances. Garner HH.
Psychosomatics 5:275-9, Sep-Oct 64

Psychodynamics in obstetrics and gynecology. Train GJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:21-5, Jan-Feb 65

The use of enovid in postpartum mental disorders. Kane FJ Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1089-92, Sep 65

Puerperal inversion of the uterus. A case without shock or hemorrhage. West NL. **Texas J Med** 61:613-4, Aug 65

The absorption of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy. Stevens K, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:510-6, Nov 64

Treatment of pain during labor and the postpartum period. Caldwell WG, et al.
Western Med 6:214-6, Jul-Aug 65

[Our observations on complications in pregnancy, labor and postpartum in a case of uterine myoma] Vulkov T, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:70-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Recurrent pureperal psychoses] Bukowczyk A.
Cesk Psychiat 61:29-33, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Importance of the EEG in the diagnosis of puerperal venous cerebral obstructions] Synek V, et al.
Pizen Lek Sborn 24:103-8, 1964 (Cz)

[Gravidopuerperal syphilis] Dendooven I.
Belg T Geneesk 21:654-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Acute cerebrovascular disorder in a lying-in woman] Meyjes FE, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:223-4, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Puerperal eclampsia with severe hemolysis and hemorrhagic diathesis] Os WA van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:170-8, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Pneumococcal purulent meningoencephalitis during pregnancy and the puerperium] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:279-80, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of postpartum hemorrhoidal crises with heparimoid CB 8061] Rigaux G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:95-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Spontaneous uterine rupture appearing 15 days after normal delivery and caused by abscessed myometrial tuberculosis] Van Den Haute C.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:287-96, 1964 (Fr)

[Postpartum varicose phlebitis. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Hartemann J, et al.
Concours Med 87:2347-57, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the association of leprosy and gravido-puerperal states. Apropos of 86 cases] Trân Dinh Dê, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:649-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of algo-buscopan in painful genital syndromes in women] Lassegue C, et al.
J Med Chir Prat 135:295-303, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Postpartum psychic disorders viewed in the light of psychoprophylaxis] Dereu C.
J Sci Med Lille 83:29-34, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the use of a new sulfonamide. Considerations on urinary infection in the pregnant woman and the puerperium] Rochet E, et al.
Lyon Med 213:303-14, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Prevention of staphylococcal infections in Soviet maternity wards by staphylococcal anatoxin] Vignes P. **Maternite** 13:245-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Puerperal thromboses of the superior longitudinal sinus. (2 cases)] Paillas JA, et al.
Presse Med 72:2265-8, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)

[A case of irreversible collapse in puerperium. Etio-pathogenic discussion] Rivière M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:715-24, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Recurrent hemianopsia during 3 pregnancies in a patient with an eosinophilic adenoma of the pituitary gland and amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Lepoire J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:203-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Sorbitol-hexadiphane combination in the treatment of constipation during the gravid-puerperal state] Bensaid J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:594-7, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Amniotic fluid embolism] Kindermann G, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:134-43, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Psychic factors of puerperal psychosis in a case of acute confusion in a man] Lindinger H.
Aerztl Forsch 18:258-62, 10 May 64 (Ger)

[Esthetic viewpoints in gynecology] Antoine T.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:327-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Pulmonary findings in listeriosis in an adult patient. Case report] Otto H.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:256-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Transfusion accidents caused by anti-c in mothers of erythroblastic children] Zöckler H.
Bibl Haemat 20:88-91, 1964 (Ger)

[Ovarian insufficiency. Clinical features, therapy and prognosis] Staemmler HJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1925-32, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of puerperal psychoses] Dzaideti A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:183-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the incidence and severity of thromboembolic complications in gynecologic and obstetrical patients] Hofmann D.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:889-902, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Roentgenological observations on symphysis injuries postpartum] Kräubig H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:396-401, May 64 (Ger)

[The indication for gonadotropin therapy in ovarian function disorders] Staemmler HJ.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:365-79, May 64 (Ger)

[Obstetrical and gynecological indication of Hemeran] Mettenleiter M, et al.
Hippokrates 36:198-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of iron deficiency anemia in the puerperium and during the breast feeding period] Zech R. **Landarzt** 40:121-3, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the therapy of urinary tract infections during pregnancy and puerperium] Drescher H.
Med Welt 31:1661-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Horse chestnut extract injections in treatment of venous stasis symptoms before and after delivery] Lehmacher K. **Med Welt** 25:1380-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Pregnancy, delivery and puerperium in obese women] Stegmann H, et al.
Med Welt 41:2195-202, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Puerperal psychoses in the light of changing concepts] Krüger H.
Nervenarzt 35:448-58, Oct 64 (147 ref.) (Ger)

[The time as a factor in the pathogenesis of mental disorders] Pauleikhoff B.
Nervenarzt 36:207-11, May 65 (Ger)

[Postpartum thrombosis of the sinus sagittalis] Umbricht W, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:636-8, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with a proven circulatory agent in depot form] Schneider L.
Therapiewoche 15:265-6, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Incomplete puerperal uterus inversion with consecutive hypofibrinogenemia] Dapunt O, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:588-95, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of complications of the venous system during pregnancy and the puerperium] Grünberger V.
Wien Med Wschr 114:890-1, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Can trinsicon replace a blood transfusion in puerperal anemias?] Hopfgartner A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:361-2, 23 May 64 (Ger)

[Instrumental examination of the internal uterus in suspicion of placental incompleteness] Lindemann G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1024-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Puerperal blood pressure behavior due to oxystin action in intranasal administration] Stiebel E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:760-3, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The importance of steroid examinations in postpartum ovarian insufficiency] Gáti I, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:179-85, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Osteitis of the pubic bones after spontaneous delivery] Junge WD.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:80-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The prognosis of ovarian insufficiency] Staemmler HJ, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:17-36, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The management of labor induction] Warm R, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:95-111, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Acute myocarditis with Adams-Stokes syndrome in infectious hepatitis] Münnich D, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:60-2, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cytomegalic inclusion disease of the cervical mucosa in puerperium] Jindrák K.
Zbl Allg Path 106:255-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the recognition of latent diabetic conditions n the puerpera with the help of the tolbutamide test] Dittmar F, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1629-34, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment and prevention of post-delivery anemia] Herold K. Zbl Gynaek 86:1312-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Inversio uteri puerperalis] Hünemohr R.
Zbl Gynaek 87:569-76, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Is the routine use of methylerdobrevin medically justified?] Konvalina P.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1016-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[2 unusual cases of acute postnatal anuria] Michalkiewicz W, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:729-35, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative fibrinolysis after gynecological and obstetrical operations] Ney E, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:81-9, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of maternal mortality in cesarean section] Rothe J. Zbl Gynaek 86:644-52, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[On birth in the adolescent age group] Szinnyai M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1686-90, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes and success in the treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis by butazolidine therapy in 30,937 puerperal women in Städtische Frauenklinik Nürnberg in the past 12 years] Hofmann R, et al.
Zbl Phlebol 3:152-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Alternating epilepsy. Clinical contribution] Severini P, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:576-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical contribution to the treatment of appendicular inflammation complicating pregnancy and puerperium] Zanolli P, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:834-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Axial torsion of the fibromatous uterus in puerperium] Pavone G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:537-41, Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of gangrene during thrombophlebitis] De Vincentiis E, et al. G Ital Chir 20:375-89, Jul 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis with isoniazid during pregnancy and puerperium to prevent the reactivation of inactive tubercular foci] Fossati C.
Gazz Med Ital 123:383-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Rheographic study of cerebral vascular activity in pregnancy and puerperal pathology] Conti M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:971-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation with the specialty "Ananase"] Sirtori CM.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:3928-32, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on puerperal mastitis and its treatment by means of roentgen therapy] Ottolenghi G. Minerva Radiol 9:506-11, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on pregnancy or breast-feeding associated with carcinoma of the breast: the importance of an early diagnosis] Giarrusso AM.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:511-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Phenomenology of the Cotardian type in the course of a puerperal psychosis] D'Errico A, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:331-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic results of the use of sulfa-methoxy-pyramidine, antibiotics and resolvent drugs in obstetrico-gynecologic inflammations] Grosso A. Riv Ostet Ginec 20:50-6, Jan 65 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the problem of "puerperal schizophrenias"] Callieri B, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:189-220, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Symptoms of puerperal disorders] Hasegawa N.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:540-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On puerperal mastopathy] Sato H, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:471-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On thromboembolic complications and their treatment in pregnancy and puerperium] Nilsen A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1539-45, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[The course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in women with heart defects] Okla J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:807-14, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Thrombelastographic studies of the blood coagulation system in psychoses] Szymborski B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:615-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Water test in the diagnosis of endocrine conditions] Klimek R, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:259-62, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Prevention of puerperal mastitis with the use of syntocin spray] Netzer H.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1958-61, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Acute puerperal myelocytic leukemia. 5-year observations on the fate of the child] Tenczyńska I.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1903-4, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[The problem of reactive psychoses and disorders in the puerperium] Woźniak M.
Wiad Lek 18:213-6, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Puerperal cardiopathy] Carvalho AG de.
An Brasil Ginec 58:239-42, Oct 64 (Por)
[Uterine inversion. (Presentation of 3 cases)] Pimenta Filho R. An Brasil Ginec 59:11-8, Jan 65 (Por)
[Hemorrhagic cutaneous necrosis, a grave complication of dicoumarin therapy] Dóczy P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:977-82, Aug 64 (Rum)
[The role of diseases of mothers in pregnancy, labor and the puerperium in the origin of deafness in the newborn] Girbea S, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:80-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Changes in the position of the electric axis of the heart following delivery in mitral valve defect] Novitskiĭ AS. Akush Ginek 41:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in some indices of blood coagulation in postpartum thrombophlebitis] Zubareva LP.
Akush Ginek 41:56-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the penicillin sensitivity of erythrocytes and its role in obstetric and gynecological practice] Vorontsov AA.
Antibiotiki 9:652-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in patients with venous diseases] Gurovskaia TM.
Sovet Med 27:58-62, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute disorders of cerebral circulation in pregnancy and puerperium] Gusev VA.
Sovet Med 27:62-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic thrombosis of the renal vessels and total necrosis of the kidney in a puerperant] Popov AA.
Urologiia 29:52-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of postpartum diseases in women with heart defects] Didina NM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:65-70, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On transitory psychoses occurring in the puerperal and lactation periods] Khokhlov LK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1848-52, 1963 (Rus)
[The problem of psychoses in pregnancy, puerperium and laction in clinical practice] Poleksić J, et al.
Med Glas 18:426-9, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study of coagulation disorders in pregnancy] Recaséns E, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:45-54, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Gravido-puerperal myocardiopathy (post-partum myocarditis)] Medina Mora O, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:588-607, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Serology of toxoplasmosis and Chagas' disease. (Preliminary report)] Apt W, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:55-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The gravido-puerperal state in the grand multipara patient] Beltrán Suárez R.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:219-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[The gravido-puerperal state in the grand multipara patient. Commentary on the work of Dr. Ramiro Beltrán S.] Fragoso Lizalde D.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:240-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of puerperal mammary plethora by means of the use of intranasal oxytocin spray] Luis Guglielmone P, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:887-9, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Eclampsia of the puerperium] Sánchez Torres F, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:105-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Ferrous fumarate in the treatment of iron-deficiency anemias of pregnancy and puerperium] Linares J, et al. Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:581-99, 1964 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of cardiopathies during pregnancy, labor and puerperium] Luque Beltrán F.
Tokoginec Pract 23:99-106, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study of the action of proteolytic enzymes in the perineal lesions of the puerperium] Trías de Bes SD, et al. Tokoginec Pract 23:164-79, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Clinical tests on the treatment of postpartum disorders with a new combination preparation ("Syntometrin")] Appelberg G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3827-30, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Secondary suturing of the ruptured perineum during puerperium] Girzehl' IaIu.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:64, 1964 (Uk)
[The course of delivery and puerperal period in tuberculous women] Malikhina RI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:35-8, 1964 (Uk)
[The role of pregnancy and the puerperal period in the development of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Soĭbel'man LM. Pediat Akush Ginek 6:50-1, 1964 (Uk)
[Course of pregnancy and puerperium in tuberculosis of the lung and other organs] Timoshenko LV, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:41-4, 1964 (Uk)

PUERPERAL INFECTION (C1, C6)

Bacteriuria in pregnancy: a preliminary study. Carleton HG, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:227-31, 15 May 65
Routine vaginal examinations during labor. A comparative study with bacteriological analysis. Peterson WF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:310-8, 1 Jun 65
Hexachlorophene (Heksept) as a disinfectant in maternity hospitals. Its significance against the spread of bacteria and the commonness of infections caused by them. Rantasalo I, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:142-50, 1965
Bacteraemic shock in obstetrics. O'Neill JP.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:34-7, Feb 65
Puerperal tetanus. Report of a case. Bahari C, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:42-50, 1964
Endometrial and tubal sequelae of latent nonspecific infections. Halbrecht I.
Int J Fertil 10:121-6, Apr-Jun 65
An outbreak of streptococcal puerperal sepsis. McCabe WR, et al. New Eng J Med 272:615-8, 25 Mar 65
Term delivery followed by acute renal failure. Bruno MS, et al. New York J Med 64:2450-60, 1 Oct 64
Postpartum infection; a comparative study for the period 1926 through 1961. Goplerud CP, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:227-31, Feb 65
Infection control in family-centered maternity care. Wooden HE, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:232-4, Feb 65
Neonatal staphylococcal infection. II. Epidemiology of infection and diseases. Simon HJ, et al.
Pediatrics 35:262-75, Feb 65
Neonatal staphylococcal infection. I. Ecology and prevention in a maternity hospital in El Salvador. Simon HJ, et al. Pediatrics 35:254-62, Feb 65
[Control of puerperal mastitis in an obstetrical ward] Huysmans-Evers AG, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1903-5, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[A case of postpartum fatal septicemia] Dreyfus J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:329-30, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of purulent arthritis of the pubic symphysis during pregnancy and puerperium] Palliez R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:51-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of urinary infections during pregnancy and the puerperium] Vitse M.
Sem Hop Paris 41:732-3, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On dexamethasone therapy of infectious obstetric and gynecologic diseases] Ferkó S, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:307-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgical therapeutic possibilities in severe puerperal sepsis] Szemesi I.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:57-65, 1965 (Ger)
[Puerperal mastitis in prophylaxis and therapy] Rippmann ET.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:33-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Is there any connection between puerperal mastitis and blood groups?] Echtermeyer H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1030-2, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problems of puerperal mastitis] Pockrandt H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:749-60, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bacterial hospitalism from a clinical viewpoint] Gerisch G, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:1-16, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Is the routine use of methylerdobrevin medically justified?] Konvalina P.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1016-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Antecedents of the Semmelweis theory. Question of priority] (Semmelweis I), Fekete S.
Orv Hetil 106:1542-6, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Changes in maternal mortality at the maternity clinic of Pécs during 40 years with special respect to puerperal fever] Gáti I, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1563-7, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[In memoriam Semmelweis] (Semmelweis I), Gortvay G. Orv Hetil 106:1538-41, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[The discovery of Semmelweis and his controversy with Virchow] (Semmelweis I), (Virchow R), Hidvégi J. Orv Hetil 106:1547-53, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Changes in the clinical picture and treatment of puerperal fever from Semmelweis to the present time] (Semmelweis I),
Orv Hetil 106:1557-62, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Blood lactic acid in physiologic and pathologic puerperium] Martella E, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:600-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Statistical and clinical findings on 857 cases of tetanus] Copaitich T, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:737-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Post-abortum tetanus] Provvidenza G, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:687-90, Nov 64 (It)
[Degree of vaginal cleanness and endometritis] Mączka B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1321-2, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Maternal mortality in criminal abortion] Neme B, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:7-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[On the prevention of severe puerperal infection] Bartel's AV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:80-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the prevention of puerperal infection] Lutsenko DA. Akush Ginek 40:86, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of postpartum diseases in women with heart defects] Didina NM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:65-70, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Current views on puerperal mastitis] Granat LN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:59-64, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of staphylococcal infection of newborn infants and their mothers in maternity homes] Diachenko IuV. Zh Mikrobiol 41:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Considerations on the antibiotic prophylaxis of puerperal infection. Trial of sodium oxacycline (Penistafil)] Sánchez Corral F.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:299-308, May 65 (Sp)
[Severe puerperal infection spread via the blood] Zambra G, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:25-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[On the distribution of pathogenic antibiotic-resistant staphylococcal strains in maternity homes] Diachenko IuV. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:57-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Staph infections in maternity homes] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 3:45-7, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

PUERPERIUM (G1)

The bleeding nipple of pregnancy and postpartum period; a cytologic and histologic study. Kline TS, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:336-40, Sep-Oct 64

Desorption technic in differential diagnosis of cervical dysplasias during pregnancy and post partum. Masin M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:213-20, May-Jun 65

Further observations on the urinary excretion of histamine during and after normal pregnancy. Bjurö T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:206-13, 1964

Oxytocin-equivalent activity in the plasma of women in labor and during the puerperium. Coch JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:10-7, 1 Jan 65

The effect of insulin and glucose on plasma lipids during pregnancy and the puerperium. Dannenburg WN, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:195-201, 15 May 65

The effects of pregnancy on the concentration of creatine kinase in serum, skeletal muscle, and myometrium. Emery AE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:18-22, 1 Jan 65

Endocrine effects of suckling mirrored by collagen changes in endometrium. V. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainstat T. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:509-17, 15 Feb 65

Vascular hyperreactivity in relation to vascular changes in the human placenta. Roszkowski I, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:787-91, 15 Jul 64

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine motility and blood flow. 3. Visual, auditory, and painful stimuli and their influence on uterine motility before and after cord section and the effect of sympatholytic drugs in restoring normal activity. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:796-813, 15 Jul 65

A study of the uterine cervix of the mouse. Leppi TJ. **Anat Rec** 150:51-65, Sep 64

Serum chlonesterase activity during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium. Shnider SM. **Anesthesiology** 26:335-9, May-Jun 65

Salt atresia in Arabia. Fahmy K. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:103-12, May 65

Intrapartal care. O'Neill E, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:322-8, Jun 65

Hormonal influence in simple glaucoma. A preliminary report. Paterson GD, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:129-37, Mar 63

Early discharge of maternity patients. Corbett HV. **Brit Med J** 5419:1263-4, 14 Nov 64

Early discharge of maternity patients. Russell CS. **Brit Med J** 5418:1196-7, 7 Nov 64

It's a girl. Kirk ER. **Canad Nurse** 61:551-4, Jul 65

Postpartum nursing care. Marie Christine Sister. **Canad Nurse** 61:29-30, Jan 65

Regression rate of vascular effects induced by pregnancy and by norethynodrel-mestranol. Manalo-Estrella P, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:81-4, Jan-Feb 65

Generation and propagation of uterine activity in situ. Takeda H. **Fertil Steril** 16:113-9, Jan-Feb 65

Human chorionic gonadotropin after delivery. Qualitative bio-assays in large number of patients. Insler V, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:269-76, Jun 64

Alkaline phosphatase activity during pregnancy and puerperium in Indian women. Chowdhury SR, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:493-9, Jul 65

The action of desamino-oxytocin on the human pregnant uterus. Embrey MP. **J Endocr** 31:185-9, Feb 65

Changes in body weight after delivery. Dennis KJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:94-102, Feb 65

Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:263-87, Mar 65

Social conditions, abnormality, and length of stay in a maternity hospital. Garrey MM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1057-8, 14 Nov 64

Effects of early discharge after hospital confinement. McEwan ED. **Lancet** 2:744-5, 3 Oct 64

"The normal puerperium in ten days". Rhodes P. **Lancet** 2:746-7, 3 Oct 64

Post partum tub bath associated with morbidity. Hodgson JE, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:877-9, Jul 65

Carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy. V. The interrelations of glucose, insulin and free fatty acids in late pregnancy and post partum. Bleicher SJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:866-72, 22 Oct 64

Blood volume variations during labor and early puerperium. Bhatt JR. **Obstet Gynec** 26:243-7, Aug 65

Clean-catch urine specimens in the postpartum patient. Eisenberg HM. **Obstet Gynec** 25:277-8, Feb 65

Prophylactic use of iron in pregnancy; observations on a sustained-release preparation and a conventional preparation. Freedman WL. **Obstet Gynec** 25:495-501, Apr 65

Factors in postpartum emotional adjustment. Gordon RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:158-66, Feb 65

Serum insulin-like activity after tolbutamide during pregnancy and early puerperium. Leake NH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:245-8, Feb 65

Serum mucoprotein levels in Israeli women during pregnancy, labor, and puerperium. Nir I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:258-60, Aug 65

Postpartum use of a new microenema preparation. Sweeney WJ 3d. **Obstet Gynec** 26:426-7, Sep 65

Serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy and puerperium. Zuckerman H, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:819-24, Jun 65

Histochemical studies on the parathyroid gland of the rat during pregnancy and puerperium. Hotta T. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 41:49-71, May 65

Care in the puerperium. Scott JS. **Practitioner** 194:781-91, Jun 65

Psychiatric and psychological disturbances of pregnancy and the puerperium. Tooley PH. **Practitioner** 194:772-80, Jun 65

Parameters of plasmin system during normal pregnancy, labor and puerperium, and relation of sex hormones to plasmin system. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:1-11, 25 Feb 65

Diabetogenic factors associated with pregnancy. Kalkhoff R, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:270-80, 1964

[Thromboelastography and its possible use in obstetrics] Nikolov N. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:14-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Comments on the care of pregnant subjects and parturients in the USSR] Chalupa M. **Cesk Gynek** 29:716-7, Nov 64 (Cz)

[The puerperium and the temperature curve. Apropos of 218 cases] Chartier M, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:271-8, 1964 (Fr)

[The behavior of the blood circulation in normal pregnancy. II. Pulse wave rate, pulse frequency] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 199:663-70, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Does immediate postpartum breast feeding have advantages for mother and child?] Assmann R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:429-31, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of accommodating mothers together with their newborn infants] Cretius K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:162-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences following administration of Centalun in the puerperium] Kobyletzki D von, et al. **Med Welt** 31:1655-61, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The protein spectrum of the blood serum before pregnancy, during pregnancy and during the puerperium] Artner J, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:1-21, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of alkaline leukocyte phosphatase (ALP) during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium] Haering M. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:132-40, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The excretion of vitamin A during pregnancy] Richter J. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:206-11, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of blood loss after "Synthomtrine" administration] Aravantinos D, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1634-6, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The hemoglobin in pregnancy] Bonow A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:113-21, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with a modification of the so-called rooming-in method] Cretius K, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:17-27, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Post partum glucocorticoid excretion after normal pregnancy and after pre-eclampsia] Dässler CG, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:562-5, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Postpartal quantitative HCG determination by immunological pregnancy tests] Mirsalim M. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1446-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Lipase activity in physiologic pregnancy and puerperium. Determination of lipase in maternal blood, funicular blood and in amniotic fluid] Vinci WG, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:245-55, Feb 65 (It)

[Behavior of serum sialic acid in pregnancy and puerperium] Franza C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:497-506, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of serum transaminase, aldolase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase activity in labor] Franza C, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:270-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Blood lactic acid in physiologic and pathologic puerperium] Martella E, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:600-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Bacterial flora of the uterine cavity in physiologic puerperium] Sora P, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:17-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[On some aspects of protein and lipoprotein fractionation at term of pregnancy and in the first days of puerperium (electrophoretic studies)] Capra E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:153-62, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Inguino-pelvic lymphadenographic findings in the immediate post-partum period] Accinelli G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:283-9, May 65 (It)

[Natural anti-Echo 4, anti-Echo 6 and anti-Echo 9 immunity in the puerpenium and in newborn infants] Angela GC, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:264-5, May 65 (It)

[Measurement of urinary chorionic gonadotropin with the immunologic method in physiologic pregnancy and in puerperium. Importance of the method in evaluation of placental functional state] Fanciulli S. **Minerva Ginec** 17:168-75, 15 Feb 65 (It)

[Hepatic clearance of bromosulfonphthalein at pregnancy term, in labor and in puerperium] Cavalli D. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:163-7, Apr 64 (It)

[Observations on the activity, in labor and the puerperium, of several serum enzymes involved in protein and carbohydrate metabolism and of acid phosphatase] Rubbiani U. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:66-8, Sep 64 (It)

[Cardiocirculatory dynamics and the puerperal state. Clinical and instrumental contribution by means of systole time determinations] Giardina L, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:172-96, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Venous pressure in distinct vascular regions during labor and immediate puerperium] Bieniarz J, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:123-34, Feb 65 (It)

[Behavior of maternal arterial pressure during labor and immediate puerperium] Massi GB, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:93-104, Feb 65 (It)

[Our practice of management during the puerperium] Mitani S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:578-90, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Management of the puerperal period (trends in Europe)] Tsuno K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:575-7, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Blood protein fractions in hemorrhages in the 3d stage of labor] Kozaczenko J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:179-82, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Activity of beta-glucuronidase of the blood serum in menstruating, pregnant and puerperal women] Oziębło L, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:361-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[The blood-peroxidase activity in women in the perinatal period] Zamello J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:147-51, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Behavior of the iron level before labor in systemic blood and after labor in umbilical blood] Krauss-Zaki J, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:337-46, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)

[Study of the blood coagulation and anticoagulant systems of the blood in parturients and puerperants] Alekseev VA. **Akush Ginek** 40:110-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Early discharge of parturient women from maternity homes] Kobozeva NV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:81-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the rational management of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in obese women] Lapko KK. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:68-72, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Blood amino acids in the puerperium] Hoces Horna CE. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:263-72, Oct 64 (Sp)

[New treatment of afterpain; experimental clinical evaluation] Moro AP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:245-8, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)

[Experience with the rhythm method in the puerperal period] Rodríguez A, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:193-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Endometrial study and interpretation of bleeding in the 6th week of the postpartum period] Mendoza Aréstegui I. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:77-85, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Serum isocitric dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Genatios C, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:677-87, 1964 (Sp)

[Serum lactic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Guaderrama A, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:703-15, 1964 (Sp)

[Serum levels of malic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Toro Alayón E, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:689-701, 1964 (Sp)

PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS (C5)

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a roentgenologic analysis. Ramirez J. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:571-7, Sep 64

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Report of six cases, review of the literature, and formulation of a new theory. Larson RK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:292-312, Feb 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. A case with improvement after a short course of endobronchial instillations of heparin. Nicholas JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:358-66, Feb 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Endobronchial treatment. Ramirez J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:429-41, Sep 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Ramirez J. **Biochem Clin** 4:165-74, 1964

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: report of a case from Australia. Ford RM, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:446-50, Apr 65

Pulmonary clearance of radio-iodinated serum albumin I-131. Ramírez J, et al. **JAMA** 193:595, 16 Aug 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Goodbody RA, et al. **Lancet** 1:601, 13 Mar 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Kagan A. **Lancet** 1:488-9, 27 Feb 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis and chronic lymphatic leukemia. Breslow A, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:209-12, May 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Report of a case with lung biopsies and oral enzyme therapy. el-Khoury SA, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:615-9, Dec 64

Aerosol enzymatic debridement for pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Felts JH. **N Carolina Med J** 26:336-8, Aug 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a case followed from diagnosis to recovery. Mathur CL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1156-9, 3 Jun 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Larson RK, et al. **Tuberculology** 22:55-62, Apr 65

[Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis in a 1-year-old infant]

Neimann N, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:231-4, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the etiology and pathology of so-called alveolar proteinosis of the lung] Nagai K.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:360-72, 25 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[On pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (lipoproteinosis). An autopsy] Tesseraux H.
Zbl Allg Path 106:56-65, 31 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis] Del Bono M, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 20:303-28, Apr 65 **(It)**
[An autopsy case of chronic pneumonia with alveolar lipoid-proteinosis] Hujimoto K.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:40-55, 25 Jan 65 **(Jap)**

PULMONARY ARTERY (A7)

The tracheotomy tube and postoperative tracheotomy complications. With special reference to severe arterial bleeding caused by arrosion of the innominate artery. Lunding M. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:181-90, 1964
The Bland-White-Garland syndrome. Záborszky B.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:217-22, 1964
Anomalous origin of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery. Vestermark S.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:387-91, Jul 65
Systemic arterialpulmonary arterial communication in a case of Fallot's pentalogy. Arvay A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:151-5, Mar 65
Clinical pathologic conference. Battifora H, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:810-9, Jun 65
Marfan's syndrome: accelerated course in childhood associated with lesions of mitral valve and pulmonary artery. Bowden DH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:96-9, Jan 65
Dilatation of the pulmonary trunk in stenosis of the pulmonary valve and of the pulmonary arteries in children. D'Cruz IA, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:612-20, Nov 64
Harmonic analysis of pressure pulses obtained from the heart and great vessels of man. Patel DJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:785-94, Jun 65
Prolonged observation of pulmonary arterial pressure. Vogel JH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:429-30, Sep 65
Innervation of the pulmonary artery bifurcation of the cat. Verity MA, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:75-89, Jan 65
The scimitar anomaly with absent right pulmonary artery. Hollis WJ. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:263-5, Aug 64
Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery: a clinical spectrum. Talner NS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:689-95, May 65
Absent left pulmonary artery, right-sided aortic arch and patent ductus arteriosus with right to left shunt. Wu C, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:702-8, Nov 64
Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:193-4, Aug 65
Pulmonary artery obstruction and cor pulmonale due to chronic fibrous mediastinitis. Nelson WP, et al.
Amer J Med 38:279-85, Feb 65
Pulmonary artery stenosis: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Mudd JG, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:125-34, Feb 65
Identity of pulmonary artery pressure and lobeline-induced ventilatory reflex. Bevan JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1231-6, Jun 65
Systemic and pulmonary vasomotor waves. Ferretti R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:37-50, Jul 65
Venous oxygenation and circulatory responses to oxygen inhalation in acute anemia. Murray JF.
Amer J Physiol 207:228-34, Jul 64
Vasomotor function of smooth muscle in the main pulmonary artery. Somlyo AV, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1196-200, Jun 64
Stability of pulmonary artery pressure during emboli-induced pulmonary edema in dogs. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1263-6, Jun 65
Effect of hypoxia on pulmonary artery pressure of dogs. Wilcox BR, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1314-8, Dec 64
The pulmonary vessels in the diagnosis of lobar collapse. Cranz HJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:665-73, Jul 65
Functional pulmonary atresia: a cause of angiocardiographic misinterpretation in tetralogy of Fallot. Rockoff SD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:85-91, May 65
Visualization of the pulmonary artery and right ventricle via a patient ductus arteriosus: report of 4 illustrative cases. Stein HL, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:100-8, May 65
Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:129-44, May 65
The subgross vascular anatomy of the feline lung. Moorhead PD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:740-3, May 65
Microradiography of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries, and venules of the rabbit. Reeves JT, et al.
Anat Rec 151:531-45, Apr 65
On the distribution of the vasa vasorum in the main arteries and veins. An experimental study on the normal dog. Vio A, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:357-82, 1964
Elastin content of the aorta and the pulmonary artery in the Japanese. Hosoda Y, et al.
Angiology 16:325-32, Jun 65
Unilateral hyperlucent lung: a physiologic syndrome. Weg JG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:675-84, Apr 65
Post-traumatic fistula of the aorta, pulmonary artery and right ventricle. Norman JC, et al.
Ann Surg 161:357-60, Mar 65
Peripheral stricture of the pulmonary artery treated by cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Robicsek F, et al.
Ann Surg 160:1066-8, Dec 64
The effect of pulmonary resection on pulmonary artery pressures. Wiederanders RE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:889-96, Nov 64
Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms and fistulas. Anatomical variations, embryology, and classification. Anabtawi IN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:277-85, May 65
Rare anomalies of coronary circulation amenable to surgical corrections. Left coronary to pulmonary artery fistula and supernumerary coronary artery. Baisch BF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:170-8, Mar 65
Aortic origin of the right pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosus. Sanger PW, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:179-83, Mar 65
Pulmonary arterial intimal variations in the rabbit. MacCallum DK, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:251-6, Mar 65
Pulmonary arteries in bronchial carcinoma. Wagenvoort CA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:529-33, May 65
Age changes in muscular pulmonary arteries. Wagenvoort CA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:524-8, May 65
Pulmonary thrombosis and embolism. Spencer H.
Biochem Clin 4:255-61, 1964
Phonocardiographic features of the systolic murmur in pulmonary artery stenosis. Bousvaros G, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:374-8, May 65
Congenital absence of left pulmonary artery with coarctation of right pulmonary artery. Chesler E, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:705-8, Sep 64
Isolated pulmonary valvular regurgitation complicated by thyrotoxicosis. Marshall RJ, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:572-6, Jul 64
Pulmonary atresia with biventricular aorta. Muñoz-Armas S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:606-13, Sep 64
Post-valvular stenosis of the pulmonary artery and its branches. Oram S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:832-47, Nov 64
Pulmonary vascular changes in pulmonary stenosis with and without ventricular septal defect. Thomas MA. **Brit Heart J** 26:655-61, Sep 64
Unilateral pulmonary artery hypoplasia associated with congenital cardiac anomalies. Yacoub MH, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:102-12, Apr 65
Primary mesenchymoma of the pulmonary artery: radiological features. Munk J, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:104-11, Feb 65
Pulmonary arteriovenous malformation: an unusual cause of cerebral embolism. Hunter DD.
Canad Med Ass J 93:662-5, 18 Sep 65
Sarcoma of the pulmonary artery. Ali MY, et al.
Cancer 17:1220-4, Sep 64
The arterial supply to experimental metastatic VX2 and XY tumors in rabbit lungs. Ogilvie RW, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1418-31, Sep 64
Anomalous left pulmonary artery causing stenosis of trachea. Hu CH. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:475-7, Jul 64
Action of lobeline on pulmonary artery mechanoreceptors of the cat. Bevan JA, et al.
Circ Res 17:19-29, Jul 65
Abnormal indicator dilution patterns in dogs produced by flowmeter probes on the pulmonary artery. Fox IJ, et al. **Circ Res** 15:301-10, Oct 64
Pulmonary vascular changes with chronic unilateral pulmonary hypoxia. Naeye RL.
Circ Res 17:160-7, Aug 65
Children at high altitude: pulmonary and renal abnormalities. Naeye RL. **Circ Res** 16:33-8, Jan 65
Electrical quiescence of pulmonary artery smooth muscle during sympathomimetic stimulation. Su C, et al. **Circ Res** 15:26-7, Jul 64
Cardiopulmonary dynamics in patients with anastomosis of the superior vena cava to the right pulmonary artery. Canent RV Jr, et al.
Circulation 30:47-54, Jul 64
Subclavian steal in patients with Blalock-Taussig anastomosis. Folger GM Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:241-8, Feb 65
Asymmetric division of the pulmonary artery: its significance in the banding procedure. Giknis FL, et al. **Circulation** 30:434-8, Sep 64
Circulatory bypass of the right side of the heart. VI. Shunt between superior vena cava and distal right pulmonary artery; report of clinical application in thirty-eight cases. Glenn WW, et al.
Circulation 31:172-89, Feb 65
Pulmonary artery banding: indications and results in infants and children. Goldblatt A, et al.
Circulation 32:172-84, Aug 65
Massive pulmonary arteriovenous fistula in the newborn; a correctable form of "cyanotic heart disease;" an additional cause of cyanosis with left axis deviation. Hall RJ, et al. **Circulation** 31:762-7, May 65
Bronchial circulation in severe multiple peripheral pulmonary artery stenosis; case report illustrating the origin of continuous murmur. Lees MH, et al.
Circulation 31:759-61, May 65
Congenital absence versus acquired attenuation of one pulmonary artery. Massumi RA, et al.
Circulation 31:436-47, Mar 65
Some new facts about the pulmonary artery and its branching pattern. Elliott FM, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:193-8, Jul 65
Pulmonary artery banding in infants with cardiac anomalies other than ventricular septal defects: including an evaluation of a new technic for determining a critical degree of banding. Cayler GG, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:88-97, Jan 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Colvin RS.
Dis Chest 46:347-8, Sep 64
Correlation between pulmonary artery pressure and level of altitude. Cruz-Jibaja J, et al.
Dis Chest 46:446-51, Oct 64
Tetralogy of Fallot with aortic origin of the left pulmonary artery: radiographic and angiocardiographic considerations. Report of a case. Czarnecki SW, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:97-101, Jul 64
Pulmonary vascular changes in tetralogy of fallot. Ferencz C. **Dis Chest** 46:664-70, Dec 64
Experimental support for retrograde diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary arteries. Hirose T, et al.
Dis Chest 47:511-7, May 65
The clinical application of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al.
Dis Chest 48:145-52, Aug 65
Postoperative infected aneurysm of patent ductus arteriosus: report of a case. Schieppati E, et al.
Dis Chest 46:503-4, Oct 64
Pulmonary vascular lesions in the dog produced by autogenous clot embolism. Geer JC, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:391-8, Aug 65
The morphogenesis and reversibility of experimental hyperkinetic pulmonary vascular lesions in the dog. Geer JC, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:399-415, Aug 65
Idiopathic pulmonary artery aneurysm. A case report and review of the literature. Pendharker MB, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:70-8, Jan 65
Acute effects of cigarette smoking on pulmonary artery pressures. Viswanathan R.
Indian J Med Res 53:421-7, May 65
Role of hyperreactivity of bronchial and pulmonary vascular muscle to acetylcholine and histamine in anaphylactic shock in rabbits and guinea-pigs. Ng J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:35-45, 1965
Pulmonary hemodynamics and arterial oxygen saturation in pulmonary embolism. Caldini P.
J Appl Physiol 20:184-90, Mar 65
Pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. Hultgren HN, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:233-8, Mar 65
Distribution of blood flow and the pressure-flow relations of the whole lung. West JB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:175-83, Mar 65
Appearance and regression of pathological changes in the pulmonary arterial wall after repeated air embolism. Boerema B.
J Cardiov Surg 6:160-2, Mar-Apr 65
Vascular rings. Hiller HG.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:120-3, Jun 65
The glutamic dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase activities of arterial tissue in individuals of various ages. Kirk JE. **J Geront** 20:357-62, Jul 65
Collective review of superior vena cava-right pulmonary arterial (SVC-RPA) anastomosis. Kim HK, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:682-92, Dec 64
Clinical pathologic conference.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:589-97, Oct 64
Bronchial obstruction from aneurysm of the pulmonary artery associated with absence of the pulmonary valve. Kurlander GJ. **J Lancet** 85:129-32, Mar 65
Complete interruption of the aortic arch. Report of a case. Reidbord HE. **J Lancet** 84:339-42, Oct 64
Juvenile pulmonary arteriopathy due to pulmonary hypertension. Salm R. **J Lancet** 85:136-9, Mar 65
Appearance and regression of pulmonary arterial lesions after repeated intravenous injection of gas. Boerema B. **J Path Bact** 89:741-4, Apr 65
Pulmonary arterial pressure changes in human newborn infants from birth to 3 days of age. Emmanouilides GC, et al. **J Pediat** 65:327-33, Sep 64
Pulmonary artery coarctations; a report of 20 cases with review of 319 cases from the literature. McCue CM, et al. **J Pediat** 67:222-38, Aug 65
Some structural requirements of drugs that stimulate the pulmonary artery reflexogenic zone. Bevan JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:404-8, Dec 64
Surgical treatment for tetralogy of Fallot with right pulmonary artery reconstruction after previous end-to-end anastomosis of systemic artery to pulmonary artery. Björk VO.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:635-9, Apr 65
The experimental creation and repair of pulmonary artery anomalies in the dog. Burman SO, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:190-6, Aug 65
The syndrome of pulmonary artery aneurysms, pulmonary artery thrombi, and peripheral venous thrombi. Frater RW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:330-8, Feb 65
The construction of aorticopulmonary shunts with the use of Eastman 910 adhesive. Idriss FS, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:50-3, Jul 65

A simplified method for pulmonary artery bypass. Just J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:807-21, Nov 64

Extracorporeal circulation, pulmonary compliance, and pulmonary surfactant. Mandelbaum I, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:881-9, Dec 64

The pathogenesis of angiographic nonvisualization or attenuation of a patent pulmonary artery and the role of bronchial artery-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Massumi RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:772-89, May 65

Reversal of pulmonary blood flow in the dog. Reed WA. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:834-9, May 65

The gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:955-62, Jun 65

The diagnosis and surgical correction of total obstruction of the right ventricle. An acquired condition developing after systemic artery--pulmonary artery asastomosis for tetralogy of Fallot. Sabiston DC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:577-87, Oct 64

Vascular shunts in the lungs: clinical evaluation by temporary unilateral pulmonary artery occlusion. Swenson EW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:671-83, Oct 64

Dissecting aortic aneurysm in Marfan's syndrome. Simon AL, et al. **JAMA** 193:156-8, 12 Jul 65

Congenital absence of left pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosi; treatment by closure of ductus and left pneumonectomy. Steinberg I, et al. **JAMA** 190:394-6, 26 Oct 64

The anatomical factor in pulmonary heart disease. Harasawa M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:220-32, May 65

Idiopathic dilatation of the pulmonary artery; report of a case and review of the literature. Ishikawa T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:273-83, May 65

Unusual distribution of pulmonary blood flow between the right and left lung in man. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:40-50, Jan 65

Surgical repair for pulmonary valve atresia with coronary-pulmonary artery fistula: report of case. Rastelli GC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:521-7, Jul 65

The influence of hydrogen ion in the control of pulmonary artery pressures in patients with obstructive disease of the lungs. Harvey RM. **Med Thorac** 22:108-17, 1965

Effect of interstitial pressure of the lung on pulmonary circulation. Permutt S. **Med Thorac** 22:118-31, 1965

Pulmonary vascular disease. Hecht HH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:218, 1964

Pulmonary arterial lesions after experimental gas embolism. Boerema B. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2375, 5 Dec 64

Age changes in pulmonary arteries. Wagenvoort CA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2374-5, 5 Dec 64

Influence of rat strain on pulmonary vascular responses to monocrotaline feeding. Lalich JJ. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:965-73, 1964

Pulmonary artery thrombosis. A complication occurring with prednisone and chlorothiazide therapy in two nephrotic patients. Gootman N, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:861-8, Dec 64

Unilateral pseudoemphysema--a case report. Wiseman DH. **Pediatrics** 35:300-4, Feb 65

X-ray diagnosis of congenital cardiac disease. I. Normal and abnormal roentgenologic anatomy of the heart and great vessels. Elliott LP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:A87-A99, Jan 65

Experimental pulmonary thromboemboli in rats after thoracic X-irradiation. Tobin CE. **Radiat Res** 24:538-46, Apr 65

Multiple coarctations of the pulmonary arteries with associated infundibular pulmonic stenosis: case report with serial right-heart catheterization studies obtained at a three-year interval. Winfield ME, et al. **Radiology** 83:854-8, Nov 64

Gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:266-7, 1964

Further experiments on long term survivors after circulatory bypass of the right side of the heart. Graham AJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:302-10, Aug 64

An x-ray microscopic study of the postnatal development of the vasa vasorum in the pulmonary trunk and arteries. Clarke JA. **Thorax** 20:348-56, Jul 65

An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of normal human pulmonary arteries. Clarke JA. **Thorax** 19:561-7, Nov 64

Solid pulmonary artery. Goldstein B, et al. **Thorax** 19:322-6, Jul 64

False aneurysm of the pulmonary artery with peripheral venous thrombosis. Kirk GM, et al. **Thorax** 19:449-53, Sep 64

Broncho-pulmonary circuits: a synoptic appraisal. Vanderhoeft PJ. **Thorax** 19:537-40, Nov 64

Fluorodensimetry assessment of pulmonary tension: preliminary report. Oderr CP. **Vasc Dis** 2:106-14, Mar 65

Fibrillar structures resembling leiomyofibrils in endothelial cells of mammalian pulmonary blood vessels. Bensch KG, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:759-66, 3 Sep 64

[Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm] Dimitrov D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:691-4, 1964 (Bul)

[Prevention of increased pressure in the superior vena cava following cavopulmonary anastomosis] Brodský M. **Rozhl Chir** 43:577-81, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Reus HD de. **J Belg Radiol** 47:696-721, 1964 (Dut)

[2 cases right aortic arch and an aortic diverticulum forming the lower part of a vascular ring] Houben ML, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:434-9, Jul 64 (Dut)

[Results of cava-pulmonary anastomosis] Rohmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2296-7, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Congenital anomaly of the pulmonary artery] Snoeck J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:573-80, 1964 (Fr)

[On metabolic structure and pharmacodynamic behavior of the pulmonary artery] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie** 6:39-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Unilateral pulmonary hypertranslucency with hypovascularization (importance of cineangiopneumography)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1159-68, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Replication procedure when complete correction of Fallot's tetralogy is impossible] Allaines C d', et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1438-46, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Importance of arteriolar angiography by blocked catheter for the study of the pulmonary vascular bed in interventricular communications with elevated pulmonary hypertension] Dupuis C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1307-16, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Constriction of the pulmonary artery in interventricular communications of infants in heart failure (Dammann-Muller operation). Initial results] Verney RN, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:112-20, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Blocked pulmonary arteriography. Importance of a new technical modality for study of the pulmonary circulation] Wolff F, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1290-306, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Media necrosis and dissecting aneurysms of the intrapulmonary arteries. Description of a case in an infant and a morphogenetic study of media necrosis of the intrapulmonary arteries. Description of a case in an infant and a morphogenetic study of media necrosis of the Gsell-Erdheim type] Kapanci Y. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:425-40, 30 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Bilateral aneurysm of the main branches of the pulmonary artery] Stephanopoulos C, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:129-37, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Cerclage of the pulmonary artery in interventricular communications in infants in heart failure (Damman-Muller operation) - Preliminary results] Verney RN, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:748-53, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Circulatory anomalies at the level of a pathological lung. Anatomo-radiologic findings. Practical consequences] Petit M, et al. **Tunisie Med** 43:149-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Histamine studies in pulmonary changes following methylcellulose administration] Benkö A, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:292-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Respiratory variations in the second volume of the left heart in an open thorax and mechanically fixed second volume of pulmonary inflow in the dog] Lüthy E, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C136-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Value of selective angiocardiography in the diagnosis of tricuspid atresia, with simultaneous underdevelopment of the right ventricle and narrowing of the pulmonary artery] Kapuściński O. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:49-61, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On roentgen diagnosis of arteriovenous lung fistula] Weyer KH van de. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:393-400, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Interference microscopic study of endothelial cells after acute histamine liberation by polymxin B] Nikulin A, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:400-6, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Topographic relation of the bronchial tree and the major pulmonary vessels in the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica (L.)) and the nutria (Myocastor coypus) with special respect to the adaptation to the diving capacity of the animals] Creutz U. **Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb** 106:447-79, 1964 (Ger)

[Tracheal stenosis caused by an abnormally situated left pulmonary artery] Heinemann F. **Med Welt** 29:1592-3, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[A simple fluorescence microscopic method for demonstration of mitochondria in the endothelium of the large vessels] Meyer R, et al. **Mikroskopie** 18:349-51, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Arteriovenous pulmonary fistula] Lassrich MA, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:354-7, May 65 (Ger)

[The effect of bradykinin and kallidin on the pressure in the pulmonary artery] Klupp H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:479-85, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Influence of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the pulmonary vascular changes following intravenous thrombin infusions in rabbits] Studer A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:425-36, 1965 (Ger)

[Morphological changes in the endothelium of the large arterial trunks in the thorax after local roentgen, betatron and mobaltron irradiation] Hackenseliner HA, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:321-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Lung function studies after homo- and autotransplantation or denervation of the left lung and subsequent ligation of the right pulmonary artery] Bücherl ES, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:540-54, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the accessory pulmonary lobe] Horányi J, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:68-71, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Arteriovenous pulmonary shunt and essential pulmonary hemosiderosis in adults] Solti F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:602-4, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On data on pulmonary artery thrombosis. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Breining H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:254-60, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Unusual aneurysm of the pulmonary arterial stem] Lübs ED, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1157-61, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On unusual etiology and pathogenesis of aneurysms of the pulmonary artery] Vogel T, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:573-87, Jun 64 (146 ref.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnostic difficulties in the evaluation of interstitial lung diseases] Kühne W, et al. **Z Tuberk** 121:345-52, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Neuroreceptor areals in the pulmonary artery] Knoche H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:514-25, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the mitochondria of the endothelium of the aorta and pulmonary artery in tissue culture] Meyer R, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:197-9, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[An incomplete rupture of the pulmonary artery] Kolín V. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:497-500, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Defective derivation of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. (Report on a successfully operated case)] Hauch HJ, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:558-69, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Congenital cyanosis on the basis of a congenital, extrapulmonary arteriovenous pulmonary fistula and its surgical treatment] Irmer W, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:1-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Removal of a polyethylene catheter from the pulmonary artery after its embolic transport from the left cubital vein] Irmer W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1078-82, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic alterations of cerebral circulation following establishment of anastomosis between the superior vena cava and the right branch of the pulmonary artery in the dog] Manfredi L. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:617-32, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Coronary and systemico-pulmonary fistulas simulating a patent ductus arteriosus] Intonti F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1091-101, 1965 (It)

[Congenital absence of the left pulmonary artery with Fallot's tetrad] Stramignoni A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:47-62, 1964 (It)

[Cyanotic syndrome due to pulmonary veno-arterial shunts in hepatic cirrhosis (clinical contribution)] Nava S, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 15:266-74, Dec 63 (It)

[Calcifications of the intrathoracic aorta and the pulmonary artery in various ages of life (statistical, clinico-radiologic and anatomopathologic findings)] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:800-17, Oct 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of respiratory modifications of pulmonary arterial pressure in the dog] Carpentiere G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:122-4, 1965 (It)

[Response of the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the dog to inhalation of 5 per cent acetylcholine] Martelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:119-21, 1965 (It)

[Results of the cavo-pulmonary anastomosis intervention in cardiopathies with diminished pulmonary afflux] Dogliotti AM. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:106-10, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[The "in vivo" diagnosis of autochthonous thrombosis of the pulmonary artery and its principal branches] Migliorini G, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 16:37-45, Feb 65 (It)

[Comparative analytical study of the problem on relations between aortic atherosclerosis and pulmonary atherosclerosis] Martinesi L. **G Clin Med** 45:179-201, Feb 64 (It)

[On 2 cases of aplasia of a principal branch of the pulmonary artery associated with other cardiovascular malformations] Malara D, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:199-205, Apr 65 (It)

[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscle. IX. Studies on sensibility of agonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1091-3, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the influence by the change of respiratory pattern concerning the pulmonary circulation and its regulation] Kataoka M. **Jap Circ J** 29:661-89, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Effect of hyperoxia on pulmonary artery pressure: changes in pulmonary hemodynamics and respiratory functions induced by high oxygen inhalation] Kuma H. **Jap Circ J** 29:29-42, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. II. The change of mechanical effects of the right ventricle during ejection time] Nariyama K. **Jap Circ J** 29:615-23, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. I. Right ventricular ejection time] Nariyama K. **Jap Circ J** 29:603-14, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Case of unilateral hypoplasia of the pulmonary artery] Yorifuji S, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:409-14, Apr 65 **(Jap)**

[Histometrical study on the intrapulmonary arteries of the human fetus and newborn infant associated with cardiovascular anomalies] Katada K.
Nagasaki Med J 39:349-68, May 64 **(Jap)**

["Barrage" arteries in the lungs of some species of laboratory animals] Ottowicz J.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:69-75, 1965 **(Pol)**

[Experimental overloading of the right heart] Stasiński T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:221-6, 1965 **(Pol)**

[Foreign body in a branch of the left pulmonary artery] Kiryłowicz K. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:51-3, Jan 65 **(Pol)**

[Cases of congenital defects of pulmonary vessels] Kubicz S, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:403-16, Sep-Oct 63 **(Pol)**

[Progressive respiratory insufficiency as a sequel of pulmonary vascular fistulae] Machuderski A.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:431-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Pol)**

[A case of arterio-bronchial fistula of tuberculous origin as a cause of acute pulmonary hemorrhage] Markiewicz M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1288-9, 17 Sep 64 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the effect of temporary complete constriction of the descending aorta during its anastomosis with the pulmonary artery in Fallot's tetralogy in children] Zienkowicz B.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:255-72, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Study of the Taussig-Bing complex. Presentation of 3 cases] Sawaya N, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:237-49, Aug 64 **(Por)**

[Pulmonary schistosomiasis arteritis; morphological study of 54 cases with special reference to hypersensitivity reactions] Chaves E.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1335-46, Dec 64 **(Por)**

[Structural characteristics of blood vessels and the bronchial tree in the lung of some mammals] Grebenskaia NI. **Arkh Anat** 47:84-91, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Development of pulmonary blood vessels during the intra-uterine period in man] Kaufman OIa.
Arkh Anat 46:58-65, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the pulmonary artery at the site of its ligation] Boĭkova NV. **Arkh Pat** 26:42-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On measuring the minute volume of the blood in acute experimental conditions] Levin IuM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:122-4, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Bronchopulmonary segments and pulmonary vessels in domestic animals] Speranskiĭ VS.
Cesk Morf 12:373-88, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the study on intra-organ blood vessels of the lung following artificial shunting of the superior vena cava with the right pulmonary artery] Gibradze GA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:40-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[On the method of median thoracotomy for cavo-pulmonary anastomosis] Klemenova ES.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:23-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of chloracizin and iprazid on bronchial muscle tonus and pulmonary arterial pressure] Zaslavskaia RM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:22-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Associated occlusion of the pulmonary artery and main bronchus of the diseased lung--a function test method in pulmonary and pleural surgery] Kabanov AN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:77-82, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm in Rendu-Osler disease] Vasil'ev VN.
Grudn Khir 6:110-1, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Rhythm disorders in intracardial V-type thrombus in the presence of patent ductus arteriosus, aortic coarctation and aneurysm of the pulmonary artery] Dimitrov D, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:79-80, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**

[Effective anticoagulant therapy in patient with thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Vlasov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:121-2, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[On pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm and their relation to the Osler-Rendu disease] Gurevich MA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:128-32, Jun 65 **(Rus)**

[Tomographic study of intrathoracic lymph nodes and bronchovascular changes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Gol'tsman GV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:59-63, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Embolism of the pulmonary artery] Grubina SA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:145-52, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of pulmonary aneurysm] Gurskiĭ NP, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:61-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-phonocardiographic characteristics of systolic murmurs of the pulmonary artery in rheumatic patients] Abramova NA.
Vop Revm 5:49-57, Jan-Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Study of a clinical case] Díaz G, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:133-42, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**

[Bronchial circulation; changes following unilateral ligation of the pulmonary artery and vein] Vázquez Velázquez E.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:321-31, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**

[Stenosis of the branches of the pulmonary artery] Domínguez García J, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 18:27-39, Jan 65 **(Sp)**

[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. (Observation on a 12-month-old baby)] López-Linares Prado, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:645-50, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

PULMONARY CIRCULATION (G1)

Use of selective arterial dilution in the study of increased bronchopulmonary collateral circulation in chronic destructive lung disease. Kovács GS, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:291-305, 1964

The effect of aqueous pulmonary tissue extract on the systemic and pulmonary circulation. Varga I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:409-13, 1964

On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:67-71, Jun 64

The pulmonary circulation: some aspects of normal and disturbed function. Reyes AL Jr.
Acta Med Philipp 1:231-6, Apr-Jun 65

Atrial pressures and pulmonary circulation time in the newborn infant. Blankenship W, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:446-56, Sep 65

Angiocardiography of the duck during submersion asphyxia. Aakhus T, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:10-7, Sep-Oct 64

Pulmonary to systemic flow and pulmonary artery to aortic calibre in atrial septal defect. Effat H, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:202-8, May 65

Clinical aspects of the pulmonary circulation. Cassels DE. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:175-95, 1964

Vascular ventilatory insufficiency in mitral stenosis and similar circulatory conditions. Dighiero J, et al.
AIR 7:303-11, Sep 64

Pulmonary pressor action of l-norepinephrine and angiotensin. Fowler NO, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:66-78, Jul 65

A new form of right ventricular outflow obstruction; case report. Pate JW, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:249-51, Aug 64

The terminal air sacs and their blood supply in a 37-day infant lung. Boyden EA.
Amer J Anat 116:413-28, Mar 65

Early effects of digitalis on central hemodynamics in normal subjects. Maseri A, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:162-9, Feb 65

The pulmonary blood volume measurement in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Kashemsant U, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:667-75, Jun 65

Effect of volume and volume history of the lungs on pulmonary shunt flow. Anthonisen NR.
Amer J Physiol 207:239-41, Jul 64

Changes in shunt flow, compliance, and volume of lungs during apneic oxygenation. Anthonisen NR.
Amer J Physiol 207:235-8, Jul 64

Cardiovascular hemodynamics in the fetal lamb before and after lung expansion. Assali NS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:122-9, Jan 65

Effect of high intra-alveolar O2 tensions on pulmonary circulation in perfused lungs of dogs. Cropp GJ.
Amer J Physiol 208:130-8, Jan 65

Systemic and pulmonary vasomotor waves. Ferretti R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:37-50, Jul 65

Hemodynamic response to hypoxia in dogs with chronic pulmonary hypertension. Kentera D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:650-2, Sep 64

Effects of arteriovenous fistula on systemic and pulmonary circulations. Nakano J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1319-24, Dec 64

Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1201-6, Jun 64

Reflex pulmonary vasoconstriction due to stimulation of the aortic body by nicotine. Stern S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1189-95, Jun 64

Hemodynamic effects of normovolemic polycythemia in dogs at rest and during exercise. Weisse AB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1361-6, Dec 64

Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from Pasteurella hamolytica. Keiss RE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:935-42, Jul 64

Systemic and pulmonary vascular effects of nicotine in anesthetized dogs. Larson RK, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:556-64, Apr 65

Ventilation-blood flow relationships in the lungs of children. Arterial-Alveolar nitrogen tension difference by chromatographic analysis of nitrogen in urine. Waring WW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:77-85, Jan 65

Microradiography of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries, and venules of the rabbit. Reeves JT, et al.
Anat Rec 151:531-45, Apr 65

Effect of uneven pulmonary distribution of blood and gas on induction with inhalation anesthetics. Eger EI 2d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:620-6, Sep-Oct 64

Pulmonary vascular resistance following thoracotomy. Coles JC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:55-7, Jul 65

Origin of pulmonary megakaryocytes. Kaufman RM, et al.
Blood 25:767-75, May 65

Pulsatile flow in the pulmonary circulation: a cinefluoroscopic study. Chrispin AR, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:592-9, Sep 64

The pulmonary capillary bed in mitral valve disease. Hamer J. **Brit Heart J** 27:319-32, May 65

Isolated pulmonary valvular regurgitation complicated by thyrotoxicosis. Marshall RJ, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:572-6, Jul 64

The pulmonary diffusing capacity and ventilatory capacity before and after mitral valvotomy. Reid JM, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:649-54, Sep 64

Pulmonary vascular changes in pulmonary stenosis with and without ventricular septal defect. Thomas MA. **Brit Heart J** 26:655-61, Sep 64

The patterns of pulmonary circulation in pulmonary atresia. Venables AW. **Brit Heart J** 26:760-9, Nov 64

X-ray densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and the pulmonary circulation. Laws JW, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:512-9, Jul 65

Cardiorespiratory studies in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Cudkowicz L.
Canad Med Ass J 92:111-5, 16 Jan 65

Determination of the pulmonary weighting function, of the mean pulmonary transit time and of the pulmonary blood volume in man by means of radiocardiograms. Segre G, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:295-311, 1965

Diffusing capacity of the lungs at the lung fibrosis of bigger children. Daum S. **Cesk Pediat** 20:372-4, Mar 65

Pulmonary vascular impedance in the dog. Bergel DH, et al. **Circ Res** 16:401-15, May 65

Pulmonary capillary flow pulse and the site of pulmonary vasoconstriciton in the dog. Morkin E, et al. **Circ Res** 15:146-60, Aug 64

Pericapillary gas and water distribution volumes of the lung calculated from multiple indicator dilution curves. Ramsey LH, et al. **Circ Res** 15:275-86, Oct 64

Circulatory changes following birth of the calf and the effect of hypoxia. Reeves JT, et al.
Circ Res 15:343-54, Oct 64

Increased pulmonary vascular resistance in the dependent zone of the isolated dog lung caused by perivascular edema. West JB, et al.
Circ Res 17:191-206, Sep 65

Determination of pulmonary blood volume by single intravenous injection of one indicator in patients with normal and high pulmonary vascular pressures. De Freitas FM, et al. **Circulation** 30:370-80, Sep 64

Effects of total cardiopulmonary bypass on pulmonary vascular resistance in the calf. Kahn DR, et al.
Circulation 31:Suppl 1:117-20, Apr 65

Right ventricular volumes in patients with and without heart failure. Rapaport E, et al.
Circulation 31:531-41, Apr 65

The effect of pulsatile capillary blood flow upon gas exchange within the lungs of man. Bosman AR, et al.
Clin Sci 28:295-309, Apr 65

The circulatory effects of angiotensin in rheumatic heart disease. Segel N, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:77-88, Aug 64

The evaluation of anatomic factors in the alterations of the ventilation-perfusion ratio in bronchobstructive chronic cor pulmonale. Martelli M, et al.
Cor Vasa 7:42-5, 1965

Experimental support for retrograde diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary arteries. Hirose T, et al.
Dis Chest 47:511-7, May 65

Hemodynamic, pathologic and cinegraphic effects of contrast media on the pulmonary vasculature. Mudd JG, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:55-63, Jul 65

A study of the bronchial and vascular structures of a lung: from a case of ataxia-telangiectasia. Pump KK, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:473-86, May 65

Distribution and potential properties of bronchial arteries in dogs in relation to changes in external respiration. Maksimuk YA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1231-6, Nov-Dec 64

The cardiovascular effects of prethcamide studies during cardiac catheterisation. Domenet JG, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:421-5, Sep 64

Alveolar carbon dioxide equilibria in breath-holding experiments. Barth DS, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:755-9, Jul 64

Effect of surface tension on circulation in the excised lungs of dogs. Bruderman I, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:707-12, Jul 64

Pulmonary hemodynamics and arterial oxygen saturation in pulmonary embolism. Caldini P.
J Appl Physiol 20:184-90, Mar 65

Pulmonary exchange as related to altered pulmonary mechanics in anesthetized dogs. Collier CR, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:659-64, Jul 64

Alveolar capillary temperature compared with aortic and bronchial wedge temperatures. Edwards AW.
J Appl Physiol 19:760-4, Jul 64

Hemodynamic responses to controlled 100 per cent oxygen breathing in emphysema. Holt JH, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:215-20, Mar 65

Pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. Hultgren HN, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:233-8, Mar 65

Effect of oxygen upon pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. Hultgren HN, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:239-43, Mar 65

Influence of carbon dioxide on pulmonary vasculature. Hyde RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:734-44, Jul 64

Pulmonary diffusing capacity and capillary blood volume in normal and anemic dogs. Jouasset-Strieder D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:113-6, Jan 65

Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamics of passively hyperventilated dogs. Linde LM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:928-30, Sep 64

Effect of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vascular resistance. Lloyd TC Jr.
J Appl Physiol 19:1086-94, Nov 64

Effect of exercise on zonal distribution of pulmonary blood flow. Read J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:672-8, Jul 64

Effect of respiratory gases on compliance of intrapulmonary arteries and veins. Salem ES, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1202-6, Nov 64

Flow rate of erythrocytes in the capillaries of the lung. Schlosser D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:110-2, Jan 65

Effect of negative-pressure breathing on lung mechanics and venous admixture. Velasquez T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:665-71, Jul 64

Distribution of blood flow in isolated lung; relation to vascular and alveolar pressures. West JB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:713-24, Jul 64

Distribution of blood flow and the pressure-flow relations of the whole lung. West JB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:175-83, Mar 65

Evaluation of left-to-right cardiac shunts. Selzer A, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:285-91, Jul-Aug 64

Partial anomalous pulmonary venous return with reference to drainage into the inferior vena cava and to an intact atrial septum. Shumacker HB Jr, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:271-8, Jul-Aug 64

The pressure-volume relationship of the normal pulmonary capillary bed. Daly WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1261-9, Jul 65

The venous pump in the legs as a determinant of pulmonary capillary filling. Daly WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:271-7, Feb 65

Behavior of normal pulmonary circulation during changes of total blood volume in man. Freitas FM de, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:366-78, Mar 65

Functional significance of a low pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide. Johnson RL Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:789-800, May 65

Maximal diffusing capacity of the lung for carbon monoxide. Johnson RL Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:349-55, Mar 65

Simple method for determination of perfusion and ventilation-perfusion ratio of the underventilated elements (the slow compartment) of the lung. Klocke RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2227-32, Dec 64

Perfusion of the underventilated compartment of the lungs in asthmatic children. Ledbetter MK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2233-40, Dec 64

The diffusing characteristics and pressure-volume relationships of the pulmonary capillary bed in mitral valve disease. McCredie RM. **J Clin Invest** 43:2279-89, Dec 64

Size of gas exchange vessels in the lung. Sackner MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1847-55, Sep 64

The circulatory effects of electrically induced changes in ventricular rate at rest and during exercise in complete heart block. Segel N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1541-50, Aug 64

Vesalius and the pulmonary transit of venous blood. (Vesalius A), Pagel W. **J Hist Med** 19:327-41, Oct 64

Collective review of superior vena cava-right pulmonary arterial (SVC-RPA) anastomosis. Kim HK, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:682-92, Dec 64

The acute effect of cigarette smoking on pulmonary function. Chapman TT. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:72-4, Mar 65

Response of the pulmonary vein to rapid blood transfusion in intact dogs. DePasquale NP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:122-31, Jan 65

The distribution, metabolic fate and radiation dosimetry of 131-I labeled macroaggregated albumin. Furth ED, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:506-18, Jul 65

Angiocardiographic feature of total anomalous venous return into coronary sinus simulating tricuspid atresia or stenosis. Mehrizi A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:615-9, Oct 64

Cardiovascular effects of anoxia and the influence of a new beta adrenergic receptor blocking drug. Folle LE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:79-90, Jul 65

Studies on the cardiovascular effects of synthetic eledoisin. Nakano J. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:71-7, Jul 64

The surgical occlusion of the left aortic orifice in Alligator mississipiensis Daudin. Brockman HL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:500-3, Nov 64

Cor triatriatum: a diagnostic surgical enigma. Grondin C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:527-39, Oct 64

The pathogenesis of angiographic nonvisualization or attenuation of a patent pulmonary artery and the role of bronchial artery-pulmonary artery anastomosis. Massumi RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:772-89, May 65

The effect of prolonged atelectasis or ischemia upon the lungs of growing dogs. Peters RM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:179-87, Feb 65

Reversal of pulmonary blood flow in the dog. Reed WA. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:834-9, May 65

Vascular shunts in the lungs: clinical evaluation by temporary unilateral pulmonary artery occlusion. Swenson EW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:671-83, Oct 64

Increased pulmonary vascular resistance following prolonged pump oxygenation. Yong NK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:580-7, Apr 65

Pulsatile and nonpulsatile blood flow. Mandelbaum I, et al. **JAMA** 191:657-60, 22 Feb 65

Determination of regional pulmonary blood flow in various cardiopulmonary disorders. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131 (I). Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:431-44, Sep 64

Unusual distribution of pulmonary blood flow between the right and left lung in man. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:40-50, Jan 65

Post-perfusion lung syndrome: effect of homologous blood. Nahas RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:254-6, 7 Aug 65

Post-perfusion lung syndrome: role of circulatory exclusion. Nahas RA, et al. **Lancet** 2:251-4, 7 Aug 65

Effect of a beta-adrenergic-blocking agent on thelation in mitral stenosis. Tsolakas TC, et al. **Lancet** 2:416-7, 28 Aug 65

Lung blood-flow in mitral stenosis. **Lancet** 2:437-8, 28 Aug 65

Changes in the pulmonary circulation in the foetus and newly born. Strang LB. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:549-56, Sep 64

1-Norepinephrine and the pulmonary circulation. Cudkowicz L, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:129-45, 1964

Structure-function relationships in the airways: bronchoconstriction mediated via vagus nerves or bronchial arteries; peripheral lung constriction mediated via pulmonary arteries. Nadel JA. **Med Thorac** 22:231-43, 1965

Fluorospirometry and estimation of pulmonary arterial tension by pulse wave analysis. Oderr C. **Med Thorac** 22:399-412, 1965

Effect of interstitial pressure of the lung on pulmonary circulation. Permutt S. **Med Thorac** 22:118-31, 1965

Functional volumes of the pulmonary circulation. Sackner MA, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:146-57, 1965

Time-dependent factors in pulmonary gas exchange. Staub NC. **Med Thorac** 22:132-45, 1965

Circulatory effects and cardiopulmonary adaptation during flights to great heights. Mitchell RE. **Milit Med** 129:1186-90, Dec 64

Special features of the pulmonary circulation (including pulmonary edema). Aviado DM Jr. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:145-6, 1964

Pulmonary vascular disease and cor pulmonale. Burchell HB, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:459-68, 1964

The glomus pulmonale. Becker AE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2376, 5 Dec 64

Effects of mitral-valve replacement on the pulmonary vascular dynamics of patients with pulmonary hypertension. Braunwald E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:509-14, 2 Sep 65

Pulmonary-function abnormalities after lymphangiography. Gold WM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:519-24, 2 Sep 65

Pulmonary scanning. Wagner HN Jr. **Northwest Med** 63:857-64, Dec 64

Preliminary report. The pulmonary hypoperfusion syndrome. Chu J, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:733-42, May 65

The use of priscoline in the treatment of the hypoperfusion syndrome. Cotton EK. **Pediatrics** 36:149, Jul 65

The heart and pulmonary circulation in children at high altitudes: physiological, anatomical, and clinical observations. Peñaloza D, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:568-82, Oct 64

Massive pulmonary embolism. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-5, Feb 65

Lung densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and circulation. Laws JW, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:163-4, Mar 65

Effect of chronic hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation of cats. Weidman WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1158-64, Apr 65

Symptomatology of pulmonary radiography, in the light of recent haemodynamical studies and examinations involving the use of radiopaque media. Csákány G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:763-74, 1964

Bronchial arterial patterns in pulmonary metastasis. Noonan CD, et al. **Radiology** 84:1033-42, Jun 65

Guided catheterization of the bronchial arteries. I. Technical considerations. Viamonte M Jr, et al. **Radiology** 85:205-30, Aug 65

Kr85 in the study of pulmonary circulation during bronchospirometry. Arborelius M Jr. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:253-6, 1965

Influence of moderate hypoxia in one lung on the distribution of the pulmonary circulation and ventilation. Arborelius M Jr. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:257-9, 1965

Pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in relation to cardiac output in man. Bjure J. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:Suppl 81:1-113, 1965

Venous admixture during exercise in sitting position. Holmgren A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:209-17, 1965

An angiographic study between pulmonary and bronchial circulation in various pulmonary diseases. Neyazaki T. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:324-50, Mar 64

Pulmonary compliance and pulmonary vascular resistance under hyperbaric conditions. Bernhard WF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:197-8, 1964

Effects of anesthetic agents on pulmonary vascular resistance during hypoxia. Buckley MJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:183-4, 1964

Total bypass of the superior vena cava into both lungs. Haller JA Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:264-5, 1964

Effect of bronchial arterial infusion of mechlorethamine on pulmonary structure in the experimental animal. Hockman RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:194-6, 1964

Pulmonary vascular responses to hypoxia and their modification by pharmacologic sympathectomy. McLaughlin JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:185-6, 1964

Relationship between lung distensibility, pulmonary blood flow, and pulmonary blood volume. Roberts LB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:181-2, 1964

Experimental amniotic fluid and meconium embolism. Attwood HD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:255-62, Feb 65

The hemodynamics of bronchopulmonary anastomoses. Goetz RH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:517-29, Mar 65

The effects of acute hypoxia on pressure, flow, and resistance in the pulmonary vascular bed. Berry WB, et al. **Surgery** 58:404-11, Aug 65

Influence of positional changes on distribution of pulmonary blood flow and oxygen uptake in man. Campbell GS. **Surgery** 58:301-14, Jul 65

Effect of histamine and serotonin on blood flow and tracheal resistance in the isolated perfused lung. Moore TC, et al. **Surgery** 57:730-5, May 65

Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis with allergic pulmonary vasculitis. Buerger L, et al. **Thorax** 19:311-5, Jul 64

Bronchial collateral circulation in experimental stenosis of the pulmonary artery. Heimburg P. **Thorax** 19:306-10, Jul 64

Broncho-pulmonary circuits: a synoptic appraisal. Vanderhoeft PJ. **Thorax** 19:537-40, Nov 64

Measurement of blood flow through porto-pulmonary anastomosis in portal hypertension (preliminary report). Nakamura T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:179-82, 25 Jul 64

Electron microscopic study on the lung tissue: migration of India ink particles injected into blood vessel. Takahashi K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:28-33, May 64

[Apropos of the origin of structural changes in rat lungs induced by training] Minarovjech V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:79-90, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Pathophysiology of respiratory insufficiency and its effect on pulmonary circulation] Daum S. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:57-64, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Subacute pulmonary heart disease in tumorous obstruction of the pulmonary bed. (Clinico-pathological study)] Schubertová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1376-80, 11 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Bronchopulmonary segments--a bronchoscopic investigation] Hansen JL. **Nord Med** 73:368-72, 15 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Roentgenological assessment of pulmonary circulation] Vuorinen P. **Duodecim** 81:504-11, 1965 (Fin)

[Pulmonary compliance in adult subjects with congenital cardiopathy] Verstraeten JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1409-20, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Blocked pulmonary arteriography. Importance of a new technical modality for study of the pulmonary circulation] Wolff F, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1290-306, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Complex unilateral pulmonary abnormalities, bronchial, arterial and venous, with exclusive systemic vascularization and blood return through the pulmonary artery] Gallouedec C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:593-612, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Abnormal vascularization of a bronchiectasic lung of systemic origin with blood return through the pulmonary artery] Vannier R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:581-92, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)

[The pulmonary vascular action of serotonin after reserpinization or in the presence of adrenolytic agents] Brutsaert DL. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1184-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Physiopathological aspects of the pulmonary circulation in respiratory diseases] Daussy M. **Concours Med** 87:1181-90, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the effect of sulfurous anhydride (SO_2) on pulmonary blood circulation] Frits T. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:118-23, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Role of the pulmonary vasomotor nervous system] Ardisson JL, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:275, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Influence of respiratory pressures on pulmonary diffusion capacity] Jacquemin C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:376-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Cardiac output and pulmonary blood volume during artificial respiration under positive pressure] Paulet G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:418-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Development of some cardio-vascular parameters during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:451-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Pulmonary histophysiological studies. The microcirculation of the lung in man] Policard A, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1511-6, 26 May 65 (Fr)

[Functional study of the relations between ventilation and perfusion] Gaudebout C, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1507-17, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Respiratory function tests in diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Development of the concept of

alveolo-capillary block] Israel-Asselain R, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1529-36, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Exploration of alveolo-capillary diffusion] Pocidalo JJ, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1497-504, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation in its importance for the pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Stapenhorst K.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:1-37, May 65 (126 ref.) (Ger)
[Intrapulmonary shunt in lung diseases] Fruhmann G.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:175-8, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Peripheral pulmonary circulation. (Surgical significance, morphology and function)] Semisch R.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 46:204-67, 1964 (162 ref.) (Ger)
[The roentgen picture of hypertrophic collateral bronchial circulation] Csákány G.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:622-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Selective bronchial arteriography] Schober R.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:337-48, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic findings in the terminal pulmonary circulation of rabbits after histamine liberation] Nikulin A, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:381-99, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in mild and slightly severe silicosis] Rosenkranz KA, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:557-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and after partial compensation by infusion of sodium bicarbonate solution] Bücherl ES, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:421-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The characteristic metabolism of the dog lung in dinitrophenol poisoning] Hirche H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:73-83, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Study of the ventilation-circulation relation in the functionally inhomogenous lung with "inspiration oxygen fluctuation"] Schmidt K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:276-89, 1965 (Ger)
[Analysis of the distribution of ventilation and blood supply in the functionally inhomogenous lung by the technic of "inspiration oxygen fluctuation"] Thews G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:259-75, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis and surgical treatment of arterio-venous shunts of the lung] Dziatkowiak A, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:307-13, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of posture and thoracotomy on the distribution of gas and blood in the dog lung during artificial respiration with intermittent positive pressure] Rehder K.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:570-86, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of position and thoracotomy on the distribution of blood and gas in the lungs during artificial respiration] Rehder K.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:166-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On an unusual arteriovenous lung aneurysm] Sperling E. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:393-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Rheocardiographic studies in auricular septal defect] Heeger H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:119-24, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the function values of the pulmonary circulation in lobectomized patients before and after surgery] Schickedanz H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:213-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On hypoxemic coronary dilatation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:799-803, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Isolated periarteritis nodosa of the lungs with remarks on so-called inflammatory arteriosclerosis] Wanke M.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:235-45, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ventilation and pulmonary circulation] Gottsegen G.
Tuberkulozis 17:232-5, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Radioangiopneumography (problems of technic, limits of information, prospectives of study)] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 20:20-44, Jan 65 (It)
[Effects of occlusion of the common carotid arteries on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, renal blood flow, diuresis and urinary Na-K ratio] Basile U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:248-61, 1964 (It)
[Experimental research on the reflexivity of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:288-97, 1964 (It)
[Experimental research on the origin of the changes in diuresis caused by distension of the walls of the left atrium] Condorelli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:313-27, 1964 (It)
[Effects of hyperventilation on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation in subjects with mitral disease] Giuffrida G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:280-7, 1964 (It)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic aspects of patent interatrial septum of the "ostium primum" and "ostium secundum" types] Salvo E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:214-25, 1964 (It)
[Study of the relations between spirometric and pulmonary hemodynamic values in subjects with mitral disease] Visalli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:298-312, 1964 (It)
["The pulmonary blood volume in man". (Comparative analysis of the Stewart-Hamilton and Newman methods, performed during combined catheterization)] Corá D, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:299-307, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation in interatrial communications] Aquaro G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:194-9, Apr 65 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. I. Behavior of systemic and pulmonary circulation] Campus S, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2614-8, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[Angiopneumography as a method of evaluation for the operability of pulmonary neoplasms] Galmarini D, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4115-23, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Arteriovenous anastomoses of the lung] Ragaglia G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:412-7, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Hemocynamic changes in experimental CO poisoning] Querci M, et al.
Rass Med Industr 33:454-5, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Hemodynamic changes during acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Rubino GF.
Rass Med Industr 33:268-74, May-Aug 64 (It)
[A pharmacological study on the innervation of the pulmonary blood vessels and the influence of the bronchial muscles on pulmonary vasomotor tone] Howashi T.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:280-304, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung; hypercapnia] Aoyama S, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:966-7, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung] Mise J. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:930-1, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung; discussion] Mise J.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:968-71, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. Cardio-pulmonary hemodynamics during induced hypoxemia] Mito A, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:964-5, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. Roles of bronchial circulation as a pulmonary collateral circulation] Nakamura T, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:960-1, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. (1). Cardio-vascular dynamical analysis of the pulmonary hypertension] Saitoh S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:932-8, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung; some possible ways for analysis of disturbance of pulmonary circulation] Sasamoto H.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:962-3, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the influence by the change of respiratory pattern concerning the pulmonary circulation and its regulation] Kataoka M.
Jap Circ J 29:661-89, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of pulmonary circulation with special reference to the mechanism of the development of pulmonary hypertension in chronic cor pulmonale] Komada M. **Jap Circ J** 29:273-95, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of hyperoxia on pulmonary artery pressure: changes in pulmonary hemodynamics and respiratory functions induced by high oxygen inhalation] Kuma H. **Jap Circ J** 29:29-42, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. II. The change of mechanical effects of the right ventricle during ejection time] Nariyama K.
Jap Circ J 29:615-23, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. I. Right ventricular ejection time] Nariyama K.
Jap Circ J 29:603-14, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the measurement of right ventricular ejection time and mechanical effect. II. Method of measuring the average pulmonary arterial pressure and mechanical effect during the right ventricular ejection time] Yoshinaka H. **Jap Circ J** 29:531-5, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the measurement of right ventricular ejection time and mechanical effect. I. Examination of method of measuring the right ventricular ejection time] Yoshinaka H. **Jap Circ J** 29:525-30, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on pulmonary circulation] Hamasaki A.
Nagasaki Med J 39:281-302, May 64 (Jap)
[Respiration and pulmonary vascular resistance] Kuramoto K. **Saishin Igaku** 20:112-22, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage] Ishizawa E, et al. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 68:48-54, Jul 63 (Jap)
[The cineradiographic method of studying the time of pulmonary circulation] Ważny M, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:321-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Blood pressure in the pulmonary artery during pneumonectomy tolerance after the operation] Lukiański M. **Gruzlica** 32:797-803, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Oxymetric estimation of the lung-ear time as a method of studying disturbances of pulmonary circulation] Smolarz W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:217-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of resistance in pulmonary circulation based on the angle of the so-called diastolic depression in the phlebogram] Rozenblit J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:262-3, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[On "closing arteries"] Gibradze TA.
Arkh Anat 46:92-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the blood circulation in the lungs of rabbits following fractures of the tarsal bones. (Preliminary report)] Klimov PK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:46-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Bronchopulmonary segments and pulmonary vessels in domestic animals] Speranskiĭ VS.
Ceak Morf 12:373-88, 1964 (Rus)
[The condition of the lesser circulation in non-specific pulmonary fibrosis in children] Klimanskiĭ VA, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:383-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the study on intra-organ blood vessels of the lung following artificial shunting of the superior vena cava with the right pulmonary artery] Gibradze GA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:40-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Thermal burns of the respiratory tract (experimental intravital angiopneumographic studies)] Gugushvili AV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:37-40, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Osmo- and sodium-sensitive receptors of the pulmonary circulation] Kug'min BL.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:603-7, May 64 (Rus)
[The effect of stimulation of the hypothalamus on the pulmonary circulation] Tsybenko VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1150-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Bronchial arteries in experimental combined ligation of pulmonary vessels and bronchi] Seit-Umerov SM.
Grudn Khir 6:96-100, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of function methods in the diagnosis and means for lowering of pulmonary hypertension in patients with chronic inflammatory processes, cancer and emphysema of the lungs] Zverev VV.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:41-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of phenothiazine preparations of the pulmonary circulation and gas exchange in heart diseases] Gebel' GIa.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:115-25, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture of pulmonary vessels in cardiac and bronchial asthma] Tikhomirova EI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:102-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The pulmocardiogram in normal and pathological conditions] Luk'ianov EK.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:72-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Lesser circulation in mitral stenosis in children] Lepskaia ES. **Pediatriia** 44:14-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rheographic studies on pulmonary and aortic circulation in pneumoconiosis] Levin AI.
Ter Arkh 36:71-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of atropine and novocaine on hemodymaics of the lesser circulation in emphysema and cor pulmonale patients] Shteĭngardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 36:63-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of euphyllin on hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in patients with emphysema and cor pulmonale] Shteĭngardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 36:51-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Radiocardiography and pulmonary radiocirculography by means of I-131 labeled serum albumin in heart diseases] Sova I, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:31-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Relation of ECG to hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in pulmonary emphysema patients. I. ECG and pulmonary arterial pressure] Tarlov EL, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:84-90, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Global angiopneumography versus selective angiopneumography] Rimini R.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:299-302, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Bronchial circulation; changes following unilateral ligation of the pulmonary artery and vein] Vázquez Velázquez E.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:321-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Alveolar hypoplasia in some types of emphysema] Reid L, et al. **Torax** 13:74-85, Jun 64 (Sp)

PULMONARY DISEASES see **LUNG DISEASES** (C5)

PULMONARY EDEMA (C5, C9)

Postoperative pulmonary complications. Albért J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:395-403, Apr 65
Furosemide (Lasix) as a diuretic. Peltola P.
Acta Med Scand 177:777-82, Jun 65
The intravenous use of ethacrynic acid in the management of acute pulmonary edema. Rosenberg B, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:333-6, Sep 65
Physiologic effects of chronic exposure to phosgene in dogs. Rossing RG. **Amer J Physiol** 207:265-72, Jul 64
Stability of pulmonary artery pressure during emboli-induced pulmonary edema in dogs. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1263-6, Jun 65
Persistence of lung edema and arterial pressure rise in dogs after lung emboli. Weisberg H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:641-6, Sep 64
Pulmonary edema: correlation of roentgenologic appearance and abnormal physiology. Barden RP.
Amer J Roentgen 92:495-500, Sep 64
Pulmonary edema following an epileptic seizure. Bonbrest HC. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:97-100, Jan 65
Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. II. Masson AH. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:446-51, Sep-Oct 64
Acute pulmonary edema caused by barbituate poisoning. A consideration of its genesis and therapy. Schoenfeld MR. **Angiology** 15:445-53, Oct 64
Respiratory acidosis as a consequence of pulmonary edema. Anthonisen NR, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:991-9, May 65
Acute pulmonary edema of chemical origin. Kleinfeld M. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:942-6, Jun 65
Studies on the process of critical movement of intravascular fluid into intracellular space. Nagase M, et al. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:328-37, 1 Mar 65
Chemical therapy of pulmonary edema. Aviado DM.
Biochem Clin 4:273-9, 1964 (40 ref.)

Mechanism of pulmonary edema. Sova J, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:263-71, 1964
Respiratory distress in newborn rabbits. Davis JA, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:129-40, 1964
An experimental model for hyaline membrane disease. Shanklin DR, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:340-60, 1964
Decompression mortality related to lung oedema and tension pneumothorax. Topliff ED. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:85-92, Jan 64
Aspiration pneumonia (Mendelsen's syndrome). **Canad Med Ass J** 93:556-7, 4 Sep 65
Measurement of pulmonary edema. Pearce ML, et al. **Circ Res** 16:482-8, May 65
Increased pulmonary vascular resistance in the dependent zone of the isolated dog lung caused by perivascular edema. West JB, et al. **Circ Res** 17:191-206, Sep 65
Therapy and management of paroxysmal pulmonary edema. Luisada AA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:628-44, Sep-Oct 64 (7 ref.)
Phosgene poisoning as an example of neuroparalytic acute pulmonary edema: the sympathetic vasomotor reflex involved. Ivanhoe F, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:211-8, Aug 64
Respiratory diseases of swine. Grace OD. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:583-8, 15 Mar 65
Ventilatory mechanics in hypovolemic shock. Cahill JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:679-82, Jul 64
Pulmonary hemodynamics and arterial oxygen saturation in pulmonary embolism. Caldini P. **J Appl Physiol** 20:184-90, Mar 65
Effect of low concentrations of ozone on pulmonary function in man. Young WA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:765-8, Jul 64
Pulmonary surface activity in induced pulmonary edema. Said SI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:458-64, Mar 65
Accidental death due to hydrofluoric acid. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:383-90, Jul 64
Chloracetophenone (tear gas) poisoning: a clinico-pathologic report. Stein AA, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:374-82, Jul 64
The development of pulmonary edema during the agonal period of sudden asphyxial deaths. Swann HE Jr. **J Forensic Sci** 9:360-73, Jul 64
Interstitial pulmonary edema. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:159, May 65
Lesions in the lungs and livers of rats poisoned with the pyrrolizidine alkaloid fulvine and its N-oxide. Barnes JM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:521-31, Oct 64
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. **J Pediat** 65:625-30, Oct 64
Forty-three dialyses in a community hospital. Loeser WD, et al. **JAMA** 192:809-12, 7 Jun 65
Significance of venous return of development of pulmonary edema. Tomomatsu T, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:353-64, Apr 65
Pulmonary edema induced by epinephrine infusion in rats. Shigei T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:478-9, Dec 64
Microscopy of the alveolar lining layer in newborn infants. De Sa DJ. **Lancet** 1:1369-70, 26 Jun 65
Functional significance of electrocardiographic changes associated with subarachnoid haemorrhage. Hoffbrand BI, et al. **Lancet** 1:844-5, 17 Apr 65
Pulmonary oedema following direct-current defibrillation. Honey M, et al. **Lancet** 1:765-6, 3 Apr 65
Pulmonary oedema after defibrillation. Paloheimo JA. **Lancet** 2:439, 28 Aug 65
Pulmonary oedema following treatment of arrhythmias by direct-current shock. Resnekov L, et al. **Lancet** 1:506-8, 6 Mar 65
High-altitude pulmonary oedema. Singh I, et al. **Lancet** 1:229-34, 30 Jan 65
Special features of the pulmonary circulation (including pulmonary edema). Aviado DM Jr. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:145-6, 1964
Ethacrynic acid in acute pulmonary edema. Fine SL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:583-6, 9 Sep 65
High-altitude pulmonary edema: a clinical study. Menon ND. **New Eng J Med** 273:66-73, 8 Jul 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 55-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1061-6, 12 Nov 64
High-altutude pulmonary edema. **New Eng J Med** 273:108, 8 Jul 65
Term delivery followed by acute renal failure. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2450-60, 1 Oct 64
Chest pain and shock. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 65:425-32, 1 Feb 65
Fever, weight loss, and abdominal discomfort. **New York J Med** 65:2252-6, 1 Sep 65
Infection by the dog roundworm Toxocara canis and fatal myocarditis. Becroft DM. **New Zeal Med J** 63:729-32, Nov 64
Abortion, chemical peritonitis, and pulmonary edema following intrauterine injection of turpentine. Quander MF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:572-4, Oct 64
Acute pulmonary edema. Fish M. **Ohio Med J** 61:49-50, Jan 65
Bilateral vagotomy and pulmonary hyaline membrane formation. Milley PS, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:173-82, Aug 65
The heart and pulmonary circulation in children at high altitudes: physiological, anatomical, and clinical observations. Peñaloza D, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:568-82, Oct 64
Differentiation of pulmonary congestion and edema in the rat, induced by epinephrine, and their modification by various procedures. Gaar KA Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:287-9, Jan 65
Influence of autonomic blockade on aconitine induced pulmonary edema. Wood CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:809-11, Jul 64
[Apropos of modern therapy of acute pulmonary edema in obstetric and gynecological practice] Mitev L. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:38-42, 1964 (Bul)
[Use of low-molecular dextran in pulmonary edema] Askrog V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:965-6, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Drainage of the pleural cavity after pneumonectomy] Hekman W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2291-3, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Anatomical study of 4 cases of acute poisoning by ammonia gas inhalation] Dérobert L, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:362-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hazards in the polytetrafluoroethylene industry. II. Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema caused by heavy products of C2F4 distillation] Paulet G, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:583-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Is the pulmonary edema induced by ozone inhalation modified by the previous administration of reserpine?] Troquet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:398-400, 1964 (Fr)
[Modification of pulmonary edema caused by ozone by certain antihistaminics] Troquet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2494-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency provoked by acute pulmonary edema in mitral stenosis] Kovaneff VA, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:503-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Acute lung edema] **Concours Med** 86:7485-6, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute edema of the lung of toxic origin] Duthoit A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:185-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary acute edema in horses due to restraint in lateral decubitus] Desliens L. **Rev Path Comp** 65:105-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effect of morphine on respiratory activity of anesthetized rats in sudden increased intrapulmonary pressure] Ankermann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:68-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:748-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:131-51, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Histamine studies in pulmonary changes following methylcellulose administration] Benkö A, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:292-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On lymphatic circulation in the lungs] Földi M. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:344-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Neurohemodynamic relations in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema] Kovách AG. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:338-43, 1964 (Ger)
[On the toxicity of methylisocyanate and its quantitative deermination in the air] Kimmerle G, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:235-41, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[The ultrastructure of the alveolo-capillary membrane of the rat lung in experimental circulatory disorder. I. Quantitative studies in recurrent pulmonary edema] Löblich HJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:501-13, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic examination of edema caused by trenimon in rabbit lungs] Magnus L, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:78-90, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of "neurogenic" induced acute pulmonary edema and acute gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Bischof W. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 82:1-62, 1965 (272 ref.) (Ger)
[Conditions for the increase at tolerance in repeated inhalation of irritating gases producing pulmonary edema] Henschiler D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:325-42, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mechanism of increased tolerance in repeated inhalation of gases producing pulmonary edema] Henschler D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:343-56, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary edema and pentobarbital poisoning] Balzereit F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 36:42-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of pulmonary edema with positive pressure-respiration. Experimental studies in chronic pulmonary congestion] Bühlmann A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1547-51, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of the pulmonary edema symptom] Hirsch W, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:387-95, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic picture of the healthy and diseased lung] Chuzo N, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:40-6, Feb 64 (Hun)
[The clinical aspects of insufficiency of the left sections of the heart] Terzani A. **G Med Milit** 114:461-75, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[First findings on the diuretic activity of a new sulfamide derivative (furosemide) in aged] Ferrucci A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1621-2, 19 May 65 (It)
[Microfluoroscopic aspects of pulmonary edema. Possibilities of a differential diagnosis with putrefactive fluid] De Bernardi A. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:14-6, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Resuscitative therapy in acute pulmonary edema due to drowning] Barone U, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:513-8, 8 May 65 (It)
[Pulmonary edema and the central nervous system] Wakizaka J, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:127-33, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effects of adrenalectomy on postoperative acute pulmonary edema] Wakisaka J, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:110-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Phosgene poisoning in charging fire extinguishers with carbon tetrachloride] Bielski J, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:57-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Pulmonary edema in morphine withdrawal syndrome] Kaczyński M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1111-2, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Considerations on 52 cases of coma after carbon monoxide poisoning] Oardă M. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:695-701, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Acute pulmonary edema in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease] Pompilian V. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:293-8, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of capillaro-alveolar permeability during acute neurogenic pulmonary edema. I. Comparative electrophoretic study of the protein fractions of blood serum and the fluid discharged into the respiratory passages] Sneer A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:157-63, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Toxic properties of furfuramide, a new vulcanization accelerator] Arkhangel'skaia LN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:34-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Controlled hypotension in the treatment of pulmonary edema] Lebedeva RN, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:84-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of pulmonary edema in acute renal failure] Perel'man VM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:59-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of acute pulmonary edema] Rabiner AP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:142, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the edema producing action of the disintegration products of epinephrine] Kogan AKh, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:78-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Modified pulmonary circulation following the administration of adrenalin and vasopressin as a factor in the development of pulmonary edema] Shenger IF, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:19-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Preventive action of cystamine and some of its derivatives in experimental toxic pulmonary edema in laboratory animals] Strel'nikov IuE. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:64-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hypophysectomy and ACTH replacement on the development of blood transfusion shock with acute pulmonary edema and tachyphylaxis] Kurygin GV, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:62-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[First aid in pulmonary edema] Fialko VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:113-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of hypertension with ganglionic-blocking agents] Klebanov IuA. **Sovet Med** 27:8-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of adrenal cortex hormones (glucocorticoids) in the pathogenesis, prevention and therapy of pulmonary edema in mitral stenosis patients] Kovanev VA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:31-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute pulmonary edema in a first aid station] Tabak VIa. **Sovet Med** 27:109-12, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of urea in combined therapy of acute pulmonary edema] Kassil' VL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:106-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical course and therapy of pulmonary edema in myocardial infarction patients] Smetnev AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:19-26, Jul 64 (Rus)
Foreign body in the pharynx and larynx complicated by pulmonary edema and vocal cord paralysis] Buzunova MT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:93-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary edema in acute glomerulonephritis in children] Negovanović D, et al. **Med Glas** 18:375-8, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Pulmonary edema in acute glomerulonephritis] Vrcelj S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:133-41, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Histological study of the alveolar wall in different stages of experimental acute pulmonary edema] Cornejo Montalvo G, et al. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 22:9-14, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM (C8)

Fatal pulmonary embolism. The prospects of surgery. Madsen CM, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:721-8, Dec 64
[Angiographic diagnosis of acute pulmonary embolism. Björk L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:129-37, Mar 65
Effects of positive G on chimpanzees immersed in water. Coburn KR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:233-45, Mar 65
Study of hemodynamic factors which alter the sequence of the second heart sound. Boyle J 3d, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:91-7, Jul 64

Butazolidin angiitis and periangiitis simulating Aschoff nodule. Edelstein JM. **Amer Heart J** 69:573, Apr 65

Myocardial blood flow after experimental pulmonary embolism in the intact dog. Guzman SV, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:66-70, Jul 64

Pulmonary hypertension due to myxoma of the right atrium; with special reference to the behavior of emboli of myxoma in the lung. Heath D, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:227-35, Aug 64

Pulmonary angiography. Littmann D. **Amer Heart J** 69:569-70, Apr 65

Studies on the physiopathology of experimental pulmonary embolism. I. Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamics. Vitolo E, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:338-54, Mar 65

Pulsus paradoxus and Kussmaul's sign in massive pulmonary embolism. Burdine JA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:413-5, Mar 65

Far-advanced intimal proliferation and severe pulmonary hypertension secondary to total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage. Levy AM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:280-5, Aug 65

Pulmonary embolism as a cause of systemic hypotension and shock. Parmley LF Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:333-44, Mar 65

Dirofilariasis of human lung. Harrison EG Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:224-34, Mar 65

Findings suggestive of a pulmonary alveolar-capillary block syndrome in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. **Amer J Med** 37:445-54, Sep 64

Erroneous diagnoses of amniotic fluid embolism. Thompson WB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:606-20, 1 Mar 65

The role of intravascular pulmonary occlusions in fatal anaphylaxis in the guinea pig. Kent SG, et al. **Amer J Path** 6:959-67, Jun 65

Mechanism of bronchoconstriction produced by thromboemboli in dogs. Thomas D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1207-12, Jun 64

Stability of pulmonary artery pressure during emboli-induced pulmonary edema in dogs. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1263-6, Jun 65

Persistence of lung edema and arterial pressure rise in dogs after lung emboli. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:641-6, Sep 64

Pulmonary thromboembolism--the case for the pulmonary angiogram. Cooley RN. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:693-8, Sep 64

The cineroentgenographic observation of pantopaque intravasation during myelography. Epstein BS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:576-9, Jul 65

Changes in the main pulmonary artery segment following pulmonary embolism. Teplick JG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:557-60, Sep 64

Improved technic of cardiopulmonary bypass for emergency pulmonary embolectomy. Levy JF, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:148-9, Feb 65

Pulmonary embolectomy utilizing cardiopulmonary bypass. Sautter RD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:493-5, Apr 65

The spectrum of patients with pulmonary embolism. Winterscheid LC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:247-56, Aug 65

Refractory dyspnea and orthopnea; evidence of recurrent pulmonary embolism and infarction. Greenberg HB. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:215-20, Aug 65

Pulmonary pathophysiology of fat embolism. Wiener L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:113-8, Jul 65

Evaluation of inferior vena caval ligation for pulmonary embolus. Davis WC, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:234-7, Apr 65

Hypotension induced during operation followed by a fatal pulmonary embolus; case number 38. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:533-8, Sep-Oct 64

Cerebral stroke immediately following pulmonary embolism. Costeas F, et al. **Angiology** 16:355-7, Jun 65

Microembolism in the pathophysiology of shock. Robb HJ. **Angiology** 16:405-11, Jul 65

Massive pulmonary embolism: 3. Immediate electrocardiographic changes. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:201-8, Feb 65

The indications for pulmonary embolectomy. Paton BC, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:325-31, Aug 64

The diagnosis of pulmonary embolism by radioisotope scanning. Sabiston DC Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:575-88, Oct 64

Plication of the inferior vena cava for pulmonary embolism: long-term results in 39 cases. Spencer FC, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:788-801, May 65

Use of anticoagulants in the prevention of venous thromboembolic disease in postoperative patients. Belding HH. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:566-73, Apr 65

Massive pulmonary embolism. V. Evolution of electrocardiographic and enzyme changes in survivors. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:497-503, Sep 65

Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Stevens LE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:578-85, Apr 65

Cardiac catheterization in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Willman VL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:25-8, Jul 65

Chronic pneumonitis of the cholesterol type. Ardlie NG, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:265-8, Aug 64

LDH and SGOT levels in pulmonary embolism. Levine M, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:243-7, 1964

The mechanism of pulmonary embolism. Marshall R. **Biochem Clin** 4:249-53, 1964

Pulmonary thrombosis and embolism. Spencer H. **Biochem Clin** 4:255-61, 1964

Paradoxical embolism. Corrin B. **Brit Heart J** 26:549-53, Jul 64

Thrombosis in women of child-bearing age. Cahal DA. **Brit Med J** 5440:993, 10 Apr 65

Respiratory function in pulmonary thromboembolic disorders. Jones NL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5442:1089-93, 24 Apr 65

Three cases of intravascular thrombosis occurring in patients receiving oral contraceptives. Nevin NC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5450:1586-9, 19 Jun 65

Preventing, recognizing, treating pulmonary embolism. Seizer A. **Calif Med** 103:161-4, Sep 65

Fat embolism: its production and source of fat. Morton KS, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:214-20, Apr 65

Rapid resolution of pulmonary thromboemboli in man: a preliminary report. Fred HL, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:111-6, Apr-Jun 65

Feasibility of pulmonary embolectomy; a case report. Flemma RJ, et al. **Circulation** 30:234-6, Aug 64

A roentgen sign of pulmonary infarction. Chang CH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:141-7, Apr 65

Hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) in massive pulmonary embolism. Atta S, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:537-44, Nov 64

Surgical management of pulmonary embolism: experimental and clinical considerations. Beall AC Jr, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:382-91, Apr 65

Pulmonary infarction associated with lung cancer. Berkheiser SW. **Dis Chest** 47:36-41, Jan 65

Pulmonary embolism, pulmonary angiography, pulmonary embolectomy: report of a case. Glass BA, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:96-9, Jul 65

Pulmonary embolism and infarction. Hodgson CH. **Dis Chest** 47:577-88, Jun 65

Acute pulmonary-renal syndromes. Overholt EL. **Dis Chest** 48:68-77, Jul 65

Pulmonary thromboembolism: atypical clinical and roentgen manifestations. Sisk PB. **Dis Chest** 47:539-48, May 65

Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic fever in childhood. Streeper RB. **Dis Chest** 46:61-5, Jul 64

Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and management. Edwards EA. **DM** 1-36, Dec 64

Pulmonary vascular lesions in the dog produced by autogenous clot embolism. Geer JC, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:391-8, Aug 65

Fat embolism. Fatal case, with autopsy findings. Gottlieb LH. **Hawaii Med J** 24:30-3, Sep-Oct 64

Idiosyncrasy to phenindione. (Case report). Bhargava RK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 16:60-1, Jan 64

Refractory dyspnea--a symptom of recurrent pulmonary embolism. Green HB. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:748-55, Aug 65

Pulmonary hemodynamics and arterial oxygen saturation in pulmonary embolism. Caldini P. **J Appl Physiol** 20:184-90, Mar 65

Distribution of fat tagged with I-131 within the body of the rat at various times following intravenous injection. Paredes S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1216-20, Sep 65

Lymphography with fat-soluble contrast media. Studies of their effect in Lepus cuniculus. Guiney EJ, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:346-54, Jul-Aug 64

Solitary papilloma of a bronchus. Drennan JM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:401-2, Jul 65

Pulmonary infarction simulating pulmonary neoplasm. Blundell JE, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:259-65, Oct 64

Pulmonary embolism and infarction. Davies D, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5230-4, Feb 65

Dangers of retrograde percutaneous angiography for visualizing extracranial vessels. Shapiro SK. **J Lancet** 85:325-7, Aug 65

Surgical treatment of massive pulmonary embolization. Report of a case. Drake EH, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:167-8, Sep 64

Acute dyspnoea with trophoblastic tumours. Hendrickse JP de, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:376-83, Jun 65

A histological study of experimental aminotic-fluid and meconium embolism in dogs. Attwood HD. **J Path Bact** 88:285-90, Jul 64

Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 65:306-10, Aug 64

Pulmonary air emboli during cardiac surgery. Anderson RM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:440-9, Mar 65

Resuscitation after acute massive pulmonary embolism. Beall AC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:419-29, Mar 65

The syndrome of pulmonary artery aneurysms, pulmonary artery thrombi, and peripheral venous thrombi. Frater RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:330-8, Feb 65

Massive pulmonary embolism. IV. The value of hyperbaric oxygen as therapy. Just-Viera JO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:185-99, Aug 64

The pathophysiology of pulmonary embolism: relationships to accurate diagnosis and choice of therapy. Sabiston DC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:339-56, Sep 65

Hemorrhagic shock and fat embolism: a clinical and experimental study. Morton KS, et al. **J Trauma** 4:687-91, Sep 64

Chest pain, dyspnea, and cor pulmonale. Clouse ME. **JAMA** 191:550-2, 15 Feb 65

Pulmonary embolism during myelography. Townes LC. **JAMA** 193:168-9, 12 Jul 65

Incidence and clinicopathological manifestations of pulmonary thromboembolism in Japan. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:445-55, Sep 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. A ten-year study. Bottomley JE, et al. **Lancet** 2:835-6, 17 Oct 64

Streptokinase and pulmonary embolism. Browse NL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1039-43, 14 Nov 64

Pulmonary embolism. A case successfully treated by embolectomy. Hayward J, et al. **Lancet** 2:771-6, 10 Oct 64

Medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Leather HM. **Lancet** 1:270-1, 30 Jan 65

Pathogenesis and control of phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in a gynaecological ward. Osborn DM, et al. **Lancet** 1:963-4, 8 May 65

Pathogenesis and control of phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in a gynaecologic ward. Osborn DM, et al. **Lancet** 1:983-5, 8 May 65

A flying-squad emergency bypass service. Paneth M. **Lancet** 2:1291-2, 12 Dec 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Patterson WM. **Lancet** 1:51-2, 2 Jan 65

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Rhodes P. **Lancet** 2:970, 31 Oct 64

Some factors influencing the size of pulmonary emboli. An experimental study. Thomas DP. **Lancet** 2:924-7, 31 Oct 64

Acute pulmonary embolism. **Lancet** 2:70-1, 10 Jul 65

Clinicopathological conference: anasarca and icterus. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:24-32, Jan 65

Maternal welfare. Case 3: pulmonary embolism. Whitridge J Jr. **Maryland Med J** 14:93, Jul 65

A patient with progressive cardiac failure: résumé of case. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:165-83, Feb 65

Antepartum thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Report of a case and review of the literature. DeVita VT, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:177-80, Apr 65

Pulmonary embolism and infarction. Henderson RR. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1425-39, Nov 64

Pulmonary embolectomy: report of a successful embolectomy using extracorporeal circulation. Brown H, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:195-8, 31 Jul 65

Pulmonary embolism as a surgical emergency. **Med J Aust** 1:234-5, 13 Feb 65

Chest radiograms following lymphography with special reference to oil embolism. Ishida O, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:275-303, Mar 64

Complications of external cardiac massage. Extensive bone marrow embolization to the pulmonary arteries. Jones CB Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 130:779-82, Aug 65

Sudden death. Voytovich A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:965-74, Aug 64

Pulmonary arterial lesions after experimental gas embolism. Boerema B. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2375, 5 Dec 64

Frequency of pulmonary thromboembolism in man. Freiman DG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1278-80, 17 Jun 65

Pulmonary embolectomy: report of a case, with a note on indications and technic. McGuire LB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1170-2, 3 Jun 65

Chronic unilateral pulmonary-artery thrombosis: successful thrombendarectomy with thirty-month follow-up observation. Moser KM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1195-9, 10 Jun 65

Multiple pulmonary infarctions caused by bone-marrow emboli. Rogel S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:732-4, 8 Apr 65

Illogical embolectomy. Sautter RD. **New Eng J Med** 271:1324-5, 17 Dec 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 40-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:606-11, 9 Sep 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; weekly clinicopathological exercises. **New Eng J Med** 273:267-76, 29 Jul 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 30-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:98-106, 8 Jul 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. **New Eng J Med** 272:1016-24, 13 May 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 25-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1175-82, 3 Jun 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 26-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1228-35, 10 Jun 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 5-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:202-10, 28 Jan 65

Pulmonary embolism and pulmonary embolectomy. Barzel US, et al. **New York J Med** 65:677-80, 1 Mar 65

Pulmonary carbon dioxide embolism during fallopian tube insufflation. Mark LC, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1252-3, 15 May 65

Emergency management of massive pulmonary embolism. Blackmon JR, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:411-6, Jun 65

Pulmonary scanning. Wagner HN Jr. **Northwest Med** 63:857-64, Dec 64

Venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Kinley CE, et al. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:44-6, Feb 65
Anticoagulation for pulmonary embolism in pregnancy. Jennings JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:85-8, Jul 64
A clinicopathological Conference. From the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 61:823-7, Sep 65
Maternal deaths involving pulmonary embolus. **Ohio Med J** 61:828-9, Sep 65
Influence of rat strain on pulmonary vascular responses to monocrotaline feeding. Lalich JJ. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:965-73, 1964
Massive pulmonary embolism. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-5, Feb 65
Two cases presenting as lung pathology. Wright JN. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 44:72-5, Aug-Dec 64
Experimental pulmonary thromboemboli in rats after thoracic X-irradiation. Tobin CE. **Radiat Res** 24:538-46, Apr 65
Recent advances in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. LDH reaction elevation significant finding in author's series. Pauli AM. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:26-7, Jan 65
Adenosine diphosphate induced thrombosis in hypothyroid rats. Chandler AB, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:89-93, 1964
The influence of hypercephalinaemia on the adenosine diphosphate induced thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 2:148-54, 1965
External cardiac massage: a cause of bone marrow and fat emboli. Lane JH Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:450-1, Apr 65
Hyperbaric oxygenation in massive pulmonary embolism. Attar SM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:200-2, 1964
Bedside hemodynamic diagnosis of acute pulmonary embolism. Del Guercio LR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:192-4, 1964
Systemic hypotension by polybasic polymers. Lyons GW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:95-7, 1964
Pulmonary injury from prolonged oxygenation with venous blood. Rossi NP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:277-9, 1964
Experimental amniotic fluid and meconium embolism. Attwood HD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:255-62, Feb 65
Anesthesia and pulmonary problems. Clowes GH Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:263-8, Feb 65
The mechanism of pulmonary hypertension following miliary pulmonary embolism. Daily PO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1009-18, May 65
Pulmonary and cerebral fat embolism after closed-chest cardiac massage. Jackson CT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:25-7, Jan 65
Peripheral single-catheter cannulization for total cardiopulmonary bypass. Sautter RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:121-2, Jan 65
Experimental and clinical evaluation of partial vein interruption in the prevention of pulmonary emboli. Adams JT, et al. **Surgery** 57:82-102, Jan 65
Emergency embolectomy by the transsternal approach in acute pulmonary embolism. Vossschulte K, et al. **Surgery** 58:317-23, Aug 65
Diagnostic clues in pulmonary thrombo-embolism evaluated by angiographic and ventilation-blood flow studies. Llamas R, et al. **Thorax** 20:327-36, Jul 65
Pulmonary hypertension due to obstruction of the intrapulmonary veins. Stovin PG, et al. **Thorax** 20:106-13, Mar 65
Recurrent pulmonary infarction due to emboli from an occult source. Greenberg HB. **Vasc Dis** 1:291-3, Nov 64
Surgical treatment of pulmonary embolism. Sautter RD, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:121-3, Mar 65
Clinicopathologic Conference sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:157-64, Apr 65
[The source of fat and the problem of the amount of fat necessary for fat embolism] Kroupa J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:337-52, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Supportive perfusion in massive pulmonary embolism in experimental conditions] Lička T. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:607-14, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Embolism of the pulmonary artery] Charvát J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:379-82, 9 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Thromboembolism. 3. Pulmonary embolism as a cause of death] Schreiber B, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:113-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Triiodothyronine absorption after cardiac and lung infarct] Kjeldsen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1546-9, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Origin and regression of pulmonary vascular disorders after induced experimental air embolism] Boerema B. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1685-6, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Pulmonary infarction resembling lung cancer] Bouma S. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1023-6, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Pulmonary hypertension caused by multiple pulmonary embolisms] Nievoen J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1285-90, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Considerations on the Trendelenburg operation under extracorporeal circulation] Derom F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:201-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reflections concerning a case of pulmonary thrombo-embolectomy under extra corporeal circulation] Primo G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:206-16, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Technics of pulmonary embolectomy for the slowly fatal forms] Marion P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:48-56, Jan 65 (Fr)
[New data on the mechanism of oil embolism] Guerbet M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:23-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Thrombolytic therapy. Clinical trials of treatment with purified streptokinase] Abastado M. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:941-57, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Practice of anticoagulant therapy with sintrom (apropos of 100 observations)] Nicolas G, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:563-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pneumo-phthisiology] Nédélec M. **Gaz Med France** 71:4217-37, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Recurrent pulmonary fat embolism. Study of the alveolar lesions caused by decreased perfusion] Kapanci Y, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 32:47-66, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary infarcts with a pseudo-tumoral form (anatomo-pathologic study)] Roujeau J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:757-65, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Histiomonocytic reticulosis of psoriasiform origin. Terminal massive pulmonary embolism] Thiers H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:403-4, 13 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary fat embolism] Kubrakiewicz Z. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:397-402, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Death from pulmonary embolism. II.] Testart J. **Presse Med** 73:1355-60, 8 May 65 (223 ref.) (Fr)
[Death from pulmonary embolism. I.] Testart J. **Presse Med** 73:1289-92, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Fat embolism] Nini W. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:273-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration on the theme; sudden death. Cerebral tissue embolism into the lungs as a result of head crushing] Pioch W. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:95-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Single bilateral stellate blockade in the therapy of pulmonary embolism] Nolte H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:160-3, May 64 (Ger)
[The so-called fat embolism] Nöller F. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:175-92, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the meteorotropic aspects of pulmonary embolism] Knoke M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1726-30, 10 Sep 64 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[On the detection and treatment of venous diseases] Rietkötter K. **Deutsch Med J** 16:79-81, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale] Herberg D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:66-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental cholesterol crystal embolism in the pulmonary arteries] Juhász J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:548-58, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Silicon embolism in operations with a heart-lung machine] Lesslauer W. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:493-507, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. **Hippokrates** 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the origin of pulmonary fat embolism studied on the basis of thin-layer chromatographic investigations] Holczabek W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:483-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Has transsternal embolectomy improved the surgical prognosis in fulminating lung embolism?] Stiller H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:308-13, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of pulmonary embolism] Köllermann MW. **Med Klin** 60:641-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with Procalmadior] Stahler O. **Med Welt** 34:1778-81, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary embolism. Incidence and preventive measures at the Munich University Surgical Hospital] Becker HM. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:766-72, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On pulmonary fat embolism after injuries with different periods of survival] Falzi G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:978-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Influence of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the pulmonary vascular changes following intravenous thrombin infusions in rabbits] Studer A, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:425-36, 1965 (Ger)
[Fatal lung hemorrhage from an infarct cavity] Baumann RP. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1419-24, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lethal pulmonary embolism following intake of oral ovulation inhibitors] Reutter F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:303-5, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale. 3. Fat embolism and air embolism] Ernst S. **Ther Gegenw** 103:958-64, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute pulmonary heart disease. II. Pulmonary embolism] Ernst S. **Ther Gegenw** 103:852-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Medical care of myocardial and pulmonary infarcts in their acute stage] Schölmerich P. **Therapiewoche** 15:230-41, Mar 65 (45 ref.) (Ger)
[Problems of anticoagulant therapy in the framework of the thrombosis service] Fischer M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:528-45, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Long-term treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch E, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:605-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of intrapulmonary fibrin embolism following tissue injuries] Rämsch R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:826-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:537-45, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Chronic cor pulmonale as a result of thromboembolic diseases] Perlick E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:737-42, 1 Oct 64 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[On chronic multiple pulmonary embolism] Székely J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:314-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Observation on left bundle-branch block in the ECG in acute pulmonary embolism] Leutschaft R, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:421-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thromboemboli in the brain damaged child with special reference to fatal pulmonary embolism in childhood] Gibb B, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:525-30, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Removal of a polyethylene catheter from the pulmonary artery after its embolic transport from the left cubital vein] Irmer W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1078-82, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Data to pulmonary embolectomy] Ratheke L. **Zbl Chir** 89:1073-7, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fatal pulmonary embolism following application of a tourniquet] Streli R. **Zbl Chir** 89:1093-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of pulmonary embolectomy in acute pulmonary embolism] Vossschulte K, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1661-73, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The beta-naphthol test and its significance in the prevention of embolism] Bonow A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:781-4, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chronic multiple pulmonary embolism] Székely J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:595-8, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Results of fibrinolytic therapy in experimental pulmonary embolism] Mangione F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:587-601, 1965 (It)
[On the prevention of gas embolism in blood transfusions "under pressure". I.] Sforza I. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:575-81, 1964 (It)
[Cerebral and pulmonary complications in the course of lymphography] Musiani R, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1680-7, 1963 (It)
[Action of reserpine in experimental pulmonary embolism] Laurentaci G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:681-93, Nov 63 (It)
[Pulmonary embolism] Selvini A. **Osped Maggiore** 60:7-15, Jan 65 (It)
[Diabetic response and successive aphasic episode after myocardial infarct. Cerebral embolism?Hypoglycemic shock?] Chini V. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:233-43, Sep 64 (It)
[Statistical findings on pulmonary embolism (250 cases from 10,000 necroscopies)] Bellone P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:891-5, 8 Aug 64 (It)
[Symposium on circulatory disorders of the lung. (4). Pulmonary thromboembolism] Ueda H, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:953-5, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the diagnosis and treatment of massive pulmonary embolism] Ohta M. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:13-24, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Postlymphographic complications] Ishida O, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:962-97, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The electrocardiogram as a manifestation of the mechanism of pulmonary embolism] Ueda H, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:827-33, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Diagnostic problems of pulmonary infarction] Marciniak-Skubiszyńska A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:269-74, 1964 (Pol)
[Extensive thrombosis and embolism of the pulmonary artery] Olenlacz W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:195-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Pulmonary thromboembolism according to the autopsy material of the Institute of Pathological Anatomy of the Silesian Academy of Medicine in Zabrze] Bethge-Iwańska J. **Pat Pol** 15:527-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Varicose femoral veins causing pulmonary embolism and cor pulmonale] Parafiniuk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:113, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Thrombo-embolic complications in acute vascular diseases of the brain] Zyromska-Frydrych M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1533-5, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Successful use of fibrinolysin in pulmonary thromboembolism] Zhdanov IuE, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:121-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the incorrect interpretation of fat droplets in the tissues and blood vessels as a sure sign of intravital burning] Eidlin LM. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:10-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the electrocardiographic diagnosis of embolic forms of acute cor pulmonale] Rudiakov IaN. **Ter Arkh** 36:45-51, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Embolism of the pulmonary artery] Grubina SA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:145-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery following surgical intervention] Kalashnikov GG. **Voennomed Zh** 6:38-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Postoperative fatal pulmonary embolism] Baljozović A, et al. **Med Arh** 18:63-71, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Role of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism] Knežević S. **Med Glas** 18:217-9, Aug 64 (Ser)
[Chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension] Tot L. **Med Pregl** 17:597-600, 1964 (Ser)
[Thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery during treatment with neuroleptics] Borstnar M, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 34:4-7, 1965 (Sl)
[Chronic hypertensive pulmonary heart disease;

respiratory changes] Galland F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:352-61, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Complications of urethrography: pulmonary embolism caused by contrast media] Silvestre A, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:76-82, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)

[Silent calcified mitral stenosis. Pulmonary infarct] Varela de Seijas, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:124, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)

[Anatomo-clinical correlation in 96 cases of pulmonary thromboembolism] Carpentier R, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:513-7, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Hemodynamic study of experimental pulmonary embolism] Arce Gómez E, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:1-15, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Mortality in femoral neck fractures and value of preventive dicumarol treatment] Persson BM. **Nord Med** 72:1094-7, 17 Oct 64 (Sw)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA (C5)

Dichlorphenamide in emphysema and chronic bronchial asthma. Herxheimer H, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:487-99, 1964

Comparison between effects of some aerosols with antiasthmatic effect on the airflow in asthma and emphysema. Svanborg N. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:316-24, 1964

Anaesthesia for the respiratory cripple. Utting JE, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:29-38, 1965

Severe arterial hypoxemia and liver-cell necrosis in patients with pulmonary insufficiency. Refsum HE. **Acta Med Scand** 176:473-8, Oct 64

Clinical study on the pulmonary tuberculosis accompanied by pulmonary emphysema. Kuno K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:46-54, Sep 64

Cardiopulmonary function tests in fibrosis and emphysema, with a note on "acute" diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Rokseth R, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 46:57-64, 1965

Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1101-4, 1964

The clinical diagnosis of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Laurenzi GA. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:9-20, 1964

The radiologic aspects of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Tateiman M. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:21-36, 1964

Chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Reid L. **Advances Intern Med** 12:256-94, 1964 (172 ref.)

Changes in lung volumes of emphysema patients upon short exposures to simulated altitude of 18,000 feet. Yanda RL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1201-3, Dec 64

New criteria for the electrocardiographic diagnosis of emphysema and cor pulmonale. Selvester RH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:437-47, Apr 65

Atelectasis, emphysema, and heart diseases. A pattern of left lung disease in infants associated with left-to-right shunt. Bryk D. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:100, Jul 65

Causes of arterial hypoxemia in patients with obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Ayres SM, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:422-8, Sep 65

Effect of a respiratory stimulant on the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide inhalation. Canter HG, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:386-91, Sep 64

Findings suggestive of a pulmonary alveolar-capillary block syndrome in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. **Amer J Med** 37:445-54, Sep 64

Ventilatory response of patients with pulmonary emphysema to doxapram hydrochloride. Fraimow W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:150-62, Feb 65

Pulmonary emphysema, healed myocardial infarcts and other disease correlations with male breast structure. Sommers SC. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:341-4, Sep 64

An emphysema clinic. Murphy M. **Amer J Nurs** 65:80-1, Jul 65

The patient with emphysema. Secor J. **Amer J Nurs** 65:74-81, Jul 65

Blood pH, O-2, and CO-2 tensions in exercised control and emphysematous horses. Gillespie JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1067-72, Nov 64

Physiologic effects of chronic exposure to phosgene in dogs. Rossing RG. **Amer J Physiol** 207:265-72, Jul 64

Bronchiolar emphysema. Bryk D, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:660-4, Jul 65

Pulmonary arteriovenous shunts in emphysema demonstrated by wedge arteriography. Jacobson G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:868-78, Apr 65

Experimental approaches to pulmonary emphysema. O'Loughlin BJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:850-67, Apr 65

Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:611-6, Nov 64

Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema. Epling GP. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1431-45, Sep 64

Topography of aging and emphysematous lungs. Anderson WF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:411-23, Sep 64

Electron microscopy in pulmonary emphysema of rabbits. Boatman ES, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:197-205, Feb 65

Experimental emphysema: basis, review, and critique. Boren HG. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:1-15, Jul 65 (83 ref.)

The prognostic value of pulmonary function tests in emphysema. With special reference to arterial blood studies. Boushy SF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:553-63, Oct 64

Chronic obstructive lung disease. I. Clinical and physiologic findings in 175 patients and their relationship to age and sex. Burrows B, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:521-40, Apr 65

The effect of nebulized bronchodilator delivered with and without IPPB on ventilatory function in chronic obstructive emphysema. Goldberg I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:13-20, Jan 65

Comparison of four methods of determining arterial carbon dioxide tension in patients with pulmonary disease. Kelble DL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:930-3, Jun 65

Bleeding into pulmonary cyst associated with anticoagulant therapy. Kent DC. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:108-12, Jul 65

Historical note on emphysema. Larson RK. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:277-8, Feb 65

Diffusion impairment in obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Lim TP, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:213-22, Aug 64

Urinary excretion of estrone, estradiol, and estriol by patients with lung cancer and emphysema. Marmorston J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:417-27, Sep 65

Urinary excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids and pregnanediol by patients with lung cancer and emphysema. Marmorston J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:404-16, Sep 65

Electron microscopy of human pulmonary emphysema. Martin HB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:206-14, Feb 65

Factors responsible for carbon dioxide retention in chronic obstructive lung disease. Park SS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:245-54, Aug 65

Roentgenologic criteria for the recognition of nonsymptomatic pulmonary emphysema. Parks RD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:939-40, Jun 65

The functional and bronchographic evaluation of postmortem human lungs. Petty TL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:450-8, Sep 65

Exercise training with the aid of a portable oxygen supply in patients with emphysema. Pierce AK, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:653-9, May 65

Air trapping in chronic bronchitis and emphysema: measurements of the bronchial cartilage. Restrepo GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:395-400, Sep 64

The effect of air flow and oral pressure on the mechanics of breathing in patients with asthma and emphysema. Schmidt RW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:564-71, Oct 64

Diazo replication of thick sections of whole lung in the evaluation of emphysema. Sherwin RP, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:768-72, May 65

Radiopulmonography: a method for simultaneous estimation of regional lung ventilation by transmission of x-rays. Small MJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:223-30, Aug 64

Roentgenologic criteria for the recognition of nonsymptomatic pulmonary emphysema. Correlation between roentgenologic findings and pulmonary pathology. Sutinen S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:69-76, Jan 65

Correlation of structure and function in chronic pulmonary emphysema. Watanabe S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:221-7, Aug 65

Chronic obstructive lung disease. A statement of the committee on therapy. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:513-8, Sep 65

Regulated oxygen therapy and adaptive values of CO-2 retention in patients with pulmonary emphysema. Barach AL. **Ann Allerg** 23:361-7, Aug 65 (29 ref.)

A controlled trial of the effect of steroids in obstructive airway disease. Morgan WK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:248-54, Aug 64

Correlation of clinical signs with ventilatory function in obstructive lung disease. Schneider IC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:477-85, Mar 65

The slow space in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Briscoe WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:706-22, 24 Mar 65

The management of respiratory failure in chronic obstructive lung disease. Cherniack RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:942-58, 24 Mar 65

Pressure-cycled ventilators. Herzog H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:751-65, 24 Mar 65

Metabolic consequences of chronic hypoxia. Huckabee WE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:723-30, 24 Mar 65

The body-type respirator in the treatment of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. McClement JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:746-50, 24 Mar 65

Use of sedatives, relaxants, and respiratory stimulants in respiratory failure. Sedoul P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:836-48, 24 Mar 65

Surgery for emphysema. Knudson RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:332-62, May 65 (168 ref.)

Air pollution levels and chronic respiratory disease. Anderson DO, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:307-11, Feb 65

Experimental emphysema: its production with papain in normal and silicotic rats. Gross P, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:50-8, Jul 65

Respiratory failure with focal neurological sings. Pitt B, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:14-7, Jun 65

Histopathology of exposure to phosgene.An attempt to produce pulmonary emphysema experimentally. Clay JR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:544-51, Nov 64

The surgical patient with emphysema and CO2 retention. Okinaka AJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:436-43, Mar 65

A survey of the types and severity of emphysema in routine autopsies. Smith KV. **Aust Ann Med** 14:28-34, Feb 65

Mechanism and management of emphysema. Cherniack RM, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:131-9, 1964

Chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Kasik JE, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:141-6, 1964

Compensation and decompensation in the nonhomogeneous lung. Read J. **Biochem Clin** 4:17-29, 1964

Biochemical changes in chronic obstructive lung disease. Stein M, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:119-30, 1964

Pulmonary emphysema. Wyatt JP. **Biochem Clin** 4:147-58, 1964

Acid-base balance during epidural analgesia. Moir DD, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:480-5, Aug 64

The role of alveolar hypoplasia in some types of emphysema. Reid L, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:158-68, Oct 64

Papilloedema, optic atrophy, and blindness due to emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Freedman BJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:290-4, May 63

The radiographic appearances of the chest in persons of advanced age. Edge JR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:769-74, Oct 64

Controlled trial of breathing exercises. Saunders KB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:680-2, 18 Sep 65

Misuse of inhaled bronchodilator agents. Saunders KB. **Brit Med J** 5441:1037-8, 17 Apr 65

A case of chronic bronchitis with Macleod's syndrome demonstrated at the Institute of Diseases of the Chest, Brompton Hospital, London. **Brit Med J** 5436:708-11, 13 Mar 65

Clinical and physiologic manifestations of emphysema. Ebert RV. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:920-6, Sep 65

Free pleural grafts in the management of raw surfaces of pulmonary tissue: experimental and clinical study. Lemieux JM, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:15-23, Jan 65

The surgical treatment of pulmonary emphysema. Delarue NC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:629-38, 18 Sep 65

Research on deaths from chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1372, 26 Dec 64

Infantile lobar emphysema. Leape LL, et al. **Clin Notes Resp Dis** 3:11-2, Spring 65

Correlation between radiological diagnosis and structural lung changes in emphysema. Reid L, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:307-11, Oct 64

Radiology and emphysema. Simon G. **Clin Radiol** 15:293-306, Oct 64

Actual and predicted-normal red-cell and plasma volumes in primary and secondary polycythaemia. Hume R, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:499-508, Jun 64

Interpretation of 133Xe lung wash-in and wash-out curves using and analogue computer. Matthews CM, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:573-90, Jun 65

Acid-base status in patients with chronic hypercapnia and hypoxaemia. Refsum HE. **Clin Sci** 27:407-15, Dec 64

Exercise training in patients with emphysema. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:76-80, Feb 65

Pulmonary emphysema. Heaf PJ. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:9-17, Jan 65

Bronchiolar emphysema: its significance in industrial medicine. Report of a case. Bowerman DL, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:349-54, Sep 64

Spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary emphysema. Cabiran LR, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:571-7, Nov 64

An experimental study of bronchial glands. Goco RV, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:115-29, Aug 64

Pulmonary interstitial emphysema in the newborn infant precursors and sequelae: a clinical and pathologic study. Kirschner PA, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:417-26, Oct 64

Tracheobronchiomegaly and chronic pulmonary disease: report of two cases. Levowitz BS, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:498-502, Oct 64

Unilateral pulmonary "emphysema": report of a case. Saliba A, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:238-40, Feb 65

Myocardial infarction in pulmonary emphysema. Samad IA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:26-9, Jan 65

Pulmonary surfactant in health and disease. Tierney DF. **Dis Chest** 47:247-53, Mar 65

Changes in lung volume and spirometric measurements in emphysema patients who have been exposed to hyperbaric pressure levels. Yanda RL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:360-6, Apr 65

The natural history of emphysema. Boushy SF, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:910-9, Dec 64

Respiratory-stimulant therapy in obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Said SI. **Geriatrics** 19:770-2, Oct 64

Chronic bronchitis and emphysema in Egypt, U.A.R. Sami AA, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:510-6, Jun 65

Rehabilitation of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Haas A, et al. **GP** 31:92-8, Apr 65

An autopsy case of bronchial asthma; a clinical and

pathological consideration of fatal case of bronchial asthma. Kondo T, et al. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:221-32, Dec 64

Evaluation of pulmonary function tests in the objective differentiation between chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Kalyanaraman K, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 7:18-25, Jan 65

Protein intakes in pulmonary emphysema and tuberculosis. Wilson NL, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:194-7, Sep 65

Nutrition in pulmonary emphysema. Wilson NL, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:530-6, Dec 64

Sweat chloride testing in chronic lung disease. Cole MB, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:881-3, Sep 64

The role of chronic bronchitis in the production of "chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema". Reid L. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:633-8, Jul 65

Diffusing capacity of the lung in pulmonary emphysema. Ayres SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:981-9, Sep 64

Continuous distribution of specific tidal volume throughout the lung. Gómez DM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:683-92, Jul 64

Hemodynamic responses to controlled 100 per cent oxygen breathing in emphysema. Holt JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:215-20, Mar 65

Regional distribution of intraesophageal pressure in normal and emphysematous subjects. Schilder DP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:209-14, Mar 65

A breathing exercise program for chronic bronchial disease and pulmonary emphysema. Garner JH. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:104-7, Jul-Aug 65

Alterations of ventilation to perfusion ratios distribution associated with successive clinical stages of pulmonary emphysema. Lenfant C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1566-81, Sep 65

Bronchial pressure measurements in emphysema and bronchitis. Macklem PT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:897-905, Jun 65

Regional lung mechanics in pulmonary disease. Martin CJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:906-13, Jun 65

Removal of the carotid body in the treatment of asthma and obstructive emphysema. Phillips JR. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:253-61, Sep 65

Clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:589-97, Oct 64

Baldness and emphysema. Buechner HA, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:329-32, Sep 64

Modern trends in the diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary emphysema. Leckert JT. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:318-28, Sep 64

The use of nebulized steroids. Rumble L Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:314-8, Oct 64

The etiological role of chronic bronchitis in obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Singletary E, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:116-20, Apr 65

A comparison of formaldehyde fixation methods used in the study of pulmonary emphysema. Silverton RE. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:187-217, Jul 64

Cis-paracoumaric acid in the treatment of pulmonary emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Sevelius H, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:102-8, Mar-Apr 65

Enzymatically produced pulmonary emphysema; a preliminary report. Gross P, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:481-4, Dec 64

The internal surface area of the lung in emphysema. Duguid JB, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:405-21, Oct 64

A 5 year clinical evaluation of a therapeutic program for patients with cystic fibrosis. Doershuk CF, et al. **J Pediat** 65:677-93, Nov 64

Lobar emphysema and congenital heart disease in infancy. Jones JC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1-10, Jan 65

Congenital lobar emphysema: case report of bilateral involvement. May RL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:850-4, Nov 64

Chronic obstructive emphysema; the thoracic surgeon's position. Joannides M Jr. **JAMA** 192:365-7, 3 May 65

Pulmonary function and therapy in disability applicants. Silver HM. **JAMA** 191:1059-63, 29 Mar 65

Pulmonary emphysema: an experimental model. **JAMA** 190:774, 23 Nov 64

Studies on cerebral circulation in patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Kuzuo N. **Jap Circ J** 29:87-101, Feb 65

Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Cerebral venous return in various diseases. Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:103-8, Feb 65

Repeated assessment of airway resistance by whistling patients. De Bono E. **Lancet** 1:866-7, 17 Apr 65

Pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis. Heppleston AG. **Lancet** 1:1273-4, 12 Jun 65

Antibody response to haemophilus influenzae in obstructive airway disease. Morgan WK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1128-31, 29 May 65

Polycythaemia and iron deficiency in pulmonary "emphysema". **Lancet** 2:1018, 7 Nov 64

Pathogenesis of coalminer's pneumoconiosis. **Lancet** 1:1054-5, 15 May 65

Emphysema. **Lancet** 1:423, 20 Feb 65

Smoking habits and health in Maryland and neighboring states. Hammond EC. **Maryland Med J** 13:45-9, Nov 64

Surgical management of pulmonary emphysema. Kieffer RF. **Maryland Med J** 14:95-6, Jul 65

Altered glucose tolerance of hepatic origin in pulmonary emphysema. Rosner SW. **Med Ann DC** 34:271-4 passim, Jun 65

Survey for chronic obstructive lung disease in a clinic population. Silver HM, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:213-6, May 65

Management of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema. Johnston RF, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1309-24, Sep 65 (32 ref.)

Three cases of infantile respiratory distress. Burnell RH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:221-2, 13 Feb 65

Smoking and mortality. **Med J Aust** 2:423-4, 12 Sep 64

The radiological spectrum of aging and emphysematous lungs. **Med J Aust** 2:888, 28 Nov 64

Determination of the transfer factor and half time of carbon monoxide during apnea in the human lungs in normal and pathological cases. Beumer HM. **Med Thorac** 21:204-22, 1964

Assay of surface active material from emphysematous lungs. Brown ES. **Med Thorac** 22:70-6, 1965

The significance of tracheobronchial collapse in obstructive emphysema. Bryant LR, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:244-57, 1965

Epidemiology of chronic bronchitis and emphysema in the United States. II. The interpretation of mortality data. Deane M. **Med Thorac** 22:24-37, 1965

Quantitative observations on the anatomy of chronic non-specific lung disease. Dunnill MS. **Med Thorac** 22:261-74, 1965

Pulmonary emphysema: pathogenetic classification and clinico-pathologic correlation. Giese W, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:193-203, 1964

Epidemiology of bronchitis and emphysema. I. Factors influencing prevalence and a criterion for testing their interaction. Goldsmith JR. **Med Thorac** 22:1-23, 1965

Ozone toxicity studies; destruction of alveolar septa--a precursor of emphysema? Gross P, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:376-81, 1965

The influence of hydrogen ion in the control of pulmonary artery pressures in patients with obstructive disease of the lungs. Harvey RM. **Med Thorac** 22:108-17, 1965

Mucociliary insufficiency and its possible relation to chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Hilding AC. **Med Thorac** 22:329-45, 1965

Criteria of allergy in patients with chronic non-specific lung diseases (C.N.S.L.D.). Kreukniet J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:284-94, 1964

The detection of the flow-limiting bronchi in bronchitis and emphysema by airway pressure measurements. Macklem PT, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:220-30, 1965

Fine-structure changes in alveolar walls of emphysematous rabbit and human lung. Martin HB, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:171-9, 1965

The relationship between clinical and physiological findings in chronic obstructive disease of the lungs. Nash ES, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:305-27, 1965

Fluorospirometry and estimation of pulmonary arterial tension by pulse wave analysis. Oderr C. **Med Thorac** 22:399-412, 1965

Quantitative relationship between structural extent of centrilobular emphysema and postmortem volume and flow characteristics of lungs. Pratt PC, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:197-209, 1965

Electron microscopy of obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Reynolds RC. **Med Thorac** 22:161-70, 1965

The correlation between pulmonary structure and function in chronic bronchitis, emphysema and asthma. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:295-303, 1965

Research in emphysema. Summary of the conference. Wright GW. **Med Thorac** 22:420-31, 1965

Chronic bronchitis with emphysema: a pathological study of the bronchi. Wright RR, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:210-9, 1965

Multidisciplinary team in special unit helps rehabilitate emphysema patients. Niesenbaum L, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:90-2, Jan 65

The diagnosis and management of chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. Dines DE. **Nebraska Med J** 50:354-6, Jul 65

Pulmonary failure in a sixty-six-year-old man. Bruno MS, et al. **New York J Med** 65:548-53, 15 Feb 65

Obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. The discrepancy between radiologic and physiologic findings. Griffin WR Jr, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:43-5, Jan 65

Infantile lobar emphysema. Leape LL, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:246-55, Aug 64

Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. **Pediatrics** 35:305-12, Feb 65

Unilateral pseudoemphysema--a case report. Wiseman DH. **Pediatrics** 35:300-4, Feb 65

The pathology of emphysema. Gough J. **Postgrad Med J** 41:392-400, Jul 65

The radiological spectrum of aging and emphysematous lungs. Mori PA, et al. **Radiology** 83:48-57, Jul 64

The pathogenesis of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Stuart-Harris CH. **Scot Med J** 10:93-107, Mar 65 (52 ref.)

Pulmonary emphysema. Swinny B, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:600-5, May 65

Physical treatment of obstructive emphysema. Von Werssowetz OF. **Southern Med J** 58:630-8, May 65

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. **Southern Med J** 58:760-5, Jun 65

The management of chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. Filley GF. **Southwest Med** 46:280-2, Sep 65

The management of spontaneous pneumothorax due to emphysematous blebs. Hickok DF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:499-502, Mar 65

The surgical treatment of congenital lobar emphysema. Kennedy JH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:253-60, Aug 65

Bicarbonate buffering in acute exacerbation of chronic respiratory failure. Addis GJ. **Thorax** 20:337-40, Jul 65

Experimental analysis in dogs of the relationship between pulmonary emphysema, alveolitis, and hyperinflation. Anderson AR Jr, et al. **Thorax** 19:420-32, Sep 64

Evaluation of a simple method of sampling the lung for quantitative histological analysis. Dunnill MS. **Thorax** 19:443-8, Sep 64

Gross fixation methods used in the study of pulmonary emphysema. Silverton RE. **Thorax** 20:289-97, Jul 65

A distribution curve for chronic bronchitis. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **Thorax** 19:436-42, Sep 64

The diagnosis of emphysema. Thurlbeck WM. **Thorax** 19:571-4, Nov 64

Treatment and treatment methods in the chronic bronchitis pulmonary emphysema syndrome. Hale FC, et al. **Tuberculology** 22:38-43, Dec 64

Interesting differential diagnosis in a case of +"heaves" in a horse. Rothenbacher H. **Vet Med** 60:211 passim, Mar 65

Appraisal of glomectomy for asthma. Catlett JB, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:120-3, Mar 65

Pulmonary emphysema. A disease of cigaret smokers. Ray ES. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:170-3, Apr 65

[Chronic bronchitis, pulmonary emphysema and pulmonary heart disease in railroad workers] Srámek J. **Prac Lek** 16:156-62, May 64 (Cz)

[Chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in coal miners] Vyskočil J. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:289-314, 1964 (Cz)

[Reaction of the blood pressure and pulse to artificial hypercapnia in pulmonary emphysema] Meci A, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:209-15, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Erythrocyte picture in chronic respiratory insufficiency in chronic inflammation of the bronchi and pulmonary emphysema] Neuwirtová R, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:216-25, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Relation between displacement and pressure in indirect heart massage] Johansen SH, et al. **Nord Med** 73:586-8, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)

[Arterial oxygen pressure in confluent silicosis] Kroes CG, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:197-204, May-Jun 64 (Dut)

[Interstitial, mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema due to underwater sports] Reynders H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2310-3, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)

[The carbon dioxide intoxication syndrome] Autio L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1128-34, 1964 (Fin)

[Bronchial stenosis, a central phenomenon in pneumology] Varpela E. **Suom Laak** 19:2541-54, 20 Dec 64 (Fin)

[Chronic pulmonary emphysema and respiratory insufficiency] Bariéty M. **Acquis Med Recent** 107-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Lobectomy for atypical malformative pulmonary emphysema in an extremely premature infant] Duhamel B, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 6:69-70, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Lethal aspyxia "retarded" by a foreign body] Chaumont AJ, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:427-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 3 cases of acute ammonia poisoning. Clinical and biological course of the respiratory disorders] Gaultier M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:357-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Malformative lobar emphysema in the newborn: chondrodysplasic lesions of the bronchial tree of the emphysematous lobe] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:100-7, Jan 65 (Fr)

[The ventilatory mechanics of heart patients. Its comparison with that of pulmonary patients] Besse P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1036-61, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of right ventricular insufficiency in emphysema and chronic bronchitis patients] Chiche P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:595-605, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Lobar emphysema in infants] Meyer B, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:706-11, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of the asphyxic states of chronic respiratory insufficiency (emphysema and chronic bronchitis)] Cartier F, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:101-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Is pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis a complication of pulmonary emphysema? Apropos of 3 cases of so-called "primary" colonic pneumatosis] Montani S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:234-44, 1965 (Fr)

[Giant malformative lobar emphysema in a premature infant. (Special anatomical verifications)] Roujeau J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:207-19, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Infectious bronchitis must be separated from preasthmatic and reactional bronchorrheas. Therapeutic conclusions] Brun J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:731-61, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Giant lobar emphysema in a 7-week-old-infant. Lobectomy. Recovery] Camelot J, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:3-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[The treatment of recurrent bronchopulmonary infections and protracted purulent bronchorrhea with sulfasomizole] Lageze P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:855-75, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Spirographic study of alveolar emphysema and so-called "emphysematous" states. Practical diagnosis and attempted quantification] Cousergue JL. **Maroc Med** 43:713-22, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of respiratory disorders in pneumoconiosis patients by measuring the alveolo-capillary diffusion of carbon monoxide] Dechoux J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:275-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Destructive bullous emphysema and progressive vanishing lung syndromes] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:767-803, 1964 (Fr)

[Cardio-pulmonary thromboses and their treatment with fibrinolytic drugs in the course of respiratory distress syndromes complicating chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:327-38, 1965 (Fr)

[Chronic bronchitis and bronchorrhea manifestly consecutive to a preexisting pulmonary emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:265-77, 1965 (Fr)

[Respiratory function tests in asthma and diffuse emphysema] Basset G, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1539-46, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Artificial ventilation in the respiratory insufficiency of the obstructive syndrome] Herzog H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1289-300, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Unilateral lung hypertransparencies] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:657-740, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Emphysema in chronic bronchitis] Decroix G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2491-4, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Exertion hemoptysis, bullous emphysema, asthma and aspergillosis] Souquet R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:105-8, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The place of a new corticoid: betamethasone in pneumo-phthisiologic practice] Vidal J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1385-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hypoxemic fatty liver in overloading of the right heart, especially by pulmonary emphysema] Ulbricht J. **Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart)** 11:231-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[Bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis and emphysema in allergy tests] Ufford WJ van. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:218-22, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Acute displacement of the mediastinum in infancy] Stöcker L. **Anaesthesist** 13:370-2, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Medical expert testimony. Pulmonary emphysema with emphysematous bronchitis and death caused by perforated gastric ulcer] Schüttmann W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:553-5, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the value and importance of a special department for diseases of the respiratory tract] Syila A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1135-7, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Spastic emphyematous bronchitis and chronic cor pulmonale] Herberg D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1782-6, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Forms of bronchitis and disorders of pulmonary ventilation] Benassi E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:592-601, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Congenital obstructive lobar pulmonary emphysema] Anke W. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:317-20, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Obstructive lobar emphysema] Mátyus J. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:109-13, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On a rare affection of the fibroelastic pulmonary stroma of premature infants with emphysema] Reich J, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:217-30, May 65 (Ger)

[Experience with theralene (Alimemazine) in internal medicine] Menzel M. **Med Klin** 59:1438-40, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Vital capacity test performed under sandbag loading in pulmonary emphysema] Schmidt H. **Med Klin** 60:770-2, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Results of quantitative studies of pulmonary function] Fruhmann G. **Med Thorac** 21:40-51, 1964 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema] Merz A, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:146-55, 1964 (Ger)

[Advantages and disadvantages of body plethysmography for clinical lung function testing] Wick R, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:315-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical experience with a graduated dose alupent aerosol] Baumann M. **Med Welt** 28:1517-20, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and practical results with Brondilat and Brondiletten] Kallenberg W, et al. **Med Welt** 45:2442-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the treatment of emphysema-bronchitis in heart disease] Kelling HW. **Med Welt** 19:1075-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Clinico-therapeutic experiences with alupent in bronchospastic diseases] Knopp A. **Med Welt** 15:764-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Electrocardiographic findings in concomitant hypertension and pulmonary emphysema] Meurer KA, et al. **Med Welt** 46:2455-60, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Special aspects of preoperative and postoperative cardiovascular therapy in surgery in the aged] Then Bergh G. **Med Welt** 2:90-7, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the combination of congenital lobal emphysema and congenital angiocardiopathies] Apitz J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:349-54, May 65 (Ger)

[Physical therapy in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema] Arnim D von. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:527-32, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Chronic obstructive emphysema-bronchitis. Diagnostic and pathogenetic problems] Fruhmann G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1097-100, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[On the prevention of asthmoid complications of general anesthesia] Grimmeisen H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1284-5, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Congenital lobar pulmonary emphysema and its treatment] Kort J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1963-6, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Asthma, emphysema and bronchitis and their significance in social medicine. On diagnosing obstructive lung diseases] Marx HH. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1100-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Study of the ventilation-circulation relation in the functionally inhomogenous lung with "inspiration oxygen fluctuation"] Schmidt K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:276-89, 1965 (Ger)

[On measuring and influencing disorders of distribution in pulmonary emphysema] Gurtner HP. **Praxis** 53:434-8, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Clinical observations on the new combined preparation, Pantomen-Antibronchitikum; on the percutaneous treatment of acute and chronic inflammations of the respiratory tract] Drux H. **Ther Umsch** 21:508-11, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of bradycardial right heart insufficiency] Partilla H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:100-3, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[ECG and the roentgen picture of the heart in emphysema] Schmidt J, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:261-74, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. Cooperation with treatment stations for asthma and emphysematous bronchitis] Meister W. **Z Tuberk** 122:78-81, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic picture of the healthy and diseased lung] Chuzo N, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:40-6, Feb 64 (Hun)

[Frequency of peptic ulcer in grave emphysema] Tomasini M, et al. **Acta Geront (Milano)** 14:236-43, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Chronic respiratory syndromes of social interest] Izzo G. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:196-205, Jul 63 (It)

[Clinico-radiologic contribution to knowledge of idiopathic or lobar congenital emphysema and obstructive emphysema in infancy] Pompeo I, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:350-77, 1964 (It)

[Research on the importance of hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of renal circulatory changes in some chronic diseases] Lamperi S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:283-7, Aug 64 (It)

[Favorable results obtained with kinesitherapy for respiratory re-education in emphysematous patients] Bussi L, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:185-99, 15 May 65 (It)

[Variations of the respiratory dysfunctional syndrome in chronic professional and non-professional bronchopneumopathies induced by 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol] Dotta F, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:515-25, 31 Mar 65 (It)

[Pulmonary radiologic volume and its relation to the spirographic examination in normal and emphysematous subjects] Sessa G. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:997-1008, Oct 64 (It)

[On respiratory function of the aged farmer] Zagra A, et al. **G Geront** 12:1375-81, Nov 64 (It)

[Dimethazine and syndromes with loss of weight] Innerhofer O. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:326-32, Oct 64 (It)

[Discrepancies between spirometric and blood gas findings in a homogenous group of cases of manifest pulmonary emphysema] Gaida A. **Minerva Med** 56:2353-7, 11 Jul 65 (It)

[Chronic pulmonary heart disease of the emphysematous patient: findings of physiopathology and therapy] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:53-8, 13 Jan 65 (It)

[Bronchopneumopathies as factors limiting fitness for work in the gas production industry] Capellaro F, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:437-9, May-Aug 64 (It)

[Relationship between lung function and the lung field as measured by chest x-ray in 3 phases of respiration in normal young and old subjects and patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema. 2. Aged subjects and patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:693-703, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Relations between the lung capacity, oximetric rebreathing test and lung volume as observed on the chest x-rays in 3 phases of respiration in normal subjects, aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema. The aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema patients (2)] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:693-703, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Recent practical pulmonary function tests] Miyamoto S, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:583-99, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Measurement of cerebral blood flow by Doppler's ultrasonic technic; cerebral venous return in various diseases] Miyazaki M. **Naika** 14:515-9, Aug 64 (Jap)

[3 types of pulmonary emphysema seen in radiography] Ashizawa A, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:689-97, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Emphysematous cyst] Hayashi F, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:149-52, Feb 65 (Jap)

[2 cases of congenital bronchopathy in children] Jezierska-Schier A. **Pediat Pol** 39:1217-22, Oct 64 (Pol)

[Pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema] Chlebowski J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1401-3, 1964 (Pol)

[Physiopathology of respiratory acidosis in chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Pádua F de. **Gaz Med Port** 17:687-731, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)

[Pulmonary emphysema] Rigatto M. **Gaz Med Port** 17:135-64, Mar-Apr 64 (138 ref.) (Por)

[Value of electrocardiograms in the diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale secondary to chronic bronchitis and obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Dobreanu-Enescu V, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:397-418, 1964 (Rum)

[Research on anti-pulmonary tissue antibodies in chronic obstructive pneumopathy] Racoveanu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:295-9, 1965 (Rum)

[Chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] Esipova IK. **Arkh Pat** 26:3-18, 1964 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[On pneumoconiosis with unilateral pulmonary emphysema] Palkin VN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:56-7, May 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-roentgenologic and functional characteristics of patients with a solitary lung 9-10 years following pneumonectomy] Aleksandrovskiĭ BP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 43:23-8, 1965 (Rus)

[Some data on progressive pulmonary emphysema as a nosological form] Khazanov AT. **Sovet Med** 27:146-50, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the residual air in chronic nonspecific pulmonary diseases (the helium method)] Mukharliamov NM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:49-54, May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of euphyllin on hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in patients with emphysema and cor pulmonale] Shteingardt IuN. **Ter Arkh** 36:51-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Relation of ECG to hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in pulmonary emphysema patients. I. ECG and pulmonary arterial pressure] Tarlov EL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:84-90, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Gas metabolism during inhalation of quartz dust] Pavlova MV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:176-80, 1963 (Rus)

[On the surgical treatment of valvular spontaneous neumothorax] Fisher EF, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:25-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Roentgendiagnosis of lobar and segmental atelectasis in children] Shik IaL. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:3-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Clinico-roentgenologic forms of congenital lobar pulmonary emphysema in children] Gingol'd AI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:22-6, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Development of emphysema and chronic cor pulmonale in tuberculous patients] Mijušković B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:506-11, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Congenital lobar emphysema] **Actualidad Pediat** 26:301-6, Oct 64 (Sp)

[Nosotaxy of pulmonary sclerosis] Ameli-Sans A. **An Med [Med]** 50:292-330, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Contribution to the study of experimental emphysema] Martínez M, et al. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 40:145-62, 1964 (Sp)

[Chronic hypertensive pulmonary heart disease; respiratory changes] Galland F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:352-61, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Pulmonary emphysema with right ventricular hypertrophy. Anatomo-electrocardiography correlations] Galland F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:553-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[Residual functional capacity in emphysema patients. Comparison of the closed-circuit helium dilution method and the open-circuit or prolonged nitrogen elimination method] Moreno Pascal F. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:41-7, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Physiopathology of obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Agustí A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:143-8, Mar 65 (11 ref.) (Sp)

[Correlation between pulmonary pressure measurement and spirometric, electrocardiographic and radiological data in asthmatic and emphysematous patients] Frouchtman R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:89-97, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Relation between gas flux and thoracic pressure developing during coughing in normal subjects and in tracheotomized emphysematous patients] Roncoroni AJ. **Medicina (B Air)** 25:20-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[The respiratory tract in old age. I. Emphysema] López Valor J. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:355-65, Jul 64 (Sp)

[The respiratory distress syndrome in the premature infant. Clinical and anatomopathological study] Del Pont OL. **Pediat Panamer** 9:53-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Role of corticoids in the treatment of bronchoemphysema] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1003-6, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)

[Fibrosis. Bullous emphysema. Cor pulmonale] Lahoz, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:122-4, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)

[Congenital lobar emphysema] Paris Romeu F. Rev Clin Esp 96:41-5, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Unilateral obstructive pulmonary emphysema caused by bronchial foreign body] López-Linares Prado M. Rev Esp Pediat 20:343-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Alveolar hypoplasia in some types of emphysema] Reid L, et al. Torax 13:74-85, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in a clinic for infections] Oskarsson V. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3976-87, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

PULMONARY FIBROSIS (C5)

Idiopathic interstitial fibrosis of the lungs. I. Prognosis as indicated by radiological findings. Andér L. Acta Med Scand 178:47-58, Jul 65
Idiopathic interstitial fibrosis of the lungs. II. Reversibility of respiratory disturbances during steroid administration. Malmberg R, et al. Acta Med Scand 178:59-66, Jul 65
Cardiopulmonary function tests in fibrosis and emphysema, with a note on "acute" diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Rokseth R, et al. Acta Tuberc Scand 46:57-64, 1965
A family study of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. A possible dysproteinemic and genetically determined disease. Bonanni PP, et al. Amer J Med 39:411-21, Sep 65
Serologic factors in idiopathic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Gottlieb AJ, et al. Amer J Med 39:405-10, Sep 65
Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Liebow AA, et al. Amer J Med 39:369-404, Sep 65
The regulation of ventilation in diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Lourenço RV, et al. Amer J Med 38:199-216, Feb 65
Diffuse skeletal hemangiomatosis: report of two cases and review of literature. Wallis LA, et al. Amer J Med 37:545-63, Oct 64
Findings suggestive of a pulmonary alveolar-capillary block syndrome in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Amer J Med 37:445-54, Sep 64
Clinical management of severe respiratory disease requiring cardiac and pulmonary surgery. Davis MV, et al. Amer J Surg 108:611-6, Nov 64
Rheumatoid lung disease. Patterson CD, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:685-97, Apr 65
Sheep cell agglutination test in chronic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Ward R, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 24:246-56, May 65
Agricultural dusts and diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Rankin J, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:278-82, Feb 65
Lung lesions observed one month after intratracheal injections of non quartz-free coesite (1.5 percent quartz). (Preliminary report). Brieger H, et al. Beitr Silikoseforsch 81:43-50, 1964
Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al. Brit J Derm 77:221-5, Apr 65
Upper lobe fibrosis associated with ankylosing spondylitis. Campbell AH, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:90-101, Apr 65
The diagnosis of lung cancer in coal-miners with pneumoconiosis. Goldman KP. Brit J Dis Chest 59:141-7, Jul 65
The diagnosis of lung cancer in coal-miners. Scott JK. Brit J Dis Chest 59:133-40, Jul 65
Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Wiernik G. Brit J Radiol 38:312-4, Apr 65
Auto-antibody studies in interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Turner-Warwick M, et al. Brit Med J 5439:886-91, 3 Apr 65
Autoimmunity in lung diseases. Brit Med J 5459:431-2, 21 Aug 65
Identification of Pneumocystis carinii antigens in tissues. Brzosko WJ, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:49-54, 1965
Relationship of interstitial pneumonia honeycombing and atypical epithelial proliferation to cancer of the lung. Meyer EC, et al. Cancer 18:322-51, Mar 65
The use of Alevaire in general practice. Ferguson JG. Cent Afr J Med 10:304-7, Aug 64
Diffusing capacity of the lungs at the lung fibrosis of bigger children. Daum S. Cesk Pediat 20:372-4, Mar 65
Functional changes in diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Houštěk J, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:366-71, Mar 65
To-date problems of diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs. Houštěk J. Cesk Pediat 20:362-5, Mar 65
Ventilatory mechanics in diffuse lung fibrosis. Kureš H, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:375-8, Mar 65
Lung changes following cobalt teletherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Papavasiliou C, et al. Clin Radiol 15:242-5, Jul 64
The alveolar-capillary block syndrome. Gray FD Jr. Conn Med 29:41-2, Jan 65
Primary interstitial pulmonary fibrosis: clinico-pathologic aspects of the disease. Baglio CM, et al. Dis Chest 47:195-200, Feb 65
Diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs. Shah JR. Indian J Med Sci 19:457-76, Jul 65
Hamman-Rich syndrome. A report of two cases. Trivedi SA, et al. Indian J Med Sci 19:310-4, May 65
Regional lung mechanics in pulmonary disease. Martin CJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:906-13, Jun 65
Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis: a visceral manifestation of a number of diseases of diverse nature. Drevets CC. J Kansas Med Soc 65:530-3, Nov 64
Pulmonary failure in a sixty-six-year-old man. Bruno MS, et al. New York J Med 65:548-53, 15 Feb 65
Familial incidence of diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Ellis RH. Postgrad Med J 41:150-2, Mar 65
Public Health Service activities in chronic respiratory diseases. Roberts A. Public Health Rep 80:336-8, Apr 65
Cause of low arterial oxygen saturation in pulmonary fibrosis. Hamer J. Thorax 19:507-14, Nov 64
Familial interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Hughes EW. Thorax 19:515-25, Nov 64
Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in a mother and son with von Recklinghausen's disease. Israel-Asselain R, et al. Thorax 20:153-7, Mar 65
Diffuse fibrosing alveolitis (diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs): two cases with autoimmune features. Mackay IR, et al. Thorax 20:200-5, May 65
A family study of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: a possible dysproteinemic and genetically determined disease. Jacox RF, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:232-8, 1964
Chronic diffuse progressive interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in a child. Humphreys GS. W Indian Med J 14:18-21, Mar 65
[Pneumosclerosis] Ionkov I, et al. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 16:3-12, 1965 (Bul)
[Diffusion capactiy of the lung and its components in interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in childhood] Daum S, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1171, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Oximetry in interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Janota M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:208-11, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Recent acquisitions on diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lung] Israel Asselain R. Acquis Med Recent 115-38, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of acute ammonia poisoning. Clinical and biological course of the respiratory disorders] Gaultier M, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:357-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The ventilatory mechanics of heart patients. Its comparison with that of pulmonary patients] Besse P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 57:1036-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Progressive scleroderma with Raynaud's syndrome in a patient with a mitro-aortic cardiopathy. Associated pulmonary fibrosis?Diagnostic problem] Michel PJ, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:104-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Study on the tracheal test of the fibrotic effects of a synthetic coesite] Charbonnier J, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:85-92, 1963 (Fr)
[Fibro-adeno-myosis. (Anatomical study)] Delarue J, et al. J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:719-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of fatal systemic scleroderma with lesions of the esophagus, lung and heart] Thiers H, et al. J Med Lyon 45:2157-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary fibro-adeno-myosis: a case] Clay A, et al. Lille Med 10:179-82, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and anatomic study of a case of primary diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Nosologic discussion] Tacquet A, et al. Lille Med 10:186-94, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rheumatoid polyarthritis and diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Manigand G, et al. Presse Med 72:2667-70, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory function tests in diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Development of the concept of alveolo-capillary block] Israel-Asselain R, et al. Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1529-36, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Honeycomb lung, a clinical form of rheumatoid lung] Bernard E, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2961-9, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bronchiolitic pulmonary fibrosis] Kartagener M, et al. Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:338-52, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Spirometric evaluation of the therapeutic effect of prednisone in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis of childhood] Kfepela K, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:388-91, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of pulmonary fibrosis] Nissler K, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:386-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The diffusion capacity of the lungs and its share in children and juveniles after interstitial pneumonias. Preliminary report] Tlustý L, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:392-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The course and differential diagnosis of diffuse interstitial progressive pulmonary fibrosis in children] Weingärtner L. Cesk Pediat 20:379-82, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diffuse progressive interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in childhood. Observation on 10 cases] Weingärtner L. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:511-6, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Manifestation of pneumoconioses and of the rheumatoid factor] Schroeder W. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:331-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Pathology of pulmonary fibroses] Hartung W. Hippokrates 35:617-24, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Results of quantitative studies of pulmonary function] Fruhmann G. Med Thorac 21:40-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M. Praxis 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties in the evaluation of interstitial lung diseases] Kühne W, et al. Z Tuberk 121:345-52, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hammon-Rich pulmonary fibrosis in the field of diffuse pulmonary sclerosis. (Example of a personal case who died with terminal picture of giant cell pneumonitis)] Filotico M, et al. G Clin Med 44:562-611, Jun 63 (It)
[Comparisons between radiologic pictures and volumetric ventilatory data in pulmonary scleroses secondary to high energy radiotherapy of bronchogenic neoplasms] Rimondi C, et al. G Clin Med 45:766-81, Aug 64 (It)
["Minor" professional bronchopneumopathies] Corda M, et al. G Ital Tuberc 18:173-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on pulmonary fibrosis due to tuberculosis (statistical findings on radiological pictures)] Grassi F, et al. G Ital Tuberc 18:146-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The clinico-social problem of post-tubercular pulmonary fibrosis and pneumofibrotic syndromes] Uguccioni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:692-712, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Diffuse pulmonary fibrosis] Anfossi F, et al. Minerva Med 56:122-6, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Radiological aspects of interstitial pneumopathies in the nursing infant] Dodesini G. Minerva Nipiol 14:81-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Radiologic pictures of pulmonary fibrosis and alterations of respiratory function] Caprotti M, et al. Minerva Radiol 10:118-20, Apr 65 (It)
[The Hamman-Rich syndrome in childhood (observation of a case)] Bergonzi F, et al. Osped Maggiore 59:688-702, Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the Hamman-Rich disease] Bocchi G, et al. Quad Radiol 29:631-42, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of diffuse interstitial pulmonary or the Hamman-Rich syndrome] Morace G, et al. Riv Crit Clin Med 63:109-24, Apr 63 (It)
[Supervention of acute lung cirrhosis following acute bacterial endocarditis] Matsuoka M, et al. Naika 15:142-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Functional disorders of the respiratory system in pulmonary sarcoidosis chronic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Pudelski J. Gruzlica 32:501-10, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Progressive diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs (Hamman-Rich syndrome): report of a case in childhood, diagnosed during life by lung biopsy, with a long survival through corticosteroid therapy] Penna HA de, et al. Rev Paul Med 66:74-86, Feb 65 (55 ref.) (Por)
[Research on anti-pulmonary tissue antibodies in chronic obstructive pneumopathy] Racoveanu C, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:295-9, 1965 (Rum)
[The condition of the lesser circulation in non-specific pulmonary fibrosis in children] Klimanskii VA, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:383-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Toxic properties of furfuramide, a new vulcanization accelerator] Arkhangel'skaia LN, et al. Gig Sanit 29:34-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the fibrosing action of dust from ferrochrome production. (Experimental study)] Belobragina GV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:30-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of feldspar, mica and loess on the development of experimental silicosis] Tripsha R. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:18-23, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A Case of Hamman-Ric disease] Paletskaia AN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:146, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Chronic pneumonia or pneumosclerosis?(Discussion on V. F. Sigachev's article)] Shtern VN, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:141-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pneumosclerosis or chronic pneumonia?] Zlydnikov DM. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:143-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic interstitial pneumonia in children with antibiotic negative electro-aerosols] Marisenko GP. Pediatriia 44:68-70, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of pneumomediastinum] Popov IuA. Pediatriia 44:35-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Dysproteinemic syndrome in chronic nonspecific pneumonias and their dynamics following corticosteroid therapy] Barabash FM. Ter Arkh 36:44-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the residual air in chronic nonspecific pulmonary diseases (the helium method)] Mukharliamov NM, et al. Ter Arkh 36:49-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the lipid metabolism in non-specific diffuse pneumosclerosis] Pleshkov AM. Ter Arkh 37:66-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[A case of toxico-allergic alveolitis associated with acute interstitial pneumonia] Gor'kovoĭ VB. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:60-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. (15-year follow-up of a case)] Sušterić J. Tuberkuloza 16:299-302, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Nosotaxy of pulmonary sclerosis] Amell-Sans A. An Med [Med] 50:292-330, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Hamman-Rich syndrome. Report on 13 cases] Attié F, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:495-505, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chronic hypertensive pulmonary heart disease; respiratory changes] Gailand F, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:352-61, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Fibrosis. Bullous emphysema. Cor pulmonale] Lahoz, et al. Rev Clin Esp 96:122-4, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)

[Apropos of Goodpasture's syndrome. Comments on 2 cases of pulmonary collagenosis] López García E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:279-85, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[On the pulmonary transaminase activity during the development of pneumoconiotic fibrosis] Okun' MI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:195-202, 1964 (Uk)

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE (C8)

Effect of short-term hypoxaemia on the potassium and sodium metabolism and on cardiac contraction. Ježek V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:175-82, Feb 65
The rationale and methods for combatting hypercapnia in cor pulmonale. Ferrer MI, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:419-21, Mar 65
Cor pulmonale due to Schistosoma mansoni. Garcia-Palmieri MR. **Amer Heart J** 68:714-5, Nov 64
New criteria for the electrocardiographic diagnosis of emphysema and cor pulmonale. Selvester RH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:437-47, Apr 65
Hydatid chronic cor pulmonale. Di Bello R, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:708-14, May 65
Cor pulmonale in cystic fibrosis: a morphometric analysis. Bowden DH, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:226-32, Feb 65
Pulmonary artery obstruction and cor pulmonale due to chronic fibrous mediastinitis. Nelson WP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:279-85, Feb 65
Cardiac output in cor pulmonale. Harvey RM, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:7-16, Mar 65
Experimental cor pulmonale in the rat. Turner JH, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:409-18, Apr 65
Electrocardiograms of right ventricular hypertrophy in bilharzial cor pulmonale. Badawi H, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:355-64, May 65
Schistosomal pulmonary arterial hypertension in East Africa. Turner PP. **Brit Heart J** 26:821-31, Nov 64
Thromboemboli as a cause of cor pulmonale. Dexter L. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:981-93, Sep 65
Disturbances in the circulation in patients with cor pulmonale. Ferrer MI. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:942-58, Sep 65
Pathological changes in the lungs associated with cor pulmonale. Gough J. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:927-41, Sep 65
Management of the patient with cor pulmonale. Hickam JB, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:994-1008, Sep 65 (74 ref.)
Cor pulmonale in musculoskeletal abnormalities of the thorax. Turino GM, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:959-80, Sep 65
Cor pulmonale in a patient with far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis; a clinical pathologic conference. Snider GL, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:83-94, Summer 65
Competence of the tricuspid valve in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale). Sherman WT, et al. **Circulation** 31:517-22, Apr 65
The evaluation of anatomic factors in the alterations of the ventilation-perfusion ratio in bronchobstructive chronic cor pulmonale. Martelli M, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:42-5, 1965
A new parenteral diuretic, polythiazide, in the treatment of edema. Ozen MA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:505-15, Aug 64
Incidence and etiology of chronic cor pulmonale in Delhi: a necropsy study. Padmavati S, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:457-63, Oct 64
[The problem of coronary disease in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Wolański A. **Folia Med Cracov** 6:3-30, 1964
The role of spatial cectorcardiography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Lim TP. **Geriatrics** 20:116-35, Feb 65
Effect of Digitalis and quinidine in a patient with short P-R interval. Bhargava AN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:563-6, Jul 65
Clinico-pathological aspects of cardio-pulmonary bilharziasis. Mousa AH, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:270-93, 1964
The use of indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart diseases. Lien WP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:133-48, 28 Mar 64
State University of Iowa College of Medicine clinical pathologic conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:703-8, Dec 64
Reversible pulmonary hypertension in a child with respiratory obstruction and cor pulmonale. Cox MA, et al. **J Pediat** 67:192-7, Aug 65
Pulmonary hypertension and cor pulmonale in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Goldring RM, et al. **J Pediat** 65:501-24, Oct 64
Hypoventilation and cor pulmonale due to chronic upper airway obstruction. Menashe VD, et al. **J Pediat** 67:198-203, Aug 65
Cor pulmonale due to chronic infestation with Schistosoma haematobium. Damiuji SF, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:220-3, Sep 64
Chest pain, dyspnea, and cor pulmonale. Clouse ME. **JAMA** 191:550-2, 15 Feb 65
The anatomical factor in pulmonary heart disease. Harasawa M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:220-32, May 65
Acute cor pulmonale and shock. Halmagyi DF, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:141-7, 24 Jul 65 (80 ref.)
Fluorospirometry and estimation of pulmonary arterial tension by pulse wave analysis. Oderr C. **Med Thorac** 22:399-412, 1965
Pulmonary vascular disease and cor pulmonale. Burchell HB, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:459-68, 1964
Pulmonary vascular disease. Hecht HH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:218, 1964
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 15-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:633-41, 25 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:308-15, 11 Feb 65
The hyperkinetic circulatory states. 2. Conclusion. Young RW. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:39-43 concl, Feb 65
Cor pulmonale. Capel LH. **Nurs Times** 61:327-8, 5 Mar 65
The racial incidence of the less common forms of heart disease at Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town, 1952-61. Schrire V. S **Afr Med J** 38:598-601, 15 Aug 64
Cardiopulmonary manifestations of rheumatoid disease in childhood. Jordan JD. **Southern Med J** 57:1273-7, Nov 64
[Oxyhemometric and dynamic observations in oxygen therapy of patients with non-specific chronic pulmonary diseases and pulmonary cardiac insufficiency] Pogosian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 5:99-104, 1965 (Arm)
[Bronchial asthma and chronic cor pulmonale] Stejfa M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:452-9, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Occurrence of ischemic heart disease in chronic cor pulmonale and possibilities of its recognition] Králová L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:654-8, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Subacute pulmonary heart disease in tumorous obstruction of the pulmonary bed. (Clinico-pathological study)] Schubertová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1376-80, 11 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Bacterial superinfection in an influenza epidemic. Role of staphylococci in acute pulmonary complications in chronic pulmonary heart diseases during the 1962 influenza epidemic] Výmola F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:998-1003, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Chronic bronchitis, pulmonary emphysema and pulmonary heart disease in railroad workers] Srámek J. **Prac Lek** 16:156-62, May 64 (Cz)
[The effect of hypoxemia and respiratory acidosis on the electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale] Fialová V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:140-5, May 65 (Cz)
[Various changes in the electrolyte metabolism of patients with chronic cor pulmonale and respiratory insufficiency] Ježek V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:153-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Circulation time in chronic pulmonary diseases and in pulmonary heart disease] Argalás K. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:530-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Ethacrynic acid. Clinical experiences with a new oral diuretic] Rasmussen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1715-8, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Study of the extreme right precordial leads with a view to the electrocardiographic diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale] Warembourg H, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:205-16, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acute pulmonary heart disease due to amniotic embolism. Experimental study] Moine C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:85-91, Jan 65 (Fr)
["Cor pulmonale" studied in relation to surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Uggla LG. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:116-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Studies of extreme right-sided precordial leads in the electrocardiographic diagnosis of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Warembourg H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:344-53, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of right ventricular insufficiency in emphysema and chronic bronchitis patients] Chiche P. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:595-605, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Are certain forms of amniotic embolism amenable to surgery? Apropos of a case of shock caused by probable amniotic embolism with fibrinolysis. Secondary acute pulmonary heart disease. Spectacular effect of pulmonary expression under extracorporeal circulation] Magnin P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:123-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cardio-pulmonary thromboses and their treatment with fibrinolytic drugs in the course of respiratory distress syndromes complicating chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:327-38, 1965 (Fr)
[Cardiac involvement in chronic bronchitis] Puech P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:711-26, 1964 (Fr)
[Sclerodermal chronic cor pulmonale] Tourniaire A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2269-72, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Current data on chronic pulmonary heart] Rameix P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:491-9, 24 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 forms of intermittent dyspnea] Ferrero C, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:740-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory and cardiovascular function tests in chronic cor pulmonale associated with pulmonary arterial hypertension] Georges R, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1547-56, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties in heart diagnosis. Shown by 4 autopsied controlled cases] Sternitzke N. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:182-90, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[ECG in chronic cor pulmonale] Gruber F, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:173-5, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of the residual volume in cardiac lung] Kubicek F. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:194-5, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Chronic cor pulmonale with lung diseases] Schmidt F. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:168-73, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[ECG changes in chronic cor pulmonale] Sterz H. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:164-8, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of cor pulmonale] Wenger R. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:158-64, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of cor pulmonale with the Bird respirator] Witek F. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:186-9, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative roentgen diagnosis of mitral valve defects with simple methods of examination] Richter K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:115-29, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acute heart infarct and pulmonary stasis. A clinical-roentgenological study] Aschenbrenner R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1777-81, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Spastic emphyematous bronchitis and chronic cor pulmonale] Herberg D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1782-6, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale] Herberg D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:66-9, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and clinical significance of chronic pulmonary heart disease] Valentin H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1033-8, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Alveolar hypoventilation and chronic cor pulmonale] Herberg D. **Hippokrates** 35:337-41, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of pulmonary embolism] Köllermann MW. **Med Klin** 60:641-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the positive inotropic effect of persantin] König E, et al. **Med Klin** 59:624-33, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The ECG diagnosis of the acute and chronic cor pulmonale] Sterz H. **Med Klin** 59:611-4, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale presenting as anteroseptal anterior wall infarct] Hoffmann H. **Med Welt** 3:166-9, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On cardiac therapy with Talusin: with special reference to chronic cor pulmonale] Bopp KP. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2265-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pseudo-cor pulmonale caused by a hilus process] Jucker A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:605-10, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Thrombocytopenia in chronic cor pulmonale and cyanotic heart defects] Kummer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1334-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale. 3. Fat embolism and air embolism] Ernst S. **Ther Gegenw** 103:958-64, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute pulmonary heart disease. II. Pulmonary embolism] Ernst S. **Ther Gegenw** 103:852-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Acute cor pulmonale] Ernst S. **Ther Gegenw** 103:742-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment and prevention of chronic cor pulmonale] Meyer A. **Therapiewoche** 15:338-49, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:537-45, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On primary pulmonary hypertension. (Clinical functional and morphological studies)] Gavrilescu S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:80-5, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of cor pulmonale] Gottsegen G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:13-6 f, 15 May 65 (80 ref.) (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of cor pulmonale] Gottsegen G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:17-8 f, 1 Jun 65 (80 ref.) (Ger)
[Pathological anatomy of cor pulmonale] Hort W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:8-13, 15 May 65 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical symptomatology of chronic cor pulmonale] Julich H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:18-22, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical symptomatology of chronic cor pulmonale] Julich H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl: 18-22, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of cor pulmonale] Mürtz R. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:28-32 f, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Chronic cor pulmonale as a result of thromboembolic diseases] Perlick E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:737-42, 1 Oct 64 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[ECG changes in decompensated chronic cor pulmonale] Schwarzbach W. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1002-13, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical picture of chronic cardiorespiratory insufficiency] Szilágyi J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:921-5, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Chronic respiratory syndromes of social interest] Izzo G. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:196-205, Jul 63 (It)
[Considerations on the electrocardiographic syndrome of chronic cor pulmonale] Bertolotti L, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:552-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Cardio-respiratory functionality in work in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Morbelli E, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:423-36, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Critical comparative analysis between electrocardiographic parameters and anatomopathologic data in chronic pulmonary heart disease] De Micheli A, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:670-87, Jul 64 (It)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A. **G Geront Suppl** 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[On the clinical value of collateral tropho-enzymatic therapy in acute and chronic heart diseases] Maccarini PA, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:315-7, Oct 64 (It)
[A substance elaborated by the spleen and activated by the liver in treatment of some types of heart disease]

Nigro G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:484-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Chronic pulmonary heart disease of the emphysematous patient: findings of physiopathology and therapy] Pino G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:53-8, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Effects of stimulation of the intrathoracic reflexogenic zones on central and peripheral hemodynamics in chronic bronchopulmonary disease patients with and without cardiac insufficiency] Martini U, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:21-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Chronic pulmonary heart disease and coronary diseases] Capone Braga M, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:293-312, Oct 63 (It)
[Clinical studies of pulmonary circulation with special reference to the mechanism of the development of pulmonary hypertension in chronic cor pulmonale] Komada M. **Jap Circ J** 29:273-95, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. II. The change of mechanical effects of the right ventricle during ejection time] Nariyama K.
Jap Circ J 29:615-23, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological study on effects of pulmonary arterial pressure decrease upon ejection time and mechanical effects of the right ventricle. I. Right ventricular ejection time] Nariyama K.
Jap Circ J 29:603-14, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Osteogenesis in the lungs] Rosnowski A.
Gruzlica 33:143-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Encephalopathy with papilledema in a chronic disease of the respiratory system] Zaremba J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:79-81, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Cor pulmonale in children] Askanas A.
Pediat Pol 39:983-8, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Polycardiographic studies in chronic pulmonary diseases and cor pulmonale] Smolarz W.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1457-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Varicose femoral veins causing pulmonary embolism and cor pulmonale] Parafiniuk W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:113, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[On some problems of cor pulmonale] Sędziwy L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:463-7, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[On some etiological factors in chronic cor pulmonale] Ciurdariu P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:709-14, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Primary pulmonary hypertension (PPH)] Gavrilescu S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:687-94, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Treatment of disorders of rhythm in chronic cor pulmonale] Zamfir C.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:171-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Value of electrocardiograms in the diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale secondary to chronic bronchitis and obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Dobreanu-Enescu V, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:397-418, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on anti-pulmonary tissue antibodies in chronic obstructive pneumopathy] Racoveanu C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:295-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Adaptation endocardial fibroelastosis of the right atrium in pulmonary heart disease] Atler VM.
Arkh Pat 27:67-71, 1965 (Rus)
[On the effect of euphyllin on the BKG in patients with pulmonary heart disease] Kogan BB, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:56-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On coronary insufficiency in acute, subacute and chronic pulmonary heart disease] Zlochevskii PM.
Kardiologiia 4:48-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Venous pressure in pulmonary heart disease] Kazanbiev NK. **Sovet Med** 28:18-23, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pulmonary heart syndrome or cor pulmonale?] Kushelevskii BP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:141-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinico-physiological classification of chronic pulmonary heart disease as proposed by B.B. Kogan and P.M. Zlochevskii] Penknovich AA.
Sovet Med 27:149-50, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the development of gastric and duodenal ulcer in chronic non-specific lung diseases] Suchkov AV, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:90-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Dysproteinemic syndrome in chronic nonspecific pneumonias and their dynamics following corticosteroid therapy] Barabash FM.
Ter Arkh 36:44-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Hemodynamic changes in patients with cardiopulmonary insufficiency] Mukhariiamov NM.
Ter Arkh 36:91-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the electrocardiographic diagnosis of embolic forms of acute cor pulmonale] Rudiakov IaN.
Ter Arkh 36:45-51, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of euphyllin on hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in patients with emphysema and cor pulmonale] Shteingardt IuN.
Ter Arkh 36:51-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the kidney in cor pulmonale] Solov'eva LS. **Ter Arkh** 36:57-65, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the clinico-electrocardiographic diagnosis of so-called pulmonary heart disease] Uspenskaia VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:84-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[All-union symposium of therapeutists on the classification of chronic inflammatory lung diseases and cor pulmonale] **Ter Arkh** 36:81-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Development of emphysema and chronic cor pulmonale in tuberculous patients] Mijuškovic B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:506-11, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Anatomical and electrocardiographic observations in chronic hypertensive pulmonary heart disease] De Micheli A, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:334-51, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Chronic hypertensive pulmonary heart disease; respiratory changes] Galland F, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:352-61, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The electrocardiogram in chronic hypertensive pulmonary cardiopathy] Cisneros F.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:343-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Chronic hypertensive pulmonary cardiopathy] Galland F.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:333-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Fibrosis. Bullous emphysema. Cor pulmonale] Lahoz, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:122-4, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of mental disorders in decompensated cor pulmonale with amitriptyline] Guillamón Alcántara A. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:438-41, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Hemorrhagic syndrome in a case of secondary polycythemia] Berkarda B, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:492-7, Jul 64 (Tur)

PULMONARY NEOPLASMS see LUNG NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

PULMONARY STENOSIS (C8)

Congenital heart disease in a clinical material. An analysis of 1,000 consecutive cases. Storstein O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:195-200, Aug 64
Angiocardiographic measurements in congenital heart disease in infancy and childhood. II. Size of left atrium. Arvidsson H.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:353-64, Jul 64
Clinical aspects of the pulmonary circulation. Cassels DE. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:175-95, 1964
Clinical pathologic conference. Battifora H, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:810-9, Jun 65
Dilatation of the pulmonary trunk in stenosis of the pulmonary valve and of the pulmonary arteries in children. D'Cruz IA, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:612-20, Nov 64
Clinical pathologic conference. Krakower CA, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:263-70, Feb 65
The transmission of systolic murmurs from the pulmonary artery into the left atrium. Perry LW, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:443-6, Oct 64
Serum proteins in cyanotic and acyanotic congenital heart disease. Siodki SJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:316-9, Sep 64
Effect of isoproterenol on right to left shunts in patients with pulmonary stenosis: reproduction of anoxic attacks. Cumming GR.
Amer J Cardiol 15:622-30, May 65
Congenital pulmonic stenosis complicating Ebstein's anomaly of the tricuspid valve. De Leon AC Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:695-701, Nov 64
Fracture of a guide wire during cardiac catheterization. Underdeveloped right ventricle and tricuspid and pulmonary stenosis. Fergusson DJ, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:407-12, Mar 65
The scimitar anomaly with absent right pulmonary artery. Hollis WJ. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:263-5, Aug 64
Isolated congenital pulmonic insufficiency: differentiation of mild from severe regurgitation. Nemickas R, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:456-63, Oct 64
Acquired pulmonic stenosis due to external cardiac compression. Shaver VC, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:256-61, Aug 65
Infundibular pulmonic stenosis due to a pericardial band. Weglicki WB, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:262-6, Aug 65
Pulmonary artery obstruction and cor pulmonale due to chronic fibrous mediastinitis. Nelson WP, et al.
Amer J Med 38:279-85, Feb 65
Pulmonary artery stenosis: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Mudd JG, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:125-34, Feb 65
Infundibular obstruction secondary to pulmonary valvular stenosis. Lester RG, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:78-84, May 65
Functional pulmonary atresia: a cause of angiocardiographic misinterpretation in tetralogy of Fallot. Rockoff SD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:85-91, May 65
Surgical aspects of heart disease in infants under the age of two years. Gerbode F, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:224-32, Aug 64
Phonocardiographic features of the systolic murmur in pulmonary artery stenosis. Bousvaros G, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:374-8, May 65
The electrocardiogram in pulmonary valve stenosis with intact ventricular septum. Boyle DM, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:477-80, Jul 64
Pulmonary atresia with biventricular aorta. Muñoz-Armas S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:606-13, Sep 64
Reversed interatrial shunt following complete relief of pulmonary valve stenosis. Oakley CM, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:662-70, Sep 64
Post-valvular stenosis of the pulmonary artery and its branches. Oram S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:832-47, Nov 64
Finger-print patterns in congenital heart disease. Sánchez Cascos A. **Brit Heart J** 26:524-7, Jul 64
Pulmonary vascular changes in pulmonary stenosis with and without ventricular septal defect. Thomas MA. **Brit Heart J** 26:655-61, Sep 64
The natural history of isolated pulmonary stenosis. Tinker J, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:151-60, Mar 65
The syndrome of pulmonary stenosis complicating maternal rubella. Venables AW.
Brit Heart J 27:49-55, Jan 65
The patterns of pulmonary circulation in pulmonary atresia. Venables AW. **Brit Heart J** 26:760-9, Nov 64
Pulmonary stenosis with atrial fibrillation. Zoob M.
Brit Heart J 26:716-8, Sep 64
Unusual complication after open valvulotomy for pulmonary stenosis. Bross W.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:433-5, Jul-Aug 64
Circulatory response to release of chronic pulmonary artery constriction. Tobin JR Jr, et al.
Circ Res 17:248-58, Sep 65
The fate of the patient with pulmonic stenosis. Engle MA, et al. **Circulation** 30:554-61, Oct 64
Severe pulmonic stenosis with intact ventricular septum and right aortic arch. Gamble WJ, et al.
Circulation 32:114-9, Jul 65
Accuracy of the phonocardiogram in assessing severity of aortic and pulmonic stenosis. Gamboa R, et al.
Circulation 30:35-46, Jul 64
Effect of chronically increased ventricular pressure on electrical forces of the heart. A correlation between hemodynamic and vectrocardiographic data (Frank system) in 90 patients with aortic or pulmonic stenosis. Hugenholtz PG, et al.
Circulation 30:511-30, Oct 64
Late hemodynamic response to correction of isolated pulmonary stenosis by open operation during pulmonary bypass. Lillehei CW, et al.
Circulation 32:258-64, Aug 65
Congenital absence versus acquired attenuation of one pulmonary artery. Massumi RA, et al.
Circulation 31:436-47, Mar 65
A clinical profile of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Morgan BC, et al.
Circulation 31:66-9, Jan 65
Studies on Starling's law of the heart. IX. The effects of impeding venous return on performance of the normal and failing human left ventricle. Ross J Jr, et al. **Circulation** 30:719-27, Nov 64
Precordial movement over the right ventricle in children with pulmonary stenosis. Schmidt RE, et al.
Circulation 32:241-50, Aug 65
Results of open-heart surgery in patients with pulmonic stenosis and intact ventricular septum. A report of 108 cases. Tandon R, et al.
Circulation 31:190-201, Feb 65
Masked infundibular pulmonary obstruction in ventricular septal defect with pulmonary hypertension. Vogel JH, et al.
Circulation 31:876-87, Jun 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Kelly E.
Dis Chest 46:227-8, Aug 64
The clinical application of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al.
Dis Chest 48:145-52, Aug 65
Unusual complication after open valvulotomy in pulmonary stenosis. Bross W.
J Cardiov Surg 6:166-7, Mar-Apr 65
Technique and late results of operation for pulmonary stenosis. Linder F, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:79-83, Jan-Feb 65
Surgical treatment of pulmonary stenosis using extracorporeal circulation. Perasalo O, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:168-72, Mar-Apr 65
State University of Iowa College of Medicine clinical pathologic conference.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:703-8, Dec 64
Pulmonary artery coarctations; a report of 20 cases with review of 319 cases from the literature. McCue CM, et al. **J Pediat** 67:222-38, Aug 65
Unilateral peripheral pulmonic stenosis complicating tetralogy of Fallot: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Gregoratos G, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:202-9, Aug 65
Surgical treatment of pulmonic stenosis with intact ventricular septum with the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. Report of 26 cases and a review of the literature. Hessel EA 2d, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:796-812, May 65
Surgical treatment of origin of both vessels from right ventricle, including cases of pulmonary stenosis Kirklin JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:1026-36, Dec 64
Pulmonary stenosis and congenital deafness. McEvoy J, et al. **Lancet** 1:660, 20 Mar 65
Surgical correction of congenital intracardiac defects in adult patients. Scannell JG, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:444-8, 4 Mar 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 53-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:953-9, 29 Oct 64

Pediatric cardiology. Tetralogy of Fallot. II. Surgery. Liebman J. **Ohio Med J** 60:1143, Dec 64
Studies on a boy with XXYY chromosome constitution. Schlegel RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:113-9, Jul 65
Congenital heart disease without a shunt. 2. Aortic stenosis and pulmonary stenosis. Segal BL. **Postgrad Med** 37:407-15, Apr 65
Medical problems in surgery for pulmonic stenosis. Ziegler RF, et al. **Progr Cardiov Dis** 8:15-42, Jul 65
Angiocardiography in pulmonary stenosis. Rudhe U. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:395-407, Dec 64
Multiple coarctations of the pulmonary arteries with associated infundibular pulmonic stenosis: case report with serial right-heart catheterization studies obtained at a three-year interval. Winfield ME, et al. **Radiology** 83:854-8, Nov 64
Bronchial collateral circulation in experimental stenosis of the pulmonary artery. Heimburg P. **Thorax** 19:306-10, Jul 64
Precordial movement over the right ventricle in children with pulmonary stenosis. Craige E, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:60-9, 1964
Valvular pulmonary stenosis; preoperative and postoperative studies. Tuncali T, et al. **Turk J Pediat** 6:39-47, Jan 64
[Results of cava-pulmonary anastomosis] Rohmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2296-7, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Ebstein's disease with pulmonary stenosis] Rook L, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:537-8, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)
["Double outlet ventricle"] Vliers AC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:446-8, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Auscultation and phonocardiography of pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:423-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Post extrasystolic systoles and hemodynamic diagnosis of aortic pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:60-88, 1965 (Fr)
[The significance of triphonic rhythm. Discussion of the clinical and phonocardiographic aspects observed in 270 cases] Paunesco C, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:179-91, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The electrocardiogram in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum] Blondeau M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:33-55, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A case of pulmonary medio-infundibular stenosis complicated by acute pulmonary tuberculosis. Corrective treatment following recovery from the tuberculosis] Guédon J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1488-97, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary artery stenosis from mediastinal compression] Tricot R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1474-87, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary compliance in adult subjects with congenital cardiopathy] Verstraeten JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1409-20, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Meadeb A. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:202-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Stenoses of the pulmonary arterial pathway] Soulié P. **Rev Prat** 14:3873-87, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Technic and remote results of the pulmonary stenosis operation] Linder F, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:424-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[Phonocardiographic diagnosis of isolated valvular pulmonary stenosis] Parsi RA, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1437-41, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical manifestations of isolated pulmonary valve stenosis] Parsi RA, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1333-7, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems of roentgen diagnosis in pulmonary valve insufficiency] Beyer A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:13-22, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Functional pulmonary stenosis in constrictive pericarditis and mediastinal tumors] Holstein J, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:272-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
["A new syndrome: supravalvular aortic stenosis, multiple peripheral pulmonary stenosis, mental retardation, similar facial features and identical dental abnormalities"] Beuren AJ. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:218-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Indication and time for the correction of the most frequent congenital cardiovascular anomalies] Overbeck W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1505-9, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with determination of the type of pulmonary stenosis with the use of intracardiac electrocardiography] Vítek B, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:185-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgery of valvular pulmonary stenosis during hypothermia or with the help of the heart-lung machine?] Hoffmeister HE, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:296-307, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:457-65, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of congenital and acquired heart defects] Herbst M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:6-11, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative analysis of ventricular over-loading by vector- and electro-cardiographic tests in cardiac valve defects] Stasiński T, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:74-7, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Functional subvalvular pulmonary stenosis in patent ductus arteriosus Botalli with pulmonary hypertension] Beverungen W, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:803-11, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of jaundice in inflammatory heart valve lesions and the incidence of jaundice in florid bacterial endocarditis] Jipp P. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:683-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Model studies on the behavior of the blood pressure in stenosis] Kenner T, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:335-45, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Isolated pulmonary valve insufficiency] Loogen F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1102-13, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of acquired mitral stenosis with congenital pulmonary stenosis] Pawlov Z, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:308-14, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Further data on the importance of the intracardiac phonocardiogram] Rautenburg HW, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:535-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Vectorcardiographic study of extreme systolic overburdening of the right ventricle] Vincenzi M, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 23:467-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Research on seroprotein modifications in congenital heart diseases after corrective surgical interventions] Andreone A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:465-77, Nov 64 (It)
[Bismanual pulmonary valvulotomy under direct vision in normal temperature] Actis-Dato A. **Minerva Med** 56:2328-30, 7 Jul 65 (It)
[A case of corrected transposition of the great vessels associated with pulmonary valvular stenosis] Horiuchi T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:103-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Clinical conference in internal medicine; Ueda Department of Internal Medicine, University of Tokyo] Komiya M, et al. **Naika** 14:365-9 passim, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Role of angiocardiography in the diagnosis of an isolated stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Kapuściński O. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:435-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of unusual hypertension of the right ventricle] Pasyk S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:879-80, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Importance of phonocardiography in the diagnosis of congenital heart diseases] Kleinerman L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:969-75, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of isolated congenital stenosis of the branches of the pulmonary artery] Zágreanu I, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:279-85, 1964 (Rum)
[Types of pulmonary artery stenosis] Korotkov AA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:35-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental model of pulmonary artery stenosis] Pipiia VI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:21-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[1st experience with "dry" heart surgery in combining hypothermia with artificial circulation of brain and heart] Vishnevskii AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:3-13, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Complete atrioventricular communication associated with pulmonary arterial stenosis] Bukharin VA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:23-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological picture of an isolated stenosis of the pulmonary artery] Antonov OS, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:3-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dilution curves in arteriovenous shunts] Simón Lamuela J, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:157-66, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of orico-valvular lesions] De Armas D. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:351-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[A syndrome of extreme atresia or stenosis of the pulmonary artery with normal interventricular septum] De Rábago P, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:352-3, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Hemodynamics of pulmonary stenosis] Miralles Damiens JP. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:406-12, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Angiocardiographic study of pulmonary stenosis] Miralles Damiens JP. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:413-6, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Dilution curves in arteriovenous shunts] Simón Lamuela J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 17:386-96, Apr 64 (Sp)

PULMONARY VALVE (A7)

Congenital absence of the pulmonary valve. D'Cruz IA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:728-40, Dec 64
The second heart sound in congenital pulmonary valvular insufficiency. Jacoby WJ Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:603-9, May 65
Clinical pathologic conference. Krakower CA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:263-70, Feb 65
Studies on the biochemistry of heart valves. II. The effect of aging and anti-inflammatory drugs on the synthesis of glucosamine 6-phosphate and phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate by bovine heart valves. Jacobson B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:152-64, 7 Jul 64
Isolated pulmonary valvular regurgitation complicated by thyrotoxicosis. Marshall RJ, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:572-6, Jul 64
Pulmonary atresia with biventricular aorta. Muñoz-Armas S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:606-13, Sep 64
Unilateral notching of the ribs in cyanotic heart disease. Shapiro S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:620-4, Sep 64
Pulmonary vascular changes in pulmonary stenosis with and without ventricular septal defect. Thomas MA. **Brit Heart J** 26:655-61, Sep 64
Congenitally unguarded tricuspid orifice with coexistent pulmonary atresia. Kanjuh VI, et al. **Circulation** 30:911-7, Dec 64
Pulmonic regurgitation following staphylococcal endocarditis: an intracardiac phonocardiographic study. Levin HS, et al. **Circulation** 30:411-6, Sep 64
Bronchial obstruction from aneurysm of the pulmonary artery associated with absence of the pulmonary valve. Kurlander GJ. **J Lancet** 85:129-32, Mar 65
The diagnosis and surgical correction of total obstruction of the right ventricle. An acquired condition developing after systemic artery--pulmonary artery asastomosis for tetralogy of Fallot. Sabiston DC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:577-87, Oct 64
Surgical repair for pulmonary valve atresia with coronary-pulmonary artery fistula: report of case. Rastelli GC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:521-7, Jul 65
Pulmonary compliance and pulmonary vascular resistance under hyperbaric conditions. Bernhard WF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:197-8, 1964
[Pulmonary sigmoid insufficiency. Etio-pathologic types, evolution and diagnosis] Froment R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:1-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A rare cause of severe right asystoe in infants; congenital aplasia of pulmonary sigmoid valves] Pernot C, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:977-85, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On pulmonary valve insufficiency] Lüthy E, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:59-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental tests of the Segger-Gerbode valve as a pulmonary valve replacement in animals] Reidemeister JC, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:692-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary insufficiency caused by an isolated bicuspid pulmonary valve] Mertens H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1381-4, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Heart valve insufficiency] **Therapiewoche** 15:522-30, May 65 (Ger)
[Diastolic murmurs] Malfanti PL, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:469-83, 1964 (It)
[Prosthetic repair of semilunar pulmonary valves in their isolated insufficiency] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:12-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

PULMONARY VEINS (A7)

Total anomalous pulmonary venous connection: electro-vectorcardiographic, hemodynamic, and anatomic. Gessner IH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:459-67, Oct 64
Serotonin-induced pulmonary venous spasm demonstrated by selective pulmonary phlebography. Parker BM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:521-8, Apr 65
Far-advanced intimal proliferation and severe pulmonary hypertension secondary to total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage. Levy AM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:280-5, Aug 65
Factors influencing survival in total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in infants. Scott LP 3d, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:288-91, Aug 65
The pulmonary vessels in the diagnosis of lobar collapse. Cranz HJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:665-73, Jul 65
Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:129-44, May 65
Anomalous systemic venous connection to the left atrium or to a pulmonary vein. Taybi H, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:62-77, May 65
Complete repair of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in infancy. Thomson NB Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:788-94, Jun 65
The subgross vascular anatomy of the feline lung. Moorhead PD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:740-3, May 65
Resemblance of normal pulmonary veins to pulmonary lesions on lateral chest films. Schreiber MH. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:434-8, Mar 65
Maldevelopment of the pulmonary veins and pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms. Anabtawi IN, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:770-3, Nov 64
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage to abdominal vena cava: report of surgical correction. Raymond BA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:685-8, Oct 64
The extent of cardiac muscle in the great veins of the dog. Carrow R, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:249-56, Nov 64
Microradiography of pulmonary arterioles, capillaries, and venules of the rabbit. Reeves JT, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:531-45, Apr 65
Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms and fistulas. Anatomical variations, embryology, and classification. Anabtawi IN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:277-85, May 65
Cor triatriatum: case report and consideration of anomalies of the pulmonary veins. Weitzel RA. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:232-4, Sep 65
Patial anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in association with atrial septal defect. Gotsman MS, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:566-71, Jul 65
Partial anomalous pulmonary venous return. Shumacker HB Jr. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:436-45, Jul-Aug 64
Pulmonary arteriovenous malformation: an unusual cause of cerebral embolism. Hunter DD. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:662-5, 18 Sep 65
Partial anomalous pulmonary venous drainage with

intact interatrial septum associated with congenital mitral stenosis. Aldridge HE, et al. **Circulation** 31:579-84, Apr 65

Congenital communications of the right pulmonary veins with azygos vein. Report of a case with surgical correction. Anderson HN, et al. **Circulation** 30:439-43, Sep 64

Situs inversus with levocardia: report of a case with unusual cardiac malformations. Creech O Jr, et al. **Circulation** 30:923-6, Dec 64

Massive pulmonary arteriovenous fistula in the newborn; a correctable form of "cyanotic heart disease;" an additional cause of cyanosis with left axis deviation. Hall RJ, et al. **Circulation** 31:762-7, May 65

Cor triatriatum as a problem of adult heart disease. McGuire LB, et al. **Circulation** 31:263-72, Feb 65

Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage into the left innominate vein associated with transposition of the great vessels. Whitaker W, et al. **Circulation** 30:918-22, Dec 64

Uncomplicated total anomalous pulmonary venous return below the diaphragm. Report of a case. Falsetti HL, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:102-6, Jul 64

Partial anomalous pulmonary venous connection associated with coarctation of the aorta: total surgical correction at one operation. Report of a case. Silver AW, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:443-5, Apr 65

The left pulmonary veins of cats: studies on corrosion specimens. Gregor A, et al. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:51-6, 1965

Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage: a case report. Seth RK, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 32:47-52, Feb 65

Role of hyperreactivity of bronchial and pulmonary vascular muscle to acetylcholine and histamine in anaphylactic shock in rabbits and guinea-pigs. Ng J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:35-45, 1965

Distribution of blood flow and the pressure-flow relations of the whole lung. West JB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:175-83, Mar 65

The surgical correction of partial anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Senn A, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:368-70, Sep-Oct 64

Partial anomalous pulmonary venous return with reference to drainage into the inferior vena cava and to an intact atrial septum. Shumacker HB Jr, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:271-8, Jul-Aug 64

Large upper lobe veins. Anderson CG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:214-9, Oct 64

Response of the pulmonary vein to rapid blood transfusion in intact dogs. DePasquale NP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:122-31, Jan 65

Measurement of blood flow through portopulmonary anastomosis in portal hypertension. Nakamura T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:114-21, Jan 65

Systemic venous anomalies with and without associated cardiac defects. Hollis WJ. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:396-9, Nov 64

Angiocardiographic feature of total anomalous venous return into coronary sinus simulating tricuspid atresia or stenosis. Mehrizi A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:615-6, Oct 64

Cor triatriatum: a diagnostic surgical enigma. Grondin C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:527-39, Oct 64

Intrathoracic venous anomalies. LePere RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:599-614, Apr 65

Reversal of pulmonary blood flow in the dog. Reed WA. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:834-9, May 65

Bronchovascular anomalies of the right upper lobe; an unusual case report and review of the literature. Roshe J. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:86-91, Jul 65

Dynamic aspects of the pulmonary venous circulation. Tsagaris TJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:111-3, May 65

Surgical correction of total anomalous systemic venous connection: report of case. Miller GA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:532-8, Jul 65

Anomalous connection of pulmonary veins to right atrium associated with anomalous inferior vena cava, situs inversus and multiple spleens: a developmental complex. Ongley PA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:609-24, Aug 65

Effect of interstitial pressure of the lung on pulmonary circulation. Permutt S. **Med Thorac** 22:118-31, 1965

Pulmonary hypertension due to obstruction of the intrapulmonary veins. Stovin PG, et al. **Thorax** 20:106-13, Mar 65

[Mitral stenosis and abnormal pulmonary venous return] Acar J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:75-82, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Considerations on the surgical treatment of abnormal pulmonary venous return] Marinescu V, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:263-71, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Interauricular communication and partial abnormal pulmonary venous return] Duboys Y. **Rev Prat** 14:3821-32, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on the reflex action of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:41-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The Goodpasture syndrome. Glomerulonephritis with hemoptysis] Sarre H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2405-10, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the demonstration of the pulmonary veins with different methods of examination without contrast media] Cen M, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:711-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The "figure of eight" syndrome in school children and young adults and its differential diagnosis. Tomographic studies] Stecken A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:626-45, Jun 65 (Ger)

[On roentgen diagnosis of arteriovenous lung fistula] Weyer KH van de. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:393-400, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Topographic relation of the bronchial tree and the major pulmonary vessels in the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica (L.)) and the nutria (Myocastor coypus) with special respect to the adaptation to the diving capacity of the animals] Creutz U. **Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb** 106:447-79, 1964 (Ger)

[Consequences of high vagal section] Rügheimer E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:880-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Arteriovenous pulmonary fistula] Lassrich MA, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:354-7, May 65 (Ger)

[On diagnostic difficulties in pulmonary vein transposition] Romoda T, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:129-33, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Arteriovenous pulmonary shunt and essential pulmonary hemosiderosis in adults] Solti F, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:602-4, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Congenital cyanosis on the basis of a congenital, extrapulmonary arteriovenous pulmonary fistula and its surgical treatment] Irmer W, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:1-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Cyanotic syndrome due to pulmonary veno-arterial shunts in hepatic cirrhosis (clinical contribution)] Nava S, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 15:266-74, Dec 63 (It)

[Experimental research on the reflexivity of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:288-97, 1964 (It)

[Anomalies of connection of the pulmonary veins] Barbaccia F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1104-17, Nov 64 (It)

[Biopsy in a case of wide-spread PINK nodules of the skin with inflammation of the pulmonary veins] Tanaka H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:194-5, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Surgical treatment of 3 cases of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage] Yoshitake T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:664-80, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Cases of congenital defects of pulmonary vessels] Kubicz S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:403-16, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)

[Progressive respiratory insufficiency as a sequel of pulmonary vascular fistulae] Machuderski A. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:431-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[A case of complete transposition of the pulmonary vein and persistent upper portal vein. 5-year follow-up] Kustrzycki A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1536-8, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Total anomalous pulmonary venous connection] Oliveira JA de, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 17:523-36, Dec 64 (Por)

[Partial abnormal drainage of the pulmonary veins] Zăgreanu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:177-82, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Structural characteristics of blood vessels and the bronchial tree in the lung of some mammals] Grebenskaia NI. **Arkh Anat** 47:84-91, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Development of pulmonary blood vessels during the intra-uterine period in man] Kaufman Ola. **Arkh Anat** 46:58-65, May 64 (Rus)

[Intraorganic veins of the bronchi in man] Selivanova LM. **Arkh Anat** 47:21-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Bronchopulmonary segments and pulmonary vessels in domestic animals] Speranskiĭ VS. **Cesk Morf** 12:373-88, 1964 (Rus)

[Significance of catheterization of the heart and large vessels in the diagnosis of abnormal drainage of the pulmonary veins into the venous stream] Sokolov SS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:37-44, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm in Rendu-Osler disease] Vasil'ev VN. **Grudn Khir** 6:110-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm and their relation to the Osler-Rendu disease] Gurevich MA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:128-32, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Tomographic study of intrathoracic lymph nodes and bronchovascular changes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Gol'tsman GV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:59-63, 1964 (Rus)

[Venous pressure in pulmonary heart disease] Kazanbiev NK. **Sovet Med** 28:18-23, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Study of a clinical case] Díaz G, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 26:133-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

[Experimental denervation of the hilus of the lung. Effects on the contralateral lesions following ligation of the pulmonary veins] Gaitán Galarza V, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 26:31-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[Bronchial circulation; changes following unilateral ligation of the pulmonary artery and vein] Vázquez Velázquez E. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:321-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. (Observation on a 12-month-old baby)] López-Linares Prado, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:645-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

PULP CANAL see under DENTAL PULP CAVITY (A3)

PULP CHAMBER see under DENTAL PULP CAVITY (A3)

PULP NECROSIS see DENTAL PULP GANGRENE (C4)

PULPECTOMY (E2)

see also related DENTAL PULP (A3)

Pulpal management of deciduous teeth. Bennett CG. **PDM** 1965:1-38, May-Jun 65

[Criteria for the success of vital extirpation] Ketterl W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:407-16, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Root resorption in an amputated deciduous tooth treated with N2] Bucciarelli M. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:671-2, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Therapeutic note: on the use of a solution of aluminum trichloride in the immediate total pulpectomy] Ibos R. **Dent Cadmos** 33:679-80, May 65 (It)

[Present possibilities of the vital extirpation of the dental pulp in one stage] Csögör L, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:27-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

PULPITIS (C1, C4)

Kramer IR: Changes in periodontal membrane and bone following experimental pulpal injury in deciduous molar teeth in kittens. Winter GB. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:279-89, Mar-Apr 65

Dental pulp hemogram. Guthrie TJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:678-82, Jul-Aug 65

Minimizing pulpal reactions with prednisolone therapy. The effects of the components of a steroid formula. Stanley HR, et al. **J Oral Ther** 2:1-8, Jul 65

The effect of triamcinolone with tetracycline on the dental pulp and apical periodontium. Ehrmann EH. **J Prosth Dent** 15:144-52, Jan-Feb 65

Pulpal pathosis in mice infected with polyoma virus. Cohen MM, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:245-51, Aug 65

The relationship of pulpitis and hyperemia to thermal sensitivity. Dachi SF. **Oral Surg** 19:776-85, Jun 65

Periodontal disease, age, and pulp status. Rubach WC, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:482-93, Apr 65

Differential diagnosis of pulp conditions. Seltzer S, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:383-91, Mar 65

Pulp response to externally applied heat. Zach L, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:515-30, Apr 65

[Acute pulpites and their treatment] Azaria H. **Chir Dent France** 25:46-52, 26 May 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the preservation of pulp vitality] Ackermann R. **Inform Dent** 47:30-5, 7 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Acute inflammation of the pulp and methods of treatment] Azaria Ch. **Stomatologia (Athen)** 22:7-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Gr)

[The use of hydrocortisone in dental prophylaxis] Debreczeni L, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:170-2, Jun 65 (Hun)

[Data to the diagnosis of pulpitis in deciduous molars] Hidasi G. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:106-7, Apr 65 (Hun)

[Sinusitis accessoria chronica of dental origin] Niho S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:787-805, May 64 (Jap)

[Comparative evaluation of anethetic and hemostatic technics in single-stage surgical treatment of pulpitis] Berman IA. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:97-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Use of camphor ointment in the amputation method of treatment of pulpitis] Karal'nik DM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:96-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Functional pathology in dental caries and its complications] Miniaeva VA. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:12-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

[Treatment of inflamed pulp with calcium hydroxide] Roshchina PI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:25-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Clinico-morphological comparison of caries and pulpitis] Tsarinskiĭ MM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:21-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Microflora in pulpitis and its sensitivity to antibiotics] Vinokurov ZSh. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:3-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

PULPOTOMY (E2)

see also related DENTAL PULP (A3)

Formocresol pulpotomy in deciduous teeth. Law DB, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:601-7, Nov 64

Survey of pulp therapy techniques for vital deciduous teeth. Stone H, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:512-4, Aug 65

Pulpal management of deciduous teeth. Bennett CG. **PDM** 1965:1-38, May-Jun 65

PULSE (E1, G1)

Abnormal circulatory responses to exercise as sequelae to encephalitis. Frick MH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:763-7, Dec 64

The influence of noise on some circulatory functions.

Etholm B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:208-13, Aug-Sep 64
Antagonism of the contractile effect of digitalis by EDTA in the normal human ventricle. Cohen S, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:502-14, Apr 65
A simplified method of recording the jugular venous pulse. Colman AL. **Amer Heart J** 70:160-2, Aug 65
The direct brachial arterial pulse-pressure curve in the evaluation of patients with aortic valvular stenosis. Delman AJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:582-90, May 65
Upstroke time ratio in valvular aortic insufficiency. Boiteau GM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:162-8, Aug 64
Pulsus paradoxus and Kussmaul's sign in massive pulmonary embolism. Burdine JA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:413-5, Mar 65
Duration of the phases of mechanical systole in infants and children. Harris LC, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:448-55, Oct 64
Hemodynamic effects of angiotensin in intact dogs. Kako K, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:362-9, Sep 64
Left atrial pulse complexes in acquired mitral valve disease. Their value as an aid in selection of patients for closed mitral valve surgery. Kulkarni TP, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:154-61, Aug 64
Pulsatory and auscultatory phenomena in pseudoaneurysm of the heart. Martinez-Lopez JI.
Amer J Cardiol 15:422-5, Mar 65
T.P.R. q.4h. ad infinitum? Canetto V.
Amer J Nurs 64:132, Nov 64
Quantitative synthesis of head and foreleg arterial pulses in the dog. Remington JW.
Amer J Physiol 208:968-83, May 65
Pulsatile pressures in the microcirculation of frog's mesentery. Wiederhielm CA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:173-6, Jul 64
The effect of atropine on the pulse. Thomas ET.
Anaesthesia 20:340-4, Jul 65
Halothane and the cardiovascular response to endotracheal intubation. Ward RJ, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:248-52, Mar-Apr 65
Interaction between the visual evoked response and two spontaneous biological rhythms: the EEG alpha cycle and the cardiac arousal cycle. Callaway E 3d, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:421-31, 8 May 64
Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:544-53, Apr 65
The application of anticipatory avoidance learning to the treatment of homosexuality. II. Avoidance response latencies and pulse rate changes. MacCulloch MJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 3:21-43, Aug 65
On line analysis of arterial hemodynamic parameters. Attinger EO, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:195-210, 1964
The artifact problem in telemetry of physiological variables. Ax AF, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:229-33, 1964
The pulse of aortic stenosis during childhood. Farrar JF, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:199-204, Mar 65
The haemodynamic implications of the bisferiens pulse. Ikram H, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:452-9, Jul 64
Changes in pulse rate and blood pressure after extubation. Hutchinson BR.
Brit J Anaesth 36:661-5, Oct 64
Pulse monitor in ocular surgery. Brown KR, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:184-5, Mar 63
Differential effects of two amphetamine-barbiturate mixtures in man. Dickins DW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:14-23, Feb 65
Interaction of mean and pulse pressures in the circulation of the isolated dog tongue. Rovick AA, et al. **Circ Res** 15:208-15, Sep 64
Cardiac diagnosis from examination of arteries and veins. Fowler NO, et al. **Circulation** 30:272-83, Aug 64
Diagnostic value of the first and second derivatives of the arterial pressure pulse in aortic valve disease and in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Mason DT, et al.
Circulation 30:90-100, Jul 64
Study of the right atrial pressure pulse in functional tricuspid regurgitation and normal sinus rhythm. Rubeiz GA, et al. **Circulation** 30:190-3, Aug 64
Pressor responses to noxious stimuli in hypertensive patients: effects of guanethidine sulfate and alpha methyldopa. Shapiro AP, et al.
Circulation 30:671-8, Nov 64
Pressures and pulses. Stead EA Jr.
Circulation 31:481-4, Apr 65
The normal apex cardiogram: its temporal relationship to electrical, acoustic, and mechanical cardiac events. Tafur E, et al. **Circulation** 30:381-91, Sep 64
The apex cardiogram in left ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Tafur E, et al. **Circulation** 30:392-9, Sep 64
The influence of ejection rate on the contour of the left ventricular pressure pulse. Fleming PR.
Clin Sci 28:285-93, Apr 65
Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:159-69, Mar 65
Studies of pulse wave velocity in potential diabetic subjects. Gunn GC, et al. **Diabetes** 14:489-92, Aug 65
Electroencephalographic and circulatory responses to megimide in normal subjects. Selldén U, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:11-6, Jul 64
Blood pressure and pulse changes in normal and vagotomized animals during acute myocardial ischemia. Dokukin AV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:583-6, May-Jun 64
Effect of the narcotic kat (Catha edulis) on certain functions of the human body. Galkin VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:741-2, Jul-Aug 64
Influence of high altitude on the pulse rate at work. Mangili F, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:66-9, 1964
An instrument for recording the fetal pulse rate. Cornwall JB, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:24-8, Jan-Apr 64
Cardiac irregularities with normal pulse. Insaf HA, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:251-8, Mar 65
The role of arterial pulsation in experimental hydronephrosis. Cockett AT, et al.
Invest Urol 2:548-54, May 65
Autonomic changes produced by noxious and innocuous stimulation. Wilson RS.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:290-5, Oct 64
Clinical use of arterial pulse tracing analysis. Change in pulse contour following surgical correction of a patent ductus arteriosus. White AW Jr.
J Florida Med Ass 52:243-6, Apr 65
The phonocardiogram and external pulse tracings. Tavel ME, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:223-32, Mar 65
The effects of cyclobarbitone on the pulse volume, pulse rate and electromyogram. Lader MH.
J Psychosom Res 8:385-98, Mar 65
Hemodynamic influences upon brain and cerebrospinal fluid pulsations and pressures. Hamit HF, et al.
J Trauma 5:174-84, Mar 65
The phonorenogram: transureteral phonocatheter recording of the renal artery pulse in the diagnosis of renal vascular disease. Kiser WS, et al.
J Urol 92:391-8, Nov 64
Pulsus paradoxus. Puzynski LJ.
Marquette Med Rev 30:161-2, Nov 64
A cardiotachometer with fast response. Czekajewski J, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:57-63, Jan 65
The Middlesex hospital pulse monitor. Hewer MG.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:199-202, Apr 65
A mediaeval german pulse tract. Hill BH Jr.
Med Hist 9:72-6, Jan 65
The heart of the spectator sportsman. Rose KD, et al.
Med Times 92:945-51, Oct 64
Veno-arterial pulsations. Sinclair-Smith BC.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:258-9, 1964
True venous pulse wave. Mackay IF, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1220, 20 Mar 65
A note on the accuracy of the temperature, pulse and respiration procedure. Walker VH, et al.
Nurs Res 14:72-7, Winter 65
A handy instrument for oculo-sphygmography with some clinical results. Bynke HG, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:367-73, 1964
Physical findings in cardiovascular disease. I. Frank MN. **Penn Med J** 68:35-40, Jan 65
Correlation of pulse and time judgment. Ochberg FM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:861-2, Dec 64
Imipramine-desmethylimipramine. A pharmacological study on human beings. Ideström CM, et al.
Psychopharmacologia (Berlin) 5:431-9, 8 Jun 64
An investigation of the variability in repeated psychophysiological measurements in tranquilized mental patients. Acker CW.
Psychophysiology 1:119-26, Oct 64
Hemodynamic effects of pitressin infusion during gastroesophageal hemorrhage. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:116-8, 1964
Hemodynamic mechanism for pulse changes seen in occlusive vascular disease. Keitzer WF, et al.
Surgery 57:163-74, Jan 65
Pressures and pulses. Stead EA Jr, et al.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:164-76, 1964
[Effect of the age and occupation on the time of pulse wave spreading in extremities] Vurbanov V.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:91-6, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Pulse registration in the diagnosis of diseases of the arteries of the extremities. 2-channel oscillograph for registering pulse volume changes] Kozák P.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:103-7, 29 Jan 65 **(Cz)**
[Effect of posture on the pulse rate in pregnant subjects. Supine and side positions] Tůmová Z.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1135-8, 9 Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[A simple pulse counting device] Kosmák I, et al.
Prac Lek 17:107-9, Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Wireless transmission of pulse frequency] Seliger V, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:109-11, Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Radiotelemetric examination of pulse reactions of pilots in flight] Hospodár J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:505-11, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Reaction of the blood pressure and pulse to artificial hypercapnia in pulmonary emphysema] Meci A, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:209-15, Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[Relation between the carotid pulse and the hemodynamics of aortic stenoses] Baudrez J, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:246-63, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Role of the phonocardiogram in the establishment of synchronous tracings. Applications to cardiac hemodynamics. The chrono-cardiogram]
Warembourg H, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:357-71, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cardiac output determined by sphygmographic methods. (Apropos of 147 cases)] Warembourg H, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 14:5-14, Jan-Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[The Trendelenburg position and preoperative cardiovascular examination] Gueye SN.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:491-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A mechanic named Marey] (Marey EJ), Donnet V.
Marseille Med 101:685-92, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the practical importance of dynamic heart rate values] Michel D.
Aerztl Forsch 19:65-73, 10 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Magnetic tape recorder as a register for data] Lennartz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:168-9, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Adaptability and use of the cathode ray oscilloscope] Tönnies JF. **Anaesthesist** 13:167-8, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Blood circulation in normal pregnancy. 3. Duration of systole and arterial pulse wave] Schwarz R.
Arch Gynaek 200:159-66, 3 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of the blood circulation in normal pregnancy. II. Pulse wave rate, pulse frequency] Schwarz R. **Arch Gynaek** 199:663-70, 19 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Sphygmographic studies in different dermatoses] Forck G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:147-53, 25 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Circulatory regulation and nutrition. 6. Effect of spices on postprandial changes of heart volume, heart beat frequency and blood pressure] Glatzel H, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:195-212, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[The normal behavior of the function of the blood circulation during physical exertion. IV. The relation of the pulse frequency and the stroke volume to the heart minute volume] Noder W.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:61-72, May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the form of the locus diagram derived from the pulse curve in the negative end reflex factor] Ronniger R.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:151-9, May 65 **(Ger)**
[The effect of cold showers after mud baths on the pulse frequency, blood pressure, skin temperature and sweat secretion] Cordes JC, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:129-34, Mar-Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Is the "pressure pulse" a sufficiently clear criterion of acute intracranial pressure increase?] Wolter M.
Chirurg 36:242-5, Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[The quantitative-diagnostic value of the carotid pulse curve, as compared with the central aortic pressure curve in valvular aortic stenoses] Geissler W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:36-42, 7 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of the heart rate in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase in Valsalva's maneuver. Research on 817 male and female subjects from 5 to 23 years of age] Klimt F.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:749-59 contd, 23 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of the heart rate in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase of Valsalva's maneuver. Studies on 817 male and female subjects from 5 to 23 years of age] Klimt F.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:804-10 concl, 30 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Wireless cardiac impulse frequency measurement in childhood. The daily course in an infant in the cardiac impulse frequency register] Klimt F.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1199-203, 25 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Nomographic determination of pulse rate and the Coca test] Köhler W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:132-3, 21 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Working capacity and total hemoglobin content of the blood in subjects over 40 years of age] Gander M.
Helv Med Acta 31:669-95, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Circulatory regulation test in medical practice] Lüderitz B. **Hippokrates** 35:302-10, 30 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Mechanocardiography as a method of differential cardiologic diagnosis] Reinstein H.
Hippokrates 36:209-15, 31 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On objectively discernible ear sounds] Ahnert D.
HNO 12:246-50, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The exertion pulse rate as an indicator for prolonged muscle fatigue] Müller EA, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:493-7, 11 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[The value of oscillography in the diagnosis of arterial circulatory disturbances. Comparison with arteriographic data] Haage H.
Med Klin 60:206-10, 5 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[The influencing of adrenaline activity by caffeine] Prokop L. **Med Klin** 59:2016-20, 18 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on standardization of physical working capacity in childhood] Rutenfranz J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:227-30, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The Cotel-Keating pulse recorder] Flintsch K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1781-2, 20 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Frequency measurement with thermistors] Felix W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:484-5, 19 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Serum lipids, serum proteins and blood pressure values in Tibetans in Nepal] Hartmann G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:455-8, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The Carotid sphygmogram in Eisenmenger's syndrome] Hartl O, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:545-9, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Cardiosphygmography] Kaindl F, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:281-96, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:457-65, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**

[On a photoelectric venous pulse recorder] Püschel K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:532-4, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On dependence of the frequency on the 2d phase of ventricular systole] Auinger W, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:227-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Variations of the carotid pulse curve in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis] Bender F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:811-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Results of continuous physical blood circulation and pulse volume measurements after intravenous and intra-arterial injection of bradykinin in healthy subjects and those with peripheral circulatory disorders with the use of direct arterial pressure] Broghammer H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1014-30, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the pulse frquency on the contraction phase of the heart] Lang EF. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:479-88, May 65 (Ger)
[On hemodynamics of the motion processes at the atrioventricular border of the heart. Clinical relations of venous pulse, atrial pressure and ultrasonic cardiogram] Wolter HH. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1139-49, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Reversible elastic deformation of the cornea and sclera under a sphygmic wave impulse. Further contribution to the study of normal and glaucomatous pulse] Frasca G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:360-91, Jul 64 (It)
[Influence of atrial activity on the rheographic tracing] Turchetti A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:72-5, 1964 (It)
[Free-run study of circadian rhythms of the pulse, of waking-sleep alternation and estimation of time during the 2 months of subterranean sojourn of a young adult male] Halberg F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1259-62, 25 Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of spinal cord injuries (on circulation and nerve function in the paralyzed area)] Suzuki D, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:661-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the Korotkoff sound. (I). Relationship between arterial hemodynamics and the Korotkoff sound] Kakuda H. **Jap Circ J** 28:791-800, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Some remarks concerning the diagnosis of a coarctation of the aorta] Bolechowski F, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 8:57-64, 1965 (Pol)
[Pulsus besferiens] Fenigsen R, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:331-6, 1964 (Pol)
[The diagnostic value of the venous pulse] Aleksandrow D, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1135-44, 1964 (Pol)
[Measurement of the pulse velocity according to the aortic pulse in the jugular fossa] Karnaszewski W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1419-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of hypnotic suggestion on voluntary and involuntary functions] Godlewski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:290-1, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[An attachement to the electrocardiograph for the registration of pulse] Busygin VE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:118-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Modified spreading rate of the pulse wave in some arrhythmias under experimental conditions] Panfilova TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:30-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Radio registration of the rate of the spread of pulse waves in the freely moving man] Stolbun BM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:116-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the diurnal rhythm in human functions during restricted mobility] Panferova NE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:741-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Radiotelemetric apparatus for the examination of the pulse and respiration of miners during their work] Ganiushkina SM. **Gig Sanit** 29:71-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Physiological changes in adolescents combining work with studying in night classes] Romanov BT. **Gig Sanit** 29:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Physiological reactions of animals during the 3d, 4th and 5th flight of satellite space ships] Gazenko OG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 4:497-511, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the neuro-emotional stress of cosmonauts during space flights] Iazdovskii VI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:306-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of ophthalmoscopic data and the speed of the pulse wave spread in patients with hypertension and atherosclerosis] Furkalo NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:75-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the rate of pulse wave spread (method and clinico-diagnostic significance)] Lebedev FM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The importance of the rate of pulse wave spread in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis] Morozov KA. **Kardiologiia** 4:84, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the technic of determining the rate of the pulse wave spread] Stolbun BM. **Kardiologiia** 4:73-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Velocity of propagation of the pulse wave and electrooscillometry as additional criteria in the differential diagnosis of single forms of obliterative endarteriitis] Zavrazhin NM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:98-104, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and its fluctuations during navigation in the tropics] Popova AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:99-104, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Automatic analysis of the frequency of pulse and respiration] Miagkov IuV. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:59-65, 1964 (Rus)
[Sphygmographic characteristics of cardiac rhythm and conduction disorders in children] Oskolkova MK. **Pediatriia** 44:63-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Rate of spreading of pulse waves in acquired heart defects] Burenkova ZM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:88-92, May 65 (Rus)
[The significance of segmental volume sphygmography in the clinical aspects of obliterating arterial diseases of the extremities] Lakshina LK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:35-41, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes of systolic phases in various forms of cardiac insufficiency] Sumarokov AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:85-8, May 65 (Rus)
[The importance of simultaneous determination of the pulse wave spread and oscillographic investigation for the evaluation of the functional state of the arteries in hypertension] Zelinskii BA. **Ter Arkh** 36:42-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Arterial piezography and rate of pulse wave spreading in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Frishman MP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:56-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of some hemodynamic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Gamburg RL, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:16-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of the piezopulsographic method in the study of vascular reactivity in neuroses] Kulikov PG. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:147-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Temporal piezo-oscillography] Vashchenko MA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:657-61, 1965 (Rus)
[Pulse rate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Meredith CJ. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:59-62, Dec 64 (Sp)
[A serious pacemaker complication] Nordlund S, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3329-31, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)

PULSELESS DISEASE see AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES (C8)

PUNCHED-CARD SYSTEMS (L)

A punch card system for identification of bacteria. Schneierson SS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:328-31, Sep 64
The use of record linkage to determine familial occurrence of disease from hospital records (Hashimoto's disease). Masi AT, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1887-94, Nov 64
An Anesthesia literature abstracting and retrieval method (ALARM). Yeakel AE. **Anesthesiology** 25:760-6, Nov-Dec 64
Propositions on documentation of haematological data and haematological literature. Fritze E. **Bibl Haemat** 21:103-10, 1965
Reference laboratories program of the American Association of Blood Banks. Grove-Rasmussen M. **Bibl Haemat** 19:653-63, 1964
Documentation of haematological findings as a prerequisite for standardizing diagnostic terminology and examination methods. Reissner I. **Bibl Haemat** 21:114-24, 1965
Mechanization in a new medical school library. I. Acquisitions and cataloging. Divett RT. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:15-25, Jan 65
Mechanization of library procedures in the mediumsized medical library: 3. Acquisitions and cataloging. Moore EA, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:305-28 contd, Jul 65
A convenient punched-card system for literature references in neurochemistry. Fried R, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:533-8, Apr 65
Data processing in clinical chemistry. Peacock AC, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:595-611, May 65
A punch card record system designed for a neuropsychiatric tuberculosis unit. Sellers RD, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:47-51, Jan 65
A system of coding medical data for punched-card machine retrieval. 1. As applied to epilepsy. Ommaya AK, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:192-200, Jun 64
The personal retrieval of health physics information. Dunster HJ. **Health Phys** 11:137-41, Feb 65
A statistical system for operating rooms. Vermillion CO. **Hosp Manage** 99:39-42, Mar 65
A multipurpose punched-card system for research in the small hospital. Sandry M, et al. **Hosp Top** 43:55-8 passim, Jan 65
The radiologic pathology file. Stuart FG. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:177-82, Dec 64
Punched card method of coding and recording student clinical achievement. Glass RL, et al. **J Dent Educ** 29:260-5, Sep 65
The use of the punch card filing system for record maintenance of a laboratory animal colony. Wolfle TL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:268-74, Aug 64
Mechanizing a large register of first order patient data. Moore FJ. **Meth Inform Med** 4:1-10, Mar 65
Electronic processing and transmission of clinical laboratory data. Lindberg DA. **Missouri Med** 62:296-302, Apr 65
Punch cards, teletype help to automate drug system. Jang R, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:124-6 passim, Apr 65
References drop into your lap. Holthaus JM, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:167-8, Apr 65
Coordinate indexing for information retrieval in an oral pathology department. Lunin M. **Oral Surg** 18:484-93, Oct 64
Automatic measurement and recording of latency data. Haber RN. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:605-8, Apr 65
Keeping punchcard records in a mass immunization. Federspiel CF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:313-20, Apr 65
A punch card system for identification of bacteria. Schneierson SS, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:138-41, Aug 64
An input system for automated library indexing and information retrieval, including preparation of catalog cards. SCR-317. Swihart SJ, et al. **US AEC Sandia Corp** 1-20, Mar 63
A simple and versatile punch card system for bibliographic use. Rep No. 281. Leveille GA, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-4, 26 Dec 63
[Use of punchcard machines in hygiene] Klein O, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:295-303, Jun 65 (Cz)
[A comparison between groups of surgical cancer patients during a 3-year period. Experiences with electronic data processing] Mathiesen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:91-3, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Documentation of autopsy cases by punched cards] Wuermeling HB. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:63-71, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the possibilities of retrieval with the help of a punch card system of authors names] Ohrenberger FX, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:642-5, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Planning and documentation of clinical drug tests] Wagner G. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:335-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with the area punched card in the early diagnosis of gynecologic neoplasms] Rissmann E, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:541-7, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Proposal for a punched-card survey method for fertility studies] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:937-45, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Proposal for solving the problem of transferring the course of the ECG curve to punched-cards] Belz J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:230-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the combined cytostatic and operative treatment of carcinomas. 1. Methods of documentation and the evaluation of therapeutic results by means of punched cards] Karrer K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:859-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the statistical evaluation of the electrocardiogram with the aid of punched cards] Renner-Mada FH. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:235-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On some methods of documentation of medical findings] Köhler W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:527-35, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with perforated punch cards in literature documentation] Wagner H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:487-9, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of mechanical documentation of orthodontic data] Köning K, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:574-92, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Punched-card system in a medical clinic] Reissner I. **Hippokrates** 36:315-9, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Punched card recording of all ECG findings (extremity leads,thoracic leads V-1, V-6 and Nehb's lead)and significant anamnestic, clinical and autopsy data] Gillmann G, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 17:2-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cardiologic documentation by means of edge-punched cards] Rautenburg HW. **Med Welt** 12:636-40, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Documentation and data processing in pathology: experiences with punched cards] Becker H. **Meth Inform Med** 4:30-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The punched card in hospital administration] Fehler J. **Meth Inform Med** 4:21-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical documentation and data processing at the Clinic of Internal Medicine, University of Freiburg] Reissner I. **Meth Inform Med** 4:26-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Wojta's record form at the University of Mainz surgical clinic] Schultze R. **Meth Inform Med** 3:131-2, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of documentation] Spitzy KH. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:468-70, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Use of an electronic computer in radiation therapy] Mauderli W, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:245-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Rational documentation in pharmacy and medicine Principles for the use of punched cards in pharmacology] Walther H. **Pharmazie** 19:681-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the documentation of specialized literature in the field of electroencephalography by means of punched cards] Jechová D, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:70-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Documentation of disorders of carbohydrate metabolism] Buschmann G. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:381-3, 1964 (Ger)
[The punched card in the documentation of experimental cancer therapy] Röbel J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:280-7, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the documentation of autopsy

findings] Rompel KB.
Zbl Allg Path 105:453-60, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the rationalization of scientific evaluations of clinical findings] Wehner W, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:705-10, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Applications of sanitary statistics in the organization of laboratories of hygiene and prophylaxis. Mechanographic classification of analyses with simplified punched cards] Luria L, et al.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:11-28, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Presentation of a clinical questionnaire, elaborated with mechanographic criteria, for use of electronic calculators in direct medico-social inquiries of gerontological interest] Fumagalli C, et al.
G Geront 13:157-225, Feb 65 (It)
[The transaction of medical information and the distribution of electronic computer systems] Okajima M, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:760-78, Apr 65 (Jap)
[On the preparation of mass medical research data for mechanical processing] Levit ME.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:33-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

PUNCTURES (E1, E2)

Needle biopsy of the peritoneum (experience with the Cope needle). Trujillo NP, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:186-9, Feb 65
A micropuncture evaluation of renal ammonia excretion in the rat. Hayes CP Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:77-83, Jul 64
A simplified method for thoracentesis and pleural fluid drainage. Gott PH. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:295-6, Aug 65
Improved technic for diagnostic paracentesis. Hyde G.
Amer Surg 31:347-8, May 65
Earlobe piercing with needles and wires. Goldman L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:305-6, Sep 65
Prevention of hemorrhage in extensive goniotomy and goniopuncture. Anderson TW.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:202-3, Feb 65
Extended suprasternal puncture. Blackburn JP, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:848-55, Nov 64
Iatrogenic vertebral arteriovenous fistula. Garland H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5432:429-30, 13 Feb 65
Complications of arterial puncture. Nicholls JC.
Brit Med J 5413:877, 3 Oct 64
Is arterial puncture dangerous? Platts MM, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:724-5, 13 Mar 65
Is arterial puncture dangerous?
Brit Med J 5416:1072, 24 Oct 64
Micropuncture measurements of intrarenal pressures. Gottschalk CW. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:110-4, Aug 64
Diagnostic percutaneous renal puncture. McIntyre H.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:126-30, Sep 64
Direct needle puncture in the diagnosis of renal mass lesions in infants. Lang EK.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:143-4, Feb 65
Evaluation of cardiac function by suprasternal puncture. Willman VL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:959-63, Dec 64
Unusual complication of diagnostic abdominal paracentesis. Tindel S, et al. **JAMA** 193:836-7, 6 Sep 65
Cardiac puncture. Ikram H, et al.
Lancet 2:1178, 28 Nov 64
Blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture. Johnstone JH.
Lancet 2:493, 4 Sep 65
Small blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture: a substitute for arterial puncture. Langlands JH, et al.
Lancet 2:315-7, 14 Aug 65
Cardiac puncture. **Lancet** 2:1000-1, 7 Nov 64
A simple method of suprapubic catheterization. Chan KT. **Med J Malaya** 18:226-8, Jun 64
Carotid artery punctures for cerebral angiography. Ray CD. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:737-43, Aug 65
Femoral arteriovenous fistula following venipuncture. Davis SD, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:118-20, Jan 65
A simple but versatile diagnostic and therapeutic puncturing instrument. Horrilleno EG.
Philipp J Surg 19:213-8, Jul-Aug 64
Aspirating body cavities and tissues. Reducing costs. Bierman HR. **Postgrad Med** 38:A116-25, Aug 65
Diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Root HD, et al.
Surgery 57:633-7, May 65
Arterial puncture as a safe diagnostic acid. Ward RJ, et al. **Surgery** 57:672-5, May 65
[A new puncture needle for lymphangiography] Roo T de. **J Belg Radiol** 47:836-9, 1964 (Dut)
[Arterial punctures designed for the study of blood gasometry and pH] Duron B.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:33-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Puncture of knee hemarthrosis in the hemophiliac] Poulain M, et al. **Hemostase** 4:363-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Puncture of Douglas pouch. Value, technic and importance oversease. Apropos of 116 cases] Bourrel P, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:248-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Our present practice of amniotic fluid puncture in the treatment of erythroblastosis caused by isoimmunization] Mayer M, et al.
Presse Med 72:2369-72, 3 Oct 64 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[The significance of puncture of the bladder in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Reutter F, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:478-83, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The practical significance of the vena anonyma for injections and punctures] Deubzer W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1054-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Exploratory excision and puncture biopsy in bronchial cancer] Freise G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:947-52, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[First results with transthoracic cavity filling in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Pickroth G, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:747-54, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Local treatment of tuberculous caverns from the epidemiological viewpoint] Neef W.
Z Tuberk 123:75-93, Feb 65 (Ger)
[An additional test in preoperative diagnosis of durahydromas and other intracranial cavities approachable through puncture of the fontanelle] Dietze R. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:129-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Use of Gamski's needle in cerebral puncture] Czochra M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:916-7, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[On local anesthesia in arterial puncture] Ostrovskiĭ VP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:88-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Reconstruction of the trocar for puncturing the adominal wall in ascites] Tsal' IuA.
Ter Arkh 37:121, May 65 (Rus)
[Complications after puncture of the left ventricle of the heart] Akhmetov AM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:132-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic abdominal puncture. 10 years experience of emergency care of the Policlinico de San Martin] Gimbatti JF.
Prensa Med Argent 52:338-44, 12 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Puncture of the frontal sinus] Romero Díaz E.
Prensa Med Argent 51:666-8, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

PUNISHMENT (F, I)

Smoking, caning, and delinquency in a secondary modern school. Palmer JW.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:18-23, Jan 65
Effect of punishment on probability learning in schizophrenia. Sermat V, et al.
Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:52-62, Feb 65
Extinction as a function of intensity of punishment, amount of training, and reinforcement of a competing response. Boe EE. **Canad J Psychol** 18:328-42, Dec 64
Suppressing effects of aversive stimulation on subsequently punished behaviour. Pearl J, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:343-55, Dec 64
The persistent offender and his sentences. A problem for law and psychiatry. Cormier BM, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:462-80, Dec 64
The development of a scale of parental punitiveness toward aggression. Epstein R, et al.
Child Develop 36:129-42, Mar 65
Studies of children's probability learning behavior. I. Effect of reward and punishment at two age levels. Offenbach SI. **Child Develop** 35:709-15, Sep 64
Effects of punishment on a cooperative behavior in children. Weingold HP, et al.
Child Develop 35:1211-6, Dec 64
Psychiatric treatment as an alternative to imprisonment. Gray KG.
Int Psychiat Clin 2:43-60, Jan 65
The ring of punishment: a theoretical and experimental analogue of repression-suppression. Worell L.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:201-9, Jun 65
Delayed punishment of a runway response. Baron A.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:131-4, Aug 65
Punishing and reinforcing effects of noise onset and termination for different responses. Bolles RC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:127-31, Aug 64
Response suppression and recovery of responding at different deprivation levels as functions of intensity and duration of punishment. Boroczi G, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:456-9, Dec 64
Effects of lesions in the septal area on conditioned fear and discriminated instrumental punishment in the albino rat. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:37-48, Feb 65
Alleviation of conditioned suppression. Hendry DP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:458-60, Jun 65
Motivational properties of long durations of rewarding brain stimulation. Hodos W.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:219-24, Apr 65
Punishment: trial spacing and shock intensity as determinants of behavior in a discrete operant situation. Karsh EB.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:299-302, Oct 64
Effects of consummatory response punishment on consummatory and runway behavior. Martin B, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:243-7, Oct 64
Effect of intensity and duration of punishment on extinction of an avoidance response. Seligman ME, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:295-7, Apr 65
Elicitation of aggression by a physical blow. Azrin NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:55-7, Jan 65
Motivational aspects of escape from punishment. Azrin NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:31-44, Jan 65
Conditioned punishment. Hake DF, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:279-93, Sep 65
Stimulus aspects of aversive controls: the effects of response contingent shock. Hoffman HS, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:89-96, Mar 65
Punishment by Sd associated with fixed-ratio reinforcement. Thompson DM.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:189-94, May 65
Resistance to punishment and extinction following training with shock or nonreinforcement. Brown RT, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:503-7, Nov 64
The effects of three different types of punishment on performance of albino rats. Kleban MH.
J Genet Psychol 106:15-21, Mar 65
The effect of punishment on children: a review of the literature and a suggested hypothesis. Marshall HH.
J Genet Psychol 106:23-33, Mar 65 (32 ref.)
Internalized behavioral suppression and the timing of social punishment. Aronfreed J, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:3-16, Jan 65
Group decision making under risk of aversive consequences. Bem DJ, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:453-60, May 65
Parental discipline, stimulus characteristics of outgroups, and social distance in children. Epstein R, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:416-20, Sep 65
Attitude change as a function of authoritarianism and punitiveness. Wright JM, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:177-81, Feb 65
Personality impressions of self-punitive and extrapunitive stimulus persons. Iverson MA, et al.
J Soc Psychol 65:67-83, Feb 65
Aggression as a function of similarity between aggressor and victim. Kaufmann H, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1013-20, Jun 65
Punishment: effects of shock intensity on response suppression. Appel JB, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:721-30, Jun 65
Strain differences occurring in an experimental study of punishment. Kleban MH.
Psychol Rep 16:531-6, Apr 65
Response initiation and response termination: analysis of effects punishment and escape contingencies. Leitenberg H. **Psychol Rep** 16:569-75, Apr 65
Delay of reinforcement and delay of punishment in persuasive communication.. Weiss RF, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:576, Apr 65
[Psychological observations on the interest of the public in crime] Vereecken JL.
Hyg Ment 53:163-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychologic-psychiatric considerations on morals, law and punishment. 2.] Biran S.
Confin Psychiat 7:133-50, 1964 (Ger)
[On homosexual behavior as a punishable act] Ehrhardt H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:178-83, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Penal responsibility of juveniles. The relation of section 3 of the Juvenile Code to section 51 of the Penal Code] Oehler D.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:174-5, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The problem of preventing crimes of violence against children with special reference to psychically abnormal perpetrators] Stutte H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:168-70, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The right of the accused] Trincas M.
Minerva Med 55:2683-9, 12 Sep 64 (It)

PUPIL (A9)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964
Intramuscularly administered atropine and the eye. Tammisto T, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:408-17, 1964
Acquired control of pupillary responses. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:207-8, Jan 65
Pupillary response to fusional eye movements. Backer WD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:743-56, Nov 64
Corticosteroids and functions in the anterior segment of the eye. Miller D, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:31-4, Jan 65
Gamma-movement and the pupillary reflex. Baldwin IT, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:486-9, Sep 65
Pupillary reactions to light in schizophrenic patients and normals. Hakerem G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:820-31, 8 Sep 64
The sleep-waking cycle and pupillary activity. Lowenstein O, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:142-56, 10 Sep 64
Defining biological feedback control systems. Stark L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:426-44, 10 Sep 64
The pharmacology of N-allylnoratropine. Soyka LF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:210-20, Mar 65
Peripheral factors in the study of the habituation of the cortical responses to photic stimulation. Palestini M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:608-15, 10 Nov 64
A sign of intracranial mass with impending uncal herniation. Norris FH Jr, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:381-6, Apr 65
Neuro-ophthalmology. Hoyt WF.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:679-719, Nov 64 (243 ref.)
Transient accommodative paresis complicating mumps with preservation of pupillary constriction for near vision. Morrison FD.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:86, Jan 65
Circulation in the iris and ciliary processes, possible reciprocal relationship. Henkind P.
Brit J Ophthal 49:6-10, Jan 65
Horner's syndrome produced by hypertrophic spurs from the cervical spine. Khurana KM, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:227-9, Apr 64

Pseudo-Argyll Robertson pupils in optic nerve disease. Levatin P, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:109-13, Feb 64
The relationship between the mydriatic action of ephedrine and the colour of the iris. Obianwu HO, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:264-70, May 65
Some pharmacological studies on the optically active isomers of hyoscine and hyoscyamine. Buckett WR, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:138-46, Feb 65
Central stimulant actions of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines in mice. Lessin AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:49-67, Feb 65
Comparison of the nalorphine test and urinary analysis in the detection of narcotic use. Elliott HW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:405-13, Jul-Aug 64
Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:159-69, Mar 65
The attenuation characteristics of the visual system determined by measurements of flicker threshold, brightness and pupillomotor effect of modulated light. Campbell FW, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:83-4, 1964
New data concerning the influence of ethyl alcohol on human visual thresholds. Verriest G, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:95-101, Jun 65
The mechanism of tremorine antagonism by related compounds. Cho AK, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:27-36, Apr 64
Amidephrine--I: pharmacologic characterization of a sympathomimetic alkylsulfonamidophenethanolamine. Dungan KW, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:219-34, Jul 65
Drawn-up pupil after cataract surgery. Harrison R. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:99-105, Mar 65
Secondary membranes after cataract surgery. Kornzweig AL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1079-90, Dec 64
Complications after cataract surgery: complications in the immediate postoperative period. Schlossman A. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:815-37, Dec 64
Comparative studies of the effect of pilocarpine on the pupil and on the refraction in two species of monkey (cercopithecus ethiops and Macaca irus). Törnqvist G. **Invest Ophthal** 3:388-98, Aug 64
Pupil response of hetero- and homosexual males to pictures of men and women: a pilot study. Hess EH, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:165-8, Jun 65
Location of pupillomotor and accommodation fibres in the oculomotor nerve: experimental observations on paralytic mydriasis. Kerr FW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:473-81, Oct 64
Cochleo-pupillar response during sleep. An objective test for recruitment for young children. Suzuki T, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:248-57, 1964
Attitude and pupil size. Hess EH. **Sci Amer** 212:46-54, Apr 65
Pupillary response of the screech owl, Otus asio. Bishop LG, et al. **Science** 148:1750-2, 25 Jun 65
Recurrent unilateral accommodative spasm and miosis. Murrah WF Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:1135-6, Sep 65
Mechanism of pupillary changes secondary to increased intracranial pressure. Hollowell OW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:427-9, 1964
Blockage of pupilliodilation with cyclotron-accelerated alpha particles. UCRL-11833. Gaffey CT, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 121-33, Fall 64
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (II. Course of the pupillary reaction)] Křístek A. **Cesk Oftal** 21:36-41, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (3. Parameters of the pupillographic curve)] Křístek A. **Cesk Oftal** 21:42-51, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (I. Pupillary statics)] Křístek A. **Cesk Oftal** 21:28-35, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The dependence of pupillographic values on age and on the initial width of the pupil] Peleška M. **Sborn Lek** 67:167-76, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Photo-coagulation of the iris in pupillary ascents] Chabat-Rivière H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:370-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of pupillary block after cataract operation] Chabot J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:322-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral ectopia of the pupil] Reboul H. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:851-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Mydriasis caused by an intra-orbital foreign body] Sédan J. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:568-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sign of Argyll-Robertson of non-specific etiology in the course of diabetic neuropathy] Linquette M, et al. **Diabete** 12:269-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Central activities affecting the reception and transmission of visual messages] Padel Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:415-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Facial dyshidrosis associated with pupillo-areflexic modifications evoking Adie's syndrome and treated by stellectomy] Masson R, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:311-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of the pupil diameter on cortical potentials induced by a light flash] Klingberg F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:636-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[An unusual pupillary disorder] Schmidt B. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:268-71, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The central shadow in the pupil or binocular photoskiascopy. (Preliminary report)] Trogrlić K. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:696-703, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Attempt at an algopupillometric determination of analgesic drug effects in man] Müller-Limmroth W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:457-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Pupillary reactions to sinusoidal light intensity changes (The effect of relative phase conditions on the medium pupillary enlargement in binocular modulation of the retinal light intensity)] Varjú D. **Kybernetik** 2:124-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sense of pain and the measurement methods of analgesia] Müller-Limmroth W. **Med Welt** 14:751-8, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The change in the pupillogram under the influence of increasing carbon dioxide concentration in inspired air] Waurick S. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:510-21, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effects of some sympatholytic drugs on pupillary response to electric stimulation of the cervical sympathic of the rabbit] Bonomi L. **Boll Oculist** 43:55-68, Jan 64 (It)
[Behavior of intraocular tension and pupil diameter in rabbits after local administration of a sympatholytic drug (BW 467 C 60)] Di Comite P. **Boll Oculist** 43:333-42, May 64 (It)
[Pharmacological studies on alpha, alpha-dicyclopentyl acetic acid beta-diethylaminoethyl ester ethobromide (TAU)] Ueda J, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:135-45, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On the mechanism of action of certain organophosphoric miotics] Neklesova ID, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:74-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the pharmacological activity of luminal and prominal administered with methyl acceptors or donors] Avakumov VM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:533-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A photoscanning pupillograph - a device for registration of pupillary reactions] Sokolina ES, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:50-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pupil block and glaucoma caused by pupil block following cataract extraction] Sugar HS. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:214-23, May 64 (Sp)

PURGATIVES see CATHARTICS (D8)

PURINE-PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Hereditary orotic aciduria--pyrimidine auxotrophism in man. Smith LH Jr. **Amer J Med** 38:1-6, Jan 65
Properties odf diploid cell strains developed from patients with an inherited abnormality of uridine biosynthesis. Krooth RS. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:189-212, 1964

PURINES (D2)

Accumulation of deoxyadenosine phosphates in ascites tumor cells under different experimental conditions. Klenow H. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1021-2, 1964
Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1012-4, 1964
On the mechanism of action of some 4-aminoanalogues of folic acid. Slavik K, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1006-8, 1964
New prospects in the treatment of gouty dyspurinia. Delbarre F. **AIR** 7:230-53, Jun 64
Role of vitamin A in gamma globulin biosynthesis and uric acid metabolism of mongoloids. Appleton MD, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:324-7, Nov 64
Studies on placental metabolism. II. Purine nucleotide catabolism in early placenta. Hayashi TT. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:266-8, 15 Sep 65
Transplantation of the lung. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:440-8, Sep 64
Analysis of mechanism of immunosuppressive drugs in renal homotransplantation. Murray JE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:449-73, Sep 64
Renal heterotransplantation in man. Reemtsma K, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:384-410, Sep 64
Immunosuppression after experimental and clinical homotransplantation of the liver. Starzl TE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:411-39, Sep 64
Promotion of retardation of the growth of adenine auxotrophs of Candida albicans by purines, pyrimidines and nucleosides. Sarachek A. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:289-302, 1964
Antagonism between purines in purine-requiring Bacillus subtilis mutants. Guthrie R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:398-402, Dec 64
Metabolism of Leptospirae. I. Utilization of amino acids and purine, and pyrimidine bases. Johnson RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:459-70, Sep 64
Control of purine biosynthesis. I. Release of feedback inhibition by methyl-purines and pyrimidine nucleosides. May ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:330-41, Feb 65
Synthesis of potent anticancer agents. 1. 6-(1-Pyrrolidyl) purines, 6-(1-piperidyl) purines and their nucleosides. Panagopoulos K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:204-7, Mar 65
Role of methylation in host controlled modification of phage T1. Klein A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:440-5, 3 Feb 65
Biosynthesis of riboflavine by a purine-requiring mutant strain of Escherichia coli. Howells DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:755-9, Mar 65
Feedback inhibition of purine biosynthesis in H. Ep. 2 cells by adenine analogs. Bennett LL Jr, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1331-9, Sep 64
Studies of the induction of microsomal S-, N- and O-demethylases. Henderson JF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1471-4, Nov 64
On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65
Effects of antimitotic agents on Ehrlich ascites cells. Pecora PF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1071-81, Jul 64
Interactions of purine with proteins and amino acids. Akinrimisi EO, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:619-26, May 64
Methylated purines and pyrimidines. I. Syntheses of 8-hydroxy-7-methylguanine and methylation of a 5-(benzylideneamino) pyrimidine. Borowitz IJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:650-5, Apr 65
Purine nucleosides. VI. Further methylation studies of naturally occurring purine nucleosides. Broom AD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:494-500, Apr 64
Enzyme inhibitors. V. The syntheses of 6-substituted-(9-hydroxyalkyl)purines and their evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:71-6, Jan 65
Methylated purines and pyrimidines. II. Synthesis and properties of 2,6-diamino-5-(methylamino)-4-pyrimidinol. Sprecher M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:655-61, Apr 65
On the mechanism of folic acid reductase inhibition. Collin R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:232-41, 26 Aug 64
Utilization of 8-azapurines by yeasts. Harris G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:205-8, 8 Feb 65
A rapid method for the separation of nucleic acid bases. Holdgate DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:328-9, 16 Oct 64
Effect of purines and some of their analogues on protein and RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei. Malec J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:669-71, 16 Dec 64
Accumulation of hypoxanthine in reticulocytes affected by 2,4-dinitrophenol and antimycin A. Miyahara M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:596-604, 19 Apr 65
On the complexes of actinomycin with purines and deoxyribonucleic acid. Pullman B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:440-1, 25 Sep 64
Regulation and coordination of purine and pyrimidine biosyntheses in yeast. I. Regulation of purine biosynthesis and its relation to transient changes in intracellular nucleotide levels. Burns VW. **Biophys J** 4:151-66, May 64
Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. I. Purines from C14-labelled compounds. Robern H, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:225-35, Feb 65
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64
The metabolism of thioguanine in purine analog-resistant cells. Bieber AL, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1210-5, Aug 64
Growth inhibition of Clostridium feseri by carcinostatic purine and pyrimidine analogs. I. Effect of medium on growth inhibition. Cappuccino JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1243-8, Aug 64
Some metabolic effects exerted by azaserine and purine analogs in vivo. Sartorelli AC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1202-9, Aug 64
Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1338-46, Sep 64
Biochemistry of Bordetella pertussis. I. Metabolism of some sugars, Krebs' cycle intermediates, purines & pyrimidines. Inamdar AN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:22-5, Mar 65
Effect of purines on the succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat. Bose BC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:4-5, Jan 65
Studies in purine chemistry. 13. Synthesis of the 5-aza analogs of adenine and hypoxanthine. Taylor EC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1980-3, 5 May 65
Inhibition of the biosynthesis of the pyrimidine portion of thiamine by adenosine. Moyed HS. **J Bact** 88:1024-9, Oct 64
On the mechanism of feedback inhibition of purine biosynthesis de novo in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3104-9, Jul 65
Studies on the role of methylated bases in the biological

activity of soluble ribonucleic acid. Peterkofsky A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2918-26, Sep 64
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2027-35, Jun 64
Mutagenesis and chromosome structure. De Serres FJ. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:33-42, Oct 64
The role of purine and pyrimidine bases and their analogues in radiation sensitivity. Kaplan HS, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:69-89, Oct 64
Electronic aspects of the interactions between the carcinogens and possible cellular sites of their activity. Pullman B. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:91-109, Oct 64
Chromatography on starch columns. Farmer TH. **J Chromatogr** 16:264-5, Oct 64
Paper chromatographic separation of nucleotides, nucleosides, purines, and pyramidines. Gerlach E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:81-5, Apr 65
The study of purine utilization and excretion in a xanthinuric man. Ayvazian JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1248-60, Jul 65
The renal excretion of oxypurines. Goldfinger S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:623-8, Apr 65
A study of the cross-reactivity of antipurin-6-oyl serum with deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA). Butler VP Jr, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:19-38, 1 Jan 65
The interactions of purine and pyrimidine bases with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:86-99, 28 Feb 64
Some 2-substituted aminopurines and purine analogs. Cresswell RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:817-9, Nov 63
Carbamates derived from aminopurines. Dyer E, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:289-91, May 63
Derivatives of purinethiols. Purine thiolcarbonates and related compounds. Dyer E, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:10-4, Jan 64
Fluorine-containing potential anticancer agents. II. Syntheses of some trifluoromethylpurines and trifluoromethylthiazolopyrimidines. Nagano H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:215-20, Mar 64
Synthesis and antitumor activity of 9-substituted nitrogen mustard derivatives of 6-alkylthiopurines. O'Brien DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:182-7, Mar 65
Antitumor activity and structural relationships of purine derivatives and related compounds against neoplasms in experimental animals. Robins RK. **J Med Chem** 7:186-99, Mar 64
Enzyme inhibitors. VI. Studies on the bulk tolerance of adenosine deaminase for 6-substituted amino-9-(3-hydroxypropyl)purines. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:33-5, Jan 65
Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:364-71, Aug 64
Structure of the DNA of bacteriophage phi-X174. V. Purine sequences. Sedat J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:489-97, Aug 64
A Michael addition with 6-chloropurine. Baker BR, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2857-8, Aug 65
Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode. MacInnis AJ, et al. **J Parasit** 51:260-7, Apr 65
Enzyme inhibitors . VII. Syntheses of trans-4-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexylcarbinols and evaluation as inhibitors of adenosine deaminase. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:421-4, Mar 65
Enzyme inhibitors. II. Synthesis of trans-3-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cyclohexanols as adenosine deaminase inhibitors. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1371-4, Nov 64
Enzyme inhibitors. 3. Syntheses of cis-(6-substituted-9-purinyl)cycloalkylcarbinols as adenosine deaminase inhibitors. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1510-5, Dec 64
Treatment of leukaemia by aminoacid imbalance. Halikowski B, et al. **Lancet** 1:704-5, 27 Mar 65
Determination of alterations in metabolism of purines. Sartorelli AC. **Meth Med Res** 10:285-96, 1964 (49 ref.)
The mutagenic activity of 2-aminopurine and 2,6-diaminopurine on phage T4 grown on non-inhibited and chloramphenicol-inhibited cells of Escherichia coli B. Alderson T. **Mutat Res** 1:205-8, Jul 64
Mutation in continuous cultures. II. Mutations induced with ultraviolet light and 2-aminopurine. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:209-18, Oct 64
On the non-requirement for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the production of chromosome aberrations by 8-ethoxycaffeine. Scott D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:146-56, Jul 64
Purine- and pyrimidine-specific antibodies: precipitation with denatured deoxyribonucleic acid. Beiser SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1381-2, 26 Sep 64
Determination of purines in the presence of proteins: steady-state levels of xanthine plus hypoxanthine in rat liver. Currie R. **Nature (London)** 205:1212-3, 20 Mar 65
Mutagenicity of ionic polymers and leukaemogenic viruses relative to nucleic acids in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:46-9, 3 Oct 64
Effect of purinoyl human serum albumin on transplanted Ehrlich ascites tumour in mice. Sinai Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:192-3, 9 Jan 65
On the effect of buthiopurine in acute leukaemia. Bichel J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:605-12, 1964
Immunosuppression and infection. **New Eng J Med** 271:1068-9, 12 Nov 64
Antibodies specific for ribonucleosides and ribonucleotides and their reaction with DNA. Erlanger BF, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:68-74, Jul 64
Teratogenesis: effects of substituted purines and the influence of 4-hydroxypyrazolopyrimidine in the rat. Bragonier JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:685-8, Jul 64
Dehydrogenases of purine metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Villela GG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:834-8, Mar 65
Uric acid in human plasma. I. Investigations on the presence of purines in human blood. Alvsaker JO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:1-8, 1965
Reversible sonic inhibition of protein, purine, and pyrimidine biosynthesis in the living cell. Burns VW. **Science** 146:1056-8, 20 Nov 64
Intermolecular forces in association of purines with polybenzenoid hydrocarbons. Pullman B, et al. **Science** 147:1305-7, 12 Mar 65
Immunoadsorbent for the isolation of purine-specific antibodies. Weetall HH, et al. **Science** 148:1235-7, 28 May 65
Antigen-antibody reactions involved in transplantation phenomena. Burrows L, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:135-7, 1964
Significance of lymphocyturia in renal homograft rejection. Kauffman HM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:168-70, 1964
Induction of tolerance with disrupted antigen, imuran, and sublethal irradiation. McKneally MF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:131-2, 1964
Surgical studies in hematopoesis--successful growth of homologous bone marrow in an ectopic locus using imuran. Sabet-Payman K, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:146-8, 1964
Differential skin and renal homograft survival in dogs on immunosuppressive therapy. Sheil AG, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:166-8, 1964
Splenectomy in immunosuppressive regimens in dog and man. Veith FJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:161-3, 1964
Alveolar surfactant in lung homotransplantation and hilar stripping. Yeh TJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:191-2, 1964
The influence of kinetin on tobacco mosaic virus production in Nicotiana glutinosa leaf disks. Király Z, et al. **Virology** 23:286-8, Jun 64
Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M. **Virology** 23:381-8, Jul 64
[Effect of orotic acid on the liver parenchyma. V. Effect of purine substances and diet on the serum protein picture and liver lipids] Musil F, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 23:11-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Incorporation into purines of imino nitrogen from natural forminine derivatives] Hedegaard J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:308-10, 12 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the transport of corpuscles of rickettsial appearance by a spermatozoid. Study by electron microscope] Maillet PL, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2717-20, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Allogenic kidney transplantation and host conditioning] Otte H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:909-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on teratogenic tests. Differences in reaction of 3 animal species with respect to an antitumor agent] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1984-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of gouty dyspurinia by parametabolites and, especially, by a xanthine oxidase inhibitor] Delbarre F, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1275-9, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[On purine derivatives. 4. Synthesis of sulfur-containing bis-theophyllines and of several methylated thiouric acid derivatives] Merz KW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:10-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase in isolated spleen cells (in vitro)] Werchau H, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:184-9, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of puromycin and aminonucleoside on purine biosynthesis] Franz HE, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:127-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Nucleotide synthesis in hemolysates] Klein W. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:168-79, 1964 (Ger)
[The complex chemical behavior of pyrimidine derivatives. IV. The complex chemical behavior of hydroxypurines towards copper (II)] Weiss R, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:138-47, 1965 (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatography in the instruction and practice of drug analysis. 1. Technic; analgesics, antipyretics, purines, sulfonamides, alkaloids and analogous synthetics] Zarnack J, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:216-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[N-oxide of purine-cobamides: 1-N-oxi-2-methyl-adenine-cobamide and 1-N-oxi-adenine-cobamide] Scharf H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1043-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of puryl-(6)-alanine] Woenckhaus C, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:400, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Some research in purine series] Ridi M, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena** [Medicofis] 12:257-71, 1963 (It)
[Purine metabolism and steroid anesthesia] Gismondi A. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1151-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Daily and hourly changes in urinary elimination of uric acid, urea and total nitrogen and changes in uricemia in healthy adults, in relation to various types of alimentation] Macciotta G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:349-78, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Mutagenic mechanism of some chemical substances] Prahoveanu E. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:575-85, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of the effect of hydroxylamine on native and denaturated DNA] Morozova TM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of calcium hydrocarbonate containing water on purine metabolism] Petrov IuL, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:15-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Purine metabolism in hepato-cerebral dystrophy] Korshunova TS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:24-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Elimination of purine bases during roentgen irradiation and cytostatic treatment of cancer of the female genitalia] Popović I, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:541-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Urinary purines in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy toxemias] Popović I, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:403-13, 1964 (Ser)
[Antileukemic effect of B. W. 57-322 (Imuran) in children] Silva Sosa M. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:207-12, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Efficacy of nitrogenous bases in the treatment of diffuse hepatic diseases] Barcardí Noguera R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:82-8, Feb 65 (Sp)

PURKINJE CELLS (A8, A11)

Cardiac pacemaker potentials at different extra-and intracellular K concentrations. Vassalle M. **Amer J Physiol** 208:770-5, Apr 65
The development of fixed rabies virus in mouse brain. Johnson RT, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:449-56, Aug 64
Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. **Histochemie** 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64
Method of silver impregnation for nervous tissue embedded in paraffin. Duckett S. **J Clin Path** 18:252-4, Mar 65
The mode of termination and temporal course of degeneration of cortical association pathways in the cerebellum of the cat. Eager RP. **J Comp Neurol** 124:243-57, Apr 65
Some observations on the lipofuscin pigments in the pyramidal and Purkinje cells of the monkey. Tcheng K. **J Hirnforsch** 6:321-4, 1964
The effect of hypoglycaemia and insulin coma on the total RNA content of isolated Purkinje cells. Maggiolo Barbato IW, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:60-1, Jan 65
Postsynaptic inhibition of cerebellar Purkinje cells. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1138-53, Nov 64
Excitation of cerebellar Purkinje cells by the climbing fibres. Eccles J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:245-6, 18 Jul 64
Discharge patterns of elements in cat cerebellar cortex, and their responses to iontophoretically applied drugs. McCance I, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:844-6, 28 Nov 64
Histochemical localization of beta-glucuronidase in the rat brain. Waltimo O, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:499-500, 30 Jan 65
The finer structure of synapses and neurones. A review of recent electronmicroscopical studies. Glees P, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:77-95, Aug 64 (49 ref.)
Voltage clamp technique in mammalian cardiac Fibres. Deck KA, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:50-62, 9 Jun 64
Ionic currents in cardiac excitation. Deck KA, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:63-80, 9 Jun 64
A histochemical study of the growth of the Purkinje cells in the developing human cerebellum. Duckett S, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:23-7, Mar 65
[Study of chromophilic and chromophobic Purkinje cells in mouse mutants with hereditary anemia] Hoja S. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:532-40, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Alcoholic cerebellar degeneration] Heshe J, et al. **Nord Med** 73:632-5, 1 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Changes in the resting potential and the cable properties of Purkinje fibers during stretch] Deck KA. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:131-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological studies on the mechanism of action of an antifibrillation agent on the rate of rise of the action potential of Purkinje fibers] Heistracher P. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:305-29, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On unusual structures in the course of the human conduction system ("RLS")] Goerttler K. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:285-95, 1964 (Ger)
[New data on the human heart on the problem of the existence of mechanoreceptors in the ventricular wall] Goerttler K. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:260-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The atrio-ventricular connections in the hearts of Ovis

aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Palmieri G, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:113-44, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on supravital nerve cells] Veprintsev BN, et al.
Biofizika 9:122-3, 1964 (Rus)

PUROMYCIN (D3)

Effect of insulin on the isolated rat diaphragm in the presence and in the absence of puromycin and actinomycin D. Sovik O.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:325-35, Mar 65
The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:61-76, 1963
Biochemical events underlying the developmental and adaptive increases in tryptophan pyrrolase activity. Nemeth AM. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:57-60, 1963
Inhibition of the lymphocyte response to inflammation with antimetabolites. Page AR.
Amer J Path 45:1029-44, Dec 64
Tissue glycogen levels in animals treated with the aminonucleoside of puromycin. Kmetec E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1295-9, Dec 64
The in vivo effects of puromycin on amylase levels in the serum, liver, salivary glands, and pancreas of the rat. McGeachin RL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:534-6, Sep 64
Glutamine synthetase. 3. Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C.
Arch Biochem 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64
Inhibitors of protein synthesis: effect on the levels of deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidylate synthetase, and thymidine kinase in regenerating rat liver. Maley GF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:364-70, 3 Feb 65
Stimulation of thyroidal radioiodine uptake by actinomycin and fluorouracil. Dumont JE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:935-7, Jun 64
On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65
Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:205-14, Mar 65
The incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Spencer D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:954-9, Jul 64
The effect of puromycin and actinomicin D on the development of grasshopper flight muscle glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase. Brosemer RW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:388-90, 18 May 65
Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli B by puromycin aminonucleoside. Dickie N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:156-69, 11 Jan 65
Effect of puromycin on incubated adipose tissue and its response to dexamethasone, insulin, and epinephrine. Fain JN. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:636-42, 2 Dec 64
Studies in vitro of rat yolk sac: biosynthetic activities, respiration and permeability to hemoglobin. Fridhandler L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:526-32, 9 Dec 64
Puromycin inhibition of collagen synthesis as evidence for a ribosomat or post-ribosomal site for the hydroxylation of proline. Juva K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:174-6, 11 Sep 64
The induction of mitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by thyroid hormone: evidence for enzyme synthesis. Sellinger OZ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:183-6, 11 Sep 64
The effect of actinomycin D and puromycin upon RNA and protein metabolism in calf lens. Spector A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:561-8, 19 Apr 65
Effect of antibiotics and ribonuclease on polypeptide and protein biosynthesis in different strains of Bacillus brevis. Uemura I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:86-93, 11 Jan 65
The effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on morphogenesis in amphibian eggs and Acetabularia mediterranea. Brachet J, et al.
Develop Biol 9:398-434, Jun 64
Effect of puromycin on the action of insulin on sugar and amino acid transport in muscle. Burrow GN, et al.
Endocrinology 75:455-7, Sep 64
In vitro effects of puromycin aminonucleoside on liver carbohydrate synthesis. Eisenstein AB, et al.
Endocrinology 76:191-3, Feb 65
Administered puromycin and mitochondrial swelling. Greif RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:223-5, Jul 65
Inhibition by puromycin of the calcium-mobilizing activity of parathyroid extract. Kunin AS, et al.
Endocrinology 76:343-4, Feb 65
Effect of hypophysectomy upon edema formation in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Oliver WJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:973-4, Dec 64
Evidence for a precursor in vasopressin biosynthesis. Sachs H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:943-8, Dec 64
Vasopressin biosynthesis. 3. In vitro studies. Takabatake Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:934-42, Dec 64
Correlative effects of puromycin on 131-I metabolism and amino acid incorporation by calf thyroid slices. Tishler PV, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:295-300, Feb 65
Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with puromycin. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 76:163-5, Jan 65
Inhibition of protein synthesis by puromycin. Nathans D. **Fed Proc** 23:984-9, Sep-Oct 64
Inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Newcastle Disease Virus-infected cells by puromycin and 6-azauridine. Wilson DE, et al. **J Bact** 88:1550-5, Dec 64
Studies on the mechanism of diethylstilbestrol-induced formation of phosphoprotein in male chickens. Greengard O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2079-82, Jun 64
Induced formation of phosphoprotein in tissues of cockerels in vivo and in vitro. Greengard O, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1687-91, Apr 65
The biosynthesis of glycoproteins. 3. Glucosamine intermediates in plasma glycoprotein synthesis in livers of puromycin-treated rats. Molnar J, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3157-62, Oct 64
Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. I. Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine-delta-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate. Pitot HC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1783-8, Jun 64
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. II. Role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Seed RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:764-73, Feb 65
Induced synthesis of hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase after administration of insulin to alloxan-diabetic rats. Steiner DF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1292-8, May 64
Breakdown and reassembly of rat liver ergosomes after administration of ethionine or puromycin. Villa-Trevino S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3826-33, Nov 64
Effects of puromycin on the nucleoproteins of the HeLa cell. Studzinski GP, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:493-503, Sep 64
The in vitro differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. I. The influence of inhibitors and the results of autoradiography. Cohn ZA, et al.
J Exp Med 121:279-88, 1 Feb 65
Differential effects of inhibitors on the steps leading to the formation of SV40 tumor and virus antigens. Rapp F, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:935-44, 1 Jun 65
The synthesis of analogs of the aminonucleoside from puromycin: 3'-amino-3'-deoxyinosine and 2,3'-diamino-3'-deoxyadenosine. Goldman L, et al.
J Med Chem 6:410-3, Jul 63
Analogs of the aminonucleoside derived from puromycin. The synthesis of 3'-Amino-deoxyguanosine and 3'-Amino-deoxycrotonoside. Kissman HM, et al.
J Med Chem 6:407-9, Jul 63
Incomplete ribosomes produced in chloramphenicol- and puromycin-inhibited Escherichia coli. Hosokawa K, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:225-41, May 65
The puromycin reaction and its relation to protein synthesis. Traut RR, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:63-72, Oct 64
Effect of puromycin on the plasma haptoglobin level of rats during experimental inflammation. Maung M, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1349-54, Nov 64
Effect of aminonucleoside and puromycin on insulin and epinephrine control of fatty acid release from adipose tissue. Korner A, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1287-9, 19 Sep 64
Nucleolus-like inclusions in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells treated with puromycin. Studzinski GP.
Nature (London) 203:883-4, 22 Aug 64
Induction of enzymatic activity by indolyl-3-acetic acid and its dependence on synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Venis MA. **Nature (London)** 202:900-1, 30 May 64
Puromycin inhibition of protein synthesis. Darken MA.
Pharmacol Rev 16:223-43, Sep 64 (2 ref.)
A paradoxical effect of actinomycin D: the mechanism of regulation of enzyme synthesis by hydrocortisone. Garren LD, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1121-9, Oct 64
Inhibition of bone collagen synthesis by salicylates. Cooper CW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:881-5, Dec 64
Studies on proconvertin (factor VII). VII. Further studies on the biosynthesis of factor VII in rat cell suspensions. Prydz H.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:143-50, 1965
Puromycin effect on memory fixation in the goldfish. Agranoff BW, et al. **Science** 146:952-3, 13 Nov 64
Actinomycin and puromycin: effects on sequential gene activation by ecdysone. Clever U.
Science 146:794-5, 6 Nov 64
Protein synthesis inhibition: mechanism for the production of impaired fat absorption. Sabesin SM, et al. **Science** 147:1149-51, 5 Mar 65
Puromycin: effect on messenger RNA synthesis and beta-galactosidase formation in Escherichia coli 15T. Sells BH. **Science** 148:371-3, 16 Apr 65
Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. **Science** 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64
The effect of some anti-metabolites on the uptake of tritiated estradiol by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. **Steroids** 5:495-507, Apr 65
Metabolic determinants of interferon formation. Ho M, et al. **Virology** 25:331-9, Mar 65
Effect of actinomycin D and puromycin dihydrochloride on action of interferon. Levine S.
Virology 24:586-8, Dec 64
Inhibition by puromycin of the initiation of synthesis of infectious RNA and virus by chicken embryo cells infected with Western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Sreevalsan T, et al. **Virology** 24:91-6, Sep 64
[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Radioautographic study of the effects of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, actinomycin and puromycin in Acetabularia mediteranea] De Vitry F.
Develop Biol 9:484-504, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The effects of puromycin on mitosis, protein synthesis and DNA synthesis during cleavage of the batrachian egg] Legros F, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:195-206, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Distinction between the biosynthesis of the small polypeptides and that of proteins] Mach B.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:944-9, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The effect of actidione, actinomycin, puromycin and ribonucleic acid (RNA) on a standarized herpes keratitis in rabbits] Neubauer H. et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:256-83, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of puromycin and aminonucleoside on purine biosynthesis] Franz HE, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:127-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of puromycin and aminonucleoside on protein synthesis] Decker K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:583-6, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of the aminonucleoside portion of puromycin. Studies on isolated cells] Blum KU, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:248-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Inhibition of the growth of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus with the use of puromycin] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:255-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

PURPURA (C9)

Purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi with visceorocutaneous angiomatosis. Baar HS, et al.
Amer J Med 39:272-6, Aug 65
Allergic purpura in a patient treated with carphenazine. Corneille HJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:814-5, Feb 65
On the aetiology of Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. Gietka M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:145-56, 1964
Familial Schamberg's disease. Baden HP.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:400, Oct 64
Disseminated pruriginous angiodermatitis: itching purpura. Mosto SJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:351-6, Apr 65
Purpura of unresolved cause. Pascher F, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:413-5, Apr 65
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:377-86, Oct 64
Apparent torsion of the testicle in a case of Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Eadie DG, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:634-5, Aug 64
Purpura associated with ovarian tumour. Dales M.
Brit Med J 5427:127, 9 Jan 65
Nephritis and common skin diseases. Summerly R, et al.
Brit Med J 5421:1369-71, 28 Nov 64
Purpura fulminans: a case with recovery. Creveld S van, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:23-7, Jan 65
Purpura fulminans: a case with recovery. Creveld S van, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:23-7, Jan 65
Chronic intestinal obstruction following Henoch-Schönlein disease. Young DG.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:737-40, Dec 64
Arteriolitis (vasculitis) "allergica" cutis (superficialis). A new dermatological concept. Ruiter M. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:217-31, 1964
Schonlein-Henoch syndrome presenting as acute abdomen. Dharkar RS, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:610-1, 1 Jun 65
Pathogenesis of purpura in the child with severe malnutrition. Dorantes S, et al.
J Pediat 65:438-45, Sep 64
Fatal recurrence of acute thrombocytopenic purpura in an 8-year-old Negro child. Hyatt HW Sr.
J Pediat 65:456-8, Sep 64
Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia: report of a case. Hall WJ 3d. **JAMA** 192:912-4, 7 Jun 65
Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Nalbandian RM, et al. **JAMA** 192:603-8, 17 May 65
Purpura gangrenosa treated with hyperbaric oxygenation. Waddell WB, et al.
JAMA 191:971-4, 22 Mar 65
Purpura. The allergic aspects. Bowie EJ, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1329-32, Nov 64
Oral manifestations associated with Schamberg's disease. Report of a case. Harris DC.
Oral Surg 19:304-8, Mar 65
Renal bleeding of obscure origin. Nation EF.
Pacif Med Surg 73:101-5, Mar-Apr 65
Clinical and histological study of anaphylactoid purpura nephritis in children. Sato H.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:11-8, Jun 64
Purpura fulminans. Bouhasin JD.
Pediatrics 34:264-70, Aug 64
Cryoglobulinaemic purpura. Meara RH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:888-9, Oct 64

Experimental production of an anaphylactoid purpura. Selye H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:680-2, Mar 65
Fibrinogen-poor platelets as one of the defects in Glanzmann purpura. Ferreira HC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:293-300, Nov-Dec 64
Purpura fulminans. Report of a case successfully treated with heparin and hydrocortisone. Review of 50 cases from the literature. Hjort PF, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:169-92, 1964 (92 ref.)
Peliosis hepatitis. MacKay RC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:776-8, Jun 65
[Purpura neuritica] Neumann E, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:32-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Schönlein-Henoch syndrome: a survey and a case report] Steensberg J. **Nord Med** 74:915-9, 16 Sep 65 (Dan)
[Roentgenologic small intestinal changes in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Rodbro P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:79-82, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[A case of purpura following treatment with Enavid] Schmidt H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:316-8, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Generalized chronic purpuric capillaritis cured by tetracycline (4 further cases)] Bessière L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:541-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Purpuric vergetures after local corticotherapy under occlusive treatment] Grupper MC, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:479-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hemostasis] **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:539-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Purpura fulminans with gangrenous development in a purulent meningitis with secondary appearance of a regressive radial nerve paralysis] Clement M, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:203-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The premonitory articular manifestations of epidemic hepatitis] Lejeune E, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:647-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of a case of atypical thrombocythemia] Jeanneret H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1331-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hepatic and plasmosarcomatous splenic peliosis. 1st case recognized "in vivo"] Caroli J, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:18-27, 1964 (Fr)
[Unusual localization of purpura in hepatopathy] Klüken N. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:135-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of macrocryoglobulinemia with transitory reversible symptoms] Strausz I, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:96-104, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[So-called "Kasabach-Merritt syndrome" in adults] Deutsch E, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:369-93, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Complications following prednisolone therapy of allergic papulo-necrotic vasculitis] Dvorszky K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:86-90, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Heparin as stimulator of capillary toxic-necrotic factors in hyperergic purpura] Kozlowski J, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:484-9, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[A case of purpura fulminans] Weinzierl H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1150-2, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Long-term follow-up of the renal function in children with Schönlein-Henoch purpura] Pavkovčeková O, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:145-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On necrotic purpura] Cremer H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:174, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Purpura fulminans] Lindner R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:629-37, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Vascular purpura as prodromal symptom of the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Braunsteiner H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:509-12, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the etiopathogenesis of Schoenlein-Henoch disease and so-called essential pulmonary hemosiderosis] Machnik G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:778-85, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Complications during prednisolone therapy of a papulo-necrotic form of allergic vasculitis] Dvorszky K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:267-9, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Syndrome triad with probable common etiology: chorea minor, rheumatic endocarditis and Schönlein-Henock purpura] Salvati G. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:756-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Numerical variations of blood platelets after experimental provocation of petechiae in different physiopathological conditions] Mainieri L. **Haematologica** 49:911-8, 1964 (It)
[Research on pathogenetic mechanisms of hemorrhages due to provoked venous stasis. I. Increase of some enzymatic activities (aldolase and lactate dehydrogenase) after venous stasis in subjects with positive tourniquet test] Neri Serneri GG, et al. **Haematologica** 49:871-94, 1964 (It)
[Allergic vasculitis and its cutaneous manifestations] Jakac D. **Minerva Derm** 39:309-15, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of purpuric urticaria factitia] Ressa P, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:266-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Rare aspects of the infantile nephrotic syndrome. Nephrotic syndrome due to rheumatic purpura] Zunin C, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2377-9, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Post-vaccinal Schölein-Henoch syndrome. Presentation of 3 cases, 2 of which presented after antipoliomyelitic vaccination] Giordano S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:59-62, 28 Jan 65 (It)
[Contribution to the bacterial etiopathogenetic interpretation of the Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome] Laterza G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1461-6, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[The Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. Study of 97 cases observed in the pediatric clinic of the University of Genoa from 1942-1963] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:53-8, 28 Jan 65 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia and renal colic in a child with the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Pongiglione R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:973-9, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Cryoglobulinemic purpura with rheumatoid factor] Rizzi D, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:365-78, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Purpura provoked by hyperthyroidism and influence on this by trypsin and a proteolytic inhibitor] Arcangeli A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:496-507, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[The Schölein-Henoch syndrome. Clinical observations on 35 cases] De Feo V. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:130-44, Sep 64 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. II. Inhibition of the hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test by administration of inhibitors of proteolysis] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:287-91, Aug 63 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. Experimental study. I. Influence of trypsin on hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test in hypertensive patients] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:272-86, Aug 63 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura provoked in hypertensives. Experimental research. 3. Influence of adrenalin on manifestations provoked in hypertensives by venous stasis] Arcangeli P, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:314-9, Aug 64 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and provoked purpura in hypertensive patients. Experimental research. V. Influence of serotonin, bradykinin, histamine, heparin, acetylcholine and hyaluronidase on hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test in hypertensive patients] Digiesi V, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:641-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura provoked in hypertensives. IV. Influence of thyroxin on hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test in hypertensives] Digiesi V, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:320-30, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-pathological conference on peliosis hepatis] Sugiyama T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:674-86, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Apropos of the etiology and pathogenesis of Schoenlein-Chenoch syndrome] Michalowicz R, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:933-6, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the LE factor in immunological syndromes] Kardaszewicz E. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1587-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Biochemical characteristics of shock in fulminant purpura and their regression under the influence of therapy] Boroń AB, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:837-40, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Purpura pseudorheumatica and arthro-muscular reactions in the predromal stage of viral hepatitis] Gietka J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:753-5, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Neurological manifestations in Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Michalowicz R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1240-3, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of purpura following smallpox vaccination (postvaccinal purpura)] Zelazowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:766-9, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Disseminated pruriginous angiodermatitis (itching purpura; eczematid-like-purpura)] Molina EB, et al. **An Brasil Derm** 39:17-22, Dec 64 (Por)
[Myeloproliferative syndromes] Pires W da F. **Folha Med** 48:195-201, Apr 64 (Por)
[Discussion of cases] Diament J. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:279-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[On hemorrhagic vasculitis in myocardial infarct] Moiseev SG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:77-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with nephritis caused by hemorrhagic vasculitis in the "Bairam-Ali" Sanatorium] Gubareva MI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:83-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Schoenlein-Henoch abdominal purpura in the clinical picture of "acute" abdomen] Cheban AE, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:71-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diphenylamine reaction in hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Kalenichenko AS. **Pediatriia** 43:69-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the changes in total proteins, protein fractions, blood serum and fibrinogen in various types of hemorrhagic diseases in children] Magurdumova VG. **Pediatriia** 43:71-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Endogenous creatinine tubular filtration tests in children with hemorrhagic vasculitis] Tebloeva LT. **Pediatriia** 43:62-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Multiple necrosis of the intestine with perforation in hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schoenlein-Henoch disease)] Zelinskaia ED. **Pediatriia** 43:90, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of Schoenlein-Henoch's disease with aortic lesions] Leiderman IL, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schoenlein-Henoch disease) in tuberculous patients] Tuganova VE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:54-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On cutaneous and gastrointestinal erruptions in abdominal purpura] Fel'dman KhI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:83-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Examination of the urine by the Kakovskii-Addis method in children with hemorrhagic vasculitis] Tebloeva LT. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:42-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Purpura in children. Etiology, pathogenesis and differentiation] Cosić B, et al. **Med Glas** 18:381-6, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Purpura as a symptom of penicillin allergy] Gladović A. **Med Glas** 18:370-1, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Acute vascular purpura with nephrotic syndrome treated with antimetabolites and steroids] Mota Hernández F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:715-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Purpuras in childhood] Winter A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 31:110-5, Feb 65 (79 ref.) (Sp)
[Allergic purpuras] Beret MJ, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit Argent** 63:144-51, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Hemorrhagic vasculitis in children. (Clinico-biochemical study)] Kalenichenko AS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:25-7, 1964 (Uk)

PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC (C9)

[A concept of iso-immune disease] Sandor G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:440-8, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemorrhagic diathesis as a consequence of coagulation inhibiting substances in plasma and serum] Deutsch E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:280-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Malignant plasmocytomatosis or Waldenström's syndrome?] Chini V. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1833-48, 14 Dec 64 (It)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC (C3, C9)

Thrombocytopenia after rubella (report of two cases). Svenningsen NW. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:97-100, Jan 65
Lipid-laden histiocytes in the spleen in thrombocytopenic purpura. Doliberg L, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:16-25, Jan 65
Recurrent renal lithiasis complicated by severe bleeding, anemia and thrombopenia. **Amer J Med** 39:260-71, Aug 65
Surgical experiences with thrombocytopenic patients. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:179-85, 9 Jul 64
Splenectomy preceding surgical intervention in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Scharfman WB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:406-9, Sep 65
Lipidosis of the spleen with thrombocytopenic purpura, leukocytosis, and amyloidosis. Burdick CO. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:583-7, Jun 65
On the frequency of antibody formation in Werlhof's disease. Umnova MA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:448-50, 1964
Canine systemic lupus erythematosus. Lewis RM, et al. **Blood** 25:143-60, Feb 65
Thrombocytopenic purpura complicating mumps. Famma PG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1244, 14 Nov 64
Quinidine-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Stratford EC Jr, et al. **Calif Med** 102:310-3, Apr 65
Dubin-Johnson syndrome and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in one patient. Du JN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:839-41, 10 Apr 65
The state of iatrogenic (steroid-induced) pseudopregnancy and its sequelae. Hamblen EC, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:266-74, May-Jun 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura due to Lupinus termis bean. Lavy R. **J Allerg** 35:386-9, Sep-Oct 64
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the dog. Gowing GM. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:987-90, 15 Nov 64
Significance of platelet antibodies in neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura affecting a pair of siblings. Goldsmith KL, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:462-4, Jul 65
A study of Naphthionin in the management of the bleeding defect in patients with thrombocytopenia. Poller L, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:680-4, Nov 64
Splenic cytology and autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Chatterjea JB. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:386-7, 1 Apr 65
Some observations on the splenic pathology in autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Sen Gupta PC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:351-3, 1 Apr 65
Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia. Ryder RJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:83-6, Mar 65
Postrubella thrombocytopenic purpura. Lokietz H, et al. **J Lancet** 85:226-30, Jan 65
Studies on thrombopoiesis. II. Assay of human plasma thrombopoietic activity. Schulman I, et al. **J Pediat** 66:604-12, Mar 65
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. DeSaussure C. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:36-8, Feb 65
Thrombocytopenic purpura following rubella. Adkins AT, et al. **JAMA** 193:243-5, 19 Jul 65
Experimental thrombocytopenic purpura in rabbits. I.

The hemostatic defect in an experimental storage disease. Vaithianathan T, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1400-7, Nov 64

A case report: familial occurrence of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and systemic lupus erythematosus. Kopmeyer JM. **Mich Med** 64:261-4, Apr 65

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: treatment with steroids. Report of a case. Macchia AF. **Oral Surg** 18:462-3, Oct 64

Congenital rubella and thrombocytopenia: report of two cases with initial and follow-up viral cultures. Cochran WD, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:268-70, Aug 65

Generalized bone changes and thrombocytopenic purpura in association with intrauterine rubella. Rausen AR, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:264-8, Aug 65

Pressure in the treatment of giant hemangioma with purpura. Case report and observations. Moore AM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:606-11, Dec 64

Thrombocytopenic purpura. Huchton P. **Southwest Med** 45:346-50, Nov 64

Comparison of immunologic and idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Shulman NR, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:65-78, 1964

Change in platelet factor 3 as a means of demonstrating immune reactions involving platelets: its use as a test for quinidine-induced thrombocytopenia. Horowitz HI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:336-43, Jul-Aug 65

[Neonatal thrombopenic purpura. Clinically latent maternal thrombopenia] Andre R, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:167-76, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Reno-lienal thrombotic microangiopathy (anatomical study)] Rohmer A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:203-10, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Maternal autoimmune thrombopenia and neonatal purpura] Revol L, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:755-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Results of therapy with epsilon aminocaproic acid (EACA) in 2 cases of refractory purpura] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:647-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The hematological risk in treatment with hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Traissac FJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:95-100, 1964 (Fr)

[Diagnosis and treatment of thrombopenic purpura] Christol D. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:451-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of acute thrombopenic purpura] Touchard P. **Concours Med** 87:361-70, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Thrombocytopenias in the course of pregnancy and labor] Alessandrescu D, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:549-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Marchal G. **Hemostase** 4:147-52, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Circulating anticoagulant associated with thrombopenia] Mayer G, et al. **Hemostase** 5:21-36, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Employment of isotopic methods in the indication for splenectomy] Najean Y. **Hemostase** 4:117-27, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Transitory recurrence of thrombopenia following splenectomy] Soulier JP. **Hemostase** 4:153-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Hemorrhagic thrombopenic purpura due to Esidrex] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1735-43, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Recent data in hematology] Saric R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1523-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Thrombocytopenic purpura in the course of acute brucellosis. Presence of anti-platelet antibodies] Janbon M, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:74-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Thrombopenic purpura following chickenpox] Giraud P, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:861-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Giant thrombopenic hemangioma in infants] Perillat A, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:764-71, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Association of a hemolytic anemia and thrombopenic purpura with a stomach cancer] Dumont J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:877-9, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Clinical aspects of thrombocytopenic purpura] Bernard J, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 31:128-38, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Isotopic exploration of thrombopenic purpura] Najean Y. **Rev Belg Path** 31:102-6, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Fibrinolysis and vascular factor in the pathology of thrombopenic purpura] Salmon J. **Rev Belg Path** 31:94-101, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Immuno-cyto-fluorescence in research on anti-megakaryocytic antibodies during thrombopenic purpuras] Herbeuval R, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:178-82, 1964 (Fr)

[Hashimoto thyroiditis, lupus erythematosus and thrombopenic purpura: autoimmune combination] Moretti G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2674-7, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Investigations of the local blood status of vascular skin tumors] Pastinszky I, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:514-21, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Demonstration and behavior of thrombocyte antibodies in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:86-109, 1964 (Ger)

[Werlhof's disease and pregnancy] Imholz G. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1108-11, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Indications for splenectomy] Lüdin H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:51-4, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Acute hemorrhagic purpura after roentgen irradiation] Pawel-Rammingen U v. **Strahlentherapie** 126:528-31, Apr 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to splenectomy in chronic idiopathic thrombopenia and in Felty's syndrome] Patzer F. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:486-90, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Considerations on relations between immunologic thrombopenia and tonsillar foci] Stucchi GF. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:35-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Megakariocytopenic Werlhof's disease] Ciammaichella A. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:228-39, 1964 (It)

[Fluorescent antibody technic applied to immunologic thrombocytopenias] Pizzi F, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:147-56, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Thrombopenic purpura and systemic lupus erythematosus] Tamponi M. **Minerva Derm** 40:Suppl:105-11, Mar 65 (It)

[Preliminary observations on the therapeutic efficacy of epsilon-amino-caproic acid in hemorrhagic syndromes due to blood platelet defects] Mandelli F, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1454-7, 28 Sep 64 (It)

[Acute thrombocytopenic purpura caused by autoantibodies during measles] Ottaviani P, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1250-2, 17 Aug 64 (It)

[Correlations and morbid associations in the area of microcythemic mesenchymopathies] Dini E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:112-21, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[Thrombopenic syndrome followed by acute leukemia. Considerations on a case] Mancini L, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:391-3, 30 Jun 64 (It)

[Demonstration of blood platelet antibodies in a case of thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to measles] Pratesi G, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:21-38, Dec 64 (It)

[Indications for splenectomy in pediatric surgery] Bifani I. **Riforma Med** 78:949-52, 22 Aug 64 (It)

[Observations on some complications arising after smallpox revaccination] Barghini G. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:583-9, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[Neonatal thrombopenias] Chieffi O. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:732-9, Nov 64 (It)

[Studies on platelet antibodies in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and experimental thrombocytopenias] Wakisaka G. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:663-80, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Measurement of the life-span of blood platelets in idopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and an application of the fluorescent antibody technic] Wakisaka G, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:669-72, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (Moschocowitz's syndrome)] Glinkowa K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1576-7, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Thromboelastographic aspects of thrombocytopenic purpura and of the hemophilic syndrome] Parreira F. **Gaz Med Port** 17:187-221, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)

[Von Jacksch's syndrome. (Study of 24 cases)] Cordeiro M, et al. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:365-77, Dec 64 (Por)

[Current status of the use of bone marrow transplants in therapeutics] Nicolau CT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:129-39, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Some indices of active process in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Magurdumova BG. **Pediatriia** 44:51-4, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the changes in total proteins, protein fractions, blood serum and fibrinogen in various types of hemorrhagic diseases in children] Magurdumova VG. **Pediatriia** 43:71-2, May 64 (Rus)

[On the thrombocytopenic syndrome in hemangiomas] Levitskaia SV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:22-8, May 65 (Rus)

[Dynamics of megakaryocytopoiesis in children with Werhof's disease during prednisolone therapy] Malakhovskii IuE, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:17-22, May 65 (Rus)

[Effect of steroid therapy on the thrombocytopoiesis in patients with thrombocytopenic purpura] Zolotnitskaia RP, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:27-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Immunologic reactions following hormone therapy and splenectomy in children with Werlhof's disease] Sveshnikova OS. **Sovet Med** 28:116-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Electrophoretic study of the blood proteins in Werlhof's disease in children] Aronov MZ. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:37-41, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Pregnancy and labor in Werlhof's disease] Zak IR. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:53-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Thrombopenic thrombotic purpura: Moschowitz disease. Presentation of an anatomo-clinical case and review of the literature] Pedro Pons A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** Suppl:178-85, 1964 (Sp)

[Advances in the pathogenesis of Werlhof's disease] Sokal G. **Rev Belg Path** 31:186-98, Apr 65 (Sp)

[Congenital thrombocytopenic syndromes] Hille A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:890-4, Oct 64 (Sp)

[Thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to drugs. Description of 3 cases: 2 from quinidine and 1 from sulfathiazole] Ibarra S, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 17:65-75, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

[Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Crosby WH, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:577-85, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Evaluation of the action of corticosteroids and splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Larrain C, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:585-91, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: Werlhof's disease. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Armas Cruz R, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:61-70, 1965 (Sp)

[Congenital thrombocytopenic syndromes] Hille A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:101-8, 1965 (Sp)

[Effect of corticoids and splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: an evaluation] Larrain C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:137-48, 1965 (Sp)

[Clinical aspects and classification of Werlhof's disease in children] Sveshnikova OS. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:22-5, 1964 (Uk)

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC (C9)

Intravascular coagulation, the Shwartzman reaction and the pathogenesis of T.T.P. Taub RN, et al. **Blood** 24:775-9, Dec 64

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura association with metastatic gastric carcinoma and a possible auto-immune disorder. Brook J, et al. **Calif Med** 102:222-7, Mar 65

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. A case report. De Saussure C. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:320-2, Oct 64

A patient with renal failure. Résumé of case. Kiely JM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:792-805, Oct 64

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Penny R. **Med J Aust** 1:767-9, 22 May 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 21-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:963-71, 6 May 65

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 61:148-52, Feb 65

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura as a model of accelerated protein synthesis. Barnhart MI, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:211-31, 15 Oct 64

Clinicopathologic conference sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Pessin SB. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:569-74, Dec 64

[apropos of a case of Moschcowitz' disease] Arné L, et al. **Presse Med** 73:135-8, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Anticoagulant therapy in pediatrics] Hitzig WH. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:213-22, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Fulminating purpura in a newborn infant. A therapeutic experiment with anticoagulants] Trüeb O, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:223-42, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture and morphology of thrombotic microangiopathies. (With special reference to cerebral findings)] Dörfel E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:65-70, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Hemolytic thrombopenic microangiothrombosis; Moschcowitz's disease (clinical contribution)] Bertoni L, et al. **Haematologica** 49:926-44, 1964 (It)

[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura] Uemura T, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:222-9, Jul 64 (Jap)

[On the diseases associated with hemorrhagic diathesis] Kawakita Y, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:296-309, Sep 64 (Jap)

[950th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Ueda H, et al. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:105-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (Moschcowitz' disease)] Shvarts A. **Arkh Pat** 26:29-37, 1964 (Rus)

[Renal thrombotic microangiopathy] Mota Hernández F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:691-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Thrombotic thrombopenic purpura] Maccioni A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:805-10, Sep 64 (Sp)

PUS see SUPPURATION (C1, C16)

PUSTULANTS see under IRRITANTS (D8)

PUTAMEN see under GANGLIA, BASAL (A8)

PYELITIS (C1, C6)

Pseudomonas stutzeri isolated from clinical specimens. von Graevenitz A. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:357-60, Apr 65

Common urological conditions in the female. Swartz D. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:121-5, 16 Jan 65

Antibody response in lower urinary tract infection. Fiveash JG Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:545-8, Nov 64

The prevention of ascending pyelitis by the intact ureterovesical junction: an experimental study. Sunshine H. **J Urol** 92:351-7, Nov 64

Experimental study on hypertension and salt metabolism. I. Hypertension due to common salt. Yamaguchi Y. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:169-76, Sep 64

Fulminating renal failure. **New York J Med** 64:2546-54, 15 Oct 64

[Significance of Sternheimer's cells in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Philippson C. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:237-40 c, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Significance of Sternheim's cells in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Philippson C. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:241 f, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Sporadic paroxysmal paralysis in a patient with vesico-genital malformations: its coincidence with pyelitic attacks] Argenta G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:497-502, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Significance of catalase test in the female urine] Ushijima Y. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:443-5, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Changes in the composition of blood serum proteins in renal diseases] Prosnak-Irzykiewicz I. **Lodz Tow Nauk [IV]** 60:7-44, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Cystic pyelo-ureteritis] Cabral AD, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:193-202, Oct 64 **(Por)**
[Kakovskii-Addis test in pyelitis in children] Grintsevich GV. **Pediatriia** 43:37-40, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

PYELOCYSTITIS (C1, C6)

[Increase of late recurrence of renal tuberculosis among women] Gloor HU. **Urol Int** 18:113-21, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Significance of Sternheimer's cells in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Philippson C. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:237-40 c, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Significance of Sternheim's cells in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Philippson C. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:241 f, 15 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Study of the flora currently predominant in infections of the urinary tract: cystitis, cystopyelitis and their sensitivity to antibiotics] Rico de Sanz JM, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:198-206, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**

PYELOGRAPHY see under UROGRAPHY (E1)

PYELONEPHRITIS (C1, C6)

The therapeutic success and nephrotoxicity of colistin in acute and chronic nephropathies with impaired renal function. Tallgren LG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:717-28, Jun 65
Fundamental pathologic processes in pyelonephritis; histopathological and experimental studies. Fujimoto T. **Acta Path Jap** 13:9-35, Mar 63
Fatty liver of pregnancy and its relationship to tetracycline therapy. Kunelis CT, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:359-77, Mar 65
Serum bactericidal activity in patients with pyelonephritis. Kaimanson GM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:285-9, Sep 64
Pathogenesis of chronic pyelonephritis. II. Effect of repetitive infection. Sommers SC, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:729-39, Nov 64
Cadmium hypertension in rats. Schroeder HA. **Amer J Physiol** 207:62-6, Jul 64
Ureteral manifestations in chronic pyelonephritis; a roentgen diagnostic study. Gondos B. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:329-40, Aug 64
Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:255-66, Aug 64
Results of surgical management of unilateral pyelonephritis with hypertension. An analysis of twelve cases. Crocker DW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:405-10, Sep 65
A comparison of unilateral pyelonephritis and renal artery stenosis associated with hypertension. Hickler RB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:715-23, Jun 65
Pyelonephritis in polycystic disease of the kidney. McNamara JJ. **Amer J Surg** 109:178-81, Feb 65
Chronic pyelonephritis from the urological standpoint of view with regard to the kidney biopsies and long-term chemotherapy. Leppänen MK. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:338-48, 1964
Urinary alkaline phosphatase and LDH activities in the differential diagnosis of renal disease. Amador E, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:30-40, Jan 65
The management of end-stage kidney disease with intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Lasker N, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1147-69, Jun 65
Influence of dietary sodium on renal function in patients with chronic renal disease. Levin DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:231-45, Feb 65
Long-term follow-up on the nitrofurantoin treatment of patients with chronic pyelonephritis. Colmore JP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:623-7, 1964
Effect of erythromycin on in vivo "protoplast" infection. Guze LB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:730-2, 1964
Antibiotic therapy in established chronic experimental Proteus mirabilis pyelonephritis. Hunter BW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:608-12, 1963
Cephalothin therapy in bacterial infections. Philson JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:267-71, 1963
Hereditary nephropathy and loss of hearing. Johnson WJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:166-72, Aug 65
Retrograde E coli urinary tract infection in rats. Pathologic and bacteriologic characteristics of ascending pyelonephritis. Arana JA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:558-67, Nov 64
The effect of aspirin and phenacetin on ascending infection in the rat kidney. Dawborn JK, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:217-21, Aug 64
Problems in the treatment of urinary tract infection.(with special reference to the use of ampicillin). Brumfitt W, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:503-10, Sep 64
Experimental pyelonephritis. Ascending infection of the rat kidney by organisms residing in the urethra. Heptinstall RH. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:436-41, Aug 64
The difficulty of diagnosing pyelonephritis. De Wardener HE. **Brit J Urol** 37:1-6, Feb 65
Pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Hanley HG. **Brit J Urol** 37:53-7, Feb 65
Urinary cell excretion in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis. Kennedy WP, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:354-9, Sep 64
A comparison of the urinary white cell concentration with the white cell excretion rate. Little PJ. **Brit J Urol** 36:360-3, Sep 64
Urological survey of chronic pyelonephritis and recurrent urinary infection without obstruction. Murnaghan GF, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:79-87, Feb 65
The prevention of chronic pyelonephritis. Murphy JJ, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:58-62, Feb 65
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Seth HN, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:414-6, Aug 65
Congenital multiple diverticula of the ureter. Williams JL, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:299-301, Jun 65
Urinary infection in childhood. Braude H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5421:1393, 28 Nov 64
Natural history of chronic pyelonephritis scarring. Hodson CJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5455:191-4, 24 Jul 65
Tissue concentration of nalidixic acid in chronic pyelonephritis. Jameson RM. **Brit Med J** 5462:621-2, 11 Sep 65
Clinical trial of cephaloridine (ceporin), a new broad-spectrum antibiotic derived from cephalosporin C. Murdoch JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1238-40, 14 Nov 64
Sequels of post-operative urinary infection in women. Slade N, et al. **Brit Med J** 5445:1278-81, 15 May 65
Clinical and radiological features of urinary infection in childhood. Smellie JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1222-6, 14 Nov 64
Bacteriuria, prematurity, and the hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Stuart KL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:554-6, 27 Feb 65
Urinary infection in childhood. **Brit Med J** 5422:1460, 5 Dec 64
Pyelonephritis in childhood. **Brit Med J** 5419:1215-6, 14 Nov 64
Urinary infection. **Brit Med J** 5435:605-6, 6 Mar 65
Epidemiology and natural history of urinary tract infections in school children. Kunin CM. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:767-75, Oct 64
Drugs for recurrent or persistent pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:423-4, 28 Aug 65
Drugs for recurrent or persistent pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1125-6, 22 May 65
Drugs for acute pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1029-30, 8 May 65
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:872-3, 17 Oct 64
Renal glomerular osteodystrophy. Craven JD. **Clin Radiol** 15:210-8, Jul 64
Observations on the kinetics of urinary granulocyte excretion. Garnett ES. **Clin Sci** 28:157-63, Feb 65
The effect of bendrofluazide on urine calcium excretion. Higgins BA, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:457-62, Dec 64
A new antimicrobial agent, NegGram, used in chronic pyelonephritis. McCabe ES. **Delaware Med J** 37:177-9, Aug 65
Importance of aldosterone in pathogenesis of edema and hypertension in kidney disease. Gerasimova EN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:255-8, Mar-Apr 65
Asymptomatic bacteriuria and value of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test as a screening aid. Khanna SD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:457-60, Aug 64
Chronic pyelonephritis (histologic studies of renal biopsy specimens). Khanna SD. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:206-14, Jul 65
Acute renal failure following retrograde pyelography. Epstein M, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:355-64, Jan 65
Essential (primary) and secondary pyelonephritis. Seneca H. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:296-306, Apr 65
Potassium deficiency and chronic pyelonephritis. Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:341-2, Mar 65
Prevention of pyelonephritis by water diuresis: evidence for the role of medullary hypertonicity in promoting renal infection. Andriole VT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:73-9, Jan 65
Pathogenesis and laboratory diagnosis of non-tuberculous urinary tract infection: a review. Brumfitt W, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:482-91, Sep 64 (73 ref.)
Diagnostic criteria of pyelonephritis. Little PJ. **J Clin Path** 18:556-8, Jul 65
Hypertension in childhood due to unilateral renal disease. el-Gholmy A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:320-30, 1964
Increased susceptibility of mice infected with mouse adenovirus to Escherichia coli-induced pyelonephritis. Ginder DR. **J Exp Med** 120:1117-28, 1 Dec 64
The urological aspects of pyelonephritis. Hutchinson WM. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:110-2, Feb 65
Ascending pyelonephritis. Politano VA. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:32-6, Jan 65
Developmental aspects of pyelonephritis. Weil WB Jr, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:309-16, May 65
The immunologic status of the host and pyelonephritis: a study of retrograde Escherichia coli urinary infection in rats. Arana JA, et al. **J Immun** 94:337-43, Mar 65
On the existence of non-urine forming nephrons in the diseased kidney of the dog. Damadian RV, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:26-39, Jan 65
Pyelonephritis: a study of bacteriological techniques. I. Wallace ET. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:111-20, Jul 65
The pyrogen test in obstetrics and gynaecology. McFadyen IR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:429-35, Jun 64
The pathology of the early stages of experimental staphylococcal pyelonephritis in the guinea-pig and rat. Foster WD. **J Path Bact** 89:657-63, Apr 65
The fate of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proteus mirabilis and Escherichia coli in the mouse kidney. Gorrill RH. **J Path Bact** 89:81-8, Jan 65
Experimental pyelonephritis: a comparison of blood-borne and ascending patterns of infection. Heptinstall RH. **J Path Bact** 89:71-80, Jan 65
Haemophilus influenzae type-C bronchopneumonia. Lowe MB. **J Path Bact** 88:315-6, Jul 64
Conservative renal surgery. Semb C. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:9-30, Oct 64
Colony counts and chronic pyelonephritis. Ambrose SS, et al. **J Urol** 94:15-9, Jul 65
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Hatch CS, et al. **J Urol** 92:585-8, Dec 64
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis: confusion with renal carcinoma. McKenzie KR. **J Urol** 92:261-2, Oct 64
Role of chronic pyelonephritis in the production of experimental hydronephrosis. Nicolai CH. **J Urol** 92:347-50, Nov 64
Pyelonephritis in children. Persky L. **J Urol** 94:20-2, Jul 65
An unusual immunological reaction in systemic candidiasis in man. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol** 94:172-5, Aug 65
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol** 92:603-13, Dec 64
Role of protoplasts in pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Kaimanson GM, et al. **JAMA** 190:1107-9, 28 Dec 64
Experimental ascending pyelonephritis in rats: experimental hydronephrosis with sterile pyelonephritis. Pandola GA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1484-9, Nov 64
The appearance of the intravenous pyelogram during and after acute pyelonephritis. Little PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1186-8, 5 Jun 65
Prevention of pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Little PJ. **Lancet** 1:567-9, 13 Mar 65
Serum-antibody levels as an indication of clinically inapparent pyelonephritis. Percival A, et al. **Lancet** 2:1027-33, 14 Nov 64
Subclinical polyneuropathy in renal insufficiency. Preswick G, et al. **Lancet** 2:731-2, 3 Oct 64
Renal lymph and antibacterial levels in the treatment of pyelonephritis. Katz YJ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1249-62, Nov 64
Salt-losing nephritis: response to licorice therapy. Report of a case. Parrish AE. **Med Ann DC** 34:1-3, Jan 65
Special medical committee investigating maternal mortality in New South Wales: report on deaths attributed to renal diseases and pregnancy, 1957-1960. **Med J Aust** 1:542-4, 10 Apr 65
Pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Kass EH. **Med Times** 93:463-76, May 65
Hyperkalemia and hyperchloremic acidosis in chronic pyelonephritis. Carroll HJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:808-17, Sep 64
Complications following dilatation and curettage. Bandt C, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1255-65, Oct 64
Pyelonephritis--approaches to the treatment. Yow EM. **Minnesota Med** 47:40-4, Jan 64
Experimental pyelonephritis. Bacteriological and morphological studies on the ascending route of infection in the rat. Heptinstall RH. **Nephron** 1:73-92, 1964
Urinary beta-glucuronidase activity in patients with urinary-tract infection. Bank N, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:70-5, 14 Jan 65
Treatment of pyelonephritis: bacterial, drug and host factors in success or failure among 252 patients. McCabe WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:0137-44, 20 May 65
Unilateral polycystic renal disease. Bergman H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2465-9, 1 Oct 64
Nail-patella syndrome and pregnancy. Morgan BE. **Obstet Gynec** 24:644-6, Oct 64
Bacteriology and immune response in urinary tract infections. Neter E. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:517-31, Aug 64
Pyelonephritis in infancy and childhood. Riley HD Jr. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:731-58, Aug 64 (108 ref.)
Pyelonephritis: certain aspects. Rubin MI. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:649-65, Aug 64 (28 ref.)
Vesicoureteral reflux and pyelonephritis in childhood. Hendren WH. **Postgrad Med** 37:529-38, May 65
Urinary tract infection in children. Piel CF. **Postgrad Med** 37:383-7, Apr 65
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. Sussman S, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:388-96, Apr 65
The radiology of chronic pyelonephritis. Hodson CJ. **Postgrad Med J** 41:477-80, Aug 65
Ampicillin in bacteriuria and pyelonephritis of

pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:74-80, Dec 64
Pyelonephritis in children. An interim review of recent literature. MacGregor M.
Postgrad Med J 41:485-96, Aug 65 (202 ref.)
Acute infections of the urinary tract in childhood. Hutchison JH. **Practitioner** 194:338-42, Mar 65
The diagnosis of urinary tract infection. Brumfitt W.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1121-2, Dec 64
Pyelonephritis. Milne MD.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1122-4, Dec 64
Experiences with furosemide in renal disease. Berman LB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:333-6, Feb 65
The use of intravenous urea in upper urinary tract infections. Bateman AE. **S Afr Med J** 39:66-8, 23 Jan 65
Anemia in pyelonephritis. Danieli G, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:70-2, 1964
Action of erythromycin on "protoplasts" in vivo. Guze LB, et al. **Science** 146:1299-300, 4 Dec 64
Intravenous urography in the presence of uremia. Yulis GP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:810-6, Apr 65
Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of pyelonephritis. Murphy JJ, et al.
Surgery 56:760-8, Oct 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Remmers R Jr, et al.
Texas J Med 60:1014-24, Dec 64
Clinicopathological studies of chronic pyelonephritis by means of renal biopsy of the patients with injuries of the spinal cord. Saito Y.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:325-41, 25 Sep 64
Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:135-9, 1964
The role of fixed tissue buffers in acid-base regulation. Lemann J Jr, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:188-95, 1964
A study of the correlations between renal biopsy and other diagnostic investigations in "primary" and "superimposed" pyelonephritis. Bonomini V, et al.
Urol Int 18:58-70, 1964
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in experimental E. coli pyelonephritis. Prát V, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:37-44, 31 Mar 65
Temporary disaccharidase deficiency associated with pyelonephritis in an infant--case report. Haworth JC.
Winnipeg Clin Quart 17:115-21, Sep 64
The natural history and outcome of antibiotic treatment of urinary tract infections in women. Freedman LR, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:245-61, Feb 65
The epidemiology of urinary tract infections in Hiroshima. Freedman LR, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 37:262-82, Feb 65
Bacterial localization in the kidney. Paplanus SH.
Yale J Biol Med 37:145-52, Oct 64
Experimental pyelonephritis: observations on mixed infection. Rocha H, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 37:313-8, Feb 65
Pathogenicity of Several E. coli Strains for the Intact Rabbit Kidney and Urinary Passage. Prát V, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:455-64, May 64
[Therapy of patients with chronic pyelonephritis with resistant bacteriuria by means of colimycin] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1332-7, 27 Nov 64 **(Cz)**
[Intermittent peritoneal dialysis] Jirka J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1289-99, 20 Nov 64 **(Cz)**
[Effect of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline on the course of experimental coli bacteria pyelonephritis] Prát V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1153-9, 16 Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[Vesicorenal reflux in relation to chronic pyelonephritis in children] Hradcová L, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:106-10, Feb 65 **(Cz)**
[Present possibilities of prevention of pyelonephritis] Prát V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 5:81-9, 14 May 65 (96 ref.) **(Cz)**
[Oxalosis] Lindholm J.
Nord Med 73:533-6, 3 Jun 65 **(Dan)**
[Pyelonephritis: diagnosis and treatment] Daneels R.
Belg T Geneesk 21:61-7, 15 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[Pyelonephritis in children] Herpol J.
Belg T Geneesk 21:257-72, 1 Mar 65 (51 ref.) **(Dut)**
[The vesico-ureteral reflux] Donker PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1697-702, 5 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[The sodium-conserving capacity of diseased kidneys] Graeff J de.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1189-91, 26 Jun 65 **(Dut)**
[Pyelonephritis in children due to reflux] Gulik FH van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1720-5, 5 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[Pyelonephritis] Minjer A de.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:113-8, 16 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[Diagnosis of pyelonephritis in hypertensives] Jimenez Diaz C, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 313-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The mechanism of fractionated micturition in gross reflux as explained by radiocinematography] Noix M.
Acta Urol Belg 32:335-40, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Prolonged and reversible saline diabetes with urinary infection in an infant] Canet J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:613-9, 2 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of a sulfonamide (Ro 4-4393) with prolonged action in the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Cottier P, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:797-809, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Scintigraphic examination of silent kidneys] Timmermans LM, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:810-21, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the use of a new sulfonamide. Considerations on urinary infection in the pregnant woman and the puerperium] Rochet E, et al.
Lyon Med 213:303-14, 31 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al.
Maroc Med 43:740-8, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Results of the measurement of exchangeable sodium in chronic nephropathies. Therapeutic applications] Traeger J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:73-82, Sep-Oct 63 **(Fr)**
[Urinary catalase in renal diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Presse Med** 73:21-3, 2 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-myelomatous dysproteinemia during pyonephrosis] Laroche C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2833-7, 14 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[The thermal treatment of urinary lithiasis at Marienbad] Krizek V, et al.
Rein Foie 7:137-41, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of pyelonephritis] Mauhin J.
Rev Med Liege 20:49-53, 15 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Semi-ong-acting sulfonamide therapy in pediatric therapy] Sorel R, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:859-71, Aug-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The effect of intermittent oxytetracycline therapy over a 3-month period on experimental pyelonephritis in rats] Hagemann I, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:723-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The role of mannitol in the treatment of chronic uremia] Pintér J, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:391-2, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of uremia with special reference to hemodialysis in urology] Ubelhör R, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:343-52, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Investigations of the physiological excretion of white cells in the urine and after provocation with prednisolone in chronic pyelonephritis] Gekle D.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:113-23, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Clinical diagnosis and differential diagnosis of trisomy 17-18] Habedank M.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:428-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On clinical aspects and therapy of pyelonephritis] Berning H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:629-36, 5 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Bacteriological aspects of pyelonephritis] Naumann P.
Deutsch Med J 15:434-7, 20 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis of acute pyelonephritis] Berning H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1213-4, 2 Jul 65 **(Ger)**
[Endemic nephropathy in the Balkans] Reubi F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:273-4, 5 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Increase of digitalis toxicity caused by renal insufficiency] Scheler F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1614-20, 10 Sep 65 **(Ger)**
[Leukoplakia of the renal pelvis] Kunz H.
Helv Chir Acta 32:41-7, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[On the question of the indication for a long-acting sulfonamide (Ro 4-4393) in the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Cottier P, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:365-72, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Pyelonephritis in infants and children] Gekle D.
Hippokrates 35:381-8, 31 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Kidney diseases in adolescence] Portwich F, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:71-7, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Late findings in pyelonephritis in children] Liebe S, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:325-8, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Pyelonephritis from a gynecological-obstetrical viewpoint] Kremling H.
Med Klin 59:761-5, 8 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of pyelonephritis in the x-ray photograph] Emden A von der.
Med Welt 47:2519-22, 21 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Quantitative determination of urine concentration disorders in pyelonephritis] Klütsch K, et al.
Med Welt 12:585-7, 20 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Methods for the early diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Lampen H.
Med Welt 16:904-10, 18 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Pyelonephritis and bacteriuria during pregnancy] Schreiber W. **Med Welt** 24:1329-33, 13 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Pyelonephritis and hypertension] Heidland A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:712-5, 10 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of unilateral renal hypertension] Wölfer HJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:933-8, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Bacteriuria and pyuria in chronic urinary tract infections] Hoigné R, et al.
Praxis 53:406-10, 26 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Nephrogenic anemia and renal hemodyamics] Mertz DP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:83-91, 16 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Aldomet in the ambulatory treatment of hypertension. Personal experiences and studies on renal hemodynamics] Vorburger C, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:37-43, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Plastic operation (Boari-Küss) on the urinary bladder: technic, indications, results] Deuticke P, et al.
Urol Int 18:100-12, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Increase of late recurrence of renal tuberculosis among women] Gloor HU.
Urol Int 18:113-21, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Nonspecific inflammations of the urogenital system with special reference to the diagnosis of pyelonephritis. (Review of the most important publications of the last year)] Hubmann R.
Urologe 4:20-3, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Morphological observations in human kidney transplantation] Ormos J, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:395-406, 22 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On protein therapy of uremic patients with Amino-Mel-"Uro"] Figdor PP.
Wien Med Wschr 115:41-5, 16 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Renal hypertension] Dutz H, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:548-53, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen diagnosis of renal hypertension caused by obstruction. (New methods and results)] Porstmann W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:554-61, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Hyperkalemia in chronic renal insufficiency] Tiegerman T, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1335-8, 15 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with isotope nephrography] Boland G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:226-9, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Remote complications due to thorotrast with a reference to thorotrast pyelography] Brauer KH, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:759-64, 1 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[The early laboratory diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Csokonay L, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:529-32, 15 Jun 64 (77 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Significance of isotope nephrography in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Fritz KW, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:229-32, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of the so-called Balcan nephritis] Glavtschev P. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:251-4, 15 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of a 14-day oxytetracycline and sulfaisodimidine therapy combined with prednisolone on experimental pyelonephritis in rats] Hagemann I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:505-7, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Chronic pyelonephritis with high potassium loss. (Case reports and differential diagnosis)] Luschnitz E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:889-95, 1 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Significance of Sternheimer's cells in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Philippson C.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:237-40 c, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Significance of Sternheim's cells in the diagnosis of pyelonephritis] Philippson C.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:241 f, 15 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Total unilateral renal calcification following trauma] Schröter R, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:605-7, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Nephrosis syndrome and "pyelonephritis"] Varga S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:293-6, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the question of prolonged therapy of chronic pyelonephritis] Müller J, et al.
Z Urol 57:867-72, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[An unusual form of arteriosclerosis in renal abnormality] Schneider HJ, et al.
Z Urol 58:129-35, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On functional disorders of the kidneys and ureters in descended and prolapsed genital organs] Kremling H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1721-6, 5 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Diseases caused by Klebsiella strains in infants in our pediatric department] Benedikt A, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2463-5, 27 Dec 64 **(Hun)**
[Diagnostic significance of intravenous pyelography in urinary tract infections in children] Szamosi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1734-8, 13 Sep 64 **(Hun)**
[Renal circulation in chronic pyelonephritis] Petrella A, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1130-45, Nov 64 **(It)**
[The "prednisolone test" in the diagnosis of chronic pnelonephritis] Grassi V, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:116-21, Nov 64 **(It)**
[Antibiosis in pyelonephritis. Considerations on the use of intravenous pyrrolidino-methyl-tetracycline] Bonera E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3825-31, 1 Dec 64 **(It)**
[Prophylaxis of chronic pyelonephritis] Lenti G.
Minerva Med 56:1461-2, 5 May 65 **(It)**
[Morphologico-functional study of residual nephrons in chronic pyelonephritis] Bonomini V, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:63-77, Jan-Mar 65 **(It)**
[The "prednisolone test" in the diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Grassi V, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:116-21, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**
[Clinical and diagnostic aspects of arterial hypertension due to chronic unilateral pyelonephritis] Sabella G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:593-617, Oct 64 **(It)**
[Clinical observation of pyelonephritis, with special reference to the symptoms and diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis] Ishikawa T.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:591-609, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on the development of experimental pyelonephritis caused by bacteria] Ishikawa T.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:610-7, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Pyelonephritis] Ueda Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1231-51, 10 Jan 65 (110 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Clinico-pathologic conference 53]
Naika 14:706-7 passim, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Cystinuria. A short survey with report of a case] Antonsen BJ.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1549-51, 15 Nov 64 **(Nor)**
[Secondary amyloidosis of kidneys in the course of pyelonephritis] Woźniak F.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:209-16, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Appearance of Sternheimer-Malbin cells in various

types of biological material] Bomski H.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1539-45, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of the urinary catalase test in renal and urinary tract diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:833-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Negram in the treatment of severe cases of chronic pyelonephritis] Liwski R.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:203-8, 1965 (Pol)
[The renal clearance of certain amino acids in chronic pyelonephritis] Zatońska I.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:227-34, 1965 (Pol)
[Chronic pyelonephritis (radiological and clinical study)] Zgliczyński L, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:927-38, 1964 (Pol)
[Chronic pyelonephritis] Tuszkiewicz AR.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:337-8, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Current status of the long-term anti-infective treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Tiegerman T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:25-33, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Current problems in pyelonephritis in children] Hurmuzache E, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Arterial hypertension in unilateral kidney disease and its surgical treatment] Gerasimenko PP.
Kardiologiia 4:73-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Calculous pyelonephritis] Pogorelko IP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:16-23, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of pyelonephritis] Pytel' AIa, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:86-91, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of differential diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis and glomerulonephritis] Shpigel' AN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:136-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of Sternheimer-Malbin cells in pyelonephritis in children] Granovskaia EM.
Pediatriia 43:55-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of quantitative indices of bacteriuria in the diagnosis of chronic pylonephritis] Nechiporenko AZ.
Urologiia 29:3-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Total hematuria as one of the basic symptoms of pyelonephritis and necrotic papillitis] Pytel' IuA.
Urologiia 29:12-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the combination of kidney tuberculosis and nonspecific pyelonephritis] Pytel' AIa.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:57-62, 1965 (Rus)
[On the investigation of glomerular permeability in children with nephropathies] Granovskaia EM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:39-44, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Current views on pylonephritis] Kuzmanović BO.
Med Glas 18:17-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Endemic nephropathy in Bulgaria] Puhlev A.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:713-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Vesico-ureteral refiux, an important factor in the appearance and continuation of chronic pyelonephritis] Valverde A.
Arch Esp Urol 17:201-22, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Use of reactivation tests in the diagnosis and as a cure criterion in pyelonephritis] Carrasco E, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:663-73, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Bilateral renal hypoplasia with chronic pyelonephritis] Fuentes Olano C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:733-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The "low-sodium diet test" in the early diagnosis of hypertension of pyelonephritis origin] Zucchelli P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 42:431-5, Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Results of the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis by means of a new antibacterial agent] Miatello VR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:453-4, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Abdominal Hodgkin's disease (tumor form. Symptomatic pyelonephritis)]
Rev Clin Esp 94:161-3, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Pyelonephritis in children] Orellana Bermeo J.
Rev Ecuat Hig 21:5-22, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pyelonephritis] Cediel R, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 32:51-85, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hypomagnesemia in renal insufficiency] Kuhlbäck B, et al. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:137-46, 1963 (Sw)**
[Pyelonephritis. Pathogenesis and therapy] Tallgren LG, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:25-57, 1964 (112 ref.) (Sw)
[Pyelonephritis] Efe S.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:631-40, Oct 64 (Tur)

PYELONEPHRITIS, ACUTE NECROTIZING (C1, C6)

Papillary necrosis. Pathology and management of the acute attack. Bonnin N. **Amer Heart J 68:842-3, Dec 64**
Necrotizing renal papillitis (papillary necrosis) in diabetes mellitus. Abdulhayoglu S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:623-32, Dec 64
Pathogenesis of serum-induced papillary necrosis. Wizgird JP, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 79:57-64, Jan 65**
Acute renal papillary necrosis. Smith GW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:863-5, 17 Oct 64
Kidney disease due to analgesics. Dossetor JB.
Canad Nurse 60:1161-3, Dec 64
Interstitial nephropathy and papillary necrosis in the domestic cat. Lucke VM, et al.
J Path Bact 89:723-8, Apr 65
Acetophenetidin. Fatal renal disease due to long-term overingestion. Jorgensen CR.
Minnesota Med 47:937-43, Aug 64
Nephropathy of diabetes with emphasis on papillary necrosis. Harrow BR. **Postgrad Med 37:A63-9, May 65**
Renal papillary necrosis and phenacetin: two further cases. Kennedy A. **Postgrad Med J 41:498-500, Aug 65**
Schistosomal uropathy presenting as gross skeletal rarefaction--a new syndrome. Thomas JE, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:400-5, Sep 64
[Renal papillary necrosis] Dossogne M, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:441-52, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of papillary necrosis] Steckelmacher P, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:453-61, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of renal papillary necrosis. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems. Place of surgery] Datchary A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:595-623, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Papillary necrosis and abuse of analgesics] Sökeland J.
Urologe 4:23-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Enteritis complicated by tubular necrosis and metabolic encephalopathy] Fuentes Olano C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:727-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Renal tubular necorsis] Hernando.
Rev Clin Esp 95:116-7, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Renal papillary necrosis] Kasanen A, et al.
Nord Med 73:101-4, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)

PYLORIC STENOSIS (C4, C16)

Infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in four siblings. Burmeister RE, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:617-24, Dec 64
Endoscopy in the management of pyloric obstruction. Nelson RS, et al. **Amer J Gastroent 43:429-36, May 65**
Duplication of the stomach. Case report. Foster RL.
Amer Surg 31:202-5, Mar 65
The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al.
Amer Surg 30:553-60, Sep 64
Abdominal manifestations in mediastinal anomalies: a mediastino-abdominal syndrome. Brummelkamp WH.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:31-42, 1964
Aldosterone and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion following Ramstedt's operation. Hamilton W.
Arch Dis Child 40:261-3, Jun 65
Prepyloric diaphragm, an unusual abnormality. A case report. Gerber BC.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:472-80, Apr 65
Pyloric stenosis: the metabolic effects. Howe CT, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:923-32, Dec 64
Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis with jaundice. Kwok HM.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:50-6, Feb 65
Operative treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Wielandt J. **Danish Med Bull 12:5-10, Mar 65**
Complications in gastric ulcer combined with duodenal ulcer. Aagaard P.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:321-30, 1964
Simple and complicated hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in the adult. Keynes WM. **Gut 6:240-52, Jun 65**
Pyloric stenosis in adults: a clinical and radiological study of 100 consecutive patients. Kreel L, et al.
Gut 6:253-61, Jun 65
An increased incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis in patients with ovarian dysgenesis. Benson PF, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:354-9, 1964
Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Chandra RK.
Indian J Pediat 31:362-3, Dec 64
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis associated with pyloric stenosis and tuberculous enteritis. (A case report and review of the literature). Pendharker MB, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 12:739-43, Oct 64**
A case of pneumatosis intestinalis. O'Grady JF, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 57:51, Aug 65
Thrice recurrent high intestinal obstruction in the newborn. Case presentation and discussion. Soper RT, et al. **J Lancet 85:30-4, Jan 65**
Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis: a report of two neonatal cases. Robinson SL, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:421-3, Nov 64
The incidence of infantile pyloric stenosis. Gharib R.
J Pediat 65:622-4, Oct 64
Congenital pyloric stenosis: a controlled evaluation of medical treatment utilizing methyl-scopolamine-nitrate. Mellin GW, et al.
J Pediat 66:649-57, Mar 65
A familial syndrome of facial and skeletal anomalies associated with genital abnormality in the male and noramI genitals in the female: another cause of male pseudohermaphroditism. Pinsky L, et al.
J Pediat 66:1049-54, Jun 65
Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Audu IS.
J Trop Pediat 10:59-61, Sep 64
Metabolic alkalosis in pyloric stenosis. Stroder J, et al.
Lancet 2:914-5, 24 Oct 64
Pyloric stenosis with hematemesis and jaundice. Barr LW. **Minnesota Med 47:934-6, Aug 64**
The value of double-contrast examination of the stomach with pressure "spots" in the diagnosis of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Currarino G.
Radiology 83:873-8, Nov 64
A modification of the classical Fredet-Ramstedt incision. Braunstein PW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:345-6, Feb 65
[Early and remote stenoses following gastric resection using the Billroth I method] Chakurov A.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:14-9, 1965 (Bul)
[Pyloric stenosis and megacolon] Pišút V, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:164-7, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Congenital nephrotic syndrome. Review and report of a case] Ellegaard J. **Nord Med 72:1185-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)**
[Pyloric hypertrophy and jaundice] Mangunkusumo RS, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:714-21, Nov 64 (Dut)
[Anesthesia and reanimation in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants] Delègue L.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:613-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cholecysto-duodenal calculous fistula with pyloric stenosis; cure by gastroenterostomy] Weiti H, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:191-3, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pyloric stenosis associated with jaundice with free bilirubin] Giraud P, et al.
Pediatrie 19:844-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Functional radiologic aspects in disorders of gastric evacuation] Zissu I, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:151-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Dyskinesia and functional digestive disorders treated by methoclopramide] Cornet A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2346-50, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the care of the insecure duodenal stump. The ring-or Omega-shaped anastomosis] Fessler A. **Chirurg 35:219-21, May 64 (Ger)**
[On the practical treatment of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants] Pfeifer K.
Deutsch Med J 15:438-40, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants] Volk H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1754-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental results and clinical observations on the genesis of so-called spastic-hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infants] Heinisch HM.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:246-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of emesis in infants by direct electric stimulation of the stomach. (Preliminary report)] Dobos A. **Orv Hetil 105:2371-2, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)**
[Experiences in polargraphic Cl determination] Molnár F, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:1978-9, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)**
[Cholelithiasis causing partial pyloric stenosis treated by surgery] Rácz I. **Orv Hetil 106:1285-6, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)**
[Complications of gastro-duodenal ulcer in 10 years of surgical experience] Monaci M, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 21:149-59, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Present considerations on the subject of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus] Migliori V.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:657-67, Aug 64 (It)
[Primary hypertrophy of the pylorus in adults] Larini GP. **Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1223-30, Dec 64 (It)**
[Observations on gastric hypothermia (anatomo-histological study of a resected stomach)] Mantonico Santoro M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:963-70, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[General anesthesia and pyloromyotomy according to Rammstedt] Saba G, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:313-20, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hyperbilirubinemia in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Sieniawska M, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:1179-85, Oct 64 (Pol)**
[Mineral, water and nitrogen metabolism disorders in pyloric stenosis -- our observations] Leszczyński B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:324-6, 24 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Cerebral disorders in pyloric stenosis] Umińska H.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:276-7, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Pyloric canal syndrome] Fejgin, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:287-92, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Current status of radiodiagnosis] Fruchter Z, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:73-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Pancreatitis following stomach and gallbladder operations] Abasov IT, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:42-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Iron, copper, cobalt and zinc content of the blood in ulcerative pyloric stenosis] Sulima SIa.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:62-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic examination of the stomach in regurgitation and vomiting in infants] Levin IuR.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:49-53, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Corrosive strictures of the esophagus and stomach] Dimković D. **Med Pregl 17:531-5, 1964 (Ser)**
[Radiographic diagnosis of impassable pyloric stenosis (preliminary communication)] Castillo Martínez E.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:351-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pyloric stenosis as a complication of gastroduodenal neoplasms and ulcer] Voltas J.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:458-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Congenital malformations of the newborn infant] Gantz A. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:335-43, Apr 64 (Sp)**

PYLORUS (A3)

External pancreatic secretion in duodenal ulcer patients treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Holmquist B, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:116-9, Jul-Aug 65
Cinegastroscopic observations on the effect of anticholinergic and related drugs on gastric and pyloric motor activity. Barowsky H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:506-13, Jun 65
Pyloric obstruction by a mucosal diaphragm. Pulsifer L, et al. **Amer J Gastroent 43:30-4, Jan 65**

Transmission of electrical activity through the gastroduodenal junction. Bortoff A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:531-6, Mar 65
Acid control by the antrum--effect of antral pH on vagally stimulated antral response. O'Callaghan WJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1065-7, May 64
Effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on intestinal absorption. Golding MR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:21-5, Jan 65
Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer. Dorton HE. **Amer Surg** 30:561-5, Sep 64
The question of fatigue in the gastrin mechanism. Dragstedt LR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1042-5, Dec 64
Prepyloric diaphragm, an unusual abnormality. A case report. Gerber BC. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:472-80, Apr 65
Distal antrectomy with vagectomy. Results in 265 cases of chronic duodenal ulcer with hemorrhage. Palumbo LT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:637-44, Oct 64
Mechanism of duodenal inhibition of gastric secretion. Quintana R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:585-91, Oct 64
Dumping syndrome after gastric surgery. Comparative study of experimentally produced dumping syndrome after gastroenterostomy with vagotomy and pyloroplasty with vagotomy. Wiznitzer T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:419-23, Sep 65
Gastric ulcer and conservative surgery: vagus resection and Finney's pyloroplasty. Hendry WG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:588-96, Aug 65
The treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer by vagotomy and anterior pylorectomy. Holt RL, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:27-32, Jan 65
Pyloric antral mucosal diaphragm. Conway N. **Brit Med J** 5440:970-1, 10 Apr 65
Unusual object. Stanbury PN. **Brit Med J** 5425:1660, 26 Dec 64
The immediate results of operations for duodenal ulcer: a comparative study of the morbidity and mortality of vagotomy and pyloroplasty versus subtotal gastrectomy. MacDonald JA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:652-7, 27 Mar 65
Stimulation of pancreatic secretion by extracts of the pyloric gland area of the stomach. Preshaw RM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:36-44, Jan 65
Note on the late effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on the maximal acid response to histamine. Geib AM, et al. **Gut** 5:400-1, Oct 64
Simple and complicated hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in the adult. Keynes WM. **Gut** 6:240-52, Jun 65
Pyloric spasm complicating peroral intestinal biopsy in infants. Kuitunen P, et al. **Lancet** 1:1276-7, 12 Jun 65
Urinary histamine excretion in the gastrectomised rat. High DP, et al. **Life Sci** 4:787-95, Apr 65
Effect of histamine on gastric secretion in the pylorus ligated rat. Baume PE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:461-5, Jun 65
The gastroduodenal channel after pyloroplasty and vagotomy; a cineradiographic study. Bloch C, et al. **Radiology** 84:43-51, Jan 65
Pancreatic secretion induced by stimulation of the pyloric gland area of the stomach. Preshaw RM, et al. **Science** 148:1347-8, 4 Jun 65
Delayed gastric outlet obstruction occurring after pyloroplasty or gastroduodenostomy: a simple surgical maneuver for its prevention. Herrington JL Jr. **Surgery** 56:1035-6, Nov 64
Incidence and analysis of failure with vagotomy and Heineke-Mikulicz pyloroplasty. Lynch JD, et al. **Surgery** 58:483-7, Sep 65
Suppression of gastrin-stimulated gastric secretion by the antral chalone. Thompson JC, et al. **Surgery** 56:861-7, Oct 64
Surgical significance of pyloroplasty with special reference to electromyographic findings. Shiratori T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:192-200, 25 Mar 65
[Influence of 10 per cent ethanol ingestion on gastric evacuation in the rat] Harichaux P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1389-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Mechanism of muscular action of ethanol on the isolated rat gastro-pyloric preparation] Moline J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1923-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Standing left anterior oblique view under measured and controlled compression in the radiocinematographic study of the pyloric antrum and duodenum] Chevrot L, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:169-77, 1965 (Fr)
[Intrapyloric accessory pancreas] Désarménien J. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:599-602, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of gastric temperature on the rhythm of pyloric openings in the white rat] Harichaux P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:373-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The fundamental automatism of pyloric electrogenesis] Thouvenot J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:449-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The vagotomy-pyloroplasty association. Temporary gastrostomy for the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Lagrot F, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:695-7, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Functional consequences of pylorectomy in the rat. Tentative interpretation] Harichaux P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:135-42, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Participation of the pyloric mucosa in the production of gastric hydrochloric acid] Ferreira R, et al. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 16:105-18, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Atresia of the pylorus] Flach A, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:115-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Congenital pyloric atresia] Kitlak W, et al. **Chirurg** 36:34-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen studies of gastric relief details (1st report on serial observations)] Frik W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:457-62, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pathophysiological significance of the dysfunction of the antrum and pylorus] Allgöwer M. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:153-62, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Inhibited gastric evacuation caused by pathologic conditions of the antrum, pylorus and duodenum in hiatal hernia] Hochuli R. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:163-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indications for significance of pylorotomy in gastric resection] Hartenbach W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:227-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Is prepyloric resection for the excision of a duodenal ulcer permissible concept?] Kunz H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:370-1, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late results of the prepyloric resection for exclusion according to the method of Finsterer] Kunz H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:739-41, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
Exsiccois in rats] Roger MM. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:139-43, 1965 (Ger)
[Heterotopic entero-pancreatic tissue] Martelli CF. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:78-96, 1964 (It)
[On a line of demarcation between antro-pyloric mucosa and somatic mucosa, more evident in patients with gastric resections for duodenal ulcer] Bianchi CM. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:267-71, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Primary hypertrophy of the pylorus in adults] Larini GP. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1223-30, Dec 64 (It)
[On the subject of gastric physiopathology: on correlations between carbonic anhydrase potential and experimental ulcerations induced by ligature of the pylorus] Storace R. **Riv Gastroent** 16:79-86, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Studies on the structure of the cardiac and pyloric portions of the stomach of the Japanese fetus. (Gross and microscopic anatomical studies on the morphology of the structure by the month of intra-uterine life)] Ikaeda T. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:27-63, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Effect of vagectomy and pyloroplasty on gastric juice acidity in duodenal ulcer patients] Alichniewicz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:902-4, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Transpyloric prolapse of the gastric mucosa] Góis JF. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:135-8, Mar 64 (Por)
[Total congenital obstruction of the pylorus by a membranous diaphragm. Report of a case] Moreno de Orbe M. **Rev Esp Pediat** 21:39-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

PYODERMA (C1, C12)

The Kahuna Hawaiian Sorcerer. Its dermatologic implications. Johnson HM. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:530-5, Nov 64
Liver function studies. Treatment in patients receiving prolonged orally administered combination of tetracycline phosphate complex and amphotericin B. Orentreich N, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:124-7, Feb 65
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:349-58, 1964
Treatment of pyogenic skin infections with topical gentamicin. Nierman MM. **Illinois Med J** 126:672-5, Dec 64
Pyoderma gangrenosum. Vanderveide SL. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:419-22, Sep 65
Pyoderma gangrenosum, peptic ulcer, and a 625,000 dollar damage award. Kaplan I. **JAMA** 190:942-3, 7 Dec 64
Dermatology in the tropics and subtropics. Marshall J. **Practitioner** 193:155-64, Aug 64
Dermatological disorders in athletes. Ruch DM. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:367-70, Sep 64
[Current views on the effect of the treatment of staphyloderma with individual plans for antibiotic therapy] Jánoška AJ. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:237-45, 28 Feb 65 (76 ref.) (Cz)
[Staphylococcal anatoxin in chronic skin diseases of staphylococcal etiology] Voldánová A. **Cesk Derm** 39:315-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The clinical diagnosis of smallpox and smallpox-like diseases] Hermans EH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2034-8, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Clinical and histological peculiarities of 3 cases of cutaneous reticulosis] Simonis A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:31-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pustulous and vegetating dermatis caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:714-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pseudoneoplastic tuberculo-ulcerous tertiary syphilis] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:86-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Palpebral pyodermitis with neoplastic appearance] Wollez M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:676-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Recurring gangrenous pyodermitis and ulcero-hemorrhagic colitis. Cure by colectomy] Duprez A, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:279-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenesis of microbial scatter phenomena] Lindemayr W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:853-62, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On pyoderma vegetans Halipeau as a benign form of pemphigus vegetans Neumann with some remarks on pyostomatitis vegetans McCarthy] Röckl H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:574-82, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Complications following prednisolone therapy of allergic papulo-necrotic vasculitis] Dvorszky K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:86-90, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative progressive gangrene and pyoderma gangraenosum as a therapeutic problem] Grüneberg T. **Derm Wschr** 149:537-44, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Pyoderma gangraenosum and diseases of internal organs. With a contribution to its pathogenesis] Salfeld K. **Derm Wschr** 149:425-37, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Gangrenous pyoderma in severe ulcerative colitis. A contribution to the problem of pregnancy after proctocolectomy with terminal ileostomy] Hartmann G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:516-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of pyoderma gangrenosum] Jabłońska S. **Hautarzt** 15:584-91, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the dynamics of the classification and biological properties of bacterial flora of the skin in staphylogenic pyodermas] Popchristov P, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:156-61, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of paraproteinemia in serpingous ulcerous pyoderma (pyoderma gangraenosum--ulcerous dermatitis)] Röckl H, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:165-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Osteomyelitis in infants and small children] Mayer JB. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:153-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pyoderma gangraenosum--ulcerative colitis. Comparative pathogenetic considerations] Kreysel HW, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1042-5, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Use of brilliant green in the form of an ointment in pyodermas] Paetzold OH. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:409-13, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Ampicillin in dermo-venereology. Personal observations] Cottini GB, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:196-202, Jul 64 (It)
[Control of suppurative skin diseases in Poland] Chorążak T. **Przegl Derm** 52:1-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[External use of vitamin K in dermatological therapy] Rubisz-Brzezińska J. **Przegl Derm** 51:47-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Bayrena in pyogenic dermatoses] Kuerner H. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:375-7, Feb 65 (Por)
[Analysis of pyogenic skin diseases in workers in a bread factory] Lobora ZA. **Gig Sanit** 29:34-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On so-called congenital pyoderma] Dolgopol'skaia AM. **Pediatriia** 43:26-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of acute suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in worsted fabric mills in Krasnodar] Bel'kevich VS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:86-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Pyodermatitis and its prevention in the Barnaul textile mill] Iurinov TM. **Sovet Med** 28:148-51, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Role of staphylococcal antihyaluronidase in the pathogenesis of staphyloderma] Ankudinova TV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:7-10, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Gangrenous pyoderma] Ashmarin Iula. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:48-55, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Copper, iron and cobalt in the blood of rabbits with experimental pyoderma] Shifrin AR, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:10-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotic preparation binan (sodium salt of usnic acid) in the prevention of pyoderma] Troitskaia AD. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:61-3, May 65 (Rus)
[The use of Ro 4-4393 in dermatology] Magaña M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:397-9, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS see under

PERIODONTAL DISEASES (C4)

PYRAMIDAL TRACTS (A8)

Fibre calibre in the nerve tracts of the cerebellum. Häggqvist G, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:17-33, 1964
The central neural mechanism controlling movement, with special reference to the pyramidal tract. Bucy PC. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:731-8, 1964
Recurrent cortical effects following stimulation of internal capsule. Asanuma H, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:220-46, 10 Jun 65
Recurrent cortical effects following stimulation of medullary pyramid. Brooks VB, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:247-78, 10 Jun 65
Pyramidal influences of spinal cord during desynchronized sleep. Marchiafava PL, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:500-29, Jul 64
Clinical and pathological observations on Jamaican neuropathy; a report on 206 cases. Montgomery RD, et al. **Brain** 87:425-62, Sep 64
Intracellular oscillatory rhythms in pyramidal tract neurones in the cat. Jasper H, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:541-53, May 65
Motor cortex-pyramidal effects on single ankle flexor

and extensor motoneurons of the cat. Agnew RF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:384-98, Aug 65

Functional properties of synaptic pathways influencing transmission in the specific cerebello-thalamocortical projection system. Frigyesi TL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:305-24, Oct 64

Hereditary cerebellar ataxia, mental deficiency, pyramidal involvement and macular pigmentation. A brief review with report of two cases. Singh SD, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:355-8, Dec 64

Strychnine reversal of inhibitory potentials in pyramidal tract neurones. Stefanis C, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:125-38, May 65

The diagnosis of pyramidal tract lesion in the absence of Babinski sign. Thakur CP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:205-7, Mar 65

Phenylketonuria presenting an intermittent progressive course. Bechar M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:165-70, Apr 65

Relation of discharge frequency to conduction velocity in pyramidal tract neurons. Evarts EV. **J Neurophysiol** 28:216-28, Mar 65

Intracellular activities and evoked potential changes during polarization of motor cortex. Purpura DP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:166-85, Jan 65

Intracellular microelectrode studies of antidromic responses in cortical pyramidal tract neurons. Stefanis C, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:828-54, Sep 64

Recurrent collateral inhibition in pyramidal tract neurons. Stefanis C, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:855-77, Sep 64

Comparison of motor cortex influences upon various hind-limb motoneurons in pyramidal cats and primates. Uemura K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:398-412, Mar 65

Spinal reflexes and monoamine liberation. Andén NE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1222-3, 20 Jun 64

Agenesis of the pyramidal tracts associated with schizencephalic clefts in rolandic cortex. Bubis JJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:821-4, Sep 64

Current concepts in neurophysiology: the pyramidal tract. Oldershaw JB. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 16:22-7, May 64 (9 ref.)

Reflexes to toe muscles in the cat's hindlimb. Engberg I. **Progr Brain Res** 12:274-9, 1964

Relation of cell size to effects of sleep in pyramidal tract neurons. Evarts EV. **Progr Brain Res** 18:81-91, 1965

The pyramidal projection to motoneurones of some muscle groups of the baboon's forelimb. Phillips CG, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 12:222-45, 1964

Pyramidal tract: a comparison of two prosimian primates. Jane JA, et al. **Science** 147:153-5, 8 Jan 65

Pyramidal and non-pyramidal pathways in monkeys: anatomical and functional correlation. Lawrence DG, et al. **Science** 148:973-5, 14 May 65

[Clinical comparative pathophysiology of the muscular extension reaction in the so called pyramidal, extrapyramidal and decerebrate syndromes] Mašín Z. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:269-73, 1964 (Cz)

[2 Pathological plantar relexes] Scholten JM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2303-5, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)

[A case of posthemorrhagic neural changes in a premature infant] Duckett S. **Laval Med** 36:224-6, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The pyramidal tract in the internal capsule. Rôle of its lesion in the treatment of involuntary movements. Utility of its marking] Nehili J. **Neurochirurgie** 10:443-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. II. The neurologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2213-8 concl, 19 Sep 64 (91 ref.) (Fr)

[An atypical case of ulcerative-mutilating acropathy with pyramidal syndrome and familial incidence] Plancherel AC. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:305-47, 1964 (Fr)

[The pyramidal tract in the internal capsule (electric localization and elective electrolysis in the treatment of involuntary movements)] Thurel R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:3119-22, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)

[True and false crossed hemiplegia. Bulbar crossed hemiplegia and its limitation by cortical bilateral monoplegia] Scharfetter C. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:441-53, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[A new sign of pyramidal lesion] Mastrosimone F. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:728-35, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Anatomical findings in subjects undergoing stereotaxic thalamotomy] Macchi G, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:193-223, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Clinico-pathologic study on the variations of the pyramidal decussation] Kameyama M, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:19-28, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Effects of stimulation of upper brain centers upon flexor reflexes of the cat] Tanaka T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:577-85, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Clinical observations on Opalski's sub-bulbar syndrome in the light of our observations] Herman E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Brudzinski's nuchal sign as also a cerebral sign] Brokman H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1191-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)

[Inhibiting effects of afferent impulses on the motor effect of pyramidal stimulation] Sverdlov SM, et al. **Biofizika** 10:161-3, 1965 (Rus)

[Clinico-electrophysiological correlations in focal lesions of the motor analyzer at the cortico-subcortical level] Boldyreva GN, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:61-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Lipid dystrophy of nerve cells in retrograde degeneration] Matveeva TS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1805-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the coin test] Zakharov IuA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:512-4, 1964 (Rus)

PYRAMIDON see AMINOPYRINE (D4)

PYRANS (D2)

Configuration of guibourtacacidin, and synthesis of isomeric racemates. Saayman HM, et al. **Biochem J** 96:36-42, Jul 65

Anti-inflammatory activity on nonsteroidal agents in a rat granuloma assay. Dorfman RI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:859-62, Jul 65

[On the pharmacology of a new pyrone and thiapyrone] Bräunlich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:704-10, 1964 (Ger)

[A study of the anticonvulsant properties of the Kawa pyrones dihydromethysticin (DHM) and dihyrokawain (DHK) in chemically induced conclusions] Meyer HJ. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:118-31, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Notice on the preparation of tetrahydropyranyl derivatives of some podophyllum lignans] Auterhoff H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:546-9, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Reactions with chelidonic acid. II. 9. On studies on gamma-pyrones] Eiden F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:1-9, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the tolerance of dehydroacetic acid] Ritschel WA. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:220-2, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Local anesthetic properties of natural Kawa pyrones] Meyer HJ, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:407, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Antagonistic effects of geunine Kawa pyrones in experimental inflammations and fever] Meyer HJ. **Klin Wschr** 43:469-70, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Constituents of convallaria. 3. Isolation of chelidonic acid] Kimura M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1227-9, Dec 64 (Jap)

PYRAZINAMIDE (D3)

Sputum conversion in chronic tuberculosis with polyresistant bacilli. Novák M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:301-19, 1964

Pott's disease treated without spinal fusion. Chofnas I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:888-98, Dec 64

Alternating regimens of streptomycin-pyazinamide, isoniazid-para-aminosalicylic acid at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:262-5, Aug 64

Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:957-60, Dec 64

Infection of mice with Mycobacterium tuberculosis, strain H37Ra. Larson CL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:742-8, Nov 64

Untoward reactions to drugs used in initial chemotherapy of cavitary tuberculosis; a statement by the Committee on Therapy, American Thoracic Society. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:293-6, Feb 65

Antituberculous drugs and sideroblastic anaemia. Verwilghen R, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:92-8, Jan 65

Pyrazinamide and ethionamide in resistant pulmonary tuberculosis in Africans. An 18-month follow-up of 32 patients. Shennan DH, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:38-9, Feb 65

Drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide in various drug combinations. Medina G, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:146-52, Feb 65

Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64

Localization and pyrazinamide inhibition of distal transtubular movement of uric acid-2-C14 with a modified stop-flow technique. Davis BB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:716-21, May 65

Anti-tuberculosis therapy during pregnancy. Hyman C, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:219-20, Jun 65

Treatment of tuberculosis of the knee. Stevenson FH. **Postgrad Med J** 40:549-54, Sep 64

Reactions to antituberculosis drugs among Chinese in Hong Kong. Aquinas Sister. **Tubercle** 45:181-7, Sep 64

A controlled clinical trial of ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide in previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al. **Tubercle** 46:143-50, Jun 65

Chemotherapy of previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Giunio N. **Tubercle** 45:202-4, Sep 64

Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of kanamycin, ethionamide and either cycloserine or pyrazinamide. Kass I. **Tubercle** 46:151-65, Jun 65

Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of ethambutol, capreomycin and companion drugs, including 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide. Kass I. **Tubercle** 46:166-77, Jun 65

A simple test for the detection of pyrazinamide and cycloserine in urine. Rao KV, et al. **Tubercle** 46:199-205, Jun 65

[Manifestations of intolerance to antitubercular agents of the 2d series] Kohout J. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 24:89-93, 1964 (Cz)

[Tuberculous meningitis with resistant Koch bacilli; recovery owing to cycloserine-pyrazinamide combination] Fouquet J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1217-21, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Pyrazinamide and morphazinamide in the treatment of tuberculosis due to bacilli resistant to the major antibiotics] Fouquet J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:846-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pyrazine carboxylic acid aminomethylamides. 1. On the latent forms of chemotherapeutically active principles] Felder E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1225-7, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The hydrolysis and formation of morpholinomethylpyrazinamide. 2. On the latent forms of chemotherapeutically active principles] Felder E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1227-30, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The sensitivity of photo- and scotochromogenic mycobacteria for pyrazine-2-carboxamide (pyrazinamide)] Stottmeier D. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:106-9, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The effect of new tuberculostatics on the blood coagulation] Wiesner B. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:110-5, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Effect of pyrazinamide on inactive duodenal ulcer] Seri I, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:139-42, May 64 (Hun)

[Indications and utility of intrathecal and intraventricular treatment in the therapy of tubercular meningitis] Grazia G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:1040-51, Dec 63 (It)

[Combined effect of ethionamide and pyrazinamide or kanamycin on the course of experimental chronic tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Różewska M. **Gruzlica** 33:77-83, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with pyrazinamide] Popović J. **Tuberkuloza** 16:252-8, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

PYRAZINES (D2)

Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:288-93, May 64

Some substituted pyrido(2,3)pyrazines. Kaye IA. **J Med Chem** 7:240-1, Mar 64

A comparison of modaline sulfate (W 3207b) and imipramine in the treatment of depression. Shaffer JW, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:288-94, Sep-Oct 64

[Synthesis of pulcherrimine and pulcherriminic acids] Ohta A. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:125-6, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The Lydell syndrome and fixed erythemas due to medication] Bassi R. **G Veneto Sci Med** 20:23-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. 3. Relation between amino acids and tetramethylpyrazine production] Adachi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:543-5, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. IV. Determination and mechanism of formation of tetramethylpyrazine] Adachi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:545-8, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. II. The production of tetramethylpyrazine by natto] Adachi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:451-2, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the metabolic products of Bacillus subtilis. I. Isolation and identification of tetramethylpyrazine] Kamiya H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:448-51, May 64 (Jap)

[N-oxides of 2-pyrazinecarboxylic acid] Foks H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:429-36, 1964 (Pol)

PYRAZOLES (D2)

Protection against ionizing irradiation by carbamyl pyrazole compounds. Knox JM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:66-70, Feb 65

Factors that affect the stimulation of the microsomal drug enzymes induced by foreign compounds. Gillette JR. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:215-23, 1963

Effect of allopurinol (4-hydroxypyrazolo-(3,4-d)pyrimidine) on serum and urinary uric acid in primary and secondary gout. Yü TF, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:885-98, Dec 64

Effect of imidazoles on active transport by gastric mucosa and urinary bladder. Alonso D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1183-90, Jun 65

4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine (HPP) in the treatment of gout: preliminary observations. Hall AP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:439-46, Nov 64

X-ray investigations of horse liver alcohol

dehydrogenase and its complexes. Theorell H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:195, Jan 65

The antagonistic effect of noramidopyrine methanesulfonate on some pharmacological actions of the synthetic bradykinin. Türker K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1318-9, Dec 64

A new reagent for nitroguanidination of proteins. Habeeb AF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:533-43, 9 Dec 64

Histalog (Ametazole hydrochloride) as a substitute for histamine in determination of maximal acid output. Scobie BA. **Brit Med J** 5445:1287-8, 15 May 65

Phase I studies of pyrazole (NSC-45410). Foley HT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:45-8, Feb 65

Studies on fungicides. 8. Synthesis and antifungal activity of some thiocyanatoimidazoles, thiocyanatotriazoles, and 1-(4-thiocyanatophenyl)pyrazoles. Kinugawa J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:433-40, Apr 64

Studies on fungicides. VI. Synthesis of thiocyanatopyrazoles. Kinugawa J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:23-33, Jan 64

The structure of N-aryloxyacylazoles. Ochiai M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1515-20, Dec 64

Effect of a new hypoglycemic agent, 3,5-dimethylpyrazole, on carbohydrate and free fatty acid metabolism. Gerritsen GC, et al. **Diabetes** 14:507-15, Aug 65

Maximal gastric secretion in human subjects after Histalog stimulation. Comparison with augmented histamine test. Zaterka S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:251-7, Sep 64

Pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis by 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues. McCollister RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1560-3, May 64

Chromatography of pyrazole derivatives on acetylated paper. Tabak S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:520-7, Mar 65

Synthesis and muscle relaxant properties of 3-amino-4-arylpyrazoles. Anderson EL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:259-68, May 64

Synthesis of pregn-4-eno[3,2-c]pyrazoles related to 9-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylcortisol. Hirschmann R, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:352-5, May 64

Fluorine-containing potential anticancer agents. 3. Syntheses of some trifluoromethylpyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidines. Inoue S, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:816-8, Nov 64

Heterocyclic steroids in the antiinflammatory series. Mrozik H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:584-9, Sep 64

Steroidal [17,16-c]pyrazoles. Robinson CH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:793-5, Nov 63

5-Methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid. The potent hypoglycemic metabolite of 3,5-dimethylpyrazole in the rat. Smith DL, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:350-3, May 65

Synthesis of 2'-(2,4-difluorophenyl)-11-beta, 17,21-trihydroxy-6,16-alpha-dimethyl-20-oxopregna-4,6-dieno[3,2-c] pyrazole. Strachan R, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:355, May 64

Steroid homolog containing a pyrazole nucleus. Vida JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:792-3, Nov 63

The antidiabetic activity of 3,5-dimethylpyrazoles. Wright JB, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:102-5, Jan 64

The reaction of 16-hydroxymethlene-17-keto steroids with semicarbazide and thiosemicarbazide to give 17-alpha-hydroxy[17-beta,16-beta-c]-delta-1('5')-pyrozoline derivatives. 17-alpha-hydroxy-3-methoxy-2'-thiocarbamoylestra-1,3,5(10)-trieno[17-beta,16-beta-c]-delta-1('5')-pyrazoline, a potential nonfeminizing hypocholesteroiemic agent. Schaub RE, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2234-40, Jul 65

Effect of 3,5 dimethylpyrazole on blood free fatty acids and glucose. Rizzi A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1371-5, Dec 64

Teratogenesis: effects of substituted purines and the influence of 4-hydroxypyrazolopyrimidine in the rat. Bragonier JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:685-8, Jul 64

Chronic rat and dog toxicity studies on tartrazine. Davis KJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:621-6, Sep 64

A new approach to thromboembolic disease. Kappert A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:39-42, Jan 65

[Urinary elimination of colored metabolites following absorption of pyramidon] Petit L, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:1091-3, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Do neurotropic fluorescent agents act upon the central nervous system?] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1931-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the excretion of nicotinic acid amidophenylidimethylpyrazolone in the urine] Hoffmann H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1001-4, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the course of hydrolytic processes in pyrazolones of the metamizole type] Pechtold F. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1056-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Methylrubazonic acid as an oxidation product of 4-aminophenazone derivatives] Pechtold F. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:474-5, May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the oxidative degradation of 4-aminophenazone derivatives] Pechtold F. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:258-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Chemical studies on sulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives] Seydel J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1294-301, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the oral treatment of orthopedic diseases] Brandt H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:592-3, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Current problems of drug therapy of rheumatism] Miehlke K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:38-45, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Drug-induced hemorrhages in the treatment with pyrazolones and anticoagulants] Bobek K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:309-11, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with a combined monophenylbutazone preparation (Medivarsin) in venous diseases] Schmid AH. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:53-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Cases of tetanus verified in subjects previously treated with injectable antirheumatic products. Lists of injectable specialized drugs containing pyrazolones or derivatives and their classification on the basis of therapeutic indications and of the dose contained of the above-mentioned chemical compounds] Bergami, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1257-67, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Cases of tetanus in subjects treated before the disease with injectable antirheumatic products] Cimmino, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1245-56, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Variations of leukocytes and eosinophils in the course of phleboclysis of glucosate-vitamin cocktail with the association of isopyrinphenylbutazone] Cazzagon R, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:94-100, Mar 65 (It)

[Clinical experiences with a new preparation based on pyrazolone-pyrazolidine in the traumatological field] Biondi A. **Minerva Ortop** 15:409-11, Sep 64 (It)

[Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. VII. C-Alkyl- and C-bromo-7-amino-pyrazolo[1,5-alpha]pyrimidines] Takamizawa A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1113-8, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on pyrazole derivatives. I.] Dymek W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:211-6, 1964 (Pol)

[A search for new tranquilizers in the aminopyrazole series] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:295-300, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Studies on pharmacological properties of 3-phenyl-5-aminopyrazole] Polevoi LG, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:550-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of antirheumatic drugs (salicylates, pyrazolones) in the prevention of rheumatism] Iasinovskii MA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:30-41, Nov 64 (Rus)

[New method for inorganic phosphorus determination using 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone as a reducing agent] Ocio Achaerandio G. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:285-91, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)

[Histalog--a substitute for histamine in gastric acidity determination] Möllerberg H. **Lakartidningen** 62:1259-63, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)

[Picrolonates in some new drugs] Iavorskii NP. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:65-9, 1964 (Uk)

PYRETHRUM (B6, D3)

Investigation of purified pyrethrum extracts. Zucker A. **Ann Allerg** 23:335-9, Jul 65

Toxic insecticides. Brain DJ. **Brit Med J** 5432:450, 13 Feb 65

Elimination of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection from mouse colonies. Giedhill AW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:73-8, Mar 65

[Biology of Pyrethrum] Vereshchako FA. **Aptech Delo** 14:31-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

PYRIBENZAMINE see TRIPELENNAMINE (D4)

PYRIDAZINES (D2)

Imidazo[4,5-d]pyridazines. II: the synthesis of 4(7)-methoxy-7(4)-methylimidazo[4,5-d]pyridazines [1] Aldous DL, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:878-81, Oct 63

Studies on indole derivatives. I. Synthesis of 3-phenyl-9H-pyridazino[3,4-b]indole derivatives. Kobayashi G, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1129-35, Oct 64

Studies on the structures of diazine N-oxides. II. Dipole moments of some alkoxy-derivatives of pyrimidine, pyridazine and their N-oxides. Otomasu H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:714-7, Jun 64

Synthesis and pharmacological study of pyridazines. I. Alkoxypyridazines. Coad P, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:129-31, Jan 65

Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:288-93, May 64

Heterocyclic steroids. VI. Steroidal pyridazones and pyridazinones. Piatak DM, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:590-2, Sep 64

3,6-Disubstituted pyridazines. Relyea DI, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:807-9, Nov 63

[The choleretic effectiveness of 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide in man] Hitzenberger G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:279-81, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Structure and choleretic effect of pyridazine derivatives] Kloimstein E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:261-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Toxicological studies with 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide and its action on various body enzymes] Lindner I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:271-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Choleretic and other pharmacological properties of 2-(3-chloro-6-pyridazinylthio)-acetic acid diethylamide] Stormann H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:266-70, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Pyridazine derivatives. V. Synthesis of derivatives of 6-phenyl-3(2H)-pyridazinone] Nitta Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:69-73, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On 3,6-substituted 1,2-alkylmalonylitetrahydropyridazines] Molnar I, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:155-61, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical results of Oragallin in diseases of the biliary tract or liver] Rot A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:666-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Derivatives of aromatic glyoxals with potential antiviral activity] Gualtieri F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:149-54, Mar 65 (It)

[On the chemistry of pyridazine N-oxides] Itai T. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:1-32, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the syntheses of pyridazine derivatives. IV. Rearrangement of alkoxypyridazine 1-oxides to 1-alkoxypyridazinones. 1.] Yanai M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:344-52, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the syntheses of pyridazine derivatives. 3. Syntheses of 10-H-pyridazino[3,2-b]quinazolin-10-one and its derivatives] Yanai M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:339-43, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Sulfapyridazine in pneumococcal meningitis in rabbits] Isamukhamedov I, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:722-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Use of sulfapyridazine in the treatment of trachoma in Tadzhikistan] Lenkevich MM, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 77:51-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

PYRIDINE ALDOXIME METHYL CHLORIDE see under PRALIDOXIME COMPOUNDS (D4)

PYRIDINES (D2)

The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64

Alkaline hydrolysis of methyl esters of pyridine carboxylic acids. Feinstein A, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:267-8, Jun 65

The action of metal catalysts on pyridines. Badger GM, et al. **Advances Heterocyclic Chem** 2:179-202, 1963 (46 ref.)

Assessment of nicotinic acid status of population groups. De Lange DJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:169-74, Sep 64

Phenylazopyridine hydrochloride poisoning. Report of case and review of literature. Wander HJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:105-7, Jul 65

The treatment of pinworm infection in a school for the mentally retarded. Bumbalo TS, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:822-5, Nov 64

Niacin metabolism in Mycobacteria. Quinolinic acid as a precursor of niacin ribonucleotide and the differences in niacin biosynthesis among various species of Mycobacteria. Konno K, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:383-90, Mar 65

A new approach to the treatment of vertigo associated with Ménière's disease. Elia JC. **Angiology** 16:464-9, Aug 65

Cerebrocirculation: its relationship to headache and dizziness. Elia JC. **Angiology** 16:226-32, Apr 65

Alum precipitated pyridine ragweed antigen treatment. Small vs. large doses. Gaillard GE, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:327-30, Jul 65

The effect of 2-chloro, 6-(trichloromethyl) pyridine on the chemoautotrophic metabolism of nitrifying bacteria. I. Ammonia and hydroxylamine oxidation by Nitrosomonas. Campbell NE, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:124-36, 1965

The effect of 2-chloro, 6-(trichloromethyl) pyridine on the chemoautotrophic metabolism of nitrifying bacteria. II. Nitrite oxidation by Nitrobacter. Campbell NE, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:137-44, 1965

Pyridine coenzymes. VI. Association of models with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Cilento G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:133-6, Apr 65

Oscillation times of the oscillatory reduction of pyridine nucleotides during anaerobic glycolysis in Brewer's yeast. Hommes FA. **Arch Biochem** 108:500-5, Dec 64

On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:326-8, May 64

The effects of phenylalanine and tyrosine analogs on the synthesis and activity of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetases. Smith LC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:424-30, May 64

Pharmacology of 3, 4-diaminopyridine. Vohra MM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:413-24, 1 Aug 64

Indigoidine and other bacterial pigments related to 3,3'-bipyridyl. Kuhn R, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 51:71-84, 28 May 65

Urinary excretion of pyridoxine and 4-pyridoxic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. McKusick AB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:636-53, Dec 64

The effect of alkyl substitution in drugs. 7. The synthesis and some pharmacological properties of a series of 2-[aryl-(2-pyridyl)methoxy]-N-N-dimethylethylamines. Roukema PA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:968-91, Nov 63

Possible involvement of sporangial cytoplasm as a biosynthetic site in dipicolinic acid formation by Bacillus subtilis. Kondo M, et al. **Biken J** 7:153-6, Dec 64

Quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase. Packman PM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:710-5, 12 Mar 65

On the oxidation-reduction potential of the photoproduced reductant of isolated chloroplasts. Zweig G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:397-400, 3 May 65

Effect of coenzymes on the hydrogen-deuterium exchange of chicken heart lactic dehydrogenase as measured by infrared spectrophotometry. Di Sabato G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:422-8, Mar 65

Catalytic reactions involving azomethines. IV. Rates and equilibria of imine formation with pyridine-4-aldehyde and various amino acids. French TC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1589-96, Oct 64

Noncovalent interactions between amino acid side chains and a coenzyme model. Shifrin S. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:829-33, Jun 64

Biosynthesis of dipicolinic acid and of lysine in Penicillium citreo-viride. Tanenbaum SW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1314-22, Sep 64

The effect of pyridine derivatives on the activity of crystalline ribonuclease. Jókay I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:181-7, 22 Jun 64

A systematic examination of charge transfer interactions of a coenzyme model. Shifrin S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:173-8, 22 Feb 65

The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum. Platonow N. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:23-7, Jan 65

Changes in thermoresistance of Clostridium roseum as related to the intracellular content of calcium and dipicolinic acid. Wooley BC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:279-85, Apr 65

Potentiation of the anti-leukemic effects of 2-aminothiadiazole by isonicotinamide and derivatives. Oettgen HF, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:689-92, May 64

Studies on isotopic acyl exchange. II. Effects of bases and solvents on the rate of acyl exchange between p-nitrophenyl acetate and acetic acid. Akahori Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:352-61, Mar 65

Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. VII. Rearrangement reaction of the sifonamide derivatives of pyridine 1-oxide at a room temperature. Dohmori R. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:595-601, May 64

Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. VI. Rearrangement reaction of N-acetoacetyl-p-methylsulfonylbenzenesulfonamide with alkali. Dohmori R. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:591-4, May 64

Condensation of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde with 4-methyl(or 4-ethyl)pyridine. Harada K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:389-91, Mar 65

Heteroalicyclic aminoalkanol. I. Syntheses of DL-2-piperidine-methanol and meso-cis-2,6-piperidinedimethanol and reactions of intermediates. Kasuga S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:233-40, Mar 65

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. VI. Reaction of diketene with aminopyridines and their N-oxides. Kato T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:910-6, Aug 64

Relation between the infinite dilution shifts in pyridine with the Hammett's rule. Kondo Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:514-6, Apr 64

Studies on condensed systems of aromatic nitrogenous series. 24. Synthesis of 4-substituted 1H-imidazo[4,5-c]pyridines. Mizuno Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:866-72, Aug 64

Metal complexes of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. V. Infrared absorption spectra of isonicotinoylhydrazine and related compounds. Nagano K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1207-17, Oct 64

Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. V. Syntheses of methyl alpha-phenyl-2-and 4-piperidineacetate. Naito T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:588-90, May 64

Investigations on steroids. II. Spectral properties of androstano[3,2-b]pyridine. Ohta G, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:87-91, Jan 64

Investigations on steroids. I. Synthesis of androstano[3,2-b]pyridine. Shimizu M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:77-86, Jan 64

Isolation of N-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide from hemodialysis fluid obtained from uremic patients. Kramer B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:447-52, Nov 64

Pyridine nucleotides in the lens of different species. Bullard B. **Exp Eye Res** 4:108-11, Jun 65

Spores of microorganisms XVI. A contribution to the study of combined radiation- and heat-inactivation of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:352-7, Nov 64

The protective effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide (P2AM), bis-[4-hydroxyimino-methyl-pyridinium-1-methyl]-ether dichloride (Toxogonin) and atropine in experimental DDVP poisoning. Jaques R. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:174-83, 1964

The effect of alum-precipitated pyridine ragweed extract on guinea pigs. I. Arthus reactivity induced with a single low dose. Gordon VH, et al. **J Allerg** 36:239-48, May-Jun 65

A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:771-5, Aug 64

Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of dry bacterial spores. Bailey GF, et al. **J Bact** 89:984-7, Apr 65

Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. I. Correlation of morphological changes with catabolic activities, synthesis of dipicolinic acid, and development of heat resistance. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:690-4, Sep 64

Dipicolinic acid formation from hydrocarbons by a Penicillium. Hodson PH, et al. **J Bact** 88:803-4, Sep 64

Germination of spores of Bacillus megaterium with divalent metal-dipicolinate chelates. Jaye M, et al. **J Bact** 89:1617-8, Jun 65

Effect of 6-aminonicotinamide on chick-embryo tissue cultures infected with vaccinia virus. Lee SH. **J Bact** 88:885-92, Oct 64

Induction of heme-protein enzyme in animal. 3. Induced synthesis of apo-tryptophan peroxidase molecule and protohemin IX. Koike K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:308-13, Oct 64

Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. VII. Equilibrium kinetics with erythro-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid. Jenkins WT. **J Biol Chem** 239:1742-7, Jun 64

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2027-35, Jun 64

Ricinine nitrilase. I. Reaction product and substrate specificity. Robinson WG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4257-62, Dec 64

Isatogens. II. 2-2'-Pyridylisatogen. Patterson DA, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1706-11, Mar 65

Thin-layer chromatography of dinitropyridyl- and nitropyrimidyl-amino acids. Di Bello C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:506-12, Mar 65

Relative detector response in gas chromatography. V. Halogenoalkanes, aliphatic aldehydes, pyridines. Jamieson GR. **J Chromatogr** 15:260-2, Jul 64

Gas chromatographic separation of bromo- and chloropyridines. Landheer CA. **J Chromatogr** 16:293-7, Nov 64

Modification of aldosterone secretion and electrolyte excretion in man by a chemical inhibitor of 18-oxidation. Bledsoe T, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:740-6, Aug 64

Effect of various inhibitors on several enzymes and other biochemical substances in chick embryo explants. Newburgh RW, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:219-27, Jun 64

On the teratogenic interaction of sulfanilamide and 3-acetylpyridine in chick development. Landauer W, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:313-21, Aug 64

Studies on beta-carbolines. 3. Effect of harman hydrochloride on monoamine oxidase and the uterine contractility induced by N-monomethyltryptamine hydrochloride. Tung YC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:44-50, 28 Jan 65

Derivatives of imidazole. I. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines with analgesic, anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, and anticonvulsant activity. Almirante L, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:305-12, May 65

Styrylquinoline analogs from heterocyclic carboxaldehydes. Bahner CT, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:397-8, May 65

Carcinogenic activity of 2-N,N-dimethylamino-5-phenylazopyridine. Brown EV, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:252-3, Mar 65

Nuclear substituted 2-amino-1-(2-pyridyl) propanes. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:205-7, Mar 63

Pyridylurethanes of pharmacological interest. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:364-6, May 64

Investigations in heterocycles. XV. Methylphendiate: a versatile intermediate in the synthesis of bicyclic heterocycles with a bridgehead nitrogen atom. DeStevens G, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:146-9, Mar 64

Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-[4-(2-Diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthyiazo]uracil and related [4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:646-53, Nov 63

Hypocholesteremic agents. II. The hydrogenation of some pyridinesulfonic and pyridinealkanesulfonic acids. Freifelder M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:664-5, Sep 64

1-(Beta-chloroethyl)-3-carbamylpyridinium chloride. Prototype of a new class of latently cytotoxic potential antitumor agents. Friedman OM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:462-3, Jul 63

Vitamin B6 analogs. 3. Some 5-aminomethyl and 5-thiomethyl derivatives of pyridoxine and 4-desoxypyridoxine. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:20-3, Jan 64

Vitamin B6 analogs. II. Synthesis of 4,6-dimethyl-5-mercapto-3-pyridinemethanol and of 5-mercapto-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol hydrochlorides. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:17-20, Jan 64

Vitamin B6 analogs. I. 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-4-trifluoromethyl-3-pyridinemithanol hydrochloride. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:294-7, May 63

An empirical relationship between anthelmintic activity and chemical structure. Harfenist M. **J Med Chem** 6:361-3, Jul 63

Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:288-93, May 64

Some substituted pyrido(2,3)pyrazines. Kaye IA. **J Med Chem** 7:240-1, Mar 64

Pyridoxine chemistry. VI. Homologs of pyridoxol and of 5-pyridoxic acid. Korytnyk W. **J Med Chem** 8:112-5, Jan 65

Antispasmodics. II. Alpha-Phenyl-alpha-substituted 2-pyridinebutanols and related compounds. Krapcho J. **J Med Chem** 6:814-5, Nov 63

N-Ethoxy-4-ethylamino-3-methyl-2-phenyl-2-propionoxy-1-alpha-pyridylbutane. An analog of the analgesic propoxyphene. Major RT, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:127-9, Jan 65

Central nervous system depressants. VII. Pyridyl coumarins. Moffett RB. **J Med Chem** 7:446-9, Jul 64

Hypotensives. VI. Disubstituted alkylenediamines and related compounds. Robertson JE, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:805-7, Nov 63

Pyridoxine chemistry. VII. Some modifications in the 4-position of pyridoxol. Singh RP, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:116-7, Jan 65

The synthesis and preliminary pharmacology of some 9H-pyrido[3,4-b]indoles (beta-carbolines) and tryptamines related to serotonin and melatonin. Taborsky RG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:135-41, Mar 64

Quaternary ammonium compounds. IV. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and ring size in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J. **J Med Chem** 6:456-7, Jul 63

Quaternary ammonium compounds. V. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity of a series of N-t-alkylpyridinium compounds. Thomas J, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:75-7, Jan 64

The chemistry of the benzylpyridines. V. beta-Phenyl-beta-pyridyl-beta-hydroxypropionic acids and derivatives as antispasmodic agents. Villani FJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:142-4, Mar 63

Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of some aminopyridines, imidazopyridines, and triazolopyridines. Vohra MM, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:296-304, May 65

Hypocholesteremic agents. I. Pyridyl carbinols. Wright HB, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:113-5, Jan 64

Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XIV. Excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites by girls fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide. Miller J, et al. **J Nutr** 86:309-12, Jul 65

Reaction of pyridine and quinoline N-oxides with phenylmagnesium bromide. Kato T, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:910-3, Mar 65

A temperature dependent micellar change. Adderson JE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:147-9T, Dec 64

Kinetics of degradation of 2-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-methylpyridinium methanesulphonate. Fan MC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:493-6, Jul 64

Pharmacological actions and toxicity of dimethyl sulphoxide and other compounds which protect smooth muscle during freezing and thawing. Farrant J. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:472-83, Jul 64

Alkaloids of Fagraea fragrans Roxb. Wan AS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:484-6, Jul 64

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. 3. Phenyl esters of N-tolyl-and N-pyridylthiocarbamylphosphoramidic acids. Cates LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:331-2, Feb 65

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. IV. Some 2-aminopyridine derivatives. Cates LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:465-6, Mar 65

Cardiovascular pharmacology of N,N'-bis-[alpha-(2-pyridyl)ethyl]-ethylenediamine dimaleate. Halliday RP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1354-7, Nov 64

Beta-pyridylacrylophenones and analogs. New class of active coronary dilating agents. Koo J. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1329-32, Nov 64

Relationships between the surface activity and cholinesterase inhibition of mono- and bis[3-(N,N-diethylcarbamoyl)piperidino]alkanes. Quintana RP. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1221-3, Oct 64

Quindonium bromide--some aspects of the

cardiovascular pharmacology. Osborne MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:212-24, Feb 65

Protective action of quindonium bromide (W3366A) against hemorrhage shock in dogs. Osborne MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:225-31, Feb 65

Synthesis of pyridoxal-5-phosphate and its related compounds. Kuroda T. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:252-63, 10 Dec 64

Hypercholesterolemia in experimental and human hepatic porphyria. Taddeini L, et al. **Metabolism** 13:691-701, Aug 64

Mitochondrial pyridine nucleotides in the oxidation of isocitrate and malate. Henley KS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:707-8, 13 Feb 65

Biosynthesis of niacin ribonucleotide from quinolinic acid by mycobacteria. Konno K, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:874-5. 27 Feb 65

Metabolic release of methyl groups from a series of N-methylpyridinium compounds. McKennis H Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:699-700, 16 May 64

Dipyrrylvinyl pyridines as trichuricides. Phillips AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:892, 28 Nov 64

Mammalian degradation of (-)-demethylcotinine. Schwartz SL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:594-5, 9 May 64

Comparison of grass and ragweed pollen therapy with aqueous, emulsion, and alum-precipitated pyridine extracts. Sobel GR. **New York J Med** 65:2110-5, 15 Aug 65

Reduction of trimethylene dipyridyl with illuminated chloroplasts. Black CC. **Science** 149:62-3, 2 Jul 65

The synthesis of the fusarinic acid, its isomers and homologues. Chumakov YI, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 2:129-35, Jan 65

Chronic intravenous toxicity of the oximes of 2-formyl-1-methylpyridinium chloride and the methanesulfonate analog to dogs and rabbits. Crook JW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:310-5, May 64

Safety evaluation of zinc 2-pyridinethiol 1-oxide in a shampoo formulation. Snyder FH, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:425-37, May 65

[The preparation of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)-pyridine (NBP). Developing agent of alkylating reagents] Liu WC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:56-7, Jan 65 (Ch)

[Effect of 3-acetylpyridine on glycemia in normal and adrenalectomized rats] Procházková M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:51-4, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Experimentation with pyrithioxine in clinical neurology] Dumon-Radermecker M. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1090-102, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacodynamic research on a hypotensive agent with quaternary bis-ammonium function, a pyridine derivative] Aurousseau M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:523-32, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Synthesis of bis-(pyridylmethyl)-amines] Biniecki S, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:685-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:307-12, Apr 64 (Fr)

[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)

[On a new system of volatile buffers for chromatography of amino acids on cation exchange resins] Padieu P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:493-504, 1965 (Fr)

[Inhibition of rat brain monoamine oxidases by beta-phenylisopropylhydrazine and harmaline: histochemical study of the action of these inhibitors and their antagonism] Bouchaud C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:348-51, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Titrimetric determination of copper by means of quinolinic acid] Delarge J, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 20:3-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Analytic applications of quinolinic acid] Thunus L, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:256-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Blood and urine concentrations of 1314 Th and 1405 Th after venous perfusion of ethionamide] Tacquet A, et al. **Lille Med** 10:166-70, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Determination of the saturation capacity of free siderophilin (terpyridine technique)] Boigné JM, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1266-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of phenyramidol on the "premenstrual syndrome"] Gayral L, et al. **Therapie** 19:1013-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Reactions with chelidonic acid. II. 9. On studies on gamma-pyrones] Eiden F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:1-9, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Preparation of some 2-alkyl-4-acylpyridinethiosemicarbazones. 1. On tuberculostatics] Eilhauer HD, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:131-4, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the synthesis of thiocyanate-containing compounds in the pyridine and quinoline group. 10. On organic thiocyanate compounds] Friedrich F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:162-75, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Synthesis experiments with pyridine aldehydes. 8. Studies on 2-(2-pyridyl)-2-hydroxyethylamine] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:10-30, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Condensations of nicotinoylacetic acid ethyl ester with aldehydes. I.] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:412-23, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Condensations of nicotinoylacetic acid ethyl ester with aldehydes. II.] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:423-31, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis experiments with pyridine aldehydes. 8. On data on 2-(2-pyridyl)-nitroethylene] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:307-10, May 64 (Ger)

[The synthesis of 5,6-furano-2-pyridones] Reisch J. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:754-7, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the O to N transglycosidation and anomerization of 2-glycosyloxypyridines and -picolines. 4. On glycosides of heterocycles] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:699-713, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On O--N transglycosidation and O-anomerization of different 2-(tetra-acetyl-1-beta-D-glucosyloxy)-pyridines substituted in position 5. 6. On "glycosides of heterocyclic compounds"] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:62-72, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Relation between chemical constitution and antimycotic effect of alkoxystyryl-pyridinium- and alkoxystyryl-quinolinium compounds] Arnold H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:68-72, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The antidote effect of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridiniummethyl]-ether dichloride in alkylphosphate-poisoned rats] Bisa K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:85-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacologic-toxicologic studies with the dichloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether, a new esterase reactivator] Erdmann WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:5-11, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Quaternary hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium salts. The dichloride of bis-[4-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-pyridinium-methyl]-ether (LdH6), a new reactivator of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by organic phosphoric acid esters] Lüttringhaus A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1-5, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The rate of formation of N-beta-halogenoethyl-aziridines from bis(beta-halogenoethyl)-amines under physiological conditions] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:855-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Bacterial oxidation of vitamin B6. IV. Enzymatic decarboxylation of 2-methyl-3-hydroxypyridine-4,5-dicarboxylic acid] Snell EE, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:109-19, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Resorption and excretion of Toxogonin following intramuscular injection in man] Erdmann WD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1436-8, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)

[A model of analysis for compound clinical research. Multifactorial study of the effect of pyrithioxine after sleep deprivation in normal students] Bochnik HJ, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:400-25, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis and pharmacological effects of some derivatives of sedridine] Büchi J, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 48:275-9, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparison of 2 biological isomeric ring systems (spinacin and zapotidin) derivable from histidine and histamine] Ackermann D, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:283-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiences with Encephabol in pediatric practice] Neu W. **Landarzt** 41:523-4, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[An interesting case: cerebrosclerotic disorientation following therapeutically induced synchronization of atrioventricular systole] Michel D. **Med Klin** 59:1900-1, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Syntheses with pyridine aldehydes. VI. Isomers of 4-hydroxypiperidine] Merz KW, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:829-36, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the biosynthesis of NAD(P)-analogs of 3-acetylpyridine, 4-acetylpyridine, 6-aminonicotinamide and isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Brunnemann A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:514-20, 19 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Kinetics of dihydrofolic acid reductase from the rat liver and brain with 3-APADPH + H+ as the hydrogen donor] Herken H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:293-301, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Isolation of a metabolite of 3-acetylpyridine from the brain and its identification as pyridine-3-methylcarbinol] Kanig K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:43-53, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Isolation and identification of metabolites of 3-acetylpyridine] Neuhoff V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:11-20, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The exchange between 3-acetylpyridine and nicotinamide in the pyridine nucleotides in different regions of the brain] Willing F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:254-66, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Preparation of 5-chloro- and 5-bromo-2-aminopyridine] Friedrich F, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:677-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to the demonstration and analysis of alkyl-substituted pyridinecarboxylic acids. 3. Paper chromatographic analysis of methyl- and ethylpyridinemonocarboxylic acids] Kretschmer P, et al. **Pharmazie** 20:124-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On new works on the biosynthesis of N-heterocyclic compounds. 4. The formation of compounds with the pyridine-, piperidine-, quinolizidine-, pyrrolizidine- and tropane ring systems] Luckner M. **Pharmazie** 19:1-14, Jan 64 (Ger)

[On the synthesis and splitting of nitromercaptopyridine-S-glucoside and nitromercaptobenzene-S-glucoside. 5. On glycosides of heterocycles] Wagner G, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:197-202, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the demonstration of N-methyl-bis-chloroethylamine (Dichloren) in the body of rats with 4-p-nitrobenzylpyridine (NBP)] Obrecht P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:151-4, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical study of the effect of the cytostatic quartz action through 3 low-molecular pyridine-N-oxide compounds on an established cell strain (L929)] Beck EG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1048-54, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical studies on dust phagocytosis on an established cell strain (strain L 929) and on alteration of the cytotoxic effect of quartz by polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (P 204)] Beck EG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Dehydration of methanol and pyridine] Végh A, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:53-60, Mar 65 (Hun)

[Modifications of urinary steroids following administration of an inhibitor of corticosteroidogenesis (SU-9055)] Gelli D, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:411-5, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[8-Pyridyltheophylline: chemical and pharmacological research] Casagrande C, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:641-52, Sep 64 (It)

[Influence of substances with a pyridine nucleus on sideremic and bilirubinemic levels] Calì G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:328-33, 1964 (It)

[Clinical experimentation on the hypocholesterolemizing action of the N-oxide of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid] Padolecchia N, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1015-27, Oct 63 (It)

[Results on the use in ophthalmology of a new vasodilator: tetranicotinoyl-fructose] Manfredini U. **Minerva Oftal** 6:93-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[A novel dehydrazination reaction. IV. The reaction of heterocyclic carboxylic acid hydrazides with chloral] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:518-20, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Reaction of chloropyridine N-oxide with potassium amide in liquid ammonia] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:432-5, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the components in dry distillation of non-fat soybean. 3. Analysis of alkylpyridine derivatives] Negishi B, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:879-83, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. 23. Bromination of aromatic N-oxides in the presence of acetic anhydride] Yamazaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:62-6, Jan 65 (Jap)

[On the result of mass treatment of myopic children with tropic acid N-ethyl-N-(gamma-picolyl)-amide (Mydrin M)] Yamaji R, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1151-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the action of new derivatives of bis-pyridylomethylamines on the cardiovascular system. I] Kostowski W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:297-302, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Synthesis of pyridylmethyl derivatives of beta-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-ethylamine] Biniecki S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:521-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Progress in pharmacological therapy of peptic ulcer] Przybylski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:271-4, 10 Feb 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)

[Fungicidal properties of some l-substituted piridines] Cherkasskii ES, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1197-200, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Radiation decay of DNA as an experimental model for evaluation of the effectiveness of radioprotective agents] Krugliakova KE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:979-81, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pyridine salts--derivatives of gamma-undecyl-10-enomidopyridine. Synthesis and effect on pathogenic microorganisms] Pershin GN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:716-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Butylpyridine bromide desemulgator for the extraction of penicillin] Rumiantsev VI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:36-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Analytical determination of 4-ketopyridine in a technical product] Vainshtein FM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 3:41-2, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Pharmacological study of some pyridine derivatives. II.] Krushkov I. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:55-61, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of corticotropin and restored triphosphopyridine-nucleotide on the biosynthesis of aldosterone and corticosterone in experiments with C 14-labelled cholesterol and progesterone] Li H. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:65-72, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Secretory activity of the digestive tract in nicotinic acid deficient dogs] Nesterin MF, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:53-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of some cholinesterase-reactivators on the

activity of striated muscles in vivo (the masseter muscle in the rat)] Bošković B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:171-7, 1963 (Ser)
[UV-absorption spectra of pharmaceutical preparations--pyridine derivatives] Piniazhko RM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:17-21, 1965 (Uk)

PYRIDOBENZOTHIAZINES (D2)

Cardiovascular actions of two thiophenyl-pyridylamines. Sharma VN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:545-56, Jun 65
[Remarks on the therapy of the status epilepticus] Quandt J. **Med Klin** 59:1593-5, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

PYRIDOSTIGMINE BROMIDE (D4)

Management of myasthenia gravis in the obstetrical patient. McNall PG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:518-25, 15 Jun 65
Effect of emotions on use of medication in myasthenia gravis. Claman L, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:49-51, Jan 65
[Myasthenia gravis] Van Hove. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:81-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Myasthenias: thymectomy and spironolactones] Devic M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:169-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the clinical aspects of botulism] Immel E, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:15-9, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Toxicity studies with amitriptyline. Therapeutic guide lines from experimental studies] Schärer K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:173-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of urination disorders after gynecological operations iwth Kalymin] Luft H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:724-9, 23 May 64 (Ger)

PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE (D5)

Thyrotoxic myopathy and vitamin B 6 metabolism. Report of a case with hyperthyreoidism and periodic paralysis. Hamfelt A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:386-92, 1964
The range of transamination in carcinoma cells of mammary gland in tissue culture. Berezov TT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:964-7, 1964
The conversion of pyridoxine phosphate into pyridoxal phosphate in Escherichia coli. Henderson HM. **Biochem J** 95:775-9, Jun 65
The effects of hydrazines on pyridoxal phosphate in rat brain. Uchida T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1143-50, Aug 64
The zinc-binding groups of carboxypeptidase A. Coombs TL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:653-62, May 64
An optical rotatory dispersion study of aspartic amino transferase. Fasella P, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:530-5, Apr 64
An intermediate trapped by maleimides in a pyridoxal-phosphate potentiated enzymatic elimination reaction. Flavin M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:885-93, Jul 64
Some remarks regarding the manometric determination of pyridoxal phosphate. Donkerlo TW. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:572-5, Jun 64
A possible mechanism of the phosphorylase reaction. Song PS. **Enzymologia** 28:313-5, 15 May 65
Participation of pyridoxal phosphate in active transport of amino acids across cell membranes. Braunshtein AE, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:957-9, Sep-Oct 64
Control of pyridoxine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Dempsey WB. **J Bact** 90:431-7, Aug 65
The role of pyridoxal phosphate in the aldolytic activity of tryptophan synthetase from Neurospora crassa. Carsiotis M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4227-31, Dec 64
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. Reaction of holoenzyme with substrates and of apoenzyme with vitamin B6 derivatives. Evangelopoulos AE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2983-93, Jul 65
Biochemical study of mimosine. II. Comparative study on the interaction of mimosine and other amino acids with pyridoxal-5-phosphate in vitro. Lin JK, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:265-72, 28 May 65
Neurophysiological and neurochemical studies with the isonicotinoylhydrazone of pyridoxal 5-phosphate. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:878-92, Nov 64
Synthesis of pyridoxal-5-phosphate and its related compounds. Kuroda T. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:252-63, 10 Dec 64
The effect of pyridoxal phosphate on SGO-T activity in myocardial infarction. Maeda Y. **Jap Circ J** 29:365-73, Apr 65
Pyridoxal phosphate as a constituent of the histaminase (benzylamine oxidase) of pig plasma. Blaschko H, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 163:45-60, 24 Aug 65
Poisoning of the rat by hydrazine and alkylhydrazines. O'Brien RD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:371-7, Jul 64
[Radiochromatography study on stability of the (7-C14) benzoylhydrazone of phospho-5'-pyridoxal in the presence of pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:481-91, 1965 (Fr)
[Effect of semicarbazone, thiosemicarbazone and of phospho-5'-pyridoxal oxime on pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:211-27, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Enzymatic beta substitution of phosphoserine and cysteine by sulfite. Some remarks on the mechanism of beta substitution in the presence of pyridoxal phosphate enzymes] Fromageot P, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:659-68, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of alpha-methyl-hydrazino-dopa and of its phospho-5'-pyridoxal hydrazine on amino acid decarboxylases] Gonnard P, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:819-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remark on the preparation of pyridoxine fluorophosphate] Cherbuliez E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:713-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical studies on the mechanism of action of some hydrazine compounds] Oehme P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:234-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Alteration of the pharmacological effect of some hydrazine compounds by pyridoxal-5-phosphate] Rex H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:397-408, 1965 (Ger)
[Control of renal excretion of strontium, calcium and phosphate by pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxic acid] Schmid A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:28-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The physico-chemical properties of apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:21-34, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of pyridoxal-5-phosphate ester and pyridoxamine-5-phosphate ester with apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:35-40, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Operative surgery after total body irradiation and administration of a radiation-protective agent. Preliminary report: experiments on dogs] Schweikert CH, et al. **Med Klin** 59:734-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the modification of radiation effects in humans and animals] Ladner HA. **Med Welt** 2:106-10, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the stereospecificity of the decarboxylase inhibiting action of alpha-methyldopa] Pütter J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:470-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 51. The effect of splenectomy on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism in mice] Melching HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:571-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effects of pyridoxal phosphate on some metabolic disorders] Angelino PF, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2379-85, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical studies on the secretion of indoleacetic acid in urine in children. II. Under various conditions] Ito H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:914-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on vitamin B6 metabolism of cancer cells and tumor-bearing rat liver. II. Uptake of pyridoxine derivatives by tumor cells and the liver of tumor-bearing rats] Itô K, et al. **Gann** 55:379-85, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on vitamin B6 metabolism of cancer cells and tumor-bearing rat liver. I. Enzyme activities related to vitamin B6 metabolism] Itô K, et al. **Gann** 55:373-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The effect of substrate analogs and carbonyl reagents on the anomalous rotatory dispersion of pig heart aspartate-glutamate transaminase] Torchinskiĭ IuM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:780-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

PYRIDOXINE (D5)

Ferrokinetics in pyridoxine-responsive anaemia. Roath S, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:1-8, Jul 64
Vitamin B requirements of Schizosaccharomyces. Kusewicz D. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:155-60, 1965
Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:137-47, 1964
Thyrotoxic myopathy and vitamin B 6 metabolism. Report of a case with hyperthyreoidism and periodic paralysis. Hamfelt A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:386-92, 1964
Vitamin B6 requirement for adult men. Baker EM, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:59-66, Aug 64
Effect of water-soluble vitamins on rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:359-62, Sep 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:326-8, May 64
Herpes Gestationis. oupe RL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:633-6, Jun 65
Effect of essential fatty acids and pyridoxine on the formation of gallstones,especially cholesterol stones. Maruyama I. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:19-33, 1 Jan 65
Experimental study on the role of essential fatty acids and pyridoxine on adrenocortical function. Muraoka R. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:35-53, 1 Jan 65
Experimental studies on the initiating factor of cholesterol gallstones, especially on the influence of essential fatty acids and pyridoxin on the bile constituents. Yoshinaga M. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:1-17, 1 Jan 65
The effect of pyridoxine and amino acids on the growth of Marasmium perforan Fr. Lindeberg G, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:86-95, 15 Jul 64
Urinary excretion of pyridoxine and 4-pyridoxic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. McKusick AB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:636-53, Dec 64
The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:106-38, 1964
The conversion of pyridoxine phosphate into pyridoxal phosphate in Escherichia coli. Henderson HM. **Biochem J** 95:775-9, Jun 65
Studies of pyridoxal-penicillamine antagonism in the human. Tu JB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1527-35, Nov 64
Metal ion independent non-enzymic transamination between pyridoxal and amino acid esters. Cennamo C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:323-32, 8 Nov 64
Amino acid transport by the small intestine of the rat. An evaluation of the possibility of vitamin B6 as an intestinal amino acid carrier. Munck BG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:136-42, 25 Jan 65
Congenital inclusion body hemolytic anemia associated with epilepsy and disordered pyridoxine metabolism. Gregoratos G, et al. **Blood** 24:164-77, Aug 64
Familial pyridoxine-responsive anaemia. Bourne MS, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:1-10, Jan 65
Pyridoxine-responsive anaemias. Gehrmann G. **Brit J Haemat** 11:86-91, Jan 65
Effect of deoxypyridoxine on signs of pyridoxine deficiency and intestinal 5-hydroxytryptamine. Boullin DJ. **Brit J Nutr** 18:319-23, 1964
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
Differences in the selective antitumor effects of 4-deoxypyridoxine and dietary pyridoxine deficiency. Mihich E, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:153-60, Feb 65
A microprocedure for the determination of 4-pyridoxic acid in urine. Woodring MJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:479-89, Jun 64
Age variation of vitamin B6 metabolism in man. Hamfelt A. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:48-54, Jul 64
Anemia in childhood. Truman JT, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:477-84, Aug 64
Tryptophan-tolerance tests and vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine) metabolism in epileptic children. Hagberg B, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:50-1, Feb 65
The effect of pyridoxine and pyridoxal on the circulatory response of rats to microwave irradiation. Cooper T, et al. **Experientia** 21:28-9, 15 Jan 65
Effect of vitamin B6 on cholesterol metabolism: effect on cholesterol content of organs and tissues in rabbits and rats. Aleksandrova IB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1283-4, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of different qualitative diets on clinical course and lipid metabolism of patients with coronary atherosclerosis. Korobkina GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:462-4, May-Jun 64
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Heřmanský F, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:178-90, 1964
Pyridoxine responsive anemia. A case report. Sainani GS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:215-7, Apr 65
Use of pyridoxine HCL in acute hydrazine and UDMH intoxication. Frierson WB. **Industr Med Surg** 34:650-1, Aug 65
Pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Meital V, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:181-93, Jul-Sep 64
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Neurologic residua of delayed hypoxia benefited by pyridoxine hydrochloride saturation therapy. Benner MC. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:958-60, Nov 64
Control of pyridoxine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Dempsey WB. **J Bact** 90:431-7, Aug 65
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase. Reaction of holoenzyme with substrates and of apoenzyme with vitamin B6 derivatives. Evangelopoulos AE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2983-93, Jul 65
Interaction of pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase with carbonyl derivatives of pyridoxal. Fujioka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3044-9, Jul 65
Reaction of pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase with sulfhydryl reagents. Fujioka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3050-5, Jul 65
The antipyridoxine effect of penicillamine in man. Jaffe IA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1869-73, Oct 64
Biochemical study on mimosine. I. Effect of amino acids on the growth inhibition of rats caused by mimosine. Lin KT, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:278-84, 28 Jan 64
Iron loading anemia. White HC Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:12-5, Jan 65
Vitamin B6 analogs. 3. Some 5-aminomethyl and 5-thiomethyl derivatives of pyridoxine and 4-desoxypyridoxine. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:20-3, Jan 64
Vitamin B6 analogs. 1. 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-4-trifluoromethyl-3-pyridinemithanol hydrochloride. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:294-7, May 63
Pyridoxine chemistry. VI. Homologs of pyridoxol and of 5-pyridoxic acid. Korytnyk W. **J Med Chem** 8:112-5, Jan 65

Pyridoxine chemistry. VII. Some modifications in the 4-position of pyridoxol. Singh RP, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:116-7, Jan 65

Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. Schumacher MF, et al. **J Nutr** 86:343-9, Aug 65

Interrelation of vitamin B6 and sex on response of rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. Shue GM, et al. **J Nutr** 85:247-54, Mar 65

Spectrophotometric determination of pyridoxine hydrochloride (vitamin B6) in multivitamin preparations. Shah RC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:432-6, Mar 65

Buffer effects in the nonenzymatic transamination of L-alanine and pyridoxal. Siegel FP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:155-6, Jan 65

Nutritional studies involving vitamin B6 of lactic acid bacteria. I. The effects of vitamin B6 and alanine on the growth of lactic acid bacteria in alanine-free synthetic media containing essential vitamins. Kakiuchi Y. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:264-74, 10 Dec 64

Synthesis of pyridoxal-5-phosphate and its related compounds. Kuroda T. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:252-63, 10 Dec 64

Vitamin B6 antagonists and growth of lactic acid bacteria. II. Characteristic phenomenon on growth inhibition of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in the presence of DL-alanine. Murata K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:243-51, 10 Dec 64

Behaviour experiments in rats. Pharmacological action of gamma aminobutyric acid + vitamin B6. Blei M, et al. **Life Sci** 3:659-65, Jul 64

Notes and comments on pyridoxine-responsive anemia and the role of erythrocyte mitochondria in iron metabolism. Harris JW. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:803-6, Nov 64

Vitamin-binding capacity of experimentally injured liver. Frank O, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:302-3, 18 Jul 64

New metabolites of phenylalanine. Loo YH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1237-9, 19 Sep 64

A pyridoxal-beta-cyanoalanine relation in the rat. Ressler C, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1286-7, 19 Sep 64

A reaction pyridoxal with C-3 unsubstituted indoles. Scott TA. **Nature (London)** 204:77-9, 3 Oct 64

Pyridoxine and infantile myoclonic seizures. French JH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:101-13, Feb 65

Treatment of hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease) in the asymptomatic stage. Tu JB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:402-8, Apr 65

Heme synthesis in pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Vogler WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:347-53, 12 Aug 65

Vitamin B6 components in various foods. **Nutr Rev** 23:78-80, Mar 65

Urinary vitamin B6 and 4-pyridoxic acid in health and in vitamin B6 dependency. Scriver CR, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:14-20, Jul 65

Pharmacological aspects of vitamin B6. Holtz P, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:113-78, Jun 64 (568 ref.)

Changes in muscular tissue produced by injection of some known drugs. Cioc M, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:179-89, Mar 65

Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. I. Reversal of aminooxyacetic acid-induced convulsions by various agents. DaVanzo JP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:388-95, Jul 64

Poisoning of the rat by hydrazine and alkylhydrazines. O'Brien RD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:371-7, Jul 64

Effects of arginine, L-glutamate, and pyridoxine on the toxicity of aerozine. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-49. Medina MA. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-3, Aug 64

Relationship of pyridoxine to immunological phenomena. Axelrod AE, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:591-607, 1964

The relation of the vitamin B6 human requirement to the amount in the diet. Borsook H. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:855-74, 1964 (61 ref.)

Binding and reactions of the vitamin B6 coenzyme in the catalytic center of aspartate transaminase. Braunstein AE. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:451-84, 1964 (87 ref.)

Vitamin B6 metabolism in infants and children. Coursin DB. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:755-86, 1964 (154 ref.)

Vitamin B6 in farm animal nutrition and pets. Fuller HL. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:659-76, 1964 (77 ref.)

Vitamin B6 and oxalate metabolism. Gershoff SN. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:581-9, 1964 (34 ref.)

The history of vitamin B6. Introductory remarks. György P. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:361-5, 1964

Pyridoxine-responsive anemia--prototype and variations on the theme. Harris JW, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:721-53, 1964 (129 ref.)

Effect of vitamin B6 on dental caries in man. Hillman RW. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:695-704, 1964 (71 ref.)

Interrelations between vitamin B-6 and hormones. Hsu JM. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 21:113-34, 1963 (115 ref.)

Vitamin B6 in fat metabolism. Mueller JF. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:787-96, 1964 (28 ref.)

Synthesis and labeling of the vitamin B6 group. Osbond JM. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:367-97, 1964 (129 ref.)

Gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA), vitamin B6, and neuronal function--a speculative synthesis. Roberts E, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:503-59, 1964 (31 ref.)

Selective metabolic and chemotherapeutic effects of vitamin B6 antimetabolites. Rosen F, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:609-41, 1964 (115 ref.)

Human requirements for vitamin B6. Sauberlich HE. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:807-23, 1964 (56 ref.)

The importance of vitamin B6 in human nutrition. Sebrell WH Jr. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:875-84, 1964 (61 ref.)

Summary of Session I and some notes on the metabolism of vitamin B6. Snell EE. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:485-94, 1964

Methods for the determination of vitamin B6 in biological materials. Storvick CA, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:833-54, 1964 (75 ref.)

Recent developments in the analysis for vitamin B6 in foods. Toepfer EW, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:825-32, 1964 (24 ref.)

The vitamin B6--hydrazide relationship. Vilter RW. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:797-805, 1964 (32 ref.)

Vitamin B6 and amino acids--recent research in animals. Williams MA. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:561-79, 1964 (99 ref.)

An effective control of nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. Woodhull RB. **Western Med** 6:26-7, Jan 65

[Vitamin B6 level in the mycelium of Streptomyces aureofaciens during fermentation] Zelinka J, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:525-8, 1965 (Cz)

[Vitamin B-6 level in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Zelinková E. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:359-63, 1965 (Cz)

[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G. **T Gastroent** 7:221-53, 1964 (Dut)

[The vitamin B 6 content of cans of preserved spinach and carrots] Kouwenhoven IT. **Voeding** 25:499-501, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Clinical experimentation with the ascorbo-pyridoxine equimolecular complex in its neurologic indications] Arnould G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1211-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pancytopenia caused by benzol poisoning. Recovery] Dumortier L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:523-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effects of injections of high doses of pyridoxine on the activity of certain pyridoxal phosphate enzymes in the rat liver] Durieu-Trautmann O, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2547-50, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Strong doses of water-soluble vitamins in the practice of sport medicine] Creff AF, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:687-93, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Practical applications of pyridoscorbine] Levy C. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:793-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[1st biological results of a new lipotropic formula] Navarranne, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:443-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of the action of pyridoscorbine on the tolerance of anti-mitotic drugs] Pommatau, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:137-43, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation with Myovition. (Apropos of 29 cases)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 10:314-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The tryptophan test in tuberculotics treated with isoniazid and a combination of isoniazid and pyridoxine] Brouillet-Gabriel MT, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:144-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Use of pyridoscorbine in pediatrics] Grislain JR. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:435-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Acute voluntary poisoning by isoniazid] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:170-4, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of sideroachrestic anemia controlled with pyridoxine and riboflavin] Hadnagy C, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:181-3, May 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic study of epixine lotion in seborrheic diseases] Bazex A, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1173-7, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Cardiological use of an ascorbo-pyridoxine compound: pyridoscorbine (apropos of 36 cases)] Meriel P, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:773-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the central nervous effect of hydrazinoacetic acid and its derivatives] Ackermann E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:322-41, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency on the accumulation of alanine in Neurospora] Aurich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:86-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the pyridoxine uptake in yeasts in relation to the nitrogen source] Weinfurtner F, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:1-9, 1965 (Ger)

[The separation of water-soluble vitamins on ion exchange papers] Klotz L, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:721-5, Nov 63 (Ger)

[New means of influencing cerebral metabolism] Fünfgeld EW. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:601-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the pharmacology of vitamin B6 and its derivatives. 2. Pyrithioxin] Hotovy R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:26-9, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Control of renal excretion of strontium, calcium and phosphate by pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxic acid] Schmid A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:28-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Results and problems of clinical experimental studies on the metabolism of biogenic amines] Tautz NA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:505-11, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of pyridoxine on adrenal cortex hyperfunction induced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide and 2-ethylisothionicotinamide] Similă SJ, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:162-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The physico-chemical properties of apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:21-34, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the determination of pyridoxal-5-phosphate ester and pyridoxamine-5-phosphate ester with apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:35-40, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Bacterial oxidation of vitamin B6. IV. Enzymatic decarboxylation of 2-methyl-3-hydroxypyridine-4,5-dicarboxylic acid] Snell EE, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:109-19, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The neurotoxic side-effects of piperazine derivatives studied by EEG in children. II. Piperazine-adipate, short treatment, pyridoxine prophylaxis] Külz J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1585-92, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of vitamin B6 under ordinary conditions of food preparation] Zobel M, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:232-47, 1964 (Ger)

[On transaminases participating in the conversion of tyrosine to p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate] Ludwig H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:114-22, 1964 (Ger)

[Surgical possibilities after total-body x-irradiation with the use of radiation protection] Schweikert CH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:65-70, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Child psychiatry trials on the effect of pyrithioxin] Heinze H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1913-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on rectal absorption of aneurin, riboflavin, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamine from basic fat substances in suppositories] Salazar B, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 35:45-59, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pyrithioxine therapy after skull injuries] Adam D, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1045-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[The separation and determination of vitamin B complex with synthetic ion exchange resins. 2. The behavior of vitamin B 6, nicotinamide and panthenol on synthetic ion exchange resins] Klotz L, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:1-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Recognition and treatment of isoniazid neuritis] Irskens KJ. **Prax Pneumol** 18:811-5, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Pyrithioxine management of neuropsychiatric aspects] Hartmann-Von Monakow K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1059-63, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Therapy of sideroachrestic anemias] Kahn P. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:496-500, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical picture of vitamin B6 (pyridoxine) dependence in newborn infants] Schmidt E. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:211-21, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Status epilepticus in 3 children poisoned by "hemozide B 6"] Napoleone Capra A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:570-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Association of vitamins B 1 and B 6 in high doses in therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum] Pasquinucci C. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:65-70, Jan 65 (It)

[Analysis of a mixture of vitamin B6 and isonicotinoylisopropylhydrazine phosphate by the absorption quotient spectrophotometric method] Haertelt M. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:673-8, Sep 64 (It)

[Influence of substances with a pyridine nucleus on sideremic and bilirubinemic levels] Cali G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:328-33, 1964 (It)

[Clinical observations on the subject of vitamin therapy] Lussana S. **Clin Ter** 31:460-8, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Metabolic processes of endocrine glands in processes of aging. I. Action of cysteine and vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and sulfur metabolism and amino acid metabolism of the ovary and testicle in animals of various ages] Oeriu S, et al. **G Geront** 12:681-711, Jun 64 (It)

[Intervention of hydrosoluble vitamins of the B complex in ossification processes] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1639-44, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Treatment of hyperazotemia with a new pharmacologic association] Fatini G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:345-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Clinical findings on the use of a new vitamin association in orthopedics and traumatology (preliminary note)] Magistroni A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:322-6, Oct 64 (It)

[On treatment of early post-traumatic cephalic syndrome] Secondi U. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:317-21, Oct 64 (It)

[Hypochromic microcythemic pyridoxine sensitive anemias] Piovano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:256-9, 24 Jan 65 (It)

[Relationship between metabolism of tryptophan and pyridoxin in phenylketonuria] Segni G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:181-3, 11 Feb 65 (It)

[Nucleodoxin in clinical therapy] Lioia N, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:373-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Elimination of xanthurenic acid in subjects affected by rheumatoid arthritis after an L-tryptophan tolerance test] Carcassi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:246-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Studies on vitamin B6 metabolism of cancer cells and tumor-bearing rat liver. II. Uptake of pyridoxine derivatives by tumor cells and the liver of tumor-bearing rats] Itô K, et al.
Gann 55:379-85, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on vitamin B6 metabolism of cancer cells and tumor-bearing rat liver. I. Enzyme activities related to vitamin B6 metabolism] Itô K, et al.
Gann 55:373-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Trial of activated vitamins for various nervous system diseases] Mizutame A, et al.
Iryo 18:659-66, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of pyridoxal in oral surgery] Nagao Y, et al. **Shikwa Gaku 65:91-4, Mar 65 (Jap)**
[A case of anemia due to pyridoxine deficiency with the clinical course of the sideropenic syndrome] Blicharski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:877-8, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Vitamin B6 metabolism and its deficiency in man] Gepner-Woźniewska M.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:367-70, 8 Mar 65 (24 ref.) (Pol)
[Study of the nucleic acids in the brain, cerebellum and liver as a function of the age of the animal and under the influence of treatment with vitamin B 12, vitamin B 6 and folic acid] Georgescu C.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:437-41, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of some antibiotics on the metabolism of vitamins B 6, B 12, PP and C in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Bremener SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:661-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Non-specific protective action of lysozyme in infections] Bukharin OV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:151-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A new light reaction of vitamin B6 and its spectrophotometric examination] Aliev AM.
Aptech Delo 13:31-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A new colorimetric method for determining pyridoxine hydrochloride in pharmaceutical preparations] Aliev AM.
Aptech Delo 13:40-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Sympatholytic and hypotensive effects of pyridoxiphen] Arbuzov SIa, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:420-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Radioprotective effects of some isothiuronium pyridoxine derivatives] Mosin AF.
Farmakol Toksik 27:81-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin B-6 therapy of experimental lead and benzene poisoning] Pokotilenko GM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:88-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of pyridoxine in patients with rheumatic heart defects and its influence on anesthesia] Zol'nikov SM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:23-8, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Some data on the clinical use of pyridoxine (vitamin B6) in neurological diseases] Kriukova NA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:123-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the microbiological method of determining vitamin B6] Kruchakova FA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:400-3, 1964 (Rus)
[The vitamin requirements of thermophilic bacteria] Naidenova LP.
Mikrobiologiia 33:434-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of various methods of treatment of children with chorea] Kuz'mina NN, et al.
Pediatriia 43:79, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the assimilation of C-14 labelled vitamin B-6 in experimental leukemia under tryptophan loading] Khanykova OK, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:40-1, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of pyridoxine in experimental chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Chertkova EI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:65-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of vitamin B 6 therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Artemiev NI. **Sovet Med 27:77-80, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Vitamin B6 metabolism and its effect on patients with acute hepatitis] Bremener SM, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:22-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On some characteristics of pyridoxine metabolism in narcoleptic patients] Kriukova NA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:464-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Excretion of xanthurenic and 4-pyridoxic acids in the urine of normal children] Malina MV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:72-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B-6 on protein and lipoprotein fractions in the blood serum of rats and rabbits] Batalova LV. **Vop Pitan 23:73-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Triptophan requirements in nervous stress] Braksh TA, et al. **Vop Pitan 23:21-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[On the excretion of 4-pyricoxine acid in the urine of practically healthy persons] Gvozdova GL.
Vop Pitan 24:37-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the excretion of 4-pyridoxinic acid in the urine of patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Gvozdova LG.
Vop Pitan 24:86, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamins B1, B6, B12 and C on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and colitis] Saakian AG, et al. **Vop Pitan 23:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY (C13)

Pyridoxine-responsive anemia: analysis of 62 cases. Horrigan DL, et al.
Advances Intern Med 12:103-74, 1964 (289 ref.)
Blood cell transaminase activity in human vitamin B6 deficiency. Raica N Jr, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:67-72, Aug 64
Hepatic lesions in pyridoxine-deficient monkeys. Wizgird JP, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:317-23, Mar 65
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al.
Biochem J 95:344-9, May 65
Pyridoxine-responsive anaemias. Gehrmann G.
Brit J Haemat 11:86-91, Jan 65
Effect of deoxypyridoxine on signs of pyridoxine deficiency and intestinal 5-hydroxytryptamine. Boullin DJ. **Brit J Nutr 18:319-23, 1964**
Multiple deficiency state associated with isoniazid therapy. Aspinall DL. **Brit Med J 5418:1177-8, 7 Nov 64**
Penicillamine and cystinuria. Lyle WH.
Brit Med J 5421:1395, 28 Nov 64
Blood transaminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: effect of concurrent thiamine and riboflavin deficiencies. Cheney MC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:591-9, Jul 65
Blood transaminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: specificity and sensitivity. Cheney MC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:579-89, Jul 65
Differences in the selective antitumor effects of 4-deoxypyridoxine and dietary pyridoxine deficiency. Mihich E, et al. **Cancer Res 25:153-60, Feb 65**
Pyridoxine, tryptophan and epilepsy. Bower BD.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:73-4, Feb 65
Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 77:169-76, Jul 65
Sideroblastic anaemia in adult coeliac disease. Dawson AM, et al. **Gut 5:304-8, Aug 64**
Pyridoxine responsive anaemia. A review. Lele RD.
J Ass Physicians India 13:27-32, Jan 65
The effect of vitamin B6 deficiency in rats on the metabolism of oxalic acid precursors. Runyan TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:1889-92, May 65**
The metabolism of alpha-N-monomethyl-L-tryptophan (L-abrin) in man and in normal and pyridoxine deficient rats. Huang PC, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:285-93, 28 Jan 64
The effect of a conditioned pyridoxine deficiency on excretion of porphyrin precursors in normal and experimentally porphyric rabbits. Druyan R, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:122-30, Jul 65
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon polysomes and messenger RNA of rat tissues. Montjar M, et al.
J Nutr 85:45-51, Jan 65
Vitamin B 6 deficiency and the initial acquisition of behavior. Sloane HN Jr, et al. **J Nutr 83:379-84, Aug 64**
Vitamin B6 depletion in man: urinary taurine and sulfate excretion and nitrogen balance. Swan P, et al.
J Nutr 84:220-8, Nov 64
Vitamin B6 depletion in man: urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites. Yess N, et al.
J Nutr 84:229-36, Nov 64
The excretion of oxalic acid following deoxypyridoxine and tryptophan administration in mongoloid and nonmongoloid subjects. McCoy EE, et al.
J Pediat 65:208-14, Aug 64
Methods of diminishing cystine excretion in cystinuria. Collini WR, et al. **J Urol 93:729-34, Jun 65**
Pyridoxine deficiency in the rat produced by D-penicillamine. Asatoor AM.
Nature (London) 203:1382-3, 26 Sep 64
Growth-retarding effect of oral L-penicillamine on sarcoma-180. Littman ML, et al.
Nature (London) 203:726-8, 15 Aug 64
Pyridoxine dependency in siblings.
Nutr Rev 22:199-201, Jul 64
Formation of oxalic acid from tryptophan.
Nutr Rev 22:179-80, Jun 64 (8 ref.)
Impaired synthesis of messenger RNA and ribosomal RNA in tissues of pyridoxine deficient rats.
Nutr Rev 23:250-2, Aug 65 (6 ref.)
Effects of insulin on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in vitamin B6 deficiency. **Nutr Rev 22:314-6, Oct 64**
Studies in demyelination, II. enzymatic patterns in central nervous system and sciatic nerve in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Arnaki M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:210-2, May 64**
Induction of tolerance to skin homografts by administering splenic cells to pyridoxine-deficient mice. Axelrod AE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:206-10, May 64
Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on audiogenic seizure susceptibility in inbred mice. Coleman DL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:264-6, May 65
Zinc content in tissues of pyridoxine deficient rats. Hsu JM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:177-80, May 65**
Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:95-101, May 64
Nutritional studies with the guinea pigs. XI. Pyridoxine. Reid ME.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:289-90, Jun 64
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on rat adrenal phosphorylase. Tiglao CP Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:73-7, Oct 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. II. Possible pyridoxine deficiency as a mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid toxicity. DaVanzo JP, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:396-401, Jul 64
The metabolic defect of primary hyperoxaluria. Smith LH Jr, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:317-25, 1964**
Summary and comment on tissue changes in vitamin B6 deficiency. Emerson GA.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:655-8, 1964
Effects of low intakes of vitamin B6 upon diabetic and control rats. Emerson GA, et al.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:643-53, 1964 (33 ref.)
Arteriosclerotic, dental and hepatic lesions in pyridoxine-deficient monkeys. Greenberg LD.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:677-94, 1964 (32 ref.)
Evidence for a relative vitamin B6 deficiency in pregnancy and some disease states. Wachstein M.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:705-19, 1964 (88 ref.)
Biochemical pathology of vitamin B6 deficiency. Wiss O, et al.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:495-501, 1964 (30 ref.)
[Deficiency of pyridoxine and serum proteins in the white rat] Boffa GA, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C623-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Vitamin B 6 deficiency and sleep in the rat] Cier A, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C611-22, 1965 (Fr)**
[Detection, on the occipital bone, of elastic (ultrasonic) waves induced by laser impulses in the eye of a rabbit] Amar L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3653-5, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment by gonadotropic hormones of sexual disorders caused by pyridoxine deficiency] Delost P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:335, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[The tryptophan test: technic and results in nontuberculous patients and in tuberculous patients not treated with isoniazid (for at least a year)] Brouillet-Gabriel MT, et al.
Marseille Med 102:60-1, 1965 (Fr)
[Relation between the uptake and incorporation of alanine into proteins in Neurospora in conditions of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency] Aurich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:481-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical findings in the liver in experimental vitamin B6 deficiency] Hecht A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:273-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with an improved loading test in hemopathies] Czitober H, et al.
Blut 11:26-33, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The trypotophan loading test in the diagnosis of vitamin B6 deficiency in healthy infants and those with dermatitis seborrheica] Knapp A, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:168-73, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tryptophan stress and INH metabolism in the tuberculosis diabetic] Knapp A, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1595-600, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Vitamins and urinary calculi] Gaca A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1632-5, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Prognosis and course of some recently discovered diseases] Horster JA.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 16:77-81, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Vitamin B6 deficiency following stomach operations] Berndt H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1711-4, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of vitamin B6 (pyridoxine) dependence in newborn infants] Schmidt E.
Z Kinderheilk 89:211-21, 8 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Mechanocardiographic findings in rats with vitamin B6 deficiency] Kuhn E, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:417-20, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Elimination of metabolites of tryptophan in the pyridoxine-deficient rat after different doses of tryptophan and in diverse urinary fractions] Chiancone FM.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 19:73-82, Jun 65 (It)
[Effects of vitamin B 6 deficiency on blood sugar levels in the rat] Tudisco R.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 19:3-14, Feb-Apr 65 (It)
[Hypovitaminosis B 6 and bone metabolism of Sr 85 in the growing rat] Bracci R, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1259-62, 1963 (It)
[The importance of metabolic factors in the pathogenesis and therapy of the "dumping syndrome"] Somogy S, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:115-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on vitamin B6 metabolism of cancer cells and tumor-bearing rat liver. II. Uptake of pyridoxine derivatives by tumor cells and the liver of tumor-bearing rats] Itô K, et al.
Gann 55:379-85, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of anemia due to pyridoxine deficiency with the clinical course of the sideropenic syndrome] Blicharski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:877-8, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Vitamin B6 metabolism and its deficiency in man] Gepner-Woźniewska M.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:367-70, 8 Mar 65 (24 ref.) (Pol)
[Pyridoxine and nicotinic acid metabolism in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis] Gilunova NI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:43-9, Jun 65 (Rus)

PYRIMETHAMINE (D3)

Hematological side-effects of pyrimethamine in the treatment of ocular toxoplasmosis. TenPas A, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:448-53, Apr 65

Therapy of toxoplasmosis uveitis. Ghosh M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:55-61, Jan 65
The treatment of toxoplasma uveitis. Giles CL. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:611-6, Oct 64
Daraprim: a folic acid antagonist: the detection of early toxicity. McGowan JP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:608-11, Oct 64
Chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Khao Mai Khaeo, Thailand. Sandhinand U, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:354-7, May 65
Development of the rat palate. Coleman RD. **Anat Rec** 151:107-17, Feb 65
Some features of malaria in Dili, Portuguese Timor, during 1963-64. David HL. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:147-52, Jun 65
Some effects of pyrimethamine on the hormone-treated chick, with special reference to blood picture and the inhibition of oviduct growth. Jackson N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:171-83, Mar 65
The comparison of radiation and antimetabolite responses of genetically altered murine leukemic cells. Fischer GA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:95-104, Feb 65
Antimalarial effect of sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil). Laing AB. **Brit Med J** 5422:1439-40, 5 Dec 64
Potentiation of activity of diaphenylsulfone and pyrimethamine against Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii. Basu PC, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:699-705, 1964
A study on the joint action of diamino-diphenylsulphone (DDS) and pyrimethamine in the sporogony cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum: potentiation of the sporontocidal activity of pyrimethamine by DDS. Ramakrishnan SP, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:141-8, Jun-Sep 63
Action of pyrimethamine in virus infections. Kulshrestha KN. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:539-41, Sep 64
Feline toxoplasmosis. Petrak M, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:728-34, 1 Apr 65
Multiplication and therapy of Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture. Maloney ED, et al. **J Bact** 88:319-21, Aug 64
Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. Ball SJ. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:487-99, Oct 64
The effect of oral 8-methoxypsoralen and antimalarials on histologic changes in beta irradiated rat skin. el-Ridi MS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:1-5, Jul 65
Toxoplasmic lymphadenitis. Jones TC, et al. **JAMA** 192:1-5, 5 Apr 65
Management of polycythaemia vera. **Lancet** 1:849-50, 17 Apr 65
Apparent refractoriness to chloroquine, pyrimethamine, and quinine in strains of Plasmodium falciparum from Vietnam. Legters LJ, et al. **Milit Med** 130:168-76, Feb 65
Preventive effects of pyrimethamine and some sulfonamides on Leucocytozoon caulleryi in chickens. Akiba K, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:222-8, Winter 64
Toxoplasma and chronic abortion. Remington JS. **Obstet Gynec** 24:155-7, Jul 64
Some effects of procaine penicillin on the pyrimethamine-treated chick with special reference to its effect on oviduct growth inhibition. Jackson N. **Res Vet Sci** 6:209-19, Apr 65
Studies in drug-induced megaloblastic anaemia. Chanarin I. **Scand J Haemat** 1:280-8, 1964
The use of medicated salt in an antimalaria campaign in West New Guinea. Meuwissen JH. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:245-55, Sep 64
[Accidental acute poisoning from pyrimethamine] Guignard J. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:120-3, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of fetal damage by pyrimethamine] Hickl EJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:634-40, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic pernicious anemia and thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis after pyrimethamine-sulfonamide treatment of acquired toxoplasmosis] Granz W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:747-56, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hematological findings following treatment of childhood toxoplasmosis with daraprim (pyrimethamine) and supronal] Weissbach G. **Med Klin** 60:22-6, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis in adults] Alexander M. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:32-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Massive hemorrhagic syndrome in polycythemia treated with pyrimethamine] Cappio M. **Minerva Med** 55:3983-6, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Use of chloridin in the treatment of lambliasis in children] Zveriaev AP, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:81-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of chloridine on the contractile activity of the uterus] Pap OG. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:58-61, 1964 (Uk)

PYRIMIDINES (D2)

Fluorescence microscopy of polyoma-infected cells treated with halogenated pyrimidine analogues. Bowen JM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1062-3, 1964
Oxonate and other related antimetabolites of the synthesis de novo of pyrimidine nucleotides. Handschumacher RE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1051-3, 1964
Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1012-4, 1964
On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1025-7, 1964
Radiosensitization of tumors with pyrimidine derivatives. Polkina R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1219-20, 1964
Pyrimidine incorporation into nucleic acids of Corynebacteria spp. Biggs H, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:376-85, Oct 64
Effect of allopurinol (4-hydroxypyrazolo-(3,4-d)pyrimidine) on serum and urinary uric acid in primary and secondary gout. Yü TF, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:885-98, Dec 64
The effectiveness of the xanthine oxidase inhibitor allopurinol in the treatment of gout. Klinenberg JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:639-47, Apr 65
Allopurnol in the treatment of gout. Wyngaarden JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:842-7, Apr 65
4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine (HPP) in the treatment of gout: preliminary observations. Hall AP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:439-46, Nov 64
Promotion of retardation of the growth of adenine auxotrophs of Candida albicans by purines, pyrimidines and nucleosides. Sarachek A. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:289-302, 1964
The effects of aminobutyrate and propionate on arginine levels in Neurospora. Fairley JL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:153-8, 20 Jul 64
Polarographic behavior of cytosine and some of its derivatives. Janík B, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:225-36, May 64
Metabolism of Leptospirae. I. Utilization of amino acids and purine, and pyrimidine bases. Johnson RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:459-70, Sep 64
Control of purine biosynthesis. I. Release of feedback inhibition by methyl-purines and pyrimidine nucleosides. May ML, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:330-41, Feb 65
Contribution to the structure of heterocyclic compounds with thioamide groups. Pyrimidinethiols and related compounds. Stanovnik B, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1004-12, Sep 64
Reaction of hydroxylamine with 5-substituted cytosines. Janion C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:617-22, 17 Feb 65
Role of methylation in host controlled modification of phage T1. Klein A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:440-5, 3 Feb 65
Some biological and biochemical properties of 5-iodocytosine. Bakhle YS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1249-59, Aug 64
On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65
Effect of a number of N-pyrimidyl amino acids and of some of their 5-arylazo derivatives on the growth of certain microorganisms. Roy-Burman P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1437-49, Oct 64
Methylated purines and pyrimidines. I. Syntheses of 8-hydroxy-7-methylguanine and methylation of a 5-(benzylideneamino) pyrimidine. Borowitz IJ, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:650-5, Apr 65
Methylated purines and pyrimidines. II. Synthesis and properties of 2,6-diamino-5-(methylamino)-4-pyrimidinol. Sprecher M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:655-61, Apr 65
Pyrimidines. V. Rearrangement of [amino-15N]cytosine and a preparation of [15N3]uracil. Wempen I, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:54-6, Jan 65
Synthetic pyrimidines as inhibitors of uracil and thymine degradation by rat-liver supernatant. Barrett HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:199-204, 16 Oct 64
On the mechanism of folic acid reductase inhibition. Collin R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:232-41, 26 Aug 64
An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:338-41, 4 May 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXII. Effects of various compounds on the incorporation of [14C]formate into DNA thymine in suspensions of Ehrlich ascites cells. Heidelberger C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:636-8, 16 Dec 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. 23. Further studies on nucleoside phosphorylase. Heidelberger C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:639-41, 16 Dec 64
The synthesis, characterization and biological properties of a new substance, 5-fluoropyrimidin-2-one. Helgeland L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:353-5, 22 Jun 64
A rapid method for the separation of nucleic acid bases. Holdgate DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:328-9, 16 Oct 64
Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. I. The isolation of pyrimidine-bound sugars and utilization of [14C6]glucose for ribose formation in mammalian tissues in vitro. Itzhaki S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:541-53, 12 Aug 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXV. The inhibition of thymidylate synthetase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by pyrimidine analogs. Reyes P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:177-9, 11 May 65
The incorporation and degradation of pyrimidine DNA precursors by human leucocytes. Cooper EH, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:701-13, Dec 64
The demonstration of the site of action of the antimetabolite drug 6-azauridine by the use of leucocyte cultures. Buttoo AS, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:90-2, Aug 64
Allopurinol in gout. **Brit Med J** 5438:810-1, 27 Mar 65
Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. II. Pyrimidines from C14-labelled compounds. King J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:237-44, Feb 65
5-diazouracil (NSC-23519): a phase I study. Bateman JR, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:27-34, Sep 64
Growth inhibition of Clostridium feseri by carcinostatic purine and pyrimidine analogs. I. Effect of medium on growth inhibition. Cappuccino JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1243-8, Aug 64
Teratogenic effects of 5-chlorodeoxyuridine on the rat fetus; protection by physiological pyrimidines. Chaube S, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1986-93, Dec 64
Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. II. Thymidine uptake in suspension cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Gentry GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:509-16, May 65
Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. 3. Relationship of thymidine to the metabolism of other pyrimidine nucleosides in suspension cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Gentry GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:517-25, May 65
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXI. The tumor-inhibitory activity of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1979-85, Dec 64
Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. I. Suspension cell cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Morse PA Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:499-508, May 65
An analysis of the lack of drug synergism during sequential blockade of de novo pyrimidine biosynthesis. Rubin RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1002-7, Jul 64
Studies on the mechanism of human tumor resistance to the fluorinated pyrimidines. Wolberg WH. **Cancer Res** 24:1437-47, Sep 64
Studies on nucleic acid antagonists. VII. Synthesis and characterization of 1,4,6-triazaindenes(5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines). Imai K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1030-42, Sep 64
Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXXVII. The cyclization reaction of some propargylammonium halide derivatives. Iwai I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:813-20, Jul 64
The conformational studies of vitamin B analogues by the proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Kotera K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:440-3, Apr 65
Studies on the structures of diazine N-oxides. II. Dipole moments of some alkoxy-derivatives of pyrimidine, pyridazine and their N-oxides. Otomasu H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:714-7, Jun 64
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXXI. Reactions of ethyl 2-methoxy-methylene-3-ethoxypropionate with ureas. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:804-8, Jul 64
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXVII. Reactions of amidines with 3-ethoxy-2-methoxymethylenepropionitrile, 3-ethoxy-2-ethoxymethoxymethyl-propionitrile, ethyl 3-ethoxy-2-methoxymethylenepropionate, and ethyl 3-ethoxy-2-ethoxymethoxymethylpropionate. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:393-7, Apr 64
Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXXII. Syntheses of N-substituted pyrimidine and related compounds. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1418-24, Dec 64
Studies on nucleic acid antagonists. VI. Synthesis of 1,4,6-triazaindenes(5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines). Tanaka K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1024-30, Sep 64
Investigations with 5-azaorotic acid, an inhibitor of the biosynthesis of pyrimidines de novo. Granat P, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:436-47, Jul-Aug 65
Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy. Rose HM. **Curr Ther Res** 7:41-5, Jan 65
Thiouracil-pyrimidine relationships in thyroid and other tissues. Lindsay RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:728-36, Apr 65
Aspartate transcarbamylase, an enzyme designed for feedback inhibition. Gerhart JC, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:727-35, May-Jun 64
Effect of some pyramidine derivatives on metastatic spread of transplantable rat sarcoma SSK. Grekh IF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1028-30, Sep-Oct 64
Biochemistry of Bordetella pertussis. I. Metabolism of some sugars, Krebs' cycle intermediates, purines &

pyrimidines. Inamdar AN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:22-5, Mar 65

Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:141-56, 1964

A synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-e]-as-triazines (6-azapteridines). Taylor EC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1976-9, 5 May 65

Synthesis of pyrrolo[2,3-d]pyrimidines. The aglycone of toyocamycin. Taylor EC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1995-2003, 5 May 65

Acute leukemia in infancy and childhood. Kline CA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:266-79, Nov 64

Inhibition of the biosynthesis of the pyrimidine portion of thiamine by adenosine. Moyed HS. **J Bact** 88:1024-9, Oct 64

Enzymes of the pyrimidine pathway in Escherichia coli. I. Synthesis by cells and spheroplasts. Taylor WH, et al. **J Bact** 88:99-104, Jul 64

Enzymes of the pyrimidine pathway in Escherichia coli. II. Intracellular localization and properties of dihydroorotic dehydrogenase. Taylor WH, et al. **J Bact** 88:105-10, Jul 64

Early changes in pyrimidine biosynthesis after partial hepatectomy. Bresnick E. **J Biol Chem** 240:2550-6, Jun 65

A new urinary pyrimidine, 5-acetylamino-6-amino-3-methyluracil. Its isolation, identification, and synthesis. Fink K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4250-6, Dec 64

Pathway of pyrimidine biosynthesis in premetamorphic tadpoles. Lindsay RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2239-45, Jul 64

Pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis by 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues. McCollister RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1560-3, May 64

Studies on the role of methylated bases in the biological activity of soluble ribonucleic acid. Peterkofsky A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2918-26, Sep 64

4-(1'-d-ribitylamino)-5-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, the second product of the riboflavin synthetase reaction. Wacker H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3493-7, Oct 64

Macromolecular events leading to cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis after removal and replacement of required pyrimidines. Cameron IL. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:9-18, May 65

The role of purine and pyrimidine bases and their analogues in radiation sensitivity. Kaplan HS, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:69-89, Oct 64

S-Triazolopyrimidines. 3. Synthesis as potential therapeutic agents. Broadbent W, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3369-72, May 65

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. XXII. Some 5-(alkylthio)uracils and derived sulphoxides and sulphones. Carpenter JM, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3987-90, Jul 65

S-Triazolopyrimidines. II. Synthesis as potential therapeutic agents. Miller GW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3357-68, May 65

Thin-layer chromatography of dinitropyridyl- and nitropyrimidyl-amino acids. Di Bello C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:506-12, Mar 65

Chromatography on starch columns. Farmer TH. **J Chromatogr** 16:264-5, Oct 64

Paper chromatographic separation of nucleotides, nucleosides, purines, and pyramidines. Gerlach E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:81-5, Apr 65

The effect of 6-azauridine administration on de novo pyrimidine production in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Bono VH Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1486-94, Jul 64

The renal excretion of oxypurines. Goldfinger S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:623-8, Apr 65

The interactions of purine and pyrimidine bases with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:86-99, 28 Feb 64

Steroidal heterocycles. X. Steroidal[3,2-d]pyrimidines and related compounds. Ackerman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:238-40, Mar 64

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. X. Synthetic and enzymic studies on the contribution of the p-aminobenzoyl-L-glutamate moiety of pyrimidyl analogs to binding to some folic cofactor area enzymes. Baker BR, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:24-30, Jan 64

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. 8. Synthesis of N-[1-(2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-3-propyl]-p-aminobenzoyl-l-glutamic acid, a mercapto analog. Baker BR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:658-64, Nov 63

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. IX. Synthesis of N-[1-(2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-5-pyrimidyl)-3-propyl]-p-aminobenzoyl-L-glutamic acid, a "nonclassical" inhibitor of some folic cofactor area enzymes. Baker BR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:664-9, Nov 63

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. 18. On the mode of binding of some 6-aryl- and 6-aralkylpyrimidines to folic reductase. Baker BR, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:283-7, May 65

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. XVII. On the mode of binding of the p-aminobenzoyl moiety of N-(2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-pyrimidylpropyl)-p-aminobenzoyl-L-glutamic acid to dihydrofolic reductase. Baker BR, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:35-41, Jan 65

Hexahydropyrimidines. 3. A study of 2-substituted 1,3-bis(p-methoxybenzyl)hexahydropyrimidines and 2-substituted 1,3-bis(p-chlorobenzyl)hexahydropyrimidines as transport molecules for tumor inhibition. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:682-3, Nov 63

Hexahydropyrimidines. IV. Synthesis of 2-[4-(N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino)aryl]-1,3-bis(aralkyl)hexahydropyrimidines as antitumor agents. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:115-7, Jan 64

Some 2-substituted aminopurines and purine analogs. Cresswell RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:817-9, Nov 63

Orotylamino acids. Crosby DG, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:334-5, May 63

Investigations in heterocycles. XV. Methylphendiate: a versatile intermediate in the synthesis of bicyclic heterocycles with a bridgehead nitrogen atom. DeStevens G, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:146-9, Mar 64

Some 5-fluoropyrimidines. Durr GJ. **J Med Chem** 8:253-5, Mar 65

Carbamates derived from aminopurines. Dyer E, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:289-91, May 63

Pyrimidinecarbamates and thiolcarbamates derived from amino-and oxopyrimidines. II. Dyer E, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:195-200, Mar 65

Derivatives of 2-(2-pyrimidinyl)acetophenone. Ebetino FF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:389, May 64

Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-[4-(2-Diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo]uracil and related [4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:646-53, Nov 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. III. 5-(4-Amino-1-naphthylazo)uracil and related heterocyclic azo compounds. Elslager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:444-7, Jul 63

Pyrimidines. IV. 2-,5-, and 2,5-substituted chloropyrimidines. Gershon H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:808-11, Nov 64

Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:288-93, May 64

Fluorine-containing potential anticancer agents. 3. Syntheses of some trifluoromethylpyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidines. Inoue S, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:816-8, Nov 64

Pyrimidine derivatives. V. Synthesis of substituted pyrimidines from 4-amino-6-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine. Israel M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:5-10, Jan 64

Pyrimidine derivatives. VI. 2,4,5-Triamino-6-chloro- and -6-mercaptopyrimidine and related compounds. Israel M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:792-9, Nov 64

Nitrogen mustards derived from 3,4-dihydro-2, 4-dioxo-1(2H)-pyrimidinepropionic and -butyric acids. Martinez AP, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:187-9, Mar 65

Heterocyclic steroids in the antiinflammatory series. Mrozik H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:584-9, Sep 64

Fluorine-containing potential anticancer agents. II. Syntheses of some trifluoromethylpurines and trifluoromethylthiazolopyrimidines. Nagano H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:215-20, Mar 64

Potential anticancer agents. I. Schiff bases and hydrazone derivatives of pyrimidine-4-carboxaldehydes. Piantadosi C, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:337-42, May 64

Sympathetic nervous system blocking agents. Derivatives of guanidine and related compounds. Short JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:275-83, May 63

Synthesis of some pyrimidine amino acids by the rhodanine method and tests vs. the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Skulason VG, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:292-5, May 65

Synthesis of some steroidal [3,2-d]- and [17,16-d]-2',6'diaminopyrimidines. Smith LL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:330-2, May 63

Nucleosides. XVII. Pyrimidinyl amino acids. Ueda T, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:679-701, Nov 63

Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:688-93, Nov 63

Hydroxy-2-thiopyrimidine-5-carboxaldehyde derivatives in cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:358-9, May 64

Hydroxypyrimidine-5-carboxaldehyde derivatives in cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:333-4, May 63

Studies of thiamine metabolism in the rat. II. Isolation and identification of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid as a metabolite of thiamine in rat urine. Neal RA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:351-7, Aug 64

Studies of thiamine metabolism in the rat. I. Metabolic products found in urine. Neal RA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:343-50, Aug 64

Purine N-oxides. XIV. A total synthesis of a pyrimidine N-oxide, a pteridine 1-N-oxide, and xanthine 3-N-oxide. Cresswell RM, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:408-10, Feb 65

2,4-Diaminopyrimidines from dicyandiamide. 3. Reaction with monocyclic ketones. Modest EJ, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1837-40, Jun 65

New approaches to the synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines. Montgomery JA, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1528-32, May 65

Studies on the azidoazomethine-tetrazole equilibrium. I. 2-Azidopyrimidines. Temple C Jr, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:826-9, Mar 65

Studies on the azidoazomethine-tetrazole equilibrium. II. 4-Azidopyrimidines. Temple C Jr, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:829-34, Mar 65

Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode. MacInnis AJ, et al. **J Parasit** 51:260-7, Apr 65

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. XV. Mode of binding of 2,4-diaminopyrimidines to folic reductase and thymidylate synthetase. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1457-66, Dec 64

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. XIV. Facile synthetic route to the 2-amino-5-(3-anilinopropyl)-6-methyl-4-pyrimidinol type of folic reductase and thymidylate synthetase inhibitor. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1317-25, Nov 64

Differential inhibition of dihydrofolic reductase from different species. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1137-8, Sep 64

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. XI. Synthesis and enzymic evaluation of p-([N-(2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)carbamoylmethyl]amino)benzoyl-L-glutamic acid. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1020-3, Sep 64

Synthesis of 5[(2-fluoroethyl)(2-chloroethyl)amino]-6-methyluracil (Fluorodopan). Dubicki H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1422-3, Nov 64

Idoxuridine--a preliminary report. Ravin IJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:976, Aug 64

Effect of halogenated pyrimidines on radiosensitivity of mouse strain L cells and their radioresistant variant. Aoyama T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:39-48, Mar 64

Vitamin B6 antagonists and growth of lactic acid bacteria. II. Characteristic phenomenon on growth inhibition of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in the presence of DL-alanine. Murata K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:243-51, 10 Dec 64

Vitamin B6 antagonists and growth of lactic acid bacteria. I. Growth inhibition by pyrimidine derivatives. Murata K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:237-42, 10 Sep 64

Thiamine biosynthesis from hydroxymethylpyrimidine and thiazole by washed cells and cell extracts of Escherichia coli and its mutants. Nose Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:105-10, 10 Jun 64

Thyroid status following prolonged therapy with fluoropyrimidines. Blomgren SE, et al. **JAMA** 193:51, 5 Jul 65

Prevention of hyperuricemia in leukemia and lymphoma: use of alopurinol, a xanthine oxidase inhibitor. Krakoff IH, et al. **JAMA** 193:1-6, 5 Jul 65

A new drug for gout. **Lancet** 1:589-90, 13 Mar 65

Determination of alterations in metabolism of pyrimidines and their analogs. Handschumacher RE. **Meth Med Res** 10:277-84, 1964 (38 ref.)

Yoshida sarcoma as a tool for cancer chemotherapy screening. Kaziwara K, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 16:263-89, Dec 64

Low-background beta counters for iodine-131 sources. Barnaby CF. **Nature (London)** 204:68-9, 3 Oct 64

Purine- and pyrimidine-specific antibodies: precipitation with denatured deoxyribonucleic acid. Beiser SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1381-2, 26 Sep 64

Structural investigation of 4 [(4-amino-5pyrimidinyl)imino] Chatterjee S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:970-1, 29 Aug 64

Modification of the radiation effect on ascitic tumour cells by pharmacological agents injected intravenously. Correa JN, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:200-1, 11 Jul 64

Effects of nicarbazin in diet on mottled yolks. I. Incidence and degree of mottling, and certain yolk proteins. Silvestrini DA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:467-73, Mar 65

Antibodies specific for ribonucleosides and ribonucleotides and their reaction with DNA. Erlanger BF, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:68-74, Jul 64

Teratogenesis: effects of substituted purines and the influence of 4-hydroxypyrazolopyrimidine in the rat. Bragonier JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:685-8, Jul 64

2-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-3-(4-methoxybenzyl)-4h-pyrodo(1,2-a) pyrimidin-4 one HCl (CL-1182-C), a potent histamine releaser. Pruss TP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:14, 1964

Reversible sonic inhibition of protein, purine, and pyrimidine biosynthesis in the living cell. Burns VW. **Science** 146:1056-8, 20 Nov 64

Inhibition of uracil catabolism by pyrimidine deoxyribonucleosides. Bresnick E. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:431-9, Fall 64

The use of allopurinol (HPP) to control hyperuricemia in patients on chronic intermittent hemodialysis.

Hayes CP Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:247-54, 1965
[Correlation of the antiviral agent I914-VUFB with the bactericidal effectiveness of some antibiotics] Nezval J. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:257-62, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Pharmacodynamic study of a central depressant with muscle relaxant properties related to fenyramidol] Pecquet-Bathellier C, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:87-97, Jan-Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Influence of the hydrogen bond on the dipolar moment of purine-pyrimidine pairs of nucleic acids] Berthod H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2711-3, 19 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the use of hexetidine in buccal and maxillary surgery] Tourgis JP.
Gaz Med France 72:1246-7, 25 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of gouty dyspurinia by parametabolites and, especially, by a xanthine oxidase inhibitor] Delbarre F, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1275-9, 1 May 65 **(Fr)**
[Trial treatment of various "Proteus" infections with 2,4-diamino-5-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzyl) pyrimidine, or (Triméthoprime)] Schneider M, et al.
Presse Med 73:893-4, 27 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[The stabilization of cyanocobalamin in injections solutions in the presence of aneurin] Gstirner F, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:134-42, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[The behavior of liver glycogen in diabetes in aged subjects under the influence of insulin and the oral antidiabetic
2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Beringer A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:403-4, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus with 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Bernhard H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:411-2, May 64 **(Ger)**
[2-Benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new blood sugar-lowering agent. I. The metabolism of Glycodiazin in man] Gerhards E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:394-402, May 64 **(Ger)**
[2-Benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new oral antidiabetic] Gutsche H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:409-11, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Sulfonamidopyrimidines, a new group of blood sugar-lowering compounds] Gutsche K, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:373-6, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Resorption, distribution and excretion of radioactive-labelled
2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin) in animal experiments] Kolb KH, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:385-9, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Pharmacology of
2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new blood sugar-lowering compound] Kramer M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:377-85, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Tolerance of
2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin) in long-term administration in animal experiments] Kramer M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:389-94, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Report on the clinical testing of
2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new oral antidiabetic] Leubner H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:404-6, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of diabetes mellitus with
2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin). Experiences with 160 diabetics] Robbers H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:406-9, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Synthesis of antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase in isolated spleen cells (in vitro)] Werchau H, et al.
Biochem Z 341:184-9, 8 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Comparison of 2 biological isomeric ring systems (spinacin and zapotidin) derivable from histidine and histamine] Ackermann D, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:283-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with a sedative without barbiturates in general practice] Wissmanns HF.
Ther Gegenw 103:1421-6, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[The protective effects of chronic doses of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on the sequelae of acute coronary occlusion] Schmidt HD, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:196-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the transformation of a 1,3-oxazine-6-one into a 4-pyrimidinol derivative] Sprio V.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:585-8, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Clinical experience with BTDS in urological field] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:735-9, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on ketene and its derivatives. 8. Reactions of diketene with amino-heterocycles] Kato T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1201-5, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. 8. Syntheses of
2-alkylthiopyrimidine derivates with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:207-12, Mar 64 **(Jap)**
[Syntheses of pyrazole derivatives. VII. C-Alkyl- and C-bromo-7-amino-pyrazolo[1,5-alpha]pyrimidines] Takamizawa A, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1113-8, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of some pharmaceutical preparations on the outcome of acute poisoning with isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide (in experimental conditions)] Smirnova OI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:40-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of acute pancreatitis with pentoxyl] Kamaev MF. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:23-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of pentoxyl on the normal antibody content in chronic blood loss] Ignat'eva ZP.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:70, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative clinical-immunological evaluation of results of treating acute dysentery with tetracycline and a combined method (tetracycline, vaccine and pentoxyl)] Abdurashitov RF.
Sovet Med 27:47-51, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of pentoxyl in peptic ulcer patients] Rabinovich PD. **Sovet Med** 28:109-10, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of typhoid with levomycetin combined with pentoxyl] Suleimanov BV, et al.
Sovet Med 28:121-3, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the metabolism of pyrimidines in tumor cells] Kachurina NA, et al.
Usp Sovr Biol 59:114-27, Jan-Feb 65 (86 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of pentoxyl and galascorbin in the combined treatment of Botkin's disease] Bilibin AF, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:8-14, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:92-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of the treatment of rats with transplanted sarcoma SSK with ThioTEPA associated with some pyrimidine derivatives] Grekh IF, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:84-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of natural pyrimidines on the growth of Ehrlich tumor mice and lymphosarcomas in rats] Polishchuk AM. **Vop Onkol** 11:59-61, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On radiosensitizing effects of some natural pirimidines] Pol'kina RI.
Vop Onkol 11:57-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of a pyrimidine derivative on arterial pressure] Galotto Martorell J. **Med Esp** 53:44-8, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Changes in the lipemic picture after the intravenous injection of pyrimido pyrimidine derivates] Domínguez López J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:37-41, 15 Jan 65 **(Sp)**

PYROCATECHOL see CATECHOL (D2)

PYROGALLOL (D2)

Activation of chemiluminescent oxidations catalyzed by peroxidase and the differentiation of peroxidase agents. Ahnström G, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:313-6, 1965
Quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of phosphoglyceric acids, glycolaldehyde, and glyoxylic acid by a reaction involving pyrogallol in sulfuric acid. Coe EL. **Anal Biochem** 10:236-52, Feb 65
Non-specific effects of the tropolones. Murnaghan MF.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:89-96, Apr 64
Effects of ascorbic acid on the catecholamine content of guinea-pig myocardium. Izquierdo JA, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:391-2, Jun 65
L-methionine as a modulator of atrial rhythmicity in rabbit and guinea-pig. Sugimoto J, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:150-60, Jun 64
Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965
Selective para- or meta-O-methylation with catechol O-methyl transferase from rat liver. Masri MS, et al.
Nature (London) 202:878-9, 30 May 64
[Inhibition of catechol o-methyl transferase; its role in the mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1047-54, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative spectroscopic examination of some pseudomelanins from N-free substances. II.] Christomanos AA, et al.
Enzymologia 27:54-62, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**

PYROGENS (D6, D7)

see also related
FEVER THERAPY (E2)

Electro-encephalographic recording of the effect of pyrifer-induced rise of temperature in psychiatric patients. Torgárd E, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:469+, 1964
Study of the antigenic structure of Coxiella burneti. 3. Pyrogenic effect of phase I antigen in experimental guinea pigs. Brezina R, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:180-5, Mar 65
Studies on bacterial pyrogenicity. 3. Specificity of the United States Pharmacopeia rabbit pyrogen test. Martin WJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:483-6, Nov 64
The cerebral effects of endogenous serum and granulocytic pyrogen. Allen IV.
Brit J Exp Path 46:25-34, Feb 65
Determination of pyrogens using membrane filtration. Marcus S.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:18-24, Nov-Dec 64
The pyrogenic effect of scarlet fever toxin. I. Neutralization with antitoxin; the nature of tolerance. Schuh V. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:156-62, May 65
The effect of pyrexia on rat gastric secretion. Brodie DA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:171-8, Aug 64
Renal clearances at rest and during physical exercise after injection of bacterial pyrogen. Grimby G.
J Appl Physiol 20:137-41, Jan 65
Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. 3. Depression of reticuloendothelial function by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxins. Hanna EE, et al. **J Bact** 89:154-8, Jan 65
Characterization of the pyrogenicity of Candida albicans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, and Cryptococcus neoformans. Kobayashi GS, et al.
J Bact 88:660-6, Sep 64
Some cytological and pathogenic properties of spheroplasts of Candida albicans. Kobayashi GS, et al.
J Bact 88:795-801, Sep 64
Response to methopyrapone (Su-4885) and pyrogen test in idiopathic hypopituitary dwarfism. Aarskog D, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:439-44, Apr 65
Effects of a bacterial pyrogen on the elimination of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in normal subjects. Janches M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:17-9, Jan 65
Quantitative studies of febrile tolerance and levels of specific antibody evoked by bacterial endotoxin. Mulholland JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:920-8, Jun 65
Studies on tuberculin fever. 3. Mechanisms involved in the release of endogenous pyrogen in vitro. Atkins E, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:207-35, 1 Aug 65
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 3. The refractory state during continuous intravenous infusions of endotoxin. Greisman SE, et al.
J Exp Med 121:911-33, 1 Jun 65
Pathogenesis of inflammation. I. The production of an inflammatory substance from rabbit granulocytes in vitro and its relationship to leucocyte pyrogen. Moses JM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:57-82, 1 Jul 64
The presence of endogenous pyrogen in normal rabbit tissues. Snell ES, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:1019-38, 1 Jun 65
The pyrogen test in obstetrics and gynaecology McFadyen IR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:429-35, Jun 64
The effect of bacterial pyrogen on the blood-brain barrier for trypan blue. Allen IV.
J Path Bact 89:481-94, Apr 65
The effect of cortisone on the fever of delayed hypersensitivity. Allen IV.
J Path Bact 89:495-502, Apr 65
Effects on temperature of amines injected into the cerebral ventricles. A new concept of temperature regulation. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:226-31, Sep 64
Site of action of bacterial pyrogen immunofluorescent studies in mice. Tanaka C, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:232-3, Jun 64
Metyrapone and pyrogen in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function after removal of pituitary adenoma. Jenkins JS, et al. **Lancet** 2:991-4, 7 Nov 64
Hepatic pyrogen and cortisone-antipyresis in canine endotoxin fever. Fukuda T, et al.
Nature (London) 204:690-1, 14 Nov 64
Febrile responses to the intracisternal injection of endogenous (leucocytic) pyrogen in the rabbit. Adler RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:660-3, Jul 65
Alteration of RES phagocytic function by pyrogen contaminated colloidal carbon. Hanna EE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:865-9, Apr 65
Falsely positive pyrogenic responses induced in rabbits by latex particles. Kobayashi GS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:716-8, Jul 64
Inflammatory effects of pyrogenic steroids in animals Palmer RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:108-11, May 65
Reactivation of papain-treated endotoxin. Rudbach JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:115-8, May 65
Relationship of endogenous pyrogen and serum augmenting factor to endotoxin tolerance. Shulman JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:218-21, May 65
Fever and release of endogenous pyrogen in leukopenic rabbits. Shulman JA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:14-7, Oct 64
Effect of alterations in serum electrolytes on production of endogenous pyrogen. White LR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:33-7, Jan 65
Quantitative assay of endogenous pyrogen in serum White LR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:743-6, Dec 64
Endogenous pyrogen release from rabbit blood cells incubated in vitro with parainfluenza virus. Atkins E, et al. **Science** 146:1469-70, 11 Dec 64
The pyrogens of myxoviruses. I. Induction of hyperthermia and its tolerance. Siegert R, et al.
Virology 24:209-17, Oct 64
The pyrogens of myxoviruses. II. Resistance of influenza A pyrogens to heat, ultraviolet, and chemical treatment. Siegert R, et al.
Virology 24:218-24, Oct 64
[Differentiation of hyperthermic agents by comparison of their action as a function of doses] Lechat P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:290-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic agents on basal metabolism of the rabbit. Changes produced by 3 types of hyperthermic agents: antigonococcal vaccine, beta-tetrahydronaphthylamine, 2,4-dinitrophenol]

Levassort C.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:693-706, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of some hyperthermic and hypothermic pharmacodynamic basal metabolism of the rabbit. Experimental apparatus] Levassort C.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:767-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Shock therapy induced with propidon and blood transfusions in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:726-32, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the pyrogenicity of zymosans] Zimmermann G.
Acta Biol Med German 13:325-30, 1964 (Ger)
[The pyrogenic principle in the root of Bryoniae albae L.] Hahn G, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 13:1043-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Immediate reactions in the peripheral blood picture following glucocorticoids, adrenalin, ACTH and pyrogens. An attempt at clarification of the effect of glucocorticoids] Frick G, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 81:377-405, 1964 (80 ref.) (Ger)
[The provocation method as a test of therapy success in urinary tract infections] Padelt H, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:155-60, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On data on pyrogens] Gimborn H von.
Pharm Prax 9:203-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Examination of the effect of artificially elevated body temperature on the serum enzyme activity for the study of liver function] Seige K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:329-33, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Hyperthermia induced by bacterial pyrogens in the rat and its use in the assay of antipyretic action] Benzi G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:498-506, Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on the pyrogen test. I. Application of electrical thermometer to the pyrogen test] Kuwamura T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:59-62, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pyrogen test. II. Pyrogen test of water for injection] Kuwamura T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:63-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Changes of brain serotonin and catecholamine levels of the febrile rabbit. 1. The degree of fever induced by pyrexal and changes of the levels in the brain stem of these amines] Kuruma I, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:563-8, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[The effect of toluidine blue on reactions of animals to pyrogens obtained from E. coli] Gawęcka I.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:303-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of an E. coli polysaccharide on kidney function] Jakimowska K, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:695-700, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiţă M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Formation of endogenous pyrogen in normal and tyroidectomized rabbits] Dzheksenbaev OSh.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:49-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On some aspects of blood serum activity in pyretic animals] Dzheksenbaev OSh.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:34-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of pyrogenal on adrenal cortex function] Dzheksenbaev OSh, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:31-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Pyrogenic properties of normal rabbit tissues. (Apropos of sources of endogenous pyrogens)] Sorokin AV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:40-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the use of functional bone marrow tests in experimental chemotherapy of tumors] Raudsepp IuIu. **Probl Gemat** 9:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pyrogens in the pathogenesis and treatment of experimental osteoarticular tuberculosis] Kucheriavyi FKh. **Probl Tuberk** 42:79-86, 1964 (Rus)
[Some biological properties of the carbohydrate fractions of the pathogen of diphtheria] Orlova OK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:89-92, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of reactivation tests in the diagnosis and as a cure criterion in pyelonephritis] Carrasco E, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:663-73, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

PYRONES see under PYRANS (D2)

PYROPHOSPHATASE (D5)

Determination of activity of nucleotide pyrophosphatase. Kurnatowski R.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:73-83, 1965
Studies on inorganic phosphate, inorganic pyrophosphatase and alkaline nonespecific phosphomonoesterase levels in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Hänninen O, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:817-22, 1965
Inorganic pyrophosphatase in Prymnesium parvum Carter. Ricketts TR. **Arch Biochem** 110:184-90, Apr 65
Glucose-6-phosphatase and pyrophosphatase activities of homogenates of livers from patients with glycogen storage disease. Illingworth B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:10-4, 26 Mar 65
The synthesis of teichoic acid. IV. On the regulation of cytidine 5'-diphosphateglycerol concentration. Glaser L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:6-15, 1 Mar 65
Effects of hydrocortisone and adrenalectomy on rat-liver inorganic pyrophosphatase activities. Nordlie RC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:417-9, 19 Aug 64
The subcellular distribution of inorganic pyrophosphatase in pigeon pancreas. Pynes GD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:150-1, 23 Oct 64
The thiamine pyrophosphatase technique as an indicator of the morphology of the golgi apparatus in the neurons. II. Studies on the cerebral cortex. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Cellule** 65:201-9, 1965
The biological role of enzyme changes in the aging of the organism. Bertolini AM.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:113-24, 1964 (26 ref.)
French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris linn.) pyrophosphatase: purification & properties of the enzyme. Sripati CE, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:173-9, Dec 64
Stimulation of pyrophosphatase activity in Clostridium pasteurianum by reductants. D'Eustachio AJ, et al.
J Bact 90:288-9, Jul 65
Influence of substrate-cofactor ratios on partially purified inorganic pyrophosphatase activity at elevated temperatures. Mathemeier PF, et al.
J Bact 88:1661-6, Dec 64
Temperature-hydrostatic pressure studies on partially purified inorganic pyrophosphatase activity. Morita RY, et al. **J Bact** 88:1667-71, Dec 64
Liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase. II. Kinetic studies. Arion WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2752-7, Sep 64
Evidence for the common identity of glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase. Nordlie RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1680-5, Jun 64
Liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase. 3. Associated nucleoside triphosphate- and nucleoside diphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase activities. Nordlie RC, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2155-64, May 65
The purification and properties of a nucleotide pyrophosphatase of rat liver nuclei. Schliselfeld LH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:811-8, Feb 65
Phosphoribosyladenosine monophosphate, an intermediate in histidine biosynthesis. Smith DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3056-63, Jul 65
Metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. II. The probable identity of microsomal inorganic pyrophosphatase, pyrophosphate phosphotransferase, and glucose 6-phosphatase. Stetten MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4041-6, Dec 64
Phosphatases in epiphyseal cartilage; their possible role in tissue synthesis. Kuhlman RE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:545-50, Apr 65
The ultrastructure of a mammalian cell during the mitotic cycle. Robbins E, et al.
J Cell Biol 21:429-63, Jun 64
Cytoenzymatical differentiation of normal and neoplastic plasma cells. Szmigielski S, et al.
J Clin Path 18:345-8, May 65
Nucleoside phosphatase and thiamine pyrophosphatase activity of rabbit Golgi apparatus. Lazarus SS, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:729-36, Oct 64
[Properties of dinucleotide pyrophosphatase from rat kidney particles and coenzyme products of the end products dihydronicotinamide mononucleotide and dihydronicotinamide riboside] Kesselring K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:79-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in anorganic pyrophosphatase enzymatic activity of the liver and brain of rats treated with molybdenum and tungsten ions] Čáplíná S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:445-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Behavior of some mitochondrial systems under the influence of metal ions] Benetato G, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:475-80, 1964 (Rum)

PYROPHOSPHATES (D1)

Beta-galactosidase activity of Saccharomyces fragilis. II. Mode of action. Szabó G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:91-102, 1965
Inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by anions, phosphate esters and Mg ion. Kovács EF, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:327-40, 1965
In vitro breakdown of myelin. Wolman M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:400-4, 31 Mar 65
The binding of phosphate, pyrophosphate, and nucleotides to the structural protein of beef heart mitochondria. Hultin HO, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:288-96, May 64
Purification and properties of the prolyl RNA synthetase of Escherichia coli. Norton SJ.
Arch Biochem 106:147-52, 20 Jul 64
Crystal seeding by salivary calculus and its inhibition in vitro. Turesky S, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:255-60, Mar-Apr 65
Inorganic pyrophosphate and cellular control mechanisms: inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase. Kleppe K.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:468-72, 3 May 65
Quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase. Packman PM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:710-5, 12 Mar 65
Variation in the activity of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rats in relation to the age. Kato R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1037-51, Jul 64
Studies on UDPG: alpha-1.4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyltransferase. VI. Specificity and structural requirements for the activator of the D form of the dog muscle enzyme. Rosell-Perez M, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:773-8, Jun 64
Terpene metabolism in the rat testis. I. The conversion of isopentenyl pyrophosphate to squalene and sterols. Salokangas RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:833-7, Jun 64
The influence of magnesium and calcium pyrophosphate chelates, of free magnesium ions, free calcium ions, and free pyrophosphate ions on the dissociation of actymyosin in solution. Gränicher D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:567-78, 8 Jun 64
On the role of s-RNA in regulating the rates of amino acid-dependent pyrophosphate exchange reactions: a possible "allosteric control" phenomenon. Hele P.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:449-59, 22 Jul 64
Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65
A cross-linked control system. II. Control of pyridine nucleotide formation in vivo. Imsande J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:265-73, 4 May 64
Reversal of the lipoic acid activation reaction. Mitra SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:333-4, 4 May 64
Amino acid-activated adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by modified Escherichia coli cells. Roberts LE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:291-300, 19 Aug 64
The pseudo-gout syndrome: calcium pyro-phosphate deposition in the superficial layers of hyaline cartilage. Reeves B. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:157-8, Mar 65
On the effect of pyrophosphate ions and detergents on the activity of glutamic dehydrogenase in extracts from the subcellular fractions of carp liver. Raczyńska-Bojanowska K, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:67-9, 1965
Influences of thyroxine and insulin on the turnover and fate of high-energy phosphate. Dow DS.
Canad J Biochem 42:777-86, Jun 64
The effect of beta-xylosyl adenine on the formation of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate by cell-free extracts of TA3 ascites cells. Ellis DB, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:617-9, May 65
Formation of ribomononucleotides from purine and pyrimidine bases and 5'-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate by a salmon milt extract. Tarr HL. **Canad J Biochem** 42:575-81, May 64
Effect of oral pyro- and tripolyphosphate on rat urolithiasis. Gill WB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:485-90, Mar 65
Inclusion compounds. 18. The catalysis of the fission of pyrophosphates by cyclodextrin. A model reaction for the mechanism of enzymes. Hennrich N, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1121-6, 5 Mar 65
Utilization of inorganic ortho-, meta- and pyrophosphates by lambs and by cellulolytic rumen microorganisms in vitro. Chicco CF, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:355-63, May 65
Phosphorolysis of the pyrophosphate bond of sugar nucleotides. II. Purification and properties of the enzyme. Cabib E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2114-21, May 65
Phosphorolysis of the pyrophosphate bond of sugar nucleotides. I. Characterization and stoichiometry of the reaction. Carminatti H, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2110-3, May 65
The enzymology of feedback inhibition of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase by purine ribonucleotides. Caskey CT, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2570-9, Aug 64
Synthesis of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate from ribonucleosides in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2363-6, Jun 65
Synthesis of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate from glucose in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2349-57, Jun 65
Availability of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate for ribonucleotide synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Henderson JF, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2358-62, Jun 65
Purification of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthetase from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Kandutsch AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2507-15, Aug 64
On the mechanism of the effect of ionic strength on crystalline aldolase activity. Sánchez De Jiménez E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4154-8, Dec 64
The partial purification, properties, and mechanism of action of pig liver isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase. Shah DH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1946-56, May 65
The enzymatic synthesis of folate-like compounds from hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphate. Shiota T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2259-66, Jul 64
Metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. 3. Acceptor specificity studies with rat liver microsomal pyrophosphate phosphotransferase activity. Stetten MR. **J Biol Chem** 240:2248-53, May 65
Metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. II. The probable identity of microsomal inorganic pyrophosphatase, pyrophosphate phosphotransferase, and glucose 6-phosphatase. Stetten MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4041-6, Dec 64

Metabolism of inorganic pyrophosphate. I. Microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate phosphotransferase of rat liver. Stetten MR. **J Biol Chem** 239:3576-83, Oct 64
The phosphorylation reaction that accompanies the nonenzymic oxidation of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate. Tomasi GE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1604-13, May 64
Excretion of pyrophosphate in disorders of bone metabolism. Avioli LV, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:912-5, Jul 65
Recent advances in study of rheumatic diseases: pseudogout (chondrocalcinosis articularis). Lehn F. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:252-4, Mar 65
A preliminary comparison of a dentifrice containing fluoride and soluble phosphate and employing a calcium-free abrasive with other types of fluoride dentifrices. First year report of a clinical study. Brudevold F, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:1-6, Jul 64
Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. I. Introduction. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1452-6, Dec 64
Tetraethyl pyrophosphate poisoning following airplane dusting. Quinby GE, et al. **JAMA** 191:1-6, 4 Jan 65
Excretion of inorganic pyrophosphate in hypophosphatasia. Russell RG. **Lancet** 2:461-4, 4 Sep 65
Relationship between pyrophosphate content and oxytetracycline labelling of bone salt. Ibsen KH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:781, 15 Aug 64
Effect of chlorcyclizine on the toxicity and metabolism of octamethyl pyrophosphoramide. McPhillips JJ. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:64-70, Jan 65
[Acute psychosis in Fosfothion poisoning] Uhlíř F, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:306-10, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Study of the combination of phosphoric esters with human serum albumin] Barré R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:661-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of farnesol pyrophosphate and squalene from 2-C14-mevalonic acid by cell fractions of adrenal homogenate] Gosselin L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:359-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Influence of alkaline earth compounds on the formation of pyrophosphate groups by heating hydrated tricalcium phosphate] Quinaux N. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:561-78, 1964 (Fr)
[Enzymatic synthesis and pyrophosphorylysis of uridine diphosphate glucose and uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine by sheep thyroid gland extracts] Grégoire J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1265-6, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Recording of the electrical activity of nerve evoked by polyphosphoric amide esters of thiamine on the rabbit with sectioned spinal cord] Roux H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:275-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neuromuscular action of some ortho-, pyro- and hypo-phosphoramide esters] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1411-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the ATP-PP32-exchange in mitochondria using (-)-carnitine as the acetyl acceptor] Kunze D, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:14-20, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of polyphosphates on the calcification of bone cultivated in vitro] Fleisch H, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C71-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Activation of some amide esters of pyrophosphoric acid by liver microsomes] Kudrina MA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1048-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of preparations increasing the excitability of neural centers on the course and outcome of experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:218-37, 1964 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the therapeutic action of fosarbin in experimental poliomyelitis] Donskaia LV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:238-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of ATP and a pyrophosphate on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Ehrlich ascites cells and in nuclear erythrocytes] Hanitkevych MI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:909-17, 1963 (Uk)

PYROSIS see HEARTBURN (C4)

PYRROLES (D2)

Lack of effect of corticosteroids on the in vivo disappearance of sulfhydryl-inhibited and antibody-coated erythrocytes. Agarwal KN. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:28-36, 1964
Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964
An electrophoretic study of human erythrocytes, incubated with corticosteroids and sulfhydryl reaction substances. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:53-8, 1964
The acid-catalyzed polymerization of pyrroles and indoles. Smith GF. **Advances Heterocyclic Chem** 2:287-309, 1963 (57 ref.)
Plasma tetrapyrrole pigments in sickle cell anemia; long term studies and the effects of low temperatures. Stutman LJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:94-103, Feb 65
Determination of pyrrolidine and piperidine. Langemann HM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:529-31, Aug 64
Abnormalities of heme and pyrrole metabolism in thalassemia. Bannerman RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:503-12, 7 Oct 64
Streptomycin and syntrophic prodigiosin synthesis in Serratia marcescens. Siddiqui MA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:193-202, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of the degradation of human gamma-globulin by trypsin. Schrohenloher RE. **Arch Biochem** 107:163-9, Jul 64
Some new compounds exhibiting selective CNS-depressant activities. I. Preliminary observations. Orcutt JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:121-31, 1 Nov 64
The action of thiol reagents on the adenosine-triphosphatase activities of heavy meromyosin and L-myosin. Perry SV, et al. **Biochem J** 96:224-30, Jul 65
The inhibition of the uridine diphosphate-transglucuronylase activity of mouse-liver homogenates by thiol reagents. Storey ID. **Biochem J** 95:201-8, Apr 65
Chemical factors affecting spontaneous motility of the small intestine in the rat. 1. Sulfhydryl reactants. Goodman I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:871-9, Jun 64
Tremorine and oxotremorine effects on acetylcholinesterase and choline acetylase from rat brain. Holmstedt B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:189-91, Feb 65
Denaturation of phytochrome. Butler WL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:851-7, Jun 64
An intermediate trapped by maleimides in a pyridoxal-phosphate potentiated enzymatic elimination reaction. Flavin M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:885-93, Jul 64
Substrate activity of 3-hydroxyproline isomers for enzymes active with 4-hydroxyproline. Adams E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:164-6, 8 Jul 64
A rapid assay for sulphite reductase. Ellis RJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:335-8, 4 May 64
Renal mechanism for excretion of porphyrin precursors in patients with acute intermittent porphyria and chronic lead poisoning. Druyan R, et al. **Blood** 26:181-9, Aug 65
Porphobilinogen-like chromogens in urine of epileptics. Scott DF. **Brit Med J** 5440:997, 10 Apr 65
Porphobilinogen and delta-aminolevulinic acid excretion in multiple sclerosis. Taylor JD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1342-4, 26 Jun 65
Studies on nucleic acid antagonists. VII. Synthesis and characterization of 1,4,6-triazaindenes(5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines). Imai K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1030-42, Sep 64
Shihunine: a new phthalide-pyrrolidine alkaloid. Inubushi Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:749-50, Jun 64
Studies on nucleic acid antagonists. VI. Synthesis of 1,4,6-triazaindenes(5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines). Tanaka K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1024-30, Sep 64
Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Bartl P, et al. **Experientia** 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65
On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:623-33, Dec 64
Further observations on in vitro radiosensitization of rabbit erythrocytes by iodoacetic acid and related substances. Bianchi MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:329-42, 1964
The effect of whole- and partial-body x-irradiation on the metabolism of collagen in polyethylene sponges and the urinary excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid. Konno K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:367-72, 1964
Pyrroles from azaindoles. A synthesis of porphobilinogen. Frydman B, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3530-1, 5 Aug 65
Synthesis of 4-acetamido-1,2,3,5-tetra-O-acetyl-4-deoxy-D-ribofuranose. A pyrrolidine sugar. Reist EJ, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:677-8, 5 Feb 65
Synthesis of pyrrolo[2,3-d]pyrimidines. The aglycone of toyocamycin. Taylor EC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1995-2003, 5 May 65
Effects of some sulfhydryl compounds on the magnesium-enhanced adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:372-4, Oct 64
The amino acid sequence at the active site of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase activated by Ca++. Yamashita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:460-1, Mar 65
Structure of the product of an enzymatic reaction between gamma-substituted amino acids and maleimides. Flavin M. **J Biol Chem** 240:2759-61, Jun 65
The characterization of modified human hemoglobin. I. Reaction with iodoacetamide and N-ethylmaleimide. Guidotti G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1474-84, May 64
Studies on the active site of the A protein subunit of the Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase. Hardman JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:725-32, Feb 65
Alternate routes in the metabolic degradation of the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine. McKennis H Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3990-6, Nov 64
Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and the respiratory chain. I. Effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors and phospholipase. Minakami S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2042-8, Jun 64
Heme synthesis in normal and genetically anemic mice. Altman KI, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:293-301, Dec 64
Urinary amino-acetone excretion in lead workers. Waldron HA. **J Clin Path** 18:230-4, Mar 65
The effects of N-ethylmaleimide and glutathione on the isolated rat uterus and frog bladder with special reference to the action of oxytocin. Bentley PJ. **J Endocr** 30:103-13, Aug 64
The sequestration of NEM-treated red cells in normal and abnormal subjects: a test of splenic uptake function. Kimber RJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:951-66, Jun 65
Improved synthesis of oxotremorine. Archibald JL. **J Med Chem** 8:390, May 65
An improved synthesis of oxotremorine. Bebbington A, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:274-5, Mar 65
Analgetics based on the pyrrolidine ring. IV. Cavalla JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:316-26, May 65
Analgetics based on the pyrrolidine ring. 3. Cavalla JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:412-5, Jul 64
Some 2-substituted aminopurines and purine analogs. Cresswell RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:817-9, Nov 63
Pyrrolidines. IX. 3-Aryl-3-pyrrolidinols. Gould WA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:60-7, Jan 64
Piperidino groups in antitussive activity. Kasé Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:118-22, Mar 63
Synthesis of substituted 2-phenyl-1,4-benzothiazin-3(4H)-ones and their activity as inhibitors of 1,4-dipyrrolidino-2-butyne. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:214-6, Mar 63
Novel oral hypoglycemic agents. I. Hexahydroindeno[1,2-c]pyrroles and indanamines. Lahiri SC, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:131-3, Jan 65
Synthesis and pharmacological activity of 3-(2-pyrrolidinyl)indoles. Youngdale GA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:415-27, Jul 64
Role of pyrrolidine residues in the structure and stabilization of collagen. Josse J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:269-87, Aug 64
The metabolism and excretion of Co57 tetraphenylporphinesulfonate in cancer patients. Winkelman J, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:462-70, Jun 64
Products from attempted Vilsmeier-Haack acylations of pyrroles with select amides. Ermili A, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:339-43, Feb 65
Pyrrolidinediols. 1-Substituted 3-hydroxymethl-4-hydroxypyrrolidines and derivatives. Jaeger E, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:740-4, Mar 65
New approaches to the synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines. Montgomery JA, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1528-32, May 65
Some pyrrolidines and azacycloheptanes related to reversed esters of pethidine. Casy AF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:157-66, Mar 65
Synthesis and antitremorine activity of amino ketals. Johnson HL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:59-63, Jan 65
N,N'-Thiocarbonylbis(cyclic nitrogen heteroparaffins). Orth RE. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1261, Oct 64
Present status of the ehrlich Aldehyde reaction for urinary porphobilinogen. Watson CJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:501-4, 9 Nov 64
Effect of sulphydryl reagents on the frequency of x-ray-induced autosomal recessive lethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Purdom CE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:419, 25 Jul 64
Porphine-like substances: probable synthesis during chemical evolution. Szutka A. **Nature (London)** 202:1231-2, 20 Jun 64
Heterogeneousness of the microsomal enzymes effecting the o- and p-hydroxylation of aniline. Bauer S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:144-8, 5 May 64
The effect of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcone derivatives on the incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs. Bigland CH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:140-4, Jan 65
Decrease in incidence of blood spots in chicken eggs by injection derivatives of pyrrole-2-aldehyde chalcones into hens. Bigland CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1122-5, Aug-Sep 64
Tremorine: its peripheral action on striated muscle. Csillik B. **Science** 146:765-6, 6 Nov 64
The effect of sulfhydrylinhibitors and glycine derivatives on fibrin polymerization and the physical strength of fibrin in plasma. Gormsen J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:454-67, 31 Jul 64
[Presence of indole and pyrrole radicals in the cosinophilic granulations of fixed blood granulocytes and eosinocytes] Mitrovic D. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:37-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Research on the antispasmodic and analgesic actions of pyrrole derivatives] Robelet A, et al. **Therapie** 20:427-34, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Selective inactivation of adenovirus hemagglutinins. (Short report)] Bauer H. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:253-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Reactions of pyrrolone compounds. IX. On the Stokvis

reaction] Dobeneck H von, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:200-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the synthesis of 3-[pyrrolyl-(2)]-alanine] Hanck A, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:272-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect, utilization and metabolism of 5-amino-2-oxovaleric acid [delta-1-pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid]in pea seeds and baker's yeasts] Macholán L, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:97-106, 1965 (Ger)
[On new works on the biosynthesis of N-heterocyclic compounds. 4. The formation of compounds with the pyridine-, piperidine-, quinolizidine-, pyrrolizidine- and tropane ring systems] Luckner M.
Pharmazie 19:1-14, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of the benzilic ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide (PU-239)] Marmo E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:212-6, Jul 63 (It)
[Insulin secretion in vivo and in vitro] Candela JL.
Clin Ter 30:302-7, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Reactivity of carbonyl-pyrroles. VII. Nitration of some 3-acylpyrroles by amyl nitrite] Sprio V, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:581-4, Jun 64 (It)
[Methods in the Dr. Giovanni Linka treatment] Ottochian G. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:97-108, Jan 65 (It)
[A new synthetic method of cyclic nitrogenous compounds. XII. Syntheses of cis-or trans-2-alkyl(or aryl)-3,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8aoctahydroquinoline, trans-2-alkyl(or aryl)-3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro-3H-indole and cis-2-phenyl-3,3a,4,5,6,6a-hexahydrocyclopenta[b]pyrrole] Murakoshi I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:674-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On abiogenic formation of porphin and its role in the process of photochemical electron transport] Krasnovskiĭ AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:691-3, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)

PYRROLIDINOMETHYLTETRACYCLINE see

ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

PYRROLIDONES (D2)

Preoperative skin preparation with povidone-iodine. Close AS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:398-401, Sep 64
A convenient procedure for the determination of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and related compounds. Polgar P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:338-43, Aug 65
Certain pharmacological properties of 3-ethyl-2-methyl-2-phenylsuccinimide. Chen G, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:115-20, 1 Nov 64
Oxidative degradation of N-sulfonylimidazoles. Schmir GL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:539-45, Mar 65
Oxidative degradation of imidazoles by bromine or N-bromosuccinimide. Schmir GL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:533-8, Mar 65
Modification of histidine residues leading to the appearance of visible fluorescence. Brand L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:338-51, 25 Sep 64
The reaction of cyanogen bromide and N-bromosuccinamide with some cytochromes c. Chu RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:148-9, 8 Jul 64
Synthetic studies on 2-pyrrolidinone derivatives. II. The configuration of stereoisomers of 1-phenyl-3-amino-5-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone. Okumura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:725-30, Jun 64
Synthetic studies on 2-pyrrolidinone derivatives. I. Synthesis of 1-phenyl-3-dialkylamino-2-pyrrolidinone and its 5-methyl analog. Okumura K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:718-24, Jun 64
Pharmacologic effects of doxapram in the awake human. Miller MJ, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:160-5, Feb 65
An improved synthesis of oxotremorine. Bebbington A, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:274-5, Mar 65
Cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl analogs of phenyl-substituted medicinal agents. Burger A, et al.
J Med Chem 6:221-7, May 63
4-(Beta-substituted ethyl)-3,3-diphenyl-2-pyrrolidinones. A new series of CNS stimulants. Lunsford CD, et al.
J Med Chem 7:302-10, May 64
Pharmacological actions and toxicity of dimethyl sulphoxide and other compounds which protect smooth muscle during freezing and thawing. Farrant J. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:472-83, Jul 64
Rate of exchange of chlorine between dimethylchloramine and succinimide. Higuchi T, et al.
J Phys Chem 69:796-9, Mar 65
[Anhydrotic action of quaternary salt derivatives of 1-alkyl-2-hydroxyalkylpyrrolidines] Sivadjian J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3505-6, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Studies on phenazines. XXV. On the bromination of 1- and 2-methylphenazine by N-bromosuccinimide. (1)] Yosioka I, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1247-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Succinimides and predisposition to convulsions] Steinmann HW.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:541-6, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Interference of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid in the activity of some antihistaminics] Di Maggio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:181-2, Apr 63 (It)
[Treatment of hyperazotemia with a new pharmacologic association] Fatini G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:345-8, Nov 64 (It)
[On treatment of early post-traumatic cephalic syndrome] Secondi U.
Gazz Med Ital 123:317-21, Oct 64 (It)
[Alpha, omega-substituted alkanes with possible biochemical significance. VI. Synthesis of pyrrolidine, piperidine and hexamethylene amine] Solov'ev VM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:9-12, Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of cured severe belloid in a child] Ol'shanskaia TS. **Pediatriia** 43:87-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

PYRUVATE KINASE (D5)

Pyruvate kinase deficient hemolytic anemia in an Amish isolate. Bowman HS, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:1-8, Jan 65
The role of pyruvate kinase in the regulation of gluconeogenesis. Krebs HA, et al.
Biochem J 94:3C-4C, Jan 65
Determation of co-factor dissociation constants from the kinetics of inhibition of enzymes. Mildvan AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:393-7, 18 Sep 64
Activity of glycolytic enzymes in a squamous cell carcinoma of a patient treated by regional perfusion with nitrogen mustard (NSC-762). Majima H, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 44:53-5, Feb 65
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al.
Cancer Res 25:206-13, Feb 65
Hormonal induction and suppression of liver enzyme biosynthesis. Weber G, et al.
Fed Proc 24:745-54, May-Jun 65
Notes on the substrate specificiy of adenosinetriphosphatase (ATP-ase) and pyruvate phosphokinase activity in the plasma of chicks infected with avian leukaemia (myeloblastosis). Riman J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:63-73, 1965
Effects of temperature, substrate, and activating cations on the conformations of pyruvate kinase in aqueous solutions. Kayne FJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:897-900, 20 Feb 65
Kinetic and magnetic resonance studies of the pyruvate kinase reaction. I. Divalent metal complexes of pyruvate kinase. Mildvan AS, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:238-46, Jan 65
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:42-50, Jan 65
Relationship between activity of pyruvate kinase and age of the normal human erythrocyte. Powell RD, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:507, 30 Jan 65
Apparent paradox in the effects of ethionine feeding on the specific activities of rat liver glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and pyruvate kinase. Sie HG, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1317-8, 27 Mar 65
Extreme hemolysis and red-cell distortion in erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency. II. Measurements of erythrocyte glucose consumption, potassium flux and adenosine triphosphate stability. Nathan DG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:118-23, 21 Jan 65
Survival of the red cell.
New Eng J Med 272:157, 21 Jan 65
N6-Benzyladenine: inhibitor of respiratory kinases. Tuli V, et al. **Science** 146:1477-9, 11 Dec 64
Insulin: inducer of pyruvate kinase. Weber G, et al.
Science 149:65-7, 2 Jul 65
Pyruvate kinase: molecular differences between human red cell and leukocyte enzyme. Koler RD, et al.
Sympos Quant Biol 29:212-21, 1964
Adenine in blood preservation: posttransfusion viability and biochemical changes. De Verdier CH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:331-8, Sep-Oct 64
[Hereditary hemolytic anemias with pyruvate kinase deficiency] Mallarmé J, et al.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:31-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Biochemical findings in female heterozygotic carriers of glutathione reductase deficiency with mushroom poisoning] Waller HD, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:613-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of phosphokinases by the 6-aminonicotinamide analog (6 ANAD) of nicotine-adenine-dinucleotide (NAD)] Bruchhausen F von.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:87-92, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative study of the metabolic activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes, lymph-gland cells of normal subjects and individuals with systemic lymphopathy and cells from the peritoneal fluid of rats with Yoshida ascites tumor] Notario A, et al.
Haematologica 49:331-64, 1964 (It)
[Erythrocyte enzyme deficiency and hemolysis] Miwa S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:218-25, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pyruvate kinase deficiency hereditary nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia. Report of two cases in a Japanese family and review of literature] Miwa S, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:1-13, Feb 65 (Jap)

PYRUVATE OXIDASE (D5)

Studies on tyrosinosis: 2, activity of the transaminase, parahydroxy-phenyl-pyruvate oxidase, and homogentisic-acid oxidase. Taniguchi K, et al.
Brit Med J 5440:968-9, 10 Apr 65
Further studies on phenylpyruvate oxidase.Occurrence of side chain rearrangement and comparison with p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase. Taniguchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3389-95, Oct 64
[Effect of imidazole derivatives on pyruvate dehydrogenase in muscle tissue] Severin SE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1170-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

PYRUVATES (D2)

Glucose, lactate and pyruvate in the blood of guinea pigs after electrical stimulation of the brain. Bicz W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:445-9, 1964
Studies on the experimental production of arteriosclerosis by the disturbance of the TCA cycle (Krebs).Report 8. Initial figures and cause of adrenalin type arteriosclerosis. Arai T, et al.
Acta Path Jap 13:279-85, Oct 63
Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the pyruvate metabolism of liver mitochondria. König T, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:125-31, 1964
The oxidation of alpha-glycerophosphate: a possible example of metabolic control by enzymic induction. Schimassek H, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:103-19, 1963
A convenient deproteinizing procedure in the enzymatic determination of lactate and pyruvate in whole blood. Vaughan CW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:104-7, Jan 64
Anaerobic metabolism in the human fetus. II. The twin delivery. Derom R.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:555-62, 15 Jun 65
Lactate/pyruvate ratio of umbilical vein blood. Marx GF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:548-54, 15 Jun 65
Maternal lactate, pyruvate, and excess lactate production during labor and delivery. Marx GF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:786-93, 15 Nov 64
Movements of lactate and pyruvate in the pregnant uterus of the human. Otey E, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:747-52, 15 Nov 64
Respiration of mitochondria of red and white skeletal muscle. Blanchaer MC.
Amer J Physiol 206:1015-20, May 64
Prolonged anoxic survival due to anoxia pre-exposure: brain ATP, lactate, and pyruvate. Dahl NA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:452-6, Aug 64
In vitro metabolism by turtle heart mitochondria. Mersmann HJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:980-4, May 64
In vivo influences of hydrogen ions on lactate and pyruvate of blood. Tobin RB.
Amer J Physiol 207:601-5, Sep 64
Effect of free fatty acids on metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acids. Weil R, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:887-91, May 65
Refractory septic shock in man. Role of lactate and pyruvate metabolism and acid-base balance in prognosis. Blair E, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:537-40, Aug 65
A rapid technique for the separation and quantitation of free alpha-keto acids in complex solutions. Berry SA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:495-502, Aug 64
Instability of pyruvate-C-14 in aqueous solution as detected by enzymic assay. Silverstein E, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:470-6, Aug 64
Pyruvate-C14, purity and stability. Von Korff RW.
Anal Biochem 8:171-8, Jun 64
Lactate-pyruvate studies in ischemic feet. Friedman SA, et al. **Angiology** 15:461-4, Oct 64
Metabolic consequences of chronic hypoxia. Huckabee WE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:723-30, 24 Mar 65
Mechanism of glucose inhibition of beta-galactosidase biosynthesis in resting cultures of Escherichia coli. Faith WT Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:430-9, Dec 64
Incorporation of pyruvate-C14 into ethylene by Penicillium digitatum Sacc. Gibson MS.
Arch Biochem 106:312-6, 20 Jul 64
The nonoxidative decarboxylation of hydroxypyruvate in mammalian systems. Hedrick JL, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:261-9, May 64
Hydrolysis of phosphohydroxypyruvate and beta-glycerophosphate by a phosphatase preparation from beef brain. Kornguth ML, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:104-9, Jan 65
The incorporation of various substrates into acetyl sulfanilamide and CO2 by pigeon liver slices. Snyder R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:215-20, Nov 64
The action of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of acetate and pyruvate in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:470-82, Jun 64
An electron spin resonance study of the semiquinonoid state of D-amino acid oxidase. Yamano T.
Arch Biochem 106:360-70, 20 Jul 64
Human cerebral lactate and pyruvate extraction. I. Control subjects. Scheinberg P, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:246-50, Mar 65
Substrate analogue inactivation of 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase. Meloche HP.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:277-82, 18 Jan 65

Pyruvate synthesis by a partially purified enzyme from Clostridium acidi-urici. Raeburn S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:303-7, 3 Feb 65

Carbohydrate metabolism in liver from foetal and neonatal sheep. Ballard FJ, et al. **Biochem J** 95:191-200, Apr 65

The effects of adenine nucleotides on pyruvate metabolism in rat liver. Berry MN. **Biochem J** 95:587-96, Jun 65

The oxidation of D- and L-glycerate by rat liver. Dawkins PD, et al. **Biochem J** 94:353-67, Feb 65

Influence of ethanol on the liver metabolism of fed and starved rats. Frosander OA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:259-65, Jan 65

Rate of utilization of glucose and 'compartmentation' of alpha-oxoglutarate and glutamate in rat brain. Gaitonde MK. **Biochem J** 95:803-10, Jun 65

Protection against hydrazine toxicity by alpha-ketoglutarate and oxalacetate: enhancement of arginine protection. Roberts E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:351-3, Mar 65

Effect of 2-methyl-3-ortho-tolyl-4-quinazolone on the oxidation of pyruvic acid in brain. Seth PK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1362-3, Sep 64

Oxaloacetate, citramalate and glutamate formation from pyruvate in baker's yeast. Losada M, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:60-74, 8 Jul 64

Studies on fluoropyruvate as a substrate of lactate dehydrogenase. Eisman EH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:606-10, Mar 65

On the oxidation of acetate and pyruvate by guinea-pig heart sarcosomes. Davis EJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:217-30, 22 Feb 65

Pyuvate-oxaloacetate exchange reaction in Baker's yeast. Gailiusis J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:595-601, 23 Dec 64

Evidence for inhibition of acetyl-coenzyme A formation from pyruvate in diabetic rat liver. Haft DE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:173-5, 15 Jul 64

The overall in vitro synthesis of valine from pyruvate by Neurospora homogenates. Kiritani K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:432-43, 4 May 65

1,2-diphosphoenolpyruvate, a new intermediate of carbohydrate metabolism, isolated from incubation media of diaphragm muscle. Kits van Heijningen AJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:165-7, 4 Jan 65

Pyruvate and lactate levels in relationship to the nicotinamide--adenine dinucleotide levels in malarial parasites (Plasmodium berghei). Nagarajan K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:176-9, 9 Oct 64

A periodic phenomenon in regulation of pyruvate biosynthesis in Escherichia coli B. Sikyta B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:311-3, 12 Apr 65

The oxidation of pyruvate by isolated heart sarcosomes. Slater EC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:206-16, 22 Feb 65

The synthesis in vitro of valine and isoleucine from pyruvate and alpha-ketobutyrate in Neurospora. Wagner RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:444-50, 4 May 65

On the mechanism of inhibition of glutamate dehydrogenase by NADH and NADPH. Yielding KL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:342-5, 4 May 64

Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64

Iron absorption: effects of sugars and reducing agents. Pollack S, et al. **Blood** 24:577-81, Nov 64

The effect of hyperventilation of "excess lactate" production during anaesthesia. Sykes MK, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:372-9, Jun 65

The effect of isoniazid on the clearance of pyruvic and alpha-oxoglutaric acids in the urine of mice, Meriones lybicus and rats. Chalmers JG. **Brit J Cancer** 19:430-2, Jun 65

The level of serum pyruvic acid in the differential diagnosis of diphtheria. Inglot-Biiska T, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:100-2, Jul 65

The occurrence of oxomalonate in Lipomyces. Heick HM, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1361-4, Sep 64

The effect of neutral salts on particle preparations from rat liver. I. The effect of neutral salt on pyruvate oxidation. Tustanoff ER, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:341-57, Mar 65

Organic compounds in the spent medium of Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans. Schnaitman C, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:23-7, Feb 65

Biochemical changes of the rat myocardium induced by isoproterenol. Kako K. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:541-9, Jul 65

Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:994-7, Jul 64

Glycolysis by sarcoma 180 of mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine. II. Conditions determining the formation of pyruvate from 3-phosphoglycerate. Fodor PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1932-8, Dec 64

Fluorometric analysis of pyruvic acid with 4'-hydrazino-2-stilbazole. Mizutani S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:850-3, Jul 64

The metabolism of alpha-keto acids in von Gierke's disease. Zelníček E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:587-9, Jun 64

The effect of hypoxia on gas exchange and arterial lactate and pyruvate concentration during moderate exercise in man. Naimark A, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:1-13, Feb 65

Biosynthesis of glucose from pyruvate-2-C-14 and aspartate-3-C14 in a mollusc. Simpson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:1-6, May 65

Diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load in the degradation of C-14-labeled lactate and pyruvate. Shreeve WW, et al. **Diabetes** 13:615-21, Nov-Dec 64

Dehydrogenation of 3:5 diiodo-4-hydroxyphenyl lactic acid by partially purified mammalian L-amino acid: O2 oxidoreductase. Nakano M, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:28-31, Jul 65

Properties of isolated skeletal-muscle mitochondria from rat. Hedman R. **Exp Cell Res** 38:1-12, Apr 65

Metabolism of glucose, fructose and pyruvate in the 6-day rabbit blastocyst. Mounib MS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:201-4, Apr 65

Nutritional and electrolyte factors in the management of cardiac failure. Davis MC. **Israel Med J** 23:83-96, Apr-Jun 64

Lactate and pyruvate gradients between red blood cells and plasma during acute asphyxia. Daniel SS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1100-4, Nov 64

Cardiac output during exercise and anaerobic metabolism in man. Thomas HD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:839-48, Sep 64

Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. II. Carbon dioxide fixation into oxalacetate by cell-free extracts. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:553-8, Sep 64

Leaf-nodule symbiosis. I. Endophyte of Psychotria bacteriophila. Centifanto YM, et al. **J Bact** 88:776-81, Sep 64

Pyruvate fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis. Deibel RH, et al. **J Bact** 88:4-10, Jul 64

Major products of glucose dissimilation by Pseudomonas natriegens. Eagon RG, et al. **J Bact** 89:1209-11, May 65

Effect of Salmonella gallinarum on certain Krebs cycle intermediates of domestic fowl. Freeman BM, et al. **J Bact** 88:93-5, Jul 64

Pyruvate metabolism, carbon dioxide assimilation, and nitrogen fixation by an Achromobacter species. Hamilton IR, et al. **J Bact** 89:647-53, Mar 65

Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1274-80, Jun 64

Role of lipoic acid in pyruvate transport. Leach FR, et al. **J Bact** 87:1529-30, Jun 64

Occurrence of pyruvic acid in the capsular polysaccharide of Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis. Wheat RW, et al. **J Bact** 89:539, Feb 65

Inhibitory action of pyruvate on D-aminoacid oxidase. Yagi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:529-33, May 64

The metabolism of histidine. VI. Histidinemia and imidazolepyruvic aciduria. Baldridge RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1557-9, May 64

The effect of carnitine on the rate of incorporation of precursors into fatty acids. Bressler R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:622-7, Feb 65

Pyruvate metabolism. V. Pyruvate utilization by mitochondria of rat brain. Deitrich RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2735-40, Sep 64

Cystathionine cleavage enzymes of Neurospora. Flavin M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2212-9, Jul 64

The reactivities of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease toward halo acids of different structures. Heinrikson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2921-34, Jul 65

Studies with specific enzyme inhibitors. IX. Selective inhibitory effects of substrate analogues on the catalytic activity of crystalline glutamate dehydrogenase. Kun E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2619-27, Jun 65

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked cytoplasmic metabolites in rat leg muscle in situ during contraction and recovery. Sacktor B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2678-81, Jun 65

Pyruvate carboxylase. IV. Partial reactions and the locus of activation by acetyl coenzyme A. Scrutton MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:574-81, Feb 65

Glycolytic control mechanisms. I. Inhibition of glycolysis by acetate and pyruvate in the isolated, perfused rat heart. Williamson JR. **J Biol Chem** 240:2308-21, Jun 65

Prolonged anaerobiosis in a vertebrate: anaerobic metabolism in the freshwater turtle. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:287-97, Jun 64

An artefact in the chromatographic analysis of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of keto acids. Häkkinen HM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:174-6, Apr 65

The separation of hexosephosphates and triosephosphates by thin-layer chromatography. Waring PP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:168-72, Jul 64

Alcohol hypoglycemia. II. A postulated mechanism of action based on experiments with rat liver slices. Freinkel N, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:76-94, Jan 65

Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. II. The effect of energy source. Brinster RL. **J Exp Zool** 158:59-68, Feb 65

Evaluation of a pyruvate medium in the routine isolation of Mycobacteria from sputum. Mead GR. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:1-3, Jan 65

The regulatory significance of intermediary metabolites: control of aromatic acid biosynthesis by feedback inhibition in Bacillus subtilis. Jensen RA, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:468-81, Jun 65

Control of glutamate metabolism. The effect of pyruvate. Balázs R. **J Neurochem** 12:63-76, Feb 65

Pyruvate decarboxylation in thiamine deficient brain. Koeppe RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:695-9, Sep 64

Disturbances of the combustion processes in muscular disorders. Niebrój-Dobosz I. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:19-22, Feb 65

The effects of sera from schizophrenic subjects on the oxidation of succinate and alpha-ketoglutarate. Lees H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:534-8, Dec 64

The utilization of C-14O-2 in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). Graff DJ. **J Parasit** 51:72-5, Feb 65

Familial infantile lactic acidosis. Erickson RJ. **J Pediat** 66:1004-16, Jun 65

Umbilical vein blood biochemical data and neonatal condition. Marx GF, et al. **J Pediat** 66:989-96, Jun 65

3-Bromopyruvic acid, a highly selective antimicrobial agent against certain yeasts. Zygmunt WA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1420-1, Nov 64

The role of thiamine in nervous tissue: effect of antimetabolites of the vitamin on conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. Armett CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:137-43, May 65

Urinary pyruvate excretion in normal and diabetic subjects. Anderson J, et al. **Lancet** 2:1093-5, 21 Nov 64

Urinary vanilpyruvic acid neuroblastoma. Gjessing LR, et al. **Lancet** 2:818, 10 Oct 64

The effect of indolepyruvic acid, phenyl pyruvic acid and parahydroxy phenylpyruvic acid on isolated rat uterus. Norseth T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1117-22, Oct 64

Influence of potassium on ability of heart to utilize substrates for contraction. Paradise RR, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1235-8, Nov 64

Blood pyruvic and alpha-ketoglutaric acids in thiamine deficiency. Buckle RM. **Metabolism** 14:141-9, Feb 65

Serum pyruvate and lactate in uremia. Galloway RE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:818-22, Sep 64

Biological activity of degradation products of indolepyruvic acid. Henderson JH. **Nature (London)** 205:702-3, 13 Feb 65

Effects of victorin on nitrogen metabolism of Avena species. Luke HH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:719-20, 16 May 64

Inhibition of glycolysis by pyruvate in relation to the accumulation of citric acid cycle intermediates in the perfused rat heart. Williamson JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1171-3, 12 Sep 64

Chronic acidosis due to an error in lactate and pyruvate metabolism. Report of two cases. Israels S, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:346-56, Sep 64

Changes in the levels of glucose, pyruvate and phosphate in the blood of rabbits under the influence of various doses of endotoxin. Németh S, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:521-4, 1964

Formation of L-alpha alanine and gamma-aminobutyric acid in rat cortical slices in relation to the substrate and the pH in the medium. Ruščák M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:266-70, 1965

The metabolism of pyruvic acid during endotoxin induced fever in rabbits. Vigaš M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:525-8, 1964

The pyruvate phosphoroclastic reaction and light-dependent nitrogen fixation in bacterial photosynthesis. Bennett R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:762-8, Sep 64

The central role of pyruvate in the stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone. Sharp GW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1114-21, Oct 64

Malic enzyme and lipogenesis. Wise EM Jr, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1255-63, Nov 64

Blood lactate and pyruvate and evidence for hypocapnic lacticacidosis in the chicken. Frankel HM **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:261-3, May 65

Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in muscular diseases in conditions of ischaemic work. Ionasescu V, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:375-86, 1965

Physiologic and metabolic effects of vasodilators on the microcirculation of the dog omentum in low flow states. Schumer W, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:76-8, 1964

Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:25-7, 1964

Alterations in blood carbohydrates and lipids during extracorporeal circulation in man. Jellinek M, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:127-31, 1965

Therapeutic effect of vitamin B complex on an ataxic syndrome in Western Nigeria. Monekosso GL, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:432-6, Sep 64

Cerebral arteriovenous differences in metabolic substrates during hyperthermia. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-44. Frankel HM, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-7, Aug 64

[Pyruvate in cerebropinal fluid] Kok JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1322-4, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Unsuitability of the basic Coletsos medium for the measurement of sensitivity to cycloserine. Inactivation of cycloserine by sodium pyruvate] Tison F, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 14:117-24, 1963 (Fr)

[Study of some biological constants in the long-term

alcoholic animal] Bourrinet P.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:655-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effects of various organic acids and acetylcholine on the ocidative metabolism of the rat pancreas in vitro] Bauduin H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:917-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the nature of the substrate and modifications of the suspension medium on the oxygen consumption of rat cerebral cortex slices and homogenates] Joanny P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:379-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Congenital disorder of histidine metabolism. Identification of the imidazolepyruvic acid in the urine] Humbel R.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:191-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The enzymatic regulation at the lactate oxidoreductase level. NADH and NADPH oxidases as well as NADP reactive lactate oxidoreductase in red blood cells] Rapoport S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:852-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical investigations of pyruvic acid metabolism in liver diseases. I. Pyruvic acid level of the blood in liver diseases and its dynamics] Kono H.
Acta Med Okayama 18:15-31, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical research on pyruvic acid metabolism in liver diseases. II. Effects of different drugs on the pyruvic acid blood level in liver diseases] Kono H.
Acta Med Okayama 18:93-110, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry and therapy of cystinosis] Schärer K, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:Suppl 1:1-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthesis of poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid by Hydrogenomonas H-16: preparation of beta-hydroxybutyryl-coenzyme A] Schindler J.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:236-55, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The oxidative decarboxylation of hydroxypyruvate to glycolyl coenzyme A] Da Fonseca-Wollheim F, et al.
Biochem Z 340:383-9, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)
[ATP-ADP- and lactate-pyruvate ratios in aerobic and anerobic glycolysis in rabbit erythrocytes] Gercken G, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:362-73, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Relation between glucose and ketone body metabolism in eviscerated, nephrectomized rats and the effect of oxaloacetate, citrate and pyruvate on peripheral uptake of ketone bodies] Garlepp HE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:544-52, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[The carbohydrate metabolism of the human brain. II. Studies with substrate specific enzymatic methods in patients with diminished cerebral circulation due to cerebrovascular arteriosclerosis] Gottstein U, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:310-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Anaerobic energy liberation in renal cortex sections by pyruvate] Frick A, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:95-103, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Erythrocyte metabolism after the addition of hexoses, pentoses, sugar derivatives, carboxylic acids and purine nucleosides] Gercken G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:26-42, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The main trends of biological studies of schizophrenia in the Soviet Union] Orlowskaja DD.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:252-5, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Pyruvic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid content following intravenous administration of prednisolone-sodium succinate] Medvei R, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:155-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the intermediate metabolism of sorbitol in childhood. 3. Alteration of ketone bodies, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, alkali reserve and inorganic phosphate in the blood] Verron G.
Z Kinderheilk 90:87-95, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A structural gene-complex for the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex of Escherichia coli K-12] Henning U, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 95:260-75, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of supressor gene mutation and intergenic reversion of the mutation form of Oo type] Henning U, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:276-87, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Polarization and disproportionality of the synthesis of enzyme components of pyruvate dehydrogenase compounds as mutation results in Escherichia coli K-12] Henning U, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 95:336-59, 11 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the pyruvic acid content of the liver of rats exposed to prolonged physical effort] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:557-62, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cerebral metabolism of alpha-ketoacids in hepatic insufficiency] Gioannini P, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:397-414, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Metabolism of pyruvic acid and its relations with insulin therapy of various forms of diabetes mellitus] Bentley R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:361-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Liver function and tetracycline] Cairella M, et al.
Clin Ter 31:417-33, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Insulin secretion in vivo and in vitro] Candela JL.
Clin Ter 30:302-7, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Glycolysis of erythrocytes of aged subjects] Bertolini AM, et al. **G Geront** 12:603-7, May 64 (It)
[Relations between blood pyruvic acid and neonatal asphyxia] Castello D, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:797-9, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on extracorporeal circulation, especially on blood gas content, serum lactic acid, and pyruvic acid] Saito M.
Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:24-36, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Vascular effect of pyruvic acid and its sodium salts] Wróblewski TE.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:25-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Behavior of pyruvic acid in cerebral accidents] Liszewska D.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:425-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Oxidation of pyruvic acid in biosynthesis of novobiocin by cultures of Act. spheroides] Mironov VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:681-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Regulation of the synthesis of oxidative enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus by the end products of glycolysis] Gershanovich VN, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:97-109, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Modified radio-sensitivity of the nerve tissue under the influence of arsenic compounds] Minaev PF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1209-11, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Change in some biochemical indices in oxidative processes during adaptation to cold] Guseva LA.
Gig Sanit 30:17-22, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Lactic dehydrogenase activity and lactic and pyruvic acid content of the blood of patients with cardiac insufficiency] Tatarkin VM.
Kardiologiia 5:82-3, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The effect of inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:204-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of zinc and vitamin B-1 on the pyruvic acid content of the blood under the infrared irradiation] Iakubovich TG.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:202-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Variations of pyruvic acid in blood treated with MAO-I] Esperben MT, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:16-9, Aug 64 (Sp)

PYRVINIUM COMPOUNDS (D3)

Thiabendazole in pinworm infestations. Davis JH.
Amer J Dis Child 109:567-70, Jun 65
The therapy of trichuriasis with a combination of thiabendazole and pyrvinium pamoate. Vilela M de P, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:86-9, Mar-Apr 65
Strongyloidiasis treated with pyrvinium pamoate. Wang CC, et al. **JAMA** 193:847-8, 6 Sep 65
[Contribution to the single dosage treatment of oxyuriasis vermicularis with pyrvinium pamoate] Fritz L. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:122-4, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of infestation due to Enterobius vermicularis with pyrvinium pamoate in a group of Arabo-Libyic patients in Cirenaica] Fossati C.
Minerva Med 55:3578-80, 10 Nov 64 (It)
[The efficiency of piperazine and pyrvinium compounds in the treatment of enterobiosis in children in isolated child homes] Pawlowski Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:443-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of intestinal trichocephaliasis with pyrvinium pamoate] Vilela M de P, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1061-3, Nov 64 (Por)

PYURIA (C6)

The quantitative evaluation of bacteriuria and pyuria. Clapp MP, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:158-63, Aug 64
[Hydronephrosis in childhood] Stefan H.
Rozhl Chir 43:633-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Pyuria and vesico-ureteral reflux in children. Preceded by some reminiscences of the 1st Ghent pediatric clinic] De Bevere R.
Belg T Geneesk 21:171-80, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Measurement and significance of pyuria and bacteriuria] Mäenpää J, et al.
Suom Laak 19:2159-64, 20 Oct 64 (Fin)
[Pyuria in paraplegics. Its causes. Its prognosis] Cukier J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:90-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Management of urine of abnormal and unusual colors in children] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:6241-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Persistent pyuria in an infant. Microbial association with Serratia] Gaillard L, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:54-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Guiding symptom: pyuria] Heinrich G, et al.
Med Klin 59:1023-5, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bacteriuria and pyuria in chronic urinary tract infections] Hoigné R, et al.
Praxis 53:406-10, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical study of congenital obstructive changes of the upper urinary tract in childhood. Importance of pyuria and gastroenteritis in the clinical picture of early childhood] Pontiggia F, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1277-308, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Pyuria in acute glomerulonephritis] Brokman H.
Pediat Pol 39:771-5, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Prevention of urolithiasis in children] Shulev AA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:21-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

Q FEVER (C1)

Q fever studies in Montana. Detection of asymptomatic infection among residents of infected dairy premises. Luoto L, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 681:356-69, May 65
Qfever and infectious hepatitis. Alkan WJ, et al.
Amer J Med 38:54-61, Jan 65
Comparative Q fever investigations. II. Brucellosis and coxiellosis (Q fever) reactors in a university cohort. Ferris DH, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1289-92, Aug 64
Comparative Q fever investigations. I. Q fever and related zoonoses in an endemic area. Ferris DH, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1282-8, Aug 64
The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:754-62, Sep 64
Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:124-35, Jan 65
An immunity study on a reindeer herd. Bolton WD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1783-5, Nov 64
Serologic surveys for respiratory virus antibodies in New York State. Gnesh GM.
Health Lab Sci 2:89-92, Apr 65
[Interference with Coxiella burnetii infections of guinea pigs by influenza A virus] Janssen RJ, et al.
J Bact 89:1628, Jun 65
Some biochemical changes in the guinea pig during infection with Coxiella burnetii. Paretsky D, et al.
J Bact 88:137-42, Jul 64
Serologic and skin-test response after Q fever vaccination by the intracutaneous route. Bell JF, et al.
J Immun 93:403-8, Sep 64
The radioisotope precipitation test for study of Q fever antibodies in human and animal sera. Tabert GG, et al.
J Immun 94:959-65, Jun 65
Q fever. Report of a case. Beeman EA.
Med Ann DC 34:371-4, Aug 65
Recurrent reaction of site of Q fever vaccination in a sensitized person. Bell JF, et al.
Milit Med 129:591-5, Jul 64
Occurrence and geographic distribution of Q fever antibodies in Alabama dairy cattle. Miller WR.
Public Health Rep 79:836-8, Sep 64
An immunological method for the detection of Coxiella Burneti from experimentally infected materials. Yu ES, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1722-3, Oct 64
[Purposeful research on possible rickettsial origin in coronaritis and arteritis observed in a military environment] Charmot G, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:367-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Epidemic of Q fever in Tuléar (Republic of Madagascar)] Guiot G, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:244-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Rickettsial diseases in the USSR] Zdrodovskij PF.
Bull WHO 31:33-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Attenuated forms of Rickettsial infections, recurrences, anamnestic reactions. (Apropos of 19 clinical cases)] Ledru J, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:2093-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results and problems of research on human viral epidemics] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:675-80, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the frequency of antibodies to C. burneti in the province of Asti] Battistini F.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:403-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Infectious diseases; work accidents and occupational diseases] Bottecchia G, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:145-64, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Research of complement fixing antibodies for human respiratory viruses in subjects residing in the province of Sassari] Giunchi G, et al.
Policlinico [Med] 71:355-77, Dec 64 (It)
[On 2 sporadic cases of Q fever observed in the province of Sassari] Pauluzzi S, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:217-25, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Some aspects of the biology of Coxiella burnetii] Pinto MR.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:35-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Study of Q fever in São Paulo. I. Incidence in dairy cattle in the Paraíbo valley] Ribeiro-Netto A, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:137-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Q fever study in São Paulo. 3. Prevalence among milkers and dairy farm workers] Ribeiro-Netto A, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:255-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Study of Q fever in São Paulo. II. Age distribution of reactors in bovine herds] Ribeiro-Netto A, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:193-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Apropos of Q fever at some industrial plants of the Ukrainian SSR] Mukhopad VA.
Gig Sanit 29:28-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution and relationship of foci of tick-borne encephalitis, north Asiatic tick-borne exanthematic typhus and Q fever of Western Siberia] Netskif GI, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:136-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Q fever in some areas of the Georgian SSR] Babalova EG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:117-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Q fever in Bulgaria] Mitov A, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:101-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Serological and epidemiological data on the detection of patients with Q fever in the Khmelnits, Chernigov and Kiev regions of the USSR] Mukhopad VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:140, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of enteric immunization against Q fever with live vaccine] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:41-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Blood-sucking ticks, carriers of Q fever in various types of landscape zones of the USSR] Zhmaeva ZM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:28-33, May 64 (Rus)
[Infection of domestic animals with Rickettsia burnetti in Bosnia and Hercegovina. I. Reservoirs of Rickettsia burnetti in domestic animals] Udovičić B, et al. **Higijena** 16:18-27, 1964 (Ser)
[Q fever--the most frequent rickettsial disease in the northern Maritime Territory] Cezner M. **Med Pregl** 17:359-63, 1964 (Ser)

QUACKERY (E2)

see also related
NOSTRUMS (D8)

Why people become the victims of medical quackery. Bernard VW. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1142-7, Aug 65
The health advertising program of the National Better Business Bureau. Ladimer I. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1217-27, Aug 65
Device quackery in America. Young JH. **Bull Hist Med** 39:154-62, Mar-Apr 65
Cancer quackery: Its control in California. Doyle JC, et al. **Calif Med** 102:364-6, May 65
Control of cancer quackery. Merril MH. **Calif Med** 101:223-4, Sep 64
Educational resources against quackery: public health. Larimore GW. **J Sch Health** 34:404-7, Nov 64
Quackery devices. Chandler PJ Jr. **Medicoleg Bull** 148:1-5, Aug 65
History of cancer quackery. Fishbein M. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:139-66, Winter 65
One born every minute. Bauer WW. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:34-8, Oct 64
Consumer protection against misleading claims. Ladimer I. **Sightsav Rev** 35:92-8, Summer 65
[A governmental edict against quacks at the Eichsfeld] Stürzbecher M. **Deutsch Med J** 15:185-6, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A yellow powder called "Bamfolin"] **Med Mschr** 18:481-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The chronicity of quackery] Zaluar A. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:134-6, Feb 65 (Por)

QUADRIGEMINAL PLATE see CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA (A8)

QUADRUPLETS (G1, M)

Successful quadruplet pregnancy in a patient treated with human menopausal gonadotropins. Neuwirth RS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:982-4, 1 Apr 65
Surviving Korean quadruplets. Mackenzie HP. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:60-5, May 65
Multiple pregnancy --surviving quadruplets. Ehrenpreis B, et al. **Med Times** 92:1053-6, Oct 64

QUARANTINE (G3)

Organisation and regulations for quarantine establishments set up in Indonesia for sanitary control of importation and exportation of animals and products of animal origin. Soetisno . **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:175-80, Jan-Feb 65
The epidemiological surveillance programme. Raška K. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:137-68, 1964
Rabies, a cat and the quarantine laws. **Med J Aust** 2:81-2, 10 Jul 65
Quarantine. Simpson MW. **Nurs Times** 61:98-9, 15 Jan 65
[Change in the panorama and the legal time factor in infectious diseases] Gerfeldt E. **Med Welt** 17:885-91, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the domestic isolation of persons with open tuberculosis] Neumann G. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:257-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
Observations on the epidemiologic effectiveness of quarantining children from the environment of epidemic hepatitis] Szmuness W. **Przegl Epidem** 18:453-8, 1964 (Pol)
[On quarantine in pediatric institutions in Botkin's disease] Shefbergas MM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:46-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

QUARTZ see under SILICA (D1)

QUERCETIN see under BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

QUERVAIN'S DISEASE see under TENOSYNOVITIS (C3)

QUERVAIN'S DISEASE see under THYROIDITIS (C1, C7)

QUINACRINE (D3)

Role of ammonia in ischemic renal damage; effect of atabrine on ammonia production. Carazo A, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:402-5, Jun 65
Prevention of antibiotic and sulfonamide resistance by atabrine. Sevag MG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:410-4, 1964
Prevention of the emergence of antibiotic-resistant strains of bacteria by atabrine. Sevag MG. **Arch Biochem** 108:85-8, Oct 64
Studies of the uptake of tritium labelled mepacrine by tumours. Young JM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:370-8, Jun 65
Effects on the coproporphyrin test of drugs used in the treatment of parasitic disease. Valić F, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:240-2, Jul 65
Mepacrine in vitiligo: preliminary observations. Banerjee AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:1-2, Jan 65
Participation of flavin derivatives in adenosine triphosphatase reactions of striated muscle. Grillo MA, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:41-6, 15 May 64
Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Bartl P, et al. **Experientia** 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65
Absorption and excretion of 131-iodine labeled atabrine. Anghileri LJ. **J Nucl Med** 6:69-74, Jan 65
Antagonism of dextro-propoxyphene poisoning in albino mice with nalorphine HC1, levallorphan tartrate, and methylene blu. Harpel HS Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:97-100, Jan 65
Aminoacridine uptake by experimental tumors. Ackerman NB, et al. **JAMA** 191:103-4, 11 Jan 65
Mepacrine in vitiligo. Banerjee AK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1276, 12 Jun 65
Adrenal function test falsified by mepacrine. Freitas e Costa M, et al. **Lancet** 2:84, 10 Jul 65
Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64
The absence of anticonvulsant properties of quinacrine and chloroquine in mice. Mitchell CL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:155-8, May 64
[Apropos of lambliasis in childhood] Krajči-Lazaryová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:173-7, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)
[5 cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Vanbreuseghem R, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:319-26, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of tapeworm infections] Börner H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:719-23, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Respiration of yeast foam in the presence of largactil, atabrine and 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole] Tysarowski W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:401-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Combined methods for the treatment of taeniarhynchosis] Grinenko NV. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:221-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effectiveness of the combinations of aminoacrichine, iomezan and male fern extract. I. Effect of the imaginary stage of Hymenolepis nana in white mice] Krotov AI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:215-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Acrichine with novocaine in the treatment of Taeniarhynchus infection. II. Experimental studies on the antihelmintic action of acrichine-novocaine combinations] Krotov AI, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:408-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acrichine with novocaine in the treatment of Taeniarhynchus infection. I. Acrichine-novocaine therapy of patients with normal and resistant to therapy forms of Taeniarhynchus infection] Ozeretskovskaia NN, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:403-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acriquine amblyopia in the treatment of lambliasis in children] Guliakov MF. **Oftal Zh** 19:617-8, 1964 (Rus)

QUINIDINE (D3, D4)

Differences among quinidine, atropine and potassium in their action on experimental arrhythmias. Mendez R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:1-16, 1965
A method for release rate determination from sustained-release tablets. Sjögren J, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:219-26, Dec 64
N-(omega-aminoalkyl)-phthalimide derivatives, a new group with antifibrillatory action. Szekeres L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:287-95, 1965
Quinidine as an antiarrhythmic agent. Conn HL Jr. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:286-304, 1964
The effects of quinidine on the metabolism of glucose-U-C14 and palmitate-U-C14 by heart muscle. Crevasse L, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:667-71, Nov 64
Antiarrhythmic drugs. 3. Quinidine toxicity. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:139-41, Jul 65
Antiarrhythmic drugs. II. Clinical use of quinidine. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:834-7, Jun 65
Antiarrhythmic drugs. I. Mechanism of quinidine action. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:713-5, May 65
Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:248-74, Aug 65
Successful use of external electrical cardioversion in the treatment of ventricular fibrillation caused by quinidine. Rubeiz GA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:118-21, Jul 65
Some cellular and metabolic considerations relating to the action of quinidine as a prototype antiarrhythmic agent. Conn HL Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:685-99, Nov 64
Management of patients with atrial fibrillation. Hurst JW, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:728-41, Nov 64
Effect of PLV-2, bradykinin, quinidine, and vasopressin on myocardial conduction velocity in dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1717-23, Nov 64
Treatment of atrial fibrillation after surgical repair of the mitral valve. Selzer A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1213-22, Jun 65
O-methoxy-beta-phenylisopropyl-methyl benzylamine (U-0277): a potent quinidine-like drug in vitro. Shellenberger MK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:51-9, 1 Sep 64
Antagonism of the excitatory effects of acetylcholine on atrial refractoriness by atropine, quinidine and procaine amide. Torchiana ML, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:379-83, 1 Aug 64
Evaluation of countershock treatment of atrial flutter, with special reference to arrhythmias related to this procedure. Castellanos A Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:426-33, Apr 65
Quinidine-induced syncope. Davies P, et al. **Brit Med J** 5460:517-20, 28 Aug 65
Quinidine-induced syncope. Halmos PB. **Brit Med J** 5463:704, 18 Sep 65
Quinidine-induced thrombocytopenic purpura. Stratford EC Jr, et al. **Calif Med** 102:310-3, Apr 65
Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:845-53, Nov 64
Effects of amodiaquin and quinidine on cardiac conduction. Kirk BW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:29-38, Jan 65
The relationship of dosage schedule to the blood level of quinidine, using all available quinidine preparations. Goldberg WM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:991-6, 7 Nov 64
"Benign" ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia: observations on a case followed up for a 17-year period, with special reference to cardiovascular sound. Segall HN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:832-8, 10 Apr 65
Cellular basis for regulation of the circulation by digitalis and quinidine. Conn HL Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl 2:153-68, Nov 64 (55 ref.)
Quinidine syncope. Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation occurring during treatment of chronic atrial arrhythmias. Selzer A, et al. **Circulation** 30:17-26, Jul 64
Treatment of refractory ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation by the administration of potassium and quinidine, report of a case. Adams CW. **Dis Chest** 46:364-6, Sep 64
Cardiac output by external radioisotope counting in patients reverted from atrial fibrillation. Polachek AA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:65-9, Jan 65
The use of quinidine sulfate during myocardial infarction. Hvidt S. **Geriatrics** 20:579-83, Jul 65
Effect of Digitalis and quinidine in a patient with short P-R interval. Bhargava AN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:563-6, Jul 65
Thin-layer chromatography of cinchona alkaloids II. Qualitative examination of dihydro-bases of the cinchona aldaloids in commercial products. Suszko-Purzycka A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:114-9, Jan 65
Extended action quinidine sulfate. Schultz FB. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:189-93, Jan 65
Stereospecific hydrogenations using palladium-on-silica gel catalysts. Padgett RE JR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:689-90, Jun 64
Factorial study of thiourea adjuvants on quinine and quinidine absorption. Ragozzino PW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:500-3, May 64
Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:110-5, Apr 64
L-methionine as a modulator of atrial rhythmicity in rabbit and guinea-pig. Sugimoto J, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:150-60, Jun 64
Toxicity of quinidine. Brenner O, et al. **Lancet** 2:1184, 28 Nov 64
Quinidine-induced ventricular fibrillation treated by closed chest massage, external countershock, and procaine amide. Palaganas MC Jr, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:734-44, Oct 64
Pathogenesis of acute inflammation. VI. Influence of osmolarity and certain metabolic antagonists upon phagocytosis and adhesiveness by leucocytes recovered from man. Allison F Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:56-61, May 65
Effect of quinidine on plasma potassium and glucose in the intact dog. Suárez Roldán PN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:407-10, Nov 64
Comparison of immunologic and idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Shulman NR, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:65-78, 1964
Change in platelet factor 3 as a means of demonstrating immune reactions involving platelets: its use as a test for quinidine-induced thrombocytopenia. Horowitz HI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:336-43, Jul-Aug 65
Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Lum BK. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:116, Feb 65
[Quinidine] Linko E. **Duodecim** 80:840-5, 1964 (32 ref.) (Fin)
[Quinidine compounds with prolonged action] Siitonen L. **Duodecim** 80:686-92, 1964 (Fin)
[Digitalis cardiotonics in rhythm disorders] Normand J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:379-401, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[The heart and poisonings] Besson H. **Maroc Med** 43:635-8, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Comparative action of angiotensin and quinidine on ventricular fibrillation of the isolated rabbit heart] Beltrami E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:191-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Errors and hazards. Recurarization after quinidine sulfate] Boeré LA.
Anaesthesist 13:368-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Zeh E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:774-5, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic safety in the treatment of tachycardiac arrhythmias with quinidine and procaine amide (rhythmochin)] **Intern Prax** 5:333-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Tachycardiac heart rhythm disorders, extrasystoles and Rhythmochin] **Intern Prax** 5:161-2, 1965 (Ger)
[On the late prognosis of therapy of absolute arrhythmia] Michel D.
Internist (Berlin) 5:349-52, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al.
Med Klin 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Alteration of ventricular extrasystoles in dogs by prolonged infusion of quinidine and procaine amide] Pierau FK, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:174-84, 11 May 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the Deutsche Arzneibuch. 16. Quinidine sulfate] Poethke W, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:260-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Proposals for the German Pharmacopoeias. 16. Quinidine sulfate] Poethke W, et al.
Pharmazie 19:322-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of auricular fibrillation in horses and cattle with quinidine] Zerobin K, et al.
Schweiz Arch Tierheilk 107:435-56, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Ion disorders after resuscitation in quinidine-induced prolonged ventricular fibrillation] Csapó G.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:194-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Catecholamine content of the atria of guinea pigs treated with anti-fibrillatory drugs] Bartolini A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:146-7, Apr 63 (It)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A.
G Geront Suppl 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[Behavior of some important biochemical constants in the myocardial tissue after acute intoxication due to quinidine sulfate and influence of administration of Cori's esters] Cutrona E.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:345-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental study of immune thrombocytopenia induced by quinidine] Wakisaka G, et al.
Jap J Allerg 13:686-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of epilepsy with quinidine and luminal] Steriade M, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:181-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Restoration of the sinus rhythm in mitral stenosis following commissurotomy] Zera E, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:455-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of treating auricular fibrillation with quinidine in patients with mitral stenosis after commissurotomy] Arrigoni IM.
Ter Arkh 37:64-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Therapy of auricular fibrillation] Chernogorov IA.
Ter Arkh 36:9-15, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Review of the therapy of auricular fibrillation] Lamela M Jr. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:133-8, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to drugs. Description of 3 cases: 2 from quinidine and 1 from sulfathiazole] Ibarra S, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 17:65-75, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

QUININE (D3)

Comparative studies of antipyretic drugs in normothermic rats. Bálint G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:299-302, 1964
Bulbar gustatory responses to anterior and to posterior tongue stimulation in the rat. Halpern BP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:105-10, Jul 65
Chloroquine-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from Khao Mai Khaeo, Thailand. Sandhinand U, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:354-7, May 65
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
A multiple site chemoreceptor model. Gander JE, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:540-51, 1 Oct 64
Quinine amblyopia. Bard LA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:328-31, Sep 64
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65
Quinine amblyopia treated by stellate ganglion block. McLenachan J. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:62-3, Jan 63
Protein binding of sulfonamides and quinine in bovine milk and plasma. Stowe CM.
Indian Vet J 42:7-16, Jan 65
Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:355-61, Dec 64
Thin-layer chromatography of cinchona alkaloids II. Qualitative examination of dihydro-bases of the cinchona aldaloids in commercial products. Suszko-Purzycka A, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:114-9, Jan 65
Hyperphagic hyperreactivity to adulteration of drinking water with quinine HCL. Corbit JD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:123-4, Aug 65
Strength of electrical stimulation of lateral hypothalamus, food deprivation, and tolerance for quinine in food. Tenen SS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:55-62, Aug 64
Fluorometric determination of quinine and fluorescein excretion in human sweat. Comaish JS, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:279-81, Apr 65
Effect of chronic poisoning by emetine on oxidative process in rat heart. I. Effects on lipid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation. Appelt GD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1080-3, Sep 64
Stereospecific hydrogenations using palladium-on-silica gel catalysts. Padgett RE JR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:689-90, Jun 64
Solubility of several solutes as a function of the dielectric constant of sugar solutions. Paruta AN.
J Pharm Sci 53:1252-4, Oct 64
Factorial study of thiourea adjuvants on quinine and quinidine absorption. Ragozzino PW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:500-3, May 64
Studies on the mechanisms of drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder. Borzelleca JF.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:111-6, Apr 65
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Apparent refractoriness to chloroquine, pyrimethamine, and quinine in strains of Plasmodium falciparum from Vietnam. Legters LJ, et al.
Milit Med 130:168-76, Feb 65
The pendulum in malaria chemotherapy: from quinine to chloroquine and back to quinine? Most H.
Milit Med 129:587-90, Jul 64 (17 ref.)
Taste thresholds for bitterness and cigarette smoking. Kaplan AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1366, 27 Jun 64
Quinine-resistant Plasmodium berghei in mice. Thompson PE, et al. **Science** 148:1240-1, 28 May 65
Comparison of immunologic and idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Shulman NR, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:65-78, 1964
[Effect of various inhibitors on experimental myxovirus infections. I. Effect of quinine on some properties of the influenza virus A2] Manolova N, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:187-92, 1964 (Bul)
[Quinine oxidation reaction in infectious mononucleosis] Kouba K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1112-4, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[The determination of the caffeine, quinine and strychnine content of syrup of kola by means of ion exchange resins] Kamp W.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1092-7, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Note on quinine gluconate] Willemot J.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:203-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and ERG aspects of quinine poisoning] Bonnet JL, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:829-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of retinal changes during quinine poisoning] François P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:582-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On quinine-induced contracture in frog striated muscle] Benoit PH, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:289-90, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The heart and poisonings] Besson H.
Maroc Med 43:635-8, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Importance of electroretinography for pathogenic interpretation of visual disorders in quinine intoxication] Ricci A, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:230-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus following an injection of quinine] Boghen D.
Un Med Canada 94:1063-4, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On changes in the sodium and potassium in individual heart areas after damage with quinine and diphtheria toxin and after treatment with g-strophanthin in vivo] Förster W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:558-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on pharmacogenic teratogenesis] Wiedemann HR.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:544-70, Sep 64 (160 ref.) (Ger)
[Case reports on severe quinine contact allergy] Klaschka F. **Derm Wschr** 149:4-10, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the Lyell syndrome (toxic epidermal necrolysis)] Landes E, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:273-7, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diaplacentar passage of drugs, especially quinine] Schmidt G.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:292-306, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Single stimulation- and flicker-electroretinography in acute quinine poisoning] Hommer K, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:392-403, 1964 (Ger)
[Analysis and composition of commercial drinks containing quinine and on the decomposition of quinine during the analysis] Hadorn H, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:194-210, 1964 (Ger)
[Severe quinine poisoning] Hoffmann HR.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2295-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the German Pharmacopoeia. 15. Quinine hydrochloride] Poethke W, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:181-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Proposals for the German Pharmacopoeia. 15. Quinine hydrochloride] Poethke W, et al.
Pharmazie 19:318-22, May 64 (Ger)
[Lyell's syndrome] Jung EG, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1790-4, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the cytostatic treatment of lymphogranulomatosis] Bernhardt G, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:500-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in quinine poisoning] Haan D.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:967-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Ocular complications following therapy with quinine and its synthetic derivatives] Piątkowska B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1250-3, 10 Aug 64 (29 ref.) (Pol)
[Treatment of acne conglobata by rinsing with alcoholic quinine solution] Lańcucki J.
Przegl Derm 52:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Quantitative determination of quinine and euquinine with an aqueous solution of bromine iodine] Muratova FS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:43-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the analgesic action of quinine, promedol and aminazin mixtures] Barkov NK.
Farmakol Toksik 27:429-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Modification of a tubeless method of the examination of gastric contents using quinine-impregnated ion-exchange resins] Korostovtsev SB, et al.
Sovet Med 27:66-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of an urethane and quinine solution in the treatment of hemangioma of the mandibuiofacial region] Mikhailov MN.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:66-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of calcification of soft tissues following therapeutic quinine injections] Kadyr-Zade ND, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:77, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

QUINOLINES (D2)

Diarrhoea in tourists on Gran Canaria. Field studies on afflicted Scandinavian tourists during the tourist season 1962-1963. Hyliner S, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:249-58, Apr 64
Mechanisms of action of phenanthridine and aminoquinaldine trypanocides. Newton BA.
Advances Chemother 1:35-83, 1964 (135 ref.)
Histochemical demonstration of zinc in the dorsolateral prostate of the rat: studies with oxine and dithizone. Sternberg SS, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:325-37, Aug 65
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:363-9, May 65
Some new compounds exhibiting selective CNS-depressant activities. I. Preliminary observations. Orcutt JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:121-31, 1 Nov 64
Newer studies on the carcinogenic action of quinoline N-oxide derivatives. Nakahara W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:842-4, Jul 64
The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65
Skin sensitization to Remiderm and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds. Allenby CF.
Brit Med J 5455:208-9, 24 Jul 65
Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs. Covell G. **Brit Med J** 5459:478, 21 Aug 65
Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs. Macdonald G. **Brit Med J** 5455:229, 24 Jul 65
Oxytocinase in hen serum. Suska-Brzezińska E, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:17-9, 1965
Loss of chinosol from tuberculin PPD solutions in rubber-stoppered glass containers. Landi S.
Bull WHO 31:295-6, 1964
The effect of 6-methoxy-8-(5'-propylaminoamylamino)-quinoline phosphate against the asexual erythrocytic forms of a strain of chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Thailand. Powell RD.
Bull WHO 32:5913, 1965
Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:596-602, May 64
In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:586-95, May 64
Incidence of mouse bladder tumors following implantation of paraffin pellets containing certain tryptophan metabolites. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:582-5, May 64
An ionic shift through which non-specific stimuli can increase the resistance of the heart muscle. Bajusz E.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:288-98, 1964
Studies on ergot alkaloids and related boxylate and its dihydro derivative. Horii Z, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:420-6, Apr 65
Studies on ergot alkaloids and its related compounds.

X. Condensation of cyclic ketones and 3-methylaminopropionates. Horii Z, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1405-15, Dec 64

Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. XI. Synthesis of trans- and cis-4-methyl-1,2,3,4,4a,5,6,10b-octahydrobenzo[f]quinoline. Horii Z, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1493-5, Dec 64

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. V. Reaction of diketene with quinoline N-oxide. Kato T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:18-22, Jan 64

Study on N15-H-spin-spin coupling of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxides containing deuterium and/or nitrogen-15. Kawazoe Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:396-7, Mar 65

The Claisen rearrangement in aromatic heterocyclic compounds. I. The ortho-Claisen rearrangement of allyl, methallyl, and crotyl ethers of 2-methyl-4-quinolinol. Makisumi Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:789-96, Jul 64

The claisen rearrangement in aromatic heterocyclic compounds. II. The thermal rearrangement of allyl 4-quinolyl ethers. Makisumi Y. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1424-32, Dec 64

The stereochemistry of hydrastine, narcotine, ophiocarpine, and their derivatives. I. Absolute configuration of hydrastine and ophiocarpine. Ohta M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1072-80, Sep 64

The stereochemistry of hydrastine, narcotine, ophiocarpine, and their derivatives. II. Absolute configuration of narcotine and their derivatives. Ohta M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1080-9, Sep 64

A new synthetic method of 3,4-dihydroisoquinoline derivative by the cyclodesulfurization of thioamide. Yamada SI, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:738-9, Jun 64

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. **Enzymologia** 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64

Pulmonary carcinoma induced by a single subcutaneous injection of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide into new-born mice. Hisamatsu T, et al. **Gann** 56:77-9, Feb 65

Induction of pulmonary and uterine tumors in rats by subcutaneous injections of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mori K. **Gann** 55:277-82, Aug 64

Further studies on the histogenesis of pulmonary tumors in mice induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mori K. **Gann** 55:315-23, Aug 64

Histogenesis of lung carcinoma in mice induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide: carcinoma arising from areas of adenoma. Mori K, et al. **Gann** 55:205-10, Jun 64

Induction of pulmonary tumor and leukemia by a single injection of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide to newborn and infant mice. Nishizuka Y, et al. **Gann** 55:495-508, Dec 64

A new method for the preparation of 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Tachibana M, et al. **Gann** 56:85-6, Feb 65

Screening of potential antimalarials against P. gallinaceum in chicks. IX. Some derivatives of 4-aminoquinazoline, 4 (3)-quinazolone,4-amino-benz (h) quinaldine, biguanides and certain indigenous drugs. Dhatt MS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:42-51, Jan 64

Analgesic activity of a new quinoline derivative, Ro--4--1778. Gupta SK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:27-32, Jan 64

Preliminary studies on newer synthetic anti-infective compounds. Rao MR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:33-41, Jan 64

Effect of feeding chlorhydroxyquinoline to fattening lambs. Welch JG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:38-40, Feb 65

Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al. **J Bact** 88:653-9, Sep 64

The metabolism of quinaldylglycylglycine, a urinary metabolite of quinaldic acid in the cat. Kahara M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:454-6, Jan 65

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2027-35, Jun 64

The synthesis of quinolylimidazole alkaloids and the structure of normacrorine. Jordaan A, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3001-2, Apr 65

Fluorescence methods for the histochemical demonstration of monoamines. 3. Sodium borohydride reduction of the fluorescent compounds as a specificity test. Corrodi H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:582-6, Aug 64

Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis by a new drug. Nath K, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:133-6, 1 Feb 65

Hydroxy-, nitro-, amino-, and methoxy-4-(4-dimethylaminostyryl)quinolines. Bahner CT, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:269-71, Mar 65

Styrylquinoline analogs from heterocyclic carboxaldehydes. Bahner CT, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:397-8, May 65

4-(Alkoxystyryl)quinolines. Bahner CT, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:137-8, Jan 65

Aminostyrylquinolines. Bahner CT, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:818-9, Nov 64

Cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl analogs of phenyl-substituted medicinal agents. Burger A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:221-7, May 63

Synthesis and microbiological properties of 3-amino-3,4-dihydro-1-hydroxycarbostyril. Davis AL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:632-4, Sep 64

Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-[4-(2-Diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo]uracil and related [4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds. Eislager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:646-53, Nov 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. III. 5-(4-Amino-1-naphthylazo)uracil and related heterocyclic azo compounds. Eislager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:444-7, Jul 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. 7. 5-Azo-6-alkoxy-8-(aminoalkylamino)quinolines. Eislager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:663-4, Sep 64

Synthesis and biological activities of certain short-chain mono- and bisquaternary ammonium compounds. Graef WL, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:260-3, Mar 65

A quinoline N-oxide analog of chloramphenicol. Hoover JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:628-32, Nov 63

5,8-Isoquinolinediones. I. Synthesis of 5,8-isoquinolinedione. Joseph PK, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:801-3, Nov 64

The synthesis of ethyl alpha-(p-chlorophenyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-isoquinolinepropionate. Morrison GC, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:259-60, Mar 65

Acridine and quinoline analogs of nitrogen mustard with amide side chains. Peck RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:480-2, Jul 64

Further investigations of heterocyclic alkylating agents. Preston RK, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:471-80, Jul 64

Studies in the synthesis and pharmacology of aporphines. Weisbach JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:91-7, Mar 63

1,2,3,4-Tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives with antihypertensive properties. Wenner W. **J Med Chem** 8:125-6, Jan 65

Reaction of pyridine and quinoline N-oxides with phenylmagnesium bromide. Kato T, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:910-3, Mar 65

Some cyclic hydroxamic acids. Coutts RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:773-8, Dec 64

8-Alkoxyquinolinium and 8-alkoxy-n-alkylquinolinium salts and their antibacterial activity. Foye WO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1338-41, Nov 64

N,N'-Thiocarbonylbis(cyclic nitrogen heteroparaffins). Orth RE. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1261, Oct 64

[Syntheses of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids. I. Synthesis of di-3-amino-3'-methoxy-4,4'-bis(2-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro1-isoquinolylmethyl)diphenyl ether. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. CI.). Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:532-7, Jun 64

Use of hindlimb reflexes of the chronic spinal dog for comparing analgesics. Martin WR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:8-11, Apr 64

Quindonium bromide--some aspects of the cardiovascular pharmacology. Osborne MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:212-24, Feb 65

Protective action of quindonium bromide (W3366A) against hemorrhage shock in dogs. Osborne MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:225-31, Feb 65

Oxidation of quinoline by rabbit liver. Sax SM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:113-21, Jul 64

Pharmacological studies with guanisoquin. Scriabine A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:277-87, Feb 65

Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64

Formation of tetrahydropapaveroline from dopamine in vitro. Holtz P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:656-8, 8 Aug 64

The treatment of acne. A comparison of 'quinoderm' and 'quinoderm hydrocortisone' creams. Ashurst PJ. **Practitioner** 193:192-4, Aug 64

Effect of lathyrogenic aminonitriles, related amines, and copper-complexing agents on conidial germination of molds. Norton TB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:62-6, May 64

Comparative carcinogenicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide in 3 strains of mice. Shirasu Y. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:812-4, Mar 65

On the biosynthesis of the 2-n-alkyl-4-hydroxyquinolines of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Schroet.) Migula. Luckner M, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 12:741-4, Mar 65

No-spa, a new spasmolytic for the treatment of thromboembolic affections of the lower extremities. Zolotarevsky VY. **Ther Hung** 13:21-3, 1965

[Apropos of lambliasis in childhood] Krajči-Lazaryová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:173-7, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Antitubercular agents. I. Preparation of some quinoline-4-carboxylic acid hydrazides substituted on the quinoline ring] Durinda J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:349-52, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Malaria, diagnosis and treatment] Zuidema PJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:203844, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Comparative experimental study of the activity of various oxyquinoline derivatives on the multiplication of Entamoeba histolytica in culture and on that of associated bacteria] Lamy L. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:98-108, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Comparative pharmacologic study of trichomonacidal properties of some nitrated heterocyclic molecules] Cavier R, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:281-91, Apr 64 (Fr)

[A new antidiarrheal agent--polyvalent chlorohydroxyquinoline] Nasr B. **J Med Liban** 17:285-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Value of a new quinoline-quinaldine combination in the treatment of microbial and parasitic diarrheas. Apropos of 23 cases] Sarbach J. **Maroc Med** 43:755-7, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic study of a quinoline-quinaldine combination in chronic colic diseases] Chenderovitch J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2589-90, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)

[A contribution to an erroneous reaction with 8-hydroxyquinoline glucuronide. (Demonstration of beta-d-glucuronidase by the Fishman and Baker technic)] Woohsmann H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:371-4, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Isocarbostyril from enamides. 8. On studies of acyl-enamines] Eiden F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:488-92, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis of 8-hydroxy-quinoline-7-aldehydes] Fiedler H. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:108-17, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the synthesis of thiocyanate-containing compounds in the pyridine and quinoline group. 10. On organic thiocyanate compounds] Friedrich F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:162-75, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Dehydration of tertiary amines with Hg(II)-EDTA. 8. On the configuration of 1-benzyl-N-tert-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and laudanosine] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:854-8, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Dehydration of tertiary amines with Hg(II)-EDTA. 7. Synthesis of N-tert-butylisoquinoline derivatives] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:820-8, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Synthesis of 3 isomeric Veratrum derivatives over tetrahydroisoquinoline as an intermediate product] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:650-60, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Synthesis of 3,4-dimethoxy-6-[3-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-n-propyl]-benzyl phenylcarbamate from homolaudanosine] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:141-6, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experiments on the synthesis of 2,8-phenanthroline by a double isoquinoline ring closure] Merz KW, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:392-411, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to the chemistry of heterocyclic compounds. 3. Allyl substituted octahydro- and decahydro-isoquinolines] Schneider W, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:65-80, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis and Hofmann degradation of (N-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolyl)-(phenyl)-carbinol-N-methyliodide] Wiegrebe W, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:807-11, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The mechanism of the reaction of Hofmann degradation of tetrahydroisoquinolylphenylcarbinols] Wiegrebe W. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:801-6, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Synthesis of 1-(4'-methoxybenzoyl)-N-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline] Wiegrebe W. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:362-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Polyneuropathy caused by 5-nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline in animal experiments] Roesch E, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:313-22, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Relation between chemical constitution and antimycotic effect of alkoxystyryl-pyridinium- and alkoxystyryl-quinolinium compounds] Arnold H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:68-72, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The effects of 6,7,3',4'-tetraethoxy-1, 2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochloride on coronary circulation] Gábor G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:984-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The effect of a combination of iodochlorohydroxyquinoline and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone on fecal flora in subjects with healthy intestine] Seeliger HP, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:860-5, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On 2-ethyleniminomethyl-4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide] Ochiai E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1495-7, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline derivatives] Yoneda F, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:500-3, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of purulent maxillary sinusitis with salvizol gel] Aders H. **HNO** 12:174-6, Jun 64 (Ger)

[New drugs. 5. B-insulin "Berlin-Chemie" (with a survey on depot insulin)] Jacker HJ. **Pharm Prax** 2:39-41, 1965 (Ger)

[Fine structure studies and pharmaceutical-technological evaluation of dihydroperparinium chloride] Dávid A, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:639-49, 1964 (Ger)

[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 7. Fungistatic properties of some

8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Tartler G, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:625-9, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:650-2, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Resorption studies on animals with Ondron] Harnisch H, et al. **Stoma** 18:134-40, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on primary alterations on the distal kidney tubule in rats with disorder of the hairpin counter-current system] Meier-Ruge W. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:470-82, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Salvizol in dermatology] Zinzius J. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:326-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the quantitative characterization of the effect of 2-component mixtures by "activity indices" and their calculation with nomograms] Poser H, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:293-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Antibacterial effect of resochin] Houba V, et al. **Zbl Bakt** [Orig] 192:526-30, May 64 (Ger)
[On some derivatives of 4-hydrazino-quinoline. I] Pellerano C. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena** [Medicofis] 12:1416-24, 1963 (It)
[Studies on the biological action of 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, one of the reduced compounds of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, with special reference to its carcinogenicity] Kume F. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:406-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. II. On the effects of zinc reagents] Hirayama M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:571-84, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Formation of experimental bone neoplasms by a chemical substance, 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide] Azuma N, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:717-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Influence of substituents on directions of ring-closure in some Bischler-Napieralski isoquinoline syntheses. II.] Fujitani K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:333-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Influence of substituents on directions of ring-closure in some Bischler-Napieralski isoquinoline syntheses. I.] Fujitani K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:329-33, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-5,4'-bis(2-methyl-6,7-dimethoxy1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolin-1-ylmethyl)diphenyl ether] Fujitani K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1234-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A new synthetic method of cyclic nitrogenous compounds. 13. Syntheses of 3-substituted isoquinoline derivatives from 2-methylbenzylamine] Haginiwa J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:685-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Quinoline derivatives. II.] Hamada Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:308-13, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on ergot alkaloids and related compounds. IX. 4-Methyl-3,4,5,6-tetrahydrobenzo[f]quinolin-1(2H)-one. A minor product of cyclization of ethyl 3-[(3,4-dihydro-2-naphthyl)-methylamino]propionate] Horii ZI, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1220-2, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 108. A synthesis of 1-substituted benzo[a]quinolizine derivatives] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:412-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of papaverine derivatives. XIV. Synthesis of 1-dihydroxybenzyl-6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. CIX)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:256-61, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Syntheses of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids. II. methoxy-1,1',2,2',3,3',4,4'-octahydrodiisoquinoline. (Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. CV)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:355-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Reaction of quinaldine, lepidine and their N-oxides with amyl nitrite] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:290-2, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Reaction of quinoline N-oxide with alkylmagnesium bromide] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:331-4, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on ketene and its derivatives. 8. Reactions of diketene with amino-heterocycles] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1201-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on ketene and its derivatives. VII. Syntheses of Wollenberg type compounds and studies on their structures by infrared absorption spectra] Kato T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:874-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Stereochemistry of decahydroisoquinolines and related compounds. IV. Synthesis of cis-2-methyldecahydro-5-isoquinolinol] Kimoto S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:371-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Free radical reaction of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide] Kosuge T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:66-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Formation of 4-nitrosoquinoline 1-oxide and synthesis of 4-phenylazoquinoline 1-oxide] Kosuge T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:69-71, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on making use of gamma-butyrolactone. X. On the syntheses of 4-methyl-2,3-dihydrofuro[3,2-c]quinoline-6,9-dione and 4-methyl 2,3-dihydrothieno [3,2-c]quinoline-6,9-dione] Kuwayama Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:271-3, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Synthesis of isoquinoline derivatives. II. Synthesis of acyl derivatives of N-methylcalycotomine and 6,7-dimethoxy-3,4-dihydro-1-isoquinolinecarboxamide derivatives] Matsuo I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:711-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of isoquinoline derivatives. 3. Synthesis of 3-isoquinoline methanol derivatives] Matsuo I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:715-20, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. 35. Relationship of antitumor effect between chemical structure of nitrofuran derivatives] Miura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:537-43, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. XXXIV. Antitumor activity of nitrofuranquinoline derivatives] Miura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:341-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. 36. In vitro and in vivo antibacterial activity of nitrofuranquinoline derivatives] Miura K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:289-98, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A new synthetic method of cyclic nitrogenous compounds. XII. Syntheses of cis-or trans-2-alkyl(or aryl)-3,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8aoctahydroquinoline, trans-2-alkyl(or aryl)-3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro-3H-indole and cis-2-phenyl-3,3a,4,5,6,6a-hexahydrocyclopenta[b]pyrrole] Murakoshi I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:674-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of quinoline derivatives. II. Syntheses of1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline derivatives] Satoda I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:897-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the alkaloids of Cinnamomum camphora (Linn.) Sieb.] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:365-7, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the alkaloids of Machilus thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc.] Tomita M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:362-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Extention of Bischler-Napieralski reaction. VII. Synthesis of quinoline derivatives] Ushioda S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:231-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Dehydrogenation of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-1-benzazepine and its derivative] Uyeo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:314-7, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. 23. Bromination of aromatic N-oxides in the presence of acetic anhydride] Yamazaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:62-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of pyridazine derivatives. IV. Rearrangement of alkoxypyridazine 1-oxides to 1-alkoxypyridazinones. 1.] Yanai M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:344-52, Apr 65 (Jap)
[WIN-ML. 5037 in Chagas' disease. (Evaluation of therapeutic results by the Machado Guerreiro reaction)] Santana ET. **Folha Med** 50:197-202, Mar 65 (Por)
[Treatment of diarrheic syndromes with an iodochlorohydroxyquinoline-furazolidone combination] Zenedin A. **Folha Med** 50:177-80, Mar 65 (Por)
[Selective inhibition by different hydroxyquinolines of monoamine oxidase activity in the mitochondria of rat liver] Severina IS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1093-102, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on antimalarial properties of haloquine. II. Possibility of the development of haloquine resistance among malarial parasites] Rabinovich SA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 34:91-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on an antimalarial preparation haloquine (cycloquine). I. Comparative studies on the hematoschizotropic activity of haloquine and chloroquine administered in various doses] Rabinovich SA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:472-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A shortened course of the treatment of tertian malaria with haloquin associated with quinocid] Tiburskaia NA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:436-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Medicinal forms of decamine] Ivanovskaia EA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:46-8, May 65 (Rus)
[A new preparation dekamin] Pershin GN, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:47-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of treatment of lambliasis in children with aminoquinol] Zveriaev AP. **Pediatriia** 44:77-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of decamin in the treatment of patients with fungal diseases] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[1st results of the trial of a dry elective Kinozol medium for the microbiological diagnosis of diphtheria] Buchin PI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:130, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Therapy of chronic intestinal amebiasis with AI 307, Intestopan Sandoz] Oyarce R, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:118-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Commentary on the subject of diarrhea (trials of a new preparation)] Andériz López M, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:99-105, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of Intestopan on blood coagulation in patients treated with dicumarol] Orö L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3991-2, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Photocolorimetric method for the determination of kinozol in some drug forms] Lavors'kyi MP, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:29-34, 1964 (Uk)
[Ultraviolet absorption spectra of quinolines] Piniazhko RM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:17-24, 1964 (Uk)
[Ultraviolet absorption spectra pharmaceutical preparations derived from isoquinoline] Piniazhko RM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:12-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Structure and bacteriostatic properties of chloro-4-aminoquinoline isomers] Sokol LS, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:21-4, 1964 (Uk)

QUINOLINIC ACID see under PYRIDINES (D2)

QUINOLIZINES (D2)

Benzquinamide: a centrally mediated antagonist of histamine-and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction. Constantine JW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:148-54, Mar 65
Studies on quinolizinium salts. 3. Ring opening reactions of monomethylquinolizinium bromides by phenylmagnesium bromide. Miyadera T. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:503-10, Apr 65
Decahydropyrido[2,1,6-de]quinolizine (decahydrocycl[3.3.3]azine). Murakoshi I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:747-9, Jun 64
Synthesis of 9,10-dimethoxy-1,2,3,4,6,6-hexahydro-2,6-methano-11bH-benzo[a]quinolizine. Yoneda N. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1478-92, Dec 64
Synthesis of a new class of antishock agents. Brown RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:232-5, Mar 64
Isolation and characterization of urinary metabolites of benzquinamide and benzquinamide alcohol. Koe BK, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:635-40, Sep 64
Quaternary ammonium compounds. IV. Antiacetylcholinesterase activity and ring size in aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J. **J Med Chem** 6:456-7, Jul 63
Anticholinesterase activity and charge delocalisation in "aliphatic" and "aromatic" quaternary ammonium compounds. Thomas J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:522-8, Aug 64
Electroencephalographic studies of xylopinine, 2,3,10,11-tetramethoxy-5,6-13,13-alpha-tetrahydro-8-dibenzo(a-g) quinolizine citrate in rabbit. Nakanishi H. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:317-42, Sep 64
[Synthesis of 2,3-dioxoquinolizine and 2-ethoxalyl-3-indolizidone] Winterfeld K, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:220-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacological alteration of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets] Pletscher A, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C84-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On new works on the biosynthesis of N-heterocyclic compounds. 4. The formation of compounds with the pyridine-, piperidine-, quinolizidine-, pyrrolizidine- and tropane ring systems] Luckner M. **Pharmazie** 19:1-14, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. 108. A synthesis of 1-substituted benzo[a]quinolizine derivatives] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:412-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Thin-layer and paper chromatography of quinolizidine alkaloids present in some species of Tysisus L and Cenista L.] Gill S. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:379-86, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of a new benzoquinolizine derivative, Ro 4-6451, in chronic schizophrenia] Madalena JC. **Folha Med** 48:263-71, May 64 (Por)
[Central action of P-2647] Hernández-Peón R, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:123-34, Aug 64 (Sp)

QUINONES (D2)

On the biosynthesis of spinulosin in Penicillum spinulosum. Pettersson G. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:1016-7, 1965
Assay of carcinoid tumor for quinonoid derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Bates HR Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:55-7, Jul 64
Microdetection of menadione, coenzyme Q6, and certain related quinoid compounds in biological materials using electron capture-gas chromatography. Dugan P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:312-8, Jul 64
Comparative studies on plastoquinones. I. Evidence for three quinones in the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans. Henninger MD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:69-74, Apr 65
Enzymic oxidation of catechol to diphenylenedioxide-2,3-quinone. Nair PM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:422-7, 20 Jul 64
An electron spin resonance study of the semiquinonoid state of D-amino acid oxidase. Yamano T. **Arch Biochem** 106:360-70, 20 Jul 64
Evidence for semiquinone-metal interaction in metal-flavoproteins. Beinert H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:212-20, 18 Jan 65
Hydrogenase in chlorella: qualitative differences in Quinone composition. Henninger MD. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:233-6, 9 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Miller JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:335-9, 23 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of gliorosein in Gliocladium roseum I.M.I. 93065. Steward MW, et al. **Biochem J** 95:26C-28C, Jun 65
Aryl-2-halogenoalkylarylamines. XXI. The design of agents to exploit differences in cellular

oxidation-reduction potentials. Ross WC.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:969-82, Jul 64
Changes in light-absorption and light-scattering properties of spinach chloroplasts upon illumination: relationship to photophosphorylation. Dilley RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:817-24, Jun 64
Photoreactions of chloroplasts and chlorophyll a with hydroquinones and quinones: coupled photoreduction of cytochrome c. Vernon LP, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:132-6, Jan 65
Globin-haemochromogen formation caused by quinones. Magos L.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:55-61, 15 Jul 64
Biosynthesis of toluquinones in microorganisms. Packter NM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:57-64, 12 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of [14C]fumigatin in Aspergillus fumigatus, fresenius. Packter NM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:50-6, 12 Apr 65
A comparison of the effects of some ethonium ions and their structural analogues on neuromuscular transmission in the cat. Kuperman AS, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:223-39, Feb 65
Pigments of elsinoë species. I. Pigment production by elsinoë species; isolation of pure elsinochromes A, B, and C. Weiss U, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:57-66, Feb 65
Hydroxybenzoquinones from Myrsinaceae plants. I. Reconfirmation of the structure of maesaquinone and isolation of acetylmaesaquinone from Maesa japonica Moritzi. Ogawa H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:511-6, Apr 65
Quinones as a biological catalysts. Morton RA.
Endeavour 24:81-6, May 65 (30 ref.)
Coenzyme Q. LXII. Structure and synthesis of rhodoquinone, a natural aminoquinone of the coenzyme Q group. Moore HW, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1409-10, 20 Mar 65
Electron paramagnetic resonance of undissociated p-benzosemiquinones. Yamazaki I, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:986-90, 5 Mar 65
Synthesis of 2-demethyl vitamin K2 and the cytochrome system in Haemophilus. White DC.
J Bact 89:299-305, Feb 65
Tetrachlorohydroquinone oxidase activity in beef heart mitochondria. Machinist JM, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1788-95, Apr 65
The biosynthesis of ubiquinone and rhodoquinone from p-hydroxybenzoate and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1855-63, Apr 65
Chemical studies concerning the possible role of chromanyl phosphates and quinones in oxidative phosphorylation. Scott PM.
J Biol Chem 240:1374-80, Mar 65
Molecular vibrations of quinones. V. Normal coordinate analysis of p-benzoquinone and its isotopic derivatives. Anno T. **J Chem Phys** 42:932-41, 1 Feb 65
Molecular vibrations of quinones. VI. A vibrational assignment for p-benzoquinone and six isotopic derivatives. Thermodynamic functions of p-benzoquinone. Becker ED, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:942-9, 1 Feb 65
Molecular vibrations of quinones. II. Infrared spectra (solution and vapor) of p-benzoquinone and p-benzoquinone-d4. Charney E, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:910-3, 1 Feb 65
Molecular vibrations of quinones. IV. Raman spectra of p-benzoquinone and its centrosymmetrically substituted isotopic derivatives and assignment of observed frequencies. Stammreich H, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:920-31, 1 Feb 65
Molecular vibrations of quinones. 3. Preparation and infrared spectra (solution and vapor) of p-benzoquinone-d1, p-benzoquinone-2,5-d2, p-benzoquinone-2,6-d2, p-benzoquinone-18O2, and p-benzoquinone-d4-18O2. Ziffer H, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:914-9, 1 Feb 65
Preliminary investigation of the action of THQ, EDTA and estrogen on the mucopolysaccharides of sponge implant connective tissue. Zdybek GJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:252-5, Apr 65
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XV. Morphology of the quinone-producing glands of a tenebrionid beetle (Eleodes longicollis LEC.). Eisner T, et al.
J Morph 115:355-99, Nov 64
Vitamin K-like and antivitamine K activity of substituted para-benzoquinones. Lowenthal J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:130-8, Jan 65
Nociceptive thresholds as affected by parenteral administration of irritants and of various antinociceptive drugs. Winter CA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:373-9, Jun 65
Inhibitory effect of p-benzoquinone on the aggregation behavior of embryo-chick fibroblast cells. Jones BM.
Nature (London) 205:1280-2, 27 Mar 65
Identification of the bacteriostatic component of 'Scotch' brand of cellulose adhesive tape. May JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:100, 4 Jul 64
Distribution of respiratory quinones in 2,5-di-tert-amyl-p-benzoquinone-sensitive and -resistant bacteria. May JW, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1032-3, 6 Mar 65
Inhibition of phenylquinone-induced writhing by narcotic antagonists. Taber RI, et al.
Nature (London) 204:189-90, 10 Oct 64
Chemetaxonomy of Asphodeleae and Aloineae (Liliaceae). IV. A contribution to the presence of hydroxyanthraquinones in the genus Aloe (1, 2, 3). Rheede Van Oudtshoorn , et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1425-30, 18 Dec 64
Functional lipids in the photosynthesis of higher plants. Ogren WL, et al.
Rec Chem Progr 25:247-57, Dec 64
Production of oosporein and its leuco form by basidiomycete species. Takeshita H, et al.
Science 147:152-3, 8 Jan 65
Trans-2-dodecenal and 2-methyl-1, 4-quinone produced by a millipede. Wheeler JW, et al.
Science 144:540-1, 1 May 64
[Identification of a quinone isolated from horminella: Horminum pyrenaicum L. (Labiatae) with 7-hydroxyroyleanone] Janot MM, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:387-95, May 64 (Fr)
[Research on the lipids of L forms derived from Proteus P 18. 3. Subcellular distribution of electron carrier quinones in the Proteus bacillus and L forms derived therefrom] Rebel G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1113-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Formation of complexes by transfer of charge between the nucleosides and nucleotides of nucleic acids and chloranil] Duchesne J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2081-3, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effects of 2,3,5-tris-ethylenimino-1,4-benzoquinone on oxygen-consuming reactions in Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells] Hölzel F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:792-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of a combination of iodochlorohydroxyquinoline and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone on fecal flora in subjects with healthy intestine] Seeliger HP, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:860-5, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Comparative spectroscopic examination of some pseudomelanins from N-free substances. II.] Christomanos AA, et al.
Enzymologia 27:54-62, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography of quinones, hydroxyquinones and phenols on acetylated polyamides] Grau W, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:585-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in local therapy of malignant tumors by injection of a cytostatic-hyaluronidase mixture] Lücke K. **Krebsarzt** 19:193-5, 1964 (Ger)
[New quinones from teak (Tectona grandis L.)] Sandermann W, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:262-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Embryotoxic effects in rats] Lorke D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:360-82, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Antimitotic chemotherapy in patients with malignant tumors, as the only treatment in inoperable cases and as an association to surgical removal] Sforza M.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:355-60, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenylquinone and 2-phenylhydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the use of tocopheryiquinone in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Cairella M, et al.
Clin Ter 32:500-14, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[On the reaction between 2,6-dihalogen quinone chloroimides and organic disulfides] Cuzzoni MT, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:981-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Therapeutic aspects of postoperative meteorism] Tudini F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:148-57, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on synthetic sweetening agents. IV. On the coloring matter in colorimetric determination of sodium cyclamate] Ichikawa M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:563-6, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Successful result of the use of cytostatic drugs of the ethyleneimino-benzoquinone group in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix] Lucer C, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:70-1, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Quantitative changes of some blood cell components during treatment with "Trenimen"] Wawrzkiewicz M.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:100-2, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Aids in the treatment of amebiasis. (Experience with quinono-phenanthroline)] Noleto PA, et al.
Folha Med 48:1-8, Jan 64 (Por)
[Effect of the drug combination iodochloroquinoleine-quinone-phenanthroline in intestinal disorders] Silva LC da.
Folha Med 48:175-8, Apr 64 (Por)
[Treatment of non-specific intestinal infections with a combination of quinone-phenanthroline and iodochlorhydroxyquinoline] Paula EG de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1295-8, Dec 64 (Por)
[A vapor-flow method in the study of the appearance and disappearance of semiquinone radicals in systems modeling biological oxidation] Kharitonenkov IG, et al. **Biofizika** 9:172-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental data to the determination of maximum permissible concentration of paraquinone dioxime in water reservoirs] Bydeev IA.
Gig Sanit 29:15-21, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Thin layer chromatography of quinones of some polycylic hydrocarbons] Vettig K.
Gig Sanit 29:56-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanism of action of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Plakunov VK.
Mikrobiologiia 33:337-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Color reactions of sodium-1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonate with drugs] Iavorskii NP. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:29-33, 1965 (Uk)

QUINTUPLETS (G1, M)

Quintuplets. McCarthy PV, et al.
Radiology 83:342-3, Aug 64

QUINUCLIDINES (D2)

[Clinical experimental use of the Soviet muscle relaxant Qualidil] Degtiareva LG, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:88-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of oxylidin on conditioned reflexes] Roshchina L.
Farmakol Toksik 27:659-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect on the choline-reactive system of the organism of some tertiary and quaternary quinuclidine derivatives and related compounds] Zaitseva KA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:686-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between the hypotensive effect of oxylidin and its effect on centers of the medulla oblongata and cardiac activity] Zokhdi A.
Farmakol Toksik 27:17-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Oxylidin therapy of patients with cerebrovascular diseases with mental disorders] Trekina TA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:105-9, 1965 (Rus)

RABBITS (B2)

On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:67-71, Jun 64
The adrenergic innervation of the nasal mucosa of certain mammals. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:65-72, Jan 65
Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:88-96, Jan 65
A relationship between fine structure and function of blood vessels in the central nervous system of rabbit fetuses. Donahue S. **Amer J Anat** 115:17-26, Jul 64
Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al.
Amer J Path 45:977-90, Dec 64
Isolation of a strain of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis from Alaska identified as Pasteurella pestis: an immunofluorescent false positive. Quan SF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:424-32, May 65
Topography of the nasal glands in rats and some other mammals. Bojsen-Moller F. **Anat Rec** 150:11-24, Sep 64
The rabbit woman of Godalming. Jamieson G.
Appl Ther 7:241-6 passim, Mar 65
Rabies vaccine derived from suckling rabbit brain. Gispen R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:366-76, 1965
Evidence for linkage of univalent fragments or half-molecules of rabbit gamma-globulin by the same disulfide bond. Nisonoff A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1338-42, Sep 64
The composition of rabbit's milk. Coates ME, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:583-6, 1964
An allergen-free antirabies vaccine. Svet-Moldavskij GJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:47-58, 1965
A study of the tissue distribution of adenosine deaminase in six mammal species. Brady TG, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:101-20, Jan 65
On the formation of autospermoantibodies in brood animals. Bratanov K, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1117-9, 1964
The comparative development of the EEG in rabbit, cat and dog. Petersen J, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:557-63, Nov 64
Motor systems in the oculomotor apparatus of higher animals. Matyushkin DP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1103-6, Sep-Oct 64
Composition of rabbit oviduct secretions. Hamner CE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:170-6, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of tubal secretions on rabbit tubal ova. Zamboni L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:177-84, Mar-Apr 65
Contribution to the study of the skin innervation in certain laboratory animals. I. Rabbit and guinea pig. Pšenička P. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:246-51, 1965
Effect of Mg and K ions on the cardiac muscle responses to adrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-HT. Sharma VN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:455-64, May 65
Brucellosis in wildlife and livestock of west central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:225-32, 1 Feb 65
Coliform enteritis of cottontail rabbits. Yuill TM, et al.
J Bact 89:1-8, Jan 65
Seasonal augmentation of myoglobin in the snowshoe hare. Rosenmann M, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3353-6, Aug 65
Oogenesis in rabbits. Peters H, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:169-79, Mar 65

Evolutionary changes in myxoma virus in Britain. An examination of 222 naturally occurring strains obtained from 80 counties during the period October-November 1962. Fenner F, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:175-85, Jun 65

Blood groups in the rabbit. Two additional isoantibodies and the red cell cantigens they identify. Cohen C, et al. **J Immun** 95:148-55, Jul 65

Appearance and regression of pulmonary arterial lesions after repeated intravenous injection of gas. Boerema B. **J Path Bact** 89:741-4, Apr 65

Oxygen tension within the rabbit fallopian tube. Mastroianni L Jr, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:99-102, Feb 65

Pericentrioiar filamentous bodies. Sakaguchi H. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:13-21, Feb 65

Studies on the fetal hemoglobin of rabbits. Tyuma I, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:573-86, 15 Dec 64

Testis and popliteal lymph node removal from the living rabbit using aseptic techniques and ether anesthesia. Hodesson S, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:494-8, Dec 64

Androgen-induced reversal of parental behaviour in the female rabbit. Campbell HJ. **Nature (London)** 204:809-10, 21 Nov 64

Actions and dosage of chloralose. Croft PG. **Nature (London)** 203:1086, 5 Sep 64

Rabbit gamma-globulin allotypes. Grodecka U. **Nature (London)** 204:595-6, 7 Nov 64

An attenuated live virus vaccine for myxomatosis. McKercher DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:933-4, 30 May 64

Maturation and egg-laying of the rabbit flea (Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale) induced by the external application of hydrocortisone. Rothschild M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:210-1, 11 Jul 64

An experimental study on the accessory optic system in the rabbit. Ban T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:625-45, Jan 65

The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. **Res Vet Sci** 6:238-44, Apr 65

Immunological relationship between serum globulins of man and of other primates, revealed by a serological inhibition test. Wiener AS, et al. **Transfusion** 4:347-50, Sep-Oct 64

Fine structure of the area postrema of the rabbit brain. Shimizu N, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:462-73, 10 Nov 64

[Importance of leporides as wild reservoirs in the epidemiology of distomatosis due to Fasciola hepatica and Dicrocoelium dendriticum] Ballenger J, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:51-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Development of cataract in Alfort's jumping rabbit] Meyer A. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:85-6, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Study on toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria] Guigof A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:205-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Histophysiological study of the rabbit intercarotid nerve] Laurent P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2694-7, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Structure and regression of the mesonephros of the rabbit fetus] Bernier N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2227-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Daily rhythm of the blood serotonin content in the rabbit] Nakamura W, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1416-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Demonstration of coenzyme Q in the central nervous system of the rat and rabbit] Rebel G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1144-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Existence of a continuous gastric secretion in the rabbit] Beauville M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:287-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Adrenomedullary secretion in man and various animal species] Bianchi M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:294-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Spontaneous glaucoma in rabbits] Follmann P, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:355-62, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pre- and postnatal development of some liver enzymes in animals] Theile H. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:57-66, 1965 (Ger)

[Light and electron microscopic observations on the stucture of the epiphysis cerebri of rabbits] Wartenberg H, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:296-316, 1965 (Ger)

[Pigmentation of the eye in Russian (Himalayan) rabbits] Magnussen K. **Z Biol** 114:410-20, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the lymphatic system of the epididymis in rabbits and its relation to the testis] Staudt J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 72:154-68, 1964 (Ger)

[Course of the disease in chamois, goat and rabbit after infection with chamois mange mite Sacoptes rupicaprae] Forstner MJ. **Z Parasitenk** 25:16-7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the knowledge of the structure of basilar membranes] Petry G, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:533-40, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the histopathology and differential diagnosis of Brucella suis infection in naturally infected rabbits] Becker CH. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:486-90, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Coccidiosis in rabbits] Kuwamura T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:114, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on central nystagmus induced by electrical stimulation of meso-diencephalon in rabbits] Watanabe T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:383-410, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Comparative studies on the spatial localization of the pituitary gland in rabbits of various races] Kruk B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:449-55, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

["Barrage" arteries in the lungs of some species of laboratory animals] Ottowicz J. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:69-75, 1965 (Pol)

[Studies on arteriovenous anastomoses of the epiglottis in man and in experimental animals] Pogorzelski JK. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:197-201, 1964 (Pol)

[On binucleate nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in rabbits] Iarygin VN. **Arkh Anat** 47:77-82, Dec 64 (Rus)

[A table for the determination of basic ECG parameters in the rabbit] Antropov GA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:115-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

[A histochemical method of determination of nickel in body tissues and toxicity of its transdermal administration] Kolpakov FI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:367-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On certain peculiarities of development of hypothalamo-cerebral relationships in the phylogenesis of vertebrates] Karamian AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:962-74, Aug 64 (Rus)

[The development of phasic oculomotor units in rabbits during postnatal ontogenesis] Matiushkin DP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1045-51, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of carbon tetrachloride induced hepatic lesion on the development of experimental lipoidosis of the aorta caused by cholesterol in rabbits] Metelitsa VI. **Kardiologiia** 4:57-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Basic physiological indices of the healthy rabbit] Glukharev AG. **Lab Delo** 2:110-2, 1965 (Rus)

[Cerebellar cortex cells of adult mammals under supravital conditions] Enenko SO, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:380-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Regeneration of the testis in rats under the effect of testicular extract from rabbits] Gachechiladze RG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:434-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Normal spatial vectorcardiogram in laboratory animals (dogs, cats, rabbits) and recording technics] Kvitnitskii ME. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:177-89, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

[Glutaminase activity of the skeletal muscle cells under normal conditions and in vitamin E deficiency] Silakova AI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:598-606, 1964 (Uk)

RABIES (C1, C15)

Electron microscopic studies of mouse brain infected with street rabies virus. Matsumoto S. **Acta Path Jap** 14:195-8, May 64

Experimental investigations into rage and rabies in polar foxes, natural hosts of the infection. II. An experimental morphological study of rabies in polar foxes. Konovalov GV, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:235-9, May 65

Rabies: review of current concepts. Chambers JC. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:190-7, Apr 64

An outbreak of rabies in man in British Guiana. Nehaul BB, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:295-6, Mar 65

Tissue-culture rabies vaccine (Flury LEP) in dogs. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:24-32, Jan 65

Rabies vaccination of cats with HEP flury vaccine. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:33-8, Jan 65

A case of rabies. Ridley A. **Brit Med J** 5450:1596, 19 Jun 65

Rabies. **Brit Med J** 5450:1565-6, 19 Jun 65

Antibody response to rabies booster inoculation in prophylactically immunized human volunteers. Cohen D, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:426-8, 1964

The use of fluorescent antibody staining in the diagnosis of rabies. Beauregard M, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:141-7, Jun 65

Electrophoresis study of extracts of submaxillary salivary glands from naturally rabid dogs. Schneider D. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:195-200, Aug 65

Paper electrophoresis study of sera of dogs immune to wild rabies virus. Schneider MD, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:97-101, Apr 65

Pre-exposure immunization against rabies in high risk personnel. Fenje P, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:325-8, Aug 65

A rapid quantitative in vitro serum neutralization test for rabies antibody. King DA, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:187-93, Aug 65

Advances in rabies research. Habel K. **Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch** 38:39-54, 1964 (64 ref.)

The diagnosis of rabies by fluorescent antibody method (FRA) employing immune hamster serum. Lennette EH, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:24-34, Jan 65

Two zoonoses. Kowalski JM. **Illinois Med J** 127:46-8, Jan 65

Complement fixation test in rabies. I. Singh G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:475-87, Jun 65

International border rabies. Askew JB, et al. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:464-6, May 65

Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from foxes suspected of having rabies. Scholtens RG, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:466-9, 1 Sep 64

Rabies--an old problem presents a new challenge. Steele JH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:263-4, 1 Aug 64

Prophylaxis against rabies. Fernando RE. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:747-50, Nov 64

The significance of iatrogenesis. Hildreth EA. **JAMA** 193:386-7, 2 Aug 65

Incidence of reactions following administration of antirabies serum; study of 526 cases. Karliner JS, et al. **JAMA** 193:359-62, 2 Aug 65

Excretion of street rabies virus in the saliva of dogs. Vaughn JB Jr, et al. **JAMA** 193:363-8, 2 Aug 65

Rabies, a cat and the quarantine laws. **Med J Aust** 2:81-2, 10 Jul 65

Sellers' technique; a rapid microscopical examination for Negri bodies in the diagnosis of rabies. Tan D. **Med J Malaya** 19:67-8, Sep 64

Explains use of laboratory data in rabies treatment. **Mich Med** 64:423, Jun 65

Rabies prevention: a practical guide. Dolan DL. **Missouri Med** 62:367-71, May 65 (15 ref.)

Immunity to rabies following vaccination. Gardner SD, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:235-7, Dec 64

Rabies--recent advances in diagnosis and prophylaxis. Bickley ST. **N Carolina Med J.** 26:265-81, Jul 65

Rabies in bats in southern New England. Girard KF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:75-80, 14 Jan 65

Vermont rabies epidemic. **New Eng J Med** 272:1237-8, 10 Jun 65

Relationship of fox rabies to caves. Fredrickson LE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:495-500, Jun 65

Significance of the blood-brain barrier in immunological and viral diseases affecting the C. N. S. Einstein ER. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:277-82, Sep 64

Recommended treatment of rabies contacts with special reference to presently available vaccines. Eiselen HH. **S Afr Med J** 38:754-6, 26 Sep 64

The first outbreak of rabies in cattle in Tehran. Jordan WJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:789-90, 3 Jul 65

[Epizootic observations on animal rabies in Bohemia] Novický R. **Cesk Epidem** 14:157-62, May 65 (Cz)

[Rabies. Information on the disease and its preventive treatment] Tulinius S. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:233-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Rabies] Effersoe P. **Nord Med** 72:1332-3, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)

[On cases of rabies diagnosed in the laboratory at Stanleyville from 1939 to 1958] Courtois G, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:405-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Rabies] Janssens PG, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:893-1043, 31 Dec 63 (341 ref.) (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of rabies in the cat] Lobry M. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:11-6, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of human rabies] Joseph R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:63-71, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Rabies in Morocco-statistical study] Chevrier L, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:967-71, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Comments on a case of rabies with prolonged incubation in Tchad] Segonne J. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 25:67-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The dynamics of immunity studied in micro-intervals of time] Pletcityi DF. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:37-48, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Some problems concerning rabies] Nikolitsch M. **J Neurol Sci** 1:421-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)

[Results and problems of rabies immunization] Kabisch G. **Med Welt** 36:1865-70, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[History of the State Institute of Hygiene and activities of the Warsaw Pasteur Institute in 1945-1962] Glowacka W. **Przegl Epidem** 18:105-10, 1964 (Pol)

[Prevention of human rabies in Rumania with vaccines prepared from a strain of "Babes," fixed virus] Stirbu A, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Rabies] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:21-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)

[Preparation from antirabies serum of an active fraction with reduced anaphylactogenic properties] Nikitenko AA, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:315-20, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Contribution to the knowledge of the epidemiology of rabies in some bats in the Republic of Mexico] Alvarez-Lomeli B, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:387-92, Dec 64 (Sp)

[The control of predatory animals in the southern United States border area] Donahoo DG. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:199-203, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Importance of bats and their control in public health, with special reference to Trinidad] Greenhall AM. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:294-302, Apr 65 (Sp)

[A comparative study of the booster effect of rabies duck-embryo vaccine and Semple vaccine in previously vaccinated persons] Ari A. **Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:19-31, 1964 (Tur)

[Vaccination schedules in rabies and a study on this subject] Ari A. **Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:136-45, 1964 (Tur)

[Impressions of the seminar on rabies of the World Health Organization in Moscow, 8-20 Jun 1964] Ozlüarda E. **Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:212-34, 1964 (Tur)

RABIES VACCINE (D7)

Avian embryo rabies immunization. 3. Optimal site and timing of intradermal inoculations in pre-exposure

regimens. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:146-9, Mar 65
An outbreak of rabies in man in British Guiana. Nehaul BB, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:295-6, Mar 65
Rabies vaccination of cats with HEP flury vaccine. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:33-8, Jan 65
Tissue-culture rabies vaccine (Flury LEP) in dogs. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:24-32, Jan 65
Factors associated with anaphylactic reactions to chicken embryo foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and Flury rabies vaccine in cattle of Venezuela. Quiroz R de, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1627-34, Nov 64
Neutralizing and fluorescent antibody response in man after antirabies treatment with suckling rabbit brain vaccine. Gispen R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:377-86, 1965
Rabies vaccine derived from suckling rabbit brain. Gispen R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:366-76, 1965
Antibody response to rabies booster inoculation in prophylactically immunized human volunteers. Cohen D, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:426-8, 1964
An allergen-free antirabies vaccine. Svet-Moldavskij GJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:47-58, 1965
Potency of antirabic vaccine prepared from buffalo-calves. Grewal AS. **Indian Vet J** 42:464-73, Jul 65
Rabies--an old problem presents a new challenge. Steele JH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:263-4, 1 Aug 64
Landry Guillain-Barre Syndrome--a complication of antirabic vaccination. (A case report with review of literature). Gupta MC, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:851-4, Dec 64
Cultivation of rabies virus in human diploid cell strain WI-38. Wiktor TJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:353-66, Sep 64
Prophylaxis against rabies. Fernando RE. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:747-50, Nov 64
Unusual reaction to rabies vaccine. Kaiser HB, et al. **JAMA** 193:369-70, 2 Aug 65
The prevention of rabies. **Med J Aust** 2:514-5, 26 Sep 64
Pre-exposure immunization against rabies using duck embryo vaccine. Farrar WE Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 129:960-5, Oct 64
Successful immunization of primates with rabies vaccine prepared in human diploid cell strain WI-38. Wiktor TJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1069-73, Apr 65
Recommended treatment of rabies contacts with special reference to presently available vaccines. Eiselen HH. **S Afr Med J** 38:754-6, 26 Sep 64
[Rabies. Information on the disease and its preventive treatment] Tulinius S. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:233-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Centre Hospitalier Universitaire de Toulouse in 1963] Andrieu G. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:207-8, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Centre Hospitalier Universitaire de Toulouse in 1964] Andrieu G. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:232-3, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Centre de Montpellier in 1962-1963] Carrère L. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:211-2, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Centre de Montpellier in 1964] Carrère L. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:239-40, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Institut Pasteur in 1963] Floch H, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:203-6, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Institut Pasteur in 1964] Floch H, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:228-31, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Institut Pasteur de Lyon in 1963] Lebeuf F. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:209-10, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Institut Pasteur de Lyon in 1964] Lebeuf F. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:234-6, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Centre Pasteur de Marseille in 1963] Sivan J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:213-4, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antirabies vaccinations at the Centre Pasteur de Marseille in 1964] Sivan J. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:237-8, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of an unexpected paralytic accident in the course of a rabies vaccination] Rey M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:364-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of rabies in Equatorial Africa] Acker P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1003-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[2nd note apropos of the safety test for Fermi's phenicated antirabies vaccine] Gamet A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:199-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical manifestations of post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis: after rabies inoculation] Schedifka R. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:229-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Neurologic complications after rabies vaccination with Hempt vaccine] Winkler C. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:921-6, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Some problems concerning rabies] Nikolitsch M. **J Neurol Sci** 1:421-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Phenol content and antigenicity of Hempt vaccine] Eichwald C. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:295-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the current status of rabies vaccination] Sartorius F. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:288-95, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of human rabies in Rumania with vaccines prepared from a strain of "Babes," fixed virus] Stirbu A, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Rabies] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:21-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Forme fruste of atypical complications following antirabies vaccination] Kulik DM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:116-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Recent advances in passive immunization] Kumate J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:493-502, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[A comparative study of the booster effect of rabies duck-embryo vaccine and Semple vaccine in previously vaccinated persons] Ari A. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:19-31, 1964 (Tur)
[Vaccination schedules in rabies and a study on this subject] Ari A. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:136-45, 1964 (Tur)

RABIES VIRUS (B4)

Laboratory investigation of Arctic strains of rabies virus. Crandell RA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:587-96, 1965
Accumulation of specific antigen and distribution of nucleic acids in sheep embryo kidney cells infected with street rabies virus as revealed by fluorescence microscopy. Sokolov NN, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 9:191, Mar 65
Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. II. Influence of low temperature on rabies virus infection in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:25-32, Jul 64
Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. I. Persistence of rabies virus in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:11-24, Jul 64
Tissue-culture rabies vaccine (Flury LEP) in dogs. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:24-32, Jan 65
The development of fixed rabies virus in mouse brain. Johnson RT, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:449-56, Aug 64
Simultaneous growth of rabies and canine distemper viruses in chick embryos. Chang JC. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:38-41, Feb 65
Electrophoresis study of extracts of submaxillary salivary glands from naturally rabid dogs. Schneider D. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:195-200, Aug 65
Study of factors affecting the yield of rabies virus in tissue culture. Ver BA, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:242-9, Oct 64
Propagation of rabies fixed virus in tissue culture. Ver BA, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:234-41, Oct 64
Endosymbiotic relationship between animal viruses and host cells. A study of rabies virus in tissue culture. Fernandes MV, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1099-116, 1 Dec 64
Cultivation of rabies virus in human diploid cell strain WI-38. Wiktor TJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:353-66, Sep 64
Excretion of street rabies virus in the saliva of dogs. Vaughn JB Jr, et al. **JAMA** 193:363-8, 2 Aug 65
Effects of cortisone on in vitro viral infection. I. Inhibition of cytopathogenesis by polio, rabies and yellow fever viruses in human embryonic cells. Hannoun C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:153-8, May 65
Cytochemistry of inclusion bodies in tissue culture cells infected with rabies virus. Love R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:560-3, Jul 64
Purification of fixed rabies virus. Thomas JB, et al. **Virology** 25:271-5, Feb 65
[Fixed rabies virus and interferon] Depoux R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:354-6, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Infection of dog sub-maxillary gland cells cultivated in vitro by a fixed rabies virus] Depoux R. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:527-34, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Development and diffusion of the rabies virus (Flury HEP strain) in embryonated egg and its multiplication on trypsinized cells of infected chick embryo (Abstract)] Torlone V, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:263-4, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Multiplication of rabies virus (Flury HEP strain) on hog kidney cells in continuous culture (Abstract)] Torlone V, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:265, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Culture of rabies virus and its multiplication in BHK-21C-13 cells] Atanasiu P. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:285-93, Apr 65 (Sp)

RACE see under ETHNOLOGY (I)

RACEMASES see under ISOMERASES (D5)

RACHITIS see RICKETS (C3, C13)

RADAR (H)

Evaluation of an alleged case of radiation induced cataract at a radar site. Dougherty JD, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:466-71, May 65
Nivalin electrophoresis in the treatment of obliterative thrombangiitis. Todorov N. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:9-14, 1964
Measurements and models for relating the physical characteristics of images to target detection. AMRL-TR-64-117. Corbett DG, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-104, Dec 64
The effect of direction and speed of image motion upon target detection with side-looking radar. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-45. Rhodes F, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-10, Jun 64
The effect of simulated aircraft speed on detecting and identifying targets from side-looking-radar imagery. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-40. Self HC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-18, May 64
Effects of display polarity on target detection with side-looking radar. AMRL-TR-64-82. Van Ausdall BA, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-29, Oct 64
A preliminary study of the effects of briefing levels on reconnaissance performance with side-looking radar. AMRL-TR-64-101. Welch JC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-20, Oct 64
A reentry voice communication system for use in conjunction with radar tracking equipment. NASA CR-7 4. **US NASA** 1-168, Jul 64
Biological uses of nonionizing radiation. Annual scientific report (1962-63) on Contract No. Nonr-222(92). Rep No. 63-27. Süsskind C, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-25, 31 Oct 63
[Ischio-rectal fistula caused by parametral abscess successfully treated with radar (decimetric waves)] Toshev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:83-4, 1965 (Bul)
[Experiments with monocular dark-adaptation glasses for radar readings, radiography and transillumination] Breijer HB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:972-7, 22 May 65 (Dut)
[On production of agglutinins in guinea pigs subjected to irradiation with radar microwaves] Sacchitelli F, et al. **Pathologica** 56:291-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the evaluation of hazards of ultrahigh-frequency radiations and x-rays at radiolocalization stations] Ermolaev EA. **Voennomed Zh** 9:22-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical symptoms of disease and therapeutic measures in chronic exposure to ultrahigh frequency radiation fields] Kapitanenko AM. **Voennomed Zh** 10:19-23, 1964 (Rus)

RADIAL NERVE (A8)

Supraspinal inhibition of a cutaneous vascular reflex in the cat. Prout BJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:303-7, Aug 64
Inhibition of proprioceptive spinal reflexes induced by cutaneous afferent volleys in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:393-417, Jul 64
Evaluation of peripheral nerve repairs below elbow. Boswick JA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:50-1, Jan 65
Radial nerve transplant and internal fixation in cases of humerus fracture with radial nerve injury. Fenton RL. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:71-5, Apr 64
Tendon transfers for nerve paralysis of the hand and wrist. Riordan DC. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 2:17-40, 1964
Experimental studies on nerve fibers in leprosy. II. The reaction of human Schwann cells toward carbon particles and leprosy bacilli. Rees RJ, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 33:160-78, Apr-Jun 65
Radial nerve conduction studies. Downie AW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:839-43, Sep 64
[Note on the crossing of the supinator muscle by the radial nerve] Bossy J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:93-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Complete radical paralysis and mild partial degeneration of the ulnar nerve following irradiation with short waves accompanying a burn in the fold of the elbow] Radermecker-De Keuwer MA, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:221-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Monosymptomatic interstitial hypertrophic neuritis] Imaginário J da G, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:340-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of parameters of somatic stimulation capable of inducing a stable defensive reaction] Trouche E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:433-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of parameters of somatic stimulation capable of inducing a stable defensive reaction] Trouche E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 566:453-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Results at the end of 37 years of a radial nerve graft from the sciatic nerve of the dog] Thalheimer M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:892-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Purpura fulminans with gangrenous development in a purulent meningitis with secondary appearance of a regressive radial nerve paralysis] Clement M, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:203-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Muscle-tendon transplantations for paralysis of the upper extremity] Iselin F. **Presse Med** 72:2339-42, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Concise review on clinical manifestations of certain spinal nerves] Laplane D. **Rev Prat** 15:453-6, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On nerve injuries in supracondylar humeral fractures] Kramer G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:322-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Early or late exploration in primary paralysis of the radial nerve after upper arm-shaft fractures] Fuchs G. **Hippokrates** 35:759-61, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the threshold of the ipsilateral flexor

reflex in various phases of sleep in the cat] Giaquinto S. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:717-27, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Paralysis of the radial nerve in a case of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Tronzano L, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:401-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Lipoma causing paralysis of the radial nerve. A case report] Irisawa H. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 39:185-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Axillary and radial nerves in Macacus rhesus] Pietrzyk J, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:425-36, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the effect of gravitational overloading of the arterial system of the nerves of extremities] Otellian VA. **Arkh Anat** 46:87-92, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of predominant involvement of the radial nerve in lead poisoning] Shrafber LB, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1775-9, 1963 (Rus)

RADIATION (H)

see also related
ATOMIC WARFARE (I)

Medical physics in Edinburgh. Greening JR. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:45-7, Jan-Mar 65
Radiopulmonography: a method for simultaneous estimation of regional lung ventilation by transmission of x-rays. Small MJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:223-30, Aug 64
Porduction experiences with radiation sterilization. Artandi C. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:2-9, Sep-Oct 64
The energy deposition in a water-filled spherical phantom by secondaries from high-energy protons and by neutrons. Blosser TV, et al. **Health Phys** 10:743-50, Oct 64
A discussion of the approximate nature of the exponential decay law as applied to radioactive nuclides and gamma ray absorption. Jackson HL. **Health Phys** 11:179-83, Mar 65
Teaching nuclear medicine. An educational experiment at the University of Montreal. Sternberg J. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:469-75, Aug 64
Gamma-ray excited x-ray sources. Watt JS. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:617-25, Oct 64
X-ray and its application according to homeopathy and the law of Arndt-Schulz. Anaya-Reyes F. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:24-5, Jan-Feb 65
Mutagenesis and chromosome structure. De Serres FJ. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:33-42, Oct 64
Role of the olfactory system in arousal to x-ray. Hull CD, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:627-8, 6 Feb 65
The significance of a second observation. Lindell B, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:521-32, Oct 64
Absorbed dose determination for x-rays in the Grenz-ray region (5 to 20 keV quantum energy). Loevinger R, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:213-27, Apr 65
The twin theories of electromagnetic radiation. Herrmann RW. **Radiol Techn** 37:56-62, Sep 65
Radiological Physics Division annual report, July 1963 through June 1964. ANL-6938. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-278, 1964
Laboratory experiments in radiation biology. TID-18616 (Rev.). Shaw EI. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-81, Apr 65
Biological applications of gamma radiation. TID-3580. Ward HL. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-88, Jan 65
Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending July 31, 1964. ORNL-3697. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-245, Oct 64
Veterinary medicine and surgery in the Biological and Medical Research Group. LA-3132-MS. Hensley JC, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 103-8, 14 Sep 64
On the spatial distribution of radicals produced by irradiation. UCRL-11387 suppl. Wyard SJ. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-7, Spring 64
Outline of courses in the Department of Radiation Biology and Associated Areas, University of Rochester. UR-650. Stannard JN. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-92, 16 Oct 64
Host-cell reactivation of lethal damage induced by ultraviolet light and x-rays in Serratia marcescens HY and its phage kappa. Winkler U. **Virology** 24:518-20, Nov 64
Studies on X-agent. 63. Conversion of ordinary light into X-agent. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:17-30, Feb 65
Studies on X-agent. XLI. Effect of X-agent on alkaline, aqueous solutions of neutral red. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:217-30, Dec 64
Studies on X-agent. XL. Scattering or reflection of X-agent by a wall. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:195-200, Oct 64
Studies on X-agent. 38. Effect of aluminium-foil of various thickness on the sedimentation of neutral red. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:141-8, Aug 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXIX. Presence of X-agent in sunlight. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:149-56, Aug 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXVII. Influence of colours, especially red colour, on the sedimentation of neutral red. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:91-102, Jun 64
[Spatial environment] Lavallard JL. **Concours Med** 86:6359-62, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Prior radiation exposure of the population in Upper Austria in relation to morbidity statistics] Jarosch K. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:148-55, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of radiobiology] Laskowski W. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:248-60, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Basic concepts for the use of radioactivity in medicine. A survey] Rach K. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:139-43 contd, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Wilhelm Conrad Roentgen and the discovery of x-rays] (Roentgen WC), Rizzoli R. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:1-25, 1964 (It)
[General ideas on the physics of ionizing radiation] D'Ambrosio GD. **Riv Med Aero** 27:505-17, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Dose distribution for 6 Mv x-rays] Hiraoka T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1100-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effects of applied voltage-waveforms and current-waveforms of x-ray tubes on emission and transmission of radiation] Kanamori H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:940-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiation sterilization of tetracycline preparations and of some other antibiotics] Pochapinskii VI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:926-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between the luminescence of rhodopsin and the visibility of roentgen rays] Avakian TsM. **Biofizika** 10:189-91, 1965 (Rus)
[Roentgenographic studies on the complex of 1-methyl-5-bromouracil with 9-methyladenine] Baklagina IuG, et al. **Biofizika** 10:165-6, 1965 (Rus)
[On the theory of small-angle scattering of x-rays by RNA molecules in solution] Fedorov BA. **Biofizika** 10:7-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nature of electron spin resonance spectra of amino acids and proteins exposed to the effect of gamma radiations and light] Pulatova MK, et al. **Biofizika** 9:33-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On radiolytic properties of amino acids and peptides] Sharpatyi VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:660-3, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on the composition of the air of industrial plants] Dmitriev MT. **Gig Sanit** 30:39-44, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some aspects and prospects for the development of radiobiological studies in the space] Sisakian NM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 3:341-51, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Depth distribution curves of energy absorbed by substances producing inhibition radiations] Kruglov SP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:52-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Possibilities of using gamma-irradiation for the sterilization of chloridea obsoleta for the reduction of their number] Andreev SV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:624-6, 1964 (Rus)
[A canal for radiobiological investigations of the IRT-2000 rector] Bregadze IuI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:627-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics and evaluation of public health aspects of existing sources of ionizing radiations in Bosnia and Hercegovina] Zarković G, et al. **Med Arh** 18:17-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Ser)
[Brief history of nuclear energy. Reactors, tracers, isotopes, diagnostic methods, therapeutics, atomic energy] Greenfield MA. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:61-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Teaching relating to ionizing radiations in medical schools] Lourie IM. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:134-8, Feb 65 (Sp)

RADIATION COUNTERS see under RADIOMETRY

(E1)

RADIATION DETECTION see under RADIATION MONITORING (E1, G3)

RADIATION EFFECTS (G3)

The effect of ionizing radiation on the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondria of rat liver, spleen and heart. Dancewicz AM, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:85-94, 1965
Aspects of cell formation and exfoliation. Bertalanffy FD. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:373-6, Sep-Oct 64
Uncoupling agent of oxidative phosphorylation from ascitic fluid of tumor bearing mice after x-irradiation. Inaba K. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:33-43, Feb 64
Observations on biochemical changes in irradiated spores of Bacillus cereus. Farkas J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 12:15-28, 1965
Glycogen changes in x-irradiated rat brain. Miquel J, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:482-90, 6 Jun 63
Laser irradiance levels for retinal lesions. Bergqvist T, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:331-49, 1965
Ocular effects of laser radiation. I. Ham WT Jr, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:390-409, 1965
Radiation studies on the retina. Hamberger A, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:951-6, 1964
Dosage to the lens in radiography about the head and neck. Kettunen K. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:235-9, 1965
Electroretinographic responses to partial retinal stimulation by x-rays. Tengroth B, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:514-6, 1964
The radiation resistance of substrains from Streptococcus faecium selected after irradiation of two different strains. Christensen EA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:281-90, 1965
Radiation resistance of Streptococcus faecium and spores of bacillus subtilis dried in various media. Christensen EA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:448-58, 1964
The inactivating and mutagenic effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:456-68, 1965
The effect of SH-inhibitors on the sensitivity to radiation of proteins and amino acids. Damjanovich S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:307-17, 1964
Tissue eosinophils of rat under the influence of cysteine, lysine and x-irradiation. Holsti LR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:370-6, Mar 65
Irradiation of lymph nodes and vessels. Experiments in rats, with reference to cancer therapy. Engeset A. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 229:1+, 1964
Early hematologic effects of whole-body 14 MeV neutron irradiation in mice. Davis ML, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:87-95, Apr 65
Responses of neonatal rat spinal cords to high energy protons. Gilmore SA. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:81-94, Apr 64
Effect of radiostrontium on oocytes and follicles of adult mice. Henricson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:296-304, Aug 65
Sterility due to radioactive phosphorus in mice. Holmberg EA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:337-44, Oct 64
Radiation hazards resulting from clinical use of radio-iodine. Sear R. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:263-72, Aug 64
The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the metachromatic component and histamine release of the mast cells in the mesentery of the rat. Valtonen EJ, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:215-20, 1964
Survival and mutation in Mycobacterium bovis (BCG) irradiated with x-ray in dry and wet states. Tsukamura M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:145-8, 1964
Sensitization of tumours cells to gamma-rays by means of radical reaction inhibitors. Afanasiev GG, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1213-5, 1964
Experiments on influenceing the radio-sensitivity of animal tumours by SH-compounds. Altenbrunn HJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1230-2, 1964
Radiation, urethane, and a "transmissible factor" in experimental leukaemogenesis. Berenblum I. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:893-8, 1964
Catalase activity and radiation sensitivity of the cancer cell. Magdon E. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1205-8, 1964
Chemical protection against X-irradiation damage. Maisin JR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1221-2, 1964
Studies on the acquired radioresistance of the Ehrlich ascites tumor. Markov GG. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1352-4, 1964
Radiosensitivity of tumor cells of different ploidy in the presence and absence of oxygen. Norman U, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1355-8, 1964
Radiosensitization of tumors with pyrimidine derivatives. Polkina R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1219-20, 1964
Studies on the x-ray sensitivity of human tumor cells exposed to 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Rich MA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1211-2, 1964
Radiosensitivity of normal and leukemic lymphocytes in vitro and in vivo. Schrek R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1198-201, 1964
Radiation response of anoxic C3H mammary adenocarcinoma autotransplants. Suit HD. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1226-9, 1964
Some RES effects influencing radiation survival time. Szanto A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1233-5, 1964
The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1223-5, 1964
Resistance to ultraviolet irradiation of the ability of primary cell cultures and of stable cell lines to support virus replication. Rosenberg M, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:396-400, Sep 64
Effect of oxygen on radiation resistance of mice. Benjamin FB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1147-9, Dec 64
Microwave heating: a study of the critical exposure variables for man and experimental animals. Hoeft LO. **Aerospace Med** 36:621-2, Jul 65
Gravity, radiation and growth. Montgomery PO, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:731-3, Aug 64
Metabolism and X-ray sensitivity of chick embryos incubated in a helium-oxygen atmosphere. Wright RA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:311-4, Apr 65
Radiation biology and space environmental parameters in manned spacecraft design and operations. **Aerospace Med** 36:1-55, Feb 65 (286 ref.)
The hexosamine: collagen ratio as a measure of biochemical age in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. **Amer Heart J** 70:283, Aug 65
The relationship between and the importance of the dimensions of uranium particles dispersed in air and

the excretion of uranium in the urine. Fischoff RL. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:26-33, Jan-Feb 65
Persistent stunting following x-irradiation of the fetus. Rugh R, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:185-97, Jul 64
The effect of topical estrogen on irradiated vaginal epithelium. Pitkin RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:175-82, 15 May 65
Sterilization with cobalt radiation of fascia lata for homotranspiant. Gutman FA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1095-8, Jun 65
Response of the liver to "target" irradiation. De Mignard VA, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:339-51, Sep 65
Acute and long-term effects of x-irradiation on skeletal growth in the rat. Phillips RD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1447-51, Dec 64
Bile salt absorption in the irradiated rat. Sullivan MF. **Amer J Physiol** 209:158-64, Jul 65
The response of the olfactory epithelium of the adult axoloti (Siredon mexicanum) to roentgen irradiation. Brunst VV. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:964-83, Aug 65
Biophysical considerations concerning the existence of a threshold dose for radiation effects. Rossi HH. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:196-9, Jan 65
The effect of irradiation on the intact supravitally stained mammalian cell. Scanlon PW. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:952-63, Aug 65
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Radiology and radiation biology. Carlson WD. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:428-33, Mar 65
Biologic properties and characteristics of Anaplasma marginale: effects of ionizing radiation on infectivity of whole blood preparations. Gough BJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:246-9, Mar 65
Gamma irradiation of Anaplasma marginale. Simpson CF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1771-2, Nov 64
The Division of Biology and Medicine of the Atomic Energy Commission, its resources and interest in the support of veterinary investigators and research projects. Totter JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:583-7, Mar 65
The effect of near-ultraviolet light on culture media. Cohn ML, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:929, Jun 65
The effect of near-ultraviolet light on staphylococci and mycobacteria in droplet nuclei. Cohn ML, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:880-6, Jun 65
Sterilization of surgical sutures: comparison of heat and irradiation. Addison BA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:242-4, Apr 65
Focal radiation, a method for inducing structural modification in the immature rat brain. Pulliam JA, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:609-21, Aug 64
Effects of ionizing radiation and their importance in anesthesiology. Little JB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:479-89, Jul-Aug 64 (36 ref.)
Effect of irradiation on anesthetic agents. Perry LB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:106, Jan-Feb 65
Influence of intraperitoneally injected irradiated liver tissue on liver regeneration of hepatectomised rats. Voutilainen A, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:29-31, 1965
Laser-induced microagglutination in isolated vascular model systems. Baez S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:738-46, 28 May 65
Comparison of the biomedical effects of the exposure of human tissues to low and high energy lasers. Goldman L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:802-31, 29 May 65
Exposure of enzymes to laser radiation. Igelmann JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:790-801, 28 May 65
Splenic transplantation in the dog. Jordan GL Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:612-25, 30 Nov 64
Hazards and physiological effects of laser radiation. Kohtiao A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:777-9, 28 May 65
Splenic homotransplantation. Marchioro TL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:626-51, 30 Nov 64
Experimental results from exposure of Cloudman S-91 melanoma in the CDBA/2F1 hybrid mouse to neodymium or ruby laser radiation. Minton JP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:758-66, 28 May 65
Laser radiation of tissue cultures. Rounds DE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:713-27, 28 May 65
Microsurgery of living cells by ruby laser irradiation. Saks NM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:695-712, 28 May 65
A method for calculation of the absorbed dose to the epithelium of the respiratory tract after inhalation of daughter products of radon. Thomas J. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:271-84, Sep 64
Quantitation of cellular radiobiological responses. Whitmore GF, et al. **Ann Rev Nucl Sci** 14:347-74, 1964 (124 ref.)
The attenuation of virulent Treponema pallidum by means of gamma irradiation. Miller JN. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:223, 1965
Survival of Clostridium botulinum spores. Anellis A, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:397-401, May 65
Effect of temperature of liquid nitrogen on radiation resistance of spores of Clostridium botulinum. Grecz N, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:527-36, Jul 65
Resistance of Clostridium perfringens type A spores to gamma-radiation. Midura TF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:244-7, Mar 65
Gamma-irradiation of purified myoglobins. I. Effect on physiochemical properties. Brown WD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:239-45, Aug 64
Changes in amino acid content and inactivation of lysozyme following ultraviolet irradiation. Ferrini U. **Arch Biochem** 107:126-31, Jul 64
Role of insulin and other compounds in oxidative phosphorylation after whole-body irradiation. Goldstein AL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:442-8, Mar 65
Effect of x-irradiation on amino acid incorporation into thymus cell fractions. Herranen A. **Arch Biochem** 107:158-62, Jul 64
Radiation chemistry of proteins. II. Enzymic activity and deuterium exchange properties of lysozyme and alpha-chymotrypsin. Stevens CO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:367-73, Sep 64
The effect of X-rays on adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin. Szaboles M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:447-9, May 64
Metabolic alterations after total-body doses of x-irradiation. The effects of x-irradiation on rapidly labeled RNA. Uchiyama T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:191-4, Apr 65
Biological effects of radiation. Chadwick DR, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:643-8, Nov 64
Inhalant allergy to the screwworm fly. Preliminary report. Gibbons HL, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:424-30, Mar 65
The effect of invisible rays of the light spectrum on hydration of serum proteins. Marczewski S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:172-7, 1965
The effect of x-ray irradiation on the growth of the teeth and jaws in kittens. Donohue WB, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:739-50, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of iridium 192 radiation on thromboatherosclerotic plaque in the rabbit aorta. Friedman M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:285-90, Sep 65
Cytoplasmic budding of human lymphocytes due to ionizing radiation. Shiels DO. **Aust Ann Med** 13:247-50, Aug 64
The biological effects of ionizing radiations at very low dose rates. Holt JA. **Aust Dent J** 10:38-40, Feb 65
A method for selective enrichment of mutants based on the high UV sensitivity of DNA containing 5-bromouracil. Bonhoeffer F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:93-7, 18 Jun 65
Post-irradiation degradation of DNA following exposure of UV-sensitive and resistant bacteria to x-rays. Emmerson PT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:24-9, 4 Jan 65
The capacity of the bacterial host for the reproduction of the RNA phage f2. Neubauer Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:1-3, 18 Jun 65
Coenzyme binding by x-irradiated glutamate and lactate dehydrogenase. Adelstein SJ. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:891-6, May 65
Synthesis of polyuridylic acid by gamma-radiation. Aguilera A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:569-77, 19 Apr 65
The cryptoporphyrin formed by irradiation of protoporphyrin. Barrett J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:563-72, 4 Sep 64
On the mechanism of 5-fluorouracil-induced resistance to ultraviolet irradiation in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:291-301, 8 Feb 65
Radiosensitization of pneumococcus cells and deoxyribonucleic acid to ultraviolet light and x-rays by incorporated 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Hutchinson F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:527-31, 15 Nov 64
Post-irradiation changes in solutions of hyaluronic acid exposed to X-rays. Lamberts HB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:642-4, 29 Nov 64
The action of ionizing radiation on the respiratory mechanism of baker's yeast. Lundegárdh H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:422-33, 8 Mar 65
Histone synthesis after inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid replication. Ontko JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:658-60, 16 Dec 64
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific dehydrogenases in relation to lipogenesis. Pande SV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:239-50, 15 Jun 64
Pyridine nucleotides of rat-liver in conditions modifying lipogenesis. Pande SV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:344-50, 4 May 65
The effect of ionizing radiation on melanocyte-stimulating and steroidogenic activities of corticotropin. Paul WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:263-9, 12 Apr 65
Ultraviolet sensitivity and thymine dimerization in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:356-8, 22 Jun 64
The resistance of Micrococcus radiodurans to ultraviolet radiation. I. Ultraviolet-induced lesions in the cell's DNA. Setlow JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:664-8, 12 Aug 64
Nuclease-resistant sequences in ultraviolet-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Setlow RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:446-61, 15 Nov 64
Free radical concentration in irradiated bacterial spores. Tanooka H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:690-2, 19 Apr 65
Evidence for two mechanisms of photoreactivation in Escherichia coli B. Jagger J, et al. **Biophys J** 5:75-88, Jan 65
X-ray and ultraviolet sensitivity of synchronized Chinese hamster cells at various stages of the cell cycle. Sinclair WK, et al. **Biophys J** 5:1-25, Jan 65
Thermoluminescence of amino acids and proteins irradiated with ultraviolet light. Gill JE, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:433-9, 1964
Studies on lymphocytes. 3. Effects of extracorporeal irradiation of the circulating blood upon the lymphoreticular organs in the calf. Cottier H, et al. **Blood** 24:241-53, Sep 64
The effect of total body irradiation on the labeling of circulating mouse lymphocytes with tritiated thymidine. Whitelaw DM. **Blood** 25:749-58, May 65
Adaptive responses to ionizing radiation. Garcia J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:101-13, Apr 64
The growth and infiltration of Ehrlich's ascites tumour in mice with reduced immunological responses. Wheatley DN, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:743-55, Dec 64
Studies of the capacity of bone-marrow cells to restore erythropoiesis in heavily irradiated rats. Blackett NM, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:453-67, Oct 64
Cellular proliferation in normal and continuously irradiated rat bone marrow studied by repeated labelling with tritiated thymidine. Lord BI. **Brit J Haemat** 11:130-43, Mar 65
The effects of continuous irradiation on cell proliferation in rat bone marrow. Lord BI. **Brit J Haemat** 10:496-507, Oct 64
The immediate effects of local radiation on the cells in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Bercovici B, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:682-8, Sep 64
Reproductive capacity of mammalian tumour cells irradiated in vivo with cyclotron-produced fast neutrons. Berry RJ, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:613-7, Aug 65
On the shape of x-ray dose-response curves for the reproductive survival of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Brit J Radiol** 37:948-51, Dec 64
The use of threshold detectors to determine changes in a fast neutron energy spectrum with depth in a phantom. Field SB, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:618-21, Aug 65
The radioprotective effect of methylthiouracil on the thyroid gland of the rat. Greig WR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:72-4, Jan 65
The effect of heating on susceptibility to whole body irradiation in the mouse. Hurley R, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:616-9, Aug 64
Testicular injury in rats irradiated during infancy. Léonard A, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:764-8, Oct 64
Energy distribution of electrons ejected from bone and lucite by 150-300 kVp x-rays. Matsuzawa H, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:131-42, Feb 65
Electronic computers and survival curves. Porter EH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:610-5, Aug 64
The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x-rays upon the uptake of 35S by soft tissues of the mouse hind limb. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol** 38:271-7, Apr 65
The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x-rays upon the uptake of 35S by the mouse knee joint. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol** 37:847-51, Nov 64
The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x rays upon the uptake of 35S by the mouse knee joint. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol** 34:847-51, Nov 64
Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic 198-Au and splenectomy. Immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts. Wheeler JR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5457:339-42, 7 Aug 65
Vaccination against Distyocaulus filaria with irradiated larvae. Sokolić A, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:212-22, May 65
Effect of ionizing radiation on the delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase of chicken erythrocytes. Malinowska T, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:13-6, 1965
Effect of ionizing radiation on the endocrine system in insects. Piechowska MJ. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:139-44, 1965
Effect of denaturating action of ionizing radiation and ultrasounds on the behaviour of gamma-globulins in the reaction with the rheumatoid factor. Zabłocki B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:115-20, 1965
Ultraviolet rays as one of the possible factors responsible for the loss of virulence of tubercle bacilli. Tsuzuki M, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:315-24, Sep 64
Potassium levels in regenerating rat liver. Myers DK. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1111-4, Jul 64
Karyokinesis of somatic nuclei of Neurospora crassa. I. The correlation between conidial radiosensitivity and their karyokinetic stage. Weijer DL. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 6:383-92, Dec 64
Nitrofuran derivatives as radiomimetic agents: cross-resistance studies with Escherichia coli. McCalla DR. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:185-91, Apr 65
A cytological study of normal and radiation-resistant Escherichia coli. Pontefract RD, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:271-8, Apr 65
Bound water, inositol, and the effect of x-rays on Escherichia coli. Webb SJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:877-85, Dec 64
Differentiation between radiation sensitive and -resistant mutants of Escherichia coli, strain B. Woodside EE. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:243-57, Apr 65
Emergence and fertility of Aedes aegypti (L.) reared in various concentrations of P32. Riordan DF. **Canad J Zool** 43:497-501, May 65
Radiation protection in Canada: Radiobiological and radiological health research in Canada. Brown JR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1260-5, 12 Dec 64

The modification of radiosensitivity. Foye LV Jr. **Cancer Progr** 203-20, 1963 (279 ref.)
Acute effect of gamma radiation on DNA synthesis. Barnum CP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1155-8, Aug 64
Interaction of urethan and fractionated or regional x-radiation in mice: lung tumor and leukemia incidence. Foley WA, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1910-7, Dec 64
The effects of irradiation on the thyroid gland with particular reference to the induction of thyroid neoplasms. Lindsay S, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1099-107, Aug 64 (92 ref.)
Additive cytotoxicity of 5-fluorouracil and gamma-radiation on diploid cell strains. Lowry GM. **Cancer Res** 25:760-3, Jun 65
Effect of delayed addition of irradiated cells to small viable tumor inocula. Wallace AC. **Cancer Res** 25:355-7, Apr 65
The sensitivity of the gonads to radiation. Zuckerman S. **Clin Radiol** 16:1-15, Jan 65
The effect of irradiation on the function and survival of rat thyroid cells. al-Hindawi AY, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:555-71, Jun 65
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice. Nishihara H, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:573-83, Oct 64
Serotonin and local effect of x-rays. 7. The protective effect of repeated injections of serotonin. Maggiora A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:12-6, 1965
Meristems and the effect of radiation on cells. Clowes FA. **Endeavour** 24:8-12, Jan 65
X-irradiation-induced polyploidy in human leucocyte cultures. Bell AG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:144-52, Apr 65
Changes induced in the first post-irradiation generation cycle of human cells studies by double labeling. Bootsma D. **Exp Cell Res** 38:429-31, May 65
Experiments on nuclear differentiation in the foraminifer Rotaliella heterocaryotica Grell by means of UV-microirradiation. Czihak G. **Exp Cell Res** 35:372-80, Jul 64
Prevention of pycnosis in rat thymocytes. Myers DK. **Exp Cell Res** 38:354-65, May 65
Production and elimination of excess DNA in ultraviolet-irradiated Tetrahymena. Shepard DC. **Exp Cell Res** 38:570-9, Jun 65
Effect of storage of x-ray irradiated onions Allium cepa L. on changes in cell permeability. Srb V. **Exp Cell Res** 36:270-4, Nov 64
Reduction of mitotic delay in irradiated suspension cultures of rat thymocytes by an elevated salt concentration. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:207-10, Jun 64
The effects of x-radiation on lactate metabolism of mammalian cells. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:637-49, Mar 65
Survival, growth, and fecundity of Australorbis glabratus snails developed from eggs exposed to ionizing radiation. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Exp Parasit** 15:232-41, Jun 64
Effects of ionizing radiation on Australorbis glabratus eggs. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:226-31, Jun 64
Effect of x-irradiation on Trypanosoma lewisi infection in the rat. Tempelis CH, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:174-81, Apr 65
Biological sensitivity to radio-frequency and microwave energy. Bach SA. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:22-6, Jan-Feb 65
Free radical occurrence in some laser-irradiated biologic materials. Derr VE, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:99+, Jan-Feb 65
Interaction of laser radiation with biologic systems. I. Studies on interaction with tissues. Fine S, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:35-47, Jan-Feb 65
Dermatologic manifestations of laser radiation. Goldman L. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:92-3, Jan-Feb 65
Anatomic and histochemical changes in skin after laser irradiation. Helwig EB, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:83-91, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of laser radiation on tyrosinase. Igelman JM, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:94-8, Jan-Feb 65
Interaction of laser radiation with biologic systems. II. Experimental tumors. Klein E, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:143-9, Jan-Feb 65
Interaction of laser radiation with biologic systems. 3. Studies on biologic systems in vitro. Klein E, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:104+, Jan-Feb 65
Hypersensitivity of frozen phage to germicidal ultraviolet light. Levine M. **Fed Proc** 24:S85-8, Mar-Apr 65
First annual conference on biologic effects of laser radiation. A summing up. Litwin MS. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:175-7, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of laser radiation on tumor transplants. McGuff PE, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:150-4, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of laser radiation on subcellular components. Malt RA. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:122-5, Jan-Feb 65
Study of biologically significant forces following laser irradiation. Mendelson JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:111-5, Jan-Feb 65
Some factors affecting tumor response after laser radiation. Minton JP, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:155-8, Jan-Feb 65
Panel discussion on the future biologic and clinical uses of the laser. The general biological point of view. Pomerat CM. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:169+, Jan-Feb 65
Current problems in laser microprobe analysis. Rosan RC, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:126-8, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of laser radiation on cell cultures. Rounds DE. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:116+, Jan-Feb 65
Flash blindness as a function of wavelength specificity. Sperling HG. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:73-7, Jan-Feb 65
Panel discussion on the future biologic and clinical uses of the laser. The pathologist's point of view. Stowell RE. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:170-2, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of radiation on RNA and RNA metabolism in human cancer cells. Budnitskaya EV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:218-20, Mar-Apr 65
Photochemical synthesis of amino acids. Kolomiychenko MA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:199-202, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of whole-body alpha-irradiation on induction of lipolytic enzymes in connective tissue cells. Leites FL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:780-2, Jul-Aug 64
Excretion of radiosodium in rats after whole-body irradiation. Rakovich M, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:783-4, Jul-Aug 64
A histologic study of the effects of low-dosage irradiation of rabbit ovaries. Moawad AH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:370-83, May-Jun 65
Radiation sensitivity of the mouse ovary: fertility and oocyte survival. Peters H, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:407-18, Jul-Aug 64
The acid-soluble deoxyriboside and deoxyribotide pool and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in haematopoietic tissues of normal and irradiated animals. Beneš L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:123-33, 1965
The mechanism of antitumour immunity studied by means of transfers of immunity. Bubeník J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:427-42, 1964
Analysis of the virus-producing interaction of rat Rous sarcomas (XC and MR5) with the fowl cel. Chýle P. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:359-65, 1964
Survival of, and changes in, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells following irradiation with large doses of X- and UV radiation. Drášil V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:103-8, 1965
Effect of kcn on radiosensitivity of Ehrlich ascites tumur cells. Drášil V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:366-72, 1964
Antigenicity of irradiated cells. Hašková V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:41-7, 1965
Effect of cysteine and glycerol on capacity of irradiated cells of Escherichia coli B for phage T3. Herčík F. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:307-11, 1964
Sensitization of the capacity of Escherichia coli B for phage T3 to x-rays by iodoacetamide. Hercík F, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:243-5, 1965
Specific features of the outcome of transplantation of foreign haematopoietic and lymphoid cells in the midlethal irradiation range. Nouza K, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:17-33, 1965
The effect of radiation on deoxyribonucleoproteins in animal tissues. I. The time course of the release of deoxyribopolynucleotides in different tissues after irradiation in vivo. Skalka M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:113-22, 1965
Spors of microorganisms. XV. The alteration of heat sensitivity and its relation to radiation resistance of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:238-48, Jul 64
Spores of microorganisms XVI. A contribution to the study of combined radiation- and heat-inactivation of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:352-7, Nov 64
Submicroscopic changes and processes of regeneration in the CNS as a reaction to different influences. Manina AA, et al. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:158-64, 1965
Hormonal dependency of molting in amphibians; effect of radiothyroidectomy in the toad Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:248-51, Apr 65
Thyroid function in the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri, Rich.) .I. Bichemical and histological evidence of radiothyroidectomy. La Roche G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:145-59, Apr 65
Lifespans of mice as affected by continuing irradiation from cobalt-60 accumulated ancestrally and under direct irradiation. Gowen JW, et al. **Genetics** 50:Suppl:1115-42, Nov 64
Pulmonary function of uranium miners. Archer WE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1183-94, Dec 64
Effect of physical and biological conditions on deposition and retention of 131-I on plants. Cline JF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:713-7, Aug 65
Radiation lethality and circadian rhythmicity in mice. Spalding JF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:647-51, Jul 65
On the retention of cesium-137 in people. Van Dilla MA. **Health Phys** 11:21-2, Jan 65
Changes in liver following total body irradiation in albino rats. Agarwal SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1073-9, Oct 64
Wasting disease, Coombs-positivity, and amyloidosis in rabbits subjected to central lymphoid tissue extirpation and irradiation. Kellum MJ, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:6-26, 1965
Gamma irradiation, in the solid state, of oligopeptides and amino acids protected in the N and C terminal groups. Badiello R, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:763-5, Dec 64
Comparison of gamma and ultra-violet radiation effects in polymethyl methacrylate at higher temperatures. Charlesby A, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:703-8, Dec 64
Methyl-C14 radical as a scavenger in studies of the radiolysis of saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons. Holroyd RA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:633-40, Nov 64
Reconstitution of soluble collagen by irradiation. Kotek J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:551-3, Sep 64
The radiation polymerization of isobutylene and styrene. Stannett V, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:747-57, Dec 64
Ultrastructural alterations in x-irradiated spleen. II. Regenerative stage. Abdel-Bari W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:11-23, 1965
Preliminary data on the relative biological effectiveness (RBE) of the 1000 mev gamma-radiation delivered by the frascati electron-synchrotron. Alescio T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:233-7, 1964
Serum transaminase in mice after whole-body x-irradiation and the effect of a chemical protector. Almonte TJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:37-42, 1965
The effect of radiation on artificial nucleoproteins. 1. Radiosensitivity of polyadenylic acid-polyuridylic acid: bovine gamma-globulin complex. Armentrout SA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:343-52, 1964
Inactivation of urease in vitro by means of tritiated water and its restoration with polycysteine. Ascoli F, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:613-6, 1964
Impairment of the proliferative capacity of human cells in culture by alpha-particles with differing linear-energy transfer. Barendsen GW. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:453-66, 1964
Further observations on in vitro radiosensitization of rabbit erythrocytes by iodoacetic acid and related substances. Bianchi MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:329-42, 1964
Electron-spin-resonance study of radiation-induced radicals in aromatic and aliphatic amino acids and peptides. Casteleijn G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:157-64, 1964
On a possible relationship linking cellular radiosensitivity with genetic-coding theory. Cohen L. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:93-5, 1964
Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation 35 kvp and 100 kvp X-rays. Cooper GP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:101-5, 1965
Relationship between radiation-induced mitotic delay and doubling-time of cells. Dewey WC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:605-7, 1964
Metabolism of serum glycoproteins in the x-irradiated mouse with implanted rat bone-marrow. Friedberg W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:101-10, 1964
Acid-deoxyribonuclease activity and labilization of deoxyribonucleic acid from nucleoprotein in thymus and regenerating liver after whole-body irradiation. Goutier R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:51-8, 1964
A comparison of the effects of acute and protracted gamma-radiation on the growth of seedlings of Vicia faba. I. Experimental observations. Hall EJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:467-74, 1964
Survival properties and repair of radiation damage in L-cells after x-irradiation. Han A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:201-11, 1964
Absence of the synergistic effect of whole-body irradiation and local tumour irradiation in an autochthonous lymphoid tumour system. Hanks GE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:399-402, 1964
The effect of whole-body x-irradiation on the synthesis of individual fatty acids in liver slices from normal and fasted rats. Hansen HJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:25-36, 1965
Osmotic processes in the cell after ultra-violet irradiation. Herčík F. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:213-21, 1964
Apparent peroxide ('pro-blue') in organs of irradiated and alarmed mice. Horgan VJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:165-76, 1964
Radiation conditioning: a specific aversion to feeding after a single exposure to 50 r. Hulse EV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:97-9, 1964
Use of HeLa cells in radioprotection experiments in vitro. Kahn J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:507-8, 1964
The synthesis of RNA in growing E. coli B after irradiation with x-rays. Klamerth O. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:291-6, 1964
Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:141-56, 1964
The effect of whole- and partial-body x-irradiation on the metabolism of collagen in polyethylene sponges and the urinary excretion of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid. Konno K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:367-72, 1964
Nucleoprotein changes in regenerating liver nuclei after x-irradiation. Lehnert S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:75-83, 1964
Exponential survival of the visual cells of the retina of mice irradiated in vivo. Lucas DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:97-8, 1965
Increased 3H-thymidine incorporation into DNA of irradiated slime mould. McGrath RA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:373-80, 1964
Distribution and removal of monomeric and polymeric

plutonium in rats and mice. Markley JF, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:271-8, 1964

The growth of murine lymphomatous tumour-cells as determined by host survival-time. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:59-73, 1964

A comparison of mutation and killing of Escherichia coli WP2 by gamma-irradiation in the presence of chloride ions. Matsuyama A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:609-12, 1964

Anti-bacterial action of irradiated glucose. Molin N, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:223-31, 1964

Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleotides. Müller A. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:131-40, 1964

Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleosides. Müller A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:121-30, 1964

Clone-size analysis in the study of cell growth following single or during continuous irradiation. Nias AH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:275-90, 1965

A comparison of the effects of acute and protracted gamma-radiation on the growth of seedlings of Vicia faba. II. Theoretical calculations. Oliver R. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:475-88, 1964

Free-radical formation in irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Ormerod MG. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:291-300, 1965

Anomalous x-ray survival kinetics in HeLa cell populations. Phillips RA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:569-88, 1964

Inactivation of beta-amylase by gamma-radiation. Scoppa P, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:415-25, 1964

Investigation of moist irradiated seeds and proteins using electron-spin resonance. Singh BB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:195-9, 1964

Sequence of events in the process of radiation damage in a nucleic acid constituent. Singh BB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:157-64, 1965

Radiosensitivity of haemopoiesis in fish. I. Studies at 18 degree C. Sletten K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:317-28, 1964

The effect of DTPA treatment after administration to rats of 239Pu (VI) in nitric acid. Smith H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:191-3, 1964

Excretion of beta-amino-isobutyric acid as an index of radiation exposure. Smith H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:263-9, 1964

Inactivation of bacteriophage T6 in an aqueous system by high energy protons. Tanooka H. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:1-9, 1965

The sensitization by iododeoxyuridine of cultured human cells to the lethal effect of x-rays and heavy ions. Tym R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:589-603, 1964

Tension of oxygen in tissues and its changes during irradiation. Vacek A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:499-505, 1964

Effect of pre- and post-irradiation treatment on the number of bacteria surviving X-irradiation as evaluated by probit analysis. Van Soestbergen AA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:213-8, 1965

The effect of gamma-radiation and cysteamine on the amount of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat ileum in the course of 12 hours after irradiation. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:153-5, 1965

Fractionated doses of x-radiation: a preliminary study of effects on teleost embryos. White JC Jr. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:85-91, 1964

The formation of peroxides in tissue lipids and unsaturated fatty acids by irradiation. Wills ED, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:551-67, 1964

Biological effects of ionizing radiations. Upton AC. **Int Rev Exp Path** 2:199-240, 1963 (7 ref.)

Transplantation site preradiation and rejection patterns. Banks DE, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:338-41, Jan 65

The effect of megavoltage total body irradiation on experimental bladder calculogenesis. Cockett AT, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:33-5, Jul 65

Chemical mechanisms underlying the biological mechanisms of the aging process. Bjorksten J, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:627-31, Jul 64

Behaviour of lipase activity of the gamma-irradiated groundnut during germination. Patel GM, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:617-9, Jul 65

Symposium on atomic energy in animal science: radiation effects on gonadal development in farm animals. Erickson BH. **J Anim Sci** 24:568-83, May 65

Some aspects of the inactivation of proteins by radiation. Dose K. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:96-9, Aug 65

Viability and metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus after freezing, lyophilization, and irradiation. Ahn TH, et al. **J Bact** 88:545-52, Sep 64

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by x-irradiated bacteria. Frampton EW. **J Bact** 87:1369-76, Jun 64

Evidence of lysogeny in derivatives of Escherichia coli. Frampton EW, et al. **J Bact** 90:446-52, Aug 65

Relationship between ultraviolet sensitivity and ability to propagate ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage. Hill RF. **J Bact** 88:1283-7, Nov 64

Isologous interference with ultraviolet and x-ray irradiated bacteriophage T2. Levy SB. **J Bact** 87:1330-8, Jun 64

Immunity in experimental syphilis. 3. Attenuation of virulent Treponema pallidium by gamma-irradiation. Miller JN. **J Bact** 90:297-301, Aug 65

X irradiation of a sensitive and a resistant strain of escherichia coli under controlled oxygen concentrations. Van Soestbergen AA. **J Bact** 89:1032-4, Apr 65

Radiation resistance of soil Azotobacter. Velva GR, et al. **J Bact** 89:1280-5, May 65

Effect of heat and plating medium on survival of Escherichia coli after treatment with radiomimetic chemicals. Zampieri A, et al. **J Bact** 89:931-6, Apr 65

The effects of ultraviolet irradiation on induced formation of catechol oxygenase in Pseudomonas effusa. Atsuta J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:192-4, Aug 64

Radiation inactivation of biological and immunological activities of beef thyrotropin. Odell WD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2043-6, May 65

Beta radiation from radioactive iodine (I-131)--measurement of one hundred human ovaries. Weijer DL. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:153-62, Dec 64

The effect of x-rays on the functional structures of the Y chromosome in spermatocytes of Drosophila hydei. Hess O. **J Cell Biol** 25:169-73, Apr 65

The effects of extraperiosteal injections of blood components on periosteal cell proliferation. Tonna EA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:79-87, Oct 64

The role of purine and pyrimidine bases and their analogues in radiation sensitivity. Kaplan HS, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:69-89, Oct 64

Decline in colony-forming ability of marrow cells subjected to serial transplantation into irradiated mice. Siminovitch L, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:23-31, Aug 64

Paramagnetic resonance in L-cysteine hydrochloride irradiated at 77K. Akasaka K. **J Chem Phys** 43:1182-4, 15 Aug 65

Congenital malformations and background radiation in northern New England. Segall A, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:915-32, Oct 64

Clinical and radiobiological observations on latent effcts of x-irradiation on the thyroid gland. Greig WR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1009-14, Aug 65

Molecular weight of human chorionic gonadotropin as estimated by means of radiation inactivation of biologic activity. Nydick M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1049-54, Oct 64

Molecular weight of human pituitary gonadoptropins as determined by radiation inactivation of biological activity. Odell WD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1266-70, Dec 64

Behavioral and neuropathological changes in the rat following x-irradiation of the frontal brain. Burt DH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:90-3, Feb 65

Discrimination of broken circles by normal and x-radiated monkeys. Fletcher HJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:312-4, Oct 64

The effect of fractional radiation on dentinogenesis in the rat. Collett WK, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:84-90, Jan-Feb 65

The initial synthesis of haemoglobin in de-embryonated chick blastoderms. II. The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the blastodisc cultured in vitro. Hell A. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:621-32, Dec 64

The radiosensitivity of oögonia and oöcytes in the chick embryo. Hughes GC. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:273-87, Jun 64

The role of blood cells in the process of asexual reporoduction in the tunicate Perophora viridis. Freeman G. **J Exp Zool** 156:157-83, Jul 64

The fate and effect of x-irradiated neuroblasts (presumptive neural ectoderm) in a normal environment. Rugh R, et al. **J Exp Zool** 157:197-216, Nov 64

The response of X-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. 3. Comparative effects of autografts of complete forearm regenerates and longitudinal half forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 156:1-17, Jun 64

The response of x-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. IV. Comparative effects of autografts and homografts of complete forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 157:159-78, Nov 64

Restoration of Escherichia coli strain B after gamma-irradiation. Forage AJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:33-9, Oct 64

Effect of ultraviolet radiation and the induction of vegetative reproduction of phage lambda on the ultracentrifuge pattern of extracts of Escherichia coli. Fry BA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:231-41, Feb 65

The influence of previously x-irradiated aqueous solutions on the infectivity of the viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis. Johnson CD. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:9-19, Jan 65

The effect upon Micrococcus violagabriellae of short-term exposure to ultraviolet light. Payne JI, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:343-50, Mar 65

The quantitative interrelationships between ion fluxes, cell swelling, and radiation dose in ultraviolet hemolysis. Cook JS. **J Gen Physiol** 48:719-34, Mar 65

Response-shift learning-set formation by normal and previously irradiated female rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 72:339-42, Apr 65

Discrimination learning of mirrored cues by rhesus monkeys. Brown WL, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:123-8, Mar 65

Some radiation effects on food satiation in the rhesus monkey. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:217-20, Jun 65

Further evidence for the excitatory properties of nonrewarded cues. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:137-40, Mar 65

Social distractibility of male rhesus monkeys after chronic exposure to fast-neutron radiation. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:11-4, Mar 65

Response perseveration under constant stimulus-position conditions by normal and previously irradiated female rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:81-4, Mar 65

Radiaton effects on response to inaccessible food. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:85-8, Mar 65

Discrimination learning of mirrored cues by normal and previously irradiated male rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:177-81, Mar 65

The effect of gamma radiation upon operant water-reinforcement behavior. Wicker JE, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:295-9, Jun 65

X-irradiation of pupae of the house fly, Musca domestica L., and male survival. Dauer M, et al. **J Geront** 20:219-23, Apr 65

Interruption of macroglobulin synthesis in mice by exposure to x-rays. Berlin BS. **J Immun** 93:315-8, Aug 64

Effects of hibernation on the latent period in normal and x-irradiated ground squirrels. Jaroslow BN, et al. **J Immun** 93:649-55, Oct 64

Immunization of mice with irradiated Pasteurella tularensis. Gordon M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:435-40, Dec 64

Effect of X radiation and cortisone on mouse hepatitis virus infection in germfree mice. Vella PP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:271-7, Jun 65

Irradiation effects on spermatogenesis in the gypsy moth, Porthetria dispar (L.). Rule HD, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:369-78, Apr 65

Radiation from a Q-switched ruby laser. Effect of repeated impacts of power output of 10 megawatts on a tattoo of man. Goldman L, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:69-71, Jan 65

Biphasic changes in cutaneous effective blood flow after U.V. irradiation. Levan NE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:451-2, Dec 64

The effect of oral 8-methoxypsoralen and antimalarials on histologic changes in beta irradiated rat skin. el-Ridi MS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:1-5, Jul 65

Photoreactivation and cysteine reversion of lysogenic induction. Ben-Gurion R. **J Molec Biol** 9:619-23, Sep 64

Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. 3. Mutagenesis by ultraviolet light. Howard BD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:372-5, Aug 64

The ultraviolet photochemistry of thymidylyl-(3'-5')-thymidine. Johns HE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:503-24, Aug 64

Ribonuclease-resistant RNA found in cells of Escherichia coli infected with RNA phage. Nonoyama M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:763-71, Sep 64

Evidence for repair-replication of ultraviolet damaged DNA in bacteria. Pettijohn D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:395-410, Aug 64

An approach to the determination of the maximal contribution of thymine dimer to ultraviolet-inactivation of bacteriophage T4vx. Sauerbier W, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:180-2, Oct 64

Antigenic specificity of benzo[a]pyrene-induced sarcomas. Globerson A, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1229-43, Jun 64

Morphologic demonstration of recurrent tumor following X irradiation. Histologic study of irradiated murine chondrosarcoma transplants. Swarm RL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:657-72, Oct 64

Isolation of variant cell lines during serial transplantation of hematopoietic cells derived from fetal liver. Till JE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:707-20, Oct 64

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the nervous tissue. V. The effect of x-rays on the enzyme of the developing and adult rat brain. Bonavita V, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:37-43, Jan 65

Drug-induced changes of the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of x-ray-treated rats. Palaić D, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:329-33, Apr 65

5-hydroxyindolyl compounds in the rat brain after x-irradiation. Palaić D, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:761-3, Oct 64

The content of amino acids in the proteins of the developing nervous system of the guinea pig. 4. Long-term effects of prenatal x-irradiation. Wender M, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:583-8, Aug 64

Removal of cerebral cortical tissue with negligible scar formation using a beam of high-energy particles. Van Dyke D, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:289-95, Apr 63

Effect of irradiation on ferrokinetics of cross-circulated dogs. Dairymple GV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:292-6, Apr 65

Stimulation of erythropoietin production by whole-body irradiation (spleen shielded). Gutnisky A, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:595-605, Aug 64

Influence of dimethyl sulfoxide on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:519-23, Jul 65

Beta radiation of circulating blood by an implanted

shielded Y90 source, preliminary report of technique. Oldendorf WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:883-6, Nov 64

Triiodothyronine (131-I) sponge resin uptake values in man and sheep. Quaife MA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:192-5, Mar 65

Effect of x-irradiation upon the infective larvae of Ancylostoma caninum and the immunogenic effect in dogs of a single infection with 40 kr-irradiated larvae. Miller TA. **J Parasit** 50:735-42, Dec 64

Early histochemical changes in irradiated salivary glands and lymph-nodes of the rat. Greenspan JS, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:439-53, Oct 64

A histochemical analysis of the effect of irradiation on murine duodenal mucosa. Spiro HM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:55-60, Jul 64

Gamma-irradiation of spores of Bacillus subtilis. Cook AM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:529-32, Aug 64

Acute toxicity of radiation-sterilised propylene glycol. Hickman JR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:255-6, Apr 65

Radiation-protection of Serratia marcescens by a thiolsulphonate related to cysteamine. Owen TC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:108-14, Feb 65

The effect of cupric ion on the radiation chemistry of aqueous glycine. Willix RL, et al. **J Phys Chem** 69:1579-83, May 65

Effect of halogenated pyrimidines on radiosensitivity of mouse strain L cells and their radioresistant variant. Aoyama T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:39-48, Mar 64

Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. II. Effects of water content. Iwasaki T. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:76-81, Mar 64

Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. I. Hatchability of encysted dry eggs. Iwasaki T. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:69-75, Mar 64

Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. 3. The sensitivity and the duration of hydration. Iwasaki T. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:91-6, Jun 64

Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. IV. After-effect of irradiation in comparison with the effect of heat-treatment. Iwasaki T. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:97-101, Jun 64

Active site of deoxyribonuclease I. 3. Effects of radiation on deoxyribonuclease I in dry state. Okada S **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:80-4, Jun-Dec 63

Effects of neonatal gamma irradiation on hormone production and spermatogenesis in testis of the adult pig. Erickson BH. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:91-100, Aug 64

Superovulation following ovarian x-irradiation. Mandl AM. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:375-96, Dec 64

Beta-glucuronidase and esterase activities of rat testis after x-ray treatment. Pecora P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:281-5, Dec 64

Effect of splenectomy and x-irradiation on antibody formation in reticuloendothelial hyperfunctional mice. Di Luzio NR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:429-41, Dec 64

A technique for the microbeam irradiation of single cells in tissue culture. Clegg MD. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:433-41, Dec 64

The electron microscopy of cells irradiated with a microbeam of alpha particles. Clegg MD. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:443-53, Dec 64

Influence of the thymus on allogeneic skin graft survival after total body irradiation. Braunstein PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:137-40, Mar 65

Bone marrow and spleen cell homotransplantation in dogs following combination chemotherapy and total body irradiation. Kauffman HM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:2-10, Jan 65

Central-nervous-system reactions to ionizing radiation. Feder BH. **JAMA** 192:297-8, 26 Apr 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis in ultraviolet-irradiated mycobacterium smegmatis. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:58-66, Dec 64

Modification of distribution of 35-S-labelled mycobacterial vaccine in mouse organs by x-ray irradiation. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:41-5, Dec 64

On the recovery-promoting chemicals after gamma-rays irradiation to the mouse strain L cells cultured in vitro. Aoyama T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 11:31-7, Mar 65

The combined action of anti-tumor chemicals and 60-CO gamma-ray on the mouse strain L cells cultured in vitro. II. Effect of alkylating agents and antibiotics. Fujiwara Y, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:227-55, Dec 64

Effects of physical treatments on the infectivity of MYC. lepraemurium. Nakamura M, et al. **Kurume Med J** 11:144-7, 1964

Biochemical changes in rat epidermis induced by chronic ultraviolet-light exposure. Ogura RM. **Kurume Med J** 11:133-8, 1964

The elementary composition of organic objects after electron irradiation. Bahr GF, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1115-33, Jun 65

Elimination of potential sources of contaminating material. Hartman RE, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1147-54, Jun 65

Contamination and irradiation effects and their dependence on the composition of residual gases in the electron microscope. Heide HG. **Lab Invest** 14:1134-9, Jun 65

Techniques for the prevention of contamination of the object. Heide HG. **Lab Invest** 14:1140-6, Jun 65

Irradiation changes in organic polymers at various accelerating voltages. Kobayashi K, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1097-114, Jun 65

Cellular and subcellular responses to ultraviolet radiation. Montgomery PO, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1243-53, Oct 64

Irradiation changes in organic and inorganic objects. Reimer L. **Lab Invest** 14:1082-96, Jun 65

The use of heated aperture and surface adsorption for preventing contamination. Wilska AP. **Lab Invest** 14:1155-7, Jun 65

Quantitative studies of chromosome aberrations in man following acute and chronic exposure to x rays and gamma rays. Brown WM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1239-41, 12 Jun 65

X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome. Gavosto F, et al. **Lancet** 1:1336-7, 19 Jun 65

Immunogenicity of ultraviolet-irradiated, non-infectious, vaccinia-virus vaccine in infants and young children. Kaplan C, et al. **Lancet** 1:573-4, 13 Mar 65

Homograft sensitivity reactions in irradiated hamsters. Ramseier H, et al. **Lancet** 1:622-4, 20 Mar 65

Effect of pH and ionizing radiation on the electrophoretic mobility of Escherichia coli. Gaffney PE. **Life Sci** 4:351-9, Feb 65

Stimulation of DPN turnover in ascites tumor cells by low x-ray doses. Hilz H, et al. **Life Sci** 4:765-9, Apr 65

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the properdin level of pigs' sera in vitro. Szemere G. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:366-72, 1965

A survey on history of prior medical irradiation in general population of Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:105-11, Dec 64

Rate constant for the reaction of O anion with oxygen. Adams GE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:898, 27 Feb 65

Isolation of ploidy mutants of Ehrlich ascites tumour of mouse. Bhaskaran S, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:107-9, 2 Jan 65

Effect of an antibiotic regime on monkeys exposed to total-body irradiation. Byron JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:977-9, 6 Jun 64

Effect of x-ray dose on the growth rate and delay of the first post-irradiation division in a strain of Paramecium aurelia. Calkins J. **Nature (London)** 205:511-3, 30 Jan 65

Modification of the radiation effect on ascitic tumour cells by pharmacological agents injected intravenously. Correa JN, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:200-1, 11 Jul 64

Inhibition of interferon synthesis and stimulation of virus plaque development in mammalian cell culture after ultra-violet irradiation. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:985-7, 6 Mar 65

Recovery of hypoxic mammalian cells from sub-lethal x-ray damage. Elkind MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1190-3, 20 Jun 64

Sensitization of anoxic bacteria to X-rays by di-t-butyl nitroxide and analogues. Emmerson PT, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1005-6, 5 Dec 64

Effects of high-power green laser radiation on cells in tissue culture. Johnson FM, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:721-2, 13 Feb 65

Relative radiosensitivities of the maternal reproductive tract and the fertilized ovum. Ketchel MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1021-2, 6 Jun 64

Electron spin resonance investigations of ultra-violet and x-irradiated bovine serum albumin. Koch R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:859-60, 22 Aug 64

Mechanisms of sensitization to x-rays of mammalian cells by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Lett JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:593-6, 8 Aug 64

Radiation chemical reactions in deoxygenated peptide solutions. Liebster J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:636-7, 8 Aug 64

Relationship between nuclear volume and radiosensitivity of different cell types in gemmae of Marchantia polymorpha L. Miller MW, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:596-7, 7 Nov 64

A sensitive chemical actinometer for ultra-violet radiation. Moroson H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:676-8, 14 Nov 64

Adenosine-triphosphates and potassium retention in x-irradiated erythrocytes. Myers DK, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1324-5, 26 Dec 64

Continuous irradiation with tritiated water of mammalian cells in a monolayer. Niss AH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:613-4, 9 May 64

Early response of Pinus thunbergii to acute gamma-irradiation. Okunewick JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:394-5, 24 Oct 64

Radiation inactivation of the immunological and biological activities of human chorionic gonadotropin. Paul WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:979-80, 29 Aug 64

Schistosoma mansoni: humoral transfer of protective factors produced by irradiated cercariae. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Nature (London)** 204:1009-10, 5 Dec 64

Modification of the action of ionizing irradiation on Escherichia coli by 2-fluoroadenosine. Pittillo RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:824-6, 20 Feb 65

Effect on myxovirus of mitomycin C, Actinomycin D, and pretreatment of the host cell with ultra-violet light. Rott R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1187-90, 20 Mar 65

Effect of whole-body X-irradiation on C-14-leucine incorporation into proteins of cell nuclei of regnerating rat liver. Sestan N. **Nature (London)** 205:615, 6 Feb 65

In vitro conversion of neutral gibberelin-like substances from potato tubers. Summers WC. **Nature (London)** 205:414, 23 Jan 65

A cytospectrophotometric investigation of the action of thalidomide on the nucleus of a lymphocyte. Vasilescu V, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1080-2, 13 Jun 64

Radiosensitivity of the ageing brain. Vernadakis A, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1232-4, 20 Jun 64

Effect of gamma-radiation on deoxynucleoprotein acting as a primer in RNA synthesis. Weiss JJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:291-2, 18 Jul 64

The influence of the Ehrlich's ascites tumor on the regeneration of hematopoiesis in irradiated mice. Juráśková V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:591-8, 1964

Investigations of chronic gamma-irradiation of the heart, the liver, and the kidneys. Mikhailov V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:305-13, 1965

Adaptation of the organism during fractionated x-ray treatment. A contribution to the problem. Pradáč J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:187-91, 1965

The effect of thyroid hormone on the growth of irradiated and unirradiated tumors. Siracká E. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:193-7, 1965

Delayed effects of radiation on the human central nervous system; "early" and "late" delayed reactions. Lampert PW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:912-7, Oct 64

Physico-chemical properties of glycine solution during irradiation. Yoshii G. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:362-9, Jul 64

Histologic and physiologic alterations in the canine parotid gland following the preirradiation retrograde instillation of 2-mercapto-ethylamine (cysteamine). Kielts TR, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:742-51, Dec 64

Dental x-ray exposure of sites within the head and neck. Richards AG, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:752-6, Dec 64

The effects of laser radiation on teeth, dental pulp, and oral mucosa of experimental animals. Taylor R, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:786-95, Jun 65

Effect of radiation on audition and conditioned responses in the Spanish goat. Casey A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:871-2, Jun 65

Depth perception in prenatally x-irradiated rats. Furchtgott E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:703-10, Dec 64

A possible artifact in cyclic variations in radiosensitivity. McDowell AA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:46, Feb 65

Electronic equilibrium and transition stages. Dutreix J, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:177-90, Apr 65

Some radiation effects on dna and its constituents. Gordy W, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:751-6, Apr 65

Effects on DNA synthesis of localized irradiation of cells in tissue culture by (i) a u.v. microbeam and (ii) an alpha-particle microbeam. Dendy PP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:328-44, 29 Sep 64

Effect of head x-irradiation on the uptake of radiophosphorus by rat brains. Bergen JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:459-62, Nov 64

Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. I. Effect of mammalian tumor cells in culture. Dixon GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:521-5, Feb 65

Effects of trypsin on ultraviolet irradiated-myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1046-8, Apr 65

Radiosensitivity and biological properties of two tumor types indigenous to the same host. IX. Swelling properties of mitochondria isolated from mouse tumor and liver tissue. Miller LA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:759-63, Jul 65

Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. II. Effect on proliferating gram-negative bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:525-9, Feb 65

Evidence for the presence of stem cells in the tail of the mouse. Robinson CV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:222-6, May 65

The effect of x-irradiation on renal damage secondary to ischemia. Schlegel JU, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:14-6, May 65

Toxicity of sulfur-35, selenium, and tellurium to avian embryos. Wright PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:534-9, Feb 65

Factorial comparison of the effects of pentobarbital sodium and whole-body x-irradiation on VR-3 food reinforced bar-pressing. Smith RK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1245-8, Jun 65

Effects of ionizing radiation on the development of amphibians. Brunst VV. **Quart Rev Biol** 40:1-67, Mar 65 (299 ref.)

Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:92-102, May 65

Changes in neurosecretory material, water intake, and urine output in x-irradiated rats. Afifi AK, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:1-12, Sep 64

Production of "fatty liver" by x-irradiation. Agostini C, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:350-6, Nov 64

Photorecovery from the effects of ultraviolet radiation in the developing Bracon embryo. Amy RL. **Radiat Res** 25:674-83, Aug 65

Studies on the effects of chemical protective compounds in mice at low radiation dose rates. Andrews HL, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:13-8, Sep 64

Recovery from sublethal x-ray damage in surviving yeast cells. Bacchetti S, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:103-14, May 65

Effects of ionizing radiation on the ultrastructure of collagen fibrils. Bailey AJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:145-55, Sep 64

Irradiation-induced crosslinking of collagen. Bailey AJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:606-21, Aug 64

Extreme sensitivity to low-level x-rays in the eye of the cockroach Blaberus. Baldwin WF, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:513-8, Mar 65

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. IV. Increased production of 17-alpha, 20-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in rat testes after irradiation. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:368-73, Feb 65

The effects of irradiation on endocrine cells. V. A comparison between the effects of inanition and irradiation on androgen production by murine testicular tissue. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:572-8, Apr 65

Effect of 2-mercaptoethylamine on the peroxidation in microsomes of unsaturated lipids catalyzed by cysteine or thiolactic acid and ultraviolet light. Bernheim F. **Radiat Res** 23:454-60, Nov 64

The shortening of life span by a single injection of radium, plutonium, or polonium. Blair HA. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:216+, 1964

Late effects observed in burros surviving external whole-body gamma irradiation. Brown DG, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:574-85, Jul 65

Radiation sensitization of Micrococcus radiodurans, Sarcina lutea, and Escherichia coli by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Bruce AK, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:473-81, Mar 65

The reversible depression of bacterial luminescence during exposure to x-radiation. Burns CH, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:494-502, Mar 65

Potentiation of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on bacteria by chloral hydrate and related compounds. Burns J, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:460-9, Jul 65

The radiation sensitivity of transplanted murine lymphoma as determined by two different assay methods. Bush RS, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:503-13, Jul 65

Effects of prolonged low-level irradiation of mice. Bustad LK, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:318-30, Jun 65

Swelling and shrinkage properties of housefly sarcosomes after in vivo exposure to x-rays. Carney GC. **Radiat Res** 25:637-45, Aug 65

Hematology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:322+, 1964

The inactivation of mitochondrial enzymes by gamma radiation in vitro. Clarke ID, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:142-53, Jan 65

Chain scission and hydrogen bond breakage on irradiation of DNA. Collyns B, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:526-36, Jul 65

The radiosensitivity of snakes and box turtles. Cosgrove GE. **Radiat Res** 25:706-12, Aug 65

Functional alteration of visual receptor units and retinal pigments by x-irradiation. Dawson WW, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:292-304, Feb 65

The radiosensitivity of the lymphocytes of the rabbit appendix. De Bruyn PP, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:15-31, Jan 65

Comparisons of tritiated thymidine, tritiated water, and cobalt-60 gamma rays in inducing chromosomal aberrations. Dewey WC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:214-38, Feb 65

Extension of life span of Lemna perpusilla clone 6746 by ultraviolet irradiation. Dijkman MJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:662-7, Aug 64

The effect of radiations on replication in Brachiomonas submarina Bohlin. Ducoff HS, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:563-71, Apr 65

X-ray survival studies on the alga Brachiomonas submarina Bohlin. Ducoff HS, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:446-53, Nov 64

Radiation response of mammalian cells grown in culture. V. Temperature dependence of the repair of x-ray damage in surviving cells (aerobic and hypoxic). Elkind MM, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:359-76, Jun 65

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. 3. Restoration of testosterone production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after localized irradiation to heads of rats. Ellis LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:156-64, Sep 64

Modifications of productivity in flour beetles, Tribolium castaneum Herbst, due to x-ray dose, hypothermia, and the sex exposed. Erdman HE. **Radiat Res** 25:341-51, Jun 65

Recovery from division delay in irradiated gametes of Arbacia punctulata. Failla PM. **Radiat Res** 25:331-40, Jun 65

Inactivation of soluble ribonucleic acid by electron irradiation. Fawaz-Estrup F, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:579-85, Aug 64

The effects of x-irradiation on male fertility in the guinea pig: semen production after x-irradiation of the testis, of the body, or of the head. Freund M, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:67-80, Jan 65

Response of the pocket mouse to ionizing radiation. Gambino JJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:586-97, Aug 64

Creatine metabolism after x-irradiation of rats. II. Direct and indirect effect of radiation. Gerber GB, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:648-52, Dec 64

Evidence of a metabolic radiation damage without disturbance of reproductive phenomena in microorganisms. Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:218-21, Oct 64

Early electrocortical effects of unilateral and bilateral cranial x-irradiation in the albino rat. Glass A. **Radiat Res** 24:587-600, Apr 65

Effects of ionizing radiation on rates of Co2 exchange of pine seedlings. Hadley EB, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:650-6, Apr 65

Plasma and adrenal gland corticosterone levels after x-ray exposure in rats. Hameed JM, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:620-9, Dec 64

Effects of x-irradiation on the injury reaction in lens epithelium. Harding CV, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:305-11, Feb 65

Hydrogen atoms and solvated electrons in irradiated aqueous solutions at 77 degrees K. Henriksen T. **Radiat Res** 23:63-77, Sep 64

Antigenic thresholds of antitoxin responses elicited in irradiated mice with complexes of tetanus toxin and specific antibody. Hess MW, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:655-67, Aug 65

Modification of postirradiation taurine excretion by cysteine administration. Hewitt R, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:9-14, May 65

Influence of x-radiation on development of enzymes responsible for desulfuration of an organic phosphorothioate and reduction of p-nitrobenzoic acid in the livers of male rats. Hietbrink BE, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:598-605, Aug 64

Human cell survivals after pulsed x-irradiation. Hood SL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:81-7, Jan 65

Calculation of the absorbed dose in soft-tissue cavities in bone irradiated by x-rays. Howarth JL. **Radiat Res** 24:158-83, Jan 65

Changes in ultrastructure of duodenal crypts in x-irradiated mice. Hugon J, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:489-502, Jul 65

Radiation damage in dry ribonuclease: yields of free radicals and other chemical lesions compared with inactivation efficiency. Hunt JW, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:26-52, Sep 64

Low-dose embryonic x-irradiation in mice and some seasonal effects in the perinatal period. Jacobsen L. **Radiat Res** 25:611-25, Aug 65

Macromolecular repair and free radical scavenging in the protection of bacteria against x-rays. Johansen I, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:184-200, Jan 65

Age and sensitivity to radiation life shortening. Johnson HA. **Radiat Res** 23:19-25, Sep 64

Intermolecular and intramolecular energy transfer in gamma-irradiated alkylbenzenes and related mixtures. Jones KH, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:128-34, Sep 64

Radiation and wound healing: a study of the role of sulfur amino acids. Kinnamon KE, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:566-73, Jul 65

Activity of pentose cycle dehydrogenase systems in liver and in spleen of rats after whole-body x-irradiation. Kivy-Rosenberg E, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:310-8, Oct 64

Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Klemm WR, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:201-13, Feb 65

Radiolysis of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane and 2,2,4,4-tetramethylpentane. Knight JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:319-29, Oct 64

Effect of x-irradiation on histidine decarboxylase of rat stomach. Kobayashi Y. **Radiat Res** 24:503-12, Mar 65

Accumulation of lethal irradiation doses by fractionated exposure to x-rays. Krebs JS, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:480-8, Jul 65

RBE and quality of electromagnetic radiation at depths in a water phantom. Krohmer JS. **Radiat Res** 24:547-62, Apr 65

Response of burros to mixed neutron and gamma irradiation. Kuhn US 3d, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:78-93, Sep 64

Eosinophilia after exposure to ionizing radiation. Kurohara SS, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:357-68, Nov 64

Effect of whole-body irradiation on renal function and renal hemodynamics in the dog. Liu CT, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:552-65, Jul 65

The effect of metal ions on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:9-14, Jan 65

An autoradiographic and biochemical study of the effects of radiation on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the intact animal. Looney WB, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:312-23, Feb 65

Whole-body irradiation in the young pig: growth, hematology, and metabolism of calcium-45 and strontium-89. Lowrey RS, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:580-93, Dec 64

Effects of the germfree state on responses of mice to whole-body irradiation. McLaughlin MM, et al **Radiat Res** 23:333-49, Nov 64

X-radiation and nitrogen mustard interaction in mammalian cells grown in vitro. Marin G, et al **Radiat Res** 23:192-202, Oct 64

Radiation response of potassium efflux in Micrococcus radiodurans and Sarcina lutea. Merrick TP, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:612-8, Apr 65

Restoration of viability of x-irradiated L-strain cells by isologous and heterologous highly polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid. Miletić B, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:94-103, Sep 64

Lipid biosynthesis by human bone marrow cell cultures and gamma radiation. Miras CJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:682-92, Aug 64

Electron spin resonance of x-irradiated tartronic acid. Moulton GC, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:139-45, May 65

Local plasma volume and vascular permeability of rabbit skin after irradiation. Mount D, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:430-45, Nov 64

Enhancement of the anticonvulsant action of acetazolamide after head x-irradiation and its relation to blood brain barrier changes. Nair V, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:265-81, Oct 64

Early changes in autonomic responses after cranial gamma irradiation in the burro. Naitoh P, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:626-36, Aug 65

The effect of radiation on the deoxyribonucleic acid-binding capacity of hemoglobin. Nelson EL, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:641-7, Dec 64

Increased endogenous respiration of ascites tumor cells after radiation exposure. Ontko JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:135-44, Sep 64

Dark recovery phenomena in yeast. II. Conditions that modify the recovery process. Patrick MH, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:564-79, Dec 64

Effect of ionizing radiation on the population kinetics of the snail Australorbis glabratus: age at exposure and the effects on reproduction. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Radiat Res** 23:392-404, Nov 64

Effect of radiation on the population kinetics of the snail Australorbis glabratus: age at exposure and immediate and late effects of x-rays. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Radiat Res** 23:377-91, Nov 64

Radiation stabilization of glycosides by aromatic groups. Phillips GO, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:527-36, Dec 64

Long-term effects of neutron exposure on bone growth in the rat. Phillips RD, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:491-9, Nov 64

Effect of whole-body irradiation on the activity of acid deoxyribonuclease of mouse tissues. Pierucci O, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:619-30, Apr 65

Sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation of vesicular stomatitis virus duing replication in chick embryo cells. Pittman D, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:337-49, Feb 65

The effect of whole body gamma irradiation on the deoxycytidylate, deoxyadenosine, and deoxyguanosine deaminase activity of rat spleen and thymus. Roth JS, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:722-9, Aug 64

Accelerated senescent changes in adrenal cortex of the hamster. Sahinen FM, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:412-22, Mar 65

Transfer of radiation energy to solute molecules in irradiated frozen aqueous solutions. Sanner T. **Radiat Res** 25:586-600, Jul 65

Behavior of unsaturated fatty acids in the thiobarbituric acid test after radiolysis. Saslaw LD, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:375-89, Mar 65

The action of fast heavy ions on biological material. II. Effects on T1 and phi-X-174 bacteriophage and double-strand and single-strand DNA. Schambra PE, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:514-26, Dec 64

The influence of in vitro irradiation of blood on red cell survival after auto and homo transfusion of cells labeled with iron-59 or chromium-51. Schnappauf H, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:646-54, Aug 65

Radioresistance of lymphocytes incubated at low temperatures. Schrek R, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:657-66, Apr 65

The effects of prenatal x-irradiation on acquisition, retention, and extinction of a conditioned emotional response. Sharp JC. **Radiat Res** 24:154-7, Jan 65

Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:203-9, Oct 64

Radiation responses of hemopoietic colony-forming cells derived from different sources. Siminovitch L, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:482-93, Mar 65

Action of ionizing radiation of photosynthetic reactions of isolated chloroplasts. Simonis W, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:88-95, Jan 65

The influence of varying dose and repetitive short sessions of extracorporeal irradiation of the blood on the production of lymphopenia. Sipe CR, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:684-94, Aug 65

Further studies of x-ray conditioned saccharin aversion during the postexposure period. Smith JC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:423-31, Mar 65

The radiolysis of pancreatic ribonuclease: kinetic and

optical properties. Smith TW, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:119-32, Jan 65

Effect of localized irradiation on the metabolism of bone-marrow lipids. Snyder F, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:417-22, Jun 65

The effects of x-irradiation on the dominance behavior of the adult female beagle: a methodological problem. Solarz AK. **Radiat Res** 23:611-9, Dec 64

Prevention of repair in irradiated Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores by inhibitors of protein synthesis. Sommer NF, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:390-7, Mar 65

The effect of x-irradiation on the activities of some lysosomal hydrolases of heart tissue. Sottocasa GL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:32-42, Jan 65

Effect of irradiation on the excretion of radiosodium from the gills of goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:222-31, Oct 64

Mortality, life span, and growth of rats with a maintained body burden of polonium. Stannard JN, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:228+, 1964

Concluding comments on biological effects of alpha-particle emitters in soft tissue as exemplified by experiments with polonium 210. Stannard JN, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:398+, 1964

Concluding comments on biological effects of alpha-particle emmiters in soft tissue as exemplified by experiments with polonium 210. Stannard JN, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:398+, 1964

Serum transaminase levels in beagle dogs burdened with plutonium-239. Stevens W, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:420-9, Nov 64

Four-factor model analysis of thymidine incorporation into mouse DNA and the mechanism of radiation effects. Stewart PA, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:521-37, Apr 65

Effect of chronic gamma radiation on airborne infection of mice with Listeria monocytogenes. Stewart RH, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:96-107, Jan 65

Radiation resistance with age in normal and irradiated populations of mice. Storer JB. **Radiat Res** 25:435-59, Jul 65

Modification of the relationship between growth and metabolism in seeds by x-irradiation. Surrey K. **Radiat Res** 25:470-9, Jul 65

Long-lived electron spin resonances in rats irradiated at room temperature. Swartz HM. **Radiat Res** 24:579-86, Apr 65

Enzymatic changes in beta-irradiated epidermis of guinea pigs: extracellular and intracellular deoxyribonucleases I and II. Tabachnick J, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:594-602, Dec 64

Modifications of the inactivation by ionizing radiations of the ionizing radiations of the transforming activity of DNA in spores and dry cells. Tanooka H, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:43-56, Jan 65

Modification of x-irradiation lethality in mice by microwaves (radar). Thomson RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:631-5, Apr 65

The induction of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated mammalian cells. Trosko JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:667-72, Apr 65

Effect of polonium alpha-particle irradiation on reticuloendothelial function in the rat. Tuttle LW, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:389+, 1964

Irradiation effect on bioelectric activity in isolated rat stomach. Vaughan BE, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:412-9, Nov 64

Factors influencing the delayed effect of irradiation on gastric bioelectric activity in rat. Vaughan BE, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:405-11, Nov 64

Abscopal effects of whole-body x-irradiation on compensatory hypertrophy of the rat kidney. Wachtel LW, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:78-91, May 65

Chemical protection against repeated supralethal doses of ionizing radiation in mice. Wang RI, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:369-76, Nov 64

Weight and blood volume changes induced by irradiation of the American cockroach. Wharton DR, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:514-25, Jul 65

Adrenal function in the rhesus monkey after total-body x-irradiation. Wolf RC, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:232-8, Oct 64

Radiation-induced changes in biologically active macromolecules. Adelstein SJ. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:181-5, Aug 65 (49 ref.)

Modification of radiation effects. Berry RJ. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:249-58, Aug 65 (65 ref.)

The acute effects of radiation on intact mammals. Evans TC. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:219-26, Aug 65 (57 ref.)

The effects of radiation on mammalian cells. Looney WB. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:209-17, Aug 65

Some recent advances in the radiation biology of bacteria. Powers EL. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:197-208, Aug 65

Skin reactions and heterogeneity in electron beam therapy. II. In vivo dosimetry. Boone ML, et al. **Radiology** 84:817-22, May 65

Effects of x-irradiation on I-131-labeled human serum albumin. Evans TC. **Radiology** 84:128, Jan 65

Preoperative irradiation: evaluation by a simple experimental model. Feder BH, et al. **Radiology** 83:111-9, Jul 64

Fractionation in preoperative irradiation. Feder BH, et al. **Radiology** 84:447-51, Mar 65

Newer aspects in cellular radiosensitivity. Goldfeder A. **Radiology** 84:312-23, Feb 65

Radiation effects on cell cycle dynamics. Hendrickson FR, et al. **Radiology** 83:131-40, Jul 64

Comparison of the effects of chemotherapy and local irradiation on the vascularity of a transplanted mouse mammary adenocarcinoma and a pleomorphic sarcoma. McAlister WH. **Radiology** 84:324-9, Feb 65

Demonstration of an anoxic component in a mouse tumor-cell population by in vivo assay of survival following irradiation. Powers WE, et al. **Radiology** 83:328-36, Aug 64

Effect of total-body irradiation on the response of transplanted mouse tumors to fractionated local radiotherapy. II. Development of metastases. Sikov MR, et al. **Radiology** 83:807-15, Nov 64

Skin reactions and tissue heterogeneity in electron beam therapy. I. Clinical experience. Tapley ND, et al. **Radiology** 84:812-6, May 65

Cell-survival data and the irradiation response of some normal tissues. Wilson CW. **Radiology** 83:120-30, Jul 64

Changes of the permeability of the isolated frog heart irradiated with X rays. Protective action of glucose, of cysteamine and of sodium thiosulphate. Milio A, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:Suppl 2:169-81, 1964

Influence of x-irradiation of the dog kidney on erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:112-7, 1964

Effects of x-irradiation on the ribotides metabolism in guinea pigs. Kanno I, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:433-7, Apr 64

Changes in respiratory control index of irradiated mitochondria. Yang FY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:2026-9, Dec 64

Thymine photoproducts but not thymine dimers found in ultraviolet-irradiated bacterial spores. Donnellan JE Jr, et al. **Science** 149:308-10, 16 Jul 65

Radiation-chemical oxidation of peptides in the solid state. Garrison WM, et al. **Science** 146:250-2, 9 Oct 64

Transplantation of rat bone marrow in irradiated mice: effect of exposure rate. Gengozian N. **Science** 146:663-4, 30 Oct 64

Radiolysis of thymine in aqueous solutions: change in site of attack with change in pH. Myers LS Jr, et al. **Science** 148:1234-5, 28 May 65

Ionizing radiation: effect on genetic transcription. Pollard EC. **Science** 146:927-9, 13 Nov 64

Ionizing radiation: effect of irradiated medium on synthetic processes. Pollard EC, et al. **Science** 147:1045-7, 26 Feb 65

Cycasin: radiomimetic effect. Teas HJ, et al. **Science** 149:541-2, 30 Jul 65

[Studies on the nitrogen metabolism in frog liver after wholebody irradiation. II. Time- and dose-dependence of nitrogen excretion from isolated frog liver after whole-body irradiation. Antonijevic M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:129-32, May 65

[Radiobiological studies on the T5 receptor] Bohne F. **Strahlentherapie** 126:565-89, Apr 65

Thyroid activity and radiosensitivity relationship in goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:305-8, Oct 64

Prolongation of renal homograft function by local graft radiation. Kauffman HM Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:49-58, Jan 65

The effect of neodymium laser radiation on two experimental malignant tumor systems. Minton JP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:481-7, Mar 65

The application of pulsed, high-energy laser radiation to multiple intra-abdominal tumor implants in experimental animals. Minton JP, et al. **Surgery** 58:12-21, Jul 65

Some serological peculiarities in rats intoxicated by carbon tetrachloride. Hoenig V, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:277-81, 1964

The sensitivity of x-irradiated cells to ultraviolet radiation. Montgomery PO, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:556-65, Fall 64

Studies of the irradiation effects on the cells. IV. On the early cytological changes of the tumor cells after irradiation. Kawano Y. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:1-13, May 64

Protection mechanisms of non-malignant and malignant cell against ionizing radiation. II. The cytological effect of 2-mercaptoethylamine and some chemicals on the HeLa cells. Kobayashi J, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:34-9, May 64

The Gordon Wilson Lecture. Ionizing radiation and the development and survival of life. Ross JF. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:80-98, 1964

Dose-effect curves and some mathematical models. Biavati BJ. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:551-61, Mar 65

Transfer and maintenance of adoptive immunologic tolerance to Shigella antigens in irradiated mice. Friedman H. **Transplantation** 3:465-77, Jul 65

Independence of deficient early growth and later regression of (C57BL X 101)F2 marrow grafts in (C57BL X 101)F1 hybrid mice. Popp RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:155-60, Mar 65

Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated and nonirradiated mice sensitized with spleen cells and Freund's adjuvant. Tyan ML. **Transplantation** 3:54-61, Jan 65

Biological and Medical Research Division semiannual report: July through December 1963. ANL-6906. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-134, Jun 64

Medical survey of the people of Rongelap and Utirik Islands nine and ten years after exposure to fallout radiation (March 1963 and March 1964). BNL 908 (T-371). Conard RA, et al. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-167, May 65

Ionizing radiation and regeneration in salamanders. Final Report. TID-20513. Pietsch P. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-10, 1963

Laboratory experiments in radiation biology. TID-18616 (Rev.). Shaw EI. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-81, Apr 65

The effect of x-radiation on longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. Final Techn Rep. TID-20550. Wood VG. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-78, Apr 64

The Agricultural Research Laboratory operated by the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. Semi-annual progress report [on radiobiology], July 1-December 31, 1963. ORO-624. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-127, Aug 64

Annual report on research project: Radiological Research Laboratory, Columbia University. NYO-2740-2. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-227, 1 Jan 65

Semi-annual progress report, January 1 - June 30, 1964. ORO-625. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-140, Nov 64

Research and development in progress: biology and medicine. TID-4203. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-716, Apr 64

Effect of I-127 on thyroid uptake of inhaled I-131. HW-80500. Bair WJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 64-6, 15 Jan 64

Toxicity of Pu-239 and Pu-238 in the rat. HW-80500. Ballou JE, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 67-9, 15 Jan 64

Pathologic effects of inhaled plutonium particles. HW-80500. Clarke WJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 42-3, 15 Jan 64

Age, temperature, coexistence, and x-radiation effects on flour beetles' productivity. HW-80500. Erdman HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 144-6, 15 Jan 64

Fast neutron effects on flour beetles. HW-80500. Erdman HE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 147-9, 15 Jan 64

Effects of plutonium in swine skin and its removal.HW-80500. McClanahan BJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 120-2, 15 Jan 64

Comparative effects of I-131 and x-irradiation on sheep thyroids. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 6-12, 15 Jan 64

Nephrotoxicity of Ra-226. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 79-82, 15 Jan 64

Endotoxin-induced leukocyte response in miniature swine. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 162-6, 15 Jan 64

Biological effects of Sr-90 in miniature swine. Fourth progress report. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 83-99, 15 Jan 64

Hematological response of miniature swine to massive blood removal. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 157-61, 15 Jan 64

Effects of x-irradiation on leakage of cellular constituents from yeast. HW-80500. O'Brien RT. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 150-2, 15 Jan 64

Chronic toxicity of inhaled plutonium. HW-80500. Park JF, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 30-41, 15 Jan 64

Biological effects of I-131 in sheep. HW-80500. Ragan HA, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-5, 15 Jan 64

Absorption spectra of the peritoneal fluids from x-irradiated rats. HW-80500. Smith VH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 132-3, 15 Jan 64

Preliminary studies of inhaled uranium ore.HW-80500. Stuart BO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 50-1, 15 Jan 64

Toxicity of inhaled cerium dioxide. HW-80500. Stuart BO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 52-8, 15 Jan 64

Preliminary studies of inhaled Pm-147 perchlorate. HW-80500. Stuart BO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 59-63, 15 Jan 64

Polyvinylpyrrolidone excretion by neutron-irradiated rats. HW-80500. Sullivan MF. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 127-8, 15 Jan 64

Effect of the form of inhaled cerium dioxide on its removal by DTPA. HW-80500. Tombropoulos EG. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 47-99, 15 Jan 64

Attempts to remove inhaled plutonium. HW-80500. Tombropoulos EG, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 44-6, 15 Jan 64

Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies medical division--research report. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 1-140, 31 Dec 64

Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending July 31, 1964. ORNL-3697. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-245, Oct 64

Description of a study of ecological effects on a desert area from chronic exposure to low level ionizing radiation. UCLA 12-532. French NR. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-27, Oct 64

Semiannual progress report for the period ending June

30, 1964. UCLA-12-529.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-84, 30 Jun 64

Calculation of retinal dose due to visible radiation from nuclear explosions. LA-3204-MS. Cowan RD.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-100, 1 Mar 65

Biological and Medical Research Group (H-4) of the Health Division--Annual report, July 1963 through June 1964. LA-3132-MS.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-275, 14 Sep 64

Studies of x-irradiated mouse populations. LA-3132-MS.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 109-37, 14 Sep 64

Heat as a modifying factor in enzyme inactivation by ionizing radiations. UCRL-11387. Brustad T.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 7-14, Spring 64

Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. UCRL-11387. Brustad T.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 15-24, Spring 64

Bone-growth disturbance as an index for R.B.E. investigations - preliminary observations. UCRL-11387. D'Angio GJ, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 140-51, Spring 64

Blockage of pupillodilation with cyclotron-accelerated alpha particles. UCRL-11833. Gaffey CT, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 121-33, Fall 64

EPR studies on OH radical identification in irradiated H2O. UCRL-11387 suppl. Gunter TE, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 8-13, Spring 64

Inactivation and recovery of microorganisms after treatment with ultraviolet light or other mutagens. UCRL-11387 suppl. Haynes RH.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 19-51, Spring 64

Growth-hormone secretion in treated and untreated acromegaly. UCRL-11833. Linfoot JA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 73-9, Fall 64

Effectiveness of ionizing radiations for induction of mutations and lethality in diploid SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, in relation to ionization density and oxygen tension. UCRL-11387. Mortimer RK, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 35-53, Spring 64

Effect of heavy particles on the proliferative capacity of ascites tumor cells (lymphoma) grown in vivo. UCRL-11833. Schmidlin Y, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 80-94, Fall 64

Analysis of the effects of high-LET radiations on various biological test objects. UCRL-11387. Tobias CA, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 25-34, Spring 64

Semiannual report--biology and medicine. Fall 1964. UCRL-11833.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-157, Fall 64

Special problems of thyroid dosimetry: considerations of I-131 dose as a function of gross size and inhomogeneous distribution. UCRL-12492. Anspaugh LR.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-19, 25 Mar 65

The effects of x-radiation on work capacity and longevity of the dog. UCD 472-109. Andersen AC.
US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj 1-177, Jun 64

Platelet size distribution following x-irradiation. UR-663. Spertzel RO, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-15, 19 Apr 65

Plutonium uptake by animals exposed to a non-nuclear detonation of a plutonium-bearing weapon simulant. I. Field operations. UR-665. Wilson RH, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-47, 28 Jun 65

Skin temperature changes caused by intense diffuse thermal radiation. AMRL-TR-65-64. Kaufman WC.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-10, Apr 65

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 13-20, 15 Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in liver. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. DuBois KP, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 14-24, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Further studies on the radioprotective action of sodium nitrite in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hasegawa AT, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 108-15, 15 Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-12, 15 Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. I. Influence of x-radiation and various chemical agents on the development of a thiophosphate-oxidizing enzyme system in the livers of male rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-13, 15 Jul 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Development and application of a quantitative method for measuring the inhibitory effects of x-ray on synthesis of microsomal enzymes. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Neal RA, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 21-35, 15 Oct 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Summary of the chronic gamma and low level fast neutron irradiation program. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Sandberg A, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 116-31, 15 Oct 64

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Histopathologic findings in the tissues of mice given daily x-ray exposures with or without liver shielding. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 81-9, 15 Jul 64

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Hematological and histopathological findings in the tissues of mice fed diets containing para-aminopropiophenone and the effect of daily x-ray exposure on these findings. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 90-104, 15 Jul 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Yam K, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 25-33, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 98-207, 15 Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. Quart Progr Rep 55.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-36, 15 Apr 65

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. Quart Progr Rep 54.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 1-28, 15 Jan 65

Human A- and B-like antigens on red cells of marmosets. SAM-TDR-64-60. Gengozian N.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-4, Nov 64

A survey of proton exposure facilities. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-16. Harris ML Jr, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Jun 64

Influence of x-irradiation on development of microsome oxidase and reductase activity in the livers of young male rats. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-29. Hietbrink BE, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Jun 64

The effect of total-body irradiation on DNA synthesis in rat spleen and bone marrow in vitro. SAM-TR-65-14. Kundel HL, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-5, Mar 65

Neutron-induced dental fragility. SAM-TR-65-8. Willhoit DG, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-7, Mar 65

The effects of x-irradiation on the antigenic character of Ancistrodon Piscivorus (cottonmouth moccasin) venom. Rep No. 607. Flowers HH.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-9, 10 Jul 64

Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation by 35 KVP and 100 KVP x-rays. USNRDL-TR-827. Cooper GP, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-10, 8 Mar 65

Conditioning of the bone marrow graft recipient by combined radiation-chemotherapy. USNRDL-TR-792. Davis WE Jr, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-37, 29 Oct 64

Effects of total-body x-irradiation on peritoneal cells of mice. USNRDL-TR-841. Kornfeld L, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-19, 20 Apr 65

Abscopal and direct effects of whole-body x irradiation: rat kidney mitotic activity and DNA content after uninephrectomy. USNRDL-TR-838. Wachtel LW, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 24 May 65

Abscopal effects of whole-body x-irradiation on compensatory hypertrophy of the rat kidney. USNRDL-TR-783. Wachtel LW, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-23, 18 Sep 64

The effects of actinomycin D and ultraviolet irradiation on the production of fowl plague virus. Barry RD. Virology 24:563-9, Dec 64

Sensitivity to x-rays and ultraviolet light of intracellular phage alpha. Donini P, et al. Virology 26:359-67, Jun 65

The development of ultraviolet-irradiation resistance by poliovirus infective centers and its inhibition by guanidine. Eggers HJ, et al. Virology 25:475-8, Mar 65

Inactivation of southern bean mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. Price WC. Virology 25:1-8, Jan 65

Further studies on radiation-induced sensitivity of hamster cells to transformation by polyoma virus. Stoker M. Virology 24:123-5, Sep 64

Regulation of growth and orientation in hamster cells transformed by polyoma virus. Stoker M. Virology 24:165-74, Oct 64

Radiosensitivity of bacteriophage P22. Takebe H. Virology 24:323-32, Nov 64

Studies on X-agent. XLII. Soft X-agent capable of affecting the cloudiness of colloidal solutions of bismuth-oxychloride. Moriyama H. Yokohama Med Bull 16:9-16, Feb 65

Studies on amylase activity of gamma-irradiated groundnut seeds during germination. Patel GM, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1017-20, Nov 64

Immunizing effect of X-irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum in albino mice. Hsü SY, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:83-9, Apr 65

Studies on the rate of spermatogenesis in Drosophila. Effects of x-rays and streptonigrin. Martin AO. Z Vererbungsl 96:28-35, 2 Mar 65

Formation of giant nuclei in continuously irradiated tumors. Brues AM, et al. Z Zellforsch 64:52-62, 17 Sep 64

[Enhancement of functional activity of the pars intermedia following Co-60 irradiation in the toad] Chang CY, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 10:33-40, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Chromosomal aberrations of human leucocytes irradiated in vitro] Wong AC, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:178-84, Jun 64 (Ch)

[The distribution of mitotic phases of erythroblasts in persons exposed to small doses of ionizing radiation] Nováková E. Cas Lek Cesk 104:575-9, 28 May 65 (Cz)

[Isotope examination methods in obstetrics. Isotope nephrography, measurement of the blood volume with I-131, serum albumin level test with the use of erythrocytes labeled with Cr-51] Blekta M, et al. Cesk Gynek 30:122-7, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Chromatographic examination of amino acids, sugar and carboxylic acids in the aqueous humor of the healthy eye, after roentgen irradiation and in traumatic cataract in rabbits] Kubéna K. Cesk Oftal 20:324-32, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the combined effect of SiO2 and alpha irradiation in experiments on animals. I.] Sevc J, et al. Prac Lek 16:268-72, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Peripheral blood changes caused by internal emitters 3. Effect of radioiodine I-131] Dienstbier Z, et al. Sborn Lek 67:33-40, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Tracing of the distribution of sulfur sulfate by means of S35 in the organs of irradiated mice] Chmelař V, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:191-6, 1964 (Cz)

[A contribution to changes in the effect of physostigmine on the blood pressure of irradiated rats] Grossmann V, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:183-90, 1964 (Cz)

[The formation of oxidation products of lipids in the homogenates of several organs and in the mitochondrial fraction of the liver and the brains of rats after x-ray irradiation in vitro] Lejsek K, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:205-12, 1964 (Cz)

[A contribution to the problem of the development of multipolar mitoses in animals and plants cells after x-ray irradiation] Půža V, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:213-7, 1964 (Cz)

[The effect of 600 r on the healing of skin defects in the rat] Smahel J, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:235-40, 1964 (Cz)

[Permanent changes in cell permeability induced by x-ray irradiation] Srb V. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:219-26, 1964 (Cz)

[Changes in oxygen consumption and respiration equivalent in irradiated rats] Tušl M, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:241-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the mechanical resistance of erythrocytes] Polčáková J, et al. Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:215-20, 1964 (Cz)

[Radiation-sterilized disposable syringes] Christensen EA. Nord Med 73:202-7, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Mechanism of destruction and restoration of cells

irradiated by ionizing rays] Waard RH de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1187-8, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Morphogenesis of erythropoietic cells with two nuclei by the action of x-rays] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:97-109, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and experimental research on the action of small doses of x-rays on malignant tumors] Pineles S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1238-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of x-rays in vivo on the pentose cycle of erythrocytes] Sonka J, et al. **Agressologie** 6:205-12, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Inhibitory action of irradiated isologous leukemic extracts on spontaneous leukemogenesis in AkR mice] Latarjet R. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:1-26, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the action of x-rays and anavenin of the snake Naja naja on mitoses of the adrenal cortex in the mouse] May RM, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:57-67, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The effect of x-rays on the respective potentials of competent ectoderm and its natural inductor in the young amphibian gastrula] Reyss-Brion M. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:397-465, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption and glycolysis in aerobiosis of embryonic organs in organotypic culture: effects of x-ray irradiation] Kirrmann JM, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:383-402, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of gamma rays on the level of ribonucleic acid and proteins in amoebae] Skreb Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:180-2, 11 May 65 (Fr)
[Ionizing radiations used with pregnant women during radiological examination of the thorax] De Rom F, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:989-95, 27 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Method for evaluation of the radiosensitization of cancer cells] Baciesse F, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:395-406, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of ultraviolet rays and chlorpromazine on Ehrlich tumor cells] Carraz G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:269-76, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of high-energy ionizing radiations on the tubercle bacillus. (1st research series)] Stuhl L, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:927-33, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of amino acid composition on the radioresistance of proteins] Checcucci A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1585-7, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the action of certain purine and pyrimidine bases on the induction of lysis induced by irradiation of cultures of lysogenic Escherichia coli by ultraviolet rays and on some electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1672-5, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural appearance of early radiolesions produced by a strong dose of x-rays on the embryonic heart in organ-type culture] Kirrmann JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:671-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the determinism of the radioresistance of nucleotides in solid phase] Lacroix M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2027-8, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On free radicals induced in thymidine by tritiation or X- and gamma-ray irradiation] Lacroix M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1771-4, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effects of irradiation with x-rays on embryonic development and regeneration power at hatching of Polycelis nigra (Turbellaria, Tricladida)] Le Moigne A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4627-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Reduction of the plasma concentration of the Charlotte Friend leukemogenic virus by adoptive immunotherapy (graft of allogenic bone marrow)] Mathé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4408-10, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radioresistance of the sea louse Xiphosura polyphemus L. and changes in nucleic acids following x- and gamma irradiation] Niaussat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1795-8, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the comparative radiosensitivity, with respect to gamma radiation, of some species of scorpions] Vachon M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3389-91, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the nature of the free radicals induced by x-irradiation in desoxyribonucleic acid in the solid state] Van De Vorst A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:921-30, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Effect of gamma rays on dihydrouracil in aqueous solution] Vincendon G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:711-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Further research concerning the action of tritiated thymidine on normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1405-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Chemotactism after destruction of a cell by laser microbeams] Bessis M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1995-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Modification of anti-tumor immunity after total-body irradiation. Influence of cystamine] Betz EH, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1178-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of local irradiation on the development of Sarcoma J in the CBA mouse] Chevalier P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2207-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of cystamine and cysteamine on the development of an Ehrlich tumor irradiated in vitro] Haot J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1180-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of x-rays on the blood serotonin content in the rabbit] Nakamura W, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1426-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Preliminary research on the gastric transit of the rat subjected to ultraviolet irradiation] Pérès G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:773-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The biological effects of laser rays. I. Exploration of some functions in animals] Pérès G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2111-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of ionizing radiations on the normal volutin and the volutin induced by sulfonamides in certain bacteria] Christov G. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:169-72, 1965 (Fr)
[Effects of x-rays on in vivo synthesis of fatty acids from glucose in the mouse] Geissbühler F, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:162-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Cell membrane permeability and modification of cytoplasmic streaming of the Nitella flexilis following irradiation] Gillet C. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:533-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Radio-sensitivity of cultures of Escherichia freundii cultivated in the presence of fluoroacetate] Liébecq C, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:253-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative radiosensitivity of 2 strains of Bacillus subtilis, one of which is deprived of aconitase] Stuyvaert J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:513-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of various substances with the ability to modify the radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis sensitization by yperite sulfone] Stuyvaert J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:519-22, 1964 (Fr)
[The influence of x-rays on the permeability of connective tissue membranes] Van Caneghem P, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:115-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Stability of free radicals induced by Co 60 gamma rays in desoxyribonucleic acids] Van de Vorst A. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:111-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of molecular weight on the radiolytic yield from desoxyribonucleic acid in the solid phase] Van de Vorst A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:269-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Stability of free radicals induced by gamma rays of cobalt 60 in desoxyribonucleic acid] Van De Vorst A. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:111-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance of endogenous restorative factors in the evaluation of radiosensitivity] Benassi E, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:911-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Facteurs of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix] Bonte J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:886-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiation-protective agents and cancers] Maisin JR, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:871-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Continuous irradiation with low intensity doses of Bombyx mori eggs and views on the intensity of effective dosage] Teulade P. **J Insect Physiol** 11:379-86, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Effects of radiotherapy on artificial grafts of the thoracic aorta: experimental study] Bertho E, et al. **Laval Med** 36:239-48, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pseudo-amitosis induced by x-rays in erythropoietic cells "in vitro"] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:213-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Inhibition of tumor growth in rats by irradiation and by an antimetabolite] Ghys R, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:43-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Mechanism of action of radiations and other antiseptic substances on bacteria and other micro-organisms] Guillot M. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:289-305, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Humoral factors responsible for remote radiological effects after selective irradiation of lymphoid organs] Maurice PA, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:113, 1965 (Fr)
[Biological effects of ionizing radiation] Avargues M. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 17:202-14, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiosensitivity of microorganisms: practical consequences] Steilmann C. **Rev Path Comp** 64:83-91, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Effects of high-energy ionizing radiation on Koch's bacilli and various atypical mycobacteria. (Preliminary study)] Benda R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:997-1008, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of various homologous tissue DNA substrates in relation to certain transformer agents. I. Results of a physico-chemical and enzymatic nature] Huant E. **Therapie** 19:1027-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of roentgen rays on the growth, cell division and nucleic acid metabolism of Escherichia coli/B] Finck W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:283-96, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of energy-rich ionizing rays on liver and kidney deiodase] Georgi P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:144-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Concentration of non-esterified fatty acids in maternal and fetal plasma in normal, alloxan-diabetic and roentgen-irradiated rats] Haude W. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:725-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Reaction of H3-thymidine incorporation into fractionated irridation injured bone marrow] Choné B. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:220-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Total hemoglobin and blood volume in rats after sublethal total-body roentgen irradiation] Tribukait B. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:1-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Kinetics of the iron and copper level in the serum following different doses of total body irradiation in rats] Schmitt W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:320-5, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The effect of Cobalt 60 gamma rays on aerobic bacterial respiration] Ritzerfeld W, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:206-16, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with aminopeptidase determination in the urine in dermatological diseases] Bergmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:603-10, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Reply to the work of C. G. Schirren and L. Gruber entitled "Further studies on decreasing the wheal absorption time in the skin"] Wagener HH. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:641-2, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Histologic and karyometric changes in the minor and major salivary glands in man following exposure to ionizing radiation (Cobalt-60)] Grünberg H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:235-48, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of irradiation on the life expectancy of the erythrocytes in tumor-bearing mice] Hevesy G von, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:741-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of chemicals on the radiation sensitivity of various experimental tumors] Koch R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1018-21, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the orthology and pathology of "spermatogoniogenesis" in rats] Hilscher W. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:69-132, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of different enzyme activities in young and old bovine lenses after roentgen irradiation and subsequent storage in nutrient solution] Korte I, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:309-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthesis and properties of nicotinamide-adenine-NI-oxide-dinucleotide] Göhring I, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:514-20, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Synchronized budding yeast cells. I. Various effects of irradiation and cytostatic compounds on metabolism and cell division] Hilz H, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:351-82, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effect of antagonists of nucleic acid metabolism and of roentgen rays on enzyme induction] Kröger H, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:190-8, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Resistance of the biosynthesis of hemoglobin in hen reticulocytes to roentgen irradiation] Schall H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:224-32, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effect of ionizing rays (Co60) on the brain during and after artificial induced intracranial pressure increase] Cardauns H, et al. **Clin Sympos** 16:676-85, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of immediate demonstration of biologic effects of roentgen rays. 5. On the trypan blue reaction of the skin following roentgen irradiation] Schuppli R, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:271-80, 1964 (Ger)
[The peroxide hypothesis in radiation biology] Moritz R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:762-6, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical instruments with gamma rays] Gould D. **Elektromedizin** 9:38-41, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of radiation energy on bone tissue] Engström A. **Ergebn Allg Path** 45:1-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on brain changes in guinea pigs after roentgen irradiation] Franke H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:78-87, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On radiological problems in kidney transplantation] Lélek I, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:600-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Morphological and enzyme histochemical studies on the rabbit aorta after the local effect of Sr90-Y90 beta rays] Kunz J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:293-306, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of roentgen rays on sugar resorption] Hehl R, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:319-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Investigation on the decrease in concentration of NAD in lymphosarcoma ascites cells following x-irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:43-52, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effects of irradiated human serum on the crystallization forms of L-leucine] Teichmann B, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:297-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Calciferol determination in irradiated yeast and mycelia] Knobloch E, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 35:1-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Causes of errors in dosing soft x-rays] Van Caneghem P, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:825-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of local beta-irradiation on the metabolism of the rabbit cornea] Korecz K, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:204-10, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effects of weak and semi-intensive radiation on tumors in mice] Karrer K, et al. **Krebsarzt** 19:405-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the problem of preoperative tumor irradiation] Lorenz W. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:201-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical equipment by gamma rays] Crawford CG. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:112-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the radiation sensitivity of extramedullary hematopoiesis] Hevesy GV, et al. **Med Welt** 10:455-60, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the modification of radiation effects in humans and animals] Ladner HA. **Med Welt** 2:106-10, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the alteration of drugs by radioactive rays] Büchi J, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 40:257-74 contd, May 65 (Ger)
[The influence of cysteamine and AET on oxidative phosphorylation of irradiated lymphosarcoma in an ascitic form] Altenbrunn HJ. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:71-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The diphosphopyridine nucleotide content in the

ortans after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:77-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:63-70, 1964 (Ger)
[NAD degradation and synthesis of lymphosarcoma ascites cells after roentgen irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:495-500, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of radiotoxins on the uterine development of rat fetuses] Czeizel E, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:271-3, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of roentgen and ultraviolet irradiation on sprouting of yeast cells (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) after irradiation in the latent phase] Gánti T, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:223-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in the endothelium of the large arterial trunks in the thorax after local roentgen, betatron and mobaltron irradiation] Hackenseliner HA, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:321-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of an exponentially decreasing long-term irradiation. Preliminary report] Kapp-Schwoerer H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:469-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of gibberellic acid on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of biological systems] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:243-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the radiosensitivity of catalase] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:233-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:249-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of protoporphyrin on radiosensitivity of lymphosarcoma ascites cells and totally irradiated C 57 BL-6 mice] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:501-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Mechanical resistance of erythrocytes after roentgen irradiation in vitro] Morczek A, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:229-36, 1965 (Ger)
[Rorentgenologic examination of the gastric function following irradiation] Schmidt W.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:633-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the nucleic acids of Escherichia coli after the effects of radiation] Szeszák F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:217-22, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of the serum of irradiated rats on Jensen sarcoma in vitro. 2. Modification of the tumor growth by the serum of rats subjected to fractionated and local irradiation] Wagner H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:91-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the importance of the cellular composition of bone marrow suspension for its therapeutic effect] Zographov DG.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:333-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effectiveness of transplantation of bone marrow from polycythemic donors] Zographov DG, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:339-45, 1964 (Ger)
[Cytological aspects of radiotherapy] Hug O.
Radiol Austria 15:147-59, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary processes in ionizing radiation] Minder W.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:83-100, 1965 (Ger)
[Action and dosage of ionizing radiations] Pohlit W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:285-9 contd, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effects and dosage of ionizing radiation] Pohlit W.
Roentgenpraxis 18:7-16 concl, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Radiation and environment] Seelentag W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:227-36 concl, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on alteration of the growth of Ehrlich tumor in mice by roentgen irradiation of the tumor environment] Adam WE, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:254-60, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VII. Relation of the general reaction to age] Babicky A, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:449-53, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Alteration of a roentgen material test unit for animal irradiation] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:137-41, May 64 (Ger)
[Supplementary medical treatment of the tumor bed. 8. Animal experimental studies on the problem of paratumoral and tumor-remote nicotinic acid effect on Crocker sarcoma 180 under optimum roentgen irradiation] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:70-86, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Activity changes in glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the heart, liver, kidney and serum of total-body irradiated rats] Braun H, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:454-64, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to the histology and cytology of the irradiated thymus. 3. The effect of sublethal doses] Braun H. Strahlentherapie 126:236-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fe59 localization studies after the effect of ionizing rays (Co60) with scintigraphy and autoradiography. 2. Autoradiographic studies] Choné B, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:407-26, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Fe59 localization studies after the effect of ionizing rays (Co60) with scintigraphy and autoradiography. 1. Scintigraphic studies] Choné B, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:202-12, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On radiation-induced change in C18-labelled unsaturated fatty acids in aqueous aereated solution] Eberhagen D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:132-44, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of different blood coagulation factors in irradiation of gynecological carcinoma with cobalt 60] Graeber W. Strahlentherapie 124:60-8, May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of combined radium-telecobalt irradiation of gynecologic neoplasms on the blood coagulation system] Graeber W.
Strahlentherapie 124:377-88, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the radiosensitivity of desoxyribonucleic acid. II. The length of the nucleotide chain after irradiation in vitro] Hagen U.
Strahlentherapie 124:428-37, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the radiosensitivity of desoxyribonucleic acid. I. The sensitivity of the hydrogen bonds] Hagen U, et al. Strahlentherapie 124:275-83, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Changes of isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase following exposure to ionizing radiation. I. Behavior of isoenzymes of LDH in serum and tissue-homogenates of total body irradiated rats] Kärcher KH, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:548-66, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cytomorphological studies on HeLa cells after single and combined use of trenimon and cobalt-60 gamma-rays] Knörr-Gärtner H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:239-57, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of the effect of sensitized and desensitized supplements in radiochemistry and radiobiology. VI. The effect of irradiation on tumor formation after 3,4-benzopyrene] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:87-93, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epi- and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VI. Effect of delayed and crossed denervation on the general reaction] Kolár J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:438-44, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histological studies on alteration of embryonal development in mice after roentgen irradiation. I. Early embryonal changes and alteration of eye development] Kriegel H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:573-87, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 54. The content of free amino acids in spleen tissue of mice after total body irradiation] Langendorff H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:445-56, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Some experiments on the "seeing" of fast electrons and ultra-hard roentgen-rays of a betatron] Markus B.
Strahlentherapie 125:51-60, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 51. The effect of splenectomy on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism in mice] Melching HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:571-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the effect of ionizing radiations on the fine structure of the liver and spleen in mice] Morgenroth K Jr, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:547-69, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of roentgen rays on the viability of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Studies on the life span] Nöthel H. Strahlentherapie 126:269-82, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on an alteration of the biological roentgen irradiation effect by kallikrein inactivator and kallikrein] Pabst W.
Strahlentherapie 123:600-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cytological studies on the effect of ionizing radiations on normal, regenerating and blastomatous tissue. 3. Electronoptic studies on the effect of ionizing radiation on Walker carcinoma] Parchwitz HK, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:386-406, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of Co60 gamma-rays and trenimon (trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone)-alone and in combination - on the nucleus and nucleolus of cancer cells (HeLa strain) in the interphase in vitro] Peters K, et al. Strahlentherapie 125:258-72, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the growth of roentgen-irradiated malignant melanoma in tissue culture and in the transplantation experiment. I. Experiments with malignant melanoma in man and animal melanoma after a single irradiation] Rohde B, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:534-44, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Mitotic effect of ionizing radiation on malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. VII. Effect of a single-dose contact irradiation on the second growth phase of cells (cell differentiation)] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:109-27, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the effect of ionizing radiations on SH-groups in the tissues] Siegel G.
Strahlentherapie 124:588-98, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a study of the effect of ionizing rays on the growing spine] Stasek V, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:532-40, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the radiosensitivity of antibody formation by spleen cells in the transplantation experiment] Stender HS, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:389-97, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the monoamine oxidase activity in the liver and brain of white mice] Strubelt O. Strahlentherapie 124:570-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the growth of irradiated malignant melanomas in tissue culture and in experimental transplantation. II. Experiments with fractionally irradiated Harding-Passey melanoma] Wiskemann A, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:5-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of roentgen-irradiated yolk on embryonal development of the chick] Zöller WW.
Strahlentherapie 124:457-65, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Genetic and somatic radiation effects with special consideration of radiation application in pregnancy] Schinzel A. Wien Klin Wschr 76:601-5, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the article, "On the Thorotrast problem" by G. Blumel, R. Lehner and W. Zaunbauer, published in Wien, med. Wschr. v. 114, p. 345, 1964] Koeppe P, et al. Wien Med Wschr 115:222-4, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Radiation exposure and radiation protection in thoracic examinations] Pape R.
Wien Med Wschr 115:290-2, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The protective effect of nicotinamide on radiation-induced injury of DNA synthesis as a cell population problem] Hilz H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:155-64, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of C14-nitrogen mustard-labelled cyclophosphamide in irradiated and nonirradiated transplanted tumors (Yoshida sarcoma)] Kallenbach HH, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:218-24, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Lymphatic transport of radiocolloids in the irradiated and non-irradiated cervical region (scintigraphy of the cervical lymphatic system)] Schwab W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:230-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative chromosome studies on cancer cells and in vitro irradiated blood and bone marrow cells] Grouchy J de.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:410-25, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fine structural studies on the effect of roentgen rays on the retina of guinea pigs] Becher H, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:587-608, 1964 (Ger)
[Concerning the influence of x-rays on postnatal testicular development and germ cell maturation in the mouse] Widmaier R.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:229-55, 1964 (Ger)
[The suppression of lethal anaphylactic shock in mice by total body irradiation] Finger H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:81, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Radiation effects and the adrenal cortex. I. Changes in the corticoid content of the adrenal glands in totally irradiated rats] Flemming K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:745-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of gamma irradiation and warming on different strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Gaisch H, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:430-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Photochemical formation of hydrazine from ammonium compounds in aqueous solution] Getoff N.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:303-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of roentgen rays on Ophryotrocha puerilis] Grierson AL, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:350-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the radiochemical oxidation of N,N-diethyl-p-phenylenediamine] Grüter H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:777-80, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the dependence of radiation-induced mutation rates on the ploidy degree in a system of extensive homozygous and isogenous Saccharomyces strains] Haefner K. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:451-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Inactivation experiments with homozygous yeast strains with different ploidy grades. VII. Comparative study of radiation- and succinic acid peroxide induced respiration-, fermentation and germination inhibitions] Hempel S, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:929-35, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the correlation between roentgen ray-induced mitotic delay and stimulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Müller I.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:831-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism and the effect of radiation on some mutants of the 7-ad locus of Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Nickel E.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:312-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[S35 incorporation into the root tip meristem of Vicia faba] Schuermann W.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:434-8, May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of the water content on inactivation and the mutation rate of roentgen- and gamma-irradiated Neurospora crassa conidia] Klingmüller W.
Z Vererbungsl 96:116-27, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings on the irradiated supraesophageal ganglion of Odonata larvae (Caiopteryx splendens Haar.)] Buchholtz C.
Z Zellforsch 63:1-21, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Structural changes in the media of the rabbit aorta after local irradiation (Sr90-Y90)] David H, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:83-95, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in Bac. subtilis after cobalt 60-teleradiation] Ritzerfeld W, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:328-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biological effects caused by radiophosphorus. Electrophoretic study of native and denatured blood] Dragoni G, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:387-95, Dec 64 (It)
[On some qualitative modifications of saliva (viscosity, mucinolytic enzymes) after radium therapy] Tomasetti L, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 83:91-104, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Alterations of vitamin B 12 due to the effect of Co-60 gamma radiations] Audisio G, et al.
G Med Milit 115:81-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
Action of P32 on bacterial multiplication: Salmonella typhimurium polymetaphosphate positive Aerobacter aerogenes] Curatola G, et al.
G Med Milit 114:661-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of irradiation on the uridine-diphosphate-glycogen-transferase (glycogenosynthetase) activity of the liver of fasting rats] Bonsignore D, et al.
Minerva Nuci 8:282-4, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the immediate cellular radiobiological effect. Experimental research] Campi L, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:388-95, Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of fungal spores in confined and irradiated environments] Delorenzi E, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:582-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of roentgen radiation on fungal spores] Delorenzi E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:580-2, Dec 64 (It)
[Initial results on the changes following total irradiation of serum creatinephosphokinase] Sanna G.
Minerva Radiol 9:400-4, Sep 64 (It)
[Histologic and histochemical findings on the placentas of rats subjected to irradiation. II. Influence of physical and chemical protection] Sinistrero G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:571-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the leukopenic effects of cyclophosphamide combined with total irradiation] Stoppa IM, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:395-400, Sep 64 (It)
[Histological and histochemical findings on the placenta of rats subjected to irradiation] Stoppa IM, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:404-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Recent research on the production of pulmonary metastases. Efficacy of small doses of radiotherapy administered to the thorax in an experimental system] Agostino D. **Nunt Radiol** 31:111-23, Feb 65 (It)
[Study of intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12 labelled with Co 58 in patients irradiated on the abdomino-pelvic region] Dalla Palma L, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:931-48, Oct 64 (It)
[Digestion of proteins and fats and transit time in subjects irradiated on the abdomen] Pelù G, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:816-29, Sep 64 (It)
[Action of ionizing radiations on Mycobacteria] Delle Sedie PF, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:56-68, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Action of high energy beta particles (3 MeV-9 MeV) on the motor function of microbial cells of various species] Figura V, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:144-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On development of ovocytes in Nauphoeta cinerea (Blattoidea) irradiated on the head with x-rays] Caprotti M, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:57-74, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Arteriographic research on vascular modifications induced by hibernation and irradiation in the Walker experimental tumor] Cavina Pratesi A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:431-42, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the intestinal enterochromaffin cells in the hedgehog irradiated during hibernation] Cavina Pratesi A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:133-43, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Study of distribution of radiophosphorus in the irradiated rat. Action of some radiosensitizers] Dragoni G, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:204-22, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Variations of sensitivity to antibiotics of intestinal microorganisms isolated from patients subjected to irradiation of the abdomen] Schiavi GF, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:443-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of experimental dysprotidemia on the Hamolsky test response] Sciascia R, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:221-8, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Study of action of radioprotective agents on chick embryo cells] Benigni F, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:697-702, Jun 64 (It)
[Different biochemical behavior of 2 strains of Staphylococcus aureus with diverse radiation resistance after irradiation with tritiated water] Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:543-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of subiethal X ray doses on bacterial culture in logarithmic growth] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:95-103, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Influence of hypoxia on the taking of a second graft of homologous bone marrow in previously irradiated and grafted mice] Mazzella G.
Riv Med Aero 27:353-64, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Electron microscopic studies on bone marrow megakaryocytes and thrombocytes in normal and x-irradiated albina rats] Hando T.
Acta Haemat Jap 28:38-45, Feb 65 (Jap)
[The hematological effects of 14.1 MeV neutron in mice] Kamochi Y, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:475-81, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effects of Co60 gamma irradiation on the brain of cats] Imamura K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:458-86, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On the effect of irradiation on fracture fixation studied by tissue culture] Takase T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:539-41, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the principle substance inducing leucocytosis by x-ray irradiation] Ogata Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:673-89 contd, 25 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Some problem of surgical operation accompanied with anticancer agents and radiation therapy for malignant tumors, especially of their side-effects] Watanabe T.
J Showa Med Ass 24:39-55, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Hematological and histological studies in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats treated with anticancer drugs or x-ray irradiation. 3. Hematological studies in the descendants of Wistar strain albino rats treated with 6-mercaptopurine or x-ray irradiation. Summary and comments of the results in the preceding experiments] Ito T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:105-12, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the acid-fastness and Gram positiveness of Mycobacteria] Murohashi T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:76-81, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Physiological approach to filamentous cells. 3. The nucleic acids of penicillin-induced filamentous cells and its inactivation by ultraviolet rays] Ohkuma H.
Jap J Bact 20:70-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The effect of internal irradiation with 34p on BCG immunity and on the in vivo multiplication of tubercle bacilli] Toyohara M.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:11-4, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Secondary ill-effects of radio-diagnosis and therapy and their countermeasures] Umegaki Y.
Naika 14:1221-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The splenic and thymic weight response to whole body x-irradiation in three strains of mice] Hayakawa J, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:370-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Neutron activation analysis of colloidal gold in biological material. Studies on comparison between the distribution of radioactive colloidal gold 198Au and that of non-radioactive colloidal gold] Katakura Y. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:485-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Radiation effect on intestinal function. II. Comparative study of species difference in radiation effect on intestine] Matsuoka O, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:910-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The effects of ionizing radiation on the spontaneous and evoked brain electrical activity in rabbits. 1. The effects of x-rays on the hippocampal spontaneous electrical activity and visual cortical response to photic stimulus] Minamisawa T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1040-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The effects of x-rays on experimental lung tumors. I. 1000 r irradiation in animals inoculated with Yoshida sarcoma through the air passage] Shinohara T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:351-61, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The effect of x-irradiation on the mitotic activity of heterografted Yoshida ascites sarcoma in mice] Tobe T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:463-5, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the effect of x-ray large dose irradiation over the skin and subcutaneous tissue. 1. Macroscopic changes] Toyokawa Y.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:377-86, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Post-irradiation changes and dose determinations in thorium-impregnated liver and spleen; a case report] Watanabe N, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:493-501, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Radiosensitivity of the heterogeneous mice group obtained from the crosses between radiosensitive and radioresistant inbred strains of mice] Yamada J, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:930-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[About the high flux thermal neutron irradiation spaces for small animals in Japan] Yasukochi H, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1055-66, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Radiation effects on the fetus] Tabuchi A, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:379-87, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The influence of neutron rays on the development of the Imuri embryo] Sawano J.
Saishin Igaku 20:618-20, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of Co-60 gamma-rays on erythrocytes in preserved human blood] Dorobisz T, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:85-92, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Attempted production of immunological tolerance and modification of course of serological shock with the aid of antimetabolites] Panasewicz J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:793-804, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of roentgen rays on the size of peripheral red blood cells in mice] Piechowska W, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:235-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[The state of the urinary tract in the early follow-up period in cases of radium treated uterine cervix cancer] Gulanowska H, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:197-204, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Biological coorelation between microwave and ionizing radiations] Minecki L.
Med Pracy 16:53-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Paraffin base chemical dosimeter] Geissler K, et al.
Nowotwory 15:97-100, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Short-term tissue culture in radiobiological studies] Jasińska J, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:225-31, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Exposure to ionizing radiation determined on the basis of measurements of individual doses of gamma radiation in the years 1962-1963] Baltrukiewicz A.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:595-601, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Effect of chronic chemical poisoning and of prolonged ionizing irradiation on the activity of alkaline phosphatase of human granulocytes] Lyko J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1018-20, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Ionizing alpha-radiations and diuresis] Wiktor Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:737-41, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Development of sarcoma 37 in CF1 mice. Biological aspects of the spontaneous cure of the tumor studied following irradiation and the administration of immune serum] Clode WH.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 129:1-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Radiosensitivity: the influence of biological and physical factors] Patrício MB.
Med Contemp 82:359-83, Nov 64 (74 ref.) (Por)
[Reaction of the adult hematogenous organs to ionizing irradiation] Grapă O.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1173-9, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Influence of ionizing radiations on the adrenal cortex evaluated by determination of potassemia in rabbits] Petrescu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:89-95, 1965 (Rum)
[The use of x-rays in experimental virological research] Sărăţeanu D.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:473-90, 1964 (Rum)
[Inframicrobiological research on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia of swine (strain G). I. The action of some physical and chemical agents on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G)] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:563-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in the sexual cycle and dynamics of radiophosphorus (P32) concentration in the ovaries after repeated administration of small quantities of the isotope into the organism. (Experimental research)] Dobrovol'skiĭ LA.
Akush Ginek 40:153-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Polysaccharides in normal and irradiated rabbit ovary] Lutsenko NM. **Arkh Anat** 48:25-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Discerete dispersion of roentgen rays at small angles on centrated actin solutions] Vazina AA, et al.
Biofizika 9:237, 1964 (Rus)
[The interaction of acridine orange with UV-irradiated DNA] Zavil'gel'skiĭ GB, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:508-17, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of isolated destruction of the otolithic apparatus with ionizing radiations. Fixation of applicators in the vestibule of the inner ear] Arlashchenko NI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:122-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The effect of changes in nonspecific resistance produced by the action of natural and preformed physical factors on the development and course of experimental renal hypertension] Baronenko VA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:27-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the sensitivity of the central nervous system of rabbits to a continuous ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic field] Gvozdikova ZM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:63-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental ovarian tumors in rats] Ird EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:89-91, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on the serotonin and histamine content in the blood and organs of irradiated rabbits] Popenenkova ZA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:59-61, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Luteinization of follicular cysts in rat ovaries resulting from the action of potassium iodide] Smirnova IO.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:94-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the erythrocyte age spectrum in the peripheral blood of rabbits] Strzhizhovskiĭ AD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:52-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of serum against irradiated tumor tissue on mitotic activity of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma] Sukhorukikh SV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:82-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of C 14-acetate into cholesterol and fatty acids of the liver in adrenalectomized irradiated rats] Tret'iakova KA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:47-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the absorption spectrum of visual purple] Trunova NM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:72-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous administration of colloidal Ag110 on the metastatic process in Brown-Pierce carcinoma following transplantation into the testis] Ziiaev Shl. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:92-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Post-irradiation regeneration of fungus cells in the stationary growth phase] Barsukov VS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:228-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of single gamma-irradiation of the body on

macrophages] Braude AI.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1188-91, 11 Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Combined effect of low frequency vibration and roentgen rays in a dosage of 50 r. on bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:972-4, 1 Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Nature of R-RNA and D-RNA of the chromosomal nuclear apparatus of the animal cells] Georgiev GP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:688-90, 21 Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of lowering of the tissue DNA level under the influence of ionizing radiations] Ivanov II, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:683-4, 21 Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On modified fermantative and optic activities of lysozyme following its electron and proton irradiation] Kravchenko NA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1449-51, 21 Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma rays and vibrations on physico-chemical properties of erythrocytes] Kriger IuA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:713-6, 21 Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of thermal after-effects in trypsin solutions irradiated with roentgen rays] Luzikov VN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1205-8, 1! Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Modified radio-sensitivity of the nerve tissue under the influence of arsenic compounds] Minaev PF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1209-11, 11 Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of the primary reaction to light during ontogenesis in rabbits irradiated at various stages of antenatal development] Myslobodskii MS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:690-2, 21 Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Age factor in the radiosensitivity of mice of various strains] Nechaev IA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:214-7, 1 Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Relation of the rate of chromosome aberrations to the intensity of irradiation and moisture of the seeds] Nuzhdin NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:224-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the system in the reactivity of biological objects to radiations. (Analysis of data obtained on Paramecium caudatum)] Ochinskaia GK, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:461-3, 11 Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[The restoration of regenerative capacity of the extremities in the axoloti, inhibited by x-irradiation, by means of nucleic acids] Polezhaev LV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:682-5, 21 Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Radio-sensitivity of female gametes in ante- and postnatal stages in the rat] Pozhidaev EA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:684-7, 21 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the intensity of radiations on the development and growth of plants and its relation to the time of light exposure and temperature] Shul'gin IA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1439-42, 21 Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of changes of the nucleic acid content following roentgen-irradiation and depression and restoration of regenerative capacities of axoloti extremities] Teplits NA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1207-9, 11 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in nucleic acid content in suppressed regeneration of the extremities in axolotls after x-irradiation] Tuchkova SIa.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:215-8, 1 Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of anesthesia on the hypophyso-adrenal system reaction to stress] Bagramian ER.
Farmakol Toksik 27:335-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of action of hexenal on x-irradiated fetuses] Kalinina NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:359-62, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of uranium on the alkaline phosphatase of certain rat organs] Shust IV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:362-3, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the proliferation of lymphoid organs following the exposure to ionizing radiations] Mikhailov VP, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:71-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the sanitary significance of Escherichia coli for purifying water with gamma rays] Riabchenko VA.
Gig Sanit 29:23-7, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On the technic of detecting the basophil granulation in erythrocytes] Arievich MN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:59-61, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of roentgen rays on sexually-mature ticks Hyaloma asiaticum. I.] Sidorov VE, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:560-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of external beta-irradiation on the metabolism of thiamine, nicotinic acid and transaminase] Batunin MP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:62-5, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On dosage computation in the irradiation of the lung with radioactive particles] Bykhovskii AV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:31-9, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Course of aseptic inflammation of the cornea under the influence of beta particles of radioactive thallium (T1204). (Experimental research)] Denisiuk SD.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:41-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental device for chronic irradiation of animals] Gamzaeva IA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:81-2, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[The relation between the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and protein metabolism in the chronic action of ionizing radiations] Il'ina LI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:8-13, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Experimental data on the effect of ionizing radiations on bones of growing animals] Kholin VV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:75-9, Apr 65 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Condition of the eye under the influence of gamma-neutron irradiation near the maximum permissible dosage] L'vovskaia En, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:52-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination in integral radium doses in bone tissue in relation to the incorporation of Ra226] Malykhof VM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:63-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Symposium on the biological effect of neutron irradiations (Brookhaven National Laboratory, Apton, Long Island, USA, 7-11 October 1963)] Moskalev II, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:63-77, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Distribution and biologic action of radioactive isotopes] Moskalev IuI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:53-9, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Disturbances in the capillary permeability of the skin in combined exposure to I-131 and noise] Mukhamedov T, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:34-7, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional status of the cerebral cortex of rabbits during operations of the liver after irradiation] Ogii PE, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:40-6, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional status of the thyroid gland following irradiation with fast neutrons] Sivachenko TP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:28-31, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On the individual sensitivity of dogs to the effects of radiations] Volokhova NA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:40-5, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Factors conditioning sterol biosynthesis in yeast organisms] Gal'tsova RD, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:390-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Roentgen irradiation as a stress factor in the pathogenesis of myocardial necrosis] Akhmeteli GS.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:24-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[A study of experimental leprosy infection in irradiated mice] Martynova VA, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:82-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Radiobiologic effect of irradiation with radioactive anodic film of aluminum oxide on microorganisms] Bogoiavlenskii AF, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:640-2, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Oxygen effect in roentgen- and gamma-irradiation of Calandra granaria] Bychkovskaia NB, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:928-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of vibration and roentgen rays on the nucleus of bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS.
Radiobiologiia 4:563-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Statistical models for postradiationale restoration] Kapul'tsevich IuG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:349-56, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Sensitivity to roentgen rays of green and colorless cells of Euglena gracilis Klebs] Kasinova GV.
Radiobiologiia 4:603-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the functional status of the cardiovascular system in rabbits chronically exposed to small doses of gamma-radiations] Keizer SA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:391-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the role of dioxyphenols in the mechanism of action of gamma-rays on plants] Kopylov VA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:508-12, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of oxygen during the gamma-ray irradiation of human erythrocytes and the action of oleic acid] Korolev NP. **Radiobiologiia** 4:482-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Nuclear changes in the culture of human embryonic cells following gamma-irradiation in doses of 5-20 r] Kozlov VM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:840-2, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Radiolysis of thymidine] Krushinskaia NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:360-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the course of corazole convulsions due to various doses of total-body roentgen irradiation] Kucherenko TM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:528-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the state of restorative processes in the organism] Lebedinskii AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:693-700, 1964 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Metabolism of ribonucleotides in the bone marrow of irradiated rabbits] Libinzon RE, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:503-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ionizing radiations and Coriolis effect of the functional status of the vestibular analyzer] Nesterenko VS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:643, 1964 **(Rus)**
[DNA content and biosynthesis in mouse tissue, following repeated roentgen irradiation] Orlov AS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:498-502, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the status of the central M-cholinoreactive system in Co-60 irradiated mice] Ovakimov VG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:414-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Remote sequelae of the effect of ionizing radiation on higher sections of the central nervous system of rats exposed to radiation during their antenatal developmental period] Piontkovskii IA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:904-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Balance of energy and prediction of radiosensitivity in rats] Pospišil M, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:396-401, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Remote changes in the higher nervous activity of rats repeatedly exposed to radiation during the antenatal period] Semagin VN.
Radiobiologiia 4:911-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of oxygen on the activity of radiations on DNA] Shekhtman IaL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:473-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the reproduction of the influenza virus in the organism of animals exposed to chronic continuous action of radiations] Sivertseva VN.
Radiobiologiia 4:544-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of ionizing radiations on the duration of mitosis of the corneal epithelium in mice] Strzhizhovskii AD. **Radiobiologiia** 4:476-81, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Cytogenetic radiosensitivity of bone marrow cells in mice of various ages] Sysoeva OA.
Radiobiologiia 4:843-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Development of conditioned reflex to ionizing radiation in fish and rabbits] Tsypin AB, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:402-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the causes of the different radiosensitivity of related plants. I.] Valeva SA.
Radiobiologiia 4:764-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the protein and carbohydrate content of plants under the effect of irradiation during various stages of their ontogenesis] Zhunusov RS.
Radiobiologiia 4:599-602, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Doses of ionizing radiation and the characteristics of the biosynthesis of proteins in biology and medicine] Sukharev VI. **Sovet Med** 27:93-6, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of temperature on the content of ribonucleic acid in Paramecium caudatum after roentgen irradiation] Kovaleva NE.
Tsitologiia 6:709-17, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Polymorphism of tumors derived from rat cells with malignant transformation in vitro] Vakhtin IuB, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:595-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ionizing radiation on the synthesis of proteins] Biokhina VD.
Usp Sovr Biol 57:394-403, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Current trends in radiation immunology] Petrov RV.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:262-71, Sep-Oct 64 (46 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Some means for the measurement fo radio-resistance of the animal organism] Iarmonenko SP.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:66-77, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of beta-rays on the development of skin cancer induced with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzathracene in mice] Kim VKh.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:36-41, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of small doses of ionizing radiations (gamma and roentgen rays) on the human eye. (Review of the literature)] Vishnevskii NA.
Vestn Oftal 77:67-74, May-Jun 64 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Cutaneous doses received by patients exposed to various roentgenodiagnostic examinations] Bernshtein BA, et al.
Voennomed Zh 11:72-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Metabolism of exogenous ACTH in normal and irradiated rats] Bagramian ER.
Vop Med Khim 10:265-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of roentgen rays on cytochrome in vitro] Manoilov SE, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:95-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Experimental drug and radiation effects on pulmonary adenoma in mice] Gritsiute LA.
Vop Onkol 10:59-63, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On radiosensitizing effects of some natural pirimidines] Pol'kina RI.
Vop Onkol 11:57-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of bone marrow grafts on the take and growth of a Brown-Pearce tumor in irradiated rats] Veksler IG. **Vop Onkol** 10:87-91, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ionizing radiation in vitamin C metabolism] Danetskaia EV, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:17-22, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[The course of staphylococcal focal infections in white rats at remote periods after total-body x-irradiation] Abdullaev MD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-11, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of preventive anti-tetanus vaccination of monkeys following prolonged low-dose irradiation in monkeys] Dzhikidze EK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:29-32, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of some complex compounds of trace elements on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes and the formation of agglutinins in non-irradiated and irradiated rabbits] Nikolaev AI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:90-5, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Determination of antimicrobial action during observations on the early stages of bacterial development] Pashkov EP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma rays on the anaphylactic reaction in guinea pigs] Protasova OV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:27-31, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The dynamics of changes in total automicroflora and bactericidicity of the skin under the influence of local x-irradiation] Rusakova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:115-20, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Cholinesterase activity changes during immunization and irradiation] Zolotnikova GP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:71-4, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Features of bioelectrical activity in the brain of animals irradiated during the antenatal development with ionizing radiations] Piontkovskii IA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1019-28, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[A possibility of the preservation of the value of desoxyribonucleic acid after ionizing irradiation in vivo. 3. Inhibition of produced by gamma-rays of desoxyribonucleic acid breakdown due to some metabolites participating in energy metabolism and

some of their antagonists] Drakulić M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:169-71, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Some aspects of the biochemistry of zinc] García del Amo C. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:107-37, 1965 (Sp)
[Effect of infrared rays on the presence of cutaneous microfilaria in onchocerciasis patients] González Barranco D, et al. Salud Publica Mex 6:561-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of the electrolyte changes in the external environment on the relaxation potential of striated muscle fibers exposed to roentgen rays] Bogomolets VM. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:671-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Functional evaluation of the thyroid gland in the swine following local x-irradiation] Kuliabko PM. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:826-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Increased resistance to radiation induced by artificially increased blood sugar in animals] Tsvetkova VV. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:818-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Effect of roentgen irradiation on the molecular structure of DNA in solutions] Zhidkov VA, et al. Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:655-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[The ATP content in various albino rat organs during the combined action of roentgen rays and some chlorethylamines on the organism] Totskii VN. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:618-22, 1964 (Uk)

RADIATION GENETICS (G1, G3)

Influence of gamma radiation on the nitrogen fixation activity of Rhizobium japonicum in symbiosis with two varieties of soy-beans. Hamatová E. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:247-53, 1964
A comparison of the ultraviolet effect on the mitotic recombination in two different cistrons of Aspergillus nidulans. Kwiatkowski Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 14:15-8, 1965
Effects of continuous irradiation during gestation and suckling periods in mice. Rönnbäck C. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:169-76, Jun 65
Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Persisting aberrations in long-term cultures from human skin irradiated in vivo. Visfeldt J. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:95-108, Apr 64
A study of the progeny of mice descended from X-irradiated females with special reference to the gonads. Batra BK, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1181-6, 1964
Radiation and congenital malformations. Brill AB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1149-68, 1 Dec 64 (98 ref.)
Congenital anomalies of teeth in Japanese children. Niswander JD, et al. Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:569-74, Dec 63
Medical radiation: perspectives in risks and rewards. Chamberlain RH. Amer J Public Health 55:720-30, May 65
Chromosome aberrations as a biological dosimeter. Kelly S, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1419-29, Sep 65
Weighted gonadal diagnostic roentgen-ray doses in a teaching hospital with comments on x-ray dosages to the general population of the United States. Cooley RN, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:404-17, Aug 64
Biological effects of radiation. Chadwick DR, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:643-8, Nov 64
The effect of x-rays on gonocytes in the testis of the rat. Sapsford CS. Aust J Biol Sci 18:643-51, Jun 65
The synthesis of DNA and nuclear protein by gonocytes in the testes of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sapsford CS. Aust J Biol Sci 18:653-64, Jun 65
The comparison of radiation and antimetabolite responses of genetically altered murine leukemic cells. Fischer GA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:95-104, Feb 65
The radiosensitivity of germ cells. Mandl AM. Biol Rev 39:288-371, Aug 64 (54 ref.)
The effect of x-irradiation on the metabolism of ribonucleic acid in the nuclei of thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 43:119-22, Jan 65
The induction of mutation in yeast by thermal neutrons. Hrishi N, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:357-63, Sep 64
Translocations and recessive lethals induced in Aspergillus by ultra-violet light and gamma-rays. Käfer E, et al. Canad J Genet Cytol 6:249-54, Sep 64
Some physiological aspects of mutants of Escherichia coli resistant to gamma irradiation. Idziak ES, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:683-97, Oct 64
Analysis of data from a system of assessment of the gonadal radiation dose during radiographic procedures. Duggan HE, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1051-6, 15 May 65
Radiation protection in Canada. VI. Problems in the assessment of genetic damage from exposure of individuals and populations to radiation. Newcombe HB. Canad Med Ass J 92:171-6, 23 Jan 65
Chromosome breakage by P32. Jona R. Cellule 64:343-56, 1964
X-ray-induced changes in the chromosomes of limotettix (Homoptera). Halkka O. Chromosoma 16:185-91, 16 Feb 65
Blood and skin chromosomal alterations of a clonal type in a leukemic man previously irradiated for a lung carcinoma. Flexner JM, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:228-51, 1964
Multipolar mitosis in the KB (Eagle) human cell line and its increased frequency as a function of 250 KV X-irradiation. Fetner RH, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:429-39, Feb 65
Cell stages refractory to thymidine incorporation induced by x-rays. McGrath RA, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:39-44, Jan 65
Cellular processes involved in aging. Curtis HJ. Fed Proc 23:662-7, May-Jun 64
Some tasks and problems in space radiobiology. Saksonov PP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:789-92, Jul-Aug 64
Genetic effectiveness of radioisotopes capable of incorporation in DNA molecules. Simonenko DL. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1315-20, Nov-Dec 64
To the problem of individual radiosensitivity of bone marrow. Karpfel Z, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:140-6, 1965
Induced mitotic crossing-over in relation to genetic replication in synchronously dividing cells of Ustilago maydis. Holliday R. Genet Res 6:104-20, Feb 65
Selection for egg number with x-ray-induced variation. Abplanalp H, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1083-100, Nov 64
Studies on the frequencies of chromatid aberrations induced by X rays at different times of the cell cycle of Vicia faba. Brewen JG. Genetics 50:101-7, Jul 64
Effects of continuous low intensity radiation on successive generations of the albino rat. Brown SO. Genetics 50:Suppl:1101-13, Nov 64
Genetic effects of cumulative irradiation on prenatal and early postnatal survival in the rat. Chapman AB, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1029-42, Nov 64
Effects of radiation on litter size in swine. Cox DF. Genetics 50:Suppl:1025-8, Nov 64
Genetic analysis of the structure of the ad-3 region of Neurospora crassa by means of irreparable recessive lethal mutations. De Serres FJ. Genetics 50:21-30, Jul 64
The frequency of x-ray induced dominant mutations affecting the skeleton of mice. Ehling UH. Genetics 51:723-32, May 65
Genetic recombinaton in DNA-induced transformation of pneumococcus. I. The problem of relative efficiency of transforming factors. Ephrussi-Taylor H, et al. Genetics 51:455-75, Mar 65
Lifespans of mice as affected by continuing irradiation from cobalt-60 accumulated ancestrally and under direct irradiation. Gowen JW, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1115-42, Nov 64
Reproductive fitness of irradiated populations of mice. Green EL. Genetics 50:423-34, Sep 64
Fitness of populations of irradiated mice: plan of experiments. Green EL. Genetics 50:417-21, Sep 64
Persistence of populations of mice exposed to substerilizing doses of spermatogonial x-irradiation. Green EL, et al. Genetics 50:497-507, Sep 64
Embryonic mortality in mouse populations after eleven generations of spermatogonial irradiation. Green EL, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1053-63, Nov 64
The analysis of a case of meiotic drive in Drosophila melanogaster. Hanks GD. Genetics 50:123-30, Jul 64
Induced premeiotic exchange of linked markers in the angiosperm arabidopsis. Hirono Y, et al. Genetics 51:519-26, Apr 65
The induction of mitotic recombination by mitomycin C in Ustilago and Saccharomyces. Holliday R. Genetics 50:323-35, Sep 64
Mitotic recombination and heteroallelic repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hurst DD, et al. Genetics 50:435-58, Sep 64
Lethal and semilethal chromosomes in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. el-Khalek A. Genetics 50:1279-87, Dec 64
Induction of dominant lethal mutations in insect oocytes and sperm by gamma rays and an alkylating agent: dose-response and joint action studies. La Chance LE, et al. Genetics 51:699-708, May 65
The mutability of mature sperm of Drosophila melanogaster irradiated in the female and in the male. Lefevre G Jr. Genetics 51:381-90, Mar 65
The effect of mating intensity on mutation frequency patterns detected after irradiation of Drosophila melanogaster males. Lefevre G Jr, et al. Genetics 50:879-90, Nov 64
The nature of induced exchanges between the attached-X and Y chromosomes in Drosophila melanogaster females. Lucchesi JC. Genetics 51:209-16, Feb 65
Dominant effects on productivity in offspring of irradiated mouse populations. Lüning KG, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1043-52, Nov 64
Actinomycin D effects on the frequency of radiation-induced mutations in Drosophila. Mukherjee R. Genetics 51:363-7, Mar 65
Learning ability and physical well-being in offspring from rat populations irradiated over many generations. Newcombe HB, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1065-81, Nov 64
The effects of radiation of the hereditary fitness of mammalian populations. Summary of the general discussion of the symposium. Roderick TH. Genetics 50:Suppl:1213-17, Nov 64
Genetic loads in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Sankaranarayanan K. Genetics 50:131-50, Jul 64
Effects of low-level irradiation on fitness and skeletal variation in an inbred mouse strain. Searle AG. Genetics 50:Suppl:1159-78, Nov 64
Observations on lifespan, radioresistance, and productivity in offspring from 5 to 25 generations of x-irradiated male mice. Spalding JF, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1179-86, Nov 64
Mutation frequencies in successive sperm ejaculates of x-rayed Drosophila melanogaster males. Strömnaes O, et al. Genetics 50:337-49, Sep 64
Genetic effects of chronic irradiation given to mice through three successive generations. Sugahara T. Genetics 50:Suppl:1143-58, Nov 64
Genetic loads in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Torroja E. Genetics 50:1289-98, Dec 64
Some effects of x-irradiation in successive generations on an inbred and a hybrid population of mice. Touchberry RW, et al. Genetics 50:Suppl:1187+, Nov 64
Evidence for differential radiosensitivity rather than recovery in sperm samples from x-irradiated Drosophila melanogaster males. Traut H. Genetics 50:167-71, Jul 64
Differential radiosensitivity as an explanation for so-called recovery in Drosophila sperm. Trout WE. Genetics 50:173-9, Jul 64
Biochemical and morphological mutants of Ascobolus immersus. Yu-Sun CC. Genetics 50:987-98, Nov 64
Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by irradiation in the Drosophila male. Zimmering S, et al. Genetics 50:633-8, Oct 64
The effects of radiation on growth pattern of mice. Carmon JL. Growth 29:85-95, Mar 65
Unstable mutation in Neurospora. Grigg GW. Heredity (London) 20:138-41, Feb 65
Recent advances in radiation biology. Powers EL. Illinois Med J 126:308-11, Sep 64
Effects of pre- & post-treatments with S-2-aminoethylisothiouronium bromide hydrobromide on the frequency of chromosome aberrations & chlorophyll mutations induced by x-rays in barley. Chopra VL, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:123-5, Apr 65
Time culture. An important variable in studying in vivo radiation-induced chromosome damage in man. Buckton KE, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:439-52, 1964
On a possible relationship linking cellular radiosensitivity with genetic-coding theory. Cohen L. Int J Radiat Biol 8:93-5, 1964
Effects of x-radiation on the testes of the lizard, Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Dana SW, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:67-80, 1965
The failure of sulphhydryl compounds, AET, MEA, and glutathione to protect against X-ray induced chromosome aberrations in male Drosophila. Mittler S. Int J Radiat Biol 8:405-13, 1964
Effects of chronic low-dose irradiation for three successive generations on the breeding behaviour of mice. Muramatsu S, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:523-31, 1964
Chromatid aberrations in Tradescantia pollen tubes induced by monochromatic x-rays of quantum energy 3 and 1.5 keV. Neary GJ, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:1-19, 1964
The effect of fractionated x-irradiation on the testis of the new-born rat. Pereira NA. Int J Radiat Biol 8:489-98, 1964
The induction of chromosome exchange aberrations by ionizing radiations: the "site concept". Read J. Int J Radiat Biol 9:53-65, 1965
Chromosome-exchange sites in Tradescantia paludosa microspores. Savage JR. Int J Radiat Biol 9:81-96, 1965
Coincidence of mutations as a possible cause of malignancy. Waard RH de. Int J Radiat Biol 8:381-7, 1964
Mutagens in our environment. Glatt OS. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:531-3, Jun 65
Growth and division of filamentous forms of escherichia coli. Adler HI, et al. J Bact 90:223-6, Jul 65
Genetic factors in radiation resistance of Bacillus subtilis. Zamenhof S, et al. J Bact 90:108-15, Jul 65
Congenital malformations and background radiation in northern New England. Segall A, et al. J Chronic Dis 17:915-32, Oct 64
'Take-over'--an unusual selection process in steady-state cultures of Escherichia coli. Munson RJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:411-8, Dec 64
Growth and development of irradiated rats: Effects of maternal and prenatal gamma-irradiation. Jamison HM, et al. J Hered 56:13-7, Jan-Feb 65
Do x-rays cause one- or two-stranded mutational events in the bacterial chromosome? Bridges BA, et al. J Molec Biol 8:768-70, May 64
The effect of radiophosphorus decay on cistron function in bacteriophage T4. I. Long-range and short-range hits. Harriman PD, et al. J Molec Biol 10:488-507, Dec 64
Trisomy 17-18--an evaluation of preconceptional

parental irradiation as a possible etiologic factor. Townes PL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:870-9, Dec 64

On the interaction between the chromosomes carrying the detrimental genes or gene blocks in viability. Matsudaira Y.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:111-9, Jun-Dec 63

Mutation rates of low dose level in Drosophila melanogaster. Shiomi T, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:105-10, Jun-Dec 63

Effects of radiations on mitosis studied by Tradescantia test in vivo. 2. Beta-ray irradiation from a source of strontium 90 and chromosome bridges found in control cells. Wada B.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:91-6, Jun-Dec 63

The methods for determining the mutation frequency after seed irradiation in rice. Yamaguchi H.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:97-104, Jun-Dec 63

Studies on the genetic multiplicity of a gene in yeast cells. 2. Effects of ultraviolet light. Yamasaki T, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:85-90, Jun-Dec 63

Chromosomal changes in leukocytes of patients receiving irradiation therapy. Warren S, et al.
JAMA 193:351-8, 2 Aug 65

Transmutation effect of 35S on a Mycobacterium. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:131-7, Dec 64

X-rays and Philadelphia chromosome. Engel E.
Lancet 2:291-2, 7 Aug 65

Radiological hazards to patients.
Lancet 2:1325-6, 19 Dec 64

Radiosensitivity of the stages of spermatogenesis to different mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:247-67, Oct 64

Chromosome abnormality and radiation sensitivity in stored ascites-tumour cells. Hawes C, et al.
Mutat Res 1:193-201, Jul 64

The excision of thymine dimers from DNA, filament formation and sensitivity to ultraviolet light in Escherichia coli K-12. Howard-Flanders P, et al.
Mutat Res 1:219-26, Oct 64

The distribution of x-ray induced mutations to chromosomal strands in Paramecium aurelia. Kimball RF. **Mutat Res** 1:129-38, Jul 64

Mutation in continuous cultures. II. Mutations induced with ultraviolet light and 2-aminopurine. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:209-18, Oct 64

Cytogenetic investigations on radiation and chemically induced dominant lethal mutations in oocytes and sperm of the screw-worm fly. Lachance LE, et al.
Mutat Res 1:318-33, Oct 64

X-ray induced mutability in male germ cells of Drosophila melanogaster. Lefevre G Jr, et al.
Mutat Res 1:231-46, Oct 64

Studies of irradiated mouse populations. 3. Accumulation of recessive lethals. Lüning KG.
Mutat Res 1:86-98, May 64

The relationship between radiation dose and mutation frequency in spermatogonia of Drosophila melanogaster. McSheehy TW.
Mutat Res 1:296-301, Oct 64

Radiosensitivity of Drosophila spermatogonia. 3. Comparison of acute and protracted irradiation efficiencies in relation to cell killing. Oftedal P.
Mutat Res 1:63-76, May 64

Evidence for the two-hit nature of x-ray induced crossing-over in the centromeric region of Drosophila males. Olivieri G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:279-95, Oct 64

Temporal distribution of x-ray induced recessive lethals and recombinants in the post-sterile broods of Drosophila melanogaster males. Puro J.
Mutat Res 1:268-78, Oct 64

Genetic effects of spermatogonial x-irradiation on productivity of F1 female mice. Searle AG.
Mutat Res 1:99-108, May 64

The dose-dependence of x-chromosome loss and non-disjunction induced by x-rays in oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Traut H.
Mutat Res 1:157-62, Jul 64

Photoreversal and "dark repair" of mutations to prototrophy induced by ultraviolet light in photoreactivable and non-photoreactivable strains of Escherichia coli. Witkin EM. **Mutat Res** 1:22-36, May 64

A new heterologous radiation chimaera. Bekkum DW van. **Nature (London)** 202:1311-2, 27 Jun 64

Differential sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its infectious nucleic acid to fast electrons. Chessin M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:830-1, 23 May 64

Retention of immunological information. (II). By thymectomized syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1042-5, 5 Sep 64

Retention of immunological information. (I). By syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Davies AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1039-42, 5 Sep 64

Dose ratio of X-rays to fast neutrons in producing dominant lethals in flour beetles, Tribolium castaneum. Erdman HE.
Nature (London) 205:99-100, 2 Jan 65

Genetical research in an area of high natural radioactivity in South India. Grüneberg H.
Nature (London) 204:222-4, 17 Oct 64

Production by x-rays of petite colonies in yeast and their radiosensitivity. Laser H.
Nature (London) 203:314-5, 18 Jul 64

Hereditary cataract induced by x-irradiation of young rats. Leonard A, et al.
Nature (London) 205:615-6, 6 Feb 65

Mechanisms of sensitization to x-rays of mammalian cells by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Lett JT, et al.
Nature (London) 203:593-6, 8 Aug 64

Preservation of the heterozygous diploid condition in industrial micro-organisms. Macdonald KD.
Nature (London) 204:404-5, 24 Oct 64

Artefactual chromatid aberrations in untreated and x-ray-treated human lymphocytes. Migeon BR, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1395-6, 26 Sep 64

Radio-protective chemicals and genetic recombination of Sordaria fimicola. Miller MW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:716, 16 May 64

Relationship between nuclear volume and radiosensitivity of different cell types in gemmae of Marchantia polymorpha L. Miller MW, et al.
Nature (London) 204:596-7, 7 Nov 64

Radiation resistance and deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1298-9, 19 Sep 64

Segregation of radiation-induced mutations in Escherichia coli. Munson RJ, et al.
Nature (London) 203:270-2, 18 Jul 64

Oxygen effect with 14-MeV neutrons. Neary GJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:197, 10 Oct 64

Induction of sex-linked recessive lethals and visible mutations by feeding X-irradiated DNA to Drosophila melanogaster. Parkash O.
Nature (London) 205:312-3, 16 Jan 65

Effect of sulphydryl reagents on the frequency of x-ray-induced autosomal recessive lethal mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Purdom CE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:419, 25 Jul 64

Evidence for repair of ultra-violet damaged deoxyribonucleic acid in cultured mammalian cells. Rasmussen RE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1360-2, 26 Sep 64

Variation of the relative sensitivity of closely related neoplastic cell lines irradiated in culture in the presence or absence of oxygen. Révész L, et al.
Nature (London) 203:742-4, 15 Aug 64

Effect of chemical protective agents (cysteamine and beta-aminoethylisothiuronium (AET) Cl HCl) and homologous testes-DNA on the death-rate of the progeny of a first generation originating from male rats irradiated in the infantile period. Savković N.
Nature (London) 203:1393, 26 Sep 64

Recovery of reproductive ability by homologous testes-DNA of rats irradiated during the infantile period. Savković N.
Nature (London) 203:1297-8, 19 Sep 64

Influence of chronic gamma-irradiation on the yield of chromosomal aberrations in rat liver cells. Shapiro IM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:315-7, 18 Jul 64

Bound water, metabolites and genetic continuity. Webb SJ. **Nature (London)** 203:374-7, 25 Jul 64

Chromosomes of x-ray-induced giant cells in Chinese hamster in vitro. Yu CK.
Nature (London) 204:1334-5, 26 Dec 64

Chromosomal patterns in cancer patients during treatment. Amarose AP.
New York J Med 64:2407-13, 1 Oct 64

Chromosomal changes following surgery and radiotherapy in patients with pelvic cancer. Amarose AP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:828-43, Jun 65

Effect of maternal antepartum exposure to x-rays on leukocyte chromosomes on newborn infants. Macintyre MN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:650-6, May 65

Acatalasemic mice. Feinstein RN, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:661-2, Sep 64

Three cases of trisomy in the mouse. Griffen AB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1194-8, Nov 64

The differential capacity for RNA synthesis among chromosomes: a cytological approach. Klevecz RR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:811-7, Sep 64

Induction kinetics and genetic analysis of x-ray-induced mutations in the AD-3 region of Neurospora crassa. Webber BB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:430-7, Feb 65

The short-term effects of acute x-irradiation on oogonia and oocytes. Beaumont HM.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:550-70, 16 Feb 65

Repair of x-ray in Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:210-22, 13 Apr 65

Strain variation in reproductive capacity and radiation response of female mice. Ehling UH.
Radiat Res 23:603-10, Dec 64

Modifications of productivity in flour beetles, Tribolium castaneum Herbst, due to x-ray dose, hypothermia, and the sex exposed. Erdman HE.
Radiat Res 25:341-51, Jun 65

Recovery from division delay in irradiated gametes of Arbacia punctulata. Failla PM.
Radiat Res 25:331-40, Jun 65

The effects of x-irradiation on male fertility in the guinea pig: semen production after x-irradiation of the testis, of the body, or of the head. Freund M, et al.
Radiat Res 24:67-80, Jan 65

Embryonic lethality of various mouse strains as a consequence of x-irradiation-induced injuries of the father's spermatozoa. Frölén H.
Radiat Res 25:668-73, Aug 65

Low-dose embryonic x-irradiation in mice and some seasonal effects in the perinatal period. Jacobsen L.
Radiat Res 25:611-25, Aug 65

Effects of genotype on radiosensitivity of vibrissae. Kindred B. **Radiat Res** 22:703-12, Aug 64

Effect of paternal (spermatogonial) x-ray exposure in the mouse: life span, x-ray tolerance, and tumor incidence of the progeny. Kohn HI, et al.
Radiat Res 25:423-44, Jun 65

Modification of genetic recombination of Escherichia coli K-12 produced by P32 decay in the female. Krisch RE, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:601-7, Jul 65

The genetic control of radiosensitivity in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Lee BT, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:68-77, May 65

Relative cytogenetic efficiency of muons and pi-mesons in Zea mays (L.) and its modification by postirradiation storage. Micke A, et al.
Radiat Res 23:537-50, Dec 64

Chromosome aberrations in radiation workers. Norman A, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:282-9, Oct 64

Genetics and ionising radiation. Mountain GH.
Radiography 30:207-12, Aug 64

Genetic hazards of medical radiology. Schultz EH Jr.
Radiol Clin N Amer 3:243-7, Aug 65 (23 ref.)

The frequency of dicentrics in human leukocytes irradiated in vivo and in vitro. Norman A, et al.
Radiology 83:108-10, Jul 64

Radiation genetics of the Rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. II. The effects of x-irradiation on the spermatogenesis of the monkey, Macaca mulatta. Tan CC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1253-64, Aug 64

Radiation genetics of the Rheusus monkey, Macaca mulatta. 3. The effect of different dosages of gamma-irradiation the spermatogonia and spermatocytes of M. mulatta. Tan CC, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1447-52, Sep 64

Radiation-induced increases in fitness in the flour beetle Tribolium confusum. Crenshaw JW.
Science 149:426-7, 23 Jul 65

Abnormal immune mechanism in allogeneic radiation chimeras. Gengozian N, et al.
Science 149:645-7, 6 Aug 65

Blepharisma intermedium: ultraviolet resistance of pigmented and albino clones. Giese AC.
Science 149:540-1, 30 Jul 65

Radiation resistance in lipovirus-altered human cells. Little JB, et al. **Science** 148:1746-7, 25 Jun 65

Proton tunneling in radiation-induced mutation. Rein R, et al. **Science** 146:649-50, 30 Oct 64

Electron spin resonance of irradiated DNA. Shulman RG, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:210-4, Dec 64

Research and development in progress: biology and medicine. TID-4203.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-716, Apr 64

Studies related to treatment of radiation injury. Res Rep. ORINS-49.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 40-62, 31 Dec 64

Studies of x-irradiated mouse populations. LA-3132-MS.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 109-37, 14 Sep 64

Inactivation and recovery of microorganisms after treatment with ultraviolet light or other mutagens. UCRL-11387 suppl. Haynes RH.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 19-51, Spring 64

Effectiveness of ionizing radiations for induction of mutations and lethality in diploid SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, in relation to ionization density and oxygen tension. UCRL-11387. Mortimer RK, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 35-53, Spring 64

The developmental autonomy of extra sex combs in Drosophila melanogaster. UCRL-11833. Tokunaga C, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-25, Fall 64

Hematologic and cytogenic evidence for chimerism in the marmoset, Tamarinus nigricollis. SAM-TDR-64-61. Gengozian N, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Nov 64

Increased incidence of mouse hepatomas and ovarian adenomas after low-dose-rate gamma radiation. USNRDL-TR-820. Nowell PC, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-7, 16 Feb 65

Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M.
Virology 23:381-8, Jul 64

Effects of radioactive decay on the autonomous replication of an Escherichia coli episome. Hirota Y, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:184-94, 14 Aug 64

Host cell reactivation of phi chi 174 at intracellular UV irradiation. Sauerbier W.
Z Vererbungsl 95:145-9, 14 Aug 64

Radiation induced deletions in spermatids and spermatocytes of Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al.
Z Vererbungsl 95:301-5, 30 Dec 64

[Current status of the problem of genetic effects of small doses of ionizing radiations] Khadzhidekov G, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:48-59, 1964 (35 ref.) (Bul)

[On the injurious effects of ionizing radiation in roentgen diagnosis in children] Hladík M.
Cesk Pediat 19:726-9, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Chromosome analysis in the rat embryo] Biola MT.
Ann Genet (Paris) 7:106-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Heterocatalytic activity states of X-chromosomes in

mammals] Bailly S.
Anaee Biol 3:377-85, Jul-Aug 64 (17 ref.) (Fr)
[Existence of "rescue" for the transforming activity of a desoxyribonucleic acid after x-irradiation] Rebeyrotte N.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:281-8, 16 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effects of ultraviolet and visible radiations on microorganisms] Philippot J.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:476-500, Sep-Oct 64 (55 ref.) (Fr)
[Influence of bacterial host genotype on lambda phage mutation produced by ultraviolet radiation] Devoret R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1510-3, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Detection of haploid plants among progeny of the cross between Nicotiana tabacum L. and Nicotiana sanderae Hort, following irradiation of pollen] Dulieu H. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4126-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the mechanism of induction of prophage development in lysogenic bacteria] Goldthwait D, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:661-4, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[A genetic characteristic of Escherichia coli K 12: independence with respect to threonine, not linked to the bacterial chromosome and sensitive to acridine orange] Kads T, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1790-2, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of chromosomes in 12 cases of radiodermatitis] Mouriquand C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3830-3, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the descendants of rats irradiated at an early age] Léonard A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:391-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental karyotype changes in a urodele amphibian (Pleurodeles waltlii Michah.) due to irradiation of the egg and nuclear grafting] Gallien L, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool** 72:59-85, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contributions to the orthology and pathology of "spermatogoniogenesis" in rats] Hilscher W.
Beitr Path Anat 130:69-132, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Decreasing the radiation dosage in aorto- and arteriographies by determination of favorable exposition periods with the aid of I-131] Schumacher W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:516-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Mutation genetics] Löbbecke EA.
Fortschr Zool 17:155-88, 1964 (197 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of soft roentgen rays on in vitro cultures of dermatophytes, yeasts and fungi with reference to macroscopically and microscopic-histologically demonstrable sequelae] Knoth W, et al.
Hautarzt 15:501-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The child and roentgen rays (Current problems in pediatric roentgenology)] Schall L.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:231-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Embryotoxic effects in rats] Lorke D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:360-82, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Action and dosage of ionizing radiations] Pohlit W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:285-9 contd, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Radiation-protective effect of AET in radiation-induced dominant lethal mutation in mice] Ehling UH. **Strahlentherapie** 125:128-35, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Differential behavior of chemical-and radiation-induced mutants of the same gene locus (ad 7) and the mutation site (hot spot) in Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Fritz-Niggli H.
Strahlentherapie 126:607-18, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the difference in the effect of similar radiation dosages with different time distribution on root tip mitoses of Vicia faba. Study on the problem of an increase in tumor selectivity by an exponentially decreasing long-term irradiation] Kapp-Schwoerer H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:87-106, May 65 (Ger)
[Effects of 200 R-kV-roentgen and 200 R Co60 gamma total body irradiation on utero-irradiated mice. I. Brain and skeletal abnormalities after single irradiations on the 10th day of pregnancy] Kollath J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:253-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of catalase and peroxidase on radiation-induced mutability in Drosophila melanogaster] Magdon E, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:427-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on radiation-induced dominant lethal factors in Drosophila melanogaster] Nickel E. **Strahlentherapie** 126:263-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of roentgen rays on the viability of Drosophila melanogaster. I. Studies on the life span] Nöthel H. **Strahlentherapie** 126:269-82, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The electrophoretic motility of rabbit spermatozoa after roentgen irradiation of the testis] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:107-11, May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of continuous intrauterine irradiation on perinatal mortality of the fetus] Vorísek P.
Strahlentherapie 127:112-20, May 65 (Ger)
[Tumors as late sequelae of the progeny of Wistar rats after total body irradiation on the 9th day of pregnancy] Wegner G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:609-13, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Genetic and somatic radiation effects with special consideration of radiation application in pregnancy] Schinzel A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:601-5, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of fluoroscopy for radiation exposure of the patient] Pape R, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:173-80, May 64 (Ger)
[Fetal and gonadal hazards during roentgenological examination] Trautmann J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:328-45, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dominant lethal mutations following total and partial roentgen irradiation of male mice] Hug O.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:541-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Urological roentgen diagnosis and radiation dosage] Liess G. **Z Urol** 57:241-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic findings on the irradiated supraesophageal ganglion of Odonata larvae (Calopteryx splendens Haar.)] Buchholtz C.
Z Zellforsch 63:1-21, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Birth of a healthy infant following radiation therapy of father for seminoma] Kiszel J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:191-4, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new theory on the origin of diseases] Trincas M.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1087-91, 1964 (It)
[Genetic and somatic damage due to ionizing radiation and responsibility of the radiologist] Papagni L.
Minerva Med 56:1331-8, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[A new theory on the origin of diseases] Trincas M.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:181-4, 8 Feb 65 (It)
[Radiosensitivity of the heterogeneous mice group obtained from the crosses between radiosensitive and radioresistant inbred strains of mice] Yamada J, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:930-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Problems in cosmic microbiology] Pieceaş P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:407-16, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Cytological changes in rat oocytes and embryos at an early stage of development after x-irradiation of female and male gametes] Pozhidaev EA.
Arkh Anat 47:61-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the chromosomes in leukocytes of the peripheral blood] Gol'dman IL, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:103-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of x-irradiation on the frequency of genetic recombination and properties of the recombinations in Escherichia coli] Pekhov AP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:73-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Features of higher nervous activity in adult dogs subjected to the action of ionizing radiations at different periods of antenatal development] Piontkovskii IA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:29-33, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Mutagenesis on isolated DNA under the action of ultraviolet irradiation and chemical agents] Bresler SE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:967-9, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the lethal action of chromosome balance disorders on tumor cells] Faleeva ZN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1158-60, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[The mutagenic action of ionizing radiations on extracellular bacteriophages] Kriviskii AS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:707-10, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[The in vitro radiosensitivity of peripheral blood lymphocytes in animals of different genotype] Nuzhdin NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:923-5, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the regeneration of chromosomal damages in resting rat livers following chronic gamma-irradiation] Palyga GF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:460-3, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the cytology of radiation gynogenesis and androgenesis in the groundling (Misqurnus fossilis L.)] Romashov DD, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:964-7, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative specific effects of ultraviolet and roentgen rays on yeast mutation] Inge-Vechtomov SG, et al. **Issled Genet** 2:77-85, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative effect of mutagenic activity of irradiation and ethyleneimine on Chlorella] Khropova VI, et al. **Issled Genet** 2:69-76, 1964 (Rus)
[Non-disjunction of chromosomes produced by x-rays of various lengths and intensity] Tikhomirova MM.
Issled Genet 2:56-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on after-effects of radiations on non-disjunction of chromosomes] Tikhomirova MM, et al. **Issled Genet** 2:65-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of high temperatures following irradiation on the frequency of lethal mutation and chromosomal disruption] Vatti KV, et al.
Issled Genet 2:46-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytophysiological and biochemical study of yeast-like organisms in the process of their restoration following radiation injury] Meĭsel' MN, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:827-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Methods of qualitative analysis of changes caused by ionizing radiation] Shangin-Berezovskii GN.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:852-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of hereditary and chromosomal diseases in the analysis of genetic effects of radiation] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:3-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of tritium oxide on the postnatal development of offsprings] Laginskaia AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:33-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Symposium on the biological effect of neutron irradiations (Brookhaven National Laboratory, Apton, Long Island, USA, 7-11 October 1963)] Moskalev II, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:63-77, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some physiological peculiarities of Aspergillus mutants induced by ultraviolet rays] Grebeshova RN.
Mikrobiologiia 33:787-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the correlation between morphological and physiological changes in Aspergillus niger mutants] Imshenetskii AA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:252-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The variability of Penicillium nigricans Bain., the producer of griseofulfin, under the action of ultraviolet and x-rays and ethylenimine] Romankova AG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:582-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The physiological activity and metachromatin content of mycelia of the Aspergillus niger T-1 mutant] Verbina NA. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:792-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes of the nature of radiation-induced mutation in spermatids of Drosophila under the influence of arginine] Abeleva EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:426-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Division of x-chromosomes under the influence of ionizing radiations during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster] Abeleva EA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:468-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of causes of anomalous dependence of the frequency of Drosophila spermatid mutation on the dosage of ionizing radiations] Abeleva EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:569-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Frequency of prototropic mutations appearing in some yeasts of different ploidy under the influence of irradiation] Arman IP.
Radiobiologiia 4:731-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-mercaptopropylamine on the decrease of the number of chromosomal changes under microscopy in Tradescantia paludosa exposed to gamma-irradiation] Delone NL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:922-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Genetic effect of small radiation doses and problems of chemical protection] Dubinin NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:854-61, 1964 (Rus)
[Current problems of radiation genetics] Dubinin NP.
Radiobiologiia 4:801-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation-protective compounds as mutagens and antimutagens] Dubinin NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:862-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation dose and nuclear changes in human cells in tissue culture during different phases of the cell cycle] Dubinin NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:715-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of fast neutrons on the nucleus in various phases of human cell cycle in tissue cultures] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:554-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytogenetic radiosensitivity of various phases of the mouse embryonic cell cycle] Dzhemilev ZA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:822-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of topical irradiation dividing cell chromosomes on the formation of cell membrane] Gruzdev AD. **Radiobiologiia** 4:432-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the possibilities of distant mutagenic action of ionizing radiation in mammals] Kerkis Iulia, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:847-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Some physico-chemical indices of gas exchange in the housefly Musca domestica L. and of nucleotide DNA composition of their larvae (L-3) in the 1st generation following internal beta-irradiation with P32] Kharlamov VP. **Radiobiologiia** 4:893-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Mutagenic effectiveness of incorporated C-14] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:804-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the state of restorative processes in the organism] Lebedinskii AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:693-700, 1964 (29 ref.) (Rus)
[Hereditary changes in winter wheat caused by gamma irradiation] Makarova SI.
Radiobiologiia 4:924-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Inverse mutation in auxotrophic mutants of E. coli B/r] Miasnik MN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:836-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Genetic effectiveness of various kinds of ionizing radiation] Pomerantseva MD.
Radiobiologiia 4:810-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation-induced chromosome damage in human embryonal fibroblast cultures] Prokof'eva-Bel'govska, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:708-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Recovery from radiation aftereffects in plant cells] Protopopova EM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:878-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Mechanism of distribution of chromosome breakage in Crepis capillaris in various types of aberration under the effect of roentgen rays and ethylene amine] Shevchenko VV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:870-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of irradiation on the development of mammary glands in pregnant mice under the effect of hormone stimulators] Shiffer IV.
Radiobiologiia 4:896-903, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation analysis of the structure and reproduction of chromosomes] Sidorov BN, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:828-35, 1964 (Rus)
[Hereditary changes in E. coli in cultures continuously exposed to gamma rays] Zhestianikov VD.
Radiobiologiia 4:548-53, 1964 (Rus)
[The protective action of streptomycin on radiation injury of chromosomes in mammalian germ cells] Shao W, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1523-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cells with chromosome aberrations in bean seedlings as a statistical sum] Koroleva Iul, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:355-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Heterocyclic system of the cell nucleus in the early stages of the development of salmon, trout and whitefish] Prokofeva-Belgovskaia.
Tsitologiia 6:553-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Radiation aspects of genetic differentiation of cells

and the problem of malignant growth] Dubinin NP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:53-68, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Comparative study of the radiosensitivity of genetically different lines of animals and their hybrids] Kurnishkov IS.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:141-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The relative biological effectiveness of 660 MeV protons. (Study of injury of the testes and genetic effectiveness)] Pomerantseva MD, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:302-10, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Chromosomal anomalies as an indication of the degree of rad- iation injury] Marković D.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:409-11, Jun 64 **(Ser)**
[Medical reasons behind current dosage recommendations for ionizing radiation] Drettner B.
T Milit Halsov 89:33-47, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Effect of chronic administration of low doses of P32 on the fertility and on development of the offsprings] Dobrovol'skii LO. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:62, 1964 **(Uk)**

RADIATION IMMUNOLOGY (G1, G3)

Studies of corneal graft reaction: effect of x-irradiation of the donor tissue. Narain L, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:799-802, May 65
The fate of gamma-irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in mice. Erickson DG.
Amer J Trop Med 14:574-8, Jul 65
Acquired resistance in mice and rats after exposure to gamma-irradiated cercariae. Erickson DG, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:566-73, Jul 65
Role of the thymus in the radiation chimera. Barnes DW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:218-24, 30 Nov 64
Studies on the tolerance of the immune system of mouse chimeras. Doria G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:225-9, 30 Nov 64
The role of the thymus in restoring immunological reactivity and lymphoid cell differentiation in x-irradiated adult mice. Feldman M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:182-90, 30 Nov 64
Immunologic role of the thymus in radiation chimeras. Miller JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:205-17, 30 Nov 64
Studies on adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. 3. The effect of "immunosuppressive agents" on arthritis and tuberculin hypersensitivity. Ward JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:654-61, Dec 64
Studies on lymphocytes. 3. Effects of extracorporeal irradiation of the circulating blood upon the lymphoreticular organs in the calf. Cottier H, et al.
Blood 24:241-53, Sep 64
Successful allogenic bone marrow transplantation in man: chimerism, induced specific tolerance and possible anti-leukemic effects. Mathé G, et al.
Blood 25:179-96, Feb 65
Radiosensitivity, survival curve theory and autoimmunity. **Brit J Radiol** 37:725-6, Oct 64
Immunization of sheep with irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria. Jovanović M, et al.
Brit Vet J 121:119-31, Mar 65
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice. Nishihara H, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:573-83, Oct 64
Auto-immunization and auto-allergization in guinea pigs infected with tuberculosis with preliminary x-ray treatment. Vulchanov VH, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:165-8, 1965
Influence of x-rays and thymectomy on the course of parabiotic intoxication and immunological tolerance in parabiosis of inbred mice. Kacza J.
Folia Biol (Krakow) 13:3-21, 1965
Polyvalent tolerance in newborn and sublethally irradiated adult mice. Rychlíkova M, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:187-93, 1965
Study of the mechanism of immunological unresponsiveness induced by the transplantation of homologous spleen cells to sublethally irradiated animals. Shevelev AS.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:177-86, 1965
Effect of ionizing radiations on the rate of evolution of murine leprosy. Hadler WA, et al.
Int J Leprosy 32:117-26, Apr-Jun 64
Antibody response to thyroid irradiation. O'Gorman P, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1072-5, Oct 64
Radioimmunoassay of human plasma thyrotropin. Utiger RD. **J Clin Invest** 44:1277-86, Aug 65
Immunologic status of thymectomized adult rats. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Immun** 93:75-80, Jul 64
Adoptive tolerance to Shigella antigen in irradiated mice receiving spleen cell transplants from unresponsive donors. Friedman H.
J Immun 94:352-7, Mar 65
Radiosensitivity of the immune response to sheep red cells in the mouse, as measured by the hemolytic plaque method. Kennedy JC, et al.
J Immun 94:715-22, May 65
Induction of tolerance to bovine serum albumin by means of whole-body x-radiation. Linscott WD, et al.
J Immun 94:430-6, Mar 65
Differentiation of lymphocytes undergoing an immune response in diffusion chambers. Nettesheim P, et al.
J Immun 94:868-76, Jun 65
The effect of x-ray irradiation upon the sequence of immune globulins following initial immunization in the rabbit. Robbins J, et al. **J Immun** 93:1045-52, Dec 64
Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts and production of specific hemagglutinins by nonirradiated and irradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML.
J Immun 94:22-30, Jan 65
The relation of radiation dosage to enhancement, depression, and recovery of the initial Forssman hemolysin response in rabbits. Taliaferro WH, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:285-303, Oct 64
Evidence for immunologic injury to leukocytes exposed to ionizing radiation. Pugh RP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:425-32, Sep 64
Inheritance of factors affecting the ability of bone marrow of (C57BL x 101)F2 mice to establish permanent grafts in irradiated F1 mice. Popp RA.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:7-14, Jul 64
Influence of the thymus on allogeneic skin graft survival after total body irradiation. Braunstein PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:137-40, Mar 65
Immune response of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells irradiated in vitro. Umehara Y.
Kobe J Med Sci 10:265-76, Dec 64
The effects of x-ray irradiation of the liver on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. Ogawa K.
Nagoya Med J 9:97-104, Dec 63
Early lymphatic regeneration in thymectomized radiation chimeras. Balner H, et al.
Nature (London) 204:941-2, 5 Dec 64
Thymus and x-radiation in the termination of acquired immunological tolerance in the adult mouse. Claman HN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:712-3, 16 May 64
Time of action of the thymus in the irradiated adult mouse. Cross AM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1045-6, 7 Mar 64
Time of action of the thymus. Cross AM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1239-41, 19 Sep 64
Retention of immunological information. (II). By thymectomized syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1042-5, 5 Sep 64
Retention of immunological information. (I). By syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Davies AJ, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1039-42, 5 Sep 64
A cellular component of thymic function. Leuchars E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1189, 12 Sep 64
Starch-gel electrophoresis of sera of immunized x-irradiated mice. Muramatsu S.
Nature (London) 202:1230-1, 20 Jun 64
Influence of various substances on production of ascites tumour. Wheatley DN.
Nature (London) 202:1348-9, 27 Jun 64
Extracorporeal irradiation of blood and lymph in animals: its effect on homografts and on lymphoma. Cronkite EP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:456-61, 4 Mar 65
Enhancement of natural hemolysin in adult rabbits after radiation. Taliaferro WH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:139-46, Jan 65
Sparing effect of x-rays for mice inoculated intranasally with egg-adapted influenza virus, CAM strain. Berlin BS.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:864-9, Dec 64
Antigen pretreatment and mechanisms of the resulting temporary tolerance. Halasz NA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:987-90, Aug-Sep 64
Effects of x-irradiation on susceptibility of neonatal rat brain and muscle to Coxsackie B-1 virus infection. Schneck L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:658-61, Mar 65
Antitoxin-localizing method in determining antilocalization in x-irradiated areas of rabbits. Kahn RL, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:713-24, Aug 65
Immunologic tolerance in thymectomized, irradiated rats grafted with thymus from tolerant donors. Isaković K, et al. **Science** 148:1333-5, 4 Jun 65
Selective immunosuppression by local radiation of renal homografts. Lee HM, et al.
Surg Forum 15:158-60, 1964
Induction of tolerance with disrupted antigen, imuran, and sublethal irradiation. McKneally MF, et al.
Surg Forum 15:131-2, 1964
The role of host connective tissue in controlling local tumor invasion. Madden RE, et al.
Surg Forum 15:340-2, 1964
Prolonged functional survival of dog renal grafts with local radiation. Martin DC, et al.
Surg Forum 15:156-8, 1964
Selective irradiation of lymph nodes as a means of conditioning for homotransplantation. Tilak SP, et al.
Surg Forum 15:160-1, 1964
Effect of thymus grafts, spleen cell injection, and sublethal irradiation on homograft tolerance in mice. Argyris BF. **Transplantation** 3:350-5, May 65
Limited duration of immunological tolerance after cell transfer. Bekkum DW van, et al.
Transplantation 3:448-51, May 65
Effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and irradiation on mouse skin homotransplantation. Leonard L, et al.
Transplantation 3:343-9, May 65
Protection of x-irradiated mice by "cloned" haemopoietic cells. Mekori T, et al.
Transplantation 3:98-113, Jan 65
The treatment of chronic murine homologous disease: a comparative study of four "immunosuppressive" agents. Schwartz RS, et al.
Transplantation 3:79-97, Jan 65
Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated and nonirradiated mice sensitized with spleen cells and Freund's adjuvant. Tyan ML.
Transplantation 3:54-61, Jan 65
Graft-host response in xenogeneic chimeras. HW-80500. Uyeki EM.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 124-6, 15 Jan 64
Response to secondary antigenic stimulus after whole body x-irradiation in the beagle. LF-17. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-9, Sep 64
Studies related to treatment of radiation injury. Res Rep. ORINS-49.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 40-62, 31 Dec 64
Effect of reticuloendothelial cell chimerism on autochthonous and transplanted leukemias in mice. USNRDL-TR-793. Cole LJ.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 5 Nov 64
Studies on the radiosensitive phase of the primary antibody response. I. Transfer of antibody formation to irradiated animals by sensitized macrophages and normal lymphoid cells from non-irradiated rabbits. USNRDL-TR-799. Pribnow JF, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-17, 7 Dec 64
Dissociation of skin homograft tolerance and donor type gamma globulin synthesis in allogeneic mouse radiation chimeras. USNRDL-TR-798. Warner NL, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-11, 3 Dec 64
The fluctuation of urine electrolyte excretion and its relation to mortality of multiple irradiated mice. Pospíšil M, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:112-21, 1965
[Influence of the thymus and the origin of restorative cells on the immunologic functions of isogenic radiochimeras] Duplan JF.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:1-12, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Influence of thymectomy followed by x-irradiation and isologous reconstitution on the level of immune globulins in mice] Bazin H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2091-4, 15 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Increase in antibody levels following a high dose of local irradiation] Loiseleur J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2956-7, 8 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Increase in the tetanus and diphtheria antibody levels following the action of x-rays] Loiseleur J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3230-1, 15 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Increase in titer of antibodies following the administration of a very weak dose of x-rays] Loiseleur J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4411-3, 9 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of formation of hemolytic antibodies in the rabbit. Effects of total irradiation or injection of lipopolysaccharides] Flatt JP, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C117-9, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Effects (according to duration) of preservation in Tyrode solution at 37 degrees C on immunologically competent cells and marrow cell lines] Mathé G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:625-7, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparison of reactivity against the host of thymocytes and semi-allogenic lymph node cells] Mathé G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:988-90, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Negative attempts at control of the graft versus host reaction by antihistominics, 5-hydroxytryptamine and proteases] Seman G, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:627-9, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[The diphosphopyridine nucleotide content in the ortans after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:77-82, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:63-70, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The effect of Metothyrin treatment of iodine-131 therapy on the radiosensitivity of the thyroid gland] Földes J, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:177-83, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the effect of gibberellic acid on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of biological systems] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:243-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:249-52, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On functional radiation sensitivity of the liver] Birzle H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:119-31, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Studies on animals with "immunity" to ionizing rays] Dimitrov L. **Strahlentherapie** 124:114-26, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on biological radiation protection 55. Time-related factors in radiosensitivity after operative surgery in animal experiments] Flemming K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:617-25, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[The effects of combined stress on the irradiated organism] Fridrich R.
Strahlentherapie 124:302-7, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 61. Sex differences in radiation sensitivity of mice in the dosage sphere under 100R (studies with radioiron)] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:309-16, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Observations on radioresistance in goats after irradiation] Waldschmidt-Leitz E, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:108-13, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Mortality of sensitized rabbits after roentgen irradiations] D'Addabbo A, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:483-7, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Influence of 6-mercaptopurine and X rays on skin

homografts] Bruzzese E, et al.
G Med Milit 114:752-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On some immunitary indexes in mice treated with P32] Zaio A, et al.
G Med Milit 114:674-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of ionizing radiation on the aspecific immunity picture of subjects with malignant uterine neoplasms] Vatteroni M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:216-24, Apr 64 (It)
[Reparative regeneration of the tissues following the action of ionizing radiations] Mikhailov VP.
Arkh Anat 48:3-16, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Content of nucleic acids in Escherichia coli with different radiation resistance] Zhestianikov VD.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:975-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of the repeated action of irradiation on antibody formation in rabbits] Dzhikidze EK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:72-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Ways of normalizing immunogenesis disturbed by the action of ionizing radiations] Kiselev PN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:61-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Remote immunological sequelae of ionizing radiation effects] Kiselev RN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:50-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Ways of suppressing the autoimmune reaction of the irradiated organism] Klemparskaia NN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:54-60, Sep 64 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[The distribution of P32-labeled Staphylococcus aureus in sepsis combined with irradiation and blood loss] Polishchuk SM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:81-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Immunization as a means of biological protection of the organism against the action of ionizing radiations] Ravich-Shcherbo MI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:75-80, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the spleen, lymph nodes and porous connective tissue to the antigenic stimulation of irradiated animals] Shikhodyrov VV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:29-34, May 64 (Rus)
[Phagocytic reaction of leukocytes during the administration of heterogenous proteins to animals chronically exposed to Ca45] Ternov VI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:70-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of BCG vaccine on anti-tetanus immunity in irradiated and non-irradiated mice] Zemskov VM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:67-72, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of previously injected dysenterial and staphylococcal vaccines on the immunity to typhoid bacteria in irradiated animals] Duplishcheva AP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:419-23, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of various organs in the synthesis of antibodies in the organism under the influence of ionizing radiation] Prokopenko LG.
Radiobiologiia 4:541-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Some data on the reproduction of the influenza virus in the organism of animals exposed to chronic continuous action of radiations] Sivertseva VN.
Radiobiologiia 4:544-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the sensitivity of irradiated mice to Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhosa endotoxins] Varenko IuS.
Radiobiologiia 4:424-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Hereditary changes in E. coli in cultures continuously exposed to gamma rays] Zhestianikov VD.
Radiobiologiia 4:548-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunological analysis of the gamma-globulin of irradiated and immunized rabbits] Prokopenko LG.
Vop Med Khim 10:444-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of previous x-irradiation on the susceptibility of white mice to infection by ornithosis virus aerosol] Popova OM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:213-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Features of immunity in guinea pigs irradiated after vaccination with sorbed tetanus toxoid] Illiutovich AIu, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:99-103, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The immunological reactivity of radiation chimeras] Kaulen DR.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:117-23, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The effect of irradiation on the preventive properties of the serum of guinea pigs immunized with live brucella vaccine] Shevtsova ZV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:76-81, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the cause of reduction of the natural resistance of irradiated animals to live brucellosis vaccine] Shevtsova ZV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:100-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the radiosensitivity of genetically different lines of animals and their hybrids] Kurnishkov IS.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:141-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

RADIATION INJURY (C14)

"Break through phenomenon" during treatment of radiation dermatitis with fluocinolone acetonide. Björnberg A, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:515-8, 1964
New legal frontiers arising from public and private uses of nuclear energy. Wasserheit N.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:97-105, Oct-Dec 64
Late radiation reactions in cancer of the cervix. Bergsjö P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:90-6, 1965
Liver regeneration in whole body irradiated rats. Voutilainen A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:521-9, 1964
Treatment of radiation dermatitis with fluocinolone acetonide. Björnberg A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:129-34, Apr 65
Treatment of radiation injuries by plastic surgery. Körlof B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:423-42, Dec 64
Delayed changes in the growing organism following small radiation doses. Stašek V, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:96-108, Apr 65
A study of the progeny of mice descended from X-irradiated females with special reference to the gonads. Batra BK, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1181-6, 1964
Complications of the radiotherapy treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix. Cintra RR de, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1759, 1964
Similarities and contrasts between radiation and time pathology. Casarett GW.
Advances Geront Res 1:109-63, 1964 (180 ref.)
Similarities and contrast between radiation and time pathology. Casarett GW.
Advances Geront Res 1:109-63, 1964 (180 ref.)
Human chorioretinal burns following high altitude nuclear detonations. Culver JF, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1217-20, Dec 64
Evaluation of an alleged case of radiation induced cataract at a radar site. Dougherty JD, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:466-71, May 65
Microwave hazards evaluation. Seth HS, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:734-8, Aug 64
Osteoradionecrosis. Webster JR.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:209-10, Apr 64
The influence of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of American radiologists and other medical specialists. Seltser R, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:2-22, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the cervix. Results of treatment by radiation alone and by combined radiation and surgical therapy in 335 patients. Crawford EJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:480-5, 15 Feb 65
Postradiation pelvic fibrosis simulating recurrent carcinoma. Kaplan AL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:117-24, 1 May 65
Statistical observations of lenticular changes in survivors of the Hiroshima A-bomb: clinical and statistical observations of delayed effects. Inada GJ, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:216-21, Feb 65
Radiation injury to the intestinal tract. Rosenblum E.
Amer J Proctol 16:280-5, Aug 65
Medical radiation: perspectives in risks and rewards. Chamberlain RH.
Amer J Public Health 55:720-30, May 65
Experience with hyperbaric oxygenation in clinical radiotherapy. Atkins HL, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:651-63, Mar 65
Unusual benign and malignant sequelae to childhood radiation therapy: including "unilateral hyperlucent lung". Berdon WE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:545-56, Mar 65
Radiation hepatitis. Ingold JA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:200-8, Jan 65
Postirradiation sialadenitis; a study of the clinical features, histopathologic changes and serum enzyme variations following irradiation of human salivary glands. Kashima HK, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:271-91, Jun 65
Methods to control cutaneous and subcutaneous recurrence of breast carcinoma. Kroening PM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:84-6, Jan 65
Microangiography as a technique; radiation effect versus artifact. Rubin P, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:378-87, Aug 64
Use of intra-arterial hydrogen peroxide to promote wound healing. Balla GA, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:621-9, Nov 64
Effects of ionizing radiation and their importance in anesthesiology. Little JB, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:479-89, Jul-Aug 64 (36 ref.)
Radiation bleeding. Brecher G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:387-8, 9 Jul 64
Comparison of the biomedical effects of the exposure of human tissues to low and high energy lasers. Goldman L. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:802-31, 29 May 65
Radical neck dissection after irradiation: use of transverse incisions to obtain primary healing. Grillo HC, et al. Ann Surg 161:361-4, Mar 65
Radiation dermatitis and radiogenic neoplasms of the hands. Hartwell SW Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:828-34, Nov 64
Grenz rays and lichen planus. Report of a case of isomorphic phenomenon following grenz ray therapy. Brodkin RH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:149-50, Feb 65
Accidental acute radiation injury. The need for recognition. Andrews GA, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:498-507, Mar 65
Biological effects of radiation. Chadwick DR, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:643-8, Nov 64
The design of medical laser laboratory. A planned structure to reduce the occupational hazards of laser research. Goldman L, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:493-7, Mar 65
Aging in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:1-6, Jan 65
Radiation and drug induced hyalinization of the stomach. Smith JC, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:310-6, Mar 65
Granulocyte reserve following radiation therapy as studied by the response to a bacterial endotoxin. Hellman S, et al. Blood 25:310-24, Mar 65
Mechanisms of radiation carcinogenesis at the clinical level. Fabrikant JI, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:459-77, Sep 64
Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Holt JA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:638-9, Aug 65
Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A.
Brit J Radiol 37:727-44, Oct 64
A case of accidental inhalation of irradiated uranium. Rundo J. Brit J Radiol 38:39-50, Jan 65
Disordered vertebral growth following irradiation. Ward HW. Brit J Radiol 38:459-64, Jun 65
Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Wiernik G. Brit J Radiol 38:312-4, Apr 65
Myxoedema after x-ray therapy to the neck. McHardy-Young S, et al. Brit Med J 5455:230, 24 Jul 65
Myxoedema after deep x-ray therapy to the neck. Markson JL, et al. Brit Med J 5444:1228-30, 8 May 65
Mediastinal obstruction by radiotherapy. Robertson MG. Brit Med J 5444:1248-9, 8 May 65
Radiation myelopathy. Brit Med J 5433:469, 20 Feb 65
Treatment of post-irradiation lesions of the urinary bladder. Wojewski A, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:110-3, Jul 65
Late small bowel obstruction secondary to post-radiation enteritis. Rabwin MH, et al.
Calif Med 102:449-52, Jun 65
The surgical significance of radiation injuries to bowel. Sterns EE, et al. Canad J Surg 7:407-13, Oct 64
A mortality study of primary tumours of bone in Canada. Phillips AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 92:391-3, 20 Feb 65
Radiation enteropathy of the small bowel. Rosen IB, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:681-8, 26 Sep 64
Long-term effects of therapeutic irradiation upon bone marrow. Sykes MP, et al. Cancer 17:1144-8, Sep 64
The effects of radiation on the normal rectum. Deeley TJ. Cancer Progr 147-63, 1963
Radiation damage of the small intestine. Halls JM.
Clin Radiol 16:173-6, Apr 65
Lung changes following cobalt teletherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Papavasiliou C, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:242-5, Jul 64
Sources of information. An annotated bibliography on the radiation accident problem. Brucer M.
Conn Med 28:280-5, Apr 64
Diagnosis and therapy. C. The chronic radiation chronic syndrome. Brucer M. Conn Med 28:261-3, Apr 64
Diagnosis and therapy. B. The treatment of acute radiation damage. Brucer M.
Conn Med 28:258-60, Apr 64
Diagnosis and therapy. A. Diagnosis of radiation damage. Brucer M. Conn Med 28:255-7, Apr 64
Diagnosis and therapy. D. A suggested plan of medical action. Brucer M. Conn Med 28:264-5, Apr 64
Lasers and masers--health hazards and their control. Daniels RG, et al.
Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:27-30, Jan-Feb 65
Clinical manifestations following a single exposure to Cs137. Kiryushkin VI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1321-4, Nov-Dec 64
Some tasks and problems in space radiobiology. Saksonov PP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:789-92, Jul-Aug 64
Radiation and other risks. Sowby FD
Health Phys 11:879-87, Sep 65
Fetal disorders due to ionizing radiation. Tabuchi A.
Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:125-73, Jun 64
Recent advances in radiation biology. Powers EL.
Illinois Med J 126:308-11, Sep 64
Plutonium absorption--evaluation and treatment. Fuqua PA. Industr Med Surg 34:335-7, Apr 65
Time culture. An important variable in studying in vivo radiation-induced chromosome damage in man. Buckton KE, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:439-52, 1964
Radiation biology pertinent to dentistry. English JA.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1442-9, Jun 65 (111 ref.)
Acquired dental defects and salivary gland lesions after irradiation for carcinoma. Frank RM, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:868-83, Apr 65
Survey of x-ray protection practices among Michigan veterinarians. Jacobson GA, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:793-7, 15 Oct 64
Dermatologic care of the painful foot. Montgomery RM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1129-36, Jul 64
Femoral head and neck resection. Murray WR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1184-97, Sep 64
Factors influencing the incidence of radiation injury in cancer of the cervix. Powel-Smith C.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:132-7, Jun 65
Effects of radiation therapy in childhood upon growth of the jaws. Donohue WB, et al.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:1-6, Jan 65
Eye disease from natural and man-made radiation. Dias JF.
J Int Coll Surg 43:505-13, May 65
Selection of an age limit in the radioactive iodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Stanbury JB.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:101-6, Mar 64

Radiation therapy for cancer of the cervix: its late effect on the lifespan as a function of regional dose. Kohn HI, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:345-61, Mar 65
Persistent chromosomal aberrations following radioiodine therapy. Nofal MM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:840-50, Nov 64
Biologic effects of human radiation exposure; report of a criticality accident. Fuqua PA, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:85-93, Mar 65
Radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Teamwork: problems common to physician and dentist. Delcios L. **J Prosth Dent** 15:157-67, Jan-Feb 65
The effects of radiotherapy on oral tissues. Rosenthal LE, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:153-6, Jan-Feb 65
Four cases of thorotrast injury and estimation of absorbed tissue dose in critical organs. Tsuya A, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:126-45, Jun-Dec 63
The management of radiation-induced damage to the bowel. Ashbaugh DG, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:48-55, Oct 64
Study of adolescents exposed in utero to the atomic bomb, Nagasaki, Japan. II. Growth and development. Burrow GN, et al. **JAMA** 192:357-64, 3 May 65
Medical findings in Marshallese people exposed to fallout radiation: results from a ten-year study. Conard RA, et al. **JAMA** 192:457-60, 10 May 65
Occupational hazard. Janower ML. **JAMA** 190:769-71, 23 Nov 64
Accidental acute whole-body gamma irradiation of seven clinically well persons. McCandless JB. **JAMA** 192:185-8, 19 Apr 65
The effect of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of physicians. Seltser R, et al. **JAMA** 190:1046-8, 21 Dec 64
Irradiation in utero. **JAMA** 192:410, 3 May 65
Quantitative studies of chromosome aberrations in man following acute and chronic exposure to x rays and gamma rays. Brown WM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1239-41, 12 Jun 65
Myocardial infarction following radiation. Prentice RT. **Lancet** 2:388, 21 Aug 65
Restriction of obstetric radiology. Vickers AA. **Lancet** 1:1318-22, 19 Jun 65
Hypothyroidism after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioiodine. **Lancet** 1:637-9, 20 Mar 65
Review of the year's work: radiotherapy. Tudway RC. **Med Ann** 82:355-62, 1964
Acute radiation nephritis. Mostofi FK. **Med Ann DC** 34:64-7 passim, Feb 65
Subclinical radiation nephritis. Report of a case. Tublin I, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:552-6, Nov 64
The rectal mucosa as a biologic indicator of radiation injury. I. Preliminary cytopathologic observations. White DC, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:68-74, Feb 65
Radiation in pregnancy. Latteier KK, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:153-7, Feb 65
Chronic leg ulcer. Sborov AM. **Minnesota Med** 47:419-21, Apr 64
Chromosome investigations on lymphocytes from irradiated patients: effect of time in culture. Buckton KE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:714-5, 16 May 64
Incidence and possible significance of inhaled or ingested polonium. Marsden E. **Nature (London)** 203:230-3, 18 Jul 64
Artefactual chromatid aberrations in untreated and x-ray-treated human lymphocytes. Migeon BR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1395-6, 26 Sep 64
Recovery following x-irradiation of synchronized Chinese hamster cells. Sinclair WK, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:247-50, 18 Jul 64
Delayed effects of radiation on the human central nervous system; "early" and "late" delayed reactions. Lampert PW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:912-7, Oct 64
Fatal radiation syndrome from an accidental nuclear excursion. Karas JS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:755-61, 15 Apr 65
Pelvic exenteration for extensive visceral necrosis following radiation therapy for gynecologic cancer. Barber HR, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:575-8, Apr 65
Osteoradionecrosis of the jaw. Uotila E, et al. **Odont T** 73:239-49, 15 Apr 65
Management of the complications of radiation treatment of benign conditions. Griffith BH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:207-17, Aug 65
Late effects of radioactive materials deposited in man. Hasterlik RJ. **Postgrad Med** 37:642-9, Jun 65
Facts and fallacies of ionizing radiation. Deutschberger O. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:1-24, 1963
Radiation-induced myelitis. Vaeth J. **Progr Radiat Ther** 3:16-26, 1965
Chromosomal changes following treatment of polycythaemia with radioactive phosphorus. Macdiarmid WD. **Quart J Med** 34:133-43, Jan 65
Ribonucleic acids in x-ray induced cataracts. Devi A, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:713-21, Aug 64
Amino acid excretion in human patients accidentally exposed to large doses of partial-body ionizing radiation. (The Lockport Incident). Ganis FM, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:278-91, Feb 65
Studies of the mortality of A-bomb survivors. 3. Description of the sample and mortality, 1950--1960. Jablon S, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:25-52, May 65
Eosinophilia after exposure to ionizing radiation. Kurohara SS, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:357-68, Nov 64
Chromosome aberrations in radiation workers. Norman A, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:282-9, Oct 64
The effects of radiation therapy on pulmonary function in carcinoma of the lung. Brady LW, et al. **Radiology** 85:130-4, Jul 65
Renal hypertension secondary to unilateral radiation damage relieved by nephrectomy. Crummy AB Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:108-11, Jan 65
Radiation cancer of the skin. Pack GT, et al. **Radiology** 84:436-42, Mar 65
The effects of varying dosages of irradiation upon sternal-marrow regeneration. Sykes MP, et al. **Radiology** 83:1084-8, Dec 64
Radiation hazards in space. Dye DL, et al. **Science** 147:19-25, 1 Jan 65
Radioactive strontium: estimation of the amount accidentally ingested. Samachson J, et al. **Science** 148:955-7, 14 May 65
Injury of the small intestine following irradiation for gynecologic cancer. Kaplan AL, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1109-14, Sep 65
Reconstruction of the external genitalia following trauma. Stickey JG. **Southern Med J** 57:1139-42, Oct 64
Radical head and neck surgery in irradiated patients: complications and safeguards. King GD. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:567-72, Jun 65
Vaginal fistulas following radiotherapy. Graham JB. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1019-30, May 65
Clinicopathologic aspects of actinic enteritis. Schier J, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1019-25, Nov 64
Long-term effects of radium deposition in man: progress report. ANL-6839. Finkel AJ, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 7-11, Jan 65
Epidemiological follow-up of the New Jersey radium cases. I. Report of the medical study group. II. Resumes of findings from individual case studies. NYO-2181-2. Florin AA, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-49, Nov 64
Radiosensitivity in man: a study based on therapeutic and accidental exposure.Res Rep. ORINS-49. Lushbaugh CC, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 128-31, 31 Dec 64
Mechanisms of radiation injury Res Rep. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 9-39, 31 Dec 64
Studies related to treatment of radiation injury. Res Rep. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 40-62, 31 Dec 64
Hazard to man from I-131 in the environment. UR-653. Cuddihy RG. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-61, 20 Nov 64
Radiation induced deletions in spermatids and spermatocytes of Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:301-5, 30 Dec 64
[Clinical diagnosis of chronic radiation injuries] Vaskov L. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:37-44, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of actinic proctitis with phenylbutazone suppositories] Klauber E. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:221-3, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Course and treatment of radiation injury in man] Skalka M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1025-30, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Penose cycle and radiation injury] Sonka J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1343-4, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)
[On the injurious effects of ionizing radiation in roentgen diagnosis in children] Hladík M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:726-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Fracture of the pelvis after radiotherapy] Landrgot B, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 23:125-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Possibilities of the use of fluorescence microscopy in the prevention of injury with ionizing radiations] Kolesár D, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:443-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Occupational x-ray skin damages of the hands of physicians and health workers] Pešková H, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:93-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Roentgen injury of the spinal cord. Short survey of roentgen injuries of the central nervous system] Fischer E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1368-70, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Possibilities and hazards of radioisotope therapy] Ephraïm KH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1758-70, 12 Sep 64 (39 ref.) (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of a radium fistula originating after radiotherapy of a cervix carcinoma in situ] Broeders GH. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:112-7, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Intrauterine radiation hazards and injuries] Unnérus CE. **Duodecim** 81:530-5, 1965 (Fin)
[Quantitative test of the indirect and distant radiobiological effect (ERBID) on rat bone marrow] Rosin S. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1196-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Occupational radiodermatitis of the fingers. Treatment; technic] Lagrot F. **Ann Chir** 18:1511-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The crosswise flap: closure of losses of substance in an irradiated area] Grignon JL, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:10-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Closure of substance losses in an irradiated zone by the kerchief flap method] Grignon JL, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:761-70, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ionizing radiations used with pregnant women during radiological examination of the thorax] De Rom F, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:989-95, 27 Sep 64 (Fr)
[How may the internist detect pharmacogenic teratogenetic clinical accidents?] Justin-Besançon L, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:527-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of ionizing radiations on the embryo and fetus] Lefebvre J. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:370-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Destructive osteitis of the cranial vault] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:140-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Radiodermatitis after roentgen therapy of psoriatic lesions] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:158-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of chromosomes in 12 cases of radiodermatitis] Mouriquand C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3830-3, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Toxic hemopathies] Piguet H. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:459-66, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Post-radiotherapeutic fractures of the femur neck] Leclerc GC, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:327-36, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Some reflections on the subject of 10 new cases of cutaneous radionecrosis] Depaulis J. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1703-12, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Rectitis and ileitis following treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix with radium and x-rays] Bernard A, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:11-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Occupational radiodermatitis of the hands] Lagrot F, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:743-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Multiple chromosome changes observed during a blood disease in a patient occupationally subjected to ionizing radiations] Ruffié J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:551-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of platelet respiration by rapid and sensitive measurement of oxygen consumption] Servoz-Gavin M, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:699-700, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The dangers of radiation in cephalometric radiography] Franklin JB. **Orthodont Franc** 35:42-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of postradiotherapy deep digestive stenosis] Belotte J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:851-6, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Radiotherapy lung] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:791-8, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by a late cervical radionecrosis after curettage] Martin H, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:907-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Radiodermatitis. Study of 60 personal cases] Monfort J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:465-72, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experiments on the cancerogenic effect of hydrogen peroxide and in the mechanism of radiation cancerogenesis] Schmidt F. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:74-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Reaction of H3-thymidine incorporation into fractionated irridation injured bone marrow] Choné B. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:220-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Results of urological examination in cervical carcinoma treated with radiotherapy] Sallinen A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 135:1-47, 1965 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions to irradiation with cobalt-60] Grünberg H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:397-401, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Provision for accident cases; on the organization of medical measures for radiation accidents] Neumeister K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1293-7, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Products of radioactive fission in nuclear explosions and their incorporation] Sommer J. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:142-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of osteoradionecrosis following tooth extraction in radiation-injured tissue] Schüle H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:647-52, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Radiation reactions affecting the rectum and sigmoid in the roentgen picture] Claus HG. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:405-17, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on enteral lead excretion] Witschi HP. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:449-60, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Trends in radiation therapy] Oeser H. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:271-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Severe radiation-induced hemolysis in hereditary deficiency of reduced glutathion in blood cells] Waller HD, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:948-54, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the irradiation of cervical carcinomas with special considerations to the problem of radiation injury] Fuchs G, et al. **Krebsarzt** 19:412-22, 1964 (Ger)
[The effects of radiation injury on the intestines and ureter] Remé H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:172-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of radiation reaction of the mucosa] Harms I, et al. **Med Welt** 20:1125-9, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[On the modification of radiation effects in humans and animals] Ladner HA. **Med Welt** 2:106-10, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Radiogenic femoral neck fractures] Herzog KH, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:453-64, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Damage from energy rich rays and its treatment] Morczek A. **Pharm Prax** 8:181-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Remote injury of the larynx following radium therapy of vocal cord cancer] Minnigerode B. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:409-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgen rays, radiation injury and radiation protection. A review of the fundamentals and requisites for radiography in tuberculosis clinics] Kurz E. **Prax Pneumol** 18:581-604, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Radiation injury to the cervical cord after therapeutic irradiation of neoplasms] Heid F, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:419-28, 1964 (Ger)**

[Chronic roentgen dermatosis of the face with cancerization after very soft roentgen irradiation (Bucky)] Kúta A. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:137-45, 1964 (Ger)**

[Apropos of changes in the urinary tract after irradiation of the abdominal area] Morczek A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:315-20, 1964 (Ger)**

[The treatment of radiation-induced intestinal reactions. 2.] Schmidt W, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:435-40 concl, 1964 (Ger)**

[The inhomogeneity of the grid field after intensive radiotherapy of bronchial carcinoma. Roentgen control of the clinical course of radiation pneumonia] Schöneich R. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:163-70, 1964 (Ger)**

[Thiethylperazine in therapeutic radiation syndrome] Svoboda M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:347-51, 1964 (Ger)**

[Effect of radiotherapy on the liver function of cancer patients] Teltscharov L, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:673-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[Late damage following radium treatment of skin hemangioma in the region of the knee] Schreiber A. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:300-6, 1964 (Ger)**

[Radiation protection of the exposed personnel in the German Democratic Republic] Kraus W. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:647-55, 1964 (Ger)**

[The importance of teeth in osteoradionecrosis of the mandible (and what the radiotherapist must know)] Hauser P. **Radiologe 4:339-44, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Physical dosage and biological effect of ionizing radiation] Krokowski E. **Roentgenpraxis 18:73-82, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Somatic radiation injury] Schlungbaum W. **Roentgenpraxis 17:147-59, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Brachial plexus paralysis following radiotherapy.Report of 8 personal cases] Mumenthaler M. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1069-75, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Acute hemorrhagic purpura after roentgen irradiation] Pawel-Rammingen U v. **Strahlentherapie 126:528-31, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Roentgen cancer 20 years after irradiation of a thoracic wall cancer] Reinermann T. **Strahlentherapie 123:632-7, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Late radiation injuries to the spinal cord] Sinner W. **Strahlentherapie 125:219-38, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Experiments on the biological effects of extremely high doses] Wachsmann F, et al. **Strahlentherapie 124:86-98, May 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of radiation syndromes with cyclizine (marezine)] Fochem K. **Ther Umsch 21:222-4, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Acute total body irradiation syndrome: some basic considerations of its etiology] Cottier H. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 42:36-40, May 65 (Ger)**

[Remarks concerning the panel discussion, "Acute radiation syndrome and its significance in relation to military medicine and sanitary measures"] Isler W. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 42:40-2, May 65 (Ger)**

[Acute radiation syndrome and its significance in military medicine and sanitary measures] Renfer HR. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 42:26-30, May 65 (Ger)**

[On the thorotrast problem] Blümel G, et al. **Wien Med Wschr 114:345-8, 16 May 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of irradiated skin sections by means of local application of anabolic steroids] Picha E. **Wien Med Wschr 114:811-3, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Fetal and gonadal hazards during roentgenological examination] Trautmann J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:328-45, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Injuries due to energy-rich radiations and their treatment] Morczek A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:895-900, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of radiation injury on the course and therapy of mechanical and thermal injuries] Schumacher K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:396-402, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Radiation injury and tumor development after thorotrast pyelography. Case report contribution] Laetsch F, et al. **Z Urol 57:505-6, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Urological complications after radiotherapy] Schmidt W. **Z Urol 57:287-91, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Roentgenologic pulmonary changes caused by rare earths. Preliminary report] Hoschek R. **Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:281-4, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Osteoradionecrosis of the femur neck] Klug W. **Zbl Chir 90:68-72, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The 1st cases of radiation injury in Hungary] Bugyi B. **Orv Hetil 106:468-9, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)**

[Radiation injury to the fetus during pregnancy] Endre C. **Orv Hetil 105:2161-7, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)**

[Remote ocular changes following radiation therapy] Németh G. **Orv Hetil 106:441-3, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)**

[Possibilities and limitations of radiotherapy in neoplasms of the movable portion of the tongue] Capozzi L, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:343-68, May 65 (It)**

[Skeletal deformities following radium and roentgen therapy radiation] Caruso AM, et al. **Arch Putti 20:78-92, 1965 (It)**

[Liver metabolism of 1-C-14 acetate in normal and irradiated rats] Santagati G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:108-16, Mar 65 (It)**

[Dysmorphic craniofacial alteration after roentgen treatment for retinal glioma] Apollonio A, et al. **Boll Oculist 42:745-54, Dec 63 (It)**

[Prevention and therapy of effects of ionizing radiation] Cairella M, et al. **Clin Ter 31:154-69, 31 Oct 64 (17 ref.) (It)**

[Comparisons between radiologic pictures and volumetric ventilatory data in pulmonary scleroses secondary to high energy radiotherapy of bronchogenic neoplasms] Rimondi C, et al. **G Clin Med 45:766-81, Aug 64 (It)**

[Modifications induced by irradiation on collateral lymphatic circulation] Bobbio P, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:306-8, 30 Apr 65 (It)**

[Introductory note to the study of vascular alterations in radiodermitis] Lampertico P, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:363-8, 15 May 65 (It)**

[Possibilities and limits of reconstructive treatment of tegumentary lesions from radiation] Micali G. **Minerva Chir 20:167-74, 15 Mar 65 (It)**

[On the subject of post-irradiation proctitis and rectal recurrences in patients with gynecologic neoplasms] Bellone F, et al. **Minerva Ginec 16:789-99, 15 Oct 64 (It)**

[Genetic and somatic damage due to ionizing radiation and responsibility of the radiologist] Papagni L. **Minerva Med 56:1331-8, 21 Apr 65 (It)**

[Recent acquisitions on damage brought by ionizing radiations on the basis of modern dosimetric concepts] Vallebona A. **Minerva Med 56:1453-4, 5 May 65 (It)**

[Use of a new drug in the treatment of radiodermatitis] Coucourde F, et al. **Minerva Radiol 9:585-90, Dec 64 (It)**

[Tolerance of the heart to ionizing radiations] Beltrami M. **Progr Med (Napoli) 21:52-8, 31 Jan 65 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of indirect effects of roentgen therapy] Cimellaro M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:571-80, Oct 64 (It)**

[Recto-sigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of cervix carcinoma. (3. Prophylaxis, therapy and clinical cases)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:629-46, Nov 64 (It)**

[Changes in the recto-sigmoid in radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. I. Action of ionizing agents on human tissues; classification and incidence of intestinal lesions] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:520-31, Sep 64 (It)**

[Rectosigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. (II. Etiopathogenesis, anatomo-pathological and clinical picture)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:593-612, Oct 64 (It)**

[Reconstruction of a radiotherapy treatment and late radiolesions] Bistolfi F. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:113-32, Mar-Apr 64 (It)**

[On post-irradiation modifications of the bladder. Clinico-experimental study] Bono F, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:326-44, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Clinical contribution to the study of proctosigmoiditis from radiation] Peracchia G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:145-77, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Bladder disease due to radium therapy. (Clinical experiences with a new antibiotic-azo dye association, N4,N4'-terephthalal-bis-(D-4-amino-3-isoxazolidone) and 2,6 diamino-3-phenylazo-pyridine hydrochloride)] Luciani L. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:239-44, Feb 65 (It)**

[Considerations on mandibular radionecrosis] Jucker C, et al. **Riv Pat Clin 18:Suppl:919-45, Dec 63 (It)**

[Histologic and histochemical alterations of mucosa of the small intestine in segments not directly hit by radiation beam in patients irradiated in the abdominal area] De Dominicis R, et al. **Sperimentale 115:82-103, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**

[Observations on collagen of human skin with radiodermatitis] Mussinelli F, et al. **Sperimentale 114:176-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Studies on the application of x-ray in urological protection] Komatsu S. **Acta Urol Jap 11:397-401, May 65 (Jap)**

[Radiation myelitis; a case report] Kozuka T, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:965-9, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Osteoradionecrosis of the mandible] Kobayashi I. **Iryo 19:93-101, Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Experiences in the medical treatment of A-bomb blast wounds] Harada A. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:94-5, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Problems in skin transplantation as results of A-bomb blast wounds] Namba Y. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:95-7, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[An estimation of radiation injury in x-ray technicians in Japan] Kitabatake T. **Nippon Acta Radiol 24:999-1006, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Case of chronic radiation ulcer with a noma-like course] Kaneyuki T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha 9:755-8, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Radiation osteitis and colitis caused by radiation therapy and diagnosis] Kobayashi T. **Rinsho Hosha 9:328-41, May 64 (Jap)**

[On subcutaneous induration caused by Co60 teletherapy] Muta N. **Rinsho Hosha 9:342-5, May 64 (Jap)**

[Injuries and bone lesions. 4. Electrical burns, thermal burns, radiation osteitis, and frozen feet] Okuda K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha 9:750-1, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on reactions of irradiated (gamma-Co-60) animals to anesthetic doses of ether] Maruchin J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:427-38, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Postradiation complications following the treatment of cervical cancer in the records of the Institute of Oncology at Gliwice in the years 1953-1955] Hliniakowa I. **Nowotwory 15:47-57, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of post-irradiation skin ulcers and scars] Kulakowski A. **Nowotwory 14:357-66, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Use of polyester mesh in closing of esophageal defects] Radziminski A. **Otolaryng Pol 18:53-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Clinical aspects and prevention of postradiation nephritis] Borejko J. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:555-64, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Medical care of patients with neoplastic tumours in the course of radiotherapy] Ulkowski M. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:531-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of chronic chemical poisoning and of prolonged ionizing irradiation on the activity of alkaline phosphatase of human granulocytes] Lyko J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1018-20, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Indications and contraindications of roentgenotherapy of the skin] Michalowski R. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:62-5, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase in granulocytes of chemical workers and radiologists] Pawelski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1433-5, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Prevention and therapy of post-irradiation skin changes] Bachurzewski J. **Przegl Derm 51:185-92, Mar-Apr 64 (19 ref.) (Pol)**

[Care for patient recovering after radiotherapy] Skolyszewski J. **Wiad Lek 18:589-90, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Iatrogenic teratogenesis] Sousa CS de. **Rev Port Pediat 27:211-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)**

[Reaction of the adult hematogenous organs to ionizing irradiation] Grapá O. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1173-9, Oct 64 (Rum)**

[Current status of the use of bone marrow transplants in therapeutics] Nicolau CT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:129-39, Feb 65 (Rum)**

[On mechanisms of disturbed embryonal development. I. The influence of physical factors] Nikitiuk BA, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:103-10, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Hemocytoblastosis developing after radiotherapy of reticulosarcoma of the mediastinum] Melikova MIu, et al. **Arkh Pat 27:64-7, 1965 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of working conditions at sources of ionizing radiation] Damaskin PT. **Gig Sanit 30:71-3, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[On the possible consequences of breaking of working regulations performing structural analysis of x-ray equipment] Stavitskii RV, et al. **Gig Sanit 30:58-62, May 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of hygienic working conditions in operating industrial roentogeno installations] Kliachina KN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:9-14, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of leukopenia with batyl alcohol in patients with chronic radiation sickness] Klimov VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:47-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the possibility of clinical recovery from radiation sickness] Barabanova AV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:137-9, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Gas exchange in radiation sickness] Kurshakov NA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:23-7, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Treatment of radiation injury of the rectum using the presacral penicillin-novocaine block] Afzenberg VP. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:25-8, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[2 successful cases of autoplasty of radiation ulcers using free skin grafts] Antonov II. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:20-2, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness of "regenerating" bone marrow in acute radiation sickness] Baisogolov GD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:26-30, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[The effect of fractional epilation doses of x-rays on certain reactions of the organism in children] Belkin BG. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:17-21, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Malignant degeneration of benign bone tumors and fibrous osteodystrophy following radiotherapy] Dunaeva LA. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:30-5, May 65 (Rus)**

[Changes in the secretory and incretory function of the pancreas in acute radiation sickness] Ezhov AK. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:49-57, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of mexamine on the course of general reaction of the organism in patients subjected to radiation therapy] Gamaleia AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:15-20, May 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of dose determination and the possibility of clinical diagnosis of disease caused by exposure to Po210] Gus'kova AK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:51-60, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Sequelae of radiotherapy of cancer of the larynx] Kalina VO, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-7, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Use of peloidin the treatment of radiation injury of the skin] Karibov IuI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:27-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Remote radiation injury to the rectum misdiagnosed as recurrent cancer] Koshman AP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:60-1, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Status of the achromatic visual field in workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Lutsker LS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:34-43, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Radiation-induced changes in the cranial bones due to roentgen-therapy of a pituitary tumor] Matlan LG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:22-5, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the sexual function of males] Mil'man LIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:66-71, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Conditions of the vestibular analyzer in persons working with ionizing radiation sources] Model' AA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:71-5, May 65 **(Rus)**

[On inflammatory complications in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri after preoperative irradiation] Pavlova TD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:30-3, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the blood during irradiation of various body regions] Polenko VK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:24-30, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Hemophirin treatment of asthenic states developing after radiotherapy] Romel' TE. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:14-7, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[On clinical and pathomorphological changes in tissues in radiotherapy of cancer of the female external genitalia] Savchenko ED, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:33-40, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Entero-vaginal fistula after radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Shimanovskii RN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:40-2, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[On the remote sequelae of irradiation of the lungs in children] Shurygin VP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:32-7, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Immediate and remote effects of radiations in the treatment of breast cancer] Strashinin AI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:18-20, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Conditions of the cardiovascular system in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix during remote periods after radiation therapy] Vasil'eva EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:38-42, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[A case of exostoses following roentgenotherapy] Poliakov GM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:56-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Fluorescence-microscopic studies on radiation injury to bone marrow cell cultures] Kondratenko VG. **Radiobiologiia** 4:916-21, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of vascular dystonia in subjects exposed to chronic irradiation] Zhurkin VP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:46-50, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Serum protein fractions in radiodermatitis] Prokopchuk AIa, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:33-40, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of radiation ulcers] Chaplinskii VV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:106-9, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Vascular tumors of the skin associated with bone changes] Lapidus FI, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:59-62, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Cutaneous doses received by patients exposed to various roentgenodiagnostic examinations] Bernshtein BA, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 11:72-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the evaluation of hazards of ultrahigh-frequency radiations and x-rays at radiolocalization stations] Ermolaev EA. **Voennomed Zh** 9:22-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Clinical symptoms of disease and therapeutic measures in chronic exposure to ultrahigh frequency radiation fields] Kapitanenko AM. **Voennomed Zh** 10:19-23, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Transfusion of fibrinolyzed blood in radiation injury.] Kuleshov IuIa. **Voennomed Zh** 8:23-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of radiation injuries of the skin with fresh autofibrin layers] Kotliarov II, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:97-100, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the average ionizing radiation exposure of the personnel] Prpić B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:245-9, 1963 **(Ser)**

[Hemorrhagic syndrome in acute radiation sickness] Apostolski A. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:28-31, Jan 65 **(Ser)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute radiation sickness] Radotić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:561-8, Sep 64 **(Ser)**

[EEG of accidentally irradiated atomic workers in Vinca. II] Smodlaka J, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:243-4, Apr 64 **(Ser)**

[Elements of radiopathology] Johnson HA. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 19:247-54, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**

[Severe retrosigmoid lesions following radiotherapy of cervix uteri cancer] De Miguel J. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:129-34, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

[Estimation of injuries caused by nuclear weapons] Schildt EE. **Forsvarsmedicin** 1:104-10, Apr 65 **(Sw)**

[Compound injuries from radiation and war gases] Schuberth J, et al. **Forsvarsmedicin** 1:67-70, Apr 65 **(Sw)**

[Hazards and x-ray examination] **Lakartidningen** 62:818-9, 17 Mar 65 **(Sw)**

[Long-term effects of ionizing radiation among the survivors of the atom bomb attacks in Japan] Nelson A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4080-97, 23 Dec 64 **(Sw)**

[Medical reasons behind current dosage recommendations for ionizing radiation] Drettner B. **T Milit Halsov** 89:33-47, 1964 **(Sw)**

RADIATION INJURY, EXPERIMENTAL (C14)

An investigation of lymphocyte production in guinea-pig bone marrow. Harris PF, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:351-69, Jun 65

The use of regenerating bone marrow to protect guinea-pigs against lethal irradiation. Harris PF, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:146-67, Sep 64

Studies on chemical protection from ionizing radiation. 2. Protective action of sodium cysteinethiosulfphate. Szczepkowski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:235-45, 1964

The acute radiation syndrome--the importance of the gastro-intestinal injury in the catabolism and distribution of serum-albumin. Wetterfors J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:227-42, Feb 65

Chromosome investigations on the embryo progeny of male mice treated with 90Sr. Henricson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:315-20, Aug 64

Effects of continuous irradiation during gestation and suckling periods in mice. Rönnbäck C. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:169-76, Jun 65

Changes in electrolyte balance in the gastrointestinal syndrome. Zsebök Z, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:377-83, Oct 64

Possible ways of overcoming ray-caused complications by autotransplantation of bone marrow in treatment of tumors: experimental findings. Strelin GS, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1236-7, 1964

Radiobiological effects of incompletely penetrating electron radiation. Meredith OM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1028-33, Nov 64

Electrocardiographic and pathologic changes after cardiac x-irradiation in dogs. Phillips SJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:524-33, Oct 64

Persistent stunting following x-irradiation of the fetus. Rugh R, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:185-97, Jul 64

Amyloidosis and lymphoid aplasia in mouse radiation chimeras. Bradbury S, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:263-77, Feb 65

Microcirculatory effects of whole-body x-irradiation and radiomimetic procedures. Zweifach BW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:492-8, Mar 65

New observations concerning roentgen sensitivity of pigment cells in young axolotls (Siredon mexicanum). Brunst VV. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:222-37, Jan 65

Acute pathologic alterations in x-irradiated primate fetuses. Ozzello L, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:209-21, Jan 65

The use of bone marrow transplants in the protection of rhesus monkeys against total body x-irradiation. Allen JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1740-5, Nov 64

Response of 3 breeds of swine exposed to whole-body cobalt-60 gamma radiation in daily doses of 100 roentgens. Brown DG, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1347-53, Sep 64

Study of swine surviving exposure to the gamma-neutron flux of a nuclear detonation. Shively JN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1341-6, Sep 64

X-ray exposure of swine previously exposed to a nuclear detonation. Shively JN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1128-33, Jul 64

Laser-induced microvascular thrombosis, embolization, and recanalization in the rat. Kochen JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:728-37, 28 May 65

Hazards and physiological effects of laser radiation. Kohtiao A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:777-9, 28 May 65

Significance of blood groups in homotransplantation of marrow in the dog. Thomas ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:362-6, 30 Nov 64

Biosynthesis of L-ascorbic acid in rat liver microsomes: influences of age, sex, dietary changes, and whole-body x-irradiation. Chatterjee IB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:62-7, Jan 65

Metabolic alterations after total body doses of x-radiation. Effect of irradiation of normal liver on DNA synthesis after partial hepatectomy. Fausto N, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:447-54, 20 Jul 64

Late primary hypothyroidism in x-irradiated dogs. A mechanistic interpretation of the pathogenesis in relation to the general aging effects produced by ionizing radiation. Varon MI. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:46-52, Jan 65

Morphologic changes induced by x-rays in the nerve cells of the sympathetic ganglia in rabbits. Tarmas J, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:388-95, 1964

Studies on the coagulation and fibrinolytic system in lethally irradiated dogs. Wegrzynowicz Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:524-33, 1964

Recording lens opacities. Christenberry KW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:667-9, Nov 64

Radiation and radiomimetric chlorambucil and the fetal retina. Rugh R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:382-93, Sep 65

Pretreatment with AET before irradiation to modify bone marrow transplantation immunity. Adachi K, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:287-93, 1964

Erythropoietic recovery in mice protected with fresh and frozen bone marrow. Iossifides IA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:281-6, 1964

Marrow transplantation: spleen colonization as a model for the study of the quantitative effect of freezing on the basic repopulating unit. Lewis JP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:274-80, 1964

Restoration of marrow function after lethal doses of thio-TEPA by infusion of isogenic marrow. Thomas ED, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:271-3, 1964

The dose range of ionizing radiation at which early cytological alterations in bone marrow may be demonstrable. Wendt F, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:267-70, 1964

Glucokinase activities and glycogen contents of livers of normal and hypophysectomized, x-irradiated rats subjected to different nutritional treatments. Borrebaek B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:451-63, 4 Sep 64

Dry mass distribution changes in mouse bone marrow cell population during the first 24 hours after x-irradiation as determined by interfereometry. Lee H, et al. **Blood** 25:299-309, Mar 65

Peripheral leukocyte infusion into lethally irradiated guinea pigs. Malinin TI, et al. **Blood** 25:692-703, May 65

Increase in plasma antithrombin activity following total body exposure to small and medium doses of roentgen rays in dogs. Svehla C, et al. **Blood** 25:622-5, Apr 65

Prevention of renal damage by x rays. Asscher AW. **Brit J Radiol** 38:533-5, Jul 65

Experiments with fractionated x-irradiation of the skin of pigs. II. Fractionation up to five days. Fowler JF, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:278-84, Apr 65

Testicular injury in rats irradiated during infancy. Léonard A, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:764-8, Oct 64

Concerning the influence of head irradiation on the development of radiation damage in the rat thymus. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:623-9, May 64

The role of thiol groups in the development of radiation damage in thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1717-27, Dec 64

A study of the effects of X-irradiation and protective agents on mice using Cr-51. Vittorio PV, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1233-43, Aug 64

The use of Cr-51 as a criterion of thymocyte regeneration after whole body x-irradiation. Vittorio PV, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:19-27, Jan 65

Selective protection of the gastrointestinal tract against radiation injury by perfusion with MEG (2-mercaptoethylguanidine hydrobromide). Ambrus JL, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:609-23, Jun 65

Further observations on late somatic effects of radiomimetic chemicals and x-rays in mice. Conklin JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:20-8, Jan 65

The delayed effects of renal irradiation. Asscher AW. **Clin Radiol** 15:320-5, Oct 64

The effects of ionising radiation on the embryo and foetus: a review of experimental data. Hulse EV. **Clin Radiol** 15:312-9, Oct 64 (68 ref.)

Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:370-82, Jul 64

Chromosome changes in rat embryos following x-irradiation. Soukup SW, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 4:130-44, 1965

Different behavior of the epidermis of the flank and the nipple of the guinea pig after a 1600 r dose of x-rays. Maggiora A, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:306-11, 1965

Effect of local irradiation on testicular androgen biosynthesis. Schoen EJ. **Endocrinology** 75:56-65, Jul 64

Restitution of radiation-induced chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster cells related to the cell's life cycle. Dewey WC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:262-76, Jul 64

The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the recovery phenomenon in sub-lethally irradiated cells. Kim JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:411-5, Nov 64

Prevention of nuclear changes in irradiated rat thymocytes by nicotinamide. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:335-40, Nov 64

The effects of x-radiation on the chromatin structure and histone components of rat thymocyte nuclei. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:341-53, Nov 64

Changes in nuclear histone of irradiated rat thymocytes. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:417-21, Nov 64

Factors influencing nuclear damage in rat thymocytes irradiated with 30 KR of x-rays. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:676-9, Dec 64

The response of the cornea of the adult axolotl (Siredon mexicanum) to x-radiation. Brunst VV. **Exp Eye Res** 4:127-34, Jun 65

Small blood vessels and the origin of phagocytes in the rat cerebral cortex following heavy particle irradiation. Maxwell DS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:33-54, May 65

Alterations in spinal cords of neonatal rats following x-irradiation. Rodgers CH. **Exp Neurol** 11:502-15, Apr 65

The liver blood flow after local x-irradiation. Fridrich R, et al. **Experientia** 21:40-1, 15 Jan 65

Central nervous system effects of laser radiation. Earle KM, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:129+, Jan-Feb 65

Interaction of laser radiation with biologic systems. I. Studies on interaction with tissues. Fine S, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:35-47, Jan-Feb 65

Laser versus light coagulator: a funduscopic and

histologic study of chorioretinal injury as a function of exposure time. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:48-61, Jan-Feb 65

Analysis of factors of laser radiation producing retinal damage. Zaret MM. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:62-4, Jan-Feb 65

Transformation of hemopoietic cells of heterogenous marrow transplanted into irradiated dogs. Chertkov IL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:775-9, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of sex hormones on course of acute radiation sickness. Davydova SA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1166-8, Sep-Oct 64

Chemistry of liver injury due to plutonium-239. Elkina NI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:533-5, May-Jun 64

Prevention and treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs with sodium gallate. Horodets'kii OO, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:531-2, May-Jun 64

Effect of radiation injury of nucleoprotein and lipoprotein interfaces on rate of enzyme reactions. Pasynskii AG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:129-32, Jan-Feb 65

Stimulating action of serotonin on hemopoiesis in irradiated rats. Pukhal'skaya EC, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:175-9, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of cytochrome C on radioprotective action of carbon monoxide. Tiunov LA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:133-4, Jan-Feb 65

Alloxan diabetes in animals exposed to penetrating radiation. Veksler YI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:969-71, Sep-Oct 64

Amino acid dependent regulation of RNA synthesis. Effect of starvation and of ionizing radiation injury on RNA synthesis in rat liver cells. Bezdĕk M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:312-7, 1964

To the problem of individual radiosensitivity of bone marrow. Karpfel Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:140-6, 1965

Relationship of radiosensitivity to the rate of growth. Novák L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:147-55, 1965

Restoration from radiation damage with nucleotide mixtures in mice. Sugahara T, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:461-4, 1964

Attempt to influence differentiation of the stem cells of bone marrow administered to irradiated mice. Tkadleček L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:134-9, 1965

Fitness of populations of irradiated mice: plan of experiments. Green EL. **Genetics** 50:417-21, Sep 64

Reproductive fitness of irradiated populations of mice. Green EL. **Genetics** 50:423-34, Sep 64

Persistence of populations of mice exposed to substerilizing doses of spermatogonial x-irradiation. Green EL, et al. **Genetics** 50:497-507, Sep 64

Lethal and semilethal chromosomes in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. el-Khalek A. **Genetics** 50:1279-87, Dec 64

Genetic loads in irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Torroja E **Genetics** 50:1289-98, Dec 64

Empirical establishment of cancer--associated dose to the lung from 144Ce. Cember H. **Health Phys** 10:1177-80, Dec 64

Chronic effects of inhaled plutonium in dogs. Park JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1211-7, Dec 64

Radiation lethality and circadian rhythmicity in mice. Spalding JF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:647-51, Jul 65

Dose rate effect on survival of mice during continuous (23-24 hr/day) gamma ray exposures. Spalding JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:709-13, Oct 64

Acute and chronic effects of inhaled 144CeO2 in dogs. Stuart BO, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1203-9, Dec 64

Effect of ionizing radiations on the rate of evolution of murine leprosy. Hadler WA, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:117-26, Apr-Jun 64

Preliminary data on the relative biological effectiveness (RBE) of the 1000 mev gamma-radiation delivered by the frascati electron-synchrotron. Aiescio T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:233-7, 1964

Evaluation of the efficacy of different metal chelates of DTPA in removing internally-deposited radionuclides. Catsch A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:35-43, 1964

Effects of x-radiation on the testes of the lizard, Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Dana SW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:67-80, 1965

Survival properties and repair of radiation damage in L-cells after x-irradiation. Han A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:201-11, 1964

Contributions to the study of immediate and early x-ray reactions with regard to chemoprotection. IX. X-ray-induced coronary occlusion leading to heart damage in rabbits. Lamberts HB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:359-65, 1964

The failure of sulphhydryl compounds, AET, MEA, and glutathione to protect against X-ray induced chromosome aberrations in male Drosophila. Mittler S. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:405-13, 1964

Effects of chronic low-dose irradiation for three successive generations on the breeding behaviour of mice. Muramatsu S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:523-31, 1964

The effect of fractionated x-irradiation on the testis of the new-born rat. Pereira NA. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:489-98, 1964

Histological changes in the larger blood vessels of the hind limb of the mouse after x-irradiation. Sams A. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:165-74, 1965

Effects of polyvinylpyrrolidone on whole-body-irradiated rats. Teir H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:353-7, 1964

The effect of very large doses of radiation on the thymus cortex. Trowell OA. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:239-61, 1964

Transplantation of various numbers of foreign bone-marrow cells in mice after lethal and supralethal x-irradiation. Vos O. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:21-33, 1964

DNA repair of radiation damage. I. The therapeutic efficiency of DNA administered to rats after whole-body irradiation. Wilczok T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:201-11, 1965

Reduction of strontium-90 bone cancer by zirconium citrate. Zander-Principati GE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:427-37, 1964

Cytologic studies on lens epithelium. A comparison of effects of x-rays, Myleran, and TEM. Von Sallmann L. **Invest Ophthal** 4:471-9, Aug 65

The synergism of x-irradiation and cholesterol-fat feeding on the development of coronary artery lesions. Amromin GD, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:325-34, Jul-Aug 64

The fine structure of astrocytes in the cerebral cortex and their response to focal injury produced by heavy ionizing particles. Maxwell DS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:141-57, May 65

Equivalence of x-irradiation in vivo or in vitro on mouse oocyte survival. Glass LE, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:347-53, Dec 64

Effects of single and fractionated irradiation on the embryonic development of hamsters. Harvey EB, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:445-53, Dec 64

Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in isogenic radiation chimeras. Playfair JH, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:7-17, Feb 65

Lactation and radionuclide metabolism responses of dairy cattle to lethal doses of gamma and neutron radiation. Cragle RG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:942-6, Jul 65

Effects of irradiation upon lactation. Swanson EW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:563-8, May 65

Vertebral malformation in the mouse foetus caused by X-radiation of the mother during pregnancy. Murakami U, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:841-50, Dec 64

Digital malformations in the mouse foetus caused by x-radiation during pregnancy. Nogami H. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:637-50, Dec 64

A summary study of direct and indirect radiation damage upon the developing ear in Amblystoma. Platt J. **J Exp Zool** 156:331-43, Aug 64

Histochemical distribution of lysozyme activity in organs of normal mice and radiation chimeras. Speece AJ. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:384-91, May 64

Radiosensitivity of the immune response to sheep red cells in the mouse, as measured by the hemolytic plaque method. Kennedy JC, et al. **J Immun** 94:715-22, May 65

Laser irradiation of the skin. Klein E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:565-70, Dec 64

A preliminary report on the radioprotecting and radiosensitizing effect of 8-methoxypsoralen on albino rats. El-Mofty AM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:149-50, Sep 64

The experimental production of elastosis with ultraviolet light. Sams WM Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:467-71, Dec 64

Evidence for immunologic injury to leukocytes exposed to ionizing radiation. Pugh RP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:425-32, Sep 64

A study in chronic brain radionecrosis. Brownson RH, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:660-75, Oct 64

X-irradiation induced acute brain damage as a function of age. Diller DA, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:446-56, Jul 64

Reduction in radiation lethality by chemical mixture and bone marrow in mice. Gantz JA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:606-12, Aug 64

Microwave cataractogenesis. Seth HS, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:439-42, Sep 65

The combination of hypoxia and cysteamine treatment in protecting mice from wholebody irradiation. Shewell J, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:61-71, Jul 64

Studies on chemical protection against radiation. I. The protective effect of orotic acid against x-radiation death in mice. Morita K. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:35-8, Mar 64

Season and teratology. Jacobsen L. **Lancet** 1:437, 20 Feb 65

Immunological aspects of experimental pulmonary sclerosis due to ionising radiations. Mancini AM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1397-8, 26 Jun 65

Homograft sensitivity reactions in irradiated hamsters. Ramseier H, et al. **Lancet** 1:622-4, 20 Mar 65

The treatment of x-irradiated germfree CFW and C3H mice with isologous and homologous bone marrow. Connell MS, et al. **Life Sci** 4:721-9, Mar 65

Laser irradiation: effect on rat embryo and fetus in utero. Edlow J, et al. **Life Sci** 4:615-23, Mar 65

Survival of isolated embryonic heart fragments following treatment with some radiation protecting chemicals. Larsen W. **Life Sci** 3:539-43, Jun 64

Relative biological effectiveness of 592-MeV protons on mice. Baarli J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:361-4, 23 Jan 65

Importance for radio-protection of the reaction of cell to sulphydryl and disulphide compounds. Bacq ZM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:162-4, 11 Jul 64

Pyromellitic, benzenepentacarboxylic and mellitic acids as radioprotectors. Barnes JH. **Nature (London)** 205:815-6, 20 Feb 65

Radiation-induced changes in metabolism of thymine in rat. Bates TH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:843-5, 22 Aug 64

Factors affecting the expansion of the stem cell pool in transplanted mouse bone marrow. Bennett M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:351-3, 24 Oct 64

Resistance of fish embryos to chronic irradiation. Brown VM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1257-9, 19 Sep 64

High resistance of mongolian gerbils to irradiation. Chang MC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:536-7, 1 Aug 64

Reduction in rate of growth of hair in mice as an indicator of exposure to chronic low dosage ionizing radiation. Chow DC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:847-8, 22 Aug 64

Effect of whole-body irradiation on the uptake of sulphur-35 as sodium sulphate into rat brain sulphatides. Cornatzer WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1224-5, 20 Jun 64

Relative efficiency of high-let radiation (Bragg-peak lithium ions) on normal rabbit skin, using integral dose as a basis for comparison. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1267-8, 26 Dec 64

Effect of whole-body irradiation on the rate of increase of blood urea nitrogen following bilateral nephrectomy in rats and rabbits. Fox M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:918-9, 30 May 64

In vivo migration of colony-forming units from shielded bone marrow in the irradiated mouse. Hanks GE. **Nature (London)** 203:1393-5, 26 Sep 64

Circulating stem cells: variation with duration of partial body x-irradiation. Hellman S. **Nature (London)** 205:100-1, 2 Jan 65

Effect of alkylating agents and whole-body x-irradiation on thymus. Herranen A. **Nature (London)** 203:891-2, 22 Aug 64

Development of ribonucleic acid polymerase in cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus and the synthesis of single- and double-stranded RNA by the isolated polymerase. Horton E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:247-50, 17 Oct 64

Proteases and the depletion and restoration of skin responsiveness to radiation. Jolles B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:920-1, 27 Feb 65

Recovery from sub-lethal x-ray damage of mammalian cells during inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. Kim JH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:598-9, 7 Nov 64

Quantitative relations between doses of chemical protective agents and doses of x-irradiation. Koch R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:984-5, 29 Aug 64

Reduction of radiation damage to the intestinal mucous membrane by local hypoxia. Larsson B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:364-5, 23 Jan 65

Effect of x-irradiation of changes of cell distribution curve of mouse bone marrow as detected by electronic particle counting. Lee H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:820-1, 20 Feb 65

Relationship-between radiation dose and giant cells in the surviving cell population of mouse marrow as determined by interference microscopy. Lee H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:656-8, 14 Nov 64

Hereditary cataract induced by x-irradiation of young rats. Leonard A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:615-6, 6 Feb 65

Recovery from x-ray injury and the effect of oxygen. Littbrand B, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:889-91, 22 Aug 64

Dependence of DNA synthesis on irradiation dose rate. Looney WB. **Nature (London)** 205:1334-6, 27 Mar 65

Variations in radiosensitivity of a mammalian cell line with phase of the growth cycle. Madoc-Jones H. **Nature (London)** 203:983-4, 29 Aug 64

Influence of hypothermia on the radio-protective effects of beta-mercaptoethylamine. Magdon E. **Nature (London)** 204:484-5, 31 Oct 64

Protection with 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea, glutathione and serotonin of mice against whole-body irradiation. Maisin JR. **Nature (London)** 204:196-7, 10 Oct 64

Abscopal stimulation of the thymus of rats by exposure of the head to x-rays. Maor D, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:40-2, 2 Jan 65

An immediate effect of x-radiation on thymus cells. Myers DK. **Nature (London)** 205:365-7, 23 Jan 65

Correlation between deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and mortality following irradiation in mice. Sanders JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:919-20, 30 May 64

Recovery of reproductive ability by homologous testes-DNA of rats irradiated during the infantile period. Savković N. **Nature (London)** 203:1297-8, 19 Sep 64

Relationship between chemical structure and the

extent of protection against ionizing radiation given by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidle AB. **Nature (London)** 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64

Sodium excretion as a factor causing death in fish due to irradiation. Srivastava PN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1234-5, 20 Jun 64

Effect of oestradiol on bone marrow transplantation in lethally irradiated mice. Thompson JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:265-7, 18 Jul 64

Factors influencing the radio-protection of tissue culture cells by sulphydryl compounds. Vergroesen AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:246-7, 17 Oct 64

Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babický A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:175-85, 1965

On the myorelaxant effect of gallamine and tubocurarine in irradiated rabbits. Dostál M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:516-20, 1964

Evoked cortical responses in x-irradiated rats. Hřebíček J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:70-8, 1965

Metabolic pathways in experimental sugar and radiation cataract. Lerman S. **Physiol Rev** 45:98-122, Jan 65 (178 ref.)

Cellular aspects of the mammalian radiation syndrome: nucleated cell depletion in the bone marrow. Puck TT. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:152-60, Jul 64

Relation of blood group genotypes to therapeutic effectiveness of bone marrow transplants following X-irradiation. Bailey Fanguy RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:209-15, Oct 64

Effect of short term alpha irradiation on parathyroid activity and osteoclast numbers. Doty SB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:77-81, May 65

Taurine excretion following drug-induced muscle necrosis and x-irradiation. Goyer RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:534-6, Jun 64

Protection induced by bacterial endotoxin against whole-body x-irradiation in germfree and conventional mice. Ledney GD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1062-5, Apr 65

Electrophoretic patterns from x-irradiated blood serums. Luzzio AJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:769-74, Jul 64

Nitrogen balance in radiation chimeras. McArthur WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:171-5, Oct 64

Effects of Ce144 administered to pregnant rats. McFee AF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:712-5, Jul 64

Toxicity of high levels of calcium-45, strontium-90 and promethium-147 to avian embryos. Mraz FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1114-8, Aug-Sep 64

Post-irradiation castration of the male and enhanced survival. Rugh R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1110-4, Aug-Sep 64

Amniotic fluid measurement in cortisone treated and x-irradiated mice. Walker BE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:606-9, Mar 65

The comparative protective actions of AET (B-aminoethylisothiuronium) or serotonin in experimental beta radiation injury. Meredith OM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:15-8, 1964

The shortening of life span by a single injection of radium, plutonium, or polonium. Blair HA. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:216+, 1964

Hematology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:322+, 1964

Pathology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:246+, 1964

Pathology of orally administered polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:361+, 1964

Pathology of multiple intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:347+, 1964

Pathology of single intravenous doses of polonium. Casarett GW. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:246+, 1964

Gamma-ray-induced permeability changes in relation to early mortality in the chick. Christian EJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:146-57, May 65

Radiation glomerulosclerosis and other late effects: influence of radiological factors and AET. Cosgrove GE, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:725-35, Aug 65

The radiosensitivity of snakes and box turtles. Cosgrove GE. **Radiat Res** 25:706-12, Aug 65

The elimination of chromosome aberrations in liver cells by cell division. Curtis HJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:730-4, Aug 64

The effect of 2-Mev whole-body x-irradiation on primates. Dalrymple GV, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:377-400, Jun 65

Acute toxicity as a function of route of administration. Della Rosa RJ, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:205+, 1964

Embryonic lethality of various mouse strains as a consequence of x-irradiation-induced injuries of the father's spermatozoa. Frölén H. **Radiat Res** 25:668-73, Aug 65

Response of the pocket mouse to ionizing radiation. Gambino JJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:586-97, Aug 64

Response of wild rodents to acute gamma radiation. Golley FB, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:350-6, Feb 65

Studies on the radioprotective action of sodium nitrite in mice. Hasegawa AT, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:636-49, Apr 65

A parodoxical effect of dose rate in partial-body irradiation. Hellman S. **Radiat Res** 24:601-11, Apr 65

Effect of x-irradiation on the intestinal epithelium of the goldfish Carassius auratus. II. Influence of temperature on the development of histopathological changes in the intestine. Hyodo Y. **Radiat Res** 24:133-41, Jan 65

Recuperation from lethal injury by whole-body irradiation. I. Kinetic aspects and the relationship with conditioning dose in C57BL mice. Kallman RF, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:622-42, Aug 64

Antibiotic therapy after exposure of x-rays. Krasavage W, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:167-79, Oct 64

Response of burros to mixed neutron and gamma irradiation. Kuhn US 3d, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:78-93, Sep 64

Repopulation of bone marrow in mice: number and type of cells required for post-x-irradiation protection. Kurnick NB, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:53-67, May 65

Abscopal effects of x-irradiation on mouse bone marrow. Kurnick NB, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:239-48, Oct 64

Effect of 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) against genetic damages induced by x-irradiation of male mice. Leonard A, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:53-62, Sep 64

Survival of mice under duration-of-life exposure to gamma rays. II. Pathologic effects. Lesher S, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:239-77, Feb 65

Responses of x-irradiated dogs to induced muscular contraction in vivo. Liu CT, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:452-72, Mar 65

Protection against acute radiation ulceration in healing rat epidermis. McGregor JF. **Radiat Res** 25:164-70, May 65

The intestinal mucosa of germfree mice after whole-body x-irradiation with 3 kiloroentgens. Matsuzawa T, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:15-24, May 65

The dependence of RBE on the energy of fast neutrons. IV. Induction of lens opacities in mice. Merriam GR Jr, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:123-38, May 65

Effect of x-irradiation and certain other treatments on blood brain barrier permeability. Nair V, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:249-64, Oct 64

The effect of age at exposure on radiation-induced polydipsia in the rat. Osborn GK, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:119-27, Sep 64

Incorporation of H3-phenylalanine into serum proteins by the perfused liver of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sassen A, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:158-63, May 65

Hematopoietic recovery in endotoxin-treated lethally x-irradiated BUB mice. Savage AM. **Radiat Res** 23:180-91, Oct 64

Lethal effects of x-irradiation and injection of radioactive phosphorus on rats in relationship to age. Sikov MR, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:300-9, Oct 64

Some late physiological changes in rats after polonium-210 alpha-particle irradiation. Sproul JA, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:373+, 1964

Mortality, life span, and growth of rats with a maintained body burden of polonium. Stannard JN, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:228+, 1964

Radiation mortality in the mouse: model of the kinetics of injury accumulation. II. Protracted doses in the supralethal range. Stearner SP, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:104-18, Sep 64

The influence of fractionated x-irradiation on the intestine of rats protected by cysteine and partial-body shielding. Sullivan MF, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:551-63, Dec 64

Modification of x-irradiation lethality in mice by microwaves (radar). Thomson RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:631-5, Apr 65

Experimental pulmonary thromboemboli in rats after thoracic X-irradiation. Tobin CE. **Radiat Res** 24:538-46, Apr 65

The combined effects of thermal trauma and x-irradiation on early mortality. Valeriote FA, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:693-702, Aug 64

Neutron-induced dental fragility. Willhoit DG, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:115-22, May 65

Renal functions in acute radiation sickness. Záruba K. **Radiat Res** 25:1-8, May 65

Histochemical studies on alkaline and acid phosphatases, non-specific, and E 600-resistant esterase in skeletal muscles at different stages of radiation disease. Košmider S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:685-93, 1964

The significance of electrolyte balance in the differentiation of interindividual radiosensitivity in mice. Pospíšil M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:517-24, 1964

Changes taking place on x-irradiation and nitrogen-mustard poisoning in the glycogen content of the liver and in the structure of the molecule of the liver-glycogen. Tanka D, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:365-71, 1964

Effects of the ionizing radiation of physiological changes in the activity of 3.1.6.1 aryl-sulphate sulphohydrolase in the brain during development. Wender M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:679-84, 1964

Lethal effects of whole-body irradiation in mice: the dose-time relation for terminated and time-dependent exposure. Sacher GA. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:227-41, Aug 65

Intracavitary irradiation of the bladder with radioactive beta-emitting rubber balloon catheters. Zinsser HH, et al. **Radiology** 84:428-35, Mar 65

Experimental studies on radiosensitivity of various organs with special references to nucleic acid. Ito Y. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:351-69, Mar 64

Radiation genetics of the Rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. II. The effects of x-irradiation on the spermatogenesis of the monkey, Macaca mulatta. Tan CC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1253-64, Aug 64

Reversal of mitochondrial swelling by ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Yang FY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1518-22, Sep 64

Effect of high dosage of 60Co gamma rays on gamma aminobutyric and glutamic acid content in brain tissue in mice. Jovanovic M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:588-90, Dec 64

Recovery effects of homologous liver deoxyribonucleic acid injected into total-body irradiated (600 R) infantile rats. Savkovic N, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:465-7, Mar 65

Survival time in germfree mice after lethal whole body x-irradiation. Matsuzawa T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:257-63, 25 Apr 65

The restoration of immunological function by thymus grafting in thymectomized irradiated mice. Leuchars E, et al. **Transplantation** 3:28-38, Jan 65

Protection of x-irradiated mice by "cloned" haemopoietic cells. Mekori T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:98-113, Jan 65

The mortality of lethally irradiated mice given marrow of varying degrees of histocompatibility. Morgado F, et al. **Transplantation** 3:517-23, Jul 65

The treatment of radiation injury in lethally irradiated random-bred mice by intravenous infusion of marrow from a pool of donors. Vlahović S, et al. **Transplantation** 2:644-8, Sep 64

Antibiotic control of post-irradiation deaths in mice due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wolf N, et al. **Transplantation** 3:585-90, Jul 65

Comparative effects of radiation and copper toxicities. HW-80500. Hackett PL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 138-9, 15 Jan 64

Progress in biological research. A summary of Hanford Laboratories achievements in these programs under General Electric: 1956-1964. HW-83613. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-39, Nov 64

Mechanisms of radiation injury. Res Rep. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 9-39, 31 Dec 64

Studies related to treatment of radiation injury. Res Rep. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 40-62, 31 Dec 64

The relative efficiency of high-LET radiations (Bragg-Peak lithium ions) on normal rabbit skin, using integral dose as a basis for comparison. UCRL-11387. D'Angio GJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 127-39, Spring 64

Irreparable injury from prompt radiation doses as measured by protracted doses in mice. UR-649. Blair HA. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-24, 11 Sep 64

Gross developmental anomalies induced by strontium-90 in the rat embryo. UR-643. Hopkins BJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-20, 10 Apr 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Hyperbaric oxygen exposure and radiation mortality in animals. Quart Progr Rep 55. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 88-102, 15 Apr 65

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II Dose-mortality relationships for several radioprotective agents. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 65-97, 15 Oct 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxic and radioprotective effects of cyclobutane derivatives Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 55-80, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Studies on tissue oxygen levels and radioprotection with anoxia and serotonin in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Hasegawa AT, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 48-54, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Pizak VJ, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 36-64, 15 Oct 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Pizak VJ, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 34-47, 15 Jul 64

The influence of low levels of gamma and fast neutron

irradiation on the life span of animals. I. Application of radiation-induced changes in adenosine triphosphatase activity of hematopoietic tissues to a study of chronic gamma irradiation and the influence of various factors on acute radiation injury. Quart Progr Rep 54. Tardiff R, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 89-98, 15 Jan 65

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Histological findings in the tissues of mice serially sacrificed after feeding a diet containing para-aminopropiophenone. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Vesselinovitch D, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 132-9, 15 Oct 64

Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. Quart Progr Rep 54.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 29-88, 15 Jan 65

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. Quart Progr Rep 55.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 37-87, 15 Apr 65

The influence of AET and hypoxia on recovery from radiation injury in mice. USNRDL-TR-851. Ainsworth EJ, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-10, 20 May 65

Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in radiation chimeras. I. Isogenic chimeras. USNRDL-TR-782. Playfair JH, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 18 Sep 64

The fluctuation of urine electrolyte excretion and its relation to mortality of multiple irradiated mice. Pospíšil M, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:112-21, 1965

The importance of oedema in acute radiation injury to the cerebral cortex of rats: an electron microscope study. McDonald TF. Z Zellforsch 64:119-28, 17 Sep 64

[Studies on the effect of ionizing radiation upon the mitochondrial structure and function. I. Early post-irradiation structural and functional changes of liver mitochondria in whole-body irradiated mice] Yang FY, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:261-9, Sep 64 (Ch)

[The effect of various noxious stimuli on the blood-brain barrier. I. The change in blood-brain barrier and in capillary permeability in the early stage of radiation injury] Hsüeh CF, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:199-207, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Lipid fractions in irradiated rats kept on various diets] Nemec R, et al. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:280-6, 1965 (Cz)

[Development of changes in the bone marrow after irradiation of mice in a state of hypothermia] Prasličkа M, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:836-42, 1964 (Cz)

[Comparison of the effect of fractured mandibles and of another injury in radiation sickness] Sicha V.
Cesk Stomat 65:198-202, May 65 (Cz)

[Influence of roentgen radiation on the elimination of solid particles from the lungs] Ferin J, et al.
Prac Lek 17:105-6, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Penetration of pethidine and norpethidine from the blood into the brain depending on whole body x-ray irradiation and on induced alkalosis and acidosis] Kvetina J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:197-204, 1964 (Cz)

[Kidney function during acute radiation sickness] Záruba K.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:757-75, 1964 (Cz)

[The importance of the spleen in the formation of tumors following irradiation] Gross K, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1564-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Radioprotective action of cysteamine and cystamine in mice as a function of the period of time between injection of the protector and the start of x-ray irradiation] Bacq ZM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:457-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[The "melano-sebaceous formation" in the golden hamster. IV. Long-term reaction following local irradiation by means of x-rays] Oberman B, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:535-40, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The experimental effects of gamma-irradiation of the anterior segment in rabbits] Jammet H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:267-9, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Action of x-rays on the germinal line and regeneration of the genital apparatus in Asterina gibbosa Penn (echinoderm)] Huet M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:707-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Relations between the radioprotective effect of cysteamine and the inhibitory effect of this substance on oxygen consumption in an embryonal organ cultivated in vitro] Kirrmann JM.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2029-31, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Action of x-rays on the coenzyme I content and coenzyme I-glycohydrolase activity in the chick embryonal heart in organ type culture] Le Douarin G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2153-5, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the radiosensitivity of certain Saharian arthropods. Study of the nucleic acid content of their soft parts. Possible relation to high radioresistance] Bonifay M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:486-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the combined action of cyclophosphamide (Endoxan) and an irradiation localized on the bone marrow in the rat. Influence of the relative doses administered] Chevallier A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:844-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Relation between the mortality of irradiated mice and delays between x-irradiation and injection of restorative cells] Duplan JF, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:670-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Complementary study of the oxygen consumption of rats subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:914-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the descendants of rats irradiated at an early age] Léonard A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:391-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Acceleration of the cicatrization of cutaneous wounds by radiorestoration factors] Loiseleur J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:443-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of bone marrow cell changes in localized irradiation and in general irradiation in the rat] Michaud C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:847-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Course of the recovery of marrow cell types after local irradiation and general irradiation in the rat] Michaud C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2161-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of age and x-rays on the calcium levels of costal cartilage in rats] Onkelinx C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:912-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of repeated irradiation of the epidermis of the guinea pig flank] Maggiora A.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:101-10, 1964 (Fr)

[Late changes in animals who survived a lethal irradiation with the aid of radiation-protective agents] Dimitrov L.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:969-72, 1964 (Fr)

[The influence of royal jelly on the course of radiation sickness in white rats] Pejčev P, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:69-73, 1965 (Fr)

[Microscopic study of radiation lesions of the hair covering in yound mice exposed to x-rays] Beaumariage ML. Int J Radiat Biol 8:45-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Polysaccharides and epilation by x-rays in mice] Van Caneghem P. Int J Radiat Biol 8:541-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Sensitive stages of malformations due to x-rays in the pregnant mouse] Heitz, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:909-10, 1964 (Fr)

[On the subject of protective action of cysteamine and cystamine in irradiated rats] Maisin J, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:755-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes produced in rat liver between the 4th and 19th month following partial irradiation of the organ (consequences of irradiation of the common bile duct)] Lacassagne A, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:198-211, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of the mitotic index in the bone marrow and of the incorporation of Fe59 in erythrocytes after gamma-irradiation of the rat] Méchali D, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:829-38, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Effect of leukocyte restoration by desoxyribonucleic acid injected into Swiss mice after irradiation with 700 rads. Influence of previous ingestion of 2-aminoethylisothiouronium (AET) and thiogel] Paoletti C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:950-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Migration of medullary hematopoietic cells in irradiated and normal mice] Tubiana M, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:742-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Embryonal erythropoiesis and the nucleic acid content in the embryonal liver in whole-body irradiated rats] Finck W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:354-64, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of roentgen rays on S35-sulfate incorporation into the rat aorta] Kunz J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:228-32, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the importance and involvement of the spleen in radiation injury in mammals] Melching HJ.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:218-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the protective effect of mercaptamine on water-electrolyte balance disorders in gastrointestinal radiation syndrome] Zsebök Z, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:215-25, 1964 (Ger)

[Radiation injuries of the nervous system] Zeman W.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:185-98, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The therapy of lethal irradiation with cobalamine. I. Survival time and body weight after lethal whole body irradiation of homozygotic and heterozygotic mouse strains under the influence of various vitamin B 12 doses] Barth G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:665-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the carcinogenicity of cholesterol and its 5-hydroperoxide and 7-hydroperoxide] Koch R.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1116-7, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Experimental abnormalities in the head region in their importance for ontogenetic early development] Degenhardt KH.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:160-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Radiation-induced eosinophil movement in sublethal to supralethal single total body irradiation in rats. Quantitative distribution studies on the bone marrow, lungs, duodenum, spleen and peripheral blood] Choné B, et al. Blut 10:173-85, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Hematological studies on the roentgen-irradiated rat spleen] Diethelm L, et al. Blut 10:253-75, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis of congenital staphyloma of the cornea. Histological findings in man and animal] Badtke G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:497-516, May 65 (Ger)

[The importance of nonspecific resistance and its increase in the etiology of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Hüner H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:383-400, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Surgical possibilities after total-body x-irradiation with the use of radiation protection] Schweikert CH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:65-70, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of combined radiologic and surgical damages] Messerschmidt O, et al.
Med Klin 60:877-82, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Operative surgery after total body irradiation and administration of a radiation-protective agent. Preliminary report: experiments on dogs] Schweikert CH, et al. Med Klin 59:734-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp. (Basel) 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Does prolonged administration of prednisone have a bone marrow-stimulating effect?] Fleischer J.
Med Welt 16:919-22, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The transplantation of allogenous bone marrow in dogs irradiated supralethally] Certkov IL, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:129-61, 1965 (Ger)

[On the general graphic relation of the half lethal dose and the age of irradiated rats] Cholin VV.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:695-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The role of catalase activity in the liver, spleen and blood in biological radiation injury] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:253-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Histomorphological changes in the thyroid gland in acute radiation injury] Podil'čak M, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:51-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Changes in the stored iron content in the rat liver following total body irradiation] Wildner GP, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:525-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution on central nervous system mediation in the radiation syndrome] Fridrich R.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:78-82, 1965 (Ger)

[Granulocyte abnormality as an expression of the destructive and regenerative phases of radiation-induced bone marrow damage] Stodtmeister R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1401-2, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation protection method. 60. Behavior of the testicular tissue in mice during single and repeated local irradiation under the protective action of serotonin] Abe M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:358-70, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of a roentgen material test unit for animal irradiation] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:137-41, May 64 (Ger)

[Radiation sensitivity in rats with reduced basal metabolism] Braun H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:299-304, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The endocrine glands in experimental radiation syndrome. II. Hormonal factors in the pathogenesis of radiation syndrome] Comsa J.
Strahlentherapie 126:541-64 concl, Apr 65 (509 ref.) (Ger)

[The endocrine glands in experimental radiation syndrome] Comsa J.
Strahlentherapie 126:366-85 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Studies on gas metabolism disorders during subacute radiation sickness] Danysz A, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:136-9, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Effect of methandrostenolone on gas metabolism disorders during subacute radiation injury] Danysz A, et al. Strahlentherapie 126:105-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on animals with "immunity" to ionizing rays] Dimitrov L. Strahlentherapie 124:114-26, May 64 (Ger)

[Late changes after lethal roentgen total-body irradiation in white mice after the use of radiation-protective agents] Dimitrov L.
Strahlentherapie 124:599-616, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Lipid changes in different rat organs after total body irradiation with lethal roentgen doses. II. The behavior of liver phosphatides and their fatty acids] Eberhagen D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:601-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Radiation-protective effect of AET in radiation-induced dominant lethal mutation in mice] Ehling UH. Strahlentherapie 125:128-35, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on biological radiation protection. 57. The effect of plant oils on the survival rate of roentgen-irradiated mice] Flemming K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:273-80, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Biogenic amines in rat urine and blood after sublethal total body irradiation. 3. The effect of alpha-methyldopa and phenylacetic acid on the abnormal presence of autogenous amines after total body irradiation] Franzen F, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:270-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effects of combined stress on the irradiated organism] Fridrich R.
Strahlentherapie 124:302-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the effectiveness of uridine monophosphate and cytidine monophosphate in

radiation injury] Fukuda M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:146-51, May 65 (Ger)

[The effect of anaphylatoxin after lethal roentgen total body irradiation] Gabler E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:590-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[An attempt at therapy of lethal radiation injury in white mice with folic acid. I. Mortality rate and body weight development of homozygous and heterozygous white mice] Graebner H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:420-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Hematologic and toxicologic studies in simultaneous use of roentgen irradiation and Bayer E39 solution] Koch R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:371-82, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. 1. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J. **Strahlentherapie** 123:614-21, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Radiogenic injuries to the bone and surrounding soft tissues after telecobalt irradiation. II. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 10,000 r, Co60] Kollath J. **Strahlentherapie** 126:432-48, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the distribution and activity of some enzymes in the small intestine mucosa during different stages of acute radiation injury] Kosmider S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:261-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on combined injuries. I. Significance of the time elapsed between total body irradiation and skin lesion in the survival of mice] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:332-40, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Studies on biological radiation protection. 62. The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on mitosis activity and chromosomes in the bone marrow after sublethal total body irradiation in mice] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:133-45, May 65 (Ger)

[Studies on combined injuries. 2. On the effect of dosage and dosage rate on the combined effect of total body irradiation and open skin wounds in mice] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:247-52, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of anabolic hormones on the sequelae of radiation injury in white mice] Loewit K. **Strahlentherapie** 125:281-98, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of catalase in radiation injury of erythrocytes] Magdon E. **Strahlentherapie** 126:258-62, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the mechanism of the radioprotective effect of cysteamine] Magdon E. **Strahlentherapie** 124:284-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 51. The effect of splenectomy on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism in mice] Melching HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:571-99, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation-protection method. 59. Significance of the radiation-induced changes in the content of metabolic products for the survival rate of mice] Melching HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:352-7, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of electrolytes and energy-yielding processes in the spleen of normal and adrenalectomized rats after total body irradiation] Parchwitz HK, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:94-104, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of methyl cellulose storage on the viability of mice exposed to total body roentgen irradiation] Sövényi E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:582-7, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies of biological radiation-protection method. 58. Content of amino acids in the liver and kidneys of white mice following total body irradiation] Streffer C, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:341-51, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The total metabolism of mice and rats after total-body irradiation] Strubelt O. **Strahlentherapie** 126:283-90, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Death caused by the irradiation of the hind legs of frogs] Van Caneghem P. **Strahlentherapie** 125:441-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effect of continuous intrauterine irradiation on perinatal mortality of the fetus] Vorísek P. **Strahlentherapie** 127:112-20, May 65 (Ger)

[Tumors as late sequelae of the progeny of Wistar rats after total body irradiation on the 9th day of pregnancy] Wegner G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:609-13, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Reduced glutathione in the erythrocytes and different rat organs after total roentgen irradiation] Wernze H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:291-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on production and metabolism of corticoids after lethal total body irradiation of guinea pigs] Winkler C, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:121-8, May 65 (Ger)

[The dynamics of the glutathione reductase-catalyzed glutathione-redox state in the liver of irradiated rats] Zícha B, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:299-308, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of erythropoietin on the effectiveness of bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:595-600, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the combined use of a chemical protective mixture of cysteamine and amidines with bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:152-9, May 65 (Ger)

[Effect of the protective action of AET on sodium-water metabolism disorders in the so-called gastrointestinal radiation syndrome] Zsebök ZB, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:449-55, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Lipid changes in different rat organs after total body irradiation with lethal roentgen doses. I. The behavior of lipids in the adrenal glands] Eberhagen D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:581-92, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The radiation protective effect and the radiotherapeutic effect of Freund's adjuvant in lethal total-body roentgen irradiation] Gabler E, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:333-41, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Tumors after a single roentgen administration of white rats of various ages] Reincke U, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:165-86, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[Effect of acute blood loss on the tumor incidence in roentgen-irradiated rats] Reincke U, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:379-88, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Mortality of sensitized rabbits after roentgen irradiations] D'Addabbo A, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:483-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Dominant lethal mutations following total and partial roentgen irradiation of male mice] Hug O. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:541-3, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the walls of the great vessels of the neck induced by roentgen radiation. Experimental research on the rabbit] Carbone AM, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:453-7, 1964 (It)

[Experimental enteropathy caused by total-body irradiation] Ballerini G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:118-38, 1964 (It)

[Radiation protection by sulfurated mineral waters] Di Carlo R, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:178-81, Apr 63 (It)

[Behavior of some metabolic and enzymatic activities of hepatic tissue in animals subjected to a cycle of radiation] Pagani G. **Arch Med Intern** 16:237-44, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Behavior in the rabbit of serum isozymes of lactate dehydrogenase after irradiation at the hepatic, cardiac, and muscular level] Cenciotti L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 119:1-13, Jan 65 (It)

[Utilization of sodium sulfate-S35 by hepatic tissue of the normal and irradiated rat] Santagati G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 119:48-56, Feb 65 (It)

[Effects of ionizing radiation on the myocardium (experimental research)] De Vincentiis E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:351-72, May 63 (It)

[Modifications of the blood protein electrophoretic picture of the mouse after treatment with P32] Bruzzese E, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:695-705, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Mechanisms of protection and repair of fundamental lesions produced by ionizing radiation. Possibilities and limits of experimental research] Bruzzese E. **G Med Milit** 114:579-613, Nov-Dec 64 (144 ref.) (It)

[Quantitative analysis of biological effects of radioactive phosphorus (P32) in the mouse] Bruzzese E, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:614-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Effects of P32 on urinary excretion of the amino acids of the mouse. Methods of a determination and definition of a technic for qualitative and quantitative analysis] Corbi D, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:706-15, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Action of P32 on the intestinal bacterial flora in the mouse] Curatola G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:650-60, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Analysis of electrocardiographic modifications observed in the mouse after treatment with P32] Farina A. **G Med Milit** 114:683-94, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Reparative action of preserved autologous bone marrow in blood damage due to radiation] Ferrara A, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:745-51, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Analysis of hematologic modifications induced in the mouse by intraperitoneal administration of P32] Maffei G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:645-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[On behavior of the lactic and malic dehydrogenases in the liver and spleen of rats irradiated with X rays] Tocca M, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:767-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Protective action of a phospholipid extract of the spleen on mice subjected to panirradiation with lethal doses] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:123-32, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Protective action of a duodenal heparinoid on the mouse subjected to panirradiation with a lethal dose] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:241-9, 15 Feb 65 (It)

[Studies on intestinal absorption of Fe 59 in the irradiated rat] Cultrera G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:1057-70, 1964 (It)

[Results of autologous bone marrow transplantation in irradiated rhesus monkeys] Magliulo E, et al. **Haematologica** 49:213-36, 1964 (It)

[Observations on the ultrastructure of the irradiated lung] Garbagni R, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:245-52, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Behavior of some enzymatic activities of anaerobic glycolysis and direct oxidative path of glucose (hexose shunt) in hepatic tissue of the normal and irradiated rat] Notario A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:84-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Behavior of respiration of some enzymes of the respiratory chain and Krebs cycle in liver tissue of the normal rat and irradiated rat] Notario A, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:79-83, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Modification of serum gamma globulins in young guinea pigs subjected to irradiation and successive administration of thymus extracts] Marchese GS, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:794-7, 14 Apr 65 (It)

[Weight variations of albino mice subjected to panirradiation with cobalt 60 and various amounts of prochlorperazine] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:565-71, Dec 64 (It)

[On the radioprotective power of prochlorperazine in experimental panirradiation with cobalt 60] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:560-4, Dec 64 (It)

[On the behavior of corticolipids and cellular changes of the adrenal cortex in mice irradiated with Co60 gamma rays] Trinci M. **Nunt Radiol** 31:124-34, Feb 65 (It)

[Action of X and gamma radiation on the small intestine. Experimental research] Calzavara F, et al. **Quad Radiol** 29:659-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Observations on ultrastructural alterations of liver cells of rabbits subjected to roentgen panirradiation. Comparisons with ultrastructural alterations from harmful agents of another nature] Birarelli B, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:305-25, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Influence of incubation conditions after irradiation on survival from x-ray of cells of diploid Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Bacchetti S, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 6:39-40, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Effect of cortisone on gluconeogenesis, in rats irradiated with x-rays] Mazzone A, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 6:41-2, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[On histologic modifications which are verified in some organs of mice irradiated twice with Co-60 and transplanted with homologous bone marrow] Mazzella G, et al. **Riv Med Aero** 27:467-85, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Hematological effects of internal irradiation P32 in mice. 2. Chronic radiation injuries by repeated injections of small dose and single massive dose] Matsumoto H. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:1-14, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Hematological effects of internal irradiation with P32 in mice. 3.Influence on the offspring] Matsumoto H. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 12:37-45, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Quantitative estimation of radiation cataract in rabbits] Horiuchi J, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1049-53, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the effect of cape aloe for irradiation leucopenia] Soeda M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1109-12, Dec 64 (Jap)

[The influence of the antonomic nervous system on the motor function of the intestines of the dog after irradiation] Kulesza R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:227-34, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Studies of the primary symptoms of radiation injury] Kulesza R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:9-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Cx-reactive protein in x-irradiated animals and in other pathologic conditions] Panasewicz J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:173-88, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Comparative study of methods of assessing survival of various species of animals after x-radiation] Panasewicz J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:189-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Topical and remote effects of ionizing radiation on resting liver cells] Rudnicki T. **Acta Physiol Pol** 16:19-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Investigations on the pulmonary lesions induced by roentgen rays irradiation] Czarkowska D. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska** [Med] 18:195-208, 1963 (Pol)

[Nucleic acids and acid phosphatases in nerve cells of the brain in acute radiation sickness in the rat] Ojak M. **Pat Pol** 15:561-71, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Changes in Ammon's cortex in radiation sickness in the rat. (Preliminary communication)] Ojak M. **Pat Pol** 15:239-45, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Histochemical investigation of the behavior of some enzymes in the lungs during various stages of development of post-irradiation disease] Kośmider S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:215-26, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Protective effect of vitamin A on the epithelium in mice irradiated with roentgen rays] Szymczyk B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:369-76, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Further studies on chemotherapy of experimental radiation sickness] Tumanian MA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:719-22, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On reactive processes in the brain during chronic local irradiation] Dimant IN, et al. **Arkh Anat** 48:84-90, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Reaction of thymus gland epithelium to the introduction of a foreign body after local x-irradiation] Khussar IuP. **Arkh Anat** 47:96-101, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Reparative regeneration of the tissues following the action of ionizing radiations] Mikhailov VP. **Arkh Anat** 48:3-16, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Critical periods of the development and determination of rudimentary extremities in mouse embryos, based on data from experimental roentgen-irradiation] Neverova LG. **Arkh Anat** 46:63-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Cytological changes in rat oocytes and embryos at an early stage of development after x-irradiation of

female and male gametes] Pozhidaev EA. **Arkh Anat** 47:61-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes and some histochemical modifications in the eyes of monkeys in radiation sickness] Abduliaev VM. **Arkh Pat** 27:45-52, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On the role of bile in the development of the gastrointestinal syndrome in the most acute form of radiation injury] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:19-25, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Conditions of hematopoietic tissues in acute radiation sickness following bone marrow transplantation] Rozanova NS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:32-41, 1964 **(Rus)**
[State of the bone marrow in conditions of the development of osteogenic sarcoma induced by Sr90] Vlasov PA. **Arkh Pat** 27:14-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the properties of bone marrow desoxyribonucleic acid after x-irradiation of the animal] Kritskii GA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:701-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The absence of nuclear control of cathepsin activity increase in early embryogenesis] Neifakh AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:273-82, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-hematological, biochemical and morphological changes in the recovery period during therapy of radiation sickness] Abaturova EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:34-9, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of ionizing radiations on the neurosecretion of the hypothalamic nuclei] Andrianova LA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:33-6, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[The daily rhythm of mitotic activity in the regenerating liver in acute radiation sickness] Bulgak VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:90-3, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of roentgen rays on the regenerative capacity of the irradiated peroneal nerve in the rat] Evsiukov VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:106-9, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Gallbladder function in acute radiation sickness] Klimov PK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:46-9, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of disorders of thymidine and desoxyuridine metabolism in irradiated rats] Mazurik VK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:59-61, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of increased radio-resistance in lactoprophylaxis of acute radiation sickness] Raeva NV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:44-8, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[On the preventive action of aero-ionization in acute radiation sickness] Serova LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:60-3, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Fatal shock in irradiated rabbits in response to the administration of homologous gamma globulin] Sosova VF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:31-3, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Estimation of the radio-protective effectiveness of mexamine] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:704-6, 21 Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the submicroscopic structure of bone marrow cells in the early stage of radiation sickness induced by radioactive strontium] Khomutovskii OA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:945-6, 1 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of radiotoxins in destroying the form of irradiated plants] Kriukova LM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1204-6, 11 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Age factor in the radiosensitivity of mice of various strains] Nechaev IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:214-7, 1 Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On the regeneration of chromosomal damages in resting rat livers following chronic gamma-irradiation] Palyga GF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:460-3, 11 Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the cytology of radiation gynogenesis and androgenesis in the groundling (Misqurnus fossilis L.)] Romashov DD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:964-7, 1 Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On causes of lost regenerative capacity of the axoloti extremity after roentgen irradiation] Tuchkova SIa. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1420-3, 21 Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of the dog organism to burn trauma following repeated irradiation with small doses of ionizing radiation] Perov SA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:63-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Distribution and elimination of S35-labeled beta-mercaptopropylamine from the mouse organism] Kalistratov GV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:364-7, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of aminazin, promedol and dimedrol on the duration of barbamyl sleep in normal animals and in radiation sickness] Saidakovskii IuIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:77-81, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Prophylactic and therapeutic use of ultraviolet rays in injuries caused by ionizing radiation] Abduliaev VD. **Gig Sanit** 29:39-42, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[On the protective role of food and vitamins in radiation injury] Perepelkin SR. **Gig Sanit** 30:48-56, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of prolonged administration of small doses of calcium-45 on some indices of natural immunity] Ternov VI. **Gig Sanit** 30:47-52, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[State of the peripheral blood and myelopoiesis in conditions of chronic administration into the animal body of calcium-45] Ternov VI. **Gig Sanit** 29:38-43, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of detergents on the penetration of Sr90 through the skin of animals] Khodyreva MA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-8, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Detection of the leukopoietic activity of blood plasma in patients with diseases of the blood] Almazov VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:160-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Radioresistance during various stages of acute radiation sickness] Akoev IG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:53-8, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Compensatory possibilities of the lymphatic system in acute radiation sickness] Aksiantsev MI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:39-45, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical changes in leukocytes in experimental radiation sickness] Almazov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:61-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Sr-90 metabolism in the organism of rats kept on calcium-rich diet] Buldakov LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:66-72, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Effects of radiation on the permeability of blood vessels and on the mucopolysaccharide and serotonin level in the blood] Chernov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:58-62, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[2-stage transplantation of allogenous bone marrow in severe experimental radiation sickness] Chertkov IL, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:34-42, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[On lymphoid changes of hematopoiesis in bone marrow transplantation to irradiated dogs] Chertkov IL, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:8-19, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Histamine content and histaminase activity in the blood under the influence of chronic exposure to Sr90] Fedorova AV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:43-5, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Transaminase activity of the blood as a sign of liver lesion in acute radiation sickness] Fedorovskii LL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:35-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[The preventive action of mercamine in radiation injury in growing animals] Fokina TV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:51-4, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of the action mechanism of radioprotective agents in the light of their practical use. (On the protective effect of agents introduced into the rectum)] Iarmolenko SP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:66-70, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the protective effect of hyopthermia in ionizing radiation sickness] Il'iutkin GN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:46-51, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of metastases of Brown-Pearce tumor under the influence of roentgen irradiation combined with the use of beta-mercaptoethylamine] Isaev MS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:18-20, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of P32 in animal organs in acute radiation sickness and in its association with blood loss] Karchevskii AF. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:45-51, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Significance of changes in the activity of tissue hyaluronidase in disturbances of the tissue permeability under the effect of ionizing radiation] Kiselev PN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:54-61, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of Cs-137 following its intratracheal administration] Korolev GK. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:61-6, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Radiation sensitivity of mice following splenectomy and use of splenic tissue homogenate in chronic radiation sickness] Kovalevskii KL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:58-62, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the dosage and gamma-ray injury using 48 kr/min in mice] Koznova LB. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:56-61, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the radiation sensitivity of laboratory animals under the influence of sex hormones] Lapin BA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:49-54, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Use of Na3CaDTPA (pentacin) for the removal of Pu239 from the organism of rats following intoxication by inhalation] Liubchanskii ER. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:45-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the fractional composition and colloidal resistance of serum proteins in rabbits with radiation sickness] Madievskii IuM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:24-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of lagochylus in acute radiation sickness caused by Po-210] Mikhailovich SM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:43-6, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Radiation injury of the bone marrow hematopoiesis in monkeys] Novikova MI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:42-6, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Toxicology of radioactive sulfur (S35)] Oganesian NM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:39-42, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Radioprotective qualities of the adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)] Orlova LV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:19-22, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Remote sequelae of injury to dogs caused by Sr90] Petrovich IK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:48-50, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of functional and morphological renal changes in radiation sickness (Po 210) treated with unithiol] Poluboiarinova ZI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:22-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical characteristics of acute radiation sickness in monkeys following preliminary BCG vaccination] Raeva NV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:37-45, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Distribution and excretion of Y-91 and Ce-144] Razumovskii NO, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:24-7, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Protein metabolism by the liver and kidney in acute radiation injury according to histoautoradiography] Revis VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:54-61, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the degeneration and regeneration of nerve trunks in combined trauma] Ryss IaI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:59-62, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Course of radiation sickness with special consideration to the stimulating action of radioprotective agents on the pituitary-adrenal system] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:46-50, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the reactivity of chronically exposed Sr90] Shvedov VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:30-3, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Radiation injury caused by irradiation of various regions of the head] Skoropad IuD. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:35-40, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Correlation of some effects (carcinogenic accelerating, tumofacient and life-span shortening actions) under the influence of ionizing radiations] Smirnov RV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:32-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of experimental radiation injury to the skin with cygerol and linol] Sosnovskii AT. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:46-7, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Condition of walls of the major blood vessels in acute radiation sickness] Tikhonov KB, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:62-5, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of 5-methoxytryptamine on cutaneous changes caused by ionizing radiation in mice and rats] Turgunov MB, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:70-4, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Relation of skin lesions caused by beta-irradiation to conditions of radiation and the status of the skin] Turusov VS. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:28-34, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[A comparative study of the microscopic and ultramicroscopic structure of cells of irradiated Saccharomyces vini and Rhodotorula glutinis yeasts] Meisel' MN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:270-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of experimental roentgen irradiation on intraocular pressure and permeability of ocular vessels] Mikheeva EG. **Oftal Zh** 19:195-200, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of tetracycline and cortisone acetate on the resistance of adrenalectomized animals] Dumova AM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:62-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of cortisone on the development of late reactions in fatally irradiated rats treated with homologous bone marrow] Lebedev KA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:70-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of gamma-irradiation on the daily rhythm of eosinophils in the peripheral blood of mice] Shapiro FB, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:97-101, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On giant cells in the bone marrow in acute radiation sickness] Gol'dberg ED, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:24-30, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Dose field for irradiation of animals with high-energy protons] Afanas'ev VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:775-81, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Time of regeneration of the organism after irradiation in various doses] Akoev IG. **Radiobiologiia** 4:467-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of small doses of internal irradiation on some aspects of water, mineral and nitrogen metabolism in animals. I. Changes in water excretion after injection into the organism of small quantities of radioactive sodium] Azhipa IaI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:668-74, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics vascular permeability disorders in acute radiation sickness in dogs in dry subtropical climatic conditions] Bakanskaia VV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:638-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The comparative effectiveness of some complexons in removal of plutonium-239 from the animal organism] Beliaev IuA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:760-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the protective action of melanin in irradiated mice] Berdyshev GD. **Radiobiologiia** 4:644-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Comparative physiologic study of the functional status of vagal centers under the influence of ionizing radiations] Chang MH. **Radiobiologiia** 4:531-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The functional state of the vestibular analyzer of white mice in radiation sickness] Chulkova ON. **Radiobiologiia** 4:785-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the absorption capacity of the rat adrenal tissue exposed to gamma-radiation] Dolgov EG. **Radiobiologiia** 4:367-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Proteolysis in the blood of rats exposed to ionizing radiations] Druzhinin IuP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:384-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Disturbance of proteolysis in the blood of dogs following an exposure to ionizing radiations] Druzhinin IuP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:513-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Protective action of beta-mercaptopropylamine against radiation injury of the crystalline lens exacerbated by trauma] Golichenkov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:587-92, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of changes in the content of liver lipid fractions in animals exposed to radiations] Gromov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:378-80, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of radio-sensitizing action of

metal-biocatalysts] Iakovlev VG.
Radiobiologiia 4:656-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of diethylene-triaminepenta-acetic acid in internal injury by the absolute lethal dose of cerium-144] Il'in LA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:435-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Some observations on the influence of oxygen on the effect of radiations in mice] Isupova LS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:516-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the absorption capacity of the brain and kidney tissue under the influence of small doses of radioactive uranium-235 fission products introduced into the organism] Iukhlov AK, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:370-4, 1964 (Rus)
[C-14-beta-mercaptopropylamine distribution in tissues and organs and its elimination from intact and irradiated mice] Kalistratov GV.
Radiobiologiia 4:440-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Method for the detection of early damages of nuclear structures by means of total-body gamma-irradiation] Kalndo GS. **Radiobiologiia 4:578-81, 1964 (Rus)**
[Sorption capacity of tissues from irradiated rabbits and from rabbits subjected to irradiation and blood loss] Karchevskii AF.
Radiobiologiia 4:637-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of autoinfection in the development of the hemorrhagic syndrome in acute radiation sickness] Kiselev PN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:790-3, 1964 (Rus)**
[The role of the adrenal glands in the reaction to irradiation under the protection of chemical preparations] Korotkova VP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:594-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Duration of the nuclear cycle of bone marrow cells in irradiated monkeys] Kosichenko LP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:818-21, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of small doses of gamma-irradiation on the mitotic activity of human fibroblasts in tissue culture] Kozlov VM.
Radiobiologiia 4:726-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the reactions of irradiated animals to some functional influences] Lanin AN.
Radiobiologiia 4:701-2, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of total-body irradiation on soluble spleen proteins] Makhlina AM.
Radiobiologiia 4:783-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Oxidative properties of animal tissues in radiation injury] Mochalina AS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:487-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the tissue desoxyribonuclease activity in early stages of radiation injury] Moskalenko IP.
Radiobiologiia 4:381-3, 1964 (Rus)
[P-32 inclusion into some phosphorus-containing fractions of organs of irradiated rats] Nikolaev AI.
Radiobiologiia 4:787-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional changes in erythrocytes in vivo after gamma-irradiation of guinea pigs in lethal dose] Orlova LV. **Radiobiologiia 4:649-55, 1964 (Rus)**
[Peculiarities of disturbances of activity of the gastric glands after administration of sodium-24 into the organism] Perepelkin SR.
Radiobiologiia 4:675-84, 1964 (Rus)
[On combined chemical protection in acute radiation sickness] Petelina VV.
Radiobiologiia 4:752-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Quantitative changes in serotonin, histamine and formed elements of the blood of irradiated rabbits during antiobiotic therapy] Popenenkova ZA.
Radiobiologiia 4:788-90, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of various organs in the synthesis of antibodies in the organism under the influence of ionizing radiation] Prokopenko LG.
Radiobiologiia 4:541-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On remote functional status of the adrenal gland following irradiation] Prokudina EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:409-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Chorine ion excretion in irradiated rats] Rakovich M, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:782-3, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the mechanism of radioprotective action of ortho-, meta- and p-aminopropiophenones] Romantsev EF, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:743-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Radiation protection by means of beta-mercaptoethylamine of regeneration processes in the corneal epithelium of irradiated mice] Rozhdeztvenskii LM.
Radiobiologiia 4:582-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Decomposition of histidine in the liver of rats exposed to ionizing radiations] Safronov AP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:375-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Excretion of vitamin B12 in acute radiation sickness] Shepshelevich LL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:666-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Peripheral blood changes following the irradiation of various parts of the animal organism with large doses of radiations] Shmeleva NI.
Radiobiologiia 4:388-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the involvement of autonomic centers of the cerebellum in the reaction to the effect of ionizing radiation] Smirnova NP.
Radiobiologiia 4:536-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the hypothalamic region in the regulation of venous blood circulation in irradiated animals] Smirnova NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:521-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the significance of dose-rate in reactive changes of mouse intestinal mucous membrane during its irradiation with Co-60] Strelin GS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:685-92, 1964 (Rus)
[SH-group content of guinea pig whole blood under normal conditions and during the process of development of the radiation syndrome] Sviderskaia TA. **Radiobiologiia 4:660-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the injury to the DNA structure under the influence of large doses of gamma-rays in vitro] Tokarskaia VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:357-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[Morphological changes in the liver, spleen and kidneys of mice with Ehrlich ascites tumor under the influence of intraperitoneal injections of radioactive colloidal gold] Volodarskaia SM.
Radiobiologiia 4:575-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of catecholamines in the mechanism of pituitrin-induced coronary insufficiency in healthy and irradiated animals] Volodin VM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:703-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The protective action of streptomycin on radiation injury of chromosomes in mammalian germ cells] Shao W, et al. **Sci Sinica 13:1523-6, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Reactive changes in the otorhinolaryngologic organs of rabbits in acute radiation sickness complicated by hemorrhage] Filatov VF.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:81-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes in the nasal mucosa in animals under the effect of various agents] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:50-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[The effect of exogenous cytochrome C on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from tissues of irradiated animals] Manoilov SE, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:410-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of methionine labeled with S-35 into bone marrow and spleen proteins in acute radiation sickness] Revis VA.
Vop Med Khim 10:513-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the causes of impaired serum albumin synthesis in the rat liver in acute radiation sickness] Zamiatkina OG. **Vop Med Khim 10:362-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of blood loss on the circulation rate in irradiated animals] Movsesian MA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:33-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of temperature on cysteamine accumulation in cells and on its radioprotective action] Graevskii EIa, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:298-301, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the protective effect of beta-mercaptoethylamine in producing chromosomal aberrations in liver cells of mammals exposed to gamma-irradiation] Nuzhdin NI, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 26:3-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The relative biological effectiveness of 660 MeV protons. (Study of injury of the testes and genetic effectiveness)] Pomerantseva MD, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:302-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hemostasis following internal colloidal gold irradiation in the dog] Karanfilski BT, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:46-57, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of the spleen in rats irradiated with lethal doses of x-rays] Stojanović B.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:157-64, 1964 (Ser)
[Submicroscopic and microscopic changes in the pancreas under the influence of radioactive strontium] Khomutovskii OA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:236-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Effect of chronic administration of low doses of P32 on the fertility and on development of the offsprings] Dobrovol'skii LO. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:62, 1964 (Uk)**
[Anti-radiation and anti-oxidation properties of some polyphenols] Baraboĭ VA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:924-30, 1963 (Uk)

RADIATION MONITORING (E1, G3)

Integral absorbed doses in roentgen diagnostic procedures. I. The dosemeter. Carlsson C.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:310-26, Aug 65
The use of whole body counters in radiological protection; Joint Health Physics Committee. Vennart J. **Ann Occup Hyg 8:215-8, May 65**
Whole body gamma spectrometry. Burner AM, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:296-301, Sep 65
Human exposure to external background radiation. A population survey in northern New England. Segall A, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:492-9, Oct 64**
A pocket radiation monitor. Procter NM, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:872-4, Nov 64
A pocket radiation monitor. Procter NM, et al.
Brit J Radiol 34:872-4, Nov 64
Diagnosis and therapy. A. Diagnosis of radiation damage. Brucer M. **Conn Med 28:255-7, Apr 64**
Statistical technics for quality control of environmental radioassay. Rosenstein M, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:93-102, Apr 65
Density permanence of processed monitoring films. Bierman A, et al. **Health Phys 11:320-1, Apr 65**
Laboratory support for an x-ray inspection program. Blatz H. **Health Phys 10:643-9, Sep 64**
The composition and spatial distribution of background radiation. Bushong SC. **Health Phys 10:731-42, Oct 64**
Capture gammas for neutron dosimetry with a film badge. Caruthers LT, et al.
Health Phys 10:667-72, Sep 64
A radiological health program for an experimental power reactor. Derryberry OM, et al.
Health Phys 10:673-9, Sep 64
Monitoring of several individuals exposed to mixed fission product gases at NTS. Eckert JA.
Health Phys 10:1123-7, Dec 64
Gas proportional, alpha, beta-gamma continuous air monitor. Elio JG, et al. **Health Phys 11:773-8, Aug 65**
Status of investigations in the Brazilian areas of high natural radioactivity. Franca EP, et al.
Health Phys 11:699-712, Aug 65
Environmental iodine-131 in thyroids of children and adults--recent post mortem and whole body counter measurements. Gaffney GW, et al.
Health Phys 10:715-29, Oct 64
Portable beta-gamma hand and shoe monitor. Hardison HV. **Health Phys 11:314-6, Apr 65**
Savannah River Plant biological monitoring program. Harvey RS. **Health Phys 11:211-4, Mar 65**
An experimental calibration of fission foil threshold detectors. Johnson DR, et al.
Health Phys 11:759-62, Aug 65
Response of polaroid 3000r medical radiographic packets after exposure to cesium-137 gamma rays. Kastner J, et al. **Health Phys 10:665-6, Sep 64**
Some limitations of available radioactivity standards. Kolde HE, et al. **Health Phys 10:635-41, Sep 64**
The sensitive detection, identification and location of sources of gamma radiation. Perry KE, et al.
Health Phys 10:679-84, Sep 64
A new personnel monitor. Smith KF, et al.
Health Phys 11:507-17, Jun 65
Public health radiation surveillance. Terrill JG Jr.
Health Phys 11:917-33, Sep 65
Spectral distributions of the stray radiation in the vicinity of x-ray and cobalt-60 units. Tetteh GK, et al.
Health Phys 11:763-7, Aug 65
Commercial 1 mm clear perspex as a gamma-radiation dosimeter. Davidson G, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:741-5, Dec 64
Medical examination of radiation workers. Holman WP.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:289-90, Oct 64
External doses of radiation from fall-out in Tokyo and its vicinity. Yamasaki F, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:113-5, Jun 64
40-K and 137-Cs measurements with the whole-body counter of Bologna. Melandri C, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:252-8, Sep-Oct 64
Use of whole-body counters in radiological protection. Vennart J. **Nature (London) 204:1041-6, 12 Dec 64**
Cadmium sulphide d.c. conductivity cells for gamma ray detection. Baker LC, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:201-8, Apr 65
A report on intercomparison by mailed dosemeters of high energy electron beams. Laughlin JS, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:429-30, Jul 65
Transistorized radiation monitor. McHugh MJ.
Phys Med Biol 10:107-8, Jan 65
Dose equilvalent estimation in health physics instrumentation. Wheatley BM.
Phys Med Biol 10:431-2, Jul 65
Survey of radium sources in offices of private physicians. Gerusky TM, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:75-8, Jan 65
Rehabilitation of a radioactive building. Karp HC, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:829-35, Sep 64
Human hair and strontium 90. Moeller DW, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:1030-1, Nov 64
Application of statistical techniques to environmental radiation surveillance. Wall MA.
Public Health Rep 79:1057-64, Dec 64
A radiation monitor for industrial use.
Radiography 30:205, Aug 64
Evaluation of radiation surveillance network external gamma radiation data, 1959-1963. Church WW.
Radiol Health Data 5:531-4, Nov 64
Fission product gamma activity in surface air--80th meridian and U. S. locations, May 1964. Collins WR Jr.
Radiol Health Data 5:469-70, Oct 64
Michigan Department of Health reactor environmental surveillance program--a summary report. Jacobson GA, et al. **Radiol Health Data 6:49-60, Jan 65**
Raioactivity in waters and sediments of the Colorado River Basin, 1950-1963. Wruble DT, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:557-67, Nov 64
Gross beta activity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiol Health Data 6:411-8, Aug 65**
Application of radionuclide concentrations in milk to intake guides, May 1964-April 1965.
Radiol Health Data 6:436-7, Aug 65
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations.
Radiol Health Data 6:329-32, Jun 65
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations.
Radiol Health Data 6:284-9, May 65
Application of radionuclide concentrations in milk to dose assessment, December 1963-November 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:148-50, Mar 65
Results of a film-badge reliability study. Gorson RO, et al. **Radiology 84:333-46, Feb 65**
Radiation hazards in space. Dye DL, et al.
Science 147:19-25, 1 Jan 65
Measuring of doses received by the personnel in

radiological departments and its importance. Lindblom AF. **Strahlentherapie** 124:69-74, May 64

Environmental radioactivity at Argonne National Laboratory. Report for 1962 and 1963. ANL-6945. Sedlet J, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-64, Jan 65

A diffusion-deposition tracer system. BNL 859 (T-343). Raynor GS, et al. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-17, Apr 64

Arguello Area (ARMS-II). CEX-62.6.3. Guillou RB. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-19, May 65

Radionuclide content of oceanic fish, plankton, and water in the vicinity of Christmas Island, March through August, 1962.UWFL-88. Welander AD, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-37, 4 Sep 63

Second survey of radioactivity in Northern Alaskan natives and their foods, Summer 1963. HW-80500. Hanson WC, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 191-4, 15 Jan 64

Hazards summary report for the Hanford Plutonium Critical Mass Laboratory. Supplement No. 1: The remote split-table machine. HW-66266 SUP 1 REV. Richey CR, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-52, Oct 63

Progress in radiological physics. A summary of Hanford Laboratories achievements in these programs under General Electric: 1947-1964. HW-83605. Roesch WC. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-80, Sep 64

A method for beta-gamma hand and shoe counting under varying background conditions. HW-78956. Spear WG. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-23, Oct 63

Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford, January-June, 1964. HW-83723. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-27, 17 Aug 64

Hanford Radiological Sciences Research and Development annual report for 1963. HW-81746. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-370, Jan 64

Detector efficiency of continuous air monitor having the filter coaxial with the detector. IDO-17043. King EA. **US AEC Idaho Oper Office** 1-26, Oct 64

Current practices in the release and monitoring of 131-I at NRTS, Hanford, Savannah River, and ORNL. ORNL-NSIC-3. Contract No. W-7405-eng-26. Cowser KE. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-103, 11 Aug 64

Applied health physics annual report for 1963. ORNL-3665. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-70, Aug 64

Environmental monitoring summary for the Paducah plant for 1962 and 1963. KY-458. Baker RC. **US AEC Un Carb Corp Nucl Div** 1-11, 1 Jul 64

Cesium-137 body burdens of control subjects. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 153-69, 14 Sep 64

Radioactive effluent monitoring at the Nevada test site following nuclear detonations. UCRL-12272. Gotchy RL. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-27, 21 Dec 64

Hazards control quarterly report No. 20 (January-March 1965). UCRL-14151. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-58, Jan-Mar 65

Hazards control quarterly report 19 (October-December 1964). UCRL-12378. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-17, Oct-Dec 64

A method of analysis of air sampling data for particulate alpha emitters in a radon-thoron daughter atmosphere. UR-658. Raabe OG, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-92, 1 Feb 65

Tritium activity, monitoring, personnel protection, and decontamination. Rep No. 434. Nice AR, et al. **US Naval Med Res Lab** 23:1-15, 30 Jun 64

[Theoretical and experimental study of the gamma radiation field of a homogeneous and self-absorbing spherical radioactive source] Bresson Y, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:243-56, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Radiation planning in radiotherapy] Sundbom L, et al. **Radiologe** 4:256-62, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the importance of fluoroscopy for radiation exposure of the patient] Pape R, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:173-80, May 64 (Ger)

[Service of individual photographic dosimetry] Amadesi P, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:258-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Dose of gamma radiation following cutaneous contamination with beta and gamma emitting radionuclides. Critical considerations] Breurer F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:88-93, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Statistical findings concerning individual doses registered by means of photographic dosimetry] Busuoli G, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:13-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Determination of P32 in biological samples in relation to the maximum admissable limits for internal irradiation of people] Todisco S, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:278-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[First experiences on the use of cadmium sulfide as a monitor and as a high energy dosimeter] Del Vescovo AV, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1078-85, Nov 64 (It)

[On maximum permissible levels of radioactive surface contamination] Khvostov NN. **Gig Sanit** 30:98-102, Apr 65 (Rus)

RADIATION PROTECTION (G3)

Studies on therapeutic short-distance and intracavitary gamma beam techniques. Physical considerations with special reference to radiation protection. Walstam R. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 236:1+, 1965

Reduction of personnel exposure in the Norwegian Radium Hospital 1954-1963. Grande P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:12-6, Feb 65

Method of dose planning on application of shielding filters in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:210-5, Jun 65

Microwave hazards evaluation. Seth HS, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:734-8, Aug 64

The influence of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of American radiologists and other medical specialists. Seltser R, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:2-22, Jan 65

Radiation safety. Boeker EH. **Amer J Nurs** 65:111-6, Apr 65

Skin and gonadal dosages during investigative radiography. Garn SM, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:561-8, Dec 63

The public health role in controlling radiation. Chadwick DR. **Amer J Public Health** 55:731-7, May 65

Medical radiation: perspectives in risks and rewards. Chamberlain RH. **Amer J Public Health** 55:720-30, May 65

Industrial uses of ionizing radiation. Eisenbud M. **Amer J Public Health** 55:748-59, May 65

Federal Radiation Council guides and other exposure standards. Grendon A. **Amer J Public Health** 55:738-47, May 65

Support of new laboratory services by the Division of Radiological Health. McMartin HL. **Amer J Public Health** 55:911-4, Jun 65

Shielding door with flush threshold for a megavoltage therapy room. Karzmark CJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:996-8, Aug 65

Darkroom practice and unnecessary patient exposure. Morgan RH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:236-40, May 65

A compact radium safe employing gas sterilization. Webster EW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:183-9, Jan 65

The use of bone marrow transplants in the protection of rhesus monkeys against total body x-irradiation. Allen JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1740-5, Nov 64

World health problems for veterinarians related to nuclear energy. Kaplan MM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:576-8, Mar 65

A simple method for transferring volatile radioactive materials. Farber TM. **Anal Biochem** 9:483-4, Dec 64

Protection of the human eye from laser radiation. Straub HW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:773-6, 28 May 65

A self-contained pressurized blouse. Sherwood RJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:247-52, Jul 65

The toxic hazard associated with barium chloride as a constituent of a ternary eutectic salt used as a fire extinguishant. Spoor NL. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:369-72, Dec 64

The use of whole body counters in radiological protection; Joint Health Physics Committee. Vennart J. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:215-8, May 65

Accidental acute radiation injury. The need for recognition. Andrews GA, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:498-507, Mar 65

Whole body gamma spectrometry. Burner AM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:296-301, Sep 65

The design of medical laser laboratory. A planned structure to reduce the occupational hazards of laser research. Goldman L, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:493-7, Mar 65

Health program for radiation workers. Norwood WD. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:529-35, Oct 64

Human exposure to external background radiation. A population survey in northern New England. Segall A, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:492-9, Oct 64

A consideration of basic radiation protection guides applicable to the general population. Tompkins PC. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:659-63, Nov 64

Developing radiation protection standards. The role of the Atomic Energy Commission. Western F. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:654-8, Nov 64

A state radiation control program 1959-1964. The anatomy of an alpha-, beta-, gamma-, and X-ray protection program. Yoder FD, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:796-800, May 65

The laser hazard. Zaret MM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:629-30, Apr 65

A mass postal survey of dental x-ray units in New South Wales. Foskett WE. **Aust Dent J** 10:162-8, Apr 65

The design of a protective radium and radio-isotope laboratory. Farmer FT, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:938-43, Dec 64

Radiological protection service. **Brit Med J** 5418:1151-2, 7 Nov 64

Protection from radiation. **Brit Med J** 5436:672-3, 13 Mar 65

The Radiation Protection Laboratory Ontario Department of Health. **Canad J Public Health** 56:214-5, May 65

Radiation protection in Canada: Radiobiological and radiological health research in Canada. Brown JR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1260-5, 12 Dec 64

Radiation protection in Canada. IV. Factors of importance in minimizing radiation exposure of patients, operators and others involved in diagnostic and therapeutic radiology. Duggan HE. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:893-9, 24 Oct 64

Radiation protection in Canada. VII. Setting standards for radiation protection. Sowby FD. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:505-7, 6 Mar 65

Radiation protection in Canada: VII. The role of industrial hygiene in the field of radiation protection. Williams N. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:993-1001, 8 May 65

Considerations in the handling of radium sources; summary of Conference on Radium and Radium Substitutes, September 3-4,1964, Chicago, Illinois. Scott WG, et al. **Cancer** 18:397-8, Mar 65

Reduction of radiation to children. Adams FH, et al. **Circulation** 30:161-2, Aug 64

The use of an intra-oral balloon in radiotherapy. Mowatt KS. **Clin Radiol** 16:177-9, Apr 65

What does the rest of the world think?Foreign opinions on nuclear accidents. Brucer M. **Conn Med** 28:274-9, Apr 64

The problem of protection. A. From war time explosions. How many people are involved? Goldstein JD. **Conn Med** 28:268-8, Apr 64

The problem of protection. B. From peacetime reactors. There are people to protect. Henry HF. **Conn Med** 28:269-70, Apr 64

The problem of protection. C. In routine clinical practice. The radiologist and radiation hazards. Kerman HD. **Conn Med** 28:271-3, Apr 64

Medical uses of radium and radium substitutes. Report of the summary and conclusions of the Conference on Medical Uses of Radium and Radium Substitutes held at the Center for Continuing Education, University of Chicago, September 3-4, 1964. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 16:1-58, Jul 65

Lasers and masers--health hazards and their control. Daniels RG, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:27-30, Jan-Feb 65

Use of protective goggles in areas of laser radiation. Straub HW. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:78-82, Jan-Feb 65

Some tasks and problems in space radiobiology. Saksonov PP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:789-92, Jul-Aug 64

The health physics research reactor. Auxier JA. **Health Phys** 11:89-93, Feb 65

Radiation dosimetry for protection purposes near high-energy particle accelerators. Baarli J, et al. **Health Phys** 11:353-61, May 65

Reduced pressure principle backflow preventer evaluation and use at Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Baird JN Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 11:743-57, Aug 65

Rough estimates of beta doses to the skin. Beasley TM, et al. **Health Phys** 11:453-4, May 65

Contamination problems associated with the administration of massive doses of sulfur-35 to patients. Brown JM Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 10:557-61, Aug 64

Standards of radioactivity. Campion PJ, et al. **Health Phys** 11:769-72, Aug 65

Evaluation for emergency planning of hazards from accidents involving stocks of radioactive materials. Cook JE. **Health Phys** 10:823-32, Nov 64

Proton penetration of space suit materials. Dance WE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:809-16, Nov 64

Guides, standards and regulations from state health department point of view. Davies S. **Health Phys** 11:869-73, Sep 65

The professional responsibilities of the health physicist or virtue in compromise. Dunster HJ. **Health Phys** 11:307-11, Apr 65

The personal retrieval of health physics information. Dunster HJ. **Health Phys** 11:137-41, Feb 65

Gas proportional, alpha, beta-gamma continuous air monitor. Ello JG, et al. **Health Phys** 11:773-8, Aug 65

Some suggested maximum permissible single intakes of uranium. Eve IS. **Health Phys** 10:773-6, Nov 64

A helium leak-detection method for respirator control. Flyger H. **Health Phys** 11:223-4, Mar 65

Analytical radiochemistry in health physics. Goldin AS, et al. **Health Phys** 11:935-44, Sep 65

Portable beta-gamma hand and shoe monitor. Hardison HV. **Health Phys** 11:314-6, Apr 65

A progress report on radiological health education and training. Ingraham SC 2d. **Health Phys** 11:889-93, Sep 65

A miniature warning dosimeter. Jones AR. **Health Phys** 11:363-7, May 65

Decontamination following a nuclear excursion. Kathren RL, et al. **Health Phys** 11:127-30, Feb 65

Loss-of-water experiment at the Livermore pool-type reactor. Knezevich M, et al. **Health Phys** 11:481-7, Jun 65

Determination of radiation exposure from overexposed AgPO3 microdosimeter. Logsdon DF Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 11:131-3, Feb 65

Development of examinations for the evaluation of radiological health personnel. Long LD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:579-83, Jun 65

Symposium of inhaled radioactive particles and gases--statement on the problem. Lotz WE. **Health Phys** 10:863-6, Dec 64

Radiation protection organizations: the role of the

health physicist. Moeller DW, et al. **Health Phys** 11:215-22, Mar 65

Graduate programs for the health physicist in the United States. Morgan KZ. **Health Phys** 11:895-915, Sep 65

Fission product metabolism in hens and transference to eggs. Mraz FR, et al. **Health Phys** 10:777-82, Nov 64

Guides, standards and regulations from the Federal Radiation Council point of view. Palmiter CC, et al. **Health Phys** 11:865-8, Sep 65

A new whole-body counter shielding design. Poulheim KF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:52-4, Jan 65

Absorbed dose versus kerma. Rossi HH. **Health Phys** 11:779-80, Aug 65

A new personnel monitor. Smith KF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:507-17, Jun 65

Radiation and other risks. Sowby FD. **Health Phys** 11:879-87, Sep 65

Method for beta-gamma hand and shoe counting under varying background conditions. Spear WG. **Health Phys** 11:81-7, Feb 65

Measurement of environmental gamma radiation in Norwegian houses. Storruste A, et al. **Health Phys** 11:261-9, Apr 65

Philosophical influences on radiation protection standards. Taylor LS. **Health Phys** 11:859-64, Sep 65

Public health radiation surveillance. Terrill JG Jr. **Health Phys** 11:917-33, Sep 65

Spectral distributions of the stray radiation in the vicinity of x-ray and cobalt-60 units. Tetteh GK, et al. **Health Phys** 11:763-7, Aug 65

Radiation protection rules and regulations and industrial viewpoints. Thorburn RC. **Health Phys** 11:875-8, Sep 65

Improved fluoroglass dosimeter as personnel monitoring dosimeter and microdosimeter. Yokota R, et al. **Health Phys** 11:241-53, Apr 65

Study on measurement of radiation dose, received by mother and fetus at x-ray examination and device to lower the dose. Tabuchi A, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 13:117-24, Jun 64

The role of the Southern Interstate Nuclear Board in radiation protection. Gifford RH, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:147-50, Feb 65

The hazards of low voltage radiation. Pelis L Jr. **Industr Med Surg** 33:866-8, Dec 64

Shielding for radioisotope bremsstrahlung sources Sr90 plus Y90. Florkowski T. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:579-86, Oct 64

Fractional exposure rate due to scattered radiation from a Co60 teletherapy unit. Henry WH, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:544-5, Sep 64

The handling and dispensing of xenon-133: gas shipments for clinical use. Veall N. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:385-7, Jun 65

Survey of x-ray protection practices among Michigan veterinarians. Jacobson GA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:793-7, 15 Oct 64

Radiation demands respect. Herron JT. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:91, Aug 65

Filters in diagnostic radiology. Trout ED. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:90-1, Jun 65

Special problems in the employment of pregnant women in radiation work. Cooper AG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:291, Oct 64

William H. Rollins (1852-1929): x-ray protection pioneer. (Rollins WH), Kathren RL. **J Hist Med** 19:287-94, Jul 64

Comparison of a linear program in radiation protection with a traditional lecture presentation. Elder ST, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:1078-82, Dec 64

An automatically controlled washing procedure for I-132 generators. Howley JR. **J Nucl Med** 6:220-2, Mar 65

The need for research programs to provide data applicable to the estimate of maximum permissible exposure values for internally deposited radionuclides. Morgan KZ. **J Nucl Med** 6:79-92, Feb 65

Gamma-irradiation of spores of Bacillus subtilis. Cook AM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:529-32, Aug 64

The infloxray manscreen. Mansker JS. **J Urol** 93:504-7, Apr 65

Anesthetists' exposure to radiation during radium implantation procedures. Trachtenberg HA, et al. **JAMA** 191:763-4, 1 Mar 65

Guide for the medical use of radioactive isotopes: radiation protection. **JAMA** 192:643-5, 17 May 65

Restriction of obstetric radiology. Vickers AA. **Lancet** 1:1318-22, 19 Jun 65

Radiological hazards to patients. **Lancet** 2:1325-6, 19 Dec 64

Use of whole-body counters in radiological protection. Vennart J. **Nature (London)** 204:1041-6, 12 Dec 64

Common causes of excessive patient exposure in diagnostic radiology. Blatz H. **New Eng J Med** 271:1184-8, 3 Dec 64

Fatal radiation syndrome from an accidental nuclear excursion. Karas JS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:755-61, 15 Apr 65

Effective control of x-ray exposure in dentistry. Blatz H. **New York Dent J** 31:250-5, Jun-Jul 65

Gonadal doses resulting from panoramic x-ray examinations of the teeth. Jung T. **Oral Surg** 19:745-53, Jun 65

Reduction of radiation exposure of children during urologic diagnosis, including a non-radiographic method of demonstrating vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:960-6, Jun 65

The dangers of x-rays to the physiotherapist. Simon G. **Physiotherapy** 51:84, Mar 65

Post-irradiation castration of the male and enhanced survival. Rugh R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1110-4, Aug-Sep 64

Tests of potassium superoxide canisters in a small fallout shelter. Brechner VL, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:225-32, Mar 65

A county health department's experience with a radium management program. Chambers JC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:545-50, Jun 65

Survey of radium sources in offices of private physicians. Gerusky TM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:75-8, Jan 65

Rehabilitation of a radioactive building. Karp HC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:829-35, Sep 64

Paediatric radiology. Franklyn PP. **Radiography** 30:243-51, Oct 64

A radiation monitor for industrial use. **Radiography** 30:205, Aug 64

Progress in dental radiological health. Miller JW. **Radiol Health Data** 5:499-504, Oct 64

The dental Surpak program and results through December 1963. Miller JW. **Radiol Health Data** 6:271-7, May 65

Utah dental x-ray machine survey, 1961-1963. Wheeler JB, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:505-10, Oct 64

Comparative changes in radiosensitivity between bone marrow and a rat tumor irradiated under anoxia. Comas FV. **Radiology** 83:528-33, Sep 64

Remote afterloading with intracavitary applicators. Henschke UK, et al. **Radiology** 83:344-5, Aug 64

A radiation protection shield for use in the operating room. Strasser NF, et al. **Radiology** 83:1098-9, Dec 64

Radiation hazards in space. Dye DL, et al. **Science** 147:19-25, 1 Jan 65

Radiation control in Mississippi. Rester RR. **Southern Med J** 58:346-9, Mar 65

Measuring of doses received by the personnel in radiological departments and its importance. Lindblom AF. **Strahlentherapie** 124:69-74, May 64

Safer method for preparing radioactive liquid samples for well counting. Beck KL, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:191-3, Nov 64

Safety first in the quest for economic nuclear power. Horan JR. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:11-24, 1964

A compendium of radiation safety information about plutonium. ANL-6884. Marchetti FP. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 1-17, Apr 64

Barrier attenuation of air-scattered gamma radiation. CEX-63-3. Burson ZG, et al. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-93, 18 Jun 65

Laboratory experiments in radiation biology. TID-18616 (Rev.). Shaw EI. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-81, Apr 65

Research and development in progress: biology and medicine. TID-4203. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-716, Apr 64

Health and Safety Division annual progress report, 1963. IDO-12037. **US AEC Idaho Oper Office** 1-93, Aug 64

An investigation of the influence of the holdup effect of double containment on reactor hazards. ORNL-3657. Anderson TD. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-69, Sep 64

Nuclear Safety Information Center. Indexed bibliography of current nuclear safety literature--I. ORNL-NSIC-8. Contract No. W-7405-eng-26. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-143, Apr 65

Comparison of protection against x- and gamma radiation by AET plus 5-HT. Leitch JL. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-14, Apr 65

X-irradiation protection studies. 3. Total dose and rate effects in x-ray protection studies. UCLA-12-547. Leitch JL. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-15, Mar 65

Y-12 radiation safety manual. Y-1401 revised. McRee PC, et al. **US AEC Un Carb Corp Nucl Div** 1-115, 24 Mar 65

Health chemistry procedures for radioisotope safety. UCRL-11700. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-99, 13 Oct 64

Hazards control quarterly report 19 (October-December 1964). UCRL-12378. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore)** 1-17, Oct-Dec 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxic and radioprotective effects of cyclobutane derivatives. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Douli J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 55-80, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Studies on tissue oxygen levels and radioprotection with anoxia and serotonin in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Hasegawa AT, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 48-54, 15 Jul 64

Radioprotection with AET-Cysteine in the rhesus monkey. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-40. Melville GS Jr, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-9, Aug 64

An experimental approach to the solar cosmic ray hazard. Techn Doc Rep No. RTD TDR-63-3045. Linkous RE, et al. **US Air Force Weapons Lab** 1-11, Aug 64

Tritium activity, monitoring, personnel protection, and decontamination. Rep No. 434. Nice AR, et al. **US Naval Med Res Lab** 23:1-15, 30 Jun 64

Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in radiation chimeras. I. Isogenic chimeras. USNRDL-TR-782. Playfair JH, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-22, 18 Sep 64

Radiation exposure in solar particle beams behind very low shielding. Res Rep. NSAM-914. Schaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-11, 19 Feb 65

[The occupational risk and the time required for hospitalization following intraperitoneal application of radiogold 198] Vebersík V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:124-9, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Possibilities of reducing harmful dosage in intraoral roentgenography] Chvojka Z, et al. **Cesk Stomat** 65:125-36, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Hazards of work with radioisotopes] Sýkora J, et al. **Pracn Lek Sborn** 24:95-7, 1964 (Cz)

[Notes on filtration materials for respirators for protection against radioactive aerosols] Spurný K. **Prac Lek** 17:22-3, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Film control of radiation-exposed personnel] Grande. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:257-60, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Problems of radiation hygiene. Report on the activity of a radiation-hygienic laboratory] Jacobsen CG. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:248 passim, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Radiation protection] Kristensen K. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:260-6, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Hygienic aspects of the handling of ionizing radiation] Spaander J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1986-91, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Influence of position of the x-ray tube on gonadal dose and scattered radiation] Herstel W. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:87-91, 1965 (Fr)

[Determination of the efficiency of collection of fiber filters for ultra-fine particles] Fontan J, et al. **Health Phys** 11:15-20, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Atmospheric radioactivity and commercial aviation] Medvedeff M. **Presse Med** 72:3243-4, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Radio-ecology and radioactive pollution of the environment] Bocquet H. **Prod Pharm** 20:59-80, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Technic of study of the radioprotective effects on human cells cultivated in vitro (HeLa strain)] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1059-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Problems in radiation exposure in x-ray television] Fendel H. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:486-91, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Radiation protection for the examiner in intensification, television and roentgen radiography] Ulirich H. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:522-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Radioactive substances in the therapy of skin diseases] Schirren CG. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:474-94, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to radiation protection in accident surgery] Klatnek N. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:129-32, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Physical and technical possibilities for improving roentgen image intensification] Keller M. **Elektromedizin** 9:1-12, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The importance of postgraduate training in radiation protection during contact with roentgen rays] Beck HR, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:453-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Debates on radiation protection] Glauner R. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:457-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The comparative investigation of iron and aluminum filters in radiography] Koczkás G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:661-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Decreasing the radiation dosage in aorto- and arteriographies by determination of favorable exposition periods with the aid of I-131] Schumacher W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:516-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of the quantity and quality of scattered roentgen rays] Wachsmann F, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:308-17, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Testing of materials for radiation protection against x-rays and gamma rays] **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:335-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Radiation protection problems during the use of radioactive nuclides in ophthalmology] Hegewald H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:76-86, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The child and roentgen rays (Current problems in pediatric roentgenology)] Schall L. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:231-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Radiography, radiotherapy and radiation protection] Ekert F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1742-9, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Roentgen rays, radiation injury and radiation protection. A review of the fundamentals and requisites for radiography in tuberculosis clinics] Kurz E. **Prax Pneumol** 18:581-604, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the calculation of the duration of the stay of

patients in the isotope station] Stegmann H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:185-99, 1964 (Ger)
[On a method of estimating the degree of radiation injury protection by 1-cysteine] Timar M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:379-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the removal of radioactive wastes in clinical establishments] Weiss H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:507-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On radioprotective agents and radiation protection] Zsebök Z. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:97-112, 1964 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Radiation protection in medical radiology] Schinz HR, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:32-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Federal legislation on radiation protection; the duties of the physician for the reduction of the medical radiation load] Wagner G. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:101-12, 1965 (Ger)
[Radiation protection of the exposed personnel in the German Democratic Republic] Kraus W. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:647-55, 1964 (Ger)
[A new device for the protection of gonads] Martin H. **Radiologe** 4:374-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The current status of radiation protection in dental practice] Reckow JF von. **Radiologe** 4:293-304, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Measuring low doses in controlling radiation protection] Schmidt T. **Radiologe** 4:355-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection in laws, regulations and instructions] Seelentag W. **Radiologe** 4:349-55, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Supervision of personal individual doses] Wachsmann F. **Radiologe** 4:359-62, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen examinations in animals] Henschel E. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:191-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Postgraduate training in radiation protection] Schneider GH. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:99-101, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Radiation and the environment] Seelentag W. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:203-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection and structural requirements for cobalt irradiation equipment] Jensen F. **Strahlentherapie** 126:519-27, Apr 65 (Ger)
[An experimental radiation device with low continuous dosage rates] Vorísek P. **Strahlentherapie** 126:468-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Acute total body irradiation syndrome: some basic considerations of its etiology] Cottier H. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 42:36-40, May 65 (Ger)
[Remarks concerning the panel discussion, "Acute radiation syndrome and its significance in relation to military medicine and sanitary measures"] Isler W. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 42:40-2, May 65 (Ger)
[Physical and chemical factors in nuclear exposure] Minder W. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 42:30-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Acute radiation syndrome and its significance in military medicine and sanitary measures] Renfer HR. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 42:26-30, May 65 (Ger)
[Radiation exposure and radiation protection in thoracic examinations] Pape R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:290-2, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Urological roentgen diagnosis and radiation dosage] Liess G. **Z Urol** 57:241-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Medical radiation protection in nuclear physics plants in the U.S.A.] Biese A, et al. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:57-62, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Density tests on enclosed radioactive substances and their results] Körner HJ. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:210-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the radiation protection situation in handling strontium 90 in dermatology] Körner HJ. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:137-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection on neutron generators] Schwanecke R. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A comparison of roentgenological and cytodiagnostic possibilities of determining the termination of labor and fetal damage] Zidovský J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:588-93, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Picture-intensifying devices and modern radiation protection] Bárány J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1815-6, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Prevention and therapy of effects of ionizing radiation] Cairella M, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:154-69, 31 Oct 64 (17 ref.) (It)
[Medical supervision of workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Strambi E. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:73-87, Feb 65 (It)
[Mechanisms of protection and repair of fundamental lesions produced by ionizing radiation. Possibilities and limits of experimental research] Bruzzese E. **G Med Milit** 114:579-613, Nov-Dec 64 (144 ref.) (It)
[On health protection against the dangers of ionizing radiation in the hospital area] Buzzi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:113-8, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Protection in radiological work environment] Oliva L. **Minerva Med** 56:1447, 5 May 65 (It)
[Decontamination of a "hot cell": considerations of health physics] Cortissone C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:16-22, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The health physics service in a nuclear research center] De Franceschi L, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:32-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Radioactive contamination of workers: interpretation of results of measurements, evaluation of doses in tissues and recording in individual health records] Polvani C. **Minerva Nucl** 8:367-78, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Scattered radiation from a cesium teletherapy unit of 200 curies] Pozza F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:468-72, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the subject of radiologic protection] Lin S. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:67-72, Jan 65 (It)
[The recent Presidential Decree on safety and health protection against radiations. Viewpoints and considerations regrading the activities of medical radiology] Polvani C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:337-55, Apr 65 (It)
[Studies on the application of x-ray in urological protection] Komatsu S. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:397-401, May 65 (Jap)
[Equipment for protection against radiation] Muta N. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:745-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Protection against x-rays in dentistry] Kuenstler L. **Czas Stomat** 18:595-604, May 65 (Pol)
[Devices protecting from ionizing radiations in gynecological radium clinics] Jach K, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:305-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[A hydraulic press for the production of lead screens used in roentgen-ray therapy] Szymczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:193-5, 1964 (Pol)
[An easy method of the operating hand protection during cerebral angiography] Bryc S. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:241-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Cobalt telegammatherapy with the use of BUT-400 with a view toward radiologic protection] Lubas B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:565-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A new radiologic protection device used in x-ray chest examination] Mościcki J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:619-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Protection of children against the action of ionizing radiations] Chişleag G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:465-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Organization and equipment for a group radon laboratory] Gusarov II. **Gig Sanit** 30:87-90, Mar 65 (Rus)
[2 clarifications apropos of a method for the individual dosimetric control] Kamyshenko ID, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:83, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the organization and execution of work in radioisotope laboratories] Moiseitsev PI. **Gig Sanit** 29:64-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Decontamination of surfaces exposed to thorium compounds] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:62-6, May 65 (Rus)
[On the protective role of food and vitamins in radiation injury] Perepelkin SR. **Gig Sanit** 30:48-56, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Data on determination of air exchange in rooms with powerful gamma installations] Sobol' NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:42-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On forms and methods of work by radiological groups at sanitary epidemiological stations] Sobolevskii MA. **Gig Sanit** 30:55-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the possible consequences of breaking of working regulations performing structural analysis of x-ray equipment] Stavitskii RV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:58-62, May 65 (Rus)
[Modified method for the determination of radioactive beta-contamination of surfaces with wet swabs] Terman AV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:69-71, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of sanitary supervision of roentgen chambers] Vishenchuk PI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:79, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Protection of workers at adjoining premises and of the surrounding population from therapeutic gamma-rays] Zol'nikova NI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:66-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Symposium on health protection and safety measures in mining and processing nuclear materials] **Gig Sanit** 29:82-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of hygienic working conditions in operating industrial roentogeno installations] Kiiachina KN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:9-14, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on the hygienic characterisics of the industrial aerosol of rhenium] Suvorov S. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:10-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Specialization of radiation-protective technics] Berlovskii AIa. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:78-80, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Problems of protection from braking radiation of beta-particles from various isotopes used in medicine] Eliseev VS, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:75-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Scientific investigations of the determination and measurement of radioactivity in the human organism in USA laboratories] Gabuniia RI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:72-82, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the protective effect of hyopthermia in ionizing radiation sickness] Il'iutkin GN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:46-51, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the computation of protection against radiation from accelerators with maximum electron energy up to 30 megavolts] Korenkov IP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:39-44, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A device for holding and replacing ampules with radioactive isotope liquids] Koval' BM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:88, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Problems of radiation protection during myeloradiometry using isotopes] Nikberg NI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:28-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Immunization as a means of biological protection of the organism against the action of ionizing radiations] Ravich-Shcherbo MI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:75-80, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of organs of critical importance in radioisotope diagnosis of brain tumors. (Experimental study)] Ulitovskaia II. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:58-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Statistical models for postradiationale restoration] Kapul'tsevich IuG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:349-56, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation protection during the flight of Soviet cosmonauts on "Vostok" space ships] Volynkin IuM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:344-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with the organization of radiation protection of the personnel participating in intra-cavitary gamma-ray therapy] Golikov VIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:138-42, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The problem of radiation safety in working with crude material with a low natural radioactivity] Elovskaia LT. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:50-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Some means for the measurement fo radio-resistance of the animal organism] Iarmonenko SP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:66-77, 1964 (Rus)
[Some principal problems of the standardization of radioactive substances] Kurliandskaia EB. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:58-66, 1964 (Rus)
[Employment of additional filters to reduce the irradiation dose in ordinary roentgenography and in some special methods of investigation] Aliev BM, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:72-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A device for limiting harmful radiation in roentgenoscopy] Nesis AI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:70-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cutaneous doses received by patients exposed to various roentgenodiagnostic examinations] Bernshtein BA, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 11:72-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On some possibilities of reducing radiation exposure during roentgendiagnostic examinations] Telichko FF. **Voennomed Zh** 11:74-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Protection against radiation in obstetric radiology] Moreau MH. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:510-2, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Medical reasons behind current dosage recommendations for ionizing radiation] Drettner B. **T Milit Halsov** 89:33-47, 1964 (Sw)

RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS (D8)

Studies on chemical protection from ionizing radiation. 2. Protective action of sodium cysteinethiosulfphate. Szczepkowski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:235-45, 1964
Radioprotective efficacy of cysteamine. Bose A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:109-12, Apr 64
Protection against ionizing irradiation by carbamyl pyrazole compounds. Knox JM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:66-70, Feb 65
Experiments on influenceing the radio-sensitivity of animal tumours by SH-compounds. Altenbrunn HJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1230-2, 1964
Chemical protection against X-irradiation damage. Maisin JR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1221-2, 1964
Some RES effects influencing radiation survival time. Szanto A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1233-5, 1964
The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1223-5, 1964
The effect of a radio-protective drug (S-(2-amino ethyl) thiuronium bromide hydrobromide), upon the general and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:601-6, Oct 64
Some properties of "RLP"--a factor from sheep spleen capable of inhibiting radiation leukemogenesis in mice. Berenblum I, et al. **Blood** 26:8-19, Jul 65
Prevention of renal damage by x rays. Asscher AW. **Brit J Radiol** 38:533-5, Jul 65
The radioprotective effect of methylthiouracil on the thyroid gland of the rat. Greig WR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:72-4, Jan 65
The Ehrlich ascites carcinoma as a tool for the rapid evaluation of the efficacy of radioprotective compounds at the cellular level. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1307-16, Sep 64
A study of the effects of X-irradiation and protective agents on mice using Cr-51. Vittorio PV, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1233-43, Aug 64
Selective protection of the gastrointestinal tract against radiation injury by perfusion with MEG (2-mercaptoethylguanidine hydrobromide). Ambrus JL, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:609-23, Jun 65
Serotonin and local effect of x-rays. 7. The protective effect of repeated injections of serotonin. Maggiora A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:12-6, 1965
Prevention of nuclear changes in irradiated rat thymocytes by nicotinamide. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:335-40, Nov 64

Prevention and treatment of acute radiation sickness in dogs with sodium gallate. Horodets'kii OO, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:531-2, May-Jun 64

Radioprotective properties of neurotropic drugs of antiffeine group. Stashkov AM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:192-4, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of cytochrome C on radioprotective action of carbon monoxide. Tiunov LA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:133-4, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of cysteine and glycerol on capacity of irradiated cells of Escherichia coli B for phage T3. Herčík F. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:307-11, 1964

Spors of microorganisms. XV. The alteration of heat sensitivity and its relation to radiation resistance of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:238-48, Jul 64

Use of HeLa cells in radioprotection experiments in vitro. Kahn J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:507-8, 1964

Inactivation of beta-amylase by gamma-radiation. Scoppa P, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:415-25, 1964

The effect of DTPA treatment after administration to rats of 239Pu(VI) in nitric acid. Smith H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:191-3, 1964

Effects of polyvinylpyrrolidone on whole-body-irradiated rats. Teir H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:353-7, 1964

On the protective effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol. Vacek A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:285-9, 1964

Radiation protection by a number of substances preventing freezing damage. I. Protection of mammalian cells in vitro. Vos O, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:133-42, 1965

Radiation protection by a number of substances preventing freezing damage. II. Protection of mice. Vos O. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:179-84, 1965

Reduction of strontium-90 bone cancer by zirconium citrate. Zander-Principati GE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:427-37, 1964

Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. **J Bact** 88:893-5, Oct 64

A preliminary report on the radioprotecting and radiosensitizing effect of 8-methoxypsoralen on albino rats. El-Mofty AM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:149-50, Sep 64

Potential antiradiation drugs. I. Amide, hydroxamic acid, and hydrazine derivatives of mercapto acids. Amino thioacids. Atkinson ER, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:29-33, Jan 65

Alpha-amidinium thiosulfates (Bunte salts) as antiradiation drugs. Bauer L, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:766-8, Nov 64

3-Alkyl-1,3-thiazane derivatives and precursors as antiradiation agents. Campaigne E, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:132-5, Mar 64

Organic disulfides and related substances. IX. Symmetrical aminothiolsulfonates as antiradiation drugs. Field L, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:39-44, Jan 64

Influence of dimethyl sulfoxide on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:519-23, Jul 65

The combination of hypoxia and cysteamine treatment in protecting mice from wholebody irradiation. Shewell J, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:61-71, Jul 64

Radiation-protection of Serratia marcescens by a thiolsulphonate related to cysteamine. Owen TC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:108-14, Feb 65

Potential radiation protective agents. 3. Mercapto analogs related to ephedrine. Bhat KV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:225-8, Feb 65

Potential radiation protective agents. IV. Sulfur analogs related to norephedrine. Bhat KV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:488-9, Mar 65

Potential antiradiation compounds. II. Extension of the nitro-thiolacetate route. Bhat KV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1545-7, Dec 64

Spectrophotometric effect of salicylic acid and selected antiradiation agents on catalase and lactic dehydrogenase. Foye WO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1150-3, Oct 64

Antiradiation compounds. V. Alpha-amino acid esters of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Foye WO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:906-8, Aug 64

Antiradiation compounds. VI. Metal chelates and complexes of 2-mercaptoethylamine and 2-mercaptoethylguanidine. Foye WO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1030-3, Sep 64

Studies on chemical protection against radiation. I. The protective effect of orotic acid against x-radiation death in mice. Morita K. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:35-8, Mar 64

Skin protection against x-rays. Bielický T, et al. **Lancet** 2:298, 7 Aug 65

Survival of isolated embryonic heart fragments following treatment with some radiation protecting chemicals. Larsen W. **Life Sci** 3:539-43, Jun 64

Protective effect of phenethyl alcohol against ultraviolet irradiation of Escherichia coli. Lipschutz R, et al. **Life Sci** 4:665-70, Mar 65

Importance for radio-protection of the reaction of cell to sulphydryl and disulphide compounds. Bacq ZM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:162-4, 11 Jul 64

Pyromellitic, benzenepentacarboxylic and mellitic acids as radioprotectors. Barnes JH. **Nature (London)** 205:815-6, 20 Feb 65

Radio-protective chemicals and genetic recombination of Sordaria fimicola. Miller MW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:716, 16 May 64

Sparsomycin modification of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on Escherichia coli. Pittillo RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:773-6, 20 Feb 65

Relationship between chemical structure and the extent of protection against ionizing radiation given by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidle AB. **Nature (London)** 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64

Radioprotective action of calcium on Serratia marcescens. Jayson GG, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:185, Apr 65

The comparative protective actions of AET (B-aminoethylisothiuronium) or serotonin in experimental beta radiation injury. Meredith OM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:15-8, 1964

Studies on the radioprotective action of sodium nitrite in mice. Hasegawa AT, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:636-49, Apr 65

Macromolecular repair and free radical scavenging in the protection of bacteria against x-rays. Johansen I, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:184-200, Jan 65

The effect of metal ions on the radiation sensitivity of catalase. Lohmann W, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:9-14, Jan 65

Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64

Chemical protection against repeated supralethal doses of ionizing radiation in mice. Wang RI, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:369-76, Nov 64

Modification of radiation effects. Berry RJ. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:249-58, Aug 65 (65 ref.)

Changes of the permeability of the isolated frog heart irradiated with X rays. Protective action of glucose, of cysteamine and of sodium thiosulphate. Millo A, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:Suppl 2:169-81, 1964

Protection of x-irradiated mice by "cloned" haemopoietic cells. Mekori T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:98-113, Jan 65

Chemical protection in health physics. Leitch JL. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-19, Apr 65

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Dose-mortality relationships for several radioprotective agents. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 65-97, 15 Oct 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxic and radioprotective effects of cyclobutane derivatives. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 55-80, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. IV. Further studies on the radioprotective action of sodium nitrite in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Hasegawa AT, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 108-15, 15 Oct 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Pizak VJ, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 36-64, 15 Oct 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. I. The influence of various chemical compounds on radiation lethality in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Pizak VJ, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 34-47, 15 Jul 64

The influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Histological findings in the tissues of mice serially sacrificed after feeding a diet containing para-aminopropiophenone. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Vesselinovitch D, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 132-9, 15 Oct 64

Influence of exposure to low levels of gamma and fast neutron irradiation on the life span of animals. II. Hematological and histopathological findings in the tissues of mice fed diets containing para-aminopropiophenone and the effect of daily x-ray exposure on these findings. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Vesselinovitch D, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 90-104, 15 Jul 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Yam K, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 25-33, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 98-207, 15 Oct 64

Pharmacological or toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. Quart Progr Rep 54. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 29-88, 15 Jan 65

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. Quart Progr Rep 55. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 37-87, 15 Apr 65

Photoreactivation of UV-damage in phage containing 5-bromouracil-DNA. Hotz G. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:211-4, 11 Nov 64

[Radioprotective action of cysteamine and cystamine in mice as a function of the period of time between injection of the protector and the start of x-ray irradiation] Bacq ZM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:457-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Effect of mineral anions on radiosensitivity of the mouse] Cier A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3656-8, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Relations between the radioprotective effect of cysteamine and the inhibitory effect of this substance on oxygen consumption in an embryonal organ cultivated in vitro] Kirrmann JM. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2029-31, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the influence of RNA and mononucleotides on recovery from radiolesions and on radioresistance in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Maisin J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:395-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Late changes in animals who survived a lethal irradiation with the aid of radiation-protective agents] Dimitrov L. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:969-72, 1964 (Fr)

[The influence of royal jelly on the course of radiation sickness in white rats] Pejčev P, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:69-73, 1965 (Fr)

Relation between radioprotection and hypothermia induced by various chemical substances] Bacq ZM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:175-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of various substances with the ability to modify the radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis sensitization by yperite sulfone] Stuyvaert J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:519-22, 1964 (Fr)

[Polysaccharides and epilation by x-rays in mice] Van Caneghem P. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:541-4, 1964 (Fr)

[On the subject of protective action of cysteamine and cystamine in irradiated rats] Maisin J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:755-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Radiation-protective agents and cancers] Maisin JR, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:871-85, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of leukocyte restoration by desoxyribonucleic acid injected into Swiss mice after irradiation with 700 rads. Influence of previous ingestion of 2-aminoethylisothiouronium (AET) and thiogel] Paoletti C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:950-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the radioprotective power of some organophosphorus compounds] Adolphe M, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:53-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The therapy of lethal irradiation with cobalamine. I. Survival time and body weight after lethal whole body irradiation of homozygotic and heterozygotic mouse strains under the influence of various vitamin B 12 doses] Barth G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:665-8, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the influence of chemicals on the radiation sensitivity of various experimental tumors] Koch R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1018-21, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On prevention of radiation-induced complications of the upper urinary tract by cortisone. Clinical, animal experimental and tissue culture research] Muth H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:408-17, May 64 (Ger)

[Surgical possibilities after total-body x-irradiation with the use of radiation protection] Schweikert CH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:65-70, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of combined radiologic and surgical damages] Messerschmidt O, et al. **Med Klin** 60:877-82, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Operative surgery after total body irradiation and administration of a radiation-protective agent. Preliminary report: experiments on dogs] Schweikert CH, et al. **Med Klin** 59:734-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of gibberellic acid on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of biological systems] Magdon E. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:243-7, 1964 (Ger)

[On radioprotective agents and radiation protection] Zsebök Z. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:97-112, 1964 (35 ref.) (Ger)

[Effect of methandrostenolone on gas metabolism disorders during subacute radiation injury] Danysz A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:105-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Late changes after lethal roentgen total-body irradiation in white mice after the use of radiation-protective agents] Dimitrov L. **Strahlentherapie** 124:599-616, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on biological radiation protection. 57. The effect of plant oils on the survival rate of roentgen-irradiated mice] Flemming K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:273-80, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences on the effect of the oral application of N-acetylhomocysteine thiolactone on the intestinal reaction in radiotherapy of gynecological carcinoma] Friebel HG. **Strahlentherapie** 124:540-6, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The effect of anaphylatoxin after lethal roentgen total body irradiation] Gabler E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:590-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the radiation protective effect of the kallikrein inactivator trasylol in animal experiments] Kärcher KH, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:536-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of skin- and mucous membrane-reactions to therapeutic partial body irradiation in megavolt therapy. (Clinical report on the studies with trihydroxyethylrutosidum)] Klemm J. **Strahlentherapie** 125:536-47, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 52. The effect of radiation-protective agents on radio-iron metabolism in total body irradiations under 100 r.] Koch R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:99-107, May 64 (Ger)

[Hematologic and toxicologic studies in simultaneous use of roentgen irradiation and Bayer E39 solution] Koch R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:371-82, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation-protection method. 56. Quantitative relations in radiation protection by histamine] Koch R. **Strahlentherapie** 125:140-4, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Hardening covering substances used in the irradiation of skin tumors] Lessel W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:61-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of anabolic hormones on the sequelae of radiation injury in white mice] Loewit K. **Strahlentherapie** 125:281-98, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies on an alteration of the biological roentgen irradiation effect by kallikrein inactivator and kallikrein] Pabst W. **Strahlentherapie** 123:600-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of erythropoietin on the effectiveness of bone marrow transplantation in acute radiation injury] Zographov DG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:595-600, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of radiation syndromes with cyclizine (marezine)] Fochem K. **Ther Umsch** 21:222-4, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The radiation protective effect and the radiotherapeutic effect of Freund's adjuvant in lethal total-body roentgen irradiation] Gabler E, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:333-41, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Quantitative "in vivo" studies on the specificity of the decrease in I-131 total body retention by inhibitors of iodide incorporation] Heinrich HC, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:54-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Chemical radiation-protective agents. II] Hernádi F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1369-75, 18 Jul 65 (Hun)

[Radiation protection by sulfurated mineral waters] Di Carlo R, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:178-81, Apr 63 (It)

[Protective action of a phospholipid extract of the spleen on mice subjected to panirradiation with lethal doses] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:123-32, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Protective action of a duodenal heparinoid on the mouse subjected to panirradiation with a lethal dose] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:241-9, 15 Feb 65 (It)

[On the radioprotective power of prochlorperazine in experimental panirradiation with cobalt 60] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:560-4, Dec 64 (It)

[Weight variations of albino mice subjected to panirradiation with cobalt 60 and various amounts of prochlorperazine] Bergonzini R, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:565-71, Dec 64 (It)

[Leukocytogenic action of muramidase. Clinical observations] Gasparetto A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:176-81, May 65 (It)

[First attempts of leukocyte protection with lysozyme in tele-panirradiations] Lupo M. **Minerva Radiol** 10:164-5, May 65 (It)

[Therapy of iatrogenic leukopenias due to chemo-radiotherapeutic association by means of oral lysozyme] Ottolenghi G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:181-3, May 65 (It)

[Histologic and histochemical findings on the placentas of rats subjected to irradiation. II. Influence of physical and chemical protection] Sinistrero G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:571-5, Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of drugs with protective action on the leukopenic effect following the chemio-radiotherapeutic association] Stoppa IM. **Minerva Radiol** 10:183-5, May 65 (It)

[On relations between polymorphonuclear leukocytes and concentration of organic polycations in vivo] Teti M. **Minerva Radiol** 10:161-4, May 65 (It)

[Recent acquisitions in the field of chemical and biological protection from damage due to ionizing radiations] Solarino G. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:104-10, Apr 65 (It)

[Study of action of radioprotective agents on chick embryo cells] Benigni F, et al. **Ric Sci** [Biol] 4:697-702, Jun 64 (It)

[On new mercaptoamines as radiation-protective agents] De Bellis L, et al. **Ric Sci** [Biol] 4:589-96, Jun 64 (It)

[The protective effects of two drugs against radiation damages] Nakashima N, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:722-6, 25 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the chlorophyllin chelate compounds as the chemical protector against radiation injury] Kasugai N. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1152-7, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the effect of cape aloe for irradiation leucopenia] Soeda M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1109-12, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Protective effect of vitamin A on the epithelium in mice irradiated with roentgen rays] Szymczyk B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:369-76, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Comparative studies on the protective effect of antibiotics from the tetracycline series and streptomycin in experimental radiation sickness] Dumova AM. **Antibiotiki** 9:624-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On a possible mechanism of protective properties of S-bets-aminoethylisothiuronium bromide] Pisarevskii AN, et al. **Biofizika** 10:179-81, 1965 (Rus)

[Clinico-hematological, biochemical and morphological changes in the recovery period during therapy of radiation sickness] Abaturova EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:34-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of increased radio-resistance in lactoprophylaxis of acute radiation sickness] Raeva NV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:44-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Anti-radical activity and radioprotective properties of free-radical inhibitors] Burlakova EB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1398-400, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Estimation of the radio-protective effectiveness of mexamine] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:704-6, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Radiation decay of DNA as an experimental model for evaluation of the effectiveness of radioprotective agents] Krugliakova KE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:979-81, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Relation of biogenic amines to the mechanism of the protective activity of histamine against ionizing radiations] Rapoport SIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1198-200, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)

[The distribution of N-(4-nitrophenyl)-benzamidine-C-14 in the organs of white rats under conditions of its use for radioprotective purposes] Robev S, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:51-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Study of the effect of N-phenylbenzamidine on the rate of reverse mutation produced by the irradiation of suspensions of E. coli K54 by x-rays] Todorov S, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:55-8, 1965 (Rus)

[Distribution and elimination of S35-labeled beta-mercaptopropylamine from the mouse organism] Kalistratov GV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:364-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Radioprotective effects of some isothiuronium pyridoxine derivatives] Mosin AF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:81-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Radioprotective properties of pharmacological preparations with neurotropic properties from the antifein group] Stashkov AM, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Synthesis of batylol] Markova IuV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:7-10, May 65 (Rus)

[Use of a complex cobalt compound (Co-30) in general reactions caused by radiation therapy] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:28-32, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the protective action of nibufin on the heart in acute radiation sickness of rats] Berezovskii BS, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:50-2, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of mexamine on the course of general reaction of the organism in patients subjected to radiation therapy] Gamaleia AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:15-20, May 64 (Rus)

[Changes of "potentially radiation-protective agents" into active protective substances in animal organisms] Iakovlev VG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:47-61, Jun 65 (70 ref.) (Rus)

[Analysis of the action mechanism of radioprotective agents in the light of their practical use. (On the protective effect of agents introduced into the rectum)] Iarmolenko SP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:66-70, Mar 64 (Rus)

[The effect of radioprotective agents of the aminothiol series on respiratory function (review of the literature)] Kuznetsov VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:92-5, Sep 64 (41 ref.) (Rus)

[Changes in the radiation sensitivity of laboratory animals under the influence of sex hormones] Lapin BA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:49-54, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Use of lagochylus in acute radiation sickness caused by Po-210] Mikhailovich SM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:43-6, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of functional and morphological renal changes in radiation sickness (Po 210) treated with unithiol] Poluboiarinova ZI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:22-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Hemophirin treatment of asthenic states developing after radiotherapy] Romel' TE. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:14-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Course of radiation sickness with special consideration to the stimulating action of radioprotective agents on the pituitary-adrenal system] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:46-50, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of experimental radiation injury to the skin with cygerol and linol] Sosnovskii AT. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:46-7, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Cardiovascular changes under the influence of aminothiols. (Review of the literature)] Tank LI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:56-66, Jul 64 (52 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of 5-methoxytryptamine on cutaneous changes caused by ionizing radiation in mice and rats] Turgunov MB, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:70-4, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the protective action of melanin in irradiated mice] Berdyshev GD. **Radiobiologiia** 4:644-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Genetic effect of small radiation doses and problems of chemical protection] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:854-61, 1964 (Rus)

[Radiation-protective compounds as mutagens and antimutagens] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:862-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Chemical protection of Chlorella from the effect of ultraviolet rays] Durymanova SA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:923-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Various stages of inhibition of oxidative processes by tissue lipids] Filippov IuN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:493-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Protective action of beta-mercaptopropylamine against radiation injury of the crystalline lens exacerbated by trauma] Golichenkov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:587-92, 1964 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of diethylene-triaminepenta-acetic acid in internal injury by the absolute lethal dose of cerium-144] Il'in LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:435-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Some observations on the influence of oxygen on the effect of radiations in mice] Isupova LS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:516-20, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of a radiomimetic (erythrocytic) model for the study of potential radioprotective agents of the thiazolidine group] Kakushkina ML, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:632-7, 1964 (Rus)

[On mechanism of action of some radioprotective preparations on the intrauterine development of rats] Kalinina NA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:746-51, 1964 (Rus)

[C-14-beta-mercaptopropylamine distribution in tissues and organs and its elimination from intact and irradiated mice] Kalistratov GV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:440-4, 1964 (Rus)

[The role of the adrenal glands in the reaction to irradiation under the protection of chemical preparations] Korotkova VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:594-8, 1964 (Rus)

[On combined chemical protection in acute radiation sickness] Petelina VV. **Radiobiologiia** 4:752-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Recovery from radiation aftereffects in plant cells] Protopopova EM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:878-82, 1964 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of radioprotective action of ortho-, meta- and p-aminopropiophenones] Romantsev EF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:743-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Study on the radioprotective effect of some newly synthetized thiazoline derivatives] Shashkov VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:927, 1964 (Rus)

[The effect of some radiation-protective agents on brain oxygen levels in animals] Strelkov RB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:756-9, 1964 (Rus)

[The effect of radiation-protective substances on the phagoproduction of lysogenic bacteria induced by x-irradiation] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:738-42, 1964 (Rus)

[Current concepts on the mechanisms of the radiation-protection effect] Baraboĭ VA. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:52-73, Jul-Aug 64 (298 ref.) (Rus)

[Contribution to the study of the radioprotective properties of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole] López Zumel MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:121-7, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Anti-radiation and anti-oxidation properties of some polyphenols] Baraboĭ VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:924-30, 1963 (Uk)

RADICAL NECK DISSECTION (E4)

Analysis of radical neck dissections in the treatment of cervical metastases. Blady JV, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:465-9, Oct 64

Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. The case for radical neck dissection. Tollefsen HR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:547-51, Oct 64

The Schobinger incision: its advantages in radical neck dissections. Yoel J, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:526-8, Oct 64

Radical neck dissection after irradiation: use of transverse incisions to obtain primary healing. Grillo HC, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:361-4, Mar 65

Hypotensive anesthesia in surgery of the head and neck. Conley J, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:580-3, Jun 65

Trap for saliva. Pigott RW. **Brit Med J** 5421:1397, 28 Nov 64

Role of prosthesis in rehabilitation of radical head and

neck surgery. Zehm S.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:49-51, Aug 64
Safe anesthesia for radical surgery of the head and neck. Wester MR. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:665-74, May 64
Bilateral radical neck dissection. Bekheit F, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:573-81, 1964
Experience in the use of the non-delayed chest flap in the reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical oesophagus following radical surgery. Zehm S. **J Laryng** 79:237-43, Mar 65
Combined radiation and surgiccal therapy for cancer of the larynx and laryngopharynx II. Goldman JL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1111-34, Aug 64
The effect of surgery on the cervical lymphatic system. Sigel ME, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:458-74, Mar 65
Secondary hemorrhage following radical neck dissection. Royster HP.
Pacif Med Surg 73:172-5, May-Jun 65
Avoiding the "Andy Gump" in selected cases for carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Schnitman H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:510-1, Nov 64
Cicatricial neuromas following neck dissections. Tulenko JF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:419-23, Apr 65
Lymphographic study on the effect of surgery on cervical lymph flow; preliminary report. Sigel ME, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:1-7, 1965
Anatomical and clinical evaluation of Crile's operation in treatment of metastatic cancer of the neck. Rakov AI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1081-4, Nov 64
Radical head and neck surgery in irradiated patients: complications and safeguards. King GD.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:567-72, Jun 65
Modified neck dissection for carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Marchetta FC, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:551-8, Sep 64
A standard technique for in-continuity incisions of the head and neck. Rush BF Jr.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:353-8, Aug 65
Dissection of the neck and mediastinum in continuity for carcinoma of the head and neck. Bailey BJ, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 236-52, 1964
Wound drainage in radical surgery of the head and neck. Pleet L, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 266-79, 1964
[On radical lymph node excision in malignant thyroid cancer] Keminger K.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:310-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Shoulder complaints following radical neck lymph nodes extirpation (neck dissection) with dissection of the accessory nerve] Wey W, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:537-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Histopathologic alterations of the brain secondary to acute and chronic venous stasis induced in the rabbit by bilateral and simultaneous ligature of the internal and external jugular veins] Carrara O, et al.
Ann Laring 63:241-73, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on behavior of cochleo-vestibular function in patients subjected to mono- and bilateral neck dissection] Bergomi A, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:213-30, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Cutaneous Z plasty in tumor surgery of the larynx and cervical lymph nodes] Cesati Cassin G.
Arch Ital Otol 76:203-12, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Reconstruction of the floor of the mouth by means of laryngeal soft tissue after total glossectomy] Bartalena G, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:343-55, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Management of the lymph-node areas in cancer of the larynx] Costinescu N, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:297-302, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of plastic surgery on common carotic arteries in otorhinolaryngological cancer patients] Kazanskii DA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:92-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Technic of dissection of the neck] Appiani E.
Prensa Med Argent 52:371-82, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[The Latyshevsky and Freund incision for radical neck dissection] Pilheu FR.
Prensa Med Argent 52:295-8, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)

RADIO (L)

see also related
RADIO WAVES (H)

Use of radio communication in general practice. Rivett G. **Brit Med J** 5460:530-1, 28 Aug 65
The monitoring of hospital patients, with remarks on radio techniques. Davis DA.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:546-52, Sep-Oct 64
Maintaining a smooth-running radio paging system. Brown VK, et al. **Hospitals** 39:71-2, 16 Nov 64
Radio system helps in everyday business--but stands ready for disaster. Shoenfeld H.
Hospitals 39:82-5, 16 Sep 65
Radio network links New Jersey hospitals.
Hospitals 39:85-6, 16 Sep 65
Postgraduate medical education in Maine: a new experiment utilizing two-way radio and television. Woolsey FM Jr, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:172-3, Sep 64
Further experience with the radio transmitter receiver unit for the neurogenic bladder. Bradley WE, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:953-60, Nov 63
Ship-to-shore radio transmission of electrocardiograms and x-ray images. Monnier AJ, et al.
JAMA 193:1060-1, 20 Sep 65
The medical school of the air. Shaw JH.
Med J Aust 1:869-71, 5 Jun 65
The use of multiple radio transmitters in studies of tooth contact patterns. Schärer P, et al.
Periodontics 3:5-9, Jan-Feb 65
A transmitter for telemetering electrophysiological data. Stattelman A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:352-6, Jun 65
Radiofrequency stimulation: a research and clinical tool. Eisenberg L, et al. **Science** 147:578-82, 5 Feb 65
Telemetry of homing behavior by the deermouse, Peromyscus. Rawson KS, et al.
Science 146:1596-8, 18 Dec 64
[Radio registration of the rate of the spread of pulse waves in the freely moving man] Stoibun BM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:116-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of safety against electrical hazards in radio transmitting stations] Kravets IM, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:9-12, Apr 64 (Rus)

RADIO WAVES (H)

see also related
RADIO (L)

Further studies on the effect of radio frequency hypothalamic lesions on lactation and water metabolism. Gale CC.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:228-37, Jul 64
Attempts to localize a carcinoma of the endometrium with the use of short radio waves. Ingelman-Sundberg A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:592-600, 1 Jul 65
Radio-frequency pacemaker with receiver coil implanted on the heart. Cammilli L, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 111:1007-29, 11 Jun 64
Radio-frequency cardiac pacemaker. Widmann WD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 111:992-1006, 11 Jun 64
Radio-frequency hazards with cardiac pacemakers. Lichter I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1513-8, 12 Jun 65
Biological sensitivity to radio-frequency and microwave energy. Bach SA.
Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:22-6, Jan-Feb 65
The rapid warming of blood for massive transfusion by radio frequency induction. Besseling JL, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:137-40, 13 Feb 65
Use of the radio-frequency electrode in stereotactic surgery of Parkinson's disease. Fager CA.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:705-13, Jun 65
Activity changes in alpha-amylase solutions following their exposure to radio-frequency energy. Rep No. 548. Korteling GJ, et al.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-13, 23 Mar 64
The effects of radio-frequency energy on Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Clostridium welchii toxins. Rep No. 603. Schmidt P.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-24, 31 Mar 64
[Apropos of the evaluation of working conditions of the personnel at air radio-localization stations] Loshak AIa, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:39-44, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Problems of occupational hygiene and biological effects of radiowaves of different bands] Gordon ZV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:42-9, 1964 (Rus)

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT (G3)

Radiation hazard from contaminated aircraft. Luehrs RE. **Aerospace Med** 36:54-5, Jan 65
Strontium-calcium interrelationships in the growing rat. Palmer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:561-6, Sep 64
Radioactive contamination of the human diet and of man. Harley JH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:649-53, Nov 64
A mortality study of primary tumours of bone in Canada. Phillips AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 92:391-3, 20 Feb 65
Release and movement of radionuclides in soils contaminated with fallout material from an underground thermonuclear detonation. Essington EH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:689-98, Aug 65
The source of ingested radioactivity in desert rodents. French NR, et al. **Health Phys** 11:637-45, Jul 65
Gamma-ray energy and angular distributions above fallout. French RL. **Health Phys** 11:369-83, May 65
Environmental iodine-131 in thyroids of children and adults--recent post mortem and whole body counter measurements. Gaffney GW, et al.
Health Phys 10:715-29, Oct 64
Measurement of radioactive fallout on airborne particles. Hardin J, et al. **Health Phys** 10:563-75, Aug 64
Radionuclide content of airborne particles, 1962-1963. Hardin J, et al. **Health Phys** 10:923-31, Dec 64
External gamma exposure to man from the fission products dispersed in the atmosphere. Havlovic V. **Health Phys** 11:971-3, Sep 65
The source of unsupported Po210 (RaF) in tissue. Holtzman RB. **Health Phys** 10:763-4, Oct 64
Ground roughness effects on the energy and angular distribution of gamma radiation from fallout. Huddleston CM, et al. **Health Phys** 11:537-48, Jun 65
The AEC program of atmospheric radioactivity and fallout research. Klement AW Jr, et al.
Health Phys 10:629-33, Sep 64
The measurement of long-lived activation products in soil by gamma spectroscopy. Krieger HL.
Health Phys 11:653-8, Jul 65
Radionuclide fractionation in fallout particles. Mamuro T, et al. **Health Phys** 11:199-209, Mar 65
Solubility of fallout particles. Mamuro T, et al.
Health Phys 11:316-20, Apr 65
Ringold farms--a Hanford environmental study. Nelson IC, et al. **Health Phys** 11:397-401, May 65
Concentrations of radioactive particles in surface air November 1962 through March 1963. Pelletier CA, et al. **Health Phys** 10:917-21, Dec 64
Factors influencing the accumulation of 131-I in Colorado deer thyroids following 1961-1962 nuclear weapons tests. Whicker FW, et al.
Health Phys 11:293-6, Apr 65
95Zr-95Nb in human lungs from fallout. Wrenn ME, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1051-8, Dec 64
The fallout controversy. Hislop HJ.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:186, Mar 65
Availability of fallout Cs137 to dairy cattle from different types of feed. Stewart HF, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:709-13, Jun 65
Facts on fallout. Dwyer WA Jr.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:182-5, May 65
Fallout radioactivity in diet and excreta. The levels at Tokai District, Japan in 1962 to 1963. Fujita M, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:56-68, Mar 64
Japanese dietary habits and the fall-out problem. II. Hiyama Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:102-12, Jun 64
Recent variation of atmospheric contents of C-14 in Tokyo and transfer problem of atmospheric carbon dioxide. Kigoshi K.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:124-30, Jun 64
Zinc-65 and other fallout nuclides in marine organisms of the California coast. Nagaya Y, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:82-9, Mar 64
Assay of strontium 90 in human bone in Japan, 1961-1963. Saiki M, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:120-3, Jun 64
Observation of gamma-emitting nuclides with intermediate half lives in rain water (October 1961 to December 1962). Watanabe H, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:12-22, Mar 64
External doses of radiation from fall-out in Tokyo and its vicinity. Yamasaki F, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:113-5, Jun 64
Medical findings in Marshallese people exposed to fallout radiation: results from a ten-year study. Conard RA, et al. **JAMA** 192:457-60, 10 May 65
Protection against nuclear weapon fallout in Emergency Health Service Units. Pace FC.
Med Serv J Canada 21:95-112, Feb 65
Variation in the ratio of strontium-89 to strontium-90 in precipitation samples with sampling height. Aarkrog A. **Nature (London)** 204:771, 21 Nov 64
Observation of radioactive fall-out in Nigeria up to 1961. Agu BN. **Nature (London)** 205:649-51, 13 Feb 65
Radioactive strontium content of rainfall.
Bakács-Polgar E, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1057-9, 12 Dec 64
Analyses of radionuclides of biological interest in Pacific waters. Chakravarti D, et al.
Nature (London) 203:571-5, 8 Aug 64
Recent trends in the level of fall-out caesium-137 in man. Cohn SH, et al.
Nature (London) 205:537-9, 6 Feb 65
Variability of the strontium-90 and caesium-137 burden of native plants and animals. Eberhardt LL.
Nature (London) 204:238-40, 17 Oct 64
Caesium-137 fall-out body burdens, time variation and frequency distribution. Ellett WH, et al.
Nature (London) 203:53-5, 4 Jul 64
Manganese-54 concentration in fallout, water, and Unio mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63. Gaglione P, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1215-6, 19 Dec 64
Concentrations of caesium-137, rhodium-102 and manganese-54 in surface air. Gustafson PF, et al.
Nature (London) 203:470-2, 1 Aug 64
Passage of a radioactive cloud over Norway, November 1962. Hvinden T, et al.
Nature (London) 202:950-2, 6 Jun 64
Iodine-131 in fresh milk and human thyroids follwowing a single deposition of nuclear test fall-out. Knapp HA.
Nature (London) 202:534-7, 9 May 64
Spectrometric determination of dose rates from natural and fall-out gamma-radiation in the United States, 1962-63. Lowder WM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:745-9, 23 May 64
Fission product fall-out from the nuclear explosions of 1961 and 1962. Peirson DH, et al.
Nature (London) 205:433-40, 30 Jan 65
Fallout plutonium-239 and zirconium-95 in the lungs of deer. Pendleton RC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:715-6, 16 May 64
Increase in the caesium-137 content of man due to radioactive fall-out, 1962-64. Rundo J, et al.
Nature (London) 203:537-8, 1 Aug 64
Inhalation and retention of fall-out zirconium-95 by human beings. Rundo J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:37-40, 2 Jan 65
Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in antarctic snows. Woodward RN. **Nature (London)** 204:1291, 26 Dec 64
An appraisal of the current fall-out levels and their

biological significance. Ellis RE.
Phys Med Biol 10:152-76, Apr 65 (57 ref.)
Field method for rapid collection of iodine 131 from milk. Porter CR, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:453-6, May 65
Response of burros to mixed neutron and gamma irradiation. Kuhn US 3d, et al.
Radiat Res 23:78-93, Sep 64
Detection of fallout from Chinese nuclear test of October 16, 1964, by the National Air Sampling Network. Branson B, et al.
Radiol Health Data 6:188-92, Apr 65
Evaluation of radiation surveillance network external gamma radiation data, 1959-1963. Church WW.
Radiol Health Data 5:531-4, Nov 64
Autoradiographic examination of airborne fallout for October-November 1964. Shleien B, et al.
Radiol Health Data 6:419-21, Aug 65
Gross beta activity in airborne particulates and precipitation. Radiol Health Data 6:411-8, Aug 65
Fission product gamma activity in surface air--80th meridian and U.S. locations, July-November 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:299-303, Jun 65
Gross beta activity in airborne particulates and precipitation. Radiol Health Data 6:291-8, Jun 65
Gross beta activity in airborne particulates and precipitation. Radiol Health Data 6:333-6, Jul 65
Fission product beta activity in airborne particulates and precipitation. Radiol Health Data 6:241-8, May 65
Gross radioactivity in surface waters of the United States, December 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:325-7, Jun 65
Radionuclides in Alaskan caribou and reindeer, 1963-1964. Radiol Health Data 6:277-80, May 65
Fission product gamma activity in surface air--80th Meridian and U.S. locations, December 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:343-50, Jul 65
Iodine-131 fallout from underground tests II. Martell EA. Science 148:1756-7, 25 Jun 65
Cesium-37 in Alaskans. Novick S.
Science 147:1598, 26 Mar 65
Cesium-137 in Alaskans. Palmer HE.
Science 148:1115, 21 May 65
Radioactivity measured in Alaskan natives, 1962-1964. Palmer HE, et al. Science 147:620-1, 5 Feb 65
Medical survey of the people of Rongelap and Utirik Islands nine and ten years after exposure to fallout radiation (March 1963 and March 1964). BNL 908 (T-371). Conard RA, et al.
US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab 1-167, May 65
A diffusion-deposition tracer system. BNL 859 (T-343). Raynor GS, et al.
US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab 1-17, Apr 64
Barrier attenuation of air-scattered gamma radiation. CEX-63-3. Burson ZG, et al.
US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper 1-93, 18 Jun 65
Aeroradioactivity survey and areal geology of parts of east-central New York and west-central New England (ARMS-I). CEX-59.4.14. Popenoe P.
US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper 1-39, Oct 64
Dairy farm radioiodine study following the Pike Event. TID-21764. Barth DS, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-35, 23 Nov 64
Radioactive fallout; a bibliography of the world's literature. TID-3086 (Suppl 2). Bost WE, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-246, Mar 65
A procedure to determine the relative extent of reactor fission product releases under various meteorological conditions. HASL-148. Lanes SJ.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-45, Jul 64
Field spectrometry of environmental gamma radiation. TID-7696. Lowder WM, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 101-10, Oct 63
Atmospheric radioactivity and fallout research. Division of Biology and Medicine. TID-12616 (Rev. 2).
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-127, Dec 64
Research and development in progress: biology and medicine. TID-4203.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-716, Apr 64
Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford, January-June, 1964. HW-83723.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-27, 17 Aug 64
Hanford Radiological Sciences Research and Development annual report for 1963. HW-81746.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-370, Jan 64
Environmental radiation measurements in the southeastern, central and western United States, 1962-1963. HASL-145. Beck HL, et al.
US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-32, Apr 64
Health and Safety Laboratory; fallout program; quarterly summary report. (September 1, 1964 through December 1, 1964). HASL-155. Hardy EP Jr, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-310, 1 Jan 65
Health and Safety Laboratory. Fallout program; quarterly summary report; (December 1, 1964 through March 1, 1965). HASL-158. Hardy EP Jr, et al.
US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-324, 1 Apr 65
Fallout program quarterly summary report (March 1, 1964 through June 1, 1964). HASL-146. Hardy EP Jr, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-258, 1 Jul 64
Fallout program quarterly summary report (June 1, 1964 through September 1, 1964). HASL-149. Hardy EP Jr, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-165, 1 Oct 64
HASL contributions to the study of fallout in food chains. HASL-147. Rivera J, et al.
US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-57, 1 Jul 64
Radiological aspects of SNAPTRAN 2/10A-3 destructive test. IDO-17038. Cordes OL, et al.
US AEC Idaho Oper Office 1-68, Jan 65
Measurements from Gravel Gertie tests. SC-R-64-127. Cowan M. US AEC Sandia Corp 1-40, Jul 64
Beta-gamma radioactivity in environmental air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, for 1964. LA-3245-MS. Aeby JW, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-24, 21 Apr 65
Beta-gamma radioactivity in environmental air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, for 1963. LAMS-3071. Aeby JW, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-22, 2 Jun 64
Strontium-90, cesium-137, and radioactive rare earths in environmental rain and air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1958--June 1963.LAMS-2878. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-17, 1 Oct 64
Source measurement: determining the release from a point source by remotely located samplers. LA-3094. Henderson RW.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-19, 17 Jul 64
Radioactive effluent monitoring at the Nevada test site following nuclear detonations. UCRL-12272. Gotchy RL.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-27, 21 Dec 64
Agricultural factors affecting the daily intake of fresh fallout by dairy cows. UCRL-12479. Koranda JJ.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-32, 19 Mar 65
Information integration system for LRL-L program on man-made radiation in the biosphere. UCRL-7945-T. Tamplin AR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-58, 15 Jul 64
Effective half-life of fallout radionuclides on plants with special emphasis on iodine-131. UCRL-12388. Thompson SE.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-15, 29 Jan 65
Hazard to man from I-131 in the environment. UR-653. Cuddihy RG. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-61, 20 Nov 64
137Cesium body burden and its variation in 23 Norwegian school boys. Madshus K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1055-7, Nov 64
[The results of radioactivity measurements of dust and rain falls in western Slovakia in 1961-1963] Petrášová M, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:595-600, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Radioactive fallout after the cessation of experimental explosions in the atmosphere] Santholzer V.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:549-55, 1964 (Cz)
[Radioisotopes in nuclear fallout from megaton tests] Santholzer V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:169-73, 1964 (Cz)
[Radioactive fallout in Denmark, 1963] Kristensen K.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:279-82, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Radio-ecology and radioactive pollution of the environment] Bocquet H.
Prod Pharm 20:59-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Radioactive fallout in Geneva during the year 1963] Wenger P, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:64-6, 1965 (Fr)
[First results of a systematic study of internal contamination following radioactive fallout] Pellerin P, et al. Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:49-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Products of radioactive fission in nuclear explosions and their incorporation] Sommer J.
Deutsch Stomat 15:142-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Prior radiation exposure of the population in Upper Austria in relation to morbidity statistics] Jarosch K.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:148-55, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Emergency and wartime dosimetry] Wachsmann F, et al. Radiologe 4:372-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Radiation and environment] Seelentag W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:227-36 concl, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Radiation and the environment] Seelentag W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:203-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the relation between the total beta activity and the content of single radioisotopes in split product mixtures] Hinzpeter M.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:273-84, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On determination of mixed fission products in sea water in Liguria] Kanitz S, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:99-104, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Determination of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in sea water collected at the same time in some water samples in the province of Genoa] Orlando G, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 6:73-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Contamination of airplanes due to stratospheric fallout] Argiero L, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:7-10, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Some results of measures of control networks of radioactivity of fallout, of sea water and of marine fauna] Argiero L, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:99-103, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Dose of gamma radiation following cutaneous contamination with beta and gamma emitting radionuclides. Critical considerations] Breurer F, et al. Minerva Nucl 9:88-93, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Correlations between the activities of strontium 90 and cesium 137 in fallout, grass and milk in the Ispra area during the period 1962-1963] De Bortoli M, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:76-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Networks of control of environmental radioactivity in Italy] Ferraris MM, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:40-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Study of background gamma radiation in the area of the center for nuclear studies in Casaccia] Ilari O, et al. Minerva Nucl 9:67-75, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Gamma spectrometry of the air and plants] Lanzola E, et al. Minerva Nucl 8:269-73, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Method of determining amount of Sr90 in milk by means of tenoiltrifluoroacetone] Ongaro D, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:273-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Determination of strontium 90 in deciduous teeth] Del Vecchio V, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:193-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Research with gamma spectrometry in human and animal organs] Lanzola E, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:395-409, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Radioactive contamination due to fall-out in foods. I. Data on fallout radioactivity of foods sampled in the province of Pavia from November 1962 to December 1963] Molinari G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:285-303, May-Aug 64 (It)
[90-Sr in drinking stock rain water sampled at some lighthouses during 1963] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:107-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[3rd report from the UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation] Devik F.
Nord Med 73:486-7, 20 May 65 (Nor)
[On the agreement on the prohibition of testing atomic weapons] Gig Sanit 28:3-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Science and nuclear weapons] Pauling L.
Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 18:149-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Radioactive fallout in the Scandianavian countries] Aberg B. Nord Med 74:894-5, 9 Sep 65 (Sw)
[Long-term effects of ionizing radiation among the survivors of the atom bomb attacks in Japan] Nelson A. Svensk Lakartidn 61:4080-97, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

RADIOACTIVE WASTE (G3)

New legal frontiers arising from public and private uses of nuclear energy. Wasserheit N.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:97-105, Oct-Dec 64
A radiological health program for an experimental power reactor. Derryberry OM, et al.
Health Phys 10:673-9, Sep 64
A discussion of the approximate nature of the exponential decay law as applied to radioactive nuclides and gamma ray absorption. Jackson HL.
Health Phys 11:179-83, Mar 65
The occurrence and retention of radionuclides in the sediments of White Oak Lake. Lomenick TF, et al.
Health Phys 11:567-77, Jun 65
Cutting wheel residues in plutonium waste causes explosion. McFee DR, et al.
Health Phys 10:757-60, Oct 64
The safe burial of high-level fission product solutions incorporated into glass. Merritt WF, et al.
Health Phys 10:655-64, Sep 64
A device for the sequential sampling of the effluents from a group of ion-exchange columns. Hawkins DB, et al. Nature (London) 202:1194-6, 20 Jun 64
Biological vectors and reservoirs of strontium-90. Nelson DJ. Nature (London) 203:420, 25 Jul 64
Radioactivity in Washington surface water, July 1962-June 1963. Mooney RR, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:386-9, Aug 64
Radiological survey of the lower Columbia River in Oregon, January 1962--July 1963. Toombs GL, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:395-400, Aug 64
Raioactivity in waters and sediments of the Colorado River Basin, 1950-1963. Wruble DT, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:557-67, Nov 64
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations.
Radiol Health Data 6:456-67, Aug 65
Environmental levels of radioactivity at atomic energy commission installations.
Radiol Health Data 6:402-9, Jul 65
Radioactivity transport in water. The dispersion of radionuclides in open channel flow. Techn Rep 2, ORO-619. Patterson CC, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-87, 1 Jun 63
Radionuclides of Columbia River origin in marine organisms, sediments, and water collected from the coastal and offshore waters of Washington and Oregon, 1961-1963. UWFL-86. Seymour AH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-73, 10 Dec 64
Radioactivity transport in water - Environmental behavior of nitrosylruthenium. Techn Rep 3, ORO-t20. Story AH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-89, 1 Jun 63
Research and development in progress: biology and medicine. TID-4203.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-716, Apr 64
Formaldehyde treatment of purex radioactive wastes. HW-79622. Forsman RC, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-32, Oct 63
Toxicity of industrial chemicals to fish. HW-80500. Liu DH, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 209-11, 15 Jan 64

Swimming performance of chinook salmon reared in reactor effluent. II. HW-80500. Nakatani RE. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 205-8, 15 Jan 64

Quarterly progress report. Research and development activities; fixation of radioactive residues, April-June, 1964. HW-83320. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-30, Jul 64

Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending July 31, 1964. ORNL-3697. US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-245, Oct 64

Disposal of Am-241-Pu-239 raffinate solutions by fixation with cement. LA-3150-MS. Emelity LA, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-20, 12 Mar 65

[Removal and absorption of chemical wastes] Buschmann C. T Soc Geneesk 42:733-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)

[A plant for processing and conditioning of solid radioactive wastes] Cerré P, et al. Health Phys 10:651-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Problems related to the treatment of radioactive waste] Dejonghe P. J Belg Radiol 48:249-71, 1965 (Fr)

[Waste water and nuclear energy] Michon G. Rev Path Comp 64:583-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[On determination of mixed fission products in sea water in Liguria] Kanitz S, et al. G Ig Med Prev 5:99-104, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Determination of P32 in biological samples in relation to the maximum admissable limits for internal irradiation of people] Todisco S, et al. Minerva Nucl 8:278-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Organization of centralized removal of radioactive waste from the site of accumulation] Sobolev IA, et al. Gig Sanit 30:78-9, May 65 (Rus)

[Combined interment of solid and liquid radioactive waste] Sobolev IA, et al. Gig Sanit 30:79-80, Apr 65 (Rus)

RADIOACTIVITY (H)

Human exposure to external background radiation. A population survey in northern New England. Segall A, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:492-9, Oct 64

Standards of radioactivity. Campion PJ, et al. Health Phys 11:769-72, Aug 65

Status of investigations in the Brazilian areas of high natural radioactivity. Franca EP, et al. Health Phys 11:699-712, Aug 65

The source of ingested radioactivity in desert rodents. French NR, et al. Health Phys 11:637-45, Jul 65

Removal of radioactive contaminants from a seminatural water source with U.S. Army water purification equipment. Lindsten DC, et al. Health Phys 11:723-9, Aug 65

Genetical research in an area of high natural radioactivity in South India. Grüneberg H. Nature (London) 204:222-4, 17 Oct 64

Spectrometric determination of dose rates from natural and fall-out gamma-radiation in the United States, 1962-63. Lowder WM, et al. Nature (London) 202:745-9, 23 May 64

Gamma emitters in a fin whale. Osterberg C, et al. Nature (London) 204:1006-7, 5 Dec 64

Rehabilitation of a radioactive building. Karp HC, et al. Public Health Rep 79:829-35, Sep 64

Gross radioactivity in surface waters of the United States, February 1965. Radiol Health Data 6:445-8, Aug 65

Radioactivity in Minnesota municipal water supplies, July-December 1964. Radiol Health Data 6:449-50, Aug 65

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. Radiol Health Data 6:456-67, Aug 65

Gross radioactivity in surface waters of the United States, October 1964. Radiol Health Data 6:223-6, Apr 65

Aeroradioactivity survey and areal geology of parts of east-central New York and west-central New England (ARMS-I). CEX-59.4.14. Popenoe P. US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper 1-39, Oct 64

Contamination of materials of construction. LA-3132-MS. Anderson EC, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 145-52, 14 Sep 64

[The radioactivity of some Czechoslovak flows] Havlik B. Cesk Hyg 9:551-64, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Natural radioactivity in Czechoslovakian coal and metal ore mines] Sevc J, et al. Prac Lek 16:312-4, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Atmospheric radioactivity and commercial aviation] Medvedeff M. Presse Med 72:3243-4, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Beta-back-reflection of dental materials] Andreas M. Deutsch Stomat 15:198-202, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Proposals for the DAB 7. Testing of radioactive substances] Kny L, et al. Pharmazie 19:8-27, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Basic concepts for the use of radioactivity in medicine. A survey] Rach K. Roentgenpraxis 18:139-43 contd, Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of the föhn-disease] Frey W. Wien Klin Wschr 77:125-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Study of background gamma radiation in the area of the center for nuclear studies in Casaccia] Ilari O, et al. Minerva Nucl 9:67-75, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Apropos of the radioactivity of domestic gas from shale] Aunap AK, et al. Gig Sanit 30:90-2, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Determination of the radioactivity in rocks in connection with its possible effect on pneumoconiosis development] Skliarenko IP, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:13-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Scientific investigations of the determination and measurement of radioactivity in the human organism in USA laboratories] Gabuniia RI. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:72-82, Jun 64 (Rus)

[The problem of radiation safety in working with crude material with a low natural radioactivity] Elovskaia LT. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:50-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Influence of the natural radioactive water from the Fojnica springs on the electrolyte metabolism] Medenica Z, et al. Med Arh 19:53-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)

[Standard of radioactivity for water] Schiavone EL. Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:28-39, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY (E1)

Autoradiography of the thyroid gland. Lupulescu A, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:37-51, 1964

An autoradiographic study on tumor cells. Bastos AL, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:234-8, May-Jun 65

Pernicious anaemia: an erythrokinetic and autoradiographic study, using H3-thymidine, H3-uridine and H3-cytidine. Schmid JR, et al. Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:65-80, Aug 64

The uptake of the radiosulfate--S 35 in the ovary of the cat (an autoradiographical and histochemical study). Konečný M. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:113-24, 30 May 64

Acute mercury intoxication in the dog; a functional and autoradiographic study. Steffen J, et al. Acta Med Pol 6:15-30, 1965

Microautoradiographic localization of water-soluble cadmium in mouse kidney. Berlin M, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:345-52, Oct 64

Autoradiography with isotopes emitting internal conversion electrons and Auger electrons. Forberg S, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:241-62, Aug 64

Biological disposition of some antimonyl antibilharzial drugs: sodium antimony-2,3-meso-dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Browne HG, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:558-71, Jul 64

Balloon radioautography in differentiation of benign and malignant gastric lesions. Stein GN, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:326-9, Mar 65

Statistical analysis of autoradiographic and histologic data. Kastenbaum MA, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:462-5, May 65

Autoradiographic study of transfer of DNA during bacterial conjugation. Herman RK, et al. Biophys J 4:335-53, Sep 64

Autoradiographic study on the origin and fate of small lymphoid cells in the dog bone marrow: effect of femoral artery clamping during in vivo availability of H3-thymidine. Keiser G, et al. Blood 24:254-66, Sep 64

Metabolism of 125-I in the thyroid gland studies with electron microscopic autoradiography. Stein O, et al. Endocrinology 75:787-98, Nov 64

Autoradiographic methods in enzyme cytochemistry. II. Studies on some properties of acetylcholinesterase in its sites at the motor end-plate. Barnard EA, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:28-42, Oct 64

Changes induced in the first post-irradiation generation cycle of human cells studies by double labeling. Bootsma D. Exp Cell Res 38:429-31, May 65

Binding sites of 14C-actinomycin in amphibian ovocytes and an autoradiography technique for the detection of cytoplasmic DNA. Brachet J, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:153-9, Apr 65

Improved method for light microscopy autoradiography with isotopes in water-soluble form. Hammarström L, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:608-13, Mar 65

Autoradiographic methods in enzyme cytochemistry. 3. Measurements on esterases in the cells of mouse kidney. Ostrowski K, et al. Exp Cell Res 36:43-52, Oct 64

Use of thymidine-H3, Fe59 and erythropoietin to investigate dynamics of erythropoiesis. Kozinets GI, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:655-6, Jul-Aug 64

Exfoliative cytology and autoradiography using 32P. Baptista AM, et al. Gut 5:353-4, Aug 64

Macroautoradiography with radiophosphorus in cancer of the stomach. Gregor O, et al. Gut 6:234-9, Jun 65

Distribution of urease activity in mice as studied by whole-animal autoradiography. Lal H. Int J Appl Radiat 15:543-4, Sep 64

Improvement of a high-resolution autoradiographic apposition method. Novek J. Int J Appl Radiat 15:485-9, Aug 64

Grain count corrections in autoradiography--II. Stillström J. Int J Appl Radiat 16:357-63, Jun 65

An autoradiographic study of the penetration of subconjunctivally injected hydrocortisone into the normal and inflamed rabbit eye. McCartney HJ, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:297-302, Jun 65

Autoradiography of soluble materials. Miller OL Jr, et al. J Cell Biol 23:654-8, Dec 64

Autoradiography with the electron microscope. A procedure for improving resolution, sensitivity, and contrast. Salpeter MM, et al. J Cell Biol 22:469-77, Aug 64

Microscopic determination of bone phosphorus by quantitative autoradiography of neutron-activated sections. Vincent J, et al. J Cell Biol 24:31-7, Jan 65

An autoradiographic study of the hypophysis of Carassius auratus by administration of Na2-S35-O-4 after treatment with thiourea or thyroxine. Deminatti M. J Histochem Cytochem 12:215-6, Mar 64

Histoautoradiographic localization of phoshorylase activity. Guha S, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:148-50, Feb 65

Application of autoradiography to electron microscopy. Moses MJ. J Histochem Cytochem 12:115-30, Feb 64

Autoradiographic localization of lipid- and water-soluble compounds: a new approach. Wilske KR, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:38-43, Jan 65

The use of the Gevaert NUC-307 nuclear emulsion for radioautography at the electron microscope level. Young BA, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:438-41, Jun 64

An autoradiographic study of the stability of plasma cell ribonucleic acid in rats. Miller JJ 3d. J Immun 93:250-4, Aug 64

Autoradiographic studies on turnover time and protein synthesis in pig epidermis. Weinstein GD. J Invest Derm 44:413-9, Jun 65

Autoradiography of soluble labelled compounds. Appleton TC. J Roy Micr Soc 83:277-81, Sep 64

Considerations on high resolution autoradiography. Caro LG. J Roy Micr Soc 83:127-33, Jun 64

Electron microscopic autoradiography incorporation of H3-thymidine in a blue-green alga, Anabaena sp. Leak LV. J Ultrastruct Res 12:135-46, Feb 65

Radioautographic detection of carcinoma of the prostate. Perch GA, et al. J Urol 93:496-9, Apr 65

Autoradiography with the electron microscope; a quantitative evaluation. Bachmann L, et al. Lab Invest 14:1041-53, Jun 65

Improved strontium autoradiography of mineralized tissues with internal conversion and auger electron emitting Sr85. Pentel L, et al. Lab Invest 14:169-72, Feb 65

On the distribution of reduced silver grains in autoradiograms of bone and cartilage after H3-amino acid administration. Tonna EA. Lab Invest 13:1238-42, Oct 64

Calculation of exposure times for successive autoradiographs. Flinn M. Nature (London) 202:1036, 6 Jun 64

Electron microscope autoradiography of the nucleolus of insect salivary gland cells. Jacob J, et al. Nature (London) 202:622-3, 9 May 64

Distribution of tritiated thymidine in various tissues. Pele SR, et al. Nature (London) 205:1287-9, 27 Mar 65

Use of electron autoradiography for investigating viral infection in tissue culture. Zhdanov VM, et al. Nature (London) 202:1028-9, 6 Jun 64

The cytologic and the metabolic effects of a new antileukemic analogue 5-azacytidine in normal mice followed autoradiographically with tritium. Veselý J, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:3-9, 1965

New methodological approaches to the diagnosis of tumours by means of radioactive indicators. Monasterio G, et al. Panminerva Med 7:147-50, May 65

Autoradiographic examination of airborne fallout for October-November 1964. Shleien B, et al. Radiol Health Data 6:419-21, Aug 65

Increased sensitivity of in vivo radioautographic films. Ackerman NB, et al. Radiology 84:356-7, Feb 65

The interpretation of autoradiograms, especially when using tritium as a tracer. Levi H. Scand J Haemat 1:138-49, 1964

Tritium and phosphorus-32 in high-resolution autoradiography. Caro LG, et al. Science 149:60-2, 2 Jul 65

The membrane method of electron microscope autoradiography. Budd GC. Stain Techn 39:295-302, Sep 64

A desiccant-holding slide box for radioautographic exposure. Elias JM. Stain Techn 39:235-6, Jul 64

Photographic recording and dye staining of chromosomes for autoradiography and morphology. Froland A. Stain Techn 40:41-3, Jan 65

A light-tight, dust-free drying box for autoradiography. Hillemann HH, et al. Stain Techn 39:327-8, Sep 64

Concomitant microradiographic, autoradiographic and histologic observations on undecalcified bone. Salomon CD, et al. Stain Techn 39:373-80, Nov 64

Effect of drying on unexposed autoradiographic emulsion in relation to background. Sawicki W, et al. Stain Techn 40:67-8, Mar 65

Vacuum freeze drying of frozen sections for dry-mounting, high-resolution autoradiography. Stumpf WE, et al. Stain Techn 39:219-23, Jul 64

Darrow red-light green as a stain for autoradiographs. Wolberg WH. Stain Techn 40:90, Mar 65

Enzymatic characteristics of in-vitro incorporation of P32 orthophosphate into human platelet phosphatide. Grossman CM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:126-35, 15 Mar 65

Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al. Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:44-53, 1964

Human cytomegalovirus. DNA synthesis and migration in infected cells studied autoradiographically. Goodheart CR, et al. **Virology** 23:603-8, Aug 64

Patterns of segregation of structural elements during cell division. Ehret C, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:129-39, 17 Sep 64

Electron-microscopic study on liver cells of rats treated with actinomycin D. Stenram U. **Z Zellforsch** 65:211-9, 1965

[Examination of human chromosomes from permanent squash preparations] Uhlík J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:990-3, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Preparation and control of the labelling of o-iodohippuric acid for diagnostic purposes in nuclear medicine] Eysselt M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:311-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Iodine 132 in nuclear medicine. I. Preparation and determination of the activity of iodine 132] Jirounek P, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:318-26, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Isodose analysis of the gammagram following intraperitoneal application of radiogold 198] Vebersík V. **Cesk Radiol** 18:304-10, Sep 64 (Cz)

[The clinical use of radioisotopes] Ziedses Des Plantes BG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1982-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Kinetics of secretion studied with the aid of radioautography] Droz B. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:692-9, Nov-Dec 64 (28 ref.) (Fr)

[Possibilities and prospects of radioisotope technics in cutaneous physiopathology] Midana A. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[A new procedure for separation and detection of tritiated substances: autoradiographic electrophoresis in thin layers of photographic gelatin] Lambiotte M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1799-802, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Research on the differential labeling of the hypothalamic and caudate nuclei of the guinea pig with the aid of certain radioactive aminoacids and dioxyphenylalanine] Léonardelli J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4833-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Interest of histoautoradiography in thyroid pathology] Berger J, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:275-88, 1964 (Fr)

[Some observations on the sensitivity of various organs to hypoxia. (Historadioautographic study)] Loubiere R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:17-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Evaluation of 1000 primary examinations of thyroid autogammagraphy] Lemaire M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 20:105-11, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Autoradiography as a means of study of distribution of drugs in the organism] Valette G, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:135-41, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Autoradiographic research on chemical substances having an affinity for connective tissue] Svartz N. **Rhumatologie** 17:1-4, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the effect of roentgen rays on S35-sulfate incorporation into the rat aorta] Kunz J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:228-32, 1964 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on mast cells in iron dextran-induced sarcoma] Kunz J. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:233-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on cell division and cell development in the brain of adult mice and adult Rhesus apes after injection of radioactive thymidine] Noetzel H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:326-42, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the duration of DNA doubling in different cell types of mice and rats according to a new double labelling method] Pilgrim C. **Anat Anz** 115:128-33, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the generation period and the duration of the division phase of fetal cells in rats] Wegener K, et al. **Anat Anz** 115:134-40, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on DNA and protein new formation in gynecological tissue material] Fettig O, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:649-62, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies of normal and a typical squamous epithelium of the human cervix and vagina] Reid BL, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:172-9, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the study of fracture healings with radioisotopes] Fait M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:189-92, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the behavior of a radioactive sulfonamide (5-methylsulfodiazine S35) in body tissues] Wöhler F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1222-5, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Cytomorphological-histochemical and autoradiographic findings in mycolic acid granuloma in guinea pigs] Gusek W, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:67-88, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic study on protein metabolism in the center and periphery of the liver lobes in pathological conditions] Citoler P, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:73-89, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Historadiographic studies with H3-thymidine on tubule cell regeneration after acute sublimate poisoning in rats] Noltenius H, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:90-117, Dec 63 (Ger)

[The cytogenesis of forestomach carcinoma in rats caused by N-methyl-N-nitrosourethane. (Morphologic, cytophotometric and autoradiographic studies)] Toledo JD. **Beitr Path Anat** 131:63-120, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the behavior of inflammation cells in experimental keratitis] Marquardt R. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:394-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of nutrition of the joint cartilage] Weller S. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:25-41, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experimental regeneration disorders of the intestinal mucosa] Eder M, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:202-16, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A new method of scintigraphic representation of the spleen with bromo-mercuri-hydroxypropane (Hg197-BMHP)] Schwartz KD, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:737-42, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Ferritin and hemosiderin] Wöhler F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1801-9, 18 Sep 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)

[Radioautographic research on the duration of the DNA synthesis phase in mouse and rat cells by double labelling with H3- and C-14-thymidine] Pilgrim C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:183-99, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Kidney diagnosis with radioisotopes. Functional and morphological results in experimental and clinical conditions] Winkel K Zum. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 91:Suppl:1-160, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the origin of inflammatory cells in the cornea] Marquardt R, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:503-13, May 64 (Ger)

[Isolation of a metabolite of 3-acetylpyridine from the brain and its identification as pyridine-3-methylcarbinol] Kanig K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:43-53, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. 1.] Schulte KE, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:529-41 contd, Aug 63 (Ger)

[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. 3.] Schulte KE, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:684-98, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Technic and application of autoradiographic methods in pathology] Oehlert W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1009-15, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Infectious mononucleosis: an autoradiographic study of DNA and RNA synthesis in vitro] Schmid JR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1395-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Fe59 localization studies after the effect of ionizing rays (Co60) with scintigraphy and autoradiography. 2. Autoradiographic studies] Choné B, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:407-26, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On some autoradiographic observations after inhalation of radioactive yttrium and zirconium] Schmidtke I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:232-41, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the uptake and distribution of tritiated thymidine in the thymus gland of mice] Hinrichsen K. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:122-30, 1964 (Ger)

[The regenerative reaction to a single administration of carbon tetrachloride in different tissues] Lahtiharju A. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:535-7, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on cell kinetics in endochondral ossification in mice after estrogen and testosterone administration] Holzer F. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:213-26, 1965 (Ger)

[Comparative autoradiographic studies on the effect of carcinogens, cigarette smoke condensate and solvents on the mouse skin] Dontenwill E, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:466-72, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies during experimental carcinogenesis in the respiratory tract of the hamster after treatment with diethylnitrosamine] Dontenwill W, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:321-32, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of C14-nitrogen mustard-labelled cyclophosphamide in irradiated and nonirradiated transplanted tumors (Yoshida sarcoma)] Kallenbach HH, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:218-24, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the incorporation of 5-iodo-2-desoxyuridine (IUDR) into the DNA of cells of Yoshida hepatoma AH 130] Oehlert W, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:455-9, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to the technic of electron microscopic autoradiography] Fromme HG. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:852-4, Sep 64 (Ger)

[S35 incorporation into the root tip meristem of Vicia faba] Schuermann W. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:434-8, May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of hypophysial growth hormone on epiphyseal growth in rats] Mueller KH. **Z Orthop** 99:57-63, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the duration of DNA-doubling and the generation time in Ehrlich ascites tumor in mice by double labelling with C14 and H3-thymidine] Lennartz KJ, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:478-85, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of the DNA doubling time and other division phases of the cell cycle in fetal rat cell types] Wegener K, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:309-26, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Articular cartilage: histoautoradiographic study with S 35] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:375-81, 1964 (It)

[Autoradiography of histological sections protected by collodion] Randaccio M, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:201-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Clinico-pathological application of autoradiography] Tsuya A. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:34-42, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Cooperation and correlation between anatomy and radiology] Denstad T. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:127-30, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)

[Study on the incorporation of S35-labeled sodium sulfate in the cartilage of the axolotl] Wójcik J. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:77-82, 1965 (Pol)

[Electron microscope autoradiography] Sawicki W. **Postepy Biochem** 10:503-19, 1964 (34 ref.) (Pol)

[Proliferative capacity of normal bone marrow. (Radioautographic study with tritiated thymidine)] Grigoriu G. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:165-70, 1965 (Rum)

[Ultrathin photo-layers for electron microscopic radioautography] Orlov VS. **Biofizika** 10:192-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Radioautographic studies on the production of chromosomes in Vicia faba] Iordanskiĭ AB. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:192-5, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Autoradiographic studies on DNA synthesis in direct division of nuclei in binuclear and multinuclear cells] Khrushchov NG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1435-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Problems of surgical management of endemic nodular goiter in relation to autoradiographic results] Kovalev MM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:56-63, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Cultivation of human bone marrow in vitro and its autoradiographic examination] Kanaev SV, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:430-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Radiometric and radioautographic methods in the study of the mechanism of acute traumatic edema. (Experimental investigations)] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Study of the functional activity of the erythropoietic system in some iron-deficiency anemias by the method of microautoradiography] Kanaev SV. **Ter Arkh** 36:52-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Use of cytase from snails for microradioautography] Iordanskiĭ AB. **Tsitologiia** 7:120-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Interchromatid exchanges in the chromosomes of beans] Iordanskiĭ AB. **Tsitologiia** 6:738-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Studies on physiological regeneration of the epidermis and its adnexa using the method of histoautoradiography] Gadzhiev RG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:25-30, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Quantitative macroradioautography of the cornea] Chikalo II. **Vop Med Khim** 10:436-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Electron autoradiography of tissue culture cells infected with the classical fowl plague virus] Klisenko GA, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:451-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Radioautographic study of nuclei of root meristem of germinating pea seeds using thymidine H3] Bogdanov IuF, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:357-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Some aspects of the biochemistry of zinc] García del Amo C. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 31:107-37, 1965 (Sp)

[Radioautography of the thyroid gland] Vidal ER, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:812-22, 27 Nov 63 (Sp)

RADIOGRAPHY (E1)

see also related
CONTRAST MEDIA (D8)

Dosage to the lens in radiography about the head and neck. Kettunen K. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:235-9, 1965

Determining the elements of the interior orientation in toentgenography. Hollender L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl** 230:1-88, 1964

Caudal end of the spinal cord. I. Normal pneumographic features. Roth M. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:177-88, Mar 65

Integral absorbed doses in roentgen diagnostic procedures. I. The dosemeter. Carlsson C. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:310-26, Aug 65

Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography; applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:139-44, Apr 64

Localization of intraspinal tumours by radioisotopes air and iodized oils. Laoutatzis D. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1836-40, 1964

Some limitations of roentgenographic cephalometry. Mehta JD. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:163-70, Apr 64

The influence of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of American radiologists and other medical specialists. Seltser R, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:2-22, Jan 65

A roentgenographic study of facial morphology in a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Brown T, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:33-42, Mar 64

Skin and gonadal dosages during investigative radiography. Garn SM, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:561-8, Dec 63

Medical radiation: perspectives in risks and rewards. Chamberlain RH. **Amer J Public Health** 55:720-30, May 65

Radiation dose from diagnostic medical x-ray procedures to the population of New York City. Heller MB, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1551-9, Sep 64

Weighted gonadal diagnostic roentgen-ray doses in a teaching hospital with comments on x-ray dosages to the general population of the United States. Cooley RN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:404-17, Aug 64

Optical transfer functions of the focal spot of x-ray tubes. Doi K. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:712-8, Jul 65
Abstract card classification and retrieval systems for radiologic literature. Ernst RE.
Amer J Roentgen 94:741-7, Jul 65
Radiologic and allied procedures from the point of view of information content and visual perception. Friedell HL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:719-32, Jul 65
Building a radiographic teaching file. Miller RE.
Amer J Roentgen 92:448-53, Aug 64
The frequency response characteristics of x-ray films and screens. Morgan RH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:426-40, Aug 64
Darkroom practice and unnecessary patient exposure. Morgan RH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:236-40, May 65
Performance evaluation of image intensifier television systems. Moseley RD Jr, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:418-25, Aug 64
The intestinal knot syndrome. North LB, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1042-7, Nov 64
First a radiologist. Peterson HO.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1227-31, Dec 64
Errors in diagnostic radiology on the basis of complacency. Smith MJ.
Amer J Roentgen 94:689-703, Jul 65
Reproducibility of the technic of mammography (Egan) for cancer of the breast. Clark RL, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:127-33, Feb 65
Mammography (Egan) in cancer of the breast. Clark RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:125-6, Feb 65
Professional education in veterinary radiology. Olsson SE. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:560-5, Mar 65
Colloquium on veterinary education in radiology, radiobiology, and radioisotope utilization. The trend in radiology in veterinary medicine. Schnelle GB.
Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:532-4, Mar 65
Improvement of soft-part diagnosis in roentgenology. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:368-76, 1964
The Williams brothers and the roentgen ray. (Williams CH), (Williams FH), Snyder C.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:749-52, May 65
The test of time. IV. Some basic principles in roentgen diagnosis. Kaufman SA. **BMQ** 15:149-52, Dec 64
Simple device for technical improvement of bowel examination of patients with a colostomy. Almén T.
Brit J Radiol 38:75-6, Jan 65
Neutron radiography in man. Anderson J, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:957-8, Dec 64
Medical emergencies in the x-ray department prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:881-97, Dec 64
Differences in density in wet and dry x-ray films. Clarke WG, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:63-70, Jan 65
X-radiography with mercury 197. Herszberg B, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:928-37, Dec 64
Film dosimetry in radiodiagnosis to assess radiation burden to the population. Koczkas G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:624-5, Aug 65
An apparatus providing a combined radiography and gamma scan. Marryat J, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:711-3, Sep 64
Some sagittal measurements of the neck in normal adults. Oon CL. **Brit J Radiol** 37:674-7, Sep 64
An assessment of the use of the 70 mm camera in radiological practice. Samuel E, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:620-4, Aug 64
A test device for radiodiagnostic systems. Soila P, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:602-6, Aug 65
Mammography and breast cancer.
Brit Med J 5426:5-6, 2 Jan 65
The effect of formula variations on the diagnostic acceptability of injectable radiopaques. Kunz AL, et al. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:13-21, Jan-Feb 65
Apparatus immobilizes the restless child.
Canad Hosp 42:73, Apr 65
The identification of human remains. Deadman WJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:808-11, 10 Oct 64
The radiograph as a phenomenon. Harrison CP.
Canad Med Ass J 93:110-2, 17 Jul 65
A radiographic analysis of major foot deformities. Ritchie GW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:840-4, 17 Oct 64
Radiation protection in Canada: VII. The role of industrial hygiene in the field of radiation protection. Williams N. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:993-1001, 8 May 65
Practical application of contrast media in veterinary medicine. Sorrell B. **Canad Vet J** 6:3-10, Jan 65
A method of double contrast barium enemas. Pridie RB.
Clin Radiol 16:264-8, Jul 65
A glimpse at an early neuroradiological landmark; the contribution of Arthur Schuller. Robinson F.
Conn Med 29:247-9, Apr 65
Complications of the barium enema. Seaman WB, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:728-37, Jun 65
Laboratory support for an x-ray inspection program. Blatz H. **Health Phys** 10:643-9, Sep 64
Fetal disorders due to ionizing radiation. Tabuchi A.
Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:125-73, Jun 64
Study on measurement of radiation dose, received by mother and fetus at x-ray examination and device to lower the dose. Tabuchi A, et al.
Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:117-24, Jun 64
Administration and x-ray service. High EG.
Hosp Progr 46:126-8 passim, May 65
Gynecography in the study of female sterility. Díaz-Bruzual A. **Int J Fertil** 10:19-24, Jan-Mar 65
Roentgen study of the soft tissues of pregnancy. Boudette WV.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:596-601, Feb 65
A roentgenographic evaluation of the lumbar spine and pelvis: the lateral projection. Hagen DP.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1030-7, Jun 65
Celiography with iothalamic acid. Morgan JP.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1095-9, 1 Dec 64
Radiation demands respect. Herron JT.
J Arkansas Med Soc 62:91, Aug 65
The role of the referring physician in roentgen diagnosis. Tuddenham WJ.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:431-5, May 65
The normal duodenal bulb. Agnos JW.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:105-9, Sep 64
Effect of filtration in diagnostic radiology. Beique RA, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:59-65, Mar 65
Indexing roentgen diagnoses. Dunbar JS.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:150-1, Dec 64
The Chaussé IV projection in the study of the petrous bone. Sansregret A.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:119-24, Jun 65
The radiologic pathology file. Stuart FG.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:177-82, Dec 64
Filters in diagnostic radiology. Trout ED.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:90-1, Jun 65
Physical factors relating to detail in a radiograph. Yuen K, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:202-9, Dec 64
General-practitioner referrals to a diagnostic x-ray department. Davidson JW.
J Coll Gen Pract 10:51-3, Jul 65
Diagnostic facilities for general practitioners in England and Wales. Levitt HN.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:312-21, Nov 64
Report of the Thirteenth Baker Travelling Fellow. Dugdale LM. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:188-94, Oct 64
Walter Drowley Filmer, 1865-1944: Australian x-ray pioneer. (Filmer WD), Owen M.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:10-23, Feb 65
The use of crossed grids in radiography. Pauline GJ.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:298-301, Oct 64
Fetal age as determined by x-ray. Southworth JD.
J Maine Med Ass 55:212-3, Nov 64
Withdrawal of consent. Moore JL.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:25-6, Jan 65
Trends in the academic teaching of diagnostic radiology and research possibilities. Dowdy AH.
J Med Educ 39:1042-7, Nov 64
Neurosurgical classic. X. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 20:721-7, Aug 63
Xeroradiograph, x-ray technique. Powell RL.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:282-3, Aug 65
The infloxray manscreen. Mansker JS.
J Urol 93:504-7, Apr 65
Ship-to-shore radio transmission of electrocardiograms and x-ray images. Monnier AJ, et al.
JAMA 193:1060-1, 20 Sep 65
Economics of open access to diagnostic services. Clarke AH, et al. **Lancet** 2:336-7, 14 Aug 65
A lateral casette-holder for femoral-neck surgery. Piggott H. **Lancet** 2:220-1, 31 Jul 65
Radiography in planned sterile areas. Samuel E.
Lancet 1:937, 1 May 65
Restriction of obstetric radiology. Vickers AA.
Lancet 1:1318-22, 19 Jun 65
Data processing in cardiovascular physiology with particular reference to roentgen videodensitometry. Wood EH, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:849-65, Nov 64
Review of the year's work: radiodiagnosis. Simon G.
Med Ann 82:349-54, 1964
A standard technique for copying radiographs. Cardew PN, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:82-5, Apr 65
Iconographic collections of the College de Medecine des Hopitaux de Paris. Deporte A.
Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:41-7, Apr 65
Nomenclature and literature of radiologic diagnostic agents. Strain WH.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:3-9, 1964
Viscous and oily radiopaques. Strain WH, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:63-78, 1964
Alimentary-tract radiopaques. Strain WH, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:11-24, 1964
Limitations of radiology. Cimmino CV.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:1-4, Sep 64
The universal ring stand. Feddema J.
Medicamundi 10:56-65, 1965
Experiences with a 6" image intensifier in an industrial casualty station. Hamersveli R van.
Medicamundi 10:70-2, 1965
X-ray television; improvement in our examination technique? Hancken G, et al.
Medicamundi 10:45-8, 1965
Radiation in pregnancy. Latteier KK, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:153-7, Feb 65
Diagnostic radiology in the community hospital. Departmental problems and procedures. Silverton G.
N Carolina Med J 26:24-8, Jan 65
Radiology. Dotter CT, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:287-9, 1964
Common causes of excessive patient exposure in diagnostic radiology. Blatz H.
New Eng J Med 271:1184-8, 3 Dec 64
A simple means of anatomic correlation of the photo dot scan. Mishkin F. **New Eng J Med** 273:262-5, 29 Jul 65
Diagnostic radiology and the nurse. 3. Radiography of gastro-intestinal tract. 1. The barium meal. Chesney DN. **Nurs Times** 61:666-8 contd, 14 May 65
Raiography of gastro-intestinal tract. 2. The barium enema. Chesney DN.
Nurs Times 61:704-6 contd, 21 May 65
Diagnostic radiology and the nurse. 1. X-rays and contrast agents. Chesney DN.
Nurs Times 61:580-2, 30 Apr 65
Preparing patients for radiography. Chesney DN.
Nurs Times 61:624-6, 7 May 65
Effect of maternal antepartum exposure to x-rays on leukocyte chromosomes on newborn infants. Macintyre MN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:650-6, May 65
Gynecography: a neglected adjuvant to culdoscopy. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:286-9, Aug 64
A portable instrument for roentgenograms of the hands. Moss DE. **Oral Surg** 19:604-8, May 65
Pitfalls in pediatric radiology. O'Hara AE.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:367-76, May 65
Radiography with resonance energy neutrons. Barton JP. **Phys Med Biol** 10:209-12, Apr 65
Measurement of the modulation transfer function of radiographic systems containing fluorescent screens. Rossmann K. **Phys Med Biol** 9:551-7, Oct 64
The dangers of x-rays to the physiotherapist. Simon G.
Physiotherapy 51:84, Mar 65
The distribution of faecal x-ray shadows in subjects without gastro-intestinal disease. Connell AM, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:894-5, Oct 64
The use of x-rays as a research instrument. Problems in animal biology. Foxon GE.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:164-5, Mar 65
Access for general practitioners to x-ray diagnostic departments. Steiner RE.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:448-9, Jun 65
Facts and fallacies of ionizing radiation. Deutschberger O. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:1-24, 1963
Frequency of medical x-ray examinations in Monroe County, New York. Haddon W Jr, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:515-25, Jun 65
Stanley Melville memorial lecture 1964. "An indivisible responsibility". Ashworth WJ.
Radiography 31:119-29, Jun 65
Physics in the training of radiographers. A radiographer's view. Ashworth WJ.
Radiography 31:18-21, Jan 65
Radiography of the lower limb. Bentley HB.
Radiography 31:189-205, Sep 65
The Society of Radiographers' teachers' course--February 1-4, 1965. Cousland HC.
Radiography 31:130-2, Jun 65
The radiographer in the National Health Service. Crawford MP. **Radiography** 31:95-103, May 65
Romping backwards through physics. Farr RF.
Radiography 30:221-7, Sep 64
Paediatric radiology. Franklyn PP.
Radiography 30:243-51, Oct 64
Basic physics for radiographers. Gould DR.
Radiography 31:64-6, Mar 65
Physics in the training of radiographers--examination standards. Gregory C. **Radiography** 31:29-32, Feb 65
An improved film identifier. Hanson DJ, et al.
Radiography 30:217-8, Aug 64
Common problems in organisation and training--an international survey. Hutchinson ER.
Radiography 31:143-8, Jul 65
Physics in the training of radiographers. A radiologist's view. Hyde EW. **Radiography** 31:16-8, Jan 65
Thoughts on function and design of diagnostic departments. Leman RM.
Radiography 30:167-75, Jul 64
Physics in the training of radiographers; a basic physics syllabus. Mussell LE. **Radiography** 31:61-4, Mar 65
The changing pattern of obstetric radiology. Robinson AW. **Radiography** 31:83-8, Apr 65
Soft tissue radiography. Salisbury M.
Radiography 31:149-54, Jul 65
Iron filters in diagnostic radiology. Schanze UO.
Radiography 30:259-60, Oct 64
Diagnosis in Sierra Leone. Sheriff WE.
Radiography 30:214, Aug 64
Improved Scheel type grids. Watson W.
Radiography 31:105-10, May 65
Problems in teaching physics to radiographers. Williams JA. **Radiography** 31:27-8, Feb 65
A new home for the health service.
Radiography 30:215-6, Aug 64
Physics in the training of radiographers--a symposium.
Radiography 30:252-4, Oct 64
John Scott retires from Glasgow Royal Infirmary. (Scott J), **Radiography** 31:161-2, Jul 65
The Oxford School of Radiography--a school with a difference. **Radiography** 30:301-5, Dec 64
An internist comments on use and abuse of x-ray examinations of the elderly. Alvarez WC.
Radiol Clin N Amer 3:261-2, Aug 65
Adaptation of the technique for radiography of the bicipital groove. Fisk C. **Radiol Techn** 37:47-50, Sep 65
The new history of radiology. Grigg ER.
Radiol Techn 36:229-57, Jan 65

Helpful hint for operating room radiography. Leslie CG, et al. **Radiol Techn** 36:70, Sep 64

Tissue absorption theory applied to formulation of radiographic technique resulting in time as the variable factor. McDaniel CT. **Radiol Techn** 37:51-5, Sep 65

Radiography of the bones of the face on the supine patient. Milligan V. **Radiol Techn** 36:167-71, Nov 64

Concerning high voltage technique and accessories. O'Donnell EB. **Radiol Techn** 36:71-5, Sep 64

Evaluation of the emergency room patient. Olmstead CE. **Radiol Techn** 36:79-82, Sep 64

Megavolt portal radiography using film and xerox techniques. Roth RJ. **Radiol Techn** 36:65-9, Sep 64

Cost reduction in the x-ray department. Runge MR. **Radiol Techn** 37:18-22, Jul 65

"This won't hurt". Handling the pediatric patient. Shields DG. **Radiol Techn** 36:309-15, Mar 65

An estimation of the necessity for physics in the training of the radiographer. Snelling OD. **Radiol Techn** 36:302-8, Mar 65

Evaluation of an experimental rapid X-ray film processing system. Templeton AW, et al. **Radiol Techn** 36:83-6, Sep 64

Changing concepts in chiaroscuro. Warren CR. **Radiol Techn** 36:218-28, Jan 65

Radiographic improvement through application of anatomical stress. Willets C, et al. **Radiol Techn** 36:176-8, Nov 64

The Odelca one hundred millimeter camera and rapid film-changer: its application to angiography. Davidson KC, et al. **Radiology** 83:80-5, Jul 64

The experimental x-ray demonstration of epiphyseal cartilage: a technic of freezing and high contrast. Gordon AE. **Radiology** 83:674-82, Oct 64

Diagnosis of retroperitoneal masses by gastrointestinal roentgenographic measurements: a computer study. Herbert WW, et al. **Radiology** 84:52-7, Jan 65

Some aspects of radiographic information. Holm T. **Radiology** 83:319-27, Aug 64

A disposable insufflator for double-contrast colon studies. Kenig RA. **Radiology** 84:749-50, Apr 65

Quintuplets. McCarthy PV, et al. **Radiology** 83:342-3, Aug 64

The efficiency of radiographic tubes. Maddison FE, et al. **Radiology** 84:347-50, Feb 65

Selective filtration: the practical approach to high-kilovoltage radiography. Maguire GH, et al. **Radiology** 85:343-51, Aug 65

Maneuver for cervical myelography. Rabinov KR. **Radiology** 84:748, Apr 65

The effect of some physical factors on radiographic image quality. Rossmann K. **Radiology** 84:123-4, Jan 65

Xeromammography and film mammography, a comparative study Ruzicka FF Jr, et al. **Radiology** 85:260-9, Aug 65

Measurements of the retrogastric space. Schultz EH Jr. **Radiology** 84:58-65, Jan 65

An expedient immobilization device: the pneumatic splint. Straube KR. **Radiology** 83:538-9, Sep 64

Mammography as a screening examination in breast cancer. Wolfe JN. **Radiology** 84:703-8, Apr 65

On the nature and terminology of syndromes, particularly of the gastro-intestinal tract. Smith MJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:34-9 passim, Apr 65

Role of the radiologist in diagnosis of infection. Youngstrom KA. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:19-20, Jan 65

The quantitative analysis of calcium and phosphorus in human mandibular bone by means of x-ray fluorescence. Calonius PE, et al. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:6-24, 1965

The value and potential of television in radiologic diagnosis. Wise RE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:573-83, Jun 65

Mammography: report of 1,000 examinations and evaluation of criteria. Swearingen AG. **Texas J Med** 60:987-92, Dec 64

A study on indirect radiography (radiophotography). Koga Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:373-99, 25 Jan 65

Research on the production of clinical radiographs by means of compact, low-energy and high-intensity radioactive sources. Contract Nonr 495(17). **RF Proj** 834. Rep No. 5. Spangenberg HD, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-15, Sep 64

Public health and medical use of ionizing radiation. Fifth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Radiation. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 306:1-41, 1965

[On the injurious effects of ionizing radiation in roentgen diagnosis in children] Hladík M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:726-9, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Plan for the organization of roentgenological service for pediatric patients in regional and district conditions] Snobl O. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1107-9, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Reflex in self-supporting intensifying screens] Svoboda M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:420-3, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Significance of observational errors in roentgen diagnosis] Johnsen TS. **Nord Med** 72:1466-9, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Persistent chordal canal] Goettsch HB. **J Belg Radiol** 47:772-3, 1964 (Dut)

[Roentgenologic aspects of rheumatoid arthritis] Leeuw DA de. **J Belg Radiol** 47:792-800, 1964 (Dut)

[Image or pseudo-image?A summarizing review of the "Mach effect" and related symptoms] Vijlbrief P. **J Belg Radiol** 47:844-50, 1964 (Dut)

[A method for quick development of roentgen photographs] Vijlbrief P. **J Belg Radiol** 47:851-4, 1964 (Dut)

[Experiments with monocular dark-adaptation glasses for radar readings, radiography and transillumination] Breijer HB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:972-7, 22 May 65 (Dut)

[Delayed complications related to nonintramuscular injection of hydrosoluble iodinated contrast media] Lefebvre J, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:348-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Interpretation of radio-surgical differences in pneumarthrography of the knee. Value of the projection at more than 60 fotation] Bonte G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:647-64, 1964 (Fr)

[Indications for neurography in leprotic neuritis] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:121-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Hospital radiological diagnosis. Point of view of the radiologist] Auclair J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:521-5, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Interest of radiology in abdominal emergencies in surgery] Charpin. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:541-3, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Detection of congenital hip malformations in the Département de la Creuse] Judet J, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6595-601, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Advances in radiology] Broussin J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1613-21, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Remote control and radiologic television in patient examination] Corrion R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:497-501, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Universities and radiography] Gros C. **J Radiol Electr** 46:xxi-xxx, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Neurological accidents of the radicular type of cauda equina syndrome following myelography with methiodal] Piguet B, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:746-65, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Zonography in cranio-facial radiography] Weill F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Zonography in laryngeal and tracheo-bronchial radiography] Weill F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:85-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Coxometry and pelvis equilibrium] Prouveur M de. **Lille Chir** 19:207-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Point of view of the radiologist in grave hematemesis] Motillon P. **Maroc Med** 43:812-4, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Dosimetry and development of technics in pediatric radiology] Beraud C, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:817-25, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[The combined use of radiocinematography and photography with image amplified by a 70 mm camera] Wettstein P, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:115, 1965 (Fr)

[Radiopelvimetry] Nelken S. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:549-52, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Intravenous pancreatography by excretion of a tetraiodinated product. Experimental study with animals] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:56-67, Dec 64 (Fr)

[What is the role of radiological examinations in the course of hematemesis?] Traissac FJ, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2956-7, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Instrumental and practical experiences in x-ray television] Botden PJ. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:505-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The use of x-ray television in practice] Eggs F, et al. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:480-5, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Problems in radiation exposure in x-ray television] Fendel H. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:486-91, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with ambulant x-ray diagnosis with television] Freye K. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:494-8, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Technical possibilities of x-ray television] Lissner J. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:473-9, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[X-ray television in the operating room with special reference to accident surgery] Schwier V. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:491-3, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[X-ray television] Stieve FE. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:454-5, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Principles of the television technic and its use in the transmission of x-ray pictures] Theile R. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:459-72, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Radiation protection for the examiner in intensification, television and roentgen radiography] Ullrich H. **Aerzti Forsch** 18:522-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the roentgenologic visualization of incorporated glass splinters in hand injuries] Goldhahn WE, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:517-9, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Advances in roentgen diagnosis] Thurn P. **Deutsch Med J** 15:346-51, 20 May 64 (Ger)

[Roentgen identification by comparison of pictures] Neiss A. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:135-6, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of dosage load in roentgen diagnosis] Keller M, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:10-1, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The importance of television technics in medicine] Schröter E. **Elektromedizin** 9:131-40, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the perceptible detail and the demonstrated object range in variation of tube tension] Despositos K, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:203-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Roentgen television in practice] Dietz W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:80-4, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The dose rate on rotating anode tubes] Elsas A, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:420-5, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The comparative investigation of iron and aluminum filters in radiography] Koczkás G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:661-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The fluorododge contact technic] Meilsel P. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:431-5, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Modifications in the roentgenological apparatus and tube voltage curves and their effects on the exposure technic] Meiler J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:547-56, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The shading effect and the automatic exposure apparatus] Pirker E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:97-101, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Measurement of the tension in roentgen tubes, especially during exposure] Pychlau P. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:425-31, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The use of depth dosage tables in diagnosis] Spiegler G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:416-20, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Roentgenology in children and anesthesiology] Willich E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:404-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Reasonableness of the demand for and validity of contrast demonstrations in jurisprudence] Rettig H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:360-3, 1965 (Ger)

[In memoriam: Henri Chaoul] (Chaoul H), **Med Klin** 59:1355-6, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Radiography, radiotherapy and radiation protection] Ekert F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1742-9, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Roentgen rays, radiation injury and radiation protection. A review of the fundamentals and requisites for radiography in tuberculosis clinics] Kurz E. **Prax Pneumol** 18:581-604, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Current status of roentgendiagnosis in obstetrics. (General review)] Fochem K. **Radiol Austria** 15:7-39, 1964 (4 ref.) (Ger)

[The storage of visual impulses enters into diagnostic radiography] Weilauer J. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:116-23, 1965 (Ger)

[On the toxicity and injectability of intravenously applicable roentgen contrast media with special reference to 2,4,6-triiodo-5-acetylamino-N-methylisophthalamide acid (iothalamic acid, RG 161)] Cassebaum H, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:759-62, 1964 (Ger)

[The role of roentgen diagnosis in traumatology] Fogel M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:37-8, 1965 (Ger)

[The VA-G-92 x-ray exposure automaton of VEB Vakutronik WIB Dresden] Friedrich C, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:187-90, 1965 (Ger)

[Roentgenological technical schools and education in Bulgaria, especially in the methods of radiography] Hadjidekov G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:43-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Roentgen diagnosis in pediatrics] Köteles G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:35-6, 1965 (Ger)

[The role and problems of roentgeno-radiology in modern medicine] Lagunowa IG. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:7-12, 1965 (Ger)

[On exposure technic in automatic film exposure] Liess G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:191-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Image intensification and roentgen-television] Birken H. **Radiologe** 4:111-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Can a noticeable increase in radiographic diagnostic accuracy be expected with the further development of television?] Bischoff K. **Radiologe** 4:136-41, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On roentgen soft ray diagnosis] Bonse G. **Radiologe** 5:35-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Measuring individual patient doses in roentgen diagnosis] Bunde E, et al. **Radiologe** 4:367-72, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Isodensic exposure of soft parts (fluidogram)] Dobretsberger W. **Radiologe** 5:28-35, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Roentgen television in thoracic and gastrointestinal examination] Gebauer A, et al. **Radiologe** 4:116-21, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical significance and diagnostic limitations of mammography] Hoeffken W. **Radiologe** 5:10-22, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Technical and roentgen diagnostic signs in the visualization of the soft parts, with special reference to the female breast] Kärcher KH. **Radiologe** 5:1-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Advances in bone surgery with roentgen-television] Lentz W. **Radiologe** 4:121-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Roentgen examination of the breast] Muntean E. **Radiologe** 5:22-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Difficulties in the creation of a single international roentgen diagnostic nomenclature of radiographic and fluoroscopic positions of the trunk] Stecher W. **Radiologe** 4:164-5, May 64 (Ger)

[Heinrich Albers-Schönberg, 1865-1921. A biographical sketch on the 100th anniversary of his birth, 21 January 1965] (Albers-Schönberg HA), Albers-Schönberg E. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Roentgen intensifying screens: quality of roentgenograms and dosage requirements as related to the size of luminous crystals] Angerstein W, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:16-21, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Recording of high pressure injections of roentgen

contrast media] Buttenberg H, et al.
Roentgenpraxis 17:188-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Fields of application and indications for television roentgenography] Gebauer A.
Roentgenpraxis 17:274-85, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen examinations in animals] Henschel E.
Roentgenpraxis 17:191-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Radiology assistants and nursing] Meiisel P.
Roentgenpraxis 17:141-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The one-minute-development according to the Langenbach method] Müller RE.
Roentgenpraxis 17:220-1, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television. 3.] Schott O.
Roentgenpraxis 17:64-75, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Television radiography. IV.] Schott O.
Roentgenpraxis 17:127-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Radiation and the environment] Seelentag W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:203-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pioneer and victum of x-rays: Max Sgalitzer on his 80th birthday] (Sgalitzer M), Walther K.
Roentgenpraxis 17:266-70, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Technical innovations at the progress show of the electromedical industry on the occasion of the German roentgenological congress in Wiesbaden from 9 to 13 April 1964]
Roentgenpraxis 17:160-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems of the modern radiologist] Becker J.
Strahlentherapie 124:7-15, May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenology in pregnancy] Wichtl O.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:313-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen rays in toxicologic-chemical analysis] Wehran HJ.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:840-1, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Medical record as legal document] Harsányi L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1724, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Prototype of a suspended holder studied particularly for radiologic installations on board naval units] Zappalà S.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:315-6, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Recent applications of teleradiodiagnosis] Moretti E.
Minerva Med 55:4133-40, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Peridurography across the "hiatus sacralis"] Barbiso O, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:65-72, Mar 65 (It)
[Importance of the radiologic study of the stomach in dorsal decubitus] Bonati P, et al.
Nunt Radiol 31:148-57, Feb 65 (It)
[Theoretical problems of contemporary radiodiagnosis] Schmitzer G.
Nunt Radiol 31:3-11, Jan 65 (It)
[Analytic study of the cost of radiologic examinations in a large general hospital] Papagni L.
Osped Maggiore 60:448-56, May 65 (It)
[Introduction of colors in three dimensional radiologic photography] Lupaccioiu G.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:547, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Secondary ill-effects of radio-diagnosis and therapy and their countermeasures] Umegaki Y.
Naika 14:1221-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Estimation of bone marrow from radiography of x-ray examination] Hashizume T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1087-93, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Percutaneous selective catheterization for enlargement angiography. Studies on enlargement angiography. 1. Studies on enlargement radiography. 31.] Kaneko M.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:479-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On the application of enzymatic mucinolysis in x-ray diagnosis of the stomach] Koga M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1011-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Film scanner and its application for isodose plotter and isodose synthesizer] Takizawa M.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:510-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cooperation and correlation between anatomy and radiology] Denstad T.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:127-30, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Contribution to roentgenodiagnostic studies in pediatrics] Szczepański J.
Pediat Pol 39:1363-5, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Automatic development of roentgen films] Eberhardt R. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:243-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Characteristic properties of antiscattering grids and criteria for their use] Klewenhagen S.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:91-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Notes on the relation of the brightness of x-ray screen to the dose of radiations] Wójtowicz J.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:377-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Use of subtraction in neuroradiology] Holyst J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:252-5, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Use of roentgeno-television apparatus in operating room] Rozenfel'd EB, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:3-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Extraction of metal foreign bodies from extremities under the roentgeno-television control] Vishnevskii AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:10-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Organization of and experience in the use of large-frame fluorography in municipal general hospitals] Khidirbeili KhA.
Sovet Med 27:139-41, May 64 (Rus)
[On the requirement of the urban population for roentgen-diagnostic rooms (departments) in hospitals and polyclinics in relation to present levels of morbidity and hospitalization] Riumina GIa, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:28-35, 1964 (Rus)
[Psychogenic reactions to simulated irradiation of children in x-ray rooms] Belkin BG.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:37-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Employment of additional filters to reduce the irradiation dose in ordinary roentgenography and in some special methods of investigation] Aliev BM, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:72-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Lateroscope for the TUR-D-1000 x-ray unit] Antonovich VB, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:75, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On preoperative roentgendiagnosis of median cervical cysts and fistulae in children] Bogdasarov IuB, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:56-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the quality of roentgen diagnostic services] Iakhnich IM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:56-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the use of electroroentgenography in medicine] Nainis IV, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:51-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Reontgenologic camera "Iena"] Zenger Kh.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:66-71, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Practical instruction for military medical officers on the diagnostic use of the x-ray apparatus] Pjerotić A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:654-9, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Radiodiagnosis in modern hospitals. Various aspects] Gil y Gil C.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:367-77, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Protection against radiation in obstetric radiology] Moreau MH.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:510-2, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hazards and x-ray examination]
Lakartidningen 62:818-9, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)
[From the roentgen tube to the roentgenogram] Backlund V, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4125-30, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Medical reasons behind current dosage recommendations for ionizing radiation] Drettner B.
T Milit Halsov 89:33-47, 1964 (Sw)

RADIOGRAPHY, DENTAL (E1, G2)

A review of research in diagnostic oral roentgenology. Manson-Hing LR.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:182-93, Apr 65 (98 ref.)
Unsolved research problems in dental roentgenographic interpretation & diagnosis. Wuehrmann AH. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:43-52, Jan 65
The sexing of children's skeletons from teeth alone and its genetic implications. Bailit H, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:171-3, Jun 64
A mass postal survey of dental x-ray units in New South Wales. Foskett WE. **Aust Dent J** 10:162-8, Apr 65
Angulation in periapical radiography. Wengraf AM.
Brit Dent J 118:528-31, 15 Jun 65
Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR.
Dent Clin N Amer 117-27, Mar 65
Clinical conference. Elfenbaum A.
Dent Dig 71:214-5, Jul 65
Quality control for dental radiographs. Heimansohn H.
Dent Dig 71:60-3, Feb 65
Direct duplicates of dental radiographs. Gibson HL.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:60-3, 1965
The versatile occlusal dental x-ray film. II. Silha RE.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:51-4 passim, 1965
The versatile occlusal dental x-ray film. I. Silha RE.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:35-8 passim, 1965
Dental photography in South Africa. Valcke CF.
J Biol Photogr Ass 32:110-1, Aug 64
Panoramic radiography in dentistry. Graber TM.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:158-73, Mar 65
Treatment planning from radiographic interpretation. Adams RJ. **J Dent Med** 20:58-62, Apr 65
A reproducible method for radiographic diagnosis of calculus on proximal surfaces. Houwink B, et al.
J Periodont 36:239-45, May-Jun 65
Effective control of x-ray exposure in dentistry. Blatz H. **New York Dent J** 31:250-5, Jun-Jul 65
Some considerations in tooth removal. Rakower W.
New York J Dent 35:165-9, May 65
The posterior lateral oblique projection. Blanck EB.
Oral Surg 19:39-41, Jan 65
A roentgenographic film density measurement of human biologic structures. Degering CI.
Oral Surg 18:605-13, Nov 64
The use of Polaroid camera film in dental radiography. Fast TB, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:38-41, Jul 65
Save those emergency films. Fixott HC, et al.
Oral Surg 18:618-20, Nov 64
Inadequate roentgenographic examination. Gross ER.
Oral Surg 19:331-2, Mar 65
Rapid processing of endodontic "working" roentgenograms. Ingle JI, et al.
Oral Surg 19:101-7, Jan 65
Gonadal doses resulting from panoramic x-ray examinations of the teeth. Jung T.
Oral Surg 19:745-53, Jun 65
Dental x-ray exposure of sites within the head and neck. Richards AG, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:752-6, Dec 64
Roentgeno-oddities. Fusion. Seidner EM.
Oral Surg 19:609-10, May 65
A quantitative study of scattered radiation fog on low- and high-speed dental roentgenograms. Shawkat AH.
Oral Surg 20:42-55, Jul 65
Roentgeno-oddities: how significant are roentgenographic characteristics? Wuehrmann AH.
Oral Surg 20:333-4, Sep 65
Dental roentgenographic findings of significance to the physician. Gibilisco JA, et al.
Postgrad Med 38:A85-90, Jul 65
Progress in dental radiological health. Miller JW.
Radiol Health Data 5:499-504, Oct 64
The dental Surpak program and results through December 1963. Miller JW.
Radiol Health Data 6:271-7, May 65
Utah dental x-ray machine survey, 1961-1963. Wheeler JB, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:505-10, Oct 64
[A simple table for roentgen examination] Swedberg Y, et al. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:281-2, 15 May 65
[Dental caries in children who were breast-fed and those who were artificially fed during the 1st month of their life] Novák S, et al.
Cesk Stomat 65:91-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Development and limits of dental radiography] Aken J van. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:524-35, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Exposure time of roentgen photographs] Schulz CA.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:30-1, Jan 65 (Dut)
[The roentgen picture in forensic dentistry] Ring AL.
DDZ 19:385-92, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Practical instructions on the technic of roentgen- and photographic pictures for jaw-orthodontic diagnosis] Flohr G.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:449-59, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Contact surface caries, radiologic and histologic findings] Jung T.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:630-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The roentgen diagnostic significance of the lamina dura of the tooth] Braband H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:447-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[To whom do the physician's records belong?] Schmidt G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:137-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On evaluation of the dental-maxillary area with the panoramic radiographic technic] Hauser P.
Radiologe 4:319-24, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the most frequent errors in roentgenographic demonstration of mandibular segments on dental film] Hauser P. **Radiologe** 4:325-36, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On filming the dental-maxillary area with new film technic] Heckmann K. **Radiologe** 5:74, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The most frequent errors in roentgenographic demonstration of segments of the maxilla on dental films] Reckow JF von.
Radiologe 4:305-18, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The current status of radiation protection in dental practice] Reckow JF von.
Radiologe 4:293-304, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic examinations for the detection and determination of the developmental stage of wisdom teeth] Weise W, et al.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:205-16, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The panoramic radiograph of the middle third and of the inferior third of the facial skeleton by means of the orthopantomograph of Paatero: indications and limitations] Balestra M, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:15-56, Jan 65 (It)
[The radiologic and orthopantomographic diagnosis of the deciduous and permanent dentition in gnatho-orthopedics] Silla M.
Dent Cadmos 33:437-62, Apr 65 (It)
[Orthopantomographic investigation in maxillo-facial traumatology] Silla M.
Minerva Stomat 14:171-81, Apr 65 (It)
[Protection against x-rays in dentistry] Kuenstler L.
Czas Stomat 18:595-604, May 65 (Pol)
[Roentgenological evaluation of the results of root canal therapy on the basis of the material collected by the clinic of conservative stomatology of the Medical Academy in Warsaw] Macjejowska H, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:345-9, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Forceps for the radiography of dental specimens] Martínez-Kleiser N.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:1-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[X-rays in odontology. Intra- and extra-oral] Reis JM dos. **Folha Med** 50:217-26, Mar 65 (Sp)

RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING (E1)

Evaluation of 75-Se-selenomethionine for visualization of the pancreas by scanning technique. Aronsen KF, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:624-30, Jun 65
Uses of radioisotopes in renal diseases. Talusan A.
Acta Med Philipp 1:19-24, Jul-Sep 64
Isotope nephrography with 131-I "hippuran". II. Experience in arterial hypertension with a particular view to renal artery stenosis. Friis T, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:31-43, Jul 64
Isotope nephrography with 131-I "hippuran". I. Technique and experience in various medical renal diseases. Krogsgaard AR, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:17-29, Jul 64
Studies on the passage of water, electrolytes and proteins into the cerebrospinal fluid in the human. Migliore A, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:1-10, 23 Apr 64
Clinical application of whole body counting of 85Sr and 47Ca in patients with and without widespread malignant skeletal disease. Cederquist E.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 232:1+, 1964
Radioisotope scanning of the mediastinal lymphatics in

animals. Ho Choi S, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:229-33, Jun 65
Radioiodine scanning in cancer of the stomach. A possibly new diagnostic procedure. Baptista AM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1821-4, 1964
Radionuclide scannings and auxiliary tests in the study of neoplastic liver. Baptista AM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1825-30, 1964
The detection of liver metastases using radioactive colloidal gold. Ernst H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1818-20, 1964
The photoscintigraphic and rheographic diagnosis in tumours of the liver. Spirchez T, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1831-3, 1964
The direct diagnosis of myocardial infarction by photoscanning after administration of cesium-131. Carr EA Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:627-36, Nov 64
The role of radioisotope scanning in the evaluation of gastrointestinal disease. Sodee DB, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:423-8, May 65
Radioisotope photoscanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic disease. Burke G, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1156-61, Nov 64
Statistics in photoscanning. Dewey WC, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:894-904, Aug 65
The radioiodinated rose bengal liver scan as an aid in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Eyler WR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:469-76, Jun 65
Correlation of brain scans and angiography in intracranial trauma. Gilson AJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:819-27, Aug 65
Basic concepts and design of a total information storage and data extraction system for radioisotope scanning. Gregg EC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:733-46, Mar 65
Isotope localization and scanning of the placenta. Klein EW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:844-7, Aug 65
Measurement of the mass of the thyroid gland in vivo. Myhill J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:828-36, Aug 65
Distribution of pulmonary ventilation determined by radioisotope scanning. A preliminary report. Pircher FJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:807-14, Aug 65
Radioisotope localization of the overactive human parathyroid. Potchen EJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:955-61, Apr 65
The preoperative diagnosis of spleen cysts by scintiscanning. Report of a case. Volpe JA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:839-43, Aug 65
Positive brain scan in non-space-occupying lesions. Wang Y, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:816-20, Apr 65
Technetium 99m normal brain scans and their anatomic features. Webber MM.
Amer J Roentgen 94:815-8, Aug 65
A diagnostic pitfall with radioisotope scanning. Zalis EG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:837-8, Aug 65
Combined lung-liver radioisotope scan in the diagnosis of subdiaphragmatic abscess. Brown DW.
Amer J Surg 109:521-5, Apr 65
A case of nodular enlargement of the thyroid. **Amer J Surg** 108:917-20, Dec 64
Lingual thyroid and radiographic scan. Lary BG. **Amer Surg** 30:627-8, Sep 64
Radioisotope scanning and nuclear medicine. Ross JF. **Ann Intern Med** 63:538-40, Sep 65
Radioisotopic diagnosis of brain tumors. Brenner M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:145-51, 1964
The diagnosis of pulmonary embolism by radioisotope scanning. Sabiston DC Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:575-88, Oct 64
Differentiation of poliovirus type 3 strains by chromatography on aluminiumhydroxide. Thomssen R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:611-20, 17 Jun 64
Photoscanning in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions. Donati RM, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:205-11, Aug 65
Diagnostic value of scintillation scanning of the liver. McAfee JG, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:95-110, Jul 65
Ortho-iodohippurate 131 studies. A case of polycystic renal disease of infancy. Warren BH, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:534-8, May 65
Scintiscanning the thyroid nodule: an aid in its surgical management. Gibbs JC Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:323-8, Mar 65
The diagnosis and localization of intracranial tumors with radio-active mercury (Hg203) brain scanning. Bucy PC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:157-65, Sep 64
Radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of liver disease. Sorensen LB. **Biochem Clin** 3:47-53, 1964
Radioisotopic assay for monoamine oxidase determinations in human plasma. Otsuka S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:995-1006, Jul 64
Nuclear medicine: scanning its hazards and progress. Croll MN. **Biomed Instrum** 1:15-9, Nov 64
The quantitative determination of iron kinetics and hemoglobin synthesis in anemia of cirrhosis studied with 59-Fe. Chiandussi L, et al. **Blut** 10:120-35, Jun 64
An apparatus providing a combined radiography and gamma scan. Marryat J, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:711-3, Sep 64
Comparison of coincidence counting and focusing collimators with various isotopes in brain tumour detection. Matthews CM. **Brit J Radiol** 37:531-43, Jul 64
Scintiscanning in space-occupying lesions of the skull. Spencer R. **Brit J Radiol** 38:1-15, Jan 65
A trial of the radioisotope renogram. Garnett ES. **Brit J Urol** 36:332-9, Sep 64
Isotope encephalography: experience with 100 cases. Bull JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5433:475-80, 20 Feb 65
Scanning the pancreas. **Brit Med J** 5451:1625-6, 26 Jun 65
Cancer diagnosis by radioisotopic scanning. Galambos JT, et al. **CA** 15:98-104, May-Jun 65
Use of radioiodinated fatty acid for photoscans of the heart. Evans JR, et al. **Circ Res** 16:1-10, Jan 65
Pancreatic scanning with selenium75-methionine, utilizing morphine to enhance contrast; a preliminary report. Rodriguez-Antúnez A.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:213-8, Oct 64
The radio-isotope osteogram in rickets. Harris F, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:75-82, Feb 65
Nuclear medicine: scintiscanning. Nahun LH.
Conn Med 29:146-50, Mar 65
Experience with the chlormerodrin-Hg brain scan. A preliminary report of 163 cases. Turner OA, et al.
Conn Med 29:254-6, Apr 65
Progress of a marker in the large intestine. Ramsay GS.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:74-5, Jan-Feb 65
Radionuclide analysis of gamma-ray spectra by stepwise multiple regression. Shumway RH.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 5:1-19, 1963
Lung photoscans with macroaggregates of human serum radioalbumin. Experimental basis and initial clinical trials. Taplin GV, et al.
Health Phys 10:1219-27, Dec 64
Some long-focusing "depth-independent" collimators for in-vivo radioisotope scanning. Myers MJ, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:725-39, Dec 64
Radioactive iodine and surgery of the thyroid. Friedell MT. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:737-48, Aug 64
Absorbed radiation dose and excretion of cesium-131 in humans. Himes GE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:724-8, Mar 65
Cesium-131 uptake and distribution in the human heart: an analysis of cardiac scans in 104 patients. Himes GE, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:575-90, Feb 65
Advances in radioisotope instrumentation. Perkins WH, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:407-10, Apr 65
Radioisotope scanning of the kidneys with 203 Hg. labelled chlormerodrin. Ganatra RD, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:815-9, Dec 64
Lung scanning with radioiodinated macroaggregates of human serum albumin. Rosenthall L.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:30-4, Mar 65
The use of a windowless gas-flow counter for detecting weak beta emitters on paper chromatograms. Dobbs HE. **J Chromatogr** 15:29-38, Jun 64
A liquid scintillator-based continuous radio chromatogram scanner. Sprott WE.
J Chromatogr 17:355-61, Feb 65
Pertechnetate-99m localization in man with applications to thyroid scanning and the study of thyroid physiology. Andros G, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1067-76, Aug 65
Selective isotopic labeling of the human parathyroid: a preliminary case report. Potchen EJ, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1125-8, Nov 64
Liver scanning in obstructive jaundice using colloidal radiogold. Morris JG, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:68-77, Feb 65
Radioisotope scanning. Loh WP.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:854-6 contd, Aug 65
Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D.
J Invest Derm 42:45-9, Jul 64
Diagnosing benign and malignant intracranial disease with mercury-203 neohydrin photoscanning. Zimmerman C, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:507-26, Jul-Aug 65
Scintillation camera with multichannel collimators. Anger HO. **J Nucl Med** 5:515-31, Jul 64
203 Mercury brain scans: the use of small doses as a screening method. Avioli LV, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:252-64, Apr 65
Tumor scanning with radioactive 131-Cesium. Charkes ND, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:300-6, Apr 65
Renal transit time: its measurement by the 131-I hippuran renogram. Coe FL, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:269-74, Apr 65
Parathyroid scanning with selenium-75 labelled methionine. DiGiulino W, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:417-27, Jun 64
A preliminary evaluation of F-18-labeled tetrafluoroborate as a scanning agent for intracranial tumors. Entzian W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:542-50, Jul 64
Preliminary estimation of functional thyroid weights in a selected hyperthyroid populations. Gallaher WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:649-51, Aug 64
Clinical applications of low-energy high transmission collimator. Goodrich JK, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:409-20, Jun 65
The use of 125-iodine for precordial counting. Gorten RJ. **J Nucl Med** 6:169-74, Mar 65
Information capacity of scintiscans. Gregg EC.
J Nucl Med 6:441-58, Jun 65
A chair for renograms. Haden HT.
J Nucl Med 6:75-8, Jan 65
A collimator for scanning with low-energy photons. Harris CC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:653-6, Sep 64
Visualization of a hyperfunctioning parathyroid adenoma using Se75 selenomethionine and the photoscanner. Haynie TP, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:710-4, Sep 64
Scanning of the spinal subarachnoid space after intrathecal injection of 131-I labeled human serum albumin. Hübner KF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:465-72, Jul 65
Digital processing-display system for radioisotope scanning. Kawin B, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:500-14, Jul 64
Polaroid photoscanning. Kyle RW, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:706-9, Sep 64
Statistical evaluation of 125-I vs 131-I for scanning cold lesions. Libby RL. **J Nucl Med** 5:887-94, Dec 64
99m-Tc labeled serum albumin for scintillation scanning of the placenta. McAfee JG, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:936-46, Dec 64
Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. McAfee JG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:811-27, Nov 64
Distribution of 99mTc and tumour-brain concentrations in rats. Matthews CM, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:404-8, Jun 65
C omparison of isotopes for scanning. Matthews CM.
J Nucl Med 6:155-68, Mar 65
Clinical value of generator produced 87-M strontium. Meckelnburg RL. **J Nucl Med** 5:929-35, Dec 64
The uptake of differentially coupled 74-As-arsano-poly-L-lysine in tumor-bearing mouse tissues. Mego JL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:920-8, Dec 64
Scintiencephalography for the detection and localization on non-neoplastic intracranial lesions. Morrison RT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:7-15, Jan 65
Evaluation of a simple technique for abrupt intravenous injection of radioisotope. Oldendorf WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:205-9, Mar 65
A comparison of 197-mercury and 203-mercury chlormerodrin in clinical brain scanning. Overton MC 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:28-37, Jan 65
Design and properties of the whole body scanner at Duke. Pircher FJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:389-403, Jun 65
Whole-body iron loss in normal man measured with a gamma spectrometer. Saito H, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:571-80, Aug 64
Immunological removal of circulating I-131-labeled rabbit antibody to rat fibrinogen in normal and tumor-bearing rats. Spar IL, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:428-43, Jun 64
Channel ratio in the determination of two gamma-emitting radioisotopes. Spencer RP, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:562-4, Jul 64
Determination of organ volumes by scintillation scanning. Spencer RP. **J Nucl Med** 5:444-52, Jun 64
Size and positional relationships between thyroid lobes in the adult as determined by scintillation scanning. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:53-8, Jan 65
Patterns of marrow hypertrophy and atrophy in man. Van Dyke D, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:109-20, Feb 65
A method for the study of the peripheral circulation in man. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:150-4, Feb 65
Liver scans with digital readout. Weber DA, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:528-30, Jul 65
[Evaluation of hepatic photoscanning with radioactive colloidal gold. Whang KS, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:494-505, Jul 65
The utilization of 99mtechnetium in brain scanning. Witcofski R, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:121-30, Feb 65
False positive brain scans from extracranial contamination with 99m-technetium. Witcofski RL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:524-7, Jul 65
The radioisotope renogram in polycystic kidney disease. Doolittle KH. **J Urol** 93:30-2, Jan 65
Clinical and experimental studies using Hg-197 neohydrin as a measure of renal blood flow. Johnston GS, et al. **J Urol** 92:378-90, Nov 64
A quantitative analysis of the I-131 sodium o-iodohippurate renogram in hypertensive patients. Wax SH, et al. **J Urol** 92:409-15, Nov 64
Brain scans in diagnosis of brain tumors: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Bucy PC, et al. **JAMA** 191:437-43, 8 Feb 65
Use of the scintillation camera to reduce radioisotope scanning time. Gottschalk A, et al.
JAMA 192:448-52, 10 May 65
Brain scans in neoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al. **JAMA** 192:747-51, 31 May 65
Brain scans in nonneoplastic intracranial lesions: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Overton MC 3d, et al.
JAMA 191:431-6, 8 Feb 65
The usefulness of brain scanning. Sneider SE, et al.
JAMA 190:1012-4, 14 Dec 64
Brain scans in diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203. Waxman HJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:453-6, 10 May 65
Abnormal transradiancy of one lung studied by pulmonary scintiscanning. Ueda H, et al.
Jap Heart J 6:268-72, May 65
Detection of portal systemic shunts by hepatopulmonary scanning using I-131 MAA study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) LABELLED WITH I-131. (3). Ueda H, et al.
Jap Heart J 6:115-27, Mar 65
The basis of multiscintigram system and its clinical applications. Ozeki M, et al.
Kurume Med J 11:149-66, 1964

Radioisotope scanning of lungs. De Land FH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1224, 5 Jun 65
Clinical trial of modified gamma camera for thyroid scanning. Thomson JA, et al. **Lancet** 2:714-6, 3 Oct 64
Radioisotope scanning of lungs in early diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1:344, 13 Feb 65
Scanning the kidney. **Lancet** 2:1281-2, 12 Dec 64
Scintillation scanning of the liver. Achaval A, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:206-15, Mar 65
Clinical studies with the gamma camera. Thomson JA, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:188-92, Jul 65
Radioisotopic agents. Greenlaw RH, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:Suppl:82-106, 1964
The investigation of breast tumours by radiophosphorus scanning. Bercy A, et al. **Medicamundi** 10:66-9, 1965
Radioactive isotope. Loken MK. **Minnesota Med** 48:1138-43, Sep 65
External counting and scanning as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Wagner HN Jr. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:281-2, 1964
The tissue distribution of Se-75-selenouracil and Se-75-selenourea. Carr EA Jr, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:287-95, 22 Jun 64
The uptake and release of H3-norepinephrine by the guinea-pig heart in vivo. Crout JR. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:85-98, 21 Apr 64
Differential concentration of arsenic-74 and copper-64 in experimental lesions in cat brains. Hacker H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:100-5, May 64
A comparison of chlormerodrin Hg-203 scintiencephaloscanning with neuroradiology and electroencephalography for the localization of intracranial lesions. Afifi AK, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:56-63, Jan 65
Comparative study of radioactive chlormerodrin (neohydrin) tagged with mercury 197 and mercury 203 for brain scanning. Yamamoto YL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:815-20, Sep 64
A simple means of anatomic correlation of the photo dot scan. Mishkin F. **New Eng J Med** 273:262-5, 29 Jul 65
Brain tumor scanning. Accuracy of radiomercury-chlormerodrin. Green J, et al. **New York J Med** 65:403-8, 1 Feb 65
Function of mercury-203 brain scanning in a general hospital. Holzwasser GR, et al. **New York J Med** 65:446-50, 1 Feb 65
Attempts at visualization of the parathyroid and pancreas by photoscanning. Beierwaltes WH. **Northwest Med** 63:771-6, Nov 64
Diagnosis and localization intracranial lesions by photoscanning. Lazerte GD. **Northwest Med** 63:785-6, Nov 64
Medical and surgical applications of liver scanning. Nelp WB. **Northwest Med** 63:787-91, Nov 64
Visualization of internal organs by photoscanning. Nelp WB. **Northwest Med** 63:763-6, Nov 64
Splenic scanning. Wagner HN Jr. **Northwest Med** 63:767-70, Nov 64
Pulmonary scanning. Wagner HN Jr. **Northwest Med** 63:857-64, Dec 64
The use of radioisotopes in tests of renal function. Pomroy CT, et al. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:52-6, Mar 65
Clinical application of placental scanning using RISA. Laros RK Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:388-92, Sep 65
The clinical value of today's radioisotope scanning. Sodee DB, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:819-22, Sep 65
Relation between rate of catabolism, plasma concentration and pool size of fibrinogen. Regoeczi E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:17-25, 12 Mar 64
Influence of collimator design, photon energy and radiation dose on detection effectiveness in liver scanning. Kuhl DE. **Phys Med Biol** 10:93-105, Jan 65
Medical radioisotope scanning. Mallard JR. **Phys Med Biol** 10:309-34, Jul 65 (112 ref.)
Collimator efficiency and design. I. Collimator efficiency. Rotenberg AD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:51-65, Jan 65
Experiences in the localization of intracranial tumours with 203Hg. Bull JW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1049, Nov 64
Radioisotope renography--The first decade. Winter CC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:351-5, May 65
Detection of occult metastases to bone by photoscanning with radioisotopes of strontium. Charkes ND, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:235-57, 1965 (66 ref.)
Scintillation scanning of bone tumours and metastases by the use of Sr 85. Erjavec M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:119-26, 1965
A contrast increasing electronic device for the automatic scintillation scanner. Snajder J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:109-17, 1965
Brain-scanning. Baker P. **Radiography** 31:113-5, May 65
The radiographer and modern trends in use of isotopes. Pope LI. **Radiography** 30:228-35, Sep 64
More about isotopes. Sach B. **Radiography** 31:155-9, Jul 65
Modulated line scanning; a new method. Bogardus CR Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:917-25, Nov 64
Radioisotopic scanning in liver echinococcosis. Czerniak P, et al. **Radiology** 83:690-6, Oct 64
Detection of cartilaginous tumors with selenium 75. Esteban J, et al. **Radiology** 85:149-50, Jul 65
A comparison of results of brain scanning using Ga68-EDTA and the positron scintillation camera, with Hg203-neohydrin and the conventional focused collimator scanner. Gottschalk A, et al. **Radiology** 84:502-6, Mar 65
Renal scintiphotography with the gamma-ray scintillation camera and Hg203-neohydrin. Gottschalk A, et al. **Radiology** 84:861-7, May 65
Technetium 99m as a scanning agent. Harper PV, et al. **Radiology** 85:101-9, Jul 65
Focusing collimator coincidence scanning. Hart HE. **Radiology** 84:126, Jan 65
The spintharicon. Horwitz NH, et al. **Radiology** 84:125-6, Jan 65
Radioisotope scanning in primary carcinoma of the liver. Johnson PM, et al. **Radiology** 84:868-72, May 65
Renal localization with labeled chlormerodrin. Johnson PM. **Radiology** 84:104-7, Jan 65
The value of Hg-203 brain scans in patients with intracranial hematomas. Kramer S, et al. **Radiology** 83:902-9, Nov 64
Cylindrical and section radioisotope scanning of the liver and brain. Kuhl DE, et al. **Radiology** 83:926-36, Nov 64
Comparison of radioisotope scanning and differential oxygen uptake of the lungs. Lopez-Majano V, et al. **Radiology** 83:697-8, Oct 64
The thyroid scintigram. I. The hot nodule. Miller JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:66-74, Jan 65
Lung scintiscanning. Quinn JL, et al. **Radiology** 83:937-43, Nov 64
Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. Quinn JL 3d. **Radiology** 84:354-5, Feb 65
Human brain scanning with radioiodinated macroaggregates of human serum albumin. A preliminary report. Rosenthall L. **Radiology** 85:110-5, Jul 65
Photoscanning localization of tumor, utilizing chlormerodrin mercury 197. Sodee DB, et al. **Radiology** 84:873-6, May 65
Radioisotope scanning of the pancreas with selenomethionine (Se75). Sodee DB. **Radiology** 83:910-6, Nov 64
A dual lung-scanning technic for evaluation of pulmonary function. Taplin GV, et al. **Radiology** 85:365-8, Aug 65
Rapid scanning thermography in suspect breast evaluation. Wallace JD, et al. **Radiology** 84:132, Jan 65
Scintiscanning with low-energy photon emitters. Webber MM. **Radiology** 85:116-20, Jul 65
Concentration of radioactive chlormerodrin in the fluid of chronic subdural hematoma. Williams CM, et al. **Radiology** 84:745-7, Apr 65
Atomic energy--its present day status in medicine. Dunham CL. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:359-62 passim, Jul 65
The localization of right subphrenic abscess with liver scan. Bodon GR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:601-2, Sep 64
Radioisotope photoscans in nuclear medicine. Haynie TP, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:304-13, Apr 65
Radioactive scintiscanning in evaluation of renal disease. Motzkin D, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:401-6, May 65
Circulating fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in dog blood after intravenous thrombin infusion. Kowalski E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:12-24, 15 Mar 65
Penetrating of brain and brain tumor. V. Copper-64 chelates. Hacker H, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:731-7, Nov 64
Brain scanning with mercury. Theory, technique and accuracy of the method. Allegra SR. **Turk J Pediat** 7:31-43, Jan 65
Clinical aspects of brain scanning with mercury. Barry D. **Turk J Pediat** 7:22-30, Jan 65
Diagnosis and treatment of the autonomous hyperfunctioning thyroid nodule. Hamburger JI, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:112-6, May-Jun 65
Radiorenograms in sheep and miniature swine.HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 167-72, 15 Jan 64
Radioisotopes in diagnosis. Res Rep. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 79-97, 31 Dec 64
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies medical division--research report. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 1-140, 31 Dec 64
Absorption, whole-body, and organ retention of biologically important radioisotopic materials. Res Rep. ORINS-49. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 98-110, 31 Dec 64
A dual lung scanning technique for evaluation of pulmonary function. UCLA-12-556. Taplin GV, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-18, May 65
Glioblastoma multiforme. Assanasen C, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:116-9, Mar 65
Bone scanning in the management of cancer patients. Wisoff CP. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:166-9, Apr 65
The isotope laboratory in private practice. I. Its application in thyroid disorders. Morris JE. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:141-50, Dec 64
Metabolic studies on scorbutic guinea pigs. IV. Fatty acid metabolism in vitro. Guchhait R, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:21-30, May 64
[Automatic evaluation of 2-dimensional radiochromatograms] Ševčík J, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:864-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA) on radioeuropium administered intravenously to rats] Trnovec T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:201-4, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Cerebral circulography with radioisotopes] Kvíčala V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:64-8, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Isotope methods (gammaencephalography and radiocirculography) in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular lesions] Kvíčala V. **Cesk Neurol** 28:267-75, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of liver tumors with gammagraphy] Andrysek O, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:289-94, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Iodine 132 in nuclear medicine. I. Preparation and determination of the activity of iodine 132] Jirounek P, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:318-26, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of brain tumors with Hg203-labelled neohydrin] Kvíčala V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:327-31, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Organization of nucleic acids in the cells] Zbarskij IB. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:169-74, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Placenta localization by way of radioactive isotopes] Dewulf L, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:570-81, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Spleen scanning] Schelstraete K, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:559-69, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Brain scanning: a new examination method for intracranial diseases] Brenner M, et al. **Duodecim** 80:915-23, 1964 (Fin)
[The use of photocopies as a diagnostic aid in isotope scanning of brain tumors] Eistola P, et al. **Duodecim** 81:520-4, 1965 (Fin)
[The radioisotope method in locating the placenta] Laakso L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:934-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Experience in isotope scanning of kidneys] Lähdevirta L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:924-33, 1964 (Fin)
[The localization of the placenta] Tähti E. **Duodecim** 81:111-5, 1965 (Fin)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of neoplasms] Voultilainen A. **Duodecim** 81:512-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Determination of the hepatic volume using the color photoscintigram] Steciaci A. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:215-22, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Importance of gammagraphy in the diagnosis of secondary cancers of the liver] Jammet HP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1813-7, 1964 (Fr)
[A new diagnostic technic in urology: renal scintigraphy] Timmermans LM, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:363-90, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Conditions on the use of a gamma-encephalographic technic with 2 counters opposite each other] Chevallier A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:797-802, 1964 (Fr)
[Neohydrine Hg197 in renal scintigraphy] Desgrez A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:723-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Importance of neohydrin labelled with radioactive mercury in the isotopic diagnosis of intracranial neoplasms] Kaplan J. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:77-85, 1965 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the renogram] Colin F, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:289-306, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A new method of presentation of scintigraphic data] Gandy A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2959-62, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Indications and limits of gamma-encephalograms] Lebourges J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:589-94, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lymphography in cancers of the ovary. Diagnostic and therapeutic study of 3 cases] Picard JD, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:585-92, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value and limitations of examinations with radioactive gold colloid in the study of several hepatic diseases] Stroun J, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:594-603, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Scintigraphic examination of silent kidneys] Timmermans LM, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:810-21, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gamma-encephalography using neohydrin labelled with Hg-203] Bernier JP, et al. **Laval Med** 35:1077-83, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Liver photoscintigraphy by the technic of radioactive colloidal gold] Fauvert R. **Maroc Med** 43:777-81, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Heterotopic liver transplantation in the dog: control scintigraphy on the 38th day] Leger L, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:148-9, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Color photoscintigraphy. Description of a personal method] Steciaci A. **Presse Med** 72:3085-8, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties of thyroid cancer] Baschieri L, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:81-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Management of a thyroid nodule] Merchie G. **Rev Med Liege** 20:87-90, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Value of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of hydatid cysts of the liver] Ghandi-Yazdi S, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:526-35, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The possibilities of scintigraphy in clinical disorders of the thyroid. Use for the differential diagnosis of thyroid cancer] Laham E, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:373-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Use of hepatic scintigraphy in medicine] Delaloye B, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:609-17, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Scintigraphy of the subarachnoid spaces of the spinal canal] Wackenheim A, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:36-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Automatic gamma-scintigraphy equipment for cerebral examination] Brocas J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2618-22, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Isotope hepatic lymphography] Magnenat P, et al.
T Gastroent 7:373-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Thyroid scintigraphy] Hassani A, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:533-49, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of kidney exploration with isotopes] Hofer R. **Tunisie Med** 42:479-89, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Isotope lymphography] Merioua MA, et al.
Tunisie Med 43:15-27, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Indications for radioisotopes in hematology] LeBel E.
Un Med Canada 94:63-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The place of scintillation scanning in the field of radiological diagnosis of the spleen] Fischer J, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:278-85, May 65 (Ger)
[Changes in renal hemodynamics under the influence of D-365 and using I-131-labeled hippuran as an indicator] Becker G, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:209-19, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Kidney diagnosis with radioactive substances] Felki K, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:318-27, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Isotope studies on epidermal keratinization] Schwarz E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:593-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The distribution of I-131-labelled 5-iodosalicylic acid in the rats] Covello M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:198-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The percutaneous absorption of salicylic acid from modern ointment bases] Gstirner F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:281-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The choleretic effect of 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-n-pentane] Koss FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:191-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism experiments with 1-phenyl-1-hydroxy-n-pentane] Koss FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:195-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Radioactivity distribution and the tuberculin test after application of P32-labelled BCG on guinea pigs and mice] Meissner J.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:142-8, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of daylight on the metabolism of rat and bovine lenses] Cremer-Bartels G, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:314-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The indication for blood transfusion from a surgical viewpoint] Heim W. **Bibl Haemat** 20:114-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Short- and long-term blood volume changes after infusions of erythrocyte concentrates and modern plasma expanders determined with the Volemetron apparatus] Schneider KW.
Bibl Haemat 20:159-68, 1964 (Ger)
[Radioactive labelling of certain amino acids in cattle chymotrypsinogen by biosynthesis in vitro] Farinha J, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:543-7, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the biosynthesis of cyclitols. II. Formation of meso-inositol from C14-1-glucose in Sinapis alba and selective degradation of the resulting product] Kindl H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:374-81, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Extrathyroid distribution of I-131 in the sea frog (Rana ridibunda Pall.)] Caputa A.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:440-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The composition of the plasma protein film on the surface of human erythrocytes in different diseases] Müller HE, et al. **Blut** 10:135-45, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Scintigraphy of the kidneys and nephrography] Kutzim H.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:132-9, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A new method of scintigraphic representation of the spleen with bromo-mercuri-hydroxypropane (Hg197-BMHP)] Schwartz KD, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:737-42, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Scintigraphy of the spleen with labeled and thermally damaged erythrocytes] Schwartz KD.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:611-5, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The evaluation of liver function with radio-rose bengal] Strietzel M, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:735-9, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The simultaneous radio test unit, a combination of devices for diagnosis with radionuclides] Belzer H, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:1-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rapid plotting and recording of radioisotopes with the device gamma retina] Schumacher G.
Elektromedizin 9:161-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the interpretation of the results of iron metabolism studies using radioiron Fe59] Kuba J, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:58-75, 1964 (Ger)
[Scintigraphic studies in lung tumors] Ernst H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:545-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of liver metastases by serial measurement of liver activity after rectal radioiodine application] Ernst H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:701-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Scintigraphic demonstration of brain tumors with Hg-197-labelled substances] Haacke W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:88-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Kidney function test with radioisotope nephrography in myxedemea and hyperthyroidism] Heinze HG, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:90-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparison between roentgenological and scintigraphic demonstration of the abdominal lymphatic system] Keiser D von, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:557-69, May 64 (Ger)
[Color scintiscanning] Oeser H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:640-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the stationary field dose with a scanner] Schoknecht G.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:76-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Kidney diagnosis with radioisotopes. Functional and morphological results in experimental and clinical conditions] Winkel K Zum.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 91:Suppl:1-160, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with color scintiscanning] Wolf R, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:644-52, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Physical problems in splenic scintigraphy] Wolf R, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:319-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Metabolism studies with calcium-47 in a hereditary symptom complex: primary ribbon-shaped corneal degeneration, deafness and disordered calcium metabolism] Hallermann W, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:75-88, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of radiohippuran and radiosalyrgan in kidney diseases] Pabst HW, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:586-93, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Role of the intestinal flora in peroxidatic reactions (formate oxidation) in rats] Baggiolini M, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:53-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Characteristics of an amino acid-incorporating system in Rhesus monkeys] Diggelmann H, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C67-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The conversion of 2-desoxy-D-galactose in metabolism. I. A simple method for demonstration of the Leloir pathway] Fischer W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:195-205, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of hormones. I. Distribution of tritium-labelled ecdysone in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala] Karlson P, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:100-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Goiter in adolescence] Klein E.
Internist (Berlin) 6:30-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Mediastinal goiters] Keminger K.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:428-37, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme investigation and scintiscanning of liver metastases] Kärcher KH, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1241-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the possibility of the demonstration and localization of brain tumors with radioactive substances] Haacke W.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:217-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Isotope studies on the pathogenesis of anemia in hemoblastoses] Oettgen HF, et al.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:116-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Radioisotope findings on the stomach] Severin G, et al.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:212-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Physical problems in liver scintigraphy] Wolf R.
Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf 5:207-11, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pathophysiology of infusion therapy in unconscious patients] Franke D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:428-56, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[New viewpoints on the diagnosis and therapy of the malignant goiter] Franke H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:309-27, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of metastasizing struma] Stucke K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:401-14, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Scintiscanning of the spleen and its clinical significance] Pfisterer H, et al.
Med Klin 60:661-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thyroid scintigraphy with technetium] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 21:1151-5, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of the "cold node" in the thyroid scintigram] Börner W, et al.
Med Welt 17:892-7, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Earlier experiences with isotope nephrography and kidney scintigraphy in childhood] Ball F, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:224-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the diagnosis of heterozygous features in hereditary metabolic diseases] Linneweh F.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:169-73, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic epilepsy in childhood: diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment] Marguth F.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:148-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
The age determination of skeletal findings as a forensic and archaeological problem] Berg S.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:989-95, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Detection of liver metastasis with the help of radionuclides. Feasibility and outline of the method] Oeser H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1460-3, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The elimination of alpha- and gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane and its alteration by enzymes of liver microsomes] Koransky W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:49-60, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with liver scintillography: radioisotope scanning of the liver] Szekulesz A, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:417-24, 1964 (Ger)
[Phosphate permeability and phosphate metabolism of human erythrocytes and possibilities for their experimental alteration] Gerlach E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:243-74, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The calcium metabolism rate in resting and contracting atrial myocardium in vitro] Hoditz H, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:22-9, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. Testing of radioactive substances] Kny L, et al.
Pharmazie 19:8-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. 1.] Schulte KE, et al.
Pharmazie 18:529-41 contd, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. II.] Schulte KE, et al.
Pharmazie 18:601-16 contd, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. 3.] Schulte KE, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:684-98, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of image accuracy in scintigraphy] Nentwig G, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:121-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Technic and possibilities of gamma encephalography] Abraham K. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:657-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Isotope nephrography and renal scintigraphy] Schneider G.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:669-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Isotope diagnostic procedure in hematology] Schwartz KD.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:672-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Neuroradiologic investigations with radioactive substances] Wende S.
Roentgenpraxis 17:175-87, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Criticism of methods and indication for radioisotope nephrography as compared to standard function tests] Hör G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:445-53, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on calcium metabolism in the epiphysis and metaphysis after local roentgen irradiation. VII. Relation of the general reaction to age] Babicky A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:449-53, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to liver function diagnosis (hepatogram) with radioactive, colloidal gold (Au198). (Preliminary report)] Becker G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:205-12, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fe59 localization studies after the effect of ionizing rays (Co60) with scintigraphy and autoradiography. 1. Scintigraphic studies] Choné B, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:202-12, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On in vivo measurement of radioactive iodine I-131 in the human thyroid gland] Fitting W.
Strahlentherapie 124:398-419, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of inhaled hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled radiocerium (Ce144-Pr144) in mice] Gensicke F.
Strahlentherapie 124:242-53, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 52. The effect of radiation-protective agents on radio-iron metabolism in total body irradiations under 100 r.] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:99-107, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 61. Sex differences in radiation sensitivity of mice in the dosage sphere under 100R (studies with radioiron)] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:309-16, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of metastases in the carcinoid syndrome] Schönthal H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:185-91, Feb 65 (Ger)
[An experimental radiation device with low continuous dosage rates] Vorísek P.
Strahlentherapie 126:468-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on production and metabolism of corticoids after lethal total body irradiation of guinea pigs] Winkler C, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:121-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Radioisotope diagnosis in urological tumors] Winkel K zum. **Urologe** 3:158-64, May 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic radiovitamin B12 absorption tests, their advantages and disadvantages for the clinical routine laboratory] Gabbe EE, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:249-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary shunt hyperbilirubinemia] Klaus D, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:1004-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental resuscitation of automatic function and excitation conduction by sympathomimetics] Fleckenstein A.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:102-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the cerebral scintigraphy] Birkmayer W, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:175-7, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Renal scintigraphy with Hg-197 neohydrine] Wascher H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:329-33, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on insulin action and the degradation of I-131-labelled insulin in rabbits] D'Addabbo A, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:105-15, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the anabolic effect of 1-methyl-delta-1-androstenolone acetate on sarcoma 180 and the host tissue in mice] Drews J, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:265-70, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of mature thyroid tumors with the radioiodine test before and after thyrotropic hormone loading] Rossberg G, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:252-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lymphatic transport of radiocolloids in the irradiated and non-irradiated cervical region (scintigraphy of the cervical lymphatic system)] Schwab W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:230-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Scintigraphy of the cervical lymphatic system after radical cervical lymph node excision] Schwab W, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:326-30, May 65 (Ger)

[On the role of factor V-Ia in vitamin B12 metabolism by Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:538-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of injected I-131 insulin in the internal cell structure] Grimminger H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:357, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative "in vivo" studies on the specificity of the decrease in I-131 total body retention by inhibitors of iodide incorporation] Heinrich HC, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:54-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On catalytical transformation of tritium-labelled compounds in the closed tube] Koch H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:960-1, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the demonstration of meningioma based on the native picture, the isotope test and carotid serial angiography] Friedmann G, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:198-205, 1965 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive phosphorus in the diagnosis of otorhinolaryngological neoplasms] Zappata A, et al. **Ann Laring** 63:417-23, 1964 (It)
[Observations on gamma encephalography of cerebral neoplasms with radioactive mercury (neohydrin 203Hg)] Morello F. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:319-29, 1964 (It)
[Uptake of radioactive isotopes as a function and morphology test of the effectiveness of the therapeutic results in liver cirrhosis] Girolami M. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:501-14, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical applications of renal scintigraphy with labelled neophydrin] Ferrini O, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:271-91, Jun 65 (It)
[Radioangiopneumography (problems of technic, limits of information, prospectives of study)] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 20:20-44, Jan 65 (It)
[Value of hepatic scintigraphy in pulmonary echinococcosis] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 20:3-19, Jan 65 (It)
[Use of thyrotropin stimulation in scintigraphic diagnosis of nodular goiters] Meldolesi U, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:164-72, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Differential diagnosis of "warm" thyroid nodules with the TSH and triiodothyronine tests] Barbieri LL, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:277-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of renography and renal scintigraphy in comparison with traditional uroradiological examinations] Giannoni R, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:501-58, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The use of scintillography in the study of pelvic renal ectopia. (Presentation of 5 cases)] Tassini T, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:421-31, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of diseases of the kidney] Zecchin R, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:456-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Myeloscintigraphy in the study of alterations of permeability of the spinal canal] Amico G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:917-36, 1964 (It)
[Contribution of renography and scintigraphy to the radiologic study of the kidney] Biagini C, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:229-41, 1965 (It)
[Renal scintigraphy in the child] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:785-804, Dec 64 (It)
[Investigations with radioisotopes in infant renal diagnosis] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:573-80, Sep 64 (It)
[Localization of the placenta by means of radioactive isotopes] Cremona GF. **Minerva Ginec** 16:948-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[First experiences of cerebral photoscintigraphy with 203Hg-neohydrin for the localization of intracranial neoplasms] Baggio GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:244-9, 24 Jan 65 (It)
[Pulmonary scintigraphy] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:811-6, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Thyroid exploration by means of isotopography and pneumoradiography] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3537-43, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Critical hints on renal scintigraphy] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3449-67, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Scintigraphy and associated technics in diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid gland] Ollino P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1803-13, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Results of radioiodine tests in acute and subacute thyroiditis] Spinelli-Ressi F. **Minerva Med** 56:926-8, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[Importance of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of cerebral tumors] Tori G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:235-44, 24 Jan 65 (It)
[The hepatoscintigram as a means of diagnostic and therapeutic preciseness in the adult and child] Verna L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3656-60, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Utility of myeloscintigraphy in the study of alterations of the spinal subarachnoid space] Baggio GF, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:124-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on colored scintigraphy] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:385-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Functional and scintigraphic modifications of the thyroid in laryngeal surgery] Castellini G, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:51-5, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Utilization in pediatrics of the scintillogram in the localization of abdominal organs] Calò S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1005-7, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Renal scintillogram with Neohydrin-Hg-203] Macchi L, et al. **Minerva Urol** 17:57-63, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Preliminary experiences with scintigraphy of the skeleton by means of radio-strontium (Sr 85)] Cantarano G, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1258-78, Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the sciatigraphic aspect of the liver before and after surgical intervention for echinococcal cysts] Cantarano G, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:779-804, Sep 64 (It)
[Photoscintigraphic diagnosis in some chronic hepatic diseases] Spirchez T, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:54-64, Jan 65 (It)
[Utility of myeloscintigraphy in diagnosis of vertebro-medullar diseases (preliminary note)] Amico G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:528-35, Jun 65 (It)
[Use of scintigraphy with 198Au in the diagnosis of liver hydatid cysts] Bertolotti A, et al. **Policlinico** [Chir] 71:347-57, Dec 64 (It)
[Problems posed by a controlateral shadow on the scintigraphy of a toxic thyroid adenoma] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:27-40, 1964 (It)
[Comparison between scintigraphic findings and other radiological methods in the study of some renal diseases] Cantarano G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:801-10, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Diagnosis of nodular thyroid diseases with special reference to the use of P32] d'Amico P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:402-17, Apr 65 (It)
[Recent progress on the subject of scintigraphy. Selective photographic analysis of impulses in thyroid pathology] D'Amico P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:161-78, Feb 65 (It)
[Possibilities and practical applications of the Nukab "scanner" with magnetic memory] Fava G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1264-76, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of BAL for the rapid elimination of radioactive mercury. Experimental research in the rat] Martinenghi C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1256-64, Dec 64 (It)
[Scintigraphy with Hg197-labelled neohydrin in urology with particular regard to renal malformations] Roncoroni L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:59-66, Jan 65 (It)
[Anatomoclinical correlations and scintigraphic findings in patients with thyroid diseases] Tritto C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1003-10, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Use of a radioactive mercurial compound in the diagnosis of renal diseases] Ventura S, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 36:503-41, Jun 64 (26 ref.) (It)
[Present knowledge on localization of general tumors by means of radioactive isotopes] Valentino E. **Riforma Med** 79:658-62, 12 Jun 65 (It)
[On some problems in the diagnosis of brain tumors by radioisotope scanning] Castorina G. **Riv Neurol** 34:221-6, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Preliminary results of the use of myelo-scintigraphy] Castorina G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:243-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[The importance of lymphography and lymph-node scanning in gynecology] Marchesi F, et al. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:9-12, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical value and limitations of the renoscintigram] Minami T, et al. **Naika** 14:482-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Application of radioisotopes to the diagnosis of neurologic diseases] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:843-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Applications of linear scanning in obstetrics and gynecology] Iwai S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:614-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Radioactive brain scanning in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] Bucky PC, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:840-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The significance of right diaphragm localization for diagnosis using scintigrams of the liver] Hisada K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:963-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Symptoms in brain tumors and the value of radioisotopes in tumor diagnosis] Ozeki M. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:937-54, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of liver scanning] Tatsuno I. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:955-62, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Collective studies on methods for the early diagnosis of cancer using isotopechemical combinations. 1. Detection of malignancies] Hiramatsu H, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:879-85, Apr 65 (Jap)
[New methods for cell labeling] Doroszewski J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:736-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Possible application of the whole body counter] Liniecki J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:744-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Roentgeno-scintigraphia examination of the mediastinum] Stefanowicz A. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:735-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of the distribution of I-131 in the thyroid method using a multi-field method] Doroszewski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:175-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Attempted use of radioactive sulfonamide fluorene derivatives in the diagnosis of tumors] Malejka D. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:279-86, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The scintigram in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Pilheu FR, et al. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:45-8, Sep 64 (Por)
[Study of the single kidney with scintiscanning and quantitative fixation of neohydrin-Hg 203] Dimitriu D, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:165-70, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Diagnostic value of scintigrams in some hepatic diseases] Grapă O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:951-8, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Renal scintiscanning] Holan T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:157-64, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Splenic scintigrams] Pop T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:743-7, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Spatial interpretation in color photoscintigrams of the liver] Stecîaci A. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:689-93, 1964 (Rum)
[Distribution of radioactive sodium and dynamics of intraocular pressure following carbonic anhydrase inhibition] Mints SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:42-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the rate of chromosome aberrations to the intensity of irradiation and moisture of the seeds] Nuzhdin NI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:224-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the possibilities of errors in evaluation of the degree of malignancy in tumors with the use of radiophosphorus P32] Volkov VV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:183-6, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Radiometric and radioautographic methods in the study of the mechanism of acute traumatic edema. (Experimental investigations)] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Gamma-encephalography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases] Graban V, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:12-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Indications of the Sr90 content in the human body by its accumulation in the teeth] Iartsev EI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:36-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the combined use of radioisotope scanning and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Loginov AS, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:37-47, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of P32 in the normal breast (determined from data by external detection)] Melenchuk IP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:23-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Scanning of the liver with preliminary selection of optimal conditions in phantoms] Reginskiĭ AN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:41-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of radioisotope scanning materials] Zen'kovich SG, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:69-72, May 64 (Rus)
[On scintillographic study in the pathology of the thyroid gland] Kliachko VR, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:21-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of laparoscopy and radioisotope scanning in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Loginov AS. **Ter Arkh** 37:26-36, May 65 (Rus)
[Inhalation radiocardiography and its diagnostic significance] Vysokiĭ FF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:61-72, 1965 (Rus)
[Interaction of a labelled vaccinia virus with the sensitive cell] Mel'nikova LA, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:362-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Polycistronic organization of viral RNA] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:564-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Scintigraphy of the thyroid gland] Ivančević D, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:319-25, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Scintigraphy of the spleen] Tunki M, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:311-7, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Scintrigraphic detection of liver metastases] Erjavec M, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:113-5, 1964 (Ser)
[The scintigram used in the diagnosis of hepatic hydatidosis] Sapunar J, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:67-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland. Therapeutic indications in the nodular forms. Apropos of 40 cases operated on after scintiscanning] Redon H, et al. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:3-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[The combined use of hepatic gammagraphy and splenoportography in the diagnosis of tumors and abscesses of the liver] Sepúlveda B, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:913-33, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of nephroptosis from interpretation of the isotopic renogram] Caralps A, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:242-8, 1965 (Sp)
[Toward a quantitative evaluation of the isotopic renogram] De Bonilla Mir F. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:124-7, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[The pancreatogram: a review of the problem and progress obtained] Herskovic T, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:333-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Thyroid nodule with autonomous function. Diagnosis and medical treatment] Tovar E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:313-21, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Perspective of the radioisotope renography in the diagnosis of tumors of the kidney] Yasky J. **Rev Med Cordoba** 51:287-94, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The renal gammagram] Gómez Reguera L, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 24:203-38, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[The use of isotopic renogram in the diagnosis of arterial hypertension] Pantaleo-Gandais M, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 16:237-46, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY (E2)

Radiotherapy for carcinoma of the lung. Beling U, et al. **Acta Radiol** [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:281-6, Aug 65
Air as contrast medium in telecobalt radiography; applications in field control for telecobalt therapy. Debois JM, et al. **Acta Radiol** [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:139-44, Apr 64

Exit dose measurements in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:193-209, Jun 65
Method of dose planning on application of shielding filters in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:210-5, Jun 65
Telegamma therapy of laryngeal carcinoma. Dahl O, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1735-7, 1964
Biaxial supervoltage rotation irradiation of the cervix carcinoma uteri. Gietzelt F, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1753-5, 1964
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the esophagus. A report on the experiences in 113 cases. Huang KC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1738, 1964
The possibilities of radiotherapy of esophageal cancer. Lopatnikova ZF. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1739-40, 1964
Convergent beam cobalt 60 teletherapy. Zamecnik J.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1728-30, 1964
Late results of treatment of cervical carcinoma with Co-60 teletherapy and intrauterine radium. Nolan JF.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:684-93, 1 Jul 65
Fat absorption studies and small bowel x-ray studies in patients undergoing Co-60 teletherapy and/or radium application. Reeves RJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:848-51, Aug 65
A fast moving-field telecobalt tissue-dosage method for adding machine, tabulating machine, or electronic computer. Turner JE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:865-79, Aug 65
An analysis of factors affecting optimal axis placement and 80 per cent isodose volume dimensions in telecobalt arc therapy. Turner JE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:852-64, Aug 65
Results of radiation dosimetry in telecobalt and roentgen therapy. Voutilainen A, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:357-63, 1964
Spectra of the multiple-scattered radiation in a medium irradiated with cobalt 60 gamma rays. Derbowka RM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:653-60, Sep 65
Compensation for tissue inhomogeneity in cobalt 60 therapy. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:795-8, Oct 64
Treatment of supra-glottic carcinomas by telecobalt therapy. Ennuyer A, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:661-6, Sep 65
The computation of two and three dimensional dose distributions in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Geijn J van de.
Brit J Radiol 38:369-77, May 65
Automation of radiation treatment planning. IV. Derivation of a mathematical expression for the per cent depth dose surface of cobalt 60 beams and visualisation of multiple field dose distributions. Sterling TD, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:544-50, Jul 64
Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Wiernik G. **Brit J Radiol** 38:312-4, Apr 65
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intracavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intravavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Lung changes following cobalt teletherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Papavasiliou C, et al.
Clin Radiol 15:242-5, Jul 64
Telecobalt treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. Werf-Messing B van der. **Clin Radiol** 16:165-72, Apr 65
Recent advances in radiotherapy. Moss WT.
Illinois Med J 126:315-6, Sep 64
Spectra of the internally scattered radiation from large Co60 sources used in teletherapy. Aitken JH, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:713-24, Dec 64
Fractional exposure rate due to scattered radiation from a Co60 teletherapy unit. Henry WH, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:544-5, Sep 64
Local recurrence of bladder cancer after supervoltage irradiation. Goodman GB, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:92-8, Sep 64
CO60 simulator for treatment planning. Horsley RJ, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:25-9, Mar 65
Survival rates of nasopharyngeal cancer treated by tele-cobalt unit--an analysis of 333 cases in 5 years. Huang SC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:246-52, 28 May 64
Advanced cancer of the bladder: management with irradiation. Ball OG, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:345-9, Sep 65
Carcinoma of bladder: cobalt therapy. Goodman GB, et al. **J Urol** 92:30-6, Jul 64
Combined radiation and surgiccal therapy for cancer of the larynx and laryngopharynx II. Goldman JL, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1111-34, Aug 64
Chromosomal changes following surgery and radiotherapy in patients with pelvic cancer. Amarose AP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:828-43, Jun 65
Anesthetic management of the parturient with intracranial tumor. Marx GF, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:122-6, Jul 64
Isodose charts for obliquely incident Co60 teletherapy beams. Campbell EM, et al. **Radiology** 83:1073-9, Dec 64
Focused grid telecobalt therapy in advanced epidermoid carconoma of the cervix. Deed EP, et al.
Radiology 83:228-30, Aug 64
Remote afterloading with intracavitary applicators. Henschke UK, et al. **Radiology** 83:344-5, Aug 64
A double-headed fixed beam teletherapy machine for low cost megavoltage therapy. Henschkf UK, et al.
Radiology 84:122, Jan 65
Detection of source misalignment in cobalt-60 teletherapy units. Jackson HL, et al.
Radiology 84:443-6, Mar 65
Laryngeal cancer: primary treatment with cobalt 60 in a general hospital. Liegner LM, et al.
Radiology 84:718-26, Apr 65
Study of simplified methods for construction of complete isodose distributions in totational cobalt teletherapy. Trunk: horizontal 360 degrees central rotation. Summers RE, et al.
Radiology 83:231-42, Aug 64
Primer on radioisotopes.
Rhode Island Med J 48:432-3, Aug 65
[Modification of the Vinohradsky gynecological radiation method in telecobalt therapy] Baštecký J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:361-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The clinical use of radioisotopes] Ziedses Des Plantes BG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1982-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Dosimetric study of combined curietherapeutic and radiotherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. Comparative study of various treatment methods by means of cadaver-phantom measurements and measurements of an automatic isodose plotter] De Roo M.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:412-568, 1964 (Dut)
[The study of the dose to the vicinity of air-tissue and tissue-air interfaces in telecobalt therapy] Légaré JM.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:150-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Telecobalt therapy of epitheliomas of the oropharynx and hypopharynx] Ennuyer A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1696-700, 1964 (Fr)
[Gamma therapy of intrathoracic tumors by means of Cs-137 moving radiation] Ruderman AI.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1731-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Cicatrization after telecobalto-therapy in surgery of the neck and oral cavity] Rodier D, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:63-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Out technics of radiation dosage with the betatron and the telecurietherapy apparatus] Allewaert J.
J Belg Radiol 47:906-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a methylhydrazine derivative and its combination with telecobalt therapy] Jacob P, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:896-905, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of dosimetry in fixed field telecobalt therapy] Giaux G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:547-60, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The obtaining of isodoses in rotatory roentgen therapy with multiple bundles] Légaré JM.
J Radiol Electr 45:649-61, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cobalt therapy in bladder tumors] Leguevaque F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:789-95, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cobaltron II, a new Co-60 half deep therapy apparatus. 1st experiences in advanced skin cancer] Ehring F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:504-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Telecobalt irradiation of malignant bone tumors] Hoppe D. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:759-62, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of megavolt therapy in modern radiology] Bauer R, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2113-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Teletherapy with cobalt-60] Innes GS, et al.
Elektromedizin 9:222-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[British Center for the medical use of atomic energy] Prince-White J. **Elektromedizin** 9:42-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Critical considerations on telecobalt therapy of cervical cancer] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:761-70, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Early results following the use of telecobalt therapy in the treatment of patients with cervical carcinoma] Weishaar J. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Radiation teletherapy of tumors with high energy corpuscular and wave radiation] Becker J, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:276-84, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Trends in radiation therapy] Oeser H.
Internist (Berlin) 5:271-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Supervoltage therapy in gynecologic carcinomas with the betatron and gammatron] Schubert G.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:283-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Radiation therapy of orbital tumors] Scherer E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1976-82, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The results of telecobalt irradiation of bronchial cancer] Baštecký J, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:35-44, 1964 (Ger)
[On the dosage distribution in moving-field telecobalt irradiation of the hypophysis] Buttenberg H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:407-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative therapy of breast carcinoma with preoperative telecobalt irradiation or conventional roentgen irradiation] Dorffel EW, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:189-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with cobalt teletherapy in breast cancer] Frischbier HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:533-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Cobalt teletherapy of malignant lymphoma] Gyenes G.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:555-60, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of the distribution of the dosage field in telegammatherapy of cancer of the uterine cervix] Kostromina KN.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:739-53, 1964 (Ger)
[A simplified dosage calculation in telecobalt therapy] Kraus W.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:113-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Tube distance in the irradiation with the GUT 400 cobalt apparatus] Kubát A.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:755-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences and results of cobalt teletherapy of pharyngeal and laryngeal tumors] Kuttig H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:539-43, 1964 (Ger)
[The Leipzig Department of cobalt teletherapy] Oelssner W, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:571-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Complications in the treatment of cancer of the bladder with cobalt teletherapy using the motion technic] Riessbeck KH, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:561-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Alteration of the dosage distribution by individual filter technic in cobalt 60 radiotherapy] Sundbom L.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:35-48, 1965 (Ger)
[New measurements on the tissue factor in different radiation qualities and details about its consideration in irradiation planning] Wachsmann F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:29-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Telecobalt therapy of malignant tumors in the area of the head and neck] Yadura F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:285-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The multifield irradiation of bladder tumors in telecobalt therapy] Birkner R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:493-512, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On dosimetry for telecobalt therapy] Birkner R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:1-13, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The spatial dosage distribution in the laryngeal region in pendulum irradiation with telecobalt] Franke HD.
Strahlentherapie 126:14-26, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The use of compensation filters for improving the dosage distribution in telecobalt therapy of cervical carcinoma] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:161-72, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Biaxial telecobalt pendulum irradiation of cervical carcinoma. Dosage distribution, focal dosage calculation, positioning technic and clinical experiences] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:481-94, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of different blood coagulation factors in irradiation of gynecological carcinoma with cobalt 60] Graeber W. **Strahlentherapie** 124:60-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the axis dosage determination in Co60 pendulum irradiation] Hagemann G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:16-21, May 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection and structural requirements for cobalt irradiation equipment] Jensen F.
Strahlentherapie 126:519-27, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the advantages of a compression in telecobalt therapy of the small pelvis] Kapp-Schwoerer H.
Strahlentherapie 125:395-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Report on irradiation of inflammations with the telecobalt apparatus] Keim H.
Strahlentherapie 127:49-52, May 65 (Ger)
[Radiogenic injuries to the bone, bone marrow and blood vessels after telecobalt irradiation. 1. Experiments on guinea pigs, irradiations with 5000 R. Co60] Kollath J.
Strahlentherapie 123:614-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the method of telecobalt therapy in the renal region] Kuttig H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:400-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Malignant tumors of the kidney and kidney pelvis. Clinical observations and results after telecobalt therapy] Kuttig H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:161-79, Jun 64 (Ger)
[An auxiliary diaphragm for the Gammatron 1] Plesnicar S. **Strahlentherapie** 124:530-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The determination of dosage distributions with digital computers with reference to edge decrease and scatter] Richter J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:177-84, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Computation and recording of the dosage distribution of Co-60 teletherapy by means of the IBM 1401 data processing system based on experimental values] Schoknecht G.
Strahlentherapie 125:75-90, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the use and percentage dosage distribution of telecobalt moving beam therapy with the Theratron junior apparatus as supplementary therapy for patients with uterine carcinoma (studies on a pelvic phantom)] Weishaar J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:484-502, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the dosage distribution during the use of satellite blends from lead in telecobalt therapy] Weishaar J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:53-64, May 65 (Ger)
[The use of the wedge filter technic in Co60 irradiation] Welker K.
Strahlentherapie 126:331-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Telecobalt therapy through plaster casts] Wieland C, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:520-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Morphological changes in Bac. subtilis after cobalt 60-teleradiation] Ritzerfeld W, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:328-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of anal carcinoma, with particular reference to telecobalt therapy] Rossi E.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:35-41, Jan 65 (It)
[Histological and histochemical study of bladders removed for cancer and previously treated with cobalt therapy and roentgen therapy] Coppola R, et al.
Gazz Sanit 36:35-8, 1965 (It)

[Transcutaneous radiotherapy of thyroid cancer] Benassi E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1728-37, 30 May 65 **(It)**

[Treatment of tumors from the cesium bomb to modern x-ray equipment] Orsini RA. **Minerva Med** 55:2662-3, 8 Sep 64 **(It)**

[Considerations on the diagnosis and radiotherapy of malignant cutaneous melanomas] De Micheli G. **Minerva Radiol** 9:455-61, Oct 64 **(It)**

[Ionimetric and biological aspects of contamination of the gamma zone in telecesiotherapy] Piazza G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:385-7, Sep 64 **(It)**

[Scattered radiation from a cesium teletherapy unit of 200 curies] Pozza F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:468-72, Oct 64 **(It)**

[Some considerations on the entity of modifications produced in a high energy gamma beam by introduction of wedge-shaped lead filters] Renzi R, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1292-303, Dec 64 **(It)**

[Converging roentgen therapy and telecobalt therapy in the treatment of laryngeal and hypopharngeal neoplasms] Banfi A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 20:187-210, May-Jun 65 **(It)**

[Modifications of the intestinal flora in patients placed under radiotherapy treatment for neoplasm of the cervix uteri] Zanetti M, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:291-304, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Results of telecobalt therapy in bladder neoplasms] Casara S, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1230-40, Dec 64 **(It)**

[Considerations on radiologic therapy of 205 cases of primary malignant tumors of the palate, treated between 1928 to 1960] Coopmans dè Yoldi F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:775-91, Aug 64 **(It)**

[Practical applications of cobalt 60 teletherapy for cancer of the cervix uteri] Iwai S, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:783-90, Nov 64 **(Jap)**

[The influences of the structure of a telecobalt sieve to inhomogeneity quotient and mean depth doses] Maeda M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:395-403, Jul 64 **(Jap)**

[Fundamental studies on dose distribution of telecobalt moving therapy] Ohtake H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1067-72, Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[On subcutaneous induration caused by Co6O teletherapy] Muta N. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:342-5, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of cobalt-60 teletherapy of peri-uterine recurrences in patients previously irradiated from uterine cancer] Nowakowski W. **Nowotwory** 14:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**

[Cobalt telegammatherapy with the use of BUT-400 with a view toward radiologic protection] Lubas B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:565-74, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**

[Cancer in childhood: radiotherapy] Rocha AF da. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:334-47, Nov-Dec 64 **(Por)**

[Combined use of chemotherapy and gamma teletherapy in cancer of the urinary bladder] Gusev AF. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:18-22, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Radiotherapy of malignant nasopharyngeal tumors] Lifshits LD. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:14-20, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[On the necessity of creating an oncological network in radiation therapy stations (from the viewpoint of the theory of mass service)] Nikeshichev VN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:75-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Method for the determination of the dosage field in a homogenous tele-cobalt 60 phantom gamma units] Pavlova TG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:24-32, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Gamma teletherapy in cancer of the urinary bladder] Grigor'eva NV. **Urologiia** 29:40-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Clinical evaluation of some radiotherapy methods for the treatment of cancer of the lower lip] Zabolotnyi MD. **Vop Onkol** 10:93-7, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Telecobalt therapy in cancer of the esophagus. Technic and immediate results] Ferreirós Espinosa C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 20:29-60, Jan-Mar 65 **(Sp)**

[Telecobalt therapy in the tumors of the nasopharyngeal cavity] Gil Gayarre M, et al. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 19:359-66, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Evolution of therapeutic measures using ionizing radiations] Gil y Gil C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 19:267-87, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**

RADIOISOTOPES (D1, E1)

Definitive identification of microquantities of radioactive steroids by recrystallization to constant specific activity. Axelrod LR, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:Suppl 99:1-77, 1965

Radioisotopes in diabetes mellitus. Germar H. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:15-8, Jul-Sep 64

Radioisotopes in internal radiation therapy. Gregorio RG. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:96-104, Oct-Dec 64

Renal function tests with radioactive diodrast in dogs. Bodforss B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:433-46, Sep 64

Attenuation of gamma radiation from 60-Co, 137-Cs, 192-Ir, and 226-Ra in various materials used in radiotherapy. Thoraeus R. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:81-6, Apr 65

Radiotherapy with liquid radioisotopes. Kahlson DE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1725-7, 1964

USAF whole body gamma spectrometry. Burner AM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:864-8, Sep 65

Safer method for preparing radioactive liquid samples for well counting. Beck KL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:637-9, Dec 64

The radioisotope laboratory in clinical gastroenterology. Tyor MP. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:576-84, Aug 64

Significance of the time lag in "tracer" movement: representation of unidirectionally-connected pool sequences by time lag. Sharney L, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:95-9, Apr-Jun 65

A note on the dosimetry of tantalum 182 wires. Kettunen K, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:179-82, Jan 65

Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:170-8, Jan 65

Biological disposition of some antimonyl antibilharzial drugs: sodium antimony-2,3-meso-dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Browne HG, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:558-71, Jul 64

Problems in training veterinary students and graduates in spcialist techniques such as radioisotope utilization. Betts AO. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:556-9, Mar 65

Professional and continuing education in radioisotope utilization. Luick JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:566-70, Mar 65

Training veterinarians in radioisotope techniques in the professional and postprofessional years. Schmiterlöw CG. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:539-51, Mar 65

A simple method for transferring volatile radioactive materials. Farber TM. **Anal Biochem** 9:483-4, Dec 64

Intermediary metabolism--before and after isotopes. Hastings AB. **Ann Intern Med** 61:966-74, Nov 64

Functional evaluation of human kidney transplants with renograms. Collins JJ Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:428-40, Mar 65

Determination of kinetic parameters ina two-pool system by administration of one or more tracers. Gurpide E, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1250-5, Sep 64

A study of the arterial clearance of xenon 133 in man. Isbister WH, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:153-7, Mar 65

Gamma-ray dosimetry of internal emitters. II: Monte Carlo calculations of absorbed dose from uniform sources. Ellett WH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:541-4, Jul 65

The design of a protective radium and radio-isotope laboratory. Farmer FT, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:938-43, Dec 64

X-radiography with mercury 197. Herszberg B, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:928-37, Dec 64

Experimental comparison of the rates and volumes of distribution of urea, creatinine, N-acetyl-4-aminophenazone, and tritiated water. Williams RE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:544-9, Jul 64

Radiation protection in Canada: Radiobiological and radiological health research in Canada. Brown JR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1260-5, 12 Dec 64

Measurement of muscle blood flow in the human forearm with radioactive krypton and xenon. Holzman GB, et al. **Circulation** 30:27-34, Jul 64

Isotope technics in clinical cardiology. Love WD. **Circulation** 32:309-15, Aug 65 (46 ref.)

A simple method of lymphatic cannulation for intra-lymphatic infusion for malignant disease. White WF. **Clin Radiol** 15:326-8, Oct 64

Method of producing labeled protein by means of radioactive isotopes of silver. Kolchakov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:219-22, 1965

Radioactive decay correction factors. Falter KH. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 12:1-202, Apr 65

Behavior of certain radionuclides released into fresh-water environments. Annual report 1959-1960. Friend AG, et al. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 13:1-89, Jun 65

Rapid methods for estimating fission product concentrations in milk. Kahn B, et al. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 2:1-26, Mar 63

Procedures for determination of stable elements and radionuclides in environmental samples. Porter CR, et al. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 10:1-83, Jan 65

Radionuclide analysis of gamma-ray spectra by stepwise multiple regression. Shumway RH. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 5:1-19, 1963

Studies of the fate of certain radionuclides in estuarine and other aquatic environments. Proceedings of a symposium held in Savannah, Ga., to study various aspects of radiological surveys of aquatic environments. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 3:1-73, May 63

Fabrication of monodisperse lucite and iron oxide particles with a spinning disk generator. Albert RE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:933-40, Dec 64

Standards of radioactivity. Campion PJ, et al. **Health Phys** 11:769-72, Aug 65

The excretion of volatile mercury by rats injected with mercuric salts. Clarkson T, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1115-21, Dec 64

The determination of body burdens of radionuclides by computer analysis of gamma-ray spectral data. Cohn SH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:109-16, Feb 65

Evaluation for emergency planning of hazards from accidents involving stocks of radioactive materials. Cook JE. **Health Phys** 10:823-32, Nov 64

Air contamination by activation of airborne dust due to neutron irradiation. Cortissone C, et al. **Health Phys** 11:489-95, Jun 65

Release and movement of radionuclides in soils contaminated with fallout material from an underground thermonuclear detonation. Essington EH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:689-98, Aug 65

The source of ingested radioactivity in desert rodents. French NR, et al. **Health Phys** 11:637-45, Jul 65

Analytical radiochemistry in health physics. Goldin AS, et al. **Health Phys** 11:935-44, Sep 65

A gamma ray detector of variable geometry for whole body counting of small animals. Goodrich RM, et al. **Health Phys** 11:531-6, Jun 65

Measurement of radioactive fallout on airborne particles. Hardin J, et al. **Health Phys** 10:563-75, Aug 64

Radionuclide content of airborne particles, 1962-1963. Hardin J, et al. **Health Phys** 10:923-31, Dec 64

210Pb (RaD) in inhabitants of a Caribbean Island. Holtzman RB. **Health Phys** 11:477-80, Jun 65

An experimental calibration of fission foil threshold detectors. Johnson DR, et al. **Health Phys** 11:759-62, Aug 65

Radioactive monodisperse test aerosols and lung clearance studies. Kajland A, et al. **Health Phys** 10:941-5, Dec 64

The measurement of long-lived activation products in soil by gamma spectroscopy. Krieger HL. **Health Phys** 11:653-8, Jul 65

Removal of radioactive contaminants from a seminatural water source with U.S. Army water purification equipment. Lindsten DC, et al. **Health Phys** 11:723-9, Aug 65

The occurrence and retention of radionuclides in the sediments of White Oak Lake. Lomenick TF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:567-77, Jun 65

Symposium of inhaled radioactive particles and gases--statement on the problem. Lotz WE. **Health Phys** 10:863-6, Dec 64

Radionuclide fractionation in fallout particles. Mamuro T, et al. **Health Phys** 11:199-209, Mar 65

Clearance of insoluble dust from the lower respiratory tract. Morrow PE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:543-55, Aug 64

Fission product metabolism in hens and transference to eggs. Mraz FR, et al. **Health Phys** 10:777-82, Nov 64

Ringold farms--a Hanford environmental study. Nelson IC, et al. **Health Phys** 11:397-401, May 65

The role of plants and animals in the cycling of radionuclides in the marine environment. Rice TR. **Health Phys** 11:953-64, Sep 65

Present and future needs of dosimetry. Rossi HH. **Health Phys** 11:949-51, Sep 65

The turnover of mercury in rats exposed repeatedly to inhalation of vapor. Rothstein A, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1099-113, Dec 64

Occurrence of 54Mn in human and bovine livers. Sax NI, et al. **Health Phys** 11:585-6, Jun 65

A spinning disc aerosol generator. Schwendiman LC, et al. **Health Phys** 10:947-53, Dec 64

Study of airborne radioactivities in the operation of a high flux research reactor (CIR). Soman SD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:497-505, Jun 65

The measurement of ciliary clearance in the lungs of rats. Spritzer AA, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1093-7, Dec 64

The modes of formation and properties of aerosol particles. Stewart K. **Health Phys** 10:889-97, Dec 64

Influence of aerosol properties upon gross distribution and excretion. Thomas RG. **Health Phys** 10:1013-28, Dec 64

Review of therapeutic procedures for removal of inhaled radioactive materials. Tombropoulos EG. **Health Phys** 10:1251-7, Dec 64

Radioactive materials: new dimensions for pharmacy. Briner WH. **Hosp Top** 43:79-90, Jun 65

Radiology symposium. Introduction. Breed JE. **Illinois Med J** 126:305, Sep 64

Nuclear physics. Marinelli LD. **Illinois Med J** 126:306-7, Sep 64

Use of radioactive isotopes in medical practice. Seed L. **Illinois Med J** 126:317-9, Sep 64

On the stability of some liquid scintillator solutions. Joon K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:334-6, May 65

Determination of sub-microgram quantities of copper in biological material by activation analysis. Kjellin KG. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:461-8, Aug 64

Teaching nuclear medicine. An educational experiment at the University of Montreal. Sternberg J. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:469-75, Aug 64

Gamma-ray excited x-ray sources. Watt JS. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:617-25, Oct 64

An estimation of the inherent accuracy of the tracer technique for measurements of disintegration rate. Williams A. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:709-12, Dec 64

Haematological effects of ionizing radiation in cancerous mice. Lockner D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:143-52, 1965

Early effects of streptomycin on Bacillus megaterium. Hancock R. **J Bact** 88:633-9, Sep 64

The use of radioisotopes in orthopaedics. 3. Experimental and clinical studies. Ray RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:417-27, Mar 65

Thin-layer chromatographic method for the separation

of rare earths. Daneels A, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:144-7, Apr 65
Simplified procedure for determining amounts of two mutually interfering radioisotopes in mixed samples. Miller JK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:988-9, Jul 65
Pre- and postoperative measurements of regional cerebral blood flow in three cases of intracranial arteriovenous aneurysms. Häggendal E, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:1-6, Jan 65
The need for research programs to provide data applicable to the estimate of maximum permissible exposure values for internally deposited radionuclides. Morgan KZ. **J Nucl Med** 6:79-92, Feb 65
A diagnostic-level whole-body counter. Morris AC Jr.
J Nucl Med 6:481-8, Jul 65
A simple method of producing 18-F fluoride for the study of bone disease. Nusynowitz ML, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:473-80, Jul 65
A gallium-68 positron cow for medical use. Yano Y, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:484-7, Jun 64
Determination of thickness of hard gelatin capsules by radioisotopic means. Peck GE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:607-11, Jun 64
The use of radioisotopes in agriculture, industry and medicine. Frizelle GM.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:215-20, Aug 64
Measurement of local blood flow in the renal cortex from the clearance of krypton 85. Bell G, et al.
J Surg Res 5:382-6, Sep 65
Guide for the medical use of radioactive isotopes: radiation protection. **JAMA** 192:643-5, 17 May 65
Radioisotopes in otolaryngology. Goodman M.
Laryngoscope 75:639-61, Apr 65
Veteran's administration radioisotope center.
Ruedinger DJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:46-7, Jan 65
The humane atom: Radioisotopes at the service of medicine. Seaborg GT. **Med Ann DC** 33:595-9, Dec 64
Radioisotopic agents. Greenlaw RH, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:Suppl:82-106, 1964
Preferential localization of radioisotopes in malignant tissue by regional oxygenation. Finney JW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1172-3, 20 Jun 64
Use of antibodies on an insoluble support for specific detection of radioactive antigens. Gurvich AE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:648-9, 8 Aug 64
Radioactive isotopes in clinical medicine. Silver S.
New Eng J Med 272:569-74 concl, 18 Mar 65 (66 ref.)
Radioactive isotopes in clinical medicine. Silver S.
New Eng J Med 272:515-22 contd, 11 Mar 65
The use of radioisotopes in tests of renal function.
Pomroy CT, et al. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:52-6, Mar 65
The response of p-i-n junctions to beta rays. I. Open-circuit voltage versus surface dose rate for phosphorus-32 and thallium-204. Baily NA, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:41-50, Jan 65
The partition of trace amounts of xenon between human blood and brain tissues at 37 degrees C. Veall N, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:375-80, Jul 65
Radioisotopes in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer. Brucer M. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:74-95, 1965 (24 ref.)
A proposed mechanism for the uptake of radioactive tracers by an in vitro hydroxyapatite system.
Edgington DN. **Radiat Res** 25:257-68, Jun 65
The action of fast heavy ions on biological material. II. Effects on T1 and phi-X-174 bacteriophage and double -strand and single-strand DNA. Schambra PE, et al.
Radiat Res 23:514-26, Dec 64
The radiographer and modern trends in use of isotopes.
Pope LI. **Radiography** 30:228-35, Sep 64
Problems in radiation therapy in the aged. Gunn WG.
Radiol Clin N Amer 3:263-75, Aug 65
Radionuclide levels in teen-age diets--a comparative study of two sampling programs, February-June 1964.
Baratta EJ, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 6:37-40, Jan 65
Application of radionuclide concentrations in milk to dose assessment, December 1963-November 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:148-50, Mar 65
Estimated daily intake of radionuclides in California diets, January-June 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:153-4, Mar 65
Radionuclides in Alaskan caribou and reindeer, 1962-1964. **Radiol Health Data** 5:617-9, Dec 64
An integrated recording film densitometer and isodose plotter. Bogardus CR Jr, et al.
Radiology 84:735-44, Apr 65
A new agent for splenic scanning: BMHP. Croll MN, et al. **Radiology** 84:492-5, Mar 65
Revised average geometric factors for cylinders in isotope dosage. I. Focht EF, et al.
Radiology 85:151-2, Jul 65
Remote afterloading with intracavitary applicators.
Henschke UK, et al. **Radiology** 83:344-5, Aug 64
Training in nuclear medicine for radiology residents.
McCormack KR. **Radiology** 83:22-5, Jul 64
Intracavitary irradiation of the bladder with radioactive beta-emitting rubber balloon catheters.
Zinsser HH, et al. **Radiology** 84:428-35, Mar 65
Primer on radioisotopes.
Rhode Island Med J 48:432-3, Aug 65
Blood-flow through muscle during rhythmic contraction measured by 133-xenon. Tonnesen KH.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:646-54, 1964
Penetrating of brain and brain tumor. V. Copper-64 chelates. Hacker H, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:731-7, Nov 64
Clinical measurement of total brain uptake of radioisotopes. Oldendorf WH.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:73-7, 1963
The impact of isotopic tracers on physiological concepts. BNL 857 (T-341). Robertson JS.
US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab 1-13, 12 Feb 64
Radioisotope techniques for instruction in the biological sciences. A list of annotated references. TID-21262. Hurlburt EM.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-55, Sep 64
In vitro methods of estimating relative solubility in body fluids. TID-7696. Royster GW Jr, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 234, Oct 63
Isotope techniques in the biological sciences; a literature search.TID-3512 (Suppl 1). Ward HL.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-40, May 65
Radionuclide content of oceanic fish, plankton, and water in the vicinity of Christmas Island, March through August, 1962.UWFL-88. Welander AD, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-37, 4 Sep 63
Paper chromatography applied to radiological chemistry. TID-7696. Welford GA, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 53-63, Oct 63
Ward HL: Radioisotopes in agriculture: analytical procedures, animal husbandry, entomology, fertilizer uptake, general studies, photosynthesis, plant genetics, and plant physiology. A selected bibliography.TID-3078 (Suppl 1).
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-22, May 64
The design of a canine inhalation exposure apparatus incorporating a whole body plethysmograph. LF-16.
Boecker BB, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-60, Oct 64
Absorption, whole-body, and organ retention of biologically important radioisotopic materials. Res Rep. ORINS-49.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 98-110, 31 Dec 64
Metals metabolism and medical radioisotope development. Res Rep. ORINS-49.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 63-71, 31 Dec 64
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies medical division--research report. ORINS-49.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 1-140, 31 Dec 64
Strontium-90, cesium-137, and radioactive rare earths in environmental rain and air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1958--June 1963.LAMS-2878. Graham ER.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-17, 1 Oct 64
Biological and Medical Research Group (H-4) of the Health Division--Annual report, July 1963 through June 1964. LA-3132-MS.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-275, 14 Sep 64
Bone blood flow shown with F18 and the positron camera. UCRL-11833. Van Dyke D, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 100-11, Fall 64
A gallium-68 positron cow for medical use.UCRL-11387. Yano Y, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 87-90, Spring 64
Semiannual report--biology and medicine. Fall 1964. UCRL-11833.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 1-157, Fall 64
Research on the production of clinical radiographs by means of compact, low-energy and high-intensity radioactive sources. Contract Nonr 495(17). RF Proj 834. Rep No. 5. Spangenberg HD, et al.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-15, Sep 64
Radioactive isotopes in medicine. Martin JA.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:149, Mar 65
Present state of isotope procedures. Green GG.
W Virginia Med J 61:163-5, Jul 65
Radioistopes and poultry. Mraz FR.
World Poult Sci J 21:238-61, Jul-Sep 65 (173 ref.)
[The effect of various noxious stimuli on the blood-brain barrier. II. The effect of cardiazol convulsion on the permeability of the blood-brain barrier to different tracer substances in rats and rabbits] Hsüeh CF, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:208-18, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Our experiences with radiocardiography. Models of curves obtained with the aid of the analogue computor "Meda".] Sova J, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:13-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Renography--kidney function testing with radioisotopes] Kutka M, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:596-609, 31 May 65 (Cz)
[Isotope methods in the examination of the portal circulation] Andrysek O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:257-62, 12 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Radioisotopes in pharmaceutical technology] Sarišúnová M. **Cesk Farm** 13:470-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Use of radioisotopes in some chromatographic methods and their application in pharmacy and drug research] Tölgyessy J, et al.
Cesk Farm 14:9-21, Jan 65 (301 ref.) (Cz)
[Isotope examination methods in obstetrics. Isotope nephrography, measurement of the blood volume with I-131, serum albumin level test with the use of erythrocytes labeled with Cr-51] Blekta M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:122-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Progress in the use of isotopes and radiation sources in medicine] Belcher EH, et al.
Lek Ved Zahr 5:100-4, 14 May 65 (Cz)
[Automation in nuclear medicine] Bouček J.
Lek Ved Zahr 5:98-100, 14 May 65 (13 ref.) (Cz)
[Equipment for nuclear medicine] Bouček J.
Lek Ved Zahr 6:117-20, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Hazards of work with radioisotopes] Sýkora J, et al.
Pizen Lek Sborn 24:95-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Notes on filtration materials for respirators for protection against radioactive aerosols] Spurný K.
Prac Lek 17:22-3, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Technic for administration of radioactive material to experimental animals] Halík J.
Voj Zdrav Listy 34:83-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[List of technical terms used in the lecture series "Radioisotopes in medicine"] Spaander J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1992-5, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The clinical use of radioisotopes] Ziedses Des Plantes BG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1962-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Isotope exploration of iron metabolism. Old and new graphs] Clément F, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:65-85, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Content in natural radio-elements (U-nat, Th-nat, K-40, Ra-226, Rn-222 and Pb-210) of the hot springs at Plombière-les-Bains] Kayser P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:365-72, May 64 (Fr)
[Lymphography in cancers of the ovary. Diagnostic and therapeutic study of 3 cases] Picard JD, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:585-92, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study on the labelling of micro-organisms with selenium-75] Sternberg J, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:587-98, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Importance of endogenous restorative factors in the evaluation of radiosensitivity] Benassi E, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:911-2, 1964 (Fr)
[On the labelling of triphenyl-bismuth by radioactive bismuth: chromatographic study] Adloff-Bacher M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:70-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of radioisotopes and their medical applications] Blanquet P.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1598-612, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Technical problems and legal problems posed in Belgium by pharmaceutical control of radioelements for medical use] Fallais C, et al.
J Pharm Belg 20:137-45, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamics of radioactive colloids] Cohen Y, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:357-66, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[First results of a systematic study of internal contamination following radioactive fallout] Pellerin P, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 13:49-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Recent reflections on the use of ionizing radiations in medicine] Roth PC.
Rev Path Comp 64:189-94, Apr 64 (24 ref.) (Fr)
[Isotope technic for measurement of iron in urine] Najean Y, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:275-6, 1964 (Fr)
[New models in the isotopic exploration of iron metabolism] Clément F, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1382-4, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the development of radioactive drugs] Mitchell JS.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:524-35, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive isotopes in dermatology] Kärcher KH. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:494-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Radioactive substances in the therapy of skin diseases] Schirren CG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:474-94, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Radioactive isotopes in dermatological research and diagnosis] Wiskemann A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:458-73, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The simultaneous radio test unit, a combination of devices for diagnosis with radionuclides] Belzer H, et al. **Elektromedizin** 10:1-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The use of the radioactive isotope in pharmaceutical research] Schulte KE, et al.
Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch 7:59-131, 1964 (100 ref.) (Ger)
[Radioindicators in dermatophysiological research] Schwarz E. **Hautarzt** 15:579-84, Nov 64 (66 ref.) (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of radiohippuran and radiosalyrgan in kidney diseases] Pabst HW, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:586-93, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of hormones. I. Distribution of tritium-labelled ecdysone in the larvae of Calliphora erythrocephala] Karlson P, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:100-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Absolute counting of radionuclides by the beta-gamma coincidence method using a liquid scintillator as internal beta detector] Erdtmann G, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:301-18, May 65 (Ger)
[Irradiation methods with locally limited radiation effects (classical radium therapy, close range irradiation, irradiation with artificial isotopes)] Schlungbaum W, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:284-92, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection problems during the use of radioactive nuclides in ophthalmology] Hegewald H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:76-86, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of hematological diseases] Kloss G, et al.
Med Klin 59:1529-33, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis in internal medicine] Becker G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:720-6, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparisons and possibilities of isotope nephrography and i.v. pyelography in the diagnosis of

functional disturbances of the kidney] Altenbrunn HJ. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:625-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Examination of the portal circulation with radioisotopes] Andrysek O, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:589-95, 1964 (Ger)
[A universal measuring area for the medical isotope laboratory] Potschwadek B.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:491-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On the calculation of the duration of the stay of patients in the isotope station] Stegmann H, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:185-99, 1964 (Ger)
[Liver function tests with radioactive rose bengal] Hennig K, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:667-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Basic principles of the use of radioactivity in medicine] Rach K.
Roentgenpraxis 18:116-8 contd, May 65 (Ger)
[General facts on the synthesis and use of radioactive organic compounds] Schulze PE.
Roentgenpraxis 18:121-33, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The problem of rights and duties of the radiologist in handling radioactive material] Wagner H, et al.
Roentgenpraxis 17:236-43, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Activation analysis in medicine with special reference to the demonstration of the trace elements] Frischauf H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:121-42, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nuclear medicine in the International Atomic Energy Organization] Vetter H.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:228-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The significance of myocardial clearance in the clinical diagnosis of coronary arteriosclerosis] Ludes H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:885-94, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the relation between the total beta activity and the content of single radioisotopes in split product mixtures] Hinzpeter M.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:273-84, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Use of isotope indicators in medicine] Hevesy G.
Orv Hetil 106:2-6, 3 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Studies on the possibility of therapeutic use of selective perfusion with short-lived radioisotopes. Experimental research with Dy-165] Biagini C, et al.
G Med Milit 114:718-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Peripheral circulation time in chronic obliterating arterial diseases of lower limbs determined with the radioisotope method] Tarolo GL.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:508-14, Dec 64 (It)
[Prevention and treatment of pulmonary and hepatic metastases with intravascular radioactive isotopes] Ackerman NB. **Minerva Med** 56:2040-2, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Intra-arterial injection of radioactive microspheres of ceramic in the treatment of malignant tumors. Indications and clinical results] Ariel I.
Minerva Med 56:2030-7, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Endolymphatic radioisotope therapy in uterine carcinomas] Dellepiane G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2016-21, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Treatment of malignant tumors with microspheres of radioactive resin] Dogliotti AM, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2022-9, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Continuous regional administration of cytostatics and radioisotopes in hypogastric arteries for the treatment of inoperable pelvic tumors] Zannini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2831-4, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Validity and limits in utilization of Br 82 in the study of extracellular fluids] Ferioli V, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:128-32, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Study of distribution in and migration from the peritoneal cavity of radiocolloids with different physical and chemico-physical characteristics] Bellion B, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:285-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Technics of compared measurement in the study of intraperitoneal distribution of radiocolloids] Chiarle S, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:379-81, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the use of radiocolloids in therapy of skin tumors] Nannelli M.
Rass Derm Sif 17:195-201, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Radioisotopes in the study of pulmonary respiratory function] Pavoni P, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:1-46, Jul 64 (21 ref.) (It)
[Use of a radioactive mercurial compound in the diagnosis of renal diseases] Ventura S, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 36:503-41, Jun 64 (26 ref.) (It)
[Radioisotope hypophysectomy in the therapy of advanced breast neoplasms] Bucalossi P, et al.
Tumori 50:499-517, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the perrectal absorption and distribution of 203-Hg-labelled thimerosal] Urakubo G, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:53-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Progress report on the increasing numbers of isotope clinics in the Central Japan Medical Association hospital in Hamamatsu City] Yamamoto M.
J Jap Med Ass 53:344-73, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Introduction to radioisotopes (9)] Shimizu T.
Niigata Med J 78:252-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Production of radioactive isotopes for medical use. A new field in Scandinavian pharmacy] Kjensli O.
Svensk Farm T 68:899-919, 30 Nov 64 (Nor)
[New methods for cell labeling] Doroszewski J.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:736-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Scientific and clinical works with radioactive isotopes at the I Department of Internal Medicine of the School of Postgraduate Medical Education] Hartwig W.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:722-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Information on the current use of isotopes] Jasiński W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:721-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Respiratory function tests with thulium-170] Murczyński C, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:732-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of radioisotopes in internal medicine] Roguski J.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:673-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Universal device for clinical isotope research] Lipiński S, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:603-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Some modern isotope studies applied in hematology] Topolska P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1542-4, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Determination of blood volume with the aid of radioisotopes] Ionescu V.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:385-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[The value of investigations with radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of some blood diseases] Spirchez T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:1-13, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Apropos of the organization and execution of work in radioisotope laboratories] Moiseitsev PI.
Gig Sanit 29:64-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of drinking water decontamination from radioactive substances with some natural absorbents] Orlova EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:50-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Modified method for the determination of radioactive beta-contamination of surfaces with wet swabs] Terman AV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:69-71, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of radioisotope methods in some fields of parasitology. (Review of the literature)] Ishmukhametov AI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:101-6, Jan-Feb 65 (31 ref.) (Rus)
[Method for teaching radioisotope diagnosis to students of medical schools] Akimochkina ZE, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:44-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Problems of protection from braking radiation of beta-particles from various isotopes used in medicine] Eliseev VS, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:75-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Volumetric automatic dispenser for radioactive liquids] Kalina VK.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:51-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A device for holding and replacing ampules with radioactive isotope liquids] Koval' BM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:88, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Distribution and biologic action of radioactive isotopes] Moskalev IuI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:53-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of radioactive isotopes for diagnostic purposes in medical institutions of the USA] Osipov IS.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:80-9, May 64 (Rus)
[New scintillating materials for dosimetry of roentgen- and gamma-irradiation] Vershinina SP, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:73-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[International symposium on evaluation of the content of radioactive substances in the human body] Zedgenidze GA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:79-91, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of colloidal g-110 in the rabbit organism after the interstitial administration and its effect on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma] Zliaev ShI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:45-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Contents of natural fragmentary radioisotopes in the biosphere] Pertsov LA.
Radiobiologiia 4:619-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Some principal problems of the standardization of radioactive substances] Kurliandskaia EB.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-66, 1964 (Rus)
[Radioactive isotopes and the circulatory system] De La Hoz Fabra J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:77-84, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Peripheral circulation and radioisotopes] Valdés EF.
Rev Clin Esp 96:362-7, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[A new 10-million dollar factory doubles Squibbs' production of radioactive isotopes]
Svensk Farm T 69:24-7, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)
[On the history and construction of a nuclear medical center] Ternar O.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:149-58, Mar 65 (Tur)
[Counters and counting in nuclear medicine] Ternar O.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:171-85, Mar 65 (Tur)

RADIOLOGY (G2)

Radiological health: a growing challenge to the public health profession. Chadwick DR.
Amer J Public Health 55:613-4, Apr 65
Academic radiology. Campbell JA.
Amer J Roentgen 93:99-1000, Apr 65
Pediatric radiology. Dunbar JS.
Amer J Roentgen 95:240-1, Sep 65
Otto Glasser, Ph.D. 1895-1964. (Glasser O), Dunham D.
Amer J Roentgen 93:752-3, Mar 65
E.A. Addington, M.D. 1906-1964. (Addington EA), Harris MT. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:754-6, Mar 65
The rand c units. Leucutia T.
Amer J Roentgen 93:748-51, Mar 65
Erich M. Uhlmann, M.D. 1901-1964. (Uhlmann EM), Levin B. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:486-7, Feb 65
L. R. Sante, M.D. 1890-1964. (Sante LR), Weir DC.
Amer J Roentgen 93:241-2, Jan 65
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Radiology and radiation biology. Carlson WD.
Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:428-33, Mar 65
Colloquium on veterinary education in radiology, radiobiology, and radioisotope utilization. Graduate training in radiology. Patterson SA.
Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:571-5, Mar 65
Professional training programs in veterinary radiobiology. Twardock AR.
Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl: 552-5, Mar 65
Three score years and ten. Davies H.
Brit J Radiol 38:641-52, Sep 65
Forty years ago--and now; opening address delivered at the annual congress of the British Institute of Radiology, April 22, 1964. Ross JP.
Brit J Radiol 37:565-7, Aug 64
An improved radiological calssification of diseases. Simon M. **Brit J Radiol** 38:116-21, Feb 65
Charles W. Wilson. (Wilson CW),
Brit J Radiol 37:875-6, Nov 64
The first x-ray abnormalities which appear in lung cancer. Boucot KR. **CA** 15:18-20, Jan-Feb 65
Otto Glasser, Ph. D. (Glasser O), Bunts AT.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:43-5, Apr 65
In memoriam: George Willis Blomfield. (Blomfield GW), Walter J. **Clin Radiol** 15:371-2, Oct 64
In memoriam: Russell J. Reynolds. (Reynolds RJ), **Clin Radiol** 16:191-2, Apr 65
The problem of protection. C. In routine clinical practice. The radiologist and radiation hazards. Kerman HD. **Conn Med** 28:271-3, Apr 64
Recent advances in diagnostic radiology. Moseley RD.
Illinois Med J 126:312-4, Sep 64
Dose comparison of two total-body irradiation facilities. Hayes RL, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:313-8, Jun 64
Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen (1845-1923). (Röntgen WC), Brogdon BG. **Invest Urol** 2:200-2, Sep 64
The normal duodenal bulb. Dunbar JS.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:90-1, Sep 64
Resuscitation in radiology. Clifton BS.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:285-8, Oct 64
A history of radiology in North Dakota. Berg HM.
J Lancet 85:331-8, Aug 65
The history of radiology in South Dakota. Breit DH.
J Lancet 85:402-3, Sep 65
Trends in the academic teaching of diagnostic radiology and research possibilities. Dowdy AH.
J Med Educ 39:1042-7, Nov 64
A color coded chart filing system for a nuclear medicine laboratory. Quinn JL 3d. **J Nucl Med** 6:175-82, Mar 65
The effect of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of physicians. Seltser R, et al.
JAMA 190:1046-8, 21 Dec 64
The museum and archives of the American College of Radiology Foundation. Morrison RT.
Oral Surg 20:185-7, Aug 65
Not by bread alone. Hodges PC.
Postgrad Med 37:614-5, May 65
Equipment for diagnostic radiographt--the level of membership examination papers. Chesney MO.
Radiography 30:183-7, Jul 64
A practical visual aid x-ray teaching unit. Izenstark JL, et al. **Radiol Techn** 36:321-4, Mar 65
Recipe for a radiologic technologist. Kostka ME.
Radiol Techn 36:377-8, May 65
Bernard Henry Nichols, (1876-1964). (Nichols BH), Bunts AT. **Radiology** 84:760-1, Apr 65
The Radiological Society of North America; fifty years of progress. Doub HP. **Radiology** 83:771-83, Nov 64
Medical education in radiology in Sweden. Keats TE.
Radiology 84:547-53, Mar 65
Computer processing of neuroradiological reports. An introduction to the application of the variable-field-length format and MEDTRAN. Korein J, et al. **Radiology** 84:197-203, Feb 65
Training in nuclear medicine for radiology residents. McCormack KR. **Radiology** 83:22-5, Jul 64
Museum of radiology. Poppel MH.
Radiology 85:153-4, Jul 65
Status of training of radiology residents in special procedures in the United States. Rane PS.
Radiology 84:554-6, Mar 65
The impact of the Radiological Society of North America, Incorporated. Robbins LL.
Radiology 83:944-6, Nov 64
Physical terminology in radiology. Webster EW.
Radiology 83:699-701, Oct 64
Milwaukee's radiologic heritage. Habbe JE.
Wisconsin Med J 64:125-9, Mar 65
[Czechoslovak roentgenology during the past 20 years] Sváb V. **Cesk Radiol** 19:145-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Chief Physician MUDr. Alfred Sári, 50th anniversary] (Sári A), **Cesk Radiol** 19:216, May 65 (Cz)
[Film control of radiation-exposed personnel] Grande.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 126:257-60, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The circumstances of origin of radiology in Finland] Unnérus CE. **Suom Laak** 19:2047-53, 1 Oct 64 (Fin)
[Electro-radiology] Bourdon R, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:4115-32, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[University and radiology] Gros C.
J Belg Radiol 47:855-70, 1964 (Fr)
[The teaching of radiology] Léger J.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:4-10, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the architectural conceptions of a

modern radiodiagnostic service in relation to the French hospital structure] Buffard P, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:23-31, Dec 64 (Fr)
[University and Radiology] Gros C. **Un Med Canada** 94:74-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Robert Janker, his personality and scientific work] (Janker R), Stieve FE. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:449-53, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam: Dr. Robert Janker] (Janker R), Vieten H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:672-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam: Robert Janker] (Janker R), Grasser H. **Med Klin** 60:507-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems and education of the clinical radiophysicist in the German Democratic Republic] Hegewald H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:251-5, 1965 (Ger)
[In memory of Hans Meyer] (Meyer H), Weiss K. **Radiol Austria** 15:1-3, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of radiology in medical science] Deák P. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:1-5, 1965 (Ger)
[The role and problems of roentgeno-radiology in modern medicine] Lagunowa IG. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:7-12, 1965 (Ger)
[The role of radiology in medicine, its present state and future prospects in the People's Republic of Germany] Oelssner W. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:19-23, 1965 (Ger)
[The role of radiology in medical science] Ratti A. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:13-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Rationalization of literature in the radiological speciality] Reinhardt K. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:163-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Radiology in the current status of medicine] Schmitzer G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:25-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Requirements of radiological instruction in general education and specialism] Szenes T. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:39-42, 1965 (Ger)
[The role of radiology in medical science] Zsebök Z. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:31-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Symposium on Radiology in the Study of Medicine held during the 9th Congress of the Medizinisch-Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Röntgenologie in the People's Republic of Germany on 14 October 1964 in Dresden] **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:47-76, 1965 (Ger)
[The problem of rights and duties of the radiologist in handling radioactive material] Wagner H, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:236-43, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Henri Chaoul, 1887-1964] (Chaoul H), Walther K. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:42-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of the modern radiologist] Becker J. **Strahlentherapie** 124:7-15, May 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam Henri Chaoul] (Chaoul H), Birkner R. **Strahlentherapie** 125:476-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the 50th anniversary of the foundation of the Radiologic Institute of the University of Freiburg-Breisgau] Melching HJ. **Strahlentherapie** 125:322-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Horst Günther Bode on his 60th birthday] (Bode HG), Proppe A. **Strahlentherapie** 125:1-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[History of the origin of the School of Radiotherapy in Freiburg] Schneider GH. **Strahlentherapie** 125:327-31, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The 2d University Medical Clinic, origin of the central roengenologic institute of the University of Vienna] Thurnher B. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:213-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The 1st cases of radiation injury in Hungary] Bugyi B. **Orv Hetil** 106:468-9, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Historical accounts of the school of radiology at Bologna] Rizzoli R. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:3-15, Jul 64 (It)
[The recent Presidential Decree on safety and health protection against radiations. Viewpoints and considerations regrading the activities of medical radiology] Polvani C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:337-55, Apr 65 (It)
[History of medical radiology. V. American diagnosis] Cornacchia V. **Riv Stor Med** 9:107-24, Jan-Jun 65 (It)
[My records on studying abroad. 4.] Kato T. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:801-20, 15 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Witty remarks and anecdotes of radiologists] Segi Y. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:930-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[In memoriam. Prof. Witold Grabowski, MD. 1902-1963] (Grabowski W), Zawadowski W. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:357-9, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[600th anniversary of the Jagiellonian University in Kraków. Radiology during the past 20 years of People's Poland] Zawadowski W. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:i-vii, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Experience in the organization of sanitary supervision of roentgen chambers] Vishenchuk PI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:79, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the organization of a radiological department in an inter-regional oncological dispensary] Chigirinskii LM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:45-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Practical application of results of scientific studies in the field of medical radiology] Iakhnich IM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:61-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Crucial problems of the 1964-1965 plans in the field of clinical radiology and their solution in the Soviet Union] Kazakova LN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:66-70, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Scientific research in the field of radiology and roentgenology in medical institutions of the RSFSR] Lindenbraten LD, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:65-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[History of All-Union congresses of roentgenologists and radiologists. (On the 8th All-Union Congress of Roentgenologists and Radiologists in Tashkent)] Reinberg SA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:5-14, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Aleksandr Iosifovich Dombrovskii (on his 75th birthday)] (Dombrovskii AI), Rozenberg AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:94-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Conditions and prospects for further development and improvement of radiologic service in the Soviet Union] Semenov VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:3-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience of the Topical Commission of the Department of Radiology of the Ministry of Public Health in the USSR] Vorob'ev EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:82-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of training specialized roentgenologists at local bases] Bredo VA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:70-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[From the history of roentgenology in Lithuania] Mitsel'makheris VG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:78-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[List of articles on roentgenology and radiology published in related clinical journals during 1963] **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:74-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

RADIOMETRY (E1)

Quantitative radiometric analyses of 14C-labelled fatty acids by gaschromatography. Blomstrand R, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:249-51, 1965
Clinical applications of quantitative radiocardiography. I. Results in normal subjects and changes with age. Maseri A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:769-78, Dec 64
Clinical application of whole body counting of 85Sr and 47Ca in patients with and without widespread malignant skeletal disease. Cederquist E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** Suppl 232:1+, 1964
Scattering of uncollimated cobalt 60 gamma radiation by concrete and lead barriers. Henry WH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:353-64, Oct 64
Attenuation of gamma radiation from 60-Co, 137-Cs, 192-Ir, and 226-Ra in various materials used in radiotherapy. Thoraeus R. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:81-6, Apr 65
Normalization of clinical gamma radiation exposure measurements in Sweden. Thoraeus R. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:24-32, Feb 65
Scintigraphic technique to evaluate the lymphatic drainage of normal and neoplastic breast. Trivellini A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1834-5, 1964
USAF whole body gamma spectrometry. Burner AM, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:864-8, Sep 65
Availability and use of whole body counters. Lengemann FW. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:398-404, Jul-Aug 64
Radioisotope-dilution curves as an adjunct to cardiac catheterization. Spach MS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:176-83, Aug 65
Radioisotope-dilution curves as an adjunct to cardiac catheterization. I. Left to right shunts. Spach MS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:165-75, Aug 65
Safer method for preparing radioactive liquid samples for well counting. Beck KL, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:637-9, Dec 64
The detection of malignant neoplasia of the gastrointestinal tract by the use of radioactive phosphorus and a miniature Geiger tube. Nelson RS, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 44:9-17, Jul 65
Significance of the time lag in "tracer" movement: representation of unidirectionally-connected pool sequences by time lag. Sharney L, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:95-9, Apr-Jun 65
Radiologic technics and instrumentation for medical research and diagnosis. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:201-9, Jul-Sep 64
Radiation dose from diagnostic medical x-ray procedures to the population of New York City. Heller MB, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1551-9, Sep 64
I-125 allyl inulin for the determination of glomerular filtration rate. Concannon JP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:302-8, Aug 64
Weighted gonadal diagnostic roentgen-ray doses in a teaching hospital with comments on x-ray dosages to the general population of the United States. Cooley RN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:404-17, Aug 64
Physical factors in cinefluorography. Relative patient dose for 35 mm. and 16 mm. camera systems. Hale J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1192-8, Nov 64
The rand c units. Leucutia T. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:748-51, Mar 65
Ionizing radiation color measurements of the HAP dosimeter. Potsaid MS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:715-24, Mar 65
The effects of chemical concentrations and chemical modifiers on the HAP dosimeter. Potsaid MS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:725-32, Mar 65
Correction for quenching of samples from an oxygen flask combustion method for tritium analysis. Baggett B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:367-70, Feb 65
Automatic liquid scintillation counting of high-energy beta-emitters in tissue slices and aqueous solutions in the absence of organic scintillator. Braunsberg H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:86-95, Jan 65
Liquid scintillation counting errors due to oxygen-quenching of samples prepared by the oxygen-flask combustion procedure. Conway WD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:487-9, Dec 64
A bioautographic method for identification of choline and its derivatives. Lewin LM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:96-100, Jan 65
Liquid scintillation counting of the potassium gluconate derivative of blood glucose. Long CL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:253-9, Feb 65
Precision and reliability in liquid scintillation counting. Matthijssen C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:401-8, Mar 65
Counting of weak beta-emitters in bacterial cells by means of the liquid scintillation method. Neujahr HY, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:487-94, Aug 64
Application of liquid scintillation counting to I-131 measurement. Polesky HF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:347-50, Feb 65
A new method for the assay of small amounts of radioactive iron (59 Fe). Ramsay WN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:319-24, Jul 64
Externally applied probe for scanning radioactivity in countercurrent distribution machines. Strickler HS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:271-4, Aug 65
Liquid scintillation counting of H3-nucleic acids. Hattori T, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:159-61, Jan 65
Measurement of low energy beta-emitters in aqueous solution by liquid scintillation counting of emulsions. Patterson MS, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:854-7, Jun 65
Liquid scintillation counting of carbon-14 in aqueous digests of whole tissues. Tye R, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1225-7, Sep 65
Organ visualization using scintillation camera techniques. Schaer LR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:442-53, Sep 65
Relative densitometric analysis of thermograms for more precise temperature determinations. Brueschke EE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:80-9, 9 Oct 64
High-speed thermography. Cade CM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:71-9, 9 Oct 64
Infrared imaging devices in infrared medical radiography. Wolfe WL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:57-70, 9 Oct 64
The use of whole body counters in radiological protection; Joint Health Physics Committee. Vennart J. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:215-8, May 65
Intravenous radioportography. Screening procedure for patients with portal hypertension. Grunert RD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:237-9, Feb 65
Determination of H3 in substances containing a large amount of I-131-activity. Brown BL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:378-9, 15 Feb 65
Nuclear medicine: scanning its hazards and progress. Croll MN. **Biomed Instrum** 1:15-9, Nov 64
Investigation of an operator method in the analysis of biological tracer data. Myhill J, et al. **Biophys J** 5:89-107, Jan 65
Localization of left-to-right shunts by radioactive krypton. Weitzman D, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:577-83, Sep 64
Tissue absorption corrections for linear radium sources. Batho HF, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:689-92, Sep 64
Digital computers in radiation treatment planning. Bentley RE. **Brit J Radiol** 37:748-55, Oct 64
On the shape of x-ray dose-response curves for the reproductive survival of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Brit J Radiol** 37:948-51, Dec 64
The effect of inverse square law attenuation on the measurement of grenz-ray exposure with a cavity ionisation chamber. Burlin TE. **Brit J Radiol** 37:693-5, Sep 64
Nomogram for radiobiologically-equivalent fractionated doses. Burns JE. **Brit J Radiol** 38:545-7, Jul 65
Spectra of the multiple-scattered radiation in a medium irradiated with cobalt 60 gamma rays. Derbowka RM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:653-60, Sep 65
Gamma-ray dosimetry of internal emitters. II: Monte Carlo calculations of absorbed dose from uniform sources. Eliett WH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:541-4, Jul 65
The use of threshold detectors to determine changes in a fast neutron energy spectrum with depth in a phantom. Field SB, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:618-21, Aug 65
A low weight scintillation counter with focusing collimator. Glaister DH. **Brit J Radiol** 38:625-8, Aug 65
A "wedged counter" for thyroid measurements. Hall FM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:794-5, Oct 64
An automatic isodose contour recorder. Huggett JP. **Brit J Radiol** 38:701-3, Sep 65
Film dosimetry in radiodiagnosis to assess radiation burden to the population. Koczkas G, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:624-5, Aug 65
Energy distribution of electrons ejected from bone and lucite by 150-300 kVp x-rays. Matsuzawa H, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:131-42, Feb 65
The calibration of thyroidal uptakes in Australia. Myhill J. **Brit J Radiol** 38:465-71, Jun 65
Instrumental and technical notes; a demountable phantom of variable geometry for intra-pelvic dosimetry in pregnancy--preliminary report. Nikl I. **Brit J Radiol** 38:472-4, Jun 65

Decrement lines: a new presentation of data in cobalt 60 beam dosimetry. Orchard PG.
Brit J Radiol 37:756-63, Oct 64

Ionisation chambers for the measurement of gaseous beta-emitters. Sinclair IP, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:870-2, Nov 64

Ionisation chambers for the measurement of gaseous beta-emitters. Sinclair IP, et al.
Brit J Radiol 34:870-2, Nov 64

Self-absorption in spheres and cylinders of radioactive material. Trucco E.
Bull Math Biophys 26:303-25, Dec 64

Effect of glass surfaces on the liquid scintillation counting of aldosterone. Kandel M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1833-7, Dec 64

A new technic for the detection of left-to-right cardiac shunts by use of an esophageal Geiger-Müller tube. Ira GH Jr, et al. **Circulation** 31:95-102, Jan 65

A simplified diffusion apparatus for liquid scintillation counting. Towne JC, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:566-71, Jun 64

The measurement of whole-body potassium by gamma-ray spectrometry and its relation to total body water in dogs. Williams RE, et al.
Clin Sci 27:305-12, Oct 64

Cardiac output by external radioisotope counting in patients reverted from atrial fibrillation. Polachek AA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:65-9, Jan 65

An environmental surveillance laboratory for radionuclide analyses. Baratta EJ, et al.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 7:1-37, Jul 64

The health physics research reactor. Auxier JA.
Health Phys 11:89-93, Feb 65

Radiation dosimetry for protection purposes near high-energy particle accelerators. Baarli J, et al.
Health Phys 11:353-61, May 65

Rough estimates of beta doses to the skin. Beasley TM, et al. **Health Phys** 11:453-4, May 65

High gamma-dose response of recent silver-activated phosphate glasses. Becker K.
Health Phys 11:523-9, Jun 65

Environmental factors affecting glass rod dosimetry. Blaylock BG, et al. **Health Phys** 11:549-52, Jun 65

The effects of cadmium ratio on film badge neutron dosimetry by capture gammas. Block S.
Health Phys 11:785-6, Aug 65

The energy deposition in a water-filled spherical phantom by secondaries from high-energy protons and by neutrons. Blosser TV, et al.
Health Phys 10:743-50, Oct 64

Importance of thermal equilibrium in thermoluminescence measurements. Carter JG, et al.
Health Phys 10:539-42, Aug 64

The determination of body burdens of radionuclides by computer analysis of gamma-ray spectral data. Cohn SH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:109-16, Feb 65

Fate of the iodine radioisotopes in the human and estimation of the radiation exposure. Colard JF, et al.
Health Phys 11:23-35, Jan 65

Some suggested maximum permissible single intakes of uranium. Eve IS. **Health Phys** 10:773-6, Nov 64

Status of investigations in the Brazilian areas of high natural radioactivity. Franca EP, et al.
Health Phys 11:699-712, Aug 65

Analytical radiochemistry in health physics. Goldin AS, et al. **Health Phys** 11:935-44, Sep 65

An analytical method for the calculation of radiation dose rates due to protons. Goldstein R.
Health Phys 10:684-7, Sep 64

A gamma ray detector of variable geometry for whole body counting of small animals. Goodrich RM, et al.
Health Phys 11:531-6, Jun 65

Measurement of radioactive fallout on airborne particles. Hardin J, et al. **Health Phys** 10:563-75, Aug 64

External gamma exposure to man from the fission products dispersed in the atmosphere. Havlovic V.
Health Phys 11:971-3, Sep 65

Spatial dose distribution in air-over-ground geometry. Haywood FF. **Health Phys** 11:185-92, Mar 65

A cold strip apparatus for sampling tritium in air. Iyengar TS, et al. **Health Phys** 11:313-21, Apr 65

An experimental calibration of fission foil threshold detectors. Johnson DR, et al.
Health Phys 11:759-62, Aug 65

A miniature warning dosimeter. Jones AR.
Health Phys 11:363-7, May 65

Neutron dose conversion factors for PuBe and PoBe sources. Jones TD, et al. **Health Phys** 11:519-22, Jun 65

Photomultiplier "fatigue" effects. Karzmark CJ.
Health Phys 11:54-6, Jan 65

The radium gamma ray response of muscle-equivalent ionization chambers. Kastner J, et al.
Health Phys 11:50-2, Jan 65

Carrier determination in radiostrontium analyses using strontium-85. Keefer DH, et al.
Health Phys 11:193-7, Mar 65

Loss-of-water experiment at the Livermore pool-type reactor. Knezevich M, et al.
Health Phys 11:481-7, Jun 65

Neutron dosimetry near a bare pulsed reactor. Lehman RL, et al. **Health Phys** 10:517-37, Aug 64

Determination of radiation exposure from overexposed AgPO3 microdosimeter. Logsdon DF Jr, et al.
Health Phys 11:131-3, Feb 65

Routine determination of plutonium by tracer techniques in large biological samples. Major WJ, et al. **Health Phys** 10:957-65, Dec 64

Aerosol production and characterization: some considerations for improving correlation of field and laboratory derived data. Mercer TT.
Health Phys 10:873-87, Dec 64

Stabilization dark-current drift in a phototube used in a lithium fluoride dosimetry system. Patterson HW, et al. **Health Phys** 11:314, Apr 65

A new whole-body counter shielding design. Poulheim KF, et al. **Health Phys** 11:52-4, Jan 65

A two-uranium-foil system for use in nuclear accident dosimetry. Roberts E Jr. **Health Phys** 11:255-60, Apr 65

Whole-body counting. Roesch WC.
Health Phys 11:945-8, Sep 65

Present and future needs of dosimetry. Rossi HH.
Health Phys 11:949-51, Sep 65

Absorbed dose versus kerma. Rossi HH.
Health Phys 11:779-80, Aug 65

A rapid method for determination of plutonium in urine. Silker WB. **Health Phys** 11:965-6, Sep 65

Dose rate effect on survival of mice during continuous (23-24 hr/day) gamma ray exposures. Spalding JF, et al. **Health Phys** 10:709-13, Oct 64

Method for beta-gamma hand and shoe counting under varying background conditions. Spear WG.
Health Phys 11:81-7, Feb 65

Measurement of environmental gamma radiation in Norwegian houses. Storruste A, et al.
Health Phys 11:261-9, Apr 65

Public health radiation surveillance. Terrill JG Jr.
Health Phys 11:917-33, Sep 65

Spectral distributions of the stray radiation in the vicinity of x-ray and cobalt-60 units. Tetteh GK, et al.
Health Phys 11:763-7, Aug 65

The response of a neutron-insensitive gamma ray dosimeter as a function of photon energy. Thorngate JH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:133-6, Feb 65

Modified money safe as core for economical scintillation detector shield. Toombs GL.
Health Phys 10:761-2, Oct 64

Calculation of radiation dose from protons to 400 MeV. Turner JE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:783-808, Nov 64

Angular distribution of neutrons produced by 40- and 80-MeV alpha-particles on a thick tantalum target. Wadman WW. **Health Phys** 11:659-65, Jul 65

Improved fluoroglass dosimeter as personnel monitoring dosimeter and microdosimeter. Yokota R, et al. **Health Phys** 11:241-53, Apr 65

Spectra of the internally scattered radiation from large Co60 sources used in teletherapy. Aitken JH, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:713-24, Dec 64

Long-term administration of radioisotopes in metabolic studies. (A comparison with pure chemical studies). Binnerts WT, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:513-6, Sep 64

Efficient labelling of serum proteins with I-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:449-56, Aug 64

The development of oil-soluble gold-198 compounds for industrial radiotracing. Campbell BL, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:257-9, Apr 65

In vivo determinations of lean body mass from K-40 measurements and the relationship of these values to motor aptitude in preadolescent boys. Christian JE, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:441-5, Jul 64

The measurement of mass flow and linear velocity of a gas by continuous ionization. Clayton CG, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:603-10, Oct 64

Commercial 1 mm clear perspex as a gamma-radiation dosimeter. Davidson G, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:741-5, Dec 64

Experimental comparison of dosimetric data for yttrium oxide (Y90) rods. Elmanharawy MS.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:217-20, Apr 65

Factors influencing the loss of carbon-14 from labelled carbonates. Evans HD, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:387-9, Jun 65

Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:65-70, Feb 65

A new type of respirometer. Hribar M.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:341, May 65

An improved method for determining calcium-45 in biological materials. Humphreys ER.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:345-8, Jun 65

On the stability of some liquid scintillator solutions. Joon K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:334-6, May 65

Counting errors in radioactivity measurements by the efficiency tracing technique. Kawada Y.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:371-5, Jun 65

Use of the Cerenkov counter in the determination of oxygen by neutron activation analysis. Lukens HR, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:759-63, Dec 64

A high-level whole-body counter. Morris AC Jr, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:391-6, Jul 64

Labeling carbohydrates by exposure to energetic tritium atoms. Moser HC, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:557-9, Sep 64

Some long-focusing "depth-independent" collimators for in-vivo radioisotope scanning. Myers MJ, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:725-39, Dec 64

A plastic scintillator method for the radioassay of H3-and C14-labelled compounds on filter paper. Nakshbandi MM. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:157-64, Mar 65

Liquid scintillation counting of plant roots. Nissen P, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:505-7, Aug 64

A count-integrator for direct indication of relative activities. Oliver R, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:457-60, Aug 64

The use of siliconized glass vials in preventing wall adsorption of some inorganic radioactive compounds in liquid scintillation counting. Petroff CP, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:491-4, Aug 64

Borazarenes and borazoles. Fluorescence spectrometry and quantum efficiencies in relation to slow neutron counting. Rojo EA, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:611-6, Oct 64

The quenching of carbon-14 and tritium by organic solvents in two common liquid scintillation solutions. Shapiro IL, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:325-30, Jun 64

Determination of C14 and tritium in blood and other biological materials. Tamers MA, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:697-702, Dec 64

High-precision 4pi liquid scintillation counting. Vaninbroukx R, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:289-300, May 65

A new wavelength shifter for liquid and plastic scintillators. Vasvari G.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:327-9, May 65

Absolute thermal neutron flux measurements using non-perturbing foils. Walker JV, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:377-83, Jun 65

An estimation of the inherent accuracy of the tracer technique for measurements of disintegration rate. Williams A. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:709-12, Dec 64

Absorption of C-14-CO2 from a gas stream and preparation of C114-BaCO3 precipitates for counting with G-M tubes. Yamaguchi M, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:545-9, Sep 64

Preliminary data on the relative biological effectiveness (RBE) of the 1000 mev gamma-radiation delivered by the frascati electron-synchrotron. Alescio T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:233-7, 1964

The calculation of radiation dose from distributed sources of tritium. Stewart FS.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:545-9, 1964

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. IV. Correlation of renal alterations with the radioisotope renogram. Johnston GS, et al.
Invest Urol 2:286-91, Nov 64

The equivalent radioisotope factor. Ben-Porath M.
Israel J Med Sci 1:254-6, Mar 65

Local recurrence of bladder cancer after supervoltage irradiation. Goodman GB, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:92-8, Sep 64

Beta radiation from radioactive iodine (I-131)--measurement of one hundred human ovaries. Weijer DL. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:153-62, Dec 64

Direct measurement of column hold-up in gas-liquid chromatography when using ionization detectors. Hilmi AK. **J Chromatogr** 17:407-8, Feb 65

The quantitative determination of linolenic acid by means of the Lovelock ionisation detector. Novitskaya GV. **J Chromatogr** 18:20-4, Apr 65

Whole-body counting of 131-I-labeled triiodothyronine. Fisher DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:733-9, Aug 64

Use of an immersible scintillation counter in the urinary vitamin B 12 excretion test. Gough J, et al.
J Clin Path 18:250-1, Mar 65

A method for beta counting of large samples of plasma by liquid scintillation. Bloom PM, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:1030-3, Jun 65

Studies in iron kinetics. 3. Formulation of the models of iron metabolism. Gevirtz NR, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:323-37, May-Jun 65

Studies in iodine metabolism. I. Initial miscible iodide pool. Segal RL, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:369-74, May-Jun 65

Studies in iron kinetics. II. Interpretation of experimental data in terms of multiple pool systems. Sharney L, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:305-22, May-Jun 65

Studies in iron kinetics. IV. Calculation of physiological parameters on the basis of multiple-pool models. Sharney L, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:338-68, May-Jun 65

Multiple-pool analysis in tracer studies of metabolic kinetics. I. General considerations and solutions of simpler systems (one and two pools). Sharney L, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:201-35, May-Jun 65

Multiple-pool analysis in tracer studies of metabolic kinetics. II. Three-pool models and partial systems. Sharney L, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:236-61, May-Jun 65

Studies in iodine metabolism. II. Three-pool systems of iodide kinetics. Sharney L, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:375-95, May-Jun 65

Studies in iodine metabolism. 3. Three-pool systems of extrathyroidal thyroxine kinetics. Sharney L, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:396-420, May-Jun 65

Studies in iodine metabolism. IV. Formulation and analysis of three-pool systems. Sharney L, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:421-36, May-Jun 65

Studies in iron kinetics. I. Interpretation of ferrokinetic data in man. Wasserman LR, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:262-304, May-Jun 65

A theoretical approach to the I-131-hippuran renogram. Coe FL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:555-61, Jul 64

The distribution, metabolic fate and radiation dosimetry of 131-I labeled macroaggregated albumin. Furth ED, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:506-18, Jul 65

Determination of absorption of vitamin B12 by a double isotope tracer technique. Ganatra RD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:459-64, Jun 65

Information capacity of scintiscans. Gregg EC. **J Nucl Med** 6:441-58, Jun 65

Determination of the amino acid active transport into tissue cells. Henderson W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:131-5, Feb 65

Letter to the editor: evaluation of precordial counting curves. Kawin B. **J Nucl Med** 6:536-40, Jul 65

The elasticity of the cranial blood pool. Kitano M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:613-25, Aug 64

Detection of heart shunts by means of 125-I. Mena I, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:16-27, Jan 65

Internal dosimetry studies of radiopharmaceuticals. II. Sodium iodohippurate 1-131. Miller JP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:196-204, Mar 65

Internal dosimetry studies of radiopharmaceuticals; I. Tolpovidone 131-I. Miller JP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:59-68, Jan 65

The need for research programs to provide data applicable to the estimate of maximum permissible exposure values for internally deposited radionuclides. Morgan KZ. **J Nucl Med** 6:79-92, Feb 65

A diagnostic-level whole-body counter. Morris AC Jr. **J Nucl Med** 6:481-8, Jul 65

The renal clearance of 131-I labeled meglumine diatrizoate (Renografin) in man. Morris AM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:183-91, Mar 65

Design and properties of the whole body scanner at Duke. Pircher FJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:389-403, Jun 65

A nomogram for the estimation of microcuries and millimicrograms from CPM. Prasad KN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:297-9, Apr 65

Radiocardiography in rheumatic heart disease and its value in selection of cases for mitral commissurotomy. Razzak MA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:851-63, Nov 64

Radioactive colloidal gold measurements of lymph flow and functional patterns of lymphatics and lymph nodes in the extremities. Sage HH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:626-42, Aug 64

Use of a whole body counter in turnover studies with Ca-47. Sargent T, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:407-16, Jun 64

Internal dose calculation for 99mTc. Smith EM. **J Nucl Med** 6:231-51, Apr 65

Sternal marrow circulation by the radioisotope clearance technique. Trubowitz S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:864-70, Nov 64

A gallium-68 positron cow for medical use. Yano Y, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:484-7, Jun 64

An isotopic method for estimation of urinary potassium. Young JD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:265-8, Apr 65

Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:187-92, Jun 65

Synergistic effects of aerosols. IV. Therapeutic elimination of inhaled radioactive particles. LaBelle CW, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:391-5, Oct 64

Assay of iodine content of thyroid extract by x-ray absorption edge analysis. Rose HA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1153-6, Oct 64

Whole body radioactivity measurement and significance. Schifferdecker GE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:269-72, Mar 64

A new method of integral dose measurement with a plastic scintillator phantom. Murai T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:23-34, Mar 64

Radiohippuran renography and radiohippuran renal autofluoroscopy. Sigman EM, et al. **J Urol** 92:153-8, Aug 64

The humane atom: Radioisotopes at the service of medicine. Seaborg GT. **Med Ann DC** 33:595-9, Dec 64

40-K and 137-Cs measurements with the whole-body counter of Bologna. Melandri C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:252-8, Sep-Oct 64

External counting and scanning as diagnostic methods in cardiovascular disease. Wagner HN Jr. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:281-2, 1964

Low-background beta counters for iodine-131 sources. Barnaby CF. **Nature (London)** 204:68-9, 3 Oct 64

Estimation of urinary oxalate by the method of isotope dilution. Dean BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:598-9, 6 Feb 65

Use of glass fibre paper in liquid scintillation counting. Gill DM. **Nature (London)** 202:626, 9 May 64

Low-temperature fluorography induced by tritium-labelled compounds on thin-layer chromatograms. Luthi U, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1190-1, 20 Mar 65

Quantitative cerebral blood flow determination. Application of a krypton 85 desaturation technique in man. McHenry LC Jr. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:785-93, Sep 64

Gonadal doses resulting from panoramic x-ray examinations of the teeth. Jung T. **Oral Surg** 19:745-53, Jun 65

New methodological approaches to the diagnosis of tumours by means of radioactive indicatoss. Monasterio G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:147-50, May 65

Radioisotope renography in children. II. Diagnosis of renal disorders. Wenzl JE, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:200-6, Aug 65

Radioisotope renography in children. I. The renogram in children without renal disease. Wenzl JE, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:120-7, Jul 65

The response of p-i-n junctions to beta rays. I. Open-circuit voltage versus surface dose rate for phosphorus-32 and thallium-204. Baily NA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:41-50, Jan 65

Background suppression: a new general method in the measurement of ionizing radiation. Bradley JE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:191-200, Apr 65

Calorimetric measurement of absorbed dose with 15 MeV electrons. Bradshaw AL. **Phys Med Biol** 10:355-64, Jul 65

An experimental determination of the overall spatial resolution of a scintillation camera. Cradduck TD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:67-76, Jan 65

Use of a perspex sheath for ionization chamber measurements in a water phantom. Day MJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:111-2, Jan 65

The response of photographic film dosemeters to high energy gamma radiation. Holt PD. **Phys Med Biol** 10:345-54, Jul 65

The computation of single and multiple field depth doses for 4 Mv x-rays. Hope CS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:517-9, Oct 64

Lithium fluoride thermoluminescence dosimetry. Karzmark CJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:273-86, Jul 64

A simple sample changing mechanism for an automatic gamma scintillation counter. Kemplay JR. **Phys Med Biol** 10:77-80, Jan 65

A report on intercomparison by mailed dosemeters of high energy electron beams. Laughlin JS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:429-30, Jul 65

Neutron depth dose measurements in a tissue-equivalent phantom for an incident Pu-Be spectrum. Lawson RC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:487-503, Oct 64

Distortion of the electric field in an ionization chamber used with a total-feedback electrometer. Loevinger R. **Phys Med Biol** 10:109-10, Jan 65

Transistorized radiation monitor. McHugh MJ. **Phys Med Biol** 10:107-8, Jan 65

A digital dosemeter and controller. Naylor GP. **Phys Med Biol** 9:469-76, Oct 64

A study of 4 Mev transverse data and associated methods of constructing isodose curves. Orr JS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:505-15, Oct 64

Suggested circuit for a photovoltaic x-ray dosemeter. Paix D. **Phys Med Biol** 10:110-1, Jan 65

Collimator efficiency and design. I. Collimator efficiency. Rotenberg AD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:51-65, Jan 65

Ionization chamber system with earthed wall for intra-cavitary use. Svensson G, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:465-7, Oct 64

A low cost neutron facility for dosimetry studies. Watt DE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:477-85, Oct 64

Dose equivalent estimation in health physics instrumentation. Wheatley BM. **Phys Med Biol** 10:431-2, Jul 65

A code of practice for the dosimetry of 2 to 8 MV x-ray and caesium-137 and cobalt-60 gamma-ray beams. **Phys Med Biol** 9:457-63, Oct 64

The use of x-rays as a research instrument. The measurement of mineral content of living bones. Doyle FH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:165-6, Mar 65

Calculation of the absorbed dose in soft-tissue cavities in bone irradiated by x-rays. Howarth JL. **Radiat Res** 24:158-83, Jan 65

Calculated absorbed dose for electrons. Kessaris ND. **Radiat Res** 23:630-40, Dec 64

RBE and quality of electromagnetic radiation at depths in a water phantom. Krohmer JS. **Radiat Res** 24:547-62, Apr 65

The radiation dose accumulated by blood during extracorporeal irradiation. Marsaglia G, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:269-76, Jun 65

Radiation intensity measurements with silver-activated glass block dosimeters. Ritz VH, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:537-51, Jul 65

Note on the theory of cavity ionization chambers. Spencer LV. **Radiat Res** 25:352-8, Jun 65

Long-lived electron spin resonances in rats irradiated at room temperature. Swartz HM. **Radiat Res** 24:579-86, Apr 65

Mass radiography dosage. Munro D. **Radiography** 31:148-9, Jul 65

The radiographer and modern trends in use of isotopes. Pope LI. **Radiography** 30:228-35, Sep 64

A radiation monitor for industrial use. **Radiography** 30:205, Aug 64

Lethal effects of whole-body irradiation in mice: the dose-time relation for terminated and time-dependent exposure. Sacher GA. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:227-41, Aug 65

Radioactivity in California surface waters, January-June 1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:160-3, Mar 65

Radioactivity in Kentucky waters, May 1963-June 1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:164-6, Mar 65

Calorimetric measurements of radiation absorption. Adair HW. **Radiol Techn** 36:297-301, Mar 65

Electron spectra in a water medium irradiated by cobalt-60 gamma rays. Blackburn B, et al. **Radiology** 84:127-8, Jan 65

An integrated recording film densitometer and isodose plotter. Bogardus CR Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:735-44, Apr 65

Skin reactions and heterogeneity in electron beam therapy. II. In vivo dosimetry. Boone ML, et al. **Radiology** 84:817-22, May 65

A new agent for splenic scanning: BMHP. Croll MN, et al. **Radiology** 84:492-5, Mar 65

Physical and clinical investigations utilizing a commercial LiF dosimeter. Devore WD, et al. **Radiology** 84:128-9, Jan 65

Effects of x-irradiation on I-131-labeled human serum albumin. Evans TC. **Radiology** 84:128, Jan 65

Fractionation in preoperative irradiation. Feder BH, et al. **Radiology** 84:447-51, Mar 65

Results of a film-badge reliability study. Gorson RO, et al. **Radiology** 84:333-46, Feb 65

The spintharicon. Horwitz NH, et al. **Radiology** 84:125-6, Jan 65

A new radiopharmaceutical for placentography. Johnson PM, et al. **Radiology** 83:346-7, Aug 64

Measurement of radiation dose distributions with photochromic materials. McLaughlin WL, et al **Radiology** 84:124-5, Jan 65

The intensity and spectral distribution of scattered radiation from cobalt-60 sources. Petree B, et al. **Radiology** 84:129-30, Jan 65

The diagnostic value of the hippuran I-131. Isotopic nephrogram. Gheorghescu B, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:35-43, Jan-Mar 65

The diagnostic value of phosphorus uptake in cutaneous tumours. Grapa O, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:46-9, Apr-Jun 65

Kr85 in the study of pulmonary circulation during bronchospirometry. Arborelius M Jr. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:253-6, 1965

A method for the simultaneous liquid scintillation counting of Fe55 and Fe59 in blood samples. Lockner D. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:247-52, 1965

Liquid scintillation counting of non-volatile water-soluble compounds. Slot C. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:182-4, 1965

Potassium-40 content as a basis for the calculation of body cell mass in man. Burmeister W. **Science** 148:1336-7, 4 Jun 65

Radioactivity measured in Alaskan natives, 1962-1964. Palmer HE, et al. **Science** 147:620-1, 5 Feb 65

Measuring of doses received by the personnel in radiological departments and its importance. Lindblom AF. **Strahlentherapie** 124:69-74, May 64

Measurement of Fe59 and Fe55 in the composite sample. Nakajima A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:22-32, 25 Feb 65

Clinical measurement of total brain uptake of radioisotopes. Oldendorf WH. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:73-7, 1963

Method for clinical studies of vesicoureteral reflux using colloidal 198Au. Berne E, et al. **Urol Int** 18:335-46, 1964

Some problems of accurate measurement of potassium in man. ANL-6839. Hukkoo RK, et al. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 63-78, Jan 65

Multiple-crystal-position technique for whole-body measurements. ANL-6839. Miller CE. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 12-7, Jan 65

Cs137 trends in humans from 1955 to 1964. ANL-6839. Miller CE. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 79-84, Jan 65

Distribution of radium in humans. ANL-6839. Miller CE. **US AEC Argonne Nat Lab** 18-39, Jan 65

A diffusion-deposition tracer system. BNL 859 (T-343). Raynor GS, et al. **US AEC Brookhaven Nat Lab** 1-17, Apr 64

Mobile radiological measuring unit: description and operating information. CEX-63.11. Burson ZG, et al. **US AEC Civil Eff Test Oper** 1-56, Feb 65

Absorption of uranium alpha particles by Whatman No.41 filter paper. TID-7696. Boback MW. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 32-6, Oct 63

Graphical resolving of gamma spectra. TID-7696. Halliden NA, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 87-100, Oct 63

A procedure to determine the relative extent of reactor fission product releases under various meteorological conditions. HASL-148. Lanes SJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-45, Jul 64

Field spectrometry of environmental gamma radiation. TID-7696. Lowder WM, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 101-10, Oct 63

Determination of the average Cs-137 body burden in a population by urinalysis. TID-7696. Palmer HE. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 111-9, Oct 63

Annual report on research project: Radiological Research Laboratory, Columbia University. NYO-2740-2. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-227, 1 Jan 65

Beta-gamma dose rates from U232 in U233. HW-81964. Owen FE. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-23, Apr 64

Hazards summary report for the Hanford Plutonium Critical Mass Laboratory. Supplement No. 1: The remote split-table machine. HW-66266 SUP 1 REV. Richey CR, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-52, Oct 63

Progress in radiological physics. A summary of Hanford Laboratories achievements in these programs under General Electric: 1947-1964. HW-83605. Roesch WC. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-80, Sep 64

A method for beta-gamma hand and shoe counting under varying background conditions. HW-78956. Spear WG. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-23, Oct 63

Hanford whole body counter activities for 1961-1963. HW-82409. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-22, May 64

Hanford Radiological Sciences Research and Development annual report for 1963. HW-81746. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-370, Jan 64

Evaluation of radiological conditions in the vicinity of Hanford for 1963. HW-80991. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-198, 24 Feb 64

Spectometric techniques for measuring environmental gamma radiation. HASL-150. Beck HL, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-71, Oct 64

Environmental radiation measurements in the southeastern, central and western United States, 1962-1963. HASL-145. Beck HL, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-32, Apr 64

Carbon-14 measurements in the atmosphere - 1953 to 1964. HASL-159. Hagemann FT, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-124, 1 Apr 65

The boundary effect on gamma-ray transport from a point source. HASL-157. O'Brien K, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-20, Jan 65

HASL contributions to the study of fallout in food chains. HASL-147. Rivera J, et al. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-57, 1 Jul 64

Determination of cerium-144 in vegetation and soil. HASL-143. Sutton DC. US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-37, Feb 64

Controlled environmental radioiodine tests at the National Reactor Testing Station. IDO-12035. Hawley CA Jr, et al. US AEC Idaho Oper Office 1-65, Jun 64

A gamma ray detector of variable geometry for whole body counting of small animals. LF-14. Goodrich RM, et al. US AEC Lovelace Found 1-15, Jul 64

Detecting and localizing radioactivity in patients. Res Rep. ORINS-49. US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 111-26, 31 Dec 64

Health Physics Division annual progress report for period ending July 31, 1964. ORNL-3697. US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-245, Oct 64

Measurements from Gravel Gertie tests. SC-R-64-127. Cowan M. US AEC Sandia Corp 1-40, Jul 64

X-irradiation protection studies. 3. Total dose and rate effects in x-ray protection studies. UCLA-12-547. Leitch JL. US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-15, Mar 65

Contamination of materials of construction. LA-3132-MS. Anderson EC, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 145-52, 14 Sep 64

Calculation of retinal dose due to visible radiation from nuclear explosions. LA-3204-MS. Cowan RD. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-100, 1 Mar 65

HUMCO II: status report. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 144, 14 Sep 64

Cesium-137 body burdens of control subjects. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 153-69, 14 Sep 64

Data analysis by computer. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 180-1, 14 Sep 64

Cesium Calibration Committee. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 170-9, 14 Sep 64

A two-crystal gamma-ray spectrometer. LA-3132-MS. Fulwyler MJ. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 142-3, 14 Sep 64

Source measurement: determining the release from a point source by remotely located samplers. LA-3094. Henderson RW. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-19, 17 Jul 64

Integral gamma and neutron measurements on the NRX-A2 reactor. LA-3296-MS. Lee PK, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 1-31, 14 Jun 65

Simultaneous measurement of gamma-emitting radionuclides by liquid scintillation counters. I. Whole-body retention of strontium-85 and zinc-65 by rats. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 42-8, 14 Sep 64

Los Alamos small animal counter; lasac 3. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 76-83, 14 Sep 64

Electronic cell sizing. II. Influence of physical phenomena on measured spectra. LA-3132-M. Van Dilla MA, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 190-6, 14 Sep 64

I. Effect of aperture current. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 182-9, 14 Sep 64

Electronic cell sizing. 3. Erythrocytes. LA-3132-MS. Van Dilla MA, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 197-204, 14 Sep 64

Scintillation camera with multichannel collimators. UCRL-11387. Anger HO. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 70-86, Spring 64

On the dosimetry of negative pions with a view toward their trial in cancer therapy. UCRL-11387. Richman C, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 114-26, Spring 64

An improved liquid scintillation counting method for Fe55 and Fe59 in blood. UCRL-11833. Saito H. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 112-20, Fall 64

Special problems of thyroid dosimetry: considerations of I-131 dose as a function of gross size and inhomogeneous distribution. UCRL-12492. Anspaugh LR. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-19, 25 Mar 65

Gamma dose rates and integrated doses from neutron-induced residual radioactivity in soil. UCRL-12339 (I). Lessler RM, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-50, 1 Mar 65

Gamma dose rates and integrated doses from neutron-induced residual radioactivity in soil. UCRL-12339 (II). Lessler RM, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-290, 1 Mar 65

Hazards control quarterly report No. 20 (January-March 1965). UCRL-14151. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-58, Jan-Mar 65

Hazards control quarterly report no. 18 (July-September 1964). UCRL-12167. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-58, Jul-Sep 64

Hazards control. Quart Rep No. 16. UCRL-7811. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-43, Jan-Mar 64

Hazards control. Quart Rep No. 17. UCRL-12004. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-38, Apr-Jun 64

The use of glass microdosimeter rods in the determination of energy and dose within tissue. UR-651. Maillie HD, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-23, 11 Aug 64

Effects of arginine, L-glutamate, and pyridoxine on the toxicity of aerozine. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-49. Medina MA. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-3, Aug 64

Radiation measurements on the ninth Mercury-Atlas mission (MA-9). NASA TN D-2608. Warren CS, et al. US NASA 1-28, Feb 65

Radiation dosimetry aboard the spacecraft of the eighth Mercury-Atlas Mission (MA-8). NASA TN D-1862. Warren CS, et al. US NASA 1-20, Aug 64

Dosimetric evaluation of the alpha flux in solar particle beams. Res Rep. NSAM-912. Schaefer HJ. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-22, 30 Nov 64

Radiation exposure in solar particle beams behind very low shielding. Res Rep. NSAM-914. Schaefer HJ. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-11, 19 Feb 65

Linear energy transfer spectrum of proton exposure on Mercury Mission MA-9. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 28. Schaefer HJ. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-13, 14 Jul 64

Dosimetric evaluation of data on the solid angle breakdown of shield thickness for the Apollo vehicle. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 29. Schaefer HJ. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-16, 19 Aug 64

Measurements of the astronauts' radiation exposure with nuclear emulsion on Mercury missions MA-8 and MA-9. Proj MR005. 13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 27. Schaefer HJ, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-15, 25 May 64

[Control measurement of activity in nuclear medicine] Jirounek P, et al. Sborn Lek 67:41-4, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Experiences with gamma encephalography] Eck JH van, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2117-22, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Dosimetric study of combined curietherapeutic and radiotherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. Comparative study of various treatment methods by means of cadaver-phantom measurements and measurements of an automatic isodose plotter] De Roo M. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:412-568, 1964 (Dut)

[Compression of ureters by the pregnant uterus. A renographic study] Laakso L. Duodecim 81:299-302, 1965 (Fin)

[Solid phantom of adaptable form and density permitting dosimetry in the entire volume] Abbatucci JS, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:241-2, 1965 (Fr)

[Influence of position of the x-ray tube on gonadal dose and scattered radiation] Herstel W. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:87-91, 1965 (Fr)

[Possibilities and prospects of radioisotope technics in cutaneous physiopathology] Midana A. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Mitral insufficiency: a radiocardiographic study] Di Mattéo J, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1203-14, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Theoretical study of the dose delivered to a tissue superficially contaminated with an alpha-emitter] Dousset M, et al. Health Phys 11:171-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Theoretical and experimental study of the gamma radiation field of a homogeneous and self-absorbing spherical radioactive source] Bresson Y, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 16:243-56, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Use of liquid scintillation spectrometer for the direct measurement of the radioactivity of tritium incorporated in the cells of mammals cultivated in vitro] Fallot P, et al. Int J Appl Radiat 16:349-56, Jun 65 (Fr)

[Scanner for measurement of the discharge of condenser chambers] Allewaert J. J Belg Radiol 47:840-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Photographic dosimetry of the treatment of tumors of the maxillary sinus with rapid electrons] Minet P, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:913, 1964 (Fr)

[Presentation of a new technic of isotope examination of the mestatatic liver] Bru A, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:739, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effects of geometry in a particle detector using scintillations in a gas] Teyssier J, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:477-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Measurement of metabolic pools by a new method: the dynamic isotope dilution method] Nicolescou-Zinca D. Minerva Nucl 8:312-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the cerebral circulation in cerebral artery obstruction syndromes by means of intracarotid injection of radioisotopes] Agnoli A, et al. Neurochirurgie 10:339-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Dosimetry and development of technics in pediatric radiology] Beraud C, et al. Pediatrie 19:817-25, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Will infrared cameras be used for tumor diagnosis? Preliminary report] Gandy A, et al. Presse Med 73:629-32, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apparatus for the automatic measurement by scintillation probe of liquid or pulverized radioactive samples] Lafay F. Presse Med 72:2390, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Medical applications of thermography. Attempted placenta localization] Lepage F, et al. Presse Med 73:625-7, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Variation in the dosage near the interface between the plexiglass and metal exposed to roentgen rays of 20 MV. Study with chemical and biological dosimetry] Wambersie A, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:237-44, 1965 (Fr)

[Measurement of the extracellular space in humans with the aid of radio-sulfate S-35] Savoie JC, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:99-106, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Measurement of cardiac output and ventricular volumes by radiocardiography] Vernejoul P de, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:693-715, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Isotope technic for measurement of iron in urine] Najean Y, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:275-6, 1964 (Fr)

[A practical method for precise calculation of the dose at different tissue depths at the center of a beam of ionizing radiation] Légaré JM. Strahlentherapie 124:22-32, May 64 (Fr)

[Observations on the unstable behavior of C-14-phenylethylamine carbamate in fluid scintillator mixtures] Georgi P, et al. Acta Biol Med German 14:91-2, 1965 (Ger)

[Comparative biology and dosimetry of conventional rays and fast electrons] Zuppinger A. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:439-50, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The current status of the technic and use of the ingestable intestinal sound] Ardenne M von, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:810-6 contd, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[A new method of scintigraphic representation of the spleen with bromo-mercuri-hydroxypropane (Hg197-BMHP)] Schwartz KD, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:737-42, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Evaluation of bone marrow cell distribution in the determination of bone marrow doses in serial roentgenologic examinations] Franzen J. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:171-7, 22 Jan 65 (30 ref.) (Ger)

[Tritium registration technics] Ritzl F. Elektromedizin 9:207-10, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of radioactivity in man using the total body counter] Rose E. Elektromedizin 9:202-3, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Rapid plotting and recording of radioisotopes with the device gamma retina] Schumacher G. Elektromedizin 9:161-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The dose rate on rotating anode tubes] Elsas A, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:420-5, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of the tension in roentgen tubes, especially during exposure] Pychlau P. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:425-31, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The use of depth dosage tables in diagnosis] Spiegler G, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:416-20, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of the quantity and quality of scattered roentgen rays] Wachsmann F, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:308-17, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Kidney diagnosis with radioisotopes. Functional and morphological results in experimental and clinical conditions] Winkel K Zum. Fortschr Roentgenstr 91:Suppl:1-160, 1964 (Ger)

[Diagnostic isotopes in hematology] Frick PG, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:345-59, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnostic value of radiohippuran and radiosalyrgan in kidney diseases] Pabst HW, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:586-93, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Absolute counting of radionuclides by the beta-gamma coincidence method using a liquid scintillator as

internal beta detector] Erdtmann G, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:301-18, May 65 (Ger)
[A simple and rapid method for cyclohexane dosimetry] Proksch E, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:56-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Causes of errors in dosing soft x-rays] Van Caneghem P, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:825-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Biological half life and metabolic rate of iodine in the total human body; an experimental contribution to the determination of human iodine requirement] Heinrich HC, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1248-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of coronary circulation by means of a new isotope technic] Blümchen G, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1123-6, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Patient dosimetry in roentgen examinations in childhood] Fendel H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:233-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The child and roentgen rays (Current problems in pediatric roentgenology)] Schall L. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:231-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Instrument for the measurement of relative depth dose distribution in radiation therapy] Mauderli W, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:241-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Use of an electronic computer in radiation therapy] Mauderli W, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:245-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Topographic studies on the radiation properties of living human skin] Gärtner W, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:224-35, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. Testing of radioactive substances] Kny L, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:8-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. 3.] Schulte KE, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:684-98, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The radiometric determination of the phosphate ion from radiophosphate solutions with carriers] Vasiliev R, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:801-2, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Apropos of image accuracy in scintigraphy] Nentwig G, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:121-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions to the dosimetry of moulages] Pentchev PP. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:245-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the use of special units in the measurement of ionizing rays] Rothe H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:295-301, 1965 (Ger)
[On the radiation load of human organs in deep roentgen therapy] Valkov VS, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:415-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The influence of non-point radiation sources on the demonstration and transfer of the "roentgen"] Willuhn K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:201-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Radioisotope nephrography in hypertension detection] Bally E. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:124-32, 1965 (Ger)
[The fading of the latent picture with Adox double-film] Lüthy H. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:72-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Physical and conceptual bases of dosimetry] Berger H. **Radiologe** 4:237-45, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dosimetry of high-energy rays] Breitling G. **Radiologe** 4:275-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Measuring individual patient doses in roentgen diagnosis] Bunde E, et al. **Radiologe** 4:367-72, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Solid body dosimetry in radiotherapy] Drexler G, et al. **Radiologe** 4:262-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television and radiation dosage] Frik W. **Radiologe** 4:146-53, May 64 (Ger)
[Phantoms for radiotherapeutic measurements] Herve A. **Radiologe** 4:291-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Film dosimetry in radiotherapy] Keller HL. **Radiologe** 4:272-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Total body counter] Kiefer H. **Radiologe** 4:362-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dosimetry with open radioactive irradiation sources] Minder W. **Radiologe** 4:286-91, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dosimetry at enclosed radioactive irradiation sources] Minder W. **Radiologe** 4:279-86, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dosimetry with the aid of radiation-chemical reactions] Minder W. **Radiologe** 4:267-72, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Measuring low doses in controlling radiation protection] Schmidt T. **Radiologe** 4:355-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Emergency and wartime dosimetry] Wachsmann F, et al. **Radiologe** 4:372-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Supervision of personal individual doses] Wachsmann F. **Radiologe** 4:359-62, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dosimetry in radiotherapy practice] Wachsmann F, et al. **Radiologe** 4:246-55, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen intensifying screens: quality of roentgenograms and dosage requirements as related to the size of luminous crystals] Angerstein W, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:16-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Physical dosage and biological effect of ionizing radiation] Krokowski E. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:73-82, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effects and dosage of ionizing radiation] Pohlit W. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:7-16 concl, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Radiation and the environment] Seelentag W. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:203-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Neuroradiologic investigations with radioactive substances] Wende S. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:175-87, Aug 64 (Ger)
[A simplification in obtaining the focal dose form the transit dose in rotation irradiation] Adam WE, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:372-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tritium microdosimetry] Bleecken S. **Strahlentherapie** 125:145-57, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The geometric structure of rectangular irradiation fields from standard field elements. (Formula for calculation of dosage distributions)] Busch M. **Strahlentherapie** 124:54-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies in man and in a phantom on the absorption of 200kV-roentgen and Co60 gamma irradiation] Frischkorn T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:53-64, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The importance of calorimetry for the dosimetry of ionizing radiation] Jaeger RG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:321-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation-protection method. 56. Quantitative relations in radiation protection by histamine] Koch R. **Strahlentherapie** 125:140-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the development of dosimetry of fast electrons] Markus B. **Strahlentherapie** 124:33-53, May 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the development of dosimetry of fast electrons. 2. Dosage concept and its realization] Markus B. **Strahlentherapie** 123:508-33 contd, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Some experiments on the "seeing" of fast electrons and ultra-hard roentgen-rays of a betatron] Markus B. **Strahlentherapie** 125:51-60, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The determination of dosage distributions with digital computers with reference to edge decrease and scatter] Richter J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:177-84, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the concentration of radioactive gold colloid in blood and urine following interstitial administration] Sachatschiev A. **Strahlentherapie** 125:102-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The Zurich proposal for radiometry and dosimetry] Schinz HR, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 127:1-13, May 65 (Ger)
[Computation and recording of the dosage distribution of Co-60 teletherapy by means of the IBM 1401 data processing system based on experimental values] Schoknecht G. **Strahlentherapie** 125:75-90, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Mitotic effect of ionizing radiation on malignant and benign epidermal hyperplasia in mice. VII. Effect of a single-dose contact irradiation on the second growth phase of cells (cell differentiation)] Setälä K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:109-27, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The relative determination of the absorbed dose in the focus and in irradiated healthy tissue following roentgen and gamma irradiations with a chemical dosimeter] Topol O, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:328-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the determination of the saturation current of high pressure cylindrical chambers] Tschirf E. **Strahlentherapie** 126:145-50, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Superficial dosage of fast electrons in the energy area of 8 to 36 MeV] Würthner K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:503-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the thorotrast problem] Blümel G, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:345-8, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[The influence of posture on isotope nephrograms] Egert H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:353-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies of iron metabolism with isotopes] Höfer R. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:411-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The significance of myocardial clearance in the clinical diagnosis of coronary arteriosclerosis] Ludes H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:885-94, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Density tests on enclosed radioactive substances and their results] Körner HJ. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:210-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The isotope nephrogram in gynecology] Gasser G, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:705-13, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Relations between the virulence of mycobacteria and the diffusion in mouse organs of S-35 derived from labeled bacilli] Lucchesi M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 24:239-47, 1964 (It)
[Radioactive chrome test. Its importance in pediatrics] Giraud P, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:411-24, May 64 (It)
[Value of the renogram with hippuran-I 131 in renal pathology. (Comparison with common radiological investigations)] Zecchin R, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:353-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of diseases of the kidney] Zecchin R, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:456-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of some non cyanogenic congenital heart diseases by means of the radiocardiographic technic] Ghirardini G, et al. **Lattante** 35:581-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Recent acquisitions on damage brought by ionizing radiations on the basis of modern dosimetric concepts] Vallebona A. **Minerva Med** 56:1453-4, 5 May 65 (It)
[Service of individual photographic dosimetry] Amadesi P, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:258-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Photographic dosimetry with scintillators] Argiero L, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:103-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The body profile method. Diagnostic possibilities and technical devices for a practical quantitative evaluation of fixation of metastatic foci] Buraggi GL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:314-23, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[First personal experiences in thermoluminescence dosimetry] Renzi R. **Minerva Nucl** 9:36-40, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Scattered radiation from a cesium teletherapy unit of 200 curies] Pozza F, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:468-72, Oct 64 (It)
[First experiences on the use of cadmium sulfide as a monitor and as a high energy dosimeter] Del Vescovo AV, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1078-85, Nov 64 (It)
[Some considerations on the entity of modifications produced in a high energy gamma beam by introduction of wedge-shaped lead filters] Renzi R, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1292-303, Dec 64 (It)
[Research with gamma spectrometry in human and animal organs] Lanzola E, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:395-409, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[An ionization chamber with extrapolation for X, gamma and beta dosimetry] Bellotti S, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:900-13, Sep 64 (It)
[Determination of cerebral circulation time in humans with the radioisotope method. Preliminary clinical results] Baggio GF, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:31-64, Mar 64 (It)
[Analysis of the radioisotope renogram] Ogawa A. **Jap J Urol** 56:153-75, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Dose distribution for 6 Mv x-rays] Hiraoka T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1100-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Dosimetry of high-energy x-rays and electrons (estimation of absorbed dose in water from "r"-readings of practical dosimeter)] Matsuzawa H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:468-72, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Angular distribution of high energy scattered x-ray and bremsstrahlung] Noda H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1007-10, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Calorimetric measurements of ionizing radiation. 4. (Energy flux in 6 Mv x-ray beam)] Sakata S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1105-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Paraffin base chemical dosimeter] Geissler K, et al. **Nowotwory** 15:97-100, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Exposure to ionizing radiation determined on the basis of measurements of individual doses of gamma radiation in the years 1962-1963] Baltrukiewicz A. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:595-601, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Studies of blood radioactivity in atherosclerosis after ingestion of triolein labeled with I-131] Fronescu E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1327-32, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of capillary permeability in diabetes mellitus. (Preliminary note; presentation of a method)] Gligore V, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1075-8, Sep 64 (Rum)
[2 clarifications apropos of a method for the individual dosimetric control] Kamyshenko ID, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:83, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A low background 6-channel instrument for the measurement of beta-active preparations] Nikolaev Ium, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:51-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the total absorbed dose in external and internal radiation. 1. Radiation dosage] Obaturov GM. **Gig Sanit** 29:59-63, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Modified method for the determination of radioactive beta-contamination of surfaces with wet swabs] Terman AV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:69-71, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The technic of concentrating the activity of biological materials in expeditionary conditions] Alfimov NN, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:156-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of the universal radiometer "TISS" for fluorometric determination of coproporyphyrin] Chaĭka PA. **Lab Delo** 10:719-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Technic of measuring the content of radon in water solutions by gamma irradiation with the use of a stationary radiometric apparatus] Andreev SV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On dosage computation in the irradiation of the lung with radioactive particles] Bykhovskiĭ AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:31-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience with use of the IFKB method for determining individual and dosimetric control] Golikov VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:53-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Method for the determination of Cs-137 in bone tissue] Golutvina MM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:78-80, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Electrometric device for the measurement of the integral absorbed energy of roentgen and gamma-radiation] Iushchenko NG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:83-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Ionization devices for the measurement of energy in gamma-ray beams] Komar AP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:46-51, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the computation of protection against radiation from accelerators with maximum electron energy up to 30 megavolts] Korenkov IP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:39-44, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the characteristics of radiation by means of 2 simultaneously measured values] Krongauz AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:79-82, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Method of optic modeling in clinical dosimetry]

Krongauz AN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:71-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Condition of the eye under the influence of gamma-neutron irradiation near the maximum permissible dosage] L'vovskaia En, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:52-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On the method of calculating radiation dosages and maximum permissible concentration of fresh fission fragments in the gastrointestinal system] Malykhin VM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:82-3, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Determination in integral radium doses in bone tissue in relation to the incorporation of Ra226] Malykhof VM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:63-9, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On determination of the performance capacity of type RM-1-M equipment] Mil'shtein RS.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:51-3, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Calculation of maximum permissible dosage concentrations of beta-radioactive gases in the air of working places and in the atmosphere] Obaturov GM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:42-9, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Gel-dosimetric system with trichlorethylene and purple promo-cresol] Skoropad IuD.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:77-81, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[A technic for the measurement of low intensities] Storozhenko EP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:85-90, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[New scintillating materials for dosimetry of roentgen- and gamma-irradiation] Vershinina SP, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:73-4, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[International symposium on evaluation of the content of radioactive substances in the human body] Zedgenidze GA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:79-91, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Stand for the fixation of rats on a gamma-counter for the determination of the thyroid absorption of radioactive iodine] Shvaĭko II.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:104-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Genetic effect of small radiation doses and problems of chemical protection] Dubinin NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:854-61, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Fluid scintillation 4pi-counter for absolute measuring of beta-activity of preparations on films and its production method] Vende GB, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:465-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some principal problems of the standardization of radioactive substances] Kurilandskaia EB.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-66, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Methods of calculating the absorbed dose of long waves roentgen irradiation] Krongauz AN, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:60-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Fundamentals of scintillation spectroscopy] Zsebók Z, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:63-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Counting systems of even spatial sensitivity] Gugić P.
Arh Hig Rada 14:193-8, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Spectrum analyzers with proportional counters] Gugić P. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:223-40, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Various standards in the demonstration of the efficiency of counters with the same calibration] Popović V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:313-6, 1963 **(Ser)**
[Determination of the average ionizing radiation exposure of the personnel] Prpić B, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 14:245-9, 1963 **(Ser)**
Study of hepatic function and blood volume with rose bengal labeled with I-131] Doménech FM, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:365-70, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Isotopes in the study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism and osseous disorders] Garrido M.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:118-23, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Peripheral circulation and radioisotopes] Valdés EF.
Rev Clin Esp 96:362-7, 31 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[The pancreatogram: a review of the problem and progress obtained] Herskovic T, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 16:333-7, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Critical considerations on the interpretation of the renogram] Mazzuchi N, et al.
Rev Med Chile 93:7-14, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Bloodless method of detection of arteriovenous shunts] Kuschnir E, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:263-7, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Counters and counting in nuclear medicine] Ternar O.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:171-85, Mar 65 **(Tur)**

RADIOTHERAPY (E2)

Studies on therapeutic short-distance and intracavitary gamma beam techniques. Physical considerations with special reference to radiation protection. Walstam R.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 236:1+, 1965
Normalization of clinical gamma radiation exposure measurements in Sweden. Thoraeus R.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:24-32, Feb 65
Radiotherapy with liquid radioisotopes. Kahlson DE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1725-7, 1964
Long-term evaluation of mild gastric irradiation as adjunctive therapy. Kirsner JB.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:726-8, Oct 64
Secretory comparison of gastric freezing and radiaton therapy. Karacadag S, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:604-10, Dec 64
Beta therapy in filtering operations for the treatment of glaucoma. Tribin-Piedrahita A.
Amer J Ophthal 60:140-1, Jul 65
Hematologic responses to human whole body irradiation; analytic approaches to biologic dosimetry. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:927-34, Apr 65
The quantity of radiation received by the reproductive organs of patients during routine roentgen therapy for arthrotic joint disease. Kettunen K.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:161-5, 1964
Renal heterotransplantation in man. Reemtsma K, et al.
Ann Surg 160:384-410, Sep 64
Grenz rays and lichen planus. Report of a case of isomorphic phenomenon following grenz ray therapy. Brodkin RH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:149-50, Feb 65
Dermatologic radiotherapy 1965. Epstein E.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:307-14, Sep 65 (12 ref.)
Digital computers in radiation treatment planning. Bentley RE. **Brit J Radiol** 37:748-55, Oct 64
Single-plane implants using needles of the same uniform linear activity. Howells R.
Brit J Radiol 37:844-6, Nov 64
Single-plane implants using needles of the same uniform linear activity. Howells R.
Brit J Radiol 34:844-6, Nov 64
Modifications to the Royal Marsden Hospital gold grain implantation gun. Jones CH, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:622-4, Aug 65
The grenz-ray output characteristics of a superficial therapy machine. Stewart FS, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:798-801, Oct 64
The organization of new radiotherapeutic services in developing countries. Atkinson L.
E Afr Med J 42:239-43, May 65
Roentgenotherapy in acute stage of burns. Gurevich IB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:126-8, Jan-Feb 65
Evaluating the radiation therapy patient. Turner JE. **GP** 32:101-5, Aug 65
Radiation biology pertinent to dentistry. English JA.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1442-9, Jun 65 (111 ref.)
Dermatologic care of the painful foot. Montgomery RM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1129-36, Jul 64
A case record of eosinophilic granuloma and its pathology. Rao PB. **J Laryng** 79:62-5, Jan 65
Eosinophilic granuloma with a report of seven cases. Samy LL. **J Laryng** 79:42-55, Jan 65
Prospects in radiosurgery. **Lancet** 1:1373-4, 26 Jun 65
Hemangioma associated with thrombocytopenia: report of two cases and review of the literature with emphasis on methods of therapy. Thompson LR, et al.
Milit Med 129:652-8, Jul 64
Anodized aluminium grains labelled with radiophosphorus for medical purposes. Badellino F, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:983-4, 6 Jun 64
Progress in radiation therapy. Introduction. Buschke F.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:1-15, 1965
Radiation therapy in childhood. Darte JM.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:141-71, 1965 (80 ref.)
The teaching of radiation therapy to medical students in America. Kramer S.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:219-25, 1965
An ideal education for radiation therapists. Stein JJ.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:226-35, 1965
Survey of radium sources in offices of private physicians. Gerusky TM, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:75-8, Jan 65
Chromosomal changes following treatment of polycythaemia with radioactive phosphorus. Macdiarmid WD. **Quart J Med** 34:133-43, Jan 65
New radiotherapy centre at Colchester.
Radiography 30:255-8, Oct 64
Introduction to the new radiation therapy section of Radiologia Clinica. Buschke F.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:271-2, 1964
The new history of radiology. Grigg ER.
Radiol Techn 36:229-57, Jan 65
Remote afterloading with intracavitary applicators. Henschke UK, et al. **Radiology** 83:344-5, Aug 64
A radiation protection shield for use in the operating room. Strasser NF, et al. **Radiology** 83:1098-9, Dec 64
Primer on radioisotopes.
Rhode Island Med J 48:432-3, Aug 65
Carbon-coated preparations with mixed Au198 and Ag111 isotopes for medical use. Micheev NB, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:308-10, Jun 64
Beta irradiation of pterygia. Wilson B.
Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:96-100, 1963
Recent developments in the theory of neutron capture therapy (January 1958) and Systems for neutron capture therapy: general considerations (October 1959). ANL-6910. Frigerio NA.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 1-42, Jun 64
Roentgen therapy for carotid sinus syncope. Aravanis C, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:119-21, Mar 64
Present state of isotope procedures. Green GG.
W Virginia Med J 61:163-5, Jul 65
Public health and medical use of ionizing radiation. Fifth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Radiation. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 306:1-41, 1965
[Keratitis filamentosa and beta-therapy] Anton M.
Cesk Oftal 21:121-4, Mar 65 **(Cz)**
[Roentgen therapy in senile epistaxis] Salomon G, et al.
Nord Med 74:891-3, 9 Sep 65 **(Dan)**
[Radiologic treatment of plastic induration of the penis] Andel JG van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2350-3, 5 Dec 64 **(Dut)**
[Radioactive lymphography in the therapy of malignant hemopathies] Romieu C, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:433-46, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of periungueal verrucae by Bucky's rays] Meyer J.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:19-21, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Anti-inflammatory roentgen therapy] Bourdon R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3677-98, 25 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Importance of radiotherapy in recurrent hemarthrosis of the knee in hemophiliacs] Croizat P, et al.
Hemostase 4:367-8, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Advances in radiology] Broussin J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1613-21, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[The so-called "Bucky" limit rays. Their current indications in therapy] Meyer J.
J Radiol Electr 46:101-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of priapism by lumbar radiotherapy (apropos of a case)] Weber A, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:108-10, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Radiotherapy lung] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:791-8, 10 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Recent reflections on the use of ionizing radiations in medicine] Roth PC.
Rev Path Comp 64:189-94, Apr 64 (24 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Earlier experiences in the treatment of dermatological diseases with fast electrons] Bode HG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:450-6, 25 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Use of radioactive isotopes in dermatology] Kärcher KH. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:494-6, 25 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Radioactive substances in the therapy of skin diseases] Schirren CG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:474-94, 25 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of radiotherapy of skin diseases with strontium 90-yttrium 90] Sevin W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:506-9, 25 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Trends in radiation therapy] Oeser H.
Internist (Berlin) 5:271-6, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Radiography, radiotherapy and radiation protection] Ekert F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1742-9, 25 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen therapy in inflammation] Portmann J.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:476-9, 5 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Radiation physical problems in therapy with energy-rich electrons] Walter E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:77-87, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Individual irradiation planning] Welker K.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:49-54, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Phantoms for radiotherapeutic measurements] Herve A. **Radiologe** 4:291-2, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Dosimetry in radiotherapy practice] Wachsmann F, et al. **Radiologe** 4:246-55, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[The problem of irradiation of tissue with neutrons] Hacke J. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:211-9, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[On supplementary dosage components with neutrons in therapy with fast electrons and with ultrahard roentgen rays] Frost D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:321-50, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[On alteration of the roentgen ray extraction field intensity in the electron radiation of a 35-MeV betatron] Frost D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:513-9, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Radiotherapy of non-authentic tumors of the ectoderm and mesoderm] Hess P, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:360-5, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical observations on grid irradiation] Kaneda H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:366-71, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[How can the depth effect of gamma irradiation be influenced?] Schipper P.
Strahlentherapie 126:514-8, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Some viewpoints on the choice of sources for gamma irradiation equipment] Walter E.
Strahlentherapie 126:507-13, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Adrenal gland irradiation in chronic cardiac decompensation] Iványi J.
Ther Gegenw 103:311-6, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical problems of kidney transplantations in humans] Brosig W, et al. **Urologe** 4:1-8, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Roentgen therapy of alopecia areata] Ursace G
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:394-6, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Authors' experience with radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hennig K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:14-20, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Löfgren syndrome treated with radiotherapy] Stejfa M Jr, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:473-5, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On intrauterine radium therapy of hemorrhagic metropathies] Jaeger J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:92-102, 16 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
Results of contact radiotherapy in herpetic corneal diseases] Ligorio A, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:721-5, Nov 64 **(It)**
[Physical medicine and radiology] Benassi E.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:Suppl:17-26, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Skeletal deformities following radium and roentgen therapy radiation] Caruso AM, et al.
Arch Putti 20:78-92, 1965 **(It)**
[Roentgen therapy in phlogistic otorhinolaryngeal diseases] Bandini A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:721-40, 1963 (170 ref.) **(It)**
[Observations on radiation treatment of cavitary residues in patients subjected to thoracoplasty] Giuseppe B, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:204-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Granulopoiesis after therapeutic irradiation.

Evaluation of damage and recovery] Sacchetti C, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:148-56, Apr 65 (It)
[Radiotherapy of red polyglobulism] Benassi E, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:209-11, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Secondary ill-effects of radio-diagnosis and therapy and their countermeasures] Umegaki Y. **Naika** 14:1221-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A critical review of radiotherapy in non-neoplastic diseases] Borejko J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:525-30, Nov-Dec 64 (11 ref.) (Pol)
[Indications and contraindications of roentgenotherapy of the skin] Michalowski R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:62-5, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Care for patient recovering after radiotherapy] Skolyszewski J. **Wiad Lek** 18:589-90, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of a series of sterility and infertility patients treated gonadal-stimulating roentgen therapy] Rego J de M. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:63-75, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Use of roentgen therapy in prevention of recurrences of nasal polyps in the preoperative and postoperative periods] Tarasov DI. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 9:311-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Use of a complex cobalt compound (Co-30) in general reactions caused by radiation therapy] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:28-32, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The effect of fractional epilation doses of x-rays on certain reactions of the organism in children] Belkin BG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:17-21, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the organization of a radiological department in an inter-regional oncological dispensary] Chigirinskii LM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:45-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic methods in planned radiation therapy] Tikhonov KB, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:70-4, Jan 65 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Treatment of corneal ulcers with radioactive phosphorus (P32) combined with antibiotics and sulfanilamides] Kadyr-Zade ND. **Oftal Zh** 19:257-60, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of exostoses following roentgenotherapy] Poliakov GM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:56-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Discussion on the article, "Roentgenotherapy of acute phases of hydrocephalus in children"] Semenov VN. **Pediatriia** 43:75-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of roentgenotherapy on the uropepsin excretion] Zeitts RI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:59-60, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the organization of radiation protection of the personnel participating in intra-cavitary gamma-ray therapy] Golikov VIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:138-42, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenotherapy of acute pancreatitis] Ostrin PI, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:47-50, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Radioactive phosphorus (P-32) in the treatment of erythremia] Demidova AV. **Ter Arkh** 36:113-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Bucky's rays in the treatment of some forms of cheilitis] Bezzabotnov AS, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:41-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the use of long-wave roentgen-irradiation in dermatology] Krongauz AN, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:66-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of local roentgenotherapy of some dermatoses] Lobanovskii GI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:50-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of eczema with small doses of soft roentgen rays] Popihristov P, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-61, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of keloid cicatrix with ultrasoft roentgen rays] Sysoiin KG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:61-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Evolution of therapeutic measures using ionizing radiations] Gil y Gil C. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer** 19:267-87, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Progress of radiotherapy in otorhinolaryngology] Di Rienzo S. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:333-43, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Sclerosing therapy of esophageal varices using actinic rays] Schavelzon J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:512-6, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE (E1, E2)

One thousand caesarean sections performed at the General Maternity Hospital, Stockholm. Posse N. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:132-4, 1965
Aluminum wedge filters for 220 to 300 kilovoltage roentgen rays. Goodwin PN, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:145-9, Apr 64
Effect of unplanned interruption of radiation therapy. A retrospective survey. Holsti LR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:365-76, Oct 64
Automatic body-contouring unit for dose planning in radiotherapy. Setälä K. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:267-80, Aug 65
Exit dose measurements in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:193-209, Jun 65
Method of dose planning on application of shielding filters in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Sundbom L. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:210-5, Jun 65
Tumour dose concept. Sundbom L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:135-42, Apr 65
Supervoltage radiotherapy: a review of the physical aspects. Jones DE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1676-81, 1964
High-energy moving field electron beam for cancer therapy. Lanzl LH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1707-14, 1964
Biophysical aspects of the use of high energy electrons. Laughlin JS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1704-6, 1964
Restoration of tissues after x-ray therapy of cancer of integuments. Lazareva AP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1786-7, 1964
Results of betatron treatment of malignant tumors. Ougrumov VM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1715-6, 1964
Dosimetric peculiarities in the applicatory curietherapy of vaginal newgrowths. Pentchev PP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1776-7, 1964
Physical aspects of supervoltage radiation therapy. Petrov VA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1701-3, 1964
Squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:436-40, 1 Jun 65
Hematologic responses to human whole body irradiation; analytic approaches to biologic dosimetry. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:927-34, Apr 65
Dose-time relationships in cancer radiotherapy. A clinical radiobiology study of extremes of dose and time. Andrews JR. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:56-74, Jan 65
Flexible scintillation radiation measurement probe. Bogardus CR Jr, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:914-6, Aug 65
Rapid radiotherapy for inoperable carcinoma of the breast: benefits and complications. Edelman AH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:585-99, Mar 65
Radical irradiation of advanced breast cancer. Fletcher GH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:573-84, Mar 65
Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Fletcher GH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:44-55, Jan 65
Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Wall-absorption, self-absorption and depth dose effects in a tandem arrangement of Co-60 needles. Gregg EC. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:133-7, Jan 65
Internal Sr-90 beta-ray dosimetry with fluorods. Kastner J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:984-8, Aug 65
A note on the dosimetry of tantalum 182 wires. Kettunen K, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:179-82, Jan 65
A computer program for rotational treatment planning. Mauderli W, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:880-7, Aug 65
Intrapelvic dose distributions from a double crossarm radium applicator. Morgan JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:703-8, Mar 65
Treatment of malignant tumors of the breast. Muta N, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:75-83, Jan 65
Ionizing radiation color measurements of the HAP dosimeter. Potsaid MS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:715-24, Mar 65
A simple inexpensive, manually-operated isodose plotter. Robinson JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:888-93, Aug 65
Linear accelerator supervoltage radiation therapy: carcinoma of the bladder. Sagerman RH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:122-7, Jan 65
Radiotherapeutic problems best handled with split-dose therapy. Scanlon PW. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:639-50, Mar 65
Use of pinhole camera for testing uniformity of beta-ray applicators. Supe SJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:989-95, Aug 65
An analysis of factors affecting optimal axis placement and 80 per cent isodose volume dimensions in telecobalt arc therapy. Turner JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:852-64, Aug 65
A fast moving-field telecobalt tissue-dosage method for adding machine, tabulating machine, or electronic computer. Turner JE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:865-79, Aug 65
Patient simulation in x-ray therapy. Siler W, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:1038-48, 31 Jul 64
Planning radiation treatment on the computer. Sterling TD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:976-97, 31 Jul 64
Implantation irradiation of epitheliomata of the eyelids and adjacent areas. McAuley FD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:257-65, May 63
Tissue absorption corrections for linear radium sources. Batho HF, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:689-92, Sep 64
Digital computers in radiation treatment planning. Bentley RE. **Brit J Radiol** 37:748-55, Oct 64
A composite filter technique and special patient jig for the treatment of the whole brain and spinal cord. Bottrill DO, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:122-30, Feb 65
The saturation characteristics of a grenz-ray ionisation chamber. Burlin TE, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:386-9, May 65
Nomogram for radiobiologically-equivalent fractionated doses. Burns JE. **Brit J Radiol** 38:545-7, Jul 65
Determination of dose in arc therapy by numerical integration. Craig D. **Brit J Radiol** 38:285-7, Apr 65
An examination of the definition and magnitude of back-scatter factor for cobalt 60 gamma rays. Cunningham JR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:637-8, Aug 65
Compensation for tissue inhomogeneity in cobalt 60 therapy. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:795-8, Oct 64
The estimation of total dose for different numbers of fractions in radiotherapy. Fowler JF. **Brit J Radiol** 38:365-8, May 65
The computation of two and three dimensional dose distributions in cobalt 60 teletherapy. Geijn J van de. **Brit J Radiol** 38:369-77, May 65
Isodose curves in non-uniform phantoms. Greene D, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:378-85, May 65
Calculation of the alpha-ray absorbed dose to soft tissue cavities in bone. Howarth JL. **Brit J Radiol** 38:51-6, Jan 65
High energy electron treatment planning for inhomogeneities. Laughlin JS. **Brit J Radiol** 38:143-7, Feb 65
Decrement lines: a new presentation of data in cobalt 60 beam dosimetry. Orchard PG. **Brit J Radiol** 37:756-63, Oct 64
Dose-rate and survival curves. Porter EH. **Brit J Radiol** 38:607-12, Aug 65
Automation of radiation treatment planning. IV. Derivation of a mathematical expression for the per cent depth dose surface of cobalt 60 beams and visualisation of multiple field dose distributions. Sterling TD, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:544-50, Jul 64
Radiosensitivity, survival curve theory and autoimmunity. **Brit J Radiol** 37:725-6, Oct 64
Dose-time relationships in clinical radiotherapy. Ellis F. **Cancer Progr** 163-76, 1963
Carcinoma of bladder treated by supervoltage irradiation. Laing AH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:154-64, Apr 65
Carcinoma corporis uteri: a radical intracavitary treatment (with a note on the sensitivity of adenocarcinoma). Strickland P. **Clin Radiol** 16:112-8, Apr 65
Telecobalt treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. Werf-Messing B van der. **Clin Radiol** 16:165-72, Apr 65
Contamination problems associated with the administration of massive doses of sulfur-35 to patients. Brown JM Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 10:557-61, Aug 64
Excretion of beta-amino-isobutyric acid as an index of radiation exposure. Smith H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:263-9, 1964
Tissue dose due to linear radium sources. Young ME, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:99-104, Sep 64
Radiation therapy for cancer of the cervix: its late effect on the lifespan as a function of regional dose. Kohn HI, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:345-61, Mar 65
Biological and physical factors in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the cervix. Walter L, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:575-85, Aug 65
A new method of integral dose measurement with a plastic scintillator phantom. Murai T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:23-34, Mar 64
Studies on radiation dosimetry by a solid color changing substance (solid color radiation dosimetry). Wakabayashi M, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:68-79, Jun-Dec 63
Review of the year's work: radiotherapy. Tudway RC. **Med Ann** 82:355-62, 1964
Estimation of radiotherapeutic dose given for radiotherapy of benign diseases in the past Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:112-8, Dec 64
Treatment of leukemia by extracorporeal irradiation. Thomas ED, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:6-12, 1 Jul 65
Neutron measurements relating to patients treated with x-rays from 70-MeV synchrotron. Adams GD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:335-44, Jul 65
The use of a computer to calculate isodose information surrounding distributed gynaecological radium sources. Adams GD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:533-40, Oct 64
Studies of cavity ionization chambers with megavoltage x-rays. Barnard GP, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:295-319, Jul 64
On the congruity of N.P.L. exposure standards. Barnard GP, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:333-44, Jul 64
Dose-exposure conversion factors for megavoltage x-ray dosimetry. Barnard GP. **Phys Med Biol** 9:321-32, Jul 64
Standardization of ionization chambers for megavolt x-rays. Barnard GP. **Phys Med Biol** 9:287-94, Jul 64
The computation of dose distribution in cervix radium treatment. Hope CS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:344-57, Jul 64
Computer optimization of 4 MeV treatment planning. Hope CS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:365-73, Jul 65
Lithium fluoride thermoluminescence dosimetry. Karzmark CJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:273-86, Jul 64
The application of a 14 MeV neutron source to radiotherapy. Green D, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:161, Mar 65
Fractionation studies with 6 MeV neutrons and 8 MeV x-rays. Morgan RL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:162, Mar 65
Electron beam therapy. Zuppinger A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:159-60, Mar 65
In vivo radiation dosimetry for clinical and experimental radiation therapy. Roswit B, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:96-126, 1965
Digital computers in radiation therapy. Perez-Tamayo R. **Progr Radiat Ther** 3:68-91, 1965
A parodoxical effect of dose rate in partial-body irradiation. Hellman S. **Radiat Res** 24:601-11, Apr 65
Problems in radiation therapy in the aged. Gunn WG. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:263-75, Aug 65
Clinically useful calculations tof the dose distribution

from multiple radiation sources. Adams RM, et al. **Radiology** 85:361-4, Aug 65

An integrated recording film densitometer and isodose plotter. Bogardus CR Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:735-44, Apr 65

Skin reactions and heterogeneity in electron beam therapy. II. In vivo dosimetry. Boone ML, et al. **Radiology** 84:817-22, May 65

A vaginal radium applicator. Burnett HW Jr. **Radiology** 84:859-60, May 65

Isodose charts for obliquely incident Co60 teletherapy beams. Campbell EM, et al. **Radiology** 83:1073-9, Dec 64

Physical and clinical investigations utilizing a commercial LiF dosimeter. Devore WD, et al. **Radiology** 84:128-9, Jan 65

Revised average geometric factors for cylinders in isotope dosage. I. Focht EF, et al. **Radiology** 85:151-2, Jul 65

Carcinoma of the cervix: radiation salvage of surgical failures. Friedman M, et al. **Radiology** 84:801-11, May 65

X-ray spectral measurements on high voltage and supervoltage therapy beams. Goodwin PN, et al. **Radiology** 84:127, Jan 65

Depth-dose tables for 6 Mv x rays for use with a constant source-lesion distance. Haymond HR, et al. **Radiology** 85:143-6, Jul 65

Radiobiology in radiation therapy. Hendrickson FR. **Radiology** 84:727-34, Apr 65

Lymphomas: relationship between dosage and recurrence. Jacobs ML, et al. **Radiology** 83:106-7, Jul 64

A four-year experience with total-body irradiation. Jacobs ML, et al. **Radiology** 84:452-6, Mar 65

Depth-dose scanning device. Mauderli W, et al. **Radiology** 84:130-1, Jan 65

A radium technic for treatment of cancer of the cervix. Morris JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:849-58, May 65

Therapeutic considerations in tumors affecting the central nervous system: ependymomas. Phillips TL, et al. **Radiology** 83:98-105, Jul 64

Computer estimation of dosage of interstitial and intracavitary implants. Powers WE, et al. **Radiology** 85:135-42, Jul 65

Study of simplified methods for construction of complete isodose distributions in totational cobalt teletherapy. Trunk: horizontal 360 degrees central rotation. Summers RE, et al. **Radiology** 83:231-42, Aug 64

Skin reactions and tissue heterogeneity in electron beam therapy. I. Clinical experience. Tapley ND, et al. **Radiology** 84:812-6, May 65

Oxygen tension in neoplastic tissues. Cater DB. **Tumori** 50:435-44, Nov-Dec 64

Detecting and localizing radioactivity in patients. Res Rep. ORINS-49.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 111-26, 31 Dec 64

On the dosimetry of negative pions with a view toward their trial in cancer therapy. UCRL-11387. Richman C, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 114-26, Spring 64

[Isodosis of the useful beam and the absolute measurement of betatron x-ray radiation] Kašík S, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:202-7, May 65 (Cz)

[Critical study of the combined curie-therapeutic and roentgentherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. II. Dosimetric study of intracavitary curietherapy of cervix cancer] De Roo M.
J Belg Radiol 48:49-60, 1965 (Dut)

[Critical study of the combined curie-therapeutic and roentgentherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. 3. Dosimetric study on deep roentgentherapy of cervix cancer] De Roo M. **J Belg Radiol** 48:61-80, 1965 (Dut)

[Dosimetric study of combined curietherapeutic and radiotherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. Comparative study of various treatment methods by means of cadaver-phantom measurements and measurements of an automatic isodose plotter] De Roo M.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:412-568, 1964 (Dut)

[The study of the dose to the vicinity of air-tissue and tissue-air interfaces in telecobalt therapy] Légaré JM.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:150-60, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Standard circular isodoses in intracavitary and contact radiotherapy; technical note] Pierquin B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:449-56, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Estimation of large soft x-ray outputs] Van Caneghem P, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:285-92, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Out technics of radiation dosage with the betatron and the telecurietherapy apparatus] Allewaert J.
J Belg Radiol 47:906-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Technic permitting enhanced electivity of irradiation in telecobalt cyclotherapy] Abbatucci S.
J Radiol Electr 46:98-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Prevention of underdoses and overdoses in the course of intra-uterovaginal curietherapy for cancer of the cervix (importance of the GL Dulac colpostat with spherical curvature)] Dulac GL.
J Radiol Electr 46:102-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of dosimetry in fixed field telecobalt therapy] Giaux G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:547-60, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The obtaining of isodoses in rotatory roentgen therapy with multiple bundles] Légaré JM.
J Radiol Electr 45:649-61, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Median range of action (instead of tissue half-value depth) as a measuring quotient in soft ray technic] Gahlen W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:564-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the radiation sensitivity of calcified Malherbe's epithelioma] Born W, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:408-14, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Supervoltage therapy in gynecologic carcinomas with the betatron and gammatron] Schubert G.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:283-94, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Use of an electronic computer in radiation therapy] Mauderli W, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:245-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Instrument for the measurement of relative depth dose distribution in radiation therapy] Mauderli W, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:241-4, 1964 (Ger)

[On the radiation load to the cervical spinal cord in radiotherapy of laryngeal carcinoma] Bettenhäuser K.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:429-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Medical requirements of the radiotherapy plan] Eichhorn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:1-9, 1965 (Ger)

[A new method for determining dosage distribution and dosage rate in pendulum irradiation] Keller HL.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:55-60, 1965 (Ger)

[A simplified dosage calculation in telecobalt therapy] Kraus W.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:113-9, 1964 (Ger)

[The value of photographic determination of dosage distribution for irradiation planning] Rakow A.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:69-76, 1965 (Ger)

[The determination of isodoses with computers] Richter J, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:61-7, 1965 (Ger)

[New results of measurement of high energy electrons] Seidel W.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:89-95, 1965 (Ger)

[Alteration of the dosage distribution by individual filter technic in cobalt 60 radiotherapy] Sundbom L.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:35-48, 1965 (Ger)

[On the radiation load of human organs in deep roentgen therapy] Valkov VS, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:415-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Individual irradiation planning] Welker K.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:49-54, 1965 (Ger)

[Physical and conceptual bases of dosimetry] Berger H.
Radiologe 4:237-45, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Dosimetry of high-energy rays] Breitling G.
Radiologe 4:275-8, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Solid body dosimetry in radiotherapy] Drexler G, et al.
Radiologe 4:262-7, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Film dosimetry in radiotherapy] Keller HL.
Radiologe 4:272-5, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Dosimetry with open radioactive irradiation sources] Minder W. **Radiologe** 4:286-91, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Dosimetry at enclosed radioactive irradiation sources] Minder W. **Radiologe** 4:279-86, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Radiation planning in radiotherapy] Sundbom L, et al.
Radiologe 4:256-62, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Physical dosage and biological effect of ionizing radiation] Krokowski E.
Roentgenpraxis 18:73-82, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Action and dosage of ionizing radiations] Pohlit W.
Roentgenpraxis 17:285-9 contd, Dec 64 (Ger)

[A simplification in obtaining the focal dose form the transit dose in rotation irradiation] Adam WE, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:372-6, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On influencing the resorption of intracutaneous and intramuscular radioactive labelled depots by low intensity roentgen irradiation] Alth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:524-35, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On dosimetry for telecobalt therapy] Birkner R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:1-13, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The geometric structure of rectangular irradiation fields from standard field elements. (Formula for calculation of dosage distributions)] Busch M.
Strahlentherapie 124:54-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Geometric principles for the computation and dosage distribution in depth therapy. A method for expressing three-dimensional body contours in data] Busch M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:91-101, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Principles of dosimetry in interstitial therapy. The identification of coordinate values of implanted radiogold seeds from roentgenographs in 2 planes] Busch M. **Strahlentherapie** 126:161-76, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The measurement of coordinates of implanted radiogold seeds for calculation of the dosage distribution] Busch M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:198-204, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The spatial dosage distribution in the laryngeal region in pendulum irradiation with telecobalt] Franke HD.
Strahlentherapie 126:14-26, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Biaxial telecobalt pendulum irradiation of cervical carcinoma. Dosage distribution, focal dosage calculation, positioning technic and clinical experiences] Frischbier HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:481-94, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The radium isodose chart of the Gynecological Clinic of the Göttingen University] Frischkorn R.
Strahlentherapie 125:39-50, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Osteoradionecrosis of the femur neck--a dosage problem?] Grosse-Holz K.
Strahlentherapie 125:591-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the axis dosage determination in Co60 pendulum irradiation] Hagemann G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:16-21, May 64 (Ger)

[Methods for calculating and obtaining some favorable dosage distributions for deep therapy with high energy protons] Karlsson BG.
Strahlentherapie 124:481-92, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The Zurich radiotherapeutic method for the treatment of cervix cancer with special reference to the spacing of doses] Müller JH, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:502-23, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities of considering individual absorption differences in the irradiation of the female pelvis using the motion technic] Rosenow U, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:29-38, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The Zurich proposal for radiometry and dosimetry] Schinz HR, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:1-13, May 65 (Ger)

[Calculation of dosage distributions with digital computers in multiaxial pendulum irradiation] Schirrmeister D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:211-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The relative determination of the absorbed dose in the focus and in irradiated healthy tissue following roentgen and gamma irradiations with a chemical dosimeter] Topol O, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:328-30, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the problem of the use and percentage dosage distribution of telecobalt moving beam therapy with the Theratron junior apparatus as supplementary therapy for patients with uterine carcinoma (studies on a pelvic phantom)] Weishaar J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:484-502, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the dosage distribution during the use of satellite blends from lead in telecobalt therapy] Weishaar J, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:53-64, May 65 (Ger)

[On the radiation protection situation in handling strontium 90 in dermatology] Körner HJ.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:137-40, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The biodose factors in radiotherapy of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases] Bistolfi F.
Minerva Radiol 9:462-8, Oct 64 (It)

[On preoperative roentgenotherapy of cancer of the breast. (Preliminary note)] Carnevali G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:348-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Present orientations of roentgen therapy of endocranial neoplasms in the Institute of Radiology of the University of Genoa] Balestra E, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:223-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Biodose factors in the radiotherapy of cerebrospinal metastases] Bistolfi F.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:178-91, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Reconstruction of a radiotherapy treatment and late radiolesions] Bistolfi F.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:113-32, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Technico-dosimetric presuppositions and clinical applications of orthokinetic irradiation with Cs 137] Miceli R.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:77-93, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Schemes of spatial homogeneity in high energy radiotherapy (Co60, Cs-137, 2 MeV Van de Graff generator)] Miceli R, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:147-66, May-Jun 65 (It)

[On therapeutically effective depth in 200 kV roentgen therapy evaluated in terms of biodose. Biodose tables] Bistolfi F.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:290-304, Mar 65 (It)

[Proposed new simplified system of radiotherapy dosage: biodose factors and isobiodose curves] Bistolfi F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1026-51, Oct 64 (It)

[Considerations on mandibular radionecrosis] Jucker C, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:Suppl:919-45, Dec 63 (It)

[The influences of the structure of a telecobalt sieve to inhomogeneity quotient and mean depth doses] Maeda M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:395-403, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Fundamental studies on dose distribution of telecobalt moving therapy] Ohtake H, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1067-72, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Film scanner and its application for isodose plotter and isodose synthesizer] Takizawa M.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:510-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[A method of skin dose calculation for arc therapy. (II). Backscatter factor for rectangular fields of 60Co gamma-ray, 137Cs gamma-ray and medium energy X-ray] Yamazaki T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:916-20, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Determination of radiation dosage simultaneously directed] Honpo Z, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:108, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Distribution of doses at points screened by the bone in x-ray therapy generated in a roentgen tube of 200 kV peak tension] Lobodziec W.
Nowotwory 15:93-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Apropos of determining the dose of ionizing radiations in the kidney during I-131 therapy] Baĭkova VS, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:56-62, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Dosage field in mobile methods of distance methods of distance gamma therapy of tumors of the cervical

organs] Gamaleia AN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[An ice calorimeter for measuring the absorbed dose of gamma-irradiation] Grammatikati VS.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:85-7, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of radiation doses in the liver of patients with polycythemia by means of braking radiation with the therapeutic use of P32] Lapchenkov VI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:51-5, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Method for the determination of the dosage field in a homogenous tele-cobalt 60 phantom gamma units] Pavlova TG.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:24-32, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of a plaster cast for the measurement of the transverse body section in radiation therapy] Kuliukin SS. **Vop Onkol** 11:113-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Calculation of doses in the plane not corresponding with isodose planes in the intracavitary treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri] Stankevich AA.
Vop Onkol 11:106-13, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Kilovoltage and megavoltage in radiotherapy] Suit HD, et al.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:19-27, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Medical reasons behind current dosage recommendations for ionizing radiation] Drettner B.
T Milit Halsov 89:33-47, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:14-29, 1964 **(Tur)**

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY (E2)

Two special applications on high-energy electron beams. Huitberg S, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:287-95, Aug 65
Erythema differences between the cranial and caudal parasternal regions at 12 mev electron irradiation. Notter G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:177-82, Jun 65
High energy electron beams in the treatment of head and neck cancers. Chu FC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1720-4, 1964
Millionvolt therapy in carcinoma of the bladder. Edsmyr F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1767-70, 1964
The place of a 22 MeV betatron used with gamma beam in the management of tumors of the pelvis. Fletcher GH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1686-95, 1964
Supervoltage radiotherapy: a review of the physical aspects. Jones DE. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1676-81, 1964
High-energy moving field electron beam for cancer therapy. Lanzl LH. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1707-14, 1964
Biophysical aspects of the use of high energy electrons. Laughlin JS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1704-6, 1964
Megavoltage radiotherapy followed by delayed ablation. Ten years' experience with 5-year results. Lee EC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1741-3, 1964
Experiences with and results of the radiotherapy of breast cancer with the use of the betatron. Oberheuser F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1793-5, 1964
Results of betatron treatment of malignant tumors. Ougrumov VM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1715-6, 1964
Physical aspects of supervoltage radiation therapy. Petrov VA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1701-3, 1964
Results of the high-voltage radiation treatment of gynecological carcinomata with the use of the betatron and the gammatron. Schubert G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1747-50, 1964
Treatment of esophageal cancer with cobalt-60. Zedgenidze GA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1682-5, 1964
Rapid radiotherapy for inoperable carcinoma of the breast: benefits and complications. Edelman AH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:585-99, Mar 65
Radical irradiation of advanced breast cancer. Fletcher GH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:573-84, Mar 65
Shielding door with flush threshold for a megavoltage therapy room. Karzmark CJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:996-8, Aug 65
Linear accelerator supervoltage radiation therapy: carcinoma of the bladder. Sagerman RH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:122-7, Jan 65
Heavy particles and the Bragg peak in therapy. Lawrence JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:400-7, Feb 65
Linac radiotherapy. V. Cancer of the laryngopharynx. Bagshaw MA, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:383-9, Apr 65
Carcinoma of the lung. Results of supervoltage radiation therapy. Brady LW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:90-4, Jan 65
Simultaneous high-energy irradiation and chemotherapy. Lawton RL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:155-60, Jul 65
Serum enzyme activity during radiotherapy of malignant tumours. Holsti LR.
Brit J Cancer 19:134-8, Mar 65
Supvervoltage x-irradiation of epithelial tumours of the lacrimal gland. Mortada A.
Brit J Ophthal 48:601-8, Nov 64
The anatomical influence in megavoltage radiotherapy of carcinoma of the maxillary antrum. Bunting JS.
Brit J Radiol 38:255-60, Apr 65
Isodose curves in non-uniform phantoms. Greene D, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:378-85, May 65
High energy electron treatment planning for inhomogeneities. Laughlin JS.
Brit J Radiol 38:143-7, Feb 65
The treatment of carcinoma of the bladder by supervoltage x-rays. Morrison R, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:449-58, Jun 65
Radiation therapy of cancer. Stein JJ, et al.
Calif Med 102:370-5, May 65
The effects of radiation on the normal rectum. Deeley TJ. **Cancer Progr** 147-63, 1963
Therapeutic possibilities of high energy charged particles. Morgan RL. **Cancer Progr** 176-84, 1963
Carcinoma of bladder treated by supervoltage irradiation. Laing AH, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:154-64, Apr 65
Recent advances in radiotherapy. Moss WT.
Illinois Med J 126:315-6, Sep 64
The radiological assessment of bladder tumors. 2. Radiotherapy. Frank HG. **J Urol** 92:484-9, Nov 64
Supravoltage irradiation followed by cystectomy for bladder cancer. Galleher EP Jr, et al.
J Urol 93:598-603, May 65
Cobalt 60 irradiation for advanced carcinoma of the palatine tonsil. Brizel HE, et al.
JAMA 192:723-5, 24 May 65
Chromosomal changes following surgery and radiotherapy in patients with pelvic cancer. Amarose AP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:828-43, Jun 65
Cytologic radiation response in cervical cancer. A critical appraisal, including the effect of supervoltage radiation. McLennan MT, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:161-8, Aug 64
Neutron measurements relating to patients treated with x-rays from 70-MeV synchrotron. Adams GD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:335-44, Jul 65
Dose-exposure conversion factors for megavoltage x-ray dosimetry. Barnard GP.
Phys Med Biol 9:321-32, Jul 64
Studies of cavity ionization chambers with megavoltage x-rays. Barnard GP, et al.
Phys Med Biol 9:295-319, Jul 64
Standardization of ionization chambers for megavolt x-rays. Barnard GP. **Phys Med Biol** 9:287-94, Jul 64
On the congruity of N.P.L. exposure standards. Barnard GP, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:333-44, Jul 64
Computer optimization of 4 MeV treatment planning. Hope CS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:365-73, Jul 65
Oxygen enchancement ratios and depth doses as opposing factors in fast neutron therapy. Fowler JF.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:160-1, Mar 65
The application of a 14 MeV neutron source to radiotherapy. Green D, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:161, Mar 65
Fractionation studies with 6 MeV neutrons and 8 MeV x-rays. Morgan RL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:162, Mar 65
Electron beam therapy. Zuppinger A, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:159-60, Mar 65
The use of the grid in supervoltage therapy. Becker J, et al. **Progr Radiat Ther** 3:50-67, 1965
Experience with high energy electron beam therapy. Botstein C, et al. **Progr Radiat Ther** 3:27-49, 1965
Megavolt portal radiography using film and xerox techniques. Roth RJ. **Radiol Techn** 36:65-9, Sep 64
The use of a 70-Mev synchrotron in cancer therapy. I. Physical aspects. Adams GD.
Radiology 83:785-96, Nov 64
Place and technics of radiation therapy in the management of malignant tumors of the major salivary glands. Alaniz F, et al.
Radiology 84:412-9, Mar 65
Linear accelerator supervoltage radiotherapy. VII. Carcinoma of the prostate. Bagshaw MA, et al.
Radiology 85:121-9, Jul 65
Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the gastrointestinal tract with a combination of 5-fluorouracil and radiation: a randomized double-blind study. Childs DS Jr, et al.
Radiology 84:843-8, May 65
Carcinoma of the cervix: radiation salvage of surgical failures. Friedman M, et al.
Radiology 84:801-11, May 65
X-ray spectral measurements on high voltage and supervoltage therapy beams. Goodwin PN, et al.
Radiology 84:127, Jan 65
X-ray contamination in total-skin electron therapy of lymphoma cutis and exfoliative dermatitis. Grollman JH, et al. **Radiology** 85:356-60, Aug 65
Depth-dose tables for 6 Mv x rays for use with a constant source-lesion distance. Haymond HR, et al.
Radiology 85:143-6, Jul 65
Radiobiology in radiation therapy. Hendrickson FR.
Radiology 84:727-34, Apr 65
A double-headed fixed beam teletherapy machine for low cost megavoltage therapy. Henschkf UK, et al.
Radiology 84:122, Jan 65
High-energy electron-beam therapy in breast carcinoma. Siegelman SS, et al.
Radiology 84:1096-9, Jun 65
The use of a 70-Mev synchrotron in cancer therapy. II. Clinical aspects. Stone RS, et al.
Radiology 83:797-806, Nov 64
[Megavolt therapy] Holsti LR, et al.
Duodecim 81:548-55, 1965 **(Fin)**
[New methods of treatment in radiotherapy] Tubiana M. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1667-75, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Preliminary results of primary bronchogenic carcinomas treated with cobalt-therapy associated with 5-fluoro-uracil. (Apropos of 50 cases)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:294-307, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Radiotherapy in the epoch of high energy] Feremans W. **Bruxelles Med** 45:141-55, 7 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Out technics of radiation dosage with the betatron and the telecurietherapy apparatus] Allewaert J.
J Belg Radiol 47:906-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Technical problems of high energy irradiation in cervix cancer] Debois JM, et al.
J Belg Radiol 48:92-108, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Photographic dosimetry of the treatment of tumors of the maxillary sinus with rapid electrons] Minet P, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:913, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The indications for accelerated electrons therapy] Van Vaerenbergh PM, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:681-90, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[The possibilities of electron therapy in case of pharyngo-laryngeal recurrences after conventional radiotherapy or telecobalt therapy] Veraguth P.
J Radiol Electr 45:868-72, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[High-energy radiation in the treatment of bladder cancer] Legre J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:433-5, Jun 65 **(Fr)**
[Experiences with megavolt therapy in otorhinolaryngology] Beckmann G, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:401-6, 25 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Supervoltage therapy of gynecologic carcinoma with the betatron and gammatron] Schubert G.
Deutsch Med J 15:441-6, 20 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[The role of megavolt therapy in modern radiology] Bauer R, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2113-7, 6 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[The use of wedge- and intensifying filters in supervolt therapy of gynecological carcinoma] Rosenow U, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:579-85, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Effectiveness of high energy radiation] Pohlit W.
Internist (Berlin) 5:263-71, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Supervoltage therapy in gynecologic carcinomas with the betatron and gammatron] Schubert G.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:283-94, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of radiation reaction of the mucosa] Harms I, et al. **Med Welt** 20:1125-9, 16 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Intraoperative roentgen therapy in the ear-nose-throat area] Fuchs G.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:289-93, 1964 **(Ger)**
[1st experiences with the use of high energy electrons in laryngeal cancer] Krüger H, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:385-97, 1964 **(Ger)**
[New measurements on the tissue factor in different radiation qualities and details about its consideration in irradiation planning] Wachsmann F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:29-34, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Dosimetry of high-energy rays] Breitling G.
Radiologe 4:275-8, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of skin- and mucous membrane-reactions to therapeutic partial body irradiation in megavolt therapy. (Clinical report on the studies with trihydroxyethylrutosidum)] Klemm J.
Strahlentherapie 125:536-47, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Equipment requirements for megavolt therapy for the free practicing radiologist] Wachsmann F.
Strahlentherapie 126:495-503, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[On radiotherapy of bladder tumors] Vieten H, et al.
Urologe 4:82-5, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Transcutaneous radiotherapy of thyroid cancer] Benassi E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1728-37, 30 May 65 **(It)**
[Treatment of tumors from the cesium bomb to modern x-ray equipment] Orsini RA.
Minerva Med 55:2662-3, 8 Sep 64 **(It)**
[Observations on the ultrastructure of the irradiated lung] Garbagni R, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:245-52, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Angiographic and encephalographic aspects in cerebral tumors after high energy radiotherapy] Bono F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:192-203, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Schemes of spatial homogeneity in high energy radiotherapy (Co60, Cs-137, 2 MeV Van de Graff generator)] Miceli R, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:147-66, May-Jun 65 **(It)**
[Considerations on radiologic therapy of 205 cases of primary malignant tumors of the palate, treated between 1928 to 1960] Coopmans dè Yoldi F, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:775-91, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Radiation therapy with the 15 MV betatron for cancer of the cervix uteri] Watanabe H, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:750-6, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[High energy radiotherapy with special reference to radiometry and dosimetry] Fujino M.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:602-29, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Dosimetry of high-energy x-rays and electrons (estimation of absorbed dose in water from "r"-readings of practical dosimeter)] Matsuzawa H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:468-72, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Fundamental research on high energy radiation shielding] Noda H.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:387-94, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Data on determination of air exchange in rooms with powerful gamma installations] Sobol' NV, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:42-8, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on cancer in the USA and the use of

megavolt therapy for treatment] Stein JJ.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:8-16, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Electroencephalographic evaluation of functional conditions of the central nervous system in the process of megavolt radiotherapy] Vvedenskaia IV, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 29:31-5, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Kilovoltage and megavoltage in radiotherapy] Suit HD, et al.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:19-27, Jan-Mar 65 **(Sp)**

RADIUM (D1)

A comparison between the results of irradiation therapy alone and individualized radiological and surgical treatment of cervical carcinoma stage I. Koller O.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:68-74, 1965
Further development of the Heyman radium packing method. Kjellgren O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:143-51, Apr 65
Attenuation of gamma radiation from 60-Co, 137-Cs, 192-Ir, and 226-Ra in various materials used in radiotherapy. Thoraeus R.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:81-6, Apr 65
Complications of the radiotherapy treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix. Cintra RR de, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1759, 1964
Our experiences obtained in connection with the preoperative radiation of collum carcinoma. Lehoczky G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1751-2, 1964
Dosimetric peculiarities in the applicatory curietherapy of vaginal newgrowths. Pentchev PP.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1776-7, 1964
Intracavital actinosurgery in the prevention of recurrences and metastases of cancer of the internal organs. Shevchenko IT.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1763-6, 1964
Late results of treatment of cervical carcinoma with Co-60 teletherapy and intrauterine radium. Nolan JF.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:684-93, 1 Jul 65
Follow-up of patients with adenocarcinoma of the cervix and cervical stump. Peete CH Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:343-56, 1 Oct 65
Vaginal involvement in endometrial carcinoma. Price JJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1060-5, 15 Apr 65
Renal tubular reabsorption of trace alkaline earths compared with calcium. Rahill WJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1165-70, Jun 65
New hysterostat for radium therapy in endometrial carcinoma. Granone GF, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:709-14, Mar 65
Methods to control cutaneous and subcutaneous recurrence of breast carcinoma. Kroening PM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:84-6, Jan 65
Treatment of epithelioma of the lateral oropharynx with low intensity radium needle implants. Martin CL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:7-19, Jan 65
Intrapelvic dose distributions from a double crossarm radium applicator. Morgan JE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:703-8, Mar 65
Pelvic lymphadenectomy as an adjunct to radiation therapy in treatment for cancer of the cervix. Rutledge FN, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:607-14, Mar 65
Radium alignment applicator. Scott WP.
Amer J Roentgen 94:905-13, Aug 65
Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N.
Amer J Roentgen 93:170-8, Jan 65
A compact radium safe employing gas sterilization. Webster EW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:183-9, Jan 65
Radiation-induced carcinoma of the mastoid. Beal DD, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:9-16, Jan 65
A modified technique for intra-antral radium application. Henderson D, et al.
Brit Dent J 119:28-32, 6 Jul 65
Implantation irradiation of epitheliomata of the eyelids and adjacent areas. McAuley FD.
Brit J Ophthal 47:257-65, May 63
Tissue absorption corrections for linear radium sources. Batho HF, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:689-92, Sep 64
The design of a protective radium and radio-isotope laboratory. Farmer FT, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:938-43, Dec 64
Single-plane implants using needles of the same uniform linear activity. Howells R.
Brit J Radiol 37:844-6, Nov 64
Single-plane implants using needles of the same uniform linear activity. Howells R.
Brit J Radiol 34:844-6, Nov 64
The treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Lederman M.
Brit J Radiol 37:745-7, Oct 64
Pregnancy after primary irradiation for carcinoma of cervix. Francis O, et al. **Brit Med J** 5457:342-3, 7 Aug 65
Transverse bands in fingernails. Single transverse striate leukonychia or melanonychia. Thomas HM Jr.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:238-44, Sep 64
Considerations in the handling of radium sources; summary of Conference on Radium and Radium Substitutes, September 3-4,1964, Chicago, Illinois. Scott WG, et al. **Cancer** 18:397-8, Mar 65
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intracavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Treatment of post-cricoid carcinoma by combined intravavitary and external irradiation. Dalby JE.
Clin Radiol 15:251-5, Jul 64
Treatment of carcinoma of the bladder with radium. Werf-Messing B van der. **Clin Radiol** 16:16-26, Jan 65
An emanation system for determining small quantities of radium-226. Blanchard RL.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 9:1-19, Nov 64
Medical uses of radium and radium substitutes. Report of the summary and conclusions of the Conference on Medical Uses of Radium and Radium Substitutes held at the Center for Continuing Education, University of Chicago, September 3-4, 1964.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 16:1-58, Jul 65
Soft tissue retention of 226Ra in the beagle. Atherton DR, et al. **Health Phys** 11:101-8, Feb 65
The radium gamma ray response of muscle-equivalent ionization chambers. Kastner J, et al.
Health Phys 11:50-2, Jan 65
Radioisotopes in the 1963 diet. Michelson I.
Health Phys 11:56-60, Jan 65
226 Ra in human embryonic tissue, relationship of activity to the stage of pregnancy, measurement of natural 226 Ra occurrence in the human placenta. Rajewsky B, et al. **Health Phys** 11:161-9, Mar 65
Distribution of 226Ra between blood cells and plasma. Stover BJ, et al. **Health Phys** 11:617-22, Jul 65
Co-separation of radium ions in aqueous solution with lanthanum fluoride precipitates. Boswell GG, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:53-6, Jan 65
Dermatologic care of the painful foot. Montgomery RM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1129-36, Jul 64
Tissue dose due to linear radium sources. Young ME, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:99-104, Sep 64
Ion exchange procedures. V. Sep ration of barium and radium. Nelson F. **J Chromatogr** 16:403-6, Nov 64
Malignant tumours of the ear. Lederman M.
J Laryng 79:85-119, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the cervix associated with pregnancy. A survey of 84 cases treated between 1936-1962. Van Praagh IG, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:75-80, Feb 65
Low intensity radium implantation for carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Canoy NR.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:49-56, Jan 65
Occupational hazard. Janower ML.
JAMA 190:769-71, 23 Nov 64
Anesthetists' exposure to radiation during radium implantation procedures. Trachtenberg HA, et al.
JAMA 191:763-4, 1 Mar 65
Clinical trials on the treatment of cervical carcinoma, stage I. Koller O.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:95-7, Oct 64
Radium-226 in diet and human bone from San Juan, Puerto Rico. Halden NA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:240-1, 17 Oct 64
Long-life radioacivity in occasional thyroids. Van Middlesworth L.
Nature (London) 203:199-200, 11 Jul 64
Carcinoma of the cervix treated during pregnancy and followed by successful pregnancy: report of a case. Price JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:272-4, Aug 65
Carcinoma of corpus and endocervix. Thompson NJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:144-6, Jul 64
The computation of dose distribution in cervix radium treatment. Hope CS, et al.
Phys Med Biol 9:344-57, Jul 64
Late effects of radioactive materials deposited in man. Hasterlik RJ. **Postgrad Med** 37:642-9, Jun 65
The treatment of carcinoma of the body of the uterus.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:467-78, Jun 64
Survey of radium sources in offices of private physicians. Gerusky TM, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:75-8, Jan 65
Rehabilitation of a radioactive building. Karp HC, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:829-35, Sep 64
The shortening of life span by a single injection of radium, plutonium, or polonium. Blair HA.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:216+, 1964
A vaginal radium applicator. Burnett HW Jr.
Radiology 84:859-60, May 65
The influence of anemia on the results of radiotherapy in carcinoma of the cervix. Evans JC, et al.
Radiology 84:709-17, Apr 65
A radium technic for treatment of cancer of the cervix. Morris JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:849-58, May 65
Radium-226 and polonium-210 in leaf tobacco and tobacco soil. Tso TC, et al.
Science 146:1043-5, 20 Nov 64
Urinary complications following combined interstitial radiation and node dissection therapy for cervical cancer. Landsteiner EK, et al.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:57-65, 1963
Long-term effects of radium deposition in man: progress report. ANL-6839. Finkel AJ, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 7-11, Jan 65
Distribution of radium in humans. ANL-6839. Miller CE.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 18-39, Jan 65
Radium retention in mice. I. After single intravenous injection. ANL-6839. Miller CE, et al.
US AEC Argonne Nat Lab 40-62, Jan 65
Epidemiological follow-up of the New Jersey radium cases. I. Report of the medical study group. II. Resumes of findings from individual case studies. NYO-2181-2. Florin AA, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-49, Nov 64
A feeding experiment to determine the parameters of retention and excretion of radium in man. TID-7696. Gabay JJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 235, Oct 63
Nephrotoxicity of Ra-226. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 79-82, 15 Jan 64
The effects of continued Sr 90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra 226 toxicity. UCD 472-110.
US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj 1-161, Jul 64
[Radiologic treatment of plastic induration of the penis] Andel JG van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2350-3, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of a radium fistula originating after radiotherapy of a cervix carcinoma in situ] Broeders GH. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:112-7, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Dosimetric study of combined curietherapeutic and radiotherapeutic treatment of cervix cancer. Comparative study of various treatment methods by means of cadaver-phantom measurements and measurements of an automatic isodose plotter] De Roo M.
Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:412-568, 1964 (Dut)
[Radiation with the aim of cure in cancers of the anus and rectum] Papillon J, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1760-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Cancers of the intermaxillary commissure] Morand R.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:555-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Content in natural radio-elements (U-nat, Th-nat, K-40, Ra-226, Rn-222 and Pb-210) of the hot springs at Plombière-les-Bains] Kayser P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:365-72, May 64 (Fr)
[Value of urinary cytology during and after radium therapy treatment] Dargent M, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:93-108, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the vagina. Study of 85 cases examined at the Institut Gustaev-Roussy from 1949 to 1961] Wolff JP, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:565-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Facteurs of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix] Bonte J, et al.
J Belg Radiol 47:886-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Can iridium 192 replace radium?] Pierquin B.
J Belg Radiol 48:109-19, 1965 (Fr)
[The filling in of large vesicovaginal fistulas (with preserved sphincter) following radium-surgery of cervix uteri cancers] Chatelain C.
Presse Med 72:3451-3, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Can iridium-192 replace radium?] Pierquin B.
Presse Med 73:69-72, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The contamination and accumulation of radium and radiostrontium in the Swiss watchmakers] Wenger P, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:67-71, 1965 (Fr)
[Re-evaluation of the treatment of cancer of the uterus] Fugère P, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1525-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The effect of radiation energy on bone tissue] Engström A. **Ergebn Allg Path** 45:1-22, 1964 (Ger)
[The increase in the 5-year recovery rate by antibiotic prophylaxis in radium therapy of cervical carcinoma] Buttenberg D, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:334-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of treatment in cervical carcinoma during the period 1954-1958 with special reference to the "Tübingen radium-rotational roentgen irradiation"] Spechter HJ.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:402-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Irradiation methods with locally limited radiation effects (classical radium therapy, close range irradiation, irradiation with artificial isotopes)] Schlungbaum W, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:284-92, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Supervoltage therapy in gynecologic carcinomas with the betatron and gammatron] Schubert G.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:283-94, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Therapy of angiomas] Pfleger L.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:236-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of hypopharyngeal cancer from the years 1953 to 1962] Pranzl E.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:456-62, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Radium implantation in cervical carcinoma with a needle and rectangular plate] Buttenberg D.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:45-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Late damage following radium treatment of skin hemangioma in the region of the knee] Schreiber A.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:300-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of advanced laryngeal cancer] Ruppmann E, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:23-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The influence of gynecological radium irradiation on the disintegration tendency of thrombocytes] Bach W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:625-30, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On intrauterine radium therapy of hemorrhagic metropathies] Jaeger J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:92-102, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Long-term follow-up in the detection and treatment of cervix cancer] Staníček J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1200-5, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Skeletal deformities following radium and roentgen therapy radiation] Caruso AM, et al.
Arch Putti 20:78-92, 1965 (It)

[On some qualitative modifications of saliva (viscosity, mucinolytic enzymes) after radium therapy] Tomasetti L, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 83:91-104, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Vaginal response to ionizing radiations and cytostatic substances] Guarino M, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:137-54, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the proteo-anabolic activity of l-methyl-delta androstenolone in patients with malignant neoplasms during actinotherapy] Pipino G.
Minerva Med 55:2413-7, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Particulars of technic and anesthesia in application of intracavitary radium for carcinoma of the uterus] Bonati P, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:145-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on the diagnosis and radiotherapy of malignant cutaneous melanomas] De Micheli G.
Minerva Radiol 9:455-61, Oct 64 (It)
[Variations of sialic acid in uterine neplasms before and after radium therapy] Sanna G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:901-13, Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of the intestinal flora in patients placed under radiotherapy treatment for neoplasm of the cervix uteri] Zanetti M, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:291-304, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Commissure-cross hinged radium applicator. Automatic hysterostat for the fundus] Granone FG, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:283-9, Mar 65 (It)
[Long term results of application of radioactive substances in the pelvic-extraperitoneal space in therapy of cervix carcinoma] Costantini O.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:227-38, Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on mandibular radionecrosis] Jucker C, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:Suppl:919-45, Dec 63 (It)
[Transformation of carcinomas into carcino-sarcomas after radium therapy] Sirtori C, et al.
Tumori 51:89-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The state of the urinary tract in the early follow-up period in cases of radium treated uterine cervix cancer] Gulanowska H, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:197-204, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of cervical cancer using the Manchester method in the Institute of Oncology in Gliwice (physical aspects)] Burek R.
Nowotwory 14:187-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Devices protecting from ionizing radiations in gynecological radium clinics] Jach K, et al.
Nowotwory 14:305-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Schistosomiasis of the uterine cervix associated with carcinoma. (Presentation of a case)] Pimenta Filho R.
An Brasil Ginec 58:13-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Use of activated charcoal for the determination of radium in water] Polynkova AA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:69-70, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Determination in integral radium doses in bone tissue in relation to the incorporation of Ra226] Malykhof VM, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:63-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of some forms of myeloid leukemia with radium gamma-ray irradiation] Krutenko VF.
Probl Gemat 9:23-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A rectangular axis calculation of doses in intracavitary radium therapy of uterine cancer] Stankevich AA.
Vop Onkol 11:80-108, 1965 (Rus)
[The relation between the radium content in vegetables and cereal crops and its concentration in the soil] Mukhin IE, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:11-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Advances in the treatment of gynecologic cancers] Zuckermann C.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:85-90, Feb 64 (Sp)

RADIUS (A2)

The influence of age and nutritional status on "bone scar" formation in the distal end of the growing radius. Dreizen S, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:295-305, Sep 64
Evolutionary change in the primate wrist and inferior radio-ulnar joints. Lewis OJ.
Anat Rec 151:275-85, Mar 65
Bilateral congenital dislocation of the radial head. Phillips MN, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:35-7, Jan 65
The radial club hand. Smith RJ.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:85-93, Apr 64
Radio-ulnar crossed union following displacement of the proximal radial epiphysis. A case report. Fielding JW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1277-8, Sep 64
Use of a prosthesis for the distal portion of the radius following resection of a recurrent giant-cell tumor. Gold AM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:216-8, Jan 65
Dislocation of the radial head in the newborn infant.Case report and review of the literature. Schubert JJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1019-23, Jul 65
Quantitative histochemistry of the embryonic mouse radius: influence of parathyroid extract of the activity of lactic dehydrogenase. Herrmann-Erlee MP.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:481-2, Jun 64
Fracture of the upper half of ulna and dislocation of the head of radius. Review of cases. Nand S.
J Int Coll Surg 44:303-14, Sep 65
An unusual dislocation of the elbow. Davies K, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:298-9, Jul 64
Recurrent giant cell tumor of the radius. Van Demark RE, et al. **S Dakota J Med** 18:18-20, Jul 65
Reconstruction of congenital aplasia of radial component. Entin MA.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:1091-105, Aug 64
[Acceleration of the growth tempo of the proximal epiphysial cartilage of the distal radius--after osteosynthesis of the radial diaphysis and ulnar epiphysis] Lišková M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:3-10, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of radial epicondylitis with Bernard's diadynamic currents] Mikeš K, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:473-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Madelung's deformity] Mol van Otterloo HJ de.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1044-6, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Congenital radio-ulnar synostosis] Jeanty M.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:294-302, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[An unusual variety of Monteggia's fracture] Tondeur G, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:415-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Longitudinal growth of the radius after free autotransplantation in rabbits] Heft J.
Anat Anz 114:412-24, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On early surgery in congenital radius aplasia] Gardemin H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:183-5, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Benign endothelioma of the skeleton] Zanasi R.
Arch Ortop 77:41-7, 1964 (It)
[Isolated dislocation of the head of the radius] De Iure T, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:17-34, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of anterior, pure, isolated, traumatic dislocation of the radius head observed in a cyclist] Lucarelli V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:409-16, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[On surgical treatment of inveterate anterior dislocation of the radial head] Pitto E, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:621-3, Dec 64 (It)
[On congenital absence of the radius] Hirotani H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:423-31, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A long-term study on the dislocation of the small head of the radius in external injuries] Hirabayashi K.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:210-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Evaluation of surgical results in radio-ulnar synostosis] Graczyński J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:531-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Traumatic slipping of the disal epiphysis of the radius] Koszla MM.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:901-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Note on a case of congenital atresia of the common bile duct and of congenital absence of both radii in a child with concomitant cytomegalic inclusion disease] Anghelescu V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:171-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[A case of exostoses following roentgenotherapy] Poliakov GM.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:56-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculum interosseum radii and its ligaments] Zivanović S, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:365-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Congenital bilateral luxation of the radius] Farfán Cantero R. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:209-10, Sep 64 (Sp)

RADIUS FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Thermography in orthopedics. Albert SM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:157-70, 9 Oct 64
The management of fractures in the elbow region. Corkery PH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:401-4, Jul 65
The incidence of delayed union and non-union following fractures of both bones of the forearm in adults. Emery MA. **Canad J Surg** 8:285-7, Jul 65
The integration of modern and traditional Chinese medicine in the treatment of fractures. IV. Treatment of Colles' fractures. Chow YC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:425-9, Jul 64
The pressure of the fixing pad and the development of swelling in the distal part of a fractured limb. Li SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:612-8, Sep 64
Fractures and dislocations of the elbow in children. Mitchell WJ, et al.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:102-24, 1964
Treatment of non-union of fractures of the long bones by the two-plate method. Murray WR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1027-48, Jul 64
Treatment of forearm fractures in adults with particular reference to plate fixation. Burwell HN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:404-25, Aug 64
Long-term follow-up of Colles's fracture. Smaill GB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:80-5, Feb 65
Management of common forearm fractures in children. Cooper RR. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:689-98, Dec 64
Adult forearm fractures--principles of management. Adler JB, et al. **J Trauma** 5:319-40, May 65
Colles fracture: evaluation and selection of therapy. Older TM, et al. **J Trauma** 5:469-76, Jul 65
The posterior Monteggia fracture: a clinical study. Pavel A, et al. **J Trauma** 5:185-99, Mar 65
Complication with undisplaced Colles' fracture. Drill FE. **Minnesota Med** 47:819-22, Jul 64
Colles' fracture. Sponsel K.
Minnesota Med 47:175-8 contd, Feb 64
Colles' fracture. Sponsel K.
Minnesota Med 47:55-8, Jan 64
Assessment of results of treatment of 100 cases of Colles' fracture. Mandell BB.
S Afr Med J 39:171-4, 27 Feb 65
Is amputation necessary in the treatment of gas gangrene? Henderson ED.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 18:21-4, Jan 65
Riccardo Galeazzi and Galeazzi's fracture. (Galeazzi R), Reckling FW, et al. **Surgery** 58:453-9, Aug 65
[Results of treatment of capitulum radii fractures] Detmar SJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1659-64, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Fractures of the radial head in adults. Late results after partial resection, total resection and arthroplasty with vitallium prosthesis] Baciu C, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:420-37, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic radio-ulnar synostosis in adults] Razemon JP, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 31:5-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[An unusual variety of Monteggia's fracture] Tondeur G, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:415-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study on fractures of the lower end of the radius and ulna] Van Trappen JB.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:527-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic carpal tunnel syndromes] Bessot M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1304-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures of the radius and cubitus in small dogs] Flipo J. **Canad Vet J** 6:170-3, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures of both bones of the forearm. Conclusions of the last surgical congress] Trillat A.
Lyon Chir 60:612-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Recent fractures of the lower extremity of the radius in adults] Castaing J.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:581-696, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of radius fractures of the peripheral end with the wrist plaster cast] Jonasch E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:8-11, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of fracture of the styloid process] Neumann H.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:12-5, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fractures and luxations of the elbow in childhood] Morger R. **Bibl Paediat** 83:1-107, 1965 (Ger)
[Technical principles of surgical fracture fixation] Leitz G. **Chirurg** 36:122-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results in typical radius fractures] Rehn J. **Chirurg** 36:206-11, May 65 (Ger)
[Rheographic studies on supracondylar fractures of the upper arm] Poigenfürst J.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:165-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of treatment following closed medullary wiring of fresh unstable forearm fractures] Aichner H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:45-50, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of pseudoarthroses of the radius, ulna and clavicle] Franke D.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:473-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On radial fractures in older women] Schwarzweller F.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:433-4, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the framework callus formation in forearm shaft fractures] Hofmann W.
Zbl Chir 89:1905-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Evolution of epiphyseal detachments with fracture of the epiphysis (clinico-statistical considerations on distal epiphyseal detachments of the radius and tibia)] Jacchia GE, et al.
Arch Putti 19:391-404, 1964 (It)
[Unfavorable results of fractures of the inferior end of the radius and their treatment] Menniti D, et al.
Arch Putti 20:282-95, 1965 (It)
[Galeazzi's fracture-dislocation] Galante V, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:1-16, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Our experience in the treatment of isolated fracture of the head and of the radius] Azzini CA, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:273-87, 1964 (It)
[Anatomo-surgical contribution to the study of diaphyseal fractures of the ulna and radius] Mancusi Materi G. **G Ital Chir** 19:171-203, Mar 63 (It)
[Colles' fractures. Statistical findings and late results] Gambier R, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:175-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Diaphysial fractures of the forearm in childhood treated at the Istituto Ortopedico "Maria Adelaide" in the ten year period 1951-1960] Bogin PR, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:369-74, Sep 64 (It)
[On Monteggia's fracture] Mincione A.
Minerva Ortop 15:355-64, Sep 64 (It)
[Fracture of the proximal epiphysis of the radius] Morera F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:306-9, Jun 65 (It)
[Operative indications in the treatment of recent diaphysical fractures of the forearm] Quaini L.
Minerva Ortop 15:365-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Our experience with forearm fractures] Repossi G.
Minerva Ortop 15:374-81, Sep 64 (It)
[Experiences with forearm fractures] Santolini BM, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:386-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Forearm fractures in the child and adolescent. Considerations on 164 cases] Siliquini PL, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:392-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Bipolar transkeletal traction in the cure of exposed biosseus fractures of the forearm] Sinigaglia D, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:397-404, Sep 64 (It)
[Arteriographic study of diaphysial fractures of the forearm in treatment] Soave G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:381-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Our experience in treatment of forearm fractures] Turrini P, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:405-8, Sep 64 (It)
[The Laugier sign in sequelae of Colles fractures] Zerbi E, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:61-4, Mar 65 (It)
[On diaphysial fractures and pseudarthrosis of the

forearm treated with Rush's intramedullary nail] Mina A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:417-32, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Intramedullary osteosynthesis in fractures of the forearm] Peroni L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:941-6, Dec 64 (It)
[On osteosynthesis of transplanted spongy bones in limb fractures] Han HK.
Choson Uihak 9:11-4, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Contribution to the study of fractures of the capitulum radii] Kreczko R, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:631-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Gerontologic and geriatric problems in orthopedics and traumatology] Bogdanov FR, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Results of surgical treatment of radial neck fractures in children] Svinukhov NP.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:13-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Closed fractures of the lower third of the forearm in children] Trukhachev MI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:22-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The social consequences of radius fractures] Bygren LO. **Socialmed T** 42:99-103, Mar 65 (Sw)

RADON (D1)

Malignant melanoma of the choroid treated with photocoagulation, transscleral diathermy and implanted radon seeds. Boniuk M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:212-6, Feb 65
A method for calculation of the absorbed dose to the epithelium of the respiratory tract after inhalation of daughter products of radon. Thomas J.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:271-84, Sep 64
Implantation irradiation of epitheliomata of the eyelids and adjacent areas. McAuley FD.
Brit J Ophthal 47:257-65, May 63
Estimation of lung tissue dose from the inhalation of radon and daughters. Altshuler B, et al.
Health Phys 10:1137-61, Dec 64
Pulmonary function of uranium miners. Archer WE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1183-94, Dec 64
Studies on airborne radioactive contamination of miners in a Yugoslav uranium mine. Djuric D, et al.
Health Phys 10:1059-64, Dec 64
The measurement of radioactive gas and dust in uranium mines in Japan. Fusamura N, et al.
Health Phys 10:909-15, Dec 64
The fate of radon ingested by man. Hursh JB, et al.
Health Phys 11:465-76, Jun 65
The dose to the human respiratory tract by inhalation of short-lived 222Rn- and 220Rn-decay products. Jacobi W. **Health Phys** 10:1163-75, Dec 64
The distribution and deposition of radon daughters attached to dust particles in the respiratory system of humans exposed to uranium mine atmospheres. Palmer HE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1129-35, Dec 64
Tumours of the bladder. (3). Radiotherapy. Holden H.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:200-4, Oct 64
Ionizing radiation and lung cancer in miners.
New Eng J Med 273:222-3, 22 Jul 65
Rehabilitation of a radioactive building. Karp HC, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:829-35, Sep 64
The fate of radon ingested by man. UR-648. Hursh JB, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-40, 10 Jul 64
A method of analysis of air sampling data for particulate alpha emitters in a radon-thoron daughter atmosphere. UR-653. Raabe OG, et al.
US AEC Univ Rochester 1-92, 1 Feb 65
Treatment of mammary adenocarcinoma with radon implantation. Eschenroeder HC, et al.
Vet Med 60:489-91, May 65
[The use of plastics in the withdrawing of samples of the air for the detection of radon] Truelle MA.
Cesk Hyg 9:601-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Content in natural radio-elements (U-nat, Th-nat, K-40, Ra-226, Rn-222 and Pb-210) of the hot springs at Plombière-les-Bains] Kayser P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:365-72, May 64 (Fr)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on diuresis] Wiktor Z, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:231-40, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the role of radiation in the pathogenesis of bronchial carcinoma] Fuchs G.
Krebsarzt 20:90-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Ionizing alpha-radiations and diuresis] Wiktor Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:737-41, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Organization and equipment for a group radon laboratory] Gusarov II.
Gig Sanit 30:87-90, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the distribution of absorbed doses short-living daughter products of radon in the respiratory organs] Kirichenko VN. **Gig Sanit** 30:113-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Technic of measuring the content of radon in water solutions by gamma irradiation with the use of a stationary radiometric apparatus] Andreev SV.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Problems of radiation protection during myeloradiometry using isotopes] Nikberg NI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:28-32, Dec 64 (Rus)

RAILLIETINA see under CESTODA (B1)

RAILROADS (J)

Effects of diesel exhaust. Battigelli MC.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:165-7, Feb 65
Physical activity of occupation and cigarette smoking: relationship to ventilatory function and respiratory symptoms. Blackburn H, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:312-22, Feb 65
Contact lenses and the railroad industry. Black CJ.
Industr Med Surg 34:632-5, Aug 65
Motion sickness on railroads. Kaplan I.
Industr Med Surg 33:648-51, Sep 64
[Some specific elements in the work of the outpatient psychiatrist of the Czechoslovak railroads] Puszkaller L. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:410-1, 1964 (Cz)
[Regimen of work, rest and nutrition in locomotive crews working on long-distance tracks] Cirman V, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:404-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Tuberculosis and reactivation] Kuyvenhoven J.
T Soc Geneesk 42:784-90, 9 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Follow-up of Netherlands Railway personnel lists for 10 years after their entrance examination] Sikkel J.
T Soc Geneesk 42:662-9, 11 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Ophthalmological problems in physical examinations of Dutch railroad workers] Stoutenbeek P.
T Soc Geneesk 43:167-70, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Medico-legal aspects of fatal injuries caused by a train] Bilegan II.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:23-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hypertension and the assessment of fitness in the federal German railways] Pohle F.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:912-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Prevalence of heart diseases and study of some somatic characteristics in Italian railroad workers] Puddu V, et al. **Cuore Circ** 49:98-107, Apr 65 (It)
[Tasks and realizations on the subject of preventive medicine in railroads] Marzano T, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:848-64, Sep 64 (It)
[Note on antiinfluenza vaccination in railroad personnel] Melino C.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:320-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the standardization of traffic noises (apropos of engineer E. V. Bobin's project for standards)] Shepelin OP. **Gig Sanit** 28:78-80, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Sanitary and hygienic evaluation of working conditions of freight train conductors] Bordukov AV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:54-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On medical service to railroad workers and clerks within the unified public health system (From the experience of a railroad hospital)] Kulagina AA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:59-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Organization of medical services of the Lwow Railway] Korchyns'kyi IT.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:82-5, 1964 (Uk)

RAMIBACTERIUM (B3)

Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al.
J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64

RANULA (C2, C4)

[Ranulas] Bertelli A de P.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:236-8, Sep 64 (Por)

RAPE (I)

Sexual molestations in hospitals. The role of the physician and other suggestions of management. Cohen R. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:689-91, Dec 64
Three cases of multiple rape. Mant AK.
J Forensic Sci Soc 4:158-61, Mar 64
Do all Filipino women have lacerated hymens? Anzures P. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:763-4, Sep 64
Sexual assaults on children. McGeorge J.
Med Sci Law 4:245-53, Oct 64
The public image of the sex offender. Falk GJ.
Ment Hyg 48:612-20, Oct 64
[Application of a dye used in histology for the purpose of identification of spermatozoids in sperm stains on fabrics] Squillaci G.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:69-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of "plots" (Sex crimes committed by gangs)] Parrot P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:385-90, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The psychic effects of criminal assaults in childhood] Nau E.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:172-3, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of spermatozoa in the vaginal smear after criminal assault] Spann W.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:184-5, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sex crimes committed against children] Becker W.
Med Klin 59:1597-601, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the use of a particular technic to make a more precise diagnosis of hymenal integrity] Dellepiane G.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:37-43, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Abortion in case of rape and the code of medical ethics] Ribeiro L. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:9-19, Jan 65 (Por)
[Indecent assaults on minor girls. Data concerning individuals and environment] Stukát KG.
Socialmed T 41:437-43, Dec 64 (Sw)

RARE BOOKS (L)

Three texts on degree of medicines. (De gradibus). Thorndike L. **Bull Hist Med** 38:533-7, Nov-Dec 64
The rare book and history of medicine section in a university medical library. Gnudi MT.
Bull Med Libr Ass 52:524-44, Jul 64
Rare books and manuscripts of the Meninger Foundation: witches and witchcraft. Wheelock LF.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:159-62, May 65
The Medical Library's early printed book collection. Parkinson EM, et al. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:10-9, 1964
Classics in obstetrics and gynaecology. Philpott C.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:294-7, May 65
[The "De humani corporis fabrica" of Andreas Vesalius", key-book of modern anatomy] Cordier G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3395-400, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Galeno Ascitus Liber: De compagine membrorum sive de natura humana] Ilardi A.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:175-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

RAT-BITE FEVER (C1)

Antimicrobial therapy of ratbite fever. A review. Roughgarden JW.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:39-54, Jul 65 (106 ref.)

RAT-BITE FEVER, SPIRILLARY (C1)

The case of the rampaging ravenous rodents. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1351-4, Dec 64

RATIONALIZATION see under DEFENSE MECHANISMS (F)

RATS (B2)

see also related
RODENT CONTROL (G3)

Histochemical demonstration of some amino acids in the tooth germ of the rat's upper incisors. Costacurta L. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:62-71, 1964
The so-called 'levator ani' of the rat. Hayes KJ.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:337-47, Mar 65
Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:88-96, Jan 65
A simple method for the biological assay of human somatotropic hormone. Göth A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:47-52, 1964
Further evidence for the presence of nigro-neostriatal dopamine neurons in the rat. Andén NE, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:329-33, Jan 65
The shape of rat kidney tubular cells. Bulger RE.
Amer J Anat 116:237-55, Jan 65
The influence of the thyroid gland on polyploid cell formation in the external orbital gland of the rat. Carriere R. **Amer J Anat** 115:1-15, Jul 64
Electron microscopic observations on primary decidua formation in the rat. Jollie WP, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:217-35, Jan 65
Structural and functional aspects of rodent salivary glands including two desert species. Shackleford JM, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:279-307, Sep 64
An electron microscopic study of the cementum, Sharpey's fibers and periodontal ligament in the rat incisor. Stern IB. **Amer J Anat** 115:377-409, Nov 64
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. **Amer J Anat** 115:559-68, Nov 64
A histologic description of certain epithelial and vascular structures in the kidney of the normal rat. Young D, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:43-69, Jul 64
Rapid method for obtaining spinal cords from small laboratory animals. Levine S.
Amer J Clin Path 43:272-3, Mar 65
Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. I. Observations on the geographic distribution of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the Pacific area and its prevalence in wild rats. Wallace GD, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:52-62, Jan 65
Structure of the retinal vascular system: of the dog, monkey, rat, mouse and cow. Mutlu F, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:261-70, Aug 64
Roentgen cephalometric studies on skull development in rats. I. Normal and hypophysectomized females. Asling CW, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:527-43, Dec 63
Ectoparasites of rats from Detroit, Michigan. Degiusti DL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:309-13, Mar 65
Rat ectoparasite surveys in Puerto Rico with toxicological studies on Xenopsylla cheopis. Fox I, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:887-96, Nov 64
Laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to Trinidad. I. Studies on the behavior of cocal virus. Jonkers AH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:613-9, Jul 64
Leptospirosis in rodents and mongooses on the island of Hawaii Minette HP.
Amer J Trop Med 13:826-32, Nov 64
Topography of the nasal glands in rats and some other mammals. Bojsen-Moller F. **Anat Rec** 150:11-24, Sep 64

The specificity of the hair papilla in the rat. Butcher EO. **Anat Rec** 151:231-7, Mar 65
Commissures of autonomic fibers in the pelvic organs of rats. Langworthy OR. **Anat Rec** 151:583-7, Apr 65
The fine structure of the rat umbilical cord at various times of gestation. Leeson CR, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:183-97, Feb 65
The fine structure of the thymocytes of young rats. Murray RG, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:17-39, Jan 65
Development of islets and acini from the explanted primordium of the pancreas of the rat embryo. Schweisthal MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:93-105, Jan 65
Injury influence on resorption of uterine collagen. Morrione TG, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:591-600, Dec 64
Observations on leukemia in Wistar and Wistar Furth rats. Moloney WC, et al. **Blood** 26:341-53, Sep 65
Pathology of amino acid excess. 3. Effects of administration of excessive amounts of sulphur-containing amino acids: methionine with equimolar amounts of glycine and arginine. Klavins JV, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:533-47, Oct 64
Ethological and statistical analysis of drug effects on the social behaviour of laboratory rats. Silverman AP. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:579-90, Apr 65
An allergen-free antirabies vaccine. Svet-Moldavskij GJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:47-58, 1965
Amino acids in lipids of rat brain. Proulx P. **Canad J Biochem** 43:523-30, Apr 65
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXI. The tumor-inhibitory activity of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1979-85, Dec 64
Induction of mitotic synchrony by intermittent hyperthermia in the Walker 256 rat carcinoma. Martin RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1997-2000, Dec 64
A study of the tissue distribution of adenosine deaminase in six mammal species. Brady TG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:101-20, Jan 65
Production of alloxan diabetes and ketoacidosis in the laboratory rat. Prahl JW, et al. **Diabetes** 14:289-94, May 65
Transplacental effect of antibiotics of tetracycline group on kidneys of fetuses of pregnant rats. Barkalaya AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:753-4, Jul-Aug 64
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Evaluation of protein in selected American diets. Watts JH. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:116-9, Feb 65
The histochemistry of ovarian macrophages in the rat. Bulmer D. **J Anat** 98:313-9, Jul 64
Efferent connections of the supra-geniculate nucleus in the albino rat. Droogleever Fortuyn J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:203-13, Apr 65
Organization of the first and the second somesthetic regions (SI and SII) in the rat thalamus. Emmers R. **J Comp Neurol** 124:215-27, Apr 65
Histological and histochemical studies on the incisures of Schmidt-Lanterman. Shanklin WM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:5-10, Aug 64
Rat's preference for high fat diets. Hamilton CL. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:459-60, Dec 64
Stimulus control of mouse-killing rats. Myer JS. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:112-7, Aug 64
A new parasitic nematode found in the renal pelvic epithelium of the white rat and causing myocarditis. el-Ibiary ME. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:347-8, 1964
Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in foetal and neonatal tissues. Latner AL, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:501-9, Sep 64
The rat: An important subject. Appel JB. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:355-6, Sep 64
A technique for recording heart-rate in moving rats. De Toledo L, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:181-2, May 65
Extinction following continuous reward and latent extinction. Clifford T. **J Exp Psychol** 68:456-65, Nov 64
Norbormide--a Rattus specific toxic agent. Russell RU. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:80-3, Apr 65
Dominance behavior of the rat: a demonstration of the functions of genetic strain. Rosen J. **J Genet Psychol** 105:219-22, Dec 64
The seasonal occurrence of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 and of S. venezuelensis Brumpt, 1934 in a population of Rattus norvegicus. Wertheim G, et al. **J Helminth** 38:393-8, 1964
The case of the rampaging ravenous rodents. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1351-4, Dec 64
Sex, age and weight variation in cotton rats. Goertz JW. **J Mammal** 46:471-7, Aug 65
Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for Xenopsylla vexabilis and X. Cheopis (Siphonaptera). Haas GE. **J Med Entom** 2:75-83, Apr 65
Pastureland infestation by the sheep tick (Ixodes ricinus L.) as indicated by parasitism of the brown rat (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). Walton GA. **J Med Entom** 1:326-8, Jan 65
Effects of coprophagy prevention on intestinal microflora in rats. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:155-60, Oct 64
Digenetic trematodes of feral rats from Malaysia with descriptions of Beaveria beaveri and B. microacetabulum gen. n., spp. n., of a new subfamily Beaveriinae (Troglotrematidae). Lee HF. **J Parasit** 51:24-9, Feb 65
Reactivity of Wistar rats to dextran. Ankier SI, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:118-9, Feb 65
Identification of norbormide, a new Rattus specific rodenticide. Clarke EG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:126, Feb 65
Rodent repellency of some substituted phthalimides. Fearn JE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1269-70, Oct 64
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:65-9, Jan 65
Fine structure localization of nucleoside phosphatases in relation to smooth muscle cells and unmyelinated nerves in the small intestine of the rat. Rostgaard J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:193-207, Aug 64
Cardiovascular diseases in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Okamoto K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:943-52, Dec 64
Incidence and histopathology of calcinosis in cotton rats. Bone JF, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:81-93, Feb 65
Urethral catheterization of the rat. Cohen AE, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:471-3, Dec 64
A case of acute pancreatic necrosis in the female. Manning JP. **Lab Anim Care** 15:201-5, Jun 65
Temperature and humidity climatograms for rats and mice. Weihe WH. **Lab Anim Care** 15:18-28, Feb 65
N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase activity in hepatic fibrosis. Koizumi T, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:752-6, Jul 64
Segmental division of the rat pancreas for experimental procedures. Richards C, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1303-21, Oct 64
Various cell types of the adrenal medulla. Benedeczky I, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:591-2, 7 Nov 64
Early receptor potential of the vertebrate retina. Cone RA. **Nature (London)** 204:736-9, 21 Nov 64
Flow of blood to the pineal body of the rat. Goldman H, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:87-8, 4 Jul 64
Genetical research in an area of high natural radioactivity in South India. Grüneberg H. **Nature (London)** 204:222-4, 17 Oct 64
Variations in flow of blood within the epididymis and testis of the sheep and rat. Setchell BP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:317-8, 18 Jul 64
An electron microscopic study on the epithelium of the rat tongue. Kato S, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:739-63, Jan 65
The distribution of a primary infestation of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the small intestine of laboratory rats. Brambell MR. **Parasitology** 55:313-24, May 65
The effects of host sex and age on the host-parasite relationship of the third-stage larva of Amplicaecum robertsi Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the laboratory rat. Dobson C. **Parasitology** 55:303-11, May 65
Role of adult worms in immunity of rats to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Ogilvie BM. **Parasitology** 55:325-35, May 65
A technique for the preparation of the functional supradiaphragmatic portion of the rat. Bezman-Tarcher A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:406-10, 18 May 65
Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64
Metabolic and biochemical changes in testis of cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus) during breeding cycle. Ewing LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:911-3, Apr 65
Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:199-203, May 65
Alteration in renal Na and H2O content following adrenalectomy. Mariani T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:881-3, Jul 65
Modification of the basal architecture of renal tubule cells in aged rats. Scott EB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:586-90, Nov 64
The epiphyseal cell: an electron-microscopic study of its intercellular relationships and intracellular morphology in the pineal body of the albino rat. Wolfe DE. **Progr Brain Res** 10:332-86, 1965
Cerebral temperature changes accompanying sexual activity in the male rat. Hull CD, et al. **Science** 149:89-90, 2 Jul 65
Solitary kidney in a white rat. Long CA, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:202, Spring 64
The parasites of rats in West-Java. Holz J, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:405-12, 27 Apr 65
[The occurrence and amount of intestinal parasites in laboratory rats of different age groups] Radvan R. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:435-40, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol on the pituitary-genital axis. II. Study in the female rat] Thiéblot L, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:90-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effects of deprivation of protein or of certain essential amino acids on metabolism of cobalt-60 vitamin B12 and stable cyanocabaimine in the male rat] Aschkenasy A, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 19:C575-98, 1965 (Fr)
[Influence of the intensity of the copulatory stimulus on the precipitation, by coitus, of lutenization or ovulatory phenomena in the female rat] Aron C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1126-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines or indolamines in the rat pineal gland and attempted identification] Duchesne PY. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1174-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration of coenzyme Q in the central nervous system of the rat and rabbit] Rebel G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1144-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The fate of undifferentiated rodent dental rudiments cultured in vitro] Pourtois M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:391-405, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hormonal factors in induced ovulation in the rat] Aron C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:277, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Unitary activity of the brain of the young rat] Blozovski M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:296-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a sodium-retention factor other than aldosterone in the rat] Cier JF, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:322-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of post-stimulative potentiation on the myocardial flap of some mammals] Coraboeuf E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:323-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of coronary capillary density in the rat and guinea pig] Gautier D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:356-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The nerve pathways of the milk ejection reflex in the female rat] Stutinsky F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:443-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The importance of the baboon, hamster and sand rat in experimental pathology] Ravina A. **Presse Med** 72:2243-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The relation of the hyperglycemic effect of morphine to the content of adrenergic and cholinergic transmitter substances in the CNS and peripheral organs] Bräunlich H. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:322-35, 1965 (Ger)
[A special cage for measuring the food consumption by rats] Opitz K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:190, Feb 65 (Ger)
[DDT storage in experimental animals as a possible source of error in pharmacological tests] Schwabe U. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1265-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous hypophysial tumors as a frequent finding in white laboratory rats] Griepentrog F. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:40-50, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pre- and postnatal development of some liver enzymes in animals] Theile H. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:57-66, 1965 (Ger)
[Further research on the fine structure of the normal and pretreated epiphysis cerebri of the rat] Gusek W, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:317-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Rat infestation as a sanitary and social problem] Giannico L. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:853-63, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The influence of thyroxine and gondotropins on oxygen upake by gonadal tissues] Fitko R. **Endokr Pol** 16:177-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[The phenomenon of "accessory" pregnancy and labor in Sprague-Dawley rats] Zieleniewski J. **Endokr Pol** 14:587-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
["Barrage" arteries in the lungs of some species of laboratory animals] Ottowicz J. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:69-75, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on arteriovenous anastomoses of the epiglottis in man and in experimental animals] Pogorzelski JK. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:197-201, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of gastric contents of polycythemia vera patients on the erythrocytic and reticulocytic reaction] Szewczyk Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1633-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Wild rodents (Oryzomys goeldi) of Amazonia with natural Leishmania infection. (1)] Nery-Guimarães F, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:279-85, Aug 64 (Por)
[Observations on the behavior of Leishmania producing natural infection in Oryzomys goeldi in Amazonia. (2)] Nery-Guimarães F, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:287-92, Aug 64 (Por)
[Types of nervous system in rats] Volosievici-Mirza L, et al. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:23-35, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Contractile properties of glycerin models of liver mitochondria] Kazakova TB. **Biokhimiia** 29:35-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the electrical activity of cerebral cortex neurone in white rats and guinea pigs] Shliafer TP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1065-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of water rat control methods using arsenicals] Evdokimova EV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:82-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Protein composition of the blood serum in healthy rats] Surodeikina LN. **Lab Delo** 4:230-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic research on changes in structure of cerebral cortex cells in the white rat during ontogenesis] Giezer II. **Tsitologiia** 6:305-12, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Possible carriage of Erysipelothrix in gray rats] Ovasanian OV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:35-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Regeneration of the testis in rats under the effect of testicular extract from rabbits] Gachechiladze RG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:434-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

RAUWOLFIA (B6, D4)

The evaluation of antihypertensive therapy cooperative clinical trial method. I. Double-blind control comparison of chlorothiazide, Rauwolfia serpentina, and hydralazine. Smith WM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:829-46, Nov 64

Effects of monoamine releasers on the tremor convulsions and lethal effects of nicotine in mice. Fujiwara M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:111-25, 1 Sep 64

The effect of some hypotensive agents on renal plasma flow in the unanesthetized dog. Wagle GL, et al **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:76-85, 1 Sep 64

Use of methoserpidine-benzthiazide combination in the treatment of essential hypertension. Holt MC. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:199-204, Apr 64

Pharmacological studies on serpine. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:99-100, Jul 64

R. S. (P) a new isolate from the root of Rauwolfia serpentina, Benth. Chowdhury AK, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:241-52, Dec 64

Rauwolfia-bendroflumethiazide in the treatment of hypertension. Reid WJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:365-71, Apr 65

Comparison of reserpine and 10-methoxydeserpidine by a new method for the assay of antihypertensives in ambulant patients. Kwit NT, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:200-5, Jul-Aug 64

Rauwolfia alkaloids. XLIX. Ring E isomers in the epiallo series. Rosen WE. **J Org Chem** 30:2044-6, Jun 65

Alkaloids of the leaves of Rauwolfia vomitoria Afz. Patel MB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:163-5T, Dec 64

Hemodynamic response to antihypertensive drug therapy. Brest AN. **JAMA** 192:41-4, 5 Apr 65

Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine on the ECG changes induced by vasopressin in unanesthetized rabbit. Hikosaka H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:30-40, Mar 65

Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine and reserpine on the skin and rectal temperature in rabbits. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:268-83, Sep 64

Depression after methoserpidine. Berlin R. **Lancet** 2:497, 4 Sep 65

Rauwolfia serpentina and migraine. Plass HF. **Minnesota Med** 47:1453-6, Dec 64

Prolonged methyclothiazide-deserpidine therapy in hypertensive young adults. Abruzzi WA. **New York J Med** 65:2146-8, 15 Aug 65

The choice of hypotensive agents. Palmer KN. **Practitioner** 193:43-9, Jul 64

The use of ajmalin for the normalisation of the W--P--W syndrome. (Preliminary report). Homola D, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 38:1-12, 1965

Tranquilizers in the surgical patient. Gold MI. **Surgery** 56:1027-34, Nov 64

Recent trends in the medical treatment of hypertension. Beckwith JR, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:435-42, Oct 64

[A study of the constituents of the roots of Rauwolfia Yunnanensis Tsiang. I. Isolation of ajmalicine and reserpine] Wei JS. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:429-34, Jul 65 (Ch)

[The blood pressure responses of normotensive and hypertensive dogs to noradrenaline and methacholine during the administration of hypotensive drugs] Chin YA, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:20-5, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Central action of hypotensive drugs. II. Effects of Rauwolfia alkaloids and reserpine on conditioned reflexes and blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive dogs] Tseng KY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:81-7, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Pharmacological studies on Chinese rauwolfia. VII. Effects of the alkaloids of the roots on serum cholinesterase activity in hypertensive and normal dogs] Yu SJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:33-40, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Injectable admaline in paroxysmal tachycardia and the W.P.W. syndrome. Comparison with procaine amide] Puech P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:897-918, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Poisoning by thymoleptics and tranquilizers] Fournier E. **Gaz Med France** 71:2851-67, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Raubasine in arterial pathology of the extremities] Perrin M. **Gaz Med France** 72:1504-8, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Subintrant paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. A case of extraordinarily refractory course in a young subject. Treatment of attacks with procaine amide, intravenous ajmaline and electric shocks] Gallavardin L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:301-10, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Injectable ajmaline in the emergency treatment of certain types of cardiac rhythm disturbances] Perrin A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:367-76, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Reduction by injections of Ajmaline of paroxysmal tachycardia in an elderly woman] Fabregoule M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:279-82, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacology of drugs used in cardiac resuscitation] Motté G. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:211-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in the presence of a permanent arterial hypertension] Py J. **Therapie** 19:815-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On inhalation of epinephrine-induced cardiac arrhythmia under anesthesia using halogenized anesthetics] Petter A, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:68-71, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Effect of N-propyl-ajmaline-bromide on the action potential of Purkinje fibers] Heistracher P, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 44:300-12, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Complications following the intravenous use of ajmaline in supraventricular tachycardia] Holland-Cunz W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1195-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

["Complication following intravenous ajmaline administration in supraventricular tachycardia". Comment on the article by W. Holland-Cunz published in issue 26, 1964 of this journal] **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2442-6, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)

[High blood pressure therapy without reserpine? A contribution to the therapy of hypertension] Graf zu Dohna P, et al. **Landarzt** 41:435-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of hypertension. Comparison between alpha-methyl-dopa and a Rauwolfia-saluretic combination] Bracharz H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:138-41, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al. **Med Klin** 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[6 years of use of ajmaline in the therapy of cardiac arrhythmias] Kleinsorge H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:825-9, 21 May 65 (71 ref.) (Ger)

[On the clinical picture of jaundice with intrahepatic cholestasis caused by drugs] Möckel W. **Med Klin** 60:294-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Ajmalin treatment of disorders of the heart rhythm] Brauch F. **Med Welt** 12:625-32, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Myocardial electrolyte metabolism in ventricular fibrillation and defibrillation by Ajmalin] Hochrein H, et al. **Med Welt** 12:577-82, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On a case of ajmaline poisoning in a child] Focke B. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:369-71, May 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of ventricular tachycardia in the postinfarction syndrome with ajmaline] Kopp H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1079-83, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Electrophysiological studies on the mechanism of action of an antifibrillation agent on the rate of rise of the action potential of Purkinje fibers] Heistracher P. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:305-29, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[On Rauwolfia in North Vietnam] Dô tát Loi. **Pharmazie** 18:709-10, Oct 63 (Ger)

[The present place of Rauwolfia and hydralazine derivatives in the treatment of hypertension] Pauli HG. **Ther Umsch** 22:15-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Differential therapeutic indications and contraindication for the use of drugs correcting cardiac arrhythmia] Böhme H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:118-21, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Animal experiments and clinical studies on the effect of the Rauwolfia alkaloid Ajmalin] Völkner E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:123-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The ajmaline test. A new technic for diagnosing inflammatory endomyocardial] Böhme H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:317-20, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Case report contribution to the etiology and therapy of congenital arrhythmias of the heart] Pillen D, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:695-706, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Catecholamine content of the atria of guinea pigs treated with anti-fibrillatory drugs] Bartolini A, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:146-7, Apr 63 (It)

[Ajmaline in the treatment of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia] Indovina T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 10:136-40, 1965 (It)

[Action of an extract of Rauwolfia serpentina on gastic acidity in man] Arisi GA, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:551-6, Sep 64 (It)

[Experimental and clinical pharmacology of alkaloids and derivatives of Rauwolfia and of benzoquinolizine derivatives with particular reference to their cardiovascular effects] Marino A. **Clin Ter** 31:230-77, 15 Nov 64 (6 ref.) (It)

[On the anti-arrhythmic activity of some ajmaline derivatives] Capra C. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:865-80, Oct 64 (It)

[Findings on the use of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids and their association with ajmaline in some disturbances of cardiac rhythm] Anfossi F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:449-53, Oct 64 (It)

[Observations on the occurrence of rhythm and conduction disturbances as an effect of ajmaline] Poletti T. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:443-9, Oct 64 (It)

[Circulatory variations during general anesthesia in patients treated with Rauwolfia] Saba G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:153-60, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Ajmaline] Sterkowicz S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1381-2, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)

[Antiarrhythmic action of serpentine in some experimental defects of the auricular and ventricular rhythm] Gendenshtein EI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:70-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Determination of reserpine in raunatine by means of paper chromatography] Tsarenko NIa, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:56-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Our experiences with ajmaline in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmia] Rajević N. **Med Arh** 18:59-66, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)

[On paper chromatography and electrophoresis in the genus "Rauwolfia". Study of "Rauwolfia" of American origin] Batllori L, et al. **Farmacognosia** 24:1-7, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

[A new anti-arrhythmia drug: ajmaline] Granier-Doyeux M. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:285-96, Apr-Jun 64 (50 ref.) (Sp)

[Quantitative determination of Rauwolfia alkaloids in the preparation raurantin] Tsarenko MIa, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:34-7, 1964 (Uk)

RAVOCAINE see PROPOXYCAINE (D4)

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE (C8)

Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:473-86, Nov 64

Peripheral vascular syndromes associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:907-19, May 65

Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:377-86, Oct 64

Occupational Raynaud's. II. Further studies of this disorder in uranium mine workers. Ashe WF, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:425-33, Oct 64

"Primary" pulmonary hypertension and Raynaud's phenomenon; case report and review of the literature. Winters WL Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:821-30, Dec 64 (29 ref.)

Neurovascular disorders of the upper extremity treated by transaxillary sympathectomy. Kleinert HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:612-6, Apr 65

Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:221-5, Apr 65

The place of upper dorsal sympathectomy in the treatment of primary Raynaud's disease. Baddeley RM. **Brit J Surg** 52:426-30, Jun 65

Prognosis in Raynaud's phenomenon after sympathectomy. Johnston EN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5440:962-4, 10 Apr 65

A calorimetric study of the digital blood flow in normal subjects and in some abnormal vascular and nonvascular conditions. Arab MM. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:45-62, 1965

Blood viscosity and Raynaud's disease. Pringle R, et al. **Lancet** 1:1086-8, 22 May 65

A patient with steatorrhea and Raynaud's phenomenon. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:714-30, Sep 65

Raynaud's phenomenon. Wade G. **Practitioner** 194:226-33, Feb 65

Discoid lupus erythematosus eruption with digital arterial occlusion. Gold SC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:516, Jun 64

Phaeochromocytoma with unusual presentation. Hadfield JI. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:262, Apr 65

Chlorambucil treatment in the cold agglutinin syndrome. Olesen H. **Scand J Haemat** 1:116-28, 1964

Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 57:1-13, Jan 65

[Organic lesions demonstrated by arteriography in vaso-motor syndromes of the upper limb and their treatment by cervico-thoracic sympathectomy by the sub-clavicular route] Rettori R. **Angeiologie** 16:21-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Reflections apropos of selective resection of the left 3rd dorsal ganglion in certain peripheral vascular syndromes of the limbs] Van de Casteele J, et al. **Angeiologie** 16:35, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Raynaud's syndrome during excessive uremia] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:962-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Raynaud's syndrome: scleroderma?] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:144-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Progressive scleroderma with Raynaud's syndrome in a patient with a mitro-aortic cardiopathy Associated pulmonary fibrosis?Diagnostic problem] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:104-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Primary arterial pulmonary hypertension and Raynaud's syndrome] Colonna D, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:469-72, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The Raynaud phenomenon. General etio-pathogenic concept] Langeron P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:125-36, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Evaluation of anesthetic blocking of the stellate ganglion in Raynaud's phenomenon by means of clearance of radioactive sodium] Valdes EF. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:447-50, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Raynaud's phenomena and disease. Diagnosis and treatment] Baudinet V, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 20:84-90, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[The possibility of hypno-suggestion treatment of various internal diseases with psychosomatic components] Zikmund V. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:118-33, 1963 (Ger)

[On diagnosis and treatment of acral ischemia] Kappert A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1026-30, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Our therapeutic results with the Syncardon machine] Bugár-Mészáros K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2467-70, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)

[On the subject of Raynaud's disease. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Montori A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:939-65, 1965 (It)

[Results of sympathectomy in therapy of ischemic syndromes of the arm] Pellegrino F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:814-32, 1965 (It)

[Sympathetic denervation of the arm in Raynaud's

disease. Photoplethysmographic and capillaroscopic findings] Cossu G, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:209-22, Apr 64 (It)
[Rheography in the differential diagnosis between Raynaud's disease and sclerodactyly] Califano A. **G Ital Derm** 105:395-408, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Function tests as prognostic elements in ganglliectomy in treatment of chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Vittori F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:228-33, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Raynaud's disease] Kimura C, et al. **Naika** 15:574-86, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On so-called acrosclerosis] Jabloñska S. **Przegl Derm** 51:307-10, May-Jun 64 (22 ref.) (Pol)
[Scleroderma coexisting with Raynaud's phenomenon] Jabloñska S, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:129-36, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies of the rickettsial or pararickettsial origin of some peripheral angiopathies] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:325-37, 1964 (Rum)
[Rheoacroangiography in the symptom of "dead finger"] Nguen Zui Zung. **Ter Arkh** 36:77-82, May 64 (Rus)

REACTION TIME (F)

The influence of fatigue on the lowering of the threshold curve of hearing and prolongation of the reaction time. Grossman J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:447-52, 1964
Changes in the adaptation curve after visual load. Balík S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:177, 1965
The use of model performances in the time analysis of attention. Chalupa B, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:180-1, 1965
A cinematographic method of recording reaction time in pupils under normal school conditions. Kukura J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:186, 1965
Continual recording of motor activity in pupil during lessons of a "seat electroactograph". Kukura J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:187-8, 1965
Individual differences in man's reactions to unfavorable factors. (A contribution to the experimental study of human higher nervous activity in hygiene). Vicent O. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:179-80, 1965
Influence of the aftereffects of alcohol combined with hypoxia on psychomotor performance. Carroll JR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:990-3, Oct 64
Fatigue, work decrement, and endurance of women in a simple repetitive task. Pierson WR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:724-5, Aug 64
Age differences in sequential decisions and cardiovascular status among pilots. Szafran J. **Aerospace Med** 36:303-10, Apr 65
The interactive effects of stimulus intensity and intelligence upon reaction time. Baumeister A, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:526-30, Jan 65
Effects of variation in complexity of the warning signal upon reaction time. Baumeister AA, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:860-4, May 65
Simple and disjunctive reaction times of normals and retardates. Hawkins WF, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:536-40, Jan 65
Change in reaction-time as a function of knowledge of results. Church RM, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:102-6, Mar 65
Vigilance, age, and response-time. Surwillo WW, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:614-20, Dec 64
Do responses evoke responses? Grice GR. **Amer Psychol** 20:282-94, Apr 65
Recovery functions of human somatosensory and visual evoked potentials. Schwartz M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:510-25, 8 May 64
Auditory reactions of the neonate. Solomons G, et al. **Appl Ther** 7:470-3 passim, Jun 65
Taraxien-like extracts. Effects on rat behavior. Bergen JR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:80-2, Jan 65
Relationships of resting autonomic activity, motor impulsivity, and EEG tracings in children. Boyle RH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:314-23, Mar 65
Hearing loss and reaction time. Burke KS, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:49-56, Jan 65
The production and characteristics of "second pain". Sinclair DC, et al. **Brain** 87:609-18, Dec 64
Kinetic visual acuity: the effect of increased lead-in time on kinetic visual acuity. Miller SI, et al. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 22:46-52, 1965
Psychological and clinical investigation of the treatment of anxious out-patient with three barbiturates and placebo. Reynolds E, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:84-95, Jan 65
On the interaction of S-R compatibility with other variables affecting reaction time. Broadbent DE, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:61-7, Feb 65
Patterns of reaction time responses. Kerr M, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:53-9, Feb 65
Response-facilitation on repetition of a limb movement. Rabbitt P. **Brit J Psychol** 56:303-4, Aug 65
The disordered movement in parkinsonism and the effect of drug treatment. Draper IT, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:465-80, Dec 64
The control of movement in normal subjects. Johns RJ, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:447-64, Dec 64
The retardation factor in depression. Cropley AJ, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:37-42, Feb 65
Response speed related to reinforcement schedule: report of errata and additional analyses. Cantor GN, et al. **Child Develop** 35:999-1002, Sep 64
Effect of relative incentive value on persistence and response speed. Nakamura CY, et al. **Child Develop** 36:547-57, Jun 65
Phase of alpha brain waves, reaction time and visually evoked potentials. Dustman RE, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:433-40, Apr 65
Some observations on the relation of response speed to frequency of photic stimulation under conditions of EEG synchronization. Surwillo WW. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:194-8, Aug 64
Effects of practice on dial reading. Carveth JW, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:81-5, Feb 64
On response-response compatibility. Cross K, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:31-7, Feb 64
Sensory alternation and performance in a vigilance task. Gruber A. **Hum Factors** 6:3-12, Feb 64
Vigilance as a function of stimulus variety and response complexity. Luce TS. **Hum Factors** 6:101-10, Feb 64
Levels of practice, learning curves, and system values for human performance on complex tasks. Seibel R. **Hum Factors** 6:293-8, Jun 64
Effects of prior experimenter-subject relationships on reinforced reaction time of schizophrenics and normals. Berkowitz H. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:522-30, Nov 64
Reaction time in normal and defective subjects following varied warning conditions. Terrell CG, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:449-52, Oct 64
Studies in efficiency: muscle-action patterns in reaction time as related to GSR conditioning. Wishner J, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:144-9, Aug 64
Mode of inheritance of response time in mice. Bruell JH. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:147-8, Aug 65
Behavioral measurement of the neural refractory period and its application to intracranial self-stimulation. Deutsch JA. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:1-9, Aug 64
Social desirability, item-response time, and item significance. Sutherland BV, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:447-51, Oct 64
Effects of effort on response rate. Chung SH. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:1-7, Jan 65
Digital recording of simultaneous events in multiple operant chambers. Ellen P, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:425-9, Nov 64
Plotting and analyzing cumulative response curves in operant conditioning studies. Herrick RM. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:59-65, Jan 65
Differential response rates correlated with the presence of "neutral" stimuli. Kieffer JD. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:227-9, Jul 65
Frequency distribution of interresponse times during VI and VR reinforcement. Kintsch W. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:347-52, Sep 65
Temporally spaced responding by pigeons: development and effects of deprivation and extinction. Reynolds GS. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:415-21, Nov 64
Some properties of spaced responding in pigeons. Staddon JE. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:19-27, Jan 65
Another solid state timer. Tapp JW, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:431-2, Nov 64
Some sequential aspects of IRTs emitted during Sidman-avoidance behavior in the white rat. Wertheim GA. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:9-15, Jan 65
Identification and discrimination functions for a visual continuum and their relation to the motor theory of speech perception. Cross DV, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:63-74, Jul 65
Effects of stimulus change upon the GSR and reaction time. Grim PF, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:276-81, Mar 65
Inferred components of reaction times as functions of foreperiod duration. Hohle RH. **J Exp Psychol** 69:382-6, Apr 65
Instructional sets and subjective criterion levels in a complex information-processing task. Howell WC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:612-4, Dec 64
The time-intensity relation in visual perception as a function of observer's task. Kahneman D, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:215-20, Sep 64
Effect of stimulus variables on choice reaction times and thresholds. Kaswan J, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:511-4, May 65
Effect of luminance, exposure duration, and task complexity on reaction time. Kaswan J, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:393-400, Apr 65
Information and reaction time for "naming" responses. Morin RE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:309-14, Sep 65
Children's performance as a function of the degree of visual stimulus deprivation and satiation. Odom RD. **J Exp Psychol** 69:618-23, Jun 65
Reaction time to changes in the intensity of white noise. Raab DH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:609-12, Jun 65
Choice reaction with variable S-R mapping. Shaffer LH. **J Exp Psychol** 70:284-8, Sep 65
Training and timing in the generalization of a voluntary response. White SH. **J Exp Psychol** 69:269-75, Mar 65
Lift reaction time and topographic compatibility of the S-R field. Spigel IM. **J Gen Psychol** 72:165-72, Jan 65
Timed block counting as a test for organic brain impairment. Currie JS, et al. **J Geront** 20:372-3, Jul 65
The effect of age and occupation on speed of writing. LaRiviere JE, et al. **J Geront** 20:415-6, Jul 65
The influence of age on latency time of involuntary (galvanic skin reflex) and voluntary responses. Surwillo WW, et al. **J Geront** 20:173-6, Apr 65
The locus of reaction time change with set, motivation, and age. Weiss AD. **J Geront** 20:60-4, Jan 65
The effect of age upon speed of concept attainment. Wiersma W, et al. **J Geront** 20:398-400, Jul 65
The reliability of electrodermal arousal measures over extended periods in normals, and as a function of tranquilizing drugs and regression in chronic schizophrenia. Bernstein AS. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:189-95, Mar 65
Excitation-inhibition balance in brain-damaged patients. Birch HG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:537-44, Dec 64
Peripheral nerve changes in chronic alcoholics: a study of conduction velocity in motor nerves. Jurko MF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:488-90, Nov 64
Sensory changes with phenothiazine medication in schizophrenic patients. Lloyd DN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:169-75, Aug 64
Reaction time and the retinal area-stimulus intensity relationship. Hufford LE. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:1368-73, Nov 64
Effect of variations in warning-interval duration on reaction time in normal and mentally defective subjects. Dickerson DJ. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:392-6, Apr 65
Studies in efficiency: muscle-action patterns in reaction time as related to inhibition of eyelid conditioning. Fishbein HD. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:180-7, Aug 65
Individual differences in the resolution of response uncertainty. Kagan J. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:154-60, Aug 65
Observation of failure in another person as a determinant of amplitude and speed of a simple motor reponse. Kobasigawa A. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:626-30, Jun 65
Mental set in schizophrenia studied in a discrimination reaction setting. Shakow D, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:88-95, Jan 65
The effect of warning interval variability on the latency of the involuntary blink response to intense visual stimulation. Drazin DH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:265-72, Nov 64
Reaction time and speed of voluntary movement by normal and psychotic subjects. King HE. **J Psychol** 59:219-27, Jan 65
A comparison of the reaction times of stutterers and nonstutterers of items on a word association test. Adams MR, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 8:195-202, Jun 65
The time it takes to name an object. Oldfield RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1031-2, 6 Jun 64
Driving ability and reaction times following intravenous anaesthesia. Wilkinson BM. **New Zeal Dent J** 61:21-6, Jan 65
Interstimulus and inter-response time variables in reaction times to regularly recurring visual stimuli. Aiken LR Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:339-42, Oct 64
Reaction time and the expectancy hypothesis. Aiken LR Jr. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:655-61, Oct 64
Interaction of S-R compatibility and the rate of gain of information. Alluisi EA. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:815-6, Jun 65
Synchronization error in attempts to move the hands simultaneously. Bartlett NR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:933-7, Jun 65
Reaction speed as a function of stimulus intensity in normals and retardates. Baumeister AA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:649-52, Apr 65
Apparatus for automatic non-repeating presentation of event sequences and recording of response chains for sequential analysis. Bergman MO, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:163-71, Aug 64
Response latency with constant and variable interval schedules. Bevan W, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:969-72, Jun 65
Discrimination reaction time as a function of incentive-related DRQ anxiety and task difficulty. Bluhm PM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:131-4, Feb 65
Influences of respiratory cycle on simple reaction time. Buchsbaum M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:961-6, Jun 65
An easily constructed reaction time apparatus. Cahoon DD. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1139-40, Jun 65
Comparison of electromyographic and microswitch measures of auditory reaction time. Costa LD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:771-2, Jun 65
Two experiments in visual and auditory reaction time in children at a school for the deaf. Costa LD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:971-81, Dec 64
Intelligence, motor disabilities, and reaction time in the mentally retarded. Dingman HF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:791-4, Dec 64
Automatic measurement and recording of latency data. Haber RN. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:605-8, Apr 65

Response times for "same-"different" judgments. Nickerson RS. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:15-8, Feb 65
Age and sex parameters in psychomotor learning. Noble C, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:935-45, Dec 64
Reaction time as a function of onset and offset stimulation of the fovea and periphery. Pease VP, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:549-54, Apr 65
Hospitalization and simple reaction time. Resnick RJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:175-80, Feb 65
Faster reaction time through facilitation of neuromuscular junctional transmission in muscles under maximal stretch. Smith LE, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:503-9, Oct 64
Reaction time to cutaneous onset and offset stimulation. Sticht TG. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:611-4, Oct 64
Autonomic reactivity and behavior in schizophrenia. Zahn TP. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:156-77, Dec 64
Effects of double stimulation: temporary inhibition of response. Reynolds D. **Psychol Bull** 62:333-47, Nov 64 (38 ref.)
Additional comment on the stimulus train adjusting behavior of rats controlled by ICSS. Elder ST, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:923-4, Jun 65
Erratum: Response time as a cue in person perception. Strickland LH. **Psychol Rep** 16:314, Feb 65
Latency models for reaction time distributions. Taylor DH. **Psychometrika** 30:157-63, Jun 65
Imipramine-desmethylimipramine. A pharmacological study on human beings. Ideström CM, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:431-9, 8 Jun 64
Autonomic and psychomotor correlates of premorbid adjustment in schizophrenia. Crider AB, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:201-6, May-Jun 65
Expectancy and intermittency. Davis R. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:75-8, Feb 65
Relationship of reaction time to the speed of a softball. Miller RG, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:433-7, Oct 64
Timing of two simultaneous movements of arms and legs. Norrie ML. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:511-22, Dec 64
Effect of muscular stretch, tension, and relaxation upon the reaction time and speed of movement of a supported limb. Smith LE. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:546-53, Dec 64
Stimulus-response compatibility and efficiency of information transmission. Hsu LT, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1115-7, Jun 64
Reaction time to cortical stimulation. Miller J, et al. **Science** 146:1594-6, 18 Dec 64
Individual task performance in a changing social structure. Burnstein E, et al. **Sociometry** 28:16-29, Mar 65
Attention in time discrimination and reaction time. NASA CR-194. Kristofferson AB. **US NASA** 1-136, Apr 65
Reaction times with nalertan. Hill R, et al. **Western Med** 6:37-8, Feb 65
[Effect of the relative frequency of signals on the reaction time. II] Bakalska V, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:57-64, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of the interval between 2 consecutive signals on the reaction time under choice conditions. V] Bakalska V. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:49-55, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of equi- non-equiprobability distributed fore-periods on the reaction time] Bakalska V, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:259-70, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of the probability distribution of signals on the reaction time] Bakalska V, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:247-58, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of prefrontal resection on delayed responses in monkeys] Hsu PH, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:89-97, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Apropos the dynamics of the visual analyzer. 3. Dependency of the reaction times on the quality of visual perception analyzed by the Rorschach test] Nevole S, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:98-106, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Verbal reaction time. I. Designation and reading] Fraisse P. **Annee Psychol** 64:21-46, 1964 (Fr)
[A method of investigation of complex mental reactivity among the elderly] David C, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:23-32, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On visuo-verbal and audio-verbo-visual reaction time compared with other psycho-physical, psycho-physio-physical and psychophysiological times; preliminary remark] Chesni Y, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:581-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effect of fluphenazine (Moditen) on the reaction time and total response time] Seris N, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:40-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the relations between reaction time and athletic performance] Gadermann E, et al. **Med Welt** 41:2165-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Variations in breathing rhythm during the reaction time following breath holding] Engel P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:333-6, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the psychic effect of sedatives under normal and stress conditions] Janke W, et al. **Psychol Forsch** 27:377-402, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The position of 4 motor variables in a factor analysis and their relations to anxiety and stress] Spreen O. **Psychol Forsch** 27:403-18, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Polygraphic studies during an aviation-medical altitude experiment] Bertha H, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:297-323, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The 2 forms of frontal impulse disorders in experimental psychology] Berendt H, et al. **Z Psychol** 170:45-69, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the variability of the individual tempo of domestic dogs] Meischner W. **Z Psychol** 170:112-23, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A study on average response of the brain to sound stimulation by average response computer] Matsuzaki T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1535-44, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Types of nervous system in rats] Volosievici-Mirza L, et al. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:23-35, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Electrical primary response of the projection zone of the cerebral cortex to time parameters of external signals] Gershuni GV, et al. **Biofizika** 9:597-606, 1964 (Rus)
[On simultaneous and consecutive processing of information in the visual system] Glezer VD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:711-4, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some experiments on regulation by means of an analogous model] Gidikov A, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:861-4, 1964 (Rus)

READING (L)

see also related
ALEXIA (C10, F)

Language disability. Survey of an elementary school for dependent children of military personnel. Faigel HC. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:258-64, Sep 65
Reading retardation: an overview. Westman JC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:359-69, Apr 65 (83 ref.)
Early developmental adversity and classroom learning: a prospective inquiry. Jordan TE. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:360-71, Nov 64
Group reading as a treatment tool with geriatrics. Johnston N. **Amer J Occup Ther** 19:192-5, Jul-Aug 65
The ophthalmologist's role in the management of dyslexia. Weisbach PT. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:265-71, Feb 65
The effect of anisometropia on reading achievement. Eames TH. **Amer J Optom** 41:700-2, Dec 64
Neuro-muscular coordination versus reading ability. Grattan PE, et al. **Amer J Optom** 42:450-8, Aug 65
Auditory-visual integration in normal and retarded readers. Birch HG, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 34:852-61, Oct 64
Multiple regression equations for predicting reading age from chronological age and WISC verbal I.Q. Fransella F, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:86-9, Feb 65
Unsettledness, maladjustment and reading failure: a village study. Gregory RE. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:63-8, Feb 65
Colour as an aid to visual perception in early reading. Jones JK. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:21-7, Feb 65
The effect of practice on performance in a reading attainment test. Netley C, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:1-8, Feb 65
The psychology of beginning reading: an experiment with two methods. Tensuan ES, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:127-39, Jun 65
The relationship between reading readiness and reading progress. Thackray DV. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:252-4, Jun 65
Reading and writing difficulties in childhood. Ingram TT, et al. **Brit Med J** 5459:463-5, 21 Aug 65
Some clinical notes on reading disability. A case report. Bryant KN. **Bull Menninger Clin** 28:323-38, Nov 64
Medical journalism. V: The physician's reading habits. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:672-3, 27 Mar 65
Lateral dominance, lateral awareness, and reading disability. Belmont L, et al. **Child Develop** 36:57-71, Mar 65
Structural dimensions of the learning process in early reading. Fowler W. **Child Develop** 35:1093-104, Dec 64
Dyslexia and allied disorders. Cornford HW. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:17-25, Nov 64
Auditory evoked response comparison during counting clicks and reading. Gross MM, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:451-4, Apr 65
Characteristics of dyslexia and their remedial implication. Bryant ND. **Exceptional Child** 31:195-9, Dec 64
The boy who read at eighteen months. Krippner S. **Exceptional Child** 30:105-9, Nov 63
Some tactile-kinesthetic procedures for teaching reading to slow learning children. McCarthy W, et al. **Exceptional Child** 31:419-21, Apr 65
A motivational reading program for disturbed children. Miller NL. **Exceptional Child** 31:91-2, Oct 64
Out of the classroom. Step by step instruction in beginning reading for slow learners. Strang R. **Exceptional Child** 32:31-6, Sep 65
"Finger sight" --the phenomenon of Roza Kuleshova. Nyuberg ND. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:701-5, Jul-Aug 64
Reading difficulty and language type. Charlton MH. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:297-303, 1964 (10 ref.)
A study of process and method in three-year-old twins and triplets learning to read. Fowler W. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 72:3-89, Aug 65
Reading difficulties in children. I. Goldberg HK. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:957-1007, Dec 63
Reading difficulties in children. II. Hewett FM. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:1009-21, Dec 63
Reading difficulties in children. Nicholls JV. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:423-41, Jun 65
Training industrial executives in reading: a methodology study. Jones DH. **J Appl Psychol** 49:202-4, Jun 65
Personality changes and efficient reading. Sperrazzo G, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:65, Jan 65
Emotional disturbance in backward readers; controlled trial of hypnotic suggestion. Tuckman E. **J Coll Gen Pract** 10:141-50, Sep 65
Book readership by a subelite Latin American group. Ellingsworth HW, et al. **J Commun** 14:238-44, Dec 64
So they listened: the effects of a listening program. Hollingsworth PM. **J Commun** 15:14-6, Mar 65
Readability re-examined. Snortum NK. **J Commun** 14:136-50, Sep 64
The Bender-Gestalt as a predictive and diagnostic test of reading performance. Keogh BK. **J Consult Psychol** 29:83-4, Feb 65
Perceptual decentration learning and performance in slow and average readers. Elkind D, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:50-6, Feb 65
Delay of self-testing in three types of programed text. Hershberger WA, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:22-30, Feb 65
Cues by which children recognize works. Marchbanks G, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:57-61, Apr 65
Sex and intelligence as factors in achievement in reading in grades 4 through 8. Sinks NB, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:67-79, Mar 65
The literature--its role in research. Frost HM. **J Oral Surg** 23:368-73, Jun 65
Facilitating effects of "eating-while-reading" on responsiveness to persuasive communications. Janis IL, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:181-6, Feb 65
A Sullivanian approach to the problem of reading disability: theoretical considerations and empirical data. Singer E, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:369-76, Sep 65
Measuring the readability of high school health texts. McTaggart AC. **J Sch Health** 34:434-43, Nov 64
Reading aids for blind people--a survey of progress with the technological and human problems. Nye PW. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:247-64, Jul 64
Developmental dyslexia. Moore CE. **Med J Aust** 1:717-20, 15 May 65
Specific educational disability involving spelling. Cole M. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:968-70, Oct 64
Primary reading epilepsy. Zlotlow M. **New York J Med** 64:2472-4, 1 Oct 64
Specific dyslexia. Ingram TT. **Nurs Times** 60:1386-8, 23 Oct 64
School failure. Glaser K, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:128-41, Jan 65
Reading ability, object constancy and Turner's syndrome. Alexander D, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:981-4, Jun 65
Auditory-visual integration, intelligence and reading ability in school children. Birch HG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:295-305, Feb 65
Achievement motivation and speed of perception in relation to reading skill. Botha E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:74, Aug 64
Lateral dominance and right-left discrimination: a comparison of normal and retarded readers. Coleman RI, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:43-50, Aug 64
Perceptual delays and speed of reading and tapping. Dinnerstein AJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:867-73, Dec 64
Structural features of competitive responses. Havens LL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:75-80, Aug 64
Modality of stimulus presentation in serial learning for retarded and normal readers. Katz PA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:627-33, Oct 64
Relationship between reading improvement and ten selected variables. Krippner S. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:15-20, Aug 64
Note on thought rate as a function of reading and listening rates. Orr DB. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:874, Dec 64
Effects of prolonged reading disability: a preliminary study. Robeck MC. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:7-12, Aug 64
Perceptual recognition of words by grade school children. Ryan TJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1169-74, Jun 65
The problem of axial rotation in reading disability. Wechsler D, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:319-26, Aug 64
The families of backward readers. Tuckman E. **Practitioner** 194:280, Feb 65
The families of backward readers. Tuckman E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:234-6, Apr 65
Specific learning difficulties in childhood. Ingram TT. **Public Health** 79:70-80, Jan 65
Programs for dyslexics. Jones MV. **Rehab Lit** 26:236-40, Aug 65
The brain and disorders of communication. Address

and retrieval phenomena in disturbed communication function in children. Cohn R.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:138-50, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. Reading and speech problems as expressions of specific language disability. Cole EM, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:171-89, 1964
Learning to read. Gibson EJ.
Science 148:1066-72, 21 May 65
Using the initial teaching alphabet with E.S.N. children. Fishburn N. **Spastics Quart** 14:23-7, Jun 65
Reading skills and the cerebral palsied--a comparative study. Fox JJ. **Spastics Quart** 13:15-21, Dec 64
Reading skills and the cerebral palsied. Haskell SH. **Spastics Quart** 14:41-2, Mar 65
Reading skills and the cerebral palsied; a comparative study. Pedder RA. **Spastics Quart** 13:20-7, Sep 64
Role of strabismus in reading problems. Dunlap EA. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:9-15, Spring 65
Neurological aspects of reading problems. Goldberg HK. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:5-8, Spring 65
Psychological aspects of reading disability. Money J. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:16-24, Spring 65
Early identification of reading disabilities. Schiffman G. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 18:25-7, Spring 65
A generalized teaching machine decision structure with application to speed reading. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-523. Strollo TR.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-6, May 64
[Reading disorders: an analysis of mistakes] Bakker DJ. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:173-83, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Verbal reaction time. I. Designation and reading] Fraisse P. **Annee Psychol** 64:21-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Dyslexia-dysgraphia] Launay C. **Presse Med** 73:795-6, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Dyslexia] Haim A, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 17:5-16, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The railway train method for the rehabilitation of dysorthographic dyslexia] Bru C. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:199-208, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. I. Temporo-spatial structure and integration of the body image] Gutton P. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:391-405, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. II. Affective disorders] Gutton P. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:651-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Hereditary reading and writing disability and mental deficiency] Weinschenk C. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:295-301, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of the parietal brain syndrome of the dominant hemisphere. Apropos of parietal dyslexia and conduction aphasia] Heene R. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:12-40, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of peripheral impression and central sensory disorders in the origin of dyslexia and dysgraphia. Otorhinolaryngological and phoniatric research on the origin of acquired legasthenia] Minnigerode B. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:43-57, 1965 (Ger)
[Empirical study of the problem of dyslexia] Ferdinand W, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 14:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new optical teaching system, also for dyslexia] Schmiedeberg J. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:262, Oct 64 (Ger)
["Weak storage" as the cause of congenital dyslexia] Weinschenk C. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:172-3, 1965 (Ger)
[The significance of text for the Lee effect] Helm J, et al. **Z Psychol** 170:23-44, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Amount and nature of the reading of adolescent workers] Kühn H. **Z Psychol** 170:70-88, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A study of "pure" word blindness: problems related to the unique linguistic characteristics of the Japanese language] Anzai T, et al. **Naika** 15:187-92, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Child psychiatry and audiophonology] Fontes V. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:609-21, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[A special form of dysprosody: dysprosody of reading] Botez MI, et al. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:236-40, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

REAGENTS see under INDICATORS AND

REAGENTS (D8)

RECALL see under MEMORY (F)

RECEPTORS, NEURAL (A8, A11)

Circulatory regulation: peripheral effects. Kjellmer I. **Acta Anaesth Scand** Suppl 15:40-2, 1964
The effect of cholinotropic drugs on the rhythmic activity of glochidia of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Lábos E, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:119-28, 1964
Electron microscopic and electrophysiological studies on the lateral line canal organ. Flock A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 199:1-90, 1964
Morphological study of the laryngeal muscles in man. Insertions and courses of the muscle fibres, motor end-plates and proprioceptors. Rossi G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:575-92, Jun 65
The efferent vestibular system. Electrophysiological research. Sala O. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 197:1-34, 1965
Tonsillogenic processes in the light of present-day knowledge of the tonsillar nervous apparatus morphology and function. Soldatov IB. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:364-76, Oct 64 (60 ref.)
On the adrenergic beta receptors of the nictitating membrane. György L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:269-76, 1965
Influence of central and peripheral Pco2 (pH) on the ventilatory response to hypoxic chemoceptor stimulation. Riedstra JW. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:407-52, 1963
On the silent period and Golgi tendon organs of the soleus muscle of the cat. Jansen JK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:364-79, Dec 64
Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:280-6, Nov 64
A strychnine-resistant postsynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord. Kellerth JO. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:469-71, Apr 65
Proprioceptive impulse patterns during contraction of intrinsic laryngeal muscles. Mártensson A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:176-94, Sep-Oct 64
Integrative organization of the rostral spinocerebellar tract in the cat. Oscarsoon O. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:154-66, May-Jun 65
Accommodation of single myelinated nerve fibres from Xenopus laevis related to type of end organ. Vallbo AB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:413-28, Aug 64
The adrenergic system and sympathomimetic amines. Marley E. **Advances Pharmacol** 3:167-266, 1964 (551 ref.)
Human spatial orientation and its critical role in space travel. Cohen LA. **Aerospace Med** 35:1054-7, Nov 64
Stretch reflex interactions studied with the aid of simulation. Partridge LD. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:78-100, Apr 65
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:383-9, Aug 65
Activity of single neurons in the hypothalamic feeding centers: effect of glucose. Anand BK, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1146-54, Nov 64
Pressoceptive and chemoceptive aortic reflexes in decorticate and in decerebrate cats. Baccelli G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:708-14, Apr 65
Ventilatory response to transient perfusion of carotid chemoreceptors. Fitzgerald RS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1305-13, Dec 64
Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:530-6, Sep 64
Venous oxygenation and circulatory responses to oxygen inhalation in acute anemia. Murray JF. **Amer J Physiol** 207:228-34, Jul 64
Adrenergic innervation of cat iris sphincter. Schaeppi U, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:273-8, Aug 64
Innervation of cat iris dilator. Schaeppi U, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1411-6, Dec 64
Reflex pulmonary vasoconstriction due to stimulation of the aortic body by nicotine. Stern S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1189-95, Jun 64
Current status of the steric theory of odor. Amoore JE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:457-76, 30 Jul 64
Inhibition and the time and spatial patterns of neural activity in sensory perception. Békésy G von. **Ann Otol** 74:445-62, Jun 65
Neurological studies in temperature regulation. Johnson RH. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:339-52, Jun 65
Histochemistry and cytochemistry of human skin. XXVI. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the sensory nerve endings of the clitoris. Giacometti L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:377-8, Apr 65
Effects of reserpine and polyethylene glycol on the receptors responsible for the sweating axon reflex in the human skin. Asakura Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:401-14, 1 Jun 64
A multiple site chemoreceptor model. Gander JE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:540-51, 1 Oct 64
Site of action of narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics determined by blocking bradykinin-evoked visceral pain. Lim RK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:25-58, 1 Nov 64
Mechanism for bradycardia arising from stimulation of carotid bodies. Salem H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:249-58, 1 Jul 64
Inhibition of proprioceptive spinal reflexes induced by cutaneous afferent volleys in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:393-417, Jul 64
Somatotopic organization of trigeminal-ganglion neurones. Kerr FW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:593-602, Dec 64
Adrenergic receptors. Sears ML. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:150-1, Aug 65
Adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles: comparison to cat, rabbit, and monkey. van Alphen GW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:253-9, Aug 65
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:851-6, Oct 63
Motor output patterns during random and rhythmic stimulation of locust thoracic ganglia. Wilson DM, et al. **Biophys J** 5:121-43, Mar 65
Investigation of respiratory and circulatory effects of ethamivan in the dog and cat. Campbell JR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:678-82, Nov 64
Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:194-204, Feb 65
Analysis of visual and proprioceptive components of motor skill by means of a drug. Legge D. **Brit J Psychol** 56:243-54, Aug 65
Action of noradrenaline. Koch-Weser J. **Brit Med J** 5416:1072-3, 24 Oct 64
New look at toxaemia. Sophian J. **Brit Med J** 5425:1661, 26 Dec 64
Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel. Theobald GW. **Brit Med J** 5457:330-3, 7 Aug 65
The role of chemoreceptors in the production of vasomotor and pressor responses to systemic anoxia in the dog. Janczewska H, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:181-4, 1965
Sense organs in the labrum of Aeshna interrupta lineata Walker (Odonata; Anisoptera). Pritchard G. **Canad J Zool** 43:333-6, Mar 65
Contribution of intravascular receptors to the renal responses following intravascular volume expansion. Gilmore JP, et al. **Circ Res** 17:144-54, Aug 65
Control of renin secretion. Skinner SL, et al. **Circ Res** 15:64-76, Jul 64
Local and systemic hemodynamic effects of nylidrin. Frohlich ED, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:569-73, Sep-Oct 64
Proprioception by chordotonal organs in the mero-carpopodite and carpo-propodite joints of Carcinus maenas legs. Bush BM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:185-99, Jan 65
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:25-36, May 64
The antennular sense organs of Panulirus argus. Laverack MS. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:301-21, Dec 64
Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR. **Dent Clin N Amer** 117-27, Mar 65
Surgical removal of the carotid body and its relation to the carotid chemoreceptor and baroreceptor reflex in asthmatics. Takino M, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:129-38, Feb 65
Changes in human cerebral electrical activity in response to mechanical stimulation of the duodenum. Adám G, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:409-11, Mar 65
The biochemistry of the carotid body. Lee KD, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:199-216, 1964
Cutaneous nerve activity in response to temperature changes of the cat's skin. Sminoff R. **Exp Neurol** 11:171-81, Feb 65
Muscle receptor responses to sinusoidal stretch. Stuart D, et al. **Exp Neurol** 13:82-95, Sep 65
Innervation of suprarenal veins in man. Agarkov GB. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:499-500, May-Jun 64
Insect and tick chemoreception: electrophysiologic study of the chemoreception of ixodidae. Elizarov YA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1122-6, Sep-Oct 64
Action of veratrine on stretch receptors of skeletal muscles. Erzina GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:692-4, Jul-Aug 64
"Finger sight" --the phenomenon of Roza Kuleshova. Nyuberg ND. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:701-5, Jul-Aug 64
Representation of visual, auditory and somatosensory systems in frog forebrain. Supin AY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:357-62, Mar-Apr 65
Correlation of pressor and depressor reactions produced by acetylcholine. Tkachenko BI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1085-8, Sep-Oct 64
The pressor response in the cat to isoprenaline following beta-adrenergic blockade. Butterworth KR. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:23-5, Apr 64
Effect of some drugs on reflex vasodilatation of hand produced by radiant heating of trunk. Appenzeller O, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:995-8, Sep 64
Fetal respiratory movements in response to rapid changes of CO2 in carotid artery. Avery ME, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:225-7, Mar 65
Photoreceptor structures and energy transfer. Wolken JJ. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:61-6, Jul 65
Some observations on the fine structure of the lateral line organ of the Japanese sea eel Lyncozymba nystromi. Hama K. **J Cell Biol** 24:193-210, Feb 65
Intramitochondrial glycogen particles in rat retinal receptor cells. Ishikawa T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:402-7, May 65
Fine structure of the pineal organs of the adult frog, Rana pipiens. Kelly DE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:653-74, Sep 64
Taste papillae of the blowfly. Dethier VG, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:93-9, Feb 65
The retina and the optic nerve of the ground squirrel Citellus tridecemlineatus. Vaidya PG. **J Comp Neurol** 122:347-53, Jun 64
Neurophysiological response of single receptor units in the tooth of the cat. Scott D Jr, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:20-7, Jan-Feb 65
Proprioception by the coxo-basal chordotonal organ,

CB, in legs of the crab, Carcinus maenas. Bush BM. **J Exp Biol** 42:285-97, Apr 65

Stretch receptor organs in Squilla mantis Latr. (Crustacea: Stomatopoda). Pilgrim RL. **J Exp Biol** 41:793-804, Dec 64

Spontaneous slow potential fluctuations in the Limulus photoreceptor. Adolph AR. **J Gen Physiol** 48:297-322, Nov 64

Alteration of acetylcholine penetration into, and effects on, venom-treated squid axons by physostigmine and related compounds. Hoskin FC, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1117-27, Jul 64

Electrical activity in the chemoreceptors of the blowfly. 3. Dendritic action potentials. Wolbarsht ML, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:673-83, Mar 65

The receptor in the ventricular wall of the reptilian brain. Ito H. **J Hirnforsch** 6:333-7, 1964

A new class of 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists. Gyermek L. **J Med Chem** 7:280-4, May 64

Receptive fields and functional architecture in two nonstriate visual areas (18 and 19) of the cat. Hubel DH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:229-89, Mar 65

Evidence that McIlwain's periphery effect is not a stray light artifact. Levick WR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:555-9, May 65

Time series analysis of impulse sequences of thalamic somatic sensory neurons. Poggio GF, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:517-45, Jul 64

Somatic sensory representation of forelimb in dorsal root fibers of raccoon, coatimundi, and cat. Pubols BH Jr, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:312-41, Mar 65

Neural activity in mechanoreceptive cutaneous afferents: stimulus-response relations, Weber functions, and information transmission. Werner G, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:359-97, Mar 65

Further observations of trigeminal antidromic potentials: possible physiological function of sensory antidromic potentials. Alvarez-Carregal E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:277-88, Apr 63

An independent nerve-pathway for 5-hydroxytryptamine in the guinea-pig ileum. Johnson ES. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:760-3, Nov 64

Different types of sympathomimetic alpha-receptors. Rossum JM van. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:202-16, Apr 65

Beta sympathetic inhibitory receptors in the small intestine of the guinea-pig. Wilson AB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:834-5, Dec 64

Benzquinamide and the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in guinea-pig trachea. Constantine JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:400-3, Dec 64

Adrenotropic receptors in the frog. Erlij D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:65-70, Jul 65

A study of ataxia and muscle spindle depression produced in mammals by a new unsymmetrical bis-methonium compound. Matsushita A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:343-9, Mar 65

A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:324-9, Mar 65

Emesis induced by intracerebroventricular injections of apomorphine and deslanoside in normal and chemoreceptive trigger zone abiated dogs. Share NN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:416-21, Mar 65

Retinal ganglion cells responding selectively to direction and speed of image motion in the rabbit. Barlow HB, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:377-407, Oct 64

Background and reflex discharge of sympathetic preganglionic neurones in the spinal cat. Beacham WS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:400-16, Aug 64

Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:332-41, Aug 64

Mechanoreceptors in or near the coronary arteries. Brown AM. **J Physiol (London)** 177:203-14, Mar 65

Threshold intensities of thermal radiation evoking sensations of warmth. Chrenko FA. **J Physiol (London)** 173:1-12, Sep 64

Cardiac receptors in the dog, with particular reference to two types of afferent ending in the ventricular wall. Coleridge HM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:323-39, Nov 64

Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog. Daly M De B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:300-22, Mar 65

The cardiovascular effects of hypoxia in the dog with special reference to the contribution of the carotid body chemoreceptors. De Burgh Daly M, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:201-14, Sep 64

'Adjacent' and 'remote' post-synaptic inhibition in motoneurones stimulated by muscle stretch. Granit R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:453-72, Nov 64

Intracellular aspects of stimulating motoneurones by muscle stretch. Granit R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:435-52, Nov 64

The electroretinogram after application of various substances to the isolated retina. Hamasaki DI. **J Physiol (London)** 173:449-58, Oct 64

Receptors supplied by spinal nerves which respond to cardiovascular changes and adrenaline. Leitner JM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:254-74, Dec 64

Components of receptor adaptation in a Pacinian corpuscle. Loewenstein WR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:377-97, Apr 65

The heart rate responses to carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation in the cat. MacLeod RD, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:193-202, Dec 64

A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P. **J Physiol (London)** 173:321-43, Oct 64

Ultrastructure of the eye of the rotifer Asplanchna brightwelli. Eakin RM, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:46-62, Feb 65

An electron microscopic classification of the retinal receptors of the leopard frog (Rana pipiens). Nilsson SE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:390-416, Jun 64

The ultrastructure of the receptor outer segments in the retina of the leopard frog (Rana pipiens). Nilsson SE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:207-31, Feb 65

Synergism and drug-receptor. Takagi K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:458-67, Dec 64

The effect of temperature on neural taste response of cats. Yamashita S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:505-14, 15 Oct 64

Chemoreceptor response in frog, as modified by temperature change. Yamashita S. **Jap J Physiol** 14:488-504, 15 Oct 64

The role of the renal circulation in the baroceptor reflexes. Bálint P, et al. **Lancet** 2:391, 21 Aug 65

Ultrasonic destruction of the vestibular receptors in severe Meniere's disease. Arslan M. **Laryngoscope** 74:1262-82, Sep 64

Serotonin--bradykinin potentiation on the pain receptors in man. Sicuteri F, et al. **Life Sci** 4:309-16, Feb 65

A general theory of the genesis of drug dependence by induction of receptors. Collier HO. **Nature (London)** 205:181-2, 9 Jan 65

Nicotinic and muscarinic receptors of Renshaw cells. Curtis DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:652-3, 8 Aug 64

Presynaptic inhibition induced by muscle stretch. Devanandan MS, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:996-8, 5 Dec 64

Receptors in the sucker of the cuttlefish. Graziadei P. **Nature (London)** 203:384-7, 25 Jul 64

Portal blood supply to glomus tissue and its significance. Hughes T. **Nature (London)** 205:149-51, 9 Jan 65

Role of the olfactory system in arousal to x-ray. Hull CD, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:627-8, 6 Feb 65

Temperature discrimination in the skin. Iggo A. **Nature (London)** 204:481-3, 31 Oct 64

Afferent discharges from laryngeal articular mechanoreceptors. Kirchner JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:86-7, 2 Jan 65

Electromyographic analysis of laryngeal articular reflexes. Kirchner JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1243-5, 19 Sep 64

Evidence for sorption as a mechanism of the olfactory analysis of vapours. Mozell MM. **Nature (London)** 203:1181-2, 12 Sep 64

Isolation and identification of the initial peak of the early receptor potential. Pak WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:836-8, 28 Nov 64

Formative significance of photoreceptive and ganglion cells of the retina of the eye. Popov VV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1120-1, 13 Jun 64

Acetylcholine receptors in muscle membrane. Portela A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1179-81, 12 Sep 64

Discrete subthreshold potentials from the dimly lit insect eye. Scholes JH. **Nature (London)** 202:572-3, 9 May 64

Serotonin receptors: V. Selective destruction by neuraminidase plus EDTA and reactivation with tissue lipids. Woolley DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1074-5, 13 Jun 64

The uptake and release of H3-norepinephrine by the guinea-pig heart in vivo. Crout JR. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:85-98, 21 Apr 64

A quantitative investigation of the relationship between rate of access of a drug to receptor and the rate of onset or offset of action. Paton WD, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:124-43, 11 May 64

The inhibitory effect of local anesthetics on the excitement elicited by intraventricularly injected morphine. Tanaka K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:9-14, 21 Apr 64

The glomus pulmonale. Becker AE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2376, 5 Dec 64

Amino acid balance and appetite. **Nutr Rev** 22:172-3, Jun 64 (10 ref.)

Tests of the functions of proprioception and interaction of senses. Gibbs CB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:433-42, Apr 65

Functional organization of receptive fields of movement detecting neurons in the frog's retina. Grüsser OJ, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:88-93, 12 Mar 64

The effects of anions on excitable cells. Horowicz P. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:193-221, Jun 64 (178 ref.)

Effects of drugs on vertebrate mechanoreceptors. Paintal AS. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:341-80, Dec 64 (335 ref.)

Some considerations of the physiology of sensation. Bouman HD. **Phys Ther** 45:573-7, Jun 65

Increased sensory outflow from de-efferented muscles. Hník P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:405-10, 1964

erebrospinal fluid and the regulation of espiration. Mitchell RA, et al. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-7, Mar 65

Muscle receptors in cephalopods. Graziadei P. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:392-402, 12 Jan 65

Non-motile sensory cilia and neuromuscular junctions in a ctenophore independent effector organ. Horridge GA. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:333-50, 18 May 65

The fine structure of ampullary electric receptors in Amiurus. Mullinger AM. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:345-59, 29 Sep 64

The uptake of atropine and related drugs by intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig in relation to acetylcholine receptors. Paton WD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 163:1-44, 24 Aug 65

Effect of adrenalectomy on hyperglycemic responses of fed and fasted rats to catecholamines. Kenny AD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:255-8, May 65

Development, degeneration and regeneration of receptor organs. Zelená J. **Progr Brain Res** 13:175-213, 1964

Motion and emotion: the role of proprioception in the physiology and pathology of the emotions. Gellhorn E. **Psychol Rev** 71:457-72, Nov 64

Extraocular proprioceptive responses in the VI nerve of the cat. Bach-y-Rita P, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:408-16, Oct 64

Visual field projection on the dorsal nucleus of the lateral geniculate body in the rabbit. Choudhury BP, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:104-12, Jan 65

A method for independent and reversible exclusion of changes in activity of the carotid chemoreceptors and baroreceptors: studies on systemic hypoxia. Daly M de B, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:127-41, Apr 65

Afferent impulses in the pudendal nerves of the cat. Todd JK. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:258-67, Jul 64

Overtraining, transfer to proprioceptive control and position reversal. Mackintosh NJ. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:26-36, Feb 65

Functional alteration of visual receptor units and retinal pigments by x-irradiation. Dawson WW, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:292-304, Feb 65

Responses of single cells in visual system to shifts in the wavelength of light. De Valois RL, et al. **Science** 146:1184-6, 27 Nov 64

Tylotrich (hair) follicle: association with a slowly adapting tactile receptor in the cat. Mann SJ, et al. **Science** 147:1043-5, 26 Feb 65

Mechanisms of receptor adaptation. Mendelson M, et al. **Science** 144:554-5, 1 May 64

Adaptation in stretch receptor neurons of crayfish. Nakajima S. **Science** 146:1168-70, 27 Nov 64

Researches on some functional aspects of muscular proprioceptors. Peruzzi P. **Sperimentale** 114:101-15, May-Jun 64

Mechanisms of adrenal cortical activation by hypotension. Gann DS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:8-10, 1964

Regulation of aldosterone secretion by an hepatic receptor. Orloff MJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:74-6, 1964

Interactions of aryl esters in the tropine and psi-tropine series with tissue chemoreceptors. The ortho effect. 7. Friess SL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:676-89, Nov 64

A review of biological mechanisms for application to instrument design. NASA CR-76. Healer J, et al. **US NASA** 1-306, Jul 64

Further observations on the fine structure of some invertebrate eyes. Eakin RM, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:310-32, 9 Apr 64

The fine structure of a nauplius eye. Fahrenbach WH. **Z Zellforsch** 62:182-97, 5 Mar 64

The micromorphology of some simple photoreceptors. Fahrenback WH. **Z Zellforsch** 66:233-54, 8 Apr 65

Electron microscopy of some primary receptors in the sucker of Octopus vulgaris. Graziadei P. **Z Zellforsch** 64:510-22, 10 Nov 64

Electron microscope observations of some peripheral synapses in the sensory pathway of the sucker of octopus vulgaris. Graziadei P. **Z Zellforsch** 65:363-79, 22 Jan 65

The differentiation of neuroglia-Muller-cells in the retina of chick. Meller K, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:321-32, 6 May 65

Organization of the sensory hairs in the gravity receptors in utricule and saccule of the squirrel monkey. Spoendlin HH. **Z Zellforsch** 62:701-6, 15 May 64

[Effect of small doses of morphine on the conduction of interceptive impulses] Vurbanova A, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:15-9, 1964 (Bul)

[The influence of stimulating carotid body chemoreceptors on lymphocytic count of blood and its relation to adrenal cortex] Chai SS, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:91-5, Jun 64 (Ch)

[The action of certain chemical factors on frog's skin receptors] Chao YT, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:356-60, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Inconstancy of the Bainbridge effect in experiments on dogs] Ho SY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:155-62, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Chronotropic effect of increasing right auricular

pressure in heart of rabbits with comments on Bainbridge reflex] Ho SY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:149-54, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Influence of thyroid and gonads on the emergency hyperglycemia response to nociceptive stimulation in the rabbit] Liu KS, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:378-82, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Discrimination sensitivity as an index of functional adaptation in skin transplantation] Mariš F.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:329-36, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Some experiments on a search for receptors reacting on the extracellular fluid volume] Pearce JW.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:321-8, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Specific differences in the arrangement of joint receptors in various rodents] Poláček P, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:617-23, 1964 (Cz)
[The efferent innervation of the vestibular receptors] Rossi G.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:230-8, Aug-Sep 64 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Neural structures in nevocellular nevi and in blue nevi] Bourlond A.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 92:43-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the role of ocular proprioceptors in visual perception of movement (in normal states and in pathology)] Botez MI, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:707-16, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of synapses at the level of special somatic sensitivity receptors, and more particularly in the organ of Corti of the pigeon] Cordier R.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:729-55, 1964 (44 ref.) (Fr)
[The placental passage of steroids. Their action on the fetus. Their mammary passage] Courrier R.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:451-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hormonal disorders and teratogenesis] Jost A.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:460-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electrophysiologic study of sensory receptors of the thoracic esophagus in the cat] Mei N.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:302-5, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Course of the rectal temperature in humans subjected to a sudden rise in environmental temperature] Colin J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2043-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the vagal sensitive receptors of the pericardium] Mei N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2413-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study, during chronic hypoxia of the O2 and CO2 stimulus of ventilation in the awake dog] Bouverot P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:305-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Dissociation of conscious thermal perception into 2 components in man during bathing] Cabanac M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:309-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Respective influence of peripheral and central thermodetectors in triggering of thermal sudation in humans] Colin J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:234-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of afferences activating the cells of different regions of the somato-motor cortex in the cat] Liebeskind J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:394, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of vagal sensory receptors: degree of their specificity with respect to various physiological stimuli] Mei N.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:264-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The function of electroreceptors studied in mormyrids] Szabo T, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:343-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. I. The physiologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2107-12 contd, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of evisceration of the rat on vasomotor reactions triggered by adrenaline and noradrenaline] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
Rev Belg Path 30:331-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ontogenesis and functional morphology of the eye of the finback whale, Balaenoptera physalus Linnaeus (Cetacea, Mysticeti, Balaenopteridae)] Pilleri G, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:Suppl 50:1-74, 1964 (Ger)
[The impulse activity of the sinus nerve during the local effect of adrenalin on the carotid sinus] Kalkoff W. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:525-31, 1964 (Ger)
[The cardiovascular effects of anesthesia with special reference to the pharmacological block of the myocardial beta-receptors] Johnstone M.
Anaesthesist 13:215-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the special forms of receptor nerve apparatuses in the skin of Amphibia] Bolgarskij KA.
Anat Anz 114:38-47, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the development of the nervous apparatus of the aorta in phylogenesis. (Innervation of the aortic wall in Amphibia)] Korotkow AG.
Anat Anz 114:483-96, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative-morphological and some histochemical observations on special receptors of the oculomotor muscles in vertebrates] Sabussow GH, et al.
Anat Anz 114:27-37, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Probit model and logit model in their importance for experimental testing of drugs] Schneider B.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:271-86, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pressor effect of endogenous noradrenalin in normotensives and hypertensives] Bokelmann D, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:148-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Radial acceleration and spatial localization] Schubert G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:65-9, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[The applicability of the receptor theory in pharmacological evaluation of specific substances] Brode E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1049-52, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the biochemical mechanism of action of cyclophosphamide] Rauen HM, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:176-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Local anesthetic and endoanesthetic effects of tropeines] Zipf HF, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1097-100, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of hors-d'oeuvres] Grieser N.
Deutsch Med J 15:267-71, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Structure and presence of proprioceptive sense organs in arthropods] Hoffmann C.
Ergebn Biol 27:1-38, 1964 (76 ref.) (Ger)
[On the problem of corpuscular receptors in the internal female genital tract] Müller D.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:143-52, 1965 (Ger)
[Effects of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and azapetine on adrenergic synapses of the cat spleen. Blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors and inhibition of re-uptake of neurally released noradrenaline] Thoenen H, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:148-61, 1964 (Ger)
[The regulation of coronary circulation by chemoreceptors] Knoche H, et al.
Hippokrates 35:377-80, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[Intravenously administrated scents: gustatory capacity to perceive smell] Güttich H.
HNO 13:42-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the ultrastructure of photoreceptors of the retina. Electron microscopic examinations of retinal rods of the rhesus monkey with a comprehensive review of the literature] Lieb WA, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:657-76, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Proprioceptors at the subcoxal and femur-tibia joint of the grasshopper Carausius morosus and their role in the perception of the direction of gravity] Bässler U. **Kybernetik** 2:168-93, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On reception of information by biological receptors. I. Theoretical studies on the causes of the formation of irritation] Zerbst E, et al.
Kybernetik 2:160-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The importance of physical-chemical factors for the resorption, distribution, conversion and excretion of drugs] Kurz H.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:73-90, May 64 (Ger)
[Modern viewpoints on the treatment of chronic epilepsy] Bamberger P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Beta-receptor blocking and nonspecific effects of nethalide in the heart-lung preparation of the dog] Douthell U, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:237-50, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the cause of digitalis resistance in toads] Herrmann I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:1-18, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of high doses of nicotine on the electrical activity in the efferent vagus nerve and the phrenic nerve in rats] Schmidt G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:464-82, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Relations between the alkyl chain length, lipophilia, local anesthetic and endoanesthetic action in homologous alkylpolyglycol ethers] Zipf HF, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:544-57, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Size estimations of the receptive field centers of the human retina] Bryngdahl O.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:362-8, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Regulation of respiration and blood circulation by the O2 pressure in venous mixed blood] Hilpert P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:1-16, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The acetylcholine sensitivity of muscle fibers in the tonic bundle of the iliofibular muscle in frogs] Kiessling A.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:189-92, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A possible mechanism of action of antidepressive agents: the alteration of the adrenergic transmission system] Hürlimann A, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:468-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Current views on the relationship of drugs and receptors] Haefely W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:424-9 contd, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Current views on the drug-chemoreceptor relationship] Haefely W.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:460-6 concl, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The systole length and its correlation in the dog heart under the effect of catecholamines before and after beta receptor blocking] Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:617-21, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On unusual structures in the course of the human conduction system ("RLS")] Goerttler K.
Verh Anat Ges 59:285-95, 1964 (Ger)
[Specific and unspecific skin receptors] Hensel H.
Verh Anat Ges 59:140-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the problem of photoreceptors] Oksche A.
Verh Anat Ges 59:143-9, 1964 (Ger)
[New data on the human heart on the problem of the existence of mechanoreceptors in the ventricular wall] Goerttler K.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:260-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the regulation of coronary circulation by chemoreceptors] Schmitt G, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:283-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of a beta-receptor blocking agent (nethalide) on some parameters of blood circulation dynamics] Hegglin R, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:141-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Are there any ketone sensitive receptors in the central nervous system? (Experimental studies on the regulation of lipid metabolism)] Linke A, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:791-5, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On new information on the regulation of coronary circulation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:221-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On hypoxemic coronary dilatation] Schmitt G, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:799-803, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The tongue as a sense organ] König WF.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:340-4, May 65 (Ger)
[On the structure of the center of the retina in primates] Castenholz E.
Z Zellforsch 65:646-61, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Neuroreceptor areals in the pulmonary artery] Knoche H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:514-25, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electron-microscopic findings in the differentiation of the receptor cells and bipolar cells of the retina and their synaptic connections] Meller K.
Z Zellforsch 64:733-50, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic observations on visual cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis L.] Röhlich P, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:618-35, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Objective and subjective sensitivity of the oral cavity] Prayer-Galletti F, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:427-44, Jun 65 (It)
[Research on the importance of hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of renal circulatory changes in some chronic diseases] Lamperi S, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:283-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the origin of the changes in diuresis caused by distension of the walls of the left atrium] Condorelli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:313-27, 1964 (It)
[Effect of succinylcholine chloride on pulmonary inflation receptors of the cat] Cessi C.
Chir Pat Sper 12:13-8, Feb 64 (It)
[Influence of beta adrenergic receptors in experimentally induced atrio-ventricular block] Maggi GC, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:525-30, 1964 (It)
[Studies on the action of autonomic drugs with special reference to the sympathomimetic amines and autonomic receptors] Amako K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:1-20, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Studies on head nystagmus from the standpoint of the physiology of equilibrium. Interrelationship of the proprioceptors of neck and nuchal muscles, the labyrinth and the optic organ] Terayama K.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1066-107, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscle. IX. Studies on sensibility of agonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1091-3, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscles. 8. Studies on irreversible antagonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:961-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Study of several reflex regulatory mechanisms of cerebral circulation] Tomuş L.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:403-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Changes induced in the auditory analysor by hyperbarism in underwater workers] Pop V.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:487-500, 1964 (Rum)
[The role of the biliary tract and intestinal interoceptors in the metabolism of cholesterol. I. Experimental research] Steinbach M, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:185-95, 1965 (Rum)
[Characteristics of vascular reactions in women at the end of pregnancy (in the preparatory phase to delivery) and in primary uterine inertia] Khechinashvili GG.
Akush Ginek 40:114-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some antibiotics on the reactivity of interoceptive reflex complexes] Popovich GG, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:122-30, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Islet receptors in the lungs] Shul'ga MI.
Arkh Anat 47:87-91, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the afferent innervation of the atrio-ventricular valves] Voloshchenko AA.
Arkh Anat 47:81-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some new data on the afferent innervation of the human pia mater spinalis] Zlablov VI.
Arkh Anat 46:33-41, Jun 64 (Rus)

[The effect of ultrasonics on a single stretch receptor] Makarov PO, et al. **Biofizika** 9:523-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Stimulation of the chemoreceptors of the vascular bed of the small intestine as a cause of reflex changes in its motoricity in peritonitis] Baklykova NM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:29-33, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On "cutaneous vision"] Dobronravov SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:13-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Differentiation of nerve and humoral effects by simultaneous registration of motor activity of an innervated and denervated loop of small intestine] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:23-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of stimulation of the cerebral cortex by direct current action on the motoricity of the stomach] Grinshteĭn IuA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:15-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of prolonged nociceptive (pain) stimuli on the healing of experimental skin wounds] Kravtsov VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:112-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:10-3, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the conditions of adaptation of the visual analyzer on the function of thermoreceptors in human skin] Kurilova LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:3-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of area and duration of thermal stimulation of skin receptor surfaces on functional changes in the visual analyzer] Kurilova LM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:20-3, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The rate of the nystagmus fast component during rhythmic electric stimulation of the ampular receptor (on the relation of the fast component to the vestibular apparatus)] Levashov MM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:6-10, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the receptor field of reflex contractions of anterior abdominal wall muscles in man] Livshits AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:24-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of stimulation of the mechanoreceptors of the spleen on some cerebral circulation indices] Piotrovich AS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:3-6, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the development of the relationship between ocular and skin perception of light in man] Sniakin PG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:16-21, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of polarization of the spinal cord on viscero-motor reflexes] Tradadiuk AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:7-12, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[The mechanism of stimulation of osmoreceptors] Velikanova LK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:6-9, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The differential intensities of food stimuli used as conditioned stimuli in dogs] Zakher Iula. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:7-10, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the adaptation of mechanoreceptors of the urinary bladder] Adamovich NA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:707-10, 21 Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Evoked potentials in the limbic cortex of the cat brain following stimulation of the receptors of the internal organs] Musiashchikova SS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1257-60, 11 Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Afferent connections between the stomach and the hypothalamus (electrophysiological studies)] Pines IuL. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:482-5, 11 Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the characteristics of central choline receptors simulated by nicotine] Zeĭmal' EV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:230-2, 1 Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of hypoxia on the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex and on the excitability of chemoreceptors of the carotid sinus in various modes of oxygen diffusion] Baciu I, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:259-67, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On stretch receptors of the intercostal muscles] Glebovskiĭ VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1158-68, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Osmo- and baro-receptors of the pancreas] Inchina VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:301-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Change in the blinking rate as an index to the functional state of the choline and adrenergic structures of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:400-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Osmo- and sodium-sensitive receptors of the pulmonary circulation] Kug'min BL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:603-7, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the mechanism of inhibition of the effect of bromide] Liberman EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:509-13, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Reflex circulatory responses to stimulation of the pulmonary stretch receptors] Looga RIu. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1227-38, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of certain effects of intravenous and intracardiac administration of a chemical agent] Osadchiĭ LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1136-43, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Demonstration of the visual, acoustic and somato-sensory analyzer in the hemispheres of the anterior brain of frogs (Rana temporaria)] Supin AIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:426-34, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Reflex changes in brain blood supply from effects of the coronary vessels] Tkachenko BI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:487-95, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the interaction of pharmacological substances with a cholinoreceptive substance from different organs of a warm-blooded animal] Turpaev TM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:502-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The excitability of the feeding center and external pancreatic secretion] Zolotov VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1282-8, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On afferent impulsation in the phrenic nerve during different changes in respiration] Zubilov IuN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:472-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Influence of interoceptive afferentation on the excitability of vomiting center in motion sickness] Pestov ID. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 5:690-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Adequatomtry of the cutaneous analyzer in man] Matolan DS. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:123-34, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of sensitization of proprioceptive reflexes of the skeletal muscle] Erzina GA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:35-40, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of pathological processes in the upper respiratory tract on reflexes from their mechanoreceptors] Fel'berbaum RA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:24-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Functional mobility of cold receptors of the palatal mucosa in intolerance of removable plastmass prostheses] Solodilov LI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:77-81, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of depressor reflex changes appearing under the influence of various acids on intestinal receptors following monoiodoacetate intoxication] Anikina NA. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:7-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the role of chemo- and mechano-receptors of the carotid sinus in the regulation of respiration and arterial pressure] Ardashnikova LI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:10-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On a pain signal coding method] Khaiutin VM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:105-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the interrelationship between analyzers in the process of stimulus perception] Sniakin PG. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:88-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with synthetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:94-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with syntetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:94-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Electromyographic study of adaptation, adaptation of rhythm and after-reactions in the reflex arc after the stimulation of proprioceptors] Stoma MF, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:60-70, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of proprioceptors in local cooling of extremities] Tikhomirova NA. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:71-84, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Physiologic studies on the effect of proprioceptive and interoceptive stimulations on the motor apparatus] Ufliand IuM. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:120-32, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopic examination of the localization of succinate-nitro blue tetrazolium reductase in the mitochondria of photoreceptors] Osipova IV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:626-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Receptors of the cerebral vessels supplying blood to the nucleus of the optic thalamus, hypothalamus and of some cerebrocranial nerves] Bestugina AA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:59-61, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Functional mobility of thermoreceptors and vascular reactions of the facial skin under normal conditions and following the application of creams containing vitamin F and A] Sidorkina ZI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:11-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on the neuroreceptor apparatus of the cornea] Emilit VA. **Vestn Oftal** 78:48-52, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of correlation of the visual and auditory analyzer] Batuev AS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:834-46, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Molecular basis of drug action] Ariens EJ. **Med Arh** 18:21-38, Aug-Sep 64 **(Ser)**
[Cardiovascular effects of blocking of the beta sympathetic receptors] Rubio E. **An Fac Med Lima** 47:196-216, Jan-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Importance of propioceptive sensitivity in the voice mechanism] Lombi AC. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:431-3, 19 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Some rare forms of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors in the human aorta] Kovrizhko NM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:530-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**
[The afferent arc of interoceptive reflexes from the canine uterus] Razumovich MB, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:527-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**
[Apropos of the interoception of the tongue] Samoilov VO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:469-75, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF BONE see under OSTEITIS FIBROSA (C3, C7)

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF NERVE see NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (C2, C10)

RECREATION (E2)

Maximizing therapeutic common denominators of ancillary therapies. Hartlage LC. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:415-9, Apr 65
Recreation club motivates personnel. Glass HJ. **Hosp Progr** 46:116-7, Jul 65
Activities for cancer, geriatric and cardiac patients. Keith TM. **Hosp Progr** 46:86-7 passim, Mar 65
Personnel for activity and recreation programs: qualifications and function. Bass I. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:442-6, May 65
The need for recreational therapy in hospitals, nursing homes and homes for the aged. Kurasik S. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:556-60, Jun 65
Architectural barriers to the participation of disabled persons in community recreational activities. Russalem H, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:161-6, Feb 65
A factor analysis of the playground behavior of delinquent boys. Pierson GR, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:287-91, Jun 65
The doctor and his holiday. Hittmair A. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:803-10, Dec 64
Towson YMCA program for handicapped children. The Adventurers Club and Camp Discovery. Brandt B. **Maryland Med J** 14:67-8, May 65
Leisure: a challenge. **Med J Aust** 1:233-4, 13 Feb 65
Recreation, energy level and work of schizophrenics. Morris WE, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:172-81, Apr 65
The mentally handicapped child grows at play. Sessoms HD. **Ment Retard** 3:12-4, Aug 65
Summer holiday for long-term psychiatric patients. Gordon MA, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:711-3, 21 May 65
Some basic concepts in social group work and recreation with the mentally retarded. Schreiber M. **Rehab Lit** 26:194-203, Jul 65
[Comparison of children from a rural region and an urban neighborhood. Absences from home] Asiel M. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:359-90, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Vacation villages and family recreation] Münchow S. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:345-56, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Family recreation -- family vacation] Becker W. **Med Klin** 60:857-9, 21 May 65 **(Ger)**
[How does the problem student in the city spend leisure time during the summer vacations? Analysis of a problem of attitude] Kaufmann I. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 14:92-6, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Vacation in the industrial society. On holidays and travel today] Wagner FA. **Ther Gegenw** 103:931-9, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Planning and equipment of playgrounds in residential microregions] Khromov IuB. **Gig Sanit** 29:91-5, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The physician's escape. Professional practice] Gómez F. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:511-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Psychoanalysis of gambling] Abadi M. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:366-73, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

RECRUITS see under MILITARY PERSONNEL (J, M)

RECTAL FISTULA (C4)

A case of congenital recto-urethral fistula. Kanan CV. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:87-93, 1964
Pressure and sensation in the anal canal after minor anorectal procedures. Bennett RC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:131-6, Mar-Apr 65
Long-tract anteroposterior intermuscular fistula. Eisenhammer S. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:438-40, Sep-Oct 64
Correlation of the newer knowledge of surgical anatomy of the anorectum. Harkins HN. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:154-7, Mar-Apr 65
The relaxed perineum and anorectal disease. Redding MD. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:279-82, Jul-Aug 65
Congenital rectourethral fistula: report of case without rectal anomaly. Le Duc E. **J Urol** 93:272-5, Feb 65
A case of intravesical teratoma with rectovesical fistula. Ramakrishnan MS, et al. **J Urol** 92:201-2, Sep 64
Primary actinomycosis of the rectum with multiple perianal and perineal fistulae. Fry GA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:296-9, Apr 65
[Ischio-rectal fistula caused by parametral abscess successfully treated with radar (decimetric waves)] Toshev G, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:83-4, 1965 **(Bul)**
[Fistulography of anorectal and neighboring lesions] Milstein J. **Concours Med** 87:2731-7, 17 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[On a case of vesico-rectal fistula of tuberculous origin] Moulonguet A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:922-5, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Urethral and rectal laceration following buckshot injury] Staffen A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:299-301, Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[The treatment of patients with external small intestinal and colonic fistulae] Podiltschak M. **Zbl Chir** 89:1201-8, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Entero-urinary fistulas. Clinical study and surgical considerations] Bonaccorsi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1563-601, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:92-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experiences with the new hemostatic adrenochrome monosemicarbazone acetonide] Rovira Cruells G. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:45-53, Jan 65 (Sp)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Experimental and clinical studies on an anti-tumor activity of ox substance. Ofuji T. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:55-63, Apr 64
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:129-38, Apr 64
Intracavital actinosurgery in the prevention of recurrences and metastases of cancer of the internal organs. Shevchenko IT. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1763-6, 1964
The significance of small mucosal polyps of the rectum. Niloff PH, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:545-8, Nov 64
A case of villous adenoma of the rectum with hyperaldosteronism and unusual renal manifestations. Pilch YH, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:483-91, Sep 65
The significance of proctology in relation to systemic diseases. Forman J, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 16:286-90, Aug 65
Polyps of the rectum and colon in children in private practice. Owsley LH. **Amer J Proctol** 16:201-11, Jun 65
Difficulty in distinguishing colitis of rectum and carcinoma of rectum. Panasci EH. **Amer J Proctol** 16:122-4, Apr 65
Prostatic carcinoma involving the rectum and sigmoid colon. Becker JA. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:421-8, Jun 65
Electrolyte depletion syndrome associated with villous adenomas of the rectosigmoid. Cooperman LR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1123-7, Nov 64
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the colon and rectum: a preliminary report. Fletcher WS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:76-83, Jan 65
Local recurrence of carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Floyd CE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:153-9, Feb 65
Pelvic perfusion and carcinoma of the rectum. Pace WG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:52-6, Jan 65
Cancer of the colon and rectum; analysis of 300 cases. Palumbo LT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:439-44, Apr 65
The natural history of carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Pestana C, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:826-9, Dec 64
Frequency of multiple primary malignant neoplasms associated with colorectal carcinoma. Polk HC Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:71-5, Jan 65
Carcinoid of the rectum. Hough JD. **Amer Surg** 31:450-2, Jul 65
Villous adenomas with electrolyte derangement. Turner GR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:467-73, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the rectum. Morgan CN. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:73-97, Feb 65
Spontaneous regression of hepatic metastases from a carcinoma of the colon: 10-year follow up of a patient with familial polyposis. Rankin GB, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:156-9, Jul 65
Metastasis of carcinoma to the thyroid gland. Wychulis AR, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:169-77, Aug 64
Treatment of cancer of the colon and rectum. Stearns MW Jr. **Appl Ther** 7:120-3, Feb 65
The treatment of some forms of rectal cancer by electrocoagulation. Klok AA. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:173-83, 1964
Experimental studies on 8-hydroxyquinoline in rats and mice. Hueper WC. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:245-50, Mar 65
Low rectal anastomosis. Bernhoft WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:123-6, Jan 65
Fluorouracil colon-rectum adjuvant chemotherapy. Nadler SH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:592-5, Oct 64
Squamous metaplasia and papillomatosis of rectum. Polivy C, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1077-82, Dec 64
Carcinoma of rectum and low sigmoid; evaluation of anterior resection of 1,766 favorable lesions. Vandertoll DJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:793-8, May 65
Electrolyte depletion associated with villous tumour of the rectum. Battersby C. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:303-6, May 65
Anal metastases from carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Killingback M, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:178-87, Feb 65
Fibrosarcoma of the rectum. Russell IS, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:27-31, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the rectum presenting with exfoliative erythrodermia. Kilby PE. **Brit J Cancer** 19:317-20, Jun 65
A review of the modern surgical treatment of rectal cancer. Haider KS, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:711-5, Dec 64
An unusual rectal tumour. Lewin M, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:221-3, Apr 64
The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. **Brit J Radiol** 38:227-40, Mar 65
Abdomino-anal pull-through excision for tumors of the mid-third of the rectum: a comparison with low anterior resection. Goligher JC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:323-34, May 65
Carcinoma of rectum: the treatment of extensive pelvic growths; the treatment of the peritoneal pelvic floor and the perineum. Moore HD. **Brit J Surg** 52:200-1, Mar 65
Rectal carcinoids. Morton WA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:391-3, May 65
Triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon associated with dermatomyositis. Wilson E, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:80-3, 10 Jul 65
Papillary adenomas of the colon and rectum: clinical and pathological behaviour. A plea for more conservative treatment. Derjanecz JJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:389-96, Oct 64
Abdominoperineal resection. Dysart R. **Canad Nurse** 60:961-3, Oct 64
Polyps of the colon and rectum. A review of 12 years' experience and report of an unusual case. Bigelow B, et al. **Cancer** 17:1177-86, Sep 64
The pattern of blood-borne metastasis from carcinoma of rectum. Dionne L. **Cancer** 18:775-81, Jun 65
A note on mortality from cancer of the colon and rectum in the United States. Haenszel W, et al. **Cancer** 18:265-72, Mar 65
o,p'DDD in the treatment of advanced mammary carcinoma. Weisenfeld S, et al. **Cancer** 17:1258-66, Oct 64
Comparison of 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) and 2'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine (NSC-27640) in treatment of patients with advanced adenocarcinoma of colon or rectum. Reitemeier RJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:39-43, Feb 65
Ajuvant use of HN2 (NSC-762) and thiotepa (NSC-6396)--progress report. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:27-30, Feb 65
Enzyme patterns in human tissues. 3. Glycolytic enzymes in normal and malignant tissues of the colon and rectum. Shonk CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:206-13, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the large intestine as a late complication of pelvic radiotherapy. Black WC 3d, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:278-81, Jul 65
Radiation damage of the small intestine. Halls JM. **Clin Radiol** 16:173-6, Apr 65
Pre-operative irradiation in the treatment of patients with carcinoma of the oesophagus and of some other sites. Nakayama K. **Clin Radiol** 15:232-41, Jul 64
Results of treatment of rectal carcinoma. Blomquist HE. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:521-2, Nov-Dec 64
The Miles abdominoperineal operation for cancer of the rectum. Mortality, morbidity and survival. Campbell FB. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:506-9, Nov-Dec 64
Surgery for cancer of the lower rectum: The perirectal fascia with reference to conservative surgery and technic. Chiffiet A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:493-501, Nov-Dec 64
Early diagnosis in cancer of the colon and rectum. Eger SA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:486, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluation of villous patterns in tumors of the colon and rectum. Ferraro LR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:144-8, Mar-Apr 65
Contributions of William Ernest Miles to surgery of the rectum for cancer. (Miles WE), Gilbertsen VA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:375-80, Sep-Oct 64
Prognosis in carcinoma of the rectum. Gilchrist RK. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:479-82, Nov-Dec 64
Vascularization of tumors of the colon and rectum: with particular reference to dissemination of cancer cells through the venous system and the relationship of perfusion or infusion of cytotoxic drugs to the blood supply of these tumors. Griffith JD. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:114-5, Mar-Apr 65
Surgical management of complicated and extraperitoneal spread of carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Imperati L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:523-6, Nov-Dec 64
Synchronous combined excision of the rectum: report of 1,638 resections. Lloyd-Davis OV. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:440-1, Sep-Oct 64
Perianal rhabdomyosarcoma in an infant. McGregor JK, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:52-5, Jan-Feb 65
An experience with low anterior resection of the rectum for neoplastic disease. Marino AW Sr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:368-75, Sep-Oct 64
Anterior resection. Morgan CN. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:382-3, Sep-Oct 64
Villous adenoma of the rectum and rectosigmoid with severe fluid and electrolyte depletion: report of a case. Romascan J. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:136-41, Mar-Apr 65
Surgical management of familial polyposis of the colon and rectum. Saltz NJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:417-20, Sep-Oct 64
Prophylactic oophorectomy with carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Sherman LF, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:517-20, Nov-Dec 64
End results in cancer of the rectum. Shimkin MB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:502-5, Nov-Dec 64
Cavography and lymphography in extended surgery of cancer of the rectum. Soler-Roig J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:364-7, Sep-Oct 64
Occult Paget's disease of the anus: report of a case. Webb AT. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:287-92, Jul-Aug 65
Local treatment of carcinoma of the rectum. Wilson E. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:210-4, May-Jun 65
Palliative therapy for the inoperable patient with cancer of the rectum and colon. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:175-84, May-Jun 65
Adenomatous polyps of the rectum and colon. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:85-96, Mar-Apr 65
Cryogenic surgery for cancer. Cooper IS. **Fed Proc** 24:S237-40, Mar-Apr 65
Cancer of the colon and rectum in the aged. Swinton NW, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:494-8, Jun 65
Rare malignant tumours of the rectum. Abdel-Ghaffar K, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:716-25, 1964
Cancer of the colon, rectum and anus. Experience and results of 16 years. Candioti AN. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:254-62, Sep 64
Transposition of the anus in operations for cancer of the rectum and sigmoid colon. Christian L. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:120-2, Aug 64
Villous tumors of large intestine complicated by low salt syndrome.A case report. Popovsky J. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:307-11, Mar 65
Cystic leiomyoma of the rectum; report of a case and review of the literature. Salleras V, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:549-55, May 65
Better to live in South Africa or South Georgia? Buchanan LC. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:56-7, Feb 65
Radiological notes. Bloch C, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:79-91, Jan-Feb 65
Submucosal nodules of the rectum. Dodds JJ. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:435-7, Nov 64
A less toxic fluorouracil dosage schedule. Ansfield FJ. **JAMA** 190:686-8, 16 Nov 64
Colonic cancer in ulcerative colitis and idiopathic colonic cancer. Welch CE, et al. **JAMA** 191:815-8, 8 Mar 65
Cancer risk in ulcerative colitis. Aylett S. **Lancet** 2:820, 10 Oct 64
The cancer risk in ulcerative colitis. MacDougall IP. **Lancet** 2:655-8, 20 Sep 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Cancer of the colon and rectum. (Mayo CH), Beahrs OH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:688-95, Sep 64
Report on current results in the treatment of large bowel carcinoma. Hughes ES. **Med J Aust** 2:820-3, 21 Nov 64
Studies in the toxicity and clinical application of 5-fluorouracil. McCaffery JF. **Med J Aust** 2:582-5, 10 Oct 64
Your patient has a rectal polyp. Ravitch MM. **Med Times** 93:153-4, Feb 65
Villous adenoma with electrolyte imbalance. Belin RP. **Minnesota Med** 48:75-8, Jan 65
End results in cancers of the large intestine and rectum. Cutler SJ, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:281-99, Oct 64
Cancer of the large intestine and rectum: comparative data from Connecticut and Norway, 1953-1958. Eisenberg H, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:301-19, Oct 64
Cancer detection studies of the rectum. Gilbertsen VA, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:321-4, Oct 64
The second-look operation for abdominal malignancies, 1948-1963. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:267-76, Oct 64
Results of surgery for cancer of the colon and rectum at the University of Minnesota Medical Center, 1940-1954. Wangensteen OH, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:325-37, Oct 64
Carcinoma of colon and rectum--still number 1. Larson GE. **Nebraska Med J** 49:602-3, Nov 64
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:425-32, 1964
Adenomas of colon and rectum. **New York J Med** 64:2418-29, 1 Oct 64
Large lesion in rectum. **New York J Med** 65:2367-8, 15 Sep 65
5-Fluouracil in the treatment of disseminated colon and rectal carcinoma. Watson EC. **New Zeal Med J** 63:583-6, Sep 64
Polypoid lesions of the colon and rectum. A discussion of recognition and management. Hamilton CH, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:129-33, Feb 65
Cancer of the colon and rectosigmoid. Thorlakson PH. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:269-73, Sep-Oct 64
Pull-thru operation for cancer of the rectum. Bacon HE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:306-13, Sep 65
Villous adenoma of the rectum with electrolyte depletion, diabetes and hypogonadism. Bamford JK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:186-9, Apr 65
Palliative resection for primary cancer of the colon and rectum in the presence of distant metastases. Bacon HE, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:620-4, 1965
Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the gastrointestinal tract with a combination of 5-fluorouracil and radiation: a randomized double-blind study. Childs DS Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:843-8, May 65

Gastro-intestinal bleeding: less common causes of bleeding must be considered in every case. Corrente RF. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:581-4, Dec 64

Planned perineal prostatectomy in anticipation of urinary retention in rectal excision. Edwards M. **Southern Med J** 58:350-2, Mar 65

Management of polyps of the large bowel. Scarborough RA. **Southern Med J** 58:455-8, Apr 65

The rationale of aortoiliopelvic lymphadenectomy and high ligation of the inferior mesenteric artery for carcinoma of the left half of the colon and rectum. Bacon HE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:503-8, Sep 64

A more radical resection for carcinoma of the rectum in the female. Block IR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1328-32, Dec 64

Results of ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at the aorta in resections of carcinoma of the descending and sigmoid colon and rectum. Grinnell RS. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1031-6, May 65

Circulating cancer cells during excision of carinomas of the rectum and colon with high ligation of the inferior mesenteric vein. Salsbury AJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1266-70, Jun 65

A re-evaluation of the malignant potential of colorectal adenomas. Turell R, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:867-87, Oct 64 (162 ref.)

[A case of rectal melanoma] Dochev B. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:128-9, 1965 (Bul)

[Our experience in the treatment of solitary polyps and groups of polyposis in the rectum and sigmoid] Ianchev V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:685-90, 1964 (Bul)

[Clinical aspects of rectal cancer] Aaberg C. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:521-34, Dec 64 (Dan)

[Rectal carcinoma] Versieck J. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:47-9, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Radiodiagnosis of colonic and rectal polyps] Thijn CJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1065-9, 5 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Villous tumors of the rectum and electrolyte disturbances] Deloyers L, et al. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 15:39-53, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Gardner syndrome] Govaerts JP, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:229-36, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)

["Blind end" technic for interstitial implants of removable nylon ribbons charged with iridium. Its application in carcinoma of the rectum and vagina] Liegner LM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1783-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Radiation with the aim of cure in cancers of the anus and rectum] Papillon J, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1760-2, 1964 (Fr)

[A propos of 45 villomas of the rectum and the rectosigmoid] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1430-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Rectal carcinoid and ovarian dysembryoma] Vauzelle JL, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:229-30, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Colonic polypi not accessible to rectoscopy in children. (10 recent cases among 350 children with recto-colic polypi)] Duhamel J. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:853-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Colonic polypi not accessible to rectosigmoidoscopy in adults. Apropos of 5 cases in a series of 100 subjects with recto-colic polypi] Duhamel J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:847-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Human rectal tumors viewed by the electron microscope] Hollmann KH. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:975-94, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Rectal complications of ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Melero-Calleja E, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:79-83, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Reestablishment of the anal sphincter function after total copro-recto-colectomy in recto-colic polyposis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Monges A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:894-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of rectal lymphomas and rectal localization of Brill-Symmers disease] Parturier-Albot M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1010-26, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hypopotassemia and hypersecreting villous tumor of the rectum] Proesmans J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1344-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of cancers of the rectum] Haguenau F, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:55-72, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Villous tumors of the rectum and their early diagnosis] D'Huart F. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:247-54, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Cancer of the rectum and pregnancy] Chastrusse L, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:251-62, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Restoration of intestinal continuity 7 years after rectosigmoid resection by the Hartmann method] Renevey R. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:128-30, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Secreting carcinoid tumors of te digestive tract] Courty L, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:311-22, May 64 (Fr)

[Combined block resections in cancer of the rectum extended to the genital apparatus in women] Bertrand P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:30-5, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Diffuse recto-colic polyposis] Francillon J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:608-12, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Non-cancerous ano-rectal phathology in the framework of lower gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Callandry L. **Maroc Med** 43:847-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Ano-rectal cancers] Callandry L. **Maroc Med** 43:850-1, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diffuse familial recto-colic polyposis. Total coloproctectomy with permanent abdominal ileostomy. (Presentation of patient)] Pedinielli L, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:167-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Rectal surgery illustrated] Chevrel JP. **Presse Med** 73:1119-22, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Multiple polyps and recto-colic polyposis] Casassus P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:843-51, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Solitary recto-colic polyps] Casassus P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:751-8, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Endoscopic appearance of certain villous tumors of the rectum] Leymarios J. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:159, Dec 64 (Fr)

[A diagnostic error] Brassinne A. **Rev Med Liege** 19:594-5, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of survival in rectal cancer] Kempeneers J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:776-8, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Retothelial sarcomatosis of the rectosigmoid] Brandesky G. **Chirurg** 35:374-5, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Resection procedure in rectal cancer. Indication and technic] Genscher W. **Chirurg** 35:552-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On a recurrent rectal neurinoma] Nagy L, et al. **Chirurg** 35:226-8, May 64 (Ger)

[On the pathology and surgery of colonic cancer] Wittig G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:845-51 contd, 6 May 64 (Ger)

[Recto-sigmoidoscopy] Kaess H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:228-9, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Angiographic determination of the extent of sigmoid and rectal carcinoma] Portmann J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:246-52, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the pathogenesis and malignancy of rectal cancer in a new light] Schwabe H. **Hippokrates** 36:395-8, 31 May 65 (Ger)

[The paracolostomy ileus] Zängl A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:133-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the early diagnosis of rectal carcinoma] Drews G. **Landarzt** 41:409-14, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Lymphography in the study of lymphatic metastasis of malignant tumors in the rectum-sigmoid] Platania A, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:83-92, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the rectum and anus. Technic and results of treatment in 271 patients] Teske HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:197-210, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Villous adenoma of the rectum with severe water-electrolyte imbalance] Schulze M. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:922-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Secondary tumor development on the penis in primary carcinoma of the rectum] Kaufmann J. **Z Urol** 57:765-70, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Results of surgical treatment of colonic and rectal cancer] Berniczei M. **Zbl Chir** 89:1209-17, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The malignant tumors of the small and large intestine. 2. Clinical experiences] Hoffmann V. **Zbl Chir** 89:444-54, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the sphincter-retaining resection of rectal carcinoma] Runne HJ, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1695-8, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

[A rectal neurinoma] Sántha E. **Zbl Chir** 89:1591-3, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Cancer of the rectum as complication in delivery] Zilahi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:169-71, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Extramucosal anorectal carcinoma treated with rectum amputation] Zagnoni C, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:517-28, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Polyposis of the large intestine. Anatomo-clinical contribution] Montori A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1102-55, 1965 (It)

[On juvenile carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to juvenile carcinoma in the course of pregnancy] Benati R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:277-96, Oct 63 (It)

[Comparative electrophoretic study in patients with neoplasms of the colon and rectum before and after surgical intervention] Cariati E, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1090-6, 1963 (It)

[Hepatobioptic diagnosis of an initial asymptomatic adenocarcinoma of the rectum] Di Marco G, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:259-65, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of rectal reticulosarcoma] Di Bello B, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:561-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[The retrograde spread of carcinomas of the rectum. Systematic study by serial sections of operative material] Bucciarelli G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:407-41, Jul 64 (It)

[Indications for conservative interventions in surgical therapy of rectal cancers] Bucciarelli G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 21:1-38, Jan 65 (It)

[Some considerations on cancer of the rectum (on the basis of 82 personal observations)] Moretti PM, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1940-7, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Cancer of the colon and rectum in youth] Gozzetti G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:782-6, 30 Nov 64 (It)

[Carcinoma of the rectum and sigmoid in young patients] Bruno G, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 11:20-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[On the subject of post-irradiation proctitis and rectal recurrences in patients with gynecologic neoplasms] Bellone F, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:789-99, 15 Oct 64 (It)

[Lymphographic pictures in rectal carcinoma] Sinistrero G, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:51-9, Mar 65 (It)

[Urinary symptomatology in recto-sigmoid cancer] Banchieri FR, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:159-62, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[On lymphatic diffusion and radical operation in cancer of the rectum] Pompili M. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:236-46, Aug 64 (It)

[Multiple primary cancer of the large intestine] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:709-16, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Findings on vascularization of cancer of the colon and rectum] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:599-604, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)

[Carcinoma of the rectum and pregnancy] Rossi D, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:601-9, Oct 64 (It)

[Double cancers of the rectum and gallbladder: case report and review of the literature] Misumi A, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:818-24, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Case report of malignant melanoma of the rectum] Atsumi K, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:25-7, Mar 65 (Jap)

[On rectal fibroma] Ide Y, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:22-3, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the rectum] Nakayama K, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:36-8, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Preoperative roentgen therapy for cancer of the rectum] Santo T, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:35-6, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Benign tumors of rectum] Tsuchiya S, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:23-5, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Surgical treatment of rectal cancer] Urabe M. **Jap J Proctol** 20:39-41, Mar 65 (Jap)

[6 cases of multiple primary cancer] Nakamura A, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:945-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[On lymphography with myodil] Matsumoto K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:387-94, May 64 (Jap)

[Our surgical procedures for carcinoma of the rectum] Urabe M, et al. **Shujutsu** 19:1-8, Jan 65 (Jap)

[969th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Nakao K, et al. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:123-8, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Cancer of the rectum in the records of the Institute of Oncology and of the 2d surgical clinic in Kracov, 1952-1961] Nosek H. **Nowotwory** 15:31-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Remote results of the treatment of rectal cancer] Sokolnicki J, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:275-81, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)

[Some ultrastructural data on the probable existence of viruses in the cells of rectal adenocarcinoma] Morato MJ. **Gaz Med Port** 17:732-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)

[Peculiarities of ano-rectal epidermoid carcinoma in Pernambuco, Brazil] Soares H de A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:365-73, Feb 65 (Por)

[Chemotherapy and radiotherapy as coadjuvants in surgery of cancer of the colon and rectum] Pereira DG. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:395-401, Dec 64 (Por)

[Precancerous lesions in proctology: diagnosis and treatment] Figliolini FJ, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:99-110, Mar-Apr 65 (Por)

[Nucleolo-nuclear ratio in normal and cancerous rectal epithelium] Lavrenko VV. **Arkh Anat** 47:53-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Study of antigenic differences in cancerous and normal tissue of the rectum] Rogal'skii VIa. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:82-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Cytodiagnosis of cancer in the distal section of the large intestine] Kondratskaia RN, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On diagnostic errors in rectal cancer] Ogorodnik IV. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:50-2, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Malignant leiomyoma of the rectum] Skibenko NV. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:59-60, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of polypi of the distal end of the large intestine] Ol'shanetskii AS. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:45-9, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Remote radiation injury to the rectum misdiagnosed as recurrent cancer] Koshman AP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:60-1, May 65 (Rus)

[Anatomical type of tumor growth as a manifestation of the degree of malignancy and its effect on prognosis in cancer of the rectum and distal portion of the sigmoid] Berezkin DP. **Sovet Med** 28:73-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Immediate and remote results of rectal resection in cancer] Kartavenko AN, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:41-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Considerations on surgical technics in the treatment of rectal cancer] Ageenko IA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:118-20, May 64 (Rus)

[Abdominal-anal resection of the rectum for cancer] Grasmik TA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:40-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the diagnosis of rectal cancer] Petrov VP **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:65-70, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Complications in surgical therapy of the rectum] Grabchenko IM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:21-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Ano-abdominal resection of the rectum with sphincter preservation by the I. A. Ageenko method] Iakovenko MN. **Vop Onkol** 11:89-92, 1965 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of rectal polypi. (Data of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medicine of

the USSR)] Inshakov LN.
Vop Onkol 10:99-105, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Implantation recurrences of cancer of the sigmoid and rectum following intra-abdominal resection] Kholdin SA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:16-22, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Polyposis of the large intestine and lipoma of the small pelvis (observations on a case)] Mishenda NA. **Vop Onkol** 10:96-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On clinical and therapeutic aspects of cancer of the large intestine (according to data from the P. A. Gertsen State Oncologic Institute)] Ostrovtsev LD. **Vop Onkol** 10:59-66, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphologic comparison of diffuse polyposis in the rectum and colon] Rivkin VL, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:23-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[X-ray findings in radiotherapy of rectal cancer] Shniger NU. **Vop Onkol** 11:16-21, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Role of the localization, histological structure and degree of spreading of rectal and sigmoid cancer in its recurrence] Stoliarov VI. **Vop Onkol** 11:26-30, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Cystic fibromyoma of the rectum] Salleras V. **An Med [Cir]** 50:191-5, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Cobalt therapy of cancer of the rectum] Subías Fages A. **An Med [Cir]** 50:245-9, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Radical surgery with sphincter preservation in cancer of the upper rectum and sigmoid] Etala E. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:217-32, 27 May 64 **(Sp)**
[Gastric multicentric and rectal synchronous cancer] Ferreira JA. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:575-6, 9 Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Surgical treatment of cancer of the colon and rectum] Lange WG, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:278-86, 10 Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Cancer of the rectum in young persons] García Guijarro F. **Med Esp** 52:35-9, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Remote recurrence of cancer of the rectum after colostomy and its apparent cure] Espeche AN, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1328-9, 27 Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Radical left colectomy with preservation of the sphincter in rectosigmoid cancer] Etala E. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:485-99, 28 Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Case reports on cancer of the distal portion of the intestine. We can reduce this incidence] Jackson CC. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1325-6, 27 Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Primary megacolon and cancerized villous tumor] Rotman JM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:733-5, 18 Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of stomach, colonic and rectal cancer] Guerrero R, et al. **Rev Argent Cir** 8:1-8, Jan 65 **(Sp)**

RECTAL PROLAPSE (C4)

Rectal prolapse. Aminev AM, et al. **Amer J Proctol** 15:355-60, Oct 64
Restoration of physiological function following treatment for pelvic hernias (enterocele). Springer HA. **Amer J Proctol** 16:297-302, Aug 65
Complete rectal prolapse: an evaluation of surgical treatment. Beahrs OH, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:221-4, Feb 65
Results of the posterior approach in the repair of rectal prolapse. Thomas CG Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:897-907, Jun 65
Complete prolapse of rectum and its treatment. Khubchandani IT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:337-40, Mar 65
The Pemberton-Stalker rectopexy. Backer OG, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:421-2, Sep-Oct 64
Intra-abdominal repair of rectal prolapse. Butler EC. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:546-8, Nov-Dec 64
A new concept of mechanism and treatment of rectal procidentia. Devadhar DS. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:75-7, Jan-Feb 65
The Thiersch operation for rectal prolapse. Gabriel WB. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:383-5, Sep-Oct 64
Surgical care of massive rectal prolapse. Ripstein CB. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:34-8, Jan-Feb 65
Utilization of the Sarafoff operation for procidentia and prolapse. Zängl A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:39-40, Jan-Feb 65
Treatment for prolapsed rectum in the pig. Merritt AM. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:790-2, 15 Oct 64
New thoughts on the mechanism and treatment of rectal procidentia. Devadhar DS. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:672-81, Dec 64
Ano-rectal disorders in pregnancy. Simmons SC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:960-2, Dec 64
Anal incontinence. Caldwell KP, et al. **Lancet** 2:761-2, 3 Oct 64
Current surgical management of rectal procidentia. Swinton NW, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:657-60, Jun 65
Rectal prolapse in a Macaca Mulatta monkey. Tribe GW. **Vet Rec** 77:551, 8 May 65
[Apropos of plastic surgery of the muscles of the pelvic floor (m. sphincter ani and m. Levator ani)] **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:305-9, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Promontory suspension in the correction of rectal and genital prolapse] Cerbonnet G, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:214-8, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Extensive rectal prolapse] Buffat JD. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:131-4, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[On the treatment of complete rectal prolapse] Pichlmaier H. **Chirurg** 35:365-7, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Considerations on the treatment of rectal prolapse in the child and in the adult] Rosati I, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:231-55, May-Jun 64 **(It)**
[On treatment of a case of complete incontinence of feces and urine] Giubbolini G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:73-6, 1963 **(It)**
[On prolapse of the rectum] Watanabe M. **Jap J Proctol** 20:1-10, Mar 65 **(Jap)**
[Lockhart-Mummery's operation in rectal prolapse] Malyshev IuI. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:144-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On the diagnosis of rectal cancer] Petrov VP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:65-70, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

RECTOCOLITIS see under COLITIS (C1, C4)

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA (C4, C6)

Colpocleisis for difficult vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas; the Joseph Price oration. Blaikley JB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:589-96, 1 Mar 65
Management of low rectovaginal fistulas associated with imperforate anus. Hanley PH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:119-22, Mar-Apr 65
The high recto-vaginal fistula. Candler PL. **E Afr Med J** 41:530-1, Nov 64
Vesicovaginal fistulas with rectovaginal fistulas. Humphries SV. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:527-32, Nov 64
Rupture of the vagina during spontaneous delivery. Brander JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:151-4, Jul 64
Genital fistula: a study based on 197 consecutive cases. Yenen E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:219-24, Aug 65
Colpocleisis for difficult vaginal fistulae of bladder and rectum. Blaikley JB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:581-6, Aug 65
Vaginography for demonstration of ureterovaginal, vesicovaginal, and rectovaginal fistulas, with case reports. Wolfson JJ. **Radiology** 83:438-41, Sep 64
Vaginal fistulas following radiotherapy. Graham JB. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1019-30, May 65
[Large fistulae] Berge BS ten. **Geneesk Gids** 42:515-8, 29 Nov 64 **(Dut)**
[Cure of a recto-vesico-vaginal fistula by closure of the vulva] Arnulf G. **Lyon Chir** 60:552-4, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Relative to a case of anal imperforation with rectovaginal fistula] Parisio B, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:667-77, Aug 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of radiation injury of the rectum using the presacral penicillin-novocaine block] Aizenberg VP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:25-8, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[A fistula of the rectum and vaginal vestibule] Karnaukhov AK. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:144, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

RECTUM (A3)

Cell kinetics in the jejunum and rectum of man. Shorter RG, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:760-3, Nov 64
The importance of rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of amebiasis. Doxiades T, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:229-34, Mar 65
Rectal mucosal biopsy in the evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Floch MH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:439-44, Apr 65
Routine vaginal examinations during labor. A comparative study with bacteriological analysis. Peterson WF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:310-8, 1 Jun 65
Histoplasmosis is a common disease of the colo-rectum. Collins DC. **Amer J Proctol** 16:219-22, Jun 65
Lymphogranuloma venereum and other inflammatory rectal strictures. Miller H. **Amer J Proctol** 16:291-6, Aug 65
The rectum--an indicator of systemic disease. Miller H. **Amer J Proctol** 16:193-200, Jun 65
Clinical significance of the rectovaginal septum. Siegal HA. **Amer J Proctol** 15:386-95, Oct 64
Traumatic pneumoperitoneum in the newborn. Parker JJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:203-7, Sep 65
Evaluation of pain in anorectal region: a review. Cooper WL. **Amer Surg** 31:343-6, May 65
Spontaneous rupture of the rectum with evisceration of loops of ileum through the anus. Duffield GD, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:193-5, Mar 65
Electron microscopy of the stratified epithelium lining the excretory canal of the dogfish rectal gland. Bulger RE. **Anat Rec** 151:589-607, Apr 65
Evaluation of rectal biopsy as a diagnostic method in Schistosoma japonicum infection in man in Thailand. Kruatrachue M, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:276-9, Sep 64
Mediastinal emphysema after rectal biopsy. Kohn NN. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:388-91, Mar 65
Squamous metaplasia and papillomatosis of rectum. Polivy C, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1077-82, Dec 64
The effect of extrinsic factors on intrarectal pressure. Buntine JA, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:218-21, Feb 65
The obscure case of bleeding per rectum. Lane D. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:36-42, Aug 64
Two cases of rectal stricture. Lane D. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:152-3, Nov 64
Some questions about adenomatous polyps. Ryan P. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:59-61, Aug 64
Rectal cyst. Wilson E. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:32-5, Aug 64
An ischiorectal abscess spreading along the vulva to the abdominal wall. Binns PM, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:477-8, Aug 65
Rupture of the posterior urethra and avulsion of the rectum and anus as a complication of fracture of the pelvis. Mathieson AJ, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:309-11, Apr 65
The late results of anorectal abscess treated by incision, curettage, and primary suture under antibiotic cover. Wilson DH. **Brit J Surg** 51:828-31, Nov 64
Urinary excretion of prednisolone after intrarectal therapy in ulcerative colitis. Wood WA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1045-6, 24 Oct 64
Proctomicroscopy: in vivo approach to the microcirculation of the rectum. Rinaldo JA Jr, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:8-9, Aug 64
Simultaneous manometric recording of internal and external anal sphincteric reflexes. Schuster MM, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:79-88, Feb 65
The effects of radiation on the normal rectum. Deeley TJ. **Cancer Progr** 147-63, 1963
Rectal examination in children; a diagnostic procedure of major importance. Othersen HB Jr, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:391-3, Jul 65
Management of rectal bleeding in infants. Gordon BA. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:57-9, Feb 65
Common disorders of anus, rectum, and sigmoid. Hopping RA. **Clin Sympos** 16:103-34, Oct-Dec 64
Congenital abnormalities of the rectum and anus. Louw JH. **Curr Probl Surg** 1-64, May 65 (33 ref.)
The proctologic examination in general practice. McGregor RA. **Delaware Med J** 36:207-9, Oct 64
Congenital anomalies of the anus and rectum. Lawrie R. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:199, Apr 65
The rectoresector: a new instrument for resection of the rectum and colorectal anastomosis without sutures. Brummelkamp R. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:49-51, Jan-Feb 65
Differentiation of lesions of the rectum from those of the urogenital system. Einarsson F. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:423-4, Sep-Oct 64
Foreign bodies in the rectum and colon. Fuller RC. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:123-7, Mar-Apr 65
Intraperitoneal injuries of the rectum and rectosigmoid encountered in civilian practice. Georgiadis NJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:380-1, Sep-Oct 64
Perforation of the colon and rectum by amebic ulcers. Gonzalez CB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:548-50, Nov-Dec 64
Pathognomonic triad of retrorectal abscess: the surgical approach. Levy E. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:61-2, Jan-Feb 65
Decompressive gastrostomy as a routine procedure in bowel surgery. Lowell EJ Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:541-2, Nov-Dec 64
The variant blood supply to the descending colon, rectosigmoid and rectum based on 400 dissections. Its importance in regional resections: a review of medical literature. Micheli NA, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:251-78, Jul-Aug 65 (75 ref.)
Advantages of minimal escision of normal skin in anorectal surgery. Moran TF. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:445-6, Sep-Oct 64
A new method for preserving anal and rectal control after colectomy for polyposis and ulcerative colitis. Oppolzer R. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:537-41, Nov-Dec 64
The relaxed perineum and anorectal disease. Redding MD. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:279-82, Jul-Aug 65
Removal of glass foreign bodies from the rectum by wire snare. Redding MD. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:64-6, Jan-Feb 65
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum. Rowe RJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:222-39, May-Jun 65
Anorectal surgery during pregnancy and puerperium. Ruiz-Moreno F. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:408-9, Sep-Oct 64
Anatomic basis for anorectal disease. Shropshear G. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:399-407, Sep-Oct 64
Infectious syphilis of the rectum: report of a case. Smith D. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:57-8, Jan-Feb 65
The corpus cavernosum recti. Stelzner F. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:398-9, Sep-Oct 64
Rectal pain as the initial symptom in acute leukemia: report of a case. Winne B. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:443-4, Sep-Oct 64
Rectoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of colitis and proctitis. Kistner S, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:47-59, 1965
Acute dilation in backwash ileitis after ileoproctostomy for ulcerative colitis. Bryk D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:250-5, Feb 65
Studies of the rectal mucosa in celiac sprue. Dobbins WO 3d, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:471-9, Nov 64
The effect of five-fluorouracil on rectal mucosa. Floch MH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:430-7, Apr 65
Studies in ulcerative colitis: TPN-linked dehydrogenases and nonspecific esterase in rectal biopsy specimens. Monis B, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:173-84, Feb 65
Composition of rectal mucus in normal subjects and

patients with ulcerative colitis. Soergel KH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:610-6, Dec 64
Anorectal pain in the aged. Granet E. **Geriatrics** 20:657-64, Aug 65
The value of rectal examination in clinical practice. Guha P. **Indian Med J** 59:162-4, Jul 65
Oral-rectal temperature differences during work and heat stress. Strydom NB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:283-7, Mar 65
The synthesis of phosphatidic acid and protein-bound phosphoryiserine in salt gland homogenates. Hokin MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2116-22, Jul 64
A case of the bemused medic. LibermThen A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:964-7, Sep 64
Rectal biopsy and mucosal curettage in cebus monkeys experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum. Pellegrino J, et al. **J Parasit** 51:617-21, Aug 65
Traumatic hemipelvectomy; a report of two cases with rectal involvement. Wade FV, et al. **J Trauma** 5:554-62, Jul 65
Congenital rectourethral fistula: report of case without rectal anomaly. Le Duc E. **J Urol** 93:272-5, Feb 65
The role of a department of colon and rectal surgery in hospital practice. Hines MO. **JAMA** 190:926-8, 7 Dec 64
Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine and reserpine on the skin and rectal temperature in rabbits. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:268-83, Sep 64
Finger biopsy forceps. Shipman JJ. **Lancet** 2:844, 17 Oct 64
The rectal mucosa as a biologic indicator of radiation injury. I. Preliminary cytopathologic observations. White DC, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:68-74, Feb 65
When is a rectal digital examination necessary? Rowan RL. **Med Times** 93:879-80, Aug 65
Colon and rectal problems. Berkley JL. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:47-55, Mar 65
Cystocele, rectocele, and uterine prolapse. Radman HM. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:63-75, Mar 65
Premalignant lesions of the colon and rectum. Turell R, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:309-17, Mar 65
Reduction of radiation damage to the intestinal mucous membrane by local hypoxia. Larsson B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:364-5, 23 Jan 65
Intrarectal pressure and the urge to defecate. Paustian FF, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:59-66, Feb 65
Diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease excluded by rectal suction biopsy. Dobbins WO 3d, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:990-3, 13 May 65
Accidental perforation of the colon and rectum in newborn infants. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1097-100, 27 May 65
The colon patterns in anxiety and introspection. Adams JL. **New Zeal Med J** 63:558-66, Sep 64
Bilateral hypogastric arterial ligation in abdominoperineal rectal excision. A report of 500 cases. Khubchandani IT, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:25-33, Jan 65
'Spontaneous' rupture of the rectum. Wilkinson AW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:615-6, Aug 65
Anorectal anatomy. Walls EW. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 113-24, 1963
Ileorectal anastomosis for intractable ulcerative colitis. Campbell FB, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:96-9, Jan 65
Bladder symptoms referred from anorectal disease. Thille GH. **Southern Med J** 58:766-70, Jun 65
Total colectomy and ileoproctostomy for polyposis. McKee DM, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:661-6, Jun 65
Experimental total abdominoperineal colectomy with preservation of the sphincters. Glotzer DJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:338-44, Aug 64
Fecal continence in the dog after replacement of rectal mucosa with ileal mucosa. Peck DA, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1312-20, Dec 64
Regional hypothermia for massive bleeding. Barker CF, et al. **Surgery** 56:624-7, Oct 64
New modification of the surgical treatment of Hirschsprung's disease. Boley SJ. **Surgery** 56:1015-7, Nov 64
One-stage combined abdominoperineal resection of the rectum (Miles) performed by two surgical teams. Rhoads JE, et al. **Surgery** 58:600-6, Sep 65
The intensive treatment of rectal schistosomiasis with triostam (sodium antimonylgluconate). Lundtang-Hansen I, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:90-7, Jan 65
Use of a cleansing foam in anorectal problems. Peyton TR. **Western Med** 6:119-22 passim, Apr 65
The effect of penicillin, oxytetracyclin, and furazolidon on the intestinal bacterium flora of pigs. Pesti L. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:205-13, Mar 64
[Apropos of plastic surgery of the muscles of the pelvic floor (m. sphincter ani and m. Levator ani)] **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:305-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Foreign body in the rectum] Lovschall S. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:439-40, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
A fisherman with herringworm disease (anisakiasis) of the rectum] Merkelbach JW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2131-2, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Continuation and conclusion of a case of double rectum] Vigoni M. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:737-41, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of intestinal bilharziasis. Results furnished by the ziehl-methyl green staining technic] Becquet R. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:945-54, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Rectal localization in bone marrow aplasia] Midon J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:409-13, Mar 64 (Fr)
[A curious rectal perforation] Sommelet J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:414-6, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The rectum in ulcerative colitis directly before and after operation] Busson A. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:83-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis in children (7 cases at the Hôpital des Enfants-Malades in 15 years)] Duhamel J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:84-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Megarectum with tuberculous anorectal stenosis and associated aganglionosis] Girauld A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:861-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Histologic studies done on 1,100 rectal biopsies 130 of which were in the course of hemorrhagic ulcerative colitis] Martin E, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:86-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Rectal complications of ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Melero-Calleja E, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:79-83, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-pathologic study of hemorrhagic rectitis and the rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Potet F, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:39-61, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Soulliard J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:23-37, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 5 cases of ulcer of the rectum] Ballade. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:111-7, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nicolas-Favre ano-rectal stenosis without associated syphilis] Thiers, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:123, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Histopathologic diagnosis of bilharziasis: results obtained by Ziehl-methyl green staining of rectal biopsies] Becquet R. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:384-8, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of betamethasone enemas in hemorrhagic recto-colitis and in certain forms of rectitis] Girard M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:571-85, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rectal lymphography. Experimental study in dogs] Ranga V, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:681-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[New notes on the rectal neo-bladder] Nédelec M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:882-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Early ruptures of the recto-vaginal septum during labor. Apropos of 2 new cases] Mayer M, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:105-14, Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of anorectocolic lesions in the course of agranulocytosis] Viguié R. **Rev Med Liege** 19:704-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Chronic recurrent aphthosis (Touraine's aphthosis)] Schimpf A. **Hautarzt** 15:496-500, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Urethral and rectal laceration following buckshot injury] Staffen A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:299-301, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The time factor and choice of method in the treatment of congenital anorectal abnormalities] Imdahl H, et al. **Med Welt** 25:1349-59, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on rectal absorption of aneurin, riboflavin, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamine from basic fat substances in suppositories] Salazar B, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 35:45-59, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rupture of the rectosigmoid by blunt injury] Voigtlaender H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:347-52, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of different amyloidoses] Missmahl HP. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:846-50, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the rectal absorption of aminopyrine (Amidazophen)] Magyarlaki A. **Pharmazie** 18:807-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Nutrition and biochemical micro-ecological processes in the rectum of infants] Grütte FK, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 93:28-39, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the function of the rectal gland in sharks] Komnick H. **Z Zellforsch** 66:28-34, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the presence of obligatory anaerobes in the rectum of mink] Eichel H. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:324-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of prolonged passage cultures of the Teschen virus Konratice in the animal body after oral administration. II. Infection following administration] Hecke F. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:169-82, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on embryogenesis of the rectum in relation to the anatomy and physiopathology of the organ] Rizzi GM. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:505-13, 1963 (It)
[Hypotonic rectosigmoidography] Schifino A, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:208-15, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of rare pathology of the rectum: lipophagic granuloma] Calzoni D, et al. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:361-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Recto-sigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of cervix carcinoma. (3. Prophylaxis, therapy and clinical cases)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:629-46, Nov 64 (It)
[Changes in the recto-sigmoid in radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. I. Action of ionizing agents on human tissues; classification and incidence of intestinal lesions] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:520-31, Sep 64 (It)
[Rectosigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. (II. Etiopathogenesis, anatomo-pathological and clinical picture)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:593-612, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the study of proctosigmoiditis from radiation] Peracchia G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:145-77, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical analysis of the operation for rectal agenesis on high portion and that with fistual formation into urinary tract] Denda T, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:30-1, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Reflection on the case of rectal resection in our hospital] Sumikoshi Y, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:33-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Diseases of the rectum and anus and their surgical treatment] Kamigaki K. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:206-13, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental data on qualitative adaptation of epithelial tissues] Nagy IZ, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:80-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Rectohemicolectomy for congenital megacolon and megarectum] Iliescu G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:83-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On functional and morphologic transformation of the ileal graft in the repair of the sigmoid and rectum] Velichenko VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:96-100, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Single-stage operation for the replacement of the rectum by an autograft from 2 sections of the ileum] Korotkii VI. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:78-81, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Analysis of the action mechanism of radioprotective agents in the light of their practical use. (On the protective effect of agents introduced into the rectum)] Iarmolenko SP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:66-70, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic experience in neurodermatitis of the anal and anogenital region] Skripkin IuK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:40-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Novocain block in the ischiorectal fossa in some acute and chronic anorectal diseases] Dan S. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:112-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Resection of the rectum] Kholdin SA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:113-5, May 64 (Rus)
[A technic for rectal resection] Lur'e AS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:115-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Unilocular echinococcosis of the rectum] Usov DV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:101, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Suppurative tumors of the rectovaginal region] Mirković A, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:789-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Transanal combined injury to the rectum and urinary bladder] Bervar M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:183-5, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Antibiotics in proctological surgery] Obando R, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:251-5, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Ruptures of the colon and the rectum] Agustí Peypoch J. **An Med [Cir]** 50:231-45, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Amebic granuloma of the colon, rectum and anus] Ruiz Moreno F. **Cir Cir** 32:53-69, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Persistent cloaca, a rare anorecto-genitourinary deformity] Dubra CC. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:356-9, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Hematoma of the rectum anterior to the abdomen] Pasi LM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:960-2, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Surgical emergency in deformaties of the anus and rectum] Piñeyro JR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1334, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Rectocolic melanosis] Melero Calleja E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:54-60, Jan 65 (Sp)
[A new technic for uretero-rectal anastomosis (apropos of 7 cases)] Konuralp HZ, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:311-20, 1964 (Tur)
[Changes in the rectum and the distal section of the sigmoid in inflammatory diseases of the adnexa uteri and the periuterine cellular tissue] Rubtsova EM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:57-9, 1964 (Uk)

RECURRENT LARYNGEAL NERVE see under

LARYNGEAL NERVES (A8)

RED NUCLEUS (A8)

Studies in cerebral circulation. Methods for the stereoscopic demonstration of the human cerebral microcirculation. Preliminary observations on the arterial supply of the red nucleus. Hale AR, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:476-83, Oct 64
An anatomic demonstration of afferent fibers in the IV, V, and VI cranial nerves of the Macaca mulatta. Taren JA. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:408-12, Sep 64
Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:362-420, 8 May 64
Stimulation of Forel's field during stereotaxic operations in the human brain. Spiegel EA, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 16:537-48, Jun 64
The corticorubral projection in the cat further observations. Rinvik E. **Exp Neurol** 12:278-91, Jul 65
Lesion studies on the functional significance of the posterior thalamo-mesencephalic tract. Thompson R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:29-44, Aug 64

Chemical stimulation of red nucleus, substantia nigra, and basis pedunculi in alert cats. Nashold BS Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:604-12, Jul 65
Sequential behavior induced repeatedly by stimulation of the red nucleus in free monkeys. Delgado JM. **Science** 148:1361-3, 4 Jun 65
[Effect of total or partial sections of the brain stem on spontaneous and induced activity of the ventro-lateral nucleus] Croizé B, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:328-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrophysiological study of the visual pathways toward the ventrolateral nucleus] Tenzel J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:447, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

REDUCTASES see under OXIDOREDUCTASES (D5)

REFERENCE BOOKS (L)

Control of communicable diseases in man: golden anniversary of a book. Gordon JE. **Amer J Public Health** 55:4-11, Jan 65
Selected list of books and journals for the small medical library. Brandon AN. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:329-64, Jul 65
Introduction to Chinese medical literature. Kan LB. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:60-70, Jan 65
Books as clinical tools. Renal disease: reviewing the clinical significance of recent research. Smith WO. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:340, Jul 65
Textbooks for pleasure. Miller H. **JAMA** 192:145-8, 12 Apr 65
The hospital medical library. Keys TE. **New York J Med** 65:303-12, 15 Jan 65
Biology data book. AMRL-TR-64-100. Altman PL, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-631, Oct 64
[Observations on the publications of books on the subject of dermatovenerology] Obrtel J. **Derm Wschr** 151:521-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)

REFLEX (E1, F)

Clinical experiences of autonomic nervous system reflexes and defence mechanisms in anaesthesia. Gordh T. **Acta Anaesth Scand** Suppl 15:66-74, 1964
On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 12:67-71, Jun 64
On supposed direct reflex collaterals of primary trigeminus afferents to motor cranial nerve nuclei. Réthelyi M, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:263-7, 1965
Reflex regulation of consciousness and emotional behaviour. Guazzi M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:199-214, 1964
The tonic extensor reflex of the digits. Vernea I, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:187-93, 1965
Stapedius muscle reflex after interposition operations. Meurman OH, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:345-9, Feb-Apr 65
Effect of tympanic muscle activity on movement of the eardrum, acoustic impedance and cochlear microphonics. Moller AR. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:525-34, Dec 64
Effects of the mesencephalic reticular formation on some vegetative reflexes. Bittman E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:191-2, 1965
Central nervous localization of coronary reflexes. Juhász-Nagy S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:319-28, 1965
Experimental studies of the dermato-cardiac reflex effect. Pastinszky I, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:89-95, 1964
The role of the frontal lobe in the food-acquiring behaviour of the dog (with cinematographic illustration). Pásztor E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:97-102, 1965
Presynaptic inhibition from contralateral cutaneous afferent fibres. Eccles RM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:464-73, Dec 64
Presynaptic depolarization of cutaneous afferents by volleys in contralateral muscle afferents. Eccles RM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:474-84, Dec 64
Reflexes to foot muscles in the cat. Engberg I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 235:1-64, 1964
Reflex influence of mesenteric afferents on renal, intestinal and muscle blood flow and on intestinal motility. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:400-12, Aug 64
Supraspinal control of the intestino-intestinal inhibitory reflex. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:442-9, Apr 65
Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:280-6, Nov 64
Proprioceptive impulse patterns during contraction of intrinsic laryngeal muscles. Mártensson A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:176-94, Sep-Oct 64
Identification of a spinocerebellar tract activated from forelimb afferents in the cat. Oscarsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:125-36, Sep-Oct 64
Methods for studying the influence of higher central nervous centers on the peripheral circulation of intact man. Burch GE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:411-22, Sep 65
The induction of hypnosis in the light of reflexology. Akstein D. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:281-300, Apr 65
A case of excessive gagging. Chastain FR. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:257-8, Jan 65
Acquired control of pupillary responses. Erickson MH. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:207-8, Jan 65
Pupillary response to fusional eye movements. Backer WD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:743-56, Nov 64
Inverse Bell's phenomenon as a protective mechanism. Gupta JS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:931-3, May 65
Reflex activity in spinal cord lesions. Herman RM. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:252-9, Dec 64
Stretch reflex interactions studied with the aid of simulation. Partridge LD. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:78-100, Apr 65
Carotid sinus reflex in cat: effect of prior external carotid artery clamping. Abraham GJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:459-64, Mar 65
Pressoceptive and chemoceptive aortic reflexes in decorticate and in decerebrate cats. Baccelli G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:708-14, Apr 65
Identity of pulmonary artery pressure and lobeline-induced ventilatory reflex. Bevan JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1231-6, Jun 65
Reflex changes in heart rate and ventilation induced by central blood pressure changes. Kinison GL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1222-30, Jun 65
Cardiovascular reflexes following lesions in medullary reticular formation. Manning JW. **Amer J Physiol** 208:283-8, Feb 65
Reflex pulmonary vasoconstriction due to stimulation of the aortic body by nicotine. Stern S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1189-95, Jun 64
Gamma-movement and the pupillary reflex. Baldwin IT, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:486-9, Sep 65
Effects of anesthetics on neuromuscular transmission and somatic reflexes. Ngai SH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:162-7, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of cyclopropane, halothane and procaine on the vasomotor "center" of the dog. Price HL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:55-60, Jan-Feb 65
Differentiation of two types of pain by anesthetics. Robson JG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:31-6, Jan-Feb 65
The Achilles reflex in thyroid disorders; a critical evaluation. Nuttall FQ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:269-88, Aug 64
Limitations of the ankle jerk test: intercomparison with other tests of thyroid function. Rives KL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1139-46, Jun 65
Nature of average evoked potentials to sound and other stimuli in man. Bickford RG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:204-23, 8 May 64
Evoked responses recorded from the depths of the human brain. Brazier MA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:33-59, 8 May 64
Interaction between the visual evoked response and two spontaneous biological rhythms: the EEG alpha cycle and the cardiac arousal cycle. Callaway E 3d, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:421-31, 8 May 64
Excitability cycle of the visual cortex in man. Cigánek L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:241-53, 8 May 64
Dynamics and spatial behavior of light evoked potentials, their modification under hypnosis, and on-line correlation in relation to rhythmic components. Clynes M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:468-509, 8 May 64
Rhythmic after-activity in visual evoked responses. Cohn R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:281-91, 8 May 64
Evoked responses to clicks recorded from the human scalp. Davis H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:224-5, 8 May 64
Input-output relations. Diamond SP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:160-71, 8 May 64
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:226-37, 8 May 64
Artificial synthesis of evoked responses to light flash. Efron R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:292-304, 8 May 64
Studies of the human thalamus: IV. Evoked responses. Ervin FR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:81-92, 8 May 64
Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:93-142, 8 May 64
Evoked responses to clicks in delirium tremens: a preliminary report. Gross MM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:543-6, 8 May 64
Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:362-420, 8 May 64
The validity of the visual evoked response in man. Katzman R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:238-40, 8 May 64
Visual evoked responses in man: normative data. Kooi KA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:254-69, 8 May 64
Evoked responses to clicks in a group of children with communication disorders. Rapin I. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:182-203, 8 May 64
Level of organization of evoked responses in man. Rémond A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:143-59, 8 May 64
Recovery functions of human somatosensory and visual evoked potentials. Schwartz M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:510-25, 8 May 64
Evoked potential studies in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:526-42, 8 May 64
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:305-19, 8 May 64
The convergence and interaction of visual, auditory, and tactile responses in human nonspecific cortex. Walter WG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:320-61, 8 May 64
Auditory evoked responses and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:172-81, 8 May 64
Acceleration registrography: a new method of examinations concerned with the labyrinthine righting reflex. Kitahara M. **Ann Otol** 74:203-14, Mar 65
Hemorrhagic shock and the nervous system. I. Spinal cord reflex activity and brain stem reticular formation. Peterson CG, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:485-96, Apr 65
Mechanism of bronchoconstriction. During inhalation of sulfur dioxide; reflex involving vagus nerves. Nadel JA, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:175-8, Feb 65
Pharmacologic properties of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives. II. Effect on the central and peripheral nervous system. Sierosławska J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:70-126, 1965
Effects of tremorine on monosynaptic and polysynaptic motor reflexes in the intact anesthetized cat. Baker WW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:401-12, 1 Aug 64
Pharmacodynamics of cryogenine, an alkaloid isolated from Heimia salicifolia Link and Otto. I. Robichaud RC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:220-32, 1 Jul 64
Reflex response to clicks of cat's tensor tympani during sleep and wakefulness and the influence thereon of the auditory cortex. Baust W, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:686-712, 10 Nov 64
Accomodation of the eye as related to behavior in the cat. Elul R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:616-44, 10 Nov 64
Behavior and reflexes of chronic thalamic cats. Emmers R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:178-93, 20 Feb 65
Tonic and phasic inhibition of spinal reflexes during deep, desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:471-9, Jul 64
Inhibition of proprioceptive spinal reflexes induced by cutaneous afferent volleys in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:393-417, Jul 64
Analysis of the faster knee-jerk in the hemiplegic limb. Nakanishi T, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:639-43, Jun 65
A sign of intracranial mass with impending uncal herniation. Norris FH Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:381-6, Apr 65
Gustatory lid retraction in congenital Horner's syndrome. David NJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:796-9, Jun 65
Quantitative measurements of the nasolacrimal reflex. Zilstorff-Pedersen K. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:457-62, May 65
Reflex plasticity in relation to posture. Eldred E. **Arch Phys Med** 46:10-25, Jan 65
Effects of selective intracranial section and stimulation of vago-accessory roots. Sperti L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:103-33, Apr-Jun 64
A substance, from wheat gluten, which inhibits the intestinal peristaltic reflex. Robinson GB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:143-9, 9 Oct 64
Facilitatory and inhibitory influences on the spinal activity during the cortical tonic-clonic post-discharges. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:205-15, Aug 64
Some aspects of the reflex activation of the recurrent laryngeal motoneurones of the cat. Rudomin P. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:341-53, Aug 64
The effect of procaine nerve block on neuromuscular reflex regulation in man. An appraisal of the role of the fusimotor system. Gassel MM, et al. **Brain** 87:729-42, Dec 64
Head turning towards diffuse light in the neurological examination of newborn infants. Goldie L, et al. **Brain** 87:665-72, Dec 64
Investigation of respiratory and circulatory effects of ethamivan in the dog and cat. Campbell JR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:678-82, Nov 64
Blascovicz operation in a case of Marcus Gunn phenomenon. Malik SR, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:173-5, Mar 64
The action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on spinal reflexes. Basil B, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:318-28, Apr 64
Nonspecific depressant action of gamma-aminobutyric acid on somatic reflexes. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:391-8, Oct 64
The action of pronethalol on spinal reflexes. Morales-Aguilerá A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:319-31, Apr 65
Central and peripheral actions of pronethalol. Sekiya A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:307-18, Apr 65
Variety of behaviours and frequency of responding during avoidance conditioning. Lyman B. **Brit J Psychol** 56:285-8, Aug 65
The rôle of the vesical mucosa in reflex micturition. Sabetian M. **Brit J Urol** 37:417-23, Aug 65
Significance of the extensor plantar response in surgery of Parkinson's disease. Corkill AG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5445:1285-6, 15 May 65

Ankle-jerk as a measure of thyroid function. **Brit Med J** 5428:140-1, 16 Jan 65
Simultaneous manometric recording of internal and external anal sphincteric reflexes. Schuster MM, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:79-88, Feb 65
Reflex responses to muscle stretch in cats with chronic suprasegmental lesions. Teasdall RD, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:229-42, Apr 65
The oculocardiac reflex during strabismus surgery. Moonie GT, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:621-32, Nov 64
Reflected reflexes. Vaisrub S. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1351-2, 26 Jun 65
The neonatal hand-mouth reflex its persistence in a case of hydranencephaly. Kibel MA. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:439-43, Dec 64
Nonnutritive sucking by human neonates. Levin GR, et al. **Child Develop** 35:749-58, Sep 64
Carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex effects upon myocardial contractility. De Geest H, et al. **Circ Res** 15:327-42, Oct 64
Relative roles of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems in the reflex control of heart rate. Glick G, et al. **Circ Res** 16:363-75, Apr 65
Primitive reflex responses of the newborn in icterus gravis. Rosta J, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:264-6, May 65
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:25-36, May 64
The regulation of pepsin secretion in the edible frog Rana esculenta (L.). Smit H. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:129-41, Oct 64
Evolution of postural reflexes. Brett EM. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:517-8, Oct 64
Asymmetrical Moro response in neurologically normal infants. Dubowitz V. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:244-8, Jun 65
Surgical removal of the carotid body and its relation to the carotid chemoreceptor and baroreceptor reflex in asthmatics. Takino M, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:129-38, Feb 65
Factors influencing potentials in normal and cretinous rats. Bradley PB, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:308-13, Sep 64
H-reflex and EMG of the mental and hyoid muscles during sleep, with special reference to narcolepsy. Hishikawa Y, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:487-92, Apr 65
Depression of electrically induced reflexes ("H-reflexes") in man during low voltage EEG "sleep". Hodes R, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:617-29, Dec 64
Recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and sleep in unanesthetized chronic cats. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:246-54, Sep 64
Motor cortex-pyramidal effects on single ankle flexor and extensor motoneurons of the cat. Agnew RF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:384-98, Aug 65
Spinal motor responses to acoustic stimulation. Gernandt BE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:52-66, Jul 64
The hippocampus and the orienting reflex. Radulovački M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:68-83, May 65
Head, eye, body and limb movements from semicircular canal nerves. Suzuki JI, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:393-405, Nov 64
Investigation of adaptation in somatic reflex arc. Bazanova IS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1181-4, Nov-Dec 64
Role of nodose ganglion in vomiting reflex to aconitine and veratrine. Bobkov YG. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:325-8, Mar-Apr 65
Reflexogenic zones in external jugular veins of rabbit. Gheorghiu P, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1072-4, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of cerebellar stimulation on activity of spinal motoneurons and interneurons. Shapovalov AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1129-32, Sep-Oct 64
Role of striatal and thalamic structures in CNS of birds in control of respiration and functional characteristics. Vedyaev FP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1075-9, Sep-Oct 64
Conduction along interoceptive reflex arcs of lumbar and sacral segments of spinal cord. Zamyatina ON. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:142-4, Jan-Feb 65
Study of the acoustic reflex feedback loop. Dallos PJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:2-7, Jan-Apr 64
Circulatory reflexes in leprosy. Jain SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:8-16, Jan 65
Goal-seeking controls affecting both motor and sensory systems. (Fulton JF). Livingston RB. **Int J Neurol** 4:39-59, 1963
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:489-92, Oct 64
Effect of the morphine-group analgesics on the central inhibitory mechanisms. Kruglov NA. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:197-203, May 64
The analysis of cardiovascular reflexes with an analog cross-correlator. Siminoff R. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:253-9, May 64
The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:273-7, May 64
The afferent course of the oculorespiratory reflex of the third, fourth, and sixth cranial nerves. Gay AJ, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:451-8, Aug 64
Binaural summation of the acoustic reflex. Simmons FB. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:834-6, May 65
The contribution of developmental neurology to child psychiatry. Paine RS. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:353-86, Jul 65
The reflex. Young WW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:314-24, Nov-Dec 64
Postural integration at spinal levels. Eldred E. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:332-44, Apr 65
Effect of some drugs on reflex vasodilatation of hand produced by radiant heating of trunk. Appenzeller O, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:995-8, Sep 64
Expiratory activity of the abdominal muscles in man during general anesthesia. Freund F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:693-7, Jul 64
Elevation of mean circulatory pressure in dogs with cerebral ischemia-induced hypertension. Richardson TQ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1133-4, Nov 64
The diagnosis of pyramidal tract lesion in the absence of Babinski sign. Thakur CP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:205-7, Mar 65
Joint distension and reflex muscle inhibition in the knee. DeAndrade JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:313-22, Mar 65
The patterns of diffusion of oxygen across the crustacean gill membranes. Larimer JL. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:139-48, Aug 64
Effects of guanethidine, reserpine, and methyldopa on reflex venous and arterial constriction in man. Mason DT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1449-63, Jul 64
Escape from recurring tactile stimulation in Branchiomma vesiculosum. Krasne FB. **J Exp Biol** 42:307-22, Apr 65
Heart rate during conditioning in humans: effects of UCS intensity, vagal blockade, and adrenergic block of vasomotor activity. Obrist PA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:32-42, Jul 65
Neuro-ontogeny of neuromuscular mutant mice. Fox MW. **J Hered** 56:55-60, Mar-Apr 65
Axon reflexes in human motor nerve fibres. Fullerton PM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:1-11, Feb 65
Studies in man and cat of the significance of the H wave. Mayer RF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:201-11, Jun 65
Progressive changes in efferent unit responses to repeated cutaneous stimulation in spinal cats. Buchwald JS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:200-15, Mar 65
Primary afferent depolarization and monosynaptic reflex depression following succinylcholine administration. Cook WA Jr, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:290-311, Mar 65
Functional significance of cell size in spinal motoneurons. Henneman E, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:560-80, May 65
Excitability and inhibitibility of motoneurons of different sizes. Henneman E, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:599-620, May 65
Monosynaptic reflex and natural sleep in the cat. Kubota K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:125-38, Jan 65
Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms on alpha-extensor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:579-91, Jul 64
Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms upon flexor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:413-22, Mar 65
Peripheral inhibition in skeletal muscle of insects. Usherwood PN, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:497-518, May 65
Excitation of extensor motoneurons by group II afferent fibers in ipsilateral muscle nerves. Wilson VJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:545-54, May 65
Further observations of trigeminal antidromic potentials: possible physiological function of sensory antidromic potentials. Alvarez-Carregal E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:277-88, Apr 63
Thalamic inhibition of the myotatic reflex in man. Ward AA Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:1033-9, Dec 63
The startle response and serum enzyme profile in early detection of Tay-Sachs' disease. Schneck L, et al. **J Pediat** 65:749-56, Nov 64
Effects of tyramine on a spinal reflex in the anaesthetised chick. Bowman WC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:505-15, Aug 64
Some structural requirements of drugs that stimulate the pulmonary artery reflexogenic zone. Bevan JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:404-8, Dec 64
Use of hindlimb reflexes of the chronic spinal dog for comparing analgesics. Martin WR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:8-11, Apr 64
A study of ataxia and muscle spindle depression produced in mammals by a new unsymmetrical bis-methonium compound. Matsushita A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:343-9, Mar 65
The role of active muscle vasodilatation in the alerting stage of the defence reaction. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:189-202, Jun 64
Background and reflex discharge of sympathetic preganglionic neurones in the spinal cat. Beacham WS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:400-16, Aug 64
Characteristics of a spinal sympathetic reflex. Beacham WS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:431-48, Oct 64
The effect of warning interval variability on the latency of the involuntary blink response to intense visual stimulation. Drazin DH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:265-72, Nov 64
The effect of repetitive stimulation upon monosynaptic transmission in kittens. Eccles RM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:311-21, Jan 65
Presynaptic hyperpolarization: a role for fine afferent fibres. Mendell LM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:274-94, Aug 64
Some properties and reflex connexions of respiratory motoneurones of the cat's thoracic spinal cord. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 175:386-403, Dec 64
A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P. **J Physiol (London)** 173:321-43, Oct 64
Perineometer testing of the bulbocavernosus reflex. Dubin L, et al. **J Urol** 93:57-9, Jan 65
Pharmacological properties of a bis-quaternary ammonium salt of the dibenzo-bicyclo(2.2.2) octane series, especially its depressant effect on the muscle spindle. Matsushita A. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:434-47, Dec 64
Inhibitory effect of bulbocapnine on the monosynaptic reflex response of the rat. Matsushita A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:476-7, Dec 64
Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64
On the cutaneo-respiratory reflex in rabbit. Kawamura T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:270-9, 15 Jun 64
On the spino-bulbo-spinal reflex in dogs, monkeys and man. Shimamura M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:411-21, 15 Aug 64
Studies on electrophysiological properties of vago-vagal reflex. Sugaya E, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:77-85, Jun 64
Nervous influences upon the heart due to overdistension of the urinary bladder: the relation of its mechanism to vago-vagal reflex. Yamaguchi Y, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:87-99, Jun 64
Special tests in the early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1183-93, Aug 64
The interdependence of clinical neurology and neurophysiology. An historical review of the vestibulo-ocular reflex. Mishkin S. **McGill Med J** 33:80-97, Oct 64
Cardio-vascular reflexes of visceral origin. Harvey P. **Med J Aust** 2:416-9, 12 Sep 64
Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XVII. Major and minor thyroidal indices during therapy with large dosages of desiccated thyroid. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 14:950-4, Sep 65
Spinal reflexes and monoamine liberation. Andén NE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1222-3, 20 Jun 64
A new spinal flexor reflex. Andén NE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1344-5, 27 Jun 64
Units sensitive to direction of movement in goldfish optic tectum. Cronly-Dillon JR. **Nature (London)** 203:214-5, 11 Jul 64
Inhibitory synapses and inflammation. Frankstein SI, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:294-5, 16 Jan 65
Trigeminus reflex in young infants. Hopf HC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1312, 26 Dec 64
Laryngeal articular reflexes. Kirchner JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:600, 9 May 64
Electromyographic analysis of laryngeal articular reflexes. Kirchner JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1243-5, 19 Sep 64
Reflex responses in man evoked by gamma efferent activation. Thorne J. **Nature (London)** 203:612-3, 8 Aug 64
Effect of amphetamine on spinal reflexes. Vyklický L, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:384-5, 24 Oct 64
Analysis of characteristics of fixation reflex in infants by use of direct current electrooculography. Dayton GO Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1152-6, Dec 64
The Jendrassik maneuver. II. An analysis of the mechanism. Gassel MM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:640-2, Jul 64
Evolution of postural reflexes in normal infants and in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1036-48, Nov 64
Circulatory reflexes in patients with cerebrovascular disease. Appenzeller O, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:820-3, 15 Oct 64
Carotid sinus reflex as an aid in diagnosis. Sigler LA. **New York J Med** 65:983-90, 15 Apr 65
Cardiovascular reflexes in tracheostomised tetraplegics. Dollfus P, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:227-35, Mar 65
Circulatory reflexes in spinal man. Silver JR. **Paraplegia** 2:235-46, Mar 65
Pharmacological analysis of intrinsic intestinal reflexes. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:301-39, Sep 64 (225 ref.)
Motor behavior in hemiplegia. Michels E. **Phys Ther** 45:759-67, Aug 65

Attitudinal reflexes. Twitchell TE.
Phys Ther 45:411-8, May 65

A quantitative evaluation of vasoconstriction during deep inspiration. Fichtel K.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:166-72, 1965

Pleural, tracheal and abdominal pressure variations in defensive and pathologic reflexes of the respiratory tract. Tomori Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:84-95, 1965

The nature and management of spasticity. The pathophysiology of spasticity. Rushworth G.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:715-20, Aug 64

Relaxation of decerebrate rigidity by orphenadrine. Smith CM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:75-6, May 64

Relationship between evoked response changes and behavior following small doses of nicotine in the cat. Shryne JE Jr, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:58-60, 1964

Presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord. Eccles JC.
Progr Brain Res 12:65-91, 1964

Reflexes to toe muscles in the cat's hindlimb. Engberg I. **Progr Brain Res** 12:274-9, 1964

Ascending spinal hindlimb pathways in the cat. Lundberg A. **Progr Brain Res** 12:135-63, 1964

The pharmacology of presynaptic inhibition. Schmidt RF. **Progr Brain Res** 12:119-34, 1964

Investigations on respiratory motoneurones of the thoracic spinal cord. Sears TA.
Progr Brain Res 12:259-73, 1964

Effects of spinal cord asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A.
Progr Brain Res 12:280-307, 1964

Method for changing stereotyped response patterns by the inhibition of certain postural sets. Jones FP.
Psychol Rev 72:196-214, May 65

The respiratory factor in angiographic media toxicity. Bernstein EF. **Radiology** 84:670-7, Apr 65

Changes in vasomotor reflexes in painful vertebrogenic syndromes. Figar S, et al.
Rev Czech Med 10:238-46, 1964

Influencing motor responses to gravitational stimuli by changing the sensory perception of pigeons. Novotny Z. **Riv Med Aero** 27:5-16, Jan-Mar 64

Carotid sinus and aortic reflexes in the regulation of circulation during sleep. Guazzi M, et al.
Science 148:397-9, 16 Apr 65

Experimental total abdominoperineal colectomy with preservation of the sphincters. Glotzer DJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:338-44, Aug 64

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64

Splanchnic-to-vagal reflex in cats. Ohsaki K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:353-64, 25 Sep 64

Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Facial nerve physiology and electrical analysis. Moldaver J.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1045-59, Nov-Dec 64

The bradycardia of the dive reflex--a possible mechanism of sudden death. Wolf S.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:192-200, 1964

A clinical and EEG study of tonic neck reflexes in man. Cohn R. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:202-3, 1963

An experimental review of reflex reinforcement and fusimotor function in man. Landau WM, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:136-40, 1963

Postural reflexes in hemichorea. Martin JP.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:91-4, 1963

[Plethysmography in unconditioned vascular reflexes in female textile workers] Martikian MS.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:87-93, 1964 **(Arm)**

[Babkin's hand-mouth reflex in Chinese neonates] Tsung WH, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:184-8, Oct-Dec 64 **(Ch)**

[On the reflex pathway of respiratory excitatory response to pressure stimulation of the carotid sinus] Cheng MK, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:309-14, Sep 64 **(Ch)**

[Chronotropic effect of increasing right auricular pressure in heart of rabbits with comments on Bainbridge reflex] Ho SY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:149-54, Jun 65 **(Ch)**

[Inconstancy of the Bainbridge effect in experiments on dogs] Ho SY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:155-62, Jun 65 **(Ch)**

[The descending pathways of the bulbar cardiovascular center] Shen E, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:108-14, Jun 64 **(Ch)**

[Mediator and higher nervous reflex mechanisms of the vasomator reactivity in painful vertebrogenic syndromes] Starý O, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:213-9, Apr 65 **(Cz)**

[Tonic spinal reflexes] Tans JM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2518-9, 26 Dec 64 **(Dut)**

[Contribution to the study fo the neocerebellum. II. Study of the syndrome resulting from unilateral, partial or total destruction of the neocerebellar lobes in cats] Stoupel N.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:229-35, Mar 65 **(Fr)**

[Study of the Achilles reflexogram in thyroid pathology] Fructus X, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:77-8, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**

[The late neuro-endorcinopathy of deportation. Semeiologic and therapeutic research] Copelman LS.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:380-4, 2-9 Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Electromyographic study of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in normal cats] Michel F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2306-8, 5 Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of a sudation response following ingestion of water in the dehydrated subject] Nicolaïdis S.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4370-2, 9 Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Influence of the cardiac cycle on spinal cord reflex excitability in man] Coquery JM, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1887-91, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Effects of lowering the temperature on the post-tetanic potentiation of various reflexes in the flaxedil-treated cat and in the spinal cat] Ginet J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1211-5, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Action of sorbitol on autonomic nervous excitability] Grandpierre R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1063-4, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Demonstration of a color vision in the bream (Abramis brama L.)] Peyraud C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1159-63, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Cardio-moderator reflex of sino-carotid origin and anoxia] Strumza MV, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:265-8, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Effects of posterior hypothalamic lesions on the milk ejection reflex in the female rat] Stutinsky F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:833-5, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Physiopathology in pictures. Spinal cord reflexes and muscular tone. 8. Influence of the degree of myelinization] Bernier JJ, et al.
Concours Med 86:4999-5000, 12 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Medullary reflexes and muscle tone. 9. Evolution of muscle tone] Bernier JJ, et al.
Concours Med 86:5287-8, 26 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Results obtained against the nausea reflexes with a major antispasmodic] Vitenberg G.
Inform Dent 47:120-2, 14 Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Changes in respiration and blood pressure during food reception in dogs] Antal J.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:487-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[Study in man of the depression of a monosynaptic reflex by stimulation of a cutaneous nerve] Bathien N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:285-6, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Electrophysiological study of relations between the anterior and posterior limbs in the frog] Bergmans J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:290-1, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Influence of the arterial pressure on the reticular control of spinal reflectivity] Capon A.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:313-4, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Segmental and suprasegmental influences on the gain curve of the monosynaptic reflex of the masseter muscle] Chapot G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:316-7, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by excitation of the sciatic nerve or stellate ganglion] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:340-1, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Effects of lowering the central temperature on the post-tetanic potentiation of various reflexes] Ginet J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:361, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Electromyographic study of the vestibulo-ocular reflex during states of wakefulness and sleep] Michel F. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:266-7, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Comparative study of vesical reflexes of ortho-sympathetic and parasympathetic nature] Rampal G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:271-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Effects of lesions of the amygdaloid complex on the milk ejection reflex in the female rat] Stutinsky F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:279-80, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[The nerve pathways of the milk ejection reflex in the female rat] Stutinsky F, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:443-4, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Study of hand-chin reflexes] Crépin J.
Lille Med 9:870-2, Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[The Achilles reflexogram in thyroid disorders and in electrolyte metabolism disorders] Kissel P, et al.
Presse Med 72:2201-4, 19 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. I. The physiologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2107-12 contd, 29 Aug 64 **(Fr)**

[Method of study of spinal cord modifiers in the rat] Streichenberger G, et al.
Therapie 20:149-54, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[The stapedius reflex in awake rabbits at medium loudness tone frequency] Wigand ME.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:361-7, Feb-Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the reflex action of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:41-9, Mar 65 **(Ger)**

[On the orthostatic reflex excitability of the sympathetic nervous system in essential hypertension] Herzer R, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:154-61, Mar 65 **(Ger)**

[Reflex activity of motor units of the stapes nerve and muscle in the awake rabbit] Wigand ME, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:237-42, 25 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[The effect of monopotassium + monomagnesium-DL-asparaginate several Na-,K-, Ca- and Mg-salts on the extent of the cold-pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:88-90, Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[On the history of the reflex theory with special apppreciation of the contribution of Paul Hoffmann] (Hoffman P), Blasius W.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:475-95, 25 Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[The spread of the trigeminal reflex in man] Broser F, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:149-61, 6 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[On the diagnosis of intrauterine asphyxia in pelvic presentation] Knaus HH.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:44-5, Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[Reflex zone massage in the muscles] Kohlrausch W.
Hippokrates 35:394-6, 31 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Oculocardiac reflex and anesthesia problems in surgery of squint in children] Eyrich K, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:66-80, Aug 64 **(Ger)**

[Pupillary reactions to sinusoidal light intensity changes (The effect of relative phase conditions on the medium pupillary enlargement in binocular modulation of the retinal light intensity)] Varjú D.
Kybernetik 2:124-7, Sep 64 **(Ger)**

[The oculocardiac reflex from the viewpoint of the ophthalmologist] Hollwich F, et al.
Med Klin 60:170-2, 29 Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[The foot sole reflex from an anthropological-medical viewpoint] Schoch EO.
Nervenarzt 35:420-1, Sep 64 **(Ger)**

[The axis reflexes (mid-zone reflexes)] Baniewicz N.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:49-59, 1965 **(Ger)**

[On the cardiac effect of reflexes coming from the esophagus] Antalóczy Z.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:863-6, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**

[Cinematographic determination of the corneal reflex time and duration of blinking] Schenk H, et al.
Z Biol 114:405-9, Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Research on blinking rate in activities with variable demands on visual control and in various preparatory excercises] Greupner B.
Z Psychol 170:171-200, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Effect of endocisternal injection of ACTH in monkeys] Gessa GL, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:547-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Changes in the threshold of the ipsilateral flexor reflex in various phases of sleep in the cat] Giaquinto S. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:717-27, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**

[On organization of the reflex center of ovine reticulum] Beghelli V, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:249-66, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**

[Experimental research on the reflexivity of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:288-97, 1964 **(It)**

[Naphthylacetamides. II. Tertiary 1-naphthylacetamides substituted in the alpha position with aminoalkyl radicals] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:731-40, Sep 64 **(It)**

[Pharyngeal dysreflexia studied comparatively in subjects affected by silicosis, liparotic pneumoconiosis and chronic occupational sulfur poisoning] Germano D, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1050-61, Nov 64 **(It)**

[Analysis of pain and viscero-parietal reflexes which appear in the course of tensive and chemical stimulation of the esophagus] Bozza G, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:734-56, 31 Dec 64 **(It)**

[Study of segmental cutaneo-vasomotor renal reflex in hypertensive subjects] Chiarini P, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:722-33, 31 Dec 64 **(It)**

[Righting reflex in the rabbit during brief periods of subgravity] Caporale R.
Riv Med Aero 28:10-25, Jan-Mar 65 **(It)**

[Relative to a neonatal reflex, little known (the Juanico-Perez reflex)] Cavalli D, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:788-94, Aug 64 **(It)**

[Evaluation of thyroid function by means of the Achilles reflexographic test in some neuropsychiatric disorders] Cavaica GG, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:788-801, 30 Sep 64 **(It)**

[Palpebral reflexes in subjects with dystrophia myotonica. (Clinical and electromyographic study)] Ramelli E, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:243-69, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**

[Pharmacological studies on the intestino-intestinal reflex] Kumate T.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:487-97, Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Regulatory functions of the autonomic nervous system. (28). On the antagonism and competition of various autonomic nervous reflexes (1)] Tokida K, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:247-58, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Sound stimulation and autonomic centres] Koyama Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1545-78, Nov 64 **(Jap)**

[Study of nervous control of respiratory movement of intrinsic laryngeal muscles] Yagi M.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:735-51, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Effects of stimulation of upper brain centers upon flexor reflexes of the cat] Tanaka T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:577-85, Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Antagonistic action between strychinine and acetylcholine upon the spinal reflex] Oshita T, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:506-9, Mar 64 **(Jap)**

[Reflex akinesia and basal metabolism with special reference to the technic] Ishitoya Y, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 13:58-61, Jan 65 **(Jap)**

[Effect of chloroform, ether and combinations of ether and aminazin (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) on the righting reflex in birds with limited injuries of the forebrain and midbrain] Goroszczennija KI, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:559-67, Jul-Aug 64 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the seasonal fluctuations of the reaction of the heart to stimulation of the afferent segment of the

sciatic nerve] Niechaj A.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:259-74, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Marcus Gunn's syndrome. Mandibulo-palpebral synkinesis] Krzystkowa K.
Klin Oczna 34:173-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Sternal reflex in cases of brain stem lesions] Baniewicz N.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:29-34, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Brudzinski's nuchal sign as also a cerebral sign] Brokman H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1191-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Toxic activity of phenothiazine derivatives on the reflex action of upper respiratory tract defense mechanisms] Laskowska D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1247-8, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Acetylcholine reflexes and the Weber-Fechner law] Plechanow MI.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:319-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Study of several reflex regulatory mechanisms of cerebral circulation] Tomuş L.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:403-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Vascular reflexes in threatened abortion and their changes under the effect of bromine and caffeine therapy] Brodskiĭ RF.
Akush Ginek 41:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the detection and determination of biologic activity of galenic preparations with neurotropic activity] Kudrin AN, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:42-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the nature and mechanism of neuronal discharges] Dubikaĭtis VV, et al. **Biofizika** 9:204-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the spinal regulation of movement] Piatetskiĭ-Shapiro II, et al.
Biofizika 9:488-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Stimulation of the chemoreceptors of the vascular bed of the small intestine as a cause of reflex changes in its motoricity in peritonitis] Baklykova NM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:29-33, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in mono- and polysynaptic reflexes in the spinal cord in an inflammatory process at the periphery] Biiasheva ZG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:45-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Reflex responses of various motor nuclei of lumbosacral segments of the spinal cord in cats with local tetanus] Burlakov GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:47-51, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of stimulation of the cerebral cortex by direct current action on the motoricity of the stomach] Grinshteĭn IuA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:15-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:10-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the receptor field of reflex contractions of anterior abdominal wall muscles in man] Livshits AV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:24-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the reflex action of hydrochloric acid on intestinal secretion] Maevskaia NV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:19-21, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On starting and controlling mechanisms in secretion of the fluid portion of the intestinal juice] Maevskaia NV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:9-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the excision of the cerebellum on the development of specialized movements in rabbits] Malakhovskaia DB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:19-23, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the latent stage of evoked potentials of the gyrus suprasylvicus medius and gyrus lateralis pars anterior to the intensity of peripheral stimulation] Petrżek I, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:6-10, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Constant potential and sorptive properties of the muscle during a myotatic reflex and after denervation] Pshedetskaia AD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:23-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On quantitative correlations between the afferent activity and efferent impulse in viscero-cardiac reflexes] Samonina GE, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:12-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On afferent impulses from an inflammatory focus] Sergeeva ZN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:37-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Peculiarities and level of the structural organization of primary reflexes of the human fetus] Shuleĭkina KV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:6-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the role of adrenergic mechanisms in the development of motor excitation produced in rats by amizil (benactyzine)] Snegirev EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:58-60, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Impulse activity of pressor structures of the hypothalamus in reflex reactions of the vascular system] Verzilova OV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:17-20, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the adaptation of interoceptive reflexes from the intestine to the stimulating action of tetracyclines] Volynskaia SL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:23-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Restoration of the conduction in the reflex arc following section and regeneration of posterior root fibers of the rat spinal cord] Arnautova EN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1486-9, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On viscero-somatic signalization in reticular structures of the cat mesencephalon] Ermolaeva VIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:489-92, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the posterior limbic system of the brain in interoceptive metabolic unconditioned reflexes from the stomach] Gasanov GG.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1427-30, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of analgesics on certain segmental inhibition reactions] Arushanian EB.
Farmakol Toksik 27:268-72, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of action of hexenal on x-irradiated fetuses] Kalinina NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:359-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of the brain stem] Kharauzov NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:259-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of morphine on the course of subliminal excitation in motor neurons] Kruglov NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:143-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the sodium salt of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid on synaptic transmission of spinal cord excitation] Uspenskiĭ AE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:519-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the sedative action of valerian] Zburzhinskiĭ VK. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:301-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenaline and aminazin on inhibition of spinal reiexes] Arushanian EB, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:580-6, May 64 (Rus)
[The effect of activity and inactivity on the morphological appearance and function of nerve elements in the spinal cord] Asratian EA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:958-61, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the localization of the mechanism of reciprocal inhibition of the cortical motor response] Blazodatova ET. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:300-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of the ecological factor in determination of the significance of extero- and interoceptor influences on the reflex regulation of avian cardiac activity] Bogdanov OV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1059-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic analysis of the capacity of the cerebral cortex to form temporary connections under urethane anesthesia] Khashke V.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:557-63, May 64 (Rus)
[The role of afferent impulses in disturbance of posterior extremity reflexes in aortic stenosis] Kosheleva GG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:571-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of some effect of the intracarotid administration of chemical irritants] Osadchiĭ LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:293-300, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of certain effects of intravenous and intracardiac administration of a chemical agent] Osadchiĭ LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1136-43, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological analysis of the impulse activity of the vagal cardiac branches in viscero-cardial reflexes] Samonina GE, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1089-95, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Brain stem mechanisms forming feeding reactions in kittens during the 1st weeks of life] Shuleĭkina KV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1025-34, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the cerebral cortex on the subcortical inhibition of the knee reflex] Silov VG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:190-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On reflex influences from genital receptors on mammary function] Uzbekov VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1458-64, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On 2 types of orientating reflex] Voronin LG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:951-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of technic single responses and on post-tetanic irritability changed in nerve trunks] Zefirov LN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:319-27, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The excitability of the feeding center and external pancreatic secretion] Zolotov VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1282-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of viscero-cutaneous and vasomotor reflexes in acute cholecystitis] Alimov ZZ.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:58-60, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The Sechenov-Pavlov reflex theory and modern medicine (On the centennary of the publication of the book "Reflexes of the brain" by I. M. Sechenov)] (Sechenov IM), (Pavlov IP), Eroshkin IG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:9-21, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the flexor reflex in localized tetanus] Burlakov GV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of sensitization of proprioceptive reflexes of the skeletal muscle] Erzina GA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:35-40, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pathological processes in the upper respiratory tract on reflexes from their mechanoreceptors] Fel'berbaum RA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:24-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Modified hematopoietic activity of the gastric juice following the interference between food and defense reflexes in cats] Kakhetelidze MG, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:63-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Reflex excitability of vasomotor and respiratory centers during hypothermia in sensitized dogs] Ozmidova IV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the physiologic pedal grasping reflex in the ontogenesis of man] Babkin PS.
Pediatriia 43:64-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Inhibition of spinal reflexes at different stages of ontogenetic development in animals] Ioseliani TK.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:131-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On the nature of spinal inhibition in dogs of various ages] Adzhimolaev TA.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:3-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On electrophysiological analysis of nervous system reactions to the irritation from pathologically modified tissues] Frannshteĭn SI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:102-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological analysis of the development of vasomotor reflexes] Katunskiĭ Ala, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:51-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On a pain signal coding method] Khaiutin VM.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:105-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On afferent impulses from inflammatory foci] Sergeeva ZN.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:81, 1964 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] Shekhon FD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:110-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of serotonin and some of its antagonists in synaptic processes of the spinal cord] Skuratova SA.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:84-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Lessening of primary cortical responses under the influence of impulses from inflammatory foci] Smolin LN.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:86-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the interrelationship between analyzers in the process of stimulus perception] Sniakin PG.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:88-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of peripheral inflammatory processes on monosynaptic reflexes] Svistunov IB.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:79-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Electromyographic study of adaptation, adaptation of rhythm and after-reactions in the reflex arc after the stimulation of proprioceptors] Stoma MF, et al.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:60-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Physiologic studies on the effect of proprioceptive and interoceptive stimulations on the motor apparatus] Ufliand IuM.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:120-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Planto-palmar reflex relationships in epidermophytosis] Tomashivskiĭ DI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:26-32, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On food reflex in patients with artificial stomach and direct esophago-intestinal anastomosis] Ryts IA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:22-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Change in vestibular-somatic reflexes in man in relation to the functional state of the cerebral cortex] Usachev IS. **Voennomed Zh** 7:56-62, 1964 (Rus)
[On the centennary of the publication of the book "Reflexes of the brain" by I. M. Sechenov] Maiorchik VE. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:1-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the criteria of the vitamin A requirement of the organism] Dobronravova NP.
Vop Pitan 23:26-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the reflex action of the mucous membrane of the tympanic cavity] Nadzharian NA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:45-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on vascular conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in phasic conditions of higher nervous activity] Ovsepian AM.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:15-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of carbocholine on neural mechanisms of the orientation reflex] Kostandov EA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1348-55, 1964 (Rus)
[100th anniversary of the publication of I. M. Sechenov's book, "Reflexes of the brain". (Attempted introduction of physiological principles into psychic processes)] (Sechenov IM), Kukuev LA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1601-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Some unconditioned reflexes in neurotic patients with obsessional syndromes] Lipgart NK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:711-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Physiological characteristics of the oculo-cardiac reflex during compression of the eye with increased force] Pshenichnyĭ IP.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:703-10, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of dimedrol on higher nervous activity in man] Andreev BV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:406-11, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Selective extinction of the orientation reflex to complex acoustic and multimodal stimuli] Bouden D, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:608-17, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the excitation and destruction of various nuclei of the diencephalon on the formation of basic cortical temporary connections] Efimova EK.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:857-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Extinction of orientation reactions following cutting and removal of the auditory cortex] Karimova MM, et

al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:459-67, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the analysis of unconditioned reflexes associated with maternity and delivery in higher mammals] Khananashvili MM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:498-502, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin on nervous mechanisms of orientation reflexes] Kostandov EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:975-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Conditioned and unconditioned vascular changes in man and their relation to the type of the nervous system] Rogov AA, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:602-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Regulating effect of interoceptive stimulation on feeding reactions] Schuster CR, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:448-58, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Practical significance of Hoover's reflex] Balley R.
Med Pregl 17:503-4, 1964 (Ser)
[Audiological applications of the cochleo-stapedial reflex] Pansini M.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:289-98, 1964 (Ser)
[Reflexes. Findings contributed by electromyography] Ortiz de Zárate JC.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:84-8, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Changes in the interoceptive reflexes in coronary circulation disorders] Il'chevich NV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:351-9, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[The afferent arc of interoceptive reflexes from the canine uterus] Razumovich MB, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:527-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Apropos of the interoception of the tongue] Samoilov VO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:469-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)**
[Effect of the intra-aortic administration of potassium chloride and mono- and poly-synaptic reactions of the spinal cord] Savos'kina LO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:723-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[On changes in the flexor reflex evoked by the contralateral stimulation of the gray matter of the spinal cord] Shugurov OA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:255-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

REFLEX, ABNORMAL (C10, E1, F)

Development of the "trigemino-facial" reflex in infants and children. Hopf HC, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:52-64, 1965
"Jumping frenchmen of Maine." Myriachit. Stevens H.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:311-4, Mar 65
The oculocardiac reflex during extraocular muscle surgery. Welhaf WR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:43-5, Jan 65
Congenital trigeminal anaesthesia. Hewson EG.
Brit J Ophthal 47:308-11, May 63
Chvostek's sign and facial reflexes in normal newborn infants. Hopkins IJ.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:389-92, Aug 64
The evolution of infantile postural reflexes in the presence of chronic brain syndromes. Paine RS.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:345-61, Aug 64
The earliest sign of facial paralysis. Smith AB.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:311-2, Jul 64
Achilles tendon areflexia in diabetic patients. An epidemiological study. Krosnick A.
JAMA 190:1008-10, 14 Dec 64
Deep-tendon reflexes in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy: rate and order of loss. Perlstein MA.
JAMA 193:540-1, 9 Aug 65
Clinical study on neuropathy in diabetics. Shichiri M.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:223-33, Mar 64
The phenomenon of benign areflexia. Review of the Holmes-Adie syndrome with case reports and a study of the Achilles reflex. Hardin WB Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:613-21, Jul 65
Paroxysmal hypertension in spinal cord injuries (autonomic hyperreflexia). Eade MN.
New Zeal Med J 63:574-80, Sep 64
[A device for the objective capacitance vestibulospinography] Uchytil B, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:123-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[2 Pathological plantar relexes] Scholten JM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2303-5, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Observation of the vagovagal reflexes in endotracheal anesthesia] Clauberg G.
Anaesthesist 13:372-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the localizing value of pathological grasp phenomena] Peiffer J.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:406-18, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The role of the palm-chin and thumb-chin reflex in the diagnosis of cerebral concussion] Dénes L, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1208-10, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[The carotid sinus hyperreflexivity syndrome. (A clinical and functional study)] Gavriilescu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:561-70, May 65 (Rum)
[Significance of Turner's symptom in fractures of the meniscus] Baciu C, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:57-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiologic studies of the reflex activity of the respiratory center in experimental botulism] Abrosimov N.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:71-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On characteristics of the fixation reflex in focal lesions of the frontal occipital lobe] Annenkov NI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:486-90, 1964 (Rus)
[On Kernig's and Brudzinski's symptoms and rigidity of occipital muscles in normal subjects] Babkin PS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1673-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On disorders of propioception and movement regulation in the ipsilateral side of the injured hemisphere] Kaidanova SI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:491-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On a corneal reflex] Lunev DK, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:504-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the coin test] Zakharov IuA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:512-4, 1964 (Rus)

REFLEX, CONDITIONED (F)

The effect of intravenous injection of glucose on food intake and conditioned reflex activity in rabbits with lesions of the hypothalamic "feeding centers". Balińska H. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:121-31, 1965**
Extinction of food-reinforced responses after medial or lateral hypothalamic lesions. Balińska H, et al.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:213-7, 1964
The effect of food deprivation on blood sugar level, food intake and conditioning in rabbits with medial hypothalamic lesions. Lewińska MK.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 24:219-46, 1964
Further properties of the alternation conditioned reflexes in dogs. Szwejkowska G.
Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:3-11, 1965
Studies on the role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the motivation and avoiding conditioned reflex processes following the mesencephalic and systemic administration of chlorpromazine. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:235-43, 1965**
The influence of pituitary-adrenocortical function on the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:183-9, 1965**
Effect on the nervous system of the components of a cardiopathogenic diet. Dési I, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:193-7, 1965
The role of the meso-diencephalic activating system in EEG and behavioural arousal, motivation and conditioned reflex processes. Endröczi E.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:69-80, 1965
The role of the frontal lobe in conditioned reflex activity. Gerbner M, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:89-95, 1965
On the locking mechanism of the conditioned motor escape in the rat. Hecht K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:105-6, 1965
The possible role of the hippocampus in the organization of the orientation reaction. Karmos G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:131-41, 1965**
Disinhibition of extinguished conditioned reflex under spreading depression. Korányi L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:353-7, 1965
The role of basal forebrain structures in the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Korányi L.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:63-7, 1965
Elementary temporary connection in the mesencephalic cat. Markel E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:81-7, 1965
Changes in EEG, cortical evoked potentials and startle reactions in rats during the elaboration of a conditioned avoidance reflex. Pickenhain L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:103-4, 1965
On the conditioning of the luteinizing hormone release. García Argiz CA.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:358-60, 1964
Effect of resection of gastrin releasing regions on acid response to sham feeding and insulin hypoglycemia in Pavlov pouch dogs. Olbe L.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:169-75, Sep-Oct 64
Temporary connection between heterorhytmic stimuli in the EEG records. Dostálek C, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:171-2, 1965
The importance of the time of weaning for higher nervous activity in adult rats. Faltin J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:134-5, 1965
Reflex activity of the head blood vessels in healthy people and in neurological patients. Figar S, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:189, 1965
The formation of conditioned reflexes in depressive and anxious patients. Fischer R, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:195, 1965
Recent experience with conditioned reflex formation in man. Guensberger E.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:172-4, 1965
Individual differences in discrimination learning in infants. Janoš O. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:138-40, 1965**
The development of the conditioned orienting reaction to humans in 2-3 month infants. Koch J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:141-2, 1965
Functional asymmetry in the effect of unilateral spreading depression in rats. Kunc L, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:163-4, 1965
Conditioning in rats of different age. Mélka J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:121-2, 1965
On possibilities of compensation changes in higher nervous activity due to premature weaning of rats. Nováková V, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:135-7, 1965
Interindividual differences in conditioned food-seeking reflexes in newborns. Papoušek H.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:140-1, 1965
The formation of conditioned reflexes in rats after the parenteral administration of brain homogenate. Reiniš S. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:167-8, 1965**
Eyelid conditioning in infants of various-intensity stimuli. Rokyta R, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:142-3, 1965
The mportance of NaCl and KCl in food for central nervous excitability in rats. Sterc J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:146-7, 1965
Methods for studying the influence of higher central nervous centers on the peripheral circulation of intact man. Burch GE, et al. **Amer Heart J 70:411-22, Sep 65**
The impact of Pavlov on psychiatry. (Pavlov IP), Gantt WH. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1213-5, Jun 65**
A gap in GAP symposium no. 9: "pavlovian conditioning and American psychiatry". Reese WG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:55-61, Dec 64
Autonomic conditioning. Gantt WH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:132-41, 10 Sep 64
Evolution of chiasmatic, thalamic and cortical electrical responses during photic habituation. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:39-69, Apr 64
Conditioned avoidance reflex under pentobarbital. Holmgren B.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:21-38, Apr 64
The role of the orienting reflex in the generalization of a conditioned GSR. Van Olst EH, et al.
Canad J Psychol 19:56-60, Mar 65
The family physician and the preschool hearing-handicapped child. Sortini AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:704-7, 26 Sep 64
Conditioning of subcortical telencephalic stimulation effects. Galeano C, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:281-93, Sep 64
Response patterns of thalamic neurons during classical conditioning. Kamikawa K, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:485-96, Nov 64
A system for quantification of frequency specific responses in the EEG during classical conditioning. Knott JR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:574-7, Nov 64
The recruiting response mechanism used as a conditional stimulus for the elaboration of the defensive conditioned reflex. Sakhiulina GT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:497-505, Nov 64
Conditioning factors in stroboscopic-induced seizures. Forster FM, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst) 5:156-65, Jun 64**
Conditioned induction of paradoxical sleep in the rabbit. Kawakami M, et al. **Exp Neurol 9:470-82, Jun 64**
Electrical activity evoked in rabbit cortex by paired acoustic and rhythmic light stimuli. Apostol G, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:633-5, May-Jun 64
Morphophysiological structure of visual analysor of amphibians in relation to its paired function. Bianki BL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:353-6, Mar-Apr 65**
Conditioned reflexes in fish after removal of half of cerebellum or half of optic tectum. Bianki VL, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:729-32, Jul-Aug 64
Food and defensive conditioned reflexes in rabbits after injection of norepinephrine and carbocholine into hypothalamus. Kalyuzhnyi LB.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:896-900, Jul-Aug 64
Effect on conditioned reflexes of norepinephrine injected directly into the brain. Kalyuzhnyi LV.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:733-6, Jul-Aug 64
Conditioned reflexes to photic stimuli in baboons after removal of occipital lobes at various ages. Koroleva LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1117-21, Sep-Oct 64**
Effect of D-lysergic acid diethylamide on higher nervous activity in baboons. Lagutina NI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:737-40, Jul-Aug 64
Manifestations of internal inhibition in autonomic reactions in decoricate cats. Sosenkov VA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1080-4, Sep-Oct 64
Localization of functions in rat cerebral cortex. 3. Optic and acoustic CRs following early extirpation of temporal and occipital lobes. Tkhu D.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1142-4, Sep-Oct 64
Mechanism of cortico-visceral relationship. Kurcin IT.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:8-13, 1965
Conditioning of seizure discharges with electrical stimulation of the limbic structures in cats. Yoshii N, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:269-86, Dec 63**
Human-eyelid conditioning: the recent experimental literature. Ross LE, et al.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:177-220, Feb 65 (154 ref.)
Cardiac versus somatomotor conditioned responses in neodecorticate rats. Bloch-Rojas S, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:233-6, Oct 64
Conditioned response delay following local thiopental applications to the cat cerebral cortex. Fleming DE.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:215-8, Apr 65
Inhibition of avoidance behavior. Rescorla RA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:406-12, Jun 65
Effect of contralateral cortex ablation upon conditioned flexion responses. Sabel CL, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:117-22, Aug 65
Acquistion of a trace-conditioned avoidance response after deafferentation of the responding limb. Taub E, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:275-9, Apr 65**

Reinforcement history and the extinction of a conditioned salivary response. Wagner AR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:354-8, Dec 64

An integrated response and reinforcement unit for classical and operant conditioning of large mammals. Lubow RE. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:423-4, Nov 64

Stimulus generalization of the conditioned eyelid response to structurally similar nonsense syllables. Abbott DW, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:368-71, Oct 64

Effect of UCS intensity upon the acquisition of conditioned responses acquired under a lengthened interstimulus interval. Burstein KR. **J Exp Psychol** 70:147-50, Aug 65

Conditioning the human heart rate with noise as the unconditioned stimulus. De Leon G. **J Exp Psychol** 68:518-20, Nov 64

Interstrial responding and CS intensity in classical eyelid conditioning. Mattson M, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:396-401, Oct 64

Effects of ready signal condition on acquisition and extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. Price LE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:516-8, Nov 64

Effects of CS and UCS change on extinction of the conditioned eyelid response. Price LE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:437-8, Apr 65

Effect of UCS strength on GSR conditioning: a within-subject design. Wickens DD, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:151-3, Aug 65

Effects of pattern of reinforcement and verbal information on acquisition and extinction of the eyelid CR. Hickok CW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:279-89, Oct 64

Behaviour therapy. Sharma S, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:331-4, 1 Oct 64

Conditioned reflexes elicited by electrical stimulation of the brain in macaques. Doty RW. **J Neurophysiol** 28:623-40, Jul 65

The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. Experimental studies in animals of the effects of drugs on cardiac stress symptoms. Gantt WH. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:472-4, Oct 64

Studies in efficiency: muscle-action patterns in reaction time as related to inhibition of eyelid conditioning. Fishbein HD. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:180-7, Aug 65

The role of active muscle vasodilatation in the alerting stage of the defence reaction. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:189-202, Jun 64

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. I. Peptic ulcer--"executive monkeys". Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:445-53, Oct 64

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. II. Gut hypermotility. Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:454-64, Oct 64

Mechanism of secretion of resting saliva in men. Hayashi T, et al. **Keio J Med** 14:19-25, Mar 65

An aversive-thought/belching syndrome: a somatic expression of unpleasant thought content. Tislow R. **Life Sci** 3:1501-3, Dec 64

The modelling of conditioned reflexes. Vodovnik L. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:1-10, Jan 65

Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:217-26, 1965

Further findings on the conditions of formation of the temporary connection in chick embryos. Sedláček J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:411-20, 1964

Differences in the effect of atropine, physostigmine and certain combinations of drugs on the higher nervous activity of rats with different excitability levels. Soušková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:191-200, 1965

The consequences of repeated exposure to stagnation anoxia during early postnatal development of the rat. Trojan S, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:473-7, 1964

On memory and recall. Szilard L. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1092-9, Jun 64

Systematic effect of random error in the yoked control design. Church RM. **Psychol Bull** 62:122-31, Aug 64 (28 ref.)

Extraversion and the acquisition of eyeblink and GSR conditioned responses. Eysenck HJ. **Psychol Bull** 63:258-70, Apr 65 (65 ref.)

Russian physiologists' psychology and American experimental psychology: a historical and a systematic collation and a look into the future. Razran G. **Psychol Bull** 63:42-64, Jan 65

Neural consolidation and electroconvulsive shock. Lewis DJ, et al. **Psychol Rev** 72:225-39, May 65

The method of conditioned reflexes in toxicology and its application for determining the toxicity of small quantities of pesticides. Medved LI, et al. **Residue Rev** 6:42-74, 1964 (65 ref.)

Changes in vasomotor reflexes in painful vertebrogenic syndromes. Figar S, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:238-46, 1964

The effect of reserpine, iproniazide, and both in combination on the food-approach conditioned reflex and brain serotonin level in rats. Wan XB, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1173-4, Jul 64

Responses of the habituated vestibulo-ocular reflex arc to drug stress. SAM-TDR-64-72. Dowd PJ. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-24, Dec 64

[Effect of sinomenine on the defense conditioned reflex activity] Feng CI, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:474-6, Jul 65 (Ch)

[The effect of vitamin C on conditioned reflexes in rats] Sun KC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:604-8, Sep 64 (Ch)

[The effect of certain drugs on ACTH secretion due to conditioned stimulation in the rat] Liu KT, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:315-23, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Central action of hypotensive drugs. II. Effects of Rauwolfia alkaloids and reserpine on conditioned reflexes and blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive dogs] Tseng KY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:81-7, Mar 64 (Ch)

[The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the conditioned reflex in dogs] Tseng KY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:298-302, Sep 64 (Ch)

[The amount of usable information and the extent of immediate memory in uniform visual stimulation] Dornič S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:399-400, 1964 (Cz)

[A contribution to the problem of differentiation and generalization] Linhart J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:353-60, 1964 (Cz)

[Time as a conditioned stimulus] Scribner V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:397, 1964 (Cz)

[Conditioned reflex activation of antiregulatory mechanism in changes in blood sugar] Brozman B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:547-53, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Mediator and higher nervous reflex mechanisms of the vasomator reactivity in painful vertebrogenic syndromes] Starý O, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:213-9, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Effect of the fright reaction on mental and psychomotor activity] Vlasák M. **Prac Lek** 17:6-9, Jan 65 (Cz)

[The connecting function of the brain in old rats under difficult circumstances] Mělka J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:449-58, 1964 (Cz)

[Apropos of functional asymmetry of the rat cerebrum] Kukleta M. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 38:25-31, 1965 (Cz)

[Neurophysiology and conditioning] Giurgea C. **Ann Soc Roy Sci Med Natur Brux** 17:53-88, 1964 (Fr)

[Modifications of the process of inhibition and excitation accompanying the establishment of an experimental neurosis in the cat] Carmona A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:237-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of the frontal cortex in the elaboration of the defensive conditioned reflex in the cat] Santibanez GH, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:234-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Conditional hypothermic reaction connected with the effect of carbaminoylcholine] Feszt G. **Experientia** 21:89-90, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hyperthermic conditioned reflex linked to the effect of adrenaline] Feszt G, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:67-72, 1965 (Fr)

[Proof of the subcortical localization of memory traces in the rat brain] Kukleta M. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 38:19-24, 1965 (Fr)

[The importance of the central motor system and the activity status of the CNS in the "nonextinguishable" flight reflex in rats] Hecht K. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:40-54, 1964 (Ger)

[On the role of the uncertainty of the degree of stimulation of a stereotype in analysis and synthesis in the CNS] Hecht K, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:734-44, 1964 (Ger)

[Cybernetic observations on the dynamic behavior of conditioned reflex processes in stereotype change with special reference to uncertainty] Hecht K, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:513-24, 1964 (Ger)

[On the periodicity of the latent period of "non-extinguishable" conditioned flight reflex and an attempt at a cybernetic interpretation] Hecht K, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:504-12, 1964 (Ger)

[Changes in the electrocorticogram, cortical potentials and the startle reaction in rats during the formation of a conditioned flight reflex] Klingberg F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:552-67, 1964 (Ger)

[On the development of conditioned motor reactions by the combination of a sound stimulus with wireless electrical brain stimulation in unrestrained dogs] Michel J. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:291-309, 1965 (Ger)

[On the role of the hippocampus in the elaboration of conditioned escape reflexes in the rat] Klingberg F, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:359-74, 1965 (Ger)

[Intensity and duration of the central nervous action of phenothiazine and phenoxazine derivatives acetylated in position. 2.] Ribbentrop A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:374-84, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Conditioned reflex changes in respiratory arrhythmia] Mirzabaeva LA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:8-11, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The importance of individual excitability of the CNS for the effect of benactyzine] Hecht K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:701-8, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Introduction of the motor conditioned reflex as an examination method in the diagnosis of functional psychovegetative disorders] Neubert H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:817-22, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Introduction of motor conditioned reflexes as a method of examination in the diagnosis of functional psychovegetative disorders] Neubert H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:897-900, 14 May 64 (Ger)

[Spontaneous alternation, conditioned flight reaction, exploration and the Hebb intelligence test in rats with exclusions in the hippocampus, caudate nucleus and in the superior colliculi] Bättig K. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C63-5, 1964 (Ger)

[A model of the conditioned reflex on the computer ZRA 1] Bergmann W. **Z Psychol** 169:207-15, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Operational inhibition as a means of psychopharmacologic research. Experimental proceedings and methods of evaluation] Molinengo L. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:221-4, Jul 63 (It)

[Notes on technic in examinations with "conditioned orientation reflex" in infant audiology. Monolateral conditioning] Facchini GM. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl:174-8, Jun 64 (It)

[Technic of conditioning by bone conduction in children who do not react to acoustic stimuli with pure sounds by air conduction] Facchini GM. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl:188-92, Jun 64 (It)

[Experimental and clinical electroencephalography observations on conditions in psychiatry] Nobile S. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:312-9, 1964 (It)

[Corrective actions of the cerebral cortex in pilots in flight. Actions preparatory to work] Manlio Giacanelli. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:26-49, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Studies on the phenomenon of fatigue of conditioned reflexes. I. The course of fatigue of food motor conditioned reflexes] Cytawa J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:651-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Effect of prolonged feeding with atherogenic diets on the appearance of fear conditioned reflexes in white rats] Kleinrok Z. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:397-402, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Effect of N-carboethoxy-N-phthalazinohydrazine (binazine) on the appearance of phobic conditioned reflexes in white rats] Kleinrok Z. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:553-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Studies on emotional states induced by conditioned reflexes] Krause M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:305-11, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Effect of the motor activity on conditioned reflex functions in the rat] Sobocińska J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:67-77, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Chronaximetric analysis of cases demonstrating difficulties in the establishment of conditioned motor reactions in man] Cytawa J, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska** [Med] 18:217-33, 1963 (Pol)

[Effect of the destroying of auditory pathways in cats on the process of learning responses to acoustic stimuli] Majkowski J. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 9:59-106, 1964 (Pol)

[Types of nervous system in rats] Volosievici-Mîrza L. et al. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:23-35, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Study of the structure of the visceral cortex] Airapet'iants ESh. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:59-61, 1965 (Rus)

[Structural and metabolic changes in the brain of animals with disorders of higher nervous activity after repeated aminazin administration] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:80-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the role of ecological factors in the regulation of the cerebrocortical tonus] Katinas VIa. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the role of the pituitary in the pathogenesis of experimental hypertension caused by a "clash" of basic cortical processes] Sever'ianova LA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:46-50, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the preservation of autonomic conditioned reflexes in cats after removal of the neocortex] Sosenkov VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:3-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The differential intensities of food stimuli used as conditioned stimuli in dogs] Zakher IuIa. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:7-10, May 64 (Rus)

[Conditioned reflexes after treatment of the cerebral cortex with gamma-aminobutyric acid] Batuev AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1238-40, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of vestibular stimulation on higher nervous activity in the rat] Fedorov K, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:734-6, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)

[Atherosclerosis in young dogs produced after prolonged functional stress of the central nervous system] Khomulo PS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:976-8, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Modified macrostructure of blood proteins in central nervous system excitation] Makarchenko AF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:731-3, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)

[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of morphine on the course of subliminal excitation in motor neurons] Kruglov NA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:143-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of oxylidin on conditioned reflexes] Roshchina L. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:659-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of stelazine on higher nervous activity] Sikharulidze I. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:656-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of calypnon on conditioned reflexes in dogs] Sofronov NS.
Farmakol Toksik 27:131-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of PAS and streptomycin on defense conditioned reflexes] Suĭ VM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:134-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of aminazin on the lability of neural processes in the dog] Tsobkallo GI, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:387-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Wandering bursts of electric potentials in brain structures] Aladzhalova NA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:681-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On manifestations of ecological peculiarities of analyzing activity of the brain in rats and pigeons] Kogan AB.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:934-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The role of ecological factors in the process of acclimatization of Macaca rhesus in a breeding farm] Lagutina NI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:941-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On electroencephalographic manifestations of irradiation and concentration of nerve processes in the human cerebral cortex] Raeva SN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:655-63, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The significance of changes in cortical electrical activity for a conditioned motor response] Uryvaev IuV. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:564-70, May 64 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of intensive noise on some organic functions] Strakhov AB.
Gig Sanit 29:29-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Automated device for the study of conditioned reflex activities in small laboratory animals] Bartenev VD, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of physiologic changes in the early stages of intoxication with diene insecticides] Spynu EI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:26-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On mimicking reflexes in chickens] Bachurikhina LS.
Issled Genet 2:21-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On conditioned reflex mechanism of sexual selectivity (selective mating) in chickens] Kaĭdanov LZ.
Issled Genet 2:25-36, 1964 (Rus)
[New data on the regulation of the thyroid function] Amiragova MG.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:268-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The Sechenov-Pavlov reflex theory and modern medicine (On the centennary of the publication of the book "Reflexes of the brain" by I. M. Sechenov)] (Sechenov IM), (Pavlov IP), Eroshkin IG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:9-21, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the various actions of experimental tuberculous infection on food and defense conditioned reflexes] Gaber IE, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:57-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of overloading of the higher nervous activity in dogs] Vasil'ev PV, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:3-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Thermoregulating conditioned reflexes in reachitic children during the 1st year of life] Arshavskaia EI.
Pediatriia 44:77-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Thermoregulating conditioned reflexes in rachitic children during the 1st year of life] Arshavskaia EI.
Pediatriia 44:77-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Remote sequelae of the effect of ionizing radiation on higher sections of the central nervous system of rats exposed to radiation during their antenatal developmental period] Piontkovskiĭ IA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:904-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote changes in the higher nervous activity of rats repeatedly exposed to radiation during the antenatal period] Semagin VN.
Radiobiologiia 4:911-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Development of conditioned reflex to ionizing radiation in fish and rabbits] Tsypin AB, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:402-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholism with antabuse and its effect on the thermoregulatory reaction] Kuznetsov AI.
Sovet Med 27:52-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On afferent signalization disorders in experimental conditioned hypercholesteremia] Ostryĭ OIa, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:68-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Formation of functional systemic connections in the cortex and subcortex during the process of elaboration of conditioned reflexes] Shumilina AI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:114, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental analysis of the sequence of evoked potentials in various structures of the brain during the elaboration of conditioned reactions] Shumilina AI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:112-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Development of I. P. Pavlov's theories on functioning of the nervous system in Soviet physiology in the past 20 years] Biriukov DA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:41-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the higher nervous activity in patients with circumscribed neurodermatitis] Pshonik AT, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of individual vitamins and their complexes on the conditioned reflex activity of pigeons] Mordovtsev AI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:41-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Data on the specific nature of ascending activation] Grigorian GE. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:13-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on vascular conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in phasic conditions of higher nervous activity] Ovsepian AM.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:15-25, 1964 (Rus)
[On some neurodynamic characteristics of children with psychopathic behavior] Delova TB.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:721-5, 1965 (Rus)
[30 years of conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholism] Zhislin SG, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1884, 1963 (Rus)
[On the physiological characteristics of conditioned washing reflex] Airapetian AA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1042-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological data on the analysis of the mechanism of action of aminazin on the central nervous system] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:911-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Nature of the effect of nivalin on higher nervous activity in the dog] Alekseeva IA, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:667-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of dimedrol on higher nervous activity in man] Andreev BV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:406-11, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the interaction between transliminal and external inhibition] Andreeva VN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:695-700, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On correlations between the electroencephalographic, vegetative and somatic components of a defense conditioned reflex] Ataev MM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1032-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Conditioned reflexes in higher and lower monkeys to complex external stimuli] Bachurikhina LS, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:443-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of correlation of the visual and auditory analyzer] Batuev AS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:834-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of sectioning of the corpus callosum on the differentiation of the geometric form and dimension of visual stimuli in the rat] Bianki VL, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:876-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Individual characteristics of higher nervous activity in school-age twins] Borisov AP, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:436-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data on the interrelationship between immediate and trace conditioned reflexes] Bosyĭ MK.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:662-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Relations between signaling systems in young pre-school children during the process of development of conditioned reflexes to object stimuli] Denisova ZV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:427-35, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of the process of formation of conditioned reflexes to time] Dmitriev AS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:618-25, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of one-way and 2-way reversal of conditioned reflexes for evaluation of the mobility of nervous processes in rodents] Dmitriev IuS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1100-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the excitation and destruction of various nuclei of the diencephalon on the formation of basic cortical temporary connections] Efimova EK.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:857-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Technic of examining the 2d signaling system in children with the use of the RRM-59 radioreflexometer] Erenkov VA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1108-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of limits of differential inhibition] Guseva EG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:687-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the range of differential inhibition under the influence of caffeine and amytal sodium] Guseva EG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:480-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On changes in higher nervous activity under the influence of the reproduction cycle] Ivanova LT, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:984-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Formation of temporary connections in association of "indifferent" stimuli in reptiles] Karamian AI, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:626-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Selective disorders of object generalization in posterior temporal lesions of the left hemisphere in man] Kok EP.

Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:587-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of conditioned signalization in the apatial analysis in bats] Konstantinov AI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:701-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in higher nervous activity caused by conception of a certain image] Korotkin II.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:937-46, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Technic of elaborating conditioned inhibition in excitable puppies] Kozlova LN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1029-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the development of "extinction and reinforcement" in growing dogs] Kozlova LN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:820-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On age-related peculiarities of the excitability of the cerebral cortex and the equilibrium of neural processes in the dog] Kozlova LN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:678-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the parietal area of the cerebral cortex on motor food conditioned reflexes in the monkey] Lagutina NI, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:789-98, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of electrical stimulation and partial coagulation of the forebrain and valvula cerebelli on food-searching conditioned reflexes in fish] Maliukova IV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:895-903, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Correlation analysis of results of individual tests on the force, equilibrium and lability of neural processes in dogs] Melikhova EF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:808-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the posterior corpus bigeminum in conditioned reflex activity] Mering TA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:799-807, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Alimentary, defense and orientation investigation conditioned reflexes in lower monkeys] Norkina LN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:992-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of rotation training on motor conditioned reflexes in rats] Nudman SI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:885-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Natural and artificial motor food conditioned reflexes in cats following bilateral destruction of the globus pallidum] Oleshko NN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:847-56, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On some features of conditioned reflexes to combined acoustic and visual stimuli in dogs] Popova NS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:999-1006, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Local conditioned reactions of the evoked potential type in the human electroencephalogram during the association of 2 stimuli] Puchinskaia LM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:577-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the functional and morphological changes in the central nervous system of white rats following intermittent administration of dl-cycloserine] Razumova IL.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1090-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Conditioned and unconditioned vascular changes in man and their relation to the type of the nervous system] Rogov AA, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:602-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Correlation analysis of the shut-off function of the rat brain] Semagin VN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:892-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Structure of temporary connections in lower Chordata] Sergeev BF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:904-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Modified conditioned reflex activity in the dog under the influence of emetic and anti-emetic preparations] Siabro PI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:813-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Reactions in dogs with the weak type of the nervous system to the action of neurotropic substances] Sofronov NS, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1013-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of direct and reverse conditioned connections] Struchkov MI.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:635-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the symmetrical activity of cerebral greater hemispheres (chronaximetric data)] Tsytava E, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:595-601, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic and cutaneo-galvanic changes in the process of formation of temporary

connections between motor and acoustic analyzers in man] Vasil'eva VM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:755-62, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The gradient of latent synthesis and the mechanism of sudden decisions] Vatsuro EG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:781-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Some aspects of learning in rats subject to nociceptive stimulation] Dubrovsky B, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:55-61, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Conditioned relexes traced during natural sleep in the cat] Izquierdo I, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:67-73, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Perfection of form differentiation in the ontogenesis of dogs] Cheretianko ED, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:734-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Motor Food (food-procuring) conditioned reflexes in various stages of static load] Filipova HH.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:731-70, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Correlation between the duration of the latent period of the motor conditioned reflexes and the mobility of the basic neural processes in the cerebral cortex in man] Khil'chenko AE, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:574-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[On the determination of the equilibrium of basic nervous processes in dogs with different types of the nervous system] Krasnovs'ka MS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:810-2, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[On a possibility of evoking motor conditioned reflexes following the destruction of the caudate nucleus] Oleshko MM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:813-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[A method for simultaneous recording of motor and secretory aspects of the alimentary conditioned reflex reaction in dogs] Sirotskii VV, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:821-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[New data to the analysis of temporal connection mechanisms in the conditioned reflex activity of greater cerebral hemisphere] Skliarov IaP, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:567-73, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Data on the problem of typological characteristics of the nervous system of dogs of various breeds] Solodiuk NF, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:314-21, May-Jun 64 (Uk)
[On the origin of visual conditioned reflexes in early ontogenesis] Troshikhin VO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:703-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Comparative studies on higher nervous activity disorders during schizophrenic and psychotic processes and in remission] Zapotochnyi BO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:787-93, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

REFLEX, PSYCHOGALVANIC see GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE (E1, F)

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY (C3, C10)

[Treatment of reflex algo-dystrophy with griseofulvin] Bloch-Michel H, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:345-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Algo-dystrophic syndromes of the extremities and their relation to alterations within the spine] Sokolowski A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:987-90, 1963 (Pol)

REFLEX, TENDON (E1)

Triiodothyronine binding to red blood cells and Achilles tendon reflex as thyroid indices. Sabeh G, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:253-9, Sep 64
An electro-myographic study of tendon reflexes in progressive muscular dystrophy in man. Moody JF, et al. **Brain** 87:511-20, Sep 64
Role of the ankle-jerk in the diagnosis and management of thyroid disease. Miles DW, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:158-61, 16 Jan 65
Ankle jerk in psychiatric patients. West ED, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:447, 13 Feb 65
Ankle jerk in thyroid disease.
Brit Med J 5432:446-7, 13 Feb 65
The reflexes in progressive muscular dystrophy. Dubowitz V. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:621-2, Dec 64
The ankle jerk in thyroid disease and in cerebral palsy. Rushworth G, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:65-8, Feb 65
Muscle receptor responses to sinusoidal stretch. Stuart D, et al. **Exp Neurol** 13:82-95, Sep 65
The tendon reflexes in old age. Bryndum B, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:257-65, 1964
Spread of phasic muscle reflexes in normal and spastic subjects. Lance JW, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:328-34, Aug 65
Prolapsed calcified thoracic intervertebral disc. Taylor TK, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:153-7, Jul 64
Deep-tendon reflexes in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy: rate and order of loss. Perlstein MA. **JAMA** 193:540-1, 9 Aug 65
Clinical study on neuropathy in diabetics. Shichiri M. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:223-33, Mar 64
The phenomenon of benign areflexia. Review of the Holmes-Adie syndrome with case reports and a study of the Achilles reflex. Hardin WB Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:613-21, Jul 65
The Achilles tendon reflex in thyroid disease. Young JA. **Scot Med J** 10:34-6, Jan 65
[Practical value of the Achilles reflexogram for the diagnosis and therapeutic equilibration of hypothyroidism in infants and children] Canlorbe P, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:723-7, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Recording of the Achilles tendon reflex. (Method and diagnostic importance)] Höfer R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1323-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Measuring the semirelaxation time of the Achilles tendon reflex] Fejér A, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:535-8, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[A new sign of pyramidal lesion] Mastrosimone F.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:728-35, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The spinoemotive reflex in ulcerous disease, a psychosomatic disease] Patti M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:799-806, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Usefulness and limitations of the Achilles tendon reflex in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction] Lombardi M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:637-45, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of the achilles reflexogram in the aged patient and its variations after treatment with phosphocreatine] Sartoni P, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2827-30, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Graphic recording of Achilles reflex] Durkalec J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1558-61, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)

REFLEXOTHERAPY (E2)

[Therapeutic evaluation of reflex massage] Jirásek K, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:40-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[On the basic principles of neurotherapy] Speckmann K. **Med Welt** 8:375-84, 20 Feb 65 (91 ref.) (Ger)
[Treatment of stenocardia and cardio-algesic neurosis by the irrigation of the 7th cervical and 1-2 thoracic vertebrae with chlorethyl] Borodulin IuD.
Kardiologiia 5:83-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of the chen-chiu method in patients with sexual disorders caused by chronic prostatitis] Podluzhnyi GA. **Urologiia** 29:41-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

REFRACTION, OCULAR (E1)

The cylinder rotation test with the astigmatic dial. Biegel AC. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:277-90, Feb 65
A device for teaching refration. Binder RF.
Amer J Ophthal 59:320-2, Feb 65
Anisometropia and the fundus camera. Burnside RM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:588-94, Oct 64
A fogging lens. Emerson E.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1048-51, Jun 65
Diffraction. Lebensohn JE.
Amer J Ophthal 59:331-2, Feb 65
Toxic effects of cyclopentolate (Cyclogel). Report of a case. Praeger DL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1060-1, Dec 64
Predictability of refraction at age 14 on the basis of testing at age 6--interim report from the Ojai Longitudinal Study of refraction. Hirsch MJ.
Amer J Optom 41:567-73, Oct 64
Accomodation of the eye as related to behavior in the cat. Elul R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:616-44, 10 Nov 64
Refraction in full-term babies. Mehra KS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:276-7, May 65
Effects of phenylephrine and cyclopentolate on rabbit refraction. Roth N. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 22:84-90, 1965
Inheritance of refraction.
Brit Med J 5455:185-6, 24 Jul 65
The normal eye: physiological and aphysiological refraction. Kapoor PM.
Indian J Med Res 53:565-78, Jun 65
The refraction of children with special reference to retinoscopy. Copeland JC.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:959-70, Dec 63
Refraction. Historical notes. Gettes BC.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:343-5, Jun 65
Refraction of children. Herm RJ.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:413-22, Jun 65
Refraction changes in diabetes. Mattos RB.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:601-7, Sep 63
Comparative studies of the effect of pilocarpine on the pupil and on the refraction in two species of monkey (cercopithecus ethiops and Macaca irus). Törnqvist G.
Invest Ophthal 3:388-98, Aug 64
Effect on refraction of intramuscular pilocarpine in two species of monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops and Macaca irus). Törnqvist G.
Invest Ophthal 4:211-5, Apr 65
Statistical note on the components of ocular refraction in twins. Sorsby A, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:47-9, Sep 64
Refraction. Armstrong K. **Med J Aust** 1:868-9, 5 Jun 65
Importance of ultrasonic echography for measurements of the optical components of the eye. Franceschetti A, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:465-73, May-Jun 65
[Tests for reading glasses with the phoropter] Reiner J.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:499-503, 1964 (Ger)
[On optical values in mild and severe myopia on the basis of echographic findings] Franceschetti A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:1-16, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Compensatory behavior of corneal refraction and bulbar lenth in buphthalmos] Gernet H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:420-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the prognosis of refraction and the magnifying effect following Fukala operation by means of ultrasonic examination] Gernet H, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:393-404, 1964 (Ger)
[Correction of sub-normal near vision with lenes of elevated dioptric power] Nervi I, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:397-404, Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of ocular refraction after stimulation of the posterior labyrinth in man] Milano C, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:133-43, Feb 64 (It)
[Analysis of astigmatism using phacometry] Nakajima A, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1239-46, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Ocular refraction in high-altitude pilots. II. In conditions of hypobarism of from 15000 M to 18000 M] Popescu M, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:501-14, 1964 (Rum)
[A new design for an average set of test spectacle lens] Tsepelev IuA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:58-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Scopolamine-induced cycloplegia in the examination of refraction in children] Utkin VF.
Oftal Zh 20:61-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of some methods of relaxation of accomodation in the examination of refraction in children] Volokitenko AE, et al.
Oftal Zh 20:59-61, 1965 (Rus)
[On the skiaskopic examination of refraction] Vainshtein BI. **Vestn Oftal** 78:77-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Dynamic refraction of the newborn infants] González Tomás J.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:106-17, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

REFRACTIVE ERRORS (C11)

The cylinder rotation test with the astigmatic dial. Biegel AC. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:277-90, Feb 65
Anisometropia and the fundus camera. Burnside RM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:588-94, Oct 64
Refractive problems of albinos. Courtney GR.
Amer J Optom 42:88-93, Feb 65
The effect of anisometropia on reading achievement. Eames TH. **Amer J Optom** 41:700-2, Dec 64
Effect of blur on fixation disparity. Hebbard FW.
Amer J Optom 41:540-8, Sep 64
Measurements of the ocular dioptric elements utilizing photographic methods. I. Errors analysis of Sorsby's photographic ophthalmophakometry. Ludlam WM, et al. **Amer J Optom** 42:394-416, Jul 65
The Fort Dix report--a longitudinal study of the effects of contact lenses. Rengstorff RH.
Amer J Optom 42:153-63, Mar 65
Use of fluorescein powder to detect latent vertical muscle imbalance. Tajiri A.
Amer J Optom 42:473-4, Aug 65
Correction of ametropia with intracorneal lenses. An experimental study. Belau PG, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:541-7, Oct 64
Refraction anomalies in Tanganyikan children. Johnstone WW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:95-108, Feb 63
Inheritance of refraction.
Brit Med J 5455:185-6, 24 Jul 65
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:451-65, Aug 64
The distribution of refractive errors in monkeys. Young FA. **Exp Eye Res** 3:230-8, Sep 64
Refraction of children. Herm RJ.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:413-22, Jun 65
Visual charts. Lebensohn JE.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:347-67, Jun 65
Aniseikonia and refractive problems. Linksz A, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:515-34, Jun 65
Reading difficulties in children. Nicholls JV.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:423-41, Jun 65
Factors affecting visually evoked cortical potentials such as impaired vision of varying etiology. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:665-75, Dec 64
Insertion of a plastic intracorneal lens: report of case. Henderson JW, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:772-4, Oct 64
[Heterophoria and environmental stimuli] Haugwitz T von. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:364-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On an accommodometer developed by us for the accommodation time] Mizukawa T, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:495-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The determination of aniseikonia with stereoscopic tables] Sachsenweger R.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:321-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The central shadow in the pupil or binocular photoskiascopy. (Preliminary report)] Trogrlić K.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:696-703, Jun 64 (Ger)
[When are eyeglasses to be worn?] Kropp R.
Ther Gegenw 103:302-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Utility of contact lens in high grade anisometropias] Zamorani G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:479-82, Sep 64 (It)
[Statistical study on contact lenses as corrective prescription for patients with refractive errors] Airyu T. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:128-42, 1964 (Jap)
[The practice of retinoscopy with a band of light] Alves A de A. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:211-29, Sep 64 (Por)
[Retino-pupilioscopic refractometry (skiascopy)] Ferrari G. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:341-481, Dec 64 (Por)
[Conditions and indications of the use of the

bichromatic "test" in refraction] Perez HA, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:326-31, Aug 64 (Sp)

REFRIGERATION (G3)

see also related
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED (E3)

Preservation of T2 bacteriophage with liquid nitrogen. Meyle JS, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:400-2, Sep 64
Liquid nitrogen freezing in microbiological assay systems. I. Preservation of Lactobacillus leichmannii for direct use in the vitamin B12 assay. Sokolski WT, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:327-9, Jul 64
Storage of blood for measurement of pH, PO2, pCO2. Portnoy HD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:268-9, Mar 65
Influence of calcium ions and freezing upon the conversion of cholesterol-7-alpha-3H to corticosterone-3H by homogenate of rat adrenal. Hall PF, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:135-7, Jul 64
Quantitative recovery of selected components of serum after rapid freezing and rapid thawing. Davies DF. **Fed Proc** 24:S249-52, Mar-Apr 65
Preservation of organized tissues by freezing. Huggins CE. **Fed Proc** 24:S190-5, Mar-Apr 65
Freezing and preservation of intact transplantable mouse tumors. Kline I, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S307-13, Mar-Apr 65
Attempt at correlating some of the extant data on low-temperature preservation of various cells. Luyet BJ. **Fed Proc** 24:S315-22, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of freezing rates on the histochemical identification of enzyme activity. Melnick PJ. **Fed Proc** 24:S259-67, Mar-Apr 65
Problems in freezing organs and their component cells and tissues. Smith AU. **Fed Proc** 24:S196-203, Mar-Apr 65
An apparatus for substitution of water in frozen tissue at regulable low temperature. Persijn JP, et al. **Histochemie** 4:35-42, 1964
Extracorporeal renal storage. Hoffman A, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:567-73, May 65
Physical stability and tinplate deterioration in cans of evaporated milk held under refrigeration. Adams HW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:425-30, Apr 65
Heart preservation in vitro with hyperbaric oxygenation and hypothermia. Bloch JH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:969-83, Dec 64
Effects of freezing and thawing on the ultrastructure of mouse hepatic parenchymal cells. Trump BF, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:967-1002, Sep 64
A portable non-electrical sub-zero freezer. Joy EH, et al. **Milit Med** 129:1205-8, Dec 64
Changes during storage in chemically determined lysine availability in soybean concentrate. Ben-Gera I, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1007-8, 6 Jun 64
Mechanism of cell damage during freezing and thawing and its prevention. Farrant J. **Nature (London)** 205:1284-7, 27 Mar 65
Preservation of cell cultures by freezing in liquid nitrogen vapor. Greene AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:462-7, Jun 64
Studies on preservation by freezing of human diploid cell strains. Wallace RE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:990-8, Aug-Sep 64
Refrigerated transport of food. McVeigh DH. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:191-6, Jul-Aug 65
New freeze-protecting compounds and their screening. Halasz NA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:214-5, 1964
Utilization of chlorpromazine in heart storage and its combined use with hyperbaric oxygen and hypothermia. Eyal Z, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1237-45, Jun 65
[Refrigeration equipment in the health services] Novotný P, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:68-74, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Conservation of 5'-nucleotidase and esterase activity in glycerol or sodium chloride] Turchini JP. **Ann Histochim** 9:217-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Psychrotrophic bacteria in swine carcasses stored in refrigerators] Buttiaux R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 15:165-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Renal autotransplantation in the dog following prolonged preservation at low temperature. Histologic and functional study] Dormont J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1043-52, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Isothermal case for transport of biological products] Guegan M. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:59-67, 1965 (Fr)
[Industrial hygiene observations on refrigerants] Possner W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:646-9, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Industrial hygienic considerations on refrigerants] Possner W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:584-90 contd, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hazards of work in the industry of freezing and preservation of frozen meats. Environmental and clinical findings on prevention of the work risk] Fati S, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1139-52, Nov 64 (It)

REFRIGERATION ANESTHESIA see ANESTHESIA, REFRIGERATION (E3)

REFUGEES (I, M)

Medical assessment of late effects of National Socialist persecution. Grobin W. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:911-7, 24 Apr 65
Feeding evacuees after the Alaskan earthquake. Snell AE. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:224, Sep 64
Health services for Cubans in exile. Sonderegger MC. **Nurs Outlook** 12:30-2, Dec 64
[Psychoaffective factors in the pathogenesis of the psychosomatic syndrome due to deportation and in the onset of the so-called "barbed wire" chronic psychosis] Patti M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:501-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The problem of lasting mental damage in late returnees] Mühlbächer W. **Landarzt** 40:230-1, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

REFUSE DISPOSAL (G3)

Odor control by catalytic and high-temperature oxidation. Hein GM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:656-62, 30 Jul 64
Garbage composting for mushroom production. Block SS. **Appl Microbiol** 13:5-9, Jan 65
Laboratory waste disposal. Weston RF. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:550-3, Apr 65
Crush, flatten, burn, or grind?The not-so-simple matter of disposal. Paul RC. **Hospitals** 38:99-101 passim, 1 Dec 64
Nutritive value of garbage as a feed for swine. I. Chemical composition, digestibility and nitrogen utilization of various types of garbage. Kornegay ET, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:319-24, May 65
Pulping machine cuts bulk of disposal by 85 per cent. Heckinger S. **Mod Hosp** 104:176, May 65
Refuse storage in multi-storey buildings. Hughes OG. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:319-22, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge: soaps, detergents, and vomitus. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-41. Okey RW, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-9, Aug 64
The effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge cellulose. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-25. Okey RW, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-8, May 64
Research on a waste system for aerospace stations. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-33. Dodson J, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-73, May 64
[Workload in using various technical aids in loading garbage] Bink B. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:178-80, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Removal and absorption of chemical wastes] Buschmann C. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:733-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Removal and disposal of chemical refuse] Buschmann IC. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:99-101, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Problems associated with the disposal of solid refuse] Dijkshoorn IR. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:97-8, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Problems concerning removal of permanent wastes] Dijkshoorn R. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:736-8, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Public hygiene and the elimination of waste. Problems of health in the rural environment] Neveux M. **Prod Pharm** 20:138-44, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contamination of groundwater with cyanide] Effenberger E. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:271-87, May 64 (Ger)
[What lessons are to be drawn from the catastrophic flood in Hamburg with regard to the examination of drinking water?] Müller G. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:321-32, May 64 (Ger)
[Biological viewpoint on refuse disposal] Widmer E. **Landarzt** 41:426-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Disposal of dead organic matter and sanitation of the territory for the purpose of preventing zoonoses] Begnescu P. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:73, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Experience in the sanitary evaluation of the refuse disposal system in the tractor factory region of Chelyabinsk] Tepikina LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:57-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Disposal of solid refuse in the city of Matamoros, Mexico] Montes De Oca M, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:572-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Control of collections, transportation and discarding of city trash] Mezquita Lopez M. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid)** 38:414-42, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

REGENERATION (G1)

Regeneration of bone marrow. A clinical and experimental study following removal of bone marrow by curettage. Brånemark PI, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:1-46, 1964
Studies on the regeneration and reparation of the adrenal cortex. Gonzalo-Sanz L. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:72-89, 1964
Contribution to the problem of the regeneration of nerve fibres in the central nervous system after operative damage in the early postnatal period. Reinis S. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:165-80, 1965
The effect of prednisolone (delta-1-hydrocortisone) on the neodifferential cartilage formation. Kostenszky K. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:129-38, 1964
The action of some steroid compounds on HgCl2-nephrosis in mouse and rat kidney. Jelínek J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:204-8, 1964
Influence of the thymus on normal and thyroxin-stimulated regeneration of lymphatic tissue after steroid-induced involution in guinea-pigs. Ernström U, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:193-202, 1965
Restoration of tissues after x-ray therapy of cancer of integuments. Lazareva AP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1786-7, 1964
Epithelial regeneration of the human uterine cervix. Lang WR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:657-64, 1 Mar 65
Regeneration of pelvic lymph nodes after pelvic lymphadenectomy. Nelson JH Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:102-9, 1 Sep 65
Nerve regeneration in replanted canine limbs. Mayer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1415-21, Jun 64
Mineralocorticoid bioassay on adrenal venous plasma from regenerating adrenals. Rapp JP. **Amer J Physiol** 208:78-83, Jan 65
Return of neural responses after autotransplantation of the heart. Willman VL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:187-9, Jul 64
Regeneration in injured spinal cord. Murray G, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:406-9, Apr 65
The growth promoting effects of damage in the damaged and contralateral kidneys of the mouse. Argyris TS, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:1-9, Sep 64
Regeneration and growth of quantitatively transplanted mammary glands of normal female mice. Hoshino K. **Anat Rec** 150:221-35, Nov 64
Electron microscopic observations on the regeneration of blood vessels after injury. Schoefl GI. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:789-802, 27 Aug 64
Regeneration and autotransplantation of lymph nodes. Tilak SP, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:441-6, Mar 65
Regeneration of the nail. Baden HP. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:619-20, Jun 65
Studies on the metabolism of the regenerating rabbit lens. Metz HS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:244-7, Aug 65
Cell proliferation in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Crane WA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:169-76, Feb 65
Growth and age. Milne LJ, et al. **BSCS Pam** 16:1-36, 1963-64
On the stochastic interpretation of a pathological cell renewal system. I. Theoretical basis. Shea SM. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:265-74, Sep 64
Degeneration and regeneration of the pancreas. Fitzgerald PJ, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:804-10, Jul 65
Nucleocytoplasmic interactions during the differentiation of oral structures in Stentor coeruleus. De Terra N. **Develop Biol** 10:269-88, Oct 64
Skeletal muscle regeneration in primates (An experimental study of the cycle of tissue change that follows trauma in the injured limb syndrome). Allbrook D, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:397-407, Sep 64
Skeletal muscle regeneration in primates (an experimental study of the cycle of tissue change that follows trauma in the injured limb syndrome). Allbrook D, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:397-407, Sep 64
Restitution of the eye from the iris after removal of the retina and lens together with the eye-coats in the newt, Triturus pyrrhogaster. Hasegawa M. **Embryologia (Nagoya)** 8:362-86, Feb 65
Effect of an aldosterone antagonist on electrolytes and juxtaglomerular granularity in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP. **Endocrinology** 75:326-32, Sep 64
The origin of the blastemal cells in Dugesia tigrina. Woodruff LS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:295-305, May 65
The sequence of changes in cholinesterase activity during reinnervation of muscle. Guth L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:329-36, Aug 65
Selective innervation and reciprocal functional suppression from grafted extra labyrinths in amphibians. Hibbard E. **Exp Neurol** 10:271-83, Sep 64
Nerve growth-promoting properties of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene. Houlihan RT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:183-9, Aug 64
An electrophysiological study of the early stages of peripheral nerve regeneration. Jacobson S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:48-60, Jan 65
Fin movement after regeneration of neuromuscular connections: an investigation of myotypic specificity. Mark RF. **Exp Neurol** 12:202-3, Jul 65
Alkaline phosphatase activity of incisures and nodes during degeneration and regeneration of peripheral nerve fibers. Pinner B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:159-72, Jun 65
Comparative uptake of DL-lysine-H3 by normal and regenerative hypoglossal nerve cells in euthyroid, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid male rats. Rhodes A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:251-63, Sep 64
The neurilemma cell in peripheral nerve degeneration and regeneration. Satinsky D, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:441-51, Jun 64
Structural organization of superior cervical

sympathetic ganglion of the cat. Shashirina MI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:711-4, Jul-Aug 64

DNA synthesis and proliferation of nuclei in regeneration of skeletal muscles. Zhinkin LN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:695-700, Jul-Aug 64

Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow Institute of Experimental Biology. Research report 1961-1963 of the laboratory for growth and development. Liosner LD. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:472-9, 1964

The mechanism of regeneration of yeast protoplasts. II. Formation of the cell wall de novo. Nečas O. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:97-102, 1965

Regeneration of the lymph and blood vessels of the wall of the small intestine of dogs after different types of intestinal sutures. Bocharov VY, et al. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:170-4, 1965

Submicroscopic changes and processes of regeneration in the CNS as a reaction to different influences. Manina AA, et al. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:158-64, 1965

Regenerating tissues from the cockroach Leucophaea maderae; effects of endocrine glands in vitro. Marks EP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:241-7, Apr 65

Axial patterns of protein and nucleic acid syntheses in intact and regenerating planaria. Coward SJ, et al. **Growth** 29:151-63, Jun 65

Ultrastructural alterations in x-irradiated spleen. II. Regenerative stage. Abdel-Bari W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:11-23, 1965

Survival properties and repair of radiation damage in L-cells after x-irradiation. Han A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:201-11, 1964

Regeneration in the vertebrate central nervous system. Clemente CD. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 6:257-301, 1964 (310 ref.)

On regeneration in scorpions. Rosin R. **Israel J Zool** 13:177-83, Apr 65

Effects of selected antihistaminic solutions on limb regeneration and growth. Miroyiannis SD, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:929-32, May 65

Changes in cell fine structure during lens regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Overton J. **J Cell Biol** 24:211-22, Feb 65

The deposition of collagen in relation to Schwann cell basement membrane during peripheral nerve regeneration. Thomas PK. **J Cell Biol** 23:375-82, Nov 64

Histogenesis of newt blastema. Toto PD, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:71-9, Jan-Feb 65

An immuno-fluorescent study of lens regeneration in larval Xenopus laevis. Campbell JC. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:171-9, Apr 65

The regenerative capacity of the tail in embryonic and post-natal lizards (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin). Moffat LA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:769-86, Dec 64

Effects of actinomycin D on the lens regenerating system. Yamada T, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:713-25, Dec 64

The nervous system of hydra. II. Control of growth and regeneration by neurosecretory cells. Burnett AL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 157:227-36, Nov 64

The role of interstitial cells in the maintenance of hydra. 3. Regeneration of hypostome and tentacles. Diehl FA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:299-317, Apr 65

An autoradiographic investigation of tooth renewal in the purple sea urchin (Strongylocentrotus purpuratus). Holland ND. **J Exp Zool** 158:275-81, Apr 65

Spontaneous melanoma in regenerating tails of axolotls. Sheremetieva EA. **J Exp Zool** 158:101-21, Feb 65

The response of X-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. 3. Comparative effects of autografts of complete forearm regenerates and longitudinal half forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 156:1-17, Jun 64

The histology of pelvic regeneration in tadpoles of Rana sylvatica. Van Stone JM. **J Exp Zool** 157:353-9, Dec 64

Epidermal water-barrier formation after stripping of normal skin. Spruit D, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:6-14, Jul 65

The regeneration of the primate nail studies of the squirrel monkey, sSaimiri. Zaias N. **J Invest Derm** 44:107-13, Feb 65

The implantation of lymphosarcoma of Xenopus laevis into regenerating and non-regenerating forelimbs of the species. Ruben LN, et al. **J Morph** 115:225-37, Sep 64

Growth autoregulation and the mammary gland. Nicoll CS. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:131-40, Jan 65

Metabolism of lipids of peripheral nerve regenerating after crush. Nicholls D, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:813-8, Nov 64

Electrophysiological study of regenerating peripheral nerve. Relationship of size of fibers and rate of growth. Jenkins DW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:344-7, Apr 63

A comparative study of response of species to peripheral-nerve injury. II. Crush and severance with primary suture. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:980-8, Nov 64

The influence of age on the uptake of 35S-sulphate and 3H-thymidine by the mesenteric arteries of rats with regenerating adrenal glands. Crane WA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:291-301, Jul 64

Regeneration in human skeletal muscle. Gilbert RK, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:503-12, Apr 65

An electron microscopic study of Wolffian lens regeneration in the adult newt. Karasaki S. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:246-73, Oct 64

Regeneration of transitional epithelium of the human bladder after total surgical excision for recurrent, multiple bladder cancer: apparent tumor inhibition. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 93:593-7, May 65

Regeneration of the total length of ureter in the dog. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 92:621-6, Dec 64

A further modification of rabbit ear chamber for pharmacological research on microcirculation. Asano M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:225-6, Jun 64

Axonal regeneration in the dorsal columns of the spinal cord of adult rats. An electron microscopic study. Lampert P, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:825-39, Aug 64

Ultrastructural alterations in skeletal muscle fibers injured by cold. II. Cells on the sarcolemmal tube: observations on "discontinuous" regeneration and myofibril formation. Price HM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1279-302, Oct 64

Some effects of farnesyl methyl ether on regeneration and metamorphosis in the cockroach Blattella germanica (L.). O'Farrell AF, et al. **Life Sci** 3:491-7, May 64

Early lymphatic regeneration in thymectomized radiation chimeras. Balner H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:941-2, 5 Dec 64

Splenic regeneration. Braithwaite JL. **Nature (London)** 203:538-9, 1 Aug 64

Sub-microscopic structure of injured surface of Paramecium caudatum. Janisch R. **Nature (London)** 204:200-1, 10 Oct 64

Time-dependent inhibition of myogenesis by actinomycin D. Pietsch P. **Nature (London)** 203:1177, 12 Sep 64

A histochemical study of succinic and lactic dehydrogenases in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Triturus. Johnson EA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:27-31, Oct 64

Effect of time of reduction of renal mass on development of adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Skelton FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:539-42, Feb 65

Time-action relationships of the specific inhibitor of caudal regeneration in Clymenella torquata. Smith SD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:83-5, May 64

Restoration of function in botulinum paralysis by experimental nerve regeneration. Thesleff S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:19-20, May 64

Neurotrophic relations in the regeneration process. Gutmann E. **Progr Brain Res** 13:72-114, 1964 (183 ref.)

Degeneration and regeneration in the vertebrate central nervous system during embryogenesis. Källén B. **Progr Brain Res** 14:77-96, 1965 (39 ref.)

Axoplasmic streaming in regenerating and in normal nerve fibres. Lubińska L. **Progr Brain Res** 13:1-71, 1964 (317 ref.)

Proximo-distal movement of phospholipid in the axoplasm of the intact and regenerating neurons. Miani N. **Progr Brain Res** 13:115-26, 1964

Factors promoting regeneration of spinal neurons: positive influence of nerve growth factor. Scott D Jr, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 13:127-50, 1964

Behavioural aspects of degeneration and regeneration in fish brain: a comparison with higher vertebrates. Segaar J. **Progr Brain Res** 14:143-231, 1965 (142 ref.)

The trophic quality of the neuron: some theoretical considerations. Singer M. **Progr Brain Res** 13:228-32, 1964

Nerves as morphogenetic mediators in regeneration. Trampusch HA. **Progr Brain Res** 13:214-27, 1964

Some ultrastructural features of segmental demyelination and myelin regeneration in peripheral nerve. Webster H de F. **Progr Brain Res** 13:151-74, 1964

Kinetics of compensatory growth. Goss RJ. **Quart Rev Biol** 40:123-46, Jun 65 (77 ref.)

Extension of life span of Lemna perpusilla clone 6746 by ultraviolet irradiation. Dijkman MJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:662-7, Aug 64

Recuperation from lethal injury by whole-body irradiation. I. Kinetic aspects and the relationship with conditioning dose in C57BL mice. Kallman RF, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:622-42, Aug 64

Post-traumatic regeneration of whole muscles in mammals. Litver GM. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:151-67, Jun 64

The competence of pituitaries and limb regeneration during metamorphosis of Triturus (Diemyctilus) Viridescens. Schotté OE, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool** 72:205-23, Apr 65

Relations between the nervous system and regeneration in the planarians. First observations on the regenerative capacity of specimens of Dugesia lugubris before and after the opening of the cocoons. Liotti FS, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:Suppl 2:137-49, 1964

Neurons of insects: RNA changes during injury and regeneration. Cohen MJ, et al. **Science** 148:1237-9, 28 May 65

Experimental peripheral nerve repair tubulation. Braun RM. **Surg Forum** 15:452-4, 1964

Uptake of tritiated proline in regenerating tendon. Lindsay WK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:459-61, 1964

Lymphatic regeneration following lung reimplantation in dogs. Erasian S, et al. **Surgery** 56:970-3, Nov 64

A technique for studying epithelization in man, with evidence for its acceleration by certain fatty acids. Gimbel NS, et al. **Surgery** 56:678-84, Oct 64

Clinical aspects of urethral regeneration. Weaver RG, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:12-9, 1964

Further studies on regeneration and growth in length of striated voluntary muscle with isotopes P32 and thymidine-H3. Kitiyakara A, et al. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:180-3, 1963

Ionizing radiation and regeneration in salamanders. Final Report. TID-20513. Pietsch P. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-10, 1963

A gradient of activity in the hypophysis of Rana temporaria. Its significance and its controlling factors. Dierickx K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:514-20, 9 Feb 65

Number and structure of perisomatic satellite cells of spinal ganglia under normal conditions or during axon regeneration and neuronal hypertrophy. Pannese E. **Z Zellforsch** 63:568-92, 27 Jul 64

[Endocrine control of tail regeneration in tadpoles of Rana nigromaculata Hallowell] Shih YH. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:329-36, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Regeneration of the growth zone] Hert J. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 24:37-42, 1964 (Cz)

[Importance of nerve fibers in the reparation of defects in the embryonic chick spinal cord] Doskocil M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:350-6, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Role of the nervous system in the regeneration of amphibia] Wolff E. **Annee Biol** 4:105-25, Jan-Feb 65 (65 ref.) (Fr)

[Regeneration of striated muscle fibers under different experimental conditions] Betz EH, et al. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:567-94, 1964 (62 ref.) (Fr)

[Cellular action of Myleran in the axolotl during regeneration] Matagne-Dhoossche F. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:93-106, 1964 (Fr)

[On epithelial and capsular regeneration in senile cataract and experimental traumatic cataracts] Brini A, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 136:232-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Enzymatic activities in regeneration of the annelid, Hydroides norvegica] Autuori F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1274-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Proteolytic enzymes and phosphatases during regeneration of Planaria fragments] Autuori F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:995-8, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Action of x-rays on the germinal line and regeneration of the genital apparatus in Asterina gibbosa Penn (echinoderm)] Huet M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:707-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Posterior regeneration in a humid environment and neurosecretory activity of the nerve chain in Eophila pyrenaica (Oligochaeta, Lumbricidae)] Juberthie C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:991-4, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Regeneration, induced by testis grafts, of irradiated limbs in the axolotl] Lazard L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1277-9, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Comparative regeneration of anlagen of the posterior and anterior limbs in the tadpole of the obstetrical toad, Alytes obstetricans Laur] Lecamp M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4160-2, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effects of irradiation with x-rays on embryonic development and regeneration power at hatching of Polycelis nigra (Turbellaria, Tricladida)] Le Moigne A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4627-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Neoblasts labelled with tritiated uridine migrate and construct the regeneration blastema in fresh-water Planaria] Lender T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4095-7, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Proof for the role of regeneration in acceleration of the molting rhythm in crabs with amputated pereiopods] Vernet G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1787-9, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[A few notes on regeneration of the endoblast of the chick blastoderm] Vakaet L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:902-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on the cicatrisation of a defective aponeurosis] Howes EL. **Lyon Chir** 60:828-39, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On nerve regeneration] Iselin M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:910-2, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Autoradiographic studies on cell division and cell development in the brain of adult mice and adult Rhesus apes after injection of radioactive thymidine] Noetzel H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:326-42, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On nerve cell processes in cerebral tissue scars] Stochdorph O. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:199-207, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on lamellar bodies in regenerating peripheral nerves] Blümcke S, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 131:38-62, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Electronoptical studies on the fine structure of "neurofilaments" in normal and regenerating peripheral nerve fibers] Blümcke S, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:133-57, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on tubular cell increase after ischemia and excision of the contralateral kidney] Klinge O. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:352-68, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Historadiographic studies with H3-thymidine on tubule cell regeneration after acute sublimate

poisoning in rats] Noltenius H, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 129:90-117, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Histology of corneal endothelial regeneration] Honegger H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:556-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental regeneration disorders of the intestinal mucosa] Eder M, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:202-16, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Inhibition of epithelial regeneration and corneal wound healing in rabbits by antimetabolites] Wollensak J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:102-15, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[So-called regenerate after meniscus surgery] Schilling H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:107-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Regenerative processes in the telencephalon of Ambystoma mexicanum] Kirsche K, et al.
J Hirnforsch 6:421-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Electromyographic studies in defective conduction of regenerating nerve fibers after oculomotor paralysis] Holland G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:686-96, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of visible and ultraviolet light on the regeneration growth of Planaria] Haslauer J.
Strahlentherapie 125:604-30, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The regenerative reaction to a single administration of carbon tetrachloride in different tissues] Lahtiharju A. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:535-7, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Compensatory hyperplasia and regeneration in the telencephalon of Ambystoma mexicanum following resection of a hemisphere] Kirsche K, et al.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:505-25, 1964 (Ger)
[On the regeneration of the tubular ephthelium in acute kidney failure] Braun L.
Z Urol 57:789-96, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The relation of bladder regeneration to organ-preserving surgical technic in subtotal or total bladder operations] Lutzeyer W.
Z Urol 57:471-87, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Proteases and morphogenesis] Urbani E.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:103-24, Jun-Aug 64 (It)
[Histomorphologic study on neopseudocorda after removal of the vocal cord (experimental research and clinical considerations)] Zerba L, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:89-101, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Histophysical behavior of repair tissue of tendon transplant] Sibilia P, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:19-27, 1964 (It)
[Histochemistry and biochemistry of tendon graft repair tissue] Sibilia P, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:29-39, 1964 (It)
[Studies and research on regeneration in Planaria. Further observations on the effect of amphetamine on regeneration of the head in Dugesia lugubris] Liotti FS, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:1-17, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Regeneration of the nerve fibers, after resection of the sciatic nerve, in transplants of cells of Ehrlich ascites tumor] Prina C, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:57-62, Feb 65 (It)
[Autoplastic and homoplastic grafts of muscle tissue] Ferolla S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:479-82, 1964 (It)
[Splenic lymphatic tissue regeneration after massive atrophy due to prednisolone in young thymectomized animals] Malacarne P, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1275-85, 1964 (It)
[Experimental findings on bronchial regeneration in puppies after pulmonary exeresis] Pietri P, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:370-9, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Aspects of thymic regeneration after experimental atrophy due to prednisolone in the mouse] Malacarne P, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:245-57, Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of splenectomy on experimental anemia due to partial removal of the hemopoietic bone marrow] Benagiano G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:135-48, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Effects of the hypophysis, adrenals and gonads on thymus regeneration of acute involution] Imai T.
Acta Anat Nippon 40:101-15, Apr 65 (Jap)
[An experimental observation on the regeneration of semilunar cartilage in the knee joint] Masaki S.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:40-58, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Histological and histochemical study on degeneration and regeneration of denervated muscles] Hasue M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:619-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Histological studies on the reinnervation of denervated muscle with special reference to the collateral branching] Hatsuyama Y.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:375-95, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study on the regeneration of the meniscus] Muraji S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:519-21, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Regeneration and function of the nerves. (3) Cross suture of the sensory and motor nerves] Nomura S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:620-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the regeneration of free tendon grafts] Hiavaty A.
Chir Narsad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:331-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Regeneration of healing of resected muscles] Zuk T.
Chir Narsad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:323-9, 1964 (Pol)
[The problem of regeneration of the nervous system] Wochnik-Dyjas D.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:503-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Regeneration of the gallbladder] Ribeiro EB.
An Paul Med Cir 88:183-4, Dec 64 (Por)
[Research on the regeneration of the residuum after subtotal bilateral adrenalectomy in animals with experimental hypercorticism] Damian A, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:419-26, 1964 (Rum)
[Effects of adrenalectomy on sterility in Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:435-43, 1964 (Rum)
[The numerical composition of chromosomes in cells of mesothelium during its regeneration] Ivanova VF.
Arkh Anat 47:26-31, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes observed in plastic operations on the facial nerve by use of the anterior branch of the 2d cervical nerve] Kaverina VV.
Arkh Anat 46:3-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Regeneration hypertrophy as a basic method for organ restoration] Liozner LD.
Arkh Anat 48:96-102, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Reparative regeneration of the tissues following the action of ionizing radiations] Mikhailov VP.
Arkh Anat 48:3-16, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Regularity of changes in the regenerative capacity of the organs in animals] Polezhaev LV.
Arkh Anat 48:67-74, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Conditions of regeneration of endocrine organs] Voitkevich AA.
Arkh Anat 48:111-20, Mar 65 (15 ref.) (Rus)
[Regeneration of skeletal muscle tissues following the administration of ascorbic acid and vitamin P preparations] Zakharova AV, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:69-74, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Regenerative capacity of the submaxillary and parotid salivary glands in rats] Babaeva AG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:99-102, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of vascular-tissue changes in a fragment of ovary remaining after excision of an entire organ and part of the other] Etingen LE.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:112-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of roentgen rays on the regenerative capacity of the irradiated peroneal nerve in the rat] Evsiukov VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:106-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On regeneration of the cerebral cortex] Figurina II.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:105-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Detection of stage-specific antigens in regenerating muscle tissue] Khudaidatov IS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:75-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of small doses of alloxan on regeneration of islet tissue of the pancreas] Kuleshova LN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:109-12, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Compensatory hypertrophy of the mammary gland of the guinea pig after removal of the paired organ] Kuosaite BA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:97-100, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the stimulation of splenic regeneration in rabbits] Mezhlumian AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:103-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Mitotic activity of mammary gland tissues following trauma in castrated and intact rats] Nikiforova EN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:89-92, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Stimulating effect of serotonin on the mitotic activity of the pancreas in physiological regeneration in the rat] Segida GV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:102-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Kidney function during the process of regeneration hypertrophy] Vasilenko VA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:49-53, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Phenomena of regeneration and hypertrophy in the thyroid gland following its injury] Voitkevich AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:89-93, May 64 (Rus)
[Regeneration of neural elements of the left ventricle following its damage with diathermic coagulation] Gusareva EV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:733-6, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Bone tissue regeneration under the influence of phenamine and barbamyl] Khomullo GV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:968-71, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[The restoration of regenerative capacity of the extremities in the axoloti, inhibited by x-irradiation, by means of nucleic acids] Polezhaev LV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:682-5, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of denervation on post-traumatic muscle regeneration] Popova MF.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:486-8, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the nucleic acid content of tissues of the extremities after their x-irradiation and in normal regeneration in the axoloti] Teplits NA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:442-5, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of changes of the nucleic acid content following roentgen-irradiation and depression and restoration of regenerative capacities of axoloti extremities] Teplits NA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1207-9, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in nucleic acid content in suppressed regeneration of the extremities in axolotis after x-irradiation] Tuchkova SIa.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:215-8, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)
[On causes of lost regenerative capacity of the axoloti extremity after roentgen irradiation] Tuchkova SIa.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1420-3, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electron-microscopic findings on regeneration] Sarkisov DS, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:3-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Activity of enzymes of the succinic oxidase group in the mitochondria of epithelial cells of the anterior wall of the crystalline lens during the regeneration] Vinnikov IaI, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:916-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of splenic regeneration after splenectomy] Krasovskii II, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:124-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the degeneration and regeneration of nerve trunks in combined trauma] Ryss IaI.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:59-62, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of ultrasonics on the retrocorneal membranes developing after keratoplasty] Marmur RK, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:362-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Dominant mechanisms in the process of carcinogenesis. (Interrelationship of reparative regeneration and tumor formation)] Arkhipov GN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:65-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Structure of the thyroid gland under various conditions of its regenerative properties] Voitkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Formation of a growing regenerating part of the thyroid gland] Voitkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Time of regeneration of the organism after irradiation in various doses] Akoev IG.
Radiobiologiia 4:467-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation protection by means of beta-mercaptoethylamine of regeneration processes in the corneal epithelium of irradiated mice] Rozhdeztvenskii LM.
Radiobiologiia 4:582-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of polyploidy and binuclearity in the processes of physiological regeneration] Laguchev SS. **Tsitologiia** 6:598-604, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Studies on physiological regeneration of the epidermis and its adnexa using the method of histoautoradiography] Gadzhiev RG.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:25-30, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Discussion on I. V. Fedorov's work, "On ureteral regeneration following substitution of its defects with polyethylene prostheses"] Derevianko IM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:114-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the regeneration of the corneal epithelium in rabbits] Blavatskaia ED.
Vestn Oftal 77:39-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Regeneration of the testis in rats under the effect of testicular extract from rabbits] Gachechiladze RG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:434-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Specific function of the retina and wolffian lens regeneration] Popov VV, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:287-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Zoo-experimental and bioptic results relative to physiological and reparative renal regeneration] Noltenius H. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:138-50, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Effect of glucocorticoids on nerve regeneration] Garrido Garcia F, et al.
Cir Ginec Urol 19:73-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

REGITINE see PHENTOLAMINE (D4)

REGRESSION (F)

Diagnostic power of IPAT objective anxiety neuroticism tests. Cattell RB, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:459-65, Nov 64
Adolescence and adaptive regression. Geleerd ER.
Bull Menninger Clin 28:302-8, Nov 64
Therapeutic assistants in psychotherapy with regressed patients. Krystal H.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:230-2, 1964
Rorschach scales of regression in psychosis. Neiger S, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:93-136, Feb 65
Hypnotic age regression: a test of the functional ablation hypothesis. Leonard JR.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:266-9, Aug 65
The clinical factor validity and trueness of the IPAT verbal and objective batteries for anxiety and regression. Rickels K, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:257-64, Jul 65
The reliability of electrodermal arousal measures over extended periods in normals, and as a function of tranquilizing drugs and regression in chronic schizophrenia. Bernstein AS.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:189-95, Mar 65
Role-playing and age regression in hypnotized and nonhypnotized subjects. Gordon JE, et al.
J Personality 32:411-9, Sep 64
Creativity and adaptive regression. Wild C.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:161-9, Aug 65
Regression in the service of the ego: a case study. Silverman LH. **J Project Techn** 29:232-44, Jun 65
Problems in determining indications by psychotherapy in children during the latency period. Frijling-Schreuder EC, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:34-49, Jan-Feb 65
The magic helper: a regressive variant. Williams NA.
Psychiatry 28:133-44, May 65
Anaclitic therapy: discussion of theory and techniques of treatments based upon the concept of regression. Azima H, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:58-69, 1963
[Problems on the theory regarding indications for psychotherapy in children in the latency period]

Bolte-Cornelissen HM.
Nederl T Psychol 20:194-218, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Effect of frustration in a hierarchic organization] Cohen GB. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:137-52, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Transference] Nacht S.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 7:53-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the concept of regression] Viebahn I von.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:193-204, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the role of regression in creative art of schizophrenics] Mette A.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:87-90, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The nuclear group of schizophrenia and the problem of reversibility] Nadsharow RA.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:262-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychopathy in the light of basic psychic data. I] Biran S. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:36-45 contd, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[The experience of oral regression due to the effect of hallucinogens (LSD-25 and psilocybin)] Fernandez-Cerdeño A, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 11:45-54, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Criterion of adequacy of the interpretation and level of transferential regression] Liberman D, et al.
Rev Psicoanal 21:114-28, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

REHABILITATION (E2, G2)

The work and rehabilitation of patients with coronary heart disease from an urban and rural population of Norway. Lund-Johansen P.
Acta Med Scand 177:59-62, Jan 65
Recreative sport for the blind. Johansen O.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:319-20, 1964
Statistical assessment of the influence of long-term rehabilitation on hand deformities in rheumatoid arthritis. Lenoch F, et al. **AIR** 7:513-28, Dec 64
The cardiac patient returns to work. Turell DJ.
Amer J Nurs 65:115-7, Aug 65
Basic prevocational evaluation in an acute general hospital. Wallace A, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:250-4, Nov-Dec 64
Rehabilition of the blind. Mann WA.
Amer J Ophthal 59:716-7, Apr 65
Rehabilitation of children discharged from a psychiatric hospital. Klapman H, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:942-7, Oct 64
A study of rehabilitation centers in Spain. Flax HJ, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:233-9, Dec 64
Evaluation of rehabilitation outcome: an objective assessment of the physically disabled. Hoff WI, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 44:113-21, Jun 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Rehabilitation and occupational therapy. Mann WA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:718-9, Jan 65 (16 ref.)
Total medical treatment: report of a five-year study. Meyer J, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:129-35, Aug 64
Specific problems encountered in social rehabilitation; theoretical formulations. Fleischel MF.
Amer J Psychother 18:660-9, Oct 64
Workmen's compensation and comprehensive health services: existing and emerging patterns. Carroll TE.
Amer J Public Health 55:215-24, Feb 65
The sponsored and the socially isolated: two disabled populations. Krause EA.
Amer J Public Health 54:1711-25, Oct 64
A study in the evaluation of disability and rehabilitation potential: concepts, methods, and procedures. Nagi SZ.
Amer J Public Health 54:1568-79, Sep 64
Rehabilitation of former mental patients: an evaluation of a coordinated community aftercare program. Northcutt TJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:570-7, Apr 65
Development of a state-wide program for the care of children with long-term illness. Schlesinger ER, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:973-7, Jul 65
Rehabilitation problems among special types of tuberculous patients. Sussman MB, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:261-8, Aug 65
The post-hospital treatment of the patient with cardiac infarction. Sibley JC. **Appl Ther** 7:300-6, Apr 65
Rehabilitation: a problem for the dermatologist. Robinson HM Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:198-205, Mar 65
Thalidomide embryopathy and limb defects; esperiences in habilitation of children with ectromelias. Maier WA.
Arch Dis Child 40:154-7, Apr 65
The progress of disabled veterans. A study of disability following military injuries in Israel. Mann KJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:754-60, May 65
The impact of work on the homebound patient. Rossman I, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:915-22, Jun 65
Rehabilitative potential in "chronic" mental patients. Doehne EF, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:241-4, Mar 65
Maximizing therapeutic common denominators of ancillary therapies. Hartlage LC.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:415-9, Apr 65
Rehabilitation of chronic schizophrenics. Major results of a three-year program. Johnson RF, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:237-40, Mar 65
The therapeutic role of the hospital community. Abramson AS. **Arch Phys Med** 46:213-5, Mar 65
Disability evaluation. Allan WS.
Arch Phys Med 46:Suppl:121-4, Jan 65
Vocational rehabilitation of unemployed veterans. Barber HG. **Arch Phys Med** 46:562-6, Aug 65
Recovery of voluntary motion in upper extremity following hemiplegia. Bard G, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:567-72, Aug 65
What are medical students in the United States learning about rehabilitation? Benton JG.
Arch Phys Med 46:397-8, Jun 65
The variable incline ramp. Buso E, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:438-9, Jun 65
Evaluation of a rating scale of ability in activities of daily living. Dinnerstein AJ, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:579-84, Aug 65
Rehabilitation of patients after cardiac surgery: a follow-up study. Goldberg RT, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:374-7, May 65
Vocational rehabilitation in the general hospital. House FB, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:476-80, Jul 65
Functional rating scales for lower extremity amputees. Kohn KH, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:427-32, Jun 65
Medical education for comprehensive medical care. Kottke FJ. **Arch Phys Med** 46:349-53, May 65
Rehabilitation of severely handicapped patients in Sweden: methods and medical, social and economic results. Levi L. **Arch Phys Med** 45:454-9, Sep 64
Disability evaluation: the portage ticket to rehabilitation. McBride ED.
Arch Phys Med 46:Suppl:115-20, Jan 65
The role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in psychiatric hospitals-a challenge to our specialty. Meislin J. **Arch Phys Med** 46:451-2, Jul 65
Psychosocial functions and the life-space interview in rehabilitation. Muldoon JF, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:421-6, Jun 65
Relation of unrealistic vocational choices to personality characteristics in a physically handicapped group. Pool DA. **Arch Phys Med** 45:466-8, Sep 64
Correlation of perceptual factors with rehabilitation of hemiplegic patients. Rosenthal AM, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:461-6, Jul 65
Complete medical care includes rehabilitation. Shields CD. **Arch Phys Med** 46:161-6, Feb 65
The difference in response of the quadriceps and the biceps brachii muscles to isometric and isotonic exercise. Ward J, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:614-20, Dec 64
The priority of rehabilitation in cardiovascular disease. White PD. **Arch Phys Med** 45:592-6, Dec 64
Collaboration for rehabilitation. Switzer ME.
Artif Limbs 8:1-3, Autumn 64
Auditory rehabilitation for hearing-impaired blind persons. Bergman M, et al.
ASHA Monogr 12:1-96, Mar 65
Some aspects of community psychiatry. Nielsen J, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:85-93, Apr 65
The psychiatric rehabilitee. Gittleson NL.
Brit J Psychiat 111:479-88, Jun 65
Community resources related to rehabilitation. Coakwell A. **Canad J Occup Ther** 31:137-41, Winter 64
Occupational therapy in job assessment of the mentally handicapped patient. Irvine W.
Canad J Occup Ther 31:147-51, Winter 64
The rehabilitation department, Essondale. Patschke R.
Canad J Occup Ther 32:75-7 passim, Summer 65
The treatment of knee injuries. General principles in occupational therapy. Pope KM.
Canad J Occup Ther 31:97-103, Autumn 64
The physician and industry. Nelson AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1307-9, 19 Dec 64
Physical disability and motivation. Prosen H.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1261-5, 12 Jun 65
A major adjustment. Nursing care of a patient with a colostomy. Fedak J, et al. **Canad Nurse** 61:303-4, Apr 65
The fellowship of A.A. **Canad Nurse** 61:621-2, Aug 65
Better living for the disabled. Ford CW.
Cereb Palsy Rev 26:14-6, Jan-Feb 65
Rehabilitation of patients with rheumatoid disease. Rosenthal AM.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:13-5, Winter 65
Patient motivation for rehabilitation. Barry JR.
Cleft Palate J 2:62-8, Jan 65
Symposium: Contributions of governmental agencies in research, treatment, and teaching of the oro-facial-speech handicapped. II. Reducing the employment handicap of a cleft palate. Switzer ME.
Cleft Palate J 1:292-8, Jul 64
Returning the cardiac to work. Nahun LH.
Conn Med 29:169-72, Mar 65
Institutional correctional work with delinquents. Gould SM Jr. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:92-100, 1964
The education and rehabilitation of childhood schizophrenics within a regular school setting. Nichtern S. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:67-70, 1965
Employment of former mental patients. Poindexter WR. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:267-72, 1964
The halfway house. Rothwell ND, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:240-6, 1965
The community boarding house as a transitional residence during aftercare. Tunakan B, et al.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:235-9, 1965
The hospital-affiliated halfway house. Wayne GJ.
Curr Psychiat Ther 4:213-7, 1964
Aftercare: the uncrossed bridge. Wayne GJ.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:247-50, 1965
Bridges to burn and to build. A presidential address. Denhoff E. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:3-8, Feb 65
The chronic mental patient in the community. Brooks GW, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:85-90, Feb 65
Cancer of the hypopharynx. Harpman JA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:51-4, Apr 65
Disorders of communication in the older patient. Mitchell J. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:331-40, 1964
An evaluation of the treatment of geriatric patients in hospital. Rosin AJ. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:238-51, 1964
Four years experience of a day hospital in geriatric practice. Woodford-Williams E, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:96-106, 1965
Modes of treating the chronically ill. Kutner B.
Gerontologist 4:Suppl:44-8, Jun 64
Some realities of research with a non-institutional aged population. Veniar FA, et al.
Gerontologist 4:156-60, Sep 64
Rehabilitation of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Haas A, et al. **GP** 31:92-8, Apr 65
Changing concepts in the management of traumatic paraplegia. Symington DC, et al. **GP** 32:140-55, Sep 65
Criteria for establishing a rehabilitation service in a general hospital. Cacchillo AF.
Hosp Manage 99:43-5, Mar 65
Rehabilitation. Panzarella JJ Jr.
Hosp Progr 45:85-6, Nov 64
Remotivation--the heartbeat of rehabilitation. Sullivan G. **Hosp Progr** 46:128-36, Aug 65
Cost of rehabilitation a major problem of the specialty. Caniff CE. **Hosp Top** 43:56, Jul 65
Rehabilitation: vital but neglected. Drisner RE.
Hosp Top 43:53-4 passim, Jul 65
Design criteria for a rehabilitation unit. Erickson ER, et al. **Hospitals** 39:53-9, 1 Mar 65
Hospital and state merge in rehabilitation program. Mary Adele Sister, et al. **Hospitals** 39:38-41, 1 Aug 65
Restorative services for patients outside the general hospital. Rogatz P. **Hospitals** 39:75-80, 17 Feb 65
Rehabilitation service in a small hospital. Willard HN.
Hospitals 38:78-82, 16 Nov 64
Rehabilitation of cardiac patients. Banerjea JC.
Indian Heart J 16:1-4, Jan 64
Profitable employment of the handicapped. Burr HB.
Industr Med Surg 33:575-9, Aug 64
Psychotropic drug provision during aftercare in the United States. Wolfe HE.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:194-8, Summer 64
The long-term management of patients with coronary heart disease. Mulcahy R. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:9-16, Jan 65
Criteria of prediction of succesful rehabilitation after temporal lobectomy from pre-operative psychological investigation. Weiss AA.
Israel Ann Psychiat 3:65-72, Apr 65
Establishment of work tolerance limits for participation in a sheltered workshop program in a home for the aged. Frenkiel NN, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:248-52, Mar 65
The hospital service clinic--a work modality for the geriatric mental patient. Mason AS.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:545-9, Jun 65
The modern concept of occupational therapy in the rehabilitation of the aged. Riccitelli ML.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1002-7, Oct 64
Principles of rehabilitation in hemiplegia. Shahnazarian K. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:542-4, Jun 65
A modern concept of rehabilitation of patients with active tuberculosis. Chapman CE.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:658-61, Jul 65
A challenge to podiatry. McCahill WP.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:133-6, Feb 65
The Armed Forces medical rejectee program. Swindoll BS. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:80-1, Jul 65
Remarks before the Governor's Committee for Employment of the Handicapped. Carr W.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:118-20, Jul-Aug 65
Changing concepts of patient care. Engelmohr JH.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:18-22, Jan-Feb 65
The role of the corrective therapist in the rehabilitation of spinal cord disabilities. Friedland F.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:164-71, Nov-Dec 64
Psychodynamic aspects of rehabilitation therapy. Goldin GJ. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:107-9, Jul-Aug 65
The role of the corrective therapist in the total psychiatric rehabilitation approach. Jenkins RL.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:23-8, Jan-Feb 65
The accredited program in corrective therapy. Leighton JR, et al.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:70-3, May-Jun 65
A therapeutic pool program for mentally ill geriatric patients. Milbank FL Jr.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:52-4, Mar-Apr 65
Report on mental health rehabilitation activities in the United States. Rollins GW.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:86-7, May-Jun 65
Renaissance in (dynamic) maintenance therapy. Rudd JL, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:78-83, May-Jun 65
Further ramifications of the non-medical rehabilitation consultant's role in P.M.R.S. Rudd JL, et al.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:14-7, Jan-Feb 65

Return to work after severe disability. Levenson B, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:167-80, Feb 65
Back disorders and rehabilitation achievement. Nagi SZ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:181-97, Feb 65
Costs of non-rehabilitation in Israel: a pilot study. Silberstein J, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:991-1018, Nov 64
Societally oriented rewards as incentives for long term patients. Hartlage LC. **J Clin Psychol** 21:329-31, Jul 65
Rehabilitation and physical medicine. A survey of the services provided in the United Kingdom by the National Health Service. Blackadder ES. **J Coll Gen Pract** 10:156-64, Sep 65
Periodontal considerations in rehabilitation of the aging gnathostomatic system. Dummett CO. **J Dent Med** 20:31-7, Jan 65
Comprehensive medical care and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Arroyo P Jr. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:190-1, Mar 65
A psychological study of the music therapist in rehabilitation. Shatin L, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:193-205, Oct 64
Socio-economic factors and outcome of released mental patients: influence of type of placement, occupational adjustment, compensation and type of hospital. Fischer GJ. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:105-10, Summer 65
Post hospital adaptation of a chronically ill and disabled rehabilitation population. Kelman HR, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:108-13, Summer 64
The impact of chronic illness on a union population: implications for labor-health programs. Weiner HJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:103-7, Summer 64
Rehabilitation of the aging. Krusen FH. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:250-5, Mar 65
Vocational rehabilitation unit. A program of evaluation and training for the mentally retarded adult. Schutz RA. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:426-7, Sep 65
Some observations on the care of the hemiplegic from the standpoint of physical medicine. Davis J. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:581-2 passim, Aug 65
Do family services clients have rehabilitation potential? Willard HN, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:28-9, Feb 65
Contemporary concepts in the teaching of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Kottke FJ. **J Med Educ** 39:935-45, Oct 64
The PMHA "Pinagpala" Halfway Community Palapala, Dasmarinas, Cavite. Francisco DS. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:488-501, Jul 64
The PMHA "Pinagpala" Halfway Community Palapala, Dasmarinas, Cavite. Francisco DS. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 8:488-501, Jul 64
Rehabilitation under the Workmen's Compensation Law. Solmerano-Chipongian N. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:727-31, Sep 64
The contagion of emotional disturbance. Allen MH. **J Rehab** 31:20-2, Sep-Oct 65
National poverty and national rehabilitation. Bagdikian BH. **J Rehab** 31:34-6 passim, Mar-Apr 65
Enabling the counselor to increase his efficiency. Benedict TC. **J Rehab** 31:17 passim, Mar-Apr 65
The interval discharge. Cain HD, et al. **J Rehab** 30:26-7, Nov-Dec 64
Alaska NRA chapter develops habilitation house. Campbell FE. **J Rehab** 31:18-9, Sep-Oct 65
The ideology of work. Carroll TE. **J Rehab** 31:26, Jul-Aug 65
Arthritis and rehabilitation. Clark WS. **J Rehab** 31:10-2, Sep-Oct 65
New university council coordinates rehabilitation services. Cohen JS. **J Rehab** 31:23, May-Jun 65
Structured work program aids schizophrenics. Cohen ME, et al. **J Rehab** 31:17, Jul-Aug 65
New horizons in rehabilitation of the mentally ill and retarded. Doyle PJ. **J Rehab** 31:14-5 passim, Jan-Feb 65
Milwaukee rehabilitation facilities spotlighted for NRA conference-goers. Dunn J. **J Rehab** 31:29, May-Jun 65
The president's address. Eby CL. **J Rehab** 31:24-5, Mar-Apr 65
Starting a sheltered workshop. Fraenkel WA. **J Rehab** 31:25-7, Jan-Feb 65
Rehabilitation services in a workshop setting. Gellman W. **J Rehab** 31:34-7, Jan-Feb 65
The automobile as a prosthetic device in physical rehabilitation. Henderson HL, et al. **J Rehab** 31:30-1, May-Jun 65
Liability insurance and the rehabilitation movement. The accident victim: claimant or client. Henle J. **J Rehab** 31:12-4, May-Jun 65
The workshop movement today. Higgins CT. **J Rehab** 31:20, Jan-Feb 65
Needed: a better physical environment for more effective rehabilitation. Humphrey T. **J Rehab** 31:10-1, Jul-Aug 65
The NRA president's message. Jarrell AP. **J Rehab** 31:12-3, Jan-Feb 65
The older client can be helped. Larson DC. **J Rehab** 31:15, May-Jun 65
Patient-oriented medical engineering research. Long C. **J Rehab** 31:41, Mar-Apr 65
Management of the sheltered workshop. Lytle HG. **J Rehab** 31:30-3, Jan-Feb 65
The cancer patient's needs: how can we meet them? McGann LM. **J Rehab** 30:19, Nov-Dec 64
The business community. How to reach it. Pointers from it to you. Mallas A. **J Rehab** 31:45-7, Jan-Feb 65
Effective public relations for the sheltered workshop. Margolis D. **J Rehab** 31:28-9, Jan-Feb 65
The constructive value of dissent. Marrin A. **J Rehab** 31:27-8, Jul-Aug 65
Better communication for better workshop operations. Massie W. **J Rehab** 31:23-4, Jan-Feb 65
Barriers to effective case recording. Morgan CA. **J Rehab** 31:16-7, May-Jun 65
Helping the alcoholic. Morton GW. **J Rehab** 30:31-2, Nov-Dec 64
Training and recruiting workshop personnel. Neff WS. **J Rehab** 31:50-1, Jan-Feb 65
Industrial operation of the sheltered workshop. Nelson N. **J Rehab** 31:38-41, Jan-Feb 65
Telling and selling the workshop story. Nussear H. **J Rehab** 31:27-8, May-Jun 65
Recruitment of clients: a major problem for rehabilitation agencies. Olshansky S. **J Rehab** 30:15, Nov-Dec 64
Employer prejudice against the mentally restored: fact or fancy? Olshansky S, et al. **J Rehab** 31:23-4, Sep-Oct 65
Brain damage and vocational rehabilitation. Patterson CH. **J Rehab** 31:24-6, May-Jun 65
Successful budget promotion detailed. Power FR. **J Rehab** 31:10-2 passim, Mar-Apr 65
The nature of dissent: a summary. Puth AD. **J Rehab** 31:31-2, Jul-Aug 65
A second look at two sacred cows. Roberts CL. **J Rehab** 31:30, Jul-Aug 65
Selecting rehabilitation clients for college training. Rosse AA, et al. **J Rehab** 30:25, Nov-Dec 64
Rehabilitation coverage in health insurance plans. Sasuly R. **J Rehab** 30:12-4, Nov-Dec 64
Alleviating problems in workmen's compensation and rehabilitation. Scott N. **J Rehab** 30:29-30, Nov-Dec 64
Rehabilitation: new needs and new opportunities. Shannon JA. **J Rehab** 31:2, Jul-Aug 65
On workshops and government. Suazo AC. **J Rehab** 31:48-9 passim, Jan-Feb 65
The winds of change. A view of the future. Trevethan PJ. **J Rehab** 31:52-4, Jan-Feb 65
Unique community group aids deaf residents. Vescovi G. **J Rehab** 31:16, Jan-Feb 65
Self scrutiny for the workshop director. Watkins RE. **J Rehab** 31:42-4, Jan-Feb 65
A lover's quarrel with rehabilitation. Whitehouse FA. **J Rehab** 31:23-4, Jul-Aug 65
Therapeutic communication tastes change but faith remains. Whitehouse S. **J Rehab** 31:18-9 passim, Mar-Apr 65
The voice of dissent: eligibility and feasibility. Whitten EB. **J Rehab** 31:29, Jul-Aug 65
The sheltered workshop movement: management or muddlement? Wilkerson AM. **J Rehab** 31:20-2, Mar-Apr 65
Training in the religious dimension of rehabilitation. Williams TD. **J Rehab** 31:14-5, Mar-Apr 65
NRA statement of principles and program. **J Rehab** 31:15-6, Jul-Aug 65
An improved professional role for NRA. **J Rehab** 31:18-21, May-Jun 65
Recuperation and work therapy. Thompson AR. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:221-7, Aug 64
The teacher and the rehabilitation of the emotionally disturbed child. Radin SS. **J Sch Health** 35:97-100, Mar 65
The current status of vocational rehabilitation for disorders of hearing and speech. McDaniel JW. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:17-31, Feb 65
Physical disablement and sport. Pollono F, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:229-35, Dec 64
The training of physiatrists. Mead S. **JAMA** 190:591-4, 16 Nov 64
The stick club. Gomez J. **Lancet** 1:1265-6, 12 Jun 65
Prison aftercare. **Lancet** 1:305-6, 6 Feb 65
Determinants of rehabilitation following laryngectomy. Murphy GE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1534-49, Nov 64
The role of physical medicine in rehabilitation. Kiernander B, et al. **London Clin Med J** 6:49-54, Jan 65
The management of cerebral vascular disease with hemiplegia. Stevens IH. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:26-32, Jan 65
Psychological factors in rehabilitation. Carroll D. **Maryland Med J** 14:75-7, Mar 65
Some social factors in rehabilitation. Carroll DG. **Maryland Med J** 14:61-2, Apr 65
Evaluation. The first step in rehabilitation. Carroll DG. **Maryland Med J** 14:55-6, Jan 65
The third phase of medicine. Carroll DG. **Maryland Med J** 13:67-8, Dec 64
Functional evaluation: the Barthel index. Mahoney FI, et al. **Maryland Med J** 14:61-5, Feb 65
Medical rehabilitation. Richardson P. **Maryland Med J** 13:31-3, Oct 64
Sick people in a troubled world. Rusk HA. **Maryland Med J** 14:23-9, Feb 65
Recent advances in the rehabilitation of rheumatoid arthritis. **Maryland Med J** 14:81-2, Jul 65
Rehabilitation of the long-stay mental hospital patient. Marinovich LM. **Med J Aust** 2:445-7, 19 Sep 64
The history and development of rehabilitation. Swan GS. **Med J Aust** 2:938-9, 5 Dec 64
The industrial rehabilitation of long-stay schizophrenic patients. A study of 45 patients at an industrial rehabilitation unit. Wing JK, et al. **Med Res Counc Mem (London)** 42:1-42, 1964
Medicare and the psychiatrist's responsibility. Gibson RW. **Ment Hosp** 16:16-7, Sep 65
Goals and pitfalls of day treatment programs. Keeton JE. **Ment Hosp** 15:640-3, Nov 64
Placing the mentally restored in federal jobs. McQuillin J. **Ment Hosp** 16:187-8, Jun 65
Resocializing ex-patients in a neighborhood center. Pinsky S, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:260-3, Sep 65
Psychiatric internship for rehabilitation counselors. Tunakan B, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:270-1, Sep 65
Alcoholics Anonymous principles and the treatment of emotional illness. Cohen F. **Ment Hyg** 48:621-6, Oct 64
Psychiatric role of physical medicine and rehabilitation in the third revolution. Davis JE Jr, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:638-43, Oct 64
Constructive use of psychiatric consultation in a rehabilitation program. Gunther MS, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:3-9, Jan 65
Implications of process-reactive schizophrenia for rehabilitation. Kantor RE. **Ment Hyg** 48:644-52, Oct 64
Family organization in a modern state hospital ward. Laqueur HP, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:544-51, Oct 64
Two remarkable achievements of social therapy: the French psychiatric hospitals of Saint-Alban and Lannemezan. Rajotte P, et al. **Ment Hyg** 48:537-43, Oct 64
A perspective on the function of the psychiatric halfway house. Sharp GA. **Ment Hyg** 48:552-7, Oct 64
The world of educational opportunity for the ex-mental patient. Siegel M. **Ment Hyg** 49:425-7, Jul 65
Sunland's program for the blind. Williams D. **Ment Retard** 2:244-5, Aug 64
Some observations on European programs for the mentally retarded. Wolfensberger W. **Ment Retard** 2:280-5, Oct 64
Multidisciplinary team in special unit helps rehabilitate emphysema patients. Niesenbaum L, et al. **Mod Hosp** 104:90-2, Jan 65
Rehabilitation of the patient with hemiplegia. Covalt DA. **Mod Treatm** 2:84-92, Jan 65
The present concept of rehabilitation medicine. Gregg RA. **N Carolina Med J** 25:463-5, Nov 64
Rehabilitation: it's rewarding. Switzer ME. **N Carolina Med J** 26:291-5, Jul 65
Rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular disease other than stroke--community services. Gelfand D, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:820-6, 1964
In the course of professional practice. Dole VP. **New York J Med** 65:927-31, 1 Apr 65
The stroke patient can be rehabilitated. Gordon EE. **New York J Med** 64:2902-4, 1 Dec 64
A critique of cardiac rehabilitation. Harris R. **New York J Med** 65:1737-44, 1 Jul 65
Community services to older cardiac patients. Morris E. **New York J Med** 64:2678-83, 1 Nov 64
Rehabilitation program for alcoholic inmates at the Westchester County Penitentiary. Yapalater AR. **New York J Med** 65:1003-11, 15 Apr 65
Employability after cardiac rehabilitation. Sparkman DR, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:269-72, Apr 65
Rehabilitation: fact or figure of speech? Dahlin B. **Nurs Outlook** 12:34-7, Nov 64
Rehabilitation of patients in nursing homes. Hanna P. **Nurs Outlook** 12:56-9, Nov 64
Nurses can take on more work. Vayda CO. **Nurs Outlook** 13:57-9, Jun 65
A community hospital rehabilitation unit. **Nurs Outlook** 13:40-1, Feb 65
Seeing how the non-seeing live. Callander DF. **Nurs Times** 60:1444, 30 Oct 64
As others see us. Christienn F. **Nurs Times** 61:165, 29 Jan 65
Summer holiday for long-term psychiatric patients. Gordon MA, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:711-3, 21 May 65
The patients go to town. A co-operative experiment in rehabilitating psychiatric patients. Graham NE, et al. **Nurs Times** 61:24-6, 1 Jan 65
Back to work: the Ministry of Labour and the employment of the disabled. McNicholls J. **Nurs Times** 61:291-2, 26 Feb 65
From in-patient care to independence. Marshall HE. **Nurs Times** 60:1105-7, 28 Aug 64
The elderly at home in Ealing. Seppelt IH. **Nurs Times** 61:87-90, 15 Jan 65
The nurse in rehabilitation medicine. Simpson J. **Nurs Times** 61:566-7, 23 Apr 65
Charge nurse in a rehabilitation unit. Skeath WA. **Nurs Times** 60:1597-8, 4 Dec 64
A course in rehabilitative nursing at the Devonshire Royal Hospital, Buxton. Williams W. **Nurs Times** 61:1007-10, 23 Jul 65
The door is open: Farnham Park Rehabilitation Centre, Bucks. Williams W. **Nurs Times** 61:393-4, 19 Mar 65
Vocational rehabilitation and the doctor. Coddington OL, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:237-40, Mar 65
Proposals for a department of rehabilitation for children. Ames MD. **Pediatrics** 36:277-81, Aug 65

Better health for Pennsylvania's children. Sabloff J. **Penn Med J** 68:34-6, May 65
Comprehensive care for the crippled child. Saunderson RW. **Penn Med J** 68:36-8, May 65
Rehabilitation in the home. Evans SM. **Physiotherapy** 50:412-3, 10 Dec 64
Reflections on sport for the physically handicapped. Guttmann L. **Physiotherapy** 51:252-3, Aug 65
An evaluation and system of recording for use with Helical Springs. Kerr HA. **Physiotherapy** 50:328-34, Oct 64
Social work aspects of remotivation, resocialization and rehabilitation of chronic illness cases in an intensive continued treatment unit. Bellsmith EB, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:304-16, 1964
Factors affecting motivation for rehabilitation. Benney C. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:205-20, 1964
Workshops in state hospitals. Chapple ED, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:317-22, 1964
An evaluation-incentive system for chronic psychotics. Isaac DM, et al. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:33-47, 1964
Minority group membership as a factor in chronicity. Burke JL, et al. **Psychiatry** 28:234-8, Aug 65
MMPI and demographic correlates of post-hospital adjustment in neuropsychiatric patients. Forsyth RP Jr. **Psychol Rep** 16:355-66, Apr 65
Some observations on the problems of rehabilitation of the disabled asthmatic child. Crepea SB, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:301-4, Sep-Oct 64
Employment status of narcotic addicts one year after hospital discharge. Baganz PC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:615-21, Jul 65
Rehabilitation needs and organized labor. Kerr LE. **Public Health Rep** 79:1040-4, Dec 64
The problem of rehabilitation of the cripple in Uganda. Bain AM. **Rehab Lit** 26:2-8, Jan 65
The workshop in a changing world. The three faces of the sheltered workshop. Black BJ. **Rehab Lit** 26:230-5, Aug 65
Lay and professional counseling. Cantoni LJ, et al. **Rehab Lit** 26:169-71, Jun 65
Levels of aspiration and vocational choice in the cerebral palsied client. Fleischer E. **Rehab Lit** 26:9-11, Jan 65
The workshop as a clinical rehabilitation tool. Gellman W, et al. **Rehab Lit** 26:34-8, Feb 65
Rehabilitation worker and client; understanding cultural differences. Haas K, et al. **Rehab Lit** 26:39-40, Feb 65
Rehabilitation: prospect and retrospect. Kessler HH. **Rehab Lit** 26:162-8, Jun 65
Rehabilitation research in state agencies. McDaniel JW. **Rehab Lit** 26:66-70, Mar 65
Dependency as an asset in the rehabilitation process. Patients with paraplegia and a history of successful social functioning. Meyer R. **Rehab Lit** 25:290-8, Oct 64
Stigma: its meaning and some of its problems for vocational rehabilitation agencies. Olshansky S. **Rehab Lit** 26:71-4, Mar 65
A case work experience with patients following loss of larynx. Rovnick S, et al. **Rehab Lit** 26:135-9, May 65
A look at rehabilitation in Korea. Steensma J. **Rehab Lit** 25:322-30, Nov 64
Clinical treatment of alcoholics. Hoff EC. **Rehab Rec** 6:37-40, Mar-Apr 65
How Colorado State University teaches homemaking for the disabled. Hoffman C. **Rehab Rec** 6:18-9, May-Jun 65
From malingerers to eager beavers. Reinforcing working behavior in compensation clients. Kerr N, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:26-9, Mar-Apr 65
Study of a Halfway House. Landy D, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:14-6, Jul-Aug 65
Paraplegia--and what is being done about it. Lloyd KE. **Rehab Rec** 6:30-2, Jul-Aug 65
Causes of alcoholism. Myerson DJ. **Rehab Rec** 6:32-4, Mar-Apr 65
The practitioner as a partner in research. Nagi SZ. **Rehab Rec** 6:1-4, Jul-Aug 65
Preventive rehabilitation in R.I. Pfautz HW, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:29-31, May-Jun 65
The blind and today's jobs. Rives LH Jr. **Rehab Rec** 6:1-4, Mar-Apr 65
Follow-up after the Halfway House. Shaw J. **Rehab Rec** 6:29-30, Mar-Apr 65
A look at alcoholic rehabilitation. Slicer A. **Rehab Rec** 6:35-7, Mar-Apr 65
Research in a changing society. Usdane WM. **Rehab Rec** 6:5-7, Jul-Aug 65
Teaching teachers about rehabilitation. Younie WJ, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:32-6, May-Jun 65
Rehab in the engineering classroom. **Rehab Rec** 6:20-1, Jul-Aug 65
Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the community hospital. Dwinelle JH. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:477-9 passim, Oct 64
Rehabilitation of stroke victims. Fountain FP. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:36-8, Jun 65
The rehabilitation of the fractured hip in the aged. Sarmiento A, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:428-31, Apr 65
A physiatrist in Appalachia. Schram DA. **Southern Med J** 58:388-90, Mar 65
Rehabilitation centers and their aid to the general practitioner and physicians in industrial medicine. Wing H. **Southern Med J** 58:425-7, Apr 65
Incidence of hearing loss and otolaryngologic disorders in consecutive admissions to a State Mental Hospital. Sprinkle PM, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:124-9, Mar 65
Immediate and long-term handling of patients with stroke. Rusk HA, et al. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:9-16, Oct 64
[Basic organization of a rehabilatation service in a general hospital] Kotze RL. **S Afr Med J** 39:363-7, 8 May 65 (Af)
[Rehabilitation of patients with lesions of the shoulder plexus] Balzar M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:465-72, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Functional reconstruction of the hip after capsular arthroplasty] Skrovina B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:103-7, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Rehabilitation in internal medicine] Riedl O. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1398-400, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)
[The concept of rehabilitation in neurology] Janda V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:341-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Reflex inhibition of spasticity in perinatal encephalopathy by means of voluntary movement using ontogenetically old structural movements] Vojta V. **Cesk Neurol** 27:329-40, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Rehabilitation in cardiology and its role in work capacity determination] Mecl A. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:294-8, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Rehabilitation therapy in progressive polyarthritis] Lenoch F, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:120-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Vocal rehabilitation] Zilstorff K. **Nord Med** 72:1472-3, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Accomodations for families of the disabled in Arhus. A hygienic evaluation with a view to rehabilitation] Mark I. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:446-52, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Experiences with a rehabilitation home for psychiatric patients] Wulff MH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:323-7, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[On rehabilitation in cerebrovascular disorders] Bangma. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:929-32, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[The physician and rehabilitation] Miedema JJ. **Geneesk Gids** 42:485-9, 12 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The military rehabilitation center] Berg T van den. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 17:337-9, Oct 64 (Dut)
[Problems and points of contact of sick-funds in rehabilitation and reactivation of the aged] Anbeek AJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:294-8, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The rehabilitation center of the Social Security fund] Bohiken S. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:193-5, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Rehabilitation of the aged at home] Dassel H. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:304-5, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Rehabilitation of patients with leg amputations] Dubbelman CP. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:951-5, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Anti-rehabilitative elements in our social security] Jonk A. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:432-5, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The inspecting physician in the social fund for the building industry] Keulen MO. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:440-3, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Reactivation and rehabilitation of the aged in general hospitals] Meuwese C. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:302-4, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[On the rehabilitation of cardiac patients] Nieuwenhuizen CL van. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:913-8, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Has the medical inspection-health act a role in the rehabilitation of the insured in another function?I. The inspecting physician in the joint administration] Slikkerveer L. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:436-40, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Rehabilitation and geriatrics] Verkuyl A. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:298-301, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Rehabilitation under the workmen's compensation law] **T Soc Geneesk** 43:421-2, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The activities of a rooming house for psychiatric convalescents] Achté KA, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:2555-60, 20 Dec 64 (Fin)
[The role of physical medicine in rehabilitation] Tawast-Rancken S. **Suom Laak** 20:379-82, 20 Feb 65 (Fin)
[Is rehabilitation a medical specialty?] Bangma BD. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:81-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Development and present state of physical medicine and rehabilitation in Germany (West)] Woeber KH. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:87-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation of patients with fractures of the vertebral column] Ottinger R. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some considerations on the education of physical medicine and rehabilitation] Gingras G. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:756-7, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Why functional rehabilitation demands a perfect knowledge of joint function] Rocher C. **Gaz Med France** 72:957-63, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Observations on present trends in British psychiatry. (Application of the law of 1959; rehabilitation of mentally handicapped)] Jaeggi F. **Hyg Ment** 53:173-95 contd, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Antonin Artaud Club] Bradfer J. **Inform Psychiat** 41:119-35, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation of multiple sclerosis: indications and methods. A year's results] Choteau P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:251-60, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Principles and technics of rehabilitation of hemiplegics] Dereux JF, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:231-6, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Readjustment of the patient with a myocardial infarct] Giard P. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:223-30, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Importance of the ambulatory treatment of chronic patients in a psychiatric policlinic service for the purpose of social, familial and occupational rehabilitation] Burner M, et al. **Praxis** 54:487-92, 22 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Kinebalneotherapy in the rehabilitation of sequelae of vascular hemiplegia in adults] Baldy J, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:103-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Reflections on the schooling of children with motor handicaps] Belly C. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 17:184-92, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Acquisition of nasal respiratory function. First elements of naso-nasal respiratory reeducation] Pinson L. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 86:59-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The role of the phoniatrician in schools for mental defectives (Trial of therapy and rehabilitation in mongolism)] Van Cutsem. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:775-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Education of children with cerebral motor disorders as seen in the perspective of a medicopedagogic boarding school] Blein, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of children with lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Guibal AM. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:239-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Scholastic and vocational guidance of mental defectives with motor disorders] Heuyer G. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:82-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of the cerebral palsied] Laiter N, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:117-23, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Guidance of persons with light motor disorders, but without neurological paralysis] Morin Lormand J. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:219-38, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of congenital cardiacs] Rausch de Traubenberg N. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:173-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Experience of a training center in the prolongation of re-education of adolescents suffering from psychomotor deficiency] Ségur G, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:213-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Peculiar problems of functional rehabilitation in painful rheumatic diseases] Forestier F. **Rhumatologie** 15:25-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the insurance field] Del Gaudio V. **Scalpel (Brux)** 118:1-7, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Importance of adaptation to an occupation for equilibrium of the personality] Lamarche A. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:895-902, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Rehabilitation medication for patients with circulatory diseases] Keiling HW. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:377-80, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems and objectives of physical-dietetic follow-up treatment after heart surgery] Bernateck F. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:123-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities for rehabilitation in lung diseases at the Forschungsinstitut Borstel] Orlowski EH. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 130:128-41, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Importance of functional occupational therapy in the treatment of accidents with special reference to hand injuries] Greisen W von, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:164-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Organization and problems of preventive and rehabilitative dermatology] Sieler H. **Derm Wschr** 150:559-65, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the duration of rehabilitating occupational therapy at places of light work] Kittlaus H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1459-65, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the activity of the committee on rehabilitation at the public health and social welfare department of the Municipal Council of Greater Berlin] Presber W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2430-5, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Sociopsychiatric aspects of modern therapy of psychoses] Enss H, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 15:529-33, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sociomedical aspects of therapy of seizures] Stollreiter L. **Deutsch Med J** 15:540-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Orthopedic and social viewpoints in the rehabilitation of traffic accident victims] Witt AN. **Deutsch Med J** 15:811-5, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The responsibility of the physician for rehabilitation of handicapped patients] Lindemann K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1934-8, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The federal social aid law in practice] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:538-41, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The paraplegia problem in the Federal Republic of Germany] Leimbach G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:285-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems and tasks of rehabilitation in eye injuries] Pape R. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:278-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Permanent results of modern tuberculosis treatment from the viewpoint of the welfare physician] Göttsching C. **Hippokrates** 35:680-9, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The rehabilitation of patients after heart surgery] Trautwein H. **Hippokrates** 36:378-84, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[On data on the causes of blindness and on the fate of blinded subjects. A survey based on patients at the

Poliklinik der Universitäts-Augenklinik Basel 1956-1960] Willome J. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:107-23, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular diseases] Raab W. **Klin Wschr** 42:767-8, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of the crippled in Germany] Oberländer H. **Med Fis Rehab** 24:43-8, 1963 (Ger)

[On the problems of psychic aging] Finke J. **Med Welt** 5:233-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation after cerebrovascular accidents] Jochheim KA. **Med Welt** 15:738-40, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation and its difficulties. Demonstrated by the example of paraplegics] Meinecke FW. **Med Welt** 15:876-80, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of cardiac and vascular patients] Trautwein H. **Med Welt** 46:2447-55, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Results of rehabilitation after severe hand injuries] Roggatz J. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:251-6, Jun 64 (Ger)

[20 years of rehabilitation work with patient with spinal cord injuries] Guttmann L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1375-85, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Psychiatric rehabilitation. New organizational possibilities] Lauter H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1009-15, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation in schizophrenic deficiency states--psychopathological observations] Hackstein FG. **Nervenarzt** 36:14-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Social rehabilitation, an integral component of psychiatric therapy] Häfner H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:242-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and community-oriented psychiatric treatment centers today and tomorrow: today in England, Canada and Scandinavia, tomorrow in the USA, the day after tomorrow in our country?] Kisker KP. **Nervenarzt** 35:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On tasks and organization of after-care of patients dismissed from institutions] Lindinger H. **Nervenarzt** 35:237-41, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation in posttraumatic brain damage] Walter K. **Nervenarzt** 36:49-54, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the status of dysmelia in Berlin] Sasse A. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:173-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Medical bases of rehabilitation] Stralau J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:1-5, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of tuberculosis patients at the Lower Saxony State Vocational College for the disabled at Bookholzberg, (Oldenburg County)] Gerbert A. **Prax Pneumol** 19:37-48, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Guidance for tuberculous adolescents] Haizmann R. **Prax Pneumol** 18:250-61, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Problems of rehabilitation in neurology] Wüthrich R. **Praxis** 54:482-5, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)

[General observations on a therapeutic residential center] Drift H van der. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:169-74, May-Jun 65 (Ger)

[Practical psychiatric experiences in a sociotherapeutic residential center] Heuvel CC van den. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:175-80, May-Jun 65 (Ger)

[Probation helpers and probation help] Jung H. **Psychol Prax** 36:1-60, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of total rehabilitation in agenesis of the hands] Emich I. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:12-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Attempts at rehabilitation in a special school] Gassner F. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:22-5, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of adolescents by physical exercises for the handicapped] Härting F. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:18-21, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The need for a model health center for the rehabilitation of patients with Bechterew's disease] Koch W. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:50-3, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Data on the possibility and initiation of rehabilitation of mental disorders and drug addiction] Köhler W. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:14-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Psychic components in the rehabilitation of handicapped subjects] Paul H. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:10-2, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of adolescents by activation of underdeveloped cerebral hemispheres] Polster HG. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:25-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Mental hygiene measures in the rehabilitation of diseases related to civilization] Vogelsang K. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:6-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the rehabilitation of skin diseases related to civilization] Woeber K. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:16-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The importance of a model center for rehabilitation of handicapped children] Woeber K. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:45-50, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Medical bases of rehabilitation] Stralau J. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:1-5, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The sociolegal aids in the prevention and rehabilitation of malignant tumors] Trüb CL. **Ther Gegenw** 104:44-60, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation in cardiovascular diseases] Raab W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:325-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Design for a comprehensive treatment of the injured] Mifka P, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:33-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Physical exercises in rehabilitation of young people] Suckert R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:556-60, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Development and tasks of pedoaudiology] Gundermann H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:521-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[The practical work of the rehabilitation commission of a predominantly rural area] Krüger W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:403-6, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On rehabilitation of early disabled subjects] Böhm H. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:142-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Development of rehabilitation in Rostock and its environs] Grauert R. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:138-42, Feb 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with schizophrenics in a transitional clinical treatment and after-care system] Häfner H, et al. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:97-116, May 65 (Ger)

[Psychological problems in interrupted therapeutic procedures] Zwiener K. **Z Tuberk** 123:165-82, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Balneological rehabilitation of patients after gynecological operations. (Analysis of the results and mechanisms of action)] Gromadzki W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:340-9, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Psychology of industrial accidents] Weil S. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:453-9, Dec 64 (Heb)

[Rehabilitation and neurology] Gastaldi G. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:27-38, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Physical medicine in the general medicine sphere] Patrassi G. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:9-16, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the insurance field] Ricciardi-Pollini R, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:Suppl:98-115, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Medicosocial aspects of the rehabilitation of neurological diseases in old age] Ricca M, et al. **G Geront** 12:1269-79, Oct 64 (It)

[On evaluation of cardiocirculatory efficiency of sport rehabilitated paraplegics] Maglio A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:1007-13, 30 Jun 65 (It)

[Physical rehabilitation: present orientations and future prospectives] Re C. **Minerva Med** 55:4053-9, 19 Dec 64 (It)

[3 years of activity of the department of functional reeducation] Colonna G. **Osped Maggiore** 60:383-90, May 65 (It)

[Rehabilitation of the disabled in the Federal Republic of Germany and in France] Sergiacomi R, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:1153-67, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[On the nature of the schizophrenic "residual defect"] Dello Russo G. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:193-213, Jun 64 (It)

[Speech therapy] Kubomura M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:612-4, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Rehabilitation and balneotherapy of hemiplegic patients] Okazaki M. **Iryo** 18:617-26, Sep 64 (Jap)

[First aid and medical treatment as counter-measures during rehabilitation] Kikuchi S. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1416-8, 15 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Olympic games for the disabled with spinal cord injuries] Nakamura Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:866-70, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Problems of old age] Tate M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:311-28, 15 Aug 64 (Jap)

[General remarks on rehabilitation] Koike F. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:Suppl:381-95, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Rehabilitation in progressive muscular dystrophy] Nojima M. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:Suppl:335-49, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Present status of speech therapy in the United States and Europe] Taguchi T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:807-15, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Rehabilitation and legislation about rehabilitation aid. Results in Ostfold after 3 years] Natvig H. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1559-61, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)

[Boy scout and girl scout camps and their role in the rehabilitation of handicapped children] Anisimowicz Z, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:205-10, 1964 (Pol)

[Therapeutic rehabilitation at the 20th anniversary] Dega W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:671-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Social security and its relations to occupational health] Ribeiro BA. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 18:1-50, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)

[Organization and effectiveness of the work regimen during the period of treatment of patients with tuberculosis] Topchiev ShR. **Probl Tuberk** 42:3-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Improvement of the work of the Medical Expert Committee on therapeutic and rehabilitative recommendations] Pikus IaZ, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:48-9, 1964 (Rus)

[The role and place of combined rehabilitation therapy in the system of neurosurgical aid] Egorov BG, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:55-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Primary rehabilitation of rheumatoid arthritis patients] Jajić I. **Reumatizam** 12:12-4, 1965 (Ser)

[The rehabilitation of the tuberculotic in the hospital and in society] Deliganis T. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:204-8, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Rehabilitation of lower extremity amputee. Present status of the question in a group of 121 cases] Ballester Hoys A. **Hispalis Med** 21:741-8, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Treatment of the patient with subacute poliomyelitis] Amate De Esquivel EA. **Med Fis Rehab** 24:10-20, 1963 (Sp)

[Hearing, language and rehabilitation] Otte J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:301-6, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Rehabilitation of children: psychosocial approach to the problem] Gilberti E. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:348-55, Dec 63 (Sp)

[The health aspects of scoliosis, cerebral palsy and paraplegia] Carrillo Mateos JP. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid)** 39:82-174, Jan-Mar 65 (115 ref.) (Sp)

[Rehabilitation in public health programs] Arvelo JJ, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist** Soc 28:231-4, Sep 63 (Sp)

[Coordinated rehabilitation. The balance of medical care--occupational care jeopardized] Lundgren A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:760-70, 10 Mar 65 (Sw)

[Physical training in the rehabilitation of patients with chronic mental disorders] Carlsson C, et al. **Nord Med** 74:788-91, 12 Aug 65 (Sw)

[3 Years of rehabilitation experiments with so-called chronic schizophrenic patients] Hegethorn B. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:3-11, 1965 (Sw)

[General picture of rehabilitation work] Apelqvist S. **Socialmed T** 42:51-5, Feb 65 (Sw)

[The challenge of rehabilitation] Blank HR. **Socialmed T** 41:345-54, Oct 64 (Sw)

[Cooperation of the state health insurance system in rehabilitation] Bohman S. **Socialmed T** 42:59-61, Feb 65 (Sw)

[Industrial medicine as a rehabilitation instrument] Bolinder E. **Socialmed T** 42:55-9, Feb 65 (Sw)

[Organizations for rehabilitation] Darnfors B. **Socialmed T** 42:105-10, Mar 65 (Sw)

[Structural changes in the economic world as rehabilitation problems] Gunnarsson O. **Socialmed T** 42:112-6, Mar 65 (Sw)

[Experiences with rehabilitation in a general hospital] Rignér KG. **Socialmed T** 42:110-2, Mar 65 (Sw)

[Coordinate rehabilitation] **Socialmed T** 41:369-70, Nov 64 (Sw)

[On hearing. A summarizing orientation on current problems and possibilities in the diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation of hearing disorders] Klockhoff I. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3993-4020, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

REHABILITATION OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE see

under EDUCATION OF MENTALLY DEFECTIVE

(F)

REIMPLANTATION (E4)

Nerve regeneration in replanted canine limbs. Mayer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1415-21, Jun 64

Return of neural responses after autotransplantation of the heart. Willman VL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:187-9, Jul 64

Hypothermic perfusion of the canine kidney for 48 hours followed by reimplantation. Humphries AL Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:748-52, Nov 64

Treatment of "toxemia" after extremity replantation. Mehl RL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:871-9, Nov 64

Early free grafting: the restitution of parts completely separated from the body. Gibson T. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:1-11, Jan 65

Replacing limbs. **Brit Med J** 5413:832-3, 3 Oct 64

Successful resuture of complete traumatic amputation of forearm. Report of a case. Ch'en CW, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:50-8, Jan-Feb 65

Significant factors in the reimplantation of an amputated hand. Shorey WD, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:44-9, Jan-Feb 65

Further experiences in the restoration of amputated limbs. Report of two cases. Ch'en CW, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:225-31, Apr 65

Altered physiology of the pulmonary vascular bed. A factor in decreased function of the reimplanted lung. Nigro SL, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:317-20, Sep 64

Traumatic femoral bone loss. Kirkup JR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:106-10, Feb 65

Increased sensory outflow from de-efferented muscles. Hník P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:405-10, 1964

Experimental digital amputation and reimplantation. Buncke HJ Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:62-70, Jul 65

Salvage of the forearm following complete traumatic amputation. Ch'en CW, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 7:469-75, 1964

Functional and pathologic changes in the reimplanted lung. Amirana MT, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:177-9, 1964

Reimplantation of the dog lung with survival after contralateral pneumonectomy. Duvoisin GE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:173-5, 1964

Physiologic studies of the baboon living on only the reimplanted lung. Haglin JJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:175-6, 1964

Uterine reimplantation in dogs. Hamernik RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:383-5, 1964

Survival of dogs after bilateral reimplantation of the lungs. Lempert N, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:179-81, 1964

Lymphatic regeneration following lung reimplantation in dogs. Erasian S, et al. **Surgery** 56:970-3, Nov 64

[Apropos of reimplantation of totally detached digital

extremities] Dufourmentel C, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 9:165-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Current limitations in the preservation of fingers and hand segments without blood supply or amputated] Zrubecky G.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:31-5, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Revascularization and artificial collateralization of internal sex organs as a method for the elimination of pathological conditions. (Animal experimental studies)] Gotziridse OA.
Zbl Gynaek 86:785-91, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new therapeutic method of scalp avulsions. Control of results to a year after operation. Experimental studies and research] Donati von Gralath R.
Acta Chir Ital 20:719-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Histologic study of elements of the scalp after avulsion and experimental reimplantation in the rabbit] Donati von Gralath R.
Acta Chir Ital 20:785-805, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Surgical technic for pulmonary reimplantation in the dog] Pacheco CR, et al.
Gac Med Mex 95:633-45, Jul 65 (Sp)
[Reimplantation of the totally severed hand] Moberg E.
Lakartidningen 62:1142-6, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)

REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)

(F)

Effects of reinforcement shifts on bent-wire performance of severly retarded children. Hollis JH. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:531-5, Jan 65
Neurohumors in hypothalamic substrates of reward. Olds J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:242-54, Jul 64
Probability-discrimination in the fish. Behrend ER, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:83-9, Mar 65
The effects of endbox-placement on subsequent performance in the runway with competing responses controlled. Gonzalez RC, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:441-7, Sep 65
Partial reinforcement in the fish: experiments with spaced trials and partial delay. Gonzalez RC, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:198-207, Jun 65
Partial reinforcement and the fish. Gonzalez RC, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:136-9, Mar 65
Evocation and learning tests for secondary reinforcement. McGuigan FJ, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:307-8, Jun 65
Experimental comparison of classical and instrumental appetitive conditioning. Weisman RG.
Amer J Psychol 78:423-31, Sep 65
Modification of symptomatic verbal behaviour of mental patients. Ayllon T, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:87-97, Sep 64
Interpretation of symptoms: fact or fiction? Ayllon T, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 3:1-7, Aug 65
On therapy similarities. Bentler PM.
Behav Res Ther 2:161, Sep 64
The modification of deliquent behavior through operant conditioning. Burchard J, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:245-50, Apr 65
Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25) and behaviour therapy. Costello CG. **Behav Res Ther** 2:117-29, Sep 64
A social learning therapy programme with an autistic child. Davison GC. **Behav Res Ther** 2:149-59, Sep 64
Brief case-report: reinforcement therapy of incontinence. Keehn JD. **Behav Res Ther** 2:239, Jan 65
Aversion therapy in two cases of obesity. Meyer V, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:143-7, Sep 64
Selective reinforcement of schizophrenics' interview responses. Ullmann LP, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:205-12, Jan 65
Behaviour therapy for addicted cigarette smokers: a preliminary investigation. Wilde GJ.
Behav Res Ther 2:107-9, Sep 64
Recovery from traumatic experience in rats: specific "treatment" vs. passage of time. Willmuth R, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:111-6, Sep 64
The effect of ratio of reinforcement on performance in selective learning by children. Das JP, et al.
Brit J Psychol 56:289-94, Aug 65
The influence of magnitude of reward on the aversive properties of anticipatory frustration. Amsel A, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:321-7, Dec 64
Extinction as a function of intensity of punishment, amount of training, and reinforcement of a competing response. Boe EE. **Canad J Psychol** 18:328-42, Dec 64
Subjective reinforcement in the paired-associate learning of retarded and normal children. Eimas PD.
Canad J Psychol 18:183-96, Sep 64
Effects of delayed secondary reinforcement and response requirements on avoidance learning. Mogenson GJ, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 19:61-73, Mar 65
Response speed related to reinforcement schedule: report of errata and additional analyses. Cantor GN, et al. **Child Develop** 35:999-1002, Sep 64
Children's beliefs in their own control of reinforcements in intellectual-academic achievement situations. Crandall VC, et al.
Child Develop 36:91-109, Mar 65
Discrimination based on secondary reinforcement. Fort JG. **Child Develop** 36:481-90, Jun 65
Effect of effort on value: an exploratory study of children. Lewis M. **Child Develop** 35:1337-42, Dec 64
Studies in concept attainment: IV. The role of partial reinforcement as a function of age and intelligence. Olser SF, et al. **Child Develop** 35:623-33, Sep 64
Peers as social reinforcers. Patterson GR, et al.
Child Develop 35:951-60, Sep 64
Changes in children's verbal behavior as a function of social approval, experimenter differences, and child personality. Rowley VN, et al.
Child Develop 35:669-76, Sep 64
Effect of reinforcing "honesty" responses to the "lie" scale of the CMAS. Schutz RE, et al.
Child Develop 35:1003-7, Sep 64
Modification of nonverbal behavior through reinforcement of related verbal behavior. Sherman JA. **Child Develop** 35:717-23, Sep 64
Reinforcing brain stimulation and memory in monkeys. Briese E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:493-508, Dec 64
Septal inhibition and timing behavior in the rats. Ellen P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:120-32, Aug 64
A comparison of the effects of desipramine and imipramine on two schedules of reinforcement. Kornetsky C. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:13-6, Feb 65
Behavioural effects of a long-term treatment with meprobamate in cats. Xhenseval B, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:1-12, Feb 65
Effects of prior experimenter-subject relationships on reinforced reaction time of schizophrenics and normals. Berkowitz H.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:522-30, Nov 64
Social encounters and their effect on subsequent social reinforcement. Lewis M, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:253-7, Sep 64
Use of reinforcement and imitation to reinstate verbal behavior in mute psychotics. Sherman JA.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:155-64, Jun 65
Rote learning in schizophrenic and normal subjects under positive and negative reinforcement conditions. Spence JT, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:251-61, Aug 65
Thresholds of audition for three species of monkeys. Fujita S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:139-44, Jan 65
The context of reinforcement in verbal conditioning. Weiss RL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:99-100, Jan 65
Effect of partial reinforcement on the extinction of a classically conditioned response in the goldfish. Berger BD, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:399-405, Jun 65
Punishing and reinforcing effects of noise onset and termination for different responses. Bolles RC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:127-31, Aug 64
Generalized partial reinforcement effect. Brown RT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:64-9, Aug 65
Effect of bilateral hippocampal ablation on DRL performance. Clark CV, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:137-40, Feb 65
Evoked potential habituation rate and sensory pattern preference as determined by stimulus information. Fox SS. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:225-32, Oct 64
Resistance to extinction in the rat as a function of percentage and distribution of reinforcement. Gonzalez RC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:258-63, Oct 64
Effect of septal lesions on thirst in the rat as indicated by water consumption and operant responding for water reward. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:49-56, Feb 65
Lever displacement under a variable ratio schedule and subsequent extinction. Herrick RM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:392-8, Jun 65
Lever displacement under a fixed-ratio schedule and subsequent extinction. Herrick RM.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:263-70, Apr 65
Acquisition of Sidman avoidance responding as a function of S-S interval. Leaf RC.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:298-300, Apr 65
Stimulus change in light-contingent bar pressing. McCall RB. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:258-62, Apr 65
Escape learning and "vicious-circle" behavior as a function of percentage of reinforcement. Melvin KB.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:248-51, Oct 64
Avoidance responses to rewarding brain stimulation: replication and extension. Mogenson GJ.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:465-7, Dec 64
Two parameters of conditioned reinforcement in a chaining situation. Nevin JA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:367-73, Dec 64
Water regulation in the rat: heart rate as a function of hydration, anesthesia, and association with reinforcement. O'Kelly LI, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:159-65, Apr 65
Rewarding effect of performance of gnawing aroused by hypothalamic stimulation in the rat. Roberts WW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:317-24, Jun 65
Response rates of monkeys (Macaca mulatta) under varying conditions of sucrose reinforcement. Schrier AM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:378-84, Jun 65
Effects of septal lesions in rats on response inhibition associated with food-reinforced behavior. Schwartzbaum JS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:217-24, Oct 64
Excessive drinking in the rat: superstition or thirst? Stein L. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:237-42, Oct 64
Reinforcement effects of specific components of feeding in young Leghorn chicks. Sterritt GM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:171-5, Apr 65
Thirst measured by licking reinforced on interval schedules: effects of prewatering and of bacterial endotoxin. Stricker EM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:112-5, Feb 65
Comparison of fixed and variable-ratio schedules of reinforcement. Suboski MD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:152-4, Feb 65
Partial reinforcement of the classically conditioned eyelid response in the rabbit. Thomas E, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:157-8, Aug 64
Reinforcement history and the extinction of a conditioned salivary response. Wagner AR, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:354-8, Dec 64
Discrete-trials analysis of fixed-interval discrimination. Wall AM.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:70-5, Aug 65
Probability learning in the T maze with noncorrection. Weinstock S, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:76-81, Aug 65
Modification in the rat's diurnal activity pattern as a function of opportunity for reinforcement by ingestion. Wright JH.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:463-5, Jun 65
Immediate effects of group therapy upon response to social reinforcement among juvenile delinquents. McDavid JW. **J Consult Psychol** 28:409-12, Oct 64
Influence of positive reinforcement of aggression on subjects differing in initial aggression level. Staples FR, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:547-52, Dec 64
Vicarious reinforcement in children at two age levels. Barnwell A, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:100-6, Apr 65
Learning and reinforcement in student pairs. Myers KE, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:67-72, Apr 65
The opportunity for aggression as an operant reinforcer during aversive stimulation. Azrin NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:171-80, May 65
The effect of acceleration on food-reinforced DRL and FR. Beasley JL, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:315-9, Sep 65
Effect of prior pavlovian discrimination training upon learning an operant discrimination. Bower G, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:401-4, Nov 64
Development of behavioral compensation to the effects of scopolamine during fixed-interval reinforcement. Charney NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:183-6, May 65
The generation of random interval schedules. Clark FC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:131-3, Mar 65
Emulsification of liquid monkey food. Clark FC.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:16, Jan 65
A liquid reinforcer for the cat. Crawford FT, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:29-30, Jan 65
Antagonism of a behavioral effect of d-amphetamine by chlorpromazine in the pigeon. Davis JL.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:325-7, Sep 65
Digital recording of simultaneous events in multiple operant chambers. Ellen P, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:425-9, Nov 64
Effects of a DRL contingency added to a fixed-interval reinforcement schedule. Farmer J, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:391-9, Nov 64
Sequential response effects in the white rat during conditioning and extinction on a DRL schedule. Ferraro DP, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:255-60, Jul 65
Variables determining the effects of delay in reinforcement. Ferster CB, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:243-54, Jul 65
Facilitation of large ratio performance by use of conditioned reinforcement. Findley JD, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:125-9, Mar 65
Conditioned suppression in goldfish as a function of shock-reinforcement schedule. Geller I.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:345-9, Sep 64
The relations among measures of performance on fixed-interval schedules. Golub LR.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:337-43, Sep 64
Stimulus generalization and the response-reinforcement contingency. Hearst E, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:369-80, Sep 64
A simple piston pump. Hendry DP, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:437-8, Nov 64
Operant control of preening in pigeons. Hogan JA.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:351-4, Sep 64
Escape behavior under continuous reinforcement as a function of aversive light intensity. Kaplan M, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:321-3, Sep 65
A procedure for reducing experimental drop-outs. Kaufman AE. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:400, Nov 64
The distribution of observing responses in a mixed FI-FR schedule. Kendall SB.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:305-12, Sep 65
Frequency distribution of interresponse times during VI and VR reinforcement. Kintsch W.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:347-52, Sep 65
Effect of CER on DRL responding. Leaf RC, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:405-7, Nov 64
An integrated response and reinforcement unit for classical and operant conditioning of large mammals. Lubow RE. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:423-4, Nov 64
Discriminative functions based on a delay in the reinforcement relation. Mabry JH.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:97-103, Mar 65
Brain stimulation as a reinforcer: intermittent

schedules. Pliskoff SS, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:75-88, Mar 65
Temporally spaced responding by pigeons: development and effects of deprivation and extinction. Reynolds GS.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:415-21, Nov 64
Some aspects of self aversive stimulation in the hooded rat. Sandler J. J Exp Anal Behav 7:409-14, Nov 64
Relative rate of response and relative magnitude of reinforcement in multiple schedules. Shettleworth S, et al. J Exp Anal Behav 8:199-202, Jul 65
Discriminated time-out avoidance in pigeons. Thomas JR. J Exp Anal Behav 8:329-38, Sep 65
Punishment by Sd associated with fixed-ratio reinforcement. Thompson DM.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:189-94, May 65
Visual-reinforcer color, and operant behavior in Siamese fighting fish. Thompson T, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:341-4, Sep 65
Conditioning history and human fixed-interval performance. Weiner H.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:383-5, Sep 64
Resistance to extinction in the goldfish following schedules of continuous and variable interval reinforcement. Wertheim GA, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:357-60, Sep 64
Human probability learning with forced training trails and certain and uncertain outcome choice trials. Arima JK. J Exp Psychol 70:43-50, Jul 65
Resistance to extinction following blocking of the instrumental response during acquisition. Bacon WE.
J Exp Psychol 69:515-21, May 65
Effects of drive, reinforcement schedule, and change of schedule on performance. Badia P.
J Exp Psychol 69:292-7, Mar 65
Vigilance performance with a qualitative shift in reinforcers. Bevan W, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:83-6, Jul 65
Differential conditioning, extinction, and secondary reinforcement. Black RW.
J Exp Psychol 69:67-74, Jan 65
Abolition of the PRE by instructions in GSR conditioning. Bridger WH, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:476-82, May 65
Resistance to punishment and extinction following training with shock or nonreinforcement. Brown RT, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:503-7, Nov 64
Effect of N-length, number of different N-lengths, and number of reinforcements on resistance to extinction. Capaldi EJ. J Exp Psychol 68:230-9, Sep 64
Effects of shock intensity and placement on the learning of a food-reinforced brightness discrimination. Curlin ER, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:349-56, Apr 65
The temporal relationship between awareness and performance in verbal conditioning. DeNike LD.
J Exp Psychol 68:521-9, Dec 64
Response force as a function of amount of reinforcement. Di Lollo V, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:27-31, Jul 65
On the different effects of random reinforcement and presolution reversal on human concept identification. Holstein SB, et al. J Exp Psychol 70:335-7, Sep 65
UCS intensity and the associative strength of the eyelid CR with a masked conditioning procedure. Homzie MJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:101-3, Jan 65
Preexposure to visually presented forms and nondifferential reinforcement in perceptual learning. Kerpelman LC. J Exp Psychol 69:257-62, Mar 65
Partial-reinforcement extinction effect as a function of size of goal box. Kirkpatrick DR, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:515-6, Nov 64
Variables in extinction following acquisition with vicarious reinforcement. Marston AR.
J Exp Psychol 68:312-5, Sep 64
Response strength and self-reinforcement . Marston AR. J Exp Psychol 68:537-40, Dec 64
Differential eyelid conditioning as a function of the frequency and intensity of auditory CSs. Moore JW.
J Exp Psychol 68:250-9, Sep 64
Secondary reinforcement in children as a function of conditioning associations and extinction percentages. Myers JL, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:611-2, Dec 64
A test of a discrimination hypothesis of secondary reinforcement. Myers NA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:98-101, Jul 65
Concept learning and verbal control under partial reinforcement and subsequent reversal or nonreversal shifts. O'Connell DC.
J Exp Psychol 69:144-51, Feb 65
Children's performance as a function of the degree of visual stimulus deprivation and satiation. Odom RD.
J Exp Psychol 69:618-23, Jun 65
The partial-reinforcement effect sustained through blocks of continuous reinforcement in classical eyelid conditioning. Perry SL, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:158-61, Feb 65
Choice behavior in game playing situations as a function of amount and probability of reinforcement. Pyron B. J Exp Psychol 68:420-1, Oct 64
Positive and negative partial-reinforcement extinction effects carried through continuous reinforcement, changed motivation, and changed response. Ross RR.
J Exp Psychol 68:492-502, Nov 64
The reinforcement relation as a function of instrumental response base rate. Schaeffer RW.
J Exp Psychol 69:419-25, Apr 65
Cue and secondary reinforcement effects with children. Sidowski JB, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:340-2, Apr 65
Extinction as a function of the order of partial and consistent reinforcement. Sutherland NS, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:56-9, Jan 65
Stimulus generalization of a positive conditioned reinforcer. II. effects of discrimination training. Thomas DR, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:402-6, Oct 64
Effects of ordered and constant sucrose concentrations on nonreinforced performance. Tombaugh TN, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:630-6, Jun 65
Note on a threshold concept of reinforcement. Ausubel DP. J Gen Psychol 72:239-40, Apr 65
Effects of pattern of reinforcement and verbal information on acquisition and extinction of the eyelid CR. Hickok CW, et al.
J Gen Psychol 71:279-89, Oct 64
Social reinforcement of bar pressing in mice. Antonitis JJ, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:223-36, Dec 64
Group operant behavior: effects of tape-recorded verbal reinforcers on the bar-pressing behavior of preschool children in a real-life situation. Antonitis JJ, et al. J Genet Psychol 105:311-31, Dec 64
Reinforcement schedules and response variability in preschool children. Benson E, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:195-200, Jun 65
The effects of three different types of punishment on performance of albino rats. Kleban MH.
J Genet Psychol 106:15-21, Mar 65
The effect of gamma radiation upon operant water-reinforcement behavior. Wicker JE, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:295-9, Jun 65
Vitamin B 6 deficiency and the initial acquisition of behavior. Sloane HN Jr, et al. J Nutr 83:379-84, Aug 64
The effects of social reinforcement vs. nonreinforcement and sex of E on the performance of adolescent girls. Hill KT, et al.
J Personality 33:30-6, Mar 65
The effects of age, sex, and socioeconomic class on responsiveness to two classes of verbal reinforcement. Rosenhan D, et al.
J Personality 33:108-21, Mar 65
Influence of model's reinforcement contingencies on the acquisition of imitative responses. Bandura A.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:589-95, Jun 65
Attraction as a linear function of proportion of positive reinforcements. Byrne D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:659-63, Jun 65
The effect of brief social deprivation on social and nonsocial reinforcement. Dorwart W, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:111-5, Jul 65
Previous experience within the dyad and cooperative game behavior. Harrison AA, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:671-5, Jun 65
Social reinforcer effectiveness as a function of the relationship between child and adult. McCoy N, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:604-12, Jun 65
Approval-seeking motivation and the volunteer subject. McDavid JW.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:115-7, Jul 65
Imitation, self-reinforcement, and reinforcement of another person. Marston AR.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:255-61, Aug 65
Sex differences and experimental conditions in serial learning. Sarason IG, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:521-4, May 65
The effect of different verbal reinforcement combinations on the verbal discrimination performance of schizophrenics. Spence JT, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:245-9, Mar 65
Operant conditioning with schizophrenics comparing verbal reinforcers versus psychoanalytic interpretations: differential extinction effects. Timmons EO, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:373-7, Apr 65
Effects of amphetamine, chlorpromazine, pentobarbital, and ethanol on operant response duration. Weiss B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:17-23, Apr 64
The effect of previously learned verbal habits upon two response classes in verbal conditioning. Clance PR, et al. J Psychol 60:271-6, Jul 65
A scaling evaluation of the effectiveness of verbal reinforcers. Kintz BL, et al. J Psychol 59:359-65, Mar 65
Contrast effects in extinction responding as a function of response effort during conditioning. Stachnik T.
J Psychol 60:199-203, Jul 65
The effect of number of choice alternatives in the Taffel technique upon rate of conditioning and awareness in children. Stone FB, et al.
J Psychol 59:181-4, Jan 65
Autonomic responses to words modified by sensitizing and conditioning experiences. Grings WW, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:373-8, Mar 65
The effects of verbal reinforcement on conformity and deviant behavior. Endler NS.
J Soc Psychol 66:147-54, Jun 65
Complementary and competing-order effects in opinion change. Rosnow RL, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:201-7, Aug 65
Number of exposures to persuasive communication in the instrumental conditioning of attitudes. Weiss RF, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:373-82, Aug 64
Behavioral effects of L-alpha methyl dopa. Ray OS, et al. Life Sci 4:823-6, Apr 65
Token reinforcement for learning. Birnbrauer JS, et al.
Ment Retard 2:275-9, Oct 64
Response learning. Sheldon M.
Nature (London) 202:1141-2, 13 Jun 64
Comment on cognitive interpretation of PRE in a discrimination situation. Amsel A.
Percept Motor Skills 19:924, Dec 64
Effects of value of reinforcement upon expectancy statements in "gambling" and achievement tasks. Bell RW, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:27-32, Feb 65
Stimulus reinforcement during sensory deprivation. Goldstein KM. Percept Motor Skills 20:757-62, Jun 65
Illumination preference of albino rats in a closed hexagonal maze. Johnson RN.
Percept Motor Skills 19:827-30, Dec 64
Changes in performance as related to verbal conditioning of attitudes toward the examiner. Krasner L, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:811-6, Dec 64
The approval motive, vicarious reinforcement and verbal conditioning. Marlowe D, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:523-30, Oct 64
Cognitive interpretation of PRE in a discrimination situation: preliminary report. Pastore N.
Percept Motor Skills 19:687-90, Dec 64
Effects of reinforcement value on expectancy statements in skill and chance situations. Phares EJ.
Percept Motor Skills 20:845-52, Jun 65
Money reinforcement and human operant (work) behavior: II. Within-subject comparisons. Toppen JT.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1193-9, Jun 65
Effect of size and frequency of money reinforcement on human operant (work)behavior. Toppen JT.
Percept Motor Skills 20:259-69, Feb 65
Positive reinforcement by light: comments on Lockard's article. Kiernan CC.
Psychol Bull 62:351-7, Nov 64
Preadaptation: panacea for past puzzles. Reply to Kiernan. Lockard RB. Psychol Bull 62:358-60, Nov 64
Social reinforcement of children's motor behavior: a review. Parton DA, et al.
Psychol Bull 64:65-73, Jul 65 (41 ref.)
Frustration and persistence: resistance to discrimination following prior experience with the discriminanda. Amsel A, et al.
Psychol Monogr 79:Suppl 4:1-41, 1964
Response-contingent learning-set training in the squirrel monkey. Abordo EJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:797-802, Jun 65
Runway behavior of lizards to heat and light reinforcement. Alkov RA, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:423-6, Apr 65
Need for social approval and dyadic verbal behavior. Buckhout R. Psychol Rep 16:1013-6, Jun 65
"Power to reinforce" as a determinant of communication. Butler DC, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:705-9, Jun 65
Effect of instructions on a two-choice probability learning task. Cautela JR. Psychol Rep 16:465-6, Apr 65
Search for an effect of satiation on delayed matching-to-sample performance. Cumming WW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:645-52, Apr 65
Recall of reinforcement and conative activity in verbal conditioning. De Nike LD.
Psychol Rep 16:345-6, Apr 65
Concurrent food- and water-reinforced responding under food, water, and food-plus-water deprivation. Fallon D, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1305-11, Jun 65
Interaction between effort and partial reinforcement in free operant response of rats and fish. Haralson JV, et al. Psychol Rep 16:761-8, Jun 65
Conditioning and transfer of therapist operations. Kanfer FH, et al. Psychol Rep 16:593-602, Apr 65
Effect of effort on choice: value of a secondary reinforcer. Lewis M. Psychol Rep 16:557-60, Apr 65
Differences in extinction in electrical brain-stimulation under traditional procedures of reward presentation. McIntire RW, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:909-13, Jun 65
Restricted random reinforcement in probability learning. Madison HL, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:733-6, Jun 65
Multidimensional stimulus differences in discrimination learning and verbalization of the reinforcement contingency. Martin RB, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:235-40, Feb 65
An attempt to establish secondary reinforcement with rewarding brain stimulation. Mogenson GJ.
Psychol Rep 16:163-7, Feb 65
Effect of electric shock as a reinforcer of the behavior of children. Nelson FB, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:123-6, Feb 65
Effects of overlearning and spatial delay of reinforcement upon a discrimination reversal. Paul C, et al. Psychol Rep 16:79-83, Feb 65
Discrete-trial bar-pressing performance as a function of length of response chain, number of reinforcements, and percentage reward. Porter JJ, et al. Psychol Rep 16:1109-16, Jun 65
Variable interval response rate as a function of prior

partial reinforcement of a running response. Porter JJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:395-8, Apr 65
Systematic observation and reinforcement technique in toilet training. Pumroy DK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:467-71, Apr 65
Influence of delay of reinforcement and overlearning on position reversal. Renner KE. **Psychol Rep** 16:1101-6, Jun 65
Delay of reinforcement and resistance to extinction: a supplementary report. Renner KE. **Psychol Rep** 16:197-8, Feb 65
Electrical intracranial stimulation as a primary reinforcer for cats. Schnitzer SB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:335-8, Apr 65
Modification of verbal interactions in triad groups: preliminary report. Simkins L, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:684, Jun 65
Replication report: absence of a successive contrast effect on instrumental running behavior after a shift in sucrose concentration. Spear NE. **Psychol Rep** 16:393-4, Apr 65
Task difficulty and effect of verbal reinforcement combinations on a verbal-coding task. Sugimura T, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:884, Jun 65
Partial reinforcement with equal total reinforcement in the rat. Sukemune S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:584, Apr 65
Transfer of a discrimination and a discrimination reversal between two manipulandum-defined responses. Trapold MA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1213-21, Jun 65
Overnight performance decrement with intracranial reinforcement. Wasden RE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:653-8, Apr 65
Delay of verbal reward in verbal conditioning and selective learning. Weiss RF. **Psychol Rep** 16:857-61, Jun 65
Delay of reinforcement and delay of punishment in persuasive communication.. Weiss RF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:576, Apr 65
Note on secondary reinforcement using a discriminative stimulus from an aversive situation. Wenrich WW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1242-4, Jun 65
Verbal reinforcement combinations and examiner-subject interaction in the verbal learning of normal and schizophrenic subjects. Wiener M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:865-76, Jun 65
Operation of conflict in selective and reversal learning. Worell L, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1313-22, Jun 65
On the combination of drive and incentive motivation. Black RW. **Psychol Rev** 72:310-7, Jul 65
Problems of measurement and interpretation with reinforcing brain stimulation. Valenstein ES. **Psychol Rev** 71:415-37, Nov 64 (63 ref.)
Secondary reinforcement value of stimuli associated with shock reduction. Lawler EE 3d. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:57-62, Feb 65
An investigation of vigilance in the rhesus monkey. Wilson JC. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:110-7, May 65
Intracranial reinforcement compared with sugar-water reinforcement. Gibson WE, et al. **Science** 148:1357-9, 4 Jun 65
Attitude statements as positive and negative reinforcements. Golightly C, et al. **Science** 146:798-9, 6 Nov 64
Vocal mimicry in Tursiops: ability to match numbers and durations of human vocal bursts. Lilly JC. **Science** 147:300-1, 15 Jan 64
Interhemispheric reversal of mirror-image oblique lines after monocular training in pigeons. Mello NK. **Science** 148:252-4, 9 Apr 65
Observable changes of hypotheses under positive reinforcement. Suppes P, et al. **Science** 148:661-2, 30 Apr 65
Retrograde amnesia from electroconvulsive shock in a one-trial appetitive learning task. Tenen SS. **Science** 148:1248-50, 28 May 65
Reinforcement schedule generated by an on-line digital computer. Weiss B, et al. **Science** 148:658-61, 30 Apr 65
Decision making with free operant responses. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-449. Holz WC. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-16, Jun 64
[Beginnings and development of performance motivation. II. In the setting of the small child's objectives. On the genesis of the level of requirement] Heckhausen H, et al. **Psychol Forsch** 28:179-245, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The problem of "accentuation" in social perception] Holzkamp K. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:86-97, 1965 (Ger)
[Quantity evaluation in additional acoustic stimulation observations on the relation of activation and perception] Schönpflug W. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:316-36, 1965 (Ger)

REITER'S DISEASE (C1, C3, C6, C11)

On cervical mobility. Ball J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:429-38, Nov 64
Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. I.Results of differentiated analyses in various rheumatic disorders. Böttiger LE, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:489-94, Nov 64
Psoriasis and Reiter's syndrome. Perry HO, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:129-36, Aug 65
Use of short leg braces with patellar tendon bearing cuffs. Bowers JA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:436-7, Jun 65
Isolation and characterization of mycoplasmas (PPLO) from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus and Reiter's syndrome. Bartholomew LE. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:376-88, Jun 65
Neuralgic amyotrophy in Reiter's disease. Catterall RD, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:62-4, Mar 65
Microbiological studies of Reiter's disease. Claus G, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:170-80, Sep 64
Reiter's disease in childhood. Moss IS. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:166-9, Sep 64
A prospective study of Reiter's syndrome. An interim report on the first 82 cases. Popert AJ, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:160-5, Sep 64
Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis. Grimble A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:263-4, 31 Jul 65
Treatment of Reiter's disease with stilboestrol. Laird SM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5440:970, 10 Apr 65
Oral lesions compatible with Reiter's disease: a diagnostic problem. Hamner JE 3d, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:560-4, Nov 64
Hemolytic complement in synovial fluid. Pekin TJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1372-82, Jul 64
Gross hematuria as a presenting manifestation of Reiter's syndrome in a woman. Crocco JA, et al. **J Urol** 92:45-6, Jul 64
Indomethacin in rheumatic disease: a clinical assessment. Robinson RG. **Med J Aust** 1:266-9, 20 Feb 65
Medical management of Reiter's syndrome. Weinberger HJ. **Mod Treatr** 1:1243-53, Sep 64
The diagnosis of Reiter's syndrome. Wright V. **Rheumatism** 21:30-4, Apr 65
[Reiter's syndrome (urethro-oculo-synovial syndrome, Fissinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome)] Zlatkov NB, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:40-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Acute rheumatism, sometimes still a diagnostic problem] Bruins Slot WJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:405-8, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Severe arthropathic pustulous psoriasis?] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:147-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The Fiessinger-Leroy and Reiter syndrome. Etiologic research and role of Pleuropneumoniales] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:218-37, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Frequency of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in the clinically normal male urethra] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:238-44, Dec 63 (Fr)
[The Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. II. Epidemiological study and etiological considerations (Apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2623-9, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Involvement of the sacroiliac joints in the course of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Ougier J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:587-93, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Urethro-oculo-synovial syndrome (Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter) with cutaneous manifestations] Teller H. **Hautarzt** 15:616-23, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of Reiter's disease (with special consideration of changes in the skin, nails and oral mucosa)] Hauser W. **Med Welt** 45:2404-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Eye findings in Reiter's disease] Lemke L. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:936-9, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[A case of Reiter's disease following renovasography with falitrast] Dreffke F. **Z Urol** 57:553-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Reiter protein complement-fixation test (RPCF) studies] Osada F, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:551-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of Reiter's disease] Kaliszewicz S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:144-6, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Incomplete clinical syndromes. Psoriatic arthropathy and Reiter's disease] Brühl W, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:315-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Reiter's syndrome] Duk AV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:141-2, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Reiter's syndrome with ankylosing spondyloarthritis] Orzheshkovskii VV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:90-1, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hormonal therapy of urethro-oculo-synovial syndrome] Gavrikov NA, et al. **Vop Revm** 5:75-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of arthritis and Reiter's syndrome] Dilşen N, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:349-56, Jun 64 (Tur)

REJUVENATION (G1)

The effects of a European procaine preparation in an aged population. I. Psychological effects. Abrams A, et al. **J Geront** 20:139-43, Apr 65
The effects of European procaine preparation in an aged population. II. Physiological effects. Gordon P, et al. **J Geront** 20:144-50, Apr 65
["Rejuvenation cure" according to Prof. Aslan] Mooij W. **Geneesk Gids** 43:290-2, 10 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Observations on 2 so-called rejuvenation therapies in the light of a recent experience conducted in a rest home, O.N.P.I.] Perez M, et al. **G Geront** 12:763-83, Jun 64 (It)

RELA see CARISOPRODOL (D4)

RELAPSING FEVER (C1)

Borreliae, human relapsing fever, and parasite-vector-host relationships. Felsenfeld O. **Bact Rev** 29:46-74, Mar 65 (297 ref.)
Attempts to infect Pediculus humanus with Spirochaeta duttoni from man. Heisch RB. **E Afr Med J** 42:31-2, Jan 65
Clinical picture and therapy of tick-borne relapsing fever; summary of 49 cases. Gefel A, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:211-9, Oct-Dec 64
Heat exchange in men and women following intravenous injection of endotoxin. Buskirk ER, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:907-13, Sep 64
The Ornithodorus "moubata" group of ticks in Africa. Control problems and implications. Walton GA. **J Med Entom** 1:53-64, Apr 64
The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. 3. Insect-borne diseases. Fendall NR, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:134-41, Jun 65
[Apropos of a case of recurrent fever due to Borelia duttoni in a newborn where transplacental infection appears incontestable] Correa P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:215-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 12 cases of tick-borne relapsing fever] Reynaud R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:1-4, 1965 (Fr)
[A case complaining of relapsing fever and subcutaneous nodules] Sato Y, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:284-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[An isolated case of relapsing fever accompanied by dys- and paraproteinemia] Jeżyna C. **Przegl Epidem** 18:447-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Comparative role of wild and domestic animals in the circulation of Spirchaeta of tick-borne recurrent fever in the Azerbaijan SSR] Bairamova RA. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:182-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On transovarian transmission of Spirochaeta recurrentis in Alestorobius asperus] Slesarenko VV, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:744-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

RELAXATION (E2)

The changes of arterial blood pressure in the course of relaxation-activation autoregulational intervention. Machač M, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:190, 1965
[Relaxation in the sanatorium] Scherding J. **Marseille Med** 102:247-50, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation. II.] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3123-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Avoidance of tension through rest: Vittel and its relaxation cure] Trubert EA. **Rein Foie** 7:275-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Development of a case of anorexia nervosa in a 16-year old adolescent treated by relaxation. Recovery in 2 years] Bergès J. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:451-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Indications of relaxation in the child] Bergès J. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:483-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
Modifications of the V spike (vertex spike) on the electroencephalogram of children subjected to the passive movement method of relaxation] Michaus L, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:463-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation in children by the passive movement method. Clinical and electroencephalographic study] Michaux L, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:435-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of relaxation in children] Pringuet G, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:457-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation (Schultz autogenic training) in sanatorial practice] Scherding JP. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 29:83-92, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Working time and free time of 800 female industrial workers] Niederstadt D. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:329-32, May 64 (Ger)
[Personal rhythm through relaxation and respiration without autohypnosis] Fuchs M. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:141-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Concepts of neuroses and its treatment, especially relaxation therapy] De Wille EF. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1102-6, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)

RELAXIN (D5)

Reactions of antisera to porcine relaxin with relaxin-containing tissues of other species in vivo and in vitro. Steinetz BG, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:371-84, Nov 64
The use of relaxin in progressive systemic sclerosis and other connective tissue diseases. A clinical study Rivelis AL, et al. **AIR** 8:19-31, Mar-Jun 65
A study of the uterine cervix of the mouse. Leppi TJ. **Anat Rec** 150:51-65, Sep 64
Hormonal influence in simple glaucoma. A preliminary report. Paterson GD, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:129-37, Mar 63
Relationships of growth hormone, steroids and relaxin in the transformation of pubic joint cartilage to

ligament in hypophysectomized mice. Steinetz BG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:876-82, May 65

Relative efficiency of crystalline suspensions of hexoestrol and of oestradiol monobenzoate in inducing mammary development and lactation in the goat; and effects of relaxin on mammogenesis and lactation. Cowie AT, et al. **J Endocr** 31:165-72, Jan 65

Histochemical investigation of the effects of oestrogen, progesterone and relaxin on glycogen, amylophosphorylase, transglycosylase and uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase in uteri of mice. Hall K. **J Endocr** 32:245-57, May 65

The nature of the inhibition of the rat uterus by relaxin. Paterson G. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:262-4, Apr 65

Effects of selected hormones on the closed vaginal membrane of the ovariectomized guinea pig. Jagiello G. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:412-4, Feb 65

Ovarian changes in hormone treated hysterectomized and cycling guinea pigs. Spies HG, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:517-26, Fall 64

Response of four inbred types of mice to relaxin. Wedemeyer PP. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:153-7, Oct 64

[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)

[Pulseless disease (Takayasu disease). Its prognosis. Treatment with relaxin] Pereira Torres RA. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:32-5, Jan 65 (Sp)

RELIEF WORK see under DISASTERS (I)

RELIEF WORK see under INDIGENT CARE (I)

RELIGION (K)

Mental retardation, religious values, and psychiatric universals. Hoffman JL. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:885-9, Mar 65

On the diagnostic value of religious ideation. Draper E, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:202-7, Sep 65

Changes in religious attitude and practices among students during university degree courses. Pilkington GW, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:150-7, Jun 65

Precursors of hypertension and coronary disease among healthy medical students: discriminant function analysis. 3. Using ethnic origin as the criterion, with observations on parental hypertension and coronary disease and on religion. Ross DC, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 117:37-57, Jul 65

The Mashona and their religion. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:200-3, Jul 65

Further remarks concerning shamans and shamanism. Boyer LB. **Israel Ann Psychiat** 2:235-57, Oct 64

Prevalences of religious groups in child-guidance clinics: supplementary data. Hunt RG, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:87-8, Feb 65

Knowledge, exposure, and personal characteristics. Goldman M, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 64:263-73, Dec 64

The relationship between religious behavior and concern about death. Martin D, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:317-23, Apr 65

Social distance within and between castes and religious groups of college girls. Nataraj P. **J Soc Psychol** 65:135-40, Feb 65

The notion of reality in Freud's analysis of religion. (Freud S), Burrill DR. **Med Arts Sci** 19:8-19, 1965

Population control. Bancroft PM. **Nebraska Med J** 50:169-71, Apr 65

Spiritual care of patients. **Nurs Times** 60:1599-600, 4 Dec 64

Religious prejudice in an eight-year-old boy. Gordon KH Jr. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:102-7, 1965

The man who forgot he crucified Jesus: an exegesis of Anatol France's 'Procurator of Judea'. (Pontius Pilate), (Jesus), Halpern S. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:597-611, Winter 64-65

The cult of Osiris in relation to primitive initiation rites. Schneidermann L. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:38-50, Spring 65

Psychology of the scientist. 13. Scientific and religious experiences distinguished by their 'affect'. Brody N. **Psychol Rep** 16:736-44, Jun 65

Points or origin for infant ecologies: religion and purchase of devices affecting pre-verbal mobility. Wendt HW. **Psychol Rep** 16:209-10, Feb 65

[Religious education will contribute in preserving children and adolescents from antisocial conduct] Sammartino E. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1523-7, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)

RELIGION AND MEDICINE (G2, K)

The care of the mentally ill in a changing culture (Nigeria). Prince RH, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 18:644-8, Oct 64

The anesthesiologist and the Jehovah's Witness. Dumitru AP. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:197-8, Mar-Apr 65

Helping the alcoholic. Shipp TJ. **Appl Ther** 7:631-5, Aug 65

The Kahuna Hawaiian Sorcerer. Its dermatologic implications. Johnson HM. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:530-5, Nov 64

The crucifixion of Jesus. The passion of Christ from a medical point of view. Davis CT. **Arizona Med** 22:183-7, Mar 65

"What shall the doctor's image be"? Abbott E. **Brit Med J** 5416:1062-3, 24 Oct 64

Genetic studies of the Amish, background and potentialities. McKusick VA, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:203-22, Sep 64

Medicine and religion. Doyle JC. **Calif Med** 101:210, Sep 64

Asclepius, God of Medicine. Hart GD. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:232-6, 30 Jan 65

Medical, hygienic and psychological aspects of the Dead Sea scroll literature. Exegetical considerations. Brayer MM. **Hebrew Med J** 2:261-72, 1964

Demonology and the eye. Gordon BL. **Hebrew Med J** 2:219-39, 1964

Nuns in the Canal Zone. Dwyer JD. **Hosp Progr** 45:44-5 passim, Nov 64

Making the renewal relevant. Loretto Bernard Mother. **Hosp Progr** 46:101-5, Sep 65

The chaplain's position in the hospital. Margaret Eileen Sister. **Hosp Progr** 45:74-6 passim, Dec 64

Are you meeting your patients' total needs? Mallory JR. **Illinois Med J** 127:51-2, Jan 65

Medicine-religion symposium. **Illinois Med J** 126:641-50, Dec 64

The attitude of the ancient Jewish sources to mental patients. Hes JP, et al. **Israel Ann Psychiat** 2:103-16, Apr 64

Some notes on the collective significance of circumcision and allied practices. Seligman P. **J Anal Psychol** 10:5-21, Jan 65

The Committee on Medicine and Religion. Saunders JH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:701, Sep 65

Medicine and religion. Larson AE. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:109-10, Oct 64

Religion and blood transfusions. Moore JL Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:304, Sep 64

A medical setting for clergy education. Westberg GE. **J Med Educ** 39:953-8, Oct 64

Training in the religious dimension of rehabilitation. Williams TD. **J Rehab** 31:14-5, Mar-Apr 65

What the doctor expects of the pastor. Borden MN, et al. **Maryland Med J** 14:25-9, Mar 65

The chaplain in the large hospital. Gouch WT. **Maryland Med J** 14:33-6, Mar 65

Medico-religious program in Wicomico County. Hanson IR. **Maryland Med J** 14:31, Mar 65

Treatment of the whole man. Krause L. **Maryland Med J** 14:23-4, Mar 65

The Maryland Council of Churches and its relation to the practice of medicine. Manrodt M. **Maryland Med J** 14:41-3, Mar 65

The chaplaincy program in a small hospital. Nofziger WD. **Maryland Med J** 14:37-9, Mar 65

What the clergyman expects from the doctor. Popp H. **Maryland Med J** 14:25-8, Mar 65

Sex in today's culture--a concern of religion and medicine. Knight JA. **Med Ann DC** 34:161-5 passim, Apr 65

Fifteenth-century wood-carvings in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds. Wells C. **Med Hist** 9:286-8, Jul 65

Cancer mortality and religious preference: a suggested method in research. King H, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:349-58, Jul 65

Some pertinent court decisions in the field of legal medicine. Levin M, et al. **Milit Med** 130:187-8, Feb 65

The attitude of the ancient Church toward medicine. I. Dawe DG. **Minnesota Med** 47:1238, Oct 64

The place of Jesus in the history of medicine. Dawe DG. **Minnesota Med** 48:346 contd, Mar 65

The attitude of the ancient Church toward medicine. II. Dawe DG. **Minnesota Med** 47:1352, Nov 64

Medicine and religion: the physician and reality therapy. Nelson EG. **Minnesota Med** 48:1085-6, Aug 65

Changing attitudes toward the Massachusetts birth-control law. Dorsey JL. **New Eng J Med** 271:823-7, 15 Oct 64

Life and death in the law. II. **New Eng J Med** 271:1206-7, 3 Dec 64

God and human suffering. Booth H. **Nurs Times** 61:32, 1 Jan 65

Spiritual healing. Booth H. **Nurs Times** 60:1546, 20 Nov 64

Science and charity to the rescue of humanity. Rock J. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:25-7, Feb 65

[The Trappist way of life and its influence on the pathogenesis of coronary heart disease and blood cholesterol] Groen JJ. **Voeding** 25:310-3, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)

[Religion and medicine] Kosonen T. **Suom Laak** 20:678-80, 1 Apr 65 (Fin)

[Narrow division of the body and spirit] Schaller JP. **Laval Med** 36:95-103, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Historical and medical comments on the crucifixion of Christ; its interpretation in art. II. Medical aspects] Bréhant J. **Presse Med** 73:1191-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Historical and medical comments on the crucifixion of Christ; its interpretation in art. I. Historical aspects] Bréhant J. **Presse Med** 73:1135-40, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

[The therapeutic practices in the temple of Amphiaros] Kouretas D. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 7:7-15, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Quo vadis, doctore?A brief cultural historical contribution to the biography of Agrippa von Nettesheim] (Nettesheim A von), Mildner T. **Deutsch Med J** 16:88-91, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Saints and eye diseases] Willam HA. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:608-12, May 64 (Ger)

[Dentistry in ancient Judaism] Bergemann H. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:703-6, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Medical, hygienic and psychological aspects of the Dead Sea scroll literature. 3.] Brayer MM. **Hebrew Med J** 1:156-69, 1965 (Heb)

[Physicians in the land of Israel. 3.] Malachi AR. **Hebrew Med J** 1:170-81, 1965 (Heb)

[Tubal sterilization and catholic morality] Lio E. **Minerva Ginec** 16:596-600, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Miraculous fasts] Rabino A. **Minerva Med** 56:887-90, 14 Mar 65 (It)

[Modern theology and medicine] Riabushkin NV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:41-5, 1965 (Rus)

RELIGION AND PSYCHOLOGY (F, K)

Explorations in religious authority and social perception. I. The collar and conformity. Pallone NJ. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 22:321-37, 1964

Cursillo psychosis. Sullivan PR. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:101-2, Jul 65

On the failure to forgive or to be forgiven. Pattison EM. **Amer J Psychother** 19:106-15, Jan 65

On the diagnostic value of religious ideation. Draper E, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:202-7, Sep 65

Learning and retention of religious and taboo words. Dixit RC. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 26:188-93, Mar-Apr 65

The application of Piaget's schema of operational thinking to religious story data by means of the Guttman scalogram. Goldman RJ. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:158-70, Jun 65

Acedia: its evolution from deadly sin to psychiatric syndrome. (Cassian J), Altschule MD. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:117-9, Feb 65

The source of man's "intimations of immortality". Fitzherbert J. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:859-62, Nov 64

Religiosity in old age. Moberg DO. **Gerontologist** 5:78-87, Jun 65

Medical, hygienic and psychological aspects of the Dead Sea scroll literature. Exegetical considerations. Brayer MM. **Hebrew Med J** 2:261-72, 1964

Freedom to read: censorship with responsibilities. Gillard WA. **Hosp Progr** 45:92-6 passim, Dec 64

A factor-analytic study of religious belief and behavior. Cline VB, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:569-78, Jun 65

Sex differences in symbolic conceptions of the deity. Larsen L, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:303-6, Sep 64

A study of religious conflict in college students. Havens J. **J Soc Psychol** 64:77-87, Oct 64

Change in religious attitudes during four years of college. Hites RW. **J Soc Psychol** 66:51-63, Jun 65

Differences in general persuasibility to peer group pressure between Catholic high school and public high school students. Hyman B, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:73-8, Jun 65

The relationship between religious behavior and concern about death. Martin D, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:317-23, Apr 65

Critical thinking and openmindedness in pupils from public and Catholic secondary schools. Quinn PV. **J Soc Psychol** 66:23-30, Jun 65

Is there inner strength for mental troubles? Tead O. **Ment Hyg** 48:627-32, Oct 64

Religion, parents and mental retardation. Stubblefield HW. **Ment Retard** 3:8-11, Aug 65

Religious belief and judgment of brief duration. Brown LB. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:33-4, Feb 65

A direct scale of attitude toward the church. Jones FN, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:319-24, Feb 65

Sigmund Freud: psychopathologist or "theologian"? Mowrer OH. **Psychiat Dig** 26:39-47, Jun 65

Father and son in Christianity and Confucianism. Bellah RN. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:92-114, Summer 65

Affective mysticism in Western Civilization. Moller H. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:116-30, Summer 65

[Training psychoanalyses and religious experiences] Bénassy M. **Rev Franc Psychanal** 29:31-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Mystery and concealment] Hofer G. **Confin Psychiat** 7:234-58, 1964 (Ger)

[Binomial order as the basis of the theory of neuroses in J.H. Schultz' work. (Guilt and the origin of neuroses. Neurosis and religious life)] Polzien P. **Hippokrates** 35:559-62, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Working hypothesis on the subject of psychotherapy of abnormal religious behavior] Milani B. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:77-86, 1964 (It)

[The personal spirit in psychiatry] Fernandes B. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat** 23:93-111, Jun 64 (Por)

[Religion-psychiatry, a final reply] Toss R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3245-8, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

RELIGION AND SCIENCE (K)

Baby habits, genesis and ontogenesis. Speculation on prehistory, biblical history and some phenomena of babyhood. Levin S. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:741-2, Dec 64

Study of creative scientists: comments on methodology. Datta LE. **Science** 147:66-7, 1 Jan 65

RELIGION AND SEX (K)

Sex, science and survival. Rock J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:397-409, Dec 64
[Sex, science and survival] Rock J. **Rev Med Chile** 92:304-13, Apr 64 (Sp)

RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY (I, K)

Integration versus segregation in the New Zealand churches. Mol JJ. **Brit J Sociol** 16:140-9, Jun 65
Relation of fertility to religious affiliation and to church attendance in Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1951-54. Dice LR, et al. **Eugen Quart** 12:102-11, Jun 65
Old Folks Day--unique Mormon tribute to the elderly. Zeman FD. **Gerontologist** 4:193-4, Dec 64
Aggiornament, now. Mary Luke Sister. **Hosp Progr** 46:96-100 passim, Sep 65

REMEDIAL TEACHING (F, I)

Learning disabilities--yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Bateman B. **Exceptional Child** 31:167-77, Dec 64
Characteristics of dyslexia and their remedial implication. Bryant ND. **Exceptional Child** 31:195-9, Dec 64
Diagnostic methods used with learning disability cases. Capobianco RJ. **Exceptional Child** 31:187-93, Dec 64
Out of the classroom. Step by step instruction in beginning reading for slow learners. Strang R. **Exceptional Child** 32:31-6, Sep 65
Reading difficulties in children. II. Hewett FM. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:1009-21, Dec 63
The boy who wouldn't say "huh": a suggested area for research. Lieberman LR. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:184-8, May 65
A classroom procedure for identifying and remediating language problems. Wiseman DE. **Ment Retard** 3:20-4, Apr 65
A generalized teaching machine decision structure with application to speed reading. Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-523. Strollo TR. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-6, May 64
[The railway train method for the rehabilitation of dysorthographic dyslexia] Bru C. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:199-208, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenetic and prognostic significance of a child's abnormal behavior. Implications for remedial teaching and legal problems of adoption] Stutte H, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:332-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the training of logopedic specialists] Imre V. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:141-4, 1965 (Ger)
[On the cause of school failure and need for special schooling. Attempt at a diagnostic-prognostic differentiation based on inquiries at 4 special schools in a county in Hesse] Brandau G. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:415-23, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On attempts in the city of Bielefeld to recognize early problem children in need of special schooling] Bernart E. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:231-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[The evolution of psychometric test results of students with learning problems during their enrollment in special schools] Brandau G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:123-5, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The role of independent activity and of musico-poetic endeavor as a remedial aid for the handicapped child] Kiphard EJ. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:143-9, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new optical teaching system, also for dyslexia] Schmiedeberg J. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:262, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The importance of a model center for rehabilitation of handicapped children] Woeber K. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:45-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Examination of children with learning difficulties with the talent test system B-T-S] Josef K. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:239-77, 1965 (Ger)

RENAL ARTERY (A7)

The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:169-83, 1964
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. II. Effect of human serum albumin and dihydralazine on the opening of renal shunts. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:159-68, 1964
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. I Renal extraction of PAH and O2 in dehydration, haemorrhagic hypotension and arterial hypoxia. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:153-8, 1964
The incidence of phaeochromocytoma in the Netherlands. Graeff J de, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:583-93, Nov 64
Renal responses to different forms of arterial hypotension. Bálint P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:33-46, 1965
The effect of partial clamping of the renal artery on pressures in the proximal and distal tubules and peritubular capillaries of the rat kidney. Leyssac PP. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:449-56, Dec 64
Peripheral resistance response to occlusion of visceral arteries. Nissen OI. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:58-67, Jan-Feb 65
Abnormal communications between splanchnic vessels. Brolin I, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:460-72, Nov 64
Vascular abnormalities in gross anomalies of kidneys. Oisson O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:420-32, Sep 64
Renal blood flow as influenced by changes in arterial, venous, and ureteral pressures. Hinshaw LB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:652-60, Nov 64
Renal arteriovenous fistula. A reversible cause of hypertension and heart failure. Maldonado JE, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:499-513, Oct 64
Renal vascular response to angiotensin and other vasoactive agents in endotoxin shock. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1260-4, Dec 64
Role of transmural pressure in local regulation of blood flow through kidney. Haddy FJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:825-31, May 65
Mechanism of natriuresis and diuresis during elevated renal arterial pressure. Selkurt EE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:95-9, Jul 65
Angiographic study of the effect of vasopressors--epinephrine and levarterenol--on renal vascularity. Elkin M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:904-15, Apr 65
Morphologic responses to renal arterial perfusion with hypaque. James LR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:916-23, Apr 65
The atrophic renal artery. Kittredge RD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:309-14, Aug 64
Percutaneous noncatheter left brachial renal arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:315-20, Aug 64
A modification and extension of aortography for evaluation of renal artery lesions in renovascular hypertension. Rein BI. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:321-8, Aug 64
Renovascular hypertension: renal angioplasty utilizing an autogenous arterial patch. Bergan JJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:262-3, Feb 65
Current concepts of renal arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. **Angiology** 16:130-9, Mar 65
Arteriovenous fistula of renal vessels: Report of a case believed to be congenital and review of the literature. Long L, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:239-44, Aug 64
The effect of ephedrine HCl on plasma catecholamine concentration and renal blood flow. Skinner NS Jr, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:159-69, 1 Sep 64
Direct arteriovenous anastomoses in the kidney. Reid JD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:376-8, Apr 65
Mode of action of adenine, uridine and cytidine nucleotides and 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimidino(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the coronary, renal and femoral arteries. Hashimoto K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1252-4, Nov 64
Renal angiography during straining. Bergstrand I, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:288-93, Apr 65
Angio-renographic studies in living rats during the development of renal cortical necrosis. Kovács K, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:148-51, Feb 65
Renal ischaemia and hypertension. Owen K. **Brit J Surg** 51:731-5, Oct 64
The correlation between renal vascularisation and lobulation of the kidney. Sykes D. **Brit J Urol** 36:549-55, Dec 64
Study of renal vessels by microdissection in human transplantation. Darmady EM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5415:976-8, 17 Oct 64
Thrombosis of the renal artery as a cause of curable arterial hypertension (description of a case). Jiménez Casado M, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:137-44, Oct-Dec 63
Effects of intrapelvic pressure changes on renal arterial perfusion pressure and autoregulation of the dog kidney. Grupp G, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:153-5, Aug 64
Direct renal vasodilatation produced by dopamine in the dog. McNay JL, et al. **Circ Res** 16:510-7, Jun 65
Spontaneous arteriosclerosis of the mesenteric, renal, and peripheral arteries of repeatedly bred rats. Wexler BC. **Circ Res** 15:485-96, Dec 64
Possible cardiac and reno-vascular complications of sansert therapy. Graham JR, et al. **Headache** 5:14-8, Apr 65
Traumatic renal arterio-venous fistula: (a case report and review of literature). Rajashekhar HB. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:217-20, Mar 65
Renal problems associated with resection of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Inferior mesenteric artery graft to replace renal vein. Hurwitt ES, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:65-71, Jan-Feb 65
Post-traumatic renal arteriovenous fistula. Case report and review of the literature. Rex JC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:408-12, Sep-Oct 64
Aneurysm of the renal artery causing arterial hypertension. Report of case. Salepcioglu A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:47-53, Jul 65
Percutaneous transfemoral renal arteriography. Leiter E, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:51-64, Jan-Feb 65
Aneurysm of the renal artery. Schwartz CJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:349-56, Jan 65
Primary dissecting aneurysm of the renal artery. Tuqan NA. **J Path Bact** 89:369-70, Jan 65
Congenital renal arteriovenous fistulas. Crummy AB Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:24-6, Jan 65
Renal arteriovenous fistula following nephrectomy for renal cell cancer. Esquivel EL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:367-73, Nov 64
Observations on renal blood flow and renal mass in experimental hypertension. Evans BB, et al. **J Urol** 92:250-2, Oct 64
Electromagnetic flowmeter studies of human renal arterial blood flow. Hunt LD, et al. **J Urol** 92:399-408, Nov 64
The phonorenogram: transureteral phonocatheter recording of the renal artery pulse in the diagnosis of renal vascular disease. Kiser WS, et al. **J Urol** 92:391-8, Nov 64
The effect of renal arterial catheterization on renal function in humans. Leiter E. **J Urol** 93:655-9, Jun 65
Technical considerations in renal arteriography: some modifications of retrograde femoral catheterization technique. Mardis H. **J Urol** 93:627-30, May 65
Renal descent during Valsalva maneuver in supine aortography: simple means to improve detail and demonstrate effect of nephroptosis on the renal artery. Rein BI, et al. **J Urol** 92:217-20, Sep 64
Transaxillary renal angiography. Riley JM, et al. **J Urol** 92:148-52, Aug 64
The valsalva maneuver in renal angiography. Riley JM. **J Urol** 93:631-4, May 65
Renal arteriovenous fistula: a complication of percutaneous renal biopsy. Riley JM. **J Urol** 93:333-5, Mar 65
Surgery for renovascular hypertension. Analysis of 67 cases. Kaufman JJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:709-14, 23 Nov 64
A case of multiple aneurysms. Murakami M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:474-81, Sep 64
Vascular and other changes in 200 canine renal homotransplants treated with immuno-suppressive drugs. Porter KA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:810-24, Jul 64
Hypertension and multiple renal arteries. Davies ER, et al. **Lancet** 1:341-4, 13 Feb 65
Hypertension and multiple renal arteries. Robertson PW, et al. **Lancet** 1:556, 6 Mar 65
Renal-artery aneurysmectomy with severe contralateral renal hypoplasia. Slaney G, et al. **Lancet** 2:937-9, 31 Oct 64
Ischaemia in transplanted kidneys. Sophian J. **Lancet** 2:498, 4 Sep 65
The phosphaturic response of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs to the administration of parathyroid hormone by unilateral renal arterial infusion. Hirsch P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:319-30, 22 Jun 64
The relationship between the renal arterial perfusion pressure and the increase in sodium excretion which occurs during an infusion of saline. McDonald SJ, et al. **Nephron** 2:1-14, 1965
Vascular lesions causing hypertension in neurofibromatosis. Halpern M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:248-52, 29 Jul 65
Experimental small-artery grafts in dogs treated with immunosuppressive drugs. Vickery CM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:325-31, 18 Feb 65
Hypertension caused by fibromuscular dysplasia of the renal arteries. Hunt JC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:53-63, Jul 65
Renal arteriography. Sutton D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:661-4, Aug 64
Effect of renal arterial infusion of albumin on saline diuresis in the dog. Earley LE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:262-5, Jun 64
Renal vascular response to hypothermia. Hinshaw LB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:623-7, Mar 65
Threshold for pressor and renal ischemic effects of angiotensin. Swann HG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:879-81, Dec 64
Curable hypertension due to renal artery lesions. Palubinskas AJ, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:207-16, 1964
The current status of renal arteriography. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:461-82, Dec 64 (83 ref.)
Catheterization of arteries in the rabbit. Adams DF, et al. **Radiology** 84:531-5, Mar 65
Respiratory stereoscopy in abdominal angiography. A simple, inexpensive method. Baum S, et al. **Radiology** 83:1013-5, Dec 64
An analysis of the aortorenal angiograms of sixty-six prospective renal donors. Crummy AB Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:683-7, Apr 65
Multiple intraparenchymal renal aneurysms in polyarteritis nodosa. Fleming RJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:100-3, Jan 65
The epinephrine effect in selective renal angiography. Kahn PC. **Radiology** 85:301-5, Aug 65

Angiographic evaluation in renal transplantation. Weidner W, et al. **Radiology** 83:579-86, Oct 64
Regional hypothermia I. Effectiveness in renal vascular occlusion in the dog. Yoon SH, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:187-91, Apr 65
A new operative approach in the surgical treatment of renal polar vessels. Kótay P, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:64-7, Jan-Mar 65
Factors influencing renal blood flow during isolated perfusion. Belzer FO, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:222-4, 1964
Diuresis following administration of the antidiuretic hormone. Boba A, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:20-1, 1964
Hepatic anoxia and stimulation of hepatic nerves on renal hemodynamics and function. Hori M, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:108-9, 1964
A comparison of the physiologic effects of angiotensin with other vasoconstrictors. Rea VE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:17-8, 1964
Serial studies of blood flow in second set renal homotransplants. Mannick JA, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:335-9, Feb 65
Portal hypertension in children: 98 cases. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Surgery** 58:540-9, Sep 65
Vascular replacement with arterial autografts. Wylie EJ. **Surgery** 57:14-21, Jan 65
Retrograde renal arteriography using a balloon-fitted vascular catheter. Shishito S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:378-95, 25 May 65
Selective renal angiography. Hotchkiss RS, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:115-26, 1964
Comparison of occlusion of the renal artery with occlusion of the entire pedicle on survival and serum creatinine levels of the rabbit. Plaine LI, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:110-4, 1964
Selective renal arteriography: community hospital potential. Curry JL, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 61:183-8, Aug 65
[Methods of measuring renal blood flow in clinics] Kemp E, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1463-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Renal arteriography] Piriet F, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:161-316, Apr 65 (348 ref.) (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical study of 50 cases of arterial hypertension with renal arteriography anomalies] Hodara M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:773-9, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Opposed circulatory modifications in the extremities and the kidneys under the effect of catecholamines] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:310-3, 1964 (Fr)
[The determination of the renal blood flow by means of a method of dilution] Reubi F, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:382-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arterio-venous fistulas of the renal pedicle after nephrectomy] Dubost C, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:5-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Influence of changes in renal blood flow and arterial pressure on PAH extraction levels] Astoin M. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:280-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the independence of the urinary flow with respect to variations of general arterial pressure] Eteradossi J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:342-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension secondary to traumatic rupture of the renal artery] Debicki K, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:47-51, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Arterial segmentation of the kidney] Cordier G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2433-8, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Renal hemodynamics in peripheral arteriovenous shunt] Hagemann I, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:372-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Arterial supply of the mouse kidney. Statistical studies on the variations of the renal arteries, the anterior and posterior branches of the renal arteries and of the subcortical arteries] Rosenbauer KA, et al. **Anat Anz** 116:101-15, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of injury caused by roentgen contast medium in renal angiography] Maurer HJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:298-300, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Renovasographic contribution to the differential diagnosis of unilateral hydronephrosis] Vollmer KW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:300-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the roentgen contrast medium in the technic of renal angiography] Vollmer KW. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:303-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On remarkable elimination capacities of the glomerular vessels. Further studies of the Hirsch effect] Volkheimer G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:21-8, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The practical importance of combined nephroangio-urography] Tille D. **Deutsch Med J** 15:385-7, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Glomerular filtration and renal circulation in the presence of increased hematocrit. Studies in patients with polyglobulism in heart defects] Herms W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:30-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Secondary aldosteronism simulating Conn's syndrome in unilateral renal arterial stenosis] Schröder R, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:759-66, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Intercosto-renal trunk] Bachmann D, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:712-3, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On disorders in kidney function after renal angiography] Baudisch E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:592-600, May 64 (Ger)
[Ureteral impression in renal artery stenosis] Frencken VA. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:741-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the collateral circulation of the kidney] Haage H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:736-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On radiological problems in kidney transplantation] Lélek I, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:600-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Late findings after blunt kidney trauma] Pelzelt G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:460-1, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Kidney diagnosis with radioisotopes. Functional and morphological results in experimental and clinical conditions] Winkel K Zum. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 91:Suppl:1-160, 1964 (Ger)
[A case of unusual kidney rupture] Wójtowicz J, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:461-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of osmotic nephrosis] Schöll A. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:559-67, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of granulated cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus after unilateral and bilateral incapsulation of the kidney] Dévényi I, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:445-51, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the renal medulla. 3. Dye passage times in the external medullary zone and the renal vein. The blood circulation distribution in the kidney] Deetjen P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:281-93, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The transmural pressure difference in resistance vessels as a parameter of resistance regulation in the kidneys] Thurau K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:156-77, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The contrast-modulated subtraction of selective renal arteriography using the Kel-O-Wat contact printer] Martin M. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:290-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Combination of air pyelography with aortorenovasography] Nicole R, et al. **Urologe** 3:155-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Technic and importance of kidney serial arteriography] Thurn P, et al. **Urologe** 3:144-55, May 64 (Ger)
[Pressure-flow relation in the intact kidney during the use of different anesthetics] Reichmann W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:296-300, 1964 (Ger)
[Multiplicity of renal arteries in so-called essential hypertension] Peter L. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:452-8, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The protein level of arterial and venous blood of the kidney in normal conditions] Corá D, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:239-45, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the role of juxtaglomerular granulated cells in autoregulation of kidney circulation] Endes P, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:271-6, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contrast medium injuries to the kidneys after angiographic studies] Baudisch E, et al. **Z Urol** 57:251-68, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Renal tuberculosis in the angiogram] Baumann W, et al. **Z Urol** 57:269-76, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Circulus extrarenalis (A hydromechanical study)] Paalanen A. **Z Urol** 57:549-52, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of renal aneurysm] Portmann J. **Z Urol** 58:39-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The vascular system of the rat kidney] Rollhäuser H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:381-403, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Relation of the pressor activity of kidney tissue extracts and the juxtaglomerular granulation cell content of the kidney] Endes P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2282-3, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Experimental study on modifications of the vasa vasorum of the renal arteries after application of a prosthetic patch] Martelli A, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:446-59, Jun 65 (It)
[Analysis of behavior of alkaline phosphate levels in the plasma and lymph of the dog after unilateral ligature of the renal artery] Palladini P, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:362-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Contribution to the morphologic study of renal angiotectonics in compensatory hypertrophy] Palladini P, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:390-402, Jan 65 (It)
[Research on the importance of hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of renal circulatory changes in some chronic diseases] Lamperi S, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:283-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Effects of occlusion of the common carotid arteries on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, renal blood flow, diuresis and urinary Na-K ratio] Basile U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:248-61, 1964 (It)
[Experimental research on the origin of the changes in diuresis caused by distension of the walls of the left atrium] Condorelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:313-27, 1964 (It)
[Late morphological findings on the angiotectonics of renal homotransplants in dogs treated with epsilon acetamide caproic acid] Libro V, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:823-38, Sep 64 (It)
[Angiography of the abdominal viscera] Di Guglielmo L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1118-31, Nov 64 (It)
[Histochemical study on alterations of the aortic wall and of renal and anterior descending coronary arteries in various ages of life] Peroni L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:850-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental acute unilateral necrosis of the renal medulla in the rat] Krupa B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:591-600, 1964 (Pol)
[Aneurysm of the renal artery] Sadowski Z. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:479-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The renal arteriography] Abitbol L. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:235-42, Apr 65 (Por)
[Embolizing rheumatic carditis and pluriviscera thromboangitis with multiple infarcts] Curteanu G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:25-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Method of experimental local renal hypothermia] Drogaitsev AD, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:76-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Method for producing experimental renal hypertension in dogs] Mekhtiev MM. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:53-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on renal blood flow] Zakharzhevskaia NP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1270-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Renal blood flow in patients with thyroid pathology before, immediately after and during remote periods following the operation] Karaev IK, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:1-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Is it possible to arterialize the venous system of the kidney in diffuse lesions of the arterial system?] Gasparian SA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva)** 30:21-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Arteriovenous fistula of the renal vessels] Blatnoĭ KhP. **Urologiia** 29:54-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Renal angiography using Seldinger's transcutaneous catheterization and its diagnostic significance] Bolgarskiĭ IS. **Urologiia** 29:6-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Arterionephrography in tuberculosis of the kidney] Sytenko VB, et al. **Urologiia** 29:8-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Arteriovenous fistula of the renal vessels] Mc Cook J, et al. **Angiologia** 17:6-15, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[The terminal arteries in kidney cancer; megaglomerulus] Alvarez Morujo A. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:223-37, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Methods of renal angiographic exploration from the discovery of aortography to the present time] Jurado Grau J. **Gaz Med Port** 17:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Selective or non-selective renal angiography?] Bergstrand I. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2887-93, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION (C8)

Evaluation of reconstructive surgery for arterial stenoses from intraoperative determinations of flow, pressure and resistance. Delin A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:35-41, Jul-Aug 65
Circulation and renal function in postischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:433-43, 1964
"Therapeutic" influences on postischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:421-32, 1964
The effect of temporary complete occlusion of the renal artery on tubular transport in the nephrons of dogs. Knapowski J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 6:31-40, 1965
Isotope nephrography with 131-I "hippuran". II. Experience in arterial hypertension with a particular view to renal artery stenosis. Friis T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:31-43, Jul 64
Demonstration of erythropoietin in urine and in kidney extracts from rabbits with experimental constriction of the left renal artery. Hansen P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:514-20, 1964
The radioisotope renogram in dogs with experimental renal artery stenosis. Wisenbaugh PE, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:655-67, May 65
Hypertension and hyperaldosteronism of renal and adrenal origin. Slaton PE, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:324-36, Mar 65
The atrophic renal artery. Kittredge RD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:309-14, Aug 64
A modification and extension of aortography for evaluation of renal artery lesions in renovascular hypertension. Rein BI. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:321-8, Aug 64
Ureteral jet stream phenomenon in adults. Zanca P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:341-5, Aug 64
Renovascular hypertension: renal angioplasty utilizing an autogenous arterial patch. Bergan JJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:262-3, Feb 65
A comparison of unilateral pyelonephritis and renal artery stenosis associated with hypertension. Hickler RB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:715-23, Jun 65
Electron microscopic studies on the morphogenesis of fibrinoid degeneration in the mesenteric arteries of hypertensive rats. Ooneda G, et al. **Angiology** 16:8-17, Jan 65
Diagnosis and treatment of renovascular hypertension. Stefanini P, et al. **Angiology** 15:524-38, Dec 64
Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during renal artery occlusion. Beall AC Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:46-52, Jan 65
Remediable hypertension due to unilateral renal disease: Correlation of split renal-function tests and pressor assays of renal venous blood in hypertensive patients. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:644-51, Jun 65
Occlusive disease in renal arteries. Callow AD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:856-70, Nov 64
Renal hypothermia: in vivo transaortic perfusion with

Ringer's lactate solution. Eadie DG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:554-62, Apr 65
Acute bilateral renal artery occlusion in man. Report of a case relieved surgically 14 hours after occlusion with survival. Erskine JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:247-52, Feb 65
Pheochromocytoma and renal artery stenosis. Surgical treatment of secondary hypertension: a case report. Garrett HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:97-100, Jan 65
Diversion of renal venous blood into the liver: effects on experimental hypertension in dogs. Najafi H. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:489-92, Sep 65
Experimental renal erythrocytosis. I. effects of pressure and vascular interference. Mitus WJ, et al. **Blood** 24:343-55, Oct 64
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis case report and review of the literature. Vázquez-Quintana E. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:351-7, Jul 65
Bilateral renal artery stenosis with aldosteronism. Blagg CR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:554-7, Jul 64
Renal ischaemia and hypertension. Owen K. **Brit J Surg** 51:731-5, Oct 64
Factors in hypertension. Abbott EC. **Brit Med J** 5421:1397-8, 28 Nov 64
Renal ischaemia due to thrombosis of renal artery resulting from metastases from primary carcinoma of the bronchus. Jennings RC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1053-4, 24 Oct 64
Renal artery stenosis, hypertension , and polycythaemia. Luke RG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:164-6, 16 Jan 65
Rental artery stenosis. Robertson PW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:186-7, 16 Jan 65
Stenosis of renal artery: an unselected necropsy study. Schwartz CJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1415-21, 5 Dec 64
A case of hypertension with ischaemic kidney demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5414:923-6, 10 Oct 64
Syndromes of renal-artery stenosis. **Brit Med J** 5440:941-2, 10 Apr 65
Problem of renal hypertension. **Brit Med J** 5428:138-40, 16 Jan 65
Hypertension due to renal ischemia. Goldblatt H. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:745-58, Oct 64
Experience with 250 renal artery reconstructive procedures for hypertension or renal failure. Morris GC Jr, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:359-66, Jul-Aug 64
Silk vascular prosthesis. Experimental studies and clinical application. Ts'ui CY, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:416-23, Jul-Aug 64
Acute renal arterial occlusion. Charon J, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:23-8, Jan 65
Unilateral dissecting aneurysm of the renal artery. Neuman HW, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:291-5, Jul 65
Hypertension due to unilateral renal artery disease. A clinical pathologic conference. Greenberg N, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:20-32, Winter 65
Roentgenology seminar. Love L. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:79-82, Summer 65
Haemodynamics and oxygen consumption of the kidney in post-ischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:471-7, Jun 64
The effect of angiotensin on the function of the separate kidneys in patients with unilateral renal artery stenosis. Brown JJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:381-95, Jun 64
Synergistic effect of carotid sinus denervation on renal hypertension in the rabbit. Lawrence JR, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:381-4, Dec 64
The granulation of the juxtaglomerular cells in experimental coarctation of the aorta. Nolla-Panades J, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:393-7, Dec 64
Urinary lactate dehydrogenase activity. Determination of the urinary LDH isozyme pattern as a supplement to the measurement of total urinary LDH activity. Güttler F, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:55-64, 1965
The assessment of hypertensive patients with unilateral renal disease. A study of 32 patients. Parsons V, et al. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:114-29, 1965
Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. IV. Correlation of renal alterations with the radioisotope renogram. Johnston GS, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:286-91, Nov 64
Chronic effects of revascularizing the ischemic hypertensive kidney utilizing a segment of ileum. Katz YJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:515-22, May 65
The effect of enteronephropexy on acute renovascular hypertension in the rat. Schwartz DT, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:203-14, Nov 64
Our experiences on translumbar aortography in hypertension. Gupta SP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:117-25, Feb 65
Evaluation of the radioisotope renogram in experimental renal artery stenosis. Haimovici H, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:152-6, Mar-Apr 65
Functional renal disorders in primary vascular disease. Peart WS. **J Clin Path** 18:564-7, Jul 65
The function of the individual kidneys in hypertension of renal vascular origin. Richardson JR Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:49-63, Jan 65
Renal alterations in dogs during renal arterial constriction, hemorrhagic hypotension and osmotic diuresis. Murphy GP, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:11-22, Jan 65
Differential renal studies in the diagnosis of hypertension due to renal arterial stenosis: validity of calculating comparative urinary volume reduction from the comparative urinary creatinine concentrations. Birchall R, et al. **J Urol** 94:4-6, Jul 65
Comparison of occlusion of the renal artery with occlusion of the entire pedicle on survival and serum creatinine levels of the rabbit. Plaine LI, et al. **J Urol** 93:117-21, Feb 65
Renal descent during Valsalva maneuver in supine aortography: simple means to improve detail and demonstrate effect of nephroptosis on the renal artery. Rein BI, et al. **J Urol** 92:217-20, Sep 64
Differential function studies in renal hypertension: indications and techniques. Stewart BH, et al. **J Urol** 94:7-14, Jul 65
Coexistence of renal arterial hypertension and diabetes mellitus. Shapiro AP, et al. **JAMA** 192:813-6, 7 Jun 65
Criteria for screening the hypertensive patient with renal-artery occlusion. Wall CA, et al. **JAMA** 192:1125-9, 28 Jun 65
Oxygen saturation, oxygen tension, and pH of renal vein blood in experimental unilateral renal artery stenosis. Liu CK, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:878-82, Nov 64
A case of hypertension due to the left renal vascular stenosis with aplasia of the right kidney. Shirasaki K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:373-9, Jul 64
Aortography in the investigation of hypertension. Chamberlain MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:619-21, 20 Mar 65
Angiotensin infusion. Morgan T. **Lancet** 1:1222, 5 Jun 65
Bilateral traumatic renal-artery thrombosis. Steiness IB, et al. **Lancet** 1:527-9, 6 Mar 65
Diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. **Lancet** 2:1162-3, 28 Nov 64
Renovascular hypertension. Warrender WF, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:481-6, Oct 64
Hypertension and abdominal pain. **Med J Aust** 1:88-92, 16 Jan 65
The value of arteriography in the assessment of renovascular hypertension. Amplatz K, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:471-4, Apr 65
Pyelographic changes in decreased renal blood supply. Eelkema HH. **Minnesota Med** 48:720-3, Jun 65
The surgeon's role in renovascular hypertension. Johnson FE. **Minnesota Med** 48:467-70, Apr 65
Renovascular hypertension. Najafi H, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:383-9, Mar 65
Hypertension and renal artery stenosis. Sheps SG. **Minnesota Med** 48:617-9, May 65
The urea wash-out test. Detection of curable renovascular hypertension. Staab EV, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:448-54, Apr 65
Isotonic saline diuresis and urinary concentrating ability in renal hypertensive rats. Peters G, et al. **Nephron** 1:295-309, 1964
Anuria due to acute occlusion of the artery to a solitary kidney, successful treatment by operative means. Baird RJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1012-4, 13 May 65
Vascular lesions causing hypertension in neurofibromatosis. Halpern M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:248-52, 29 Jul 65
Studies of patients with renal hypertension undergoing vascular surgery. Vertes V, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:186-9, 28 Jan 65
The renal vascular factor in hypertension. Torres LF. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:97-100, Mar-Apr 65
Renal arteriography. Sutton D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:661-4, Aug 64
Curable hypertension due to renal artery lesions. Palubinskas AJ, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:207-16, 1964
Patterns of collateral flow in renal ischemia. Abrams HL, et al. **Radiology** 84:1001-12, Jun 65
Renal venous washout time in renovascular hypertension. Abrams HL, et al. **Radiology** 83:597-609, Oct 64
Angiographic visualization of renal collateral circulation as a means of detecting and delineating renal ischemia. Paul RE Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:1013-21, Jun 65
A case of idiopathic central arteritis. Asher, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:751-3, 26 Sep 64
An anesthetic perspective on vascular surgery of the abdomen. Seller AD, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:881-8, Aug 65
Effect of renal vascular occlusion on pelvic and ureteral pressures in dogs. Zimskind PD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:496-7, 1964
Serial blood flow in first set renal homotransplants undergoing rejection. Jackson BT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1265-70, Dec 64
Surgery for renovascular hypertension. Blakemore WS, et al. **Surgery** 57:345-52, Feb 65
Lateral vascular patch grafts. Dale WA, et al. **Surgery** 57:36-47, Jan 65
Effect of reduced segmental blood flow on renal parenchymal oxgen tension. Reid J, et al. **Surgery** 58:390-4, Aug 65
Hypercoagulability syndrome due to heparin co-factor deficiency. A case report and review of the literature. Koszewski BJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:485-96, 31 Jul 64
Experimental review on the renal hypertension. Natsume O, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:274-85, 25 Apr 65
Criteria for success of surgery in renovascular hypertension. Tremblay GY, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:201-9, 1964
[Abdominal aortography in occlusive changes of the renal arteries] Girl J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:73-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Renovascular syndrome in hypertension and its diagnosis with isotopes] Sova J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 18:295-303, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Intravenous urography as a diagnostic method in hypertension due to renal arterial stenosis] Van Driessche R. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1285-7, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Observations on the granulation of the juxtaglomerular apparatus] Steenbergen J, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2237-8, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Renovascular hypertension] Turunen M, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1065-70, 1964 (Fin)
[Problems posed by operations on the renal arteries in arterial hypertension] Dubost C, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 337-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Does indication for renal arteriography depend upon the clinical and urographic signs of arterial hypertension?] Fritel D, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 281-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of operations for renal artery lesions in arterial hypertension. Analysis of factors of success and causes of failure] Milliez P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 347-60, 1964 (Fr)
[The future of radiologically silent kidneys] Timmermans LM. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:462-73, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fibrous and fibromuscular stenosis of the renal artery] Bonin A, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 10:29-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of the surgical treatment of hypertension caused by stenosis of the renal artery] Faivre G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension and anomaly of a renal artery. Apropos of a very particular clinical form] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:631-49, May 64 (Fr)
[Surgically curable hypertension of renal origin] Giard P. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:579-88, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Goldblatt's syndrome in a child] Barjon P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:744-50, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Stenosing lesions of the media of renal arteries. Morphological study] Ducrot H, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:750-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension caused by a renal artery lesion] Buffin RP. **Presse Med** 72:3195-9, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The place of media dystrophies during stenosing lesions of the renal artery causing arterial hypertension] Sultan C, et al. **Rein Foie** 7:93-135, 1965 (Fr)
[Hypertension and renal artery diseases] Montandon A. **Ther Umsch** 22:9-15, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on tubular cell increase after ischemia and excision of the contralateral kidney] Klinge O. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:352-68, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Forms of hypertension which can be controlled by surgery] Schattenfroh C. **Chirurg** 35:392-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Preoperative blood pressure determination in renal artery stenosis] Porstmann W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:334-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ureteral impression in renal artery stenosis] Frencken VA. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:741-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the collateral circulation of the kidney] Haage H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:736-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenological demonstration and evaluation of kidney atrophy] Thurn P, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:496-515, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Is renal artery stenosis a causative factor in the pathogenesis of urinary calculi?] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:298-305, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Functional studies on the prognosis of hypertension in "surgical" kidney diseases] Eigler FW, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:567-70, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in the pathogenesis of renal hypertension] Bogatzki M. **Med Klin** 59:1046-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Hypertension as a sequel of renovascular changes] Götze H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:911-6, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of unilateral renal hypertension] Wölfer HJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:933-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Radioisotope nephrography in hypertension detection] Bally E. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:124-32, 1965 (Ger)
[Supply of the kidneys through collateral vessels] Haage H, et al. **Radiologe** 5:104-11, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever] Hegglin R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Renal vascular hypertension] Scheitlin W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:841-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Multiplicity of renal arteries in so-called essential hypertension] Peter L.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:452-8, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Renal hypertension] Dutz H, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:548-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of renal hypertension caused by obstruction. (New methods and results)] Porstmann W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:554-61, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Temporary nephrotic syndrome following thrombosis of the renal veins and vena cava with doubled bilateral primordial renal artery with simultaneous stenosis of one artery] Hackel F.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:19-34, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Total kidney infarct embolic vascular occlusion] Jutzler GA, et al. **Z Urol** 57:215-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of "hormonal kidney" in man] Otto H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:493-6, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of nephro-vascular arterial hypertension] Possati L, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:245-54, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Case contribution on the subject of vasculo-renal arterial hypertension] Cantoni L, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:973-1019, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinico-pathologic conference 52]
Naika 14:703-6 passim, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of hypertension caused by stenosis or obstruction of the renal artery] Rykowski H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:899-902, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Influence of stenosis of the renal artery on the renal oncogram and rheogram in the dog] Valente JL, et al.
Gaz Med Port 17:353-6, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[On the choice of intestinal segment for entero-revascularization of the kidney by Pytel's method] Lipchenko VIa.
Urologiia 29:17-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic thrombosis of the renal vessels and total necrosis of the kidney in a puerperant] Popov AA.
Urologiia 29:52-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of stenosing lesions of the renal artery] Mekhtiev MM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:22-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Renovascular hypertension] Salazar E, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:402-16, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Surgical correction of renovascular hypertension] Brito JM, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:367-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Surgery of vasculorenal hypertension] Jurado J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:298-302, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Arterial hypertension caused by renal artery stenosis] Perianes, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:335-6, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)

RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS see under RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION (C8)

RENAL FAILURE, ACUTE see ACUTE RENAL FAILURE (C6)

RENAL PAPILLITIS, NECROTIZING see PYELONEPHRITIS, ACUTE NECROTIZING (C1, C6)

RENAL TUBULAR TRANSPORT, INBORN ERRORS (C6, C13)

Disorders of amino acid transport. Segal S.
Ann Intern Med 62:847-51, Apr 65
Cystinuria: combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health.
Ann Intern Med 62:796-822, Apr 65
Role of phosphate in treatment of renal tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets and osteomalacias. Rose GA. **Brit Med J** 5413:857-61, 3 Oct 64
Renal tubular disorders. Milne MD, et al.
DM Suppl 1964:1+, Oct 64 (32 ref.)
Hartnup disease: A genetic modification of intestinal and renal transport of certain neutral alpha-amino acids. Scriver CR. **New Eng J Med** 273:530-2, 2 Sep 65
Hypophosphatemic rickets with renal hyper-glycinuria, renal glucosuria, and glycyl-prolinuria. A syndrome with evidence for renal tubular secretion of phosphorus. Scriver CR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:357-71, Sep 64
[Familial orthostatic proteinuria--a new tubular syndrome?] Pacovský V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1005-6, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Congenital cirrhosis with complex renal tubule disease due to an anomaly of tyrosine metabolism] Alagille D, et al.
Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:289-306, Dec 64 (Fr)
[About asthenia of renal tubular glucose transport] Egeli ES, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:678-89, Oct 64 (Tur)

RENAL VEINS (A7)

The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. II. Effect of human serum albumin and dihydralazine on the opening of renal shunts. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:159-68, 1964
The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:169-83, 1964
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. I. Renal extraction of PAH and O2 in dehydration, haemorrhagic hypotension and arterial hypoxia. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:153-8, 1964
Histologic and histochemical changes in the kidney of rabbits after ligation of the renal vein. Janicki MA, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 6:41-50, 1965
Renal blood flow as influenced by changes in arterial, venous, and ureteral pressures. Hinshaw LB, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:652-60, Nov 64
Renal vein thrombosis in infancy. Recovery without nephrectomy. Stark H.
Amer J Dis Child 108:430-5, Oct 64
Renal arteriovenous fistula. A reversible cause of hypertension and heart failure. Maldonado JE, et al.
Amer J Med 37:499-513, Oct 64
Angiographic analysis of renal vasoconstriction. Brody MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:495-9, Aug 64
Role of transmural pressure in local regulation of blood flow through kidney. Haddy FJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:825-31, May 65
Effects of renal venous occlusion on renal hemodynamics and concentrating ability. Selkurt EE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:989-97, Nov 64
The roentgen diagnosis of renal vein thrombosis; experimental aspects. Crummy AB, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:898-903, Apr 65
Angiographic study of the effect of vasopressors--epinephrine and levarterenol--on renal vascularity. Elkin M, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:904-15, Apr 65
Relationship of blood flow in the kidney to the homograft reaction. Cohn R, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:245-9, Aug 64
Treatment of cancer by bacterial toxins. Chandler JJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:443-9, Jul 65
Pressor activity of renal venous blood in hypertension. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:847-52, Nov 64
Constriction of the renal vein--a new concept in renal hypertension. Derrick JR, et al.
Ann Surg 160:589-95, Oct 64
Modified technic for catheterization of renal interlobar veins in dogs. Finkle AL, et al.
Ann Surg 160:1046-8, Dec 64
Arteriovenous fistula of renal vessels: Report of a case believed to be congenital and review of the literature. Long L, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:239-44, Aug 64
Renal vein thrombosis in infants. Verhagen AD, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:214-7, Apr 65
A study of the effects of noradrenaline adrenaline, acetylcholine and atropine on the renal blood flow in dogs. Razzak MA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:9-14, 1 Nov 64
Direct arteriovenous anastomoses in the kidney. Reid JD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:376-8, Apr 65
The correlation between renal vascularisation and lobulation of the kidney. Sykes D.
Brit J Urol 36:549-55, Dec 64
Angiotensin and reno-portal anastomosis. Chamberlain MJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1507-8, 12 Dec 64
Acute pulmonary-renal syndromes. Overholt EL.
Dis Chest 48:68-77, Jul 65
Innervation of suprarenal veins in man. Agarkov GB.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:499-500, May-Jun 64
Histologic and functional changes following partial occlusion of the renal vein in the dog: a preliminary study. Sandrolini JA, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:83-91, Jul 65
Radiographic studies of the renal portal system in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Akester AR.
J Anat 98:365-76, Jul 64
Traumatic renal arterio-venous fistula: (a case report and review of literature). Rajashekhar HB.
J Ass Physicians India 13:217-20, Mar 65
Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:26 32, Jan-Feb 65
Renal problems associated with resection of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Inferior mesenteric artery graft to replace renal vein. Hurwitt ES, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:65-71, Jan-Feb 65
Clinico-pathological conference. A rapidly progressive nephrotic syndrome.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:551-9, Nov 64
Bilateral hemorrhagic infarct of the kidneys in the newborn due to renal vein thrombosis. Carabia AG, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:117-20, Apr 65
Congenital renal arteriovenous fistulas. Crummy AB Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:24-6, Jan 65
Bilateral ureteral notching and selective renal phebography in the nephrotic syndrome due to renal vein thrombosis. Eisen S, et al. **J Urol** 93:343-6, Mar 65
Renal function after left renal vein ligation. Erlik D, et al. **J Urol** 93:540-4, May 65
Renal arteriovenous fistula following nephrectomy for renal cell cancer. Esquivel EL Jr, et al.
J Urol 92:367-73, Nov 64
Renal vein thrombosis in children. Karafin L, et al.
J Urol 92:91-7, Aug 64
Renal arteriovenous fistula: a complication of percutaneous renal biopsy. Riley JM.
J Urol 93:333-5, Mar 65
Transparietal renal phlebography. A new method. Gilsanz V, et al. **Lancet** 1:179-83, 23 Jan 65
Polyarteritis with renal vein thrombosis. Mandelbaum J, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1790-4, 1 Jul 65
Nephrotic syndrome due to thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and renal veins. Bayley TJ, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:88-93, Feb 65
Renal venous washout time in renovascular hypertension. Abrams HL, et al.
Radiology 83:597-609, Oct 64
Percutaneous transrenal venography in experimental renal vein obstruction and human renal vein thrombosis. Beres JA, et al.
Radiology 83:587-96, Oct 64
Effect of renal vascular occlusion on pelvic and ureteral pressures in dogs. Zimskind PD, et al.
Surg Forum 15:496-7, 1964
A splenorenal or a portacaval shunt? Linton RR.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:117-8, Jul 65
Serial studies of blood flow in second set renal homotransplants. Mannick JA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:335-9, Feb 65
The techniques of portal-systemic shunt surgery. McDermott WV Jr. **Surgery** 57:778-86, May 65
Fibrinolysis and fibrinogen breakdown products (antithrombin VI) in renal venous blood (RVB) in dog. Worowski K, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:87-104, 15 Oct 64
Comparison of occlusion of the renal artery with occlusion of the entire pedicle on survival and serum creatinine levels of the rabbit. Plaine LJ, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:110-4, 1964
[Extrahepatic portal hypertension in childhood] Lhotka J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:973-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Methods of measuring renal blood flow in clinics] Kemp E, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1463-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Arguments in favor of spleno-renal anastomosis] Lacombe M, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:473-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of renal vein thrombosis in a newborn infant] Satge P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:332-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The determination of the renal blood flow by means of a method of dilution] Reubi F, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:382-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Selective renal phlebography. (Primary results)] Tavernier J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:716-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal venous system in the adult(apropos of 6 cases)] Douillet M, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:1-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Operative technic and prognosis of renal tumors penetrating the large veins] Petkovic S, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:121-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of renal vein thrombosis treated with CY 58 (recovery for a year)] Montiès JR, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:320-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal veins] Courbier, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:225-33, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cavo-renal compression and nephrotic syndromes] Gillot.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:265-8, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Caval and renal thrombosis in essential nephrotic syndromes] Gillot C, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:234-8, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The porto-renal anastomosis. Justification and technic] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 73:1587-9, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[Technic of spleno-renal anastomosis] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 72:3295-7, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Renal hemodynamics in peripheral arteriovenous shunt] Hagemann I, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:372-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Arterial supply of the mouse kidney. Statistical studies on the variations of the renal arteries, the anterior and posterior branches of the renal arteries and of the subcortical arteries] Rosenbauer KA, et al.
Anat Anz 116:101-15, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Research on the mechanism of renal excretion of drugs] Portwich F.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Renovasographic contribution to the differential diagnosis of unilateral hydronephrosis] Vollmer KW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:300-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of the roentgen contrast medium in the technic of renal angiography] Vollmer KW.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:303-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On remarkable elimination capacities of the glomerular vessels. Further studies of the Hirsch effect] Volkheimer G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:21-8, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The practical importance of combined nephroangio-urography] Tille D.
Deutsch Med J 15:385-7, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Glomerular filtration and renal circulation in the presence of increased hematocrit. Studies in patients with polyglobulism in heart defects] Herms W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:30-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Clinical data on the incidence and complications of hyperparathyroidism] Less E.
Endokrinologie 46:177-88, May 64 (Ger)
[On disorders in kidney function after renal angiography] Baudisch E, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:592-600, May 64 (Ger)
[On radiological problems in kidney transplantation] Lélek I, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:600-7, May 64 (Ger)
[On 6 cases of renal vein thrombosis in childhood] Friolet B, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:243-66, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Report on a case of bilateral renal venous thrombosis in early infancy] Schwartze P.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:321-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of angiotensin determination in man] Cesnik H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:157-81, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[An anomaly in the region of the left renal vein and its embryological consideration] Gi E, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:935-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamics of the renal medulla. 3. Dye passage times in the external medullary zone and the renal vein. The blood circulation distribution in the kidney] Deetjen P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:281-93, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The transmural pressure difference in resistance vessels as a parameter of resistance regulation in the kidneys] Thurau K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:156-77, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Combination of air pyelography with aortorenovasography] Nicole R, et al.
Urologe 3:155-8, May 64 (Ger)
[The protein level of arterial and venous blood of the kidney in normal conditions] Corá D, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:239-45, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the role of juxtaglomerular granulated cells in autoregulation of kidney circulation] Endes P, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:271-6, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Temporary nephrotic syndrome following thrombosis of the renal veins and vena cava with doubled bilateral primordial renal artery with simultaneous stenosis of one artery] Hackel F.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:19-34, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On a recovered case of an in vivo diagnosed primary venous thrombosis of the kidney] Gösfay S, et al.
Z Urol 57:885-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Total kidney infarct embolic vascular occlusion] Jutzler GA, et al. **Z Urol** 57:215-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Circulus extrarenalis (A hydromechanical study)] Paalanen A. **Z Urol** 57:549-52, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The vascular system of the rat kidney] Rolihäuser H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:381-403, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thrombosis of the renal veins and hemorrhagic infarct of the kidney in the newborn and infant] Zaffaroni G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:3-23, 1964 (It)
[Possibilities of the new angiographic method, "renal phlebography under block", in the study of renal diseases of surgical nature. (Preliminary note)] Bossi R, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:219-37, Oct 64 (It)
[On the value of left renal phlebography through the spermatic vein] Martelli A, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:479-85, Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to the morphologic study of renal angiotectonics in compensatory hypertrophy] Palladini P, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:390-402, Jan 65 (It)
[On glomerulo-tubular alterations of the rabbit kidney after ligature of the renal vein] De Marco S, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:407-23, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Possibilities offered by renal phlebography to the study of adrenal veins] Galmarini D, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:661-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Late morphological findings on the angiotectonics of renal homotransplants in dogs treated with epsilon acetamide caproic acid] Libro V, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:823-38, Sep 64 (It)
[Renal phlebography] La Rossa BB.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:269-70, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Distribution of veins in the human kidney] Piasecki Z, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:1-10, 1965 (Pol)
[2 cases of renal thrombophlebitis with nephrotic syndrome in adults] Piotrowski Z, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1383-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Spontaneous lieno-renal venous fistulae in the splenoportographic picture] Czyżewski K, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:443-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Thrombosis of the renal vein; presentation of 11 cases in children] Monteiro DC, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:173-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Is it possible to arterialize the venous system of the kidney in diffuse lesions of the arterial system?] Gasparian SA, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:21-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Arteriovenous fistula of the renal vessels] Blatnoĭ KhP. **Urologiia** 29:54-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Kidney disorders in unilateral graded constriction of the renal vein in rats. (On the pathogenesis of nephrotic syndrome)] Sura VV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:63-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Arteriovenous fistula of the renal vessels] Mc Cook J, et al. **Angiologia** 17:6-15, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Thrombosis of the renal vein: an abdominal tumor, hematuria and uremia syndrome] Seguías N, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:675-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Thrombosis of the renal vein] Sucre A, et al.
Rev Venez Urol 16:125-30, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Selective or non-selective renal angiography?] Bergstrand I.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2887-93, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

RENESE see POLYTHIAZIDE (D4)

RENIN (D5)

Location of renin (or a renin-like substance) in the submaxillary glands of albino mice. Bing J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:203-12, 1965
Kinetic studies on renin-angiotensinogen reaction after nephrectomy. Blaquier P.
Amer J Physiol 208:1083-6, Jun 65
Reninlike activity in kidneys of dogs with neurogenic and nephrogenic hypertension. Bliddal J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1078-82, Jun 65
Pressor effect of renin. Haas E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1077-86, Nov 64
Increased plasma level of renin in experimental secondary hyperaldosteronism. Higgins JT Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:814-20, Oct 64
Quantitative assay and disappearance rate of circulating renin. Schaechtelin G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1361-4, Jun 64
Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:537-46, Sep 64
Normal and altered function of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in man: applications in clinical and research medicine. Conn JW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:266-84, Aug 65
Correlation of enzymatic activity of the juxtaglomerular complex with renin content in renal hypertensive rats. Hess R, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:666-71, Dec 64
Plasma renin in a case of Conn's syndrome with fibrinoid lesions: use of Spinonolactone in treatment. Brown JJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5425:1636-7, 26 Dec 64
Variations in plasma renin during the menstrual cycle. Brown JJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5417:1114-5, 31 Oct 64
Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension. 1. Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium. Brown JJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:144-8, 17 Jul 65
Plasma renin in aldosteronism. Conn JW.
Brit Med J 5435:656, 6 Mar 65
Renal vein renin and juxtaglomerular activity in sodium-depleted subjects. Ajzen H, et al.
Circ Res 17:130-4, Aug 65
Control of renin secretion. Skinner SL, et al.
Circ Res 15:64-76, Jul 64
Renal baroreceptor control of acute renin release in normotensive, nephrogenic and neurogenic hypertensive dogs. Skinner SL, et al.
Circ Res 15:522-31, Dec 64
Plasma renin activity in acute tubular necrosis and other renal diseases associated with hypertension. Tu WH. **Circulation** 31:686-95, May 65
Aldosterone secretion in dogs immunized with hog renin. Ganong WF, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1141-9, Jun 65
Role of the renin-angiotensin system in the regulation of aldosterone secretion in the rat. Marieb NJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:657-64, Apr 65
Significance of renopressor factor in development of hypertension. Kramer AA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1311-4, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of human renin on aldosterone secretion rate in normal man and in patients with the syndrome of hyperaldosteronism, juxtaglomerular hyperplasia and normal blood pressure. Bryan GT, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:729-32, Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of experimental proteinuria induced by renin. Deodhar SD, et al.
J Exp Med 120:677-90, 1 Oct 64
Angiotensin. Palmer HC Jr.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:503-8, Oct 64
Vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Patil PN, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:684-6, Jun 64
Influence of sodium deprivation and loading on the plasma-renin in man. Brown JJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:408-19, Oct 64
Further studies on the effects of peptides on the suprarenal medulla of cats. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 178:239-51, May 65
The assay of renin in single glomeruli in the normal rabbit and the appearance of the juxtaglomerular apparatus. rown JJ, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:418-28, Feb 65
Plasma renin activity in primary aldosteronism. Importance in differential diagnosis and in research of essential hypertension. Conn JW.
JAMA 190:222-5, 19 Oct 64
Suppression of plasma renin activity in primary aldosteronism. Conn JW, et al.
JAMA 190:213-21, 19 Oct 64
Estimation of circulating renin under various clinical conditions. Maebashi M. **Jap Circ J** 28:778-85, Oct 64
Determination of renin in rat and human kidneys. Kawabe K, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:51-8, Jan 65
Separation of renal pressor activity by ultracentrifugation. Chandra S, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1192-7, Oct 64
The distribution of the juxtaglomerular granules and the macula densa in the renal cortex of the mouse. Friedberg EC. **Lab Invest** 13:1003-13, Sep 64
A renin-like enzyme in normal human urine. Brown JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:709-11, 3 Oct 64
Concentration of renin in kidneys of patients with renal hypertension: effect of a renal homograft. Shibagaki M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1247-8, 12 Jun 65
Determination of renin as a diagnostic method of cardiovascular disease. Helmer OM.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:271-2, 1964
Renin-angiotensin system in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Sokabe H.
Nature (London) 205:90, 2 Jan 65
Synthesis and release of renin. The role of the juxtaglomerular apparatus. Schell JJ.
Ohio Med J 61:452-6, May 65 (32 ref.)
The renin-angiotensin system. Peart WS.
Pharmacol Rev 17:143-82, Jun 65 (299 ref.)
Renal renin in unilaterally nephrectomized hypertensive rats. isher ER, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1191-3, Apr 65
Inhibition of aldosterone secretion by passive transfer of antirenin antibodies to dogs on a low sodium diet. Lee TC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:315-8, Jun 65
Effect of blood volume changes on renin-like activity in blood. Ziegler M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:774-8, Jul 64
Renin-angiotensin system, aldosterone, and sodium balance. Gross F, et al.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:119-77, 1965 (178 ref.)
The functions for renin and angiotensin. Peart WS.
Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:73-118, 1965 (35 ref.)
Renin production by organ cultures of renal cortex. Robertson AL Jr, et al. **Science** 149:650-1, 6 Aug 65
Changes in plasma renin during sodium depletion in man. Aida M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:11-4, 25 Jun 64
Rein-angiotensin and aldosterone in experimental hypertension. Fukuchi S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:125-36, 25 Nov 64
Assay of plasma renin substrate in man. Maebashi M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:299-304, 25 May 65
Estimation of circulating renin in normal and toxemic pregnancy. Maebashi M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:55-61, 25 Oct 64
Biochemical aspects of the renin-angiotensin system. Bumpus FM. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:445-9, Feb 65
[Pathologic physiology of the renin-angiotensin system] Gross F.
Acquis Med Recent 157-72, 1964 (72 ref.) (Fr)
[Regulation of aldosterone secretion. Role of the kidney and the renin-angiotensin system (hypertensin)]
Annee Endocr 15:21-6, 1963 (19 ref.) (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension, renin, angiotensin, and aldosterone] Schwartz J, et al.
Bruxelles Med 45:31-45, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The renin-angiotensin system and sodium metabolism] Veyrat R.
Bruxelles Med 45:89-101, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension and hyperaldosteronism. Apropos of 2 cases of Conn's syndrome. Value of the determination of plasma renin] Meyer P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:365-78, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Correlation between the assessment of the activity of renin in the plasma and the metabolic state of sodium in the normal man] Veyrat R, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:432-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Information derived from the Kaplan angiotensin test in the study of renal hypertension] Dérot M, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:723-30, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension and plasma renin] Warter J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1951-2, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Absence of parallelism between renal renin and increase in arterial pressure] Meyer P, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:862-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The role of the renin-angiotensin system in the regulation of sodium metabolism in man] Veyrat R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:914-22, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Physiological relationship between the renin-angiotensin system and aldosterone] Genest J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:1113-28, Sep 65 (Fr)
[Experimental hypertension and the renin-angiotensin system] Brunner H, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:3-7, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in the pathogenesis of renal hypertension] Bogatzki M.
Med Klin 59:1046-8, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Physiology and pathology of the renin-angiotensin systems] Klaus D. **Med Welt** 50:2671-6, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of granulated cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus after unilateral and bilateral incapsulation of the kidney] Dévényi I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:445-51, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Relation of the pressor activity of kidney tissue extracts and the juxtaglomerular granulation cell content of the kidney] Endes P, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2282-3, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[The juxtaglomerular apparatus and renin-angiotensinase system (endocrine function of

the kidney)] Vikhert AM, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:3-17, 1964 (168 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Renin and kidney function] Serebrovskaia IuA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:87-92, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Renin activity and the status of the juxtaglomerular renal apparatus of cadavers of liver cirrhosis with ascites and congestive heart failure patients] Serebrovskaia IuA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:24-33, 1965 **(Rus)**

RENNIN (D5)

Purification and partial characterization of prorennin. Bundy HF, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:923-6, Jul 64
The clotting of milk by proteolytic enzymes. Dennis ES, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:159-62, 4 Jan 65
The action of rennin on casein: the effect of modifying functional groups on the rennin. Hill RD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:352-9, 18 May 65
Studies on rennin. X. On the proteolytic specificity of rennin. Bang-ensen V, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:326-45, 1964
Studies on rennin. 8. On the molecular weight of prorennin and rennin. Djurtoft R, et al.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:287-98, 1964
Studies on rennin. VII. On the amino acid composition of prorennin, rennin and of peptides liberated during the activation of prorennin. Foltmann B.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:275-86, 1964
Studies on rennin. IX. On the limited proteolysis of A-rennin and the proteolytic activity of chromatographically purified fractions of rennin. Foltmann B. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:319-25, 1964
Researches on milk-clotting enzymes from Palestinian plant sources. V. A vegetal rennin from the pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo). Berkowitz-Hundert R, et al.
Enzymologia 27:332-42, 15 Oct 64
Differential action of animal, vegetable, and microbial rennets on caseins as revealed by casein agar plate assay method. Ganguli NC, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:438-43, Apr 65
Denaturation of rennin; effect on activity and molecular configuration. Cheeseman GC.
Nature (London) 205:1011-2, 6 Mar 65
[Study of soluble substances formed during reaction of rennin with kappa-casein. II. Chemical composition. Fractionation with trichloroacetic acid] Alais C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:973-80, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Study of soluble substances formed during reaction of rennin with kappa-casein. I. Electrophoretic and chromatographic study] Blondel-Queroix J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:963-71, 1964 **(Fr)**

REPRESSION (F)

Emotionality, repression-sensitization, and maladjustment. Blackburn R.
Brit J Psychiat 111:399-404, May 65
Childrearing antecedents of repression-sensitization. Byrne D. **Child Develop** 35:1033-9, Dec 64
Ego psychology, psychic energy, and the hazards of quantitative explanation in psycho-analytic theory. Apfelbaum B. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:168-82, Apr 65
Response to sexually arousing stimuli as a function of repressing and sensitizing defenses. Byrne D, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:114-8, Apr 65
Experimental investigation of selective memory and the concept of repression and defense: a theoretical synthesis. Goldin PC.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:365-80, Oct 64
The ring of punishment: a theoretical and experimental analogue of repression-suppression. Worell L.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:201-9, Jun 65
Memory and repression. Niederland WG.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:619-33, Jul 65
Inhibited aggression in essential hypertension. Mc Donough LB. **J Clin Psychol** 20:447, Oct 64
Some clinical correlates of repression-sensitization. Tempone VJ. **J Clin Psychol** 20:440-2, Oct 64
The repression-sensitization dimension in relation to anxiety responses. Lomont JF.
J Consult Psychol 29:84-6, Feb 65
Repression and the dynamics of conflict. Sappenfield BR. **J Consult Psychol** 29:266-70, Jun 65
The parental early repressiveness hypothesis for the "authoritarian" personality factor, U.I. 28. Cattell RB.
J Genet Psychol 105:333-49, Dec 64
Repression and the unconscious: a social-psychological reformulation. Papageorgis D.
J Individ Psychol 21:18-31, May 65
Recall efficiency and mediating cognitive events in "experimental repression". D'zurilla TJ.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:253-7, Mar 65
Repression-sensitization as a dimension of personality. Byrne D.
Progr Exp Personality Res 1:169-220, 1964 (112 ref.)
Generality of the repression-sensitization dimension: threat of nuclear war. Golin S, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:385-6, Apr 65
Completion-incompletion of tasks and pleasant-unpleasant toned feeling in selective recall. Yamauchi H. **Psychol Rep** 16:710, Jun 65

REPRODUCTION (G1)

The effect of castration on cyclically varying sexual functions in the male rabbit. Hornstein O, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:608-12, Aug 64
Observations indicating a sex cycle in the male rabbit. Periodic changes in the urethral smears, correlated with variations in seminal volumes and body temperature. Kihlström JE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:597-607, Aug 64
Drugs used in control of reproduction. Pincus G, et al.
Advances Pharmacol 3:285-313, 1964 (150 ref.)
The sensitivity of insects to sexual olfactory stimuli. Jacobson M. **Amer Heart J** 68:577-8, Oct 64
Feminine hygiene. Newton M.
Amer J Nurs 64:100-2, Dec 64
Effects of nutrition and photoperiod on reproductive physiology of Microtus montanus. Pinter AJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:633-8, Apr 65
Successive preterminal gestation cesarean sections in the cow: reproductive phenomena and an evaluation of the technique. Huston K, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1032-9, Jul 64
Photocontrol of oviposition in gallinaceous birds. Wilson WO. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:194-203, 10 Sep 64
Comparative physiology: hormones and reproduction in fishes. Hoar WS.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:51-70, 1965 (148 ref.)
Light and endocrine events in birds: role of the dark period and circadian rhythms in the regulation of the gonadal cycle. Wolfson A.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:579-600, Jan-Mar 65
Reproductive ability among sialoadenectomized rats of the Harvard caries-resistant strain. Shaw JH, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:45-8, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of two diets on the growth, reproduction and ultimate size of guinea-pigs. Lister D, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:311-9, 1965
The effects of feeding kale to breeding ewes. Williams HL, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:2-17, Jan 65
Toxicity of metepa to rats with notes on two other chemosterilants. Gaines TB, et al.
Bull WHO 31:737-45, 1964
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. I. The effect of temperature on the hatching of eggs of some nematode parasites of sheep. Crofton HD.
Cornell Vet 55:242-50, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. V. The relationship between egg volume and hatching time. Crofton HD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:274-9, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. IV. The biological significance of temperature x time hatching curves for eggs of sheep nematodes. Crofton HD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:263-74, Apr 65
Transport of eggs in cumulus through the ampulla of the rabbit oviduct in relation to day of pseudopregnancy. Harper MJ.
Endocrinology 77:114-23, Jul 65
Oviposition in chickens after removal of the posterior lobe of the pituitary by an improved method. Opel H.
Endocrinology 76:673-7, Apr 65
Diurnal intracellular differentiation in Paramecium bursaria. Cohen LW. **Exp Cell Res** 36:398-406, Nov 64
Antigenic transformation in relation to nutritional conditions and the interautogamous cycle in Paramecium aurelia. Dryl S.
Exp Cell Res 37:569-81, Mar 65
Evidence for the induction of mating-type substances by cell to cell contacts. Heckmann K, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:688-91, Dec 64
Endocrine control of encystation in Opalina ranarum parasitic in Rana temporaria. El Mofty MM, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:185-99, Jun 64
Spors of microorganisms. XV. The alteration of heat sensitivity and its relation to radiation resistance of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:238-48, Jul 64
Endocrine control of the sexual cycle in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa L. IV. Gonadotropic activity of the pituitary gland. Barr WA, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:608-13, Dec 64
Hormonal control reproductive behavior in some cichlid fish. Blüm V, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:186-96, Apr 65
Seasonal changes in the cytology of the adenohypophysis, testes, and ovaries of the black surfperch, Embiotoca jacksoni, a viviparous percomorph fish. Lagios MD.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:207-21, Apr 65
Host specificity of DNA produced by Escherichia coli. VI. Effects on bacterial conjugation. Arber W, et al.
Genetics 51:137-48, Jan 65
Effects of radiation on litter size in swine. Cox DF.
Genetics 50:Suppl:1025-8, Nov 64
The effect of larval interaction of viability in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Changes in heterozygosity. Dawood MM, et al.
Genetics 50:999-1007, Nov 64
Reproductive fitness of irradiated populations of mice. Green EL. **Genetics** 50:423-34, Sep 64
Fitness of populations of irradiated mice: plan of experiments. Green EL. **Genetics** 50:417-21, Sep 64
Persistence of populations of mice exposed to substerilizing doses of spermatogonial x-irradiation. Green EL, et al. **Genetics** 50:497-507, Sep 64
Dominant effects on productivity in offspring of irradiated mouse populations. Lüning KG, et al.
Genetics 50:Suppl:1043-52, Nov 64
The effect of litter size of crossing inbred strains of mice. McCarthy JC. **Genetics** 51:217-22, Feb 65
Blood groups and their associations with production and reproduction in sheep. Stansfield WD, et al.
Genetics 50:1357-67, Dec 64
The maintenance of heterozygosity by partial negative assortative mating. Workman PL.
Genetics 50:1369-82, Dec 64
The capacity for increase in chromosomally polymorphic and monomorphic populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Dobzhansky T, et al.
Heredity 19:597-628, Nov 64
Induced hyperthyroidism & reproduction in prepuberal female rats. Datta JK, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:82-7, Apr 65
Selection for egg number in Drosophila on the basis of family merits. Taneja GC, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:60-1, Jan 65
Mechanisms of gametic approach in plants. Machlis L, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 15:97-138, 1963 (141 ref.)
Heritability of reproductive performance in inbred and linecross beef cows. Davenport RL, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:434-7, May 65
Some physiological manifestations in the bovine estrous cycle during control with exogenous hormones. Johnson AD, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:403-8, May 65
Macroscopic observations on the reproductive tract of the sow during lactation and early postweaning. Palmer WM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:541-5, May 65
Effect of temporary fasting on reproduction in gilts. Ray DE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:660-3, Aug 65
Effect of level and source of protein on reproductive performance of swine. Rippel RH, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:203-8, Feb 65
Effect of season on reproduction of Rambouillet ewes. Shelton M, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:795-9, Aug 65
Effects of forced exercise and cooling on reproductive performance of finewool ewes bred during the summer. Spies HG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:9-12, Feb 65
Adrenocortical function in arteriosclerotic female breeder rats. Wexler BC, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:317-29, May-Jun 65
The effect of 1-alpha-methylallylthiocarbamoyl-2-methylthiocarbamoyl hydrazine (ICI 33828) on lactation in the rat. Benson GK, et al.
J Endocr 32:275-85, Jul 65
Effect of exogenous hormones on the tactile sensitivity of the canary brood patch. Hinde RA, et al.
J Endocr 30:355-9, Oct 64
The nervous system of hydra. 3. The initiation of sexuality with special reference to the nervous system. Burnett AL, et al.
J Exp Zool 157:237-50, Nov 64
The role of interstitial cells in the maintenance of Hydra. II. Budding. Diehl FA, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:283-95, Apr 65
The role of blood cells in the process of asexual reporoduction in the tunicate Perophora viridis. Freeman G. **J Exp Zool** 156:157-83, Jul 64
Fat body cycling and experimental evidence for its adaptive significance to ovarian follicle development in the lizard Uta stansburiana. Hahn WE, et al.
J Exp Zool 158:79-85, Feb 65
Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogenous reproduction in Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). Lea AO. **J Med Entom** 1:40-4, Apr 64
Reproductive cycles of the iguanid lizards Urosaurus ornatus and Uta stansburiana in southeastern Arizona. Asplund KK, et al. **J Morph** 115:27-33, Jul 64
Astudy of a stolonizing mutant of the European green hydra, Hydra viridissima. II. An analysis of the form regulating processes in the stolonizing animal. Haynes JF, et al. **J Morph** 115:193-205, Sep 64
A study of a stolonizing mutant of the European green hydra, Hydra viridissima. I. The process of stolonization and some characteristics of the stolonizing animals. Haynes JF, et al.
J Morph 115:185-91, Sep 64
Sexual cycle of the lizard, Leiolopisma fuscum, a tropical Australian skink. Wilhoft DC, et al.
J Morph 116:379-87, May 65
Effect of dietary level of thiamine on reproduction in the rat. Brown ML, et al. **J Nutr** 85:102-6, Jan 65
A further study of the specificity of the vitamin E requirement for reproduction. Draper HH, et al.
J Nutr 84:395-400, Dec 64
Study of purified diets for growth and reproduction of the ruminant. Matrone G, et al. **J Nutr** 86:154-8, Jun 65
Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. Schumacher MF, et al.
J Nutr 86:343-9, Aug 65
Protein levels in growing diets and reproductive performance of cockerels. Wilson HR, et al.
J Nutr 85:29-37, Jan 65
Transferrin types and reproductive performance in the pig. Kristjansson FK. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:311-7, Dec 64

Effects of concurrent lactation of litter size and prenatal mortality in an inbred strain of mice. McCarthy JC. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:29-39, Feb 65
A description of a unique outdoor primate colony. Cooper RW. **Lab Anim Care** 14:474-82, Dec 64
Sex ratios in marsupial pouch young. Caughley G, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:491, 31 Oct 64
Exercise of mating preference by a merino ram. Hayman RH. **Nature (London)** 203:160-2, 11 Jul 64
Bimodality of laying-hatching times in Testudo elegans Schoepff (Chelonia). Jayakar SD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:603, 7 Nov 64
Inhibitory effect of lactation on the breeding activity of the ewe. Lees JL. **Nature (London)** 203:1089-90, 5 Sep 64
Recovery of reproductive ability by homologous testes-DNA of rats irradiated during the infantile period. Savković N. **Nature (London)** 203:1297-8, 19 Sep 64
Effect of exogenous estrogen on brood patch development of intact and ovariectomized canaries. Steel E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:718-9, 16 May 64
Perspectives in immunological control of reproduction: past, present and future. Katsh S, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:28-34, Feb 65
Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in pythiaceous fungi. Klemmer HW, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:320-3, Mar 65
The influence of comb genotype on mating behavior in the domestic fowl. Crawford RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:115-22, Jan 65
The effect of hygromycin B on the reproductive performance of two breeds of laying hens. Grimes GR, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:748-53, May 65
Effect of light and drugs in controlling egg production of turkeys. Harper JA, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:778-84, May 65
Protein and energy interrelationships for laying hens. Lillie RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:753-61, May 65
Effect of kepone and mirex on reproductive performance in the laying hen. Naber EC, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:875-80, May 65
Effect of vitamin A and ambient temperature on reproductive performance of White Leghorn pullets. Reid BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:446-52, Mar 65
Sexual maturity of male chickens selected for mating ability. Tindell D, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:70-2, Jan 65
The effect of debeaking on the mating ability of meat type males. Tindell LD. **Poult Sci** 44:892-3, May 65
Effects of diet on the tissue zinc distribution and reproduction in the fowl. Turk DE. **Poult Sci** 44:122-6, Jan 65
A quantitative description of the behavior changes during the reproductive cycle of the cichlid fish Aequidens portalegrensis Hensel. Greenberg B, et al. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 68:135-49, 1965
Adaptive variation in the breeding regime of a tropical sea bird. Ashmole NP. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:311-8, Feb 65
Mating speed control by gene arrangements in Drosophila pseudoobscura homokaryotypes. Spiess EB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1015-9, Jun 64
Metabolic and biochemical changes in testis of cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus) during breeding cycle. Ewing LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:911-3, Apr 65
Isolating mechanisms and interspecies interactions in anuran amphibians. Blair WF. **Quart Rev Biol** 39:334-44, Dec 64
Effect of radiation on the population kinetics of the snail Australorbis glabratus: age at exposure and immediate and late effects of x-rays. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Radiat Res** 23:377-91, Nov 64
Effect of ionizing radiation on the population kinetics of the snail Australorbis glabratus: age at exposure and the effects on reproduction. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Radiat Res** 23:392-404, Nov 64
The reproductive behavior of ring doves. Lehrman DS. **Sci Amer** 211:48-54, Nov 64
External factors in mammalian reproduction. Parkes AS. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 25-35, 1963
Induction of conjugation by cell-free preparations in Paramecium multimicronucleatum. Miyake A. **Science** 146:1583-5, 18 Dec 64
Uric acid in the reproductive system of males of the cockroach blattella germanica. Roth LM, et al. **Science** 146:782-4, 6 Nov 64
Lizard reproduction: refractory period and response to warmth in Uta stansburiana females. Tinkle DW, et al. **Science** 148:1613-4, 18 Jun 65
Clinical genetic counseling. Tips RL. **Texas J Med** 61:319-21, Apr 65
Comments on reproduction in the deer mouse of Wyoming. Long CA. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:149-53, Spring 64
Comparative reproduction and development in two species of mice in the genus Peromyscus. Svendsen G. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:527-38, Fall 64
Biological effects of I-131 in sheep. HW-80500. Ragan HA, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 1-5, 15 Jan 64
The biology of human reproduction. **WHO Chron** 18:447-50, Dec 64
Neuroendocrinology and reproduction in the human. Report of a WHO scientific group. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 304:1-19, 1965
[Autogamy and senescence of the ciliated hymenostome, Tetrahymena rostrata (Kahl)] Corliss JO. **Annee Biol** 4:49-69, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influence of hypophysectomy on gestation o f Gambusia sp. (teleost fish)] Chambolle P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3855-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cytological phenomena of sexuality and sporulation in a yeast of the genus Zygosaccharomyces] Renaud J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1232-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Metabolism of lipids in the course of the sexual cycle of Mytilus galloprovincialis Lmk (Mollusque lamellibranche)] Bourcart C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1638-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the numerical development of populations of Acanthoscelides obtectus Say; influence of the initial sexual levels] Labeyrie V. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2435-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative aspects of reproduction in domestic animals] Le Bars H, et al. **Therapie** 19:1145-77, Sep-Oct 64 (6 ref.) (Fr)
[The endocrine control of reproduction in annelids] Hauenschild C. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:429-52, Jan-Mar 65 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[The concept of generation in the "Corpus Hippocraticum"] Stroppiana L. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 63:122-9, 1964 (It)
[The 5th International Congress of Trent for animal reproduction and artificial insemination and its conclusions] Bonadonna T. **Ric Sci [Notiz]** 4:1267-72, Dec 64 (It)
[The reproductive cycle in various strains of Asellus aquaticus of various geographic origins] Vitagliano Tadini G, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:327-46, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The service of obstetric physiology of the University of Montevideo] Massi GB. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:74-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 11. The effect of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms on the reproductive function of roosters] Nozaki Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:156-9, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 12. The effect of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms on the laying and hatching of eggs] Nozaki Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:160-3, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[On the localization of the sex center observed by stimulation and destruction of the hypothalamus] SUZUKI M, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 19:2900-12, 1964 (126 ref.) (Jap)
[Cessation of the sexual function in the male] Hoeg K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:358-61, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Cessation of the sexual function in the male] Heg K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:358-61, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Diseases of the pituitary gland and hypothalamus. Their significance for reproduction capacity] Vogt JH. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:310-5, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Observations on the structure of the pineal body in relation to the phases of the sexual cycle in hens] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:485-6, 1964 (Rum)
[The influence of prolonged lighting on the pineal structures of the male Anas platirinca dom. (drake)] Postelnicu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:487-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Natural triploidy in a polymorphous group of Lacerta saxicola Eversmann as a consequence of hybridization of bisexual and parthenogenic varieties of this species] Darevskii IS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:202-5, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Gonad development and spawning terms of polar cod in the Barents Sea] Ponomarenko VP. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:697-700, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[The spawning stage of development and its specificity] Smirnov AI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:431-3, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the Marxist and bourgeois interpretations of population reproduction] Smulevich BIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:22-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Program of investigation and teaching of the physiology of reproduction and control of human fertility] Puga J, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:211-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

REPTILES (B2)

Cultivation of tick-borne encephalits virus in reptile tissue cultures. Somogyiová J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:286, May 65
General and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions: Experiments with the turtle, Pseudemys scripta-elegans. Daly OW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:363-8, Apr 65
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. **Amer J Anat** 115:559-68, Nov 64
Osmotic properties of isolated turtle bladder. Brodsky WA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:46-57, Jan 65
In vitro metabolism by turtle heart mitochondria. Mersmann HJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:980-4, May 64
Surveillance for sylvan yellow fever activity in Panama (1957-1961). Galindo P, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:844-50, Nov 64
Field and laboratory studies on eastern encephalitis in warm- and cold-blooded vertebrates. Hayes RO, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:595-606, Jul 64
The jaw muscles of the crocodiles and some relating structures of the crocodilian skull. Iordansky NN. **Anat Anz** 115:256-80, 13 Oct 64
The palate and hyobranchial elements of certain lizards. Rastogi SC, et al. **Anat Anz** 115:345-53, 30 Oct 64
Marginal bands in nucleated erythrocytes. Maser MD, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:365-81, Dec 64
Procurement and use of turtle embryos for experimental procedures. Yntema CL. **Anat Rec** 149:577-83, Aug 64
Twelve new serotypes of Arizona bacteria isolated from zoo animals. Fife MA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:11-4, 1965
The occurrence of Lampropedia in the intestines of some reptiles and nematodes. Schad GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:801-4, Oct 64
Close karyological kinship between the reptilian suborder Serpentes and the class Aves. Beçak W, et al. **Chromosoma** 15:606-17, 10 Dec 64
Coronary circulation in the turtle ventricle. Brady AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:119-28, Oct 64
Absorption of fatty acids by isolated segments of turtle small intestine. Fox AM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:553-6, Apr 65
Total body water in neonatal suwannee terrapins, Pseudemys concinna suwanniensis Carr. Jackson CG Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:527-8, Aug 64
A comparative study of the thermal dependence of contractility in saurian skeletal muscle. Licht P. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:27-34, Sep 64
Growth response to photoperiodic stimulation in the lizard Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Mayhew WW. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:209-16, Feb 65
Lysis of amphibian and reptile erythrocytes by staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin. Slifkin M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:73-6, May 65
Treatment of goanna bite in Australia. Tomkins J. **Derm Trop** 3:102-3, Apr-Jun 64
High noradrenaline content in the vas deferens of the cock and the tortoise. Sjostrand NO. **Experientia** 21:96, 15 Feb 65
Functional evolution of nonspecific thalamocortical system. Karamyan AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1189-94, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental and histological studies of the parathyroid glands of fresh-water turtles. Clark NB. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:297-312, Jun 65
The role of the thyroid gland in the oxygen consumption of lizards. Maher MJ. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:320-5, Jun 65
Comparative studies on the ultimobranchial body in reptiles and birds. Sehe CT. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:45-59, Feb 65
Cod liver oil fatty acids as secondary reference standards in the GLC of polyunsaturated fatty acids of animal origin: analysis of a dermal oil of the Atlantic leatherback turtle. Ackman RG, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:38-42, Jan 65
Organization of the visual projection upon the optic tectum of a reptile (Alligator mississippiensis). Heric TM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:101-11, Feb 65
Visual cliff behavior in undomesticated rodents, land and aquatic turtles, and cats (Panthera). Routtenberg A, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:143-6, Aug 64
The regenerative capacity of the tail in embryonic and post-natal lizards (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin). Moffat LA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:769-86, Dec 64
An experimental approach to the development of ear capsule in the turtle, Chelydra serpentina. Toerien MJ. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:141-9, Apr 65
Fat body cyclir.g and experimental evidence for its adaptive significance to ovarian follicle development in the lizard Uta stansburiana. Hahn WE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:79-85, Feb 65
On Raillietnema kinixys n.sp. (Cosmocercidae: Nematoda) from Kinixys belliana (Gray). Fitzsimmons WM. **J Helminth** 38:213-8, 1964
On some digenetic trematodes (Mesocoelium spp.) from Amphibia and Reptilia of the Cameroons. Saoud MF. **J Helminth** 38:291-302, 1964
The receptor in the ventricular wall of the reptilian brain. Ito H. **J Hirnforsch** 6:333-7, 1964
Leukocytes and melanin pigmentation. Demonstration of pigmented leukocytes in blood of amphibians, reptiles and normal man. Wassermann HP. **J Invest Derm** 45:104-9, Aug 65
The pelycosaur, the whale and the golden mole. I Tumarkin IA. **J Laryng** 79:667-94 contd, Aug 65
Reproductive cycles of the iguanid lizards Urosaurus ornatus and Uta stansburiana in southeastern Arizona. Asplund KK, et al. **J Morph** 115:27-33, Jul 64
Development of intracranial arterial patterns in turtles. Burda DJ. **J Morph** 116:171-87, Mar 65
Seasonal changes in testicular and epididymal histology and spermatogenic rate in the lizard Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Hahn WE. **J Morph** 115:447-59, Nov 64

The inner ear of lizards. I. Gross structure. Hamilton DW. **J Morph** 115:255-71, Sep 64
Microvillous cells in ampullae of the lizard inner ear. Hamilton DW. **J Morph** 116:339-55, May 65
Sexual cycle of the lizard, Leiolopisma fuscum, a tropical Australian skink. Wilhoft DC, et al. **J Morph** 116:379-87, May 65
Comparative and regional differences in serotonin content of reptilian brains. Quay WB, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:805-11, Nov 64
Eimeria sceloporis and Eimeria molochis spp. n. from lizards. Bovee EC, et al. **J Parasit** 51:85-94, Feb 65
Lizard malaria in Georgia. Jordan HB. **J Protozool** 11:562-6, Nov 64
Spectral sensitivity in the turtle. Lisenby D. **J Psychol** 59:95-100, Jan 65
Pet turtles as a cause of human salmonellosis. Williams LP Jr, et al. **JAMA** 192:347-51, 3 May 65
A new species of Thubunaea (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from California lizards. Telford SR Jr. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:111-4, Apr 65
New species of the Oxyurid Nematode genus Pseudoalaeuris from California lizards. Telford SR Jr. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:99-109, Apr 65
Phospholipids of the sexual segment of the kidney of the Indian house lizard, Hemidactylus Flaviviridis Ruppell. Misra UK , et al. **Life Sci** 4:159-66, Jan 65
Bimodality of laying-hatching times in Testudo elegans Schoepff (Cheloniа). Jayakar SD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:603, 7 Nov 64
Galapagos tortoise and marine iguana deep body temperatures measured by radio telemetry. Mackay RS. **Nature (London)** 204:355-8, 24 Oct 64
A family outbreak of salmonellosis traced to a pet turtle. Rosenstein BJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:960-1, 6 May 65
Quantitative response to color shift in diurnal lizards. Forbes A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:667-72, Sep 64
Plasma oxytocinase, cystine and leucine naphthylamidases of snake, turtle and chicken. Ehrensing RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:370-3, Nov 64
In vitro production of an interferon-like inhibitor of viral multiplication by a poikilothermic animal cell, the tortoise (Testudo greca). Falcoff E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:609-12, Mar 65
Blood volume in alligators during prolonged hypothermia. Huggins SE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:678-82, Jul 65
Further light and electron microscopy of the pineal eye, with a note on thermoregulatory aspects. Steyn W, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:288-95, 1965
A lion on the ground. Parish G. **Radiography** 31:159-60, Jul 65
Active uptake of sodium by softshell turtles (Trionyx spinifer). Dunson WA, et al. **Science** 149:67-9, 2 Jul 65
Reptilian thermoregulation: evaluation of field studies. Heath JE. **Science** 146:784-5, 6 Nov 64
Reptilian thermoregulation. Heath JE. **Science** 148:1251, 28 May 65
Reptilian thermoregulation. Soulé M. **Science** 148:1250-1, 28 May 65
Lizard reproduction: refractory period and response to warmth in Uta stansburiana females. Tinkle DW, et al. **Science** 148:1613-4, 18 Jun 65
Brightness discrimination in the collared lizard. Vance V, et al. **Science** 147:758-9, 12 Feb 65
The herpetofauna of the Oak Ridge area. ORNL-3653. Johnson RM. **US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab** 1-28, Dec 64
The resistance of tortoises, Testudo graeca L., against Toxocara canis infection. Merdivenci A, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:387-92, 3 Mar 65
Histological studies on the parathyroid glands of lizards. Sidky YA. **Z Zellforsch** 65:760-9, 24 Feb 65
[Cestodes of carnivores, rodents, insectivores, reptiles and batrachians] Dollfus RP. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:61-86, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Present status of knowledge on the adrenal gland of reptiles] Gabe M, et al. **Annee Biol** 3:303-76, Jul-Aug 64 (96 ref.) (Fr)
[The epiphysis of Axolotl] Combescot C, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:261-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histology of the adrenal gland of Crocodylus niloticus Laur] Gabe M, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:225-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Salmonella in lizards of Central Vietnam] Marx R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:936-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A new species of Amblyomma, parasite of Madagascan tortoises: A. chabaudi n. sp. (Acariens Ixodidae)] Rageau J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:408-11, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the sex differentiation of genital tubercles of the viviparous lizard embryo (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin) in an allantoidean graft] Dufaure JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3075-8, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The 3d type of proximal hypothalamo-hypophyseal contact: the median eminence of Sphenodon punctatus] Gabe M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2136-9, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anatomical adaptations of the apodal lizard Feylinia currori to burrowing by undulant creeping] Gasc JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1248-51, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effects of testosterone propionate on the development of genital ducts in the blindworm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3628-31, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Structure and ultrastructure of the epiphysis of a cheilonian, Pseudemys scripta elegans] Vivien JH. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:899-901, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Castration of the water tortoise Emys leprosa Schw.] Combescot C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2427-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Allantoic graft of the cloacal region of embryos of a viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin)] Dufaure JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2062-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Development and differentiation of Müller's ducts in the embryo of the viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin)] Dufaure JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1501-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of pituitary cell types during the rest period in a tropical climate in vertebrates lacking thermal regulation] Godet R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1380-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of thyroxine in the young blind-worm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2232-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Poikilothermal vertebrates as experimental animals in the study of the mechanism of action of immunological adjuvants] Ambrosius H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:615-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Accidents with amphibia and reptiles] Sachs WB. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:952-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The blood supply of the epiphysis and para-epiphysis in reptiles] Lierse W. **Progr Brain Res** 10:183-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Nerve endings in the reptile tongue] Dingler EC. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:372-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the epidermis of reptiles] Horstmann E. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:87-93, 1964 (Ger)
[On capillaries in the reptile brain] Lierse W. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:183-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions to the immunobiology of poikilothermic mammals. II. Immunological studies on tortoises (Testudo hermanni Gmelin)] Ambrosius H, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:81-104, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Entamoebiasis in reptiles] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk** 25:22-3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[New description of a filaria, Macdonaldius pflugfelderi n. spec. (Nematodes, Filarioidea) from the musculature of Physignathus lesuerii (Gray) (Reptilia, Agamidae)] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk** 24:442-52, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the biology of some reptile ascarides] Kutzer E, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:211-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the cytology and angiology of the epiphysial stalk of Anolis carolinensis] Lierse W. **Z Zellforsch** 65:397-408, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The age morphology of nerve elements in the turtle intestine] Kochkina LS. **Arkh Anat** 46:65-70, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of mucopolysaccharides in the kidneys of vertebrates of various classes] Krestinskaia TV. **Arkh Anat** 47:77-81, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Natural triploidy in a polymorphous group of Lacerta saxicola Eversmann as a consequence of hybridization of bisexual and parthenogenic varieties of this species] Darevskii IS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:202-5, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the succinate dehydrogenase (succinate-NST-reductase) activity in taste buds of some vertebrate animals] Pevzner RA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:191-6, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some histochemical characteristics of oogenesis in the turtle] Shalumovich VN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:492-5, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the time of formation of the connection between the trachea and pharynx in the embryogenesis of reptiles and birds] Zusman IN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1261-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Amino acid structure of the protein membrane of the egg of the turtle Testudo graeca] Zusman IN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:232-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On certain peculiarities of development of hypothalamo-cerebral relationships in the phylogenesis of vertebrates] Karamian AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:962-74, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Separation of physiological from physical factors in the derivation of evoked potentials in the central nervous system in lower vertebrates] Menitskii DN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:637-40, May 64 (Rus)
[Formation of temporary connections in association of "indifferent" stimuli in reptiles] Karamian AI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:626-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cooling on the cardiac activity in some vertebrates] Aref'eva TO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:741-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

RESEARCH (G1, H, I)

The 1965 Louis H. Bauer Lecture: The impact of research and development on science and engineering. Stever HG. **Aerospace Med** 36:603-7, Jul 65
The impact of research on the university and graduate. Phillips RW. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:65-9, Jan 64
Research in clinical pathology. Russell WO, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:610-1, Dec 64
Research opportunities in pediatric ambulatory clinic. Blodgett FM. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:189-92, Aug 65
Some reflections on pediatric research. Holt LE Jr. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:269-71, Apr 65
The role of the clinician in behavioral research. Senn MJ. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:272-8, Apr 65
Government supported medical research by industry. Reibman L. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:Suppl:22-3, Jul-Sep 65
Support for research, training and education in medical electronics. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:210-6, Jul-Sep 64
Cancer research O. R. Connell A. **Amer J Nurs** 64:110-1, Oct 64
Research and administration. Bonnet PD. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1768, Oct 64
Manpower production: opportunities created by research and training grants. Butrico FA. **Amer J Public Health** 55:238-41, Feb 65
Nutrition research--the role of the Agency for International Development. Lee PR. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1183-7, Aug 65
Research in prepaid group practice programs. Shapiro S. **Amer J Public Health** 54:2040-50, Dec 64
Environmental health research. Steed HC Jr. **Amer J Public Health** 55:600-6, Apr 65
The National Science Foundation, its resources and interest in the support of veterinary personnel and research projects. Carlson HJ. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:592-6, Mar 65
The specialized foundation, its interests and resources. Morris ML. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:579-82, Mar 65
Organization of American States science and technology programs as related to veterinary research and training. Perkinson JD. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:588-91, Mar 65
The Division of Biology and Medicine of the Atomic Energy Commission, its resources and interest in the support of veterinary investigators and research projects. Totter JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:583-7, Mar 65
Experimental designs of the single-stimulus, all-or-nothing type. Ross JA, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:68-80, Feb 65
Approaches to experimental design in clinical research. Bizzarri D, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:110-3, Jan-Feb 65
Of dogs and men. Flacke W. **Anesthesiology** 26:277-9, May-Jun 65
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. IV. Acquisition of clinical data. Feinstein AR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1162-93, Dec 64
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. I. Introduction, principles, and concepts. Feinstein AR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:564-79, Sep 64
Is discovery itself a cyclic process? Heard G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:636-45, 10 Sep 64
The origin and early history of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Dukes CE. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:325-38, Jun 65
The atomic cloud: a symbol of science: address of the president. Firor WM. **Ann Surg** 160:333-7, Sep 64
Research and independence. Richards DW. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:110-4, Jul 65
Observations on rheumatology in the U.S.S.R. McEwen C. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:623-35, Dec 64
Experimental pathology in undergraduate medical education. Hackett E. **Aust Ann Med** 13:195-200, Aug 64
Ethics, responsibility and medical science. Platt R. **Aust Ann Med** 14:93-5, May 65
Data-making in international relations. Singer JD. **Behav Sci** 10:68-80, Jan 65
Clinical data in prospective studies: Ad hoc examinations or routine surveillance? Westlund K. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:32-9, 1964
Profile of a bio-cybernetics laboratory. Finize RV. **Biomed Instrum** 1:28-32, Nov 64
Profile of a bio-medical engineering school. Herron E. **Biomed Instrum** 1:18-21, Oct 64
The evolution of environmental chamber design. Mann IA. **Biomed Instrum** 1:21-5, Nov 64
Factor analyis: an introduction to essentials. II. The role of factor analysis in research. Cattell RB. **Biometrics** 21:405-35, Jun 65
Slime molds and research. Alexopoulos CJ, et al. **BSCS Pam** 13:1-36, 1963-64
Patterns of health research in the United States, 1900-1960. Rosen G. **Bull Hist Med** 39:201-21, May-Jun 65
The developing role of educational research in undergraduate medical education. Hutchins EB. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:257-67, Mar 65
Background for research in health and medical care. James G. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:298-305, Mar 65
The career scientist award program: fifth year. Mirick GS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:208-10, Feb 65
The quantitative principle in medical research. Peller S. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:797-801, Jul 65
New York City's Health Research Council: its

achievements and challenges. Wagner RF. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:295-7, Mar 65
American Cancer Society Research Program review. Wood GC. **CA** 14:202-3, Sep-Oct 64
Relation of technique to discovery. Gibson WC. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:95-101, Aug 64
Radiation protection in Canada: Radiobiological and radiological health research in Canada. Brown JR, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1260-5, 12 Dec 64
A research program in medical education in Canada. Fish DG. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:694-7, 3 Apr 65
Surgery of the future. Zingg W. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:408-10, 28 Aug 65
Discoveries in pathology. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1318-9, 19 Jun 65
The unity of medical education and research. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1182-3, 29 May 65
Clinical research as a hobby. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1322-3, 19 Dec 64
Staffing problems in nursing service. Street MM. **Canad Nurse** 61:91-3, Feb 65
The use of animals in medical teaching and research in Rhodesia. Rankin JJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:196-8, Jul 65
Research in the private hospital. Freyhof JN. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:403, Oct 64
Research on man. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:91-4, Feb 65
Patient report forms: their design and use in drug evaluation. Burke WE, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:422-34, Jul 65
Review of the techniques which are followed in double-blind clinical investigations. Cass LJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:417-21, Jul 65
Advances in nutrition research affecting food utilization in swine. Beeson WM. **Fed Proc** 23:863-6, Jul-Aug 64
The new curriculum in mathematics for biologists.Intersection of mathematics and biology. Dole VP. **Fed Proc** 24:1-4, Jan-Feb 65
Scientists and statesmen. Finer H. **Fed Proc** 23:1279-84, Nov-Dec 64
Federal support of science. Fountain LH. **Fed Proc** 23:1274-8, Nov-Dec 64
Science and public policy. Preliminary remarks. Handler P. **Fed Proc** 23:1267-8, Nov-Dec 64
The biomedical information complex viewed as a system. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1133-45, Sep-Oct 64
Trends in oral communication among biomedical scientists: meetings and travel. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1146-54, Sep-Oct 64
Biomedical literature: volume, growth, and other characteristics. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1310-31, Nov-Dec 64
Generation of information: published output of U.S. biomedical research. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1297-309, Nov-Dec 64
Toward an undergraduate mathematics program for future researchers in the fields of biology and medicine. Sterling TD. **Fed Proc** 24:5-9, Jan-Feb 65
Federal support of basic research in institutions of higher learning. Weinberg AM. **Fed Proc** 23:1269-73, Nov-Dec 64
Communication problems in biochemical research: report of a study. **Fed Proc** 23:1117-32, Sep-Oct 64
Statistical analysis of individual effects produced by medicinal agents and other factors. Shchelkunov EL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:905-7, Jul-Aug 64
Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Moscow Institute of Experimental Biology. Research report 1961-1963 of the laboratory for growth and development. Liosner LD. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:472-9, 1964
Thermodynamic application to the brain research. Hakozaki S. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:381-4, Feb 64
A look at aging. Schechter M. **Geriatrics** 20:20A passim, Apr 64
The future of geriatric research. Geill T. **Gerontologist** 5:57-60, Jun 65
A new research building for gerontology. Shock NW. **Gerontologist** 4:185-9, Dec 64
Aging program of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Versteeg R. **Gerontologist** 4:190-2, Dec 64
Medical research and studies of clinical statistics speeded by card processor. Hollis TL, et al. **Hosp Manage** 98:61, Nov 64
Medical education and research. Anthony Marie Sister. **Hosp Progr** 46:88-93, Mar 65
Experiences of a private Catholic hospital research laboratory. Long V. **Hosp Progr** 46:108 passim, Feb 65
Research--the past-a prologue. McGibony JR. **Hosp Progr** 46:105-7, Jun 65
A multipurpose punched-card system for research in the small hospital. Sandry M, et al. **Hosp Top** 43:55-8 passim, Jan 65
The role and program of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Bobbitt JM. **Hum Develop** 8:56-9, 1965
The new Hektoen Institute. **Illinois Med J** 126:666-7, Dec 64
Teaching research concepts in the basic nursing programme. Yu TC. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:20-4, Oct 64
European air pollution, 1964. Adams DF. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:375-8, Aug 65
Air pollution administrative trends--the Canadian scene. Belyea HA. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:500-2, Dec 64
The Institute for Advanced Education in Dental Research. Hill TJ. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:42-5, Jan 65
Dentistry in the scientific era. Poor RS. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:5-13, Jan 65
Forsyth Dental Center--past and future. Fogarty JE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:707-11, Mar 65
Ethical problems of human experimentation. Knock FE. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:515-9, Jun 65
Modern aspects of homeopathic research. Boericke GW, et al. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:158-67 contd, May-Jun 65
The design and evaluation of a research program. Moreland JL. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:948, May 65
Association of Physicians of India twentieth annual conference held at Bangalore from 22nd-26th January, 1965. Presidential address. Patel JC. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:227-34, Apr 65
1964 survey of dental research in Canada. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:245-9, Apr 65
Pitfalls in the use of "accident" victims as comparison groups. Carroll RE, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:601-3, Jul 65
Clinical investigation and social responsibility. Leaf A. **J Clin Invest** 44:1022-4, Jun 65
International natural history. The birth of an opportunity. Pinsent RJ. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:275-80, Nov 64
The library in dental research. Clausen VM, et al. **J Dent Educ** 29:23-34, Mar 65
The Dental Research Information Center. Pearlman S. **J Dent Educ** 29:14-5, Mar 65
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments.8. Application of analysis of covariance to dental research. Michelsen PB, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:321-9, Mar-Apr 65
Research at University of Florida College of Medicine, Department of Microbiology. Suter E. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:323-6, May 65
Experimental medicine. Barry V. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:83-5, Sep 65
Experimental medicine. McNally PA. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:79-82, Sep 65
Medical research. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:65-6, Feb 65
Clinical Pharmacology Study Unit. Azarnoff DL, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:111-2, Mar 65
Serendipity discoveries of a "garden variety" anatomist's concern with blood vascular problems. Roofe PG. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:117-8, Mar 65
Development of ophthalmology in the university of Louisville. II. The research division. Townes CD, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:114-5 passim, Feb 65
Presidential address. Ebert RV. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:5-7, Jan 65
General clinical research centers program. Brown JH, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:482-7, May 65
Administration of the interdisciplinary research team. Busse EW. **J Med Educ** 40:832-9, Sep 65
The health sciences and the federal government. Kidd CV. **J Med Educ** 40:667-74, Jul 65
Educational potential of animal research facilities. Lutsky I, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:385-8, Apr 65
Federal support for research in hospital and health services. McGibony JR. **J Med Educ** 39:838-42, Sep 64
Clinical investigation as an integral feature of medical residency training. Martin CM, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:75-83, Feb 65
General research support grants from the standpoint of the medical school. Miller CA. **J Med Educ** 40:329-36, Apr 65
Communications: seminar on research in patient care. Sanazaro PJ. **J Med Educ** 40:796-801, Aug 65
General research support grants from the standpoint of the National Institutes of Health. Stone FL. **J Med Educ** 40:337-42, Apr 65
The National Library of Medicine: relationships to medical education and research. Wilson MP, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:225-32, Mar 65
Datagrams: the costs of conducting sponsored research. **J Med Educ** 40:492-3, May 65
Federal grants for undergraduate and research training: 1948-1963. **J Med Educ** 39:1132-3, Dec 64
The excluded research subjects impact on results. Corotto LV. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:581-7, Dec 64
The National Institutes of Health and the neurological surgeon. Bucy PC. **J Neurosurg** 20:118-21, Feb 63
Method and madness: a critique of current methodology in psychiatric drug research. Ostow M. **J New Drugs** 5:3-8, Jan-Feb 65
Controlled psychopharmacological research in general practice. Rickels K, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:138-47, May-Jun 64
Training for research. Bear SE. **J Oral Surg** 23:303-10, Jun 65
The literature--its role in research. Frost HM. **J Oral Surg** 23:368-73, Jun 65
Clinical research: design and methodology. Heaney RP. **J Oral Surg** 23:355-67, Jun 65
Research problems in oral surgery. Henny FA. **J Oral Surg** 23:293-303, Jun 65
Reflections on research, teaching and practice. Heyns RW. **J Oral Surg** 23:374-8, Jun 65
Critique of research proposals and their findings. Hill TJ. **J Oral Surg** 23:310-6, Jun 65
Reporting research results. Kienzle GJ. **J Oral Surg** 23:343-50, Jun 65
Role of basic science in the investigation of clinical problems. Kreshover SJ. **J Oral Surg** 23:350-5, Jun 65
Selection of a research project. Levy BM. **J Oral Surg** 23:327-32, Jun 65
Funding of research. Lindsay DR. **J Oral Surg** 23:317-26, Jun 65
Biostatistics in clinical research. Remington RD. **J Oral Surg** 23:332-42, Jun 65
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments. 10. Sequential analysis (t-test). Chilton NW, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:175-82, Sep 64
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments. 9. Sequential analysis (sign test). Fertig JW, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:45-56, Jul 64
Investigational drug regulations and clinical research. Gibson ML. **J Oral Ther** 1:93-8, Jul 64
The impact of the new food and drug laws and regulations on the sponsors of clinical trials. Hein JW. **J Oral Ther** 1:85-92, Jul 64
The impact of recent regulations of the Federal Food and Drug Administration on clinical investigation of new drugs in dentistry: the view of the clinical investigator. Kutscher AH, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:79-84, Jul 64
The investigator's responsibility to the patient. Lasagna L. **J Oral Ther** 1:468-71, Jan 65
Changes in experimental hypotheses as determinants of experimental results. Rosenthal R, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:465-9, Dec 64
Emphasis on experimental procedure, sex of subjects and the biasing effects of experimental hypotheses. Rosenthal R, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:470-3, Dec 64
Research in general practice. Crombie DL. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:197-8, 1964
The Harveian method. Walmsley R. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:1-8, Oct 64
The broad spectrum of research for school children. Doyle PJ. **J Sch Health** 34:374-8, Oct 64
Computing the length of survival in long-term disease: a methodological note with special reference to polycythemia vera. Modan B. **JAMA** 192:609-12, 17 May 65
Design, administration, and equipping of a surgical research facility. Lutsky I. **Lab Anim Care** 15:168-77, Apr 65
Expanding career opportunities for pathologists trained in research. Brinkhous KM. **Lab Invest** 13:640-6, Jun 64
Biophysics and biochemistry education for research in pathology. Carter JR. **Lab Invest** 13:613-8, Jun 64
Research in pathology: United States Public Health Service Research Grants. Confrey EA. **Lab Invest** 13:722-9, Jun 64
Careers in pharmaceutical and toxicologic pathology. Culbertson CG. **Lab Invest** 13:658-62, Jun 64
Immunology is pathology. Dixon FJ. **Lab Invest** 13:610-2, Jun 64
Opportunities in forensic pathology. Fisher RS. **Lab Invest** 13:647-52, Jun 64
A genetical approach to the study of disease. Graham JB. **Lab Invest** 13:663-9, Jun 64
Physiology in pathology. Hartroft WS. **Lab Invest** 13:602-9, Jun 64
Recruitment in pathology. Kinney TD. **Lab Invest** 13:624-33, Jun 64
Opportunities in environmental and occupational pathology. Kotin P. **Lab Invest** 13:619-23, Jun 64
Panel discussion. The need for staff and facilities to develop the research potential in pathology. Madden SC, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:683-93, Jun 64
The Ph.D. degree in pathology without the M.D. degree. Majno G. **Lab Invest** 13:678-82, Jun 64
The expanding view of pathology. Moritz AR. **Lab Invest** 13:597-601, Jun 64
Research training in pathology. Powell CC. **Lab Invest** 13:717-21, Jun 64
Financial support for research facilities and resources. Stone FL. **Lab Invest** 13:730-4, Jun 64
Analysis of research grants in pathology. Stowell RE. **Lab Invest** 13:701-13, Jun 64
Sources of support of research and training in pathology. Stowell RE. **Lab Invest** 13:714-6, Jun 64
The Ph.D.-M.D. pattern of training for academic pathology. Wissler RW. **Lab Invest** 13:670-7, Jun 64
Careers in neuropathology. Wolfe A. **Lab Invest** 13:652-7, Jun 64
Analysis of the research training program. Zimmerman HM. **Lab Invest** 13:694-700, Jun 64
Cancer research: some forward steps. **Lancet** 2:117-8, 17 Jul 65
The research attack of the National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness on mental retardation. Masland RL. **Maryland Med J** 13:97-8, Feb 64
Computers and medical research: past, present and future. Ackerman E. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:815-7, Nov 64
Potential uses of a digital computer in the section of experimental and anatomic pathology. Bahn RC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:830-4, Nov 64
The development of psychiatric research. Kety SS. **McGill Med J** 34:39-51, Apr 65
Declaration of Helsinki. **Med J Aust** 2:320-1, 22 Aug 64

Ethics in clinical research.
Med J Aust 2:309-10, 22 Aug 64
Research in an active service. Farquharson RF.
Med Serv J Canada 20:603-8, Jul-Aug 64
Evaluation of research articles. Eisner V.
Med Times 93:1035-9, Sep 65
Gaining more from research experiences. Siegel SM, et al. **Ment Hosp** 15:666-70, Dec 64
The administrator's responsibilities toward research. Tarjan G. **Ment Hosp** 15:620-5, Nov 64
The age of alchemy. Spitz HH.
Ment Retard 3:26-7, Aug 65
Military dentistry research 1964. Bernier JL, et al.
Milit Med 130:821-5, Aug 65
A matter of priority. Casberg MA.
Milit Med 130:190-1, Feb 65
Human volunteers in biomedical research. Hartman FW. **Milit Med** 130:674-9, Jul 65
Malpractice and assault and the Drug Amendments of 1962. Levin M. **Milit Med** 129:1036-9, Nov 64
Los Angeles County Unit studies metabolic illness. Nelson DH. **Mod Hosp** 104:88, Jan 65
They built research into the new addition.
Mod Hosp 104:100-3, Apr 65
The Public Health Service program of research training: intramural. Berliner RW.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:671-2, 1964
The armed forces and research training: the Air Force. Bohannon R. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:676, 1964
Community hospital development program in research training. Chalmers TC.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:680-1, 1964
The voluntary health agency and research training. Chapman CB. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:679-80, 1964
The armed forces and research training: the Army Medical Service. Heaton LD.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:674-5, 1964
Role of state government and institutions in cardiovascular research training. Hilleboe HE.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:672-3, 1964
The armed forces and research training: the Navy. Kenney EC. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:675, 1964
Role of medical schools and research institutes in research training. Kossmann CE.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:678-9, 1964
Men, research and opportunity. McMichael J.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:12-4, 1964
Research training in cardiovascular diseases in the Veterans Administration. McNinch JH.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:677-8, 1964
Municipal support of research training. Mirick GS.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:673, 1964
Problems of manpower demand and supply for research training. Murtaugh JS.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:681-3, 1964
Second National Conference on Cardiovascular Disease. Research summary. Page IH.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:15-22, 1964
The Public Health Service program of research training: extramural. Yeager JF.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:670-1, 1964
Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. General research needs. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:233-4, 1964
Migration of scientists: a world-wide phenomenon and problem. Dedijer S.
Nature (London) 201:964-7, 7 Mar 64
Chemicals and the countryside.
Nature (London) 201:958-61, 7 Mar 64
Financing medical research.
Nature (London) 203:999-1001, 5 Sep 64
Government expenditure on scientific research, 1963.
Nature (London) 203:1019, 5 Sep 64
Quasi-experimental research designs in nursing. Battle AO. **Nurs Outlook** 12:30-2, Oct 64
Search or research?The teaching of selecting and stating the problem. Chater SS.
Nurs Outlook 13:65, Jun 65
The nurse and medical research. Dwyer JM.
Nurs Outlook 13:51-3, May 65
Search or research?The organic nature of questionnaires. Freed MN. **Nurs Outlook** 13:59, Jan 65
Nursing in an environmental health study. Jones M.
Nurs Outlook 13:54-5, May 65
Perceptions of a research interviewer. Punshon PM.
Nurs Outlook 13:62-4, May 65
Nurse interviewers on a health research team. Waller MV. **Nurs Outlook** 13:60-2, May 65
The aims of nursing research. Abdellah FG, et al.
Nurs Res 14:27-32, Winter 65
Research laboratory facilities for nursing: planning for progress. Berthold JS. **Nurs Res** 13:292-300, Fall 64
The case for historical research. Newton M.
Nurs Res 14:20-6, Winter 65
Participant observation as role and method in behavioral research. Pearsall M.
Nurs Res 14:37-42, Winter 65
The behavioral scientist in nursing research. Ideal-typical analysis of informal interviews with nurses and behavioral scientists. Sharp LJ.
Nurs Res 13:327-32, Fall 64
Research breakthroughs in clinical medicine. Moses C.
Penn Med J 68:47-9, Jun 65
Psychology of the scientist. XIV. Experimenters' hypothesis-confirmation and mood as determinants of experimental results. Rosenthal R, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1237-52, Jun 65
The responsibility of science to man. Commoner B.
Perspect Biol Med 8:85-92, Autumn 64
Claude Bernard on experimental medicine. Some unpublished notes. (Bernard C), Hoff HE, et al.
Perspect Biol Med 8:30-49, Autumn 64
The use of animals in medical research. Some ethical considerations. Roberts C.
Perspect Biol Med 8:106-20, Autumn 64
Notes on the competition for (inner) space. Stetten D Jr. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:369-72, Spring 65
Medical care expenditures and their financing.
Phys Ther 45:801-6, Aug 65
The deer's antler, popliteal aneurysm and plastic surgery. Murray JE.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:145-9, Aug 65
Credo. Gordan GS. **Postgrad Med** 36:630-3, Dec 64
Research in general practice. Pinsent RJ.
Practitioner 194:266-9, Feb 65
Recognizing attenuation effects in the strategy of research. Block J. **Psychol Bull** 62:214-6, Sep 64
Psychology of the scientist. XI. Lotka's law and research visibility. Platz A.
Psychol Rep 16:566-8, Apr 65
Dropout in an outpatient, double-blind drug study. Glick BS. **Psychosomatics** 6:44-8, Jan-Feb 65
Humanism in clinical research. Rickels K, et al.
Psychosomatics 5:315-6, Sep-Oct 64
Action research for improvement of community health services. Holder L, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:709-16, Aug 65
Viewpoint of the scientific community. Hubbard WN Jr. **Public Health Rep** 80:677-80, Aug 65
A State health officer's view. Ingraham HS.
Public Health Rep 80:670-3, Aug 65
Two opposing views--replies to Dr. Ingraham. Milliken S, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:674-6, Aug 65
Techniques for a high-yield follow-up study in the field. Skeels HM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:249-57, Mar 65
Grantsmanship and stewardship: a public view. Somers AR, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:660-9, Aug 65
The practitioner as a partner in research. Nagi SZ.
Rehab Rec 6:1-4, Jul-Aug 65
Research in a changing society. Usdane WM.
Rehab Rec 6:5-7, Jul-Aug 65
Forty years of nutrition research. Moore T.
Roy Soc Health J 85:185-90, Jul-Aug 65
The support of science in the U.S. Wolfe D.
Sci Amer 213:19-25, Jul 65
Radiofrequency stimulation: a research and clinical tool. Eisenberg L, et al. **Science** 147:578-82, 5 Feb 65
Scientific information exchange in psychology. Garvey WD, et al. **Science** 146:1655-9, 25 Dec 64
Biomedical science in Europe. Grant RP, et al.
Science 146:493-501, 23 Oct 64
National planning for medical research. Handler P.
Science 148:1688-92, 25 Jun 65
Fundamental biology at the Weizmann Institute. McElheny VK. **Science** 148:614-8, 30 Apr 65
Digital computers in the biological laboratory. Computer processing of data during experiments facilitates biological research. Schoenfeld RL, et al.
Science 146:190-8, 9 Oct 64
The unpopular science. CRILE G Jr.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1321-2, Dec 64
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund. Jeffers WA.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:3-12, 1964
Life insurance medical research fund. Jeffers WA.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 47:2-5, 1964
Grants management and the scientific community. Hubbard WN Jr.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:1-3, Jan-Feb 65
The Clinical Research Unit of the University of Michigan Medical Center. Newbery JR, et al.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:59-61, Mar-Apr 65
WHO international Reference Centres.
WHO Chron 19:215-27, Jun 65
Declaration of Helsinki. Recommendations guiding doctors in clinical research.
WHO Chron 19:31-2, Jan 65
Research and our daily work. Huygen FJ.
World Med J 12:42 passim, 1965
The forward march of G.P. research. Pinsent RJ.
World Med J 12:40-1, 1965
[Apropos of the role of the science of nutrition in our research] Mašek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:386-90, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Fundamental principles for the creation of methods for scientific and research work in the area of medical service organization and tactics] Slezák K.
Voj Zdrav Listy 34:45-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Various aspects of alcoholism and alcohol research in the North] Nielsen J.
Nord Psykiat T 18:500-20, 1964 (Dan)
[Some comments on medical research councils] Bing J.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:265-71, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Stories about idle structures. A report on case material with a discussion] Simonsen M.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1590-7, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The structure of medical research in the future: the role of research and education in the hospital organization] Anthonisen P.
Yng Laeg 11:34, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Research, education and future developments] Froland A. **Yng Laeg** 11:6-7, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The structure of medical research in the future] Kieler J. **Yng Laeg** 11:17-9, 4 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Science in the general practice?] Temmerman GA.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1035-40 contd, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Social-pediatrics research. Report of a 10-year period] Haas JH de.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:695-705, Nov 64 (Dut)
[On various aspects of Franco-Roumanian medical relations] Marinesco G.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:721-4, 8-15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Veterinary sciences face their destiny] Ferrando R.
Canad Vet J 6:63-77, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Medicine in modern China] Phieng N.
Presse Med 73:673-4, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The climate of discovery] Wolff E.
Presse Med 73:93-6, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A professor's thoughts on research] Gilbert J.
Un Med Canada 94:359-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[New medicines. Benefits and dangers] Larose R, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:1158-72, Sep 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of screening and pharmacological characterization of cancerotoxic substances] Brock N, et al.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:391-405, 1964 (Ger)
[Can sequential analysis be used for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents?] Dettli L.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:371-89, 1964 (Ger)
[Industrial medicine in practice and as the subject of education and investigation] Symanski H.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:628-31, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Academic and industrial contributions to drug research] Chain EB.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:829-41, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Tissue bank or research institute?] Budrass W.
Chirurg 36:281, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the need for epidemiologic cancer research] Berndt H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:985-91, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[The current status of chemical research on tranquilizing agents] Bobrański B.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:778-804, Sep 64 (99 ref.) (Ger)
[Letter from the Rockefeller Institute in New York] Macher E. **Hautarzt** 15:452-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Some thoughts on longitudinal research in personality] Meili R. **Hum Develop** 8:48-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Schools of thought in cancer research. An analysis in the field of the history of ideas. II.] Lehmann FM.
Med Klin 59:707-11, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Schools of thought in cancer research. An analysis in the field of history of ideas. I.] Lehmann FM.
Med Klin 59:668-71, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Impressions from a study trip to the metabolic research centers in the U.S.A. and Canada] Mark RE.
Med Klin 59:581-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Errors in measurement, propagation of errors, and distribution of errors in clinical laboratory work] Bury KJ. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:224-30, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Quality control as a goal of medical documentation] Wagner G. **Meth Inform Med** 3:93-4, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on modern research on mental deficiency] Haberlandt WF. **Nervenarzt** 35:303-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Modern problems in drug research] Selmiciu J, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 104:13-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Pharmacopsychiatric research departments in state hospitals and their cooperation according to North-American experiences] Fiegel H.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:365-79, 1964 (Ger)
[Centralization, planning and coordination in medical research?] Reubi F.
Ther Umsch 21:161-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modern research and the unity of medicine] Deutsch E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:109-11, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[60 years of the Wiener Tierärztliche Hochschule institute for fish research] Otte E.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:173-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Fundamentals of recent procedures in measurement technic and frequency analysis for uses in the field of circulation research] Meister FJ.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:918-30, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the training of practicing and research physicians] Donhoffer S. **Orv Hetil** 106:721-4, 18 Apr 65 (Hun)
[The scientific and didactic activities of the C. Forlanini Tuberculosis Clinic, Study Center and Sanatorial Hospital of the I.N.P.S. during the year 1963] Omodei Zorini A.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:3-32, 1964 (It)
[Scientific research and the pharmaceutic industry] Silvestrini B. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:204-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Scientific research and the drug industry] Silvestrini B. **Clin Europ** 4:121-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Studies on improving the percentile scores of various important medical reports and communications through constant, corrective revision]
J Jap Med Ass 53:247-59, 15 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Carl Semb and the University of Oslo Insitute for experimental medical research. Ullevål hospital] (Semb C), Kill F. **Nord Med** 73:158-60, 18 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Research and general practice] Asdahl T.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:47-9, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Need for therapeutic research in leprology] Almeida Neto E de. **An Brasil Derm** 40:49-51, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Activities of the Instituto de Medicina Tropical in

1962] Leite AS.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:313-39, Jan-Dec 63 **(Por)**
[Clinical research in Brazilian universities] Santos RF.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:147-50, Jul 64 **(Por)**
[Accomplishments and aims of scientific research in internal medicine in our country] Teodorescu P.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:897-8, Aug 64 **(Rum)**
[Progress in microbiological research in our country] Nestorescu N.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:277-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rum)**
[20 years of accomplishments in the field of inframicrobiology]
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:321-3, 1964 **(Rum)**
[On fulfillment of the plan for scientific research in pharmacy for 1963] Senov PL.
Aptech Delo 13:3-11, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Organization of teaching and scientific research in the field of morphology in the Vietnam Democratic Republic] Golev VP, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:95-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Problems of comparative embryology, regeneration and somatic embryogenesis. (Results of a 15-year investigation at the Department of Embriology of the Leningrad University)] Tokin BP.
Arkh Anat 47:108-16, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Observations on the current level of medical research] Kharvát J. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:13-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Basic trends of scientific research in the field of discovering new drugs] Mashkovskii MD.
Med Promyshl SSSR 4:3-9, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Experience in scientific collaboration of the Institute with chemico-pharmaceutical plants] Portnov MA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:24-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Increasing the effectiveness of scientific research in branch institutes]
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:3-6, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Simplified mathematico-statistical methods for medical research] Montsevichiute-Eringene.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:71-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Tasks of the organizational and methodological departments of scientific research institutes] Ryvkin IA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:14-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On some studies in foreign countries in the light of modern achievements in biological sciences] Evseeva NP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:121-5, Mar-Apr 65 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Scientific research in medicine]
Zdrav Vestn 34:1-2, 1965 **(Sl)**
[University education and guided research in the developing countries] Rojo O.
Acta Cient Venez 16:47-8, 1965 **(Sp)**
[How research is done] Rius Miró A.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:376-90, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Program of investigation and teaching of the physiology of reproduction and control of human fertility] Puga J, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:211-20, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Who is a researcher?] Roche M.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:365-7, Dec 63 **(Sp)**
[Training of teachers and researchers in Latin America] Neghme A.
Rev Med Chile 93:35-8, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[New examinations for medical and postgraduate medical training; (1) research field, (2) master's degree] Borgström B, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1223-5, 21 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Medical ethics and clinical research] Giertz G.
Lakartidningen 62:838-47, 17 Mar 65 **(Sw)**
[The declaration of Helsinki] Knutson D.
Lakartidningen 62:1065-6, 7 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[The dilemma of clinical research]
Lakartidningen 62:258-9, 27 Jan 65 **(Sw)**
[An appeal for research on mental retardation] Engel A. **Nord Med** 73:313-5, 1 Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Research and possibilities of specialization and the problem of future health and medical care] Rexed B.
Nord Med 73:488-94, 20 May 65 **(Sw)**
[Status of pharmaceutic education and research] Westerling R. **Svensk Farm T** 69:37-8, 20 Jan 65 **(Sw)**
[Should we not make a more extended use of the French research method?] Seyffarth H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1721, 15 Dec 64 **(Sw)**
[Summary of the yearly activities of Refik Saydam Central Institute of Hygiene in 1963] Berkin TS.
Turk Hij Teer Biyol Derg 24:5-18, 1964 **(Tur)**

RESERPINE (D4)

The influence of reserpine on halothane anaesthesia in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:253-60, 1964
The influence of reserpine and pheniprazine on the toxicity of some local anaesthetics in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:247-51, 1964
Some aspects of the function of FSH- and LH-like hormones in normal and hypophysectomized female rats, in connection with reserpine administration. Grönroos M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:28-38, May 65
Free fatty acids of plasma during insulin-induced hypoglycemia in dog. The effect of adrenalectomy and treatment with reserpine, azamethonium and nicotinic acid. Fröberg S, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:685-92, Dec 64
Selective uptake of some catecholamines by the isolated heart and its inhibition by cocaine and phenoxybenzamine. Andén NE, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:247-59, 1964
Failure of reserpine to deplete noradrenaline neurons of alpha-methylnoradrenaline formed from alpha-methyl DOPA. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:270-6, 1965
Mechanism of amine transport in the cell membranes of the adrenergic nerves. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:293-300, 1965
Site of action of reserpine. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:277-92, 1965
Studies on biogenic amines and reserpine induced block of the diuretic action of hydrochlorothiazide and theophylline in the chicken. Sanner E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:Suppl 1:1-33, 1965
Effects of reserpine on the self-selected circadian rhythm in the canary. Wahlström G.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:347-64, 1964
Influence of several catecholamine depleting compounds on the reactivity of aorta strips. Hong E, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:88-90, 1965
Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylacarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). II. Action on the salivary flow. Ramos AO, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:49-52, 1965
Adrenergic mechanisms in the pupillary light-reflex path. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:119-24, Sep-Oct 64
Gastric acid secretion in gastric fistula cats before and after vagotomy and in vagotomized gastric fistula cats duing reserpine treatment. Emás S.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:255-71, Jul 64
Vagal release of gastrin in cats following reserpine. Emás S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:358-68, Mar 65
Effect of tyramine, reserpine and cocaine on the noradrenaline release and uptake of the perfused rabbit kidney. Inouye A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:359-63, Dec 64
The influence of reserpine on the intracellular distribution of noradrenaline in the rat heart. Johnson GE. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:238-43, Jul 64
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64
Short term effects of reserpine on noradrenaline levels in skeletal muscle. Sedvall G.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:101-8, Sep-Oct 64
The circadian rhythm of self-selected rest and activity in the canary and the effects of barbituates, reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and enforced dark periods. Wahlström G.
Acta Physiol Scand 65:Suppl 250:1-67, 1965
The effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol on the monoamines in central nervous system. Roos BE.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:421+, 1964
Effect of nicotine on cardiac necrosis induced by corticosteroid-electrolyte-stress. Wenzel DG, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:780-4, Jun 65
Tolerance of reserpinized dogs to digitalis. Takagi M, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:203-5, Feb 65
Sources of variation in repeated measurement of plasma free fatty acids in rested fasting subjects. Hollister LE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:149-57, Sep 64
Chemical facilitation of intelligence among the mentally retarded. Louttit RT.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:495-501, Jan 65
Combined treatment of eclampsia with hypotensive drugs, magnesium sulfate, and saluretics. Cretti A.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1319-23, 15 Dec 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64
Reserpine administration during pregnancy; effects upon adrenal catecholamine stores and thermoregulation in the newborn. Towell ME, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:711-6, 1 Jul 65
Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1206-10, Jun 65
Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:634-40, Sep 64
Effect of catecholamines on respiration of cerebral cortex and hypothalamus in female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:733-5, Sep 64
Mechanism for cardiac stimulation during hypoxia. Penna M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1237-42, Jun 65
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64
Heart rate of the preweanling rat and its autonomic control. Wekstein DR.
Amer J Physiol 208:1259-62, Jun 65
Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:253-6, Sep 64
Effects of anesthetics on myocardial catecholamines. Li TH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:641-9, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of reserpine on cardiac function during thiopental-cyclopropane anesthesia in the dog. Rusy BF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:14-20, Jan-Feb 65
The hemodynamic effects of potassium infusion in dogs. Smith NT, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:633-41, Sep-Oct 65
Clinical effectiveness of four hypotensive preparations. Clark TE, et al.
Angiology 16:238-45, May 65
Fluorescein circulation time and treatment in hypertension. Fishback DB, et al.
Angiology 16:21-8, Jan 65
Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64
Influence of psychopharmacological agents on circadian rhythm in the canary studied by self selection of light and darkness. Wahlström G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:320-36, 10 Sep 64
Combined therapy of hypertensive disease: an evaluation of the value of a phenothiazine derivative. Talso PJ, et al. **Appl Ther** 7:38-41, Jan 65
Electron microscopic observation of catecholamine-containing granules in the hypothalamus and area postrema and their changes following reserpine injection. Shimizu N, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 24:489-97, Jul 64
Effects of reserpine and polyethylene glycol on the receptors responsible for the sweating axon reflex in the human skin. Asakura Y.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:401-14, 1 Jun 64
Effects of monoamine releasers on the tremor convulsions and lethal effects of nicotine in mice. Fujiwara M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:111-25, 1 Sep 64
Effect of centrally-acting drugs on mobilization of free fatty acids. Hollister LE.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:362-5, 1 Jun 64
Effect of tranquilizers on the metabolism of ethanol. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:171-6, 1 Jul 64
Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64
Mechanism of nicotine induced vascular resistance in the superior mesenteric artery of the cat. Long JP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:385-92, 1 Jun 64
Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65
The effect of neuropharmacological agents on hormone-activated estrus behaviour in ovariectomised rats. Meyerson BJ.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:4-33, 1 Jul 64
Antagonism of the analgetic effect of morphine in mice by tetrabenazine and reserpine. Takagi H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:484-92, 1 Jun 64
The effect of some hypotensive agents on renal plasma flow in the unanesthetized dog. Wagle GL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:76-85, 1 Sep 64
The peripheral effect of reserpine on the blood vessels of conscious rabbits. Hopcroft SC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:635-8, Oct 64
Chemically-induced alterations in the behavioral effects of LSD-25. Appel JB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:861-9, Jun 64
Suppression of glycolysis in rat brain in vivo chlorpromazine, reserpine, and phenobarbital. Gey KF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:507-14, Apr 65
Uptake and accumulation of catecholamines in peripheral adrenergic neurons of reserpinized animals, studied with a histochemical method. Hamberger B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:841-4, Jun 64
Dissociation of reserpine-induced depression of spontaneous motor activity and release of brain serotonin in rats. Magus RD, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:943-7, Jun 64
Action of alpha-methyldopa on the pharmacological and biochemical effect of reserpine in rats and mice. Pfeifer AK, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:37-40, 1 Jan 65
Sympathomimetic actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the isolating nicitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:369-71, Mar 65
Penetration of lipid monolayers by psychoactive drugs. Deenen LL van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:314-6, 25 Jan 65
Reserpine and asthma (with a review of the literature). Dahl S. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:453-61, Aug 64
Influence of methyldopa on central effects of reserpine. Benfey BG, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:366-70, Apr 64
Urinary excretion of catechol amines in the rat after their liberation by reserpine or dexamphetamine. Biscardi AM, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:529-39, Dec 64
Studies on the hyperglycaemia induced by

chlorpromazine in rats. Bonaccorsi A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:93-100, Aug 64

Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:151-63, Aug 64

A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:330-50, Oct 64

The effect of reserpine on the acetylcholine concentration in hypothalamus, ileum, and heart of the dog after bilatera vagotomy and ganglionic blockade. Malhotra CL, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:119-23, Feb 65

Urinary metabolites of some monoamines and clinical effects under reserpine and chlorpromazine. Bozzi R, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:176-82, Feb 65

The effect of epinephrine on anaesthetized hyperthyroid dogs pretreated with reserpine and/or guanethidine. Lee PK, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:496-502, Sep 64

Fibrinolytic action of reserpine in rats. Ashwin JG, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:153-6, Jan 64

The effect of reserpine on the sensitivity of rats to insulin and tolbutamide. Hawkins RD, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:13-20, Jan 64

Effects of reserpine and adrenaline on atrial fibrillation. Lavallée M, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:385-9, Jul 64

Modification of drug-induced hypothermia. Lettau HF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:745-55, Nov 64

The influence of reserpine on cardiovascular responses to noradrenaline, tyramine, and pitressin during respiratory acidosis. Nash CW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:627-38, Jul 65

Static elastic modulus of the turkey aorta. Speckmann EW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:553-62, Jul 65

Value of chlorthalidone plus reserpine in moderately severe and severe hypertension. A two-year study. Finnerty FA Jr, et al. **Circulation** 32:13-8, Jul 65

Fluid retention produced by guanethidine; changes in body exchangeable sodium, blood volume, and creatinine clearance. Smith AJ. **Circulation** 31:490-6, Apr 65

Productivity of chronic schizophrenics in a sheltered workshop: a quantitative evaluation of the effects of drug therapy. Esser AH, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:41-50, Feb 65

The use of drug combinations in pediatric psychiatry. Faretra G, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:340-3, May 64

Clinical evaluation of quinethazone-reserpine combination in hypertension. Kozma JJ. **Curr Ther Res** 6:664-9, Nov 64

A new diagnostic ang therapeutic approach in the treatment of hypertension. Shubin H, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:368-72, May 64

The effects of reserpine on reproductive function in female rats. Yoshida K. **Endocr Jap** 11:216-36, Sep 64

Effects of reserpine on thyroidectomized-andrenodemediated rats. Bray GA. **Endocrinology** 75:389-95, Sep 64

Inhibition of vasopressin release in rats by chlorpromazine and reserpine. Moses AM. **Endocrinology** 74:889-93, Jun 64

Light and electron microscopic studies of the effect of reserpine on the adrenal medulla of the guinea pig. Fletcher JR. **Exp Cell Res** 36:579-91, Dec 64

Electrophysiological analysis of the neuroleptic and antidepressant actions of psychotropic drugs in rabbits. Benešová O, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:479-88, Oct 64

Effect of reserpine on the biosynthesis and turnover of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in mouse brain. Bonasera N, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:71-7, Apr 65

Evoked interaction patterns in chronically implanted cats following chlorpromazine. Chin JH, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:47-64, Apr 65

On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:623-33, Dec 64

Role played by catechol and indolamines in the central actions of reserpine after mono-aminoxidase inhibition. Graeff FG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:17-26, Feb 65

Brain monoamine levels and behaviour during long-term administration of reserpine. Häggendal J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:59-64, Apr 64

Reserpine, dextro-norepinephrine (+)-(NE) and tyramine interactions. Luduena FP, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:83-8, Apr 64

Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:111-24, May 65

Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:361-8, Sep 64

The mode of action of catecholamine depleting agents in the rat. Paulsen EC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:97-109, Apr 65

Effect of drugs on the levels of indole and phenolic acids in the central nervous system. Roos BE, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:117-22, Apr 64

Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:227-39, May 64

Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:241-52, May 64

The influence of a new reserpine derivative, methoxyphenoserpine, on experimental ulcers and gastric secretion in rats. Smejkal V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:267-72, May 64

Symptomatic control of Sydenham's chorea. Kurland HD. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:152-7, Mar-Apr 65

Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE. **Invest Ophthal** 3:481-8, Oct 64

Effects of guanethidine, reserpine, and methyldopa on reflex venous and arterial constriction in man. Mason DT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1449-63, Jul 64

The effect of prepuberal treatment with reserpine on puberty, pituitary luteinizing hormone and the oestrous cycle of the rat. Carraro A, et al. **J Endocr** 32:387-93, Jul 65

Influence of reserpine on cortisol production in the dog. Cushman P, et al. **J Endocr** 31:181-2, Jan 65

Corpus luteum control in hysterectomized guinea-pigs. Deanesly R, et al. **J Endocr** 32:153-60, May 65

The broader treatment of acute alcoholism and delirium tremens. Wilhoit WM. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:254-5, Apr 65

The identification of some non-phenothiazine derivative tranquilizers. Korczak-Fabierkiewicz C, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 9:353-9, Jul 64

Essential hypertension clinical experience with a new combination of reserpine-thiazide. Schultz FB. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:462-5, Jun 65

Catecholamine depletion and irreversible shock. Pinnas R. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:94-6, Mar 65

Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic, homovanillic and vanilmandelic acids in schizophrenics taking reserpine and chlorpromazine. Allegranza A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:207-14, Mar 65

Reserpine tolerance test in schizophrenic subjects. Bruno A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:241-6, Sep 64

Drug-induced changes of the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of x-ray-treated rats. Palaić D, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:329-33, Apr 65

Amino acid content of monkey brain. 3. Effects of reserpine on some amino acids of certain regions of monkey brain. Singh SI, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:865-72, Dec 64

Prevention of serotonin-produced cerebral vasospasm: an evaluation of blocking agents. Raynor RB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:94-6, Feb 63

Comparison of reserpine and 10-methoxydeserpidine by a new method for the assay of antihypertensives in ambulant patients. Kwit NT, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:200-5, Jul-Aug 64

Studies in chickens fed a copper-deficient diet supplemented with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol. Carlton WW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:67-72, Jan 65

An approach to ring E of reserpinoid substances. Wenkert E, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:722-8, Mar 65

Sensitivity of isolated atria from reserpine-treated rats. Bhagat B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:362-3, May 64

Changes in sensitivity to noradrenaline in rats pretreated with reserpine. Bonaccorsi A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:828-9, Dec 64

Validity of ptosis as a measure of the central depressant action of reserpine. Fielden R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:185-7, Mar 65

Drugs affecting the behaviour and spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the central nervous system in the ant, Formica rufa. Kostowski W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:253-5, Apr 65

The effects of blocking agents upon the isolated vas deferens of the guinea-pig stimulated by the hypogastric nerve. Morrison AB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:647-54, Oct 64

Vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Patil PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:684-6, Jun 64

The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:57-64, Jul 65

Influence of reserpine on arrhythmias, inotropic effects, and myocardial potassium balance induced by digitalis materials. Boyajy LD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:193-201, May 65

Differences in characteristics of release of serotonin from neoplastic mast cells in culture by reserpine and chlorpromazine. Carlini GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:74-9, Oct 64

The modification of digitalis intoxication by excluding adrenergic influences on the heart. Erlij D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:97-103, Apr 64

Evidence for extraneuronal binding of norepinephrine. Fischer JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:181-5, Feb 65

Effect of drugs on the uptake, release, and metabolism of H3-norepinephrine in the rat brain. Glowinski J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:43-9, Jul 65

Effect of drugs on intestinal release of stimulant acidic lipids in relation to simultaneous drug effect on intestinal mechanical activity in vitro. Gray GW. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:215-24, Nov 64

Comparison between the effects of hypothalamic lesions on brain amine levels and drug action. Harvey JA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:244-51, Feb 65

The chronotropic action of tyramine studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node through its artery. James TN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:83-8, Apr 64

The influence of reserpine pretreatment on the contractile and metabolic effects produced by ouabain on isolated rabbit left atria. Levy JV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:205-11, Feb 65

The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:45-51, Apr 64

Sustained hypertension in dogs following chronic administration of ganglionic blocking agents. Pardo EG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:124-30, Apr 64

An electroencephalographic and chemical re-evaluation of the central action of reserpine in the rabbit. Pscheidt GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:37-44, Apr 64

Antagonism of reserpine behavioral depression by d-amphetamine. Rech RH. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:369-76, Dec 64

Histamine and the reversal of chlorpromazine-induced depression. Rosenberg FJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:180-5, Nov 64

The effect of tranquilizers on the contractile response of cerebral arteries. Rosenblum W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:58-63, Jul 64

Effects of d-amphetamine upon operant behavior of pigeons: enhancement by reserpine. Smith CB. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:167-74, Nov 64

The physiological disposition of C14-serotonin in the rat uterus. Snyder SH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:276-9, Dec 64

The effect of guanethidine, cocaine, and reserpine on the hypotensive action of thiopental. Stump JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:298-302, Mar 65

The norepinephrine stores of isolated atria of guinea pigs pretreated with reserpine. Trendelenburg U, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:151-61, Aug 64

The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on isolated atria of guinea pigs and rabbits pretreated with reserpine. Trendelenburg U. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:313-8, Mar 65

Influence of cocaine and of pretreatment with reserpine on the pressor effect and the tissue uptake of injected dl-catecholamines-2-H3. Van Zwieten PA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:50-6, Jul 65

Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:65-9, Jan 65

Facilitation of transmission from autonomic nerve to smooth muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens. Burnstock G, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:31-49, Jul 64

Treatment of dissecting aneurysms of the aorta without surgery. Wheat MW Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:364-73, Sep 65

The role of postganglionic sympathetic blockade in antihypertensive therapy. Bryant JM, et al. **JAMA** 193:1021-7, 20 Sep 65

Repletion of the catecholamine of the heart after reserpine administration. Hano K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:57-61, Mar 65

Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:181-93, Jun 64

The antagonizing mechanism of acetylcholine on the atrial non-pacemaker potentials depressed by adrenolytics. Misu Y, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:166-80, Jun 64

Effects of SKF-385 and reserpine on the tissue catecholamine content in rabbits. Shimamoto K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:425-33, Dec 64

L-methionine as a modulator of atrial rhythmicity in rabbit and guinea-pig. Sugimoto J, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:150-60, Jun 64

Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:412-24, Dec 64

Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine and reserpine on the skin and rectal temperature in rabbits. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:268-83, Sep 64

Effect of drugs on induced ventricular fibrillation. Nolan TR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1396-7, 26 Dec 64

Effect of reserpine on cardiac catecholamines. Bhagat B. **Life Sci** 3:1361-70, Dec 64

Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:809-16, Apr 65

Reserpine-induced release of drugs from sympathetic nerve endings. Chang CC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:839-44, Aug 64

Influence of four butyrophenone neuroleptics on rat brain noradrenaline depletory effect of reserpine. Dresse A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:759-62, Jul 64

Uptake of L-dopa and noradrenaline by central catecholamine neurons. Fuxe K, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1403-6, Dec 64

Reserpine and cocaine blocking of the uptake and

storage mechanisms in adrenergic nerves. Hillarp NA, et al. **Life Sci** 3:703-8, Jul 64

Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1389-95, Dec 64

The effect of atropine on responses of normal and reserpinized rabbit atria to acetylcholine. Koppanyi T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1135-43, Oct 64

The actions of reserpine, guanethidine and metaraminol on cardiac catecholamine stores. Nash CW, et al. **Life Sci** 3:441-9, May 64

Effects of fasting, exercise and reserpine on catecholamine content and lipoprotein lipase activity of rat heart and adipose tissues. Nikkilä EA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:27-35, Jan 65

Clinical and neuropathological investigations of four cases of Huntington's chorea treated with high doses of reserpine. Mackiewicz J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:833-5, 5 Jun 65

Potentiation and apparent inhibition of adrenocorticotrophic hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids by catecholamines in vitro. Ho RJ, et al. **Metabolism** 14:1010-22, Sep 65

Spinal reflexes and monoamine liberation. Andén NE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1222-3, 20 Jun 64

Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets by reserpine. Bartholini G, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:400-1, 23 Jan 65

Reserpine reversal response by iproniazid: a dose-dependent phenomenon. Hull LD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:604-5, 9 May 64

Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rats and chickens treated with reserpine. Janković BD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1101-2, 12 Dec 64

Effect of reserpine on atrial and ventricular rates in atrial fibrillation in man. Modell W, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1019, 6 Mar 65

Effect of segontin and reserpine on isolated medullary granules. Philippu A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:183, 9 Jan 65

Effect of drugs on the amount of substance P in rabbit brain. Radmanović B. **Nature (London)** 204:1205-6, 19 Dec 64

Ovarian response to administration "PMS" in chlorpromazinized and reserpinized female rats. Chatterjee A. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:309, Jun 65

On the mechanism of the pressor action of tyramine. Fawaz G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:456-60, 28 Jul 64

Evidence for different sites of action of reserpine and guanethidine. Muskus AJ. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:498-513, 19 Aug 64

The influence of reserpine pretreatment upon the hemodynamics of dogs during hemorrhagic hypotension. Seifen E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:27-38, 21 Apr 64

The chronotropic actions of guanethidine and reserpine on the isolated dog heart. Simaan J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:452-5, 28 Jul 64

The effect of reserpine pretreatment on the hypotensive action of thiopental. Stump JM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:166-73, 11 May 64

The release of catecholamines from the isolated cat heart by mephentermine. Swaine CR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:331-42, 22 Jun 64

Effect of infusions of sympathomimetic amines on the response of spinal cats to tyramine and to sympathetic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:39-53, 21 Apr 64

Accurate dosage of potent drugs in tablets. Tawashi R, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:734-40, Dec 64

Toxicity of hypotensive drugs. Wilson GM. **Practitioner** 194:51-5, Jan 65

An anti-hypertensive combination. **Practitioner** 194:270-6, Feb 65

Intestinal transport of glucose and sodium: stimulation by reserpine and the humoral mechanism involved. Aulsebrook KA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:387-9, Jun 65

Teratogenic action in rats of reserpine alone and in combination with salicylate and immobilization. Goldman AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:857-62, Apr 65

DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:705-12, Jul 64

Effects of alpha-methyldihydroxyphenylalanine, reserpine and dihydroxyphenylalanine on pressor responses to norepinephrine and tyramine in humans. McCurdy RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1159-63, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of catecholamine depletion on an index of myocardial contractility in isolated rabbit hearts. Maxwell RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:672-4, Jul 64

Intestinal absorption of D-glucose (in vitro) in hamster: effects of a large dose of reserpine. Musacchia XJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:502-4, Nov 64

Restoration of tyramine pressor responses in reserpine-treated animals by methyldopa and its amine metabolites. Pettinger WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:988-93, Apr 65

Electrical activity of the prepyriform cortex after reserpine in the rat. Williams B, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:53-5, 1964

The effects of certain drugs on the sleep cycle in man. Tissot R. **Progr Brain Res** 18:175-7, 1965

Mechanisms of paradoxical sleep as revealed by neurophysiologic and pharmacologic approaches in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:457-66, 8 Jun 64

Enhancement of the anticonvulsant action of acetazolamide after head x-irradiation and its relation to blood brain barrier changes. Nair V, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:265-81, Oct 64

The effect of reserpine, iproniazide, and both in combination on the food-approach conditioned reflex and brain serotonin level in rats. Wan XB, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1173-4, Jul 64

Circadian rhythm in pineal serotonin: effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition and reserpine. Snyder SH, et al. **Science** 149:542-4, 30 Jul 65

Cesarean section in the eclamptic patient on antihypertensive therapy: A review of fourteen cases. Alexander JA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1282-7, Nov 64

Pulmonary vascular responses to hypoxia and their modification by pharmacologic sympathectomy. McLaughlin JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:185-6, 1964

Influence of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptophan, dopamine, norepinephrine, and reserpine on thrombotic deposits in the rabbit. Baumgartner HR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:169-78, 15 Oct 64

Effect of various agents on reserpine-induced blepharoptosis. Aceto MD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:329-36, Mar 65

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 98-207, 15 Oct 64

Managing the hypertensive out patient with the Rauwolfia-Thiazide preparation. Chase WM, et al. **Western Med** 6:134-6, May 65

Essential hypertension. Management with reserpine-thiazide combination and the separate components. (Report of a double-blind study). Hobbs LF. **Western Med** 5:316-9 passim, Oct 64

Presence of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the intramural nervous system of guinea-pig's intestine. Tafuri WL, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1126-8, Dec 64

[Some neuropharmacological actions of rotundine] Kin KC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:754-61, Nov 64 (Ch)

[The blood pressure responses of normotensive and hypertensive dogs to noradrenaline and methacholine during the administration of hypotensive drugs] Chin YA, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:20-5, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Central action of hypotensive drugs. II. Effects of Rauwolfia alkaloids and reserpine on conditioned reflexes and blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive dogs] Tseng KY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:81-7, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Effects of alpha-MMT and reserpine on brain noradrenaline content of normal or phenelzine-pretreated rats] Tsou K, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:171-8, Jun 65 (Ch)

[A parallel observation on the changes of blood pressure and tissue catecholamines following reserpine treatment in normotensive rats] Wu BJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:265-72, Sep 64 (Ch)

[A parasympathetic factor in the mechanism of reserpine depressor action in anesthetized rats] Zheng MQ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:343-7, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Treatment of atrophic rhinitis with reserpine and iron] Horvat F, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:23-6, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The use of methoxyphenoserpine, a reserpine derivative, in the treatment of hypertensive disease] Ripka O. **Sborn Lek** 67:85-93, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Survey of the treatment of 50 hypertensive patients with a combination of reserpine and chlorthalidone] Bonte D. **Geneesk Gids** 43:79-83, 18 Feb 65 (Dut)

[A patient with senile chorea treated with reserpine] Crevel H van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:657-9, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)

[The role of catecholamines in the control of hypothalamic neurosecretion. Effects of reserpine compounds, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and d-1 DOPA 5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors] Cahn J, et al. **Agressologie** 5:451-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The role of catecholamines in the control of hypothalamic neurosecretion. Effects of reserpine, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and different d-1 DOPA 5-HTP decarboxylase inhibitors] Soulairac A, et al. **Agressologie** 5:465-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Action of a reserpine treatment on constraint ulcer in rats] Djahanguiri B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:300-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[On a new method of recording movement in the laboratory animal maintained in its rearing environment--its application to the study of some behavior-modifying agents] Dumont C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:60-75, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The combination hygroton-reserpine in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Luccioni R, et al. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 42:149-57, May-Jun 65 (Fr)

[Pharmacological and clinical study of a new reserpine hypotensive agents N-diethylaminoethyl reserpine (DL 152 or bietaserpine)] Berthaux P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1040-5, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effects of reserpine and chlorpromazine hydrochloride on brain glutamic acid decarboxylase and liver cysteine sulfinic acid decarboxylase] Tamasdan S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:719-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Acrodynic syndrome of very long development or erythromelalgia in a child (2d report)] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:498-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The responses of the glomerular zone of the adrenal glands to the action of thyroxine or benzylthiouracile in rats treated simultaneously with reserpine] Bugnon C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4826-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Prolactin secretion in the pigeon in response to different treatments] Assenmacher I, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:255-9, 1964 (Fr)

[The pulmonary vascular action of serotonin after reserpinization or in the presence of adrenolytic agents] Brutsaert DL. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1184-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Does reserpine act upon the denervated heart] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1520-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of the blood of ethyroid horses on the toxicity of the amphetamine group. Comparison with normal horse blood and with reserpine] Gayet-Hallion T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:269-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the gastric motor and ulcerigenic effects of reserpine and dimethylaminoethane reserpilinate in the rat] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2092-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of N-diethylaminoethylreserpine on the rat stomach] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1096-100, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of reserpine, DOPA and 5-HTP on the 2 sleep states] Matsumoto J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2137-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Further observations on the influence exercised by various psychotropic drugs on the aggressive behavior and sexual behavior of the praying mantis] Mercier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1535-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Is the pulmonary edema induced by ozone inhalation modified by the previous administration of reserpine?] Troquet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:398-400, 1964 (Fr)

[Changes in calcium and magnesium levels in human gastric juice under the effects of different stimulations] Vagne M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2119-25, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of menopause disorders by climaterine] Leuret JP. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:615-8, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical evaluation of methoxyphenoserpine, a synthetic derivative of reserpine] Ripka O. **Cor Vasa** 7:46-50, 1965 (Fr)

[The combination of chlorothiazide-reserpine-potassium chloride in the treatment of hypertensive disease] Delahaye JP, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:247-56, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hematemesis due to drugs] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med** 43:832-5, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Does reserpine possess a bradycardic action?] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:177-83, 1965 (Fr)

[1-Methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide and adrenocortical activation by reserpine] Preziosi P, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:43-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:169-86, Jun 64 (Fr)

[The antagonism of morphine with regard to certain reserpine-induced central phenomena] Simionovici M, et al. **Therapie** 19:991-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Studies on the central nervous effect of hydrazinoacetic acid and its derivatives] Ackermann E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:322-41, 1964 (Ger)

[On the proliferative effect of some substances in the Rudas test] Beck R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:343-50, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of reserpine on the toxicity of cholinergic drugs] Liebmann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:586-90, 1964 (Ger)

[Additional experimental studies on L-DOPA in Parkinson's syndrome and reserpine parkinsonism] Birkmayer W, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:367-81, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of different substances on acute carbon tetrachloride necrosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:284-9, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Influence and mechanism of reaction of adrenaline potentiating drugs on reserpine sedation] Matussek N, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:503-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their alteration by drugs. 2. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Alteration of the ulcer by different drugs] Röhm F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:128-32, Feb 64 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental stomach ulcers in rats and their medical alteration. 1. Induction of ulcers in the gastric fundus in rats by glucose feeding and their medical alteration] Röhm F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:47-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Effect of reserpine on the liberation of acetylcholine at the neuromuscular synapse] Liebmann H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:937, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of essential hypertension] Arnold OH.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:36-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacological alteration of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets] Pietscher A, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C84-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a modern combined preparation in the treatment of hypertension] Heckenberger S.
Hippokrates 36:279-80, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of electroshock] Heymans C, et al.
Med Mschr 18:220-5, May 64 (Ger)
[The mechanism of action of reserpine reversal with desmethylimipramin] Matussek N, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:217-25, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with lasix-reserpine combinations in the treatment of hypertension] Böhlau V, et al.
Med Welt 18:1004-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[New methods in the ambulant treatment of hypertension] Schäffer S.
Med Welt 14:696-700, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The present status of antihypertensive drug therapy] Arnold OH.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1969-73, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Intensified hypertension therapy with Lasix-reserpine] Engelmann G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1060-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[On suicide wih psychopharmacological agents] Obersteg JI, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:969-72, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The uptake of alpha-methylnoradrenalin into the isolated rabbit heart and its liberation by reserpine and guanethidine in vivo] Lindmar R, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:529-48, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to modern psychiatric therapy with special reference to high-dosed reserpine treatment] Walther R.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:293-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On long-term therapy of hypertension with repicin] Thönelt K. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1309-13, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Outpatient treatment of hypertension with Repicin and Seda-Repicin] Schnellen G.
Therapiewoche 15:403-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of hypertension with Hygroton-reserpine] Mokry H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:595-7, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the antihypertensive agent Hygroton-reserpine] Obrowsky L.
Wien Med Wschr 114:178-80, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of erethism in children with brain damage] Anstock F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:629-32, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a new transmitter-substance from the cerebellum, on the presence of non-cholinergic transmitter substances in the central nervous system of mammals and on its sensitivity to reserpine] Silberbauer I, et al.
Z Biol 115:40-55, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Conservative therapy of ozena with reference to own treatment results with Rauwolfia alkaloids] Erler R, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:660-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex changes due to reserpine, formalin and Piromen in animals pretreated or not with iproniazid] Manca P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:195-7, Jul 63 (It)
[Audiogenic seizures in the albino rat as a test in the study of drugs interacting with cerebral biogenetic amines] Montanaro N, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:227-9, Jul 63 (It)
[On combined iproniazid-reserpine toxicity] Rossini L.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:247-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Notes on the ambulatory treatment of the hypertensive patient] Piane C, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:190-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Histomorphological research on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system in rats treated with reserpine] Pasqualino A, et al.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:95-110, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Effects of some sympatholytic drugs on pupillary response to electric stimulation of the cervical sympathic of the rabbit] Bonomi L.
Boll Oculist 43:55-68, Jan 64 (It)
[Pressor effect of angiotensin in the reserpinized rabbit] Cessi C, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:28-34, Feb 64 (It)
[Clinical results of treatment with reserpine-orphenadrine in enuretic children] Pagliano-Sassi L.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:179-87, Jun 64 (It)
[Influence of reserpine on cardiac output in the normal subject and on modifications induced by nicotine] Muiesan G, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:977-94, Oct 64 (It)
[On some relations between nialamide, reserpine and alcohol in the aged body] Cavalieri U, et al.
G Geront 12:623-8, May 64 (It)
[Action of reserpine on the evolution of renal lesions due to burns. Experimental research-histologic study] Gabrieli G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:451-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Action of reserpine in experimental pulmonary embolism] Laurentaci G, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:681-93, Nov 63 (It)
[Chlorthalidone-reserpine association in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Castelletta L.
Gazz Med Ital 123:349-51, Nov 64 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy. I. Behavior of systemic and pulmonary circulation] Campus S, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2614-8, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[On hemodynamic aspects of antihypertensive therapy.II. Behavior of renal circulation] Campus S, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2647-50, 8 Sep 64 (It)
[The chemotherapy of anxiety] Cazzullo CL.
Minerva Med 56:1686-9, 26 May 65 (It)
[Clinical research on the hypotensive action of a chlorthalidone-reserpine preparation] Strata A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3418-26, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[On passage in milk of reserpine administered for lactogenic purposes] Baldini L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:328-30, 25 Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental research in the rat on influence of reserpine on neurosecretion] Bertolotti E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:258-61, 18 Feb 65 (It)
[Experimental tests of the association of reserpine and strophanthin on the perfused rat heart] Sensi S, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:208-16, 1964 (It)
[Protracted reserpine treatment and electroshock: considerations on the opportunities and possibilities of association] Germano G.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:247-61, 1964 (It)
[Modifications of water-electrolyte exchange induced by quinethazone-reserpine-potassium chloride association] Casirola G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:971-9, Dec 64 (It)
[On therapeutic efficacy of sudden suspension of prolonged therapy with associated reserpine and chlorpromazine in schizophrenic subjects] Ciani N, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 89:221-44, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Japanese Pharmacopoeia standard "Norepirenamine hydrogen tartrate standard" and "Reserpin standard"] Nagasawa K, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:85, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Behavioral changes following septal lesions in albino rats] Azuma N.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:259-70, May 64 (Jap)
[On the myotropic activity of some psychotropic drugs] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:101-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Determination of reserpine in specific preparations] Nowakowska Z, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:161-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on the effect of some pharmacological preparations on the anesthetic activity of cocaine] Teuchmann JK, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:297-302, 1964 (Pol)
[Role of pharmacological preparations in the treatment of motor disorders in children with cerebral palsy] Buksowicz C.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:35-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[On the use of reserpine in electrocardiographic function tests in cardiac neuroses] Lukasik S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1617-24, 1964 (Pol)
[An attempt to influence the mood of patients of the Internal Disease Clinic using serpatonil] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:287-9, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Value of the electrocardiographic examination following serpasil injection in the establishment of the cause of changes in the ST-T zone] Kędra M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:4-6, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Effect of serpasil, niamide and deseril on the excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in daily urine and on the oxidase activity of ceruloplasmin in human blood serum] Pokora J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:1-4, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Progress in pharmacological therapy of peptic ulcer] Przybylski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:271-4, 10 Feb 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Treatment of disorders of the climacteric and menopause] Ferreira AP.
Gaz Med Port 17:174-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[GP 37736-R205 in arterial hypertension] Grijó FC, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1309-17, Dec 64 (Por)
[Nocturnal enuresis] Procianoy G.
J Pediat (Rio) 30:58-65, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Galactorrhea after administration of superprednol] Serban AM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:369-71, 1964 (Rum)
[Selective antagonism to some reserpine phenomena in mice. 3. Action of some hormones] Winter D, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:467-73, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of changes in mediator metabolism on the development of heart hypertrophy] Meerson FZ, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:34-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the reserve of pyrocatecholamines in the rabbit and cat organism] Belen'kiĭ ML, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:15-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the neurotropic effect of 3,4-dimethoxybenzylhydrazine (vetrazine)] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:160-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the hypotensive effects of reserpine] Kulagina BP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:525-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on vasomotor reactions of abdominal organs] Kulagina VP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:153-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal system] Motovilova TP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:528-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the synthesis of the mediator in adrenergic axon ending] Badalov LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:572-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmaceutical preparations on the outcome of acute poisoning with isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide (in experimental conditions)] Smirnova OI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:40-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the dynamics of the electrocardiogram during mitral commissurotomy] Chelikidi RF, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:58-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of hypertensive patients with depressin] Ol' IV.
Kardiologiia 4:76-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG.
Kardiologiia 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of hexonium in a polyclinic] Bantova TG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:129-33, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of aged patients with cerebral forms of hypertension with hypothiazide and reserpine] Man'kovskiĭ NB, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:92-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Adrenal cortical function in hypertesive patients treated with reserpine and ismelin] Miloslavskiĭ IaM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:103-7, May 65 (Rus)
[The role of mercasolyl combined with reserpine in the preoperative care of patients with thyrotoxicosis] Narychev AA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:68-73, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Synthesis of reserpine] Magidson OIu, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:9-17, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Determination of reserpine in raunatine by means of paper chromatography] Tsarenko NIa, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:56-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the pressor amine content of the blood and in the arterial pressure under the effect of reserpine] Smazhnova NA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:48-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Selection of a method for the treatment of toxic goiter in children] Stroĭkova AS.
Pediatriia 43:27-30, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of diffuse toxic goiter with potassium perchlorate combined with reserpine] Baranov VG, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:3-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the expediency of the use of exchange transfusion in acute poisoning by atropine, related poisons and by reserpine] Chelmakina VP.
Probl Gemat 9:27-30, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of reserpine assciated with hypothiazide in the treatment of cerebral forms of hypertension] Dracheva ZN, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:21-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On depressin therapy of patients with reserpine-resistant forms of hypertension] Ivanov IuM. **Sovet Med** 27:105-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effects of reserpine and dimecoline on the lipid and protein metabolism in patients with hypertension and coronary atherosclerosis] Savenkov PM.
Sovet Med 28:31-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the role of ectro-vectorcardiographic tests in the evaluation of the treatment of hypertensive patients with synthetic reserpine] Parshina AP.
Ter Arkh 37:21-3, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the electrophysiologic analysis of the central action of reserpine] Tolmasskaia ES, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:903-10. 1964 (Rus)
[On paper chromatography and electrophoresis in the genus "Rauwolfia". Study of "Rauwolfia" of American origin] Batllori L, et al.
Farmacognosia 24:1-7, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of arterial hypertension with quinethazone and quinethazone-reserpine] Rios Mozo M.
Hispalis Med 21:465-83, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Clinical study on the hypotension-inducing combination of hygroton and reserpine] Chulia Orti F, et al. **Med Esp** 52:398-403, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Reserpine in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Campos Somellera J, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 45:87-95, 25 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Treatment of pregnancy toxicosis with Adelphin-Esidrex-K] Belonoschkin B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3214-6, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

RESERPINE TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Influence of combined atropine-chlorbromazine treatment on reserpine-induced gastric ulcer. Selmeci L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:101-4, 1964

A new way in ulcer therapy? Wissmer BA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:474-82, Aug 65

An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:758-62, Aug 64

[The influence of reserpine on the mortality and body weight of bird embryos] Limborgh J van, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:96-107, Apr 65 (Dut)

[Severe nasal obstruction in the newborn infant caused by transplacental reserpine] Dahl M, et al. **Duodecim** 81:309-10, 1965 (Fin)

[Poisoning by thymoleptics and tranquilizers] Fournier E. **Gaz Med France** 71:2851-67, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the clinical picture of jaundice with intrahepatic cholestasis caused by drugs] Möckel W. **Med Klin** 60:294-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Action of reserpine on the hypothalamo-hypophyso-gonadal axis of the rat. Histologic and histochemical study] Paolo Serluca F, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:36-59, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

RESIDENCY, MEDICAL see under INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY (I)

RESIDUAL CYST see under ODONTOGENIC CYSTS (C2, C4)

RESINAT see under ION EXCHANGE RESINS (D8)

RESINS (D8)

Allergens in epoxy resins. Fregert S, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:296-9, 1964

Polymer osteosynthesis. Experimental studies with an epoxy resin (Araldite AW 120). Rietz KA. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:387-401, Oct 64

A reliable and easily sectioned epoxy embedding medium. Lockwood WR. **Anat Rec** 150:129-39, Oct 64

Epoxy resins in industry; the hazards and their control. Broughton WE. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:131-42, May 65

Epoxy resin dermatitis: the current position. Stevenson CJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:127-30, May 65

The chemistry and uses of epoxide resins. Tysall LA. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:121-6, May 65

Nonsurgical tarsorrhaphy. Aiello JS, et al. **Arizona Med** 22:31-2, Jan 65

Epoxy resins in industry. uner T. **Aust J Derm** 7:225-30, Dec 64

Changes in the mitotic index of the Landschütz ascites tumour after treatment with tumour-inhibitory or non-inhibitory samples of gumtragacanth or with gum karaya. Mayhew E, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:528-36, Sep 64

Changes in the permeability of Landschütz ascites tumour cells to vital stains after treatment with tumour-inhibitory or modified samples of gum tragacanth or with gum karaya. Mayhew E, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:537-42, Sep 64

The treatment of circumferential defects of the trachea. Atamanyuk MY, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:59-65, Jan 65

[Studies on homograft rejection and survival using an in-vivo millipore "trap" technique. Jolley WB, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:13-20, Jan-Feb 65

Resins and technics used in constructing dentures. Paffenbarger GC, et al. **Dent Clin N Amer** 251-62, Mar 65

Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin N Amer** 213-23, Mar 65

An evaluation of the 131-I-triiodothyronine resin sponge test. Goolden AW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:127-33, Jan 65

Contact dermatitis and epoxy resins: a review of contact dermatitis and the report of an industrial outbreak. Carpenter CL Jr, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:41-5, Feb 65

Suspending potential of gum systems and their general flow properties. Catacalos G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1089-93, Sep 64

Inhibitory effect of gums and adsorbants upon the migration of FD&C Blue No. 1 in lactose. Jaffe J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:441-3, Apr 64

Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. IV. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:913-6, Aug 64

Tissue response to a thermoplastic polycarbonate resin, Lexan. Boucher JH, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:329-32, Jul 65

Fatal poisoning with podophyllum resin. Kaymakcalan S. **JAMA** 190:558, 9 Nov 64

Danger of spraying wooden insect cages with melamine resins. Nash TA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1195, 12 Sep 64

Toxicological study of epoxy resins. Fournier PE, et al. **Occup Health Rev** 17:19-24, 1965

Preparation of 32P labelled resin microspheres for radiation treatment of tumours by intra-arterial injection. Caldarola L, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:102-6, Apr 65

Clinical findings on the intra-arterial injection of 32-P-labelled resin microspheres. Dogliotti AM, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:97-102, Apr 65

Increased sensitivity of in vivo radioautographic films. Ackerman NB, et al. **Radiology** 84:356-7, Feb 65

The application of Del Rio Hortega's silver method to epon-embedded tissue. Goldblatt PJ, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:105-15, May 65

Processing pollen and spore exines for electron microscopy. Larson DA. **Stain Techn** 39:237-43, Jul 64

Sheet mica--a nonadherent carrier for surface culture of cells to be embedded in Epon. Persijn JP, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:89, Mar 65

A device for flat-face, epoxy resin embedding of tissues and coverslip cultures. Shefield HG. **Stain Techn** 40:143-5, May 65

Open-face, epoxy embedding of single cells for ultrathin sections. Sparvoli E, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:83-8, Mar 65

In situ embedding in epoxy resin of tissue cultured in Leighton tubes; selection of single cells for electron microscopy. Sutton JS. **Stain Techn** 40:151-5, May 65

Effect of gum tragacanth, urethan, and phenobarbital on hexobarbital narcosis in mice. Fujimoto JM. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:287-90, Mar 65

Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbo-resin and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:221-2, 1963

[Aminoplasts] Jirásek L. **Prac Lek** 16:262-8, Aug 64 (Cz)

[The resin-triiodothyronine test] Hansen JM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:768-71, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)

[On the use of thin-layer chromatography for the control of drugs. Application to preparations containing essential oils, resins, anthracene derivatives and antibiotics] Masse J, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:349-60, May 64 (Fr)

[Opacification of synthetic resins; VYHH-minium combination; technic and results] Rigaud A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:153-4, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Experimental research on delayed type sensitizations due to certain ethoxylic precursors of plastic substances] Gervais P, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:525-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Occupational traumatic keratoconjunctivitis in resin-gatherers] Peyresblanques J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:532-3, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Ocular accidents in resin-gatherers of the Landes forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Peyresblanques J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:533-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the danger of tests at work. Multiple sensitization to an epoxy resin] Chanial, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:619-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children] Anagnostopoulos T. **Rein Foie** 6:77-86, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on certain biological properties of propolis] Derevici A, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 65:21-4, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Value of pure attapulgite and attapulgite combined with guar resin in the treatment of colitis and colonic diseases] Leymarios J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:850-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)

[On convolvulins; new components and differentiation reactions] Graf E, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:81-91, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Mezidal 207--a new casting resin for orthopedic technology] Buro J. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:174-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The soft wall shaft from unsaturated polyester resin] Krieghoff R, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:310-2, May 65 (Ger)

[On the rheologic properties of various mucins and their mixtures. 5.] Ory AM, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:630-46, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Water retention in gum arabic pastilles] Schultz OE, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:35-42, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The stabilization of liquid systems by means of surface active substances. 2. A theobromine-water-tween system with the admixture tragacanth] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:757-61, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Stabilization of fluid systems with surface-active substances. 3. Study of the theobromine-water-tween system after the addition of tragacanth and methyl cellulose] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 20:103-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The chemical and stereochemical behavior of galbuline in the framework of the properties of the lignans] Traverso G. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:545-53, Aug 64 (It)

[On the use of a special medication material in surgery of the eyelids] Cati P. **Boll Oculist** 43:209-15, Mar 64 (It)

[Occupational dermatoses caused by synthetic resins and plastics] Zina G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:206-13, Aug 64 (It)

[Treatment of malignant tumors with microspheres of radioactive resin] Dogliotti AM, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2022-9, 9 Jun 65 (It)

[Studies on application of epoxy resin as embedding material in making decalcified slice of hard tissue] Suzuki M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:686-90, Jun 63 (Jap)

[Preparation and examination of some products in the conversion of galbanic acid] Bedniak AE. **Aptech Delo** 13:34-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of hosiery products made of capron] Svetlaia EN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:120-2, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Use of epoxide resins in stomatology] Gorovoi BIa, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:23-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Prevention of occupational dermatosis caused by urea resins] Grabchak KA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:52-4, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Resin-phenol ointment in the treatment of some dermatoses] Sidorov NI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:44-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Sanitary-chemical research on mixed polyamide resins destined for use in the food industry] Babaev DA. **Vop Pitan** 23:12-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Toxic effects of epoxy resins] Markićević A, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:9-14, 1964 (Ser)

RESORCINOL (D3)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:211-20, 1964

Biochemical properties of anti-inflammatory drugs. IV. Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by resorcinols, tropolones and diones. Skidmore IF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:547-55, Apr 65

Molecular complexes of flavins and phenols. II. Electrical and magnetic properties of crystalline solids. Ray A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:258-70, 25 Jan 65

On the anti-inflammatory activity of some substituted phenolic compounds. Lightowler JE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:221-7, Apr 64

Chromogenic activity of carbonyl-substituted resorcinols with Ehrlich reagent. Kapadia GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:76-9, Jun 64

In vitro study of antibacterial action of various chemicals on Corynebacterium acnes. Koda CF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:478-80, Mar 65

Anomalous swelling of erythrocytes exposed to resorcinol. Latta H. **Lab Invest** 13:902-15, Aug 64

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on energy metabolism of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Bickis IJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:44-6, 2 Jan 65

Origin of urinary resorcinol sulphate. Curzon G, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:383-4, 24 Oct 64

[Determination of the total water content in the body. II. Use of naphthoresorcinol for determination of antipyrine in the serum] Kužel K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1160-3, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Experiments on the anthelmintic effect of various vermifuges of the monoether-alkyl resorcinol class] Marcu C, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:674-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapeutic experiences with Loticort (Delmeson-acne-foam) in the treatment of acne] Westerburg F. **Ther Gegenw** 104:554-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of psoriasis] Körfgen G. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:254-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Color reaction of phenols. IX. Color reaction mechanism of 0-cresol and resorcinol with sodium 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonate] Umeda M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:28-32, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Color reaction of phenols. 8. Color reaction of phenols with sodium 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonate and its application to colorimetric determination of resorcinol] Umeda M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1171-5, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Color reaction of phenols. VII. Colorimetric determination of resorcinol and 1-nitroso-2-naphthol and nitric acid, and its reaction mechanism] Umeda M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:846-51, Sep 64 (Jap)

RESORTS see HEALTH RESORTS (G3)

RESPIRATION (G1)

see also related
APNEA (C5)
BREATHING EXERCISES (E2)
DYSPNEA (C5)

Electrical activity of the vagus nerve in anaphylactic shock induced after an electric stimulation of the brain. Karczewski W. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:236-43, 1964

Gas chromatography of organic volatiles in human breath and saliva. Larsson BT. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:159-64, 1965

Symposium on the lungs. Hypoxia. Florendo JP. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:237-40, Apr-Jun 65

Pulmonary ventilation, lung volumes and mechanics of breathing. Floro F. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:225-8, Apr-Jun 65

Symposium on the lungs. Diffusion. Sison BS. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:228-31, Apr-Jun 65

Respiratory and cardiovascular changes during rapid spontaneous variations of ventricular fluid pressure in patients with intracranial hypertension. Kjällquist A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:291-317, 1964

The oral and laryngeal components of the upper airway resistance during mouth breathing. Schiratzki H. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:71-82, Jul-Aug 65

Upper airway resistance during mouth breathing in patients with unilateral and bilateral paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve. Schiratzki H. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:475-96, May 65

Upper airway resistance in normal man during mouth breathing. Schiratzki H. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:535-54, Dec 64

The effect of pirinitramide (R 3365) on the respiratory response to CO2 inhalation. Jorgensen M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:152-8, 1965

Elementary temporary connection in the mesencephalic cat. Markel E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:81-7, 1965

Influence of central and peripheral Pco2 (pH) on the ventilatory response to hypoxic chemoceptor stimulation. Riedstra JW. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:407-52, 1963

On the nervous factors controlling respiration and circulation during exercise. Experiments with curarization. Asmussen E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:343-50, Mar 65

External intercostal and phrenic alpha-motor responses to changes in respiratory load. Corda M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:391-400, Mar 65

Circulatory and respiratory adaptation, during long-term, non-steady state exercise, in the sitting position. Ekelung LG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:240-55, Nov 64

Effect of light and moderate exercise on alveolar-arterial O-2 tension difference in man. Hesser CM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:247-56, Mar 65

Comparative aspects of the respiratory gas exchange of sea urchins. Steen JB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:164-70, Jan-Feb 65

Alveolar gas exchange. Burrows B. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:74-96, 1964

Mechanics of breathing: compliance and resistance in the normal lung and thorax. Carton RW, et al. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:54-73, 1964

Blood oxygen changes induced by forward (+Gx) acceleration. Banchero N, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:608-17, Jul 65

Movement of respired gas in manned space enclosures. Keating DA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:206-10, Mar 65

Changes in lung volumes of emphysema patients upon short exposures to simulated altitude of 18,000 feet. Yanda RL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1201-3, Dec 64

The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. **Amer J Anat** 115:559-68, Nov 64

Respiratory variations in the magnitude of the left to right shunt in experimental interatrial communications. Berry WB, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:201-3, Aug 64

Effects of respiration on the hemodynamics of hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Shah PM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:793-800, Jun 65

Effect of respiration on pansystolic regurgitant murmurs as studied by biatrial intracardiac phonocardiography. Leon DF, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:429-41, Sep 65

The regulation of ventilation in diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Lourenço RV, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:199-216, Feb 65

Ventilatory response of patients with pulmonary emphysema to doxapram hydrochloride. Fraimow W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:150-62, Feb 65

A double blind comparison of doxapram, ethamivan and methylphenidate. Wolfson B, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:391-8, Apr 65

T.P.R. q.4h. ad infinitum? Canetto V. **Amer J Nurs** 64:132, Nov 64

Intrauterine respiration in the rat fetus. 1. Direct observations--comparison with the guinea pig. Becker RF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:236-46, 15 Sep 64

Intrauterine respiration in the rat fetus. II. Analysis of roentgenological techniques. Carter WA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:247-56, 15 Sep 64

Intrauterine respiration in the rat fetus. 3. Aspiration and swallowing of Calcodur blue dye. King JE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:257-63, 15 Sep 64

Respiratory function in healthy and abnormal fetuses. Persianinov LS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:941-8, 1 Apr 65

Effects of meperidine on the newborn infant. Shnider SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1009-15, 15 Aug 64

Changes in shunt flow, compliance, and volume of lungs during apneic oxygenation. Anthonisen NR. **Amer J Physiol** 207:235-8, Jul 64

Effect of volume and volume history of the lungs on pulmonary shunt flow. Anthonisen NR. **Amer J Physiol** 207:239-41, Jul 64

Cardiovascular hemodynamics in the fetal lamb before and after lung expansion. Assali NS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:122-9, Jan 65

Identity of pulmonary artery pressure and lobeline-induced ventilatory reflex. Bevan JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1231-6, Jun 65

Cardiovascular and respiratory responses from local heating of medulla oblongata. Chai CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:301-6, Aug 65

Interaction between CO2 and citrate ions in medullary reticular formation. DeHaven KE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:298-302, Aug 64

Ventilatory response to transient perfusion of carotid chemoreceptors. Fitzgerald RS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1305-13, Dec 64

Respiratory and blood pressure responses to stimulation of peripheral afferent nerves. Katz S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:993-9, May 65

Reflex changes in heart rate and ventilation induced by central blood pressure changes. Kinison GL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1222-30, Jun 65

Role of cerebral fluids in control of respiration as studied in unanesthetized goats. Pappenheimer JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:436-50, Mar 65

Cardiovascular changes associated with thermal polypnea in the chicken. Whittow GC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1349-53, Dec 64

Airway dynamics in bronchiectasis; a combined cinefluorographic-manometric study. Fraser RG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:821-35, Apr 65

Distribution of pulmonary ventilation determined by radioisotope scanning. A preliminary report. Pircher FJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:807-14, Aug 65

The effect of preanesthetic and anesthetic agents on the respiration-heart rate response of dogs. McCrady JD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:710-6, May 65

Lung function in elderly male heavy smokers and nonsmokers. Barker GS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:409-13, Mar 65

Effects of tracheotomy in chronic pulmonary disease. Grant JL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:424-30, Sep 64

Relationships of lung volume to height and arm span in normal subjects and in patients with spinal deformity. Hepper NG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:356-62, Mar 65

A comparison of pulmonary compliance in young smokers and nonsmokers. Krumholz RA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:102-7, Jul 65

A study of midexpiratory flow rate in users of hairspray. Larson RK. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:786-8, Nov 64

Diffusion impairment in obstructive pulmonary emphysema. Lim TP, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:213-22, Aug 64

The effect of air flow and oral pressure on the mechanics of breathing in patients with asthma and emphysema. Schmidt RW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:564-71, Oct 64

A device for the measurement of ventilation in young children under general anaesthesia. Lunn JN, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:135-44, Apr 65

Sequence of action of the diaphragm and quadratus lumborium during quiet breathing. Boyd W, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:579-81, Apr 65

Investigation of doxapram as a postanesthetic respiratory stimulant. Stephen CR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:628-40, Nov-Dec 64

Oxygen uptake during ether anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:483-9, Sep-Oct 64

Respiratory physiology in the newborn infant. Avery ME, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:510-21, Jul-Aug 65 (77 ref.)

The mechanics of the respiratory system during anesthesia. The effects of atropine and carbon dioxide. Don HF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:168-78, Mar-Apr 65

Fluroxene: uptake in man at constant alveolar and constant inspired concentrations. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:8-13, Jan-Feb 65

Respiratory and acid-base changes during pregnancy. Prowse CM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:381-92, Jul-Aug 65 (81 ref.)

Pulmonary function in the normal infant. Rackow H. **Anesthesiology** 25:593-4, Sep-Oct 64

Tachypnea and hyperpnea; signs of compensatory ventilation. Kilburn KH. **Ann Intern Med** 62:486-98, Mar 65

Changes in cardiopulmonary functions related to abstinence from smoking. Studies in young cigarette smokers at rest and exercise at 3 and 6 weeks of abstinence. Krumholz RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:197-207, Feb 65

Effects of acidosis on respiratory function. Enson Y. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:674-90, 24 Mar 65

Effects of hypoxia on ventilation and cardiac output. Grover RF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:662-73, 24 Mar 65

Effect of high FIO-2 on measurement of ventilation/perfusion distribution in man at sea level. Lenfant C. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:797-808, 24 Mar 65

Instrumental techniques for the study of human behavior. Shapiro A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:65-70, 17 Sep 64

Experimental observations of the relationships between upper airway obstruction and pulmonary function. Nelson JR, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:382-403, Jun 64

Fetal and neonatal cardiovascular and pulmonary function. Adams FH. **Ann Rev Physiol** 27:257-84, 1965 (359 ref.)

Respiration. Farhi LE. **Ann Rev Physiol** 27:233-56, 1965 (249 ref.)

Influence of tracheostomy cannula size on work of breathing. Garzon AA, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:315-20, Aug 65

Cardiopulmonary physiology and the thoracic surgeon. Ellison RG. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:220-2, Mar 65

Spontaneous elimination of inhaled grass inflorescences through the lung and chest wall. Choremis C, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:406-8, Aug 64

Pharmacologic properties of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its derivatives. II. Effect on the central and peripheral nervous system. Sieroslawska J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:70-126, 1965

7-methoxy-8-iso-pentenyl coumarin (Osthol) -- toxicity and its mechanism of respiratory stimulant action. Jamwal KS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:425-34, 1 Aug 64

Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethyliphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64

Anticholinergic effects on parathion extension of hexobarbital action. Proctor CD. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:41-5, 1 Jul 64

Evaluation of graded responses to drugs. Setnikar I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:405-23, Feb 65

Neuropharmacological factors influencing the central regulation of the respiratory-heart rate response (RHR). Vallbona C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:256-66, Feb 65

The effect of cobra venom on the respiratory mechanism of the dog. Vick JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:424-9, Feb 65

Right bundle branch block by diaphragmatic inspiration independent of heart rate. Lin TK. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:538-40, Oct 64

Respiratory failure with focal neurological sings. Pitt B, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:14-7, Jun 65

Suprapontne reticular control of intrinsic respiratory mechanisms. Cohen MI, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:317-34, 10 Jun 65

Effect of respiratory gases upon choroidal hemodynamics. Trokel S. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:838-42, Jun 65

Rhinology and orthodontics. Fomon S, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:281-6, Sep 65

The horizontal or side-to-side movements of the tracheal bifurcation. Steinmann EP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:232-6, Mar 65

Quantiation of the function of respiratory muscles in normal individuals and quadriplegic patients. Bergofsky EH. **Arch Phys Med** 45:575-80, Nov 64

Effects of selective intracranial section and stimulation of vago-accessory roots. Sperti L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:103-33, Apr-Jun 64

The effect of a radio-protective drug (S-(2-amino ethyl) thiuronium bromide hydrobromide), upon the general and coronary haemodynamics and metabolism of the intact dog. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:601-6, Oct 64

Mechanical aspects of respiration in diseases of infancy and childhood. Krieger I. **Biochem Clin** 4:39-47, 1964

Compensation and decompensation in the nonhomogeneous lung. Read J. **Biochem Clin** 4:17-29, 1964

Pulmonary surfactant in health and disease. Soloff LA, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:49-61, 1964 (90 ref.)

Oxygen consumption in newly born infants with the respiratory distress syndrome. Levison H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:255-69, 1964

Some aspects of thermoregulatory reactions in newborn infants during the first hours of life. Přibylová H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 6:324-39, 1964

The artifact problem in telemetry of physiological variables. Ax AF, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:229-33, 1964

A progress report on radio telemetry from inside the body. Mackay RS. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:275-92, 1964

Design and implantation of sensors and transducers for physiological measurements in wild birds. Thompson RD. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:123-30, 1964

Alterations in maternal cardio-pulmonary function and their clinical implications. Moya F. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:38-42, Jan 65

Alveolar gas pressures during scuba diving. Walker RL, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:34-7, Jan 65

Effect of CO2 inhalation on ventilation and mechanics of breathing in mitral disease. Bruderman I, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:177-83, Mar 65

Comparison of the circulatory response to upright exercise in 25 "normal" men and 9 distance runners. Hanson JS, et al. **Brit Heart J** 7:211-9, Mar 65

Effects of physical training on the cardiovascular and respiratory response to graded upright exercise in distance runners. Tabakin BS, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:205-10, Mar 65

Respiratory and metabolic changes during methoxyflurane and halothane anaesthesia. Black GW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:409-14, Jun 65

Investigation of respiratory and circulatory effects of ethamivan in the dog and cat. Campbell JR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:678-82, Nov 64

A study of the biphasic ventilatory effects of propanidid. Harnik E. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:655-60, Oct 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in relation to circulatory and respiratory emergencies. McDowall DG. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:563-71, Sep 64
Relaxant action in man of dipyrandium chloride (M&B 9105A). (A steroid bis-quaternary ammonium salt). Mushin WW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:761-8, Dec 64
Hypoxaemia and atelectasis produced by forced expiration. Nunn JF, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:3-12, Jan 65
Respiration and the cerebrospinal fluid. Semple SJ. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:262-7, Apr 65
The measurement of uptake of nitrous oxide by pneumotachography. II. Experimental procedure and results. Smith WD, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:769-81, Dec 64
Experimental investigation of the effects of direct current electric shock on respiration. Angelis AL, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:210-6, Jul 65
The respiratory action of dichlorphenamide. Doyle D, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:228-37, Apr 64
The effects of noscapine and codeine on the ventilatory responses to excess of carbon dioxide and lack of oxygen. Harris EA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:532-7, Apr 65
The respiratory effects of therapeutic doses of cyclobarbitone, triclofos and ethchlorvynol. Harris EA, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:214-22, Feb 65
The inhibitory actions of prostaglandins on respiratory smooth muscle. Main IH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:511-9, Jun 64
The x-ray examination of the chest during inspiration in the newborn and during infancy. King JB, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:709-11, Sep 64
X-ray densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and the pulmonary circulation. Laws JW, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:512-9, Jul 65
Pharmacological studies on serpine. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:99-100, Jul 64
Observations on anatomical dead space during general anaesthesia. Déry R, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:476-88, Sep 64
The effect of meprobamate on physiological responses to cold. Iampietro PF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:457-61, May 65
The effect in man of changes in intrathoracic pressure on cardiac output. O'Neill A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:203-10, Mar 65
Effects of single and repeated exposures to oxygen at high pressure on normal rats. Patel YJ, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:245-64, Mar 64
Cardiovascular-respiratory studies during electronarcosis in the dog. Geddes LA, et al. **Cardiov Res Cent Bull** 3:38-47, Oct-Dec 64
Effects of surgery on the physiology of respiration. Davidson L. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:291-301, Aug 64
Static volume-pressure characteristics of the respiratory system during maximal efforts. Orzalesi MM, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:235-8, Mar 65
Relationship of pericardial to pleural pressure during quiet respiration and cardiac tamponade. Morgan BC, et al. **Circ Res** 16:493-8, Jun 65
Circulatory changes following birth of the calf and the effect of hypoxia. Reeves JT, et al. **Circ Res** 15:343-54, Oct 64
Simultaneous oral-nasal air flow measurements and cinefluorographic observations during speech production. Lubker JF, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:257-72, Jul 65
The respiratory and subjective effects of pentazocine. Bellville JW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:152-9, Mar-Apr 65
Studies of analgesic drugs. IX. Antagonism of narcotic antagonist-induced respiratory depression. Telford J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:12-6, Jan-Feb 65
Respiratory sensitivity of the newborn infant to meperidine and morphine. Way WL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:454-61, Jul-Aug 65
The ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and hydrogen ion in renal failure. Anderton JL, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:251-8, Apr 65
The effect of pulsatile capillary blood flow upon gas exchange within the lungs of man. Bosman AR, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:295-309, Apr 65
The effect of cardiac action upon lung gas volume. Bosman AR, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:311-24, Apr 65
Studies on the vagus nerves in man: their role in respiratory and circulatory control. Guz A, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:293-304, Oct 64
The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiration of avian divers (ducks). Andersen HT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:451-6, Aug 64
Cardiovascular responses to vagal stimulation and cardioaccelerator nerve blockade in birds. Johansen K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:479-87, Aug 64
An apparatus for continuous recording of respiratory exchange in a cephalopod. Johansen K. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:377-81, Feb 65
Respiration and osmotic behaviour of the copepod Acartia tonsa in diluted sea water. Lance J. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:155-65, Jan 65
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:25-36, May 64
Oxygen comsumption of the worm Octochaetona serrata as a function of size and temperature in aquatic and aerial media. Saroja K. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:47-53, May 64
The respiratory function of teleostean gills. Steen JB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:127-42, Jun 64
Effect of pentobarbitone on respiratory responses to nerve stimulation. Korczyn AD, et al. **Confin Neurol** 25:183-95, 1965
Ventilatory mechanics and strength in subjects paralyzed after poliomyelitis. Brody AW, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:263-75, Sep 64
Collateral ventilation in "intralobar pulmonary sequestration." Report of a case. Culiner MM, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:118-22, Jan 65
Experimental support for retrograde diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary arteries. Hirose T, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:511-7, May 65
Metabolic changes of the blood and respiratory gas of hamsters cooled to their freezing point by the sealed jar technique. Huggins CE, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:42-5, Jul 64
Breathing of pressure oxygenated salt solutions. Kylstra JA. **Dis Chest** 47:157-9, Feb 65
An "electronic lung" in the study of pulmonary function. Lewis BM. **Dis Chest** 48:171-7, Aug 65
Shift of the mediastinum with respiration; a bronchospirometric study in pulmonary tuberculosis. Snider GL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:264-73, Mar 65
Changes in lung volume and spirometric measurements in emphysema patients who have been exposed to hyperbaric pressure levels. Yanda RL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:360-6, Apr 65
Mechanism of reflex effects produced by rumen and abomasium distention on blood pressure and respiration in sheep. Stouanov I. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:873-6, 1964
Autonomic phenomena in conscious myoclonic epilepsy. Bogacz J, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:382-7, Oct 64
Nasal air flow and rhinencephalic activity. Gault FP, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:617-24, May 65
Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:25-35, Jul 64
Differentail effects of hyperventilation on the excitability of intact and isolated cortex. Sherwin I. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:599-607, May 65
Some functional properties of bulbar respiratory units. Batsel HL. **Exp Neurol** 11:341-66, Mar 65
N,N'-di(piperidino-methyl)-3,3'-diindolyl-methane (DIM), a diindolylmethane derivative of neuroplegic action. Pörszász J, et al. **Experientia** 21:93-4, 15 Feb 65
Pharmacological properties of melatonin. Arutyunyan GS, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1330-2, Nov-Dec 64
Pharmacology of corconium (subecholine). Dardymov IV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:917-20, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of the narcotic kat (Catha edulis) on certain functions of the human body. Galkin VA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:741-2, Jul-Aug 64
Respiratory and blood pressure changes during stimulation of proprioceptive nerve fibers of the diaphragm at different strengths. Glebovskii VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1089-94, Sep-Oct 64
Mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics. Gomazkov OA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:876-8, Jul-Aug 64
Distribution and potential properties of bronchial arteries in dogs in relation to changes in external respiration. Maksimuk YA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1231-6, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of phosphazine on experimental animals. Tareeva AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:487-90, May-Jun 64
Role of striatal and thalamic structures in CNS of birds in control of respiration and functional characteristics. Vedyaev FP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1075-9, Sep-Oct 64
Vocal intensity and air flow rate. Isshiki N. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:93-104, 1965
Some results of experimental examinations among stutterers and clutterers. Langová J, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:290-6, 1964
Air breathing at 13 atmospheres. Psychological and physiological observations. Adolfson J, et al. **Forsvarsmedicin** 1:31-7, Jan 65
The relation of work performance to heart rate in aged man. Aghemo P, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:91-7, 1964
On the inderdependence of circulatory-respiratory and neural-mental variables. Jalavisto E. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:31-7, 1964-65
Comparison of toxicity between Habu-snake venoms collected at different times. Tadokoro S, et al. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:301-7, Dec 64
A canine inhalation exposure apparatus utilizing a whole body plethysmograph. Boecker BB, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1077-89, Dec 64
A comparison between inhaled dust and the dust recovered from human lungs. Davies CN. **Health Phys** 10:1029-34, Dec 64
Oscillatory behavior of ventilation in resting man. Goodman L. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:82-93, Jul 64
Comments on "A method of monitoring ventricular contractions by intranasal thermometry". Thornton WE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:54-5, Jan-Apr 64
Respiratory minute volume during moderate exercise. Kumar S, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:104-11, Jan 64
Pulmonary ventilation of man at altitude. Lahiri S. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:31-9, Apr 64
Respiratory changes at high altitude. Riley RL. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:26-30, Apr 64
Studies with G 29505. Corssen G. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:773-87, Aug 64
A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:297-314, Feb 65
Respiratory factors in the uptake and excretion of anesthetics. Epstein RM, et al. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:277-96, Feb 65
Regulation of respiration: selected aspects of chemical and mechanical control. Tyler JM. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:225-39, Feb 65
The cardiovascular effects of prethcamide studies during cardiac catheterisation. Domenet JG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:421-5, Sep 64
Influence of supine posture on mechanical work of breathing. Troquet J, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:550-4, 11 Mar 65
The afferent course of the oculorespiratory reflex of the third, fourth, and sixth cranial nerves. Gay AJ, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:451-8, Aug 64
A review of effects on animals of exposure to auto exhaust and some its components. Murphy SD. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:303-8, Aug 64
Measurement of nasal airway resistance. Solomon WR, et al. **J Allerg** 36:62-9, Jan-Feb 65
Surgical problems and pulmonary function in the geriatric patient, including observations on a man purported to be 167 years old. Glenn F, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:632-45, Jul 64
Respiration in older people. Lubart J. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:569-72, Jun 65
Pharmacologic effects of doxapram in the awake human. Miller MJ, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:160-5, Feb 65
Preliminary studies of the influence of pulmonary and thoracic mobilization procedures on pulmonary function. Murphy AJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:951-2, May 65
Normal variations in respiratory and cardiovascular testing. Sexton AW. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:891-900, Oct 64
Postural effect on ventilatory control. Anthonisen NR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:191-6, Mar 65
Fetal respiratory movements in response to rapid changes of CO2 in carotid artery. Avery ME, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:225-7, Mar 65
Relative contributions of the rib cage and the diaphragm to ventilation in man. Bergofsky EH. **J Appl Physiol** 19:698-706, Jul 64
Measurement of upper and lower airway resistance and conductance in man. Blide RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1059-69, Nov 64
Constant-depth halothane anesthesia in respiratory studies. Brandstater B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:171-4, Mar 65
Ventilatory mechanics in hypovolemic shock. Cahill JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:679-82, Jul 64
Relationship of changing bronchial caliber to respiration in the dog. Colgan FJ. **J Appl Physiol** 19:803-11, Jul 64
Pulmonary exchange as related to altered pulmonary mechanics in anesthetized dogs. Collier CR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:659-64, Jul 64
Ventilatory response to intermittent inspired carbon dioxide. Dutton RE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:931-6, Sep 64
Partitioning of respiratory flow resistance in man. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:653-8, Jul 64
Relative compliances of well and poorly ventilated spaces in the normal human lung. Fowler KT. **J Appl Physiol** 19:937-45, Sep 64
Expiratory activity of the abdominal muscles in man during general anesthesia. Freund F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:693-7, Jul 64
Basal metabolism and respiration in men living at 5,800 m (19,000 ft). Gill MB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:949-54, Sep 64
Pressure-volume studies on lung lobes in man. Ishikawa K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:823-6, Jul 64
Effect of tubocurarine on respiratory and nonrespiratory muscle power in man. Johansen SH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:990-4, Sep 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity and capillary blood volume in normal and anemic dogs. Jousset-Strieder D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:113-6, Jan 65
Carbon dioxide and pulmonary ventilation in muscular exercise. Kao FF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1075-80, Nov 64
Immediate respiratory response to sudden cooling of the skin. Keatinge WR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:65-9, Jan 65
Secondary ventilatory response to exercise:

modification by agents which alter CBF. Krumholz RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:257-62, Mar 65

Controlled frequency breathing during muscular exercise. Lamb TW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:244-8, Mar 65

Lung volume, compliance, and arterial oxygen tensions during controlled ventilation. Laver MB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:725-33, Jul 64

Inert gas-exchange theory using an electric analogue. Mapleson WW. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1193-9, Nov 64

Physical work capacity of college women. Michael ED Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:263-6, Mar 65

Use of a cross-circulation technique in studying respiratory responses to CO2. Michel CC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1070-4, Nov 64

An analog computer analysis of Cheyne-Stokes breathing. Milhorn HT Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:328-33, Mar 65

Factors influencing the concentration of expired nitrogen after a breath of oxygen. Mills RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:103-9, Jan 65

Mechanism of bronchoconstriction during inhalation of sulfur dioxide. Nadel JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:164-7, Jan 65

Collateral ventilation in excised dog lungs. Nakamura T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1081-5, Nov 64

Effect of alterations in end-tidal CO2 tension on flow resistance. Newhouse MT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:745-9, Jul 64

Distribution of ventilation in normal subjects from 7 to 45 years of age. Orzalesi MM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:77-8, Jan 65

Reproducibility of transient response to CO2 inhalation in man. Read DJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:750-4, Jul 64

Effect of respiratory gases on compliance of intrapulmonary arteries and veins. Salem ES, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1202-6, Nov 64

Lung volume and ventilatory response to airway obstruction during treadmill exercise. Tabakin BS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:168-70, Jan 65

Effect of negative-pressure breathing on lung mechanics and venous admixture. Velasquez T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:665-71, Jul 64

Initial responses to added viscous resistance to inspiration in dogs. Wiley RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:160-3, Jan 65

Effect of low concentrations of ozone on pulmonary function in man. Young WA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:765-8, Jul 64

Some effects of respiratory frequency on pulmonary mechanics. Albright CD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1362-70, Aug 65

Exercise limitation following extensive pulmonary resection. DeGraff AC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1514-22, Sep 65

Simple method for determination of perfusion and ventilation-perfusion ratio of the underventilated elements (the slow compartment) of the lung. Klocke RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2227-32, Dec 64

Perfusion of the underventilated compartment of the lungs in asthmatic children. Ledbetter MK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2233-40, Dec 64

Alterations of ventilation to perfusion ratios distribution associated with successive clinical stages of pulmonary emphysema. Lenfant C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1566-81, Sep 65

Differential verbal conditioning of heart rate with minimization of changes in respiratory rate. Fuhrer MJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:283-9, Oct 64

Factors influencing submergence and the heart rate in the frog. Jones DR, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:417-31, Jun 64

Heart rate during conditioning in humans: effects of UCS intensity, vagal blockade, and adrenergic block of vasomotor activity. Obrist PA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:32-42, Jul 65

Effects of controlled and uncontrolled respiration on the conditioned heart rate response in humans. Wood DM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:221-9, Sep 64

The specific effect of bacterial toxins on the nervous regulation of respiration. Ado AD, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:433-41, 1964

4-(Beta-substituted ethyl)-3,3-diphenyl-2-pyrrolidinones. A new series of CNS stimulants. Lunsford CD, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:302-10, May 64

Localization and patterns of potentials of the respiratory pathway in the cervical spinal cord in the dog. Belmusto L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:277-83, Mar 65

Effects of chlordiazepoxide and diazepam on the influence of meperidine on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide. Sadove MS, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:121-4, Mar-Apr 65

Rate of respiratory carbon-14 dioxide excretion after injection of C14-amino acids in rats fed raw soybean meal. Borchers R, et al. **J Nutr** 86:253-5, Jul 65

Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:187-92, Jun 65

Effects of premedication on ventilation as measured by closed-circuit spirometry. Weiss L. **J Oral Surg** 23:236-9, May 65

Water in expired air. II. Gravimetric determination of water content of timed and measured samples of expired air collected from infants and children. Bruck E, et al. **J Pediat** 66:365-71, Feb 65

Respiratory control in familial dysautonomia. Filler J, et al. **J Pediat** 66:509-16, Mar 65

The velopiglottic sphincter and obligate nose breathing in the neonate. Moss ML. **J Pediat** 67:330-1, Aug 65

Some structural requirements of drugs that stimulate the pulmonary artery reflexogenic zone. Bevan JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:404-8, Dec 64

The respiratory and cardiovascular responses of temporally separated aortic and carotid bodies to cyanide, nicotine, phenyldiguanide and serotonin. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:33-41, Oct 64

A study of the potentiation of tryptamine by monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the dog. Eble JN. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:48-53, Apr 65

Some effects of morphine on respiration and metabolism of rats. Kokka N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:386-92, Jun 65

The analgesic efficacy and respiratory effects in man of a benzomorphan "narcotic antagnost". Lasagna L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:12-6, Apr 64

Effects of diphenylhydantoin on the duration of respiratory activity during anoxia. Naiman JG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:34-41, Jul 64

Respiratory effects of trichlorethylene, halothane and methoxyflurane in the cat. Ngai SH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:123-30, Apr 65

Chemoreflexes in the new-born infant: effects of 100 per cent oxygen on heart rate and ventilation. Brady JP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:332-41, Aug 64

The immediate effects of added loads on the inspiratory musculature of the rabbit. Campbell EJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:321-31, Aug 64

Reflex respiratory and peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of the isolated perfused aortic arch chemoreceptors of the dog. Daly M De B, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:300-22, Mar 65

Pronethalol and the oxygen consumption of new-born rabbits. Hull D. **J Physiol (London)** 173:13-23, Sep 64

Activity of single efferent fibres in the cervical vagus nerve of the dog, with special reference to possible cardio-inhibitory fibres. Jewett DL. **J Physiol (London)** 175:321-57, Dec 64

Normal breathing and the effects of posture in Gallus domesticus. King AS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:340-7, Nov 64

Efferent discharges in alpha and fusimotor fibres of intercostal nerves of the cat. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 174:295-315, Nov 64

The slow potentials of thoracic respiratory motoneurones and their relation to breathing. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 175:404-24, Dec 64

Some properties and reflex connexions of respiratory motoneurones of the cat's thoracic spinal cord. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 175:386-403, Dec 64

Air volume and air flow relationships of six male esophageal speakers. Snidecor JC, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:205-16, Aug 65

Air flow during the production of selected consonants. Isshiki N, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:233-44, Sep 64

Comment on "evaluation of methods of estimating sub-glottal air pressure". Ladefoged P. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:291-2, Sep 64

Changes of ventilation equivalents in young people in the course of three years of training. Jirka Z, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:1-6, Mar 65

Effects of graded hemorrhage on cardiopulmonary functions of hypothermic dogs. Hall FG, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:329-33, Jul 64

Some physiologic and pharmacologic aspects of collateral ventilation. Call EP Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1015-25, Jun 65

Extracorporeal circulation, pulmonary compliance, and pulmonary surfactant. Mandelbaum I, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:881-9, Dec 64

Cardiopulmonary response to the injection of angiographic contrast medium. Sawyers JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:661-70, Oct 64

Arterial carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions during spinal block. De Jong RH. **JAMA** 191:698-702, 1 Mar 65

Expiratory resistance of oxygen catheters in patients with tracheostomies. Gunn IP, et al. **JAMA** 193:737-8, 30 Aug 65

Respiratory response to carbon dioxide in the awake and hypnotic states. Katz J. **JAMA** 193:767-70, 6 Sep 65

Peak oxygen intake during physical fitness program for middle-aged men: measurement of changes by laboratory and field testing. Naughton J, et al. **JAMA** 191:899-901, 15 Mar 65

Mechanics of breathing in sarcoidosis of lung. Ting EY, et al. **JAMA** 192:619-24, 17 May 65

Pharmacological properties of a bis-quaternary ammonium salt of the dibenzo-bicyclo(2.2.2) octane series, especially its depressant effect on the muscle spindle. Matsushita A. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:434-47, Dec 64

Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64

On the cutaneo-respiratory reflex in rabbit. Kawamura T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:270-9, 15 Jun 64

Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Brown RJ. **Lancet** 1:550, 6 Mar 65

Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 1:431-2, 20 Feb 65

Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Redmond A, et al. **Lancet** 1:283-5, 6 Feb 65

Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Roburn M. **Lancet** 1:651, 20 Mar 65

Observer disagreement in physical signs of the respiratory system. Smyllie HC, et al. **Lancet** 2:412-3, 28 Aug 65

Adaptation of the lungs to air-breathing. Karlberg P. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:543-8, Sep 64

Clinical aspects of respiratory difficulties in adaptation to extra-uterine life. Smith CA. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:586-93, Sep 64

A linear mutual inductance transducer for chest or calf expansion measurements. Smyth CN. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:65-6, Jan 65

The influence of age and posture on some aspects of lung function. Raine JM. **Med J Aust** 1:791, 29 May 65

Lung function models and indices. Branscomb BV, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:382-96, 1965

The significance of tracheobronchial collapse in obstructive emphysema. Bryant LR, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:244-57, 1965

Quantitative observations on the anatomy of chronic non-specific lung disease. Dunnill MS. **Med Thorac** 22:261-74, 1965

A physico-mathematical study of lung function in normal subjects and in patients with obstructive pulmonary diseases. Gomez DM. **Med Thorac** 22:275-94, 1965

Fluorospirometry and estimation of pulmonary arterial tension by pulse wave analysis. Oderr C. **Med Thorac** 22:399-412, 1965

The influence of age and smoking on pulmonary diffusing capacity in healthy subjects. Rankin J, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:366-74, 1965

Time-dependent factors in pulmonary gas exchange. Staub NC. **Med Thorac** 22:132-45, 1965

Experimental studies on cardiac operation under hypothermia in cases with liver damage. 1. Variations in rectal temperature, respiratory rate and serum total fatty acids. Noritake I. **Nagoya Med J** 10:19-64, Aug 64

Respiratory function and pulmonary disease. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:469-87, 1964

Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Collier HO. **Nature (London)** 205:403-4, 23 Jan 65

Bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin, kallidin and eledoisin. Gjurić V, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:402-3, 23 Jan 65

Dissociation of facilitatory mechanisms in the midpontile decerebrate cat. Glasser RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:810-1, 20 Feb 65

On the sedative and hypotensive effect of preparations from the plant Calendula officinalis. Bojadjiev C. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:15-20, 1964

Effect of preparation No 10 on the vegetative nervous system, breathing and neuro-muscular conductiveness. Micov V. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:43-50, 1964

Pharmacologic action of a new group of synthetic compounds and the connection with their chemical structure. Paskov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:9-14, 1964

Antagonistic effect of nivalin (galanthamine) versus morphine upon the respiratory center. Paskov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:1-8, 1964

Narcotic antagonists in the benzomorphan series. Respiratory, cardiovascular and behavioral effects in dogs. Harris LS. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:426-36, 20 Jul 64

Respiratory physiology of the fetus and newborn infant. James LS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1352-60, 24 Dec 64 (56 ref.)

Respiratory physiology of the fetus and newborn infant. James LS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1403-9 concl, 31 Dec 64 (72 ref.)

Survival of submerged mammals. Kylstra JA. **New Eng J Med** 272:198-200, 28 Jan 65

Tracheostomy, O2 administration, and expiratory air flow resistance. Evaluation of a nursing procedure in a laboratory model. Lewis BJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:301-8, Fall 64

A note on the accuracy of the temperature, pulse and respiration procedure. Walker VH, et al. **Nurs Res** 14:72-7, Winter 65

Trace compounds in expired air. **Nutr Rev** 22:300-1, Oct 64

On the changes in respiratory movements caused by electrical stimulation of hypothalamus in the cat. Kojima T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:575-96, Jan 65

The development of the lungs of lambs. Orzalesi MM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:373-81, Mar 65

The effect of immaturity and prenatal asphyxia on the lungs and pulmonary function of newborn lambs: the

experimental production of respiratory distress. Reynolds EO, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:382-92, Mar 65
Influences of respiratory cycle on simple reaction time. Buchsbaum M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:961-6, Jun 65
The pulmonary CO diffusing capacity according to Bates and according to Filley in patients with unequal ventilation. Kreukniet J, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:207-11, 22 Oct 64
The Valsalva procedure: its clinical importance to the physical therapist. Jones HH. **Phys Ther** 45:570-2, Jun 65
A quantitative evaluation of vasoconstriction during deep inspiration. Fichtel K. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:166-72, 1965
Participation of changes in pulmonary ventilation and utilization of oxygen from inspired air in the increase in oxygen consumption during physical exertion measured repeatedly in boys. Sprynarová S, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:96-106, 1965
Pleural, tracheal and abdominal pressure variations in defensive and pathologic reflexes of the respiratory tract. Tomori Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:84-95, 1965
erebrospinal fluid and the regulation of espiration. Mitchell RA, et al. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-7, Mar 65
Regulation of pulmonary ventilation. Grodins FS. **Physiologist** 7:319-33, Nov 64
Prolonged artificial ventilation: a quantitative approach. Pontoppidan H. **Postgrad Med** 37:576-83, May 65
Countercurrent heat exchange in the respiratory passages. Jackson DC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1192-7, Jun 64
Studies on the effects of acute exposure to sulphur dioxide in human subjects. Frank NR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:1029-33, Oct 64
The stability of the respiratory servomechanism: an analog computer study. Defares JG, et al. **Progr Biocybern** 1:109-23,. 1964
Investigations on respiratory motoneurones of the thoracic spinal cord. Sears TA. **Progr Brain Res** 12:259-73, 1964
Snoring: unavoidable nuisance or psychological symptom. Altshuler KZ. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:552-60, Oct 64
Cardiac rate as a function of changes in respiration. Deane GE. **Psychol Rep** 16:41-2, Feb 65
An investigation of the variability in repeated psychophysiological measurements in tranquilized mental patients. Acker CW. **Psychophysiology** 1:119-26, Oct 64
Psychophysiologic studies of pulmonary ventilation. Dudley DL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:645-60, Nov-Dec 64
The changes in the rate of human inspiratory work produced by alterations in the arterial blood gas tensions and pH. Fienley DC. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:466-84, Oct 64
Early changes in autonomic responses after cranial gamma irradiation in the burro. Naitoh P, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:626-36, Aug 65
The respiratory factor in angiographic media toxicity. Bernstein EF. **Radiology** 84:670-7, Apr 65
The effects of radiation therapy on pulmonary function in carcinoma of the lung. Brady LW, et al. **Radiology** 85:130-4, Jul 65
Interalveolar air drift. Reich SB, et al. **Radiology** 85:80-6, Jul 65
Roentgen studies in man on the relationship of unequal pulmonary ventilation to gravity. Surprenant EL. **Radiology** 84:663-9, Apr 65
Modifications of pressure-volume curves obtained in rat lungs after inhalation of surface-active substances and agents. Alarie Y, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:141-9, Jun 64
Venous admixture during exercise in sitting position. Holmgren A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:209-17, 1965
The physiology of exercise. Chapman CB, et al. **Sci Amer** 212:88-96, May 65
Carboxyhemoglobin: hemodynamic and respiratory responses to small concentration. Ayres SM, et al. **Science** 149:193-4, 9 Jul 65
Respiratory water exchange in two species of propoise. Coulombe HN, et al. **Science** 149:86-8, 2 Jul 65
Oxygen levels during anesthesia and operation. Theye RA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:805-16, Aug 65
Pulmonary physiology in surgery. Webb WR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:267-87, Apr 65
Centrifugal respiratory pathway in the spinal cord. Belmusto L, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:418-9, 1964
The effect of Trendelenburg's position on blood pressure and carotid flow. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:345-8, Aug 64
Differential respiratory exchange ratios in pulmonary conditions. Okinaka AJ. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:574-8, Sep 65
Effects of lung volume changes on cardiac output in man. Cudkowicz L, et al. **Thorax** 20:242-7, May 65
Studies on phosphorylated thiocholine and choline derivatives. 1. Aquilonius SM, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:269-79, May 64
Respiratory stimulating properties of some derivatives of indane. Nash HW, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:25-31, Jan 65
Apneustic breathing in man. Plum F. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:148-50, 1963
Transport of relatively insoluble materials from lung to lymph nodes. LF-21. Thomas RG. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-15, Jan 65
The carbon dioxide response curve of the dog at sea level and at altitude. AMRL-TR-64-145. Archibald ER. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-152, Dec 64
End-expiratory pleural pressures in dogs in supine and prone body positions studied without thoracotomy. AMRL-TR-64-133. Rutishauser WJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-24, Dec 64
Carbon dioxide, oxygen, and acidity. The interaction and independent effects on breathing of these factors in the arterial blood. SAM-TR-64-94. Hamilton RW Jr, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-42, Dec 64
Measurement of airway resistance with a volume displacement body plethysmograph. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-17. Jaeger MJ, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-13, Jun 64
Maximum pressure-volume relationships of the human respiratory system. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-21. Johnson LF Jr. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-6, May 64
Work tolerance: age and altitude. Rep 63-33. Dill DB, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-8, Dec 63
Physiological recording from pilots operating an aircraft simulator. AM 64-18. Melton CE Jr. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-11, Sep 64
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. VII. Cardiac and ventilatory response to the bicycle ergometer test. NASA CR-177. Cardus D, et al. **US NASA** 1-18, Apr 65
Determination of respiratory requirements for gas mixtures in manned space capsules. NAEC-ACEL-518. Hendler E. **US Naval Aerospace Crew Equip Lab** 1-5, 12 Mar 64
Carbon dioxide absorption systems for SCUBA 2. Theory and applications of a novel, non-cylindrical low-resistance, Co2 absorption canister for SCUBA. Res Rep 4-65. Goodman MW, et al. **US Naval Train Device Cent** 4:1-25, 15 Jun 65
A study of carbon dioxide elimination from SCUBA, with standard and modified canisters of the U. S. Navy closed-circuit oxygen rig. Res Rep 1-64. Goodman MW. **US Navy Exp Diving Unit** 1-40, 1 May 64
Some respiratory parameters in horses and cattle. Purchase IF. **Vet Rec** 77:859-60, 24 Jul 65
Effect of industrial air pollution upon pulmonary function. 1. Expiratory peak flow rate in the women population. Shishido M, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:49-55, Apr 65
[Modified oxygen absorption and carbon dioxide elimination following parenteral injections of various concentrations of acetylcholine and adrenalin in rats and guinea pigs] Daskalov D. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:77-84, 1964 (Bul)
[Nephelometric method for the determination of CO2 in exhaled air] Boiadzhiev A, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 16:33-4, 1965 (Bul)
[Observation on the fate and certain pharmacological action of funacillin] Bian RR, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:596-603, Sep 64 (Ch)
[The cardiovascular effect of large doses of injectio ascorbici acidi] Hsu KL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:744-53, Nov 64 (Ch)
[On the reflex pathway of respiratory excitatory response to pressure stimulation of the carotid sinus] Cheng MK, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:309-14, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Mechanism of induction of hyperpnea by the intravenous injection of ammonium chloride in the rabbit] Ho SY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:41-6, Mar 64 (Ch)
[Further observation on the changes of respiration and metabolic rate during "Chi-Kong" practice (Chinese traditional breathing exercise)] Wang CM, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:258-64, Sep 64 (Ch)
[A simplified method of measuring CO2 content in respiratory gases] Yang SP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:164-70, 28 Mar 65 (Ch)
[Changes in the blood circulation and respiration following graded exercises in trained and untrained men] Horák J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:216-9, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Importance of determining the respiratory rate in premature infants] Mydlil V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:828-36, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of disorders of acid-base equilibrium by analysis of expired air] Samánek M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:707-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Cheyne-Stokes periodic respiration] Mašek O. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:605-6, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Lung diffusion capacity. A survey] Solvsteen P. **Nord Med** 72:1275-9, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The determination of the diffusion capacity of the lungs with the aid of carbon monoxide] Beumer HM. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:89-102, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Thoracic trauma and respiration] Kohl FW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2427-30, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Reflections on the reeducation in dento-facial orthopedics] Biourge A. **Acta Stomat Belg** 62:107-11, 1965 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on the cardiovascular and respiratory apparatus of the guinea pig] Lamarche M, et al. **Agressologie** 6:49-55, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cheyne-Stokes respiration in the course of general anesthesia in a 6-year-old child] Boureau J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:123-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[On changes in the lumina of the bronchi during respiration and coughing] Huizinga E. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:143-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of 8-piperidylitheophyllines] Pesson M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:265-73 concl, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Gaseous pouches of primitive vertebrates] Brien P. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:385-400, 1964 (Fr)
[On potentiation of the effects of barbiturates by cysteamine (beta-mercaptoethylamine)] Benigno P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:86-92, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the pharmacologic study of fluphenazine (3-trifluoromethyl)-10-phenothiazinylpropylpiperazinylethanol). II. Actions exerted on the respiratory system, cardiovascular system, digestive system] Mercier J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:416-32, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis and biological activities of some thyroxine and adrenergic derivatives. IV. Synthesis and blood pressure and cardiac activities of 3,5-diiododerivatives of hypertensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Michel R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1593-606, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Good tolerance to cold air inhalation by the normal subject] Milhaud A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2687-9, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of morphine on the pulmonary ventilation of the anesthetized rat: polygraphic study] Roze C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3168-71, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The cardiovascular properties of Micoren] Ardisson JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:586-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Toxicity and pharmacology of 2 organic solvents: dimethylacetamide and dimethylformamide] Auclair M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:245-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Modification of pulmonary ventilation during intellectual activity] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1646-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The conditions of mean cerebral and cutaneous temperatures for the appearance of thermal polypnea in the dog] Chatonnet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1354-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Reactivity of the respiratory centers to CO-2 stimulus] Gastaud M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:594-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Local anesthetic action of 4-piperidino-1,1-diphenyl-1-buten-3-one HCl] Gautier JA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:501-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of sorbitol on autonomic nervous excitability] Grandpierre R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1063-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of abdominal weight overloads on the electrical activity of the human diaphragm] Jacquemin C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2047-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on the guinea pig cardiovascular and respiratory systems] Lamarche M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:626-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Mechanical aspects of ventilation in anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Troquet J. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:356-72, 1964 (Fr)
[The influence of gaseous alkalosis on pulmonary mechanical characteristics in normal man] Pirnay F, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:420-6, 9 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Changes in respiration and blood pressure during food reception in dogs] Antal J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:487-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of minor PaCO2 periodic disturbances on ventilation] Barres G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:284, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in amplitude of cortical and thalamic activities evoked under the influence of respiratory changes] Besson JM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:227-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study, during chronic hypoxia of the O2 and CO2 stimulus of ventilation in the awake dog] Bouverot P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:305-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Theoretical and analogic study of the composition of alveolar gas as a periodic function. Application to the problem of chemical regulation of respiration] Florentin E. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:Suppl 9:5-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Level of vigilance and type of respiratory movements in aroused humans] Gautier H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:246, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Attempt at evaluation of alveolar gas temperature] Houdas Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:683-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Factors modifying the temperature of expired air] Houdas Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:374-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Regulation of the ventilation posture in humans. Electromyographic study] Jacquemin C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:253-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Parallel variations in ventilation and glomus

discharges during brief inhalations of pure oxygen in the cat] Leitner LM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:390, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous observation of ventilatory changes and glomus receptor discharges following the sudden inhalation of carbon dioxide in the cat] Leitner LM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:391, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[Current aspects of respiratory mechanics] Petit JM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:7-113, Jan-Feb 65 (365 ref.) (Fr)**
[Influence of adrenaline on respiratory mechanics in the common carp] Serfaty A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:439-40, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hematosis during anaphylactic shock in the rabbit] Troquet J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:452-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The slow relaxation of the lungs during inspiration in the healthy human] Van De Woestijne KP, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:463-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al.
Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory apparatus and physical training] Teyssandier MJ. **Maroc Med 43:983-6, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Influence of age on the pulmonary diffusion capacity in normal subjects] Englert M.
Med Thorac 21:1-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of excess carbohydrate on respiratory balance in the obese] Martineaud M, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:203-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Dysmorphosis and respiratory correlations] Macary AF. **Orthodont Franc 35:49, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Uniform elevation of dynamic pulmonary resistance does not entail any delay in cancellation of alveolo-buccal pressure at the moment of interruption of air flow] Petit JM, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:217-21, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acquisition of nasal respiratory function. First elements of naso-nasal respiratory reeducation] Pinson L.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:59-75, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Nasovascular spincters of the nasal sinus mucosa] Terracol J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:697-704, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The ostium of the sinus or the functional ethmoid canal] Terracol J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:681-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Autonomic reactions observed in the cat in the course of rocket flight] Grandpierre R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:21-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Temperature of exhaled air in cold environment] Houdas Y, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:11-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Phonation during respiration under high pressure] Jacquemin C, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:21-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of artificial atmosphere: respiratory reactions in the conscious dog subjected to a moderate hypercapnia in a normoxic or slightly hypoxic atmosphere] Puccinelli R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:23-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of plethysmography in the study of respiratory equipment] Timbal J, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:50-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Recall of fundamental concepts of respiratory physiology] Dejours P.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1433-44, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Physiology of respiration in underwater exploration] Jaeger M. **Schweiz Z Sportmed 13:10-34, 1965 (Fr)**
[Polygraphic study of amitriptyline. (Simultaneous recording of the electroencephalogram, respiration, heart rate and arterial pressure)] Lafon R, et al.
Therapie 19:1549-53, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and toxicological study of a coronary vasodilator: ethyl flavone-7-oxyacetate] Morin H, et al. **Therapie 19:1555-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of morphine on respiratory activity of anesthetized rats in sudden increased intrapulmonary pressure] Ankermann H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:68-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Registration of respiration in the unrestrained rat in the chronic electrophysiological experiment] Klingberg F, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:619-22, 1964 (Ger)
[On the capacity of blood to transport inhaled gases and on the erythropoiesis in young rabbits] Riegel K, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:129-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Does the brassiere hinder breathing? A study of the problem of "sports and clothing" in female adolescents] Vaišík JA, et al.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:399-400, 1964-65 (Ger)
[On respiratory regulation in the asthma attack] Jäger L. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:360-6, 1964 (Ger)**
[The relation of blood gases to changes in ventilation in thoracic surgery in the lateral position] Dudziak R.
Anaesthesist 13:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Drug-induced reduction of oxygen intake in neuroleptanalgesia] Gemperle M.
Anaesthesist 13:181-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of ventilation on the duration of relaxation of the muscles of the extremities and the diaphragm] Kronschwitz H. **Anaesthesist 13:252-4, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Hypoxia or hypercapnia as precipitating factors in hyperglycemia following anesthesia] Pflüger H.
Anaesthesist 13:129-32, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A method for continuous measurement of CO2 in exhaled air and for rapid determination of total carbon dioxide content in the blood and plasma] Zijlstra WG, et al. **Anaesthesist 13:200-4, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Changes in the respiration and blood circulation after experimental fat embolism] Herberg D, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:37-60, May 65 (Ger)
[Normal behavior of functional values of blood circulation during physical exertion. I. Relationship of heart minute volume and oxygen uptake] Noder W.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:224-31, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Conditions for the toxic effect of hydrogen sulfide and possibilities of treatment in acute poisoning] Weber HD, et al. **Arch Toxik 20:290-312, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[The effect of 7-[2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-propyl-theophylline nicotinate and other purine bodies on the respiration and electrocardiogram of guinea pigs and rats in histotoxic oxygen deficiency] Reichertz P.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1084-92, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Functional results following extirpation of the glomus caroticum for bronchial asthma] Freisleben R.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:199-202, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Theoretical considerations of respiratory mechanics] Priebe L, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:214-24, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dissimilar influence of both vagi on respiration in the rabbit] Bucher K.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C106-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory variations in the second volume of the left heart in an open thorax and mechanically fixed second volume of pulmonary inflow in the dog] Lüthy E, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C136-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Oxygen transport in the lungs in pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). I. Comparative respiratory, clinical and roentgenological studies before therapy] Doll E, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:470-500, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The mechanism of breathing in mitral stenosis] Fabel H, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:577-607, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of various methods of testing expiratory air for CO-2 determination with the URAS-M analyzer in routine management] Schnitzlein W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1003-6, 28 May 64 (Ger)
[Influence of various methods and depths of anesthesia on the respiration and heart function] Maus H.
Deutsch Med J 16:218-20, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The theoretical principles of oxygen in the lung] Thews G.
Ergebn Physiol 53:42-107, 1963 (130 ref.) (Ger)
[Nervous regulation of respiration] Wyss OA.
Ergebn Physiol 54:1-398, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Breathing rhythm of the speaking voice] Coblenzer H.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:58-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Theoretical studies on a method of measurement for quantitative determination of water-air relations in lung tissue] Vanselow K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:441-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On carnosine and its methyl compounds in muscles of the poisonous snake Trimeresurus flavoviridis flavoviridis ("Habu") as well as their pharmacology action] Tsunoo S, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:401-11, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation of persons with normal lungs and of patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Gottstein U, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:607-12, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Energy expenditure in respiration] Millahn HP, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:722-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ammonia in exhaled air] Müller-Beissenhirtz W, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:574-5, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Total oxygen consumption in dogs under various anesthetics during mechanical respiration] Eberlein HJ.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:864-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Man in the high mountains] Brendel W.
Med Mschr 18:437-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of nikethamide and homoveratric acid dimethylamide on respiration in infants] Proença J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:341-3, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Frequency measurement with thermistors] Felix W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:484-5, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the stimulation of respiration by bradykinin and kallidin] Gjuriš V, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:429-44, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the blood circulation during spontaneous respiration and artificial respiration in anesthetized dogs] Aoyagi K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:131-46, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous and through stimulation induced changes of the antidromic excitability of the bulbar respiratory neurons of the cat] Baumgarten R von, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:245-58, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Variations in breathing rhythm during the reaction time following breath holding] Engel P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:333-6, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Regulation of respiration and blood circulation by the O2 pressure in venous mixed blood] Hilpert P, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:1-16, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of pressor receptors in the carotid area of anesthetized cats on the respiration after isolated exclusion of the chemoreceptors] Katsaros B, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:193-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Response of ventilation to perfusion of chemoreceptors in the carotid area isolated from the circulation, with solutions in which CO2 pressure and hydrogen ion-concentration are varied] Katsaros B, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:200-8, 1965 (Ger)**
[The effect of section of the sinus nerves on the respiration of anesthetized cats with constant arterial pressure and its relation to CO2 pressure] Katsaros B.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:179-85, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of section of the sinus nerves on the respiration of anesthetized cats with constant arterial pressure at a low level and the effect of graded change in arterial pressure on the respiration before and after section of the sinus nerves] Katsaros B.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:186-92, 1965 (Ger)
[An attempted analogy to the filling of the swimbladder of fish; generation of the single concentrating effect in a hairpin counter-current multiplier through the addition of salt] Kuhn W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:337-51, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Regulation of respiration] Loeschcke HH.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:7-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Localization of descending respiratory neurons in the spinal cord of the cat by means of antidromic stimulation] Nakayama S, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:231-44, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The net effect of respiratory movements on the blood circulation in anesthetized dogs] Schorer R, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:108-30, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Heart minute volume and heart index, stroke volume and stroke volume index, oxygen consumption and arterial and venous blood gas values of healthy subjects at rest and under physical stress] Ulmer WT, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:281-96, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Relationship between sympathetic action potentials, central breathing and blood pressure in chronically decerebrated cats] Weidinger H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:259-70, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the humidity degree of gas mixtures destined for inspiration and their significance for the patients] Laros CD.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:349-61, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morphological findings in the non-aerated, non-retracted lung of newborn infants] Plank J.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:245-60, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The "Breathalyzer"-respiratory alcohol instrument in practical use] Tiess D.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:850-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of respiration and heart action on the flow rate in the coronary veins in man] Bostroem B, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:489-95, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption of respiration in depresed ventilation] Eckermann P, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:345-52, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of cysteamine and AET on the oxygen consumption and body temperature in mice] Locker A, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 138:331-7, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[The change in the pupillogram under the influence of increasing carbon dioxide concentration in inspired air] Waurick S.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:510-21, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Personal rhythm through relaxation and respiration without autohypnosis] Fuchs M.
Z Psychosom Med 10:141-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The "Alcotest-Dragerwerk", a simple objective method for the determination of the alcohol consumption of tuberculous patients] Kálnai EH.
Tuberkulozis 17:158-9, May 64 (Hun)
[Effects of adrenalin and non-adrenalin on respiration in man during anesthesia] Frosali L.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:487-502, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on the subject of relations between ventilation and regulation of the acid-base equilibrium] Intonti F, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:966-8, 1965 (It)
[On the subject of longitudinal and transversal sternotomies as ways of access to the anterior mediastinum. Experimental study with atmography] Montori A. **Ann Ital Chir 41:223-43, 1964 (It)**
[On some pharmacological activities of 2'-AMP, 3'-AMP and 2'-3'-AMP in comparison with 5'-AMP] De Natale G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:169-72, Apr 63 (It)**
[Electrophysiological research on the action of an oxazine-dione derivative (diethadione) on the respiratory centers] Fadiga E, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:149-62, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of respiratory modifications of pulmonary arterial pressure in the dog] Carpentiere G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:122-4, 1965 (It)
[Experimental research on the origin of the changes in diuresis caused by distension of the walls of the left

atrium] Condorelli M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:313-27, 1964 (It)
[Changes in diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow, blood sodium, blood potassium, pulmonary ventilation and hemodynamics of the systemic and pulmonary circulations induced by intracarotid infusion of hypertonic glucose and NaCl solutions] Migliau G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:124-34, 1964 (It)
[Derivatives of 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3-phenylpropanol containing a basic group in position 2] Bramanti G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 19:837-48, Oct 64 (It)**
[Valsalva's maneuver] Altilia F, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1146-73, Nov 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of mechanics of breathing in patients subjected to interventions of pulmonary exeresis] Fadda A.
G Ital Tuberc 19:67-71, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Respiratory physiopathology of the obese in anesthesia] Damia G, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:476-81, Nov 64 (It)
[Studies of the respiratory mechanics in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy intervention] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 12:478-80, Nov 64 (It)**
[Experimental research on a new choleretic, 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl-ether (Dis-Cinil) in parenteral administration] Felisati D, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:140-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Capillaroscopic findings in mouth breathers] Fabri N, et al. **Mondo Odontostomat 7:351-5, May-Jun 65 (It)**
[Thoraco-diaphragmatic physiomechanic findings in primary cancer of the lung] Tuzi T, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1292-304, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Cardiac rhythm and the functions of the autonomic nervous system: studies on tests of the autonomic nervous system functions based on the cardiovascular responses] Kato M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:913-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effects of pantothenic acid on respiration, blood pressure and intestinal motor function] Suzuki T.
Fukushima Med J 13:111-6, Dec 63 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on alpha, alpha-dicyclopentyl acetic acid beta-diethylaminoethyl ester ethobromide (TAU)] Ueda J, et al.
J Osaka City Med Cent 13:135-45, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Changes of the responsiveness of the respiration to the repetitive sound stimulation] Koyama Y.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:974-81, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Study of nervous control of respiratory movement of intrinsic laryngeal muscles] Yagi M.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:735-51, May 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. I. Pharmacological actions of several normorphines and 14-hydroxynormorphinones] Seki I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:255-67, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on morphine derivatives. II. Pharmacological actions of several 14-hydroxy-6-deoxymorphine derivatives] Seki I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:268-79, Mar 64 (Jap)**
[Studies on respiration controls] Miyake T.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:143-6, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the influence by the change of respiratory pattern concerning the pulmonary circulation and its regulation] Kataoka M.
Jap Circ J 29:661-89, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on age difference of respiratory regulation in low oxygen inhalation] Yazu K. **Jap Circ J 29:627-42, Jul 65 (Jap)**
[Patho-physiology of cavities] Hagihara T.
Kekkaku 39:266-77, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Respiration and pulmonary vascular resistance] Kuramoto K. **Saishin Igaku 20:112-22, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Pirinitramide, R-3365 and morphine. A comparison of analgesic potency and respiratory depressant effect] Lund I, et al. **Nord Med 74:887-91, 9 Sep 65 (Nor)**
[Regulation of blood pressure and respiration and effect of lactic acid on the pressor effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine in the hare (Lepus europeus Pallas 1778)] Gill J.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:81-103, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Changes in the fibrinogen level in the blood plasma of rabbits subjected to uncompensated respiratory hypertension of 30 mm Hg] Wojtkowiak M.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:239-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Practical use of thermic sensing device for the examination of respiratory routes] Czaińska I.
Czas Stomat 18:569-72, May 65 (Pol)
[Pharmacology of some piperazine phenothiazine derivatives used in conjunction with haloperidol] Kąkolewski J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Pulmonary ventilation by external heart massage] Fibak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:823-6, 25 May 64 (Pol)**
[Effect of hypnotic suggestion on voluntary and involuntary functions] Godlewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:290-1, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Functional respiratory and circulatory changes induced by the central effect of neurohormones] Krawczak J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:77-97, 1965 (Pol)
[Respiratory disorders after acute traumatic cerebral lesions] Frowein RA.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:205-14, Sep 64 (Por)
[Carotid-vertebral-brachial angiography with pulmonary hyperpressure] Guelmann JM.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:283-92, Dec 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of respiratory acidosis: experimental study in dogs] Nicoletti RL, et al.
Rev Brasil Anest 14:335-53, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[The functional control of prolonged respiratory resuscitation] Lucas G.
Rev Esp Anest 11:340-78, Oct 64 (Por)
[Pharmacological studies on Kanamycin] Gol'dberg LE.
Antibiotiki 9:414-20, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of tetracyclines on the cardiovascular system] Strel'nikov IuE.
Antibiotiki 9:258-64, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On changes in pulmonary volumes and lung ventilation in healthy and sick persons under hypoxic conditions] Alifanov VN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:45-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of reflexes from the carotid sinus in the regulation of respiration in excessive intrapulmonary oxygen pressure] Chernova GG, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:50-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of the cathode and anode polarization on the respiratory center depressed by the exclusions of afferent impulses in frogs] Dontsova ZS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:15-9, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Effect of hypercapnia on the blood supply to the heart in chronic experiments] Kiriushina IN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:15-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the respiratory muscles in man during breath holding] Kulik AM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:27-33, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Reactions of the respiratory center to reflex and humoral stimulation in general anesthesia of variable degree] Marshak ME, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:40-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On oxygen consumption in modern anesthesia] Dolina OA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:55-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[On the theoretical possibility of preservation of the basic function of the lung after surgical resection of all its neural connections (in autotransplantation) under experimental conditions] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:34-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in pulmonary ventilation and gaseous metabolism in fluothane anesthesia] Vishnevskaia MA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:64-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Comparison of the analeptic properties of etephil and ethylnorantifeine with the well-known respiratory analeptics after poisoning by thiopental sodium and morphine] Allikmets LKh.
Farmakol Toksik 27:260-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sympatholytic and hypotensive effects of pyridoxiphen] Arbuzov SIa, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:420-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Simultaneous action of morphine with amizyl and ethylnorantifein on pain sensitivity and respiration] Gasparian NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:541-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of action of hexenal on x-irradiated fetuses] Kalinina NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:359-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the action of valerian] Kempinskas V.
Farmakol Toksik 27:305-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Antinarcotic action of bemegride and some related compounds] Kimenis AA, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:278-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of adrenoglomerulotropin] Polezhaeva AI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:165-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of aminolupinane dihydrochloride] Sharapov IM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the pharmacological characteristics of tetramethylcystamine] Strel'nikov IuE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:345-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of 2-methyl-3-o-tolyl-4-quinazolone (orthonal)] Zil'bermints LG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:413-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of changes in the natural cardiac and respiratory rhythms of cattle and swine during postnatal ontogenesis] Arshavskii VV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1256-63, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of some functional changes in singing and speaking types of respiration in singers] Boenko ID, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1437-43, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of the ecological factor in determination of the significance of extero- and interoceptor influences on the reflex regulation of avian cardiac activity] Bogdanov OV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1059-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method for the determination of gas preference in small animals] Breslav IS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:628-31, May 65 (Rus)
[Generalized responses and evoked potentials in the EEG of newborn infants] Farber DA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:697-706, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The latent period of motor reactions and alpha-rhythm depression during muscular work, hyperventilation and breath-holding] Ivanova MP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:690-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the relation between the electrical activity of the inspiratory and expiratory muscles] Marshak ME, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1052-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Analysis of some effect of the intracarotid administration of chemical irritants] Osadchii LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:293-300, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the diurnal rhythm in human functions during restricted mobility] Panferova NE.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:741-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in respiratory mechanics during human ontogenesis] Tritsenko VV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1182-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory arrhythmia and respiratory atrioventricular block in hypercapnia and hypoxia] Ul'ianinskii LS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:340-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Respiratory changes and reflex stimulation of the respiratory center during the inspiration of oxygen in the dog] Vaksleiger GA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:280-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On afferent impulsation in the phrenic nerve during different changes in respiration] Zubilov IuN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:472-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of inhaled oil aerosols on the organism (Short review of the literature)] Andreeva-Galanina ETs, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:70-3, Mar 64 (20 ref.) (Rus)**
[Cardiovascular and respiratory reactions during operations of the thoracic organs] Nikitin VM.
Grudn Khir 6:81-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in hemodynamics and external respiration in patients with multiple valvular heart defects] Vinitskaia RS, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:62-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Physiological reactions of animals during the 3d, 4th and 5th flight of satellite space ships] Gazenko OG, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:497-511, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with functional diseases of the cardiovascular system] Rom-Bugoslavskaia ES.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:109-15, Jan 65 (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with cardiac asthma] Stupnitskii AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:105-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The effect of radioprotective agents of the aminothiol series on respiratory function (review of the literature)] Kuznetsov VI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:92-5, Sep 64 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Automatic analysis of the frequency of pulse and respiration] Miagkov IuV.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:59-65, 1964 (Rus)
[External respiration in scoliosis patients] Kazantsev FN, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:33-6, May 64 (Rus)**
[Respiratory-cardiac phase control in the study of the function and regulation of the heart and the major vessels] Medelianovskii AN, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:78-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Reflex excitability of vasomotor and respiratory centers during hypothermia in sensitized dogs] Ozmidova IV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Body height as a basis for determining pneumotachometric standards in children] Kokin VS.
Pediatriia 44:49-51, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Characteristic response reactions of the cardiovascular system to physical stress in young school children suffering from chronic tonsillitis] Pamfilova VP, et al. **Pediatriia 43:66-7, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Basal gas-energy metabolism and external respiration in children native of the Central Tian-Shan] Turusbekov BT, et al. **Pediatriia 43:67, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Balance of energy and prediction of radiosensitivity in rats] Pospišil M, et al.
Radiobiologia 4:396-401, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of chemo- and mechano-receptors of the carotid sinus in the regulation of respiration and arterial pressure] Ardashnikova LI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:10-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the innervation of respiratory muscles in experimental poliomyelitis according to electromyographic data] Donskaia LV.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:84-108, 1964 (Rus)
[Structural and functional characteristics of the respiratory center in fish] Serbeniuk TsV.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:441-52, Nov-Dec 64 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[Spirography as a criterion of restoration of respiration in residual curarization] Vashantsev AA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:95-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On respiratory changes in man under the influence of stimulation of the vestibular apparatus] Tsirul'nikov EM. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:9-14, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[On the role of the lungs in the regulation of the content of ketone bodies in the blood] Izabolinskaia RM, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:358-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Determination of the ratio of free and phosphorylating respiration in vivo with the use of amytal] Maslov SP, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:24-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**
[Effect of luminal on gas exchange in normal subjects and in lesions of the diencephalic region] Markova AIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1814-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the respiratory muscles during changes in the gas composition of the blood in patients

under artificial respiration with the use of respirators] Sidorovskaia MD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1603-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Seasonal changes in the gas metabolism in laboratory animals] Serova LV.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:234-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The problem of respiration and voice in the school in its sanitary, educational, cultural and economical aspects] Gómez Llueca E.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:550-6, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Chronic hypertensive pulmonary heart disease; respiratory changes] Galland F, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:352-61, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Pulmonary ventilation. General considerations] Galland F.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:208-16, Mar-Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Some effects of hyperventilation on cardiorespiratory physiology] Limón Lason R.
Cir Cir 32:50-2, Jan-Feb 64 **(Sp)**
[Fundamentals of respiratory gymnastics] Escolá Balagueró F. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:449-56, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical experiences with NA-274] Romar Mico A, et al.
Med Esp 53:49-55, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Relation between gas flux and thoracic pressure developing during coughing in normal subjects and in tracheotomized emphysematous patients] Roncoroni AJ. **Medicina (B Air)** 25:20-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Action of 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylamino-ethanol sulfate on cardiorespiratory function] Barousse AP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1123-7, 6 Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Heart auscultation. VII. Opening snap and murmur in mitral stenosis and respiration] Cossio PR, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:328-32, 7 Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Functional respiratory changes with pulmonary decortication] Donemberg de Carballo R.
Rev Med Cordoba 51:163-70, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Isoproterenol in respiratory function. I. In 100 patients without a bronchospasm syndrome] Pommerenck C. **Torax** 13:347-56, Sep-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Apropos of gas metabolism under the influence of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone] Drozdov DD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:546-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**
[Effect of liminal carbon dioxide concentrations on the respiration following transsection of the brain stem at various levels] Tychina DM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:268-71, Mar-Apr 64 **(Uk)**
[Effect of the inspiration of gas mixtures of various compositions on the content of ammonia, glutamine, glutamic acid and ATP in the animal brain] Porokhorenko LG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:51-5, 1965 **(Uk)**

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL (E2)

The tracheotomy tube and postoperative tracheotomy complications. With special reference to severe arterial bleeding caused by arrosion of the innominate artery. Lunding M. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:181-90, 1964
Artificial ventilation with tank respirators in the routine treatment of severe pulmonary failure due to chronic pulmonary disease. Grendahl H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:539-47, May 65
Traumatic thrombosis of intracranial arteries and extensive necrosis of the brain developed during reanimation. Bots GT, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:416-27, 5 May 64
Artificial respiration after cardiac surgery; some physiological considerations. Zeitlin GL.
Anaesthesia 20:145-56, Apr 65
Neuromuscular blockade in infants and children. Bachman L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:744-7, Nov-Dec 64
Tracheostomy cannula for speaking during artificial respiration. Hessler O, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:719-21, Sep-Oct 64
An automatic sighing device. Kamen JM.
Anesthesiology 26:575-6, Jul-Aug 65
A pressure-sensitive ventilator alarm. Lamont A, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:359-61, May-Jun 65
Assisted ventilation in terminal hyaline membrane disease. Delivoria-Papadopoulos M, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:481-4, Oct 64
Amplitude observation during closed circuit halothane anaesthesia, with the vaporizer inside the circuit. Beddard JR. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:354-62, May 65
The role of artificial hyperventilation in the control of brain tension during neurosurgical operations. Bozza Marrubini M, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:415-31, Jul 64
Assisted ventilation in the post-bypass period. Macrae WR, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:711-7, Nov 64
The immediate treatment of respiratory failure. Ruben H. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:542-9, Sep 64
Oxygenation during anaesthesia with controlled ventilation. Sykes MK, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:314-25, May 65
Neonatal resuscitation. Tunstall ME.
Brit J Anaesth 36:591-9, Sep 64 (79 ref.)
Medical emergencies in the x-ray department
prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:881-97, Dec 64
Transtracheal resustcitation; an experimental study in dogs. Feder RJ, et al. **Calif Med** 103:103-6, Aug 65
Artificial respiration and artificial circulation: training experiences--principles and practice of emergency resuscitation and post-resuscitation care. Brook J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:387-97, 28 Aug 65
Cardiac arrest in 20 infants and children: causes and results of resuscitation. Greenberg HB.
Dis Chest 47:42-6, Jan 65
Treatment of near drowning. Redding JS.
Int Anesth Clin 3:355-65, Feb 65
Regulation of respiration: selected aspects of chemical and mechanical control. Tyler JM.
Int Anesth Clin 3:225-39, Feb 65
Hyperventilation of seriously shocked patients. el-Maghraby AF, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 48:47-51, 1965
Community-wide cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Safar P. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:629-35, Nov 64
Resuscitation of the newborn. Virtue RW.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 10:305-12, Oct 63
A report of endrin poisoning. Hayden MJ, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:33-4, Jan 65
I. A new caged-ball aortic and mitral valve. II. Monitoring and controlled respiration in critically ill patients. Harken DE.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:93-106, Mar-Apr 65
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation: a teaching-training program for rescue personnel. Cardillo TE, et al.
J Occup Med 7:251-4, Jun 65
Evaluation of a disposable plastic, low volume, pumpless oxygenator as a lung substitute. Rashkind WJ, et al. **J Pediat** 66:94-102, Jan 65
Treatment of flail chest injuries with a piston respirator. Ransdell HT Jr. **J Trauma** 5:412-20, May 65
Artificial ventilation of the lungs in combined head and chest injuries. Robinson JS, et al.
Lancet 2:912, 24 Oct 64
The management of the airway and ventilation in trauma. Schwab JM, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1577-97, Nov 64
A physician has an obligation to be able to provide necessary airway and ventilation for human beings. Smith RH. **Med Times** 93:813-6, Aug 65
This pioneer Australian unit serves acute pulmonary cases. **Mod Hosp** 104:94-5, Jan 65
Ventilation and oxygen requirements during prolonged artificial ventilation in patients with respiratory failure. Pontoppidan H, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:401-9, 19 Aug 65
Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. **Pediatrics** 35:305-12, Feb 65
[Treatment of severe chest depression by artificial ventilation of the lungs and total curarization] Hanquet M. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 15:54-64, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Prolonged artificial ventilation in thoracic surgery. Analysis of 312 cases] Björk O, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:1003-15, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Electromyographic control of relaxation of the respiratory muscles during aided ventilation] Delhez L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:195-6, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Role of postoperative respiratory assistance in thoracic surgery patients] Le Brigand H, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:458-67, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Prolonged intubation associated with mechanical ventilatory assistance in the post-operative period after abdominal surgery] Stieglitz P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:129-37, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Neonatal respiratory distress with mediastinal emphysema. Dangers of mouth-to-mouth respiration] Martin C, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:109-14, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Reanimation and value of recent treatment of acute porphyrias] Goulon M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1135-43, 13 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on the organization of emergency respiratory aid among troops of the Service de Santé] Picard P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:72-6, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Should manual methods of artificial respiration be completely abandoned?] Robert JM.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:77-83, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency provoked by acute pulmonary edema in mitral stenosis] Kovaneff VA, et al.
Cah Anesth 12:503-8, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Methods and prospects of artificial respiration in the newborn] Huault G, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:693-8, 15 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Practical concepts regarding respiratory resuscitation] Pierre-Bourgeois.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:59-70, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Experimental study of cardiac and cerebral resuscitation in dogs in states of apparent death caused by hemorrhagic shock. Effects of intra-arterial transfusions of oxygenated blood. Effects of associated artificial respiration] Mallet-Guy P, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:223-34, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in accidental poisonings and its treatment by respiratory resuscitation] Chenebault J.
Maroc Med 43:626-34, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Poisoning by parathion type organo-phosphoric insecticides] Delons S, et al.
Maroc Med 43:749-51, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Internal pneumatic stabilization (I.P.S.) in the treatment of thoracic flutters] Dor J, et al.
Marseille Med 102:246-7, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Cardio-respiratory resuscitation by mouth-to-mouth artificial respiration and external cardiac massage] Leupin A. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:716-8, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Artificial ventilation in the respiratory insufficiency of the obstructive syndrome] Herzog H, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1289-300, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Indirect thoracic wall respiration with the chest respirator] Ey W, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:468, 25 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of cor pulmonale with the Bird respirator] Witek F.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:186-9, 21 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Corneal injury in the treatment of tetanus with muscle relaxants and artificial respiration] Rohrschneider W, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:415-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[A contribution to the treatment of intestinal paralysis in childhood] Helbig D. **Chirurg** 35:131-2, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Tricuran therapy and artificial respiration in a case of severe tetanus] Bergmann E.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1721-3, 10 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Tetanus and its treatment] Schneider M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1526-35, 13 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Problems of treatment in asphyxia neonatorum] Berg D, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:201-12, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Basic principles, technic and possibilities of the use of intubation anesthesia] Menges G.
Hippokrates 36:138-43, 28 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Emergency situation in the hospital] Weichselbaumer O. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:132-4, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Life-saving treatment in very severe acute asthmatic attacks (status asthmaticus)] Grimmeisen H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1013-4, 14 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Experiences gained in controlled artificial respiration of patients in asthmatic shock] Schilling K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1118-24, 28 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of status asthmaticus with controlled respiration] Schilling K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1281-3, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Analysis of the blood circulation during spontaneous respiration and artificial respiration in anesthetized dogs] Aoyagi K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:131-46, 2 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Effects of artificial respiration and cigarette smoke on the static pressure-volume diagram of isolated rat lungs] Schoedel W.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:176-83, 2 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Artificial respiration at the site of the accident administered by physicians and laymen] Frey R, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:481-2, May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of posture and thoracotomy on the distribution of gas and blood in the dog lung during artificial respiration with intermittent positive pressure] Rehder K.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:570-86, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of position and thoracotomy on the distribution of blood and gas in the lungs during artificial respiration] Rehder K.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:166-7, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Mechanical measures for resuscitation of the heart. (Clinical aspects)] Frey R.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:95-101, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On asphyxia neonatorum and its treatment] Mach S.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:742-5, 1 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:537-45, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[An auxiliary instrument for improved monitoring of artificial respiration with pressure-controlled respirators] Weidtman V.
Z Kinderheilk 90:181-3, 14 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the effect of respiratory locomotion of larynx and trachea on the pathogenesis of intubation injuries with special reference to artificial alternating-pressure respiration] Minnigerode B.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:613-7, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Possibilities of artificial respiration in infants and children with clef lip, palate and jaw during intratracheal anesthesia] Hochstein HJ.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:286-8, 25 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Methods for treating asphyxia in newborn infants] Avery ME. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:772-5, 30 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Infant-model] Szereday Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1227-8, 27 Jun 65 **(Hun)**
[Artificial respiration using the exhaled air. (Use of a respiration tube with a valve)] Szereday Z, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:130-2, 17 Jan 65 **(Hun)**
[Clinical study on variations of acid-base equilibrium and pulmonary alterations in patients placed under automatic respiration] Napolitano A, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:443-86, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Resuscitation outside the hospital] Alfano A.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:731-40, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Mechanical artificial respiration: influence of the cuirass respirator on circulation] Panuccio P, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:241-7, 1964 **(It)**
[On treatment of acute asthmatic crisis with respiratory prosthesis] Cessi C.
Chir Ital 15:882-7, Dec 63 **(It)**

[Traumatic shock and ventilation] Intonti F. **Chir Ital** 16:37-56, Feb 64 (It)
[Influence of controlled instrumental ventilation on anesthetic doses] Cessi C. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:1-6, Feb 64 (It)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of systemic and regional hemodynamics induced by mechanical ventilation] Ambrosioni E, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1406-19, Dec 64 (It)
[Our experience in 1000 cases of automatic artificial ventilation in narcosis for general surgery interventions] Valenti F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1710-25, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary atelectasis in patients subjected to prolonged mechanical ventilation] Carbonera D, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:286-92, Jun 65 (It)
[Treatment of respiratory resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Bergh NP, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:698-704, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Experience in the treatment of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Beghe' R. **Rass Med Industr** 33:337-48, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Organization of a respiratory resuscitation center. Therapy of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Ciocatto E, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:330-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[On the possibilities of a widespread use of mouth-to-mouth artificial respiration in Italy] Pettinati L. **Rass Med Industr** 33:349-51, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Resuscitation of asphyxiated patients] Di Lauro A. **Riforma Med** 79:178-81, 13 Feb 65 (It)
[Disinfection of the dummy figures used in training for mouth-to-mouth respiration methods] Degré M. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1112-4, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Artificial respiration apparatus for the "mouth-to-mouth" method] Góral R, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:901-3, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Pulmonary ventilation by external heart massage] Fibak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:823-6, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Measures for the restoration of suddenly arrested blood circulation] Jurczyk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:354-6, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Prolonged intensive resuscitation in a case of inter-auricular communication operated on during extracorporeal circulation] Macedo MM. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:652-64, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Prolonged respiratory resuscitation] De la Feria R. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:313-32, Oct 64 (Por)
[The functional control of prolonged respiratory resuscitation] Lucas G. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:340-78, Oct 64 (Por)
[Pulmonary changes following experimental endotracheal anesthesia with artificial respiration] Darbinian TM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:50-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Automatic regulation of adequate gas metabolism in controlled respiration] Darbinian TM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:68-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On oxygen consumption in modern anesthesia] Dolina OA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:55-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Controlled respiration as a problem of modern anesthesia] Torianskii IuS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:12-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of the apparatus for the administration of artificial respiration in ventilation disorders] Kassil' VL. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:148-52, May 65 (Rus)
[Bronchoscopy under intravenous and inhalation anesthesia with automatic respiration] Chistikhin VS. **Sovet Med** 27:104-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On resuscitation and survival of asphyxic infants] Molchanova GIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:90-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The course of anesthesia and its relation to the systemic of automatically controlled respiration in pulmonary surgery] Akhlamov EA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:101-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of resuscitation in surgical practice] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:86-92, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On a signalling device for the detection of hypoxic conditions and methods for the restoration of respiratory function] Babchinskii FV. **Voennomed Zh** 10:85-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Organization of a resuscitation station at a military hospital] Ostapenko AL, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 10:65-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of controlled respiration and the arterial hypotension with the use of arfonad in surgery of meningovascular tumors of the brain] Raikhinshtein VKh. **Vop Neirokhir** 29:51-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of respiratory disorders in myasthenia] Popova LM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1593-602, 1964 (Rus)
[Electric activity of the respiratory muscles during changes in the gas composition of the blood in patients under artificial respiration with the use of respirators] Sidorovskaia MD. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1603-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Respiratory center of the Ljubljana Infectious Clinic. Review of its activities from the establishment to the present time] Lazar M, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:287-94, 1964 (Ser)
[Theoretical principles for prolonged artificial ventilation] Lazar M. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:282-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Mechanical ventilatory assistance in the treatment of acute bronchiolitis in infants] Fonseca D, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:509-34, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation in pediatric patients] Gámiz Literas E. **Cir Cir** 32:44-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation in geriatric patients] García Carrizosa I. **Cir Cir** 32:46-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation in obstetrical surgery] Martínez Reding C. **Cir Cir** 32:48-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation with open circuit during surgical operations] Suárez y Muñoz-Ledo A. **Cir Cir** 32:31-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Neurolepto-analgesia associated with hyperventilation or with urea. Comparative study of some constants in neurosurgical patients] Aguado Matorras A, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:155-65, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Artificial respiration and artificial circulation] Halldin M. **Lakartidningen** 62:848-60, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Improved possibility of gas gangrene treatment] Klockhoff I, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3217-21, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

RESPIRATION, TISSUE see TISSUE METABOLISM

(G1)

RESPIRATORS (E2, E5)

Treatment of ventilatory insufficiency with three types of respirators. Dottori O, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:233-45, 1964
A respirator for intrathoracic surgery in small animals. Aars H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:517-20, May 65
Air transport of patients with respiratory paralysis; experience in the Royal Air Force. Merrifield AJ. **Aerospace Med** 36:374-5, Apr 65
Oxygen mask with tactile communication devices. Zawistowski F. **Aerospace Med** 35:1040-3, Nov 64
Closed chest resuscitation. An experimental study. Leighninger DS. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:193-200, Aug 64
Prolonged mechanical ventilation. I. Factors affecting delivered oxygen concentrations and relative humidity. Bosomworth PP, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:377-81, Jun 65
Intermittent positive pressure respirators and the "Bosun" oxygen warning device. Fraser-Jones J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:95-6, Jan 65
Humidifying the air-shields respirator. Heironimus TW 3d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:573-5, Jul-Aug 65
Rebreathing with "nonrebreathing" valves. Loehning RW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:854-6, Nov-Dec 64
A safety modification of the air-shields ventimeter ventilator. Morrow DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:361-2, May-Jun 65
Equipment for respiratory resuscitation. 2. Pearson JW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:858-9, Nov-Dec 64
V-tube for manual assisted ventilation. Powell WF. **Anesthesiology** 25:859-60, Nov-Dec 64
A pulmonary ventilator for infants. Reynolds RN. **Anesthesiology** 25:712-5, Sep-Oct 64
Adaptation of the infant pulmonator. Shnider SM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:574-5, Jul-Aug 64
Respirator treatment for hypoventilation following thoracic surgery. Björk VO, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:920-9, 24 Mar 65
Pressure-cycled ventilators. Herzog H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:751-65, 24 Mar 65
The body-type respirator in the treatment of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. McClement JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:746-50, 24 Mar 65
Volume-controlled respirators. Norlander OP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:766-80, 24 Mar 65
Effect of mechanical ventilation on the circulation. Smith AC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:733-45, 24 Mar 65
The management of respiratory failure in the idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of prematurity. Stahlman MT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:930-41, 24 Mar 65
Electrical stimulation of excitable tissue by radio-frequency transmission. Glenn WW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:338-50, Sep 64
Ambulance design and equipment for resuscitation. Safar P, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:343-8, Mar 65
Dangerous anaesthetic device. Fraser-Jones J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5421:1396, 28 Nov 64
Use of a patient-triggered intermittent positive-pressure respirator in respiratory paralysis. Gunaratna NP. **Brit Med J** 5429:231-3, 23 Jan 65
A new ventilator designed to meet the present-day needs of mechanical aid to ventilation in the treatment of respiratory failure. Auchincloss JH Jr. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:11-28, Jan 65
Patterns of circulatory response to the use of respirators. Clowes GH Jr, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:157-70, Apr 65
A helium leak-detection method for respirator control. Flyger H. **Health Phys** 11:223-4, Mar 65
The use of ethylene oxide for sterilization of ventilators. Bishop C, et al. **Hosp Top** 43:112-4, May 65
Successful use of a heart-lung resuscitator for prolonged emergency resuscitation and transportation. Gordon AS, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:58-60, Jan 65
The assisted respiration unit. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:151-200, Nov 64
The use of intermittent positive pressure respirator in obstructive air-way disease and its effect on PCO2. el-Gammal MY, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:231-40, 1964
A nasal mask for premature infants. Buck JB, et al. **J Pediat** 66:123-5, Jan 65
Prolonged respirator use in pulmonary insufficiency of newborn. Thomas DV, et al. **JAMA** 193:183-90, 19 Jul 65
An easily sterilizeddistal solenoid respiratory valve. Cudy JM. **Lancet** 1:1256, 12 Jun 65
Device for artificial ventilation of the lungs of small children. Pask EA, et al. **Lancet** 1:1145-6, 29 May 65
Intermittent positive pressure breathing. Indications and methods of application. Miller WF. **Minnesota Med** 47:272-9, Mar 64
Respirator drying cabinet. LA(MS)-3090. Cox EJ. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-8, 22 Jun 64
Underwater pressure-compensated breathing control valves for prolonged water immersion. AMRL-TR-64-130. Seeler HW. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-8, Dec 64
Carbon dioxide absorption systems for SCUBA 2. Theory and applications of a novel, non-cylindrical low-resistance, Co2 absorption canister for SCUBA. Res Rep 4-65. Goodman MW, et al. **US Naval Train Device Cent** 4:1-25, 15 Jun 65
Carbon dioxide absorption systems for scuba. 1. Quantitative considerations of design and performance of cylindrical canisters. Res Rep 3-64. Goodman MW. **US Navy Exp Diving Unit** 1-38, 15 Jan 65
[An inexpensive respirator based on the principle of active inspiration] Kliment P, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:206, 1965 (Cz)
[Prognosis of polio patients treated with intermittent positive pressure respirators] Pettay O, et al. **Duodecim** 80:967-75, 1964 (Fin)
[Mode of function and use of the Barnet electronic respirator] Montagne J. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:685-93, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[General anesthesia in endoscopy of the air passages in children and adolescents] Ombrédanne M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:707-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The application of plethysmography to the study of respiratory equipment] Timbal J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 4:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On alternating-pressure respiration in intubated infants and small children with a cleaning system combined with a Pulmomat] Schulte-Steinberg O, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:266-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Indirect thoracic wall respiration with the chest respirator] Ey W, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:468, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Use and misuse of tracheotomy. II. Pathophysiological viewpoints on its indication and after-treatment] Beer R, et al. **Chirurg** 35:123-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Results of a clinical trial of the oral breathing device No. 8306 (VEB Medizintechnik Leipzig)] Wilken L, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:165-8, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[An auxiliary instrument for improved monitoring of artificial respiration with pressure-controlled respirators] Weidtman V. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:181-3, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A new automatic respirator: the Manley "ventilator"] Mazzoni P. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:383-94, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Artificial mechanical ventilation with the Dräger respirator] Papi B. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:61-77, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Mechanical artificial respiration: influence of the cuirass resp'rator on circulation] Panuccio P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:241-7, 1964 (It)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of disturbances of the respiratory apparatus in Heine Medin's disease] Tescola F. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:875-81, Oct 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of grave tetanus treated with muscle relaxants and mechanical respirators] Marino M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1689-704, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Our experience in 1000 cases of automatic artificial ventilation in narcosis for general surgery interventions] Valenti F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1710-25, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Takaoka's automatic respirator] Takaoka K. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:380-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[New resuscitator apparatus for newborns] Purita F. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio)** 116:84-92, Feb 65 (Por)
[Anesthesia apparatus for nitrous oxide and ether with automatic respiration constructed from the RN-59 and UNA-1 apparatus] Udalov SK. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:85-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of the spirograph and artificial respirator under experimental conditions] Ivanitskii AM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:102-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[An apparatus for controlled respiration in intact

animals] Kochetov AK, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1496-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apparatus for artificial ventilation of the lungs PO-1] Bardier NM, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Controlled respiration in brain surgery] Kapustin SM, et al. Vop Neirokhir 28:11-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Mechanical pulmonary ventilation with open circuit during surgical operations] Suárez y Muñoz-Ledo A. Cir Cir 32:31-43, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Presentation of a new manual and portable "Arecheta" apparatus for artificial respiration for emergency cases] Marquiegui Ciarra F.
Rev Esp Anest 11:36-9, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Great importance and valuable experiences with a respirator] Beckman M, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:203-6, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)

RESPIRATORY ALLERGY (C5, C14)

Sporobolomyces as a cause of respiratory allergy. Evans RG. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:197-205, 1965
Airborne algae and their allergenicity. I. Air sampling and delineation of the problem. McGovern JP, et al. Ann Allerg 23:47-50, Jan 65
Molds in occupational environments as causative factors in inhalant allergic diseases. A report of two cases. Prince HE, et al. Ann Allerg 22:688-92, Dec 64
A clinical approach to the child with recurrent respiratory tract infections. MacMillan AB. Appl Ther 6:717-21, Sep 64
The croupy child and the child with recurrent middle ear infection. Roberts FB. Appl Ther 6:726-8, Sep 64
The wheezy child: Infection or allergy. Wilson WM. Appl Ther 6:722-5, Sep 64
Common allergies of Spring and Summer. Sanders SH, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:68-70, Aug 64
Some aspects of nasal allergy: a review. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:100-1, Feb 65
St. Vincent's Room 812--"The cleanest room in the world". Allan AF. Hosp Top 43:91-3, Jul 65
Allergy in relation to orofacial dental deformities in children: a review. Marks MB. J Allerg 36:293-302, May-Jun 65 (26 ref.)
Pollen and mold survey in Hawaii, July, 1963, to June, 1964. Roth A, et al. J Allerg 36:186-9, Mar-Apr 65
House dust allergy. Jaggi OP, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:607-9, 1 Jun 65
Milk allergy. Jaggi OP, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:603-5, 16 Dec 64
Allergy of E.N.T. An important facet of otolaryngology. Armstrong CW. J Kansas Med Soc 66:74-5, Feb 65
Hyposensitization and avoidance. The treatment of inhalant allergy. Dickson RD. J Kansas Med Soc 66:88-90, Feb 65
Respository treatment of inhalant allergies. Browning WH. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:333-7, Sep 64
Repository treatment of inhalant allergies. Browning WH. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:333-7, Sep 64
Allergic involvement of the respiratory tract. Peacock LB. J Med Ass Georgia 53:376-80, Dec 64
Exposure to grain dust. II. A clinical study of the effects. Skoulas A, et al. J Occup Med 6:359-72, Sep 64
Two mechanical aspirators for the manipulation of mosquitoes. Spielman A. J Parasit 50:585, Aug 64
Pigeon-breeders' lung: a newly observed interstitial pulmonary disease. Reed CE, et al. JAMA 193:261-5, 26 Jul 65
Symptomatic control of cough in respiratory allergies with Chlortrimeton expectorant. Levin SJ, et al. Mich Med 64:549-50, Aug 65
Skin test reactions in mold-sensitive patients in relation to presence of molds in their homes. Sherman H, et al. New York J Med 64:2533-5, 15 Oct 64
Effect of common odors on patients with respiratory allergies. Friedewald VE. Texas J Med 61:130-1, Feb 65
Steroids in allergic respiratory diseases in children. Kamin PB. Texas J Med 61:451-2, Jun 65
A prolonged action oral antihistamine decongestant. Crandall JI. Western Med 5:401-2, Dec 64
Allergenicity to Mucolytic Agents in Hypersensitive Patients. Puls RJ, et al. Western Med 6:145-9, May 65
[The role of mycotic flora in the origin of respiratory allergies. I. Experiences with yeast and fungal allergens] Tomšíková A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:425-33, 23 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Interruption of air flow in 2 stages for the demonstration of bronchial reactions during provocation tests] Boccar M, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:190-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The relationship between recurrent bronchitis and asthma. Role of allergy in recurrent bronchitis among children] Dewelle A. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:381-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Exploration of allergy in 40 children with recurrent bronchitis. Preliminary results] Geubelle F, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:400-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Recurrent bronchitis in children] Quersin C. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:389-99, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Statistical and prognostic study of allergic patients treated with corticoids for a long period] Debain JJ, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:88-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dexchlorpheniramine. Therapeutic trials in ORL of a new antihistaminic] Pialoux P, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:495-500, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the etiology of Besnier's prurigo (apropos of 521 cases)] Oddoze L, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:152-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Bacterial allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al. Concours Med 86:6227-40, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Atmospheric counting of mold spores. Evaluation of their allergenic role] Charpin J, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:45-64, 1965 (Fr)
[Allergy to mold spores in England] Frankland AW, et al. Poumon Coeur 21:11-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution of bronchomotor tests in allergy to animal hair in children. (Apropos of 100 tests)] Christiaens L, et al. Presse Med 72:3427-8, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The association of skin and respiratory manifestations of a presumed allergic nature in children] Jumon H, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:169-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Study on the etiology of diathetic eczema with special reference to the role of allergy] Oddoze L, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:144-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The place of allergy in the etiology of asthma in children and adolescents] Petit C, et al. Presse Therm Climat 101:158-63, 1964 (Fr)
[The utilization of AOD syrup in the treatment of allergic respiratory diseases in children] Planes M. Progr Med (Paris) 93:105-11, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Asthma and respiratory allergy of the young adult in a military environment. Clinical considerations] Souquet, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:693-704, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Indications of local ORL therapy in allergic subjects] Bourdial J, et al. Rev Franc Allerg 5:40-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of allergy due to Candida albicans in children, associated with joint manifestations, respiratory, digestive and skin disorders] Joseph R, et al. Rev Franc Allerg 5:37-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic tests in pulmonary functional exploration] Castillon Du Perron M, et al. Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1457-62, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Frequency of respiratory allergy and bronchitis in road laborers] D'antuono G, et al. Toulouse Med 65:779-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M. Toulouse Med 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the importance of specific treatment of respiratory allergies] Léger J, et al. Un Med Canada 94:218-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rhinitis vasomotorica due to epoxy resin hardeners (phthalic acid anhydride)] Maeder E. Dermatologica (Basel) 129:416-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Dust and respiratory organs as a clinical problem] Fritze E. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:375-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Allergies in miners] Piltz L. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:429-35, 1963 (Ger)
[Hypersensitivity of the bronchial system] Ulmer WT, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:415-24, 1963 (Ger)
[Correction by means of anabolizing drugs of disprotidemic states in the course of periodic and aperiodic allergic vasomotor rhinopathies] Barbi G, et al. Arch Ital Otol 75:544-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Frequency of respiratory allergy and bronchitis in sanitation workers] D'Antuono G, et al. G Clin Med 44:986-94, Oct 63 (It)
[Peroral treatment of nasal congestion] Winther FO. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:546, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Contribution to the diagnostic value of leukopenic and thrombopenic indexes in some allergic diseases] Popescu IG, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1455-64, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Criteria for evaluation of diagnostic methods for determining the etiology of some respiratory allergies] Seropian E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1465-70, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Research on occupational allergy in the personnel of a sericulture station] Păun R, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:501-12, 1964 (Rum)
[Contribution to the study of tobacco allergy] Popescu IG, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:379-87, 1964 (Rum)
[Infective-allergic factor in the pathogenesis of respiratory diseases in children] Dombrovskaia IuF. Cesk Pediat 20:320-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Allergy and the upper respiratory tract] Preobrazhenskiĭ BS. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:7-15, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of occupational allergic rhinitis in perfume industry] Xuev LA. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:41-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Value of nasal tests in the diagnosis of respiratory allergy] Mitrović K, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:653-7, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Allergic bronchial disease and recurrent respiratory infections] Plata Rueda E. Rev Soc Colombia Pediat 6:51-65, Sep 64 (Sp)

RESPIRATORY DISEASES (C5)

Respiratory syncytial virus studies on children hospitalized during an outbreak of respiratory illness in Finland. Berglund B, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:271-82, May 65
Prevalence of chronic diseases and distribution of selected physiologic variables in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. Epstein FH, et al. Amer J Epidem 681:307-22, May 65
Alveolar hypoventilation due to respiratory center dysfunction of unknown cause. Tsitouris G, et al. Amer J Med 39:173-8, Jul 65
Smoking and respiratory disease. Anderson DO. Amer J Public Health 54:1856-63, Nov 64
Evidence on the effects of giving up cigarette smoking. Hammond EC. Amer J Public Health 55:682-91, May 65
Chronic respiratory diseases--the need for a coordinated approach to the problem. Perkins JE. Amer J Public Health 54:1922-3, Nov 64
Levels of air pollution and respiratory disease in Berlin, New Hampshire. Anderson DO, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:877-87, Dec 64
Tracheobronchiomegaly. Report of five cases and demonstration of familial occurrence. Johnston RF, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:35-50, Jan 65
The effect of respiratory muscle dysfunction on pulmonary function: studies in patients with neuromuscular disease. Keitz H. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:934-8, Jun 65
Air pollution and respiratory diseases in the Tokyo-Yokohama area. Oshima Y, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:572-81, Oct 64
Air pollution and disease. Ferris BG Jr, et al. Anesthesiology 25:470-8, Jul-Aug 64
Tachypnea and hyperpnea; signs of compensatory ventilation. Kilburn KH. Ann Intern Med 62:486-98, Mar 65
Respiratory hazards in welding. Doig AT, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 7:223-31, Sep 64
Health hazard from flux used in joining aluminium electricity cables. McCann JK. Ann Occup Hyg 7:261-8, Sep 64
Hazards of isocyanates. Munn A. Ann Occup Hyg 8:163-9, May 65
The wheezy child: Infection or allergy. Wilson WM. Appl Ther 6:722-5, Sep 64
Air pollution levels and chronic respiratory disease. Anderson DO, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:307-11, Feb 65
Physical activity of occupation and cigarette smoking: relationship to ventilatory function and respiratory symptoms. Blackburn H, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:312-22, Feb 65
Respiratory conditions in outside workers. Report on outside plant telephone workers in San Francisco and Los Angeles. Deane M, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:323-31, Feb 65
Respiratory symptoms and tests among New York postmen. Densen PM, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:370-2, Feb 65
Laryngectomees (neck breathers) in industry. Gardner WH. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:777-89, Dec 64
Predicting respiratory absenteeism. Gocke TM, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:332-7, Feb 65
Los Angeles air pollution and respiratory symptoms. Relationship during a selected 28-day period. Hammer DI, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:475-80, Mar 65
Respiratory disease in England and the United States. Studies of comparative prevalence. Holland WW, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:338-43, Feb 65
Relation of air pollution to disease. Spicer WS Jr. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:600-5, Nov 64
Surgical treatment of postthyroidectomy tracheomalacia. Marquez A. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:608-15, Jun 65
Foreign bodies in air and food passages in the Japanese. Ono J. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:416-20, Apr 65
Hypertrophic changes in the interarytenoid space. Schwartz L, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:287-91, Sep 65
Tracheobronchiomegaly; a case report. Zizmor J, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:294-5, Sep 65
Occupational exposure as a factor in respiratory impairment. Sarić M. Arh Hig Rada 14:327-60, 1963 (183 ref.)
Rhinoviruses and respiratory disease. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. Bact Rev 28:409-22, Dec 64 (56 ref.)
Amyloidosis in the tracheobronchial tree and lungs. Weiss L. Biochem Clin 4:233-9, 1964
Short-term clinical experiences of the use of Micoren in respiratory depression. Grant LJ, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 59:32-6, Jan 65
Dibenzheptropine citrate ("Brontina")--a double blind trial in chronic chest disease. McNicol MW, et al. Brit J Dis Chest 58:135-40, Jul 64
Respiratory symptoms and smoking habits of senior industrial staff. Meadows SH, et al. Brit J Industr Med 22:149-53, Apr 65
Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein. Astin TW. Brit Med J 5458:408, 14 Aug 65
"Unexplained" dyspnoea and shrinking lungs in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hoffbrand BI, et al. Brit Med J 5445:1273-7, 15 May 65
The specialty of chest medicine. Oswald NC. Brit Med J 5414:935-9, 10 Oct 64

Congenital laryngeal stridor.
Brit Med J 5447:1393-4, 29 May 65
Sulphur dioxide in the air.
Brit Med J 5432:399-400, 13 Feb 65
The search for mucoviscidosis in children affected with chronic respiratory and gastrointestinal diseases. Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:66-7, Apr 65
Industrial pleuropulmonary disorders: radiological considerations. Garland LH.
Calif Med 102:268-76, Apr 65
The Chilliwack respiratory survey, 1963. I. Methodology. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:899-905, 24 Apr 65
The Chilliwack Respiratory Survey, 1963. IV. The effect of tobacco smoking on the prevalence of respiratory disease. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1066-76, 15 May 65
The Chilliwack Respiratory Survey, 1963: 3. The prevalence of respiratory disease in a rural Canadian town. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1007-16, 8 May 65
Effects of ethamivan in patients with chronic respiratory disease. Sproule BJ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1203-8, 5 Dec 64
The role of respiratory diseases in the morbidity and mortality of Yugoslav children. Avčin M.
Cesk Pediat 20:408-11, Mar 65
Clinical study with oxtriphylline-glyceryl guaiacolate tablets in chronic pulmonary disease: a double-blind crossover study. Puls RJ.
Curr Ther Res 6:353-6, May 64
Ventilatory mechanics and strength in subjects paralyzed after poliomyelitis. Brody AW, et al.
Dis Chest 46:263-75, Sep 64
The importance of pH and volume in tracheobronchial aspiration. Exarhos ND, et al.
Dis Chest 47:167-9, Feb 65
Cotton dust inhalation and upper respiratory tract disease. el Batawi MA, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:443-8, 12 May 64
Community programs in respiratory disease control. Williams GR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:662-4, Jul 65
Functional significance of a low pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide. Johnson RL Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:789-800, May 65
Exposure to grain dust. II. A clinical study of the effects. Skoulas A, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:359-72, Sep 64
Respiratory obstruction secondary to lymphangioma of the trachea. Redo SF, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:1026-32, Jun 65
Chronic respiratory disease in postal employees. Epidemiologic survey of a group employed in one building. Coates EO Jr, et al. **JAMA** 191:163-6, 18 Jan 65
Ammonia burns of the face and respiratory tract. Levy DM, et al. **JAMA** 190:873-6, 7 Dec 64
An epidemic of polymer-fume fever. Lewis CE, et al.
JAMA 191:375-8, 1 Feb 65
Medical considerations and applications of hyperbaric oxygenation. Sieker HO, et al. **JAMA** 193:31-6, 5 Jul 65
A mucolytic agent. Acetylcysteine (Mucomyst).
JAMA 190:147-8, 12 Oct 64
Review of the year's work: respiratory tract. Bignall JR, et al. **Med Ann** 82:363-82, 1964
Chronic respiratory disease. Comparison of two symptom questionnaires. Ashford JR.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:90-106, Apr 65
Chronic respiratory disease. Hospital patients in London and Chicago. Fletcher CM.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:117-24, Apr 65
Chronic respiratory disease. Outdoor workers in the United States and Europe. Goldsmith JR, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:107-16, Apr 65
Chronic respiratory disease. The rationale of field surveys. Holland WW.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:77-89, Apr 65
Wheezing infant--management of. Arey SL.
Minnesota Med 48:1005-8, Aug 65
Respiratory function and pulmonary disease. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:469-87, 1964
Pulmonary-function abnormalities after lymphangiography. Gold WM, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:519-24, 2 Sep 65
Respiratory hazards associated with toluene di-isocyanate in polyurethane foam production. Glass WI, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:642-7, Oct 64
Respiratory disease associated with parainfluenza and respiratory syncytial viruses. Lang WR, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:508-10, Aug 64
Stridor in children. What is stridor? Apley J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:271-2, Apr 65
Anaesthetic implications of stridor in children. Bush GH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:270-1, Apr 65
Stridor in children. Congenital laryngeal web. Cavanagh F. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:272-7, Apr 65
Epidemiological studies related to air pollution: a comparison of Berlin, New Hampshire, and Chilliwack, British Columbia. Ferris BG Jr, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:979-83, Oct 64
The air pollution problem in the United States. Heimann H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:1000-5, Oct 64
Mortality and morbidity statistics and air pollution. Martin AE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:969-75, Oct 64
The assessment of stridor in infants and young children. Pracy R. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:267-70, Apr 65
Air pollution in the Netherlands. Tesch JW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:997-1000, Oct 64
Non-surgical branches of medicine.
Rev Czech Med 10:147-94, 1964 (21 ref.)
The adenoviruses in North East Scotland. Bell TM.
Scot Med J 10:276-80, Jul 65
Reported frequency of chronic respiratory diseases as casuses of death: general findings.
Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:7-9, Jul 65
Respiratory emergencies in the newborn. Webb WR.
Texas J Med 60:892-6, Nov 64
Minimal training requirements for broncho-esophagology. Schmidt HW, et al.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:120-36, 1964
Experimental observations of the relationships between upper airway obstruction and pulmonary function. Ogura JH, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:40-64, 1964
Intranasal injection of corticosteroids in nasal disorders: further observations. Simmons MW.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:95-103, 1964
The diagnosis of respiratory unsoundness in the horse. Cook WR. **Vet Rec** 77:516-27, 8 May 65
The histopathological diagnosis of Avian respiratory infections. Garside JS. **Vet Rec** 77:354-6, 27 Mar 65
Air pollution, respiratory disease and the NTA. Anderson RJ. **W Virginia Med J** 60:332-7, Nov 64
Leading causes of death. **WHO Chron** 18:425-8, Nov 64
[Social and health aspects of chronic respiratory tract diseases] Nikodýmová L.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1009-17, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the ecology of the respiratory syncytial virus in Czechoslovakia] Bručková M, et al.
Cesk Epidem 14:136-42, May 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of the significance of the respiratory diseases among the population of the Czechoslovakian SSR] Syrůček L, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:1-11, Jan 65 (Cz)
[A pediatric collective as a reservoir of respiratory viruses?] Holý J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:37-41, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Blood gases as a criterion of the severity of respiratory disorders] Vokáč Z, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:961-72, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Etiology of acute bronchiolitis and related severe acute respiratory diseases in children] Zapletal A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:97-105, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Recurrent and chronic respiratory disease in infants] Zvolenský M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:688-92, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Diseases in workers handling polyurethane] Kopečný J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:167-8, May 64 (Cz)
[Problems regarding several trace elements] Boekelman AJ. **Geneesk Gids** 43:180-4, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Cigarette smoking and suicide] Drogendijk AC.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2481-5, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Acute bronchial and lung diseases caused by chemical agents] Zielhuis RL.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:19-24, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Laryngeal dyspnea] Vaheri E.
Suom Laak 20:145-7, 20 Jan 65 (Fin)
[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of chondro-osteplastic tracheopathy] Golémanov V, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:226, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cicatricial syphilitic laryngo-tracheo-bronchial stenosis] Réthi A.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:255-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Management of cyanosis in infants] Berkman M, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:712-7, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Attempted isolation of PPLO from turkeys negative to S6 antigen] Cloutier S, et al.
Canad Vet J 6:137-42, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Physiopathological aspects of the pulmonary circulation in respiratory diseases] Daussy M.
Concours Med 87:1181-90, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thermal treatment of respiratory tract diseases] Moruzzi G. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:102-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Pneumology] Brunel M.
Gaz Med France 71:3307-24, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Congenital laryngeal stridor. Physio-pathological viewpoint; radiological diagnosis] Pinson L.
J Med Bordeaux 142:1167-76, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Oxolamine citrate by the rectal route in inflammatory diseases of the respiratory tract in infants. Clinical study] Christiaens L, et al.
Lille Med 9:654-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Role of atmospheric pollution in respiratory pathology] Fournier P.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:1126-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with amino 4 benzene-sulfamido-2-methoxy-3-pyrazine or 2,155 T.H.] Plauchu M, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1637-53, 27 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Major respiratory disorders caused by diaphragmatic paralysis in infants: apropos of 3 surgically treated cases] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al.
Pediatrie 19:999-1004, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Common respiratory virus diseases. Serological, clinical, radiological and epidemiological study of 336 cases] Le Rest FP, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:829-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of the diaphragm] Perrotin J, et al.
Presse Med 72:2849-54, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Etiologic finding of a pneumophthisiology clinic attached to a radiophotography examination center. (Special study of its function in nontuberculous respiratory diseases)] Chrétien J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1181-206, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The respiratory manifestation of scleroderma] Ghanem H. **Rhumatologie** 17:66, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Viral and atypical pneumonias] Chauvet M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:185-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic and respiratory disorders of liver insufficiency] Perret C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:204-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effectiveness of humidifiers] Grandjean E, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:200-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The Tiffeneau test in children with the Barnes spirometer improved by the authors] Nowakowski TK, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:224-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic and therapeutic significance of a lupent metered aerosol from the viewpoint of the practicing physician] Herrmann H.
Deutsch Med J 16:289-91, 5 May 65 (Ger)
[What should the general practitioner know about the recognition and treatment of respiratory tract and esophageal foreign bodies?] Wisser F.
Deutsch Med J 16:15-20 contd, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[What the general practitioner should know about the recognition and treatment of foreign bodies of the respiratory tract and the esophagus] Wisser F.
Deutsch Med J 16:46-52 concl, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Stenosing mucous membrane elevation (so-called "snoring fold") of the larynx resulting from hyperkinetic impulse disorders of the speech musculature] Minnigerode B.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:172-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Histophysiologic studies on the tissue reaction to inhaled dusts and on dust elimination] Strecker FJ.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:437-64, 1963 (Ger)
[Diseases of the pleura] Hain E, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:369-85, Oct 64 (Ger)
["On lung swelling and rigidity": breathing mechanism studies on 100 cases of mitral stenosis] Hamm J, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1108-17, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cough reducing and secretolytic treatment in various diseases] Bürgstein A, et al.
Landarzt 40:33-5, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pneumonia and bronchial stenosis in transitory allergic lung shadows] Düngemann H.
Med Klin 60:241-7, 12 Feb 65 (63 ref.) (Ger)
[On the most important indications of inhalation therapy] Gosepath J.
Med Mschr 18:398-402, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of cough in general practice] Mölleney W. **Med Mschr** 19:40-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Attempt to develop a diagnostic method useful in teaching general practitioners. 2. 1st diagnostic consultation at bedside of patients without serious illness, with unexplained fever, with respiratory diseases and with afebrile or subfebrile general reactions] Braun RN, et al.
Med Welt 24:1320-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of obstructive respiratory diseases] Ulmer WT. **Med Welt** 46:2460-6, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory system] Amann L.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:33-41, Jan 65 (61 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of hyperventilation in respiratory diseases on the water-electrolyte balance] Braun W.
Paediat Grenzgeb 4:85-95, 1965 (Ger)
[Instrumental intrathoracic injuries in diagnostic and therapeutic measures] Stiller H.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:147-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Complaints following lung resection] Kutschera W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:9-12, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morbidity in nursery schools--a contribution to the detection and prevention of its causes] Rayner H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:650-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results and problems of research on human viral epidemics] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:675-80, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Compulsive structure and organ symptomatology] Zauner J.
Z Psychosom Med 10:169-76, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of postoperative complications of the respiratory tract] Török E, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:775-80, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Accidentally inhaled foreign bodies in childhood] Kaszás T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:837-41, 2 May 65 (Hun)
[Epidemiological relations between primary tumors of the lung, cigarette smoke and previous diseases of the respiratory tract] Polizzi F.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1271-86, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on relations between atmospheric pollution and incidence of diseases of the respiratory tract] Agnese G, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:3-19, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Dyspneic syndromes due to obstruction of the respiratory tract] Violante E, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:765-77, Nov 64 (It)
[Description of a dislipemic state found in the "tracheo-bronchial dyskinesia" syndrome] Gaida A.
Minerva Med 56:212-5, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Evolution of the respiratory syndrome due to Algofion. Clinical, radiological and functional

aspects] Perrelli G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3961-3, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Isolation of the infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus in Italy. (Preliminary note)] Moretti B, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Analysis of 466 visits to patients in Oslo. An epidemiologic study] Albretsen CS, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:8-17, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Use of inhalers] Dahle E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:470-1, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Muscular tension and respiratory disorders in psychic diseases. Incidence, course and results of treatment] Laane CL.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1699-703, 15 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Respiratory disorders in cervical and upper thoracic injuries of the spine associated with paralysis] Tokarowski A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:165-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Central regulation disorders following severe cerebrocranial injuries] Huber Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:801-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Detection of mucoviscidosis among children with chronic respiratory and/or digestive diseases] Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1021-4, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Pulmonary cysts in respiratory tract diseases] Czkwianianc M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:619-25, 1964 (Pol)
[Analysis of the alveolar air at rest and after an effort in patients with silicosis and other chronic respiratory diseases] Marek K.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1431-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Role of the determination of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in various internal diseases (non including liver diseases)] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1949-52, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Disorders of water-electrolyte balance in respiratory diseases] Carvalho J de M.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:317-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[On some etiological factors in chronic cor pulmonale] Ciurdariu P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:709-14, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Cardiological importance of some anterior thoracic deformities] Monoki S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:675-81, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Adenoviral infections] Măgureanu E, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:1-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[A report on 26 general-institute clinico-anatomical conferences of the Pathological Department of the Clinics and Chair of Pathology of the I. M. Sechenov 1st Moscow Medical Institute (1961-1963)] Strukov AI, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:91-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Infective-allergic factor in the pathogenesis of respiratory diseases in children] Dombrovskaia IuF.
Cesk Pediat 20:320-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Toxic properties and biological transformation of benzotrichloride] Arkhipova OG, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:30-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the classification of chronic inflammatory diseases of the respiratory tract] Dublieĭ VV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:125-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of the apparatus for the administration of artificial respiration in ventilation disorders] Kassil' VL. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:148-52, May 65 (Rus)
[On foreign bodies in the respiratory tract] Rozenfel'd IM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:119-24, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The course of the convalescent period in school-age children after acute respiratory diseases] Komissarova IA. **Pediatriia** 44:76-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Protein fractions and cytochemistry of blood lymphocytes during the acute and the convalescent period of respiratory diseases in children] Komissorova IA. **Pediatriia** 43:33-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on the course of the recovery period following acute respiratory diseases] Komissorova IA.
Pediatriia 43:61-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-virusological observations of acute respiratory virus diseases in infants: (based on the hospital material)] Zlatkovskaia NM, et al.
Pediatriia 44:67-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Principles of combined treatment of patients with chronic inflammatory diseases of the respiratory tract] Dublieĭ VV. **Sovet Med** 28:66-71, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of foreign bodies in the respiratory tract of children] Iarlykov SA.
Sovet Med 27:76-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of asymptomatic and difficult to diagnose aspiration of a metal crown] Epel'baum LM, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:105, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[External respiratory function in patients with chronic inflammatory respiratory diseases and their relation to the stage of the process. I] Kolontaevskaia MF.
Ter Arkh 36:101-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Military medical expert examination of servicemen with respiratory diseases of non-tuberculous etiology.] Fedorenko AS.
Voennomed Zh 8:54-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Conditions and measures of improvement of medical service to children with acute and chronic respiratory diseases] Kutina LS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis and therapy of respiratory disorders in poisoning with organic phosphate insectofungicides (thiophos)] Popova LM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1316-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Current aspects of chronic respiratory diseases] Marin S. **Med Glas** 18:245-52, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Acute respiratory diseases according to data of the pediatric department of the Subotica city hospital from 1956-1960] Svoboda A.
Med Pregl 17:487-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of respiratory diseases and modern preventive measures] Milojčić B, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:215-20, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Complications following the extraction of foreign bodies from the lower respiratory system] Stefanović P, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:413-9, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Special aspects provided by anamnesis and physical examination of the respiratory system in children] Pérez Soler A. **An Med [Espec]** 50:143-61, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Respiratory disorders in infants vaccinated with oral BCG] Anzorena O, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 61:180-2, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Some considerations on anti-infectious therapy of the respiratory diseases in early infancy] Alique Tomico A. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:533, 1964 (Sp)
[Pickwick syndrome] López Merino V, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:164-73, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Experimental clinical testing of N-hydroxyethylpromethazine chloride (Aprobit) combined with ephedrine hydrochloride in the nasal cavity] Aschan G.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3125-33, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Experience in the organization of a sanatorial section for the treatment of children with chronic respiratory diseases] Pilipenko EG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:13-4, 1964 (Uk)
[Gastrointestinal disorders in acute respiratory diseases in infants] Tebenchuk GM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:3-5, 1964 (Uk)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (C5, C16)

see also related
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE (C5, C16)

The course of the respiratory distress syndrome of newborn infants. As indicated by poor stability of pulmonary expansion. Gruenwald P.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:470-7, Sep 64
Late stages of pulmonary hyaline membranes of the newborn. Robertson B, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:433-46, Sep 64
Treatment of respiratory distress syndrome of newborn infants. Miller HC.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:198-203, Apr 64
Respiratory distress syndrome and the high risk mother. Graven SN, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:489-94, Jun 65
Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:87-8, Jul 65
Retropharyngeal abscess secondary to thyroglossal cyst. Kottmeier PK, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:160-1, Feb 65
Glucose therapy in neonatal respiratory distress. Lethin A Jr, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:140-3, Aug 65
Pathophysiology of respiratory distress in newborn lambs. Circulatory, biochemical, and pathological considerations. Stahlman M, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:375-93, Oct 64
Respiratory distress in the newborn. Pulmonary mechanics following fluid instillation in the lungs of neonatal lambs. Johnson JW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:253-63, 15 May 65
The management of respiratory failure in the idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of prematurity. Stahlman MT, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:930-41, 24 Mar 65
The idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn; management by tracheotomy and intermittent positive pressure respiration. Smith C, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:1082-94, Dec 64
Severe airway obstruction in infancy due to the thymus gland. Sealy WC, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:389-402, Jul 65
The respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn: immaturity versus prematurity. Dunn PM.
Arch Dis Child 40:62-5, Feb 65
Blood gas and metabolic studies in plasma cell pneumonia and in newborn prematures with respiratory distress. Kerpel-Fronius E, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:473-80, Oct 64
The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:436-41, Aug 65
Iatrogenic lesions in babies following umbilical vein catheterization. Scott JM.
Arch Dis Child 40:426-9, Aug 65
Histological observations on glycogen reserves of the foetus and newborn infant. Scott JM.
Arch Dis Child 40:317-22, Jun 65
The electrocardiogram in respiratory distress syndrome. The praecordial P wave as an aid to assessment. Sutin GJ, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:402-5, Aug 65
Pathology of the respiratory distress syndrome: studied by artificial inflation of the lungs. Gruenwald P. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:30-7, Jul 65
The removal of fluid from the pulmonary airways after birth in the rabbit, and the effect on this of prematurity and pre-natal hypoxia. Aherne W, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:214-29, 1964
The distribution of surface active material in the lungs of infants with and without respiratory distress. Craig J. **Biol Neonat** 7:185-202, 1964
Respiratory distress in newborn rabbits. Davis JA, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:129-40, 1964
Oxygen consumption in newly born infants with the respiratory distress syndrome. Levison H, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:255-69, 1964
Pneumothorax in the neonate. A presentation of two cases. Bargh W. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:456-63, Jul 64
Resuscitation of the newborn. Doss AF.
Brit Med J 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
The current status of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newly born. Swyer PR, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:335-42, 21 Aug 65
Acid base changes in the respiratory distress of the premature. Ballabriga A.
Cesk Pediat 20:299-300, Mar 65
Some ventilatory values in the respiratory distress syndrome of premature infants. Vávra J, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:286-9, Mar 65
Infants of diabetic mothers; comments on recent progress. Van Leeuwen G, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:315-9, Jun 65 (29 ref.)
Infants of diabetic mothers; neonatal problems and their management. Hubbell JP Jr, et al.
Diabetes 14:157-61, Mar 65
Respiratory emergencies of the neonate. Pate JW, et al.
GP 32:90-6, Sep 65
Respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. A retrospective study of 100 cases. Schwartz M, et al.
Hawaii Med J 24:195-9, Jan-Feb 65
How much oxygen for infants with the respiratory distress syndrome? Kravitz H.
Illinois Med J 127:687, Jun 65
Cystic hygroma causing respiratory obstruction: report of two cases. Khanna MN.
Indian Pediat 1:458-60, Nov 64
Respiratory physiology and respiratory distress in the newborn infant. Smith CA.
Int Anesth Clin 3:209-24, Feb 65
Respiratory distress syndrome in relation to umbilical cord ligation. Tucek LT.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:403-6, Dec 64
Diagnosis of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infants. Murooka H, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:29-32, Jan 64
The clinical and physiological role of surface active materials in the respiratory distress syndrome. Fisher RD. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:530-8, Dec 64 (62 ref.)
Congenital diaphragmatic herniae. Shane RA.
J Okla Med Ass 58:209-13, May 65
Congenital chondromalacia of the trachea. Cox WL Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1033-9, Jun 65
Prolonged respirator use in pulmonary insufficiency of newborn. Thomas DV, et al. **JAMA** 193:183-90, 19 Jul 65
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:815-6, 10 Oct 64
Microscopy of the alveolar lining layer in newborn infants. De Sa DJ. **Lancet** 1:1369-70, 26 Jun 65
The effect of THAM on the oxygen tension of arterial blood in neonatal respiratory-distress syndrome. Gupta JM. **Lancet** 1:734-5, 3 Apr 65
Treatment of respiratory-distress syndrome of newborn with nasotracheal intubation and intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Reid DH, et al. **Lancet** 1:1196-7, 5 Jun 65
Pulmonary and circulatory pathophysiology of respiratory distress. Prod'hom LS.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:558-68, Sep 64
Metabolism and acid-base regulation in respiratory distress syndrome; treatment with tris-hydroxymethyl-aminomethane (THAM). Troelstra JA, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:569-85, Sep 64
The newborn infant of the diabetic mother. Hubbell JP Jr, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1035-52, Jul 65
Dyspnoea and apnoea in the newborn: some results of investigation. Burnard ED, et al.
Med J Aust 1:445-55, 27 Mar 65
Three cases of infantile respiratory distress. Burnell RH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:221-2, 13 Feb 65
Agenesis of the right lung. Report of a case. Henchman DC, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:675-8, 24 Oct 64
Recognition and management of respiratory distress in the newborn (hyaline membrane disease). Van Leeuwen G. **Missouri Med** 62:196-9, Mar 65
Surfactant in pulmonary disease. Clements JA.
New Eng J Med 272:1336-7, 24 Jun 65
A clinical trial of high oxygen pressure for the respiratory-distress syndrome. Cochran WD, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:347-51, 18 Feb 65
Metabolic changes in the infant with respiratory failure. Oppé TE, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 12:723-42, Aug 65 (65 ref.)
Preliminary report. The pulmonary hypoperfusion syndrome. Chu J, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:733-42, May 65

The use of fibrinolysin in the treatment of respiratory distress syndrome. Gomez MF, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:877-80, Dec 64

Magnesium sulfate for respiratory distress. Nichols MM. **Pediatrics** 35:1023-4 contd, Jun 65

Adjustment of ventilation, intrapulmonary gas exchange, and acid-base balance during the first day of life. Infants with early respiratory distress. Prod'hom LS, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:662-76, Apr 65

The effect of immaturity and prenatal asphyxia on the lungs and pulmonary function of newborn lambs: the experimental production of respiratory distress. Reynolds EO, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:382-92, Mar 65

Diagnosis and treatment: respiratory distress and cardiac disease in infancy. Rudolph AM. **Pediatrics** 35:999-1002, Jun 65

The neurology of early childhood. The neuro-respiratory distress syndrome. Minkowski A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:1-2, Jan 65

Tracheal and esophageal obstructions in infants. Ochsner JL, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1333-9, Nov 64

[Prematurity and immaturity] Bruijne JI de. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:380-5, Jul 64 (Dut)

[Respiratory accidents in newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Rossier A, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:633-8, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Neonatal respiratory distress with mediastinal emphysema. Dangers of mouth-to-mouth respiration] Martin C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:109-14, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Wilson and Mikity disease] Freycon F, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:773-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Cardio-pulmonary thromboses and their treatment with fibrinolytic drugs in the course of respiratory distress syndromes complicating chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:327-38, 1965 (Fr)

[The respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn] Prod'hom LS. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:423-43, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome in newborn infants] Wenner J. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:209-16, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Intratracheal positive pressure breathing in the respiratory distress syndrome] Weisser K. **Cesk Pediat** 20:313-6, Mar 65 (Ger)

["Pulmonary syndrome of the newborn" and dysfunction of the larynx] Matzker J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2000-1, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of postnatal respiratory disorders in premature infants with a methylatropine-papaverine-theophylline preparation] Mentzel H. **Klin Wschr** 43:90-3, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The origin of leukocytes in congenital pneumonia] Wöckel W. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:293-7, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Tensioactive substances and hyaline membrane in the infant delivered by cesarean section] Bucci M. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:673-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Pathology of the newborn] Kanbe S. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:13-34, 1963 (Jap)

[Respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn at term. Etiopathogenic and clinical observations] Fonseca D, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:664-81, Nov 64 (Sp)

[Differential diagnosis of the syndromes of respiratory insufficiency of the newborn] Obes Polleri J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:221-35 contd, Apr 65 (Sp)

[Observations on the use of a sympathomimetic for normal and pathologic newborn infants at term and premature] Albores JM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:265-70, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)

[Resuscitation of the anoxic newborn infant] Martínez Jaraíz J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:224-36, Jul 64 (Sp)

RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS

(E1)

Clinical aspects of evaluation of reversible bronchial obstruction. Poppius H. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:52-5, 1964

Symposium on the lungs. Postscript: the pulmonary unit. Sison BS. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:240-1, Apr-Jun 65

Idiopathic interstitial fibrosis of the lungs. II. Reversibility of respiratory disturbances during steroid administration. Malmberg R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 178:59-66, Jul 65

Pulmonary function in symptom-free asthmatic patients. Orzalesi MM, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:401-7, Sep 64

Peak flow rate in relation to age, sex and anthropometric measurements. Chiang ST, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:439-45, Sep 65

Cardiopulmonary function tests in fibrosis and emphysema, with a note on "acute" diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Rokseth R, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 46:57-64, 1965

Pulmonary mechanics at altitude in normal and obstructive lung disease patients. Finkelstein S, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:880-4, Sep 65

Circulatory and ventilatory responses to postprandial exercise. Jones WB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:668-76, May 65

Effect of l-norepinephrine on right atrial pressure and the "square wave response" to the Valsalva maneuver. O'Neill A, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:220-8, Feb 65

The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64

Detecting the threshold of anaerobic metabolism in cardiac patients during exercise. Wasserman K, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:844-52, Dec 64

Prediction of lung function values in children. DeMuth GR, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:443-6, May 65

Pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal children, ages 4 to 13; the effect of body position and exercise on pulmonary diffusing capacity, lung volumes, and ventilatory tests. Giammona ST, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:144-51, Aug 65

Syncope induced by the Valsalva maneuver. A study of the effects of arterial blood gas tensions, glucose concentration and blood pressure. Klein LJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:263-8, Aug 64

Quantitative evaluation of impedance spirometry in man. Baker LE, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:73-7, Apr-Jun 65

Simple device for the continuous recording of respiration during cardiac catheterization. Monroe RG, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:281-2, Oct-Dec 64

Nitrogen washout computer. Shinosaki T, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:23-7, Jan-Mar 65

A simple office ventilatory test in the management of bronchial asthma. Girsh LS, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:506-13, May 65

Effect of hemorrhagic hypotension on oxygen consumption of dogs. Smith EE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:647-9, Sep 64

Continuous monitoring of calibrated tidal air during inspiration and expiration. Krusberg RJ, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:499-502, Sep 65

Lung function in shock. Cahill JM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:324-9, Sep 65

Vital capacity in the Negro. Abramowitz S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:287-92, Aug 65

The evalution of pulmonary function by the Snider match test. Abramowitz S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:124-8, Jul 65

The prognostic value of pulmonary function tests in emphysema. With special reference to arterial blood studies. Boushy SF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:553-63, Oct 64

Simple, convenient apparatus for measuring maximal midtidal pressures and flows. Brody AW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:129-34, Jul 65

Chronic obstructive lung disease. 3. Interrelationships of pulmonary function data. Burrows B, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:861-8, Jun 65

Prediction values for screening tests of pulmonary function. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:252-61, Feb 65

Effect of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis on vital capacity and maximal breathing capacity. Foster JH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:489-90, Sep 65

The effect of nebulized bronchodilator delivered with and without IPPB on ventilatory function in chronic obstructive emphysema. Goldberg I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:13-20, Jan 65

A slide rule for calculating single-breath diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide. Hamilton LH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:112-6, Jan 65

Timed vital capacity in children. Harden KA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:869-73, Jun 65

The effect of respiratory muscle dysfunction on pulmonary function: studies in patients with neuromuscular disease. Keitz H. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:934-8, Jun 65

The effect of air flow and oral pressure on the mechanics of breathing in patients with asthma and emphysema. Schmidt RW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:564-71, Oct 64

The effects of sarcoidosis on pulmonary function, with particular reference to changes in pulmonary compliance. Sellers RD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:660-4, May 65

Radiopulmonography: a method for simultaneous estimation of regional lung ventilation by transmission of x-rays. Small MJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:223-30, Aug 64

The determinants of the normal timed vital capacity. Sobol BJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:771-8, Nov 64

Ventilation-blood flow relationships in the lungs of children. Arterial-Alveolar nitrogen tension difference by chromatographic analysis of nitrogen in urine. Waring WW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:77-85, Jan 65

A device for the measurement of ventilation in young children under general anaesthesia. Lunn JN, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:135-44, Apr 65

Significance of respiratory dead space alterations. Allison SC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:741-2, Nov-Dec 64

Changes in physiological dead space during deliberate hypotension. Askrog VF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:744-51, Nov-Dec 64

Numerical indication of indirect systolic and diastolic blood pressures, heart and respiratory rate. Geddes LA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:861-6, Nov-Dec 64

Neuromuscular and electromyographic studies in man: effects of hyperventilation, carbon dioxide inhalation and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:781-7, Nov-Dec 64

A simple ventilometer. Modell JH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:113-5, Jan-Feb 65

The course of pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Boushy SF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:939-55, May 65

The effect of hypothermia on lung function. Blair E, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:814-23, Nov 64

Respiratory symptoms and tests among New York postmen. Densen PM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:370-2, Feb 65

Effect of ozone and cigarette smoke on lung function. Hallett WY. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:295-302, Feb 65

Lung function in talc workers. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:559-66, Nov 64

Effect of talc dust inhalation on lung function. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:431-7, Mar 65

Peroxyacetyl nitrate inhalation: cardiorespiratory effects. Smith LE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:161-4, Feb 65

Pulmonary resistance measurements of guinea pigs. Swann HE Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:24-32, Jan 65

Experimental study of threshold limit of NO2. Wagner WD, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:455-66, Mar 65

Quantiation of the function of respiratory muscles in normal individuals and quadriplegic patients. Bergofsky EH. **Arch Phys Med** 45:575-80, Nov 64

Respiratory problems of the chronically ill. Montero JC, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:386-90, May 65

Homologous transplantation of canine lungs. Christiansen KH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:38-42, Jan 65

Evaluation of pulmonary function. Riegel HI Jr, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:65-70, 1964

The pulmonary capillary bed in mitral valve disease. Hamer J. **Brit Heart J** 27:319-32, May 65

The pulmonary diffusing capacity and ventilatory capacity before and after mitral valvotomy. Reid JM, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:649-54, Sep 64

Pneumotachography during dental anesthesia. Smith WD. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:696-702, Nov 64

Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:221-5, Apr 65

Respiratory function of recruits to the Royal Air Force in health and during acute respiratory diseases. Kennedy MC, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:10-4, Jan 65

Cold air and ventilatory function. Millar JS, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:23-7, Jan 65

The lateral chest radiograph and the forced expiratory volume. Phillips T. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:39-40, Jan 65

Ventilatory capacity in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Carey GC, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:109-20, Apr 65

Changes in ventilatory capacity in a group of flax workers in Northern Ireland. Carey GC, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:121-7, Apr 65

Respiratory function in pulmonary thromboembolic disorders. Jones NL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5442:1089-93, 24 Apr 65

A new technique for tidal volume measurement in unanesthetized small animals. Leong KJ, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:189-98, Mar 64

The value of pulmonary function studies in the assessment of patients for cardiac surgery. Ariza-Mendoza F, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1250-5, 12 Dec 64

Cardiorespiratory studies in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Cudkowicz L. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:111-5, 16 Jan 65

Ventilatory tests and pulmonary conductance in hospitalized patients. Lefcoe N. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:312-6, 13 Feb 65

Bronchial obstruction in asthmatic children. Engström I. **Cesk Pediat** 20:202-6, Mar 65

Distribution of gas ventilating the alveoli in asthmatic children. Herdegen L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:213-8, Mar 65

Functional changes in diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:366-71, Mar 65

Respiratory disturbances in mucoviscidosis. Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:415-20, Mar 65

Ventilatory mechanics in diffuse lung fibrosis. Kureš H, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:375-8, Mar 65

Lung elasticity determination as a diagnostic aid. Kureš H. **Cesk Pediat** 20:239-42, Mar 65

Some peculiarities of ventilation in premature infants. Mydlil V, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:280-5, Mar 65

Lung function in scoliosis and pectus excavatum. Orzalesi MM, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:404-7, Mar 65

Lung nitrogen clearance following acetylcholine aerosol administration in asthmatic children. Vokáč Z, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:207-12, Mar 65

Clinical study with oxtriphylline-glyceryl guaiacolate tablets in chronic pulmonary disease: a double-blind crossover study. Puis RJ. **Curr Ther Res** 6:353-6, May 64

Lung function of athetoid and spastic quadriplegic

children. Hardy JC.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:378-88, Aug 64
The lungs in systemic sclerosis. Ashba JK, et al. Dis Chest 47:52-64, Jan 65
Ventilatory mechanics and strength in subjects paralyzed after poliomyelitis. Brody AW, et al. Dis Chest 46:263-75, Sep 64
Pulmonary ventilatory function in talcosis of lung. Kleinfeld M, et al. Dis Chest 46:592-8, Nov 64
Lung function in congenital heart disease. Linde LM, et al. Dis Chest 46:46-50, Jul 64
A clinical review of the single breath method of measuring the diffusing capacity of the lungs. Morton JW, et al. Dis Chest 48:44-54, Jul 65
Pulmonary dysfunction in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Newcomer AD, et al. Dis Chest 46:562-70, Nov 64
Pulmonary function testing in geriatric surgical patients. Rothfeld EL, et al. Dis Chest 47:20-5, Jan 65
Relationships between the maximum voluntary ventilation and various expiratory flow rates. Tanner RW. Dis Chest 47:77-82, Jan 65
Pulmonary function in patients who have recovered from spontaneous pneumothorax. Williams MH Jr, et al. Dis Chest 47:153-6, Feb 65
An assessment of the fractional carbon monoxide uptake and its relationship to pulmonary diffusing capacity. Woolf CR. Dis Chest 46:181-9, Aug 64
The relationships between minute ventilation, pulmonary gas diffusion and respiratory work measured simultaneously during a standard exercise test. Woolf CR. Dis Chest 47:616-26, Jun 65
External respiration in patients with various occupational lung diseases. Shishlovskaya KY. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:743-6, Jul-Aug 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of ventilatory disturbances in patients with lung tuberculosis. I. Influence of age. Kosturkov G.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:83-7, 1964
Pulmonary function of uranium miners. Archer WE, et al. Health Phys 10:1183-94, Dec 64
Preliminary results of a study of certain pulmonary physiological norms in adult Indians. Raghunath VM, et al. Health Phys 11:287-92, Apr 65
Discrepancies between findings of longitudinal and cross-sectional studies in adult life: physique and physiology. Damon A. Hum Develop 8:16-22, 1965
Pneumocardiography. Stauffer WM, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Engin 12:47-8, Jan 65
Evaluation of pulmonary function tests in the objective differentiation between chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Kalyanaraman K, et al.
Indian J Chest Dis 7:18-25, Jan 65
Preoperative evaluation of lung function. Gaensler EA.
Int Anesth Clin 3:249-75, Feb 65
The dead space. Rusy BF.
Int Anesth Clin 2:615-35, May 64
Physical conditioning in asthma. II. Changes in VEbtps, Vo2, and external work. Hirt M.
Int Arch Allerg 26:191-203, 1965
A new type of respirometer. Hribar M.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:341, May 65
Pulmonary diffusing capacity in children with intractable asthma with and without chronic hyperinflation of the lungs. Pecora LJ, et al.
J Allerg 35:479-87, Nov-Dec 64
Office evaluation of pulmonary function. Ellison LT.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:646-51, Jul 65
Diffusing capacity of the lung in pulmonary emphysema. Ayres SM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:981-9, Sep 64
Influence of water temperature on oxygen uptake by swimming rats. Baker MA, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1215-8, Nov 64
Measurement of upper and lower airway resistance and conductance in man. Blide RW, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1059-69, Nov 64
Lung volumes and breathing patterns in wind-instrument players. Bouhuys A.
J Appl Physiol 19:967-75, Sep 64
Static volume-pressure characteristics of the respiratory system during maximal efforts. Cook CD, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1016-22, Sep 64
Continuous distribution of specific tidal volume throughout the lung. Gómez DM, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:683-92, Jul 64
Measurement of airway resistance with a volume displacement body plethysmograph. Jaeger MJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:813-20, Jul 64
Continuous measurement of ventilatory exchange ratio during exercise. Naimark A, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:644-52, Jul 64
Analysis of high concentrations of oxygen in the Scholander apparatus. Nelson NM.
J Appl Physiol 19:1030, Sep 64
Limitations to prediction of maximal oxygen intake. Rowell LB, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:919-27, Sep 64
Regional distribution of intraesophageal pressure in normal and emphysematous subjects. Schilder DP, et al. J Appl Physiol 20:209-14, Mar 65
Effects of mass loading the respiratory system in man. Sharp JT, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:959-66, Sep 64
Lung diffusing capacity: rebreathing method, applicability in nonuniform ventilation. Solvsteen P.
J Appl Physiol 20:99-102, Jan 65
Experimental evaluation of Weir's formula for estimating metabolic rate in man. Turell DJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:946-8, Sep 64
Body oxygen consumption and pulmonary ventilation in obese subjects. White RI Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:197-201, Mar 65
Some effects of respiratory frequency on pulmonary mechanics. Albright CD, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1362-70, Aug 65
The pressure-volume relationship of the normal pulmonary capillary bed. Daly WJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1261-9, Jul 65
Regional lung function in patients with mitral stenosis studied with xenon-133 during air and oxygen breathing. Dawson A, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:999-1008, Jun 65
Functional significance of a low pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide. Johnson RL Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:789-800, May 65
Alterations of ventilation to perfusion ratios distribution associated with successive clinical stages of pulmonary emphysema. Lenfant C, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1566-81, Sep 65
Bronchial pressure measurements in emphysema and bronchitis. Macklem PT, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:897-905, Jun 65
Regional lung mechanics in pulmonary disease. Martin CJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:906-13, Jun 65
Helmet for continuous sampling of exhaled air of cattle. Yousef MK. J Dairy Sci 48:104-6, Jan 65
Estimation of the residual volume of the lungs by nitrogen washout technique. Saha H.
J Indian Med Ass 44:13-6, 1 Jan 65
Pulmonary function tests. I. Loh WP.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:973-4, Sep 64
Pulmonary function tests. II. Loh WP.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1150-3, Oct 64
Pulmonary function tests. 3. Loh WP.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1251-3, Nov 64
Diagnosis of the respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infants. Murooka H, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:29-32, Jan 64
Ventilatory changes after tracheostomy in dogs. Stiles CM. J Kansas Med Soc 66:428-32, Sep 65
Cardiorespiratory response of very obese subjects to treadmill exercise. Turell DJ, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:107-16, Jul 64
Lung function changes in talc pneumoconiosis. Kleinfeld M, et al. J Occup Med 7:12-7, Jan 65
Analysis of ventilation in older workers in foundry, machine shop, and office. Zenz C, et al.
J Occup Med 7:443-6, Sep 65
Pulmonary hypertension and cor pulmonale in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Goldring RM, et al.
J Pediat 65:501-24, Oct 64
The measurement of intrapulmonary mixing in children. Lertzman M, et al.
J Pediat 66:1098-101, Jun 65
Nitrogen excretion by newborn infants during oxygen breathing. Nelson NM, et al.
J Pediat 65:299-300, Aug 64
Pulmonary function in children with pectus excavatum. Orzalesi MM, et al. J Pediat 66:898-900, May 65
New methods for evaluating respiratory functioning in athletes. Maccagno AL. J Sport Med 4:204-7, Dec 64
Some physiologic and pharmacologic aspects of collateral ventilation. Call EP Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:1015-25, Jun 65
Radiographic and functional changes following autotransplantation of the lung. Trummer MJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:1006-14, Jun 65
Pulmonary function tests in the assessment of the results of cardiac surgery. Woolf CR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:828-37, Nov 64
The valsalva maneuver in renal angiography. Riley JM.
J Urol 93:631-4, May 65
Practical system for determining ventilatory function. Hackney JD, et al. JAMA 192:16-20, 5 Apr 65
Pulmonary function and therapy in disability applicants. Silver HM. JAMA 191:1059-63, 29 Mar 65
Mechanics of breathing in sarcoidosis of lung. Ting EY, et al. JAMA 192:619-24, 17 May 65
Evaluation of the de Bono whistle as a screening test of lung function. Colley JR, et al. Lancet 2:212-4, 31 Jul 65
Repeated assessment of airway resistance by whistling patients. De Bono E. Lancet 1:866-7, 17 Apr 65
Circulatory and respiratory studies in myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock. MacKenzie GJ, et al.
Lancet 2:825-32, 17 Oct 64
Results of respiratory-function tests in miners.
Lancet 1:325-6, 6 Feb 65
Results of respiratory-function tests in miners.
Lancet 1:383-4, 13 Feb 65
On the quality of man parameters. Brant JW, et al.
Life Sci 4:397-403, Feb 65
Hyperventilation and shivering activity. Bullard RW.
Life Sci 3:395-405, May 64
Constant volume flow. An aid in respiratory investigation. Allander C, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:253-8, 1964
A method for continuous monitoring of the end-tidal partial pressure of oxygen. Newberry PD, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:745-52, Oct 64
Determination of the transfer factor and half time of carbon monoxide during apnea in the human lungs in normal and pathological cases. Beumer HM.
Med Thorac 21:204-22, 1964
The detection of the flow-limiting bronchi in bronchitis and emphysema by airway pressure measurements. Macklem PT, et al. Med Thorac 22:220-30, 1965
Pulmonary physiological techniques in epidemiological investigations. The 1960 recommendations of the US/UK epidemiology board ad hoc committee revisited. Meneely GR. Med Thorac 22:413-9, 1965
Pulmonary function studies in chronic restrictive lung disease without emphysema: right to left shunting the major factor for hypoxia. Motley HL.
Med Thorac 21:65-91, 1964
Quantitative relationship between structural extent of centrilobular emphysema and postmortem volume and flow characteristics of lungs. Pratt PC, et al.
Med Thorac 22:197-209, 1965
Studies of disturbances in gas exchange following intracardiac and extrathoracic operations. Reichel G, et al. Med Thorac 21:27-39, 1964
Clarification of some aspects of respiration with the help electronic registration of respiratory movements. Rainov A, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:31-9, 1964
Pulmonary-function abnormalities after lymphangiography. Gold WM, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:519-24, 2 Sep 65
Lung compliance and lung volume measured concurrently in normal full-term and premature infants. Chu JS, et al. Pediatrics 34:525-32, Oct 64
The growth of lung function. DeMuth GR, et al.
Pediatrics 35:Suppl:159-218, Jan 65
Applied pulmonary physiology. Gaensler EA, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:431-40, Nov 64
Use of the Wright peak flow meter; a double-blind trial of two bronchodilator aerosols. Pickworth KH, et al.
Practitioner 194:260-4, Feb 65
Lung densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and circulation. Laws JW, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:163-4, Mar 65
A long-term electrode system for electrocardiography and impedance pneumography. Day JL, et al.
Psychophysiology 1:174-82, Oct 64
Changes in pulmonary function due to lymphangiography. Fraimow W, et al.
Radiology 85:231-41, Aug 65
An evaluation of radiological methods for the determination of lung volumes. Gildenhorn HL, et al.
Radiology 84:754-6, Apr 65
Comparison of radioisotope scanning and differential oxygen uptake of the lungs. Lopez-Majano V, et al.
Radiology 83:697-8, Oct 64
The radiological spectrum of aging and emphysematous lungs. Mori PA, et al. Radiology 83:48-57, Jul 64
A dual lung-scanning technic for evaluation of pulmonary function. Taplin GV, et al.
Radiology 85:365-8, Aug 65
The caloric cost of playing handball. Banister EW, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:236-40, Oct 64
The prediction of maxium oxygen uptake (aerobic capacity) with special reference to radiological heart area and thoracic area. Seaward PD, et al.
S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:101-7, 28 Nov 64
Pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide in relation to cardiac output in man. Bjure J.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:Suppl 81:1-113, 1965
On the significance of validity and precision in the determination of alveolar carbon dioxide tension for measurements of alveolar ventilation and DLCO. Holmgren A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:123-9, 1965
On the significance of pulmonary mean capillary CO back pressure corrections for repeated measurements of DLCO during exercise in man. Holmgren A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:117-22, 1965
On the reproducibility of steady state DLCO measurements during exercise in man. Holmgren A.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:110-6, 1965
Reproducibility of hemodynamic studies repeated at a few days' interval. Schröder G.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:559-64, 1964
Pulmonary physiology in surgery. Webb WR.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:267-87, Apr 65
Pulmonary compliance and pulmonary vascular resistance under hyperbaric conditions. Bernhard WF, et al. Surg Forum 15:197-8, 1964
Relationship between lung distensibility, pulmonary blood flow, and pulmonary blood volume. Roberts LB, et al. Surg Forum 15:181-2, 1964
Changes in pulmonary ventilation during spinal anesthesia. Askrog VF, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:563-7, Sep 64
Respiratory mechanics in postoperative patients. Lewis FJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:305-14, Feb 65
Differential respiratory exchange ratios in pulmonary conditions. Okinaka AJ.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:574-8, Sep 65
Significance of changes in the pulmonary diffusing capacity in mitral stenosis. Aber CP, et al.
Thorax 20:135-45, Mar 65

Effects of lung volume changes on cardiac output in man. Cudkowicz L, et al. **Thorax** 20:242-7, May 65
Regional lung function in kyphoscoliosis. Dollery CT, et al. **Thorax** 20:175-81, Mar 65
Experimental observations of the relationships between upper airway obstruction and pulmonary function. Ogura JH, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:40-64, 1964
A plethysmographic method of measuring rib cage and diaphragmatic contributions to ventilation in man. Bergofsky EH. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:629-33, Apr 65
The use of mercury capillary length gauges for the measurement of the volume of thoracic and diaphragmatic components of human respiration: a theoretical analysis and a practical method. Shapiro A, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:634-49, Apr 65
The design of a canine inhalation exposure apparatus incorporating a whole body plethysmograph. LF-16. Boecker BB, et al. US **AEC Lovelace Found** 1-60, Oct 64
A dual lung scanning technique for evaluation of pulmonary function. UCLA-12-556. Taplin GV, et al. US **AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-18, May 65
The gradational step test for assessing cardiorespiratory capacity: an experimental evaluation of treadmill and step test procedures. Nagle F, et al. US **Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-12, Jan 64
[Methods of respiration recording] Lanc O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:440-50, 1964 (34 ref.) (Cz)
[The determination of partial CO2 pressure in mixed venous and arterial blood with the bloodless method of "repeated respiration" in a closed circuit] Koziorowski A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:513-22, 15 May 65 (Cz)
[Diffusion capactiy of the lung and its components in interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in childhood] Daum S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1171, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the technic of measuring intrapulmonary gas mixing] Král B, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1110-1, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Diffusion lung capacity and various ventilation values at rest and after physical exertion in healthy persons of different age groups] Král B, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:796-9, 16 Jul 65 (Cz)
[Determination of the diffusion capacity of the lungs in clinical practice] Král B, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:141-2, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Comparison of pulmonary ventilation and blood gas levels in patients with chronic bronchitis] Ouředník A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:638-9, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[On the relation between the vital capacity of the lungs in preschool-age children and their height and weight curves] Hečko I, et al.
Cesk Pediat 19:903-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Functional examination of the lung after lung resections in bronchiectasis in children] Herdegen L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:894-902, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Determination of the dead space and alveolar ventilation with reference to pediatrics] Samánek M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1078-83, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Concentration of carbon dioxide in inspired air following effervescent baths] Weil L, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:12-5, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to a history of pulmonary function determination in patients with pneumoconiosis during the period 1945 to 1962] Navrátil M.
Prac Lek 16:223-7, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Relation of respiratory and hemodynamic values in silicosis] Navrátil M, et al.
Prac Lek 16:437-43, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Ratio of ventilation and distribution in the lungs in silicosis] Navrátil M. **Prac Lek** 16:435-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The role of bronchial spasms in hemp disease] Velvart J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:397-400, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Interferometric determination of the concentration of oxygen and carbon dioxide in expired air] Vokáč Z.
Prac Lek 16:451-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Dynamic changes in the mechanical ventilation in working coalminers during 10 years in relation to chronic bronchitis and pneumoconiosis] Vyskočil J, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:89-93, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Cardiorespiratory functions at rest and under physical exertion in patients with heart diseases] Král B, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:687-705, 1964 (Cz)
[Ventilation equivalents in mitral stenosis at rest and after exertion] Ressl J, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:385-93, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Lung diffusion capacity. A survey] Solvsteen P.
Nord Med 72:1275-9, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Pulmonary diffusion capacity in patients with silicosis] Billiet L, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:252-4, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Postoperative findings after commissurotomy] Weerden GJ van .
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2294-6, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Simple lung function test] Kempen AE van.
T Soc Geneesk 43:204-10, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Evaluation of the newborn infant] Ahvenainen EK.
Duodecim 81:116-20, 1965 (Fin)
[Comparative valve of various technics for demonstrating bronchial reactions during provocation tests on asthmatics] Marcelle R, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 20:81-93, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of respiratory problems before and after laryngectomy] Fouarge M.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:579-600, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiologic variations of the respiratory quotient in the older child] Nikolic P, et al.
Acta Paediat Belg 18:361-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Pulmonary diffusion capacity in silicotics] Billiet L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:255-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Interruption of air flow in 2 stages for the demonstration of bronchial reactions during provocation tests] Boccar M, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:190-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary function tests in pneumoconiotic coal-miners still at work] Brasseur L.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:239-51, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ventilatory mechanics studied by the measurement of transpulmonary pressure combined with a short repeated interruption of air flow] Damoiseau J, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:192-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Use of an image amplifier with a large diameter (32 cm) for functional respiratory exploration. (Presentation of a film)] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:188-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory function studies in children with recurrent bronchitis. Preliminary results] Geubelle F, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:372-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative value of methods of air flow interruption in 1 or 2 times for demonstration of ventilatory asynchronism] Petit JM, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:283-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Practice of pulmonary mechanics in daily respiratory function exploration] Petit JM, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:275-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Investigation of respiratory function in the infant] Vialatte J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:664-77, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Round table discussion on the practical value of respiratory function tests in the expertise on silicosis] **Arch Mal Prof** 25:541-52, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The relationship between respiratory metabolism and the weight of the animal subjected to various elevated temperatures. A study of the rat (Long Evans)] Chevillard L, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:61-79, 1965 (Fr)
[Respiratory dead space during transverse acceleration] Jacquemin C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3363-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the possibility of studying pulmonary ventilatory distribution during a sinusoidal regime] Bargeton D.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:231-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The distribution of ventilated air during anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Colinet-Lagneaux D, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:400-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Validity of a quasi-statistical method of measurement of thoraco-pulmonary compliances] Jacquemin C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:968-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Ventilation and respiratory equivalents in the healthy human at rest] Reichart E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:876-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Measurement in man of the resistance of the thoraco-pulmonary wall] Varene P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2015-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Application of the double air flow interruption method in the practice of bronchial provocation tests] Petit JM, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:196-201, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The testing of ventilatory muscles in children] Poisvert M. **Cesk Pediat** 20:247-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Biologic constants and functional tests] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 4:1-32, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Gas exchange in hypoxia and oxygen diffusion capacity in the anesthetized dog] Haab P, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:203-27, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of aerosols of acetylcholine, atropine, and dibenzheptropine on the dynamic pulmonary resistance of healthy subjects] Marcelle R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:105-12, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative changes in dynamic pulmonary resistance induced by histamine and by house dust extracts in asthma patients] Marcelle R, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:324-34, 1964 (Fr)
[Pulmonary diffusing capacity in micronodular anthracosilicosis] Englert M, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:159-73, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory physiopathology in pulmonary asbestosis] Pellet M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1611-37, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Influence of respiratory pressures on pulmonary diffusion capacity] Jacquemin C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:376-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Critical study of measurement of the total intrathoracic volume by means of manometric plethysmography] Naedts JP, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:413-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of respiratory compliances by a quasi-static method] Varène P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:459, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Measure of the carbon monoxide diffusion capacity by the steady-state method in pneumoconiotics] Vanroux R, et al. **Lille Med** 10:129-33, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The maximum 2nd expiratory volume test in the cough] Lallemand M, et al.
Marseille Med 102:205-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of respiratory function in children] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:228-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Importance of respiratory function tests in pediatrics] Giraud P, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:849-52, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Information supplied by respiratory function tests in chronic bronchitis. (Apropos of 250 cases)] Ardisson JL, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:309-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparison of results of radiophotographic examinations and results of electrocardiographic and spirographic examinations in a non-selected population] Beerens J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:1031-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Functional circulatory exploration in silicosis] Caccuri S, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1093-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Functional repercussion of chronic bronchitis] Galy P.
Poumon Coeur 21:321-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Respiratory function in sarcoidosis (endothoracic forms)] Gamain B, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:857-73, 1964 (Fr)
[The element of hypotonic dyskinesia in chronic bronchitis] Lallemand M, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:255-63, 1965 (Fr)
[Critical research on exploration of pulmonary mixing. Reproducibility of studies of mixing by means of the helium method] Potocki B.
Poumon Coeur 20:1075-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Respiratory oxygen equivalent and pulmonary ventilation in 52 subjects aged 80 to 100 years] Binet L, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:397-401, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary diffusion and anti-G clothing] Demange J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:6-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory function tests under high pressure: determination of pulmonary diffusion capacity] Jacquemin C, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:12-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Methods for investigation of the bronchi during transverse acceleration] Varene P, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:37-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Respiratory function tests in asthma and diffuse emphysema] Basset G, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1539-46, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of ventilation by dynamic radioscopic examination. (Value of radiotelevision and radiocinematography)] Brille D, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1565-74, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Exploration of pulmonary volume] Castillon Du Perron M, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1447-55, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic tests in pulmonary functional exploration] Castillon Du Perron M, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1457-62, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory function tests] Du Perron MC, et al.
Rev Prat 15:247-63, 7 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Functional study of anoxia and cyanosis. (Classification, physiopathological interpretation and methods of expert evaluation)] Gamain B.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1557-63, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Functional study of the relations between ventilation and perfusion] Gaudebout C, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1507-17, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory and cardiovascular function tests in chronic cor pulmonale associated with pulmonary arterial hypertension] Georges R, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1547-56, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Respiratory function tests in diffuse interstitial fibrosis. Development of the concept of alveolo-capillary block] Israel-Asselain R, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1529-36, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Exploration of pulmonary air distribution] Lacoste J, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1483-94, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Exploration of ventilation mechanics] Peslin R, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1465-81, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Exploration of alveolo-capillary diffusion] Pocidalo JJ, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1497-504, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Ventilatory and pulmonary circulatory adaptation to hypoxia and to unilateral alveolar progressive hypercapnia in normal humans] Drutel P, et al.
Therapie 20:379-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Ergospirographic studies of 12-year-old children. (Contribution to the problem of physical fitness in this age group)] Klimt F.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:1-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions to evaluation of ventilation and on analysis of respiratory mechanics] Vogel J.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:346-60, 1964 (Ger)
[The inspiratory oxygen concentration during the use of circuit anesthesia equipment] Baer B.
Anaesthesist 14:42-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of the alveolo-arterial oxygen pressure difference during spontaneous respiration with increase in the size of the dead space] Giebel O.
Anaesthesist 13:337-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Relations between pO2 and pCO2 in normo- and hypothermia] Rodewald G, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:113-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the O-2-pulse in submaximum work-load tests] Beck B, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:125-39, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Influence of respiration on blood circulation in obstructive bronchial diseases] Zeilhofer R.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:137-201, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies of an asthma powder in a double blind trial] Bottke H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:720-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fluctuations in residual volume measurements and their causes] Homma H.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:189-94, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of the residual volume in cardiac lung]

Kubicek F.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:194-5, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A new method for altering the extrapleural pneumothorax operation with a rubber balloon] Molnár J. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:155-61, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The value of continuous respiratory gas analyses for the pathophysiology of chronic lung diseases] Muysers K, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:195-9, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Spiro-ergometric and electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis. I. Spiro-ergometric studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis (60 cases)] Pan SJ.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:277-302, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Spiro-ergometric and electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis. II. Electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis (64 cases)] Pan SJ.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:303-22, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of "early silicosis"] Worth G, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch** 83:1-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Development and evaluation of physical working capacity in children and adolescents. Studies on standardization of physical examination in adolescence] Rutenfranz J.
Bibl Paediat 82:1-184, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of abdominal surgery on vital capacity, residual volume and mixing time in various age groups] Kunst H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:416-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experience report on the importance of specific values in lung and circulatory function for evaluation of operability in thoracotomy, especially in lung resection] Meier-Sydow J, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:203-23, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Determination of the pulmonary diffusion capacity and its components in older children] Daum S.
Cesk Pediat 20:261-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Occurrence, course and some functional changes in recurrent bronchitis of children] Hloušková Z, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:425-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[New methods for the control of ventilation of infants and their significance in pharmacological tests] Hungerland H, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:324-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the rebreathing method in the bloodless examination of arterial CO2-tension and of the respiratory function in childhood] Murányi L, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:265-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The diffusion capacity of the lungs and its share in children and juveniles after interstitial pneumonias. Preliminary report] Tlustý L, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:392-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on gas exchange in the functionally inhomogeneous lung by creation of a unilateral artificial dead space] Hertz CW.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:183-9, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory gas analysis in the area of thyroid function diagnosis with special reference to specific-dynamic protein effect] Hendrik A.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:665-70, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the heart rate in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase in Valsalva's maneuver. Research on 817 male and female subjects from 5 to 23 years of age] Klimt F.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:749-59 contd, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the heart rate in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase of Valsalva's maneuver. Studies on 817 male and female subjects from 5 to 23 years of age] Klimt F.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:804-10 concl, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The functional diagnosis of the cardiopulmonary system in mitral stenosis] Schleusing G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:145-50, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic function "minimum program" for the expert testimony of pneumoconiosis] Sturm W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1118-23, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of pulmonary functional disturbances by exercise tests] Hertz CW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:461-7, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lung function studies on the symptomatc treatment of chronic bronchial asthma] Krackhardt H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2454-60, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Mass spectrometry in medical gas analysis] Mlynek L, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:146-51, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Lung function investigation with roentgen rays. I. General principles and testing of pulmonary ventilation] Angerstein W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:583-91, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Lung function tests in coalminers during the 1st years of their occupation] Worth G.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:403-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Lung function and pneumoconioses] Worth G.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:363-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Working capacity and total hemoglobin content of the blood in subjects over 40 years of age] Gander M.
Helv Med Acta 31:669-95, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory work in infants breathing through an endotracheal catheter] Hahn N, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:356-62, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Violin playing and respiration. II. Changes in respiratory frequency, respiratory volume and the respiratory minute volume during violin playing] Stadler E, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:482-92, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The significance of frequency transposition for the registration of respiratory mechanical analysis with an open spirometer system and its results] Osten H.
Klin Wschr 42:1136-41, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Relations between viscous respiratory obstruction and arterial blood gases in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Reichel G.
Klin Wschr 42:571-4, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The influence on expiratory argon and carbon dioxide pressure curves of a drug with bronchodilating action] Siehoff F, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:859-62, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Respiration and circulation in the active child] Klimt F. **Med Klin** 59:1129-31, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The pressure duration in small children in relation to the amount of pressure applied, age, sex and body measurements] Klimt F.
Med Klin 59:767-70, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Vital capacity test performed under sandbag loading in pulmonary emphysema] Schmidt H.
Med Klin 60:770-2, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[An ambulatory method for the study of broncholytic agents in experimental bronchial spasm] Beumer HM.
Med Thorac 21:52-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of quantitative studies of pulmonary function] Fruhmann G. **Med Thorac** 21:40-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Expiratory pressure curves of argon, carbon dioxide and oxygen. Theory and diagnostic use] Muysers K, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:12-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Advantages and disadvantages of body plethysmography for clinical lung function testing] Wick R, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:315-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on vital capacity, pneumometry and Tiffaneau values. For the measurement of respiration by spirography and pneumometry] Fritz U. **Med Welt** 19:1049-56, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[On the question of late damage after intensive championship sports. Heart enlargement, work capacity and EKG of 92 former champions] Roskamm H, et al. **Med Welt** 41:2170-80, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory function tests following bronchial interventions in children] Thiemann HH.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:382-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary function tests in the differential diagnosis of internal diseases] Geisler L.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:625-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effects of tobacco smoking on heart, circulation and lungs. Review of literature and personal sutdies] Kann J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:269-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the excitability of the respiratory center in children up to 6 years of age] Grusz KJ.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:193-209, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Study of the ventilation-circulation relation in the functionally inhomogenous lung with "inspiration oxygen fluctuation"] Schmidt K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:276-89, 1965 (Ger)
[Analysis of the distribution of ventilation and blood supply in the functionally inhomogenous lung by the technic of "inspiration oxygen fluctuation"] Thews G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:259-75, 1965 (Ger)
[On measuring and influencing disorders of distribution in pulmonary emphysema] Gurtner HP.
Praxis 53:434-8, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Body plethysmography as an adjuvant to lung function tests] Jaeger MJ. **Praxis** 53:430-3, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Study of pulmonary ventilation by means of isotope thoracography following inhalation of Au-198-aerosols and its comparison with bronchospirometric results] Altenbrunn HJ, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:717-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Prolonged treatment of chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Herzog H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:571-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Measurement of daily changes in bronchial flow resistance in asthmatic patients. Comparative studies using various methods] Zuidema P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:805-8, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment and prevention of chronic cor pulmonale] Meyer A. **Therapiewoche** 15:338-49, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lung function studies after homo- and autotransplantation or denervation of the left lung and subsequent ligation of the right pulmonary artery] Bücherl ES, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:540-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on respiratory mechanics in instability of the thoracic wall] Hoffrichter J.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:13-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of posture and thoracotomy on the distribution of gas and blood in the dog lung during artificial respiration with intermittent positive pressure] Rehder K.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:570-86, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on alteration of the ventilation-perfusion relation of both lungs by lateral position] Ferlinz R, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:963-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to analysis of distribution disorders in the lungs] Schmidt K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:986-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Respiratory and circulatory examinations using a cholinesterase inhibitor] Kiesewetter E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:158-60, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of low O2 partial pressure on the respiration in chronic hypoxemia] Mürtz R.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:58-69, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of high O-2 partial pressure on respiration in chronic hypoxemia] Mürtz R, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:166-77, 1965 (Ger)
[On relations between the recovery quotient, body weight, age and body height in children] Braun S, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:314-8, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The respiratory quotient as a criterion of the physical efficiency] Hendrik A.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:650-1, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the significance of the oxygen consumption and vital capacity in the evaluation of working capacity] Irás J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:655-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Value of cardiac and pulmonary function tests in surgery of the circulatory system. Our experiences in 2000 cases] Marinescu V, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:77-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Gas metabolism and its relation to the time of day and food consumption] Reinhold D.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:609-13, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Critical comments on the evaluation of the expiratory volume] Ressl J.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:652-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute intrathoracic pressure increase in children and adolescents. IV. The heart rate in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase of Valsalva's maneuver and its relation to the body surface and sex] Klimt F.
Z Kinderheilk 89:330-47, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary function in obesity] Krackhardt H, et al.
Z Klin Med 158:337-53, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The oxygen diffusion in the lung in mitral stenosis. I. Studies before commissurotomy] Doll E, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:156-75, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the dependence of median intrathoracic pressure on body position and place of registration in the esophagus] Kohlhardt M.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:900-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Capacity of several CO2-infrared analyzers] Vogel J, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 6:183-91, 1965 (Ger)
[Function tests before and after pulmonary surgery for tuberculosis] Anstett F.
Z Tuberk 123:5-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Reflection oximetry in clinical function tests] Berzon R. **Z Tuberk** 123:27-35, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The nonspirographic determination of residual volume with oxygen and atmospheric air] Neef W.
Z Tuberk 121:335-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The role of the functional diagnostic laboratory within the framework of the sanatorium for tuberculosis] Vogel, et al. **Z Tuberk** 122:188-97, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical picture of chronic cardiorespiratory insufficiency] Szilágyi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:921-5, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Ventilation and pulmonary circulation] Gottsegen G.
Tuberkulozis 17:232-5, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Remote respiratory and circulatory functional status of patients with segmental pulmonary resection] Szilágyi J, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:131-6, May 64 (Hun)
[Measure of maximum respiratory flow in the differential evaluation between dyspnea of cardiocirculatory and pulmonary origin (with particular regard to old patients)] Carli A.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:209-18, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on respiratory functionality in pulmonary tuberculosis of people over seventy] Fiorelli G, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:85-94, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Nasal stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis (clinico-statistical research and considerations on the evaluation of the naso-thoracic index in relation to vital capacity and respiratory excursion)] Bartolozzi P. **Ann Laring** 64:188-212, 1965 (It)
[Behavior of static volumetry in rheumatoid arthritis and in some pararheumatic diseases] Franco G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:33-40, Feb 65 (It)
[Evaluation of respiratory function with spirometric and radiographico-planimetric methods before and after interventions of pulmonary exeresis] Passeri A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:293-311, Jun 65 (It)
[Behavior of internal ventilation in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, systemic lupus erythematosus, and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:47-52, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of carbon monoxide diffusion in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma systemic erythematosus and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:41-6, Feb 65 (It)
["Pulmonary manifestations of scleroderma. Pneumofunctional study"] Castelluccio A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:275-84, Mar 65 (It)
[Relations between respiratory mechanics and intrapulmonary gas distribution during muscle work] Mascaretti L, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:285-95, Mar 65 (It)
[Cardio-respiratory functionality in work in chronic pulmonary heart disease] Morbelli E, et al.
Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:423-36, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of respiratory function results due to acute and chronic exposure to gas irritants] Capodaglio E, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:1-13, Jan 65 (It)
[Alterations of respiratory function in sulfur miners] Catenacci G, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:145-54, Mar 65 (It)
[Present knowledge of respiratory and cardiocirculatory function in women and its

pertinence in work] Cocuzza C, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1376-97, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of cardio-respiratory function in pulmonary asbestosis during cycloergometric exertion] Eliseo V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1207-34, Dec 64 (It)
[Muscular work and oxygen consumption in healthy subjects subjected to treatment with 2, amino-6, methyl-6, heptanol hydrochloride] Eliseo V, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:750-9, Aug 64 (It)
[Pulmonary radiologic volume and its relation to the spirographic examination in normal and emphysematous subjects] Sessa G. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:997-1008, Oct 64 (It)
[Alveolo-capillary diffusion in asbestosis] Vecchione C, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1090-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Respiratory function in a case of neurofibromatosis] Caprotti M, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:708-18, Jul 63 (It)
[On measure of alveolar ventilation: validity of the Enghoff-Rossier method in normal and pathologic conditions] Petrella A, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1185-98, Nov 64 (It)
[On respiratory function of the aged farmer] Zagra A, et al. **G Geront** 12:1375-81, Nov 64 (It)
[Effect of dimethyl-ethylene-diamine on the respiratory mechanics of a group of subjects affected by bronchial asthma] Boschi F, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:217-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of dimethyl-ethylene-diamine on intrapulmonary gas distribution in subjects affected by bronchial asthma] Clini V, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:222-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Intrapulmonary distribution of air in patients subjected to interventions of pulmonary exeresis] Fadda A, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 19:76-80, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Study of the correlation between a global dynamometric index and the maximum expiratory volume per second. Preliminary note] Dal Monte A, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:250-5, Apr 65 (It)
[Studies of the respiratory mechanics in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy intervention] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:478-80, Nov 64 (It)
[Test of the 3 apneas. A rapid orientation on cardio-respiratory functionality] Monti A. **Minerva Med** 55:3832, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Physical education, sport and free time] Wyss V. **Minerva Med** 55:3820-5, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Study of pulmonary function in diffuse endoalveolar pulmonary microlithiasis] Berzolla S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:841-6, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[On behavior in normal man of some indexes of pulmonary function during pharmacodynamic action induced by adrenalin and nor-adrenalin. I. Study of pulmonary volumetry, O2 consumption, arterial saturation in O2 and alveolar CO2] Chiavaro A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:80-6, 15 Feb 64 (It)
[On behavior in normal man of some indexes of pulmonary function during pharmacodynamic action induced by adrenalin and nor-adrenalin. II. Study of pulmonary diffusion] Dagianti A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:103-6, 29 Feb 64 (It)
[Respiratory function in patients affected by surgical lung diseases. 3. Pulmonary hydatidosis] Conti A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:227-40, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Modern acquisitions in functional diagnosis of the respiratory system (with special reference to pulmonary silicosis)] Nissardi GP. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:665-92, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Radioisotopes in the study of pulmonary respiratory function] Pavoni P, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:1-46, Jul 64 (21 ref.) (It)
[Considerations after 6 years of use in aeronautics of the tests for evaluation of respiratory and cardiocirculatory function] Scano A. **Riv Med Aero** 27:318-24, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Statistical correlations between the Rorschach test done on 6 pilots and their functional values measured in flight. Indications for a possibility of physiologic explanation of the so-called "psychic" phenomena] Giacanelli M. **Riv Neurobiol** 11:24-37, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[EEG changes and respiratory function changes in a group of asthmatic children] De Romanis F, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:182-95, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Pulmonary function tests in pulmonary surgery] Asada S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1094-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Lung diseases from the stand point of lung function] Nagano J. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:608-11, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On the respiration of cerebral palsy in children] Yamagata H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:639-40, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Relationship between lung function and the lung field as measured by chest x-ray in 3 phases of respiration in normal young and old subjects and patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema. 1. Normal young subjects] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:685-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Relationship between lung function and the lung field as measured by chest x-ray in 3 phases of respiration in normal young and old subjects and patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema. 2. Aged subjects and patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:693-703, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Relations between the lung capacity, oximetric rebreathing test and lung volume as observed on the chest x-rays in 3 phases of respiration in normal subjects, aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema. The aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema patients (2)] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:693-703, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Relations between lung capacity, oximetric rebreathing test and lung volume as observed on the chest x-rays in 3 phases of respiration in normal subjects, aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema patients. Normal subjects (1)] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:685-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The imposed oscillating pressure method for measuring total respiratory flow resistance in human subjects] Toyama T, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 20:1-4, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Pulmonary function immediately after surgical lung resection and the effect of experimental hemothorax on pulmonary function] Matsumuro M, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:759-64, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Recent practical pulmonary function tests] Miyamoto S, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:583-99, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Analytical studies on respiratory findings in neurocirculatory asthenia] Takahashi K. **Nippon Ika Daig Z** 31:107-15, 1964 (Jap)
[Lung function tests in asbestosis] Schaanning J, et al. **Nord Med** 73:455-7, 13 May 65 (Nor)
[Lung efficiency after simple unilateral rib fractures. (According to spirographic, bronchospirometric and radioplanimetric studies in 27 patients)] Grodzki S, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:443-55, 1963 (Pol)
[The evaluation of "match extinguish test" (MET) in patients with lung tuberculosis] Kucharski R, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:457-63, 1963 (Pol)
[The dependence of various lung capacity and ventilation tests on the degree of thorax mobility in children with dystonic scoliosis] Grynszpan A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:37-46, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of treatment with antibacterial agents on the development of ventilation parameters in patients with fresh pulmonary tuberculosis] Oklek K. **Gruzlica** 33:85-94, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Functional disorders of the respiratory system in pulmonary sarcoidosis chronic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Pudelski J. **Gruzlica** 32:501-10, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Late results of some function tests following pneumonectomy in children and adolescents] Lukiański M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1167-72, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Analysis of the alveolar air at rest and after an effort in patients with silicosis and other chronic respiratory diseases] Marek K. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1431-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Respiratory function tests with thulium-170] Murczyński C, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:732-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of the Valsalva maneuver in the detection of coronary insufficiency] Kolber-Postępska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:91-4, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[The role of respiratory function tests in the decision of surgical treatment of lung diseases] Lukiański M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:365-6, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Laryngological procedures and pulmonary vital capacity] Orzelski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1091-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Determination of the diffusion capacity of the lung with aid of carbon monoxide (single respiration method) in chronic lung diseases] Randowa D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:829-31, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Lungs diffusion capacity (Dco) and carbon dioxide partial pressure (PCO2) in arterial blood in chronic diseases of the lung] Randowa D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1402-3, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Respiratory tests during inhalation of dusts] Barhad B, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:471-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[A simple diagnostic test for external obstructive ventilatory dysfunction] Danciu I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:571-82, May 65 (Rum)
[Primary pulmonary hypertension (PPH)] Gavrilescu S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:687-94, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Contributions to the study of respiratory function in collagen diseases] Stroescu O, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:667-82, 1964 (Rum)
[Hemodynamic and respiratory changes related to the Trendelenburg position] Levité EM. **Akush Ginek** 40:120-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A device and method for the quantitative determination of pulmonary ventilation in small animals] Strelets VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:123-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Features of the homeostatic reaction in hypoxic hypoxia in dogs of different ages] Usoltaeva IS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of large doses of adrenalin on changes in respiration under conditions of increased intrapulmonary oxygen pressure] Kirzon MV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1253-6, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the theoretical possibility of preservation of the basic function of the lung after surgical resection of all its neural connections (in autotransplantation) under experimental conditions] Meshalkin EN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:34-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of the spirograph and artificial respirator under experimental conditions] Ivanitskiĭ AM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:102-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A method for simultaneously recording respiratory movement and speech sounds on the same magnetic tape] Morozov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:762-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On a new method for the evaluation of respiratory insufficiency] Kirin I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:14-8, 1965 (Rus)
[On dynamic problems and external respiratory function tests in some non-specific lung diseases] Kirin I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:222-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of pulmonary ventilation in some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kosturkov G. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:27-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiotelemetric apparatus for the examination of the pulse and respiration of miners during their work] Ganiushkina SM. **Gig Sanit** 29:71-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The role of pulmonary ventilation in the combined evaluation of silicosis hazards in industry] Katsnel'son BA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:8-14, Nov 64 (Rus)
[External respiratory changes in patients with cardial and esophageal cancer] Krestinskaia NN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:91-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Examination of external respiration and blood gas composition in patients with tetralogy of Fallot] Liubchenko LN. **Grudn Khir** 6:72-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The role of functional indices of the external respiration in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis] Viazitskiĭ PO. **Grudn Khir** 6:30-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of external respiration in patients with mitral stenosis] Grigor'eva TS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:71-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Status of functional indices of external respiration in patients with initial clinical manifestations of atherosclerosis and their dynamics under the influence of health resort therapy in Kislovodsk] Mel'nichuk SP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:51-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Principle of functional diagnosis of lung diseases] Votchal BE, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:5-10, May 65 (Rus)
[Age-related indices for pneumotachometry in normal children] Kokin VS. **Pediatriia** 43:50-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The external respiratory function during the interparoxysmal period of bronchial asthma in children] Petrosova PA, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:35-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pneumotachographic studies in children with bronchial asthma] Romanova LS, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:40-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Pneumotonometry--a biometric method for the study of functioning of the respiratory muscles in children] Sverdlov IuM. **Pediatriia** 43:54-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of respiratory arrhythmia in thyrotoxicosis patients] Il'ich OB. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:54-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic and functional characteristics of patients with a solitary lung 9-10 years following pneumonectomy] Aleksandrovskiĭ BP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 43:23-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Respiratory function tests, examination of blood circulation and thermoregulation in patients with mild forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Assev DD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Respiratory gymnastics in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Filimonov IuI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:24-31, 1964 (Rus)
[External respiration in burn sickness] Gubler EV, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The mechanism of respiration in patients with mitral defects] Mukharliamov NM. **Sovet Med** 27:10-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of external respiration in patients following myocardial infarct] Nechaev SI. **Sovet Med** 28:23-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[External respiratory function in patients with chronic inflammatory respiratory diseases and their relation to the stage of the process. I] Kolontaevskaia MF. **Ter Arkh** 36:101-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the residual air in chronic nonspecific pulmonary diseases (the helium method)] Mukharliamov NM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:49-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Methods for the study of the uniformity of pulmonary ventilation] Shneider MS. **Ter Arkh** 36:3-12, Jul 64 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[External respiration in patients with bronchial asthma and chronic pulmonary suppurations and its changes after therapy] Veselov BV. **Ter Arkh** 37:100-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Gas exchange in patients with vibration sickness caused by the exposure to local vibration] Lebedeva AF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:253-8, 1964 (Rus)
[External respiratory function in patients with severe forms of scoliosis] Cherkasova TI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:76-83, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory function of the lung after prolonged aseptic atelectasis (Experimental study)] Merzlikin GS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[External respiratory function in thyrotoxicosis

patients before surgery and early after surgery] Orlov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:18-23, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the degree of manifestation of the "2d barrier" in patients with mitral stenosis] Viazitskii PO. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:40-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the use of the Belau apparatus for the examination of the dynamics of gas metabolism in healthy subjects.] Vinogradskii OV, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 8:60-3, 1964 (Rus)

[External respiration in patients during operations on the posterior cranial fossa] Kozyrev VA. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:14-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Disturbances in the respiratory movements of patients with brain tumors] Kutchek EN. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Some indices of external respiration in healthy school children] Belousova MA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:47-50, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Functioning of external respiration in rheumatic children] Lagun LE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:19-20, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Indices of external respiration and basal metabolism in children during the acute phase of rheumatism] Moretskaia IA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:50-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Respiratory fetal function in developing asphyxia] Persianinov LS, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:51-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Changes in the external respiration in children with bronchial asthma] Rozinova NN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:31-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Maximum and reserve respiratory capacity in chronic pneumonia in children during the remission period] Sogrina VI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:17-21, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of respiratory disorders in schizophrenic patients] Nemtseva NIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1360-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Contribution to the study of respiratory function in trained and untrained children during standard exercise] Savić S, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:169-78, 1964 (Ser)

[Respiratory function in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Berović Z, et al. **Reumatizam** 12:132-3, 1965 (Ser)

[Study of the respiratory function before and after ligation of the lower limbs] Dighiero J, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:315-9, 1964 (Sp)

[Functional exploration in asthma] Agustí A. **An Med [Med]** 50:346-67, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Residual functional capacity in emphysema patients. Comparison of the closed-circuit helium dilution method and the open-circuit or prolonged nitrogen elimination method] Moreno Pascal F. **Arch Med Panamen** 13:41-7, Apr 64 (Sp)

[Studies of human capacity for mechanical effort] Cardús Pascual D. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:463-71, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Syncope and Valsalva's maneuver] Nordenfelt O. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3013-29, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

[Normal values of vital capacity in Turks] Terzioglu M, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:89-98, 1964 (Tur)

[On spirometric and ergospirometric values in normal individuals. I. Values of normal residual volume] Abaoglu C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:444-53, Jul 64 (Tur)

[On spirometric and ergospirometric values in normal persons. II. Dynamic pulmonary function tests and lung volume] Abaoglu C, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:454-64, Jul 64 (Tur)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY (C5)

Treatment of ventilatory insufficiency with three types of respirators. Dottori O, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:233-45, 1964

The tracheotomy tube and postoperative tracheotomy complications. With special reference to severe arterial bleeding caused by arrosion of the innominate artery. Lunding M. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:181-90, 1964

Postoperative pulmonary complications. Albért J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:395-403, Apr 65

Artificial ventilation with tank respirators in the routine treatment of severe pulmonary failure due to chronic pulmonary disease. Grendahl H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:539-47, May 65

A follow-up study of the poliomyelitis patients treated with tracheotomy and intermittent-positive-pressure respirators in the years 1954-60. Pettay O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:257-62, Mar 65

Some EEG observations during unconsciousness, soon after resuscitation. Pampiglione G. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:282-8, 1964

Ventilatory insufficiency in an obese girl. A case report with pathogenetic considerations. Wallgren G, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:288-94, May 65

Hydroaminacrine. 3. Effect of morphine-induced respiratory depression in the cat. Dyrberg V, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:152-4, 1964

Air transport of patients with respiratory paralysis; experience in the Royal Air Force. Merrifield AJ. **Aerospace Med** 36:374-5, Apr 65

Vascular ventilatory insufficiency in mitral stenosis and similar circulatory conditions. Dighiero J, et al. **AIR** 7:303-11, Sep 64

Primary alveolar hypoventilation syndrome (Ondine's curse). Fishman LS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:155-61, Aug 65

Mist therapy in lower respiratory tract infection: a controlled study. Kelsch RC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:495-9, Jun 65

Respiratory stimulants in obstructive lung disease. Bader ME, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:165-71, Feb 65 (43 ref.)

Mechanisms of chronic carbon dioxide retention in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Gilbert R, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:217-25, Feb 65

The treatment of respiratory failure without mechanical assistance. Canter HG, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:206-11, Aug 64

Comparative effects of isoproterenol aerosols on airway resistance in obstructive pulmonary diseases. Cohen AA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:309-15, Mar 65

Ventilatory response of patients with pulmonary emphysema to doxapram hydrochloride. Fraimow W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:150-62, Feb 65

The effect of methimazole on the thyroid function of euthyroid patients. Levy L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:199-207, Aug 65

Effect of alveolar hypoventilation in psychosis of myxedema. Kiev A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:391-3, Oct 64

The superior mediastinal syndrome in children with cancer. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:537-44, Mar 65

Air trapping, pulmonary insufficiency and fluorodensimetry. Oderr C. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:501-12, Sep 64

The evalution of pulmonary function by the Snider match test. Abramowitz S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:124-8, Jul 65

Pathophysiology of ventilatory failure. Sukumalchantra Y, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:428-34, Sep 65

Prolonged respiratory inadequacy following transurethral resection of the prostate. Jacobson J. **Anaesthesia** 20:329-33, Jul 65

Postanesthetic respiratory depression. Siker ES. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:253-9, Mar-Apr 65

Respiratory obstruction during bronchography. Atwood JM. **Anesthesiology** 26:234, Mar-Apr 65

Atelectasis and shunting. Bendixen HH. **Anesthesiology** 25:595-6, Sep-Oct 64

Respiratory obstruction. Gold MI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:577-8, Jul-Aug 65

Serum chlonesterase activity during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium. Shnider SM. **Anesthesiology** 26:335-9, May-Jun 65

Study of the cardiorespiratory function in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy. Arce-Gómez E, et al. **Angiology** 15:407-10, Sep 64

Respiratory acidosis as a consequence of pulmonary edema. Anthonisen NR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:991-9, May 65

Mechanism for respiratory insufficiency after cervical cord injury; a source of alveolar hypoventilation. Bergofsky EH. **Ann Intern Med** 61:435-47, Sep 64

Management of respiratory failure. Bates DV, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:781-94, 24 Mar 65

Respirator treatment for hypoventilation following thoracic surgery. Björk VO, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:920-9, 24 Mar 65

The slow space in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Briscoe WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:706-22, 24 Mar 65

Methods of oxygen administration in respiratory failure. Campbell EJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:861-70, 24 Mar 65

The transport of patients with respiratory insufficiency. Cara M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:886-90, 24 Mar 65

The management of respiratory failure in chronic obstructive lung disease. Cherniack RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:942-58, 24 Mar 65

Management of respiratory failure. Introductory remarks. Cournand A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:883-5, 24 Mar 65

Indications for tracheostomy. Dammann JF Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:849-60, 24 Mar 65

The roads to respiratory insufficiency. Fishman AP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:657-61, 24 Mar 65

Treatment of respiratory insufficiency at Bordeaux Centre Hospitals Universitaire. (C.H.U.). Gillardeau G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:913-9, 24 Mar 65

Hypoventilation in patients with normal lungs, poliomyelitis, myasthenia gravis, barbiturate poisoning, etc. Lassen HC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:891-7, 24 Mar 65

The body-type respirator in the treatment of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. McClement JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:746-50, 24 Mar 65

Hypoventilation in patients with normal lungs. Management of drug poisoning, tetanus, and myasthenia gravis. Mollaret P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:898-912, 24 Mar 65

The use of buffers in the management of respiratory failure. Nahas GG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:871-82, 24 Mar 65

Use of sedatives, relaxants, and respiratory stimulants in respiratory failure. Sedoul P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:836-48, 24 Mar 65

Alveolar hypoventilation with normal lungs: the syndrome of primary or central alveolar hypoventilation. Seriff NS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:691-705, 24 Mar 65

The management of respiratory failure in the idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of prematurity. Stahlman MT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:930-41, 24 Mar 65

Studies in myasthenia gravis: the role of tracheotomy and controlled ventilation. Blaugrund SM, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:618-31, Sep 64

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia: operation on vital indications in the newborn. Thomasson B. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 11:6-10, 1965

Hypoventilation in the postoperative period. Maier HC. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:505-7, Jul 65

Severe airway obstruction in infancy due to the thymus gland. Sealy WC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:389-402, Jul 65

Correction of acidosis in the resuscitation of the collapsed child. Dodson ME, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:385-8, Aug 65

Neurologic manifestations of respiratory failure. Kilburn KH. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:409-15, Sep 65

Effects of sarcoid on the lungs. Lewis BM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:330-5, Mar 65

Respiratory failure with focal neurological sings. Pitt B, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:14-7, Jun 65

Hypoventilation in acquired micrognathia. Valero A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:307-10, Mar 65

Problem of closed laryngeal injury. Brandenburg JH. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:91-6, Jan 65

Sudden death following tracheotomy: report of a case. Oppenheimer P, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:292-3, Sep 65

Airway obstruction in infectious mononucleosis. Yeager HP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:583-6, Nov 64

Quantiation of the function of respiratory muscles in normal individuals and quadriplegic patients. Bergofsky EH. **Arch Phys Med** 45:575-80, Nov 64

Impairment of respiration after spinal cord injury. Haas A, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:399-405, Jun 65

Respiratory problems of the chronically ill. Montero JC, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:386-90, May 65

Pulmonary alterations following surgery. Ellison LT, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:103-10, 1964 (57 ref.)

Pneumothorax in the neonate. A presentation of two cases. Bargh W. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:456-63, Jul 64

"Put not your trust in tubes". A case report of cerebral irritation following respiratory obstruction. Clark MM. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:519-20, Aug 64

Postoperative respiratory inadequacy; an instructive case. Ellis FR. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:363-5, May 65

Prolonged nasotracheal intubation. A review of its development in a paediatric hospital. McDonald IH, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:161-73, Mar 65

The diurnal variations in arterial pCO2 in chronic airways obstruction. Anderson G, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:113-5, Apr 65

Medical emergencies in the x-ray department prevention and treatment. Ansell G, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:881-97, Dec 64

Management of respiratory failure. Addis GJ. **Brit Med J** 5424:1592, 19 Dec 64

Management of respiratory failure. Campbell EJ. **Brit Med J** 5420:1328, 21 Nov 64

Respiratory failure. Campbell EJ. **Brit Med J** 5448:1451-60, 5 Jun 65 (87 ref.)

Use of a patient-triggered intermittent positive-pressure respirator in respiratory paralysis. Gunaratna NP. **Brit Med J** 5429:231-3, 23 Jan 65

Symptoms of hypoxia. Hawkins MF. **Brit Med J** 5422:1461, 5 Dec 64

Controlled oxygen therapy in respiratory failure. Hutchison DC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1159-66, 7 Nov 64

Oral respiratory stimulants in chronic respiratory failure: double-blind controlled trial of amiphenazole and dichlorphenamide. Nelson WM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5437:759-62, 20 Mar 65

Crushed chest injury: some physiological disturbances and their correction. Reid JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 544:1105-9, 24 Apr 65

Management of respiratory failure. **Brit Med J** 5422:1461-2, 5 Dec 64

To-day's drugs. A rational approach to oxygen therapy. **Brit Med J** 5424:1580-2, 19 Dec 64

Respiratory failure. **Brit Med J** 5448:1446-7, 5 Jun 65

A case of chronic bronchitis with Macleod's syndrome demonstrated at the Institute of Diseases of the Chest, Brompton Hospital, London. **Brit Med J** 5436:708-11, 13 Mar 65

Lum LC: Expiratory airways collapse. **Brit Med J** 5428:188, 16 Jan 65

Management of infants with postoperative respiratory distress. Allan D, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:567-71, Nov 64

A new ventilator designed to meet the present-day needs of mechanical aid to ventilation in the treatment of respiratory failure. Auchincloss JH Jr. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:11-28, Jan 65

Vanillic diethylamide (Ethamivan) and the

hypoventilation syndrome in thoracic surgery. Dechêne JP. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:173-8, Mar 65
The value of pulmonary function studies in the assessment of patients for cardiac surgery. Ariza-Mendoza F, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1250-5, 12 Dec 64
The management of respiratory failure. Graham AJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:448-52, Dec 64
Patterns of circulatory response to the use of respirators. Clowes GH Jr, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:157-70, Apr 65
Acid-base status in patients with chronic hypercapnia and hypoxaemia. Refsum HE. **Clin Sci** 27:407-15, Dec 64
The alveolar-capillary block syndrome. Gray FD Jr. **Conn Med** 29:41-2, Jan 65
Cardiac arrest in 20 infants and children: causes and results of resuscitation. Greenberg HB. **Dis Chest** 47:42-6, Jan 65
Respiration, "the nasal valve" and rhinoplasty. Lubart J. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:66-9, Mar 65
Upper airway obstruction. Role of tracheostomy and other procedures. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:73 passim, Feb 65
Latent respiratory insufficiency in patients with mitral stenosis after commissurotomy. Damir AM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1237-9, Nov-Dec 64
[The problem of coronary disease in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Wolański A. **Folia Med Cracov** 6:3-30, 1964
Respiratory emergencies of the neonate. Pate JW, et al. **GP** 32:90-6, Sep 65
Malformation of the jaws and teeth in relation to upper respiratory symptoms and certain speech disorders. Tulley WJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:261-72, 1964
The patient with tracheostomy. Erickson JC 3d. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:675-90, May 64
The assisted respiration unit. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:151-200, Nov 64
Some features of the pathophysiology of respiration. Arnott WM. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:461-70, May 65
Death from chlorpromazine poisoning. Fatteh A. **J Forensic Med** 11:120-4, Jul-Sep 64
Acute respiratory failure. Smart J. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5265-77, Mar 65
Endotracheal intubation causing respiratory obstruction. Narchi W. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:87-94, Jul 65
The larynx in rheumatoid arthritis. Wolman L, et al. **J Laryng** 79:403-34, May 65
Clinical observations on respiratory and vasomotor disturbance as related to cervical cordotomies. Belmusto L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:225-32, Mar 63
Lesions in the lungs and livers of rats poisoned with the pyrrolizidine alkaloid fulvine and its N-oxide. Barnes JM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:521-31, Oct 64
Neonatal respiratory distress due to oropharyngeal tumor. Akbay YZ. **J Pediat** 66:1094, Jun 65
Reversible pulmonary hypertension in a child with respiratory obstruction and cor pulmonale. Cox MA, et al. **J Pediat** 67:192-7, Aug 65
Hypoventilation and cor pulmonale due to chronic upper airway obstruction. Menashe VD, et al. **J Pediat** 67:198-203, Aug 65
The reversibility of obstructive changes in severe childhood asthma. Tooley WH, et al. **J Pediat** 66:517-24, Mar 65
Effect of chest trauma upon respiratory function. Garzon AA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:404-11, May 65
Practical system for determining ventilatory function. Hackney JD, et al. **JAMA** 192:16-20, 5 Apr 65
Pulmonary function and therapy in disability applicants. Silver HM. **JAMA** 191:1059-63, 29 Mar 65
Emergency tracheostomy in hemophilia. Unfug HV. **JAMA** 190:551-2, 9 Nov 64
Complications of respiratory failure. **JAMA** 193:153, 12 Jul 65
Tracheostomy adapters for patients with severe respiratory paralysis who depend on intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Agerholm M, et al. **Lancet** 1:468-9, 27 Feb 65
Experience with the minicoil artificial kidney. Jones ES, et al. **Lancet** 2:758-9, 3 Oct 64
Blood gases in respiratory failure. State on admission to hospital and management. Lal S. **Lancet** 1:339-41, 13 Feb 65
Small blood-samples from ear-lobe puncture: a substitute for arterial puncture. Langlands JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:315-7, 14 Aug 65
Severity of respiratory failure. Arterial blood-gases in untreated patients. McNicol MW, et al. **Lancet** 1:336-8, 13 Feb 65
Hypoxaemia after anaesthesia. **Lancet** 1:1105-6, 22 May 65
Convulsions during treatment of pulmonary insufficiency. **Lancet** 1:94-5, 9 Jan 65
Treatment of respiratory insufficiency. Muschenheim C. **Maryland Med J** 14:31-46, Jul 65
The management of the airway and ventilation in trauma. Schwab JM, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1577-97, Nov 64
Studies of disturbances in gas exchange following intracardiac and extrathoracic operations. Reichel G, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:27-39, 1964
Bronchodilating effect of brontine and isoprenaline. Additive action of isoprenaline inhalation respective epinephrine injection. Simonsson BG. **Med Thorac** 21:295-302, 1964
Conservative and aggressive treatment of acute severe respiratory insufficiency in patients with chronic non-specific lung disease (C.N.S.L.D.). Sluiter HJ, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:335-68, 1964
Combined respiratory and metabolic acidosis caused by bronchospasm in anaphylactic shock. Zieliński J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:303-10, 1964
Deaths due to local anesthetics--etiology and pathogenesis. Mazzocchi LF. **Medicoleg Bull** 139:1-8, Nov 64
Indications for tracheostomy. Jackson FC. **Mod Treatm** 2:779-91, Jul 65
Spirographic evidence of the anticurare effect of nivalin. Stoianov E. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:39-45, 1964
Ventilation and oxygen requirements during prolonged artificial ventilation in patients with respiratory failure. Pontoppidan H, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:401-9, 19 Aug 65
Misuse of relaxants in iatrogenic respiratory obstruction. **New York J Med** 65:793-4, 15 Mar 65
Infantile lobar emphysema. Leape LL, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:246-55, Aug 64
Endobronchial pressure as an aid to tracheo-bronchial aspiration. Segal S. **Pediatrics** 35:305-12, Feb 65
Acid-base balance determinations in clinical practice. 2. Respiratory acid-base disturbances. Blumentals A, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:A46-58 contd, Aug 65
Chronic laryngitis. Struben WH. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:112-4, 1965
Stridor in children. What is stridor? Apley J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:271-2, Apr 65
Anaesthetic implications of stridor in children. Bush GH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:270-1, Apr 65
Stridor in children. Congenital laryngeal web. Cavanagh F. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:272-7, Apr 65
The assessment of stridor in infants and young children. Pracy R. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:267-70, Apr 65
The renal acidosis caused by dichlorphenamide treatment in respiratory insufficiency. Polak A, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:87-109, Jan 65
The management of chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. Filley GF. **Southwest Med** 46:280-2, Sep 65
Pulmonary physiology in surgery. Webb WR. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:267-87, Apr 65
Experimental production of respiratory insufficiency. Butler EK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:188-90, 1964
Respiratory mechanics in postoperative patients. Lewis FJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:305-14, Feb 65
The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al. **Surgery** 56:364-73, Aug 64
Respiratory emergencies in the newborn. Webb WR. **Texas J Med** 60:892-6, Nov 64
Respiratory analeptics in the treatment of chronic respiratory failure. Hutás I. **Ther Hung** 12:109-14, 1964
Variation of drug action on airway obstruction in man. Altounyan RE. **Thorax** 19:406-15, Sep 64
A method for the treatment of acute ventilatory failure. Evans BA. **Thorax** 19:316-21, Jul 64
Unexplained underventilation of the lungs. McNicol MW, et al. **Thorax** 20:53-65, Jan 65
Differentiation between localized and generalized airway obstruction. Simonsson BG, et al. **Thorax** 19:416-9, Sep 64
The cause of death and resuscitation in sparteine poisoning. Lu GG. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:328-33, May 64
Ocular changes in pulmonary insufficiency. Spalter HF, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:661-76, Jul-Aug 64
Experimental observations of the relationships between upper airway obstruction and pulmonary function. Ogura JH, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Ass** 85:40-64, 1964
The use of tracheotomy in patients requiring assistance to respiration. Proctor DF. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:66-9, Fall 64
Tracheotomy in the acute infections of childhood. Putney FJ. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:55-60, Fall 64
[Complications in the upper respiratory tract caused by intratracheal intubation in emergency surgery] Deianov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:670-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Pathophysiology of respiratory insufficiency and its effect on pulmonary circulation] Daum S. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:57-64, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Sudden obstruction of the respiratory tract caused by release of a bronchial cast] Jurin I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:24-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Various changes in the electrolyte metabolism of patients with chronic cor pulmonale and respiratory insufficiency] Ježek V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:153-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Erythrocyte picture in chronic respiratory insufficiency in chronic inflammation of the bronchi and pulmonary emphysema] Neuwirtová R, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:216-25, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency] Colle R. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:57-60, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Chronic pulmonary emphysema and respiratory insufficiency] Bariéty M. **Acquis Med Recent** 107-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Hyperkalemic paralysis, an unusual cause of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency. Apropos of a case] Nicolas F, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:579-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of traumatic thoracic "shutters" by "internal pneumatic stabilization"] Dor J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:314-22, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of acute ammonia poisoning. Clinical and biological course of the respiratory disorders] Gaultier M, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:357-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Results of a psychotonic appetite depressant on grave respiratory insufficiency of chronic bronchitis] Calamai M, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1492-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of dysgraphia for the diagnosis of severe hypoxia in chronic pulmonary patients] Carbonnel S, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:128-36, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The current surgical treatment of paralysis of the dilatators of the glottis] Grimaud R, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:994-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Severe cardio-respiratory insufficiency in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis. (Apropos of a case revealed by terminal cardiac insufficiency)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:932-45, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Hypoxia and dysgraphia; value of the handwriting test in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Carbonnel S, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:410-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cure by gastric freezing of abundant digestive hemorrhages in a patient with chronic respiratory insufficiency during an acute attack, ventilated by intratracheal route] Goulon M, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 14:493-5, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency provoked by acute pulmonary edema in mitral stenosis] Kovaneff VA, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:503-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Chronic respiratory insufficiency. Action of the spironolactones] Balmés A, et al. **Concours Med** 87:849-52, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Recurrent pulmonary fat embolism. Study of the alveolar lesions caused by decreased perfusion] Kapanci Y, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 32:47-66, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Hyperammoniemia of respiratory insufficiency] Perret C, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:506-11, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Air-flow resistance and standard spirometric values in the asthmatic] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:280-93, 1965 (Fr)
[The place of respiratory resuscitation in hospital practice] Castaing R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1510-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Advances in pneumonology] Fréour P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1502-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the adrenocortical function during chronic respiratory insufficiency] Brun J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:763-93, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Acid-base equilibrium and chronic respiratory insufficiency] Pellet M. **J Med Lyon** 45:1595-608, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hyperkalemic paralysis with respiratory disorders. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Boquien Y, et al. **J Med Nantes** 4:175-214, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the extrarenal action of adrenocortical hormones of the membrane polarization of the skeletal muscle fiber] Galand G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:354-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of blood enzymes of hepatic origin during acute decompensation occurring in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 10:139-45, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The treatment of recurrent bronchopulmonary infections and protracted purulent bronchorrhea with sulfasomizole] Lageze P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:855-75, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in accidental poisonings and its treatment by respiratory resuscitation] Chenebault J. **Maroc Med** 43:626-34, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Internal pneumatic stabilization (I.P.S.) in the treatment of thoracic flutters] Dor J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:246-7, 1965 (Fr)
[1st clinical considerations on the association of a sulfamide diuretic and a xanthine derivative in treatment of cardiopulmonary diseases] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:940-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of respiratory function in children] Laval P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:228-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of respiratory disorders in pneumoconiosis patients by measuring the alveolo-capillary diffusion of carbon monoxide] Dechoux J, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:275-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Severe respiratory insufficiency in an asthmatic patient, treated by emergency functional respiratory reeducation] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:139-43, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of a respiratory analeptic, diethadione, on ventilatory mechanical work after sodium pentothal injection] Radermecker M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:859-63, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[An odd respiratory disorder: alveolar hypoventilation

in the obese. Pickwick syndrome] Gamain B, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1567-70, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[Asynchronous ventilation] Petit JM, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:820-2, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute intracranial hypertension in a case of chronic pneumopathy] Mérab A, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:283-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Functional studies of chronic respiratory insufficincy] Lechien J, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1519-27, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Artificial ventilation in the respiratory insufficiency of the obstructive syndrome] Herzog H, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1289-300, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to a new therapy of respiratory insufficiency] Jous A. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:837-46, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Digestive hemorrhage in the course of respiratory resuscitation] Bourgeois P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2931-42, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with betamethasone. (Immediate and secondary effects in treatment of short duration)] Bollinelli R, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1097-114, Nov 64 (Fr)
[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M. **Toulouse Med** 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Conditioned reflex changes in respiratory arrhythmia] Mirzabaeva LA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:8-11, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory disturbances in pneumonias of the newborn. Pneumographic examinations] Marinov D, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:345-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory insufficiency in 2-6 month-old infants with acute pulmonary disease] Michaličková J. **Cesk Pediat** 20:349-52, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Use and misuse of tracheotomy. II. Pathophysiological viewpoints on its indication and after-treatment] Beer R, et al. **Chirurg** 35:123-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the muscle-relaxing effect of streptomycin] Benad G. **Chirurg** 35:461-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Detection and treatment of postoperative ventilation disturbances] Just OH, et al. **Chirurg** 36:128-32, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the value and importance of a special department for diseases of the respiratory tract] Sylia A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1135-7, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On anesthesia complications in endotracheal anesthesia] Ohlenroth G, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:975-80, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the genesis of the Pickwick syndrome] Scherrer M, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:512-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Alveolar hypoventilation and chronic cor pulmonale] Herberg D. **Hippokrates** 35:337-41, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Lung function disorders in pleural and mediastinal adhesions] Ulmer WT. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:395-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes in experimental respiratory acidosis and after partial compensation by infusion of sodium bicarbonate solution] Bücherl ES, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:421-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of oxygen therapy on cerebral circulation of persons with normal lungs and of patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Gottstein U, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:607-12, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Relations between viscous respiratory obstruction and arterial blood gases in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Reichel G. **Klin Wschr** 42:571-4, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of double-tube drainage after intrathoracic surgery] Viereck HJ. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:426-32, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The use of Itridal for preoperative care] Lutz H. **Med Klin** 59:780-2, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Special aspects of preoperative and postoperative cardiovascular therapy in surgery in the aged] Then Bergh G. **Med Welt** 2:90-7, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to gas analytical diagnosis of respiratory disorder in premature newborn infants] Gleiss J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:236-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dysfunction of the deglutition process and its relations to maturation of motor processes in the pharynx] Schäfer H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:345-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Emergency measures in circular burns] Grözinger KH. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:265-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Respiratory function in lung tumors] Hutás I. **Prax Pneumol** 18:396-404, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on respiratory mechanics in instability of the thoracic wall] Hoffrichter J. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:13-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Immediate postoperative complications following pneumonectomies] Strahberger E. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:16-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to analysis of distribution disorders in the lungs] Schmidt K, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:986-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of alveolar hypoventilation in the Pickwick syndrome] Kretschy A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:286-9, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy for the treatment of postoperative functional complications after thoracic surgical operations] Strahberger E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:549-53, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency] Herzog H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:373-8 contd, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of respiratory insufficiency] Herzog H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:391-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial asthma and cardiac asthma--an old subject in the light of new data] Miczoch F. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:197-210, May 64 (Ger)
[On the use of a small spirograph in medical practice] Selig R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:497-500, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to relative oximetry in the diagnosis of respiratory insufficiency] Janota M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:268-73, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Significance of arterial blood gas analysis in the diffferential diagnosis of respiratory insufficiency] Klink K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:742-51, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the tissue gas pressure of the musculature in arterial hypoxia of cardiac and pulmonary origin] Anschütz F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:176-81, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory analeptics in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Hutás I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1461-5, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Pectus excavatum] Keszler P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1073-7, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency in surgery of pulmonary exeresis] Cainazzo E. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:409-36, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in cardiac patients in various conditions of circulatory efficiency] Biasi A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:410-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in heart diseases in various conditions of circulatory efficiency. effects of oxygen administration] Biasi A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:404-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hematologic and hematochemical aspects of subjects with respiratory insufficiency due to chronic diseases of the respiratory apparatus] Palamidessi C, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:662-71, 1963 (It)
["Essential" alveolar hypoventilation] Piolino M, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:222-30, 1964 (It)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of disturbances of the respiratory apparatus in Heine Medin's disease] Tescola F. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:875-81, Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical research on the analeptic activity of a new camphorcarboxylic acid salt (N,N-dimethyl-2-hydroxyethylamine camphorcarbonate)] Baldrighi G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:573-92, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Study of respiratory effects of 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylamino ethanol in obstructive respiratory insufficiency] Patrignani S, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:20-34, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[A case of Pickwick syndrome] Garofalo E. **Fracastoro** 58:153-67, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of respiratory decompensation due to idiopathic alveolar hypoventilation] Salvadeo A, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:46-62, Jan 64 (It)
[Observations on the action of analeptics in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Pino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:37-46, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Study of pulmonary function in diffuse endoalveolar pulmonary microlithiasis] Berzolla S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:841-6, 11 Aug 64 (It)
[Embryonic polytopic osteochondropathy with respiratory insufficiency, "of Jeune"] Marchese GS, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:965-72, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary and extrapulmonary origin] Mantero O. **Osped Maggiore** 60:44-57, Jan 65 (It)
[Respiratory insufficiency due to laryngo-tracheal obstruction] Meda P. **Osped Maggiore** 60:24-43, Jan 65 (It)
[Problems of respiratory dynamics in otorhinolaryngological anesthesia] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:767-74, Sep 64 (It)
[On the Pickwick syndrome and its disturbances of a narcoleptic type] Sinisi C. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:554-76, 1963 (It)
[Coma caused by hypercapnea. Clinical manifestations and treatment of 2 cases by means of tracheotomy] Vitale P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:Suppl:1473-9, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Respiratory insufficiency in apoplexy with special reference to the rehabilitation of apoplexy] Miyazaki M. **Naika** 14:719-26, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory insufficiency in patients with freshly diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis] Oklek K. **Gruzlica** 33:95-102, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Progressive respiratory insufficiency as a sequel of pulmonary vascular fistulae] Machuderski A. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:431-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[On the safety of radiodiagnostic procedures. (Procedures in cases of acute respiratory and circulatory insufficiency)] Rondio Z. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:79-89, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Tracheotomy in low obstruction by bronchial secretions] Moura LF. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:178-83, Mar 65 (Por)
[The pre- and postoperative period. Illustrative cases. Case no. 6. Acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:37-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Importance of tracheotomy in respiratory resuscitation] Amaral L. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:332-40, Oct 64 (Por)
[Prolonged respiratory resuscitation] De la Feria R. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:313-32, Oct 64 (Por)
[The functional control of prolonged respiratory resuscitation] Lucas G. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:340-78, Oct 64 (Por)
[Pickwick syndrome] Moscovici I, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1091-4, Sep 64 (Rum)
[Research on anti-pulmonary tissue antibodies in chronic obstructive pneumopathy] Racoveanu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:295-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Some data on the mechanism of so-called recurarization] Kovanev VA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:80-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a new method for the evaluation of respiratory insufficiency] Kirin I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:14-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Dynamics of processes causing obstructive ventilation insufficiency] Kirin I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:93-103, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the complex treatment of pneumoconiosis patients with cardio-pulmonary insufficiency] Abramovich KG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:51-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Pneumonia and respiratory-cardiac insufficiency in pneumoconioses] Levin AI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:39-42, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory disorders and resuscitation following surgical pulmonary intervention in tuberculosis] Savonicheva IP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:68-74, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary insufficiency in siderosilicosis patients] Karapata AP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:96-101, May 64 (Rus)
[On the action mechanism of corticosteroids on the respiratory insufficiency in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkova KI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:55-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Bronchopulmonary complications of respiratory tract foreign bodies in children] Chistiakova VR. **Pediatriia** 43:43-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Primary polyradiculoneuritis in children] Smirnov IuK, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:36-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the compensation of respiratory function disturbances in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Boksha VG. **Probl Tuberk** 43:14-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Significance of bronchospirometry in clinical practice and surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Iampol'skaia VD. **Sovet Med** 28:65-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Further considerations on the problem of respiratory insufficiency] Boksha VG. **Ter Arkh** 36:96-101, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the organs of external respiration in hypertensive patients without symptoms of circulatory insufficiency] Damir AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:6-11, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Acceleration of the blood circulation as a compensation factor in acute respiratory insufficiency following pulmonary surgery] Akzhigitov GN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:24-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of ethylnorantifein in the treatment of respiratory disorders early after surgery] Byk MM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:86-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Management of patients after tracheostomy with a reference to reanimation] Kassil'VL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:129-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On indications and effectiveness of tracheostomy and bronchoscopy in the treatment of burns] Orlov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:32-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On latent respiratory insufficiency in surgical patients] Zuev IuG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:28-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disturbances in the respiratory movements of patients with brain tumors] Kutchek EN. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The problem of preventing terminal conditions during surgical therapy of brain lesion patients] Ugriumov VM, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:1-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disorders of the respiratory rhythm and their diagnostic significance in cerebrocranial injuries] Zotov IuV. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:6-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the reactivity of the child's organism during the development of rheumatic processes] Kozin NI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:10-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Indices of external respiration and basal metabolism in children during the acute phase of rheumatism] Moretskaia IA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:50-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the study of electric muscular activity in patients with respiratory disturbances] Iusevich IuS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:841-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of respiratory disorders in myasthenia] Popova LM, et al.

Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1593-602, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Respiratory arrest: blue syncope] Meccheri LA.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:175-9, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Analeptics in respiratory insufficiency. Study on the effect of 8-(dimethylaminomethyl)-7-methoxy-3-methylflavone] Villalba Caloca J, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:435-42, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Changes in the renal function in hypoxemia of respiratory origin] Perriconi HM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:62-3, 1 Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Respiratory insufficiency and the principle of spirographic detection of the true oxygen loss of the organism] Aydulev KK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:278-81, Mar-Apr 64 **(Uk)**

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (A4)

Upper airway resistance in normal man during mouth breathing. Schiratzki H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:535-54, Dec 64
A comparison of Carbocaine-Thesat and lidocaine as surface anaesthetics for the lower respiratory tract. Telivuo L.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:490-6, Dec 64
Role of macrophages in phagocytosis of cytoplasmic inclusions in experimental influenza of white mice. Pavlovsky GT.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:556-60, Nov 64
Observations on the disposition of Aspergillus fumigatus in the respiratory tract. Smith AG, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:271-9, Sep 65
Inhalation of the photochemical smog compound peroxyacetyl nitrate. Smith LE.
Amer J Public Health 55:1460-8, Sep 65
Correction factor for size-selective sampling results, based on a new computed alveolar deposition curve. Beeckmans JM. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:221-31, Jul 65
A method for calculation of the absorbed dose to the epithelium of the respiratory tract after inhalation of daughter products of radon. Thomas J.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:271-84, Sep 64
Effects of nicotine on ciliary activity in vitro. Ballenger JJ, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:303-11, Jun 65
Remarks on the respiratory tract as a unit. Hilding AC.
Ann Otol 73:358-63, Jun 64
Cause of death from burns: role of respiratory damage. Taylor FW, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:497-501, Apr 65
Effects of diesel exhaust. Battigelli MC.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:165-7, Feb 65
Absorption of and reaction to inhaled particles. Friberg L. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:168-74, Feb 65
Pulmonary resistance measurements of guinea pigs. Swann HE Jr, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:24-32, Jan 65
Effect of tobacco smoke solutions on Paramecium. Weiss W, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:500-4, Oct 64
A mathematical model of the human respiratory control system. Milhorn HT Jr, et al.
Biophys J 5:27-46, Jan 65
Inhaled foreign bodies. **Brit Med J** 5440:943, 10 Apr 65
The deposition of aerosols in the respiratory tract. I. Mathematical analysis and comparison with experimental data. Beeckmans JM.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:157-72, Jan 65
Pulmonary function of uranium miners. Archer WE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1183-94, Dec 64
The dose to the human respiratory tract by inhalation of short-lived 222Rn- and 220Rn-decay products. Jacobi W. **Health Phys** 10:1163-75, Dec 64
Clearance of insoluble dust from the lower respiratory tract. Morrow PE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:543-55, Aug 64
The distribution and deposition of radon daughters attached to dust particles in the respiratory system of humans exposed to uranium mine atmospheres. Palmer HE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1129-35, Dec 64
Influence of aerosol properties upon gross distribution and excretion. Thomas RG.
Health Phys 10:1013-28, Dec 64
Clinical and radiological diagnosis of foreign bodies in the lower respiratory tract. Chudamani P, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:264-70, Jul 64
Surface anesthesia of the airway and larynx. Erickson JC 3d. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:709-24, May 64
Physiology of the airway and larynx. Krumperman LW.
Int Anesth Clin 2:601-13, May 64
Anesthesia for surgery of the airway. Meschter SC.
Int Anesth Clin 2:637-52, May 64
Antigenic properties of human mucous membranes. II. Respiratory mucosa: fractionation studies. Bonstein HS, et al. **J Immun** 94:752-9, May 65
Antigenic properties of human mucous membranes. I. Serologic specificity of respiratory mucosa. Rose NR, et al. **J Immun** 94:741-51, May 65
Cytodynamics in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5228-9, Feb 65
Assessment and care of newborn problems. Stahlman MT. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:259, 1964
Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. IX. Deposition, retention, and fate after inhalation by "nose-only" exposure, with notes on mechanics of deposition and clearance and comparison of routes of administration. Casarett LJ.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:148+, 1964
XII. Autoradiographic observations after inhalation of polonium-210 in rats. Casarett LJ.
Radiat Res Suppl 5:187+, 1964
Influence of aerosol properties and the respiratory pattern upon hazards evaluation following inhalation exposure. TID-7696. Thomas R.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 192-231, Oct 63
[Electromyography of the respiratory muscles during spontaneous or voluntary ventilation] Delhez L, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:194, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of an image amplifier with a large diameter (32 cm) for functional respiratory exploration. (Presentation of a film)] Gernez-Rieux C, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:188-9, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[General anesthesia in endoscopy of the air passages in children and adolescents] Ombrédanne M, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:707-8, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Remarks on the temperature of different parts of the human body, the respiratory tract and esophagus included] Yannoulis G.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:221-2, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[The falling of foreign bodies into the respiratory or digestive tracts. Prevention and treatment] Sudaka CM. **Inform Dent** 47:1045-52, 18 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Evaluation of respiratory retention and of the elimination of radioiodine after aerial contamination of the monkey] Thiéblemont P, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:219-31, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Distribution of tissue and air resistances of the ventilation system in humans] Varene P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:286, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Foreign bodies of the respiratory tract] Derasse G.
Lille Chir 20:104-8, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[The experimental application of the phenomema of calciphylaxis on the respiratory mucous membrane] Burian K, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:249-58, Feb-Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Description and calculation of physiological transport processes] Müller KG, et al.
Int Z Angew Physiol 20:337-55, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[The effect of inhaled hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled radiocerium (Ce144-Pr144) in mice] Gensicke F.
Strahlentherapie 124:242-53, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On some autoradiographic observations after inhalation of radioactive yttrium and zirconium] Schmidtke I, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:232-41, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Contributions to the development and ultrastructure of the ciliated border] Stockinger L.
Verh Anat Ges 59:43-52, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the problem of unrecognized foreign bodies of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts in infancy and early childhood] Wuttke WD, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1053-8, 15 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies of drug action on the circulatory and respiratory systems. 1. Cholic acid and ox bile salts] Iwaki R, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:529-38, 20 Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Response of pulmonary air-way resistance by interaction of aerosols and gases in different physical and chemical nature] Nakamura K.
Jap J Hyg 19:322-33, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Laryngological procedures and pulmonary vital capacity] Orzelski L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1091-3, 13 Jul 64 **(Pol)**
[Action of histamine on the respiratory system of normal and sensitized guinea pigs] Trincão CM.
Med Contemp 82:391-400, Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Comparative characteristics of respiratory tract lesions caused by different thermal agents and smoke] Khrebtovich VN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:57-61, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On the distribution of absorbed doses short-living daughter products of radon in the respiratory organs] Kirichenko VN. **Gig Sanit** 30:113-6, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of pathological processes in the upper respiratory tract on reflexes from their mechanoreceptors] Fel'berbaum RA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:24-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Functional status of the respiratory center during the course of respiratory arrest in man] Kulik AM.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:59-60, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Technic for extracting foreign bodies from the respiratory tract of children by means of bronchoscopy under anesthesia in apnea] Lukovskii LA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:35-40, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[SO-2 absorptions in the respiratory tract of rabbits exposed to a mixture of carbon particles and SO-2 with a concentration rate of 1-10 ppm] Strandberg L.
Nord Hyg T 46:67-72, 1965 **(Sw)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

Adenovirus type 7 outbreak in a kindergarten. Tóth M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 12:39-43, 1965
Antibodies against respiratory viruses among healthy children. Forsgren M, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:314-8, Jul 65
Acute respiratory illness in children. A serological study with viral and bacterial antigens. Sterner G, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:336-40, Jul 65
Blood level assay and clinical experience of 6-demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride. Lin YC, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:146-51, Jul-Sep 64
Studies on Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in Sweden. Biberfeld G, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:469-75, 1965
The incidence of complement-fixing antibodies to the respiratory syncytial virus in sera from Danish population groups aged 0-19 years. Hornsleth A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:421-31, 1964
Demonstration of swine influenza virus in pigs by the fluorescent antibody method. Blaškovič D, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:401-9, Sep 64
Isolation of parainfluenza type 3 virus in HeLa cells. Kukán E, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:383, Jul 64
Airborne transmission of infection in low gravitational fields--a brief review. Loudon RG.
Aerospace Med 36:230-2, Mar 65
Respiratory disease epidemic in Hoonah, southeast Alaska. Justice JW. **Alaska Med** 7:30-4, Jun 65
Antibiotic prophylaxis in acute viral respiratory diseases. Davis SD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:544-53, Jun 65 (51 ref.)
Mist therapy in lower respiratory tract infection: a controlled study. Kelsch RC, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:495-9, Jun 65
Sudden unexplained death in infancy. Observations on a natural mechanism of adoption of the face down position. Stevens LH.
Amer J Dis Child 110:243-7, Sep 65
Respiratory disorders in United States east coast telephone men. Holland WW, et al.
Amer J Epidem 82:92-101, Jul 65
Relationship of rhinovirus infection to mild upper respiratory disease. II. Epidemiologic observations in male military trainees. Johnson KM, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:131-9, Jan 65
A description of six new rhinoviruses of human origin. Mufson MA, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:32-43, Jan 65
Carrier rates for hemolytic streptococci in school children: a six-year study. Quinn RW.
Amer J Epidem 82:1-13, Jul 65
Patterns of adenovirus infections in Marine Corps personnel. I. A 42-month survey in recruit and nonrecruit populations. Bloom HH, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:328-42, Nov 64
Patterns of adenovirus infections in Marine Corps personnel. II. Longitudinal study of successive advanced recruit training companies. Forsyth BR, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:343-55, Nov 64
Dosages of various trivalent and monovalent adenovirus vaccines in the prophlaxis of acute respiratory illness. Stille WT, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:121-34, Jul 64
Upper respiratory illnesses in naval personnel. Fraser PK, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:47-51, Jan 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits.IV. An epidemiologic study of respiratory illness patterns in navy and marine corps recruits. Arlander TR, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:67-80, Jan 65
II. Efficacy of adjuvant and aqueous adenovirus vaccines in prevention of naval recruit respiratory disease. Miller LF, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:47-59, Jan 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. 3. The effect of delayed immunizations of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. Pierce WE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:60-6, Jan 65
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. I. Ten years' experience with microbial agents isolated from naval recruits with acute respiratory disease. Rosenbaum MJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:38-46, Jan 65
An aerosol apparatus for the exposure of large and small animals: description and operating characteristics. Beard CW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:174-82, Jan 65
Transport of aerosolized microorganisms from the rumen to the respiratory system during eructation. Mullenax CH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1583-94, Nov 64
Bovine fetal lesions experimentally produced by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Owen NV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1617-26, Nov 64
Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge. Richey DJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1220-5, Jul 64
A preliminary report on the experimental infection of germfree mice with influenza virus. Wescott RB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:192-5, Jan 65
Isolation and transmission studies with bovine parainfluenza-3 virus. Woods GT, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1021-6, Jul 64
Tracheobronchiomegaly. Report of five cases and demonstration of familial occurrence. Johnston RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:35-50, Jan 65
A pilot study of acute respiratory illnesses on a college

campus. Kapikian AZ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:175-82, Aug 64
Clinical impression and subsequent double blind study of an antitussive preparation. Kaplan H, et al.
Ann Allerg 23:111-4, Feb 65
Preoperative sputum volume and bacteriology in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:Suppl 137:1-72, Jun 65
Vestibular paralysis of sudden onset and probably viral etiology. Hart CW. **Ann Otol** 74:33-47, Mar 65
On the aetiology of Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. Gietka M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:145-56, 1964
Cephalothin therapy in bacterial infections. Philson JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:267-71, 1963
A clinical approach to the child with recurrent respiratory tract infections. MacMillan AB.
Appl Ther 6:717-21, Sep 64
Illness, oral poliovirus vaccine, and interference. Vaccine-induced interference not revealed by survey of minor illness of presumed viral etiology. Elveback L, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:724-6, Dec 64
Problems of laboratory diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection in childhood. Ross CA, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:553-62, 13 Mar 64
Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Saunders WH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:315-8, Mar 65
The effect of aspirin and phenacetin on ascending infection in the rat kidney. Dawborn JK, et al.
Aust Ann Med 13:217-21, Aug 64
Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics. Olesiuk OM, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:67-77, Feb 65
Experimental production of airsacculitis in turkey poults by inoculation with "N"-type mycoplasma. Yamamoto R, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:108-18, Feb 65
Viral respiratory illnesses of infants and children. Crambiett HG. **Bact Rev** 28:431-8, Dec 64 (22 ref.)
Understanding of viral respiratory illnesses provided by experiments in volunteers. Jackson GG.
Bact Rev 28:423-30, Dec 64 (50 ref.)
A comparative clinical trial of lymecycline. McGill IG, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:462-4, Aug 65
A case of mucoviscidosis in an adult. Anderson EG, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:173-6, Jul 65
Respiratory illness in factory and office workers. A study of minor respiratory illnesses in relation to changes in ventilatory capacity, sputum characteristics, and atmospheric pollution. Angel JH, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:66-80, Apr 65
Respiratory function of recruits to the Royal Air Force in health and during acute respiratory diseases. Kennedy MC, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:10-4, Jan 65
A trial of oil-adjuvant influenza vaccine in a non-epidemic season. Howell RW, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 21:259-64, Oct 64
Role of infection, suffocation, and bottle-feeding in cot death; an analysis of some factors in the histories of 110 cases and their controls. Carpenter RG, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:1-7, Jan 65
An investigation into differences in respiratory illness in overseas and United Kingdom students; a report to the Medical Research Council's Committee on the Aetiology of Chronic Bronchitis.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:174-82, Oct 64
Serological study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood. Gardner PS, et al.
Brit Med J 5424:1570-3, 19 Dec 64
Child care in general practice. The catarrhal child. Garrow DH. **Brit Med J** 5437:773-5, 20 Mar 65
Child care in general practice. Acute respiratory infections in childhood. Garrow DH.
Brit Med J 5430:297-9, 30 Jan 65
Virus isolations from throats of children admitted to hospital with respiratory and other diseases, Manchester 1962-4. Holzel A, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:614-9, 6 Mar 65
Comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride. Whitby JL, et al.
Brit Med J 5423:1491-5, 12 Dec 64
Acute respiratory infections.
Brit Med J 5457:313-4, 7 Aug 65
A collaborative study of the aetiology of acute respiratory infections in Britain 1961-4. A report of the Medical Research Council Working Party on Acute Respiratory Virus Infections.
Brit Med J 5457:319-26, 7 Aug 65
The catarrhal child. **Brit Med J** 5442:1124-5, 24 Apr 65
Viruses of respiratory diseases. Rytel MW.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:24-30, Jan 65
Zbitnew A: Upper respiratory disease in thouroughbred horses: studies of its viral etiology in the Toronto area, 1960 to 1963. Ditchfield J, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:18-22, Jan 65
The Chilliwack respiratory survey, 1963. II. Aerometric study. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:954-61, 1 May 65
Treatment of infections with colistimethate sodium (coly-mycin). Rodger KC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:143-6, 24 Jul 65
Sex distribution of hospitalized children with acute respiratory diseases, gastroenteritis and meningitis. Kravitz H. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:484-91, Aug 65
Respiratory syncytial virus infections in children: A review. Pochedly C.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:251-65, Oct 64 (40 ref.)
The properties and classification of two new rhinoviruses recovered from horses in Toronto, Canada. Ditchfield J, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:181-9, Apr 65
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. Ferris J, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:319-24, Jul 64
Isolation of a newly identified equine respiratory virus. Wilson JC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:425-31, Jul 65
A clinical study of erythromycin: a comparative evaluation of several salts. Billow BW, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:381-4, May 64
Clinical evaluation of sulfalene (2-sulfanilamido-3-methoxypyrazine). Cromwell HA.
Curr Ther Res 7:461-4, Aug 65
A topical nasal decongestant. Cunningham JD.
Curr Ther Res 7:471-3, Aug 65
"Doctor, may I have an excuse from swimming in school? Shapiro SL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:67-8, Jan 65
Further observations on clinical errors in the care of the elderly. Zeman FD.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:309-20, 1964
Clinical trial of a long acting sulpha drug--sulfa methoxydiazine. Chugh RN, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:722-6, Dec 64
Etiology of upper respiratory infections in children: effect of composite sulphonamides. Chaudhari S, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:394-9, Oct 64
Clinical and radiological diagnosis of foreign bodies in the lower respiratory tract. Chudamani P, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:264-70, Jul 64
Vocal cord paralysis in children. Sardana DS.
Indian Pediat 1:483-6, Dec 64
Experiences in the development of live vaccines against influenza and influenza-like respiratory infections. Smorodintsen AA, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:53-64, Jan 65
Comprehensive therapy of obstructive pulmonary disease. Levy D. **Israel Med J** 23:97-105, Apr-Jun 64
A double-blind study of the effects of bacterial vaccine on infective asthma. Barr SE, et al.
J Allerg 36:47-61, Jan-Feb 65
Respiratory roster. Boyson WA.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:246-8, Sep-Oct 64
Respiratory viruses in infants and children. A review. Nemir RL.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:652-7, Jul 65 (48 ref.)
Upper respiratory infections in the asthmatic patient: a clinical essay. Forman J. **J Asthma Res** 2:39-43, Sep 64
Lincomycin, a new antibiotic, in respiratory allergy associated with infection. Green MA.
J Asthma Res 2:33-8, Sep 64
Production of illness with a small-particle aerosol of Coxsackie A21. Couch RB, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:535-42, Apr 65
Responses of the human upper extremity vascular bed to exercise, cold, levarterenol, angiotensin, hypertension, heart failure, and respiratory tract infection with fever. Kettel LJ, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1561-75, Aug 64
Identification and clinical significance of Klebsiella species in chest infections. Darrell JH, et al.
J Clin Path 17:617-21, Nov 64
Proposed trial of an antibiotic and ascorbic acid in the prevention of bacterial complicating infection in the common cold. Banks HS.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:371-3, Nov 64
The upper respiratory syndrome: a clinical study of a new decongestant nasal spray. McGuinness BW, et al.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:396-402, Nov 64
A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. Artificial transmission experiments. Goodwin RF, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:308-19, Jul 64
Isolation and classification of viruses from cattle during outbreaks of mucosal or respiratory disease and from herds with reproductive disorders. Huck RA, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:346-65, Jul 64
Experimental infection with Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton's agent). Dajani AS, et al.
J Exp Med 121:1071-86, 1 Jun 65
Viruses in acute respiratory infection in a general community. Banatvala JE, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:155-67, Mar 65
Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated Antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:105-16, Mar 65
An aetiological study of respiratory infection in children, Edinburgh City Hospital, 1961-1963. Urquhart GE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:187-99, Jun 65
Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:290-300, 1964
An epidemic in a Dublin practice--a new virus infection. Nelson HG. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:118-27, Nov 64
Host and environmental factors in infections. Haggerty RJ. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:809-17, Sep 64
Role of infection in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Melnick SC, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:395-407, Oct 64
Adenovirus infection as an aetiological factor in intussusception of infants and young children. Potter CW. **J Path Bact** 88:263-74, Jul 64
Immunofluorescent evidence of respiratory syncytial virus infection in cases of giant cell bronchiolitis in children. Shedden WI, et al.
J Path Bact 89:343-7, Jan 65
Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton atypical pneumonia agent) in children's respiratory infections. Baernstein HD Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:829-37, May 65
Bacterial vaccine and infectious asthma. Fontana VJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:895-900, 13 Sep 65
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Clinical and epidemiologic studies. Grayston JT, et al.
JAMA 191:369-74, 1 Feb 65
Rhinoviruses associated with common colds in a student population. Phillips CA, et al.
JAMA 192:277-80, 26 Apr 65
Bronchoscopic aspiration after respiratory infections. Poppe JK. **JAMA** 190:245-8, 19 Oct 64
Infections by tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci. Dadswell JV. **Lancet** 1:276, 30 Jan 65
Do unconscious poisoned patients need prophylactic pencillin? Mackintosh TF, et al.
Lancet 1:1252-4, 12 Jun 65
Infections by tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci. Mitchell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:25-7, 2 Jan 65
Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson's syndrome and other febrile mucocutaneous reactions, and Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections. Ström J.
Lancet 1:457-8, 27 Feb 65
"White liver" disease. Utian HL, et al.
Lancet 2:1043-5, 14 Nov 64
A prophylactic against respiratory infections.
Lancet 1:37, 2 Jan 65
Infection in infancy. **Lancet** 1:257-8, 30 Jan 65
Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:68-73, Jan 65
Office bacteriology. A practical therapeutic guide. Mella GW, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:487-90 passim, Oct 64
Office bacteriology: A practical therapeutic guide. Mella GW, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:487-90 passim, Oct 64
The rôle of infection in chronic bronchitis. Stuart-Harris CH. **Med Thorac** 22:39-47, 1965
Respiratory tract viral infections. Fulginiti VA.
Med Times 93:817-24, Aug 65
Further observations on the isolation of viruses from throat swabs by direct inoculation of cell cultures.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:136-46, Aug 64
Histopathological studies on infectious coryza of chickens. II. Findings in experimentally infected cases. Fujiwara H, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:86-96, Summer 65
Histopathological studies on infectious coryza of chickens. I. Findings in naturally infected cases. Fujiwara H, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:36-43, Spring 65
"Viractin": a prophylactic agent against upper respiratory infections. Leach BE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:788-9, 21 Nov 64
Infectious pulmonary disease in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy for organ transplantation. Hill RB Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1021-7, 12 Nov 64
Hypogammaglobulinemia with thymoma and probable pulmonary infection with cytomegalovirus. Jacox RF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1091-6, 19 Nov 64
Significance of the Staphylococcus aureus carrier state in the treatment of disease due to group A streptococci. Kundsin RB, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1395-7, 31 Dec 64
Recovery of strain of rhinovirus from infant with upper respiratory infection. Deibel R, et al.
New York J Med 65:412-6, 1 Feb 65
Acute appendicitis in children. Study of consecutive cases. Eufrate SA, et al.
New York J Med 64:2981-7, 15 Dec 64
Respiratory syncytial virus neutralizing antibodies in persons residing in Chicago, Illinois. Beem M, et al.
Pediatrics 34:761-70, Dec 64
Acute respiratory illness in the premature nursery associated with respiratory syncytial virus infections. Berkovich S. **Pediatrics** 34:753-60, Dec 64
Acute respiratory disease in infancy and childhood: present understanding and prospects for prevention. Chanock RM, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:21-39, Jul 65
Dexamethasone (16-alpha-methyl, 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone) in obstructive respiratory tract infections in children. A controlled study. Sussman S, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:851-5, Dec 64
Upper respiratory infection in infancy and childhood. Forfar JO. **Practitioner** 193:747-54, Dec 64
An appraisal of sulphamethoxydiazine in general practice. Gibbs RH. **Practitioner** 195:95-7, Jul 65
Mycoplasma species as agents of disease in animals and man. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:79-84, Feb 65
Epidemiologic investigations of rhinovirus infections. Hamparin VV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:469-76, Nov 64
Studies on experimental infection of weanling mice with reoviruses. Hobbs TR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:847-53, Mar 65

A study of two screening techiques in the school health service. el-Garhy MT, et al. **Public Health** 78:312-23, Sep 64

Effect of chronic gamma radiation on airborne infection of mice with Listeria monocytogenes. Stewart RH, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:96-107, Jan 65

Experiments on the possible relationship between inclusion-body rhinitis, enzootic pneumonia and type-XI pneumonia of pigs. Goodwin RF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:100-7, Jan 65

The complex epidemiology of respiratory virus infections. Andrewes CH. **Science** 146:1274-7, 4 Dec 64

Ampicillin in the treatment of Haemophilus influenzae infections of the respiratory tract. May JR, et al. **Thorax** 19:298-305, Jul 64

Tracheotomy in the acute infections of childhood. Putney FJ. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:55-60, Fall 64

The Sukuta Project. A longitudinal study of health in Gambian children from birth to 18 months of age. Marsden PD.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:455-89, Nov 64

Minor illness in Trinidad: a longitudinal study. Sutton RN. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:212-20, Mar 65

The effect of delayed immunizations on acute respiratory disease in Navy recruits. MR 005.09-1203.9. Pierce WE, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 4 1-12, 26 Oct 64

The effect of delayed immunizations on acute respiratory disease in Navy recruits. MR 005. 09-1203.9. Pierce WE, et al.
US Naval Med Res Unit 4 1-12, 26 Oct 64

Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens. Barr DA, et al.
Vet Rec 77:417-20, 10 Apr 65

Observations on feline respiratory disease in a breeding colony. Dixon JB. **Vet Rec** 77:752-3, 26 Jun 65

Isolation of Bordetella bronchiseptica from horses. Gallagher GL. **Vet Rec** 77:632-3, 29 May 65

Etiological diagnosis of antimicrobial therapy of respiratory infections in a pediatric practice. Nora JJ, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:271-7, Aug 65

The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. VII. Isolation and experimental transmission of a chloroform resistant agent isolated from a severe feed lot outbreak. Woods GT, et al.
Zoonos Res 3:47-57, Apr 64

[Primary atypical pneumonia and respiratory tract infection caused by Mycoplasma pneumoniae (Eaton's agent)] Soběslavský O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:89-95, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)

[On reactivity of the body to the streptokinase test in rheumatic patients and patients with chronic respiratory infections] Sikula L.
Fysiat Vestn 43:74-82, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Effect of bacteria and fungi on the pathogenesis and development of rope-maker's disease] Velvart J, et al.
Prac Lek 16:304-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Effect of the environment in paper mills on the upper respiratory tract of the workers] Vencilk H, et al.
Prac Lek 16:366-9, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Sodium and potassium determination in the sweat of children with chronic or recurrent lung infections] Thamdrup E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:372-4, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[The effects of slight respiratory tract infections on serum protein fractions in children] Geudeke M, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:530-42, Aug 64 (Dut)

[Increasing inoperability of lung cancer resulting from prolonged treatment of pulmonary infections] Buytendijken HJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:304-5, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Acute respiratory disorders caused by respiratory syncytial virus in children] Dierckx L, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:300-3, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Investigation of the effective dosage of oxytetracycline in prevention of recurrent bronchial infections] Geuns HA van.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:118-20, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)

[A second hour of bronchoesophagology] Hoeksema PE, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:200-1, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Comparative study of the efficacy of penicillin and tetracycline in the oral prophylaxis of recurrent lower respiratory infections in children] Kerrebijn KF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:59-61, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Virus diseases of the airways and lungs] Veen J van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2023-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Use of Biclinocillin in infants] Dalaut JJ.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1339-41, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of bronchial superinfection outbreaks in chronic bronchitis patients with penimepicycline] Pham QT, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:60-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On tracheotomies performed in the sofia Infectious Diseases Clinic. (Apropos of severe involvement of the respiratory tract of diphtheric and non-diphtheric origin)] Zaprianoff C.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:267-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Value of the injectable solute of betamethasone phosphate in children] Planes M.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:467-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[An epidemic of respiratory infections associated with Morris' CCA virus in a group of children] Couvreur J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1299-320, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The value of longitudinal virological survey methods in circumscribed groups. Report of 3 years of research carried out at the Pediatric pneumo-Phthisiology Center of the Hôpital Léon-Bernard] Couvreur J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1281-97, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Current reports on acute broncho-pneumopathies] Roumagoux J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:119-26, Mar 65 (29 ref.) (Fr)

[Inclusions, produced in rabbit pulmonary histiocytes by Rickettsia during adaptation, viewed in ultraviolet light] Giroud P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2309-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Bacterial allergy in otorhinolaryngology] Appaix A, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6227-40, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of bronchial dilatation and viral infections in children] **Concours Med** 86:7297-300, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Respiratory complications in the course of diabetes mellitus apart from pulmonary tuberculosis] Plauchu M, et al. **Diabete** 13:61-3, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Crenotherapy in inflammatory disorders of the upper respiratory tract] Schmidt OP.
Europa Med (Paris) 4:95-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Treatment of respiratory infections in infants and children] Cotlenko M, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3818-21, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Sulfadimethoxine in infections of the respiratory tract in children] Dehaene P, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3143-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Penetracyne in pediatrics: value of the use of the oral form] Hurez A, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:196-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Transcycline in the treatment of tracheo-bronchial superinfections at the Respiratory Resuscitation Center] Favarel-Garrigues JC, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:317-20, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa in respiratory pathology] Fréour P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:1177-90, Jul 65 (Fr)

[Pathogenic medication in pneumo-phthisiology: oxolamine citrate, a respiratory tract anti-inflammatory agent. Study of a few indications, especially in pulmonary tuberculotics] Tessier R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:463-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Use of ampicillin in pediatrics] Gaillard L, et al.
J Med Chir Prat 135:353-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The penicillin-colimycine combination in respiratory pathology] Perrin-Fayolle M, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:829-39, 20 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Trial of demethylchlortetracycline in treatment of broncho-pulmonary diseases of the adult] Rachail M.
J Med Lyon 45:247-8, 5 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation of dosulfin in otorhinolarnygology] Piquet JJ, et al.
Lille Med 9:853-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[A new medication for cough and inflammation of the respiratory mucosa] Bonnet PA, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1511-5, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of sigmamycin in pediatrics] Butin LP, et al.
Lyon Med 213:649-53, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Delayed-action intramuscular terramycin in infants and children] Pellet, et al.
Lyon Med 212:685-9, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Pseudo-tumoral forms of infectious pneumopathies] Brocard H, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:755-63, 1964 (Fr)

[Anaerobic bronchopulmonary infections simulating cancer and tuberculosis, or complicated by the latter] Brun J. **Poumon Coeur** 20:955-76, 1964 (Fr)

[Pathogenic viruses of the respiratory tract and their methods of identification] Pérol Y.
Poumon Coeur 20:1101-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Respiratory complications of measles in tropical Africa (based on 1000 cases of measles hospitalized in Dakar)] Rey M, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:425-54, 1965 (Fr)

[Value of the oral administration of clomethocillin in the treatment of infections due to penicillin-sensitive bacteria] Pedoya C, et al.
Presse Med 73:1219-20, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effects of a perlingual vaccine against respiratory infections on the number of days of flight exemption in a group of aviators] Rollet M.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:71-2, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Incidence of adenovirus infections in a camp of Canadian recruits] Pavilanis V, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:291-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of a semi-long-acting sulfonamide in pediatrics] Sabatini R, et al.
Rev Lyon Med 14:27-30, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Clinical study of Vibrocil] Vynckier H.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:201-9, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Infections of the upper respiratory tract] Charbonneau R.
Un Med Canada 93:1313-20, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Viral infections of the respiratory tract in children] Marchessault V.
Un Med Canada 93:1307-12, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the therapy of respiratory tract diseases, vegetative dysregulations, sleeplessness and nictoine addiction. Warm air medications in the Hico climate mask of Dr. Hermann Dobbelstein] Misgeld W.
Deutsch Med J 15:276-8, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the morphology of acute hyperpyretic toxicosis in the older infant] Müller G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1828-31, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Etiology and epidemiology of acute respiratory tract infections] Vivell O, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1421-8, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)

[New findings in viruses of the respiratory tract] Deibel R.
Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 37:162-215, 1963 (488 ref.) (Ger)

[Colds and their treatment] Engel F, et al.
Hippokrates 35:963-6, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Winter gastroenteritis epidemic with frequency of severe toxicosis in young children] Heck W, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:337-44, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of catarrhal irritation symtoms in the course of influenza infections with Bisolvon-griblets] Klever R, et al. **Landarzt** 41:299-300, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The "banal" infection in early childhood] Bickel E.
Med Klin 60:144-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Therapeutic recommendations in chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory tract (with special reference to bacteriologic indications] Bopp KP, et al.
Med Klin 60:190-4, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of acute and chronic infections of the respiratory tract] Werner T.
Med Mschr 18:180-2, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The antibiotic treatment of bronchial diseases and pneumonia] Dennig H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1269-76, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Nutrition disorders, dyspepsia and diseases of the upper respiratory tract in infants and small children. Problems of all physicians in dissemination of information to women and mothers for proper care and nutrition of infants] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Pharm Prax 2:29-34, 1965 (Ger)

[The problem of vasomotor rhinopathy and a contribution to its therapy] Jents E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:924-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Otorhinolaryngeal diseases in modern pathogenesis] Krassnig M.
Wien Med Wschr 114:508-11, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The role of infectious and allergic diseases in chronic senile bronchitis] Titscher R.
Wien Med Wschr 115:188-90, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Central nervous and vegetative function disorders in children as a sequel to infectious diseases. A contribution to the infectious-toxic syndrome] Stickl H, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 89:367-76, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Our experience with rifamycin SV] Barigazzi PD, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:595-7, 1963 (It)

[Clinical experimentation of the chloramphenicol-demethylchlortetracycline antibiotic association in various infective processes of the newborn and small infant] Berni M.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl 3:305-12, Dec 64 (It)

[On oxolamine-tetracycline association in inflammations of the respiratory apparatus] Curri G, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:290-303, 31 May 65 (It)

[Treatment with tetracycline: observations on chlormethylenecycline] Dispensa E.
Clin Ter 32:219-35, 15 Feb 65 (It)

[Vaccine prophylaxis of epidemic respiratory infection in centers for premature infants] Ferrari G, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:266-7, May 65 (It)

[On an intrahospital epidemic episode of acute respiratory disease due to adenovirus 7] Toscano F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:250-5, May 65 (It)

[A new formulation of intravenous oxytetracycline in medical practice] Pinelli L, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2095-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)

[Climate therapy using inhalations of hot air in diseases of the respiratory tract] Rocchietta S.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:Suppl:22-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Relations between meteorologic conditions and diseases of the upper respiratory tract in children in Milan] Polinelli U.
Minerva Pediat 17:824-6, 21 Apr 65 (It)

[On some clinical manifestations observed in connection with Sabin-type vaccination] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1239-51, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[On the behavior of some serum enzyme activities (GOT, GPT, aldolase) in a group of subjects with Echo virus infections] De Cicco N, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1164-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Considerations on an epidemic episode of Echo virus infections in early childhood] De Cicco N, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1153-63, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Research of complement fixing antibodies for human respiratory viruses in subjects residing in the province of Sassari] Giunchi G, et al.
Policlinico [Med] 71:355-77, Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical experience with lincomycin in respiratory infections] Nakagawa K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:89-90, Apr 65 (Jap)

[A group of seasonal colds] Minamitani A.
J Jap Med Ass 53:261-73, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)

[Chemotherapy of respiratory infections (non-tuberculous) and the problem of bacterial resistance] Fukushima K, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1675-82, Aug 64 (40 ref.) (Jap)

[Peroral treatment of nasal congestion] Winther FO.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:546, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)

[Further observations on infective eosinophilia] Klinowska W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:245-51, Mar 65 (Pol)

[A case of chronic purulent upper lobe lung infection with an atypical clinical course in a 14-year-old girl] Rzepecki T, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:309-12, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Appearance of fungi from the family Candida in respiratory tract diseases] Chyrek-Borowska S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1405-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of prolonged debecillin therapy on the frequency of infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract and pharynx in rheumatic fever in children] Lazowska S, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:119-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of acute diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Homem HS. **Folha Med** 50:189-92, Mar 65 (Por)
[Clinical evaluation of an antitussive drug in children with respiratory tract infections] Turrini L. **Folha Med** 50:133-6, Feb 65 (Por)
[A case of Louis Bar syndrome] Leu EG. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:171-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Peritonitis in infants. (Medico-surgical observations on 33 cases)] Vlad I, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:133-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[On predisposing factors in the development of pneumonia in children in the Mongolian People's Republic] Gendenzhamts N. **Pediatriia** 44:80-1, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On respiratory virus infections in infants] Sukhareva ME, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:9-13, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Present status of the problem of respiratory virus infections in children] Sukhareva ME. **Pediatriia** 43:7-14, May 64 (Rus)
[Data on the virological examination of infants] Vlasova LV. **Pediatriia** 44:51-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of laboratory and clinical methods in the diagnosis of respiratory virus infections in children] Sukhareva ME, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:75-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Acute respiratory diseases in hospitals for children with gastrointestinal disorders] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:25-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the importance of Bordetella parapertussis as the causative agent of whooping cough and other acute respiratory infections] Sattarov IS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:44-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Respiratory virus and enterovirus infections in children] Vintovkina IS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:81-3, 1964 (Rus)
[An outbreak of adenovirus angina in an adult collective] Kushnareva EE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:71-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Role of the fluorescent antibody technic in the rapid etiological diagnosis of acute viral respiratory diseases in children] Ketiladze ES, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:28-33, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory diseases in newborn infants and infants under 1 month of age caused by the hemadsoption virus type I] Ritova VV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:49, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute respiratory diseases in children during their 1st few months of life] Semenova EI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:33-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the etiology, clinical aspects and diagnosis of nonicteric variants of hepatitis in children] Sharlaĭ IV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:12-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the significance of viruses in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in young children] Timofeeva GA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of adenovirus diseases] Dreĭzin RS, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:618-25, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the viral etiology of acute respiratory diseases] Iakovenko ZF, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:459-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of the fluorescent antibody technic for rapid, differential diagnosis of influenza, para-influenza and adenovirus diseases] Ketiladze ES, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:348-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A method for rapid diagnosis of viral respiratory infections] Naumova VK, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:502-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the etiology of infantile diarrhea associated with a respiratory syndrome] Zakstel'skaia LIa, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of various pathogens of respiratory infections in closed childrens' institutions (diphtheria example) II] Favorova LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:14-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the role of various sources of respiratory tract infections in closed children's institutions (on a diphtheria model). I.] Favorova LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:64-70, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On prospects for using serological methods for ascertaining the role of streptococcal and staphylococcal infections in the etiology of acute respiratory diseases and complications of influenza] Siepushkin AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:88-93, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pheneticillin (Bendralan) in infantile infections of the upper respiratory tract] Escribano Albarrán R, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:161-71, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Tetracycline-L-methylene lysine in the treatment of respiratory diseases in childhood] Modesto Chaumel DV. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:225-69, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Infection by respiratory syncytial virus in pediatrics] **Actualidad Pediat** 27:201-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Acute recurrent bronchial stenosis syndrome following focal infections of the nasal cavity and tonsils. Favorable results with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Royol J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:439-42, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with sodium methicillin and sodium oxacillin in the newborn and in early infancy (pleuropulmonary disorders)] Meroni RE, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:156-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Acute infections in infants] Deluc Taléns J, et al. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:299-310, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The forms of clinical evolution in infection with influenza bacteria] Kleinschmidt H. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1064-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Common infection in the child] Loeschke A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:477-81, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Gastric ulcer and chronic respiratory insufficiency] Goti Iturriaga JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:102-5, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Tetracycline-methylene-lysine in respiratory tract infections] Montero García J. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:291-5, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Allergic bronchial disease and recurrent respiratory infections] Plata Rueda E. **Rev Soc Colombia Pediat** 6:51-65, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Acute respiratory tract infections (1959-1961)] Vigil y Ledo I. **Salud Publica Mex** 6:689-704, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

On the late injuries following occupational inhalation of mustard gas, with special references to carcinoma of the respiratory tract. Yamada A. **Acta Path Jap** 13:131-55, Jul 63
Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A. **Brit J Radiol** 37:727-44, Oct 64
Cystic hygroma causing respiratory obstruction: report of two cases. Khanna MN. **Indian Pediat** 1:458-60, Nov 64
Differences in sex ratio according to cancer site and possible relationship with use of tobacco and alcohol. Review of 65,000 cases. Flamant R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1309-16, Jun 64
Air pollution research in Italy. Giovanardi A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:991-7, Oct 64
Photoscanning localization of tumor, utilizing chlormerodrin mercury 197. Sodee DB, et al. **Radiology** 84:873-6, May 65
Respiratory cancer. A new approach. Rusk HS. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:47-8, Oct 64
[Results obtained with the combination of radiotherapy and methotrexate in the treatment of ORL cancer] Jacob P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:93-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Present possibilities of chemotherapy in cervico-facial (ORL) cancerology] Cachin Y, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2447-51, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Surgery of cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract following radiotherapy] Cachin Y. **Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng** 119-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Autoradiographic studies during experimental carcinogenesis in the respiratory tract of the hamster after treatment with diethylnitrosamine] Dontenwill W, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:321-32, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cytodiagnostic experience with neoplasms of the respiratory system in the Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia Patologica of the University of Milan in the semester of April-September 1963] Ferrario I, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:1-12, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Comparative study of some blood indexes in tumoral diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Stucchi GF. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:231-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Mortality for malignant tumors of the respiratory apparatus in Italy seen through cohort analysis] D'alfonso G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:904-22, Nov 64 (It)
[Lipomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Alajmo E, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 83:1-32, Jan-Feb 65 (217 ref.) (It)
[Demonstrativity of stratigraphy in latero-lateral projection in the study of neoplastic diseases of the respiratory apparatus] Balestra E. **Minerva Radiol** 9:526-30, Nov 64 (It)
[The significance of cohortal analysis in the study of mortality from tumors of the respiratory apparatus and other sites] D'Alfonso G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:524-39, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Neurinoma of the upper respiratory tract] Dainiak LB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:30-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

REST (E2)

The circadian rhythm of self-selected rest and activity in the canary and the effects of barbituates, reserpine, monoamine oxidase inhibitors and enforced dark periods. Wahlström G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 65:Suppl 250:1-67, 1965
Influence of bedrest on plasma levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids. Cardus D, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:524-8, Jun 65
Hypokinesia secondary to chair rest from 4 to 10 days. Lamb LE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:755-63, Aug 65
Modification of the effects of two weeks of bed rest upon circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:931-9, Oct 64
Tolerance to transverse (+Gx) and headward (+Gz) acceleration after prolonged bed rest. Miller PB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:13-5, Jan 65
Effects of four weeks of absolute bed rest on circulatory functions in man. Miller PB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1194-200, Dec 64
Effect of the number and length of rest pauses on work output in static effort. Petz B. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:183-8, 1964
Influence of rest, movement and work in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis under chemotherapy. Sen PK. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:230-3, Sep 64
Food energy equivalents of various activities. Konishi F. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:186-8, Mar 65
Heart rate during transition from rest to exercise, in relation to exercise tolerance. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:857-62, Sep 64
Effect of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Jenkins DJ. **Lancet** 2:1184-5, 28 Nov 64
Effects of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Muir GG, et al. **Lancet** 2:930-2, 31 Oct 64
Patient positioning with an automatic bed positioner. Hitchcock CR. **Minnesota Med** 48:588-93, May 65
"Bedrest begets bedrest". Kottke FJ, et al. **Nurs Forum** 3:57-72, 1964
Rate of learning on a pursuit rotor task at a constant work-rest ratio with varying work and rest periods. Plutchik R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:227-31, Aug 64
[Deterioration of the bedfast patient; nursing care. Anderson EM. **Public Health Rep** 80:447-51, May 65
Deterioration of the bedfast patient; causes and effects. Kottke FJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:437-47, May 65
Prerest and postrest performance on the stabilometer as a function of distribution of practice. Ryan ED. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:197-204, May 65
Is there an enhancing effect of neuroleptic drugs on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Astrup T, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:418-27, 15 Jun 65
Combined effects of sleep loss and demanding work-rest schedules on crew performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-63. Alluisi EA, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-65, Jun 64
Cardiodynamic and metabolic effects of prolonged bed rest with daily recumbent or sitting exercise and with sitting inactivity. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-61. Birkhead NC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-28, Aug 64
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XIV. Effect of bedrest on plasma levels and urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids. NASA CR-184. Cardus D, et al. US NASA 1-13, Apr 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. VII. Cardiac and ventilatory response to the bicycle ergometer test. NASA CR-177. Cardus D, et al. US NASA 1-18, Apr 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. I. Review of the literature on the physiological effects of immobilization. NASA CR-171. Vallbona C, et al. US NASA 1-14, Mar 65 (17 ref.)
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. IV. A system for processing data collected in the Immobilization Study Unit. NASA CR-174. Vallbona C, et al. US NASA 1-72, Mar 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. II. Experimental design. NASA CR-172. Vallbona C, et al. US NASA 1-109, Mar 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. IX. The effect on the vital signs and circulatory dynamics. NASA CR-179. Vallbona C, et al. US NASA 1-35, Mar 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. 8 The effect on the cardiovascular tolerance to passive tilt. NASA CR-178. Vallbona C, et al. US NASA 1-94, Apr 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. 3. Bioinstrumentation. NASA CR-173. Vogt FB, et al. US NASA 1-11, Apr 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XI. The effect of bedrest on blood volume, urinary volume, and urinary electrolyte excretion. NASA CR-181. Vogt FB, et al. US NASA 1-27, Apr 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XII. The effect of bedrest on bone mass and calcium balance. NASA CR-182. Vogt FB, et al. US NASA 1-50, Apr 65
[Diffusion lung capacity and various ventilation values at rest and after physical exertion in healthy persons of different age groups] Král B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:796-9, 16 Jul 65 (Cz)
[Regimen of work, rest and nutrition in locomotive

crews working on long-distance tracks] Cirman V, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:404-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The dangers of bedrest] Schreuder JT. **Folia Med Neerl** 8:29-35, Apr 65 (Dut)
[The Vittel rest cure] Trubert EA. **Rein Foie** 6:233-48, 1964 (Fr)
[Avoidance of tension through rest: Vittel and its relaxation cure] Trubert EA. **Rein Foie** 7:275-9, 1965 (Fr)
[The sensation of fatigue: causes and consequences] Schneider PB. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:54-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effect of rest and exertion on the electrodermatogram in normal persons and patients with blood circulation disorders] Wichmann J, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:200-6, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of a minor coronary attack] Proger S. **Med Welt** 4:187-90, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). I. Comparative studies during body rest] Glatzel H, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:113-25, 1963 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the "medical value of bedrest"] Hirsch W, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:289-301, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Bed rest and nitrogen balance] Noelle H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:509-26, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Influence of rest on arterial pressure and sodium exchange in hypertensive patients] Gargano N. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:711-20, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on rest for the vertebral column] Moreira R de G. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:141-6, Jul 64 (Por)
[Observations on the diagnosis and therapy of rudimentary anterior myocardial infarct] Boeriu IN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1347-50, Nov 64 (Rum)
[The rest and work schedule in various age groups] Kubiak OK. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:521-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Physiologic analysis of the effect of previous muscular efforts on the working capacity of rested muscles] Muravov IV, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:163-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

RESTAURANTS (J)

Food hygiene in restaurants and canteens. Chalke HD. **Practitioner** 195:54-61, Jul 65
[Diets in company restaurants] Beau G. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:195-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The application of medical diets in a large organization. The dietitian's viewpoint] Bérard L. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:186-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Medical surveillance of cafeteria personnel] Cassou H, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:123-31, 1964 (Fr)
[An experiment in the United States. Role of the dietician in the plant cafeteria] Dupont T. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:132-4, 1964 (Fr)
[The place of plant cafeterias in the feeding of workers] Gillon JJ. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:118-22, 1964 (Fr)
[General problems by the feeding of workers in a large metallurgical plant] Housset P. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:103-17, 1964 (Fr)
[Some solutions to problems posed by diets in the food service of business organizations] Kapp H. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:199-203, 1964 (Fr)
[The application of medical diets in a large organization. The physician's viewpoint] Valette A. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:181-5, 1964 (Fr)

RESTIFORM BODIES see under MEDULLA OBLONGATA (A8)

RESUSCITATION (E2)

Drowning--reflections based on two cases. Ohlsson K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:327-39, Oct 64
Precordial percussion in cardiac resuscitation. Don Michael TA. **Amer Heart J** 69:721-2, May 65
Survival after resuscitation from cardiac arrest in acute myocardial infarction. Robinson JS, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:740-7, Jun 65
Left heart bypass in cardiac resuscitation. Leighninger DS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:33-7, Jan 65
Ward emergency equipment. Boulton TB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:345-51, Jul 65
Therapy of refractory shock. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:955-67, Jun 65
Experimental technics for improving the effectiveness of cardiac resuscitation. Nachlas MM, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:331-43, Mar 65
Drowning and partial drowning. Ebbs JH. **Appl Ther** 7:454-5, Jun 65
Ambulance design and equipment for resuscitation. Safar P, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:343-8, Mar 65
The anaesthetist and the early management of acute head injuries. Hart SM. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:189-98, Mar 65
The physiopathology and treatment of drowning. Pask EA. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:557-62, Sep 64
Closed abdominal injuries. Cooke RV, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:767-9, Oct 64
Resuscitation of the newborn. Doss AF. **Brit Med J** 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
Resuscitation of newborn. Millar JR. **Brit Med J** 5416:1074-5, 24 Oct 64
Transtracheal resustcitation; an experimental study in dogs. Feder RJ, et al. **Calif Med** 103:103-6, Aug 65
Artificial respiration and artificial circulation: training experiences--principles and practice of emergency resuscitation and post-resuscitation care. Brook J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:387-97, 28 Aug 65
Electrocardiographic patterns during resuscitation after experimentally induced ventricular fibrillation. Miller DI, et al. **Circ Res** 15:199-207, Sep 64
Resuscitation of the newborn; a résumé of current procedures. Weintraub DH. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:660-2, Nov 64
Cadiac resuscitation. Keating V. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:16-22, Apr 65
Blood replacement and oxidation of intermediate products of metabolism during resuscitation after clinical death. Bulanova ON, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:935-8, Sep-Oct 64
Restoration of vital functions in animals with experimental myocardial infarction. Semenov VN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1240-2, Nov-Dec 64
One central service's role in mobile resuscitation. Woerner ER. **Hosp Top** 43:131-3, May 65
Elements of a successful resuscitation program. Berry RW Jr, et al. **Hospitals** 39:107-14 passim, 16 Sep 65
Successful use of a heart-lung resuscitator for prolonged emergency resuscitation and transportation. Gordon AS, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:58-60, Jan 65
Teaching resuscitation and comatose patient care. Redding JS. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:241-7, Feb 65
Treatment of near drowning. Redding JS. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:355-65, Feb 65
Cardiac resuscitation by means of extracorporeal circulation. Dogliotti AM, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:635-43, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental research and statistical data in ventricular fibrillation following myocardial infarction and cardiac resuscitation. Papanicolis I. **J Cardiov Surg** 6:87-95, Mar-Apr 65
Planning for cardiac arrest. Swan H. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:675-9, Nov-Dec 64
Resuscitation in radiology. Clifton BS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:285-8, Oct 64
Resuscitation turns upon oxygenated blood pressure. Flagg PJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:675-6, Jun 65
Community-wide cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Safar P. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:629-35, Nov 64
Resuscitation of the newborn. Virtue RW. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]** 10:305-12, Oct 63
"Monitoring" in the management of intestinal obstruction. Sullivan MB Jr, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:121-4, Nov 64
Resuscitation by positive pressure ventilation and Tris-hydroxymethylaminomethane of rhesus monkeys asphyxiated at birth. Adamsons K Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 65:807-18, Dec 64
An emergency resuscitation box. Allan D, et al. **J Pediat** 65:297-8, Aug 64
Resuscitation after acute massive pulmonary embolism. Beall AC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:419-29, Mar 65
Resuscitation in trauma: the value of central venous pressure monitoring. Stahl WM. **J Trauma** 5:200-12, Mar 65
Life or death by EEG. Hamlin H. **JAMA** 190:112-4, 12 Oct 64
Death by suction. Barrie D, et al. **Lancet** 1:962, 1 May 65
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 2:815-6, 10 Oct 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Dawes GS, et al. **Lancet** 2:910, 24 Oct 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn rabbits. Goodlin RC, et al. **Lancet** 2:1124, 21 Nov 64
Hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of the newborn. Hutchison JH, et al. **Lancet** 2:691-2, 20 Sep 64
Results of cardiac resuscitation in 254 patients. Smith HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1027-9, 15 May 65
Resuscitation of the moribund asthmatic patient: the use of a positive-pressure respirator with curarization and endotracheal intubation. Drew MJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:242-5, 7 Aug 65
Trained ambulance personnel and cardio-pulmonary resuscitation. **Med J Aust** 1:657-8, 1 May 65
A review of principles pertinent to the resuscitation of the new born infant. Roesch R, et al. **Med Times** 92:1098-101, Nov 64
Emergency red. A plan for hospital personnel in the treatment of cardiac and respiratory emergencies. Greenfield I. **Minnesota Med** 47:745-7, Jun 64
The hazards of birth. Mier TM. **Missouri Med** 62:132, Feb 65
St. Vincent's provides two special programs to care for heart patients. Angelica Sister. **Mod Hosp** 104:97, Jan 65
A community program for the treatment of cardiac arrest. Hiss JG, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:791-8, 1964
Cardiac resuscitation. Jude JR. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:632-7, 1964
Neonatal resuscitation trolley. Buxton JL, et al. **Nurs Times** 60:1478, 6 Nov 64
Dial 590. Garrett SA. **Nurs Times** 61:42-4, 8 Jan 65
Hypothermia in resuscitating newborns in white asphyxia; a report of 14 cases. Cordey R. **Obstet Gynec** 24:760-7, Nov 64
Emergency cardiac resuscitation procedures, "Code 99". Ahn A, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:33-9, Sep 65
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Safar P. **Postgrad Med** 38:7-15, Jul 65
Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Schrogie JJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:68-74, Jan 65
Radiographic pulmonary changes in near-drowning. Rosenbaum HT, et al. **Radiology** 83:306-13, Aug 64
Urgent field measures in cases of acute respiratory and circulatory disorders. Hossli G. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 38:27-34, Jan 65
Keep it severely simple. Flagg PJ. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:349-50, Aug 65
Reoperation after resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Hanks EC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:997-1000, Nov 64
Respiratory emergencies in the newborn. Webb WR. **Texas J Med** 60:892-6, Nov 64
An infant treatment station. Pollard W, et al. **W Indian Med J** 14:57-62, Mar 65
[Some special aspects of anesthesia and resuscitation of adult and aged patients in emergency surgery] Sravkov Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:681-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Comments on the organization of anesthesia and resuscitation in gynecological-obstetrical departments] Keszler H. **Cesk Gynek** 29:683-4, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation of newborn infants in the labor department] Šístek J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:674-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Heart arrest during gynecological surgery] Staníček J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 43:750-3, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation in neurology] Prec A. **Cesk Neurol** 28:59-65, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Our experiences with resuscitation of newborn infants] Grossmann J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:804-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitative care of asphyxia neonatorum in our institutes] Jadrný J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:797-803, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation in newborn infants] Znamenáček K. **Cesk Pediat** 19:790-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[On the possibility of differentiated care under modern conditions] Gabriel J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:53-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Resuscitation of apparently dead patients in the health service during the period of enlightenment] Sinkulová L. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:365-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Data on resuscitation of neurosurgical patients with apnea with maintenance of cardiovascular activity] Minář J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:708-10, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Resuscitation in electrocution] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:700-4, 1 Aug 65 (Dut)
[The general practitioner and the management of traffic accidents. A. Resuscitation on the road] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:530-9, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Medical notes] Binet L. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Resuscitation of tetanus patients] Andrieu G, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:259-74, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The place of anesthesia and resuscitation in medicine] Boquien Y. **Cah Anesth** 13:257-8, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[The organization of resuscitation centers] Ciocatto E, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:245-55, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Practical concepts regarding respiratory resuscitation] Pierre-Bourgeois. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:59-70, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Resuscitation in neurosurgery] Bernard-Weil E. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:109-17, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Studies on resuscitation. Introduction] Bouvrain Y. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:427, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sudden death and resuscitation in myocardial infarct] Chiche P, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:119-30, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Collapse and the status of shock] Guédon J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:429-36, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Activities of the resuscitation department] Franc B, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:455-9, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The place of respiratory resuscitation in hospital practice] Castaing R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1510-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cardiac arrest] Gautier C. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:1064-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock in a state of apparent death. Value of the various routes of blood transfusion for the resumption of cardiac, respiratory and cerebral activities] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:481-92, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of cardiac and cerebral resuscitation in dogs in states of apparent death caused by hemorrhagic shock. Effects of intra-arterial transfusions of oxygenated blood. Effects of associated artificial respiration] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:223-34, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance of the subclavicular route in prolonged resuscitation (apropos of 154 cases)] Motin J, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:583-93, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Circulatory arrest and resuscitation] Jobin A, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:641-58, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the so-called very deep coma. Limitations of resuscitation] Lapras C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:135-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Syncopo-asphyxial accidents and emergency artificial respiration] Teyssandier MJ. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:493-514, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Some problems posed by reanimation of the aged patient] Baimes A, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:437-47, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Digestive hemorrhage in the course of respiratory resuscitation] Bourgeois P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2931-42, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacology of drugs used in cardiac resuscitation] Motté G. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:211-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Circulatory arrest] Warter J. **Strasbourg Med** 16:19-23, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Adenosine triphosphoric acid in anesthesia resuscitation] Lareng L, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1219-26, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The place of transfusion centers in resuscitation] Revol L, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 7:309-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Cardiac arrest in the operating room] Pokrzywnicki S, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:75-8, 1965 (Ger)
[External heart massage, intrafunicular blood transfusion and hypothermia for the resuscitation of asphyctic newborn] Véghelyi PV, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:250-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Report on the resuscitation of 110 intubated newborn infants] Bretscher J. **Arch Gynaek** 200:30-46, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the history of resuscitation] Barth H, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:95-126, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Resuscitation measures at the accident site] Wilken L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:448-52, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation in and therapy of shock at the site of accident] Rollenhagen JE. **Deutsch Med J** 16:220-4, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Successful resuscitation in drowning in icy water] Kügler-Podelleck I, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:74-80, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Resuscitation in accidental injuries] Wiemers K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1011-2, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Dangers of resuscitation of newborn] Fassolt A, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:241-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Resuscitation measures in general practice] Haid B. **Landarzt** 40:48-50, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation of seemingly dead persons with the mouth to mouth method and with external massage] Lösel H. **Landarzt** 40:185-9, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Limits of resuscitation in serious brain traumas] Frowein RA, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:276-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of medical assistance at the scene of a disaster] Hamelmann H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:41-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prolonged resuscitation of patients with severe cerebrocranial injuries--reasonable or not?] Kucher R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:281-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use of hypothermia as therapeutic procedure after acute heart arrest] Lutz H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:284-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The resuscitation time of various organs after ischemia] Schneider M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:252-65, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use and efficiency of resuscitation methods] Vossschulte K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:242-52, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation of the asphyctic newborn infant as an emergency measure] Wendl HK. **Med Welt** 33:1730-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Emergency situation in the hospital] Weichselbaumer O. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:132-4, 1965 (Ger)
[On resuscitation in clinical practice] Brandel T. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1038-45, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Repeated pregnancies and deliveries following resuscitation in cardiac arrest] Endrei E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:333-4, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Is the restoration of heart function and blood circulation possible at the site of the accident] Hugin W. **Therapiewoche** 15:485-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Medical training for first aid at the site of the accident; a contribution to accident control] Just OH. **Therapiewoche** 15:479-81, May 65 (Ger)
[Mechanical measures for resuscitation of the heart. (Clinical aspects)] Frey R. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:95-101, 1964 (Ger)
[Mechanical measures for resuscitation. (Experimental principles)] Gall F. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:85-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:537-45, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Successful reanimation of a newborn infant after 21 minutes of acute heart and circulatory arrest] Marieschki V. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:342-6, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Resuscitation in multiple injuries after damaging the left atrium, pericardial tamponade and heart block] Held J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:29-33, 3 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Repeated heart arrest during surgery for pheochromocytoma] László F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1419-20, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Infant-model] Szereday Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1227-8, 27 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Resuscitative treatment in grave asthmatic attack] Carbonera D, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:427-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cardiac reactivation. Proposal of a new therapeutic scheme] Mocavero G. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:191-228, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Our experience in the postoperative recovery room] Mocavero G, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:609-24, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contributions of anesthesia and resuscitation to the treatment of grave traffic injuries] Damia G. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:383-95, 1964 (It)
[On the subject of resuscitation of the newborn] Buriani G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:503-13, 1964 (It)
[Technico-organizational problems of hospital resuscitation centers] Buriani G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:19-30, 1965 (It)
[Resuscitation in neonatal surgery] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:91-5, Feb 65 (It)
[Treatment of respiratory resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Bergh NP, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:698-704, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Problems of anesthesia and resuscitation in radical interventions of gynecologic surgery] Henriquet F, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:799-809, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[The problems of resuscitation] Errigo E. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:432-8, 15 Jul 64 (19 ref.) (It)
[Organization of a respiratory resuscitation center. Therapy of acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Ciocatto E, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:330-3, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Hypothermia in resuscitation in acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Considerations on a clinical case] Zaffiri O. **Rass Med Industr** 33:433-6, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Resuscitative therapy in acute pulmonary edema due to drowning] Barone U, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:513-8, 8 May 65 (It)
[Resuscitation of asphyxiated patients] Di Lauro A. **Riforma Med** 79:178-81, 13 Feb 65 (It)
[Resuscitation of newborns in the Ospedale del SS. Salvatore] Alicino R, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1024-31, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the problem of resuscitation of the asphyxic newborn] Appiani L, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1032-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in hypofibrinogenemias] Appiani L, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:981-1000, Oct 64 (It)
[Historical signs on neonatal resuscitation] Buccarelli G, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1064-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Resuscitation in states of grave eclampsia] Giudici E, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1003-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Maternal and neonatal resuscitation in its current problems] Giudici E. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:957-60, Oct 64 (It)
[Resuscitation of the newborn in recent cardio-circulatory arrest by means of heart massage] Henriquet F. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1040-50, Oct 64 (It)
[Use of cortisonics in resuscitation of the asphyxic fetus] Niccolai GC. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1051-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Resuscitation in ventricular fibrillation associated with myocardial infarct] Jorgensen G, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1110-1, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[Contribution of Jan Prus in the establishment of resuscitation principles] (Prus J), Czerucki W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:65-7, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Jędrzej Sniadecki (1768-1838) pioneer of modern resuscitation] (Sniadecki J), Bilski R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1659-61, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Measures for the restoration of suddenly arrested blood circulation] Jurczyk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:354-6, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[On the restoration of respiratory and circulatory functions in early Polish literature] Jurczyk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1944-6, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Cardiac arrest] Santos O. **J Med (Porto)** 56:125-32, 16 Jan 65 (Por)
[The resuscitation unit. (General study)] Jaraíz JM. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:93-100, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Resuscitation of the anoxic newborn infant] Jaraíz JM. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:23-37, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Importance of tracheotomy in respiratory resuscitation] Amaral L. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:332-40, Oct 64 (Por)
[Resuscitation measures and first-aid treatment] Boda D, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:97-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[On the effect of the adrenal glands on enzyme activity of the blood and tissues during resuscitation] Kalpakov MG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:62-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen tension and hemodynamics in the brain in fatal hemorrhage and subsequent resuscitation (experimental studies)] Levin IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:27-31, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Resuscitation ward] Burgele T, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:85-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Introduction of the operative period in transverse cardiac block] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:89-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Organization of a resuscitation service in a district hospital] Leĭnov EL. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:75, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Neurological changes in patients with a history of terminal states] Badalaian LO, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:77-84, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the resuscitation in aminazin poisoning] Borzhievskiĭ TsK, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:132-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Problem of reanimation outside of operating room and hospitals] Ianushkevichus ZI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:73-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the negative air ionization on blood pH in the resuscitation of animals] Kuz'mina TR. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:140-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Arterial transfusion of the blood prepared without a stabilizer in clinical death due to blood loss] Zolotokrylina ES, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:31-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On resuscitation and survival of asphyxic infants] Molchanova GIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:90-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[First aid management of terminal conditions] Shikunova LG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:97-100, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia and reanimation in severe shock and terminal conditions] D'iachenko PK. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:66-74, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Management of patients after tracheostomy with a reference to reanimation] Kassil'VL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:129-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[3 observations on reanimation] Kukoleva MI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:94-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of resuscitation of a patient with a perforating heart injury] Mukhin EP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:99-100, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the prolongation of the period of reversible changes under cerebral hypothermia in severe blood loss] Petrov IR, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:3-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Differential treatment of shock and terminal conditions in first aid practice] Sarkisov MA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:79-82, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of resuscitation in surgical practice] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:86-92, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Organization of a resuscitation station at a military hospital] Ostapenko AL, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 10:65-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the restoration of the central nervous system functions in patients after clinical death] Astapenko II. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1611-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Resuscitation of newborn infants] Velisavljev MD, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:419-23, 1964 (Ser)
[New findings in experimental medicine] Vajs E. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:85-7, Feb 65 (Ser)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in otorhinolaryngology] Miguel Martínez J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:5-32, 1965 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in hepatobiliary surgery] Chuliá-Campos. **Med Esp** 52:198-204, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in craniocerebral injuries] García del Barrio A, et al. **Rev Esp Anest** 12:29-31, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Resuscitation of the anoxic newborn infant] Martínez Jaraíz J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:224-36, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in otorhinolaryngology] Miguel Martínez J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:293-312, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Polish medicine] Koreywo M. **Svensk Farm T** 68:642-5, 30 Aug 64 (Sw)
[The ultimate results of cardiac resuscitation in relation to circulatory arrest] Biörk G, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3276-84, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)

RETE CELL TUMOR (C2, C6)

[Secondary erythrocythemia associated with cerebellar angioreticuloma. Examination of iron and erythrocyte kinetics with radioactive iron (Fe59) and chromium (Cr51)] Brunner HE, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:633-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

RETENTION see under MEMORY (F)

RETICULAR FORMATION (A8)

Mechanisms of central vegetative control. Bergström RM. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:21-8, 1964
Effects of the mesencephalic reticular formation on some vegetative reflexes. Bittman E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:191-2, 1965
Effect of intracerebral implantation of hydrocortisone on adrenocortical secretion and adrenal weight after unilateral adrenalectomy. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:11-9, 1964
Studies on the role of the mesencephalic reticular formation in the motivation and avoiding conditioned reflex processes following the mesencephalic and

systemic administration of chlorpromazine. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:235-43, 1965
Classical conditioning and reticular units. Burešova O, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 28:53-7, 1965
The effect of mesencephalic lesions and stimulation on pituitary-thyroid function. Kovács S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:227-33, 1965
Reticular control of splanchnic afferentation. Mészáros I, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:143-8, 1965
Effect of stimuli, applied to the reticular formation of the brain stem, on the cortical evoked potentials in the course of ontogenesis. Moyseieva NA, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:237-46, 1965
Remanence phenomena in the cat's cortical sensory areas. Steriade M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:158, 1965
Ascending systems of catecholamine neurons from the lower brain stem. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:485-6, Dec 64
ECG changes after cerebral stimulation. I. Anomalous atrioventricular excitation elicited by electrical stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation. Mauck HP Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:98-101, Jul 64
Response of resistance and capacitance vessels to central nervous system stimulation. Baum T, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:236-42, Jul 65
Cardiovascular and respiratory responses from local heating of medulla oblongata. Chai CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:301-6, Aug 65
Cardiovascular reflexes following lesions in medullary reticular formation. Manning JW. **Amer J Physiol** 208:283-8, Feb 65
Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:362-420, 8 May 64
Hemorrhagic shock and the nervous system. I. Spinal cord reflex activity and brain stem reticular formation. Peterson CG, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:485-96, Apr 65
Supraponte reticular control of intrinsic respiratory mechanisms. Cohen MI, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:317-34, 10 Jun 65
Cortical control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:418-33, Jul 64
Subcortical and peripheral control of brain stem reticular neurons. Magni F, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:434-8, Jul 64
Periodic sensory nonresponsiveness in reticular neurons. Scheibel ME, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:300-16, 10 Jun 65
The response of reticular units to repetitive stimuli. Scheibel ME, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:279-99, 10 Jun 65
Electroanesthesia and conduction over corticipetal pathways. Larson SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:10-4, Jul 65
Central and peripheral factors in epileptic discharge. II. Experimental studies in the cat. Stevens JR, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:463-76, Nov 64
Electroencephalographic waves with voluntary movement. Study in the rat. Vanderwolf CH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:379-84, Oct 64
Evolution of chiasmatic, thalamic and cortical electrical responses during photic habituation. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:39-69, Apr 64
A neuropharmacological analysis of the role of limbic and reticular mechanisms in motivation and learning. Grossman SP. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:115-28, Apr 64
Influence of stimulation of the reticular activating system upon the sleep-cycle span in rats. Weiss T, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:1-9, Apr 64
Prolonged effects of LSD on EEG records during discriminative performance in cat; evaluation by computer analysis. Adey WR, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:25-35, Jan 65
The effects of high pressures of inert gases on auditory evoked potentials in cat cortex and reticular formation. Bennett PB. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:388-97, Oct 64
An electrographic study of the hippocampus and neocortex in unrestrained rats following septal lesions. Brugge JF. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:36-44, Jan 65
Factors affecting sensory input in the cat: modificaton of evoked auditory potentials by reticular formation. Chin JH, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:567-74, May 65
The tonic control of cortical responsiveness by inhibitory and facilitatory diffuse influences. Demetrescu M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:1-24, Jan 65
Comparative thresholds of cortex, vestibular system and reticular formation in wakefulness, sleep and rapid eye movement periods. Hodes R, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:239-48, Feb 65
Delta wave production in neocortical EEG by acute lesions within thalamus and hypothalamus of the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:677-84, Dec 64
Rhythmicity of septal cell discharges at various levels of reticular excitation. Petsche H, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 19:25-33, Jul 65
An experimental study of the synchronizing system in the brain. Saxena PN, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:506-12, Nov 64
Thyroid hormone and brain function. 3. Influence of triiodothyronine on evoked potentials of the cortex and reticular formation and upon the interrelationship of caudate and reticular activity of the cat. Short MJ, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:414-9, Oct 64
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 19:16-24, Jul 65
Recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and sleep in unanesthetized chronic cats. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:246-54, Sep 64
Some functional properties of bulbar respiratory units. Batsel HL. **Exp Neurol** 11:341-66, Mar 65
Motivational changes in the rat following lesions of the mesencephalic reticular formation. Ellen P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:334-40, Mar 65
Spontaneous electrical activity of the brain in hibernators and nonhibernators during hypothermia. Massopust LC Jr, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:25-32, May 65
Conditioning of midbrain behavioral responses. Ross N, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:263-76, Mar 65
Influence of motor activity on click-evoked responses in the auditory pathway of waking cats. Starr A. **Exp Neurol** 10:191-204, Sep 64
Reticular stimulation and generalized drive. Vierck CJ Jr. **Exp Neurol** 12:109-22, Jun 65
Effect of peripheral vestibular afferent impulses on synchronization of slow cortical waves. Gil'man IM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1136-8, Sep-Oct 64
Electrophysiological data on connections of pallidum with other sections of human CNS: 2. Spinal centers; bulbar autonomic structures. Gil'man IM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:627-9, May-Jun 64
Food and defensive conditioned reflexes in rabbits after injection of norepinephrine and carbocholine into hypothalamus. Kalyuzhnyi LB. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:896-900, Jul-Aug 64
Sympathetic nature of "spontaneous" activity recorded in common nerve stem of frog. Kirzon MV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:624-6, May-Jun 64
Effect of reticular stimulation on cortical responses to simultaneous peripheral stimulation of three afferent systems. Narikashvili SP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:150-4, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of exclusion of light on electrical activity in cortex and reticular formation of rabbit brain. Novikova LA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:636-40, May-Jun 64
Radioprotective properties of neurotropic drugs of antiffeine group. Stashkov AM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:192-4, Mar-Apr 65
Frontal cortical projections to the midbrain tegmentum in the cat. Grofová I. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:305-15, 1965
Effect of reticular and hypthalamic stimulation upon the susceptibility of the neocortex, amygdala and hippocampus to seizure discharges. Miyasaka M, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:230-42, Dec 63
Effect of amygdaloid after-discharges on switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation in cats. Nakao H, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:221-9, Dec 63
Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:335-50, Feb 64
Deoxyribonuclease II, acid ribonuclease and acid phosphatase activities in normal and chromatolytic neurons. Histochemical and photometric study. Coimbra A, et al. **Histochemie** 3:509-20, 10 Apr 64
Rôle of reticular formation of brainstem in the regulation of food intake. Subberwal U, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:440-8, May 65
Evoked interaction patterns in chronically implanted cats following chlorpromazine. Chin JH, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:47-64, Apr 65
A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:541-52, Dec 64
The effect of antidepressant drugs on the convulsive excitability of brain structures. Stille G, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:605-9, Dec 64
Cortical connexions of the thalamic reticular nucleus. Carman JB, et al. **J Anat** 98:587-98, Oct 64
Sites and mode of termination of reticulo-spinal fibers in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Nyberg-Hansen R. **J Comp Neurol** 124:71-99, Feb 65
Behavioral effects of cholinergic stimulation of the thalamic reticular formation. Grossman SP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:57-65, Feb 65
Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:10-5, Aug 64
Sensory properties of neurons in the mesencephalic reticular formation. Bell C, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:961-87, Nov 64
Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms on alpha-extensor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:579-91, Jul 64
Mechansims of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Pharmacological studies on reticular inhibition of alpha extensor motoneurons. Llinas R. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1127-37, Nov 64
Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Differences between reticular and cerebellar inhibitory actions upon alpha extensor motoneurons. Llinas R. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1117-26, Nov 64
Reticulospinal neurones. Wolstencroft JH. **J Physiol (London)** 174:91-108, Oct 64
Centrifugal regulation of olfactory bulb activity as studied by stimulation of the amygdala and the anterior limb of the anterior commissure. Fujita H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:615-29, 15 Dec 64
Effects of strychnine upon supraspinal inhibition. Kawai I, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:309-18, 15 Jun 64
Spindle-inducement and its correlation with hippocampal EEG. Nakamura Y, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:221-35, 15 Jun 64
Experimental studies on the medial longitudinal fasciculus in the rabbit. I. Fibers originating in the vestibular nuclei. Matano S, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:339-70, Mar 64
Mesencephalic reticular activating system and cortical acetylcholine output. Kanai T, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:80-2, 2 Jan 65
Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. 3. Hemodialysis of activating humors during stimulation of the midbrain reticular system. Hösli L, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:17-25, 5 Feb 65
The effect of cortical spreading depression on evoked activity of reticular units. Bureš J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:584-93, 1964
Sustained response of the diffuse thalamic projection system. Wells J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:235-7, May 64
Current concepts in neurophysiology: reticular formation and the unspecific thalamic projection system. Oldershaw JB. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 16:16-21, May 64 (10 ref.)
Humoral regulation of sleep and wakefulness by hypnogenic and activating dialysable factors. Monnier M, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:118-23, 1965
The properties of reticulo-spinal neurons. Willis WD, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 12:56-64, 1964
Mechanisms of paradoxical sleep as revealed by neurophysiologic and pharmacologic approaches in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:457-66, 8 Jun 64
The effects of chemical stimulation of the preoptic region, nucleus centralis medialis, or brain stem reticular formation with regard to sleep and wakefulness. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:9-20, 1963
Activating and synchronizing centers in cat brain: electroencephalograms after lesions. Camacho-Evangelista A, et al. **Science** 146:268-70, 9 Oct 64
Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep. Hydén H, et al. **Science** 149:654-6, 6 Aug 65
Effect of conditioning stimuli upon evoked potentials in the trigeminal complex in cat. Stewart DH Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:402-4, 1964
Cerebral circulation during arousal reaction of EEG. Suzuki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:316-28, 25 Jan 65
[Effect of chlorpromazine on electrical responses of cerebral cortex in rabbit] Chao JJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:109-15, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Reticular formation of the mesencephalon in rats (Rattus rattus albus)] Petrovický P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:423-33, 1964 (Cz)
[Disorders of consciousness and limited lesions of the reticular substance] Lhermitte F, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 61-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Remarks on the ascending reticular formation] Cathala HP. **Concours Med** 87:2133-44, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Differential triggering of brief or prolonged reticular discharges by localized stimulations of the activator system] Bonvallet M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:301, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the arterial pressure on the reticular control of spinal reflectivity] Capon A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:313-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Segmental and suprasegmental influences on the gain curve of the monosynaptic reflex of the masseter muscle] Chapot G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:316-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effects of reticular stimulation on the electrocorticogram in the chronic rat] Gottesmann C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:367, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Secondary effects of visual deafferentation on ponto-geniculo-occipital phase electrical activity of paradoxical sleep] Jeannerod M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:255-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of some analgesics on reticular, thalamic and cortical evoked activities] Millan E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:407-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Central activities affecting the reception and transmission of visual messages] Padel Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:415-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrophysiological study of the visual pathways toward the ventrolateral nucleus] Tenzel J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:447, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Rhythmic efferent discharges in the posterior paws of rabbits and their mechanism] Viala G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:287-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[The reticular formation] Liefooghe J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:345-53, May 64 **(Fr)**

[Hyperthermic conditioned reflex linked to the effect of adrenaline] Feszt G, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:67-72, 1965 **(Fr)**

[Technic of stereotaxic determination of the hypothalamus and the reticular formation of the level of the mesencephalon in dogs] Glavtscheva L, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:440-3, 1965 **(Ger)**

[The importance of the central motor system and the activity status of the CNS in the "nonextinguishable" flight reflex in rats] Hecht K. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:40-54, 1964 **(Ger)**

Central regulation disturbances of the thyroid function in masked endogenous depressions] Walcher W. **Acta Neurovег (Wien)** 26:473-8, 2 Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[A method for dialysis of cerebral venous blood in the rabbit] Hösli L, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C97-9, Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[II. Hemodialysis of hypnogenic and activating factors in the rabbit] Monnier M, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C99-101, Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[On the excitability of the respiratory center in children up to 6 years of age] Grusz KJ. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:193-209, 30 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[On organization of the reflex center of ovine reticulum] Beghelli V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:249-66, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**

[Effects of stimulation of upper brain centers upon flexor reflexes of the cat] Tanaka T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:577-85, Dec 64 **(Jap)**

[Brain function and metabolism during perfusion experiments in cats--electrical stimulation of hypothalamus and midbrain reticular formation] Hikiji A. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:674-85, Jul 65 **(Jap)**

[Some relationships between the hypothalamus and the reticular formation] Demetrescu M. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:49-53, 1965 **(Rum)**

[Comparative effects of muscarine-sensitive and nicotine-sensitive substances on the biological activity of the brain] Baklavadzhian OG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:70-5, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[On the role of the reticular formation of the pons varolii in blood coagulation regulation] Iakunin GA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:11-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Comparative histochemical studies on nuclei of specific systems and reticular formation in a number of mammals] Il'ina-Kakueva EI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:100-5, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Peculiarities and level of the structural organization of primary reflexes of the human fetus] Shuleĭkina KV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:6-8, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[On viscero-somatic signalization in reticular structures of the cat mesencephalon] Ermolaeva VIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:489-92, 11 Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Modified neuronal rhythm of the reticular formation in transverse overloading] Gezenko OG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1233-6, 11 Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[On the modes of distribution of the synaptic ends of a separate axon system on a single neuron] Kositsyn NS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:648-51, 21 Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[On the nature of the cortical regulation of the reticular thalamic nucleus] Rabin AG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:478-80, 11 May 64 **(Rus)**

[On the sympathetic centers of thoracic organs and their topographo-anatomic relation to the reticular formation] Savel'eva LA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:19-21, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of etephyl, ethylnorantifein and other central nervous system stimulants on the threshold of excitability of the ascending reticular formation and hippocampus] Allikmets LKh, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:647-50, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[On the mechanism of action of analgesics on certain segmental inhibition reactions] Arushanian EB. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:268-72, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of chloracizin on experimental arrhythmia of central origin] Buriak MA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:579-84, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of local stimulation and destruction of different segments of the reticular formation on thyroid activity] Efimov AS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:127-33, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[On central mechanisms of tonic activity of the vagus nerve, according to electrophysiological data] Klimova-Cherkasova VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1008-16, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Slow and rapid prepotentials of neurons in the reticular formation of the medulla oblongata] Limanskiĭ IuP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:99-104, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Microelectrode derivation of the neuronal activity of the vasomotor center] Preobrazhenskiĭ NN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:164-72, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Selective cortical control evoked from the reticular structure of the brain] Rabin AG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:159-63, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Effect of adrenalin and acetylcholine on the activity of remote neurons in the reticular formation of the medulla oblongata] Vikhreva LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1313-20, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[On the synchronizing mechanism of the brain stem reticular formation] Narikashvili SP, et al. **Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi)** 14:39-65, 1965 **(Rus)**

[On the spino-reticular pathways] Totibadze NK. **Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi)** 14:227-33, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Analysis of supraspinal effect of the reticular formation of the brain stem on the mechanism of formation of flexor domination] Berzilova OV, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:29-30, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Some morpho-physiological principles of controlled reactions of so-called non-specific cerebral structures] Durinian RA, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:41-2, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the chemical nature of the ascending activating reticular formation] Kagramanov KM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:47-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the analysis of the role and nature of cholinergic and adrenergic substances of the reticular formation in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:75-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] Shekhon FD. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:110-1, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Data on the specific nature of ascending activation] Grigorian GE. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:13-8, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects of the theory of the reticular formation] Vein AM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:67-72, 1965 **(Rus)**

[On correlations between the electroencephalographic, vegetative and somatic components of a defense conditioned reflex] Ataev MM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:1032-41, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Disease and heterergic reaction] Arangüena C, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 15:143-6, Mar 65 **(Sp)**

RETICULIN (D6)

Basement membranes. V. Chemical composition of neoplastic basement membrane mucoprotein. Mukerjee H, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:49-57, Jan 65

The silver staining of reticular fibers by electrophoresis. Monroe CW, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:239-42, Mar 65

The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:589-94, Dec 64

On the original definition of the term "reticulin". Puchtler H. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:552, Jul 64

Amyloidosis: its differentiation into perireticulin and peri-collagen types. Heller H, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:15-34, Jul 64

Peri-collagen and peri-recticular amyloidosis. Their differentiation by polarization microscopy. Missmahl HP, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:826-32, 1964

[The major constituents of the connective tissue network] Delaunay A, et al. **Agressologie** 5:399-421, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[The action of reticulin on radiophosphorus (P 32) uptake in various organs and endocrine glands in intact animals and animals with subtotal hepatectomy] Sterescu N, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:43-7, 1965 **(Rum)**

[Biology of the sclerosis process. XX. Heterogeneity of the constituents of the glucide fractions of human reticulin] Velican D, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:301-6, 1965 **(Rum)**

[Electron microscopic study of the nature and formation of connective tissue fibers] Escolá Picó J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:295-303, Nov 64 **(Sp)**

RETICULOCYTES (A11)

A cytological and cytochemical study of Chediak's leukocytic anomaly. Mauri C, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:114-26, Aug 64

On the size of normal human reticulocytes. Killmann SA. **Acta Med Scand** 176:529-33, Nov 64

Erythropoietic changes associated with chloramphenicol therapy. Dillon HC Jr, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:368-75, Oct 64

Hemoglobin synthesis in human reticulocytes: a defect in globin formation in thalassemia major. Marks PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:513-22, 7 Oct 64

Relationship of erythrocyte survival and reticulocyte levels to splenectomy and need for transfusion in thalassemia major. Wolff JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:686-93, 7 Oct 64

Reticulocyte count in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, with observations on the effect of gold therapy on bone marrow function. Denman AM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:278-84, May 65

The effect of hemin on the synthesis of globin. Bruns GP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:236-42, 18 Jan 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide in rabbit reticulocytes. Colombo B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:389-95, 3 Feb 65

Control of heme synthesis by feedback inhibition. Karibian D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:243-9, 18 Jan 65

Iron supplementation in vitro and the state of aggregation and function of reticulocyte ribosomes in hemoglobin synthesis. Waxman HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:538-45, 3 May 65

Purification and characterization of ribonuclease from rabbit reticulocytes. Adachi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:59-70, 23 Oct 64

Messenger ribonucleic acid activity in rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Drach JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:680-3, 16 Dec 64

Changes in the ribosome distribution during incubation of rabbit reticulocytes in vitro. Knopf PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:398-407, 15 Mar 65

Accumulation of hypoxanthine in reticulocytes affected by 2,4-dinitrophenol and antimycin A. Miyahara M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:598-604, 19 Apr 65

Characteristics of the inhibition of hemoglobin synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes by threo-alpha-amino-beta-chlorobutyric acid. Rabinovitz M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:313-22, 16 Oct 64

On ribonuclease activity in reticulocyte ribosomes. Stavy L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:606-11, 16 Dec 64

Erythropoietin in vitro. II. Effect on "stem cells". Erslev AJ. **Blood** 24:331-42, Oct 64

Electron microscopy of the red cells in erythropoietic porphyria. Gross S, et al. **Blood** 25:49-55, Jan 65

Life span of reticulocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Kan SY, et al. **Blood** 25:759-66, May 65

Cell antigens and cell specialization. IV. On the H blood group antigen of human platelets and nucleated cells of the human bone marrow. Yunis EJ, et al. **Blood** 24:531-41, Nov 64

The interaction between rabbit, human and rat transferrin and reticulocytes. Morgan EH. **Brit J Haemat** 10:442-52, Oct 64

Red-cell acetylcholinesterase activity in physiological and pathological reticulocytosis. Sabine JC. **Brit J Haemat** 11:162-70, Mar 65

Electron-microscopic study of the mouse leukemia virus (Gross), and of tissues from mice with virus-induced leukemia. Feldman DG, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1760-83, Nov 64

An insulin-like thymic factor: a preliminary report. Pansky B, et al. **Diabetes** 14:325-32, Jun 65

On the correlation of heme and globin syntheses in rabbit reticulocytes and duck erythrocytes. Minakami S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:573-4, Apr 65

Correction of polyribosome distributions as observed in cell sections by electron microscopy. Perl W. **J Cell Biol** 22:613-21, Sep 64

Alterations in polyribosomes during erythroid cell maturation. Rifkind RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:599-611, Sep 64

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid in rabbit blood cells in vivo. DeBellis RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:329-37, Jul 64

Studies of in vitro synthesis of heterogenic hemoglobins. Heywood JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2368-76, Dec 64

Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:42-50, Jan 65

Rapid method for counting reticulocytes. Winston RM. **J Clin Path** 18:247-8, Mar 65

Inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by chloramphenicol. Weisberger AS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:161-81, 1 Aug 64

Effect of massive triamcinolone administration in blunting the erythropoietic response to phenylhydrazine hemolysis. Cohen P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:88-101, Jan 65

Amino acid transport in blood cells. II. Patterns of transport of some amino acids in mammalian reticulocytes and mature red blood cells. Yunis AA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:177-86, Aug 65

Protein synthesis in erythroid cells. II. Polyribosome function in intact reticulocytes. Burka ER, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:439-51, Aug 64

Polyribosomes and the loss of hemoglobin synthesis in the maturing reticulocyte. Glowacki ER, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:116-27, Jan 65

Initiation of haemoglobin synthesis in cell-free systems. Lamfrom H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:558-75, Aug 64

Properties of reticulocyte 80 S ribosomes. Lamfrom H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:589-99, Mar 65

Studies on the protein of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Mathias AP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:498-502, Aug 64

Occurrence and function of polysomes in rabbit reticulocytes. Mathias AP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:154-67, Jul 64

The number of growing polypeptide chains on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:202-11, Nov 64

Ultrastructure of the fetal thymus in the golden hamster. Weakley BS, et al. **J Morph** 115:319-54, Nov 64

Small-angle x-ray scattering studies of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes using a Berreman-type point-focusing monochromator. Dibble WE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:363-73, Oct 64

Control of protein synthesis in reticulocytes and the formation of hemoglobins A and F in thalaessmia

syndromes and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:769-78, Nov 64

The comparison of the 1-C14-Glucose and 6-C14 -glucose metabolism of reticulocyte-rich and reticulocyte-poor human red blood cells. Herman YF, et al. **Metabolism** 14:500-3, Apr 65

Initiation of polypeptide chains in the reticulocyte cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 203:40-3, 4 Jul 64

Control of haemoglobin A and F synthesis: haemoglobin formation in foetal and adult erythroid cells. Burka ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:659-61, 14 Nov 64

In vivo maturation of immature reticulocytes transfused into a normal rabbit. Millette RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1207-9, 19 Dec 64

Haemoglobin synthesis and polysomes in intact reticulocytes. Philipps GR. **Nature (London)** 205:567-70, 6 Feb 65

Heme synthesis in pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Vogler WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:347-53, 12 Aug 65

The biosynthesis of apoferritin by reticulocytes. Matioli GT, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:508-16, Aug 64

Size of polyribosomes in intact reticulocytes. Rifkind RA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1227-32, Nov 64

The number of soluble RNA molecules on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1134-41, Jun 64

Sodium- and potassium-activated ATPase in uptake of Fe59 by the rabbit reticulocyte. Wise WC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:653-4, Mar 65

Oscillation in the production of erythrocytes. Bok ST, et al. **Progr Biocybern** 1:106-8, 1964

Glycoprotein biosynthesis in human reticulocytes: a lesion in thalassemia. Eylar EH, et al. **Science** 147:869-70, 19 Feb 65

Amino acids: incorporation into alpha- and beta-chains of hemoglobin by normal and thalassemic reticulocytes. Heywood JD, et al. **Science** 146:530-1, 23 Oct 64

Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminases in reticulocytes and erythrocytes. Nisselbaum JS, et al. **Science** 149:195-7, 9 Jul 65

Incorporation of vitamin B12 into immature erythrocytes. Schilling RF. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:79-87, 1964

Hematological response of miniature swine to massive blood removal. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 157-61, 15 Jan 64

[Contribution to the improvement in the method of reticulocyte counting] Waelsch JH. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:572-5, 28 May 65 (Cz)

[Increase in the reticulocyte count in the peripheral blood of Rh sensitized pregnant women as an early sign of danger to the fetus by hemolytic disease] Mareš J. **Cesk Gynek** 30:134-9, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Activation of acellular synthesis of hemoglobin by ribonucleic acid. I. Effect of total ribonucleic acid on reticulocytes] Kruh J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:253-66, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Activation of the acellular synthesis of hemoglobin by ribonucleic acid. 3. Action of whole liver ribonucleic acid] Kruh J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:494-505, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Activation of the cell-free synthesis of hemoglobin by ribonucleic acid. II. Action of ribonucleic acid fractions of reticulocytes obtained by centrifugation in saccharose gradient] Kruh J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:669-81, 12 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Stimulation of incorporation of amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes by 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Meyer F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:291-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Patho-anatomical studies on mouse reticulosis] Chouroulinkov I, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:277-92, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Nodular proliferation of reticulo-preosteoblastic cells] Rutishauser E. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:111-7, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Free amino acids in reticulocytes; the activity of glycine, alanine and glutamate in short-term incubation] Buchmann R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:819-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Proteolytic enzymes and protein metabolism in rabbit erythrocytes during cell maturation in vivo] Haschen RJ, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:205-15, 1965 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the acetylation of various aromatic amines by rabbit reticulocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:655-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Competitive relations between NADP-consuming reactions in reticulocytes] Rapoport S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:847-51, 1964 (Ger)

[The enzymatic regulation at the lactate oxidoreductase level. NADH and NADPH oxidases as well as NADP reactive lactate oxidoreductase in red blood cells] Rapoport S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:852-64, 1964 (Ger)

[On a ribosomal RNase from rabbit reticulocytes] Rosenthal S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:946-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Biochemical characterization of ribosomes in rabbit reticulocytesand change in their maturation] Rosenthal S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:281-90, 1964 (Ger)

[On the pathway of glucose degradaton in reticulocytes] Schultze M, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:310-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemistry of the lipids in the reticulohistiocytes in a case of Letterer-Siwe disease] Georgiewa S, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:348-57, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Separation and identification of hemoglobin from hen reticulocytes] Schall H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:219-23, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Resistance of the biosynthesis of hemoglobin in hen reticulocytes to roentgen irradiation] Schall H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:224-32, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)

[Induction of biosynthesis of structurally different hemoglobins by ribonucleic acid fractions of reticulocytes foreign to the species] Zimmermann E, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:469-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Reticulohistocytic granuloma as a foreign-body reaction in dermal nevus-cell nevus] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:553-8, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Reticulo-histiocytic granulomatous encephalitis] Stammler A, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:1-24, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the incorporation of C-14-leucine into rabbit reticulocytes. II. The effect of drugs on the incorporation of leucine in whole cells] Mainzer K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:329-33, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the incorporation of C-14-leucine into rabbit reticulocytes. I. The incorporation of leucine into protein and lipid fractions of whole reticulocytes and subcellular fractions] Mainzer K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:323-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The effect of drugs on hemoglobin synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes] Mainzer K, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:642-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On the participation of the appendix in reticulocytic abscess-forming lymphadenitis (Maszhoff)] Fröhlich KO. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:474-81, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of maternal antibodies of the ABO system on the reticulocyte count and serum bilirubin in newborn infants] Schellong G. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:134-49, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Clinical importance of the granulofilamentous reaction. Historical review] Baserga A. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:564-9, 1963 (It)

[Ultrastructure of the cells of the erythrocytic series] Bessis M. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:541-9, 1963 (It)

[Biology of the reticulocytes] Ferrara A. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 37:550-63, 1963 (It)

[Behavior of maternal reticulocytosis in prolonged pregnancy] Signorelli I, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:253-62, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Value of the reticulocytes in the healthy man. Comparison between the results of a method using acridine orange and a method using brilliant cresyl blue] Itri GB, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:789-91, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Role of the thymus and its lympho-reticular cells on antibody formation] Ofuji T, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:176-88, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the mechanism of humoral regulation of erythropoietin from the view point of the reticulocyte response] Tanaka H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:505-17, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Effect of gastric contents of polycythemia vera patients on the erythrocytic and reticulocytic reaction] Szewczyk Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1633-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Free erythrocytic nucleotides in experimental reticulocytosis] Karoń H. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 28:147-78, 1964 (Pol)

[Cyto-enzymatic anomalies in some acute leukoses] Micu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:419-21, 1964 (Rum)

[Changes in the erythrocyte structure of the blood after partial denervation of the kidney in rabbits] Moiseeva OI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:41-4, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Effect of cytotoxic antilymphatic serum on the cellular composition of lymph nodes] Kipervasser EM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:49-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Experimental comparison of the methods of differential agglutination and reticulocyte maturation for determination of the average duration of the life of erythrocytes] Mosiagina EN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:51-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the urinary excretion of erythropoietin] Idel'son LI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Hematologic changes in chronic lead poisoning] Kalić-Filipović D, et al. **Med Glas** 18:72-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)

[Effect of prolonged administration of testosterone propionate on the morphological composition of the blood in adrenalectomized rats] Filatova RS. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:754-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM (A10)

see also related
HISTIOCYTES (A11)

The place of the lymphocyte in the reticulo-endothelial system: a study of the in vitro effect of prednisolone on lymphocytes. Elves MW, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:100-7, Aug 64

The submicroscopical structure of the reticular cell tissue. Fresen O. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:193-9, Oct 64

Lack of effect of prednisolone treatment on the survival of sulfhydryl inhibited erythrocytes in the dog. Garby L, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:59-63, 1965

Sinus histiocytosis and its significance in the course of cancer. Raichev R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1639-40, 1964

Some RES effects influencing radiation survival time. Szanto A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1233-5, 1964

Spleens, amines and proteins: a sketch of some of the globulin disorders. Frommeyer WB Jr, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:256-61, Jul 64

Alveolar lining cells and pulmonary reticuloendothelial system of the rabbit. Moore RD, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:991-1006, Dec 64

Basement membranes. IV. Epithelial orgin and immunologic cross reactions. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:929-61, Dec 64

Electron microscopic study of the phagocytic fibrin-clearing mechanism. Prose PH, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:403-17, Sep 65

An electron microscopic study of reticuloendothelial system blockade. Wiener J, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:783-803, Nov 64

Detection of reticuloendothelial-depressing substance in shock. Blattberg B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:71-4, Jul 65

Depression of phagocytic activity and immune response by methyl palmitate. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:939-43, May 64

The effect of zymosan and glucan on the reticuloendothelial system and on resistance to traumatic shock. Filkins JP, et al. **Angiology** 15:465-70, Nov 64

Histological distribution of ferritin.Especially in the newborn. Craig JM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:435-40, May 65

Reticuloendothelial system phagocytic and catabolic activity; as observed in rats and humans with cirrhosis. Gabrieli ER, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:24-9, Jul 65

Pathogenesis of bilateral renal cortical necrosis: its production by means of exogenous fibrin. Rodriguez-Erdmann F. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:615-8, Jun 65

Studies on lymphocytes. 3. Effects of extracorporeal irradiation of the circulating blood upon the lymphoreticular organs in the calf. Cottier H, et al. **Blood** .24:241-53, Sep 64

Studies of the reticuloendothelial mass and sequestering function of rat bone marrow. Keene WR, et al. **Blood** 26:157-75, Aug 65

The uptake of fluorescent labelled proteins by normal and tumour tissues in vivo. Easty GC. **Brit J Cancer** 18:368-77, Jun 64

Changes in the lymphoreticular tissues of mice bearing the Landschütz tumour. el Hassan AM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:343-52, Jun 65

Survival of spleen cells transplanted into syngeneic and allogeneic mice during stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system induced by Myco. tuberculosis (BCG) infection. Biozzi G, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:357-63, Aug 64

Relationships between reticuloendothelial system stimulation, adrenal steroid metabolism and the inflammatory response. Sawyer NJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:532-7, Aug 64

Endothelial phagocytosis: an electron-microspopic study. Cotran RS. **Exp Molec Path** 4:217-31, Apr 65

Study of the role of reticulo-endothelial system and kidneys in erythropoiesis using specific cytotoxic sera. Pavlov AD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1059-62, Sep-Oct 64

The selective toxicity of endotoxin for phagocytic cells of the reticuloendothelial system. Heilman DH. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:63-79, 1965

Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. 3. Depression of reticuloendothelial function by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxins. Hanna EE, et al. **J Bact** 89:154-8, Jan 65

Studies of the reticuloendothelial system (RES). 3. Blockade of the RES in man. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1525-32, Aug 64

Oestrogen: the natural stimulant of body defence. Nicol T, et al. **J Endocr** 30:277-91, Oct 64

Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 3. The refractory state during continuous intravenous infusions of endotoxin. Greisman SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:911-33, 1 Jun 65

The dynamics of reticuloendothelial blockade. KOENIG MG, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:117-42, 1 Jul 65

A study on the function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental uremia. Yen TS. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:494-506, 28 Nov 64

Facilitation of tolerance in weanling mice by enhancing the proliferation of donor lymphoreticular cells. Miller J, et al. **J Immun** 93:331-41, Aug 64

Studies on phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system in a strain of mice lacking

hemolytic complement. Stiffel C, et al. **J Immun** 93:246-9, Aug 64

Zirconium: its effect on the reticuloendothelial system and action as an immunologic adjuvant. Braverman IM. **J Invest Derm** 43:509-18, Dec 64

Quantitative aspects of the pyrogenic response of rabbits to endotoxin. Wolff SM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:268-75, Feb 65

Aging and cancerigenesis. II. Effect of age on phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothial system and on tumor growth. Aoki T, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:255-64, Feb 65

Electron microscopic observations of Plasmodium berghei and the Kupffer cell in the liver of rats. Aikawa M, et al. **J Parasit** 50:620-9, Oct 64

Histological studies on the livers of West African primates inoculated with infectious hepatitis. Bearcroft WG. **J Path Bact** 88:511-9, Oct 64

Metabolic and surface factors governing phagocytosis in the perfused rat liver. Asiddao CB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:393-404, Dec 64

Changes in non-lymphoid reticuloendothelial cell derivatives of mice during immunization and challenge with the Ehrlich tumor. Baillif RN. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:185-207, Jul 64

Enhanced reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity in myeloproliferative diseases. Bases RE, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:1-7, May 65

The influence of experimental allergic muscular dystrophy on the reticuloendothelial system. Boehme D. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:47-59, May 65

A secondary energy source for hyperphagocytosis in mice. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:40-6, May 65

The relative participation of hepatic parenchymal and Kupffer cells in the metabolism of chylomicrons. Di Luzio NR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:248-63, Jul 64

Effect of splenectomy and x-irradiation on antibody formation in reticuloendothelial hyperfunctional mice. Di Luzio NR, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:429-41, Dec 64

Reduced food intake and phagocytosis by the reticuloendothelial system. Megirian R. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:333-42, Oct 64

Some similarities between the neonatal thymectomy syndrome and graft-versus-host disease. Miller JF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:369-92, Dec 64

The effects of nicotine on body defense. Nicol T, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:208-15, Jul 64

The influence of the estrus cycle, pregnancy and ovariectomy on RES activity. Nicol T, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:15-29, May 65

Diagnostic implications of reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity. Kennedy JN, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:557-60, Nov 64

Thymectomy and experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Diomede-Fresa V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:217-23, 1964

The effects of x-ray irradiation of the liver on the function of the reticulo-endothelial system. Ogawa K. **Nagoya Med J** 9:97-104, Dec 63

Reticulo-endothelial cells as 'nurses' for plasma cells and erythroblasts in baboons. Foy H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:293, 17 Oct 64

Reticulo-endothelial function in thymectomized rats. Morrow SH, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:193-4, 9 Jan 65

Familial degeneration of the pallidonigral system. McCormick WF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:141-53, Feb 65

Oxidized cod liver oil and the reticuloendothelial system. **Nutr Rev** 22:249-51, Aug 64

Response of reticuloendothelial system to experimental allergic orchitis in a genetically susceptible and resistant mouse genotype. Boehme D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:374-6, Feb 65

Muramidase activity of kidney and spleen in Swiss mice challenged with B.C.G., zymosan and bacterial endotoxins. Cappuccino JG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:869-72, Aug-Sep 64

Protection of mice against gram-positive bacteria with Maytenus laevis and other RES stimulants. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:195-7, May 64

Behavior of C14-labeled particulate plasma triglyceride and "RE test emulsion" in RE hyperfunctional rats. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1045-7, Aug-Sep 64

The fate of foreign red cells in mice with altered reticuloendothelial function. Morrow SH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:647-52, Jul 65

Endotoxin-detoxifying capacity of reticulo-endothelial system in normal and pertussis-treated mice. Rutenberg S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:301-2, Oct 64

Reactivity of the lymphoreticuloendothelial system in human cancer. Black MM. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:26-49, 1965 (126 ref.)

Effect of polonium alpha-particle irradiation on reticuloendothelial function in the rat. Tuttle LW, et al. **Radiat Res Suppl** 5:389+, 1964

Tolerance to chronic hemolysis. Castaneda AR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:84-6, 1964

Kupffer cell activity after endosplenic oxygen administration in experimental traumatic shock. Ziarek S, et al. **Surgery** 56:974-9, Nov 64

A study of the granulopectic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system "RES" in normal subjects, in patients with liver cirrhosis, leukemia and various systemic diseases of the reticulo-endothelial system "RES". Chiandussi L. **T Gastroent** 7:262-4, 1964

Investigations on the retothelial system with radio-isotopes. Fresen O. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:236-42, 25 Dec 64

Studies on experimental bacteremia and reticuloendothelial function. Rogers DE, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:106-14, 1964

Effect of reticuloendothelial cell chimerism on autochthonous and transplanted leukemias in mice. USNRDL-TR-793. Cole LJ. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-22, 5 Nov 64

The role of the reticuloendothelial system in interferon formation in the rabbit. Kono Y, et al. **Virology** 25:163-6, Jan 65

Action of Riley's plasma enzyme-elevating virus in mice. Mahy BW. **Virology** 24:481-3, Nov 64

Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:14-24, Mar 64

Modifications of the reticuloendothelial system of the rat spleen in experimentally produced immunoallergies. Polak M. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:65-7, Mar 64

[Contribution to the study of changes in the functional state of the reticuloendothelial system in rats] Reichrtová E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:714-8, 31 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Pathogenesis of malignant growth] Patrná H. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1091-4, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Anatomical basis for vascular pseudohemophilia in albinos] Bednář B, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:281-8, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Study of Sandor's reticuloendothelial index in the course of acute hepatitis. Comparative biological study of serum proteins from 45 cases] Panayotopoulos E, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1079-85, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of formation of hemolytic antibodies in the rabbit. Effects of total irradiation or injection of lipopolysaccharides] Flatt JP, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C117-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Natural opsonins and phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system] Stiffel C, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:265-76, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Studies on granulopexy. I. The release phenomenon] Afifi F, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:79-83, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Occurrence and significance of endothelial cells in the peripheral blood] Gött E. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:39-43, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the pathogenesis of immunonephrotoxic glomerulonephritis in rats. II. On the relation between the immediate and delayed types of nephritis and function of the reticuloendothelial system] Kozima K. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 12:39-57, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the localization of barbiturate metabolism] Timar M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:927-9, 14 May 64 (Ger)

[Diseases of the reticulohistiocytic system and reticuloses] Barta I. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:45-57, 1964 (Ger)

[On the reciprocal action of the therapeutic use of radiocolloids with the reticuloendothelial system] Müller JH. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:322-8, 1965 (Ger)

[On the function of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) after plasma expanders] Burri C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:533-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The functional picture of the sequestrational capacity of the reticuloendothelial system] Fischer J, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:579-85, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of horizontal mechanical vibrations on the enzyme activity of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) in the liver of white rats] Stęplewski Z, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:580-6, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Picture demonstrations of a case of papulous, erythrodermal, lymphoreticular hyperplasia] Schneider W. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:84-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The excretion of vitamin A during pregnancy] Richter J. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:206-11, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Effect of burned sterile skin on intact mice and animals with blocked RES] Burri C, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:378-84, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis on the reticuloendothelial system] Böhme D. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:33-5, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experimental allergic orchitis and the reticuloendothelial system. II. Histological changes] Böhme D. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:31-51, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experimental allergic orchitis and the reticuloendothelial system. I. Functional changes] Böhme D. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:19-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The reticuloendothelial system (RES) in experimental toxoplasmosis. I. The phagocytic activity of the RES] Glowiński M, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1273-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Comparative study on variations of granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system in the reaction to primary and secondary homotransplant] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:827-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of a skin homotransplant on the granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:821-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of an autologous skin transplant on the granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:815-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system after cutaneous homotransplants of different dimensions] Tendella E, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:837-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Histotopochemical research on histiocytes in endothelial location in the spleen in man] Barbolini G. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:527-38, Nov 64 (It)

[Histomorphological aspects and immunity against tuberculosis induced with Salvioli's diffusing vaccine] Salvioli G. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:3-7, 1964 (It)

[Experimental study on the influence of the somatotropic hormone and of adrenalectomy on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system] Del Guericio P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:377-83, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Some observations on the importance of the lymphoreticular system] Krauspe C. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:451-62, Oct 64 (It)

[Some observations on relations between aging and the granulopexic power of the reticulo-endothelial system (study conducted in man by means of Au 198)] Antonini FM, et al. **G Geront** 12:741-50, Jun 64 (It)

["Stress" and phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] D'Amico G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:501-16, Jul 63 (It)

[Perivasal (pericapillary) reticulo-histiocyte architecture in the spleen of teleost fish] Loreti F. **Haematologica** 50:85-118, 1965 (It)

[Does the histiocytic cell "system" exist?] Bufano M. **Med Clin Sper** 14:97-114, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Cytopathology of the cutaneous reticulohistiocytoses. I. Preliminary note. (Reticulohistiocytic cytology of normal and pathologically altered skin)] Pino F, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:177-86, Jul 64 (It)

[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Experimental uremia and phagocytic activity of the reticulo-histiocyte system] Carteny G. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:177-81, Jun 65 (It)

[Influence of orchiectomy and ovarectomy of phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system (EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH)] Carteny G. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:171-5, Jun 65 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of simple reactive hyperplastic reticulosis of the orbit. (Preliminary note)] Moro F, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:18-29, Jan 64 (It)

[Influence of anabolic steroids, pituitary, adrenocortical and sex hormones on the function of the reticuloendotherial system in rabbits] Takahashi M. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:263-72, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)

[Histochemical and electron-microscopic observations of reticuloendothelium] Takeuchi T, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:735-61, 25 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Influence of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and testosterone on the function of the RES in rabbits studied by the congo-red method] Takahashi M. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:5-9, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study of excretion into urine after intravenous injection of tuberculin-polysaccharide fraction by the sensitized hemagglutination-inhibition test. 2.] Kimura S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:708-17, Jun 63 (Jap)

[A study of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) in experimental toxoplasmosis] Glowiński M, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:367, 1964 (Pol)

[Study of a viral microorganism with reticuloendothelial affinity, isolated from a case of meningeal syndrome] Drăgănescu N, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:61-8, 1965 (Rum)

[Effect of antibiotics on the resistance of white mice to experimental tularemia and on the activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Lukash B, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:604-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Absorptive function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental infections treated with tetracycline] Kivman GIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:43-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Functioning of the reticuloendothelial system] Szász G. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:19-22, Jun 64 (25 ref.) (Rus)

[On the effect of the infectious process and chemotherapy on the absorptive function of the reticulo-endothelial system] Kalinina NA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:62-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Pathomorphological indices of immunoreactive characteristics of the organism during antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Iaroslavskii VE. **Probl Tuberk** 42:81-4, 1964 (Rus)

[On the possibility of antibody formation following

transplantation of cells of the reticuloendothelial system into the animal organism] Lusunkina IK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:12-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Insoluble terramycin. Mechanism of action. Effects on the reticuloendothelial system] Naranjo Jiménez R, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:23-35, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Cutaneous and reticuloendothelial manifestations induced by hydantoin derivatives] Laval E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:375-84, May 64 (Sp)

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS (C2, C9)

Haemophagocytic reticulosis diagnosed during life. Varadi S, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:349-60, Jun 64

Histiocytic medullary reticulosis (reticuloendotheliosis with striking erythrophagocytosis). Kamegaya K, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:231-7, May 64

An autopsy case of mixed infection of leishmania donovani and blastomyces brasiliensis with emphasis on the histopathogenesis of reticuloendotheliosis. Koya G. **Acta Path Jap** 14:223-9, May 64

Lipomelanotic reticulosis, diagnosed in sternal marrow: one case. Pedersen KB. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:576-86, 1965

The role of separate enzyme reactions in different stages of the biosynthesis of proteins in normal and tumour tissues. Davydova SJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:929-31, 1964

Amino acid incorporation into protein by a cell free system from plasma cell tumors. Weinstein IB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:932-6, 1964

Ceroid-like colonic histiocytosis. Fisher ER, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:581-93, Dec 64

Ceroid-like colonic histiocytosis. Fisher ER, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:581-92, Dec 64

Chronic reticuloendothelial cell storage disease. Holland P, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:117-24, Aug 65

Histiocytic medullary reticulosis. Friedman RM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:130-3, Jan 65

Considerations in the treatment of reticuloendotheliosis. Dargeon HW. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:521-36, Mar 65

Roentgen findings of increased intracranial pressure and communicating hydrocephalus as insidious manifestations of chronic histiocytosis-X. Feinberg SB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:41-7, Sep 65

An association between the rheumatic diseases and the reticuloses. Lea AJ. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:480-4, Nov 64

Anticryptococcal serum factors in malignant reticuloendothelioses in man. Gadebusch HH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:640-8, 1964

Sézary syndrome: a malignant leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Tedeschi LC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:257-62, Sep 65

Histiocytic medullary reticulosis; concurrence in father and son. Boake WC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:245-52, Aug 65

Histiocytic medullary reticulosis: a case report. Hirsh J, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:269-74, Aug 64

A case of prolonged thrombocytopenia in childhood terminating in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Galloway CA, et al. **Blood** 26:360-6, Sep 65

Sudanophilia of the monocytes and its significance in the concept of akute leukemia. Bakalos D, et al. **Blut** 10:190-201, Sep 64

Anuria due to uric acid crystalluria: an unusual complication of therapy in the reticuloses. Conolly ME, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:247-51, Jun 64

Red-cell acetylcholinesterase activity in physiological and pathological reticulocytosis. Sabine JC. **Brit J Haemat** 11:162-70, Mar 65

Radiological aspects of Burkitt's tumour. Cockshott WP. **Brit J Radiol** 38:172-80, Mar 65

Histiocytosis X: a report of 15 cases in the paediatric age group. Melhem RE, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:898-904, Dec 64

Experiences with methylhydrazine. Sicher K, et al. **Brit Med J** 5438:858-9, 27 Mar 65

Acute disseminated histiocytosis X (Letterer-Siwe disease). Ghosal SP, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:76-7, Apr 63

Benzol poisoning giving a clinical picture of malignant reticulosis. Jiménez Díaz C, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:179-90, Oct-Dec 63

"Histiocytosis X" treated with vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842). Sharp H, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:53-9, Jul 64

Reactive reticulosis. Huang KW, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:763-71, Nov 64

An introduction to lymphangiography. Jackson DC, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:341-6, Oct 64

Roentgenogram of the month. Bernard JD. **Dis Chest** 47:111-2, Jan 65

Primary pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma (histiocytosis X). Staab RC, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:608-13, Feb 65

Pathology of tumours in children. Steward JK. **J Clin Path** 17:407-10, Jul 64

Pulmonary histiocytosis X clearing on steroid therapy. Burford FJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:639-40, Sep 65

Form-cell reticulosis of mice: an inherited condition resembling Gaucher's and Niermann-Pick diseases. Lyon MF, et al. **J Med Genet** 2:99-106, Jun 65

Clinicopathological conference LXV. Conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:221-7, Jun 65

Fibrillar structures in the cells of bloodforming organs. Tanaka Y. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:467-85, Sep 64

Cancer in pregnancy. Cade S. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:341-8, Jun 64

Bilateral mandibular lesions of eosinophilic granuloma (histiocytosis X): report of case. Schwartz S, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:172-8, Mar 65

Colonic histiocytosis. Askar N. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:433-40, 1964

Familial reticuloendotheliosis with eosinophilia. Omenn GS. **New Eng J Med** 273:427-32, 19 Aug 65

A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Wintrobe MM, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:958-62, Oct 64

Oral manifestations of Sezary's syndrome. Report of a case. Scopp IW, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:552-6, Oct 64

Morbidity and survival rates for cancers of the hematopoietic system in Belgium. Méwissen DJ, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:739-45, 1964

Histiocytosis X. Garvie WH. **Postgrad Med J** 41:93-6, Feb 65

The diagnostic value of splenic puncture. Popa G. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:23-8, Apr-Jun 65

Lymphography in the reticuloses. Mahaffy RG. **Scot Med J** 10:203-8, May 65

A study of the granulopectic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system "RES" in normal subjects, in patients with liver cirrhosis, leukemia and various systemic diseases of the reticulo-endothelial system "RES". Chiandussi L. **T Gastroent** 7:262-4, 1964

Concept of reticuloendotheliosis. Kojima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:120-42, 25 Mar 65

Histiocytosis X in an adult. Blodi FC. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1012-7, Nov-Dec 64

An autopsy case of unusual reticulosis with Hodgkin's disease-like pattern. Chen WC, et al. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:213-4, 1963

[Apropos of skin reticuloses] Bojanovská A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:217-21, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Reactive pseudotumorous reticulosis after Triantoin] Schwartz A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:718-22, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)

[3 patients with malignant reticulosis of the testis] Pipers PM, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1222-3, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Anatomo-clinical comparison 129 cutaneous malignant hemoreticulopathies] Degos R, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:121-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Waldenström's disease with cutaneous manifestations of the type of diffuse lymphoreticulosis of the face] **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:515-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of reticulosis X of the bone. Diagnostic problem between Hand-Schueller-Christian disease and diffuse eosinophilic granuloma] Petit J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1321-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Histiocytic granulomatous disease (histiocytosis X). Apropos of 2 cases] Turpin R, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:5-23, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Clinical and histological peculiarities of 3 cases of cutaneous reticulosis] Simonis A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:31-6, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Nevo-xantho-endothelioma] Boulle S, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:523-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Papulo-eruptive malignant reticulosis] De Graciansky P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:44-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Evolution toward malignant reticulosis of apparently benign cutaneous lymphocytosis] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:611-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Case for diagnosis. Histiocytic reticulosis?] Duluc J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:91-2, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Kaposi-Juliusberg eruption allowing for the discovery of severe hypo-albuminemia with malignant cutaneous reticulosis] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:193-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Ulcero-phagedenic lesions of the ear (localized reticulosis?)] Dupont A. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:636-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

["Histiocytosis X"] Fagart P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:755-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Generalized mastocytosis in an adult with blood disorders] Graciansky P de, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:432-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Malignant reticulosis] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:162-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Medio-facial infiltration. Histio-monocytic reticulosis?] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:744-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of malignant reticulosis] Pailheret P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:553-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pseudo-specific vulvar ulcerations in the course of dysglobulinemic plasmocytiform lymphoreticulosis, a form of dermotropic malignant plasmocytosis] Revol L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:614-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Lymphocytic reticulosis of benign appearance, of centrifugal annular type] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:407-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Histiomonocytic reticulosis with psoriasiform onset. Terminal massive pulmonary embolism] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:107-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of reticulostimulin synthesis in lysogenic strains of anaerobic Corynebacterium] Prévot AR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1447-50, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Histiomonocytic reticulosis with cutaneous and neurologic manifestation] Aubertin E, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1693-702, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Orbital localizations in malignant reticulopathies in adults] Delorme G, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:403-13, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Patho-anatomical studies on mouse reticulosis] Chouroulinkov I, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:277-92, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Histiomonocytic reticulosis of psoriasiform origin. Terminal massive pulmonary embolism] Thiers H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:403-4, 13 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Changes produced in rat liver between the 4th and 19th month following partial irradiation of the organ (consequences of irradiation of the common bile duct)] Lacassagne A, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:198-211, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Nosologic and prognostic problems raised by a case of osseous histocytosis-X] Schneider M, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:600-3, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The place of pure medullary malignant reticulosis in chronic pancytopenias in adults] Croizat P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:61-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Anomaly of the Pelger-Huet type and hemopathies] Morel P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:263-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Cutaneous reticulosis] Woringer F. **Strasbourg Med** 15:681-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[A valid synthesis: reticulohistiocytosis X] Woringer F. **Strasbourg Med** 15:688-96, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Some clinical, histological and immunopathological remarks on a case of histio-monocytic malignant reticulosis with erythrodermal form] Bădănoiu A. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:443-54, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the histotopography of reticuloses, reticulosarcomatoses and granulomatoses] Knoth W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:138-46, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Tissue mast cell syndromes] Remy D. **Blut** 10:452-61, 1964 (Ger)

[Reticulohistocytic granuloma as a foreign-body reaction in dermal nevus-cell nevus] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:553-8, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Epithelioid cell skin reticulosis in aleukemic reticulosis] Höfer W. **Derm Wschr** 151:345-57, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Multiple reticulohistiocytoma of the skin in joint diseases] Höfer W. **Derm Wschr** 149:643-52, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Erythro-leuko-melanoderma with lipomelanotic reticulosis of the lymph nodes] Kuske K, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:448-50, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with endoxan] Baer I. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:40-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Diseases of the reticulohistiocytic system and reticuloses] Barta I. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:45-57, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the immunological reactivity in hemoblastoses. V. Isohemagglutinin values in leukemias, malignant lymphomas, myelomas and myelofibroses] Libánsky J, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:238-55, 1964 (Ger)

[An experiment for differentiation of leukemic cells by treatment of the smear with a suspension of neutrophils] Pössnerová V. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:485-96, 1964 (Ger)

[Endoxan therapy in malignant proliferations of the reticulohistiocytic system. (Mycosis fungoides and reticulosarcomatosis)] Krebs J, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:76-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Excessive hyperglobulinemia in intermittent leukemic reticulum cell reticulosis] Wagner K, et al. **Krebsarzt** 19:264-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of reticuloses] Begemann H. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:68-80, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the problems of reactive and leukemic reticuloses] Gerhartz H. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:123-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Pathologic anatomy of reticuloses] Lennert K. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:48-67, 1964 (Ger)

[The pathological anatomy of leukoses. Analysis of the pathological anatomy survey of 1957-1961 and a contribution on the status of leukoses among neoplastic proliferations of the RES] Rüttner JR. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:723-35, 1964 (Ger)

[Lymphographic tumor diagnosis] Fuchs WA. **Praxis** 53:414-6, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The significance of the sternal puncture in the differential diagnosis of obscure diseases] Moeschlin S. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1715-22, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Modern treatment of leukemia] Moeschlin S. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:221-5 contd, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Chronic mast cell reticulosis with histamine attacks] Kresbach E, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:344-8, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the participation of the appendix in reticulocytic abscess-forming lymphadenitis (Maszhoff)] Fröhlich KO. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:474-81, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnostic evaluation of surface-activity measurements in investigations of erythrokinetics

with radioiron and radiochromium] Kuba J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:465-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental myeloid proliferation in rabbits. (Preliminary report)] Szász G. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:211-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Argyria and lymphoreticular reaction. (Report of 2 cases of generalized argyria)] Eberhartinger C, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:161-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Reactive reticulosis in a premature infant with fetal erythroblastosis without detectable incompatibility] Grimm J, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:109-15, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of benign and malignant processes of the reticulohistiocytary system coexistent with chronic leukemic myeloses] Fritsch S. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:172-83, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Multicentric angioplastic reticuloendotheliomatosis of the liver following thorotrast arteriography] Kemnitz P. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:189-97, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Blastomatous reticulosis with generalized calcinosis] Márk I, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:37-41, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On an unusual malformation of the umbilical vein and of the biliary tract] Müller-Marienburg HW. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:424-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Giant-cell reticulosis associated with epileptic symptoms] Gulyás L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:705-7, 11 Apr 65 (Hun)
[A case of lymphangiopericytoma] Bilancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:291-313, 1964 (It)
[Clinical and histopathologic contribution to the knowledge of benign reticuloendotheliosis] Falcinelli G, et al. **Boll Oculist** 44:55-72, Jan 65 (It)
[The heart in blood diseases: clinical contribution. 3. In reticuloendothelial diseases] D'Eramo N, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:313-29, Apr 64 (It)
[Crosti's "reticulo-histiocytoma of the back of the adult"] Cainelli T. **G Ital Derm** 105:505-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of bone lesions and attempt at nosologic arrangement of Kaposi's disease] Santini R, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:649-68, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Cytopathology of the cutaneous reticulohistiocytoses. I. Preliminary note. (Reticulohistiocytic cytology of normal and pathologically altered skin)] Pino F, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:177-86, Jul 64 (It)
[Intramedullary localization of reticulohistiocytomatosis] Zerbi D, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:836-49, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies of a solitary recticulogranuloma of the skull] Abe H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:29-34, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of chronic "reticuloendotheliosis"] Majewski C, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:553-60, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of splenic puncture] Popa G. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1201-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Aspects of malignant reticuloses in children] Nicolau I, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:447-57, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[The classification of Besnier-Boeck syndrome among the reticulopathies] Racoveanu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:547-53, 1964 (Rum)
[Apropos of the so-called reticuloses (reticuloendothelioses)] Kost EA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:59-60, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of reticulosis with predominant affection of the gastrointestinal tract and with a peculiar hematologic picture] Lisovskii VA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:42-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a plasmocytic variant of acute leukemia] Ponomareva ED. **Ter Arkh** 37:51-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Lymphogranulomatous erythroderm as a variant of cutaneous reticulosis] Pototskii II. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:20-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of diffuse reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease) in children] Nebol'sina LI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:80-4, May 65 (Rus)
[A case for diagnosis] Gay C, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:259-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Necrotic panniculitis. Fatal evolution] Vilanova X, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:261-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[True aleukemic histiomonocytic reticulosis with pleuropericardial manifestations] Mazzei ES, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1-6, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[A new case of histiomonocytic reticulosis caused by benzol] Aguirre M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:229-31, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Malignant erythroderma with reticulosis (Sezary's syndrome). (Comments on a case)] López García E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:21-7, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)

RETICULUM CELL-LIKE SARCOMA, YOSHIDA see

SARCOMA, YOSHIDA (C2)

RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA see SARCOMA,

RETICULUM CELL (C2, C9)

RETINA (A9)

see also related
ANGIOID STREAKS (C11)
ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY (E1)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64
Laser irradiance levels for retinal lesions. Bergqvist T, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:331-49, 1965
Studies of the mechanism of the action of the sodium iodate on the rabbit retina. De Berardinis E, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:713-8, 1964
Retinal, choroid, and vitreous humor metabolism. Elliott RL, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:380-9, 1965
Histochemistry of retinal esterases. Esilä R. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:435-7, 1964
Ocular effects of laser radiation. I. Ham WT Jr, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:390-409, 1965
Radiation studies on the retina. Hamberger A, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:951-6, 1964
Microphthalmia with associated pseudogliomatosis of the retina and pseudogliomatous orbital cyst. Jensen OA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:240-4, 1965
Diagnostic and prognostic problems of retinoschisis. Törnquist R. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:438-43, 1964
Pores in the internal limiting membrane of the human retina. Wolter JR. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:971-4, 1964
A new type of meningo-encephalitis associated with a rhinovirus. Holzel A, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:168-74, Mar 65
Identification and cellular localization of the catecholamines in the retina and the choroid of the rabbit. Häggendal J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:58-66, May-Jun 65
Some effects of stimulants and depressants on central inhibition as manifested in retinal rivalry. Tysk L. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:160-70, 1964
Human spatial orientation and its critical role in space travel. Cohen LA. **Aerospace Med** 35:1054-7, Nov 64
Human chorioretinal burns following high altitude nuclear detonations. Culver JF, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1217-20, Dec 64
Circuit for rapid retinal photography. Behrendt T. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:48-9, Jan-Mar 65
The ocular toxicity of chloroquine therapy. Giles CL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:230-5, Feb 65 (27 ref.)
Photocoagulation treatment of angiomatosis retinae. Baras I, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:296-9, Aug 64
Anomalous retinal correspondence refuted. Boeder P. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:366-73, Sep 64
Giant cyst of the retina: successful treatment by photocoagulation. Colyear BH Jr. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:314-5, Feb 65
Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:759-64, Nov 64
The growth nd behavior of guinea pig iris, retina and cornea in vitro. Favata BV. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:651-63, Oct 64
Comments on the cotton-wool lesion of the retina. Klien BA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:17-23, Jan 65
Tetrazolium stain of inner retinal layers. Levene R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:306-10, Aug 65
Eye and kidney tissue reactions to heterologous anti-uveal antibodies. Nozaki M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:447-52, Sep 64
Ocular complications of chloroquine. A series and case presentation with a simple method for early detection of retinopathy. Nozik RA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:774-8, Nov 64
Larval granulomatosis of the retina due to nematode. A review of the literature and report of a case. Unsworth AC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:127-34, Jul 65
An approach toward the study of retinal receptor optics. Enoch JM. **Amer J Optom** 42:63-70, Feb 65
Prentice lecture. Mechanisms subserving color vision. Fry GA. **Amer J Optom** 42:271-87, May 65
Receptive fields of rabbit retinal ganglion cells. Levick WR. **Amer J Optom** 42:337-43, Jun 65
Neural limitations of visual excitability. VII. Nonhomonymous retrochiasmal interaction. Battersby WS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1181-8, May 64
Recovery of foveal acuity following exposure to various intensities and durations of light. Kinney JA, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:432-40, Sep 65
The relation between pulse-to-cycle fraction and CFF. Thompson CI, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:448-54, Sep 65
New details of the ultrastructure of the outer segments and ciliary connectives of the rods of human and Macaque retinas. Cohen AI. **Anat Rec** 152:63-79, May 65
The structural components of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal pathway, with particular reference to photostimulation of the gonads in birds. Benoit J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:23-32, 10 Sep 64
The role of the eye and of the hypothalamus in the photostimulation of gonads in the duck. Benoit J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:204-16, 10 Sep 64
Retinal coagulation: clinical studies. Campbell CJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:780-2, 28 May 65
An evaluation of the ruby laser as a retinal coagulating source. Freeman HM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:783-9, 28 May 65
The accessory optic system. Marg E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:35-52, 10 Sep 64
Photo-neuro-endocrine systems: general concepts. Scharrer E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:13-22, 10 Sep 64
Ocular complications of drug treatment of rheumatic disorders. Henkind P. **Ann Phys Med** 7:258-62 passim, Aug 64
On the origin of the dark discharge of retinal ganglion cells. Hughes GW, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:45-59, 20 Feb 65
Retina and optic nerve. Adams ST. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:724-45, May 65 (242 ref.)
Retinal oxygen utilization measured by hyperbaric blackout. Anderson B Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:792-5, Dec 64
Pseudomelanocytoma at the optic nervehead: an adenoma of the retinal pigment epithelium. Blodi FC, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:353-5, Mar 65
The application of fiber laser techniques to retinal surgery. Campbell CJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:850-7, Dec 64
Central areolar choroidal dystrophy. Carr RE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:32-5, Jan 65
Herpes simplex retinopathy in an infant. Cogan DG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:641-5, Nov 64
Laser coagulation of ocular tissues. Flocks M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:604-11, Nov 64
Abolition of the electroretinogram following injection of alpha-chymotrypsin into the vitreous and anterior chamber of monkey. Hamasaki DI, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:843-50, Jun 65
Unilateral retinal dysplasia. Hunter WS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:23-30, Jul 65
Selected topics in ophthalmic biochemistry. Kinoshita JH. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:554-72, Oct 64 (91 ref.)
Relative effectivity of foveal and parafoveal stimuli in eliciting fusion movements. Ludvigh E, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:115-21, Jan 65
Experimental investigation of the morphogenesis of chloroquine retinopathy. Meier-Ruge W. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:540-4, Apr 65
Cotton wool spots in retina following carotid ligations. Mooney A, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:746-7, May 65
The ultrastructure of Bruch's membrane. 3. The macular area of the human eye. Nakaizumi Y, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:395-400, Sep 64
The ultrastructure of Bruch's membrane. I. Human, monkey, rabbit, guinea pig, and rat eyes. Nakaizumi Y. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:380-7, Sep 64
The ultrastructure of Bruch's membrane. II. Eyes with a tapetum. Nakaizumi Y. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:388-94, Sep 64
The role of photocoagulation in the management of retinoschisis. Okun E, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:309-14, Sep 64
Congenital trichomegaly: with associated pigmentary degeneration of the retina, dwarfism, and mental retardation. Oliver GL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:169-71, Aug 65
Paving-stone degeneration of the retina. O'Malley P, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:169-82, Feb 65
Postnatal development of vision in a subhuman primate (Macaca mulatta); a multidisciplinary study. Ordy JM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:674-86, May 65
Retinal dysplasia. Ricks RM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:637-41, Nov 64
Radiation and radiomimetric chlorambucil and the fetal retina. Rugh R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:382-93, Sep 65
Retinal tumor of indecisive character. Tarkkanen A, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:69-71, Jul 65
Myelin artifacts in the optic disc and retina. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:394-8, Sep 65
The ascorbic acid-dependent oxidation of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide by ciliary and retinal microsomes. Heath H, et al. **Biochem J** 94:114-9, Jan 65
Metabolism of isolated rat retina. The role of non-esterified fatty acid. Keen H, et al. **Biochem J** 94:488-93, Feb 65
Pharmacological studies of the optic system of the chick: effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and pentobarbital. Scholes NW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1319-29, Sep 64
The biosynthesis of mucopolysaccharides and glycoproteins in pigment epithelial cells of bovine retina. Berman ER. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:371-3, 1 Nov 64
Studies on isolated central nervous tissue. Ames A 3d. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:283-91, Aug 64
The effect of a synthetic antimalarial (amodiaquine) on the retina. Maguire A, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:471-4, Nov 64
Experimental occlusion of retinal arterioles: using graded glass ballotini. Ashton N, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:225-34, May 65
Bitemporal of the visual fields due to an ocular cause. Berry H. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:441-4, Jul 63
Erythrocytic anomalies in hereditary vitreo-retinal degeneration (degeneratio hyaloideoretinalis). Kahán A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:620-31, Oct 63
Photocoagulation of the retina: ophthalmoscopic and

histological findings. Lavyel A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:577-87, Oct 63

Variations in the angle of anomaly and fusional movements in cases of small-angle convergent strabismus with harmonious anomalous retinal correspondence. Maraini G, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:439-43, Aug 64

Histochemistry of the retina in the alloxan-diabetic rat. Newell FW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:596-600, Oct 63

Distribution of breaks in aphakic and "senile" eyes with retinal detachments. Phillips CI. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:744-52, Dec 63

Spherical swelling of retinal axons in the aged. Vrabec F. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:113-9, Mar 65

Pathology of trabecular nerves in open-angle glaucoma. Wolter JR, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:1-10, Jan 63

Coats's disease. 3. Experimental study of the effect of sterile uveal inflammation on rabbits with an induced hyperlipaemia. Woods AC, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:330-40, Jun 64

A universally fitting contact lens for the study of stabilised retinal images. Evans CR. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 22:39-45, 1965

Some studies of pattern perception using a stabilized retinal image. Evans CR. **Brit J Psychol** 56:121-33, Aug 65

A laser ophthalmoscope for retinal phototherapy. Ingram HV, et al. **Brit Med J** 5438:823-7, 27 Mar 65

Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Tamler E. **Calif Med** 103:30-3, Jul 65

Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Lloyd LA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:508-13, 6 Mar 65

Feline degenerative retinopathy. Morris ML Jr. **Cornell Vet** 55:294-308, Apr 65

Visual evoked retinal and occipital potentials. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:473-82, 1964

Decay of suppression of retinal function after short flashes of light--Electroretinographic measurements in the dark adapted human eye. Elenius V. **Docum Ophthal** 18:529-40, 1964

Efferent inhibition of single ERG-responses by flicker-stimulation of the contralateral eye in man. Hellner KA. **Docum Ophthal** 18:431-9, 1964

The influence of attention on the occipito-cortical responses to lightflashes in man. Hof MW van. **Docum Ophthal** 18:238-44, 1964

Electro-retinographic critical fusion frequency of the retina in relation to the histological development in man and animals. Horsten GP, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:515-21, 1964

Flicker-ERG in macular disease. Problems in stimulus and recording. Jacobson JH, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:492-507, 1964

Dark adaptation and the photochromatic interval. Lie I. **Docum Ophthal** 17:411-510, 1963

The use of flicker-electroretinography in the judgement of the retinal metabolic condition in diabetes mellitus. Poppel AL van, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:404-11, 1964

Electro-optical stimulation of the human retina as a research technique. Veringa FT. **Docum Ophthal** 18:72-82, 1964

Phase shift of alternating coloured stimuli. Walraven PL, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:56-71, 1964

Hereditary chorio-retinal degenerations and metabolic disturbances. François J. **Exp Eye Res** 3:405-11, Dec 64

A test of the hypothesis of bioluminescence in the human eye. Rudolf NM de, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:87-94, Jun 65

Clinical use of the laser retinal photocoagulator. Campbell CJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:71-2, Jan-Feb 65

Laser versus light coagulator: a funduscopic and histologic study of chorioretinal injury as a function of exposure time. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:48-61, Jan-Feb 65

Use of protective goggles in areas of laser radiation. Straub HW. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:78-82, Jan-Feb 65

Analysis of factors of laser radiation producing retinal damage. Zaret MM. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:62-4, Jan-Feb 65

Exponential survival of the visual cells of the retina of mice irradiated in vivo. Lucas DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:97-8, 1965

The refraction of children with special reference to retinoscopy. Copeland JC. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:959-70, Dec 63

The fatty acid composition of human retinal vitamin A ester and the lipids of human retinal tissue. Futterman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:441-4, Aug 64

Chorioretinal vascular occlusions with latex spheres. Gay AJ, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:647-56, Dec 64

Cone activity in the light-induced DC response of monkey retina. Gouras P, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:318-21, Jun 65

Light-induced DC responses of monkey retina before and after central retinal artery interruption. Gouras P, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:310-7, Jun 65

The utilization of 35S-sulfate in the synthesis of mucopolysaccharides by the retina. Hall MO, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:322-9, Jun 65

Accuracy and precision of electro-oculographic recording. North AW. **Invest Ophthal** 4:343-8, Jun 65

Return of vision in larval eyes exchanged between Amblystoma punctatum and the cave salamander, Tryphlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS. **Invest Ophthal** 3:555-65, Dec 64

Catechol-O-methyl transferase and monoamine oxidase activity in the ocular tissues of albino rabbits. Waltman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:601-5, Dec 64

Histochemical demonstration of thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase in the Golgi region of the cells of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **J Anat** 99:103-17, Jan 65

Ultrastructure of the human retina. Villegas GM. **J Anat** 98:501-13, Oct 64

Hyperbaric oxygen and persistence of vision in retinal ischemia. Carlisle R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:914-8, Sep 64

Photoreceptor structures and energy transfer. Wolken JJ. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:61-6, Jul 65

Metabolism of the retina. V. The role of microsomes in vitamin A esterification in the visual cycle. Andrews JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4073-6, Dec 64

Differentiation of rods and cones in total darkness. Eakin RM. **J Cell Biol** 25:162-5, Apr 65

Intramitochondrial glycogen particles in rat retinal receptor cells. Ishikawa T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:402-7, May 65

Fine structure of the octopus retina. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:345-59, May 65

The retina and the optic nerve of the ground squirrel Citellus tridecemlineatus. Vaidya PG. **J Comp Neurol** 122:347-53, Jun 64

The rôle of tissue organization in the differentiation of embryonic chick neural retina. Peck D. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:381-90, Sep 64

Phases in cell aggregation and tissue reconstruction an approach to the kinetics of cell aggregation. Steinberg MS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 157:327-38, Dec 64

Retinal degeneration in the mouse: Location of the rd locus in linkage group XVII. Sidman RL, et al. **J Hered** 56:23-9, Jan-Feb 65

Monoamine oxidase distribution in the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:281-7, Apr 64

A micromethod for the simultaneous determination of carbon dioxide and its radioactivity applied to nervous tissues. Barbato L, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:745-55, Oct 64

Responses of single units of the cat visual system to rectangular stimulus patterns. Baumgartner G, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:1-18, Jan 65

Evidence that McIlwain's periphery effect is not a stray light artifact. Levick WR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:555-9, May 65

Intraretinal responses of the cynamolgus monkey to electrical stimulation of the optic nerve and retina. Ogden TE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:682-705, Jul 64

Reaction time and the retinal area-stimulus intensity relationship. Hufford LE. **J Opt Soc Amer** 54:1368-73, Nov 64

The specificity of the cone interaction in the after-flash effect. Alpern M, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:473-82, Feb 65

Rod-cone independence in the after-flash effect. Alpern M. **J Physiol (London)** 176:462-72, Feb 65

Effects of osmotic changes on water and electrolytes in nervous tissue. Ames A 3d, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:246-62, Mar 65

Retinal ganglion cells responding selectively to direction and speed of image motion in the rabbit. Barlow HB, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:377-407, Oct 64

A new interaction of light and electricity in stimulating the human retina. Brindley GS. **J Physiol (London)** 171:514-20, Jun 64

The electroretinogram after application of various substances to the isolated retina. Hamasaki DI. **J Physiol (London)** 173:449-58, Oct 64

The sensitivity of rods under illumination. Rushton WA. **J Physiol (London)** 178:141-60, May 65

On the structure of the retina of man and monkey. Leach EH. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:135-43, Oct 63

Mitochondria genesis in the retinal photoreceptor inner segment. Berger ER. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:90-111, Aug 64

Interreceptor contacts in the retina of the frog (Rana pipiens). Nilsson SE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:147-65, Aug 64

An electron microscopic classification of the retinal receptors of the leopard frog (Rana pipiens). Nilsson SE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:390-416, Jun 64

The ultrastructure of the receptor outer segments in the retina of the leopard frog (Rana pipiens). Nilsson SE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:207-31, Feb 65

Receptor cell outer segment development and ultrastructure of the disk membranes in the retina of the tadpole (Rana pipiens). Nilsson SE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:581-602, Dec 64

Non-respiratory nature of oxygen uptake by rod outer segments. Fujishita S. **Jap J Physiol** 14:551-9, 15 Dec 64

Relationship between the contents of adrenaline, noradrenaline and dopamine in the retina and its adaptational state. Drujan BD, et al. **Life Sci** 4:473-7, Feb 65

Effect of LSD on the tonic activity of the visual pathways of the cat. Schwartz AS, et al. **Life Sci** 4:771-8, Apr 65

Case selection for light coagulation of medical and malignant lesions of ocular fundus. O'Rourke J. **Med Ann DC** 34:4-6, Jan 65

Analog solution of laser retinal coagulation. Feistead EB, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:145-55, Apr 65

The oscillatory potential in the retina and the optic nerve of rabbit. Yokoyama M, et al. **Mie Med J** 13:109-22, Jan 64

A possible cytological basis for the 'R' membrane in the vertebrate eye. Cohen AI. **Nature (London)** 205:1222-3, 20 Mar 65

Units sensitive to direction of movement in goldfish optic tectum. Cronly-Dillon JR. **Nature (London)** 203:214-5, 11 Jul 64

Distribution of dendrites in retinal ganglion and cortical stellate cells. Fisher RF. **Nature (London)** 205:1015-6, 6 Mar 65

Inhibitory effect of 'diamox' and chloroquine on the NADH-2-monodehydroascorbie acid-transhydrogenase activity of retinal and ciliary microsomes. Heath H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1128-9, 13 Jun 64

Retinal ganglion cell activity in cats during dark adaptation. Hughes GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:601-2, 6 Feb 65

Retino-hypothalamic connexions in Cetacea. Jacobs MS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:778-80, 15 Aug 64

Visual receptor potential observed at sub-zero temperatures. Pak WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:484-6, 30 Jan 65

Cytochemical localization of ubiquinones in the retina. Pearse AG. **Nature (London)** 205:708-9, 13 Feb 65

After-effect of movement in the stimulated and opposite eyes during and after pressure blinding. Pickersgill MJ. **Nature (London)** 202:833-4, 23 May 64

Formative significance of photoreceptive and ganglion cells of the retina of the eye. Popov VV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1120-1, 13 Jun 64

Activity of the hexose monophosphate shunt in the normal and dystrophic retina. Reading HW. **Nature (London)** 203:491-2, 1 Aug 64

Neural and photic regulation of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:961-2, 29 Aug 64

Ocular lesions in rheumatoid arthritis and related disorders with particular reference to retinopathy. A study of 741 patients treated with and without chloroquine drugs. Scherbel AL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:360-6, 12 Aug 65

Retinal photography. Operation of the Zeiss fundus camera. Knight FH. **New Zeal Med J** 64:142-6, Mar 65

Retinopathy following the use of chloroquine and allied substances. Butler I. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:204-8, 1965

Problems connected with localization. Colenbrander MC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:111-7, 1965

Experimental chloroaquine retinopathy. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:442-52, 1964

The oculomotor response to small target replacements. Bennet-Clark HC. **Opt Acta (London)** 11:301-14, Oct 64

Biomicroscopy of the deep vitreous and retina. Thorpe HE. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:226-30, Jul-Aug 65

A developmental study of retinal rivalry. Goldstein AG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:235-8, Feb 65

Differential cortical habituation with stimulation of central and peripheral retina. Perry NW Jr, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1209-13, Jun 65

Functional organization of receptive fields of movement detecting neurons in the frog's retina. Grüsser OJ, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:88-93, 12 Mar 64

Visual adaptation. Rushton WA. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:20-46, 16 Mar 65

The value and dangers of antimalarial therapy in arthritis with special relation to ophthalmic complications. Kersley GD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:669-71, Aug 64

Substrate inhibition of tetrazolium salt reduction in dark adapted retinae. Fowlks WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:491-4, Feb 65

Stabilization of the retinal image: A review of method, effects, and theory. Heckenmueller EG. **Psychol Bull** 63:157-69, Mar 65 (39 ref.)

Visual field projection on the dorsal nucleus of the lateral geniculate body in the rabbit. Choudhury BP, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:104-12, Jan 65

The after-effect of seen motion: the role of retinal stimulation and of eye movements. Anstis SM, et al. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:173-4, May 65

Three-pigment color vision. MacNichol EF Jr. **Sci Amer** 211:48-56, Dec 64

Visual motion detection in the cat. Baumgartner G, et al. **Science** 146:1070-1, 20 Nov 64

Hue-wavelength relation measured by color-naming method for three retinal locations. Boynton RM, et al. **Science** 146:666-8, 30 Oct 64

Neural stage of adaptation between the receptors and inner nuclear layer of monkey retina. Brown KT, et al. **Science** 148:1113-5, 21 May 65

Foveal receptors of the monkey retina: fine structure. Dowling JE. **Science** 147:57-9, 1 Jan 65

Primate retina: duplex function of dark-adapted ganglion cells. Gouras P. **Science** 147:1593-4, 26 Mar 65
Control of glutamine synthetase in the embryonic retina in vitro. Moscona AA, et al. **Science** 148:519-21, 23 Apr 65
Single-unit activity in the cat's visual cortex: modification after an intense light flash. Robertson AD, et al. **Science** 147:303-4, 15 Jan 64
Respiratory and electrical responses to light simulation in the retina of the frog. Sickel W. **Science** 148:648-51, 30 Apr 65
Electrical stimulation of on- and off-units in cat's retina. Taira N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:89-104, 25 Feb 65
Retinal glioneuroma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Garron LK, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1018-21, Nov-Dec 64
The retinal pathology of Lafora's disease: a form of glycoprotein-acid mucopolysaccharide dystrophy. Yanoff M, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:701-8, Jul-Aug 65
False projection in comitant strabismus--alleviation by anomalous retinal correspondence. Swan KC. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:307-23, 1964
A clinical study of retinal breaks. I. A general description. Dumas J. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:50-62, 1963
Ocular complications of chloroquine therapy. Shirley SY. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:153-66, 1963
Calculation of retinal dose due to visible radiation from nuclear explosions. LA-3204-MS. Cowan RD. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-100, 1 Mar 65
Information processing in the frog's retina. AMRL-TR-65-24. Lipetz LE. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-75, Feb 65
Toxoplasma gondii in cell cultures from rat retina. Hansson HA, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:224-36, 15 Jan 65
The differentiation of neuroglia-Müller-cells in the retina of chick. Meller K, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:321-32, 6 May 65
[Horizontal connections in the retina] Vrabec F. **Cesk Oftal** 21:212-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Retinopathy caused by the use of chloroquine and related drugs] Butler I. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:677-9, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Chloroquine retinopathy] Henkes HE. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:457-9, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Proof of retinal representation in the hypothalmus: a preliminary communication with two illustrations] Di Virgilio G, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:939-50, 1964 (Fr)
[The colored spheres of the visual cells of certain vertebrates and the relation of their color to sexual functions] Pézard AG. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:45-55, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Architectonics of the human retina] Appelmans M. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:31-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ultrasonics diagnosis of microphthalmia without microcornea, with macrophakia, high hypermetropia associated with tapeto-retinal degeneration, a glaucomatous predisposition and dental anomalies (new familial syndrome)] Franceschetti A, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:105-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Trisomy 13 and its ophthalmologic expression] Saraux H, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:581-601, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The ultrastructure of the retinoblastoma] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 136:256-65, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of retinal spatial summations in functional amblyopia] Meur G. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:377-85, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of the human retina. Apropos of bipolar cells and their synapses] Missotten L, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:277-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Mechanism of retinal changes during quinine poisoning] François P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:562-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tears without detachment] Francois P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:684-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Giant epipapillary membrane, falciform fold of the retina and maculopathy] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:834-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Leber's miliary retinal angiomatosis] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:798-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The retinal manifestations of rickettsioses] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:475-82, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of acute porphyria with retinopathy] Viallefont H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:655-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Description of cortical and ocular responses to intermittent light stimulation in man] Rémond A. **Docum Ophthal** 18:157-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Retinopathy due to chloroquine. Apropos of 2 unpublished cases] Bureau Y, et al. **J Med Nantes** 4:15-34, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption, aerobic glycolysis and alkaline ion gradients of the cattle retina in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:327-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the structures responsible for the photosensitivity of retinas deprived of photoreceptor visual cells] Karli P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:383, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The Usher syndrome and tapeto-retinal pseudo-degeneration with auditory deficits] Cordier J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:222-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Degeneration of the photoreceptor vision cells and persistence of sensitivity of the retina to photic stimulation. Electron microscopic observations] Karli P, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:238-52, 1965 (Fr)
[On the afferent innervation of the retina] Matwejewa NA. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:93-100, 1965 (Ger)
[Anomalous correspondence as an acquired or congenital abnormality with familial incidence] Holland G. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:471-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic observations on Bruch's membrane of the human eye] Lerche W. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:384-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Retinal histological findings in van Bogaert's subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] Timm G. **Confin Neurol** 25:147-55, 1965 (Ger)
[Excitation and inhibition of retinal neurons by intermittent light stimuli] Dodt E. **Docum Ophthal** 18:259-74, 1964 (26 ref.) (Ger)
[Electroretinography of the isolated human retina in single- and flicker-stimulation and potentials from various depths of the retina] Hanitzsch R, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:412-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On persistent retinal-adherent vitreous body cord formations and vitreoretinal blood vessel anastomoses] Gärtner J. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:103-21, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Representation of retinal sectors in the lateral corpus geniculatum in monkeys] Glees P, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:367-76, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The color visual field in relation to color mixtures] Medgyaszay A, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:1-3, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On retinal gangliosides. II. Preliminary studies] Schmidt JG. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:452-8, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Retinal gangliosides. I. Qualitative and quantitative studies] Schmidt JG. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:336-54, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On retinal gangliosides. 3. Splitting of N-acetyl-and N-glycolyl-neuraminic acids from gangliosides of the bovine retina] Schmidt JG. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:70-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on the development of retinal metabolism in the rat] Utermann D. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:541-8, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Formation of cavities and holes in the optic disc, their differential diagnosis and formal genesis] Badtke G, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:641-57, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On retinal lesions caused by chloroquine (resochin)] Kleberger E. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:394-406, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the ultrastructure of photoreceptors of the retina. Electron microscopic examinations of retinal rods of the rhesus monkey with a comprehensive review of the literature] Lieb WA, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:657-76, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tolerance to plastics in ophthalmological surgery] Niedermeier S. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:37-44, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On retinal folds and duplicatures in hereditary microphthalmos in domestic mice] Tost M. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:280-94, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and therapy of retinoschisis] Utermann D. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:384-93, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Limitations and possibilities of ophthalmoneurologic diagnosis] Rintelen F. **Med Welt** 1:8-18, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fundus changes in Boeck's disease] Jütte A, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:3-11, 1965 (Ger)
[The current status of retinal surgery] Witmer R, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:152-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Receptor potentials of the mammalian retina] Baumann C. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:92-101, 1965 (Ger)
[The absolute threshold of the isolated frog retina] Baumann C. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:81-8, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Size estimations of the receptive field centers of the human retina] Bryngdahl O. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:362-8, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the problem of photoreceptors] Oksche A. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:143-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Fundus flavimaculatus] Schenk H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:775-6, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Fine structural studies on the effect of roentgen rays on the retina of guinea pigs] Becher H, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:587-608, 1964 (Ger)
[On the structure of the center of the retina in primates] Castenholz E. **Z Zellforsch** 65:646-61, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic observation on the histogenesis of Bruch's membrane in man] Lerche W. **Z Zellforsch** 65:163-75, 1965 (Ger)
[Electron-microscopic findings in the differentiation of the receptor cells and bipolar cells of the retina and their synaptic connections] Meller K. **Z Zellforsch** 64:733-50, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chorioretinal reaction to operation for retinal detachment according to the Arruga method] Pansini T, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:717-20, Nov 64 (It)
[Action of "Pourpranyl" on retinal luminous sensitivity of the normal subject] Volpi U, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:492-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Statistical data on chorioretinal alterations in high myopia] Apollonio A, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:3-18, Jan 64 (It)
[On the importance of the electroretinographic image in central tapeto-retinal degenerations] Apollonio A, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:196-208, Mar 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of retinal resolving power in relation to the action of some drugs] Catalino P. **Boll Oculist** 43:264-78, Apr 64 (It)
[Variations of anomalous retinal correspondence to the Hering-Bielschowsky test of after-image] Catalino PU, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:696-707, Oct 64 (It)
[On the effects of the dimensions and anatomical characteristics of retinal lesions due to photocoagulation on the electroretinogram in the monkey] Lumbroso BD. **Boll Oculist** 42:796-8, Dec 63 (It)
[First results of the use of adenosine triphosphate in diseases of the retina] Tieri O, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:623-30, Sep 64 (It)
[Retinocele] Janotka H. **Klin Oczna** 34:159-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Analysis of the light-sensitivity reaction of the retina to impulses (in continuous movement) by optokinetic nystagmus] Miś M. **Klin Oczna** 35:359-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Behavior of central, paracentral and peripheral retinal correspondence in the treatment of strabismus] Andrzejewska W. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:433-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Retino-pupilloscopic refractometry (skiascopy)] Ferrari G. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:341-481, Dec 64 (Por)
[Pathomorphology of nerve elements in the human retina in glaucoma] Matveeva NA. **Arkh Anat** 47:50-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of the acid phosphatase activity in internal layers of the retina] Shibkova SA. **Arkh Anat** 46:42-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Retinal potential induced with the electric current] Bogoslovskii AI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:701-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on functional properties of 2 bipolar systems in the frog retina] Maksimov VV, et al. **Biofizika** 10:141-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Studies on the horizonal interrelationship on the level of slow bipolar cells of the frog retina. I. Effect of scattered light on some properties of the relationship] Zenkin GM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:612-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the horizontal interaction on the level of slow bipoles of the frog retina. II. Quantitative aspects of the interaction] Zenkin GM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:718-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:10-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of the rate of movement of the test object on the characteristic response of the ganglionic off-cell in the frog retina] Kostelianets NB. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1225-7, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Localization and activity of dehydrogenases in ellipsoid mitochrondria of vertebrate photoreceptors] Lukashevich TP. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1436-9, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the quantity of RNA in horizontal and amacrine cells of the frog retina during different illumination conditions] Utina IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1216-8, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the photocoagulation of the retina using a generator of coherent light] Linnik LA, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:55-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Retinopathy in prolonged resochin therapy] Abdulpatakhov DD. **Ter Arkh** 36:91-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Morphological and cytochemical peculiarities of the cells of the retina and visual cortex during the early postnatal period of opening of an animal's eyes] Svanidze IK. **Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi)** 14:199-211, 1965 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic examination of the localization of succinate-nitro blue tetrazolium reductase in the mitochondria of photoreceptors] Osipova IV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:626-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Age-related changes in the interstitial substance of the human retina] Iurchenko TN. **Vestn Oftal** 77:44-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Specific function of the retina and wolffian lens regeneration] Popov VV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:287-97, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the dynamics of the frequency-specific cerebral and retinal electrophysiological reaction during the course of prolonged photic stimulation using correlation analysis] Danilova NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:377-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Activation and inactivation of reactive potentials of the retina, optic chiasma and optic tract in anesthetized cats] Dulenko VP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:827-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Contribution to the study of the internal limiting membrane of the retina] Orellana Rodriguez JM. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:115-8, 1964 (Sp)**

RETINAL DETACHMENT (C11)

Intrabulbar vitreous and hyaluronic acid injections. Castrén JA. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:427-34, 1964**

Experimental detachment of the choroid: a new possibility of treatment in retinal detachment. Edmund J, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:269-76, 1964

The clinical picture and prognosis of retinal detachment. Edmund J.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:980-1014, 1964

Strenghtening of suturing in the retinal detachment operation (buckling). Knape B.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:265-8, 1964

The depression method in amotio retinae. Experiences and results. Lehmann B, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:260-4, 1964

Treatment and prevention of retinal detachment of the eye. Dobbie JG.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:92-4, Apr-Jun 65

Retrolental fibroplasia and prematurity in newborn rabbits induced by maternal hyperoxia. Fujikura T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:854-8, 1 Dec 64

The low incidence of primary retinal detachment in the Negro. Brown PR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:109-10, Jul 65

Myopia and retinal detachment: statistical study of some of their relationships. Cambiaggi A.
Amer J Ophthal 58:642-50, Oct 64

Combined surgical procedure for retinal detachment and uncontrolled glaucoma. Havener WH, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:804-7, Nov 64

Bilateral retinal detachment following serum sickness. Howsam G. **Amer J Ophthal 60:141-2, Jul 65**

Retinal detachment surgery with preserved human sclera. Knobloch WH, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:191-204, Aug 65

A new needle for scleral surgery. Lincoff HA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:146-8, Jul 65

Nonrhegmatogenous retinal separation with choroidal detachment (uveal effusion). McDonald PR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:820-7, May 65

Undermined-edge lamellar scleral resection; overlying the retinal tear in surgery of retinal detachment. Mortada A. **Amer J Ophthal 59:710-1, Apr 65**

Choroidal and retinal detachments associated with scleritis. Sears ML. **Amer J Ophthal 58:764-6, Nov 64**

Vitreous degenerative effect on collagen and nerve fiber. A pathogenic factor in equatorial staphyloma, scleral degeneration in simple retinal detachment and phthisis bulbi, cystoid degeneration of the retina and optic-disc degeneration in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. **Amer J Ophthal 58:181-98, Aug 64**

Rupture of disciform macular degeneration causing massive retroretinal hemorrhage. Wolter JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1044-7, Jun 65

Experimental laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:353-62, Sep 64

Retinal detachment and the scleral buckling procedure. Rubin ML, et al. **Amer Surg 31:90-5, Feb 65**

Malignant melanoma en plaque. Local extraocular extension. Alexander RL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:498-500, Oct 64

Wagner's disease. Alexander RL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:310-8, Sep 65

Eyes with choroidal detachments removed for suspected melanoma. Bard LA.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:320-3, Mar 65

Clinical studies in laser photocoagulation. Campbell CJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:57-65, Jul 65**

Unexplained blindness and optic atrophy following retinal detachment surgery. Jarrett WH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:782-91, Jun 65

Effect of cryopexy on the vitreous. Kirkconnell WS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:399-402, Sep 65**

Transscleral erosion of silicone band. Kurz GH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:183-8, Feb 65

Reconstituted collagen tape in retinal detachment surgery. L'Esperance FA Jr.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:472-5, Apr 65

Modifications to the Custodis procedure for retinal detachment. Lincoff HA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:160-3, Feb 65

Infections and retina surgery. I. Bacteriologic contamination during scleral buckling surgery. McMeel JW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:42-4, Jul 65

Infections and retina surgery. II. Incidence and significance of positive wound site cultures. McMeel JW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:45-7, Jul 65**

Retinal hole in a case of choroidal melanoma. Manschot WA. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:666-8, May 65**

The scleral buckling procedures. VII. Silicone implants in reoperations. Okamura ID, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:297-308, Sep 64

The role of photocoagulation in the management of retinoschisis. Okun E, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:309-14, Sep 64

Pressure cup studies in eyes with retinal detachment. Rousseau AP, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:803-9, Jun 65

A power-driven multipositional operating table. Schepens CL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:671-3, May 65

Intraocular erosion of circling polyethylene tubing and silicone plate. Smith ME, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:618-20, May 65

Results of retinal surgery. Böke W.
Bibl Ophthal 65:264-7, 1965

Errors in the management of retinal detachments. Complications avoidable and unavoidable. Cibis PA.
Bibl Ophthal 65:284-308, 1965

Indentation of sclera by means of silver ball. Rosengren B. **Bibl Ophthal 65:144-51, 1965**

Techniques of reduction of the volume of the globe (by reefing, resection and encircling). Schweitzer NM.
Bibl Ophthal 65:107-12, 1965

Distension retinal detachment. Catford GV.
Brit J Ophthal 47:266-70, May 63

Localizing the retinal hole in the surgical treatment of retinal detachment. Dalgleish R.
Brit J Ophthal 48:684-7, Dec 64

Untoward sequels of Arruga encirclement for retinal detachment: report on 29 cases. Dark AJ, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:259-63, May 65

"Double" cerclage operation; a modified cerclage operation. Hauer Y. **Brit J Ophthal 49:212-3, Apr 65**

Retinal detachment associated with atopic dermatitis and cataract. Ingram RM.
Brit J Ophthal 49:96-7, Feb 65

Choroidal haemangio-endothelioma. Lister A, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:215-21, Apr 63

The "string syndrome" seen as a complication of Arruga's cerclage suture. Manson N.
Brit J Ophthal 48:70-4, Feb 64

Retinoschisis. Unusual features of the disease and its management. Paul SD. **Brit J Ophthal 47:285-9, May 63**

Distribution of breaks in aphakic and "senile" eyes with retinal detachments. Phillips CI.
Brit J Ophthal 47:744-52, Dec 63

Porocephalus armillatus larvae presenting in the eye. Reid AM, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:169-72, Mar 63**

A scleral buckling procedure. Ruben CM.
Brit J Ophthal 47:350-2, Jun 63

Evolution of plastic material in the surgery of retinal detachment. Rycroft P.
Brit J Ophthal 48:121-32, Mar 64

Retinal detachment centers. Kelly TS.
Brit Med J 5436:724, 13 Mar 65

Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography. Zetterström B.
Docum Ophthal 18:315-29, 1964

Myopia in relation to retinal detachment.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:62-3, Jan 65

Clinical experiences with laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al.
Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:65-70, Jan-Feb 65

Heredity and retinal detachment. Delaney WV Jr.
Geriatrics 20:584-8, Jul 65

Retinal detachment after cataract surgery. Shafer DM.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:1091-100, Dec 64

Experimental retinal detachment with a sulfated polysaccharide. Landholm WM, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:42-50, Feb 65

Retinal detachment (analysis of 160 cases during 1956-58). Biswas SK, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:135-46, Dec 64

Scleral buckling and intravitreal vitreous implants in retinal detachment. Ursekar TN, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:123-7, Oct 64

Cryotherapy in ocular disease. **JAMA 192:633, 17 May 65**

Hereditary disposition to retinal detachment in two families. Bergh EO van den.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:236-40, 1965

The possibilities of ultrasonic localization as a diagnostic aid in ophthalmology. Czerek-Jaguczańska H. **Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:151-9, 1964**

Congenital anterior staphyloma with retinal prolapse. Hamburg A. **Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:21-6, 1965**

New retinal signs of renal failure. Kahán A, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:342-54, 1964

Results of retinal detachment surgery: operative results in 100 cases. Paul SD.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:177-84, 1965

Macular and juxtapapillar serous retinal detachment associated with pit of optic disc. Regenbogen L, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:247-51, 1964

The newer techniques in retinal detachment surgery. Results of the newer operations. Black GW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:783-5, Sep 64

The newer techniques in retinal detachment surgery. Indications for the newer method. Fison LG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:777-8, Sep 64

The newer techniques in retinal detachment surgery. Techniques of operation and complications. Hudson JR. **Proc Roy Soc Med 57:778-83, Sep 64**

The newer techniques in retinal detachment surgery. Recent transatlantic developments. McMeel JW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:785-8, Sep 64

The use of photocoagulation in the treatment of retinal separation. Clark CE. **Southern Med J 58:247-9, Feb 65**

Treatment of retinoschisis by light coagulation. Guerry D 3d, et al. **Southern Med J 58:862-7, Jul 65**

The selection of the proper operation in the treatment of retinal detachments. Hamilton RS.
Southern Med J 58:703-9, Jun 65

Urea therapy in ophthalmology. A review of indications and precautions. Kwitko ML.
Survey Ophthal 9:371-80, Aug 64 (50 ref.)

Sudden loss of vision in acute leukemia. A clinicopathologic report of two unusual cases. Zimmerman LE, et al. **Survey Ophthal 9:467-73, Oct 64**

Retinal detachment operations. Pathologic appraisal. Payne BF. **Texas J Med 61:193-6, Mar 65**

Macular lesions: clinicopathologic study of four interesting cases. Allen RA, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:789-801, Sep-Oct 64

Acute lymphocytic leukemia and central serous retinopathy. Burns CA, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:307-9, Mar-Apr 65

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Vitreous transfer and silicone injections. Cibis PA.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:983-7, Nov-Dec 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. The mechanical factors in scleral surgery. Clark G.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:932-41, Nov-Dec 64

Cryophthalmic surgery. A resume of the text presented with the film. Kelman CD, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1009-11, Nov-Dec 64

Macular diseases: diagnosis. Slit lamp examination of the macula. Kumura SJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:643-51, Jul-Aug 65

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:998-1011, Nov-Dec 64

Macular diseases: clinical manifestations. Maumenee AE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:605-13, Jul-Aug 65

Macular diseases: pathogenesis. Maumenee AE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:691-9, Jul-Aug 65

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. The scleral infolding operation. Pischel DK.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:942-52, Nov-Dec 64

Retinal detachment: the electroretinogram in the fellow eye. Rudemann AD Jr.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:51-111, Jan-Feb 65

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Scleral buckling with circling element. Schepens CL.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:959-79, Nov-Dec 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Vitreous surgery. Vitreous supplementations. Shafer DM.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:980-2, Nov-Dec 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Segmental buckling with synthetic material. Shafer DM.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:963-8, Nov-Dec 64

Cryogenic eye probe. Sudarsky RD, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1022-3, Nov-Dec 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Pathology. Wadsworth JA.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:922-31, Nov-Dec 64

Non-rhegmatogenous retinal separation associated with choroidal detachment. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:226-47, 1964

A clinical study of retinal breaks. I. A general description. Dumas J.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:50-62, 1963

The surgical approach to retinal detachments. Hudson JR. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:183-95, 1963**

After-image scotometry in retinal detachment and intraocular tumours, and as an aid to light coagulation. Locke JC. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:16-36, 1963**

The prophylactic treatment of retinal detachment. Meyer-Schwickerath G.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:9-15, 1963

The use of silicone in retinal detachment surgery. Shea M. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:63-78, 1963**

Retinal laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:423-39, 1964

[Experiences with Arruga's "cerclage equatorial"] Knobloch R. **Cesk Oftal 21:154-8, May 65 (Cz)**

[About the development of detachment of the immature retina] Lomíčková H, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:271-7, May 65 (Cz)

[Retinal detachment in children] Saraux H, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:81-104, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Occupational traumatic keratoconjunctivitis in

resin-gatherers] Peyresblanques J.
Arch Mal Prof 25:532-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Preventive operations for the prophylaxis of retinal detachment] Charamis J.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:137-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Communication on the subject of the technic of reduction of the volume of the globe, scleral sclerochoroidal compression, internal tamponade and drainage of subretinal fluid] Charamis J, et al.
Bibl Ophthal 65:163-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Recent developments in the pathogenesis of detachment of the retina. Genetics] Cuendet JF.
Bibl Ophthal 65:46-54, 1965 (Fr)
[Discussion of the comparative results of treatment of retinal detachment] Dolifus MA.
Bibl Ophthal 65:268-71, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative results of modern treatment of detachment of the retina. Results of treatment in relation to the clinical situation] Dufour R, et al.
Bibl Ophthal 65:229-48, 1965 (Fr)
[Recent developments in the pathogenesis of detachment of the retina. Biomicroscopy] Favre M.
Bibl Ophthal 65:29-41, 1965 (Fr)
[Some clinical and therapeutic remarks on retinal detachment] Guillaumat L, et al.
Bibl Ophthal 65:258-63, 1965 (Fr)
[Technic of intrascleral rolling] Guillot P.
Bibl Ophthal 65:133-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Pathologic anatomy of retinal detachment] Hervouët F. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:1-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Sclero-choroidal buckling] Miller HA.
Bibl Ophthal 65:113-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Castroviejo's titanium clips] Oliverila A.
Bibl Ophthal 65:137-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Surgical results in retinal detachment: statistics on surgically-treated cases in the Ophthalmological Hospital in Rome during the period 1956-61] Pannarale MR. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:249-57, 1965 (Fr)
[Possibilities and limitations of simple coagulation (diathermocoagulation, electrolysis, photocoagulation, etc.) in retinal detachment] Pannarale R. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:95-106, 1965 (Fr)
[Technic of intra-scleral compression] Paufique L.
Bibl Ophthal 65:152-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative results of modern treatment of detachment of the retina. Results of treatment in relation to the surgical technic] Ricci A.
Bibl Ophthal 65:211-28, 1965 (Fr)
[Evacuation of sub-retinal fluid] Spira C.
Bibl Ophthal 65:154-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Discussion on the subject of "comparative results of the treatment of retinal detachment in relation to the clinical situation and to surgical technic"] Velissaropoulos P. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:272-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of retinal detachment] Watillon M. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:277-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Pathogenesis of retinal detachment] Weekers R.
Bibl Ophthal 65:65-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of scleral resection by galvano-cautery in the treatment of retinal detachment] Ardouin, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:689-93, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of certain retinal detachments by injection of intravitreous silicone] Bonnet I.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:451-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The ocular applications of surgery by cold. Apropos of our 1st experimental trials] Cantat MA.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:855-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Rickettsial chorioretinitis and tearing without detachment] Cordier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:93-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Histological examination of an eyeball recently removed for retinal detachment] Hermann P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:319, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary trials of intraocular liquid silicone injections in detachment of the retina] Moreau PG.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:130-3, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Annular chorio-retinal detachment] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:841-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Retinal detachment after congenital macular ectopy] Woillez M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:541-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Progress in ophthalmology] Corcelle L.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1628-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Employment of niamid in ophthalmology] Bonnet, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:925-34, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenesis of retinal detachment] Dufour R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:386-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Adaptability and use of different plastics in the surgical treatment of amotio] Custodis E.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:532-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Scleral prebuckling with plastic plombage] Custodis E. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:140-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of the treatment of retroretinal effusion in the surgery of retinal detachment] Görtz H.
Bibl Ophthal 65:55-64, 1965 (Ger)
[Detachment of the retina. Clinical-therapeutic and experimental aspect] Klöti R.
Bibl Ophthal 67:1-146, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with clinical flicker-electroretinography with various flicker frequency (In relation to cases of retinal detechment)] Schmöger E, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:483-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Pigment autoaggression in the pathogenesis of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome] Kahán A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:246-64, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of chorioretinal vascular disorders after hole formation in the retina. Study on the pathogenesis and healing of retinal detachment] Niedermeier S.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:201-7, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on enzymes and protein-bound hexoses in subretinal fluids in retinal detachment] Richter S, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:145-9, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and histopathological findings in acute systemic lupus erythematosus] Böke W, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:175-87, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Irreparable bilateral retinal detachment in pregnancy toxemias] Darabos G, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:420-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Additional clinical and experimental experiences with tissue implants in surgery of retinal detachment] Heydenreich A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:568-77, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On senile equatorial scleromalacia, its relations to retinal detachment and surgery with preserved sclera and plombage] Küper J, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:539-47, May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to prevention of retinal detachment] Ortbauer R, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:244-56, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture and therapy of retinoschisis] Utermann D.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:384-93, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On prophylactic operation in macula foramen] Velhagen K.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:516-23, May 65 (Ger)
[Use of fascia lata in retinal surgery. 4 surgical methods] Klöti R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:271-88, 1964 (Ger)
[A surgical method in the treatment retinal detachment caused by macular holes] Klöti R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:42-56, 1964 (Ger)
[The current status of retinal surgery] Witmer R, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:152-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Chorioretinal reaction to operation for retinal detachment according to the Arruga method] Pansini T, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:717-20, Nov 64 (It)
[On values of the coefficient of scleral rigidity in uveitis, in recurring intravitreous hemorrhages and in retinal detachment] Bardelli AM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:531-6, 1963 (It)
[Comparative clinical investigation of the ocular hypotonic action of urea, mannitol and glycerol] Bucci MG. **Boll Oculist** 43:98-122, Feb 64 (It)
[On a personal method of production of experimental retinal detachment] Pannarale MR, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:87-97, Feb 64 (It)
[Visual acuteness as a functional result in patients operated for retinal detachment] Pannarale MR, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:525-61, Aug 64 (It)
[Technics of association of scleral buckling with suture cerclage of the eyeball in surgery of retinal detachment] Pannarale MR, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:387-411, Jun 64 (It)
[Application of a diathermic needle on lamellar scleral resection in retinal detachment surgery] Kosaki H, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:238-42, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experience with keratoplasty and a retinal detachment operation performed in a single case] Tsukahara I. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:917-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Circling operation for severe cases of detached retina] Tsukahara I, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1077-81, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Some considerations on the prevention of recurrent retinal detachment] Melanowski WH.
Klin Oczna 34:333-5, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of retinal detachment of the retina with a peripapillary opening of the optic nerve] Mondelski S.
Klin Oczna 34:257-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Transplantation of cerebrospinal fluid into the eyeball in retinal detachment] Rusin A.
Klin Oczna 35:43-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Problems in operative indications in the treatment of retinal detachment] Vendrell E, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:537-59, Jul 64 (Por)
[On main diagnostic and therapeutic errors in retinal detachment] Babanina IuD.
Oftal Zh 19:243-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical corrugation of the sclera in retinal detachment] Kravchenko AI.
Oftal Zh 19:251-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the surgical treatment of difficult retinal detachments with remote lacerations] Linnik LA.
Oftal Zh 19:435-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Acute hypotension of the eye] Rodzevich GV.
Oftal Zh 20:153-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of retinal detachment by catgut impression (Clinical observations)] Vasil'eva SF.
Oftal Zh 19:246-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Scleroplastic operations after retinal detachment] Melkumiants TA.
Vestn Oftal 78:42-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The use of biological seals in operations involving impression of the sclera in patients with severe retinal detachment] Petropavlovskaia GA, et al.
Vestn Oftal 78:78-82, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[New trends in the treatment of retinal detachment] Montero Marchena J.
Hispalis Med 22:99-101, Feb 65 (Sp)

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE (C8, C11)

Hypertension and changes of the fundus oculi. Buchem FS van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:539-48, Nov 64
Further experience with anabolic steroids in diabetic retinopathy: factors precipitating retinal hemorrhages. Fabrykant M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:304-16, Sep 64
Ocular sarcoidosis. Report of a case characterized by vitreous and retinal hemorrhages, extensive periphlebitis, anterior uveitis and secondary glaucoma and with multiple-system involvement. Dow DS. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:93-7, Jan 65
Rupture of disciform macular degeneration causing massive retroretinal hemorrhage. Wolter JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1044-7, Jun 65
Experimental laser photocoagulation. Zweng HC, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:353-62, Sep 64
Herpes simplex retinopathy in an infant. Cogan DG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:641-5, Nov 64
The histopathology of early central retinal artery occlusion. Dahrling BE 2d.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:506-10, Apr 65
Leukemic miliary nodules in the retina. Kuwabara T.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:494-7, Oct 64
Hematoma beneath the retinal pigment epithelium. Report of a case mistaken clinically for a malignant melanoma of the choroid. Tredici TJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:796-9, Dec 64
Coats's disease. II. Studies on the identity of the lipids concerned, and the probable role of mucopolysaccharides in its pathogenesis. Duke JR, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:413-34, Jul 63
Acquired acanthocytosis and myelophthisis in a case of Eales's disease. Kahán A, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:632-7, Oct 63
Alpha-chymotrypsin. Experimental evaluation in the treatment of vitreous haemorrhages. Paul SD, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:673-6, Nov 63
Anaphylactic reaction caused by intramuscular injection of lyophilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Watson PG. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:35-8, Jan 64
Coats's disease. I. Review of the literature, diagnostic criteria, clinical findings, and plasma lipid studies. Woods AC, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:385-412, Jul 63
Retinal haemorrhages associated with Klinfelter's syndrome. Patney HL, et al.
Indian Pract 18:399-401, May 65
Retinal haemorrhages in anaemia. Lele RD, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:599-602, Aug 64
Aetiological study of Eales's disease. Patney HL, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:650-1, 16 Jun 65
Fibrinolytic activity in ocular diseases. Paul SD, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:374-85, 1964
Macular and juxtapapillar serous retinal detachment associated with pit of optic disc. Regenbogen L, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:247-51, 1964
Macular diseases: clinical manifestations. Maumenee AE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:605-13, Jul-Aug 65
Ocular changes in pulmonary insufficiency. Spalter HF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:661-76, Jul-Aug 64
A clinical study of retinal breaks. I. A general description. Dumas J.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:50-62, 1963
Treatment of vascular disease of the retina with light coagulation. Meyer-Schwickerath G.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:137-47, 1963
[Apropos of 2 cases of hemorrhagic glaucoma occurring after thrombosis of the central retinal artery] Haye C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:269-73, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Diabetic retinopathy: possibilities and limitation of its treatment with increased doses of trihydroxyethylrutoside, a factor P] Cuendet JF, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:121-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Retinal hemorrhage in the newborn. Comparative studies on spontaneous births, vaccum extraction and forceps delivery] Krauer-Mayer B.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:168-76, 1965 (Ger)
[Bilateral symmetrical, birch twig-like vascular proliferations (atypical Eales's angiopathy) with psychomotor epilepsy in consanguinity of the parents (retinopathy fungiformis)] Grützner P.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:63-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A special form of the course of diabetic retinopathy] Fischer F.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:607-13, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of "hemorrhagic" glaucoma] Müller-Jensen K.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:718-22, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Vascular diseases of the retina] Witmer R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:295-311, 1965 (Ger)
[Examination of the fundus oculi in the newborn infant after spontaneous delivery and vacuum extraction] Azevedo G de, et al.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:45-7, Jan-Jun 63 (It)
[Use of iodine in ophthalmology in thromboembolism

and the mechanism of its action] Kolen AA, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:176-80, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of lidase on traumatic and other hemorrhages and opacity of the vitreous body] Andrezen EE. **Vestn Oftal** 77:65-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Ultrasonics and its use in the treatment of hyphemas and hamophthalmos] Lazuk VA. **Vestn Oftal** 77:32-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture and treatment of peripheral retinophlebitis. (Eales' disease)] Shershevskaia OI, et al. **Vestn Oftal** 78:71-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of pyrilene, a new ganglionic-blocking agent on retinal hemorrhage] Svetocheva ZF. **Vestn Oftal** 78:86-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Ocular hemorrhages in the newborn] Grigera EJ. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:318-22, Aug 64 (Sp)

RETINAL PIGMENTS (D6)

New details of the ultrastructure of the outer segments and ciliary connectives of the rods of human and Macaque retinas. Cohen AI. **Anat Rec** 152:63-79, May 65
An evaluation of the ruby laser as a retinal coagulating source. Freeman HM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:783-9, 28 May 65
The visual pigments: a photobiological study. Dartnall HJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:131-50, Sep 64
Experimental investigation of the morphogenesis of chloroquine retinopathy. Meier-Ruge W. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:540-4, Apr 65
Hematoma beneath the retinal pigment epithelium. Report of a case mistaken clinically for a malignant melanoma of the choroid. Tredici TJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:796-9, Dec 64
A study of bleaching of the fundus oculi in pigmentary degenerations of the retina. Gloster J, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:260-73, May 64
Metabolic basis of visual pigment conversion in metamorphosing Rana catesbeiana. Ohtsu K, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:216-32, Oct 64
Electrophysiological investigations in retinal metabolic disease: their range and application. Arden GB, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:334-47, Dec 64
Nutritional and inherited blindness in the rat. Dowling JE. **Exp Eye Res** 3:348-56, Dec 64
The clinical measurement of bleaching of visual pigments in human subjects. Gloster J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:327-33, Dec 64
A survey of the chemistry of visual pigments. Pitt GA. **Exp Eye Res** 3:316-26, Dec 64 (63 ref.)
Effects of laser radiation on cell cultures. Rounds DE. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:116+, Jan-Feb 65
The metabolism of retinal pigment cell epithelium. II. Respiration and glycolysis. Glocklin VC, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:226-34, Apr 65
The role of carbonium ions in color reception. Blatz PE. **J Gen Physiol** 48:753-60, May 65
The red-sensitive pigment in normal cones. Baker HD, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:56-72, Jan 65
Visual pigments of single goldfish cones. Marks WB. **J Physiol (London)** 178:14-32, May 65
Photo-labile changes and the directional sensitivity of the human fovea. Ripps H, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:57-64, Sep 64
Stray light and the measurement of mixed pigments in the retina. Rushton WA. **J Physiol (London)** 176:46-55, Jan 65
A foveal pigment in the deuteranope. Rushton WA. **J Physiol (London)** 176:24-37, Jan 65
Cone pigment kinetics in the deuteranope. Rushton WA. **J Physiol (London)** 176:38-45, Jan 65
Non-respiratory nature of oxygen uptake by rod outer segments. Fujishita S. **Jap J Physiol** 14:551-9, 15 Dec 64
Reaction of the rhodopsin chromophore with sodium borohydride. Bownds D, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:254-7, 16 Jan 65
Periodicity of absorption properties in pigments based on vitamin A2 from fish retinae. Bridges CD. **Nature (London)** 203:303-4, 18 Jul 64
Effect of season and environment on the retinal pigments of two fishes. Bridges CD. **Nature (London)** 203:191-2, 11 Jul 64
Biphasic form of the early receptor potential of the monkey retina. Brown KT, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:739-40, 21 Nov 64
Early receptor potential of the vertebrate retina. Cone RA. **Nature (London)** 204:736-9, 21 Nov 64
Light-dark adaptation, and 'glow', in abnormal moth eyes without pigment. Edwards DK. **Nature (London)** 202:621-2, 9 May 64
Visual receptor potential observed at sub-zero temperatures. Pak WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:484-6, 30 Jan 65
Isolation and identification of the initial peak of the early receptor potential. Pak WL, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:836-8, 28 Nov 64
Kinetics of rhodopsin regeneration in the eye of the frog. Reuter T. **Nature (London)** 202:1119-20, 13 Jun 64
Formation of isorhodopsin in the frog's eye during continuous illumination. Reuter T. **Nature (London)** 204:784-5, 21 Nov 64
Analysis of foveal densitometry. Ripps H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:52-6, 2 Jan 65
Retinopathy following the use of chloroquine and allied substances. Butler I. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:204-8, 1965
Experimental chloroaquine retinopathy. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:442-52, 1964
Visual adaptation. Rushton WA. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:20-46, 16 Mar 65
Relation of oxygen and yolk to retinal pigmentation in chick embryos subjected to yolk-sac perfusion. Grau CR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:544-7, Jun 65
Spectral sensitivity of single units in the optic tectum of the goldfish. Jacobson M. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:384-93, Oct 64
Functional alteration of visual receptor units and retinal pigments by x-irradiation. Dawson WW, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:292-304, Feb 65
Three-pigment color vision. MacNichol EF Jr. **Sci Amer** 211:48-56, Dec 64
Degeneration of the eyes of tyrosine-deficient chick embryos. Grau CR, et al. **Science** 148:1743-5, 25 Jun 65
[Chemical composition and vitamin A activity] Grangaud R, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:235-51, 1964 (95 ref.) (Fr)
[Pigmentary epithelium and the electroretinogram] Perdriel G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:256-60, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Primary retinal pigment epithelial hyperplasia] Machemer R. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:284-95, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of malatonin on pigmented retinal cells in frogs] Kraus-Ruppert R, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:160-8, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Pigmentation of the eye in Russian (Himalayan) rabbits] Magnussen K. Z Biol 114:410-20, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the relationship between the luminescence of rhodopsin and the visibility of roentgen rays] Avakian TsM. **Biofizika** 10:189-91, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the absorption spectrum of visual purple] Trunova NM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:72-4, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Age-related changes in the interstitial substance of the human retina] Iurchenko TN. **Vestn Oftal** 77:44-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

RETINAL VESSELS (A7)

Hypertension and changes of the fundus oculi. Buchem FS van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:539-48, Nov 64
Changes of the retinal veins in multiple sclerosis. Haarr M. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:Suppl 10:17-20, 1964
Glaucoma following occlusion of the central retinal artery. Report of two cases. Madsen PH. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:350-4, 1965
The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on retinal vessels of the rat. Tammisto T. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:430-3, 1965
Branch vein occlusion by photocoagulation in the rabbit eye. Voipio H, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:544-9, 1964
Pores in the internal limiting membrane of the human retina. Wolter JR. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:971-4, 1964
Cerebral and retinal embolism. Russell RR. **Amer Heart J** 69:142-3, Jan 65
Effects of alloxan diabetes and steroid hypertension on retinal vasculature. Engerman RL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:965-78, Dec 64
Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:759-64, Nov 64
Vascularization of the intraorbital part of the optic nerve. François J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:62-7, Jul 65
Structure of the retinal vascular system: of the dog, monkey, rat, mouse and cow. Mutlu F, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:261-70, Aug 64
Glaucomatous cupping: optic disc degeneration due to vitreous effect in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:379-407, Sep 64
Retinopathies of chronic renal disease; reversals after renal transplantation. Fonken HA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:499-508, Mar 65
The effects of hyperbaric oxygenation on retinal arterial occlusion. Anderson B Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:315-9, Mar 65
The histopathology of early central retinal artery occlusion. Dahrling BE 2d. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:506-10, Apr 65
Central retinal vein occlusions and chronic simple glaucoma. Dryden RM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:659-63, May 65
Effect of vasodilator drugs on the retinal blood flow in man. Frayser R, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:640-2, May 65
Intraocular pressure and ophthalmodynamometry. Goldstein JE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:175-6, Aug 65
Allergic response of retinal vessel 6. After intravitreal foreign protein. Mutlu F, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:513-20, Oct 64
Cinematographic documentation of retinal circulation times. Oberhoff P, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:77-80, Jul 65
Embolism of central retinal artery; secondary to myocardial infarction with mural thrombosis. Zimmerman LE. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:822-6, Jun 65
Papillitis complicated by central retinal artery occlusion. Abrams JD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:53, Jan 63
Studies of the retinal capillaries in relation to diabetic and other retinopathies. Ashton N. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:521-38, Sep 63
Experimental occlusion of retinal arterioles: using graded glass ballotini. Ashton N, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:225-34, May 65
Intraneural branches of the central retinal artery. Blunt MJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:664-5, Nov 63
Idiopathic lipaemia retinalis. Cullen JF, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:11-7, Jan 65
Neuroglial relationships in the human retinal capillary network. Erskine CA. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:601-10, Oct 63
Retinal phlebitis and sinus disease. Hauer Y, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:353-6, Jun 63
The central artery of the retina. Its role in the blood supply of the optic nerve. Hayreh SS. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:651-63, Nov 63 (40 ref.)
The cilio-retinal arteries. Hayreh SS. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:71-89, Feb 63
Studies on the mechanism of retinal neovascularization. Role of lactic acid. Imre G. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:75-82, Feb 64
Incidence of cilio-retinal artery in Indians. Mehre KS. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:52-3, Jan 65
Adequate examination of the eye. Elliot AJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1213-8, 5 Jun 65
Reversal of retinal vascular changes in diabetes. Dollery CT, et al. **Diabetes** 14:121-7, Mar 65
The retinal vascular pattern: general considerations. Agarwal LP. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:94-101, Sep 65
Crystalline bodies in dog retinal capillary endothelial cells. Bloodworth JM Jr, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:285-9, Jun 65
Retinal vascular response to breathing increased carbon dioxide and oxygen concentrations. Frayser R, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:427-31, Aug 64
Retinal and choroidal blood flow determined with krypton-85 anesthetized animals. Friedman E, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:539-47, Oct 64
Chorioretinal vascular occlusions with latex spheres. Gay AJ, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:647-56, Dec 64
Light-induced DC responses of monkey retina before and after central retinal artery interruption. Gouras P, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:310-7, Jun 65
Metabolism of retinal blood vessels of humans and rhesus monkeys studied with the Cartesian diver. Howard RO, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:432-40, Aug 64
Eye problems of the aged. Gordon DM. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:398-418, May 65
Histochemical demonstration of thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase in the Golgi region of the cells of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **J Anat** 99:103-17, Jan 65
Optic disc oedema: the differential diagnosis of its causes. Lyle TK. **J Neurol Sci** 1:309-24, Jul-Aug 64
Postural ophthalmodynamometry in the surgical management of occlusive aortocranial disease. Calderon RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:30-4, Jan 65
Retinal artery embolism: a complication of carotid endarterectomy. Shillito J Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:718-20, Aug 63
Retinal microemboli.Experimental production of "cotton-wool" spots. Dollery CT, et al. **Lancet** 1:1303-5, 19 Jun 65
Symptomless retinal embolism. Skovborg F, et al. **Lancet** 2:361-2, 21 Aug 65
Ophthalmodynamometry: a modern approach to an old diagnostic method. Herbstein AU. **Med J Aust** 1:9-13, 2 Jan 65
Retinal embolism as a complication of angiography. The possible role of platelet and cholesterol emboli. Pribram HF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:188-90, Feb 65
Recording of arm-to-retina circulation-time by means of fundus reflectometry. A new photo-electric method for the diagnosis of internal carotid artery occlusion. Beintema DK, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:163-8, 1964
Experimental chloroaquine retinopathy. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:442-52, 1964
Current developments in ophthalmology. Fibrinolysis in retinal vascular occlusion. Blake J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:493-4, Jun 64
Arterial fluorescein studies in diabetic retinopathy. Hill DW, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:535-7, Jul 65
Retinal vein occlusion. Kohner EM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:816, Sep 64
Duration of hyperbaric oxygenation related to delay in ischemic visual blackout. Anderson B Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1047-9, Aug 65
Fluorescein fundus photography: an aid in the differential diagnosis of posterior ocular lesions. Norton EW, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:755-65, Sep-Oct 64
Ocular changes in pulmonary insufficiency. Spalter HF, et al.

Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:661-76, Jul-Aug 64
Fluorescence photography of retinal vessels and optic discs in papilledema. David NJ, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:155-8, 1963
Retinal circulation following carotid ligation. German WJ, et al. Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:69-72, 1963
The Bjerrum scotoma. Harrington DO.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:324-48, 1964
Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:33-45, 1964
[On the technic and use of biomicroscopy of the blood vessels of the bulbar conjunctiva in clinical conditions] Tkáčik J.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:433-42, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[The effect of chlorurite on the blood circulation of the retina] Malec J. Cas Lek Cesk 104:722-4, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)
[The effect of meprobamate on retinal blood circulation] Malec J. Sborn Lek 67:211-4, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Aneurysms of the retinal arteries] Zahn K, et al. Sborn Lek 67:206-10, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Falger EL. Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:186-91, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 2. Subacute meningoencephalitis with a picture of epileptic confusion and unusual vascular changes] Van Bogaert L, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:269-77, 2 Jan 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and experimental study of amitriptyline on retinal vascularization in atheromatous subjects] Soulairac A, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:308-16, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Leber's retinal miliary angiomatosis] Paufique L, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:937-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pathological granular retinal venous flow] Thomas C, et al. Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:47-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sweeping along of the aqueous humor by the blood current] Fritz M.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:326-47, 1964 (Fr)
[Gascular histological changes in retinitis pigmentosa] Toussaint D. Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:347-60, 1964 (Fr)
[The risk of amaurosis during local treatment of alopecia with injectable corticotherapy] Baran LR. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:25-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Retinal thrombophlebitis and latent maxillary sinusitis] Fontan P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:300-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of retinal vascular obliterations with a new product: thrombosamine-heparin] Barut C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:822-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Venous thrombosis and coffee] Biervacque A, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:580-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Embolism of the central retinal artery after therapeutic cortisone injection into the scalp. Mechanism of production] Bronner A.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:64-7, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Retinal lipemia and xanthomatosis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Calmettes, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:651-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Venous granular flow in induced hyperlipemia] Cordier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:954-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Glaucoma with rubeosis caused by an occlusion of the central retinal artery] Etienne R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:425-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Bonnet-Dechaume-Blanc syndrome] Lecuire J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:430-2, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Retinal vascular thromboses and rickettsioses] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:410-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Retinal embolism revealing a mitral stenosis] Saudax E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:950, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental reproduction of retinal venous granulous current by using lipid emulsions administered intravenously] Larcan A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:638-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of the subtraction method in the study of the retino-optico-mesencephalic aneurysm syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Buffard P, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:519-23, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral vascular pseudo-papillitis] Calmettes L, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:158-60, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral vascular pseudopapillitis] Calmettes ML, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:371-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Retinal arterial pressure following exposure to ultrasonics] Yannoulis G, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:177-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of vascular retinal diseases with alpha-chymotrypsin(Zonulasi "Italseber")] Cavka V, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:505-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the retinal veins in multiple sclerosis] Doden W, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:549-53, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of hereditary factors for the vascular pattern of the retina] Neubauer H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:28-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Involution of the peripheral retinal vessel system in old age] Rodenhäuser JH.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:375-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the use of thrombolysis in occlusion of the central retinal artery. Preliminary report] Rossmann H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:948-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Mechanical and neurovascular problems in glaucoma] Weinstein P. Docum Ophthal 17:303-410, 1963 (Ger)
[On the problem of the afterimage from the entoptically visible movement of blood] Baurmann H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:564-72, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The latency of recovery of light perception and of the electroretinogram after retinal ischemia] Böck J, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:276-83, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On persistent retinal-adherent vitreous body cord formations and vitreoretinal blood vessel anastomoses] Gärtner J.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:103-21, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to metastatic localization of microorganisms in the internal eye and on the problem of their intravascular invasion pathway] Hoffmann DH.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:53-60, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of chorioretinal vascular disorders after hole formation in the retina. Study on the pathogenesis and healing of retinal detachment] Niedermeier S.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:201-7, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Purtscher's traumatic retinal angiopathy and retinal fat embolism] Pape R.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:585-606, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Occlusion of the central retinal artery after carotid angiography] Svérák J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:150-6, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vascular eye changes in generalized scleroderma] Goder G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:370-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Humoral causes of miliary aneurysmal retinitis (Leber)] Kahán A, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:361-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of Purtscher's traumatic retinopathy] Kühnhardt G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:446-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The problem of the correlation between retinal branch thrombosis and myocardial infarction] Neidermeier S, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:507-17, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Temporary blindness caused by cholesterol emboli of the retina] Németh L.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:274-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy with cosaldon in blood circulation disorders of the retina and choroid] Neubauer H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:646-65, Jun 65 (Ger)
[New possibilities for diagnosing decreased blood supply to the eye in carotid artery thrombosis. (Preliminary report)] Réthy I.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:438-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Vision disturbances in occlusion of the arteries afferent to the eye] Buhl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:323-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Vascular diseases of the retina] Witmer R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:295-311, 1965 (Ger)
[The carotid compression test as a method supplementary to the ophthalmodynamometric examination in cerebral blood circulation disorders] Krzyzowski J, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:173-80, May 64 (Ger)
[On two patients with ichthyosis vulgaris and disorders of the retinal vessels] Böck J, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:758-60, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The life expectancy of patients with disorders of the retinal circulation] Kutschera E.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:773-5, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Controversial cases of medicolegal diagnosis] Stengg R. Wien Med Wschr 115:208-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the electroretinographic study of some retinal vascular diseases] Busti A.
Ann Ottal 90:470-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Vascular alterations in glaucoma (histopathological study)] Manuelli GF, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:710-6, Nov 64 (It)
[On the antiserotonin effect of the 1-methyl derivative of lysergic acid on the chorioretinal vessels of the pregnant rabbit] Morlunghi C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:260-4, May 64 (It)
[Caa 40 (Duvadilan) by the retrobulbar route in occlusive and spastic forms of the central retinal artery] Palmieri L. Ann Ottal 90:697-705, Nov 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic research in grave vascular diseases of the retina: does the possibility exist of eventual discovery of concomitant encephalic lesions?] Bardelli AM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:581-9, 1963 (It)
[Present aspects of hypertensive disease. II. Retinal vascular damage] Guerra R, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:419-31, 1963 (It)
[Photographic documentation of various phases of a recurrent occlusion of the central artery of the retina] Apollonio A. Boll Oculist 43:189-97, Mar 64 (It)
[Choice of therapy of occlusion of the central retinal vein in relation to cardiocirculatory conditions] Cambiaggi A, et al. Boll Oculist 43:667-79, Oct 64 (It)
[Blood-sludging in retinal vessels in the course of primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis). Standardization of the technic of provocation] Ioli Spada G, et al. Boll Oculist 43:69-75, Jan 64 (It)
[Ophthalmodynamometric reports on aged subjects treated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors (nialamide)] Citroni M, et al.
G Geront 12:1023-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Results on the use in ophthalmology of a new vasodilator: tetranicotinoyl-fructose] Manfredini U.
Minerva Oftal 6:93-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Bilateral occlusion of the central artery of the retina. Clinical contribution] Vannucci A, et al.
Minerva Oftal 7:68-71, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[A study of disturbances of the circulatory system in primary glaucoma patients] Mizukawa T, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:410-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of Purtscher's disease] Asari M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:947-50, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Histopathological studies on the crossing phenomena of retinal arteries and veins] Magari T.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:116-24, 1964 (Jap)
[Difficulties in the diagnosis of initial periphlebitis retinae] Bernardczykowa A, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:251-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Retinal vasculitis] Mazur-Sokolowska J.
Klin Oczna 34:145-51, 1964 (Pol)
[Retinal periphlebitis] Mazur-Sokolowska J.
Klin Oczna 34:135-44, 1964 (Pol)
[Ophthalmodynamometry as a method for the examination of cerebral arteries in patients with psycho-organic changes] Krzyzowski J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:903-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Changes in the caliber of retinal vessels in normal and abnormal menstrual cycle] Kornienko EA.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:92-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The status of the organ of vision in workers exposed to tetraethyl lead according to dynamic observations] Mel'nikova ND. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:41-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Regulation of intraocular pressure and metabolism of intraocular fluid in disorders of retinal circulation] Barg TsM. Oftal Zh 20:18-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Phlebothrombosis of the ocular veins following furunculosis in the nose] Domashenko VI.
Oftal Zh 19:223-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of iodine in ophthalmology in thromboembolism and the mechanism of its action] Kolen AA, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:176-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy in the combined treatment of melanoblastoma of the vascular tract of the eye] Kostiukova TD.
Vestn Oftal 77:19-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the blood pressure in the brachial, temporal and central retinal in patients with schizophrenia during the treatment process] Lisitsa GI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:273-7, 1965 (Rus)

RETINITIS (C1, C11)

Choked disc or hypertensive retinopathy IV? Godtfredsen E.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:387-8, 1964
Chloroquine retinopathy and its incidence in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bals BJ ter.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:227-40, 1964
Toxoplasmic Coats' retinitis. A parasitologically proved case. Frezzotti R, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1099-102, Jun 65
Ocular toxoplasmosis. Hogan MJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:592-600, Nov 64
Optic neuritis, papillitis, and neuronal retinopathy. Behrman S. Brit J Ophthal 48:209-17, Apr 64
Coats's disease. II. Studies on the identity of the lipids concerned, and the probable role of mucopolysaccharides in its pathogenesis. Duke JR, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:413-34, Jul 63
Fluorescein studies of the retinal circulation in diabetics. Scott DJ, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:588-9, Oct 63
Retinal neuropathology of late infantile amaurotic idiocy. Wolter JR, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:277-84, May 64
Coats's disease. I. Review of the literature, diagnostic criteria, clinical findings, and plasma lipid studies. Woods AC, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:385-412, Jul 63
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography. Zetterström B.
Docum Ophthal 18:315-29, 1964
Solar retinitis. Gupta RB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:268-70, 16 Sep 64
Retinopathy resulting from prolonged use of nivaquine. Lamers WP.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:188-95, 1964
Macular diseases: clinical manifestations. Klien BA.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:614-22, Jul-Aug 65
Macular diseases: diagnosis. Slit lamp examination of the macula. Kumura SJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:643-51, Jul-Aug 65
Macular diseases: clinical manifestations. Maumenee AE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:605-13, Jul-Aug 65
Macular diseases: Diagnosis. Fluorescein in the study of macular disease. Norton EW, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:631-42, Jul-Aug 65

[Retinal damage after treatment with chlorprothixene] Rasch PJ.
Nord Psykiat T 18:578-80, 1964 (Dan)
[The incidence of chloroquine retinopathy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Bais BJ ter.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2338-9, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Eales disease and rickettsiosis] Calmettes L, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Dehydrogenase activity in experimental retinal ischemia in rabbits] Forgacs J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 136:243-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Atypical retinal degeneration] Hugonnier R, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:860-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Retinopathies of medicamentous origin] Perdriel G.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:555-67, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On further symptomatology of albipunctate retinopathy (Lauber's albipunctate fundus with hemeralopia)] Cavka V, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:114-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the vitreous body and retina after smallpox vaccination] Kobor J.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:60-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Retinal changes in Alport's syndrome (hereditary nephropathy with inner ear deafness)] Unger HH, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:293-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Humoral causes of miliary aneurysmal retinitis (Leber)] Kahán A, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:361-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the fine tissue changes due to "retinitis circinata"] Heinrich P. Wien Klin Wschr 76:595-6, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ocular symptoms in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Lemke L, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:25-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Allergic papilloretinitis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Gát L, et al. Tuberkulosis 17:165-7, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Heavy and striking family history due to probable conjugal toxoplasmosis] Tondi IV.
Riforma Med 78:942-4, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Various problems in diabetic retinopathy (2)] Taniguchi K, et al.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:451-60, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On central serous retinitis] Kolychev NN, et al.
Vestn Oftal 78:10-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[External exudative retinitis of Coats] Rajčević N.
Med Arh 18:93-9, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA (C11)

Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's disease). Nordhagen E, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:629-33, 1964
Familial nephropathy with retinitis pigmentosa; a new oculorenal syndrome in adults. Meier DA, et al.
Amer J Med 39:58-69, Jul 65
[Vitelliform degeneration in the picture of pigmentary hereditary degenerations of the macula] Chinaglia V, et al. Ann Ottal 90:771-90, Dec 64
Celiac syndrome, retinal dystrophy, acanthocytosis, without defect of beta lipoprotein. Tolentino P, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:178-86, 1964
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia. Forsyth CC, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:47-51, Feb 65
Sex-linked ocular disorders: trait expressivity in males and carrier females. Goodman G, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:387-96, Mar 65
Retinitis pigmentosa. A new therapeutic approach. Agarwal LP, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:144-8, Mar 63
A study of bleaching of the fundus oculi in pigmentary degenerations of the retina. Gloster J, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:260-73, May 64
Bilateral symmetrical sectoral pigmentary lesion of the retina. Graham MV. Brit J Ophthal 47:682-6, Nov 63
Three cases of unilateral pigmentary degeneration. Kolb H, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:471-9, Sep 64
Retinal neuropathology of late infantile amaurotic idiocy. Wolter JR, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:277-84, May 64
Some experience of clinical flicker electroretinography. Zetterström B.
Docum Ophthal 18:315-29, 1964
Electrophysiological investigations in retinal metabolic disease: their range and application. Arden GB, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:334-47, Dec 64
Retinitis pigmentosa: vitamin A serum levels in relation to clinical findings. Campbell DA, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:412-26, Dec 64
The clinical measurement of bleaching of visual pigments in human subjects. Gloster J, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:327-33, Dec 64
Absorption of beta-carotene in human retinitis pigmentosa. Shearer AC. Exp Eye Res 3:427-38, Dec 64
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia with special reference to the visual defect. Wolff OH, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:439-42, Dec 64
Geographical distribution of some isolates with neuro-genetical affections in Switzerland. Klein D, et al. J Genet Hum 13:122-32, 1964
Myotonia atrophica with retinitis pigmentosa. Bajaj NL. J Indian Med Ass 43:134-5, 1 Aug 64
Studies on chloroquine retinopathy in rabbits. Dale AJ, et al. JAMA 193:241-3, 19 Jul 65
Retinitis pigmentosa. Minnesota Med 48:783-93, Jun 65
Activity of the hexose monophosphate shunt in the normal and dystrophic retina. Reading HW.
Nature (London) 203:491-2, 1 Aug 64
Photoreceptive abiotrophy of the retina in the elkhound. Cogan DG, et al.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:101-28, 1965
Sensory radicular neuropathy and retinitis pigmentosa. Landwirth J. Pediatrics 34:519-24, Oct 64
Current developments in ophthalmology. Fluorescein studies of the choroidal circulation. Hill DW, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:500-2, Jun 64
Clinical evaluation of electrical responses of retina and visual cortex to photic stimulation in ophthalmic diseases. Ebe M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:92-103, 25 Oct 64
Central choroidal sclerosis. A clinical and pathologic study. Howard GM, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:647-60, Jul-Aug 64
[Chorio-retinal changes in deaf-mutes] Cernea P, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:130-45, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pathological associations in hereditary congenital amblyopia. Importance of their detection] Delthil P, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:177-86, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gascular histological changes in retinitis pigmentosa] Toussaint D. Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:347-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Appearance of a retinitis with pigmentary migration during thioridazine treatment] Daumail J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:473-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Progressive external ophthalmoplegia and pseudo-retinitis pigmentosa] Guerci O, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:81-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Grouped pigmentation of the retina] Legrand J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:313-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Retinal degeneration: electroretinographic and audiometric correlations] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:958-72, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Keratoconus, diabetes insipidus, oligophrenia and tapeto-retinal degeneration] Royer J.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:446-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The detection of carriers of deleterious genes] Lamy M. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2478-80, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The Usher syndrome and tapeto-retinal pseudo-degeneration with auditory deficits] Cordier J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:222-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On information on the Refsum syndrome] Hoffmann DH. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:288-93, 1964 (Ger)
[Importance of electroretinography in family members of subjects affected by peripheral tappeto-retinal degeneration] Apollonio A, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:258-63, Apr 64 (It)
[The lipid and protein picture in subjects affected by pigmentary degeneration of the retina] Ioli Spada G, et al. Boll Oculist 43:562-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Adaptometric findings in subjects affected by myopic chorioretinitis and retinitis pigmentosa treated with diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate] Secchi AG.
Minerva Oftal 7:5-9, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Hereditary eye diseases with special reference to retinitis pigmentosa]
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1159-64, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Optic operations in pigmented degeneration of the retina complicated by cataract] Kuksa VD.
Oftal Zh 19:283-7, 1964 (Rus)

RETINOBLASTOMA (C2, C11)

Sarcoma following radiation for retinoblastoma. Raivio I, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:428-9, 1965
Two special applications on high-energy electron beams. Huitberg S, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:287-95, Aug 65
Genetic prognosis and counseling. Motulsky AG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1227-41, 1 Dec 64
The story of retinoblastoma. The XX Edward Jackson Memorial Lecture. Dunphy EB.
Amer J Ophthal 58:539-52, Oct 64
Obtaining long sections of optic nerve at enucleation. A new surgical technique based on the anatomy of the posterior fascia bulbi. Havre DC.
Amer J Ophthal 60:272-7, Aug 65
Incorporation of tritiated thymidine by ocular tumors in vitro. Polack FM. Amer J Ophthal 60:46-9, Jul 65
Electro-encephalography in retinoblastoma. Shukla KN, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:483-6, Sep 64
Unusual benign and malignant sequelae to childhood radiation therapy: including "unilateral hyperlucent lung". Berdon WE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:545-56, Mar 65
Retinoblastoma occurring in one of a pair of identical twins. Kanter YC, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:783-7, Dec 64
Association of retinoblastoma with mental defect and other pathological manifestations. Taktikos A.
Brit J Ophthal 48:495-8, Sep 64
Chemotherapy of retinoblastoma. Intracarotid arterial infusion and isolation head and neck perfusion--tracer studies. Hyman GA, et al. Cancer 17:992-6, Aug 64
Malignant tumors in high-altitude people. Krüger H, et al. Cancer 17:1340-7, Oct 64
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:451-65, Aug 64
Pseudoglioma. Brown CA.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:422-3, Aug 64
Some observations on retinoblastoma. Das SP.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:128-31, Oct 64
An analysis of 965 tumors seen in patients below age 15. Canaday JH, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:15-22 contd, Sep 64
Pathology of tumours in children. Steward JK.
J Clin Path 17:407-10, Jul 64
The ultrastructure of retinoblastomata. François J, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:53-67, 1965
The surgical management of exophthalmos. Macdonald R Jr. Southern Med J 58:1067-72, Sep 65
Coloboma of the optic disk mistaken clinically for retinoblastoma. De Buen S, et al.
Survey Ophthal 10:7-14, Feb 65
A necrotic retinoblastoma simulating panophthalmitis. Rozansky NM. Survey Ophthal 9:381-3, Aug 64
[The possibility of development of retinoblastoma in children from families in which this disease has occurred] Hemmes GD, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1906-8, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[New methods for the treatment of intraocular tumors] Meyer-Schwickerath G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1974-6, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of retinoblastoma and melanoblastoma of the uvea with the implantation of radioactive cobalt wires] Fossati F.
Strahlentherapie 124:180-97, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Dysmorphic craniofacial alteration after roentgen treatment for retinal glioma] Apollonio A, et al.
Boll Oculist 42:745-54, Dec 63 (It)
[Remote results of combined radio-surgical therapy of retinoblastoma] Chinaglia V, et al.
Minerva Oftal 7:46-51, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[A case of retinoblastoma in an adult male] Perz M, et al. Klin Oczna 34:261-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Survival time following surgical therapy of intrabulbar tumors] Wilczek Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:867-9, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Cancer in childhood: radiotherapy] Rocha AF da.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:334-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Cerebral tumors in infancy] Viñas FJ.
Pediat Panamer 9:91-102, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

RETIREMENT (I)

Military retirement: some basic observations and concepts. McNeil JS, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:25-9, Jan 65
Associates and retirement. Porter LJ.
Amer J Orthodont 51:353-67, May 65
About retirement. Evans W.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:278-91, 1964
Criteria for retirement: a re-examination. Busse EW, et al. Gerontologist 4:115-20, Sep 64
Aging--fact and fancy. Kent DP.
Gerontologist 5:51-6, Jun 65
Leisure and disengagement in retirement. Kleemeier RW. Gerontologist 4:180-4, Dec 64
Differences in the retirement patterns of men and women. Palmore EB. Gerontologist 5:4-8, Mar 65
The retirement postulate of the disengagement theory. Prasad SB. Gerontologist 4:20-3, Mar 64
Progress and improvements in the Los Angeles Dentists Retirement Plan. Coleman AI.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:592-5, Nov 64
Research on human potentialities: application to geriatric programs. Otto HA.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:677-86, Jul 64
A socio-economic and medical approach to living for the elderly. Zampella AD.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1144-6, Dec 64
Seven keys to keogh. A new approach to retirement planning. Proyect MH.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:981-3, Nov 64
History and development of the Association of Retired Doctors of Medicine of Broward County, Florida, Inc. Rice E. J Florida Med Ass 52:117-9, Feb 65
Husband-wife expectations and reactions to retirement. Kerckhoff AC. J Geront 19:510-6, Oct 64
Voluntary vs. involuntary social withdrawal. Lowenthal MF, et al. J Geront 20:363-71, Jul 65
Medical aspects of invalidity retirement programs in Europe. Price L. J Occup Med 7:468-72, Sep 65
The ired-wife syndrome. Briggs JF.
JAMA 191:Suppl:232-3, 18 Jan 65
AMA members' retirement plan.
JAMA 192:1065-87, 21 Jun 65
Old age in Western society. I. Bower HM.
Med J Aust 2:285-92 contd, 22 Aug 64
Problems associated with retirement from military service. Druss RG. Milit Med 130:382-5, Apr 65
Depressive equivalents in the pre-retirement years: "the old soldier syndrome". Greenberg HR.
Milit Med 130:251-5, Mar 65
Preparation for retirement. Mirams SW.
New Zeal Med J 64:324-5, Jun 65
Adjusting to retirement. Simpson MA.
Nurs Times 60:1678, 18 Dec 64
Let's plan ahead. Heinemann S.
Southwest Med 45:377-8, Dec 64
[Apropos of a referendum: something new for our retiring days] Jodin R.
Concours Med 86:7359-63, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The influence of occupation on aging and on the

transition from professional life to retirement] Symanski H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:573-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Insurance index of aging, of survival and frequency of diseases of old age among retired persons eligible for social security] Colacresi A.
G Geront 12:1437-52, Nov 64 (It)

RETROGNATHISM (C3, C4, C16)

Dyscephalia oculo-mandibulo-facialis; two cases in which the chromosomes were studied. Forsius H, et al.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:280-7, 1964
Variations in mandibular form. Hovell JH.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 37:1-18, Jul 65
Hypoventilation in acquired micrognathia. Valero A, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:307-10, Mar 65
Plastic materials in restorative surgery of the lower jaw. Gruzdkova E. Brit J Plast Surg 18:97-104, Jan 65
Surgical correction of maxillomandibular deformities. Mohnac AM. J Oral Surg 23:393-407, Jul 65
The surgical correction of mandibular deformities. Plumpton S. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:279-85, Jul 64
The receding chin. Erich JB.
Minnesota Med 47:913-5, Aug 64
Oral anomalies induced in the rat by meclizine hydrochloride. Kendrick FJ, et al.
Oral Surg 18:690-6, Nov 64
Horizontal osteotomy of the mandible. Converse JM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:464-71, Nov 64
[Surgical treatment of micrognathia] Ginestet G.
Orthodont Franc 35:213-4, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Contributions to the comprehension of class II, division 1 of Angle's classification] Fernex E, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:68-76, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of Pierre Robin syndrome] Sachtleben P.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:55-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dental development and jaw growth] Böcker FW, et al. DDZ 19:454-62, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Surgical procedure in correction of dysplastic mandible with the use of plastic implants] Zühlke D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:103-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Own experiences in relation to the article, "Anomalies of tooth position caused by fingersucking and their prevention" by Knoche, published in ZR 3/1965 p. 94] Erhard-Sippl C.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:255-6, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Causes of temporomandibular ankylosis] Haym J.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:70-3, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Variations in retrognathism and prognosis of treatment] Nawrath K.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:74-7, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Morphological study on maxillary protrusion] Isshiki Y. Shikwa Gaku 65:1-28, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A new syndrome composed of scaphocephaly, deafness, micrognathism, hemihypertrophy, dental anomalies, intrauterine nanism, pseudohypertelorism] Peralta Serrano A.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:723-43, Oct 64 (Sp)

RETROGRADE OBTURATION (E2)

Retrograde amalgam filling of the root canal. Herscovitch CL. J Dent Ass S Afr 20:24-5, 15 Jan 65
[The effect of metal root filling material on cell cultures] Kellner G, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:978-88, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Retrograde root canal filling] Keresztesi K.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:957-63, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Retrograde root filling with gold alloys] Rost A.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:285-7, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA (C11, C16)

Retrolental fibroplasia and prematurity in newborn rabbits induced by maternal hyperoxia. Fujikura T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:854-8, 1 Dec 64
Brain damage in blind children with retrolental fibroplasia. Bender L, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:644-9, Jun 65
The electro-encephalogram in blind children. Jeavons PM. Brit J Ophthal 48:83-101, Feb 64
Hyaloid remnants in the eyes of premature babies. Jones HE. Brit J Ophthal 47:39-44, Jan 63
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:451-65, Aug 64
The challenge of blindness.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:449-50, Aug 64
Oxygen, cerebral palsy and retrolental fibroplasia. Forrester RM.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:648-50, Dec 64
[About the development of detachment of the immature retina] Lomíčková H, et al.
Cesk Oftal 21:271-7, May 65 (Cz)
[Retrolental fibroplasia] Holtermann W, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:704-10, Jun 64 (Ger)

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Fatal hypoglycaemia associated with retroperitoneal tumour. Naess-Schmidt TE, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:343-50, Mar 65
Carcinoma arising in a retroperitoneal Müllerian cyst, with widespread metastasis during pregnancy. Douglas GW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:210-6, 15 Jan 65
Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma. Edland RW.
Amer J Roentgen 93:671-85, Mar 65
The roentgenology of neonatal abdominal masses. Griscom NT. Amer J Roentgen 93:447-63, Feb 65
Retroperitoneal and mediastinal chemodectoma; report of a case and review of the literature. Haber S.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1029-41, Nov 64
An appraisal of radioactive therapeutic lymphography. Liebner EJ. Amer J Roentgen 93:110-21, Jan 65
Retroperitoneal tumors of infants and children; treatment and prognosis. Hastings N, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:203-8, Aug 65
Multicystic retroperitoneal lymphangiomata presenting as an indirect inguinal hernia in a newborn. Hoffman E. Amer Surg 31:525-31, Aug 65
Definitive surgery for malignant lymphomas. Holloway JB Jr. Amer Surg 31:349-53, May 65
Biochemical, pharmacological, and histochemical studies in neuroblastoma. Anthony PP, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:411-7, Aug 65
"Foetus in foetu". Galatius-Jensen F, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:305-8, Apr 65
Malignant extra-adrenal phaeochromocytoma. Holsti LR. Brit J Radiol 37:944-7, Dec 64
Insulin assays in two cases of spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma. Samaan N, et al. Brit Med J 5455:195-8, 24 Jul 65
Retroperitoneal germinomas (seminomas) without evidence of testicular involvement. Abell MR, et al.
Cancer 18:273-90, Mar 65
Hemangiopericytoma. O'Brien P, et al.
Cancer 18:249-52, Feb 65
Childhood lymphoma resembling "Burkitt tumor" in the United States. O'Conor GT, et al.
Cancer 18:411-7, Apr 65
Fibrosarcoma of the soft tissues: a clinicopathologic study. Werf-Messing B van der, et al.
Cancer 18:1113-23, Sep 65
A retroperitoneal tumour of the chemodectoma type. Harcourt-Webster JN. J Clin Path 17:444-7, Jul 64
Acase of enormous retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Hsu SC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:123-6, 28 Feb 64
Rare retroperitoneal tumors presenting as acute abdominal conditions requiring operation. Fouty WJ, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:233-9, Sep 64
Resection and ligation of the suprarenal inferior vena cava. Caplan BB, et al. J Urol 92:25-9, Jul 64
A norepinephrine-secreting glomic tissue tumor (chemodectoma). Duke WM, et al.
JAMA 193:20-2, 5 Jul 65
Minute chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood. Cox D, et al. Lancet 2:55-8, 10 Jul 65
Retroperitoneal lymphography. Lancet 2:1004, 7 Nov 64
Combined lymphography, inferior vena cavography and urography for retroperitoneal and pelvic tumor evaluation. Wilson WJ, et al.
Missouri Med 62:290-5, Apr 65
The second-look operation for abdominal malignancies, 1948-1963. Griffen WO Jr, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:267-76, Oct 64
A contribution to the problem of calcifications in malignant tumours: a case of late calcified retroperitoneal metastases of an ovarian carcinoma. Kutarňa A. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:633-42, 1964
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 2-1965. New Eng J Med 272:41-6, 7 Jan 65
Renal transposition secondary to primary retroperitoneal tumor. Joshi DP, et al.
New York J Med 65:2021-5, 1 Aug 65
Serum lactic dehydrogenase and malic dehydrogenase activity in infants and children with leukemia and malignant tumor. Taguchi N, et al.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:23-8, Jun 64
Lymphoadenography and parietal phlebography in the study of systemic and metastatic neoplasms of the retroperitoneal region. Corinaldesi A, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:127-31, Apr 65
Diagnosis of retroperitoneal masses by gastrointestinal roentgenographic measurements: a computer study. Herbert WW, et al. Radiology 84:52-7, Jan 65
Measurements of the retrogastric space. Schultz EH Jr.
Radiology 84:58-65, Jan 65
Neuroblastoma and the coeliac triad. McCrae WM.
Scot Med J 10:65-9, Feb 65
Massive retroperitoneal neurilemoma, with emphasis on technical problems encountered during surgical removal. Herrington JL Jr, et al.
Surgery 57:366-9, Mar 65
Histiocytosis X in an adult. Biodi FC.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1012-7, Nov-Dec 64
[A case of a large retroperitoneal fibrolipoma] Angelov N. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:491-2, 1964 (Bul)
[Extraperitoneal sarcoma of the small pelvis] Nahodil V, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:210-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Hypoglycemia caused by extrapancreatic tumors] Naess-Schmidt TE, et al.
Nord Med 72:1439-42, 3 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Renal and pararenal tumors in infants and children] Verduyn H, et al.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:83-96, 1964 (Dut)
[Xanthofibrogranuloma] Muntendam H.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1343-5, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Practical possibilities of lymphography] Roo T de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2123-30, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The retroperitoneal syndrome] De Groote J, et al.
T Gastroent 7:167-74, 1964 (Dut)
[Retroperitoneal lipoma. Sarcomatous transformation] Hirsch F, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:207-17, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Retroperitoneal cystic lymphangiomas] Fiabeau F, et al. Ann Chir 18:1271-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Schwannosarcoma of the sacral region] Crangu M, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:655-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of paranephritic tumors] Fabre P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:567-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of certain cases of peri-ureteritis of neoplastic origin] Küss R, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:81-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a retroperitoneal tumor revealed by a hematoma during phenylbutazone treatment] Gastard J, et al. Therapie 19:1663-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The lymphogram in tumorous retroperitoneal lymphatic obstruction] Beltz L, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:278-91, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Retroperitoneal angioma] Bücheler E, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:210-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Retroperitoneal lymph node changes in Hodgkin's disease] Weissleder H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:449-56, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The xanthofibrogranuloma] Haferkamp O, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:382-400, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Lymphographic tumor diagnosis] Fuchs WA.
Praxis 53:414-6, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Control of the course following lymphography for the evaluation of its therapeutic effect] Sieber F.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:491-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors in childhood and adolescence] Jansen HH.
Urologe 3:257-66, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Lymphangiography as a diagnostic aid in urology] Madsen PO, et al. Z Urol 57:647-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of retroperitoneal teratomas in infancy] Guglielmi M, et al. Acta Chir Ital 21:161-79, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Retroperitoneal myxoma] D'Addato M, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:97-117, 1964 (It)
[Multiple retroperitoneal fibrolipomatosis] Nobili F, et al. Minerva Chir 19:842-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of sarcoma with bilateral and symmetrical retroperitoneal localization] Perelli-Ercolini M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:451-61, May 64 (It)
[On the subject of retroperitoneal tumors; (concerning a case of pure fibroma of the left iliac fossa)] Boscaino N, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 71:1253-7, 17 Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of retroperitoneal tumor] De Jorio A.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1316-22, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On a voluminous neurofibroma of the retroperitoneal space] Moretti PM, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:541-51, Oct 64 (It)
[Retroperitoneal leiomyoma: report of a case] Ohori T, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:715-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Malignant tumors in children] Ueda T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1047-54, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Combined veno-lymphographic diagnosis of malignant tumors] Narabayashi K, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:502-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Roentgenographic diagnosis in pediatrics] Atsumoto G. Rinsho Hosha 9:356-64, May 64 (Jap)
[A case of giant cystic lymphangioma of the retroperitoneal origin] Fukuda M, et al.
Sapporo Med J 25:80-4, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gynecological tumors] Borkowski R. Ginek Pol 36:99-102, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Retroperitoneal lipoma exteriorized in Scarpa's triangle] Stoian M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:457-62, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[A peculiar case of a multiple mesenchymal tumor of varied structure in the retroperitoneal space] Nemirovskaia NA. Arkh Pat 27:74-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On neurinomas of the small intestine and the retroperitoneal space] Larionov VG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:100-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the spreading capacity of contrast media in the examination of the inferior vena cava in tumors of the retroperitoneal space] Kuchinskiĭ GA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A giant retroperitoneal myxoma simulating a perineal hernia] Daurova TT, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:73-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Recurrent mesenchymal tumor in the retroperitoneal region] Gurtovoĭ IIa, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:108-10, 1965 (Rus)
[On retroperitoneal and mesenteric neoplasms] Shul'man MS. Vop Onkol 10:105-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Retroperitoneal tumors] Magriñá Ferrer N, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:437-45, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Urinary retention and extreme edema of the lower limbs caused by congenital presacral cysts] Poppi J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:316-21, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[General data on neuroblastomas; presentation of a case] Hernández Rojas R.
Rev Sanid Milit (Mex) 19:47-53, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Rhabdomyosarcoma of the retroperitoneum] Gürkan KI, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:8-13, 1964 (Tur)

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE (A3)

Malakoplakia of colon and retroperitoneum. Report of a case with a histochemical study of the Michaelis-Gutman inclusion bodies. Terner JY, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:20-31, Jul 65
Lymphocyst following presacral neurectomy. Rubin A. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:271-2, 15 Sep 64
Retroperitoneal tuberculous lymphadenitis. Mitty HA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:355-64, Aug 64
Retroperitoneal duodenal rupture. Proposed mechanism, review of literature and report of a case. Cocke WM Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:834-9, Dec 64
Communications between lymphatics and veins involving the portal circulation. Retik AB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:201-5, Feb 65
Traumatic retroperitoneal hematoma followed by anuria and lumbar hernia: case report and method of repair. Wade P, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:253-9, Feb 65
Retroperitoneal retrofascial space infections. Rhode CM, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:799-810, Nov 64
Chronic retroperitoneal pelvic abscesses. Janke WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:380-4, Mar 65
Retroperitoneal rupture of the common bile duct. Kalderon AE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:188-91, Feb 65
Mediastinal emphysema after rectal biopsy. Kohn NN. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:388-91, Mar 65
Retroperitoneal fibrosis--two unusual cases. Leffall LD Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1070-6, Dec 64
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis case report and review of the literature. Vázquez-Quintana E. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:351-7, Jul 65
Abdominal apoplexy. Browne MK, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:362-7, May 65
Spontaneous extraperitoneal rupture of a renal hamartoma. Thompson CE. **Brit J Surg** 51:555-6, Jul 64
Possible retroperitoneal fibrosis and methysergide. Freestone DS. **Brit Med J** 5447:1434, 29 May 65
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis and necrotizing vasculitis. Report of a case, with autopsy findings and etiologic consideration. Reidbord HE, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:19-27, Jan 65
Concealed hemorrhage due to pelvic fracture. Braunstein PW, et al. **J Trauma** 4:832-8, Nov 64
A review of retroperitoneal fibrosis. Brown KA, et al. **J Urol** 92:323-30, Oct 64 (26 ref.)
Abdominoscrotal hematocele: case report. Cobb OE. **J Urol** 92:300-2, Oct 64
The uses of lymphography, lymphadenography and color lymphadenography in urology. Fraley EE, et al. **J Urol** 93:319-25, Feb 65
The value of ammonia levels as an aid in the diagnosis of urinary extravasation. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 94:125-7, Aug 65
Retroperitoneal fibrosis: a missing link in the chain. Suby HI, et al. **J Urol** 93:144-52, Feb 65
Lymphotoma--symptomatic lymph leakage after surgery. Buonocore E, et al.
JAMA 193:1058-9, 20 Sep 65
Possible retroperitoneal fibrosis and methysergide. Freestone DS. **Lancet** 1:1168, 29 May 65
Retroperitoneal lymphography. **Lancet** 2:1004, 7 Nov 64
Methysergide and retroperitoneal fibrosis.
Lancet 1:1262-3, 12 Jun 65
Retroperitoneal fibrosis simulating carcinoma of the pancreas. Report of a surgically treated case complicated by fatal postoperative hemorrhage. Perry JF Jr, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:371-4, Mar 65
Massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage: report of a case. Abbott TF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:424-5, Sep 65
Retroperitoneal cyst complicating pregnancy: report of a case. Hill VL Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:858-61, Jun 65
Treatment of massive retroperitoneal bleeding associated with late pregnancy, labor, and delivery. Linton EB. **Obstet Gynec** 24:194-7, Aug 64
Lymphangiographic criteria for diagnosis of retroperitoneal fibrosis. Clouse ME, et al.
Radiology 83:1-5, Jul 64
Measurements of the retrogastric space. Schultz EH Jr. **Radiology** 84:58-65, Jan 65
Emetine in the treatment of intra-abdominal and retroperitoneal nonspecific granulomas. Grollman AI. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:792-6, Apr 65
Hypogastric artery ligation in acute pelvic trauma. Ravitch MM. **Surgery** 56:601-2, Sep 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis: a missing link in the chain. Suby HI, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:148-57, 1964
[The retroperitoneal syndrome] De Groote J, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:167-74, 1964 (Dut)
[A late complication of cellulo-lymphatic curettage: encysted hematoma of the internal iliac fossa] Magendie J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:176-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Retroperitoneal hematoma and anticoagulant treatment] Magendie J, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 4:163-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Renal angiomyolipoma, a possible cause of perinephritic hematoma, too often called "spontaneous"] Patel J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:769-72, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[New data on the etiology and pathogenesis of elephantiasis] Kirschner H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:25-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The relationship between retroperitoneal fibrosis and so-called Takayasu's arteritis] Hardmeier T, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1669-76, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever] Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Borsellino V.
Arch Ital Chir 90:201-13, 1964 (It)
[Ureteral obstructions due to primary and secondary retroperitoneal fibrosis] Fesani F, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:301-42, Dec 64 (It)
[Solitary echinococcal cyst of the retroperitoneal space. (Brief considerations on a case of clinically primary hydatid cyst, in the retroperitoneal space)] Berardi P, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:89-96, Oct 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of the ureteral dynamics in experimental periureteritis] Peracchia A, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:303-21, May 64 (It)
[Ormond's syndrome (case report)] Pedrazzini A, et al.
Gazz Sanit 36:23-6, 1965 (It)
[A radiologic sign of retroperitoneal abdominal abscess] Larini GP, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:1025-34, Oct 64 (It)
[A case of idiopathic fibrous retroperitonitis] Nihira H, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:37-44, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Retroperitoneal cyst oringinating from the urogenic rudiment] Patryn J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1025-7, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Retroperitoneal laceration of the duodenum] Tylus J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1115-7, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Rupture of the adrenal gland with formation of a retroperitoneal hematoma and hemorrhage into the abdominal cavity in newborn infant] Generalov AI, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:88-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Birth trauma of the abdominal and retroperitoneal organs in newborn infants] Bairov GA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:107-12, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Retroperitoneal hematic cyst] Fazio JM.
Rev Argent Urol 33:253-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma (presentation of a case)] Perianes J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 94:140-2, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Retroperitoneal hematoma following lumbar sympathetic nerve block] Samuelsson SM, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2894-903, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Nuriu F.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:660-7, Oct 64 (Tur)

RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM (E1)

Retroperitoneal contrast studies: simplified bilateral perirenal carbon dioxide insufflation. Robertson LH Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:414-6, Mar 65
A new type of retropneumoperitoneum appliance and its application. Akcasu A.
New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 8:78-80, 1965
A new method for the roentgenologic opacification of the pancreas. Kisseler B, et al.
Radiology 83:6-11, Jul 64
[New possibilities in the roentgen diagnosis of pancreatic tumors. Results of pancreatic pneumostratography] Heuck F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:906-11, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Retropneumoperitoneum as a method of morphological investigation in 40 patients with medical nephropathies] Ciabotti A.
Minerva Med 55:2480-5, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[On some difficulties in the interpretation of radiograms of retropneumoperitoneum] Romanowski B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:167-74, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Suprapubic prevesical retropneumoperitoneum in urological practice] Smoliak LG, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Retropneumoperitoneum in the diagnosis of psoas abscesses] Bogoslavskii RV, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:75-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of retropneumoperitoneum in the roentgenologic examination of the esophagus] Nerazik VV.
Sovet Med 28:69-73, Sep 64 (Rus)

REVERIN see ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

REWARD (F)

Instrumental reward discrimination in rabbits. Electroencephalographic and behavioral effects of a series of lysergic acid derivatives. Barán L, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:125-37, 1964
Neurohumors in hypothalamic substrates of reward. Olds J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:242-54, Jul 64
Seeking information to reduce the risk of decisions. Edwards W, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:188-97, Jun 65
The effects of endbox-placement on subsequent performance in the runway with competing responses controlled. Gonzalez RC, et al.
Amer J Psychol 78:441-7, Sep 65
Factors affecting co-operation in the prisoner's dilemma. Lave LB. **Behav Sci** 10:26-38, Jan 65
The influence of magnitude of reward on the aversive properties of anticipatory frustration. Amsel A, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:321-7, Dec 64
Amount of reward and information in a two-person game. Cole M, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 18:197-208, Sep 64
Delay of reward and learning in mentally retarded and normal children. Hetherington EM, et al.
Child Develop 35:653-9, Sep 64
Incentive magnitude, task orientation, and persistence. Nakamura CY, et al. **Child Develop** 35:611-21, Sep 64
Methodological study of the effects of relative reward magnitude on performance. Nakamura CY, et al.
Child Develop 35:595-610, Sep 64
Studies of children's probability learning behavior. I. Effect of reward and punishment at two age levels. Offenbach SI. **Child Develop** 35:709-15, Sep 64
Delay of reward and the learning of a size problem by normal and retarded children. Ross LE, et al.
Child Develop 36:509-17, Jun 65
Selective learning in severely retarded children as a function of differential reaction to nonreward. Semler IJ. **Child Develop** 36:143-52, Mar 65
A physiological effect of cognitive dissonance under stress and deprivation. Brehm ML, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:303-10, Sep 64
Effect of unilateral promise and value of rewards upon cooperation and trust. Evans G.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:587-90, Nov 64
Social encounters and their effect on subsequent social reinforcement. Lewis M, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:253-7, Sep 64
Delay of gratification, motivation for the prohibited gratification, and responses to temptation. Mischel W, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:411-7, Oct 64
Societally oriented rewards as incentives for long term patients. Hartlage LC. **J Clin Psychol** 21:329-31, Jul 65
The effects of externally imposed and self stated goals on functioning of chronic schizophrenics. Weitman RE, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:436-7, Oct 64
Is light increment really rewarding to the rat? Berlyne DE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:148-51, Aug 64
Generalized partial reinforcement effect. Brown RT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:64-9, Aug 65
T-maze choice learning as a joint function of the reward magnitudes for the alternatives. Clayton KN.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:333-8, Dec 64
Effect of septal lesions on thirst in the rat as indicated by water consumption and operant responding for water reward. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:49-56, Feb 65
Motivational properties of long durations of rewarding brain stimulation. Hodos W.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:219-24, Apr 65
Duration of stimulation and the reward properties of hypothalamic stimulation. Keesey RE.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:201-7, Oct 64
Decision making by rats: uncertain outcome choices. Logan FA. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:246-51, Apr 65
Decision making by rats: delay versus amount of reward. Logan FA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:1-12, Feb 65
Primate selection of food by size: visible versus invisible rewards. Menzel EW Jr, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:231-9, Apr 65
Orienting behavior and the S-R spatial discontiguity effect in monkeys. Polidora VJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:240-5, Apr 65
Rewarding effect of performance of gnawing aroused by hypothalamic stimulation in the rat. Roberts WW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:317-24, Jun 65
Overlearning reversal effect and magnitude of reward. Theios J, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:252-7, Apr 65
Resistance to punishment and extinction following training with shock or nonreinforcement. Brown RT, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:503-7, Nov 64
Extinction following continuous reward and latent extinction. Clifford T. **J Exp Psychol** 68:456-65, Nov 64
Reward versus nonreward in a successive discrimination. Coate WB, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:119-24, Aug 64
Response force as a function of amount of reinforcement. Di Lollo V, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:27-31, Jul 65
Latent extinction as a function of placement-test interval and irrelevant drive. Dyal JA.
J Exp Psychol 68:486-91, Nov 64
Reward versus nonreward in a simultaneous discrimination. Gardner RA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:579-82, Jun 65
Relation between stimulus intensity and operant response rate as a function of discrimination training and drive. Gray JA. **J Exp Psychol** 69:9-24, Jan 65
Reminiscence and forgetting in a runway. Hill WF, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:201-9, Aug 65
Effects of differential monetary gain and loss on sequential two-choice behavior. Katz L.
J Exp Psychol 68:245-9, Sep 64
A comparison of two payoff functions on

multiple-choice decision behavior. Messick DM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:75-83, Jan 65

Secondary reinforcement in children as a function of conditioning associations and extinction percentages. Myers JL, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:611-2, Dec 64

Acquisition and extinction after initial trials without reward. Spear NE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:25-9, Jan 65

Long-term effects of patterned reward schedules. Witte RS. **J Exp Psychol** 68:588-94, Dec 64

Practice with repetition and reward without improvement. Blumenfeld W. **J Gen Psychol** 71:313-21, Oct 64

Further evidence for the excitatory properties of nonrewarded cues. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:137-40, Mar 65

Learning mechanisms in response-shift learning set to nonrewarded cues. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:173-6, Mar 65

Direct and vicarious effects of a shift in magnitude of reward on performance. Bruning JL. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:278-82, Aug 65

Evaluation of performance as a function of performer's reward and attractiveness. Lerner MJ. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:355-60, Apr 65

Association of neutral objects with rewards: effect on verbal evaluation, reward expectancy, and selective attention. Nunnally JC, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:270-4, Mar 65

When dissonance fails: on eliminating evaluation apprehension from attitude measurement. Rosenberg MJ. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:28-42, Jan 65

Electromyographic potentials of masticatory movements as indicators of AGR. Gengerelli JA, et al. **J Psychol** 59:45-53, Jan 65

Type of reward, incentive and incentive-sequence as factors in motor performance of mentally retarded, physically handicapped, and college students. Perry SL, et al. **J Psychol** 60:55-65, May 65

Excitatory (antidepressant?) effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the reward system of the brain. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 3:903-10, Aug 64

The coin of the realm. Cassel RH. **Ment Retard** 2:299-302, Oct 64

A Behavioral effect of amobarbital. Dews PB. **Naunyr Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:296-307, 22 Jun 64

Comment on cognitive interpretation of PRE in a discrimination situation. Amsel A. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:924, Dec 64

Directional characteristics of behavioral change. Liu IM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1029-32, Jun 65

Effect of reward on the attributed meaning of nonsense forms. McNamara HJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:825-8, Jun 65

Cognitive interpretation of PRE in a discrimination situation: preliminary report. Pastore N. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:687-90, Dec 64

Effects of reinforcement value on expectancy statements in skill and chance situations. Phares EJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:845-52, Jun 65

Button-pressing for time-off reward during sensory deprivation. IV. Relation to change in ratings of well-being. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:520-2, Oct 64

Button-pressing for a time-off reward during sensory deprivation. V. Effects of relatively comfortable and uncomfortable sessions. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:803-7, Dec 64

Group differences in the assignment of reward values. Solkoff N, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:123-6, Feb 65

Money reinforcement and human operant (work) behavior: II. Within-subject comparisons. Toppen JT. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1193-9, Jun 65

Effect of size and frequency of money reinforcement on human operant (work)behavior. Toppen JT. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:259-69, Feb 65

Praise and blame as incentives. Kennedy WA, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:323-32, Nov 64 (40 ref.)

Strain differences occurring in an experimental study of punishment. Kleban MH. **Psychol Rep** 16:531-6, Apr 65

Acquisition of observing responses (Ro) with water reward. Levis DJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:114, Feb 65

Curiosity reward in children. Lintz LM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1222, Jun 65

Variable interval response rate as a function of prior partial reinforcement of a running response. Porter JJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:395-8, Apr 65

Systematic observation and reinforcement technique in toilet training. Pumroy DK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:467-71, Apr 65

Replication report: absence of a successive contrast effect on instrumental running behavior after a shift in sucrose concentration. Spear NE. **Psychol Rep** 16:393-4, Apr 65

Self-presentation and self-termination of a conflict-producing stimulus. Hearst E, et al. **Science** 146:415-6, 16 Oct 64

[Effect of motivation factors on the running behavior of rats] Bättig K, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:184-201, 1964 (Ger)

RH FACTORS (D7)

Lack of effect of corticosteroids on the in vivo disappearance of sulfhydryl-inhibited and antibody-coated erythrocytes. Agarwal KN. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:28-36, 1964

Inhibition by corticosteroids of red cells lysis in vitro. Agarwal KN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 93:3-27, 1964

Blood grouping tests in disputed parentage qualifications of experts. II. An error involving the rare Rh-Hr blood types RhzRhi and Rhzrh. Wiener AS. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:340-8, Oct 64

AMorbus haemolyticus neonatorum due to Rh immunization. A clinical and blood group serological study. Nilsson BA. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:Suppl 2:1-81, 1965

The Du crossmatch. Hunter DT Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:142-5, Feb 65

Hemolytic transfusion reaction after the administration of apparently compatible blood. Walker PC, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:193-7, Aug 65

The Rh antigens of anthropoid apes in relation to Rh "deletion" phenotypes. Boettcher B, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:308-10, Jul 65

Blood groups and personality traits. Cattell RB, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:397-402, Dec 64

A search for natural selection. Magnitude of nonbinomial variation in family data. Morton NE, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:94-5, Jan 65

Risks in ABO and RH incompatibility. Newcombe HB. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:97-8, Jan 65

The frequency of ABO-incompatible combinations in relation to maternal rhesus antibody values in Rh immunized women. Vos GH. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:202-11, May 65

Amniotic fluid analysis in Rh iso-immunization. Freda VJ, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:64-8, Aug 65

Obstetrical management of Rh incompatibility based in liquor amnii studies. Alvey JP. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:769-75, 15 Nov 64

Exchange transfusion in utero, report of a case. Freda VJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:817-21, 15 Jul 64

The Rh problem in obstetrics and a new concept of its management using amniocentesis and spectrophotometric scanning of amniotic fluid. Freda VJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:341-74, 1 Jun 65

Immunological determination of chorionic gonadotropin in liquor amnii and its application in RH incompatibility. McCarthy C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1074-7, 15 Aug 64

Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine fetal death. Phillips LL, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:903-14, 1 Aug 64

The frequencies of the ABO and Rh (D) blood groups in Ireland from a sample of 1 in 18 of the population. Dawson GW. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:49-59, Sep 64

Spontaneous fibrinolysis induced by in vitro admixture of human plasma. Giannelli S Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:89-93, Jan 65

Hereditary elliptocytosis: genetic linkage with the Rh chromosome. Lovric VA, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:162-6, May 65

The new coding system for Rh alleles. Allen FH Jr, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:263-6, 1964

Studies with I-131 tagged anti-D antibody. Evans RS, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:540-4, 1964

Maternal sensitization to foetal erythrocyte, leukocyte and platelet antigens during pregnancy. Gagliero L. **Bibl Haemat** 19:763-7, 1964

Isotopic studies on the Du antigen. Masouredis SP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:536-9, 1964

The in vitro neutralization of erythrocyte auto-antibodies and iso-antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:550-5, 1964

The increasing importance of isoimmunisation in blood transfusion practice. Shaw AE, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:622-5, 1964

Serologic studies on the Du antigen. Sturgeon P, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:532-5, 1964

Isosensitization to Kell, Cellano and Duffy factors and the distribution of these factors among the population. Umnova MA, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:344-6, 1964

Quantitative serologic and isotopic studies on the Rh-o variant--D-u. Masouredis SP, et al. **Blood** 25:954-75, Jun 65

The blood in pregnancy. Robertson JG. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:667-78, Nov 64

ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:30-4, Jan 65

ABO blood groups and Rh iso-immunization. Allan TM. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:210-8, Oct 64

Prevention of Rh-haemolytic disease: a third report. Woodrow JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:279-83, 30 Jan 65

The Rh complex R1 (CDe). Lewis M, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 7:259-61, Jun 65

The use of proteolytic enzymes with special reference to trypsin and papain, as exemplified by three case histories. Bogdan L. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:2-8, Feb 65

Intrauterine blood transfusion of the fetus. Corston JM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:815-7, 10 Oct 64

Are ABO and Rh blood groups associated with cancer of the uterine cervix? Rotkin ID. **Cancer** 18:391-6, Mar 65

Blood groups in patients with multiple cancers. Tsukada Y, et al. **Cancer** 17:1229-32, Oct 64

Rh factor. Introduction: hemolytic disease of the newborn. Banner EA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:906-15, Dec 64

Mortality and morbidity from hemolytic disease of the newborn. Boggs TR. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:933-44, Dec 64

When should Rh-sensitized women be delivered? Evans TN. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:957-67, Dec 64

Distribution of the ABO and rhesus (d) blood groups in the north of Scotland. Brown ES. **Heredity (London)** 20:289-303, May 65

Blood typing data, ABO and RH (D), collected from hospital records in Yap and Saipan: a brief note. Hainline LJ. **Hum Biol** 37:174-7, May 65

Studies of the antibody nature of the rheumatoid factor. Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with sheep erythrocytes sensitized with human anti-sheep cell antibodies and with O Rh positive cells sensitized with incomplete anti-Rh antibodies. Aho K, et al. **Immunology** 7:403-18, Jul 64

An example of the Rhesus antibody anti-E demonstrating dosage effect with the antigen E. Levene C, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:194-7, Jul-Sep 64

The presence of anti-M in a woman with successive miscarriages. Rozenszajn L, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:198-202, Jul-Sep 64

Visualization of antigenic sites of human erythrocytes with ferritin-antibody conjugates. Lee RE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:396-401, Nov 64

On "incomplete" anti-Rh antibodies: mechanism of direct agglutination induced by mercaptoethanol. Mandy WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1352-61, Aug 65

A study of the distribution of incomplete rhesus antibodies among the serum immunoglobulin fractions. Dodd BE, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:45-55, 1 Jul 64

Structural aspects of human erythrocyte autoantibodies. I. L chain types and electrophoretic dispersion. Leddy JP, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:1-17, 1 Jan 65

Quantitative hemagglutination studies of the D (Rho) antigen in erythroblastosis fetalis. Greenwalt TJ, et al. **J Immun** 94:272-81, Feb 65

Studies with rhesus monkeys antisera to human gamma-m-globulins (gamma-m). Mackenzie MR, et al. **J Immun** 95:87-99, Jul 65

Transabdominal amniocentesis in the study of Rhesus sensitization. Keller JM. **J Lancet** 85:105-8, Mar 65

Smallpox vaccination: ABO and Rhesus blood groups. Bourke GJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 2:122-5, Jun 65

Intra-uterine transfusion in rhesus incompatibility. Barr GT, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:430-6, Jun 65

Value of the intravenous atropine test as a criterion of placental function. Järvinen PA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:740-3, Oct 64

Prevention of rhesus haemolytic disease. Clarke CA, et al. **Lancet** 2:343, 14 Aug 65

Observation on the frequency of A.B.O. and Rh blood groups in leprosy and non-leprosy people in Ghana. Yankah JA. **Leprosy Rev** 36:73-4, Apr 65

Isoimmunization of a Du patient by Rh positive blood. Chorpenning FW. **Milit Med** 129:968-74, Oct 64

Chemical aspects on inhibitors of Rh-o(D) antibody. Dodd MC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:549-52, 7 Nov 64

Selection against the Rh-negative gene by malaria. Gorman JG. **Nature (London)** 202:676-7, 16 May 64

A second example of ---/--- blood or Rh null. Levine P, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:892-3, 28 Nov 64

Specific inhibition of anti-Rh antibodies by extracts from twigs of angiospermous plants. Springer GF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:296-9, 18 Jul 64

Anthropological observations of blood groups in Hiroshima. Tsuchiya T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:87-8, 3 Oct 64

Effect of phenol-water extracts from human erythrocytes on the Rh system. Urbaschek B. **Nature (London)** 202:1015-6, 6 Jun 64

Isoimmunization of the Rh-negative mother during the third stage of labor. Clark TL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:764-7, May 64

Citrus bioflavinoid compounds in Rh-immunized gravidas. Results of a 10-year study. Jacobs WM. **Obstet Gynec** 25:648-9, May 65

Survival rates in Rh sensitization. Erlandson ME. **Pediatrics** 34:436-7, Sep 64

Rh disease--Pregnancy interruption. **Pediatrics** 34:294-5, Aug 64

Transfer of erythropoietin to amniotic fluid in Rh-immunized pregnant women. Finne PH, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:109-11, 1964

Inhibition of an anti-D by a normal serum factor. Freiesleben F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:123-6, 1964

Genetic regulatory mechanisms at the population level in man. Parsons PA. **Science** 146:924-5, 13 Nov 64

Rhesus antibody anti-c in Chinese persons. A report of three cases. Mendoza-Barker MG, et al. **Singapore Med J** 6:18-22, Mar 65

Immunochemical studies of the Rh system. 3. Quantitative hemagglutination that is relatively independent of source of Rh antigens and antibodies. Rosenfield RE, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:427-34, 1964

The use of a proteolytic enzyme of Streptomyces

griseus (protease G) in blood banking: a preliminary account. Buchanan DI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:11-6, Jan-Feb 65

The serology of Rh-o variants (Rh-o). Grobbelaar BG. **Transfusion** 5:230-4, May-Jun 65

A "new" Rh antibody (anti-Rh 26) which detects a factor usually accompanying hr'. Huestis DW, et al. **Transfusion** 4:414-8, Nov-Dec 64

On the incidence of second antibody populations in the sera of women who have developed anti-Rh antibodies. Issitt PD. **Transfusion** 5:355-8, Jul-Aug 65

Somatic mutation affecting the Rhesus and Duffy blood group systems. Jenkins WJ, et al. **Transfusion** 5:6-10, Jan-Feb 65

Delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction due to appearance of multiple antibodies following transfusion of apparently compatible blood. Joseph JI, et al. **Transfusion** 4:367-71, Sep-Oct 64

The Rho variant--Du. 3. A field trial of the Du tube test in typing donor bloods. Pittenger RG, et al. **Transfusion** 4:361-6, Sep-Oct 64

Immunological relationship between serum globulins of man and of other primates, revealed by a serological inhibition test. Wiener AS, et al. **Transfusion** 4:347-50, Sep-Oct 64

A new Rh phenotype, Rh-0-rh, G-negative. Zaino EC. **Transfusion** 5:320-1, Jul-Aug 65

The Rh 'deletion' phenotypes and the information they provide about the Rh genes. Boettcher B. **Vox Sang** 9:641-52, Nov-Dec 64

An unusual Rh gene complex producing a weak c antigen. Broman B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:741-5, Nov-Dec 64

Gm(f)--a determinant of human gamma-globulin. Gold ER, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:299-302, May-Jun 65

Studies on the Rh (D) antigen. Green FA. **Vox Sang** 10:32-53, Jan-Feb 65

Two examples of the Rh genotype CdE/CdE (RyRy) in a Swiss family. Metaxas MN, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:698-711, Nov-Dec 64

Haemolytic disease and the rhesus genotypes. Murray S, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:257-68, May-Jun 65

Rhesus haemolytic disease of the newborn and the ABO groups. Murray S, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:6-31, Jan-Feb 65

Blood group frequencies in Iran. Nijenhuis LE. **Vox Sang** 9:723-40, Nov-Dec 64

Bromelin and pepsin: two useful practical applications. Zoutendyk A. **Vox Sang** 10:352-4, May-Jun 65

[Blood groups of the ABO-system and the Rh-O(D) factor in liver cirrhosis](Ger)] Kordač V. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:290-2, 1 May 65

[How we can contribute to a decrease in infant mortality in Rh sensitized women] Slunský R. **Cesk Gynek** 29:570-3, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Tissue therapy by the Jarosz technic in psychiatric treatment from an immunohematological viewpoint] Smálik S. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:354-6, Oct 64 (Cz)

[The demonstration of HbF-containing erythrocytes by means of the Betke and Kleihauer method] Tjoa GT. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:762-7, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Difficulties in determination of the Rhesus factor in patients treated by EB-25. Immunological study] Ducos J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:527-41, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the relation between sickle-cell trait and Rh blood groups in the Congo] Hiernaux J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:879-82, 31 Dec 63 (Fr)

[New contribution to the study of the determination of the blood group of the fetus in utero] Ducos J, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:244-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Frequency of anti-Gm and anti-D serums essential to the determination of Gm blood groups] Audran R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4183-5, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The Rh system] Moullec J. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:147-59, Jan-Feb 65 (47 ref.) (Fr)

[Use of weak incomplete anti-Rh serums for routine determinations of the Rhesus factor] Fissette J. **Rev Belg Path** 30:95-101, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Supervision of pregnancy and labor in women with fetuses supposedly affected by Rh isoimmunization] Senèze J. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:559-66, Sep 64 (Fr)

[ABO and Rh (D) blood groups of blood donors of the département du Var] André-Liardet J, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:31-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Distribution of ABO, Rh, and Kell antigens in the Auvergne population (Puy-de-Dome, Cantal, Haute-Loire)] Derycke C, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:37-40, 1965 (Fr)

[Irregular antibodies in blood donors with particular consideration of Rh antibodies] Nagel V, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:590-7, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Rh antibody formation under the influence of chloroquine diphosphate and sodium salicylate medication] Dördelmann P, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:99-108, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The theory of inheritance in the Rh system] Lauer A. **Blut** 10:99-112, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On genotype determination in the rhesus system] Spielmann W. **Blut** 10:432-51, 1964 (Ger)

[The discovery of the "Steinberg-Speiser phenomenon" and its history] Jarosch K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:835-8, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)

[A highly sensitive routine agglutination test with Infukoll-acetone] Krämer K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1509-12, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)

[ABO antagonism between mother and child as a protective mechanism in Rhesus factor sensitization] Herlyn U, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1053-60, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of the Rh factor in the grandmother on Rhesus factor sensitization in the phemomenon of immune tolerance] Herlyn U, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:248-52, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Serological problems of the hemolytic disease of the newborn] Schellong G. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:2-15, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Pathological blood-group serological findings during pregnancy] Hansen W. **Med Welt** 32:1694-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Combined Rh and ABO erythroblastosis in the newborn] Lüders D. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:407-15, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Rh factor and blood group determination in the area of consultation clinics in large cities for expectant mothers] Kortenhaus F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:55-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Our current management of Rhesus-negative women in pregnancy and labor] Grünberger V. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:587-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The importance of the determination of blood groups and the Rhesus factor in the expectant mother for prenatal prophylaxis] Kölbl H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:397-401, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with a quick papain method in Rh diagnosis] Hudemann H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1020-2, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Prozone phenomenon in the bromelin test by Pirofsky] Májský A, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:18-36, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On lipid extracts from human erythrocytes with relation to Rh antibodies. I. Isolation of lipids and their serological examination] Urbaschek B, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:280-95, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental contributions on the demonstration of incomplete Rh-antibodies. II. Statistical evaluation of various supplements in the demonstration of Rh-antibody] Schneeweiss B, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:333-40, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experimental contributions on the demonstration of incomplete Rh-antibodies. I. The influence of the supplement upon the end titer and reaction strength] Schneeweiss B, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:323-32, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)

[A B blood groups and Rh factors in men] Posrovitz J. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:445-6, Oct 64 (Heb)

[Carriers of the rare Rz gene. Illustration of 3 cases] Gianelli A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:721-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Placental hemosiderosis in a case of fetal-placental anasarca due to Rh isoimmunization] La Torretta G, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:193-7, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine death of the fetus due to Rh incompatibility] Marsico S, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:559-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Rh factors and pregnancy toxicoses] Barletta L, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1344-9, 1963 (It)

[Repercussions of the Rh factor on hematic crasis in pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1230-1, 1963 (It)

[Rh factor and duration of pregnancy] Capitani PL, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1081-9, 1963 (It)

[Prophylactic, clinical and therapeutic aspects of Rh isoimmunization. Results obtained in 5 years of immunologic detection] Giaquinto M, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:Suppl:1-136, 1964 (It)

[Diagnostic problem of neonatal hemolytic disease due to antigens other than D] Dazzi L, et al. **Fracastoro** 58:129-35, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[The distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups studied, with particular regard to Du factors and to the rare Cde and cdE phenotypes, in a large sample of the Milan population] Garibaldi R, et al. **Haematologica** 49:919-25, 1964 (It)

[Presumptive evaluation of fetal damage in the pregnant woman with anti-Rh isoimmunization] Cagliero L, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:702-11, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Materno-fetal anti-rh" (anti-E) isoimmunization] Schettini F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1273-6, 10 Nov 64 (It)

[Clinical contribution to the identification and study of hemolytic disease of the newborn due to Rh isoimmunization] Gagliardi L, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:679-700, Nov 64 (It)

[On the subject of maternal-fetal Rh incompatibility (clinico-statistical findings on material of the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of Parma in the period 1960-1st trimester 1964] Nonnis-Marzano C, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:250-70, May 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of the distribution of blood group properties in Sardinia] Montaldo S. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:403-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Some data on the antigenic patrimony of the Rh system in Umbria] Gambelunghe C, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 11:36-42, 1964 (It)

[Distribution of the ABO blood groups and Rho factors in the Albanian and Slav colonies in Basso Molise] Mastromonaco A, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:259-68, 1963 (It)

[Study of the distribution of phenotypes and chromosomes of the Rh system in the native population of the city and province of Palermo] Russo G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:317-34, 1963 (It)

[The presence of anti-erythrocytic heterophilic agglutinins of Macacus rhesus in the blood of 976 occasional blood donors] Zangaglia O, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:305-16, 1963 (It)

[Eidon cards for the last time] Fagerhol MK. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1650, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)

[Eidon cards] Freiesleben E, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1649-50, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)

[Study of uterine contractility during induced labor in women with negative Rh] Aramburú G, et al. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:137-45, Apr 65 (Por)

[Amniotic bilirubin in anti-Rh iso-immunization] Azevedo G de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:5-12, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[The obtaining of large quantities of universal anti-Rhesus serum by using various colloidal diluents. II.] Ashkenazi Ala. **Probl Gemat** 10:24-30, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Effect of blood transfusion on the immunologic tolerance of Rh-antigen in women] Avdeeva RA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:42-4, Jun 65 (Rus)

[On the determination of the types of haptogglobin in human fluid blood and on the distribution of types of haptoglobin among a part of the inhabitants of the Soviet Union] Belov AP. **Probl Gemat** 9:43-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Organization of the preparation of isoimmune Rh antiserums] Ivanov LV. **Probl Gemat** 9:50, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Incidence of probable Rh-Hr genotypes in donors according to data from the blood transfusion station in Brno] Kubikova-Kourzhilova A, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:42-3, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The obtaining of large quantities of anti-Rhesus serum] Pozdniakov VA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:42-4, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Preparation of the Rh antiserum using polyglucin as a solvent] Zabalueva II. **Probl Gemat** 9:49-50, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Pathological changes in the kidney in fatal complications following transfusion of Rh-incompatible blood] Zakharova OA. **Probl Gemat** 9:47-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Results of the work of a Rhesus-laboratory in the organization of a 100 per cent survey of Rhesus-appurtenance of pregnant women and recipients and preparation of anti-Rhesus serum] Zhukova NA. **Probl Gemat** 10:48-9, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Desensitizing treatment with corticosteroid hormones in Rh incompatibility in pregnancy] Sadykov BG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:58-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Determination of blood type and Rh factor by "surface fixation"] Ruiz-Castañeda M. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:269-71, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

[Prognostic value of anti-Rh agglutinins in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Hille A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 31:103-9, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Rh factor and school aptitude] Pié A. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:141-2, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Maternal-fetal incompatibility in the ABO and Rh HR systems] Monge Amador R, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:317-26, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Pregnancy in a Rh negative diabetic patient] Decunto ME. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:120-8, Apr 64 (Sp)

RHABDITOIDEA (B1)

Globulin, possibly of antibody nature, combining with the cuticle of live Turbatrix aceti. Coombs RR, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:311-7, Jun 65

RHABDOMYOMA (C2, C3)

Axial torsion of the pregnant uterus. Björkenheim EA. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:18-21, 1965

Benign rhabdomyoma of the pharynx. A case report, review of the literature, and comparison with cardiac rhabdomyoma. Moran JJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:174-81, Aug 64

Orbital rhabdomyoma. Nath K, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1130-4, Jun 65

The production of malignant tumours by nickel in the rat. Heath JC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:261-4, Jun 64

[Hemodynamic diagnosis of tumors of the right heart] Lockhart A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1117-41, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of granulocellular rhabdomyoma of the lip in a child] Gander G. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:453-9, Jul 65 (Fr)

[Demonstration on the theme: natural death. 1. Aberrant left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery and 2. rhabdomyomatosis of the heart combined with lipoma of the left ventricle as rare

causes of death in advanced childhood] Pioch W. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:91-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Glycogen storage disease of the heart of 3 siblings] Schultrich S, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:336-45, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fractionation of muscle tumor proteins in rats] Parshin AN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:536-47, 1964 (Rus)

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA (C2, C3)

Hormone effects on carcinoma of the human uterine body studied in organ culture: a preliminary report. Nordqvist RS. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:296-307, 1964
Angiography of three malignant tumors transplanted into young, middle-aged, and old mice. McAlister WH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:17-23, Feb 65
Resting potential of malignant tumour cells. Balitsky KP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1391-3, 1964
Carcinoma of the mastoid and paranasal sinuses in radium-bearing patients. Hasterlik RJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1194-5, 1964
Some chemical and physico-chemical properties of proteins of tumours and of the organism of tumour-bearing men and animals. Parshin AN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:955-7, 1964
Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma. Areán VM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:418-27, May 65
Cross striations and identification of orbital rhabdomyosarcoma. Norton HJ. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:55-62, Jul 65
Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Loring MF. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:36-43, Jan 65
Sarcomas of the head and neck. With special references to rhabdomyosarcomas. Bardwil JM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:476-9, Oct 64
Vena cavagrams in infants and children. Allen JE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:568-74, Oct 64
Primary pulmonary rhabdomyosarcoma; report of three cases and literature review. Conquest HF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:688-92, May 65
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the buttock producing hypoglycemia. Papaioannou AN, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:553-61, Apr 65
On the relationship of mast cells to various soft tissue tumours. Baroni C. **Brit J Cancer** 18:686-91, Dec 64
The production of malignant tumours by nickel in the rat. Heath JC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:261-4, Jun 64
Malignant intra-abdominal tumours. Jolleys A. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:323-30, Jun 65
Congenital mesenchymal tumors. Kauffman SL, et al. **Cancer** 18:460-76, Apr 65
On the chemical pathology of interstitial fluid. I. Proteolytic activities in transplanted mouse tumors. Sylvén B, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:458-68, May 65
Perianal rhabdomyosarcoma in an infant. McGregor JK, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:52-5, Jan-Feb 65
Changes in activity of certain muscle dehydrogenases with different metabolic patterns during carcinogenesis. Pozdnyakov OM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:813-6, Jul-Aug 64
Pleomorphic rhabdomyosarcomata of the extremities and limb girdles: a clinicopathological study. Linscheid RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:715-26, Jun 65
Electron microscopy of a rhabdomyosarcoma of the ear. Friedman I, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:63-8, Jan 65
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:7-9, Jul 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma; case report of long term palliation by irradiation. Chadwick RO. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:265-9, Aug 65
Primary mediastinal tumors of childhood. Heimburger IL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:92-103, Jul 65
Intrascrotal extratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma. Ravich L, et al. **J Urol** 92:144-7, Aug 64
Cancer of the head and neck in children. Sutow WW. **JAMA** 190:414-6, 2 Nov 64
Minute chromatin bodies in malignant tumours of childhood. Cox D, et al. **Lancet** 2:55-8, 10 Jul 65
Rhabdomosarcoma. **Lancet** 1:309-10, 6 Feb 65
The second-look operation for abdominal malignancies, 1948-1963. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:267-76, Oct 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the ovary: report of a case. Payan H. **Obstet Gynec** 26:393-5, Sep 65
Embryonal sarcomas. Wybar K. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:738-40, Aug 64
Rhabdomyosarcoma. Albores-Saavedra J. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:683-91, 1965
Rhabdomyosarcomas of the head and neck in children: place of radiotherapy. Perez-Tamayo R, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:307-18, 1964
Preoperative irradiation: evaluation by a simple experimental model. Feder BH, et al. **Radiology** 83:111-9, Jul 64
Fractionation in preoperative irradiation. Feder BH, et al. **Radiology** 84:447-51, Mar 65
Solid pulmonary artery. Goldstein B, et al. **Thorax** 19:322-6, Jul 64
[Leio-rhabdopoietic sarcoma of the parotid gland in an 8-year-old boy] Laurent M, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:40-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of in situ immunotherapy of a rhabdomyosarcoma] Meyer P. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 29:1-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Retrovesical rhabdomyosarcoma: a case report] Minami T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:708-14, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Histological differential diagnosis of rhabdomyosarcoma from liposarcoma] Kaneko M, et al. **Iryo** 18:567-70, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Study on malignant tumors of the soft somatic tissue] Miyazaki M. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:395-421, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Post mortem case of embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the epipharynx] Kikuchi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:813-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of malignant breast tumor in a child, with special reference to the idiopathic nature of the ribs in rhabdomyosarcoma] Shinohara S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:983-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Rhabdomyosarcoma] Witwicki T, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:389-91, 1964 (Pol)
[On granulocytes and histiocytes in the microscopic picture of embryonic rhabdomyosarcoma] Nowak HF, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:269-74, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Peculiarities of metastasization of CRM-1 rhabdomyoblastoma strain] Evgen'eva TP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:76-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Rhabdomyosarcoma of the tongue. (1 observation)] Puchkov IA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:101-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Rhabdomyosarcoma of the retroperitoneum] Gürkan KI, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:8-13, 1964 (Tur)

RHENIUM (D1)

A specific method for the separation of rhenium by anion exchange chromatography. Kawabuchi K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:567-73, Mar 65
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64
[Data on the hygienic characterisics of the industrial aerosol of rhenium] Suvorov S. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:10-3, Jun 64 (Rus)

RHEUMATIC FEVER (C1, C3, C8)

Rheumatic fever recurrences in Japan. Takeda K, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas]** 5:1-4, Jun 63
Differential diagnosis of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Christian JR. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:238-49, 1964
The prognosis of acute rheumatic fever. Feinstein AR, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:817-34, Dec 64
Current status of steroid therapy in rheumatic fever. Kuttner AG. **Amer Heart J** 70:147-9, Aug 65
Studies in Rheumatic fever. IV. attempts to offset the calcium losses incidental to steroid therapy. Manson G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:483-8, Jun 65
Acute rheumatic fever in Puerto Rico. Shefferman MM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:239-42, Sep 65
Treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Tierney RC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:408-12, May 65
Heterozygous ABH secretor and susceptibility to rheumatic fever. Chung CS, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:352-8, Jul 65
The natural history of Sydenham's chorea. Review of the literature and long-term evaluation with emphasis on cardiac sequelae. Aron AM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:83-95, Jan 65
Experiences with a controlled community rheumatic fever prophylaxis program. Alexson CG, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1580-7, Sep 64
Cost of rheumatic fever and of its prevention. Saslaw MS, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:429-34, Mar 65
On the aetiology of Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. Gietka M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:145-56, 1964
Poststeroid panniculitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Roenigk HH Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:387-91, Oct 64
The effects of indomethacin on rheumatic fever. Vignau A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:501-10, Aug 65
Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis in children. Bywaters EG. **Brit Med J** 5455:233-4, 24 Jul 65
Child care in general practice. Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis. Bywaters EG. **Brit Med J** 5451:1655-7, 26 Jun 65
Treatment of rheumatic fever. **Brit Med J** 5462:602-3, 11 Sep 65
Natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin. **Brit Med J** 5462:607-13, 11 Sep 65
Glycoprotein components and seromucoid fraction in serum of children with rheumatic fever (preliminary report). Wilkoszewski E, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 7:155-8, Oct 64
Rheumatic diseases in the USSR. Lamont-Havers RW, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:374-7, Apr 65
Non-steroid antirheumatic drugs. Ford DK. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:659-60, 19 Sep 64
An international study of the treatment and natural history of rheumatic fever. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:562-3, 4 Sep 65
The natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of ACTH cortisone and aspirin. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:519-31, 4 Sep 65
Rheumatic nephrosclerosis with special reference to rheumatic endarteritis. Bruetsch WL. **Circulation** 31:805-10, Jun 65
The coexistence of acute rheumatic fever and sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Lisker SA, et al. **Circulation** 31:108-12, Jan 65
Prevention of rheumatic fever. **Circulation** 31:948-52, Jun 65
Metabolism of aromatic amino acids in collagen diseases. Urinary excretion of vanillactic acid and dihydroxyphenylalanine. Choremis KB, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:489-95, Dec 64
Tutoring and ventilation. A pilot study of reactions of hospitalized children. Rie HE, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:581-6, Oct 64
Arthritis in childhood. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:215-26, Apr 65
Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic fever in childhood. Streeper RB. **Dis Chest** 46:61-5, Jul 64
Induction of autoimmunity to heart in rheumatic fever by streptococcal antigen(s) cross-reactive with heart. Kaplan MH. **Fed Proc** 24:109-12, Jan-Feb 65
Glucocorticoid hormones in pathogenesis of experimental rheumatic fever. Undritsov MI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:248-52, Mar-Apr 65
Clinical manifestations of acute rheumatic fever in Hawaii. Rosenblatt G. **Hawaii Med J** 24:369-73, May-Jun 65
Determination of c-reactive protein in rheumatic cases and its relationship with erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Taigi GK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:199-205, Apr 65
Rheumatic fever. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 32:71-3, Feb 65
Modern concepts in acute rheumatic fever--a review. Sahadevan MG. **Indian J Pediat** 32:57-66, Feb 65 (35 ref.)
Acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in childhood. Ghosh S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:226-30, Jun 64
Anemia in rheumatic fever. Hersko C, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:43-9, Jan 65
Difficulties of rheumatic fever prophylaxis in Delhi. Results of a preliminary study. Iyer J, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:89-93, Feb 65
Reappraisal of rheumatic fever. Das PK. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:88-9, 16 Jan 65
Diagnosis and management of rheumatic fever. Dikshit SK. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:64-6, 16 Jan 65
The prevention of...rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Kansas. Allen RE, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:413-8, Sep 65
Some present-day problems in infectious heart disease. Geraci JE. **J Lancet** 85:385-93, Sep 65
The disease which "licks the joints" and "bites the heart". Goodrich I. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:319-22, Oct 64
Sulfadiazine prophylaxis against rheumatic fever during pregnancy: its safety as regards the infant. Morgan AD, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:153-5, May 65
Bacteriologic and immunologic comparative study of Filipino rheumatic subjects, non-rheumatic subjects with group A streptococcal infections and healthy control subjects. Limson BM, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:Suppl:988-1000, Dec 64
Prophylaxis of recurrent rheumatic fever: ineffectiveness of intermittent "therapeutic" oral penicillin. Feinstein AR, et al. **JAMA** 191:451-4, 8 Feb 65
Protection of a military population from rheumatic fever. Routine administration of benzathine penicillin G to healthy individuals. Frank PF, et al. **JAMA** 193:775-83, 6 Sep 65
Rheumatic recurrences in patients not receiving continuous prophylaxis. Johnson EE, et al. **JAMA** 190:407-13, 2 Nov 64
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. IV. **JAMA** 190:741-51, 23 Nov 64
Abnormal liver function test in patients with rheumatic disease with special reference to elevated alkaline phosphatase. Katsu M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:12-9, Jan 65
Activation of subclinical rheumatic activity by metopirone administration in rheumatic heart disease and rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y. **Jap Heart J** 5:532-42, Nov 64
Pathogenicity of Haemophilus influenzae. Rodan KS. **Lancet** 2:1062, 14 Nov 64
On the problem of the influence exerted by the vegetative nervous system on gastric acidity in patients with articular disease. Stěpán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:110-8, 1964
Rheumatic fever restudied. **Med J Aust** 2:887-8, 28 Nov 64
Current therapy of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. RuDusky BM. **Med Times** 92:1242-7, Dec 64
Declining incidence of rheumatic fever in the Finnish defense forces. Somer T, et al. **Milit Med** 130:807-12, Aug 65
Rheumatic fever. Minnesota Secondary Prevention

Program. II. Recurrences. Perlman LV, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:121-7, Jan 65

Rheumatic fever. Minnesota secondary prevention program. Perlman LV, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1551-7, Dec 64

Significant rheumatic fever in adults. Whiting FD. **Minnesota Med** 47:383-8, Apr 64

Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Acute rheumatic fever. Acheson RM. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:223-4, 1964

Prevention of rheumatic fever. Brownell KD. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:320-4, 1964

Natural history and treatment of rheumatic fever. Feinstein AR. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:316-20, 1964

Pathogenesis of rheumatic fever. Kaplan MH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:308-12, 1964

Pericarditis in systemic diseases. Massell BF, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:509-11, 1964

Relationship between streptococcal infection and first and recurrent attacks of rheumatic fever. Stollerman GH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:312-6, 1964

The community service aspects of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Whittemore R, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:719-30, 1964

Statement by American Heart Association, January, 1965, on prevention of rheumatic fever. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:730-4, 1964

Statement on prevention of rheumatic fever of the Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease--American Heart Association. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:324-7, 1964

Electron microscope appearances of a fibrin-staining component in an Aschoff nodule from acute rheumatic fever. Lannigan R, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:106-7, 3 Apr 65

On the clinical value of some methods of examination in rheumatic fever. Colov R, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:29-34, 1964

Treatment of rheumatic fever. **New Eng J Med** 272:101-2, 14 Jan 65

A comparison of short-term, intensive prednisone and acetylsalicylic acid therapy in the treatment of acute rheumatic fever. Combined rheumatic fever study group. **New Eng J Med** 272:63-70, 14 Jan 65

Studies on serum glucose-6-phosphatase activity in infancy and childhood. Shiraki K. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:42-7, Jun 64

Isolated subcutaneous rheumatic nodules. Altman RS, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:869-72, Dec 64

The action of streptolysin S on peripheral lymphocytes of normal subjects and patients with acute rheumatic fever. Hirschhorn K, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1151-7, Nov 64

Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease among U.S. college freshmen, 1956-60. Marienfeld CJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:789-811, Sep 64

Acute rheumatism in Jamaican children: review of 100 cases. Back EH, et al. **W Indian Med J** 13:173-81, Sep 64

[Distribution of rheumatism among students in Bulgaria in 1960-1961] Bratanov B, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:6-22, 1964 (Bul)

[Incidence of rheumatism and beta-hemolytic streptococci among the workers of the "Georgi Dimitrov" printing office] Nakov N, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 16:35-6, 1965 (Bul)

[The incidence of rheumatic fever in the children of Prague 1952-1963] Kratková E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:585-91, 4 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Dynamics of laboratory findings in rheumatic fever] Sedlák F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1075-8, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Determination of the dynamics of glutathione reductase in the blood during the acute phase of rheumatic fever] Cernay J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:880-4, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Diagnostic importance of the antistreptolysin O titer in children with rheumatic fever] Nováček J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:1003-6, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Protein fractions and mucoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatic fever after application of streptokinase-streptodornase] Říčný D, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:65-73, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Reactivity of children with rheumatic fever during the course of the year] Tesaříková L, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:83-91, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Evaluation of the antistreptolysin-O and antistreptohyaluronidase in the serology of rheumatic fever] Zavázal V. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 23:19-29, 1964 (Cz)

[The leukopenic index in rheumatic fever] Klvaňová H, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:570-2, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Current aspects of Bouillaud's disease in France] Chevallier J. **AIR** 8:32-47, Mar-Jun 65 (Fr)

[Locoregional hemorrhagic and necrotic accident following benzathine-penicillin injection] Marie J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:549-52, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Value of the injectable solute of betamethasone phosphate in children] Planes M. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:467-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Acute articular rheumatism. Treatment with the delta-cortisonebutazolidine combination] Issert P. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:165-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism in children] Nouaille J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:623-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Atypical forms of Bouillaud's disease in children] Darbon P, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6447-8, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Thyroid function in active phases of rheumatism] Tzonev K. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:177-82, 1964 (Fr)

[Biological tests for rheumatic inflammation during the acute phase, during the abatement and after the termination of an acute articular rheumatism attack] Chevallier J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:828-36, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Arguments in favor of the intervention of a genetic factor in the transmission of lupus erythematosus disseminatus. 1. General aspects] Vasey H. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1211-23, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide for the determination of small quantities of specific antibodies in experimental and human sera] Halpern B, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:193-204, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[At the borders of Bouillaud's disease and chronic rheumatic polyarthritis: subacute articular rheumatism in adults (apropos of a new statistic of 36 cases)] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:139-50, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Development of biological inflammation in acute articular rheumatism during and after the rheumatic attack] Chevallier J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:721-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids during various types of cortisone treatments, and their evolution in acute articular rheumatism after suspension of hormonal treatment] Chevallier J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:725-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Nosology and treatment of subacute inflammatory theuma rheumatism] Durupt L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:225-33, May 64 (Fr)

[Valvular sequelae of Bouillaud's disease. Treatment; indications; results] Michaud P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:61-6, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Immunology and acute articular rheumatism] Rejholec V. **Rhumatologie** 16:57-9, Feb 64 (Fr)

[The reactivity of the organism in the pathogenesis of acute articular rheumatism] Rejholec V. **Rhumatologie** 16:51-5, Feb 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:687-701 contd, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the value of uropepsin determinations in the progress evaluation of acute rheumatism in children] Kiehl W. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:18-25, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On a case of cured acute cerebral rheumatism] Panoff A. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:69-75, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Protein-bound carbohydrates in the serum and their significance in the prognosis of rheumatic fever in childhood] Kitlak W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:365-72, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Initial symptoms of rheumatic fever in childhood] Lorenz I, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:243-50, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Immunological-biochemical observations in rheumatic fever] Maleschkoff B. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1592-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the long-term treatment (prevention of recurrence) of rheumatic fever in childhood] Colli A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2137-40, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Kneipp's hydrotherapy in rheumatic diseases with reference to the Ichtho-bath] Schlicht FG. **Hippokrates** 36:157-60, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Acute rheumatic arthritis] Schoger GA. **Hippokrates** 35:272-4, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever] Köttgen U. **Intern Prax** 5:267-76, 1965 (Ger)

[Results of a short-term high-dosed hormonal therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Preis A, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:203-8, May 65 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of rheumatic fever in childhood] Stoeber E. **Med Klin** 59:906-10, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Rheumatic diseases as a human and social problem] Mathies H. **Med Mschr** 19:151-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The disease picture of spinal rheumatism] Reinhard W. **Med Mschr** 18:103-8, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the analgetic treatment of rheumatism] Walther J. **Med Mschr** 19:230-2, May 65 (Ger)

[The rheumatic diseases in childhood; their peculiarities and problems] Kölle G. **Med Welt** 45:2412-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Rheumatic fever: its pathogenesis, management and prophylaxis] Otto HS. **Med Welt** 45:2426-31, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Rheumatic diseases. I. Rheumatic fever (polyarthritis acuta rheumatica)] Stoeber E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:282-90 contd, May 64 (78 ref.) (Ger)

[Rheumatism and gynecology] Erbslöh J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:32-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Epidemiologic and sociomedical aspects of rheumatic diseases] Pflanz M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:54-60, 1 Jan 65 (98 ref.) (Ger)

[Rheumatism and eye diseases] Sachsenweger R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:28-32, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Rheumatism and heart diseases] Schoen R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:9-13, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the significance of acute sarcidosis in rheumatology] Taubner A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2144-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Kidney involvement in inflammatory rheumatism and in the so-called collagen diseases. Clinical aspects and immunology] Vorlaender KO, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:21-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the significance of serum hyaluronidase and hyaluronidase-inhibitors in rheumatic children. I] Kolaroff S, et al. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:97-100, 1965 (Ger)

[Rheumatism and orthopedics] Müller ME. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:617-23, 8 May 65 (21 ref.) (Ger)

[Characteristic serologic findings and their pathogenetic significance in rheumatic heart and joint diseases] Steffen C. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:173-7, 14 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)

[Prevention of recurrence of rheumatic fever with benzathine penicillin] Lorenz I. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1163-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Necessity and possibilities of prevention of acute rheumatic fever recurrence (with special reference to benzathine penicillin)] Wessel G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:960-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Generalized elastorhexis and rheumatism. (Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and rheumatism). Clinical and autopsy data to the picture of generalized elastorhexis] Goia I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:730-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Rheumatic polyarthritis with meningitis] Keuth U, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 93:80-4, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of subacute rheumatic processes] Bopp A. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:1-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Course and treatment of rheumatic infection. (Studies by the Universitäts-Kinderklinik Halle from 1935-1963)] Oppermann J. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:42-58, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Significance of biopsy in rheumatology] Taubner A, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:442-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Serum alpha and gamma globulin levels in rheumatic children] Schoenfeld AE, et al. **Harefuah** 67:197-200, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)

[On problems concerning children with rheumatic fever as reflected in a nation-wide survey] Marcsek Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:13-8, 3 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Diseases simulating rheumatic fever] Záborszky B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:219-21, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)

[Anti-leukocyte immunological phenomena in rheumatic disease] Barboni F, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:63-77, 1964 (It)

[Study of the anti M antibody in various diseases of childhood. Use of a new method] Rossolini A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:639-52, 1963 (It)

[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:183-96, 1964 (It)

[Orientations on the subject of prophylaxis of rheumatic fever] Ferrari M, et al. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 18:175-86, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Bases for early diagnosis of acute rheumatic disease in its first phases] Gobesso D. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:1052-9, Dec 63 (It)

[Modifications of behavior of character in children affected by rheumatic fever] Licht E, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 47:51-4, Jan 65 (It)

[Acute rheumatic encephalitis and acute intoxication due to corticosteroids] Mengoli V. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:641-56, Aug 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of relations between tonsillar residues and focal diseases] Motta G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:218-26, Dec 64 (It)

[Rheumatic infection and tubercular infection in childhood] Berceili F. **Fracastoro** 58:168-74, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Clinico-evolutive and social aspects of cardiocirculatory and joint symptomatology in subjects with prior rheumatic fever] Batini F, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:995-1005, Oct 63 (It)

[Rheumatic disease in the first 5 years of life] Lanza I, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:340-1, Jun 65 (It)

[Long term study of tonsillectomized adolescents from the rheumatologic point of view. Preliminary note] Cervini C, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:731-2, 28 Feb 65 (It)

[Importance of research during childhood on rheumatic diseases. Considerations on data of the activity of the pediatric section of the Centro Cardioreumatico of Bologna from 1947 to today] Piazzi G. **Minerva Med** 56:1076-7, 28 Mar 65 (It)

[Prophylaxis and therapy of rheumatic fever at the provincal cardiorheumatological center of Varese] Roella C, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:721-2, 28 Feb 65 (It)

[Findings on therapy of rheumatic fever in pediatric age] Boccalatte A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1401, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Observations on present therapy of rheumatic fever in pediatric age] Boccalatte A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1387-8, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Latent forms of acute articular rheumatism in

childhood] Bono G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1400-1, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Observations and findings on rheumatic fever in childhood. Case review] Buffoni L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1368-70, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[The thromboelastogram in rheumatic fever] Colombini G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1374, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Findings on the behavior of renal function in acute articular rheumatism of childhood] Corda R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1409-10, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Statistical findings on rheumatic fever on the basis of cases at the pediatric clinic of Torino] Crosato M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1386-7, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Rheumatic fever in children of the Salerno area] Della Casa R, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1390-3, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Comparative results between the amount of fibrinogen, C-reactive protein and erythrocyte sedimentation velocity in rheumatic fever of the child] Falorni A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1414-5, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Pathomorphosis of rheumatic fever] Fornara P.
Minerva Pediat 16:1360-6, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[The glucidogram investigated by means of electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic methods in acute phases of rheumatic disease. With particular attention to haptoglobin] Gelli G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1410-2, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood mucoproteins and of total non glucosaminic blood polysaccharides in subjects affected by the first attack of rheumatic fever and in the course of relapses] Gelli G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1412-4, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Characteristics of the protein immunoelectrophoretic picture of the rheumatic child] Gelli G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1412, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Biological tests of rheumatic disease and their relation to therapy] Gelli G.
Minerva Pediat 16:1327-48, 17 Nov 64 (1 ref.) (It)
[Treatment of the acute phases of rheumatic disease of the child and prophylaxis of relapses] Gentili A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1300-4, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Observations on some peculiarities of rheumatic fever in childhood] Klain U, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1389-90, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis of relapses of rheumatic fever in the experience of 8 years of activity in the Centro Cardioreumatologico] Lamura R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1372-3, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Latest observations on recent cases of rheumatic fever in the years 1956-1962] Lanza I, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1374-6, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Preliminary note on a new therapeutic course of rheumatic fever] Merlini M, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1402-3, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Treatment and prognosis of latent rheumatic fever] Mitolo GR. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1406-8, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Historical evolution of the concept of rheumatic fever] Mussa B.
Minerva Pediat 16:1366-7, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Collateral effects of cortisonic therapy in rheumatic fever] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1384-6, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Prevention of rheumatic fever by means of systematic penicillin prophylaxis in pharyngotonsillitis] Nasso S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1359-60, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Diagnostic problems in rheumatic fever of childhood] Negri M. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1394, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of corticosteroid and salicylic therapy in the rheumatic fever of childhood] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1383-4, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Sedimentation of perchloric-soluble (and phosphotungstic-acid precipitable glycoproteins and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic fever of childhood] Pedrinazzi RC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:450-7, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Latest contribution to observations of relapse in rheumatic children treated with penicillin prophylaxis] Pelargonio S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1399-400, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on the practical value of the Jones criteria modified in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever in childhood] Perotta P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1388-9, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Mechanism of action of salicylates and cortisones: probable final common pathway represented by protein breakdown as autoimmunization] Pezzica R.
Minerva Pediat 16:1370-1, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Incidence of rheumatic fever in Liguria in subjects immigrated from the south and from the islands] Pongiglione R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1379-81, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Acute articular rheumatism in the Clinica Pediatrica of Genoa from 1950 to 1963] Romano C, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1425-8, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Social importance of the disease defined as acute articular rheumatism, and the necessity of its early diagnosis and control in pediatric age] Salvioli G.
Minerva Pediat 16:1289-300, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[The human antiglobulin consumption test in rheumatic disease in childhood] Severi F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1121-5, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Criteria for prophylaxis of relapses of rheumatic disease] Tangheroni W, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1349-53, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of therapy on the course of rheumatic disease] Tangheroni W.
Minerva Pediat 16:1304-26, 17 Nov 64 (3 ref.) (It)
[On symptomatology of the prerheumatic phase or latency in children of a predisposing climate zone] Tescola F. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1371-2, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[The use of ampicillin in pediatrics] Vallarino G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:806-10, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Investigation of the incidence and regression of the electrocardiographic changes in rheumatic carditis in 303 cases] Quarti M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:423-41, May 64 (It)
[On the value of latex fixation reactions in childhood] Scala M, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1252-6, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Sodium salicylate and rheumatism] Bernabeo R.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1905-7, 21 Dec 64 (It)
[The laboratory in rheumatologic practice] Gigante D, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:185-94, 1964 (It)
[Incidence of rheumatic diseases among the caused causes of hospitalization in a large hospital] Casolo G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:419-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on 7 cases of associated rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:255-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Conclusions of a statistical study made with the mechanographic method on 10,421 rheumatics] Consigli VP. **Reumatismo** 16:262-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hematic hexosamines and other aspecific humoral indexes in rheumatic diseases] Giordano M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:285-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the behavior of leukocyte sedimentation velocity in the principal rheumatic forms (arthrosis, hyperuricemic arthritis, Duplay's disease, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, and some collagen diseases)] Grimaldi MG.
Reumatismo 16:293-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Significance of antistreptococcal antibodies in acute articular rheumatism] Pianigiani A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Activity of serum cholinesterase in rheumatic fever of childhood] Pisconti G, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:241-50, May 64 (It)
[On active serum lactate dehydrogenase and transaminase in children. 3. On active serum lactate dehydrogenase and transaminase in pediatric diseases] Hishikawa O.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:708-14, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic observations on the cytopathology of synovial fluid in chronic rheumatic fever with special reference to 30 clinical cases] Hirohata K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:693-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on rheumatism and the connective tissue] Kodama T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:696-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on an assay of enterococci in the body fluids in chronic rheumatic fever] Kono M, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:691, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On fibrinolysis in the field of orthopedic surgery. (2) On changes in plasmin in chronic rheumatic fever] Ueda F, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:692-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Metabolism of cortisol in rheumatic fever in the adults: circulating concentration of plasma free 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and biological half-life of intravenously administered cortisol] Okoshi S.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1016-23, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Electromyographic changes in rheumatic fever] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:745-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on erythema annulare in rheumatic fever] Brózik H, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1299-303, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of rheumatic disease] Korczowski R, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1063-8, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Rheumatic disease in infants] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1187-91, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of progressive lipodystrophy of Barraquer and Simons] Roslawski A.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:477-80, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of rheumatic fever with multi-organ changes in an adult person] Czaplicki S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:920-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Severe salicylate poisoning in a patient with acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic liver disease] Dyk T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1621-2, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Results of treatment of rheumatic children at the Rehabilitation Sanatorium in Krasnobród] Kaluźniacka A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2001-3, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[The problem of focal infection in rheumatic fever in children] Łączkowski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:57-9, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Violent shock caused by a test dose of ACTH] Lukasikowa W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2017-8, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of the serum seromucoid content in children with recognized rheumatic fever treated in a sanatorium] Boysza M.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:143-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on L and O streptococcal agglutination in rheumatic fever] Bujalska H, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:129-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of prolonged debecillin therapy on the frequency of infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract and pharynx in rheumatic fever in children] Lazowska S, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:119-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Serum seromucoid as the index of rheumatic activity in children treated in sanatoria] Lazowski Z, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:137-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Skeletal muscle changes in rheumatic disease in children according to bioptic and electromyographic data] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:31-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase in peripheral blood leukocytes in children with rheumatic fever] Licht E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:147-55, 1964 (Pol)
[Trial therapy of rheumatic fever with thiosemicarbazones (preliminary report)] Sobański T. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:49-52, 1965 (Pol)
[Catamnestic studies on renal clearance indices in rheumatic children] Starkiewicz J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:225-30, 1964 (Pol)
[Aphonia as the first sign of acute rheumatic fever] Bożek J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:241-2, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Side effects and complications following the administration of qreehim] Markiewicz K.
Wiad Lek 18:377-80, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of myelitis misdiagnosed as acute rheumatic fever] Szaniewski H. **Wiad Lek** 18:603-5, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Short-acting steroids in the treatment of rheumatic fever] Siqueira L, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:199-203, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Laboratory diagnosis of "rheumatic disease"] Carvalho Neto E. **Folha Med** 48:293-6, May 64 (Por)
[Rheumatology. (15 years of experience)] Houli J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:821-7, Oct 64 (Por)
[Evolution of the mortality and morbidity of cardiovascular diseases in the Rumanian Peoples' Republic] Tirnaveanu B.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:287-96, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of bicillin therapy on the content of lysozyme in the saliva of rheumatic children] Aver'ianova LL, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:445-7, May 65 (Rus)
[The adrenal cortex in rheumatism (histological and histochemical change)] Aruin LI.
Arkh Pat 26:23-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the lymphatic vessels of the heart in rheumatism] Efimtseva AF.
Arkh Pat 26:30-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On fuchsinophilic myocardial dystrophy in rheumatism] Gul'iants ES.
Arkh Pat 26:18-23, 1964 (Rus)
[On morphological changes in the peripheral portion of the visual analyzer in rheumatism] Zimalong GM.
Arkh Pat 26:31-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Cardiac contractions in hypertensive and rheumatic patients] Kurshakov NA, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:12-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of prednisolone on the cardiac activity in liver and kidney diseases and in rheumatism] Andreichev AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:79-85, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Special aspects of the course of rheumatic diseases in aged patients] Nesterov VS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The influence of glucocorticoids and anabolic steroids on immunity indices in rheumatism in children of preschool age] Abdullaev AR.
Pediatriia 43:50-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bicillin therapy on the content of lysozyme in the saliva of rheumatic children] Aver'ianova LL, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:29-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Seasonal prophylaxis of recurrences of rheumatism in children] Benevolenskaia LI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:17-21, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the sanatorium-spa treatment of rheumatic children] Boiarinova NE.
Pediatriia 44:36-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis of rheumatism in children] Burkina ZP, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:9-12, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dynamocardiographic data in chronic tonsillitis in children] Burtman RI, et al.
Pediatriia 44:47-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of interparoxysmal rheumatism in children in a climato-balneological sanatorium] Butko OF.
Pediatriia 43:73-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the use of adrenal cortex hormones in the combined therapy of rheumatism in children] Dmitrova NA. **Pediatriia** 43:21-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of hormone therapy on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in children with rheumatism] Gavriushova LP. **Pediatriia** 43:40-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the liver in children with chronic tonsillitis] Ivanova MV.
Pediatriia 44:50-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The C-reactive protein as an index of the activity of the inflammatory process in the dynamics of rheumatism in children] Komarova LG.
Pediatriia 43:78-9, May 64 (Rus)
[The abdominal syndrome and rheumatic peritonitis in

children] Kovaleva EV.
Pediatriia 43:55-60, May 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the differential diagnosis of rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis in children] Kozlov BV. **Pediatriia 43:34-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[Experience with novocaine-electrophoresis treatment of children with chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism] Kruglaia EI, et al. **Pediatriia 43:72-3, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Systolic murmur in children with chronic tonsillitis] Kuznetsov AI, et al. **Pediatriia 44:42-7, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Modification of the diphtherial antitoxin titer in patients in acute phase of rheumatism] Medvedeva VV. **Pediatriia 44:46-50, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Experience with rheumatic children in the Starorusskaia Pediatric Polyclinic] Mikhailova VD. **Pediatriia 44:40-2, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Treatment of the active phase of rheumatism in children with prednisone and prednisolone] Nechaeva NM. **Pediatriia 44:73-4, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[On the significance of the local leukocytosis phenomenon for evaluation of the rheumatic process in children] Nisinman EP.
Pediatriia 43:76, May 64 (Rus)
[Rheumatism and tuberculosis, rheumatic "masking" of tuberculosis and the coincidence of both diseases] Panov A, et al. **Pediatriia 44:24-8, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[On collagen metabolism during the active phase of rheumatism in children] Pil'v II.
Pediatriia 43:47-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Mallen's reaction and proteinogram in children with rheumatism] Putintseva II.
Pediatriia 44:76-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Change in the adrenal cortex in rhematism in children treated with steroid hormones] Ryseva ES.
Pediatriia 44:64-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[The problem of immunity in the clinical aspects of rheumatism in children] Shirokov SF, et al.
Pediatriia 43:60-1, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluroni ase and antistreptolysin O in seasonal medicinal prevention of recurrences of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP.
Pediatriia 44:32-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the use of Soviet prolonged action penicillins (bicillin-1 and bicillin-3) in the prevention of relapses of rheumatism in children] Shokh BP.
Pediatriia 43:63-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Permeability of the capillary-connective tissue structures during the intraparoxysmal phase of rheumatism in children] Silova LI.
Pediatriia 43:39-43, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Basic diagnostic criteria in rheumatism in children] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD.
Pediatriia 44:3-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[M-antibodies in the sera of patients with rheumatism] Vvedenskaia OI, et al. **Pediatriia 43:13-7, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Laboratory indices in rheumatism and their diagnostic significance] Zelenova TA, et al.
Pediatriia 44:75-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Some clinical and laboratory indices in latent forms of rheumatism] Zelenova TA.
Pediatriia 44:25-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Differentiated treatment of children during the inactive phase of rheumatism in Sochi-Matsesta spa] Zvereva AG, et al. **Pediatriia 43:58, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Studies on the ACTH secretion reserve of the pituitary gland in rheumatic children] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:219-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Appendectomy in rheumatic children] Cheskis AL.
Sovet Med 28:71-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of the electronic computer for the analysis of some clinico-laboratory indices in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Valgma KA.
Sovet Med 28:87-90, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of school work load in a sanatorium for rheumatic children] Proskuriakova EN.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:16-22, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of odontogennic infection on some serologic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Zhukova II.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:6-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the proteinogram, glucidogram and of sialic acid in clinical rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Fedrova MK.
Ter Arkh 36:82-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Examination of the properdin system in rheumatism] Finogenova LG. **Ter Arkh 36:21-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Fibronilytic activity of the blood of rheumatic patients] Goriachkin IaKh.
Ter Arkh 36:7-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On latency and activity of rheumatism. (Controversial problems of the nomenclature of disease)] Shamarin PI. **Ter Arkh 36:3-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Apropos of specific prevention of rheumatism with special reference to its etiology and immunology] Ioffe VI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:87-92, 1965 (Rus)
[Theoretical and clinical principles in the prevention of rheumatism and its recurrences] Nesterov AI.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:74-87, 1965 (Rus)
[Rheumatism in children and organization of its control] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:92-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes in the interstitial substance of the eye in rheumatism] Kolmakova AE.
Vestn Oftal 78:76-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pathologenic relationship between chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism] Pigulevskii DA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:19-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The auditory analyzer in active phases of rheumatism in children] Polunov MIa.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:28-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the prevention, diagnosis and expertise of rheumatism and heart defects in young servicemen] Karpilovskii LD. **Voennomed Zh 11:27-30, 1964 (Rus)**
[Significance of some immunological and biochemical indices in the detection of the activity of rheumatic process in children] Abbasova AD.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:47-51, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of auto-antibodies in the pathogenesis of rheumatism in children] Churakova TP, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:9-13, May 65 (Rus)**
[Remote results of hormonal-drug therapy in rheumatic children] Dmitrova NA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:15-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Prinicples of the prevention of rheumatism and its recurrence in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:5-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[The incidence of streptococcal pharyngitis and dynamics of the antistreptolysin reaction after an acute phase rheumatic attack in children] Gerdzhikov LKh. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:40-5, Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Dynamics of subclinical activity of non-paroxysmal rheumatism in children under the influence of preventive treatment] Liubavin IaG, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:10-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of corticosteroids on the content of sulfhydryl compounds in the blood serum of rheumatic children] Mokhort NA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:26-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Indices of external respiration and basal metabolism in children during the acute phase of rheumatism] Moretskaia IA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:50-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the adrenal cortex in rheumatic children] Nikitina TP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:45, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Distribution and characteristics of rheumatism in children in the Irkutsk region] Orlova GI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:29-34, May 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of bicillin-3 and remote results of the seasonal bicillin preventive therapy] Poteenko LF, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:34-9, May 65 (Rus)**
[Electrocardiographic changes in the orthostatic test in rheumatic children] Sashenkova TP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:23-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of chronic tonsillitis in the prevention of rheumatism] Shkol'man PE.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:28-30, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal prevention by drug therapy of recurrent rheumatism in children tested in polyclinics] Shokh BP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:66-70, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Properdin test and its clinical role in rheumatism in children] Sleptsov AP, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:13-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Isolated hyperkinesis of the tongue of rheumatic etiology] Kogan BS.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:56-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Primary clinical signs of nervous system lesions in rheumatism] Riabkova EG, et al.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:50-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of the determination of lipoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatism] Deliamure LL, et al.
Vop Revm 5:40-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the classification of rheumatism] Filinov BN, et al. **Vop Revm 5:86-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Classification of rheumatism] Gefter LI.
Vop Revm 5:82-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the epidemiology of rheumatism ("Common" cold sickness and rheumatism in a closed collective)] Gel'fgat VI.
Vop Revm 5:8-14, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Modified leukocytic activity in rheumatism under Arctic conditions] Gubachev IuM.
Vop Revm 5:71-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of the determination of 2,5-dioxyphenylpyruvic acid in the urine in active phases of rheumatic fever in children] Maksakova EN, et al.
Vop Revm 5:14-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluronidase and antistreptolysin-O in patients with angina and rheumatism with angina] Marshutina NV. **Vop Revm 5:29-37, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Immunoelectrophoretic examination of serum proteins in rheumatic children] Ozeretskovskaia NE, et al. **Vop Revm 5:24-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)**
Role of the determination of antistreptolysin-O in the non-paroxysmal stage of rheumatism in children] Rapoport ZhZh, et al.
Vop Revm 5:37-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Some clinical and preventive aspects of rheumatism] Volynskii ZM. **Vop Revm 5:18-23, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Requirements of the urban population in the field of sanatorial balneologic treatment of rheumatism and circulatory and gastrointestinal diseases] Rybinskii GA. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:8-13, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Examination of rheumatic children for anemia using the method of erythrocytic acid resistance] Dindinian OG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:71-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[Application of the passive hemagglutination method for determination of antibodies to the Streptococcus allergen in the serum of patients with rheumatism] Smirnova MN. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-5, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[On the priority in the study of rheumatic fever] Jeleazarović-Palkin M.
Reumatizam 11:227-30, 1964 (Ser)
[Sedimentation of erythrocytes in the treatment of rheumatic fever] Pitamic T, et al.
Reumatizam 12:7-11, 1965 (Ser)
[Hemolytic streptococci, autoantibodies and rheumatic fever] Radojčić V.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:939-48, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Rheumatic fever within the social framework of Uruguay] Marcos JR, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:73-81, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Rheumatic fever in the Americas]
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:321-8, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in the Americas]
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:309-20, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Correlation between mucoproteinemia and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic children] Yamamoto Miyakawa F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:103-14, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Serum mucoproteins in arteriosclerosis, cardiac insufficiency, rheumatic fever and tuberculosis] Rabenko J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1283-91, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Rheumatic disease in our environment] Kohan R, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:884-914, Nov 64 (Sp)
[The problem of rheumatic fever prevention] Márquez-Blasco J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:235-40, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Permanent articular deformities as a sequel to rheumatic fever (chronic post-rheumatic fever rheumatism or Jaccoud's arthritis] Ortiz Vázquez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 95:231-9, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)**
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. I. Foreward and general considerations] Crespo Alvarez A.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:608-12, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. II. Correlattion between the antecedents and findings in the material studied] Duque Gómez C, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:613-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. VI. Study of the antistreptolysin O titre] García Alonso R, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:640-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. IV. Technic for the bacteriological investigation] López Jamar E, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:627-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. VII. Frequency of rheumatic cardiopathy in school children] Marín Plaza R, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:644-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. 8. Summary and general critical conclusions] Márquez-Blasco J, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:649-58, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. 3. Radiologic findings in the school population studied] Menarguez Carretero L, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:619-26, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. V. Frequency of streptococcal pharyngeal infection in the healthy school population and its relation with the disease] Varela De Seijas JR, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 17:629-39, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Mucoproteins and erythrosedimentation in inflammatory rheumatism: statistical study] Obach Benach J, et al. **Rev Esp Reum 10:546-64, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Prevention of rheumatic fever with phospholipids] Borrachero J, et al.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:55-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary project for a national campaign against rheumatic fever in Colombia] Muñoz L.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:57-9, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of gas metabolism under the influence of ACTH, cortisone and prednisone] Drozdov DD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:546-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Effect of combined use of cortisone and gamma-globulin on the immune reactivity of the organism] Busigina NG.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:22-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Comparative data on the effectiveness of therapeutic measures based on results of late follow-up examinations of rheumatic children] Dmitrova NA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:5-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of the age factor and combined steroid therapy on the functional status of the adrenal cortex in

rheumatic children] Dorofeeva GD.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:11-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Some aspects of the thermoregulatory reaction in rheumatic children] Kovalova SR.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:13-4, 1964 (Uk)
[On the diagnostic value of the detection of C-reactive protein in rheumatic children] Radchenko NO.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:9-11, 1964 (Uk)
[Changes in the peripheral circulation during combined treatment of rheumatism in children] Shmorgun SS, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:7-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Study of the intra-intestinal administration of oxygen to rheumatic children] Stal'nenko ES, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:15-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Some aspects of the evolution of rheumatism in children] Sukachova GI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:3-5, 1964 (Uk)

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

(C1, C8)

Immunologic study in rheumatic patients: a preliminary report. Abuel EI, et al.
Acta Med Philipp 19:101-13, Apr-Jun 63
Centrilobular hepatic necrosis in cardiac failure. One case with severe acute jaundice. Gadeholt H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:525-8, Oct 64
Differential diagnosis of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Christian JR.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:238-49, 1964
The possible role of sex in digitalis tolerance. Rodensky PL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:325-35, Sep 64
Continuous murmur in mitral stenosis. Aykent Y, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:715-8, May 65
Development of bundle branch block. Bauer GE.
Amer J Cardiol 14:346-51, Sep 64
Rheumatic pericarditis (Broughton, 1827). (Broughton SD), Jarcho S. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:248-51, Feb 65
Atrial septal defects in the older patient simulating acquired valvular heart disease. Kuzman WJ, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:303-9, Mar 65
"Silent" rheumatic aortic regurgitation. Segal BL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:628-32, Nov 64
The atrial F wave in various types of heart disease and its response to treatment. Skoulas A, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:174-7, Aug 64
The natural history of Sydenham's chorea. Review of the literature and long-term evaluation with emphasis on cardiac sequelae. Aron AM, et al.
Amer J Med 38:83-95, Jan 65
The pulmonary blood volume measurement in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Kashemsant U, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:667-75, Jun 65
Control of obesity in the cardiac patient. Russek HI.
Amer J Med Sci 249:305-8, Mar 65
The impact of chronic circulatory impairment on functioning of central nervous system. Kezdi P, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:67-79, Jan 65
Pathologic physiology in mitral valve disease. Jameson AG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:486-9, 15 Jan 65
Electrical defibrillation of the atria. Lugo JE, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:453-62, Nov 64
Spironolactone and plasma cortisol. Metcalf MG.
Brit Med J 5418:1201, 7 Nov 64
Natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin.
Brit Med J 5462:607-13, 11 Sep 65
Congestive heart failure in women in Iraq. Damluji SF, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:337-44, 1964
An international study of the treatment and natural history of rheumatic fever.
Canad Med Ass J 93:562-3, 4 Sep 65
The natural history of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of a co-operative clinical trial of ACTH cortisone and aspirin.
Canad Med Ass J 93:519-31, 4 Sep 65
Selective angiocardiography in rheumatic valvular diseases. Liu YC. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:40-51, Jan 65
Rheumatic nephrosclerosis with special reference to rheumatic endarteritis. Bruetsch WL.
Circulation 31:805-10, Jun 65
The significance of a wide TsE loop. Chou TC, et al.
Circulation 30:400-10, Sep 64
The coexistence of acute rheumatic fever and sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease. Lisker SA, et al.
Circulation 31:108-12, Jan 65
Dextrorotation of the heart in rheumatic mitral stenosis: report of a case complicated by obesity. Poker N, et al. **Circulation** 30:907-10, Dec 64
Constrictive pericarditis complicating disseminated lupus erythematosus. Yurchak PM, et al.
Circulation 31:113-8, Jan 65
The metabolism of glycerol and free fatty acids during exercise in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Harris P, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:343-56, Apr 65
The circulatory effects of angiotensin in rheumatic heart disease. Segel N, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:77-88, Aug 64
Bacterial endocarditis with ventricular aneurysm formation six years following mitral commissurotomy: report of an unusual case. Funk DD, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:452-6, Apr 65
Functional capacity of patients with rheumatic heart disease. Myerburg RJ, et al.
Dis Chest 46:548-52, Nov 64
Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic fever in childhood. Streeper RB. **Dis Chest** 46:61-5, Jul 64
Acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in childhood. Ghosh S, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:226-30, Jun 64
Rheumatic and age changes of the heart in Israel: pathological and statistical study. Ungar H, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:50-61, Jan 65
Costs of non-rehabilitation in Israel: a pilot study. Silberstein J, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 17:991-1018, Nov 64
The influence of arterial pressure on mitral incompetence in man. Jose AD, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2094-103, Nov 64
Rheumatic mitral stenosis. A detailed study of four cases. Sinha KP. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:316-9, 1 Oct 64
Treatment of a second attack of bacterial endocarditis in a young woman. Sandys RT, et al.
J Irish Med Ass 55:136-7, Nov 64
The prevention of...rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Kansas. Allen RE, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:413-8, Sep 65
Abnormalities of serum monoamine oxidase in chronic congestive heart failure. McEwen CM Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:546-59, Apr 65
Toxic reactions to ethacrynic acid, a new oral diuretic. Hilton JG, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:93-7, Mar-Apr 64
Radiocardiography in rheumatic heart disease and its value in selection of cases for mitral commissurotomy. Razzak MA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:851-63, Nov 64
Analysis of recorded prevalence, amount of medical care, nd follow through on organic heart disease in 95,000 pupils. Corliss LM. **J Sch Health** 35:1-5, Jan 65
Angiosarcoma presenting as acute rheumatic pancarditis. Lukash WM, et al.
JAMA 193:975-6, 13 Sep 65
Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al.
JAMA 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64
Abnormal liver function test in patients with rheumatic disease with special reference to elevated alkaline phosphatase. Katsu M, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:12-9, Jan 65
Studies on type-specific streptococcal antibody in rheumatic heart disease. Nishimura T, et al.
Jap Heart J 6:4-11, Jan 65
Activation of subclinical rheumatic activity by metopirone administration in rheumatic heart disease and rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y.
Jap Heart J 5:532-42, Nov 64
Submicroscopic particles in the lesions of rheumatic carditis. Lannigan R, et al. **Lancet** 1:1098-9, 22 May 65
Left atrial activity following cardioversion. Logan WF, et al. **Lancet** 2:471-3, 4 Sep 65
Mitral regurgitation due to ruptured chordae tendineae. Report of two cases with a note on the diagnostic aid of cineangiocardiography. Altman R, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:561-6, Nov 64
The effect of a graded physical training programme on the physical working capacity of patients with heart disease. Sloman G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:4-7, 2 Jan 65
Current therapy of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. RuDusky BM.
Med Times 92:1242-7, Dec 64
Treatment of cerebral embolism. McDevitt E.
Mod Treatm 2:52-63, Jan 65
The community service aspects of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Whittemore R, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:719-30, 1964
Dynamic follow up study of some allergic and immunologic indices in the pathogenetic treatment of experimental myocarditis and arthritis. Nedeva V.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:35-43, 1964
Hemolytic anemia of mechanical origin with aortic-valve prosthesis. DeCesare W, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1045-50, 20 May 65
Multiple pulmonary infarctions caused by bone-marrow emboli. Rogel S, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:732-4, 8 Apr 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: weekly clinicopathological exercises: Case 52-1964.
New Eng J Med 271:898-905, 22 Oct 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 30-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:98-106, 8 Jul 65
A comparison of short-term, intensive prednisone and acetylsalicylic acid therapy in the treatment of acute rheumatic fever. Combined rheumatic fever study group. **New Eng J Med** 272:63-70, 14 Jan 65
Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease among U.S. college freshmen, 1956-60. Marienfeld CJ, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:789-811, Sep 64
Mitral annulus calcification. Hemley SD.
Radiology 83:464-7, Sep 64
Open-heart surgery for rheumatic disease of the mitral valve: experience at the University of Cape Town medical school. Frater RW, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:776-81, 3 Oct 64
Cardiopulmonary manifestations of rheumatoid disease in childhood. Jordan JD.
Southern Med J 57:1273-7, Nov 64
The use of immunofluorescent techniques as a diagnostic aid in Rheumatic heart diseases. Wells H.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:516-8, Nov 64
[Incidence of rheumatic carditis and its sequelae in autopsy material. I. 1961 and 1962] Pazderka V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:929-34, 21 Aug 64 (Cz)
[The presence of blood group substances in the sputum (secretory status) of carriers of Streptococcus pyogenes group A and patients with rheumatic carditis or acute nephritis] Haverkorn Van Rijsewijk.
Folia Med Neerl 7:121-8, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Rheumatic valvular heart disease and chronic joint disease. Peculiar aspects of the rheumatic valvular heart defect] Soeren F van .
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2259-65, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Simultaneous elevation of the antistreptolysin O titer and non-specific inhibitors of streptolysin O in a woman with evolutive cardiac rheumatism and nephrotic syndrome] Badin J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:995-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Arterial hypertension in childhood] Jakubcová I, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:442-56, 1964 (Ger)
[On pulmonary valve insufficiency] Lüthy E, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:59-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and therapy of rheumatic endocarditis] Jakob A.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:512-7, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 15.] Kürzinger R.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1703-6 contd, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Initial symptoms of rheumatic fever in childhood] Lorenz I, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:243-50, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Suggestions on the organization of the prevention of recurrent carditis with benzathine penicillin] Wessel G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:376-8, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems of rheumatic carditis in middle-age] Neuhaus G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:701-7, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Postrheumatic mitral valve stenosis with complete occlusion of the ostium] Siegel A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2085-8, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The rheumatic diseases in childhood; their peculiarities and problems] Kölle G.
Med Welt 45:2412-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On total AV block in childhood] Spahn U.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:339-44, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and gynecology] Erbslöh J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:32-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and heart diseases] Schoen R.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:9-13, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of focal processes from the viewpoint of jaw surgery] Ullik R.
Oest Z Stomat 62:247-50, Jun-Jul 65 (Ger)
[Carditis] Parade GW.
Ther Umsch 22:242-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Report on potassium deficiency in 2 cases of rheumatic endomyocarditis] Fröhlich E.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:342-4, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Characteristic serologic findings and their pathogenetic significance in rheumatic heart and joint diseases] Steffen C.
Wien Med Wschr 114:173-7, 14 Mar 64 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[On heart involvement in primary chronic polyarthritis] Wessel G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:669-72, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes mellitus and rheumatic carditis] Katzschmann R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:89-91, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Significance of some biologic tests in acute rheumatism and the pre- and post-operative diagnosis of rheumatic heart valve defects] Maleschkoff B.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:87-9, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of postcardiotomy syndromes] Trenckmann H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:1-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Verrucous endocarditis of the limbi fossae ovalis] Meitner ER. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:519-21, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Difficulties and guides for the diagnosis of mitral insufficiency] Bodrogi G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1313-6, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[On problems concerning children with rheumatic fever as reflected in a nation-wide survey] Marcsek Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:13-8, 3 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Syndrome triad with probable common etiology: chorea minor, rheumatic endocarditis and Schönlein-Henock purpura] Salvati G.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:756-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Findings on cardiovascular pathology in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:53-64, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:183-96, 1964 (It)
[Diastolic murmurs] Malfanti PL, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:469-83, 1964 (It)
[Infarct and ischemic cicatrices of the myocardium in rheumatic cardiopathy] Prati PL, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:457-65, Nov 64 (It)
[Physiopathologic and clinical aspects of rheumatic coronary disease] Brusca A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1-10, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Incidence of rheumatic infection in the school population of the province of Parma] Valdrè MV.
Minerva Med 56:1084-5, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on present therapy of rheumatic fever in pediatric age] Boccalatte A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1387-8, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Problems and proposals in the field of organization of assistance of children with congenital or acquired heart diseases] Bulgarelli R.
Minerva Pediat 17:413-20, 10 Mar 65 (It)

[On hyperacute rheumatic carditis according to Grenet] Climent JV, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1428-37, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Complete atrio-ventricular block as a primary manifestation of rheumatic carditis] Gomirato M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1381-2, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Observations on some peculiarities of rheumatic fever in childhood] Klain U, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1389-90, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Cardio-rheumatological examination technics in the province of Ravenna] Lavagna E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1395-9, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Considerations on the practical value of the Jones criteria modified in the diagnosis of rheumatic fever in childhood] Perotta P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1388-9, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Cardiological aspects of rheumatoid disease] Romano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1415-25, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Social importance of the disease defined as acute articular rheumatism, and the necessity of its early diagnosis and control in pediatric age] Salvioli G.
Minerva Pediat 16:1289-300, 17 Nov 64 (It)

[Electrophonocardiographic findings in immigrant subjects of school age in the city of Prato] Sciafani G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1367-8, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Discriminative analysis for the evaluation of histologic rheumatic activity before the intervention of mitral commissurotomy (preliminary note)] Palminiello A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1139-49, Nov 64 (It)

[Investigation of the incidence and regression of the electrocardiographic changes in rheumatic carditis in 303 cases] Quarti M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:423-41, May 64 (It)

[Revision of the concept of "post-commissurotomic syndrome" in the area of manifestations due to post-operative reactivation of the rheumatic disease] Sangiorgi M, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:399-405, 15 Jul 64 (It)

[Clinico-statistical findings on acquired cardiac valve diseases] Ballabio A, et al.
Reumatismo 17:28-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Considerations on 7 cases of associated rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis] Casolo G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:255-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On the presence of cardiac metabolic alterations in rheumatoid arthritis] Zangara A.
Reumatismo 17:7-18, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Activity of serum cholinesterase in rheumatic fever of childhood] Pisconti G, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:241-50, May 64 (It)

[Case of myocardial infarct associated with Adams-Stokes syndrome in a 17-year old girl] Sawaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:125-31, Feb 65 (Jap)

[A case of rheumatic fever with multi-organ changes in an adult person] Czaplicki S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:920-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Ballistocardiogram in acute rheumatic fever] Markiewicz M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:48-50, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Myocardial infarct in rheumatic fever in an 11-year-old boy] Wilkoszewski E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:180-2, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)

[The value of corticosteroids in the therapy of rheumatic endomyocarditis evaluated after prolonged observation] Chwalibogowski A, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:43-8, 1965 (Pol)

[On idiopathic hematochromatosis (based on our observation of rheumatic myocarditis with severe circulatory insufficiency in idiopathic hematochromatosis] Fejgin M.
Wiad Lek 18:633-7, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)

[Apropos of the implantation of a plastic valve in the heart] Vieira E. **Rev Brasil Med** 21:303-4, May 64 (Por)

[Rheumatic carditis and the allergic manifestations caused by penicillin] Danilović V.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1425-9, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Embolizing rheumatic carditis and plurivisceral thromboangitis with multiple infarcts] Curteanu G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:25-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Evolution of the mortality and morbidity of cardiovascular diseases in the Rumanian Peoples' Republic] Tirnaveanu B.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:287-96, 1964 (Rum)

[Significance of blood protein fraction electrophoresis in the detection of the activity of the rheumatic process in pregnant women with heart defects] Levantovskaia OM, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:137-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Some problems of obstetrical methods in rheumatic heart disease] Vanina LV.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:110-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Vascularization of the valvular apparatus of the heart in rheumatic disease] Chekareva GA.
Arkh Pat 27:31-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Changes in the lymphatic vessels of the heart in rheumatism] Efimtseva AF.
Arkh Pat 26:30-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Rheumatism in middle-aged and elderly persons] Kremenetskaia LE. **Arkh Pat** 27:47-54, 1965 (Rus)

[Anatomo-clinical nature of associated triple rheumatic heart lesions] Krymskii LD, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:46-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Adrenal cortex in cardiac insufficiency. (Functional and morphological examinations)] Klimenko GA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:51-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[On phonocardiographic study with the use of pharmacologic agents] Korchan GK.
Kardiologiia 5:77-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Use of pyridoxine in patients with rheumatic heart defects and its influence on anesthesia] Zol'nikov SM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:23-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On isolated rheumatic myocarditis] Bondarenko BA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:125-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the pathogenesis of disorders of the cerebral circulation in rheumocarditis] Dukhin AL, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:133-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the role of ballistocardiographic studies in patients with rheumatic heart diseases] Luzin LL.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:75-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On clinico-anatomical characteristics of rheumatic heart diseases in advanced age] Meerzon TI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:75-85, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Special aspects of the course of rheumatic diseases in aged patients] Nesterov VS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Rheumatic heart disease in middle and old ages] Permaikov NK, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:40-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Transient cardiac fibrillation in patients with rheumatic heart defects treated at the Kislovodsk health resort] Vertkin LIa.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:98-101, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Corticotherapy and pregnancy] Zaichik RZ, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:72-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On changes in the central nervous system in rheumatic carditis (Preliminary communication)] Zimina ZV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:60-2, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Role of some indices in the evaluation of the severity and activity of rheumatic processes in acute and postparoxysmal stages of rheumatism] Abbasova AD.
Pediatriia 43:57-60, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of hypokalemia in children with circulatory disorders] Morozov AI, et al.
Pediatriia 44:22-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Electrical and mechanical systole in rheumatism in children and their changes under the influence of controlled physical effort] Orlova NV.
Pediatriia 44:19-22, Feb 65 (Rus)

[The state of the cardiovascular system in children with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis and its changes under the influence of complex treatment in the Sochi Health Resort] Sokol IuI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:54-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Character of changes in heart sounds in children with rheumatism] Ternovskaia IS.
Pediatriia 43:50-1, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Phonocardiographic data on the 3rd and 4th cardiac sound in rheumatic carditis] Abramova N.
Sovet Med 28:130-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Remote follow-up observation of rheumatic children undergoing hormone therapy] Gamburg RL, et al.
Sovet Med 27:73-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the selection and preoperative preparation of patients for mitral commissurotomy] Iasakova OI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:25-9, May 64 (Rus)

[On the contractile capacity of the myocardium in primary and recurrent rheumatic carditis as recorded by polycardiography and dynamocardiography] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:36-41, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Significance of vectorcardiography in determining indications for mitral commissurotomy] Makolkin VI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:29-34, May 64 (Rus)

[Transient cerebrovascular disorders in rheumatic lesions of the central nervous system] Mints DV.
Sovet Med 27:93-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On disorders of functional irritability in various heart diseases] Mosin LI, et al.
Sovet Med 28:24-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Status of the cardiovascular system in children and adolescents in organized collectives of Astrakhan (Clinical and electro- and phono-cardiographic study)] Slutskaia GM.
Sovet Med 28:135-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the etiology of severe atrioventricular block in childhood] Tunt EG.
Sovet Med 27:97-102, May 64 (Rus)

[Plasma fibrin in patients with rheumatic heart disease] Voitik VF. **Sovet Med** 27:54-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[A case of unusual arrhythmia (blocked atrial tachycardia)] Volodkovich NG, et al.
Sovet Med 27:141-3, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On tonsillo-cardiac syndrome] Agababova ER, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:88-93, May 64 (Rus)

[Use of quantitative vectorcardiography in the diagnosis of rheumatic heart diseases] Bala IuM, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of indications for the preventive bicillin therapy in recurrent rheumatism] Bolotina AIu.
Ter Arkh 37:54-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of myocardial conditions in patients with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Chepoi VM.
Ter Arkh 37:40-5, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Basic results of treating rheumocaridits with different antirheumatic drugs] Ievleva LV, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:69-775, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in chronic circulatory insufficiency] Iupatov IIu.
Ter Arkh 36:46-50, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Blood coagulation in active rheumatism] Krutovskaia OV. **Ter Arkh** 37:61-4, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Hematologic data of rheumatism] Krylov AA.
Ter Arkh 37:85-8, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of mitral valve insufficiency in torpid recurrent rheumatic carditis] Miasoedov ES.
Ter Arkh 36:43-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the interrelation of rheumatic and protracted septic endocarditis] Tsintsadze IN, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:33-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[A case of rheumatic heart lesion combined with the mutilating form of rheumatoid arthritis] Vladeva E, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:106-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Neuromorphologic reactions in the palatal tonsils as a component of the infectious-allergic process in rheumatism] Gordon DS, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:63-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

[On the prevention, diagnosis and expertise of rheumatism and heart defects in young servicemen] Karpilovskii LD. **Voennomed Zh** 11:27-30, 1964 (Rus)

[Significance of some immunological and biochemical indices in the detection of the activity of rheumatic process in children] Abbasova AD.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:47-51, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Management of pregnancy in mitral stenosis] Baile FI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:64-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunologic indices in rheumatic children] Bondarenko GP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:46-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Remote results of hormonal-drug therapy in rheumatic children] Dmitrova NA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:15-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Some hemodynamic and electrocardiographic indices in pregnant women with cardiac pathology] Galochkina AA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:56-60, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Study of some hemodynamic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Gamburg RL, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:16-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[The effect of an active rheumatic process in pregnant women on conditions of the fetus] Gutman LB.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:51-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Some clinical and laboratory indices of rheumatic cardiac processes in children] Kovaleva EV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Evolution and dynamics of rheumatism in preschool children] Kuz'menko VV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:59-61, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the diagnosis of aortic valvular lesions in rheumatism in children] Maksakova EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:18-23, May 65 (Rus)

[Indices of external respiration and basal metabolism in children during the acute phase of rheumatism] Moretskaia IA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:50-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Tomographic study of the aorta in children with rheumatic disease of the aortic valve] Narina FP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:33-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Clinical symptoms of mitral stenosis in children in relation to the extent of circulatory disorders] Nikiforova NI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:19-27, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Analysis of the duration of the systolic phase in children with rheumatic carditis] Pimenov AI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:28-32, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of pregnancy and labor on general health of women with heart diseases] Tomilina ES.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:60-4, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Use of hypothiazide in rheumatic children with circulatory insufficiency] Zelenetskaia SS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:19-23, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Immuno-biochemical indices in patients with rheumatic heart lesions during spa therapy] Bochorishvili TI. **Vop Revm** 5:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)

[Serum cholinesterase activity in rheumatic heart disease] Detsik IuI.
Vop Revm 5:44-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)

[Some biochemical indices in rheumatic carditis and their diagnostic value] Katanian AA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:31-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Mucoproteinemia in children with congenital and rheumatic heart disease] Avigdor Isacoff R.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:479-94, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in the Americas]
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:309-20, Oct 64 (Sp)

[Correlation between mucoproteinemia and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic children] Yamamoto Miyakawa F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:103-14, Feb 64 (Sp)

[Dermoreaction to Finalgon as a test of rheumatic activity] Fernández García J, et al.
Med Esp 52:464-75, Dec 64 (Sp)

[Chest survey and cardiopathy] Natera R, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:349-58, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[Clinical analysis of 224 patients with Starr-Edwards

valves] Favaloro RG.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:98-106, 1964 (Sp)
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Preliminary communication] Guasch J.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:441-3, May 64 (Sp)
[Infantile adenocarditis] Balcázar M, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:442-8, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. VII. Frequency of rheumatic cardiopathy in school children] Marín Plaza R, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:644-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Rheumatic heart disease and pregnancy] Bozal Urzay V, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:156-8, Feb 65 (Sp)
[The effect of cardioscierosis on the hydroxyproline and hexosamine content of the myocardium] Knorring J von, et al.
Finsk Lakaresalisk Handl 108:150-5, 1964 (Sw)
[Some aspects of the evolution of rheumatism in children] Sukachova GI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:3-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Incidence of leukemoid reaction in children with recurrent rheumocarditis] Zveriaev OP.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:2, 1964 (Uk)

RHEUMATISM (C3)

Method for the identification of the origin of fibrinoid and of other insoluble proteins. Lehtonen A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:151-4, 1964
Phenylbutazone in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. A survey and clinical report. Strandberg B.
Acta Rheum Scand Suppl 10:1-50, 1965
History of the Urugayan rheumatology. Barrós B.
AIR 7:280-8, Sep 64
Rheumatic manifestations of collagen diseases. Peroni R. **AIR** 7:377-87, Sep 64
World bibliographic index on rheumatic diseases of specialized journals. Year 1962. (Third review).
AIR 8:63-105, Mar-Jun 65
The rheumatic diseases. Pathological considerations. Goldthwait J.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:125-36, May-Jun 65
Etiological considerations in rheumatic diseases with some hints for the future. Kantor TG.
Amer J Occup Ther 19:143-8, May-Jun 65
Rheumatism and arthritis. Review of American and English literature of recent years (sixteenth rheumatism review). Smith CJ.
Ann Intern Med 61:Suppl 6:1-102, Nov 64
Out of computer, by joint; Index of Rheumatology.
Ann Intern Med 62:626, Mar 65
An association between the rheumatic diseases and the reticuloses. Lea AJ. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:480-4, Nov 64
Heberden Oration, 1964. Some immunologic aspects of the connective tissue diseases. Ziff M.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:103-15, Mar 65
Evaluation of indomethacin, a non-steroid agent, in rheumatic diseases. Thompson HE, et al.
Arizona Med 22:289-90, Apr 65
Standardization of the sheep cell agglutination test. The use of pooled reference sera and hemagglutination trays. Cathcart ES, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:530-7, Aug 65
Evidence for a predisposition to rheumatic diseases in families of patients developing drug-induced systemic lupus erythematosus. Holley HL.
Arthritis Rheum 7:684-6, Dec 64
Russel L. Cecil, 1881-1965. In Memoriam. (Cecil RL), McDermott W. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:577-80, Aug 65
Joseph Jay Bunim, 1906-1964, in memoriam. (Bunim JJ), McEwen C. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:542-4, Oct 64
Observations on rheumatology in the U.S.S.R. McEwen C. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:623-35, Dec 64
Some requirements for the successful future of American rheumatology. (Presidental address). Polley HF. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:581-5, Aug 65
A thesaurus of rheumatology. Ruhl MJ, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:Suppl:95-182, Feb 65
The Literature Analysis Project of the American Rheumatism Association. Ruhl MJ, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:615-22, Dec 64
Philip Showalter Hench, 1896-1965. In Memoriam. (Hench PS), Slocumb CH.
Arthritis Rheum 8:573-6, Aug 65
Studies on the pharmacologic activities of some derivatives of 2-(beta-chloroethyl)-2,3-dihydro-4-oxo-(benz-1,3-oxazine). Bottazzi A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:884-7, Oct 63
The 1964 annual meeting of the American Rheumatism Association. Mannik M, et al.
Bull Rheum Dis 15:356-9, Nov 64
Dr. Philip Showalter Hench. (Hench PS),
Canad Med Ass J 92:1044-5, 8 May 65
Rehabilitation of patients with rheumatoid disease. Rosenthal AM.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:13-5, Winter 65
A modified (once a day) corticosteroid dosage regimen. Demos CH, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:721-7, Nov-Dec 64
A glimpse at the spectrum of rheumatology. Ginde RG.
J Ass Physicians India 13:279-85, Apr 65
Indomethacin: a new antirheumatic drug. Vaishnava H, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:753-9, Nov 64
The objective efficacy of prayer: a double-blind clinical trial. Joyce CR, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:367-77, Apr 65
In memoriam: Joseph Jay Bunim. (Bunim JJ), Sokoloff L. **J Chronic Dis** 17:891-2, Nov 64
Evaluation of diazepam (valium) in the symptomatic treatment of rheumatic disorders. A controlled comparative study. Tarpley EL.
J Chronic Dis 18:99-106, Jan 65
The emotions, muscle tension and rheumatism. Nichols LA. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:156-70, Sep 64
Recent advances in study of rheumatic diseases: analgesic nephropathy. Lehn F.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:224-6, Feb 65
Primer on the rheumatic diseases. 3.
JAMA 190:509-30, 9 Nov 64
Primer of the rheumatic diseases. I.
JAMA 190:127-40, 12 Oct 64
Toxic effects of steroids. Farah N.
Lancet 2:971, 31 Oct 64
Progress and prospects in rheumatic disease. Milazzo SC. **Med J Aust** 1:709-10, 15 May 65
The use of physical methods in the treatment of rheumatic diseases. Wedlick LT.
Med J Aust 1:839-40, 5 Jun 65
Chronic arthritis and heart disease. Ostrander LD Jr.
Mich Med 64:335-7, May 65
Non-articular rheumatism. Parry CB.
Practitioner 193:288-98, Sep 64
Acute rheumatism in childhood. Thomas GT.
Practitioner 194:350-5, Mar 65
An analgesic-sedative combination.
Practitioner 194:825-6, Jun 65
Non-surgical branches of medicine.
Rev Czech Med 10:147-94, 1964 (21 ref.)
Rheumatic pains in the shoulder girdle. Howell TH.
Rheumatism 20:88-9, Oct 64
Rheumatism in general practice. Pickworth KH.
Rheumatism 21:7-9, Jan 65
Placebo in rheumatic diseases. Passarelli EW, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:485-6, Dec 64
Skin manifestations in rheumatic disorders. Hill AG.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:105-11, 1964
[Contribution to salicylate therapy of rheumatic diseases. 2.] Různar S.
Fysiat Vestn 43:98-104, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On reactivity of the body to the streptokinase test in rheumatic patients and patients with chronic respiratory infections] Sikula L.
Fysiat Vestn 43:74-82, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Indomethacin therapy in rheumatology] Langkilde M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:955-8, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Filarial pseudo-rheumatism (F.P.R.)] Cabrol J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:547-57, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Natural hotspring gas caves in the treatment of chronic rheumatism] Debuchy R, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:759-61, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary studies on the importance of the combination, proteolytic enzymes--acetylsalicylic acid, in rheumatology] Fournie A.
Clinique (Paris) 59:763-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[New perspectives in treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Delbarre F, et al.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:88-103, 1964 (Fr)
[Rheumatology] Baumgartner P.
Gaz Med France 71:4243-54, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the use of a corticoid-aspirin-antimalarial combination] Evain P.
Gaz Med France 71:3343-4, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the clinical use of infra-curarization by methyl bebeerine (Auxoperan)] Fourment F, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3805-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
["Urban" balneotherapy in the treatment of certain rheumatic diseases] Illouz G.
Gaz Med France 72:883-90, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary study of the effects of tuberculin therapy on the excretion of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (methods of Porter and Silber)] Junet R, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:469-72, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anti-inflammatory therapy and dyspeptic disorders] Franchimont P.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:126-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Report of the use of dexamethasone terbutyl acetate in local injections in rheumatology] Verhaeghe A, et al. **Lille Med** 10:211-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a new cortisonic derivative: paramethasone acetate] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 9:947-52, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatic manifestations of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Lejeune E, et al.
Lyon Med 213:535-43, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Griseofulvin in rheumatology] Ravault PP, et al.
Lyon Med 213:89-103, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A case of "para-neoplastic rheumatism" occurring in a young woman with sigmoid epithelioma] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:782-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimentation with the ointment Dextrarine phenylbutazone] Isemein L, et al.
Marseille Med 101:925-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Reactions of bacterial allergy in some cases of inflammatory rheumatism] Gros R.
Montpellier Med 64:178-83, Nov 63 (Fr)
[The deltacortisone-phenylbutazone combination in rheumatology. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Serre H, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:235-44, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Indomethacin in rheumatology] Coste F, et al.
Presse Med 73:1673-8, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The synovial raisin cell. Its value in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Delbarre F, et al.
Presse Med 72:2129-32, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Psoriatic rheumatism and uric acid] Guillon A.
Presse Therm Climat 101:183-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The place of radiology in rheumatology] Françon F.
Reumatismo 16:370-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[At the borders of Bouillaud's disease and chronic rheumatic polyarthritis: subacute articular rheumatism in adults (apropos of a new statistic of 36 cases)] Ravault PP, et al.
Rev Lyon Med 14:139-50, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Post-anginal rheumatism (rheumatic fever excluded)] Vignon G, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:951-9, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some rare types of inflammatory polyarthritis] Weifling J. **Rev Rhum** 31:513-20, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bibliographical index of works concerning rheumatology and osteo-articular diseases]
Rev Rhum 31:521-51, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The development of knowledge on the symptoms of rheumatism] Baruch JZ.
Rhumatologie 17:101-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Peculiar problems of functional rehabilitation in painful rheumatic diseases] Forestier F.
Rhumatologie 15:25-33, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[Rheumatism and trauma: the question as seen from a spa] Françon F.
Rhumatologie 15:193-5, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Thalassotherapy of rheumatism diseases] Gaudin G.
Rhumatologie 16:469, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Methocarbamol in rheumatology] Gauthier G.
Rhumatologie 17:43-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hematic hexosamines and other non-specific indexes of rheumatic activity in the course of mud bath treatment] Giordano M, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:475-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effects of tuberculin therapy on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxysteroids] Hamsag X, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:361-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Present status of hip surgery, especially in degenerative rheumatism] Herbert JJ.
Rhumatologie 15:65-74, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Supadol with amidopyrine in the treatment of pain] Isemein L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:129-31, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anti-Gm serum substances in various chronic rheumatic diseases] Jacqueline F, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:185-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Balneotherapy and its association with medical treatments in inflammatory rheumatism] Lenoch F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:201-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Acrostealgias and their rheumatic incidence] Marti T.
Rhumatologie 15:197-205, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Studies on indomethacin, a new antirheumatic treatment. I. Relation of dosage and dosage form to the plasma level] Paul WD, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:411-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Curative effects of the modification of rheumatic terrains by metal catalyzers] Picard H.
Rhumatologie 17:93-4, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological results of 2 years of experimentation with betamethasone] Quereilhac H.
Rhumatologie 16:331-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a new antirheumatic and anti-inflammatory agent recently introduced in France] Roux M. **Rhumatologie** 17:95-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rheumatoid factor, serum proteins and glycoproteins in arthrosis with inflammatory onset] Sfikakis P, et al.
Rhumatologie 15:9-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[Biopsy methods in rheumatology] Taubner A.
Rhumatologie 17:53-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The method of use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Thompson M.
Rhumatologie 16:439-40, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The domain of cervical arthrosis] Vignon G.
Rhumatologie 15:1-8, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:687-701 contd, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Para-cymene, an analgesic drug with percutaneous action] Illouz G, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2902-3, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychogenic "rheumatism"] Pannier S.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2890-6, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The abuse of corticoids in rheumatology] Vignon G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1886-7, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical results obtained by the use of antifibrinolytic agent] Lenoir P, et al.
Therapie 19:1651-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use of griseofulvin in rheumatology and especially in reflex algo-dystrophy] Salomon A, et al.
Therapie 19:1475-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatology: specialty of the future] Durivage J.
Un Med Canada 93:1542-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comments on the risks of cortisone and its derivatives in rheumatology] Germain G.
Un Med Canada 94:236-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Geologic and chemical conditions of the Schallerbacher Riesentherme and its medical significance] Krammer F.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:257-64, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[The therapeutic effect of the simultaneous use of iontophoresis and diathermy] Roth W. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:215-7, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on nodular rheumatism] Geiler G. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:1-23, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chronic rheumatic encephalitis as cause of epileptic seizures and organic dementia] Cornu F, et al. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:11-28, 1965 (Ger)
[The fight against rheumatism in Switzerland] Belart W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:465-7, 5 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of rheumatic joint diseases] Böni A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:482-90, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Balneotherapy of rheumatic diseases] Evers A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:477-82, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of extra-articular rheumatic syndromes] Gross D. **Deutsch Med J** 15:512-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On external therapy of diseases of the polyarthritic type] Müller G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:182-3, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The prevention of circulatory disorders in its importance for the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Skramlik E von. **Deutsch Med J** 15:246-9, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[11. Differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. I.] Böni A. **Hippokrates** 35:342-50, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Allergic rheumatism] Krammer F. **Hippokrates** 36:304-10, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Definition and terminology of rheumatic diseases] Mathies H. **Med Klin** 60:745-50, 7 May 65 (48 ref.) (Ger)
[Practical points for rheumatism serology] Schirmer A. **Med Klin** 59:1729-32, 30 Oct 64 (45 ref.) (Ger)
[Rheumatic diseases as a human and social problem] Mathies H. **Med Mschr** 19:151-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The disease picture of spinal rheumatism] Reinhard W. **Med Mschr** 18:103-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis and rheumatism] Schleicher I, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:166-74, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of inflammatory and other forms of rheumatism with Tomanol] Berović Z, et al. **Med Welt** 22:1246-50, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[The therapy of extra-articular rheumatism] Fähndrich WH. **Med Welt** 20:1115-8, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new group of steroids of therapeutic action] Günther A. **Ther Gegenw** 104:378-86, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies of the efficacy of a combination of a muscle relaxant, an analgesic and of prednisolone in the illness of rheumatic type disorders] Doujak PH, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:493-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Deltoid in rheumatic diseases] Emich R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:850-2, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vascular purpura as prodromal symptom of the Meikersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Braunsteiner H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:509-12, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Uropepsin excretion during balneotherapy with the thermal sulfur water of Bad Schallerbach] Eigelsreiter H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:204-12, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the "Hypospray Jet Injector" in local prednisolone therapy of rheumatic diseases] Pietschmann H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:348-52, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Course and treatment of rheumatic infection. (Studies by the Universitäts-Kinderklinik Halle from 1935-1963)] Oppermann J. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:42-58, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Vascular and connective tissue changes of suspected allergic origin] Wenger R, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:176-84, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of finger contractures by diafixation] Pap K. **Zbl Chir** 89:510-4, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Indications for and against crenotherapy at the Tiberias thermal baths] Razi P. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:166-9, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Clinico-pathological aspects of rheumatism] Farkas K. **Orv Hetil** 106:337-41, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Primary laryngeal rheumatic manifestations] Barberi G. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:781-809, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical effects of indomethacin] Ballabio CB, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:11-4, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Metabolic effects of indomethacin] Cirla E, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:3-5, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Vincento Priessnitz and rehabilitation in rheumatic diseases] (Priessnitz V), Bonora F. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 31:3-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Rheumatic lesions and cellular pathology] Cappelletti V. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 31:5-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Late obliterating artery diseases of rheumatism patients] Scaffidi V, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 15:489-510, Oct 64 (It)
[Study on possible collateral effects of treatment with chloroquine] Morettini A, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:691-708, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical study on analgesico-antiphlogistic activity of AF-864 or benzidamine hydrochloride] Scarpelli PT. **Clin Ter** 33:116-22, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Subcutaneous nodules of the rheumatoid type without evidence of clinical and humoral signs of rheumatism in the adult] Rabbiosi G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:251-6, Jun 65 (It)
[How to examine a case of chronic articular rheumatism] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:3409-11, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Pain in rheumatology] Lucherini T. **Minerva Med** 56:135-9, 17 Jan 65 (It)
[Clinical observations on a new antireactional drug] Pellegrini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3805-9, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic experiences in various forms of rheumatic diseases with "Algasol T 331". Acute and subacute articular rheumatism; rheumatoid arthritis; arthrosis] Quaglia F. **Minerva Med** 55:3711-4, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Robecchi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1203-14, 11 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical results of the monophosphoric ester of dexamethasone in some diseases of orthopedic interest] Salvagni A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:162-6, Apr 65 (It)
[The Wissler-Fanconi disease. Relations with chronic infantile rheumatism. Cases of the Clinica Pediatrica di Genova] Nordio S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1377-9, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[K.A. Ludwig Aschoff and the rheumatic nodule] (Aschoff KA), Bernabeo R, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:53-6, 11 Jan 65 (It)
[On the activity of griseofulvin in the orthopedic rheumatologic field] Delogu S. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:579-82, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Blood level of plasminogen in chronic prototypic rheumatism] Andreotti L, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:240-2, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Incidence of rheumatic diseases among the caused causes of hospitalization in a large hospital] Casolo G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:419-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on a clinco-functional-serological table for rheumatic diseases] Cazzagon R. **Reumatismo** 16:258-61, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Conclusions of a statistical study made with the mechanographic method on 10,421 rheumatics] Consigli VP. **Reumatismo** 16:262-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Rheumatism and colds] Hinohara S, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 53:101-16, 15 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Epipharyngitis and rheumatism] Horiguti S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:221-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on current trends in the cause of articular rheumatism and its drug treatment] Mizushima Y. **Saishin Igaku** 20:104-11, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Bentonite reaction in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Tuszkiewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1104-6, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Findings on CRP, BSR and ASO during treatment of dental focal infection in various groups of rheumatic patients] Bermanowa G. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:57-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Polish rheumatological bibliography from January 1, 1963 to December 31, 1965] Dubrowska D, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:397-402, 1964 (Pol)
[20 years of rheumatism control in Poland] Pagowska-Wawrzyńska J. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:181-3, 1964 (Pol)
[3 cases of rare neurological syndromes erroneously diagnosed as a rheumatic disease] Saper J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:261-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Scientific achievements of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine in the field of rheumatology during the period of 1948-1963] Stojalowski K. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:185-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Oxyphenylbutazone in gynecology] Böechat D. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:655-61, Sep 64 (Por)
[Clinical trial of a combination preparation of 2 pyrazole derivatives in various rheumatic diseases] Gamarski J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:371-80, Aug 64 (Por)
[Combined phebuzine-isopyrine in the treatment of rheumatic diseases (study of 150 personal patients and a pool of 1343 reports in the literature)] Houli J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1327-34, Dec 64 (Por)
[Rheumatology. (15 years of experience)] Houli J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:821-7, Oct 64 (Por)
[Indomethacin in rheumatic diseases] Messias A, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1347-50, Dec 64 (Por)
[The influence of body weight in rheumatism (study of 1000 cases)] Nava P, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:251-63, Aug 64 (Por)
[Muscular changes in rheumatic diseases. (Histopathological study of 22 examinations of 14 patients)] Mathias Filho AP, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:132-3, Feb 65 (Por)
[Sydenham's chorea minor and rheumatism] Radu C, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:527-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Use of the determination of the urinary hyaluronidase activity in the evaluation of rheumatic processes] Taniukhina EI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:22-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of antirheumatic drugs (salicylates, pyrazolones) in the prevention of rheumatism] Iasinovskii MA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:30-41, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of familial rheumatism] Shcherba ML, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:49-53, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic importance of protein sedimentation reactions of the blood in rheumatism and chronic septic endocarditis] Mikhalev ID. **Lab Delo** 10:333-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of hormonal iodine in the plasma (protein-bound radioactive iodine) and index of conversion of inorganic iodine into organic iodine in rheumatic patients)] Todorov B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:47-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the percentage of uptake of labeled triiodothyronine in erythrocytes in vitro in rheumatic patients] Todorov BS. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:35-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of anemia in rheumatism in children] Dindinian OG. **Pediatriia** 43:59-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience with novocaine-electrophoresis treatment of children with chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism] Kruglaia EI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:72-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Basic diagnostic criteria in rheumatism in children] Sokolova-Ponomareva OD. **Pediatriia** 44:3-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Laboratory indices in rheumatism and their diagnostic significance] Zelenova TA, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:75-8, May 65 (Rus)
[On allergic reactions in the preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and aspirin] Bolotina AIu, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:94-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Problems of combined preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and antirheumatic agents] Gordon IuN. **Sovet Med** 27:94-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Transient cerebrovascular disorders in rheumatic lesions of the central nervous system] Mints DV. **Sovet Med** 27:93-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of specialized sanatorium pioneer camps for rheumatic children] Abramov AI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:54-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Certain social-economic factors and rheumatism] Gargasas LV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:52-3, 1964 (Rus)
[A rare variation of skin disorder in rheumatism] Borisova AM. **Ter Arkh** 37:107-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the proteinogram, glucidogram and of sialic acid in clinical rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Fedrova MK. **Ter Arkh** 36:82-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Fibronilytic activity of the blood of rheumatic patients] Goriachkin IaKh. **Ter Arkh** 36:7-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation in active rheumatism] Krutovskaia OV. **Ter Arkh** 37:61-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On latency and activity of rheumatism. (Controversial problems of the nomenclature of disease)] Shamarin PI. **Ter Arkh** 36:3-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Importance of Steffen' reaction in rheumatological practice] Sigidin IaA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:3-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Content of histamine in the blood and histaminopexy in rheumatism] Sukernik RI. **Ter Arkh** 37:75-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of thrombotic and hemorrhagic complications in rheumatism] Vladimirova AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:23-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-immunologic indices in rheumatic children] Bondarenko GP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:46-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of rheumatic kidney lesions in children] Borushko II. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:36-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of hormonal-drug therapy in rheumatic children] Dmitrova NA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:15-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the liver in corticosteroid therapy of rheumatic children] Efimova NN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:41-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of some hemodynamic indices in children during the active phase of rheumatism] Gamburg RL, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:16-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Disturbances of the hepatic and renal function in rheumatic children] Gnatiuk AI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:16-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the reactivity of the child's organism during the development of rheumatic processes] Kozin NI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:10-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Evolution and dynamics of rheumatism in preschool children] Kuz'menko VV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:59-61, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functioning of external respiration in rheumatic children] Lagun LE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:19-20, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of rheumatism in children] Leites BG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of subclinical activity of non-paroxysmal rheumatism in children under the influence of preventive treatment] Liubavin IaG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:10-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience of a sanatorium for rheumatic children] Myrsova LI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:82-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Lymphocytic reaction of the blood in rheumatic children] Nadezhdina EA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:54-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of chronic tonsillitis in the prevention of rheumatism] Shkol'man PE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:28-30, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On lymphatic and tissue pathways in the distribution of pathological processes in rheumatism (on the

lymphatic link in the pathogenesis of rheumatism and on rheumatic granulomatous lymphagitis)] Beletskii VK. **Vop Revm** 5:3-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Rickettsia and pararickettsia in degenerative rheumatism] Stoia I, et al. **Vop Revm** 5:64-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Classification of patients with rheumatism registered in a dispensary] Pokroskaia LN. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:25-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of some immunological reactions in neurodermatitis in children] Shan'ko GG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:19-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Histamine in rheumatic lesions of the hypothalamus] Vaisfel'd IL, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:56-60, 1965 (Rus)
[Rheumatism in industrial workers] Androlć S. **Med Glas** 18:65-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Prevention of rheumatic diseases in industry] Vitaus M, et al. **Med Glas** 18:66-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Organization of rheumatological services in Yugoslavia] Berović Z. **Reumatizam** 11:223-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Current status of the treatment of rheumatism] Blumencron W. **Reumatizam** 12:53-9, 1965 (Ser)
[Rheumatic nodules. Current status of knowledge] Grinspan D. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:251-66, Dec 64 (78 ref.) (Sp)
[Effect of sulfur on the circulatory system] Mozota Sagardía S. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:189-96, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Test of the cutaneous reaction with pyrexal] Peláez Redondo J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:23-32, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Inflammatory syndrome of the calcaneal canal of rheumatic origin. Clinical aspects and treatment] Gaudiano PM. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:49-50, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The placebo effect in rheumatology] Jünemann C, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:33-6, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Muscle changes in rheumatic diseases (histopathological study)] Pires Mathias Filho A, et al. **Rev Med Chile Suppl** 6:43-4, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Incidence of rheumatic diseases among pension applications of public and private employees] Raffo P, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:314-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Smyth CJ, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:272-9, Apr 64 (Sp)

RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR see FIBROSITIS (C3)

RHEUMATISM, PERI-EXTRA-ARTICULAR see

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA (C3)

RHEUMATOID FACTOR (D7)

The influence of different methods of dissociating the rheumatoid factor, studied by ultracentrifugation, sheep-cell tests and immunoelectrophoresis. Svartz N, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:213-7, Feb 65
Observations on human complete and incomplete 7S gamma-globulin antibodies against red cells and their interactions with the rheumatoid factor. Aho K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:589-94, 1964
Microscopic reading of the RA test. Moens C. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:186-8, 1964
The rheumatoid factor in definite rheumatoid arthritis. An analysis of 1279 adult patients, with a follow-up study. Sievers K. **Acta Rheum Scand Suppl** 9:1-121, 1965
Studies in the "incomplete" rheumatoid factor. Swierczynska Z, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:255-61, 1964
Reaction between rheumatoid sera and erythrocytes sensitized with guinea pig antibody. Tönder O, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:177-85, 1964
Studies of rheumatoid pulmonary disease. A comparison of roentgenological findings among patients with high rheumatoid factor titers and with completely negative reactions. Sievers K, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:21-34, 1964
Some observations on the evolution and immunological significance of rheumatoid factor. McCormick JN, et al. **AIR** 7:466-77, Dec 64
Investigations performed with purified rheumatoid factor. Svartz N. **AIR** 7:443-51, Dec 64
Screening tests for thyroid disease and rheumatoid arthritis as a routine hospital procedure. Goldin M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:555-61, Jun 65
A more specific method for detecting and quantitating rheumatoid factors using a simple modification of the RA-test. Watson RG. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:152-6, Feb 65
Serologic factors in idiopathic diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Gottlieb AJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:405-10, Sep 65
Uveitis and the rheumatoid factor. Rheins MS, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:680-4, Apr 65
Family and genetic studies of rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid factor in Blackfeet Indians. Burch TA, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1184-90, Aug 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. I. The "R.A. cell" and a working hypothesis. Holiander JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:271-80, Feb 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. 3. The experimental production of arthritis by the intra-articular injection of purified 7S gamma globulin. Restifo RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:285-91, Feb 65
The digital artery lesion of rheumatoid arthritis an immunofluorescent study. Douglas W. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:40-5, Jan 65
Diagnostic specificity and possible pathogenetic significance of inclusions in synovial leucocytes. Astorga G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:511-23, Aug 65
Standardization of the sheep cell agglutination test. The use of pooled reference sera and hemagglutination trays. Cathcart ES, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:530-7, Aug 65
Gamma globulin metabolism in rabbits immunized with autologous denatured gamma globulin. Catsoulis EA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:38-49, Feb 65
Familial aggregation and rheumatoid disease. Masi AT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:418-25, Jun 65
Multiplicity of rheumatoid factor. Milgrom F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:203-12, Apr 65
The occurence of rheumatoid factor in association with antibody response to influenza A2(Asian) virus. Svec KH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:524-9, Aug 65
Study of rheumatoid factor in a normal population. Waller M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:513-20, Oct 64
A study of rheumatoid factor titers in patients receiving plasma and gamma globulin. Waller M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:50-60, Feb 65
Immune hemolysis in man: the effects of antiglobulins and rheumatoid factors. Kaplan ME, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:375-80, 1964
Anti-antibody and rheumatoid factor. Milgrom F. **Bibl Haemat** 19:335-40, 1964
Studies on the interaction between the rheumatoid factor and complement components on sensitized sheep erythrocytes. Yoshida S, et al. **Biken J** 7:157-9, Dec 64
Rheumatoid factor. **Brit Med J** 5425:1613-4, 26 Dec 64
Effect of denaturating action of ionizing radiation and ultrasounds on the behaviour of gamma-globulins in the reaction with the rheumatoid factor. Zablocki B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:115-20, 1965
Influence of genetic and environmental factors on the occurence of rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid factor in American Indians. Bunim JJ, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:349-50, Sep 64
The Eleventh (1964) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:370-3, Mar 65
Purification of the rheumatoid factor. Simons K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:519-25, Jun 64
Immunological aspects of connective tissue disorders. Kunkel HG. **Fed Proc** 23:623-6, May-Jun 64
Experimental induction of a rheumatoid factor by means of quartz dust. Pernis B, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:369-72, 1963
Studies of the antibody nature of the rheumatoid factor. Reaction of the rheumatoid factor with sheep erythrocytes sensitized with human anti-sheep cell antibodies and with O Rh positive cells sensitized with incomplete anti-Rh antibodies. Aho K, et al. **Immunology** 7:403-18, Jul 64
The reaction of rheumatoid factor with animal gamma-globulins: quantitative considerations. Butler VP Jr, et al. **Immunology** 8:144-59, Feb 65
Properties of various anti-gamma-globulin factors in human sera. Harboe M, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:503-19, 1 Apr 65
Effect of aldehydr fixation on cellular rheumatoid factor and certain tissue antigens. Ball J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:737-9, Oct 64
Effects of the rheumatoid factor and antigen-antibody complexes on the vessels of the rat mesentery. Baum J, et al. **J Immun** 93:985-92, Dec 64
Role of the sulfhydryl group in the denaturation of human gamma-globulin. Gerber DA. **J Immun** 92:885-8, Jun 64
Pseudoglobulin rheumatoid factors. Heimer R, et al. **J Immun** 94:502-9, Apr 65
Interaction of rheumatoid factors with aggregated subunits of human gamma-globulin. Hirose SI, et al. **J Immun** 94:927-37, Jun 65
Autoinhibition of rheumatoid factor reactivity demonstrated by a block hemagglutination procedure. Oreskes I, et al. **J Immun** 94:567-77, Apr 65
"Immunological organisation" and activity of human peripheral white-blood-cell cultures. Bartfeld H, et al. **Lancet** 2:767-9, 10 Oct 64
"Immunological organisation" and activity of white-blood-cell cultures. Lycette RR, et al. **Lancet** 1:434-5, 20 Feb 65
Recent advances in the rehabilitation of rheumatoid arthritis; rheumatoid factor. Townes AS. **Maryland Med J** 14:117-9, Aug 65
Rheumatoid factor tests. Valkenburg HA. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:153-60, Apr 65
Structural changes occurring in 7S gamma-globulins. James K, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:563-6, 9 May 64
Connective-tissue disease and rheumatoid factors in patients with renal transplants. Waller M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:12-8, 1 Jul 65
Rheumatoid arthritis serum factors in chronic oral inflammation. Nordh F. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:12-22, 1965
Hemagglutination by rheumatoid factor of cells coated with animal gamma globulins. Butler VP Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:585-93, Jul 64
The relationship of personality to the presence of rheumatoid factor in asymptomatic relatives of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Solomon GF, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:350-60, Jul-Aug 65
Rheumatoid disease. **Scot Med J** 10:184-6, Apr 65
Nature and possible significance of rheumatoid factor. McDuffie FC. **Southern Med J** 58:1126-30, Sep 65 (20 ref.)
Rheumatoid factor--autospecificity or isospecificity? Aho K, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:225-7, Mar-Apr 65
The serum factors Gm(a), Gm(b), Gm(x) and Gm-like in patients with chronic rheumatic affections. Podliachouk L, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:188-94, Mar-Apr 65
[Population examination with "Simplified 3 Step Test"] Vanslype J, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:149-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[Observations on the coexistence of anti-Gm (a) and anti-Gm (x) substances and on the choice of anti-Gm (b) reagents] Podliachouk L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:280-5, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative evolution of various auto-antibodies and hetero-antibody levels as a function of age] Dry J, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:222-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Antibodies of the GM serum system during chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Jacqueline F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2205-8, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Differential absorption of the rheumatoid factor and anti-Gm(a) activity] Matte C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:308-15, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anti-Gm serum substances in various chronic rheumatic diseases] Jacqueline F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:185-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatoid factor, serum proteins and glycoproteins in arthrosis with inflammatory onset] Sfikakis P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:9-13, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)
[A simple precipitation method for the quantitative determination of the rheumatoid factor in the routine laboratory] Beickert A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:353-7, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental provocation of the "rheumatoid factor" by bacteria and uveal substance] Dieckhues B, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:208-13, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Biochemistry of the rheumatoid factors] Greiling H. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:319-28, 1963 (Ger)
[Biochemistry of the rheumatoid factors] Hartmann F. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:329-30, 1963 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on "rheumatism and silicosis"] Klosterkötter W. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:351-68, 1963 (Ger)
[Manifestation of pneumoconioses and of the rheumatoid factor] Schroeder W. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch** 6:331-7, 1963 (Ger)
[The reaction of the rheumatoid factor with human and animal gamma globulin] Deicher H. **Klin Wschr** 42:367-70, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The immunologic specificity of rheumatoid factors of primary chronic polyarthritis] Deicher H. **Klin Wschr** 42:313-9, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Immunological investigations in Wegener's granulomatosis with detection of gamma globulin antibodies] Havemann K. **Klin Wschr** 42:866-72, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the rheumatoid factor under the influence of penicillamine and penicillin in primary chronic polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis)] Prohaska E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:141-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence and the prognostic significance of the "rheumatoid factor" in liver diseases] Schirmer A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1751-5, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Antigamma globulin fractions in liver diseases] Keitel W, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:63-71, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the isolation of the rheumatoid factor. II] Imre I, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:249-54, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The positivity of agglutination tests for the rheumatoid factor in liver diseases] Graziani B, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:380-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Tuberculin allergy in childhood in relation to some rheumatoid tests] Fiabane L, et al. **Omnia Med** 42:857-60, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the behavior of some serological tests for rheumatoid factor in luetic subjects] Semeraro V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:51-5, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Behavior of some rheumatoid seroreactions in silicotic and silicotuberculous subjects] Fiabane L, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:286-91, 1964 (It)
[The laboratory in rheumatologic practice] Gigante D, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:185-94, 1964 (It)
[Cryoglobulinemic purpura with rheumatoid factor] Rizzi D, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:365-78, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Possible connection between anti-nuclear factors and rheumatoid factors in malignant dermatovisceritis] Del Giacco GS, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:272-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Usefulness of blood inactivation by heat in the differentiation between rheumatoid factors and

aspecific agglutinating factors] Loni C, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:411-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the RA-test in jaundice] Loni C, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:415-8, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the qualitative rheumatoid arthritis test in the course of hepatic portal cirrhosis] Ortenzi E. **Reumatismo** 16:317-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Simultaneous provocation of "rheumatoid-like" factors, anti-B hemagglutinins and anti-E. coli antibodies in rabbits repeatedly injected with Escherichia coli O 86:B7. (Preliminary note)] Dettori M, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:137-45, Mar 64 (It)
[On some immuno-serological aspects of Cooley's disease: presence of "rheumatoid factors"] Dettori M, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:204-12, Apr 64 (It)
[On the presence of globulins similar to the rheumatoid factor in the blood of aged subjects] Santagati G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 11:125-38, 1964 (It)
[Gamma-globulin and rheumatoid arthritis. 1. Purification of the rheumatoid factor] Igarashi M. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:769-78, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Immunohistochemical study of rheumatoid arthritis. 1. Immunohistochemically demonstrated rheumatoid factor in the synovial membranes and its relation to that found in serum and joint exudate. 2. Immunohistochemical study of experimentally produced anti-globulin factor in rabbit sera. 3. Study of antinuclear factor in rheumatoid arthritis by flourescent antibody methods] Kudo H. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:823-37, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Reactivity of the rheumatoid factor in immune complexes] Adachi M. **Jap J Allerg** 14:277-84, May 65 (Jap)
[Specific and non-specific immunity in rheumatic diseases] Jasser S, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1575-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Investigations of the interaction between the rheumatoid factor and gamma globulin. 3. Preliminary data on the anti-human gamma globulin specificity of the rheumatoid factor] Stoica G. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:269-77, 1964 (Rum)
[Studies on "incomplete" rheumatoid factor] Swierczyńska Z, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:191-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On some factors influencing hemagglutination test results] Zergoliern V, et al. **Reumatizam** 11:231-5, 1964 (Ser)

RHINENCEPHALON see under LIMBIC SYSTEM

(A8)

RHINITIS (C1, C5)

Age and sex in atopic and non-atopic vasomotor rhinitis (out-patients' visits and atopization to house-dust and pollen). Varekamp H, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:500-14, 1964
A pilot study of acute respiratory illnesses on a college campus. Kapikian AZ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:175-82, Aug 64
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. Ferris J, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:319-24, Jul 64
The use of dexchlorpheniramine to treat nasal allergies. Siegel C. **Curr Ther Res** 6:714-5, Dec 64
An objective investigation of the decongestive effect of xylometazoline. Aschan G, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:66-74, Oct 64
Evaluation of nasal decongestant drugs. Blanchard CL, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:76-82, Oct 64
"I've got sinus". McCabe BF. **GP** 32:135-9, Sep 65
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis, and abortion in a New York dairy herd. Kahrs RF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:217-20, 1 Feb 65
The upper respiratory syndrome: a clinical study of a new decongestant nasal spray. McGuinness BW, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:396-402, Nov 64
The aetiology of chronic rhinitis and sinusitis in children. Wilson TG. **J Laryng** 79:365-83, May 65 (45 ref.)
Physiogenic and psychogenic factors in vasomotor rhinitis. Rees L. **J Psychosom Res** 8:101-10, Sep 64
Hypothyroidism and allergy: confusion in diagnosis. Lemmon GB Jr. **Missouri Med** 62:206-8, Mar 65
Nasal and pulmonary disease. An essay on their interrelation. Maurer ER, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:41-2, Jan 65
Experiments on the possible relationship between inclusion-body rhinitis, enzootic pneumonia and type-XI pneumonia of pigs. Goodwin RF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:100-7, Jan 65
[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of Biclinocillin in infants] Dalaut JJ. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1339-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Dexchlorpheniramine. Therapeutic trials in ORL of a new antihistaminic] Pialoux P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:495-500, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Chronic streptococcal rhino-pharyngitis in Saigon and its treatment by vaccines] Tran-Van-Bang, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:58-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)
[The role of allergy in upper respiratory tract disorders] Bourdial J. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:75-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Value of Chymalgyl in otorhinolaryngological pathology. Apropos of 20 cases] Varenne D de. **Gaz Med France** 72:200-6, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of pernazene] Flottes L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2101-25, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Importance in pediatrics of the Justamil suspension] Bayle, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:599-602, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiological, physiopathological and clinical trials with C.1465] Flottes L, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:793-805, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Glutathione in the treatment of subacute and chronic infections in otorhinolaryngology] Portmann M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1065-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a new type of principle for the treatment of colds in pediatrics] Masson R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:734-6, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of the antirhinitic drug Arbid] Betlejewski S. **Landarzt** 40:210-1, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[A new treatment form for common rhinitis] Bonner P. **Med Klin** 59:1836, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Current concepts of the treatment of rhinitis] Graetz H. **Med Mschr** 19:228-30, May 65 (Ger)
[On therapy of rhinitis in childhood] Isensee G. **Med Mschr** 18:226-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Micrometric studies on pathologically changed nasal mucosa of the respiratory region] Kortum C. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:705-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pathergometry in otorhinolaryngology (considerations on pathergometric findings followed in persons affected by ozena and in persons affected by chronic rhinitis of the hypertrophic type)] Bartolozzi P. **Ann Laring** 64:171-87, 1965 (It)
[Old and new treatments for nasal dysfunctions] Bombelli U. **Ann Laring** 63:322-30, 1964 (It)
[Intravenous yeast therapy in chronic rhinitis] Jemma S. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:395-405, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Correction by means of anabolizing drugs of disprotidemic states in the course of periodic and aperiodic allergic vasomotor rhinopathies] Barbi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:544-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Histologic and histochemical study of vasomotor rhinopathy] Celestino D. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:479-505, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative analysis of therapeutic results in vasomotor rhinopathies] Garcia-Ibañez JL, et al. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:124-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Climate therapy using inhalations of hot air in diseases of the respiratory tract] Rocchietta S. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:Suppl:22-4, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Our experience on treatment of vasomotor rhinitis with local infiltrations of corticosteroids] Nucci C, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:445-61, 1964 (It)
[Viewpoint on pediatric rhinology and its treatment] Nagoshi Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:Suppl:1-14, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The use of histaglobin in vasomotor rhinitis] Goto S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:179-82, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experiences in the use of poteton in otolaryngology] Hirano K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:77-81, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Inflammatory nasal diseases and idiosyncrasies] Okuda M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:731-40, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Electrocoagulation of the inferior turbinates by a double-pointed needle electrode] Saeki O. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:343-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Frequency of defective hearing in children under sanatorium treatment in Rabka] Miodoński J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:1-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Action of the marine climate and sulfurous water of Mangalia on chronic rhinosinusitis and pharyngolaryngitis] Păunescu C, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 9:321-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[On the role of chronic inflammations of the nose and paranasal sinuses in the etiology of chronic conjunctivitis] Bessmertnyi MZ, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:132-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Conditions of the nasal cavity and treatment of newborn and young infants with dacryocystitis] Serov IA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:55-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Clinical study of a new nasal decongestant, an imidazoline derivative] Zaragosi Moliner F. **Med Esp** 52:133-9, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Out therapeutic focus on hyperplastic rhinosinusopathies] Viale Del Carril A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:409-13, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Clinical test of Stringan nose drops] Ingberg B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2986-93, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Oral treatment of stuffed nose] Skoog T. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3134-8, 14 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Neseril, a new nose drop preparation and ephedrine, compared with a double-blind technic] Thulin A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3204-12, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

RHINITIS, ALLERGIC see HAY FEVER (C5, C14)

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC (C5, C15)

The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. II. Bacteriocins produced by strains of Klebsiella bacilli isolated from patients with ozena. Durlakow I, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:319-31, 1964
Clinical, bacteriological and serological studies on chronic atrophic nonfetid nasopharyngitis and laryngitis. Kossowski S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:491-6, 1964
Clinical, bacteriological and serological studies on chronic atrophic fetid nasopharyngitis. Kossowski S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:483-90, 1964
Teflon in glycerine paste in rhinology. Wilson TG. **J Laryng** 78:953-8, Oct 64
The effect of section of the great superficial petrosal nerve in ozaena. Krmpotić J, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:239-47, 1964
[Apropos of the significance of Corynebacterium in ozena] Dubay L, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:32-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Classification of Klebsiella ozaenae into subtypes] Dubay L. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:31-2, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Bacteriological data on the problem of a scleroma-ozena unity] Dubay L. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:35-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of atrophic rhinitis with reserpine and iron] Horvat F, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:23-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The importance of the antibiogram in diseases caused by Klebsiella] Kossowski S, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:40-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Relation of scleroma and ozena from a clinical viewpoint] Výrostek J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:37-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Pathogenesis of ozena and its enlarged surgical therapy] Kardos Z. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:973-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Plastic surgery of the oral mucosa in ozena] Jeschek J. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:474-6, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intravenously administrated scents: gustatory capacity to perceive smell] Güttich H. **HNO** 13:42-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new placental nasal emulsion in atropic rhinitis sicca and ozena] Sprenger F. **HNO** 13:100-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cancer of the nasal cavity and ozena] Faragó L, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:257-61, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ozena by the Yannoulis and Jeschek method and its comparison with other methods] Manolidis L. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:253-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Conservative therapy of ozena with reference to own treatment results with Rauwolfia alkaloids] Erler R, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:660-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Micrometric studies on pathologically changed nasal mucosa of the respiratory region] Kortum C. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:705-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The implantation of lyophilized homologous tissue for the surgical treatment of ozena] Rose KG. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:386-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Pathergometry in otorhinolaryngology (considerations on pathergometric findings followed in persons affected by ozena and in persons affected by chronic rhinitis of the hypertrophic type)] Bartolozzi P. **Ann Laring** 64:171-87, 1965 (It)
[Intravenous yeast therapy in chronic rhinitis] Jemma S. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:395-405, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Surgical treatment of ozena with special reference to the transplantation of bone grafts taken from the iliac crest] Iwamoto H. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:709-13, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Use of a polyester fabric in Eyries' operation] Kossowski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:309-11, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of polyester fabrics in Eyries' operation] Kossowski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:433-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Surgical stricture of the nasal passages by the endonasal approach in ozena] Bucur A. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:76-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the etiological study on swine infectious atrophic rhinitis using tissue cultures] Volynets' AK. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:33-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Data on further studies of the etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis in swine] Volynets AK. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:69-73, 1964 (Uk)

RHINOPHYMA see under ROSACEA (C12)

RHINOPLASTY (E4)

Responsibility of the surgeon toward patients desiring rhinoplasty. Seltzer AP. **Ann Otol** 74:424-32, Jun 65
Reconstructive observations on the use of silicone in the face. Aronsohn RB. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:191-4, Aug 65
Collapsed alae strengthened by conchal cartilage (the butterfly cartilage graft). Hage J. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:92-6, Jan 65
Surgical formulae for common nasal tip problems. Cinelli JA. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:96-103, Jun 65

Surgical formulae for common nasal tip problems. Cinelli JA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:99-102 contd, May 65
Rhinoplasty in osteogenesis imperfecta: case report. Fineberg NL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:62-4, Feb 65
Use of Tandearil in rhinoplasty. Lewison E.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:56-60, Feb 65
Importance of avoiding overcorrection in rhinoplastic procedure. Peer LA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:53-62, Sep 65
Intravenous anesthesia for rhinoplasty. Ponti L, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:90-1, Aug 64
Employment of the occlusal film in septorhinoplasty. Bernstein D. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:287-95, Mar 65
Nasal surgery--economic and psychological aspects. Hyroop GL. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:424-7, Apr 65
A case of rhino-scleroma. Boyle TM.
J Laryng 78:789-94, Aug 64
The modified Réthi approach to the nasal skeleton. Harrison MS. **J Laryng** 79:19-22, Jan 65
Teflon in glycerine paste in rhinology. Wilson TG. **J Laryng** 78:953-8, Oct 64
Experimental observations upon reconstruction of the nasal dorsum. Barry WB.
Laryngoscope 75:1320-33, Aug 65
Silicone rubber implants in nasal reconstructive surgery. Beekhuis GJ. **Laryngoscope** 74:1405-19, Oct 64
The use of "boplant" (Squibb processed bone) in nasal reconstructive surgery: a report of 13 cases. Ellis F. **Med J Aust** 1:583-5, 17 Apr 65
Traumatic deformities of the nose. Beekhuis GJ. **Mich Med** 63:853-60, Dec 64
Oxyphenbutazone versus enzymes in rhinoplasty: a clinical study. Durrani KM, et al.
Mich Med 64:338-41, May 65
Composite grafts for repair of nasal losses. Kragh LV.
Minnesota Med 48:849-51, Jul 65
Nasal reconstruction. Schmid E.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:145-72, 1964
Practical aspects of cosmetic rhinoplasty. Webster GV.
Pacif Med Surg 73:12-5, Jan-Feb 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes from carica papaya in nasal plastic surgery. Kahn S.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:428-32, Apr 65
Augmentation rhinoplasty in the Orientals. Khoo BC.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:81-8, Jul 64
Incidence of complications in cosmetic rhinoplasties. Klabunde EH, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:192-6, Aug 64
Recovery after meningitis with convulsions and paralysis following rhinoplasty: cause for pause; report of a case. Lacy GM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:254-6, Aug 65
Nasal defects associated with cleft lip deformity. Marcks KM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:176-81, Aug 64
Adjuncts in augmentation mentoplasty and corrective rhinoplasty. Millard DR.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:48-61, Jul 65
The unilateral cleft lip nose. Millard DR Jr.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:169-75, Aug 64
Surgical treatment of saddle nose. Ohmori S.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:117-23, Jul 65
Surgical importance of a dermocartilaginous ligament in bulbous noses. Pitanguy I.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:247-53, Aug 65
An alar lift procedure in cleft lip rhinoplasty. Reynolds JR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:377-84, Apr 65
A new method of reconstructing the columella with a naso-labial flap. Silva G da.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:63-5, Jul 64
Correction of saddle nose deformity with the upper-lateral turnover procedure. Woolf RM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:310-6, Mar 65
The "routine" corrective rhinoplastic operation. Becker OJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:830-7, Sep-Oct 64
Synthetic materials in facial contours. Berman WE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:876-80, Sep-Oct 64
Nasal tip correction with special reference to the medial crura. Goldman IB.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:854-68, Sep-Oct 64
Restoration of nasal contour lost through deficient septal cartilage. Holmes EM.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:874-5, Sep-Oct 64
Reduction of the prominent nasofrontal angle. Huffman WC, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:838-42, Sep-Oct 64
Septal surgery and rhinoplasty. Johnson NE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:869-73, Sep-Oct 64
New concept in mobilization and control of the lower profile line. Lipsett EM.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:843-53, Sep-Oct 64
Psychosocial problems of patients requesting rhinoplasty. Stewart M.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:881-4, Sep-Oct 64
When is rhinoplasty indicated for correction of recent nasal fractures? Goldman IB.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 35-46, 1964
[Reconstructive and transforming operations of the nose] Huffstadt AJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2343-50, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The psyche and rhinoplasty] Willemot J.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:496-503, 1964 (Fr)
[Nasal surgery in children] Senechal G.
Ann Chir Plast 10:18-23, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Functional and esthtic surgery of the nose] Royer L.
Laval Med 35:970-94, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al.
Lyon Med 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Restorative surgery of the nose by global hypertrophy of the pyramid. Sound-monitored photographic apparatus] Dufourmentel C.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:137-42, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The harmony of the face is discovered] Baud C.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:199-206, 1965 (Fr)
[Treatment of harelip by the Victor Veau technic completed by a naris plasty] Fevre M.
Presse Med 73:1761-2, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Necessary late plastic surgery of the nose and lips after bilateral harelip-cleft palate operations] Nasteff D. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:161-71, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[A new method for therapy and prophylaxis of hemorrhages observed in more than 3200 cases] Scher SL. **Chirurg** 35:435-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Partial plastic substitution of the nose] Meyer R, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:304-15, May 64 (Ger)
[Corrective surgery of the tip of the nose] Liebermann T. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:506, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Is Killian's fenestral resection of the septum still modern?] Masing H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:651-60, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Problems and results of aesthetic nasal surgery. 3. Surgical treatment of rhinolordosis with heteroplastic graft] Fioretti A.
Ann Laring 63:283-94, 1964 (It)
[Corrective surgery of the nose. Some considerations on technic] Galanti S. **Ann Laring** 63:274-82, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on reconstruction of the nasal pyramid by means of the Indian type graft] Picchi A. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1217-26, 1964 (It)
[Problems and results of esthetic nasal surgery. II. Surgical treatment of rhinoscoliosis] Fioretti A. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:300-13, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Corrective rhinoplasty. Indications and results] Calzolari L. **Minerva Chir** 20:14-22, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Surgical treatment of rhinophyma] Francesconi G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:384-96, 15 May 65 (It)
[Reduction of postoperative edema and ecchymosis by means of an oral enzyme (bromelin). Controlled study on 53 cases of rhinoplasty] Seitzer AP.
Minerva Med 56:Suppl:34-6, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Results of prosthetic repairs in rhinectomy] Canciullo D, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:251-74, 1964 (It)
[Problems and results of aesthetic nasal surgery. V. Correction of associated microgenia and rhinokyphosis, in the profile cosmetics] Fioretti A.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:57-63, 1964 (It)
[Problems and results of aesthetic nasal surgery. I. Surgical treatment of rhinokyphosis (nasal hump)] Fioretti A. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:15-32, 1964 (It)
[Comments on the theory presented by Professors Kitamura and Nagoshi] Nishihata T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:987-94, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on plastic surgery]
Choson Uihak 4:14-31, Apr 64 (Kor)
[Apropos of the reconstruction of the dorsum of the nose] Witwicka Z. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:219-22, 1964 (Pol)
[Surgical and anatomical contribution to the treatment of the tip of the nose] Pitanguy I.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:167-73, Mar 65 (Por)
[Rhinoplasty--various aspects] Valente P, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:221-7, Apr 65 (Por)
[The problem of postoperative edema in plastic and reconstructive surgery] Varella S, et al.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:73-85, Feb 65 (Por)
[An apparatus for the treatment of the Greek nose] Finelli A.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:267-71, Dec 64 (Por)
[Narrowing of the nasal base] Loeb R.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:121-34, Jun 64 (Por)
[Outline study of photographs in rhinoplasty] Souza AM de. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:166-93, Sep 64 (Por)
[Rhinoplasty using free external ear grafts] Korchagina KA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:79-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Therapeutic results with the use of new modifications of Suslov's rhinoplasty] Koltun RK.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:64-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On the substitution of defects of nasal alae with grafts of concha auriculae fragments] Akhmedova KB, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:58-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the reimplantation of the quadrilateral cartilage removed by submucosal resection from the nasal septum] Demidov PA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:59-63, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Our experience with Eyries' operation; modification by substitution of acrylic resin by polyethylene sponge] Simó S.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:175-7, 1965 (Sp)
[Reconstruction of the nose] O'Conor CM.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:625-33, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Old nasal fractures. Treatment] Stevens E.
Cir Cir 32:145-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Importance of the cartilaginous skeleton in the solution of the estheticofunctional problems of nose] Litmanovich R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:434-6, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of saddle nose with acrylic prostheses] Mirabet V, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:118-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

RHINOSCLEROMA (C1, C5, C12)

The uvula sign in scleroma of the nasopharynx. Badrawy R. **Ann Otol** 74:441-4, Jun 65
Rhinoscleroma treated with streptomycin and dexamethasone. Klassen D.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:74-7, Jul 65
Rhinoscleroma. Light and electron microscopic studies. Fisher ER, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:501-12, Nov 64
A case of rhino-scleroma. Boyle TM.
J Laryng 78:789-94, Aug 64
Rhinoscleroma. **JAMA** 190:847, 30 Nov 64
[Bacteriological data on the problem of a scleroma-ozena unity] Dubay L.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:35-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Late results of scleroma therapy] Durska-Zakrzewska A. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:45-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of scleroma and the search for foci of scleroma from data of the ORL clinic in Lublin] Dylewski B. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:50-2, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Incidence of scleroma in eastern Bohemia] Novák J.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:5-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Scleroma and chondroosteoplastic changes in the tracheobronchial tree] Přívara M, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:20-1, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Scleroma in western Slovakia] Saxa V.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:7-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Incidence of scleroma in eastern Slovakia] Suster M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:10-3, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Epidemiological data on the familial incidence of scleroma] Suster M, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:27-30, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Effect of antibiotics in scleroma and results of treatment] Suster M.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:14-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Current problems in scleroma] Suster M.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:1-4, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Relation of scleroma and ozena from a clinical viewpoint] Výrostek J, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:37-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Latest ultrastructural findings relative to genesis of the Mikulicz cell] Puxeddu P, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:660-70, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the etiology of scleroma] Fenu G, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:102-10, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Ultrastructural findings by the electron microscope on scleromatous granuloma] Laudadio P, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:226-34, 1964 (It)
[Results of the treatment of scleroma according to data of the Lublin Otolaryngological Clinic] Dylewski B.
Otolaryng Pol 18:189-95, 1964 (Pol)
[Remote results of the treatment of scleroma] Hassmann W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:169-73, 1965 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on chemotherapeutic effects of a hexamethylenediamine derivative on the Frish-Volkovich bacillus] Pis'ko GT, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:222-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Complementary medium for the identification of the scleroma bacillus] Kniga AN.
Lab Delo 10:695, 1964 (Rus)
[On a method of preparation of capsular antiserums against the scleroma bacillus and on the technic of the capsular agglutination reaction] Kozlovskii IV.
Lab Delo 10:693-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Passive hemagglutination reaction in the diagnosis of scleroma] Krasil'nikov AP, et al.
Lab Delo 10:537-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Data on the study of phagocytosis in scleroma] Kniga AN. **Tsitologiia** 7:79-83, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of the preparation "Regenerator" in the treatment of scleroma] Stoliarova MK.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:98-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Scleroma in pregnancy] Lisitsia GP.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:59-61, 1964 (Uk)

RHINOSPORIDIOSIS (C1)

Oculosporidiosis: rhinosporidiosis of the eye. Kuriakose ET. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:346-9, Jun 63
Five cases of rhinosporidiosis in Ugandan Africans. Tamale JA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:459-64, Oct 64
Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. Myers DD, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:345-7, 15 Aug 64
Gleanings from the nasal field. Lambert V.
J Laryng 78:920-2, Oct 64
On the morphology of rhinosporidiosis. Karpova MF.
Mycopathologia 23:281-6, 15 Nov 64

[Personal observations on the histopathology of Congolese mycoses] Thys A.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:887-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Existence of an edemic focus of rhinosporidiosis in the province of Chaco. V. Report of new cases and final considerations] Niño FL, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:92-102, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)

RHINOVIRUS (B4)

A new type of meningo-encephalitis associated with a rhinovirus. Holzel A, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:168-74, Mar 65
Production of tracheobronchitis in volunteers with rhinovirus in a small-particle aerosol. Cate TR, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:95-105, Jan 65
Relationship of rhinovirus infection to mild upper respiratory disease. II. Epidemiologic observations in male military trainees. Johnson KM, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:131-9, Jan 65
Preparation and standardization of coxsackievirus reference antisera. I. For twenty-four group A viruses. Kamitsuka PS, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:283-306, May 65
A description of six new rhinoviruses of human origin. Mufson MA, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:32-43, Jan 65
Bacterial and fungal decontamination of virus specimens by differential photosensitization. Wallis C, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:222-9, Mar 65
Rhinoviruses and respiratory disease. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. **Bact Rev** 28:409-22, Dec 64 (56 ref.)
Experiments on the sensitivity of strains of human fibroblasts to infection with rhinoviruses. Brown PK, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:571-8, Dec 64
On the growth of certain "newer" respiratory viruses in organ cultures. Hoorn B, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:109-18, Apr 65
Cultivation of a novel type of common-cold virus in organ cultures. Tyrrell DA, et al.
Brit Med J 5448:1467-70, 5 Jun 65
Prevention of colds by vaccination against a rhinovirus: a report by the Scientific Committee on Common Cold Vaccines. **Brit Med J** 5446:1344-9, 22 May 65
Zbitnew A: Upper respiratory disease in thouroughbred horses: studies of its viral etiology in the Toronto area, 1960 to 1963. Ditchfield J, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:18-22, Jan 65
Syntheses and antiviral effects of 3-amino-6-alkyl-as-triazin-5-ol derivatives. Ueda T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:100-3, Jan 64
The properties and classification of two new rhinoviruses recovered from horses in Toronto, Canada. Ditchfield J, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:181-9, Apr 65
Some further observations on the respiratory vaccine. Troup RM. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:80-2, Mar-Apr 65
Contamination of rhinovirus seed pools revealed in HEp2 cell suspension cultures. Rosenthal MS.
J Gen Microbiol 38:409-16, Mar 65
Virologic studies of acute respiratory disease in young adults. 3. Some biologic and serologic characteristics of seventeen rhinovirus serotypes isolated October, 1960, to June, 1961. Hamre D, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:450-60, Sep 64
Rhinoviruses associated with common colds in a student population. Phillips CA, et al.
JAMA 192:277-80, 26 Apr 65
The synthesis and antiviral activity of 1-(pi-substituted phenyl)-3-dimethylamino-1-propanol. Ueda T, et al.
Keio J Med 13:123-7, Jun 64
Freeze-drying of certain viruses. Tyrrell DA, et al.
Nature (London) 206:115-6, 3 Apr 65
Recovery of strain of rhinovirus from infant with upper respiratory infection. Deibel R, et al.
New York J Med 65:412-6, 1 Feb 65
Rhinovirus infection in children with acute lower respiratory disease: evidence against etiological importance. Portnoy B, et al.
Pediatrics 35:899-905, Jun 65
Additional rhinovirus serotypes. Hamparian VV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:976-84, Aug-Sep 64
Epidemiologic investigations of rhinovirus infections. Hamparin VV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:469-76, Nov 64
Characterization of three new rhinovirus serotypes. Phillips CA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:798-801, Jul 65
Human aorta cells for isolation and propagation of rhinoviruses. Phillips CA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:843-5, Jul 65
A description of two newly-recognized rhinoviruses of human origin. Webb PA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:845-52, Jul 64
Experimental induction of infectious bovine kerato-conjunctivitis. Sykes JA, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:741-55, Winter 64
[Recent acquisitions on rhinovirus] Albano A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:424-36, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A group of seasonal colds] Minamitani A.
J Jap Med Ass 53:261-73, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Current status of the study on the viral etiology of coryza (acute rhinitis)] Granicki O.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:801-4, 18 May 64 (23 ref.) (Pol)

RHIZOBIUM (B3)

Transformation of streptomycin markers in rough strains of Rhizobium lupini: transformation of streptomycin-dependence. Balassa R, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:329-39, 1964-65
Influence of gamma radiation on the nitrogen fixation activity of Rhizobium japonicum in symbiosis with two varieties of soy-beans. Hamatová E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:247-53, 1964
Transformation in Rhizobium trifolii. II. Development of competence. Zelazna I.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:291-8, 1964
Transformation in Rhizobium trifolii. I. The influence of some factors on the transformation. Zelazna I.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:283-9, 1964
The enzymatic synthesis of a (beta-I,2-)-linked glucan by an extract of Rhizobium japonicum. Dedonder RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:239-48, 19 Aug 64
Preparation and some properties of a soluble nitrate reductase from Rhizobium japonicum. Lowe RH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:377-89, 1 Jun 64
Minimal antigenic constitution of 28 strains of Rhizobium japonicum. Date RA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:1-8, Feb 65
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64
Immune diffusion analysis of the extracellular soluble antigens of two strains of Rhizobium melilioti. Dudman WF. **J Bact** 88:782-94, Sep 64
Growth and extracellular polysaccharide production by Rhizobium melilioti in defined medium. Dudman WF.
J Bact 88:640-5, Sep 64
Nodulation factor for Rhizobium-legume symbiosis. Valera CL, et al. **J Bact** 89:1134-9, Apr 65
The relationship of cobalt requirement to propionate metabolism in Rhizobium. De Hertogh AA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2446-53, Aug 64
Unsuitability of gelatine for immune diffusion in plates. Dudman WF.
Nature (London) 201:995-7, 7 Mar 64
[Preparation of fluorescent antibodies against Rhizobium leguminosarum] Callao V, et al.
Microbiol Esp 17:181-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

RHIZOPUS (B5)

Electron microscope observations of Rhizopus rhizopodiformis. Werner HJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:205-7, Nov 64
The relationship of commonly encountered saprophytic and pathogenic fungi to human A and B blood group antigens. Landau JW, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:59-70, Jul 64
A record of some new and interesting Mucorales. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:250-6, 21 Dec 64
Skin test reactions in mold-sensitive patients in relation to presence of molds in their homes. Sherman H, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2533-5, 15 Oct 64
The specificity of proline in the germination of spores of Rhizopus arrhizus. Weber DJ, et al.
Phytopathology 55:262-6, Mar 65
[Properties of a highly active fungal lipase] Laboureur P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4394-6, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Identification of moulds which deteriorate paper by infrared absorption spectroscopy] Oba T.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:120, Oct 64 (Jap)

RHODIUM (D1)

Hydrogenation of 1-naphthol with rhodium catalyst. Freifelder M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1134-5, Sep 64
Rhodium-catalyzed hydrogenation of ethyl anthranilate. Liska KJ. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1427-8, Nov 64
Concentrations of caesium-137, rhodium-102 and manganese-54 in surface air. Gustafson PF, et al.
Nature (London) 203:470-2, 1 Aug 64

RHODOMICROBIUM (B3)

Chlorophylls of photosynthetic bacteria. Jensen A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:466-79, 29 Nov 64
Biology of budding bacteria. 3. Fine structure of Rhodomicrobium and Hyphomicrobium spp. Conti SF, et al. **J Bact** 89:503-12, Feb 65

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS (B3)

Absence of delayed light emission in the millisecond time range from a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas sphericides which lacks functioning photosynthetic reaction centers. Clayton RK, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:415-9, 3 Feb 65
Light-induced spectral shifts in bacteriochlorophyll and carotenoid absorption in purple bacteria.
Vredenberg WJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:435-9, 3 Feb 65
Purification of an NADP-reductase and of ferredoxin derived from the facultative photoheterotroph, Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Yamanaka T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:611-6, 17 Feb 65
Effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on growth and metabolism of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. De Matteis F, et al. **Biochem J** 94:1C-2C, Jan 65
Haemoproteins and haem synthesis in facultative photosynthetic and denitrifying bacteria. Porra RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:120-6, Jan 65
Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:616-9, May 64
Definitive identification of enzymatically formed zinc protoporphyrin. Wacker WE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:940-2, May 65
Atypical soluble haem proteins from a strain of Rhodopseudomonas palustris sp. De Klerk H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:275-80, 15 Feb 65
Ornithine in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Gorchein A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:356-8, 15 Jun 64
Rapidly labeled ribonucleic acids of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under varying conditions of catalase synthesis. Gray ED, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:397-415, 22 Jul 64
Effect of inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein syntheses on the induced syntheses of bacteriochlorophyll and delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Higuchi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:94-110, 11 Jan 65
Chlorophylls of photosynthetic bacteria. Jensen A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:466-79, 29 Nov 64
Enzymic formation of haems and other metalloporphyrins. Johnson A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:171-3, 9 Oct 64
On cytochrome oxidase as the terminal oxidase of dark respiration of non-sulfur purple bacteria. Kikuchi G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:1-14, 25 Jan 65
Studies on a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides unable to grow photosynthetically. Sistrom WR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:61-73, 29 Jul 64
Absorption changes in bacterial chromatophores. Kuntz ID Jr, et al. **Biophys J** 4:227-49, May 64
Feedback sensitivity of threonine deaminases in two species of photosynthetic bacteria. Hughes M, et al.
J Bact 88:1201-2, Oct 64
Cofactor-dependent aldose dehydrogenase of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Niederpruem DJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:697-705, Mar 65
On malyl-coenzyme A synthetase. Mue S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:545-51, Dec 64
The preparation and properties of bacterial chromatophore fractions. Worden PB, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:135-50, Oct 64
A role for a sterol and a sterol precursor in the bacterium Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Aaronson S.
J Gen Microbiol 37:225-9, Nov 64
Phospholipid synthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides in relation to the formation of photosynthetic pigments. Lascelles J, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:55-64, Jan 65
Structure of a chromatophore fraction of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Langridge R, et al.
Nature (London) 204:97-8, 3 Oct 64
The importance of reaction centers for the photochemistry of photosynthesis. Clayton RK, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:67-8, Jul 64
Control of enzyme activity by concerted feedback inhibition. Datta P, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1004-9, Oct 64
Control of enzyme activity in growing bacterial cells by concerted feedback inhibition. Buriant L, et al.
Science 148:1351-3, 4 Jun 65
[On the biochemical mechanism of the inhibitory effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on porphyria biosynthesis by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:349-58, 1965 (Fr)
[Some new observations concerning the inhibitory action of nucleotides on biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:343-8, 1965 (Fr)
[DNA content and some problems of the evolution of photosynthetizing bacteria] Vaniushin BF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:722-5, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Production of bacteriochlorophyll and free porphyrins by purple bacteria and their relation to the intensity of light] Erokin IuE, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:951-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Study of the carotenoids of purple sulfur bacteria] Kondrat'eva EN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:758-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

RHODOPSIN see under RETINAL PIGMENTS (D6)

RHODOSPIRILLUM (B3)

The photoassimilation of succinate to hexose by Rhodospirillum rubrum. Evans MC.
Biochem J 95:669-77, Jun 65
The photo-oxidation of succinate by chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Evans MC.
Biochem J 95:661-8, Jun 65
Haemoproteins and haem synthesis in facultative photosynthetic and denitrifying bacteria. Porra RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:120-6, Jan 65
An attempt at quantitation of the sharp light-induced electron paramagnetic resonance signal in

photosynthetic materials. Beinert H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:278-88, 25 Sep 64
Properties of adenosine triphosphatase in a photosynthetic bacterium. Bose SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:159-62, Jan 65
Fluorescence decline in purple bacteria resulting from carotenoid absorption. Goedheer JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:606-9, 29 Mar 65
Possible partial reactions of the photophosphorylation process in chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:371-82, 29 Mar 65
Sites of photosynthetic electron-transport systems coupling phosphorylation with chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Horio T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:237-50, 25 Sep 64
Studies on the electron-transfer systems in photosynthetic bacteria. IV. Kinetics of light-induced cytochrome reactions and analysis of electron-transfer paths. Nishimura M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:251-66, 25 Sep 64
The oxidase system of heterotrophically-grown Rhodospirillum rubrum. Taniguchi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:395-428, 22 Mar 65
Absorption changes in bacterial chromatophores. Kuntz ID Jr, et al. **Biophys J** 4:227-49, May 64
Subunits of the chromatophore membranes in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Löw H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:431-4, Jul 64
Effect of light intensity on the formation of intracytoplasmic membrane in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1421-9, May 65
Isolation and purification of the intracytoplasmic membranes of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1413-20, May 65
Location of chlorophyll in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Holt SC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1402-12, May 65
Feedback sensitivity of threonine deaminases in two species of photosynthetic bacteria. Hughes M, et al. **J Bact** 88:1201-2, Oct 64
Characterization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate extracted from different bacteria. Lundgren DG, et al. **J Bact** 89:245-51, Jan 65
Depolymerization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate by intracellular enzyme system. Merrick JM, et al. **J Bact** 88:60-71, Jul 64
Morphological changes in poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate granules associated with decreased susceptibility to enzymatic hydrolysis. Merrick JM, et al. **J Bact** 89:234-9, Jan 65
Effect of oxygen on growth and the synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll in Rhodospirillum molischianum. Sistrom WR. **J Bact** 89:403-8, Feb 65
Homoserine dehydrogenase of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Purification, properties, and feedback control of activity. Datta P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3023-33, Jul 65
The occurrence of adenosine diphosphate glucose: glycogen transglucosylase in bacteria. Greenberg E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4314-5, Dec 64
The photochemical determination of an oxidase of the photoheterotroph, Rhodospirillum rubrum, and the action spectrum of the inhibition of respiration by light. Horio T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1772-5, Apr 65
Interaction of photophosphorylation and electron transport systems in bacterial chromatophores. Newton JW. **J Biol Chem** 239:3038-42, Sep 64
The reversible interaction of sodium dodecyl sulfate with bacterial chromatophores. Newton JW. **J Biol Chem** 239:1585-8, May 64
The biosynthesis of ubiquinone and rhodoquinone from p-hydroxybenzoate and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1855-63, Apr 65
Observations on the structure of Rhodospirillum rubum. Hickman DD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:279-91, May 65
Observations on the structure of Rhodospirillum molischianum. Hickman DD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:261-78, May 65
Nitrogen fixation: hydrosulfite as electron donor with cell-free preparations of Azotobacter vinelandii and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Bulen WA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:532-9, Mar 65
An intermediate in the conversion of p-hydroxybenzoate-U-C-14 to ubiquinone in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:599-606, Mar 65
Studies on photophosphorylation. XII. Noncyclic photophosphorylation in chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria. Soong HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1811-9, Nov 64
[The effect of uranyl salts on the structure of bacterial nucleoids. I] Fuhs GW. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:383-404, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[DNA content and some problems of the evolution of photosynthetizing bacteria] Vaniushin BF, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:722-5, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)

RHUBARB (B6, D8)

The estimation of anthracene derivatives in senna and rhubarb. Lemli J. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:227-32, Apr 65
[Acute renal failure and jaundice following rhubarb leaf poisoning] Streicher E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2379-81, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

RHUS (B6)

A comparison of the enzymic activities of pig ceruloplasmin and Rhus vernicifera laccase. Peisach J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2284-9, Jun 65
On the isolation of the allergenically active components of the toxic principle of poison ivy. Markiewitz KH, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1610-3, May 65

RHUS DERMATITIS see under POISON IVY

DERMATITIS (C12, C14)

RIB FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Clinical aspects of blunt chest injuries in childhood. Kemény P, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:329-38, 1964
Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:457-8, May 65
A new method of treating the flail chest wall. Constantinescu O. **Amer J Surg** 109:604-10, May 65
Late results of uncomplicated rib fractures. Norcross KA, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:524, Sep 64
Traumatic tracheo-oesophageal fistula following steering-wheel type of injury. Stephens TW. **Brit J Surg** 52:370-2, May 65
Fatal stab-wound by column gear-change lever. Cowen PN. **Brit Med J** 5429:236, 23 Jan 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1213-22, 15 Dec 64
Lumbar back pain arising from stress fractures of the lower ribs: report of four cases. Horner DB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1553-6, Oct 64
Bilateral fracture of the first rib; report of two cases. Joshi SG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:283-5, May 65
The management of stove-in chest. Williams G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:598-601, Nov 64
A case of 'stove in' chest treated at sea. Wilkes FR, et al. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:195-9, Winter 64
Effect of chest trauma upon respiratory function. Garzon AA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:404-11, May 65
Multiple fractures associated with long-term sodium heparin therapy. Jaffe MD, et al. **JAMA** 193:158-60, 12 Jul 65
Fractured ribs and possible complications. Ring PA. **Nurs Times** 61:1131-3, 20 Aug 65
Traumatic rupture of the tricuspid valves. Björk VO. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:368-72, Jan 65
[Treatment of traumatic thoracic "shutters" by "internal pneumatic stabilization"] Dor J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:314-22, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Rib fractures] Giuli R. **Gaz Med France** 71:3327-30, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Primary and secondary immobilization in severe thoracic trauma] Hilty H. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:227-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On serial rib fractures caused by traffic accidents and the current status of their treatment] Salem G, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:85-99, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The fracture of the 1st rib] Franke D, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:212-9, May 64 (Ger)
[The isolated fracture of the 1st rib] Neudel G. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:207-12, May 64 (Ger)
[Liver sequestration following a closed thoracic injury] Djuvara R, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1464-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[An interesting case] Beltrami V, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:298-300, 1964 (It)
[Rib fractures] Rienzo C. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:387-91, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Closed traumas of the thorax with rib fractures and emphysema] Repossi G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:460-6, Oct 64 (It)
[A case of bilateral fracture of the 1st rib] Kimura S, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:141-3, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Lung efficiency after simple unilateral rib fractures. (According to spirographic, bronchospirometric and radioplanimetric studies in 27 patients)] Grodzki S, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:443-55, 1963 (Pol)
[Sternol traction in the treatment of sternol fractures combined with multiple rib fractures] Mitiunin NK, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:67-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of multiple rib fractures complicated by paradoxical thorax movements] Selivanov VP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:30-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of rib fractures using novocaine-alcohol block] Enikeev BS. **Sovet Med** 28:97-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic aortic rupture simulating coarctation] Gustafsson B, et al. **Nord Med** 73:412-4, 29 Apr 65 (Sw)

RIBOFLAVIN (D5, D6)

Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:137-47, 1964
Association and complex formation in riboflavin phosphate solutions. Schill G, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:2-12, Apr 64
Elevated riboflavin levels in urine of fasting human subjects. Windmueller HG, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:73-6, Aug 64
Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of riboflavin and its derivatives. 3. The isoalloxazine semiquinones at neutral and basic pH. Guzzo AV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:380-6, May 64
Bacterial degradation of riboflavin. V. Stoichiometry of riboflavin degradation to oxamide and other products, oxidation of C14-labeled intermediates and isolation of the pseudomonad effecting these transformations. Harkness DR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:323-33, Nov 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:326-8, May 64
Cooper ion enhancement of the chemiluminescence (CL) intensity photoinducible in an aqueous riboflavin-hydrogen peroxide (HOOH) solution. Vorhaben JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:187-93, 9 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of riboflavine by a purine-requiring mutant strain of Escherichia coli. Howells DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:755-9, Mar 65
Studies on donor-acceptor complexes relating to the intramolecular association of the riboflavin and adenosine moieties of flavin- adenine dinucleotide. Tsibris JC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:504-10, Mar 65
A photoinduced chemiluminescence of riboflavin in water containing hydrogen peroxide. II. Photochemical aromatic hydroxylation. Williams JR Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:814-22, May 65
Coenzyme specificity of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate cytochrome c reductase for flavin phosphates. Arsenis C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:440-5, 23 Dec 64
Molecular complexes of flavins and phenols. I. Absorption spectra and properties in solution. Fleischman DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:248-57, 25 Jan 65
The flavin composition in subfractions of pig- and beef-heart-muscle preparations. Kaniuga Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:334-7, 15 Feb 65
Hydrolysis of riboflavin in plants. Kumar SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:127-36, 8 Jul 64
Molecular complexes of flavins and phenols. II. Electrical and magnetic properties of crystalline solids. Ray A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:258-70, 25 Jan 65
The protective effects of beef and yeast extracts and copper acetate in the diet against rat liver carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Fare G. **Brit J Cancer** 18:782-91, Dec 64
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
Metabolic antagonism between an azo dye and riboflavin: effect of 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene on mutants of Neurospora crassa. Salzberg DA. **Cancer Res** 24:619-25, May 64
Effects of various food proteins and seasons on vitamin B2 supply in 3-year-old children. Korytko MI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1281-2, Nov-Dec 64
DNA transmission of certain biochemical properties in actinomycetes under conditions of heterotransformation. Matselyukh BP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:827-9, Jul-Aug 64
Changes in riboflavin content in the course of experimentally induced carcinogenesis in rats. Rubenchik BL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:799-802, Jul-Aug 64
Biosynthesis of new riboflavin derivatives by fish liver homogenates. Kumar PA, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:61-2, Mar 65
Evaluation of riboflavin nutriture by urinary and red cell riboflavine. Pargaonkar VU, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1202-6, Nov 64
The photochemical splitting of water by riboflavin. Enns K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1822-3, 20 Apr 65
Thiamine and riboflavin retention in broiled meat. Noble I. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:447-50, Nov 64
Thiamine and riboflavin retention in braised meat. Noble I. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:205-8, Sep 65
Photooxidation of adenine and its nucleotides in the presence of riboflavin. Uehara K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:685-7, Jun 64
Inhibitory action of pyruvate on D-aminoacid oxidase. Yagi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:529-33, May 64
The effects of galactoflavin on riboflavin enzymes and coenzymes. Prosky L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2691-5, Aug 64
On the role of riboflavin in the teratogenic activity of boric acid. Landauer W, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:307-12, Aug 64
The interaction of riboflavin with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:225-32, 28 May 64
Synthesis and biological activity of 7,8-disubstituted isoalloxazines. Synthesis of nitrogen mustard

derivatives. Faulkner RD, et al.
J Med Chem 6:292-4, May 63
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XVI. Riboflavin utilization in relation to nitrogen intake. Boyden RE, et al. **J Nutr** 86:82-8, May 65
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XIV. Excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites by girls fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide. Miller J, et al. **J Nutr** 86:309-12, Jul 65
Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. Schumacher MF, et al. **J Nutr** 86:343-9, Aug 65
Microbiological and enzymatic assays of riboflavin analogues. Yang CS, et al. **J Nutr** 84:167-72, Oct 64
Relationship between rate of dissolution, disintegration time, and physiological availability of ribcflavin in sugar-coated tablets. Middleton EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1378-80, Nov 64
Complex formation influence on reaction rate. II. Hydrolytic behavior of riboflavin in borate buffer. Wadke DA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1073-6, Sep 64
Studies on dextransucrase. 3. Isolation and properties of the enzyme of Leuconostoc mesenteroides producing riboflavinylglucoside. Suzuki Y.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:95-101, 10 Jun 65
Studies on fatty acid esters of flavins. IV. Fate of injected fatty acid esters of riboflavin in rabbits. Yagi K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:275-83, 10 Dec 64
Uric acid, chick growth, and biosynthesis of riboflavin. **Nutr Rev** 22:251-2, Aug 64
Molecular complexes of flavins and phenols. IV. Semiquinone hydriodide complexes. Fleischman DE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:237-42, Feb 65
Riboflavin metabolism in surgical patients. Coon WW. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1289-95, Jun 65
Effect of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamin on the excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in the urine of children. Koyanagi T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:62-4, 25 Oct 64
Experimental studies on riboflavin contents in blood and organs of rabbits with liver damage. Inoue K.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:147-52, Nov 64
[Studies on the biosynthesis of riboflavin by Ashbya gossypii. IV. Studies on the respiration of Ashbya gossypii] Chiao JS, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:270-80, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Metabolism of riboflavin in the course of ovogenesis in the laying hen] Blum JC, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C599-610, 1965 (Fr)
[Effect of NAD, riboflavin and dehydroascorbic acid on aerobic glycolysis in rat liver] Gorensky MC, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:677-88, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the renewal of riboflavin and its deposition in the blood serum, tissues and egg of Gallus gallus L.] Blum JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4145-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On potentiation of the embryotoxic effects of thalidomide in the female rat] Bertrand M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:737-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sideroachrestic anemia controlled with pyridoxine and riboflavin] Hadnagy C, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:181-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriometric studies on the molecular mechanism of action of tetracycline] Rauen HM, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:297-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The separation of water-soluble vitamins on ion exchange papers] Klotz L, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:721-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on rectal absorption of aneurin, riboflavin, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamine from basic fat substances in suppositories] Salazar B, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 35:45-59, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Intervention of hydrosoluble vitamins of the B complex in ossification processes] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1639-44, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[On the mutual dependence of the riboflavin synthesis and the antibiotic resistance of staphylococci] Poplawski S.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:235-47, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of levomycetin on the riboflavin content in some white rat organs] Gaikina VIa.
Antibiotiki 10:345-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Vitamin content in the organism and intestinal microflora in the treatment of surgical patients with oxytetracycline with vitamins] Govorovich EA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:856-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of experimental dysentery produced by antiobiotic-resistant strains of Flexner's bacillus with a combination of an antibiotic and a preparation increasing immunogenesis] Kovalev GK.
Antibiotiki 10:148-51, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the polarographic determination of vitamins B-1, B-2, PP and nicotinamide in mono- and poly-vitaminic preparations] Deviatnin VA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:58-60, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some factors on the biosynthesis of riboflavin by Eremothecium ashbyii] Golysheva MG, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:39-43, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the biomass composition and some peculiarities of its growth-stimulating activity in methane-producing bacteria] Mikhiin ED, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:210-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The vitamin requirements of thermophilic bacteria] Naidenova LP.
Mikrobiologiia 33:434-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the vitamin B-1 and B-2 content in rat tissues] Smirnov MI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:78-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Vitamin B-1 and B-2 concentration in the blood and skin of patients with eczema] Tatarenko LM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:23-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of different amounts of sunflower oil on vitamin B2 and C excretion in the urine in children] Simakov PV, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:29-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of biomycin on vitamin B-1 and B-2 depots in rat organs] Solov'eva EI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:33-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

RIBOFLAVIN DEFICIENCY (C13)

The anemia of human riboflavin deficiency. Lane M, et al. **Blood** 25:432-42, Apr 65
Effect of riboflavine deficiency on bone marrow function and protein metabolism in baboons. Preliminary report. Foy H, et al.
Brit J Nutr 18:307-18, 1964
The possible role of riboflavin deficiency in epithelial neoplasia. I. Epithelial changes of mice in simple deficiency. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 18:167-80, Feb 65
Studies on the mechanism of the growth-inhibitory action of galactoflavin in rats. Lane M.
Cancer Res 24:1811-3, Nov 64
Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 77:169-76, Jul 65
Pathological studies on iron metabolism--the activities of the iron-flavin enzymes in iron and riboflavin deficiency. Ishizu H.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:651-64, Sep 64
Studies on the metabolism of liver cancer induced by Rho-dimethylaminoazobenzene. I. Effect of dietary riboflavin on cleavage of Rho-dimethylaminoazobenzene by normal and fatty liver of rat. Cheng HW, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:309-17, 28 Jul 64
Response of rats to thalidomide as affected by riboflavin or folic acid deficiency. Friedman L, et al.
J Nutr 85:309-17, Mar 65
Vacuolisation of early erythroblasts in riboflavine-deficient baboons and in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Kondi A, et al. **Lancet** 2:1157-8, 28 Nov 64
Effects of thalidomide in riboflavin or folic acid deficient rats. **Nutr Rev** 23:221-3, Jul 65 (7 ref.)
Riboflavin deficiency and anemia in man.
Nutr Rev 23:197-9, Jul 65 (10 ref.)
Riboflavin deficiency in baboons.
Nutr Rev 23:87-8, Mar 65
The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down. Hawes RO, et al.
Poult Sci 44:773-8, May 65
Laboratory and clinical studies with the riboflavin antagonist, galactoflavin. Lane M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:57-61, May 64
Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:95-101, May 64
Riboflavin metabolism in surgical patients. Coon WW.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1289-95, Jun 65
The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. IV. Influence of the partial deficiency of dietary riboflavine. Murányi F, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:1-8, Jul 64
[Influence of riboflavin deficiency on serum proteins of the white rat] Gaudin-Harding F, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C633-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Enzymatic activities and nutritional states. II. Adenosine deaminase. 2. Adenosine deaminase of the spleen and kidneys in riboflavin deficiency] Terroine T, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:1-17, 1965 (Fr)
[Pseudo-vitamin action of sun yellow on the growth of rats] Manchon P, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:453-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Glycine accumulation and protein biosynthesis in choline and riboflavine deficiency in Neurospora crassa] Willgerodt H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:269-75, 1965 (Ger)
[On the present incidence of some deficiency diseases in Sicily] Gerbasi M.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:401-9, May 64 (It)
[The importance of metabolic factors in the pathogenesis and therapy of the "dumping syndrome"] Somogy S, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:115-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Metabolic alterations in the liver and muscle of rats with riboflavin deficiency] Barisoni D.
Sperimentale 115:44-51, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Excretion of vitamin C and B2 in the urine of patients with tuberculous meningitis] Novakovskaia AA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:125-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of riboflavin deficiency in the food on some hematologic indices in rats] Penar OI.
Vop Pitan 24:79-83, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of vitamin B12 on the hemoglobin content and erythrocyte count in rats with riboflavin insufficiency] Penar OI.
Vop Pitan 24:26-33, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

RIBONUCLEASE (D5)

Interaction of macrocations and macroanions with mitochondria. Hillar M, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:133-41, 1965
Intracellular localization of nuclease enzymes by a microdissection-microelectrophoretic technique. Sierakowska H, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:497-507, 1964
Macroscopic characteristics of ribonuclease crystals of modifications I and II. King MV.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:686-9, 10 Apr 65
Androgen regulation of mouse kidney ribonucleases. Kochakian CD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:179-84, Jun 64
The effect of a single large dose of 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone on nucleodepolymerase activity and nucleic acid content of the rat thymus. Wiernik PH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:138-44, May 65
Acridine orange fluorescence in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:276-82, 30 Jun 64
On the nature of the oxidizing factor involved in the enzymic reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Krause EG, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:295-301, 1965
Studies on the mechanism of action of the ribonuclease-reactivating enzyme. Venetianer P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:303-15, 1965
Nuclease inhibitors as a tool for studying their biological function. Shapot VS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:899-901, 1964
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR.
Amer J Pharm 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
A turbidimetric method for ribonuclease determination. Altescu EJ.
Anal Biochem 8:373-92, Jul 64
The problem of halting enzyme action when extracting plant tissues. Bieleski RL.
Anal Biochem 9:431-42, Dec 64
Study of enzyme-antibody precipitates using nonchromogenic substrates. Uriel J, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:180-2, Oct 64
A sensitive assay for pancreatic ribonuclease. Zimmerman SB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:444-9, Mar 65
Ribonuclease of bovine milk: purification and properties. Bingham EW, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:235-9, 20 Jul 64
Ionization of ribonuclease. Bull HB, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:331-5, May 65
Ribonuclease of bovine milk: serological relationship to pancreatic ribonuclease. Coulson EJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:336-40, Aug 64
Acid and alkaline ribonucleases of human parotid, submaxillary, and whole saliva. Eichel HJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:197-208, Aug 64
Serum lactic dehydrogenase and ribonuclease in the diagnosis of malignant tumours in children. Maciejewski A, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:183-5, Apr 65
Studies on the viruses of Asiatic influenza. 3. Effect of physicochemical factors. Skurska Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:178-88, 1965
A ribonuclease from the debris of Escherichia coli. Anraku Y, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:462-8, 17 Feb 65
Colorimetric estimation and cytochemical localization of alkaline ribonucleases with alpha-naphthyl uridine-3'-phosphate. Sierakowska H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:138-43, 26 Mar 65
An inhibitor in Bacillus subtilis of its extracellular ribonuclease. Smeaton JR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:36-42, 4 Jan 65
Extracellular ribonuclease formation in Bacillus subtilis and its stimulation by actinomycin D. Coleman G, et al. **Biochem J** 95:699-706, Jun 65
Interactions of purine with proteins and amino acids. Akinrimisi EO, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:619-26, May 64
Chemical studies on amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. 3. The degradation of purified alanine- and valine-specific yeast s-RNA's by pancreatic ribonuclease. Armstrong A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1194-202, Sep 64
Studies on the primary structure of the messenger RNA from phage T4. Frequencies of the mono-, di-, and trinucleotides obtained from a digest with pancreatic ribonuclease. Bautz EK, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1010-4, Aug 64
The abnormal carboxyl groups of ribonuclease. I. Preparation and properties of methylated ribonuclease. Broomfield CA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:751-9, Apr 65
Spectrophotometric titration of the imidazole groups of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Donovan JW.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:823-9, May 65
Studies on a ribonuclease fromUstilago sphaerogenna. II. Specificity of the enzyme. Glitz DG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1399-406, Oct 64
Studies on a ribonuclease from Ustilago sphaerogena. I.

Purification and properties of the enzyme. Glitz DG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1391-9, Oct 64

Hydrogen exchange at carbon-hydrogen sites during acid or alkaline treatment of proteins. Hill J, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1814-8, Dec 64

Chemical studies on amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. II. Attempts at partial digestion of yeast amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid with pancreatic ribonuclease. Litt M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:560-4, Apr 64

Chloride- and hydrogen-ion binding to ribonuclease. Loeb GI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1819-26, Dec 64

Structural studies of ribonuclease. XII. Enzymic hydrolysis of active tryptic modifications of ribonuclease. Ooi T, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:641-7, May 64

Structural studies of ribonuclease. 13. Physicochemical properties of tryptic modifications of ribonuclease. Ooi T, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:648-52, May 64

Structural studies of ribonuclease. XIV. Tryptic hydrolysis of ribonuclease in propyl alcohol solution. Ooi T, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1209-13, Sep 64

Structural studies of ribonuclease. XVII. A reactive carboxyl group in ribonuclease. Riehm JP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:772-82, Apr 65

The abnormal carboxyl groups of ribonucleases. II. Positions in the amino acid sequence. Riehm JP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:760-71, Apr 65

The incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Spencer D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:954-9, Jul 64

Purification and characterization of ribonuclease from rabbit reticulocytes. Adachi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:59-70, 23 Oct 64

The inhibition of deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase, DNAase and RNAase by sodium poly ethenesulfonic acid. Effect of the molecular weight of the inhibitor. Bach MK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:619-26, 16 Dec 64

The kinetics of ribonucleic acid depolymerization by ribonuclease. Batt CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:90-4, 8 Jul 64

The influence of ionic strength and organic solvents on acid transitions of proteins. Bigelow CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:130-41, 29 Jul 64

Purification of two endonucleases from potato tubers. Björk V. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:652-62, 19 Apr 65

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. V. Ionization of tyrosyl residues. Cowgill RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:81-8, 25 Jan 65

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. IV. Iodinated tyrosyl residues. Cowgill RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:74-80, 25 Jan 65

Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. 3. Characterization of mitochondria and the microsomal fraction of the seedlings of Vigna sinensis. Das HK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:304-10, 8 Nov 64

Increased selectivity of photooxidation for amino acid residues. DasGupta BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:157-9, 4 Jan 65

Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64

Agglutination of ribonuclease-coated red blood cells by deoxyribonucleic acid. Gordon J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:655-7, 16 Dec 64

The incorporation of 5-fluorouracil by Staphylococcus aureus (strain Duncan). 3. Hignett RC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:538-43, 19 Apr 65

Lysosomal enzymes and mucopolysaccharides in the gastro-intestinal tract of the rat and pig. Hsu L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:83-9, 1 Mar 65

The effect of pyridine derivatives on the activity of crystalline ribonuclease. Jókay I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:181-7, 22 Jun 64

Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64

Autodegradation of ribonucleic acid of rat-liver microsomes. Morais R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:40-7, 11 Jan 65

Purification of Escherichia coli endonuclease by agarose chromatography. Naber JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:307-15, 18 May 65

Oxidative reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Ramakrishna Kurup CK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:681-3, 9 Dec 64

An application of the Rayleigh optics of the ultracentrifuge to molecular weight determinations by the Archibald method. Roberts JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:201-4, 29 Jul 64

Valine oligonucleotide complexes produced by T1-ribonuclease from valine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Smith CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:341-3, 22 Jun 64

On ribonuclease activity in reticulocyte ribosomes. Stavy L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:606-11, 16 Dec 64

Effect of antibiotics and ribonuclease on polypeptide and protein biosynthesis in different strains of Bacillus brevis. Uemura I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:86-93, 11 Jan 65

The mechanism of action of the ribonuclease-reactivating enzyme. Venetianer P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:189-90, 8 Jul 64

The preparation of a cellulose derivative of ribonucleosides and ribonucleic acids and its proposed use for ribonucleic acid sequence studies. Yolles RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:583-92, 12 Aug 64

Some observations on ribonucleases from ryegrass. Freeman KB. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1099-109, Jul 64

Concerning the influence of head irradiation on the development of radiation damage in the rat thymus. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:623-9, May 64

The alkali-stable dinucleotide sequences in 18S+28S ribonucleates from wheat germ. Singh H, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1011-21, Jul 64

Biologic crystals and particles produced in tissue culture. II. Enzymatic responses and environmental transformations. Rose GC. **Cancer Res** 24:1159-91, Aug 64

Organic phosphates. XX. Syntheses of 1-(3-cyanoethylphosphoryl-5-trityl-D-ribofuranosyl)-2(1H)-pyrimidione,-6(1H)-pyrimidinone, and -2(1H)-pyridone and their properties as substrate of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Ukita T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:828-35, Jul 64

On the action of ribonuclease in salivary gland cells of Drosophila. Ritossa FM, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:144-51, 16 Feb 65

Lysosomes in brains of lower vertebrates. Jones CR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:77-80, May 65

Treatment of experimental ascites tumors with crystalline ribonuclease. Podolsky S, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:387-93, May 64

Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. V.Vitamin E-deficiency and denervation atrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:89-102, 1965

Lysosomes in Chinese hamster fibroblasts in culture. Munro TR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:515-30, Sep 64

Structure-activity relationships in ribonuclease. Stein WH. **Fed Proc** 23:599-608, May-Jun 64 (33 ref.)

Effect of ribonuclease on formation of aminoacyl adenylates. 2. Activation of amino acids and peptides. Davydova SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:444-6, May-Jun 64

Mechanism of action of nucleases on influenza virus. Salganik RI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:11-3, Jan-Feb 65

Mechanism of enzyme inhibition by antibody. A study of the neutralization of ribonuclease. Cinader B, et al. **Immunology** 7:342-62, Jul 64

A comparison of the immunologic responses of normal and atopic individuals to parenterally injected, alum precipitated protein antigen. Salvaggio JE, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:264-79, 1965

Heat of transition of ribonuclease A. Beck K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:901-4, 20 Feb 65

The nature of the complexities in the ribonuclease conformational transition and the implications regarding clathrating. Brandts JF. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2759-60, 20 Jun 65

Studies on polypeptides. 33. Enzymic properties of partially synthetic ribonucleases. Finn FM, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:645-51, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXX. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease (positions 8-13). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:620-31, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXXI. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease (positions 12-20). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:631-9, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXIX. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A (positions 1-7). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:611-9, 5 Feb 65

Studies on polypeptides. XXXII. Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminus of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A (positions 1-13). Hofmann K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:640-4, 5 Feb 65

Partial purification of the extracellular hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS. **J Bact** 88:559-65, Sep 64

Action of ribonuclease preparations on viable yeast cells and spheroplasts. Schlenk F, et al. **J Bact** 89:428-36, Feb 65

Effects of salts on the reaction of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Irie M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:355-62, Mar 65

Inhibition of ribonuclease T1 by various kinds of nucleotides. Irie M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:495-7, Nov 64

Studies on the reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease T. Kasai K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:372-9, Mar 65

Studies on the nucleases of a strain of Bacillus subtilis. Nakai M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:96-9, Jan 65

Interaction of ribosomes and chemically modified polydeoxyribonucleotides. Okamoto T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:688-90, Jun 64

A simplified method for the purification of ribonuclease T. Uchida T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:547-53, Apr 65

Photooxidation of RNase-A in the presence of substrate analogues. Waku K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:578-9, Apr 65

Studies on the ribonuclease of Streptomyces aureus. I. Purification and general properties. Yoneda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:475-80, May 64

Studies on the ribonuclease of Streptomyces aureus. II. Specificity. Yoneda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:481-5, May 64

Studies on the ribonuclease from Streptomyces albogriceolus. Yoneda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:469-74, May 64

Purification of alkaline ribonuclease II from mitochondrial and soluble fractions of liver. Beard JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4186-93, Dec 64

N-epsilon-(DL-2-amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, a new amino acid formed on alkaline treatment of proteins. Bohak Z. **J Biol Chem** 239:2878-87, Sep 64

Oxidation and disulfide interchange in the reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Givol D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC3114-16, Sep 64

Purification and properties of a microsomal enzyme system catalyzing the reactivation of reduced ribonuclease and lysozyme. Goldberger RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1406-10, May 64

Formation of a covalent linkage between bromoacetylated antigen and its antibody. Guidalian J Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2757-9, Jun 65

The reactivities of the histidine residues at the active site of ribonuclease toward halo acids of different structures. Heinrikson RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2921-34, Jul 65

Ribonuclease E, an intermediate in the degradation of ribonuclease by porcine elastase. Klee WA. **J Biol Chem** 240:2900-6, Jul 65

Studies of the low field proton magnetic resonance of ribonuclease and simple compounds. Kowalsky A. **J Biol Chem** 239:3299-303, Oct 64

An endonuclease from Neurospora crassa specific for polynucleotides lacking an ordered structure. II. Studies of enzyme specificity. Linn S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1294-304, Mar 65

An endonuclease from Neurospora crassa specific for polynucleotides lacking an ordered structure. I. Purification and properties of the enzyme. Linn S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1287-93, Mar 65

Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some proteins. I. Ribonuclease, oxidized ribonuclease, lysozyme, and cytochrome c. Mandel M. **J Biol Chem** 240:1586-92, Apr 65

Reaction of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. I. Preparation of monomeric intramolecularly bridged derivatives. Marfey PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3264-9, Aug 65

Reaction of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. II. Structure of an intramolecularly bridged derivative. Marfey PS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3270-5, Aug 65

Ultracentrifugation of proteins at elevated temperatures. Neet KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2883-7, Jul 65

The release of ribonuclease into the medium when Escherichia coli cells are converted to speroplasts. Neu HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3893-900, Nov 64

Interaction of phosphorothioate with the disulfide bonds of ribonuclease and lysozyme. Neumann H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1536-40, May 64

A deoxyribonuclease induced by infection with bacteriophage T2. Oleson AE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2935-43, Sep 64

On the structure of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease B. Isolation of a glycopeptide. Plummer TH Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2530-8, Aug 64

Studies on ribonuclease S. I. Limited carboxypeptidase degradation of ribonuclease S-protein and ribonuclease S-peptide; effects of changes in primary structure on enzymic activity. Potts JT Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3781-6, Nov 64

Studies on the characterization of ribonucleases. Rushizky GW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2165-9, Jul 64

The deoxyribonucleases of Escherichia coli. VI. Changes in enzyme levels in response to alterations in physiological state. Shortman K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2964-74, Sep 64

Purification and properties of ribonuclease II from Escherichia coli. Spahr PF. **J Biol Chem** 239:3716-26, Nov 64

Alkylation of the methionine residues of ribonuclease in 8 M urea. Stark GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3755-61, Nov 64

Lysosomal enzymes of rat intestinal mucosa. Hsu L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:233-40, Nov 64

Lysosomal enzymes in invertebrate leucocytes. Janoff A, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:267-71, Jun 64

The preparation of permanganate-oxidised ribonucleic acid and its hydrolysis with pancreatic ribonuclease. Holbrook JJ, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3998-4004, Jul 65

Transfer of heightened immunity to skin homografts by lymphoid RNA. Mannick JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2166-77, Nov 64

The role of complement in the passive cutaneous reaction of mice. Ben-Efraim S, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:925-42, 1 Nov 64

The differentiation of mononuclear phagocytes. Morphology, cytochemistry, and biochemistry. Cohn ZA, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:153-70, 1 Jan 65

Lysosomal enzymes in cells infected with cytopathic

and non-cytopathic viruses. Mallucci L, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:477-85, 1 Mar 65

Isolation and purification of a ribonuclease from red bean (Phaseolus radiatus L. var. aurea phain) sprout. Fung CH, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:7-13, 28 Jan 65

Nucleases of mycoplasma. Razin S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:323-32, Aug 64

Penetration of substances into cold-shocked bacteria. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:393-403, Sep 64

The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH. **J Gen Physiol** 48:71-8, Sep 64

In vitro binding of nucleic acids to tissue sections after removal of tissue nucleic acids. Daoust R. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:640-5, Aug 64

Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:429-37, Jun 64

The unfolding and refolding of ribonuclease in urea solutions. I. Rates and extents of physical changes. Barnard EA. **J Molec Biol** 10:235-62, Nov 64

The unfolding and refolding of ribonuclease in urea solutions. II. The enzymic activity in urea and some states of unfolding. Barnard EA. **J Molec Biol** 10:263-81, Nov 64

The denatured states of ribonuclease. Bigelow CC. **J Molec Biol** 8:696-701, May 64

Destruction by RNase of 30 s and 50 s ribosomes from Streptococcus pyogenes. Hess EL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:541-3, Dec 64

Incomplete ribosomes produced in chloramphenicol- and puromycin-inhibited Escherichia coli. Hosokawa K, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:225-41, May 65

The order in time in which amino acids are incorporated into pancreatic ribonuclease. Luck DN, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:186-92, Jul 64

Photosensitized reaction of polyribonucleotides. I. Effects on their susceptibility to enzyme digestion and their ability to act as synthetic messengers. Simon MI, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:50-9, May 65

Comparison of the pancreatic ribonuclease digestion products of R17 viral RNA and M12 viral RNA. Sinha NK, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:299-301, May 65

Ribonuclease digestion of R17 viral RNA. Sinha NK, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:84-9, Jan 65

Studies of brain lysosomes. I. Subcellular distribution of five acid hydrolases, succinate dehydrogenase and gangliosides in rat brain. Koenig H, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:729-43, Oct 64

Submaxillary salivary enzymes as a measure of glandular activity in cystic fibrosis. Chernick WS, et al. **J Pediat** 65:694-700, Nov 64

Influence of pressure on the reversible unfolding or ribonuclease and poly-gamma-L-glutamate. Gill SJ, et al. **J Phys Chem** 469:1515-9, May 65

Effect of ribonuclease on the infectivity of heated arboviruses. Mayer V. **Life Sci** 3:10039-45, Sep 64

Stimulation of extracellular ribonuclease formation in B. subtilis by actinomycin D. Coleman G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1083-5, 13 Jun 64

Mechanism of enzyme catalysis. Hammes GG. **Nature (London)** 204:342-3, 24 Oct 64

Abscopal stimulation of the thymus of rats by exposure of the head to x-rays. Maor D, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:40-2, 2 Jan 65

Disulfide interchange and the three-dimensional structure of proteins. Givol D, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:676-84, Mar 65

Decreased tyrosine hydroxyl acidity through polyalanylation. Kosower EM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1141-6, Jun 64

The effect of temperature on the proton magnetic resonance spectra of ribonuclease, oxidized ribonuclease, and lysozyme. Mandel M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:736-41, Sep 64

Some observations on the "latent" ribonuclease of Escherichia coli. Neu HC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1267-74, Jun 64

Nuclease activity in defective lysogens of phage mu. II. A hyperactive mutant. Radding CM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:965-73, Oct 64

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. VI. Mode of degradation of host ribonucleic acid to ribonucleosides and their conversion to ribonucleoside 5'-phosphates. Reddi KK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:607-13, Mar 65

The effect of ribonuclease digests of aminoacyl-sRNA on a protein synthesis system. Takanami M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1271-6, Nov 64

An improved magnetic densitometer: the partial specific volume of ribonuclease. Ulrich DV, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:349-56, Aug 64

Lysosomal enzymes in bruised tissue. Brown WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:778-83, Jul 65

Vinblastine effect on nucleic acids and ribonuclease of lumphoid tissue. Wiernik PH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:118-20, May 65

Radiation damage in dry ribonuclease: yields of free radicals and other chemical lesions compared with inactivation efficiency. Hunt JW, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:26-52, Sep 64

Abscopal effects of x-irradiation on mouse bone marrow. Kurnick NB, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:239-48, Oct 64

Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64

The radiolysis of pancreatic ribonuclease: kinetic and optical properties. Smith TW, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:119-32, Jan 65

Chromatography of ribonuclease-treated myosin extracts from early embryonic chick muscle. Baril EF, et al. **Science** 146:413-4, 16 Oct 64

Reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. IV. Inhibition by enzymes and other proteins, and use of polynucleotides. Fraenkel-Conrat H, et al. **Virology** 23:354-62, Jul 64

[Effect of cortical application of ribonuclease upon higher nervous activity in pigeons] Mei CT. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:292-7, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Cutaneous ribonuclease activity] De Bersaques J. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:315-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Polarographic determination of disulfide bridges in ribonuclease] Gublin C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:723-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Structure and activity of pancreatic ribonuclease] Moore S. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1739-44, 1964 (24 ref.) (Fr)

[Action of alkaline ribonuclease on young chick embryo cells] Lanot R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1567-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA in normal and tumor tissues. IV.Catabolism trough RNA-splitting enzymes] Bielka H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:21-9, 1965 (Ger)

[On a ribosomal RNasa from rabbit reticulocytes] Rosenthal S, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:946-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Ribonucleic acid and ribonuclease in psoriasis scales] Lever WF, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:571-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On enzymes demonstrable on the skin surface. Apropos of the importance in epidermal keratinization] Steigleder GK. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:585-93, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[2-dimensional separation of peptides (fingerprint technic) on thin layer plates] Wieland T, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:476-82, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Cleavage of a serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fraction with T1-ribonuclease] Dütting D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:573-83, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Cleavage of soluble ribonucleic acid and serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fractions with pancreatic ribonuclease] Melchers F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:559-72, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the importance of ribonucleic acid in the induction process] Vahs W. **Embryologia (Nagoya)** 8:308-18, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of proteolytic enzymes on succinate dehydrogenase activity in the initial phase of hydrolysis] Kókai K, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:327-31, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Splitting of ribonucleic acid next to N2-dimethylguanylic acid residues by T1-ribonuclease] Dütting D, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:132-4, 1964 (Ger)

[The ribonuclease action of the basidiomycete Agaricus campestris] Cuigniez J, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:187, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Interrelations between P-32-labelled-ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue cultures. II. Transition of RNA from a ribonuclease-sensitive to a ribonuclease-resistant state] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:688-90, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Properties of a yeast homogenate. I.] Ohlmeyer P. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:58-61, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on plant ribonucleases] Golaszewski T. **Postepy Biochem** 10:369-79, 1964 (69 ref.) (Pol)

[Contributions to the study of the cytomorphological changes in Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma under the influence of ribonuclease and desoxyribonuclease] Ciplea AG, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:683-7, 1964 (Rum)

[Studies on the denaturation of desoxyribonucleoproteins. I. Thermal denaturation of DNA in artificial complexes with ribonuclease] Kopylova-Sviridova TN. **Biofizika** 9:13-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Nuclease activity of the venoms of central Asian snakes] Babkina GT, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:268-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Separation of oligonucleotides] Budovskii EI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1063-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the secondary structure of transfer RNA determined from data of the formaldehyde reaction and ribonuclease hydrolysis] Kiselev LL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:116-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Study of ribonuclease activity in lipoprotein coacervate] Serebrovskaia KB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:910-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[The biological activity of human serum albumin and bovine pancreatic ribonuclease in the composition of artificially obtained complexes of these proteins with DNA] Ugarova TIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:914-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Conversion of coacervate drops into dynamically stable systems] Serebrovskaia KB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:212-5, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Guanyl ribonuclease in actinomycetes] Tatarskaia RI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:725-8, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

[A comparative study of the nuclease activity of various species of saprophytic bacteria] Iusupova DV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:224-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of ribonuclease on the antineoplastic action of RNA preparations from normal tissues] Aksenova NN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 7:94-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Some aspects of the ribonuclease activity of the cerebral tissue] Nechaeva GA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:607-17, 1964 (Rus)

[On the interrelation between nucleic acid metabolism and toxin biosynthesis in Staphylococcus albus] Smirnova MV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:274-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the rabbit brain] Chalabian ZhA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:367-72, 1964 (Uk)

[Content of RNA in the liver and its mitochondria and of ribonuclease in the liver and blood serum in various levels of dietary proteins] Leuts'kyi KM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:349-54, 1964 (Uk)

[Determination of the proteolytic activity of brain homogenates] Tsariuk LA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:334-42, 1964 (Uk)

RIBONUCLEIC ACID see RNA (D6)

RIBOSE (D6)

Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:179-86, 1964

Ikeda M, Sakata K: Hypoglycemic action of D-ribose in the rabbit. Sloviter HA. **Amer J Physiol** 207:407-10, Aug 64

Spectrophotometric analyses of 2-deoxy-D-ribose in presence of nucleosides. Seydel JK, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:271-4, Feb 65

Abiotic synthesis of amino groups. Steinman GD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:303-7, May 64

Studies on the biosynthesis of 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-2H-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one. Reimann JE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:847-51, Jun 64

Carbohydrate transport in Staphylococcus aureus I. Genetic and biochemical analysis of a pleiotropic transport mutant. Egan JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:310-9, 15 Feb 65

Deoxyribosyl-8-azaadenine. Its deamination to deoxyribosyl-8-azahypoxanthine and effect on nucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites cells in vitro. Frederiksen S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:574-82, 12 Aug 64

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acid. 3. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose in rat tissues in vivo. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:190-8, 16 Oct 64

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. I. The isolation of pyrimidine-bound sugars and utilization of [14C6]glucose for ribose formation in mammalian tissues in vitro. Itzhaki S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:541-53, 12 Aug 64

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. II. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose and its comparison with 32P incorporation into ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid of rat-thymus cells. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:554-63, 12 Aug 64

Coenzyme specificity of D-amino acid oxidase for the adenylate moiety of FAD. McCormick DB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:447-52, 18 Sep 64

Further evidence for the biosynthesis of cordycepin and proof of the structure of 3-deoxyribose. Suhadolnik RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:661-2, 16 Dec 64

Pseudouridine from culture media of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Suzuki T, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:867-75, Dec 64

Clinical value of determination of DNA decomposition products in serum of patients with myocardial infarction. Lysenko LT. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:587-9, May-Jun 64

Biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae. 3. Biosynthesis of ribose. Inamdar AN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:64-5, Mar 65

Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:141-56, 1964

Sequence of events in the process of radiation damage in a nucleic acid constituent. Singh BB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:157-64, 1965

Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1274-80, Jun 64

Synthesis of protocatechuate oxygenase by Pseudomonas fluorescens in the presence of exogenous carbon sources. Kirkland JJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:15-22, Jul 65

Correlation of carbohydrate catabolism and synthesis of macromolecules during enzyme synthesis in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Kirkland JJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:23-8, Jul 65

Characteristics and intermediates of short-term C-14-O-2 incorporation during ribose oxidation by Hydrogenomonas facilis. McFadden BA, et al. **J Bact** 89:839-47, Mar 65

3-ribosylpurines. I. Synthesis of (3-ribosyluric acid) 5'-phosphate and (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate by a pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes. Hatfield D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2580-6, Aug 64

3-ribosylpurines. II. Studies on (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate and on ribonucleotide derivatives of certain uracil analogues. Hatfield D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2587-92, Aug 64

Deoxyribosyl transfer. II. Nucleoside:pyrimidine deoxyribosyltransferase activity of three partially purified thymidine phosphorylases. Zimmerman M. **J Biol Chem** 239:2622-7, Aug 64

Deoxyribosyl transfer. I. Thymidine phosphorylase and nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase in normal and malignant tissues. Zimmerman M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2618-21, Aug 64

Deoxyribosides of the blood and urine of rats. Rotherham J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:579-86, May 65

Idoxuridine--a preliminary report. Ravin IJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:976, Aug 64

Chemical and biochemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XIV. Properties of a vitamin B12-group compound derived from exogenous cobalamin in the cells of Lactobacillus leichmannii accompanying with biosyntheses of deoxyribosyl compounds and DNA. Fukui S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:81-94, 10 Jun 65

Preparation of d-ribose from d-erythrose by cyanohydrin reaction. Uehara K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:159-63, 10 Jun 65

Acid-labile ribose as an indicator of ribonucleic acid base composition. Eddy EI. **Nature (London)** 203:186, 11 Jul 64

Inhibition of intestinal amino-acid transport by sugars. Saunders SJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:700-1, 13 Feb 65

[2 causes of error in colorimetric determinations of total neutral sugars] Spik G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:739-49, 1964 (Fr)

[On the determinism of the radioresistance of nucleotides in solid phase] Lacroix M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2027-8, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the paper chromatographic demonstration of 2-desoxy-sugars] Weidemann G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:192-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Thin-layer chromatographic identification of 2-desoxy sugars] Weidemann G, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:189-91, 1964 (Ger)

[The demonstration of liberated cell constituents as a criterium of cytolysis] Gillissen G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:473-80, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

RIBOSOMES (A11)

Loosening of the cytomembrane of Ehrlich ascites tumor cell by unsaturated fatty acid. Seno S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:173-7, Jun 64

Amino acid incorporation into microsomal subfractions in pigeon pancreas. Székely M. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:317-25, 1965

RNA fractions in the nucleolo-chromosomal apparatus of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Georgiev GP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:998-9, 1964

Mechanisms of action of phenanthridine and aminoquinaldine trypanocides. Newton BA. **Advances Chemother** 1:35-83, 1964 (135 ref.)

Pathogenesis of orotic acid-induced fatty change in the rat liver: light and electron microscopic studies. Jatlow P, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:125-45, Jul 65

Studies on cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid from rat liver. VII. The association between ribosomes and transfer ribonucleic acid. Bont WS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:207-15, Feb 65

Incorporation of valine-H-3 into protein by beef pancreas ribosomes. Gazzinelli G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:641-2, Jun 64

Effects of alterations in hormonal status on ribosomes of rat uterus. Greenman DL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:1-6, Jul 64

Peroxidase activities from wheat embryo ribosomes. Lanzani GA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:20-4, 20 Jul 64

Antibody to ribosomes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sturgill BC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:213-8, Apr 65

A ribonuclease from the debris of Escherichia coli. Anraku Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:462-8, 17 Feb 65

Polyribosomes in regenerating liver. Cammarano P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:487-93, 3 May 65

Binding of tetracycline to the 30S ribosomes and to polyuridylic acid. Connamacher RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:98-103, 18 Jun 65

Preferential inhibition of synthesis and methylation of ribosomal RNA in Neurospora crassa by actidione. Fiala ES, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:115-8, 4 Jan 65

Effect of hydrocortisone on the size of rat thymus polysomes. Gabourel JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:81-6, 4 Jan 65

Effects of putrescine and magnesium on the ribosomes of a Pseudomonas. Moller ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:46-52, 18 Jun 65

A helical model for the polysome in solution. Pfuderer P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:355-8, 3 Feb 65

The preparation of ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli with lithium chloride and urea. Spitnik-Elson P. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:557-62, 17 Feb 65

Inhibition of aminoacyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes by tetracycline. Suarez G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:743-50, 12 Mar 65

Degradation of viral messenger RNA by enzymes from Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:420-5, 3 Feb 65

Iron supplementation in vitro and the state of aggregation and function of reticulocyte ribosomes in hemoglobin synthesis. Waxman HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:538-45, 3 May 65

Stabilizing effect of the supernatant fraction on the structure of polyribosomes from rat liver. Bont WS, et al. **Biochem J** 95:15C-17C, May 65

The isolation and properties of cardiac ribosomes and polysomes. Earl DC, et al. **Biochem J** 94:721-34, Mar 65

Isolation and characterization of ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Kirby KS. **Biochem J** 96:266-9, Jul 65

The synthesis of ribosomes by a mutant of Escherichia coli. Turnock G, et al. **Biochem J** 95:597-607, Jun 65

Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. II. Association of activity with chloroplast ribosomes. Boardman NK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:872-6, May 65

Participation of ribosomes in the biosynthesis of gramicidins and tyrocidines. Bodley JW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1492-503, Oct 64

Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations from rat skeletal muscle. II. Preparation and properties of muscle ribosomes and polyribosomes. Breuer CB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1713-9, Nov 64

Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations from rat skeletal muscle. 3. Comparisons of activity of muscle and liver ribosomes. Florini JR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:253-7, Feb 65

On the 2'-O-methylribonucleoside content of ribonucleic acids. Hall RH. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:876-80, Jul 64

Purification of a potassium ion-activated RNA, 5'-phosphodiesterase from Lactobacillus casei. Keir HM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1188-93, Sep 64

A cell-free amino acid-incorporating system from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Variation in ribosomal activity and in RNA synthesis during logarithmic growth. Lucas JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:959-67, Jul 64

The effects of organic solvents on protein biosynthesis and their influence on the amino acid code. So AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1165-9, Aug 64

Polyribosomes from chloroplasts. Clark MF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:671-4, 16 Dec 64

Ribosomes and polyribosomes in Brassica pekinensis. Clark MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:289-304, 16 Oct 64

The methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in vivo. Comb D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:688-90, 12 Aug 64

Messenger ribonucleic acid activity in rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Drach JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:680-3, 16 Dec 64

Fractionation of log phase Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins by gel filtration. Duerre JA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:490-501, 8 Jun 64

Pre-ribosomal particles formed in potassium-depleted cells. Studies on degradation and stabilization. Ennis HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:605-23, 19 Apr 65

Selective synthesis of ribosomal protein during recovery from unbalanced growth. Ennis HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:624-33, 19 Apr 65

Gel filtration studies with enzymes that catalyze amino acid incorporation from aminoacyl s-RNA into ribosomal protein. Gasior E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:679-81, 19 Apr 65

Studies on the mechanism of methylcholanthrene induction of enzyme activities. II. Stimulation of microsomal and ribosomal amino acid incorporation: the effects of polyuridylic acid and actinomycin-D. Gelboin HV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:130-44, 11 Sep 64

Separation and some properties of distinct classes of mewly-formed ribonucleic acid from animal cells. Georgiev GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:678-80, 16 Dec 64

Primary dissociation products of the 80-S ribosome from little marvel peas. Hersh RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:351-3, 22 Jun 64

Characteristics of ribosomes isolated from roots of Zea mays. Hsiao TC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:598-605, 16 Dec 64

Amino acid incorporation and protein solubilization by rat-liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Hultin T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:232-46, 22 Jun 64

Metabolic activity and base-composition of sub-fractions of RNA released from liver-ribosomes by Mg2+ removal. Ishikawa K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:522-5, 22 Jul 64

Errors in the use of 260-mu absorption for estimation of RNPr particles. Jackson RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:666-8, 16 Dec 64

Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65

Changes in the ribosome distribution during incubation of rabbit reticulocytes in vitro. Knopf PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:398-407, 15 Mar 65

Intermediary steps of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:326-34, 22 Jun 64

Changes in sedimentation properties of ribosomal ribonucleic acids during the course of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:612-8, 16 Dec 64

On the mode of action of edeine. II.Studies on the binding of edeine to Escherichia coli ribosomes. Kurylo-Borowska Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:590-7, 19 Apr 65

On the mode of action by which the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine inhibits protein synthesis in the liver. Mizrahi IJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:362-4, 16 Oct 64

Biochemistry of the developing rat brain. VI. Preparation and properties of ribosomes. Murthy MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:132-45, 11 Jan 65

Inhibition of the formation in vitro of polysomes by supernatant factors from Escherichia coli. Palm P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:522-4, 15 Nov 64

Ribonucleoprotein particles from storage tissue of mature seeds. Phillips M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:350-1, 16 Oct 64

On the protein-synthesizing system of chloroplasts. Sissakian NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:474-85, 15 Mar 65

On ribonuclease activity in reticulocyte ribosomes. Stavy L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:606-11, 16 Dec 64

The formation of "ribosomal RNA" in Escherichia coli during recovery from magnesium starvation. Suzuki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:610-20, 12 Aug 64

The effect of magnesium and of carbon limitation on the macromolecular organisation and metabolic activity of Pseudomonas sp., strain C-IB. Sykes J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:93-108, 11 May 65

The read-out of turnip yellow mosaic virus ribonucleic acid as a polycistronic messenger in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:446-60, 15 Mar 65

Turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a polycistronic messenger for polypeptide synthesis by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:691-3, 12 Aug 64

A 30-S ribonucleoprotein particle derived from 50-S ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Weller DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:361-4, 22 Jun 64

Effect of cycloheximide on ribosomal aggregates engaged in protein synthesis in vitro. Wettstein FO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:525-8, 22 Jul 64

Mode of action of chloramphenicol. IX. Effects of chloramphenicol upon a ribosomal amino acid polymerization system and its binding to bacterial ribosome. Wolfe AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:146-55, 11 Jan 65

An electron microscopic description of basophilic stippling in red cells. Jensen WN, et al. **Blood** 25:933-43, Jun 65

The synthesis of proteins upon ribosomes. Watson JD. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1399-425, 1964 (70 ref.)

A ribosomal peptidase from Escherichia coli B. Matheson AT, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:323-9, Mar 65

Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:994-7, Jul 64

Polyribosomes in rat tissues. I. A study of in vivo patterns in liver and hepatomas. Webb TE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1229-37, Aug 64

On the mechanism of ribosomal activation in newly fertilized sea urchin eggs. Hultin T. **Develop Biol** 10:305-28, Oct 64

Polyribosomal protein synthesis in fertilized sea urchin eggs: the effect of actinomycin treatment. Malkin LI, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:378-94, Dec 64

Changes in adrenal polysomes following ACTH administration. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 77:128-36, Jul 65

The isolation of ribosomes from eggs and embryos of Rana pipiens. Kohne D. **Exp Cell Res** 38:211-3, Apr 65

The anomalous potassium requirement of amino acid incorporating systems from sea urchin eggs. Molinaro M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:398-411, May 65

Ribosomes in growing and non-growing bacterial cells. Chaloupecký V. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:232-7, Jul 64

Gel filtration of bacterial cell extract. Chaloupecký V. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:387-8, Nov 64

Beta-galactosidase bound to ribonucleoprotein particles of the permease-negative strain Escherichia coli ML 35. Nečinová S, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:23-9, Jan 65

Biosynthesis of histones. Chakravorty AK, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:63-4, Mar 65

Probable role of ribosomes in the altered carbohydrate metabolism during induced liver carcinogenesis. Palekar SD, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:24-7, Jan 65

Selective toxicity of kanamycin and streptomycin. Nishimura T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:238-45, Nov 64

Incorporation of S 35 into ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli. Duerre JA. **J Bact** 88:130-6, Jul 64

Enzymatic degradation of ribosomes during endogenous respiration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Gronlund AF, et al. **J Bact** 90:1-7, Jul 65

Ultrastructure and ribosomes of mycoplasma gallisepticum. Maniloff J, et al. **J Bact** 90:193-204, Jul 65

Electron microscopy of polyribosomes within Bacillus cereus. Pfister RM, et al. **J Bact** 88:1119-29, Oct 64

Binding of ribosomes to cytoplasmic reticulum of Bacillus megaterium. Schiessinger D, et al. **J Bact** 90:456-66, Aug 65

Formation of ribosomes from precursor ribonucleoprotein particles. Sypherd PS. **J Bact** 90:411-7, Aug 65

Immunogenic activity of a ribosomal fraction obtained from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. **J Bact** 89:1291-8, May 65

Metabolic behavior of nucleic acids in subcellular fractions from liver of rats treated with methylcholanthrene. Hishizawa T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:97-100, Jul 64

Studies on the protein synthesis in silkglands. V. The relation of ribosomes to endoplasmic reticulum during fibroin synthesis. Miura Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:623-8, Jun 64

Localization of RNA nucleotidyl transferase in nuclear fraction isolated from Bacillus subtilis. Oishi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:108-10, Jul 64

Interaction of ribosomes and chemically modified polydeoxyribonucleotides. Okamoto T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:688-90, Jun 64

Isolation and property of messenger-like RNA from rats liver polysomes. Otsuka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:572-7, Dec 64

In vivo and in vitro incorporation of C14-L- leucine by various cell particles of mouse melanoma. Seiji M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:407-16, Mar 65

Some properties of a ribosome-dependent guanosine 5'-triphosphatase of Escherichia coli. Chan M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3116-22, Jul 65

The association of methyl acceptor ribonucleic acid with ribosomes. Comb DG. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC3597-8, Oct 64

Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations from Drosophila melanogaster. Fox AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2059-65, May 65

Bovine pancreatic ribosomes. II. Purification and some properties. Keller PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3292-8, Oct 64

Synthesis of ribosomes in the liver after partial hepatectomy. Lieberman I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1737-41, Apr 65

Protein synthesis in imbibed seeds. II. Polysome formation during imbibition. Marcus A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1675-80, Apr 65

Biosynthesis of glycoproteins. IV. The subcellular sites of incorporation of glucosamine-1-14-C into glycoprotein rat liver. Molnar J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1882-8, May 65

The occurrence of methylated bases in ribosomal ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli K12 W-6. Starr JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3457-61, Oct 64

Studies on liver messenger ribonucleic acid. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4237-44, Dec 64

Breakdown and reassembly of rat liver ergosomes after administration of ethionine or puromycin. Villa-Trevino S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3826-33, Nov 64

Binding of purified antialbumin by rat liver ribosomes. Warren WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3009-15, Jul 65

A structural study of rat liver ribosomes. Dass CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:9-22, Apr 65

An apparent helical arrangement of ribosomes in developing pollen mother cells of Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth. Echlin P. **J Cell Biol** 24:150-3, Jan 65

An unusual arrangement of ribosomes in mesenchymal cells. Leeson CR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 24:324-8, Feb 65

Studies of the ultrastructure and ribosomal arrangements of the pleuropneumonia-like organism A5969. Maniloff J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:139-50, Apr 65

Correction of polyribosome distributions as observed in cell sections by electron microscopy. Perl W. **J Cell Biol** 22:613-21, Sep 64

Alterations in polyribosomes during erythroid cell maturation. Rifkind RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:599-611, Sep 64

Wound healing and collagen formation. IV. Distortion of ribosomal patterns of fibroblasts in scurvy. Ross R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:365-89, Aug 64

Binding of Mn2+ to nucleic acids. Eisinger J, et al. **J Chem Phys** 42:43-53, 1 Jan 65

The ultrastructure of germ cells in foetal and neonatal male rats. Franchi LL, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:289-308, Jun 64

Studies of tubercle bacillus-histiocyte relationships. 8. Comparative study of cellular resistance induced by Brucella and mycobacteria. Fong J, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:885-95, 1 Nov 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by chloramphenicol. Weisberger AS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:161-81, 1 Aug 64

Sedimentation coefficients of yeast ribosomes. De Ley J. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:153-6, Oct 64

Selective electron staining of nucleic acids. Watson ML, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:96-103, Feb 64

Estimation and subcellular distribution of lecithinase activity in rat intestinal mucosa. Ottolenghi A. **J Lipid Res** 5:532-7, Oct 64

Correspondence between ribosome aggregation patterns in rat liver homogenates and in electron micrographs following administration of ethionine. Baglio CM, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:466-7, Jun 65

The ribosomes of the extremely halophilic bacterium, Halobacterium cutirubrum. Bayley ST, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:654-69, Sep 64

An electron microscopic study of a DNA-ribosome complex formed in vitro. Bladen HA, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:78-83, Jan 65

Template and ribosomal ribonucleic acids associated with the chloroplasts and the cytoplasm of Euglena gracilis. Brawerman G, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:403-11, Dec 64

Protein synthesis in erythroid cells. II. Polyribosome function in intact reticulocytes. Burka ER, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:439-51, Aug 64

Properties of transfer-like RNA associated with ribosomes. Comb DG, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:509-13, Jun 65

Some abnormal properties of chloramphenicol RNA. Dubin DT, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:508-18, Dec 64

The protein-synthesizing systems from the cytoplasm and the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Eisenstadt JM, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:392-402, Dec 64

Polyribosomes and DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli extracts. Eiserling F, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:536-40, Dec 64

Replication of bacteriophage RNA: studies on the fate of parental RNA. Erikson RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:519-29, Dec 64

Entrance of newly formed messenger RNA and ribosomes into HeLa cell cytoplasm. Girard M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:87-201, Feb 65

Polyribosomes and the loss of hemoglobin synthesis in the maturing reticulocyte. Glowacki ER, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:116-27, Jan 65

Subunits of rat liver ribosomes. Henshaw EC. **J Molec Biol** 9:610-2, Aug 64

Destruction by RNase of 30 s and 50 s ribosomes from Streptococcus pyogenes. Hess EL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:541-3, Dec 64

Incomplete ribosomes produced in chloramphenicol- and puromycin-inhibited Escherichia coli. Hosokawa K, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:225-41, May 65

Initiation of haemoglobin synthesis in cell-free systems. Lamfrom H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:558-75, Aug 64

Properties of reticulocyte 80 S ribosomes. Lamfrom H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:589-99, Mar 65

Studies on the protein of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Mathias AP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:498-502, Aug 64

Occurrence and function of polysomes in rabbit reticulocytes. Mathias AP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:154-67, Jul 64

Complexes of viral and ribosomal ribonucleic acids. Matus AI, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:295-302, Nov 64

Conservation of ribosomes during bacterial growth. Meselson M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:696-711, Sep 64

Fate of the ribosomal RNA produced by a "relaxed" mutant of Escherichia coli. Nakada D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:472-88, Aug 64

Biosynthesis of ribosomes: fate of chloramphenicol particles and of pulse-labeled RNA in Escherichia coli. Nomura M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:242-65, May 65

Magnesium requirement for the formation of an active messenger RNA-ribosome-S-RNA complex. Revel M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:467-75, Mar 65

Messenger RNA and polyribosomes in Bacillus megaterium. Schaechter M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:119-29, May 65

Macromolecular syntheses in the initiation of bacteriophage P1 induction. Seno T, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:340-51, Aug 64

Complexing ability and coding properties of synthetic polynucleotides. Szer W, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:823-34, Jun 64

Ultracentrifugal studies on the dissociation of hepatic ribosomes. Tashiro Y, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:149-65, Feb 65

Localization on hepatic ribosomes of protein newly synthesized in vivo. Tashiro Y, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:166-73, Feb 65

Molecular weights of hepatic ribosomes and their subunits. Tashiro Y, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:174-86, Feb 65

Fractionation of the ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli. Waller JP. **J Molec Biol** 10:319-36, Nov 64

The number of growing polypeptide chains on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:202-11, Nov 64

Binding of transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes engaged in protein synthesis: number and properties of ribosomal binding sites. Wettstein FO, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:35-53, Jan 65

Role of the genetic message in polyribosome function. Williamson AR, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:358-72, Feb 65

Electrophoretic separation of the proteins of ribosome subunits and of encephalomyocarditis virus. Work TS. **J Molec Biol** 10:544-5, Dec 64

Studies on the stability of brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:595-601, Aug 64

Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity of goat brain cortex ribosomes. Datta RK, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:779-86, Nov 64

Regulation of cerebral metabolism of amino acids-3. Characteristics of amino acid incorporation into protein of microsomal and ribosomal preparations of rat cerebral cortex. Zomzely CE, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:567-82, Aug 64

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon polysomes and messenger RNA of rat tissues. Montjar M, et al. **J Nutr** 85:45-51, Jan 65

Small-angle x-ray scattering studies of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes using a Berreman-type point-focusing monochromator. Dibble WE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:363-73, Oct 64

RNA synthesis in Krebs II ascites tumour cells. McNamara P. **Life Sci** 3:1437-47, Dec 64

Rapidly sedimenting ribosomes from immunized rabbits. Voss EW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:731-5, Apr 65

Control mechanisms in hemoglobin synthesis. Ingram VM. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:759-67, Nov 64

Control of protein synthesis in reticulocytes and the formation of hemoglobins A and F in thalaessmia syndromes and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:769-78, Nov 64

Initiation of polypeptide chains in the reticulocyte cell-free system. Bishop JO. **Nature (London)** 203:40-3, 4 Jul 64

Control of haemoglobin A and F synthesis: haemoglobin formation in foetal and adult erythroid cells. Burka ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:659-61, 14 Nov 64

A possible mechanism for peptide bond formation during amino-acid transfer from aminoacyl-sRNA to protein. Hawtrey AO. **Nature (London)** 202:1179-81, 20 Jun 64

Increased sensitivity of microsomes from phenobarbital-treated rats to synthetic messenger RNA (polyuridylic acid): lack of effect on ribosomes. Kato R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:668-9, 13 Feb 65

Ribosomal aggregates in gamma-globulin synthesis in the rat. Manner G, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:670-1, 13 Feb 65

Haemoglobin synthesis and polysomes in intact reticulocytes. Philipps GR. **Nature (London)** 205:567-70, 6 Feb 65

Keratin protofilaments and ribosomes from hair follicles. Rogers GE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:77-8, 2 Jan 65

Actinomycin D and messenger-RNA turnover. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1134-6, 12 Sep 64

Uptake and binding of chloramphenicol by sensitive and resistant organisms. Vazquez D. **Nature (London)** 203:257-8, 18 Jul 64

Polarity of the genetic message. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:29-31, 3 Apr 65

Impaired synthesis of messenger RNA and ribosomal RNA in tissues of pyridoxine deficient rats. **Nutr Rev** 23:250-2, Aug 65 (6 ref.)

Resolution of the E. coli amino acyl sRNA transfer factor into two complementary fractions. Allende JE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1211-6, Jun 64

Mechanism of peptide bond formation in polypeptide synthesis. Arlinghaus R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1291-9, Jun 64

The in vitro formation of a DNA-ribosome complex. Byrne R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:140-8, Jul 64

On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1216-20, Jun 64

Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64

Polyribosomes and morphology in Neurospora crassa. Henney HR Jr, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1050-5, Jun 64

Aspects of control of protein synthesis in normal and regenerating rat liver, II. A microsomal inhibitor of amino acid incorporation whose action is antagonized by guanosine triphosphate. Hoagland MB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1184-91, Jun 64

Characterization of ribosomal aggregates isolated from liver. Howell RR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1241-8, Nov 64

Specific binding of sRNA with the template-ribosome complex. Kaji H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1541-7, Dec 64

The chromosomal site specifying a ribosomal protein in Escherichia coli. Leboy PS, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1367-74, Dec 64
RNA codewords and protein synthesis, 3. On the nucleotide sequence of a cysteine and a leucine RNA codeword. Leder P, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1521-9, Dec 64
Contact inhibition, macromolecular synthesis, and polyribosomes in cultured human diploid fibroblasts. Levine EM, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:350-6, Feb 65
The relationship of the nucleolus to the synthesis of ribosomal RNA in HeLa cells. McConkey EH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1197-204, Jun 64
Estrogen-induced formation of uterine ribosomes. Moore RJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:439-46, Aug 64
Some observations on the "latent" ribonuclease of Escherichia coli. Neu HC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1267-74, Jun 64
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. V. Effect of streptomycin on the formation of ribosome-sRNA complexes. Pestka S, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:639-46, Mar 65
Self-sufficiency of natural E. coli polysomes for amino acid incorporation. Raacke ID, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1283-9, Nov 64
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on sedimentation properties of ribonucleoprotein particles from heart muscle. Rabinowitz M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1353-60, Dec 64
Size of polyribosomes in intact reticulocytes. Rifkind RA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1227-32, Nov 64
Selective inhibition of synthesis of ribosomal RNA in Escherichia coli by levorphanol. Simon EJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1151-8, Jun 64
The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1220-6, Jun 64
Demonstration of polyribosomes after fertilization of the sea urchin egg. Stafford DW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:313-6, Aug 64
Uniqueness of bacterial ribosomes. Taylor MM, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:958-65, Oct 64
The number of soluble RNA molecules on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1134-41, Jun 64
Electrophoresis of extracts of Paramecium aurelia containing metagons. Gibson I.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:538-49, 16 Feb 65
The synthesis of messenger and ribosomal RNA in pea seedlings as detected by electrophoresis. Loening UE.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:121-36, 16 Mar 65
Inhibition of proline-C14 incorporation into rat liver ribosomes by thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid in a cell-free system. Bekhor IJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:765-9, Jul 65
A rapid method for preparing granular and agranular endoplasmic reticulum and free ribosomes from rat liver. Hallinan T, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:93-103, Jan 65
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The nucleotide sequences of multiple codewords for phenylalanine, serine, leucine, and proline. Bernfield MR, et al.
Science 147:479-84, 29 Jan 65
Ribosomes from escherichia coli: lack of specificity for viral RNA. Dahlberg JE, et al.
Science 149:78-80, 2 Jul 65
Polyribosomes from Escherichia coli: enzymatic method for isolation. Dresden M, et al.
Science 149:647-9, 6 Aug 65
Long-lived messenger RNA: evidence from cotton seed germination. Dure L, et al. Science 147:410-2, 22 Jan 65
Polysomes from yeast: distribution of messenger RNA and capacity to support protein synthesis in vitro. Marcus L, et al. Science 147:615-7, 5 Feb 65
Actinomycin D: an effect on rat liver homogenates unrelated to its action on RNA synthesis. Revel M, et al. Science 146:1311-3, 4 Dec 64
Functional ribosomal unit of gamma-globulin synthesis. Scharff MD, et al. Science 148:646-8, 30 Apr 65
Messenger RNA utilization during development of chick embryo lens. Scott RB, et al.
Science 147:405-7, 22 Jan 65
Protein synthesis enhanced in the liver of rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al.
Science 146:786-8, 6 Nov 64
Mitomycin C: effect on ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Suzuki H, et al. Science 146:1585-7, 18 Dec 64
Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. Science 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64
Influence of thyroxine on the ribosomal synthesis of collagen. Malt RA, et al. Surg Forum 15:54-5, 1964
Cellular synthesis of collagen: ribosomal aggregates in hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, and ascorbic acid depletion. Malt RA, et al. Surgery 58:248-57, Jul 65
Ultrastructural changes in chloroplasts and cytoplasm caused by local infection of tobacco with tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber virus 4. Hršel I, et al.
Virology 23:252-8, Jun 64
An electron microscopic study of keratinization in the epidermal cells of the guinea-pig. Snell R.
Z Zellforsch 65:829-46, 16 Mar 65
[Contribution to the study of ribonucleoproteins in normal and neoplastic tissues] Vendrely R, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1015-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The polysome] Kruh J.
Ann Genet (Paris) 7:51-5, 1964 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Metabolic relations between free and bound ribosomes of the rat liver] Moule Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:113-21, 11 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physico-chemical study of yeast ribosome ribonucleic acid in dilute solution] Aubel-Sadron G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:859-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the Proteus P 18 bacillus and the L forms which derive from it. 2. Distribution of nucleotides of ribosomal and soluble ribonucleic acids] Bader-Hirsch AM, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:495-501, 1964 (Fr)
[Ribonucleic acids of yeast ribosomes] Marcot-Queiroz J, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:183-94, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. II. Distribution of polyphosphate phosphorus in the various ribonucleic fractions] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1017-26, 1964 (Fr)
[Polyribosomes isolated from the rat liver] Benedetti EL, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1353-6, 10 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study by immunofluorescence of ribosome antigens in mouse ascites tumor cells] Hong-Bich-Vuong, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1361-4, 10 Aug 64 (Fr)
[In vitro activation of ribosomes in unfertilized sea urchin eggs] Maggio R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1293-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Immunological identification of various fractions of cellular RNA and synthetic polynucleotides] Nahon E, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:357-60, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the incorporation of amino acids into splenic ribosomes in the normal and immunized rabbit] Pagoulatos G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:250-3, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Activation of splenic ribosomes and synthesis of antibodies] Pagoulatos G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1813-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the histamine sensitization factor of whooping cough bacilli] Kuwajima Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1771-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Evolution of microsmal structures during compensatory hypertrophy of rat liver] Delhumeau de Ongay G, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:187-200, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA from normal and tumor tissues. I. Thermal denaturation, reaction with formaldehyde and base composition] Bielka H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:13-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA in normal and tumor tissues. IV.Catabolism trough RNA-splitting enzymes] Bielka H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:21-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Ribosome precursors in normal and chloramphenicol-inhibited E. coli] Lindigkeit R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:438-42, 1964 (Ger)
[On a ribosomal RNasa from rabbit reticulocytes] Rosenthal S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:946-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Biochemical characterization of ribosomes in rabbit reticulocytesand change in their maturation] Rosenthal S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:281-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Characteristics of an amino acid-incorporating system in Rhesus monkeys] Diggelmann H, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C67-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Contributions to the histology and cytology of the irradiated thymus. 3. The effect of sublethal doses] Braun H. Strahlentherapie 126:236-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The ribosome latex test. A diagnostic aid in the evaluation of liver diseases] Reinhardt F.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:99-105, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA from normal and tumor tissues. 3. Effect of pH, ion strength, ion radius and ion values on thermal denaturation] Bielka H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1121-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on embryonal liver cells] Dvořák M. Z Zellforsch 62:655-66, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Current data on the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Tomcsányi A.
Tuberkulozis 17:52-6, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Incorporation of phenylalanine C 14 in microsomes and ribosomes of normal hemopoietic cells] Esposito S. Haematologica 49:904-10, 1964 (It)
[Changes in the endoplasmic reticulum in temporary ischemia of the liver] Bassi M, et al.
Sperimentale 114:205-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis in Mycobacteria. 2. Isolation and characterization of the ribosome of BCG] Eda T. Jap J Bact 19:411-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis in Mycobacteria. I. Preparation and characterization of the ribosome of Mycobacterium 607] Eda T.
Jap J Bact 19:201-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Immunological development of blood cells. 4. Separation and isolation of blood cell components] Mato M, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:104-5, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Metabolic activity and base composition of ribonucleic acids (RNAs) fractionated by methylated albumin column chromatography of RNA released from liver ribosomes by MG2 plus removal] Ishikawa K.
Niigata Med J 78:238-51, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Investigation of an intermediate compound formed by a newly synthesized polypeptide with ribonucleic acid] Bresler SE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:353-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of cytoplasm and nuclear ribosomes in rat liver] Elaev NR, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1047-52, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Study of the metabolic activity of cytoplasm, nuclear and mitochondrial ribosomes] Elaev NR.
Biokhimiia 29:413-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of polyadenylic acid on the incorporation of lysine into proteins by liver in rats] Debov SS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:635-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

RIBS (A2)

Osteogenesis in costal cartilage induced by local administration of adrenal extract. Kiss FA.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:25-34, 1964
A quantitative histological study of rib from 18 patients treated with adrenal cortical steroids. Klein M, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:171-84, 1965
Differences in displacement of ribs and costal interspaces in rabbits exposed to air shock waves. Clemedson CJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:931-4, Oct 64
Intrathoracic rib. Weinstein AS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:587-90, Jul 65
Relation of air pollutants to trace metals in bone. Nusbaum RE, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:227-32, Feb 65
Segmental mandibulectomy with rib graft for ameloblastoma. Stone JW.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:186-8, Aug 65
Pathology of the nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. Mason JK, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 79:401-8, Apr 65
Vascular complications of cervical ribs. Harris JD, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:269-74, May 65
Formation of bone marrow in isolated segment of rib periosteum in rabbit and dog. Branemark PI, et al.
Blut 10:236-52, Oct 64
Evaluation of acromegalic activity by costochondral biopsy. Tedeschi LG, et al. BMQ 15:152-4, Dec 64
Unilateral notching of the ribs in cyanotic heart disease. Shapiro S, et al. Brit Heart J 26:620-4, Sep 64
Unusual thoracic deposits. Horton EH.
Brit J Dis Chest 58:201-2, Oct 64
Absorption of human rib cartilage grafts transplanted to rabbits after preservation by different methods. Krüger E. Brit J Plast Surg 17:254-64, Jul 64
The radiographic appearances of the chest in persons of advanced age. Edge JR, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:769-74, Oct 64
Rib notching. Brit Med J 5418:1152, 7 Nov 64
Multiple basal-cell nevi syndrome. An analysis of a syndrome consisting of multiple nevoid basal-cell carcinoma, jaw cysts, skeletal anomalies, medulloblastoma, and hyporesponsiveness to parathormone. Gorlin RJ, et al.
Cancer 18:89-104, Jan 65
The direction of transverse drift of actively forming osteons in human rib cortex. Epker BN, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1211-5, Sep 65
Costal chondritis. Elson RA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:94-9, Feb 65
The parabolic index: a proposed index of the degree of osteoporosis in ribs. Epker BN, et al.
J Geront 19:469-73, Oct 64
Aging changes in the kinetics of lamellar bone resorption in normal human rib. Villanueva AR, et al.
J Geront 19:462-8, Oct 64
Bilateral osteochondroma of the ribs in an infant: an unusual cause of cyanosis. Hopkins SM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:247-9, Feb 65
Costal chondritis with associated osteomyelitis. Wilcox RE. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:210-20, Feb 65
Thoracic spine fracture with paralysis. Aufranc OE, et al. JAMA 189:1018-21, 28 Sep 64
Absence of a rib in Down's syndrome. Beber BA.
Lancet 2:289, 7 Aug 65
Asymmetric transposition of the ribs--a method for removal of costal gibbosity in kyphoscoliosis, with simultaneous accomplishment of vertebrodesis. Balčev G.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:19-28, 1964
Aneurysmal bone cyst of the rib. Bowles LT, et al.
New York J Med 65:298-9, 15 Jan 65
A clinicopathological conference. Thomas RG.
Ohio Med J 61:536-40, Jun 65
Multiple primordial cysts associated with bifid rib and ocular defects. Meerkotter VA, et al.
Oral Surg 18:498-503, Oct 64
Behavior of grafts taken from ribs in reconstructed fingers. Dabrowski T.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:218-26, Aug 65
[Reinforcement of the thoracic wall in closed chest injuries] Barták L. Rozhl Chir 44:27-31, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Radiographic study of the mechanics of the sterno-chondro-clavicular joint (center, amplitude and restraint of movements)] Castaing J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:96-104, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Systematic study of the 12th rib in patients with

advanced breast tumor. I. Anatomo-pathological data] Guilliaud-Bourgeois M, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:235-42, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of age and x-rays on the calcium levels of costal cartilage in rats] Onkelinx C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:912-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Asphyxiating thoracic chondrodystrophy. (A further case)] Fontan A, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:681-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Costal chondroma with intrathoracic invasion. Treatment by extensive parietal resection] Macquet V, et al. **Lille Med** 10:195-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of association of bilateral congenital anomalies of the clavicle and first rib] Berato J, et al.
Marseille Med 102:55-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Chondrodystrophy with thoracic predominance: 2 cases] Chaptal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:287-95, May 64 (Fr)
[Costovertebral and costotransverse arthrosis. (Anatomo-histological study)] Bisogno EM.
Rhumatologie 17:111-22, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Aberrant lumbar rib] Bettenhäuser K.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:784-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of the chondrocostal-precordial syndrome] Fiegel G, et al.
Med Klin 60:132-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Serial rib dislocations in the costo-vertebral joint] Jendryschik AH.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:219-23, May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, therapy and prognosis of primary rib tumors] Vogt-Moykopf I.
Thoraxchirurgie 13:1-12, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On covering defects of the thoracic wall with lyophilized dura] Weber KA.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:713-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Trauma as the pathogenetic factor of costal chondromyxosarcoma] Micieli G, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:490-504, 1964 (It)
[Osteogenic fibroma with costal localization] Montori A. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:549-74, 1965 (It)
[On the subject of plastic reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extensive costectomy] Stella S.
Ann Ital Chir 41:378-82, 1964 (It)
[Primary angiosarcoma of the skeleton. Presentation of a case] Rossi R, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:227-36, 1964 (It)
[Rib anomalies. (Statistical findings on 20,000 schermographed subjects)] D'Alfonso G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:435-55, Jun 64 (It)
[Neurovascular syndrome of the upper limb and post-stenotic aneurysm of the subclavian artery caused by a rare costal and scalenic anomaly] Marrano D. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:255-72, 1964 (It)
[Primary costal sarcoma] Romani M.
Minerva Chir 19:751-5, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Embryonic polytopic osteochondropathy with respiratory insufficiency, "of Jeune"] Marchese GS, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:965-72, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Anatomy and radiology of Luschka's ligament] Bruno G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:982-7, Oct 64 (It)
[Thyrotoxic state in a subject with metastasized thyroid neoplasm] Puricelli G, et al.
Tumori 50:249-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of monostotic fibrous dysplasia of the ribs] Kikuchi A, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:989-93, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of malignant breast tumor in a child, with special reference to the idiopathic nature of the ribs in rhabdomyosarcoma] Shinohara S, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:983-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Apropos of dynamics of mucopolysaccharides in human ribs] Martyniuk NI.
Arkh Anat 46:48-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of aneurysmal bone cysts] Gol'bert ZV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:130-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the rib] Kon'kov AD, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:147, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pathologic transformation of the 1st rib] Polezhaev VG. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:104-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Closure of the bronchial stump using preserved costal cartilage] Gaiduk PKh.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:21-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculous osteitis of the rib with peripleural perosseous abscess. Parietal block resection. Presentation of radiographies and the surgical specimen] Villegas AH, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:444-7, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)

RICE (B6, J)

Amino acid supplementation of cereal grains as related to the world food supply. Howe EE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:315-20, Mar 65
Role of Leuconostoc mesenteroides in leavening the batter of idli, a fermented food of India. Mukherjee SK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:227-31, Mar 65
Isolation of adenosine diphosphate glucose from ripening rice grains and its enzymic synthesis. Murata T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:371-8, 20 Jul 64
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in ripening rice grains. II. Adenosine diphosphate glucose pathway. Murata T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:92-101, Jul 64
Adsorption of ADPG-starch transglucosylase by amylose. Akazawa T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:21-6, 26 Mar 65
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in glutinous rice grains. Murata T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:371-6, 3 Feb 65
The metabolism of nitrogen and the digestibility coefficient and biological value of the proteins and net protein ultilization in poor rice diet supplemented with methionine-fortified soya flour or skim milk powder. Panemangalore M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:641-50, May 64
Effect of variations on rice flour cake. Goertz GE, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:207-9, Mar 65
A new antibiotic, cranomycin. Hara T, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:266, Nov 64
Studies on the preventive effect of kasugamycin on rice blast. Ishiyama T, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:115-9, May 65
Nutritive value of pig blood meal and the availability of lysine from its protein. Huang PC.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:1-8, 28 Jan 64
Radioactive contamination of rice in Japan with reference to Sr-90 and Cs-137 content in rice until 1962. Kodaira K. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:116-9, Jun 64
Food bolus obstruction of small bowel: an unusual cause. Stephens FO. **Med J Aust** 2:547-8, 3 Oct 64
Effect of dietary egg albumin on the phytase activity of rats fed on rice diet. Koyanagi T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:155-9, 25 Mar 65
[Studies on the toxic effects of a chlorine-containing peptide (islanditoxin) produced by penicillium islandicum Sopp grown on yellow rice. 1. Experimental study on acute liver injuries caused by islanditoxin] Hara M.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:136-53, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The biological value of rice proteins] Shukhnov AF.
Vop Pitan 24:19-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

RICINOLEIC ACID see under FATTY ACIDS

(D2, D6)

RICINUS (B6)

see also specific
CASTOR OIL (D6, D8)

Occupational hazards from castor bean pomace: tests for toxicity. Cooper WC, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:431-8, Sep-Oct 64
The chemistry of allergens. XVII. Disc electrophoresis and gel diffusion of the carbohydrate-free allergenic protein, CB-65A, from castor beans. Morris RS, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:300-2, May 65
The biosynthesis of ricinoleic acid. James AT, et al.
Biochem J 95:448-52, May 65
Nature of the cofactor for the acid lipase of Ricinus communis. Ory RL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:2013-6, Dec 64
A comparison of [14C]glyoxylate and [14C]acetate metabolism in germinating fatty seeds. Cossins EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:171-3, 15 Jul 64
Biochemical studies on ricin. I. Purification of ricin. Ishiguro M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:587-92, Jun 64
Biochemical studies on ricin. II. Molecular weight and some physicochemical properties of crystalline ricin D. Ishiguro M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:325-7, Oct 64
Ricinine nitrilase. II. Purification and properties. Hook RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4263-7, Dec 64
Ricinine nitrilase. I. Reaction product and substrate specificity. Robinson WG, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4257-62, Dec 64
The chemistry of allergens. XVI. Ion exchange fractionation of the castor bean allergen, CB-1A, and antigenic specificity relationships of the fractions. Spies JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1818-27, Jun 64
Fine structure of negatively stained plant mitochondria. Nadakavukaren MJ.
J Cell Biol 23:193-5, Oct 64
Antibodies to castor-oil plant in allergic bronchial asthma. Saragea M, et al. **Lancet** 1:323-4, 6 Feb 65
Ethylene production and lipid mobilization during germination of castor beans. Spencer M, et al.
Nature (London) 205:699-700, 13 Feb 65
[The presence of trans-dehydromatricaric acid methyl ester and 1-tridecene-3,5,7,9,11-pentayne in Ricinus communis L. Schulte KE, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:443-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A rare case of esophageal foreign body] Harkawy J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1205-6, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to acute renal failure due to castor bean poisoning] Hebanowski M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1204-5, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Acute poisoning with Ricinus seeds] Kraszewska Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:279-81, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Serological studies of rabbits immunized with extracts of Ricinus communis Linné (ricin)] Saragea M, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:445-54, 1964 (Rum)

RICKETS (C3, C13)

Angular varus deformity in the distal end of the tibia. Torppi P, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:349-56, 1964
Renal acidification defect in infants with mild deficiency rickets. Winberg J, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:139-48, Mar 65
Parathyroidectomy for hypercalcemic crisis in renal osteodystrophy. Stables DP, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:531-9, Sep 64
Histologic observations and biochemical composition of rachitic cartilage with special reference to mucopolysaccharides. Howell DS.
Arthritis Rheum 8:337-54, Jun 65
Paper electrophoresis of alkaline phosphatase of rachitic serum. Nath RL, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:59-60, Apr 64
Glycyl-proline in urine of humans with bone disease. Scriver CR.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:357-64, May 64
The radio-isotope osteogram in rickets. Harris F, et al.
Clin Sci 28:75-82, Feb 65
The effect of bendrofluazide on urine calcium excretion. Higgins BA, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:457-62, Dec 64
The effect of papain on mineral deposition in the healing of rachitic epiphyses. Howell DS, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:582-96, Mar 65
Late rickets. Bharucha PE, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:89-93, Mar 64
Creatine and phosphorus metabolism in rickets. Fedeczko D, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:297-301, 1964
Clinico-pathologic conference.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:396-408, 15 Aug 65
Long-term treatment of vitamin-D resistant rickets. Pierce DS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:978-97, Jul 64
Treatment of vitamin-D resistant rickets. A long-term evaluation of its effectiveness. Stamp WG, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:965-77, Jul 64
A guide to the adequacy of therapy in resistant rickets due to familial or essential hypophosphatemia. Stearns G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:959-64, Jul 64
Vitamin-D resistant rickets. A long-term clinical study of 11 patients. Tapia J, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:935-58, Jul 64
Atypical vitamin-D resistant osteomalacia. Report of a case. Yoshikawa S, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:996-1007, Jul 64
Experimental epiphysial cartilage growth anomalies. Storey E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:145-56, Feb 65
Renal phosphaturic response to parathyroid hormone administration and dietary intake of phosphorus in man. Bethune JE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1103-9, Nov 64
Report of a family with resistant rickets and a discussion of vitamin D as a therapeutic agent. Wright DG, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:494-503, Nov 64
Biochemical biopsy evaluation of the epiphysial mechanism in a patient with vitamin D-resistant rickets. Kuhlman RE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:14-20, Jul 64
The blood supply of the growth cartilage and metaphysis in rachitic rats. Irving MH.
J Path Bact 89:461-71, Apr 65
Rickets in immigrant children.
Lancet 1:1106-7, 22 May 65
Studies on vitamin D-resistant rickets; effects of human growth hormone. Gershberg H, et al.
Metabolism 13:636-49, Jul 64
Studies of some serum enzyme activities in rachitic children. Bacalova L, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:25-8, 1964
Effect of parathyroid hormone on mucopolysaccharide synthesis in rachitic rat cartilage in vitro. Guri CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:702-5, Jul 64
Calcium kinetics in vitamin-D deficiency rickets. Harris F, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:938, 12 Dec 64
Craniotabes in the African child. Kaplan YS.
S Afr Med J 38:745-7, 26 Sep 64
Some observations of renal tubular acidosis--a family study. Seedat YK. **S Afr Med J** 38:606-10, 15 Aug 64
Actinomycin D and the response to vitamin D. Norman AW. **Science** 149:184-6, 9 Jul 65
The aetiology of late rickets in Pakistani children in Glasgow. Report of a diet survey. Dunnigan MG, et al.
Scot Med J 10:1-9, Jan 65
Rickets in Glasgow, old and new.
Scot Med J 10:40-2, Jan 65
Roentgenographic studies on skeletal deformities in rachitic bipedal rats. Adachi T.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:169-81, Nov 64
Roentgenographic studies on skeletal deformities in rachitic rats. Adachi T.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:109-19, Aug 64
[Primary refractory rickets. Diagnosis, pathology and therapy] Steendijk R.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 33:89-106, Mar 65 (Dut)
[On the case of familial hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets, associated with an osteofibroma of the maxillary sinus (course followed for 4 years)] Fontan A, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1146-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tubular dysfunction and oculo-cerebral syndrome. Description of a new variety] Denys P, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:485-511, 1964 (Fr)
[Lowe's syndrome] François P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:570-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Current concepts concerning oro-dental health and hygiene in their relation to rickets] Blancher G, et al.
Chir Dent France 25:33-63, 14 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Common rickets] Perelman R.
Concours Med 87:1575-82, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Results of radio-chromium tests in the anemias of rickets] Orsini A, et al.
Lyon Med 213:431-9, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Results of radiochromium tests in the anemias of rickets] Orsini A, et al.
Marseille Med 102:7-11, 1965 (Fr)
[Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in common rickets of children] Christiaens L, et al.
Pediatrie 20:84-99, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides. Preliminary note apropos of 78 determinations in 64 normal and rachitic infants] Sarrouy C, et al.
Pediatrie 19:669-76, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The practitioner and the problem of infantile rickets] Clément R. **Presse Med** 73:1295-7, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Intestinal absorption of phosphorus in hereditary hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets. Effects of heavy loads of phosphorus and diets very poor in calcium] Gerbeaux-Balsan S.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:65-72, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Peculiar aspects of pediatric pathology of Negro and North African children in France] Auzépy P.
Rev Prat 15:237-42, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Regulating factors in the glycolysis of red blood cells in experimental rat rickets] Jacobasch G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:97-107, 1965 (Ger)
[On the etiology of Harrison's groove] Brandau G.
Med Klin 59:1897-9, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mineral metabolism and vitamin D. A contribution to rickets and dental caries prevention] Hofmeier K.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:282-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of feeding epidermis or subcutaneous fatty tissue from non-irradiated and UV irradiated swine on rats fed McCollum's diet] Seidl E, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:309-19, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of citric acid content in serum and bone of rachitic rats] Starlinger H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:456-63, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of vitamin D effect in experimental rat rickets caused by durabolin] Friedrich F, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:249-63, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of rickets prophylaxis with ultraviolet-irradiated milk] Hartung K.
Z Kinderheilk 92:354-67, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the current status of rickets in infants] Keuth U, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:368-78, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental rickets: histoautoradiographic study with S35] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:159-70, 1964 (It)
[Metabolic interference of fluoroacetate on growth cartilage of the rachitic rat] Bianchi M.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:498-500, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on therapy with cocarboxylase of florid human rickets] Rienzo C.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:255-60, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Present incidence of rickets in Bolognese children] Fortunato F, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:349-57, Apr 64 (It)
[Considerations and observations on the position of the protein factor in the pathogenesis of various expressions of human rickets] Macciotta G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:583-606, Jul 64 (It)
[On a case of rachitogenic tetany in a breast-fed infant of 5 months] Vento R, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:79-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Is rickets on the increase?] Bergonzi F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:821-3, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Traumatic bony lesions in rachitic infants with radiologic pictures simulating scurvy] Rezza E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1094-105, 6 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on the scurvy-rickets association] Rossi E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1552-6, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on bone lesions in rickets in bipedal rats. 4. On the spinal lesions in ricket rats] Adachi T.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:729-34, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on congenital bone diseases. (4).Diagnosis of rickets] Kahoku Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:586-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On rickets in the area about Maizuru, Japan] Okada K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:584-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of the acid-base equilibrium in rickets] Fijalkowska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1271-6, Nov 64 (Pol)
[The effect of vitamin D 3 on the level of serum calcium in rickets and tetany of rachitic etiology] Millerowa D, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:261-6, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Pulmonary changes in rickets] Kowalski R.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:225-32, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of radioactive strontium on the course of vitamin D-2 therapy of experimental rickets in rats] Giza T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1030-1, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Hyperaminoaciduria in childhood. (Biochemical aspects)] Barros JP de.
Rev Port Pediat 28:12-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Various stomatological aspects of rickets in preschool children] Firu P, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:139-48, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Effect of rickets on the development of myopia] Usov NI. **Oftal Zh** 20:112-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Thermoregulating conditioned reflexes in reachitic children during the 1st year of life] Arshavskaia EI.
Pediatriia 44:77-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Thermoregulating conditioned reflexes in rachitic children during the 1st year of life] Arshavskaia EI.
Pediatriia 44:77-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[A citrate mixture in rickets control] Kallinikova ON.
Pediatriia 43:53-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some current problems of rickets] Lazarev SG.
Pediatriia 43:45-50, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of videin D-2 in the prevention of rickets in children] Luk'ianova EM.
Pediatriia 44:23-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Clinical observations on the course of rickets in school-age children in the extreme north] Nemzer MP, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:49-54, May 65 (Rus)
[Some data on magnesium metabolism in rickets] Pustovalova LB. **Pediatriia** 43:58-62, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Current problems in rickets control] Sviatkina KA.
Pediatriia 43:50-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of roentgendiagnosis of rickets in infants] Vodkailo LV, et al.
Pediatriia 44:44-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some metabolic concepts in modern rickets theories. (Review of the foreign literature)] Vorontsov IM.
Pediatriia 43:72-7, Jun 64 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[On the classification of rickets] Zaitseva GI.
Pediatriia 44:56-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Classification of rickets] Zelenskiĭ AF.
Pediatriia 43:43-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of anemias with rickets in premature infants] Enikeeva RI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:32-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of rickets in premature infants] Mamishi RM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:29-31, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Classification of rickets] Tur A.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:76-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of rickets. (Review of the literature)] Vodkailo LV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:50-3, Jun 64 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of vitamin D requirements for nursing infants] Belkina LM.
Vop Pitan 23:63-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rickets in the province of Magallanes] Cabrera F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:224-8, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Case of vitamin-resistent rickets caused by Albright's phosphate diabetes (Royer type I)] Collado Otero F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:37-8, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Rickets] Collado Otero F.
Rev Clin Esp 95:1-5, 15 Oct 64 (38 ref.) (Sp)
[Vitamin D requirement and rickets] Söderhjelm L.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3854-7, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)
[Use of vitamin D-3 in the treatment of rickets] Khokhol IM, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:24-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Iron and copper content in the blood of rachitic children] Navrotskaia GA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:27-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Thermoregulation disorders in rachitic and dystrophic children] Pereladova OL.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:26-7, 1964 (Uk)

RICKETS, RENAL (C3, C6, C13)

Effects of parathyroidectomy and kidney transplantation on renal osteodystrophy. Wilson RE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:384-93, Sep 65
Renal rickets: combined external ear and kidney anomalies.(The dumbo ear syndrome). Bruk MI, et al.
Ann Phys Med 8:61-5, May 65
Role of phosphate in treatment of renal tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets and osteomalacias. Rose GA. **Brit Med J** 5413:857-61, 3 Oct 64
Renal glomerular osteodystrophy. Craven JD.
Clin Radiol 15:210-8, Jul 64
Hypophosphatemic rickets with renal hyper-glycinuria, renal glucosuria, and glycyl-prolinuria. A syndrome with evidence for renal tubular secretion of phosphorus. Scriver CR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:357-71, Sep 64
Lowe's syndrome. Dundas JB.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:837, Sep 64
Schistosomal uropathy presenting as gross skeletal rarefaction--a new syndrome. Thomas JE, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:400-5, Sep 64
[A case of renal osteodystrophy associated with dwarfism] Ciurdariu P, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:324-6, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Dwarfism and rickets in the course of chronic renal disease (Case report)] Drukker A.
Dapim Refuiim 23:481-91, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Renal rickets with an unusual course] Repina GA.
Arkh Pat 26:72-4, 1964 (Rus)

RICKETTSIA (B3)

Infective agents and multiple sclerosis. Ross CA, et al.
Brit Med J 5429:226-9, 23 Jan 65
Cultivation of pathogenic rickettsiae in cell-free semisynthetic nutrient medium. Pshenichnov AV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:31-3, Jan-Feb 65
The Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever group of rickettsias. Lackman DB, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:135-41, Jul 65
Fine structure of Rickettsia quintana cultivated in vitro and in the louse. Ito S, et al.
J Bact 89:481-95, Feb 65
Persistent infection of FL cells by Rickettsia sennetsu (S. todai). Minamishima Y, et al.
J Bact 88:1195-6, Oct 64
Direct fluorochroming of rickettsiae. Anderson D, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:194-6, Mar 64
Use of mouse serum in identification and serologic classification of Rickettsia akari and Rickettsia australis. Pickens EG, et al. **J Immun** 94:883-9, Jun 65
The coyote, a potential host for Babesia canis and Ehrlichia sp. Ewing SA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:704, Oct 64
Strain variation of Rickettsia orientalis in the complement fixation test. Shishido A.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:59-72, Jun 64
The bont tick (Amblyomma hebraeum), exotic vector of heartwater found in the United States. Diamant G.
Vet Med 60:847-50, Aug 65
[On the transport of corpuscles of rickettsial appearance by a spermatozoid. Study by electron microscope] Maillet PL, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2717-20, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Results and problems of research on human viral epidemics] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:675-80, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Basic study on the growth of Rickettsia orientalis in tissue culture] Teshigawara M.
Jap J Bact 19:425-33, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Thermal inactivation of toxic and hemolytic properties of Rickettsia typhi] Mikolajczyk E, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:217-26, 1964 (Pol)
[Laboratory investigations of some cases of viral encephalitis confirmed from an etiological point of view] Drágánescu N.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:349-57, 1964 (Rum)
[Inframicrobiological research on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia of swine (strain G). I. The action of some physical and chemical agents on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G)] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:563-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Is Rickettsia sibirica influenced by the feeding of ticks living on immune animals?] Grokhovskaia IM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:178-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic and immunogenic fractions of "whole" antigens from Rickettsia cultured in eggs] Golinevich EM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:49-58, 1964 (Rus)
[A possibility of the co-existence of phages with some types of Rickettsia. (Preliminary communication)] Pshenichnov RA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:494-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the effect of phasic variability in Rickettsia burneti with the agglutination reaction] Diufsalieva RG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:24-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Cultivation of some pathogenic Rickettsia on noncellular polysynthetic nutrient media] Pshenichnov AV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of corpuscular antigen of Rickettsia D. sibiricus on human embryo kidney tissue culture] Somov GP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:123-6, Mar 64 (Rus)

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII (B3)

Microscopic examination of the organs of ticks infected with Rickettsia prowazeki. Kordová N, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:465-9, Sep 64
The action of oxytetracycline on R. prowazeki in lice inoculated by the Weigl method. Kryński S, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:265-74, 1964
The survival of Rickettsia prowazeki in thyroid adenoma of a typhus-laboratory worker. Wei WP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:333-6, May 65
Interaction of rickettsiae and phagocytic host cells. IV. Early cellular response of man to typhus rickettsiae as revealed by the skin window technique, with observations on in vivo phagocytosis. Wisseman CL Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:816-25, Nov 64
[Experimental transmission of rickettsiae to arthropods] Weyer F.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:131-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Research on recurrences of exanthematous typhus. IV. State of rickettsemia in sporadic typhus primoinfection and in recurrences] Zavate O, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:255-67, 1964 (Rum)
[Detection of Rickettsia prowazekii in the organism of experimental animals and insects using the luminescent antibody technic] Balaeva NM, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:433-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic and immunogenic fractions of "whole" antigens from Rickettsia cultured in eggs] Golinevich EM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:49-58, 1964 (Rus)
[Infection of head lice with Rickettsia prowazekii] Dutova GM. **Vop Virus** 9:364-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic studies on Rickettsia prowazekii in ultrathin sections of the yolk sac] Gandzii GP, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:58-63, 1964 (Uk)

RICKETTSIA RICKETTSII (B3)

Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:124-35, Jan 65
[Experimental transmission of rickettsiae to

arthropods] Weyer F.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:131-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

RICKETTSIA TSUTSUGAMUSHI (B3)

Scrub typhus in the Pescadores Islands: an epidemiologic and clinical study. Cooper WC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:833-8, Nov 64
Investigation of scrub typhus in Thailand. Trishnananda M, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:215-9, Sep 64
Early development in monkeys of cutaneous resistance to reinfection with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. Morris JA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:736-8, Jul 65
Tissue culture of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. II. Rabbit testis monolayer tissue culture for cultivation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. Feng HM, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1275-9, Aug 64
[Experimental transmission of rickettsiae to arthropods] Weyer F.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:131-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a study of the pathogen of Tsutsugamushi fever] Tarasevich IV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:11-4, Mar 64 (Rus)

RICKETTSIA TYPHI (B3)

Interaction of rickettsiae and phagocytic host cells. IV. Early cellular response of man to typhus rickettsiae as revealed by the skin window technique, with observations on in vivo phagocytosis. Wisseman CL Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:816-25, Nov 64
[Thermal inactivation of toxic and hemolytic properties of Rickettsia typhi] Mikolajczyk E, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:217-26, 1964 (Pol)
[Intrapulmonary immunization against Rickettsia mooseri and comparative evaluation of its effectiveness] Bocharova TV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-67, 1964 (Rus)
[Antigenic and immunogenic fractions of "whole" antigens from Rickettsia cultured in eggs] Golinevich EM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:49-58, 1964 (Rus)

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES (C1)

A study of six cases of lupus erythematosus disseminatus. Stoia I, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:313-8, 1964
Isolation of an agent producing ovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis (pink eye). Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:295-302, Mar 65
Oral treatment of heartwater with oxytetracycline (Terramycin soluble powder). Karrar G, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:28-33, Jan 65
Elimination of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection from mouse colonies. Gledhill AW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:73-8, Mar 65
Studies on infectious mononucleosis induced in the monkey by experimental infection with Rickettsia sennetsu. II. Pathological findings. Ohtaki S, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:85-100, Apr 65
Studies on infectious mononucleosis induced in the monkey by experimental infection with rickettsia sennetsu. I. Clinical observations and etiological investigations. Shishido A, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:73-83, Apr 65
North Queensland tick typhus: a case report defining a new endemic area. Knyvett AF, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:592-4, 10 Oct 64
Rickettsial and pararickettsial etiology in perinatal mortality. Coja N, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:71-7, Jan-Mar 65
Rickettsial diseases. Apted FI. **Trop Dis Bull** 61:981-8, Oct 64
Rickettsial diseases. Apted FI. **Trop Dis Bull** 62:709-15, Aug 65 (65 ref.)
[Plea for a popularization of rickettsial serology in neuropsychiatric pathology] Gaudineau R. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:597-604, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The study of ticks which comprise a number of unknown quantities should be renewed; the search in them for various types of rickettsia, as an example] Giroud P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:273-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Neorickettsial infections in Africa] Jadin J, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:883-91, 31 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Eales disease and rickettsiosis] Calmettes L, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[What the systematic detection of rickettsioses has taught us] Giroud P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:56-61, 26 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Anencephaly and inconspicuous rickettsial diseases] Giroud P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:621-7, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Lipschütz' erythema migrans due to R. mooseri?] Bonjean M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:69-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pitfalls in the etiologic diagnosis of annular erythema (apropos of 3 cases)] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:637-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the existence of endemic rickettsial diseases in Sénégal] Moyen EN. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:222-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Research done on rickettsioses in the hospital environment in Sénégal] Moyen EN. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:224-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Rickettsial chorioretinitis and tearing without detachment] Cordier J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:93-4, Jan 64 (Fr)
[The retinal manifestations of rickettsioses] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:475-82, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Retinal vascular thromboses and rickettsioses] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:410-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Rickettsioses diagnosed by microagglutination from January 1962, to June 1963, in Saigon] Beytout D. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:257-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Purposeful research on possible rickettsial origin in coronaritis and arteritis observed in a military environment] Charmot G, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:367-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Biological and morphologic problems concerning epidemic and endemic typhus (comparison with neo-rickettsioses)] Craciun EC. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:363-6, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the subject of rickettsial diseases in Western Africa] Giroud P. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:471-2, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Epidermiological considerations on Mediterranean boutonneuse exanthematic fever. (Preliminary note)] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:9-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The role of Rickettsia and Neorickettsia in the pathogenesis of remissions of multiple sclerosis] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:202-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Results of wide spectrum antibiotic therapy in 30 chronic cases of rickettsial and neorickettsial multiple sclerosis] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:263-76, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Multiple sclerosis due to rickettsia and neo-rickettsia among Negroes. 2 cases contracted in tropical and equatorial Africa] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:941-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary survey on rickettsial diseases in Senegal] Moyen EN, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:446-54, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Rickettsial diseases in the USSR] Zdrodovskij PF. **Bull WHO** 31:33-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Inclusions, produced in rabbit pulmonary histiocytes by Rickettsia during adaptation, viewed in ultraviolet light] Giroud P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2309-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Attenuated forms of Rickettsial infections, recurrences, anamnestic reactions. (Apropos of 19 clinical cases)] Ledru J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2093-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rickettsioses in a hospital environment on the west coast of Madagascar] Bezon A. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:685-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rickettsioses in Lebanon] Matossian RM, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 64:533-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rickettioses in neurology (apropos of 2 observations)] Guerin A. **Toulouse Med** 65:1309-13, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of erythema chronicum migrans] Andermann I. **Derm Wschr** 149:441-3, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Immunofluorescence microscopic studies in conjunction with rickettsioses of Melolontha spp.] Krieg A. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:487-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of spontaneous abortion in women caused by neoricksettial Q 18 infections] Birmanac D, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:404-7, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rickettsioses in the USSR] Nuti M. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:165-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Rickettsial diseases] Ghiron M. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:465-83, 5 Apr 65 (88 ref.) (It)
[Rickettsial diseases. (Clinical and diagnostic aspects of our rickettsioses)] Ghiron M. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:597-606, 3 May 65 (48 ref.) (It)
[Morbilliform eruption in a case of pararickettsial infection] Botgros V, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:157-62, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Rickettsial diseases] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:11-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
Possibilities and limitations of morphopathology in the diagnosis of some transmissible diseases common to animals and man] Brătianu S, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:9-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Human ocular diseases with rickettsial and pararickettsial etiology] Athanasiu P. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:299-310, 1964 (Rum)
[Rickettsial and pararickettsial nephropathies] Marinescu G, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:377-89, 1964 (Rum)
[Studies of the rickettsial or pararickettsial origin of some peripheral angiopathies] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:325-37, 1964 (Rum)
[Investigations on the role of viral infections in acneiform dermatitis] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:43-50, 1964 (Rum)
[Serological research on rickettsial and pararickettsial diseases in animals and man in several epizootic foci] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:33-45, 1965 (Rum)
[Investigations of the role of rickettsial and para-rickettsial infections in human eye diseases] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:447-54, 1964 (Rum)
[Detection of Rickettsia prowazekii in the organism of experimental animals and insects using the luminescent antibody technic] Balaeva NM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR** [Biol] 3:433-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of the indirect hemolysis reaction for the laboratory diagnosis of tick rickettsiosis] Vinogradov VIa, et al. **Lab Delo** 2:74-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of non-icteric leptospirosis and tick borne rickettsiosis in children] Lyskovtsev MM. **Sovet Med** 28:75-80, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of a combined live vaccine of low reactivity from the Provachek Rickettsia strain] Iablonskaia VA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:61-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Rickettsia and pararickettsia in degenerative rheumatism] Stoia I, et al. **Vop Revm** 5:64-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Infection of head lice with Rickettsia prowazekii] Dutova GM. **Vop Virus** 9:364-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experimental elaboration of chemovaccinal prophylaxis of rickettsioses (assay of the stability of induced asymptomatic forms of infection)] Kekcheeva NK. **Vop Virus** 9:331-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the eradication of rat rickettsiosis in some areas of the Georgia SSR] Babalova EG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On paroxysmal rickettsiosis in the Vinnitsa region] Bogachik LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:61-3, May 64 (Rus)
[The opsono-phagocytic test in Volynian rickettsiosis] Pshenichnov RA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:144-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of the bat Artibus lituratus palmarum to Rickettsia rickettsii] Varela G, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:121-2, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Residual agglutinins against Rickettsia prowazekii, R. mooseri, R. conori, R. burnetii, and Neo-Rickettsia in human sera from central and eastern Turkey] Payzin S, et al. **Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:44-62, 1964 (Tur)

RICKETTSIALPOX (C1)

[Rickettsial diseases in the USSR] Zdrodovskij PF. **Bull WHO** 31:33-43, 1964 (Fr)

RICOLESIA (B3)

[Attempt at classification of the Chlamydiaceae (Rake 1955) taking into account their tissular affinities and their epidemiology] Levaditi JC, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:656-62, Nov 64 (Fr)

RIFOMYCIN (D3)

Sensitivity of 213 strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated in Mexico City to rifamycin SV and eight other antibiotics. Olarte J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:461-2, 1964
Metabolism of barbital by Streptomyces mediterranei. Kluepfel D, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:600-4, Jul 65
Experimental data for the use of rifamycin SV in biliary tract infections: in vitro activity against various pathogenic bacteria and bile concentrations in man. Fürész S, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:365-73, 1963
In vitro sensitivity of gram-negative bacilli to rifamycin SV. Krekelbergh R, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:636-41, 1963
First results on the treatment of leprosy with rifamycin SV. Lima L de S, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:668-78, 1963
Some preliminary observations on the bactericidal properties of rifamycin SV and of combinations of this drug with other antibiotics. Manten A. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:374-8, 1963
Rifamycin SV in post-osteomyelitis fistulas and postoperative fistulas in hepatobiliary surgery. Ojeda Gil J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:461-5, 1963
Studies on the mode of action of rifamycin SV. Tsukamura M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:478-81, 1963
Combined effect of rifamycin SV with other antituberculous drugs: experiments in mice. Tsukamura M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:470-7, 1963
Rifamycins. XXXV. Amides and hydrazides of rifamycin B3. Sensi P, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:596-602, Sep 64
Action of rifamycin on incorporation of amino-acids into protein in cell-free systems from B. subtilis. Frontali L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:84-5, 4 Jul 64
[2 cases of malignant reticulosis] Pailheret P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:553-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Research on the bactericidal activity of rifomycin] Viallier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1669-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of 13 cases of biliary infectious syndrome treated with rifamycin SV] Levrat M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:425-36, 1963 (Fr)
[Rifamycin SV in infections of the biliary tract] Sureau B. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:439-47, 1963 (Fr)

[Activity of rifamycin SV in the treatment of tuberculosis] Tacquet A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:492-500, 1963 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of infection of the biliary tract with B. coli, treated with rifamycin SV; on the importance of the anatomical lesion] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:603-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Measurement of the antibiotic action of the plasma of guinea pigs treated with rifamycin SV] Yourassowsky E. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:663-7, 1963 (Fr)**
[The rifamycins] Neuman M.
Concours Med 87:1988-92, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rifamycin SV. Great interest in the new antibiotic for the treatment of staphylococcal infections, diseases of the biliary tract and suppurative tuberculous collections] Geoffroy H, et al.
Maroc Med 44:51-62, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rifamycin S.V. in aerosols in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Dumon G, et al.
Marseille Med 102:169-75, 1965 (Fr)
[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. **Montpellier Med 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)**
[Action of rifamycin in local injections on the course of tuberculous peripheral adenopathies and cold abscesses] Viallier J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:873-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of staphylococcal diseases] Plattner HC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:187-93, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new group of antibiotics active against Staphylococcus: the rifamycins] Scherer J, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:296-302, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculostatic rifamycin sensitivity test] Lebek G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:466-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of the new antibiotic, rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Neumayr A, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:437-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Rifomycin SV] Bürki K, et al. **Ther Umsch 22:276-87, Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Use and action of the new antibiotic Rifamycin SV (Rifocin)] Anschel R.
Wien Med Wschr 115:197-202, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical tolerance of rifamycin SV administered by venous perfusion. (Research on the use of solutions containing or without polyvinylpyrrolidone and on the association with para-aminosalycilic acid)] Ninni A, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:832-56, Oct 64 (It)**
[Rifamycin SV. Experimental research on ways of introduction and concentrations obtainable in aqueous humor] Milano C.
Boll Oculist 43:876-89, Dec 64 (It)
[Kinetics of rifamycin SV, excretion of bromsulphalein and bilirubinemia: experiments in humans] Acocella G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:401-8, 1963 (It)**
[Levels of rifamycin SV in the aqueous humor and its tolerance after subconjunctival administration in the rabbit] Alfonso G.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:577-85, 1963 (It)
[The open treatment of burns in childhood: review of case reports and comparison of antibiotic therapy used] Annecchino A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:586-94, 1963 (It)
[Our experience with rifamycin SV] Barigazzi PD, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:595-7, 1963 (It)
[Biliary elimination of rifamycin SV in relation to the method of administration] Beccari E.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:388-90, 1963 (It)
[Rifamycin SV in the local therapy of tuberculous caverns in treatment with intracavitary aspiration] Biasi A. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:542-8, 1963 (It)**
[On rifamycin therapy of biliary tract infections] Cannavò L. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:598-600, 1963 (It)**
[The use of rifamycin SV in subjects hospitalized for the first time] Catena E.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:549-50, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in endobronchial administration for tuberculous processes] D'Alfonso G. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:553-4, 1963 (It)**
[The use of rifamycin SV in combination with operative interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis] Di Mezza F.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:551-2, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on the use of rifamycin SV in some diseases of the biliary tract] Dioguardi N, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:409-16, 1963 (It)
[Rifamycin in diphtherial infection] Durand P, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:612-6, 1963 (It)
[Rifamycin SV associated with hydrosoluble contrast medium in the prevention of risk of inflammation in hysterosalpingography (H.S.G.) and gynecohysterosalpingography (G.H.S.)] Giannice C.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:617-20, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in open empyemas] Giuliano V. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:557-8, 1963 (It)**
[Rifamycin SV in the therapy of human pulmonary tuberculosis] Grassi C, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:526-32, 1963 (It)
[Clinical investigations in the tubercular field on rifamycin SV administered by venous perfusion] Lucchesi M. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:514-25, 1963 (It)**
[Absorption and biliary elimination of rifamycin SV in humans] Lusena M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:391-400, 1963 (It)
[Integrative thoracoplasty in subjects treated with intracavitary aspiration and local rifamycin SV] Micillo E. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:565-6, 1963 (It)**
[The use of rifamycin SV in tuberculosis. Practical guidelines] Monaldi V.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:569-76, 1963 (It)
[Treatment with rifamycin SV in liver disease patients does not increase the state of pre-existing damage and shows higher blood levels of the drug] Ninni A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:567-8, 1963 (It)
[The routes and methods of administration of rifamycin SV. The tolerance of the body] Nitti V.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:482-91, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the use of rifamycin SV in osteoarticular infections] Picchio AA.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:645-9, 1963 (It)
[The uses of rifamycin SV in the Clinica Tisiologica di Napoli] Rescigno B.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:501-5, 1963 (It)
[Possibility of local treatment with rifamycin SV in female genital tuberculosis] Revelli E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:533-41, 1963 (It)
[Rifamycin SV in the diagnosis of neonatal obstructive jaundice] Rezza E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:417-24, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in burns in childhood] Rizzo V. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:650-1, 1963 (It)**
[Treatment of deep fistulas with rifamycin SV. (Presentation of 4 fistulographic pictures)] Sardi A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:652-9, 1963 (It)**
[The use of rifamycin SV reduces the period of intracavitary aspiration] Sisti F.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:561-2, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in closed empyemas and in pleurisy] Sonaglioni F.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:555-6, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV makes the results of intracavitary aspiration more rapid and reliable] Vaccaro L. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:563-4, 1963 (It)**
[Observations on tolerance to the intraspinal introduction of rifamycin SV] Verga G, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:660-2, 1963 (It)
[Rifomycin. Chemical and chemico-physical properties of rifomycin B diethylamide] Maggi N, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:147-53, Mar 65 (It)
[Paper partition chromatography for the separation and determination of rifamycins B, O, S, and SV] Sferruzza G, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:486-90, Oct 64 (It)
[Differential spectrophotometric determination of rifamycins B, O, S and SV] Sferruzza G, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:491-7, Oct 64 (It)
[Aspects of anti-infection therapy in advanced age] Daddi G. **G Geront Suppl 32:17-70, 1964 (It)**
[On closed treatment of a pathologic process of surgical pertinence: perianal abscess. Latest contribution to the study of "in loco" effects of rifamycin SV] Sacino G. **Gazz Med Ital 124:132-5, Apr 65 (It)**
[First experiences in the use of rifamycin SV associated with PAS using the method of venous perfusion. Clinical contribution] Curci G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3964-7, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Rifamycin SV (rifocin) in obstetric and gynecologic prophylaxis and therapy] Cazzola D.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:362-9, Jul 64 (It)
[Activity of rifamycin on the psittacosis virus] Carcamo M, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol] 5:205-12, Dec 64 (It)**
[The action of rifamycin SV on oxygen consumption of rat hepatocytes] Fiumara SR.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:521-4, Jun 64 (It)
[Electrophoretic behavior of cytoplasmatic and mitochondrial proteins of the hepatocyte of the rat treated with rifamycin SV] Fiumara SR.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:635-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Rifomycin and healing of experimental wounds. I. Influence of the drug, applied locally on healing of cutaneous wounds] Mastrojeni D.
Riv Pat Clin 19:353-61, Jul 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the general and local therapy of pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis with rifamycin SV (Rifocine)] Barba G.
J Med (Porto) 56:521-8, 6 Mar 65 (Por)
[Considerations on 15 cases of acute attacks in chronic cholecystitis, treated with rifamycin SV] Arias Vallejo E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:457-60, 1963 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of rifamycin SV in the treatment of hepatobiliary infections] Criscuolo E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:448-56, 1963 (Sp)
[Experimental study of rifamycin SV. (Preliminary report)] Herrera Malmsten L, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:621-35, 1963 (Sp)
[Studies of sensitivity in vitro of 50 pathogenic microbial strains to rifamycin SV] Olivares Corona J.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:642-4, 1963 (Sp)
[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Puelma H, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:506-13, 1963 (Sp)**
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)**
[Rifomycin SV in postoperative biliary surgery] Ojeda Gil J. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:31-3, Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Pleuropulmonary suppurations. Treatment with rifomycin SV] Llambías MR, et al.
Pediat Panamer 9:139-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Rifamycin S.V.; clinicobacteriological studies] Criscuolo E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:233-43, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Concentration of rifomycin in bile] Meeroff M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1237-41, 28 May 65 (Sp)
[Pathogenic staphylococci among the flora of chronic bronchitis patients and in vitro sensitivity to rifomycin and other antibiotics] Aznar Reig A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:295-302, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)

RIFT VALLEY FEVER (C1, C15)

Protection of mice and lambs against pantropic Rift Valley fever virus, using immune serum. Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 26:57-61, Jan 65**
Immunization against Rift Valley fever virus. Studies on the immunogenicity of lyophilized formalin-inactivated vaccine. Randall R, et al.
J Immun 93:293-9, Aug 64

RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS see under

ARBOVIRUS (B4)

RIGOR MORTIS see under DEATH (G1)

RINDERPEST (C1, C15)

The growth of virulent and attenuated strains of rinderpest virus in primary calf kidney cells. Plowright W.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:431-48, 13 Mar 64
Observations on post-vaccinal sequelae to Rinderpest vaccination using caprinised vaccine, on cattle in Tanganyika Masailand. Branagan D.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:5-10, Mar 65
Rinderpest in the Philippines. Capulong TM.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:73-5, Jan-Feb 65
The eradication of prophylaxis of rinderpest in Thailand. Dissamarn R, et al.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:77-80, Jan-Feb 65
Rinderpest in Korea. Kim Yong Han.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:45-6, Jan-Feb 65
Rinderpest: report of Japan on the technical activities performed. Nakamura J.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:57-71, Jan-Feb 65
Rinderpest (prophylaxis and eradication campaign) in India. **Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:47-55, Jan-Feb 65**
Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. Garg SP, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:190-7, Apr 65
Studies on the hematology of rabbits infected with lapinized and caprinized strains of rinderpest virus. Garg SP. **Cornell Vet 55:131-8, Jan 65**
Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. Walter WG. **Cornell Vet 54:335-52, Jul 64**
Tissue changes in goats used for rinderpest vaccine production. Krishnan R, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:480-3, Jul 65
Serological evidence for the susceptibility of the hippopotamus (Hippopotamus amphibius Linnaeus) to natural infection with rinderpest virus. Plowright W, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 62:329-36, Sep 64**
Studies on the pathogenesis of rinderpest in experimental cattle. 3. Proliferation of an attenuated strain in various tissues following subcutaneous inoculation. Taylor WP, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:263-75, Jun 65
Segregation of an avirulent variant of rinderpest virus by the terminal dilution technique in tissue culture. De Boer CJ, et al. **J Immun 92:902-7, Jun 64**
Analysis of rinderpest virus antigen. I. Results of the diffusion precipitation test in agar-gel. Ishii S, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 4:205-13, Winter 64
[The present situation of cattle plague in Cambodia and its prevention in recent years] Thonn S, et al.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:35-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new rapid serological method of identification of the cattle plague virus] Provost A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:684-6, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)

RINGWORM see TINEA (C1, C12)

RISTOCETIN (D3)

Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64
Comparative in vitro activities of lysostaphin and other antistaphylococcal antibiotics on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison EF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:212-5, Mar 65
Toxicity of antibiotics other than penicillin. Barber M.
Practitioner 194:37-42, Jan 65
[Ristocetin, kanamycin, farmiglucin. Characteristics, antibacterial spectrum, absorption, elimination and hematic and urinary concentrations after different methods of administration] Vellucci A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2002-6, 15 Nov 64 (It)

RITALIN see METHYLPHENIDATE (D4)

RNA (D6)

see also related
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (A11)
MICROSOMES (A11)
NISSL BODIES (A8, A11)
RIBOSOMES (A11)

Nucleic acid and protein histochemical studies on the prenatal development of human deciduous teeth. Matthiessen ME. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:220-38, 1965

Effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis in the rat as revealed by the incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the testicular nucleic acid and phosphorus fractions. Pósalaky Z, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:282-9, 1964

Changes in chemical composition of isolated rat brain and liver nuclei. Borkowski T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:143-9, 1965

Alteration of nucleic acid content of Drosophila melanogaster imagoes during ripening and ageing. Balázs A, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:343-50, 1965

The effects of cortisol on the incorporation of glycine carbon into the nucleic acids of normal and malignant tissues. De Loecker W. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:85-94, Sep 64

Progestin and nucleic acids content of corpora lutea during multiple pregnancy in beef cattle. Hafez ES, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:664-72, Apr 65

The effect of a single large dose of 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone on nucleodepolymerase activity and nucleic acid content of the rat thymus. Wiernik PH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:138-44, May 65

Formation of tryptophan-pyrrolase in leukaemic cells incubated with RNA obtained from the spleen of calf embryo. Esposito S. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:265-70, Nov 64

RNA and protein metabolism in normal human erythroblasts and granuloblasts. Torelli U, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:271-9, Nov 64

Acridine orange fluorescence in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:276-82, 30 Jun 64

On the selectivity of certain pyronins for ribonucleic acid in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:283-94, 30 Jun 64

Histochemical studies on the distribution of mitochondria, DNA, RNA, phospholipid and other chemical substances in the cerebellum of rat. Tewari HB. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:314-42, 25 Apr 64 (118 ref.)

Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of chorioallantoic membrane cells after influenza virus infection. Barb K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:185-92, 1964

Cytoplasmic basophilia in the nerve cells of the cerebral cortex. V. Autolysis of RNA and inhibition of glycolysis. Pakkenberg H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:211-6, 2 Jan 64

Experimental and clinical studies on the fluorobiology of the cervix. 3. On a new cancer test: basic considerations. Sherif M. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:175-91, 1964

Cytochemical response to acoustic stimuli in the spiral ganglion cells of guinea pigs. Hallén O, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:121-8, Jul-Aug 65

Incorporation of 32P and 14C precursors into the nucleic acids and proteins of rabbit bone marrow in vitro. Antoni F, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:141-8, 1964

Glycerol-induced changes in the level and metabolism of nucleic acids in bone marrow cells. Antoni F, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:133-40, 1964

Effect of indirect stimulation on the nucleic acid content of the rat muscle. Juhász P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:5-10, 1964

The steady state and endogenous respiration in neuron and glia. Hydén H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:6-14, May-Jun 65

Cytochemical differences between normal and neoplastic cell populations. Caspersson T, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1367-9, 1964

Changes in the nucleolus of normal and neoplastic cells infected with riboviruses and deoxyriboviruses. Love R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1384-7, 1964

Time of mitosis in relation to synthesis of DNA and RNA in Physarum polycephalum. Rusch NP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1282-4, 1964

Nuclease inhibitors as a tool for studying their biological function. Shapot VS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:899-901, 1964

Nucleic acid synthesis in cells inoculated at various multiplicities with untreated and ultraviolet irradiated virus. Rosenbergová M. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:55-9, Jan 65

The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:61-76, 1963

The synthesis and degradation of liver ribonucleic acid. Hiatt HH, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:77-88, 1963

The relative amounts of DNA and concentrations of RNA in heart muscle of normal and hypertrophied hearts. Capers TH. **Amer Heart J** 68:102-6, Jul 64

Acridine orange fluorescence in vulvar dysplasia. Friedrich EG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1281-7, 15 Dec 64

Ribonucleoprotein, glucuronidase, and phosphamidase in normal and abnormal endometrium. Gross SJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:166-82, 15 Sep 64

Metabolic activity in normal and abnormal vulvar epithelia. An assessment by the use of tritiated nucleic acid precursors. Woodruff JD, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:809-19, 15 Mar 65

Further studies on nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. Lerman S, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:243-7, Feb 65

The effect of endotoxin on the thymus of young mice. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:165-76, Feb 65

Crystalline excrements in bronchitis and cholecystitis of mice. Yang YH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:337-45, Aug 64

Specificity of insulin or oxytocin stimulation of protein synthesis in adipose tissue. Krahl ME. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1169-72, Nov 64

Renal hypertrophy in metabolic acidosis and its relation to ammonia excretion. Lotspeich WD. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1135-42, Jun 65

Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1156-60, May 64

Nucleic acid content of turkey heart with a note on hemodynamic findings. Sumner RG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1102-6, Nov 64

A turbidimetric method for ribonuclease determination. Altescu EJ. **Anal Biochem** 8:373-92, Jul 64

Separation of phenol and ribonucleic acid by dextran gel filtration. (Sephadex G-25). Gross M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:10-5, Apr 65

A method for the synthesis of labeled ribonucleotides. Littauer UZ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:85-93, Sep 64

Conditions affecting the extraction and molecular weight of ribonucleic acid from mammalian tissues. Lust J. **Anal Biochem** 10:1-14, Jan 65

Quantitative electrophoresis of RNA nucleosides. Zak B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:349-52, Jul 64

The nucleic acid content of the guinea pig liver during the latter half of prenatal life. Uusitalo AJ, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 11:1-12, 1964

Metabolism of nucleic acids (macromolecular DNA and RNA). Elson D. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:449-86, 1965 (346 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of genetics. Horowitz NH, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:527-64, 1965 (215 ref.)

Nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis. Moldave K. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:419-48, 1965 (364 ref.)

Sequential formation and accumulation of primary and secondary shunt metabolic products in Claviceps purpurea. Taber WA. **Appl Microbiol** 12:321-6, Jul 64

Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:7-11, Oct 64

Metabolic alterations after total body doses of x-radiation. Effect of irradiation of normal liver on DNA synthesis after partial hepatectomy. Fausto N, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:447-54, 20 Jul 64

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in the rat uterus and its early response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:284-90, May 65

Cycloheximide (actidione) inhibition of protein synthesis and the uterine response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:517-20, Jun 64

Nucleic acid content in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Krupnick AB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:89-94, 20 Jul 64

Glucose effect on the in vitro uptake of C14 formate by the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. Perretta M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:449-50, May 64

The interaction of basic dyes with ribonucleic acid. Semmel M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:158-68, Oct 64

Enzymic degradation of adenosine triphosphate to adenine by tobacco leaf extracts, and its relationship to measurements of polyribonucleotide synthesis. Shaw JG. **Arch Biochem** 109:627-33, Mar 65

Nucleic acid levels in livers of rats fed diets deficient in choline of containing ethionine. Smith RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:428-32, 20 Jul 64

Effect of kinetin on the Ecteola cellulose elution profile and other properties of RNA from the excised first seedling leaves of barley. Srivastava BI. **Arch Biochem** 110:97-103, Apr 65

Substrate specificity of prostatic phosphomonoesterase. Staehelin M. **Arch Biochem** 105:219-24, May 64

Metabolic alterations after total-body doses of x-irradiation. The effects of x-irradiation on rapidly labeled RNA. Uchiyama T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:191-4, Apr 65

Studies on the course of actin of testosterone propionate on the rat seminal vesicle. Wicks WD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:353-9, 20 Jul 64

Dynamic analysis of RNA turnover in the neuron as shown by 3H-uridine autoradiography. Nakmura T, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:325-32, Feb 65

Pituitary enzymes. II. The problem of existence of proteinase II. Lisowski J. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:645-56, 1964

Induced fluorescence in the study of tissue culture cells infected with viruses. II. Nucleic acids in the kidney cells of chick embryos infected with influenza viruses. Lobodzińska M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:503-11, 1964

Studies on the metabolism of the regenerating rabbit lens. Metz HS, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:244-7, Aug 65

Protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism in the cochlea. Beck C. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:548-52, Jun 65

Antibody to ribosomes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sturgill BC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:213-8, Apr 65

Autoradiographic observations on the location of dna-- and RNA-- synthesizing cells in rat popliteal lymph nodes. Miller JJ 3d. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:107-22, Apr 65

The effect of polynucleotides on aminoacyl-RNA synthetases. 1. Inhibition by synthetic polynucleotides. Deutscher M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:283-8, 23 Apr 65

The base composition of RNA from nucleoli formed at two different organizers in Chironomus tentans. Edström JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:341-4, 3 Feb 65

Nucleolar RNA composition during growth of the starfish oocyte. Edström JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:595-9, 17 Feb 65

Base composition of RNA synthesized during cleavage of the sea urchin embryo. Gross PR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:569-75, 17 Feb 65

Method for selective chemical degradation of RNA. Basic principle. Kochetkov NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:49-53, 26 Mar 65

Studies on nucleotide incorporation into mitochondrial RNA. Neubert D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:600-5, 17 Feb 65

Actinomycin and the differential synthesis of reovirus and L cell RNA. Shatkin AJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:506-10, 3 May 65

Kinetics of labelling of eye lens RNA's. Urban PF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:10-4, 18 Jun 65

The proportion of DNA complemmentary to ribosomal RNA in Drosophila melanogaster. Vermeulen CW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:221-6, 9 Apr 65

Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65

The isolation and properties of cardiac ribosomes and polysomes. Earl DC, et al. **Biochem J** 94:721-34, Mar 65

Protein synthesis in mitochondria. 4. Preparation and properties of mitochondria from Krebs II mouse ascites-tumour cells. Freeman KB. **Biochem J** 94:494-501, Feb 65

Nuclear protein in the liver in protein-calorie deficiency. Hryniewiecki L. **Biochem J** 95:238-44, Apr 65

Terminal-sequence studies of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic. The reaction of periodate-oxidized ribonucleosides , 5'-ribonucleotides and ribonucleic acid with isoniazid. Hunt JA. **Biochem J** 95:541-51, May 65

Metabolism of tissue cells in suspension. Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by leiver cells in suspension. Jacob ST, et al. **Biochem J** 95:568-76, May 65

Isolation and characterization of ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Kirby KS. **Biochem J** 96:266-9, Jul 65

Protein and nucleic acid changes during growth and aging in the mosquito. Lang CA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:372-7, May 65

Metabolic and chemical properties of basic proteins isolated from nuclei of rat liver and thymus gland. Ord MG, et al. **Biochem J** 95:321-31, May 65

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:344-9, May 65

Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:255-62, Mar 65

Metabolism of the accessory sex organs of the immature male rat: changes in nucleic acid composition and uptake of thymidine-3-H induced by castration and methandrostenolone. Sheppard H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:41-51, 1 Jan 65

Effects of colchicine on the incorporation of nucleic acid precursors into rat liver ribosenucleic acid. Weinfeld H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1627-37, Dec 64

Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:205-14, Mar 65

Chemical studies on amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. 3. The degradation of purified alanine- and valine-specific yeast s-RNA's by pancreatic ribonuclease. Armstrong A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1194-202, Sep 64

Determination of nucleotide composition of polyribonucleotides by spectrophotometric analysis. Guschlbauer W, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:964-75, May 65

On the 2'-O-methylribonucleoside content of ribonucleic acids. Hall RH. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:876-80, Jul 64

The alkali-stable trinucleotide sequences and the chain termini in 18S + 28S ribonucleates from wheat germ. Lane BG. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:212-9, Feb 65

Chromatography of mixed oligonucleotides on DEAE-Sephadex. Rushizky GW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:626-9, May 64

Optical rotatory dispersion of DNA and RNA. Samejima T, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:613-6, May 64

Neutralization of the amino acid sensitivity of RCrel Escherichia coli. Alföldi L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:155-7, 11 Sep 64

Metabolic aspects of the effect of nerve growth factor on sympathetic and sensory ganglia: protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Angeletti PU, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:111-20, 11 Jan 65

Biochemical studies of nucleate and anucleated fragments isolated from sea-urchin eggs. A comparison between fertilization and parthenogenetic activation. Baltus E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:408-17, 15 Mar 65

Cortisol-induced increase of tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase in the isolated perfused rat liver and its relation to ribonucleic acid synthesis. Barnabei O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:239-47, 16 Oct 64

The kinetics of ribonucleic acid depolymerization by ribonuclease. Batt CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:90-4, 8 Jul 64

Synthesis of ribonucleic acids in the adrenal cortex: early effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone. Bransome ED, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:180-2, 11 Sep 64

A study of the synthesis and interrelationships of ribonucleic acids in duck erythrocytes. Bruns GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:280-90, 8 Feb 65

Ribosomes and polyribosomes in Brassica pekinensis. Clark MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:289-304, 16 Oct 64

The methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in vivo. Comb D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:688-90, 12 Aug 64

The selective 1-N-oxidation of nucleobases in homopolynucleotides and in nucleic acids. Cramer F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:14-22, 11 Sep 64

Failure of actinomycin D to prevent induction of liver apoferritin after iron administration. Drysdale JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:185-8, 11 May 65

Changes in [14C]glycine-incorporating activities of rat-adrenal microsomes and soluble cell fraction during prolonged adrenocorticotropin administration. Farese RV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:515-21, 15 Nov 64

The fate of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in the presence of actinomycin in normal and virus-infected animal cells. Fenwick ML. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:388-96, 22 Jul 64

RNA synthesis and adrenocorticotropin responsiveness. Ferguson JJ Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:348-50, 22 Jun 64

Delayed synthesis of uracil-degrading enzymes in regeneration rat liver. Fritzson P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:374-9, 15 Nov 64

The role of nucleic acids in the growth of the hypocotyl of Lupinus albus under varying light and dark regimes. Giles KW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:460-77, 22 Jul 64

The presence of organic phosphorus in collagens and gelatins. Glimcher MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:585-602, 9 Dec 64

Synthesis of phosphorus-containing macromolecules during synchronous growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Herrmann EC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:63-75, 11 Jan 65

Moving boundary electrophoretic behavior of ribonucleic acid. Hess EL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:29-35, 11 Sep 64

Incorporation of amino acids by the protein of the post-microsomal fraction of rat liver. Hird HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:219-31, 22 Jun 64

Isolation of 2'-O-methylribonucleoside 5'-phosphates and their properties as enzymic substrates. Honjo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:696-8, 12 Aug 64

Protein and ribonucleic acid syntheses in dispersed rat-liver cells. Inoue H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:127-35, 11 May 65

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acid. 3. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose in rat tissues in vivo. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:190-8, 16 Oct 64

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. I. The isolation of pyrimidine-bound sugars and utilization of [14C6]glucose for ribose formation in mammalian tissues in vitro. Itzhaki S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:541-53, 12 Aug 64

Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. II. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose and its comparison with 32P incorporation into ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid of rat-thymus cells. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:554-63, 12 Aug 64

On the lack of a uniform specificity of aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases from different organisms. Jacobson KB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:305-12, 16 Oct 64

Ribonucleic acid from bovine, ovine and porcine pituitaries. Jiang NS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:347-8, 22 Jun 64

A deoxyribonucleic acid-protein complex having DNA-polymerase and RNA-polymerase activities in cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli. Kadoya M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:36-45, 11 Sep 64

Methylation of deoxyribonucleic acid by diazomethane. Kriek E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:59-66, 11 Sep 64

Patterns of growth and alpha-amylase activity in the developing chick pancreas. Kulka RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:506-14, 15 Nov 64

Preparation of ribotrinucleotides containing terminal cytidine. Lee JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:503-4, 15 Mar 65

The nucleic acid content of tissues of cecropia silkmoth pupae. Relations to body size and development. Linzen B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:188-98, 22 Jun 64

Dependence of RNA synthesis in isolated thymus nuclei on glycolysis, oxidative carbohydrate catabolism and a type of "oxidative phosphorylation". McEwen BS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:23-8, 11 Sep 64

Effect of purines and some of their analogues on protein and RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei. Malec J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:669-71, 16 Dec 64

Stimulation of plasma albumin synthesis by rat-liver ribonucleic acid. Marsh JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:173-6, 11 Jan 65

Some properties of nucleic acids extracted with phenol. Martinez Segovia ZM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:329-40, 8 Feb 65

Nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid of wheat leaves. Mihailović ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:499-502, 22 Jul 64

Effects of actinomycin D on the RNA synthesis and the synchronous cell division of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Mita T. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:182-5, 11 May 65

RNA synthesis in the mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Mittermayer C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:399-405, 15 Nov 64

Metabolic roles of inorganic polyphosphates in Chlorella cells. Miyachi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:625-34, 9 Dec 64

Autodegradation of ribonucleic acid of rat-liver microsomes. Morais R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:40-7, 11 Jan 65

Isolation and analysis of RNA formed by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Moyer RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:217-22, 16 Oct 64

Studies on the "independence" of nucleolar ribonucleic acid synthesis. Muramatsu M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:592-7, 16 Dec 64

The metabolism of the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. I. The stimulation in vitro of nucleic acid biosynthesis by a rat-liver extract and the identification of the stimulating factor. Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:507-9, 15 Mar 65

Uptake of [14C]formate by bone marrow and spleen nucleic acids in normal and erythrocyte-transfused mice. Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:335-7, 16 Oct 64

The isolation and stability of rapidly-labelled ribonucleic acids from rat-liver microsomes. Petrović S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:518-21, 15 Mar 65

Purification of protamine sulfate for the quantitative precipitation of ribonucleic acids. Philipps GR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:416-20, 15 Nov 64

Effect of erythropoietine on [14C]formate incorporation into rat bone marrow RNA. Pieber-Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:360-2, 8 Feb 65

Xanthine as a precursor of nucleic acid purines in the mouse. Pomales R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:505-6, 15 Mar 65

Chromatographic column fractionation of a ribonucleic acid subjected to ultraviolet irradiation. Portocala R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:185-8, 11 Jan 65

Isolation of a DNA-RNA complex from Chlorella cells. Richter G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:362-4, 8 Feb 65

Influence of 6-azauracil on pyrimidine metabolism of cocklebur leaf discs. Ross CW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:564-73, 12 Aug 64

Ribonucleic acids of healthy and tobacco mosaic virus infected tobacco leaves. Röttger B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:525-31, 19 Apr 65

Studies on the yeast nucleus. I. The isolation of nuclei. Rozijn TH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:105-12, 11 Sep 64

The incorporation of [3H]cytidine into ribonucleic acid of liver nuclei of young and old rats. Samis HV Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:223-32, 16 Oct 64

Synthesis of an abnormal ribonucleic acid in the presence of proflavine. Scholtissek C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:146-59, 11 May 65

DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in chloroplasts of Acetabularia. Schweiger HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:533-5, 22 Jul 64

Properties of a ribonucleic acid synthesizing system in cell-free extracts of tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:205-16, 16 Oct 64

The effect of actinomycin D and puromycin upon RNA and protein metabolism in calf lens. Spector A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:561-8, 19 Apr 65

Prevention of loss of RNA, DNA and protein into lipid solvents. Steele WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:490-2, 22 Jul 64

Accelerated synthesis and turnover of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA during the latent period of action of thyroid hormone. Tata JR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:528-30, 22 Jul 64

Ribonucleic acid fingerprints of virus-infected and HeLa cells. Tyndall RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:335-8, 22 Jun 64

Effects of thioacetamide on labeling of ribonucleic acid of isolated nucleoli in vitro. Villalobos JG Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:233-8, 16 Oct 64

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid in regenerating rat liver after partial hepatectomy. Welling W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:262-79, 8 Feb 65

Ribonucleic acid synthesis and turnover in rat liver and in a rapidly growing transplantable hepatoma. Whitcutt JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:380-7, 22 Jul 64

Effect of actinomycin and insulin on the metabolism of isolated rat diaphragm. Wool IG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:248-56, 16 Oct 64

The preparation of a cellulose derivative of ribonucleosides and ribonucleic acids and its proposed use for ribonucleic acid sequence studies. Yolles RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:583-92, 12 Aug 64

Kinetics of incorporation of uridine-C14 into L cell RNA. Rake AV, et al. **Biophys J** 4:267-84, Jul 64

RNA metabolism in lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin: initial responses to phytohemagglutinin. Cooper HL, et al. **Blood** 25:1014-27, Jun 65

RNA synthesis in cultures of normal human peripheral blood. Epstein LB, et al. **Blood** 24:69-75, Jul 64

DNA and RNA synthesis of circulating atypical lymphocytes in infectious mononucleosis. Epstein LB, et al. **Blood** 25:197-203, Feb 65

Possible species differences in RNA metabolism of lymph node cells. Miller JJ 3d, et al. **Blood** 25:1009-13, Jun 65

Implications of nucleic acid research for behavioral events. Gaito J. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:241-8, Aug 64

Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:72-82, Mar 65

The activation of human peripheral lymphocytes by products of staphylococci. Ling NR, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:421-31, Jul 65

Abnormal protein and nucleic acid metabolism as a cause of cataract formation induced by nutritional deficiency in rabbits. Devi A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:271-5, May 65

Some remarks on Rosen's quantum-mechanical approach to genetics. Rashevsky N. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:187-91, Jun 64

[Studies on homograft rejection and survival using an in-vivo millipore "trap" technique. Jolley WB, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:13-20, Jan-Feb 65

Sites of RNA and protein synthesis in the cell as shown by radioautography. Leblond CP, et al. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:19-36, 1963 (39 ref.)

The effect of x-irradiation on the metabolism of ribonucleic acid in the nuclei of thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 43:119-22, Jan 65

The effect of epinephrine and competition between males on the in vitro metabolism of rabbit testis. Ewing LL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:527-32, Jul 64

Studies on a metabolic defect induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Frenkel EP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:19-22, Aug 64

Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in cultured human cells exposed to 8-azaguanine. Karon M, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:185-92, Feb 65

Effect of thioacetamide on adenylic acid deaminase activity and nuclear ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver. Kizer DE, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:596-603, Jun 65

Studies on nucleolar RNA of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma and the liver of the rat. Muramatsu M, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1028-34, Jul 64

In vitro labeling of RNA in isolated nucleoli of the Walker tumor and liver. Ro TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1630-3, Oct 64

Actinomycin D. Effects on nucleic acid and protein metabolism in intact and regenerating liver of rats. Schwartz HS, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:307-17, Apr 65

The effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on cytological development during meiosis. Kemp CL. **Chromosoma** 15:652-65, 10 Dec 64

The site of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in nucleoli. La Cour LF, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:124-32, 30 Jan 65

On the action of ribonuclease in salivary gland cells of Drosophila. Ritossa FM, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:144-51, 16 Feb 65

Protein and nucleic acid synthesis during the reparative processes following myocardial infarction. Gudbjarnason S, et al. **Circ Res** 15:320-6, Oct 64

Ribonucleic acid in psychiatric therapy. Cameron DE, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:127-33, 1964

A study of the developmental cytology of a mutation affecting nucleoli in Xenopus embryos. Esper H, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:105-21, Aug 64

Ribonucleic acid synthesis during sea urchin embryogenesis. Wilt FH. **Develop Biol** 9:299-313, Jun 64

Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to nucleic acid and protein synthesis in the human placenta. Beaconsfield P, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:469-74, Oct 64

Inhibition of transplantation immunity by ribonucleic acid. A speculative review. Mannick JA, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:327-30, Sep 64

The ribonucleic acids in the nucleus and cytoplasm of animal cells. Harris H. **Endeavour** 24:50-6, Jan 65 (38 ref.)

Mammary involution and engorgement after arrest of suckling in lactating rats indicated by the contents of nucleic acids and milk protein of the gland. Ota K. **Endocr Jap** 11:146-52, Jun 64

Protein and nucleic acid content of the thyroid glands of different mammals. Begg DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:171-7, Feb 65

Effect of follicle-stimulating hormone on ovarian nucleic acid content. Callantine MR, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:332-4, Feb 65

Effect of thyrotropin on the weight, protein, ribonucleic acid, and the radioactive phosphorus uptake of chick thyroids. Creek RO. **Endocrinology** 76:1124-33, Jun 65

Effects of steroids upon the weight, protein and nucleic acid concentration of the preputial glands of the female rat. Freeman JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:990-3, Jun 64

Thiouracil-pyrimidine relationships in thyroid and other tissues. Lindsay RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:728-36, Apr 65

Nucleic acid synthesis in normal and goitrous rat thyroid. Lindsay RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:737-44, Apr 65

Cortisol effects on the uterine response to estrogen. Nicolette JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:955-9, Jun 64

Effects of corisol on the incorporation of thymidine-2-14C into nucleic acids of lymphatic tissue from adrenalectomized CBA mice. Stevens W, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1100-3, Jun 65

Behavior of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, RNA metabolism and amino acid level in rats carrying transplantable ACTH-secreting pituitary tumors. Weber G, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:902-9, May 65

Radioautographic analysis of nuclear RNA in mouse cells revealing three pools with different turnover times. Amano M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:314-40, May 65

Changes in nucleic acid concentration during the development of Xenopus laevis embryos. Bristow DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:580-9, Sep 64

The effect of colchicine on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Chakraborty A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:57-65, Apr 65

RNA synthesis in roots of Vicia faba. Davidson D. **Exp Cell Res** 35:317-25, Jul 64

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. 3. The effect of added glucose on protein and nucleic acid synthesis and on carbohydrate utilization. Eidam CR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:147-60, Jan 65

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. I. Patterns of protein and nucleic acid synthesis and turnover. Eidam CR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:132-9, Jan 65

Studies on the nucleolar vacuole in the oogenesis of Arbacia punctulata. Esper H. **Exp Cell Res** 38:85-96, Apr 65

Growth and the amino acid-activa- ting system of developing chick liver. Hayashi Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:142-56, Jun 64

Quantitative cytochemical studies on interphase growth. I. Determination of DNA, RNA and mass content of age determined mouse fibroblasts in vitro and of intercellular variation in generation time. Killander D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:272-84, May 65

Autoradiographic studies on the conservation of label from ribonucleosides and amino acids in Paramecium aurelia. Kimball RF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:660-9, Jun 65

Synthesis of RNA and protein required for the mitosis of mammalian cells. Kishimoto S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:92-101, Oct 64

The isolation of ribosomes from eggs and embryos of Rana pipiens. Kohne D. **Exp Cell Res** 38:211-3, Apr 65

Cellular localization of rapid RNA and protein synthesis induced in presensitized lymphocytes by a cationic protein from brain. Kornguth SE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:650-61, Mar 65

Effect of phenethyl alcohol on cell culture growth. I. Characterization of the effect. Leach FR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:524-32, Dec 64

Observations on the chemical determinatio and distribution of ribonucleic acid in several striated muscles. Margreth A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:38-51, Jun 64

Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V. **Exp Cell Res** 36:683-8, Dec 64

Autoradiographic study of nucleic acid synthesis during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis. Muckenthaler FA. **Exp Cell Res** 35:531-47, Sep 64

Behaviour of RNA and DNA synthesis at the puff level in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM. **Exp Cell Res** 36:515-23, Dec 64

Demonstration of "polyphosphate" and its possible role in RNA synthesis during early development of Rana japonica embryos. Shiokawa K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:180-6, Apr 65

Radioautographic RNA and protein labeling and the nucleolar volume in rats following administration of moderate doses of actinomycin D. Stenram U. **Exp Cell Res** 36:242-55, Nov 64

Protein synthesis in developing muscle: incorporation of C-14-leucine into protein by muscle minces. Strohman RC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:617-28, Sep 64

RNA turnover rates in normal peripheral mononuclear leucocytes. Torelli U, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:502-9, Dec 64

The preparation and characterization of subcellular fractions of rat myocardium. Webster HL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:449-63, Sep 64

Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:69-76, Jun 64

Incorporation of exogenous RNA into Nelson's ascites cells in vitro. Yoon CH. **Exp Cell Res** 38:386-97, May 65

Ribonucleic acid content and distribution in normal human lens and in senile cataract. Maraini G, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:115-7, Jun 64

A stain for the histochemical demonstration of nucleic acids. Roque AL, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:266-74, Jun 65

Action of streptomycin and related antibiotics. Brock TD. **Fed Proc** 23:965-75, Sep-Oct 64

Actinomycin inhibition of RNA synthesis directed by DNA. Goldberg IH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:958-64, Sep-Oct 64

Control of enzyme synthesis in synchronous cultures of yeast. Halvorson H, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1002-8, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of cycad and cycasin feeding on liver RNA, DNA, succinic oxidase, and lipids in the rat. Williams JN Jr. **Fed Proc** 23:1374-5, Nov-Dec 64

Comparative data on nucleotide composition of nucleic acids in brain tissue cells. Broun RG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:609-12, May-Jun 64

Existence of RNA-DNA complex in animal tissues. Mant'eva VL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1011-4, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:90-2, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of strenuous exercise on content of nucleic acids and other compounds in functionally distinct rabbit muscles. Shchesno TY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:790-2, Jan-Feb 65

Cortisone effect on metabolism of liver RNA and its nucleotides in ontogenesis. Shereshevs'ka TM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:34-8, Jan-Feb 65

Nucleic acids in offspring of hyperimmunized carp. Sorvachev KF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1337-9, Nov-Dec 64

Inhibitory effect of normal cell RNA on virus multiplication. Tikhonenko TI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:998-1002, Sep-Oct 64

Nature of the red granules demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy in cytoplasm of neutrophil leukocytes. Zelenin AV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:309-12, Mar-Apr 65

Amino acid dependent regulation of RNA synthesis. Effect of starvation and of ionizing radiation injury on RNA synthesis in rat liver cells. Bezděk M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:312-7, 1964

Experimental anticancer studies. XX. Effect of live hemolytic streptococci, grown in ribonucleic acid-containing broth, on tumor cells. Okamoto H, et al. **Gann** 55:225-32, Jun 64

Exocrine pancreas and experimental dietary lesions. Paradisi F, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:1-14, 1965

Age changes in phospholipids, RNS and DNA content in tissues of male white rats. Quarto di Palo FM, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:161-6, 1964-65

Axial patterns of protein and nucleic acid syntheses in intact and regenerating planaria. Coward SJ, et al. **Growth** 29:151-63, Jun 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. I. Total amount of the connective tissue, water content, DNA, RNA, and DNA-RNA ratio. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:29-38, Jan 65

Estimation of RNA in animal tissues. Chitre VS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:248-58, Mar 65

Treatment of memory defects in geriatric patients. Wolff K. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:216-9, May-Jun 65

Changes in DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in the developing lens. Hanna C. **Invest Ophthal** 4:480-95, Aug 65

A histochemical study of the localization of the oxidative enzymes in the neurones of the spinal cord in rats. Nandy K, et al. **J Anat** 98:647-53, Oct 64

Use of a fluorescein-labeled sonically disrupted bacterial antigen to demonstrate antibody-producing cells. Eveland WC. **J Bact** 88:1476-81, Nov 64

Biochemical changes during the growth of fungi. I. Nitrogen compounds and carbohydrate changes in Penicillium atrovenetum. Gottlieb D, et al. **J Bact** 88:114-21, Jul 64

Metabolic behavior of nucleic acids in subcellular fractions from liver of rats treated with methylcholanthrene. Hishizawa T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:97-100, Jul 64

Chromatography of nucleic acids components. Hori M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:375-6, Oct 64

Induction of heme-protein enzyme in animal. II. Increased turnover rates of ribonucleic acid, protein and heme caused by the substrate administration. Koike K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:16-21, Jul 64

Studies on the protein synthesis in silkglands. V. The relation of ribosomes to endoplasmic reticulum during fibroin synthesis. Miura Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:623-8, Jun 64

Nucleic acid synthesis in growing pollen tubes. Tano S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:578-80, Dec 64

Studies on the ribonuclease of Streptomyces aureus. II. Specificity. Yoneda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:481-5, May 64

Early changes in pyrimidine biosynthesis after partial hepatectomy. Bresnick E. **J Biol Chem** 240:2550-6, Jun 65

The association of methyl acceptor ribonucleic acid with ribosomes. Comb DG. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC3597-8, Oct 64

Studies on chromatin. I. Isolation and characterization of nuclear complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and protein from embryonic and adult tissues of the chicken. Dingman CW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3483-92, Oct 64

The oligonucleotide nature and synthesis of acid-soluble ribonucleic acid in amphibian eggs and embryos. Finamore FJ. **J Biol Chem** 239:1882-6, Jun 64

The enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. V. The interaction of ribonucleic acid polymerase with nucleic acids. Fox CF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2101-9, May 65

The enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid in animal tissue. I. The deoxyribonucleic acid-directed synthesis of ribonucleic acid as catalyzed by an enzyme obtained from bovine lymphosarcoma tissue. Furth JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2602-6, Jun 65

Incorporation of radioactivity from (5-amino-4-carboxamido-2-14C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate into nucleic acids. Liakopoulou A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3110-5, Jul 65

Influence of testosterone on template activity of prostatic ribonucleic acids. Liao S. **J Biol Chem** 240:1236-43, Mar 65

The portal vein and the control of liver ribonucleic acid metabolism. Lieberman I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3140-4, Jul 65

Synthesis of ribosomes in the liver after partial hepatectomy. Lieberman I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1737-41, Apr 65

Ribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleotide incorporation. II. Inhibition of polyriboadenylate polymerase activity following bacteriophage infection. Ortiz PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:423-31, Jan 65

Studies on polynucleotides. XXXII. The labeling of end groups in polynucleotide chains: the selective phosphorylation of phosphomonoester groups in amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. RajBhandary UL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3875-84, Nov 64

Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of deoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids from various sources. Samejima T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2094-100, May 65

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. II. Role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Seed RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:764-73, Feb 65

Effects of thioacetamide on the composition and biosynthesis of nucleolar and nuclear ribonucleic acid in rat liver. Steele WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1742-9, Apr 65

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by liver nuclear and nucleolar preparations after partial hepatectomy. Tsukada K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2952-6, Sep 64

Metabolism of nucleolar ribonucleic acid after partial hepatectomy. Tsukada K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1564-8, May 64

Role of enzymes in homeostasis. VII. Early effects of corticosteroid hormones on hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level. Weber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:750-6, Feb 65

The isolation of ciliary basal bodies (kinetosomes) from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Argetsinger J. **J Cell Biol** 24:154-7, Jan 65

Macromolecular events leading to cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis after removal and replacement of required pyrimidines. Cameron IL. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:9-18, May 65

A cytochemical study of cytoplasmic basic proteins in

the ascidian oocyte. Davenport R, et al.
J Cell Biol 25:319-26, May 65
The nucleic acids of basal bodies isolated from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Hoffman EJ.
J Cell Biol 25:217-28, May 65
Ribonucleic acid synthesis during mitosis and meiosis in the mouse testis. Monesi V.
J Cell Biol 22:521-32, Sep 64
Effects of puromycin on the nucleoproteins of the HeLa cell. Studzinski GP, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:493-503, Sep 64
Autoradiographic and cytochemical evidence for synthesis of a lysine-containing ribonucleoprotein in nucleoli inhibited by actinomycin D. Suskind RG.
J Cell Biol 24:309-16, Feb 65
Binding of Mn2+ to nucleic acids. Eisinger J, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:43-53, 1 Jan 65
The preparation of permanganate-oxidised ribonucleic acid and its hydrolysis with pancreatic ribonuclease. Holbrook JJ, et al. J Chem Soc 3998-4004, Jul 65
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid in rabbit blood cells in vivo. DeBellis RH, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1329-37, Jul 64
Transfer of heightened immunity to skin homografts by lymphoid RNA. Mannick JA, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2166-77, Nov 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid content of human tissues obtained at necropsy. Slater TF, et al.
J Clin Path 17:554-6, Sep 64
Action of heart and liver RNA on the differentiation of segments of chick blastoderms. Butros J.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:119-28, Feb 65
The initial synthesis of haemoglobin in de-embryonated chick blastoderms. II. The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the blastodisc cultured in vitro. Heil A. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:621-32, Dec 64
The initial synthesis of haemoglobin in de-embryonated chick blastoderms. I. Metabolism of the blastodisc cultured in vitro. Heil A.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:609-19, Dec 64
Effect of various inhibitors on several enzymes and other biochemical substances in chick embryo explants. Newburgh RW, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:219-27, Jun 64
The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on the nucleic acid metabolism of the rat adrenal gland. Imrie RC, et al.
J Endocr 32:303-12, Jul 65
Studies of tubercle bacillus-histiocyte relationships. 8. Comparative study of cellular resistance induced by Brucella and mycobacteria. Fong J, et al.
J Exp Med 120:885-95, 1 Nov 64
Inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by chloramphenicol. Weisberger AS, et al.
J Exp Med 120:161-81, 1 Aug 64
RNA synthesis during amphibian development. Brown DD. J Exp Zool 157:101-17, Oct 64
Developmental capacities of the cells of an adult moth. Krishnakumaran A, et al.
J Exp Zool 157:293-305, Dec 64
Nucleic acids and protein synthesis of isolated cells from chick embryonic spinal ganglia in culture. Utakoji T, et al. J Exp Zool 158:181-201, Mar 65
The interaction of nucleic acids with 4-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene and 4-aminoazobenzene. Tung TC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:187-96, 28 Apr 64
Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA. I. Incorporation in mice of P32 and C14 labels of donor DNA into recipient gonad DNA. Yoon CH. J Hered 55:163-7, Jul-Aug 64
In vitro binding of nucleic acids to tissue sections after removal of tissue nucleic acids. Daoust R.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:640-5, Aug 64
A method for the cytophotometric estimation of nucleic acids using methylene blue. Deitch AD.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:451-61, Jun 64
Isolation of nuclei from mammalian tissues through the use of triton X-100. Hymer WC, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:359-63, May 64
Selective electron staining of nucleic acids. Watson ML, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:96-103, Feb 64
Studies on the adjuvant action of bacterial endotoxins on antibody formation. VI. Enhancement of antibody formation by nucleic acids. Merritt K, et al.
J Immun 94:416-22, Mar 65
An autoradiographic study of the stability of plasma cell ribonucleic acid in rats. Miller JJ 3d.
J Immun 93:250-4, Aug 64
Application of histochemical methods in the study of human endometrium. Dass A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:362-7, 16 Oct 64
Endogenous metabolism of protein and ribonucleic acid in a member of the psittacosis group. Moulder JW, et al. J Infect Dis 115:254-62, Jun 65
Species-specificity of nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acids from different silkworms. Mukai JI.
J Insect Physiol 11:443-7, Apr 65
Nucleic-acid and protein changes in blood and midgut of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus), during the course of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis. Kawase S, et al.
J Invertebr Path 7:49-54, Mar 65
The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:71-5, Jul 64
A study of conformation of nucleic acids in solution by means of circular dichroism. Brahms J, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:73-88, Oct 64
Template and ribosomal ribonucleic acids associated with the chloroplasts and the cytoplasm of Euglena gracilis. Brawerman G, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:403-11, Dec 64
RNA synthesis during the development of Xenopus laevis, the South African clawed toad. Brown DD, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:669-87, May 64
Variations in the synthesis of stable RNA's during oogenesis and development of Xenopus laevis. Brown DD, et al. J Molec Biol 8:688-95, May 64
Metylation of nucleic acids during sea urchin embryo development. Comb DG. J Molec Biol 11:851-5, Apr 65
RNA nucleotide sequence clusters of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected tissues. Delihas N.
J Molec Biol 10:381-91, Dec 64
The protein-synthesizing systems from the cytoplasm and the chloroplasts of Euglena gracilis. Eisenstadt JM, et al. J Molec Biol 10:392-402, Dec 64
Mammalian enzyme induction by hydrocortisone: the possible role of RNA. Garren LD, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:100-8, Jul 64
Enzymic synthesis of RNA with reovirus RNA as template. I. Characteristics of the reaction catalyzed by the RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Gomatos PJ, et al. J Molec Biol 9:193-207, Jul 64
In vivo inhibition of RNA methylation in the presence of chloramphenicol. Gordon J, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:831-3, Sep 64
Cytoplasmic regulation of RNA synthesis and nucleolus formation in developing embryos of Xenopus laevis. Gurdon JB, et al. J Molec Biol 12:27-35, May 65
Subunits of rat liver ribosomes. Henshaw EC.
J Molec Biol 9:610-2, Aug 64
Effects of cupric ions on thermal denaturation of nucleic acids. Hiai S. J Molec Biol 11:672-90, Apr 65
Demonstration and characterization of a DNA-like RNA in excised plant tissue. Ingle J, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:730-46, Apr 65
Suture transitions observed in DNA and poly A in solution as a function of temperature and pH. Luzzati V, et al. J Molec Biol 10:28-41, Oct 64
Nucleic acid interactions. V. Effects of cyclobuxine. Mahler HR, et al. J Molec Biol 10:157-75, Oct 64
Complexes of viral and ribosomal ribonucleic acids. Matus AI, et al. J Molec Biol 10:295-302, Nov 64
RNA synthesis in cells infected with the meningopneumonitis agent. Tamura A, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:97-108, Jan 65
Regulation of the initiation of chick embryo hemoglobin synthesis. Wilt FH.
J Molec Biol 12:331-41, Jun 65
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of Drosophila hydei I. Autoradiographic studies. Arnold G.
J Morph 116:65-87, Jan 65
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of Drosophila hydei. II. Interferometric studies. Pollister AW.
J Morph 116:89-98, Jan 65
Methylation of liver and kidney ribonucleic acids in newborn rats treated with H3-dimethylnitrosamine. Lee KY, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:957-61, Dec 64
Changes in the ribonucleic acid content of the brain during experimentally induced convulsions. Chitre VS, et al. J Neurochem 11:439-48, Jun 64
Effect of spinal cord transection on the base composition and content of RNA in the Mauthner nerve fibre of the goldfish. Edström A.
J Neurochem 11:557-9, Aug 64
Microassay of biochemical structural components in nervous tissues. I. Extraction and partition of lipids and assay of nucleic acids. Hess HH, et al.
J Neurochem 12:193-204, Mar 65
Effects of corticosterone and food restriction on growth and on DNA, RNA and cholesterol contents of the brain and liver in infant mice. Howard E.
J Neurochem 12:181-91, Mar 65
Synthetic mechanisms in the axon. II. RNA in myelin-free axons of the cat. Koenig E.
J Neurochem 12:357-61, May 65
The effect of hypoglycaemia and insulin coma on the total RNA content of isolated Purkinje cells. Maggiolo Barbato IW, et al. J Neurochem 12:60-1, Jan 65
Base composition of RNA of the subcellular fractions from guinea pig brains. Yamagami S, et al.
J Neurochem 11:899-900, Dec 64
Cytologic and cytochemical studies of neuroglia. 3. The DNA content of giant fibrous astrocytes, with implications concerning the nature of these cells. Lapham LW, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:419-30, Jul 64
Effect of exercise and diet on nitrogenous constituents in several tissues of adult rats. Christensen DA, et al.
J Nutr 86:369-75, Aug 65
Effect of a folic acid antagonist, aminopterin, on fetal development and nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Kinney CS, et al. J Nutr 84:288-94, Nov 64
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon polysomes and messenger RNA of rat tissues. Montjar M, et al.
J Nutr 85:45-51, Jan 65
Effect of protein intake on the ribonucleic acid of liver cell sap. Munro HN, et al. J Nutr 83:186-92, Jul 64
Effect of protein intake on ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver cell nuclei of the rat. Munro HN, et al.
J Nutr 85:319-28, Apr 65
Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystrophy. 3. Nucleic acid, phosphorus and creatine metabolism in the muscle, liver and brain of rabbits maintained with a choline-deficient diet. Srivastava U, et al. J Nutr 86:298-302, Jul 65
Cytochemical observations on the interphase nucleus of the parasitic ameba Hydramoeba hydroxena (Entz). Beers CD. J Parasit 50:630-3, Oct 64
An unusual pattern of tritiated thymidine incorporation in Euglena. Sagan L.
J Protozool 12:105-9, Feb 65
Electron microscope cytochemistry of nucleic acids in Drosophila salivary glands and Tetrahymena. Swift H, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:161-7, Jun 64
The influence of parenteral RNA and DNA on the growth of Sarcoma 180 and Ehrlich's ascites tumor in Swiss mice. Gazet JC, et al. J Surg Res 5:35-40, Jan 65
Chemical and biochemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XIV. Properties of a vitamin B12-group compound derived from exogenous cobalamin in the cells of Lactobacillus leichmannii accompanying with biosyntheses of deoxyribosyl compounds and DNA. Fukui S, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:81-94, 10 Jun 65
Studies of the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin-S of hemolytic streptococcus. 22. On the inhibition by glucose of streptolysin-S production in ribonucleic acid broth culture. Okamoto H, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 34:109-18, Jun 64
Chemical composition of isolated nuclei from bovine brain cortex and white matter. Tsumita T, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 35:11-21, Feb 65
Hybrid formation of vaccinia virus DNA with 4-10S RNA in vaccina-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:45-8, Feb 65
Synthesis of haemagglutinins. Esposito S, et al.
Lancet 2:444, 28 Aug 65
The distribution of nucleic acids in cochlear cells. Oshiro H, et al. Laryngoscope 75:44-56, Jan 65
Action of heterologous liver RNA on the mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor. D'Acunzo L, et al.
Life Sci 4:885-7, Apr 65
Sedimentation characteristics of rapidly labelled RNA from the salivary gland cells of Rhynchosciara angelae. Lara FJ, et al. Life Sci 4:579-82, Mar 65
Isolation of an active complex of DNA-RNA-protein from nuclear residual fraction. Patel G, et al.
Life Sci 4:1481-6, Aug 65
The removal of uracil residues from RNA in tissue preparations. Tandler CJ, et al.
Life Sci 3:1431-5, Dec 64
Correlation of glucocorticoid-induced synthesis of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes with amino acid level and RNA metabolism. Weber G, et al.
Life Sci 3:829-37, Aug 64
Protein biosynthesis and the genetic code. Brotman M, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:777-91, Oct 64 (53 ref.)
Effects of strychnine and Cannabis sativa (Marihuana) on the nucleic acid content in brain of the rat. Carlini GR, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:21-6, 1965
The mechanism of formaldehyde-induced mutagenesis. The monohydroxymethiyation reaction of formaldehyde with adenylic acid as the necessary and sufficient condition for the mediation of the mutagenic activity of formaldehyde. Alderson T.
Mutat Res 1:77-85, May 64
A charge-transfer complex between procaine and ribonucleic acid. Agin D.
Nature (London) 205:805-6, 20 Feb 65
Immunogenicity of antigen-containing ribonucleic acid preparations from macrophages. Askonas BA, et al.
Nature (London) 205:470-4, 30 Jan 65
Effect of actinomycin D and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the multiplication of a plant virus in etiolated soybean hypocotyls. Bancroft JB, et al.
Nature (London) 202:729-30, 16 May 64
Fractionation of ribonucleic acids. Barber R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:45-8, 4 Jul 64
Glucose metabolism via the pentose phosphate pathway relative to cell replication and immunological response. Beaconsfield P, et al.
Nature (London) 205:50-1, 2 Jan 65
Evidence for the binding of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons to the nucleic acids of mouse skin: relation between carcinogenic power of hydrocarbons and their binding to deoxyribonucleic acid. Brookes P, et al. Nature (London) 202:781-4, 23 May 64
Virus specific ribonucleic acids in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. Brown F, et al. Nature (London) 204:855-6, 28 Nov 64
Changing base ratios in RNA of developing tissues of Xenopus laevis. Deuchar EM, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1321-2, 27 Mar 65
Acid-labile ribose as an indicator of ribonucleic acid base composition. Eddy EI.
Nature (London) 203:186, 11 Jul 64
Effect on leukaemic cells of ribonucleic acid extracted from calf's spleen. Esposito S.
Nature (London) 203:1078-9, 5 Sep 64
Mutagenicity of ionic polymers and leukaemogenic

viruses relative to nucleic acids in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. Nature (London) 204:46-9, 3 Oct 64

Functional transformation in mammalian cell culture systems. Folsome CE. Nature (London) 202:1023-4, 6 Jun 64

RNA concentrations in the ventricles of full-term and premature rabbits following birth. Gluck L, et al. Nature (London) 202:770-1, 23 May 64

Rejection of isogeneic murine skin grafts following exposure to allogeneic ribonucleic acid. Guttmann RD, et al. Nature (London) 203:196-8, 11 Jul 64

Changes in composition of ribonucleic acid induced by antigenic stimulation. Halac E, et al. Nature (London) 202:558-9, 9 May 64

Breakdown of nuclear ribonucleic acid in the presence of actinomycin D. Harris H. Nature (London) 202:1301-3, 27 Jun 64

Hybrid cells derived from mouse and man: artificial heterokaryons of mammalian cells from different species. Harris H, et al. Nature (London) 205:640-6, 13 Feb 65

Autoradiographic investigations of RNA and DNA metabolism of human leucocytes cultured with phytohaemagglutinin; uridine-5-3H as a specific precursor of RNA. Hayhoe FG, et al. Nature (London) 205:151-4, 9 Jan 65

An alteration in cell morpholoy under the influence of a tumour RNA. Jones PC. Nature (London) 202:1226-7, 20 Jun 64

A comparison of nuclear to microsomal amino acid incoporation into developing and lactating mammary tissue. Lavrin DH, et al. Nature (London) 202:698-9, 16 May 64

Cytochemical investigations of deoxyribonucleic acid-mediated control of ribonucleoprotein metabolism. Love R, et al. Nature (London) 203:1384, 26 Sep 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid in plant nucleoli. McLeish J. Nature (London) 204:36-9, 3 Oct 64

Influence of extraneous ribonucleic acid on the differentiation of haematopoietic tissue in chick embryos. Malpoix P. Nature (London) 203:520-1, 1 Aug 64

'Solubilization' of carcinogens with nucleic acid solutions. The interaction of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene with ribonucleic acids. Marmasse C. Nature (London) 202:1010, 6 Jun 64

Immune response induced by RNA-immuno-carrier extracted from heterologous immune sera. Michelazzi L, et al. Nature (London) 205:194, 9 Jan 65

Relationship of liver composition to intensity of protein metabolism in different mammals. Munro HN, et al. Nature (London) 203:603-4, 8 Aug 64

Binding of proflavine to deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid and its biological significance. Scholtissek C, et al. Nature (London) 204:39-43, 3 Oct 64

RNA synthesis in normal leucocytes, leukaemia and macroglobulinaemia. Silber R, et al. Nature (London) 205:1211-2, 20 Mar 65

Inhibition by a carcinogenic hydrocarbon of incorporation of tritiated cytidine into mouse epidermal cells. Sinclair NR, et al. Nature (London) 203:521-3, 1 Aug 64

Sequential and reversible inhibition of synthesis of ribonucleic acid in the nucleolus and chromosomes: effect of benzamide and substituted benzimidazoles on dipteran salivary glands. Sirlin JL, et al. Nature (London) 204:545-7, 7 Nov 64

An effect of interferon on uninfected chick embryo fibroblasts. Sonnabend JA. Nature (London) 203:496-8, 1 Aug 64

Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. Nature (London) 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64

An anomalous effect of ethionine on ribonucleic acid synthesis. Turner MK, et al. Nature (London) 203:1174-5, 12 Sep 64

Döhle bodies in Bufo temporaria afflicted with 'red leg disease'. Wassermann HP. Nature (London) 202:816, 23 May 64

Effect of gamma-radiation on deoxynucleoprotein acting as a primer in RNA synthesis. Weiss JJ, et al. Nature (London) 203:291-2, 18 Jul 64

Effect of RNA on vascular permeability in the rat. Willoughby DA, et al. Nature (London) 203:882, 22 Aug 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis by acridine orange. Zelenin AV, et al. Nature (London) 204:45-6, 3 Oct 64

The genetic code. Asimov I. New York J Med 65:1646-51, 15 Jun 65

Degradation of RNA by Phytophthora infestans. Page OT. Phytopathology 55:259-61, Mar 65

Studies on the effects of erythropoietin upon marrow cells in vitro. Krantz SB. Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:87-93, Jul 64

Biological and biochemical properties of the analogue antibiotic tubercidin. Acs G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:493-501, Aug 64

Correlation of genetic activity, heterochromatization, and RNA metabolism. Berlowitz L. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:68-73, Jan 65

A suggestive relationship of nerve cell RNA with specific synaptic sites. Bodian D. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:418-25, Feb 65

Alterations in cellular metabolism associated with cell death induced by uracil mustard and 6-thioguanine. Booth BA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1396-402, Dec 64

The in vitro formation of a DNA-ribosome complex. Byrne R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:140-8, Jul 64

The continuous multiplication of lipovirus-infected human cells. Chang RS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:709-15, Sep 64

On the RNA synthesized during the lampbrush phase of amphibian oögenesis. Davidson EH, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:501-8, Aug 64

The ability of DNA and chromatin of developing frog embryos to prime for RNA polymerase-dependent RNA synthesis. Flickinger RA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:783-90, Apr 65

Is the metagon an m-RNA in Paramecium and a virus in Didinium? Gibson I, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:869-76, Oct 64

Ribonucleic acid metabolism following fertilization in sea urchin eggs. Gliśin VR, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1548-53, Dec 64

The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. 8. Effects of bacteriophage infection on the activity of the methylating enzymes. Gold M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:292-7, Aug 64

Polyribosomes and morphology in Neurospora crassa. Henney HR Jr, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1050-5, Jun 64

Changes in RNA content and base composition in cortical neurons of rats in a learning experiment involving transfer of handedness. Hydén H, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1030-5, Oct 64

The differential capacity for RNA synthesis among chromosomes: a cytological approach. Klevecz RR, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:811-7, Sep 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis. II. Nucleotide sequence of a valine RNA codeword. Leder P, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:420-7, Aug 64

Regulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nucleoli by histones and nucleolar proteins. Liau MC, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:626-32, Mar 65

Active and inactive regions of nuclear chromatin as revealed by electron microscope autoradiography. Littau VC, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:93-100, Jul 64

Methylcholanthrene-induced changes in rat liver nuclear RNA. Loeb LA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1219-26, Nov 64

The relationship of the nucleolus to the synthesis of ribosomal RNA in HeLa cells. McConkey EH, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1197-204, Jun 64

Functional studies with uterine RNA. Mansour AM, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:764-70, Apr 65

Estrogen-induced formation of uterine ribosomes. Moore RJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:439-46, Aug 64

Mechanism of aminoacyl RNA synthesis: studies with isolated aminoacyl adenylate complexes of isoleucyl RNA synthetase. Norris AT, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:330-7, Aug 64

Specific cleavage of the yeast alanine RNA into two large fragments. Penswick JR, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:543-8, Mar 65

On the mechanism of action of aldosterone on sodium transport: the role of RNA synthesis. Porter GA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1326-33, Dec 64

Localization of DNA complementary to ribosomal RNA in the nucleolus organizer region of Drosophila melanogaster. Ritossa FM, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:737-45, Apr 65

Double-stranded RNA from tobacco leaves infected with TMV. Shipp W, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:401-8, Aug 64

The binding of estradiol in the uterus: a mechanism for depression of RNA synthesis. Talwar GP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1059-66, Oct 64

Stimulation in vivo of renal RNA-synthesis by aldosterone. Castles TR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:308-11, Jun 65

Inhibitory effect of mononucleotides on virus plaque formation. Gifford GE. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:9-12, May 65

Succinic dehydrogenase and RNA in the supraoptic nucleus and hypothalamic anterior area in dehydrated rats. Ifft JD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:170-1, Oct 64

The role of RNA in the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Loh PC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:789-92, Jul 64

Demonstration of rapidly labelled RNA fractions in virus-infected HeLa cells. Loh PC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:192-5, Oct 64

Some cytologic changes of rat liver in experimental porphyria. Lottsfeldt FI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:226-9, May 65

Cytochemistry of inclusion bodies in tissue culture cells infected with rabies virus. Love R, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:560-3, Jul 64

Rapidly labeled rat liver nuclear RNA particles. McCarty KS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:245-9, Jan 65

Failure of RNA to inhibit rejection of skin homografts. Mannick JA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1064-7, Aug-Sep 64

Cytochemical observations of ribonucleic acid in the nucleolus and cytoplasm of cultured cells infected with canine hepatitis virus. Moulton JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:531-4, Nov 64

Influence of number of suckling young on nucleic acid content of lactating rat mammary gland. Tucker HA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:218-20, May 64

Vinblastine effect on nucleic acids and ribonuclease of lumphoid tissue. Wiernik PH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:118-20, May 65

Response of liver nucleic acids and lipids in rats fed Cycas circinalis L. endosperm or cycasin. Williams JN Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1-4, Jan 65

Ribonucleic acids in x-ray induced cataracts. Devi A, et al. Radiat Res 22:713-21, Aug 64

Inactivation of soluble ribonucleic acid by electron irradiation. Fawaz-Estrup F, et al. Radiat Res 22:579-85, Aug 64

Biochemical and functional interplay between neuron and glia. Hydén H. Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:31-54, 1963

Growth hormone control of biosynthesis of protein and ribonucleic acid. Korner A. Recent Progr Hormone Res 21:205-40, 1965 (141 ref.)

Haematologic effects in guinea-pigs and chickens following the injection of rabbit antisera to commercial preparations of DNA and RNA. Cajano A, et al. Sangre (Barc) 9:51-2, 1964

Infectious mononucleosis, an autoradiographic study of DNA- and RNA-synthesis. Schmid JR, et al. Scand J Haemat 2:18-30, 1965

Effect of ribonucleic acid (RNA) extracted from the brain of trained animals on learning in rats. Fjerdingstad EJ, et al. Scand J Psychol 6:1-6, 1965

Transfer of a response to naive rats by injection of ribonucleic acid extracted from trained rats. Babich FR, et al. Science 149:656-7, 6 Aug 65

Control of synthesis of RNA and protein in diapausing and injured cecropia pupae. Berry SJ, et al. Science 146:938-40, 13 Nov 64

Association of rapidly metabolized DNA and RNA. Cherry JH. Science 146:1066-9, 20 Nov 64

Actinomycin and puromycin: effects on sequential gene activation by ecdysone. Clever U. Science 146:794-5, 6 Nov 64

Neurons of insects: RNA changes during injury and regeneration. Cohen MJ, et al. Science 148:1237-9, 28 May 65

Ribonucleic acids of the Ilyanassa embryo. Collier JR. Science 147:150-1, 8 Jan 65

Spermidine in regenerating liver: relation to rapid synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Dykstra WG Jr, et al. Science 149:428-9, 23 Jul 65

Antibody plaque formation by normal mouse spleen cell cultures exposed in vitro to RNA from immune mice. Friedman H. Science 146:934-6, 13 Nov 64

Molt and intermolt activities in the epidermal cells of an insect. Locke M, et al. Science 149:437-8, 23 Jul 65

Glucose-6-phosphatase: reexamination of the RNA-induced activity in mouse ascites tumor cells. Niu MC. Science 148:513-6, 23 Apr 65

Actinomycin D: an effect on rat liver homogenates unrelated to its action on RNA synthesis. Revel M, et al. Science 146:1311-3, 4 Dec 64

Vaccinia virus directed RNA: its fate in the presence of actinomycin. Shatkin AJ, et al. Science 148:87-90, 2 Apr 65

Ribosomal-RNA synthesis in the absence of ribosome synthesis in germinating cotton seeds. Waters L, et al. Science 149:188-91, 9 Jul 65

Loss of RNA and protein, and changes in DNA during a 30-hour cold perchloric acid extraction of cultured cells. Kasten FH. Stain Techn 40:127-35, May 65

Inhibition of uracil catabolism by pyrimidine deoxyribonucleosides. Bresnick E. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:431-9, Fall 64

Effects of thioacetamide on nuclear and nucleolar RNA of the rat liver. Busch H, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:38-44, Spring 65

The nucleic acid content of the brain tissue of rats as influenced by age. Yajima A. Tohoku J Exp Med 85:252-6, 25 Apr 65

Specific action of aldosterone on RNA synthesis. Edelman IS, et al. Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:307-16, 1964

A DNA-RNA complex isolated from rat liver. USNRDL-TR-800. Swingle KF, et al. US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 7 Dec 64

In vitro and in vivo effects of commercial tannic acid and geranium tannin on tobacco mosaic virus. Cheo PC, et al. Virology 24:414-25, Nov 64

Influence of inhibition of DNA synthesis on genetic and biochemical events in T2-infected Escherichia coli. Frey MC, et al. Virology 25:620-33, Apr 65

Studies on the occurrence and function of virus-induced double-stranded RNA in the ME-virus L-cell system. Hausen P. Virology 25:523-31, Apr 65

The incorporation of ribonucleic acid precursors in healthy and virus-infected plant cells. Smith SH, et al. Virology 26:180-9, Jun 65

Chromatography of RNA from

antibody-plus-complement-treated amnion cells. Kubinski H. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:184-7, Mar 64

Modifications of the reticuloendothelial system of the rat spleen in experimentally produced immunoallergies. Polak M. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:65-7, Mar 64

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in isolated tobacco leaf nuclei. Kuehl LR. **Z Vererbungsl** 96:93-104, 29 Apr 65

Chemocytological observations on the parathyroid gland of the toad (Bufo vulgaris japonicus) in specimens taken throughout the year. Hara J, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:814-28, 16 Mar 65

Ribonucleic acid transfer from nucleus to cytoplasm during interphase and mitosis in mouse somatic cells cultured in vitro. Monesi V, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:807-21, 29 May 64

The chemical cytology of the mouse parathyroid gland. Yamada K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:805-13, 16 Mar 65

[Ribonucleic acid in the silkgland of silkworm (Attacus ricini)] Lu KH, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:300-10, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Base ratios of RNA from normal and denervated muscles] Chang C, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:173-7, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Organization of nucleic acids in the cells] Zbarskij IB. **Lek Ved Zahr** 9:169-74, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Histochemical research on the vatiation of carboxylic esterases, of certain dehydrogenases and of RNA in the rabbit myometrium] Diculescu I, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:315-25, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Mechanism of induction by trypsin of the massive formation of infectious viruses (Sendai virus) by cells bearing a latent infection] Colobert L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:313-29, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Role of nucleic acids in morphogenesis] Brachet J. **Annee Biol** 4:21-48, Jan-Feb 65 (98 ref.) (Fr)

[Study of tritiated uridine uptake at the level of the testicle of Orchestia gammarella Pallas (amphipod crustacean)] Meusy JJ. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:287-99, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Round table discussion on hormonal manifestations connected with genetic mechanisms] **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:643-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Synthesis of 2 different types of RNA in the nuclear sap of the oocyte of the starfish at the onset of oogenesis] Geuskens M. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 76:87-95, 1965 (Fr)

[Vitamin control of excess nucleic acids. II. Ascorbic acid] Terroine T. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:81-98, 1965 (Fr)

[Vitamin control of richness of tissue nucleic acids. I. Biotin] Terroine T. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:363-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Demonstration of a low molecular weight ribonucleic acid in a culture of KB cells in stationary phase of growth] Colobert L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:675-7, 16 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Persistence of D-RNA synthesis in the liver of rats treated with actinomycin] Harel L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:212-8, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Activation of acellular synthesis of hemoglobin by ribonucleic acid. I. Effect of total ribonucleic acid on reticulocytes] Kruh J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:253-66, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Activation of the acellular synthesis of hemoglobin by ribonucleic acid. 3. Action of whole liver ribonucleic acid] Kruh J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:494-505, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Metabolic relations between free and bound ribosomes of the rat liver] Moule Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:113-21, 11 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effects of gamma rays on the level of ribonucleic acid and proteins in amoebae] Skreb Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:180-2, 11 May 65 (Fr)

[Histophysiology of secretory phenomena. General conclusions] Benoit J. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:759-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Nucleic acids and secretion] Vendrely C. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:629-40, Nov-Dec 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)

[Physico-chemical study of yeast ribosome ribonucleic acid in dilute solution] Aubel-Sadron G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:859-66, 1964 (Fr)

[Evolution of nucleic acid and phospholipid content in the course of fetal and postnatal development of the liver] Lafarge C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1045-57, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. I. Demonstration of a transfer of polyphosphate phosphorus to different phosphorus-containing fractions] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1005-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. II. Distribution of polyphosphate phosphorus in the various ribonucleic fractions] Stahl AJ, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1017-26, 1964 (Fr)

[Autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in the course of microsporogenesis in Rhoeo discolor (Hance)] Albertini L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:651-4, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On some aspects of the metabolism of "satellite cells" in the testis of the homopteran Auchenorhynches, and especially, Cicada] Chevaillier P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1255-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Catabolism of nucleotides placed individually, in a mixture or under the form of RNA, in the presence of soil] Durand G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4112-5, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Action of an RNA on the antibiotic activity of streptomycin with respect to Staphylococcus aureus] Faguet M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1305-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Quiescence in Drosera. Variations in richness of the cells in RNA and mitotic activity] Favard A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2285-8, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Inhibition of compensatory liver hypertrophy in the rat by Aspergillus flavus toxins] Frayssinet C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2143-6, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of splenic acid desoxyribonuclease (DNase II) by ribonucleic acids (RNA)] Jacquemin-Sablon A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2551-4, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Interaction of ethidium bromhydrate (BET) with nucleic acids (NA). Spectrofluorimetric study] Le Pecq JB, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1786-9, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Distribution of ribonucleoproteins and the directing role of the ectoderm in the segmentation of the embryonic fascia of the stick insect Carausius morosus Br.] Louvet JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4819-21, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Immunological identification of various fractions of cellular RNA and synthetic polynucleotides] Nahon E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:357-60, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Radioresistance of the sea louse Xiphosura polyphemus L. and changes in nucleic acids following x- and gamma irradiation] Niaussat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1795-8, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Repercussions of folic acid deficiency on content of protein nitrogen, ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acid in the rat embryo] Potier De Courcy G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:694-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the crystals observed in aged blood of patients with acute leukemia] Tanret P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:262-5, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the radiosensitivity of certain Saharian arthropods. Study of the nucleic acid content of their soft parts. Possible relation to high radioresistance] Bonifay M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:486-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of tricyanoaminopropene on the elaboratory activity of autonomic ganglional neurons in the cat] Seite R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:577-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical and cytophotometric study of the nucleic acid and protein contents of rat liver nuclei after cortisone injection] Weber M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1303-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Biological significance and therapeutic role of nucleic acids] Neuman M. **Concours Med** 86:5747-54, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The new biology (introduction to molecular biology)] Vigier P. **Concours Med** 86:5729-44, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Effects of actinomycin on embryonal development. II. Radioautographic study: influence of actinomycin on nucleic acid synthesis] Denis H. **Develop Biol** 9:458-72, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of microsmal structures during compensatory hypertrophy of rat liver] Delhumeau de Ongay G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:187-200, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure cytochemistry of the nucleolus. II. Study of the sites of RNA synthesis in the nucleolus and the nucleus] Granboulan N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:604-19, Jun 65 (Fr)

[Biochemical study of the effect of beta-mercaptoethanol on the ribonucleic acid content of the ovum of Artemia salina] Roels MP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:248-54, Jul 64 (Fr)

[The effect of actinomycin D on the morphogenesis and nucleic acid metabolism in the chick embryo] Heilporn-Pohl V. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:439-46, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The fate of undifferentiated rodent dental rudiments cultured in vitro] Pourtois M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:391-405, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Properties of a D-RNA synthesized in vivo in the presence of actinomycin in the rat liver] Boër A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:296-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of temperature on potassium and ribonucleic acid in sections of guinea pig renal cortex] Stolkowski J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:829-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Ultrastructural cytochemistry of the nucleolus. RNA and intranucleolar proteins] Marinozzi V. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:433-56, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Quantitative study of hamster brain nucleic acids during hibernation] Vincendon G, et al. **Life Sci** 4:555-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Some aspects of the problem of anti-nucleic acid antibodies] Grabar P. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:729-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical differentiation of Allomyces: free nucleic bases and composition of RNA] Turian G. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:58-70, 1965 (Fr)

[The role of nucleic acids in the mechanism of protein biosynthesis] Gajdos A. **Presse Med** 72:2101-5, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)

[The role of nucleic acids in the mechanism of protein biosynthesis. II.] Gajdos A. **Presse Med** 72:2137-41, 12 Sep 64 (13 ref.) (Fr)

[Studies of the formation of ribonucleic acid and proteins in insects] Zalokar M. **Rev Suisse Zool** 72:241-61, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Biochemical and ultrastructural changes caused by various treatments at the hepatic level] Chiesara E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:190-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA from normal and tumor tissues. I. Thermal denaturation, reaction with formaldehyde and base composition] Bielka H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:13-23, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA in normal and tumor tissues. IV.Catabolism trough RNA-splitting enzymes] Bielka H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:21-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Embryonal erythropoiesis and the nucleic acid content in the embryonal liver in whole-body irradiated rats] Finck W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:354-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Contributions to the morphology and chemohistology of the adrenal medulla of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Franzen D. **Anat Anz** 115:35-58, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Ribonuclеic acid and ribonuclease in psoriasis scales] Lever WF, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:571-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the distribution of ribonucleic acid in healthy and psoriatic skin] Rust S, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:194-202, 1965 (Ger)

[Contribution to the study of fracture healings with radioisotopes] Fait M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:189-92, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[INHIBITION OF DNA-dependent RNA and DNA synthesis by antibiotics] Hartmann G, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:126-8, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The binding of daunomycin, cinerubin and chromomycin A3 to nucleic acids] Kersten W, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:174-83, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On DNA and RNA synthesis in the dividing cycle of synchronized plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum] Sachsenmaier W. **Biochem Z** 340:541-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria] Wintersberger E, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:399-408, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Induction of biosynthesis of structurally different hemoglobins by ribonucleic acid fractions of reticulocytes foreign to the species] Zimmermann E, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:469-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Chromatography of seryl-RNA and cysteinyl-RNA on columns of methylated albumin on kieselguhr] Melchers F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:380-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Extraction and chromatographic separation of the nucleic acids from photosynthetic organisms] Richter G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:502-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the transport of cell specific macromolecules through the nuclear membrane. I. RNA-synthesis and RNA-transport under oxygen deficiency and reduced temperature] Bier K. **Chromosoma** 16:58-69, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Structure differentiations in the Y-chromosome of Drosophila hydei and their relations to gene activities. II. Effect of RNA synthesis inhibition by actinomycin] Meyer GF, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:249-70, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the mechanism of the action of hormone. IV. The effect of ecdysone on nucleic acid metabolism of Calliphora larva] Karlson P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:252-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of actidione, actinomycin, puromycin and ribonucleic acid (RNA) on a standarized herpes keratitis in rabbits] Neubauer H, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:256-63, 13 May 65 (Ger)

[DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in rat liver mitochondria] Wintersberger E. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:285-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Infectious mononucleosis: an autoradiographic study of DNA and RNA synthesis in vitro] Schmid JR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1395-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Genes and enzymes] Kaudewitz F. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:456-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution on the early stages of liver regeneration after subtotal hepatectomy and the cause of compensatory growth] Bade EG. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:503-14, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA from normal and tumor tissues. 3. Effect of pH, ion strength, ion radius and ion values on thermal denaturation] Bielka H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1121-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on regulation of metabolism in liver cells. I. Inhibition of RNA synthesis by cytoplasm fractions] Frank W. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:479-81, May 65 (Ger)

[Disorder in the demonstration of ribonucleic acid-polymerase in tobacco leaves caused by a nucleosidase] Heisenberg M, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:454-7, May 65 (Ger)

[On the relations of RNA and protein synthesis and the cell nucleus in sieve cells of Vicia faba] Neumann S, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1066-71, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Photochemistry of ribonucleic acids. I. The

photoproducts of uridylic acid and cytidylic acid and their demonstration in UV-irradiated ribonucleic acids] Schuster H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:815-30, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The effect of sodium nitrite on nucleic acid bases and its relation to the inactivation of yeast cells. II. The inactivation of Saccharomyces cells of different ploidy] Stein W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:625-33, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic study on protein and RNA metabolism in animal cells during mitosis] Linnartz-Niklas A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:443-53, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Cellular growth and RNA synthesis in the nutritive substances of eggs in Ophrytrocha puerilis] Ruthmann A. **Z Zellforsch** 63:816-29, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)

[DNA and RNA of the amniotic epithelium in normal and pathologic pregnancy] De Palo GM.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:54-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Observations on the action of highly polymerized RNA on the normal hepatic parenchyma and on subacute liver disease due to carbon tetrachloride] D'Acunzo L, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:523-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Experimental analytic contributions to the study of the problem of wound hormones. 2. Effects on experimental wounds of RNA and DNA extracted from traumatized skin, from healthy skin, from yeasts etc., by topical and parenteral action] Gori A.
Chir Pat Sper 12:91-112, Apr 64 (It)

[Nucleinic acids in normal vaginal epithelium of women. Cytochemical and spectrophotometric study] Giardinelli M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:502-6, 30 Jun 64 (It)

[On behavior of alkaline phosphatase and ribonucleinic acid in some internal secretion glands of rats in the course of prolonged treatment with lysozyme] Vitale S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:1015-9, 2 Jun 65 (It)

[Effect of progesterone and some of its metabolites on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA. Influence on the uterotrophic power of estradiol] Riva G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:246-52, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Apropos of the antiuterotrophic effect of some corticosteroids. Modifications of uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:253-60, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Effect of some estrogens on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:239-45, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Changes in the endoplasmic reticulum in temporary ischemia of the liver] Bassi M, et al.
Sperimentale 114:205-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Autoradiographic studies on RNA and protein synthesis of human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions by 3H-uridine and 3H-leucine] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:515-23, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Microextraction and microphoresis of RNA (method of J.E. Edström)] Satake M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1060-4, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Effects of the administration of corticosteroids on the nucleic acid contents of rat lymph nodes] Asazuma S.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1555-65, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the function of the parathyroid gland with special reference to changes in Ca, P and citric acid in bile and nucleic acid in the liver in experimental abnormal parathyroid function] Yoshinari S.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:318-38, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)

[Incorporation of radioactivity of 14C-labeled 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene into RNA of liver of rats administered with the dye] Terayama H, et al.
Gann 55:423-32, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Histochemical and electron microscope study on the synovial membrane of the joints in various phases of activity] Ikeda A, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:516-7, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Nucleic acids and its biologic activities (2)] Lee DS.
Choson Uihak 6:56-64, Jun 64 (Kor)

[Nucleic acids and their biological functions (1)] Lee DS. **Choson Uihak** 4:1-9, Apr 64 (Kor)

[Effect of physical training on the content of ribonucleic acid in various organs with different forms of protein metabolism] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:819-29, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[An investigation into SH groups and RN acid in the liver of rats fed with different amounts of protein] Latalski M.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:91-7, 1963 (Pol)

[The cycle of the reproduction of nucleic acids and proteins in the living cell] Buchowicz J.
Postepy Biochem 10:119-31, 1964 (123 ref.) (Pol)

[Current data on the biosynthesis and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. IV-a. Genetic mechanism of regulation of normal and pathological protein synthesis] Dumitrescu M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:141-8, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. 3-a. The role of the nucleus in the biosynthesis of cellular constituents] Dumitrescu M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:35-43, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Current data on the biostructure and functions of the cell nucleus in normal and pathological conditions. II. Biosynthesis of the nuclear constituents] Ghyka G, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1039-49, Sep 64 (Rum)

[The role of ribonucleic acid in protein synthesis] Popa L.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:65-78, 1964 (55 ref.) (Rum)

[Synthetic ribonucleic acids and genetic code problems] Popa L.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:291-407, 1964 (Rum)

[Column-chromatographic fractionation of a tissue ribonucleic acid exposed to the action of ultraviolet rays] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:11-5, 1965 (Rum)

[Column fractionation of ribonucleic acid extracted from murine encephalomyocarditis viruses and exposed to the action of heat] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:519-22, 1964 (Rum)

[Isolation by column chromatography of infectious ribonucleic acid extracted from the brain of a mouse inoculated with murine encephalomyocarditis virus] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:515-8, 1964 (Rum)

[Comparative biological and physico-chemical studies of some nucleic acids exposed to the action of heat] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:423-40, 1964 (Rum)

[Mutagenic mechanism of some chemical substances] Prahoveanu E.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:575-85, 1964 (Rum)

[Study of the nucleic acids in the brain, cerebellum and liver as a function of the age of the animal and under the influence of treatment with vitamin B 12, vitamin B 6 and folic acid] Georgescu C.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:437-41, 1964 (Rum)

[Apropos of the formation of complexes of antibiotics with nucleic acids] Gubernieva LM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:716-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Radioautographic detection of labelled ribonucleic acid in central and peripheral regions of the nervous system following H3-uridine and C14-adenine administration to white rats] Gracheva ND.
Arkh Anat 46:3-11, May 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical study of nucleic acids in preserved ovarian tissues from cadavers] Karash IuM.
Arkh Anat 47:92-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On histochemistry of principal cells of gastric fundus glands] Kutakh GI. **Arkh Anat** 46:75-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of secretion of the hypothalamic nucleus] Bogdanovich NK. **Arkh Pat** 26:27-34, 1964 (Rus)

[Reactions of human embryo cell cultures to contract with anthrax vaccines and virulent strains] Ginsburg NN, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:41-5, 1964 (Rus)

[A method of staining plasma cells] Shubich MG.
Arkh Pat 27:80-1, 1965 (Rus)

[Use of acridine orange, a luminescent dye, for the study on secondary structures of nucleic acids] Borisova OF, et al. **Biofizika** 10:32-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Metachromatic reactions of nucleic acids (DNA and RNA) in unaltered form and following ultrasonic irradiation] Braginskaia FI, et al.
Biofizika 9:40-7, 1964 (Rus)

[On the theory of small-angle scattering of x-rays by RNA molecules in solution] Fedorov BA.
Biofizika 10:7-10, 1965 (Rus)

[Birefringence in solutions of high-molecular ribonucleic acids in an electric field] Golub EI, et al.
Biofizika 9:657-65, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of the reaction with formaldehyde for characterization of certain physico-chemical properties of nucleic acids] Gubarev EM, et al.
Biofizika 9:434-40, 1964 (Rus)

[Optical properties and molecular structure of nucleic acids and their components. 3.Thermodynamic parameters of protolytic reactions of nucleic acids and their relation to DNA and RNA structure] Sukhorukov BI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:266-76, 1964 (Rus)

[Nucleic acids in the early stages of development of fish embryos (based on the loach Misgurnus fossilis)] Aitkhozhin MA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:169-75, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[The nucleic acid content of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion under normal conditions and during its excitation] Baranov MN, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:958-63, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[On the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in the silk gland of the silkworm] Kuliyev P, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:470-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Biosynthesis of ribosome RNA in the nucleolus (nucleonemal apparatus of the cell)] Lerman LI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:518-28, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On RNA liberation by nuclear structures] Samarina OP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:321-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The effect of light on the incorporation of amino acids into proteins, nucleic acids and lipids of chloroplasts in vitro] Smirnov BP, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:386-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Nucleic acids in unfertilized eggs and developing loach embryos] Timofeeva MIa, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:110-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[The effect of liver extracts on nucleic acid synthesis in the regenerating frog liver] Tumanishvili GD, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:942-50, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Content of nucleic acids in lymphoid tissue following immunization of rabbits with heated typhoid vaccine] Krasnoproshina LI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:92-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the role of nuclein metabolism in the formation of the electrical properties of the apical dendrites of the cerebral cortex] Shtark MB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:9-14, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Study of RNA synthesis in cells infected by fowl plague vera virus] Zhantieva EM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:66-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Modified amino acid composition Bombyx mori L. silk fibroin induced by DNA and RNA nitrogen analoges] Antonov AS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1201-4, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the mechanism of RNA synthesis in Nicotiana glutinosa leaves infected with the tobacco mosaic virus] Balandin IG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:201-3, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Role of vitamin B 12 in the activation of the genetic apparatus of differentiated cells during the increase of physiological functions] Bazardzhian AG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:440-2, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)

[Qualitative and quantitative changes in the nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins in the secretory cycle of the extraorbital gland of rats. Interferometric and cytospectrophotometric study] Brodskii VIa.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:171-4, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of aminopterin on the concentration of nucleic acids in the myocardium in compensatory cardiac hyperfunction] Dergachev VV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:946-8, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)

[Nature of R-RNA and D-RNA of the chromosomal nuclear apparatus of the animal cells] Georgiev GP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:688-90, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Calculation of the tautomeric forms of the bases in construction of the genetic code] Krugliak IuA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:201-2, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the correlation between the rate of development of insects and the nucleotide composition of their ribosomal RNA] Mednikov BM.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:721-3, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Role of DNA-dependent synthesis of RNA during the activation of the genetic apparatus of differentiated cells with increased physiological activity] Meerson FZ, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:698-701, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus by the products of enzymatic digestion of nucleic acids of different origin] Nikiforova GS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:989-91, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Cytochemical studies on nucleic acids in fish embryogenesis] Pankova NV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1182-4, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Studies on nucleic acid complexes acridine orange using the optic dispersion method] Permogorov VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1440-3, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of adrenalin injections on the content of nucleic acids in nerve and glia cells of sympathetic ganglia] Pevzner LZ.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1213-4, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Enzymatic reduction of sulfide bonds in proteins and low-molecular substances of wheat flour] Proskuriakov NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:232-4, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Detection in the animal cytoplasm RNA with the nucleotide composition similar to that of DNA] Samarina OP.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1217-20, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Conversion of coacervate drops into dynamically stable systems] Serebrovskaia KB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:212-5, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of changes of the nucleic acid content following roentgen-irradiation and depression and restoration of regenerative capacities of axolotl extremities] Teplits NA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:1207-9, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the process of absorption of ribonucleic acid by lymph node cells in vitro] Tsygankov AP.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1394-6, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)

[Nucleic acid content in pollen of diploid and tetraploid sugar beet] Turbin NB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:463-5, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Changes in the quantity of RNA in horizontal and amacrine cells of the frog retina during different illumination conditions] Utina IA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1216-8, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Chemical approach in the study of nucleic acids and nucleic co-enzymes] Kochetkov NK, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:512-24, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Distribution of RNA cells of the exocrine parenchyma of the denervated pancreas] Zelenin AV.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:894-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Data on the course of the recovery period following acute respiratory diseases] Komissorova IA.
Pediatriia 43:61-3, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of insulin on the exchange of nucleic acid phosphorus in the rat brain] Bozhko GKh.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:82-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical changes in rat submaxillary glands in alloxan diabetes] Shubnikova EA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Metabolism of ribonucleotides in the bone marrow of irradiated rabbits] Libinzon RE, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:503-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the content of nucleic acids in intramural node neurons in compensatory hyperfunction of the

heart] Krokhina EM, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:55-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The action of RNA from normal tissues on the growth of transplanted tumors] Aksenova NN, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:499-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Formation of the cell nucleolus following inhibition of the synthesis of RNA and protein] Beliaeva ES.
Tsitologiia 6:588-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Change in the content of cytoplasmic RNA during the process of mitosis in tissue culture determined from ultraviolet cytophotometric data] Buze EG, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:619-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[RNA synthesis in the cells of human amnionic culture] Gazarian KG. Tsitologiia 7:91-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The synthesis of organ-specific liver antigens by rat transplantable lymphosarcoma cells under the influence of rat liver RNA] Kopylova-Sviridova TN, et al. Tsitologiia 6:501-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of temperature on the content of ribonucleic acid in Paramecium caudatum after roentgen irradiation] Kovaleva NE.
Tsitologiia 6:709-17, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Examination of the applicability of gallocyanin-chromalum staining for the purpose of cytophotometric measurement of RNA quantity in the cytoplasm] Ovchinnikova LP, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:387-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical study of ribonucleic acid in experiments on induction of the biosynthesis of antibodies] Tsygankov AP, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:614-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical study of the fatty tissue of a silkworm under the action of chloramphenicol] Ulanova EF.
Tsitologiia 6:376-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histochemistry of nucleic acids in experimental myocardial hypertrophy and during its regression] Arutiunov VD.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:47-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunologic and histochemical study of biosynthesis of specific antibodies induced by RNA from cells of immunized animals] Fuks BB, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:28-39, 1964 (Rus)
[Histochemical and biochemical study of the process of RNA penetration into the lymph node cells of rabbits] Tsygankov AP.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:65-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of formation of protective antibodies in the light of current data] Zdrodovskii PF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-16, 1964 (Rus)
[Sweat gland ribonucleic acid and polysaccharides during the development] Shabaeva LN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[RNA polymerization activity of desoxyribonucleoprotein from the rat liver and cells from Ehrlich ascites cancer in mice] Debov SS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:92-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of C14-1-glycine into the nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice] Samburskaia LI, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[RNA and collagen synthesis by fibroblasts during the formation of connective tissue de novo] Smirnov VN, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:305-10, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The synthesis of RNA, labeled by radioactive cytidine, in cultures infected by poliomyelitis virus] Mel'nikova LA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:232-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the infectivity of RNA isolated from tissue infected by Sendai virus] Ugoleva NA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:184-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of P-32 and C14-labeled uracil into cells of chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane infected by influenza virus] Zhantieva EM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:233-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Molecular diseases] Scattini CM.
Prensa Med Argent 51:963-71, 23 Oct 64 (Sp)
[The Anders Jahre medical prize 1965] (Euler US von), (Reichard P), Carlsson A, et al.
Nord Med 74:785-7, 12 Aug 65 (Sw)
[The morphology of the cell] Bergstrand A.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:209-17, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Life; its structure and functions] Sözer CC.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:757-64, Dec 64 (Tur)
[RNA fraction of the brain in animals of various ages] Babii TP, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:33-42, 1965 (Uk)
[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the metabolism of nucleic acids in the rabbit brain] Chalabian ZhA. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:367-72, 1964 (Uk)
[A method for the isolation of the AU type of liver RNA] Chepinoga OP, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:907-18, 1964 (Uk)
[Ribonuclease activity of the muscle] Epshtein SF.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:855-60, 1964 (Uk)
[Nucleic acid in functional distinct muscles] Epshtein SF, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:527-35, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of RNA in the liver and its mitochondria and of ribonuclease in the liver and blood serum in various levels of dietary proteins] Leuts'kyi KM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:349-54, 1964 (Uk)
[Muscle nucleic acids in thyrotoxicosis] Parsadanian HK. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:373-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of cortisone on the content of nucleic acids and proteins in some rabbit organs] Shabanova NA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:862-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Studies on "alkaline" RNA of the rabbit brain] Skvirskaia EB, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:848-54, 1964 (Uk)
[Determination of the proteolytic activity of brain homogenates] Tsariuk LA.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:334-42, 1964 (Uk)

RNA, BACTERIAL (D6)

Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:179-86, 1964
Pyrimidine incorporation into nucleic acids of Corynebacteria spp. Biggs H, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:376-85, Oct 64
The nucleic acids from Reiter's treponemes. Rathlev T, et al. Arch Biochem 106:343-7, 20 Jul 64
A profile of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Corynebacterium diphtheriae treated with actinomycin S. Yamada T, et al. Biken J 7:131-6, Oct 64
RNA synthesis of yeast in the presence of cycloheximide. Fukuhara H.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:297-301, 18 Jan 65
The identification of nucleoside triphosphate ends on RNA formed in the RNA polymerase reaction. Maitra U, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:801-11, 12 Mar 65
Preferential transcription of the lactose operon during the diauxic growth of Escherichia cili. Naono S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:664-74, 12 Mar 65
On RNA composition and growth rates of a Streptococcus and derived stable L-form. Panos C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:62-6, 26 Mar 65
Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by novobiocin. Smith DH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:796-800, 12 Mar 65
The preparation of ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli with lithium chloride and urea. Spitnik-Elson P.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:557-62, 17 Feb 65
Effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on growth and metabolism of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. De Matteis F, et al. Biochem J 94:1C-2C, Jan 65
The biosynthesis of alkaline phosphatase with a particulate fraction of Escherichia coli. Manson LA, et al. Biochem J 95:215-25, Apr 65
The synthesis of ribosomes by a mutant of Escherichia coli. Turnock G, et al. Biochem J 95:597-607, Jun 65
The action of xanthomycin. Horváth I, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:938-40, Jun 64
Fractionation of oligonucleotides of yeast soluble ribonucleic acids by countercurrent distribution. Doctor BP, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:49-54, Jan 65
Interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomal ribonucleic acid with synthetic polynucleotides. Sedimentation properties, and thermal stability as measured by fluroescence polarization. Millar DB 3d, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:976-85, May 65
Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:616-9, May 64
Studies on the mechanism of biological methylation of nucleic acids. Tropp BE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1837-40, Dec 64
Alkylation of nucleic acids by mitomycin C and porfiromycin. Weissbach A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:196-200, Feb 65
Studies of Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid-deoxyribonucleic acid complex. Armstrong RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 103:60-9, 11 May 65
RNA and protein synthesis required for bacterial spore formation. Aronson AI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:267-76, 22 Jun 64
Composition of bacterial ribosomal RNA. Heterogeneity within a given organism. Aronson AI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:217-31, 8 Feb 65
Breakdown of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid in actinomycin-sensitive spheroplasts of Escherichia coli devoid of ribonuclease. Artman M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:687-90, 19 Apr 65
Heterogeneity of serine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Berquist PL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:357-9, 8 Feb 65
The effects of nitrous acid on the activity of Escherichia coli transfer ribonucleic acid. Carbon JA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:550-60, 19 Apr 65
On the use of actinomycin for observing the turnover of ribonucleic acid. Chantrenne H.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:351-3, 8 Feb 65
Macromolecular synthesis during synchronous growth of Escherichia coli B/r. Cummings DJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:341-50, 8 Feb 65
Pre-ribosomal particles formed in potassium-depleted cells. Studies on degradation and stabilization. Ennis HL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:605-23, 19 Apr 65
Requirement for p-fluorophenylalanine activation in control of ribonucleic acid synthesis. Ezekiel DH.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:48-53, 11 Jan 65
Rapidly labeled ribonucleic acids of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under varying conditions of catalase synthesis. Gray ED, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:397-415, 22 Jul 64
Neo-Guanylic acid produced by the action of acid on ribonucleic acid. Hemmens WF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:332-4, 16 Oct 64
The incorporation of 5-fluorouracil by Staphylococcus aureus (strain Duncan). II. Hignett RC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:584-91, 16 Dec 64
Effect of certain purine and pyrimidine analogues on growth, nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae. Kapoor NK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:120-6, 11 May 65
Changes in sedimentation properties of ribosomal ribonucleic acids during the course of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:612-8, 16 Dec 64
Azotobacter vinelandii ribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Inhibition by congo red. Krakow JS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:532-7, 19 Apr 65
Effects of different extraction procedures on the molecular characteristics of bacterial ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Midgley JE.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:232-43, 8 Feb 65
Inhibition of the formation in vitro of polysomes by supernatant factors from Escherichia coli. Palm P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:522-4, 15 Nov 64
Unbalanced growth and latent killing of Escherichia coli following exposure to sulfur mustard. Papirmeister B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:70-92, 11 May 65
Effects of dinitrophenol and proflavine on information transfer mechanisms in Escherichia coli; a study in vivo and in vitro. Soffer RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:423-39, 22 Jul 64
Studies on the biological activity of ribonucleic acid isolated from Escherichia coli after exposure to 5-fluorouracil. Soffer RL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:416-22, 22 Jul 64
The formation of "ribosomal RNA" in Escherichia coli during recovery from magnesium starvation. Suzuki H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:610-20, 12 Aug 64
The effect of magnesium and of carbon limitation on the macromolecular organisation and metabolic activity of Pseudomonas sp., strain C-1B. Sykes J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:93-108, 11 May 65
Some biochemical changes accompanying penicillin-G resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Wahlström L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:298-304, 22 Jun 64
Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by ethidium bromide. Waring MJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:358-61, 22 Jun 64
A 30-S ribonucleoprotein particle derived from 50-S ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Weiler DL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:361-4, 22 Jun 64
Chromatographic separation of annealed and enzymatically synthesized RNA-DNA hybrids. Hayashi MN, et al. Biophys J 5:231-46, Mar 65
Differential mutation production by the decay of incorporated tritium compounds in E. coli. Person S, et al. Biophys J 4:355-65, Sep 64
Time of mitosis in relation to synthesis of DNA and RNA in Physarum polycephalum. Rusch HP, et al.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:167-73, 1963
Some observations on the chemistry and morphology of the membranes released from yeast protoplasts by osmotic shock. Boulton AA.
Exp Cell Res 37:343-59, Feb 65
Selective synthesis of messenger RNA in a fission yeast during a step-down, and its relation to the cell cycle. Bulk experiments. Mitchison JM, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:259-77, Feb 65
Intracellular potassium and control of protein synthesis. Lubin M. Fed Proc 23:994-1001, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of neomycin antibiotics on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Osazykin Y, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:817-20, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of lowered incubation temperatures on nucleic acid and protein synthesis by a mesophilic and a psychrophilic bacterium. Arpai J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:168-75, May 65
Gel filtration of bacterial cell extract. Chaloupecký V.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:387-8, Nov 64
Variations in resistance to three antibiotics among some single-step mutants to chloramphenicol resistance in a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. Reeve EC, et al. Genet Res 6:310-5, Jul 65
Multi-step resistance to Chloramphenicol in RC-stringent Escherichia coli K 12-its effect on the induction of RNA synthesis by antibiotics under amino acid starvation. Reeve EC, et al.
Genet Res 6:304-9, Jul 65
Interaction of cystamine and cystamine derivatives with nucleic aids and nucleoproteins. Jellum E.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:185-200, 1965
The synthesis of RNA in growing E. coli B after irradiation with x-rays. Kimerth O.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:291-6, 1964
Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. I. Role of nucleic acid. Banerjee AB, et al.
J Bact 87:1397-401, Jun 64
Uptake and incorporation of thymine, thymidine, uracil, uridine, and 5-fluorouracil into the nucleic acids of Bacillus subtilis. Bodmer WF, et al.
J Bact 89:1011-4, Apr 65
Excretion and degradation of ribonucleic acid by Bacillus subtilis. Demain AL, et al.
J Bact 89:640-6, Mar 65
Conservation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic

acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Doi RH, et al. J Bact 90:384-90, Aug 65
Protein and nucleic acid synthesis in two mutants of Escherichia coli with temperature-sensitive aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases. Eidlic L, et al. J Bact 89:706-11, Mar 65
Effect of ethambutol on nucleic acid metabolism in Mycobacterium smegmatis and its reversal by polyamines and divalent cations. Forbes M, et al. J Bact 89:1299-305, May 65
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid by x-irradiated bacteria. Frampton EW. J Bact 87:1369-76, Jun 64
Evidence of lysogeny in derivatives of Escherichia coli. Frampton EW, et al. J Bact 90:446-52, Aug 65
Mechanism of action of nalidixic acid on Escherichia coli.II. Inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Goss WA, et al. J Bact 89:1068-74, Apr 65
Enzymatic degradation of ribosomes during endogenous respiration of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Gronlund AF, et al. J Bact 90:1-7, Jul 65
Correlation of carbohydrate catabolism and synthesis of macromolecules during enzyme synthesis in Pseudomonas fluorescens. Kirkland JJ, et al. J Bact 90:23-8, Jul 65
Phenethyl alcohol. I. Effect on macromolecular synthesis of Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al. J Bact 89:1354-69, May 65
Effect of ethionine on the ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein content of Escherichia coli. Smith RC, et al. J Bact 89:687-92, Mar 65
Formation of ribosomes from precursor ribonucleoprotein particles. Sypherd PS. J Bact 90:411-7, Aug 65
Accumulation of ribonucleoprotein particles in a relaxed mutant of Escherichia coli. Sypherd PS. J Bact 90:403-10, Aug 65
Localization of spore markers on the chromosome of Bacillus subtilis. Takahashi I. J Bact 89:1065-7, Apr 65
Immunogenic activity of a ribosomal fraction obtained from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. J Bact 89:1291-8, May 65
Nature of the labile immunogenic substance in the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. J Bact 88:1030-7, Oct 64
Studies on the amino acids present in yeast RNA in bound form. IV. The amino acids bound to the major nucleotides and to the minor fractions from yeast RNA. Goto H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:533-44, Dec 64
Studies on the amino acids in yeast RNA in bound form. 3. Dinitrophenylation studies on the purified yeast RNA. Goto H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:328-34, Oct 64
Localization of RNA nucleotidyl transferase in nuclear fraction isolated from Bacillus subtilis. Oishi M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:108-10, Jul 64
Interaction of ribosomes and chemically modified polydeoxyribonucleotides. Okamoto T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:688-90, Jun 64
Protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis in a mutant of Escherichia coli with an altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase. Fangman WL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1844-7, Jun 64
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. VII. The methylation of ribonucleic acid. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1256-66, Mar 65
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. 3. Purification of soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3462-73, Oct 64
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. IV. The properties of the soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3474-82, Oct 64
Separation of transfer ribonucleic acids by a simple extraction process. Khym JX. J Biol Chem 240:PC1488-9, Mar 65
Enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid. IV. The deoxyribonucleic acid-directed synthesis of complementary cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid components. Robinson WS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2944-51, Sep 64
The occurrence of methylated bases in ribosomal ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli K12 W-6. Starr JL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3457-61, Oct 64
Evidence for the occurrence of a common pentanucleotide sequence in the structures of transfer ribonucleic acids. Zamir A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1267-73, Mar 65
RNA and protein synthesis in amacronucleate Paramecium aurelia. Kimball RF, et al. J Cell Biol 21:496-7, Jun 64
Changes in patterns of nucleic acid and protein synthesis caused by a purine analogue. Chantrenne H. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:149-64, Oct 64
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. 3. The relationship of the cell-bound homolysin to streptolysin S. Ginsburg I, et al. J Exp Med 121:633-45, 1 Apr 65
In vitro and in vivo effects of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products on virulent and avirulent group A streptococci. Firshein W, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:237-48, Aug 64
Cellular physiology during logarithmic growth of a streptococcal L-form. Panos C. J Gen Microbiol 39:131-8, Apr 65
Nucleases of mycoplasma. Razin S, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:323-32, Aug 64
Biochemical effects of ethidium bromide in micro-organisms. Tomchick R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 36:225-36, Aug 64
A metabolic study of aging in the bacterial cell. Schaiberger GE, et al. J Geront 20:23-8, Jan 65
Characterization of messenger RNA in sporulating Bacillus cereus. Aronson AI. J Molec Biol 11:576-88, Mar 65
Studies on the biosynthesis and methylation of transfer RNA. Comb DG, et al. J Molec Biol 8:790-800, Jun 64
The nuclear DNA and RNA components of the aquatic fungus Blastociadiella emersonii. Comb DG, et al. J Molec Biol 8:781-9, Jun 64
Properties of transfer-like RNA associated with ribosomes. Comb DG, et al. J Molec Biol 12:509-13, Jun 65
Some effect of streptomycin on RNA metabolism in Escherichia coli. Dubin DT. J Molec Biol 8:749-67, May 64
Some abnormal properties of chloramphenicol RNA. Dubin DT, et al. J Molec Biol 10:508-18, Dec 64
In vivo inhibition of RNA methylation in the presence of chloramphenicol. Gordon J, et al. J Molec Biol 9:831-3, Sep 64
Studies on microbial RNA.II. Transfer of methyl groups from methionine to the RNA of a ribonucleoprotein particle. Gordon J, et al. J Molec Biol 9:638-53, Sep 64
The mechanism of histidase induction and formation in Bacillus subtilis. Hartwell LH, et al. J Molec Biol 10:105-19, Oct 64
Heterogeneity in the nucleotide sequence near the amino acid-accepting terminal of transfer RNA. Ishida T. J Molec Biol 11:341-57, Feb 65
Functional sites of the phenylalanine transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Kawade Y, et al. J Molec Biol 11:645-7, Mar 65
N-Formyl-methionyl-S-RNA. Marcker K, et al. J Molec Biol 8:835-40, Jun 64
Fate of the ribosomal RNA produced by a "relaxed" mutant of Escherichia coli. Nakada D, et al. J Molec Biol 9:472-88, Aug 64
Ribonuclease-resistant RNA found in cells of Escherichia coli infected with RNA phage. Nonoyama M, et al. J Molec Biol 9:763-71, Sep 64
Fractionation of Escherichia coli S-RNA on dextran gels (Sephadex). Röschenthaler R, et al. J Molec Biol 11:458-66, Mar 65
Characteristics of 5-fluorouracil-induced synthesis of alkaline phosphatase. Rosen B. J Molec Biol 11:845-50, Apr 65
Effect of alpha-methylhistidine on the control of histidine synthesis. Schlesinger S, et al. J Molec Biol 9:670-82, Sep 64
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. II. Synthesis of phage-induced RNA and sequential enzyme production. Sekiguchi M, et al. J Molec Biol 8:638-59, May 64
Selective in vitro inhibition by RNA of DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation into protein. Soffer RL. J Molec Biol 10:359-66, Dec 64
On the origin of crystallizable RNA from yeast. Spencer M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:314-26, Feb 65
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. I. Studies with thymineless strains of Escherichia coli. Stern JL, et al. J Molec Biol 8:629-37, May 64
Nature of the RNA associated with the protoplast membrane of Bacillus megaterium. Yudkin MD, et al. J Molec Biol 12:193-204, May 65
Utilization of adenine by a mutant of Candida utilis. Barker GR, et al. Nature (London) 203:189-90, 11 Jul 64
Relation of ribonucleic acid composition to growth rate and dormancy in Bacillus subtilis. Doi RH, et al. Nature (London) 203:1092-4, 5 Sep 64
Induced enzyme synthesis in the absence of concomitant ribonucleic acid synthesis. Harris H, et al. Nature (London) 202:1078-80, 13 Jun 64
Kinetic evidence for a nucleic acid which regulates RNA biosynthesis. Koch AL. Nature (London) 205:800-2, 20 Feb 65
Effect of deuterium on starving bacteria. Lovett S. Nature (London) 203:429-30, 25 Jul 64
Rhythmic alternations in the rate of synthesis and the composition of rapidly labelled ribonucleic acid during the synchronous growth of bacteria. Rudner R, et al. Nature (London) 203:479-83, 1 Aug 64
Effect of magnesium on permeability control in chilled bacteria. Strange RE. Nature (London) 203:1304-5, 19 Sep 64
Resolution of the E. coli amino acyl sRNA transfer factor into two complementary fractions. Allende JE, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1211-6, Jun 64
Coding and charging specificities of sRNA's isolated by countercurrent distribution. Bennett TP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:385-92, Feb 65
Streptomycin and the biosynthesis of functional RNA and protein. Brownstein BL. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1045-53, Oct 64
Genetic transcription during morphogenesis. Doi RH, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:755-62, Sep 64
A method potentially useful for establishing base sequences in codewords. Erhan S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:646-52, Mar 65
Introduction of specific drug resistance properties by purified RNA-containing fractions from Pneumococcus. Evans AH. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1442-9, Dec 64
Asymmetric synthesis of RNA in vitro: dependence of DNA continuity and conformation. Geiduschek EP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:486-93, Aug 64
Specific binding of sRNA with the template-ribosome complex. Kaji H, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1541-7, Dec 64
The characterization of a new species of leucyl-sRNA formed during methionine deprivation of Escherichia coli with relaxed control. Lazzarini RA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:549-56, Mar 65
Isolation and properties of a nucleic acid hybrid polymerase. Lee-Hung S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1022-8, Jun 64
Dissociation of amino acid acceptor function of sRNA from its transfer function. Nishimura S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:178-84, Jan 65
Interaction between denatured DNA, polyribonucleotides, and ribosomal RNA: attempts at preparative separation of the complementary DNA strands. Opara-Kubinska Z, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:923-30, Oct 64
Gel filtration properties of CCD-prepared E. coli B sRNA. Schleich T, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:744-9, Sep 64
Selective inhibition of synthesis of ribosomal RNA in Escherichia coli by levorphanol. Simon EJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1151-8, Jun 64
The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1220-6, Jun 64
A specific modification of leucyl-sRNA of Escherichia coli after phage T2 infection. Sueoka N, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1535-40, Dec 64
A demonstration of coding degeneracy for leucine in the synthesis of protein. Weisblum B, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:328-34, Feb 65
Enzymic exchange of leucine between different components of leucine acceptor RNA in Escherichia coli. Yamane T, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1178-84, Jun 64
The effect of the temperature of growth on the nucleic acid and protein content of Bact. lactis aerogenes. Dean AC. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 160:396-401, 29 Sep 64
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The nucleotide sequences of multiple codewords for phenylalanine, serine, leucine, and proline. Bernfield MR, et al. Science 147:479-84, 29 Jan 65
Suppression in vitro: identification of a Serine-sRNA as a "nonsense" suppressor. Capecchi MR, et al. Science 149:417-22, 23 Jul 65
Structure of a ribonucleic acid. Holley RW, et al. Science 147:1462-5, 19 Mar 65
Charge-transfer self-complex formed by 8-azaguanine. MacIntyre WM. Science 147:507-8, 29 Jan 65
Beta-galactosidase: inactivation of its messenger RNA by ultraviolet irradiation. Swenson PA, et al. Science 146:791-4, 6 Nov 64
Pseudouridine formation: evidence for RNA as an intermediate. Weiss SB, et al. Science 149:429-30, 23 Jul 65
Purification of RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. LA-3132-MS. Ratliff RL, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 240-1, 14 Sep 64
Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. 3. Infective RNA. Engelhardt DL, et al. Virology 23:582-7, Aug 64
Host genome control in host-induced modification of Pseudomonas aeruginosa phages. Holloway BW, et al. Virology 23:595-602, Aug 64
[Activation of the cell-free synthesis of hemoglobin by ribonucleic acid. II. Action of ribonucleic acid fractions of reticulocytes obtained by centrifugation in saccharose gradient] Kruh J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:669-81, 12 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effects of ultraviolet and visible radiations on microorganisms] Philippot J. Biol Med (Paris) 53:476-500, Sep-Oct 64 (55 ref.) (Fr)
[Research on the Proteus P 18 bacillus and the L forms which derive from it. 2. Distribution of nucleotides of ribosomal and soluble ribonucleic acids] Bader-Hirsch AM, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:495-501, 1964 (Fr)
[Preparation of 5'-monophosphates of ribonucleosides and deoxyribonucleosides labelled with phosphorus-32] Bové JM, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1027-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the Proteus P 18 bacillus and the L forms which derive from it. I. Quantitative study of ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acids] Sensenbrenner M, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:483-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of chloramphenicol in RNA synthesis in the presence of amino acid analogues] Thang MN. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:573-83, 1965 (Fr)
[Interactions between r-RNA, m-RNA, s-RNA by the

intermediary of Mg+2 in E. coli] Goudot A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2032-5, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electronic aspect of the formation of dependent mutants by certain antibiotics] Goudot A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4163-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the influence of RNA and mononucleotides on recovery from radiolesions and on radioresistance in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Maisin J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:395-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The structure of the bacteria. Recent findings] Bourdon JL, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:83-7 contd, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Macromolecular modifications in a pathogenic bacterium by means of antimetabolites of nucleic acids: comparative effects of 5-fluorouracil and acridine orange on virulence indicators in Staphylococcus aureus] De Repentigny J, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:233-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of roentgen rays on the growth, cell division and nucleic acid metabolism of Escherichia coli/B] Finck W, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:283-96, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of uranyl salts on the structure of bacterial nucleoids. I] Fuhs GW. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:383-404, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Principles of nucleoid fine structure. 3. On nucleoids] Fuhs GW. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:25-51, 1965 (Ger)
[alpha-Cytidylic acid from yeast ribonucleic acid] Gassen HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:244-50, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative changes in the nucleic acids of Escherichia coli after the effects of radiation] Szeszák F, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:217-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Current data on the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Tomcsányi A. **Tuberkulozis** 17:52-6, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Effect of a nitrofuran derivative, an inducing agent for lysogenic bacteria, on the metabolism of nucleic acids in E. coli] Kato K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:431-42, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on protein biosynthesis in Mycobacteria. I. Preparation and characterization of the ribosome of Mycobacterium 607] Eda T. **Jap J Bact** 19:201-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Physiological approach to filamentous cells. 3. The nucleic acids of penicillin-induced filamentous cells and its inactivation by ultraviolet rays] Ohkuma H. **Jap J Bact** 20:70-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in levomycetin-sensitive and resistant strains of Shigella flexneri in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the nutritive medium. A study of synthesis during the lag phase] Egorova MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:65-9, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in the logarithmic phase of Sh. flexneri strains resistant and sensitive to levomycetin in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the culture medium] Egorova MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:727-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of triprotamine sulfate on the effectiveness of oxidative phosphorylation on the concent of nucleic acids in the bacterial cell] Kuznetsov VP. **Antibiotiki** 10:105-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the selective action of some anti-tumor antibiotics on nucleic acids of staphylococci and their mutants] Laiko AV. **Antibiotiki** 9:711-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Acid-soluble nucleotides in Escherichia coli] Khanina MF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:142-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The connection between protein synthesis and regulation of messenger RNA formation in E. coli B cells during T2 phage development] Khesin RB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1070-86, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Data on the "species" specificity of sRNA and aminoacyl-sRNA synthesis in microorganisms] Ermokhina TM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1165-8, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Interrelationship between protein, ribonucleic acid and some co-enzyme biosynthesis under the influence of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:987, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Content of nucleic acids in Escherichia coli with different radiation resistance] Zhestianikov VD. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:975-8, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Nucleotide composition of desoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic acids of pathogens of toxic bacteriosis of watermelons] Fedorova LS. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:968-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Protein synthesis as a function of nucleic acid synthesis in staphylococci and their oxidation-deficient mutants] Gauze GF, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:193-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanism of action of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Plakunov VK. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:337-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the cytochemical composition of stable L-forms of certain pathogenic bacterial species] Kagan GIa, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:101-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelation between nucleic acid metabolism and toxin biosynthesis in Staphylococcus albus] Smirnova MV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:274-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the virulence of Pasteurella pestis and preparation of live vaccines against plague. 3. Chemical structure of Pasteurella pestis with different virulence] Malinina ZE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:98-102, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The mechanism of the mutagenic action of 5-bromouracil. II. Chromatographic analysis of the ribonucleic acid of S. typhimurium 70 grown in the presence of 5-bromouracil] Pokrovskii VN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:51-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the injurious effect of radiation on bacterial cells. (Review of the literature)] Skavronskaia AG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:80-5, Feb 65 (47 ref.) (Rus)
[On antigenic and serological properties of nucleic acids] Dekhtiarenko TD. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:73-8, 1964 (31 ref.) (Uk)
[Chemical composition of Salmonella paratyphi A and of simultaneously isolated yellow cultures] Halkina TO, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:3-6, 1963 (Uk)

RNA, MESSENGER (D6)

Further studies on nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. Lerman S, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:243-7, Feb 65
DNA, RNA and protein synthesis after acute, severe blood loss: a picture of erythropoiesis at the combined morphological and molecular levels. Borsook H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:523-39, 7 Oct 64
A molecular model for thalassemia. Ingram VM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:485-95, 7 Oct 64
Genetic coding for protein structure. Bennett JC. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:205-34, 1964 (182 ref.)
The lifetime of messenger RNA for collagen and cell protein synthesis in an established mammalian cell line. Bloom S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:317-21, 23 Apr 65
Coding triplets and their possible evolutionary implications. Jukes TH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:391-6, 3 May 65
Hydroxylamine, an inhibitor of peptide chain initiation. Kepes A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:377-83, 3 Feb 65
Preferential transcription of the lactose operon during the diauxic growth of Escherichia cili. Naono S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:664-74, 12 Mar 65
Degradation of viral messenger RNA by enzymes from Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:420-5, 3 Feb 65
Effect of hydrocortisone on amino acid incorporation by microsomes isolated from mouse lymphoma ML-388 cells and rat thymus. Gabourel JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1369-76, Oct 64
Studies on the primary structure of the messenger RNA from phage T4. Frequencies of the mono-, di-, and trinucleotides obtained from a digest with pancreatic ribonuclease. Bautz EK, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1010-4, Aug 64
RNA and protein synthesis required for bacterial spore formation. Aronson AI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:267-76, 22 Jun 64
On the mechanism of 5-fluorouracil-induced resistance to ultraviolet irradiation in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:291-301, 8 Feb 65
The stimulation of amino acid incorporation in the cell-free Escherichia coli system by thermally degraded tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Boedtker H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:247-52, 22 Jun 64
Messenger ribonucleic acid activity in rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Drach JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:680-3, 16 Dec 64
Amino acid incorporation and protein solubilization by rat-liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Hultin T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:232-46, 22 Jun 64
Protein and ribonucleic acid syntheses in dispersed rat-liver cells. Inoue H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:127-35, 11 May 65
Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65
On the mode of action by which the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine inhibits protein synthesis in the liver. Mizrahi IJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:362-4, 16 Oct 64
The distribution and properties of cytoplasmic deoxyribonucleic acid-like ribonucleic acid (messenger ribonucleic acid). Samarina OP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:688-91, 16 Dec 64
Effect of mitomycin C on the synthesis of messenger RNA in Escherichia coli. Smith-Kieiland I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:360-2, 16 Oct 64
The read-out of turnip yellow mosaic virus ribonucleic acid as a polycistronic messenger in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:446-60, 15 Mar 65
Selective alteration of rapidly-labeled ribonucleic acid synthesis in rat liver during azo-dye carcinogenesis. Kidson C, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:472-6, May 65
Recognition of altered patterns of messenger RNA synthesis in a mouse hepatoma. Kidson C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1604-9, Oct 64
On the mechanism of ribosomal activation in newly fertilized sea urchin eggs. Hultin T. **Develop Biol** 10:305-28, Oct 64
Polyribosomal protein synthesis in fertilized sea urchin eggs: the effect of actinomycin treatment. Malkin LI, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:378-94, Dec 64
Changes in adrenal polysomes following ACTH administration. Farese RV. **Endocrinology** 77:128-36, Jul 65
Selective synthesis of messenger RNA in a fission yeast during a step-down, and its relation to the cell cycle. Bulk experiments. Mitchison JM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:259-77, Feb 65
Ribonucleic acid metabolism in liver nucleus of rat fed carcinogenic aminoazo dyes. Kono M. **Gann** 55:251-7, Jun 64
Nucleic acid and aging. **Geriatrics** 20:89A, Jul 65
Stimulation of messenger RNA synthesis in thyroxine administered rat liver. Venkataraman S, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:13-6, Mar 65
Present status of the amino acid code. Jukes TH. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:517-22, Dec 64
Conservation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Doi RH, et al. **J Bact** 90:384-90, Aug 65
Phenethyl alcohol. I. Effect on macromolecular synthesis of Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **J Bact** 89:1354-69, May 65
Suppression of a lac o-o mutation in Escherichia coli. Schwartz NM. **J Bact** 88:996-1001, Oct 64
Metabolic control of penicillinase biosynthesis in Bacillus cereus. Yip LC, et al. **J Bact** 88:297-308, Aug 64
Isolation and property of messenger-like RNA from rats liver polysomes. Otsuka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:572-7, Dec 64
Studies on liver messenger ribonucleic acid. Trakatellis AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4237-44, Dec 64
The amber mutation. Brenner S, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:43-9, Oct 64
Changes in patterns of nucleic acid and protein synthesis caused by a purine analogue. Chantrenne H. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:149-64, Oct 64
Inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cell-free systems by chloramphenicol. Weisberger AS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:161-81, 1 Aug 64
Characterization of messenger RNA in sporulating Bacillus cereus. Aronson AI. **J Molec Biol** 11:576-88, Mar 65
Entrance of newly formed messenger RNA and ribosomes into HeLa cell cytoplasm. Girard M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:87-201, Feb 65
Gramicidin S messenger RNA. I. Isolation and characterization. Hall JB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:162-73, May 65
Persistence of messenger RNA activity in Bacillus megaterium treated with actinomycin. Kennell D. **J Molec Biol** 9:789-800, Sep 64
Patterns of messenger RNA synthesis in mammalian tissues: analysis by counter-current distribution. Kidson C, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:187-98, Nov 64
Properties of reticulocyte 80 S ribosomes. Lamfrom H, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:589-99, Mar 65
Magnesium requirement for the formation of an active messenger RNA-ribosome-S-RNA complex. Revel M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:467-75, Mar 65
Characteristics of 5-fluorouracil-induced synthesis of alkaline phosphatase. Rosen B. **J Molec Biol** 11:845-50, Apr 65
Messenger RNA and polyribosomes in Bacillus megaterium. Schaechter M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:119-29, May 65
Gramicidin S messenger RNA. II. Physical and chemical properties. Sedat JW, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:174-82, May 65
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. II. Synthesis of phage-induced RNA and sequential enzyme production. Sekiguchi M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:638-59, May 64
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. I. Studies with thymineless strains of Escherichia coli. Stern JL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:629-37, May 64
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency upon polysomes and messenger RNA of rat tissues. Montjar M, et al. **J Nutr** 85:45-51, Jan 65
Suppression of floral induction of actinomycin D - an inhibitor of 'messenger' RNA synthesis. Galun E, et al. **Life Sci** 3:911-5, Aug 64
Induction of DOPA-decarboxylase activity by insect messenger RNA in an in vitro amino acid incorporating system from rat liver. Sekeris CE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:625-32, Jun 64
Influence of exogenous RNA on the synthesis of RNA in leukaemic cells. Esposito S. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:397-401, 1964
A hypothesis for deoxyribonucleic acid transcription and messenger ribonucleic acid synthesis in vivo. Jones KW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1264-7, 27 Jun 64
Increased sensitivity of microsomes from phenobarbital-treated rats to synthetic messenger RNA (polyuridylic acid): lack of effect on ribosomes. Kato R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:668-9, 13 Feb 65
Selective alterations of mammalian messenger-RNA synthesis: evidence for differential action of

hormones on gene transcription. Kidson C, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:599-603, 8 Aug 64
Actinomycin D and messenger-RNA turnover. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1134-6, 12 Sep 64
Induction of enzymatic activity by indolyl-3-acetic acid and its dependence on synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Venis MA. **Nature (London)** 202:900-1, 30 May 64
Polarity of the genetic message. Williamson AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:29-31, 3 Apr 65
Impaired synthesis of messenger RNA and ribosomal RNA in tissues of pyridoxine deficient rats. **Nutr Rev** 23:250-2, Aug 65 (6 ref.)
The order of induction and deinduction of the enzymes of the lactose operon in E. coli. Alpers DH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:797-802, Apr 65
Genetic transcription during morphogenesis. Doi RH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:755-62, Sep 64
The direction of reading messenger RNA during protein synthesis. Eikenberry EF, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:668-76, Mar 65
A method potentially useful for establishing base sequences in codewords. Erhan S, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:646-52, Mar 65
Lack of fidelity in the translation of synthetic polyribonucleotides. Friedman SM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:988-96, Oct 64
Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64
Active and inactive regions of nuclear chromatin as revealed by electron microscope autoradiography. Littau VC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:93-100, Jul 64
Identity of DNA and diversity of messenger RNA molecules in normal mouse tissues. McCarthy BJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:915-22, Oct 64
Selective inhibition of synthesis of ribosomal RNA in Escherichia coli by levorphanol. Simon EJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1151-8, Jun 64
Control of viral messenger RNA after lambda phage infection and induction. Sly WS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:378-85, Feb 65
The synthesis of messenger and ribosomal RNA in pea seedlings as detected by electrophoresis. Loening UE. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:121-36, 16 Mar 65
Messenger RNA for interferon production. Levy HB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:384-5, Feb 65
Ribonucleic acids of the Ilyanassa embryo. Collier JR. **Science** 147:150-1, 8 Jan 65
Long-lived messenger RNA: evidence from cotton seed germination. Dure L, et al. **Science** 147:410-2, 22 Jan 65
Polysomes from yeast: distribution of messenger RNA and capacity to support protein synthesis in vitro. Marcus L, et al. **Science** 147:615-7, 5 Feb 65
Ionizing radiation: effect on genetic transcription. Pollard EC. **Science** 146:927-9, 13 Nov 64
Messenger RNA utilization during development of chick embryo lens. Scott RB, et al. **Science** 147:405-7, 22 Jan 65
Puromycin: effect on messenger RNA synthesis and beta-galactosidase formation in Escherichia coli 15T. Sells BH. **Science** 148:371-3, 16 Apr 65
Beta-galactosidase: inactivation of its messenger RNA by ultraviolet irradiation. Swenson PA, et al. **Science** 146:791-4, 6 Nov 64
[Protection of the body against heterogenous genetic information] Zilber LA. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:193-6, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Some trends in genetics] Vrba M. **Cesk Oftal** 20:321-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Principles of genetics] Vrba M. **Cesk Oftal** 21:57-64, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Activation of acellular synthesis of hemoglobin by ribonucleic acid. I. Effect of total ribonucleic acid on reticulocytes] Kruh J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:253-66, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the characteristics of messenger RNA's and on the genetic code] Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1441-97, 1964 (123 ref.) (Fr)
[Beef pancreas nuclei isolated in citric acid. Chemical analysis of nuclei and their fractions. Chromatography of desoxyribonucleic acids. Electrophoresis of the globulin fraction and desoxyribonucleoproteins] Klyszejko L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:585-95, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of messenger RNA from yeast] Weil JH, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1073-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on mechanisms of control of protein synthesis] Barbu E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1454-7, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of messenger-type ribonucleic acid in rat liver cells] Derumez P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1909-11, 14 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Interactions between r-RNA, m-RNA, s-RNA by the intermediary of Mg+2 in E. coli] Goudot A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2032-5, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the metabolic stability of the messenger ribonucleic acid of yeast] Bakès J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:882-5, 1964 (Fr)
["Messenger RNA's" governing "in vitro" synthesis of peptide chains in the presence of "polypeptide synthetases"] Beljanski M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:198-203, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Messenger ribonucleic acid in higher animals] Kruh J. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:271-81, Mar 65 (107 ref.) (Fr)
[The gene and its action] Vogel F. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:18-27, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of basic proteins for the stabilization of messenger ribonucleic acid] Aepinus KF. **Biochem Z** 341:139-48, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Genetic information and the cancer problem] Hadley HG. **Krebsarzt** 19:201-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental mutation research, contemporary phylogenetics and testing an evolution hypothesis] Zdansky R. **Strahlentherapie** 124:142-51, May 64 (Ger)
[The original concept of life. In the beginning was information] Püllmann A. **Ther Gegenw** 103:427-35, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome pathology. Cytogenetic principles] Fritz-Niggli H. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:369-77, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Time of synthesis and composition of messenger RNA in KB cells after adenovirus infection] Köhler K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:331-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the relations of RNA and protein synthesis and the cell nucleus in sieve cells of Vicia faba] Neumann S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1066-71, Nov 64 (Ger)
[System of genetic regulation of intracellular bioproteinosynthesis] Diculescu G. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:587-94, 1964 (Rum)
[The messenger ribonucleic acids of differentiating animal cells] Belitsina NV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:363-74, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the participation of both strands of DNA in the transfer of genetic information] Bresler SE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:477-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The connection between protein synthesis and regulation of messenger RNA formation in E. coli B cells during T2 phage development] Khesin RB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:1070-86, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[On the secondary structure of transfer RNA determined from data of the formaldehyde reaction and ribonuclease hydrolysis] Kiselev LL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:116-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
["Contact areas" of transport RNA in specific interaction with aminoacyl-RNA-synthetases] Kiselev LL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1177-89, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Biosynthesis of ribosome RNA in the nucleolus (nucleonemal apparatus of the cell)] Lerman LI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:518-28, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Research on the kinetics of hydrolysis of transport ribonucleic acid by cobra venom phosphodiesterase] Vasilenko SK. **Biokhimiia** 29:1190-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the exchange of deuterium between transport RNA and D20 in solution] Abaturov LV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:464-7, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[The acceptor role of transfer RNA molecules treated with hydroxylamine] Frolova LIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1466-9, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Isolation of individual fractions of messenger RNA with the use of polyacrylhydrazide agar gel] Frolova LIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:235-8, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Messenger RNA in early embryogenesis] Spirin AS, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:321-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

RNA, NEOPLASM (D6)

The effects of cortisol on the incorporation of glycine carbon into the nucleic acids of normal and malignant tissues. De Loecker W. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:85-94, Sep 64
Cytochemical differences between normal and neoplastic cell populations. Caspersson T, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1367-9, 1964
Chemical variability in tumor cell populations. Caspersson T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1275-9, 1964
Studies on adsorption of deoxyribo- and ribonucleic acids by neoplastic cells. Chorazy M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1003-5, 1964
RNA fractions in the nucleolo-chromosomal apparatus of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Georgiev GP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:998-9, 1964
Effects of kinetin analogues on the nucleic acid metabolism of ascites tumour cells. Hidvegi EJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1037-40, 1964
On the mechanism of sarcolysin fixation by proteins of tumour cells. Ivanova TJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1048-50, 1964
Changes in the nucleolus of normal and neoplastic cells infected with riboviruses and deoxyriboviruses. Love R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1384-7, 1964
Functional potentiality of ribonucleic acid. Niu MC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:995-6, 1964
Biological activity of nucleoproteins extracted from the cells of sarcolysin-resistant stock of the rat sarcoma 45. Podgayetskaya DJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1340-2, 1964
Biochemistry of cancer. Shapot VS. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:887-92, 1964 (24 ref.)
Effect of mitomycin C on nucleic acid biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kontani H. **Biken J** 9-20, Apr 64
The effects of the alkylating cytostatic agent, 2,3,5-trisethyleneimino-benzoquinone-1,4(Trenimon), on the priming ability of DNA from mouse-ascites-tumor cells in the RNA-polymerase-system. Grunicke H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:319-24, 3 Feb 65
Effects of antimitotic agents on Ehrlich ascites cells. Pecora PF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1071-81, Jul 64
Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids. II. A comparison of the effects of colchicine, vinblastine and vincristine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acids in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Creasey WA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:601-9, 12 Aug 64
Deoxyribosyl-8-azaadenine. Its deamination to deoxyribosyl-8-azahypoxanthine and effect on nucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites cells in vitro. Frederiksen S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:574-82, 12 Aug 64
Separation and some properties of distinct classes of mewly-formed ribonucleic acid from animal cells. Georgiev GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:678-80, 16 Dec 64
Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. I. The isolation of pyrimidine-bound sugars and utilization of [14C6]glucose for ribose formation in mammalian tissues in vitro. Itzhaki S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:541-53, 12 Aug 64
Concerning the differential isolation of nucleic acids by phenol. Stansly PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:671-4, 19 Apr 65
The macromolecular parameters of ascites tumor cell H-RNA. Timasheff SN. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:630-41, 29 Nov 64
Ribonucleic acid synthesis and turnover in rat liver and in a rapidly growing transplantable hepatoma. Whitcutt JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:380-7, 22 Jul 64
Studies on nucleic acids during carcinogenesis. O'Sullivan MA, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:792-800, Dec 64
9-beta-d-arabinofuranosyladenine as an inhibitor of metabolism in normal and neoplastic cells. Brink JJ, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:1-15, Jan 65
The biosynthesis of amino acid acceptor RNA. Cook RA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:859-70, Jun 64
The effect of x-irradiation on the metabolism of ribonucleic acid in the nuclei of thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 43:119-22, Jan 65
Radiation-induced changes in the cytoplasmic acridine orange staining of exfoliated cells. Seydel HG. **Cancer** 18:937-41, Aug 65
Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:994-7, Jul 64
Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. 3. Relationship of thymidine to the metabolism of other pyrimidine nucleosides in suspension cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Gentry GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:517-25, May 65
Recognition of altered patterns of messenger RNA synthesis in a mouse hepatoma. Kidson C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1604-9, Oct 64
Action of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on the nucleic acid metabolism and viability of HeLa cells. Kim JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:698-702, Jun 65
Studies on nucleolar RNA of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma and the liver of the rat. Muramatsu M, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1028-34, Jul 64
Base composition of high molecular weight nuclear RNA of Walker tumor and liver of the rat. Okamura N, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:693-7, Jun 65
In vitro labeling of RNA in isolated nucleoli of the Walker tumor and liver. Ro TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1630-3, Oct 64
Metabolic effects of an antibiotic, NSC-51954, on susceptible and resistant tumor cells. Sato K, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:477-83, May 65
Cytologic and cytotoxic changes induced by nucleic acids. Smith AG. **Cancer Res** 24:603-13, May 64
Autoradiographic studies of mouse ascites tumors, C-1498 and E.L.4, in susceptible (C57BL) a resistant (B10.D2) mice. Tanaka KK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1798-809, Nov 64
Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1338-46, Sep 64
The effect of spermine on the accumulation of nucleic acids and protein in mammalian cells. Goldstein J. **Exp Cell Res** 37:494-7, Feb 65
Exchange of nucleic acid precursors between human cancer cells in culture. Bond VP, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:634-9, May-Jun 64
Effect of radiation on RNA and RNA metabolism in human cancer cells. Budnitskaya EV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:218-20, Mar-Apr 65
Existence of RNA-DNA complex in animal tissues. Mant'eva VL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1011-4, Sep-Oct 64
Incorporation of glycine-1-C14 into nucleic acids of the

brain and brain tumors in mice. Samburskaya LI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:135-6, Jan-Feb 65

Survival of, and changes in, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells following irradiation with large doses of X- and UV radiation. Drásil V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:103-8, 1965

Comparative biochemical studies on stock cell lines developed from normal and cancer tissues. Talageri VR. **Indian J Med Res** 53:506-14, Jun 65

Studies on the metabolism of rat-ascites-hepatoma with nitrogen mustard sensitive and resistant strains. 8. Effect of chromomycin A3 on the nuclear RNA metabolism. Miura Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:440-4, Mar 65

The intracellular site of formation of encephalomyocarditis virus ribonucleic acid. Eason R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2580-6, Jun 65

Incorporation of radioactivity from (5-amino-4-carboxamido-2-14C-imidazole)adenine dinucleoside pyrophosphate into nucleic acids. Liakopoulou A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3110-5, Jul 65

The effects of 3'-deoxyadenosine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid. Shigeura HT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:806-10, Feb 65

Isolation of nuclei from mammalian tissues through the use of triton X-100. Hymer WC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:359-63, May 64

Protein reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats. Wannemacher RW Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 85:393-9, Apr 65

Histological studies and measurement of nucleic acid synthesis in rat mammary tumours induced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzathracene (DMBA). Stevens L, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:581-9, Apr 65

Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al. **J Urol** 93:202-11, Feb 65

Action of heterologous liver RNA on the mitosis of Ehrlich ascites tumor. Giudici G, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1159-61, Oct 64

RNA synthesis in Krebs II ascites tumour cells. McNamara P. **Life Sci** 3:1437-47, Dec 64

Influence of exogenous RNA on the synthesis of RNA in leukaemic cells. Esposito S. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:397-401, 1964

Tumours in the rat after injection of preneoplastic and neoplastic nucleic acids. Cantarow A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1010-1, 6 Mar 65

An alteration in cell morpholoy under the influence of a tumour RNA. Jones PC. **Nature (London)** 202:1226-7, 20 Jun 64

Studies on the interaction of nucleic acids in ascites tumour cells in vivo. Hidvégi EJ, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:227-38, 1965

Altered template stability: the molecular mask of malignancy? Pitot HC. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:50-70, Autumn 64

Effects of uracil mustard on in vivo incorporation of precursors into nucleic acids of the Walker tumor. Smith SJ, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:731-40, Winter 64

Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:44-53, 1964

Attempts to detect an integrated polyoma genome by nucleic acid hybridization. I. "Reconstruction" experiments and complementarity tests between synthetic polyoma RNA and polyoma tumor DNA. Winocour E. **Virology** 25:276-88, Feb 65

[Protection of the body against heterogenous genetic information] Zliber LA. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:193-6, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the study of ribonucleoproteins in normal and neoplastic tissues] Vendrely R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1015-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Presence of natural hybrids in ascites hepatoma cells] Mandel P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:683-6, 16 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Reduction of the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in malignant tumors by inhibition of the pentosephosphate metabolic pathway] Beaconsfield P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2729-32, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Facteurs of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix] Bonte J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:886-95, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA from normal and tumor tissues. I. Thermal denaturation, reaction with formaldehyde and base composition] Bielka H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:13-23, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA in normal and tumor tissues. IV.Catabolism trough RNA-splitting enzymes] Bielka H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:21-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Oncogenic-infectious nucleoproteins and cervical carcinoma. II.] Eschbach W. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:201-3, 1965 (Ger)

[On the distribution of ribonucleic acid in hypophysial adenoma] Müller W. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:190-6, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Genetic information and the cancer problem] Hadley HG. **Krebsarzt** 19:201-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Demonstration of ribonucleic acid with acridine orange in cytological smears] Kern G. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:227-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Autogenous defense against malignant tumors] Wilken H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:253-8, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the chemotherapy of resistant transplantation tumors. Histology, enzyme histochemical and ultramicroscopic studies on the effect of endoxan on the Guérin rat tumor] Bienengräber A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:438-48, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells caused by trenimon] Hölzel F, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:559-73, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of alkylating cytostatics on the nucleic acid metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Liss E, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:196-206, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the dry weight, the DNA- and histone protein content of human tumors] Sandritter W, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:333-48, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the structure of ribosomal RNA from normal and tumor tissues. 3. Effect of pH, ion strength, ion radius and ion values on thermal denaturation] Bielka H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1121-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of incorporation of C-14-labelled nucleosides into DNA and RNA of ascites tumor cells by D- and L-glyceraldehyde] Oelkers W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:227-33, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Action of daunomycin on nucleic acid synthesis in hepatoma cells] Rusconi A, et al. **Tumori** 50:261-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Studies on nucleic acids metabolism of human leukemic leukocytes] Nakamura T, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:705-17, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Microsomes of hepatoma cell lines] Sugimura T. **Saishin Igaku** 20:986-8, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Use of nucleic acids labeled with radioisotopes] Chorąży M. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:742-3, 1964 (Pol)

[Proposition about the genesis of cancer] Monteiro A. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:163-6, Apr 65 (Por)

[On the ribonucleic acid and protein content in stratified squamous epithelium in precancerous conditions of the uterine cervix] Nikitin AI. **Akush Ginek** 40:67-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the polysaccharide and nucleic acid content in cancer cells of the uterine cervix] Zheleznov BI. **Akush Ginek** 40:62-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of olivomycin on the content in transplanted mouse sarcoma 180] Liashenko VA. **Antibiotiki** 9:520-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Unstable RNA in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Gvozdev VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1083-92, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Biosynthesis of ribosome RNA in the nucleolus (nucleonemal apparatus of the cell)] Lerman LI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:518-28, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On characteristics of the biological action of RNA isolated from leukemic tissue] Butenko ZA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1245-8, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of ribonuclease on the antineoplastic action of RNA preparations from normal tissues] Aksenova NN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 7:94-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Importance of biochemical properties of the nuclear apparatus of the tumor cell in the pathogenesis of cancer] Zbarskii IB. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:3-10, 1965 (Rus)

[Apropos of nucleoproteins in laryngeal papillomas] Radina FL. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:27-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[The effect of radiations on RNA and RNA metabolism in human tumor cells] Budnitskaia EV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:179-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[RNA polymerization activity of desoxyribonucleoprotein from the rat liver and cells from Ehrlich ascites cancer in mice] Debov SS, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:92-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Incorporation of P32 into nucleic acids and S35 into proteins of connective tissue capsules undergoing malignant degeneration] Kogan AKh, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 11:70-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Incorporation of C14-1-glycine into the nucleic acids of the brain and brain tumors in mice] Samburskaia LI, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:73-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Nucleic acids and nucleotides in erythrocytes in leukemia] Seventsitskaia MB, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:61-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical studies on pulmonary adenomas induced in mice with urethane] Uzunov PV. **Vop Onkol** 10:72-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Relation of viruses to cancer] Koprovskii Kh. **Vop Virus** 9:543-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Antibiotics as inhibitors of RNA biosynthesis in neoplastic tissue. Incorporation of 2-C-14 orotic acid into the RNA of Ehrlich carcinoma in various concentrations of actinomycin D] Popović DA. **Med Pregl** 17:565-9, 1964 (Ser)

RNA, SOLUBLE (D6)

Further studies on nucleic acid metabolism in the lens. Lerman S, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:243-7, Feb 65

Studies on cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid from rat liver. VII. The association between ribosomes and transfer ribonucleic acid. Bont WS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:207-15, Feb 65

Effects of alterations in hormonal status on ribosomes of rat uterus. Greenman DL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:1-6, Jul 64

Cell-free collagen biosynthesis and the hydroxylation of sRNA-proline. Urivetzky M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:480-9, Mar 65

Modification of the aminoacid code after bromination of transfer RNA. Bakès J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:84-8, 26 Mar 65

Preferential inhibition of synthesis and methylation of ribosomal RNA in Neurospora crassa by actidione. Fiala ES, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:115-8, 4 Jan 65

Influence of pH and s-RNA concentration on coding ambiguities. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:517-22, 17 Feb 65

Method for selective chemical degradation of RNA. Basic principle. Kochetkov NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:49-53, 26 Mar 65

The presence of 5,6-dihydrouridylic acid in yeast "soluble" ribonucleic acid. Madison JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:153-7, 18 Jan 65

Reconstruction of protein and nucleic acid sequences. II. Isotomers. Merril CR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:255-60, 9 Apr 65

Nucleotide sequences in two serine-acceptor RNA components. Rushizky GW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:489-94, 17 Feb 65

Modification of amino acid acceptance and transfer capacity of RNA in the presence of organic solvents. Sarin PS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:198-203, 9 Apr 65

Inhibition of aminoacyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes by tetracycline. Suarez G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:743-50, 12 Mar 65

Resolution of the "soluble RNA" fraction of Neurospora crassa conidia into two components. Wainwright SD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:775-9, 12 Mar 65

Stabilizing effect of the supernatant fraction on the structure of polyribosomes from rat liver. Bont WS, et al. **Biochem J** 95:15C-17C, May 65

Methods for automatic nucleotide-sequence analysis. Multicomponent spectrophotometric analysis of mixtures of nucleic acid components by a least-squares procedure. Lee S, et al. **Biochem J** 94:314-22, Feb 65

Differences in the methylated base composition of valyl and leucyl soluble ribonucleic acids of Escherichia coli. Bank A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1406-11, Oct 64

Fractionation of oligonucleotides of yeast soluble ribonucleic acids by countercurrent distribution. Doctor BP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:49-54, Jan 65

On the 2'-O-methylribonucleoside content of ribonucleic acids. Hall RH. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:876-80, Jul 64

Isolation of N6-(aminoacyl)adenosine from yeast ribonucleic acid. Hall RH. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:769-73, Jun 64

A general procedure for the isolation of "minor" nucleosides from ribonucleic acid hydrolysates. Hall RH. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:661-70, Apr 65

Anomalous rotatory dispersion of soluble ribonucleic acid and its relation to amino acid synthetase recognition. Lamborg MR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:63-70, Jan 65

Separation of specific glutamate- and glutamine-activating enzymes from Escherichia coli. Lazzarini RA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1445-9, Oct 64

The site of alkylation of nucleic acids by mitomycin. Lipsett MN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:206-11, Feb 65

Chemical studies on amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. II. Attempts at partial digestion of yeast amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid with pancreatic ribonuclease. Litt M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:560-4, Apr 64

A cell-free amino acid-incorporating system from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Variation in ribosomal activity and in RNA synthesis during logarithmic growth. Lucas JM, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:959-67, Jul 64

Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:616-9, May 64

Studies on the mechanism of biological methylation of nucleic acids. Tropp BE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1837-40, Dec 64

The enzymic synthesis of aminoacyl derivatives of soluble ribonucleic acid from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Arcà M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:440-8, 22 Jul 64

Fractionation of amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids on diethylaminoethyl-cellulose columns. Baguley BC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:510-2, 15 Mar 65

Some nucleotide sequences from partially purified transfer ribonucleic acids. Bergquist PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:199-211, 22 Jun 64

Heterogeneity of serine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Berquist PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:357-9, 8 Feb 65

The effects of nitrous acid on the activity of Escherichia coli transfer ribonucleic acid. Carbon JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:550-60, 19 Apr 65
The methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in vivo. Comb D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:688-90, 12 Aug 64
Gel filtration studies with enzymes that catalyze amino acid incorporation from aminoacyl s-RNA into ribosomal protein. Gasior E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:679-81, 19 Apr 65
On the role of s-RNA in regulating the rates of amino acid-dependent pyrophosphate exchange reactions: a possible "allosteric control" phenomenon. Hele P. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:449-59, 22 Jul 64
Incorporation of amino acids by the protein of the post-microsomal fraction of rat liver. Hird HJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:219-31, 22 Jun 64
Amino acid incorporation and protein solubilization by rat-liver ribonucleoprotein particles. Hultin T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:232-46, 22 Jun 64
Metabolic activity and base-composition of sub-fractions of RNA released from liver-ribosomes by Mg2+ removal. Ishikawa K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:522-5, 22 Jul 64
Specific interaction of s-RNA with polysomes: inhibition by LiCl. Kaji A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:519-22, 22 Jul 64
Intermediary steps of ribosome formation in Escherichia coli. Kono M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:326-34, 22 Jun 64
Nucleotide composition and arrangement of soluble RNA in posterior silkgland. Miura KI, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:427-32, 15 Nov 64
Effect of simicarbazide modification on the aminoacylation of transfer ribonucleic acid. Muto A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:669-71, 19 Apr 65
Glycine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid in the posterior silkgland of Bombyx mori. Onodera K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:338-40, 22 Jun 64
Purification of protamine sulfate for the quantitative precipitation of ribonucleic acids. Philipps GR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:416-20, 15 Nov 64
Guanine oligonucleotides from yeast-soluble-ribonucleic acids. Pierce JG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:343-6, 22 Jun 64
On the stability of aminoacyl-s-RNA to nucleophilic catalysis. Sarin PS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:653-5, 16 Dec 64
Soluble ribonucleic acid and glycoprotein biosynthesis in the mouse liver. Sinohara H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 101:90-6, 1 Mar 65
Valine oligonucleotide complexes produced by T1-ribonuclease from valine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Smith CJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:341-3, 22 Jun 64
The effect of actinomycin D and puromycin upon RNA and protein metabolism in calf lens. Spector A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:561-8, 19 Apr 65
Mode of action of chloramphenicol. IX. Effects of chloramphenicol upon a ribosomal amino acid polymerization system and its binding to bacterial ribosome. Wolfe AD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:146-55, 11 Jan 65
The biosynthesis of amino acid acceptor RNA. Cook RA, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:859-70, Jun 64
Concerning the influence of head irradiation on the development of radiation damage in the rat thymus. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 42:623-9, May 64
Ribonucleotide and amino acid transfer from soluble RNA to microsomes from normal and neoplastic tissue. Bloemendal H, et al. Cancer Res 24:994-7, Jul 64
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in cultured human cells exposed to 8-azaguanine. Karon M, et al. Cancer Res 25:185-92, Feb 65
Ribonucleic acid content and distribution in normal human lens and in senile cataract. Maraini G, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:115-7, Jun 64
Mechanism of protein synthesis in liver and transplantable tumors of rats. Davydova SY, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:832-6, Jul-Aug 64
Present status of the amino acid code. Jukes TH. J Amer Diet Ass 45:517-22, Dec 64
Selective toxicity of kanamycin and streptomycin. Nishimura T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:238-45, Nov 64
Study of the amino acid selector site of transfer RNA molecule by ultraviolet irradiation. Fukutome H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:492-4, Nov 64
Studies on the metabolism of rat-ascites-hepatoma with nitrogen mustard sensitive and resistant strains. 8. Effect of chromomycin A3 on the nuclear RNA metabolism. Miura Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:440-4, Mar 65
Protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system of guinea pig brain. II. Amino acid activation, formation of amino acyl s-RNA, and transfer of amino acids from s-RNA to microsomal protein in brain cell-free system. Satake M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:184-91, Feb 65
The role of metal ions in the formation of threonyl-soluble ribonucleic acid from threonyladenylate-enzyme complex. Allende JE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC3229-32, Jul 65
Action of spleen phosphodiesterase upon yeast soluble ribonucleic acid. Clark JM Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1877-81, Jun 64
The presence of N6-(N-formyl-alpha-aminoacyl) adenosines in an enzymatic hydrolysate of yeast soluble ribonucleic acid. Hall RH, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2754-5, Jun 65
Nucleotide sequences in the yeast alanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Holley RW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2122-8, May 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XLI. Purification of phenylalanine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid from yeast by countercurrent distribution. Hoskinson RM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2129-34, May 65
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. VII. The methylation of ribonucleic acid. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1256-66, Mar 65
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. 3. Purification of soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3462-73, Oct 64
The enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid. IV. The properties of the soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes. Hurwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3474-82, Oct 64
Separation of transfer ribonucleic acids by a simple extraction process. Khym JX. J Biol Chem 240:PC1488-9, Mar 65
A soluble ribonucleic acid-induced increase in the specificity of Escherichia coli isoleucine-activating enzyme. Loftfield RB, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC1482-4, Mar 65
Evidence for the nature of the precursor that is hydroxylated during the biosynthesis of collagen hydroxyproline. Lukens LN. J Biol Chem 240:1661-9, Apr 65
The involvement of soluble ribonucleic acid in amino acid incorporation by a maize system. Mans RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1762-8, Jun 64
Studies on the role of methylated bases in the biological activity of soluble ribonucleic acid. Peterkofsky A, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2918-26, Sep 64
Glutamyl and glutaminyl ribonucleic acid synthetases of Escherichia coli W. Separation, properties, and stimulation of adenosine triphosphate-pyrophosphate exchange by acceptor ribonucleic acid. Ravel JM, et al. J Biol Chem 240:432-8, Jan 65
Evidence for the occurrence of a common pentanucleotide sequence in the structures of transfer ribonucleic acids. Zamir A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1267-73, Mar 65
Methylation of nucleolar RNA during development of the amphibian oöcyte. Ozban N, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 12:373-80, Sep 64
Studies on the biosynthesis and methylation of transfer RNA. Comb DG, et al. J Molec Biol 8:790-800, Jun 64
Metylation of nucleic acids during sea urchin embryo development. Comb DG. J Molec Biol 11:851-5, Apr 65
Properties of transfer-like RNA associated with ribosomes. Comb DG, et al. J Molec Biol 12:509-13, Jun 65
Enzymic incorporation of ribonucleotides and amino acids into transfer ribonucleic acid. Daniel V, et al. J Molec Biol 11:692-705, Apr 65
Determination of nucleotide sequences in S-RNA. 3. Isolation of oligonucleotides from the acceptor end of amino acid-specific acceptor chains of soluble ribonucleic acid. Herbert E, et al. J Molec Biol 9:376-94, Aug 64
Heterogeneity in the nucleotide sequence near the amino acid-accepting terminal of transfer RNA. Ishida T. J Molec Biol 11:341-57, Feb 65
Functional sites of the phenylalanine transfer RNA of Escherichia coli. Kawade Y, et al. J Molec Biol 11:645-7, Mar 65
N-Formyl-methionyl-S-RNA. Marcker K, et al. J Molec Biol 8:835-40, Jun 64
Magnesium requirement for the formation of an active messenger RNA-ribosome-S-RNA complex. Revel M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:467-75, Mar 65
Fractionation of Escherichia coli S-RNA on dextran gels (Sephadex). Röschenthaler R, et al. J Molec Biol 11:458-66, Mar 65
Effect of alpha-methylhistidine on the control of histidine synthesis. Schlesinger S, et al. J Molec Biol 9:670-82, Sep 64
Selective in vitro inhibition by RNA of DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation into protein. Soffer RL. J Molec Biol 10:359-66, Dec 64
On the origin of crystallizable RNA from yeast. Spencer M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:314-26, Feb 65
Complexing ability and coding properties of synthetic polynucleotides. Szer W, et al. J Molec Biol 8:823-34, Jun 64
Binding of transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes engaged in protein synthesis: number and properties of ribosomal binding sites. Wettstein FO, et al. J Molec Biol 11:35-53, Jan 65
Biosynthesis of amino acid acceptor RNA. Fraser MJ. Laval Med 35:784-95, Sep 64 (64 ref.)
Transfer ribonucleic acids. Carlsen EN, et al. Nature (London) 202:984-6, 6 Jun 64
A possible mechanism for peptide bond formation during amino-acid transfer from aminoacyl-sRNA to protein. Hawtrey AO. Nature (London) 202:1179-81, 20 Jun 64
An investigation of soluble ribonucleic acid by zone electrophoresis. Richards EG, et al. Nature (London) 204:878-9, 28 Nov 64
Resolution of the E. coli amino acyl sRNA transfer factor into two complementary fractions. Allende JE, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1211-6, Jun 64
Mechanism of peptide bond formation in polypeptide synthesis. Arlinghaus R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1291-9, Jun 64
Coding and charging specificities of sRNA's isolated by countercurrent distribution. Bennett TP, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:385-92, Feb 65
The in vitro formation of a DNA-ribosome complex. Byrne R, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:140-8, Jul 64
On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1216-20, Jun 64
A method potentially useful for establishing base sequences in codewords. Erhan S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:646-52, Mar 65
The enzymatic methylation of RNA and DNA. 8. Effects of bacteriophage infection on the activity of the methylating enzymes. Gold M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:292-7, Aug 64
Polyribosomes and morphology in Neurospora crassa. Henney HR Jr, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1050-5, Jun 64
Specific binding of sRNA with the template-ribosome complex. Kaji H, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1541-7, Dec 64
The characterization of a new species of leucyl-sRNA formed during methionine deprivation of Escherichia coli with relaxed control. Lazzarini RA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:549-56, Mar 65
RNA codewords and protein synthesis, 3. On the nucleotide sequence of a cysteine and a leucine RNA codeword. Leder P, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1521-9, Dec 64
Dissociation of amino acid acceptor function of sRNA from its transfer function. Nishimura S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:178-84, Jan 65
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. V. Effect of streptomycin on the formation of ribosome-sRNA complexes. Pestka S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:639-46, Mar 65
A role for methylated bases in the amino acid acceptor function of soluble ribonucleic acid. Peterkofsky A. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1233-8, Nov 64
Gel filtration properties of CCD-prepared E. coli B sRNA. Schleich T, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:744-9, Sep 64
Selective inhibition of synthesis of ribosomal RNA in Escherichia coli by levorphanol. Simon EJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1151-8, Jun 64
The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1220-6, Jun 64
A specific modification of leucyl-sRNA of Escherichia coli after phage T2 infection. Sueoka N, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1535-40, Dec 64
The effect of ribonuclease digests of aminoacyl-sRNA on a protein synthesis system. Takanami M. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1271-6, Nov 64
The specific inhibition of the enzymatic aminoacylation of valyl- and tyrosyl-sRNA by periodate-oxidized sRNA. Torres-Gallardo J, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:91-6, Jan 65
RNA codewords and protein synthesis, VI. On the nucleotide sequences of degenerate codeword sets for isoleucine, tyrosine, asparagine, and lysine. Trupin JS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:807-11, Apr 65
The number of soluble RNA molecules on reticulocyte polyribosomes. Warner JR, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1134-41, Jun 64
A demonstration of coding degeneracy for leucine in the synthesis of protein. Weisblum B, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:328-34, Feb 65
Enzymic exchange of leucine between different components of leucine acceptor RNA in Escherichia coli. Yamane T, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1178-84, Jun 64
Studies on soluble ribonucleic acids. II. Influence of deamination on the properties of soluble ribonucleic acids. Liu WI, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1659-65, Oct 64
RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The nucleotide sequences of multiple codewords for phenylalanine, serine, leucine, and proline. Bernfield MR, et al. Science 147:479-84, 29 Jan 65
Suppression in vitro: identification of a Serine-sRNA as a "nonsense" suppressor. Capecchi MR, et al. Science 149:417-22, 23 Jul 65
Structure of a ribonucleic acid. Holley RW, et al. Science 147:1462-5, 19 Mar 65
[Some trends in genetics] Vrba M. Cesk Oftal 20:321-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Recent data on the relationship between the structure and biologic activity of transfer ribonucleic acids] Ebel JP. Annee Biol 4:205-29, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Persistence of D-RNA synthesis in the liver of rats treated with actinomycin] Harel L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:212-8, 22 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Research on the Proteus P 18 bacillus and the L forms which derive from it. 2. Distribution of nucleotides of ribosomal and soluble ribonucleic acids] Bader-Hirsch AM, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:495-501, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of different preparations of yeast soluble ribonucleic acid] Burkard G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:545-59, 1965 (Fr)

[Demonstration of an inhibitory effect of polyphosphates on acceptor activity of yeast soluble ribonucleic acid] Burkard G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:561-72, 1965 (Fr)

[Ribonucleic acids of yeast ribosomes] Marcot-Queiroz J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:183-94, 1965 (Fr)

[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. II. Distribution of polyphosphate phosphorus in the various ribonucleic fractions] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1017-26, 1964 (Fr)

[Interactions between r-RNA, m-RNA, s-RNA by the intermediary of Mg+2 in E. coli] Goudot A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2032-5, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Effect of a yeast "soluble" ribonucleic acid on the morphogenesis of the egg of the sea-urchin Paracentrotus lividis] Lallier R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2140-2, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Biological properties of the soluble ribonucleic acid of the crystalline lens] Virmaux N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:885-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Radioautographic study of the effects of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, actinomycin and puromycin in Acetabularia mediteranea] De Vitry F.
Develop Biol 9:484-504, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Cleavage of a serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fraction with T1-ribonuclease] Dütting D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:573-83, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Isolation of serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fractions] Karau W, et al
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:549-58, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Cleavage of soluble ribonucleic acid and serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fractions with pancreatic ribonuclease] Melchers F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:559-72, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[UV-induced uracil dimerization in soluble ribonucleic acid] Zachau HG.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:176-88, 1964 (Ger)

[Metabolic activity and base composition of ribonucleic acids (RNAs) fractionated by methylated albumin column chromatography of RNA released from liver ribosomes by MG2 plus removal] Ishikawa K.
Niigata Med J 78:238-51, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Molecular morphology of transfer ribonucleic acids. Some hydrodynamic and optic properties of molecules in organic solvents] Tsvetkov VN, et al.
Biofizika 9:257-65, 1964 (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of soluble RNA from brewer's yeast] Altunina VK, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:53-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Chromatographic mapping of ribonuclease hydrolysates of transfer RNA] Krutilina AI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:333-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Changes in acceptor activity of transport ribonucleic acid induced by the action of formaldehyde] Kukhanova MK, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1053-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Separation of transport ribonucleic acids from solutions by flotation of their cetavlonic salts] Mirzabekov AD, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1158-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Species specificity of soluble ribonucleic acids and aminoacyl-RNA-synthetase] Zaitseva GN, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1150-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the macromolecular structure of transfer ribonucleic acid in solution] Borisova OF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1154-7, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)

[Data on the "species" specificity of sRNA and aminoacyl-sRNA synthesis in microorganisms] Ermokhina TM, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1165-8, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of peptidases in the process of conversion of peptides in the presence of aminoacyl-soluble RNA-synthetase] Skarlat IV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:477-9, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Chemical composition, macromolecular structure and biological function of "soluble" ribonucleic acids] Kiselev LL.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:177-200, Sep-Oct 64 (170 ref.) (Rus)

[A method for isolating transfer RNA from baker's yeast] Budovskii EI, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:431-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

RNA, TRANSFER see RNA, SOLUBLE (D6)

RNA, VIRAL (D6)

Effect of the ergot inhibitor (Claviceps purpurea L.) on the tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). Gubański M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:169-75, 1964

A non-protein-synthesis-dependent stage of latent period and time of photosensitivity loss of virus in its interaction with the cell. Kaverin NV.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:193-9, May 65

RNA-like infective principle liberated from Semliki forest virus by sodium deoxycholate. Osterrieth PM.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:477, Sep 64

Nucleic acid synthesis in cells inoculated at various multiplicities with untreated and ultraviolet irradiated virus. Rosenbergová M.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:55-9, Jan 65

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and Newcastle disease virus in ultraviolet irradiated chick embryo cells. Rosenbergová M.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:547-50, Nov 64

Accumulation of specific antigen and distribution of nucleic acids in sheep embryo kidney cells infected with street rabies virus as revealed by fluorescence microscopy. Sokolov NN, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:191, Mar 65

Characteristics of virus-cell complexes. Dulbecco R.
Amer J Med 38:669-77, May 65 (49 ref.)

Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus. Loan RW.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1366-70, Sep 64

The biochemistry of virus replication. Levintow L.
Ann Rev Biochem 34:487-526, 1965 (526 ref.)

The nature of measles virus. Atherton JG, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:413-21, 1965

Separation of poliovirus and poliovirus RNA on sephadex G 200. (Brief report). Bell WC, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:109-12, 9 Sep 64

Alterations in nucleic acid metabolism induced by infection with an oncogenic virus. Cocito C, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:402-12, 1965

Effect of ether and Ca++ on infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Lamb RD, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:486-99, 1965

The nucleic acid of measles virus. Norrby EC, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:81-2, 1965

A study of the nature of the interfering material in preparations of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Rouhandeh H, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:1-6, 9 Sep 64

The significance of viral structure. Waterson AP.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:275-300, 1965

Sedimentation characteristics of Japanese enccephalitis virus ribonucleic acid. Igarashi A, et al.
Biken J 7:111-9, Oct 64

Isolation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA replicase and asymmetrical synthesis of polynucleotides identical to TYMV-RNA. Astier-Manifacier S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:283-7, 18 Jan 65

Infection of Escherichia coli K-12 with RNA of encephalomyocarditis virus. Ben-Gurion R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:226-9, 18 Jan 65

Intracellular distribution of poliovirus induced RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (replicase) in Detroit-6 cells during the replication cycle. Flikke M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:288-94, 18 Jan 65

Effects of streptomycin on the translation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in vitro. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:4-9, 18 Jun 65

Asymmetric transcription of the T4 phage DNA by purified RNA polymerase. Luria SE.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:735-42, 12 Mar 65

Gel filtration of nucleic acids on pearl-condensed agarose. Oberg B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:36-40, 18 Jun 65

Actinomycin and the differential synthesis of reovirus and L cell RNA. Shatkin AJ.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:506-10, 3 May 65

Degradation of viral messenger RNA by enzymes from Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:420-5, 3 Feb 65

Determination of base ratios of six ribonucleic acid bacteriophages specific to Escherichia coli. Bishop DH, et al. **Biochem J** 95:82-93, Apr 65

Further attempts to characterize products of TMV-RNA-directed protein synthesis. Aach HG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1362-6, Sep 64

The action of metal ions on tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Huff JW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:501-6, Apr 64

Alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus. I. The controlled formation of empty protein shells. Kaper JM. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:486-93, Apr 64

Ultraviolet sensitization and photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid containing 5-fluorouracil. Lozeron HA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:507-10, Apr 64

Effects of light in the presence of iron salts on ribonucleic acid and model compounds. Singer B, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:226-33, Feb 65

The stimulation of amino acid incorporation in the cell-free Escherichia coli system by thermally degraded tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Boedtker H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:247-52, 22 Jun 64

The inhibition of herpes simplex virus multiplication by nucleosides. Borman GS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 103:50-9, 11 May 65

Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers. Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65

Messenger RNA of ultraviolet light irradiated phage T2. Minagawa T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:158-60, 11 Sep 64

Ribonucleic acids of healthy and tobacco mosaic virus infected tobacco leaves. Röttger B.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:525-31, 19 Apr 65

The effect of metal ions on the binding of acridine orange to tabacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Sastry KS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:406-15, 15 Nov 64

Ribonucleic acid fingerprints of virus-infected and HeLa cells. Tyndall RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:335-8, 22 Jun 64

The read-out of turnip yellow mosaic virus ribonucleic acid as a polycistronic messenger in cell-free systems of Escherichia coli. Voorma HO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:446-60, 15 Mar 65

Turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a polycistronic messenger for polypeptide synthesis by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Voorma HO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:691-3, 12 Aug 64

A double-stranded RNA of poliovirus-infected HeLa cells: thermal denaturation and annealing. Watanabe Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:515-8, 15 Mar 65

Chromatographic separation of annealed and enzymatically synthesized RNA-DNA hybrids. Hayashi MN, et al. **Biophys J** 5:231-46, Mar 65

The uptake of high molecular weight ribonucleic acid by cultured mammalian cells. Colter JS.
Canad Cancer Conf 5:65-81, 1963

Replication of viral RNA. Ochoa S, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1285-96, Nov-Dec 64

Biosynthesis of specific antigen in disrupted cells infected with poliovirus RNA. Diskina BS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:1-5, Jan-Feb 65

Induction of mutations in poliomyelitis virus by direct action of profiavine on virus RNA. Gendon YZ.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1003-5, Sep-Oct 64

Mechanism of photodynamic inactivation of viruses containing RNA and DNA. Gendon YZ.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:9-10, Jan-Feb 65

Localization of intracellular synthesis of Sendai virus RNA. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1006-8, Sep-Oct 64

RNA-containing bacteriophages. Schindler J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:312-20, Sep 64 (43 ref.)

The nucleic acids of viruses as revealed by their reactions with fluorochrome acridine orange. Mayor HD. **Int Rev Exp Path** 2:1-45, 1963 (93 ref.)

Intracellular fate of Mengo virus ribonucleic acid. Homma M, et al. **J Bact** 89:64-73, Jan 65

Reoviruses. II. Structure and composition of the virion. Mayor HD, et al. **J Bact** 89:1548-56, Jun 65

Infectivity of poliovirus and its nucleic acid for dehydrated HeLa cell monolayers. Smull CE, et al.
J Bact 89:52-7, Jan 65

Inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Newcastle Disease Virus-infected cells by puromycin and 6-azauridine. Wilson DE, et al. **J Bact** 88:1550-5, Dec 64

Inhibition by exogenous interferon of replication of poliovirus ribonucleic acid in chick brain. Youngner JS, et al. **J Bact** 90:443-5, Aug 65

Properties of infectious RNA from bacterial viruses. Taketo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:488-96, Apr 65

The intracellular site of formation of encephalomyocarditis virus ribonucleic acid. Eason R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2580-6, Jun 65

Sites of synthesis of encephalomyocarditis virus components in infected L-cells. Bellett AJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 38:299-307, Mar 65

The kinetics of the appearance of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Cooper PD.
J Gen Microbiol 37:267-70, Nov 64

Isolation and properties of an intact phage-specific replicative form of RNA phage M12. Ammann J, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:557-61, Dec 64

Abortive infection of canine cells by herpes simplex virus. II. Alternative suppression of synthesis of interferon and viral constituents. Aurelian L, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:539-48, Mar 65

The replication of bacteriophage MS2. II. An in vivo specificity for the synthesis of infective RNA. Davis JE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:1-9, Oct 64

Two effects of inhibition of protein synthesis on the replication of M12 bacteriophage RNA. Delius H, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:554-6, Dec 64

Amino acid regulation of bacteriophage RNA synthesis. Edlin G. **J Molec Biol** 12:356-62, Jun 65

Replication of bacteriophage RNA: studies on the fate of parental RNA. Erikson RL, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:519-29, Dec 64

Enzymic synthesis of RNA with reovirus RNA as template. I. Characteristics of the reaction catalyzed by the RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Gomatos PJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:193-207, Jul 64

Control of T2-specific RNA synthesis. Hall BD, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:143-53, Jul 64

The replication of bacteriophage MS2. IV. RNA components specifically associated with infection. Kelly RB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:562-75, Mar 65

Electron microscopy of RNA from reovirus and wound tumor virus. Kleinschmidt AK, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:282-8, Nov 64

Complexes of viral and ribosomal ribonucleic acids. Matus AI, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:295-302, Nov 64

Formation and properties of RNA-DNA complexes. Nygaard AP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:125-42, Jul 64

The replication of bacteriophage MS2. 3. Asymmetric complementation between temperature-sensitive mutants. Pfeifer D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:412-21, Dec 64

Isolation and properties of double-stranded viral RNA from virus-infected plants. Ralph RK, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:202-12, Feb 65

Replication of RNA viruses. II. The RNA product of a reaction catalyzed by a viral RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Shapiro L, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:272-84, Feb 65

Ribonuclease digestion of R17 viral RNA. Sinha NK, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:84-9, Jan 65

A modified method of MS2-RNA assay. Strauss JH Jr. **J Molec Biol** 10:422, Dec 64

5'-linked end group of RNA from bacteriophage MS2. Sugiyama T. **J Molec Biol** 11:856-9, Apr 65

Influence of DNA secondary structure on DNA-dependent polypeptide synthesis. Wood WB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:452-71, Aug 64

Some preliminary observations on filamentous and RNA bacteriophages. Bradley DE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:385-9, Jun 64

Carcinogenic interactions between virus, cell, and organism. Rubin H. **JAMA** 190:727-31, 23 Nov 64

Replication of infectious poliovirus RNA in a cell-free system. Kanazawa K, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:159-63, Jun 64

Properties of nucleic acids in a purified vaccinia virus and in vaccinia-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:121-6, Apr 65

Demonstration of RNA synthesis caused by Japanese encephalitis virus infection in PS(Y-15) cells with the aid of chromomycin A-3. Takeda H, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:111-20, Apr 65

A suggested genetic map of influenza virus. Zhdanov VM. **Lancet** 1:738-40, 3 Apr 65

Visualization and characterization of fluorescent progenies derived from poliovirus-RNA and acridines. Kovács E, et al. **Life Sci** 3:599-609, Jun 64

Intracellular visualization of fluorochrome labelled poliovirus-RNA by direct fluorescence microscopy at initial phase of the infection. Kovács E, et al. **Life Sci** 4:671-81, Mar 65

Glucose consumption of cultured cells before and after infection with enteroviruses or virus nucleic acids. Kovacs E, et al. **Life Sci** 4:515-20, Feb 65

Effect of actinomycin D and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the multiplication of a plant virus in etiolated soybean hypocotyls. Bancroft JB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:729-30, 16 May 64

Staining of bacteriophage nucleic acids with acridine orange. Bradley DE. **Nature (London)** 205:1230, 20 Mar 65

Resistance of synthesis of influenza virus ribonucleic acid to the action of actinomycin D. Bukrinskaya AG. **Nature (London)** 204:205-6, 10 Oct 64

Changes of levels of infectivity in incubated sub-cellular elements from western-equine-encephalitis-infected and normal chicken embryo cells. Cochran GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1294-6, 27 Jun 64

Mechanisms of inactivation of single-stranded virus nucleic acids by heat. Ginoza W, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:606-9, 8 Aug 64

Synthesis of double-stranded RNA in RNA-phage infected E. coli cells. Kaerner HC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1012-3, 6 Jun 64

Effect on myxovirus of mitomycin C, Actinomycin D, and pretreatment of the host cell with ultra-violet light. Rott R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1187-90, 20 Mar 65

Secondary structure of RNA from Sendai virus. Tikchonenko TI, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1363-4, 27 Jun 64

The nucleotide composition of the RNA of the avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI, strain A) and of the nucleic acids of leukaemic myeloblasts. (A comparative study). Trávníček M, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:571-84, 1964

Blasticidin S, an effective antibiotic against plant virus multiplication. Hirai T, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:291-5, Mar 65

The enzymatic synthesis of a circular DNA-RNA hybrid. Bassel A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:796-804, Sep 64

Streptomycin and the biosynthesis of functional RNA and protein. Brownstein BL. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1045-53, Oct 64

Replication of viral RNA, V. Presence of a virus-specific double-stranded RNA in leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Burdon RH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:768-75, Sep 64

Replication of poliovirus RNA induced by heterologous virus. Cords CE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1080-2, Jun 64

Electron microscope studies on reovirus RNA. Gomatos PJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1449-55, Dec 64

Strand selective transcription of T4 DNA in vitro. Green MH. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1388-95, Dec 64

Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64

Maturation of poliovirus RNA with capsid protein coded by heterologous enteroviruses. Holland JJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1082-5, Jun 64

Rescue of drug-requiring and drug-inhibited enteroviruses. Ikegami N, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1419-26, Dec 64

The replicative form of MS2 RNA: an x-ray diffraction study. Langridge R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:114-9, Jul 64

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. V. Presence of tobacco mosaic virus in the nucleus of the host cell. Reddi KK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:397-401, Aug 64

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. VI. Mode of degradation of host ribonucleic acid to ribonucleosides and their conversion to ribonucleoside 5'-phosphates. Reddi KK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:607-13, Mar 65

The satellite tobacco necrosis virus: a single protein and its genetic code. Reichmann ME. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1009-17, Oct 64

Biosynthesis of the coat protein of coliphage f2 by extracts of Euglena gracilis. Schwartz JH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:195-200, Jan 65

Double-stranded RNA from tobacco leaves infected with TMV. Shipp W, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:401-8, Aug 64

Control of viral messenger RNA after lambda phage infection and induction. Sly WS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:378-85, Feb 65

Homology between RNA from ROUS SARCOMA VIROUS AND DNA from Rous sarcoma virus-infected cells. Temin HM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:323-9, Aug 64

Genomic masking produced by double-infection of HeLa cells with heterotypic polioviruses. Wecker E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:705-9, Sep 64

Replication of viral RNA. VI. Nucleotide composition of the replicative form of tobacco mosaic virus RNA and of its component strands. Weissmann C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:653-6, Mar 65

Infectious ribonucleic acid (RNA) of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus: high yields of RNA and its stabilization. Nakamura M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:700-4, Dec 64

The genetic code of a virus. Fraenkel-Conrat H. **Sci Amer** 211:47-54, Oct 64

Conditional-lethal mutants of an animal virus: identification of two cistrons. Burge BW, et al. **Science** 148:959-60, 14 May 65

Suppression in vitro: identification of a Serine-sRNA as a "nonsense" suppressor. Capecchi MR, et al. **Science** 149:417-22, 23 Jul 65

Ribosomes from escherichia coli: lack of specificity for viral RNA. Dahlberg JE, et al. **Science** 149:78-80, 2 Jul 65

Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. **Science** 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64

Replication of the RNA of bacteriophage R17. Fenwick ML, et al. **Science** 146:527-30, 23 Oct 64

Conditional lethal mutants of an RNA animal virus. Burge BW, et al. **Virology** 24:126-8, Sep 64

In vitro and in vivo effects of commercial tannic acid and geranium tannin on tobacco mosaic virus. Cheo PC, et al. **Virology** 24:414-25, Nov 64

Replication of herpes simplex virus in a metabolically imbalanced system. Chitwood LA, et al. **Virology** 24:116-20, Sep 64

Alteration of the species and tissue specificity of poliovirus by enclosure of its RNA within the protein capsid of Coxsackie B1 virus. Cords CE, et al. **Virology** 24:492-5, Nov 64

The uptake and development of reovirus in strain L cells followed with labeled viral ribonucleic acid and ferritin-antibody conjugates. Dales S, et al. **Virology** 25:193-211, Feb 65

Studies on EMC viral RNA synthesis and its localization in infected Krebs ascites cells. Dalgarno L, et al. **Virology** 26:450-65, Jul 65

Infectious RNA synthesized in monkey kidney tissue culture cells infected with poliovirus. Engler R, et al. **Virology** 26:246-52, Jun 65

Reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. IV. Inhibition by enzymes and other proteins, and use of polynucleotides. Fraenkel-Conrat H, et al. **Virology** 23:354-62, Jul 64

Nucleic acid composition of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage. Grogan JB, et al. **Virology** 24:235-7, Oct 64

Evidence for uncoupled synthesis of viral RNA and viral capsids. Halperen S, et al. **Virology** 24:36-46, Sep 64

Studies on the occurrence and function of virus-induced double-stranded RNA in the ME-virus L-cell system. Hausen P. **Virology** 25:523-31, Apr 65

Base pairing in ribonucleic acid extracted from the cytoplasmic polyhedra of the silkworm. Hayashi Y, et al. **Virology** 23:611-4, Aug 64

Heat-induced variations in number and size of lesions of tobacco mosaic virus on pinto bean. Helms K, et al. **Virology** 23:565-72, Aug 64

Evidence for cytoplasmic replication of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Holland JJ, et al. **Virology** 23:164-72, Jun 64

Influence of p-fluorophenylalanine on poliovirus particles. Hummeler K, et al. **Virology** 24:456-60, Nov 64

Effects on the antigenic deteriminants of tobacco mosaic virus of a small number of base replacements in the ribonucleic acid. Jeener R. **Virology** 26:10-5, May 65

Chenopodium, a sensitive host for TMV-RNA. Kado CI. **Virology** 24:660-5, Dec 64

Cellular responses of bacterial hosts to contact with particles of the RNA phage fr. Knolle P. **Virology** 23:271-3, Jun 64

Chromatography of tobacco mosaic virus, its constituents, and nucleic acids extracted from infected tobacco leaf tissues. Kubo S, et al. **Virology** 26:406-12, Jul 65

Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M. **Virology** 23:381-8, Jul 64

Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. IV. On the biosynthesis of a viral RNA polymerase. Lodish HF, et al. **Virology** 24:60-70, Sep 64

Polar stripping of protein subunits from tobacco mosaic virus. May DS, et al. **Virology** 25:502-7, Apr 65

In vivo synthesis of phage R17 RNA in the presence of chloramphenicol. Paranchych W, et al. **Virology** 24:635-44, Dec 64

Enterovirus eclipse in a cell-free system. Philipson L, et al. **Virology** 23:322-32, Jul 64

Infectious double-stranded poliovirus RNA. Pons M. **Virology** 24:467-73, Nov 64

Inactivation of Duponol-treated tobacco mosaic virus with rabbit antiserum. Rappaport I, et al. **Virology** 23:389-93, Jul 64

The base composition ribonucleic acids from alfalfa mosaic virus components. Rauws AG, et al. **Virology** 23:283-6, Jun 64

Determination of ribonucleic acid content of spherical viruses from sedimentation coefficients of full and empty particles. Reichmann ME. **Virology** 25:166-9, Jan 65

A comparison of the properties of RNA-synthesizing systems in cell-free extracts of healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al. **Virology** 24:155-64, Oct 64

The incorporation of ribonucleic acid precursors in healthy and virus-infected plant cells. Smith SH, et al. **Virology** 26:180-9, Jun 65

Inhibition by puromycin of the initiation of synthesis of infectious RNA and virus by chicken embryo cells infected with Western equine encephalomyelitis virus. Sreevalsan T, et al. **Virology** 24:91-6, Sep 64

Purification and properties of tobacco ringspot virus and two RNA-deficient components. Stace-Smith R, et al. **Virology** 25:487-501, Apr 65

Interactions of turnip yellow mosaic virus with quaternary ammonium salts. Stols AL, et al. **Virology** 25:508-15, Apr 65

Studies on the mechanism of action of interferon. I. Interferon action and RNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts infected with Semliki Forest virus. Taylor J. **Virology** 25:340-9, Mar 65

The participation of DNA in Rous sarcoma virus production. Temin HM. **Virology** 23:486-94, Aug 64

Phenotypic mixing of bacteriophage f2. Valentine RC, et al. **Virology** 24:486-7, Nov 64

Effects of actinomycin D and of mitomycin C on the development of Rous sarcoma virus. Vigier P, et al. **Virology** 23:511-9, Aug 64

The effect of light on poliovirus grown in neutral red. Wilson JN, et al. **Virology** 26:1-9, May 65

Attempts to detect an integrated polyoma genome by nucleic acid hybridization. I. "Reconstruction" experiments and complementarity tests between synthetic polyoma RNA and polyoma tumor DNA. Winocour E. **Virology** 25:276-88, Feb 65

[Study of the Rous virus-chick embryo cell system using analogs and antibiotics] Vigier P, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:73-81, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Replication of ribonucleic acid of turnip yellow mosaic virus. Study of an RNA polymerase] Astier-Manifacier S, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4401-4, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Alterations of ribonucleic acids in KB cells carrying a latent infection due to Myxovirus parainfluenzae I (Sendai virus) as of the moment of induced production of infectious virus] Colobert L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1313-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Action of supra-optimal temperatures on multiplication of the tobacco mosaic virus in leaf disks arranged in liquid medium] Lebeurier G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2563-6, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Structure of ribonucleic acids in solution: RNA's from plant viruses] Witz J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:613-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Experiments on the increase of infectious ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus in Chlorella] Süss R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:388-97, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Splitting of ribonucleic acid next to N2-dimethylguanylic acid residues by T1-ribonuclease] Dütting D, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:132-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on an attenuated poliomyelitis virus type II, isolation of the virus and its physical and chemical properties] Anderer FA, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1026-31, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the physical structure of poliovirus particles following inactivation with nitrous acid] Drees O.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1163-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On obtaining infectious RNA of tobacco mosaic virus from plants by means of gel filtration] Fritz HG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1165, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The formation of double-stranded RNA for propagation of a bacteriophage containing RNA] Kaerner HC, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:593-604, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the separation and fractionation of high molecular ribonucleic acid] Koch G, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:683-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Time of synthesis and composition of messenger RNA in KB cells after adenovirus infection] Köhler K, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:331-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nucleic acids in viruses] Sawada K.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:658-60, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Properties of macromolecular substances and some uses in the field of infecting nucleic acids] Biller S.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:85-97, 1965 (Rum)
[DEAE-cellulose column chromatography of RNA extracted from influenza virus] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:225-30, 1964 (Rum)
[The action of some physical and chemical agents on the infectivity of nucleic acids isolated from viruses. IV. Chromatographic and spectrophotometric investigations of some ribonucleic acids extracted from the MM virus and exposed to the action of heat] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:21-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Column fractionation of ribonucleic acid extracted from murine encephalomyocarditis viruses and exposed to the action of heat] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:519-22, 1964 (Rum)
[Isolation by column chromatography of infectious ribonucleic acid extracted from the brain of a mouse inoculated with murine encephalomyocarditis virus] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:515-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative biological and physico-chemical studies of some nucleic acids exposed to the action of heat] Portocalá R, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:423-40, 1964 (Rum)
[Luminescence of acridine orange and nucleic acid complexes] Borisova OF, et al.
Biofizika 9:537-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Electron-microscopic studies on the RNA-containing MS2 phage and its development in the bacterial cell] Tikhonenko AS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:704-6, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Current status of the problem of the cytopathologic effect of viruses] Zalkind SIa.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:11-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid in the Sendai virus (strain-LM-1)] Ugoleva NA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:550-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of infecting of animal tissues with tobacco mosaic virus RNA] Agol VI.
Vop Virus 9:718-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using the plaque test for quantitative study of the virus of tick encephalitis and its RNA] Andzhaparidze OG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:335-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Reproduction of the influenza virus RNA in the presence of low concentrations of actinomycin D] Bukrinskaia AG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:657-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Early proteins of myxoviruses] Bukrinskaia AG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:569-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some factors on the formation of plaque in cell cultures infected with tick encephalitis virus and its RNA] Desiatskova RG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:339-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the resistance to some physico-chemical factors of native viruses and RNA of genetically distinct poliomyelitis virus strains] Gendon IuZ, et al.
Vop Virus 9:661-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Purification and fractionation of influenza virus by chromatography on aminoethylcellulose] Selivanov IaM, et al. Vop Virus 9:550-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Basic nonspecific protective factors against virus infections in the warm-blooded organism] Smorodintsev AA.
Vop Virus 9:587-97, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some results of a study of tissue antiviral immunity] Solov'ev VD. Vop Virus 9:580-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the infectivity of RNA isolated from tissue infected by Sendai virus] Ugoleva NA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:184-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Polycistronic organization of viral RNA] Zhdanov VM, et al. Vop Virus 9:564-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Virus and cell] Cantell K.
Nord Med 73:357-60, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)

ROBAXIN see METHOCARBAMOL (D4)

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER (C1)

Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:124-35, Jan 65
Antibiotic prophylaxis and therapy of Rocky Mountain spotted fever initiated in monkeys via the respiratory route. Sasiaw S, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:652-5, 1964
The Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever group of rickettsias. Lackman DB, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:135-41, Jul 65
Rocky mountain spotted fever: a saga of the land of Lincoln. Ensrud ER. Illinois Med J 127:572-4, May 65
Use of mouse serum in identification and serologic classification of Rickettsia akari and Rickettsia australis. Pickens EG, et al. J Immun 94:883-9, Jun 65
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever in New Jersey. Eisenstein EM, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:56-8, Feb 65
The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. 3. Insect-borne diseases. Fendall NR, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:134-41, Jun 65
[Experimental rickettsial spotted fever in Brazil] Vallejo-Freire A, et al.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:201-6, 1964 (Por)

RODENT CONTROL (G3)

see also related
RODENTICIDES (D3)

Resistance to warfarin in the common rat. Lund M.
Nature (London) 203:778, 15 Aug 64
[Rat infestation as a sanitary and social problem] Giannico L.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:853-63, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The pronounced increase in rats infected with the causal agents of anthropozoonoses demands intensification or rat eradication] Turcu T, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:75-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[On the use of the bacteriological method for rodent control] Kish EF. Zh Mikrobiol 41:147-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

RODENT DISEASES (C15)

Pasteurella-like microorganisms in small rodents. Kunicki-Goldfinger WJ, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:341-7, 1964
Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. I. Observations on the geographic distribution of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the Pacific area and its prevalence in wild rats. Wallace GD, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:52-62, Jan 65
Hymenolepis diminuta (rat tapeworm) infection in man. Edelman MH, et al. Amer J Med 38:951-3, Jun 65
Ectoparasites of rats from Detroit, Michigan. Degiusti DL, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:309-13, Mar 65
Laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to Trinidad. I. Studies on the behavior of cocal virus. Jonkers AH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:613-9, Jul 64
The lung worm Angiostrongylus cantonensis of rodents of Taiwan (Formosa) and the Offshore Islands. Kuntz RE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:686-92, Sep 64
Natural infection of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Malaysian rodents and intermediate hosts, and preliminary observations on acquired resistance. Lim BL, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:610-7, Jul 65
Powassan virus: field investigations during the summer of 1963. McLean DM, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:747-53, Sep 64
Leptospirosis in rodents and mongooses on the island of Hawaii. Minette HP.
Amer J Trop Med 13:826-32, Nov 64
The susceptibility of Rattus species from two areas of Hawaii to infection with Pasteurella pestis. Quan SF, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:638-42, Jul 65
Isolation of a strain of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis from Alaska identified as Pasteurella pestis: an immunofluorescent false positive. Quan SF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:424-32, May 65
The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:754-62; Sep 64
Human leptospirosis in Iowa. Tjalma RA, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:387-96, May 65
A study of Plasmodium berghei in Thamnomys surdaster, and in other experimental hosts. Yoeli M, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:659-63, Sep 64
Protection of mice and lambs against pantropic Rift Valley fever virus, using immune serum. Bennett DG Jr, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:57-61, Jan 65
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. Amer J Vet Res 26:169-73, Jan 65
Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (Marmota monax). Richter CB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1230-5, Jul 64
Pathogenesis of murine hepatitis: route of infection and susceptibility of the host. White RJ, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1236-40, Jul 64
Present situation of plague in Angola (Portuguese West Africa). 1. Results of a survey carried out in the Benguela district. Ribeiro H, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:131-42, Jan-Jun 64
Experimental Trypanosoma gambiense infection in various species of american rodents. Packchanian A.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:313-21, 1964
Physiopathological changes in primary acute blood-transmitted malaria and Babesia infections. I. Observations on parasites and blood-cells in rhesus monkeys, mice, rats and puppies. Telia A, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:135-46, Mar 65
Thrombi in the left atrium of the heart in mice. Fry RJ, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:308-13, Sep 65
T. mentagrophytes and T. mentagrophytes var. quinckeanum infections of South Australian mice. Donald GF, et al. Aust J Derm 7:135-40, Jun 64
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in NZB/B1 mice treated with the corticosteroid drug betamethasone. Casey TP, et al. Blood 25:423-31, Apr 65
Genetic studies of the syrian hamster. VI. Anophthalmic white. Robinson R.
Genetica 35:241-50, 1964
Investigation on plague in Kolar District (Mysore state). II. Rats and rat-fleas. Krishnaswami AK, et al.
Indian J Malar 17:193-203, Jun-Sep 63
Liver disease of stock Syrian hamsters. Mody JK, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:21-6, Jan 65
Brucellosis in wildlife and livestock of west central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:225-32, 1 Feb 65
Periodontal disease in the deer mouse, peromyscus. Sheppe W. J Dent Res 44:506-8, May-Jun 65
A new parasitic nematode found in the renal pelvic epithelium of the white rat and causing myocarditis. el-Ibiary ME. J Egypt Med Ass 47:347-8, 1964
Experimental runt disease in mice caused by Salmonella typhimurium, var. Copenhagen. Brooke MS. J Exp Med 120:375-87, 1 Sep 64
Corynebacterial pseudotuberculosis in mice. II. Activation of natural and experimental latent infections. Fauve RM, et al.
J Exp Med 120:283-304, 1 Aug 64
Corynebacterial pseudotuberculosis in mice. I. Comparative susceptibility of mouse strains to experimental infection with Corynebacterium kutscheri. Pierce-Chase CH, et al.
J Exp Med 120:267-81, 1 Aug 64
The seasonal occurrence of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 and of S. venezuelensis Brumpt, 1934 in a population of Rattus norvegicus. Wertheim G, et al. J Helminth 38:393-8, 1964
Elimination of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection from mouse colonies. Gledhill AW, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:73-8, Mar 65
The immunization of mice, calves and pigs against Salmonella dublin and Salmonella cholerae-suis infections. Smith HW. J Hyg (Camb) 63:117-35, Mar 65
The conservation of plague in inveterate foci. Baltazard M. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:409-21, 1964
Significance of serological methods in the epizootological study of plague in wild rodents. Levi MI, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:422-7, 1964
Suckling mouse cataract agent. Clark HF.
J Infect Dis 114:476-87, Dec 64
Chylous ascites in newborn mice. Herbertson BM, et al.
J Med Genet 1:10-23, Sep 64
The in vivo association of Giardia sp. and yeasts. Bemrick WJ, et al. J Parasit 51:685-6, Aug 65
Botfly parasitism in the brush mouse and white-footed mouse in the Ozarks. Brown LN.
J Parasit 51:302-4, Apr 65
Digenetic trematodes of feral rats from Malaysia with descriptions of Beaveria beaveri and B. microacetabulum gen. n., spp. n., of a new subfamily Beaveriinae (Troglotrematidae). Lee HF.
J Parasit 51:24-9, Feb 65
Encephalitozoon granulomata in rats. Attwood HD, et al. J Path Bact 89:735-8, Apr 65
An account of the genus Babesia as found in certain small mammals in Britain. Shortt HE, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:37-42, Feb 65
Incidence and histopathology of calcinosis in cotton rats. Bone JF, et al. Lab Anim Care 15:81-93, Feb 65
Citrobacter freundii associated with diarrhea in a laboratory mice. Brennan PC, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:266-75, Aug 65
The isolation of Salmonella cerro from a closed colony of CF 1 mice. Brennan PC, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:260-1, Aug 65
Epidemiological aspects of the control of pseudomonas infection in mouse colonies. Hoag WG, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:217-25, Jun 65
A case of acute pancreatic necrosis in the female. Manning JP. Lab Anim Care 15:201-5, Jun 65
Ringworm (Trichophyton mentagrophytes) infection in a colony of albino Norway rats. Povar ML.
Lab Anim Care 15:264-5, Aug 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in hereditary myocardiopathy in the Syrian hamster. Opie LH, et al.
Lancet 2:1213-4, 5 Dec 64

Dipyrrylvinyl pyridines as trichuricides. Phillips AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:892, 28 Nov 64
Leptospira erinacei auriti in a water vole, Arvicola amphibius. Slavin G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:893, 22 Aug 64
Isolation of louping ill virus from small mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland. Smith CE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:992-3, 29 Aug 64
Identification of WM1 as LDH virus, and its recovery from wild mice in Maryland. Pope JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1015-9, Aug-Sep 64
Comparison of a lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus-like agent and Eperythrozoon coccoides. Riley V, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:486-90, Jun 64
Enzootic Sendai virus infections in mouse breeder colonies within the United States. Parker JC, et al. **Science** 146:936-8, 13 Nov 64
Salmonella newington infection in wild mice. Erwin LE, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:686-8, Winter 64
Solitary kidney in a white rat. Long CA, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:202, Spring 64
Kyasanur Forest Disease virus in three species on rodents. Webb HE. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:205-11, Mar 65
Studies on Plasmodium berghei in nature and under experimental conditions. Yoeli M. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:255-76, May 65
Chagas' disease in Peru. I. The epidemiological importance of the guinea pig. Herrer A. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:146-51, Jun 64
Leptospira infections in rats in Israel. Van der Hoeden J, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:377-84, Dec 64
The parasites of rats in West-Java. Holz J, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:405-12, 27 Apr 65
The detection of inapparent infections with Pasteurella pestis in a Microtus californicus population in the San Francisco Bay area. Goldenberg MI, et al. **Zoonos Res** 3:1-13, Apr 64
[Importance of leporides as wild reservoirs in the epidemiology of distomatosis due to Fasciola hepatica and Dicrocoelium dendriticum] Ballenger J, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:51-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary acariasis in the reddish meadow mouse caused by an acarid of the genus Pneumocoptes] Doby JM, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:201-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Malaria of rodents in Africa] Vincke IH. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:579-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Description of Plasmodium chabaudi n. sp., parasite of African rodents] Landau I. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3758-61, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Multiplication of Tyzzer's organisms in the cerebral tissues of experimentally infected mice] Fujiwara K, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:407-13, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Hepato-digestive helminths, parasites of Rattus norvegicus in Marseilles] Voelckel J, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:531-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[New Zealand mice] Woodruff MF, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:25-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the susceptibility of some xerothermophilic rodents for experimental infections with Leishmania donovani (Calcutta strain)] Krampitz HE, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:269-78, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The occurrence of bubonic plague in northeastern Brazil and adjacent areas. General considerations. Bacteriological verification] Santos M. **Folha Med** 48:168-74, Apr 64 (Por)
["Lentiella machadoi" n.g., n.sp. and "Raillietina (R.) trinitatae" (Cameron and Reesal, 1951), parasites of rodests (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea)] Régo AA. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:211-20, Aug 64 (Por)
[Epidemiology of Manson's schistosomiasis and natural infection of Cavia aperea aperea] Barretto AC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:233-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[On infectious pneumonia in rats] Beskrovnyi AM, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:189-90, 1965 (Rus)
[Leptospiral infections of the Lora type (australis serological group) in the Georgia SSR] Chernukha IuG, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:77-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the epizootic situation by pathological anatomical changes in Microtus in leptospirosis] Korenberg EI. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:87-92, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of morphology, parasitic activity and ecology of Trichophyton terrestre Durie et Freu, 1957] Otchenashek M, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:32-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Spontaneous viruses in white mice similar to tick-borne encephalitis viruses] Semenov BF, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:169-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Landscape-epidemiological peculiarities of a natural tularemia focus in the Western forest area of the Ukraine SSR] Adamovich VL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:45-50, May 64 (Rus)
[Human and rodent leptospirosis caused by the simultaneous infection with 2 serologically distinct types] Ananyn VV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:74-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the eradication of rat rickettsiosis in some areas of the Georgia SSR] Babalova EG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[An outbreak of tularemia on Biryuchy Island] Bessalov VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:54-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Leptospirosis carrier state in gray rats in Odessa] Birov AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:131-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on the study of leptospirosis foci in the northern forest-steppe of the Omsk region] Chulovskii IK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:38-42, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of isolation of atypical Brucella from murine rodents in the Chechen-Ingush Autonomic Republic] Dushina OP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:143-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Mixed zoonotic tularemia and Omsk hemorrhaging fever in muskrats in Western Siberia] Egorova LS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:26-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Omsk hemorrhagic fever in human subjects and muskrats during the winter period] Fedorova TN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:134-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenic microflora of rodents in Kazakhstan] Fetisova IA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:58-61, May 64 (Rus)
[On the interrelationship of the epizootic process in cattle and wild rodents in a leptospirosis focus] Karaseva EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:63-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On isolation of cultures similar to Brucella from steppe Muridae rodents] Korol' AG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:27-31, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A natural tularemia focus in Bulgaria] Kupenov N, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:124-31, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Q fever in Bulgaria] Mitov A, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:101-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The application of antibody neutralization reactions for the retrospective diagnosis of epizootics of tularemia] Shiriaev DT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:50-4, May 64 (Rus)
[A natural focus of Tsutsugamushi fever] Tarasevich IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:19-24, May 64 (Rus)
[Field mice, a leptospiral reservoirs of the javanica serological group in Primorski Krai. (Preliminary report)] Vysotskii BV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Absence of murine leprosy in the cities of Mexico City and Bogota] Muñoz-Rivas G. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:135-8, Dec 63 (Sp)

RODENT ULCER see under CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL (C2)

RODENTICIDES (D3)

The functions of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. Ward JC. **Amer J Public Health** 55:Suppl:27-31, Jul 65
Toxic hepatitis after the ingestion of phosphorus with subsequent recovery. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:179-83, Aug 64
Norbormide--a Rattus specific toxic agent. Russell RU. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 5:80-3, Apr 65
The toxicity of 0-025 per cent warfarin to wild house-mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:389-93, Sep 64
The effectiveness of some anticoagulant rodenticide dusting powders. Szuber T, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:332-7, 1964
The case of the rampaging ravenous rodents. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1351-4, Dec 64
Identification of norbormide, a new Rattus specific rodenticide. Clarke EG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:126, Feb 65
"The farmer and his poisons". Bailey RR. **New Zeal Med J** 63:655-9, Oct 64
[Activation of microsome enzymes by hexachlorocyclohexane isomers. Its effect on scilliroside poisoning in rats] Koransky W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:61-70, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hygienic evaluation of water rat control methods using arsenicals] Evdokimova EV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:82-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Thallium poisonings in pediatrics] Astolfi E, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:208-11, Mar 64 (Sp)

RODENTS (B2)

Observations on the visceral motor component of the ninth and seventh cranial nerves in the hedgehog, Erinaceus europaeus L. With remarks on other components of the facial nerve. Brown JC. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:338-48, 1964
Study on the ecology of Tribeč virus. Grešíková M, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:83-8, Jan 65
Structural and functional aspects of rodent salivary glands including two desert species. Shackleford JM, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:279-307, Sep 64
Surveillance for syivan yellow fever activity in Panama (1957-1961). Galindo P, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:844-50, Nov 64
A study of Plasmodium berghei in Thamnomys surdaster, and in other experimental hosts. Yoeli M, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:659-63, Sep 64
Body and organ weights and linear measurements of the adult Mongolian gerbil. Kramer AW Jr. **Anat Rec** 150:343-8, Dec 64
The hyoid complex of the palm squirrel, Funambulus. Sivaram S, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:221-9, Mar 65
Entamoeba funambulae n.sp., from Indian palm squirrel, Funambulus palmarum. Ray HN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:114-5, Jul 64
Torpidity in the Mexican ground squirrel Citellus mexicanus parvidens (Mearns). Neumann RL, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:133-40, Jan 65
Powassan virus: Summer infection cycle, 1964. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1360-2, 26 Dec 64
Chromosomes and evolution of the ground squirrel, Spermophilus richardsonii. Nadler CF. **Chromosoma** 15:289-99, 14 Aug 64
Variations in the incorporation of thymidine into the DNA of some rodent species. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:223-31, Jun 64
Water balance and maximum concentrating capacity in the primitive rodent, Aplodontia rufa. Nungesser WC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:289-97, Feb 65
Somatic chromosomes of the Indian five striped squirrel Funambulus pennanti Wroughton. Rao SR, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:342-6, 1964
Effect of various hormones on the growth and histology of the gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) abdominal sebaceous gland pad. Glenn EM, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1115-23, Jun 65
Detection of Toxoplasma microti in living voles. Bell JF, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:335-9, Aug 64
Changes of cerebral glutamine, glutamic acid and GABA during arousal from hibernation. Mihailović LT, et al. **Experientia** 21:100-1, 15 Feb 65
Daily physiological rhythms of carnivores exposed to extreme changes in arctic daylight. Folk GE Jr. **Fed Proc** 23:1221-8, Nov-Dec 64
Male-induced synchrony of estrus in deermice. Bronson FH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:634-7, Dec 64
Exploratory behavior in several species of rodents. Glickman SE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:101-4, Aug 64
Visual cliff behavior in undomesticated rodents, land and aquatic turtles, and cats (Panthera). Routtenberg A, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:143-6, Aug 64
The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. Hostparasite relationships of cricetid rodents (family Cricetidae, subfamily Gerbillinae). Hoogstraal H, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:141-75, 1965
Seasonal changes in the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of desert rodents. Khalil F, et al. **J Endocr** 29:251-4, Jun 64
Steroid production in vitro by the ovaries and adrenal glands of the thirteen-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus Mitchell). Vinson GP. **J Endocr** 32:401-2, Jul 65
The epidemiology of leptospirosis in North Queensland. II. Further observations on the hosts in the Mossman district. Battey YM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:485-94, Dec 64
The epidemiology of leptospirosis in North Queensland. I. General surgery of animal hosts. Emanuel ML, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:451-84, Dec 64
The structure and dynamics of natural foci of plague. Kalabukhov NI. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:147-59, 1965
Effects of hibernation on the latent period in normal and x-irradiated ground squirrels. Jaroslow BN, et al. **J Immun** 93:649-55, Oct 64
The adrenal cortex and its hormones in the California ground squirrel, Spermophilus beecheyi. Adams L, et al. **J Mammal** 46:446-50, Aug 65
The influence of social interaction and season on weight change in woodchucks. Bailey ED. **J Mammal** 46:438-45, Aug 65
Unworn teeth and relationships of the African rodent, Pedetes. Wood AE. **J Mammal** 46:419-23, Aug 65
The genus Laelaps (Acarina: Laelapidae) in Taiwan. Jameson EW Jr. **J Med Entom** 2:41-53, Apr 65
Mange mites on the genus Notoedres (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole. Lavoipierre MM. **J Med Entom** 1:5-17, Apr 64
The intranasal species of Laurentella (Acarina, Trombiculidae). Nadchatram M, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:29-39, Apr 64
New species of chiggers from rodents in Laos (Acarina, Trombiculidae). Nadchatram M, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:65-72, Apr 64
The breeding, management and reproductive physiology of the Mongolian Gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Marston JH, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:34-48, Feb 65
Taxonomic relation of erythrocyte count, mean corpuscular volume, and body-weight in mammals. Dunaway PB, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:481-4, 30 Jan 65
Duplex function in the grey squirrel's electroretinogram. Gouras P. **Nature (London)** 203:767-8, 15 Aug 64
Responses of a new hibernator (Citellus variegatus) to controlled environments. Pengelley ET. **Nature (London)** 203:892, 22 Aug 64
Uptake of potassium at low temperatures in kidney cortex slices of hibernating mammals. Willis JS. **Nature (London)** 204:691-3, 14 Nov 64
Icoaraci, a new virus related to Naples phlebotomus fever virus. Causey OR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:420-1, Feb 65
Respiratory function of blood of prairie dogs. Hall FG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1029-32, Aug-Sep 64
Chromosomes of the Nevada ground squirrel

Spermophilus richardsonii nevadensis (Howell). Nadler CF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:486-8, Nov 64
Impaired recovery from hypothermia after anterior hypothalamic lesions in hibernators. Satinoff E. Science 148:399-400, 16 Apr 65
Studies on Trypanosoma gambiense infection in various species of experimental animals. Packchanian A. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:707-15, Winter 64
The meadow vole, Microtus pennsylvanicus (Ord) in Kansas. Fleharty ED, et al. Trans Kansas Acad Sci 67:129-30, Spring 64
Studies on some helminth parasites of small mammals (carnivores and rodents). Fahmy MA. Z Parasitenk 25:135-47, 17 Nov 64
Serum antibody responses in a population of Microtus californicus and associated rodent species during and after Pasteurella pestis epizootics in the San Francisco Bay area. Hudson BW, et al. Zoonos Res 3:15-29, Apr 64
[Specific differences in the arrangement of joint receptors in various rodents] Poláček P, et al. Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:617-23, 1964 (Cz)
[Cestodes of carnivores, rodents, insectivores, reptiles and batrachians] Dollfus RP. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:61-86, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Observations on the biology of Cordylobia ruandae and its host Grammomys dolichurus surdaster in Rwanda. Parasitism of pupae of this fly by Chalcidoides] Fain A. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1095-104, 1964 (Fr)
[Histophysiological and biochemical data on hibernation and the annual cycle in Eliomys quercinus L.)] Gabe M, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:5-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative histophysiology of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis] Legait E, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 75:497-527, 1964 (Fr)
[Estivation in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.)] Agid R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:677-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Presence of 4'-methoxy flavan in castoreum] Gaudemer A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4167-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Harder's gland in certain desert and tropical wild rodents and the production of porphyrins] Abou-Harb M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2268-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Blood sugar in wild rodents. Seasonal changes] Brudieux R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2328-32, 1964 (Fr)
[The metabolic orientation of glucose in 4 species of hibernants in the summer] Haberey P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2469-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Is the nycthemeral rhythm of energy expenditure preserved during hibernal sleep?] Kayser C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1140-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Method of simultaneous and continuous recording of latent thermolysis, oxygen consumption, colonic temperature and activity in small homeotherms] Malan A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2472-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Sexual dimorphism of the submaxillary gland of the shrew-mouse (Crocidura)] Raynaud J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:942-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Annual activity variations in Dryomys nitedula (Passas, 1778) in captivity] Saint Girons MC, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 13:23-39, 1965 (Fr)
[Adrenocortical activity in the spermophile during hibernation and during the awake state] Petrović VM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:425-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thermal neutrality point and basal metabolism in meadow mice] Rigaudière N, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:431-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The problem of sex determination in Acomys selousi de Winton. Cytogenetics of the genus Acomys (Rodentia-Murinae)] Matthey R. Rev Suisse Zool 72:119-44, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the salivary gland in rodents. Experimental histological study in the albino rat] Flores-Veas G. Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:364-411, 1964 (Fr)
[Preference threshold, discrimination threshold and taste tolerance to aqueous solutions of quinine hydrochloride, citric acid, saccharose and sodium chloride in some species of insectivora and rodents] Chrzanowski Z. Acta Biol Exp (Warsz) 25:37-58, 1965 (Ger)
[The anatomy of the locomotor apparatus of the chinchilla (postcranial area). II. The active section] Olborth H. Anat Anz 114:302-27, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Topographic relation of the bronchial tree and the major pulmonary vessels in the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica (L.)) and the nutria (Myocastor coypus) with special respect to the adaptation to the diving capacity of the animals] Creutz U. Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:447-79, 1964 (Ger)
[Circadian periodicity in hibernation] Pohl H. Naturwissenschaften 52:269, May 65 (Ger)
[On the susceptibility of small German mammals (rodents and insectivores) to experimental infections with Schistosoma mansoni] Loos B. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:56-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the peculiar structure of the large intestine of Ochotona hyperborea yesoensis] Yamasaki F, et al. Sapporo Med J 24:229-34, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Nerves of the cerebral pia mater of certain rodents] Selep DD. Arkh Anat 48:21-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Methods for collecting fleas from burrows of gerbils in plague surveys in sands of the northern Caspian shores] Bykov LT, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:621, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Participation of Gamasidae in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of the Tatar ASSR] Gil'manova GKh, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:157-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Ecktoparasites of lemmings and field mice on the Yamal peninsula] Luzhkov AD. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:230-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[An effective method for catching Muridae in steppes] Luzhkov AD. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:622, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the time and mode of infection of animals by tick-borne encephalitis viruses in natural foci of disease] Morozov IuV. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:145-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On protective reactions to ticks in rodents] Nikitina NA, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:141-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the number of burrow-dwelling Gamasidae in the northern regions of Moscow] Savina MA. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:152-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of spraying of burrows on the micropopulation of fleas of gopher nests] Shiranovich PI, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:617-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Studies on strains of Leishmania tropica isolated from a focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the rural type from gerbils and similar cultures of Flagellata isolated from Phlebotomus] Shulkina ZE. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:654-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of bacterial strains isolated from Rhombomys opimus in the Tedzhen-Murghab interfluvial area (Turkmen SSR)] Martinevskii IL. Zh Mikrobiol 42:136-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Succession of generations and lifespan of rodents] Shvarts SS, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:417-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

ROENTGEN RAYS see under RADIATION (H)

ROENTGENOGRAPHY see RADIOGRAPHY (E1)

ROENTGENOTHERAPY see RADIOTHERAPY (E2)

ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

Differences among tetracyclines with respect to the staining of teeth. Ibsen KH, et al. J Pediat 67:459-62, Sep 65
[Transcycline in the treatment of tracheo-bronchial superinfections at the Respiratory Resuscitation Center] Favarel-Garrigues JC, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:317-20, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in surgery] Ouradou J. Maroc Med 43:705-8, Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the composition of Reverin. 5. Acetolysis of Mannich bases] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:34-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of syphilis with pyrrolidino-methyl-tetracycline] Kühl M. Hautarzt 16:78-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of therapy of infected soft tissue wounds and fractures with intra-arterial tetracycline injections] Volk H, et al. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:101-4, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of so-called postantibiotic enterocolitis] Wegmann T, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:412-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Vaccinia translata (vaccinia inoculata)] Jänner M, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:263-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of recent antibiotics on Haemobartonella muris and Eperythrozoon coccoides] Tay T, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:461-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al. Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the distribution of antibiotics in animals in parabiosis] Clini V, et al. G Geront 12:1327-33, Nov 64 (It)
[Experimental peritonitis and pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline] Vailati S. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1645-50, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Pyrrolidine-methyl-tetracycline in the antibiotic prophylaxis of thoraco-pulmonary surgery of tuberculosis (4 years of experience)] Zuccali G, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1994-2001, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the use of pyrrolidino-methyl-tetracycline] Baracchi G, et al. Gazz Med Ital 124:5-29, Jan 65 (It)
[Antibiosis in pyelonephritis. Considerations on the use of intravenous pyrrolidino-methyl-tetracycline] Bonera E, et al. Minerva Med 55:3825-31, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Reverin in pediatrics] Komarow-Kujawska A. Wiad Lek 18:491-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)

ROMBERG'S DISEASE see under FACIAL HEMIATROPHY (C3, C10, C12)

ROOT CANAL THERAPY (E2)

A modified apical matrix for condensation of amalgam in root canals. Messing JJ. Brit Dent J 119:106-7, 3 Aug 65
The role of surgery in endodontics. Nicholls E. Brit Dent J 118:59-71, 19 Jan 65
The basis of root-canal therapy. Crabb HS. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:397-401, Jul 65
Chemical débridement in the treatment of infected pulpless teeth and chronic periapical abscesses. Masterton JB. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:162-70, Jan 65
Medication of the root canal. Saunders M. Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:383-5, Jun 65
Endodontic therapy: use of a polyethylene tube and stint for drainage. Patterson SS. J Amer Dent Ass 69:710-4, Dec 64
Bleaching of pulpless teeth. Mullaney TP, et al. J Dent Child 32:144-6, 1965
Antimicrobial activity of root canal sealing agents. Maurice CG, et al. J Dent Med 20:7-12, Jan 65
Screening and selection of an endodontic antifungal agent. Gurney BF, et al. J Dent Res 44:314-20, Mar-Apr 65
A clinical comparison of sulfadimethoxine and penicillin in the endodontic management of acute dentoalveolar infection. Norris JP, et al. J Oral Ther 1:376-82, Jan 65
Rehabilitation rationale for pulpless teeth. Skurnik H. J Prosth Dent 15:528-42, May-Jun 65
An experimental study of bacteriological control failures in polyantibiotic treatment of root canals. Gutiérrez JH. New York Dent J 31:195-204, May 65
To culture or not to culture? Bender IB, et al. Oral Surg 18:527-40, Oct 64 (16 ref.)
Factors influencing successful bleaching of the discolored root-filled tooth. Brown G. Oral Surg 20:238-44, Aug 65
An unusual endodontic case. Greenberg M. Oral Surg 18:783-4, Dec 64
Endometric endodontics. Greene HG. Oral Surg 18:667-80, Nov 64
Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI. Oral Surg 20:104-8, Jul 65
An in vitro comparison of the amount of calcium removed by the disodium salt of EDTA and hydrochloric acid during endodontic procedures. Heling B, et al. Oral Surg 19:531-3, Apr 65
Toxicity of endodontic filling materials. Rappaport HM, et al. Oral Surg 18:785-802, Dec 64
The relative efficiency of EDTA, sulfuric acid, and mechanical instrumentation in the enlargement of root canals. Weinreb MM, et al. Oral Surg 19:247-52, Feb 65
Pulpal management of deciduous teeth. Bennett CG. PDM 1965:1-38, May-Jun 65
[A survey of root treatments received by students] Lundsten R. Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:190-201, 1965 (Fin)
[Study of the septicity of the pulpless teeth, valve and technic of sampling by immersion of the apex] Lepoivre M, et al. Acta Stomat Belg 62:77-90, 1965 (Fr)
[Acute pulpites and their treatment] Azaria H. Chir Dent France 25:46-52, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[The medical treatment of chronic apical infections] Brunel AL. Gaz Med France 72:2297-302, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[On a new root canal disinfectant] Steiescot C. Inform Dent 47:943-4, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Relationship of results of the root canal treatment and root canal filling] Lange G. Deutsch Stomat 15:251-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
["Histological studies on the root canal following the use of manual and mechanical instruments"] Büchs H. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:273-80, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Criteria for the success of vital extirpation] Ketterl W. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:407-16, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical discussion of the article. "Spontaneous closure of the apical foramen as a result of so-called root canal therapy" by W.Meyer] Kreter F, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:416-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Is it possible to enlarge narrow root canals by chemical means using complexants? Experimental studies and clinical experiences] Wandelt S. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:621-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On possibilities of sensitization by foreign bodies in the mouth] Spreng MA. Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:15-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Current methods of root therapy] Tschamer H. Oest Z Stomat 62:78-80, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A simplified device for suction and irrigation] Seidner MS. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:311-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Practical experiences in the combined treatment of freelying pulp with corticosteroids and antibiotics] Göbl A. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:449-50, 10 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Importance of the precision of instruments used in root canal treatments] Keszthelyi S. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:377-84, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Endodontic therapy (biomechanic preparation)] Heuer MA. Dent Cadmos 33:17-8 passim, Jan 65 (It)
[Considerations on the coronal and radicular perforations in endontics] Ivaldi C. Dent Cadmos 33:601-14, May 65 (It)
[Periodontal complications in the treatment of pulp

diseases] Barlotta C.
Minerva Stomat 14:188-92, Apr 65 **(It)**
[Particular type of cone for canular obturation of teeth which will undergo apicoectomy] Luksich G.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:199-201, Mar-Apr 65 **(It)**
[Histopathological research on root canal therapy] Palazzi S. **Rass Trim Odont** 46:89-94, Jan-Mar 65 **(It)**
[N 2 treatment of pulp canal] Masaki M.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:203-4, Jun 65 **(Jap)**
[The possibility of removal of active foci of the periodontium using conservative treatment in cases of chronic periodontitis] Arabska B, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:357-61, Apr 65 **(Pol)**
[The problem of treating root canals] Raczew Z, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:225-30, Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Attempts of employing trimethylmelamine for filling dental canals] Skierczyńska A.
Czas Stomat 18:85-9, Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Our results in the treatment of complications of dental caries] Bustea M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:9-16, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**
[Enzymes in the therapy of dental infections] Costache A. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:17-22, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**
[Antibiotic paste in the treatment of simple and complicated pulp gangrene] Vasilescu R, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**
[Use of camphor ointment in the amputation method of treatment of pulpitis] Karal'nik DM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:96-7, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Periapical repair following the treatment of infected root canals] Iglesias NN, et al.
Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:35-42, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[The effect of antibacterial dressings in conservative root canal therapy. A comparative bacteriological study] Strindberg LZ.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:219-35, 15 Apr 65 **(Sw)**

ROOT RESORPTION see under TOOTH

RESORPTION (C4, G1)

RORSCHACH TEST (F)

Reliability and validity of the animal percentage in Rorschachs. Kottenhoff H.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:387-406, 1964
Rorschach study of perceptual changes following diencephalotomy. Jurko MF, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:487-90, Nov 64
Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. 3. Methodology using projective techniques. Singer MT, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:187-200, Feb 65
Perceptual-cognitive behavior and autonomic nervous system patterns. Stewart KD, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:329-35, Apr 65
Rorschach test and questionnaire to evaluate character changes in tuberculous patients. Dincmen K.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:487-90, Aug 64
Rorschach scales of regression in psychosis. Neiger S, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:93-136, Feb 65
Psychiatric labelling: role assignment based on the projective test performance of in-migrants. Guttentag M, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:131-7, Spring 65
A clinical-experimental approach to the study of subliminal stiumlation: the effects of a drive-related stimulus upon Rorschach responses. Silverman LH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:158-72, Aug 64
Adaptation effects in clinical judgment of projective test data. Block WE. **J Clin Psychol** 20:448-54, Oct 64
Response set on the SORT revisited. Langer P, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:63, Jan 65
Rigidity and the SORT. Langer P, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:489-92, Oct 64
A study of Weiner's Rorschach schizophrenic indicators. Orme JE. **J Clin Psychol** 20:531-2, Oct 64
Perception of attractive and repelling qualities in Rorschach blots and responses. Sappenfield BR.
J Clin Psychol 21:308-11, Jul 65
Rorschach color stress as a schizophrenic indicator. A reply. Weiner IB. **J Clin Psychol** 21:313-4, Jul 65
Utility of the Rorschach in predicting movement in psychiatric casework. Davids A, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:311-6, Aug 64
Behavioral correlates of the Rorschach shading determinant. Elstein AS.
J Consult Psychol 29:231-6, Jun 65
Prediction of improvement in treated and untreated patients using the Rorschach prognostic rating scale. Endicott NA, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:342-8, Aug 64
Body sensation and perception of projective stimuli. Fisher S. **J Consult Psychol** 29:135-8, Apr 65
Some effects of combining psychological tests on clinical inferences. Golden M.
J Consult Psychol 28:440-6, Oct 64
Differential indoctrination of examiners and Rorschach responses. Masling J.
J Consult Psychol 29:198-201, Jun 65
An effort at studying Rorschach content symbolism: the frog response. Sapolsky A.
J Consult Psychol 28:469, Oct 64
The Rorschach and Holtzman as measures of pathognomic verbalization. Whitaker L Jr.
J Consult Psychol 29:181-3, Apr 65
The identification of suicidal behavior in females by the use of the Rorschach. Neuringer C, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:127-33, Jan 65
Changes in the experience-balance score on the Rorschach at different ages in the life span. Ames LB.
J Genet Psychol 106:279-86, Jun 65
The relationship of Rorschach whole responses to intelligence. Allison J, et al.
J Project Techn 28:255-60, Sep 64
The effects of sensory deprivation and motor inhibition on Rorschach movement responses. Bendick MR, et al.
J Project Techn 28:261-4, Sep 64
Apache age groups. Boyer LB, et al.
J Project Techn 28:397-402, Dec 64
Predicting suicidal ideation from the Rorschach: an attempt to cross-validate. Cooper GW Jr, et al.
J Project Techn 29:168-70, Jun 65
Rorschach developmental scores and intelligence level. Friedman H, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:425-8, Dec 64
An investigation of the relationships of Rorschach scores, patterns, and behavior to coping and defense mechanisms. Haan N.
J Project Techn 28:429-41, Dec 64
What do we really measure in "teasting the limits" in the Rorschach? Huberman J.
J Project Techn 29:171-7, Jun 65
Rorschach and TAT responses of Negro, Mexican-American, and Anglo psychiatric patients. Johnson DL, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:183-8, Jun 65
Diagnosis of schizophrenia by Rorschach patterns. Klinger E, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:323-35, Sep 65
Clinical utility of Rorschach anxiety signs. Kraus J.
J Project Techn 28:300-2, Sep 64
Current attitudes about projective techniques in APA approved internship training centers. McCully RS.
J Project Techn 29:271-80, Sep 65
Rorschach indices of ego processes. Meyer MM, et al.
J Project Techn 29:200-18, Jun 65
The Rorschach test as a research device for the identification, prediction and understanding of suicidal ideation and behavior. Neuringer C.
J Project Techn 29:71-82, Mar 65
The acceptability and expression of attitudes associated to the Rorschach human movement response. Parker RS. **J Project Techn** 29:83-92, Mar 65
Rorschach empathy-object relationship scale. Pruitt WA, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:331-6, Sep 64
Response style: a basis for Rorschach construct validity. Rothschild BH.
J Project Techn 28:474-83, Dec 64
Unhealthy content in the Rorschach responses of children and adolescents. Rychlak JF, et al.
J Project Techn 29:354-68, Sep 65
A note on Zulliger's theory. Schwartz LL.
J Project Techn 29:226-7, Jun 65
Effects of environmental stimulation on the M, FM, and m responses in the Rorschach. Shalit B.
J Project Techn 29:228-31, Jun 65
The Rorschach index of repressive style and scale checking style: a study of sex differences. Spivack G, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:484-90, Dec 64
On the existential interpretation of the Rorschach test. Stewart L. **J Project Techn** 28:350-6, Sep 64
Follow-up validation of Rorschach tempo and color use indicators of schizophrenia. Weiner IB.
J Project Techn 29:387-91, Sep 65
Primary and secondary process thinking in two types of schizophrenia. Zimet CN, et al.
J Project Techn 29:93-9, Mar 65
Comparison of two multiple-choice Rorschach tests. Langer P, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:143-50, Feb 65
Attributed meaning of unstructured stimulus. McNamara HJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:853-7, Jun 65
The personal meaning of Rorschach content. Sands DJ.
Percept Motor Skills 19:57-8, Aug 64
Perceptual conformity and ego strength. Sappenfield BR. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:209-10, Feb 65
Rorschach popular, word association, and social desirability. Sattler JM.
Percept Motor Skills 20:744, Jun 65
An essay on romantic genius, Rorschach movement, and the definition of creativity. Stark S.
Percept Motor Skills 20:409-18, Apr 65
Rorschach movement and Bleuler's three kinds of thinking: a contribution to the psychology of creativity. Stark S.
Percept Motor Skills 19:959-67, Dec 64
Card order and stimulus value of Rorschach inkblots. Takahashi S. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:480, Apr 65
Relation of motor performance to perceived movement in Rorschach inkblots. Wilner A, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:675-84, Dec 64
Perceptual deprivation tolerance and adequacy of defenses. Wright NA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:35-8, Feb 65
Mental functioning and premarin therapy in cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease. Evans RB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:529-33, Feb 65
Body image and site of psychosomatic symptoms. Cleveland SE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:851-2, Jun 65
On the validity of the Rorschach test. Holley JW, et al.
Scand J Psychol 6:7-18, 1965
[On dynamics of the visual analyzer. II. A new quantitative approach to chronological analysis of the development of visual perception by the Rorschach method] Nevole S.
Cesk Psychiat 60:299-305, Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[Apropos the dynamics of the visual analyzer. 3. Dependency of the reaction times on the quality of visual perception analyzed by the Rorschach test] Nevole S, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:98-106, Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Study of the relationship between the somatotype and the Rorschach test] Alexander F, et al.
Nederl T Psychol 20:271-82, May 65 **(Dut)**
[Man and pictures] Langeveld MJ.
Nederl T Psychol 19:433-45, Sep-Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[In Rorschach's maze] Zwaan EJ.
Nederl T Psychol 20:184-6, Mar 65 **(Dut)**
[On the neomorphization of psychological tests] Stuchlik J.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:304-14, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Relationship of autonomic and subjective reactions] Eiff AW von, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:587-99, 2 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[The significance of character change for the diagnosis of cryptogenetic and symptomatic epilepsy] Hedenström I von.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:599-611, 6 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Schizophasia in linguistic interpretation] Flegel H.
Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 105:1-167, 1965 **(Ger)**
[On the early diagnosis of schizophrenia by the Rorschach test] Böcher W.
Nervenarzt 35:305-8, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Personality studies in children and adolescents with cardiac neuroses] Mendelényi M, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol 14:40-6, Feb-Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Projection tests in psychiatry from the point of view of the psychiatrist] Kuhn R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1661-3, 21 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Cancer and tuberculosis in Rorschach's form interpretation test] Booth G.
Z Psychosom Med 10:176-88, Jul-Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The Rorschach test from the point of view of medical historians] (Rorschach H), Kenéz J.
Orv Hetil 106:83-5, 10 Jan 65 **(Hun)**
[Color naming and the Rorschach test in emotional neuroses] Zanibelli G, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:161-71, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[A contribution to the study of the linguistic deformation of answers to the Rorschach psychodiagnostic in schizophrenics] Piro S, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:3-13, 1964 **(It)**
[Contribution to the application and study of the Rorschach test in multiple sclerosis] Invernizzi G, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 54:8-14, 1965 **(It)**
[The contribution of the Rorschach test to the diagnosis of schizophrenic psychosis of childhood] Scarcella M. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:361-89, 1964 **(It)**
[The Rorschach test and painting in schizophrenics] De Luca PL, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:353-78, Apr-Jun 64 **(It)**
[Statistical correlations between the Rorschach test done on 6 pilots and their functional values measured in flight. Indications for a possibility of physiologic explanation of the so-called "psychic" phenomena] Giacanelli M. **Riv Neurobiol** 11:24-37, Jan-Mar 65 **(It)**
[Psychiatric studies on compulsive psychopaths] Tsuboi T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:24-49, Jan 65 **(Jap)**

ROSA (B6)

[Identification of tocopherols in the oil of Rosa. II.] Shnaidman LO, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:44-6, May 64 **(Rus)**

ROSACEA (C12)

ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:30-4, Jan 65
Haber's syndrome. Familial rosacea-like eruption with intraepidermal epithelioma. Sanderson KV, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:1-8, Jan 65
A new lotion for the treatment of acne vulgaris. Ereaux LP. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:157-9, 23 Jan 65
Small-bowel disease in rosacea. Watson WC, et al.
Lancet 2:47-50, 10 Jul 65
Review of the year's work: plastic surgery. Gibson T.
Med Ann 82:329-37, 1964
[Etiological aspects of acne rosacea] Castelain PY
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:658-63, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-tumoral localized rhinophyma] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:694-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:136-44, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Scleral perforation in rosacea keratitis] Richter S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:422-4, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Results of treatment with a kanamycin-hydrocortisone ointment] Nosko L.
Wien Med Wschr 115:18-20, 2 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of rhinophyma] Franceseoni G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:384-96, 15 May 65 **(It)**
[On rhinophyma and its various surgical treatments

(personal observations on 12 cases)] Fischer A. Policlinico [Chir] 71:384-96, Dec 64 (It)
[Problems and experience in the subject of hormonal allergy in rosacea] Panconesi E, et al. Rass Derm Sif 17:125-69, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) (It)
[A case of rhinophyma] Matsumura Y, et al. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1627-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Etiology and treatment of rosacea] Lepiavko AG, et al. Sovet Med 28:124-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of rhinophyma] Albertengo AG. An Cir (Rosario) 29:65-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

ROSANILINE DYES (D8)

Observations on the peracetic acidaldehyde fuchsin (oxytalan) positive tissue elements in the periodontium. Löe H, et al. Acta Odont Scand 22:579-88, Nov 64
Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al. Amer J Anat 115:543-57, Nov 64
The use of Gomori aldehyde-fuchsin stain for ocular tissues. Constant MA. Amer J Ophthal 58:584-8, Oct 64
Studies on the Feulgen reaction with histochemical model systems. Hardonk MJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:758-67, Oct 64
Experiments to determine the composition of aldehyde fuchsin solutions. Sumner BE. J Roy Micr Soc 84:181-7, Jun 65
Anaphylactic death after administration of a triphenylmethane dye to determine burn depth. Hepps S, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1281, 17 Jun 65
[Polarographic determination of basic fuchsin] Gerbaux AA, et al. J Pharm Belg 19:318-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The bactericidal effect of basic triphenylmethane dyes on staphylococci] Paetzold OH. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:183-90, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the improvement of readability of the ortho-pregnancy test by dyes (fuchsin)] Mirsalim M. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:791-3, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sensitivity of Candida to antifungal substances] Cetin ET, et al. Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:45-50, 1964 (Tur)

ROSE BENGAL (D8)

Studies of the liver function in experimental burns. V. The radioiodine rose bengal (RIRB) test in normal and burned rabbits, results of external and internal measurements. Nosslin B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 127:625-45, Jun 64
Fluorescein vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva. Studied by triple staining with fluorescein, rose bengal, and alcian blue. Norn MS. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1038-45, 1964
Vital staining in practice. Using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1046-53, 1964
The radioiodinated rose bengal liver scan as an aid in the differential diagnosis of jaundice. Eyler WR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:469-76, Jun 65
Vital staining in practice using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:293-8, Oct-Dec 64
The radioactive rose bengal test. Its value in the diagnosis of extrahepatic biliary atresia in young infants. Becker FB, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:714-7, Dec 64
The radioactive rose bengal test--its use in the diagnosis of liver disease. Kelley RR. Hawaii Med J 24:362-8, May-Jun 65
Clinical values of various hepatic clearance substances. Terada M, et al. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:345-57, Aug 64
Rose bengal de-iodination in vitro. Raban P, et al. Nature (London) 204:885-6, 28 Nov 64
The radio-Rose Bengal hepatogram. A practical technic in distinguishing types of jaundice. Meckler LC. Ohio Med J 61:725-31, Aug 65
Deiodination of rose bengal 131-I in vitro by rat organ homogenates. Raban P, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:462-6, 1964
[Radioiodine Rose Bengal function test and permeability of the bile ducts] Desgrez A, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:711-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The evaluation of liver function with radiobengal rose] Hennig K, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:496-500, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of liver function with radio-rose bengal] Strietzel M, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:735-9, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Some possible errors in liver function tests with I-131 labeled rose bengal] Hennig K, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:609-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Liver function tests with radioactive rose bengal] Hennig K, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:667-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The differential diagnosis of liver diseases with the use of I-131 rose bengal] Glaubitt D, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:954-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Methodological and interpretative considerations on the use of I-131 labelled rose bengal in the study of liver function] Modica G, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:542-60, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Use of I-131 labeled rose bengal in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver parenchyma] Borón P, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:463-6, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Determination of the functional state of the liver with iodine-131-labelled rose bengal] Karimova SB. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:39-45, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Physiopathology of the chromagogic function of the liver, in jaundice. Study using radioactive rose bengal (RBI-131)] Touya JJ Jr, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:192-204, 1964 (Sp)
Study of hepatic function and blood volume with rose bengal labeled with I-131] Doménech FM, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 43:365-70, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Uptake and elimination of labeled (I-131) rose bengal in hepatobiliary diseases] Zelasco JF, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:275-82, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Extrahepatic biliary obstruction. On diagnosis and localization with I-131 rose bengal] Zelasco JF, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:865-9, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Methods of quantitative determination of some aspects of hepatic clearance by means of radioactive isotopes] De la Torre JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:31-44, Jan 65 (Sp)

ROSEOLA INFANTUM see EXANTHEMA SUBITUM

(C1, C12)

ROTENONE (D3)

The effect of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and diphenhydramine on swelling of isolated liver mitochondria. Smith EE, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:643-57, Apr 64
Some properties of the purified NADH2 ubiquinone reductase. Pharo RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:346-8, 4 May 64
The inhibition of the respiration of brain mitochondria of rotenone-poisoned fish. Oberg KE. Exp Cell Res 36:407-10, Nov 64
Toxicology of rotenone. Santi R, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 20:270-9, Apr 65

ROUND LIGAMENT see under ADNEXA UTERI

(A5)

ROUS SARCOMA (C1, C2, C15)

Sarcomas in albino mice inoculated with Rous chicken tumour material. Jonsson N. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:539-56, 1964
Experimental investigation on influence of oestrogen on spread of transplanted Rous rat sarcoma. Saldeen T. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:549-60, 1965
Experimental investigation on influence of hyaluronidase on spread of transplanted tumours. Saldeen T. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:561-6, 1965
Transfer of Rous sarcoma by cells to chickens immunized against Rous sarcoma virus. Stenkvist B. Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:33-40, 1965
Experimental contribution to the question of emotional stress reactions on the growth of tumors in animals. Matthes T. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1608-10, 1964
Interference between influenza and Rous sarcoma viruses in chicks. Kravchenko AT, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:130-6, Mar 65
Response of Rous sarcoma virus to xerosin (NSC-4927): a microbial product. Groupé V, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:1-7, Feb 65
Tumors produced by Rous sarcoma virus (Carr strain) in hamsters. Sheviyagin VY. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1031-2, Sep-Oct 64
Analysis of the virus-producing interaction of rat Rous sarcomas (XC and MR5) with the fowl cel. Chýle P. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:359-65, 1964
Pathogenicity of virus B77 in rats. Hlavayová E, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:301-6, 1964
Successful induction of tumours in Syrian hamsters by cell-free Rous sarcoma filtrate. Klement V. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:321-4, 1964
Induction of tumours by Rous sarcoma virus in adult mice. Koldovský P, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:203-7, 1965
Resistance to RSV-induced tumours in mice. Koldovský P, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:198-202, 1965
Malignant transformation of syrian hamster embryonic cells with rous virus of the Schmidt-Ruppin strain in vitro. Veselý P, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:78-80, 1965
Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of two rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:373-80, 1964
Influence of extracts of the chicken embryo on growth of Rous sarcoma in the chicken. Rubnitz AS, et al. Growth 28:257-62, Dec 64
Further studies on specific transplantation antigens in Rous sarcoma of mice. Jonsson N, et al. J Exp Med 122:403-21, 1 Aug 65
The dual origin of noninfective Rous sarcomas. Shimizu T, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:79-91, Jul 64
Brain tumours induced in hamsters inoculated intracerebrally at birth with Rous sarcoma virus. Rabotti GF, et al. Nature (London) 204:898-9, 28 Nov 64
Observations on induction of resistance to Rous sarcoma cell antigens in hamsters. Radzichovskaja R. Nature (London) 204:393, 24 Oct 64
Mutation studies with MH2 reticuloendothelioma and rous sarcoma viruses. Dhaliwal SS. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:335-44, 1964
Tumour induction with the Rous sarcoma virus in hamsters and production of infectious Rous sarcoma virus in an Heterologous host. Klement V, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:147-53, 1965
The antigenic specificity of tumours induced in mice by the Rous sarcoma virus. Koldovský P. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:155-7, 1965
The inhibitory effect of some antimetabolites and antibiotics on Rous sarcoma growth. Rada B, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:553-9, 1964
Titration of Rous sarcoma virus on the chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. Vrba M. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:159-65, 1965
Properties of Rous sarcoma hyaluronic acid. Kimoto E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:627-31, Mar 65
Tumor induction by Rous sarcoma virus on the chorioallantoic membranes of reciprocal crosses between resistant and susceptible strains of chickens. Bower RK, et al. Virology 24:47-50, Sep 64
[Experience with ethyleneimines] Gericke D. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:329-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Immuno-chemical characterization of Rous sarcoma antigens] Ciccimarra F, et al. Sperimentale 114:305-17, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Composition of cells containing sex chromatin in induced and transplanted chicken sarcomas] Diad'kova AM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:82-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the resistance to viruses and cell antigens of Rous sarcoma] Radzikhovskaia RM. Vop Onkol 11:39-43, 1965 (Rus)
[Autosensitization of guinea pigs to tumor antigens during the growth of sarcomas induced with the Rous virus] Leĭkina FI, et al. Vop Virus 9:500-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Interaction of the Rous virus with mouse cells in vitro] Obukh IB, et al. Vop Virus 9:538-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study on tumors in golden hamsters caused by the Rous fowl sarcoma virus] Sheviagin VIa. Vop Virus 9:533-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Phagocytic activity of chicken leukocytes during the development of Rous sarcoma] Fedorov AI. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:17-20, 1964 (Uk)

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS (B4)

Morphological changes in bovine and human fibroblasts exposed to two strains of Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Stenkvist B, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:315-30, 1964
Intraspinal inoculation of oncogenic viruses. I. Inoculation of Rous sarcoma virus into the glycogen body of the chicken. De Estable RF, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:146-55, 1964
Oncogenicity of a variant of Rous sarcoma virus, the 14(d)7 strain, in chickens and ducks. Kuwata T. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:628-36, 17 Jun 64
Age effects on the host and tissue response to Rous sarcoma virus (RSV). Sigel MM, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:422-30, 13 Mar 64
Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses (a review). Purchase HG. Avian Dis 9:127-45, Feb 65 (57 ref.)
Response of Rous sarcoma virus to xerosin (NSC-4927): a microbial product. Groupé V, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 44:1-7, Feb 65
Studies on adaptation of Rous sarcoma virus to ducks. Kuwata T. Cancer Res 24:947-56, Jul 64
A review of recent studies on Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) emphasizing virus-cell-host interactions. Spencer HJ, et al. Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 38:284-311, 1964 (115 ref.)
Aberrant cytoplasmic structures in avian virus tumor cells. Heine U, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:81-97, Feb 65
Cytopathogenicity of fowl tumour viruses (RSV and AMV) in normal and transformed cells of human origin. Chýle P. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:319-20, 1964
Analysis of the virus-producing interaction of rat Rous sarcomas (XC and MR5) with the fowl cel. Chýle P. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:359-65, 1964
Pathogenicity of virus B77 in rats. Hlavayová E, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:301-6, 1964
Successful induction of tumours in Syrian hamsters by cell-free Rous sarcoma filtrate. Klement V. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:321-4, 1964
Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of two rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:373-80, 1964
The number of genes controlling the response of chick embryo chorioallantoic membranes to tumor induction by Rous sarcoma virus. Bower RK, et al. Genetics 51:739-46, May 65
Clonal response of chick fibroblasts to infection with Rous sarcoma virus (RSV). Kohn A, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:194-200, Mar 65
Suppression of Rous sarcoma virus growth in tissue cultures by Mycoplasma orale. Somerson NL, et al. J Bact 90:534-40, Aug 65
Virus defectiveness and cell transformation in the Rous

sarcoma. Rubin H.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:173-9, Oct 64
RNA nucleotide sequence clusters of normal and Rous sarcoma virus-infected tissues. Delihas N.
J Molec Biol 10:381-91, Dec 64
Effects of Rous sarcoma virus on chicken-embryo limb buds grafted onto the chorioallantoic membrane. Dunkel VC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:201-15, Feb 65
Carcinogenic interactions between virus, cell, and organism. Rubin H. JAMA 190:727-31, 23 Nov 64
Cancer and viruses. JAMA 192:54, 5 Apr 65
Antigenic variability of the strains of Rous sarcoma virus. Kravchenko AT, et al.
Nature (London) 205:826-7, 20 Feb 65
Adifference in susceptibility to lymphoid leukosis virus and Rous sarcoma virus between cells from two inbred lines of domestic fowl. Payne LN, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1306-7, 19 Sep 64
Transformation of embryonic human cells by Rous sarcoma virus. Ziber L, et al.
Nature (London) 203:194-5, 11 Jul 64
The inhibitory effect of some antimetabolites and antibiotics on Rous sarcoma growth. Rada B, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:553-9, 1964
Summary findings on the rat karyotype and on chromosomal characteristics of rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:265-84, 1965
Infection of human and simian tissue cultures with Rous sarcoma virus. Jensen FC, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:53-9, Jul 64
Homology between RNA from ROUS SARCOMA VIROUS AND DNA from Rous sarcoma virus-infected cells. Temin HM.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:323-9, Aug 64
Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on multiplication of Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Force EE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:803-6, Jul 64
Transformation of Rous sarcoma virus: a requirement of DNA synthesis. Bader JP.
Science 149:757-8, 13 Aug 65
Reversion in hamster cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. Macpherson I.
Science 148:1731-3, 25 Jun 65
Chromosome abnormalities in vitro in human leukocytes associated with Schmidt-Ruppin Rous sarcoma virus. Nichols WW, et al.
Science 146:248-50, 9 Oct 64
Brain tumors (gliomas) induced in hamsters by Bryan's strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Rabotti GF, et al.
Science 147:504-6, 29 Jan 65
Progress in tumour virus research. Koprowski H.
Triangle 6:252-8, Oct 64
The requirement for DNA synthesis in the growth of Rous sarcoma and Rous-associated viruses. Bader JP.
Virology 26:253-61, Jun 65
Tumor induction by Rous sarcoma virus on the chorioallantoic membranes of reciprocal crosses between resistant and susceptible strains of chickens. Bower RK, et al. Virology 24:47-50, Sep 64
Analysis of the defectiveness of Rous sarcoma virus. 3. Determining influence of a new helper virus on the host range and susceptibility to interference of RSV. Hanafusa H. Virology 25:248-55, Feb 65
Differences between highly inbred lines of chickens in the response to Rous sarcoma virus of the chorioallantoic membrane and of embryonic cells in tissue culture. Payne LN, et al.
Virology 24:610-6, Dec 64
Genetic control of cellular susceptibility to pseudotypes of Rous sarcoma virus. Rubin H.
Virology 26:270-6, Jun 65
An avian leucosis group-specific complement fixation reaction. Application for the detection and assay of non-cytopathogenic leucosis viruses. Sarma PS, et al.
Virology 23:313-21, Jul 64
The participation of DNA in Rous sarcoma virus production. Temin HM. Virology 23:486-94, Aug 64
Effects of actinomycin D and of mitomycin C on the development of Rous sarcoma virus. Vigier P, et al.
Virology 23:511-9, Aug 64
A heterogeneity of Rous sarcoma virus revealed by selectively resistant chick embryo cells. Vogt PK.
Virology 25:237-47, Feb 65
[Study of the Rous virus-chick embryo cell system using analogs and antibiotics] Vigier P, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:73-81, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of the defectivity of the Rous virus by pock cultures] Goldé A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3507-10, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Differences in modes of aggregation in cultures of cancer and control cells from the same orgin] Pejsachowicz B, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4891-4, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Interaction of the Rous virus with mouse cells in vitro] Obukh IB, et al. Vop Virus 9:538-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of the chicken Rous sarcoma virus in monkeys] Zil'ber LA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:498-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Transformation of human embryonal tissue by the poultry Rous sarcoma virus] Zil'ber LA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:269-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

ROYAL JELLY see under BEES (B1)

RUBBER (J)

Flexible-mold casting of small experimental and surgical parts. Ray CD, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:100-3, Apr-Jun 65
Rubber tube stent in common bile duct repair; twenty-seven years in situ. Menick F, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:466-9, Sep 65
Bladder cancer in the rubber industry.
Brit Med J 5431:329-30, 6 Feb 65
Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. Dent Clin N Amer 213-23, Mar 65
Simplified preparation of x-ray contrast latex rubber. Kaman J. Folia Morph (Praha) 13:131-5, 1965
Anticancer activity of some latices and luciferin. Irie S.
Gann 55:263-6, Jun 64
Foam rubber boot for foot ulcers. Steinberg G.
Geriatrics 20:570-8, Jul 65
Chorioretinal vascular occlusions with latex spheres. Gay AJ, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:647-56, Dec 64
Changes in concentration of gases in the rubber bladders of Max-Planck respirometers. Rahaman MM, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1188-91, Nov 64
Study of platelet adhesiveness and aggregation, with latex particles. Glynn MF, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:179-201, Feb 65
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. 3. Factors affecting the concentration of thimerosal in aqueous solutions and in vaccines stored in rubber-capped bottles. Birner J, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1424-6, Nov 64
Elastomeric closures for pharmaceutical packaging. Hopkins GH. J Pharm Sci 54:138-43, Jan 65
Simple lecithin-protein model. Vassar PS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1268, Oct 64
Exertional (March) haemoglobinuria: Reduction of haemolytic episodes by use of sorbo-rubber insoles in shoes. Buckle RM. Lancet 1:1136-8, 29 May 65
Bladder tumours in the electric-cable industry. Davies JM. Lancet 2:143-6, 24 Jul 65
Bladder cancer and the rubber industry. Harley JL.
Lancet 1:1217-8, 5 Jun 65
Bladder cancer and the rubber industry.
Lancet 1:1106, 22 May 65
A macroscopic latex screening test for syphilis. Borchardt KA.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:135-7, Jul 65
Agglutination of Reiter protein-coated latex particles. Stevens RW.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:60-3, Apr 65
Roller pump for artificial hearts using multi-chambered rubber tubing. Pierson RM, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:68-75, 1965
[Eczema due to rubber products] Brand PH.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:440-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Frequent incidence of rubber allergy in miners] Schweikert H. Hautarzt 16:92-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on plant latex. Free and protein-bound amino acids in some plant juices] Pant R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:36-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on plant latex. Proteolytic activity of some plant juices] Pant R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:32-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Standards for the composition of rubber receptacles for injection preparations. A proposal for a testing regulation] Meyer H, et al.
Pharm Prax 9:215-22, 1964 (Ger)
[The usefulness of immunoserologic pregnancy tests] Baumgarten K.
Wien Med Wschr 114:660-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the elasticity theory of highly elastic bodies. Comparison between crystal elasticity and rubber elasticity] Lewi P, et al. Z Biol 114:380-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the toxicological examination of plastic and rubber materials] Melson F.
Z Ges Hyg 10:390-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Rubber foam matrix and microorganisms. I. On its bactericidal activity] Iwahara S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:116-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Rubber foam matrix and microorganisms. II. On its fungistatic activity] Iwahara S, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:118-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Preparation of soft corrosive anatomical from SKT-N rubber] Dobrovol'skii GA.
Arkh Anat 46:93-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Toxicological characteristics of new constituents of rubber mixtures] Vorob'eva RS, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:39-43, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of antistatic rubber for covering floors in operating theaters] Gerasimenko VN. Med Promyshl SSSR 3:27-30, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On quantitative changes of serum sulfhydryl compounds in workers employed in the production of chloropene rubber] Gasparian EI.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:63-70, 1964 (Rus)
[On the content of acetylcholine and cholinesterase activity of the blood of workers employed in the production of the chloroprene rubber] Gasparian EI.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:39-45, 1964 (Rus)

RUBEFACIENTS see under IRRITANTS (D8)

RUBELLA (C1)

Thrombocytopenia after rubella (report of two cases). Svenningsen NW.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:97-100, Jan 65
The in vitro growth of rubella virus in human embryo cells. Plotkin SA, et al. Amer J Epidem 81:71-85, Jan 65
Isolation of rubella virus from products of conception. Monif GR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1143-6, 15 Apr 65
Rubella antibody among pregnant women in Hawaii. Sever JL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1006-8, 1 Aug 65
Cytogenetic analysis of abortuses following maternal rubella. Valenti C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1141-2, 15 Apr 65
Increased incidence of congenital cataracts. Alfano JE.
Amer J Ophthal 59:723-4, Apr 65
Unilateral primary congenital aphakia. Wolter JR, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1011-6, Dec 64
Congenital rubella and the antibody response thereto. Alford CA Jr, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:496-500, 1965
Growth of rubella virus on rabbit kidney monolayer cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:419-22, 1965
Rubella epidemic on St. Paul Island in the Pribilofs, 1963. I. Epidemiological, clinical, and serological findings. Brody JA, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:488-91, 1965
Detection of rubella antibodies in human serum by the indirect fluorescent antibody technique. Brown GC, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:459-63, 1965
Behavior of rubella virus in adult populations. Buescher EL. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:470-6, 1965
Epidemic of rubella in the convalescent home for children "Oud-Bussem" in the Netherlands. Creveld S van, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:532-4, 1965
Serological studies on the rubella syndrome. Dudgeon JA. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:501-5, 1965
A diploid human cell strain with chronic inapparent rubella infection. Goffe A.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:469, 1965
Experimental studies with rubella: evaluation of gamma globulin for porphylaxis. Green RH, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:513-6, 1965
A natural epidemic of rubella in a closed population: virological and epidemiological observations. Horstmann DM, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:483-7, 1965
Susceptibility of a continuous line of green monkey kidney cells to rubella virus. Katz S.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:466-8, 1965
Rubella: clinical and epidemiological aspects. Krugman S. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:477-82, 1965
Rubella in pregnancy: some Swedish experiences. Lundström R. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:391, 1965
Growth and cytopathic effects of rubella virus in primary rabbit tissue culture. McCarthy K, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:415-8, 1965
On the morphology of rubella virus. Magnusson P, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:412-4, 1965
Biological characteristics of rubella virus. Parkman PD.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:401-11, 1965
Plaquing of rubella virus in RK 13 cells. Plotkin SA.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:423-5, 1965
Inhibition of rubella virus by amantadine. Plotkin SA.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:438-42, 1965
Virologic assistance in the management of German measles in pregnancy. Plotkin SA.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:496-7, 1965
Rubella epidemic on St. Paul Island in the Pribilofs, 1963. II. Clinical and laboratory findings. Sever JL, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:492-5, 1965
Persistent infection with rubella virus in RK 13 cells. Svedmyr A. Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:464-5, 1965
Characterization of growth of rubella virus in LLC-MK 2 cells. Veronelli JA, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:426-37, 1965
Biological characteristics of rubella virus as assayed in a human amnion culture system. Weller TH, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:393-400, 1965
Pathogenesis of rubella cataract. Gregg's syndrome. Zimmerman LE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:761-3, Jun 65
Rubella and rubelliform rash. Kibrick S.
Bact Rev 28:452-7, Dec 64 (28 ref.)
Emerging perspective of Rubella. Neva FA, et al.
Bact Rev 28:444-51, Dec 64 (38 ref.)
Vascular abnormalities following maternal rubella. Campbell PE. Brit Heart J 27:134-8, Jan 65
The syndrome of pulmonary stenosis complicating maternal rubella. Venables AW.
Brit Heart J 27:49-55, Jan 65
Measles and german measles. Schwarz K.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:497, Aug 64
Rubella and termination of pregnancy.
Brit Med J 5416:1075-6, 24 Oct 64
Laboratory diagnosis of rubella.
Brit Med J 5434:541-2, 27 Feb 65
Rubella and the rubella syndrome. New epidemiologic and virologic observations. Horstmann DM.
Calif Med 102:397-403, Jun 65

Effect of acidity on rubella virus. Chagnon A, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:501-2, Jun 64
Growth of rubella virus on rabbit kidney monolayer cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:532-4, Dec 64
Growth of rubella virus in rabbit foetal tissues and cell cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:253-4, Jun 65
Incidence of rubella antibodies in female subjects. Givan KF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:126-8, 16 Jan 65
Rubella virus excretion in the "rubella syndrom". McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:80-1, 10 Jul 65
The 1964 outbreak of rubella in Cincinnati. Cockburn TA, et al. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:423, Oct 64
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:587-97, Oct 64
More light on rubella and congenital defects. Dudgeon JA. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:196-8, Apr 65
Rubella embryopathy: the odds. Smithells RW. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:636-7, Dec 64
Rubella interferon and factors influencing the indirect neutralization test for rubella antibody. Neva FA, et al. **J Immun** 93:466-73, Sep 64
Studies of rubella. I. Properties of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. **J Immun** 93:595-607, Oct 64
Studies of rubella. II. Neutralization of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. **J Immun** 93:608-17, Oct 64
Study of spread of rubella virus from inoculated to uninoculated contact Cercopithecus monkeys. Cabasso VJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:612-6, Apr 65
Postrubella thrombocytopenic purpura. Lokietz H, et al. **J Lancet** 85:226-30, Jan 65
The rubella syndrome. Giles JP, et al. **J Pediat** 66:434-7, Feb 65
Congenital rubella syndrome: new clinical aspects with recovery of virus from affected infants. Korones SB, et al. **J Pediat** 67:166-81, Aug 65
Rubella--new light on an old disease. Krugman S. **J Pediat** 67:159-61, Aug 65
Some recently recognized manifestations of the rubella syndrome. Plotkin SA, et al. **J Pediat** 67:182-91, Aug 65
The teratogenicity of maternal rubella. Tartakow IJ. **J Pediat** 66:380-91, Feb 65
Thrombocytopenic purpura following rubella. Adkins AT, et al. **JAMA** 193:243-5, 19 Jul 65
Rubella epidemic on St. Paul Island in the Pribilofs, 1963. I. Epidemiologic, clinical, and serologic findings. Brody JA, et al. **JAMA** 191:619-23, 22 Feb 65
Postnatal transmission of rubella virus to nurses. Hardy J, et al. **JAMA** 191:1034, 22 Mar 65
Persistence of virus in infants with congenital rubella and in normal infants with a history of maternal rubella. Phillips CA, et al. **JAMA** 193:1027-9, 20 Sep 65
Isolation of rubella virus: an epidemic characterized by rash and arthritis. Phillips CA, et al. **JAMA** 191:615-8, 22 Feb 65
Virologic assistance in the management of German measles in pregnancy. Plotkin SA. **JAMA** 190:265-8, 26 Oct 64
Transplacental rubella infection in newly born infants. Rudolph AJ, et al. **JAMA** 191:843-5, 8 Mar 65
Rubella epidemic on St. Paul Island in the Pribilofs, 1963. II. Clinical and laboratory findings for the intensive study population. Sever JL, et al. **JAMA** 191:624-6, 22 Feb 65
Small intestinal mucosa in certain viral diseases. Sheehy TW, et al. **JAMA** 190:1023-8, 21 Dec 64
Acute encephalopathy (encephalitis) complicating rubella. Report of cases with virologic studies, cortisol-production determinations, and observations at autopsy. Sherman FE, et al. **JAMA** 192:675-81, 24 May 65
The rubella syndrome. **JAMA** 191:852-3, 8 Mar 65
Postmortem isolation of rubella virus from three children with rubella-syndrome defects. Monif GR, et al. **Lancet** 1:723-4, 3 Apr 65
Chromosomes of foetus following maternal rubella. Neu RL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1185, 28 Nov 64
Serological studies on second attacks of measles and rubella. Watson GI. **Lancet** 1:80-1, 9 Jan 65
Protection against rubella? **Lancet** 1:1208-9, 5 Jun 65
Rubella virus in placenta and foetus. **Lancet** 1:748-9, 3 Apr 65
Recent advances in pediatrics--rubella. Schaffer AJ. **Maryland Med J** 14:123-4, Aug 65
1964-An epidemic year of Rubella (German Measles). **Med Ann DC** 33:480, Oct 64
Myocarditis in rubella: a case report. Bianchi GN. **Med J Aust** 2:754-5, 7 Nov 64
Acute otitis media of viral origin and other pediatric problems in 1964. Williams S. **Med J Aust** 2:235-8, 7 Aug 65
Neutralizing antibody responses of guinea-pigs to inactivated rubella virus vaccine. Frankel JW. **Nature (London)** 204:655-6, 14 Nov 64
Virologic and serologic studies on human products of conception after maternal rubella. Alford CA Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1275-81, 17 Dec 64
Prevention of rubella by gamma globulin during an epidemic in Barrow, Alaska, in 1964. Brody JA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:127-9, 21 Jan 65
Control of rubella or German measles. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 61:487-8, 9 Apr 65
Congenital rubella and thrombocytopenia: report of two cases with initial and follow-up viral cultures. Cochran WD, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:268-70, Aug 65
Isolation of rubella virus from a mother and fetus. Heggie AD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:278-80, Aug 64
Generalized bone changes and thrombocytopenic purpura in association with intrauterine rubella. Rausen AR, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:264-8, Aug 65
Rubella: frequency of antibody among children and adults. Sever JL, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:996-8, Jun 65
Influence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on growth characteristics of rubella virus. Maassab HF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:410-3, Nov 64
The cyclop deformity. Case report. Lillard RL. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:32-4, Dec 64
Rubella and polyarthritis. James T. **S Afr Med J** 39:30-1, 9 Jan 65
Cytopathic effect of rubella virus in a rabbit-cornea cell line. Leerhoy J. **Science** 149:633-4, 6 Aug 65
Rubella complement fixation test. Sever JL, et al. **Science** 148:385-7, 16 Apr 65
Rubella during pregnancy. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:1380-1, Nov 64
Astudy of children with communication problems associated with maternal rubella. Laguaite JK, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:231-5, Feb 65
Studies on the experimental transmission, clinical course, epidemiology and prevention of rubella. Green RH, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:118-25, 1964
[Attempt at the prevention of rubella embryopathies by standard human plasma gamma globulin in pregnant women specifically exposed (2428 records)] Badillet M, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:508-12, 1965 (Fr)
[Action of the rubella virus on different systems of human embryonic cell cultures] Boué A, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:443-58, 1965 (Fr)
[Micromelia and rubella] Creveld S van. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:392, 1965 (Fr)
[Rubella in the pregnant woman] Lamy M, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:377-90, 1965 (Fr)
[Colchicine in the prophylactic treatment of rubella embryopathy] Katsilambros L. **Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen** 9:97-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Establishment of human diploid embryo cell strains chronically infected by the rubella virus] Boué A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:255-7, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome changes induced by the rubella virus in human diploid embryo cells cultivated in vitro] Boué JG, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:687-90, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Recent biological acquisitions on the rubella virus] Samaille J. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:1150-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the infection path and pathogenesis of virus-caused damage in the human embryo] Töndury G. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:379-96, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Rubella embryopathy and immune tolerance] Schumacher H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1302-3, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Rubella embryopathies in Austria during the 1961 epidemic] Lorant P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:751-9, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of embryopathy due to rubella] Radl H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:746-51, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Virus embryopathies] Froewis J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:561-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Etiological factors of congenital cardiopathies] Tolentino P. **Minerva Med** 55:2719-22, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[On the subject of auricular embryonic diseases: the roseolic form] Calugi A, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:660-72, Nov 64 (It)
[New acquisitions on rubella] Ulivelli A. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:225-34, Apr 64 (67 ref.) (It)
[Synovitis caused by rubella] Svartman M, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:337-40, Feb 65 (Por)
[Rubella embryopathies] Gallo A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:512-4, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Variations and frequencies of several epidemic diseases in the years 1944-1963 in Finland. I. Measles, epidemic parotitis, chickenpox, and rubella] Tallqvist H. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:200-11, 1964 (Sw)

RUBEOLA see MEASLES (C1)

RUBIDIUM (D1)

Methodological remarks on Sapistein's isotope indicator fractionation technique. Takács L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:389-98, 1964
Measurement of the endocardial distribution of left ventricular coronary blood flow by Rb-86 chloride. Moir TW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:795-800, Jun 65
Influence of inorganic electrolytes and ouabain on uric acid transport. Berndt WO, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:642-8, Apr 65
Effect of hypoxemia and hypercapnia on regional distribution of myocardial blood flow. Love WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1211-6, Jun 65
Effects of O2,CO2, and drugs on estimating coronary blood flow from Rb86 clearance. Love WD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1206-10, Jun 65
Action of surfactants on rubidium loss from frog sciatic nerves. Walsh RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1422-4, Jun 64
Metal ion and energy requirements in the triamcinolone-induced swelling of mitochondria. Gómez-Puyou A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:221-32, Feb 65
Transient inhibition of rubidium-86 transport in Ehrlich ascites-tumor cells by glucose. Lassen UV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:423-31, 29 Mar 65
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. I. Presence of phosphotransacetylase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:400-9, 1 Jun 64
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. II. Presence of acetokinase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:410-9, 1 Jun 64
A method for measuring plasma levels of digitalis glycosides. Lowenstein JM. **Circulation** 31:228-33, Feb 65
The efflux of 86-rubidium from the rabbit lens. Becker B, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:117-21, Feb 65
Na-k activated adenosinetriphosphatase and active cation transport in the lens. Bonting SL. **Invest Ophthal** 4:723-44, Aug 65
Studies on the crystalline lens. XI. The relative role of the epithelium and capsule in transport. Kinsey VE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:104-16, Feb 65
The effect of calcium on rat lens permeability. Thoft RA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:122-8, Feb 65
Effects of alkali-metal ions on phospholipid and triglyceride synthesis in rat liver slices. Leal RS. **J Lipid Res** 6:80-3, Jan 65
The effect of several pharmacological agents upon Rb86 uptake by the perfused dog hindlimb. Gabel LP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:117-22, Oct 64
The rubidium and potassium permeability of frog muscle membrane. Adrian RH. **J Physiol (London)** 175:134-59, Dec 64
Potassium and rubidium exchange across the surface membrane of cardiac purkinje fibres. Müller P. **J Physiol (London)** 177:453-62, Apr 65
Control of lactate production by membrane adenosine triphosphatase activity in human erythrocytes. Whittam R, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1111-2, 13 Jun 64
The effects of alkaline cations on the responses of cat spinal motoneurons, and their removal from the cells. Araki T, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:319-32, 18 May 65
The electrogenic action of cations on cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:92-108, 17 Nov 64
Transfer to milk and erythrocyte uptake of K-42, Rb-86, and Cs-137. HW-80500. McClellan RO. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 102-8, 15 Jan 64
[New methods for cell labeling] Doroszewski J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:736-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Alkaline metals and the chemical specificity of brain tissue] Burovina IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:236-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of potassium, rubidium and cesium ions on the resting potential of muscle fibers of the crab Carcinus maenas] Magura IS. **Tsitologiia** 6:481-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Alkaline elements in the evolution of sea organisms] Burovina IV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:115-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

RUFFINI'S CORPUSCLES see under NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

RUMEN (A3, A13)

Endogenous nitrogen cycle in ruminants. Juhász B. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:25-34, 1965
Gas chromatographic determination of volatile fatty acids in aqueous media. Its use in bovine rumen fluid and in silage. Carlström G, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:52-8, 1965
Physiological disposition of C-14-labeled rumen gases in sheep and goats. Dougherty RW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1181-8, Dec 64
Comparison of ruminoreticular motility patterns in cattle, sheep, and goats. Dziuk HE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:324-8, Aug 65
Eructation, regurgitation, and reticuloruminal contraction in the American bison. Dziuk HE. **Amer J Physiol** 208:343-6, Feb 65
Arterial blood flow to the ruminant stomach. Sellers AF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:371-7, Aug 64
Transport of sodium and chloride by the isolated rumen epithelium. Stevens CE. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1099-105, May 64
Esophagus in rumination. Winship DH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1189-94, Dec 64
Effects of ruminal insufflation on venous return in the goat. Davis LE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1166-74, Jul 64
Histologic characteristics of the ovine rumen mucosa. Dozsa L, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:120-2, Jan 65
Transport of aerosolized microorganisms from the rumen to the respiratory system during eructation. Mullenax CH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1583-94, Nov 64

Intraruminal injection of vitamin A in steers. Phillips GD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1070-3, Jul 64
Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. Snyder JW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1451-6, Sep 64
A permanent omasal fistula for experimental studies in sheep. Wilies RF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1302-4, Jul 64
The rumen bacteria and protozoa. Hungate RE, et al. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 18:131-66, 1964 (284 ref.)
Effect of absence of ciliate protozoa from the rumen on microbial activity and growth of lambs. Abou Akkada AR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:384-90, Jul 64
Effect of diet on the activity of several enzymes in extracts of rumen microorganisms. Baldwin RL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:194-200, Mar 65
Fermentation capacity as a measure of net growth of rumen microorganisms. el-Shazly K, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:62-9, Jan 65
Modifications of a device for maintenance of the rumen microbial population in continuous culture. Slyter LL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:374-7, Jul 64
Effect of carob pod extract on cellulolysis, proteolysis, deamination, and protein biosynthesis in an artificial rumen. Tagari H, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:437-42, May 65
Formation of ketone bodies from long-chain fatty acids in rumen epithelium and liver from ketotic sheep. Jackson HD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:575-81, Jun 64
Phenylalanine biosynthesis from phenylacetic acid by anaerobic bacteria from the rumen. Allison MJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:30-5, 4 Jan 65
Developmental changes in ruminant lactate dehydrogenase. Hinks M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1789-91, Nov 64
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. I. Presence of phosphotransacetylase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:400-9, 1 Jun 64
An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. II. Presence of acetokinase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:410-9, 1 Jun 64
Factors affecting the voluntary intake of food by cows. 7. The behaviour and reticular motility of cows given diets of hay, dried grass, concentrates and ground, pelleted hay. Freer M, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:195-207, 1965
Further observations on the effects of intraruminal infusions of volatile fatty acids and of lactic acid on the yield and composition of the milk of the cow. Rook JA, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:93-9, 1965
Ureolytic rumen bacteria. II. Effect of inorganic ions of urease activity. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:379-87, Jun 64
Ureolytic rumen bacteria. I. Characteristics of the microflora from a urea-fed sheep. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:371-8, Jun 64
The preparation of rumen pouches in the goat. Hydén S. **Cornell Vet** 55:419-24, Jul 65
An electromagnetic induction technic as applied to the study of ruminoreticular motility in the bovine animal. Lucas K, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:535-40, Oct 64
Mechanism of reflex effects produced by rumen and abomasium distention on blood pressure and respiration in sheep. Stouanov I. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:873-6, 1964
Abomasal displacement associated with ingestion of gasoline. Albert TF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:460-1, 1 Sep 64
Right-sided abomasal displacement in cattle. Albert TF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:553-7, 15 Sep 64
Partial abomasal torsion without displacement in the cow. Albert TF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:817-9, 15 Apr 65
Abomasal disorders. Fox FH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:383-8, 15 Aug 65
Abomasopexy for repair of left abomasal displacement in dairy cattle. Lowe JE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:389-93, 15 Aug 65
Diagnosis of left displacement of the bovine abomasum. Robertson JM. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:820-7, 15 Apr 65
Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa. Rothenbacher H. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:558-63, 15 Sep 64
Utilization of inorganic ortho-, meta- and pyrophosphates by lambs and by cellulolytic rumen microorganisms in vitro. Chicco CF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:355-63, May 65
Influence of protozoa upon rumen acid production and live weight gains in lambs. Christiansen WC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:730-4, Aug 65
Utilization of citric acid by rumen microorganisms. Packett LV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:488-93, May 65
Rumen volatile fatty acid and gains of record-of-performance bulls. Putnam PA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:166-7, Feb 65
Rumen constituents affecting salivary secretion. Yarns DA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:805-9, Aug 65
Degradation and utilization of isolated hemicellulose by pure cultures of cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Dehority BA. **J Bact** 89:1515-20, Jun 65
Variation in rumen Butyrivibrio strains. Margherita SS, et al. **J Bact** 87:1304-8, Jun 64
Vitamin requirements of several cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Scott HW, et al. **J Bact** 89:1169-75, May 65
Abomasal bleeding caused by immature stages of Haemonchus contortus in sheep showing 'age resistance'. Brambell MR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:338-45, Jul 64
Techniques to determine rate of metabolism of C14-labelled alfalfa in the bovine rumen. Alexander CL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:924-9, Jul 65
Practical approach to calculation of gastrointestinal tract fill. Bumgardt BR. **J Dairy Sci** 48:619-20, May 65
Lightweight rumen cannula for rumen motility studies. Colvin HW Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:995-6, Jul 65
Rumen motility as influenced by physical form of oat hay. Colvin HW Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:935-41, Jul 65
Protein metabolism in the rumen. I. Absorption of glycine and other amino acids. Cook RM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:475-83, Apr 65
Method for determining total volatile bases in rumen fluid by steam distillation. Fenner H. **J Dairy Sci** 48:249-51, Feb 65
Bloat in cattle. IX. Effect of poloxalene, used to prevent legume bloat, on milk production, feed intake, health, reproduction, and rumen fermentation. Helmer LG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:575-9, May 65
Bloat in cattle. VII. Relation to amino acid composition of alfalfa as affected by maturity. Meyer RM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:213-6, Feb 65
Regulation of food intake in ruminants. 1. Pelleted rations varying in energy concentration. Montgomery MJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:569-74, May 65
Relationship between forestomach and glycemia in ruminants. Nicolai JH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:56-60, Jan 65
Action of chloral hydrate on rumen microorganisms in vitro. Prins RA. **J Dairy Sci** 48:991-3, Jul 65
Utilization of blood acetate and butyrate by the isolated, perfused goat rumen. Spahr SL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:228-33, Feb 65
Metabolism of different forms of iodine in milk given to calves by suckling and rumen infusion. Swanson EW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:930-4, Jul 65
Metabolism of n-butyrate and propionate by the rumen epithelium. Taylor TA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:505-9, Apr 65
Cellulolytic bacteria in some ruminants and herbivores as shown by fluorescents antibody. Davies ME. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:139-41, Apr 65
Continuous culture of some anerobic and facultatively anaerobic rumen bacteria. Hobson PN. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:167-80, Feb 65
Continuous culture of rumen bacteria: apparatus. Hobson PN. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:161-6, Feb 65
Metabolic aspects of urea utilization by ruminant animals. Chalupa W, et al. **J Nutr** 84:77-82, Sep 64
Influence of hemicellulose A and B on cellulose digestion, volatile fatty acid production and forage nutritive evaluation. Packett LV, et al. **J Nutr** 85:89-101, Jan 65
Abomasal secretion and emptying in suckled calves. Ash RW. **J Physiol (London)** 172:425-38, Aug 64
Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:323-36, Apr 65
Water drinking in sheep with oesophageal fistulae. Bott E, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:323-36, Feb 65
In vivo transport of magnesium and other cations across the wall of the gastro-intestinal tract of sheep. Care AD, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:174-91, Mar 65
Digestion and absorption in the large intestine of the sheep. Goodall ED, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:12-23, Jan 65
Passage of digesta through the calf abomasum and small intestine. Smith RH. **J Physiol (London)** 172:305-20, Aug 64
A morphological study of trichomonads and related flagellates from the bovine digestive tract. Jensen EA, et al. **J Protozool** 11:386-94, Aug 64
Physiological studies on the rumen ciliate, Ophryoscolex purkynei Stein. Mah RA, et al. **J Protozool** 12:131-6, Feb 65
The influence of rumen fluid source upon viable bacteria counts and the cultivation of oligotrich and holotrich rumen protozoa. Purser DB, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1493-501, Aug 65
Radiotelemetry for stomach motility studies in ruminants. Dziuk HE. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:281-7, Jul 64
Effects of various dietary regimes on the constituents and yield of milk and volatile fatty acids in the rumen. Iizuka M, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:229-36, Winter 64
Electrophysiological studies on the movement of the ruminant stomach. Supplementary examination on the relationship between periodic potential fluctuations and intragastric pressure in goats. Itabisashi T. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:97-103, Summer 65
Role of the rumen ciliates in bloat in cattle. Clarke RT. **Nature (London)** 205:95-6, 2 Jan 65
Rumen microbial polynucleotide synthesis and its possible role in ruminant nitrogen utilization. Ellis WC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:974-5, 6 Mar 65
Different efficiency of proteins contained in roughages and concentrates for ruminants. Tagari H, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:37-9, 3 Apr 65
Rumen gas diposition. **Nutr Rev** 23:157-9, May 65
The normal and pathological electroencephalogram of ruminants. Ruckebusch Y. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:551-2, Jul 65
Solutes in the rumen of the sheep. Warner AC, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:169-84, Apr 65
The resorption of cilia. Roth LE, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 64:19-24, 17 Sep 64
[Role of the digestive flora in the production of vitamins in monogastric and polygastric animals] Rerat A. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:C187-265, 1964 (551 ref.) (Fr)
[Protection of alimentary proteins against bacterial desamination at the level of the rumen. Studies in an artificial rumen] Leroy F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1592-5, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effect of ligation of the esophagus on Shay's ulcer] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:571-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the cobalt content of the food of cattle from diverse regions of Quebec] Mathieu LG, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:112-4, May 65 (Fr)
[Peripheral regulation of thirst in small ruminants. The satiety mechanism] Bost J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:302-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The physical state of foods and vigilance level in ruminants] Ruckebusch Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:438-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The influence of a surgical operation at the level of the rumen on the digestibility of (N and cellulose) of the ration and on the nitrogen balance] Marcenac M, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:755-60, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The follicles of the adrenal medulla in ruminants] Smollich A. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:161-74, 1965 (Ger)
[The occurrence of intraplasmatic and intranuclear microorganisms in some rumen Ciliata] Bretschneider LH, et al. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 67:313-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Fixation of CO2 in amino acids by isolated rumen protozoa. (Isotricha prostoma and Isotrichia intestinalis)] Harmeyer J. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:9-17, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On a sulfate reducing bacteria isolated from sheep rumen] Matteuzzi D. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:703-10, Jun 64 (It)
[Abomasal glandular secretions and its peculiarities in bottle-fed and sucking calves] Marfchenko GM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:613-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Operation of the isolated rumen in sheep] Gridin MIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:560-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

RURAL HEALTH (G3)

Wyoming school nurse. Miner J. **Amer J Nurs** 65:95-8, Sep 65
A method for measuring the quality of village conditions in less developed rural areas. Gremliza FG. **Amer J Public Health** 55:107-15, Jan 65
Community development: observation around the world. Morgan LS. **Amer J Public Health** 55:607-12, Apr 65
Trachoma in Lebanon: observations on epidemiology in rural areas. Haddad NA. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:652-5, Jul 65
Acute appendicitis in a rural community. IV. Clements N, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:231-7, Feb 65
Myocardial disease in a rural population in Jamaica. Fodor J, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:321-35, 1964
A unique teaching experience: medical student care of northern isolated native communities. Clarke JT, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:737-9, 3 Apr 65
Summer internships: 12 years' experience with undergraduate medical students in summer employment in various areas of preventive medicine. Mackenzie CJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:740-6, 3 Apr 65
My experiences in medicine. (Oille JA). **Canad Med Ass J** 91:855-60, 17 Oct 64
Assessing the problems of a rural dispensary. Bennett FJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:424-6, Nov 64
Morbidity and medical care in Ceylon. (A study of 22,500 families). Fernando MA. **Ceylon Med J** 9:26-36, Mar 64
Geronto-psychiatric treatment in a rural community. Nielsen J. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 7:148-70, 1965
The quest for rural medical care. Moser GJ. **GP** 31:179-85, Jan 65
Observations on rural filariasis in Sitapur District (Uttar Pradesh). Singh MV, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:303-10, Dec 63
General health survey in rural health field training centre, Kalianpur, Kanpur. Gandhi HS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:355-67, Jun 65
Health of rural Adivasis. Pai DN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:716-21, Dec 64
Non-official health institution in rural areas. Lal A. **Indian Med J** 59:57-8, Feb 65

Morbidity in a country practice. Waterston JF. **J Coll Gen Pract** 10:18-39, Jul 65

The signpost. A study of referrals in a rural practice. Wood LA. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:219-31, Sep 64

A study of soil-transmitted helminthic infections and health in pre-school children of rural villages in South Taiwan. Chen ER. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:517-31, 28 Nov 64

A comparative study on worm populations (hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris) among various age-groups of rural people in South Taiwan. Hsieh HC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:138-45, 28 Mar 65

On problems of rural medical relief. Rao TT. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:247-55, 1 Mar 65

A rural diabetic survey. Quinn KJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:93-6, Oct 64

The role of a rural health center in the teaching program of a medical school in East Africa. Bennett JF, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:690-9, Jul 65

Comparison of the professional functions of rural and urban general practitioners. Greenhill S, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:856-61, Sep 65

Surgery in rural South Carolina. Armstrong WG, et al. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:329-30, Oct 64

Some factors affecting rural health services in developing countries. Gale GW. **Lancet** 1:696-7, 27 Mar 65

Uterine cytology in a rural setting. Olmstead EV. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1503-15, Nov 64

The twin problems of rural poverty and ill health. Ahmad A bin. **Med J Malaya** 18:235-8, Jun 64

Diagnostic radiology in the community hospital. Departmental problems and procedures. Silverton G. **N Carolina Med J** 26:24-8, Jan 65

Long-term nursing care in rural Minnesota. Wilson AB. **Nurs Outlook** 12:68-70, Oct 64

The changing pattern of rural practice. Hart C. **Practitioner** 195:83-90, Jul 65

Training for village health aides in the Kotzebue area of Alaska. Harrison TJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:565-72, Jul 65

Health and day care for children of migrant workers. Siegel E. **Public Health Rep** 79:847-52, Oct 64

Fluoridation of water supplies in small rural communities. Striffler DF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:25-32, Jan 65

The pattern of occurrence of conjunctivitis in infants through the daily observation of a total rural population, Kafr Abu Gomass, Egypt, 1963. Attiah MA, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:143-50, 1965

Headache in general practice. Milne JS. **Scot Med J** 10:251-3, Jun 65

The bearing of African urbanization on infections. Walker AR, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:483, Jul 65

Diets of rural families and heads of families in two regions of Yugoslavia. Buzina R, et al. **Voeding** 25:629-39, 15 Dec 64

Rural development--problems and promise. Miller PA. **W Virginia Med J** 61:87-90, Apr 65

Attracting physicians to rural areas in the United States. Bible BL, et al. **World Med J** 12:78-9, May-Jun 65

Postgraduate medical education for country areas. Coppleson V. **World Med J** 12:82-3, May-Jun 65

Medical aid to sparsely populated areas. Harlem OK. **World Med J** 12:76-7, May-Jun 65

The factor of isolation in rural medical practice. Rowland GA. **World Med J** 12:74-5, May-Jun 65

Problems of rural medicine: some general reflections. Walker ER. **World Med J** 12:80-1, May-Jun 65

Rural medicine in Latin America. **World Med J** 12:114-6, Jul-Aug 65

[Teaching child care to mothers in rural areas] Basha X. **Shendet Pop** 1:8-12, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)

[The hygienic and physiologic evaluation of work procedures in animal production] Balážová G. **Cesk Hyg** 10:344-53, Jul 65 (Cz)

[Trends in the natality of the agricultural population] Grunt J. **Cesk Hyg** 10:331-4, Jul 65 (Cz)

[15 years of health protection of the rural population in the People's Republic of Germany] Knabe H. **Cesk Hyg** 10:56-7, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The actual problems of the country hygiene] Macúch P, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:325-30, Jul 65 (Cz)

[Vision tests in school children in the country] Engbaek S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1527-31, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Vacancy problems in rural hospitals] Petersen KE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:297-9, 25 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Prevalence of diabetes in Nokia, a Finnish country town, in 1960] Pessi TT. **Duodecim** 80:1071-6, 1964 (Fin)

[Comparison of children from a rural region and an urban neighborhood. Absences from home] Asiel M. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 22:359-90, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Rural development and group practice] Benzaid MR. **Concours Med** 86:6853-60, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Microbiology in the rural setting] Bergogne E, et al. **Concours Med** 86:7447-8, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Food consumption and living conditions in rural surroundings] Bouniol RM. **Concours Med** 86:6085-94, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Diabetes in rural areas: problems and reflections] Ducroiset B. **Concours Med** 87:1584-94, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[The golden age] Gamard R. **Concours Med** 86:6219-24, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The isolated physician] Jacob C. **Concours Med** 86:5483-8 concl, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The isolated physician] Jacob C. **Concours Med** 86:5325-8 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Trauma in a rural milieu] Monfrais J. **Concours Med** 86:5127-38, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Diabetes in a rural environment] Brongniart M. **Gaz Med France** 71:3705-26, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The Niger Mobile Health Education and Medical Organization, or the organization of a new service for the control of large endemias] Borrey F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2883-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Public hygiene and the elimination of waste. Problems of health in the rural environment] Neveux M. **Prod Pharm** 20:138-44, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A new form of assistance for the elderly in rural environments: the village for the elderly] Ciuca A, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:49-51, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Degree of consanguinity of the populations of small rural areas] Bunak VV. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:174-81, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The relationship between the general practitioner and the regional hospital] Fischer H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2435-9, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Tasks and perspectives of the regional physician in preventive care of the rural population] Knabe H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1022-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)

[Results of a diabetes mass survey in a rural country 1961-1962] Knorre G von. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:593-7, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Cancer prevention examinations in rural areas in the framework of county hospital facilities] Loesche H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:576-80, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The country doctor in Mexico today] Cohn E. **Landarzt** 40:158-9, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)

[On the significance of longitudinal studies on the morbidity and the living conditions of the rural population in the German Federal Republic] Knabe H. **Landarzt** 41:510-4, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the nutritional status of the agricultural population in Japan] Wirths W. **Landarzt** 41:421-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The mental status of the rural population] Berner P, et al. **Med Klin** 59:911-3, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on acceleration in rural areas] Wurst F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:179-86, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The tuberculosis situation in urban and rural areas. A comparative study of the years 1958 to 1962] Kurz E. **Prax Pneumol** 18:461-76, Jul 64 (Ger)

[New means of social welfare for the handicapped child of the rural area] Wurst F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:617-23, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The practical work of the rehabilitation commission of a predominantly rural area] Krüger W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:403-6, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The influence of work and life conditions on function and diseases of the genital system of the rural female in the light of clinical material] Sikorski R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:873-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The morbidity structure in rural areas] Adam J, et al. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:332-40, May 64 (Ger)

[The age structure in the morbidity of a rural practice] Zinke M, et al. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:398-409, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Transmission of parasites by water and sewage] Liebmann H. **Z Parasitenk** 25:7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Tuberculosis in the rural environment of Europe] Müller RW. **Z Tuberk** 122:332-5, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. The district clinic with particular regard to rural conditions] Wolf H. **Z Tuberk** 122:65-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of patients in a dispensary] Borsányi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2239-41, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Village population morbidity in 1961] Juhász P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1742-6, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Some data on life conditions and on the health status of populations of the Ligurian hinterland] Agnese G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:69-76, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Importance of mass schermography in the rural environment. (Results of integral schermographic examination of the population of 66 rural communities of the province of Verceili)] Scatola L, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 19:26-32, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Psychopathologic interpretation of the Rural Society] Rosina PL. **Gazz Sanit** 36:126-9, 1965 (It)

[Studies of nutrition in Sardinia. VII. Hematocrit value, percentage of concentration of hemoglobin and of total serum proteins in the blood of the rural population of Sardinia] Aresu R, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:379-401, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Pellagrous syndromes and rural areas] Pagani G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:451-60, Aug 64 (It)

[Diseases in a rural district in Western Norway] Kringlen E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:18-9, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)

[Views on various medical problems in Troms and Finmark] Torp KH. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:165-70, 1 Feb 65 (Nor)

[Active and controlled publicity in tuberculosis control in rural areas of the Rzeszów Region] Trzciński K. **Gruzlica** 32:755-61, Aug 64 (Pol)

[Attempted general characterization of the course of infectious hepatitis epidemics in rural areas] Szmuness W. **Przegl Epidem** 18:59-66, 1964 (Pol)

[Health service in rural districts of Bulgaria] Chilman A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:623-4, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)

[An attempt to control parasites of the alimentary tract in a rural population as a part of a hygienic program] Kurcio W. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:411-2, 1964 (Pol)

[Home care of cancer patients] Mirra AP, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:51-9, Jan 65 (Por)

[Outbreak of kala-azar in the central zone of the state of Bahia] Sherlock IA. **Rev Brasil Malar** 16:157-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)

[Cases of leptospirosis diagnosed in a circumscribed rural area] Gavriliă G. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:59-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Obstetrical aid in the provinces. (On the centennary of territorial medicine)] Brzheskiĭ VCh. **Akush Ginek** 41:152-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Development of a pharmacy network on state and collective farms in the Tadzhikistan SSR] Iakubov MIa. **Aptech Delo** 13:61-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of the VNIIGiM design slow filters in rural water systems] Abramovich GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:12-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of water filtrating devices without reagents in rural water supply] Abramovich GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:96-7, May 65 (Rus)

[From the experience of preventive medical work in the villages of the Voronezh region] Furmenko IP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:91-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Experience in blood transfusion, its components and blood substitutes in a rural district hospital] Peremyshlennikov II. **Probl Gemat** 9:46-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the use of preserved blood in rural hospitals] Shepotinovskiĭ VI. **Probl Gemat** 9:54-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The course and outcome of pulmonary tuberculosis diagnosed for the 1st time in the adult population of a rural area] Leonov OG. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Kazan University and rural medicine. (On the centenary of rural medicine)] Brzheskiĭ VCh. **Sovet Med** 28:149-52, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Experience in organizing physical therapy in rural areas] Grigor'ev FG. **Sovet Med** 27:73-4, May 64 (Rus)

[Improvement of the blood transfusion service in an enlarged rural district] Shepotinovskiĭ VI. **Sovet Med** 27:70-2, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Tasks of Soviet medicine related to the development of agricultural industry] **Sovet Med** 27:3-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the reorganization of public health in rural areas in the Uzbek SSR] Agzamkhodzhaev SA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:49-52, 1964 (Rus)

[I. A. Dmitriev, sanitary medical specialist and social worker. (Contribution to the history of rural sanitary organization of St. Petersburg)] (Dmitriev IA), Alekseeva LP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:69-74, 1964 (Rus)

[The planning of medical service to the population in the Rovno district] Andreeva IM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:73-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Experience with the organization of scientific studies of needs of the rural population in the field of therapeutic and preventive medical care] Averbukh LA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:13-8, 1965 (Rus)

[Health education in rural areas] Drobnis BIa. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:39-41, 1965 (Rus)

[Experience with the medical use of aviation in virgin soil areas] Filimonov ML. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:29-32, 1964 (Rus)

[Experience in organizing expert medical guidance of the rural population in the vicinity of the city of Cherkassy] Goncharov SN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:53-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Improving organizational forms of activities of rural regional hospitals] Grigor'ev FG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:61-2, 1964 (Rus)

[The 1st rural physicians--organizers of public health] Kavov LN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:65-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Experience in organizing specialized medical care in rural areas] Khachik'ian AS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:10-3, 1965 (Rus)

[Therapeutic and preventive medical service to the rural population in an extended district] Khodakovskiĭ EV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:27-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Regional or local approach?] Kitsis GN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:60-1, 1964 (Rus)

[Some problems of the public health organization for the rural population in the German Democratic Republic] Knabe G. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:78-81, 1964 (Rus)

[Accomplishments and unfinished tasks in rural medicine. (On the 100th anniversary of rural medicine)] Levit MM. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:65-70, 1964 (Rus)

[Experience with mass screening of the population in remote villages of the Kola peninsula] Men'shikov IuF. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:26-9, 1965 (Rus)

[On standards for planning rural district hospitals] Pol'chenko VI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:44-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Available physicians--a basic problem of medical

service for the rural population] Rodov IaI, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:7-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of sanitary and hygienic working and living conditions and mobidity of the population of Tofalariia] Sedov KR.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:32-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of rural physicians in the development of urology in Russia. (On the centennary of rural medicine)] Mikhel'son AI, et al.
Urologiia 29:3-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Current problems of rural hygiene] Beliatskii DP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:77-83, 1964 (Rus)
[The Pirogov meetings and regional surgery. (In commemoration of the centennary of regional medicine)] Brzheskii VCh.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:124-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the incidence of chronic tonsillitis in the rural population] Stkilankin IE.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:52-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of playgrounds for children at collective farms] Knava LI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:86-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the role and tasks of the organization-procedures departments of district hospitals in the improvement of medical care of children in rural areas] Kulakova TV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:78-82, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience of the work of the Rostov district hospital in the leadership of rural health protection] Mokrousov MF, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:12-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic conditions in rural households in the communities of Trnovo, Kreševo and Han Pijesak] Radovanović M, et al.
Med Arh 18:5-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Partially-completed rural sanitation in 6 villages of the Commune Sambor] Teodorović B.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:189-207, 1964 (Ser)
[Integration of the community into the health programs] Figueroa Ortiz J.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:323-8, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Agricultural medicine. General concepts] Hernández Santamaría E.
Medicina (Madrid) 33:147-52, Feb 65 (Sp)
[How to counteract some effects of dispersion of the population] Gasset De Las Morenas.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 38:321-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[A new provincial medical professional agreement] **Lakartidningen** 62:1210-4, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Reflections on medical work in the provinces] Dahlin B, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3942-4, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)
[From the history of the organization of obstetric services in rural areas of the Ukranian RSR] Khorosh ID. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:60-2, 1964 (Uk)

RUTHENIUM (D1)

Inhibition of Landschütz ascites tumour growth by metal chelates derived from 3,4,7,8-tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline. Dwyer FP, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:195-9, Mar 65
Tissue reactions and dose relationships in rats following intrapulmonary beta radiation. Laskin S, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1229-33, Dec 64
Radioactivity transport in water - Environmental behavior of nitrosyiruthenium. Techn Rep 3, ORO-t20. Story AH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-89, 1 Jun 63
Ruthenium-106 in mice, rats, and dogs: interspecific comparisons. LA-3132-MS. Furchner JE, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 19-24, 14 Sep 64
The effect of temperature on the retention of ruthenium-106 and manganese-54 by mice. LA-3132-MS. Furchner JE, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 32-6, 14 Sep 64
[Study of carrier-free 106 RuCl3 after intratracheal application] Plešková A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:719-24, 31 Dec 64 (Cz)
[On the colorimetry of ethylenic derivatives and primary alcohols with the aid of ruthenium tetroxide] Pesez M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:609-11, Oct 64 (Fr)

RUTIN (D5)

Physiological effects of commercial rutin samples on rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Life Sci** 4:753-8, Apr 65
A method for measurement of bleeding time: the hemostatic effect of some flavonoids. Radouco-Thomas S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:465-71, May 64
[On the desiccation and stabilization of medicinal plants. I. Plants with flavone heterosides] Nguyên-Hiệp, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:573-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Factors increasing capillary resistance. Rutoside and some of its derivatives compared with catechin] Parrot JL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:234-48, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of peripheral circulation disorders] Meyer W de. **Hippokrates** 35:733-4, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Crataezyma] Thomas H.
Hippokrates 35:932-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The flavonols of the fruit of Sorbus aucuparia edulis Dieck] Nürnberger H. **Pharmazie** 19:677, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Additional drug therapy of the tumor bed. VII. Histologic study of Crocker sarcoma 180 under the effect of rutin and radiation therapy] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:567-81, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of thrombopathic and arterioscleroticcirculation disorders] Glogowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:239-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the therapy of Sudeck's disease] Weber HE. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1170-80, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of complications of the venous system during pregnancy and the puerperium] Grünberger V.
Wien Med Wschr 114:890-1, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Venoruton-P4 ointment] Weitgasser H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:271-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the anal symptom complex and its therapy] Schuppener HJ.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:273-80, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution on the use of a new drug in the treatment of liver diseases] Di Lorenzo S, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2472-4, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Determination of rutin in 5 species of Ruta] Bodalski T, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:55-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Appearance of rutin and its determination in Dictamnus albus L. leaves] Bodalski T, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:51-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Problems of combined preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and antirheumatic agents] Gordon IuN. **Sovet Med** 27:94-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Anti-radiation and anti-oxidation properties of some polyphenols] Baraboĭ VA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:924-30, 1963 (Uk)

RYE see under GRAIN (B6, J)

SABIN VACCINE see under POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL (D7)

SACCHARIN see under SWEETENING AGENTS (D8)

SACCHAROMYCES (B5)

Fermentation by synchronously dividing yeast cells in nitrogen-poor medium. Gánti T.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:147-53, 1964
Beta-galactosidase activity of Saccharomyces fragilis. II. Mode of action. Szabó G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:91-102, 1965
Metabolism of d,l-malic acid by Schizosaccharomyces pombe and Schizosaccharomyces acidodevoratus. Jakubowska J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:63-71, 1965
Vitamin B requirements of Schizosaccharomyces. Kusewicz D. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:155-60, 1965
Yeast selection for the production of Grodzisk beer. Szmelich W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:255-66, 1964
Use of phenolphthalein diphosphate in the determination of phosphatase activities of yeast cells. Borst Pauwels GW. **Anal Biochem** 10:208-17, Feb 65
A study of yeast alpha-galactosidase with naphthyl alpha-D-galactopyranosides as chromogenic substrates. Tsou KC, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:415-23, Aug 64
Spectrophotometric analyzers for disc electrophoresis: studies of yeast cytochrome c. Taber HW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:600-15, 28 Dec 64
Utilization of amino compounds by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces. Brady BL.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:95-102, 1965
Lethality of the petite mutation in petite negative yeasts. Bulder CJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:442-54, 1964
The pathway of arginine breakdown in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middelhoven WJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:222-3, 1965
Saccharomyces vafer and S. inconspicuus spp.n. Walt JP van der. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:187-92, 1965
Dekkera, a new genus of the Saccharomycetaceae. Waltz JP van der.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:273-80, 1964
Continuous production of Flor sherry from New York State wines. Lüthi HR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:511-4, Jul 65
Grinding microorganisms with a peristaltic pump. Phillips JW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:460-3, May 65
Cooling device for use with a sonic oscillator. Rosett T.
Appl Microbiol 13:254-6, Mar 65
Influence of inhibitors and temperature on the oscillation of reduced pyridine nucleotides in yeast cells. Betz A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:579-84, Mar 65
Phase relationship of glycolytic intermediates in yeast cells with oscillatory metabolic control. Betz A, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:585-94, Mar 65
Metabolic control mechanisms in yeast grown with differnet glucose concentrations. Hommes FA.
Arch Biochem 109:168-72, Jan 65
Oscillation times of the oscillatory reduction of pyridine nucleotides during anaerobic glycolysis in Brewer's yeast. Hommes FA.
Arch Biochem 108:500-5, Dec 64
Oscillatory reductions of pyridine nucleotides during anaerobic glycolysis in brewers' yeast. Hommes FA.
Arch Biochem 108:36-46, Oct 64
Comparisons of the phosphogluconate oxidative pathway in normal and respiration-deficient mutant yeast. Kovachevich R, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:200-6, Nov 64
Chromatographic separation of different species of cells with ion exchange resin. Kurozumi T, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:241-7, Feb 65
Allantoinase assays and their application to yeast and soybean allantoinases. Lee KW, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:460-7, Dec 64
Absorption spectrum of actively respiring yeast cells. Nosoh Y. **Arch Biochem** 105:439-45, May 64
Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on Krebs cycle and phosphate metabolism in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:258-65, Nov 64
The action of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the metabolism of acetate and pyruvate in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:470-82, Jun 64
Study of the action of some Egyptian plants and fruit juices on the CO2 production of yeast. Zeitoun R.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:249-55, Feb 65
Condensation of alpha-ketobutyrate and acetyl-CoA in baker's yeast. Canovas JL, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:164-70, 22 Jan 65
Biochemical diversity in the tryptophan pathway. DeMoss JA.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:850-7, 12 Mar 65
RNA synthesis of yeast in the presence of cycloheximide. Fukuhara H.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:297-301, 18 Jan 65
Reciprocal effects of carbon sources on the levels of an AMP-sensitive fructose-1,6-diphosphatase and phosphofructokinase in yeast. Gancedo C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:15-20, 18 Jun 65
Factors affecting fatty acid synthesis in cell-free preparations from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. White D, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:78-84, 18 Jun 65
Features of the cell-wall structure of yeast revealed by the action of enzymes from a non-fruiting myxobacterium (Cytophaga johnsonii). Bacon JS, et al. **Biochem J** 95:28C-30C, Jun 65
The reduction of 5-oxodecanoic acid by normal baker's yeast. Francke A. **Biochem J** 95:633-40, Jun 65
Phosphatidic acid synthesis in yeast. Kuhn NJ, et al.
Biochem J 94:240-6, Jan 65
The nature of the inhibitory action of H+ and fluoroacetic acid on metabolism in yeast cells. Aldous JG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:53-65, 1 Jan 65
Oxaloacetate, citramalate and glutamate formation from pyruvate in baker's yeast. Losada M, et al.
Biochem Z 340:60-74, 8 Jul 64
Preparation of 5-amino-1-beta-D-ribosyl-4-imidazolecarboxamide-5 -phosphate and N-(5-amino-1-beta-D-ribosyl-4-imidazolecarbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5 -phosphate. Huang HT.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:58-62, Jan 65
Preparation of mannobiose, mannotriose, and a new mannotetraose from Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannan. Lee YC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:257-64, Feb 65
A cell-free amino acid-incorporating system from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Variation in ribosomal activity and in RNA synthesis during logarithmic growth. Lucas JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:959-67, Jul 64
Asymmetric reductions. 12. Stereoselective ketone reductions by fermenting yeast. MacLeod R, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:838-46, Jun 64
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. 3. The level of some unsaponifiable lipids in different strains of baker's yeast. Mahler HR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:893-5, Jul 64
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. I. The isolation of a respiratory particle. Mahler HR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:668-77, May 64
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. II. Antigenic properties of respiratory particles. Mahler HR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:677-82, May 64
The reversible transconformation processes of yeast enolase. Rosenberg A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1055-61, Aug 64
Antimetabolites of mevalonic acid. II. Inhibition of ergosterol synthesis in yeast. Stewart JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1998-2004, Dec 64
The reversible denaturation processes of yeast enolase. Westhead EW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1062-8, Aug 64
Inhibition of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by alkylammonium chlorides. Anderson BM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:45-51, Jan 65
Some properties of particle-bound intracellular ATPase from baker's yeast. Bennun A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:532-9, 18 Sep 64
A study of the arsenate uptake by yeast cells compared with phosphate uptake. Borst Pauwels GW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:312-4, 25 Jan 65
The absence of a correlation between the external phosphatase activity of yeast and phosphate uptake. Borst Pauwels GW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:659-61, 9 Dec 64
Enzyme reactions for carbon dioxide fixation in baker's

yeast. Cazzulo JJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:276-80, 12 Apr 65
The uptake of potassium by baker's yeast from potassium acetate. Duggan PF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:223-4, 29 Jul 64
Pyuvate-oxaloacetate exchange reaction in Baker's yeast. Gailiusis J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:595-601, 23 Dec 64
Utilization of 8-azapurines by yeasts. Harris G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:205-8, 8 Feb 65
Cytochromes and other pigments of baker's yeast grown aerobically and anaerobically. Lindenmayer A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:445-61, 9 Dec 64
The action of ionizing radiation on the respiratory mechanism of baker's yeast. Lundegárdh H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:422-33, 8 Mar 65
The pathway of arginine breakdown in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middelhoven WJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:650-2, 9 Dec 64
Sulphite reductase system of the yeast cell in relation to pantothenic acid deficiency. Okuda S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:154-6, 4 Jan 65
Phosphorylation of phosphoproteins in yeast respiratory particles. Pinna LA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:398-401, 15 Feb 65
The inhibition of fermentation in baker's yeast by chitosan. Ralston GB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:652-5, 9 Dec 64
Glucose repression of cytochrome a-synthesis in cytochrome-deficient mutants of yeast. Reilly C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:640-51, 19 Apr 65
Studies on the yeast nucleus. I. The isolation of nuclei. Rozijn TH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:105-12, 11 Sep 64
Subcellular particles carrying mitochondrial enzymes in anaerobically-grown cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Schatz G.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:342-5, 22 Feb 65
Purification of cytochrome oxidase from baker's yeast. Sekuzu I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:516-9, 1 Jun 64
Effect of filipin on the terminal electron transport system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Shaw PD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:33-41, 8 Jul 64
Respiration-deficient mutants of yeast. II. Biochemistry. Sherman F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:1-15, 15 Jul 64
Energy requirement for the anaerobic oxidation of acetate in baker's yeast. Stoppani AO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:176-8, 23 Oct 64
The effect of mutation of two forms of phosphoglucomutase in Saccharomyces. Tsoi A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:513-20, 23 Dec 64
Transmethylation products as intermediates in ergosterol biosynthesis in yeast. Turner JR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:394-401, 5 Apr 65
Species morphotypization of the Saccharomyces genus. Kocková-Kratochvílová A, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:778-91, 1964
Nomogram for determining the surface/volume ratio of cells. Pokorná M, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:552-4, 1965
Regulation and coordination of purine and pyrimidine biosyntheses in yeast. i. Regulation of purine biosynthesis and its relation to transient changes in intracellular nucleotide levels. Burns VW.
Biophys J 4:151-66, May 64
Activation of the oxidation of succinate by adenosine triphosphate in respiratory particles of yeast. Gregolin C, et al. **Bologna Med** 99:185-7, 26 Apr 65
The effect of glucose on the development of respiration by anaerobically grown yeast. Tustanoff ER, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:651-65, May 64
The induction of mutation in yeast by thermal neutrons. Hrishi N, et al.
Canad J Genet Cytol 6:357-63, Sep 64
The genetic integrity of upgraded and downgraded alleles of the melezitose locus in Saccharomyces. Hwang DS, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 6:414-8, Dec 64
The twelfth chromosome of Saccharomyces. Hwang YL, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 6:373-80, Sep 64
Beer-spoilage bacteria and their control with a phosphoric acid--ammonium persulfate wash. Bah S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:309-18, Apr 65
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64
The metabolism of yeast sporulation. VI. Changes in amino acid content during sporogenesis. Ramirez C, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:623-31, Oct 64
Obligately psychrophilic yeasts from the polar regions. Sinclair NA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:259-69, Apr 65
Sulphur nutrition of two strains of the yeast, Debaryomyces kloeckeri, isolated from subantarctic soil. Skerman TM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:397-406, Jun 64
Utilization of L and D isomers of pantothenate and pantoate for microbial growth. Zygmunt WA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:619-21, Aug 64
Oscillatory reductions of pyridine nucleotides during anaerobic glycolysis in yeasts. Hommes FA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:231-8, Feb 65
Enzyme reactions in structurally restricted systems V. Further observations on the kinetics of yeast beta-fructofuranosidase (invertase) activity in viscous media. Ruchti J, et al.
Enzymologia 27:185-98, 15 Aug 64
Some observations on the chemistry and morphology of the membranes released from yeast protoplasts by osmotic shock. Boulton AA.
Exp Cell Res 37:343-59, Feb 65
DNA and protein synthesis in the growing yeast protoplast. Millbank JW. **Exp Cell Res** 35:77-83, Jun 64
The growth and oxygen uptake of synchronously dividing cultures of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Scopes AW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:361-71, Jul 64
Control of enzyme synthesis in synchronous cultures of yeast. Halvorson H, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1002-8, Sep-Oct 64
The mechanism of regeneration of yeast protoplasts. II. Formation of the cell wall de novo. Nečas O.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:97-102, 1965
Microbial transformations of steroids. XXIV. Separation of androstane 17-hydroxy-epimers. Capek A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:380-2, Nov 64
Properties of the sugar carrier in baker's yeast. I. Kinetics of transport. Kotyk A.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:30-5, Jan 65
Fractionation of a population of Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts by centrifugation in a dextran gradient. Lieblová J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:205-13, Jul 64
Genetic analysis of actidione resistance in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wilkie D, et al.
Genet Res 6:130-8, Feb 65
Complementation between ad-5/7 alleles in yeast. Costello WP, et al. **Genetics** 50:1219-30, Dec 64
Allelic complementation at the ad-5/7 locus in yeast. Dorfman B. **Genetics** 50:1231-43, Dec 64
Osmotic-remedial mutants. A new classification for nutritional mutants in yeast. Hawthorne DC, et al.
Genetics 50:829-39, Nov 64
The induction of mitotic recombination by mitomycin C in Ustilago and Saccharomyces. Holliday R.
Genetics 50:323-35, Sep 64
Mitotic recombination and heteroallelic repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hurst DD, et al.
Genetics 50:435-58, Sep 64
Action of a super-suppressor in yeast in relation to allelic mapping and complementation. Manney TR.
Genetics 50:109-21, Jul 64
Allelic complementation at the adenylosuccinase locus in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Megnet R, et al.
Genetics 50:967-71, Nov 64
Cyanide-sensitive exchange diffusion in respiratory deficient yeast mutants. Reilly C.
Irish J Med Sci 6:91-3, Feb 65
Studies on the microsomes of yeast cells treated with blasticidin S. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:77-81, Mar 65
Acriflavine induction of different kinds of "petite" mitochondrial populations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Avers CJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:481-94, Aug 65
Nutrition of "adenineless" auxotrophs of yeasts. Demain AL. **J Bact** 88:339-45, Aug 64
Metabolic regulation of adenosine triphosphate sulfurylase in yeast. De Vito PC, et al.
J Bact 88:1341-8, Nov 64
Isolation and properties of intact mitochondria from spheroplasts of yeast. Duell EA, et al.
J Bact 88:1762-73, Dec 64
Adsorption of cationic (basic) dyes by fixed yeast cells. Giles CH, et al. **J Bact** 89:390-7, Feb 65
Enzymatic basis for D-arbitol production by Saccharomyces rouxii. Ingram JM, et al.
J Bact 89:1186-94, May 65
Nature of particles involved in lipid synthesis in yeast. Klein HP. **J Bact** 90:227-34, Jul 65
Characterization of the pyrogenicity of Candida albicans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, and Cryptococcus neoformans. Kobayashi GS, et al.
J Bact 88:660-6, Sep 64
Release of introgenous substances by brewer's yeast. 3. Shock excretion of amino acids. Lewis MJ, et al.
J Bact 87:1389-96, Jun 64
Release of nitrogenous substances by brewer's yeast. IV. Energetics in shock excretion of amino acids. Lewis MJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:960-6, Apr 65
Differential reduction of tellurite by growing colonies of normal yeast and respiration-deficient mutants. Nagai S. **J Bact** 90:220-2, Jul 65
Variety of diagnostic dye mixtures for respiration deficiency in yeast. Nagai S. **J Bact** 89:897-8, Mar 65
Mechanisms of fatty acid toxicity for yeast. Neal AL, et al. **J Bact** 90:126-31, Jul 65
Action of ribonuclease preparations on viable yeast cells and spheroplasts. Schlenk F, et al.
J Bact 89:428-36, Feb 65
Mixed-culture interactions. I. Commensalism of Proteus vulgaris with Saccharomyces cerevisiae in continuous culture. Shindala A, et al.
J Bact 89:693-6, Mar 65
Amino acid accumulation in ethionine-resistant Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sorsoli WA, et al.
J Bact 88:20-4, Jul 64
Multiple scars, a new type of yeast scar in apiculate yeasts. Streiblová E, et al. **J Bact** 88:1104-11, Oct 64
Ultraviolet microscopy of the vacuole of Saccharomyces cerevisiae during sporulation. Svihla G, et al. **J Bact** 88:449-56, Aug 64
Enzymatic hydrolysis of yeast cell walls. I. Isolation of wall-decomposing organisms and separation and purification of lytic enzymes. Tanaka H, et al.
J Bact 89:1570-80, Jun 65
Inactivation of sexual agglutination in Hansenula wingei and Saccharomyces kluyveri by disulfide-cleaving agents. Taylor NW.
J Bact 88:929-36, Oct 64
Elution of acid phosphatase from the cell surface of Saccharomyces mellis by potassium chloride. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 90:82-94, Jul 65
Synthesis and breakdown of the polyphosphate fraction and acid phosphomonoesterase of Saccharomyces mellis and their locations in the cell. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 89:740-7, Mar 65
Evidence for an exocellular site for the acid phosphatase of Saccharomyces mellis. Weimberg R, et al. **J Bact** 88:1743-54, Dec 64
Studies on the amino acids in yeast RNA in bound form. 3. Dinitrophenylation studies on the purified yeast RNA. Goto H. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:328-34, Oct 64
Structure of yeast cytochrome c. II. Proteinase digestion and ultraviolet difference spectra. Motonaga K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:29-33, Jan 65
Structure of yeast cytochrome c. I. Monomer and dimer interconversion. Motonaga K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:22-8, Jan 65
Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:257-65, Sep 64
Amino acid composition of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:216-21, Sep 64
Preparation of yeast mitochondria. Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:584-5, May 64
Preparation of yeast mitochondria by an enzymatic procedure. Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:484-6, Nov 64
The respiration of spermine-resistant Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sakurada T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:208-15, Sep 64
Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:241-56, Sep 64
Fractionation of peptides obtained by tryptic hydrolysis of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:230-40, Sep 64
Enzymatic studies of D-arabinosone. II. Enzymatic reduction of D-arabinosone. Uehara K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:42-7, Jul 64
N- and C-terminal residues in Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Yaoi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:222-9, Sep 64
Kinetics of regulatory enzymes. Kinetic order of the yeast diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase reaction and a model for the reaction. Atkinson DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2682-90, Jun 65
Phosphorolysis of the pyrophosphate bond of sugar nucleotides. I. Characterization and stoichiometry of the reaction. Carminatti H, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2110-3, May 65
Metabolic control phenomena involved in damped sinusoidal oscillations of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide in a cell-free extract of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Chance B, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3170-81, Jul 65
Studies on polynucleotides. XLI. Purification of phenylalanine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid from yeast by countercurrent distribution. Hoskinson RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2129-34, May 65
Saccharopine, an intermediate of the aminoadipic acid pathway of lysine biosynthesis. II. Studies in Saccharomyces cereviseae. Jones EE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2531-6, Jun 65
Isolation of crystalline phosphoglucose isomerase from brewers' yeast. Nakagawa Y, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1877-81, May 65
Purification and properties of bakers' yeast trehalase. Panek A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1671-3, Jun 64
Adenylate as a metabolic regulator. Effect on yeast phosphofructokinase kinetics. Ramaiah A, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3619-22, Nov 64
Folic acid derivatives in yeast. Schertel ME, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3154-8, Jul 65
Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Partial purification and properties of s-adenosylmethionine: homocysteine methyltransferase. Shapiro SK, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1551-6, May 64
Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kinetics and mechanism of reaction of s-adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase. Shapiro SK, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2512-8, Jun 65
A purification of brewers' and bakers' yeast enolase yielding a single active component. Westhead EW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2464-8, Aug 64
Origin and nature of spontaneous mutations in meiotic

organisms. Magni GE.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:Suppl 1:165-71, Oct 64
The effect of moisture on gram differentiation, and its relation to proposed gram-positive substrates in yeast and other organisms. Bartholonew JW, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:257-67, Aug 64
Lactose utilization and hydrolysis in Saccharomyces fragilis. Davies R. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:81-98, Oct 64
Sedimentation coefficients of yeast ribosomes. De Ley J. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:153-6, Oct 64
Observations on the fine structure of Saccharomyces cerevisiae as affected by biotin deficiency. Dixon B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:411-9, Jun 64
Occurrence and population densities of yeast species in the digestive tracts of gulls and terns. Kawakita S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:125-9, Apr 65
Uptake of 3H-griseofulvin by micro-organisms and its correlation with sensitivity to griseofulvin. el-Nakeeb MA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:285-93, May 65
Studies on the beta-galactosidase activity of Saccharomyces fragilis. Szabo G, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:99-112, Oct 64
Discrimination between alkali metal cations by yeast. I. Effect of pH on uptake. Armstrong WM, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:61-71, Sep 64
An inducible system for the hydrolysis and transport of beta-glucosides in yeast. I. Characteristics of the beta-glucosidase activity of intact and of lysed cells. Kaplan JG. **J Gen Physiol** 48:873-86, May 65
The role of polyphosphates in the transport mechanism of glucose in yeast cells. Steveninck J van, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:43-60, Sep 64
Histochemical studies of mitochondrial variation during aerobic growth of respiration-normal baker's yeast. Avers CJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:344-9, May-Jun 65
The synthesis of 2-amino-3-trifluoromethylbutyric acid. Loncrini DF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:369-70, May 64
Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al.
J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63
On the origin of crystallizable RNA from yeast. Spencer M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:314-26, Feb 65
3-Bromopyruvic acid, a highly selective antimicrobial agent against certain yeasts. Zygmunt WA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1420-1, Nov 64
Studies on the genetic multiplicity of a gene in yeast cells. 2. Effects of ultraviolet light. Yamasaki T, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:85-90, Jun-Dec 63
Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. On biotin formation from desthiobiotin by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:218-23, 10 Sep 64
Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. On sulfur sources of biotin formation by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:224-30, 10 Sep 64
Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Isotopic studies on biotin formation from desthiobiotin and S35-labelled sulfate by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:231-6, 10 Sep 64
Evidence for fermentation occurring independently of adenosine phosphates in yeast extracts. Moffitt RL, et al. **Life Sci** 4:645-55, Mar 65
Mutagenic action during meiosis and antimutagenic action during mitosis by 5-aminoacridine in yeast. Magni GE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:227-30, Oct 64
Effect of nicotinic acid on sterol biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Bowen DM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:762-3, 15 Aug 64
Invertase content of yeast protoplasts. Burger M, et al.
Nature (London) 205:622-3, 6 Feb 65
Effects of inositol-deficiency on yeast with particular reference to chemical composition of the cell and of the cell wall. Challinor SW, et al.
Nature (London) 203:250-1, 18 Jul 64
Energy requirement for microbial growth. Chen SL.
Nature (London) 202:1135-6, 13 Jun 64
A yeast mitogenic factor active on human peripheral leucocytes in culture. Gandini E, et al.
Nature (London) 203:898-9, 22 Aug 64
Lethal action by an acetobacter on yeasts. Gilliland RB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:727-8, 16 May 64
Interaction of cytochrome c with yeast C(-)lactic oxidase. Gregolin C, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1302-3, 26 Dec 64
Increase of effectivenessof polyene antibiotics , with univalent cations. Horváth I, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1305-6, 19 Sep 64
Palatinose element of the receptor of the melezitose locus in Saccharomyces. Hwang DS, et al.
Nature (London) 203:791-2, 15 Aug 64
Induction of an alpha-glucosidase by glucose. Hwang DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:880-3, 27 Feb 65
Action of non-penetrating heavy metals on the catalase activity of yeast cells. Kaplan JG.
Nature (London) 205:76-7, 2 Jan 65
Production by x-rays of petite colonies in yeast and their radiosensitivity. Laser H.
Nature (London) 203:314-5, 18 Jul 64
Sensitivity and resistance of yeast strains to actidione and actidione derivatives. Lee BK, et al.
Nature (London) 206:90-2, 3 Apr 65
Accumulation of acetoin by myo-inositol-deficient yeast. Lewin LM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:867-8, 22 Aug 64
Origin from mitochondria of the double-walled viral membrane in Saccharomyces. Lindegren CC, et al.
Nature (London) 203:431-2, 25 Jul 64
Effect of calcium on intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in plant and animal cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:641-2, 14 Nov 64
Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic enzymes for the reduction of fumarate to succinate in yeast. Rossi C, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:167-70, 10 Oct 64
Utilization of saccharose and maltose by yeasts. Santa Maria J. **Nature (London)** 204:781, 21 Nov 64
Damped sinusoidal oscillations of cytoplasmic reduced pyridine nucleotide in yeast cells. Chance B, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1244-51, Jun 64
Effect of D2O on uptake in yeast. O'Brien RT.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:555-8, Nov 64
Relationship of potassium ion transport to metabolism in acid-induced fermentation in yeast. Scharff TG.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:675-7, Jul 64
Studies in valine biosynthesis. VII. An enzymatic clue in Penicillium chrysogenum and other organisms. Wixom RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1145-50, Apr 65
Recovery from sublethal x-ray damage in surviving yeast cells. Bacchetti S, et al.
Radiat Res 25:103-14, May 65
Dark recovery phenomena in yeast. II. Conditions that modify the recovery process. Patrick MH, et al.
Radiat Res 23:564-79, Dec 64
Reversible sonic inhibition of protein, purine, and pyrimidine biosynthesis in the living cell. Burns VW.
Science 146:1056-8, 20 Nov 64
Gene-enzyme relations in histidine biosynthesis in yeast. Fink GR. **Science** 146:525-7, 23 Oct 64
Polysomes from yeast: distribution of messenger RNA and capacity to support protein synthesis in vitro. Marcus L, et al. **Science** 147:615-7, 5 Feb 65
Tricarboxylic acid cycle mutants in Saccharomyces: comparison of independently derived mutants. Ogur M, et al. **Science** 147:1590, 26 Mar 65
Brom cresol green and brom phenol blue as indicators of respiration deficiency in yeast. Nagai S.
Stain Techn 40:147-50, May 65
Resolution of des-A-steroid analogues by enzymes. Kurosawa Y, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:185-91, 1965
Effectiveness of ionizing radiations for induction of mutations and lethality in diploid SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE, in relation to ionization density and oxygen tension. UCRL-11387. Mortimer RK, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 35-53, Spring 64
Spore formation and germination in Saccharomyces. Miller JJ, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:273-94, 1964 (2 ref.)
[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. 3] Emanuilov I, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:105-17, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of the composition and interrelationship of microorganisms in silage. V. Effect of Saccharomyces on lactic acid bacteria] Nedialkov S.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:239-44, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of active acidity of the medium on the production of amino acids in the yeast cell] Pashev IP.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:245-52, 1964 (Bul)
[Fermentation of sugars with agglutinated and non-agglutinated baker's yeast] Ginterová A, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:185-8, 1965 (Cz)
[Possibilities and significance of generic purity of yeasts by means of genetic analysis] Sedlárová L.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:287-93, 1965 (Cz)
[Differences in the relative contents of cytochromes in the cells of the R and S mutants of Saccharomyces] Silhánková L. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:230-4, 1965 (Cz)
[Metabolic regulations of methionine and threonine biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Kinetic studies on repression and derepression of the first 3 enzymes of the pathway] Robichon-Szulmajster H , et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:1-9, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Kinetics of the induced biosynthesis of iso-1-cytochrome c and iso-2-cytochrome c during adaptation to oxygen] Sels AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:486-502, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Induction of lactate-cytochrome c reductases (D- and L-) of aerobic yeast by lactates (D- and L-)] Somlo M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:183-201, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of different preparations of yeast soluble ribonucleic acid] Burkard G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:545-59, 1965 (Fr)
[Demonstration of an inhibitory effect of polyphosphates on acceptor activity of yeast soluble ribonucleic acid] Burkard G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:561-72, 1965 (Fr)
[Ribonucleic acids of yeast ribosomes] Marcot-Queiroz J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:183-94, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. I. Demonstration of a transfer of polyphosphate phosphorus to different phosphorus-containing fractions] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1005-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the transfer of phosphorus from inorganic polyphosphates to ribonucleic acids in yeast. II. Distribution of polyphosphate phosphorus in the various ribonucleic fractions] Stahl AJ, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1017-26, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of double retrocontrol: the chain of biosynthesis of uracil in yeast] Lacroute F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1357-9, 10 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the cytological phenomena of sexuality and sporulation in a yeast of the genus Zygosaccharomyces] Renaud J.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1232-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the antibiotic action of alpha-amino-gamma-butyryl-lactone extracted from peas] Staron T, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3114-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Induction of "small colony" in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by a hydrosoluble carcinogen: styryl 430] Constantin T.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2263-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the influence of RNA and mononucleotides on recovery from radiolesions and on radioresistance in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Maisin J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:395-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Yeast resistance to cupric ions. II. Saccharomyces cerevisiae, yeast foam; influence of Cu2+ ions on the appearance of resistant cells] Antoine A.
Exp Cell Res 37:278-91, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The resistance of yeast to cupric ions: Saccharomyces ellipsoideus] Antoine A.
Exp Cell Res 36:73-85, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the suppressivity of respiratory-deficient yeast mutants. I. Existence at the cell level of various "degrees of suppressivity"] Ephruss B, et al.
Heredity (London) 20:1-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the genetic control of the "smooth colony" characteristic in Saccharomyces cerevisiae Hansen] Galzy P, et al. **Heredity (London)** 20:31-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Genetic variations in yeast grown on non-glucosidic substrates] Galzy P. **Heredity** 19:731-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Variations in cell-free hexose degradation from the Embden-Meyerhof pathway] Axt J.
Acta Biol Med German 14:119-27, 1965 (Ger)
[Auxanographic system for determining the degree of auxotrophy and the nutritional requirement of polyauxotrophic mutants of microorganisms. Polyauxotrophism in respiratory mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae strains] Balázs O, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:298-320, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Induction of respiratory defective mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with synchronous and asynchronous budding] Bogen HJ, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:291-8, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[N-Acetylation of D-tryptophan by Saccharomyces genera] Hagemann F.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:150-7, 17 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Synchronous processes in asynchronous budding Saccharomyces cultures: mutation induction and destruction by acridine] Kraepelin G.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:63-7, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and acridine orange on Saccharomyces cerevisiae and its respiratory deficient mutant Mk] Kraepelin G.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:52-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Normalization of the respiratory defect in yeasts. Restoration of stabilized RD-mutants into completely respiratory-capable normal cells] Kraepelin G.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:299-305, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On electrometrically and colorimetrically determined redox potentials of fermenting yeast suspensions during potential drift. Experiments with indigo carmine and methylene blue] Leman A.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:357-67, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the phosphate content of baker's yeast after increasing the dry resistance by adaptation to hypertonic solutions] Santarius KA.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:414-8, 12 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of copper sulfate on the respiration, aerobic and anaerobic fermentation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Tröger R.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:282-90, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the pyridoxine uptake in yeasts in relation to the nitrogen source] Weinfurtner F, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:1-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On threonine dehydratase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Cennamo C, et al.
Biochem Z 340:125-45, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Repression of the synthesis of DPN-dependent glutamic acid dehydrogenase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by ammonium ions] Hierholzer G, et al.
Biochem Z 339:175-85, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[Transhydrogenation of TPNH to DPN by lactate dehydrogenase in the liver and alcohol dehydrogenase in yeast] Holzer H, et al.
Biochem Z 340:146-54, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Parallel repression of the synthesis of glutamine synthetase and DPN-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase in yeasts] Kohlhaw G, et al.
Biochem Z 341:224-38, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the biosynthesis of fatty acids. IV. Acetyl-CoA carboxylase from yeast] Matsuhashi M, et al.
Biochem Z 340:243-62, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXV. Is acetaldehyde or its hydrate a substrate of alcohol dehydrogenase?] Müller-Hill B, et al. **Biochem Z 339:349-51, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXIV. On the rate-determining pace of the alcohol dehydrogenase catalyzing reaction from yeasts] Müller-Hill B, et al. **Biochem Z 339:338-48, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Heme synthetase (ferrochelatase) in Saccharomyces cerevisiae after aerobic and anaerobic growth] Riethmüller G, et al. **Biochem Z 340:413-20, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The physico-chemical properties of apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z 340:21-34, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The concentration of aspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z 340:13-20, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the determination of pyridoxal-5-phosphate ester and pyridoxamine-5-phosphate ester with apoaspartate aminotransferase from brewers' yeast] Schreiber G, et al. **Biochem Z 340:35-40, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXVI. On the SH alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) groups of from baker's yeast: their importance for enzymatic activity, coenzyme binding capacity and structure of alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)] Wallenfels K, et al. **Biochem Z 339:352-61, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria] Wintersberger E, et al. **Biochem Z 341:399-408, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Protein synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria] Wintersberger E. **Biochem Z 341:409-19, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Increase in CO2 fixation in glucose-oxidizing yeasts by NH4+ salts] Witt I, et al. **Biochem Z 339:331-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[alpha-Cytidylic acid from yeast ribonucleic acid] Gassen HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 95:244-50, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Synthesis of NAD-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase in protoplasts of Saccharomyces carisbergensis] Westphal H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 89:42-6, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of selection on the agglutination of baker's yeast] Mitterhauszerová L, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl) 20:181-4, 1965 (Ger)**

[The conversion of 2-desoxy-D-galactose in metabolism. I. A simple method for demonstration of the Leloir pathway] Fischer W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:195-205, 1964 (Ger)**

[The conversion of 2-desoxy-D-galactose in metabolism. II. Identification of phosphorylated intermediate products] Fischer W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:206-18, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the effect, utilization and metabolism of 5-amino-2-oxovaleric acid [delta-1-pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid]in pea seeds and baker's yeasts] Macholán L, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:97-106, 1965 (Ger)**

[Acetylcholine. X. Acetokinase and phosphotransacetylase of yeast] Sucker H. **Liebig Ann Chem 683:239-54, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of the physiological inoculum age on the growth of a microbial culture] Múčka V, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 52:194, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The resorption of cobalt by Sacharomyces cerevisiae] Veliký I, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 52:269, May 65 (Ger)**

[Alcohol dehydrogenase mutants of Schizosaccharomyces pombe] Megnet R. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:50-7, 1965 (Ger)**

[Stability of vitamin D in UV-irradiated yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Torula utilis in comparison with UV-irradiaed skin and with D-hydrosoles] Bekemeier H, et al. **Pharmazie 19:608-10, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of roentgen and ultraviolet irradiation on sprouting of yeast cells (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) after irradiation in the latent phase] Gánti T, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:223-32, 1964 (Ger)**

[The effect of gamma irradiation and warming on different strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Gaisch H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:430-3, May 64 (Ger)**

[On the dependence of radiation-induced mutation rates on the ploidy degree in a system of extensive homozygous and isogenous Saccharomyces strains] Haefner K. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:451-3, May 64 (Ger)**

[Inactivation experiments with homozygous yeast strains with different ploidy grades. VII. Comparative study of radiation- and succinic acid peroxide induced respiration-, fermentation and germination inhibitions] Hempel S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:929-35, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Creation and study of biochemical mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Lingens F, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1058-65, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of thiopyronine on Saccharomyces strains of different ploidy, on nucleic acids and nucleic acid components in the presence and absence of visible light] Lochmann ER, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:838-44, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On the correlation between roentgen ray-induced mitotic delay and stimulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Müller I. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:831-7, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of sodium nitrite on nucleic acid bases and its relation to the inactivation of yeast cells. II. The inactivation of Saccharomyces cells of different ploidy] Stein W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:625-33, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of carcinogenic nitrosamine and nitrosamide on the adenine-6-45 reverse mutation system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Marquardt H, et al. **Z Vererbungsl 95:82-96, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Influence of incubation conditions after irradiation on survival from x-ray of cells of diploid Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Bacchetti S, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol] 6:39-40, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Enzymes of the pentose cycle in "small colony" mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Frontali L, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol] 6:3-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Quinoline derivatives. II.] Hamada Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 84:308-13, Apr 64 (Jap)**

[Some aspects of the viral syndrome in Saccharomyces] Bang YN. **J Tokyo Med Coll 23:31-61, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Influence of zinc ions on the activity of alkaline phosphatase of yeasts. (Saccharomyces carisbergensis)] Lemieszek G. **Acta Pol Pharm 22:75-82, 1965 (Pol)**

[Isolation and characteristics of soluble RNA from brewer's yeast] Altunina VK, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:53-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Study of the coenzyme A content of various materials of microbiological and animal origin] Gorskaia IA, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:566-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Study of ribonuclease activity in lipoprotein coacervate] Serebrovskaia KB, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:910-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Post-irradiation regeneration of fungus cells in the stationary growth phase] Barsukov VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:228-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of temperature on the reproductive function of yeast cells damaged by ultraviolet rays] Koviazin NV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1411-4, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On 2 homoserine dehydrogenases in baker's yeast] Krauze E, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1199-201, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The recovery of yeast organisms after chlorethylamine inactivation and their adaptation to this compound] Medvedeva GA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:656-9, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Cytophysiological and biochemical study of yeast-like organisms in the process of their restoration following radiation injury] Meĭsel' MN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:827-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Electron microscopic and cytochemical study of mitochondria from yeast cells] Biriuzova VI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:442-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Preparation of material for assay by paper chromatography of volatile fatty acids produced by yeast] Fateeva NV. **Mikrobiologiia 33:533-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Factors conditioning sterol biosynthesis in yeast organisms] Gal'tsova RD, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:390-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[A comparative study of the microscopic and ultramicroscopic structure of cells of irradiated Saccharomyces vini and Rhodotorula glutinis yeasts] Meĭsel' MN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:270-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Frequency of prototropic mutations appearing in some yeasts of different ploidy under the influence of irradiation] Arman IP. **Radiobiologiia 4:731-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Changes in the sensitivity to ultraviolet rays and in the reactivity of yeast cells] Kabakov EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:929-31, 1964 (Rus)**

[Pathogens of dermatomycoses in the Kursk region] Andreev VG. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:85-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[A method for isolating transfer RNA from baker's yeast] Budovskiĭ EI, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:431-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Sulfhydryl groups of yeast hexokinase: their role in catalysis and in hormone action on enzyme activity] Il'in VS, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:214-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Properties of dark reactivity of yeast cells irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Kabakov EN. **Zh Obshch Biol 25:146-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Technic of yeast sedimentation measurement for the determination of growth stimulation exerted by the blood serum from cancer patients on Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Mundo Fuertes A. **Laboratorio 20:201-8, Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Studies on the antimicrobial effect of substances isolated from myrtle on the microflora from preserved food] Apliak IV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:19-23, 1963 (Uk)**

SACCULE see under LABYRINTH (A9)

SACRAL PLEXUS see under LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS (A8)

SACRAL REGION see under SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION (A1)

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION (A1)

Roentgenologic findings in sacrococcygeal teratoma. Eklöf O. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:41-8, Jan 65**

Sacrococcygeal pilonidal sinus disease. Treatment and long-term follow-up in a military hospital serving combat-ready units. Goswitz JT. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:890-2, Jun 65**

Presacral dermoid cyst. Mather BS. **Brit J Surg 52:198-200, Mar 65**

An unusual case of sacrococcygeal mesonephroma (Schiller). Rao NR, et al. **Cancer 17:1604-9, Dec 64**

Perianal sinuses: some unusual causes. Jackman RJ. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:115-8, Mar-Apr 65**

Anatomical aspects of pressure sores and their treatment. Elson RA. **Lancet 1:884-7, 24 Apr 65**

Benign sacrococcygeal teratoma of the newborn complicating pregnancy; report of a case. Barke MW, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:785-6, Nov 64**

Uterosacral block: a new diagnostic procedure. Desrosiers JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec 23:671-7, May 64**

Presacral cysts and tumours. Eerland LD. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 68:25-37, 1965**

Sacral schwannoglioma simulating an aneurysm of the aortic bifurcation. Garusi GF. **Radiologe 4:401-4, Dec 64**

Lumbosacral intradural lipoma and sacral agenesis. Roller GJ, et al. **Radiology 84:507-12, Mar 65**

The levator syndrome and its treatment. McGivney JQ, et al. **Southern Med J 58:505-10, Apr 65**

Morphology of malignant tumors in the sacrococcygeal region in infancy. An electron microscopic study and a review. Misugi K, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull 15:159-68, Oct 64**

[Operative wounds of the anus and coccyx. Evolution . Care] Pelet J. **Acta Chir Belg 63:630-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of sacro-coccygeal tumors of exclusively pelvic development] Prévot J, et al. **Ann Chir Infant 5:179-86, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[A particular form of sacro-coccygeal tumor: "the pelvic teratoma"] Beau A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:1385-93, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Dystocia caused by sacrococcygeal agenesis: familial case] Rochet E, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:70-1, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of an observation of sacrocoxalgia treated by resection-arthrodesis] Scarbonchi, et al. **Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:75-86, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the treatment of so-called pilonidal sacrococcygeal fistulas] Mine J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:93-8, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Coccygodynia] Françon F, et al. **Rhumatologie 15:35-40, Jan-Feb 63 (Fr)**

[On the surgical problems in sciatic hernia] Heister R. **Chirurg 35:325-7, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Agenesis of the lumbo-sacro-coccygeal portion of the spine] Chilman A, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 33:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Concerning information on sacral root cysts] Brenner H. **Klin Med (Wien) 19:306, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On clinical aspects of chordoma] Siedschlag WD, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:889-95, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Considerations on sacrococcygeal teratoma of infancy] Barone G. **Acta Chir Ital 21:81-111, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Sacrococcygeal teratomas of the newborn and infant. Considerations on 9 cases] Zaffaroni G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir 90:290-314, 1964 (It)**

[Sacralization and discal hernia] Jacchia GE, et al. **Arch Putti 19:206-16, 1964 (It)**

[The so-called Pacinian neurofibroma. Case reports] Sirtori C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov 53:171-80, 1964 (It)**

[Total agenesis of the sacrococcyx (considerations on a case)] Cristallo V. **Minerva Ortop 16:274-5, May 65 (It)**

[Catamnestic findings on sacro-coccygeal fractures and dislocations] Barni B, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:1205-17, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Malignant tumors in children] Ueda T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1047-54, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Chordoma] Talle K, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:26-8, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)**

[Presacral mediastinography with the use of nitrous oxide] Levashov NV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:31-4, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Developmental defects and tumors of the sacrococcygeal region in infants] Zverev AF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:62-7, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of asymmetric training of the ilio-lumbar muscles in the combined treatment of idiopathic and dysplastic scoliosis] Kon II. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:33-40, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Spinal fixation by bone graft in severe forms of spondylolisthesis] Korzh AA. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:40-3, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Contribution to the treatment of sacrococcygeal

teratoma] Oberman B, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:144-50, 1964 (Ser)
[Sacro-anterior meningocele] Gutiérrez Maxwell V, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:286-97, 10 Jun 64 (Sp)

SACROILIAC JOINT (A2)

Accessory sacroiliac articulations in East African skeletons. Trotter M.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:137-41, Jun 64
Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis. Wright V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:675-80, 18 Sep 65
Colitis and arthritis. **Brit Med J** 5463:663, 18 Sep 65
Cows with sacro-iliac luxation treated with DMSO. Koger LM. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:345, 15 Aug 65
Multiple lower-extremity fractures. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 192:773-5, 31 May 65
Endometrioma as the cause of pubic and sacroiliac pain. Benson WF, et al. **JAMA** 193:234-5, 19 Jul 65
Abnormalities of the sacro-iliac joints and uveitis in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al.
Quart J Med 34:229-36, Apr 65
Sacroiliitis in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Bywaters EG, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:122-5, Apr 65
[The onset of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Saudan Y.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:210-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Involvement of the sacroiliac joints in the course of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Ougier J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:587-93, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On diseases of the sacroiliac joint] Kaulig-Beyer J, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:29-35, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A roentgenological early symptom of Bechterew's disease in the sacroiliac joint (Pseudodilatation by spongiosa absorption)] Dihlmann W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:538-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Developmental abnormalities of the sacroiliac joint including so-called sacral osteochondritis. (Roentgen diagnostic studies on 6 types of sacroiliac joints)] Dihlmann W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:285-95, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Symmetrical Looser decalcification zones (Milkman's syndrome) near the sacroiliac joint in the ilium] Peter E, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:540-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sacroiliac dislocation and scoliosis] Schönberger M, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:476-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Injuries of the sacroiliac joint] Kamieth H.
Radiologe 4:380-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of puncture of the sacroiliac joint for biopsy] Peter E, et al. **Z Orthop** 98:543-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Circumscribed sacroiliitis. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the sacroiliac joint] Dihlmann W.
Z Rheumaforsch 24:125-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Brucellar infection of the spine and sacroiliac joint in conditions of sensitization with specific antigen] Mergol'd DP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:142-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Arthrosis of the sacro-iliac joint--our surgical technic] Metz B. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:40-8, 1964 (Ser)
[The problem of sacro-ileitis] Berović Z, et al.
Reumatizam 12:48-53, 1965 (Ser)

SACRUM (A2)

Sacrococcygeal agenesis in Swiss mice. Frye FL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:487-95, Oct 64
Congenital absence of the sacrum. Balasubramanian V, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:552-3, 16 May 65
Fracture of sacrum with hemisaddle anaesthesia and cerebro-spinal fluid leak. Rowell CE.
Med J Aust 1:16-9, 2 Jan 65
Lumbosacral intradural lipoma and sacral agenesis. Roller GJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:507-12, Mar 65
[Promontory suspension in the correction of rectal and genital prolapse] Cerbonnet G, et al.
Ann Chir 19:214-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of sacrococcygeal tumor in a child] Debeugny P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:80-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 new cases of aneurysmal cyst of the spine of rare localization (sacrum and atlas)] Legré J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:163-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Foramina transversaria in the 1st sacral vertebra] Jancu J, et al. **Anat Anz** 115:403-4, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A case of sacral agenesis] Brekkan A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:666-8, May 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the late sequelae of pelvic ring fractures] Richter J.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:307-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and pathogenetic findings on a case of occult sacral meningocele simulating discal hernia] Palazzoli A.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:203-25, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Ulcer of the buttocks associated with a rare congenital abnormality of the sacrum] Parczyński J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:767-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Subtotal agenesis of the sacrum associated with enuresis and encopresis] Peña J, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:203-13, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Anomalies of the sacrum as a factor of dystocia in labor] Aguilar OR, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:387-97, Oct 64 (Sp)

SADISM (F)

Sado-masochistic patient. Harris T.
Amer J Nurs 64:133-4, Oct 64
Delinquency and sociopathy. Howell IL.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:29-34, Oct 64

SAFETY see under ACCIDENT PREVENTION

(G3, I)

SAFFLOWER OIL see under FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (D6)

SAILORS see under MILITARY PERSONNEL (J, M)

SALAMANDERS (B2)

The structure of the functional pronephros in larvae of Ambystoma opacum as studied by light and electron microscopy. Christensen AK.
Amer J Anat 115:257-77, Sep 64
Marginal bands in nucleated erythrocytes. Maser MD, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:365-81, Dec 64
Ciliary fine-structure of epithelium of the renal tubule in urodele, Triturus ensicauda, with special reference to the so-called 'dense granules' in the basal body. Fujimoto T. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:43-50, Oct 64
Ammonia excretion in the eotenous newt, Necturus maculosus (Rafinesque). Fanelli GM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:193-204, Nov 64
The role of uricolysis in the production of urea by fishes and other aquatic vertebrates. Goldstein L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:567-76, Apr 65
Pregastrular mechanisms in the morphogenesis of the salamander Ambystoma maculatum. Harris TM.
Develop Biol 10:247-68, Oct 64
Restitution of the eye from the iris after removal of the retina and lens together with the eye-coats in the newt, Triturus pyrrhogaster. Hasegawa M.
Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:362-86, Feb 65
Appearance of lens antigens during the embryonic development of the newt. Ogawa T.
Embryologia (Nagoya) 8:345-61, Feb 65
The response of the cornea of the adult axolotl (Siredon mexicanum) to x-radiation. Brunst VV.
Exp Eye Res 4:127-34, Jun 65
Direct action of thyroxine analogues on molting in the adult newt. Kaltenbach JC, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:74-86, Feb 65
Return of vision in larval eyes exchanged between Amblystoma punctatum and the cave salamander, Tryphlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS.
Invest Ophthal 3:555-65, Dec 64
The influence of lithium on the competence of the ectoderm in Ambystoma mexicanum. Gebhardt DO, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:317-31, Jun 64
Initial stimulus and subsequent interactions in embryonic induction. Saxén L, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:333-8, Jun 64
A summary study of direct and indirect radiation damage upon the developing ear in Amblystoma. Piatt J. **J Exp Zool** 156:331-43, Aug 64
A test of the capacity of presumptive somatic cells to transform into primordial germ cells in the Mexican axolotl. Smith LD. **J Exp Zool** 156:229-42, Jul 64
The structure and visual function of the eye of larval and adult cave salamanders Typhlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 156:201-17, Jul 64
Mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of Amphiuma. Donnelly GM, et al. **J Hered** 56:91-8, May-Jun 65
The peripheral sympathetic nervous system of Necturus maculosa. King JS. **J Morph** 115:109-19, Jul 64
The opercular apparatus of salamanders. Monath T.
J Morph 116:149-70, Mar 65
The neurohypophysial hormones of lungfishes and amphibians. Follett BK, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:92-106, Jul 64
Ultrastructure of the salamander thyroidectomy cell. Cardell RR Jr. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:515-27, Jun 64
Ultrastructural studies on developing oocytes of the salamander Triturus viridescens. 3. Early cytoplasmic changes and the formation of pigment. Hope J, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:557-66, Jun 64
Ultrastructural studies on developing oocytes on the salamander Triturus viridescens. II. The formation of yolk. Hope J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:547-56, Jun 64
Salamanders as laboratory animals: Necturus. Kaplan HM, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:151-5, Apr 65
Electron microscope observations on mitotic chromosomes in erythroblasts of the newt, Triturus cristatus cristatus. Davies HG, et al.
Nature (London) 203:990-2, 29 Aug 64
Causative agent of a spontaneously originating visceral tumour in the newt, Triturus. Inoue S, et al.
Nature (London) 205:408-9, 23 Jan 65
Propoxate (R7464): a new potent anaesthetic agent in cold-blooded vertebrates. Thienpont D, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1018-9, 6 Mar 65
Gigantic peroxidase granules in the leukocytes of the giant salamander, Megalobatrachus japonicus. The 29th report of histochemical study of peroxidase. Mitsui T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:301-9, Oct 64
Ultrastructure and development of amphibian pineal organs. Kelly DE. **Progr Brain Res** 10:270-87, 1965
The competence of pituitaries and limb regeneration during metamorphosis of Triturus (Diemyctilus) Viridescens. Schotté OE, et al.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:205-23, Apr 65
Exovagination of newt endoderm: cell affinities altered by the mesodermal inducing factor. Kocher-Becker U, et al. **Science** 147:167-9, 8 Jan 65
Genetic disparity and cancer induction by normal tissue implants in amphibia. Ruben LN, et al.
Science 146:1321-2, 4 Dec 64
Inulin and albumin absorption from the proximal tubule in Necturus kidney. Scott WN, et al.
Science 146:1588-90, 18 Dec 64
Ionizing radiation and regeneration in salamanders. Final Report. TID-20513. Pietsch P.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-10, 1963
An ultrastructural analysis of the paraphysis cerebri in newts. Kelly DE. **Z Zellforsch** 64:778-803, 3 Dec 64
[Histochemical demonstration of a delta 5-3-beta-hydroxysteroid-dehydrogenase in undifferentiated gonads and during differentiation of genetic males of the urodele Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Collenot A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2535-7, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Atmospheric electricity and activity in nature of a urodele amphibian: Salamandra salamandra] Joly J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2920-2, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Regeneration, induced by testis grafts, of irradiated limbs in the axolotl] Lazard L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1277-9, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Biochemical and histochemical demonstration of a delta 5-3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the testicle of the triton Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Certain P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1040-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Phosphoprotein-phosphatase and resorption of the vitellus in Amphibia: a cytochemical, electrophoretic and immunological study] Denis H.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:197-217, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with the salamander test for cancerogenic activity] Waible R, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:276-92, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Blood findings in the creeping salamander, Batrachoseps attenuatus attenuatus, a hematologic intermediary between non-mammal and mammal] Undritz E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1351-2, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nematoid infestation of Triturus cristatus Laurenti] Waible R, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:663-5, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on metabolism by pinocytosis during vitellogenesis in Amphibia oocytes] Wartenberg H. **Z Zellforsch** 63:1004-19, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Development and function of the neurosecretory system of Salamandra salamandra] Weber W.
Z Zellforsch 66:35-65, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Growth, differentiation and regeneration. 41. Radiosensitivity of muscle formation in Triturus embryos] Ogawa Y.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:28-31, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Study on the incorporation of S35-labeled sodium sulfate in the cartilage of the axolotl] Wójcik J.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:77-82, 1965 (Pol)
[On the development of the nasal bones in Urodela] Lebedkina NS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:219-22, 1 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Persistence of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in the axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum)] Varela G, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 23:123-4, Dec 63 (Sp)

SALICYLAMIDES (D2, D4)

Photochemical activity of spinach chloroplast fragments with aromatic compounds. Black CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:27-30, 25 Jan 65
Salicylamide-induced anomalies in hamster embryos. Lapointe R, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:197-9, Jul 64
The chemistry of antimycin A. XI. N-Substituted 3-formamidosalicylic amides. Dickie JP, et al.
J Med Chem 6:424-7, Jul 63
Synthesis of N-allylsalicylamide and o, (N-allylcarbamyl)-phenoxyacetic acid. Müller WH, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 19:436-41, Sep-Oct 64
A further trial of 'Yomesan' in Heterophyes heterophyes infection. Khalil HM, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:286-7, Nov 64
Transacetylation reaction of possible enzymatic significance. Schofield JA.
Nature (London) 202:595-6, 9 May 64
Mechanical transmission of tobacco stunt virus. Hiruki C. **Virology** 23:288-90, Jun 64
[Large and small tapeworms] Zuidema PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:209-13, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Light and electron microscopic studies on the local effect of some salicylates on the gastrointestinal mucosa] Stockinger L.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:360-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tapeworm infections] Börner H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:719-23, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Medivarsin in the treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kappel W.
Hippokrates 36:403-4, 31 May 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences in drug therapy of backache] Dahmen G. **Med Welt** 31:1663-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On resorption experiments with radioactive-labelled causerin ointment] Buchtela K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:359-62, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Deltoid in rheumatic diseases] Emich R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:850-2, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On some amides of salicylic acid] Davidova A, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:254-6, Apr 65 (It)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on analysis of mixed anti-cold pharmaceutical preparations. 3. Colorimetric determination of ethoxybenzamide] Ono S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:251-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[A possibility of replacing phenacetin with some less toxic drugs] Teuchmann JK, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1555-8, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of hymenolepiasis nana with a salicylamide derivative (N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamide)] Baranski MC, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:593-9, Mar 65 (Por)
[Treatment of hymenolepiasis with a salicylamide derivative] Edelweiss E, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:129-31, Feb 65 (Por)
[Treatment with a salicylamide derivative of Taenia saginata and Taenia solium infestations] Amato Neto V. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:297-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Development of a method for the treatment of hymenolepidosis with yomesan] Baiandina DG, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:411-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Combined methods for the treatment of taeniarhynchosis] Grinenko NV. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:221-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effectiveness of the combinations of aminoacrichine, iomezan and male fern extract. I. Effect of the imaginary stage of Hymenolepis nana in white mice] Krotov AI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:215-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the pharmacological properties of preparation no. 391 (Iomezan)] Seifulla KhI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:306-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Infection by Taenia saginata in an infant] Link A, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:66, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Antimicrobial properties of salicylanilide] Kulik GV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:80-5, 1964 (118 ref.) (Uk)
[Effect of N-dichloroiodosalicylanilide and of its haloid derivatives on tuberculous bacteria] Stav'ska SS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:59-64, 1964 (Uk)

SALICYLATES (D2, D4)

Teratogenic action of salicylates related to the inhibition of mucopolysaccharide synthesis. Larsson KS, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:43-8, Jan 65
Salicylates: metabolism and biochemical effects: a review. Elliot HC. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:38-9, Jan 64 (83 ref.)
Automated analysis of salicyluric acid in plasma and urine. Galloway RE, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:105-7, Jan 65
Current status of steroid therapy in rheumatic fever. Kuttner AG. **Amer Heart J** 70:147-9, Aug 65
Salicylates and hypoglycemia. Limbeck GA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:165-7, Feb 65
Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:503-8, Aug 64
Determination of iodinated salicylates. Gemmill CL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:504-6, Mar 65
Intra-articular benzyl salicylate therapy in osteoarthritis of the knee. Fearnley ME, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 8:86-90, Aug 65
Thyroxine-protein interactions. 3. Effect of fatty acids, 2,4-dinitrophenol and other anionic compounds on the binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M. **Arch Biochem** 106:415-21, 20 Jul 64
The effect of salicylate and related drugs on thyroxine binding in man. Good BF, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:291-304, Jun 65
Evidence for the function of D-glucaric acid as an indicator for drug induced enhanced metabolism through the glucuronic acid pathway in man. Aarts EM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:359-63, Mar 65
Transient free radicals from salicylate. Borg DC. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:627-31, Apr 65
The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR. **Biorheology** 2:183-8, Mar 65
A kinetic study of the elimination of salicylate in man. Bedford C, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:418-31, Apr 65
Alkaline diuresis in treatment of aspirin poisoning. Cumming G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1033-6, 24 Oct 64
Alkaline diuresis for salicylate intoxication. **Brit Med J** 5416:1021-2, 24 Oct 64
To-day's drugs. Treatment of acute poisoning. I. **Brit Med J** 5414:927-9, 10 Oct 64
Phenacetin nephropathy. Ramsay AG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:55-9, 9 Jan 65
Drugs used in the management of renal calculi. Yendt ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:315-6, 14 Aug 65
Metabolism of drugs. XLII. Isolation of ester glucuronides of p-aminosalicylic acid and salicylic acid from the urine of rabbits. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:731-4, Jun 64
Simultaneous determination of barbiturates and salicylates by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Bjerre S, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:137-54, Feb 65
Chemotherapy in dental practice. Gurney BF. **Dent Dig** 71:316-7, Jul 65
Effect of anaerobiosis and cell poisons on glucose uptake of hemidiaphragms and epididymal fat pads in vitro. Short AL, et al. **Diabetes** 14:128-31, Mar 65
Therapy of diseases associated with abnormal immune mechanisms. Carpenter RR, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:139-45, Feb 65
Antithyroid effect of noncalorigenic congeners of salicylate, with observations on the influence of serum proteins on the potency of antithyroid agents. Woeber KA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:584-90, Apr 65
Damage to the gastric mucosa: effects of salicylates and stimulation. Davenport HW. **Gastroenterology** 49:189-96, Aug 65
Iatrogenic eye manifestations in rheumatic disease. Henkind P. **Geriatrics** 20:12-9, Jan 65
Effects of feeding potassium iodide, 3,5-diiodosalicylic acid, or L-thyroxine on iodine metabolism of lactating dairy cows. Miller JK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:888-94, Jul 65
A topical salicylate gel for control of pain and inflammation in dentistry and oral medicine. Greenwood AH. **J Dent Med** 20:99-103, Jul 65
Diagnosis and management of rheumatic fever. Dikshit SK. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:64-6, 16 Jan 65
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65
Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:406-15, Mar 65
A simple test tube arrangement for screening fibrinolytic activity of synthetic organic compounds. Von Kaulla KN. **J Med Chem** 8:164-6, Mar 65
Experimental design for evaluation of non-narcotic analgesic agents. A comparison of aspirin, buffered aspirin, sustained-release salicylate, and placebo. Sevelius H, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:337-46, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of tissue extracts on vascular permeability and leucocyte emigration. Walters MN, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:255-62, Jan 65
Teratogenic action of salicylates in mice. Effect on mucopolysaccharide synthesis. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 66:1102-4, Jun 65
Organic acid excretion in salicylate intoxication. Schwartz R, et al. **J Pediat** 66:658-66, Mar 65
Salicylate and aminotransferases. Gould BJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:83-8, Feb 65
Inhibition of rat brain glutamate decarboxylase activity by salicylate in vitro. Gould BJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:15-8, Jan 65
Determination of methyl salicylate in pharmaceutical preparations. Stevens SG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:32-4T, Dec 64
Some newer anti-inflammatory agents. Tangri KK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:634-5, Sep 64
Nonclassical antimetabolites. XV. Bridge principle of specificity with active-site-directed irreversible inhibitors. VI. Highly selective irreversible inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:714-20, Jul 64
Infrared absorption ratio method for determination of triethanolamine salicylate in ointment. Heisey HO. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1553-4, Dec 64
Complexation of organic substances in aqueous solution by hydroxyaromatic acids and their salts. II. Influence of halogen, nitro, and other substituents and correlation of binding tendencies toward prednisolone, theophylline, and phenacetin. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:644-51, Jun 64
Inter- and intrasubject variations in drug absorption kinetics. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1446-52, Dec 64
Aspirin formulation and absorption rate. I. Criteria for serum measurements with human panels. Lieberman SV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1486-91, Dec 64
Aspirin formulation and absorption rate. II. Influence on serum levels of tablets, antacids, and solutions. Lieberman SV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1492-5, Dec 64
Salicylate poisoning. Done AK. **JAMA** 192:770-2, 31 May 65
Chronic salicylate intoxication in adults. Greer HD 3d, et al. **JAMA** 193:555-8, 16 Aug 65
Birch pollen and aspirin psoriasis. A study in salicylate hypersensitivity. Shelley WB. **JAMA** 189:985-8, 28 Sep 64
Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of the viscera. Giles HM. **Lancet** 1:1075, 15 May 65
Salicylate intoxication. Lindall A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:509-17, Apr 65
Drugs and neonatal jaundice. London WL. **N Carolina Med J** 25:417-20, Oct 64
Salicylate ototoxicity: a clinical study. Myers EN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:587-90, 9 Sep 65
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B. **New Zeal Med J** 63:567-74, Sep 64
Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:69-73, Oct 64
A micro method for analysis of plasma salicylate. Potter GD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:658-60, Jul 64
Some factors influencing urinary excretion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Spiera H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:944-7, Aug-Sep 64
Studies of delayed action medication. IV. Salicylates. Hollister LE, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:73-4, 1964
Salicylate intoxication. Claassen SA. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:17-20, Oct 64
[Contribution to salicylate therapy of rheumatic diseases. 2.] Různar S. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:98-104, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Effect of antirheumatic agents on the metabolism of collagen proteins] Trnavský K, et al. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:92-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis] Jarlov NV. **Nord Med** 72:1512-4, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Mibelli's porokeratosis] Marill FG, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:482-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute articular rheumatism in children] Nouaille J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:623-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anti-inflammatory therapy and dyspeptic disorders] Franchimont P. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:126-31, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Accidental poisonings in pediatrics] Pichon R. **Maroc Med** 43:621-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of DV 511 in the treatment of leg ulcer] Huriez C, et al. **Phlebologie** 18:81-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Stomach ulcers due to drugs] Nicod JL. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:811-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Nosology and treatment of subacute inflammatory theuma rheumatism] Durupt L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:225-33, May 64 (Fr)
[Nephropathies and renal lithiasis in gout patients (old and new problems)] Foglierini J. **Rhumatologie** 15:111-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic value of choline salicylate in adults] Gaultier M, et al. **Therapie** 19:1569-79, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of occult hemorrhages following salicylate therapy. 1.] Uhlenbroock K. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:235-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with aminopeptidase determination in the urine in dermatological diseases] Bergmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:603-10, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the release of salicylates from oil-based suppositories in vitro and in vivo] Neuwald F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1029-37, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the release of salicylates from fatty suppository bases in vitro and in vivo. 2.] Neuwald F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1162-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic studies on the local effect of some salicylates on the gastrointestinal mucosa] Stockinger L. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:360-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On external therapy of diseases of the polyarthritic type] Müller G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:182-3, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of chronic polyarthritis] Schlegel B. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2336-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Damage due to long-term therapy. 1. Antirheumatic agents] Rechenberg HK von. **Hippokrates** 35:543-50, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The permeation of poisons into the liver] Kurz H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:164-79, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of acute rheumatoid arthritis in adults] Alkan WJ, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:864-73, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new method for the determination of physostigmine salicylate, scopolamine bromide and atropine base] Rózsa P. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:175-8, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Rapid blood sugar determination by means of phenol-sulfuric acid] Bakos G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1758, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Research on action exercised by some antirheumatic preparations on formation anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:697-701, 1963 (It)
[Salts of methylene-bis-phenolic acids. I. Preparation and structure of aluminum salts of pamoic and 5,5'-methylenedisalicylic acids] Casadio S, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:633-40, Sep 64 (It)
[Compounds of the aliphatic series with activity analogous to that of the salicylates. II.] D'Amico A, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:888-94, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:183-96, 1964 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of corticosteroid and salicylic therapy in the rheumatic fever of childhood] Nicola P, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1383-4, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Mechanism of action of salicylates and cortisones: probable final common pathway represented by protein breakdown as autoimmunization] Pezzica R. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1370-1, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Transcutaneous transport of substance by

electrolytes] Boffano M.
Minerva Radiol 9:575-80, Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of salicylates on the organ of hearing] Bardadin T. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:509-17, 1964 (Pol)
[Severe salicylate poisoning in a patient with acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic liver disease] Dyk T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1621-2, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[The value of corticosteroids in the therapy of rheumatic endomyocarditis evaluated after prolonged observation] Chwalibogowski A, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:43-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Experience in the use of antirheumatic drugs (salicylates, pyrazolones) in the prevention of rheumatism] Iasinovskii MA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:30-41, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On preparation of sulfosalicylic acid] Katsman RF. **Lab Delo** 10:747-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems of combined preventive treatment of rheumatism with bicillin and antirheumatic agents] Gordon IuN. **Sovet Med** 27:94-7, May 64 (Rus)

SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (D3)

Continued autoradiographic studies on drug affinity for the intestinal wall and other tissues. Svartz N, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:668-73, Dec 64
Drugs for ulcerative colitis. O'Sullivan PM.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1123-4, 21 Nov 64
Controlled trial of sulphasalazine in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. Dick AP, et al. **Gut** 5:437-42, Oct 64
Hemolytic anemia secondary to salicylazosulfapyridine therapy. Gardner MD, et al. **JAMA** 190:71-2, 5 Oct 64
Medical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Beeken WL.
Postgrad Med 38:282-8, Sep 65
[Current trends in the treatment of hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Vosse-Matagne G.
Rev Med Liege 19:674-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with the combined therapy of ulcerative colitis by the use of prednisone retention enema and salicylazosulfapyridine] Walther M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1625-9, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Modern pathogenetic and therapeutic aspects of ulcerative colitis] Müller-Wieland K.
Med Klin 60:1-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Salazopyrine in the treatment of cryptogenetic ulcerative colitis] Capocaccia L, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:243-7, May-Jun 65 (It)

SALICYLIC ACID (D2)

Refinement of the structure of salicylic acid. Sundaralingam M, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1053-8, 10 Jun 65
Teratogenic action of salicylates related to the inhibition of mucopolysaccharide synthesis. Larsson KS, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:43-8, Jan 65
Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:503-8, Aug 64
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
Percutaneous salicylic acid intoxication in psoriasis. Von Weiss JF, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:614-9, Dec 64
Narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics which block visceral pain evoked by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin and other algesic agents. Guzman F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:571-88, 1 Jun 64
Photochemical activity of spinach chloroplast fragments with aromatic compounds. Black CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:27-30, 25 Jan 65
A case of Darier's disease. Goodall JW, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:475-6, Aug 65
Quantitative microfractionation of sulphosalicylic acid-soluble substances from human serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:34-8, Jul 64
Chromatography of sulphosalicylic acid-soluble substances from normal human serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:542-50, Jun 64
Psoriasis; a statistical study of the Goeckerman and the chrysarobin therapies, and of various factors influencing the clinic. Rossi-Soffar G.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:53-79, 1965
Damage to the gastric mucosa: effects of salicylates and stimulation. Davenport HW.
Gastroenterology 49:189-96, Aug 65
Daytime skin care and acne control. Watson WH.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:250-3, Dec 64
The synthesis of disalicyl alcohols. Philip J, et al.
J Med Chem 8:405, May 65
Interaction between poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone and certain pharmaceuticals in aqueous solution. Blaug SM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:30-5, Jan 65
Drug partitioning. II. In vitro model for drug absorption. Doluisio JT, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:597-601, Jun 64
Spectrophotometric effect of salicylic acid and selected antiradiation agents on catalase and lactic dehydrogenase. Foye WO, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1150-3, Oct 64
Complex interaction of starches with certain drug pharmaceuticals. Goudah MW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:298-301, Feb 65
Interaction of weak organic acids with insoluble polyamides. I. Sorption of salicylic acid by nylon 66. Kapadia AJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:720-5, Jul 64
In vitro study of antibacterial action of various chemicals on Corynebacterium acnes. Koda CF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:478-80, Mar 65
Effect of viscosity on drug absorption. Levy G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:219-24, Feb 65
Effect of complex formation on drug absorption. I. Complexes of salicylic acid with absorbable and nonabsorbable compounds. Levy G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1471-5, Dec 64
Solubility of salicylic acid as a function of dielectric constant. Paruta AN, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1349-53, Nov 64
Free radicals in alkaloidal color identification tests. Schieser DW. **J Pharm Sci** 53:909-13, Aug 64
Technique utilizing frog immersed in drug solution to study drug absorption rates. Whitworth CW.
J Pharm Sci 54:463, Mar 65
Studies on the mechanisms of drug movement from the isolated urinary bladder. Borzelleca JF.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:111-6, Apr 65
Percutaneous salicylic acid intoxication.
JAMA 190:1064, 21 Dec 64
A "self-tinting" salicylic acid and parachlorometaxylenol liquid powder-base for acne therapy. Robbins SJ. **Med Times** 93:430-3, Apr 65
On the influence of the administration of aromatic compounds upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. 3. The effect of salicylic and p-hydroxybenzoic acids. Ikeda T.
Mie Med J 13:81-6, Jan 64
Uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and teratogenic activity of insulin. Landauer W, et al.
Nature (London) 204:285-6, 17 Oct 64
[Use of sulfosalicylic acid in impregnation technics] Chakurov EL, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:217-29, 1964 (Bul)
[Absorption of some chemical substances by the gastrointestinal tract of germ-free and conventional rats] Laroche MJ, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:333-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Noxious role of so-called anti-inflammatory drugs in the evolution of psoriasis (corticosteroids, synthetic antimalarials, salicylic acid and acetylsalicylic acid)] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:765-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The distribution of I-131-labelled 5-iodosalicylic acid in the rats] Covello M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:198-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On extracorporeal hemodialysis of salicylic acid and sodium salicylate] Goldhahn WE, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:53-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The percutaneous absorption of salicylic acid from modern ointment bases] Gstirner F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:281-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological studies on the percutaneous treatment of joint diseases] Sorrentino L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1309-12, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopic studies on the local effect of some salicylates on the gastrointestinal mucosa] Stockinger L.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:360-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of a humus extract on the endocrine system] Re A, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:838-42, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Mobilat ointment in sport accidents] Dietz H, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:372-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the synthesis of nitrosalicyloylureides and nitro-2,4-dioxodihydro-1,3-benzoxazines] Wagner G, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:791-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Physiological and biochemical studies on the degradation of salicylic acid by Aspergillus niger. 2. Studies on the degradation pathway of salicylic acid] Baum F. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:185-98, 1964 (Ger)
[Physiological and biochemical studies on the degradation of salicylic acid by Aspergillus niger. 1. The degradation of salicylic acid and the effect of salicylic acid on citric acid fermentation] Baum F.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:114-33, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of psoriasis] Körfgen G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:254-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on sucrose esters. 3. Effect of sucrose esters on the absorption of drugs from the alimentary tract] Kakemi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1210-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effect of 4-chloroanilide of 5-chlorosalicylic acid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis in vitro] Kostrzeński W, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:203-7, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Mobilat in orthopedics] Fründ R.
Rev Brasil Med 22:188-90, Mar 65 (Por)
[Local treatment of acne vulgaris] Blomqvist K.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3631-4, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)

SALIVA (A12)

Gas chromatography of organic volatiles in human breath and saliva. Larsson BT.
Acta Chem Scand 19:159-64, 1965
Identification and significance of parotid fluid corticosteroids. Katz FH, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:393-404, Jul 64
Studies on saliva in menstruating, pregnant and post-menopausal women. Kullander S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:329-36, Feb 65
Investigations of some effects of human saliva on influenza virus. 2. Kinetics of haemagglutination inhibition. A comparison of unspecific inhibition by saliva and inhibition by immune serum. Rölla G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:224-8, 1965
Investigations of some effects of human saliva on influenza virus.1. Haemagglutination inhibition and neutralization. Rölla G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:291-8, 1965
The salivary secretion of antibody. Kraus FW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:15-22, Jan 65
Histochemical studies on seromucous- and mucous-secreting cells of human salivary glands. Munger BL. **Amer J Anat** 115:411-29, Nov 64
The effect of 10-(alpha-dimethylaminopropriony1) phenothiazine methobromide on gastric secretion. Rowe PB, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:205-10, Mar 65
Salt taste thresholds and cystic fibrosis. Wotman S, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:372-4, Oct 64
Salivary secretions of Indians from Santa Catarina, Brazil. Salzano FM.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:301-10, Sep 64
A hemagglutination-inhibition titration technic for detecting and measuring antigen substance specificity in secretor saliva. Pretshold HB.
Amer J Med Techn 30:236-50, Jul-Aug 64
Salivary secretion in the rat after ouabain. chneyer LH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:111-8, Jul 65
Isolation of toxoplasma from salivary glands and saliva of pigs with asymptomatic infections. Dienst RB, et al
Amer J Trop Med 14:558-60, Jul 65
Frothy saliva due to food allergy. Johnson KJ.
Ann Allerg 23:277-80, Jun 65
Disc electrophoresis of human saliva in polyacrylamide gel. Caldwell RC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:91-6, Apr 65
Acid and alkaline ribonucleases of human parotid, submaxillary, and whole saliva. Eichel HJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:197-208, Aug 64
The influence of pregnancy on salivary secretion of group isoantibodies. Schlesinger D, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:297-307, 1964
Glucose in the saliva of the non-diabetic and the diabetic patient. Campbell MJ.
Arch Oral Biol 10:197-205, Mar-Apr 65
The effects of changes in the proportion and type of dietary carbohydrate on the amylase and protein concentrations in rat saliva. Dawes C, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:261-7, Mar-Apr 65
Some characteristics of parotid and submandibular salivary proteins. Dawes C.
Arch Oral Biol 10:269-78, Mar-Apr 65
Microradiographic analysis of synthetic salivary calculus. Draus FJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:317-8, Mar-Apr 65
Non-ultrafilterable calcium and magnesium in human saliva. Gow BS. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:15-22, Jan-Feb 65
A study of the oral secretions of rats stimulated by pilocarpine. Holloway PJ, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:237-44, Mar-Apr 65
Purification and properties of the salivary antibacterial factor (S.A. factor). Iwamoto Y, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:191-2, Jan-Feb 65
The pH of dental plaques in the different areas of the mouth before and after meals and their relationship to the pH and rate of flow of resting saliva. Kleinberg I, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:493-516, Sep-Oct 64
The carbohydrate components of human submaxillary saliva. Mandel ID, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:601-9, Nov-Dec 64
Human salivary proteins and artificial calculus formation in vitro. Middleton JD.
Arch Oral Biol 10:227-35, Mar-Apr 65
Metachromatic leucodystrophy: study of the free amino acids in blood , urine, saliva and cerebrospinal fluid. Escalante OD, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:195-204, Sep 64
Hydrochlorothiazide and Saliva. An experimental investigation of the effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the salivary secretion in man. Markkanen , et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1221-2, Nov 64
Inhibition of a human anti-A serum by salivas from A1 and A2 persons. Boettcher B.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:703-6, Dec 64
Kinin-forming and destroying activities of saliva. Amundsen E, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:440-4, Dec 64
Role of saliva in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Malhotra SL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1220-2, 8 May 65
A cellulose-hydrolyzing factor in aphid saliva. Adams JB, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:489-96, May 65
Electrophoretic non-identity of human salivary and pancreatic amylases. Norby S.
Exp Cell Res 36:663-6, Dec 64
Serological specificity of anti-A on the basis of inhibition reactions. Hakim SA, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:291-7, Apr 65
Acquired dental defects and salivary gland lesions after irradiation for carcinoma. Frank RM, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:868-83, Apr 65
Clinical appraisal of oral clearing capacity. Wolcott RB, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1159-61, May 65
Quantitative studies of iodide excretion in saliva in

euthyroid, hypothyroid and thyrotoxic patients. Harden RM, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:957-61, Jul 65
Base-line values for an intramuscular ACTH test based on parotid fluid free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels. Shannon IL, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1258-60, Dec 64
Secretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle. Hyslop NS. J Comp Path 75:111-7, Apr 65
The pH readings of saliva and dental plaque of tooth surfaces before and after glucose rinses by school children in a high and low caries incidence area in the Republic of South Africa. De Jager CL, et al. J Dent Ass S Afr 20:70-3, 15 May 65
Emotions, oral health and salivary pH patterns. Dutkovic TR. J Dent Med 20:16-20, Jan 65
The in vitro activity of the antilactobacillus factor toward various species of lactobacilli. Bartels HA, et al. J Dent Res 44:829, Jul-Aug 65
Enzyme activity analysis as a method for the evaluation of the action of oral preparations. Chauncey HH, et al. J Dent Res 43:684-96, Sep-Oct 64
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Chauncey HH, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1114-6, Nov-Dec 64
Improved technique of demonstrating oral sugar clearance. Cox GJ, et al. J Dent Res 43:712, Sep-Oct 64
Separation of uric acid from proteins in human saliva by gel filtration. Dawes C. J Dent Res 43:1259, Nov-Dec 64
Gamma globulin levels in serum and saliva of hyper- and hypogammaglobulinemia patients. Green GE, et al. J Dent Res 43:714, Sep-Oct 64
Presence of polysaccharide-forming coliforms in human saliva. Herscowitz HB, et al. J Dent Res 44:617, May-Jun 65
Coagulase-positive staphylococci in oral and nasal areas of dental students: a four-year study. Knighton HT. J Dent Res 44:467-70, May-Jun 65
Reliable method of collecting parotid saliva from human subjects. Mahan PE, et al. J Dent Res 43:1256, Nov-Dec 64
Glycolysis inhibitors among organic phosphorus compounds. Manly RS, et al. J Dent Res 44:750-5, Jul-Aug 65
Accumulation of free sialic acid in the mixture of whole saliva and sugar. Mishiro Y, et al. J Dent Res 43:1258, Nov-Dec 64
Phosphate concentrations of sterile human parotid saliva and its relationship to dental disorders. Sawinski VJ, et al. J Dent Res 44:827, Jul-Aug 65
A self-positioning device for the collection of parotid fluid from isolated human subjects. Shannon IL, et al. J Dent Res 44:126-8, Jan-Feb 65
Parotid fluid flow rate, parotid fluid, and serum inorganic phosphate concentrations as related to dental caries status in man. Shannon IL. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1029-38, Nov-Dec 64
Possible mechanism of the cariostatic action of phosphates by way of the saliva, serum, and lymph. Sobel AE. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1177-86, Nov-Dec 64
Amylase inhibitor action. Turner NC. J Dent Res 43:1260, Nov-Dec 64
Evaluations of paper electropherograms of parotid saliva. Weiss IT, et al. J Dent Res 43:652-8, Sep-Oct 64
Composition of human saliva, parotid gland secretory rate, and electrolyte concentration in mentally subnormal persons. Winer RA, et al. J Dent Res 44:632-4, Jul-Aug 65
The human tooth and its environment: formal discussion. Zipkin I, et al. J Dent Res 43:Suppl:1040-4, Nov-Dec 64
Characteristics of an immune system common to certain external secretions. Tomasi TB Jr, et al. J Exp Med 121:101-24, 1 Jan 65
Confirmation of association between ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor phenotypes and electrophoretic patterns of serum alkaline phosphatase. Evans DA. J Med Genet 2:126-7, Jun 65
Nondialyzable manganese, copper and gold levels in saliva of normal adult subjects. Kanabrocki EL, et al. J Nucl Med 6:489-93, Jul 65
The effect of long-term antibiotic therapy on the antibiotic resistance of the salivary flora. Handelman SL, et al. J Oral Ther 1:23-44, Jul 64
Inhibition of glycolysis by organic sulfur derivatives. Manly RS, et al. J Oral Ther 2:52-64, Jul 65
Modification of a self-positioning device for the collection of parotid fluid. Terry JL, et al. J Oral Ther 2:32-6, Jul 65
The effect of manual and mechanical toothbrushing on oral hygiene, caries conduciveness and pH of the oral cavity. Toto PD, et al. J Oral Ther 1:612-7, May 65
Submaxillary salivary enzymes as a measure of glandular activity in cystic fibrosis. Chernick WS, et al. J Pediat 65:694-700, Nov 64
Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:323-36, Apr 65
Excretion of street rabies virus in the saliva of dogs. Vaughn JB Jr, et al. JAMA 193:363-8, 2 Aug 65
Anti-Le-a-like agglutination of saliva-absorbed kaolin by eluates from in vitro formed acacia-protein complex. Matsuzawa S. Jap J Leg Med 18:392-8, Sep 64
A study on baro-receptive nerve fibers from the submandibular gland of the dog. Kawamura Y, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:528-37, 15 Oct 64
Mechanism of secretion of resting saliva in men. Hayashi T, et al. Keio J Med 14:19-25, Mar 65
An investigation into the common causes of bloodstain deterioration. II. Effect of perspiration and saliva on blood grouping. Singh S, et al. Med J Malaya 18:262-8, Jun 64
Effect of dietary iodine on serum inorganic and salivary iodine. Vought RL, et al. Metabolism 14:699-707, Jun 65
Salivary secretion of caesium-131. Bauer FK, et al. Nature (London) 205:1014-5, 6 Mar 65
Antithrombin activity of normal human saliva. Gaertner HA, et al. Nature (London) 202:911-2, 30 May 64
Zone electrophoresis of human parotid saliva in acrylamide gel. Meyer TS, et al. Nature (London) 205:1215-6, 20 Mar 65
Occurrence of natural antibacterial antibody in human parotid fluid. Evans RT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:815-9, Jul 65
Salivary gland atrophy in rat induced by liquid diet. Hall HD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:789-93, Dec 64
Effects of prolonged residence in the Antarctica upon some organic constituents of human parotid saliva. Hawkins GR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:888-91, Dec 64
The antilactobacillus system of saliva. Role of salivary peroxidase. Klebanoff SJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:483-6, Feb 65
Secretion of Sr85 and Ca47 in human saliva. Samachson J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:747-51, Mar 65
Parotid saliva-serum ratios of Ca-47 in man following intravenous administration of the isotope. Zipkin I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:898-901, Apr 65
Lewis blood types. Theoretical implications and practical applications. Wiener AS. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:44-8, Mar 65
Porter-Silber chromogen interference in the measurement of body fluid steroid responses to total fasting. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-58. Prigmore JR, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-3, Sep 64
Parotid fluid corticosteroid levels at one and two hours after graded doses of ACTH. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-50. Shannon IL, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-3, Aug 64
Baseline values for an intramuscular ACTH test based on parotid fluid free 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-37. Shannon IL, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-4, Jul 64
Reductase activity of human whole saliva as related to dental caries experience. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-22. Shannon IL, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-5, May 64
The effect of flow rate on the ability of parotid fluid to bind calcium. SAM-TR-64-91. Windeler AS Jr. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-5, Dec 64
Observations on antibodies reacting with adult and cord Le(a-b-) cells, with Oh Le(a-b-) cells and a soluble antigen present in certain salivas. Lodge TW, et al. Vox Sang 10:73-81, Jan-Feb 65
[Analysis of the mechanism of inhibition of salivary secretion by chlorpromazine] Fu TY. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:199-202, Jun 64 (Ch)
[The study of the influence of five-day feeding by the same conserve doses on the appetite] Pípal M. Cesk Hyg 10:27-31, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Investigations into the viscosity, pH, buffer capacity and secretion rate of the saliva in prosthetic patients] Mäkilä E, et al. Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:54-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Measuring the viscosity of saliva with the Epprecht viscometer] Vaaja U, et al. Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:60-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Effects of aldosterone on the renal function of the normal human] Crabbé J, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:729-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Saliva test with triphenyltetrazolium chloride including indirect blood group determination from traces of saliva] Thoma K. Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:39-41, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tests for traces of saliva] Radam G. Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:226-35, 1965 (Ger)
[Electrochemical processes on metal substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R. DDZ 19:260-73 contd, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Electrochemical processes on metal substances in the oral cavity] Marxkors R. DDZ 19:358-63 contd, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the characteristic of excretion] Maresch W, et al. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:228-32, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic effects in the contact of saliva with blood. (Experimental studies)] Schulte W, et al. Deutsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilk 44:23-36, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of free amino acids in saliva] Borner K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:664-5, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Effect of some organic compounds on human dental enamel--a contribution to the problem of the pathogenesis of dental caries by complex builders] Brosowsky A. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:665-73, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Calculation of the amino acid chelating soluble dental hard substance] Hardel M, et al. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:693-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption of human saliva and its relation to dental caries] William K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:785-94, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On a method of electrophoretic analysis of salivary gland secretion proteins] Eschler J, et al. Experientia 21:109-11, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of the duration of the salivary flow and the rate of the salivary secretion on the iodide secretion of the human salivary glands] Fitting W. Klin Wschr 42:1203-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Excretion of blood group substances in the saliva. Comparative quantitative studies] Jungwirth J. Munchen Med Wschr 106:996-9, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The physiology of spices and condiments. The action of ginger on the amount and condition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:181-92, 1964 (Ger)
[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. IV. Salivary effects of acid flavouring agents] Blumberger W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:296-312, 1964 (Ger)
[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. 3. The effects of meat soups and extracts upon quantity and composition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:248-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of volatile acids in the saliva on aerobic metabolism of oral bacteria] Guggenheim B, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:77-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Examination of saliva as an additional method in the radioiodine test] Magnus H, et al. Radiologe 5:60-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the potassium rhodanide content of the secretion from the parotid gland in man following injection of Vitamin B] Eschler J, et al. Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:649-70, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the cation content of the secretion of the parotid and submandibular glands under various conditions and in relation to age and sex] Eschler J, et al. Stoma 18:92-110, May 65 (Ger)
[The change in the magnesium content of human saliva after injection of magnesium salts under different conditions] Eschler J, et al. Z Ges Exp Med 139:150-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative differences between parotis and submandibular saliva. I. In isoantibody excretion. II. Under the effect of phytoprecipitin] Kricheldorff H, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:384-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On differentiation of fractions in human saliva separable by electrophoresis] Ochs G, et al. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:364-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The cytological examination of saliva and its importance for diagnosis] Schilli W. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:300-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Saliva study of combined effects of a concentrated preparation] Balgogh K, et al. Fogorv Szemle 58:40-1, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Analytico-comparative experimentation on rapid methods of nitrogen measurement in saliva and blood] Fabris P, et al. Arch Ital Urol 37:403-20, Jan 65 (It)
[On some qualitative modifications of saliva (viscosity, mucinolytic enzymes) after radium therapy] Tomasetti L, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 83:91-104, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Stomatological manifestations in pregnancy; diagnostic problems and manner of therapeutics] Rabino G, et al. Minerva Stomat 14:103-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of proteinanabolizer therapy on the serum and salivary protein electrophoresis of healthy periodontal disease patients] Parazzoli L, et al. Riv Ital Stomat 20:528-37, May 65 (It)
[Variations of the salivary pH in tuberculous subjects in diverse conditions of the oral cavity] Tempestini O, et al. Riv Ital Stomat 20:245-59, Mar 65 (It)
[Values of sodium and potassium concentration in the human saliva in the 2 sexes in relation to age] Casirola G, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:859-64, Dec 64 (It)
[Physicochemical studies on the human saliva] Yoshinaga T. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:279-89, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Polarographic studies of salivary proteins. II. On the protein wave of some fractions of human saliva] Sanada K. J Jap Biochem Soc 36:884-92, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Relations between taste qualities and parotid gland secretion rate] Kawamura Y, et al. J Physiol Soc Jap 26:495-502, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the relation between blood type substances in the saliva and various diseases] Furukawa N. Nagasaki Med J 39:497-508, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Bacteriostatic activity in the saliva] Rolla G. Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:01-10, Mar 65 (Nor)
[On the composition of the saliva] Rolla G. Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:65-72, Feb 65 (Nor)
[Evaluation of some electrolytes in human saliva] Cieślak M. Czas Stomat 18:161-5, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Saliva and dental caries] Myśliñska M. Czas Stomat 18:363-8, Apr 65 (Pol)
[The physiological role of saliva in prosthetics]

Wigdorowicz-Makowerowa N.
Czas Stomat 18:271-5, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Antithrombin activity of normal human saliva] Gaertner H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1316-8, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Finger-sweat test and examination of chlorides in the saliva in children with bronchial asthma] Lewandowska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1640-3, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in man. II. Salivary proteins] Szymczyk T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1180-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in man. (Activity of salivary acid phosphatase)] Szymczyk T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1224-6, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the appearance of dental calculus in human subjects. I. Dental calculus and its relation to the salivary concentration of calcium, phosphorus and hydrogen ions] Szymczyk T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:417-20, 16 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Paper electrophoresis of salivary proteins] Szymczyk T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1400-2, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the utilization of oxygen subjects susceptible and resistant to dental caries] Fryze K.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:295-318, 1964 (Pol)
[Amylolytic capacity of the saliva in dental caries] Myśliñska M.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:325-33, 1964 (Pol)
[Investigations concerning the excretory function of the parotid. I. Urea discharge in normal and pathological conditions] Stieber C, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Plant anti-H hemagglutinins] Potapov MI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:108-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bicillin therapy on the content of lysozyme in the saliva of rheumatic children] Aver'ianova LL, et al. Pediatriia 44:29-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of removable dental prosthesis made of plastic AKR-7 on the lysozyme content of saliva] Vasil'chenko VG.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:82-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Thyroids. Salivary glands. Iodides in saliva. Their relation to the etiology of dental caries] Aguilar EC.
ADM 22:9-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Sialic acids. 3. Sialic acid and ose content of human saliva] Cabezas JA, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:77-82, Sep 64 (Sp)

SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI (C4)

Inflammation of the salivary glands with particular reference to chronic and recurrent parotitis. Patey DH. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:26-44, Jan 65
Spontaneous extrusion of a large submandibular calculus. Cannon LJ. Brit Dent J 118:333, 20 Apr 65
Bilateral submandibular duct stones. Topazian RG. J Amer Dent Ass 71:70-3, Jul 65
Minor salivary gland sialolithiasis: report of case. Alexander WN, et al. J Oral Surg 23:461-2, Jul 65
Major gland sialectasis. Prowler JR, et al. J Oral Surg 23:421-30, Jul 65
[Relation of lithiasis and sialolithiasis in the mouth] Skaloud F. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1203-4, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[On some salivary gland infections in children] Despons J. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1012-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sialography and its significance in differential diagnosis] Mehmke S.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:270-2, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diseases of the salivary glands] Rauch S.
Wien Med Wschr 115:261-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Salivary calculosis] Boscaino N, et al.
G Ital Chir 20:779-802, Nov 64 (It)
[Some cases of salivary calculi of particular interest] Cavina C, et al. Minerva Stomat 14:90-5, Feb 65 (It)
[Surgical treatment of sialolithiasis] Litmanovich GL, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:33-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES (C4)

Chronic sialadenitis in childhood. Sialographic observations. Nitsche H, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:401-9, 1964
Parotid enlargement bilaterally in a patient on thioridazine. Worthington JJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:813-4, Feb 65
Postirradiation sialadenitis; a study of the clinical features, histopathologic changes and serum enzyme variations following irradiation of human salivary glands. Kashima HK, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:271-91, Jun 65
Benign lymphoepithelial lesion of the salivary glands. Grage TB, et al. Amer J Surg 108:495-9, Oct 64
Clinical and surgical considerations of parotid and submaxillary gland disease. Ulin AW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:731-5, Jun 65
Management of chronic inflammation of the salivary glands. Lathrop FD. Ann Otol 73:528-40, Jun 64
Inflammation of the salivary glands with particular reference to chronic and recurrent parotitis. Patey DH. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:26-44, Jan 65
Multicentric sialoangiectasis: an interesting congenital malformation. White IL.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:301-2, Sep 65
Congenital ossicular defects with a normal auditory canal: its surgical treatment. Noguera JT, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:37-9, Dec 64
Acquired dental defects and salivary gland lesions after irradiation for carcinoma. Frank RM, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:868-83, Apr 65
Salivary gland tissue in the mandible and Stafne's mandibular 'cysts'. Palladino VS, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:388-93, Feb 65
Congenital atresia of the parotid duct in a horse. Fowler ME. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1403-4, 15 Jun 65
Diseases of the salivary glands. Wilson TG.
J Irish Med Ass 56:139-48, May 65
Major gland sialectasis. Prowler JR, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:421-30, Jul 65
Treatment of a potpouri of congenital E.N.T. lesions. Gray L. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:299-301, Sep 64
Experimental sialo-adenitis in guinea-pigs. Chan WC. J Path Bact 88:592-5, Oct 64
Enlargement of the rat's salivary glands and salivary calculus formation induced with isoprenaline. Chan WC. J Path Bact 88:563-74, Oct 64
Diseases of the salivary glands. Wilson TG.
Nurs Times 61:516-8, 16 Apr 65
Sialography with the orthopantomographic roentgen method. Uotila E, et al. Odont T 73:229-33, 15 Apr 65
Cytomegalic infection in the submaxillary glands of an adult. Diosi P, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:420-4, 1965
Two unusual sublingual cysts. Safinia F.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:803-5, Sep 64
Salivary gland atrophy in rat induced by liquid diet. Hall HD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:789-93, Dec 64
Latent infection of Rio Bravo virus in salivary glands of bats. Constantine DG, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:1033-9, Dec 64
Management of chronic inflammation of the salivary glands. Lathrop FD.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:206-22, 1964
Experimental production of parotid gland atrophy by ligation of Stensen's duct and by irradiation. Wallenborn WM, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 432-43, 1964
Disorders of the major salivary glands other than neoplastic diseases. Work WP.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:49-55, 1964
The complexity of salivary gland disease. Gill JA.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:257-64, Jun 65
[Action of cortisone and pilocarpine on the development of the salivary virus in the field-mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus), the gerbil (Meriones shawi) and the jerboa (Dipodillus campestris)] Raynaud J, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:436-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On some salivary gland infections in children] Despons J. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1012-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Differential diagnostic possibilities of sialography in diseases of the submandibular gland] Mehmke S.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:313-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On enzyme histochemistry of the salivary glands in experimental sialadenosis and after sympathetic nerve block] Seifert G.
Beitr Path Anat 130:295-320, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of substances with neurovegetative action on the salivary glands and on experimental sialadenosis] Seifert G, et al.
Beitr Path Anat 130:158-86, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Secretion disorders (dyschylias) of the salivary glands] Seifert G.
Ergebn Allg Path 44:103-69, 1964 (551 ref.) (Ger)
[Pathologic anatomy of salivary gland diseases (sialadenitis, sialadenosis, sialoma syndromes)] Seifert G. HNO 13:1-11, Jan 65 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Diseases of the salivary glands] Rauch S.
Wien Med Wschr 115:261-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The cytological examination of saliva and its importance for diagnosis] Schilli W.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:300-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limits of sialographic findings in pathology of the salivary glands] Cis C, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:741-68, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On tuberculosis of the salivary glands (clinical and histopathologic contribution)] Violante E.
G Ital Chir 20:709-26, Nov 64 (It)
[Chronic obstructive sialadenitis of the sublingual gland (clinical case)] Storace R, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:265-72, May 64 (It)
[Ptyalism] Tsujidawa O, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:255-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The behavior of chlorine in the sweat of children with recurrent parotitis and submaxilleariti s] Burczyński E, et al. Otolaryng Pol 19:97-101, 1965 (Pol)
[Aberrant parotid gland in the tonsillar fossa] Simas F.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:32-6, Jan 65 (Por)
[A case of cytomegaly of the salivary glands with nonspecific disorder of the brain and heart] Bekker GM. Pediatriia 44:84-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of functioning of large salivary glands in man] Andreeva TB.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:39-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of cytomegaly with cysts of the submaxillary and sublingual gland] Bekker GM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:97-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

SALIVARY GLAND FISTULA (C4)

Closure of a parotid salivary fistula. Lichtenstein JL, et al. J Oral Surg 23:497-8, Sep 65
The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4M NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula. Beilharz S, et al. J Physiol (London) 178:80-91, May 65
A case of parotid fistula in a horse. Cunningham JA. Vet Rec 77:679-80, 12 Jun 65
[Analysis of the mechanism of inhibition of salivary secretion by chlorpromazine] Fu TY.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:199-202, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Bilateral malformation of both the external ear and the salivary duct with other deformities of the skeletal system and unilateral facial paralysis, all as a special form of cranial dysostosis] Fuchs G.
Z Kinderheilk 91:93-8, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Salivary fistulas] Bartkowski S.
Czas Stomat 18:257-64, Mar 65 (Pol)

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumours. I. Correlation of cytologic reports from 652 aspiration biopsies with clinical and histologic findings. Mavec P, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:471-84, Dec 64
A study of the behavior of cancer of the head and neck during its late and terminal phases. Ju DM.
Amer J Surg 108:552-7, Oct 64
Tumors of the submaxillary gland. Simons JN, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:485-94, Oct 64
Clinical and surgical considerations of parotid and submaxillary gland disease. Ulin AW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:731-5, Jun 65
Salivary tumors. Clinicopathologic review of 190 patients. VandenBerg HJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:480-4, Oct 64
Method of reproduction of Babesia canis in Erythrocytes. Ewing SA.
Amer J Vet Res 26:727-33, May 65
A study of one hundred and seventy-three instances of pleomorphic adenomas of the salivary glands. Gardner AF, et al. Amer Surg 30:539-48, Aug 64
Mixed tumours of the major and minor salivary glands and the skin. Hormia M.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 116:1-118, 1965
Parapharyngeal tumors. Fluur E.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:557-65, Nov 64
Advances in oncology 1963. Novack AJ.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:211-2, Feb 65
Implantation dermoid of neck. Agrawal SK.
Brit Med J 5428:191, 16 Jan 65
Acinic-cell adenocarcinoma of the salivary gland. Sikorowa L. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:169-74, Oct 64
Sialadenitis and major salivary gland tumors in children: experience at Los Angeles Childrens Hospital and a review of the literature. Karlan MS, et al. Calif Med 103:178-83, Sep 65
Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the submaxillary gland in an 8-month-old infant. Danziger H.
Canad Med Ass J 91:759-61, 3 Oct 64
Acinic cell adenocarcinoma of the major salivary glands. A clinicopathologic study of 77 cases. Abrams AM, et al. Cancer 18:1145-62, Sep 65
Salivary-gland tumors in Uganda. Davies JN, et al. Cancer 17:1310-22, Oct 64
Acquired dental defects and salivary gland lesions after irradiation for carcinoma. Frank RM, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:868-83, Apr 65
Benign lymphoepithelial salivary lesion to be distinguished from adenolymphoma. Cruickshank AH. J Clin Path 18:391-400, Jul 65
The larval characteristics and salivary gland chromosomes of a tumerigenic strain of Drosophila melanogaster. Rodman TC. J Morph 115:419-45, Nov 64
Cancer in pregnancy. Cade S.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:341-8, Jun 64
Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, a developmental malformation: histochemical evidence. Shklar G, et al. J Oral Surg 23:222-30, May 65
The jaws and teeth in Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma). Lehner T. J Path Bact 88:581-5, Oct 64
Lymphoid nodule obstructing Wharton's duct. Ray JW. Laryngoscope 75:270-1, Feb 65
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:425-32, 1964
Malignant lymphomas involving the oral cavity and surrounding structures. Report of twelve cases. Tillman HH. Oral Surg 19:60-72, Jan 65
Induction of adenoid cystic carcinoma of the submaxillary gland in mice. Friborsky V.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:413-9, 1965
Primary neoplasms of the salivary glands in animals compared to similar tumors in man. Koestner A, et al.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:201-26, 1965
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:491-500, Nov 64
Induction of neoplasms in salivary gland rudiments

recovered from frozen storage. Dawe CJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:149-53, May 64
Influence of thymectomy on tumor induction by polyoma virus in C57BL mice. Miller JF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:323-7, Jun 64
Place and technics of radiation therapy in the management of malignant tumors of the major salivary glands. Alaniz F, et al. **Radiology** 84:412-9, Mar 65
Tumors of salivary gland origin. Gore DO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1290-6, Dec 64
[On some salivary gland infections in children] Despons J. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1012-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tumors of the salivary glands] Genest A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1197-201, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Inflammatory tumor of the submandibular gland] Zymari MN. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:146-7, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Salivary gland cancer with skin and lung metastases] Storck H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:188-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathologic anatomy of salivary gland diseases (sialadenitis, sialadenosis, sialoma syndromes)] Seifert G. **HNO** 13:1-11, Jan 65 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Mucoepidermoid tumor (muciparous epithelioma) of the salivary glands] Stiebitz R. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:448-53, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the sebaceous lymphoma of the parotid gland] Kleinsasser O. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:318-25, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Salivary gland tumors in stomatologic practice] Stiebitz R. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:116-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of endocrinology of myothelial and epimyothelial tumors of the salivary and lacrimal glands] Böck J, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:609, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the cytology and cytochemistry of oncocytes] Rother P. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:207-28, 1964 (Ger)
[On mucoepidermoidal carcinoma of the salivary glands] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1453-64, 1963 (It)
[On lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of the submaxillary gland] Melita P, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:323-9, May 64 (It)
[Adenocylindroma of the sublingual salivary gland] Violante E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 21:87-96, Jan 65 (It)
[Tumors of the salivary glands] Sossi G. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:28-35, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Relations between blood groups and tumors of the salivary glands in the province of Cagliari] Boero G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:117-21, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Case of so-called mixed tumor in the submaxillary gland] Baba S. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:921-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Bilateral Warthin's tumor (cystadenolymphoma papilliferum bilaterale)] Kobuszewska-Faryna M, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:181-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Tumors of the salivary glands] Lodi PA. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:408-14, Dec 64 (Por)
[Primary tumors of the salivary glands] Rabinovich EA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:108-12, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of recurring salivary gland tumors] Rabinovich EA. **Vop Onkol** 11:67-72, 1965 (Rus)
[Tumors of the submaxillary glands] Pilheu FR. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:378-88, 15 Jul 64 (Sp)

SALIVARY GLANDS (A3)

A specific antibody against the epithelium of the salivary ducts in sera from patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Bertram U, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:458-66, 1964
Metachromasia in cartilaginous tissues. Földes I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:43-50, 1964
Submaxillary and retrolingual hypertrophy by inferior incisor extractions in the rat. Perec CJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:211-4, 1964
Secretion of saliva. Schneyer LH, et al. **Advances Oral Biol** 1:1-31, 1964 (122 ref.)
Free amino acids in rat salivary glands. Kridakorn O. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:194-5, Apr 65
A study of salivary glands of rats injected with actinomycin D. Jhee HT, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:631-51, May 65
Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1015-20, Nov 64
Isolation of toxoplasma from salivary glands and saliva of pigs with asymptomatic infections. Dienst RB, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:558-60, Jul 65
Histochemical characteristics of mucopolysaccharides in salivary and exorbital lacrimal glands. Spicer SS, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:333-57, Jul 64
Histochemical detection of mucopolysaccharides in the major salivary glands of the rat. Villa N, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:251-64, Jul-Sep 64
Studies in the salivary glands. II. Hydrolysis of chromogenic ester substrates. Riekkinen PJ, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:15-22, 1965
Studies in the salivary glands. I. Trypsin-like enzymes. Riekkinen PJ, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:6-14, 1965
The in vivo effects of puromycin on amylase levels in the serum, liver, salivary glands, and pancreas of the rat. McGeachin RL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:534-6, Sep 64
Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65
Reproductive ability among sialoadenectomized rats of the Harvard caries-resistant strain. Shaw JH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:45-8, Jan-Feb 65
Salivary and sebaceous gland alterations in rats ingesting N-2 fluorenylacetamide. Zussman WV. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:278-84, Sep 65
Enzymic oxidation of epinephrine to adrenochrome by the salivary gland. Axelrod J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:247-54, 4 May 64
Electrophoresis study of extracts of submaxillary salivary glands from naturally rabid dogs. Schneider D. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:195-200, Aug 65
The salivary chromosomes of Anopheles earlei. Kitzmiller JB, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 7:275-83, Jun 65
Experimental puffs in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Berendes HD, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:35-46, 30 Jan 65
Cytological and autoradiographic studies in Sciara coprophila salivary gland chromosomes. Gabrusewycz-Garcia N. **Chromosoma** 15:312-44, 14 Aug 64
Transition from polyteny to polyploidy in salivary glands of Cecidomyiidae. Matuszewski B. **Chromosoma** 16:22-34, 30 Jan 65
Source of collagen at epitheliomesenchymal interfaces during inductive interaction. Kallman F, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:169-83, Apr 65
Action of transmitters on the responsiveness of effector cells. Emmelin N. **Experientia** 21:57-65, 15 Feb 65 (77 ref.)
Conditioned response of salivary-gland chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster to ecdysones. Burdette WJ, et al. **Genetics** 51:625-33, Apr 65
Developmental studies of the dipteran salivary gland. II. DNase activity in Chironomus thummi. Laufer H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:97-102, Apr 65
Presence of "mucous alveoli" in the serous salivary glands of the golden hamster (Cricetus auratus). Chauncey HH, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:1252, Nov-Dec 64
Preliminary report of a fourth major salivary gland (zygomatic) in the hamster. Kronman JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:1251, Nov-Dec 64
Histochemical localization of cytochrome oxidase in salivary glands. Mori M, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:825, Jul-Aug 65
Preservation of total, lyo-, and desmoenzyme activity in mammalian salivary glands following chloral hydrate formalin fixation. Chauncey HH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:647-53, Sep 64
A histochemical method for demonstrating protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups with nitro blue tetrazolium. Deguchi Y. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:261-5, Apr 64
Glucose-6-phosphatase in the salivary glands of Sciara coprophila: a histochemical and biochemical study. Terner JY, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:168-81, Mar 65
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of Drosophila hydei I. Autoradiographic studies. Arnold G. **J Morph** 116:65-87, Jan 65
The poison gland of the cottonmouth moccasin, Ancistrodon P. piscivorus, as observed with the electron microscope. Odor DL. **J Morph** 117:115-34, Jul 65
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of Drosophila hydei. II. Interferometric studies. Pollister AW. **J Morph** 116:89-98, Jan 65
Testosterone-induced changes in salivary gland histochemistry in the female golden hamster. Kronman JH, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:392-405, Jan 65
Increased infectivity of a cyclically maintained strain of Trypanosoma rangeli to Rhodnius prolixus and mode of transmission by invertebrate host. Tobie EJ. **J Parasit** 50:593-8, Oct 64
Early histochemical changes in irradiated salivary glands and lymph-nodes of the rat. Greenspan JS, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:439-53, Oct 64
Evidence for extraneuronal binding of norepinephrine. Fischer JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:181-5, Feb 65
"False neurochemical transmitters" and the mechanism of sympathetic blockade by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:186-93, Feb 65
Electron microscope cytochemistry of nucleic acids in Drosophila salivary glands and Tetrahymena. Swift H, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:161-7, Jun 64
Electron microscope studies on salivary gland cells. IV. the Nucleus of Smittia parthenogenetica (Chironomidae) with special reference to the nucleolus and the effects of actinomycin thereon. Jacob J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:315-28, Oct 64
Fine structure of the nucleolar organizer of salivary gland chromosome of Chironomids. Kalnins VI, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:282-91, Oct 64
The effect of actinomycin D on nucleolar and nuclear fine structure in the salivary gland cell of Hironomus thummi. Stevens BJ. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:329-53, Oct 64
Effects of denervation on the uptake and beta-hydroxylation of tyramine in the rat salivary gland. Fischer JE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:413-9, May 64
Sedimentation characteristics of rapidly labelled RNA from the salivary gland cells of Rhynchosciara angelae. Lara FJ, et al. **Life Sci** 4:579-82, Mar 65
Electron microscope autoradiography of the nucleolus of insect salivary gland cells. Jacob J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:622-3, 9 May 64
Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase in the myoepithelial cells of rat salivary glands. Shear M. **Nature (London)** 203:770-1, 15 Aug 64
Enzymes present in the major salivary glands of some European Insectivora. Hirsch GC, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:195, Apr 65
The involvement of the labial mucous salivary gland in patients with cystic fibrosis. Warwick WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:621-8, Nov 64
Evidence for a false neurochemical transmitter as a mechanism for the hypotensive effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:716-21, Sep 64
Salivary gland secretion and its relation to chromosomal puffing in the dipteran, Chironomus thummi. Laufer H, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:511-6, Mar 65
Effect of isoproterenol on calcium metabolism in rat salivary gland. Dreisbach RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:953-6, Aug-Sep 64
Culture of insect salivary glands in a chemically defined medium. Cannon GB. **Science** 146:1063, 20 Nov 64
Separation of the salivary and motor responses in instrumental conditioning. Ellison GD, et al. **Science** 146:1071-2, 20 Nov 64
Intercellular communication: renal, urinary bladder, sensory, and salivary gland cells. Loewenstein WR, et al. **Science** 149:295-8, 16 Jul 65
A method for estimating the number of sporozoites in the salivary glands of a mosquito. Shute PG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:285-8, May 65
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salivary glands of birds. 3. The marginal lingual gland and epthelium of the margin of the tongue in the fowl. Tucker R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:306-9, 1964
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salivary glands of birds. II. Development of the dorsal lingual gland in the tongue of the fowl. Tucker R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:158-71, 1964
A study by interference microscopy of the different cellular types in the rat salivary glands under various experimental conditions. Gerzeli G, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:200-11, 8 Apr 65
[Results furnished by injection of the blood vascular system of the rat salivary gland] Coujard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:447-50, 1964 (Fr)
[The Golgi apparatus in acinose cells of the salivary gland of the white rat and of myo-epithelial cells] Coujard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:678-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the salivary gland in rodents. Experimental histological study in the albino rat] Flores-Veas G. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:364-411, 1964 (Fr)
[Histologic and karyometric changes in the minor and major salivary glands in man following exposure to ionizing radiation (Cobalt-60)] Grünberg H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:235-48, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Respiration experiments on salivary gland tissue in rats with variation of the Na+-K+ ion relationship in the nutrient medium] Nagano A, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:259-68, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On enzyme histochemistry of the salivary glands in experimental sialadenosis and after sympathetic nerve block] Seifert G. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:295-320, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of substances with neurovegetative action on the salivary glands and on experimental sialadenosis] Seifert G, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:158-86, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Histamine and histidine decarboxylase in the salivary glands and stomach tissue] Werle E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:251-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the influence of the duration of the salivary flow and the rate of the salivary secretion on the iodide secretion of the human salivary glands] Fitting W. **Klin Wschr** 42:1203-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the removal of incorporated strontium isotopes in experimental animals. Theoretical principles for the decorporation technic with some experimental results] Setälä K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:545-62, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathologic study of the salivary glands of the tongue in cadavers] Balogh K, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:1-5, Jan 65 (Hun)
[On differentiation of salivary glands of Gallus dom.] Mangiante P, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 70:25-47, Mar 65 (It)
[Experiences with acoustic sensory stress. IV.

Histologic and histochemical findings of the preparotid gland of Loewenthal of the rat] Croce G, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:251-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Research on the ergastoplasmatic component in the human mucous and serous salivary glands] De Grandis DE. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:342-50, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in the salivary gland in animals subjected to chronic intoxication with carbon tetrachloride] Galiuzzo F, et al. **Rass Trim Odont** 46:57-62, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on the blood vessels of the salivary glands of the human fetus. II. A microangiographic study of the vessels in the oral glands] Hamano F. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:32-48, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the blood vessels of the salivary glands of the human fetus. I. Nutrient arteries of the salivary glands] Hamano F. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:22-77, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Effect of the salivary gland hormone parotin on calcium metabolism in parathyroidectomized rats] Nishimura M. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:29-35, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). II. Digestive capacity of the pancreas, duodenum and salivary glands; size of the digestive system; weight of internal organs] Gill J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:137-48, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Comparative characteristics of the effect of removal of the salivary and lacrimal glands on posttraumatic bone regeneration] Bubiakina MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:101-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Passive and active hyperpolarization of the salivary gland] Tsegel'nitskaia EV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:24-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the relation of pharmacological effects of dichloroethylamine derivatives on the salivary gland to their chemical structure] Davydov VF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:487-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On secretion of chlorine, orthophosphate, sulfate, sodium, zinc and thiamine by the salivary glands] Petrovich IuA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1393-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Salivary glandular changes in avitaminosis A in rats] Khudoiarov I, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:45-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Thyroids. Salivary glands. Iodides in saliva. Their relation to the etiology of dental caries] Aguilar EC. **ADM** 22:9-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[On salivary hormones] Sáenz de la Calzada I. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:5-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Hormonal interrelationship of the salivary glands. The salivary glands and thyroid. II. Effect of partial sialoadenectomy on thyroid gland function and structure] Nava Rivera A, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:331-40, Aug 64 (Sp)
[A method for the simultaneous registration of some indices of the activity of the salivary gland] Vakoliuk NI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:829-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

SALIVATION (G1)

Some pharmacological actions of the 4-(M-chlorphenylacarbamoyloxy)-2-butynyltrimethylammonium chloride (McN-A-343). II. Action on the salivary flow. Ramos AO, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 15:49-52, 1965
Salivary response to stimulation of gastric branches of vagus nerve. Hockman CH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:119-21, Jul 65
Pharmacology of 3, 4-diaminopyridine. Vohra MM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:413-24, 1 Aug 64
The pH of dental plaques in the different areas of the mouth before and after meals and their relationship to the pH and rate of flow of resting saliva. Kleinberg I, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:493-516, Sep-Oct 64
Stensen's duct in resection of parotid gland. Conley JJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:194-8, Feb 65
Alimentary disorder in Parkinsonism. Eadie MJ, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:13-22, Feb 65
The diurnal pattern of salivary flow in normal and depressed patients. Palmai G, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:334-8, Apr 65
A clinical test for parotid function. Curry RC, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:891-2, Dec 64
Trap for saliva. Pigott RW. **Brit Med J** 5421:1397, 28 Nov 64
Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:159-69, Mar 65
Rumen constituents affecting salivary secretion. Yarns DA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:805-9, Aug 65
Daily salivary secretion by beef steers. Yarns DA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:173-6, Feb 65
Reinforcement history and the extinction of a conditioned salivary response. Wagner AR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:354-8, Dec 64
Composition of human saliva, parotid gland secretory rate, and electrolyte concentration in mentally subnormal persons. Winer RA, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:632-4, Jul-Aug 65
Measurement of salivation by Aedes aegypti (L.) feeding on a living host. Devine TL, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:347-53, Mar 65
Bell's palsy I. Diagnosis and prognosis of ideopathic peripheral facial paralysis by submaxillary salivary flow--chorda tympani nerve testing. A study of 102 patients. Blatt IM. **Laryngoscope** 75:1081-91, Jul 65
Effects of adrenergic neurone-blocking agents on the submaxillary gland of the cat. Davy MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:673-5, 13 Feb 65
Influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Chauncey HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:898-901, Aug-Sep 64
Further studies on the influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Winer RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:1-4, May 65
An improved sialometer. Feather BW. **Psychophysiology** 1:299-303, Jan 65
Effect of hypnotic and nonhypnotic suggestions on parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Barber TX, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:374-80, Jul-Aug 64
The effect of flow rate on the ability of parotid fluid to bind calcium. SAM-TR-64-91. Windeler AS Jr. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Dec 64
[Analysis of the mechanism of inhibition of salivary secretion by chlorpromazine] Fu TY. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:199-202, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Effect of hyperglycemia on salivary secretion] Hsu KY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:219-24, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Historical review of the means and methods for keeping the oral cavity free of saliva. 3.] Linden J van der. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:573-84, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Research on anticholinergic effects of antidepressive substances in the rabbit] Loew D, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C133-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the salivary effect of milk: is milk "mucus forming"?] Blumberger W, et al. **Med Welt** 51:2742-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Spices and organic functions. Results of current research studies] Glatzel H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:332-42, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The physiology of spices and condiments. The action of ginger on the amount and condition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:181-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacological studies on alpha, alpha-dicyclopentyl acetic acid beta-diethylaminoethyl ester ethobromide (TAU)] Ueda J, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:135-45, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Unusual cases of swelling ot the parotid glands] Kitamura T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:59-62, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Experimental poisoning with lead salts. (Functional and metabolic changes after parenteral administration of lead acetate)] Bernthal I, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:75-87, 1965 (Rum)
[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of functioning of large salivary glands in man] Andreeva TB. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:39-43, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

SALIX (B6)

[Isolation of a new phenol glycoside from Salix purpurea L.] Thieme H. **Pharmazie** 19:725, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The phenol glycosides in Salicaceae. 2. Isolation and demonstration] Thieme H. **Pharmazie** 19:471-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

SALK VACCINE see under POLIOVIRUS VACCINE (D7)

SALMONELLA (B3)

The isolation of Salmonella in a Swedish water course (the River Fyris). 1. Isolation by various filter methods and the swab technique according to Moore. Demissie A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:409-16, 1964
Cultivation of Salmonella strains in continuous culture. Holme T, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:235-40, 1965
Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Towers AG, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:211-3, Mar 65
Survival of Shigella and Salmonella in a new transport medium. Cary SG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:294-6, Mar 65
Polyvalent H agglutination as a rapid means of screening non-lactose-fermenting colonies for Salmonella organisms. Silliker JH, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:548-54, Jun 65
Survival of gram-negative bacteria in the environment. I. Effect of relative humidity on surface-exposed organisms. McDade JJ, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:192-204, Sep 64
The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. I. Syphilis and Salmonella serologic screening. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:62-9, Jul 64
Screening of specimens for Salmonella and Arizona by stabbing bismuth sulfite agar. Davis JC. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:309-13, Jul-Aug 65
A challenge to the validity of the Vi test for the detection of chronic typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1507-13, Sep 64
A field trial of a new transport medium for collection of feces for bacteriologic examination. Gaines S, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:136-40, Jan 65
Fly dispersion from a rural Mexican slaughterhouse. Greenberg B, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:881-6, Nov 64
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:682-4, Oct 64
Salmonella in meat products. Koelensmid WA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 15:85-97, 1964
Interspecies crossing experiments with HFR strains of Salmonella abony and Escherichia coli. Sarvas M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:49-52, 1965
Susceptibility of Salmonella heidelberg isolated during the Utah epidemic in 1964. Parker RH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:423-32, 1964
Twelve new Salmonella types: S. heerlen, S. sloterdijk, S. maartensdijk, S. maastricht, S. parera, S. putten, S. hoograven, S. schalkwijk, S. hilversum, S. harmelen, S. breukelen and S. maarssen. Guinée PA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:168-75, 1964
Further studies on the influence of variations in the enrichment method for the detection of salmonellae. Guinée PA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:1-10, 1965
Dose-range-finding tests for the elimination of Salmonellae from proteinaceous foods with a low aw by irradiation with Co60 gamma rays. Mossel DA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:220, 1965
Frequency of Salmonellae in effluents of modern plants for sewage treatment and possibilities for improvement. Schaaf A van der, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:221, 1965
Improved temperature-gradient incubator and the maximal growth temperature and heat resistance of Salmonella. Elliott RP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:73-6, Jan 65
Effect of various concentrations of brilliant green and bile salts on Salmonellae and other microorganisms. Miller VR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:77-80, Jan 65
Occurrence of gram-positive organisms possessing characteristics similar to those of Salmonella and the practical problem of rapid and definitive Salmonella identification. Silliker JH, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:395-9, Sep 64
Isolation of Salmonellae by selective motility systems. Stuart PF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:365-72, May 65
Incidence of salmonellae in dressed broiler-fryer chickens. Woodburn M. **Appl Microbiol** 12:492-5, Nov 64
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964
The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:332-7, 1964
Antigens in immunity. XI. The uptake of antigen in animals previously rendered immunologically tolerant. Ada GL, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:337-44, Jul 65
Recoveries of bacteria after drying in glutamate and other substances. Annear DI. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:717-22, Dec 64
The nature of the opsonins in adult hen serum and developing chick embryos to certain gram-negative bacteria. Karthigasu K, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:499-510, Aug 64
The ability of Amoeba proteus to kill Salmonella enteritidis introduced by micro-injection, and the influence of opsonins on intracellular killing. Savanat T, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:615-24, Oct 64
Effect of opsonins on phagocytosis and killing of salmonellae by Amoeba proteus, and the use of phage P22 to eliminate surplus extracellular bacteria. Savanat T, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:625-34, Oct 64
Studies on salmonella contamination of environment and product of rendering plants. Magwood SE, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:302-8, May 65
Genetic divergence in Salmonella typhimurium, S. montevideo, and Escherichia coli. Demerec M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:652-5, 12 Mar 65
Biosynthesis of cell wall polysaccharide in mutant strains of Salmonella. IV. Synthesis of S-specific side-chain. Nikaido H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:322-7, 23 Apr 65
Transferable antibiotic resistance. Carpenter KP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1553-4, 12 Jun 65
The nature of complementation among mutants in the histidine-3 region of Neurospora crassa. Ahmed A, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 17:53-65, Dec 64
Experiments on the lysogenic conversion of somatic antigen in the E group of Salmonella. Experiments in vivo. Pietkiewicz K. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:27-32, 1965
The epidemiology of salmonella infections in the city of New York. Fuerst HT. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:948-60, Dec 64
Resistance of Salmonellae isolated in 1962 to tetracycline, chloramphenicol, and ampicillin. Yurack JA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:521-6, Aug 64

The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:88-95, 1964-65

Some preliminary observations on the bactericidal properties of rifamycin SV and of combinations of this drug with other antibiotics. Manten A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:374-8, 1963

Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence of challenge preparation and of dosage schedule on the in vivo effectiveness of a bacteriostatic and a bactericidal antibiotic. Miller AK.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:154-62, 1964

Immunochemical short cuts to the chemistry of carbohydrates. Heidelberger M.
Fed Proc 23:627-9, May-Jun 64

Serum trypsin inhibitor activity in rabbits immunized with mounting doses of bacterial antigen (Salmonella paratyphi B). Stefanović J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:163-7, May 65

The relation between the bactericidal activity of complement and the character of the bacterial surfaces. Sterzl J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:284-98, Sep 64

Enteropathogenic E. coli infections and carriers of bacterial enteric pathogens among hospitalized children. Levine M, et al.
Hawaii Med J 24:107-15, Nov-Dec 64

The occurrence of Salmonella and Shigella in post-chlorinated and non-chlorinated sewage effluents and receiving waters. Brezenski FT, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:40-7, Jan 65

Public health significance of Salmonella in sewage. Datta SK, et al. **Indian J Public Health 8:147-50, Oct 64**

Studies on a new Sal. pullorum stained antigen for commercial production. Mallick BB, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:312-9, May 65

A new Salmonella species: Salmonella shomron=18 :Z4,Z32:-. Gerichter CB, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:452-3, May 65

Incidence of Salmonella in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. Hansen R, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:139-40, 15 Jul 64

Heat exchange in men and women following intravenous injection of endotoxin. Buskirk ER, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:907-13, Sep 64

Salmonella chersine 47:z:z6, a new serotype. Brede HD.
J Bact 88:536-7, Aug 64

Lactose and sulfide reactions of an aberrant Salmonella strain. Bulmash JM, et al. **J Bact 89:259, Jan 65**

Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. 3. Acquisition of transferability of nontransmissible R(TC) factor in cooperation with F factor and formation of FR(TC). Harada K, et al. **J Bact 88:1257-65, Nov 64**

Isolation of Salmonella SPP. from laboratory mice and from diet supplements. Hoag WG, et al.
J Bact 88:534-6, Aug 64

Experimental salmonellosis. IV. Lipid content of toxin L obtained from Salmonella enteritidis. Kawakami M, et al. **J Bact 89:193-7, Jan 65**

Biochemical studies of the smooth-rough mutation in Salmonella minnesota. Lüderitz O, et al.
J Bact 89:343-54, Feb 65

Occurence in swine of Salmonella and serotypes of Escherichia coli pathogenic to man. Mackel DC, et al.
J Bact 89:1434-5, May 65

Mutations to penicillin resistance in the Enterobacteriaceae that affect sensitivity to serum and virulence for the mouse. Roantree RJ, et al.
J Bact 89:630-9, Mar 65

Selective destruction by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Whang HY, et al. **J Bact 88:1244-8, Nov 64**

Control aspects of uridine 5'-diphosphate glucose and thymidine 5'-diphosphate glucose synthesis by microbial enzymes. Bernstein RL, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:391-7, Jan 65

Enzymatic synthesis and cleavage of cystathionine in fungi and bacteria. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2537-49, Jun 65

Enzymatic and kinetic studies on the mechanism of O-antigen conversion by bacteriophage epsilon-15. Robbins PW, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:384-90, Jan 65**

Antibacterial action of Astiban. el Molla AH.
J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:186-95, 1965

Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 36:203-13, Aug 64**

Genetic homologies between flagellar antigens of Escherichia coli and Salmonella abony. Mäkelä PH.
J Gen Microbiol 35:503-10, Jun 64

Genetic homologies between flagellar antigens of Escherichia coli and Salmonella abony. Mäkelä PH.
J Gen Microbiol 35:503-10, Jun 64

A rapid immunofluorescence technique for detecting salmonellae in raw meat. Georgala DL, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:319-27, Sep 64

Salmonellae in abattoirs, butchers' shops and home-produced meat, and their relation to human infection; report of a Working Party of the Public Health Laboratory Service.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:283-302, Sep 64

Studies on phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system in a strain of mice lacking hemolytic complement. Stiffel C, et al.
J Immun 93:246-9, Aug 64

Incidence of Salmonellae in prepared and packaged foods. Adinarayanan N, et al.
J Infect Dis 115:19-26, Feb 65

Human enteric pathogens in dogs in central Alaska. Butler CE, et al. **J Infect Dis 115:233-6, Jun 65**

Ducks can be dangerous. Ludden FE.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:452, Jun 65

Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem 6:816-7, Nov 63**

The effect of bacterial pyrogen on the blood-brain barrier for trypan blue. Allen IV.
J Path Bact 89:481-94, Apr 65

Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S.
J Pharm Sci 53:604-7, Jun 64

The use of diffusion chambers in investigating the cellular nature of immunity in experimental typhoid and tuberculosis. Akiyama T, et al.
Jap J Microbiol 8:37-48, Jun 64

The sensitivities of mixed populations of bacteria to the inhibitory activities of phenols. Truby CP, et al.
Jap J Microbiol 8:149-55, Dec 64

Studies on immunogenicity of Sal. abortus-equi bacterin. II. Ueda S, et al.
Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:13-26, Dec 63

Studies on immunogenicity of Sal. abortus-equi bacterin. I. Comparison on protective potency of the bacterins of chrome alum-treated, potassium alum-treated, oil-treated and of plain. Ueda S, et al.
Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:1-11, Dec 63

The isolation of Salmonella cerro from a closed colony of CF 1 mice. Brennan PC, et al.
Lab Anim Care 15:260-1, Aug 65

On the chemical, bacteriological and pharmacological research in culture fish medium of Salmonella enteritidis. Terada Y, et al.
Mie Med J 13:25-35, May-Sep 63

Contamination of meat supplies. Hobbs BC.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:123-34 contd, May 65

Sources of salmonellae, 1951-1963. Taylor J, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:164-229 contd, Jul 65

Preparation of fluorescent polyvalent Salmonella antisera. Georgala DL, et al.
Nature (London) 205:521-2, 30 Jan 65

Use of a fluorescent brightener for tracing the passage of Salmonella in eggs. Paton AM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:803-4, 21 Nov 64

Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London) 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65**

Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al.
Nature (London) 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64

Bacteremia due to gram-negative rods. A clinical, bacteriologic, serologic and immunofluorescent study. Maiztegui JI, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:222-9, 4 Feb 65

Biochemical differentiation of Salmonella gallinarum and Salmonella pullorum cultures. Costin ID.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:303-12, 1965

Study on the combined effect of neomycin and ampicillin on Salmonellae. Idriss M.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:130-8, 1965

A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. Mellor DB, et al. **Poult Sci 44:980-6, Jul 65**

A comparasison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. Mellor DB, et al. **Poult Sci 44:980-6, Jul 65**

Losses in viable cells of Salmonellae upon inoculation into dry animal feeds of various types. Mossel DA, et al. **Poult Sci 44:890-2, May 65**

The enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate tyvelose. Elbein AD.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:803-6, Apr 65

Semirough strains of Salmonella. Naide Y, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:147-53, Jan 65

Enzymatic synthesis of the Salmonella O-antigen. Robbins PW, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1302-9, Nov 64

The viability of Salmonellae and bovine Cysticerci in biltong. Heever LW van den.
S Afr Med J 39:14-6, 2 Jan 65

A new Salmonella serotype.
S Afr Med J 39:202, 13 Mar 65

Survival of Shigella and Salmonella in a new transport medium. Cary SG, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:36-8, Feb 65

The occurrence of three reversible flagellar phases in cultures of Salmonella saphra. Heather CD, et al.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:458-62, Summer 65

Salmonella typhi in amoebic liver abscess. (Report of a case). Essien EM, et al. **W Afr Med J 14:121-4, Jun 65**

A hypothesis on the genetic mechanism governing phase variation in Salmonella. Klein R.
Z Vererbungsl 95:167-70, 14 Aug 64

Metabolic changes in glycine resistant mutants of S. enteritidis. Schäfler S, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:309-14, Apr 64

[Purification of complex Salmonella gallinarum O-antigen by the fractionation on ion-exchange DEAE-cellulose and gel filtration] Gulubov S, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:219-25, 1964 (Bul)

[Studies on toxic properties and composition of complex Salmonella gallinarum antigens obtained from bacterial suspension treated and untreated with ultrasonics] Gulubov S, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:5-15, 1964 (Bul)

[Adaptation cycle of microbes] Kalina C.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 10:299-314, 1964 (Cz)

[7 new Arizona serotypes isolated from reptiles and amphibia] Fife MA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:132-4, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the presence of Salmonella in frogs destined for human consumption] Pantaléon J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:225-7, 1964 (Fr)

[A new Salmonella serotype, S. moualine 47:y:1,6] Neel R, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Algerie 41:103-4, 1963 (Fr)**

[Action of isoleucine optical antipodes on the development of a Salmonella enteritidis typhimurium strain accustomed to flabelline] Nicolle J, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:669-70, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Specificity and rapidity of passive hemagglutination reaction on the slide] Engelbrecht E.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:197-205, 1965 (Fr)

[Activity of the centre français des Salmonella of the Institut Pasteur (fourth report: 1961-63)] Le Minor L.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:623-50, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Simplified antigen diagram of Salmonella sub-genera 2 and 3] Kauffmann F.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:68-72, 1964 (Ger)

[Further Salmonella species of the subgenus II, (1963)] Kauffmann F.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:579-82, 1964 (Ger)

[On the presence and the importance of Salmonella subgenus II species] Kauffmann F, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:571-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Supplement to the Kauffmann-White classification. VII] Kauffmann F.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:583-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Monophasic Salmonella cultures for the preparation of H-serum] Kauffmann F.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:261-5, 1965 (Ger)

[The role of malachite green, phenol red agar and Leifson medium in the detection of Salmonella in sewage water] Keil R.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:74-8, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the Salmonella diagnosis. I. Biochemical differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae] Bulling E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:61-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the antigenic structure and serologic behavior of Salmonella gallinarum. 1. Studies on the distribution of individual antigens in various Salmonella gallinarum strains] Kösters J.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:211-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the immunochemistry of somatic antigens of Enterobacteriaceae. IX. Serological typing of Salmonella R antigens] Beckmann I, et al.
Biochem Z 339:401-15, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[On the immunochemistry of somatic antigens of Enterobacteriaceae. X. R-specific structures in Salmonella O antigens] Lüderitz O, et al.
Biochem Z 339:416-35, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[On the dependence of the demonstration of Salmonella on the incubation period of test specimens in enriched cultures] Seidel G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:887-9, 6 May 64 (Ger)

[Investigation on the antibiotic resistance of Salmonella] Primavesi CA.
Med Klin 59:1020-3, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of coli in the demonstration of Salmonella] Adam F, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:187-93, 1964 (Ger)

[Anaphylatoxin formation caused by pyrogenic lipopolysaccharide] Netzer W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:261-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 18:630-2, Sep 63 (Ger)

[The latex-flagella agglutination] Bader RE.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:199-210, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The catalase activity of Salmonella paratyphi B. II.] Seltmann G, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:541-2, May 64 (Ger)

[Use of novobiocin as a selective agent in the isolation of Salmonella] Schmilovitz M, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:512-4, Dec 64 (Heb)

[Gamma radiations in the sterilization of animal flours for zootechnic use] Morozzi A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Immunity to live and killed bacteria in experimental typhoid infections] Ushiba O.
Jap J Bact 20:110-1, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Immunochemical studies on phage-mediated antigens in Salmonella] Kogure T.
Kitakanto Med J 14:186-206, 1964 (Jap)
[Lysogenic conversion of the 01 antigen of the Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum serotype] Chomiczewski J, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:269-73, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of dried feces specimens for bacteriological tests] Kokocińska I, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:123-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Antibiotic resistance of Salmonella and Shigella] Kurdziel Z. **Przegl Epidem** 18:119-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of a method for the determination of Salmonella and Shigella according to new instructions of the State Institute of Hygiene. II. Comparative evaluation of results of the application of new instructions in the field] Macierewicz M.
Przegl Epidem 18:235-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of a new Salmonella and Shigella classification method according to instructions of the State Institute of Hygiene. I. Principles of the method and evaluation differentiation characteristics from the viewpoint of correctness of the diagnosis] Macierewicz M. **Przegl Epidem** 18:41-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Antibiotic and chemotherapy sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae isolated from infantile diarrhea] Costa GA, et al.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:131-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the composition of the Sianetz selective medium used for the isolation on enterococci] Beloiu I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:553-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Method of isolation of bacteria of the Shigella and Salmonella species from polluted water and fecal material when they present in very small numbers] Istrati G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:547-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Contribution to the investigation of the viability of salmonellae in hors d'oeuvres] Jantea F, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:313-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Genetics of phase variations in Salmonella: a theoretical model] Klein R.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:129-37, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Study of the dissemination of bacteria in experimental animals kept in hypoxic conditions] Seres-Sturm L, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:153-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Virulence of levomycetin-resistant typho-paratyphoid bacteria isolated from typhoid patients and carriers following levomycetin therapy] Gnetnev AM.
Antibiotiki 9:750-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the duration of enzymatic variability of Salmonella] Livkina EG, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:450-1, May 65 (Rus)
[A method for the establishment of the antibiotic activity of human inflammatory foci] Prazdnikov EV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:614-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[New thioglycolic acid derivative penicillins] Rabinovich MS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:392-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms pathogenic to agricultural animals and birds] Sarkisov AKh, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:76-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Alpha-aminobenzylpenicillin (Amicillin) and its microbiological studies)] Tebiakina AE, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:387-92, May 64 (Rus)
[Resistance of the L-form of bacteria to heat and freezing] Shakhovskii KP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:86-90, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of dysentery and typhoid bacilli in the soil by means of phage titer increase reaction] Kandelaki NV. **Gig Sanit** 29:116-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Refractometric analysis of isolated bacterial cells] Fikhman BA. **Lab Delo** 1:45-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Additional possibilities for typing typhoid bacilli] Finn GR. **Lab Delo** 10:739-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Modification of the Voges-Proskauer reaction] Iukhimenko LN. **Lab Delo** 1:49-50, 1965 (Rus)
[Etiological structure of intestinal microbes isolated in the laboratories of Moscow from 1950 to 1962] Kaganovskaia SN. **Lab Delo** 10:379-81, 1964 (Rus)
[On the serological identification of spontaneously agglutinating Salmonella] Zinin-Bermes NN.
Lab Delo 10:626-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Specific O-antigens in spontaneously agglutinable salmonellae] Zinin-Bermes NN.
Lab Delo 10:357-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the DNA composition of variants of enteric group bacteria obtained by the transformation method] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiologiia 33:807-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of various types of antigens in the lymphatic system following their subcutaneous injection] Kabanova EA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:17-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Antagonism of the microflora in human skin] Malyshev FS. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:22-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chemical composition of surface antigens of Salmonella paratyphi B] Ivanov KK, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:474-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A rapid method for the bacteriologic detection of Salmonella in meat using fluorescence microscopy] Stebliuk PN. **Vop Pitan** 24:16-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Properties of antibodies fixed to particles and prospects of their use in microbiology. VI.] Adamov AK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:100-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in features peculiar to S. paratyphi B under the influence of type-specific bacteriophages] Adomonite GM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the nature of the phenomenon of light illumination of bacterial cultures with oblique illumination] Akatova NS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:51-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of Salmonella and Bethesda-Ballerup with the KCN test] Iukhimenko LN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:136-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Phage typing of paratyphoid bacteria B. (Review of the literature)] Kryiova MD.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:129-35, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Interference phenomenon in dysentery bacteria of different species in animal experiments] Manolov DG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:103-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Properties of the specific luminescence of S- and R-forms of bacteria labelled with fluorescent antibodies] Mikhailov IF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:33-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ultrasonics on the biological properties of bacteria of the intestinal group. II. Change in the biochemical properties and antigen structure of Shigella and Salmonella under the influence of ultrasonics] Pers IF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:27-33, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of deposition on the distribution of total antigen from Gärtner's culture, labelled with carbon (C14)] Shumakova GV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:8-13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Immunological reactions of isolated cells. I. Synthesis of antibodies by single cells isolated from animals immunized with 2 antigens] Shvartsman IaS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Accelerated method for detecting the pathogens of paratyphoid toxi-infections] Stebliuk PN.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:19-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Test of the cutaneous reaction with pyrexal] Peláez Redondo J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:23-32, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Isolation of Salmonella in flies in Tlalnepantla, Mexico] Varela G, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:3-8, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Salmonella paratyphi B epidemic in Antakya] Alkiş N.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 25:36-40, 1965 (Tur)
[Nucleotide composition of DNA from streptomycin-resistant bacterial mutants from the enteric group] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:3-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Comparative study of water-soluble proteins of initial and phageresistant variants of Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum by paper electrophoresis] Filippov VA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:31-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Studies on the dehydrogenase, catalase and peroxidase activity of phage-resistant variants of S. gal inarum-pullorum] Filippov VA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:63-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Development of resistance to ultraviolet rays in bacteria from the Salmonella group] Kovbasenko VM.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:43-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of the antibiotic grisin on the pullorosis agent in vitro] Mishnaevs'kyi MS.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:64-6, 1964 (Uk)

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING (C1, C4, C14)

An extensive outbreak of gastroenteritis caused by Salmonella Newport. II. Some clinical observations on 488 hospitalized cases and the results of cultures. Mellbin T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:437-44, Apr 65
Experimental transmission of Salmonella typhimurium by houseflies to man. Greenberg B.
Amer J Hyg 80:149-56, Sep 64
Detection of Salmonella in eggs and egg products with fluorescent antibody. Haglund JR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:447-50, Sep 64
An outbreak of Salmonella newington at a boarding school. Petersen NJ, et al.
Arizona Med 21:795-8, Nov 64
Salmonellae in meat. **Brit Med J** 5420:1281, 21 Nov 64
An outbreak of Salmonella typhi-murium food poisoning. Jackson TF, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:313-7, Sep 64
Salmonellas in meat. **Lancet** 2:999-1000, 7 Nov 64
The bacteriology of food poisoning. Cleveland EM.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:286-8, May 65
On the chemical, bacteriological and pharmacological research in culture fish medium of Salmonella enteritidis. Terada Y, et al.
Mie Med J 13:25-35, May-Sep 63
An outbreak of Salmonella brandenburg infection caused by infected pork products. Burns C, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:9-14, Jan 65
Salmonella food poisoning. Taylor J.
Practitioner 195:12-7, Jul 65
Staphylococci and salmonellae in commercial wrapped sandwiches. McCroan JE, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:997-1004, Nov 64
An outbreak of food poisoning due to Salmonella typhi-murium in a general hospital. I. Epidemiological features. Silva GR da, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:258-67, Nov-Dec 64
The influence of lairage conditions on meat-borne food infections. Freestone RV.
Roy Soc Health J 85:168-72, May-Jun 65
[The hazard of canned meat]
Nederl T Geneesk 109:900-1, 8 May 65 (Dut)
[Salmonella gastroenteritis from meats and eggs] Pantaleon J. **Clinique (Paris)** 60:121-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the presence and the importance of Salmonella subgenus II species] Kauffmann F, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:571-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and epidemiologic experiences from the activities of the Hamburg Salmonella Center (with resulting communicable disease prevention] Winkle S, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:388-424, May 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of fatal cases of bacteriologically proven Salmonella infections] Havlík J, et al.
Med Klin 59:1940-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Infections in the hospital] Brandis H.
Med Mschr 19:57-61, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Research and considerations on an episode of alimentary toxinfection due to S. typhi murium verified in a military group] La Rocca V, et al.
G Med Milit 114:367-79, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hygienic characteristics of the meat of poultry fed with fodder containing fish flour artificially polluted by "Salmonella"] Mazzaracchio V, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1464-5, 5 May 65 (It)
[Outbreaks of alimentary toxinfections occurring in a tourist health center during the 10-year period 1954-1963] Malavasi L.
Riv Ital Ig 24:509-23, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[A case of simultaneous Salmonella typhimurium infection and botulism] Zacharski M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:178-9, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Alimentary toxi-infection caused by Salmonella typhimurium after consumption of cottage cheese] Basarab I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:543-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Alimentary toxinfection caused by Salmonella paratyphi C] Grigore R, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:307-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Alimentary toxinfection caused by Salmonella] Mihăilescu D, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:301-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[A disease caused by Salmonella paratyphi B] Baron ZO, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:84-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Toxic food infection caused by S. typhimurium (breslau)] Blokhin AB. **Gig Sanit** 29:94, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic comparison of acute dysentery caused by Shigella sonnei and food poisoning caused by Salmonella] Bunin KV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:32-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of food poisoning caused by Salmonella] Brisker AD.
Sovet Med 27:55-61, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-electrocardiographic parallels and some hemodynamic indices in food poisoning caused by Salmonella, pathogenic Staphylococcus and Proteus] Brisker AD. **Ter Arkh** 37:100-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Functional conditions of the adrenal cortex in bacterial food poisoning] Smolianskii BL, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:86-90, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Outbreak of Salmonella food poisoning caused by consumption of camel meat] Burmistrova OG, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:89, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Investigation of a case of food poisoning caused by S. newport and Proteus mirabilis] Shneiderman VE, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:67-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of food toxinfection caused by eating salad made from dried fruit] Likutova MG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:117-20, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The diagnostic value of the Widal reaction in food poisoning of Salmonella etiology] Mel'nik EG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:113-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[S. gallinarum-pullorum as a pathogen of toxicoinfections in man] Tanev I, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:118-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

Epidemiological experiments with Salmonella infections in mouse colonies. Wolff HL.
Acta Leidensia 33:254-5, 1964-65
Salmonella infantis infection of a pre-existent ventricular aneurysm. McNally EM, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:541-8, Oct 64
Salmonella myocarditis. Report of a case with ventricular rupture. Sanders V, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:682-5, Nov 64
Salmonellosis in the United States results of nationwide surveillance. Sanders E, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:370-84, May 65
"H", "O", and fluorescent antibody titers in salmonellosis. Suter LS, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:626-32, Dec 64
Experimental transmission of Salmonella typhimurium by houseflies to man. Greenberg B.
Amer J Hyg 80:149-56, Sep 64
Primary mycotic thoracic aortic aneurysm caused by Salmonella choleraesuis. Yanoff M, et al.
Amer J Med 38:145-50, Jan 65

Treatment of salmonella carriers with colistin sulfate. Gotoff SP, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:399-403, Apr 65**

Prevalence of Shigella, Salmonella, and enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in six Mayan villages. Mata LJ, et al. **Amer J Public Health 55:1396-402, Sep 65**

Delineation of chronic carriers of Salmonella derby within an institution for incurables. McCall CE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:717-21, 1964**

Isolated adrenal abscess secondary to Salmonella. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:454-6, Mar 65**

Ovine abortion due to Salmonella typhimurium in Western Australia. Dennis SM, et al. **Aust Vet J 41:178-81, Jun 65**

Clinical trial of ampicillin in the treatment of Salmonella enteritis. Bisson PG. **Bristol Medicochir J 79:119-20, Oct 64**

Transferable antiobitic resistance. Brander GC. **Brit Med J 5452:46-7, 3 Jul 65**

Shigella and Salmonella enteritis in infants and children. An analysis of 492 cases. Rosenstein BJ. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:407-15, Nov 64**

The epidemiology of salmonella infections in the city of New York. Fuerst HT. **Bull NY Acad Med 40:948-60, Dec 64**

The pathogenesis of acute diarrhoeal disease in early life. Dammin GJ. **Bull WHO 31:29-32, 1964**

Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 3. Methods for prevention and control. Gordon JE, et al. **Bull WHO 31:21-8, 1964**

Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. I. An eidemiological basis for control. Gordon JE, et al. **Bull WHO 31:1-7, 1964**

Hospital epidemic of Salmonella heidelberg infection. Hendrickson D. **Canad J Med Techn 26:144-52, Oct 64**

Epidemiological bulletin. **Canad Med Ass J 91:982-4, 31 Oct 64**

Salmonellosis and pet turtles. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1183-4, 29 May 65**

Salmonella aortitis in a patient with a Hufnagel valve. Weinstein L, et al. **Circulation 31:755-8, May 65**

Salmonellosis in private practice. How helpful are stool cultures? Deutch M, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:511-4, Sep 65**

Salmonellosis-renewed interest in an old problem. **Health Lab Sci 2:3-4, Jan 65**

Salmonella typhimurium meningitis. A case report. Arora OP, et al. **Indian J Pediat 31:223-5, Jul 64**

Salmonellosis. **J Arkansas Med Soc 61:157-8, Oct 64**

Cervical spondylitis caused by Salmonella oranienburg: a case report. Hunt DD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1243-8, Sep 65**

Osteomyelitis of the spine due to Salmonella muenchen. Mills KL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:697-9, Nov 64**

The epidemiological surveillance programme. Raška K. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:137-68, 1964**

Salmonella derby infections after gastrointestinal surgery. Sokol EM. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:36-41, Jan-Feb 65**

Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. **J Nutr 84:191-9, Oct 64**

A possible new therapeutic approach for Salmonella carrier. Foertsch JH. **J Okla Med Ass 57:449-53, Oct 64**

Salmonella biegdam meningitis: a study of two cases with necropsy findings. Teoh-Chan CH. **J Path Bact 88:587-9, Oct 64**

Clinical pathological conference: the Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat 66:128-38, Jan 65**

Normal response of sickle cell anemia patients to immunization with salmonella vaccines. Robbins JB, et al. **J Pediat 66:877-82, May 65**

Chronic salmonella carrier treated with ampicillin. Hutcheson RH Jr. **J Tenn Med Ass 58:48, Feb 65**

An unusual manifestation of salmonellosis. Eskes PW. **J Trop Pediat 10:74-5, Dec 64**

Salmonella infections of the kidney. Melzer M, et al. **J Urol 94:23-7, Jul 65**

Pet turties as a cause of human salmonellosis. Williams LP Jr, et al. **JAMA 192:347-51, 3 May 65**

Urinary tract infections caused by salmonellae. Mitchell RG. **Lancet 1:1092-3, 22 May 65**

Salmonella brandenburg: an epidemiological study. Jones HB, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:162-77, Sep 64**

A family outbreak of salmonellosis traced to a pet turtle. Rosenstein BJ, et al. **New Eng J Med 272:960-1, 6 May 65**

Salmonella infection in an ovarian dermoid cyst in pregnancy: report of a case. Breije MC, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:279-80, Aug 64**

The etiology of gastroenteritis in infants and children, with emphasis on the occurrence of simultaneous mixed viral-bacterial infections. Cramblett HG, et al. **Pediatrics 35:885-98, Jun 65**

Septicemia in infants and children. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics 34:473-9, Oct 64**

Salmonella infection of the hip. Reeves B, et al. **Postgrad Med J 40:555, Sep 64**

Salmonella food poisoning. Taylor J. **Practitioner 195:12-7, Jul 65**

Modern life and salmonellosis. Taylor J. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:167-70, Mar 65**

Acute diarrheal diseases in a Zuni community. Lasersohn W. **Public Health Rep 80:457-61, May 65**

The problem of salmonella infection. Jaffe N. **S Afr Med J 39:398-402, 15 May 65**

A study of summer diarrhoea in white children in Johannesburg. Koornof HJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 38:821-6, 17 Oct 64**

Salmonellae and shigellae in a group of Bantu school children in the Eastern Transvaal Lowveld. Richardson NJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 39:367-70, 8 May 65**

The bearing of African urbanization on infections. Walker AR, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:483, Jul 65**

Human salmonellae carriers in Ghana. Zwart D. **Trop Geogr Med 16:324-6, Dec 64**

Salmonella typhi in amoebic liver abscess. (Report of a case). Essien EM, et al. **W Afr Med J 14:121-4, Jun 65**

[Subacute sclerotizing leukoencephalitis in combination with Salmonella typhi abdominalis infection] Kolár O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:1106-10, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)**

[Arthritis caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Hilden M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg 126:1696-7, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)**

[Report concerning salmonellosis problems] Putto JA. **Geneesk Gids 42:493-5, 12 Nov 64 (Dut)**

[Salmonella bacteria in man during the 4th quarter of 1964] Polak MF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:535-6, 13 Mar 65 (Dut)**

[Salmonellosis] Slikke LB van der. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:161-3, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)**

[The specific character of the Widal's reaction] Aho K, et al. **Duodecim 80:652-6, 1964 (Fin)**

[Arthritis of the hip caused by Salmonella] Geerts A. **Acta Orthop Belg 30:567-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The epidemiology of Salmonella infections (excluding typhoid and parathyroid fevers) in Europe (1950-1960)] Seeliger HP, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:61-83, 1964 (103 ref.) (Fr)**

[Investigation of the frequency and significance of the isolation of enteropathogenic bacteria and enteroviruses in infantile gastroenteritis] Simon-Lavoine N, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:159-81, 1963 (Fr)**

[Value of the injectable solute of betamethasone phosphate in children] Planes M. **Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:467-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a hospital epidemic of Salmonella typhi-murium] Sarrouy C, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:92-7, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Pyo-gaseous abscess of the spleen: a newly described complication of sickle cell anemia] Pieters G, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat 21:835-42, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Isolation of Salmonella from human cases of diarrhea in Greece] Vassiliadis P, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:79-83, Dec 63 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of Salmonella species isolated in Dakar] Bories S. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:190-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Pathology of imported salmonella infections] Oye E van, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:834-41, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Role of Salmonella typhi and salmonellosis at Tchad] Segonne J. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:997-1003, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Salmonella typhimurium infections in infants, apropos of an epidemic of 87 cases. Study of the action of thiophenicol] Chaptal J, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:1249-53, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Current aspects of Salmonella infections] Dulong De Rosnay C, et al. **J Med Bordeaux 141:1083-94, Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Salmonella bareilly, Salmonella durham, Salmonella Stanleyville isolated for the 1st time in man in Cameroun] Faucon R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille) 24:417-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[The problem of salmonelloses] Saint-Martin M. **Un Med Canada 93:1352-8, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[The application of the Kauffmann-White method in the Paul Ehrlich Institute] Günther O. **Arb Ehrlich Inst 61:48-55, 1964 (Ger)**

[What lessons are to be drawn from the catastrophic flood in Hamburg with regard to the examination of drinking water?] Müller G. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:321-32, May 64 (Ger)**

[Diagnostic and epidemiologic experiences from the activities of the Hamburg Salmonella Center (with resulting communicable disease prevention] Winkle S, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:388-424, May 64 (Ger)**

[Possibilities of an outpatient department physician in diagnosing of infectous diarrhea in infants] Breunung M. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:560-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Improvement of the bacteriological diagnosis of stools at the sick-bed] Rissmann EF, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:536-9, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Follow-up of long-term Salmonella excretors] Schilling J. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:1251-6, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The treatment of infectious intestinal diseases with Paromomycin] Siering H. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:993-7, 28 May 64 (Ger)**

[On a paratyphus A epidemic] Wenzel B. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:681-3, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Salmonellosis in childhood--from the epidemiological viewpoint] Maschke R. **Deutsch Med J 16:411-20, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Analysis of fatal cases of bacteriologically proven Salmonella infections] Havlík J, et al. **Med Klin 59:1940-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[2 Salmonella epidemics in school children] Rheinfurth H, et al. **Med Klin 59:1011-2, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The presence of Salmonella anatum in an abscessing hydrocele] Schwandt R. **Med Klin 59:774-5, 8 May 64 (Ger)**

[Treatment of salmonellosis in infancy and childhood] Dietel V. **Paediat Grenzgeb 4:135-41, 1965 (Ger)**

[Problems of all physicians in the prevention of infectious intestinal diseases. Epidemiology and health education] Rissmann EF, et al. **Pharm Prax 3:68-72, 1965 (Ger)**

[Control of Salmonella infections] Reber H. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:544-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Use of colistin in intestinal infections] Menzel I, et al. **Ther Gegenw 103:1427-30, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the current status of Salmonella infections] Brodhage H. **Ther Umsch 21:449-50, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Observations in 75 cases of Salmonella Shigella infections] Hofmann F. **Ther Umsch 21:451-6, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Salmonellosis infantis in humans] Schwarz HP. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:358-60, 14 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the clinical aspects and epidemiology of Salmonella infantis infection] Kasper W, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 90:341-50, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Osteomyelitis of the parietal bone caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Schumacher D. **Zbl Chir 89:865-9, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Salmonellosis] Izar G. **Arch Med Intern 16:251-64, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[2-Acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole in various pictures of infective pathology. Clinico-laboratory study] Ruberti A, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3501-8, 3 Nov 64 (It)**

[Response to infection due to S. typi murium in the mouse treated at birth with homologous lipopolysaccharide] Giammanco G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:426-30, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Experiences with aminobenzyl penicillin for injection] Kanazawa Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:176-9, Jun 65 (Jap)**

[Cytophilic immunity with special reference to Salmonella enteritidis sensitivity experiments in mice] Mihashi S, et al. **Jap J Allerg 14:91-4, Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Mycotic aortic aneurysm in salmonellosis, with rupture into the duodenum] Ohma K. **Nord Med 73:10-1, 7 Jan 65 (Nor)**

[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:93-100, 1964 (Pol)**

[Salmonella C infection] Zochowska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1109-11, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Observations on the coincidence of alimentary tract parasites and bacteria from the Shigella and Salmonella group] Kolowrotkiewicz W, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:415-7, 1964 (Pol)**

[Data relating to the problem of association of the genus Geotrichium and various enterobacteria. I.] Peter M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)**

[Observations on several cases of salmonellosis rarely found in our country] Rusu V, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:417-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)**

[Epidemiological considerations on acute enterocolitis in a district of the city of Bucharest] Ivan IM, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur) 14:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)**

[Non-specific protective action of lysozyme in infections] Bukharin OV, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:151-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Experimental studies on ecmoline in association with some vitamins B] Ebert LIa, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:641-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Pathogenic and immunogenic properties of L forms of S. typhimurium obtained under the influence of penicillin] Kagan GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:722-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Role the status of the organism in levomycetin therapy of breslau infection induced with resistant and sensitive cultures in mice] Kariuk SE. **Antibiotiki 9:441-5, May 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of clinico-microbiological characteristics of patients infected with Salmonella and treated with monomycin] Voronova GV, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:461-5, May 65 (Rus)**

[Clinico-epidemiologic aspects of gastrointestinal diseases caused by Salmonella infections] Kuznetsova DIa, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:132-5, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Therapeutic action of purified properdin in experimental Salmonella infection] Mikhaĭlova IuM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:64-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On a disease caused by Salmonella anatum] Timomeeva RA. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:115-6, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Salmonella infections in children] Bochkova LM. **Pediatriia** 44:3-8, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of Salmonella infections in Perm] Khrustaleva LA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:122-5, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Data on the epidemiology of salmonelloses] Kurnosova NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:105-10, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the breed of mice on variability in the results in experiments for determining the virulence of typhoid bacilli] Leont'eva NF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:16-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Some problems concerning the clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of Salmonella infections] Rabinovich VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:31-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On the role of man in the epidemiology of Salmonella infections] Zherikova AD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:75-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Bacteriology of diarrheas in Peru. Review of investigations made] Colichón Arbulú H. **An Fac Med Lima** 47:128-40, Jan-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Enteritis complicated by tubular necrosis and metabolic encephalopathy] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:727-32, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Role of bacteria in the etiology of infectious infantile diarrhea in the city of Mexico] Olarte J, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:105-11, Jan-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[On a salmonella kottbus strain isolated in Turkey for the first time] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:235-40, 1964 **(Tur)**
[A case of osteitis due to Salmonella paratyphi B. var odensae in the frontal bone] Tarcan B, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:241-9, 1964 **(Tur)**
[Salmonella paratyphi B epidemic in Antakya] Alkiş N. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 25:36-40, 1965 **(Tur)**

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL (C1, C15)

Experimental transmission of Salmonella typhimurium by houseflies to man. Greenberg B. **Amer J Hyg** 80:149-56, Sep 64
Susceptibility of chicks to experimental infection with Salmonella typhosa. Shaffer MF, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:377-87, Nov 64
Second survey of market poultry for Salmonella infection. Sadler WW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:348-51, May 65
Diseases of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica)--a flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens. Bigland CH, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:212-9, May 65
Clinical manifestations of paratyphoid infection in pigeons. Faddoul GP, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:377-81, Aug 65
The control of pullorum disease in Taiwan. Ching MC. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:97-100, Jan-Feb 65
Additional information pertaining to Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of stray dogs. Mann PH, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:42, Feb 65
The production of immuno-conglutinin. IX. In acute bacterial infections. Ingram DG. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:151-9, Apr 65
Lung inflammation in mice exposed to aerosolized endotoxin and its reversal by antiphlogistic agents. O'Driscoll RG, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:289-98, May 64
Influence of dietary factors on certain blood parameters and the production of endotoxin-initiated phlebothrombosis in rat. Renaud S, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:359-68, May 65
Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence of challenge preparation and of dosage schedule on the in vivo effectiveness of a bacteriostatic and a bactericidal antibiotic. Miller AK. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:154-62, 1964
Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter. Mann PH, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:495-500, Oct 64
Killing Salmonella on eggshells by increasing wash water temperature. Bierer BW, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:735-6, 1 Apr 65
Effect of Salmonella gallinarum on certain Krebs cycle intermediates of domestic fowl. Freeman BM, et al. **J Bact** 88:93-5, Jul 64
Significance of Salmonellae isolated from apparently healthy mice. Morello JA, et al. **J Bact** 89:1460-4, Jun 65
Evaluation of serological and cultural methods for the diagnosis of chronic salmonellosis in mice. Morello JA, et al. **J Bact** 88:1277-82, Nov 64
Quantitative studies of febrile tolerance and levels of specific antibody evoked by bacterial endotoxin. Mulholland JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:920-8, Jun 65
Salmonella ruiru infection in sheep. An outbreak of abortion in South East England. Gitter M, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:322-30, Jul 64
The incidence and description of Salmonella ruiru. Lapage SP, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:320-1, Jul 64
Production of the generalised Shwartzman reaction with Salmonella cholerae-suis. Lawson GH, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:482-6, Oct 64
Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. II. Factors responsible for its loss following streptomycin treatment. Bohnhoff M, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:817-28, 1 Nov 64
Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. I. Factors which interfere with the initiation of infection by oral inoculation. Bohnhoff M, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:805-16, 1 Nov 64
Experimental runt disease in mice caused by Salmonella typhimurium, var. Copenhagen. Brooke MS. **J Exp Med** 120:375-87, 1 Sep 64
Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 3. The refractory state during continuous intravenous infusions of endotoxin. Greisman SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:911-33, 1 Jun 65
Antigens in immunity. IX. The antigen content of single antibody-forming cells. Nossal GJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:945-54, 1 Jun 65
The immunization of mice, calves and pigs against Salmonella dublin and Salmonella cholerae-suis infections. Smith HW. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:117-35, Mar 65
Salmonellae in cattle and their feedingstuffs, and the relation to human infection. A report of the joint working party of the veterinary laboratory services of the ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food, and the public health laboratory service. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:223-41, Jun 65
Accumulation of a soluble antigen in the peritoneal fluid of guinea pigs infected with Salmonella typhi. Olitzki AL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:303-11, Jun 65
Anticoagulants in the prevention of endotoxin-induced phlebothrombosis in the rat. Renaud S. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:253-62, Aug 65
The isolation of Salmonella cerro from a closed colony of CF 1 mice. Brennan PC, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:260-1, Aug 65
"Infective" resistance to drugs. Anderson ES, et al. **Lancet** 1:1281-2, 12 Jun 65
The isolation of Salmonellae from kangaroo meat sold as pet food. Anderson K, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:668-9, 24 Oct 64
Salmonella typhi-murium in London pigeons. Farrant WN, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:231-2, Dec 64
Salmonella brandenburg: an epidemiological study. Jones HB, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:162-77, Sep 64
Sources of salmonellae, 1951-1963. Taylor J, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:164-229 contd, Jul 65
An epidemic of Salmonella typhimurium infection in calves. Wormald PJ, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:58-61, Mar 65
Isolation of Salmonella pullorum from a Japanese pheasant. Aoki S, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:47-8, Spring 65
Correlation between virulence and phagocytosis of genetic recombinant between Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Biozzi G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:819-20, 23 May 64
Effect of an antibiotic regime on monkeys exposed to total-body irradiation. Byron JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:977-9, 6 Jun 64
Reduced levels of a bioactive substance in the caecal content of gonotobiotic rats mono-associated with Salmonella typhimurium. Wiseman RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:572-3, 6 Feb 65
A family outbreak of salmonellosis traced to a pet turtle. Rosenstein BJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:960-1, 6 May 65
Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against Salmonella gallinarum and Escherichia coli in chickens. Freedman R, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:561-4, Mar 65
Treatment of experimental salmonellosis in chicks with synnematin B. Bridges JF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1001-5, Aug-Sep 64
Monocytin, a protecting substance produced by murine monocytes. Gershon Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:32-6, May 65
Influence of autoimmune hemolytic anemia on susceptibility to Salmonella infection. Kaye D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:20-3, Oct 64
Sero-protection against intracerebral Salmonella typhosa infection in chicks. Shaffer MF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:71-5, Jan 65
Salmonella newington infection in wild mice. Erwin LE, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:686-8, Winter 64
Safety and efficacy of furoxone in the treatment of equine salmonellosis. Bryans JT, et al. **Vet Med** 60:626-33, Jun 65
An outbreak of salmonellosis in adult cattle. Smith FW, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:333, 20 Mar 65
Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:14-24, Mar 64
Heterologous immunity against S. typhi by vaccines of living E. freundii VI strains associated with salmonellae of the "D" group. Schäfler S, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:431-7, Jun 64
[Effects on the pathogenicity of different germs of a polypeptide complex P II injected into animals] Pelletier M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:241-50, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Sero-protection of the chick embryo against Salmonella paratyphi A infection. Application of the assay of vaccines] Vladoianu IR, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:246-54, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Salmonella of wild boars (Sus scrofa)] Simintzis G. **Bull Acad Vet France** 37:503-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The problem of Salmonella harbored by poultry in several large poultry farms of Bulgaria] Slavkov I, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:537-51, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Salmonella in lizards of Central Vietnam] Marx R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:936-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Results of a 7 years survey on Enterobacteriaceae from butcher's meat in Dalat and surroundings (Central Vietnam)] Marx R. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:441-6, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contributions to Salmonella diagnosis. I. The biochemical differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae] Bulling E. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:52-6 contd, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Infection and steroids. In vitro biosynthesis and conjugation of steroids in infection] Zimmermann W, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:298-304, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Live vaccine immunization in experimental typhoid with a streptomycin dependent strain of Salmonella enteritidis] Kishimoto Y. **Jap J Bact** 20:195-202, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on resistance to experimental infections. I. Effect of endotoxins on mice intracerebrally-infected with Salmonella typhimurium] Ohta Y. **Jap J Bact** 19:472-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Immunity to live and killed bacteria in experimental typhoid infections] Ushiba O. **Jap J Bact** 20:110-1, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Remote immunological sequelae of ionizing radiation effects] Kiselev RN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:50-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the spleen, lymph nodes and porous connective tissue to the antigenic stimulation of irradiated animals] Shikhodyrov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:29-34, May 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenic microflora of rodents in Kazakhstan] Fetisova IA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:58-61, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on typhoid bacteria infections in immune animals] Zhitova EI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:27-31, Feb 65 (Rus)

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI (B3)

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964
The isolation of Salmonella in a Swedish water course (the River Fyris). 1. Isolation by various filter methods and the swab technique according to Moore. Demissie A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:409-16, 1964
Isolation of Salmonellae by selective motility systems. Stuart PF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:365-72, May 65
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964
Experiments concerning the curing and intracellular site of episomes. Kawakami M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:716-24, 12 Mar 65
Normal agglutinins for S. typhi and S. paratyphi A in the outpatients. Singh B. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:506-12, Sep 64
Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:170-1, Jul 64
Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 88:1790-7, Dec 64
Purification and properties of cytidine diphosphate d-glucose pyrophosphorylase from Salmonella paratyphi A. Mayer RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1900-4, May 65
Amino acid composition of antigenically distinct Salmonella flagellar proteins. McDonough MW. **J Molec Biol** 12:342-55, Jun 65
Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64
Monocytin, a protecting substance produced by murine monocytes. Gershon Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:32-6, May 65
[Marine environment and antibiosis] Brisou J, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:311-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a paratyphus A epidemic] Wenzel B. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:681-3, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Counts on plates and in smear microcultures of bacterial suspensions exposed to heat] Briziarelli L, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:72-4, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Alimentary toxinfection caused by Salmonella paratyphi C] Grigore R, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:307-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Influence of ultraviolet rays on the dehydrogenase activity of the coli-typhoid group of bacteria] Lipinska RK. **Gig Sanit** 28:19-23, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Virulence of S. paratyphi A in chlorinated water] Pilipenko AN. **Gig Sanit** 29:113-4, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Methods for controlling oxidation-reduction conditions of the medium during depth cultivation of micro-organisms] Shapiro NI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:40-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Photometric analysis of bacterial mixtures. II. Determination of the dispersity of bacterial mixtures by transillumination] Fikhman BA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:41-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[The chemical composition and immunogenic properties of paratyphi A anigens] Kovaleva NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:29-33, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[On lysogenesis in paratyphoid A and B bacteria] Maslova EB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:73-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[On the surface antigen of paratyphoid B bacteria. I.] Stepanova LK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:43-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Antigenic composition of protein fractions in Salmonella paratyphi A] Elishina MO, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:20-5, 1964 **(Uk)**

[Chemical composition of Salmonella paratyphi A and of simultaneously isolated yellow cultures] Halkina TO, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:3-6, 1963 **(Uk)**

SALMONELLA PHAGES (B4)

Vi-phage receptor properties of Vi-polysaccharides isolated by different methods. Taylor A, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:123-32, 1965

A study on the loss of the receptor activity of Vi-polysaccharide during incubation with Vi-phage II. Taylor K. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:157-66, 1965

Effect of opsonins on phagocytosis and killing of salmonellae by Amoeba proteus, and the use of phage P22 to eliminate surplus extracellular bacteria. Savanat T, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:625-34, Oct 64

Hypersensitivity of frozen phage to germicidal ultraviolet light. Levine M. **Fed Proc** 24:S85-8, Mar-Apr 65

Enzymatic and kinetic studies on the mechanism of O-antigen conversion by bacteriophage epsilon-15. Robbins PW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:384-90, Jan 65

The type A phages of Salmonella typhimurium: the significance of mixed clones arising from singly-infected bacteria. Boyd JS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:135-52, Oct 64

Mutant of Salmonella phage epsilon 34 with loss of converting ability. Harada K, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:125-30, Dec 64

Sequential gene action in the establishment of lysogeny. Levine M, et al. **Science** 146:1581-2, 18 Dec 64

A P22 bacteriophage mutant defective in antigen conversion. Fukazawa Y, et al. **Virology** 23:279-83, Jun 64

The synthesis of phage and host DNA in the establishment of lysogeny. Smith HO, et al. **Virology** 25:585-90, Apr 65

Radiosensitivity of bacteriophage P22. Takebe H. **Virology** 24:323-32, Nov 64

[The colicinogenic property in the species Salmonella typhi] Nicolle P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:Suppl:174-89, Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[Incidence and diagnostic significance of typhoid Vi-phages in man] Hudemann H. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:181-4, 1965 **(Ger)**

[Lysogenic conversion of the 01 antigen of the Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum serotype] Chomiczewski J, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:269-73, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Changes in features peculiar to S. paratyphi B under the influence of type-specific bacteriophages] Adomonite GM. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Phage typing of paratyphoid bacteria B. (Review of the literature)] Krylova MD. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:129-35, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Phage typing of local typhoid cultures and its importance in epidemiological practice] Marshalkovich ND, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:140-1, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[On lysogenesis in paratyphoid A and B bacteria] Maslova EB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:73-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Phage type picture of Salmonella typhosa cultures in the Crimean region during 1960-1962] Privalov AF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:125-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Isolation, classification and typing of Salmonella typhi in patients of the Quarantine Hospital of Guayaquil] Neptali Muñoz J. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 20:19-35, Jan-Dec 63 **(Sp)**

[Comparative study of water-soluble proteins of initial and phageresistant variants of Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum by paper electrophoresis] Filippov VA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:31-6, 1964 **(Uk)**

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM (B3)

Fatty acids in enteric bacteria. Váczi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:375-82, 1964-65

Survival of Salmonella typhi-murium in putrefying meat. Ogielski L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:337-41, 1964

The isolation of Salmonella in a Swedish water course (the River Fyris). 1. Isolation by various filter methods and the swab technique according to Moore. Demissie A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:409-16, 1964

Preparation of biologically active fractions of Salmonella typhimurium. 3. Extraction of immunogenic components. Edebo L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:228-34, 1965

Cultivation of Salmonella strains in continuous culture. Holme T, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:235-40, 1965

Comparative mutability of normal and mutator strains of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium exposed to streptomycin, penicillin, polymyxin, colistin, and tetracycline. Koch HJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:430-3, 1963

Isolation of Salmonellae by selective motility systems. Stuart PF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:365-72, May 65

Partial purification of the "protective" antigen of Salmonella typhimurium and its distribution amongst various strains of bacteria. Jenkin CR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:65-78, Feb 65

Effect of opsonins on phagocytosis and killing of salmonellae by Amoeba proteus, and the use of phage P22 to eliminate surplus extracellular bacteria. Savanat T, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:625-34, Oct 64

Genetic divergence in Salmonella typhimurium, S. montevideo, and Escherichia coli. Demerec M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:652-5, 12 Mar 65

Fate of the cell wall of Salmonella typhimurium upon ingestion by the cellular slime mold: Polysphondylium pallidum. osen OM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:270-6, 18 Jan 65

Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli. 13. The role of repression in the sensitivity of strain K-12 to valine. Umbarger HE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:889-97, 12 Mar 65

O-Phosphorylethanolamine: a component of lipopolysaccharide in certain gram-negative bacteria. Grollman AP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1571-4, Oct 64

Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:616-9, May 64

Control of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. II. Endproduct inhibition by valine of acetohydroxy acid synthetase in Salmonella typhimurium. Bauerle RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:142-9, 23 Oct 64

Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in potassium transport. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:377-80, 18 May 65

Transferable antibiotic resistance. Anderson ES. **Brit Med J** 5455:229, 24 Jul 65

Genes and proteins involved in histidine biosynthesis in Salmonella. Loper JC, et al. **Brookhaven Sympos Biol** 17:15-52, Dec 64

The production of immuno-conglutinin. X. In chronic bacterial infections. Ingram DG. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:161-5, Apr 65

Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64

Isoleucine-valine requiring mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Armstrong FB, et al. **Genetics** 50:957-65, Nov 64

The linkage map of Salmonella typhimurium. Sanderson KE, et al. **Genetics** 51:897-913, Jun 65

Mutants of Salmonella typhimurium resistant to feedback inhibition by L-histidine. Sheppard DE. **Genetics** 50:611-23, Oct 64

Increase in macroglobulin antibodies of mouse and pig following injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Rowley D, et al. **Immunology** 7:394-402, Jul 64

Salmonella typhimurium meningitis. A case report. Arora OP, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:223-5, Jul 64

Correlation of succinate metabolism and virulence in Salmonella typhimurium. Herzberg M, et al. **J Bact** 89:185-92, Jan 65

Chromosome transfer kinetics of Salmonella Hfr strains. Johnson EM, et al. **J Bact** 88:395-400, Aug 64

Genetic mapping of Vi and somatic antigenic determinants in Salmonella. Johnson EM, et al. **J Bact** 90:302-8, Aug 65

Significance of Salmonellae isolated from apparently healthy mice. Morello JA, et al. **J Bact** 89:1460-4, Jun 65

Mutations to penicillin resistance in the Enterobacteriaceae that affect sensitivity to serum and virulence for the mouse. Roantree RJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:630-9, Mar 65

Localization of somatic antigen on gram-negative bacteria by electron microscopy. Shands JW. **J Bact** 90:266-70, Jul 65

Growth rate and toxicity of Salmonella typhimurium. Shands JW. **J Bact** 89:799-802, Mar 65

Enhancement by adenine of the inhibition of Salmonella typhimurium by ethionine. Smith RC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1494-8, Jun 65

Mutant of Salmonella typhimurium deficient in the carbon dioxide-fixing enzyme phosphoenolpyruvic carboxylase. Theodore TS, et al. **J Bact** 88:946-55, Oct 64

Flagella of Salmonella typhimurium spheroplasts. Vaituzis Z, et al. **J Bact** 89:1586-93, Jun 65

Episome-mediated transfer of drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae. 8. Six-drug-resistance R factor. Watanabe T, et al. **J Bact** 88:922-8, Oct 64

Selective destruction by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of common antigen of Enterobacteriaceae. Whang HY, et al. **J Bact** 88:1244-8, Nov 64

Characterization of a sulfate- and thiosulfate-transporting system in Salmonella typhimurium. Dreyfuss J. **J Biol Chem** 239:2292-7, Jul 64

Pathways of D-glucose metabolism in Salmonella typhinmurium. A study of a mutant lacking phosphoglucose isomerase. Fraenkel DG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2765-71, Sep 64

Purification and properties of histidinol dehydrogenase from Salmonella typhimurium. Loper JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:788-95, Feb 65

Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. 3. Characterization of the galactose incorporation product. Rosen SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3196-200, Oct 64

Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. II. Incorporation of glucose and galactose catalyzed by particulate and soluble enzymes in Salmonella. Rothfield L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2788-95, Sep 64

Intermediates in the early steps of histidine biosynthesis. Smith DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1848-55, Jun 64

The isolation and biological activities of rabbit gamma M- and gamma G-anti-Salmonella typhimurium antibodies. Robbins JB, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:385-402, 1 Aug 65

The type A phages of Salmonella typhimurium: the significance of mixed clones arising from singly-infected bacteria. Boyd JS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:135-52, Oct 64

Composition and characteristics of cell walls of smooth strains of Salmonella typhimurium and derived rough variants. Herzberg M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 35:421-36, Jun 64

A biochemical characterization of histidine-dependent mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. Kloos WE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:185-94, May 65

Back mutation of leucine-requiring auxotrophs of Salmonella typhimurium induced by diethylsulphate. Ronen A. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:49-58, Oct 64

The accumulation of O-succinylhomoserine by Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Rowbury RJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:171-80, Nov 64

An outbreak of Salmonella typhi-murium food poisoning. Jackson TF, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:313-7, Sep 64

Interaction of Salmonella with phagocytes in vitro. Morello JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:131-41, Apr 65

Accumulation of a soluble antigen in the peritoneal fluid of guinea pigs infected with Salmonella typhi. Olitzki AL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:303-11, Jun 65

7-Aminodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid and its derivatives. Stedman RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:117-9, Jan 64

Reconstitution of bacterial flagella in vitro. Asakura S, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:42-56, Oct 64

Electron microscope studies of bacterial flagella. Lowy J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:293-313, Feb 65

Amino acid composition of antigenically distinct Salmonella flagellar proteins. McDonough MW. **J Molec Biol** 12:342-55, Jun 65

Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. **J Nutr** 84:191-9, Oct 64

Effect of cold on blood clearance of carbon and bacteria of different virulence. Berry LJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:405-17, Dec 64

Resistance to penicillins and its transfer in enterobacteriaceae. Anderson ES, et al. **Lancet** 1:407-9, 20 Feb 65

Salmonella typhi-murium in London pigeons. Farrant WN, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:231-2, Dec 64

A method for quanitative determination of the rates of bacterial auxotroph mutations. Dar-Guttman H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:334-6, Oct 64

Correlation between virulence and phagocytosis of genetic recombinant between Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Biozzi G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:819-20, 23 May 64

Mutants of Salmonella typhimurium induced by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Dawson GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1226-7, 19 Dec 64

Genetics of plasmids in salmonella typhimurium. Dubnau E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1112-3, 12 Dec 64

Succinate metabolism and virulence in Salmonella typhimurium. Herzberg M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1285-6, 26 Dec 64

Structure of filaments produced by re-aggregation of Salmonella flagellin. Lowy J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:125-7, 10 Oct 64

Staphylococcal interference in infections in embryonated eggs. McCabe WR. **Nature (London)** 205:1023, 6 Mar 65

Synthesis of cystathionine and its control in Salmonella typhimurium. Rowbury RJ. **Nature (London)** 203:977-8, 29 Aug 64

Utilization of succinate as carbon and energy source by Salmonella typhimurium. Rowe JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1285, 26 Dec 64

Relationship between chemical structure and the extent of protection against ionizing radiation given

by alcohols to Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Sidie AB. **Nature (London)** 204:597-8, 7 Nov 64

Patterns of interferon appearance in mice infected with bacteria or bacterial endotoxin. Stinebring WR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:712, 14 Nov 64

Clustering of functionally related genes in Salmonella typhimurium. Demerec M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1057-60, Jun 64

Genetic analyses of Salmonella typhimurium X Escherichia coli hybrids. Demerec M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:317-23, Aug 64

Biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, IV. Enzymatic incorporation of mannose, rhamnose, and galactose in a mutant strain of Salmonella typhimurium. Zeleznick LD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:207-14, Jan 65

Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. II. Effect on proliferating gram-negative bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:525-9, Feb 65

Postirradiation growth, division, and recovery in bacteria. Adler HI, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:92-102, May 65

Potentiation of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on bacteria by chloral hydrate and related compounds. Burns J, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:460-9, Jul 65

Bipolarity of information transfer from the Salmonella typhimurium chromosome. Margolin P. **Science** 147:1456-8, 19 Mar 65

The synthesis of phage and host DNA in the establishment of lysogeny. Smith HO, et al. **Virology** 25:585-90, Apr 65

Recurrent nucleotide sequences as explanation of the selfing phenomenon in Salmonella typhimurium. Clark AJ. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:368-73, 30 Dec 64

[Arthritis caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Hilden M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1696-7, 10 Dec 64 **(Dan)**

[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:55-62, Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Research on the bactericidal activity of rifomycin] Viallier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1669-71, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Natural opsonins and phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system] Stiffel C, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:265-76, Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[On bacterial agglutination produced by a polypeptide complex extracted from calf thymus with or without previous treatment with lysozyme, trypsin, calcium chloride or polypeptide P II] Pelletier M, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:46-53, Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Salmonella carriers and excreters among cattle and sheep] Vallette H. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilk** 107:456-61, Aug 65 **(Fr)**

[Diagnostic and epidemiologic experiences from the activities of the Hamburg Salmonella Center (with resulting communicable disease prevention] Winkle S, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:388-424, May 64 **(Ger)**

[2 Salmonella epidemics in school children] Rheinfurth H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1011-2, 19 Jun 64 **(Ger)**

[The effect of lipopolysaccharide (Salmonella typhimurium) on the formation of antibodies against diphtheria and tetanus in infants during their 1st year of life] Lodinová R, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:51-9, 19 Oct 64 **(Ger)**

Action of P32 on bacterial multiplication: Salmonella typhimurium polymetaphosphate positive Aerobacter aerogenes] Curatola G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:661-73, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**

[Response to infection due to S. typi murium in the mouse treated at birth with homologous lipopolysaccharide] Giammanco G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:426-30, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**

[Tumor toxohormone unrelated to bacterial contamination] Matsuoka K, et al. **Gann** 55:411-21, Oct 64 **(Jap)**

[Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 30. Characteristics of RF recombinants] Watanabe T, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:13-6, 10 Jul 65 **(Jap)**

[Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 29. Recombination with F of a transductant R factor obtained in Salmonella typhimurium] Watanabe T, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:10-2, 10 Jul 65 **(Jap)**

[A toxic factor in bacteria from the family Enterobacteriaceae. I. Conditions for the isolation and preliminary serological and electrophoretic analysis of a thermolabile toxin] Brandes S, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:183-91, 1964 **(Pol)**

[A case of simultaneous Salmonella typhimurium infection and botulism] Zacharski M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:178-9, 30 Jan 64 **(Pol)**

[Alimentary toxi-infection caused by Salmonella typhimurium after consumption of cottage cheese] Basarab I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:543-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rum)**

[Alimentary toxinfection caused by Salmonella] Mihăilescu D, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:301-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rum)**

[Effect of tetracycline, levomycetin, monomycin and streptomycin on Salmonella typhimurium phagocytized by macrophages] Ekzempliarov ON. **Antibiotiki** 10:420-4, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenic and immunogenic properties of L forms of S. typhimurium obtained under the influence of penicillin] Kagan GIa, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:722-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Resistance of bacterial L-forms to the action of antibiotics] Shakhovskii KP. **Antibiotiki** 9:220-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the DNA composition of variants of enteric group bacteria obtained by the transformation method] Dekhtiarenko TD. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:807-11, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[On changes in the resistance to paratyphoid infection under the influence of B. mesentericus vaccine] Smirnov BN. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[On the cytochemical composition of stable L-forms of certain pathogenic bacterial species] Kagan GIa, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:101-5, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Microscopic study of the agglutination reaction with different bacterial antigens] Bogoiavlenskaia LB. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:56-60, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Some regularities in the L-form reversion of pathogenic species of bacteria] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:67-70, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Properties of the specific luminescence of S- and R-forms of bacteria labelled with fluorescent antibodies] Mikhailov IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:33-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[The mechanism of the mutagenic action of 5-bromouracil. II. Chromatographic analysis of the ribonucleic acid of S. typhimurium 70 grown in the presence of 5-bromouracil] Pokrovskii VN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:51-3, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the DNA composition in double transformants of B. breslau and B. typhi abdominalis] Dekhtiarenko TD. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:28-31, 1964 **(Uk)**

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA (B3)

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964

Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:101-11, 1964

A challenge to the validity of the Vi test for the detection of chronic typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1507-13, Sep 64

Isolation of Salmonellae by selective motility systems. Stuart PF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:365-72, May 65

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964

Dihalomethylarylketones: antifungal and antibacterial agents. Pacchiano F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:363-6, Apr 64

The influence of treatment with Salmonella typhi endotoxins on the behavior of some acid hydrolases of the rat liver. Petti G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1587-92, Dec 64

Serological responses of man to typhoid vaccines. Benenson AS. **Bull WHO** 30:659-62, 1964

The production and properties of Salmonella typhi spheroplasts. Diena BB, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:543-9, Aug 64

Immunologic studies of glycine-induced spheroplasts of Salmonella typhi. Diena BB, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:555-60, Aug 64

Reversion and biological characteristics of Salmonella typhi spheroplasts. Diena BB, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:427-33, Jun 65

Demonstration of common antigen in Salmonella typhi spheroplasts. Whang HY, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:598-601, Jun 65

N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64

The relation between the bactericidal activity of complement and the character of the bacterial surfaces. Sterzl J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:284-96, Sep 64

Normal agglutinins for S. typhi and S. paratyphi A in the outpatients. Singh B. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:506-12, Sep 64

Chromosome transfer kinetics of Salmonella Hfr strains. Johnson EM, et al. **J Bact** 88:395-400, Aug 64

Genetic mapping of Vi and somatic antigenic determinants in Salmonella. Johnson EM, et al. **J Bact** 90:302-8, Aug 65

Laboratory infection with a lactose-fermenting strain of Salmonella typhi. Kunz LJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:1629, Jun 65

Resistance of Salmonella typhosa to chloramphenicol. Njoku-Obi AN, et al. **J Bact** 90:552-3, Aug 65

Role of the posterior hypothalamus in mediating the lethal action of bacterial endotoxin in the rat. Porter PJ, et al. **J Immun** 94:641-8, Apr 65

Immune bactericidal activity of complement. Separation and description of intermediate steps. Rother K, et al. **J Immun** 93:319-30, Aug 64

The blood forming tissues and blood of the newborn opossum (Didelphys virginiana). II. Ontogenesis of antibody formation to flagella of Salmonella typhi. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:157-64, Jul 64

The nature of the antigenic relationship between Trichinella spiralis and Salmonella typhi. Weiner LM, et al. **J Immun** 92:908-11, Jun 64

Observations on the antibacterial activity (in vitro) of the alkaloid of Croton sparsiflorus, Morung, on some pathogenic organisms. Acharya BK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:592-5, 16 Dec 64

Interaction of Salmonella with phagocytes in vitro. Morello JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:131-41, Apr 65

The role of the thymus in resistance to infection and endotoxin toxicity. Salvin SB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:1004-22, Jun 65

Chemotherapeutic nitrofurans. IX. 2-[1-Acyl-2-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)hydrazino]acetamides. Ebetino FF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:633-7, Nov 63

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:780-7, Nov 63

Some cyclic hydroxamic acids. Coutts RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:773-8, Dec 64

Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S. **J Pharm Sci** 53:604-7, Jun 64

Effect of bacterial lipopolysaccharides on mouse peritoneal leukocytes. Wiener E, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:475-87, May 65

A suggestion for a new antityphoid vaccine. Anderson ES, et al. **Lancet** 2:1196-200, 5 Dec 64

Ampicillin in treatment of Salmonella typhi carriers and Brucella melitensis septicaemia. Farid Z, et al. **Lancet** 2:763, 3 Oct 64

Salmonella typhi in corned beef. Meers PD, et al. **Lancet** 1:426-8, 20 Feb 65

Typhoid in tins. Milton RF. **Lancet** 1:551-2, 6 Mar 65

The isolation of Salmonella typhi from selenite enrichment media. Harvey RW, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:233-5, Dec 64

Experimental inoculation of cans of corned beef with Salmonella typhi. Lyne PM, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:147-8, Aug 64

Host-range of temperate Serratia marcescens bacteriophages. Prinsloo HE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:211, 11 Jul 64

Dissociation of bacterial O antigen from rabbit erythrocytes. Shumway CN. **Nature (London)** 203:1081-2, 5 Sep 64

Monocytin, a protecting substance produced by murine monocytes. Gershon Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:32-6, May 65

Salmonella typhi in amoebic liver abscess. (Report of a case). Easien EM, et al. **W Afr Med J** 14:121-4, Jun 65

Heterologous immunity against S. typhi by vaccines of living E. freundii Vi strains associated with salmonellae of the "D" group. Schäfler S, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:431-7, Jun 64

Recovery of biologically active substances from Salmonella typhi with the aid of freezing and thawing. II. Study of electron transport reactions. Tirunarayanan MO, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:235-50, Mar 65

[The colicinogenic property in the species Salmonella typhi] Nicolle P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:Suppl:174-89, Nov 64 **(Fr)**

[Sensitivity of various mouse lines to the lethal action of Salmonella typhosa endotoxin. Influence of the associated microflora] Sacquet E, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:353-63, Mar 65 **(Fr)**

[Titration of O and Vi antigens in cultures of S. typhi] Staub AM, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:791-808, Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[On the occurrence in Europe of some cases of typhoid fever caused by exotic Salmonella typhi lysotypes] Nicolle P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:912-28, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

[Role of Salmonella typhi and salmonellosis at Tchad] Segonne J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:997-1003, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Typhus bacillus lysotyping] Nicolle P, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:407-74, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Salmonella carriers and excreters among cattle and sheep] Vallette H. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilk** 107:456-61, Aug 65 **(Fr)**

[Handling cytoplasmatic problems by using radioactive protein bodies. I.] Rüther W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:691-4, 24 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Incidence and diagnostic significance of typhoid Vi-phages in man] Hudemann H. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:181-4, 1965 **(Ger)**

[Counts on plates and in smear microcultures of bacterial suspensions exposed to heat] Briziarelli L, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:72-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(It)**

[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:466-9, May 64 **(Jap)**

[The influence of penicillin on the morphology of some pathogenic bacteria with a special consideration of the behaviour of the nucleus cell] Jeske J, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:275-84, 1963 **(Pol)**

[Some antigenic properties of S. typhi O and Vi

diagnostic preparations] Kopacka B, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:259-68, 1964 (Pol)
[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of typhoid bacteria isolated from patients] Finn GR.
Antibiotiki 10:471-2, May 65 (Rus)
[Preventive properties of sera of rabbits immunized with vaccines prepared from levomycetin-resistant typhoid bacteria] Gnetev AM.
Antibiotiki 9:524-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Virulence of levomycetin-resistant typho-paratyphoid bacteria isolated from typhoid patients and carriers following levomycetin therapy] Gnetnev AM.
Antibiotiki 9:750-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Resistance of bacterial L-forms to the action of antibiotics] Shakhovskii KP.
Antibiotiki 9:220-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the cytopathogenic action of the L-forms of some pathogenic bacteria in tissue culture] Kagan GIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:69-73, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Intensity of the synthesis of nonspecific proteins in the body under the influence of the lipopolysaccharide complex from typhoid bacilli] Khasman EL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:59-62, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the phosphatase activity of typhoid bacteria of varied degree of virulence] Larinova TI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:78-80, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of methods of immunoelectrophoresis and immunofiltration for separation of complex antigen complexes] Pershin BB.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:119-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Influence of ultraviolet rays on the dehydrogenase activity of the coli-typhoid group of bacteria] Lipinska RK. **Gig Sanit** 28:19-23, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Evaluation of methods for the detection of typhoid and dysentery bacilli in water and food products] Pikovskaia RI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:76-82, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the ozonization of drinking water containing pathogenic bacteria and viruses] Suchkov BP.
Gig Sanit 29:22-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the DNA composition of variants of enteric group bacteria obtained by the transformation method] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiologiia 33:807-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the cytochemical composition of stable L-forms of certain pathogenic bacterial species] Kagan GIa, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:101-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of previously injected dysenterial and staphylococcal vaccines on the immunity to typhoid bacteria in irradiated animals] Duplishcheva AP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:419-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the sensitivity of irradiated mice to Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhosa endotoxins] Varenko IuS. **Radiobiologiia** 4:424-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the adjuvant activity of nonspecific stimulants of antibody formation] Uchitel' IIa, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-37, 1964 (Rus)
[On the conditions of formation of typhoid antibodies of different physico-chemical structure] Chernokhvostova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Photometric analysis of bacterial mixtures. II. Determination of the dispersity of bacterial mixtures by transillumination] Fikhman BA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:41-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Some regularities in the L-form reversion of pathogenic species of bacteria] Kagan GIa, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:67-70, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the breed of mice on variability in the results in experiments for determining the virulence of typhoid bacilli] Leont'eva NF.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:16-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On some biological properties of submicroscopic elements of bacterial L-forms] Levashev VS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:100-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Phage typing of local typhoid cultures and its importance in epidemiological practice] Marshalkovich ND, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:140-1, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On regeneration of filterable forms of typhoid bacilli from the body of the patient] Mirzabekian AO, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:135-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Immunological study of isolated cell structures of S. typhi] Petrosova VN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on typhoid bacteria infections in immune animals] Zhitova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:27-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Isolation, classification and typing of Salmonella typhi in patients of the Quarantine Hospital of Guayaquil] Neptali Muñoz J.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:19-35, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Detection of carriers in Sagmalcilar and Küçükköy where typhoid fever epidemics have occurred] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:51-64, 1964 (Tur)
[Changes in the DNA composition in double transformants of B. breslau and B. typhi abdominalis] Dekhtiarenko TD.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:28-31, 1964 (Uk)

SALPINGITIS (C1, C6)

Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of acute salpingitis. Jacobson L. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:160-74, 1964
Chronic salpingo-oophoritis and rheumatoid spondylitis. Julkunen H, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:209-14, 1964
Gas abscess within a leiomyoma of the uterus. Weintraub RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:400-3, Aug 64
Gonorrheal salpingitis: views on treatment and prognosis. Hedberg E, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:125-9, Jan-Feb 65
Ectopic pregnancy associated with active pelvic tuberculosis. Galloway RK.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:970-2, Dec 64
Infertility, salpingitis, and uterine anomaly. Paggioli J.
New York J Med 65:569-70, 15 Feb 65
Proliferative epithelial lesions of the uterine tube. I. Adenomatous hyperplasia. Dougherty CM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:849-54, Dec 64
Salpingitis due to foreign-body reaction to silk sutures following tubal ligation: report of 3 cases. Hofman WI, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:112-6, Jan 65
Chemical salpingitis and bowel obstruction following soap injection into the gravid uterus: report of a case with continuation of the pregnancy and delivery of a normal child. Ringrose CA.
Obstet Gynec 26:277-9, Aug 65
Utero-tubal implantation. Peel J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:710-4, Aug 64
[Salpingitis due to Ascaris lumbricoïdes eggs] Rousseau C, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:39-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tubal pregnancy in active tuberculous salpingitis] Overbeck L.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:700-18, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of salpingitis] Halfpap E.
Zbl Gynaek 86:969-73, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Endosalpingiosis] Verö T.
Orv Hetil 105:1840-2, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Microwave therapy in chronic inflammatory diseases of internal female genitalia] Loginova NE.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:102-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Condition of the genital system in women with mastopathies] Manuilova IA.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:82-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis endometritis and results of the treatment] Ermina MS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 43:58-63, 1965 (Rus)

SALPINGOGRAPHY see

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY (E1)

SALTS (D1)

Examination of collagen fibres following treatment with lyotropic agents. Banga I, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:255-61, 1965
Salinity increments in municipal sewage, their significance and sources and methods of reduction. Rebhun M. **Air Water Pollut** 9:253-61, Apr 65
Salt atresia in Arabia. Fahmy K.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:103-12, May 65
The effect of neutral salts on the melting temperature and regeneration kinetics of the ordered collagen structure. Mandelkern L, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1135-7, Aug 64
Depolymerization of F-actin by concentrated solutions of salts and denaturing agents. Nagy B, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2480-8, 5 Jun 65
The coefficient of concentrated salt solutions on the activity coefficient of acetylitetraglycine ethyl ester. Robinson DR, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2470-9, 5 Jun 65
Association and dissociation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase molecule. 3. The effects of pH and salts on the monomer-dimer transformation. Kakiuchi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:167-75, Feb 65
The denaturation of lactic dehydrogenases. II. The effect of urea and salts. Di Sabato G, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1072-6, Mar 65
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. I. The effect of osmolarity and hydrogen ion concentration. Brinster RL.
J Exp Zool 158:49-57, Feb 65
[Hypertonic salt paste as a habitual dentifrice and as a therapeutic agent of gingivitis and parodontolysis] Mourgues F de, et al.
Chir Dent France 25:39-45, 28 Jul 65 (Fr)
[An attempted analogy to the filling of the swimbladder of fish; generation of the single concentrating effect in a hairpin counter-current multiplier through the addition of salt] Kuhn W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:337-51, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Study on hydrolysable compounds. 3. Determination of acids in the presence of heavy metal salts following separation of the metal ions by precipitation] Barcza L, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:49-52, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Use of peloidin the treatment of radiation injury of the skin] Karibov IuI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:27-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

SAND BATHS see under AMMOTHERAPY (E2)

SANDFLIES see PHLEBOTOMUS (B1)

SANDFLY FEVER see PAPPATACI FEVER (C1)

SANITARY ENGINEERING (G3, J)

Respirometer assembly for BOD measurement of river waters and biologically treated effluents. Gannon JJ, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:27-40, Feb 65
Bio-destruction of cyanide wastes--advantages and disadvantages. Howe RH.
Air Water Pollut 9:463-78, Aug 65
Some reaeration studies in streams. Owens M, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:469-86, Sep 64
Effect of biological waste treatment on water quality. McKinney RE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:772-82, May 65
A look through the windows. Metzler DF.
Amer J Public Health 55:1349-54, Sep 65
Sewage treatment and schistosome eggs. Rowan WB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:572-6, Jul 64
Schistosomiasis and the chlorination of sewage effluent. Rowan WB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:577-81, Jul 64
Waste treatment in the urban society. Jones PH.
Canad Med Ass J 93:26-32, 3 Jul 65
William Thompson Sedgwick (1855-1921)- sanitary engineer. (Sedgwick WT), **JAMA** 191:937-8, 15 Mar 65
Short-term technical training activities of the sanitary engineering center. Kramer HP.
Public Health Rep 80:233-6, Mar 65
Environmental health in Great Britain, 1964. Gilby HE.
Roy Soc Health J 84:296-7 passim, Nov-Dec 64
[Collection and purification of used urban waters] Feuillade M. **Prod Pharm** 19:337-46, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Investigations of the role of underground irrigation in the prevention of the pollution, with geohelminth eggs, of the soil of the irrigated cultivated land] Lupaşcu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:199-205, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[From experience in preventive sanitary supervision in construction of a new city] Cherniakova ET.
Gig Sanit 29:70-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary standards and instructions for insulation of living quarters and apartment buildings and for apartment house construction in populated areas]
Gig Sanit 29:120-2, May 64 (Rus)
[On new sanitary standards for building industrial enterprises CH 245-63 (instead of H 101-54)] Isaev NS.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:44-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary inspection and sanitary chemistry] Letonja E. **Higijena** 16:57-62, 1964 (Ser)

SANITARY SURVEYS (G3)

A method for measuring the quality of village conditions in less developed rural areas. Gremliza FG.
Amer J Public Health 55:107-15, Jan 65
Quality standards for air and water. Katz M.
Occup Health Rev 17:3-8, 1965
Milk sanitation honor roll for 1963-64.
Public Health Rep 80:276-8, Mar 65
[From experience in preventive sanitary supervision in construction of a new city] Cherniakova ET.
Gig Sanit 29:70-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article by V. M. Meshchenko "On the role of some sanitary factors in the etiology of endemic goiter"] Kiselevich GA.
Gig Sanit 29:85-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the sanitary evaluation of forested parks] Lakhno ES. **Gig Sanit** 29:93-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Organization of preventive sanitary supervision at new construction projects] Aizinbud IuI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:34-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the sanitary status of the population of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Anchev V.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:68-70, 1965 (Rus)
[Sanitary inspection and sanitary chemistry] Letonja E. **Higijena** 16:57-62, 1964 (Ser)
[Sanitary study of swimming pools] Fernández Grassi C. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:489-568, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

SANITATION (G3)

International health assistance programs of the United States and their relation to problems of sanitation. Pineo CS. **Amer J Public Health** 54:2014-22, Dec 64
Sanitation standards for the construction of Polish vessels. Buczowska Z, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:115-8, 1965
Sanitation and maintenance of sterile areas. Gassner WF. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:80-2, May-Jun 65
Acute diarrhoeal disease in less developed countries. 2. Patterns of epidemiological behaviour in rural Guatemalan villages. Gordon JE, et al.
Bull WHO 31:9-20, 1964
Educational development of the public health inspector. O'Hara AS.
Canad J Public Health 56:65-8, Feb 65
Annual administrative reviews: environmental sanitation. Herman LG. **Hospitals** 39:55-60, 1 Apr 65
Sanitation in Kentucky. Teague RE.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:330, May 65

New environmental laboratory. Willis WT.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:211-3, Jan 65
Outline for a thesis. Ashworth HW.
Manchester Med Gaz 44:18-9, 1965
Dr. John Bayly's meteorological records and comments with notes on some later records of sanitation in the Chichester area. (Bayly J), Trail RR, et al.
Med Hist 9:267-72, Jul 65
It's little things that assure sanitation. Hartman J.
Mod Hosp 104:160, Apr 65
The sanitarian--public health's man in the community. Steigman H. **Penn Med J** 68:47-8, May 65
Legal aspects of sanitation programs. Edelman S.
Public Health Rep 79:676-82, Aug 64
Environmental sanitation control. Senn CL.
Public Health Rep 79:683-8, Aug 64
Hygiene on highways. Waterfall CE.
Roy Soc Health J 85:219-24, Jul-Aug 65
The bearing of African urbanization on infections. Walker AR, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:483, Jul 65
[The safeguarding of the biologico-chemico-physical environment in the future] Groen NJ.
T Soc Geneesk 43:101-12, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[From the work of a regional pharmacist as presiding officer of the Standing Committee for Sanitary and Social Affairs] Gueinzius E.
Pharm Prax 8:163-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Evironmental sanitation and its present needs] Giannico L.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 26:567-96, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Investigation of the hygienic and sanitary conditions of urban housing in the town of Novara] Bo, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:109-38, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the total hygienic index of primary schools of Bari] Ricciardi G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:44-82, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[S. N. Volkonskaiaoutstanding organizer and theoretician of sanitary instruction] (Volkonskaia SN), Bogolepova LS. **Gig Sanit** 30:39-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On a new curriculum plan of the sanitary-hygiene faculty and experience in its realization] Gabovich RD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:62-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Scientific-methodical conference on problems of sanitary education] Gorkin ZD, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:105-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[In the Irkutsk Department of the Scientific Society of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Grushko IaM.
Gig Sanit 29:110-1, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Protection of the atmospheric air--one of the leading problems in hygiene science and sanitary practice] Liarskii PP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:51-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the activities of the journal "Gigiena i sanitariia" in 1962] Miller SV. **Gig Sanit** 29:105, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st half of 1963)] Nevskii VA.
Gig Sanit 29:112-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Some results of the program for improving sanitary-epidemiological service for the population of the Dnepropetrovsk region] Petrov VI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:67-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[From experiences with the work of the Voronezh Department of the Scientific Society of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Pokrovskii VA.
Gig Sanit 29:107-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On activity of the Dnepropetrovsk section of the Ukrainian Scientific Society of Hygienists in 1962-1963] Sheliug MIa.
Gig Sanit 29:104-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st half of 1963)] **Gig Sanit** 29:116-23, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary instruction at the Cheliabinsk metallurgical factory] Garbuz OV, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:48-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Sanitary-epidemiological conditions of the country in the years of World War I (1914-1917)] Lotova EI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:76-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Activity of the Red Cross in Belorussian SSR in the field of sanitary propaganda] Semukha VI, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:11-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Some experiences with hygienic and epidemiologic measures in Skopije after the earthquake] Bičakčić H.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:489-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Preventive and anti-epidemic measures in the Skopije garrison after the earthquake disaster] Đorđević D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:492-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Review of the organization of hygienic measures of units of the Yugoslavian Army after the Skopije earthquake] Škodrić S.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:496-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)

SANSERT see METHYSERGIDE (D4)

SANTONIN (D3)

Studies on anthelmintics for Ascaris lumbricoides. Matsusaki G, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:211-5, Dec 64
[On the use of thin-layer chromatography for the control of drugs. Application to preparations containing essential oils, resins, anthracene derivatives and antibiotics] Masse J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:349-60, May 64 (Fr)
[Polarographic determination of santonin in Artemisia cina] Dzhalilov DR, et al.
Aptech Delo 14:36-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

SAO PAULO TYPHUS see under ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER (C1)

SAPHENOUS VEIN (A7)

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of conducting blood by the use of an electromagnetic square wave flowmeter. Cappelen C Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:517-25, Nov 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. The method and the immediate results. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:365-86, Oct 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of restoring the circulation through diseased limbs as compared to other reconstructive methods. Hall KV, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:245-51, Sep 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of restoring normal peripheral intra-arterial pressure. Hall KV.
Acta Chir Scand 128:252-60, Sep 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation: a follow-up study. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:33-56, Jan 65
A modern approach to the injection treatment of varicose veins and its applications in pregnant patients. Fegan WG, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:757-64, Dec 64
Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA.
Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64
Autogenous in situ saphenous vein bypass for femoral-popliteal occlusive disease; a follow-up appraisal. Connolly JE, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:270-6, Aug 65
Successful endophlebectomy of autogenous venous bypass graft. Breslau RC, et al.
Ann Surg 162:251-4, Aug 65
The technique of saphenous vein path grafting for the reconstruction of obstructed femoral and popliteal arteries. Moeys EJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:141-50, 1964
Velocity of blood flow in the saphenous vein of hemiplegic patients. LaBan MM, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:245-9, Mar 65
Long-term comparison of vein patch with direct suture. Technique of anastomosis of small arteries. Norton LW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1083-8, Dec 64
The varicose tributaries of the popliteal vein. Dodd H.
Brit J Surg 52:350-4, May 65
Surgical treatment of varicose veins. Rosati LM, et al.
GP 30:78-87, Dec 64
Small vein reconstruction. Jacobson JH 2d, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:157-9, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of venous stasis on long bone growth in the dog. Keck SW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:443-4, 1964
Composite saphenous vein graft for femoral-popliteal arterial bypass. Gonzalez LL, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:580-2, Mar 65
Cross leg venous graft for the relief of unilateral lower limb venous obstruction. Harris J.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1232-6, Jun 65
Measurement of the velocity of blood in lower limb veins with and without compression. Meyerowitz BR, et al. **Surgery** 56:481-6, Sep 64
Varices of the lower extremities treated by electrocoagulation. Politowski M, et al.
Surgery 56:355-60, Aug 64
The detection and surgery of varices of the lesser saphenous vein. Cheung YH, et al.
Vasc Dis 1:212-3, Jul 64
[A case of aneurysm of the greater saphenous vein in the region of the fossa ovalis] Belov S.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:726-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Indications and results of sclerosing therapy and surgery in the treatment of insufficiency: 1. of the saphenous orifices 2. the venae perforantes and 3. the superficial venous trunks] Bassi G.
Zbl Phlebol 4:143-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Skin incision and skin suture in stripping operations] Fischer R, et al. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:138-43, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Rheographic findings in vein diseases of the legs. Clinical and experimental contribution] Colombati M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:421-44, 1964 (It)
[Thromboendarterectomy of the superficial femoral artery and arterial reconstruction by hemangioplasty with the saphenous vein] Sala Planell E, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:166-82, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Arterioplasty with patches in arterial obstructions of the lower limbs] Garibotti JJ, et al.
Angiologia 16:231-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Thromboendarterectomy of the superficial femoral artery and arterial reconstruction by hemangioplasty using the saphenous vein] Sala-Planell E, et al.
Angiologia 16:242-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Advantages of saphenous-femoral cannulation] Romero LM, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1403, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)

SAPONINS (D6)

Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. V. Digitonin-treated chloroplasts. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:297-303, 25 Sep 64
Yuccagenin from Cestrum nocturnum Linn. Chakravarti RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:56-7, Apr 63
Prolonged action of water on leaves of Cestrum nocturnum. Chakravarti RN, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:61-2, Apr 64
Pharmacological studies with saponin from Cestrum diurnum: preliminary observations. Chatterjee ML, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:58-9, Apr 64
Digitalis saponins. 3. Enzymatic hydrolysis of leaf saponins of Digitalis purpurea L. Kawasaki T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:435-40, Apr 65
Digitalis saponins. I. Seed saponins of Digitalis purpurea L. (commercial "digitonin"). Kawasaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1250-3, Oct 64
Legal status and toxicity of saponins. George AJ.
Food Cosmet Toxic 3:85-91, Jul 65 (43 ref.)
Thin-layer chromatography of Dioscorea sapogenins. Blunden G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:273-6, Jul 64
Structure and assembly of macromolecular lipid complexes composed of globular micelles. Lucy JA, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:727-48, May 64
Steroid sapogenins. VII. Identification and origin of 25D-spirosta-3,5-diene among the fenugreek sapogenins. Bedour MS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1276-8, Oct 64
Saponins and sapogenins. 18. Isolation of proceric acid, a new triterpenic acid, from maharashtrian Albizzia procera seeds. Varshney IP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1532-3, Dec 64
Hemolysis by holothurin A, digitonin, and quillaia saponin: estimates of the required cellular lysin uptakes and free lysin concentrations. Thron CD.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:194-202, Aug 64
The electroretinogram after application of various substances to the isolated retina. Hamasaki DI.
J Physiol (London) 173:449-58, Oct 64
Effect of saponin on the reticuloendothelial cells lining the sinusoidal walls in bone marrow and liver of rabbits. Osogoe B, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:615-23, Jan 65
Studies on saponins and sapogenins of ginseng. The structure of panaxatriol. Shibata S, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 3:207-13, Jan 65
[Studies on the saponin components of plants in Yunnan. I. Steroid sapogenins of Reineckea yunnanensis W. W. Smith] Chow J.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:407-11, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Steroids XLVI. Studies on steroid sapogenin. 3. Isolation of steroid sapogenin in the rhizomes of Dioscorea tokoro makino] Tang SY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:787-9, Nov 64 (Ch)
[Structure and action of the animal steroid saponin, holothurin] Sobotka H.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:169-81, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on the phlogistic capacity of saponin] Richou R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3791-2, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Research on saponin, an adjuvant substance which stimulates immunity. I.] Richou R, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:49-62, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the various properties of alpha-staphylococcal toxin, saponin and wetting agents] Richou R, et al.
Rev Path Comp 65:141-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vital microscopic studies on the effect of aescin on the vascular reaction after histamine] Gemählich M, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:98-100, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[New findings in the pharmacodynamics of bioflavonoids and horse chestnut saponin aescin as bases for their therapeutic application] Aichinger F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:892-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On data on the constituents of Lithospermum officinale L. 2. On the content of substances in medicinal plants with hormone and antihormone-like effect] Hörhammer L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:34-40, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Detection of minor hemolysis by means of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes. Contribution to the problem of saponin resorption] Wörner W, et al.
Med Klin 60:496-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the structure of the drug for the absorption of steroid substances] Orzechowski G, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:415-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A rapid practicable method for the determination of free cholesterol] Hoeflmayr J, et al.
Med Welt 38:2015-7, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A resorbable saponin for therapy] Möller G, et al.
Med Welt 35:1844-7, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Research on medicinal plants in Poland in 1960-1962] Borkowski B. **Pharmazie** 19:462-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fluctuation in the saponin content and the hemolytic activity of Saponaria officinalis L., Primula officinalis (L.) Hill., Polemonium coeruleum L., and Glycyrrhiza glabra L.] Drożdż B.
Pharmazie 19:538-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Reparil in surgical practice] Jäckel W.
Ther Gegenw 103:918-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The antiedema-antiinflammatory action of aescin and

its relations to the adreno-hypophysial axis] Preziosi P, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:527-55, Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on the constituents of diyu. I. On sanguisorbigenin] Kondo Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:367-71, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Structure of Kolonapax saponin A] Khorlin AIa, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 155:619-22, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic studies on the effect of ABC aralosides on the central nervous system] Sokolov SIa. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:396-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical pharmacology of saponins. (Review of the literature)] Turova AD, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:242-9, Mar-Apr 64 (91 ref.) (Rus)
[On the admixture of steroid sapogenins in solasodin] Madaeva OS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:49-51, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Species of saponin-containing plants in Azerbaidzhan and possibility of their separation and medical use] Aliev RK, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:59-64, 1964 (Uk)
[Phytochemical studies of Sapindus mukorossi. 3. Studies of the saponins of the pericarp of Sapindus mukorossi] Zykova NIa, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:66-70, 1965 (Uk)

SAPROSPIRA (B3)

Freshwater species of Saprospira. Lewin RA.
Canad J Microbiol 11:135-9, Apr 65
Isolation and some physiological features of Saprospira thermalis. Lewin RA.
Canad J Microbiol 11:77-86, Feb 65

SARCINA (B3)

A mannan elaborated by a Scarcina species. Bouveng HO, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:967-73, 1965
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:349-53, 1964
Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:355-8, 1964
Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:165-70, Mar 65
Micromethod (spot-plate) determination of in vitro antibiotic susceptibility. Beargie RA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:279-80, Mar 65
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:338-44, 1964
Evidence for a magnesium-dependent dissociation of bacterial cytoplastic membrane particles. Brown JW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:97-101, 25 Jan 65
Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:170-1, Jul 64
Lipids of sarcina lutea. II. Hydrocarbon content of the lipid extracts. Albro PW, et al. **J Bact** 88:981-6, Oct 64
Lipids of Sarcina lutea. I. Fatty acid composition of the extractable lipids. Huston CK, et al.
J Bact 88:425-32, Aug 64
Lipids of Sarcina lutea. 3. Composition of the complex lipids. Huston CK, et al. **J Bact** 89:768-75, Mar 65
Liquid nitrogen freezing in microbiological assay systems. II. Preservation of Sarcina lutea for antibiotic assays. Stapert EM, et al.
J Bact 88:532-3, Aug 64
A simple technique in developing thin-layer bioautographs. Kline RM, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:409-11, May 65
The effect of moisture on gram differentiation, and its relation to proposed gram-positive substrates in yeast and other organisms. Bartholonew JW, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:257-67, Aug 64
Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:290-300, 1964
Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzyiphenols. McKay AF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:816-7, Nov 63
Radiation sensitization of Micrococcus radiodurans, Sarcina lutea, and Escherichia coli by p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Bruce AK, et al.
Radiat Res 24:473-81, Mar 65
Radiation response of potassium efflux in Micrococcus radiodurans and Sarcina lutea. Merrick TP, et al.
Radiat Res 24:612-8, Apr 65
[Methods of determination of pristinamycin constituents in biological fluids] Dubost M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:290-304, Aug 65 (Fr)
[On a variant of a rapid method for diagnosis of microbial gelatinolysis] Lagodsky H, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:128-31, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the nature of microbial eczematogenic substances] Meyer-Rohn J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:842-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The role of antibacterial substances in the body in the determination of antibiotics by the agar diffusion method. The action of antibacterial substances on various microorganisms] Petropavlovskaia IS.
Antibiotiki 9:76-81, Jan 64 (Rus)
[A method for the establishment of the antibiotic activity of human inflammatory foci] Prazdnikov EV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:614-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. **Vop Onkol** 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)

SARCOCYSTIS see under SARCOSPORIDIA (B1)

SARCODINA (B1)

Fate of the cell wall of Salmonella typhimurium upon ingestion by the cellular slime mold: Polysphondylium pallidum. osen OM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:270-6, 18 Jan 65
RNA synthesis in the mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Mittermayer C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:399-405, 15 Nov 64
Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys. Lucas JM, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:65-75, Feb 65
The effect of pinocytosis on acid hydrolase activities in Chaos chaos. Lagunoff D.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:433-47, 1964
Studies on the basis of cytoplasmic inheritance in amoebae. Hawkins SE, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:26-38, Jan 65
Isolation and properties of the cell surface membrane of Amoeba proteus. O'Neill CH.
Exp Cell Res 35:477-96, Sep 64
Antistrophic pseudopodia of the collective amoeba Polysphondylium violaceum. Shaffer BM.
Exp Cell Res 37:79-92, Jan 65
Pseudopodia and intracytoplasmic displacements of the collective amoebae Dictyostelilidae. Shaffer BM.
Exp Cell Res 37:12-25, Jan 65
Cytoplasmic DNA synthesis in Amoeba proteus. 3. Further studies on the nature of the DNA--containing elements. Wolstenholme DR, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:505-13, Sep 64
Effect of ATP on glucose metabolism in a homogenate of the amoeba Mayorella palestinensis. Lasman M, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:353-7, Jun 64
A study on electrophysiological properties of carnivorous amoebae. Tasaki I, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:365-80, Jun 64
Cell movement within aggregates of the slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum revealed by surface markers. Shaffer BM.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:97-117, Feb 65
Adenine inhibition of the rate of sorocarp formation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Krichevsky MI, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:293-5, Nov 64
Cell surface and pinocytosis. Marshall JM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:92-104, Feb 65
Synthesis of unsaturated fatty acids in the slime mold Physarum polycephalum and the zooflagellates Leishmania tarentolae, Trypanosoma lewisi, and Crithidia sp.: a comparative study. Korn ED, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:43-50, Jan 65
An occurrence of Shepheardella Siddal (Foraminiferida) from the west coast of North America. Douglas R. **J Protozool** 11:484-6, Nov 64
Intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates in Mayorella palestinensis. Lasman M, et al.
J Protozool 12:93-6, Feb 65
Cytoplasmic inheritance in amoebae: nuclear transfer investigations. Hawkins SE.
Nature (London) 203:95-6, 4 Jul 64
UDP-galactose polysaccharide transferase in the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum: appearance and disappearance of activity during cell differentiation. Sussman M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:81-7, Jul 64
Cell proliferation in hydra: an autoradiographic approach. Campbell RD. **Science** 148:1231-2, 28 May 65
Disappearance of a genetic marker from a cytoplasmic hybrid plasmodium of a true slime mold. Kerr NS.
Science 147:1586-8, 26 Mar 65
Cellular segregation and heterocytic dominance in hydra. Lenhoff HM. **Science** 148:1105-7, 21 May 65
The isolation of additional strains of pathogenic Hartmanella sp. (Acanthamoeba). Proposed culture method for application to biological material. Culbertson CG, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:39-43, Mar 65
[Localization by histochemistry of myosine-type ATPase in Amoeba proteus] Guindon A, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:123-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the karyology of the radiolarian Aulacantha scolymantha and the fine structure of its chromosomes] Grell KG, et al.
Chromosoma 15:185-211, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Description of some cultivated amoebae of marine origin] Schmoller H.
J Protozool 11:497-502, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the nutritional requirements of some marine amebae] Schmoller H, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:313-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Serologic investigations of piroplasmosis] Schindler R. **Z Parasitenk** 25:15-6, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Difference in infectiousness and virulence of parasitic pathogens] Westphal A.
Z Parasitenk 25:14-5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The fine structure of intracapsular cytoplasm in the radiolarian Aulacantha scolymantha] Ruthmann A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:97-119, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)

SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

An evaluation of the possible relationship of pine pollen to sarcoidosis. (A critical summary). Cummings MM. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:48+, 1964
Epidemiology of sarcoidosis. Compulsory notification of sarcoidosis. Introduction. Engel A.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:175+, 1964
Epidemiology of sarcoidosis. The prevalence of sarcoidosis in the autopsy material from a Swedish town. Hagerstrand I, et al.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:171+, 1964
Biopsy aspects of sarcoidosis. Israel HL, et al.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:222, 1964
The diagnosis and treatment of ocular sarcoidosis. James DG. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:203+, 1964
Concepts of sarcoidosis. Löfgren S.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:1-6, 1964
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in sarcoidosis. Putkonen T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:327-35, Mar 65
Etiological aspects of sarcoidosis. Nature, significance and interpretation of the Kveim Reaction. Siltzbach LE. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:74+, 1964
Results of Kveim testing. An international Kveim test study. Siltzbach LE.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:178+, 1964
Etiological aspects of sarcoidosis. The relationship of sarcoidosis to pine pollen.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:58+, 1964
Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Prognosis. Therapy. The therapy of sarcoidosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:295+, 1964
Pathological aspects of sarcoidosis. Histopathology--histochemistry.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:7-32, 1964
Epidemiology of sarcoidosis. Methodological aspects of mass chest radiography.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:92+, 1964
Pathological aspects of sarcoidosis. Immunology--blood chemistry. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:33+, 1964
Etiological aspects of sarcoidosis. The relationship of sarcoidosis to mycobacteria.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:61+, 1964
Third International Conference on Sarcoidosis. Stockholm September 11-14, 1963.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:1+, 1964
Epidemiology of sarcoidosis. Prevalence of pulmonary sarcoidosis studied by mass chest radiography.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:101+, 1964
Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Clinical aspects of the relationship between sarcoidosis and tuberculosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:266+, 1964
Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. BCG vaccination and sarcoidosis. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:256+, 1964
Heredity and endocrinology in sarcoidosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:209+, 1964
Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Prognosis. Therapy. The prognosis of early sarcoidosis with and without erythema nodosum.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:284+, 1964
Skin reactivity in sarcoidosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:191+, 1964
Joint involvement in sarcoidosis with special reference to the coexistance of sarcoidosis and rheumatoid arthritis. Putkonen T, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:53-61, 1965
Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. Aberg H.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:84-8, 1964
Contributions to the histopathology of pulmonary reactions determined by the pollen of Pinus silvestris. Bulla A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:271-80, 1964
Mediastinoscopy as an aid in the diagnosis of intrathoracic tuberculosis. Cariens E, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:35-40, 1964
Thoracic sarcoidosis in childhood. Mándi L.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:256-70, 1964
Sarcoidosis. Israel HL.
Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:97-116, 1964 (81 ref.)
Myocardial degeneration in cardiac sarcoidosis: histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Ferrans VJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:159-72, Feb 65
Sarcoidosis of the myocardium and aorta: a case report. Deneberg M. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:445-9, May 65
Central nervous system sarcoidosis with alveolar hypoventilation. Daum JJ, et al.
Amer J Med 38:893-8, Jun 65
Current thoughts on the epidemiology and etiology of sarcoidosis. Siltzbach LE.
Amer J Med 39:361-8, Sep 65 (65 ref.)
Sarcoidosis with hypogammaglobulinemia. Bronsky D, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:11-8, Jul 65
Ocular sarcoidosis. Report of a case characterized by vitreous and retinal hemorrhages, extensive periphlebitis, anterior uveitis and secondary glaucoma and with multiple-system involvement. Dow DS. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:93-7, Jan 65
Sarcoidosis in a beautician. Herrero EU, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:280-3, Aug 65
Sarcoidosis. Report of ten autopsy cases in Japan. Iwai K, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:612-22, Oct 64

Recurrent unilateral hilar adenopathy in sarcoidosis. Kent DC. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:272-6, Feb 65

The effects of sarcoidosis on pulmonary function, with particular reference to changes in pulmonary compliance. Sellers RD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:660-4, May 65

Transient reversal of hyperabsorption of calcium and of abnormal sensitivity to vitamin D in a patient with sarcoidosis during episode of nephritis. Bell NH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:702-10, Oct 64

The course of pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Boushy SF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:939-55, May 65

Frequency of hemoglobinopathies in sarcoidosis. Greenberg SR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:125-8, Jan 65

Hemoglobin studies in sarcoidosis. Hirschman RJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:129-32, Jan 65

Sarcoidosis involving the pleura. Kovnat PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:120-4, Jan 65

The fever of sarcoidosis. Nolan JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:455-61, Sep 64

Granulomatous sarcoid disease of the kidney. Ogilvie RI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:711-5, Oct 64

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus due to sarcoidosis without hypercalcemia. Panitz F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:113-20, Jan 65

Sarcoidosis with arthritis. Bianchi FA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:463-79, Nov 64

Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:485-8, Nov 64

Tuberculostatic activity of sarcoid serum. Atwood WG, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:160-4, Feb 65

Cavitary sarcoidosis of the lung. Hamilton R, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:428-30, Sep 65

Coexisting sarcoidosis and cryptococcosis. Harris TR, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:637-43, Jun 65

Effects of sarcoid on the lungs. Lewis BM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:330-5, Mar 65

CNS sarcoid granuloma monitored by brain scanning. Rosen JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:336-8, Mar 65

Carpal tunnel syndrome as manifestation of sarcoidosis. Shambaugh GE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:830-3, Dec 64

Neurologic sarcoidosis. Study of 18 cases. Silverstein A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:1-11, Jan 65

Myopathic syndrome in muscular sarcoidosis. Hinterbuchner CN, et al. **Brain** 87:355-66, Jun 64

Ocular sarcoidosis. James DG, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:461-70, Sep 64

Acute anterior uveitis in a patient with sarcoidosis and high toxoplasma dye test titre. Rizik SN. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:34-6, Jan 65

Septal lines in sarcoidosis. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:811-3, Nov 64

Septal lines in sarcoidosis. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol** 34:811-3, Nov 64

Enlargement of parotid gland due to sarcoidosis. Greenberg G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5413:861-2, 3 Oct 64

Calcium metabolism in sarcoidosis. Jackson WP, et al. **Brit Med J** 544:1552-3, 12 Jun 65

Acute sarcoid meningo-encephalitis. Richards P. **Brit Med J** 5424:1576, 19 Dec 64

Incidence of intrathoracic sarcoidosis among young adults participating in a trial of tuberculosis vaccines. Sutherland I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5460:497-503, 28 Aug 65

Sarcoidosis of the nervous system. **Brit Med J** 5457:316-7, 7 Aug 65

The fate of skin homografts in patients with sarcoidosis. Snyder GB. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:81-91, Aug 64

Sarcoidosis and polyarthritis. Anholt LM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:293-7, 14 Aug 65

Pathology of scalene lymph nodes: an analysis of 373 biopsies. Gondos B, et al. **Cancer** 18:84-8, Jan 65

The fever of sarcoidosis. Nolan JP, et al. **Clin Notes Resp Dis** 3:12-3, Spring 65

Metabolic studies in patients with hypercalciuria. Parfitt AM, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:463-82, Dec 64

Boeck's sarcoid in uniovular twins. Dahlerup JV, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 11:198-200, Oct 64

Physiologic abnormalities in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Kent DC, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:680-91, Dec 64

Steroid induced disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Report of two cases. Lipschultz BM, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:355-9, Sep 64

Hemoptysis in sarcoidosis. Report of a case. Reed R, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:241-4, Aug 64

Sarcoidosis and leprosy. Kooij R. **Int J Leprosy** 33:95-8, Jan-Mar 65

Hypercalcaemic nephrocalcinosis in a patient with sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Devlin JG. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:299-303, Jun 65

Primary sarcoidosis of the stomach. Silverman D, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:50-62, Sep 64

Corynebacterial pseudotuberculosis in mice. II. Activation of natural and experimental latent infections. Fauve RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:283-304, 1 Aug 64

Corynebacterial pseudotuberculosis in mice. I. Comparative susceptibility of mouse strains to experimental infection with Corynebacterium kutscheri. Pierce-Chase CH, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:267-81, 1 Aug 64

Primary sarcoid heart disease. Report of a case. Smith WP. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:652-8, Oct 64

Sarcoidosis. James DG. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5237-42, Feb 65

Effect of Kveim antigen on leukocytes of sarcoid patients. Patnode RA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:65-7, Jul 65

Coexistent sarcoidosis and gout. Kurtzman NA. **J Lancet** 85:195-6, May 65

A short review of sarcoidosis, with a report of three cases with involvement of the nasal mucosa. Dowie LN. **J Laryng** 78:931-6, Oct 64

Facial palsy in Heerfordt's syndrome. Lambert V, et al. **J Laryng** 78:684-93, Jul 64

Clinicopathological conference. LXVII. Conducted by the Department of Pathology, Houston Hospital, Houston, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:296-9, Aug 65

Clinicopathological Conference LXII conducted by the Department of Pathology Singing River Hospital Pascagoula, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:120-5, Apr 65

Sarcoidosis of the nervous system. Matthews WB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:23-9, Feb 65

Sarcoidosis among children in Utah and Idaho. Beier FR, et al. **J Pediat** 65:350-9, Sep 64

West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital. Sarcoidosis and cryptococcosis. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:444-50, Nov 64

The lesions of sarcoidosis. Kingery FA. **JAMA** 192:472, 10 May 65

Mechanics of breathing in sarcoidosis of lung. Ting EY, et al. **JAMA** 192:619-24, 17 May 65

Serum-proteins in sarcoidosis. Greenberg G, et al. **Lancet** 2:1313-5, 19 Dec 64

Sarcoidosis and sarcoidosis of the larynx. Devine KD. **Laryngoscope** 75:533-69, Apr 65 (131 ref.)

Sarcoidosis. Atwood WG, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:783-800, May 65

Two cases of early sarcoidosis presenting as polyarthritis. Anholt SL. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:621-9, Jul-Aug 64

Determination of the transfer factor and half time of carbon monoxide during apnea in the human lungs in normal and pathological cases. Beumer HM. **Med Thorac** 21:204-22, 1964

Note on the scalene node and the problem of sarcoidosis. Degroat A, et al. **Mich Med** 64:667-8, Sep 65

Familial sarcoidosis. Fraga A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:19-23, Jan 64

ABO blood groups in sarcoidosis. Jorgensen G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1095, 5 Sep 64

Sarcoidosis. Gunn AD. **Nurs Times** 61:280-2, 26 Feb 65

Boeck's sarcoid of the uterus and associated carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Report of a case. Isaacs JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:89-92, Jul 64

Sarcoidosis. Kerr NW. **Oral Surg** 20:166-73, Aug 65

Sarcoidosis. Israel HL. **Postgrad Med** 36:493-8, Nov 64

Fundal lesions in sarcoidosis. Kohner E, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:717-9, Dec 64

Distribution of O and A blood groups in sarcoidosis. Lewis JG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:722-4, Dec 64

Atrophic alopecia due to granulomatous infiltration of scalp in systemic sarcoidosis. Russell B. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:243-4, Apr 65

The disorder of calcium metabolism in sarcoidosis. **S Afr Med J** 39:341-2, 1 May 65

Sixteen cases of intrathoracic sarcoidosis found among school children in Sendai in mass x-ray surveys of the chest. Niitu Y, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 12:99-122, Mar 65

Rarity of sarcoidosis in Malaysia. Report of a case. Tang Khai Yuen, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:115-21, Sep 64

Is sarcoidosis in the Negro synonymous with tuberculosis? Irgang S. **Skin** 3:247-8, Aug 64

Mediastinoscopy, a useful technique for undiagnosed parahilar lesions. Amer NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:665-71, May 65

Clinicopathologic conference. Sommer AW, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:348-56, Apr 65

[Löfgren's syndrome] Votava V. **Lek Ved Zahr** 7:125-30, 16 Jul 65 (124 ref.) (Cz)

[On the prescalene biopsy according to Daniels] Van Den Bergh O, et al. **Acta Tubere Belg** 55:298-308, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)

[A patient with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism associated with sarcoidosis] Brandt KH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2456-61, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Severe cardio-respiratory insufficiency in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis. (Apropos of a case revealed by terminal cardiac insufficiency)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:932-45, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The common respiratory virus diseases. Radiologic considerations apropos of 150 cases] Le Treut A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:859-72, 1964 (Fr)

[Balloon flight tomographic picture in Besnier-Boeck-Schauman's disease] Williot J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 45:124-6, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Radiological and biological findings in a case of Perthes-Jüngling disease] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:515-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of deep localization with particular histological aspects] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:428-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Profuse eruption of Besnier-Boeck papulous micro-sarcoids] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease on tattooing] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:715-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Mutilating form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:717-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease on tattoing] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:715-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Profuse eruption of Besnier-Boeck lichenoid micro-sarcoids] Pacot C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Secondary syphilis of "sarcoid" form] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:722, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis and initial neurohypophysial hyperreactivity: practical and etiopathogenetic value of the metopirone test] Brun J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1237-48, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of an interesting case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Legrand J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:337-40, Mar 64 (Fr)

[The intrafocal necrotic cavities of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Turiaf J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:139-58, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis (apropos of 28 cases)] Croizat P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:197-222, 5 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged auricular tachycardia with atypical rhythmic aspects in a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis] Gallavardin L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:285-90, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)

[Unilateral broncho-pulmonary localizations of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann-Pautrier disease (apropos of 3 cases)] Miech G, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:74-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The Kveim test in sarcoidosis] Lebacq E, et al. **Lille Med** 10:126-8, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Chronic pleurisy due to pleural sarcoidosis] Macquet V, et al. **Lille Med** 10:207-10, Feb 65 (Fr)

[A new test of ganglio-pulmonary sarcoidosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann: the methopyrapone test. Its diagnostic and etio-pathogenic value] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1015-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Respiratory function in sarcoidosis (endothoracic forms)] Gamain B, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:857-73, 1964 (Fr)

[Acute Löfgren's syndrome and sarcoidosis] Petitjean R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:157-68, 1965 (Fr)

[Apropos of the course and prognosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Roelfsema J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:147-56, 1965 (Fr)

[Unexpected radiographic findings in pulmonary sarcoidosis] Turiaf J. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:971-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The neural forms of sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). Anatomo-clinical study of 2 cases] Hazeghi P. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:21-62, 1964 (91 ref.) (Fr)

[Spiro-ergometric and electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis. I. Spiro-ergometric studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis (60 cases)] Pan SJ. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:277-302, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Spiro-ergometric and electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis. II. Electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis (64 cases)] Pan SJ. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:303-22, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Oxygen transport in the lungs in pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). 3. Evaluation of the therapeutic effects of corticoids by measuring arterial oxygen pressures under effort] Doll E, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:517-36, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Oxygen transport in the lungs in pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). II. Effect of corticoid therapy] Doll E, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:501-16, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Oxygen transport in the lungs in pulmonary sarcoidosis (Boeck's disease). I. Comparative respiratory, clinical and roentgenological studies before therapy] Doll E, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:470-500, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease) and spondylarthritis ankylopoietica (Bechterew's disease). (With a contribution to the genetics of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica)] Jörgensen G. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:71-86, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Anterior pituitary gland insufficiency in Boeck's disease] Weissbecker L, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 211:67-72, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The value of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary disease processes] Kirsch M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:997-1002 concl, 28 May 64 (Ger)

[On the relations of Boeck's granulomatous polymositis to "late onset myopathy"] Meyer HJ, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:547-70, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the micromorphology of the intracytoplasmatic lipopigment (ceroid) in sarcoidosis and other

granulomas] Kalkoff KW, et al.
Hautarzt 15:544-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Boeck's disease (B oeck's sarcoid) and a personal observation] Güntert G. **HNO** 13:30-1, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Formiminoglutamic acid (FIGLU) excretion during therapy with cyclophosphamide] Berndt H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:333-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of Boeck's disease by liver biopsy] Banihaschemi A, et al.
Med Welt 31:1646-8, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Histological and comparative electron microscopic study results concerning cytology, histogenesis and structure of the tuberculous and tuberculoid granuloma] Gusek W.
Med Welt 15:850-66, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
The therapeutical possibilities of mediastinoscopy (according to Carlens) in sarcoidosis and tuberculosis] Maassen W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1114-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[On the significance of acute sarcidosis in rheumatology] Taubner A, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2144-8, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of generalized Boeck's sarcoidosis with intracerebral foci] Degkwitz R, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:70-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fundus changes in Boeck's disease] Jütte A, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:3-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on fluorescence serologic detection of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis antibodies] Schmidt J. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:21-5, 1965 (Ger)
[On extrapulmonary organ manifestations of Boeck's disease with special reference to upper respiratory tract mucosa] Kämpfer R.
Prax Pneumol 18:204-17, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M.
Praxis 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Meningocerebral form of Boeck's disease (Clinical aspects and electroencephalogram)] Rabending G, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:84-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Stenosis of the duodenal bulb in Boeck's disease] Yasargil EC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:527-31, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the dissociation of cellular and humoral immune reactions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Behrend H, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:980-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On the Heerfordt syndrome. Contribution to the clinical diagnosis of meningo-cerebral forms of the Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Harrer G, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:285-8, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis of the thyroid] Tiesenhausen K, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:351-2, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ocular symptoms in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Lemke L, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:25-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Löfgren syndrome treated with radiotherapy] Stejfa M Jr, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:473-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Cicatricial sarcoid] Weigl E.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:795-7, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a new treatment method in chronic progressive Boeck's disease] Berdel W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:424-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Mucous membrane changes in sarcoidosis] Beckmann G. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:352-5, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease) of the nose] Haas E, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:558-68, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Mucosal diseases of the trachea] Huzly A.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:306-17, May 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathological study of the clinical picture of Boeck's disease with hypophysial-diencephalic involvement] Bast G, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:294-309, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Danielsʼ biopsy in Boeck's disease] Haenselt V.
Z Tuberk 122:290-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis between Boeck's disease and pneumoconiosis] Schröder KJ.
Z Tuberk 122:368-83, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pleural effusion in sarcoidosis] Silveira J, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:353-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic sarcoidosis in childhood] Mándi L.
Orv Hetil 106:487-91, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Suggestions of the committee on sarcoidosis nomenclature] Mándi L.
Tuberkulozis 17:159-60, May 64 (Hun)
[On neoplastic-like sclero-hyaline evolution of sarcoidosis. Clinical and pathological study of an unusual case] Dini S, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:941-87, Dec 63 (It)
[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)
[Sarcoidosis-like findings in the tributary lymph nodes of brease neoplasms] Giunti G, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:19-46, 1964 (It)
[Sarcoidosis] Ramos e Silva J.
Minerva Derm 39:257-61, Oct 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis of the uterine cervix] Robecchi E.
Minerva Ginec 16:761-6, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of orbital meningioma associated with satellite sarcoidosic lymphadenitis] Pannarale C, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 6:130-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Radiologic differential diagnosis of systemic neoplasms by means of lymphography] Cavalot A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:17-27, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[2 cases of thoracic sarcoidosis with progessive evolution, including 1 case complicated by effusion] Cirla A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:305-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between sarcoidosis and tumors (description of 2 cases)] Scoccia S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:751-66, Sep 64 (It)
[The mycobacterial problem of sarcoidosis] Barbolini G, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:322-36, Oct 64 (117 ref.) (It)
[Some interesting aspects of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Vailati G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:30-54, Apr 63 (It)
[On an operated case of intrathoracic sarcoidosis simulating mediastinal tumor] Koda Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1233-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A senile case with lung infiltration, rheumatoid arthritis, lymphadenoma and anemia. (Sarcoidosis?)] Kano T, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:231-44, May 65 (Jap)
[Pulmonary sarcoidosis from a surgical viewpoint] Akakura I, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:2-12, Jan 65 (Jap)
[6 cases of pulmonary sarcoidosis observed for a period of 5 years from 1958 to 1963] Togashi M, et al.
Naika 14:1159-65, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic prognosis of sarcoidosis of the lung] Chiba Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:502-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Pulmonary cancer with the sarcoid reaction of lymph nodes] Chodkowska S, et al.
Gruzlica 32:929-32, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Transition of pulmonary tuberculosis into sarcoidosis] Malecki S. **Gruzlica** 32:537-40, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Functional disorders of the respiratory system in pulmonary sarcoidosis chronic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Pudelski J. **Gruzlica** 32:501-10, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Passive sensitization of the tuberculin type in pulmonary tuberculosis and sarcoidosis] Běhounková L, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:55-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the course of Besnier-Böck-Schauman sarcoidosis based on long-time follow-up of 4 cases] Luszczyński T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:227-8, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[A contribution on the arthritic changes in sarcoidosis based on an observed case] Kozicka-Polakowa I.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:81-7, 1965 (Pol)
[The classification of Besnier-Boeck syndrome among the reticulopathies] Racoveanu C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:547-53, 1964 (Rum)
[Differential diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Rogozkina MV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:126-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On lesions of the nervous system in sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease)] Ratner AIu, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:96-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Sarcoidosis in children and adolescents] Antonova LT, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:8-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Etiology of sarcoidosis. (Preliminary report)] Belcheva M, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:37-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of sarcoidosis in children] Korsakov IuP.
Probl Tuberk 42:76-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On pulmonary sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease) involving the heart] Timofeev VI.
Sovet Med 28:149-50, May 65 (Rus)
[Lichenoid sarcoid in a woman with generalized sarcoidosis] Bagaeva MI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:67-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Sok M.
Med Arh 18:79-85, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis in man] Brzin B, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 33:100-4, 1964 (Ser)
[2 cases of sarcoidosis] Caralps Riera A.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:457-62, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sarcoidosis: current status] Slepetis AM.
Rev Esp Tuberc 38:335-49, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Sarcoidosis of the endometrium] Jaumandreu CA, et al. **Torax** 13:320-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of the epidemiology and characteristics of thoracic sarcoidosis in the Republic of Argentina] Rodriguez Castells H, et al.
Torax 13:326-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Some immunological aspects of sarcoidosis] Scadding JG. **Torax** 13:67-73, Jun 64 (Sp)

SARCOLYSINE see **MELPHALAN (D3)**

SARCOMA (C2)

see also related
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS (B4)

Cytologic diagnosis of malignant pleural mesothelioma. Berge T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:207-12, May-Jun 65
Malignant tumors in the autopsy material of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Medical Academy in Cracow in the years 1939--1958. I. Kulig A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:119-38, 1964
Sarcoma arising in metastatic carcinoma of the brain. Schwartz I, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:74-8, 2 Sep 63
Sarcoma of the uterus. Horlyck E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:279-95, 1964 (46 ref.)
A 10-year study of the behaviour of 3 human tumors HEp 1, HEp 2, HS 1, in continuous tissue culture. New studies of chromosomes. Fjelde A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1299-302, 1964
Primary sarcoma of the pericardium. Pader E, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:399-406, Sep 64
Sarcoma arising in a leiomyoma of the uterus: factors influencing prognosis. Montague AC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:421-7, 1 Jun 65
Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM.
Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65
The place of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the base of the tongue. Dalley VM.
Amer J Roentgen 93:20-8, Jan 65
Treatment of malignant tumors of the breast. Muta N, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:75-83, Jan 65
Sarcomas of the head and neck. With special references to rhabdomyosarcomas. Bardwil JM, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:476-9, Oct 64
Prognosis of cancer of the testis. Follow-up study of 69 cases. Perttala Y.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:349-56, 1964
Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al.
Ann Surg 161:170-88, Feb 65
Cerebral emboli from cardiac tumors. Joynt RJ, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:84-91, Jan 65
Auditory agnosia without aphasia. Spreen O, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:84-92, Jul 65
On the relationship of mast cells to various soft tissue tumours. Baroni C. **Brit J Cancer** 18:686-91, Dec 64
Intensive nitrogen mustard therapy with abdominal aortic occlusion in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clifford P, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:51-71, Mar 65
Oxygen tension in human malignant disease under hyperbaric conditions. Jamieson D, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:139-50, Mar 65
A spontaneous transplantable ovarian tumour of the CBA mouse. Whiteley HJ, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:252-4, Jun 64
Malignant renal neoplasms in Singapore: survey of incidence, mortality, and pathological features. Ali MY, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:463-81, Dec 64
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis simulating advanced pelvic carcinoma. Rutter AG.
Brit J Urol 37:302-6, Jun 65
Diffuse mesothelioma of the pleura and asbestos. Elmes PC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5431:350-3, 6 Feb 65
Cancer of the prostate gland. Charnock DA, et al.
Calif Med 101:280-2, Oct 64
Clear-cell sarcoma of tendons and aponeuroses. An analysis of 21 cases. Enzinger FM.
Cancer 18:1163-74, Sep 65
Chemotherapy with streptonigrin in advanced cancer. Harris MN, et al. **Cancer** 18:49-57, Jan 65
Ten-year survival in lung cancer. A study of 56 cases. Watson WL. **Cancer** 18:133-5, Feb 65
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: miscellaneous tumors. Bloedow CE.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:39-41, Aug 64
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: clinical evaluation. Krakoff IH, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:53-5, Aug 64
Postradiation sarcoma arising in giant cell tumor of bone. Report of a case. Chang CC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:607-12, Sep 64
Sarcoma of the prostate. A report of 2 cases. Wong IK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:772-5, Nov 64
Morphological changes in rats at long intervals after administration of Po210. Sanotskii VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:785-8, Jul-Aug 64
Tumors of the stomach. Pack GT.
Geriatrics 20:699-706, Sep 65
Evaluation of DNA synthesis by autoradiography. II. Observations on G2, period and mitotic time of human lipogenic sarcoma cell line (HLS2). Bose S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:20-4, Jan 65
The risk of sarcomatous change after iron-dextran therapy. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 32:75-7, Feb 65
Malignancy in a canine transmissible venereal tumor. Prier JE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1092-4, 1 Dec 64
Resection of the shoulder with humeral suspension for sarcoma involving the scapula. Burwell HN.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:300-3, May 65
Carcinoma of the male breast. Boutouras GD, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:390-6, Apr 65
Spiranes. 3. Azaspiranes and intermediates. Rice LM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:388-402, Jul 63
Circumscribed sarcoma of the cerebellum. An electron microscopic study. Ramsey HJ, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:706-18, Oct 64
Medulloblastomas and cerebellar sarcomas: a clinical survey. Berger EC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:139-44, Feb 63
Carotid blood flow in Paget's disease of the skull. A study with electromagnetic flowmeter. Ojemann RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:471-3, Jun 63
Pseudosarcoma of the esophagus. DeMarco AR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:188-93, Feb 65
Brain scans in diagnosis of brain tumors: scanning with chlormerodrin Hg 203 and chlormerodrin Hg 197. Bucy PC, et al. **JAMA** 191:437-43, 8 Feb 65

Pituitary sarcoma; a possible consequence of radiation. Greenhouse AH. **JAMA** 190:269-73, 26 Oct 64
Possible association between leukemia in children and virus-like agents. Murphy WH, et al. **JAMA** 191:110-5, 11 Jan 65
Cancer of the head and neck in children. Sutow WW. **JAMA** 190:414-6, 2 Nov 64
Our experiences with cytostatic perfusions of the extremities in the treatment of malignant tumors. Biringer A, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:643-8, 1964
Experiences with chemotherapy in gynecologic cancer. Hreschchyshyn MM. **New York J Med** 64:2431-4, 1 Oct 64
Cancer of the Bartholin gland. A review and report of 8 cases. Barclay DL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:329-35, Sep 64
A 34-year clinical study of uterine sarcoma including experience with chemotherapy. White TH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:657-63, May 65
Serum lactic dehydrogenase and malic dehydrogenase activity in infants and children with leukemia and malignant tumor. Taguchi N, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:23-8, Jun 64
Transformation induced by PR 8 influenza virus in primary cultures of mouse kidney and bronchus, and production of malignant kidney tumors in mice by subcultures. Leuchtenberger C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:694-701, Mar 65
Embryonal sarcomas. Wybar K. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:738-40, Aug 64
Discriminative enumeration of mixed anisometric cell populations by an electronic counter. Wilson DB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:728-31, Jul 65
Sarcomas of the brain. Kernohan JW, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:414-37, 1965
Radiation response of diffuse pleural mesothelioma: a case report. Vaeth JM, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:319-27, 1964
Selective bronchial arteriography. Newton TH, et al. **Radiology** 84:1043-51, Jun 65
Endometrial stromal sarcoma. Koss LG, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:531-7, Sep 65
Isolation perfusion: evaluation of 249 cases. Rochlin DB, et al. **Surgery** 56:834-41, Oct 64
Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:607-12, Jul-Aug 64
[A case of sarcoma of the small intestine] Atanasova D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:717-20, 1964 (Bul)
[Contribution to the incidence of gastric sarcoma] Horká V. Cesk **Radiol** 18:397-401, Nov 64 (Cz)
[A contribution to the diagnosis and treatment of gastric sarcoma] Mann M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:145-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Extraperitoneal sarcoma of the small pelvis] Nahodil V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:210-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of sarcoma in newborn infants] Pražák J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:624-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Sarcoma of the uterus] Sorensen PH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1468-71, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Water intoxication in patients with bronchial sarcoma] Laar A van't. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:495-6, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of uterine sarcoma with methotrexate] Seelen JC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1892, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Retroperitoneal lipoma. Sarcomatous transformation] Hirsch F, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:207-17, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Primary endothelial sarcomas of the nipple (apropos of 3 cases)] Louvet M, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 10:21-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems of the primary malignant pleuritic mesotheliomas] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:238-48, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pseudosarcomatous appearance in extensions of primary liver epithelioma] Delarue J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:308-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chromosomes and leukemia] Bernard J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:1-24, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[On 5 cases of uterine sarcoma] Faugère MG. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:405-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Primary sarcoma of the lung] Dobrev Y, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:58-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of sarcoma of the stomach] Buffat JD. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:205-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the vagina. Study of 85 cases examined at the Institut Gustaev-Roussy from 1949 to 1961] Wolff JP, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:565-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On intracerebral sarcoma and giant cells] Glowacki J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 8:45-59, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of malignant blood diseases with rufocromomycin (RP 5278). Apropos of 57 cases] Jacquillat C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:2003-6, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Uterine sarcomas] Wolff JP, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:177-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Parapharyngeal tumors] Tchedomir MI. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1018-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sarcoma of the breast] Liégeois A, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:601-4, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sarcomatous transformation of a skin nodule in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Haddad FN. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:286-90, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[New viewpoits on the clinical picture of pulmonary stomach sarcoma] Schreiber HW, et al. **Chirurg** 35:197-201, May 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous regression of malignant tumors or faulty histologic diagnosis] Sprafke H. **Derm Wschr** 150:105-12, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sieve irradiation in metastasis of a stomach sarcoma with a 6-year cure] Schöneich R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1147-9, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Oncocytic adenomatous hyperplasia of the gastric mucosa] Klein HJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:651-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the identity of so-called giant cell brain sarcoma and liposarcoma] Noetzel H, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:535-9, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Some data on 280 patients with pancreatic tumors. Frequency, underlying diseases, associated diseases, exogenous factors] Dörken H. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:46-64 contd, 1964 (Ger)
[Report on the prognosis of patients with malignant tumors in pregnancy, especially with regard to indications for legal termination of pregnancy] Cloeren S, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:3-24, 1965 (Ger)
[The treatment of tumors of the extremities with regional perfusion] Boeckl O, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:334-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Non-epithelial malignant tumors of the stomach] De Nicola C, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:504-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Serum proteins and prognosis in cancer and sarcoma of the stomach] Schreiber HW, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:355-66, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of ocular metastases] Güthert H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:939-41, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Tumors of the upper portion of the small intestine as cause of misinterpreted intestinal hemorrhage] Reichmann J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1242-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Double and composition tumors of the lungs. Analysis of their incidence and a clinical contribution] Becker HW, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:147-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Arteriographic studies on the differential diagnosis between osteomyelitis and sarcoma] Maurer HJ, et al. **Radiol Austria** 15:127-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Gastro-duodenal invagination of gastric sarcoma] Ruckensteiner E, et al. **Radiol Austria** 15:41-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Mesothelioma in the roentgenologic picture] Becker HW, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:349-70, 1964 (Ger)
[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:223-39, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of soft tissue sarcoma] Teske HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:413-25, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sarcoma of the uterus] Amreich I. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:498-501, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Incidence and age relations in carcinoma and sarcoma] Bartel M. **Z Alternsforsch** 16:317-24, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with tris-ethyleneimino-p-benzoquinone in skin cancer, primary skin sarcomas and malignant melanomas of the face and other parts of the body] Matanic V. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:209-21, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A sarcoma at the site of a paravasal injection of thorotrast] Kemnitz P, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:502-11, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Trauma and sarcoma. Variation of a medical expert opinion] Eck H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1752-8, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[War injury--aneurysms--sarcoma] Paschold K, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1163-71, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Malignant diseases of the nail bed] Weese K. **Zbl Chir** 89:961-79, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Data to the clinical picture and treatment of intrathoracic sarcoma with special reference to pulmonary sarcoma] Bacsa S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:492-7, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Sarcoma of the middle ear in infancy] Martone M. **Ann Laring** 63:402-16, 1964 (It)
[Pulmonary sarcomas (case contribution)] Bono F. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:185-203, 1964 (It)
[Radiologic aspects of primary sarcomas of the mandible] Zarabini GE, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:362-87, 1965 (It)
[On a case of primary sarcoma of the pleura] Sorrentini R, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:991-1002, Dec 64 (It)
[Sarcomatous degeneration of fibromyoma of the uterus (personal contribution)] Szijarto A. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:714-22, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Primary muscular sarcoma of the larynx] Filipo D, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:599-627, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Presentation of a case of primary lung sarcoma] Cortis B, et al. **Cancro** 17:63-73, 1964 (It)
[Uterine sarcomas. (Contribution of 36 cases)] Basso Ricci S, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:604-21, Nov 64 (It)
[On a rare case of extragenital sarcoma in pregnancy] Bruno V, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:275-82, May 65 (It)
[Sarcoma of the uterus (clinical study)] Rendina GM. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:542-68, Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the anatomo-clinical study of sarcoma of the middle ear in childhood] Cali G, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:284-300, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies of the antitumoral activity of thalidomide] Gaetani M. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:83-6, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Primary costal sarcoma] Romani M. **Minerva Chir** 19:751-5, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of sarcoma with bilateral and symmetrical retroperitoneal localization] Perelli-Ercolini M, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:451-61, May 64 (It)
[Polypi and chronic inflammatory processes associated with malignant tumors of the left colon and rectum. Observations on 302 radically operated patients] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:23-9, 15 Jan 64 (It)
[Apropos of a sarcoma of the breast arising on a fibroadenomatous nodule] Roccamonte G, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:545-8, 15 May 65 (It)
[Regional antineoplastic chemotherapy of tumors of the cervico-facial region by continuous intra-arterial infusion] Di Pietro S, et al. **Tumori** 50:267-307, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Transformation of carcinomas into carcino-sarcomas after radium therapy] Sirtori C, et al. **Tumori** 51:89-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Sarcoma of the uteri: report of a case] Yakushiji M, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 35:36-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of primary malignant mesothelioma in the perineal region] Mizuma K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:309-15, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A case of spindle cell sarcoma of the prostate accompained by cancroid of fistula on the abdominal wall] Shimada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:808-11, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Renal sarcoma: report of a case] Shiraga T. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:66-72, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of malignant tumors with local perfusion (2)] Miki I, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:665-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Sarcoma botryoides of the bladder in children] Sato H, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:43-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Presentation of primary pulmonary sarcoma] Lee YG. **Choson Uihak** 9:52-4, Sep 64 (Kor)
[A case of sarcoma of ulcerative extensive scar of the foot] Bielawsk J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:551-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the thigh in a 3-year-old child with unusual course] Kwiatkowska W. **Pediat Pol** 39:965-7, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Primary sarcoma of the brain] Simon E. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 31:123-59, 1965 (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the rectus abdominis muscle] Ribeiro EB, et al. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:51-4, Oct 64 (Por)
[A case of primary sarcoma of the gallbladder] Zhitnik LH. **Arkh Pat** 26:50-1, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of double sarcoma of the esophagus and stomach] Betaneli AM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:123-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Burn and sarcoma of the mammary glands] Fiks AF. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:135-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Regional perfusion of drugs in malignant tumors of extremities] Kolesov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:58-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Oropharyngeal sarcoma in children] Kuznetsova NS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:56-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Primary sarcoma of the lung (3 observations)] Bogoslavskii AL. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:57-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of arachnoid endothelioma in premature ossification of cranial sutures] Mikhlin VM. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:72, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antigens of human sarcomas and rat sarcoma appearing after the administration of human sarcoma extracts] Bashkaev IS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:61-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunologic study of the blood of patients with sarcoma] Malysheva SF. **Vop Onkol** 11:43-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Sarcoma of the breast in a male (1 observation)] Mezentsev VF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:104-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Sarcoma of the bladder in a 2-year-old child] Santel L. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:166-9, 1964 (Ser)
[On rare primary malignant tumors of the gallbladder] Sojat J, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:49-57, 1964 (Ser)
[Cancer of the ear] Pulido R. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:480-90, 1964 (Sp)
[Sarcomas of the soft parts. Treatment. Indications. Results] Piqué JA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:201-14, 20 May 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of sarcomas of the soft parts] Varela Chilese R. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:210, 27 May 64 (Sp)
[Retroperitoneal tumors] Magriñá Ferrer N, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:437-45, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sarcoma of the penis] Bernardi R, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:185-6, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Cerebral metastasis of mesothelial sarcoma. 1st case in the world literature] Givré A, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:627-9, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Histopathological study of sarcomas of the cerebral hemispheres] Escalona Zapata J. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 55:193-227, 1963 (Sp)

SARCOMA 37 (C2)

An autoradiographic study on tumor cells. Bastos AL, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:234-8, May-Jun 65
Polysaccharide-peptide complexes from Serratia

marcescens cells. Creech HJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:593-603, May 64
Factors affecting the site and degree of localization of tetracycline in Sarcoma 37 tumors. Machado L, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1845-53, Nov 64
On the chemical pathology of interstitial fluid. I. Proteolytic activities in transplanted mouse tumors. Sylvén B, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:458-68, May 65
The effect of tumor growth on hepatic threonine dehydrogenase. Tschudy DP, et al.
Cancer Res 24:2033-7, Dec 64
Treatment of experimental ascites tumors with crystalline ribonuclease. Podolsky S, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:387-93, May 64
Freezing and preservation of intact transplantable mouse tumors. Kline I, et al.
Fed Proc 24:S307-13, Mar-Apr 65
Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64
Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of the presence of sarcoma 37 on corneal epithelium of mice. Poydock ME, et al.
Growth 28:127-33, Jun 64
Stimulation of aromatic amino acid transport by p-fluorophenylalanine in the sarcoma 37 cell. Guroff G, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:323-31, Jun 64
Opposite changes in phagocytic activity induced by two endotoxins. Freedman HH, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:216-23, Jul 64
Effect of glucan on mouse Sarcoma 37. Diller IC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:107-10, Oct 64
[On the activation of cyclophosphamide in vivo and in vitro] Brock N, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1021-31, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of glucose on the toxic and therapeutic effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-D-didesoxymannitol in animal experiments] Csányi E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:441-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:249-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Development of sarcoma 37 in CF1 mice. Biological aspects of the spontaneous cure of the tumor studied following irradiation and the administration of immune serum] Clode WH.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 129:1-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[The anti-tumor action of the antibiotic chrysomallin (2703)] Maevskii MM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:33-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[DNA and protein content of S-37 tumor of mice in various developmental stages] Efimov ML, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:81-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Anti-tumor of toyomycin. Experimental studies] Clode WH, et al. **Med Contemp** 83:85-101, Feb 65 (Sp)

SARCOMA 180, CROCKER (C2)

Hormonal heterophily and the control of growth. Burdette WJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1531-3, 1964
Morphogenetic action of chick embryo's primitive streak on mouse tumors. De Lustig ES, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1362-3, 1964
The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1223-5, 1964
The effects on mouse sarcoma 180 of various phthalimides and derivatives of beta-mercaptoethylamine and beta-mercaptoethanol. Finley WH, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:252-5, Jul 64
Mercenene: in vivo effects of mollusk extracts on the sarcoma 180. Schmeer MR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:605-10, 15 Feb 65
Isolation of acrolein from incubated mixtures of spermine with calf serum and its effects on mammalian cells. Alarcon RA.
Arch Biochem 106:240-2, 20 Jul 64
Studies on the interaction of vitamin B12: intrinsic factor and receptors. 3. Chemical and biological properties of vitamin B12 combining substances from the stomach, serum, and ascites fluid of the mouse. Coffey JW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:117-23, Apr 65
Enzymes of histidine metabolism in normal and tumor tissues; histidase and urocanase activity. Krzymuska A. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:724-9, 1964
Results of cauterization of malignant tumors in mice with crystalline trichloroacetic acid. Rzucidlo Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:578-87, 1964
The reversal of cytosine arabinoside activity in vivo by deoxycytidine. Evans JS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:989-94, Jul 64
The bone-marrow depressant and antitumor properties in animals of some new alkylating agents. Finley WH, et al. **Cancer** 17:1271-7, Oct 64
Rubidomycin: a new antibiotic with cytostatic properties. Dubost M, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 41:35-6, Sep 64
Synthesis of tumor inhibition by a trytophan mustard. Barclay RK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1324-30, Sep 64
The metabolism of thioguanine in purine analog-resistant cells. Bieber AL, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1210-5, Aug 64
Immunological studies with the use of nutritional variants of sarcoma 180. Evans JS, et al.
Cancer Res 25:29-33, Jan 65
Glycolysis by sarcoma 180 of mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine. II. Conditions determining the formation of pyruvate from 3-phosphoglycerate. Fodor PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1932-8, Dec 64
Loss of neoplastic properties in vitro. I. Observations with S-180 cell lines. Foley GE, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1461-7, Sep 64
Effect of administration of the enzyme glutaminase on the growth of cancer cells. Greenberg DM, et al.
Cancer Res 24:957-63, Jul 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXI. The tumor-inhibitory activity of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1979-85, Dec 64
Differences in the selective antitumor effects of 4-deoxypyridoxine and dietary pyridoxine deficiency. Mihich E, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:153-60, Feb 65
The mechanism of action of 6-mercaptopurine. I. Biochemical effects. Salser JS, et al.
Cancer Res 25:539-43, May 65
The mechanism of action of 6-mercaptopurine. II. Basis for specificity. Salser JS, et al.
Cancer Res 25:544-51, May 65
Some metabolic effects exerted by azaserine and purine analogs in vivo. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1202-9, Aug 64
Metabolic effects of an antibiotic, NSC-51954, on susceptible and resistant tumor cells. Sato K, et al.
Cancer Res 25:477-83, May 65
Phagocytosis in vivo of heterologous red cells in mice with transplanted tumors. Stern K.
Cancer Res 24:1063-9, Jul 64
The lack of growth of intravenously inoculated tumor cells in peripheral wounds. Vernick J, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1507-8, Sep 64
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XX. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 24:880-1080, Jul 64
Screening data from the cancer chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XXVII. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 25:1433-608, Aug 65
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center screening laboratories. XXII. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 25:1-206, Jan 65
Freezing and preservation of intact transplantable mouse tumors. Kline I, et al.
Fed Proc 24:S307-13, Mar-Apr 65
A comparative study of some methods for primary screening of anticancer agents. Lebedinskaya NP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:109-12, Jan-Feb 65
Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64
Heterotransplantation of transplantable tumors after pretreatment of donors. Novikov DK.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:221-4, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of iron-containing complex of triethylenetetramine on growth of Crocker's sarcoma. Smirnova OI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:807-8, Jul-Aug 64
Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65
Anticancer activity of some latices and luciferin. Irie S.
Gann 55:263-6, Jun 64
Anticancer effect of polysaccharide fraction prepared from bamboo grass. Sakai S, et al.
Gann 55:197-203, Jun 64
The antitumor factors present in Chelidonium majus L. I. Chelidonine and protopine. Sokoloff B, et al.
Growth 28:225-31, Sep 64
Cytochemical localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the mitotic apparatus of HeLa and Sarcoma 180 tissue culture cells. Hartmann JF.
J Cell Biol 23:363-70, Nov 64
Immunity to transplantable tumors following viral oncolysis.II. Antigenic similarities between three unspecific mouse tumors. Lindenmann J, et al.
J Immun 94:461-6, Mar 65
4-(1-Carboxyethyl)-1,4-oxathianium bromide. Bahner CT, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:820, Nov 63
1,3,2-Diazaphosphorinane 2-oxides. 1. Synthesis of some 2-(N-arylamino)-1,3,2,-diazaphosphorinane 2-oxides. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:366-7, May 64
A systematic investigation of thioxanthen-9-ones and analogs as potential antitumor agents. Blanz EJ Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:185-91, Mar 63
Carbamates derived from aminopurines. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 6:289-91, May 63
Derivatives of purinethiols. Purine thiolcarbonates and related compounds. Dyer E, et al.
J Med Chem 7:10-4, Jan 64
Synthesis of N,N-bis(2-haloethyl) aliphatic amides. Gaozza CH. **J Med Chem** 8:400-1, May 65
Pyrimidines. IV. 2-,5-, and 2,5-substituted chloropyrimidines. Gershon H, et al.
J Med Chem 7:808-11, Nov 64
Vitamin B6 analogs. I. 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-4-trifluoromethyl-3-pyridinemithanol hydrochloride. Greene JL Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 6:294-7, May 63
Synthesis of a 6-mercaptopurine N-oxide. Levin G, et al.
J Med Chem 6:825, Nov 63
Derivatives of fluorene. 18. New halogenofluorenes. I. Potential antitumor agents. Pan HL, et al.
J Med Chem 7:31-8, Jan 64
Long-chain thiosemicarbazones as potential anticancer and antiviral agents. Prescott B, et al.
J Med Chem 7:383-5, May 64
Aromatic azo acids as possible antineoplastic compounds. Rabjohn N, et al.
J Med Chem 6:821-2, Nov 63
Some dichloroacetyl derivatives and their antitumor activity. Sweeny A Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 7:359-61, May 64
Hydroxy-2-thiopyrimidine-5-carboxaldehyde derivatives in cancer chemotherapy. Wiley RH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:358-9, May 64
Interaction between 5-hydroxytryptamine and antitumoural drugs. Palma V, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:770-1, Nov 64
The influence of parenteral RNA and DNA on the growth of Sarcoma 180 and Ehrlich's ascites tumor in Swiss mice. Gazet JC, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:35-40, Jan 65
The cell agar plate screening for antitumor cell effect. II. Screening results of 400 organic compounds. Hayashi M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:91-178, Jun 64
Antitumour activity of N-(beta,beta'-dichlorodiethylaminomethyl)-tetracycline, 'tetracycline-mustard'. Kaplan MA, et al.
Nature (London) 205:399-400, 23 Jan 65
Growth-retarding effect of oral L-penicillamine on sarcoma-180. Littman ML, et al.
Nature (London) 203:726-8, 15 Aug 64
Activity of a tumour polysaccharide substance on mice transplanted with sarcoma 180. Makari JG.
Nature (London) 205:1178-83, 20 Mar 65
Alterations in cellular metabolism associated with cell death induced by uracil mustard and 6-thioguanine. Booth BA, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1396-402, Dec 64
Endotoxic properties of an extract of S. aureus. Higginbotham RD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:26-30, May 64
Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:95-101, May 64
Experimental studies on the antitumor effect of biuret derivatives. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:265-7, Mar 64
Studies on antitumor activity of phenazine derivatives against S 180 and C 63 in mice. (I). Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:53-7, Mar 65
Tests of benzimidazole derivatives against S 180 and C 63 in mice. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:383-5, Apr 64
Growth-inhibitory activity of azulene derivatives against sarcoma 180 and carcinoma 63 in mice. Endo H, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:377-82, Apr 64
[Tumour chemotherapy. XXI. Synthesis of p-, m- and o-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-aminomethyl-cinnamic acid hydrochloride and their esters] Wang YY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:591-5, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the effect of additional vitamin E on mouse sarcoma S 180 under the effect of short wave hyperthermia] Graebner H, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:467-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experience with ethyleneimines] Gericke D.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:329-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Additional drug therapy of the tumor bed. VII. Histologic study of Crocker sarcoma 180 under the effect of rutin and radiation therapy] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:567-81, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Supplementary medical treatment of the tumor bed. 8. Animal experimental studies on the problem of paratumoral and tumor-remote nicotinic acid effect on Crocker sarcoma 180 under optimum roentgen irradiation] Barth G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:70-86, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the anabolic effect of 1-methyl-delta-1-androstenolone acetate on sarcoma 180 and the host tissue in mice] Drews J, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:265-70, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental anticancer studies. 23. Further experiments on the antitumor activity of 4-amino-6-octylresorcinol hydrochloride] Koshiura R, et al. **Gann** 55:433-41, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of acridine derivatives on the content of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in sarcoma 180 in mice] Ledóchowski Z, et al.
Nowotwory 14:317-24, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Experimental tumors and Trypanosoma cruzi] Alencar A, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1299-308, Dec 64 (Por)
[Viability of sarcoma 180 cells after staining with acridine orange] Mello RP de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:713-6, Oct 64 (Por)
[Effect of bacterial polysaccharides on experimental tumor growth] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:134-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of passage with myelosan on the

susceptibility to olivomycin of sarcoma 180 and NK-LY mouse lymphadenosis] Liashenko VA. **Antibiotiki** 9:244-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of olivomycin on the content in transplanted mouse sarcoma 180] Liashenko VA. **Antibiotiki** 9:520-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The anti-tumor action of the antibiotic chrysomallin (2703)] Maevskii MM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:33-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Contractile properties of glycerin models of liver mitochondria] Kazakova TB. **Biokhimiia** 29:35-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the mitotic rhythm in Crocker's sarcoma in mice] Kolomina SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:83-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some quinazoline derivatives on transplantable tumors] Ismailov BI. **Vop Onkol** 10:29-34, 1964 (Rus)
[On heterotransplantation of transplanted tumors after donor transplantation] Novikov DK. **Vop Onkol** 10:47-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the antigenic properties of heterografts from sarcoma 180] Novikov DK. **Vop Onkol** 10:72-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Some data on therapeutic properties of D-17 mycetin] Kasian AI. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:42-4, 1964 (Uk)

SARCOMA, EWING'S (C2, C3)

Effectiveness and toxicity of prolonged infusions of 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of cancer. Cressy NL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:52-5, Jan 65
Fluorescent antibodies to human cancer-specific DNA and nuclear proteins. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. **Cancer** 18:193-200, Feb 65
Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone: report of two cases and review of the literature. Bundens WD Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:762-72, Jun 65
Ewing's tumours and neuroblastomas. Marsden HB, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:411-7, Jul 64
Pathology of tumours in children. Steward JK. **J Clin Path** 17:407-10, Jul 64
Ewing's sarcoma with primary lesion in mandible: report of case. Crowe WW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:156-62, Mar 65
[Contribution to the diagnosis of malignant bone tumors] Schmidt E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1181-2, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On significance of the periostal reaction in osteoblastic tumors] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:279-89, 1964 (It)
[Ewing's tumor] Allegreni R, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:290-301, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Primary clavicular localization of Ewing's tumor] Mina A. **Minerva Ortop** 15:469-74, Oct 64 (It)
[2 cases of Ewing's tumor] Kobayashi T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:80-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cancer in childhood: radiotherapy] Rocha AF da. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:334-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[A case of multiple hemangioendothelioma of the mediastinum and of the bones of the lower extremities] Zhmud' LB, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL (C2)

Mechanisms of leukocyte production and release. IV. Factors influencing leukocyte release from isolated perfused femora of rats with chloroleukemia. Varsa EE, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:287-96, May 65
The use of rat ascites tumors heterografted in mice for screening of anticancerous agents. Hagihara K. **Acta Path Jap** 13:295-307, Oct 63
Pathological studies on experimental bone tumor. Horie K. **Acta Path Jap** 14:75-83, Jan 64
Reactive changes in the spleen during implantation of sarcoma 45 in conditions of various influences on the central nervous system. Afanasiev JI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1600-3, 1964
Experiments on influenceing the radio-sensitivity of animal tumours by SH-compounds. Altenbrunn HJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1230-2, 1964
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1068-70, 1964
Tumour growth in the zone of bone regeneration. Erenpreis J. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1558-60, 1964
Blastomogenous effect of high-energy protons. Fedorova VI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1164-8, 1964
Influence of natural hibernation of spennophiles (Citellus) on growth of heterotransplanted sarcoma. Finkelstein EA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1587-9, 1964
Masked and unmasked intercellular acid-mucopolysaccharides in mouse solid tumors with different metastatic behaviour. Gasic G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1394, 1964
On the mechanism of sarcolysin fixation by proteins of tumour cells. Ivanova TJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1048-50, 1964
Use of tumour cells tagged with radioactive phosphorus (P-32) for the study of metastasizing. Korenevsky LI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1841-2, 1964
Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1151-4, 1964
Catalase activity and radiation sensitivity of the cancer cell. Magdon E. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1205-8, 1964
Chemical protection against X-irradiation damage. Maisin JR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1221-2, 1964
On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1025-7, 1964
On the mechanism of unsaturated fatty acids oxidation by malignant and normal tissues. Neifakh EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:972-5, 1964
The action of some metabolic inhibitors upon the accumulation of amino acids and the incorporation of the latter into the proteins of the tumor cells in vitro. Perevoshchikova KA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:941-4, 1964
Biological activity of nucleoproteins extracted from the cells of sarcolysin-resistant stock of the rat sarcoma 45. Podgayetskaya DJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1340-2, 1964
Chromosome characteristics of some new transplantable tumors and leukemias. Pogosianz HE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1347-51, 1964
On the importance of the sympathico-adrenal system in the regulation of the mitotic activity of the normal and tumour tissues in the white rat. Puzhak HY. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1621-2, 1964
The effect of direct hypothalamus stimulation on the tumour process. Ukolova MA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1604-7, 1964
Dependence of the malignant neoplasms induction and growth on the thyroid hormone. Voitkevich AA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1512-3, 1964
Metabolism of labelled thyroid hormone by thyrotropic and adrenotropic mouse pituitary tumors. Volpert EM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1137-40, 1964
Studies on liver tryptophan pyrrolase in tumor-bearing animals. Yamamura Y, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:958-60, 1964
Nuclear proteins and their biosynthesis in the tumour cells. Zbarsky IB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:937-40, 1964
A new physiochemical property of cancerous tissue. Zhuravlev AI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1395-7, 1964
The laser, a unique oncolytic entity. Minton JP, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:845-8, Dec 64
Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:7-11, Oct 64
Tumor inhibitory effect of L-asparaginase from Escherichia coli. Mashburn LT, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:450-2, May 64
Age effects on the host and tissue response to Rous sarcoma virus (RSV). Sigel MM, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:422-30, 13 Mar 64
Circulatory changes in osteolytic and osteoblastic reactions; an experimental study utilizing two malignant mouse tumors. Gorham LW, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:673-80, Dec 64
The isolation and partial characterization of the glycolipids of BP8/C3H ascites-sarcoma cells. Gray GM. **Biochem J** 94:91-8, Jan 65
The metabolism in vitro of [4-14C]cortisone by lymphosarcoma P1798. Chang E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:600-5, 4 Sep 64
Subunit patterns of rapidly proliferating connective tissues. Milch RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:623-6, 4 May 65
Cadmium neoplasia: sarcomata at the site of injection of cadmium sulphate in rats and mice. Haddow A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:667-73, Dec 64
Dynamics of tumour growth: comparison of growth rates and extrapolation of growth curve to one cell. Laird AK. **Brit J Cancer** 19:278-91, Jun 65
The pathology of polyoma induced tumours in ferrets. Pomerance A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:211-5, Mar 65
Species and strain differences in the susceptibility of the cervico-vaginal squamous epithelium to 3,4-benzo(a)pyrene. Thiery M, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:418-29, Jun 65
The transplantability of tumours by intravenous and intralymphatic routes. Wallace AC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:338-42, Jun 65
On the shape of x-ray dose-response curves for the reproductive survival of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Brit J Radiol** 37:948-51, Dec 64
Failure of osteolytic agents to induce skeletal metastases in rats with sarcoma. Gardner B, et al. **Cancer** 18:1085-8, Sep 65
Ultrastructure of the liver of the tumor-bearing host. Ghadially FN, et al. **Cancer** 18:485-95, Apr 65
Ultrastructure of carcinogen-induced rat sarcoma. Parry EW, et al. **Cancer** 18:1026-40, Aug 65
Rubidomycin: a new antibiotic with cytostatic properties. Dubost M, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:35-6, Sep 64
Depression of growth of sarcoma 180 by hyperthyroidism. Williams MW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 45:1-4, Apr 65
Synthesis of tumor inhibition by a trytophan mustard. Barclay RK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1324-30, Sep 64
An electron microscope study of sarcoma I in a homologous host. I. The cells of the growing tumor. Chambers VC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:693-708, May 64
An electron microscope study of Sarcoma I in a homologous host. II. Changes in the fine structure of the tumor cell during the homograft reaction. Chambers VC, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1368-90, Sep 64
Leukemia of short latency in mice injected with human malignant tissue by intrasplenic route. Dosne de Pasqualini C, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:565-73, May 65
An induced transmissible sarcoma in hamsters: eleven-year observation through 288 passages. Fabrizio AM. **Cancer Res** 25:107-17, Feb 65
Effect of endotoxin on liver carbohydrate of mice bearing transplantable tumors Sarcoma 37 and Krebs-2 carcinoma. Havas HF, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1666-71, Oct 64
The carcinogenic activities of n-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and its metal chelates as a function of retention at the injection site. Poirier MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:527-33, May 65
Cytologic and cytotoxic changes induced by nucleic acids. Smith AG. **Cancer Res** 24:603-13, May 64
Phagocytosis in vivo of heterologous red cells in mice with transplanted tumors. Stern K. **Cancer Res** 24:1063-9, Jul 64
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XXI. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 24:1093-353, Dec 64
Variations in the generation times of a strain of rat sarcoma cells in culture. Dawson KB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:75-84, Apr 65
Autoradiographic study of the distribution of DNA in normal neoplastic and urethane-treated cells. Di Marco A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:132-41, Jun 64
Effect of a mineral-oil growth substance (OGS) on experimental tumor growth. Abdullaev MD, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:116-8, Jan-Feb 65
Mechanism of protein synthesis in liver and transplantable tumors of rats. Davydova SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:832-6, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of some pyramidine derivatives on metastatic spread of transplantable rat sarcoma SSK. Grekh IF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1028-30, Sep-Oct 64
Isolation and properties of cathepsins from transplanted rat sarcoma M-1. Kazakova OV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:803-6, Jul-Aug 64
Properties of cathepsins I and II from transplantable rat sarcoma M-1. Kazakova OV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:99-102, Jan-Feb 65
Experimental study of some bicyclic bis-(beta-chlorethyl)amines. Kravchenko AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:893-5, Jul-Aug 64
Antineoplastic activity of some derivatives of bis (beta-chlorethyl) aminomethyl azobenzene. Kravchenko AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:890-2, Jul-Aug 64
A comparative study of some methods for primary screening of anticancer agents. Lebedinskaya NP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:109-12, Jan-Feb 65
Antineoplastic action of antibiotic chrysomallin. Maevskii MM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1214, Nov-Dec 64
Heterotransplantation of transplantable tumors after pretreatment of donors. Novikov DK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:221-4, Mar-Apr 65
Amino acid derivatives of di-(2-chloroethyl)-amine: their effect on incorporation of heterologous amino acids in tumor and organ proteins. Novikova MA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1043-6, Sep-Oct 64
Immunological homogeneity of induced sarcoma tumour tissue antigens. Bashkayev IS, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:194-7, 1965
Relationship between haemagglutinating and cytotoxic properties of humoral isoantibodies. Brondz BD. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:251-60, 1964
Changes in the host range of the tumour cell. Immunological characteristics of specific isoantigenic variants. Klein J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:34-40, 1965
Cytological effect of chemicals in tumors. 23. Influence of crude extracts from garlic and some related species on MTK-sarcoma 3. Kimura Y, et al. **Gann** 55:325-9, Aug 64
Antigenicity of a crude lipopolysaccharide fraction of the methylcholanthrene-induced tumor, with special reference to isologous immunity in inbred rats. Matsumoto T. **Gann** 56:1-11, Feb 65
Autologous and homologous tumor transplantation in animals bearing methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma. Matsuyama M. **Gann** 55:237-43, Jun 64
Induction of pulmonary and uterine tumors in rats by subcutaneous injections of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mori K. **Gann** 56:277-82, Aug 64
Effect of liver fractions on the growth of transplanted tumors. Nakahara W, et al. **Gann** 56:87-9, Feb 65
Effect of papain on the growth of chicken sarcoma in vivo. Takeuchi J. **Gann** 55:259-61, Jun 64
The number of genes controlling the response of chick embryo chorioallantoic membranes to tumor induction by Rous sarcoma virus. Bower RK, et al. **Genetics** 51:739-46, May 65
Absence of the synergistic effect of whole-body irradiation and local tumour irradiation in an autochthonous lymphoid tumour system. Hanks GE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:399-402, 1964

Testicular carcinogenesis in unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Pilch YH, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:458-67, Mar 65
The enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid in animal tissue. I. The deoxyribonucleic acid-directed synthesis of ribonucleic acid as catalyzed by an enzyme obtained from bovine lymphosarcoma tissue. Furth JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2602-6, Jun 65
The roentgenographic development of radiostrontium (Sr90)induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat. Poznanski TW, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:349-58, Mar 65
Antagonistic effects of humoral isoantibodies on the in vitro cytotoxicity of immune lymphoid cells. Möller E. **J Exp Med** 122:11-23, 1 Jul 65
Chromosome studies of a contagious reticulum cell sarcoma of the syrian hamster. Copper HL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:691-706, Oct 64
Antigenic specificity of benzo[a]pyrene-induced sarcomas. Globerson A, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1229-43, Jun 64
Cancer induction by polyurethan and polysilicone plastics. Hueper WC.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:1005-27, Dec 64 (140 ref.)
Chromosomes of some heterotransplanted human tumors.I. H. Emb. Rh. 1, H. S. 1, and ME 1. Miles CP. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:103-15, Jan 65
Isoantigenic properties of tumors transgressing histocompatibility barriers of the H-2 system. Möller E. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:979-89, Dec 64
[The combined effect of 3-methylcholanthrene and N,N'-2,7-fluorenylenebisacetmide on the induction of cancer of the glandular stomach of the rat. Stewart HL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:157-74, Feb 65
Transfer of immunity to sarcoma I homografts in newborn mice. Tsoi MS, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:307-17, Feb 65
Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (stain 13). 3. Effect of chick sex on virus susceptibility. Wallbank AM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:807-11, Nov 64
Distribution of 99mTc and tumour-brain concentrations in rats. Matthews CM, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:404-8, Jun 65
Immunological removal of circulating I-131-labeled rabbit antibody to rat fibrinogen in normal and tumor-bearing rats. Spar IL, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:428-43, Jun 64
Influence of surgical procedures on development of spontaneous lung metastases. Romsdahl MM.
J Surg Res 4:363-70, Aug 64
Further evidence of immunologic reaction against methylcholanthrene-induced autochthonous tumors. Yoshida TO. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:115-24, Apr 65
Differentiation between cancer and non-cancer serum. A preliminary study. Stevens DF, et al.
Life Sci 4:109-13, Jan 65
Isolation of transplantation isoantigens of mice. Kandutsch AA. **Meth Med Res** 10:70-5, 1964
In vitro culture of Yoshida sarcoma cells: methods for determining acquired resistance to drugs. Sakurai Y.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:207-39, Dec 64
Role of the fibrous capsule in carcinogenesis by plastic film. Bates RR, et al.
Nature (London) 205:303-4, 16 Jan 65
Artificial heterogenization of tumours by means of herpes simplex and polyoma viruses. Hamburg VP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:772-3, 15 Aug 64
An unidentified virus which causes the rapid production of tumours in mice. Harvey JJ.
Nature (London) 204:1104-5, 12 Dec 64
Role of debris of tumour ascitic fluid in transplantation immunity. Hilgert I, et al.
Nature (London) 204:704-5, 14 Nov 64
Variations in radiosensitivity of a mammalian cell line with phase of the growth cycle. Madoc-Jones H.
Nature (London) 203:983-4, 29 Aug 64
Effect on tumour growth in syngeneic recipients of antibodies against tumour-specific antigens in methylcholanthrene-induced mouse sarcomas. Möller G. **Nature (London)** 204:846-7, 28 Nov 64
Antigenic conversion of established leukemias by an unrelated leukaemogenic virus. Stück B, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1016-8, 6 Jun 64
Changes of transplantation characteristics in methylcholanthrene-induced tumours. Isolation of specific isoantigenic variants. Klein J.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:125-30, 1965
X-ray produced sarcomas in the guinea pig. Maggiora A, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:33-42, 1964
Experimental osteosarcoma in mandibles of mice. Levy BM, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:623-7, May 65
Immunological properties of chemically induced sarcomas. Feldman M, et al.
Philipp J Cancer 5:562-73, Jul-Sep 63
Immunological homograft enhancement. Interactions of antiserum and skin and tumor homografts. Berne BH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:228-33, Jan 65
A model for the study of experimental bone metastases. Ingall JR.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:819-22, Dec 64
Comparative carcinogenicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide in 3 strains of mice. Shirasu Y.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:812-4, Mar 65
Vinblastine effect on nucleic acids and ribonuclease of lumphoid tissue. Wiernik PH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:118-20, May 65
A sarcoma observed in the irradiated monkey. Gowgiel JM. **Radiat Res** 24:446-51, Mar 65
Comparison of the effects of chemotherapy and local irradiation on the vascularity of a transplanted mouse mammary adenocarcinoma and a pleomorphic sarcoma. McAlister WH. **Radiology** 84:324-9, Feb 65
The production of localized sarcomas in the rat by longterm intramuscular injection of organic iron preparations in three dosages. Undritz E, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:437-40, 1964
Mosquito transmission of a reticulum cell sarcoma of hamsters. Banfield WG, et al.
Science 148:1239-40, 28 May 65
Abrogation of allogeneic inhibition by cortisone. Hellström KE, et al. **Science** 149:82-4, 2 Jul 65
Growth of heterologous tumor in thymectomized rats. Jones RF. **Surg Forum** 15:364-5, 1964
Tumoricidal factor in laser radiation. Minton JP, et al.
Surg Forum 15:335-6, 1964
Immunogenicity of cell free extracts of neoplastic tissue. Pilch YH. **Surg Forum** 15:348-50, 1964
Rationale of simple mastectomy without radiation for clinical stage 1 cancer of the breast. Crile G Jr.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:975-82, May 65
The effect of neodymium laser radiation on two experimental malignant tumor systems. Minton JP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:481-7, Mar 65
Clinical significance of successive estimation of the blood catalase activity in the cancer patient during surgical and anti-cancer drug therapy. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:81-91, 25 Oct 64
Studies of the irradiation effects on the cells. IV. On the early cytological changes of the tumor cells after irradiation. Kawano Y.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:1-13, May 64
Fate of implants in rats. Hohmann A, et al.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:200-16, 1964
Relationship between humoral and cellular isoantibodies. I. Inability of humoral isoantibodies to prevent the cytotoxic effect of immune lymphocytes. Brondz BD. **Transplantation** 3:356-67, May 65
Production of acute allogeneic disease in mice. Weiser RS, et al. **Transplantation** 3:10-21, Jan 65
Effect of lipopolysaccharide from S. marcescens on Murphy-Sturm rat lymphosarcomas. UR-664. Contreras MA. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-21, 6 Jan 65
Large-scale production of polyoma virus in mouse ascites tumor cells in vivo. Nordenskjöld B.
Virology 24:225-7, Oct 64
A new approach for the demonstration of viral genes in virus-free polyoma tumor cells. Ting RC.
Virology 24:227-8, Oct 64
[Studies on the oncogenic effect of the cell-free filtrate prepared from a transplantable mouse lymphosarcoma. II. Generalized intranuclear inclusions, other cytological changes and high mortality occurred in the S stock mice] Yao TH, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:224-37, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of a DNA modal content in some transplantable tumors of the rat. Cytophotometric study] Vendrely C, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1018-20, 1964 (Fr)
[A transplantable osteochondrosarcoma in guinea pigs (Laporte strain). Anatomo-pathogical study] Guillon JC, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:306-12, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Immunology in transplantation material] Castermans A, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1151-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sarcomas induced by yttrium at the site of injection in rats] Graf B, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:55-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Sarcomas induced by x-rays in guinea pigs] Maggiora A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:352-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Carcinogenic activity of substituted derivateves of 1,2: 3,4-dibenzopyrene, 1,2: 4,5-dibenzopyrene, and 1,2: 4,5: 8,9-tribenzopyrene] Lacassagne A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3899-902, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Differences in modes of aggregation in cultures of cancer and control cells from the same orgin] Pejsachowicz B, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4891-4, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effects of electromagnetic fields on a transplantable lymphoblastic lymphosarcoma in rats] Rivière MR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2099-102, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Phenomena of regression observed on grafts of a lymphosarcoma in mice exposed to electromagnetic fields] Rivière MR, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2639-43, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Modification of anti-tumor immunity after total-body irradiation. Influence of cystamine] Betz EH, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1178-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of local irradiation on the development of Sarcoma J in the CBA mouse] Chevalier P.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2207-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Regression phenomena observed at the level of a rat ascites sarcoma after its subcutaneous injection] Rivière MR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:437-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Microcinematographic study of the mechanism of cancerous invasion in cultures of normal tissue associated with malignant cells] Barski G, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:464-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
["Spontaneous" and homotransplantable plasmocytosarcoma of the Swiss mouse. Biological and anatomo-pathologic study] Aubert C.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:971-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The production of resistance against isologous transplants of ultraviolet-induced sarcoma in mice] Graffi A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:726-8, 1964 (Cer)
[Autoradiographic studies on mast cells in iron dextran-induced sarcoma] Kunz J.
Acta Biol Med German 13:233-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The demonstration of individual specific antigenicity in UV-induced mouse sarcoma] Pasternak G, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:276-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. I. Polymorphous cell sarcoma in the subcutaneous connective tissue and musculature in the area of the injection site] Bonin O, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:351-61, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. II. Hyperplasia and papilloma of the choroid plexus of the cerebral ventricles after subcutaneous or intramuscular injection of the virus] Unterharnscheidt F, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:362-71, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of an experimentally induced intracranial sarcoma in albino mice] Wechsler W.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:119-36, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effect of iron injections in animal experiments] Golberg L.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:939-45, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The lactate dehydrogenase agent in the blood of tumor-bearing mice] Rauen HM, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:933-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of anabolic steroids on the glycine incorporation into malignant tumors and host tissue] Fölsch E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:581-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The reaction of connective tissue against grafts in normal and malignant tissue. Autoradiographic studies with 35S sulfate] Kallenbach H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:809-11, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The diphosphopyridine nucleotide content in the ortans after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:77-82, 1964 (Ger)
[The influence of cysteamine and AET on oxidative phosphoryiation of irradiated lymphosarcoma in an ascitic form] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:71-5, 1964 (Ger)
[NAD degradation and synthesis of lymphosarcoma ascites cells after roentgen irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:495-500, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of protoporphyrin on radiosensitivity of lymphosarcoma ascites cells and totally irradiated C 57 BL-6 mice] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:501-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The survival time of the lactate dehydrogenase agent from mouse tumors in fibroblast cultures after prolonged incubation] Georgii A, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:207-12, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Our experience on transplantability of an ascitogenic sarcoma] Gelmi G, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:279-90, Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of a chronic inflammatory stimulus with croton oil on the insurgance of a sarcoma due to parenterally administered 3-4-benzopyrene] Zinnari A. **Pathologica** 56:215-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Electrophoresis in free phase of the proteins of mitochondria of normal liver and of liver of animals with tumor transplants] Ligas A, et al.
Sperimentale 114:140-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Inhibition of karyiokinesis of the testicle by a sarcomatous tissue] Novelli A, et al.
Sperimentale 115:52-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
Histological and histochemical studies on the histogenesis of experimentally induced meningeal sarcoma] Totsuka S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:135-42, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Tumor toxohormone unrelated to bacterial contamination] Matsuoka K, et al.
Gann 55:411-21, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. II. Antitumor activity of TA-435 A] Arai Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:250-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the transplantation of bone marrow neoplasms (2)] Akaboshi Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:719-20, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Formation of experimental bone neoplasms by a chemical substance, 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide] Azuma N, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:717-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on bone neoplasms (1)] Matsumori S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:715-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Chemotherapy in experimental bone neoplasms] Toriyama S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:720-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on a new gastric cancer with

special reference to the Pyung Yang 80 sarcoma] Son DH. **Choson Uihak** 4:31-40, Apr 64 (Kor)

[Behavior of the islands of Langerhans during the action of carcinogenic substances in the pancreas of mice] Górski T. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:87-93, 1965 (Pol)

[Preliminary data on the effect of abscess produced by injections of turpentine and distreptase on sarcoma (sarcoma 180) in mice. A contribution to the pathogenesis of the action of purulent lesions on neoplastic growth] Szreder W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1267-74, 1964 (Pol)

[Apropos of the production of tumors of the urinary bladder in experimental animals] Wojewski A, et al. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:549-56, 1964 (Pol)

[The anti-tumor action of the antibiotic chrysomallin (2703)] Maevskii MM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:33-4, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the antineoplastic effect of chlorbutinpenicillin] Navashin SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:692-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Experimental studies on anti-tumor properties of 6 antibiotics from the olivomycin group] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:48-53, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Experimental studies on the anti-tumor activity of various olivomycin components] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:516-20, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Vascular bed of sarcoma-45 inoculated intramuscularly during the course of growth and treatment with sarcolysine] Krylova NV, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:73-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On tissue peculiarities of experimental sarcomas in rats] Tikhonchuk VS. **Arkh Anat** 47:40-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the properties of procollagen extracted from sarcoma] Kogan AKh. **Arkh Pat** 27:8-15, 1965 (Rus)

[State of the bone marrow in conditions of the development of osteogenic sarcoma induced by Sr90] Vlasov PA. **Arkh Pat** 27:14-8, 1965 (Rus)

[Amino acid synthesis in cancerated connective tissues induced by the effect of plastic implants] Berezov TT, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:218-22, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[The capacity of the nuclei of normal and tumor cells to stain with ammoniacal silver] Erenpreis IaG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:80-3, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Changes in the antitumor activity of thiophosphamide with adrenalin under experimental conditions] Presnova ZhF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:90-2, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Bone marrow transplantation in rats with M-1 sarcoma after administration of toxic doses of Thio-Tepa] Sukhin GM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:86-9, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Results of the combined use of sarcolysin and brain tissue emulsion under experimental conditions] Timoshechkina ME, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:88-90, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Antineoplastic activity of sydnone imines under experimental conditions] Chernov VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:216-9, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Condition of the ammonia-glutamine-glutamic acid system in the rat brain during the development of M-1 sarcoma] Rogoznaia AV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1455-6, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the anti-tumor activity of some chloroethylamine thiazole derivatives] Sharlikova LF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:490-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Study of antigenic fractions isolated from tumor cells treated with detergents] Brondz BD. **Tsitologiia** 6:443-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[The synthesis of organ-specific liver antigens by rat transplantable lymphosarcoma cells under the influence of rat liver RNA] Kopylova-Sviridova TN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:501-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the submicroscopic structure of cells of sarcoma 45 during the regression process under the effect of sarcolysine] Proshchenko VG. **Tsitologiia** 7:32-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Sensitivity of tumor cells to sarcolysine in vitro] Surikov IM. **Tsitologiia** 7:83-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Content of ammonia, glutamine and glutamic acid in the rat brain in extracerebral sarcoma] Rogoznaia AV. **Vop Med Khim** 10:44-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Antigens of human sarcomas and rat sarcoma appearing after the administration of human sarcoma extracts] Bashkaev IS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:61-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of Thio-TEPA on the blood protein composition in sarcoma M-1] Beslekoev TI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:45-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Nature of a new strains of transplantable mouse sarcoma A/Sn-OMZH] Boitovitskii VK. **Vop Onkol** 10:60-7, 1964 (Rus)

[In vivo and in vitro studies on the cytotoxic effect of cellular and humoral antibodies. II. Relation of immune lymphocytes to homologous normal and tumor tissues] Brondz BD. **Vop Onkol** 10:64-71, 1964 (Rus)

[Antineoplastic activity of some amines and amino acids of the indole series] Chernov VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:76-81, 1964 (Rus)

[On the effect of nicohexonium and proserine on the development of experimental tumors] Dikshtein EA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:67-72, 1965 (Rus)

[Quantitative aspect of interaction between tumors and infectious viruses] Gamburg VP, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:72-7, 1965 (Rus)

[Effect of Thio-TEPA on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes (experimental study)] Garibdzhanian BT. **Vop Onkol** 10:49-52, 1964 (Rus)

[Glutathione and sulfomucopolysaccharide metabolism in sarcoma 45 and in rat organs] Gaziev AI. **Vop Onkol** 11:68-73, 1965 (Rus)

[Results of the treatment of rats with transplanted sarcoma SSK with ThioTEPA associated with some pyrimidine derivatives] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:84-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Study of the treatment of rat sarcoma nodes in the lung with salcolysine] Iushkov SF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:50-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Transosseous phlebography for the study of venous outflow in transplantable tumors] Kleinman DL, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:81-7, 1964 (Rus)

[2 Cases of induced sarcoma of extremities in monkeys] Krotkina NA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:87-92, 1964 (Rus)

[Changes in the amount of sulfhydryl compounds in the blood serum and tissues of transplanted rat tumors under the influence of antineoplastic alkylating preparations] Kulik GI. **Vop Onkol** 10:70-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Morphological changes in lymphoid organs in induced sarcoma] Lebedeva LN. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Modified virulence and immunogenic properties of malignant cells under the influence of ionin-3] Montsevichiute-Eringene. **Vop Onkol** 10:72-6, 1964 (Rus)

[On heterotransplantation of transplanted tumors after donor transplantation] Novikov DK. **Vop Onkol** 10:47-53, 1964 (Rus)

[Electrophoresis as a method for the administration of antineoplastic preparations (preliminary communication)] Peterson BE, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:7-12, 1964 (Rus)

[A new strain of osteogenic sarcoma in the rat] Pliss GB. **Vop Onkol** 11:77-84, 1965 (Rus)

[Apropos of the carcinogenicity of benzidin] Pliss GB. **Vop Onkol** 10:50-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Selection of hybrid mice for tumor transplantation experiments] Pogosiants EE, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:53-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of natural pyrimidines on the growth of Ehrlich tumor mice and lymphosarcomas in rats] Polishchuk AM. **Vop Onkol** 11:59-61, 1965 (Rus)

[Production of clones of mouse ascites sarcoma 37] Sharlikova LF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:110-1, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of 7,12-dimethylbenzo(alpha)anthracene on culture of normal and cancer tissues] Starikova VB. **Vop Onkol** 10:55-60, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of sarcoma-M-1 in rats with Thio-Tepa] Sukhin GM. **Vop Onkol** 11:48-52, 1965 (Rus)

[On the antineoplastic activity of some furocoumarins] Vermel' EM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:85-90, 1964 (Rus)

[Study of the infective and oncogenic activity of the SV40 virus. (Preliminary report)] Vasil'eva NN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:222-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Experimental sarcoma in gerbils] Papoian SA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:25-31, 1964 (Rus)

SARCOMA, JENSEN (C2)

Some effects of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor drug upon tumour oxygen tension. Cater DB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1641-4, 1964

Sarcolysin and its peptides effect on the reactions of coupled phosphorylations in tumor cells. Romanova IN. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1041-7, 1964

A new physiochemical property of cancerous tissue. Zhuravlev AI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1395-7, 1964

Influence of the hypothalamic lesions on the development of the experimental tumors in rats. Zimel H, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1595-9, 1964

Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:7-11, Oct 64

Synthesis of tumor inhibition by a trytophan mustard. Barclay RK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1324-30, Sep 64

Experimental study of some bicyclic bis-(beta-chlorethyl)amines. Kravchenko AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:893-5, Jul-Aug 64

Antineoplastic activity of some derivatives of bis (beta-chlorethyl) aminomethyl azobenzene. Kravchenko AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:890-2, Jul-Aug 64

The effect of thyroid hormone on the growth of irradiated and unirradiated tumors. Siracká E. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:193-7, 1965

Host-tumour relationship. 18. Pathophysiology of rat haemoglobin during the course of the growth of Jensen rat sarcoma. Tobiška J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:585-90, 1964

In vitro effects of guinea pig serum on the Jensen, JA-1 and JA-2 sarcomas. Patterson MK Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:5-8, May 65

[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Cytological study by electron microscopy of the rat Jensen sarcoma] Driessens J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:559-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:249-52, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of the serum of irradiated rats on Jensen sarcoma in vitro. 2. Modification of the tumor growth by the serum of rats subjected to fractionated and local irradiation] Wagner H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:91-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of 2,3,5-tris(ethyleneimino)-p-benzoquinone (Trenimon) on the metabolism of Jensen sarcoma] Obrecht P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:496-502, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the process of fibrillogenesis in the growth zone of cultures of Jensen and Walker sarcoma in vitro] Rozynek M, et al. **Pat Pol** 16:1-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Research on the antiblastic action of a nitrogen mustard of the urethane type bound to hydrocortisone] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:413-8, 1964 (Rum)

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S (C2, C8)

The fine structure of the spindle cell in Kaposi's sarcoma. Niemi M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:567-75, 1965

Kaposi's sarcoma. Report of a case from New Guinea. Biggs B, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:131-2, Jun 64

Kaposi's sarcoma with ocular manifestations. Sezer N, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:223-6, Apr 64

Laser radiation of malignancy in man. Goldman L, et al. **Cancer** 18:533-45, May 65

Histochemistry of Kaposi's sarcoma. II. Cholinesterases, monoamine oxidase, and adenosine triphosphatase. Niemi M, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:648-57, Dec 64

Kaposi's sarcoma. Histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Hashimoto K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:539-49, Dec 64

Kaposi's sarcoma in Tanganyika (Tanzania). Johnstone G. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:1-8, Jan 65

Idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of lung (Kaposi's sarcoma). Loring WE, et al. **New York J Med** 65:668-76, 1 Mar 65

Vascular tumors of the mouth and jaws. Shklar G, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:335-58, Mar 65

Malignant disease in the tropics. Hutt MS. **Practitioner** 193:175-82, Aug 64

Angiosarcoma of the face: ?Kaposi?Angio-endothelioma. Kinmont PD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:249-50, Apr 65

[Kaposian adenopathies] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:241-54, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Angiosarcoma with unilateral kaposian edema. Diabetes. Former phlebitis. Discussion with hemangioendothelioma] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:203, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Radiations in the treatment of Kaposi's disease] Castelain PY, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:29-33, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Visceral onset of Kaposi's disease with picture of small intestine stenosis. Treatment. Evolution] Serafino X, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:302-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Kaposi's sarcoma changing into reticulum cell sarcoma in the terminal state] Szücs L, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:253-60, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On a case of Kaposi's disease with lymph node involvement] Pagani G. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:209-28, 1965 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of bone lesions and attempt at nosologic arrangement of Kaposi's disease] Santini R, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:649-68, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Kaposi's disease with the false histological aspect of neurinoma] Pimentel JC, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:629-35, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)

[Association of Kaposi's sarcoma of the lymph nodes with chronic lymphatic leukemia] Aruin LI. **Arkh Pat** 27:81-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Kaposi's sarcoma of the ureter] Trapeznikova MF, et al. **Urologiia** 29:55-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Kaposi's disease. Radiotherapy] Alvarez-Vidal F, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:257-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[A case of Kaposi's disease treated with the new cytostatic drugs SP-I and SP-G] Simón Merchán A, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:769-72, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Kaposi's sarcoma] Boström K, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1328-31, 5 Nov 64 (Sw)

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC (C2, C3)

Pathological studies on experimental bone tumor. Horie K. **Acta Path Jap** 14:75-83, Jan 64

Osteogenic sarcoma arising in a non-osteogenic fibroma of bone. Hastrup J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:493-9, 1965

End-differentiation of bone sarcomas in relation to tumour distribution and patient age. Edling NP. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:55-60, Jan 65

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. II. Treatment of malignant tumours in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:457-75, Dec 64

Use of tumour cells tagged with radioactive phosphorus (P-32) for the study of metastasizing. Korenevsky LI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1841-2, 1964

Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1151-4, 1964

Megavoltage radiotherapy followed by delayed ablation. Ten years' experience with 5-year results. Lee EC. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1741-3, 1964

Protein metabolism in bones during the development of the osteogenic sarcomas induced by Sr90. Petrova ND, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1155-6, 1964

Beryllium Case Registry. Hardy HL. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:409-10, Oct 64

The adolescent facing amputation. Wesseling E. **Amer J Nurs** 65:90-4, Jan 65

Primary soft tissue sarcoma of the orbit. Wuest FC. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:477-80, Mar 65

Osteochondrosarcoma of the chest wall in a newborn infant: a case report six years after surgery. Hall DP, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:745-7, Nov 64

Parosteal osteosarcoma. Harkess JW. **Amer Surg** 30:730-6, Nov 64

Osteogenic sarcoma of the mandible. Report of case treated by radiation and chemotherapy. Nahum AM. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:566-70, Nov 64

Rehabilitation after amputation of the lower extremity for malignancy. Freed MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:564-70, Nov 64

Multiple osteogenic sarcoma of the skin of a dog. Hemming RB, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:182-5, Jun 65

Bone tumours in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Brit J Cancer** 18:627-33, Dec 64

The treatment of malignant tumours of bone in the dog by intra-arterial injection or perfusion of epodyl (triethyleneglycol diglycidyl ether). Owen LN. **Brit J Cancer** 18:407-18, Jun 64

The pathology of polyoma induced tumours in ferrets. Pomerance A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:211-5, Mar 65

Unilateral proptosis of unexplained origin. II. Mortada A. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:445-8, Jul 63

An account of multiple osteosarcomata of bone in dogs having multicentric or metastatic origin. Owen LN. **Brit J Radiol** 38:520-6, Jul 65

Primary osteogenic sarcoma arising in extra-skeletal soft tissues of the neck. Jussawalla DJ, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:504-5, Jul 64

Osteogenic sarcoma in children. McKenna RJ, et al. **Calif Med** 103:165-70, Sep 65

Extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma; a late complication of radiation therapy. Boyer CW Jr, et al. **Cancer** 18:628-33, May 65

Tumors of the jaw, odontogenic tissues and maxillary antrum (excluding Burkitt lymphoma) in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. **Cancer** 18:205-15, Feb 65

On the primary site and composition of bone sarcomas. Edling NP. **Cancer** 18:1124-6, Sep 65

Postradiation sarcoma of bone. Steiner GC. **Cancer** 18:603-12, May 65

Pediatric clinical trials with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Fernbach DJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:37-8, Aug 64

Isolation of nucleoli from human tumors. Busch H, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:225-33, Feb 65

Interaction of laser radiation with biologic systems. II. Experimental tumors. Klein E, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:143-9, Jan-Feb 65

Soft tissue osteogenic sarcoma. (A case report). Gupta DN, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:59-62, Jan 65

Multiple neoplasia in a cow. Sastry GA, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:199-201, Jul 64

Osteogenic sarcoma of the ilium; report of a case associated with osteoblastic prostatic adenocarcinoma. Muggia FM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:500-10, Apr 65

Fracture of the femur in patients with Paget's disease; results of treatment in twenty-three cases. Nicholas JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:450-61, Apr 65

The roentgenographic development of radiostrontium (Sr90)induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat. Poznanski TW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:349-58, Mar 65

Multiple osteosarcomata: report of a case. Davidson JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:537-41, Aug 65

Multiple osteogenic sarcomas: report of a case. Singh AD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:542-7, Aug 65

Osteogenic sarcoma involving the mandible: report of case. Beasley WR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:254-60, May 65

Malignant mixed tumour of the thyroid gland. Lira V, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:377-9, Jan 65

Osteosarcoma in a rabbit. Salm R, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:400-2, Jan 65

Four cases of thorotrast injury and estimation of absorbed tissue dose in critical organs. Tsuya A, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:126-45, Jun-Dec 63

Bone lesion in a child. Janower ML. **JAMA** 190:1061-3, 21 Dec 64

Occupational hazard. Janower ML. **JAMA** 190:769-71, 23 Nov 64

Treatment of osteosarcoma. **Lancet** 2:1001, 7 Nov 64

Our experiences with cytostatic perfusions of the extremities in the treatment of malignant tumors. Biringer A, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:643-8, 1964

Uterine osteogenic sarcoma: histochemical studies and report of a case. Karpas CM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:629-33, Oct 64

A clinicopathological conference. Thomas RG. **Ohio Med J** 61:536-40, Jun 65

Osteogenic sarcoma of femur metastatic to mandible. Report of a case. Cataldo E, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:86-92, Jan 65

Experimental osteosarcoma in mandibles of mice. Levy BM, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:623-7, May 65

Benign nonodontogenic fibro-osseous lesions of the skull; report of two cases. Reed RJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:214-27, Feb 65

Massive preoperative irradiation in the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Francis KC. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:774-6, 1965

Experiences in treating osteosarcoma at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Farrell C, et al. **Radiology** 83:1080-3, Dec 64

[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)

[A transplantable osteochondrosarcoma in guinea pigs (Laporte strain). Anatomo-pathogical study] Guillon JC, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:306-12, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A clinico-anatomical form of a rare osteogenic sarcoma with favorable prognosis: the juxta-cortical osteogenic sarcoma] Vichard P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:289-93, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Sarcoma of the lower jaw operated on 7 years ago. Presentation of the patient] Muler H, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:721-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Osteogenic carcinosarcoma of the thyroid gland in a 60 year-old patient] Cabanne F, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:280-3, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of benign osteoblastoma with recurrence] Pouyanne L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:181-2, Oct 64 (Fr)

[A new radiodiagnostic element in osseous reticulosarcoma] Porcher P, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:251-8, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of bone tumors, one benign, the other malignant, treated by epiphso-diaphysial resection, followed by massive homograft with perfect incorporation of transplants by bipolar take] Fontaine R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:357-70, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Osteosarcoma of the lower end of the femur treated by segmental resection and bone reconstruction. Follow up of 16 years] Decoulx P, et al. **Lille Chir** 20:69-76, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Arteriographic aspects during semental extracorporeal circulation of the extremities. (Experimental and clinical data)] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:131-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Resection of an osteosarcoma of the lower end of the femur with preservation of the knee] Trifaud A. **Marseille Chir** 17:221-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Study of various spontaneous tumors observed in XLII mice] Gosse C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:632-6, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Modified Juvara method of segmental resection and osteoplasty for knee tumors] Dobosiu C. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:219-23, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Microradiographic and polarisation-optic studies of esteogenic tumors. (Osteoma, bone- and cartilage-forming sarcoma)] Thurner J. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:394-421, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Osteosarcoma recognized as a remote sequel of injury] Heliner H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:101-4, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical trials of triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon)] Siering H, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:469-90, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the etiology of osteogenic sarcoma] Horat W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:663-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Hemipelvectomy (amputatatio interileo-abdominalis, hindquarter amputation)] Salzer M. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:330-1, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[On significance of the periostal reaction in osteoblastic tumors] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:279-89, 1964 (It)

[A pathological study of osteosarcoma and chondrosarcoma] Ando M. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:331-71, Dec 64 (Jap)

[On bone formation in experimental osteogenic sarcoma and the structure of its blood vessels] Horie K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:714-5, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Study of osteogenic sarcoma by whole mount section. 1. Indication for optimal level of amputation in osteogenic sarcoma of the extremity. 2. Histological evaluation on the effect of regional perfusion of nitromin-D] Mikami R. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:745-67, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Histochemical and electron microscopic study on the progress and metabolic activity of cells in bone neoplasms] Nara T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:722-4, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Autopsy case of chondro-osteoidsarcoma originating in the lung] Yamashita T, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:472-3, Jan 64 (Jap)

[Bone tumor] Aoike I. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:587-92, Aug 64 (Jap)

[3 cases of malignant tumors developing at the site of bone tuberculosis] Tylman D, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:373-6, 1964 (Pol)

[State of the bone marrow in conditions of the development of osteogenic sarcoma induced by Sr90] Vlasov PA. **Arkh Pat** 27:14-8, 1965 (Rus)

[On a method for the replacement of the distal articular end of the humerus] Kovalenko PP. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:9-14, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma] Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:32-7, May 65 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of tuberculous osteitis and osteoblastoclastoma] Gratsianskii VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:19-22, 1964 (Rus)

[Remote results of interscapulo-thoracic amputation for malignant tumors of the bladder] Avdiunichev VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:127-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Microroentgenography of osteosarcomas] Aliev SG. **Vop Onkol** 10:59-65, 1964 (Rus)

[A new strain of osteogenic sarcoma in the rat] Pliss GB. **Vop Onkol** 11:77-84, 1965 (Rus)

[Primary neoplasms of the skeleton in children. Osteogenic sarcoma] Martínez MS. **Gac Med Mex** 94:877-97, Sep 64 (Sp)

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL (C2, C9)

Studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with fibroblast-inhibiting agent. IV. Effects of chloroquine on malignant lymphomas. Hiraki K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:87-92, Apr 64

Simultaneous occurrence of two immunologically different M-components in serum. Bachmann R. **Acta Med Scand** 177:593-9, May 65

Six cases of rare malignant tumors of the liver. Ojima A, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:95-102, Jan 64

Lymphography, cavography and urography in the evaluation of malignant lymphomas: a study of 100 consecutive lymphoma cases. Schwarz G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:138-44, Mar 65

Lipids of malignant tumors. Gerstl B, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:314-8, Apr 65

Malignant histiocytoma of left renal pelvis. Tellem M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:450-3, May 65

Decidual transformation of the cervical stroma simulating reticulum cell sarcoma. Armenia CS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:808-16, 15 Jul 64

Reticulum-cell sarcoma of the conjunctiva. Dyar R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:929-30, May 65

Leukemic hypopyon; a report of two cases. Kearney WF. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:495-7, Mar 65

Basement membranes. IV. Epithelial orgin and immunologic cross reactions. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:929-61, Dec 64

Radiation hepatitis. Ingold JA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:200-8, Jan 65

Malignant tumors of the nasopharynx. Loring MF. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:36-43, Jan 65

Definitive surgery for malignant lymphomas. Holloway JB Jr. **Amer Surg** 31:349-53, May 65

Malignant lymphoma in survivors of the atomic bomb in Hiroshima. Anderson RE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:853-62, Nov 64

An association between the rheumatic diseases and the reticuloses. Lea AJ. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:480-4, Nov 64

Alopecia mucinosa and lymphoma; report of two cases and review of literature. Plotnick H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:137-41, Aug 65

Lymphoma of the stomach: a diagnostic and therapeutic problem. Welborn JK, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:480-7, Apr 65

Study of immunologic reactivity in hemoblastosis. Circulating antibody formation as a response to antigenic stimulus in leukemia, malignant lymphoma, myeloma and myelofibrosis. Libánsky J. **Blood** 25:169-78, Feb 65

Intestinal reticulosarcoma in idiopathic steatorrhoea. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:61-7, Apr 64

A search for the Burkitt lymphoma in tropical Central America. Rowe NH, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:228-32, Jun 64

Vinblastine sulphate treatment of malignant lymphomas. Mehta SH, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:721-8, Dec 64

Disseminated histoplasmosis following long-term steroid therapy for reticulosarcoma. Murray PJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5462:631-2, 11 Sep 65

Cytological study of the effect of cyclophosphamide on the epithelium of the urinary bladder in man. Forni AM, et al. **Cancer** 17:1348-55, Oct 64

Congenital mesenchymal tumors. Kauffman SL, et al. **Cancer** 18:460-76, Apr 65
Malignant tumors in high-altitude people. Krüger H, et al. **Cancer** 17:1340-7, Oct 64
Viral complement-fixing antibody in patients withHodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, reticulum cell sarcoma and chronic lymphatic leukemia. Millian SJ, et al. **Cancer** 18:674-8, Jun 65
Cytological studies of tumors. 42. Chromosome abnormalities in malignant lymphomas of man. Sasaki MS, et al. **Cancer** 18:1007-13, Aug 65
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: multiple myeloma and lymphoma. Davis P. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:51-2, Aug 64
Rubidomycin: a new antibiotic with cytostatic properties. Dubost M, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:35-6, Sep 64
Thymus grafts and leukemogenesis. Metcalf D. **Cancer Res** 24:1952-7, Dec 64
Cutaneous lymphoblastoma. Report of two cases with unusual courses. Stevanović DV, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:329-38, 1964
Reticulum cell sarcoma of the small bowel and steatorrhoea. Eakins D, et al. **Gut** 5:315-23, Aug 64
Histiocytic-sarcomas in domestic fowls. (A report of five cases). Sastri GA, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:277-81, Oct 64
Nasopharyngeal malignancies. Gay I. **Israel Med J** 23:264-9, Oct-Dec 64
Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid. Cox MT. **J Clin Path** 17:591-601, Nov 64
Role of cyclophosphamide in the management of generalised malignant lymphomas. Datta HS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:159-63, 16 Aug 64
Reticulum cell sarcoma in a young man. Sahadevan MG, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:495, 1 May 65
Chromosome studies of a contagious reticulum cell sarcoma of the syrian hamster. Copper HL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:691-706, Oct 64
Fibrillar structures in the cells of bloodforming organs. Tanaka Y. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:467-85, Sep 64
Fine structure of a transplantable reticulum cell sarcoma. I. Light and electron microscopy of viable and necrotic tumor cells. Weinberger MA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:459-79, Apr 65
Primary reticulum-cell sarcoma of the brain. Albites VE. **J Neurosurg** 20:777-83, Sep 63
The response of disseminated reticulum cell sarcoma to the intravenous injection of colloidal radioactive gold. Rubin P, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:581-94, Aug 64
Post-nasal cancer. Bulteau V. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:281-3, Sep 64
Primary lymphoma of the lung: an appraisal of its natural history and a comparison with other localized lymphomas. Papaioannou AN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:373-87, Mar 65
Chlorambucil therapy for lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Ezdinli EZ, et al. **JAMA** 191:444-50, 8 Feb 65
Prevention of hyperuricemia in leukemia and lymphoma: use of alopurinol, a xanthine oxidase inhibitor. Krakoff IH, et al. **JAMA** 193:1-6, 5 Jul 65
Primary gastric amebiasis superimposed on reticulum-cell sarcoma. McDonald HG, et al. **JAMA** 193:971-2, 13 Sep 65
An autopsy case of reticuloendothelial cell sarcoma in the cerebellum. Goto I. **Kyushu J Med Sci** 15:35-40, Apr 64
Reticulum-cell sarcoma and rheumatoid arthritis in a patient with XY/XXY/XXXY Klinefelter's syndrome and normal intelligence. MacSween RN. **Lancet** 1:460-1, 27 Feb 65
Mutation studies with MH2 reticuloendothelioma and rous sarcoma viruses. Dhaliwal SS. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:335-44, 1964
The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary regions. Mechl Z, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:491-8, 1964
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 57-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1160-5, 26 Nov 64
Hodgkin's sarcoma of the heart. Report of a case simulating myocardial infarction. Janchar LJ, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:46-8, Jan 65
Clumping of white blood cells in malignant lymphoma and leukemia. Hochman A, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 19:71-7, 1965
Malignant lymphomas involving the oral cavity and surrounding structures. Report of twelve cases. Tillman HH. **Oral Surg** 19:60-72, Jan 65
Serum lactic dehydrogenase and malic dehydrogenase activity in infants and children with leukemia and malignant tumor. Taguchi N, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:23-8, Jun 64
Morbidity and survival rates for cancers of the hematopoietic system in Belgium. Méwissen DJ, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:739-45, 1964
Effect of drugs on cell and virus growth in Friend leukemia and a tumor variant. Dawson PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:206-8, May 65
Lymphomas: relationship between dosage and recurrence. Jacobs ML, et al. **Radiology** 83:106-7, Jul 64
Experience with the management of malignant lymphoma in dogs. Moldovenu G, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:253-62, 1964
Treatment of pruritus in Hodgkin's disease and in reticulum cell sarcoma. Bichel J, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 2:85-90, 1965
Reticulum cell sarcoma of the uvea. Currey TA, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:919-22, Jul 65
Primary malignant neoplasms of the spleen. Das Gupta T, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:947-60, May 65
Long-term cultivation of pseudo-diploid cells of human tumor origin. Yamane I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:144-53, 25 Nov 64
[Primary reticulosarcoma of the lacrimal sac] Lorenz A, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 21:99-101, Mar 65 (Cz)
[2 Observations of primary retotheliosarcoma of the small intestine] Kohlíček J. **Rozhl Chir** 44:172-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Antibody formation in malignant changes in humans. Preliminary report] Bang F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:962-3, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Practical possibilities of lymphography] Roo T de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2123-30, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Generalized zona in a subject with lymphoreticulosarcoma] Bolgert M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:123-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The dermogram in cutaneous reticulo-histiocytosis: apropos of a case of reticulosarcoma with mastocyte development] Ormea F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:134-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Value of lymphography in malignant hemopathies] Zittoun R. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:467-70, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Reticulosarcoma] Paschoud IM. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:176-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Reticulosarcoma] Paschoud JM. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:176-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of a methylhydrazine derivative and its combination with telecobalt therapy] Jacob P, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:896-905, 1964 (Fr)
[Reticulosarcoma of the ileum revealed by perforation. Cure 5 years later] Dieulafé R. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:183-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Kidney sarcoma and mediastinal tumor] Caissel J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:554-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Stomach cancer after stomach resection for ulcer] Côté R. **Laval Med** 36:57-81, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary reticulosarcoma] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 10:183-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[6 tumors of the small intestine] Lena A. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:766-72, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Extreme hypogammaglobulinemia in a reticulosarcoma] Alexeieff G. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:725-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of sarcoma with macroglobulinemia] Fine JM, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:375-81, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic lymphoid leukemia secondarily associated with a malignant reticulopathy: Richter's syndrome] Lortholary P, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:621-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Richter's syndrome] Lortholary P, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:456-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of plasmocytic reticulosarcoma] Lortholary P, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:447-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Present-day treatment of Hodgkin's disease and reticulosarcoma] Bernard J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:353-6, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of malignant blood diseases with rufocromomycin (RP 5278). Apropos of 57 cases] Jacquillat C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:2003-6, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Reticulolymphosarcomas of the middle ear] Marchand J. **Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng** 137-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of vitamin D3 on the course of a lymph nodal reticulosarcoma] Desmonts T, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 64:137, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Epidural sarcoma of the spinal canal] Bingas B, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:11-30, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Leukemic reticulo-sarcomatosis following methyltestosterone and prednisolone treated panmyelopathy and thrombocytopenia] Plattner I. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:Suppl 3:1-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the histotopography of reticuloses, reticulosarcomatoses and granulomatoses] Knoth W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:138-46, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
Primary blastomatous reticulosis of the skin simulating morphea] Schimpf A. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:1-10, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Primary central reticulosis and the microglia(reticulo-microgliomatosis)] Ostertag B. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:662-76, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On unusual courses in hemoblastoses] Chiari H. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:51-68, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Retothelial sarcomatosis of the rectosigmoid] Brandesky G. **Chirurg** 35:374-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of malignant lymph node tumors with cyclophosphamide] Kopp H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1257-60, 9 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with endoxan] Baer I. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:40-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Diseases of the reticulohistiocytic system and reticuloses] Barta I. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:45-57, 1964 (Ger)
[An experiment for differentiation of leukemic cells by treatment of the smear with a suspension of neutrophils] Pössnerová V. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 81:485-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Endoxan therapy in malignant proliferations of the reticulohistiocytic system. (Mycosis fungoides and reticulosarcomatosis)] Krebs J, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:76-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Retothelial sarcoma of the nasal septum caused by nose injury] Grandi H. **HNO** 12:320-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of tumors of the optic nerve and chiasm] Grote W. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:841-55, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Retothelial sarcoma in the differential diagnosis of renal failure] Hofmann B, et al. **Med Klin** 60:183-4, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Current classification of lymphogranulomatoses from the genetic viewpoint] Jörgensen G. **Med Klin** 60:404-9, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of reticulosarcoma of the throat and the cervical lymph nodes] Koch J. **Med Klin** 60:789-91, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon)] Siering H, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:469-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Cobalt teletherapy of malignant lymphoma] Gyenes G. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:555-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of malignant lymphomas] Dubois-Ferrière H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1722-5, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Unusual forms of thromboelastograms in some cases of malignant hemopathies] Tankowski I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:335-6 c, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Kaposi's sarcoma changing into reticulum cell sarcoma in the terminal state] Szücs L, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:253-60, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Giant cell pneumonia following measles in childhood with reticulum cell sarcoma treated with endoxan] Tietze KW, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:241-50, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tumor-like drug-induced lymphadenopathy] Dévényi I. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:535-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of benign and malignant processes of the reticulohistiocytary system coexistent with chronic leukemic myeloses] Fritsch S. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:172-83, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Diffuse reticulosarcomatosis of the brain?] Horáček J. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:298-301, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of primary lymphosarcomas of the stomach] Pommrich H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1869-75, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Steatorrhea and formation of tumors in the small intestine] Reifferscheid M. **Zbl Chir** 89:895-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of angioplastic reticulosarcoma of the uterus] Becke H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:630-3, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Systemic lupus erythematosus associated with generalized lymph node enlargement] Márk I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1968-90, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the thyroid gland] Tóth MG, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1898-900, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Reticulosarcoma of the great omentum. Clinical contribution] Montella G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:445-64, 1964 (It)
[Reticulosarcomatous tumors in bone (radiologic and clinico-therapeutic aspects)] Rimondi C. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:429-50, 1965 (It)
[Primary reticulo- and lymphosarcomatous tumors of the stomach] Rimondi C. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:204-28, 1964 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma of the breast] Bettini U, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:291-326, May 64 (It)
[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)
[Rare oncology of the orbital cavity and its walls. I. Ossifying fibroma (cemento-fibroma type) of the orbit roof. II. Intra-orbit reticulosarcoma in childhood (2 observations). 3. Bilateral ganglioneuroma of the orbit] Mincione G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:547-81, Jul 64 (It)
[The anatomo-clinical profile of reticulosarcoma in childhood in various parts of the body] Monaci M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:363-488, Nov 64 (275 ref.) (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge and treatment of primary malignant tumors of the scapula: apropos of a case of reticulosarcoma] Sotgiu F. **Arch Ortop** 77:429-37, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of rectal reticulosarcoma] Di Bello B, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:561-80, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of primary reticulosarcoma of the duodenum: presentation of a radically operated case] Pagliani G. **G Clin Med** 44:965-85, Oct 63 (It)
[Gastric reticulosarcoma] Di Vittorio V. **G Ital Chir** 20:545-65, Sep 64 (It)
[A rare case reticulum cell sarcoma of the tongue with satellite lymph gland localization] Albertazzi F. **Minerva Derm** 40:291-5, Jul 65 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma with mast cell-leukocyte maturative behavior] Pino Sacci F, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:213-6, Aug 64 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma of the small intestine (case

contribution)] Mauro G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:171-5, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Reticulo-sarcoma with maturative mast cell-leukocyte behavior] Saccà FP, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4129-32, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limitations of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the parotid gland] Banfi A.
Minerva Radiol 9:344-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the behavior in the blood of lipiodol F labeled with I-131 during endolymphatic radiotherapy] D'Amico P, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:340-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Inhibition of the respiratory activity in some experimental tumors under the influence of nitrogen mustard] Santoro M, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:171-7, 1964 (It)
[Tonsillar reticulosarcoma in a 1-year-old subject] Laudadio P. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:64-74, 1964 (It)
[On reticulosarcoma of the duodenum. Considerations on 5 cases] Porzio R, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:345-56, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on a case of reticulosarcoma in early infancy] Dogliotti G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:983-9, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Reticule-endothelial neoplasms of the testicle] Dogliotti G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:487-93, 15 May 65 (It)
["Paraneoplastic" neuromuscular syndrome with fatal evolution in reticulosarcoma] Gualdi G, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:264-80, Mar 65 (It)
[On mesenchymal neoplasms of the uterus (a case of reticulosarcoma)] Volpe D.
Riforma Med 79:398-402, 10 Apr 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of gastric reticulosarcoma] Scalvini L. **Riv Gastroent** 16:197-217, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cerebral reticulosarcoma. (Anatomoclinical contribution)] Marra A.
Riv Neurol 34:255-79, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Reticulosarcoma occurring in the testicle] Kato T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:329-32, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Radiographic and histopathological observations on reticulosarcoma] Itami Akamatsu K, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1350-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic and histopathological appearance of reticulosarcoma] Itami Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1518-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical and electron microscopic study on the progress and metabolic activity of cells in bone neoplasms] Nara T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:722-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[An autopsy case of primary reticulosarcomatosis of colon] Norimatsu K, et al.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:62-9, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)
[The use of chromomycin A3 (Toyomycin) for the treatment of bone and soft tissue tumors] Itami Y, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:47-51, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Primary reticulosarcoma of the testis. A case report and review of the literature] Sasano N, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:231-4, Apr 65 (28 ref.) (Jap)
[2 cases of reticulum cell sarcoma of the thyroid gland] Shibasaki S, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:646-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of reticular cell sarcoma originating in the scapula] Hoshino F, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:762-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[975th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Yoshitoshi Y.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:131-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical characteristic of neoplasms of the lymphatic system] Kolodziejska H, et al.
Nowotwory 15:5-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Malignant tumors of the middle ear in the light of our material] Karwowski R.
Otolaryng Pol 18:103-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Reticulosarcoma in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Report of 2 cases] Kiczak J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:405-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of lymphatic neoplasms at the Oncological Institute in Krakow] Gliñska H.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:25-6, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Testicular reticulosarcoma] Lewicki K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:361-2, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Primary reticulosarcoma of the liver] Markiewicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:186-7, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of reticulosarcoma diagnosed intra vitam] Wojnarowicz A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:184-5, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Primary tumors of the lymph node and their evaluation according to biopsy material] Lukaszewski B.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:119-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Aspects of malignant reticuloses in children] Nicolau I, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:447-57, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Treatment with maximal doses of endoxan] Bast G.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:15-23, 1965 (Rum)
[Clinical use of the antibiotic olivomycin] Milonov BV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:649-52, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hemocytoblastosis developing after radiotherapy of reticulosarcoma of the mediastinum] Melikova MIu, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:64-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Roentgen- and chemotherapy of systemic diseases of the lymphatic system] Fil'kova EM, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:20-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Lymphography as a method for the visual observation of the effectiveness of radiation therapy in malignant diseases of the lymphatic system] Luk'ianchenko BIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:17-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of clinical aspects and diagnosis of reticulosarcomatosis and lympho-sarcomatosis] Alkhutova GI. **Sovet Med** 28:118-23, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics and differential diagnosis of some forms of splenomegaly] Tushinskaia MM.
Ter Arkh 37:88-95, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Generalized reticulosarcoma of the appendix] Liamtsev VT. **Vop Onkol** 11:110-1, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of reticulosarcoma and lymphosarcoma (based on material from the MZ CCCR Central Scientific Research Roentgeno-Radiological Institute during 30 years)] Morozov AS.
Vop Onkol 10:106-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the breast (presentation of a case)] Payet C, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 17:263-71, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Maur M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:730-2, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Reticulosarcoma of the ascending colon] Petrozzi A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:360-2, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:14-29, 1964 (Tur)

SARCOMA, ROUS see ROUS SARCOMA

(C1, C2, C15)

SARCOMA, YOSHIDA (C2)

Experimental and clinical studies on an anti-tumor activity of ox substance. Ofuji T.
Acta Med Okayama 18:55-63, Apr 64
On the chromosome of ascites tumors. Isaka H.
Acta Path Jap 13:231-5, Oct 63
Malignancy at the cellular level demonstrated in tissue culture. Katsuta H. **Acta Path Jap** 13:235-7, Oct 63
The bacterial deoxyribonucleases and difference between DNA from malignant tumor and normal tissues. Belaeva MI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1023-4, 1964
Folic acid reductases in relation to normal and malignant growth. Braganca BM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:980-2, 1964
On some peculiarities of metastasis in rat ascites tumours. Kiseleva NS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1572-4, 1964
Cancer and mesenchymal system. Mizukami T.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1534-5, 1964
Studies on in vitro culture of a small number of Yoshida sarcoma cells. Sato H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1320-2, 1964
The structure of the mucoprotein purified from Yoshida ascites tumor. Zito R, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1146-8, 1964
Problems of the origin of Yoshida sarcoma. Yoshida T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:735-41, Jul 64
Synthesis of tumor inhibition by a trytophan mustard. Barclay RK, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1324-30, Sep 64
Inhibition of amino acid incorporation into protein of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells by glyceraldehyde. Guidotti GG, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:900-5, Jun 64
Carcinostatic methanesulfonic acid esters of some aminoglycols. Sakurai Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:954-8, Aug 64
Physiologic disposition of N-formyl-sarcolysine-C14 in normal and tumor-bearing animals. Sung CY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:84-91, Feb 65
Antitumor activity of gossypol in experiments on transplantable tumors. Vermel' EM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:106-8, Jan-Feb 65
Studies on acquired transplantation resistance. II. Action of peritoneal exudate cells of Donryu rats immune to the tumor against Yoshida sarcoma. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Gann** 56:23-34, Feb 65
Studies on antitumor substances. IV. Antitumor effect of dimethanesulfonyl thioalkanes. Hayashi S, et al.
Gann 55:289-96, Aug 64
Comparative studies on Yoshida sarcoma and ascites hepatoma cells by supravital staining with neutral red. Ishidate M, et al. **Gann** 55:341-55, Aug 64
Studies on acquired transplantation resistance. I. Pretreatment of Donryu rat with attenuated Yoshida sarcoma cells. Ishidate M, et al. **Gann** 56:13-21, Feb 65
Studies on in vitro growth of Yoshida sarcoma cells. I. Culture of a small number of cells with references to the role of erythrocytes. Kuroki T, et al.
Gann 56:35-47, Feb 65
Acid-base titration curves of Yoshida ascites alpha-1-glycoprotein. Marcante ML, et al.
Gann 55:549-51, Dec 64
Studies on rat ascites tumors. I. Correlation of hemorrhage and leucocytosis to tumor growth. Tawfic HN. **Gann** 55:465-80, Dec 64
[Acid-base titration curves of Yoshida ascites alpha 1-glycoprotein. Marcante ML, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:549-51, Dec 64
The cell agar plate screening for antitumor cell effect. II. Screening results of 400 organic compounds. Hayashi M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:91-178, Jun 64
Studies on malignolipin. X. Effect of anti-malignolipin rat serum on the survival period of rats bearing Yoshida sarcoma. Preliminary report. Kôsaki T, et al.
Mie Med J 13:37-41, May-Sep 63
Yoshida sarcoma as a tool for cancer chemotherapy screening. Kaziwara K, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:263-89, Dec 64
In vitro culture of Yoshida sarcoma cells: methods for determining acquired resistance to drugs. Sakurai Y.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:207-39, Dec 64
Transplantability of Yoshida sarcoma. Result of serial transplantation of 1,000 generations, 1943-1961. Satoh H. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 16:7-49, Dec 64
Some thoughts on malignant growths. Yoshida T.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:1-6, Dec 64
A cytolytic parasite in the cells of transplantable, malignant tumours. Petri M.
Nature (London) 205:302-3, 16 Jan 65
Host--tumour relationship. XV. Comparison of proteins in the blood and ascites serum of rats with Yoshida ascites tumour. Doležalová V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:361-9, 1964
Nitrogen mustard-resistant Yoshida sarcoma and cross-resistance studies. Ujházy V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:11-4, 1965
The influence of the inhibition of glycolysis on glycogenesis and DNA synthesis in ascites tumor cells. Sato M.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:299-310, Mar 64
The immune serum of animals vaccinated with heat-killed BCG: its effect on Yoshida sarcoma cells in vitro and its application to animal experiments. Sato M, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:370-5, Mar 64
On the study of the implantation of ascites tumor in urinary bladder. Shishito S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:282-307, 25 Aug 64
[Studies on the auto-immunity of Yoshida sarcoma of rat] Shih H. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 10:85-91, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Studies on antitumor drugs. IV. A comparative evaluation of N-formylsarcolysine and sarcolysin in experimental tumors] Ho S.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:286-8, Apr 65 (Ch)
[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:963-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Further results of animal experimental studies on the problem of negative syntropy of atherosclerosis and cancer] Welcker ER, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:183-5, 1965 (Ger)
[On the activation of cyclophosphamide in vivo and in vitro] Brock N, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1021-31, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The effects of 2,3,5-tris-ethylenimino-1,4-benzoquinone on oxygen-consuming reactions in Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells] Hölzel F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:792-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The influence of preliminary treatment of rats with alkylating substances and other toxins on the growth of Yoshida sarcoma] Schmähl D, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:746-50, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of glucose on the toxic and therapeutic effects of 1,6-dibromo-1,6-D-didesoxymannitol in animal experiments] Csányi E, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:441-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Experience with ethyleneimines] Gericke D.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:329-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the catalase activity and radiosensitivity of tumor cells] Magdon E.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:249-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R.
Strahlentherapie 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the distribution of C14-nitrogen mustard-labelled cyclophosphamide in irradiated and nonirradiated transplanted tumors (Yoshida sarcoma)] Kallenbach HH, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:218-24, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Intracellular potential on surviving tissue of Yoshida sarcoma and Ehrlich carcinoma] Klärner P.
Z Krebsforsch 66:119-24, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Induction of metastases by treatment with carcinostatic agents. II. Depression of host resistance and antibody production] Kondo T, et al.
Gann 55:403-10, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Autoradiographic analysis of the mitotic cycle in Yoshida sarcoma cells] Kurita Y, et al.
Gann 55:397-402, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of mitomycin-C injection on lysosomal enzymic activities of Yoshida ascites sarcoma] Niitani H, et al.
Gann 55:447-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on regional perfusion of

chemotherapeutic agent using albino rats with Yoshida sarcoma] Abe M.
J Jap Orthop Ass 39:49-58, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of glycogen metabolism in tumor cells] Hirata Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:817-34, 25 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of glycogen metabolism in tumor cells. II. Electron microscopic studies of phosphorylase in Yoshida abdominal ascites tumor] Hirata Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:835-51, 25 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Disturbances in iron utilization in tumor-bearing animals. 1. Rats subcutaneously inoculated with Yoshida sarcoma] Urashizaki I, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:78-83, 10 Aug 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on radioresistance] Muta N.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:545-63, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[The effects of x-rays on experimental lung tumors. I. 1000 r irradiation in animals inoculated with Yoshida sarcoma through the air passage] Shinohara T.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:351-61, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[The effect of x-irradiation on the mitotic activity of heterografted Yoshida ascites sarcoma in mice] Tobe T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:463-5, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Chromosomes of ascites hepatoma cell lines] Isaka H.
Saishin Igaku 20:973-8, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Tissue culture of ascites hepatoma] Kuroki T, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:1014-7, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on the differences in the activity of various tumor-controlling agents on ascites hepatoma cell lines] Sakurai Y, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:996-1000, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Studies on dietary condition in Yoshida sarcoma] Kato S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 68:55-71, Jul 63 **(Jap)**
[Experimental tumors and Trypanosoma cruzi] Alencar A, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1299-308, Dec 64 **(Por)**

SARCOSINE see under GLYCINE (D6)

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS (C1)

A case of sarcosporidial infection in a woman. Kremmydas BN, et al. **Radiology** 83:1064-7, Dec 64
Pathology and symptomatology of Sarcocystis infection in man. Mandour AM.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:432-5, Jul 65
[The occurrence of cysts in chronic toxoplasmosis and the differential diagnosis between Toxoplasma gondii and Sarcocystis lindemanni] Thiel PH van, et al.
Acta Leidensia 33:208-17, 1964-65 **(Dut)**
[Selective infestation of "field structure" fibers of the soleus muscle in the white mouse by Sacocystis. Reply to A. Hess' criticism of our findings] Krüger P.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:29-36, 1964 **(Ger)**

SARKOLYSIN see MELPHALAN (D3)

SARKOMYCIN (D3)

Thiol groups in deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase. Keir HM, et al.
Biochem J 95:483-9, May 65
Further studies on the carcinogenic action of certain lactones and related substances in the rat and mouse. Dickens F, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:392-403, Jun 65

SAROTEN see AMITRIPTYLINE (D4)

SAUNA see BATHS, FINNISH (E2)

SCABIES (C1, C12)

Animal scabies affecting man. Beck AL Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:54-5, Jan 65
The case of the furious flitting phantoms. Lieberman A.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:435-8, May 65
Human infestation with canine scabies. Madison JF.
J Maine Med Ass 56:131, Jan 65
A new species of scrub-itch mite from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae). Nadchatram M, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:1-4, Apr 64
[The clinical diagnosis of smallpox and smallpox-like diseases] Hermans EH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2034-8, 17 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[Course of the disease in chamois, goat and rabbit after infection with chamois mange mite Sacoptes rupicaprae] Forstner MJ.
Z Parasitenk 25:16-7, 8 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Radesyge] Erichsen W.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1531-8, 15 Nov 64 **(Nor)**
[Scabies crustosa. 2 new cases] Strom S.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1328-30, 1 Oct 64 **(Nor)**
[Cases of scabies in cattle cured with Neguvon-Bayer] Swietlikowski M. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:493-4, 1964 **(Pol)**

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME (C3, C10)

Effect of scalenotomy in the so-called scalenus anticus syndrome. Kallio E, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:59-66, 1964
Poststenotic dilatation (aneurysm) of the subclavian artery associated with cervical rib; report of two cases. Steinberg I. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1328-30, Dec 64
Vascular complications of cervical ribs. Harris JD, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:269-74, May 65
"Pain in the upper extremity". Rifkinson N.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:359-67, Sep 64
The scalenus medius band; a contribution to the study of the thoracic outlet syndrome. Bonney G.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:268-72, May 65
Neurovascular syndromes of upper extremities. Spring M, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2655-7, 1 Nov 64
The thoracic inlet syndrome. Phillips W.
Practitioner 194:220-5, Feb 65
Arteriographic diagnosis of the thoracic outlet syndromes. **Lang EK. Radiology** 84:296-303, Feb 65
The cervical rib syndrome. Andreoiu C, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:57-64, Apr-Jun 65
Neurovascular compression syndromes of the upper extremity. Edmonson RL.
Southern Med J 58:754-9, Jun 65
[Apropos of the cervical ribs] Leclerc FP, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:319-24, 25 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Progressive severe posttraumatic osteoporosis cured by scalenotomy] Jung A, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:379-84, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Neurovascular syndromes of the arm secondary to diseases of the latero-cervical region] Cariati E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:3-27, 1963 **(It)**
[Contribution to the tiolpathogenetic problem of the neurovascular syndrome of the arm] Romagnoli C.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 137:118-26, Jan-Mar 65 **(It)**
[Embolism of the humeral artery in a patient with a 7th cervical rib] Cossu G, et al.
Chir Ital 16:188-99, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Neurovascular syndrome of the upper limb and post-stenotic aneurysm of the subclavian artery caused by a rare costal and scalenic anomaly] Marrano D. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:255-72, 1964 **(It)**
[Neurovascular syndrome of the arm due to agenesis of the clavicle associated with malformation of the humeral artery] Iovino MG, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:563-70, 15 Jun 65 **(It)**
[On neurovascular compression syndrome of the upper extremities] Altynkov PG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:125, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Supernumerary cervical rib simulating aneurysm of the subclavian artery] Nurmukhamedov RM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:75, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Cervical rib syndrome in children] Rebollo MA, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 36:236-9, Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Cervical syndromes: clinical concepts] Gaudiano PM, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:431-43, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SCALP (A1)

Total scalp avulsions: problems of restoring hair growth and the surgical management of large areas of denuded bone. Nguyen Thuong Xuan, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:101-11, 1965
Cutis verticis gyrata thyroaplasia and mental deficiency. Akesson HO.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:200-4, Apr 65
Cutis verticis gyrata and mental deficiency in Sweden. II. Genetic aspects. Akesson HO.
Acta Med Scand 177:459-64, Apr 65
Congenital scalp defects in twin sisters. Hodgman JE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:293-5, Sep 65
Congenital scalp defects in father and son. Johnsonbaugh RE, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:297-8, Sep 65
Mohs' chemosurgery technic in the management of carcinoma of the scalp. Phelan JT, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:440-3, Sep 64
Evoked responses to clicks recorded from the human scalp. Davis H, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:224-5, 8 May 64
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:226-37, 8 May 64
Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:93-142, 8 May 64
Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. XXV. Common abnormalities in the eccrine sweat glands of man. Giacometti L, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:73-4, Jan 65
Factitial scalp lesions resembling cylindroma: report of two cases. Helfman RJ.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:345-6, Apr 65
Life history of organoid nevi. Special reference to nevus sebaceus of Jadassohn. Mehregan AH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:574-88, Jun 65
Malignant melanoma arising from an intradermal nevus. Okun MR, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:69-72, Jul 65
The treatment and rehabilitation of patients. Tumors of the scalp. Szujewski HA.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1063-9, Dec 64
An unusual skin donor site. Crawford BS.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:311-3, Jul 64
Recurrence of rodent ulcers after radiotherapy. Corbett JR. **Brit J Surg** 52:347-9, May 65
New type of accident. Byron AJ.
Brit Med J 5428:192, 16 Jan 65
Deceptive scalp wounds. **Brit Med J** 5425:1611, 26 Dec 64
Visible masses of the cranial vault and its coverings. Stern WE. **Calif Med** 101:160-7, Sep 64
Myeloblastoma preceding blood and marrow evidence of acute leukemia. Comings DE, et al.
Cancer 18:253-8, Feb 65
Congenital absence of the scalp with associated vascular anomaly a new approach to treatment. Resnik SS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:322-4, Jun 65
Central nervous system effects of laser radiation. Earle KM, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:129+, Jan-Feb 65
The subgaleal abscess. Grossman AR, et al.
GP 30:96-101, Nov 64
Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 31. Aging changes in the cholinesterase-containing nerves of the scalp. Montagna W, et al. **J Geront** 20:401-4, Jul 65
The effect of human skin surface lipids upon the activity of antimicrobial agents. Parran JJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:89-92, Aug 65
Deposition on the skin of particles of antimicrobial agents from detergent bases. Parran JJ Jr.
J Invest Derm 45:86-8, Aug 65
The use of adhesive tapes for closure of scalp and skin. Otenasek RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:812-3, Sep 63
Treatment of traumatic scalp wounds. Frohman IP.
J Occup Med 7:321-3, Jul 65
Scalp injury treated by free graft of avulsed scalp. Horovitz IL. **Lancet** 2:939, 31 Oct 64
Loss or destruction of the scalp. Report of two cases and brief history of the treatment of this injury. McFee AS, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1468-73, Dec 64
An unusual malformation of the scalp corrected by plastic surgery. Erdelyi R.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:334-7, Mar 65
Treatment of alopecia cicatricans using an artery flap. Onizuka T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:338-41, Mar 65
Malignant haemangio-endothelioma. Hare PJ.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:423, Jun 65
Atrophic alopecia due to granulomatous infiltration of scalp in systemic sarcoidosis. Russell B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:243-4, Apr 65
Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:607-12, Jul-Aug 64
[Congenital dermal sinus connected with a dural sac] Ledinský Q, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:680-3, Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[Scalp autoplasties by the Hungarian method] Frezieres H. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:113-8, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of recent burns of the face and of the scalp] Gaté A.
Ann Odontostomat (Lyon) 22:3-12, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the epicranial aponeurosis (galea sponeurotica capitis)] Libersa C, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:149-52, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Deep annular granulomas] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:49-51, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Multinodular lymphoblastosarcoma of the scalp] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:120-3, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Parotid ephidrosis] Golé L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:452-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Scalp nevi in children (with the exception of angiomas)] Duperrat B, et al.
Med Infant (Paris) 72:7-14, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Sebaceous nevus of Jadassohn] Duy TN.
Sem Hop Paris 41:95-9, 8 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Treatment and prognosis in total scalping. (Review of the literature)] Jacoby W, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:443-67, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the histogenesis of dermal eccrine cylindroma] Nödl F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:171-91, 17 May 65 **(Ger)**
Primary blastomatous reticulosis of the skin simulating morphea] Schimpf A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:1-10, 26 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Osteoma of the scalp] Tritsch H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:336-47, 12 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp] Conley JJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:387-97, 25 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the radiation sensitivity of calcified Malherbe's epithelioma] Born W, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:408-14, 17 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Skin metastases of a primary cecal or pulmonary cancer?] Kuske H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:154-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[So-called circoid aneurysm of the head (Virchow's racemose angioma). Attempt at a new interpretation)] Vollmar J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:71-90, 14 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of a gigantic cirsoid aneurysm of the head] Vollmar J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:106-7, 12 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Basalioma with sebaceous gland differentiation associated with nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus and trichoepithelioma] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:xix-xxvi, 1 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Cancer of the sebaceous gland] Szodoray L.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xxxi-xxxiv, 15 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Process of revascularization in experimental autoplastic implants of the scalp] Donati von Graiath R. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:19-33, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**

[A new therapeutic method of scalp avulsions. Control of results to a year after operation. Experimental studies and research] Donati von Gralath R. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:719-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Histologic study of elements of the scalp after avulsion and experimental reimplantation in the rabbit] Donati von Gralath R. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:785-805, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Histological and histochemical study of a case of "turban tumor"] Bondi R. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:775-92, Dec 63 (It)
[Treatment of squamous-cell carcinoma metastases localized in the head region] Nosek H. **Nowotwory** 14:97-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of the regional tonus of veins by means of orbital and temporal plethysmography] Botchal BE, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:87-93, May 64 (Rus)
[Total scalp re-implantation] Mitiunin NK, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:49-50, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Cylindroma of the scalp] Ivanichenko IF, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:84-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Multiple cylinders of the scalp] Panikarovskii VV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:66-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On combined treatment of neglected malignant skin tumors] Sudnov AM. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:69, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of cured extensive cancer of the scalp] Sennikov VA. **Vop Onkol** 11:107-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Bregmatic cysts. Presentation of 5 cases] Krivoy A. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:453-72, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary infiltrate and epicranial nodules with prolonged eosinophilia. Eosinophilic collagenosis] Foz M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:304-13, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Subaponeurotic hematoma in the newborn] Erazo R, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 31:99-102, Feb 65 (Sp)

SCALP DERMATOSES (C12)

Localized myxedema of the scalp and hypothyroidism. Frankel EB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:460-2, Nov 64
Hair plucking as a diagnostic tool. Maguire HC Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:77-9, Jul 64
Black piedra in Brazil. A contribution to its study in Manaus (State of Amazonas). Fischman O. **Mycopathologia** 25:201-4, 25 Mar 65
Scalp dermatoses. Treatment with fluocinolone acetonide in propylene glycol. Lubowe II. **Skin** 3:267-9, Sep 64
[Apropos of the etiology, epidemiology and clinical aspects of zoophilic mycosis in the Blagoevrad region. 4 cases of favus of the scalp caused by Achor. quinckeanum] Stefov S. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:30-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Lortat-Jacob muco-synechiant and atrophic dermatitis bullosa (Lever's cicatricial pemphigoid). Beneficial effect of griseofulvin] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:533-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of allergic dermatitis of the scalp with visceral repercussion] Duluc J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:776-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Satellite lymph node reaction of seborrheic eczema of the scalp] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:163-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Kaposi-Juliusberg varioliform pustulosis] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:384-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Atrophoderma of the left hemi-frontal region associated with corresponding alopecia of the scalp and left eyebrow. Atypical scleroderma in bands?] Michel PJ. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:593-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Nonatrophic circumscribed alopecia with lichenoid histology] Noguer Debray S, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:266-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pseudoneoplastic tuberculo-ulcerous tertiary syphilis] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:86-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Aspergillus fumigatus--etiological agent of a case of mycetoma of the scalp with fatal development] Avram A. **Derm Trop** 3:227-33, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Circumscribed nonmycotic alopecia-like diseases of the scalp in children] Pringuet R. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:45-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of parakeratotic states of the scalp with a coal-tar extract ointment] Leclercq R. **Therapie** 20:497-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Extensive gangrene on the head as a symptom of temporal arteriitis (giant cell arteriitis)] Wittels W, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:14-20, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica with unusual localization] Kuske H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:155-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Callosity phlegmon of the head in infancy and early childhood] Schippan H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:289-93, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A study of acne necrotica miliaris] Tachibana K, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:253-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Mycotic flora and epidemiology of trichomycoses in the Armenian SSR] Danielian EE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:48-51, Oct 64 (Rus)

SCANDIUM (D1)

Metabolism of scandium-46 in man. Rosoff B, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:479-85, Aug 65
Electrophoresis of lanthanides, Sc, Th, U and Zr in glycolic acid. Carvalho RA de. **J Chromatogr** 18:381-4, May 65
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64

SCAPULA (A2)

Angiolipoma. Bradley RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:887-8, Dec 64
Chondromyxoid fibroma of the scapula. Report of a case. Prichard RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1759-60, Dec 64
Resection of the shoulder with humeral suspension for sarcoma involving the scapula. Burwell HN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:300-3, May 65
The treatment of chronic acromio-clavicular dislocation. Dewar FP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:32-5, Feb 65
Infraclavicular brachial plexus injuries. Leffert RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:9-22, Feb 65
Multiple pseudofractures. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 190:842-4, 30 Nov 64
Contribution to the operative technique of scapulectomy with a follow-up of four cases with preserved function of the shoulder. Balčev G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:29-40, 1964
An unusual ecchondroma scapulae. Gawne DW. **Singapore Med J** 5:130, Sep 64
[Surgical treatment of scapular fractures] Judet R. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:673-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of fractures of the upper extremity of the humerus and fractures of the scapula] Toussaint JP. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:266-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Morphometric characteristics of the scapula in newborn infants] Petrov I, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:209-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Electromyographic and histological research on the question of the origin of muscular torticollis and congenital elevation of the scapula] Tönnis D. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:435-53, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of periarthritis humeroscapularis according to its stages] Friedrich R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:518-9, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[2 familiar cases of ossification of the transverse superior scapular ligament] Strauch W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:543-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On humeroscapular periarthritis] Grühn F. **Hippokrates** 36:66-71, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The role of acromion resection in the treatment of "periarthritis humeroscapularis"] Sik J. **Zbl Chir** 89:679-80, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the knowledge and treatment of primary malignant tumors of the scapula: apropos of a case of reticulosarcoma] Sotgiu F. **Arch Ortop** 77:429-37, 1964 (It)
[Congenital and acquired scapular dislocations] Dimiccoli N, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:147-64, 1964 (It)
[Aneurysmatic cysts of the acromion] Calcagni V, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:40-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Radio-diagnosis of the scapula] Lischi G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:600-53, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Follow-up studies on thoracoplasty by scapula transplantation; cavernostomy (primary suture closing)] Kataoka I, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:117-21, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Case of reticular cell sarcoma originating in the scapula] Hoshino F, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:762-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Subtotal scapulectomy in the treatment of scapular tumors] Kowalski J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:377-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Usefulness of interscapulo-thoracic amputation in the treatment of malignant tumors of the bone and soft tissue of the proximal segment of the humerus and scapula] Kolodziejski T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1167-71, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the conductive pathways of nerves] Kozlov VI. **Arkh Anat** 47:76-82, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of Sprengel's disease] Andrianov VL. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:91-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of complications in the surgical treatment of Sprengel's disease] Prokopova LV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:84-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of Sprengel's disease] Andrianov VL. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:27-30, May 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic amputation of the upper extremity involving the scapula] Nikitenko IK, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:47, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of chondrosarcoma of the coracoid process of the scapula] Zatsepin ST, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:47-9, Jun 64 (Rus)

SCARLET FEVER (C1)

Willam Charles Wells on scarlatinal dropsy (1812). (Wells WC), Jarcho S. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:547-52, Oct 64
History of the Antigen Committees of the American Public Health Association. Bunney WE, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1451-9, Sep 65
The pyrogenic effect of scarlet fever toxin. I. Neutralization with antitoxin; the nature of tolerance. Schuh V. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:156-62, May 65
A case of staphylococcal scarlet fever. Cadogan GI. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:753-6, Oct 64
[On epidemiological characteristics of scarlet fever. (Data from the Armenian SSR)] Astabatsian AL. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 5:115-21, 1965 (Arm)
[Determination of the effect of penicillin therapy on debacillation and antibody response in scarlet fever] Buranský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:159-63, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Scarlatiniform eruptions attributed to staphylococci] Verliac F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:61-71, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Scarlatiniform staphylococcal infections] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:51-9, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Value of the oral administration of clomethocillin in the treatment of infections due to penicillin-sensitive bacteria] Pedoya C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1219-20, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On neural complications following diphtheria vaccination or vaccinations with diphtheria toxoid and mixed vaccines] Ehrengut W. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:331-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Course and complications of scarlet fever in children under differentiated penicillin therapy] Gebauer H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1332-5, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Influence of the weather on scarlet fever] Nicolai I, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:366-81, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On some aspects of etiology and epidemiology of scarlet fever] Baldini I. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:112-20, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A. **G Mal Infett** 16:546-53, Sep 64 (It)
[The use of ampicillin in pediatrics] Vallarino G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:806-10, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of immunoconglutinin in the course of exanthematic diseases and epidemic parotitis] Boccardi V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:163-71, 31 Mar 64 (It)
[Recent prevalence of scarlet fever in Osaka district with special reference to epidemiologic considerations on Streptococcus hemolyticus] Nakajima K, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
["Scarlet fever" following burns and injuries] Barszcz T. **Pediat Pol** 39:1173-7, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Non-specific antistreptolysins in cases of scarlet fever in children] Franczak T. **Pediat Pol** 39:671-6, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Attempted acetylation of PABA in some infectious diseases] Januszkiewicz J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:645-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic changes in scarlet fever treated with penicillin] Vițâ A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:325-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On secondary scarlet fever] Egorova TD. **Pediatriia** 43:40-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of recurrent scarlet fever by means of vaccine therapy (electrophoretic method)] Alisov PA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:13-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Diphtheria in association with other diseases] Miasnikova KP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:19-24, May 64 (Rus)
[Some epidemiological peculiarities of infections in children in the Kaluga region. IV. On the periodicity of infections in children] Iavrumov VA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:16-21, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the clinical course of scarlatina at different periods of the year] Kazantsev AP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The clinico-epidemiological characteristics of scarlatina. (Review of the literature)] Mauérman OE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:42-5, Sep 64 (12 ref.) (Rus)
[Childhood infections in Lvov for the past 90 years] Ukhov AIa. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:77-81, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Our experience with oral penicillin in the treatment of scarlet fever] Sedlar D, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:330-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Variations and frequencies of several epidemic diseases in the years 1944-1963 in Finland. II. Scarlet fever, diphtheria and whooping cough] Tallqvist H. **Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl** 108:212-20, 1964 (Sw)

SCARPA'S GANGLION see under VESTIBULAR NERVE (A8)

SCARS see CICATRIX (A10, C12)

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE see SARCOIDOSIS (C2)

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE (C3)

Orthopedic problems in adolescents. Trott AW. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:467-77, Mar 65
[Postural derivations and malformations of the vertebral column] Mulder JD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:87-92, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Radiological sympatomatology of Scheuermann's disease] Brocher JE.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:244-7, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of Scheuermann's disease] Certonciny A.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:251-5, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pathological anatomy of Scheuermann's disease] Grasset E. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:228-30, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The viewpoint of school physician] Peyrot R.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:248-50, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Double thoracic disk hernia and Scheuermann's disease. Apropos of a case] Roth G, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:296-304, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical symptomatology and evolution of Scheuermann's disease] Serre H, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:231-43, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Orthopedic treatment of Scheuermann's disease] Taillard W. Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:256-63, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Juvenile kyphosis. So-called Scheuermann's diseases] Rathke FW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:520-7, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pathological anatomy of Scheuermann's disease] Aufdermaur M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:264-8, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Extradural cysts of the spinal canal] Fried H, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 24:275-82, 1964 (Ger)

SCHILDER'S DISEASE see ENCEPHALITIS

PERIAXIALIS (C10)

SCHISTOSOMA (B1)

Toxicity of copper compounds to the snail vector hosts of the agent of Schistosome dermatitis, in waters of differing hardness. Howard TE, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:33-44, Jul 64
Biological disposition of some antimonyl antibilharzial drugs: sodium antimony-2,3-meso-dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) in animals infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Browne HG, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:558-71, Jul 64
A report on the labeling of Schistosoma japonicum cercariae with radioiron. De la Cruz B, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:545-7, Jul 64
Australorbis tenagophilus in Peru, and its susceptibility to Schistosoma mansoni. Paraense WL, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:534-40, Jul 64
Sewage treatment and schistosome eggs. Rowan WB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:572-6, Jul 64
Schistosomiasis and the chlorination of sewage effluent. Rowan WB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:577-81, Jul 64
Parasitologic, pathologic and serologic reactions to Schistosoma mansoni in monkeys exposed to irradiated cercariae. Sadun EH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:548-57, Jul 64
Studies on Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum (Skrjabin, 1913), Price, 1929 in Iran. Arfaa F, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:45-50, Jan-Feb 65
Observations on the life-cycle of Bulinus (Physopsis) ugandae Mandahl-Barth, its ecological relation to Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis (Smith), and its role as an intermediate host of Schistosoma. Berrie AD. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:457-66, Dec 64
A note on the susceptibility of some gastropod molluscs to Schistosoma bovis and S. mattheei. Kinoti G.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:270-5, Sep 64
Recent developments in the understanding of amino-acid and protein metabolism by Schistosoma mansoni in vitro. Senft AW.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:164-8, Jun 65
Studies on the biology of Biomphalaria angulosa Mandahl-Barth and on its ability to act as an intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni. Sturrock RF. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:1-9, Mar 65
Observations on the in vitro survival of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni. Targett GA, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:453-6, Dec 64
Soluble antigen fluorescent-antibody technique. Toussaint AJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:552-8, Jul 65
The effects of antimony uptake on the location and pairing of Schistosoma mansoni. Khayyal MT.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:342-8, Apr 64
Observations on the transmission of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma bovis in the Lake Region of Tanganyika. Kinoti G.
Bull WHO 31:815-23, 1964
Differences in the egg morphology and certain biological characteristics of some African and Middle Eastern schistosomes, genus Schistosoma, with terminal-spined eggs. Pitchford RJ.
Bull WHO 32:105-20, 1965
Control of transmission of Schistosomamansoni(Sambon)in the Mirongo river. Webbe G. E Afr Med J 41:508-20, Nov 64
A filter counting technique for helminth eggs. Browne HG, et al. Exp Parasit 15:485-90, Dec 64
In vitro cultivation of Schistosoma mansoni. Clegg JA.
Exp Parasit 16:133-47, Apr 65
Biochemical and morphological characteristics of subcellular fractions of male Schistosoma mansoni. Smithers SR, et al. Exp Parasit 16:195-206, Apr 65
Studies on Schistosoma incognitum Chandler, 1926; on the host specificity of the blood fluke. Sinha PK, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:335-41, May 65
Some observations on the relationship of Schistosoma haematobium with its intermediate host. Wajdi N.
J Helminth 38:383-90, 1964
The predation of Schistosoma mansoni by the oligochaete annelid Chaetogaster. Wajdi N.
J Helminth 38:391-2, 1964
Immunochemistry of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Kronman BS. J Immun 95:13-8, Jul 65
[4-(Aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds, a novel class of schistosomicides. Elslager EF, et al. J Med Chem 6:217-9, Mar 63
Synthetic schistosomicides. VI. 4-Substituted 1-(Dialkylaminoalkylamino)naphthalenes. Elslager EF, et al. J Med Chem 7:658-62, Sep 64
Mating behavior and development of schistosomes in the mouse. Armstrong JC. J Parasit 51:605-16, Aug 65
Maintenance in vitro of larval Schistosoma mansoni in tissues from the snail, Australorbis glabratus. Chernin E. J Parasit 50:531-45, Aug 64
Tricula chiui: a new snail host for Formosan strain of Schistosoma japonicum. Chiu JK.
J Parasit 51:206, Apr 65
Elastolytic activity of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial extract. Gazzinelli G, et al. J Parasit 50:591-2, Aug 64
The susceptibility of three strains of Australorbis glabratus to Schistosoma mansoni from Brazil and Puerto Rico. Kagan IG, et al. J Parasit 51:622-7, Aug 65
Heterobilharzia americana Price, 1929, in the opossum from Louisiana. Kaplan EH. J Parasit 50:797, Dec 64
Efficacy of mass exposure of Australorbis glabratus to Schistosoma mansoni. Moore DV.
J Parasit 50:798-9, Dec 64
The effect of temperature on the development of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon 1907 in the intermediate host. Foster R.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:289-92, Dec 64
Infection rates of Schistosoma japonicum in experimentally exposed female and male Oncomelanid snails. Moose JW, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:333-4, Dec 64
Schistosoma mansoni: humoral transfer of protective factors produced by irradiated cercariae. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A.
Nature (London) 204:1009-10, 5 Dec 64
Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus africanus (Krauss) in Tanganyika. Sturrock RF.
Nature (London) 202:1356, 27 Jun 64
Comparison of penetration and maturation of Schistosoma mansoni in four strains of mice. Stirewalt MA, et al. Parasitology 55:227-35, May 65
Studies on arginase of Schistosoma Japonicum. Tao IH, et al. Sci Sinica 14:417-22, Mar 65
Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in school-children. I. Usagara school. Forsyth DM, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:171-8, Mar 65
Prevalence of schistosomiasis in various governorates in the United Arab Republic as revealed by the intradermal test with antigens from adult Fasciola gigantica and Schistosoma mansoni. Rifaat MA, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:397-9, Sep 64
An abnormal Schistosoma masoni egg. Bruijning CF.
Trop Geogr Med 16:164-6, Jun 64
Preliminary note on the presence of Biomphalaria sudanica (Martens) in Ghana and its susceptibility to a local strain of S. mansoni. Onori E.
W Afr Med J 14:3-5, Feb 65
Immunizing effect of X-irradiated cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum in albino mice. Hsü SY, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:83-9, Apr 65
[Studies on the effect of various schistosomacides on glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase of Schistosoma japonicum] Shiao SH, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:242-8, Apr 65 (Ch)
[Local geographic distribution of Australorbis glabratus. The epidemiologic problem which it raises with respect to intestinal bilharziasis in the 2 principal isles of Department of Guadeloupe] Courmes E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1071-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Local geographic distribution of Australorbis glabratus. The epidemiologic problem which it raises with respect to intestinal bilharziasis in the 1 principal isles of the Department of Guadeloupe] Courmes E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1071-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Predatory ac'ion of copepods of the genus Cyclops on free larval forms of schistosomes] Courmes E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:381-4, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Effect of monoamines on the formation of eggs by Schistosoma mansoni. Therapeutic prospects] Dodin A, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:489-94, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Attempts at infestation, by Schistosoma mansoni miracidia, of planorbid tentacles maintained in organ-type culture in renewed liquid medium] Benex J. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4080-2, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Observations of miracidia from Schistosoma eggs] Aboi Seppa NO, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:704-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

SCHISTOSOMIASIS (C1)

Intestinal parasites of man in Leyte. Kuntz RE.
Acta Med Philipp 1:5-10, Jul-Sep 64
Urinary glucuronides, glucuronic acid, and beta-glucuronidasein relation to bilharziasis. Abdel Tawab GA, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1096-100, 1964
Cor pulmonale due to Schistosoma mansoni. Garcia-Palmieri MR. Amer Heart J 68:714-5, Nov 64
Fresh tissue examination of liver biopsy specimens in Schistosoma mansoni infection. Kubasta M.
Amer J Clin Path 44:283-9, Sep 65
Liver cell carcinoma (hepatoma) in Puerto Rico: a survey of 26 cases. Martinez-Maldonado M, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:522-9, Jun 65
An evaluation of the fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis. Kagan IG, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:63-70, Jan 65
Comparative studies of some immunologic screening tests for schistosomiasis in Ethiopia. Buck AA, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:75-84, Jul 64
Pelvic schistosomiasis. Chaves E, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1000-2, 15 Aug 64
Extra-genital cutaneous lesions in schistosomiasis. Cahill KM, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:800-2, Nov 64
Repeated infection and treatment of mice with Schistosoma mansoni: functional, anatomic and immunologic observations. Cheever AW, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:239-53, Mar 65
A comparative study of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice, gerbils, multimammate rats and hamsters. II. Qualitative pathological differences. Cheever AW. Amer J Trop Med 14:227-38, Mar 65
A comparative study of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice, gerbils, multimammate rats and hamsters. I. The relation of portal hypertension to size of hepatic granulomas. Cheever AW.
Amer J Trop Med 14:211-26, Mar 65
Schistosoma haemotobium in the chimpanzee--a natural infection. De Paoli A.
Amer J Trop Med 14:561-5, Jul 65
Effects of temperature on penetration of mice by cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni. DeWitt WB.
Amer J Trop Med 14:579-80, Jul 65
The fate of gamma-irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in mice. Erickson DG.
Amer J Trop Med 14:574-8, Jul 65
Acquired resistance in mice and rats after exposure to gamma-irradiated cercariae. Erickson DG, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:566-73, Jul 65
Localization of antigen and presence of antibody in tissues of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni, as indicated by fluorescent antibody technics. Filho AM, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:84-99, Jan 65
A new criterion for the positive intradermal reaction to the antigen of Schistosoma japonicum. Ishizaki T.
Amer J Trop Med 13:674-80, Sep 64
Natural history and prognosis of splenomegaly in schistosomiasis mansoni. Kloetzel K.
Amer J Trop Med 13:541-4, Jul 64
The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:363-9, May 65
Schistosomiasis in parabiotic mice. Histopathological comparisons in infected mice and their uninfected partners. Raslavicius PA.
Amer J Trop Med 14:100-10, Jan 65
Defensive mechanisms of the schistosome snail host Oncomelania formosana against copper sulfate in adult and egg stages. Winkler LR, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:897-902, Nov 64
Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Ghanaians with TWSb (Astiban). Wolfe MS.
Amer J Trop Med 13:811-5, Nov 64
Astiban in schistosomiasis mansoni: a controlled therapeutic trial in a nonendemic area. Zaki MH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:803-10, Nov 64
Ammonia metabolism and hepatic coma in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: patients studied before and after portacaval shunt. Warren KS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1113-33, Jun 65
Variants of cardiopulmonary manifestations of Manson's schistosomiasis: report of two cases. Wessel HU, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:757-66, Apr 65
Studies on Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum (Skrjabin, 1913), Price, 1929 in Iran. Arfaa F, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:45-50, Jan-Feb 65
On the value of the cercariae membrane reaction (CHR) and the circum-oval precipitin reaction (COP) in the diagnosis of bilharziasis. Azevedo JF de, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:239-54, 1964
Evaluation of rectal biopsy as a diagnostic method in Schistosoma japonicum infection in man in Thailand. Kruatrachue M, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:276-9, Sep 64
Chemotherapy of experimental Schistosoma mansoni infections with a nitro-thiazole derivative, CIBA 32,644-Ba. Lambert CR.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:292-303, Sep 64
Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: prophylactic, protective and therapeutic activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid in mice and

hamsters. Stohler HR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:280-91, Sep 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: influence of dimercaptosuccinic acid on the toxicity and antischistosomal activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and other antimony compounds in mice. Stohler HR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:431-8, Dec 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: distribution of antimony-124 in mice and hamsters after a single dose of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid. Thommen H, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:439-52, Dec 64

Soluble antigen fluorescent-antibody technique. Toussaint AJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:552-8, Jul 65

A general medical clinical survey of the Taiz-Mokha region, October 1963-January 1964. Gasparini G.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:285-312, Jun 64

Ion exchange chromatography in the separation of circumoval precipitins. Rivera de Sala A, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:210-2, Apr 65

Clinical aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni. Rodriguez-Molina R.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:271-7, May 65

Electrocardiograms of right ventricular hypertrophy in bilharzial cor pulmonale. Badawi H, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:355-64, May 65

Schistosomal pulmonary arterial hypertension in East Africa. Turner PP. **Brit Heart J** 26:821-31, Nov 64

Bilharziasis and bladder cancer. Fripp PJ.
Brit J Cancer 19:292-6, Jun 65

Studies on the urinary excretion of certain tryptophan metabolites before and after tryptophan loading dose in bilharziasis, bilharzial bladder cancer and certain other types of malignancies in Egypt. Khalafallah AS, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:592-604, Sep 64

Schistosomal granuloma of the skin. el-Zawahry M.
Brit J Derm 77:344-8, Jul 65

The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:589-94, Dec 64

Granulomas of the large bowel simulating malignant disease. Stock FE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:898-901, Dec 64

The problem of bilharzial ureter. Fam A.
Brit J Urol 36:211-9, Jun 64

Bilharziasis of the testis. Houston W.
Brit J Urol 36:220-1, Jun 64

A case of bilharziasis demonstrating accurate outlining of bladder and seminal vesicles due to calcification of bladder and seminal vesicles. Klerk HV.
Brit J Urol 36:562, Dec 64

Tropical pathology imported into England. Woodruff AW. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:745-53, Jun 64

Some modifications of the fluorescent antibody test in human bilharziasis. Cookson LO.
Bull WHO 31:799-813, 1964

Congestive heart failure in women in Iraq. Damiuji SF, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:337-44, 1964

Some further observations on schistosome transmission in the Eastern Transvaal. Pitchford RJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:83-104, 1965

The development of irrigation and its influence on the transmission of Bilharziasis in Tanganyika. Sturrock RF. **Bull WHO** 32:225-36, 1965

Parasitology in California. A changing picture owing to changes in population and environment. Thompson JH. **Calif Med** 101:180-3, Sep 64

A study of hematest. Forrest MG.
Cent Afr J Med 10:339-41, Sep 64

Some aspects of the fluorescent antibody test for bilharziasis. Gane NF, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 10:407-10, Nov 64

A possible case of paraplegia caused by S. mansoni. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:75-6, Mar 65

The frequency and bladder calcification in a sample of boys at St. Mary's Mission, Salisbury. Gelfand M.
Cent Afr J Med 11:14-6, Jan 65

Colocystoplasty for the bilharzial bladder. Simpson TR.
Cent Afr J Med 11:53-66, Mar 65

Massive hemorrhage from esophagogastric varices in schistosomal cirrhosis. Clinical manifestations and management. Hsüeh-Chang C, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:1-7, Jan 65

Cutaneous manifestations of schistosomiasis. el-Mofty AM, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:157-61, Jul-Sep 64

Differentiation of carcinoma from other lesions of the colon and rectum encountered in patients living in the tropics. Stock FE.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:527-8, Nov-Dec 64

Pulmonary complications of Schistosoma haematobium. Borgstein JA.
E Afr Med J 41:448-52, Sep 64

Resinates of lucanthone in the treatment of schistosomiasis. Davis A, et al.
E Afr Med J 42:10-30, Jan 65

The urological consequences of endemic bilharzial infection in schoolchildren. Forsyth DM.
E Afr Med J 41:567-71, Dec 64

Skin antigen tests and the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis. Foster R. **E Afr Med J** 42:117-21, Mar 65

Schistosomiasis in Zanzibar and Pemba. Goatly KD, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:1-9, Jan 65

In vitro quantitation of the circumoval precipitin test in infections with Schistosoma mansoni. Cancio M, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:64-73, Feb 65

Portal hemodynamics and liver cell function in hepatic schistosomiasis. Ramos OL, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:241-7, Sep 64

Fluorescent antibody studies of Schistosoma japonicum infections. Sato S, et al.
Gunma J Med Sci 13:199-205, Sep 64

Sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate versus tartar emetic in the treatment of bilharziasis by various spaced dosage schemes in Egypt, U.A.R. Abdallah A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:427-38, 1964

Effect of a new oral diuretic--fursemide on bilharzial cirrhosis with ascites. el-Badry R, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:594-601, 1964

The carbohydrate metabolism in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Hassaballa A, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:353-9, 1964

Clinico-pathological aspects of cardio-pulmonary bilharziasis. Mousa AH, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:270-93, 1964

Huge bilharzial granuloma of the urinary bladder, (description of 2 cases). Ragi I.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:606-17, 1964

Dipterex: an oral therapeutic agent in the treatment of schistosomiasis and other intestinal parasites. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:589-93, 1964

A further report on the treatment of schistosomiasis with Dipterex using 10mg./kg. Body weight for six doses. Talaat SM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:312-5, 1964

Mechanisms and effects of endemic portal hypertension. el-Wakil I.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:382-92, 1964

The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola Gigantica, Schistosoma Mansoni and Schistosoma Bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the complement fixation test (CFT). Rifaat MA, et al.
J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:197-205, 1965

Surgery in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis the so-called Egyptian splenomegaly. el-Toraei I.
J Int Coll Surg 43:355-65, Apr 65

Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-[4-(2-Diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo]uracil and related [4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds. Eislager EF, et al.
J Med Chem 6:646-53, Nov 63

[4-(Aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo]heterocyclic compounds, a novel class of schistosomicides. Eislager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:217-9, Mar 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. III. 5-(4-Amino-1-naphthylazo)uracil and related heterocyclic azo compounds. Eislager EF, et al.
J Med Chem 6:444-7, Jul 63

Synthetic schistosomicides. VI. 4-Substituted 1-(Dialkylaminoalkylamino)naphthalenes. Eislager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:658-62, Sep 64

Synthetic schistosomicides. 7. 5-Azo-6-alkoxy-8-(aminoalkylamino)quinolines. Eislager EF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:663-4, Sep 64

Synthetic schistosomicides. V. N-(Mono-and dialkylaminoalkyl)-1,4-naphthalenediamines and related naphthylamines. Eislager EF, et al.
J Med Chem 7:487-93, Jul 64

Mating behavior and development of schistosomes in the mouse. Armstrong JC. **J Parasit** 51:605-16, Aug 65

Enhancement of acquired resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in albino mice by intraperitoneal immunizing exposures. Frick LP, et al. **J Parasit** 51:230-4, Apr 65

Early effect of tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium pamoate on the egg laying of Schistosoma mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al. **J Parasit** 50:587, Aug 64

Rectal biopsy and mucosal curettage in cebus monkeys experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum. Pellegrino J, et al.
J Parasit 51:617-21, Aug 65

[Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice and hamsters with amphotericin B. Pellegrino J. **J Parasit** 51:683-4, Aug 65

Low protein diet as a factor in the production of experimental schistosomal hepatic fibrosis. Bhattacharyya KK. **J Path Bact** 89:13-21, Jan 65

Portal hypertension in experimental schistosomiasis. Cameron GR, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:1-12, Jan 65

Studies on cerebral schistosomiasis. Reyes VA, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:87-100, Feb 64

Parasitic cirrhosis among Filipinos. Sulit YS, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:Suppl:1021-38, Dec 64

Treatment of schistosomiasis with lucanthone. A two-year follow-up in Nigeria. Downie CG.
J Roy Army Med Corps 110:164-70, 1964

Cor pulmonale due to chronic infestation with Schistosoma haematobium. Damiuji SF, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:220-3, Sep 64

Needle biopsy of the liver in schistosomiasis mansoni: the value of histological examination. Dušek J, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:189-95, Aug 65

New partnerships in schistosomiasis control. Farooq M.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:265-70, Nov 64

Stool examination in the diagnosis of S. mansoni infection. Foster R. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:271-4, Nov 64

The detection of antibioties to Schistosoma spp. in newly born infants of mothers having the same antibodies. Gelfand M, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:254, Oct 64

The hypersensitive response of the European to schistosomiasis. Gelfand M.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:255-6, Oct 64

The effect of some vaso-active agents on portal hypertension. Ghanem MH, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:200-7, Aug 65

A study of Schistosoma spindale in Thailand. Harinasuta C, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:125-7, May 65

Portal hypertension in hepatosplenic bilharziasis. Mousa AH, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:196-9, Aug 65

Gross splenomegaly in the Sudan. Mustafa D.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:183-8, Aug 65

Bilharziasis: report of a case treated with TWSb. Rosenthal MG, et al. **J Urol** 92:72-4, Jul 64

A survey on the habitat of Oncomelania snails, the intermediate host of schistosoma japonicum in the Phillipines and Formosa. Komiya Y.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:195-210, Aug 64

Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis: practice and theory. Forsyth DM. **Lancet** 2:354-8, 21 Aug 65

Schistosomiasis: a review. Nail RL, et al.
Milit Med 129:1152-60, Dec 64 (15 ref.)

Significance of worm shifts in experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni, with emphasis on the action of anaesthetics. Khayyal MT.
Nature (London) 205:1331-2, 27 Mar 65

Schistosoma mansoni: humoral transfer of protective factors produced by irradiated cercariae. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A.
Nature (London) 204:1009-10, 5 Dec 64

Acute spinal schistosomiasis. Bird AV.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:647-56, Jul 64

Ammonia loads. Castell DO.
New Eng J Med 272:105-6, 14 Jan 65

Blood ammonia during bleeding from esophageal varices in patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. Warren KS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:921-6, 29 Oct 64

Ammonia metabolism and schistosomiasis.
New Eng J Med 271:961-2, 29 Oct 64

Comparison of penetration and maturation of Schistosoma mansoni in four strains of mice. Stirewalt MA, et al. **Parasitology** 55:227-35, May 65

Circumoval precipitins: localization by gel filtration in serum of humans infected with S. mansoni. Toro-Goyco E. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:921-3, Dec 64

Liver cirrhosis and schistosomiasis infection. Shalsha KG. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:107-12, 1963

Occurrence of Schistosoma mansoni in Puerto Ricans. Ferguson FF. **Public Health Rep** 80:339-44, Apr 65

Immunopathology of manson's schistosomiasis. Andrade ZA.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:181-7, Jul-Aug 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. V. Studies of some techniques used for the assessment of drug activity. Brener Z.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:166-70, Jul-Aug 64

Immunodiffusion studies in human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Localization of antibodies by immunoelectrophoresis. Silva LC da, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 7:7-10, Jan-Feb 65

Immunodiffusion studies in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Hepatointestinal and hepatosplenic forms. Silva LC da, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 7:1-6, Jan-Feb 65

Spinal cord complications of bilharziasis. Bird AV.
S Afr Med J 39:158-62, 20 Feb 65

A new complement-fixation test for schistosomiasis. Dunston TH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:162-4, 20 Feb 65

Bilharziasis. Eagle PC. **S Afr Med J** 38:979-82, 26 Dec 64

Bilharziasis; an approach to the control of an endemic disease with particular reference to Natal and Zululand. Jackson JH. **S Afr Med J** 39:152-8, 20 Feb 65

Urinary leucocytes in bilharzia. Powell SJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:165, 20 Feb 65

The mechanism of the influence of potassium antimony tartrate on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum. Yiao MY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:959-67, Jun 64

Surgical treatment of portal hypertension due to schistosomiasis. Abdalla P. **Surgery** 57:680-6, May 65

Diseases of immigrants. Walters J.
Trans Med Soc London 80:140-4, 1964

Hepatic blood flow in mice with acute hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni. Cheever AW, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:406-12, Sep 64

Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in school-children. I. Usagara school. Forsyth DM, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:171-8, Mar 65

Myopathy in mice experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Mannsour SE, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:87-9, Jan 65

Prevalence of schistosomiasis in various governorates in the United Arab Republic as revealed by the intradermal test with antigens from adult Fasciola gigantica and Schistosoma mansoni. Rifaat MA, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:397-9, Sep 64

Correlation between the results of intradermal and complement fixation tests in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis. Rifaat MA, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:459-60, Jul 65

Therapeutic studies on dehydroemetine in schistosomiasis. Salem HH.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:307-17, May 65
Schistosomal uropathy presenting as gross skeletal rarefaction--a new syndrome. Thomas JE, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:400-5, Sep 64
The circumoval precipitate reaction in experimental schistosomiasis. II. Bruijning CF.
Trop Geogr Med 64:256-62, Mar 64
The mechanism of the passage of the Schistosoma mansoni egg through the wall of the blood vessel. Bruijning CF. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:159-63, Jun 64
Methods for the study of schistosomicides and of investigation into the schistosomicidal action of a few compounds. Joost KS van, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 16:266-8, Sep 64
Lateral-spined schistosome ova in the intestine of a squirrel monkey from Surinam. Swellengrebel NH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 17:80-4, Mar 65
Therapeutic results obtained with intramuscular astiban in urinary schistosomiasis. Gothe KM, et al.
W Afr Med J 14:75-8, Apr 65
The synergistic action of sodium antimony gluconate (Triostam) and lucanthone hydrochloride (Niludin) in the ambulant treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Nigerians. Nnochiri E. **W Afr Med J** 14:129-36, Aug 65
Preliminary note on the presence of Biomphalaria sudanica (Martens) in Ghana and its susceptibility to a local strain of S. mansoni. Onori E.
W Afr Med J 14:3-5, Feb 65
Snail control in the prevention of bilharziasis.
WHO Monogr Ser 50:7-255, 1965
WHO Expert Committee on bilharziasis. Third Report.
WHO Techn Rep Ser 299:1-56, 1965
Immunization against Schistosoma japonicum in Rhesus monkeys by administration of cercariae of Schistosomatium douthitti. Hsü HF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:435-40, Dec 64
Serum protein changes in rhesus monkeys during immunization and following challenge by Schistosoma japonicum. Hsü SY, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:43-56, Apr 64
Serum transaminases in bilharziasis and the immediate effect of antibilharzial treatment thereupon. Saif M, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:199-207, Jul 64
[Chemotherapeutic studies on schistosomiasis. II. The synthesis of derivatives of alpha -(5-nitro-2-furyl)-acrylamides and esters] Chang YL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:393-406, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. Synthesis of S-(5-nitro-2-furoyl)-thiosemicarbazones and related compounds] Chen ST, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:308-13, May 65 (Ch)
[Screening method for oral antibilharzial drugs in mice] Shao BR, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:363-9, Jul 64 (Ch)
[Studies on the "mesentery shift" method for screening anti-schistosomal drugs in experimental schistosomiasis japonica in mice] Shao BR, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:819-23, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Bilharzia as a possible cause of epilepsy] Kjerulf K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1300-1, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Problems in the diagnosis of intestinal bilharziasis] Bruijning CF. **Acta Leidensia** 33:49-61, 1964-65 (Dut)
[Study of the possibility of prevention of schistosoma dermatitis in man after swimming in an outdoor swimming pool] Thiel PH van.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1337-9, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Schistomiasis. A problem of underdeveloped countries] Tesch JW.
T Soc Geneesk 43:46-9, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of intestinal bilharziasis. Results furnished by the ziehl-methyl green staining technic] Becquet R.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:945-54, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Application of the conglutination reaction to the diagnosis of bilharziasis] Pautrizel R, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:863-72, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on selective staining of parasitological interest. I. On 2 selective staining methods. Importance in the study of bilharziasis] Houin R.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:137-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Importance of molluscicides in the prevention of bilharziasis] Gillet J.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:467-70, 1964 (Fr)
[A phenomenon of spontaneous recovery from bilharziasis (S. mansoni) in the mouse] Lagrange E.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:477-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Discovery of an intra-epithelial epithelioma on a bilharzic cervix] Le Cannelier R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:526-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results of the Puigvert and Mathisen operations in bilharzian stenosis of the lower ureter] Caravon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:75-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Protection of the remaining kidney during severe urinary schistosomiasis] Chabal J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:157-62, 1965 (Fr)
[Existence of foci of bilharziosis due to S. mansoni in the upper Casamance region and in eastern Sénégal] Lariviere M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:288-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Schistosoma eggs in a spleen] Quenum C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:100-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications of hepatic lesions of intestinal bilharziosis after treatment by associated amphotalid and anthiolimine] Rey M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:204-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the antibilharzic action of Amphotalide as a function of the dosages employed. Results concerning 25 cases treated] Avramov L, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:511-8, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Histopathologic diagnosis of bilharziasis: results obtained by Ziehl-methyl green staining of rectal biopsies] Becquet R.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:384-8, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Local geographic distribution of Australorbis glabratus. The epidemiologic problem which it raises with respect to intestinal bilharziasis in the 2 principal isles of Department of Guadeloupe] Courmes E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1071-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Local geographic distribution of Australorbis glabratus. The epidemiologic problem which it raises with respect to intestinal bilharziasis in the 1 principal isles of the Department of Guadeloupe] Courmes E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1071-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of monoamines on the formation of eggs by Schistosoma mansoni. Therapeutic prospects] Dodin A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:489-94, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the elective molluscicidal action of cuprous oxide, metallic copper and cuprous chloride] Floch H, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:124-38, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary experiments in the control of bilharziasis vectors in the ponds of pisciculture station in the Cameroons] Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:119-24, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:299-306, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[2d information note on Astatoreochromis alluaudi, a malacophagous fish utilizable in the prevention of bilharziasis] Mvogo L, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:21-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Eosinopenia following intradermal injection of bilharzian antigen in a patient with bilharziasis] Pautrizel R, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:331-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of bilharziasis with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate] Pautrizel R, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:1064-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of tropical medicine in current medical practice in France] Schneider J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:669-715, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Results of the first assay of treatment of urinary bilharziasis with CIBA 32'644-Ba] Lambert CR, et al.
Bull WHO 32:73-82, 1965 (Fr)
[Urogenital bilharziasis] Guyot C.
Concours Med 86:6939-46, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Biharziasis] Bouvry M.
Gaz Med France 71:3935-55, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical presentations] Mach RS.
Helv Med Acta 31:298-321, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Spleno-adrenal anastomosis with the Nakayama instrumentation] Leger L, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:371-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Rectoscopy and rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of intestinal bilharziasis] Becquet R.
J Sci Med Lille 82:567-78, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bilharziasis] Ecalle JC.
Maternite 13:337-44, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary bilharziosis] Battesti JP.
Poumon Coeur 21:387-96, 1965 (Fr)
[Immunologic diagnosis of bilharziosis] Pautrizel R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:397-403, 1965 (Fr)
[The spleno-jugular reflux: its significance in tropical splenomegaly] Bezon A.
Presse Med 73:11-3, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hepato-splenic bilharziasis] Miniconi P.
Presse Med 72:3437-40, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Portacaval anastomosis in bilharziasis and portal hypertension. Case report] Esser G.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:26-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[On Schistosoma japonicum (Bilharzia) infections with particular consideration of cardio-pulmonary schistosomiasis] Stransky E.
Med Welt 20:1122-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and its problems. 3. Chemotherapeutic studies on animals experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:337-66, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and the related problems. 2] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:165-99, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the susceptibility of small German mammals (rodents and insectivores) to experimental infections with Schistosoma mansoni] Loos B.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:56-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the relation of accumulated eggs of Schistosoma japonicum and the pathogenesis of cancer of the digestive tract] Miyakawa K, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:265-76, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Radiologic aspects of urinary bilharziasis] Cecchetti P, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2393-400, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Schistosomiasis of the uterine cervix associated with carcinoma. (Presentation of a case)] Pimenta Filho R.
An Brasil Ginec 58:13-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Health survey in the valley of the Zambezi] Pinhão RC.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:125-38, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Tropical hepato-splenomegaly. A case of hepatic cirrhosis caused by "Schistosoma mansoni" in an individual of the white race from Portuguese Guinea. (Hematological, biochemical, immunochemical parasitological, anatomopathological and histochemical study] Ferreira FS, et al.
Gaz Med Port 17:651-86, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Toxic hepatitis during anti-schistosomiasis treatment with antimonials. Clinical, biochemical and histological aspects] Alvariz FG, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:451-66, Mar 65 (Por)
[Splenectomy in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis. Immediate and late results] Alves CA, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:899-905, Oct 64 (Por)
[Splenic changes in experimental schistosomiasis. I. Study with marsupialized spleen] Andrade SG.
Hospital (Rio) 66:773-81, Oct 64 (Por)
[Schistosomiasis polyp of the small intestine] Bicalho SA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:425-30, Aug 64 (Por)
[Pulmonary schistosomiasis arteritis; morphological study of 54 cases with special reference to hypersensitivity reactions] Chaves E.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1335-46, Dec 64 (Por)
[Specific treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis] Prata A. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:325-35, Feb 65 (Por)
[Manson's schistosomiasis and nutrition] Coutinho-Abath E.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:233-53, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Preliminary investigation of schistosomiasis in Utinga, Alagoas] Lucena DT de.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:283-94, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Attempted suppressive therapy of Manson's schistosomiasis with spaced injections of TWSb] Silva JR da, et al.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:295-300, Jul-Sep 64 (Por)
[Morphological study of spontaneous schistosomiasis of guinea pigs (Cavia aperea aperea)] Andrade ZA.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:277-82, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Epidemiology of Manson's schistosomiasis and natural infection of Cavia aperea aperea] Barretto AC, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:233-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Clinical and biological aspects of the neurological and muscular manifestations of schistosomiasis] Costa A de L. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:38-56, Mar 64 (Por)
[Treatment of schistosomiasis of the urinary bladder with an antimony sodium tartrate salt (an intensive method)] Aslamazov EG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:393-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis)] Burmistrov MI, et al.
Sovet Med 28:78-83, Sep 64 (36 ref.) (Rus)
[Schistosomiasis hematobium] Varela G, et al.
Gac Med Mex 95:45-8, Jan 65 (Sp)

SCHIZOPHRENIA (F)

Studies on the nitrogen balance in the human during long-term treatment with different anabolic agents under strictly standardized conditions. Saarne A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:199-211, Feb 65
Report on the treatment of psychotic patients with Sordinol. Segers J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:746-52, Jul 64
Clinical trial with oxymetholone in a group of schizophrenic patients. Segers J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:736-45, Jul 64
A case of Schilder's diffuse sclerosis diagnosed clinically schizophrenia. Jankowski K.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:302-5, 11 Feb 63
Studies on the antigen demonstrated by Malis in serum from schizophrenic patients. Faurbye A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:633-51, 1964
Schizophrenia and persecution. Eitinger L.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:141+, 1964
A follow-up examination of patients with chronic schizophrenia who were treated during a long period with psychopharmacological drugs. Ekblom B, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:249-79, 1964
Investigation on the occurrence of the dopamine metabolite 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the urine of schizophrenics. Faurbye A, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:240-3, 1964
Investigations on the tryptophane metabolism (via kynurenine) in schizophrenic patients. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:244-8, 1964
Cerebral blood circulation in dementia. Hedlund S, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:77-106, 1964
Treatment of schizophrenia with nicotinic acid. A ten year follow-up. Hoffer A, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:171-89, 1964
Serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in schizophrenia. Jensen K, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:280-6, 1964
A psychiatric twin study. Preliminary findings.

Kringlen E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:313+, 1964
Schizophrenia in male monozygotic twins. Kringlen E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 178:1-76, 1964
A pre-schizophrenic sample. Mednick SA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:135+, 1964
Personality and mental illness. Odegård O.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:5-13, 1964
Letter to the editor: Sordinol(clopenthixol) in the treatment of schizophrenics. Ravn J.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:117-8, 1964
A sociopsychiatric study of paranoid psychoses. Rimón R, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:335+, 1964
Paraphrenic, melancholic and psychoneurotic states in the presenile-senile period of life. A study of 649 patients in the functional division. Sjögren H.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 176:1-63, 1964
Some experiences in group psychotherapy with psychotic patients. Ugelstad E.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:259+, 1964
Abnormal effects of prealbumin from sera of psychotic patients on metabolism of rat diaphragm. Walaas E, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:423+, 1964
Serum toxicity in schizophrenic psychoses; a follow-up after 20-25 years. Wålinder J.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:307-22, 1964
Dynamics of changes in blood globulins in the course of schizophrenia. Molčan J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:204-5, 1965
The effects of motivation upon the intellectual performance of schizophrenic patients. Abrams S.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:37-43, Jul 65
Effects of multiple infusions of a fat emulsion on blood coagulation, liver function and urinary excretion of steroids in schizophrenic patients. Meng HC, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:156-64, Jan 65
An experimental study in the prevention of hospitalization of schizophrenics; thirty months of experience. Dinitz S, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:1-9, Jan 65
Community follow-up of treatment of schizophrenia--issues and problems. May PR, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:754-63, Jul 65
Are we treating all schizophrenics? Plank R.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:793-4, Jul 65
Clinical evaluation of a secondary amine, nortriptyline. Barron A, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:268-9, Sep 64
Autocannibalism: an additional observation. Betts WC.
Amer J Psychiat 121:402-3, Oct 64
Carphenazine therapy of acutely psychotic patients in the psychiatric ward of a general hospital. Bronsky I.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1203-4, Jun 65
Artifacts in the EEG of schizophrenic patients. Bruck MA, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:265-6, Sep 64
Hypertension with methionine in schizophrenic patients receiving tranylcypromine. Bull C, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:381-2, Oct 64
Two-year follow-up study of protein-bound iodine elevation in patients receiving perphenazine. Cranswick EH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:300-5, Sep 65
Dermatological and ophthalmological changes associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Feldman PE, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:187-8, Aug 64
A biochemical approach to the study of schizophrenia. Friedhoff AJ, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1054-5, May 65
Withdrawal symptoms after abrupt cessation of antipsychotic compounds: clinical confirmation in chronic schizophrenics. Gallant DM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:491-3, Nov 64
Evaluation of a new phenothiazine derivative in the treatment of schizophrenia. Gerz HO.
Amer J Psychiat 121:174-6, Aug 64
Kartagener's syndrome and schizophrenia: a report of a case with chromosomal studies. Glick ID, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:603-5, Dec 64
Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:253-6, Sep 64
Triperidol in newly admitted schizophrenics. Hollister LE, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:96-8, Jul 65
Pentothal induced changes in EEG as a prognostic index in drugs therapy of psychotic patients. Itil TM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:996-1002, Apr 65
The auditory evoked response as a diagnostic and prognostic measure in schizophrenia. Jones RT, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:33-41, Jul 65
Visual hallucinations with imipramine. Klein DF.
Amer J Psychiat 121:911-4, Mar 65
Serologic indices of mental disorders. Kurland HD.
Amer J Psychiat 121:909-11, Mar 65
Carphenazine in chronic schizophrenia. LaSalle MW.
Amer J Psychiat 121:494-5, Nov 64
Further report on protein-bound iodine in patients receiving perphenazine. Oltman JE, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:176-8, Aug 64
A pilot study of the ketogenic diet in schizophrenia. Pacheco A, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:1110-1, May 65
Time-series, frequency analysis, and electrogenesis of the EEGs of normals and psychotics before and after drugs. Pfeiffer CC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1147-55, Jun 65
Trifluperidol and haloperidol in the treatment of acute schizophrenia. Pratt JP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:592-4, Dec 64
Systematic treatment of psychosis--a summing up of experience with ataractic medication. Rosati D.
Amer J Psychiat 121:902-6, Mar 65 (22 ref.)
The effect of L-triiodothyronine on chronic schizophrenic patients. Scheuing MR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:594-5, Dec 64
Visual cerebral evoked response characteristics in a psychiatric population. Shagass C, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:979-87, Apr 65
Studies on a second long-acting fluphenazine. Simpson GM, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:784-7, Feb 65
Temporal EEG abnormalties in acute schizophrenia. Small JG, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:262-4, Sep 64
Are tranquilizer combinations more effective than a single tranquilizer? Talbot DR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:597-600, Dec 64
Organic integrity test confirmed. Tien HC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:257-61, Sep 64
Tranquilizers and "recovery to legal sanity". Tuteur W.
Amer J Psychiat 122:220-1, Aug 65
Clinical signs in chronic schizophrenia: their importance in re-settlement. Waldron J.
Amer J Psychiat 121:907-9, Mar 65
Employment experience among 200 schizophrenic patients in hospital and after discharge. Walker R, et al. Amer J Psychiat 122:316-9, Sep 65
Space impostor: an unusual clinical case. Wittenberg BH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:160-6, Aug 64
The importance of physical and neurologic examinations in the schizophrenic reaction. Friedman JH, et al. Amer J Psychother 19:309-12, Apr 65
Significance of the body image in schizophrenic thinking. Herner T.
Amer J Psychother 19:455-66, Jul 65
A comparison of chlorpromazine effects on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:392-9, Jul-Aug 65
Some problems in the psychotherapy of the psychoses. McIntyre WM.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:796-802, May 65
Insulin treatment of schizophrenia--a controlled study. Oldham AJ. Anglo German Med Rev 2:689-701, May 65
The modern treatment of schizophrenia. Tait AC.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:646-51, May 65
Class migration and the schizophrenic polymorphism. Moran PA. Ann Hum Genet 28:261-8, Mar 65
Schizophrenia and maternal age at parturition. Moran PA. Ann Hum Genet 28:269-72, Mar 65
Pupillary reactions to light in schizophrenic patients and normals. Hakerem G, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:820-31, 8 Sep 64
Evoked potential studies in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:526-42, 8 May 64
Delayed auditory feedback of speech in schizophrenics and normals. Sutton S, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 105:832-44, 8 Sep 64
Physiological correlates of mental disease. Stern JA, et al. Ann Rev Psychol 16:225-64, 1965 (177 ref.)
Season of birth in schizophrenics; its relation to social class. Barry H 3d, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:385-91, Oct 64
Parental attitudes in families. A semantic differential study of parental attitudes in families of children resident in a therapeutic school and in families with well children. Beck SJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:208-13, Sep 65
Taraxien-like extracts. Effects on rat behavior. Bergen JR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:80-2, Jan 65
Sykes TF: Extrapyramidal side effects and therapeutic response. Bishop MP, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:155-62, Aug 65
Hebephrenic schizophrenic reactions. Brill NQ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:545-51, Jun 65
Evoked responses and segmental set of schizophrenia. Callaway E 3d, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:83-9, Jan 65
Phenothiazines in prevention of psychiatric hospitalization. 3. Delay or prevention of hospitalization. Engelhardt DM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:162-9, Aug 64
Phenothiazine reduction as a cause of rehospitalization. Gantz RS, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:586-8, Jun 65
Studies on neuraminic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenia. Green JP, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:90-5, Jan 65
Rehabilitation of chronic schizophrenics. Major results of a three-year program. Johnson RF, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:237-40, Mar 65
Nonspecificity of diagnosis of paranoid schizophrenia. Katz MM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:197-202, Aug 64
Television as a therapeutic tool. Moore FJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:217-20, Feb 65
Age of patient and diagnosis of schizophrenia. Nathan RJ. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:185-91, Aug 64
Report on parental deprivation in psychiatric disorders. I. In schizophrenia. Oltman JE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:46-56, Jan 65
Methionine effects on chronic schizophrenics: patients treated with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Park LC, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:346-51, Apr 65
First admitted schizophrenics in drug era; follow-up Anoka schizophrenic cohort, 1956-1958. Peterson DB, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:137-44, Aug 64
Quantification of psychiatric mental status. For use with psychotic patients. Rockland LH, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:23-8, Jan 65
Milieu and the schizophrenic patient. Ruffin WC Jr, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:516-9, May 65
Long-term follow-up study of schizophrenic patients. Simon W, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:510-5, May 65
Follow-up of schizophrenic, geriatric, and alcoholic first admissions: Fulton 1956-1959 cohorts. Spern RA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:427, Apr 65
Prospective prediction of schizophrenic remission. Vaillant GE.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:509-18, Nov 64
Simultaneous death in schizophrenic twins. Wilson IC, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:377-84, Oct 64
What is the albumin level?A comparison of methods for albumin determination. Fessel WJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:547-50, Oct 64
Between two worlds. Scarlett EP.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:738-41, Jun 65
[Comments on "7-hydroxychlorpromazine in the urines of schizophrenics receiving chlorpromazine". Goldenberg H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:365-8, Mar 65
7-hydroxychlorpromazine in the urines of schizophrenics receiving chiropromazine. Price S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:659-62, Apr 64
Comparison of amphetamine psychosis and schizophrenia. Bell DS.
Brit J Psychiat 111:701-7, Aug 65
Urinary metabolites of some monoamines and clinical effects under reserpine and chlorpromazine. Bozzi R, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:176-82, Feb 65
Schizophrenia: some new aetiological considerations. Burch PR. Brit J Psychiat 110:818-24, Nov 64
The prevalence of menstrual disorders in psychiatric patients. Coppen A. Brit J Psychiat 111:155-67, Feb 65
A further study of the effects of serum from schizophrenics on evoked cortical potentials in the rat. German GA, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:345-7, Apr 65
Changes in schizophrenic psychopathology and ward behaviour as a function of phenothiazine treatment. Goldberg SC, et al. Brit J Psychiat 111:120-33, Feb 65
Short courses of E.C.T. and simulated E.C.T. in chronic schizophrenia. Heath ES, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:800-7, Nov 64
The relationship between catatonic-delirious states and schizophrenia, in the light of a follow-up study (Stauder's lethal catatonia). Laskowska D, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:254-7, Mar 65
A follow-up study on some schizophrenic patients. Leyberg JT. Brit J Psychiat 111:617-24, Jul 65
Treatment of schizophrenia. An experimental study of five treatment methods. May PR, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:503-10, Jun 65
"Discontinuous" thioproperazine: a controlled trial in chronic schizophrenia. Moffat J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:851-4, Nov 64
The incidence of malvaria. O'Reilly PO, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:741-4, Aug 65
The use of LSD-25 as a diagnostic aid in doubtful cases of schizophrenia. Sedman G, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:96-100, Jan 65
An evaluation of psychiatric after-care. Sheldon A.
Brit J Psychiat 110:662-7, Sep 64
Effect of serum from schizophrenics on evoked cortical potentials in the rat. Stenhouse D, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:339-44, Apr 65
Schizophrenia in a woman with temporal lobe arterio-venous malformations: an unusual case report. Vaillant G. Brit J Psychiat 111:307-8, Apr 65
Rehabilitated long-stay schizophrenics in the community. Waters MA, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:258-67, Mar 65
Mental illness in London: a Horton Profile 1963. Wilkinson JC. Brit J Psychiat 111:429-30, May 65
Present treatment of schizophrenia--a controlled follow-up study. Kelly DH, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:147-50, 16 Jan 65
Ankle jerk in psychiatric patients. West ED, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:447, 13 Feb 65
Changes in schizophrenia.
Brit Med J 5428:141-2, 16 Jan 65
A neurobiophysical model of schizophrenias and of their possible treatment. Rashevsky N.
Bull Math Biophys 26:167-85, Jun 64
Some possible quantitative aspects of a neurophysiological model of schizophrenias. Rashevsky N. Bull Math Biophys 27:21-6, Mar 65
Postpartum psychoses in the male. Bucove A.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:961-71, Dec 64
Pigment deposition in viscera associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Greiner AC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:627-35, 19 Sep 64
Changing patterns of mental hospital discharges and readmissions in the past two decades. Hobbs GE, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:17-20, 3 Jul 65
Blood types in relation to depressions and schizophrenia: a preliminary report. Irvine DG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:551-4, 13 Mar 65

The neuropsychiatric complications of viral hepatitis. Lowy F. Canad Med Ass J 92:237-9, 30 Jan 65
Prefrontal leukotomy: a five-year controlled study. McKenzie KG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1193-6, 5 Dec 64
Paranoid schizophrenia in a patient with Klinefelter's syndrome. Bond IK, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:439-43, Oct 64
The urinary excretion of adrenaline, noradrenaline, and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in mental illness. Lovegrove TD, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:170-9, Jun 65
Simple indicators of arousal levels in psychiatric treatment situations. Müller HF, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:51-8, Feb 65
Coronary heart disease in chronic schizophrenic patients: a clinicopathologic study. Hussar AE. Circulation 31:919-29, Jun 65
A short-acting monoamine oxidase inhibitor, Ro 5-1025. Feldstein A, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:470-3, Jul-Aug 65
A study of serum proteins in acute schizophrenia. Gammack DB, et al. Clin Sci 28:469-75, Jun 65
Endogenous copper clearance in Wilson's disease: a study of the mode of action of penicillamine. Walshe JM. Clin Sci 26:461-9, Jun 64
Productivity of chronic schizophrenics in a sheltered workshop: a quantitative evaluation of the effects of drug therapy. Esser AH, et al. Compr Psychiat 6:41-50, Feb 65
Further observations on electrophysiological sleep patterns in schizophrenia. Feinberg I, et al. Compr Psychiat 6:21-4, Feb 65
Metabolic effects on the isolated rat diaphragm of serum prealbumin fraction from schizophrenic and other psychotic patients. Walaas O, et al. Confin Neurol 25:174-82, 1965
On factors influencing the onset of schizophrenia in the light of a family study. Alanen YO, et al. Confin Psychiat 8:1-8, 1965
Perspectives on the American family studies in schizophrenia. Scott RD. Confin Psychiat 8:43-8, 1965
Psychotherapy of schizophrenic reactions. Ewalt JR. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:150-70, 1963 (37 ref.)
Family homeostasis and patient change. Jackson DD, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:155-65, 1964
The latent family in the intensive treatment of the hospitalized schizophrenic patient. Kafka JS, et al. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:172-7, 1965
Outpatient therapy of chronic schizophrenia. Mendel WM. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:121-6, 1964
An anaclitic unit for adult chronic schizophrenic patients. Rosen IM. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:233-40, 1964
Five-minute psychotherapy. Zirkle GA. Curr Psychiat Ther 4:222-9, 1964
Trifluperidol in "paranoid" and "non-paranoid" schizophrenics. Bishop MP, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:96-101, Feb 65
Etrafon in regressed schizophrenic patients. Chen CH, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:318-9, May 65
The use of drug combinations in pediatric psychiatry. Faretra G, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:340-3, May 64
A clinical comparison of trifluperidol, haloperidol, and chlorpromazine. Fox W, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:409-15, Jun 64
A preliminary evaluation of SKF 20,716 (propericiazine) in chronic schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:597-8, Sep 63
SKF-10,812: a thioxanthene derivative. Gallant DM, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:415-6, Jul 65
A pilot trial of CI-515 in schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:204-5, Mar 65
TPS-23: a new thioridazine derivative. Gallant DM, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:102-4, Feb 65
Comparison of haloperidol, trifluperidol, and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic patients. Pratt JP, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:562-71, Sep 63
A comparison of pargyline and tranylcypromine with and without the addition of trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Sharpley P, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:344-52, May 64
A pilot study of P-4657B in chronic schizophrenics. Sugerman AA, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:310-4, May 65
A double blind study of fluphenazine enanthate. Barsa JA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:496-8, Aug 65
Mental disorders associated with temporal lobe epilepsy. Bennett AE. Dis Nerv Syst 26:275-80, May 65
A controlled evaluation of butaperazine in chronic schizophrenic patients. Bishop MP, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:674-83, Nov 64
Short-term memory disorder in elderly psychiatric patients. Caird WK, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:564-8, Sep 64
Atarax in the treatment of agitation, a pilot study. Darmstadter HJ, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:236-9, Apr 65
Psychiatric and behavioral effects of chlorprothixene concentrate suspension in chronic hospitalized schizophrenics. Fincle LP, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:225-8, Apr 65
A study of aged "schizophrenogenic" parents. Hader M. Dis Nerv Syst 26:443-5, Jul 65
Diphenhydramine as an antidepressant: a negative finding. Hankoff LD, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:547-52, Sep 64
Behavioral and metabolic changes associated with administration of tetraethylthiuram disulfide (antabuse). Heath RG, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:99-105, Feb 65
Ceruloplasmin adrenaline oxidase and schizophrenia. Hoffer A. Dis Nerv Syst 26:25-8, Jan 65
Hemodynamic effects of imipramine, acetophenazine, and trifluoperazine in geriatric psychiatry. Honigfeld G, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:427-9, Jul 65
Differential effects of psychotropic drugs. An exploration using comparisons of several agents. Janecek J, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:292-301, May 65
Behavior therapy--use in a sheltered workshop. Johnson RF, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:350-4, Jun 65
Witchcraft today. Ludwig AM. Dis Nerv Syst 26:288-91, May 65
Dissipation of phenothiazine effect and recurrence of schizophrenic psychosis. Lutz EG. Dis Nerv Syst 26:355-7, Jun 65
Sympathomimetic properties of adrenaline methyl ether. Page JA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:558-64, Sep 64
Schizophrenia with adrenal hypercorticalism. Rashkis HA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:624-9, Oct 64
A controlled study of fluphenazine enanthate in chronic schizophrenic patients. Ravaris CL, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:33-9, Jan 65
Human pharmacology and progressive clinical screening of a new psychoactive compound (Ciba 30,803 Ba). St. Jean A, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:430-4, Jul 65
Re-evaluation of clinical EEG findings in schizophrenia. Small JG, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:345-9, Jun 65
A clinical trial of pargyline and DOPA in psychotic subjects. Turner WJ, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:538-41, Sep 64
Interviews with schizophrenics after insulin coma. A preliminary report. Wallach MB. Dis Nerv Syst 25:597-600, Oct 64
A dynamic theory of schizophrenia. Odani S. Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:243-75, Dec 63
Hypothermia following chlorpromazine therapy in myxoedematous patients. Jones IH, et al. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:252-6, 1964
Neurodysleptic therapy. Clinical trials in chronic schizophrenia with a new butyrophenone derivative R-2498. Madalena JC. Hospital (Rio) 66:1207-25, Dec 64
Blood and cerebrospinal fluid glutathione levels in schizophrenia and the effect of electroshock therapy on these levels. Datta AK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1084-7, Oct 64
Mental illness precipitated by automation. Gorman W. Industr Med Surg 33:882-3, Dec 64
Computer analysis of drug effects on the electroencephalograms of normal and psychotic subjects. Murphree HB, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:97-104, Apr 64
Desemethylimipramine in depressions. Study of a new drug with the aid of profiling, conditional reflex testing, and performance testing. Alexander L, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:275-93, May-Jun 65
Schizophrenic behavior and urinary 5-HIAA. Feldstein A, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:41-5, Jan-Feb 65
Esucos--a new neuroleptic. Fokstuen T. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:294-9, May-Jun 65
Observations on the use of bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) ether. Karliner W. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:139-43, Mar-Apr 65
A controlled study of a very long-acting phenothiazine preparation. Kinross-Wright J, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:66-70, Jan-Feb 65
A controlled pilot study of tybamate in therapy of psychotic patients with chronic anxiety and psychoneurotic reactions. Lapolla A. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:125-30, Jan-Feb 65
Ataractic drugs and electroshock. May PR, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:84-9, Jan-Feb 65
A study of the value of haloperidol in the management and treatment of schizophrenic and manic patients. Rees L, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:263-6, May-Jun 65
Schizophrenia: a synthesis. Smith AL. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:199-213, Mar-Apr 65 (139 ref.)
Combined amitriptyline and perphenazine in the treatment of severe emotional disorders. Smith E Incas J. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:220-3, May-Jun 65
Preliminary observations on the influence of normal human and schizophrenic serum on the chromosomes of Chinese hamster cells in culture. Stone D, et al. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:80-3, Jan-Feb 65
Treatment of memory defects in geriatric patients. Wolff K. Iut J Neuropsychiat 1:216-9, May-Jun 65
The work capacity and social adaptation of schizophrenic patients who became ill in childhood and adolescence. Bashina VM. Int J Psychiat 1:248-57, Apr 65
Biochemical theories of schizophrenia. Kety SS. Int J Psychiat 1:409-46, Jul 65
Sociocultural factors in the epidemiology of schizophrenia. Mishler EG, et al. Int J Psychiat 1:258-305, Apr 65 (130 ref.)
Schizophrenia-like psychoses of epilepsy. Slater E, et al. Int J Psychiat 1:6-30, Jan 65
Therapeutic democracy: group process as a corrective emotional experience. Hoover KK, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:26-31, Winter 65
Is schizophrenia a disease? Laing RD. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:184-93, Summer 64
Psychiatric and institutional implications of hyperactive behaviour manifested by functional psychotic patients. Linn EL. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:292-300, Autumn 64
What are they doing to our patients now?Conflict and resolution on a psychiatric research ward. Post JM, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:20-5, Winter 65
Family therapy in schizophrenia: theory and practice. Ackerman NW. Int Psychiat Clin 1:929-43, Oct 64
Psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Bruch H. Int Psychiat Clin 1:863-90, Oct 64
Pseudoneurotic schizophrenia: clinical course and social outcome. Cattell JP. Int Psychiat Clin 1:753-72, Oct 64
The natural history of schizophrenia. Gruenberg EM, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:699-710, Oct 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. Treatment of psychosis. Hampe WW, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:443-59, Apr 64
The genetic approach to schizophrenia: clinical, demographic, and family guidance problems. Kallmann FJ, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:799-820, Oct 64
Pharmacologic treatment. Malitz S. Int Psychiat Clin 1:945-69, Oct 64
Therapeutic milieu for the seriously disturbed. Mesnikoff AM. Int Psychiat Clin 1:891-910, Oct 64
Diagnosis of schizophrenia: pseudoneurotic and other types. Polatin P. Int Psychiat Clin 1:735-51, Oct 64
Neuropathologic aspects of schizophrenia. Roizin L. Int Psychiat Clin 1:971-80, Oct 64
Group therapy in schizophrenia. Sheps J. Int Psychiat Clin 1:911-28, Oct 64
Birth order and hospitalization for schizophrenia. Schooler C. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:574-9, Nov 64
A long-term study of 12 hospitalized psychiatric patients treated with perphenazine. Fleischl H, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:253-60, Mar 65
Hypnotic susceptibility assessed in a group of mentally ill geriatric patients. Hartman BJ. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:460-1, May 65
Behavioral improvement in the older schizophrenic patient: drug and social therapies. Honigfeld G, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:57-72, Jan 65
Psychiatric disability and the initial diagnosis of schizophrenia in later life. Lerner J. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:419-24, May 65
Effects of acetophenazine dimaleate on paranoid symptomatology in female geriatric patients: double-blind study. Sheppard C, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:884-8, Sep 64
Intensive casework with chronically ill, neuropsychiatric geriatric patients. Tarpy EK, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1077-82, Nov 64
Unusual causes for sudden unexpected death of regressed hospitalized schizophrenic patients. Wendkos MH, et al. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:663-71, Jul 65
The disturbed geriatric patient. Wolff K. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1134-7, Dec 64
Thyroxine serum protein complexes in schizophrenia. Cranswick EH, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:177-80, Feb 65
The nurses' observation scale for inpatient evaluation: a new scale for measuring improvement in chronic schizophrenia. Honigfeld G, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:65-71, Jan 65
Judgmental bias in the differentiation of process and reactive schizophrenia. Hunt WA, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:172, Apr 65
Factor analysis of conflict areas occurring in home placement of patients diagnosed as schizophrenic. McCarthy CD, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:85-9, Jan 65
Prognosis in schizophrenia: prediction of length of hospitalization from psychological test variables. McKeever WF, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:214-21, Apr 65
Predicting progress of schizophrenics in a work-oriented rehabilitation program. Grace DP. J Consult Psychol 28:560, Dec 64
Predicting the posthospital work adjustment of married, male schizophrenics. Lipton H, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:93, Feb 65
The MACC scale as a predictor of length of hospitalization for schizophrenic patients: a cross validation. McKeever WF, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:474, Oct 64
Prognosis and progress: a five-year study of forty-eight schizophrenic men. Query JM, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:501-5, Dec 64
Childhood experiences of schizophrenics and alcoholics. Apperson LB. J Genet Psychol 106:301-13, Jun 65
Reliability of measurements of intellectual functioning of geratric patients. Meer B, et al. J Geront 20:410-4, Jul 65
A comparative study on treatment of schizophrenia with ECT alone and ECT supplemented by trifluoperazine. Banerjee G. J Indian Med Ass 44:10-3, 1 Jan 65
A re-evaluation of the relationship between glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and the behavioral manifestations of schizophrenia. Bowman JE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:222-7, Feb 65
Malignancies in autopsied male schizophrenic patients. Lafferty CR, et al. J Louisiana Med Soc 116:443-6, Dec 64

Fertility in an XY/XXY male married to a translocation heteroxygote. Brown WM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:35-8, Sep 64

Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic, homovanillic and vanilmandelic acids in schizophrenics taking reserpine and chlorpromazine. Allegranza A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:207-14, Mar 65

Effects of reduction of tryptophan and methionine intake on urinary indole compounds and schizophrenic behavior. Berlet HH, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:297-304, Apr 65

The reliability of electrodermal arousal measures over extended periods in normals, and as a function of tranquilizing drugs and regression in chronic schizophrenia. Bernstein AS. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:189-95, Mar 65

Reserpine tolerance test in schizophrenic subjects. Bruno A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:241-6, Sep 64

A study of lymphocytes stained with Masson's trichrome stain in psychiatric patients. Gershon S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:569-74, Dec 64

The drug-giving ritual, verbal instructions and schizophrenics ward activity levels. Goldman AR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:272-9, Apr 65

Temporal change in handwriting expansiveness in depressed and schizophrenic inpatients. Goodman J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:53-61, Jul 64

The blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in chronic schizophrenia and after trifluoperazine (Stelazine) treatment. Guerrant J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:222-31, Sep 64

Performance deficit and auditory inefficiencies in schizophrenia. Levitt H. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:290-6, Apr 65

Sensory changes with phenothiazine medication in schizophrenic patients. Lloyd DN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:169-75, Aug 64

The effect of psychotherapy and Stelazine on length of hospital stay, release rate and supplemental treatment of schizophrenic patients. May PR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:362-9, Oct 64

Suicide rates in various psychiatric disorders. Pokorny AD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:499-506, Dec 64

Perceptual control of stimulus intensity in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenia. Silverman J. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:545-9, Dec 64

Family patterns of children who became adult schizophrenics. Waring M, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:351-64, May 65

Diazepam therapy of depressed patients. Gold RL, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:366-9, Aug 64

The effects of sera from schizophrenic subjects on the oxidation of succinate and alpha-ketoglutarate. Lees H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:534-8, Dec 64

Six and fourteen dysrhythmia and the ego: a case of near homicide. Matthew JR, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:490-4, Dec 64

The depression complex: a review of the history and treatment of twelve patients. Meduna LJ. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:373-85, Aug 64

A comparison of tranylcypromine alone with tranylcypromine plus trifluoperazine in the treatment of chronic outpatients: a double-blind controlled study. Mena A, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:542-50, Dec 64

A study of the behavior and EEG patterns of patients receiving tranquilizers with and without the addition of chlordiazepoxide. Ulett GA, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:558-65, Dec 64

The use of dianabol (methandrostenolone) in maintaining nutrition in hospitalized schizophrenics. Wilson IC. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:539-41, Dec 64

Depot fluphenazine enanthate treatment of outpatient schizophrenics. Blachly PH. **J New Drugs** 5:114-6, Mar-Apr 65

Pilot study of intramuscular haloanisone and haloperidol in disturbed psychotics. Hekimian LJ, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:264-7, Sep-Oct 64

Triperidol in schizophrenia: further evidence for specific patterns of action of antipsychotic drugs. Hollister LE, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:34-42, Jan-Feb 65

Modaline sulfate in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics. Nussbaum K, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:86-92, Mar-Apr 64

A comparison of modaline sulfate (W 3207b) and imipramine in the treatment of depression. Shaffer JW, et al. **J New Drugs** 4:288-94, Sep-Oct 64

Pharmacologic studies in a hitherto unreported benign repolarization disturbance among schizophrenics. Wendkos MH. **J New Drugs** 4:98-104, Mar-Apr 64

Communication of body complaints and paranoid symptom change under conditions of phenothiazine treatment. Freedman N, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:310-8, Apr 65

Diagnosis of schizophrenia by Rorschach patterns. Klinger E, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:323-35, Sep 65

Follow-up validation of Rorschach tempo and color use indicators of schizophrenia. Weiner IB. **J Project Techn** 29:387-91, Sep 65

Viability changes of white blood cells in patients with schizophrenic reaction. Erban L. **J Psychiat Res** 3:73-7, May 65

Side effects and double-blind studies. I. A clinical comparison between thioridazine hydrochloride and a combination of phenobarbital and atropine sulfate. Grinspoon L, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:247-56, Dec 64

Further studies of chlorpromazine metabolism and relapse rate. Kurland AA, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 3:27-35, May 65

Urinary tryptamine and indole-3-acetic acid excretion by schizophrenic patients: use of the tryptamine/indole acetic acid ratio as an index of monoamine oxidase inhibition. LaBrosse EH, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:185-97, Oct 64

Choice of criteria for the assessment of treatment outcome. May PR, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:199-209, Oct 64

Excretion of catecholamines and exacerbation of symptoms in schizophrenic patients. Pscheidt GR, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:163-8, Oct 64

Non-polar urinary metabolites of chlorpromazine in male schizophrenics. Rose RM, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:299-305, Dec 64

Thought disorders in the parents of schizophrenic patients: a further study utilizing the object sorting test. Rosman B, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:211-21, Oct 64

Structured work program aids schizophrenics. Cohen ME, et al. **J Rehab** 31:17, Jul-Aug 65

Water metabolism and the psychiatric patient. Murphy FJ, et al. **J Urol** 92:60-3, Jul 64

Failure of dextroamphetamine sulfate to influence eating and sleeping patterns in obese schizophrenic patients: clinical and pharmacological significance. Modell W, et al. **JAMA** 193:275-8, 26 Jul 65

Specific value of drugs in psychiatric illness. Ostow M. **JAMA** 190:557-8, 9 Nov 64

Effects of lithium carbonate on electrolyte distribution in man. Coppen A, et al. **Lancet** 1:682-3, 27 Mar 65

Pranayama as a psychiatric regimen. Higashi M. **Lancet** 2:1177-8, 28 Nov 64

Liver dysfunction and schizophrenia. Kroll J. **Lancet** 1:763-4, 3 Apr 65

Thioproperazine. **Lancet** 2:1003, 7 Nov 64

Rehabilitation in schizophrenia. **Lancet** 1:643, 20 Mar 65

Inheritance schizophrenia. **Lancet** 1:273-4, 30 Jan 65

Inheritance of schizophrenia. **Lancet** 1:98, 9 Jan 65

Modern theories of the biochemical aetiology of schizophrenia. Fleisher MR. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:13-7, 1965

Psychiatric hospital unit for the treatment of schizophrenics. Bryant F. **Med J Aust** 2:544-7, 3 Oct 64

Obituary: Edward Harvard Cranswick. (Cranswick EH), Cranwick G, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:993-5, 28 Nov 64

The relationship between response to treatment and the classification of mental illness. Kiloh LG. **Med J Aust** 1:502-6, 3 Apr 65

Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein levels, protein fractions and selected clinical variables in three groups of mental hospital patients. Selecki BR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:671-4, 24 Oct 64

Cerebro-spinal fluid and serum protein profiles in deteriorated epileptics, mental defectives with epilepsy, and schizophrenics. Selecki BR, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:751-3, 7 Nov 64

The aetiology of schizophrenia. **Med J Aust** 1:691-3, 8 May 65

Migration and schizophrenia--a review and case report. Subramaniam M. **Med J Malaya** 19:134-9, Dec 64

The industrial rehabilitation of long-stay schizophrenic patients. A study of 45 patients at an industrial rehabilitation unit. Wing JK, et al. **Med Res Counc Mem (London)** 42:1-42, 1964

The syndrome of distress (pseudoneurotic schizophrenia). Harley AB Jr. **Med Times** 93:691-4, Jun 65

Patterns of schizophrenic admissions to Ohio public mental hospitals. Locke BZ, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:220-9, Apr 65

Recreation, energy level and work of schizophrenics. Morris WE, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:172-81, Apr 65

The outcome of schizophrenia: recent naval experience. Arthur RJ, et al. **Milit Med** 129:1177-80, Dec 64

Prognostic factors in schizophrenia. Kiev A, et al. **Milit Med** 130:400-3, Apr 65

The chronic regressed schizophrenic. Prolonged oral treatment with carphenazine. Tyce F. **Minnesota Med** 47:795-8, Jul 64

Variations of urinary creatinine and its correlation to tryptamine excretion in schizophrenic patients. Berlet HH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1198-9, 12 Sep 64

Schizophrenia as a genetic morphism. Huxley J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:220-1, 17 Oct 64

Para-O-methylation of dopamine in schizophrenic and normal individuals. Kuehl FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:154-5, 11 Jul 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 7-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:308-15, 11 Feb 65

Genetics in psychiatry. Rainer JD. **New York J Med** 65:1651-5, 15 Jun 65

An unusual psychiatric problem. Brown JH, et al. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:115-6, May 65

Leptazol therapy. Finnegan BC. **Nurs Times** 61:519-21, 16 Apr 65

Indole metabolism in schizophrenia. **Nutr Rev** 22:234-7, Aug 64

Size of Bender Gestalt drawings in psychotic depression. Salzman LF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1235-6, Jun 65

Physical methods of treatment in mental disease. Roth M. **Practitioner** 194:613-20, May 65

Evaluation of drug treatments in psychiatry. Cole JO. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:14-31, 1964

Psychopathological issues in judging outcome of psychiatric treatment. Freyhan FA. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:106-21, 1964

Prognostic factors in the evaluation of therapy. Peretz D, et al. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:143-61, 1964

The evaluation of psychiatric treatment. Organic factors. Wortis J, et al. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:162-9, 1964

The serum proteins in the alcoholic and mentally ill treated with chlorpromazine. Grunbaum BW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:195-8, Oct 64

Incidental factors in psychopharmacologic treatment: findings in the long-term phenothiazine treatment of schizophrenic outpatients. Hankoff LD. **Psychiat Dig** 26:33-9, Sep 65

The need for prognostic optimism in schizophrenic illnesses. Stephens JH, et al. **Psychiat Dig** 26:47-50, May 65

On the onset of the schizophrenia. Dello Russo G. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:150-9, 1965

Pseudoschizophrenic syndrome. Zec NR. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:197-209, 1965

Psychopathology of the isolated political minority group. Flohil JM. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:213-7, May-Jun 65

Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:537-43, Jul 64

A guide to the Leonhard classification of chronic schizophrenia. Fish F. **Psychiat Quart** 38:438-50, Jul 64

Intensive occupational therapy combined with ward activity. One approach toward the reintegration of the personality of the chronically ill female patient. Norton Y. **Psychiat Quart** 38:451-7, Jul 64

Out-patient group psychotherapy with paranoid schizophrenic patients. Wong N. **Psychiat Quart** 38:665-78, Oct 64

Factors affecting motivation for rehabilitation. Benney C. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:205-20, 1964

Biological O-methylation and schizophrenia. Friedhoff AJ, et al. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:149-55, Dec 64

Factors altering brain function and behavior in schizophrenia. Heath RG. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:178-98, Dec 64

Analysis of the verbal contribution of therapist and patient: psychotherapy of schizophrenia. Holzman MS, et al. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:80-96, Dec 64

The development aspects of children with two schizophrenic parents. Kallmann FJ, et al. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:136-48, Dec 64

Factors influencing the clinical responses of schizophrenic patients to phenothiazine drugs and to placebo. Klerman GL, et al. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:97-115, Dec 64

The study of direct psychoanalysis. Rosen JN. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:41-58, Dec 64

Recent research on schizophrenia. Summary and conclusions. Solomon P. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:199-205, Dec 64

Autonomic reactivity and behavior in schizophrenia. Zahn TP. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:156-77, Dec 64

Minority group membership as a factor in chronicity. Burke JL, et al. **Psychiatry** 28:234-8, Aug 65

Family studies with identical twins discordant for schizophrenia. Pollin W, et al. **Psychiatry** 28:60-78, Feb 65

The use of hypnosis in the treatment of schizophrenia. Bowers MK. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:451-60, Fall 64

Aspects of relatedness in the psychotherapy of schizophrenia. Stierlin H. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:355-64, Fall 64

Psychological and psychological functioning in chronic schizophrenics following a single dose of morphine sulfate. Collins LG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1303-4, Jun 65

An investigation of the variability in repeated psychophysiological measurements in tranquilized mental patients. Acker CW. **Psychophysiology** 1:119-26, Oct 64

Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis and the regulation of thyroid gland activity. I. Periodic psychosis with coupled change in thyroid function: report of a case. Libow LS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:369-76, Jul-Aug 65

Patient experience in psychiatric units of general and state mental hospitals. Gardner EA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:755-67, Sep 64

Serum lipid responses to somatic challenges in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Cochran B Jr, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:233-41, 1963

Relationship between perceptual-motor deficits in sleep deprivation and chronic schizophrenia. Luby ED, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:88-95, 1963

A long-term clinical evaluation of a new tranquillizer--tolnate. Fismer DF. **S Afr Med J** 38:911-3, 21 Nov 64

The genetics of schizophrenia.
S Afr Med J 39:293-4, 17 Apr 65
Prognosis in schizophrenia. Centor A.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:331-4, Jul 65
[Therapeutic value of atropine coma in the treatment of schizophrenic and anancastic complexes] Bilikiewicz T, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:361-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[On "bifocal" group psychotherapy of schizophrenia] Cerný J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:262-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Theoretical aspects of schizophrenia in the USSR] Janík A. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:255-61, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of Heller's infantile dementia] Jetel M.
Cesk Psychiat 60:318-25, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The effect of intravenously administered noradrenalin on the polygraphic reactions of schizophrenics] Jus A, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 61:80-6, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Level of serum copper in mental patients in inhibitory states after insulin and in rats in model inhibitory states caused by insulin] Pogády J, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:226-33, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the basis of the neuroallergic hypothesis of the pathogenesis of schizophrenia] Semjonov SF. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:8-11, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Light, shadows and the future of drug therapy of schizophrenia] Vondráček V, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 61:39-46, Feb 65 (Cz)
[A vacation trip with psychotic patients] Lund MA.
Nord Med 73:558-60, 10 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Experiences in the treatment of 66 schizophrenic patients with thioridazine (Melleril)] Güntelberg E, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:569-75, 1964 (Dan)
[Retinal damage after treatment with chlorprothixene] Rasch PJ.
Nord Psykiat T 18:578-80, 1964 (Dan)
[Dipiperon therapy for chronic schizophrenic patients] Andersen P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:70-3, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Rehabilitation of schizophrenic patients after long hospitalization] Faurbye A.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:870-2, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Withdrawal of psychopharmaca and relapse in schizophrenics] Petersen PB.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1388-93, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Favorable and unfavorable months of birth for cancer, schizophrenia and feeblemindedness. Speculations and contemplations] Sauvage Nolting WJ de.
T Soc Geneesk 43:134-8, 19 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The boundary between schizophrenia and cyclic psychoses] Achté KA. **Duodecim** 81:342-9, 1965 (Fin)
[The genetic aspects of schizophrenia] Tienari P.
Duodecim 81:273-5, 1965 (Fin)
[Trial of pathogenic therapy of schizophrenia by an acetylcholine-like agent: oxotremorine] Collard J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:122-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Schizophrenia, paranoia, hypomania and delicate pedantry] De Busscher J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1249-58, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Charles Meryon (1821-67), schizophrenic painter-engraver] (Meryon C), Lundström L.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:159+, 1964 (Fr)
[Considerations on group psychotherapy of psychotics] Lai G. **Acta Psychother (Basel)** 12:354-68, 1964 (Fr)
[The problem of mixed psychoses] Abraham G.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:481-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Revised view of schizophrenia. Schizophrenia is not a pathologic entity] Baruk H.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:457-64, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Further evolutions of psychoses treated by neuroleptic agents] Borel J.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:21-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Catalytic elements in group psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Bour P.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:491-514, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The effect of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor on the elimination of bufotenin and on the symptoms of chronic non-productive schizophrenia] Fischer E, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:614-22, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems concerning paranoic schizophreniform psychoses in epilepsy] Korzeniowski L.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:35-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of schizophrenia. Retrospective observations] Marchand L.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:665-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on the variations of sex chromatin in schizophrenics] Pirozynski T, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:609-12, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of butaperazine and prochlorperazine in chronic schizophrenia] Rajotte P, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:25-34, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Schizophrenia] Ey H, et al.
Concours Med 86:5588-96, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[An endogenous metabolic factor in schizophrenic behavior] **Concours Med** 87:2383-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Views on heboidophrenia] Chazaud J.
Encephale 53:671-85, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to the study of psychomotor disorders in schizophrenia] Bovi A.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 30:45-59, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Depersonalization and schizophrenia. Apropos of 2 clinical cases] Turiot MJ, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1809-15, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the approach to and the treatment of a group of inveterate schizophrenics] Ganry C, et al.
J Med Nantes 3:315-25, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[CB-8089 (benzperidol-fluorinated butyrophenone) in psychomotor agitation states and mental disorders] Chatagon C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2151-2, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with thromboelastographic test of blood coagulation in psychoses. II] Szymborski B, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:160-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical study of 8909 (Neuleptil)] Rothpletz E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:638-41, 8 May 65 (Fr)
[Genetics problems of schizophrenia. Preliminary report on an isolated Swiss community] Hanhart E.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:13-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Children of schizophrenic mothers] Wilhelm E.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:203-22, Jul-Aug 65 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutic indications in schizophrenics] Bräutigam W.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:787-95, May 65 (Ger)
[The present state of chemotherapy in the treatment of schizophrenia] Haase HJ.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:652-88, May 65 (Ger)
[On the structural analysis of the action of psychopharmaceutics in schizophrenics] Hippius H.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:634-45, May 65 (Ger)
[The modern treatment of schizophreniz] Seibach H.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:631-3, May 65 (Ger)
[About the psychotherapy of psychotic adolescents--case history] Stephanos S.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:815-8, May 65 (Ger)
[On a "thalamic triad" in the symptomatology of schizophrenic psychoses] Klages W.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:562-75, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of schizophrenia and endogenous depression between 1930 and 1960. Comparative statistical studies at a university neurologic clinic and psychiatric hospital] Meyer JE, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:165-79, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Paranoid psychoses of advanced age. Clinical-catamnestic studies] Schimmelpenning GW.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 128:1-168, 1965 (Ger)
[Dimethylaminoethanol in the therapy of schizophrinic and oligophrenic conditions] Hauschild F, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1181-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The usefulness of myocuran in the rehabilitation of chronic psychiatric patients] Poppe W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:681-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cause and nature of schizophrenic mental disorders. I. Results of research] Bleuler M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1865-70 contd, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Causes and nature of schizophrenic mental disorders. II. Conclusions from our current knowledge and the importance of therapy] Bleuler M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1947-52, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on depressive disorders in Japan and Germany] Kimura B.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:202-15, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychiatric aspects of family sociology] Müller-Küppers M.
Hippokrates 35:562-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The influence of action of antineuroleptic drugs on the neuroleptic threshold] Haase HJ, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:239-52, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the article, "Severe criticism of the medical profession" by Professor F. Lejeune, published in No. 3, 1965] **Landarzt** 41:330-2, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with pentobarbital in a psychiatric clinic] Böhringer A.
Med Klin 59:1102-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Group psychotherapy combined with occupational therapy in an institution] Lindinger H.
Med Klin 59:983-5, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The schizophrenic drunkard] Neumann H.
Med Klin 59:1308-12, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clopenthixol (Ciatyl). Neuroleptic effect with special reference to extrapyramidal symptoms] Nöcker G.
Med Klin 59:776-9, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with Vesitan in a mixed group of psychiatric patients] Sydath W.
Med Klin 59:902-4, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Sculptural works of mental patients]
Med Mschr 19:97-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Psychiatric symptoms in cerebral circulatory disturbances] Meyer HH.
Med Welt 15:733-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On long-term periods in psychiatry] Winzenried FJ.
Med Welt 10:487-93, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Environmental influences on the symptom picture of schizophrenia] Bister W.
Nervenarzt 35:539-41, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the early diagnosis of schizophrenia by the Rorschach test] Böcher W.
Nervenarzt 35:305-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in schizophrenic deficiency states--psychopathological observations] Hackstein FG. **Nervenarzt** 36:14-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the quality of the mental effects of akineton in the area of neuroleptic drug therapy] Hirschberg E. **Nervenarzt** 35:419-20, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Central schizophrenia and egopathies. Remarks on the current status of research and on the methodology] Kisker KP. **Nervenarzt** 35:286-94, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and prognosis of endogenous psychoses] Leonhard K. **Nervenarzt** 36:202-7, May 65 (Ger)
[On endogenous psychoses. (Clinical observations of the problem of "release")] Weitbrecht HJ.
Nervenarzt 35:521-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Phases of correlations between patient and therapist in psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenia] Searles H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:494-531, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hospital group psychotherapy of relatively young schizophrenics] Zerssen D von.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:532-45, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Somatotherapy of endogenous psychoses at Marburg University Neurologic Clinic] Weidtmann W.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:218-35, 1964 (Ger)
[To which group of CNS diseases does schizophrenia belong?] Krasowski EB.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:248-52, Jul 65 (Ger)
[The more exact form of Hölderlin's schizophrenia in relation to his linguistic genius] (Hölderlin F), Leonhard K.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:41-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the role of regression in creative art of schizophrenics] Mette A.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:87-90, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of classification and of the course of schizophrenia] Morosow VM.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:258-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The nuclear group of schizophrenia and the problem of reversibility] Nadsharow RA.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:262-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The main trends of biological studies of schizophrenia in the Soviet Union] Orlowskaja DD.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:252-5, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Psychopharmacological experiences with imipramine, with special reference to Leonhard's classification of endogenous psychoses] Schulze HA, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:437-46, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to modern psychiatric therapy with special reference to high-dosed reserpine treatment] Walther R.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:293-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[General observations on a therapeutic residential center] Drift H van der.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:169-74, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Observations on behavior and test results in chronic schizophrenia. Methodical data on a dynamic interpretation of the "schizophrenic defect"] Kayser H, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:201-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on dementia with the Wechsler memory scale] Wimmer H.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 95:210-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of schizophrenia] Zurabaschwili AD.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:428-35, 1965 (Ger)
[What constitutes a suspicion of schizophrenic psychosis?] Ernst K.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:776-80, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies of a new psychostimulant (F-1983)] Heinmann H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:306-9, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of terminal schizophrenic states with Vesitan] Schwarz H, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1024-30, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems of simultaneous psycho- and pharmacotherapy of schizophrenics] Bister W.
Top Probl Psychother 4:123-32, 1963 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy and rehabilitation therapy in the treatment of schizophrenic psychoses] Gastager H, et al. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:109-16, 1963 (Ger)
[Trifluoperazine (Katroneural) in the treatment of schizophrenic psychoses] Gross H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:397-400, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Frenolone in psychiatry] Plavec J.
Wien Med Wschr 115:483-5, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Psychopathy in the light of basic psychic data. I] Biran S. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:36-45 contd, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with schizophrenics in a transitional clinical treatment and after-care system] Häfner H, et al. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:97-116, May 65 (Ger)
[Endocrine disorders in 8 cases of hebephrenia] Ischel M, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:98-104, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Primary polydipsia associated with delusions] Bánjai B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:897-8, 9 May 65 (Hun)
[Blood noradrenalin and blood adrenalin in schizophrenics under chlorpromazine medication] Bruno A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:60-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on reactions to film stimulus in normal, neurotic and psychotic subjects. II. Preliminary experiences on reactions of schizophrenics to film] Canziani F.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:92-110, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Familial aspects of schizophrenic disorders and dystrophic (adipose or adiposo-genital) disorders] Catalano F.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:807-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the subject of senile schizophrenia] Grattarcia FR.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:616-25, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Some biological findings in psychoses in the evolutive age] Kemali D, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:799-800, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On some aspects of the responses to Raven's progressive matrices '38 in schizophrenics] Rechichi M, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:747-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Electronystagmographic study of variations of vestibular excitability induced by electroshock in depressed and schizophrenic patients] Cimino A, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:584-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on insulin resistance relevant to alterations of insulin metabolism seen in schizophrenics at the end of a cycle of shock therapy according to Sakel] Corsini G, et al.
Clin Ter 30:416-21, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Endocrine aspects of schizophrenia] Nuremberg T, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:312-37, Jun 64 (It)
[The experience of solitude in the schizophrenic patient] Agresti E, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:373-417, 1964 (It)
[Study of modifications of stereomorphisms of a schizophrenic patient by means of psychopharmacologic drugs] Bonino D, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:833-42, 1964 (It)
[Attempts of treatment of schizophrenia with antimetabolites] Gamna G, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:683-91, 1964 (It)
["Knowledge of the other" in psychopathology. Methodologic and psychopathologic considerations of the communicative situation] Pirella A.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:711-56, 1964 (It)
[Therapeutic results and preliminary considerations of a butyrrophenone treatment (haloperidol and triperidol) combined with thioridazine in chronic schizophrenic subjects] Cibelli S, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 124:101-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Dixyrazine in psychiatry] Gattuso R, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:341-3, Nov 64 (It)
[From the sleep of reason monsters are born] Gamna G.
Minerva Med 55:4145-51, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[The cerebral atrophies] Sabbatini F.
Minerva Med 55:2590-1, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Psychopathologic questions on the subject of delimitation between psychasthenia and schizophrenia] Scoppa A, et al.
Osped Psichiat 31:245-83, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution to the nosography of autism] Cenacchi G, et al. Rass Neuropsichiat 17:517-28, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of late schizophrenia (clinical and nosographic contribution)] Failla E, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 17:339-62, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of poetic compositions of mental patients. "The emphatic in psychopathology"] Grassi B. Rass Neuropsichiat 18:233-44, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on the association between schizophrenic and epileptic syndromes seen in the present population of the Ospedale Psichiatrico of Firenze] Ballerini A, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:266-74, 1964 (It)
[On the action of a new pharmacologic form of a phenothiazine derivative, slow acting thioridazine, in schizophrenics] Borghesi R, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 54:55-78, 1965 (It)
[On the schizophrenia-diabetes association] Borghesi R, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 54:1-7, 1965 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the triperidol-imipramine therapeutic association in schizophrenics] Borghesi R, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 54:93-100, 1965 (It)
[The haloperidol-thioridazine therapeutic combination] Borghesi R.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:627-32, 1964 (It)
[Protracted reserpine treatment and electroshock: considerations on the opportunities and possibilities of association] Germano G.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:247-61, 1964 (It)
[Research on amyloiytic power in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of a group of schizophrenics] Giovannelli G, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:319-22, 1964 (It)
[Thorn index in schizophrenics treated with insulin shock] Guidi M. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:213-22, 1964 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of histangic phenomena in schizophrenics] Mattioli-Foggia C, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:306-12, 1964 (It)
[First observations on the use of a lyophilized yeast complex intravenously in schizophrenics] Pedani M.
Rass Stud Psichiat 54:47-54, 1965 (It)
[The Rorschach test and painting in schizophrenics] De Luca PL, et al. Riv Neurobiol 10:353-78, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Acute Parkinson syndrome following subarachnoid hemorrhage in a schizophrenic subject] Cosi V, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:287-301, Jun 64 (It)
[The clinical and psychopathological significance of borderline schizophrenic psychoses] Borgna E.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1054-83, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the problem of "puerperal schizophrenias"] Callieri B, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:189-220, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[On therapeutic efficacy of sudden suspension of prolonged therapy with associated reserpine and chlorpromazine in schizophrenic subjects] Ciani N, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 89:221-44, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Stereotypes. Psychopathological and clinical study (with particular reference to the schizophrenic stereotype)] De Martis D, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:946-1005, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Psychopathologico-clinical and socio-psychiatric study on modalities of evolution of a group of chronic schizophrenics] Gregoretti L, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:405-83, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[The product of ketone bodies in Sakel's hypoglycemic coma] Mastrobuono M, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:687-96, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Schizophrenia and injuries] Vitello A.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1172-95, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Two cases of primary hyperparathyroidism with an unusual course: an autopsy case of acute hyperparathyroidism and a clinical case of primary hyperparathyroidism with mental disturbances] Ohkawa T, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:942-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Endocrinological studies of psychiatric diseases] Suwa N. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:852-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of ectopic pinealoma] Yano M, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:505-8, May 65 (Jap)
[5th research report on the study on serotonin] Jap J Allerg 13:614-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The frequency analysis of the EEG in schizophrenia--static and dynamic observation in awake and natural sleep states] Asano S.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:728-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacotherapy in Schizophrenia. II. Pharmacotherapy of chronic patients with long-term hospitalization] Hachiya H, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:1-23, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Electroencephalographic study on schizophrenic stupor] Shimojo K.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:627-49, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Thromboelastographic studies on blood coagulation in schizophrenia] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:283-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Application of unilateral electric shocks in psychiatry; preliminary communication] Bilikiewicz A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:663-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on the action of tindal in psychiatric treatment] Borzych D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:683-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Attempted chlorprothixene (taraxan) therapy of amential and catatonic conditions] Brzezińska I, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:159-62, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Results of sordinol therapy of schizophrenic patients] Cwynar S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:315-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of schizophrenia with the preparation proketazine] Cwynar S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:953-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[The use of insidon (Geigy) in closed and open psychiatric treatment] Cwynar S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:671-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Butyliylperazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Grabowski K.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:327-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Social relationship among the women patients in the psychiatric department] Henisz J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:605-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Psychoses with schizophrenic symptomatology in epilepsy] Jus A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:873-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Relationship of amentive and catatonic states of Stauder type to the schizophrenic psychosis in the light of a follow-up study of 55 cases] Laskowska D, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:575-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Stimulating effect of fluphenazine in some forms of schizophrenia] Puzyński S.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:957-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Electrophoretic studies on blood serum proteins in chronic schizophrenia] Slowik S.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:119-26, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Attempted establishment of the relationship between insulin seizures and symptomatic schizophrenia] Sobczyk P.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:297-302, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[The results of nozinam treatment in schizophrenia] Sokolik Z.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:687-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Thrombelastographic studies of the blood coagulation system in psychoses] Szymborski B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:615-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Transitional Korsakov's syndrome with neurological disorders during the course of electric shock therapy] Wasik A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:347-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Paranoidal schizophrenia of sudden onset] Zychiewicz-Krankowska D.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:649-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Psychoses and blood coagulation disorders] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:863-5, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Levels of sialic acid, cholinesterase and some electrolytes in treated early schizophrenia] Kaczyński M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1074-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on the development of schizophrenia in cyclophrenic syndromes] Bilikiewicz A. Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:5-57, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of a new benzoquinolizine derivative, Ro 4-6451, in chronic schizophrenia] Madalena JC.
Folha Med 48:263-71, May 64 (Por)
[Schizophrenia (clinical aspects and diagnosis)] Costa AN da. J Med (Porto) 55:813-9, 19 Dec 64 (Por)
[Heredity in schizophrenia] Fonseca AF da.
J Med (Porto) 56:461-8, 27 Feb 65 (Por)
[Results of the catamnestic study of schizophrenic patients who committed socially dangerous acts] Shumakov VM.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:40-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[The frequency and nature of skin diseases in schizophrenic patients] Polilov MI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:34-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effect of insulin and aminazin treatment on the blood protein ratios of schizophrenia patients] Lando LI. Vop Med Khim 10:283-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of the amytal-caffeine disinhibition in chronic schizophrenia in psychopathological study and prognostic evaluation of therapy] Bazhin EF.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:312-26, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in so-called neurosis-like form of schizophrenia] Bobkova VV.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:223-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of schizophrenia originating late in life] Filomafitskii SG.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:182-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of slow course of schizophrenia] Gorovaia RA, et al. Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:393-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic studies on schizophrenic patients with chronic verbal hallucinosis in aminazin and propazine therapy] Kostikova LF.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:339-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of associated drug and occupational therapy in the readaptation of patients with schizophrenia of long duration] Malakhov BB.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:300-11, 1964 (Rus)
[On the role of some infections in the development of schizophrenia] Mironov BE.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:156-67, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the course of schizophrenia caused by alcoholism] Moefes SM.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:192-201, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the association of schizophrenia with hypertension] Platov MD.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:202-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of emotional and other mental disorders in schizophrenic defects and deterioration during therapy] Slutskina PI.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:292-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Nature of asthenic conditions in schizophrenia appearing after infectious diseases] Smirnov VK.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:168-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on clinical changes and dynamics of the content of adrenalin and noradrenalin in the blood of schizophrenic patients] Vovin VIa.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:215-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in vegetative functions in patients with schizophrenia during the process of treatment with insulin shock combined with aminazin] Arutiunov ES.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:283-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Results of the use of an "artificial kidney" apparatus in the treatment of schizophrenic patients] Belov VP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1856-60, 1963 (Rus)
[Use of stelazine in the treatment of aged schizophrenic patients] Danilenko ET.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1391-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of systematic aminazin therapy on the course of periodic schizophrenia] Egorov VA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1734-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the blood serum of patients with schizophrenia on the electrical activity of the brain of experimental animals. II. Study of the blood serum of patients with the nuclear forms of schizophrenia] Faivishevskii VA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:247-50, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of terminal states in schizophrenia. 3. On a variant of a terminal state in catatonic disorders] Favorina VN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1703-9, 1963 (Rus)

[Apropos of late remissions in schizophrenia. 5] Favorina VN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:81-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On terminal conditions in heberphrenic forms of schizophrenia. IV] Favorina VN.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:592-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative electroencephalographic characteristics of various clinical groups of schizophrenia patients] Feigenberg IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:567-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the hyperglycemic action of the blood of schizophrenics] Gaskin LZ.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1701-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the course of focal pneumonia in psychiatric patients] Grishilov AR.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:919-21, 1964 (Rus)
[Content of sulfhydryl compounds in leukocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with nuclear schizophrenia. I] Idrisov IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1356-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic study of the effect of haloperidol on schizophrenics] Kamenskaia VM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:896-902, 1964 (Rus)
[Integrated and dissociated structures of psychoses] Khaletskii AM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1666-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of the Kandinskii-Clérambault syndrome. I.] Khokhlov LK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1534-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with phrenolon therapy of schizophrenic patients] Kondrashkova OV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:603-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative electroencephalographic characteristics of patients with pfropfschizophrenia and patients with noncomplicated malignant schizophrenia] Korchinskaia EI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:263-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of acute onset of recurrent schizophrenia] Kutsenok BM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1683-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Some results of the use of hexonium in insulin therapy of schizophrenia with prolonged course] Kutsenok BM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:288-90, 1965 (Rus)
[Stelazine therapy of prolonged schizophrenia] Kutsenok BM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1386-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of etaperazine in resistant to therapy schizophrenic patients] Kuznetsov ON.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1381-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of glycemia in patients with presenile psychoses and schizophrenia] Leonova IuI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:587-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Case history of a simple form of schizophrenia] Levit VG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:88-97, 1965 (Rus)
[On the effect of peace-time cerebrocranial injuries in the development of schizophrenia (static studies)] Liberman IuI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1369-73, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the blood pressure in the brachial, temporal and central retinal in patients with schizophrenia during the treatment process] Lisitsa GI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:273-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Reactivity of some links of the endocrine system in various forms of schizophrenia. II. Reactivity of the endocrine system in periodic forms of schizophrenia] Minsker EI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:575-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Aminazin therapy of schizophrenic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mosin NI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:609-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of respiratory disorders in schizophrenic patients] Nemtseva NIa.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1360-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of serum from schizophrenic patients on the electrical activity of the brain of experimental animals. I. Studies on sera from patients in acute stage] Nemtsov AV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:559-66, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of course treatment with aminazin on regional blood circulation in patients with schizophrenia] Noshchenko GV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:268-72, 1965 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of biological (stressful) effect of the blood serum of patients with various forms of schizophrenia] Orlovskaia DD, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1396-407, 1964 (Rus)
[On some clinical characteristics of schizophrenia appearing after psychic trauma] Poltavskii VG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1374-80, 1964 (Rus)
[Biochemical and pathophysiological study of the allergic component in the pathogenesis of schizophrenia and infectious psychoses] Shaposhnikov VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1712-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On some indices of the reactivity of the body in patients with schizophrenia] el-Sheikh Rakhim IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:241-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of pfropfschizophrenia. II.] Shenderova VL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:256-62, 1965 (Rus)
[The problem of propfschizophrenia. I] Shenderova VL.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:890-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Amential conditions in schizophrenia following acute infectious diseases] Smirnov VK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:76-80, 1965 (Rus)
[Neurological symptoms in clinical schizophrenia] Stefanovskii VA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1365-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with occupational and psychopharmacological therapy of chronic schizophrenia in conditions of a psychoneurological outpatient clinic] Sychev PV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:291-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of cyclic schizophrenia in adolescence] Tiganov AS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1695-702, 1963 (Rus)
[On the electrophysiologic analysis of the central action of reserpine] Tolmasskaia ES, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:903-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the activity of enzymes and bilirubin in the diagnosis of liver diseases in schizophrenics] Tsaune MK, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1705-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Polarographic study of the blood serum of patients with schizophrenia] Vishniak IuI, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:251-5, 1965 (Rus)
[The rate of oxygen consumption by myeloid tissue in certain mental disorders] Zakrividoroga SP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1853-5, 1963 (Rus)
[Status of treatment of schizophrenia outside of hospitals] Zharikov NM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:911-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Preliminary data on the examination of schizophrenic patients in a dispensary] Zharikova NM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:596-602, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of repeated aminazin therapy on the course of schizophrenia] Zolotnitskii RI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1728-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood pressure and arterial oscillometric indices in schizophrenic patients and their dynamics during aminazin therapy] Zubarev FG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:579-86, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalin on nervous mechanisms of orientation reflexes] Kostandov EA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:975-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of thioridazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Besada Varela L.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat 23:241-59, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical trials with thioridazine in short- and long-term schizophrenic patients] Garciá Ruiz E, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:406-10, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Erik XIV and schizophrenia] Antoni N.
Nord Med 72:1284-93, 29 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Therapeutic experiences with "massive" doses of chlorpromazine] Dencker SJ, et al.
Nord Med 73:561-3, 10 Jun 65 (Sw)
[Comparison between staggers in the horse and schizophrenia in man] Löfvendahl H.
Nord Med 72:1219-22, 15 Oct 64 (Sw)
[3 Years of rehabilitation experiments with so-called chronic schizophrenic patients] Hegethorn B.
Nord Psykiat T 19:3-11, 1965 (Sw)
[Comparative studies on higher nervous activity disorders during schizophrenic and psychotic processes and in remission] Zapotochnyi BO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:787-93, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

SCHIZOPHRENIA, CHILDHOOD (F)

Cognitive functioning in early infantile autism: an examination of four cases by means of the Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children. Wassing HE.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:122-35, Apr 65
Psychoses in childhood. Arajärvi T, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 174:1-93, 1964
A pre-schizophrenic sample. Mednick SA, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:135+, 1964
A behavioural study of schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:438-66, 1964
The siblings of childhood schizophrenics: a review. Pollack M, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:868-74, Oct 64 (32 ref.)
The prediction of schizophrenia in infancy: 3. A ten-year follow-up report of neurological and psychological development. Fish B, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:768-75, Feb 65
An interesting observation in the treatment of chronic psychiatric patients. Galambos M.
Amer J Psychiat 121:273-4, Sep 64
The relation of prematurity and previous fetal loss to childhood schizophrenia. Terris M, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:476-81, Nov 64
Evaluation of behavioral changes of schizophrenic children in residential treatment. Goldfarb W, et al.
Amer J Psychother 19:185-204, Apr 65
Parental attitudes in families. A semantic differential study of parental attitudes in families of children resident in a therapeutic school and in families with well children. Beck SJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:208-13, Sep 65
An investigation of childhood schizophrenia; a retrospective view. Goldfarb W.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:620-34, Dec 64
Interaction in families with a schizophrenic child. Lennard HL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:166-83, Feb 65
Sleep and dream patterns of child schizophrenics. Onheiber P, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:568-71, Jun 65
Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. IV. Results and implications. Singer MT, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:201-12, Feb 65
Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. 3. Methodology using projective techniques. Singer MT, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:187-200, Feb 65
Perceptual development and childhood psychosis. Stroh G, et al. Brit J Med Psychol 37:291-9, 1964
Effects of chorionic gonadotrophin on adolescent psychiatric patients. Bullmore GH, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:733-9, Aug 65
The working alliance with the monster. Ekstein R, et al.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:189-97, Jul 65
The education and rehabilitation of childhood schizophrenics within a regular school setting. Nichtern S. Curr Psychiat Ther 5:67-70, 1965
The association of schizophrenia in childhood with primitive postural responses and decreased muscle tone. Silver AA, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:495-7, Oct 64
Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:530-5, Oct 64
Amitriptyline in childhood depressions. Lucas AR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:105-10, Feb 65
Childhood psychosis. Gold S, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:273-9, 1964
Nialamide in children. Bassa DM.
Indian Pediat 1:231-6, Jun 64
The work capacity and social adaptation of schizophrenic patients who became ill in childhood and adolescence. Bashina VM.
Int J Psychiat 1:248-57, Apr 65
A clinical study of the effect of a failure of the average expectable environment on a child's mental functioning. Winnicott DW.
Int J Psychoanal 46:81-7, Jan 65
Group behaviour of schizophrenic children. Goldfarb W, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:199-208, Summer 64
Childhood schizophrenia. Goldfarb W.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:821-45, Oct 64
Theoretical considerations of psychotherapy with a schizophrenic child. King PD.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:638-49, Oct 64
Patterns of later development in children with infantile psychosis. Reiser DE, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:650-67, Oct 64
The implications of ego psychology for a motiveless murder. Shenken LI.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 3:741-51, Oct 64
Some thoughts on schizophrenia in childhood. Smolen EM.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:443-72, Jul 65 (87 ref.)
The psychotherapy of a blind schizophrenic child. Stewart RH, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:123-32, Jan 65
Somatic basis for behavior problems in children. Bakwin RM. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:142-7, Feb 65
An analysis of the language of fourteen schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiat 6:29-41, May 65
The objective measurement of perception in determining personality disorganization among children. Fuller GB. J Clin Psychol 21:305-7, Jul 65
Visual discrimination learning in schizophrenic and normal children. Ottinger DR, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:251-3, Jul 65
Schizophrenic patterns on the WISC. Wechsler D, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:288-91, Jul 65
Early indicators of outcome in schizophrenia. Nameche G, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:232-40, Sep 64
Classification of childhood psychosis. Gold S, et al.
Lancet 2:1058-9, 14 Nov 64
A twenty-five year view of therapeutic results. Bender L. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:129-42, 1964
Evaluation of psychiatric therapies in children. Fish B.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:202-20, 1964
The childhood schizophrenic's response to schooling in a residential treatment center. Goldfarb W, et al.
Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:221-46, 1964
Differential diagnosis of schizophrenia in adolescents. Voegele GE, et al. Psychiat Dig 26:33-48, Apr 65
The evolution of a music therapy program for children. Diephouse DA. Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:119-26, 1964
On the meaning of "playing crazy" in borderline children. Cain AC. Psychiatry 27:278-89, Aug 64
Schizophrenic offspring and parental styles of communication. A predictive study using excerpts of family therapy recordings. Morris GO, et al.
Psychiatry 28:19-44, Feb 65
Family studies with identical twins discordant for schizophrenia. Pollin W, et al.
Psychiatry 28:60-78, Feb 65
A comparative study of families of schizophrenics,

delinquents, and normals. Stabenau JR, et al. **Psychiatry** 28:45-9, Feb 65
The experience of efficacy in schizophrenia. White RW. **Psychiatry** 28:199-211, Aug 65
Schizophrenic development of two children in the 4-6 age group. Rosenberger L, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:469-530, Fall 64
Telemetry and child psychiatry; a psychosomatic approach. Gianascol AJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:317-21, Sep-Oct 64
Panel on: differential diagnosis of mental retardation, childhood schizophrenia and behavior disorders. The importance of diagnosis. Krakowski AJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:187-8, Jul-Aug 65
Developmental disturbances in childhood schizophrenia. Nichtern S. **Psychosomatics** 6:189-91, Jul-Aug 65
[Childhood schizophrenia and the problem of autism in childhood] Fedor P, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:311-7, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of schizophrenia. Retrospective observations] Marchand L. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:665-91, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Reflections apropos of an etiopathogenic study of a group of 225 children with severe, moderate and schizophrenic mental deficiency] Nodot A. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 13:249-58, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[The problem structural diagnosis in phobic-obsessive states of children] Shentoub V, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:311-20, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Expression of an adolescent crisis in drawings. Differential diagnosis between neurotic development and hebephrenia] Lange-Cosack H, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:106-21, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychotic crises in adolescence] Kulenkampff C. **Nervenarzt** 35:530-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pseudopsychopathy following early schizophrenia] Kothe B. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:358-98, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The contribution of the Rorschach test to the diagnosis of schizophrenic psychosis of childhood] Scarcella M. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:361-89, 1964 (It)
[Experience with the treatment of schizophrenia in children] Sulestrowska H. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:915-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[The problem of propfschizophrenia. I] Shenderova VL. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:890-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems of childhood schizophrenia] Florentino Díaz Prieto. **Med Esp** 52:19-28, Jul 64 (Sp)

SCHIZOPHRENIC LANGUAGE (F)

Aberrations of language in psychotic states. Timmermann E. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:67+, 1964
Latent language and schizophrenia. Shave D. **Amer J Psychother** 19:29-39, Jan 65
Some formal characteristics of schizophrenic speech as a measure of social deviance. Hammer M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:861-89, 8 Sep 64
Verbal behavior of schizophrenic and normal subjects. Salzinger K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:845-60, 8 Sep 64
Commonality and stability of word association responses in good and poor premorbid schizophrenics. Dokecki PR, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:312-6, Aug 65
Proverb word counts as a measure of overinclusiveness in delusional schizophrenics. Goldstein RH, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:244-5, Aug 65
Studies in efficiency: semantic generalization in schizophrenia. Peastrel AL. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:444-9, Oct 64
An analysis of the language of fourteen schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiat** 6:29-41, May 65
A comparison of counselors' and clinicians' judgment of vocabulary responses of schizophrenics. Walker RE, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:169-71, Apr 65
The effects of level of mental health, premorbid history and interpersonal stress upon the speech disruption of chronic schizophrenics. Blumenthal R. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:313-23, Oct 64
Some verbal aspects of primary-process thought: a partial replication. Blumberg S, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:517-20, May 65
Interpretation of words in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:135-46, Feb 65
Auditory hallucinations and descriptive language skills. Miller MD, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 3:43-56, May 65
A theory of verbal behavior in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. **Progr Exp Personality Res** 1:49-77, 1964
Poiesis and the language of schizophrenia. Forrest DV. **Psychiatry** 28:1-18, Feb 65
Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Distinguishing characteristics of the verbal communications of schizophrenic patients. Gottschalk LA, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:400-13, 1964
[The more exact form of Hölderlin's schizophrenia in relation to his linguistic genius] (Hölderlin F), Leonhard K. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:41-4, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Lyricism and schizophasia. Phenomenological and anthropoanalytical considerations] Gozzetti G, et al. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 25:351-64, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the subject of poetic compositions of mental patients. "The emphatic in psychopathology"] Grassi B. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:233-44, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[A contribution to the study of the linguistic deformation of answers to the Rorschach psychodiagnostic in schizophrenics] Piro S, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:3-13, 1964 (It)

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY (F)

A comparison of reagents in the abreaction of mute schizophrenics. Abenson MH, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:234-9, 1964
Personality and mental illness. Odegárd O. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:5-13, 1964
Hypochondria and paranoia. Stenbäck A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:379-85, 1964
A behavioural study of schizophrenic children. Wolff S, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:438-66, 1964
Childhood intellectual differences between schizophrenic adults and their siblings. Lane EA, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:747-53, Jul 65
The auditory evoked response as a diagnostic and prognostic measure in schizophrenia. Jones RT, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:33-41, Jul 65
On the therapy of schizophrenia. Sheiner S. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:167-83, 1964
Evaluation of behavioral changes of schizophrenic children in residential treatment. Goldfarb W, et al. **Amer J Psychother** 19:185-204, Apr 65
The importance of patient-laid traps in the psychotherapeutic study of schizophrenia. Goshen CE. **Amer J Psychother** 19:75-86, Jan 65
Significance of the body image in schizophrenic thinking. Herner T. **Amer J Psychother** 19:455-66, Jul 65
"Hypnotizability" and suggestibility in chronic schizophrenics. Barber TX, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:439-51, Oct 64
Family interaction patterns and convalescent adjustment of the schizophrenic. Cheek FE. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:138-47, Aug 65
Body-buffer zone; exploration of personal space. Horowitz MJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:651-6, Dec 64
Comparative study of hallucinations. Mott RH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:595-601, Jun 65
Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. 3. Methodology using projective techniques. Singer MT, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:187-200, Feb 65
Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. IV. Results and implications. Singer MT, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:201-12, Feb 65
Mental status schedule comparing Kentucky and New York schizophrenics. Spitzer RL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:448-55, May 65
Thought disturbance in schizophrenia. Replication study utilizing Piaget's theories. Trunnell TL. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:9-18, Jul 65
Thought disturbance in schizophrenia; pilot study utilizing Piaget's theories. Trunnell TL. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:126-36, Aug 64
Modification of symptomatic verbal behaviour of mental patients. Ayllon T, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 2:87-97, Sep 64
Interpretation of symptoms: fact or fiction? Ayllon T, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 3:1-7, Aug 65
A study of blocking and other response variables in psychotic, brain-damaged and personality-disturbed patients. Bills AG. **Behav Res Ther** 2:99-106, Sep 64
Selective reinforcement of schizophrenics' interview responses. Ullmann LP, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 2:205-12, Jan 65
Hypnotic susceptibility assessed in a group of paranoid schizophrenics. Hartman BJ. **Brit J Med Hypn** 16:21-2, Spring 65
A note on some tests of "overinclusive thinking". Gathercole CE. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:59-62, Mar 65
A preliminary study of impaired intentional behaviour in schizophrenia. Morris J. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:79-91, Mar 65
The libido plethora syndrome: a clinical study. Ostow M. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:103-10, 1964
The 'axis value' and the transfer of psychosis. A scored analysis of the interaction in the families of schizophrenic patients. Scott RD, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:97-116, Jun 65
The observation and topographic study of the changing ego states of a schizophrenic patient. Volkan V. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:239-55, 1964
The genesis of schizophrenic thought disorder: re-test of the serial invalidation hypothesis. Bannister D. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:377-82, May 65
The effect of distraction on schizophrenic performance. 2. Psychomotor ability. McGhie A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:391-8, May 65
The effect of distraction on schizophrenic performance. 1. Perception and immediate memory. McGhie A, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:383-90, May 65
An analysis of the pursuit rotor learning of chronic psychotics. Broadhurst PL, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:321-31, Aug 64
Over-inclusiveness in schizophrenia and organic psychosis. Hammer AG, et al. **Brit J Soc Clin Psychol** 4:47-51, Feb 65
Effect of punishment on probability learning in schizophrenia. Sermat V, et al. **Brit J Soc Clin Psychol** 4:52-62, Feb 65
Adaptive mechanisms in schizophrenia. Garmezy N. **Bull Menninger Clin** 29:24-36, Jan 65
On silence and babbling in family psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Zuk GH. **Confin Psychiat** 8:49-56, 1965
Schizophrenia and the problem of authority. Betz BJ. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:127-32, 1965
The effects of trifluperidol on operant behavior of long-term schizophrenic patients. Clos M, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:703-13, Dec 64
The effects of increasing duration of chronicity and hospitalization on schizophrenics. Abrams S, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:229-33, Apr 65
Theory building, a treatment for the psychotherapist of schizophrenics. Mandell AJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:733-5, Dec 64
A dynamic theory of schizophrenia. Odani S. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:243-75, Dec 63
Psychotherapy of schizophrenics in small groups. Battegay R. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:316-20, Jul 65
A study of schizophrenic thinking: its expression in terms of symbolic logic and its representation in terms of multi-dimensional space. Matte-Blanco I. **Int J Psychiat** 1:91-6, Jan 65
Is schizophrenia a disease? Laing RD. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:184-93, Summer 64
Psychological defect and psychological testing. Carr AC. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:773-98, Oct 64
Psychodynamics in schizophrenia. Goldman GS. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:711-34, Oct 64
Some problems in communication with psychotic patients. Richardson GA. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:89-105, Jan 64
The mothering process in schizophrenia. Sobel DE. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:847-61, Oct 64
Effects of prior experimenter-subject relationships on reinforced reaction time of schizophrenics and normals. Berkowitz H. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:522-30, Nov 64
Some determinants of persistence in chronic schizophrenic subjects. Blumenthal R, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:246-50, Aug 65
Psychological deficit in schizophrenia: I. Affect, reinforcement, and concept attainment. Buss AH, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:2-24, Feb 65 (130 ref.)
A serendipitous finding: sex roles and schizophrenia. Cheek FE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:392-400, Oct 64
Rate of binocular rivalry alternation in psychotic and nonpsychotic patients. Fox R. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:34-7, Feb 65
Interpersonal orientations in clinical groups. Gard JG. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:516-21, Nov 64
Proverb word counts as a measure of overinclusiveness in delusional schizophrenics. Goldstein RH, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:244-5, Aug 65
Performance of good and poor premorbid male schizophrenics as a function of paternal versus maternal censure. Goodman D. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:550-5, Nov 64
Forced-choice word associations in schizophrenia. Gottesman LE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:673-5, Dec 64
Size constancy in psychopathology. Harway NI, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:606-13, Dec 64
A factor-analytic study of schizophrenic thought processes. Holtzman WH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:355-64, Oct 64
Interference transfer paradigms and the performance of schizophrenics and controls. Kausler DH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:584-7, Nov 64
Hypnotic susceptibility of schizophrenic patients. Kramer E, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:657-9, Dec 64
Psychological deficit in schizophrenia. II. Interference and activation. Lang PJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:77-106, Apr 65 (7 ref.)
Size constancy of adolescent schizophrenics. MacDorman CF, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:258-63, Sep 64
Delusional thinking and cognitive organization in schizophrenia. McReynolds P, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:210-2, Aug 64
Self-regard as a function of environmental demands in chronic schizophrenics. Manasse G. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:210-3, Jun 65
Judging personality from voice quality. Markel NN, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:458-63, Oct 64
Rote learning in schizophrenic and normal subjects under positive and negative reinforcement conditions. Spence JT, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:251-61, Aug 65
Associative interference in the paired-associate learning of remitted and nonremitted schizophrenics. Spence JT, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:119-22, Apr 65
"Conceptual area" among pathological groups: a failure to replicate. Sturm IE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:216-23, Aug 64

The management of aggression in schizophrenia. Honig AM. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1051-8, Jun 65

Divergent thinking abilities in chronic schizophrenia. Al-Issa I, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:433-5, Oct 64

Selected interpersonal interactions for regressed schizophrenics. Baldwin IT. **J Clin Psychol** 21:73-5, Jan 65

The WAIS masculinity-femininity index in a paranoid schizophrenic population. Coslett SB. **J Clin Psychol** 21:62, Jan 65

Dimensions of MMPI change. Lewinsohn PM. **J Clin Psychol** 21:37-43, Jan 65

Prognosis in schizophrenia: prediction of length of hospitalization from psychological test variables. McKeever WF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:214-21, Apr 65

Confrontation versus diversion in group therapy with chronic schizophrenics as measured by a "positive incident" criterion. Mainord WA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:222-5, Apr 65

Overinclusion under unstructured conditions. Nickols J. **J Clin Psychol** 20:422-9, Oct 64

A study of Weiner's Rorschach schizophrenic indicators. Orme JE. **J Clin Psychol** 20:531-2, Oct 64

Differences in WAIS--WB functioning of three psychiatric groups. Prado WM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:184-6, Apr 65

A study of non-verbal symbolic behavior of schizophrenics. Rosenberg BG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:243-7, Jul 65

Social competence and personality needs in psychiatric patients. Tolor A. **J Clin Psychol** 21:97-8, Jan 65

Relationships between therapist-offered conditions and patient change in group psychotherapy. Truax CB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:327-9, Jul 65

A methodological consideration in the performance of process and reactive schizophrenics on a test for organic brain pathology. Tyrell DJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:254-6, Jul 65

Inkblot perception and the process-reactive distinction. Ullmann LP, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:311-3, Jul 65

WAIS profile patterns of hospitalized brain-damaged and schizophrenic patients. Watson CG. **J Clin Psychol** 21:294-5, Jul 65

Schizophrenic patterns on the WISC. Wechsler D, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:288-91, Jul 65

Rorschach color stress as a schizophrenic indicator. A reply. Weiner IB. **J Clin Psychol** 21:313-4, Jul 65

The effects of externally imposed and self stated goals on functioning of chronic schizophrenics. Weitman RE, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:436-7, Oct 64

The repression-sensitization dimension in relation to anxiety responses. Lomont JF. **J Consult Psychol** 29:84-6, Feb 65

Perception of maternal child-rearing attitudes by schizophrenic males, their normal male siblings, and normal males whose siblings are normal. Porro CR. **J Consult Psychol** 29:242-6, Jun 65

Scanning-control mechanism and "cognitive filtering" in paranoid and non-paranoid schizophrenia. Silverman J. **J Consult Psychol** 28:385-93, Oct 64

Overinclusion and concreteness among pathological groups. Sturm IE. **J Consult Psychol** 29:9-18, Feb 65

Childhood experiences of schizophrenics and alcoholics. Apperson LB. **J Genet Psychol** 106:301-13, Jun 65

Recent objective methods in psychiatry. Reynolds TD. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:520-5, Nov 64

The effects of level of mental health, premorbid history and interpersonal stress upon the speech disruption of chronic schizophrenics. Blumenthal R. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:313-23, Oct 64

Mental deterioration in chronic schizophrenia. Smith A. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:479-87, Nov 64

The recognition of visual signals in the presence of visual noise by psychiatric patients. Stilson DW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:209-21, Sep 64

The ways out of psychosis. Dussik KT, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:525-33, Dec 64

Some verbal aspects of primary-process thought: a partial replication. Blumberg S, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:517-20, May 65

Interpretation of words in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:135-46, Feb 65

Verbal conditioning in schizophrenia as a function of degree of social interaction. Ebner E. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:528-32, May 65

Communication of body complaints and paranoid symptom change under conditions of phenothiazine treatment. Freedman N, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:310-8, Apr 65

Mental set in schizophrenia studied in a discrimination reaction setting. Shakow D, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:88-95, Jan 65

The effect of different verbal reinforcement combinations on the verbal discrimination performance of schizophrenics. Spence JT, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:245-9, Mar 65

Operant conditioning with schizophrenics comparing verbal reinforcers versus psychoanalytic interpretations: differential extinction effects. Timmons EO, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:373-7, Apr 65

Effects of anchoring on weight judgments of normals and schizophrenics. Wurster SA. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:274-8, Mar 65

Behavioral differences between process and reactive schizophrenics in a monotonous repetitive task. Zlotowski M. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:240-4, Mar 65

The head-body ratio in human figure drawings of schizophrenic and normal adults. Baldwin IT. **J Project Techn** 28:393-6, Dec 64

Rorschach developmental scores and intelligence level. Friedman H, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:425-8, Dec 64

The relationships among word association test, objective personality test scores and ratings of clinical behavior in psychiatric patients. Goldstein MJ, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:271-9, Sep 64

Perceptual learning in the reactive-process schizophrenias. Kantor RE, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:58-70, Mar 65

Diagnosis of schizophrenia by Rorschach patterns. Klinger E, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:323-35, Sep 65

The acceptability and expression of attitudes associated to the Rorschach human movement response. Parker RS. **J Project Techn** 29:83-92, Mar 65

Effects of changes in instructions and pictorial variations on story-telling performance of paranoid schizophrenics. Solkoff N, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:245-7, Jun 65

Abstract ability in organics and schizophrenics. Tolor A. **J Project Techn** 28:357-62, Sep 64

Follow-up validation of Rorschach tempo and color use indicators of schizophrenia. Weiner IB. **J Project Techn** 29:387-91, Sep 65

Primary and secondary process thinking in two types of schizophrenia. Zimet CN, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:93-9, Mar 65

Auditory hallucinations and intellectual deficit. Johnson RL, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 3:37-41, May 65

Logical thinking and paranoid schizophrenia. Coyle FA Jr, et al. **J Psychol** 60:283-9, Jul 65

Reaction time and speed of voluntary movement by normal and psychotic subjects. King HE. **J Psychol** 59:219-27, Jan 65

Difficulties encountered in assessing family attitudes. Goldberg EM. **J Psychosom Res** 8:229-34, Dec 64

Ratings of behaviour of patient and relative. Wing JK. **J Psychosom Res** 8:223-8, Dec 64

Psychodynamics as reflected in the Lowenfeld Mosaic test. Abel TM. **J Soc Psychol** 65:101-25, Feb 65

Peer rankings of friendliness and staff rankings of mental health with chronic schizophrenic patients. O'Connell WE. **J Soc Psychol** 63:339-51, Aug 64

Unwillingness to attribute responsibility. Wright JM. **J Soc Psychol** 64:131-5, Oct 64

Implications of process-reactive schizophrenia for rehabilitation. Kantor RE. **Ment Hyg** 48:644-52, Oct 64

On the proper use of the Bender Gestalt test. Bender L. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:189-90, Feb 65

Aesthetic preferences of schizophrenics. Eisenman R. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:601-4, Apr 65

Comparison of phantoms and atavistic body schema experiences in a schizophrenic: a contribution to the study of hallucinations. Pontius AA. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:695-700, Dec 64

Reducing the schizophrenic patient's resistance to involvement. Wildman LL. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:26-32, 1965

A theory of verbal behavior in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. **Progr Exp Personality Res** 1:49-77, 1964

Input dysfunction in schizophrenia. Venables PH. **Progr Exp Personality Res** 1:1-47, 1964 (129 ref.)

Conceptions of normality and mental illness held by normal and schizophrenic adults. Crumpton E, et al. **Psychiat Dig** 26:39-43, May 65

Symbolical self-strangulation in a transvestite schizophrenic. Lukianowicz N. **Psychiat Quart** 39:244-57, 1965

Productive thinking in chronic schizophrenia. Nickols J. **Psychiat Quart** 39:487-501, Jul 65

A catatonic episode in a mathematician. Peyser HS. **Psychiat Quart** 38:424-37, Jul 64

Interactional correlates of chronicity in schizophrenia. Eldred SH, et al. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:1-19, Dec 64

Object relations of the acute schizophrenic patient in the transference situation. Rosenfeld H. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:59-79, Dec 64

Milieux, symptoms, and schizophrenia: the seven-year history and evolution of a psychiatric ward. Woodbury MA. **Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass** 19:20-40, Dec 64

Avoidance patterns in staff-patient interaction on a chronic schizophrenic treatment ward. Cohler J, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:377-88, Nov 64

Falling apart: the verbalization of ego failure. Palombo SR, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:248-58, Aug 64

The experience of efficacy in schizophrenia. White RW. **Psychiatry** 28:199-211, Aug 65

Psychological and psychological functioning in chronic schizophrenics following a single dose of morphine sulfate. Collins LG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1303-4, Jun 65

Objective measures of thinking integrated with psychiatric symptoms. Craig WJ. **Psychol Rep** 16:539-46, Apr 65

WAIS error types in schizophrenics and organics. Watson CG. **Psychol Rep** 16:527-30, Apr 65

Verbal reinforcement combinations and examiner-subject interaction in the verbal learning of normal and schizophrenic subjects. Wiener M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:865-76, Jun 65

The problem of attention in research and theory in schizophrenia. Silverman J. **Psychol Rev** 71:352-79, Sep 64 (99 ref.)

Autonomic and psychomotor correlates of premorbid adjustment in schizophrenia. Crider AB, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:201-6, May-Jun 65

Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis and the regulation of thyroid gland activity. I. Periodic psychosis with coupled change in thyroid function: report of a case. Libow LS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:369-76, Jul-Aug 65

Clinical psychiatric studies. Modes of communication used by military patients diagnosed as schizophrenic (acute), as alcoholic (chronic) and by military offenders (AWOL). Artiss KL, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:367-72, 1964

Clinical psychiatric studies. Classification and analysis of interaction patterns on a ward for chronic schizophrenics. Eldred SH, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:381-6, 1964

Development of a selection test for motivational aptitude. NASA CR-156. Ax AF, et al. **US NASA** 1-46, Jan 65

[Feeling of hypnotic influences as a psychotic symptom] Wagner FF. **Nord Med** 72:1183-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Modified structures in the psychosynthesis of schizophrenics (pathology and existence)] Morselli GE. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:142-51, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hebephrenia--last bulwark of (total) liberty] Abely P. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:533-49, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Obsessional phenomena in psychoses (clinical and physiopathologic investigations)] Christozov C. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:43-72, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Exploration under psychodysleptics of the latent content of sterotyped schizophrenic drawings] Maccagnani G, et al. **Encephale** 53:543-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the diagnostic significance of "praecox Gefühl"] Priori R. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:137-45, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Interpretation of drawing and phenomeno-structural psychopathology] Osson D. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 13:19-29, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The diagnostic value of graphic tests in medical psychology] Suchenwirth R, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:349-57, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Reality feeling and delusion] Weitbrecht HJ. **Confin Psychiat** 7:160-78, 1964 (Ger)

[Cause and nature of schizophrenic mental disorders. I. Results of research] Bleuler M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1865-70 contd, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[New orientation in the problem of ego-splitting] Szondi L. **Med Klin** 59:1889-94, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Schizophasia in linguistic interpretation] Fiegel H. **Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin)** 105:1-167, 1965 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation in schizophrenic deficiency states--psychopathological observations] Hackstein FG. **Nervenarzt** 36:14-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Central schizophrenia and egopathies. Remarks on the current status of research and on the methodology] Kisker KP. **Nervenarzt** 35:286-94, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Heinz Hartmann's contributions to psychoanalysis] (Hartmann H), Lampl-de Groot J. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:321-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Thought disorder in chronic schizophrenia] Fish F. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:19-22, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Pseudopsychopathy following early schizophrenia] Kothe B. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:358-98, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Madness as a phenomenon of life history. (On the comprehensibility of chronic schizophrenic psychosis)] Benedetti G. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 14:186-95, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Reactive possibilities and their methods of patterning in schizophrenics] Petiziol A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1403-14, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[On the phenomenological aspects of stereotyped behavior of schizophrenics] Scoppa A, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:1-14, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[A contribution to the study of the linguistic deformation of answers to the Rorschach psychodiagnostic in schizophrenics] Piro S, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:3-13, 1964 (It)

[Corporeity in schizophrenia] De Martis D. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:412-28, 1964 (It)

[On the nature of the schizophrenic "residual defect"] Dello Russo G. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:193-213, Jun 64 (It)

[Obstacles in human relations in schizophrenia] Takai T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:229-30, Mar 65 (Jap)

[WISKAD -- multiphasic personality inventory -- in the diagnosis of manic schizophrenia] Bartoszewski J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:145-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Crimes committed by 100 schizophrenics under court-psychiatric observation] Wojdyslawska-Wald I. **Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med** 9:193-213, 1964 (Pol)

[Illusion of false identification (illusion of doubles,

Capgras' syndrome) in paranoid schizophrenia] Shumskii NG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:883-9, 1964 (29 ref.) (Rus)
[Schizophrenic delusions] Friedrich P.
Nord Psykiat T 18:633-47, 1964 (Sw)

SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE see under

OSTEOCHONDRITIS (C3)

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS (I)

A tropical medicine fellowship at Gorgas Memorial Laboratory. Kushner J.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:76-8, Jan 65
Psychological tests and public responsibility. Stalnaker JM. Amer Psychol 20:131-5, Feb 65
The career scientist award program: fifth year. Mirick GS. Bull NY Acad Med 41:208-10, Feb 65
Scholarships and fellowships in special education.
Exceptional Child 30:379-87, Apr 64
The ACD exchange fellowship. Oosting JR.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:91-5, Apr 65
Report of the Thirteenth Baker Travelling Fellow. Dugdale LM. J Coll Radiol Aust 8:188-94, Oct 64
Tomorrow's doctors. The science Talent Search Program at KUMC. Treadwell MR.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:321-3, Jul 65
Nonrefundable grants for medical students in U. S. Medical Schools. Ceithaml J, et al.
J Med Educ 40:245-65, Mar 65
Atomic Energy Commission Education and Training Programs in the Life Sciences. Poor RS, et al.
J Med Educ 39:1038-41, Nov 64
The general practitioner training program of the National Institute of Mental Health: fiscal years 1959-1962. Robertson RL, et al.
J Med Educ 39:925-34, Oct 64
Datagrams. Medical student finances, 1962-64.
J Med Educ 40:67-8, Jan 65
A comment on pediatric training programs. Nelson WE.
J Pediat 67:516-48, Sep 65
Research training in pathology. Powell CC.
Lab Invest 13:717-21, Jun 64
Sources of support of research and training in pathology. Stowell RE. Lab Invest 13:714-6, Jun 64
Overseas scholarships. Hedley AJ, et al.
Lancet 1:314-5, 6 Feb 65
Who were they. Brockbank W.
Manchester Med Gaz 44:26-8, 1965
Origins and development of the Mayo Foundation. Johnson V. Minnesota Med 47:1161-4, Sep 64

SCHOOL HEALTH (G3, I)

Health studies--presumably normal high school students. I. Physical appraisal. Rogers KD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:572-600, Dec 64
Health studies--presumably normal high school students. II. Absence from school. Rogers KD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:9-27, Jan 65
Wyoming school nurse. Miner J.
Amer J Nurs 65:95-8, Sep 65
The child's "inalienable right" to psychological disorder. Berlin IN.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:638-9, Jul 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Mental health in education. Stogdill CG.
Amer J Psychiat 121:694-8, Jan 65 (34 ref.)
The association of a bird-roosting site with infection of school children by Histoplasma capsulatum. Dodge HJ, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:1203-11, Aug 65
Problems in overseas school feeding programs. Forman MJ. Amer J Public Health 55:1199-202, Aug 65
Evaluation of an antismoking program among high school students. Monk M, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:994-1004, Jul 65
School health workers and the American Public Health Association. Wilson CC.
Amer J Public Health 54:1333-4, Aug 64
Decay of a school dental service.
Brit Dent J 118:363-4, 4 May 65
Tinea capitis in a primary school. Alexander S, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:373-6, Jul 65
Refraction anomalies in Tanganyikan children. Johnstone WW, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:95-108, Feb 63
Child care in general practice: infection in schools. Christie AB. Brit Med J 5450:1597-8, 19 Jun 65
Infection in schools. Steede FD.
Brit Med J 5459:478-9, 21 Aug 65
Epidemiology and natural history of urinary tract infections in school children. Kunin CM.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:767-75, Oct 64
A new approach to the school health program. Benson KI, et al. Canad J Public Health 55:371-9, Sep 64
A secondary school immunization program using hypospray. Cunningham AI.
Canad J Public Health 56:347-8, Aug 65
Changing concepts of the role of school health services. Wride GE. Canad J Public Health 55:398-400, Sep 64
Let's look at school health services. Beattie A.
Canad Nurse 60:1062-6, Nov 64
Role of the psychological consultant in a school setting. Weiss SW. Delaware Med J 37:136-9, Jun 65
"Doctor, may I have an excuse from swimming in school? Shapiro SL.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:67-8, Jan 65
A study of hearing loss in school children in India. Kapur YP. Indian J Med Res 53:344-70, Apr 65
Indian multipurpose food and low-fat groundnut flour as supplements for school children. Rao BR, et al.
Indian J Pediat 32:1-9, Jan 65
Community attitude towards midday meal scheme in Hyderabad City. Begum A, et al.
Indian J Public Health 8:151-5, Oct 64
The dental nurse. Walsh JP.
J Amer Coll Dent 32:62-9, Apr 65
Frequency of food ingestion, toothbrushing habits and dental caries experience of freshman high school students. Muhler JC.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:738-41, Dec 64
Developmental and adapted physical education in schools and colleges. Clarke HH.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:4-6, Jan-Feb 65
Lack of immunization among elementary school children. A study conducted in Iowa City. Carter BL, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 55:1-4, Jan 65
Under-nutrition and overnutrition in two New Jersey communities. Einhorn HP.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:208, Jun 65
Neuro-sensory hearing loss in children. Reilly N.
J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:269-74, Sep 64
Defective hearing in children attending ordinary schools. Beaver R.
J Roy Inst Public Health 28:119-27 contd, May 65
In childhood. 3. School years. Cohen HM.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:256-64, Sep-Oct 64
Developments in school medical inspection. Golledge AH. J Roy Inst Public Health 28:89-96, Apr 65
The control of infection at school. Taylor I.
J Roy Inst Public Health 28:152-61, Jun 65
Basic requirements of a school audiometric service.
J Roy Inst Public Health 28:130-2, May 65
The role of audiometry in the detection of hearing impairment in children attending ordinary schools.
J Roy Inst Public Health 28:127-30, May 65
Reading disability--what should the school physician look for in determining its causation. Anderson UM.
J Sch Health 35:145-53, Apr 65
Health standards for the employment of school personnel--a national study. Boys FE, et al.
J Sch Health 35:224-31, May 65
How a teen-age Cancer Club operates. Brenner MM.
J Sch Health 35:73-4, Feb 65
What's new in school hearing programs. Brown CA.
J Sch Health 35:12-5, Jan 65
Analysis of recorded prevalence, amount of medical care, nd follow through on organic heart disease in 95,000 pupils. Corliss LM. J Sch Health 35:1-5, Jan 65
The organization of a school health service comprising from 500 to 1000 pupils from kindergarten through high school. DeWeese AO, et al.
J Sch Health 34:415-7, Nov 64
The broad spectrum of research for school children. Doyle PJ. J Sch Health 34:374-8, Oct 64
The role of the dental hygiene teacher in pupil personnel services. Frost RA.
J Sch Health 25:281-2, Jun 65
A tuberculin testing program, River Rouge, Michigan. Gates LA, et al. J Sch Health 34:424-5, Nov 64
A new approach to preventing dental caries through the school health program. Grissom DK.
J Sch Health 35:193-6, May 65
Experiences with epileptic children in a public school program. Harlin VK. J Sch Health 35:20-4, Jan 65
How we do it. Harnett AL. J Sch Health 35:64-6, Feb 65
Guidance in health education. Harris WH.
J Sch Health 35:235-8, May 65
Guidelines for the health administrator. Harris WH.
J Sch Health 34:444-6, Nov 64
Let's better the mark in health for children. (Priority problems in the health education of the school age child). Heustis AE. J Sch Health 34:452-7, Dec 64
The concept approach in health education. Johns EB.
J Sch Health 35:196-209, May 65
"Puppy-fat" and tonsils-in-situ: current myths of school-health services. Keeve JP.
J Sch Health 35:6-11, Jan 65
We had a health fair. Kelly HS.
J Sch Health 34:408-10, Nov 64
Mood and emotions charting. Kime RE.
J Sch Health 35:138-41, Mar 65
Pre-kindergarten vision screening in Yonkers Public Schools. Kittredge E, et al.
J Sch Health 25:278-80, Jun 65
Approaches to pre-school screening. Klein DC, et al.
J Sch Health 34:365-73, Oct 64
Medical notes. Lampe JM. J Sch Health 35:130-3, Mar 65
Nutrition education involves total school. Lavigne ME, et al. J Sch Health 35:101-4, Mar 65
An evaluation of the emotional health of secondary school pupils. Lawrence T.
J Sch Health 35:327-32, Sep 65
Pupil personnel concept of school health. Liddle GP.
J Sch Health 35:153-8, Apr 65
School nurse education in New Jersey. Loeb MX.
J Sch Health 35:210-1, May 65
What's new in school nursing? McAleer HS.
J Sch Health 35:49-52, Feb 65
Eradication of tuberculosis from the schools of America. Myers JA. J Sch Health 34:458-63, Dec 64
Role of the supervising dentist in pupil personnel services. Natiella GA. J Sch Health 35:333-5, Sep 65
Miss new comes through. Saunders FM.
J Sch Health 34:362-5, Oct 64
Preparation of school personnel for mental health functions. Schaefer PD. J Sch Health 34:383-5, Oct 64
Curriculum metamorphosis. Schneider RE.
J Sch Health 35:319-21, Sep 65
Health in physical education and athletics. Shaw JH.
J Sch Health 35:45-6, Jan 65
Dental health service in pupil personnel services. Shear BE. J Sch Health 35:300-3, Sep 65
Wanted: health coordinators. Sheets NL.
J Sch Health 34:485-91, Dec 64
A tuberculosis detection program and the school nurse. Stramler M. J Sch Health 34:481-5, Dec 64
Curriculum organization and pupil outcomes in health instruction. Whaley RF, et al.
J Sch Health 35:33-7, Jan 65
Report (1964) of the Study Committee on Professional Preparation. J Sch Health 35:134-8, Mar 65
Health instruction. Suggestions for teachers.
J Sch Health 34:3-80, Dec 64
State school health council recommends medications' policy. J Sch Health 34:418-9, Nov 64
Administrative patterns of school health services. Wolf JM, et al. JAMA 193:195-9, 19 Jul 65
Examination of pre-school children of welfare families in Winnipeg. Armbruster B.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:166-8, Mar 65
The importance of an adequate pre-school examination.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:183-5, Mar 65
School health. Assevero VL.
Med Ann DC 33:603-5, Dec 64
The school problem and the private practitioner. Solomons G. Med Times 93:147-52, Feb 65
The psychiatric role of the family physician in high school counseling. Trombley LE.
Med Times 92:1282-5, Dec 64
Screening preschool children for hearing loss. Hartman EE. Minnesota Med 48:527-9, Apr 65
A bacteriological survey of swimming baths in primary schools.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:116-22, May 65
Tuberculin testing of school children in Alamance County. Toward the eradication of tuberculosis in North Carolina. Scott AV.
N Carolina Med J 26:147-51, Apr 65
Mental health for school-age children. Responsibility of family physician and school health service. Jacobziner H. New York J Med 65:2340-4, 15 Sep 65
Part-time service in school health programs: a neglected pediatric challenge. Keeve JP.
New York J Med 65:1759-67, 1 Jul 65
The child in the school. Cromwell GE.
Nurs Outlook 13:27-9, Feb 65
The part-time nurse in the school--why and how. McFadden GM. Nurs Outlook 12:62-4, Oct 64
What does the teacher expect of a school nurse? Radke ML. Nurs Outlook 13:33-4, Feb 65
Volunteers plan a school health exhibit. Rich LE.
Nurs Outlook 13:35-8, Feb 65
Mental health facilities in the school. Schroeder CE.
Nurs Outlook 13:30-2, Feb 65
A school administrator's view of the pediatrician's role in school health. Brown CE. Pediatrics 35:883-4, Jun 65
Accidents to Isle of Wight schoolchildren occurring on school premises--1961-1963. Ashley-Miller M.
Public Health 79:39-44, Nov 64
A survey of the dental health of school children in Northwich, Cheshire, 1962. Dodd DM.
Public Health 79:271-9, Jul 65
A study of two screening techiques in the school health service. el-Garhy MT, et al.
Public Health 78:312-23, Sep 64
Two experiments in the selective medical examination of school children.2. Langley, Buckinghamshire County Council. Gray J. Public Health 79:150-3, Mar 65
Two experiments in the selective medical examination of school children. 1. County Borough of Brighton. Peters LB. Public Health 79:143-9, Mar 65
Effect of fluoridated water in schools upon dental caries susceptibility. Creighton WE, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:778-80, Sep 64
The value of health education in Bantu schools and its attendant problems. Kgware WM.
S Afr Med J 38:972-4, 26 Dec 64
Identifying children with visual problems. Sloane AE.
Sightsav Rev 35:13-6, Spring 65
Vision screening of preschool children. Taubenhaus LJ, et al. Sightsav Rev 35:100-4, Summer 65
Foot care and the schools.
Southwest Med 46:18-20, Jan 65
School vision screening--an evaluation of the modified

clinical technique. Reese GA.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:241-71, 1964
Report on fluoridation for Richmond, Virginia. A ten year evaluation. Frenzel WW, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:130-4, Mar 65
A school conservation of hearing program. Cole JM.
W Virginia Med J 61:38-40, Feb 65
Tuberculin reactors after twelve years. Kincaid CK, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:566, Dec 64
[Group actography in the study of the pedagogic process] Kukura J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:513-7, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[The hygienic evaluation of the lighting in the new country school buildings] Rolný D, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:375-83, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Some problems of children's daily regime in South Moravia region] Vlček R, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:542-50, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Problems of school children in relation to mental hygiene] Cerný L, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:70-4, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Health consciousness in adolescence. Results of a survey] Beniak M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:510-3, Oct 64 (Cz)
[On fundamental problems in the care of adolescents] Skrbková E. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:529-31, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Vision tests in school children in the country] Engbaek S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1527-31, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[School audiometry and otitis in the Umanak district] Littauer J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1363-5, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The epileptic child in school]
Nederl T Geneesk 109:93-4, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Movable equipment in school dental care] Kuipéri NA.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:565-72, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Investigation of the affection of the permanent teeth by dental caries in students of public schools in their 13th year of life, in Amsterdam (born between 1 July 1950 and 1 May 1951)] Kuipéri NA.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:59-72, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Reduced hemoglobin value in school children. II.] Adam HE. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:791-3, 9 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Health care in the school environment on the basis of industrial hygiene. V.] Buma JT.
T Soc Geneesk 42:947-50, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Health care in the school environment on the basis of industrial hygiene. IV.] Buma JT.
T Soc Geneesk 42:906-10 passim, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Health care in the educational situation on an industrial hygienic basis. 3.] Buma JT.
T Soc Geneesk 42:879-81, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Health care in the educational set-up on an industrial-hygienic basis. II.] Buma JT.
T Soc Geneesk 42:858-63, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Health care in the teaching situation at the basis of work hygiene. I.] Buma JT.
T Soc Geneesk 42:808-15, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Health care in the school environment] Cramer C.
T Soc Geneesk 43:371-4, 14 May 65 (Dut)
[In memoriam: Dr. G. J. Planting, 1918-1964] (Planting GJ), Cramer C. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:938, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[School health care and school psychological care in one organization] Santema S.
T Soc Geneesk 43:469-75, 25 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The role of breakfast and school milk in the protein intake of 8-year-old school children] Schaik TF van, et al. **Voeding** 25:545-51, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Report on the activities of the Voedingsraad in 1963] **Voeding** 25:510-33, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The dental health situation in 1964 among newly matriculated students in Tampere] Gummerus-Rytkölä K.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:176-89, 1965 (Fin)
[Tuberculous allergy in Dakar school children from the slums] Ba H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:184-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Some remarks on student fatigue] Debré R.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:301-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[School dental hygiene in the department of Nord in 1964] Soleil J. **Inform Dent** 47:1597-600, 22 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the schooling of children with motor handicaps] Belly C.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:184-92, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[School entrance] Haas JH de.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:158-66, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Scholastic difficulties of children with motor handicaps] Hinglais S.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:167-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A medical voyage to the People's Republic of China] Kneist W. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 17:150-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Information of general health of the school child which one may derive from local examination of the oral cavity] Larregle J.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 18:7-18, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a survey on the incidence of dental caries in primary schools of Rabat-Salé (1962-1963)] Minguet R, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 18:19-31, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The neuro-psychomotor examination in school medicine] Périvier, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:65-100, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The census of maladjusted children] Perret H.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:101-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Against immobility in school medicine] Thomazi J.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:242-3, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Impressions from a mission of dental information around the world. 3. New Zealand and school dental nurses] Baume LJ.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:559-75, May 65 (Fr)
[Heart diseases in the school population (statistics on 1000 cases)] Ben Naceur M, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:599-607, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Anthropology as an auxiliary science of children and youth hygiene] Grimm H.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:53-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Remarks on the new regulation concerning the exemption from physical education in schools, high schools, and other teaching institutions] Grimm H.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:313-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Posture development and posture disorders during school age and in professional life] Matzen PF.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:276-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Prevention of mental disturbances in adolescents of Holland through school health] Planting GJ.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:139-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Sleep, necessary chores, school and work duties, home work and free time in the weekly and daily arrangement of young student learning after termination of the 10th grade] Röblitz G.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:21-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the nutritional hygienic adequacy of the central school-lunch distribution in Dresden] Gehlert G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:269-72, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the nutritional and hygienic quality of central school lunches in Dresden. II. On the ascorbic acid and total vitamin C content of the lunches] Gehlert G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:440-3, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of methodology in hearing tests in schools] Gundermann H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:865-8, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[Cooperation between physicians and pedagogists in the execution of minimum school hygiene and sanitary requirements in village schools] Schmidt W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:683-8, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sense and nonsense of exemption from gymnastic classes] Hoske H.
Deutsch Med J 15:170-3, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Practical problems of adolescent nutrition] Hoske H.
Deutsch Med J 16:391-3 concl, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Further results of tablet fluoridation in Halle] Schützmannsky G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:107-14, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Black and green dental deposits. Studies on their relation to the marginal periodontium and to oral hygiene] Gülzow HJ.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:267-71, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[2 years of experience with fluoride brushing of teeth of school children in Modum] Hunstadbraten K.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:336-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to school audiometry from a clinical point of view] Gundermann H.
HNO 12:332-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Why do classroom chairs have to be properly adjusted to children] Berquet KH.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2336-9, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A visit to creches, kindergartens and schools after communicable diseases] Genz H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:221-5, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[School health and the school medical service in the light of essays in the "Zeitschrift für Schulgesundheitspflege" 1888-1938] Haupt M.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:273-81, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Re-admission to schools, etc., following communicable diseases] Lundt PV.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:427-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Results of school medical mass surveys in West Berlin (1960-1962) with special reference to findings in the nervous system] Mattheis R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:401-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On hearing tests on pupils beginning school] Mayr R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:169-73, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On vision tests in public school children] Mayr R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:6-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the question of the parallelism between the somatic developmental acceleration of our youth and their scholastic ability] Paschlau R, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:624-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Gymnastics in preschool age; physical exercises in school; special school gymnastics and orthopedic school gymnastics. Tasks of the public health administration and an attempt at their practical solution] Walzer H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:203-11, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[The mental health situation of our school children] Wespi H. **Rev Hyg Med Scol** 17:136-49, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[On vision tests in public school children] Mayr R.
Rev Lyon Med 14:6-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Serial ophthalmologic examinations of school children] Todter F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:195-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Development and tasks of pedoaudiology] Gundermann H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:521-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Problem of the elementary school in hygiene education of students in Hungary. (with reference to the 6-14 age group)] Katona I.
Z Ges Hyg 10:394-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cooperation of the school physician, industrial physician, veterinary physician and teacher in instruction in agricultural production] Knabe H, et al.
Z Ges Hyg 10:187-93, Mar 64 (Ger)
[School satchel and posture. Studies and computations on the posture in carrying a conventional briefcase and a new shoulder bag] Becker MC, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:7-14, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the 60th anniversary of the foundation of the school dental clinic in Offenbach] Niedenthal A.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:604-6, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Reply of the Federal Minister of Health to a minor inquiry at the Bundestag on youth dental care] Schwarzhaupt E.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:97-100, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[German Committee on dental care for youth] Tholuck.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:326-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[German Committee on youth dental care] Tholuk.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:630-1, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[German Committee on youth dental care] Tholuk.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:516-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[German committee on dental care for youth. Committee on dental health of the German public health center]
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:422-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Dentition of children newly enrolled into schools in Debrecen] Sinkovits V, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:148-51, May 65 (Hun)
[Results of the school audiometry campaigns in the years 1959-1963] Ancona F, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:489-501, 1964 (It)
[Auxometric findings on the population of a small Venetian industrial center in the obligator age for primary school] Bussadori G.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1317-34, 1964 (It)
[On hygienico-sanitary characteristics of an average town of the Marche region. 3. Tuberculin testing in schools of Tolentino] Signorini LF, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:32-46, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Auxologic findings on children of elementary schools of the city of Pescara] Viggiani A.
G Ig Med Prev 6:116-22, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Determination of standards of height and weight on elementary school children in the city of Pescara] Viggiani A. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:220-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Cushing's striae in a school examination] Languasco A.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:219-23, Mar 65 (It)
[Food habits of a group of school-age children of Lucania] Guerricchio G.
Minerva Diet 4:34-7, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Importance of proteins and calcium in the diet of school-age children] Marabito F.
Minerva Diet 4:37-42, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The contribution of the food industry to the school kitchen in relation to the alimentation of school children] Milatovic L.
Minerva Diet 4:137-40, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Personal contribution on the nutrition of school-age children. (Current status of the problem in France)] Razzoli G. **Minerva Diet** 4:42-4, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Pediatric surgery in the nursery and elementary school] Azzini N.
Minerva Med 56:1059-61, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on collaboration of the school with the medico-psycho-pedagogic center of the National Organization for the Moral Protection of the Children of Naples] Barbiero MC.
Minerva Med 56:1092-4, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[50 years of school medicine at Turin] Borsarelli F.
Minerva Med 56:1061-3, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[The digestive system during the school age: relation between pathological diseases and emotional stress] Casavecchia GP. **Minerva Med** 56:1063-4, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Importance of school health in prevention and correction of paramorphisms and dysmorphisms of evolutive age] Cortesani G.
Minerva Med 56:711-2, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[The health form in schools according to the modern conception of orthogenic prophylaxis] Guaico S.
Minerva Med 56:1067-9, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Sexual problems in schools of various grades] Janson V. **Minerva Med** 56:1094-6, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on the necessity of ocular prevention in school and preschool ages in relation to the sensory disturbances of the strabismus patient] Kriznic M.
Minerva Med 56:1070, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Organization of school medical service in the Perugia area] Losito Baldasserini V.
Minerva Med 56:1070-3, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Physical education in the elementary and intermediate schools of Rome] Nicoloff L.
Minerva Med 56:1073-5, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Work of the physician for students in occupational training courses] Penazzato N.
Minerva Med 56:1075-6, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Medical care in the school] Possati di Biase A.
Minerva Med 56:1040-59, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Services of preventive and social medicine in the school sector of the city of Genoa and of towns of the province of Genoa] Repetto A.
Minerva Med 56:730-1, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Psychologic care in the school] Zoccoli Francesini IR.
Minerva Med 56:1085-9, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Social medicine in the schools]
Minerva Med 55:117-9, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Deviations of the vertebral column by schermographic

investigation. (Findings in 17,065 students of high schools of Naples)] D'Alfonso G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:540-50, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[tudy on prefabricated school buildings of the light type. Experimental findings on architectonic, hygienic and didactic functionality, of prototypes in actual use] Ricciardi G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:212-84, May-Aug 64 (It)

[Evaluation of the total hygienic index of primary schools of Bari] Ricciardi G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:44-82, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Twenty five years of odontostomatological assistance in the Sardinian primary schools, 1938-1963] Cirina F. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:476-90, Apr 65 (It)

[Activities of the Centro Sanitario Scolastico Odontoiatrico di Cagliari from 1960 to 1963] Cirina F. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:211-6, Feb 65 (It)

[Factor analysis of health measurements in school children] Nagata H, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:233-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[School audiology] Fabritius HF. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1089-95, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)

[Duties of school physicians before and now] Mieroslawski W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:869-72, Jul 64 (Pol)

[Susceptibility of Belo Horizonte school children to diphtheria] Melo SM de. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:609-14, Mar 65 (Por)

[Physical development of students of the town of Santa Maria (R.G.S.), 1963. (Weight-height study)] Moraes CL. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:667-75, Sep 64 (Por)

[Contribution to the study of school adaptation disorders as an indication of health conditions] Antal A, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:65-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[On the sexual development of school girls in Moscow] Borisova IuF. **Akush Ginek** 40:105-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of an easier daily school schedule on fatigue of students] Bushanskaia NB. **Gig Sanit** 30:52-5, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the working place for students learning to use typewriters] Chur'ianova MI. **Gig Sanit** 30:52-8, May 65 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of ventilation facilities in schools] Grusha AM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:78-81, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On morbidity and absence of students from school] Iakovenko GI. **Gig Sanit** 29:42-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the color of equipment in a locksmith school workshop] Khorobrykh VP. **Gig Sanit** 29:42-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of daily schedule of students in relation to the Lipetskii method of teaching] Kolchina GV. **Gig Sanit** 30:108-9, May 65 (Rus)

[Hygienic problems in the educational system for students in shift schools] Koroleva NM. **Gig Sanit** 29:38-42, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Sports and health of the students] Krakoviak GM. **Gig Sanit** 29:48-52, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic conditions in industrial training of 9th grade students of radio technician schools] Latysheva GG. **Gig Sanit** 29:57-60, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Sanitary supervision of lighting in schools] Leshchinskii DS. **Gig Sanit** 30:76-8, Apr 65 (Rus)

[On activity of the sanitary-epidemiological service in the area of construction of schools and children's institutions] Luchina KI. **Gig Sanit** 29:60-3, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the regimen of studies of adolescents studying in evening shift urban schools] Matrosova LG. **Gig Sanit** 30:38-42, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Soviet literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st part of 1963)] Nevskii VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:121-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Organization of teaching in a fitting-shop school] Popova NM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:43-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of study- and industrial training-periods in the 9th grade] Preobrazhenskaia NN. **Gig Sanit** 28:35-9, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the work schedule for students of the National M. I. Glinka Choir school] Rozenblat EV. **Gig Sanit** 29:96-8, Nov 64 (Rus)

[A seminar on polytechnical training in the People's Republic of Germany] Sapozhnikova RG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:80-2, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the viewpoints of A. V. Molkov on the education of children] Serdiukovskaia GN. **Gig Sanit** 29:52-3, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of class rooms with diagonal arrangement] Sharova MA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Changes in various physiological indices in students during the school term] Snigur OI. **Gig Sanit** 30:101-2, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the effect of different horizontal temperature conditions in a room on the temperature of the pupils] Strizh Ela. **Gig Sanit** 30:32-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The noise factor and its hygienic evaluation in the vocational training of students in the 9-11th grade] Timokhina EA. **Gig Sanit** 30:46-50, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the organization of field training for undergraduates in animal husbandry] Vainrub EM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:48-52, May 64 (Rus)

[Myopia among students of Minsk music schools] Zubritskii AP. **Gig Sanit** 30:107-8, May 65 (Rus)

[Data on visual conditions of school children in Kiev] Khaletskaia LIa. **Oftal Zh** 19:217, 1964 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the functional state of the cardiovascular system in school children in accordance to the index of the reaction to exertion] Glan EM. **Pediatriia** 44:40-3, Jun 65 (Rus)

[On the vitamin C supply for boarding school students in Omsk] Iakutina EV. **Pediatriia** 44:21-5, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Remarks on the article by B. M.Kaminskii "Physical development of girls-one of the current problems of the school physician"] Kozhin SP. **Pediatriia** 43:44-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Electrocardiographic examination of younger school-age children during physical exertion] Sashenkova TP. **Pediatriia** 43:63-4, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the protection of vision in school children] Utkin VF. **Pediatriia** 44:29-32, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Some data on the health conditions and organization of medical service for adolescents in the Poltava region] Ponomarenko AI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:31-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Experience with health protection of school children in the Arctic Region] Tarasov LA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:23-7, 1965 (Rus)

[Some problems concerning protection of the health of children in boarding schools] D'iachkova NG, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:83-5, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Experiences of a school pediatrician] Gen'kina OA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:65-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Nutritional requirements in a boarding school] Bronner VV. **Vop Pitan** 24:42-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of nutrition on some immune-reactive indices in adolescent students of boarding schools] Khaustova TN. **Vop Pitan** 24:45-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[The physical development of boarding school pupils in Ryazan district (according to 1962-1963 research)] Doronina AA, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:8-12, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the role of various sources of respiratory tract infections in closed children's institutions (on a diphtheria model). I.] Favorova LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:64-70, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Study of school health; report] Barberousse CM, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:443-4, Jul 64 (Sp)

[New oritentations in school hygiene] Ruiz Santamaria JA, et al. **Med Esp** 52:73-7, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Effect of supplementary alimentation on poor school children (1958-1961)] Enderica Vélez R. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 22:77-83, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)

[Schools and teenagers] Frisk M. **Socialmed T** 41:430-4, Dec 64 (Sw)

[Hydro-aero-ionization as a health factor for boarding school students] Bezverkha TP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:28-30, 1964 (Uk)

SCHOOLS (I)

The Fairleigh Dickinson University program for evaluation of a hospital medical technology school. Brill R, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:408-9, Oct 64

Day treatment center and school: seven years experience. La Vietes R, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:160-9, Jan 65

Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Accreditation. Jones TL. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:414-8, Mar 65

Profiting from a comprehensive school: class, sex and ability. Holly DN. **Brit J Sociol** 16:150-8, Jun 65

Noise conditions in normal school classrooms. Sanders DA. **Exceptional Child** 31:344-53, Mar 65

Public education and the "emotionally disturbed" child. Engel M. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 3:617-37, Oct 64

Home-school communication concerning nonadjusting children. Millar TP. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:320-9, Apr 65

A school program for an asthmatic unit. Stewart W Jr. **J Asthma Res** 2:205-9, Mar 65

A comparison of the organizational climates of Negro and white elementary schools. Gentry HW, et al. **J Psychol** 60:171-9, Jul 65

The diffusion of information within secondary school staffs. Rollins SP, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:167-78, Feb 65

Pre-school centre for the deaf. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:252-3, Apr 65

Pupil perceptions of parental attitudes toward school. Luszki MB, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:296-307, Apr 65

Arthur Stanley House. Bennett P. **Physiotherapy** 51:40-4, Feb 65

Planning a school of physiotherapy. Duffield MH. **Physiotherapy** 51:45-6, Feb 65

The United Sheffield Hospitals School of Physiotherapy. Williams RW. **Physiotherapy** 51:46-8, Feb 65

The school--a full training for health and safety at work. Beasley RW. **Public Health** 79:45-53, Nov 64

Bridge House School for deaf pupils who are also educationally subnormal. Smith CS. **Public Health** 78:324-34, Sep 64

Effect of school water fluoridation on dental caries, St. Thomas, V.I. Horowitz HS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:381-8, May 65

The Oxford School of Radiography--a school with a difference. **Radiography** 30:301-5, Dec 64

Designing for the mentally handicapped. Bryant DC. **Rehab Lit** 25:331-2, Nov 64

[What the pediatrician should know about school attendance] Moor L. **Concours Med** 86:5039-47, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[5 years' experience of the Centre Emile Rémigy de Montain (Jura) for young hemophilic boys] Favre-Gilly J, et al. **Hemostase** 4:231-57, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[4 years' experience of the "Air and Sunlight" Center at Queue-les Yvelines (S.-et-O.)] Josso F, et al. **Hemostase** 4:259-68, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Deafness in the French Canadian population. Education of the deaf] Dulac AM, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:25-32, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Significance of harmful influences of the school in personality disorders in childhood and adolescence] Gegesi Kiss P, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:245-302, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problem of vocal capacity of teachers during class instruction] Lüth C, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:243-8, 1964 (Ger)

[New building complex for the school for medical technology assistants in Berlin] Krempien J. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:65-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Diagnostic and pedagogic problems of autistic children] Asperger H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:206-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Interior furnishings in schools] Hoske H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:114-5, Mar 65 (Ger)

[School in a tuberculosis sanitorium] Reimer H, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:701-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of school enrollment: sending students back to lower grades] Winter L. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:643-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Social and preventive contribution given by the permanent seashore colony of Lignano to the children of Friuli] Bearzotti L. **Minerva Med** 56:1061, 28 Mar 65 (It)

[tudy on prefabricated school buildings of the light type. Experimental findings on architectonic, hygienic and didactic functionality, of prototypes in actual use] Ricciardi G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:212-84, May-Aug 64 (It)

[Evaluation of the total hygienic index of primary schools of Bari] Ricciardi G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:44-82, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Hygienic problems in the ventilation and heating of school buildings] Korenevskaia EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:29-34, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Hygienic problems concerning distribution of schools in new residential areas of Moscow] Rogachevskaia LG. **Gig Sanit** 29:35-42, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the article, "Schools with double exposure of class rooms" by the architect Iu. I. Tiushin] Tikhomurov KV. **Gig Sanit** 29:88-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

SCHOOLS, DENTAL (I)

The new Birmingham Dental School and Hospital. Corbett ME. **Brit Dent J** 118:413-4, 18 May 65

Opening of Birmingham Dental Hospital and School; speech by the Minister of Health. Robinson K. **Brit Dent J** 118:415-6, 18 May 65

Design for demonstration the layout and equipping of lecture rooms. Jones AM. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:323-6, May 65

Prospect and retrospect in dental hospital building. Roberts GL. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:317-23, May 65

Dental manpower and federal aid. Gilman CW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:475-80, Oct 64

Accredited dental schools; Council on Dental Education. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:625-8, Nov 64

Faculty of Dentistry, University of Toronto. Ellis RG. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:330-7, May 65

Faculty of Dentistry, University of British Columbia. Leung SW. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:293-7, May 65

Faculty of Dental Surgery, Universite de Montréal. Lussier JP. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:324-9, May 65

Faculty of Dentistry, University of Alberta. MacLean HR. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:289-92, May 65

Faculty of Dentistry, Dalhousie University. McLean JD. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:298-302, May 65

Faculty of Dentistry, University of Manitoba. Neilson JW. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:303-10, May 65

Faculty of Dentistry , McGill University. Rogers MA. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:311-6, May 65

The future role of the university. Rose FA. **J Dent Educ** 29:197-201, Jun 65

[The past, the present and the future of the faculty of dental surgery at the University of Montreal] Lussier JP. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:26-30, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Impressions from Japan] Held AJ. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:312-21, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The Dento-Maxillary University Clinic in Cologne] Voss R. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:110-3, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)

[List of graduates of the Department of Stomatology of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine receiving diplomas in 1963] **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:562-3, 1964 (Pol)

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL (I)

The continuing crisis in medical education. Hill L. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:70-5, Jan 65

The impact of research on the university and graduate. Phillips RW. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:65-9, Jan 64

Programs for the surveillance of tuberculosis in schools of medicine and nursing. Lewis CE. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:370-5, Sep 64

The Department of Surgery in the University of Kentucky College of Medicine. A new department in a new school. Eiseman B. **Amer Surg** 31:295-7, May 65

History of the Transylvania Medical School: the heritage of medical education in Lexington, Kentucky. (Brown S), (Holley H), (Dudley BW), (Drake D), (Caldwell C), (Rafinesque C), Massie FM, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:298-306, May 65

Two centuries of a medical school. Huth EJ. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1061-2, May 65

Two hundred years of medicine at Pennsylvania. Pendergrass EP. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:259-60, Sep 65

Ophthalmic education: undergraduate teaching at the University of Florida. Kaufman HE, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:893-6, Jun 65

The timing of faculty recruitment. DuVal M. **Arizona Med** 22:561, Jul 65

School of medicine and human biology. Working Party. IV. Interim report. 1. **Brit Med J** 5430:306-12, 30 Jan 65

Mechanization in a new medical school library. I. Acquisitions and cataloging. Divett RT. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:15-25, Jan 65

The rare book and history of medicine section in a university medical library. Gnudi MT. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:524-44, Jul 64

Establishing a new medical school library. Gruen SL. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:684-91, Oct 64

History of the library of the Faculty of Medicine and Surgery of the Università degli Studi in Florence. Mannelli MA. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:575-8, Jul 64

Canadian schools of medicine. Macpherson LB. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:767-79, 3 Apr 65

The structure of Harvard surgery. McDermott WV. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1386-9, Oct 64

Some problems of the medical student in his clinical years. O'Connor CT. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:696-8, Nov 64

Role of the teaching hospital in community health planning. Somers AR. **Hosp Top** 43:53-8, Jun 65

Annual administrative reviews: medical education. Nunemaker JC. **Hospitals** 39:121-4, 1 Apr 65

University of Arkansas School of Medicine. Dodge EF. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:872-3, Oct 64

Professional oaths and American medical colleges. Irish DP, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:275-89, Mar 65

Research at University of Florida College of Medicine Department of Pathology. Edwards JL. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:782-5, Dec 64

The relationship between medical educators and medical practitioners. Kendall PL. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:79-82, Summer 65

These were the giants--thirteen distinguished men of the University of Kansas School of Medicine. Peck P. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:147-51, Mar 65

The medical school field representative. Rising JD. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:102-5, Mar 65

Students select a medical school. Aronson JM, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:155-60, Feb 65

The role of a rural health center in the teaching program of a medical school in East Africa. Bennett JF, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:690-9, Jul 65

The challenge in medical school libraries. Brodman E. **J Med Educ** 40:1-4, Jan 65

Nonrefundable grants for medical students in U. S. Medical Schools. Ceithaml J, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:245-65, Mar 65

Corporate giving to medical schools. Faulkner JM. **J Med Educ** 40:423-8, May 65

Federal aid for medical school construction. Graning HM. **J Med Educ** 40:310-3, Mar 65

Form of the University Teaching Hospital. Harrell GT. **J Med Educ** 39:1005-19, Nov 64

Set theory as an aid to defining the role of a department of preventive medicine. Haynes MA. **J Med Educ** 39:961-6, Oct 64

Bio-medical engineering in the hospital setting. Jacobs JE. **J Med Educ** 40:681-9, Jul 65

The study of applicants, 1963-64. Johnson DG. **J Med Educ** 39:899-909, Oct 64

Library opportunities in new medical schools. Leake CD. **J Med Educ** 40:292-3, Mar 65

General research support grants from the standpoint of the medical school. Miller CA. **J Med Educ** 40:329-36, Apr 65

Physician giving to medical schools. Powers L, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:414-22, May 65

Conference for teachers of physical diagnosis in midwestern medical schools. Prior J, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:967-71, Oct 64

The unmet responsibility of academic medicine to its libraries. Sanazaro PJ. **J Med Educ** 40:65-6, Jan 65

Medical schools and hospitals: interdependence for education and service. Sheps CG, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:Suppl:1-69, Sep 65

Comprehensive care programs in university medical centers. Snoke PS, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:625-57, Jul 65

Pompe van Meerdervoort and the first western medical school in Japan. (Pompe van Meerdervoort , Taniguchi M, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:448-54, May 65

Ambulatory service in the teaching hospital. Weinerman ER, et al. **J Med Educ** 39:1020-9, Nov 64

The site of a medical school. Wolf GA Jr. **J Med Educ** 40:506-9, Jun 65

Faculty appointment, promotion, and termination. Wolf GA Jr. **J Med Educ** 40:376-7, Apr 65

Applicants, applications, enrollment, and MCAT data for entering class 1963-64 in United States medical schools. **J Med Educ** 39:974, Oct 64

Medical school-V.A. hospital relationships. **J Med Educ** 40:715-6, Jul 65

Association of American Medical Colleges. Proceedings for 1964. **J Med Educ** 40:524-618, Jun 65

Medical library needs. **J Med Educ** 40:396-7, Apr 65

Datagrams: the costs of conducting sponsored research. **J Med Educ** 40:492-3, May 65

Annual medical school expenditures for sponsored and regular operating programs. **J Med Educ** 40:314-5, Mar 65

Guidelines for medical school libraries. **J Med Educ** 40:5-64, Jan 65

Report of the First Institute on Medical School Administration. Report of the Eleventh AAMC Institute, Association of American Medical Colleges, Atlanta, Georgia, October 5-8, 1963. **J Med Educ** 39:Suppl:1-221, Nov 64

Medical education and practice: relationships and responsibilities in a changing society. Report of the Tenth Teaching Institute, Association of American Medical Colleges, Colorado Springs, Colorado, December 9-12, 1962. **J Med Educ** 40:Suppl:1-410, Jan 65

Federal grants for undergraduate and research training: 1948-1963. **J Med Educ** 39:1132-3, Dec 64

The future of New Jersey medical schools. Henneman PH. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:179-81, May 65

Some remarks on the history of Groningen University. Ebels-Hoving B. **J Path Bact** 89:415-20, Jan 65

Medical schooling in South Carolina. IV. Sponsorship. Lynch KM. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:168-72 contd, Jun 65

Medical schooling in South Carolina. 3. Beginnings. Lynch KM. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:144-7 contd, May 65

Medical schooling in South Carolina. II. Beginnings and sponsorship. Lynch KM. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:71-4, Mar 65

"We wish to hire a medical statistician. Have you any advice to offer?". Mainland D. **JAMA** 193:289-93, 26 Jul 65

The medical center in a community. Excellence requires a competent competition. Martin DS. **JAMA** 190:1056-60, 21 Dec 64

The supply of applicants: a time of plenty. **JAMA** 190:677-8, 16 Nov 64

Medical education in the United States. **JAMA** 190:597-676, 16 Nov 64

Growth and changes at Makerere College Medical School. Allbrook D. **Lancet** 1:1156-8, 29 May 65

Joint scrutiny of the curriculum. Fox RM. **Lancet** 1:1388-9, 26 Jun 65

Rural medical training at Ifakara: Swiss help to Tanzania. Geigy R. **Lancet** 1:1385-7, 26 Jun 65

The Khyber Medical College. Medical education in West Pakistan. McGirr EM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1063-4, 15 May 65

Medical manpower. **Lancet** 2:642-3, 19 Sep 64

Medical manpower. **Lancet** 2:693, 20 Sep 64

The Nottingham Medical School. **Lancet** 2:26-8, 3 Jul 65

An old science in New England. Williams GO, et al. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:18-20, 1965

Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of California medical schools. Egeberg RO. **Med Arts Sci** 19:73-5, 1965

Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of California medical schools. Reinhardt WO. **Med Arts Sci** 19:76-8, 1965

David Skae, M.D., F.R.C.S., founder of the Edinburgh School of Psychiatry. (Skae D), Fish F. **Med Hist** 9:36-53, Jan 65

The plan of the new medical school, Monash University. Andrew RR. **Med J Aust** 1:940-1, 19 Jun 65

Will we still be short? Long PH. **Med Times** 92:1303-4, Dec 64

How a university helps smaller hospitals. Cadmus RR. **Mod Hosp** 103:81-3 passim, Dec 64

Two hundredth anniversary of the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine. Dudley JB. **N Carolina Med J** 26:28-30, Jan 65

Tomorrow's target. Leymaster GR. **N Carolina Med J** 26:58-61, Feb 65

Role of medical schools and research institutes in research training. Kossmann CE. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:678-9, 1964

An epidemic of tuberculosis in a medical school. Alpert ME, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:718-21, 8 Apr 65

Medical care, education and research. The medical school and the teaching hospital. Glaser RJ. **New Eng J Med** 271:1398-403, 31 Dec 64

Medical care, education and research. Educational problems accompanying the increasing institutionalization of medicine. Leymaster GR. **New Eng J Med** 271:1146-7, 26 Nov 64

Medical care, education and research. Present-day medical education and the medical-center concept. Merritt HH. **New Eng J Med** 271:1194-7, 3 Dec 64

Medical education--trends and adjustments in the university and its teaching hospital. Proger S. **New Eng J Med** 273:590-5, 9 Sep 65

Status for entrance to colleges and academies of general practice. Delany PD. **New Zeal Med J** 63:Suppl:4-5, Aug 64

The march of medicine appeal. **New Zeal Med J** 63:479-80, Aug 64

The Otago Medical School in retrospect. **New Zeal Med J** 63:699, Nov 64

Dalhousie notes. IV. The capacity of the clinical teaching units. Stewart CB. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:109-10, May 65

Dalhousie notes. V. The shortage of physicians in the Atlantic Provinces. Stewart CB. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:135-6, Jun 65

Dalhousie notes. 3. Factors determining the size of the medical school. Stewart CB. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:81-4, Apr 65

Special session roundup. Important actions taken by Ohio General Assembly during mid-winter session called by the governor. Page HF. **Ohio Med J** 61:161-4, Feb 65

The setting up of a new medical school--problems and progress. Davidson L. **Postgrad Med J** 41:61-6, Feb 65

Commemoration of the septencentenary of Merton College, Oxford. Willis in Oxford: some new MSS. (Willis T), Dewhurst K. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:682-7, Aug 64

Moorfields and British ophthalmology. Duke-Elder S. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:541-5, Jul 65

The Washington School of Psychiatry--past dreams and present realities. Kvarnes RG. **Psychiatry** 27:295-300, Aug 64

The Morgan-Shippen controversy: a commentary on the birth of medical education in America. (Morgan J), (Shippen W Jr), Olch PD. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 22:1-8, Jan-Feb 65

Ann Preston: Dean of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1866-1872. (Preston A), Fay MS. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 33:43-8, Jul 65

The Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. Macfarlane C. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 33:39-42, Jul 65

The development of bronchoscopy at Jefferson. O'Keefe JJ. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 32:171-4, Apr 65

Dr. Chevalier Jackson: President of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1935-1941. (Jackson C), Van Loon EL. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 33:49-51, Jul 65

Beginnings of neurosurgery at the University of Ibadan, Nigeria. Odeku EL. **W Afr Med J** 14:85-98, Jun 65

Cooperative agreement between West Virginia University School of Medicine and the Medical College of Virginia. Van Liere EJ. **W Virginia Med J** 61:118-20, May 65

[Organization and contents of undergraduate practice in preventive disciplines at the J.E. Purkinje University in Brno] Nováček L. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:85-8, Feb 65 (Cz)

[List of Foreign Medical and Related Periodicals at the Medical Faculty of Charles University in Pilsen] Hněvsová M. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:191-232, 1964 (Cz)

[Bibliography of scientific works of Institutes and Clinics of the Medical Faculty of the charles University in Pilsen in 1963] **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:233-46, 1964 (Cz)

[The development of the Prague Medical Faculty during the past 20 years] Kábrt J, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:133-9, May 65 (Cz)

[The central library of the Medical Faculty of the Charles University in Prague] **Sborn Lek** 67:160, May 65 (Cz)

[Twentieth anniversary of the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University at Hradec Králove] **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:1-79, 1964 (Cz)

[Stories about idle structures. A report on case material with a discussion] Simonsen M. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1590-7, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)

[The study of medicine in institutions for scientific education] **Geneesk Gids** 43:187-8, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)

[The Institute of Legal Medicine of Coimbra and the teaching of legal medicine in the Faculty of Medicine of Coimbra] Oliveira De Sa FM. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:322-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Psychiatric hospitals and university hospital centers] Deshaies G. **Inform Psychiat** 41:271-3, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Medicine in modern China] Phieng N. **Presse Med** 73:673-4, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Anniversary of Dean Georges Portmann] (Portmann G), **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:613-78, Aug 64 (Fr)

[The Medical Faculty of Cracow is 600 years old] Wery P. Scalpel (Brux) 117:796-805, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The evolution of a university medical clinic: the next decade, 1963-1973] Thorn GW. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:877-82, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The Faculty of Medicine of Cracow at 600 years] Wery P. Un Med Canada 93:1550-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the anatomical, surgical and obstetrical schools, excluding universities, from the 16th to the 19th century. 2nd part of review study] Nauck ET. Anat Anz 116:202-16, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
["The most excellent hospital in the world" in Goa] Watermann R. Med Mschr 18:112-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cycles and rhythms in Montpellier's hippocratism. IV] Pagès P. Med Welt 14:706-13, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[J.J. Hartenkeil and the founding of a faculty of medicine at the University of Salzburg in 1804] (Hartenkeil JJ), Ganzinger K. Munchen Med Wschr 107:731-8, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[600-year-old Cracow Medical School] Tochowicz L. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1948-55, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the 50th anniversary of the foundation of the Radiologic Institute of the University of Freiburg-Breisgau] Meiching HJ. Strahlentherapie 125:322-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Organization and tasks of the archives of medical illustration of the University of Vienna Institute of the History of Medicine] Huber H, et al. Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med 48:277-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The medical school of the German Federal Army] Stuber HW. Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:168-73, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The 2d University Medical Clinic, origin of the central roengenologic institute of the University of Vienna] Thurnher B. Wien Z Inn Med 45:213-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[10 years of Medizinische Akademie Magdeburg] Matthies. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1011, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Historic development of the former Karl Marx University Surgical-Policlinical Institute at Leipzig] Uebermuth H. Zbl Chir 90:686-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The historic development of the surgical clinic of the Karl Marx University Medical Faculty of Leipzig] Uebermuth H. Zbl Chir 90:681-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Franciscus Joel] (Joel F), Bencze J. Orv Hetil 105:1901-3, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Jendrassik Jenö] (Jenö Jendrassik), Varga L. Orv Hetil 105:1903-5, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Reform of medical study and teaching of hygiene] Giovanardi A. Minerva Med 55:2755-67, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[University of Tromso] Saether HE. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:496-7, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Plan for the increase of medical schools in Norway, 1966-1980] T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1579-90, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Ireneusz Wierzejewski--the creator of the first department of orthopedics in Poland] (Wierzejewski I), Przychodzki M. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:269-75, 1964 (Pol)
[600th anniversary of the Jagiellonian University. Role of the Department of Medicine in the development of medicine in Poland] Przychodzki M. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:315-21, 1964 (Pol)
[On the 600th anniversary of the Jagiellonian University] Bohdanowicz F. Czas Stomat 18:1, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Jubilee celebrations at the Jagiellonian University and the Medical Academy in Cracow] Knychalska-Karwan Z. Czas Stomat 18:61-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[The 600th anniversary of Jagiellonian University] Lepszy K. Czas Stomat 18:3-10, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Stomatology at the Jagiellonian University in Cracow] Piekoś B. Czas Stomat 18:49-60, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Studium Generale Cracoviense. May 12, 1364-May 12, 1964] Endokr Pol 15:161-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[History of the department of eye diseases of the Kraków Academy of Medicine] Wliczek M. Klin Oczna 34:121-4, 1964 (Pol)
[600 years of medicine in Krakow] Kowalczykowa J. Nowotwory 14:313-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[600th anniversary of the Jagiellonian University] Kowalczykowa J. Pat Pol 15:iii-vi, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Department of Medicine of the Jagiellonian University during the period of 1918-1939] Brzezicki E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:314-5, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Department of general and experimental pathology in Kraków] Giędosz B. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1339-41, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[History of the department of physiology of the Jagiellonian University and Academy of Medicine] Kaulbersz J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:681-3, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[History of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Academy of Medicine in Kraków] Kowalczykowa J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:883-4, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[History of the Department of Forensic Medicine in Kraków] Kusiak M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:683-4, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[History of the Dermatological Clinic of the Jagiellonian University] Lejman K. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1046, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[History of the chair of chemistry of the department of medicine of the Jagiellonian University and Academy of Medicine] Sarnecka-Keller M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1341-2, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[The science of obstetrics and obstetric education at the Krakow School of Medicine] Schwarz S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:481-3, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[History of science and teaching of medical history at the Jagiellonian University and Academy of Medicine in Kraków] Skulimowski M. Pol Tyg Lek 19:315-8, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Department of Medicine of the Jagiellonian University during the Nazi occupation] Supniewski J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:483, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[History of the Department of Pharmacology in Kraków] Supniewski J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:684-5, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[20th anniversary of the Academy of Medicine in Lublin] Pol Tyg Lek 19:1057-9, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[History of the dermatological clinic of the Jagiellonian University: 100th anniversary of its establishment] Lejman K. Przegl Derm 51:1-10, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[The most important works of infectious diseases in the Kraków School from 15th to 17th century] Tkacz B. Przegl Epidem 18:249-54, 1964 (Pol)
[Review of scientific achievements of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine in Szczecin in 1963] Drescher E. Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:107-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Chronicle of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine in 1963 and some data on the past 5-year period, 1959-1963] Gryczuk J. Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:37-106, 1964 (Pol)
[15 years of existence and activities of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine] Krechowiecki A. Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:13-35, 1964 (Pol)
[List of graduates of the Department of Medicine of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine receiving diplomas in 1963] Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:557-61, 1964 (Pol)
[First centenary of the establishment of the chair of pathological anatomy of the Escola Médico-Cirúrgica de Lisboa] Horta J da S. Gaz Med Port 17:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[Pilot study of intelligence tests in the examinations for selection of students at the Ribeirão Preto School of Medicine] Tahim HS, et al. Rev Paul Med 65:111-23, Sep 64 (Por)
[25th anniversary of the department of pharmacy of the N. Narimanov State Medical Institute in Azerbaijan] Aliev RK, et al. Aptech Delo 13:90-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the 100th anniversary of the oldest Russian Kazan neurohistological school] Kolosov NG. Arkh Anat 47:99-109, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Museum of radiologic anatomy at the department of normal anatomy of the I. P. Pavlov 1st Leningrad Medical Institute] Likhacheva NB, et al. Arkh Anat 47:102-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[A trip to Sweden] Vishnevskiĭ AA. Eksp Khir Anest 9:92-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[F. F. Erisman and the department of hygiene at the Moscow University (based on new documents)] (Erisman FF), Bazanov VA. Gig Sanit 28:40-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Roentgenology and radiology at the Department of Medicine of the University of Moscow during 1896-1917] Akimochkina ZE. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:66-72, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the leading role of the 1st Order of Lenin I. M. Sechenov Medical Institute] Akulov KI, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:50-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience of the Kuibyshev Medical Institute in the aid to public health organs] Artemov PI, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:54-7, 1964 (Rus)
[N. I. Pirogov and the Kiev University] (Pirogov NI), Beniumov RIa, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:55-60, 1965 (Rus)
[40th anniversary of the foundation of the History of Medicine Department of the University of Cluj] Bologa V. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:73-7, 1965 (Rus)
[History of scientific medical schools in the Ukraine] Duplenko KF. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:35-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Increasing the role departments of public health and history of medicine in the ideological and educational work of students] Gorshukova KG, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:16-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The Jagello University in Kraków and its role in the advancement of medicine. (On the 600th anniversary of the University's foundation)] Rafes IuI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:62-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Peter Moiseevich Pospelov] (Pospelov PM), Slebodin ZG. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:90-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Exchange of working experience among medical institutes] Varakin VN. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:44-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the teaching of neurosurgery at the Crimean State Medical Institute] Lesnitskaia VL. Vop Neirokhir 28:59-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[50th anniversary of the M. I. Astratsaturov Department of Neurological Diseases of the S. M. Kirov Military Medical Academy of the Order of Lenin] Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:17-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The teaching of preventive and social medicine in the Escuela de Medicina "Jose Vargas", Universidad Central de Venezuela] González CL, et al. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:209-15, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Department of Pharmacy of the LwowMedical Institute during the past 25 years] Kramarenko VP. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:81-5, 1964 (Uk)

SCHOOLS, NURSERY (I)

Kindergarten outbreak of an exanthematous disease caused by Echovirus type 9. Tóth M, et al. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:235-9, 1964
Care for children of working mothers. Miller A. Amer J Nurs 65:94-6, May 65
Child laboratories on university campuses. Landreth C. Child Develop 35:989-92, Sep 64
A preschool program for children with cerebral palsy. Gay MG. Children 12:105-8, May-Jun 65
Towson cooperative nursery for retarded children. Maryland Med J 14:75-6, Apr 65
[Maternal cooperatives of parents in the United States and Canada] Whiteside Taylor K. Hyg Ment 53:221-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Poliomyelitis infection in groups of young children. Preventive conclusions] Lepine P, et al. Presse Med 72:3021-4, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Morbidity in nursery schools--a contribution to the detection and prevention of its causes] Rayner H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:650-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preschool vision tests in nurseries] Simon T, et al. Orv Hetil 105:1856-8, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Bacteriological characteristics of the air in institutions for preschool children] Ivanova EN. Gig Sanit 29:84-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On methods for the propagation of problems concerning the hygienic education of children in nurseries] Tabakova IF. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:88-91, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Development of children in the age-group 2-3 in relation to their grouping in nursery schools] Zhmoidziak AK. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:63-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological efficacy of planned phage treatment in nurseries] Kagan MI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:99-102, Jul 64 (Rus)

SCHOOLS, NURSING (I)

Kaiserswerth today. Amer J Nurs 65:106-7, May 65
Programs for the surveillance of tuberculosis in schools of medicine and nursing. Lewis CE. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:370-5, Sep 64
New residence and school for St. Martha's nurses. Canad Hosp 41:50-1, Nov 64
Vis-a-vis. Is "capping" really outdated? Yes. Baumgart AJ. Canad Nurse 61:462-4, Jun 65
Improving diploma programs: 22-month program in Regina. Castonguay T. Canad Nurse 61:535-6, Jul 65
Improving diploma programs: 29-month program in Moose Jaw. Fanchea M. Canad Nurse 61:533-5, Jul 65
Vis-a-vis. Is "capping" really outdated?No. MacLeod EB. Canad Nurse 61:462-4, Jun 65
Quo Vadis School of Nursing. Mary Felicitas Sister. Canad Nurse 61:21, Jan 65
Annual administrative reviews: nursing education. Ogden RP. Hospitals 39:129-34, 1 Apr 65
William Rathbone Staff College. Cripps DM. Int Nurs Rev 12:17-8, Apr 65
The library and the nurse. Kona W. Int Nurs Rev 11:33-5, Dec 64
Needed: career counseling for nursing students. Benjamin N, et al. Nurs Outlook 12:56-7, Oct 64
On becoming a dean. Dustan LC. Nurs Outlook 13:63-4, Apr 65
Characteristics of basic nursing faculty. Fox D, et al. Nurs Outlook 12:40-3, Dec 64
Counselors' images of the basic nursing student. Klemer MG. Nurs Outlook 12:54-5, Oct 64
You, too, can have a new school house. Quinn MD. Nurs Outlook 13:50-2, Jan 65
Negro admissions, enrollments, and graduations--1963. Tate BL, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:61-3, Feb 65
Comparisons of test scores in psychiatric nursing. Thomas MJ, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:38-41, May 65
Diploma programs in nursing accredited by the National League for Nursing. Department of Diploma programs. Nurs Outlook 13:62-5, Aug 65
Baccalaureate and masters degree programs in nursing accredited by NLN, 1965-66. Nurs Outlook 13:72-3, Jun 65
Research laboratory facilities for nursing: planning for progress. Berthold JS. Nurs Res 13:292-300, Fall 64
Laboratory facilities for nursing research. Nurs Res 13:291, Fall 64

SCHOOLS, PHARMACY see under EDUCATION, PHARMACY (G2, I)

SCHOOLS, PUBLIC HEALTH (G3, I)

The two masters of the school of public health. Fry HG. Amer J Public Health 54:1467-73, Sep 64
Committee on Professional Education; report of the chairman, 1964. Amer J Public Health 55:463-6, Mar 65

Health problems of the Waha. IV. Farag SA, et al. Med Arts Sci 18:42-6, 1964
[Teaching social science and public health with reference to changes in the medical curriculum] Filip M. Cesk Zdrav 12:634-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Our experiences with teaching public health] Kučerová V, et al. Cesk Zdrav 12:637-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of teaching social sciences and public health at medical faculties] Stupková E. Cesk Zdrav 13:88-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Scandinavian school for public health] Harni A. Suom Laak 20:310-2, 10 Feb 65 (Fin)
[On a new curriculum plan of the sanitary-hygiene faculty and experience in its realization] Gabovich RD, et al. Gig Sanit 29:62-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Scientific-methodical conference on problems of sanitary education] Gorkin ZD, et al. Gig Sanit 29:105-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[40 years of work by the F. F. Erisman Moscow Institute of Hygiene in the preparation of sanitary personnel] Vavilin RA. Gig Sanit 29:66-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the 40th anniversary of the foundation of the chair of Public Health in the Odessa Medical Institute] Dailis IL. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:60-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Teaching aspects of the Unidad Sanitaria del Norte] Saldivia Gil F. Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:219-27, Sep 63 (Sp)

SCHOOLS, VETERINARY (G2, I)

Symposium 3. The lecture theatre. Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:78-90, Apr 65
[Hygienic evaluation of the organization of field training for undergraduates in animal husbandry] Vainrub EM, et al. Gig Sanit 29:48-52, May 64 (Rus)

SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see

HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

(C9, C13)

SCHWANN CELLS see under NEURILEMMA

(A8, A11)

SCIATIC NERVE (A8)

Ultrastructural studies of INH-induced neuropathy in rats. I. Early axonal changes. Schalaepfer WW, et al. Amer J Path 45:209-19, Aug 64
Effect of vasopressin infusion and sciatic nerve stimulation in isolated dog hindlimb. Diana JN, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:390-6, Aug 65
Nerve regeneration in replanted canine limbs. Mayer RF, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1415-21, Jun 64
Action of surfactants on rubidium loss from frog sciatic nerves. Walsh RR, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1422-4, Jun 64
Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:93-142, 8 May 64
The toxicity of Octopus maculosus Hoyle venom. Simon SE, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:318-29, 1 Jun 64
A study of intragluteal injection. Johnson EW, et al. Arch Phys Med 46:167-77, Feb 65
Nerve conduction in motor fibers to the anterior tibial muscle in peroneal palsy. Redford JB. Arch Phys Med 45:500-4, Oct 64
The effect of procaine nerve block on neuromuscular reflex regulation in man. An appraisal of the role of the fusimotor system. Gassel MM, et al. Brain 87:729-42, Dec 64
Neurological disruption produced in hens by two organophosphate esters. Baron RL, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:295-304, Oct 64
Complication following fracture-dislocation of hip. Haw DW. Brit Med J 5442:1111-2, 24 Apr 65
Motor nerve conduction velocities in normal subjects with particular reference to the conduction in proximal and distal segments of median and ulnar nerve. Trojaborg W. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:314-21, Sep 64
Uptake of C-14-L-lysine into segments of normal rat sciatic nerve. Appeltauer GS, et al. Exp Neurol 12:215-29, Jul 65
Electrophysiological and ultrastructural changes in isolated sciatic nerves. Jacobson S. Exp Neurol 13:22-39, Sep 65
Beading of myelinated nerve fibers. Ochs S. Exp Neurol 12:84-95, May 65
Experimental studies on nerve fibers in leprosy. I. The reaction of rat Schwann cells toward carbon particles, Mycobacterium lepraemurium and Mycobacterium leprae. Palmer E, et al. Int J Leprosy 33:137-59, Apr-Jun 65
Compression of the common peroneal nerve by ganglion cysts: report of nine cases. Stack RE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:773-8, Jun 65
Vulnerability of the sciatic nerve in closed ischio-femoral arthrodesis by nail and graft. Adams JC. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:748-63, Nov 64
Localization of melatonin in the nervous system. Barchas JD, et al. J Neurochem 11:489-91, Jun 64
A comparison of the N-alkyl group specificity of choline acetyltransferase from different species. Hemsworth BA, et al. J Neurochem 11:793-803, Nov 64
Metabolism of lipids of peripheral nerve regenerating after crush. Nicholls D, et al. J Neurochem 11:813-8, Nov 64
Clinical and electrophysiological study of the pattern of conduction times in the distribution of the sciatic nerve. Gassel MM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:351-7, Aug 64
Movements induced by straight leg raising in the lumbo-sacral roots, nerves and plexus, and in the intrapelvic section of the sciatic nerve. Goddard MD, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:12-8, Feb 65
A study of chromatolysis in dorsal root ganglia at the cellular level. Mackey EA, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:508-26, Jul 64
The diffusion of ferritin within the peripheral nerve sheath: an electron microscopy study. Waggener JD, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:430-43, Jul 65
The ultrastructural changes induced by HN2 in the sciatic nerve. Boone SC, et al. J Surg Res 4:413-22, Sep 64
Compression of the lateral popliteal (common peroneal) nerve. Marwah V. Lancet 2:1367-9, 26 Dec 64
A device for polarity alternation of pulses for biological stimulation. Rohlicek V. Med Electron Biol Engin 2:439-41, Oct 64
Potentiation of the nerve-depressant effect of local anaesthetics by carbon dioxide. Condouris GA, et al. Nature (London) 204:57-8, 3 Oct 64
The Jendrassik maneuver. II. An analysis of the mechanism. Gassel MM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 14:640-2, Jul 64
Primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats during prolonged hypoxia. Holubár J. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:397-404, 1964
Mechanisms of the primary cortical response (PCR) of the somatosensory area in rats. Holubář J. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:385-96, 1964
A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64
An analysis of the vascular responses produced by sciatic nerve stimulation. Kayaalp SO, et al. Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:125-30, May-Jun 65
A method for the demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres in peripheral nerves. Dahlström A, et al. Z Zellforsch 62:602-7, 15 May 64
[Ganglion in the peroneus nerve] Pieterse HS. S Afr Med J 39:553, 3 Jul 65 (Af)
[37 sciatic plexal or truncal lesions caused by intragluteal injection of antimalarials] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:5-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Diffusion, into Tyrode's solution, of the thiamine in the excited sciatic nerve (rat)] De Caro L, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:197-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by excitation of the sciatic nerve or stellate ganglion] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:340-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Favorable results of sciatic nerve suturing performed 15 months after sectioning. Value of repeated exploratory surgery 2 months after the suturing] Bourrel P. Marseille Chir 17:203-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Restoration of the dorsal flexors of the foot in external popliteal sciatic nerve paralysis] Carayon A, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:912-3, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results at the end of 37 years of a radial nerve graft from the sciatic nerve of the dog] Thalheimer M. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:892-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the "excitation-duration" curves after occupational acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Paris J. Rass Med Industr 33:275-91, May-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Concise review on clinical manifestations of certain spinal nerves] Laplane D. Rev Prat 15:453-6, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of potassium ions and isotonic saccharose solution on the electrical resistance of fiber bundles from the frog sciatic nerve] Bradl M. Acta Biol Med German 13:190-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of o-methoxyphenylglycerol ether (My 301) on the excitability of the gastrocnemius muscle in Rana esculenta] Schülke B, et al. Acta Biol Med German 12:347-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on oxidative enzymes on the regenerating sciatic nerve in rats] Kreutzberg G, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:349-61, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)
[The behavior of oxydative enzymes in peripheral nerves in secondary degeneration] Kreutzberg K. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:281-92, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sciatic nerve paralysis as a complication of anticoagulant therapy] Prill A. Med Welt 6:307-9, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic lesions of the external popliteal sciatic nerve at the level of the head of the fibula] Menniti D. Arch Putti 20:370-83, 1965 (It)
[Regeneration of the nerve fibers, after resection of the sciatic nerve, in transplants of cells of Ehrlich ascites tumor] Prina C, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:57-62, Feb 65 (It)
[On a case of central neurinoma of the sciatic trunk] Morisi M, et al. Minerva Chir 19:669-72, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[On paralysis of the S.P.E. caused by divaricators] Leopardi G. Minerva Med 55:2462-4, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Some cases of peripheral paralysis of the sciatic nerve in small and premature infants] Marussi Scarizza P. Minerva Pediat 16:1009-10, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Electron microscopic cytochemical studies on the myelin sheath of normal and dissected peripheral nerves] Matsuda H. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:865-85, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the seasonal fluctuations of the reaction of the heart to stimulation of the afferent segment of the sciatic nerve] Niechaj A. Acta Physiol Pol 16:259-74, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W. Acta Physiol Pol 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the effect of gravitational overloading of the arterial system of the nerves of extremities] Otellian VA. Arkh Anat 46:87-92, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the tonus of the vagal innervation center of the heart in lower monkeys (Macaca)] Arshavskii IA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:12-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of redergam on vascular reactions following the stimulation of the sciatic nerve] Vedernikov IuP. Farmakol Toksik 27:157-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the degeneration and regeneration of nerve trunks in combined trauma] Ryss IaI. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:59-62, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The nature of reflex regional blood circulation disorders during the development of neurodystrophic processes] Magaeva SV. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:64-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Study on neurophysiological mechanisms of the selective action of narcotics] Nabil' EM. Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:66-7, 1964 (Rus)

SCIATICA (C10)

see also related
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT (C3)

Adaptation of tilt table for lumbar traction. Sheffield FJ. Arch Phys Med 45:469-72, Sep 64
A follow up of patients with low back pain treated without surgery. Hogan JT, et al. Delaware Med J 37:53-5 passim, Mar 65
Low back pain and sciatica in elderly patients. Riccitelli ML. J Amer Geriat Soc 13:80-90, Jan 65
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. II. Removal of nucleus pulposus and spine fusion. Howorth B. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1500-15, Oct 64
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment: 3. Surgical treatment of spondylolisthesis. Howorth B. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1515-9, Oct 64
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. I. Spine fusion only. Howorth B. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1485-99, Oct 64
Epidural saline in sciatica. Mehrotra MP, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:234-6, 1 Sep 64
Clinical and electrophysiological study of the pattern of conduction times in the distribution of the sciatic nerve. Gassel MM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:351-7, Aug 64
Spinal fusion for back pain and sciatica. Lancet 1:97, 9 Jan 65
Sciatic pain from arteriosclerotic aneurysm of pelvic arteries. Chapman EM, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1410-1, 31 Dec 64
The problem of sciatica. Williams D. Practitioner 193:299-305, Sep 64
A clinical study of paralysing sciatica. Yates D. Rhumatologie 16:495-8, Dec 64
[A contribution to the lumbo-sciatic syndrome diagnosis] Zuska K. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:380-2, 31 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Lumbosciatic syndrome in the light of clinical statistics] Pleskot F, et al. Voj Zdrav Listy 34:51-2, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Electromyography in the sciatica syndrome. Its importance for the diagnosis and therapy] Donck M. J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:201-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[Role of spinal and dural anomalies in the sciaticas and spinal nerve compressions without discal hernias. (Apropos of 8 African observations)] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:337-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of sciatica. 3 points of controversy] Daum S, et al. Concours Med 86:6450-4, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an SI sciatica] Javalet A, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:586-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Neurological accidents of the radicular type of cauda equina syndrome following myelography with methiodal] Piguet B, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:746-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Trial employment of a proteinase inactivator in the treatment of lumbago] Riffat G, et al. Lyon Med 213:557-67, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sciatica caused by endometriosis (catamenial sciatica)] Guiot G, et al. Presse Med 73:1397-8, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[Possibilities and limits of myelographi in lumbosciatica] Makhlouf A. Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:316-21, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The appearance of a perforating plantar lesion in sciatic paresis] Levernieux J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:740-1, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hypercalciuria in the course of hyperalgesic sciatica] Samuel J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:19-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Lumbago, sciatica and occupational diseases] Louyot P, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:265-74, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
Epidural varicosity as a cause of sciatic syndrome] Sik J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:680-1, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On improved conservative treatment of the lumbago-sciatica syndrome] Jansen 'C. **Deutsch Med J** 15:271-3, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rational posture for patients with spinal syndromes] Rompe G. **Hippokrates** 36:187-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Trans-sacral phenol treatment of sciatica pain] Kómár J, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:748-53, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Emergency surgery of the peripheral blood vessels] Berghaus H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:594-612, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of sciatica] Tamaschke HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:440-3, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Motion therapy in chronic spinal lesions] Schwetlick W. **Z Orthop** 98:376-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nerve block by measured hyperthermia] Schmid J. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:313-27, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical findings on the use of a new vitamin association in orthopedics and traumatology (preliminary note)] Magistroni A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:322-6, Oct 64 (It)
[History of a symptom: the Lasègue] (Lasègue CE), Bazzi F, et al. **Riv Stor Med** 8:159-71, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Use of butazolidine in suppository form. (Study of 30 patients)] Reek J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:829-33, Oct 64 (Por)
[Electric block using Bernard's current in sciatica. Our modification] Pajas V. **Reumatizam** 12:88-94, 1965 (Ser)
[Non-disk sciatica of apparent disk origin] Mas Robles F. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:433-7, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Manipulative treatment of lumbago-sciatica] Jakobsen KB. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3313-20, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Manipulative treatment of the lumbar column] Rosendahl B. **Svensk Lakartidn** 6:2736-8, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)

SCIENCE (G1, H, I)

see also related
RELIGION AND SCIENCE (K)

Changing demands of science and technology. Kimball C. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:207-12, May-Jun 65
Basic research and national goals. **Amer Psychol** 20:652-86, Aug 65
Science vs. the law. Dragel DT. **Anal Chem** 37:27A-32A, Mar 65
Clinical science and Francis Bacon. (Bacon F), Elkinton JR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1199-205, Dec 64
Is discovery itself a cyclic process? Heard G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:636-45, 10 Sep 64
The atomic cloud: a symbol of science: address of the president. Firor WM. **Ann Surg** 160:333-7, Sep 64
The scientific journal--300th anniversary. Porter JR. **Bact Rev** 28:211-30, Sep 64
The evaluation of certain science practical tests at the secondary school level. Abouseif AA, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:41-9, Feb 65
The twilight land of change and decay. Cameron R. **Brit Med J** 5442:1085-8, 24 Apr 65
Physician and scientist. **Brit Med J** 5425:1615-9, 26 Dec 64
The career scientist award program: fifth year. Mirick GS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:208-10, Feb 65
The limitations of science. Scott WC. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:700-3, 26 Sep 64
Science writing: the writers. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:977-8, 31 Oct 64
Science writing: the readers. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1127-8, 21 Nov 64
Science and counterfeit science. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:854-7, Dec 64
Men and women in the biosciences--a twenty-five-year analysis of doctorate recipients. Aurbach HA, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1177-91, Sep-Oct 64
Science and the democratic ethic. Dixon JP. **Fed Proc** 23:737-41, Jul-Aug 64
The production of masterworks prior to age 30. Lehman HC. **Gerontologist** 5:24-9, Mar 65
Gentlemen, scholars and scientists. Stannard JN. **Health Phys** 10:867-71, Dec 64
Some aspects of scientific theory contruction and psycho-analysis. Guttman SA. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:129-36, Jan 65
Young thinkers and memorable creative achievements. Lehman HC. **J Genet Psychol** 105:237-55, Dec 64
Robert Fludd and the use of Gilbert's De magnete in the weapon-salve controversy. Debus AG. **J Hist Med** 19:389-417, Oct 64
Tomorrow's doctors. The science Talent Search Program at KUMC. Treadwell MR. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:321-3, Jul 65
Role of basic science in the investigation of clinical problems. Kreshover SJ. **J Oral Surg** 23:350-5, Jun 65
Factors affecting the manifestation of creative ability by scientists. Andrews FM. **J Personality** 33:140-52, Mar 65
The basic sciences in a changing academic environment. Brobeck JR. **JAMA** 193:585-6, 16 Aug 65
Responsibilities of the basic sciences to medicine. Cohen PP. **JAMA** 193:587-8, 16 Aug 65
Education in the sciences. Gengerelli JA. **JAMA** 193:583-4, 16 Aug 65
Sciences of emerging importance to medicine: toward a liberal medical education. Richmond JB. **JAMA** 193:589-91, 16 Aug 65
Responsibilities of medicine to the basic sciences. Sodeman WA. **JAMA** 193:592-4, 16 Aug 65
Can man's brain mold his international environment? Larson A. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:57-69, Jan 65
The mutual debt of medicine and science. **Med J Aust** 2:597-8, 10 Oct 64
Science and behaviour. Brain L. **Nature (London)** 203:943-8, 29 Aug 64
Migration of scientists: a world-wide phenomenon and problem. Dedijer S. **Nature (London)** 201:964-7, 7 Mar 64
Use of scientific literature by research students. Urquhart DJ. **Nature (London)** 202:732, 16 May 64
The responsibility of science to man. Commoner B. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:85-92, Autumn 64
Role of the scientist in modern society: the first three hundred years. Florey HW. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:279-88, Spring 65
Notes on the competition for (inner) space. Stetten D Jr. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:369-72, Spring 65
Letter to a psychoanalyst colleague. Zabarenko L. **Psychiat Commun** 7:7-11, 1964
Some aspects of the development of the ego ideal of a creative scietist. Giovacchini PL. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:79-101, 1965
Psychology of the scientist. 13. Scientific and religious experiences distinguished by their 'affect'. Brody N. **Psychol Rep** 16:736-44, Jun 65
Psychology of the scientist. XII. Neglect of revolutionary ideas in psychology. Margoshes A, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:621-4, Apr 65
Psychology of the scientist. XI. Lotka's law and research visibility. Platz A. **Psychol Rep** 16:566-8, Apr 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Clinical science and communication theory. Ruesch J. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:247-61, 1964
The Netherlands Armed Forces Technical Documentation and Information Centre (T.D.C.K.). Schüller JA. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:585-90, Sep-Oct 64
The support of science in the U.S. Wolfe D. **Sci Amer** 213:19-25, Jul 65
Cooperation : a responsibility of the scientists. Weidlein ER. **Sci Progr** 14:229-39, 1963
Doctoral feedback into higher education. Bolt RH, et al. **Science** 148:918-28, 14 May 65
Science and antiscience. Brain WR. **Science** 148:192-8, 9 Apr 65
Study of creative scientists: comments on methodology. Datta LE. **Science** 147:66-7, 1 Jan 65
Intelligence, information, and education. Gerard RW. **Science** 148:762-5, 7 May 65
Biomedical science in Europe. Grant RP, et al. **Science** 146:493-501, 23 Oct 64
Research on research in Venezuela. Kidd CV. **Science** 149:727-9, 13 Aug 65
Networks of scientific papers. Price DJ. **Science** 149:510-5, 30 Jul 65
But is the teacher also a citizen? Weinberg AM. **Science** 149:601-6, 6 Aug 65
The so-called scientific method: some historical considerations. King LS. **Surgery** 56:450-8, Aug 64
How to smother an idea. Proetz AW. **Trans Amer Laryng Ass** 85:20-5, 1964
[The party and the natural sciences] Avramova M. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:59-63, 1964 (Bul)
[Science in the general practice?] Temmerman GA. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1035-40 contd, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Science in general practice?] Temmerman GA. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1191-201 contd, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Science in general practice?] Temmerman GA. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1151-61 contd, 1 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Science, extension of the senses] Lavallard JL. **Concours Med** 87:97-104, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement] **Concours Med** 86:6339-49 contd, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement] **Concours Med** 86:6535-8, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Actualism in nature and history] Hooykaas R. **Gesnerus** 22:1-16, 1965 (Ger)
[Thaddaeus Haenke (1761-1817), Austrian physician and scientist, and his observations during Malaspina's trip around the world in the years 1789 to 1794 in South America and the Pacific] (Haenke T), Schadewaldt H. **Med Welt** 15:883-93, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Scientific institutions in France] Mishustin EN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:789-803, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The role of scientific schools in the development of medicine] Petrov BD. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:62-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The application of science and technology for the benefit of the less developed regions] Kovda VA. **Acta Cient Venez** 16:49-53, 1965 (Sp)
[Sex, science and survival] Rock J. **Rev Med Chile** 92:304-13, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Why Scheele was obliged to learn English terms. A study of errors in the history of chemistry] (Scheele CW), Boklund U. **Svensk Farm T** 68:967-9, 20 Dec 64 (Sw)
[On the sense of proportion in the natural sciences] Mitchell W. **Svensk Farm T** 69:4-14, 10 Jan 65 (Sw)

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES see under SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC (I)

SCILLAREN see under SQUILL (B6, D4)

SCINTILLATION COUNTER see under RADIOMETRY (E1)

SCLERA (A9)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:192-219, 1964
Observations on the histological structure of the sclera of the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:296-305, 1964
Histochemical studies on the distribution of acid phosphatase in the eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:317-27, 30 Jun 64
Antiglaucomatous sclerectomy. A preliminary report. Anseth A, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:281-4, 1965
The use of cornea to replace tarsus. Almeida HC. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:255-8, Aug 65
Blue scleras with keratoglobus. Arkin W. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:678-82, Oct 64
Ocular complications of ulcerative colitis. Ellis PP, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:779-85, Nov 64
Retinal detachment surgery with preserved human sclera. Knobloch WH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:191-204, Aug 65
A new needle for scleral surgery. Lincoff HA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:146-8, Jul 65
Mycotic infection of the sclera. Podedworny W, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:494, Sep 64
Congenital posterior ectasia of the sclera in collie dogs. I. Clinical features. Roberts SR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:180-6, Feb 65
Choroidal and retinal detachments associated with scleritis. Sears ML. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:764-6, Nov 64
Vitreous degenerative effect on collagen and nerve fiber. A pathogenic factor in equatorial staphyloma, scleral degeneration in simple retinal detachment and phthisis bulbi, cystoid degeneration of the retina and optic-disc degeneration in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:181-98, Aug 64
Calibration of the Schiotz tonometer. Allen MJ, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:476-80, Aug 64
Electron microscopic observation of the rat chamber angle with special reference to the localization of acid mucopolysaccharide. Ohkura T. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:229-40, Feb 65
Movement of albumin and dextran through the sclera. Bill A. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:248-52, Aug 65
Interconnections of blood vessels and aqueous vessels in human eyes. Jocson VL, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:707-20, May 65
Transscleral erosion of silicone band. Kurz GH, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:183-8, Feb 65
Modifications to the Custodis procedure for retinal detachment. Lincoff HA, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:160-3, Feb 65
Removal of corneoscleral sutures: new technique. Shukla BR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:645-6, Nov 64
Combined cataract extraction and scleral cauterization. Stocker FW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:503-4, Oct 64
Indentation of sclera by means of silver ball. Rosengren B. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:144-51, 1965
Techniques of reduction of the volume of the globe (by reefing, resection and encircling). Schweitzer NM. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:107-12, 1965
Ocular findings in a case of hereditary ochronosis. Ashton N, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:405-15, Aug 64
Distension retinal detachment. Catford GV. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:266-70, May 63
Sympathetic ophtalmitis. Evans PA. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:694-6, Nov 63
Rate at which muscle becomes joined to sclera after operations of recession and resection. Ingram RM. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:235-45, May 65
Oculosporidiosis: rhinosporidiosis of the eye. Kuriakose ET. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:346-9, Jun 63
Photocoagulation of the retina: ophthalmoscopic and

histological findings. Lavyel A.
Brit J Ophthal 47:577-87, Oct 63
Episcleral venous pressure in tonography. Leith AB.
Brit J Ophthal 47:271-8, May 63
A scleral buckling procedure. Ruben CM.
Brit J Ophthal 47:350-2, Jun 63
The development of the choroid and sclera in the eye of the foetal rat with particular reference to their developmental interrelationship. Berson D.
Exp Eye Res 4:102-3, Jun 65
The intrascleral venous pressure in the eye of the cat. Bill A. **Exp Eye Res** 3:188-91, Jun 64
The drainage of albumin from the uvea. Bill A. **Exp Eye Res** 3:179-87, Jun 64
Molded scleral lenses in aphakia. Gould HL.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:315-28, Mar 65
Scleral buckling and intravitreal vitreous implants in retinal detachment. Ursekar TN, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:123-7, Oct 64
Wegener's granulomatosis and corneo-scleral ulcer. IBrady HR, et al. **JAMA** 193:248-9, 19 Jul 65
Shrinkage temperature of eye collagen. Stringer H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1307, 26 Dec 64
The pressure-volume relation in tonometry. Mammarella E, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:81-5, 1965
The newer techniques in retinal detachment surgery. Results of the newer operations. Black GW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:783-5, Sep 64
The newer techniques in retinal detachment surgery. Techniques of operation and complications. Hudson JR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:778-83, Sep 64
The newer techniques in retinal detachment surgery. Recent transatlantic developments. McMeel JW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:785-8, Sep 64
Sympathetic ophthalmia: a report of a case with onset 18 years after contusion with unsuspected scleral rupture. Stafford WR. **Survey Ophthal** 10:232-7, Jun 65
A new operation for malignant glaucoma: a preliminary report. Chandler PA.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:408-24, 1964
The external manifestations of ocular tuberculosis. DeVoe AG, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:203-12, 1964
Corneoscleroplasty with scalpel. Christensen L.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:323-45, 1964
[Some new data on the morphology and ultrastructure of the trabecula of the iridial angle] Klouček F.
Cesk Oftal 20:337-42, Sep 64 (21 ref.) (Cz)
[Contribution to the early diagnosis of intraocular tumors with diascleral illumination. (Preliminary report)] Riebel O. **Cesk Oftal** 20:389-92, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Intra-corneal scleral graft for the treatment of congenital or acquired coloboma of the iris] Paufique L. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:143-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Communication on the subject of the technic of reduction of the volume of the globe, scleral sclerochoroidal compression, internal tamponade and drainage of subretinal fluid] Charamis J, et al.
Bibl Ophthal 65:163-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Technic of intrascleral rolling] Guillot P.
Bibl Ophthal 65:133-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Sclero-choroidal buckling] Miller HA.
Bibl Ophthal 65:113-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Technic of intra-scleral compression] Paufique L.
Bibl Ophthal 65:152-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Evacuation of sub-retinal fluid] Spira C.
Bibl Ophthal 65:154-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Abnormalities of the vorticosae network] Amairic, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:664-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of scleral resection by galvano-cautery in the treatment of retinal detachment] Ardouin, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:689-93, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Intercalary spontaneous scleral perforation] Bonamour G, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:805-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Scleral prebuckling with plastic plombage] Custodis E. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:140-3, 1965 (Ger)
[On senile equatorial scleromalacia, its relations to retinal detachment and surgery with preserved sclera and plombage] Küper J, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:539-47, May 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of scleral rigidity during tonography] Mertè HJ.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:559-63, May 65 (Ger)
[Determination of scleral water and calcium content in young and adult cattle] Pénzes T, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:908-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Can the ophthalmologist diagnose hypertension and arteriosclerosis by split lamp observation of the episcleral arteries?] Réthy I.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:439-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Successful scleral trephining in expulsive hemorrhage during lens extraction] Trauschke F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:711-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fibrosarcoma of the sclera] Heydenreich A.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:416-24, 1964 (Ger)
[Calcium metastases to the sclera from primary renal cancer. Data to the problem of mineralization of the sclera] Timm G.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:252-62, 1964 (Ger)
[On reactive changes in the corneoscleral trabeculum of the primate eye after the effect of hyaluronidase. (Histological and electron microscopic studies)] Rogen JW. **Z Zellforsch** 65:627-45, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Reversible elastic deformation of the cornea and sclera under a sphygmic wave impulse. Further contribution to the study of normal and glaucomatous pulse] Frasca G, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:360-91, Jul 64 (It)
[Critical revision of the concept of ocular rigidity. I. Reversible distensibility or systo-diastolic rigidity of the cornea and sclera in relation to ophthalmotonus variations] Frasca G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:433-40, Aug 64 (It)
[Application of a diathermic needle on lamellar scleral resection in retinal detachment surgery] Kosaki H, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:238-42, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pigmentation of trabeculum and the changes of intraocular pressure. 2. Studies on the changes of intraocular pressure by injecting iris pigment-granules-suspension into the anterior chamber of rabbit] Matsuo H.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:332-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Myasthenia with blue sclera] Takaoka Y, et al.
Naika 14:468-75, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The syndrome of blue sclerae with keratoglobus] Arkin W. **Klin Oczna** 35:89-93, 1965 (Pol)
[Bilateral symmetrical thinning of the parietal bone with so-called "blue sclera"] Stein W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:183-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Blue sclera syndrome] Fojudzka-Biela J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:409-14, 1964 (Pol)
[Naevoxanthoendothelmia (McDonagh) with co-existing blue sclera and hydrocele] Litwiński T, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:147-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[On the mechanism of the development of scleral papillae in chick embryo eyes] Puchkov VF.
Arkh Anat 46:16-24, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and morphologic observations in experimental corneal transplantation applying a scleral rim] Bochkareva AA.
Oftal Zh 20:51-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Surgical corrugation of the sclera in retinal detachment] Kravchenko AI.
Oftal Zh 19:251-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of threads from tail tendons of white rats for corneal and scleral sutures. (Experimental study)] Somov EE. **Oftal Zh** 19:374-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Functional properties of the sclera in postembryonic development of eyes in animals] Zbandut IS.
Oftal Zh 19:301-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Closure of the postoperative wound of the eyeball in cataract extraction using a scleral graft] Bakbardin IuV. **Vestn Oftal** 77:27-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Fluorescence of subconjunctival scleral ruptures under diaphanoscopy (a diagnostic method)] Linnik LF. **Vestn Oftal** 77:68-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of some materials for scleral sutures] Somov EE.
Vestn Oftal 77:84-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Tolerance of lyophilized fascia graft on diathermized sclera. (Preliminary note)] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:416-7, Nov 64 (Sp)

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM (C3, C12)

Scleredema adultorum. Buschke's Disease. Walton TT Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:1364 passim, Nov 64
[Observations on Buschke's scleredema adultorum] Reichenberger M. **Hautarzt** 15:339-45, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Scleredema adultorum] Minerva V, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:397-406, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Buschke's scleredema in a 6-year-old girl] Niewiedziol B, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:975-8, Aug 64 (Pol)

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM (C12, C16)

An unusual case of subcutaneous fat necrosis in a newly born infant. Craig WS. **Arch Dis Child** 40:326-8, Jun 65
Sclerema neonatorum. Horsfield GI, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:326-32, May 65
[Fat crystals in the subcutaneous tissue of newborn infants, sclerema neonatorum and adiponecrosis cutis neonatorum] Prokš C.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:584-92, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sclerema neonatorum] Araújo J de.
Pediat Prat 35:15-8, 1964 (Por)

SCLERODERMA (C3, C12)

Systemic scleroderma, calcinosis cutis and parathyroid hyperplasia. Samuelsson SM, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:673-84, Jun 65
Some features of angiographic findings in rheumatoid arthritis and scleroderma. Soila P.
Acta Rheum Scand 10:189-92, 1964
Rheumatic manifestations of collagen diseases. Peroni R. **AIR** 7:377-87, Sep 64
The use of relaxin in progressive systemic sclerosis and other connective tissue diseases. A clinical study. Rivelis AL, et al. **AIR** 8:19-31, Mar-Jun 65
Development of bundle branch block. Bauer GE.
Amer J Cardiol 14:346-51, Sep 64
Collagen disease primarily affecting the gastrointestinal tract. Drake AM, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:872-9, Dec 64
Duodenal and gastric ulcers in systemic scleroderma. Horner BA, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:195-207, Mar 65
Thioguanine in the treatment of certain autoimmune, immunologic and related diseases. Demis DJ, et al.
Amer J Med 37:195-205, Aug 64
Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ.
Amer J Med Sci 248:550-61, Nov 64
Comments on the cotton-wool lesion of the retina. Klien BA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:17-23, Jan 65
Digestive and articular manifestations of collagen diseases.A study of 55 patients. Houli J, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:52-6, Jan 65
Linear scleroderma. Cohen HJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:339-42, Sep 65
For diagnosis: scleroderma? Idiopathic atrophoderma of Pacini and Pierini? Daniels R Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:410-2, Apr 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda with localized morphea. DeFeo CP. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:330-1, Sep 65
Treatment of scleroderma with sodium dextrothyroxine. Winkelmann RK, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:66-9, Jan 65
Tryptophan metabolism in rheumatic disease. Pinals RS. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:662-9, Dec 64
Progressive systemic sclerosis. Sochocky S.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:443-50, Aug 64
Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:221-5, Apr 65
Alteration of collagen in generalized scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) after treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide: Preliminary report. Scherbel AL, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:47-56, Apr 65
Scleroderma and pregnancy. Winkelmann RK.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:280-5, Jun 65
Pancreatic collagenase therapy for severe, progressive systemic sclerosis. Effect on skin and on hydroxyproline content in urine. Nellas CL, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:367-71, Jun 65
Pancreatic collagenase therapy for severe, progressive systemic sclerosis. Effect on skin and on hydroxyproline content in urine. Nellas CL, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:367-71, May-Jun 65
Capillary changes in some connective tissue diseases. Kurban AK, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:257-65, 1964
The lungs in systemic sclerosis. Ashba JK, et al.
Dis Chest 47:52-64, Jan 65
Progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma) with adenocarcinoma of the lung: report of a case. Ezzo JA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:235-7, Feb 65
Immunological aspects of connective tissue disorders. Kunkel HG. **Fed Proc** 23:623-6, May-Jun 64
Radiographic findings in scleroderma. Marshall TR.
GP 30:111, Dec 64
Seromucoid in lupus erythrmatosus and scleroderma. Panja RK, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:658-9, Nov 64
Clinicopathological conference. University of Florida College of Medicine.
J Florida Med Ass 51:722-9, Nov 64
Scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis). Chen WY, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:100-8, 28 Feb 64
Scleroderma. Mandal AK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:484-6, 1 May 65
Tumor imprints as a source of nuclear substrate for the detection of antinuclear factors. Burnham TK, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:7-9, Jul 64
Isotonic and isometric thermal contraction of human dermis. 3. Scleroderma and cicatrizing lesions. Rasmussen DM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:349-55, Nov 64
The physiological disposition of C14-norepinephrine in patients with atopic dermatitis and other dermatoses. Solomon LM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:193-200, Sep 64
Lupus erythematosus, systemic scleroderma and dermatomyositis. McDonald CJ, et al.
J Nat Med Ass 57:26-31, Jan 65
Observations on prolonged systemic use of cortico-steroids and ACTH. Garduño DM.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:720-6, Sep 64
Dimethyl sulfoxide in musculoskeletal disorders. Rosenbaum EE, et al. **JAMA** 192:309-13, 26 Apr 65
Solvents and scleroderma. Walder G.
Lancet 2:436-7, 28 Aug 65
A patient with steatorrhea and Raynaud's phenomenon.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:714-30, Sep 65
Review of the year's work: general medicine including metabolic disorders. Cates JE.
Med Ann 82:239-47, 1964
Collagen fibrils of the scleroderma in ultra-thin skin sections. Braun-Falco O, et al.
Nature (London) 202:708-9, 16 May 64
Absence of kynurenine in hair of patients with scleroderma. Levit F.
Nature (London) 204:593, 7 Nov 64
Peroral duodenal biopsy in progressive systemic sclerosis. Rosson RS, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:391-4, 25 Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 28-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1340-8, 24 Jun 65
Systemic scleroderma in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gunther RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:98-100, Jul 64
Generalized scleroderma with ocular symptoms.

Manschot WA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:131-7, 1965
Neurologic manifestations of collagen disease: a report of four cases. RuDusky BM. **Penn Med J** 67:30-4, Dec 64
Scleroderma: periodontal membrane manifestations in two brothers. Blanchard RE, et al.
Periodontics 3:77-80, Mar-Apr 65
Generalized morphoea. Feiwel M.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:517-8, Jun 64
Roentgen features of sclerodermal pericarditis with effusion. Steinberg I, et al. **Radiology** 83:292-6, Aug 64
Progressive systemic sclerosis (diffuse scleroderma) treatment with Potaba--a preliminary report. Silber W, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:453-4, 29 May 65
The treatment of systemic sclerosis: with special reference to epsilon aminocaproic acid. Reque PG.
Southern Med J 58:319-23, Mar 65
Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 57:1-13, Jan 65
[Contribution to the treatment of sclerodermia] Hladík S. **Cesk Derm** 40:126-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The esophagus in dermosclerosis] Kolář J, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:387-96, Nov 64 (Cz)
[A case of scleroderma with eye disorders] Manschot WA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1735-6, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Respiratory disorders in scleroderma] Stoichita S, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:110-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Efficacy of certain derivatives of colchicine in the treatment of sclerodermic syndromes] Housset E.
Angeiologie 16:23, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Breast cancer in the form of extensive sclerodermiform lymphangitis]
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:513-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The relations between scleroderma and silicosis; apropos of a case] Kissel P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:26-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Collagen fibers in scleroderma] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:87-94, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the histology of dermatosclerosis of the lower extremities. (Additional note)] Pierard J, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:299-306, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Review of causes of death in the course of sclerodermas] Thiers H, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:99-103, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathological and therapeutic considerations on dermatosclerosis] Thiery L.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:307-13, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Generalized chronic scleroderma in an 11-year-old child] Baréty, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:419-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Generalized chronic scleroderma in an 11-year-old child] Baréty, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:99-100, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[A case of scleroderma in a child with Still-Chauffard syndrome] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:137-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Metastases in extensive dermo-hypodermal nodules and sclerodermiform infiltration of the eyelids, revealing a latent deep cancer] Dugois P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:102-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of sclerodactylia with telangiectasis of the face] Duperrat B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:126-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Dermohypodermitis of the shoulder with sclerous development: probable scleroderma] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:143-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Raynaud's syndrome: scleroderma?] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:144-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Scleroderma in bands of the leg with ankylosing arthritis of the knee] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:718-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at treatment of 3 cases of scleroderma with epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:645-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Scleroderma. Solitary plaque with telangiectasic pigmented keratotic formations; histological bullous process] Lefranc M.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:549-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Progressive scleroderma with Raynaud's syndrome in a patient with a mitro-aortic cardiopathy. Associated pulmonary fibrosis?Diagnostic problem] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:104-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Atrophoderma of the left hemi-frontal region associated with corresponding alopecia of the scalp and left eyebrow. Atypical scleroderma in bands?] Michel PJ.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:593-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Circumscribed scleroderma. Localizations apparently occurring on traumatized or cicatricial zones] Saint-André P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:153-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The heart and collagenosis] May V.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:833-43, 15 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of scleroderma] Mikol C.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:246-51, Mar 65 (12 ref.) (Fr)
[A case of fatal systemic scleroderma with lesions of the endocardium and myocardium] Thiers H, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:2161-3, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Review of the cases of death in the course of scleroderma] Thiers H, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:2153-5, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of fatal systemic scleroderma with lesions of the esophagus, lung and heart] Thiers H, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:2157-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cardiac manifestations of scleroderma] Normand J, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:767-805, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Presentation of a case of diffuse progressive scleroderma. (Manometric and cinematographic study of the sclerodermal esophagus)] Audier M, et al.
Marseille Med 101:713-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Stiffness of the neck revealing a generalized scleroderma] Messimy R, et al.
Presse Med 72:3009-12, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Sclerodermal chronic cor pulmonale] Tourniaire A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2269-72, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Scleroderma in a rheumatologic environment] Coste F, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:15-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of 20 cases of scleroderma observed in a rheumatology department. II. Biological study] Kahn MF, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:9-14, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of 20 cases of scleroderma observed in a rheumatology department. I. Clinical study] Sèze S de, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:3-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The respiratory manifestation of scleroderma]
Ghanem H. **Rhumatologie** 17:66, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Silicosis and scleroderma] Chauvet M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1261-3, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Some considerations on the possibility of a common bacterial-infecto-allergic etiology in collagen diseases] Eftimesco N.
Sem Hop Paris 41:404-12, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Is there a relation between scleroderma and toxoplasmosis?] Dymowska Z, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:447-55, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of some diseases of the scleroderma group and chronic erythematosus with a serotonin antagonist] Grin E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:527-35, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the behavior of collagen fibrils in the skin in scleroderma] Rupec M, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:543-60, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies in scleroderma]
Stachów A, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:127-37, 17 May 65 (Ger)
[On morphea simulating scleroderma adultorum in the early stages] Tronnier H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:394-409, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cases of progressive scleroderma] Zabel R.
Derm Wschr 149:242-5, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Zoster as a premorbid state of a circumscribed scleroderma] Zimmermann H.
Derm Wschr 150:112-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Calcification of the heart in scleroderma] Marx F, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:213-6, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Scleromyxedema - scleroderma or myxedema?]
Jansen LH, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:223-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Scleroderma-like, recurrent acrodermatitis with hyperalgesia and osteolysis] Sannicandro F Jr.
Hautarzt 15:508-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Vascular eye changes in generalized scleroderma] Goder G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:370-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Radiological findings of the gastrointestinal tract in scleroderma] Kolář J, et al.
Med Klin 59:1824-8, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy of the so-called collagenoses in childhood] Althoff H.
Med Welt 15:838-41, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical study of connective tissue analogous to the scleroderma problem] Korting GW, et al.
Med Welt 34:1751-6, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The radiological pictures of systemic changes in progressive scleroderma] Moczkowa W, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:345-58, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to the problem of the relationship in the simultaneous presence of chronic atrophic acrodermatitis and circumscribed scleroderma]
Winter T.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:224-5, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Habitual stillbirths in advanced diffuse sclerodermia]
Billich R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1758-61, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of static volumetry in rheumatoid arthritis and in some pararheumatic diseases] Franco G, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:33-40, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of internal ventilation in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, systemic lupus erythematosus, and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:47-52, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of carbon monoxide diffusion in cases of rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma systemic erythematosus and dermatomyositis] Polleri A, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:41-6, Feb 65 (It)
["Pulmonary manifestations of scleroderma. Pneumofunctional study"] Castelluccio A, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:275-84, Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on 2 cases of scleroderma with positive LE phenomenon] Grazi S, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1815-22, 1963 (It)
[On a case of hiatal hernia in the course of scleroderma]
Pierallini M, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:49-58, 1963 (It)
[Cardiovascular localizations in progressive systemic sclerosis. Case contribution] Marrazza P, et al.
Cardiol Prat 16:46-65, Feb 65 (It)
[Study on possible collateral effects of treatment with chloroquine] Morettini A, et al.
Clin Ter 30:691-708, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical and metabolic study on a new anabolic steroid with prolonged action (methazine capronate)]
Orlandi F, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:142-9, Jul 64 (It)
[Rheography in the differential diagnosis between Raynaud's disease and sclerodactyly] Califano A.
G Ital Derm 105:395-408, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Study of peripheral arterial system in a case of scleroderma with gangrene of the extremities]
Cospite M, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:164-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Esophageal dysphagia in sclerodermal disease (Considerations relative to a case)] Di Leo L, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:639-44, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of diffuse sclerodermic disease] Boni F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:568-74, 17 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinico-radiological contribution to the knowledge of sclerodermal lung disease. Study of 9 cases] Pancaldo A, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1546-54, 19 Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on the nosographic position of progressive idiopathic atrophoderma of Pasini and Pierini, and description of a clinical case] Giannotti B.
Rass Derm Sif 17:253-62, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Hematic hexosamines and other aspecific humoral indexes in rheumatic diseases] Giordano M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:285-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The bihumoral picture of diffuse disreactive mesenchymopathies] Mononi G, et al.
Reumatismo 16:313-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Sclerodermal disease in obstetrico-gynecologic physiopathology] Cavallucci GG, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:336-59, Mar 65 (It)
[A case of scleroderma with special reference to the roentgen appearance of the digestive tract] Miyazaki T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:994-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Radiologic picture of circumscribed calcinosis associated with scleroderma] Danek Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:217-9, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Role of the orbicularis oculi muscle in some atrophic diseases of the skin] Orlowski WJ, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:499-503, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[On so-called acrosclerosis] Jabłońska S.
Przegl Derm 51:307-10, May-Jun 64 (22 ref.) (Pol)
[Scleroderma coexisting with Raynaud's phenomenon]
Jabłońska S, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:129-36, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of so-called pancarditis in systemic scleroderma] Gritsman NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:115-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Renal lesions in scleroderma] Pokrovskiĭ LA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:94-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Osteroarticular syndrome in systemic scleroderma]
Guseva NG, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:32-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Basic principles of combined treatment of "major" collagen diseases] Nasonova VA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:46-51, May 65 (Rus)
[Scleroderma in childhood] Khamaganova AV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:41-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Xeroderma pigmentosum with ocular manifestations. (Bibliographic note)] Magil'nitskiĭ SG.
Vestn Oftal 77:79-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Research on the problem of scleroderma] Korting GW.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:493-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneous porphyria with sclerodermiform manifestations and calcareous concretions] Kaminsky A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1096-101, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Enzyme therapy of progressive systemic sclerosis; preliminary evaluation of a combination of Rheumajecta ad and Vasoblastin] Jalil J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:255-60, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Physiopathology of the esophageal changes in scleroderma] Valenzuela J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:842-7, Nov 64 (Sp)

SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

A modern approach to the injection treatment of varicose veins and its applications in pregnant patients. Fegan WG, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:757-64, Dec 64
Rectal prolapse. Aminev AM, et al.
Amer J Proctol 15:355-60, Oct 64
A histologic assessment of continuous compression sclerotherapy. Fegan WG, et al.
Angiology 16:433-42, Aug 65
The modern conception of therapy of varicose veins. Leu HJ. **Angiology** 15:371-8, Sep 64
Tissue response to sclerosing solutions. Dubit JA, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:156-60, Sep 64
The treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy. Fegan WG. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:274-9, Sep-Oct 64
How to manage hemorrhoids. Buie LA Sr.
Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 8:8-17, Jan 65
[Study of changes in blood coagulation in the course of massive sclerosing treatments] Domart A, et al.
Phlebologie 18:73-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the work of Prof. A. Domart, Drs. M. Hodara, M. Samama and L. Tessler on changes in blood coagulation in the course of massive sclerosing treatments] Tournay R.
Phlebologie 18:79-80, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of leg ulcers of venous

origin. Study of 3,494 persons affected with leg ulcers] Kienzler, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:831-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the histology of varicose veins in man sclerosed with new sclerosing solutions] Schneider W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:234-49, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of injection therapy in bleeding hemorrhoids] Kügler S. **Chirurg** 36:120-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of varices in 2 to 5 days] Sigg K. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:111-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the therapy of venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Pflug J, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:79-82, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fixation and connective tissue organization of artificial thrombi in varicosclerosation] Schneider W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2410-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of varicose veins] Sigg K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:665-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of esophageal varices] Wodak E. **HNO** 13:131-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Injection treatment of hemangiomas] Broomhead IW. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:251-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of hemorrhoidal disease] Pichlmaier H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:784-8, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the drug treatment of the varicose syndrome. (Therapeutic report)] Wittels W. **Ther Gegenw** 104:370-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The therapy of choice in the various types of varicose symptom complexes] Leu HJ. **Ther Umsch** 21:500-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ambulant treatment of chronic venous insufficiency] Lindley MJ. **Therapiewoche** 15:273-81, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Periureteritis plastica following sclerosing therapy] Bischoff FP, et al. **Urol Int** 18:77-88, 1964 (Ger)
[On sclerosing therapy of varices] Santler R. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:431-4, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histological picture of the sclerosing esophageal mucosa] Wodak E. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:406, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of varicose diseases with Venoruton P4] Wolfram S. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:407-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Short term outpatient treatment of varicose veins] Sigg K. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:380-1, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ambulant therapy of varicose veins in several days] Sigg K. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:274-90, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Critical comments on the treatment of habitual dislocation of the temporomandibular joint with Dondren-injections] Klammt J. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:418-20, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Indications and results of sclerosing therapy and surgery in the treatment of insufficiency: 1. of the saphenous orifices 2. the venae perforantes and 3. the superficial venous trunks] Bassi G. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:143-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Report on a case of Olvidestal shock] Droemmer R. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:21-4, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Indications for a single sclerosing therapy or diphasic combined surgery-sclerosing therapy in varicose veins] Tournay R. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:133-42, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Local injection therapy for hemorrhoids with sublimate solution. A new method of local injection therapy for angioma. II. Report] Yamada K, et al. **Jap J Proctol** 20:11-20, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Varicose veins] Alves JB de. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1091-108, Nov 64 (Por)
[Treatment of varicose veins of the legs with sclerosing agents] Aizman IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:46-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Sclerotherapy of varicose veins] García Guerra R. **Cir Cir** 32:615-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

SCLEROSIS (C10)

Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:550-61, Nov 64
Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)
Bilateral cortical cerebellar sclerosis; residuum of cerebellar swelling or displacement early in life. McHenry LC Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:665-72, Dec 64
Immunological aspects of experimental pulmonary sclerosis due to ionising radiations. Mancini AM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1397-8, 26 Jun 65
The heart in progressive systemic sclerosis. Gonzalez LF Jr. **Maryland Med J** 13:47-8, Oct 64
Spongy degeneration of white matter: Canavan's sclerosis. Sacks O, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:165-71, Feb 65
[Tympanosclerosis] Hybášek I. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:309-12, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the study of postradiotherapy deep digestive stenosis] Belotte J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:851-6, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental investigations of sclerosis of the trachea] Burian K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:956-61, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XVI. Cytochemistry of the mucopolysaccharides of pulmonary macrophages after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy. Experimental research] Velican C, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:311-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XX. Heterogeneity of the constituents of the glucide fractions of human reticulin] Velican D, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:301-6, 1965 (Rum)
[Nosotaxy of pulmonary sclerosis] Ameli-Sans A. **An Med [Med]** 50:292-330, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Indications of papillotomy and sphincterotomy of Oddi's spincter] Mallet-Guy P. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl**:209-13, 1964 (Sp)
[Anatomoclinical evaluation of pancreatic sclerosis] Riera A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl**:37-45, 1964 (Sp)

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED see MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS (C10)

SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL see FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA (C10)

SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE see under PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE (C10, F)

SCOLIOSIS (C3)

Unusual benign and malignant sequelae to childhood radiation therapy: including "unilateral hyperlucent lung". Berdon WE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:545-56, Mar 65
The Milwaukee brace in the treatment of the young child with scoliosis. Blount WP. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:363-9, 30 Jun 64
Mitral valvotomy in situs inversus with associated skeletal anomalies. Davies ET, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:148-50, Jan 65
Observations on a scoliotic spine. London RI. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:208-11, Oct 64
Lung function in scoliosis and pectus excavatum. Orzalesi MM, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:404-7, Mar 65
Congenital kyphoscoliosis with paraplegia: a case report. DePalma AF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 39:190-6, Mar-Apr 65
Scoliosis with paraplegia. Margolis RN, et al. **Conn Med** 29:257-9, Apr 65
Banakalanga: a domiciliary study into definitions and attitudes. Bagenda R, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:324-32, Jul 64
Correction of fixed spinal curves: a preliminary communication. Hodgson AR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1221-7, Sep 65
The cast syndrome. A case report and discussion of the literature. Schwartz DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1549-52, Oct 64
Structural idiopathic scoliosis in infancy: a study of the natural history of 100 patients. Lloyd-Roberts GC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:520-3, Aug 65
Scoliosis and neurofibromatosis. Scott JC. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:240-6, May 65
An evaluation of an external splint for idiopathic structural scoliosis in infancy. Walker GF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:524-5, Aug 65
Experiences with the Harrington instrumentation method in the treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. A preliminary report. Savastano AA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:421-8, Oct 64
The psoas minor syndrome. Vos PA. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:30-6, Jul 65
Changing concepts on treatment of scoliosis. Risser JC. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:511-4, Sep 64
Spinal deformities and oesophageal hiatus hernia. Kassem NY, et al. **Lancet** 1:887-9, 24 Apr 65
Orthopedic problems in adolescents. Trott AW. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:467-77, Mar 65
Asymmetric transposition of the ribs--a method for removal of costal gibbosity in kyphoscoliosis, with simultaneous accomplishment of vertebrodesis. Balčev G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:19-28, 1964
A new kind of thoracoplasty of the sagging thoracic half in kyphoscoliosis. Balčev G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:41-50, 1964
The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al. **Surgery** 56:364-73, Aug 64
Regional lung function in kyphoscoliosis. Dollery CT, et al. **Thorax** 20:175-81, Mar 65
[Changes in the orofacial system in scoliotics treated with the Milwaukee corset] Vlach O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:371-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Postural derivations and malformations of the vertebral column] Mulder JD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:87-92, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Indications for gymnastics, orthopedic procedures and surgery in idiopathic scoliosis] Faucon B, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:865-81, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The place of gymnastics in the treatment of scolioses] Desorgher G, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:247-50, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Structural scoliosis. Terminal results of orthopedic treatments during the growth period] Stagnara P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:33-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Education of children with cerebral motor disorders as seen in the perspective of a medicopedagogic boarding school] Blein, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:361-72, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Biochemical processes in connection with progressive scoliosis] Kyselka R. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:130-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of idiopathic scoliosis from the viewpoint of electromyographic studies] Zuk T. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:138-41, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dominant hereditary scoliosis of the skull] Grützner P. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:71-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Sacroiliac dislocation and scoliosis] Schönberger M, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:476-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Scoliosis] Borgmann F. **Landarzt** 40:136-41, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Extraordinary static disorders of the locomotive apparatus and their treatment] Hoffecker E. **Med Mschr** 18:225-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On scoliosis in infants] Lübbe C. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:326-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the late sequelae of pelvic ring fractures] Richter J. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:307-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of scoliosis in infancy and childhood] Heipertz W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1621-7, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of scoliosis in childhood and adolescence] Lübbe C, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:236-7, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sequelae of amputations] Solonen KA. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:53-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the operative treatment of scoliosis] Buchner H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:715-21, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Spinal changes in childhood] Häckel H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:928-31, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[School satchel and posture. Studies and computations on the posture in carrying a conventional briefcase and a new shoulder bag] Becker MC, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:7-14, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Preliminary contribution to the etiology and pathogenesis of so-called idiopathic scoliosis] Donnari G. **Z Orthop** 98:251-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Functional bandage therapy of dorsal scoliosis in infants and small children. (Preliminary report)] Kallabis M. **Z Orthop** 98:442-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesiological problems in the surgical treatment of scoliosis] Rittmeyer P. **Z Orthop** 98:436-42, May 64 (Ger)
[Structural scoliosis treated by redressment and arthrodesis] Stagnara P. **Z Orthop** 98:235-50, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Microscopic changes in the vertebrae in scoliosis in adolescents] Täger KH. **Z Orthop** 98:258-67, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Our technic of spinal fusion in scoliosis] Matzen PF. **Zbl Chir** 90:763-70, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and labor in kyphoscoliotic heart disease] Schüssling G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:425-41, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Congenital hip dysplasia as a cause of dysmorphisms of the pelvis and vertebral column] Ortolani M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:700-1, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Evolution of single curve scoliosis] Ravaglia M. **Minerva Med** 56:701-2, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Study on spinal scoliosis; electromyographic study (3)] Kotani T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:700-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on scoliosis by mass screening examination, with special reference to the spinal column of infants and children] Matsubara T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:1011-52, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Spinal scoliosis associated with congenital heart diseases] Morisaki N, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:699-700, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on scoliosis] Murachi S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:697-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Scoliosis; study on the rotation of the spine] Nakagawa T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:702-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Study on spinal scoliosis (3)] Tono S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:701-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Cooperative research: scoliosis] **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:503-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Sciatic scoliosis (facet syndrome)] Tatematsu M, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:18-23, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of idiopathic scoliosis with a one-stage liberation and spondylodesis] Dega W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:47-56, 1965 (Pol)
[Simultaneous spondylodesis and alloplasty in the treatment of idiopathic scoliosis] Dega W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:153-62, 1965 (Pol)
[Results of electrophoretic studies of blood serum proteins in children with idiopathic scoliosis] Deżyna M, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:31-6, 1965 (Pol)
[The dependence of various lung capacity and ventilation tests on the degree of thorax mobility in children with dystonic scoliosis] Grynszpan A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:37-46, 1965 (Pol)
[Pelvic dislocations in scoliosis] Tylman D, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:191-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of anterior alloplasty on the growth and deformity of vertebral bodies in idiopathic scoliosis] Tylman D. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:513-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of treatment for scoliosis in adolescents by

Cotrela-Gruca's technique] Weiss M, et al.
Chir Narsad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:889-95, 1963 (Pol)
[The phenomenon of compensation in idiopathic scoliosis] Wejsflog G.
Chir Narsad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:183-9, 1964 (Pol)
[On some etiological factors in chronic cor pulmonale] Ciurdariu P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:709-14, Jun 65 (Rum)
[2-stage surgical treatment of patients with severe forms of 3d and 4th stage scoliosis] Kaz'min AI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:28-33, May 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture of the aorta in kyphoscoliosis and kyphosis] Vil'khovoi VF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:34-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Scoliosis in the x-ray image and its measurement] Abal'masova EA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:49-50, May 64 (Rus)
[Postural defects in scoliosis] Akhmedzianov RB, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:74, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of scoliosis in poliomyelitis] Burygina AD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:33-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Method for the determinaton of vertebral torsion in the initial forms of scoliosis] Cherfas MD, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:30-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Restoration of the normal form of the spine in a child with 2d degree scoliosis] Kaptelin AF.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:62-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[External respiration in scoliosis patients] Kazantsev FN, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:33-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Our experience in the use of the Milwaukee type brace] Kaz'min AI, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:73-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of asymmetric training of the ilio-lumbar muscles in the combined treatment of idiopathic and dysplastic scoliosis] Kon II.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:33-40, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Postural defects and scoliosis" by Professor L. I. Shulutko] Kon II.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:81-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On some characteristics of anesthesia in operations for scoliosis] Kuznetsov DI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:55-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the concepts of "faulty posture" and "scoliosis" in children] Liandres ZA, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:81-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the prognostic signs of progressive scoliosis] Movshovich IA.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:26-30, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Defective posture and scoliosis] Shulutko LI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:56-60, May 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of severe forms of kyphoscoliosis] Tsiv'ian IaL. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:54-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The course of idiopathic scoliosis in children] Zakrevskii LK.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:31-3, May 64 (Rus)
[External respiratory function in patients with severe forms of scoliosis] Cherkasova TI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:76-83, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of scoliosis. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Ismailov AA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:132-9, Jun 65 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in the position and function of the esophagus in patients with severe forms of scoliosis] Rits IA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:42-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Some considerations on essential scoliosis] Ornilla E, et al. **Hispalis Med** 22:77-85, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Experimental scoliosis] Tressera Llauradó J.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:184-92, Mar 65 (Sp)
[The health aspects of scoliosis, cerebral palsy and paraplegia] Carrillo Mateos JP.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 39:82-174, Jan-Mar 65 (115 ref.) (Sp)

SCOPOLAMINE (D4)

Drug effects on the auditory speech discrimination mechanisms: the action of atropine and scopolamine. Antonelli AR, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:105-10, Aug-Sep 64
Gas chromatography of high-boiling amines. II. Determination of amines in low concentration. Vessman J. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:183-98, Nov 64
Effect of vagolytic agents on ventricular rhythm during cyclopropane anesthesia. Waltz L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:429-32, Jul-Aug 65
Effects of atropine and scopolamine on the cardiovascular system in man. 2. Secondary bradycardia after scopolamine. List WF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:299-304, May-Jun 65
Nocturnal enuresis, a treatment regimen for general use. Breneman JC. **Ann Allerg** 23:185-91, Apr 65
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:226-37, 8 May 64
Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65
The effect of cholinergic blocking drugs on spontaneous alternation in rats. Meyers B, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:525-9, 1 Aug 64
A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Stalport J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64
Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. IV. Atropine and hyoscine. Clarke RS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:648-54, Oct 64
Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. V. Pethidine 100 mg alone and with atropine or hyoscine. Dundee JW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:703-10, Nov 64
Suspected drug sensitivity reaction: a case report. Francis JG, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:516-8, Aug 64
Mydriasis and cycloplegia. Foggitt KD.
Brit J Ophthal 47:253, Apr 63
Some pharmacological studies on the optically active isomers of hyoscine and hyoscyamine. Buckett WR, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:138-46, Feb 65
A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64
The influence of centrally acting cholinolytic drugs on brain acetylcholine levels. Giarman NJ, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:123-30, Aug 64
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Hukovič S, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:178-88, Feb 65
The effect of varying calcium concentration on the kinetic constants of hyoscine and mepyramine antagonism. Paton WD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:432-6, Apr 65
Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases. Gardiner AJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5422:1433-4, 5 Dec 64
Comparison of hyoscine-N-butyl bromide and atropine sulfate in man. Brownlee G, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:177-82, Mar-Apr 65
Hydroxyzine as adjunct to anesthesia. Cabahug C, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:416-23, Jun 64
The fast component in the electrical activity of rabbit's hippocampus. Stumpf C.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:477-86, Apr 65
Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:16-24, Jul 65
Electrophysiological and behavioral characteristics of the narcoleptic paroxysm. Afanas'ev YK, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:316-20, Mar-Apr 65
The site of action of antiparkinsonism drugs. Bošković B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:457-64, Oct 64
The importance of lipid-solubility for the central action of cholinolytic drugs. Herz A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:207-18, Jul 65
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64
Choice of mydriatics and cycloplegics for diagnostic examination in children. Gettes BC.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:879-84, Dec 63
Autonomic ocular drugs: desirable and undesirable effects. Shaffer RN. **Invest Ophthal** 3:498-503, Oct 64
Hemorrhoidectomy without pain. Schwartz JI.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:397-403, Dec 64
Development of behavioral compensation to the effects of scopolamine during fixed-interval reinforcement. Charney NH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:183-6, May 65
The antiperspirant action of topically applied anticholinergics. MacMillan FS, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:363-77, Nov 64
Subjective drug effects: a factorial representation of subjective drug effects on the Addiction Research Center Inventory. Haertzen CA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:280-9, Apr 65
Congenital pyloric stenosis: a controlled evaluation of medical treatment utilizing methyl-scopolamine-nitrate. Mellin GW, et al.
J Pediat 66:649-57, Mar 65
Translocation of alkaloids in Datura species. Evans WC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:337-41, May 64
Effect of an anti-acetylcholine drug, methscopolamine bromide, on ulcer formation and gastric mucus. Robert A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:690-5, Oct 64
Evaluation of antispasmodic activity in the intact dog. II. Ryan JP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1084-8, Sep 64
Incorporation of proline-C14 into the principal alkaloids of Datura stramonium var. tatula and Datura innoxia. Sullivan G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1058-63, Sep 64
Incorporation of ornithine-2-C14 into scopolamine. Turner FA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1309-12, Nov 64
The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64
Effect of hyoscine-N-butyl bromide. Brownlee G, et al.
Lancet 1:1272, 12 Jun 65
The use of a new oripavine derivative with potent morphine-like activity for the restraint of hoofed wild animals. Harthoorn AM, et al.
Res Vet Sci 6:290-9, Jul 65
Evaluation of some antimotion sickness drugs on the slow rotation room (No. 1). NSAM-922. Wood CD, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-11, Mar 65
[The effect of scopolamine on the conditioned avoidance response in rats, administered alone and in combination with other centrally active drugs] Niu HY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:42-9, Mar 65 (Ch)
[The influence of scopolamine and other central stimulants and depressants on the spontaneous activity of mice] Niu HY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:50-6, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Spasmolytic action of levorotatory scopolamine bromomethylate on the bladder] Timmermans LM.
Acta Urol Belg 32:341-7, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the biogenesis of Datura alkaloids; study of ontogenic variations by use of the chromatographic method in Datura metel Sims] Paris RR, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3148-51, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental anticataleptic action of some antiparkinsonian agents] Boissier JR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2025-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical study of algo-buscopan in painful genital syndromes in women] Lassegue C, et al.
J Med Chir Prat 135:295-303, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the utility of a new spasmolytic combination in obstetrics: algo-buscopan and directed labor] Pothier AM.
J Med Chir Prat 135:379-82, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Atropine and scopolamine] List WF, et al.
Anaesthesist 14:154-6, May 65 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[An enzymatic method for determining the rate of racemization of hyoscyamine and scopolamine] Seiler N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:189, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of sedative premedication in laparoscopy] Müller K.
Med Klin 59:1472-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pain experience and its control by drugs] Zeppenfeld I. **Med Welt** 3:179-81, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The auriculotemporal or Frey's syndrome after facial injury] Boy H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1030-3, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Study on the separate determination of atropine, hyoscyamine and scopolamine with paper and thin-layer chromatography. 1.] Büchi J, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 40:292-301, May 65 (Ger)
[A new method for the determination of physostigmine salicylate, scopolamine bromide and atropine base] Rózsa P. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:175-8, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Correlations between the modifications of behavior induced by scopolamine and cerebral acetylcholine contents in the rat] Pazzagli A, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:261-6, 1964 (It)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M.
Acta Urol Jap 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Progress in pharmacological therapy of peptic ulcer] Przybylski A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:271-4, 10 Feb 64 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[The conditioned reflex reactions of the eyes after repeated instillations of a number of pharmacological agents] Baskakova VP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:265-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On 2 types of orientating reflex] Voronin LG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:951-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Scopolamine-induced cycloplegia in the examination of refraction in children] Utkin VF.
Oftal Zh 20:61-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Analysis of neurochemical mechanisms of the ascending activation of the cerebral cortex during reactions of various biological types in the cat] Turenko AI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:100-1, 1964 (Rus)
[The loss of alkaloids of the tropane group during their extraction from biological material] Akopian OA.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:80-4, 1965 (Uk)

SCORBUTUS see SCURVY (C13)

SCORPIONS (B1)

On regeneration in scorpions. Rosin R.
Israel J Zool 13:177-83, Apr 65
Hypothermia and scorpion venenation. Stahnke HL.
Southwest Med 46:286-7, Sep 65
Effect of centruroides sculpturatus venom upon rat tissue: a histopathologic study. Bertke EM, et al.
Toxicon 2:205-9, Dec 64
Toxicity of the dialyzable fraction of the venom of the yellow scorpion, Leiurus quinquestriatus, to the migratory locust. Kamon E. **Toxicon** 2:255-9, May 65
Effects of venom from the scorpion, Centruroides sculpturatus on the rat. Patterson RA.
Toxicon 2:167-70, Dec 64
Biochemical studies of the venom from the scorpion, Centruroides sculpturatus. Watt DD.
Toxicon 2:171-80, Dec 64
[Scorpionism in North Africa] Balozet L.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:33-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the comparative radiosensitivity, with respect to gamma radiation, of some species of scorpions] Vachon M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3389-91, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the radiosensitivity of certain Saharian arthropods. Study of the nucleic acid content of their soft parts. Possible relation to high radioresistance] Bonifay M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:486-90, 1964 (Fr)

[On certain acute poisonings] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med** 43:603-18, Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the neurotoxins of 2 species of North African scorpions. II. Properties of the neurotoxins (scorpamines) of Androctonus australis (L.) and Buthus occitanus (Am.)] Miranda F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:113-21, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the neurotoxins of 2 species of North African scorpions. 3. Preliminary determinations in structure studies on the neurotoxins (scorpamines) of Androctonus australis (L.) and Buthus occitanus (Am.)] Miranda F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:123-38, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the neurotoxins of 2 species of North African scorpions. I. Purification of the neurotoxins (scorpamines) of Androctonus australis (L.) and Buthus Occitanus (Am.)] Miranda F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:51-69, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Histology of the poisonous glands of various spiders and scorpions] Bücheri W. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:77-84, 1964 (Por)
[Presence of an example of a scorpion, of the species Centruroides noxius, with 2 tails] Briseño C. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:185-6, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Scorpions of the Mexican Republic: identification of specimens captured in 235 localities] Díaz Nájera A. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:15-30, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Observations on the symptomatology and treatment of poisoning by scorpion stings] Flores Pérez R. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:175-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Resistance of scorpions to submersion in water] Mazzotti L. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 23:181-3, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Added measures in relation to the mechanical protection of buildings against scorpions] Mazzotti L. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:11-4, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Enemies of the scorpion: the tarantula of the genus Aphonopelma] Mazzotti L. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:9-10, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Scorpions found in Turkey and paraspecific action of an antivenin produced with the venom of the species Androctonus crassicauda] Tulga T. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:146-55, 1964 (Tur)

SCOTOMA (C11)

Unilateral scotoma as the presenting sign of pituitary tumor. Asbury T. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:510-2, Mar 65
Functional disorders of central vision. Chambers R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1091-5, Jun 65
The Bjerrum scotoma. Harrington DO. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:646-56, Apr 65
Ocular toxicity with sparsomycin (NSC-59729) in a phase I study: a preliminary report. Close HP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 43:29-31, Dec 64
Visual evoked retinal and occipital potentials. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:473-82, 1964
Macular and juxtapapillar serous retinal detachment associated with pit of optic disc. Regenbogen L, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:247-51, 1964
The Bjerrum scotoma. Harrington DO. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:324-48, 1964
After-image scotometry in retinal detachment and intraocular tumours, and as an aid to light coagulation. Locke JC. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:16-36, 1963
[Bilateral positive central scotoma upon awakening] Bretagne P. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:58-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Groenbiad-Strandberg syndrome. Its ocular manifestations] Aiezzandrini AA. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:212-7, Sep 64 (Sp)

SCROFULA see TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

(C1, C9)

SCROTUM (A5)

Calcified steatomata of the scrotum; report of a case. Phillips EW. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:388-9, Aug 64
Giant condyloma and verrucous carcinoma of the genital area. Dawson DF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:225-31, Mar 65
Oro-genital ulceration with phlebothrombosis (?Behcet's syndrome) complicated by osteomyelitis of lumbar spine and ruptured aorta. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5431:357-61, 6 Feb 65
Familial exogenous obesity complicated by nonfilarial scrotal elephantiasis: case history. Finer JA. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:620-1, Feb 65
Abdominoscrotal hematocele: case report. Cobb OE. **J Urol** 92:300-2, Oct 64
Meconium in the processus vaginalis of infants. Holland JM, et al. **J Urol** 92:140-3, Aug 64
Leiomyosarcoma of scrotum: case report. Immergut S, et al. **J Urol** 93:479-85, Apr 65
Intrascrotal extratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma. Ravich L, et al. **J Urol** 92:144-7, Aug 64
Fournier's gangrene of the scrotum and the penis. Tan RE. **J Urol** 92:508-10, Nov 64
The significance of scrotal sac and testicles for the prepuberty male. Bell AI. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:182-206, Apr 65
Scrotal surgery through an inguinal incision. Wilson CL, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:655-6, May 65
[On the diagnosis of swelling of the scrotal contents] Steyaert M. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:967-81, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Abdomino-scrotal Paget's disease (3d report). Appearance of an apocrine epithelioma of the axilla and Paget's disease lesions on the subjacent axillary skin] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:176-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Spinous cell epithelioma of the scrotum, port of entry for tetanus] Le Poncin M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:71-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Launois-Bensaude's adenolipomatosis (Clinical and biological study)] Deschamps P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3763-76, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tumor in a scrotal cystocele] Cibert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:27-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Terebrating scrotal angioma in infants] True E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:224-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Large pouches in the newborn] Loewe-Lyon S. **Maternite** 13:330-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the scrotum due to tar or its derivatives] Carteaud A. **Presse Med** 72:3355-60, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Granulomatous intrascrotal lipoma] Kupfer M. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:434-40, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cystic lymphohamartoma of the scrotum in childhood] Monaci M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:591-603, Nov 64 (It)
[On a tricholithic complication in a plastic operation for hypospadias] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 55:2477-80, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[A rare developmental defect with dystopia of splenic tissue in the scrotum] Gol'dburt NN. **Urologiia** 29:59-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Anaerobic phlegmon and gangrene of the scrotum] Grishkevich VM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:127-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Self-induced amputation of male sex organs] Prohić H. **Med Arh** 18:109-12, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Complete avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum. Early reconstruction with laminar grafts] De Dulanto F. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:273-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Secondary syphilis with perineal and scrotal preferential localization] Melero Calleja E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:387-90, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Giant condyloma acuminatum (Buschke-Lowenstein's tumor). Clinical case] Gerez Maza L, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 24:59-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

SCRUB TYPHUS (C1)

Scrub typhus in the Pescadores Islands: an epidemiologic and clinical study. Cooper WC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:833-8, Nov 64
Scrubtyphus, an epidemiological study. Bekker BV, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:207-16, 1964
Mites (family Trombiculidae) parasitizing birds migrating from Africa to Europe. Varma MG. **Bull WHO** 31:411-6, 1964
Pathogenesis of scrub typhus infection (Rickettsia tsutsugamushi) as studied by immunofluorescence. Kundin WD, et al. **J Immun** 93:772-81, Nov 64
Investigation of scrub typhus in Thailand. Trishnananda M, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:215-9, Sep 64
The indirect fluorescent antibody technique in scrub typhus studies. Ellison DW, et al. **Med J Malaya** 19:65-6, Sep 64
[Endemic factors in scrub typhus in Indochina] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:277-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Red mites in a natural focus of tsutsugamushi fever in the southern Maritime Territory] Kudriashova NI, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:718-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On a study of the pathogen of Tsutsugamushi fever] Tarasevich IV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:11-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A natural focus of Tsutsugamushi fever] Tarasevich IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:19-24, May 64 (Rus)

SCULPTURE see under ART (K)

SCURVY (C13)

Haemorrhagic diathesis and anaemia in scurvy. Report on three cases. Hart HC, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:497-508, Oct 64
Infantile scurvy. Ossofsky HJ. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:173-6, Feb 65
Citric acid metabolism in scurvy. Honjo K, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:299-306, Mar-Apr 65
A comparison of the changes in the mandibular condyle with those in the upper tibial epiphysis during the onset and healing of scurvy. Irving JT, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:179-86, Jan-Feb 65
Utilization of iron by scorbutic guinea pigs. Banerjee S, et al. **Blood** 25:839-44, May 65
Simultaneous bilateral ocular haemorrhages in scurvy. Palmer CA. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:692-3, Nov 63
Infantile scurvy. Grewar D. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:82-9, Feb 65
Effect of insulin & ascorbic acid on kidney phosphorus & phosphatases of scorbutic guinea-pigs. Ghosh SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:31-4, Mar 65
Wound healing and collagen formation. IV. Distortion of ribosomal patterns of fibroblasts in scurvy. Ross R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:365-89, Aug 64
Periodontal lesions in hypercitricemia: effect of insulin and some aconitase-activating substances on the blood citric-acid level and the periodontal tissues. Suzuki T, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:309-13, Mar-Apr 65
Evidence of scurvy in the mandibular condyle and in the tibial epiphysis. **Nutr Rev** 23:274-5, Sep 65 (2 ref.)
Iatrogenic scurvy. Shafar J. **Practitioner** 194:374-7, Mar 65
Effect of scurvy on serum proteins of rhesus monkeys. Bandyopadhyay A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:771-3, Dec 64
Effect of scurvy on active transport of glucose by small intestine in vitro. Banerjee S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:216-8, May 64
Effect of hypoinsulinism on intracellular transport of glucose in the small intestine. Banerjee S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:494-6, Feb 65
Influence of glucose cycloacetoacetate and its hydrolyzed product on capillary resistance in scorbutic guinea pigs. Dorle AK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:731-3, Mar 65
Aminopeptidase activity of granulation tissue in the scorbutic guinea pig. Monis B. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:628-30, Jul 65
Effect of acetoacetate on adrenocortical activity. Nayudu SG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1077-80, Aug-Sep 64
The relationship of collagen content to wound strength in normal and scorbutic animals. Adamsons RJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:323-9, Aug 64
Metabolic studies on scorbutic guinea pigs. IV. Fatty acid metabolism in vitro. Guchhait R, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:21-30, May 64
[Scurvy and pediatric surgery] Fèvre M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:872-6, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bound ascorbic acid in the liver of healthy and scorbutic guinea pigs] Tohtz A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:365-71, 1964 (Ger)
[The effects of high vitamin C supplements on the guinea pig on full protein, protein deficient, and scorbutic diets] Kieckebusch W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1014-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of protein and glycoprotein fractions in experimental amyloidosis of the guinea pig] Molteni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:95-110, Sep 64 (It)
[The Moeller-Barlow disease. Clinico-radiographic and anatomo-pathologic considerations on 12 cases of infantile scurvy] Benedetti GB, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:112-59, 1964 (It)
[Traumatic bony lesions in rachitic infants with radiologic pictures simulating scurvy] Rezza E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1094-105, 6 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on the scurvy-rickets association] Rossi E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1552-6, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Hyperaminoacidurias in childhood. (Biochemical aspects)] Barros JP de. **Rev Port Pediat** 28:12-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[On the localization of radioactivity in guinea pig tissues after injection of C14-catechins into the organism] Shamrai EF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:697-700, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Infantile scurvy. Apropos of a case report] Grichener A, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 10:61-5, Apr 65 (Sp)

SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY (G1, G3)

Oxygen regeneration test unit for zero gravity operation. Babinsky AD. **Aerospace Med** 36:623-8, Jul 65
The Cornucopia two-gas atmosphere system for man in space. Bartlett RG Jr, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1179-83, Dec 64
Carbon dioxide measuring systems for manned spacecraft. Bush WH. **Aerospace Med** 35:951-3, Oct 64
Observations on rats exposed to a space cabin atmosphere for two weeks. Felig P. **Aerospace Med** 36:858-63, Sep 65
Movement of respired gas in manned space enclosures. Keating DA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:206-10, Mar 65
Logistics considerations derived from variations in operator output characteristics. Streimer I, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1163-6, Dec 64
Multi-filter system for water reclamation. Wallman H, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:35-9, Jan 65
Embryo development and chick growth in a helium-oxygen atmosphere. Weiss HS, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:201-6, Mar 65
Low ambient pressure environments and toxicity. A new approach to space cabin toxicology. Thomas AA. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:316-22, Sep 65
Investigation and design of a regenerable silver oxide system for carbon dioxide control. AMRL-TR-64-119. Culbertson WJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-99, Dec 64
Development of a carbon dioxide partial pressure sensor. ANRL-TR-64-140. Jankowitz G, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-32, Dec 64
Application of gas expansion to fluid circulation devices in manned space assemblies. AMRL-TR-65-26. Keating DA. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-12, Apr 65
Water reclamation from urine; thermoelectric system. AMRL-TR-65-29. Nichols DC. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-19, Mar 65

Effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge: soaps, detergents, and vomitus. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-41. Okey RW, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-9, Aug 64
The effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge cellulose. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-25. Okey RW, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, May 64
Research on a waste system for aerospace stations. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-33. Dodson J, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-73, May 64
Studies for sterilization of space probe components. NASA CR-191. Koesterer MG. US NASA 1-57, Mar 65
Gaseous environment considerations and evaluation programs leading to spacecraft atmosphere selection. NASA TN D-2506. Michel EL, et al. US NASA 1-518, Jan 65
Study of the thermal processes for man-in-space. NASA CR-216. US NASA 1-218, Apr 65
Manned environmental system assessment. NASA CR-134. US NASA 1-335, Nov 64
Determination of respiratory requirements for gas mixtures in manned space capsules. NAEC-ACEL-518. Hendler E. US Naval Aerospace Crew Equip Lab 1-5, 12 Mar 64
Practical solutions to problems of thirst in closed or open spaces. Res Rep MR 005. 02-0011. 01, Rep No. 3. Sendroy J Jr. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-11, 27 Jan 64
Design of an internal environmental simulator. Final engineering report for internal environmental simulator for a man-machine system. Techn Rep NAVTRADEVCEN 1097-1. Landes RA, et al. US Naval Train Device Cent 1-118, Oct 63
[Stressful environmental factors of life in a closed space in a space vehicle. Problems posed by control of the artificial atmosphere] Colin. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:129-38, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Stressful environmental factors within "closed tanks"] Mazars P. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:139-43, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of artificial atmosphere: respiratory reactions in the conscious dog subjected to a moderate hypercapnia in a normoxic or slightly hypoxic atmosphere] Puccinelli R, et al. Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:23-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medico-biological studies on the space ship "Voskhod" wth the accomodation for more than one person] Volynkin IuM, et al. Voennomed Zh 11:6-8, 1964 (Rus)

SEASICKNESS see under MOTION SICKNESS

(C11, C14)

SEASONS (G3, H)

Season of birth and mental deficiency. Lander E, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:265-80, 1964
Epidemiological aspects of congenital heart disease. Landtman B. Acta Paediat Scand 54:467-73, Sep 65
Seasonal variations of blood pressure, vasomotor reactivity and plasmatic catecholamines in the toad. Segura ET, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:231-7, 1964
The influence of seasonal variation, diet and physical activity on serum lipids in young men in Antarctica. Antonis A, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:428-35, May 65
Parity in winter populations of Culex tarsalis Coquillett in Kern County, California. Nelson RL. Amer J Hyg 80:242-53, Sep 64
Eclampsia and the weather. Griswold DM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:847-51, 15 Mar 65
Climatological conditions associated with outbreaks of eastern encephalitis. Hayes RO, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:851-8, Nov 64
Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64
Season of birth in schizophrenics; its relation to social class. Barry H 3d, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:385-91, Oct 64
On normal values and on diurnal and seasonal variations in blood cell counts in Japan. Takikawa K, et al. Bibl Haemat 21:142-50, 1965
Season of birth, intelligence and personality measures. Davies AD. Brit J Psychol 55:475-6, Nov 64
Effects of various food proteins and seasons on vitamin B2 supply in 3-year-old children. Korytko MI. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1281-2, Nov-Dec 64
Physiological activity and regulation of the anuran adrenal cortex (Rana temporaria L.). Hanke W, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:662-72, Dec 64
Seasonal changes in the cytology of the adenohypophysis, testes, and ovaries of the black surfperch, Embiotoca jacksoni, a viviparous percomorph fish. Lagios MD. Gen Comp Endocr 5:207-21, Apr 65
Seasonal changes in the functional activity of the interstitial and spermatogenetic tissues of the green frog, Rana esculenta. Lofts B. Gen Comp Endocr 4:550-62, Oct 64
Sexual factors affecting blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity in toads. Segura ET, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:278-83, Jun 65
Seasonal variations in the hormone content of the pituitary gland of the perch, Perca fluviatilis L. Swift DR, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:354-65, Jun 65
Hormonal basis of sex skin in male rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG. Gen Comp Endocr 5:31-4, Feb 65
The seasonal rhythm of menarche: a review. Vaišík JA. Hum Biol 37:75-90, May 65
A note on the need for modification of spray schedule for malaria eradication in the northern districts of Mysore State on the basis of surveillance data. Bhombore SR, et al. Indian J Malar 17:353-6, Dec 63
Influence of season of the year upon patterns of sexual behavior in male sheep. Pepelko WE, et al. J Anim Sci 24:633-7, Aug 65
Effect of season on reproduction of Rambouillet ewes. Shelton M, et al. J Anim Sci 24:795-9, Aug 65
Seasonal augmentation of myoglobin in the snowshoe hare. Rosenmann M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3353-6, Aug 65
Seasonal variation in serum cholesterol concentration. Doyle JT, et al. J Chronic Dis 18:657-64, Jul 65
Effect of season and stage of lactation on certain polyunsaturated fatty acids of milk fat. Boatman C, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:34-7, Jan 65
The seasonal incidence of bleeding from the oesophagogastric varices. Kamel R, et al. J Egypt Med Ass 47:565-72, 1964
Seasonal changes in the hypothalamo-hypophysial neurosecretory system of desert rodents. Khalil F, et al. J Endocr 29:251-4, Jun 64
The influence of social interaction and season on weight change in woodchucks. Bailey ED. J Mammal 46:438-45, Aug 65
The ornithophilic black fly Simulium meridionale Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding in man during autumn. DeFoliart GR, et al. J Med Entom 2:84-5, Apr 65
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. 23. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. Kano R, et al. J Med Entom 1:387-94, Jan 65
Seasonal changes in testicular and epididymal histology and spermatogenic rate in the lizard Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Hahn WE. J Morph 115:447-59, Nov 64
Month of birth and cancer mortality. Ballar JC 3d, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:237-42, Aug 64
Seasonal variation in the resistance of rats. Ankier SI, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:187-8, Mar 65
The response of perfused frog hearts to minute quantities of acetylcholine, and the variation in sensitivity with season. Boyd IA, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:191-204, Jan 65
Seasonal changes in the occurrence of oestrus following progesterone suppression of ovarian function in the merino ewe. Lamond DR. J Reprod Fertil 8:101-14, Aug 64
Seasonal variation in the effect of progesterone on oestrous cycles in beef heifers. Lamond DR. J Reprod Fertil 9:41-6, Feb 65
An association between rainfall and sex ratio in man. Lyster WR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 10:35-47, Aug 65
Seasonal variation in reproductive traits of New Zealand white rabbits. Sittmann DB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:29-37, Aug 64
Seasonal and monthly incidence of peptic ulcer. Tzagournis M. JAMA 193:972-5, 13 Sep 65
Effect of season and environment on the retinal pigments of two fishes. Bridges CD. Nature (London) 203:191-2, 11 Jul 64
Seasonal variations in the incidence of the clinical onset of leukaemia. Lee JA. Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:772-6, 1964
Recent variations in the season of birth in Puerto Rico. Cowgill UM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1149-51, Nov 64
Seasonal changes in metabolic response to temperature change. Sasaki T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:332-3, Nov 64
Seasonal adjustment of vital statistics by electronic computer. Rosenberg HM. Public Health Rep 80:201-10, Mar 65
Cyclic variations in the digestive gland and glandular oviduct of chitons (Mollusca). Lawrence AL, et al. Science 147:508-10, 29 Jan 65
Seasonal variation of conception and suicide. Takahashi E. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:215-27, 25 Dec 64
[Seasonal variations with regard to the number of electric stimulations] Kirk L. Nord Psykiat T 19:30-3, 1965 (Dan)
[Favorable and unfavorable months of birth for cancer, schizophrenia and feeblemindedness. Speculations and contemplations] Sauvage Nolting WJ de. T Soc Geneesk 43:134-8, 19 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Pathogenesis of retinal detachment] Weekers R. Bibl Ophthal 65:65-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Estivation in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.)] Agid R, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:677-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Research on weight changes of glandular cells of the interstitial laterodorsal hypothalamic nucleus of the guinea pig during the course of the year] Barry J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1618-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Seasonal course of thermoregulation in the tenrec (Centetes ecaudatus)] Hildwein G. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1137-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Variations in glycogen reserves of the tench (Tinca tinca L.) in the course of a year] Demael-Suard A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:336, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Changes in water and ion content of the frog gastrocnemius as a function of the season and state of activity] Ripplinger J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:272-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural study of the adrenal cortex in a hibernant, the common hamster (Cricetus cricetus), during the seasonal cycle] Stoeckel ME, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:442-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a winter recrudescence of spontaneous pneumothorax] Cottin S, et al. Poumon Coeur 20:917-21, 1964 (Fr)
[ICSH determinations in the hypophysis of roe-deers (Capreolus capreolus) and stags (Cervus elaphus) with regard to the seasonal influence] Brüggemann J, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:569-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The relation of heart infarct to the climate, weather and season] Brezowsky H. Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:159-88, May 65 (Ger)
[On methods of examination in meteoropathology] Hentschel G, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:458-63, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Peculiarities of dermatological diseases in the cold season] Adam W. Med Welt 50:2694-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Seasonal behavior of Ld50 of Na2-EDTA] Bekemeier H. Naturwissenschaften 52:307, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Research on mortality during the course of the year] Hackl H. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:10-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Study of the problem of meteorotropy in phlyctena] Zenker H, et al. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:233-40, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of the season on the Ca loss in tonic and phasic skeletal muscles] Mukherjea M, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:84-7, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Research on mortality during the course of the year] Hackl H. Rev Lyon Med 14:10-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the characteristics of Central European heat wave periods] Topitz A. Wien Med Wschr 114:217-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Bacteria and phytoplankton in a small natural water reservoir during the yearly cycle] Overbeck J, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:59-76, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of weather, period of the year, soil, sanitary-hygienic conditions of the body and clothing on the pathogenesis of gas gangrene infection] Kiranow IG. Zbl Chir 89:384-8, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Occupational eczema and seasonal factors] Semmola L. Rass Derm Sif 17:291-301, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Seasonal influence on suicide] Porta V, et al. Rass Neuropsichiat 18:267-79, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Climatic effects on thyroid function. Seasonal variations of I-131 uptake in the thyroid in rabbits] Uematsu M. Folia Endocr Jap 40:281-9, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the seasonal character of the morbidity of leukemia. I. General survey of the subject] Janicki K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:304-6, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Further observations on the seasonal character of some skin diseases in the Lublin region in relation to climatic influences] Olejnicka Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:166-8, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Studies on seasonal variations of some skin diseases in the Lubin region] Olejnicka Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1564-7, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Research on the seasonal circulation of enteric viruses in children from 8 months to 2 years of age] Predescu L, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:293-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Seasonal fluctuations in the content of the adenine system components in the gastrocnemius of Rana temporaria] Allik TA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:60-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of natural ultraviolet radiation in Vladivostok] Fedoretz BA. Gig Sanit 28:58-61, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Seasonal phenomena in the life of Aedes in the Novosivirsk region] Bezzubova VP, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:19-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Participation of Gamasidae in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of the Tatar ASSR] Gil'manova GKh, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:157-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experiemce in the study of the autumn-winter migration of Meriones erythourus Gray and their fleas in the region of the Bozdag mountain ridge (Azerbaijan SSR)] Kosminskii RB, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:233-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Fauna and seasonal changes of the number of bloodsucking Diptera of the flood-land of the Don river] Kunitskaia NT. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:195-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the time and mode of infection of animals by tick-borne encephalitis viruses in natural foci of disease] Morozov IuV. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:145-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the number of burrow-dwelling Gamasidae in the northern regions of Moscow] Savina MA. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:152-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiologic characteristics of tick-borne encephalitis in the Maritime region] Sionov MN, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:169-77, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On seasonal periodicity in the development of green

algae under laboratory conditions] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:221-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Seasonal changes of peripheral leukocyte count] Kozlov VA, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:18-22, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On the principles of the preventive role of summer nutrition] Arutiunov GA, et al. **Voennomed Zh 10:52-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Seasonal variations in the development of psychoses] Lipanov RG. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:101-4, 1965 (Rus)**
[Seasonal variations of some phases of manic-depressive psychosis] Zaimov K, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:98-100, 1965 (Rus)**
[Chemical variability of the internal environment of the organism and its evolutional significance] Koval'skii VV. **Zh Obshch Biol 26:14-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Succession of generations and lifespan of rodents] Shvarts SS, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 25:417-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Contribution to the study of the etiological factors in acute myocardial infarct] Nadal Sauquet A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 42:356-9, May 64 (Sp)**

SEAWEED (B5)

Structural plant polysaccharides. Preston RD. **Endeavour 23:153-9, Sep 64**
Soil fertilization with coastal iodine sources as a prophylactic measure against endemic goiter. Gurevich GP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:511-4, May-Jun 64**
Seaweed meal for layers. Blount WP. **Vet Rec 77:886-7, 24 Jul 65**
[On the presence of diiodotyrosine in Baltic Sea Fucus] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Pharmazie 20:176, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Studies on the constituents of Chondria armata. VI. Isolation of hypoxanthine, L-glutamic acid and sodium mannosidoglycerate] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap 85:83-5, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Hygienic evaluation of food products containing laminaria saccharina] Gnoevaia VL, et al. **Gig Sanit 30:103-4, May 65 (Rus)**
[A comparative evaluation of sea kale dried by various methods] Titov NN, et al. **Vop Pitan 24:87-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

SEBACEOUS CYST (C2, C12)

Calcified steatomata of the scrotum; report of a case. Phillips EW. **Amer J Roentgen 92:388-9, Aug 64**
[Sudoriferous cystomatosis with fatty content and malignant conjunctival melanoma] Leger H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:762-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Acne conglobata and sebocystomatosis] Meiren L van der, et al. **Hautarzt 15:678-80, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. 8. Dermal-mesenchymal tumors] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt 15:381-90 concl, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Sebocystomatosis (steatocystoma multiplex): clinical and histopathological study] Pimenta WP, et al. **Rev Paul Med 67:23-34, Jul 65 (Por)**

SEBACEOUS GLANDS (A1)

The development of the glands of the external acoustic meatus of Felis domesticus. Fernando SD. **Amer J Vet Res 26:734-9, May 65**
Carcinoma of sebaceous glands of the eyelid. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:800-3, Dec 64**
Salivary and sebaceous gland alterations in rats ingesting N-2 fluorenylacetamide. Zussman WV. **Arch Path (Chicago) 80:278-84, Sep 65**
Meibomian carcinoma. Subramaniam KS, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 49:93-5, Feb 65**
Lipids of the uropygial gland of birds. Haahti E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 12:435-7, Jul 64**
Effects of steroids upon the weight, protein and nucleic acid concentration of the preputial glands of the female rat. Freeman JJ, et al. **Endocrinology 74:990-3, Jun 64**
Effect of various hormones on the growth and histology of the gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) abdominal sebaceous gland pad. Glenn EM, et al. **Endocrinology 76:1115-23, Jun 65**
Role of lysosomes in cellular lytic processes. II. Cell death during holocrine secretion in sebaceous glands. Brandes D, et al. **Exp Molec Path 4:245-65, Jun 65**
Sebaceous glands in the mouth. An investigation with particular reference to serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Martin EA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci 6:481-6, Oct 64**
Glycogen and sebaceous transformation. Henrikson RC. **J Invest Derm 44:435, Jun 65**
The direct effect of ACTH on the rat preputial gland. Yip SY, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:389-93, Nov 64**
Adnexal tumors of the skin: observations on 50 cases with special reference to histopathology. Sirsat MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med 10:137-55, Oct 64**
The fine structure of the lipid droplets in the meibomian gland of the mouse. Parakkal PF, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 10:417-21, Jun 64**
Influence of the menstrual cycle and pregnancy, or of the administration of progesterone on the sebum excretion. Iaki K, et al. **Nagoya Med J 10:85-97, Oct 64**
Gingival choristoma. Report of a case. Moskow BS, et al. **Oral Surg 18:504-16, Oct 64**
An in vitro effect of insulin on the preputial gland. Freinkel RK. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:680-2, Jul 64**
The human sebaceous gland: its regulation by steroidal hormones and its use as an end organ for assaying androgenicity in vivo. Strauss JS, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res 19:385-444, 1963 (73 ref.)**
Hereditary absence of sebaceous glands in the mouse. Gates AH, et al. **Science 148:1471-3, 11 Jun 65**
Stink pore: an offensive pilosebaceous sinus. Sutton RL Jr. **Skin 3:236-7, Aug 64**
[The "melano-sebaceous formation" in the golden hamster. IV. Long-term reaction following local irradiation by means of x-rays] Oberman B, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:535-40, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Sebaceous nevus of Jadassohn] Duy TN. **Sem Hop Paris 41:95-9, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Exocrine and endocrine secretion mechanisms based on electron microscopy studies] Bargmann W. **Arch Biol (Liege) 75:419-36, 1964 (Ger)**
[The importance of the sebaceous glands for the localization of acne vulgaris of the face] Braun W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:127-30, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[On circumscribed senile sebaceous gland hyperplasia] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:207-31, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Appendicular structures of the skin] Jadassohn W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:63-82, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Sebaceous gland-like structures in the comedo] Steiglieder GK, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:469-74, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)**
[The central nervous system and sebum secretion] Stüttgen G. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:795-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Basalioma with sebaceous gland differentiation associated with nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus and trichoepithelioma] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:xix-xxvi, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Nodular disseminated sebaceous gland hypertrophy due to isoniazid] Korting GW. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:158-62, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Cancer of the sebaceous gland] Szodoray L. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xxxi-xxxiv, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[On behavior of regeneration of cutaneous ether-soluble substances in particular conditions. Experimental note] Peirone F. **Minerva Med 56:223-9, 20 Jan 65 (It)**
[Cytokinetic analysis of the human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions: a 3H-thymidine autoradiographic study] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap 24:457-70, Jul 64 (Jap)**
[Autoradiographic studies on RNA and protein synthesis of human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions by 3H-uridine and 3H-leucine] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap 24:515-23, Jul 64 (Jap)**
[Adenosis sebacea eruptiva perstans] Kubicz J. **Przegl Derm 51:161-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Quantitative changes in the sebum excretion under the influence of acetone, gasoline and white spirit in industrial workers] Rogailin VI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:27-30, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Histological structure of the internal fold of the prepuce and the origin of smegma] Nesvetov AM, et al. **Urologiia 29:33-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Changes in the sebaceous glands of the rabbit skin under the influence of ultraviolet rays] Korenev IP. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:42-5, May 64 (Rus)**

SEBORRHEA (C12)

Giant seborrheic keratosis. Treated surgically. Wayne L 2d, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1116-8, Dec 64**
ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. **Brit J Derm 77:30-4, Jan 65**
Seborrhoeic dermatitis in acute cardiac disease. Tager A, et al. **Brit J Derm 76:367-9, Aug-Sep 64**
Nephritis and common skin diseases. Summerly R, et al. **Brit Med J 5421:1369-71, 28 Nov 64**
A new lotion for the treatment of acne vulgaris. Ereaux LP. **Canad Med Ass J 92:157-9, 23 Jan 65**
Treatment of blepharitis. Baras I. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:68-70 passim, Feb 65**
The physiological disposition of C14-norepinephrine in patients with atopic dermatitis and other dermatoses. Solomon LM, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:193-200, Sep 64**
The myth of otomycosis. Kingery FA. **JAMA 191:129, 11 Jan 65**
[Therapeutic study of epixine lotion in seborrheic diseases] Bazex A, et al. **Toulouse Med 65:1173-7, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Alkali neutralization and skin type] Schneider W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:620-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[A case of verruca seborrhoica resulting in epithelioma (seborrhoic wart as precancerosis)] Balabanow K, et al. **Derm Wschr 150:683-7, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)**
[The trypotophan loading test in the diagnosis of vitamin B6 deficiency in healthy infants and those with dermatitis seborrheica] Knapp A, et al. **Derm Wschr 151:168-73, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Cytological study of infantile eczema. (A contribution to its pathogenesis and classification)] Neumann E, et al. **Derm Wschr 150:241-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[On the problem of degeneration of senile seborrhoic verrucae] Braun-Falco O. **Hautarzt 15:645-50, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[On the problem of eczematoid dermatitis in infants and young children] Tachau P. **Hautarzt 16:212-5, May 65 (Ger)**
[The spectrum of effectiveness of a new topical corticoid in dermatologic practice] Friderich H. **Med Klin 59:1399-402, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Seborrheic eczema and its treatment with urea-containing suspensions used in addition to other preparations] Giss G, et al. **Med Mschr 18:277-80, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Local corticosteroid therapy combined with antibacterial and antimycotic agents] Stapper H. **Med Welt 33:1746-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Results of treatment with a kanamycin-hydrocortisone ointment] Nosko L. **Wien Med Wschr 115:18-20, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Regression of seborrhea following corpus luteum hormone therapy] Amann W. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:80-1, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[On an unilaterally localized seborrhoic eczema in syringomyelia] Tronnier H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:207-17, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[On behavior of regeneration of cutaneous ether-soluble substances in particular conditions. Experimental note] Peirone F. **Minerva Med 56:223-9, 20 Jan 65 (It)**
[Keratinization disturbances (dyskeratosis) causing chronic recurrent eczema] Neiman E. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:28-31, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Experience with the treatment of seborrhoic alopecia with epilin emplastrum] Zheltakov MM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:40-3, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Results of treatment of patients with seborrhea and acne vulgaris] Eres'ko PI. **Voennomed Zh 7:70-1, 1964 (Rus)**
[Our experience in Leiner's disease] Oviedo Padilla G. **Rev Med Hondur 32:201-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**

SEBUM (A12)

Periorbital comedones. Kocsard E, et al. **Brit J Derm 76:397-8, Aug-Sep 64**
The protective effect of the sebaceous layer. Schmid U, et al. **Brit J Derm 76:396-7, Aug-Sep 64**
Excretion of intravenously administered radioactive hydrocortisone in skin surface lipids. Cook TJ, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:413-4, Nov 64**
Sebum production, casual sebum levels, titratable acidity of sebum, and urinary fractional 17-ketosteroid excretion in males with acne. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:383-8, Nov 64**
Secretions of the skin in eczema. Wheatley VR. **J Pediat 66:Suppl:200-2, Jan 65**
Value of comedo extraction in treatment of acne vulgaris. Lowney ED, et al. **JAMA 189:1000-2, 28 Sep 64**
Effect of cyclic progestin-estrogen therapy on sebum and acne in women. Strauss JS, et al. **JAMA 190:815-9, 30 Nov 64**
Influence of the menstrual cycle and pregnancy, or of the administration of progesterone on the sebum excretion. Iaki K, et al. **Nagoya Med J 10:85-97, Oct 64**
Changes in the fatty acid composition of sebum associated with high carbohydrate diets. MacDonald I. **Nature (London) 203:1067-8, 5 Sep 64**
[Remarks on the sebum test] Jadassohn W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:800-1, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[The wetting and spreading property of the lipid film on the epidermis] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:807-17, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Pharmacological remarks on lipids on the skin surface] Kvorning SA. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:818-20, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Sebaceous gland-like structures in the comedo] Steiglieder GK, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:469-74, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)**
[The central nervous system and sebum secretion] Stüttgen G. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:795-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Distribution and the aggregate status of lipids on the skin surface] Swanbeck G. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:802-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Content of estrogenic steroids in skin fat] Dubovyi MI. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:7-11, Jul 64 (Rus)**

SECOBARBITAL (D4)

Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on performance during a simulated air mission. McKenzie RE, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:774-9, Aug 65**
Effects of meperidine on the newborn infant. Shnider SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1009-15, 15 Aug 64**
A controlled study of induced diuresis in barbiturate intoxication. Bunn HF, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:246-51, Feb 65**
THAM dialysis: an experimental method to study diffusion of certain weak acids in vivo. II. Secobarbital. Knochel JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:261-9, Mar 65**

THAM dialysis: an experimental method to study diffusion of certain weak acids in vivo. II. Secobarbital. Knochel JP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:361-9, Mar 65

Effects of premedication on ventilation as measured by closed-circuit spirometry. Weiss L.
J Oral Surg 23:236-9, May 65

Determination of drug absorption rates without chemical assay. Levy G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1301-5, Nov 64

The metabolic fate of 5-allyl-5-(1-methylbutyl)barbituric acid (secobarbital). Waddell WJ.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:23-8, Jul 65

Detection of secobarbital metabolite in the urine of the rat. Niyogi SK. **Nature (London)** 202:1225-6, 20 Jun 64

SECONAL see SECOBARBITAL (D4)

SECRETIN (D5)

The influence of chemically pure secretin on hepatic bile output. Jonson G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:287-90, Nov 64

The effect of small doses of chemically pure secretin on the volume and bicarbonate output of the pancreatic juice in dogs. Sáteri H, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:106-8, May-Jun 65

Comparison of gastric inhibitory properties of two secretin preparations. McIlrath DC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1077-80, May 64

Effect of alcohol on pancreatic duct pressure. Walton BE, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:142-4, Feb 65

Observation on pancreatic function in eight patients with controlled pancreatic fistulas: including a review of the literature. Elmslie RG, et al.
Ann Surg 160:937-49, Dec 64

Inhibition of gastric secretion by duodenal mucosal extracts. Jordan PH Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:978-85, Dec 64

Influence of vagal stimulation on secretion of pancreatic juice in pigs. Magee DF, et al.
Ann Surg 161:605-7, Apr 65

Influence of parasympathetic innervation on the volume of pancreatic juice. Magee DF, et al.
Ann Surg 161:15-20, Jan 65

Studies on the mechanism of action of secretin on gastric secretion. Albo RJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:784-9, Jun 65

Pancreatic volume and bicarbonate output with augmented doses of secretin. Hartley RC, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:312-7, Mar 65

Stimulation of pancreatic secretion by extracts of the pyloric gland area of the stomach. Preshaw RM, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:36-44, Jan 65

Inhibitory effect of secretin and cholecystokinin on Heidenhain pouch responses to gastrin extract and histamine. Gillespie IE, et al. **Gut** 5:342-5, Aug 64

Fine structural changes in response to hormonal stimulation of the perfused canine pancreas. Ichikawa A. **J Cell Biol** 24:369-85, Mar 65

On the carbonic anhydrase activity of the alimintary canal and pancreas. Kuriaki K, et al.
Life Sci 3:1377-82, Dec 64

The diagnosis of chronic pancreatic insufficiency: with special reference to the secretin test. Hansky J.
Med J Aust 2:823-5, 21 Nov 64

Some observations on the pathologic physiology and therapy of chronic pancreatitis. Niwa T.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:1-26, Sep 64

Effect of acidification of canine duodenum on gastric secretory response to food before and after pancreatectomy. Thomford NR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1051-4, Aug-Sep 64

A new method for the roentgenologic opacification of the pancreas. Kisseler B, et al.
Radiology 83:6-11, Jul 64

[Variations of amylase concentration in the lymph of the thoracic duct after stimulation of the exocrine pancreas] Litvine J.
Acta Chir Belg 63:698-708, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of repeated injections and continuous perfusion of secretin in humans] Sarles H, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:177-94, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Examination of the function of the exocrine pancreas. Value of the maximum concentration of bicarbonates and of the volume measurements under stimulation with purified secretin] Perrier CV, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:573-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The value of serum enzyme determinations in acute pancreatic diseases. An experimental study] Hoferichter J.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:255-64, May 64 (Ger)

[Reproductibility of pancreatic secretion tests. (Secretin and secretin-mecholyl)] Gülzow M, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:34-43, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Pancreas and peptic ulcer] Demling L, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:129-34, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of secretin and pancreozymin on the excretory function of the pancreas and their diagnostic possibilities] Forell MM, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:675-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Postoperative jejunitis after gastrectomy. Clinical and suction biopsy findings] Lick RF, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:368-82, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Studies on excretory pancreatic function with secretin and pancreozymin in rats after ethionine injury] Müller-Wieland K.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:895-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental observations on alcohol pancreopathy] Ritter U.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:899-901, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of secretin on bile secretion under conditions of partial denervation of the liver] Saburov GE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:49-52, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Serum amylase and lipase following the administration of pancreatic secretion stimulators] Abasov IT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:42-50, May 65 (Rus)

[Secretin test as a method of functional studies on the pancreas] Shelagurov AA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:22-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Combined method of a pancreatic sound and cytological examination of the duodenal contents in the diagnosis of cancer of the pancreas and bile ducts] Fernández O, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:369-75, May 64 (Sp)

SEDATIVES see HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (D4)

SEDIMENTATION RATE see BLOOD SEDIMENTATION (E1)

SEEDS (J)

Preparation and properties of the arginase inhibitor from sunflower seeds. Morawska-Muszyńska G, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:187-94, 1965

Study on the glyoxylate cycle in germinating sesame seed embryos. Lee HJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:479-84, Sep 64

Occurence of sialic acids in plant seeds. Mayer FC, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:356-7, Nov 64

Antigenic properties of the extract of Phaseolus vulgaris seeds (phytohaemagglutinin) routinely used in leucocyte cultures. Marshall WH, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:213-28, Jun 65

Changes in the free nucleotide pattern of pea seeds in relation to germination. Brown EG.
Biochem J 95:509-14, May 65

Seed polysaccharides and their role in germination. A survey of the polysaccharide components of mustard seeds with special reference to the embryos. Hirst EL, et al. **Biochem J** 95:453-8, May 65

A study on the glucosamine-containing constituents of the seeds of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Pusztai A. **Biochem J** 94:604-10, Mar 65

Studies on the extraction of nitrogenous and phosphorus-containing materials from the seeds of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Pusztai A.
Biochem J 94:611-6, Mar 65

A new thioglucoside, (R)-2-hydroxy-3-butenylglucosinolate from Crambe abyssinica seed. Daxenbichler ME, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:318-23, Feb 65

Hydrocarbon composition of some crude and refined edible seed oils. Kuksis A.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1086-93, Aug 64

A comparison of [14C]glyoxylate and [14C]acetate metabolism in germinating fatty seeds. Cossins EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:171-3, 15 Jul 64

Ribonucleoprotein particles from storage tissue of mature seeds. Phillips M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:350-1, 16 Oct 64

Pharmacological studies on the seeds of Securigera securidaca Linn (Dagen et Dorfler) on normal blood sugar of cat and rabbit. Chatterjee ML, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:12-4, Jan 65

The germination of seeds of Melilotus alba. Stoker JR.
Canad J Biochem 42:851-7, Jun 64

Digitalis saponins. I. Seed saponins of Digitalis purpurea L. (commercial "digitonin"). Kawasaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1250-3, Oct 64

Studies on the chitinase system in bean and other seeds. Powning RF, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:127-33, Jan 65

The form of nuclei in the storage cells of the cotyledons of germinating seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris L. Opik H.
Exp Cell Res 38:517-22, Jun 65

Cycad toxicity in monkeys: clinical, pathological, and biochemical aspects. Dastur DK.
Fed Proc 23:1368-9, Nov-Dec 64

Toxic fungi from the seeds of Cycas circinalis L. Forgacs J, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1370-2, Nov-Dec 64

Proceedings of the Third Conference on the Toxicity of cycads. Introductory remarks. Kurland LT.
Fed Proc 23:1337-9, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of cycasin and cycad meal. Levene CI, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1366-7, Nov-Dec 64

Studies with cycad. Mickelsen O, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1363-5, Nov-Dec 64

Induction of hepatic and renal tumors by topical application of aqueous extract of cycad nut to artificial skin ulcers in mice. O'Gara RW, et al.
Fed Proc 23:1382-3, Nov-Dec 64

Carcinogenic effect of cycad meal in guinea pigs. Spatz M. **Fed Proc** 23:1384-5, Nov-Dec 64

French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris linn.) pyrophosphatase: purification & properties of the enzyme. Sripati CE, et al.
Indian J Biochem 1:173-9, Dec 64

Toxic factors in Lathyrus sativus. Nagarajan V, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:269-72, Mar 65

Edible seed protein concentrates: their role in control of malnutrition. Altschul AM.
Israel J Med Sci 1:471-9, May 65

Hypersensitivity to sesame seed. Torsney PJ.
J Allerg 35:514-9, Nov-Dec 64

Mustard seed processing: improved methods for isolating the pungent factor and controlling protein quality. Mustakas GC, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:33-7, Jan 65

Lipid metabolism in germinating flaxseed. Zimmerman DC, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:58-62, Jan 65

Biosynthesis of gibberellins. I. The biosynthesis of (-)-kauren-19-ol, and trans-geranylgeraniol in endosperm nucellus of Echinocystis macrocarpa Greene. Graebe JE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1847-54, Apr 65

Protein synthesis in imbibed seeds. II. Polysome formation during imbibition. Marcus A, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1675-80, Apr 65

Steroid sapogenins. VII. Identification and origin of 25D-spirosta-3,5-diene among the fenugreek sapogenins. Bedour MS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1276-8, Oct 64

Antistaphylococcal activity of seeds of Psoralea corylifolia. Gaind KN, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1428-9, Nov 64

Preliminary studies on the extraction of glycosides from Digitalis grandiflora seeds. Ulubelen A.
J Pharm Sci 53:1123-5, Sep 64

Saponins and sapogenins. 18. Isolation of proceric acid, a new triterpenic acid, from maharashtrian Albizzia procera seeds. Varshney IP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1532-3, Dec 64

The methods for determining the mutation frequency after seed irradiation in rice. Yamaguchi H.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:97-104, Jun-Dec 63

Morning glory seed reaction. Ingram AL Jr.
JAMA 190:1133-4, 28 Dec 64

Alkaloid content of tobacco seeds. Abdoh Y, et al.
Nature (London) 204:791-2, 21 Nov 64

Relevance of biochemical taxonomy to the problem of lathyrism. Bell EA.
Nature (London) 203:378-80, 25 Jul 64

Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. Valadez S, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:909-15, Jul 65

Modification of the relationship between growth and metabolism in seeds by x-irradiation. Surrey K.
Radiat Res 25:470-9, Jul 65

Protein value and antitryptic activity of certain pulses grown in South Africa, with special reference to the effect of heat treatment. Dreyer JJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:654-8, 22 Aug 64

The edible oilseeds industry of South Africa. Vorster LJ. **S Afr Med J** 38:652-4, 22 Aug 64

Ribosomal-RNA synthesis in the absence of ribosome synthesis in germinating cotton seeds. Waters L, et al.
Science 149:188-91, 9 Jul 65

A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (Sinapis alba). Holmes RG.
Vet Rec 77:480, 24 Apr 65

Studies on amylase activity of gamma-irradiated groundnut seeds during germination. Patel GM, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1017-20, Nov 64

[The cardiotonic action of lepidium seeds] Liu SF.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:454-8, Jul 64 (Ch)

[on the isoprenoids of sage seeds. 18. On the composition of Salvia officinalis L.] Brieskorn CH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:456-61, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Research on fatty acids in the oil from the seed of Luffa echinata Roxb.] Srivastava KC, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:145-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The glycosides of the seeds of Vallaris solanacea (Roth) O.K. Clarification of structure. Glycosides and aglycones, 264.] Kaufmann H.
Helv Chim Acta 48:83-94, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The glycosides of the seeds of Vallaris solanacea (Roth) O. K. Isolation. Glycosides and aglycones, 263.] Kaufmann H, et al.
Helv Chim Acta 48:65-82, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the effect, utilization and metabolism of 5-amino-2-oxovaleric acid [delta-1-pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid]in pea seeds and baker's yeasts] Macholán L, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:97-106, 1965 (Ger)

[Poisoning by the seeds of Jatropha multifida (L)] Baruffa G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:261-4, May 64 (It)

[On the determination of ouabain in Acokanthera abyssinica seeds] Menziani E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:825-8, Nov 64 (It)

[A ketoic acid from the seeds of Papaver somniferum L.] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:474-7, May 64 (Jap)

[The polysaccharide from Lupinus luteus seed. I. Identification of sugar component and isolation of 2,3,6-tri-O-methyl-D-galactose from the methylated

substance] Tomoda M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:511-4, Jun 65 **(Jap)**
[On the staining of seed proteins with bromophenol blue after paper electrophoresis] Gofman IuIa.
Biokhimiia 29:196-200, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Relation of the rate of chromosome aberrations to the intensity of irradiation and moisture of the seeds] Nuzhdin NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:224-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Data on the sanitary and hygienic evaluation of fruits treated with a toxic chemical compound sevine] Moreinis IuA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:106-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the role of dioxyphenols in the mechanism of action of gamma-rays on plants] Kopylov VA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:508-12, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Recovery from radiation aftereffects in plant cells] Protopopova EM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:878-82, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Content of protease inhibitors in some plant seeds] Abramova EP, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:13-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Radioautographic study of nuclei of root meristem of germinating pea seeds using thymidine H3] Bogdanov IuF, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:357-63, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Significance of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide in the germination of seeds. Contribution to their study] Medir M. **Farmacognosia** 24:9-24, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

SEGONTIN (D4)

Mechanism of amine transport in the cell membranes of the adrenergic nerves. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:293-300, 1965
Uptake of catecholamines by the hearts of rabbits treated with segontin. Mackenna BR.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:413-22, Apr 65
The effect of prenylamine on the metabolism of catechol amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain and adrenal medulla. Juorio AV, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:566-73, Apr 65
Effect of segontin and reserpine on isolated medullary granules. Philippu A, et al.
Nature (London) 205:183, 9 Jan 65
Prenylamine ("segontin") in prophylaxis of angina pectoris attacks. Stables DP, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:615-7, 15 Aug 64
[On clinical experiences with some drugs used in the treatment of angina pectoris] Lupinek Z, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:51-63, 1965 **(Cz)**
[The hemodynamics of the left side of the dog's heart after segontin administration] Krayenbühl HP, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:143-54, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Catecholamine excretion and the clinical picture in the management of cardiac infarction and coronary insufficiency with N 3-phenylpropyl -(2) 1, 1-diphenyl-propyl-(3)-amine] Gawellek F, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1339-46, 16 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Selective sympathicolysis and myocardial function] Haas H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2117-21, 6 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Segontin. Experiences with high dosage segontin therapy] **Intern Prax** 5:335-6, 1965 **(Ger)**
[The effect of phenylpropyldiphenylamine on the concentration of free fatty acids in human plasma] Braunsteiner H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:355-7, 1 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[On the action mechanism of phenylpropyl-diphenylpropylamine (Segontin) in man] Kuschke HJ, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:617-22, 1 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[The excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in man after Segontin administration] Rauen HM, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:443-5, 1 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical studies on the treatment of coronary insufficiency with Segontin] Fritz E.
Med Klin 59:1384-7, 28 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:436-54, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with high-dosed Segotin treatment] Rahnfeld G. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1156-61, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the mechanism of action of phenylpropyl-diphenylpropylamine (segontin) in man] Kuschke HJ, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:191-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The alteration of heart dynamics with substances with beta-sympatholytic action] Lindner E.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:202-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The effect of segontin phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine) on energy-rich phosphate compounds in the heart muscle during oxygen deficiency] Benda L, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:516-23, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinico-pharmacological studies with Corontin, a new coronary vasodilator agent] Votcsal BE, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:975-8, 23 May 65 **(Hun)**
[Phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine (Segontin) in treatment of syndromes due to coronary insufficiency in patients over seventy] Franzini C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:515-27, Dec 64 **(It)**
[PPDPA (phenylpropyldiphenylpropylamine) in coronary insufficiency] Astaldi G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2168-73, 20 Jun 65 **(It)**
[Clinical considerations on some peculiar pharmacological effects of phenyl ropyldiphenylpropylamine] Del Guercio R.
Minerva Med 55:2805-7, 22 Sep 64 **(It)**
[Metabolic effects of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in healthy persons and in patients with ischemic heart diseases. 3. Critical examination of the results and conclusive considerations] Zoli A, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:174-98, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Metabolic effects of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in healthy persons and in patients with ischemic heart diseases. II. Technical methods of research and results] Zoli A, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:149-73, Aug 63 **(It)**
[Metabolic effects of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in the healthy man and in the patient with ischemic heart disease. I. Clinical and experimental pharmacology of Fedipra] Zoli A, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:75-90, Apr 63 **(It)**
[Synthesis of 1-phenyl-2-(3,3-diphenylpropylamino)-propane]
Fel'dman IKh, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:39-41, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical pharmacology of a new coronary dilator agent Corontin] Votchal BE, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:43-7, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

SELENIUM (D1)

Evaluation of 75-Se-selenomethionine for visualization of the pancreas by scanning technique. Aronsen KF, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:624-30, Jun 65
Fluorometric selenium determinations in the liver of normal pigs and in pigs affected with nutritional muscular dystrophy and liver dystrophy. Lindberg P, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:59-64, 1965
The present state of selenazole chemistry. Bulka E.
Advances Heterocyclic Chem 2:343-64, 1963 (37 ref.)
Transmucosal movement of selenium. McConnell KP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1191-5, Jun 65
Radioisotope localization of the overactive human parathyroid. Potchen EJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:955-61, Apr 65
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:169-73, Jan 65
Sodium selenate toxicosis: the effects of extended oral administration of sodium selenate on mortality, clinical signs, fertility, and early embryonic development in sheep. Glenn MW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1479-85, Sep 64
Sodium selenate toxicosis: the distribution of selenium within the body after prolonged feeding of toxic quantities of sodium selenate to sheep. Glenn MW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1495-9, Sep 64
Sodium selenate toxicosis: pathology and pathogenesis of sodium selenate toxicosis in sheep. Glenn MW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1486-94, Sep 64
An improved method for determination of selenium in biological material. Cummins LM, et al.
Anal Chem 37:430-1, Mar 65
Mode of action of selenium in relation to biological activity of tocopherols. Desai ID, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:309-15, May 65
Studies on selenium toxicity and chondroitin sulfate and taurine biosynthesis in the chick embryo. Halverson AW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:88-91, Jul 64
The effects of selenite on beta-galactosidase induction in Escherichia coli. Scala J, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:132-6, Jul 64
Effect of selenium on dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:893-9, Jun 65
Synergistic effects between antioxidants and selenium or vitamin E. Bieri JG.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1465-70, Nov 64
Analogs of parasympathetic neuroeffectors. II. Comparative pharmacological studies of acetylcholine, its thio and seleno analogs, and their hydrolysis products. Scott KA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:907-20, Jun 64
Reactions of seleno- and sulfoamino acids with hydroperoxides. Caldwell KA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1643-7, Nov 64
Parallel labelling of non-dialyzable components of rabbit urine following 75SeO4 and 35SO4 injection. Galambos JT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:204-8, 7 Jul 64
Studies on selenium compounds. II. Metabolism of selenomethionine and selenoethionine in rats. Pan F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:521-5, 9 Dec 64
Seleno-amino acids in selenium-accumulating plants. Shrift A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:65-75, 12 Apr 65
Scanning the pancreas. **Brit Med J** 5451:1625-6, 26 Jun 65
Pancreatic scanning with selenium75-methionine, utilizing morphine to enhance contrast; a preliminary report. Rodriguez-Antúnez A.
Cleveland Clin Quart 31:213-8, Oct 64
Role of vitamin E, selenium, and polyunsaturated fatty acids in clinical and experimental muscle disease. Horwitt MK. **Fed Proc** 24:68-72, Jan-Feb 65
Interrelationships among vitamin E, coenzyme Q, and selenium. Introductory remarks. Olson RE.
Fed Proc 24:55-7, Jan-Feb 65
Role of vitamin E, selenium, and related factors in experimental nutritional liver disease. Schwarz K.
Fed Proc 24:58-67, Jan-Feb 65
Free-radical lipid peroxidation damage and its inhibition by vitamin E and selenium. Tappel AL.
Fed Proc 24:73-8, Jan-Feb 65
Cadmium damage of the rat testis and its prevention. Kar AB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:45-9, Jan 65
The synthesis of selenocoenzyme A. Günther WH, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2708-16, 20 Jun 65
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
A study of selenium. Boericke CC.
J Amer Inst Homeop 58:7-10, Jan-Feb 65
Life span of ovine erythrocytes as estimated from selenium-75 kinetics. Wright PL.
J Anim Sci 24:546-50, May 65
Selenoamino acid identification on paper chromatograms. Scala J, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:546-7, Sep 64
Selective isotopic labeling of the human parathyroid: a preliminary case report. Potchen EJ, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1125-8, Nov 64
Effect of dietary selenium on dental caries in Sprague-Dawley rats. Claybomb CK, et al.
J Dent Res 44:826, Jul-Aug 65
Analogs of parasympathetic neuroeffectors. I. Acetylselenocholine, selenocholine, and related compounds. Günther WH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:229-32, Mar 64
Visualization of a hyperfunctioning parathyroid adenoma using Se75 selenomethionine and the photoscanner. Haynie TP, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:710-4, Sep 64
Passage of selenium across the placenta and also into the milk of the dog. McConnell KP, et al.
J Nutr 84:340-4, Dec 64
Value of selenium in alfalfa for the prevention of selenium deficiencies in chicks and rats. Mathias MM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:213-9, Jun 65
Effects of dietary selenium, methionine, fat level and tocopherol on rat growth. Witting LA, et al.
J Nutr 84:351-60, Dec 64
Selenium-75 metabolism in the gestating ewe and fetal lamb: effects of dietary alpha-tocopherol and selenium. Wright PL, et al. **J Nutr** 84:49-57, Sep 64
The effect of selenium on water intake in the rat. Hadjimarkos DM. **J Oral Ther** 1:627-9, May 65
Incidence and histopathology of calcinosis in cotton rats. Bone JF, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:81-93, Feb 65
Selenium content of fish flour in relation to kwashiorkor and dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM.
Lancet 1:605-6, 13 Mar 65
Seleno-cystathionine, a pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Cytotoxic and depilatory effects of extracts of Lecythis ollaria. Aronow L, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1185-6, 20 Mar 65
Seleno-cystathionine, a pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Structure of the pharmacologically active factor in the seeds of Lecythis ollaria. Kerdel-Vegas F, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1186-7, 20 Mar 65
A selenium-accumulating plant of the humid regions. Watkinson JH. **Nature (London)** 202:1239-40, 20 Jun 64
The tissue distribution of Se-75-selenouracil and Se-75-selenourea. Carr EA Jr, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:287-95, 22 Jun 64
Attempts at visualization of the parathyroid and pancreas by photoscanning. Beierwaltes WH.
Northwest Med 63:771-6, Nov 64
The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. Jenkins KJ, et al.
Poult Sci 44:615-7, Mar 65
Incorporation of phosphorus 32 and selenium 75 in cock sperm. Patrick H, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:587-91, Mar 65
Activity of congeners of hydroxyurea against advanced leukemia L1210. Adamson RH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:456-8, Jun 65
Relationship of 5'-nucleotidase activity in lamb muscle to selenium levels administered to their dams. Arnold MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:75-6, Jan 65
Effect of dietary selenium on incidence of nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks. Century B, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:320-2, Oct 64
Toxicity of sulfur-35, selenium, and tellurium to avian embryos. Wright PL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:534-9, Feb 65
Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64
Detection of cartilaginous tumors with selenium 75. Esteban J, et al. **Radiology** 85:149-50, Jul 65
Radioisotope scanning of the pancreas with selenomethionine (Se75). Sodee DB.
Radiology 83:910-6, Nov 64
The fate of selenium in animals. Ganther HE.
World Rev Nutr Diet 5:338-66, 1965 (119 ref.)
[Recent data on vitamin E. Structure and properties of the tocopherols. Role and mechanism of action. Vitamin E, selenium and ubiquinones] Cormier M.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C389-428, 1964 (80 ref.) (Fr)
[On selenium in water. Analysis. Results] Morette A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:169-78, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study on the labelling of

micro-organisms with selenium-75] Sternberg J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:587-98, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vitamin E and selenium] Dufrenoy J. **Rev Path Comp** 65:17-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Sodium selenite poisoning] Danon G, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:265-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the cytotoxicity of organic combinations of acids derived from phosphorus. I. Comparison of the action of trimethylated derivatives of thio- and seleno-orthophosphoric acids on the plant cell (Pisum test) AND ON THE HUMAN CANCER CELL CULTIVATED IN VITRO (HeLa test)] Deysson G, et al. **Therapie** 19:1509-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Synthesis of selenoglycosides with acetylglycosylisoselenuronium bromides. 4. On "selenoglycosides"] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:461-73, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Synthesis of glucosylseleno-phenyl-thiourea and glucosylseleno-phenyl-thiosemicarbazones. 3. On "selenoglycoside"] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:81-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Percutaneous poisoning with selenium dioxide] Rietschel L, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 13:111-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Occupational poisoning with inorganic selenium compounds] Keysser M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:766-9, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The eating habits of rats in connection with caries research] Mühlemann HR, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:426-33, 1964 (Ger)
[On the demonstration and effect of some selenium-containing beta-keto bases. 2. On selenophenol derivatives] Hannig E. **Pharmazie** 19:201-2, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Some phenselenazine derivatives of pharmacologic interest] Cordella G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:446-55, Jun 65 (It)
[The destructive effect of selenium dioxide on the testis of the rat] Kyutaro M, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:140-50, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Selenium dehydrogenation of abieslactone] Uyeo S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:453-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Data on the distribution of selenium in human organs and tissues] Ermakov VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:61-2, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Selenium content in the hard dental tissue in man under normal conditions, with deep caries and in periodontopathies] Mamedova FM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:3-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

SELENOMONAS (B3)

Continuous culture of some anerobic and facultatively anaerobic rumen bacteria. Hobson PN. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:167-80, Feb 65

SELF (F)

Final integration in the adult personality. Arasteh AR. **Amer J Psychoanal** 25:61-73, 1965
The self-idealizing and self-alienating process during late adolescence. Rubins JL. **Amer J Psychoanal** 25:27-40, 1965
The effect of commitment to correct and incorrect decisions on confidence in a sequential decision-task. Brody N. **Amer J Psychol** 78:251-6, Jun 65
Identity and communication. Enelow AJ. **Amer J Psychother** 18:649-59, Oct 64
On the failure to forgive or to be forgiven. Pattison EM. **Amer J Psychother** 19:106-15, Jan 65
Early memories and ego function. Burnell GM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:556-67, Nov 64
Interpretation of hypnosis in terms of ego psychology. Van Der Walde PH. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:438-47, May 65 (48 ref.)
Some ego aspects of alcoholism. Borowitz GH. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:257-63, 1964
The relation of the ego to the self. Fordham M. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:89-102, 1964
On the nature of the observing function of the ego. Miller AA, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:161-9, Jun 65
Perceptual development and childhood psychosis. Stroh G, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:291-9, 1964
The observation and topographic study of the changing ego states of a schizophrenic patient. Volkan V. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:239-55, 1964
The relation between self-referent and social attitudes of neurotic and inadequate personalities. Monro AB. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:186-91, Feb 65
Introjection: a form of social learning. Argyle M. **Brit J Psychol** 55:391-402, Nov 64
The place of subjective experience in contemporary psychology. Richardson A. **Brit J Psychol** 56:223-32, Aug 65
Political implications of the modern Greek concept of self. Pollis A. **Brit J Sociol** 16:29-47, Mar 65
Children's beliefs in their own control of reinforcements in intellectual-academic achievement situations. Crandall VC, et al. **Child Develop** 36:91-109, Mar 65
Effects of physical disability on a child's description of himself. Richardson SA, et al. **Child Develop** 35:893-907, Sep 64
Self-perceived rate of physical maturation and personality in late adolescence. Weatherley D. **Child Develop** 35:1197-210, Dec 64
A study of self-image experience using video-tapes at Delaware State Hospital. Cornelison FS Jr, et al. **Delaware Med J** 36:229-31, Nov 64
A valentine unit suggests a unit on self-awareness. Hiner GW. **Exceptional Child** 30:317-9, Mar 64
Word magic, self-alienation and stuttering. Rieber RW. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:202-16, 1965
Personality correlates of accuracy of self-appraisal in four-year-old children. Weiner PS. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 70:329-65, Nov 64
Training in analytic group psychotherapy: observations on some learning problems in the dimension of power. Chance E. **Int J Group Psychother** 15:291-302, Jul 65
Ego identity and group interaction: a preliminary report. Zimet CN. **Int J Group Psychother** 14:500-2, Oct 64
Ego psychology, psychic energy, and the hazards of quantitative explanation in psycho-analytic theory. Apfelbaum B. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:168-82, Apr 65
Ego autonomy re-evaluated. Holt RR. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:151-67, Apr 65
The negative ego-ideal. Kaplan SM, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:183-7, Apr 65
Some comments on the distribution of narcissistic and object libido in the aged. Levin S. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:200-8, Apr 65
Towards a metapsychological definition of the concept of self. Lichtenstein H. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:117-28, Jan 65
The theory of therapy in relation to a developmental model of the psychic apparatus. Zetzel ER. **Int J Psychoanal** 46:39-52, Jan 65
Functioning of the superego in delinquents. Mailloux N. **Int Psychiat Clin** 2:61-81, Jan 65
Perception of ideal and actual self in an Israeli population: a comparison of psychiatric O.P.D. patients with a non clinical group. Kaplan De-Nour A, et al. **Israel Ann Psychiat** 3:117-30, Apr 65
Some determinants of persistence in chronic schizophrenic subjects. Blumenthal R, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:246-50, Aug 65
Self-esteem, communicator characteristics, and attitude change. Dabbs JM Jr. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:173-81, Aug 64
Self-concept and parental identification of young adults with mixed Caucasian-Japanese parentage. Dien DS, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:463-6, Oct 64
Self-evaluation and subjective life expectancy among suicidal and nonsuicidal psychotic males. Farnham-Diggory S. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:628-34, Dec 64
Involvement, discrepancy, and change. Freedman JL. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:290-5, Sep 64
The relationship of ego functioning and intelligence to social status and social mobility. Haan N. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:594-605, Dec 64
A modest confirmation of Freud's theory of a distinction between the superego of men and women. Hall C. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:440-2, Oct 64
Effect of disposition on resultion of incongruity. Janicki WP. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:579-84, Nov 64
Self-regard as a function of environmental demands in chronic schizophrenics. Manasse G. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:210-3, Jun 65
Conditioning of affective self-references as a function of the discriminative characteristics of experimenter intervention. Merbaum M, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:180-7, Jun 65
Differential effects of ego threat upon persuasibility for high and low self-esteem subjects. Silverman I. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:567-72, Nov 64
Ego disturbances associated with early deprivation. Beres D. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:188-205, Apr 65
Maternal introjection and ego effect. Giovacchini PL. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:279-92, Apr 65
Promoting the development of ego functions in the middle phase of treatment of psychotic children. Kemph JP, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:401-12, Jul 65
Loss of identity and acting out. Angel K. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 13:79-84, Jan 65
Conceptions of superego development. Hammerman S. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 13:320-55, Apr 65
Psychoanalytic theory in relation to the nosology of childhood psychic disorders. Settlage CF. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 12:776-801, Oct 64
A problem of identity in relation to an image of a damaged mother. Davidson D. **J Anal Psychol** 10:67-76, Jan 65
Integration process of the ego-complex in dreams. Dieckmann H. **J Anal Psychol** 10:49-66, Jan 65
Mediation of the image of infant-mother togetherness. Newton K. **J Anal Psychol** 10:151-62, Jul 65
Relationships between the importance and the satisfaction of various environmental factors. Friedlander F. **J Appl Psychol** 49:160-4, Jun 65
A brief note on shortening Barron's ego strength scale. Canter A. **J Clin Psychol** 21:285-6, Jul 65
Q-sort patterns of self-evaluation in three neurotic clinic populations. Downing RW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:89-96, Jan 65
Response set in the Tennessee Department of Mental Health Self Concept Scale. Greenberg GU, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:287-8, Jul 65
Self description and personality measurement. Merenda PF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:52-6, Jan 65
Induced changes in self-perception of hospitalized patients. Papageorgis D, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:515-7, Oct 64
Qualitative superiority of the "self" figure in children's drawings. Richey MH. **J Clin Psychol** 21:59-61, Jan 65
A note on identification, self esteem, anxiety and conformity. Smith TL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:286, Jul 65
Effect of self-esteem on drawings of the human figure. Gray DM, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:452-5, Oct 64
Children's anxiety scales in relation to self, parental, and psychiatric ratings of anxiety. Hafner AJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:555-8, Dec 64
Changes in moral judgment and self-acceptance in college students as a function of companionship with hospitalized mental patients. Holzberg JD, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:299-303, Aug 64
Relationship of a measure of self-actualization to neuroticism and extraversion. Knapp RR. **J Consult Psychol** 29:168-72, Apr 65
Relation of real self-rating to mood and blame and their interaction in depression. Laxer RM. **J Consult Psychol** 28:538-46, Dec 64
Adolescents' self-acceptance and perceptions of their parents. Medinnus GR. **J Consult Psychol** 29:150-4, Apr 65
Aggression conflict, anxiety, and ego strength. Mueller WJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:130-4, Apr 65
Methodological determinants of peculiar personal constructs. Resnick JH, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:178-80, Apr 65
A commentary on the problem of human identity. Burton A. **J Exist** 5:257-63, Spring 65
Steepness of approach and avoidance gradients in humans as a function of experience: theory and experiment. Epstein S, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:1-12, Jul 65
Response strength and self-reinforcement . Marston AR. **J Exp Psychol** 68:537-40, Dec 64
A criterion for analyses of interpersonal perception. Dana RH, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 72:233-8, Apr 65
The relation between perceived change in self and in others. Dixon JC. **J Gen Psychol** 73:137-42, Jul 65
Creativity. II. Transformation of paintings. Israeli N. **J Gen Psychol** 73:161-7, Jul 65
Anxiety and cognitive dissonance. Suinn RM. **J Gen Psychol** 73:113-6, Jul 65
Stress and the stability of self-and other attitudes. Suinn RM, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 73:177-80, Jul 65
Age and sex differences in workers' perceptions of happiness for self and others. Meltzer H. **J Genet Psychol** 105:1-11, Sep 64
Sensus privatus versus sensus communis. Ansbacher HL. **J Individ Psychol** 21:48-50, May 65
The self concept in context of a holistic-organismic theory of consciousness. Collier RM. **J Individ Psychol** 21:3-17, May 65
Humanistic identification: A NEW TRANSLATION FOR Gemeinschaftsgefühl. (Alfred Adler). (Adler A), O'Connell WE. **J Individ Psychol** 21:44-7, May 65
Group participation and self-perceived personality change. Kapp FT, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:255-65, Sep 64
The evaluation of ego strength. I. A profile of adaptive balance. Karush A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:332-49, Oct 64
Six and fourteen dysrhythmia and the ego: a case of near homicide. Matthew JR, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:490-4, Dec 64
Self-evaluation and the evaluation of choice alternatives. Gerard HB, et al. **J Personality** 32:395-410, Sep 64
Changes in liking as a means of reducing cognitive discrepancies between self-esteem and aggression. Glass DC. **J Personality** 32:531-49, Dec 64
Optimum conformity as an ingratiation tactic. Jones RG, et al. **J Personality** 32:436-58, Sep 64
The relationship of role identification and ego strength to sex differences in the rod-and-frame test. Vaught GM. **J Personality** 33:271-83, Jun 65
Negro perception of Negro and white personality traits. Bayton JA, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:250-3, Mar 65
Ego identity and maternal identification. Dignan MH. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:476-83, May 65
Recall efficiency and mediating cognitive events in "experimental repression". D'zurilla TJ. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:253-7, Mar 65
Self-concept, dogmatism, and tolerance of trait inconsistency. Foulkes D, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:104-10, Jul 65
Others' self-evaluations and interaction anticipation as determinants of self-presentation. Gergen KJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:348-58, Sep 65
The effects of interaction goals and personalistic feedback on the presentation of self. Gergen KJ. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:413-24, May 65
Categorizing behavior as a function of meaning domain. Glixman AF. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:370-7, Sep 65

Effects of manipulated self-esteem on persuasibility depending on threat and complexity of communication. Gollob HF, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:195-201, Aug 65
Two experiments on the concept of self and the reaction of others. Haas HI, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:100-5, Jan 65
Hope, expectancy, and reactions to the unexpected. Harvey OJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:45-52, Jul 65
The American Negro: a problem in expectancies. Lefcourt HM, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:377-80, Apr 65
Relationship of self and ideal-self descriptions with sex, race, and class in southern adolescents. McDonald RL, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:85-8, Jan 65
Ego-control patterns and attribution of hostility to self and others. McDonald RL. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:273-7, Aug 65
Alterations in self-concept under hypnosis. Markwell ED Jr. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:154-61, Feb 65
Imitation, self-reinforcement, and reinforcement of another person. Marston AR. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:255-61, Aug 65
Three techniques for obtaining self-perceptions in preadolescent boys. Perkins CW, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:443-7, Sep 65
Self-description of hostility and its correlates. Sarason IG, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:361-5, Apr 65
Ego involvement and the absolute judgment of attitude statements. Ward CD. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:202-8, Aug 65
Ability evaluation, postdecision dissonance, and co-worker attractiveness. Wilson DT. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:486-9, May 65
Self-acceptance, discrepancy between parents' perceptions of their children, and goal-seeking effectiveness. Wyer RS Jr. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:311-6, Sep 65
Early memories: theoretical aspects and application. Levy J. **J Project Techn** 29:281-91, Sep 65
Rorschach indices of ego processes. Meyer MM, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:200-18, Jun 65
Regression in the service of the ego: a case study. Silverman LH. **J Project Techn** 29:232-44, Jun 65
Recent advances in the psychology of masculinity and femininity. Bieliauskas VJ. **J Psychol** 60:255-63, Jul 65
Faking studies with the orientation inventory. Braun JR, et al. **J Psychol** 59:207-10, Jan 65
The role of conceptual organization in interpersonal discrimination. Carr JE. **J Psychol** 59:159-76, Jan 65
The relationship between expressed self-esteem and assumed similarity. Fitzgerald MP. **J Psychol** 60:181-91, Jul 65
Changes in the self-concept of unwed mothers. Kogan WS, et al. **J Psychol** 59:3-10, Jan 65
The influence of self-confidence upon resistance of perceptual judgments to group pressure. Macbride PD, et al. **J Psychol** 60:9-23, May 65
Orienting patients to ego therapy. Shapiro SB. **J Psychol** 59:315-8, Mar 65
Connotative meaning of self- and asthmarelated concepts for two subgroups of asthmatic children. Clifford E. **J Psychosom Res** 8:467-75, Mar 65
Ego strength and intravenous glucose tolerance. Pfaehler GT, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:431-9, Mar 65
The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: a paired-comparison approach. Cowen EL, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 63:265-79, Aug 64
Past experience, self-evaluation, and present adjustment. Gunderson EK, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:311-21, Aug 65
Social referents and self-evaluation in examinations. Raven BH, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:89-99, Feb 65
Economic development and identity conflict in Puerto Rico. Trent RD. **J Soc Psychol** 65:293-310, Apr 65
The effect of role taking on the judgment of attitudes. Webb SC, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:279-92, Apr 65
Unwillingness to attribute responsibility. Wright JM. **J Soc Psychol** 64:131-5, Oct 64
Evil self-image: a common denominator in learning problems. Sarvis MA. **Ment Hyg** 49:308-10, Apr 65
Delinquent and non-delinquent perceptions of self, values and opportunity. Scarpitti FR. **Ment Hyg** 49:399-404, Jul 65
Is there inner strength for mental troubles? Tead O. **Ment Hyg** 48:627-32, Oct 64
Spatial stimulus generalization gradients and id, ego, and superego strength. Canestrari RE Jr. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:51-5, Aug 64
Further comments concerning "power orientation and concept of self height in men". Fisher S. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1312, Jun 65
Sex differences in spatial localization of the self. Himelstein P. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:317, Aug 64
Confidence ratings and level of performance on a judgmental task. Nickerson RS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:311-6, Feb 65
Changes in self-perception of positive and negative characteristics. Papageorgis D, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:531-8, Oct 64
Effects of characteristic definition on changes in self-perception. Papageorgis D, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:717-25, Jun 65
Ego strength and discrepancy between conscious and unconscious self-concepts. Pedersen DM. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:691-2, Jun 65
Effects of reinforcement value on expectancy statements in skill and chance situations. Phares EJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:845-52, Jun 65
Intercorrelations of simplicity-complexity of social ordering, accuracy of perception, aceptance of change, self-reliance and sex attitude. Pyron B. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1293-304, Jun 65
Perceptual conformity and ego strength. Sappenfield BR. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:209-10, Feb 65
Fisher's "Power orientation and concept of self height in men": a comment. Shaffer JP. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:459-60, Apr 65
Note on the relationship of self-esteem to subject self-selection. Silverman I. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:769-70, Dec 64
Sex of examiner as a variable in IES test performance of college males. Walker RE, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:195-8, Feb 65
Prediction of successful college academic performance from measures of body-cathexis, self-cathexis and anxiety. White WF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:431-2, Apr 65
Some considerations of the causative role of narcissism in mental retardation. Potter HW. **Psychiat Quart** 38:627-34, Oct 64
The impact of dual-cultural membership on identity. Sommers VS. **Psychiatry** 27:332-44, Nov 64
Some aspects of the development of the ego ideal of a creative scietist. Giovacchini PL. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:79-101, 1965
The role of hatred in the ego. Pao PN. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:257-64, Apr 65
The sense of maleness. Stoller RJ. **Psychoanal Quart** 34:207-18, Apr 65
The concept of the self: its significance in the etiology and therapy of psychic disorders. Bressler B. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:95-115, Fall 65
Ego-activating approaches to psychotherapy. Grossman D. **Psychoanal Rev** 57:401-24, Fall 64
Application of Hartmann's ego psychology to the Schreber case. Hartogs R. **Psychoanal Rev** 51:562-8, Winter 64-65
An ego model: E equals Sigma(Me+Mi). Meldman MJ. **Psychoanal Rev** 52:130-2, Spring 65
The relationship of birth order to self-evaluation, anxiety reduction, and susceptibility to emotional contagion. Ring K, et al. **Psychol Monogr** 79:10:1-24, 1965
Alternate forms of a semantic differential for measurement of changes in self-description. Aiken EG. **Psychol Rep** 16:177-8, Feb 65
Creative thought, productivity, and the self-concept. Haven GA Jr. **Psychol Rep** 16:750-2, Jun 65
Meaningfulness of self, ideal and other as related to own vs therapist's personal construct dimensions. Landfield AW. **Psychol Rep** 16:605-8, Apr 65
Self-esteem: clinical assessment and measurement validation. Silber E, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1017-71, Jun 65
Self ratings, level of ideal-self ratings, and defensiveness. Wylie RC. **Psychol Rep** 16:135-50, Feb 65
Ego strength and response stereotypy. Roessler R, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:142-50, Oct 64
Relations between self and parental perceptions of unwed mothers and obstetric complications. McDonald RL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:31-8, Jan-Feb 65
Stress-induced use of alcohol by problem drinkers as a function of their sense of identity. Hershenson DB. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:213-22, Jun 65
Patterns of atypical perceptions of self and spouse in wives of alcoholics. Kogan KL, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:555-7, Sep 64
Clinical psychiatric studies. Reception of communications by patients in depressive states. Grinker RR Sr. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:373-80, 1964
Self identity and referent others. Sherwood JJ. **Sociometry** 28:66-81, Mar 65
The dynamism of assumptions. Hora T. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:32-6, 1963
Narcissism and the development of self from dyadic to group relatedness. Markowitz M. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:59-66, 1965
Body size, self evaluation, and military effectiveness. Rep No. 64-14. Gunderson EK. **US Navy Med Neuropsychiat Res Unit** 1-8, Jul 64
[Body, look and silence. The enigma of subjectivity in psychiatry] Basaglia F. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:11-26, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Heinz Hartmann's contributions to psychoanalysis] (Hartmann H), Lampl-de Groot J. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:321-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the concept of the super-ego. II.] Sandler J. **Psyche (Stuttgart)** 18:812-28, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The hallucination. A progressive extra-consciousness of oneself] Anastasopoulos GK. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:324-40, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the difficulties of decision in self-judgments. A performance aspect in personality questionnaires] Thurner F. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:161-71, 1965 (Ger)
[Ego organization and the structure of experience] Hau TF. **Z Psychosom Med** 11:119-28, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[In search of identity] Zunini G. **Arch Psicol Neurol** 26:56-81, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Motor ego, learning and grief: the early paralytic nucleus] Luchina ILWender L. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:227-38, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

SELF-HELP DEVICES (E2, E4)

Tool holder. Johnson AA. **Amer J Occup Ther** 19:214, Jul-Aug 65
Low-vision telephone dialing aid. Blaydes JE, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:295-6, Aug 64
Laminated plaster-plastic bandage splints. Granger CV, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:585-90, Aug 65
Mechanical engineering in orthetics research at the University of Michigan. Juvinall RC. **Arch Phys Med** 46:264-6, Mar 65
A new stair-climbing walker. Symington DC, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:328-31, Apr 65
Self-propelled cart for multilateral amputees developed at CAPP. **Artif Limbs** 8:42-4, Autumn 64
Method of measurement for walking appliances. Stuart L. **Canad J Occup Ther** 32:87-8, Summer 65
Typewriter control for an aphasic quadriplegic patient. Perron JY. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:557-9, 13 Mar 65
Personnel can be saved by the installation of minimal self-care units. Fairfield EE. **Hosp Manage** 99:94-6, Mar 65
Development of externally powered upper extremity orthotic systems. Engen TJ. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Brit] 47:465-8, Aug 65
Synthetically powered orthotic systems. Nickel VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Brit] 47:458-64, Aug 65
Future developments in externally powered orthotic and prosthetic devices. Nickel VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Brit] 47:469-71, Aug 65
Patient-oriented medical engineering research. Long C. **J Rehab** 31:41, Mar-Apr 65
An adjustable walking-aid. Pathy MS, et al. **Lancet** 1:1201, 5 Jun 65
Hemiplegic arm-rest. Pritchard JG, et al. **Lancet** 1:1199-200, 5 Jun 65
Page-turner for patients with paralysed hands. Russell WR, et al. **Lancet** 2:893-4, 24 Oct 64
Turning the pages. Lewis MJ. **Nurs Times** 60:1532, 20 Nov 64
Cast carrier. Billion CD, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:578, Jun 65
Platform crutches with functional handgrip. Smith LB. **Phys Ther** 45:877-8, Sep 65
Self-help devices for stroke patients. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 38:100, Jul 65
Self-help devices: communication and vocations: mobile arm supports for use in typing. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:A151-3, Nov 64
Self-help devices: Communication and vocations: Special typewriters. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:153-5, Aug 64
Self-help devices: Communication and vocations: Upper extremity supports for use in typing. Lowman EW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:A133-5, Oct 64
Problems and accomplishments in sensory aids for the blind. Freiberger H. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:414-21, Feb 65
[A model for a mechanical walking device] Kido M. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:239-40, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Technical aids for motor handicaps] Hirsch C. **Lakartidningen** 62:607-15, 24 Feb 65 (Sw)

SELF MUTILATION (C14, F)

see also related
MALINGERING (F)

Autocannibalism: an additional observation. Betts WC. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:402-3, Oct 64
EST following a self-inflicted skull and dural lesion. Selig JW Jr. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:503, Nov 64
Hysterical self-mutilation of the tongue. A case study. Slawson PF, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:581-8, Dec 64
Self-inflicted injuries. Battle RJ, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:400-12, Oct 64
An unusual case of autoscopic hallucinations. Bakker CB, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:646-9, Dec 64
The syndrome of athetoid cerebral palsy, mental deficiency, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia. Hoefnagel D. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:69-74, Mar 65
Hereditary choreoathetosis, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia in young males. Hoefnagel D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:130-5, 15 Jul 65
Symbolical self-strangulation in a transvestite schizophrenic. Lukianowicz N. **Psychiat Quart** 39:244-57, 1965
Self-castration by a man with cyclic changes in sexuality. Schneider SF, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:53-70, Jan-Feb 65
[Problems of expertise posed by suicide attempts in military circles] Juillet P, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:93-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[A breast, target-organ of pathomimia] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:713, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Self-mutilation of the eye. Apropos of 4 personal cases] Arnott G, et al. **Lille Med** 9:681-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
["Little feet" of Chinese women] Cornet L. **Presse Med** 73:99-100, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trial of alpha-ethinylbenzyl carbamate in child psychiatry] Misès R, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:675-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Self-mutilation or accident?] Jungwirth J. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:55-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Suicide or autoerotic self-inflicted injury?] Scholimeyer W, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:250-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Artifact consistently produced during the course of 2 years] Dewald W, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:234-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Repeated self-mutilation of a transvestite] Janner J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:205-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Controversial cases of medicolegal diagnosis] Stengg R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:208-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of a case of cutaneous pathomimia] Bilancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:334-48, 1964 (It)
[Foreign bodies in the brain as a result of self-mutilation] Holyst J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:581-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Cases of foreign bodies of the digestive system] Bernat M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:351-3, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Self-induced amputation of male sex organs] Prohić H. **Med Arh** 18:109-12, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)

SELF STIMULATION (F, G1)

Neurohumors in hypothalamic substrates of reward. Olds J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:242-54, Jul 64
Dissociation of self-stimulation and epileptiform activity. Bogacz J, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 19:75-87, Jul 65
Reinforcing brain stimulation and memory in monkeys. Briese E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:493-508, Dec 64
Behavioral measurement of the neural refractory period and its application to intracranial self-stimulation. Deutsch JA. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:1-9, Aug 64
Motivational properties of long durations of rewarding brain stimulation. Hodos W. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:219-24, Apr 65
Duration of stimulation and the reward properties of hypothalamic stimulation. Keesey RE. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:201-7, Oct 64
Parameters related to response rate for septal and medial forebrain bundle stimulation. McIntire RW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:131-4, Feb 65
Classical and instrumental conditioning with septal stimulation as reinforcement. Malmo RB. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:1-8, Aug 65
Effects of sodium pentobarbital on brain self-stimulation. Mogenson GJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:461-2, Dec 64
Avoidance responses to rewarding brain stimulation: replication and extension. Mogenson GJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:465-7, Dec 64
Rewarding effect of performance of gnawing aroused by hypothalamic stimulation in the rat. Roberts WW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:317-24, Jun 65
Facilitation of avoidance behavior by positive brain stimulation. Stein L. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:9-19, Aug 65
Independence of approach and escape reactions to electrical stimulation of the brain. Valenstein ES. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:20-30, Aug 65
Brain stimulation as a reinforcer: intermittent schedules. Pliskoff SS, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:75-88, Mar 65
Cast electrode mount for self-stimulation electrodes. Haley TJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:164, Jan 65
A possible role of serotonin in hypothalamic self-stimulation in dogs. Stark P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:147-53, Nov 64
Effects of food deprivation and methamphetamine on fixed-ratio schedules of intracranial self-stimulation. Elder ST, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1225-33, Jun 65
Additional comment on the stimulus train adjusting behavior of rats controlled by ICSS. Elder ST, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:923-4, Jun 65
Differences in extinction in electrical brain-stimulation under traditional procedures of reward presentation. McIntire RW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:909-13, Jun 65
An attempt to establish secondary reinforcement with rewarding brain stimulation. Mogenson GJ. **Psychol Rep** 16:163-7, Feb 65
Self-determined aversive thresholds from the medial hypothalamus of the rat. Poschel BP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:585-91, Apr 65
Electrical intracranial stimulation as a primary reinforcer for cats. Schnitzer SB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:335-8, Apr 65
Overnight performance decrement with intracranial reinforcement. Wasden RE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:653-8, Apr 65
Self-presentation and self-termination of a conflict-producing stimulus. Hearst E, et al. **Science** 146:415-6, 16 Oct 64
Hypothalamic lesions by electrocauterization: disinhibition of feeding and self-stimulation. Hobel BG. **Science** 149:452-3, 23 Jul 65

SELLA TURCICA (A2)

Evaluation of angiography in the diagnosis of suprasellar tumors. Feiring EH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:811-28, Oct 64
Multiple endocrine organ refractoriness to trophic hormone stimulation. A patient with an enlarged sella turcica and increased FSH secretion. Gordon SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:313-6, Aug 65
The so-called J-sella. Burrows EH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:661-9, Sep 64
Some observations on the sella in old age and arterial hypertension. Fry IK, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:16-22, Jan 65
Functioning metastasis of thyroid carcinoma in the sella turcica. Johnson PM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1126-30, Aug 65
Bilateral acoustic neurinoma presenting clinically as a suprasellar tumor. Galindo J, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:10-4, Jan 65
Relative diagnostic value of air study and angiography in suprasellar masses. Bakay L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:729-39, Sep 63
Extragenital choriocarcinoma. Edmonds LC, et al. **J Pediat** 67:94-8, Jul 65
The middle cranial fossa and paranasal sinuses. 3. The sella turcica. Etter LE, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 41:4-17, 1965
Enlargement of the foramina ovale by increased intracranial pressure. Wheeler PS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:785-6, Aug 65
Fractional hypopituitarism with giantism and normal sella turcica. Sarver ME, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1286-9, 17 Dec 64
[On the necessity of roentgenologic examination of the sella turcica in amenorrhea] Vulkov T, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 4:35-40, 1965 (Bul)
[Morphology of the sella turcica and dento-facial anomalies. Statistical study] Luzi C, et al. **Orthodont Franc** 35:531-56, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[On an unusual case of epidermoid of the tuberculum sellae] Kraft H. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:515-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The size of the sella turcica and the sphenoid sinus in the lateral roentgenograph in adult epileptics] Giercke K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:830-5, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of tumors in the area of the sella turcica] Marguth F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1838-45, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Misdiagnosis of sellar tumors] Hollwich F, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:545-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the roentgenogram for the differential diagnosis of the chiasmatic syndrome] Kraft H. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:419-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Measurement-technical studies on skull and sella turcica size in a patient with adiposogigantism] Wechselberg K, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:269-84, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tumors in the sellar and suprasellar region--their diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Serfling HJ, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:530-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of production of sellar alterations in metasellar tumors] Smaltino F, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:161-70, Mar 63 (It)
[Pre- and post-operative determination of 17-OHCS and endocrine disorders in tumors of the sellar region] Inagaki H. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1149-56, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of glycosuria with a markedly widened sella turcica] Oka Y, et al. **Naika** 15:385-90, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Blood supply to arachnoid endotheliomas of the tuberculum sellae turcicae] Filatov IuM. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:40-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of arachnoendothelioma of the tuberculum sellae turcicae] Popov NA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1119-25, 1964 (Rus)

SEMANTICS (L)

The use of a semantic differential in program evaluation. Garrison M Jr. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:692-6, Mar 65
Semantic power measured through the interference of words with color-naming. Klein GS. **Amer J Psychol** 77:576-88, Dec 64
Anchor-effects and the semantic differential. Sommer R. **Amer J Psychol** 78:317-8, Jun 65
Parental attitudes in families. A semantic differential study of parental attitudes in families of children resident in a therapeutic school and in families with well children. Beck SJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:208-13, Sep 65
The titles of paperback books. Brown WP. **Brit J Psychol** 55:365-8, Aug 64
Studies in efficiency: semantic generalization in schizophrenia. Peastrel AL. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:444-9, Oct 64
Extreme response tendency as a function of emotional adjustment. Zax M, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:654-7, Dec 64
A semantic evaluation of misleading advertising. Kottman EJ. **J Commun** 14:151-6, Sep 64
Subjects' descriptions of selected TAT cards via the semantic differential. Friedman CJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:317-25, Aug 64
Are personality factors raters' conceptual factors? Mulaik SA. **J Consult Psychol** 28:506-11, Dec 64
Semantic satiation and decision latency. Fillenbaum S. **J Exp Psychol** 68:240-4, Sep 64
Generalization to similar and opposite words. Olson RK. **J Exp Psychol** 70:328-31, Sep 65
Effects of delay intervals and meaningfulness on verbal mediating responses. Peterson MJ. **J Exp Psychol** 69:60-6, Jan 65
Whole versus part learning of serial lists as a function of meaningfulness and intralist similarity. Postman L, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:140-50, Aug 64
A study of phonetic symbolism among native Navajo speakers. Atzet J, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:524-8, May 65
Interpretation of words in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:135-46, Feb 65
Attitude intensity and the semantic differential. Weksel W, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:91-4, Jul 65
Negative transfer in complex material. Gustav A. **J Psychol** 59:61-5, Jan 65
The semantic differential of color pyramid test instructions. Dilts M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:968-70, Dec 64
Some physiognomic aspects of naming, or maluma and takete revisited. Holland MK, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:111-7, Aug 64
Effect of reward on the attributed meaning of nonsense forms. McNamara HJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:825-8, Jun 65
Attributed meaning of unstructured stimulus. McNamara HJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:853-7, Jun 65
Semantic satiation and generation: Learning?Adaptation? Amster H. **Psychol Bull** 62:273-86, Oct 64 (36 ref.)
Semantic generalization of classically conditioned responses: a review. Feather BW. **Psychol Bull** 63:425-41, Jun 65 (50 ref.)
Alternate forms of a semantic differential for measurement of changes in self-description. Aiken EG. **Psychol Rep** 16:177-8, Feb 65
Representational value, meaningfulness, and pronunciability in serial learning. Badia P, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:997-1000, Jun 65
Geometric vector orthogonal solution for the semantic differential scales of Sagara, et al. Kashiwagi S. **Psychol Rep** 16:914, Jun 65
Functional vs nominal antonymy in semantic differential scales. Mordkoff AM. **Psychol Rep** 16:691-2, Jun 65
Meaningfulness level and discrimination of CVC trigrams. Solomon S. **Psychol Rep** 16:1093-7, Jun 65
Communication, ideas, and meaning. Stewart DK. **Psychol Rep** 16:885-92, Jun 65
Semantic problems in evaluating a specificity hypothesis in psychophysiologic relations. Kogan WS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:1-8, Jan-Feb 65
[Documentary automatization and plastic expressions. Proposal for a formal and semantic analysis of pictorial art works] Wiart C. **Encephale** 53:604-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Methodological problems relating to the differentiation between meaning of reference and emotional meaning] Piro S. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 30:123-36, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Schizophasia in linguistic interpretation] Fiegel H. **Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin)** 105:1-167, 1965 (Ger)
[The emotional nature of the "semantic" space] Ertel S. **Psychol Forsch** 28:1-32, 26 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Bispheric semantics. The depth etymology in script symbolism] Kallir A. **Schweiz Z Psychol** 24:1-22, 1965 (Ger)
[Further studies on the standardization of an impression differential] Ertel S. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:177-208, 1965 (Ger)
[Standardization of an impression differential] Ertel S. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:22-58, 1965 (Ger)
[Verbosity, property of the sentence and memory effect] Pohl U. **Z Psychol** 169:216-31, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Professors, the public and semantics] Berglund L. **Lakartidningen** 62:1165-8, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Training in semantics for Professor Biorck] Larsson B. **Lakartidningen** 62:1244-5, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)

SEMEN (A12)

Evaluation of frozen bovine semen packaged in glass and plastic ampules for 3 methods of storage and shipping. Kelly JW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1446-50, Sep 64
The effect of the oestrous cycle and of oestradiol on the breakdown of seminal glycerylphosphorylcholine by secretions of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:88-96, Feb 65
Artificial insemination of pigs in Australia. II. Handling

and preservation of semen. Lingam SA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:151-4, May 65
The preservation of bull semen at room temperature. Grove D, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:181-6, Jun 65
Quantitative determination of prostaglandins in human semen. Bygdeman M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:566-8, Dec 64
Isolation of Vibrio fetus from bovine semen. Dunn HO, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:220-9, Apr 65
Diagnosis of vibriosis in the bull by use of the fluorescent antibody technic. Mellick PW, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:280-94, Apr 65
Incidence of vibriosis in an AI stud. Wagner WC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:209-20, Apr 65
An evaluation of cultural technics for the detection of Vibrio fetus in bovine semen. Winter AJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:431-44, Jul 65
The split ejaculate: its use in the management of male infertility. Amelar RD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:46-60, Jan-Feb 65
Refrigerant preservation of human spermatozoa. I. Factors influencing recovery in euspermic semen: clinical applications. Fernandez-Cano L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:390-406, Jul-Aug 64
Biochemical aspects of semen in bovine seminal vesiculitis. Juneja NL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:361-9, May-Jun 65
Refrigerant preservation of human spermatozoa. II. Factors influencing recovery in oligo- and euspermic semen. Menkin MF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:511-27, Sep-Oct 64
Donor insemination: a study of 511 prospective donors. Murphy DP. **Fertil Steril** 15:528-33, Sep-Oct 64
Fertility after chemotherapy in male patients with genital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:440-9, Jul-Aug 64
Conception with human spermatozoa frozen by nitrogen vapor technic. Perloff WH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:501-4, Sep-Oct 64
The pH of human ejaculate. Raboch J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:252-6, Mar-Apr 65
Preliminary appraisal of the role of seminal pepsinogen I in human sterility. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:202-7, Mar-Apr 65
Research on frozen human semen: past, present, and future. Sherman JK. **Fertil Steril** 15:485-99, Sep-Oct 64
Fertility of female rabbits after isoimmunization with seminal plasma. Weil AJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:356-60, May-Jun 65
The collection of primate semen by electro-ejaculation. Weisbroth S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:229-35, Mar-Apr 65
Freezing and storage of human semen in 50 healthy medical students. A comparative study of glycerol and dimethylsulfoxide as a preservative. Zimmerman SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:505-10, Sep-Oct 64
Frequent ejaculation and total sperm count, motility, and form in humans. Zimmerman SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:342-5, May-Jun 65
Partial characterization of the gonadal hydration principle in the pituitaries of carp (Cyprinus carpio). Clemens HP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:503-7, Oct 64
Survival of buffalo spermatozoa in vitro under different temperatures. Mishra RR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:138-9, Apr 65
Repeatability estimates of volume and motility of semen of bulls kept at artificial insemination centres. Tomar NS, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:360-4, May 65
Semen quality and fertility in dairy bulls with testicular tumors. Dunn HO, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:613-7, Oct-Dec 64
Antigenicity of human semen, sperm, and testis. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:143-9, Apr-Jun 65
The split ejaculate in homologous insemination. Perez-Pelaez M, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:25-30, Jan-Mar 65
The preservation of human semen by deep freezing. Sawada Y. **Int J Fertil** 9:525-32, Jul-Sep 64
Nicolas Louis Vauquelin (1763-1829). (Vauquelin NL), Williams-Ashman HG. **Invest Urol** 2:605-13, May 65
Effect of Coumaphos on bulls. Faulkner LC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:456-9, 1 Sep 64
Enumeration of bovine spermatozoa by packed cell method. Roussel JD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:515-6, Apr 65
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in bovine semen as related to fertility. Stallcup OT. **J Dairy Sci** 48:752-4, Jun 65
The metabolism of steroid hormones in semen. Seamark RF, et al. **J Endocr** 30:307-21, Oct 64
Steroid biosynthesis in the semen of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:11-20, Nov 64
Infertility in Northern Ireland. A retrospect of nine years in a fertility clinic. II. Observations on genital tuberculosis in the female, sex chromatin study of selected cases of azoospermia and the conception rate after 2-11 years related to semen analysis. Sloan WR. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:411-7, Jun 64
Semen composition and ejaculation of the boar after pilocarpine administration. Baker RD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:255-6, Oct 64
Effects of pilocarpine on copulatory behaviour, ejaculation and semen composition in the bull. Baker RD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:297-303, Dec 64
Quantitative comparisons of the proteins of the seminal plasmas of bull, ram, rabbit and boar by agar gel electrophoresis. Bennett JP. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:217-31, Apr 65
Effect of frequent ejaculations on the composition of human seminal plasma. Eliasson R. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:331-6, Jun 65
Accurate determination of glucose in human semen. Eliasson R. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:325-30, Jun 65
Factors affecting haemocytometer counts of sperm concentration in human semen. Freund M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:149-55, Oct 64
Study of the glucose, electrolytes, enzymes and nitrogen components of fowl seminal plasma. Hammond M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:21-8, Aug 65
Sialic acid in semen, spermatozoa and serum of mammals. Hudson MT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:189-95, Apr 65
Relationship of semen quality and fertility in the ram to fecundity in the ewe. Hulet CV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:311-5, Jun 65
Volume of untreated and ultrasonically-treated bull, boar and human spermatozoa electronically determined. Iversen S. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:197-202, Apr 65
Effect of a dithiobiurea derivative on semen characteristics and fertility in the fowl. el-Jack MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:79-84, Aug 65
Levels of some normal constituents of bull semen during repetitive ejaculation. Kirton KT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:157-64, Oct 64
Lipids of porcine spermatozoa, seminal plasma and gel. Komarek RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:131-6, Apr 65
Antigens of bovine semen and the influence of specific rabbit anti-bull-semen serum on metabolic activity of bull spermatozoa. Mittal KK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:29-34, Aug 65
Inositol content of human semen. Nixon DA. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:419-21, Dec 64
Circulating antibodies to human seminal plasma in man. Stevens KM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:137-9, Aug 65
Effect of dilution rate and of the number of spermatozoa inseminated on the fertility of rabbits ovulated with chorionic gonadotrophin. Wales RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:69-78, Aug 65
Some observations on the chemistry of dog semen. Wales RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:69-77, Feb 65
Effect of ions on the metabolism of ejaculated and epididymal ram spermatozoa. Wallace JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:187-203, Oct 64
Active immunity induced and spermatogenesis suppressed by testicular antigen in the male Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Wentworth BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:215-23, Oct 64
Effect of dietary ethylene dibromide on bull semen. Amir D, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:99-100, 3 Apr 65
Reproductive tract as site of synthesis and secretion of inositol in the male rat. Eisenberg F Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:599-600, 9 May 64
Origin of neuraminic acid in human seminal fluid. Eliasson R. **Nature (London)** 203:980, 29 Aug 64
Semen production of cockereris as related to their subsequent capacity to fertilize hens in flock matings. Parker JE. **Poult Sci** 44:474-7, Mar 65
The effect of length of daily light periods on sexual development and subsequent fertilizing capacity of male chickens. Parker JE, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:23-7, Jan 65
Semen characteristics, failure of insemination and fertility in Cornish and White Rock males. Soller M, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:424-32, Mar 65
Pepsinogen I in semen. Chromatographic separation of pepsinogen I from human semen. Seijffers MJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:405-9, Feb 65
Sperm and antibody production in rabbits following immunization with sperm and semen. Stevens KM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:125-7, Oct 64
Cobayin: a poisonous principle in the guinea pig's seminal plasma. Weil AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:896-8, Dec 64
The effects of x-irradiation on male fertility in the guinea pig: semen production after x-irradiation of the testis, of the body, or of the head. Freund M, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:67-80, Jan 65
[Glucocorticoids in human sperm] Steeno O, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:208-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Immunological study of an unusual case of spontaneous sensitization to human semen] Halpern B, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2025-6, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Control of seminal plasma] Szumowski P. **Rev Path Comp** 64:505-15, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Importance and necessity of fertility of males in breeding and of the quality of the semen] Theret M. **Rev Path Comp** 64:501-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic examinations of human semen. A contribution to forensic medical trace detection with the support of the German research community] Leithoff H, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 18:55-71, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the cytodiagnosis of leukocytes in the ejaculate in primary testicular lesions] Aronis E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:935-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sugar determination in seminal fluid with thin-layer chromatography] Münzel M, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:250-7, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Polyspermia in males. Experiences in 62 cases in Leipzig] Zimmermann H. **Derm Wschr** 151:44-52, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase and transaminases (GOT and GPT) in the ejaculum of bulls] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:100-8, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A rapid thin-layer chromatographic method for the determination of fructose in human ejaculate] Pataki G, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:129-32, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and psychotherapy of an impotentia ejaculandi due to intended retentio seminis] Wolsing J, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:170-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The origin of the specific organ proteins of the human semen] Leithoff H, et al. **Med Welt** 39:2073-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of infertility in pyospermia] Ludvik W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:825-7, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The total protein in the seminal plasma] Zimmermann H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:248-53, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of specific disease of the male adnexa] Bandhauer K, et al. **Z Urol** 57:179-82, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Significance of the cultivation of Koch's bacilli from the seminal fluid in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Fórizs O, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2459-62, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Immunoelectrophoretic fractionation of physiologic and pathologic seminal plasma] Abelli G, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:417-26, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Importance of methods of conservation of seminal fluid for improvement of marital sterility] Bocci A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:676-7, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Plasma substitution in semen with nemasperms of low motility] Bocci A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1478-86, 9 May 65 (It)
[New methods for in vitro dilution and conservation of seminal material] Bonadonna T. **Minerva Med** 56:1430-1, 5 May 65 (It)
[Research of AB group specific properties in sperm stains with the absorption-elution method] Pappalardo G. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:19-22, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on starch gel zone electrophoresis of human seminal fluid and its blood group factors] Fukuyama T, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:40-5, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Medico-legal studies on human seminal fluid. I. Paper electrophoresis of seminal fluid and blood group factors. II. Anti-human semen precipitin sera] Kakehashi H. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:21-39, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Study on acid phosphatase in human semen. I. Fate of human seminal acid phosphatase injected into rabbit] Takao Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:343-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Study on acid phosphatase in human semen. II. Presence of inhibitor of seminal acid phosphatase in human serum] Takao Y. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:349-53, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on human semen with special reference to medicolegal investigations] Suyama H. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:166-72, May 64 (Jap)
[Comparative evaluation of results of seminal examination using hormonal and biopsy technics in sterile males] Nadworny J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:669-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Vitamin B-12 and serility] Tomaszewski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1915-8, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Lipids in semen] Póvoa H Jr. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:205-23, Dec 64 (Por)
[Data on the ionic composition of the seminal plasma from men of various ages] Demchenko AN. **Urologiia** 29:34-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Behavior of seminal fructose in the course of sexual impotence of the diabetic patient] Salama Benarroch I. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:309-16, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)

SEMIASPARTATE ALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE

see ASPARTATE SEMIALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS (A9)

Appearance of semicircular canals in birds in relation to mode of life. Hadžiselimović H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:306-15, 1964
Efferent vestibular potentials by canalicular and otolithic stimulations in the rabbit. Bertrand RA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:515-24, Dec 64
Quantification of the human hystagmic response to angular acceleration. Prediction formulae and nomograph. Brown JH, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:555-64, Dec 64
Repeated vertical semicircular canal stimulation does not habituate horizontal nystagmus in cat. Crampton GH, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:441-8, Nov 64
Histological effects of ultra sound on the labyrinth of the sheep. Dalton GA. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 192:183+, 1963
Studies in the measurement of ultrasonic energy and its effect on nerve tissue. Gordon D. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 192:175+, 1963
Vestibular response to sound: single unit recording

from the vestibular nerve in fenestrated deaf mice (Df/Df). Mikaelian D.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:409-22, Nov 64
The non-auditory labyrinth and positional alcohol nystagmus. Nito Y, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:65-7, Jul 64
Dynamics of the semicircular canals compared in yaw, pitch and roll. Jones GM, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:984-9, Oct 64
Disturbance of oculomotor control in flight. Jones GM.
Aerospace Med 36:461-5, May 65
Effect of changing resultant linear acceleration relative to the subject on nystagmus generated by angular acceleration. Lansberg MP, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:456-60, May 65
Role of semicircular canals in positional alcohol nystagmus. Money KE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1065-70, Jun 65
The triple "S" triangle, a topographical guide to the facial nerve in temporal bone surgery. Donaldson JA, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:59-62, Mar 65
The function of the ampullar glands. Borghesan E.
Arch Ital Otol 76:Suppl 46:3-4, 1963
Preliminary results with experimental cryosurgery of the labyrinth. Cutt RA, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:147-58, Aug 65
The vestibular Coriolis reaction. Fernandez C, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:469-72, Oct 64
The role of the semicircular canals in causation of motion sickness and nystagmus in the dog. Money KE, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:793-801, Nov 64
Head, eye, body and limb movements from semicircular canal nerves. Suzuki JI, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:393-405, Nov 64
The clinical applications of the early development of the human ear. Brown JS.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 292-303, 1964
An analysis of ocular nystagmus induced by semicircular canal nerve stimulation. Cohen B, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:200-1, 1963
Secretion and absorption of endolymph. Dohlman GF.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:96-113, 1964
Influence of labyrinth orientation relative to gravity on responses elicited by stimulation of the horizontal semicircular canals. Proj MR.005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 100. Correia MJ, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-10, 2 Sep 64
Orientation of the rotation-axis relative to gravity: its influence on nystagmus and the sensation of rotation. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 96. Guedry FE Jr.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-23, 30 Jun 64
The effect of changing the resultant linear acceleration relative to the subject on nystagmus generated by angular accelera tion. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 99. Lansberg MP, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-38, 1 Sep 64
Use of caloric test in evaluating the effects of gravity on cupula displacement. Proj MR005.13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 94. McLeod ME, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-11, 2 Apr 64
[Substitution of a vertical semicircular canal for a horizontal canal in the frog] Gribenski A.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:449-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vestibular position syndrome of peripheral origin] Kéhaïov AN.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:713-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Late results of operatively treated semicircular canal fistulas] Skurczynski W. **HNO** 12:229-31, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Furthur studies on organ specific cell formations on the cone of the horizontal membranous semicircular canal in man] Vysionzii E.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:203-9, May 64 (Ger)

SEMILUNAR BONE (A2)

Kienbock's disease: avascular necrosis of carpolunate bone in siblings. Hartley FK.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:313-6, Jul 65
[The special forms of injuries caused by compressed air] Betzel F. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:67-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Partial necrosis of the semilunar bone] Seyss R.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:263-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On traumatic dislocation of the semilunar] Luigi C.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1917-30, 1963 (It)
[Addition of a radiopaque element in an internal prosthesis of acrylic resin in a case of substitution of the semilunar bone, destroyed by Kienböck's avascular necrosis] Rezende JR de.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:32-8, Mar 64 (Por)
[Vascularization of the lunate bone and its role in the appearance of necrosis] Audy L.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:19-24, 1964 (Ser)
[Simple bone cyst in an unusual site; comments on a case] Petraccia A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:299-303, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES (A2)

Pressure effects on the knee in kneeling miners. Sharrard WJ. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:309-24, Jun 65
Cysts of semilunar cartilage of the knee. Becton JL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:708-12, May 65
Meniscal and periarticular calcification in hyperparathyroidism. Hoskins EO.
Brit J Radiol 38:390-2, May 65
Is meniscectomy a benign procedure?A long-term follow-up study. Huckell JR.
Canad J Surg 8:254-60, Jul 65
Posterior medial meniscal lesions and popliteal cysts. Childress HM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1272-3, Sep 65
The glycosaminoglycans of human semilunar cartilage. Solheim K. **J Oslo City Hosp** 15:127-32, Jun 65
Prevalence of calcified meniscal cartilage in elderly persons. Bocher J, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1093-7, 27 May 65
[Difficulty of diagnosis and therapeutic indications in meniscal lesions of children] Moreau C.
Rev Chir Orthop 51:67-76, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[External discoid menisci. Apropos of 6 personal observations] Picard JJ, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:837-49, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A contribution to oxygen arthrography of the knee joint as an aid to meniscal diagnosis] Herschmann H.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:208-12, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Why total meniscus removal?] Schilling H.
Chirurg 35:502-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities of double contrast arthrography of the knee joint] Bessler W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:511-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Double contrast arthrographic diagnosis of discoid meniscus of the knee joint] Czekala Z.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:518-21, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Total extirpation of the meniscus] Jelinek R.
Wien Med Wschr 115:498-500, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on meniscal cysts. Clinico-statistical contribution] De Vita U.
Arch Ital Chir 90:481-92, 1964 (It)
[Calcification of the knee meniscus] Rossi M, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:951-62, 1964 (It)
[Lesions of the joint menisci of the knee in sport traumatology] Dell'orto R, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:12-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The discoid meniscus (case reports)] epossi G.
Minerva Ortop 15:611-3, Dec 64 (It)
[Particular clinical picture of the external discoid meniscus] Marsano R.
Minerva Ortop 16:300-2, Jun 65 (It)
[Meniscal lesions from skiing] Marsano R, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:34-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Proliferation of loose connective tissue in meniscal lacerations of the knee] Soave G.
Minerva Ortop 15:523-6, Nov 64 (It)
[Meniscal lesions and arthrography of the knee] Fava A, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:690-702, May-Aug 64 (It)
[An experimental observation on the regeneration of semilunar cartilage in the knee joint] Masaki S.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:40-58, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Discoid meniscus. Report of a case] Belloc J.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:89-94, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

SEMILUNAR GANGLION see under TRIGEMINAL NERVE (A8)

SEMINAL VESICLES (A5)

A study of the effect of melatonin on the gonads, the oestrous cycle and the pineal organ of the rat. Ebels I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:567-77, Aug 65
Observations indicating a sex cycle in the male rabbit. Periodic changes in the urethral smears, correlated with variations in seminal volumes and body temperature. Kihlström JE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:597-607, Aug 64
Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kinci FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:145-54, May 65
Effect of castration and testosterone on protein biosynthesis in guinea pig tissue preparations. Kochakian CD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 92:1-16, 1964
The effect of steroids on mouse sex accessory fructose levels. Thomas JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:619-29, Apr 65
Asymmetry of the urinary bladder and terminal parts of the ureters in prostatovesiculitis. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:310-20, Jul 65
Roentgenologic procedures in vesiculography: preliminary report. Liliequist B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:321-34, Jul 65
The influence of the thyroid gland on polyploid cell formation in the external orbital gland of the rat. Carriere R. **Amer J Anat** 115:1-15, Jul 64
Electron microscopic observations on the postnatal differentiation of the seminal vesicle epithelium of the laboratory mouse. Deane HW, et al.
Amer J Anat 117:91-133, Jul 65
Effects of rhinencephalic lesions on endocrine and somatic development in the rat. Kling A.
Amer J Physiol 206:1395-400, Jun 64
Transcoccygeal approach to the seminal vesicles. Kreager JA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:126-7, Feb 65
Studies on the course of actin of testosterone propionate on the rat seminal vesicle. Wicks WD, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:353-9, 20 Jul 64
Pharmacology of 3, 4-diaminopyridine. Vohra MM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:413-24, 1 Aug 64
The enzymatic formation of prostaglandin E2 from arachidonic acid prostaglandins and related factors 32. Bergström S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:207-10, 15 Jul 64
The biosynthesis of prostaglandins. Dorp DA van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:204-7, 15 Jul 64
An investigation of the adrenergic blocking action of chlorpromazine. Gokhale SD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:508-20, Dec 64
A case of bilharziasis demonstrating accurate outlining of bladder and seminal vesicles due to calcification of bladder and seminal vesicles. Kierk HV.
Brit J Urol 36:562, Dec 64
Multilocular cyst of the seminal vesicle. Lawson LJ, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:440-2, Aug 65
Endogenous histamine in male organs of reproduction. Assaykeen TA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:839-43, May 65
Adrenocortical influences on growth of reproductive structures of thymectomized and sham-thymectomized rats. Martin CR.
Endocrinology 75:167-72, Aug 64
The morphology and ultrastructure of the sex vesicle in the mouse. Solari AJ. **Exp Cell Res** 36:160-8, Oct 64
Peripherally located adrenergic neurons innervating the vas deferens and the seminal vesicle of the guinea-pig. Falck B, et al.
Experientia 21:98-100, 15 Feb 65
Biochemical aspects of semen in bovine seminal vesiculitis. Juneja NL, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:361-9, May-Jun 65
Chemical sterilization of male frogs (Rana tigrina Daud.). Setty BS, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:353-9, Aug 64
The effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on prostatic growth in the castrate male rat. Campbell EW Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:387-92, Jan 65
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. **J Anat** 98:403-18, Jul 64
The enzymatic conversion of essential fatty acids into prostaglandins. Bergström S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:PC4006-8, Nov 64
The effect of hormones on the alkaline phosphatase of the accessory sexual organs of castrated male rats. Fahmy AN, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:551-8, 1964
The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:165-70, Sep 64
Anabolic agents. 2-Methylene-5-alpha-androstane derivatives. Counsell RE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:736-8, Nov 63
Anabolic agents. 2-Methylene-5alpha-androstane derivatives. Counsell RE, et al.
J Med Chem 6:736-8, Nov 63
The preparation and some biological properties of 17-alpha-ethyl-17-beta-methyl-delta-4,13-gonadien-3-one. Kirdani RY, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:268-9, Mar 65
C-19-functional steroids. VI. Testosterone derivatives. Wolff ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:726-32, Nov 63
Reproductive cycles of the iguanid lizards Urosaurus ornatus and Uta stansburiana in southeastern Arizona. Asplund KK, et al. **J Morph** 115:27-33, Jul 64
Seasonal changes in testicular and epididymal histology and spermatogenic rate in the lizard Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Hahn WE. **J Morph** 115:447-59, Nov 64
Calculus of the seminal vesicle. Durban VJ.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:290-3, Apr 65
Effect of frequent ejaculations on the composition of human seminal plasma. Eliasson R.
J Reprod Fertil 9:331-6, Jun 65
Primary carcinoma of the seminal vesicles. Dawson EK, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:235-8, Apr 65
Effect of castration on the endoplasmic reticulum of the seminal vesicle and other target epithelia in the rat. Szirmai JA, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 12:380-95, Apr 65
Vasoseminal vesiculography as a diagnostic aid in prostatic and seminal vesicle disease. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:513-6, Nov 64
Cyst of the seminal vesicle. Heetderks DR Jr, et al.
J Urol 93:725-8, Jun 65
Ectopic ureteral opening into seminal vesicle: a report of four cases. Schnitzer B. **J Urol** 93:576-81, May 65
Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:138-49, Jun 64
The enzymic conversion of arachidonic acid to prostaglandin E2 with acetone powder preparations of bovine seminal vesicles. Wallach DP.
Life Sci 4:361-4, Feb 65
Reproductive tract as site of synthesis and secretion of inositol in the male rat. Eisenberg F Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 202:599-600, 9 May 64
Origin of neuraminic acid in human seminal fluid. Eliasson R. **Nature (London)** 203:980, 29 Aug 64
Antiandrogenic activity of tetra-N-butyllead in a mouse assay. Dorfman RI.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1055-7, Aug-Sep 64
The effects of irradiation on endocrine cells. V. A comparison between the effects of inanition and irradiation on androgen production by murine

testicular tissue. Berliner DL, et al.
Radiat Res 24:572-8, Apr 65
Dependence of target organ dehydrogenase activity on gonadal hormones. Rosenkrantz H.
Steroids Suppl 1:113-20, 1965
The fine structure of the hamster seminal vesicle with special reference to pigment formation. Cavazos LF, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:179-93, 6 Jul 64
[Study of some effects of castration performed at birth in the male rat] Des Gouttes MN.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1260-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the histology of the male genitalia: on the demonstration of lipids at the level of the epididymis, the ductus deferentis and the seminal vesicle in bulls] Dubois M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1058-63, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Histochemical study of some accessory sex glands in bulls] Nagy M, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:83-90, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Effect of testosterone on the incorporation of amino acids into the seminal vesicle and thymus proteins of immature rats] Külpmann WR, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:308-9, Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Feritility disturbances in non-gonorrheal diseases of the male adnexa] Kiessling W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:198-202, 15 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Paraprostatopathy. II] Wilde H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:57-8, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Primary carcinoma of the seminal vesicles] Bálint J.
Z Urol 58:99-102, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On the supporting and interstitial cells of the frog testis during the spermatogenic cycle] Brökelmann J.
Z Zellforsch 64:429-61, 10 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On unilateral apiasia of the ductus deferens and the seminal vesicles] Slowik F.
Zbl Allg Path 105:461-3, 20 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The seminal vescicles in Discoglossus pictus Otth. Development and histologic modifications following castration] Furnari Savoca G.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:349-56, Dec 64 **(It)**
[Histological and histochemical studies on the seminal tubulus of rat treated with ethionine, with a special reference to the origine of multinucleated giant cells] Hirokawa E. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:659-76, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Surgical treatment of inflammatory diseases of seminal vesicles] Brauner G, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1281-7, Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Experimental Chagas' disease. (Visceral manifestations)] Alcântara FG.
Hospital (Rio) 66:625-33, Sep 64 **(Por)**
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:111-5, 1964 **(Rum)**
[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] Kupershliak MG.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Carcinoma of the seminal vesicle (a case report)] Vaĭnberg ZS, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:117-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Seminal vesicle calculi] Varis A.
Nord Med 73:479-80, 20 May 65 **(Sw)**

SENDAI VIRUS (B4)

Purification and concentration of Sendai virus by chromatography on TEAE-cellulose. Bukrinskaya AG, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:92, Jan 65
Interaction of Sendai virus with red blood cells. II. Colloid--osmotic haemolysis. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:119-29, Mar 65
A component splitting diisopropylfluorophsphate in Sendai and Newcastle disease virus preparations; its possible identity with haemolysin. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:25-33, Jan 65
Interaction of Sendai virus with red blood cells.I. Adsorption, elution and their relationship to haemolysis. Neurath AR.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:34-46, Jan 65
Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. II. Spectrum of inhibitory activity. Characteristics of antiviral effects of dextran sulfates in tissue culture. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:312-26, Jul 64
On the nature of the inactivating effect of animal tissue extracts against myxovirus haemagglutinins. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:137-43, Mar 65
Plaque formation by HVJ in calf kidney cells. (Brief report). Nagata I, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:257-9, 1965
Enhanced haemolytic activity of Sendai virus after treatment with preparations of lysosomal enzymes. Neurath AR, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:598-9, 1965
A component splitting diisopropylfluorophosphate in preparations of Sendai and Newcastle disease viruses and in a fraction from normal chorioallantoic membrane cells; its possible identity with haemolysin. Neurath AR.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:531-8, 1965
Inhibitory effect of normal cell RNA on virus multiplication. Tikhonenko TI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:998-1002, Sep-Oct 64
Localization of intracellular synthesis of Sendai virus RNA. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1006-8, Sep-Oct 64
Autoradiographic study of initial stage of interaction of Sendai virus and cell. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:995-7, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of N1-isobutylbiguanide hydrochloride on sendai virus multiplication in tissue culture. Shimizu Y. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:216-7, Sep 64
Factors which affect the release of Newcastle disease and Sendai viruses from infected allantoic cells. Barry RD. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:229-38, May 65
Topography of synthesis of S and V antigens of Sendai virus. Zhdanov VM, et al. **J Immun** 94:658-61, May 65
Virus studies with germfree mice. I. Preparation of serologic diagnostic reagents and survey of germfree and monocontaminated mice for indigenous murine viruses. Parker JC, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:371-80, Mar 65
Secondary structure of RNA from Sendai virus. Tikchonenko TI, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1363-4, 27 Jun 64
In vitro production of an interferon-like inhibitor of viral multiplication by a poikilothermic animal cell, the tortoise (Testudo greca). Falcoff E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:609-12, Mar 65
Antiviral activity of amantadine hydrochloride in tissue culture and in ovo. Neumayer EM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:393-6, Jun 65
A stable human cell line as a host system for Sendai virus. Northrop RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:698-703, Mar 65
Enzootic Sendai virus infections in mouse breeder colonies within the United States. Parker JC, et al.
Science 146:936-8, 13 Nov 64
Plaque formation and growth characteristics of Sendai virus in chick kidney cell cultures. Shigeta S.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:114-20, 25 Jul 64
Interferon production in chick embryo cells. I. Production by ultraviolet-inactivated virus. Burke DC, et al. **Virology** 26:28-35, May 65
The pyrogens of myxoviruses. I. Induction of hyperthermia and its tolerance. Siegert R, et al.
Virology 24:209-17, Oct 64
Association of Sendai virus with esterase and leucine aminopeptidase activity; its probable relationship to "haemolysin". Neurath AR.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:810-4, Sep 64
[Mechanism of induction by trypsin of the massive formation of infectious viruses (Sendai virus) by cells bearing a latent infection] Colobert L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:313-29, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Adsorption of Myxovirus parainfluenzae I (Sendai virus) on cellulose, diethylaminoethylcellulose, diazobenzylcellulose and cellulose coupled by diazotation to the mucopolysaccharide of bovine submaxillary gland. Application to purification of the virus] Nicoli J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:192-202, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Changes in the exchange of respiratory gases by KB cells carrying a latent infection with Myxovirus parainfluenzae I (Sendai virus) at the moment of induced production of infectious virus] Colobert L, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1508-9, 1 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Alterations of ribonucleic acids in KB cells carrying a latent infection due to Myxovirus parainfluenzae I (Sendai virus) as of the moment of induced production of infectious virus] Colobert L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1313-5, 25 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Common antigen groups of Sendai and Newcastle disease virus (NDV)] Neurath AR, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:381-91, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid in the Sendai virus (strain-LM-1)] Ugoleva NA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:550-2, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Relation of the biological activity of influenza virus to its hemagglutinating properties] Rovnova ZI, et al.
Vop Virus 9:191-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Gas-liquid chromatography of methyl esters of higher fatty acids of lipid components of the Sendai virus] Smirnova GA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:417-21, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the infectivity of RNA isolated from tissue infected by Sendai virus] Ugoleva NA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:184-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Inactivation of the Sendai virus by proteinases and cellular extracts] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:178-84, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Some parameters of nucleocapsids of the Sendai virus] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:412-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

SENECIO (B6)

Cycads and Senecio products. Magee PN.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:682-3, Dec 64
Alkaloids of New Zealand Senecio species. II. Senkirkine. Briggs LH, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2492-8, Apr 65
The Senecio alkaloids. XVII. A study of the formation of the total alkaloid in the plant in relation to the synthesis of the "necine" base and "necic" acid. Hughes CA, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2370-2, Apr 65
[Dynamics of the accumulation of alkaloids in pharmaceutical forms of Senecio rhombifolius (Willd.) Sch. Bip. and Senecio platyphylloides somm. et Lev] Murav'eva DA.
Aptech Delo 13:30-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Above-ground particles of Senecio as a source for obtaining alkaloids of platyphilline, sarracenine and seneciphylline] Murav'eva DA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 2:49-52, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Pyrolisi dine alkaloids of some species of Senecio] Alekseev VS, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:49-54, 1965 **(Uk)**
[Quantitative determination and optimum conditions for the extraction of platyphyllin with the use of organic solvents] Egorova EI.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:76-80, 1964 **(Uk)**
[On Selecio platyphyllus and the alkaloid saracin] Muravíova DO. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:29-32, 1964 **(Uk)**

SENESCENCE see under AGING (G1)

SENNA (B6, D8)

Constipation in institutionalized retardates with chronic brain syndrome: report of a controlled clinical study. Maurer CN. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:735-40, Mar 65
The treatment of pinworm infection in a school for the mentally retarded. Bumbalo TS, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:822-5, Nov 64
Gross congenital malformations in siblings of children with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes. Harley JD.
Aust Ann Med 13:204-6, Aug 64
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: a preliminary report. Sassoon HF.
Brit Vet J 121:171-82, Apr 65
An improved method of preparation for radiological examination of the urinary tract. Liu F, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:589-93, Jul 65
The estimation of anthracene derivatives in senna and rhubarb. Lemli J.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:227-32, Apr 65
Relief of constipation in the elderly diabetic: trial of a standardized senna concentrate suppository. Podolsky S, et al. **Med Times** 93:786-9, Jul 65
Single-dose regimen in treatment of pinworm infection. Bumbalo TS.
New York J Med 65:248-51, 15 Jan 65

SENSATION (F)

Audiometric aspects and multisensory power-functions of electronically averaged slow evoked cortical responses in man. Keidel WD, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:201-10, Feb-Apr 65
A new theory for pleasure--pain. Zethraeus S.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:253+, 1964
The ceiling of psychophysical power functions. Eisler H. **Amer J Psychol** 78:506-9, Sep 65
Relation of touch and deep sensation to hand reconstruction. Moberg E.
Amer J Surg 109:353-5, Mar 65
Phantom sensations during spinal anesthesia. Prevoznik SJ, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:767-70, Nov-Dec 64
Inhibition and the time and spatial patterns of neural activity in sensory perception. Bekésy G von.
Ann Otol 74:445-62, Jun 65
Hyperpathic disorder from intrathecal alumina gel injections. Studies in cats. Dyken PR.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:521-8, Nov 64
Anatomic changes in congenital insensitivity to pain. Absence of small primary sensory neurons in ganglia, roots, and Lissauer's tract. Swanson AG, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:12-8, Jan 65
Sensory radicular neuropathy. Turkington RW, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:19-24, Jan 65
Perceptual development and childhood psychosis. Stroh G, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:291-9, 1964
Corneal sensitivity and contact lenses. Schirmer KE.
Brit J Ophthal 47:493-5, Aug 63
Assessment of corneal sensitivity. Schirmer KE.
Brit J Ophthal 47:488-92, Aug 63
Individual differences in human neonates' responses to stimulation. Birns B. **Child Develop** 36:249-56, Mar 65
Sensory determinants of the symbol three. Glenn J.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:422-34, Apr 65
Introduction to molecular psychology. Moore WJ, et al.
J Chem Educ 42:49-60, Jan 65
Conditioned response delay following local thiopental applications to the cat cerebral cortex. Fleming DE.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:215-8, Apr 65
Body sensation and perception of projective stimuli. Fisher S. **J Consult Psychol** 29:135-8, Apr 65
Temporal determinants of a kinesthetic aftereffect. Singer G, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:343-8, Apr 65
Subjectively equated stimulus intensities and autonomic reactivity. White EH.
J Exp Psychol 68:297-300, Sep 64
A substitute for india ink for use in radiant heat pain threshold studies. Kutscher AH, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:27-8, Jan 65
An information-flow model of the organization of motor activity. II. Sampling, central processing, and utilization of sensory information. Chase RA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:334-50, May 65
An information-flow model of the organization of motor activity. I: Transduction, transmission and central control of sensory information. Chase RA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:239-51, Apr 65
Recording and analysis of converging input upon

neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:620-34, Jul 64

Production of threshold levels of conscious sensation by electrical stimulation of human somatosensory cortex. Libet B, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:546-78, Jul 64

Time series analysis of impulse sequences of thalamic somatic sensory neurons. Poggio GF, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:517-45, Jul 64

Restoration of digital sensation after transference of nerves. Turnbull F. **J Neurosurg** 20:238-40, Mar 63

Body-boundary sensations and acquiescence. Fisher S. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:381-3, Apr 65

Threshold intensities of thermal radiation evoking sensations of warmth. Chrenko FA. **J Physiol (London)** 173:1-12, Sep 64

Effect of sensory stimuli on amphetamine toxicity in aggregated mice. Cohen M, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1037, 7 Mar 64

Masking of cutaneous sensations in multiple stimulus presentations. Alluisi EA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:39-45, Feb 65

Is the power law a special case of Fechner's law? Ekman G. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:730, Dec 64

Reaction time to cutaneous onset and offset stimulation. Sticht TG. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:611-4, Oct 64

Some considerations of the physiology of sensation. Bouman HD. **Phys Ther** 45:573-7, Jun 65

Increased sensory outflow from de-efferented muscles. Hnik P. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:405-10, 1964

Hunger and satiety sensations in man. Mayer J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:A97-102, Jun 65

Sensory and perceptual difficulties in the brain injured child. Holzel F. **Spastics Quart** 14:23-7, Mar 65

Perceptual interaction. Bender MB, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:198-9, 1963

[On the recovery of perception of bites of hematophagous Reduviidae at the level of anesthetic plaques observed in a case of tuberculoid leprosy treated exclusively with p-aminosalicylic acid] Pick F. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:43-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Development of thermal sensation during exposure to cold in man] Chatonnet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:305-7, 1964 (Fr)

[From stimulation to signification] Barbizet J. **Concours Med** 87:73-80, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Dissociation of conscious thermal perception into 2 components in man during bathing] Cabanac M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:309-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Experimental induction of some sensations, corresponding to flight illusions, in the vestibular apparatus] Malčik V. **Riv Med Aero** 27:307-17, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The flash of terror] Ahlenstiel H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:676-86, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On a case of allochiria or alloesthesia] Vizioli R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:862-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Objective and subjective sensitivity of the oral cavity] Prayer-Galletti F, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:427-44, Jun 65 (It)

[Hearing, smell, taste and sight in deaf mutes (clinico-experimental research)] Germanà G, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 83:64-90, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Alterations of cutaneous and muscular sensitivity in chronic obliterating arteriopathies of the lower limbs and their importance in the determination of intermittent claudication] Arcangeli P, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:167-238, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Disorders of sensory perception in sensory deprivation: theoretical aspects and attempted interpretation] Argenta G, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:174-88, Mar 64 (It)

[Detection of sensory defects of the hand using the ninhydrin test] Modrzewski K. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:337-42, 1964 (Pol)

[Sensitivity of the human vestibular analyzer and sensory reactions during weightlessness of brief duration] Iuganov EM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 3:369-75, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the interrelationship between analyzers in the process of stimulus perception] Sniakin PG. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:88-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Pathogenetic variants of Brown-Séquard syndrome in the clinical aspects of spinal cord neoplasms] Filatova AD. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:54, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

SENSORY DEPRIVATION (F)

Psychological testing before and after a period of isolation. Boman K. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:463+, 1964

Sensory deprivation: influence upon the psyche. Kristiansen ES. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:459+, 1964

Overt behavior manifested in bilaterally patched patients; a comparative study of observations on an ophthalmology unit. Dayton GO Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:864-70, May 65

An explanation of mental symptoms found in acute sensory deprivation: researches 1958-1963. Ziskind E. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:939-46, Apr 65 (27 ref.)

The effects of repeated confinement on cognitive performance. Suedfeld P, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:493-5, Sep 65

Perceptual development and childhood psychosis. Stroh G, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:291-9, 1964

Sensory deprivation and cognitive disorder. Inglis J. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:309-15, Apr 65

Electrophysiological effects of the interaction between task demands and sensory input. Stern RM. **Canad J Psychol** 18:311-20, Dec 64

Temporary threshold shift, auditory sensory deprivation, and conductive hearing loss. Katz J. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:923-4, May 65

Psychological adaptation of man to unusual and stressful environments. Barnard GW. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:179-81, Mar 65

Cognitive and perceptual disturbances in shot-term sensory deprivation as a function of differential expectancy levels. Leon HV, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 73:169-75, Jul 65

Sensory deprivation, personality, and visual imagery. Stewart H. **J Gen Psychol** 72:145-50, Jan 65

Personality changes after sensory deprivation. Cooper GD, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:103-18, Feb 65

The effect of prior instructions and time knowledge on the toleration of sensory isolation. Francis RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:182-5, Aug 64

The effect of hypnotic anaesthesia on cortical responses. Halliday AM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:300-12, Aug 64

Somatosensory loss in monkeys after ipsilateral cortical ablation. Semmes J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:473-86, May 65

The effects of sensory deprivation and motor inhibition on Rorschach movement responses. Bendick MR, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:261-4, Sep 64

Effect of light deprivation on the postnatal development of the optic nerve. Wendell-Smith CP. **Nature (London)** 204:707, 14 Nov 64

Visual deprivation and hypothesis behavior in rats. Gamboni WR. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:501-2, Oct 64

Stimulus reinforcement during sensory deprivation. Goldstein KM. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:757-62, Jun 65

Sensory deprivation hallucinations and other sleep behavior as a function of position, method of report, and anxiety. Morgan RF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:19-25, Feb 65

Reproduction and estimation methods of time judgment. Ochberg FM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:653-6, Apr 65

Sensory deprivation: arousal and rapid eye movement correlates of some effects. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:447-51, Oct 64

Button-pressing for time-off reward during sensory deprivation. IV. Relation to change in ratings of well-being. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:520-2, Oct 64

Note on reactions of extroverts and introverts to sensory deprivation. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1183-4, Jun 65

Button-pressing for a time-off reward during sensory deprivation. V. Effects of relatively comfortable and uncomfortable sessions. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:803-7, Dec 64

Manipulatory behavior in monkeys reared under different levels of early stimulus variation. Sackett GP. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:985-8, Jun 65

Pathology resulting from chronic paraffin ear plugs: methodological problem in auditory deprivation research. Sterritt GM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:662, Oct 64

Conceptual structure and subjective stress in sensory deprivation. Suedfeld P. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:896-8, Dec 64

Perceptual deprivation tolerance and adequacy of defenses. Wright NA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:35-8, Feb 65

On the combination of drive and incentive motivation. Black RW. **Psychol Rev** 72:310-7, Jul 65

Effect of deprivation of sight on subjective time sense. Pollack IW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:71-9, Jan-Feb 65

The neurophysiological accompaniments of sensory and sleep deprivation and their role in the production of psychological disturbances. Bridger WH. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:105-10, 1963

The interaction of LSD and sensory deprivation: physiological considerations. Cohen S, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:139-44, 1963

Cognitive structuring, field dependence-independence, and the psychophysiological response to perceptual isolation. Culver CM, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:119-28, 1963

Effects of visual deprivation on imagery experienced by deaf subjects. Mendelson JH, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:74-87, 1963

Significance of symptoms of sensory deprivation experiments due to methodological procedures. Ziskind E. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:111-8, 1963

Clinical psychiatric studies. Reception of communications by patients in depressive states. Grinker RR Sr. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:373-80, 1964

[Some more recent findings in the study of experimental sensorial deprivation] Gross J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:405, 1964 (Cz)

[Objective olfactometry] Rous J, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 23:81-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Olfactometric studies on patients after tumor therapy in the area of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Rauh C. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:46-51, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Expert testimony and reconstructive surgery of hand-nerve injuries] Carstensen E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:30-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Disorders of sensory perception in sensory deprivation: theoretical aspects and attempted interpretation] Argenta G, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:174-88, Mar 64 (It)

SEPTICEMIA (C1, C9)

Preliminary report: staphylococcal septicemia. Gonzaga A, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:43-9, Apr-Jun 63

Serratia marcescens septicemia. A case report. Reissell P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:253-6, Aug 64

Myocardial infarction, gram-negative bacteremia, prolonged shock, and leukemoid reaction. Watts FB. **Amer Heart J** 69:253-7, Feb 65

A re-evaluation of blood culture as an autopsy procedure. Wood WH, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:241-7, Mar 65

The influence of gastric hypothermia on experimental bacteremia in dogs. Berenson MJ, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:631-4, Jul 65

Septicemia in premature infants. The characteristics, treatment, and prevention of septicemia in premature infants. Buetow KC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:29-41, Jul 65 (41 ref.)

Fusobacterium bacteremia in the newborn. Robinow M, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:92-4, Jul 65

Clinicopathological conference from the Department of Pathology, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:406-19, Oct 64

Septic arthritis and bacteremia due to Vibrio fetus: report of an unusual case and review of the literature. Kilo C, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:962-71, Jun 65

Clinicopathologic conference: uncontrolled diabetes, chills, fever and shock. **Amer J Med** 38:923-31, Jun 65

Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Bell AR Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:324-30, Sep 64

Isolation of Escherichia coli serotype 055: K59(B5): H19 from calves with miningitis and septicemia. Glantz PJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:258-61, Mar 65

Isolation of Escherichia coli serotype 055: K59(B5): H19 from calves with meningitis and septicemia. Glantz PJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:258-61, Mar 65

Vascular reactions of the islets of Langerhans in Escherichia coli endotoxemia in mice. Warner NE, et al. **Angiology** 15:440-4, Oct 64

Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:199-211, Aug 65

Hemodynamic and metabolic studies on shock associated with bacteremia. Observations on 16 patients. Udhoji VN, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:966-78, May 65

Considerations on hyperbaric oxygen therapy at three atmospheres absolute for Clostridial infections type welchii. Brummelkamp WH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:688-99, 21 Jan 65

Bacterial endotoxemia. Zweifach BW, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 16:201-20, 1965 (176 ref.)

The nature of irreversible shock: experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:682-710, Oct 64

In vitro sensitivity of bacterial flora from burned patients to gentamicin sulfate. Graber CD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:161-3, 1963

Bacteriuria and bacteremia with genitourinary surgery: modification by antimicrobial prophylaxis. McCabe WR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:725-30, 1963

Prevention of gram-negative rod bacteremia associated with indwelling urinary-tract catheterization. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:617-23, 1963

Asymptomatic typhoidal bacteremia in volunteers. Snyder MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:604-7, 1963

Cephalothin--laboratory and clinical studies in 109 patients. Walters EW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:247-53, 1963

Gonococcemia and its cutaneous manifestations. Ackerman AB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:227-32, Mar 65

Multiple organism septicemia in acute leukemia; analysis of 54 episodes. Bodey GP, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:266-72, Aug 65

L forms of Streptococcus fecalis in septicemia. Mattman LH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:315-21, Mar 65

Shock associated with bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Autopsy findings. Waisbren BA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:336-9, Sep 65

Pathogenesis of Pseudomonas vasculitis and septic legions. Teplitz C. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:297-307, Sep 65

Hypothermia in bacteremic shock. Blair E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:619-29, Oct 64
Hemodynamic measurements in septic shock. Wilson RF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:121-9, Jul 65
Infection with Mima polymorpha: fatal meningitis and septicaemia. Goldstein G, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:167-71, May 65
Bacteraemic shock in obstetrics. O'Neill JP. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:34-7, Feb 65
Sepsis in children: A one-year survey. Costas MC. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:108-17, Mar 65
Clinico-pathological conference. Rivera JV. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:213-22, Apr 65
Staphylococcus albus endocarditis. Tai AR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:737-8, Dec 64
Clinical trial of cephaloridine (ceporin), a new broad-spectrum antibiotic derived from cephalosporin C. Murdoch JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5419:1238-40, 14 Nov 64
Septicaemia due to Flavobacterium and Mima polymorpha. Pinter M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1555, 12 Jun 65
Scared to death? Thomas DT. **Brit Med J** 5459:480-1, 21 Aug 65
Synovitis in rabbits during bacteremia and vaccination. Lewis GW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:175-90, Mar 65
Primary macroglobulinemia: death due to mesenteric vascular occlusion with gas in the portal venous system. Edwards AM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1300-6, 19 Dec 64
Staphylococcus albus in wound infection and in septicemia. Wilson TS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:8-16, 3 Jul 65
Staphylococcus albus--a potential pathogen. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:38-9, 3 Jul 65
Clostridial gas gangrene and septicemia in malignant disease. Cabrera A, et al. **Cancer** 18:800-6, Jul 65
Studies on septicemia in extensive burns. Liu CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:779-94, Dec 64
Successful treatment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicemia following total aortic valve replacement. Littlefield JB, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:103-7, Apr 65
Guin GH: Clinical pathological conference: Intestinal obstruction in a neonate. Randolph J. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:266-74, Oct 64
Bacteraemia complicating the dilatation of urethral strictures. Tulloch JA, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:356-60, Aug 64
ACTH release in vivo and in vitro: extrapituitary mediation during Esch. coli bacteremia. Ando S, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:894-901, Jun 64
Mechanism of increased serum enzyme activity during action of strong stimuli. Biyuger AF, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:93-5, Jan-Feb 65
Severe septic shock treated successfully with sodium bicarbonate. Ellis W, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:746-7, Nov 64
Staphylococcal bacteremia complicating myocardial infarction. Anderson GA. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:553-5, Aug 65
Bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Resume of experiences in 303 cases. Martin WJ, et al. **J Lancet** 84:385-94, Nov 64
Steroids and bacteremic shock. Daugherty RM Jr. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:138-9, Apr 65
The significance of bacteremia with exchange transfusions. Nelson JD, et al. **J Pediat** 66:291-9, Feb 65
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. **J Pediat** 66:964-74, May 65
Effect of cold on blood clearance of carbon and bacteria of different virulence. Berry LJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:405-17, Dec 64
The effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on three forms of shock--traumatic, hemorrhagic, and septic. Blair E, et al. **J Trauma** 4:652-63, Sep 64
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **J Urol** 93:299-302, Feb 65
Urologic aspects of bacteremia and septicemic shock. Robards VL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:623-6, May 65
Coliform septicemia complicating shigellosis in children. Haltalin KC, et al. **JAMA** 192:441-3, 10 May 65
Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64
High-pressure oxygen as an adjunct in experimental bacteremic shock. Oliodart R, et al. **JAMA** 191:736-9, 1 Mar 65
Neisseria catarrhalis bacteremia with meningitis. Pfister LE, et al. **JAMA** 193:399-401, 2 Aug 65
Difficulties in clinical study of shock. **JAMA** 191:57-8, 4 Jan 65
Bacteraemic shock as medical emergency. Conacher WD, et al. **Lancet** 2:81-2, 10 Jul 65
Bacteraemia with hypotension due to gram-negative bacilli. Cusack PB. **Lancet** 1:495, 27 Feb 65
Ampicillin in treatment of Salmonella typhi carriers and Brucella melitensis septicaemia. Farid Z, et al. **Lancet** 2:763, 3 Oct 64
Bacteremic shock as an acute medical emergency. Naqui J, et al. **Lancet** 1:1357-9, 26 Jun 65
Flavobacterium meningosepticum in 8 non-fatal cases of postoperative bacteraemia. Olsen H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1294-6, 19 Jun 65
Protective action of hyperbaric oxygen in mice with pneumococcal septicaemia. Ross RM, et al. **Lancet** 1:579-81, 13 Mar 65
An isolation ward for patients with staphylococcal sepsis. Turner GC, et al. **Lancet** 2:426-9, 28 Aug 65
The significance of endotoxin actions in animals and man. Hainer JW. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:114-6, May 65
Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Frisby BR. **Med J Aust** 1:439, 20 Mar 65
Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Harris JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:13-6, 2 Jan 65
Human listeriosis: a report of two cases in adults. McLeod JG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:414-5, 12 Sep 64
Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64
Fatal Achromobacter anitratus pneumonia with bacteriaemia and neutropenia. Stockwell BA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:370-3, 5 Sep 64
Septic shock. Dunfield JC. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:757-63, Oct 64
Gram-negative septicemia. Overholt EL, et al. **Milit Med** 129:1181-5, Dec 64
Bacteremia: microbes, manifestations, and methods of management. II. Gram-negative bacilli. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:1267-73, Oct 64
Bacteremia: microbes, manifestations, and methods of management. I. Coccal infections. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:1105-10, Sep 64
Prevention of bacteremia after oral surgery. Martin WJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1519-23, Dec 64
Bacteremia: microbes, manifestations, and methods of management. 3. Bacteremia due to some less commonly encountered organisms; adjunctive therapy. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:1385-9, Nov 64
Patterns of interferon appearance in mice infected with bacteria or bacterial endotoxin. Stinebring WR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:712, 14 Nov 64
Septic shock due to chorioamnionitis. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 271:1323-4, 17 Dec 64
Bacteremia due to gram-negative rods. A clinical, bacteriologic, serologic and immunofluorescent study. Maiztegui JI, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:222-9, 4 Feb 65
A clinical and bacteriologic study of infections associated with venous cutdowns. Moran JM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:554-60, 18 Mar 65
Course and prognosis of prostatectomy: with a note on the incidence of bacteremia and effectiveness of chemoprophylaxis. Plorde JJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:269-77, 11 Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 9-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:371-5, 18 Feb 65
Chronic meningococcal septicaemia. Fung D. **New Zeal Med J** 63:783-5, Dec 64
Bacteremia during operative procedures. A study of incidence and significance. Fischer MJ, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:345-6, Apr 65
Cavernous sinus thrombosis with generalized septicemia; report of a fatal case following dental extraction. Mehrotra MC. **Oral Surg** 19:715-9, Jun 65
Causative analysis of prolonged obstructive jaundice in infancy. Okamoto Y, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:19-22, Jun 64
Septicemia in infants and children. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:473-9, Oct 64
Sex differences in susceptibility to infections. Washburn TC, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:57-64, Jan 65
Clostridial septicemia complicating lower intestinal tract surgery. Brod RC, et al. **Penn Med J** 67:25-6, Dec 64
Septic pelvic thrombophlebitis. Walk JF. **Penn Med J** 68:39-42, Apr 65
Fever and septicemia. **Postgrad Med** 37:A107-12, May 65
Acute disseminated (septicaemic) moniliasis in adults and children. Hurley R. **Postgrad Med J** 40:644-53, Nov 64
A fatal septicemic disease of infant puppies caused by cytopathogenic organisms with characteristics of Mycoplasma. Carmichael LE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:826-33, Dec 64
The aetiology of portal vein thrombosis with particular reference to the role of infection and exchange transfusion. Thompson EN, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:465-80, Oct 64
Candida albicans shock. Dennis DL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:36-7, 1964
Pseudomonas vaccine and hyperimmune plasma in the treatment of burned patients. Feller I, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:46-7, 1964
Cyanide production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:467-9, 1964
Susceptibility of vascular sutures to infection in experimental bacteremia. Gonzalez LL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:68-9, 1964
Effect of diabetes on experimental infection. Krizek TJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:60-1, 1964
Candida septicemia. Dennis D, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:520-30, Sep 64
Gentamicin sulfate in the treatment of Pseudomonas sepsis in burns. Stone HH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:351-2, Feb 65
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:131-4, 1964
Studies on experimental bacteremia and reticuloendothelial function. Rogers DE, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:106-14, 1964
Endogenous purulent bacterial endophthalmitis. Bowden B. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:54-61, 1964
Antibiotic control of post-irradiation deaths in mice due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wolf N, et al. **Transplantation** 3:585-90, Jul 65
The bont tick (Amblyomma hebraeum), exotic vector of heartwater found in the United States. Diamant G. **Vet Med** 60:847-50, Aug 65
The relationship between environmental contamination with septicaemia strains of Escherichia coli and their incidence in chickens. Harry EG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:241-5, 20 Feb 65
The association between the presence of septicaemia strains of Escherichia coli in the respiratory and intestinal tracts of chickens and the occurrence of coli septicaemia. Harry EG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:35-40, 9 Jan 65
Meningococcal septicaemia. Morley JL, et al. **W Afr Med J** 13:204-6, Oct 64
Bacteraemic shock. Sandison JW. **W Indian Med J** 13:281-6, Dec 64
[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. II. Studies on experimental Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:129-36, 1964 (Bul)
[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. I. Experimental Pasteurella infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:119-27, 1964 (Bul)
[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. 3. Studies on experimental Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:137-43, 1964 (Bul)
[Multiplication and virulence of blood infection and septicemia pathogens in infected living animals and their cadavers. IV. Studies on experimental Bact. pyocyaneum infections] Toshkov A, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:145-51, 1964 (Bul)
[Infection risk in the treatment of urethral stricture] Iversen HG. **Nord Med** 73:230-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Blood cultivation. Significance of cultivation at the sick-bed] Dragsted I. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1613-4, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Vibrio fetus sepsis in a male patient] Heide RM van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1716-9, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Candida albicans septicemia and septicopyemia in children] Chaptal J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:98-109, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of postpartum fatal septicemia] Dreyfus J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:329-30, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Proteus vulgaris septicemia: severe complications of a leg ulcer] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Darier's disease complicated by staphylococcal septicemia] Duperrat, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:570-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Septicemia caused by Vibrio fetus] Germain P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:99-109, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of the bacterium Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner on blood cells of Ephestia kuehniella Zeller (Lepidoptera)] Kurstak E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2368-70, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Streptococcus viridans septicemia with hepatic localization] Soichot R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:529-32, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The treatment of severe staphylococcal infections (study of 20 cases of septicemia)] Mignen J. **J Med Nantes** 3:327-54, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Septicemia caused by Shigella. Apropos of 2 new cases] Faucon R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:537-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcus in pleuropulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:977-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Colibacillary septicemia and bacteremia in adults. Apropos of 14 cases of septicemia] Hazard J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2089-93, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Intravenous reanimation; experimental thrombosis and septicemia. Principles and presentation of a perfusion apparatus limiting risks] Loygue J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1901-3, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Human septicemia due to the Malassez-Vignal bacillus. Apropos of a case] Mollaret HH, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2671-4, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative laboratory and clinical study in streptococcal and staphylococcal septicemias (especially Osler's disease)] Nativelle R. **Presse Med** 73:1177-82, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Infectious jaundice secondary to septicemia of urinary onset in adults] Derot M, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 40:43-68, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some examples of "pseudo-infectious" pictures induced by drugs] Dupont V, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2943-50, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgical therapeutic possibilities in severe puerperal sepsis] Szemesi I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:57-65, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical trials of the new antibiotic, rifamycin SV:

preliminary report] Neumayr A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:437-8, 1963 (Ger)
[Causes of different shock situations in accident surgery and countermeasures to be taken] Marggraf W. **Chirurg** 35:289-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillogenic sepsis in the era of antibiotics] Ganz H. **HNO** 12:224-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The importance of nonspecific resistance and its increase in the etiology of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Hüner H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:383-400, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Pyemia after blunt mechanical injury] Gerken H, et al. **Med Welt** 18:978-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
["Psychopathological" syndromes in an experimental staphylococcal sepsis and an experimental staphylococcal intoxication] Goldenberg MA, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:224-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Biochemistry and histological changes in the liver of white mice in hemorrhagic septicemia] Estler CJ, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 339:10-6, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The discovery of Semmelweis and his controversy with Virchow] (Semmelweis I), (Virchow R), Hidvégi J. **Orv Hetil** 106:1547-53, 15 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Contribution to the bacterial etiopathogenetic interpretation of the Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome] Laterza G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1461-6, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Acute hematogenic osteomyelitis of the newborn] Washiya S, et al. **Iryo** 18:943-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Case report of septicemia caused by Bacterium anitratum] Matsuda S, et al. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:137-43, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Practical applications with human skin] Hayashi S, et al. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:47-50, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Successful treatment of severe sepsis] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:461-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative septicemia. A 10-year material] Thunold J. **Nord Med** 72:1224-8, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Infection hazards in infusion fluids] Fystro D, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:20-1, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)
[On septicemias caused by E. coli in the light of personal observations] Maszewska-Kuźniarz K. **Pediat Pol** 39:1077-82, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Generalized infections in infants caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae] Wróblewska-Kałużewska M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:369-74, Apr 65 (Pol)
[A case of chronic tuberculous septicemia (Landouzy's typhobacillosis)] Doktorczyk H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1823-4, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the treatment of staph infections] Goleniowa A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:282-3, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Hematologic changes in staphylococcal septicemia] Kardaszewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1612-5, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Bacteremia and shock caused by gram-negative germs in urological practice] Barbosa E, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:340-3, Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinico-radiological aspects of bilio-bronchial fistulas] Centea A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:237-40, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Mycerin treatment of patients with staphylococcal sepsis] Krylov VF. **Antibiotiki** 9:272-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On a method of study of nonspecific bacteremia] Iakovlev AM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:682-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of blood, plasma and protein hydrolysates in the treatment of patients in the septic stage of burn sickness] Gerasimova LI. **Probl Gemat** 9:26-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the use of massive blood transfusion in the complex treatment of complications after transfusion of infected blood] Petrov IR, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:13-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of nervous system stimulants (caffeine, strychnine) and nicotinic acid on the course of gonococcal septicemia in mice] Mikhailov AN, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:64-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal anatoxin in combined treatment of staph infections in young children] Gapparov GM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:28-33, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-anatomical comparisons in sepsis of early childhood] Kvasnaia LG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:3-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the vascular and bronchial tissue in children with toxic infectious diseases] Levin VN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:62-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bacteriological and immunological investigations in staphylococcal chronic sepsis with neuropsychiatric disorders] Pikus VG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:78-84, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal sepsis] Vargazon N. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:337-41, 1964 (Ser)
[The use of antibiotics in the postoperative period] Garrido Lecca G. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:143-54, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Acute septic arthritis] Baños Paz A. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:115-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[A case of septicemia following pyogenic arthritis of the knee] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:107-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Sepsis caused by Staphylococcus aureus resistant to penicillin] **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:322-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Disseminated candidiasis. Presentation of 6 cases] Lascano EF, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:449-53, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Severe puerperal infection spread via the blood] Zambra G, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:25-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Sepsis with severe jaundice and hepatorenal syndrome] Hernando. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:262-3, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic changes in some septicemias] Fernández O, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:905-13, Dec 64 (Sp)

SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM see under CEREBRAL VENTRICLES (A8)

SERINE (D6)

Synthesis of O-beta-D-xylopyranosyl-L-serine. Lindberg B, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:530-1, 1965
The influence of ethionine, methionine, choline, and related compounds on liver glycogen deposition in adrenalectomized rats: relation to the mode of action of glucocorticoids. Munck A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:504-10, Sep 64
Pathology of amino acid excess. IV. Effects and interactions of excessive amounts of dietary methionine, homocystine, and serine. Klavins JV, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:600-14, Jun 65
The significance of neuraminic acid, serine and threonine for a glycoprotein inhibiting influenza virus haemagglutination. Gottschalk A. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:391-8, Jul 65
Nucleotide sequences in two serine-acceptor RNA components. Rushizky GW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:489-94, 17 Feb 65
Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65
Amino acid composition and C-terminal residues of algal biliproteins. Raftery MA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:166-70, Jan 65
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:344-9, May 65
Sulfonyl fluorides as inhibitors of esterases. 3. Identification of serine as the site of sulfonylation in phenylmethanesulfonyl alpha-chymotrypsin. Gold AM. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:897-901, May 65
Some nucleotide sequences from partially purified transfer ribonucleic acids. Bergquist PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:199-211, 22 Jun 64
Heterogeneity of serine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Berquist PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:357-9, 8 Feb 65
Studies on glycoproteins. XI. The O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to seryl and threonyl residues in ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein. Carubelli R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:67-82, 1 Mar 65
Trifluoroacetylated amino acid esters: the stability of the derivatives of cysteine, hydroxyproline, serine, threonine and tyrosine. Darbre A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:298-300, 12 Apr 65
The amino acid sequence around the reactive serine in calf-intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Engström L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:79-84, 23 Oct 64
The identification of serine phosphate in enamel proteins. Glimcher MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:477-83, 4 Sep 64
The action of vitamin D in vivo and in vitro on the incorporation DL-[3-14C]serine into phosphatidylserine. Hosoya N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:770-1, 2 Dec 64
Biosynthesis in Vicia sativa (common vetch) of gamma-glutamyl-beta-cyanoalanine from [beta-14-C]serine and its relation to cyanide metabolism. Nigam SN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:339-45, 8 Nov 64
Glycine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid in the posterior silkgland of Bombyx mori. Onodera K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:338-40, 22 Jun 64
Distribution and metabolism of threonine ethanolamine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiesters in nervous tissues. Porcellati G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:183-6, 15 Jul 64
Optical properties and conformations of poly-O-acetyl-L-serine and poly-L-serine. Imahori K, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:421-32, 1964
Studies on wheat plants using carbon-14 compounds. XXI. The metabolism of glycine-2-C14. McConnell WB. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1293-9, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of the phenylpropanoid moiety of chloramphenicol. Vining LC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:705-16, Oct 64
Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:389-95, Jun 64
The distribution and the biological significance of L-serine ethanolamine and L-threonine ethanolamine phosphates. Porcellati G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:413-8, Mar 65
Nematode biochemistry. V. Intermediary metabolism and amino acid interconversions in Caenorhabditis briggsae. Rothstein M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:541-52, Apr 65
Transformation of L-serine peptides to L-cysteine peptides. Photaki I, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3489-92, 5 Aug 65
Relationship of a beta-alanine-pyruvic aminotransferase to reversal of D-serine inhibition of growth. Durham NN, et al. **J Bact** 88:1525-6, Nov 64
Nutritional and regulatory aspects of serine metabolism in Escherichia coli. Pizer LI, et al. **J Bact** 88:611-9, Sep 64
Hormonal and dietary control of serine dehydratase in rat liver. Ishikawa E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:506-13, Apr 65
Glycine-serum interconversion and collagen biosynthesis in vivo. Possible difference in the amino acid supplying system between skin collagen and serum albumin in guinea pigs. Tsurufuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:155-60, Feb 65
The O-serine linkage in peptides of chondroitin 4- or 6-sulfate. Anderson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:156-67, Jan 65
Threonine and serine linkages in mucopolysaccharides and glycoproteins. Anderson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:PC2716-7, Aug 64
Phospholipid variations in mutant strains of Neurospora crassa. Crocken BJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1727-30, Jun 64
Incorporation of formate into lipids of adipose tissue. Gliemann J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4062-5, Dec 64
The synthesis of phosphatidic acid and protein-bound phosphorylserine in salt gland homogenates. Hokin MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2116-22, Jul 64
Heat capacities from 11 to 305 degrees K, entropies, enthalpy, and free energy of formation of L-serine. Hutchens JO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4194-5, Dec 64
The role of serine in the linkage of heparin to protein. Lindahl U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2817-20, Jul 65
Enzymology and regulation of serine biosynthesis in cultured human cells. Pizer LI. **J Biol Chem** 239:4219-26, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of D-serine in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Srinivasan NG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:796-800, Feb 65
Studies on the carboxyl- and amino-terminal residues of rabbit muscle aldolase. Winstead JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4212-6, Dec 64
Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. I. Alanine, glycine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, serine and threonine. Darbre A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:31-49, Jan 65
Synthesis and activity in blood clotting systems of unsaturated racemic phosphatidyl serines. Turner DL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:616-23, Oct 64
The synthesis of 6-O-carbamyl-L-serine, 6-D-serine, and 6-L-threonine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:741-5, Nov 63
Synthesis of beta-phenylserines. Wawzonek S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:442-4, Jul 63
Heavy atom labelling of the serine of the active centre of chymotrypsin: pipsyl-chymotrypsin. Kallos J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:255-9, Jul 64
Suppression of a coat protein mutant of the bacteriophage f2. Notani GW, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:439-47, Jun 65
Histidine sequences in the active centres of some "serine" enzymes. Smillie LB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:183-5, Oct 64
Amino acid substitutions resulting from suppression of nonsense mutations. I. Serine insertion by the Su-1 suppressor gene. Weigert MG, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:448-55, Jun 65
Metabolism of lipids of peripheral nerve regenerating after crush. Nicholls D, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:813-8, Nov 64
The utilization of C-14O-2 in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). Graff DJ. **J Parasit** 51:72-5, Feb 65
Synthesis of amino acids in the catecholamine series. Hartung WH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:550-3, May 64
Transfer ribonucleic acids. Carlsen EN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:984-6, 6 Jun 64
Biosynthesis of L-serine ethanolamine phosphodiester. Rosenberg H, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:410, 25 Jul 64
Hormonal and dietary control of serine metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 23:279-80, Sep 65 (10 ref.)
Carbon metabolism of C-14-labeled amino acids in wheat leaves. 3. Further studies on the role of serine in glycine metabolism. Wang D, et al. **Plant Physiol** 40:415-8, May 65
Carbon metabolism of glycine and serine in relation to the synthesis of organic acids and a guanine derivative. Wang D, et al. **Plant Physiol** 40:419-24, May 65
Inhibition by diisopropylfluorophosphate of a kidney transport adenosine triphosphatase by phosphorylation of a serine residue. Hokin LE, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:454-61, Aug 64
Amino acid coding in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:470-7, Aug 64
An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins, 3. Shechter E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1029-36, Jun 64
Inotropic activity of a series of amino acids. Gatgounis J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:430-4, Jun 64
Selenoamino acids as radiation protectors in vitro. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:210-7, Oct 64

Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:203-9, Oct 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis. The nucleotide sequences of multiple codewords for phenylalanine, serine, leucine, and proline. Bernfield MR, et al. **Science** 147:479-84, 29 Jan 65

Congenital hyperglycinemia; demonstration of a minor metabolic defect in the parents. Tada K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:105-7, 25 Mar 65

[Effector-effector cooperative interactions in 2 allosteric enzymes inhibited in a noncompetetive manner] Patte JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1255-8, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Enzymatic beta substitution of phosphoserine and cysteine by sulfite. Some remarks on the mechanism of beta substitution in the presence of pyridoxal phosphate enzymes] Fromageot P, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:659-68, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Cleavage of a serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fraction with T1-ribonuclease] Dütting D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:573-83, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Isolation of serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fractions] Karau W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:549-58, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Chromatography of seryl-RNA and cysteinyl-RNA on columns of methylated albumin on kieselguhr] Melchers F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:380-7, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Cleavage of soluble ribonucleic acid and serine-specific transfer-ribonucleic acid fractions with pancreatic ribonuclease] Melchers F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:559-72, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the kinetics and splitting of di- and tri-peptides. 3. On the rapid splitting of serine peptides in pure aqueous solution] Hartmann H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1095-100, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis of serine peptides. I.] Voss H. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:116-21, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Synthesis of serine peptides. II.] Voss H. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:122-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[C-14-labelled serine metabolism in experimental leukemia] Khanykova OK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:49-54, Nov 64 (Rus)

[A comparative study of the biological and serological properties of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Khramova NI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:8-12, Apr 64 (Rus)

SERINE DEAMINASE see under HYDRO-LYASES

(D5)

SERINE, PHOSPHATIDYL see under CEPHALINS

(D6)

SERODIAGNOSIS (E1, G1)

The specificity of Sabin and Feldman's dye test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. Bakal PM. **Acta Leidensia** 33:148-60, 1964-65

Comparative studies of some immunologic screening tests for schistosomiasis in Ethiopia. Buck AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:75-84, Jul 64

The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. I. Syphilis and Salmonella serologic screening. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:62-9, Jul 64

The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. II. Concentration of blood parasites by centrifugation. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:70-4, Jul 64

The clinical usefulness of fungal serologic testing. Mays EE, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:205-10, Aug 64

Normal agglutinins for S. typhi and S. paratyphi A in the outpatients. Singh B. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:506-12, Sep 64

Application of mixed haemadsorption--a mixed antiglobulin reaction--to soluble antigens fixed on glass slides. I. Description of technical procedure and some examples of its application. Johnson J. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:157-74, 1965

Host-parasite interaction in patients with infections due to Escherichia coli. I. The serogrouping of E. coli from intestinal and extraintestinal sources. Vosti KL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2377-85, Dec 64

Use of polystyrene particles in serodiagnosis. Chase GO, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:226-7, Dec 64

Survey methods in general populations. Serum survey. Payne AM. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:345-50, Apr 65

Serology in hepatic cirrhosis. Faber V, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:245-52, 1964

The unusual serology of syphilis, infectious mononucleosis and rheumatoid arthritis. Milgrom F. **Transfusion** 4:407-13, Nov-Dec 64

Bromelin and pepsin: two useful practical applications. Zoutendyk A. **Vox Sang** 10:352-4, May-Jun 65

[Tularemia in the region of Hradec Králové. Contribution to the diagnosis of internal forms of tularemia] Prix R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1065-70, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to the early serological diagnosis of typhus] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:287-9, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Serological reaction on a paper carrier] John C, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:213-20, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Use of dried blood on filter paper in the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Kramář J. **Cesk Epidem** 14:59-64, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Use of the latex test in the serological diagnosis of tularemia] Lysý J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:267-70, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Surface fixation test in brucellosis] Potužník V, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:209-12, Jul 64 (Cz)

[Experiences with the microtechnic in serological diagnosis] Zavázal V, et al. **Voj Zdrav Listy** 34:80-2, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Method of rapid identification of wild polioviruses in communities of infants] Maurin J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:27-33, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Biological consants and investigations of function. V. Biological investigations in infectious diseases] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 8:49-59, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Biological constants and investigations of function. VI. Biological tests for inflammation. Their changes in the course of rheumatic diseases and so-called collagen diseases] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 8:61-6, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Systematization of certain biological reactions] Suchet A. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:97-103, May 65 (Fr)

[Technic for titration of beta-2-macroglobulin in the blood serum] Bentz M. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:657-61, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the detection of neoplastic cells in the peripheral blood] Parreira F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:295-300, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to foot-and-mouth disease in man] Heinig A, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:485-90, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The serodiagnosis of streptococcal infections and their sequelae] Petersen KF. **Med Klin** 59:808-12, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Serological problems of the hemolytic disease of the newborn] Schellong G. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:2-15, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Blood group serology in medical examining offices] Berndt H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:14-21, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Blood group serology in medical examining offices] Berndt H. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:14-21, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The diagnosis of hemolytic disease of the newborn in general practice] Muralt G von, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:329-40, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Serologic typing of E. coli strains in calves] Willinger H, et al. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:155-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the human serum test with the cardiolipin microflocculation test using 2 different antigens (Behringwerke, Marburg and Institut für Seuchenschutz, Berlin)] Knorr M. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:428-31, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of serological reactions by detergents. 3] Otto R. **Z Med Labortechn** 6:87-90, 1965 (Ger)

[Alteration of serological reactions by detergents. II.] Otto R. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:133-46, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the Sabin-Feld reaction and the hemagglutination test in Toxoplasma gondii infections] Thiermann E, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:230-60, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Serological technics in the study of serum insulin] Michel H. **Clin Ter** 30:403-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Research on the applicability of a micromethod for serologic investigation of viral diseases] Grasso A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:358-64, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[The laboratory in rheumatologic practice] Gigante D, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:185-94, 1964 (It)

[A study of standardized substances used in bacteriological and serological tests] Mizunoya T, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:619-23, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Simplified blood tests] Wakisaka G, et al. **Naika** 14:632-7, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Laboratory diagnosis of "rheumatic disease"] Carvalho Neto E. **Folha Med** 48:293-6, May 64 (Por)

[Research on the seroreaction of kaolin agglutination with phosphatide antigen for the evaluation of the progressive character of tuberculous lesions. (Preliminary note)] Algeorge G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:321-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)

[A rapid and practical serological technic used in routine bacteriological diagnosis] Roth R. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:173-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)

[Aspects of standardization of helminth antigens] Solomon P, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:193-7, May-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Use of Khakim's serum reaction in the diagnosis of cancer] Rummel' AG. **Lab Delo** 10:521-4, 1964 (Rus)

[The development and improvement of methods of indirect serological analysis (a survey)] Karal'nik BV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:134-40, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Serological typing of capsular bacteria and its practical importance] Koziovskii IV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:128-31, Feb 65 (Rus)

[The value of serologic reactions in the diagnosis of various parasitic infections] Knierim F. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:119-22, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Experience with obtaining diagnostic antigens from highly-agglutinable immunogenic Brucella cultures with reduced virulence] Muromtseva AA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:68-75, 1964 (Uk)

SEROLOGY (G1)

Serum beta-2M-globulins and serological activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Sfikakis P, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:332-9, Apr 64

[On a polarographic serology] Podroužek V. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:161-88, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Alteration of serological reactions with detergents. 1.] Otto R. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:23-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Special glassware used in the serology laboratory] Maeda H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:421-3, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Organization of serological work in the USA] Umnova MA. **Probl Gemat** 10:64-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

SEROSITIS (C4)

[A case of carcinomatous cystoadenoma of the ovary associated with a specific subacute exudative-exfoliative inflammation of serous membranes, probably of tuberculous origin] Kozaczenko J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:603-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[The abdominal syndrome and rheumatic peritonitis in children] Kovaleva EV. **Pediatriia** 43:55-60, May 64 (Rus)

SEROTHERAPY (E2)

Further experiences with subconjunctival autohemotherapy in fresh and old corrosions. Bacskulin J, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:674-80, Apr 65

Protection of mice and lambs against pantropic Rift Valley fever virus, using immune serum. Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:57-61, Jan 65

Successful treatment of rhesus monkeys for septicemia anthrax. Lincoln RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:759-63, 1964

Immunotherapy for severe burns in children. Craig RD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:263-70, Mar 65

Pseudomonas vaccine and hyperimmune plasma in the treatment of burned patients. Feller I, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:46-7, 1964

[Rabies. Information on the disease and its preventive treatment] Tulinius S. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:233-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Serotherapeutic treatment of experimental burns in the rat] Loiseleur J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1263-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Peritoneal Arthus phenomenon?A complication in specific serotherapy associated with intraperitoneal antibiotic therapy of severe gangrenous, suppurative appendicitis with perforation into the peritoneal cavity] Joyeux R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:541-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to exporiments with Solcoseryl in the treatment of sores and gangrene of the extremities] Wyss JL, et al. **Praxis** 53:1599-601, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Further experiences with subconjunctival autogenous blood injections in burns] Bacskulin J. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:528-31, 1964 (Ger)

[Infusion therapy and parenteral feeding in surgical patients] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1871-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on the problem of prolonging the recovery period by metabolic alterations] Dau W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:408-12, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with arterial solcoseryl therapy in peripheral circulatory disorders] Kappert A. **Med Welt** 15:752-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the therapy of cerebral arteriosclerosis with Solcoseryl] Klein K, et al. **Med Welt** 13:647-50, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[New therapeutic possibilities in trophic disturbances in arterial angiopathies] Luczak S. **Med Welt** 24:1335-6, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and experimental animal studies on the effects of Actihaemyl] Broghammer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1007-13, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of eye injuries with the subconjunctival injection of the patients' own blood and with microwaves] Bacskulin J. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:83-9, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the 70th anniversary of the foundation of the Serotherapeutische Institut] Teichmann J. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:976-9, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with a supplementary therapy in myocardial infarct] Feiks FK. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:888-90, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Serum infusion and nitrogen balance in infants] Nissler K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1040-53, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the usefulness of contact-active serum for the treatment of hemophilia B] Brüster H. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:243-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the therapy of tetanus] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:2409-12, 18 Aug 64 (It)

[Statistical study and clinical and therapeutic observations on 170 cases of tetanus] Pagliano-Sassi L. **Osped Maggiore** 59:632-49, Jul 64 (It)

[Treatment of burns with calf blood extract] Rusiniak L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1529-31, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Role of auto-intoxication on nitrogen balance changes following thermal burns in dogs] L'vova VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:36-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the therapeutic effect of sera from animals recovering from burns on burns in aminals of a different type] Skurkovich SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:32-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of the syndrome of prolonged crushing of the soft tissue with transfusion of immune blood] Deinega VG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:64-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Further observations on conservative treatment of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Ryzhikh AN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of isohemotherapy by injection in the treatment of some inflammatory eye diseases in children] Volokitenko AE. **Oftal Zh** 19:388-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunotherapy in combined treatment of burn sickness] Grozdov DM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:36-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of lyophilized plasma after prolonged storage in burn sickness] Kashevaia VP, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:54-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study on the detoxifying effect of blood serum taken from patients convalescing from burns on burn sickness in acute stages] Koriakina IK. **Probl Gemat** 9:40-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of immunotherapy on the functional status of the kidney in dogs with thermal burns] Nedoshivina RV. **Probl Gemat** 9:44-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of sero-anatoxin therapy of diphtheria. (Experimental data)] Zalizhnaia MS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:60-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hemotherapy of burns] Bošković S. **Med Arh** 18:87-92, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Use of subconjunctival auto-hemotherapy in chemical eye diseases] Litričin O, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:173-9, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Autotransfusion in massive hemothorax] López Plata R. **Rev Fac Med (Bogota)** 32:27-31, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Use of blood from pregnant women in the treatment of disorders of the ovulatory and menstrual cycle] Zakharova AP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:46-9, 1964 (Uk)

SEROTONIN (D4, D6)

The influence of reserpine on halothane anaesthesia in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:253-60, 1964
The content of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human uterine and placental tissue, and their 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in normal and toxaemic pregnancies. Klinge E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:107-14, 1964
The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on retinal vessels of the rat. Tammisto T. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:430-3, 1965
Acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamine contents of mammalian penile erectile and urethral tissue. Penttilä O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:145-51, 1964
The effects of serotonin following desensitization with capsaicin. Makara G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:21-5, 1965
Comparative physiological data on the mediation of the central nervous system in molluscs. Rózsa KS. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:191-7, 1964
The time course of the disappearance of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the spinal cord after transection. Andén NE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:115-8, Sep-Oct 64
Studies on 5-hydroxytryptamine stores in pineal gland of rat. Bertler A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:Suppl 239:1-18, 1964
Adrenergic mechanisms in the pupillary light-reflex path. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:119-24, Sep-Oct 64
Evidence for the existence of monoamine neurons in the central nervous system. II. Experimentally induced changes in the intraneuronal amine levels of bulbospinal neuron systems. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:Suppl 247:1-36, 1965
Ascending systems of catecholamine neurons from the lower brain stem. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:485-6, Dec 64
Evidence for the existence of monoamine-containing neurons in the central nervous system. I. Demonstration of monoamines in the cell bodies of brain stem neurons. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 232:1-55, 1964
Monoamines in the swimbladder of Gadus callarias and Salmo irideus. Fahlén G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:119-26, May-Jun 65
On the presence of a second specific cell system in mammalian thyroid gland. Falck B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:491-2, Dec 64
Central nervous monoamines and hormone induced estrus behaviour in the spayed rat. Meyerson BJ. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:Suppl 241:1-32, 1964
Observations on 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine release from rabbit platelets. Westerholm B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:257-70, Mar 65
The effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol on the monoamines in central nervous system. Roos BE. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:421+, 1964
Effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and cyproheptadine on tumour blood flow; estimation by rate of cooling after microwave diathermy. Aater DB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:109-28, Apr 65
Some effects of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor drug upon tumour oxygen tension. Cater DB. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1641-4, 1964
The use of protective substances for differential changes of radiosensitivity in normal and tumor tissues. Tolkacheva EN, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1223-5, 1964
Pulmonary pressor action of l-norepinephrine and angiotensin. Fowler NO, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:66-78, Jul 65
Serotonin-induced pulmonary venous spasm demonstrated by selective pulmonary phlebography. Parker BM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:521-8, Apr 65
Assay of carcinoid tumor for quinonoid derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Bates HR Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:55-7, Jul 64
Bronchial adenoma with hyperserotoninemia, biventricular valvular lesions, and osteoblastic metastases. Jatlow P, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:285-94, Sep 64
Clinical and biochemical effects of cyclophosphamide in patients with malignant carcinoid. Mengel CE, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:396-404, Mar 65
Serotonin content of human placenta and fetus during pregnancy. Koren Z, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:411-5, 1 Oct 65
5-hydroxytryptamine bradykinin and histamine as mediators of inflammatory hyperesthesia. Gilfoil TM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:867-76, May 65
Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1201-6, Jun 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1417-24, Dec 64
Vasomotor function of smooth muscle in the main pulmonary artery. Somlyo AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1196-200, Jun 64
Mechanism of platelet plug formation and role of adenosine diphosphate. Spaet TH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1267-74, Jun 64
5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in acute hypotensive shock. Swank RL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:215-22, Jul 64
Mechanism of bronchoconstriction produced by thromboemboli in dogs. Thomas D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1207-12, Jun 64
Separation and identification of tryptamine-related indole bases by gas chromatographic methods. Holmstedt B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:151-7, Jun 64
Single extraction method for the simultaneous fluorometric determination of serotonin, dopamine, and norepinephrine in brain. Fleming RM, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:692-6, May 65
Local control of smooth muscle responsiveness. Horn L. **Angiology** 16:412-22, Jul 65
Clinical, cytologic, and biochemical studies in systemic mast cell disease. Ultmann JE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:326-33, Aug 64
Chemical mediators of the acute inflammatory reaction. Rocha e Silva M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:899-911, 27 Aug 64
Vasoactive amines in acute inflammation. Spector WG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:839-46, 27 Aug 64
Circulating serotonin and catecholamines following occlusion of the superior mesenteric artery. Rosenberg JC. **Ann Surg** 160:1062-5, Dec 64
Serotonin metabolism and the dumping syndrome. Silver D, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:995-1002, Jun 65
Biochemical correlates in rats with phenylketonuria. Boggs DE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:307-11, 20 Jul 64
Morphologic changes in the kidneys of rats following prolonged administration of phenacetin. Przybyl L, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:628-34, 1964
The effect of morphine and anticholinesterases on the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:457-66, 1 Jun 64
The influence of iproniazid on the absorption from the gastro-intestinal tract in rats. Leijnse B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:582-90, 1 Aug 64
Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:313-24, Oct 64
Exogenous serotonin administered to rats with liver damage. Tammes AR. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:626-8, Jun 65
5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism by the nuclear fraction of rat-liver homogenate. Kveder S, et al. **Biochem J** 94:509-12, Feb 65
Chemically-induced alterations in the behavioral effects of LSD-25. Appel JB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:861-9, Jun 64
Spontaneous release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by brain slices. Bowers MB Jr, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:374-5, Mar 65
The estimation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human blood. Contractor SF. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1351-7, Sep 64
Indole-, imidazole-, and phenyl-alkylamines in the skin of thirteen Leptodactylus species. Erspamer V, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1083-93, Jul 64
Interference by physostigmine and serotonin in the colorimetric determination of acetylcholine. Fried R. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1539-43, Nov 64
Inhibition of monoamine oxidase action on kynuramine by substrate amines and stereoisomeric alpha-methyl amines. Fuller RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:159-63, Feb 65
Lowering of brain serotonin level by chloramphetamines. Fuller RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:483-8, Apr 65
Hydroxylation of tryptophan by brain tissue in vivo and related aspects of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism. Gal EM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1639-53, Dec 64
Retention of 5-hydroxytryptamine by subcellular fractions of rat brain homogenates. Gillis CN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1457-64, Nov 64
Inability of 4-phenyl-n-butylamine to reverse monoamine oxidase inhibiton by tranylcypromine. Green H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1359-61, Sep 64
Supernatant-particulate distribution of exogenous serotonin in rat brain homogenates. Haber B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:1-6, 1 Jan 65
The effect of diethyltryptamine and its derivatives on monoamine oxidase. Huszti Z, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1151-6, Aug 64
The subcellular localization of brain-stem norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in stressed rats. Levi R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:615-21, Apr 64
Dissociation of reserpine-induced depression of spontaneous motor activity and release of brain serotonin in rats. Magus RD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:943-7, Jun 64
Action of alpha-methyldopa on the pharmacological and biochemical effect of reserpine in rats and mice. Pfeifer AK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:37-40, 1 Jan 65
Autoradiographic distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptophan in the mouse. Ritzén M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:313-21, Mar 65
The inhibitory action of serotonin on free fatty acid utilization by rat-mesenteric adipose tissue. Itaya K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:604-6, 2 Oct 64
Effect of deoxypyridoxine on signs of pyridoxine deficiency and intestinal 5-hydroxytryptamine. Bouilin DJ. **Brit J Nutr** 18:319-23, 1964
The influence of chlorpromazine on the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the mouse. Bartlet AL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:497-509, Apr 65
Observations on the significance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in relation to the peristaltic reflex of the rat. Boullin DJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:14-33, Aug 64
Effect of tryptamine and tryptamine homologues on cerebral electrical activity and behaviour in the cat. Bradley PB, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:659-74, Jun 65
The release of acetylcholine from the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Brownlee G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:689-700, Jun 65
A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:405-19, Oct 64
Observations on an isolated, innervated preparation of rat urinary bladder. Huković S, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:178-88, Feb 65
The effect of prenylamine on the metabolism of catechol amines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain and adrenal medulla. Juorio AV, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:566-73, Apr 65
Modification by drugs of the metabolism of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. Laverty R, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:759-72, Jun 65
Central stimulant actions of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines in mice. Lessin AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:49-67, Feb 65
The effects of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by blood platelets. Lessin AW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:6-75, Feb 65
Effects of gamma-amino-beta-hydroxybutyric acid on cerebral amines. Maccari M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:462-5, Apr 65
Effect of melatonin on spontaneous contractions and response to 5-hydroxytryptamine of rat isolated duodenum. Quastel MR, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:455-61, Apr 65
The 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the placenta and foetus during pregnancy in mice. Robson JM, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:380-91, Apr 64
Responses of the rat urinary bladder in situ to drugs and to nerve stimulation. Vanov S. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:591-600, Apr 65
Ileus: an experimental study. Smith MK, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:381-6, May 65
Immunoassay of serum growth hormone in acromegalic

patients. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5419:1229-32, 14 Nov 64

Changes in blood and skin levels of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats after administration of compound 48-80. Caldwell JR, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:1-16, Jan 65

Inhibition of monamine oxidase by an anticholinesterase (demecarium bromide). Pant MC, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1114-7, Jul 64

Fibrinolytic action of reserpine in rats. Ashwin JG, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:153-6, Jan 64

A study of the effects of pitressin and serotonin in the maintenance of blood pressure in the hypophysectomized hypothermic rat. Hunter J, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:217-24, Mar 64

The effects of phenelzine on serotonin, noradrenaline, and monoamine oxidase in the rat. McNeill JH, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:33-9, Jan 64

Systemic effects of non-endocrine tumours. Sullivan JD, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 90:647-54, 19 Sep 64 (220 ref.)

Pulmonary vascular impedance in the dog. Bergel DH, et al. **Circ Res** 16:401-15, May 65

Determination of serotonin in tissues using an ion-exchange resin. Davis VE, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:427-33, May 64

Determination of serotonin in blood using an ion-exchange resin. Davis VE, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:419-26, May 64

The fate of serotonin in the cell of the mussel Mytilus edulis. Aiello E.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:71-82, Jan 65

A compendium of responses of bivalve hearts to acetylcholine. Greenberg MJ.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:513-39, Mar 65

Serotonin and local effect of x-rays. 7. The protective effect of repeated injections of serotonin. Maggiora A. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:12-6, 1965

Granular gland development during Xenopus laevis metamorphosis. Vanable JW Jr.
Develop Biol 10:331-57, Dec 64

Mechanism of serotonin-induced muscle glycogenesis in adrenodemedullated rats. Shibata S, et al.
Endocr Jap 12:9-15, Mar 65

The effect of serotonin on the phospholipid formation and on the incorporation of phosphate into phospholipids in rat liver mitochondria. Tokumitsu Y.
Endocr Jap 12:16-28, Mar 65

Serotonin suppression of luteinization in gonadotrophin-treated, immature rats. O'Steen WK.
Endocrinology 74:885-8, Jun 64

Presence of a slow-contraction inducing material in fluid collected from the rat paw oedema induced by serotonin. Bonta IL, et al.
Experientia 21:34-5, 15 Jan 65

A story of hypertension. Page IH.
Fed Proc 23:693-704, May-Jun 64

Pharmacological properties of melatonin. Arutyunyan GS, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1330-2, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and Mexamine (5-methoxytryptamine) on EEG. Mashkovskii MD, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:885-9, Jul-Aug 64

Stimulating action of serotonin on hemopoiesis in irradiated rats. Pukhal'skaya EC, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:175-9, Jan-Feb 65

Deleterious effect of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor pargyline on pregnant rats. Koren Z, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:393-400, May-Jun 65

Decrease of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) excretion in old age. Földes I, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:92-5, 1965

The biological activity of serotonin. Sokoloff B.
Growth 28:113-26, Jun 64 (90 ref.)

Distribution of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and other pharmacologically active substances in the human stomach. Murray JG, et al. **Gut** 5:530-6, Dec 64

Effect of Mg and K ions on the cardiac muscle responses to adrenaline, acetylcholine and 5-HT. Sharma VN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:455-64, May 65

The role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in injury. Sanyal RK, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:362-72, 1965

Metabolites of labelled 5-hydroxytryptamine in urine and bile of rats after various routes of administration. Airaksinen MM.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:149-56, May 64

On the membrane effects of chlorpromazine: uptake of biologic amines by the blood platelet and red cell. Fuks Z, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:623-33, Dec 64

A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:541-52, Dec 64

Role played by catechol and indolamines in the central actions of reserpine after mono-aminoxidase inhibition. Graeff FG, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:17-26, Feb 65

Brain monoamine levels and behaviour during long-term administration of reserpine. Häggendal J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:59-64, Apr 64

Monoamines in immunosympathectomized rats. Hamberger B, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:91-5, Apr 65

Sympathetic nerves probably storing two types of monoamines in the rat pineal gland. Owman C.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:105-12, Apr 64

Inhibition of cerebral decarboxylase and behaviour. Pletscher A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:550-64, Dec 64

Effect of drugs on the levels of indole and phenolic acids in the central nervous system. Roos BE, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:117-22, Apr 64

Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64

Release of a kinin by intraperitoneal injection of chemical agents in mice. Whittle BA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:369-78, Sep 64

The effect of psychotogens on approach and avoidance behavior. Ray OS.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:98-103, Jan-Feb 65

The effect of gamma-radiation and cysteamine on the amount of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat ileum in the course of 12 hours after irradiation. Varagić V, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:153-5, 1965

Anaphylactic reactions in mice induced by Bordetella pertussis lipopolysaccharide. Malkiel S, et al.
J Allerg 35:306-12, Jul-Aug 64

Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine-5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in cases of pseudohypertrophic--muscular dystrophy. Misra SS, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:337-9, May 65

The calcification of elastic fiber. 4. Epinephrine and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced calcification in animal aortas. Yu SY, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:159-73, Mar-Apr 65

On the mechanism of the brain serotonin depletion in experimental phenylketonuria. Yuwiler A, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1170-4, Mar 65

Conjoint clinic on serotonin, norepinephrine and tyramine. Sjoerdsma A.
J Chronic Dis 18:429-41, May 65

Role of platelet fibrinogen in the reactions of platelets to thrombin. Morse EE, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:809-16, May 65

The rôle of neurohumours in early embryogenesis. I. Serotonin content of developing embryos of sea urchin and loach. Buznikov GA, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:563-73, Dec 64

Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. 3. Comparison of platelet injury induced by thrombin and by endotoxin. Des Prez RM.
J Exp Med 120:305-13, 1 Aug 64

Fluorescence methods for the histochemical demonstration of monoamines. 3. Sodium borohydride reduction of the fluorescent compounds as a specificity test. Corrodi H, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:582-6, Aug 64

Clinical study of a new noncoagulant hemostatic for use in urologic surgical practice. Puigvert A, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:144-9, Aug 64

5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in infective conditions of the central nervous system. Singh KS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:802-7, Nov 64

Direct effects of vasoactive agents on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation. Studies with 1-epinephrine, levarterenol, angiotensin, vasopressin, acetylcholine, methacholine, histamine, and serotonin. Texter EC Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:624-33, Oct 64

Enzyme inhibitory activity of 3-(2-aminobutyl)indole derivatives. Hester JB, et al.
J Med Chem 7:274-9, May 64

Hydroxylamine chemistry. IV. O-Aralkylhydroxylamines. Schumann EL, et al.
J Med Chem 7:329-34, May 64

Reserpine tolerance test in schizophrenic subjects. Bruno A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:241-6, Sep 64

Biochemistry of the avian central nervous system . II. 5-Hydroxytryptamine, acetylcholine, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, and norepinephrine in several discrete areas of the pigeon brain. Aprison MH, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:221-30, Mar 65

Localization of melatonin in the nervous system. Barchas JD, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:489-91, Jun 64

Content and distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the frog. Davila D, et al.
J Neurochem 12:59-60, Jan 65

5-hydroxytryptamine, metanephrine and histamine in the brain of Rana esculenta. De Caro G, et al.
J Neurochem 11:825, Nov 64

Effect of denervation and enzyme inhibition on DOPA decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities of rat pineal gland. Håkanson R, et al.
J Neurochem 12:417-29, May 65

Subcellular localization of 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in the central nervous system of lamellibranchiates. Nagy IZ, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:245-51, Apr 65

Drug-induced changes of the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain of x-ray-treated rats. Palaić D, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:329-33, Apr 65

5-hydroxyindolyl compounds in the rat brain after x-irradiation. Palaić D, et al.
J Neurochem 11:761-3, Oct 64

Comparative and regional differences in serotonin content of reptilian brains. Quay WB, et al.
J Neurochem 11:805-11, Nov 64

Brain serotonin content and behavioral stress. Liberson WT, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:363-5, Aug 64

Prevention of serotonin-produced cerebral vasospasm: an evaluation of blocking agents. Raynor RB, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:94-6, Feb 63

Reduction in radiation lethality by chemical mixture and bone marrow in mice. Gantz JA, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:606-12, Aug 64

Effect of adrenalectomy on the response of rat skin to an intradermal injection of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Ashford A.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:567-8, Aug 64

Influence of drugs upon 47Ca+2 uptake in depolarised intestinal smooth muscle. Banerjee AK, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:439-40, Jun 64

The role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in inflammatory processes. Bhatt KG, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:385-93, Jun 64

The spirally cut tracheal strip preparation. Constantine JW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:384-5, Jun 65

A sensitive preparation for the assay of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Everett SD.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:767-8, Nov 64

An independent nerve-pathway for 5-hydroxytryptamine in the guinea-pig ileum. Johnson ES. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:760-3, Nov 64

Interaction between 5-hydroxytryptamine and antitumoural drugs. Palma V, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:770-1, Nov 64

Effect of imipramine and some analogues on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets in vitro. Yates CM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:460-3, Jul 64

Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. IV. Detection of specific receptor sites. Mancini RT, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1476-81, Dec 64

Occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptophan in Panaeolus sphinctrinus. Tyler VE Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:462-3, Apr 64

Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:16-22, Jul 65

Analysis of individual rabbit olfactory bulb neuron responses to the microelectrophoresis of acetylcholine, norepinephrine and serotonin synergists and antagonists. Bloom FE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:16-23, Oct 64

Differences in characteristics of release of serotonin from neoplastic mast cells in culture by reserpine and chlorpromazine. Carlini GR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:74-9, Oct 64

The respiratory and cardiovascular responses of temporally separated aortic and carotid bodies to cyanide, nicotine, phenyldiguanide and serotonin. Comroe JH Jr, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:33-41, Oct 64

Effect of drugs on peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Hare HG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:122-9, Jul 64

Comparison between the effects of hypothalamic lesions on brain amine levels and drug action. Harvey JA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:244-51, Feb 65

The chronotropic action of serotonin studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node. James TN.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:209-14, Nov 64

Chlorinated arylalkylamines affecting the cerebral metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Pletscher A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:344-50, Sep 64

The uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine by particulate fractions of brain. Robinson JD, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:236-43, Feb 65

Effects of d-amphetamine upon brain amine content and locomotor activity of mice. Smith CB.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:96-102, Jan 65

The physiological disposition of C14-serotonin in the rat uterus. Snyder SH, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:276-9, Dec 64

The secretion of radioactive iodide by the stomach of the anaesthetized dog in relation to total gastric blood flow and to acid secretion. Brown-Grant K, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:337-45, Apr 65

Effects on temperature of amines injected into the cerebral ventricles. A new concept of temperature regulation. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:226-31, Sep 64

Changes in temperature produced by micro-injections of amines into the anterior hypothalamus of cats. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:239-45, Mar 65

Temperature changes produced by amines injected into the cerebral ventricles during anaesthesia. Feldberg W, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:464-78, Dec 64

The release of acetylcholine and of 3-hydroxytyramine from the caudate nucleus. McLennan H.
J Physiol (London) 174:152-6, Oct 64

A relationship between blood serotonin concentrations and behavior in psychiatric patients. Halevy A, et al.
J Psychiat Res 3:1-10, May 65

Metabolism of vasomotor agents by the isolated perfused lung. Eiseman B, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:798-806, Nov 64

Effects of chlorpromazine, tetrabenazine and

azacyclonol on brain serotonin level of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:161-5, Jun 64

The mechanism of the serotonin releasing action of congo red and the role of serotonin in colloid shock. Suzuki T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:363-74, Sep 64

Postoperative changes in platelet-clumping activity. Emmons PR, et al. **Lancet** 1:71-5, 9 Jan 65

Control of hypoglycaemia with diazoxide and human growth hormone. Ernesti M, et al. **Lancet** 1:628-30, 20 Mar 65

Critical factors in excessive serum-insulin response to glucose. Obesity in maturity-onset diabetes and growth hormone in acromegaly. Karam JH, et al. **Lancet** 1:286-9, 6 Feb 65

Effect of monoamine-oxidase inhibitors on the concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the human brain. Maclean R, et al. **Lancet** 2:205-8, 31 Jul 65

Blood-serotonin activity in trisomic and translocation Down's syndrome. Rosner F, et al. **Lancet** 1:1191-3, 5 Jun 65

Norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain stem following cortical lesions. Adler MW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:141-4, Jan 65

5-hydroxytryptamine release by nerve stimulation of the spinal cord. Andén NE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:473-8, May 64

Demonstration and mapping out of nigro-neostriatal dopamine neurons. Andén NE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:523-30, Jun 64

Metabolism of amines in the brain of the chick during embryonic development. Bourne BB. **Life Sci** 4:583-91, Mar 65

The hydroxylation of tryptophan in vivo by brain. Consolo S, et al. **Life Sci** 4:625-30, Mar 65

Enzymatic conversion of serotonin to 5-hydroxytryptophol. Feldstein A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:183-91, Jan 65

Studies on the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin). 3. The effect of goldthioglucose (GTG) induced obesity. Gal EM, et al. **Life Sci** 4:373-8, Feb 65

Hydroxyindoleamines in the nematocysts of Hydra littoralis. Kline ES, et al. **Life Sci** 4:63-7, Jan 65

Amine levels, monoamine oxidase and dopa-decarboxylase activities in the gastro-intestinal tract of the rat. Klingman GI, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1355-60, Nov 64

Serotonin: effect on recruiting responses of the cat. Koella WP, et al. **Life Sci** 4:173-81, Jan 65

Effect of DL-p-chloro-N-methylamphetamine on the concentrations of monoamines in the cat and rat brain and rat heart. Lippmann W, et al. **Life Sci** 4:849-57, Apr 65

5-Hydroxytryptophan-decarboxylase activity in normal and denervated pineal gland of rats. Pellegrino De Iraldi A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:589-93, Jun 64

Regional and circadian differences in cerebral cortical serotonin concentrations. Quay WB. **Life Sci** 4:379-84, Feb 65

Serotonin--bradykinin potentiation on the pain receptors in man. Sicuteri F, et al. **Life Sci** 4:309-16, Feb 65

Control of the circadian rhythm in serotonin content of the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1175-9, Oct 64

Interactions between hemostatics and antiserotonin drugs. Laporte J. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:369-80, 1964

On the substrate characteristics of 5-hydroxytryptamine-ceruloplasmin treated human fibrin exposed to fibrinolytic agents. Auerswald W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:81-91, 1965

Failure of imipramine to influence serotonin and catecholamine levels in the specific neurons of rat brain. Bartoníček V. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:395-8, 1965

The effect of serotonin injected intraarterially on the cutaneous nerve additionally contrasted with nor-epirenamine. Onogi H. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:185-200, Jul 65

Diagnostic methods for serotonin and histamine abnormalities. Levine RJ, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:278, 1964 (10 ref.)

Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets by reserpine. Bartholini G, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:400-1, 23 Jan 65

Decomposition of dilute hydrogen peroxide in alkaline solutions. Bartholini G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1281-3, 19 Sep 64

Uptake of labelled precursors of melatonin by the epiphysis of Xenopus laevis. Charlton HM. **Nature (London)** 204:1093-4, 12 Dec 64

5-hydroxytryptamine receptors and synaptic transmission in molluscan neurones. Gerschenfeld H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1216-8, 20 Mar 65

Function of N-acetyl aspartic acid in the brain: effects of certain drugs. McIntosh JC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:858, 8 Aug 64

Protection with 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea, glutathione and serotonin of mice against whole-body irradiation. Maisin JR. **Nature (London)** 204:196-7, 10 Oct 64

Central nervous system serotonin and norepinephrine localization in emotional and non-emotional strains in mice. Sudak HS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1254-6, 19 Sep 64

Serotonin receptors: V. Selective destruction by neuraminidase plus EDTA and reactivation with tissue lipids. Woolley DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1074-5, 13 Jun 64

Demonstration of hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase, melatonin, and serotonin in a metastatic parenchymatous pinealoma. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1323-4, 26 Dec 64

Facilitatory effects of 5-hydroxy-tryptamine on the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Dudel J. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:515-28, 8 Jan 65

On the mechanism of action of chlorpromazine in releasing 5-hydroxytryptamine from blood platelets in vitro. Paasonen MK. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:223-30, 25 May 64

Serotonin and renal hypertension. Sapira JD. **New Eng J Med** 273:564-5, 2 Sep 65

Possible mechanism of action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in interruption of pregnancy. Fahim I, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:575-9, Oct 64

Studies on asthmatic children. Haruna H, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:29-34, Jun 64

Contractility of the isolated rat fundus strip preparation and some factors affecting it. Kozák J. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:5-13, 1964

Control of the circadian rhythm in serotonin content of the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:301-5, Feb 65

Serotonin receptors. IV. Specific deficiency of receptors in galactose poisoning and its possible relationship to the idiocy of galactosemia. Woolley DW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:14-9, Jul 64

A new concept of temperature control in the hypothalamus. Feldberg W. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:395-404, Jun 65

On the mechanism of emesis induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Cahen RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:402-4, Jun 64

Rapid pulmonary removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the intact dog. Davis RB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:797-800, Mar 65

DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:705-12, Jul 64

Unimpaired learning ability of rats made artificially phenylketonuric during fetal or neonatal life. Perry TL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:282-7, May 65

Subcellular distribution of serotonin in rabbit platelets. Wurzel M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:468-72, Feb 65

The comparative protective actions of AET (B-aminoethylisothiuronium) or serotonin in experimental beta radiation injury. Meredith OM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:15-8, 1964

Serotonin formation from L-tryptophan in the brain and other tissue. Weber LJ, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:61-3, 1964

[Methamphetamine-induced changes in behavior of cats and in topographical distribution of brain serotonin. Funatogawa S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:743-54, Sep 64

Chemical protection against repeated supralethal doses of ionizing radiation in mice. Wang RI, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:369-76, Nov 64

The effects of chemical stimulation of the preoptic region, nucleus centralis medialis, or brain stem reticular formation with regard to sleep and wakefulness. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:9-20, 1963

The malignant carcinoid syndrome. Symptoms due to hypersecretion of serotonin. Report of two cases, one treated by hepatic artery perfusion. Moffitt RE, et al. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:22-5, Jan 65

Pharmacological studies of phenelzine on heart and coronary circulation. Li HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1453-60, Sep 64

The effect of reserpine, iproniazide, and both in combination on the food-approach conditioned reflex and brain serotonin level in rats. Wan XB, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1173-4, Jul 64

Serotonin rhythm in the pineal organ: control by the sympathetic nervous system. Fiske VM. **Science** 146:253-4, 9 Oct 64

Serotonin: synthesis and release from the myenteric plexus of the mouse intestine. Gershon MD, et al. **Science** 149:197-9, 9 Jul 65

Lesions in the medial forebrain bundle: delayed effects on sensitivity to electric shock. Harvey JA, et al. **Science** 148:250-2, 9 Apr 65

Serotonin and adenosine triphosphate: synergistic effect on the beat frequency of cilia of mussel gills. Schor SL. **Science** 148:500-1, 23 Apr 65

Circadian rhythm in pineal serotonin: effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition and reserpine. Snyder SH, et al. **Science** 149:542-4, 30 Jul 65

Behavioral-Neurochemical correlation in reactive and nonreactive strains of rats. Sudak HS, et al. **Science** 146:418-20, 16 Oct 64

5-Hydroxytryptamine in single neoplastic mast cells: a microscopic spectrofluorometric study. Van Orden LS, et al. **Science** 148:642-4, 30 Apr 65

The role of serotonin in the digestive process. Edynak E, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:301-3, 1964

Cinephotomicrographic studies of the pial vasculature in the monkey and cat. Scratch GP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:409-10, 1964

5-hydroxytryptamine and aggregation of blood elements after trauma. Swank RL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:779-84, Oct 64

Effect of histamine and serotonin on blood flow and tracheal resistance in the isolated perfused lung. Moore TC, et al. **Surgery** 57:730-5, May 65

Distribution of serotonin in the gastrointestinal tract: effect of intestinal obstruction and resection on circulating serotonin. Rosenberg JC. **Surgery** 56:388-91, Aug 64

The effect of endotoxin and vasoactive agents on dibenzyline-pretreated lungs. Sukhnandan R, et al. **Surgery** 58:185-96, Jul 65

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:375-409, Fall 64

Influence of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptophan, dopamine, norepinephrine, and reserpine on thrombotic deposits in the rabbit. Baumgartner HR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:169-78, 15 Oct 64

Calcium movement in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nagasawa J. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:72-82, 25 Feb 65

Aggregation of blood cells by serotonin. Swank RL. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:151-4, 1963

Oxygen tension in neoplastic tissues. Cater DB. **Tumori** 50:435-44, Nov-Dec 64

Comparison of protection against x- and gamma radiation by AET plus 5-HT. Leitch JL. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-14, Apr 65

X-irradiation protection studies. 3. Total dose and rate effects in x-ray protection studies. UCLA-12-547. Leitch JL. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-15, Mar 65

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Studies on tissue oxygen levels and radioprotection with anoxia and serotonin in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Hasegawa AT, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 48-54, 15 Jul 64

Endocrine and metabolic response of dogs to whole-body vibration. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-54. Blivaiss BB, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-15, Jun 64

Amino acid decarboxylation steps in the biosynthesis of norepinephrine, serotonin, and histamine. Udenfriend S. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 22:445-50, 1964 (21 ref.)

Immunologic aspects of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in susceptible and resistant mice. Lee JM. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:14-24, Mar 64

Presence of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the intramural nervous system of guinea-pig's intestine. Tafuri WL, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1126-8, Dec 64

Ultrastructure of the vesicular component in the intramural nervous system of the guinea-pig's intestines. Tafuri WL. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:622-5, Jul 64

On the occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing cells in the vaginal and vestibular epithelium of the rabbit. Forsberg JG, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:302-8, 6 Jul 64

Short adrenergic neurons and catecholamine-containing cells in vas deferens and accessory male genital glands of different mammals. Owman C, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:300-20, 8 Apr 65

[Carcinoid (clinical part)] Ružičková-Vásková S. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1329-32, 27 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Biogenic amines] Lupínek Z. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:400-2, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Serotonin] Christensen CB, et al. **Nord Med** 73:145-50, 18 Feb 65 (43 ref.) (Dan)

[Determination of infundibular murmurs in the normal dog] Carlier J. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 19:345-56, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A. **Agressologie** 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The effect of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor on the elimination of bufotenin and on the symptoms of chronic non-productive schizophrenia] Fischer E, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:614-22, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Comparative pharmacodynamic properties of some methylated derivatives of natural phenolamines] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:160-70, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and its antagonists on the vasomotor centers] Schmitt H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:217-24, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Possible relations between certain aspects of the toxicity of Amanita phalloides Fr., and the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Possible role of anti-enzymes] Niaussat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1023-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The pulmonary vascular action of serotonin after

reserpinization or in the presence of adrenolytic agents] Brutsaert DL.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1184-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications of the central nervous effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline and serotonin by various sedatives, hypnotics and analgesics] Chauchard P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1820-1, 1964 (Fr)**
[Histochemical demonstration of catecholamines or indolamines in the rat pineal gland and attempted identification] Duchesne PY.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1174-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of an anti-serotonin factor on ulcers induced by serotonin in the rat] Lambert R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1367-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of plasmin in peptone-induced arterial hypotension in rats] Lecomte J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:927-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of reserpine, DOPA and 5-HTP on the 2 sleep states] Matsumoto J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2137-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of frequent bloodlettings on the blood serotonin content in the rabbit] Momma H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1419-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of x-rays on the blood serotonin content in the rabbit] Nakamura W, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1426-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Daily rhythm of the blood serotonin content in the rabbit] Nakamura W, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1416-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of serotonin on the synaptic effect of acetylcholine and choline in the isolated cervical sympathetic ganglion of rats] Jequier E, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C74-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiation-protective agents and cancers] Maisin JR, et al. **J Belg Radiol 47:871-85, 1964 (Fr)**
[Action of alpha-methyl-hydrazino-dopa and of its phospho-5'-pyridoxal hydrazine on amino acid decarboxylases] Gonnard P, et al.
J Neurochem 11:819-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of connective tissue cicatrization] Lapière CM.
Mem Acad Roy Med Belg 4:39-153, 1964 (Fr)
[The metabolism of serotonin] Cartier P.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1092-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The induced serotoninemia test] Geffroy Y.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1141-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at interpretation of pathology of digestive Feyrter clear cells system] Geffroy Y.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1149-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Semi-quantitative determination of 5-hydroxyindolic derivatives in the blood, urine and tissues] Gobert JG, et al. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:990-4, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Technic for determination of serotonin] Matray F, et al. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:1137-40, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Serotonin and psychiatry] Pelicier Y.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1107-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Serotonin and the central nervous system] Samson M.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1102-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Serotonin and platelets] Soulier JP.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1098-101, Nov 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)
[Electron microscopy study of a carcinoid tumor of the small intestine with hyperserotoninemia] Verley JM, et al. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:1153-7, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Comparative auxin effect of tryptamine and serotonin] Pilet PE.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:313-26, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Critical study of biochemical methods of exploration of serotonin metabolism. Technics of determination of urinary 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid] Dreux C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2925-30, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A.
Rev Canad Biol 23:169-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Variations in blood serotonin in liver diseases] Nicolaesco T, et al. **Rev Int Hepat 15:133-7, 1965 (Fr)**
[Some new data on the mechanism of epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism--possible role of serotonin and melatonin] Moszkowska A.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:145-60, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Some enzymatic reactions giving rise to hallucinogenic substances] Jacob J.
Therapie 20:252-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis of serotonin-azoproteins. Experiments on serotonin immunity] Filipp G, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:216-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Neuronal discharge patterns of the most rapid electrobiological activities and impulse-shaped signals in the neo-, allo- and subcortex] Baumann R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:394-420, 1964 (Ger)**
[The effect of serotonin and chlorpromazine on the exposure potential in frogs] Berger H.
Acta Biol Med German 13:545-57, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of some monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Chodera A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:101-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The activity of histidase under the influence of experimental liver damage and psychopharmacological agents] Kusch T.
Acta Biol Med German 13:351-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Decreased sensitivity to noradrenalin and other catecholamines after pretreatment with high concentrations] Pohle W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:583-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Further studies on the problem of reciprocal interrelations between noradrenalin and serotonin] Schmidt J. **Acta Biol Med German 13:633-5, 1964 (Ger)**
[Protective effect of immobilization against serotonin intoxication in absence of the adrenal glands] Selye H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:198-203, 1964 (Ger)**
[Derivation and experimental change of nerve impulses on the cockroach Periplaneta americana L.] Unger H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:532-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Platelet metabolism and the liberation of 5-hydroxytryptamine] Schievelbein H.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:110-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The experimental application of the phenomema of calciphylaxis on the respiratory mucous membrane] Burian K, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:249-58, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of serotonin and a serotonin antagonist on the blood supply and ion permeability of the rabbit skin] Lotmar R.
Aerzti Forsch 18:225-9, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on histamine and serotonin antagonism of monophenylbutazone, dimethylaminoethanol bitartrate, isopropylantipyrine, carisoprodol, Trasylol, Resplant and pitressin in the guinea pig asthma test. 1.] Zicha L, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:223-32, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[The biogenic amines and antidepressive effect] Pletscher A.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:479-82, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of 1-[2-(benzylcarbamoyl)-ethyl]-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine (nialamide) on the liberation of 5-hydroxytryptamine] Schievelbein H.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:916-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical-chemical studies on the reaction of serotonin metabolism to monoamine oxidase inhibition] Schmid E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:849-52, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Concerning an inhibition by adenosine derivatives of the 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine action on the isolated intestine] Werle E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:855-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of homologous amines in biological substrates. I. Contributions to the determination of bufotenin in human blood and urine] Gross H, et al. **Biochem Z 340:403-12, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[On the pathogenetic significance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the pathogenesis of valvular changes of the right heart in carcinoid carriers] Steger C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 31:353-63, May 64 (Ger)**
[Experimental contribution to the knowledge of the carcinoid syndome. On changes in lungs, kidneys and liver caused by simultaneous experimental administration of 5-hydroxytryptamine and iproniazid] Steger C, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 31:508-18, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological alteration of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets] Pletscher A, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C84-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On the excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid after oral 5-hydroxytryptamine administration in liver patients] Igata A, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:505, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The relation of sleeping and waking rhythms to the noradrenaline and serotonin content in the central nervous system of hamsters] Matussek N, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:81-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. 2. Storage of biogenic amines; studies in isolated organs and investigations in vivo] Schievelbein H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:247-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of the transport of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamines. I. Release of biogenic amines] Schievelbein H, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:239-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the bronchoconstrictive and vasoconstrictive effect of bradykinin, histamine and serotonin on isolated lung preparations] Greeff K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:204-15, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the resorption of tritium water (HTO) from the small intestine of rats] Lembeck F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:100-9, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Absorption and metabolism of 5-C14-hydroxytryptamine in the small intestine] Lembeck F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:51-8, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Investigations into the liberation of serotonin from thrombocytes by means of thrombin] Markwardt F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:176-84, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on relations between the metabolism and serotonin liberation in blood platelets] Markwardt F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:496-504, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of histamine, serotonin, bradykinin, eledoisin and hypertensins on isolated perfused arterial, venous and bronchial preparations of the guinea pig lung] Moog E, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:384-92, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Metastasizing islet-cell adenoma of the pancreas with production of 5-hydroxytryptamine and insulin] Gloor F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1476-80, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Studies on a biological radiation protection method. 60. Behavior of the testicular tissue in mice during single and repeated local irradiation under the protective action of serotonin] Abe M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:358-70, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late changes after lethal roentgen total-body irradiation in white mice after the use of radiation-protective agents] Dimitrov L.
Strahlentherapie 124:599-616, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 52. The effect of radiation-protective agents on radio-iron metabolism in total body irradiations under 100 r.] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:99-107, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 62. The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) on mitosis activity and chromosomes in the bone marrow after sublethal total body irradiation in mice] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie 127:133-45, May 65 (Ger)**
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 51. The effect of splenectomy on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism in mice] Melching HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:571-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Serotonin and kidney function] Schmidt HG, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:238-47, 1965 (Ger)
[Metabolism of serotonin in normal pregnancy and habitual abortion] Sadowsky A, et al.
Harefuah 67:121-3, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Influence of alcohol on the monoamines content of the central nervous system] Rudas N, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:848-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Mechanical activity of the normal colon in man. Effects of serotonin] Ramorina ML, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:488-94, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Interference of some benzopyrone derivatives on the bond that 5-hydroxytryptamine forms with protein fractions] Di Maggio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:182-4, Apr 63 (It)
[Influence of cysteamine on the speed of serotonin oxidation] Rausa L, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:243-5, Jul 63 (It)
[Possibilities of interference of kallikrein on the pathogenic mechanism of experimental placental detachment due to administration of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin)] Pierotti P, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:638-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The "threshold of sensitivity to serotonin" in normal and pathologic conditions. Preliminary note] Giacovazzo M, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:37-48, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Hyperserotoninemia as a pathogenetic factor of bronchial asthma] Pipitone V, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:131-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
Effects of thyrotropic hormone and 1-methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide (UML) on thyroid inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)] D'Addabbo A, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:658-65, Oct 64 (It)
[Findings on presumptive action of serotonin in determination of "dumping syndrome"] Passeri M Iori E, et al. **G Clin Med 45:782-98, Aug 64 (It)**
[Behavior of "test of monoamine oxidase inhibition" in old age] D'Amelio G, et al.
G Geront 12:1041-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to the definition of normal standards of urinary elimination of metabolites of serotonin in the human species. I. Importance of sex and age] Ruol A, et al. **G Geront 12:1095-101, Sep 64 (It)**
[Contribution to the definition of normal standards of urinary elimination of serotonin metabolites in human species. II. Relations between elimination of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid and urinary flow] Ruol A, et al. **G Geront 12:1103-7, Sep 64 (It)**
[Effect of serotonin on arteriolo-capillary circulation of normal and hypophysectomized animals] Vittori C, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:94-7, 15 Feb 65 (It)**
[Pharmacodynamic antagonism between 1-methyl derivative of lysergic acid (Deseril) and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and their possible reflections in obstetric therapy] Morlunghi C.
Minerva Ginec 16:938-41, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Views of obstetric therapy (role of serotonin in determination of vascular crises characteristic of detachment of the normally inserted placenta in human and experimental pathology)] Morlunghi C.
Minerva Ginec 16:838-52, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin in labor] Leocani B.
Minerva Med 55:2474-5, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of the blood level of serotonin in "provoked dumping syndrome"] Luzietti L, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:507-15, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Cutaneous response to serotonin in patients with

rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:299-300, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Metabolism of serotonin in rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:304-13, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Serotonin and progesterone in the first trimester of pregnancy (experimental research)] D'Avossa T. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:297-305, Mar 65 (It)
[Changes of brain serotonin and catecholamine levels of the febrile rabbit. 1. The degree of fever induced by pyrexal and changes of the levels in the brain stem of these amines] Kuruma I, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:563-8, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on serotonin. 1. Action of serotonin on the central nervous system in comparison with other psychotropic drugs] Nakamura Y. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 61:42-68, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies on serotonin. 2. Studies on the general pharmacological action of serotonin and its influence on metabolism] Nakamura Y. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 61:69-85, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Mechanism of action of tetrabenazine as a morphine antagonist. 1. The effects of tetrabenazine on the brain noradrenaline and serotonin levels and morphine antagonism] Takagi H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:556-62, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on drug receptors in smooth muscle. IX. Studies on sensibility of agonists in vascular smooth muscles] Iwaki R, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1091-3, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The role of histamine and serotonin in the anaphylactic reactions of mice] Saikawa H. **Jap J Allerg** 14:312-27, May 65 (Jap)
[5th research report on the study on serotonin] **Jap J Allerg** 13:614-43, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effects of anaphylaxis and various drugs on the potassium contraction of the atria in guinea pigs] Matano M. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:486-95, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The effect of serotonin on electrocardiographic curves of pigeons] Herman ZS, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:269-78, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Serotonin in secondary uterine atonia in labor] Urban J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:795-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Stimulation of labor with the use of serotonin] Zasztowt O, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:591-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On the role of serotonin in hemorrhages in the 3d stage of labor] Zasztowt O, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:387-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of niamide on the blood level 5-hydroxytryptamine and on the urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in patients with malignant carcinoid syndrome] Herman Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1317-22, 1964 (Pol)
[Modern viewpoints on the role of serotonin in the pathogenesis of certain internal diseases] Kolber-Postępska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1656-9, 26 Oct 64 (12 ref.) (Pol)
[Behavior of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid in the urine of digestive neurosis patients] Tuszkiewicz AR, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1069-71, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Functional respiratory and circulatory changes induced by the central effect of neurohormones] Krawczak J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 30:77-97, 1965 (Pol)
[Skin reactions to topical application of serotonin (5-HT) in healthy subjects and those suffering from chronic eczema] Nowak A, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:281-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The effect of antibiotics on the blood and organ content of serotonin and histamine in normal rabbits] Popenenkova ZA. **Antibiotiki** 9:264-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the role of bile in the development of the gastrointestinal syndrome in the most acute form of radiation injury] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:19-25, 1965 (Rus)
[Oxidative phosphorylation in homogenates and mitochondria of the cat heart muscle following the administration of serotonin into the myocardium] Chotoev ZhA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:50-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on the serotonin and histamine content in the blood and organs of irradiated rabbits] Popenenkova ZA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:59-61, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Serotonin in the blood and brain in anesthetized rats] Prigun PP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:57-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of serotonin on mitotic activity in some rat organs and monoamine oxidase inhibition] Pukhal'skaia ECh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:107-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the 5-hydroxytryptamine content of rabbit organs and tissues in diptheria intoxication] Rozenman BM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:54-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Stimulating effect of serotonin on the mitotic activity of the pancreas in physiological regeneration in the rat] Segida GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:102-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Relation of biogenic amines to the mechanism of the protective activity of histamine against ionizing radiations] Rapoport SIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:1198-200, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[On inhibition of the activity of mitochondrial amino oxidase by some tricyclic compounds] Verevkina IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:191-3, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Toxicology and pharmacology of caprolactam] Polushkin BV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:234-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some substances on the antidiuretic activity of serotonin] Samoilovich IM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:736-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pharmacological agents on the development of myocardial lesions caused by biogenic substances] Zakusov VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:3-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Metastasizing carcinoid of the small intestine] Titova AK. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:57-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effects of radiation on the permeability of blood vessels and on the mucopolysaccharide and serotonin level in the blood] Chernov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative changes in serotonin, histamine and formed elements of the blood of irradiated rabbits during antiobiotic therapy] Popenenkova ZA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:788-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Serotonin and some problems of coronary insufficiency] Anshelevich IuV. **Ter Arkh** 36:35-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Serotonin and its metabolite in hypertension] Vorob'eva AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:14-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of serotonin on evoked potentials of the visual cortex in the rabbit] Provodina VN. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:73-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of serotonin and some of its antagonists in synaptic processes of the spinal cord] Skuratova SA. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:84-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of serotonin in the central regulation of cardiac activity] Tkachenko KN. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:98-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Anaerobic breakdown of carbohydrates in the myocardium after injection of serotonin into the myocardium] Chotoev ZhA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:420-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in anaphylactic reactions and under the influence of chemical mediators. Contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of anaphyiactic reaction] Arnovljević V, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk** [Med] 17:235-44, 1964 (Ser)
[5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and clot retraction] Kovačević Z, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:339-45, 1964 (Ser)
[Serotonin in the radiologic examination of the small intestine] Medaković L. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:1079-88, Nov 64 (Ser)
[5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin)] Varagić V. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:1124-5, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Morphological bases in the elaboration of enteramine (serotonin) and catecholamines (epinephrine, norepinephrine)] Barroso Moguel R. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:608-36, Sep-Oct 64 (5 ref.) (Sp)
[Effect of asphyxia on the concentration of pulmonary serotonin] Lerdo De Tejada A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:465-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Excretion of the urinary metabolite of serotonin and its relation to the administration of various therapeutic agents] Vaccarezza JR, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:435-43, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Serotonin in normal and pathological pregnancy] Murtag JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 24:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[New proofs in favor of the intervention of serotonin in the immediate symptomatology in therapeutic shock] Salazar Mallén M, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 6:567-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of serotonin on the content of free nucleotides in the rabbit brain] Kurs'kyĭ MD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:679-84, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of serotonin on the renewal of proteins in cerebral cells of the rabbits] Smerchyns'ka LS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:355-66, 1964 (Uk)

SEROTONIN INHIBITORS (D4)

On the relation of tryptaminic and serotonergic mechanisms to amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:272-82, 1964
The use of serotonin antagonists in postgastrectomy syndromes. Peskin GW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:7-13, Jan 65
Benzquinamide: a centrally mediated antagonist of histamine-and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction. Constantine JW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:148-54, Mar 65
A NEW, POTENT AND SPECIFIC SEROTONIN INHIBITOR, (SQ 10,643) 2'-(3-dimethylaminopropylthio) cinnamanilide hydrochloride: antiserotonin activity on uterus and on gastrointestinal, vascular, and respiratory systems of animals. Rubin B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:132-43, 1 Nov 64
Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:313-24, Oct 64
Cinnamamides as structural analogs and antagonists of serotonin. Dombro RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:569-76, Apr 64
Fibrinolytic action of reserpine in rats. Ashwin JG, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:153-6, Jan 64
Influence of serotonin antagonists on nitrogen mustard intoxication. Field JB, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:382-6, Apr 65
Comparative study of antiserotonin effects of lysenyl and deseril. Ryšánek K, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:1-10, 1964
Anti-5-hydroxytryptamine activity of some substituted tryptamines. Hiriyakkanavar JG, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:56-8, Jan 65
Clinical trial with Palerol. Shah NR, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:771-5, Nov 64
Lysergic acid diethyl amide (LSD-25): XXXVII.Antiserotonin action of lysergic acid derivatives in allergy and neuropsychiatry. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 2:257-62, Mar 65
A new class of 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists. Gyermek L. **J Med Chem** 7:280-4, May 64
Serotonin inhibitors. II. 2'-(3-Dimethylaminopropylthio)cinnamanilide and related compounds. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:376-7, May 64
2'-(3-Dimethylaminopropylthio)cinnamanilide and related compounds: a new class of potent and relatively specific serotonin inhibitors. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:219, Mar 63
Amino acid analogs of tryptamine antagonists of serotonin. Leonard F, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:287-90, May 65
The synthesis and preliminary pharmacology of some 9H-pyrido[3,4-b]indoles (beta-carbolines) and tryptamines related to serotonin and melatonin. Taborsky RG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:135-41, Mar 64
Prevention of serotonin-produced cerebral vasospasm: an evaluation of blocking agents. Raynor RB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:94-6, Feb 63
Effects of ammonium chloride and sodium bicarbonate on resistine levels in rats. Horpacsy G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:768-9, Nov 64
The effect of some vaso-active agents on portal hypertension. Ghanem MH, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:200-7, Aug 65
Interactions between hemostatics and antiserotonin drugs. Laporte J. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:369-80, 1964
Antiphogistic effects of antiserotonin (SQ 10,643) and aminopyrine in rats versus endotoxin and other agents. Rubin B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:438-43, Jun 65
5-hydroxytryptamine and aggregation of blood elements after trauma. Swank RL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:779-84, Oct 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis: a missing link in the chain. Suby HI, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:148-57, 1964
Evaluation of antiserotonin agents in the treatment of seasonal dermatitis in dogs. Baker E. **Vet Med** 60:723-5, Jul 65
[Possible relations between certain aspects of the toxicity of Amanita phalloides Fr., and the metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Possible role of anti-enzymes] Niaussat P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1023-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of an anti-serotonin factor on ulcers induced by serotonin in the rat] Lambert R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1367-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Research concerning the pharmacologic characterization and differentiation of hallucinogenic drugs (indole derivates and mescaline, nalorphine, central anticholinergic agents, phencyclidine)] Jacob J, et al. **Encephale** 53:520-35, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Negative attempts at control of the graft versus host reaction by antihistominics, 5-hydroxytryptamine and proteases] Seman G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:627-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The effect of serotonin and a serotonin antagonist on the blood supply and ion permeability of the rabbit skin] Lotmar R. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:225-9, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of some diseases of the scleroderma group and chronic erythematosus with a serotonin antagonist] Grin E, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:527-35, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological properties of 6,11-dihydrodibenz(b,e)thiepin derivatives. 1.] Metyšová J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1039-43, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Dumping syndrome and serotonin] Wense G. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:110-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Antiserotonin drugs in the therapy of vascular headaches] Sercl M, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:142-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Antiserotonin, thrombocyte viscosity and prophylaxis

of thrombosis] Stamm H.
Zbl Phlebol 3:242-4, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the antiserotonin effect of the 1-methyl derivative of lysergic acid on the chorioretinal vessels of the pregnant rabbit] Morlunghi C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:260-4, May 64 (It)
[A cholestane-type glycoside alkaloid with antiserotonin-antihistaminic-antibradykinin action] **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:473-4, Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation of therapeutic effects of KB 95 in arthrosic diseases] Padovani PU, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:193-6, Apr 65 (It)
[Pharmacological study of 2,4-dichloro-alpha-(dimethylamino)-propiophenone] Sakaguchi T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:236-46, May 64 (Jap)
[Effect of pharmacological agents on the development of myocardial lesions caused by biogenic substances] Zakusov VV, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:3-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of serotonin and some of its antagonists in synaptic processes of the spinal cord] Skuratova SA.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:84-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical test in allergic patients with a new antiserotonin drug] Zárate O, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:876-7, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[New proofs in favor of the intervention of serotonin in the immediate symptomatology in therapeutic shock] Salazar Mallén M, et al.
Salud Publica Mex 6:567-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The problem of therapeutic shock, prophylaxis and treatment of the latter] Salazar Mallén M.
Salud Publica Mex 6:591-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Results of field trials of diethylcarbamazine associated with methdilazine hydrochloride and triamcinolone; statistics on the comparatively unfavorable reactions of the use of diethylcarbamazine alone] Torroella J.
Salud Publica Mex 6:595-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

SEROUS MEMBRANE (A10)

Intestinal absorption of bile salts in the rat. Holt PR.
Amer J Physiol 207:1-7, Jul 64
A method for injecting the lymphatics of serous cavities and for demonstrating a mechanism of lymphatic absorption. Durden C, et al.
Anat Rec 150:335-41, Nov 64
Differential effect of cytotoxic isoantibody on benign and malignant cells in human serous fluids. A preliminary study. Troup GM, et al.
Cancer 18:1079-84, Sep 65
[Innervation of the serous membrane of the appendix] Tkachenko ZIa.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:821-4, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

SERPASIL see RESERPINE (D4)

SERRATIA (B3)

The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:88-95, 1964-65
Extracellular deoxyribonucleases in members of the family enterobacteriaceae. Rothberg NW, et al.
J Bact 90:294-5, Jul 65
Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al.
J Bact 89:919-20, Mar 65
The taxonomy of the Serratia genus. Sedlák J, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 9:45-53, 1965
The Klebsiella-Aerobacter-serratia division: its role in common infections of man. Weil AJ, et al.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:65-72, Nov 64
[On the configuration of lactate produced during fermentation of glucose by certain enterobacteria] Pascal MC, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:55-62, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Persistent pyuria in an infant. Microbial association with Serratia] Gaillard L, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:54-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Elective induction of mutations of a different degree of prototrophy by mutagenic substances in Serratia] Tumulka A, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:170-1, Apr 65 (Ger)

SERRATIA MARCESCENS (B3)

Serratia marcescens septicemia. A case report. Reissell P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:253-6, Aug 64
Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:101-11, 1964
Exposure of microorganisms to low concentrations of various pollutants. Jacumin WJ, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:595-600, Nov-Dec 64
Streptomycin and syntrophic prodigiosin synthesis in Serratia marcescens. Siddiqui MA, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:193-202, 1965
Influence of temperature on bacterial infection of the hen's egg. Board RG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:358-64, May 65
Production of 2-ketogluconic acid by Serratia marcescens. Misenheimer TJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:393-6, May 65
Resolution of spermidine dehydrogenase from serratia marcescens: requirements for flavin adenine dinucleotide and an additional electron carrier. Campello AP, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:6-9, 26 Mar 65
Inhibition by temperature of the terminal step in biosynthesis of prodigiosin. Williams RP, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:177-81, 9 Apr 65
Urinary infection by Serratia marcescens. Constable FL. **Brit Med J** 5453:110, 10 Jul 65
Serratia marcescens infection complicating peritoneal dialysis. McCracken AW, et al.
Brit Med J 5449:1536-7, 12 Jun 65
Extracellular polysaccharides of Serratia marcescens. Adams GA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1403-13, Oct 64
Polysaccharide-peptide complexes from Serratia marcescens cells. Creech HJ, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:593-603, May 64
The effects of selected strains of pigmented microorganisms on small free-living amoebae. Groscop JA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:579-84, Aug 64
Non-lethal assimilation and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in Serratia marcescens. Myers GE, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:317-22, Jun 64
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Stability of kappa phage (Serratia marcescens) and its c-mutant at different pH. Janovská E.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:256-8, Jul 64
Plasma coagulation by organisms other than Staphylococcus aureus. Bayliss BG, et al.
J Bact 89:101-5, Jan 65
Adansonian analysis and deoxyribonucleic acid base composition of Serratia marcescens. Colwell RR, et al.
J Bact 89:454-61, Feb 65
Rhythmic response of Serratia marcescens to elevated temperature. Dimmick RL. **J Bact** 89:791-8, Mar 65
Vitamin K in Aerobacter aerogenes and Serratia marcescens. Gibbons RJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:561-2, Aug 65
Attachment and growth of bacteria on surfaces of continuous-culture vessels. Larsen DH, et al.
J Bact 88:1380-7, Nov 64
Studies on the isoleucine fermentation. 3. The incorporation of D-threonine-2-C14 and uniformly labeled glucose-C14 into isoleucine. Kisumi M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:450-6, Nov 64
A method of testing for marginal leakage of dental restorations with bacteria. Mortensen DW, et al.
J Dent Res 44:58-63, Jan-Feb 65
Growth characterisitics of some gram-negative bacteria. Errington fp, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 39:109-23, Apr 65
Gene expression in foreign cytoplasm. Signer ER.
J Molec Biol 12:1-8, May 65
Radiation-protection of Serratia marcescens by a thiolsulphonate related to cysteamine. Owen TC, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:108-14, Feb 65
Seldom-encountered agents of bacterial meningitis. Graber CD, et al. **JAMA** 192:956-60, 14 Jun 65
Host-range of temperate Serratia marcescens bacteriophages. Prinsloo HE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:211, 11 Jul 64
Patterns of interferon appearance in mice infected with bacteria or bacterial endotoxin. Stinebring WR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:712, 14 Nov 64
Radioprotective action of calcium on Serratia marcescens. Jayson GG, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:185, Apr 65
Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al.
Paraplegia 2:132-7, Aug 64
Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. II. Effect on proliferating gram-negative bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:525-9, Feb 65
Potentiation of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on bacteria by chloral hydrate and related compounds. Burns J, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:460-9, Jul 65
Effect of lipopolysaccharide from S. marcescens on Murphy-Sturm rat lymphosarcomas. UR-664. Contreras MA. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-21, 6 Jan 65
Thirty-fourth technical progress report, 1 January - 30 June 1963. UC-ONR Doc No. 0-809. ONR Contract Nonr-222(72); ONR Contract Nonr-222(76).
US Naval Med Res Unit 1 1-218, 30 Jun 63
Host-cell reactivation of lethal damage induced by ultraviolet light and x-rays in Serratia marcescens HY and its phage kappa. Winkler U.
Virology 24:518-20, Nov 64
[Action of Serratia marcescens in the biological cycle of metals] Parès Y.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:136-41, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Participation of bacteria in dissolution of copper] Parès Y.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:132-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Different type spectra in spontaneous and heat-induced auxotrophic mutations of Serratia marcescens CV-rc3 and Escherichia coli Harvard] Ahmed SI, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:268-81, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Induction of phage production and induction of clear plaque mutations by UV irradiation of the prophage and the free phage Kappa with the use of different Serratia strains as host] Steiger H, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:367-89, 1964 (Ger)
[Isolation of strains of Serratia marcescens from nosocomial infective processes with fatal results] Ferrucci M.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:339-50, 1965 (It)
[Incubation temperature and metabolic pathways of glucose destruction in Serratia marcescens] Mastroeni P, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:90-4, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Studies on Serratia marcescens: appearance of acute pancreatic necrosis due to Shwartzman activating factor and its pathological meaning] Saito K.
Jap J Bact 20:254-63, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on Serratia marcescens; problems in the classification of the genus Serratia] Saito K.
Jap J Bact 20:59-66, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on Serratia marcescens: clinical cases of infections due to S. marcescens] Saito K.
Jap J Bact 20:5-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Serratia marcescens isolated from clinical materials] Miyamura S, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:322-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Deep cultivation of Bact. prodigiosum] Bondarenko BN. **Antibiotiki** 9:814-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of bacterial polysaccharides on experimental tumor growth] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:134-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Isolation and characteristics of prodigiosin from Bact. prodigiosum in deep cultures] Ermol'eva ZV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:397-403, May 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using B. prodigiosum as an experimental model of a bacterial aerosol] Vlodavets VV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:65-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenicity of Serratia marcescens or Chromobacterium prodigiosum] Brzin B.
Zdrav Vestn 33:382-3, 1964 (Ser)

SERTOLI CELL TUMOR (C2, C6)

Histological effects of intra-testicular injections of cadmium chloride in domestic fowl. Guthrie J.
Brit J Cancer 18:255-60, Jun 64
Extramammary Paget's disease. Sanderson KV.
Brit J Derm 77:58-60, Jan 65
Sertoli-cell tumour. Collins DH, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:52-61, Jun 64
Pyometra associated with bilateral cryptorchism and sertoli's cell tumor in a male pseudohermaphroditic dog. Frey DC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:723-7, 1 Apr 65
Distribution and activity of aspartate aminotransferase in some rapidly proliferating tissues. Sheid B, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3016-22, Jul 65
Deoxyribosyl transfer. I. Thymidine phosphorylase and nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase in normal and malignant tissues. Zimmerman M, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2618-21, Aug 64
The problem of intersex: an illustrative case. Caffrey RJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:641-2, 17 May 65
A case of canine testicular sertoli cell tumor. Kanagawa H, et al. **Jap J Vet Res** 13:11-4, Mar 65
[Clinical and histological studies on so-called Sertoli cell syndrome] Schirren C, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:584-99, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)

SERUM ALBUMIN (D6)

Trituim labelling of cells in vitro. Ahnström G, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:964-6, 1965
Effect of surgery on protein metabolism with special attention to distribution of amino nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma. Björnesjö KB, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:449-59, Nov 64
Giant hypertrophic gastritis treated with gastric resection: report of one case. Hansson R, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:113-22, Jan 65
Postoperative variations in serum protein on methandrostenolone (Dianabol) medication. Hasner E. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:460-5, Nov 64
On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO.
Acta Chir Scand 325:75-93, 1964
On the parenteral administration of blood, plasma, albumins, and gammaglobulin. Liljedahl SO.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 325:94+, 1964
Serum protein turnover in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism. Kekki M.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 91:1-137, 1964
A megakaryocyte stimulating substance in normal human plasma. Steinberg B, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:86-96, Feb 65
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. II. Effect of human serum albumin and dihydralazine on the opening of renal shunts. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:159-68, 1964
The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:169-83, 1964
Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the

plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964

Albumin turnover and thoracic-duct lymph in constrictive pericarditis. Peterson VP, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:335-44, Sep 64

Albumin. Wetterfors J.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 430:1-72, 1965

The normal passage of serum-albumin into the gastro-intestinal tract and its role in the catabolism of albumin. An experimental study in dogs. Wetterfors J. **Acta Med Scand** 176:787-99, Dec 64

Agar-gel micro-electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid normal and pathological findings. Clausen J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:49-56, 1964

Observations on the transport of proteins by the isolated choroid plexus. Smith DE, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:372-86, 4 Mar 64

Precipitation reactions in agar gel between albumin and beta-lipoprotein of human serum. Berg K.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:287-98, 1964

Method for the identification of the origin of fibrinoid and of other insoluble proteins. Lehtonen A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:151-4, 1964

Concentration of penicillin in human plasma. Investigation of the relation to the content of albumin and of total protein in plasma. Lithander A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:432-8, 1964

Abnormal effects of prealbumin from sera of psychotic patients on metabolism of rat diaphragm. Waiaas E, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:423+, 1964

Estimation of plasma protein. Watson D.
Amer Heart J 68:137-8, Jul 64

The binding of aldosterone in the serum in kwashiorkor. Leonard PJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:360-2, Apr 65

Serum protein electrophoretic fractions among negro and white subject in Evans County, Georgia. Lichtman MA, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:492-508, Jun 65

Effect of high parenteral doses of Vitamin-K analogs and serum albumin on the prothrombin level and liver function in alcoholic cirrhosis. Douvres PA.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:635-42, Jul 65

The passage of serum albumin into bile in man. Rosenthal WS, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:271-83, Apr 65

Albumin metabolism in cystic fibrosis. Pittman FE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:360-5, Oct 64

Studies on the metabolism of the serum proteins and lipids in a patient with analbuminemia. Waldmann TA, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:960-8, Dec 64

Effect of protein administration on ammonia levels of patients with liver disease. Nielsen OF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:121-30, Aug 65

A study of the serum proteins of the peoples of Papua and New Guinea. Curtain CC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:678-90, Jul 65

Immunoelectrophoretic pattern of normal horse serum with the demonstration of beta-1 globulin types. Henson JB. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1706-11, Nov 64

Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. Papp E, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1112-9, Jul 64

Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugation studies on serum from pregnant heifers after exposure to virulent Brucella abortus. Rose JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:998-1001, Jul 64

The mechanism of hypoalbuminemia in rheumatoid arthritis. Wilkinson P, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:109-14, Jul 65

The effect of intravenous silica on serum electrophoresis in dog. Autio L, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:132-5, 1964

Turnover of 35S-labelled serum albumin and gamma globulin in the rat: comparison of the resolution of plasma radioactivity curves by graphic means (manually) and by computer. Kekki M, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:196-208, 1964

Abnormalities in serum proteins in Cooley's anemia. Morrison AN, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:624-30, 7 Oct 64

Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. II. Evaluation of activity in rheumatoid arthritis. Böttiger LE, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:495-9, Nov 64

Serum and plasma proteins in thermally injured patients treated with plasma, its admixture with albumin or serum alone. Baar S.
Ann Surg 161:112-26, Jan 65

Differences in serum albumins reflected in absorption spectra of a bound dye. Baxter JH.
Arch Biochem 108:375-81, Dec 64

Binding of bromocresol green by human serum albumin. Rodkey FL. **Arch Biochem** 108:510-3, Dec 64

Thyroxine-protein interactions. 3. Effect of fatty acids, 2,4-dinitrophenol and other anionic compounds on the binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M. **Arch Biochem** 106:415-21, 20 Jul 64

Thyroxine-protein interactions. II. The binding of thyroxine and its analogues to human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:563-9, Jun 64

What is the albumin level? A comparison of methods for albumin determination. Fessel WJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:547-50, Oct 64

A micro-method for the study of albumin synthesis in vivo. Thorpe ME.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:639-42, Oct 64

Bilirubin-binding-capacity of blood plasma in relation to foetal erythroblastosis. Watson D.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:121-4, Sep 64

Recovery and survival of human red cells frozen with albumin, dextran and lactose-albumin. Strumia MM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:61-8, 1964

The effect of chondromucoprotein on the solubility and peroxidatic properties of haemoglobin and methaemalbumin in aqueous solution and blood. Anderson AJ. **Biochem J** 94:401-9, Feb 65

Antagonism of insulin action on muscle by the albumin-bound B chain of insulin. Ensinck JW, et al.
Biochem J 94:150-9, Jan 65

Isolation and study of a fragment of human serum albumin containing one of the antigenic sites of the whole molecule. Lapresle C, et al.
Biochem J 95:245-51, Apr 65

The measurement of synthesis rates of albumin and fibrinogen in rabbits. McFarlane AS, et al.
Biochem J 95:536-40, May 65

The sequential synthesis of the polypeptide chain of serum albumin by the microsome fraction of rat liver. Sargent JR, et al. **Biochem J** 96:134-46, Jul 65

Serum protein changes in rats with arthritis induced by mycobacterial adjuvant. Lowe JS.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:633-41, Apr 64

Hydrophobic interactions in proteins: conformation changes in bovine serum albumin below pH5. Wishnia A, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1377-84, Sep 64

On the binding of the carcinogen N-2-fluorenylacetamide to rat serum albumin in vivo. Bahl OP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:391-3, 19 Aug 64

Separation of human heme- and hemoglobin-binding plasma proteins, ceruloplasmin and albumin by gel filtration. Killander J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:1-14, 9 Oct 64

The relation between the proteins of plasma and milk in the rat. Laurell CB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:128-35, 12 Apr 65

Stimulation of plasma albumin synthesis by rat-liver ribonucleic acid. Marsh JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:173-6, 11 Jan 65

Zn2+ binding to poly-L-glutamic acid and human serum albumin. Perkins DJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:635-6, 8 Jun 64

Specific stimulation of amino acid incorporation into ferritin by rat-liver slices after injection of iron in vivo. Saddi R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:196-8, 15 Jul 64

Partition of fatty acids of 20-24 carbon atoms between serum albumin and lipoproteins. Shafrir E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:365-71, 5 Apr 65

Thin-layer chromatography of proteins on phosphocellulose. Simonianová E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:194-6, 9 Oct 64

The effect of oxalacetate on the oxidation of succinate in liver mitochondria. Wojtczak AB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:560-3, 18 Sep 64

Intestinal permeability to I-131 labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone in premature infants. Cevini G.
Biol Neonat 7:290-3, 1964

Case of thyrotoxicosis presenting as hypoproteinaemic oedema. Pincherle G. **Brit Med J** 5435:632-3, 6 Mar 65

Characteristic electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins of several species of snakes of Iran. Latifi M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:459-61, Apr 65

Studies on the livetins of hen's egg yolk. II. Immunoelectrophoretic identification of livetins with serum proteins. Mok CC, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1119-31, Aug 64

An evaluation of serum protein fractionation using a methyl orange method for determination of albumin. Crowley LV. **Clin Chem** 10:1131-6, Dec 64

Evaluation of a dye-binding method for determination of serum albumin. Martinek RG.
Clin Chem 11:441-7, Mar 65

Direct spectrophotometric determination of albumin in human serum. Rodkey FL. **Clin Chem** 11:478-87, Apr 65

Quantitative immunoelectrophoresis of serum proteins. Afonso E. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:114-22, Aug 64

Automated simultaneous determination of total protein and albumin in serum. Crowley LV.
Clin Chim Acta 11:386-8, Apr 65

Standardization of dye-binding methods for the estimation of serum albumin. Keyser JW.
Clin Chim Acta 11:479-81, May 65

Aldolase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Kulhánek V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:27-33, Jul 64

The role of proteolytic enzymes in the transformation of lipoproteins with regard to the formation of lipidic prealbumin. Lošťický C, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:559-62, Dec 64

The standardisation of methyl orange albumin methods. Philpot GR. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:479-80, Nov 64

An intrinsic disparity between amylociastic and saccharogenic estimations of human serum isoamylase activities. Searcy RL, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:505-8, May 64

A new type of bisalbuminaemia. Tárnoky AL, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:551-8, Jun 64

A simple method of serum protein fractionation on cellulose acetate and a comparison of the albumin levels with a method of sodium sulphite fractionation. Webster D. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:101-12, Feb 65

The loss of protein in human and canine hepatic bile. Hardwicke J, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:509-17, Jun 64

Pre-albumins of embryonic chick plasma. Wise RW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:439-43, Jul 64

Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves. Mahrt JL, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:453-74, Jul 64

Bis-or paralbuminaemia. A genetic alteration in plasma albumin. Drachmann O, et al.
Danish Med Bull 12:74-9, Jun 65

Method of producing labeled protein by means of radioactive isotopes of silver. Kolchakov K, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:219-22, 1965

Binding of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine in human serum during agar gel electrophoresis at pH 7.4. Braverman LE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:547-9, Mar 65

Observations concerning the thyroxine-binding site of prealbumin in human serum. Woeber KA, et al.
Endocrinology 75:917-22, Dec 64

Interaction of a human cryomacroglobulin with bovine serum albumin. Santamaria R, et al.
Enzymologia 27:1-7, 15 May 64

The elimination of heterologous and homologous serum proteins in chickens at various ages. Iványi J, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:275-83, 1964

Transferrin and post-albumin polymorphism in East African cattle. Ashton GC, et al.
Genet Res 6:209-15, Jul 65

Serum albumin polymorphism in quail and chicken-quail hybrids. Haley LE.
Genetics 51:983-6, Jun 65

Albumin phenotypes in turkeys. Quinteros IR, et al.
Genetics 50:579-82, Oct 64

On the use of tritium-labelled albumin for studies of intestinal absorption. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al.
Gut 5:346-52, Aug 64

A fluorescence study of specific and non-specific dye-protein interactions. Berns DS, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:209-17, Oct 64

Immune response to polypeptidyl proteins in rabbits tolerant to the protein carriers. Schechter I, et al.
Immunochemistry 1:249-65, Dec 64

Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits. II. The nature of the subsequent antibody response. Humphrey JH. **Immunology** 7:462-73, Jul 64

Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits. I. The duration of unresponsiveness following a single injection at birth. Humphrey JH.
Immunology 7:449-61, Jul 64

The immune response to azo-protein conjugates in rabbits unresponsive to the protein carriers. Nachtigal D, et al. **Immunology** 7:616-25, Nov 64

Study of the cross-reaction between rabbit anti-bovine serum albumin antibodies and equine serum albumin. Rangel H. **Immunology** 8:88-94, Jan 65

Serum protein changes in nephrotic syndrome. Paul C, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:513-20, Sep 64

Comparative serologic reactivity of I-131 and I-125 labelled human serum albumin preparations. Aron SA Jr, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:255-63, 1965

Preparation of technetium (Tc99m)-labeled serum albumin (human). Stern HS, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:283-8, Apr 65

Nuclear magnetic relaxation study of intermolecular complexes. The mechanism of penicillin binding to serum albumin. Fischer JJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3237-44, 20 Jul 65

Partial purification of the extracellular hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS.
J Bact 88:559-65, Sep 64

Amino acid sequence next to tryptophan in human and bovine serum albumin. Sugae KI, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:457-64, Nov 64

Glycine-serum interconversion and collagen biosynthesis in vivo. Possible difference in the amino acid supplying system between skin collagen and serum albumin in guinea pigs. Tsurufuji S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:155-60, Feb 65

Comparison of cupric ion-binding sites in myoglobin derivatives and serum albumin. Breslow E.
J Biol Chem 239:3252-9, Oct 64

Studies in vitro of the transport of the A and B chains of insulin in serum. Ensinck JW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3377-84, Oct 64

The microheterogeneity of plasma albumins. I. Critical evidence for and description of the microheterogeneity model. Foster JF, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2495-502, Jun 65

The binding of indole analogues to defatted human serum albumin at different chloride concentrations. McMenamy RH. **J Biol Chem** 239:2835-41, Sep 64

Mechanism of protection by anionic detergents against denaturation of serum albumin. Markus G, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3687-93, Nov 64

Ultracentrifugation of proteins at elevated temperatures. Neet KE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2883-7, Jul 65

Isolation and characterization of human thyroxine-binding prealbumin. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:173-80, Jan 65

The microheterogeneity of plasma albumins. II. Preparation and solubility properties of subfractions. Petersen HA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2503-7, Jun 65
Binding of purified antialbumin by rat liver ribosomes. Warren WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3009-15, Jul 65
Measurement of corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Doe RP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1029-39, Oct 64
Effects of anabolic steroids on albumin metabolism. Grossman J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:698-707, May 65
Postoperative changes in the concentration of thyroxine-binding prealbumin and serum free thyroxine. Surks MI, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:794-802, Aug 64
Studies of the insulin-inhibitory effect of human albumin fractions. Alp H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:870-82, May 65
Effects of long-term storage on human serum albumin. II. Follow-up of chromatographically and ultracentrifugally detectable changes. Finlayson JS. **J Clin Invest** 44:1561-5, Sep 65
The selectivity of the human placenta in the transfer of plasma proteins from mother to fetus. Gitlin D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1938-51, Oct 64
The binding of androsterone sulfate, ethiocholanolone sulfate, and dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate by human plasma protein. Plager JE. **J Clin Invest** 44:1234-9, Jul 65
Alterations in albumin metabolism after serum and albumin infusions. Rothschild MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1874-80, Oct 64
Molecular structure of thyroxine in relation to its binding by human serum albumin. Sterling K. **J Clin Invest** 43:1721-9, Sep 64
Auto-agglutination in albumin. Powell DE, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:212-3, Mar 65
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. I. Anticoagulant effects of arsenic azoproteins in vivo and in vitro: comparison of arsenicals as anticoagulants and as antilymphoma agents: molecular structure in relation to anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:449-66, 1 Sep 64
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. II. Combination of arsenic azoproteins with fibrinogen and polymerizing fibrin in vitro: alterations in mitosis of lymphoma 6C3HED cells induced in vivo with arsenic azoproteins: discussion of means whereby arsenic azoproteins may act upon lymphoma 6C3HED cells in vivo. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:467-90, 1 Sep 64
Immunologic tolerance after specific immunization. Dorner MM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:435-47, 1 Sep 64
Extravascular and intratubular diffusion of labeled serum proteins in the rat testis. Mancini RE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:376-85, May-Jun 65
Immunologic unresponsiveness in the adult guinea pig. I. Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation to protein antigens. Dvorak HF, et al. **J Immun** 94:966-75, Jun 65
In vitro damage of rabbit platelets by an unrelated antigen-antibody reaction. II. Studies of the plasma requirement. Gocke DJ. **J Immun** 94:247-52, Feb 65
I. Reverse anaphylactic reactions in guinea pig ileum strips passively sensitized in vitro with various albumin antigens. Liacopoulos-Briot M, et al. **J Immun** 94:443-55, Mar 65
Immune degradation in passively sensitized mice. II. Degradation of human and bovine serum albumin in mice concomitantly injected with various heterologous antisera. Morrison SL, et al. **J Immun** 94:667-73, May 65
An analysis of certain factors related to the quantitation of immunoelectrophoresis. Russell WJ. **J Immun** 94:942-9, Jun 65
Immune degradation in passively sensitized mice. 3. Degradation of iodine-labeled rabbit antibody. Terres G, et al. **J Immun** 94:674-81, May 65
Salt requirement for precipitation of chicken antisera in agar immunoelectrophoresis. Weiner L, et al. **J Immun** 93:228-31, Aug 64
Anti-albumin antibodies after immunization with whole and enzyme-digested autologous rabbit albumins. Williams RC Jr. **J Immun** 93:850-9, Nov 64
In vitro metabolism of human serum albumin by subcellular fractions of hepatic tissue from man. Beeken WL. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:649-58, Apr 65
The effect of light on the direct diazo reaction of unconjugated bilirubin. Blondheim SH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:659-64, Apr 65
Plasma albumin metabolism during transient renin proteinuria. Katz J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:709-16, Nov 64
Detection of a prealbumin in sera of children following extensive burns. Lytle RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:117-24, Jul 64
Prooxidant action of crystalline serum albumin in lipid peroxidation during incubation of rat adipose tissue in vitro. Engel FL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:21-6, Jan 65
Effects of albumin fraction and linoleic acid on growth of macrophages in tissue culture. Dubin IN, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:43-51, Jan 65
Measurement of gastrointestinal loss of plasma albumin: a clinical and laboratory evaluation of 51chromium labeled albumin. Mabry CC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:93-108, Feb 65
99m-Tc labeled serum albumin for scintillation scanning of the placenta. McAfee JG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:936-46, Dec 64
Effect of dietary alpha-tocopherol on protein metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats. Roels OA, et al. **J Nutr** 84:161-6, Oct 64
Histochemical identification of plasma proteins in the human aortic intima. MacMillan R, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:225-31, Jan 65
Metabolism of serum albumin in marasmic infants. Donoso G, et al. **J Pediat** 67:306-11, Aug 65
Serum proteins in myasthenia gravis. Kornfeld P. **JAMA** 190:463, 2 Nov 64
Proteinuria induced by albumin injection; effect on kidney and liver enzymes in the rat. Karl IE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1600-11, Dec 64
Serum-albumin and pregnancy toxaemia. Brewer T. **Lancet** 2:1125, 21 Nov 64
Serum-albumin and pregnancy toxaemia. Sophian GJ. **Lancet** 2:1241, 5 Dec 64
Some aspects of preparative electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel: application to bovine serum albumin. Altschul AM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:611-5, Jun 64
Effect of the insulin-inhibitory albumin fraction from normal and diabetic subjects on adipose tissue. Alp H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:609-19, Jul 64
The effect of growth hormone on albumin turnover in man. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Metabolism** 14:67-74, Jan 65
Further studies on insulin augmentation capacities of various serum proteins. Power L, et al. **Metabolism** 14:845-50, Aug 65
Polarographic studies on proteins and enzymes. I. Polarographic behavior of various proteins. Ito M. **Mie Med J** 13:149-78, Jan 64
Fractional exchange rate of albumin from cerebrospinal fluid to plasma in man. Fieschi C, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:344-7, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of freezing, storage at low temperatures, and drying by sublimation in vacuo on the activities of measles virus. Greiff D, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:624-5, 9 May 64
Distribution pattern of amylase activity in serum proteins. Rahman MA. **Nature (London)** 205:973-4, 6 Mar 65
Effect of purinoyl human serum albumin on transplanted Ehrlich ascites tumour in mice. Sinai Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:192-3, 9 Jan 65
Host--tumour relationship. XV. Comparison of proteins in the blood and ascites serum of rats with Yoshida ascites tumour. Doležalová V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:361-9, 1964
Dietary treatment of protein loss in intestinal lymphangiectasia. The effect of eliminating dietary long chain triglycerides on albumin metabolism in this condition. Holt PR. **Pediatrics** 34:629-35, Nov 64
Maternal, cord, and serial venous blood: protein-bound iodine, thyroid-binding globulin, thyroid-binding albumin, and prealbumin values in premature infants. Perry RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:759-64, May 65
Degradation of albumin by isolated segments of the gastrointestinal tract in rats. Beeken WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:24-7, Oct 64
Cutaneous anaphylactic reactions with antibodies of different qualities. Cochrane CG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:475-80, Jun 64
Effect of renal arterial infusion of albumin on saline diuresis in the dog. Earley LE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:262-5, Jun 64
The serum proteins in the alcoholic and mentally ill treated with chlorpromazine. Grunbaum BW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:195-8, Oct 64
Distribution of radioactivity in plasma after feeding tritiated 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Hamilton T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:827-9, Mar 65
Changes in plasma proteins after portacaval shunt in the rat. Kennan AL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:543-4, Jun 64
Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies of the serum of germfree and conventional guinea pigs. Olson GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:914-8, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of bilirubin on binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1180-2, Apr 65
Serum albumin supplemented medium for long term cultivation of mammalian fibroblast strains. Todaro GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:688-92, Jul 64
A new radiopharmaceutical for placentography. Johnson PM, et al. **Radiology** 83:346-7, Aug 64
Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by human and animal sera. Preliminary characterization of a non-antibody inhibitor present in rabbit serum. La Placa M, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:431-43, Sep-Oct 64
Serum albumin: polymorphism in man. Efremov G, et al. **Science** 146:1679-80, 25 Dec 64
Inulin and albumin absorption from the proximal tubule in Necturus kidney. Scott WN, et al. **Science** 146:1588-90, 18 Dec 64
Albumin metabolism in hookworm anaemias. Blackman V, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:472-82, Jul 65
Soluble proteins of fresh human bone and dentin. Res Rep MR 005. 12-5000. 02, Rep No. 8. Hoerman KC, et al. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-5, 10 Mar 64
Cell-protective effect of serum albumin in immune reactions. Keller R. **Vox Sang** 9:631-3, Sep-Oct 64
Serum protein changes in rhesus monkeys during immunization and following challenge by Schistosoma japonicum. Hsü SY, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:43-56, Apr 64
[Studies on the serological cross reactions between serum albumin antigens from 7 species of mammals] Xie YJ, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 10:1-18, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Detection of fat globules in the peripheral blood after injuries] Kroupa J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:18-28, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Qualitative changes in the serum albumin in liver and other diseases] Zerníček D, et al. **Lek Ved Zahr** 2:25-38, 12 Feb 65 (247 ref.) (Cz)
[Qualitative analysis of protein loss through the intestinal mucosa using albumin-51-Cr] Tongeren JH van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:823-6, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Results of the determination of thyroid hormone carrier proteins (TBG and TBPA) in hyperthyroid and cancer patients] Guérin MT, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:475-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of antigen competition in adult guinea pigs. Effect on the induction of delayed hypersensitivity and on antibody formation against a homologous protein conjugated with picryl chloride] Neveu T. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:320-39, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the combination of phosphoric esters with human serum albumin] Barré R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:661-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Anti-liver antibodies and serum immunoglobulins in the standard and axenic mice; a comparative study after acute hepatic necrosis induced by carbon tetrachlorode (CC14)] Arnason BG, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4882-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic study of the "sulfated polysaccharide-protein" complex] Accary JP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1844-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The methylation of human albumin. II. Physicochemical changes] Reiss D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1075-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Fractionation of proteins in human lactoserum] Got R. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:432-41, May 65 (Fr)
[Biological tests for rheumatic inflammation during the acute phase, during the abatement and after the termination of an acute articular rheumatism attack] Chevallier J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:828-36, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Purification of thyroxine-binding-globulin and thyroxine-binding-prealbumin by chromophotography on DEAE-cellulose] Andreoli M, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:317-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children] Anagnostopoulos T. **Rein Foie** 6:77-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Passage of erythrocytes and albumin through the human liver. Attempt at a hemodynamic study of the liver] Benhamou JP, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:291-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On isolation of the anti-albumin antibody] Burstein M, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1075-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. II. Influence of vibrations] Thiercelin PC, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:55-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. I. Influence of temperature] Thiercelin PC, et al. **Transfusion (Paris)** 8:41-53, 1965 (Fr)
[Differences in the transport of hormone iodine in Mesocricetus auratus auratus and Gerbillus pyramidum] Rösler B. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:536-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on resorption of bioplast plates] Kovács AB, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:91-103, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapy of osteoarthroses with the tissue extract Silexil] Zicha K, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:316-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[The bonding of sulfonamides by albuminoids. 5. Sulfonamide bonding and optical rotation possibilities of serum albuminoids] Scholtan W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1234-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the haptoglobin and methemalbumin in the blood, blood traces and spermatozoa with starch gel electrophoresis] Heifer U. **Blut** 10:113-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Improvement of the results of exchange transfusion by premedication with albumin] Koch F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1358-64, 30 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The mechanism of erythrocyte sedimentation, X. Studies on the inhibitor of accelerated erythrocyte sedimentation] Schiebel W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:198-205, 1964 (Ger)
[Binding of albumin-lipoprotein complexes in lupus erythematosus] Havemann K. **Klin Wschr** 43:606-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Normal values of specific serum proteins in children and adults] Weiss WA. **Klin Wschr** 43:273-7, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Uremia and blood proteins] Braun L. **Med Klin** 60:290-3, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Use of human albumin in exchange transfusion] Stur O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1616-20, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dependence of the renal action of digitoxin on its distribution between plasma albumin and kidney

tissue] Lauterbach F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:374-83, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Albumin as a factor in erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Tomcsik J, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:38-46, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of the serum of irradiated rats on Jensen sarcoma in vitro. 2. Modification of the tumor growth by the serum of rats subjected to fractionated and local irradiation] Wagner H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:91-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Intestinal serum albumin loss and albumin metabolism in liver cirrhosis and portal hypertension] Ewe K.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:957-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of albumin infusion on the inflow of bilirubin and extravascular fluid into the blood vessels in newborn infants] Schmidt D, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:348-59, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Reactions of proteins and low molecular SH- and NH2 compounds with formaldehyde] Ruschmann E.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:337-43, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic fractionation of serum and urine proteins in toxemia of pregnancy and its clinical importance] Halbrecht I, et al.
Harefuah 67:336-40, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Serum proteins, protein-bound carbohydrates and the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in experimental tuberculosis of the uterine horn] Piukovich I, et al.
Tuberkulosis 17:119-22, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Intestinal protidodispersion. Study with albumin-Cr51] Barbara L, et al.
Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:439-58, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Insulin antagonists] Vallance-Owen J.
Clin Ter 30:308-13, 15 Aug 64 (30 ref.) (It)
[Our experience in the use of human albumin in the treatment of neonatal jaundice] Pirovano G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1032-4, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Bisalbuminemia] Ungari S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:288-91, 25 Feb 65 (It)
[Statistical findings on the serum level of haptoglobin and methemalbumin in normal subjects] Centurelli G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:129-35, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Factors influencing the action of cardiac glycosides on isolated embryonic chick heart. I. Effects of serum and cortisol on the action of cardiac glycosides] Uchida S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:596-601, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Liver disease and serum albumin] Mukaino S, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:565-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Liver cirrhosis and albumins] Mizuno Y, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:331-46, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Electrophoretic studies on blood serum proteins in chronic schizophrenia] Slowik S.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:119-26, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Studies on sera with non-specifically high antistreptolysin O titers] Slomska-Schmitt J, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:133-5, 1964 (Pol)
[On the interrelations of trypsin with serum inhibitor I and substrates] Belitser VA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:126-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Fractionation of protein hydrolysates by means of gel filtration and chromatography on amphoteric resin BAK-6] Glikina MV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:235-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Studies of the N-terminal amino acid sequence in the serum albumins of different animals] Orlovskaia NN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:741-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the electrochemical structure of protein molecules and their fragments by sorption methods] Samsonov GV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:586-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The biological activity of human serum albumin and bovine pancreatic ribonuclease in the composition of artificially obtained complexes of these proteins with DNA] Ugarova TIu, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:914-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the presence of 2 types of trypsin inhibitors in human blood serum] Veremeenko KN, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:132-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of silicon dust and of some of its compounds] Arkhangel'skaia LN.
Gig Sanit 29:24-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions in lead poisoning and their changes under the influence of combined treatment] Gel'fon IA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:24-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of 10 centimeter waves on the content of proteins and protein fractions in the blood serum of animals] Nikogosian SV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:56-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The interrelationship between pseudocholinesterase and serum albumin in mechanical jaundice] Prakhov NV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:34-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Computation table for the determination of total protein, albumin, globulin and albumin-globulin coefficient content] Burnefko NI.
Lab Delo 10:567-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of serum albumins] Slutskii LI. **Lab Delo** 10:526-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiocardiography and pulmonary radiocirculography by means of I-131 labeled serum albumin in heart diseases] Sova I, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:31-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Enzymatic hydrolysis of serum albumin modified with the aid of p, p'-difluoro-m, m'-dinitrodiphenylsulfone] Komarova LV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:521-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the causes of impaired serum albumin synthesis in the rat liver in acute radiation sickness] Zamiatkina OG. **Vop Med Khim** 10:362-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fractional composition of serum globulins and lymph node extracts under the influence of immunization and steroid hormones. 3. Relation between immunity reactions and changes in the blood serum protein fractions and lymph node extracts] Meshalova AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:81-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Formulas of whole milk with serum proteins in the feeding of newborn and premature infants] Latorre RJ, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:62-3, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of the spleen in the regulation of blood serum proteins] Valueva TK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:759-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Effect of low temperatures on the resistance of globular proteins to denaturating influences] Utevs'ka LA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:852-60, 1963 (Uk)

SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (D6)

Effect of sodium oleate on the metabolism and size of rat liver mitochondria. I. Uncoupling, shrinkage and their reversal action by bovine serum albumin. Yamamoto G. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:247-59, Oct 64
Studies on liver tryptophan pyrrolase in tumor-bearing animals. Yamamura Y, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:958-60, 1964
On the colorimetric biuret method of protein determination. Parvin R, et al.
Anal Biochem 12:219-29, Aug 65
Interaction of S-(1,2-dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine with proteins. Anderson PM, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:615-21, Mar 65
The sulfhydryls of avian ovalbumins, bovine beta-lactoglobulin, and bovine serum albumin. Fernandez Diez MJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:449-58, Sep 64
Inhibition of peptic digestion of serum albumin by fatty acids. Klapper JA Jr, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:531-4, Dec 64
On the refractive index increment of bovine plasma albumin at low concentrations. Kratohvil JP, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:381-5, 20 Jul 64
Absorption and esterification of micellar free and esterified cholesterol-4-C14. Vahouny GV, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:440-6, 20 Jul 64
Mechanisms of the host response in the eye.I. Changes in the anterior eye following immunization to a heterologous antigen. Aronson SB, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:402-12, Mar 65
Subtilisin-catalyzed hydrolysis of bovine plasma albumin: implications with respect to a postulated subunit model. Adkins BJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:634-44, Apr 65
Interactions of purine with proteins and amino acids. Akinrimisi EO, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:619-26, May 64
Protein-ion binding measurements by radioactive tracers. II. The binding constants of iodide and acetate ions to bovine serum albumin. Saifer A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1624-9, Nov 64
The influence of ionic strength and organic solvents on acid transitions of proteins. Bigelow CC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:130-41, 29 Jul 64
Serum protein-steroid hormone interactions. I. Binding of deoxycorticosterone to serum proteins assayed in a metabolic system in vitro. Blecher M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:158-65, 9 Oct 64
A new reagent for nitroguanidination of proteins. Habeeb AF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:533-43, 9 Dec 64
States of amino acid residues in proteins. 3. Histidine residues in insulin, lysozyme, albumin and proteinases as determined with a new reagent of diazo-I-H-tetrazole. Horinishi H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:477-89, 8 Jun 64
Sulfur-containing derivatives of proteins. Klotz IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:104-10, 12 Apr 65
The interaction between polysaccharides and other macromolecules. VII. The effect of various polymers on the sedimentation rates of serum albumin and alpha-crystallin. Laurent TC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:141-7, 7 Jul 64
The activation of the 3-ketosteroid-delta-4-delta-5-isomerase in rat adrenal small particles by pyridine nucleotides. Oleinick NL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:394-6, 18 May 65
An application of the Rayleigh optics of the ultracentrifuge to molecular weight determinations by the Archibald method. Roberts JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:201-4, 29 Jul 64
The relationship between molecular classes of gamma globulins and antibodies to sulfanilazo hapten. Silverman SJ, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:373-6, Nov-Dec 64
The metabolism of antigen in vivo. II. Azoprotein. Larose A, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:833-9, Jun 64
The metabolism of antigens in vivo. I. Protein antigens. Richter M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:821-32, Jun 64
Alteration of the acetylation of sulfonamides by protein binding, sulfinpyrazone, and suramin. Anton AH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:809-17, Nov 64
Effect of different diluents on electronic determination of erythrocytic volume frequency distribution curves of farm animals. Frederick GL. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:680-3, Sep 64
Aldolase activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Kulhánek V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:27-33, Jul 64
Some observations on the production of a hypo-osmotic urine during the administration of 09 per cent saline and vasopressin in the dog. McDonald SJ, et al.
Clin Sci 28:445-59, Jun 65
Radioiodine labeling of serum albumin in vivo. Shimaoka K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:570-7, Apr 65
Studies on the specificity of crystalline protease of Aspergillus parasiticus on B-chain of oxidised insulin and bovine serum albumin. Dhar SC, et al.
Enzymologia 28:89-99, 31 Dec 64
Modification of phenylisothiocyanate method for determining N-terminal sequence of amino acids in proteins. Orlovs'ka NN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:80-4, Jan-Feb 65
Serum albumin polymorphism in cattle. Ashton GC.
Genetics 50:1421-6, Dec 64
Immunological responses following injection of antigens in Freund's adjuvant into thymus and other tissues. Blau JN, et al. **Immunology** 7:332-41, Jul 64
Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits. I. The duration of unresponsiveness following a single injection at birth. Humphrey JH.
Immunology 7:449-61, Jul 64
Immunological unresponsiveness to protein antigens in rabbits. II. The nature of the subsequent antibody response. Humphrey JH. **Immunology** 7:462-73, Jul 64
Study of the cross-reaction between rabbit anti-bovine serum albumin antibodies and equine serum albumin. Rangel H. **Immunology** 8:88-94, Jan 65
An effect of thymectomy on recovery from immunological paralysis. Taylor RB.
Immunology 7:595-602, Sep 64
A physico-chemical study of trichloracetic acid treated bovine serum albumin. Rao MS, et al.
Indian J Biochem 2:47-52, Mar 65
Factors affecting the primary and secondary responses to bovine serum albumin in chickens. Blazkovec AA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:80-95, 1965
Anaphylaxis in mice inoculated with an adrenotrophic pituitary tumor. Malkiel S, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:319-26, 1965
The red cell linked antigen test for incomplete antibodies to soluble proteins. Steele AS, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:11-25, 1964
The increased incidence of circulating anti-beef albumin in the sera of allergic persons and some comments regarding the possible significance of this occurrence. Barrick RH, et al.
J Allerg 36:374-81, Jul-Aug 65
Reactivity of sulfhydryl and disulfide in proteins. VI. Effect of heat denaturation of bovine serum albumin (BSA) on sulfhydryl and reactive disulfide content. Kolthoff IM, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2717-20, 20 Jun 65
Amino acid sequence next to tryptophan in human and bovine serum albumin. Sugae KI, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:457-64, Nov 64
The reaction of cyanide with bovine serum albumin. Catsimpoolas N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4131-7, Dec 64
Isolation and amino acid composition of two peptide fragments from bovine serum albumin. Peters T Jr.
J Biol Chem 240:PC1866-7, Apr 65
Changes in sulfhydryl groups of rat liver mitochondria during swelling and contraction. Riley MV, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2083-9, Jun 64
Identification of phosphatidylinositol as a factor required in mitochondrial contraction. Vignais PM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2011-21, Jun 64
A heat-stable factor required for contraction of pretreated mitochondria. Vignais PV, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2002-10, Jun 64
Fragmentation of bovine serum albumin by pepsin. II. Isolation, amino acid composition, and physical properties of the fragments. Weber G, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1424-31, May 64
Fragmentation of bovine serum albumin by pepsin. I. The origin of the acid expansion of the albumin molecule. Weber G, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1415-23, May 64
Effects of buffer cations on chromatography of proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:247-50, Jul 64
Pathogenic factors in vasular lesions of experimental serum sickness. Kniker WT, et al.
J Exp Med 122:83-98, 1 Jul 65
Evidence for species' differences in the effect of serum gamma-globulin concentration on gamma-globulin catabolism. Sell S. **J Exp Med** 120:967-86, 1 Nov 64
Studies on the development of mouse embryos in vitro. 3. The effect of fixed-nitrogen source. Brinster RL.
J Exp Zool 158:69-77, Feb 65
Specificity of reaction to antigenic stimulation in lymph nodes of immature rabbits. II. Suppression of

local morphologic reactions to alum precipitated bovine serum albumin by intraperitoneal injections of soluble bovine serum albumin in neonatal rabbits. Cohen MW, et al. **J Immun** 93:629-36, Oct 64

Studies on the terminal steps of immune hemolysis. II. Resolution of the E transformation reaction into multiple steps. Frank MM, et al. **J Immun** 94:295-300, Feb 65

Antigen excess in guinea pig anaphylaxis. Frick OL, et al. **J Immun** 94:890-7, Jun 65

Allotypic specificities in four strains of inbred mice as revealed by reciprocal immunizations. Gengozian N, et al. **J Immun** 93:426-32, Sep 64

Induction of tolerance to bovine serum albumin by means of whole-body x-radiation. Linscott WD, et al. **J Immun** 94:430-6, Mar 65

Biologic activity of canine nonprecipitating and precipitating antibody. Patterson R, et al. **J Immun** 93:51-8, Jul 64

Estimation of the homogeneity of purified ragweed antigens. Pruzansky JJ, et al. **J Immun** 95:48-53, Jul 65

Relation of antibody titer to persistence of antigen. Richter M, et al. **J Immun** 94:938-41, Jun 65

The cell cycle of blast cells involved in secondary antibody response. Sado T, et al. **J Immun** 93:696-700, Oct 64

Multiple discrete components of the univalent fragments of rabbit antibodies. Stelos P, et al. **J Immun** 93:106-13, Jul 64

Electron microscopic studies on the serum albumin molecules. Chatterjee A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:432-7, Feb 65

The immunising effects of polystyrene-protein conjugates. Steele AS. **J Path Bact** 89:691-701, Apr 65

The space accessible to albumin within the striated muscle fibre of the toad. Hill DK. **J Physiol (London)** 175:275-94, Dec 64

Proteinuria induced by albumin injection; effect on kidney and liver enzymes in the rat. Karl IE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1600-11, Dec 64

Serum albumin and transferrin polymorphism in East African cattle. Ashton GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:209-10, 9 Jan 65

Intrinsic viscosity measurements of bovine serum albumin at different temperatures. Chatterjee A. **Nature (London)** 205:386, 23 Jan 65

A modified tanned cell haemagglutination procedure for the study of organ antigen-antibody systems. Eidinger D. **Nature (London)** 201:1046-7, 7 Mar 64

Electrophoretic behaviour of rabbit gamma-globulin fragments and chains. Feinstein A. **Nature (London)** 202:1298-301, 27 Jun 64

Changes in composition of ribonucleic acid induced by antigenic stimulation. Halac E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:558-9, 9 May 64

Hydrocortisone and the apparent induction period for antibody formation in vitro. Halliday WJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:712, 16 May 64

Simplified procedure for passive haemagglutination tests with protein antigens. Hirata AA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1233, 20 Mar 65

Chemical analysis of proteins low in aromatic amino-acids. Howell RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1088-90, 12 Dec 64

Electron spin resonance investigations of ultra-violet and x-irradiated bovine serum albumin. Koch R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:859-60, 22 Aug 64

Immunoglobulin-levels in mice undergoing graft-versus-host reaction. Koltay M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:509-10, 30 Jan 65

Role of non-specific protein in the sensitization of red blood cells by antigen. Richter M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:610-1, 6 Feb 65

Enthalpy of binding of aromatic amines to bovine serum albumin. Sahyun MR. **Nature (London)** 203:1045-6, 5 Sep 64

Paper electrophoresis of heat-treated serum albumin in the presence of Congo red. Tekman S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:287-8, 17 Oct 64

The immune response of C57BL-6 mice to protein antigens incorporated into Freund's incomplete adjuvant. Dietrich FM. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:1025-34, 1964

Anti-bovine serum albumin and anti-alpha lactalbumin in the serum of children and adults. Rothberg RM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:571-88, Apr 65

Phagocytosis of the antigen, a crucial step in the induction of the primary response. Frei PC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:20-3, Jan 65

An analysis of the optical rotatory dispersion of polypeptides and proteins, 3. Shechter E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1029-36, Jun 64

Effect of sensitization to BSA on adjuvant disease in normal and neonatally thymectomized rats. Isakovic K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:676-8, Jul 65

Complement-fixing activity of rabbit antibody reconstructed from half molecules. Ishizaka K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:507-11, Feb 65

A comparison of the disposition of intravenously-injected, albumin-bound stearic acid-1-C14 and palmitic acid-1-C14 in the rat. Kapiloff P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:800-3, Mar 65

The influence of albumin in the antiglobulin crossmatch. Griffitts JJ, et al. **Transfusion** 4:461-8, Nov-Dec 64

[Comparative study of the immunologic response in rats of different age following injection of protein antigen emulsified in Freund's adjuvant] Goullet P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3132-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the dimension of the particles of a protein antigen on immune response or tolerance] Frei PC. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C124-5, Oct 64 (Fr)

[A quantitative determination of the osmium content in bovine serum albumin after fixation with osmium tetroxide] Krause W, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:656-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Reactions of proteins and low molecular SH- and NH2 compounds with formaldehyde] Ruschmann E. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:337-43, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of the sulfonamide-serum albumin bond by methyl-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-amine] Genazzani E, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:189-91, Jul 63 (It)

[Action of the V fraction of bovine serum albumin on transformations by means of DNA in B. subtilis] Romero E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:270-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Study of some aspects of liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. 3. Influence of albumin administration on some metabolic and enzymatic indexes of regenerating tissue] Filipazzi A, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:274-8, Aug 64 (It)

[Physicochemical studies on the binding of chemicals with proteins. II. The mechanism of binding of several sulfonamides] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:516-21, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Immunologic and histochemical study of biosynthesis of specific antibodies induced by RNA from cells of immunized animals] Fuks BB, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:28-39, 1964 (Rus)

SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED (D1, D6)

Study of the metabolism of iodinated albumin in patients with burns sickness. Musil J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:85-91, 1965

The acute radiation syndrome--the importance of the gastro-intestinal injury in the catabolism and distribution of serum-albumin. Wetterfors J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:227-42, Feb 65

Catabolism and distribution of serum-albumin in the dog. An experimental study with homologous 131I-albumin. Wetterfors J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:243-56, Feb 65

Exchange of I-131-albumin in acute inflammatory oedema. Hvidberg E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:295-303, Dec 64

Estimation of extracellular spaces of smooth muscle using different-sized molecules. Barr L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1042-5, May 65

Simultaneous study of capillary permeability to several macromolecules. Chien S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:513-7, Sep 64

Effect of endotoxin on capillary permeability to macromolecules. Chien S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:518-22, Sep 64

Amount of albumin and its mixing rate in the dog. Huggins RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:182-5, Jan 65

Metabolism and distribution of autologous and homologous albumin-I-131 in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1223-8, Jun 64

Hormonal effects on metabolism and distribution of plasma albumin in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1229-36, Jun 64

Hormonal effects on lymphatic transport of interstitial albumin in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1021-9, Nov 64

An evaluation of clinical blood volume determinations by the RISA technic and four prediction formulae. Mauterer AA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:852-5, Dec 64

The use of radioiodinated serum albumin to confirm accidental intravascular insertion of epidural catheters. Duncalf D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:564-6, Jul-Aug 64

The diagnosis of pulmonary embolism by radioisotope scanning. Sabiston DC Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:575-88, Oct 64

Movement of albumin and dextran through the sclera. Bill A. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:248-52, Aug 65

The elimination of seroalbumin by feces in nephrosis. Jiménez Díaz C, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 16:105-8, Jul-Sep 63

Extra-vascular circulation of labelled albumin in dog heart-lung preparations. Grotte G, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:97-105, Jan-Feb 65

Distribution in the rat of partially denatured iodinated serum albumin. Manske RF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:133-7, Jan 64

Ventricular fluid production rates and turnover in elasmobranchii. Oppelt WW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:171-7, Jun 64

Cardiac output by external radioisotope counting in patients reverted from atrial fibrillation. Polachek AA, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:65-9, Jan 65

Radioiodine labeling of serum albumin in vivo. Shimaoka K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:570-7, Apr 65

The drainage of albumin from the uvea. Bill A. **Exp Eye Res** 3:179-87, Jun 64

Fecal excretion of I-131 labelled human serum albumin (Rihsa) in liver cirrhosis. Olarte JA, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:159-62, 1964

Lung photoscans with macroaggregates of human serum radioalbumin. Experimental basis and initial clinical trials. Taplin GV, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1219-27, Dec 64

Comparative serologic reactivity of I-131 and I-125 labelled human serum albumin preparations. Aron SA Jr, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:255-63, 1965

In vitro studies on the fate of antigen. 3. The in vitro fate of I-131-HSA in the presence of cells and cell extracts from normal, immune, and tolerant rabbits. Rhodes JM, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:342-55, 1964

Preparation of radioiodinated serum albumin and radioiodinated egg albumin by gel filtration. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:267-71, Apr 65

Efficient labelling of serum proteins with I-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:449-56, Aug 64

The effect of pressure and stretching on the passage of labeled albumin into canine aortic wall. Duncan LE Jr, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:69-79, Jan-Feb 65

Lung scanning with radioiodinated macroaggregates of human serum albumin. Rosenthall L. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:30-4, Mar 65

The use of radioisotopes in the study of the physiopathology of the lymphatic system. Battezzati M, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:691-3, Nov-Dec 64

Evidence for species' differences in the effect of serum gamma-globulin concentration on gamma-globulin catabolism. Sell S. **J Exp Med** 120:967-86, 1 Nov 64

Effect of age on the transvascular passage of I-131-labeled albumin in hearts of dogs. Sobel H, et al. **J Geront** 19:501-4, Oct 64

Studies and clinical observations of infusion of anti-cancerous agents into lymph vessel system. Kitagawa S, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:358-9, Oct 64

The excretion of radioiodinated serum albumin (RISA131) in human milk. Mantalenakis SJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:47-51, Jan 65

Radioisotopic detection of lymphaticovenous communications in living animals. Threefoot S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:688-97, Apr 65

Test for patency of ventriculovascular shunt for hydrocephalus with radioactive iodinated serum albumin. Kagen A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:1025-8, Dec 63

Radioisotopic localization in subdural hematomas. An experimental study with arsenic-74 and radioiodinated human serum albumin in dogs. Mealey J Jr. **J Neurosurg** 20:770-6, Sep 63

A study of the factors responsible for the accumulation of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin (RIHSA) by intracranial tumours and other lesions. Tator CH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:60-76, Jan 65

The distribution, metabolic fate and radiation dosimetry of 131-I labeled macroaggregated albumin. Furth ED, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:506-18, Jul 65

The use of 125-iodine for precordial counting. Gorten RJ. **J Nucl Med** 6:169-74, Mar 65

Scanning of the spinal subarachnoid space after intrathecal injection of 131-I labeled human serum albumin. Hübner KF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:465-72, Jul 65

Peripheral appearance of radiolabeled albumin and an alkylating agent during regional brain perfusion. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:895-900, Dec 64

A method for the study of the peripheral circulation in man. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:150-4, Feb 65

Simultaneous red cell mass and plasma volume determinations using 51-Cr tagged red cells and 125-I labeled albumin. Wood GA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:433-40, Jun 65

Evaluation of precordial detection and arterial sampling for the measurement of cardiac output using the indicator dilution principle. Veragut UP, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:213-9, May 65

Pulmonary clearance of radio-iodinated serum albumin I-131. Ramírez J, et al. **JAMA** 193:595, 16 Aug 65

Determination of regional pulmonary blood flow in various cardiopulmonary disorders. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131 (I). Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:431-44, Sep 64

Unusual distribution of pulmonary blood flow between the right and left lung in man. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:40-50, Jan 65

Detection of portal systemic shunts by hepatopulmonary scanning using I-131 MAA study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) LABELLED WITH I-131. (3). Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:115-27, Mar 65

Oral contraceptives during first weeks of pregnancy. Lind T. **Lancet** 1:317, 6 Feb 65

Radioiodine serum-albumin blood volume determinations in 250 cardiac patients undergoing open heart surgery. Ferlic RM, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:1012-6, Aug 65

Preferential localization of radioisotopes in malignant tissue by regional oxygenation. Finney JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1172-3, 20 Jun 64

Clearance of particulate matter from the tracheobronchial tree in patients with tuberculosis. Wagner HN Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 205:252-4, 16 Jan 65

A case of aseptic meningitis secondary to intrathecal injection of I-131 human serum albumin. Detmer DE, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:642-3, Jul 65

The distribution and fate of subdurally instilled human serum albumin in infants with subdural collections of fluid. Rabe EF, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1020-8, Nov 64

Blood volume measurements and cell survival determinations. Hillman R.
Northwest Med 63:896-900, Dec 64

Deglutition by normal and anencephalic fetuses. Pritchard JA. **Obstet Gynec** 25:289-97, Mar 65

Placenta localization using radioactive I-131-tagged human serum albumin. Thaidigsman JH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:757-63, May 64

Blood volume in relation to body weight of the male rat using radio-iodinated serum albumin. Ormond AP Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:600-2, Mar 65

Effect of estradiol on albumin-I-131 in the skin of mice following intravenous injection. Sobel H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:358-60, Jun 65

Isotopic methods for the determination of blood volume. Eich GB. **Radiol Techn** 36:316-20, Mar 65

Effects of x-irradiation on I-131-labeled human serum albumin. Evans TC. **Radiology** 84:128, Jan 65

Arteriogaphic demonstration of external-internal carotid anastomoses and their correlation to RISA circulation studies. Lang EK, et al.
Radiology 83:632-9, Oct 64

Human brain scanning with radioiodinated macroaggregates of human serum albumin. A preliminary report. Rosenthall L.
Radiology 85:110-5, Jul 65

Metabolism of iodine-131--labeled thyroxine-binding prealbumin in man. Oppehneimer JH, et al.
Science 149:748-50, 13 Aug 65

Extracranial measurement of regional cerebral blood flow by intracarotid injection of RISA. Ojemann RG, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:407-8, 1964

The intrahepatic portal vein-hepatic artery relationship. Rabin, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:38-44, Jan 65

A dual lung scanning technique for evaluation of pulmonary function. UCLA-12-556. Taplin GV, et al.
US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med 1-18, May 65

[Determination of cerebral circulation with the use of I-131 labeled serum albumin] Kvičala V, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:19-23, 1964 (Cz)

[Cerebral circulography with radioisotopes] Kvičala V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:64-8, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Study of the metabolism of iodinated albumin in patients with burns] Musil J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1196-9, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Diagnosis of brain tumors with Hg203-labelled neohydrin] Kvičala V, et al.
Cesk Radiol 18:327-31, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Experiences with gamma encephalography] Eck JH van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2117-22, 31 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Localization of the placenta] Kessel HI van, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:151-7, Dec 64 (Dut)

[The radioisotope method in locating the placenta] Laakso L, et al. **Duodecim** 80:934-6, 1964 (Fin)

[Study of 4 cases of edema of the leg by lymphography and resorption of I-131 labelled albumin] Somerhausen M. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:709-15, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Exudative gastroenteropathy in a Bantu. Exploration with albumin labelled with iodine-131] Brisbois P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 45:85-97, 1965 (Fr)

[Measurement and recording of pressure and cardiac output by the radioactive tracer method] Lafay F.
Presse Med 72:2442, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Depression of immune reactions by a methyl hydrazine] Amiel JL, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:636-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Studies on postoperative oxygen therapy: The plasma disappearance rate of radioiodine albumin under the influence of postoperative oxygen administration] Böhmig HJ, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:172-5, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)

[A method for quantitative evaluation of hemorrhages] Böhmig HJ, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:360-1, 23 May 64 (Ger)

[New technics of tumor localization] Monasterio G.
Wien Z Inn Med 46:133-42, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Demonstration of injected I-131 insulin in the internal cell structure] Grimminger H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:357, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Blood volume in the surgical patient. Determinations with radio-iodinated serum albumin] Califano G.
Riforma Med 78:999-1004, 5 Sep 64 (It)

[Studies on the measurement of the left ventricular volume in man using precordial counting technic with radioisotopes] Matsuyama K.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:188-98, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Contribution to the study of capillary permeability in diabetes mellitus. (Preliminary note; presentation of a method)] Gilgore V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1075-8, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Human albumin labelled with I-131 in the control of exchange transfusion in hemolytic disease of the newborn] Novelo G, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:381-5, 1964 (Sp)

[Analysis of simultaneous curves of radioalbumin injected into a peripheral vein to determine arteriovenous shunts with independence of the circulatory velocity] Cirio AJ, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 25:81-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

[Modifications of the precordial and femoral curves obtained by central injection of radioalbumin in studies for the localization ov arteriovenous fistulas] Pascual JA, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:295-301, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

[Determination of cardiac output with I-131-labeled serum albumin in normal persons and in heart patients] Briz Kanafani S, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:123-35, Feb 65 (Sp)

[Work technic in the preparation of I-131-albumin] Tauberman O. **Svensk Farm T** 68:661-8, 10 Sep 64 (Sw)

[Studies on albumin metabolism using the I-131-labeled human serum albumin] Urgancioglu I, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:228-35, Apr 65 (Tur)

SERUM GLOBULIN (D6)

Serum protein turnover in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism. Kekki M.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 91:1-137, 1964

Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964

Agar-gel micro-electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid normal and pathological findings. Clausen J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:49-56, 1964

Protein metabolism in patients with multiple myeloma. Korman S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1089-95, 1964

Induction of altered globin synthesis in human immature erythrocytes incubated with ribonucleoprotein. Weisberger AS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:993-4, 1964

Dynamics of changes in blood globulins in the course of schizophrenia. Molčan J.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:204-5, 1965

Spleens, amines and proteins: a sketch of some of the globulin disorders. Frommeyer WB Jr, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:256-61, Jul 64

Estimation of plasma protein. Watson D.
Amer Heart J 68:137-8, Jul 64

Adsorptive characteristics of dust and fumes. The strength of the bond in relation to tissue reaction. McFee DR, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:339-45, Jul-Aug 64

Serum protein electrophoretic fractions among negro and white subject in Evans County, Georgia. Lichtman MA, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:492-508, Jun 65

Increased adsorption affinity of abnormal serum globulins in ulcerative colitis and other diseases. Bregman E, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:368-70, Oct 64

Anti-M antibody as a cause of intrauterine death. A follow-up. Macpherson CR, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:544-7, Jun 65

An acid gel reaction of serum in patients with multiple myeloma. Schoen I, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:467-74, May 65

Uveitis and the rheumatoid factor. Rheins MS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:680-4, Apr 65

Alterations in serum proteins and 19S antibody production during the course of induced malarial infections in man. Abele DC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:191-7, Mar 65

A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase, and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis. Beckett SD, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1186-90, Jul 64

Immunoelectrophoretic pattern of normal horse serum with the demonstration of beta-1 globulin types. Henson JB. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1706-11, Nov 64

The persistence of passively administered antibodies of homologous and heterologous origin in the circulation of baby pigs. Kaeberle ML, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1103-11, Jul 64

Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with Aleutian disease. Kenyon AJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1535-41, Sep 64

A comparison of 3 methods of serum fractionation in the preparation of Vibrio fetus fluorescent antibody conjugates. O'Berry PA.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1669-72, Nov 64

The effect of intravenous silica on serum electrophoresis in dog. Autio L, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:132-5, 1964

The permeability globulins of human serum and the biochemical mechanism of hereditary angioneurotic edema. Becker EL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:866-73, 27 Aug 64

Large molecular substances as mediators of the inflammatory reaction. Miles AA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:855-65, 27 Aug 64

Chemical mediators of the acute inflammatory reaction. Rocha e Silva M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:899-911, 27 Aug 64

Taraxien-like extracts. Effects on rat behavior. Bergen JR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:80-2, Jan 65

The effects of intra-articular thiotepa on synovial fluids. Howes RG, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:495-500, Aug 65

A highly purified kinin-forming enzyme from human plasma. Armstrong DA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1393-402, Oct 64

Serum protein changes in rats with arthritis induced by mycobacterial adjuvant. Lowe JS.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:633-41, Apr 64

Separation of human heme- and hemoglobin-binding plasma proteins, ceruloplasmin and albumin by gel filtration. Killander J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:1-14, 9 Oct 64

The antigenic composition of tumours, sera and urines of tumour-bearing mice and the partial purification of two antigens present in increased amounts. Witz I, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:397-406, Jun 64

Some biochemical and physical properties of the human permeability globulins. Kagen LJ.
Brit J Exp Path 45:604-11, Dec 64

The immunoglobulins, with special reference to macroglobulins and macroglobulinemia. MacKenzie MR, et al. **Calif Med** 103:184-92, Sep 65 (56 ref.)

Characteristic electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins of several species of snakes of Iran. Latifi M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:459-61, Apr 65

Protection and reactivation of cardioglobulin-A by high energy phosphate compounds. Leonard EJ, et al.
Circ Res 15:406-13, Nov 64

Separation and determination of the total globulins of human serum. Rodkey FL. **Clin Chem** 11:488-94, Apr 65

The excretion of five plasma proteins previously unidentified in normal human urine. Berggård I, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:1-11, Jul 64

Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves. Mahrt JL, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:453-74, Jul 64

Insulin I-131 binding in serum from normal and diabetic subjects by ultracentrifugation and gel filtration. Chao PY, et al. **Diabetes** 14:27-32, Jan 65

Binding of 3,5,3 :L-triiodothyronine in human serum during agar gel electrophoresis at pH 7.4. Braverman LE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:547-9, Mar 65

Factors affecting removal of (NH4)2SO4 from salt fractionated serum globulins employing a spectrophotmetric procedure for determination of sulfate. Hebert GA, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:48-53, Jan 65

Nomenclature of human immunoglobulins. Cohen S.
Immunology 8:1-5, Jan 65

Biophysical and immunological studies on bovine immune globulins with evidence for selective transport within the mammary gland from maternal plasma to colostrum. Pierce AE, et al.
Immunology 8:106-23, Jan 65

Plasma euglobulin lysis time in some species of animals. Rao AR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1287-92, Dec 64

An evaluation of some methods for the determination of fibrinolytic activity in blood. Rao AR.
Indian J Med Res 52:1120-6, Oct 64

Efficient labelling of serum proteins with I-131 using chloramine T. Bocci V.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:449-56, Aug 64

Reversal by ferric iron of serum inhibition of respiration and growth of Bacillus subtilis. Bornside GH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1443-51, Jun 64

Studies in vitro of the transport of the A and B chains of insulin in serum. Ensinck JW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3377-84, Oct 64

The structure of glycoproteins. I. The nature and number of oligosaccharide side chains of the alpha-1-acid glycoprotein, ceruloplasmin, an alpha-2-globulin, and a beta-globulin of human serum. Marshall WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:209-17, Jan 65

Molecular weight, optical rotation, and tryptic susceptibility studies on modified fetuins. Verpoorte JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1156-61, Mar 65

Visualization of antigenic sites of human erythrocytes with ferritin-antibody conjugates. Lee RE, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:396-401, Nov 64

Observations on the nature of the underlying disorder and the occurrence of associated plasma transport abnormalities in a patient with an idiopathic increase in the plasma thyroxine-binding globulin. Ingbar SH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2266-71, Dec 64

Turbidimetric method for the determination of serum globulin using the autoanalyzer. Glenn JH.
J Clin Path 18:131-2, Jan 65

Interaction between thyroid hormone and thyroxine-binding proteins in the early neonatal period. Siebodziński A. **J Endocr** 32:45-57, Apr 65

Physiological significance of thyroxine-binding by proteins: the relationship between changes in thyroxine-binding globulin capacity and the daily utilization rate of thyroxine in the newborn pig. Siebodziński A. **J Endocr** 32:65-75, Apr 65

The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. II. Combination of arsenic azoproteins with fibrinogen and polymerizing fibrin in vitro: alterations in mitosis of lymphoma 6C3HED cells induced in vivo with arsenic azoproteins; discussion of means whereby arsenic azoproteins may

act upon lymphoma 6C3HED cells in vivo. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:467-90, 1 Sep 64
The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. I. Anticoagulant effects of arsenic azoproteins in vivo and in vitro: comparison of arsenicals as anticoagulants and as antilymphoma agents: molecular structure in relation to anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:449-66, 1 Sep 64
A study of the distribution of incomplete rhesus antibodies among the serum immunoglobulin fractions. Dodd BE, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:45-55, 1 Jul 64
A new class of human immunoglobulins. II. Normal serum IgD. Rowe DS, et al.
J Exp Med 121:185-99, 1 Jan 65
Extravascular and intratubular diffusion of labeled serum proteins in the rat testis. Mancini RE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:376-85, May-Jun 65
Interruption of macroglobulin synthesis in mice by exposure to x-rays. Berlin BS.
J Immun 93:315-8, Aug 64
Pseudoglobulin rheumatoid factors. Heimer R, et al. **J Immun** 94:502-9, Apr 65
Beta-1-C-globulin: an "acute phase" serum reactant of human serum. Hornung M, et al.
J Immun 94:307-16, Feb 65
Antiglobulins in normal serum. 3. Demonstration of antiglobulins in the normal sera of dogs, guinea pigs, sheep, swine, squirrel monkeys and turkeys. Watson RG, et al. **J Immun** 94:184-90, Feb 65
Hageman factor and in vivo activation of fibrinolysis. Holemans R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:778-86, Nov 64
Increased globulin fractionation by an improved vertical gel electrophoretic technique. Lorber A.
J Lab Clin Med 64:133-44, Jul 64
Malignant lymphoma--a case with plasmacytosis and hyperglobulinemia. Young JK, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:479-82, Nov 64
Effect of dietary alpha-tocopherol on protein metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats. Roels OA, et al. **J Nutr** 84:161-6, Oct 64
Histochemical identification of plasma proteins in the human aortic intima. MacMillan R, et al.
J Path Bact 89:225-31, Jan 65
Gel filtration of fibrinolytic components of blood plasma in man and rabbit. Takada A, et al.
Keio J Med 14:37-43, Mar 65
Molecular and lytic parameters of serum globulins reacting with streptokinase. Auerswald W, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:402-10, 1964
On the substrate characteristics of 5-hydroxytryptamine-ceruloplasmin treated human fibrin exposed to fibrinolytic agents. Auerswald W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:81-91, 1965
Familial decrease in corticosteroid-binding globulin. Doe RP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:940-3, Aug 65
Thyroxine-binding by the throxine-binding globulin as a measure of the anabolic activity of congeners of testosterone. olvey DN, et al.
Metabolism 14:891-8, Aug 65
Some characteristics of the insulin augmentation phenomenon. Power L, et al.
Metabolism 14:945-9, Sep 65
Further studies on insulin augmentation capacities of various serum proteins. Power L, et al.
Metabolism 14:845-50, Aug 65
Non-specific haemoglobin binding of human serum globulins in immunoelectrophoresis. Laurent B.
Nature (London) 202:1121-2, 13 Jun 64
Distribution pattern of amylase activity in serum proteins. Rahman MA.
Nature (London) 205:973-4, 6 Mar 65
Serum delta-globulin in the young fowl (0-29 days) and in other avian species. Richards CB, et al.
Nature (London) 205:92-3, 2 Jan 65
Tritium labelling of antibodies. Rosén CG, et al.
Nature (London) 204:796-7, 21 Nov 64
Host--tumour relationship. XV. Comparison of proteins in the blood and ascites serum of rats with Yoshida ascites tumour. Doležalová V, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:361-9, 1964
Maternal, cord, and serial venous blood: protein-bound iodine, thyroid-binding globulin, thyroid-binding albumin, and prealbumin values in premature infants. Perry RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:759-64, May 65
Pyroglobulinemia: a report of two cases. Burrows S, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:29-31, Jul 65
Spontaneous nephrosis, with proteinuria, hyperglobulinemia, and hypercholesterolemia in the rat. Berg BN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:417-20, Jun 65
Site of origin of increased fibrinolytic activity during venous occlusion. Holemans R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:488-91, Feb 65
Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic studies of the serum of germfree and conventional guinea pigs. Olson GB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:914-8, Aug-Sep 64
Immunological changes in the serum of patients with severe burns. Pávková L, et al.
Rev Czech Med 11:91-103, 1965
Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by human and animal sera. Preliminary characterization of a non-antibody inhibitor present in rabbit serum. La Placa M, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:431-43, Sep-Oct 64
Activation of the fibrinolytic system in human blood by streptokinase and changes in this system and in the euglobulin clot lysis time in relation to age and sex. Konttinen YP.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:Suppl 82:1-111, 1965
The inhibitory effect of large concentrations of streptokinase as related to proteolytic activity and proactivator function of human euglobulin. Helle I.
Scand J Haemat 1:240-56, 1964
Parameters of plasmin system during normal pregnancy, labor and puerperium, and relation of sex hormones to plasmin system. Maki M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:1-11, 25 Feb 65
[Results of the determination of thyroid hormone carrier proteins (TBG and TBPA) in hyperthyroid and cancer patients] Guérin MT, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:475-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clarification of a cholesterol suspension by blood serum. II. Behavior of cholesterol bound to proteins] Aubertin J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:81-92, 1965 (Fr)
[Fractionation of proteins in human lactoserum] Got R.
Clin Chim Acta 11:432-41, May 65 (Fr)
[Development of antigenic characters in the course of cellular senescence] Herbeuval R, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:230-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Human antiglobulins. Their specificity, frequency and the probable mechanism of their synthesis] Ropartz C, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:803-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Immunochemical study of the soluble proteins of the large intestine and stomach of the rabbit] Depieds R, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1224-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Purification of thyroxine-binding-globulin and thyroxine-binding-prealbumin by chromophotography on DEAE-cellulose] Andreoli M, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:317-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Observations on anti-globulin sera] Moullec J, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:319-25, 1964 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on antiglobulin sera] Backhausz R, et al.
Allerg Asthma (Leipzig) 10:282-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Cohn's plasma fraction I] Krebs HJ. **Bibl Haemat** 20:211-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Normal values of specific serum proteins in children and adults] Weiss WA.
Klin Wschr 43:273-7, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of globulins with gel filtration] Wirth K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:528-32, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Serum proteins and prognosis in cancer and sarcoma of the stomach] Schreiber HW, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:355-66, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Uremia and blood proteins] Braun L.
Med Klin 60:290-3, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of the serum of irradiated rats on Jensen sarcoma in vitro. 2. Modification of the tumor growth by the serum of rats subjected to fractionated and local irradiation] Wagner H.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:91-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Prognostic evaluation of plasmacytoma] Märki HH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:585-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The cross striation period of fibrin fibrils obtained from the euglobulin fraction] Kuhnke E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:452-3, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of albumin infusion on the inflow of bilirubin and extravascular fluid into the blood vessels in newborn infants] Schmidt D, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:348-59, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoretic fractionation of serum and urine proteins in toxemia of pregnancy and its clinical importance] Halbrecht I, et al.
Harefuah 67:336-40, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[The immune globulins] Carbonara AO.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:540-50, Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the paraproteins] Carbonara AO, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:476-539, Jun 65 (It)
[Electrophoretic studies on blood serum proteins in chronic schizophrenia] Slowik S.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:119-26, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Rivanol test and electrophoretic determination of serum proteins in infectious jaundice in children] Krawczyńska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1361-4, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Urethane gel reaction in the diagnosis of Kahler's disease] Pinto AS, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:95-7, Dec 64 (Por)
[On the interrelations of trypsin with serum inhibitor I and substrates] Belitser VA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:126-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the presence of 2 types of trypsin inhibitors in human blood serum] Veremeenko KN, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:132-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the variations in fetal beta-proteins in individual fetuses] Vasilevskii SS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:52-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of silicon dust and of some of its compounds] Arkhangel'skaia LN.
Gig Sanit 29:24-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Blood protein fractions in lead poisoning and their changes under the influence of combined treatment] Gel'fon IA, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:24-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Computation table for the determination of total protein, albumin, globulin and albumin-globulin coefficient content] Burneĭko NI.
Lab Delo 10:567-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of formation of protective antibodies in the light of current data] Zdrodovskiĭ PF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-16, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the fractional composition of serum globulins and lymph node extracts under the influence of immunization and steroid hormones. 3. Relation between immunity reactions and changes in the blood serum protein fractions and lymph node extracts] Meshalova AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:81-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of serum euglobulin and its value in the diagnosis of infectious diseases] Biro CE.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:328-33, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Feeding and immunity] Marco V, et al.
Progr Pediat Puericult 7:296-9, Sep 64 (Sp)

SERUM PROTEINS see BLOOD PROTEINS (D6)

SERUM SICKNESS (C14)

Bilateral retinal detachment following serum sickness. Howsam G. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:141-2, Jul 65
Gas gangrene infection, antitoxin, and serum neuritis. Crocker LG, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:173-5, Feb 65
Neurological complications of prophylactic administration of serum. A case of the Guillain-Barré syndrome following injection of tetanus antitoxin. Stoler M. **Danish Med Bull** 11:230-2, Nov 64
Serum sickness in guinea-pigs. Feinberg JG, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:175-92, 1965
Pathogenic factors in vasular lesions of experimental serum sickness. Kniker WT, et al.
J Exp Med 122:83-98, 1 Jul 65
The significance of iatrogenesis. Hildreth EA.
JAMA 193:386-7, 2 Aug 65
Incidence of reactions following administration of antirabies serum; study of 526 cases. Karliner JS, et al.
JAMA 193:359-62, 2 Aug 65
Serum sickness and recurrent angioedema after bee sting. Sheehan RK. **JAMA** 193:155-6, 12 Jul 65
Relapse or reinfection in tetanus and diphtheria, and reenvenomation in mamushi and habu snake bites. Problems associated with reinjection of horse serum antitoxin or antivenom in man. Tateno I, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 34:125-34, Jun 64
[Serous shock with plasmocytosis following the injection of horse serum for Amanita phalloides poisoning] Cruchaud A, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:525-30, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Reversible cochlear nerve damage after tetanol injection?] Wirth G.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:379-81, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of oral immunization] Lodenkämper H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:860-4, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the use of tetanus antitoxin] Rotschild A.
Dapim Refuiim 23:147-51, Apr 64 (Heb)
[On the subject of alimentary anaphylaxis in infancy] Auricchio L.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:77-83, Jan 64 (It)
[Prevention of serum reactions] Dziubek Z.
Wiad Lek 18:105-8, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[On the pathophysiology and diagnosis of allergic myocarditis] Zamfir K, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:40-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

SERUMS see under IMMUNE SERUMS (D7)

SESAME OIL (D6)

[A contribution to the study of the activation of the process of experimental bone scar formation] Szczepański J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:131-4, 1965 (Pol)

SESAMOID BONES (A2)

[Incidence of hallux valgus following surgical removal of a sesamoid bone] Jonasch E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:565-6, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the genesis of the of peroneum. (Observations on 250 roentgenologically confirmed ossa peronea)] Siecke H.
Z Orthop 98:358-70, Apr 64 (Ger)

SET (PSYCHOLOGY) (F)

Response sets, neuroticism and extraversion: a factorial stud. Soueif MI.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:29-40, 1965
Learning-set performance of squirrel monkeys after rapid decompression to vacuum. Rumbaugh DM, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:8-12, Jan 65
Acquisition of a conditional discrimination learning-set by normal and mentally retarded children. Kaufman ME, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:865-70, May 65
Evoked responses and segmental set of schizophrenia.

Callaway E 3d, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:83-9, Jan 65
Discrimination learning set and perceptual set in young children. Reese HW. **Child Develop** 36:153-61, Mar 65
Acquiescence response set in aphasics. Jenkins JJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:111-3, Apr 65
The influence of the pretest on order effects in persuasive communications. Lana RE.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:337-41, Sep 64
Level of initial attitude, active rehearsal, and instructional set as factors in attitude change. McGinnies E, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:437-40, Oct 64
Rigidity and the SORT. Langer P, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:489-92, Oct 64
Educational set: a determinant of acquisition. Siegel L, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:1-12, Feb 65
Instructional sets and subjective criterion levels in a complex information-processing task. Howell WC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:612-4, Dec 64
Similarity in stimulus material and stimulus task on the formation of a new scale of judgment. Tresselt ME.
J Exp Psychol 69:241-5, Mar 65
Response-shift learning-set formation by normal and previously irradiated female rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 72:339-42, Apr 65
Learning-set formations by naive rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:253-7, Jun 65
Perseveration learning-set formations by monkeys with previous discrimination training. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:345-7, Jun 65
Learning mechanisms in response-shift learning set to nonrewarded cues. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:173-6, Mar 65
Further evidence for the excitatory properties of nonrewarded cues. McDowell AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:137-40, Mar 65
The locus of reaction time change with set, motivation, and age. Weiss AD. **J Geront** 20:60-4, Jan 65
Associative and set learning in severely subnormal patients. Yaktine US. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:83-8, Jun 65
The effect of prior instructions and time knowledge on the toleration of sensory isolation. Francis RD.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:182-5, Aug 64
Generalization of perceptual defense: an interpretation in terms of set. Forrest D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:137-41, Jul 65
Immunization, delay, and the interpretation persuasive messages. Manis M.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:541-50, Jun 65
Mental set in schizophrenia studied in a discrimination reaction setting. Shakow D, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:88-95, Jan 65
Conformity in cooperative and competitive groups. Smith SA. **J Soc Psychol** 65:337-50, Apr 65
Some factors in learning non-metric geometry. Gagné RM. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 30:42-9, 1965
Multiplicity of set and recognition thresholds. Brown WP, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:302, Aug 64
Discrimination and reversal learning in the rock squirrel. King JE.
Percept Motor Skills 20:271-6, Feb 65
Directional set in serial, perceptual-motor tasks. Regan JO, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:579-86, Oct 64
Psychology of the scientist. XIV. Experimenters' hypothesis-confirmation and mood as determinants of experimental results. Rosenthal R, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1237-52, Jun 65
Effects of set on the serial-position curve for typographically-differentiated lists. Wing JF.
Percept Motor Skills 19:515-9, Oct 64
Meaning set in the interpretation of clinical test data. Block WE. **Psychiat Quart** 39:127-39, Jan 65
Response-contingent learning-set training in the squirrel monkey. Abordo EJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:797-802, Jun 65
Contamination in measures of acquiescence and social desirability. Hand J, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:759-60, Jun 65
Subtle and obvious response on the MMPI as a function of acquiescence response style. Stone LA.
Psychol Rep 16:803-4, Jun 65
New developments in facet design and analysis. Foa UG. **Psychol Rev** 72:262-74, Jul 65
Spatial variables, observing responses, and discrimination learning sets. Stollnitz F.
Psychol Rev 72:247-61, Jul 65
The effects of instructional sets on autonomic responsivity. Sternbach RA.
Psychophysiology 1:67-72, Jul 64
Drug-set interaction: psychological and physiological effects of epinephrine under differential expectations. Penick SB, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:177-82, Mar-Apr 65
Learning set formation in programmed instruction. AMRL-TR-64-114. Reynolds JH, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-14, Nov 64

SEWAGE (G3)

Methane fermentation of sewage sludge. I. The influence of physical and chemical factors on the development of methane bacteria and the course of fermentation. Buraczewski G.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:321-9, 1964
Kinetics and characteristics of volatile acid production in anaerobic fermentation processes. Andrews JF, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:439-61, Aug 65
Foam separation of ABS and other surfactants. Grieves RB, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:501-13, Sep 64
An improved chromatographic method for the determination of total volatile fatty acid content in anaerobic digester liquors. Hattingh WH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:411-9, Jul 64
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. I. The solubility of some metal hydroxides. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:537-56, Oct 64
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. 3. The solubility of heavy metals present in digested sewage sludge. Jenkins SH, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:695-703, Dec 64
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. II. The precipitation of metals by sewage. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:679-93, Dec 64
Investigation into the biological degradation of detergents in a sewage purification plant. Jong AL de.
Air Water Pollut 8:591-608, Oct 64
Comparison of lipid extraction methods. Lehr RC, et al.
Air Water Pollut 9:55-67, Feb 65
Removal of lipids by conventional waste treatment methods. Loehr RC, et al.
Air Water Pollut 9:479-93, Aug 65
Nutrient removal from secondary effluent by alum flocculation and lime precipitation. Malhotra SK, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:487-500, Sep 64
A laboratory study of the effect of short-circuiting upon the completely-mixed activated sludge process. Milbury WF, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:41-53, Feb 65
Zoophagus in activated sludge--a second observation. Pipes WO, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:495-500, Aug 65
Salinity increments in municipal sewage, their significance and sources and methods of reduction. Rebhun M. **Air Water Pollut** 9:253-61, Apr 65
Coastal effects of the Cape Sicié sewer outfall (French Mediterranean coast west of Toulon). Romanovsky V.
Air Water Pollut 8:557-89, Oct 64
Convective drying of sewage sludge. Swanwick JD.
Air Water Pollut 9:379-80, Jun 65
The oxidation potential concept of inactivation of poliovirus in sewage. Lung E.
Amer J Epidem 81:141-5, Mar 65
Isolations of enteric viruses from sewage and river water in a metropolitan area. Lamb GA, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:320-7, Nov 64
Microbiology of reclaimed water from sewage for recreational use. Askew JB, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:453-62, Mar 65
Effect of biological waste treatment on water quality. McKinney RE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:772-82, May 65
Schistosomiasis and the chlorination of sewage effluent. Rowan WB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:577-81, Jul 64
Sewage treatment and schistosome eggs. Rowan WB.
Amer J Trop Med 13:572-6, Jul 64
Bacteriology of activated sludge. Gils HW van.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:222, 1965
Frequency of Salmonellae in effluents of modern plants for sewage treatment and possibilities for improvement. Schaaf A van der, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:221, 1965
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. II. Bacteriophages, Bdellovibrio, coliforms, and other organisms. Dias FF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:257-61, Mar 65
Carbon dioxide effects on glucose catabolism by mixed microbial cultures. Gaffney PE.
Appl Microbiol 13:507-10, Jul 65
Removal of plant nutrients by means of aerobic stabilization of sludge. Irgens RL, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:373-86, May 65
Amino acid composition of bulk protein of Euglena grown in waste water. Kott Y, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:292-4, Jul 64
Classification of acid-fast bacilli isolated from the milk of cows and from sewage used for fertilizing pastures. I. Pathogenic and saprophytic bacilli. Skurski A, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:189-96, 1965
Tubercle bacilli in the sewage and in sewage-receiving waters. Buczowska Z.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:49-56, 1965
Waste treatment in the urban society. Jones PH.
Canad Med Ass J 93:26-32, 3 Jul 65
"Sleepy Lagoon". McAnulty J.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1064-71, 14 Nov 64
The occurrence of Salmonella and Shigella in post-chlorinated and non-chlorinated sewage effluents and receiving waters. Brezenski FT, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:40-7, Jan 65
Escherichia coli serotypes isolated from fish and their environment. Glantz PJ, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:54-63, Jan 65
Utilisation of liquid wastes from molasses distillery for recovery of potassium salts. Chakrabarty RN, et al.
Indian Counc Med Res Spec Rep Ser 49:1-12, 1964
Manual of methods for the examination of water sewage and industrial wastes.
Indian Counc Med Res Spec Rep Ser 47:1-180, 1963
Viability of M. tuberculosis in the sanatorium sewage. Saldanha FL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1051-6, Oct 64
Public health significance of Salmonella in sewage. Datta SK, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 8:147-50, Oct 64
Bacterial emissions from activated sludge units. Ledbetter JO, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:130-3, Feb 65
Waste water reclaimed for recreational use at Santee, California. Askew JB, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:467-8, May 65
Hygienic aspects of the decontamination of textile industrial waste water containing chromium salts, used for watering fields. Sedova GP.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:281-9, 1964
A review of the literature of 1964 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 37:735-99, Jun 65 (602 ref.)
A review of the literature of 1964 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 37:587-646, May 65 (491 ref.)
Survival of Shigella in sea water. Nakamura M, et al.
Nature (London) 203:213-4, 11 Jul 64
Legislation on water pollution control. Stein M.
Public Health Rep 79:699-706, Aug 64
Pollution control in the lower Mississippi.
Public Health Rep 79:843-4, Sep 64
The metabolism of cities. Wolman A.
Sci Amer 213:179-90, Sep 65
[Results of attempts to detect viruses in sewage waters in Prague] Franková V.
Cesk Epidem 14:42-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Removal and absorption of chemical wastes] Buschmann C. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:733-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Collection and purification of used urban waters] Feuillade M. **Prod Pharm** 19:337-46, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Research on viruses found in sewage and drinking waters in Meurthe and Moselle. I. The purposes, methods and preliminary results] Foliguet JM, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:137-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the purification, by biological means, of domestic and industrial water by the action of selected and suitable strains of microorganisms] Brebion M, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 65:163-73, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The role of malachite green, phenol red agar and Leifson medium in the detection of Salmonella in sewage water] Keil R.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:74-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the degree of pollution of a limited water-network and its evaluation] Sturdza SA, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:62-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Research on helminth ova in sewage and wastes in Japan] Leibmann H.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:106-3, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparison of enteroviruses isolated from clinical material and the viral spectrum of Berlin sewage water] Belian WA, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:589-93, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hygienic significance of sewage disposal and purification] Kampf WD.
Landarzt 40:283-7, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[New technical possibilities for treating sewage] Hoffmann W.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:498-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[New technical possibilities in sewage removal] Langer W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:499-517, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tests for toxicity of sewage for Asellus aquaticus and Stylaria lacustris] Günther B.
Z Ges Hyg 10:97-107, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Transmission of parasites by water and sewage] Liebmann H. **Z Parasitenk** 25:7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative investigations of the amount of parasitic ova in the sewage of large cities of Europe, North Africa and Asia Minor] Liebmann H.
Z Parasitenk 25:10, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Slaughterhouse sewage in Damascus] Wiesenhütter E.
Z Parasitenk 25:4-5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The problem of tubercular bacilli in relation to hygienic treatment of sewage] Paoletti A.
Arch Tisiol 276-302, Apr 65 (It)
[Anionic detergents in sewage and river water in the city of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:385-94, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On resistance to physical and chemical agents of Entamoeba histolytica in relation to its presence in drinking water and waste water] Molinari V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The degree of sewage purification and its effect on the number of eggs from intestinal parasites] Iwańczuk I.
Wiad Parazyt 10:413-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the bacterial pollution of sewage water from silkcoiling plants un Uzbekistan] Aripdzhanov TM. **Gig Sanit** 30:105-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Sanitary and virologic examination of soil and vegetables in irrigation fields] Bagdasar'ian GA.
Gig Sanit 29:37-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the pollution with littoral wastes in the area of the Sochi health resort] Chernus IuK.
Gig Sanit 29:29-34, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of biochemical purification on the

3,4-benzpyrene content of sewage water in coke chemical plants] Fedorenko ZP.
Gig Sanit 29:17-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the biochemical consumption of oxygen in biologically treated sewage waters] Filatova RI. **Gig Sanit** 29:54-6, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Research on disinfection of sewage waters containing spore-bearing microorganisms] Iust Ia, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:20-1, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary and bacteriologic evaluation of a method for draining wet deposits from sewage water on vacuum filters] Kalina GP, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:102-4, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of purification of sewage water from the Novo-Gor'kii petroleum refining plant] Nikolaev VM.
Gig Sanit 29:85-90, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Pollution of underground waters by the refuse from the flotation shops of iron-ore combinates] Osintsev DK. **Gig Sanit** 30:76-8, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Small capacity artificial filtration fields] Piven' KZ.
Gig Sanit 29:70-4, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[A rapid method for the determination of microquantities of chlortetracycline in sewage water by the fluorescence of its waste products] Shabunin II, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:63-4, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Some engineering evaluations in the choice of water supply sources and irrigation fields] Zaitsev SP.
Gig Sanit 29:108-10, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Mass growth of plankton algae during self-purification of sewage in biological ponds] Sivko TN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:699-704, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Cultivation of green plankton algae on sewage] Vinberg GG.
Mikrobiologiia 33:508-15, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of the "bacteriological tracking" method for the detection of typhoid bacteria] Zaritskii AM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:84-90, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

SEX (G1)

Problems connected with the birth of male children. Renkonen KO. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:177-85, 1964
Estimation of the probable duration of pregnancy on the basis of the maturity of the child; a preliminary report. Timonen S, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:170-9, 1965
Mental changes after hypophysectomy. Lindqvist G.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:211+, 1964
The bullfighter: a study of sexual dialectic. Ingham J.
Amer Imago 21:95-102, Fall 64
The libido and the Nyx. Kay M.
Amer Imago 21:37-51, Fall 64
Three tests for sex differences in tactile sensitivity in the newborn. Bell RQ, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:335-47, 1964
Co-education: the verdict of experience. II.--A qualitative approach. Dale RR.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:195-209, Jun 65
The feminine role: case report. Bernardez T.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:198-204, Jul 65
Sex-role reversal following castration of a homosexual transvestite with Klinefelter's syndrome. Report of an unusual case. Miller A, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:223-7, Jun 65
The child's sex role classification of school objects. Kagan J. **Child Develop** 35:1051-6, Dec 64
Age and sex differences in the formation of coalitions. Vinacke WE, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1217-31, Dec 64
Measuring masculinity and femininity by children's games choices. Walker RN.
Child Develop 35:961-71, Sep 64
Sex distribution of hospitalized children with acute respiratory diseases, gastroenteritis and meningitis. Kravitz H. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:484-91, Aug 65
Changes in the sex correlation depending on the age of parents in Drosophila melanogaster. Vassileva-Dryanovska O, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:59-61, 1965
The influence of temperature changes on sex formation in Drosophila melanogaster L. Vassileva-Dryanovska OA, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1055-7, 1964
Ordinal position and sex-role identification. Rosenberg BG, et al. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 70:297-328, Nov 64
A heritable aberrant sex-ratio in Drosophila melanogaster reducing the number of females. Schulten GG. **Genetica** 35:182-96, 1964
Ponderal index of fathers and sex ratio of children. Damon A, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:23-8, Feb 65
The relation of skinfold thickness in the neonate to sex, length of gestation, size at birth and maternal skinfold. Gampel B. **Hum Biol** 37:29-37, Feb 65
The sex ratio of live births in three Pacific Island populations (Yap, Samoa and New Guinea). Hunt EE Jr, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:148-55, May 65
Polymorphisms of the ABO blood groups and sex ratios of live births in seven human populations. Hunt EE Jr.
Hum Biol 37:156-61, May 65
Some comments on the distribution of narcissistic and object libido in the aged. Levin S.
Int J Psychoanal 46:200-8, Apr 65
Sexual symbolism: a cross cultural study. Melikian L.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:226-9, Summer 65
Response to sexually arousing stimuli as a function of repressing and sensitizing defenses. Byrne D, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:114-8, Apr 65
A serendipitous finding: sex roles and schizophrenia. Cheek FE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:392-400, Oct 64
A modest confirmation of Freud's theory of a distinction between the superego of men and women. Hall C. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:440-2, Oct 64
Pupil response of hetero- and homosexual males to pictures of men and women: a pilot study. Hess EH, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:165-8, Jun 65
Archetypal foundations in the analysis of women. Moreno M. **J Anal Psychol** 10:173-86, Jul 65
Physiological reactions to cold of Caucasian females. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:877-80, Sep 64
"Masculine striving" as a clue to skilled-trade interests. McCall JN. **J Appl Psychol** 49:106-9, Apr 65
Masculinity of smokers and the masculinity of cigarette images. Vitz PC, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:155-9, Jun 65
Influence of sex on the dietary production of thrombosis and fatty streaks in the hooded rat. Renaud S. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:43-9, Jan-Feb 65
Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. II. Influence of sex on the susceptibility of inbred mice toward streptococcal infection. Willoughby DS, et al. **J Bact** 87:1457-61, Jun 64
The WAIS masculinity-femininity index in a paranoid schizophrenic population. Coslett SB.
J Clin Psychol 21:62, Jan 65
An attempt to identify the perceived gender of a state university. Stone LA, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:230-1, Apr 65
Sex as a factor in the determination of educational choice. Dole AA. **J Gen Psychol** 71:267-78, Oct 64
MMPI sex differences in narcotic addicts. Olson RW.
J Gen Psychol 71:257-66, Oct 64
Sex differences in word associations. Palermo DS, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:77-84, Jan 65
Children's perceptions of sex roles in childhood. Hartley RE, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 105:43-51, Sep 64
An investigation of sex differences by intelligence, subject-matter area, grade, and achievement level on three anxiety scales. Loughlin LJ, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:207-15, Jun 65
Sex and intelligence as factors in achievement in reading in grades 4 through 8. Sinks NB, et al.
J Genet Psychol 106:67-79, Mar 65
Independence of sex ratio and diet-induced changes in blood-pH of mice. Weir JA, et al.
J Hered 55:187-92, Jul-Aug 64
Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (stain 13). 3. Effect of chick sex on virus susceptibility. Wallbank AM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:807-11, Nov 64
Some relationships among sex, anxiety, and conservatism of judgment. Crandall JE.
J Personality 33:99-107, Mar 65
An empirical investigation of the castration complex in dreams. Hall C, et al. **J Personality** 33:20-9, Mar 65
The effects of age, sex, and socioeconomic class on responsiveness to two classes of verbal reinforcement. Rosenhan D, et al.
J Personality 33:108-21, Mar 65
The relationship of role identification and ego strength to sex differences in the rod-and-frame test. Vaught GM. **J Personality** 33:271-83, Jun 65
A developmental study of the effects of sex of the dominant parent on sex-role preference, identification, and imitation in children. Hetherington EM.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:188-94, Aug 65
Test anxiety, sex, and experimental conditions in relation to anagram solution. Russell DG, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:493-6, May 65
Sex differences and experimental conditions in serial learning. Sarason IG, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:521-4, May 65
Comparison of interviews with questionnaires for measuring mothers attitudes toward sex and aggression. Sears RR.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:37-44, Jul 65
The validity of the role construct repertory test as a measure of sexual identification. Giles PG, et al.
J Project Techn 29:7-11, Mar 65
The projective assessment of the female's sexual identification, with special reference to the Blacky pictures. King FW, et al.
J Project Techn 28:293-9, Sep 64
Sex differences in symbolic conceptions of the deity. Larsen L, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:303-6, Sep 64
Recent advances in the psychology of masculinity and femininity. Bieliauskas VJ. **J Psychol** 60:255-63, Jul 65
An association between rainfall and sex ratio in man. Lyster WR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:35-47, Aug 65
Litter size and proportion of females in the offspring of multiparous rats with varying uterine metabolic levels. Schultze AB. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:145-7, Aug 65
Male-dominant and equalitarian attitudes in Japanese, Japanese-American, and Caucasian-American students. Arkoff A, et al.
J Soc Psychol 64:225-9, Dec 64
Sex differences and susceptibility to interpersonal persuasion. Whittaker JO.
J Soc Psychol 66:91-4, Jun 65
Sex ratio in laboratory populations of Drosophila. Levy A. **Nature (London)** 205:725, 13 Feb 65
On racial violence. West LJ.
Northwest Med 64:679-82, Sep 65
Influence of sex and gonadal function on the metabolic effects of oxytocin. Burt RL.
Obstet Gynec 24:559-62, Oct 64
Creativity and feminine ingredients in young male artists. Hammer EF.
Percept Motor Skills 19:414, Oct 64
Sexual symbols in dreams. Jones RM.
Percept Motor Skills 19:118, Aug 64
Sex differences and motor task performance. Karlins M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:430, Apr 65
Effects of mode response and sex of E upon recognition thresholds of taboo words. Miller ME, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:573-8, Apr 65
Fisher's "Power orientation and concept of self height in men": a comment. Shaffer JP.
Percept Motor Skills 20:459-60, Apr 65
Sex of examiner as a variable in IES test performance of college males. Walker RE, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:195-8, Feb 65
Smut and sex. **Psychiat Quart** [Suppl] 38:142-55, 1964
Sexuality and sexual learning in the child. Gagnon JH.
Psychiatry 28:212-28, Aug 65
The sense of maleness. Stoller RJ.
Psychoanal Quart 34:207-18, Apr 65
Sexual inadequacy: a factor in dissonance reduction. Eisenman R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1073-6, Jun 65
Relations between intelligence and sociometric status in groups differing in sex and socio-economic background. Roff M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:511-6, Apr 65
A proposed heterosexual theory of delusions. Sappenfield BR. **Psychol Rep** 16:84-6, Feb 65
Play preference and play behavior: a validity study. Sutton-Smith B. **Psychol Rep** 16:65-6, Feb 65
Sex differences in volunteering behaviour. Wilson PR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:976, Jun 65
Age and sex differences in the palmar sweat print. Ferreira AJ, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:207-11, May-Jun 65
Morphological bisexuality as a factor in the motor performance of college women. Cress CL, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:408-17, Oct 64
Interference between "sex-ratio" agents of Drosophila willistoni and Drosophila nebulosa. Sakaguchi B, et al.
Science 147:160-2, 8 Jan 65
The effect of male-specific sensitization on the sex ratio of subsequent litters. Eichwald EJ, et al.
Transplantation 2:657-9, Sep 64
Study of the general dynamics of the physical-chemical systems in mammals. NASA CR-129. Iberall AS.
US NASA 1-115, Oct 64
[Apropos of various factors favoring impotence] Dreyfus-Moreau J.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:437-62, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Resting tonus of skeletal muscle as a function of age and sex] Florentin E.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:739-59, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[The probability of a child's sex] Pizon P.
Presse Med 73:1383-4, 8 May 65 **(Fr)**
[Psychosomatic view of the function of phantasms] Fain M, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:609-22, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Sexual difference in the oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex sections in rats with a dissected neopallium] Reinis S.
Acta Biol Med German 12:227-33, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the effect of sex and age on the incidence of arrhythmia in cardiac patients] Bayerl C.
Aerztl Forsch 18:190-208, 10 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[The relation of blood circulation to age, sex and body height] Börner W, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:221-35, May 64 **(Ger)**
[The intrauterine sex-ratio in cattle] Baier W, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:1-3, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[The accommodation range as a standard for measuring general and individual biomorphosis (acceleration)] Hähn D, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:473-6, 12 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of a compensatory distribution of malignant tumors in large population groups] Mittmann O.
Krebsarzt 19:196-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The pressure duration in small children in relation to the amount of pressure applied, age, sex and body measurements] Klimt F.
Med Klin 59:767-70, 8 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The emotional significance of time factors for the onset of coronary occlusion] Fischer HK, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:161-76, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[On the anatomy of compulsion] Petrilowitsch N.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:195-217, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The solidity of the growth cartilage in its dependence on age and sex] Morscher E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:582-7, 25 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 61. Sex differences in radiation sensitivity of mice in the dosage sphere under 100R (studies with radioiron)] Koch R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:309-16, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Sex and disease] Schulz FH.
Wien Med Wschr 114:747-50, 17 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Acquired heart valve defect and sex] Meglin I.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1135-8, 1 Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[On the sex factor in plasma amylase activity (Experimental studies)] Gülzow M, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:342-7, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Acute intrathoracic pressure increase in children and adolescents. IV. The heart rate in the prepressor, pressor and postpressor phase of Valsalva's maneuver and its relation to the body surface and sex] Klimt F.
Z Kinderheilk 89:330-47, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the genesis of the of peroneum. (Observations on 250 roentgenologically confirmed ossa peronea)] Siecke H.
Z Orthop 98:358-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The influence of sex on some aspects of arteriosclerotic heart disease and on the manifestations of associated arteriosclerosis] Bronzini A, et al. G Geront 12:609-21, May 64 (It)
[Leukocytes and leukocyte formula in relation to sex in term newborns] Bologna E, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:976-80, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Research on the dynamic of lipid transport in relation to sex] Pedini G.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:55-66, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of the age of parents on the sex of offspring in farm animals and poultry] Karapetian SK.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:401-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On "libido"] Sánchez Lacunza L.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:96-102, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Sex, science and survival] Rock J.
Rev Med Chile 92:304-13, Apr 64 (Sp)

SEX BEHAVIOR (F)

Rational treatment of sex offenders. Abrahamsen N.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:11-7, Apr-Jun 64
Mating behaviour in male rats after destruction of the mamillary bodies. Heimer L, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:353-60, 1964
Release of hypersexual behaviour due to lesion in the limbic system. Poeck K, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:233-44, 1965
Investigation into the the sexual behaviour of young men. Hertoft P.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:247+, 1964
Sex differences among mildly retarded admissions to a hospital for the mentally retarded. Churchill L.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:269-76, Sep 64
Sexual morality and the dilemma of the colleges. Farnsworth DL.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:676-81, Jul 65
Promiscuity in adolescence. Walters PA Jr.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:670-5, Jul 65
Women's sexual responsiveness and the duration and quality of their marriages. Clark AL, et al.
Amer J Sociol 71:187-96, Sep 65
Psychological studies of adult male patients with sexual infantilism before and after androgen therapy. Huffer V, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:255-68, Aug 64
Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64
Influence of hormones on sexual behavior. Money J.
Ann Rev Med 16:67-82, 1965 (53 ref.)
A reply to Koenig. Brown PT.
Behav Res Ther 2:309-11, Apr 65
The differentiation of hetero- or homo-erotic interests in the male: some comments on articles by Brown and Freund. Koenig KP. Behav Res Ther 2:305-7, Apr 65
Alterations in sexual behaviour induced by temporal lobe lesions in female rabbits. Beyer C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:379-86, Dec 64
The libido plethora syndrome: a clinical study. Ostow M. Brit J Med Psychol 37:103-10, 1964
The emotional responses of married women receiving oral contraceptives. Ringrose CA.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1207-9, 5 Jun 65
Sex and the "submariners".
Canad Med Ass J 92:241-2, 30 Jan 65
Drug addiction and "hypersexuality": related modes of mastery. Hoffman M. Compr Psychiat 5:262-70, Aug 64
The seminal man. Meyers TJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:184-8, Mar 65
Obtaining the sexual history in the female patient. Chez R. GP 30:120-4, Oct 64
Transition from latency to prepuberty in girls: an activity group becomes an interview group.
Lieberman F. Int J Group Psychother 14:455-64, Oct 64
Some comments on the distribution of narcissistic and object libido in the aged. Levin S.
Int J Psychoanal 46:200-8, Apr 65
Pupil response of hetero- and homosexual males to pictures of men and women: a pilot study. Hess EH, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 70:165-8, Jun 65
Sex behavior in the young adult: the perspective of a college health service. Mitchell GM, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:173-8, Dec 64
Sex behavior in the modern young adult. Morgan GP.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:179-86, Dec 64
Latency. Becker TE.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:584-90, Jul 65
Influence of season of the year upon patterns of sexual behavior in male sheep. Pepelko WE, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:633-7, Aug 65
Prepuberal behavior and puberal characteristics of beef bulls on high nutrient allowance Wolf FR, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:761-5, Aug 65
Responses of rats to sex odors. Carr WJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:370-7, Jun 65
Effect of castration of male ring doves upon ovarian activity of females. Erickson CJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:164-6, Oct 64
Role of the developing rat testis in differentiation of the neural tissues mediating mating behavior. Grady KL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:176-82, Apr 65
Sexual behavior of male rats after one to nine days without food. Sachs BD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:144-6, Aug 65
Modification of spontaneous and hormone-induced sexual behavior by estrogen administered to neonatal female rats. Whalen RE, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:150-2, Aug 65
Sexual activities in older male. I. Observation on the patients of Department of Internal Medicine, N.T.U.H. Hsu CJ, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:129-33, 28 Mar 65
Sexual behavior in a group of older women. Christenson CV, et al. J Geront 20:351-6, Jul 65
Effects of testosterone propionate on age differences in mating behavior. Jakubczak LF.
J Geront 19:458-61, Oct 64
Sex identity and the social order. Seward GH.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:126-36, Aug 64
Effect of social isolation and physical confinement on motor and sexual behavior of guinea pigs. Gerall HD.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:460-4, Sep 65
The activation of sexual behaviour by hpothalamic implants of oestrogen. Harris GW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:275-301, Jun 64
Hypothalamic control of the endocrine and behavioural changes associated with oestrus in the rat. Kennedy GC. J Physiol (London) 172:383-92, Aug 64
Mating behaviour and spontaneous activity in androgen-sterilized female rats. Kennedy GC.
J Physiol (London) 172:393-9, Aug 64
The activation of sexual behaviour in cats by the subcutaneous administration of oestrogen. Michael RP, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:254-74, Jun 64
Effects of pilocarpine on copulatory behaviour, ejaculation and semen composition in the bull. Baker RD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:297-303, Dec 64
Effects of cohabitation on the reproductive system, kidneys and body composition of male rats. Drori D, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:351-9, Dec 64
Sex, science and survival. Rock J.
J Reprod Fertil 8:397-409, Dec 64
Sex--health of disease? Calderone MS.
J Sch Health 25:253-7, Jun 65
The physical aspects of maleness and femaleness. Edwards R. J Sch Health 35:25-32, Jan 65
Psychosexual development in childhood and adolescence. Toussieng PW.
J Sch Health 35:158-65, Apr 65
Honesty in confusion. Lancet 2:374-5, 21 Aug 65
Sex in today's culture--a concern of religion and medicine. Knight JA.
Med Ann DC 34:161-5 passim, Apr 65
Twins: a psychiatric study of a neurotic group. Parker N. Med J Aust 2:735-42, 7 Nov 64
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. Problems of dating, petting and sex. Adams PL.
Med Times 93:208-9, Feb 65
Common sexual problems in marriage. Martin PA.
Mich Med 64:323-7, May 65
Initial coital experiences: where and with whom. Lowry TP. Milit Med 129:966-7, Oct 64
Untoward effects of artificial insemination. Peyser HS.
New York J Med 65:1876-9, 15 Jul 65
A team approach to the rapid diagnosis and treatment of sexual incompatibility. Johnson VE, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:371-5, Nov-Dec 64
A quantitative description of the behavior changes during the reproductive cycle of the cichlid fish Aequidens portalegrensis Hensel. Greenberg B, et al.
Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 68:135-49, 1965
Some aspects of the endocrine control of sexual activity in primates. Michael RP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:595-8, Aug 65
The influence of clopenthixol (Sordinol) on the libido of the male. Cahn LA.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:67-74, Jan-Feb 65
Good reasons for bad supervision: "dating" in a hospital for the mentally retarded. Edgerton RB, et al.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:221-33, 1964
The effect of total social deprivation on the development of monkey behavior. Harlow HF, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:116-35, Dec 64
Quasi-courtship behavior in psychotherapy. Scheflen AE. Psychiatry 28:245-57, Aug 65
Erotic feelings in the psychotherapeutic relationship.
Fine R. Psychoanal Rev 52:30-7, Spring 65
[Comments on "need states and activity level": a critique. Collins LG. Psychol Bull 64:80, Jul 65
Functions of the amygdala. Goddard GV.
Psychol Bull 62:89-109, Aug 64 (175 ref.)
Modification of the incidence of mating in rats by stimulation with a short air blast. Hahn EW, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:862-4, Jun 65
Sexual appetite and sexual drive. Margoshes A, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:713-9, Jun 65
Premarital intercourse, venereal disease and young people: recent trends. Hitchens RA, et al.
Public Health 79:258-70, Jul 65
A critical evaluation of the ontogeny of human sexual behavior. Diamond M. Quart Rev Biol 40:147-75, Jun 65
Youth, morals, and the family. Longford.
Roy Soc Health J 84:303-4, Nov-Dec 64
Cerebral temperature changes accompanying sexual activity in the male rat. Hull CD, et al.
Science 149:89-90, 2 Jul 65
Territorial behavior among puku in Zambia. Vos A de.
Science 148:1752-3, 25 Jun 65
Birth control by male continence, its physiological validity connection with psychosomatic illness and the temptation to war. Spetz M.
Western Med 6:151-4, May 65
[Czechoslovakia sexology and twenty years of development of the Sexology Institute] Barták V.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:529-30, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of sexual life after artificial abortions] Koláfová O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1256-9, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Examination technique of interpersonal relations with Leary's method] Mellan J.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:553-4, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Increasing sexual promiscuity and frequency of venereal diseases in English youth. Findings of the Commission of the British Medical Association] Votava Z. Lek Ved Zahr 3:57, 12 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Recent psycho-ophthalmological observations] Sédan J. Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:857-63, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Origin of the dynamogenic substance discharged by the female Lebistes reticulatus (Poeciliidae fish, Cyprinodontes)] Amouriq L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2334-5, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influence of testosterone on the copulatory activity of the male under conditions of induced coitus in the female rat] Asch G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:646-50, 1964 (Fr)
[The effect of amphetamine on the sex behavior of the guinea pig] Frommel E, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1328-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Further observations on the influence exercised by various psychotropic drugs on the aggressive behavior and sexual behavior of the praying mantis] Mercier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1535-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies of extremely young pregnant women in a Berlin district as contribution to the sexual biology of man] Taubenkropp E.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:144-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of alteration of disordered sex behavior after radical gynecological surgery] Picha E.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1019-26, Dec 64 (Ger)
[To what extent can sex behavior disorders contribute to diseases?] Leonhard K.
Hippokrates 35:523-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Attenuation of sexual hyperexcitability] Teirich HR.
Hippokrates 36:39, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of surgical treatment of recidivous sex criminals] Phillip E.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:183-5, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the crime-inducing role of alcohol in sex offenses] Wilschke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:176-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Psychotic crises in adolescence] Kulenkampff C.
Nervenarzt 35:530-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Family enviroment and sexual reaction in women] Imieliński K.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:238-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Virgines venenatae--poison girls] Mildner T.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:355-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of factors in the sexual life of men before and after heart surgery] Jalúvka V, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:249-52, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sexual problems in penile abnormalities] Gelbke H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:293-311, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Unusual foreign bodies in the bladder in a sexual psychopath] Köhrer F. Z Urol 58:137-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sexual problems in schools of various grades] Janson V. Minerva Med 56:1094-6, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Sex behavior and social life in primates] Torgersen J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:369-73, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[A few remarks on sexual neuroses] Imieliński K.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:699-703, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On conditioned reflex mechanism of sexual selectivity (selective mating) in chickens] Kaidanov LZ.
Issled Genet 2:25-36, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on the sexual function of males] Mil'man LIa, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:66-71, May 65 (Rus)
[The sex problems of the single man] Sirlin L.
Medicina (Mex) 44:Suppl:125-8, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Further phylogenetic contributions to the psychology of women] Kemper WW.
Rev Psicoanal 21:107-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[On movie censorship] Frey TS, et al.
Nord Med 73:115-7, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Indecent assaults on minor girls. Data concerning

individuals and environment] Stukát KG.
Socialmed T 41:437-43, Dec 64 (Sw)

SEX CHARACTERISTICS (G1)

Hormones and embryonic induction. Witschi E.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:601-11, Jan-Mar 65 (23 ref.)
The developmental autonomy of extra sex combs in Drosophila melanogaster. Tokunaga C, et al.
Develop Biol 11:50-81, Feb 65
Parasite-induced changes of internal and external sex characters in insects. Wülker W.
Exp Parasit 15:561-97, Dec 64 (15 ref.)
Effects of hypophysectomy in the cyclostome, Lampetra fluviatilis (L.) Gray. Larsen LO.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:16-30, Feb 65
Hormonal basis of sex skin in male rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG. Gen Comp Endocr 5:31-4, Feb 65
Isolation and characterization of insect attractant lipids. Jacobson M.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:681-5, Aug 65
Sex differences in intraindividual tooth-size communalities. Garn SM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:476-9, May-Jun 65
Microenvironmental control of sexual differentiation in hydra. Loomis WF. J Exp Zool 156:289-304, Aug 64
A simplified procedure for evaluating estrogenic effects and the sex chromatin pattern in exfoliated cells in urine: studies in premature thelarche and gynecomastia of adolescence. Collett-Solberg PR, et al. J Pediat 66:883-90, May 65
The phzsical aspects of maleness and femaleness. Edwards R. J Sch Health 35:25-32, Jan 65
Genetic origin of some sex differences among human beings. Childs B.
Pediatrics 35:798-812, May 65 (61 ref.)
Alteration of sex characteristics of turkey poults with diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:435-8, Jun 65
[Somatic conditions of 12 to 14-year old boys in a child care institute] Wijn JF de.
T Soc Geneesk 42:838-48, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Endocrine control of sex differentiation in higher erustaceans] Charniaux-Cotton H.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:405-15, Jan-Mar 65 (27 ref.) (Fr)
[Endocrine control of sex differentiation in insects] Naisse J.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:417-28, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effects of an estrogenic hormone on sex differentiation of the green lizard (Lacerta viridis Laur) embryo] Raynaud A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4611-4, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Differences in therapy based on the psychological conditions in male and female groups] Ploeger A.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:240-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Psychology of the sexes] Lázaro Fernández A.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:195-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

SEX CHROMATIN (A11, G1)

Neutrophil appendages as indicators of sex chromosome aberrations. Bamford SB, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:323-31, Sep-Oct 64
Fluctuations of the sex chromatin during the menstrual cycle. Bianco de del Campo MS, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:251-6, May-Jun 65
Chromatin elements, nuclear morphology and midbody in human mitosis. Miles CP.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:356-63, Sep-Oct 64
Triple mosaicism of the sex chromosomes in a phenotypical female. Bijlsma JB, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:336-40, Jul 64
Turner's syndrome with secondary amenorrhoea and sex chromosome mosaicism. London DR, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:341-51, Jul 64
A spontaneously arisen XX cell line in an XXY fibroblast culture. Froland A.
Acta Genet (Basel) 15:154-8, 1965
The pterygium-colli syndrome in the male. A clinical, histological, and cytogenetic study of two cases. Gustavson KH, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:454-64, Sep 64
Sex chromatin in Chinese phenotypic male and female. Huang SW, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:161-70, Oct-Dec 64
A cytological study of the sex chromatin in carcinoma mammae. Lindgren I, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:50-4, 1965
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma. 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
The techniques of human cytogenetics. Ferguson-Smith MA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1035-54, 1 Dec 64
Clinical significance of anomalies of the sex chromosomes. Jones HW Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:335-42, 1 Oct 65
The sex chromosome anomalies. Miller OJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1078-139, 1 Dec 64 (459 ref.)
The Lutheran-secretor recombination fraction in man: a possible sex difference. Cook PJ.
Ann Hum Genet 28:393-401, May 65
Gonadal dysgenesis with unusual abnormalities. Hugh-Jones K, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:274-9, Jun 65
Embryological studies on the sex chromatin in man. II. Changes in position types of the sex chromatin in various organs during development. Sawano J, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 25:217-27, Feb 65
A comparative study of sex chromatin in the newborn. Balian EK. BMQ 16:64-5, Jun 65
Sex-chromatin and sex-chromosome abnormalities in male hypogonadal mental patients. Nielsen J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:641-7, Jul 65
Cytological aspect of the X-chromosome differentiation in normal and abnormal cells. Mukherjee BB.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:189-201, Jun 65 (77 ref.)
Sexual dimorphism in interphase nuclei of the lion, Felis leo. Moore KL. Canad J Zool 43:439-45, May 65
True hermaphroditism in an 80-year-old patient. Roberts LN, et al. Canad Med Ass J 90:663-5, 19 Sep 64
Close karyological kinship between the reptilian suborder Serpentes and the class Aves. Beçak W, et al.
Chromosoma 15:606-17, 10 Dec 64
Chromosomes of Syrphidae. I. Variations in karyotype. Boyes JW, et al. Chromosoma 15:579-90, 10 Dec 64
A cytological demonstration of arrhenotoky in three mites of the family Phytoseiidae. Hansell RI, et al.
Chromosoma 15:562-7, 10 Dec 64
Chromosome behaviour in diploid and tetraploid cells of Sphodromantis gastrica and its bearing on chromosome evolution in the mantids. Henderson SA.
Chromosoma 16:192-221, 16 Feb 65
Electron microscope study on meiosis. The sex chromosome in spermatocytes, spermatids and oocytes of Gryllus argentinus. Sotelo JR, et al.
Chromosoma 15:389-415, 22 Sep 64
Electron microscopic identification of sex chromatin bodies of tissue culture cells. Wolstenholme DR.
Chromosoma 16:453-62, 14 Apr 65
Anatomical and cytological sex of a Saanen goat. Basrur PK, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:414-26, 1964
Successive non-disjunction at first and second meiotic division of spermatogenesis: evidence of chromosomes and Xg. De La Chapelle A, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:334-41, 1964
Hematologic and cytogenetic evidence for hematopoietic chimerism in the marmoset, Tamarinus nigricollis. Gengozian N, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:384-93, 1964
DNA content and area of sex chromatin in subjects with structural and numerical aberrations of the X chromosome. Klinger HP, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:96-116, 1965
A mouse translocation suppressing sex-linked variegation. Lyon MF, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:306-23, 1964
Sex chromatin body size and its relation to X chromosome structure. Taft PD, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:87-95, 1965
Sterile male with the chromosome constitution 46 XX. Therkelsen AJ. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:207-18, 1964
The effects of heterologous rearrangements on inter-locus and intra-locus recombination in Drosophila melanogaster. Watson JE, et al.
Genetics 50:739-44, Oct 64
Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by irradiation in the Drosophila male. Zimmering S, et al.
Genetics 50:633-8, Oct 64
Antenatal determination of foetal sex. Roy NK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:213-20, Mar 65
A true hermaphrodite with some clinical features of Turner's syndrome. Kaul KK, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:156-60, Apr 64
Chromatin-positive Klinefelter's syndrome (a case report). Sahadevan MG, et al.
Indian Pract 18:287-90, Mar 65
Studies on chromatin. I. Isolation and characterization of nuclear complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and protein from embryonic and adult tissues of the chicken. Dingman CW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3483-92, Oct 64
Sex chromatin as a cellular label of osteogenesis by bone grafts. Arora BK, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1269-76, Sep 64
Results of a buccal smear survey in noninstitutionalized adult males. Paulsen CA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1182-7, Nov 64
True hermaphrodite with positive sex chromosome. Manchanda DP, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:239, 1 Sep 64
A case report of true hermaphroditism. Ishizuka N, et al. J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:23-8, Jan 64
Sex chromatin. Mittwoch U.
J Med Genet 1:50-76, Sep 64 (215 ref.)
Infertility in Northern Ireland. A retrospect of nine years in a fertility clinic. II. Observations on genital tuberculosis in the female, sex chromatin study of selected cases of azoospermia and the conception rate after 2-11 years related to semen analysis. Sloan WR.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:411-7, Jun 64
Testicular feminization. Allison JE.
J Okla Med Ass 58:378-80, Aug 65
Chromosome morphology and behavior in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus. Robinson ES.
J Parasit 50:694-7, Oct 64
A simplified procedure for evaluating estrogenic effects and the sex chromatin pattern in exfoliated cells in urine: studies in premature thelarche and gynecomastia of adolescence. Collett-Solberg PR, et al. J Pediat 66:883-90, May 65
The Lyon hypothesis. Davidson RG.
J Pediat 65:765-75, Nov 64 (50 ref.)
Buccal smears in the newborn female. Frasier SD, et al.
J Pediat 65:222-5, Aug 64
A sex chromatin negative individual with chromosomes (XO) plus a persistent centric fragment. Hart ZH, et al. J Pediat 66:120-3, Jan 65
Double aneuploidy: trisomy 21 and XO--XX sex chromosome mosaicism. Root AW, et al.
J Pediat 65:937-9, Dec 64
Observations of sex chromatin in malignant tumors. Talvalkar GV. J Postgrad Med 11:24-9, Jan 65
Sex-linked ocular disorders. JAMA 191:855, 8 Mar 65
On the sex chromatin in fetal coarctation of the aorta. Ikeda T. Jap J Hum Genet 8:241-54, Dec 63
Sexual-chromatin and breast tumors. The relation between sexual-chromatin and hormone dependency, and differentiation of carcinoma of the breast. Shimada N, et al. Keio J Med 13:129-42, Sep 64
Gonadal dysgenesis: 13 cases from a single paediatric practice. Turner EK. Med J Aust 2:533-9, 3 Oct 64
Sexing the blood leucocytes in abnormalities of the sex chromosomes. Davidson WM.
Minerva Pediat 17:585-7, 24 Mar 65
The dose-dependence of x-chromosome loss and non-disjunction induced by x-rays in oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Traut H.
Mutat Res 1:157-62, Jul 64
Chromosomes of the domestic cat. Cranmore D, et al.
Nature (London) 204:99-100, 3 Oct 64
Relationship of Barr bodies, nuclear size and deoxyribonucleic acid value in cultured human cells. Mittwoch U, et al. Nature (London) 205:477-9, 30 Jan 65
Sex chromosomes and sex chromatin. Mittwoch U.
Nature (London) 204:1032-4, 12 Dec 64
Difference in the behavior of eu- and hetero-chromatin: crossing-over. Roberts PA.
Nature (London) 205:725-6, 13 Feb 65
Importance of sex chromatin in identifying placental type: a note of haemochorial placental type of the mink (Mustela vison) and the dog (Canis familiaris). Zhemkova ZP. Nature (London) 202:568-70, 9 May 64
Drumstick phenomenon seen in males. Varga LK von.
Nebraska Med J 49:535-9, Oct 64
Sex chromatin in cancer of the uterine cervix. Sirackỳ J. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:199-203, 1965
Two XY siblings with gonadal dysgenesis and a female phenotype. Cohen MM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1083-8, 27 May 65
Chromosome number and morphology of benign ovarian cystic teratomas. Corfman PA, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1241-4, 10 Dec 64
Gonadal dysgenesis with an XY chromosomal constitution. Graham TC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:701-6, Nov 64
Lower incidence of sex chromatin in newborn females delivered by cesarean section. Wegmann TG, et al.
Pediatrics 34:419-21, Sep 64
Chromosomes without tears. I. Valentine GH.
Practitioner 193:61-8 contd, Jul 64
The ability of DNA and chromatin of developing frog embryos to prime for RNA polymerase-dependent RNA synthesis. Flickinger RA, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:783-90, Apr 65
Structure of the chromatin in sea urchin sperm. Solari AJ. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:503-11, Mar 65
Sex chromatin in newborns: presumptive evidence for external factors in human nondisjuncton. Robinson A, et al. Science 148:83-5, 2 Apr 65
Gene inactivation: the distribution of gene products among populations of cells in heterozygous humans. Beutler E. Sympos Quant Biol 29:261-71, 1964
[Prenatal sex ratio in man] Hněvkovský O, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:105+, 1964 (Cz)
[Research on the variations of sex chromatin in schizophrenics] Pirozynski T, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:609-12, Apr 65 (Fr)
[A new type of multiple sex chromosome in an African mouse of the group Mus (Leggada) minutoides (Mammalia-Rodentia). Male: X1X2/Y. Female: X1X2/X1X2] Matthey R.
Chromosoma 16:351-64, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
["True" and "false" Klinefelter syndromes] Rivière J, et al. Presse Med 72:2511-3, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on sex chromatin in human fibroblast cultures] Schnedl W.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:52-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Nuclear structure and sex chromatin in human cells in vitro, in living cells and after fixation] Schwarzacher HG. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:91-104, 1964 (Ger)
[Lyon's hypothesis] Moser H, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:369-84, 1964 (Ger)

[Lyon's hypothesis] Moser H, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:385-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On sex chromatin in the newborn] Eidenbenz R.
Biol Neonat 7:95-127, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of nuclear morphological sex determination in hormonal therapy of breast cancer] Gläser A, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:326-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of sex chromatin in mammary carcinoma] Regele H. **Chirurg** 35:316-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[H3-thymidine labeling of single chromatins in giant chromosomes] Beermann W, et al.
Chromosoma 16:1-21, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sex determination in Tipulidae (Nematocera, Diptera)] Ullerich FH, et al.
Chromosoma 15:591-605, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin and chromosome status in breast cancer] Gropp H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:637-42, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence of Barr's nuclear sec chromatin bodies in breast carcinoma] Heckmann U, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:481-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Olfacto-genital dysplasia] Muller P.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:137-42, 1964 (Ger)
[The incidence of sex-specific leukocyte clubs in children in acute infections and convalescence] Kleint W, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:289-303, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of Barr's chromatin corpuscles in blood and bone marrow cultures by means of radioactive thymidine?] Siebner H.
Klin Wschr 42:820, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chromatin test under clinical conditions] Mijalkovic D, et al. **Med Glas** 18:131-5, May 64 (Ger)
[A semi-automatic procedure for cromosomal and chromatin body count] Zang KD.
Med Welt 1:69, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin in breast cancers] Kallenberger A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1450-8, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the nuclear structure and chromocenter in tissue culture cells] Schwarzacher HG.
Verh Anat Ges 59:32-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The chromosome basis of sex chromatin anomalies in human tumors] Atkin NB.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:859-62, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the problem of sex chromatin] Bačić V. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:873, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The Surgical Clinic, University of Heidelberg, collective experience in the treatment of mammary carcinoma with particular consideration for the sex chromatin] Ehlers PN, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:870-1, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Investigation of the sex chromatin and the underlying chromosome status in mammary carcinomas] Gropp H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:863-9, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of the mammary carcinoma according to nuclear content with sex chromatin and heterochromatin] Kallenberger A.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:873-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with sex chromatin and hormone therapy in mammary carcinoma] Regele H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:871-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin and chromosomes in normal human tissues] Schwarzacher HG.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:857-9, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The relations between cell nucleus morphological and chromosome morphological findings] Hienz HA.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:378-94, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Social classification in testicular feminization] König PA.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:467-80, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Klinefelter's syndrome in a child] Niermann H.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:513-8, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The chromatin picture in a case of Turner's syndrome with X-isochromosomes] Stoeckenius M.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:440-6, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of an investigation on oral smears] Testa-Bappenheim I.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:481-5, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the work "On the phenomenology of a constitutional homosexual transvestite" by K. H. Parnitzke and R. D. Koch] Wiedemann HR.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:581-3, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Meiotic prophase and spermatid maturation in Gryllus domesticus with special reference to the chromosome structure] Schin KS.
Z Zellforsch 65:481-513, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin study on vaginal and oral mucosal smears with the phase contrast microscope] Dömötöri J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1119-22, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sex-chromatin studies in female breast cancer] Baradnay G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1499-501, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Sex chromatin studies in vaginal and oral smears by means of phase contrast microscopy] Dömötöri J.
Orv Hetil 106:1027-9, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Ultrastructural findings on sex chromatin] Capria V, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:106-24, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Chromatin diagnosis of sex and chromosome research in the most important congenital malformations of the genital apparatus. Embryologic, clinical and medico-social aspects] Carlizza L, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:439-99, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[A research on sex chromatin (oral mucosa) in childhood] Biscatti G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:606-7, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Cytogenetic studies in children with malformations of the genital organs] Rondinini B, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:607-8, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Chromosome X abnormalities in the female sex] Vianello MG, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:26-31, 14 Jan 65 (It)
[The Guard method in prenatal diagnosis of sex] Giacomini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:547-55, Sep 64 (It)
[Sex chromatin in cells of the vaginal and urinary smears. Evaluation of results obtained with the thionine staining method according to Klinger and Ludwig] Momoli G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:122-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Mental retardation with sex chromosome abnormality] Nagahata M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:744-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of gonadal dysgenesis with clitoris enlargement in a patient with a 45-XO karyotype] Boczkowski K, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:579-86, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Genetic sex determination and its clinical significance] Boczkowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:483-4, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Significance of the X chromosome in the light of Lyon's hypothesis] Boczkowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:30-2, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Morphological studies on the structure of spermatozoa with special reference to the nuclear chromatin pattern and its relation to sex determination] Rucki T.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:217-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Idiopathic hypogonadotropic eunuchism. Study of 24 cases] Schermann J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:501-28, Sep 64 (Por)
[Gonadal dysgenesis. (Review of the literature)] Tumilovich LG.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:53-8, May-Jun 64 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[On sex chromatin in benign and malignant cartilaginous tumors of the skeleton] Rusakova MS.
Arkh Pat 27:74-80, 1965 (Rus)
[Significance of sex chromatin in genetic sex determination] Riabov SI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:109-13, Nov-Dec 64 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Changes in the quantity of mature neutrophil "drumskicks" in chronic myelosis in women] Riabov SI, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:15-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the morphological peculiarities of sex chromatin in the nuclei of cells from various human tissues] Kapustin AV. **Tsitologiia** 6:291-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sex chromatin in the giant cells of the trophoblast and in cells of early embryos of rabbits] Zybina EV.
Tsitologiia 6:583-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Composition of cells containing sex chromatin in induced and transplanted chicken sarcomas] Diad'kova AM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:82-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Sex chromatin in the nuclei of cells of primary trypsinized monolayer cultures from human embryonal tissues] Bliumkin VN, et al.
Vop Virus 9:237-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Klinefelter's syndrome. Clinical and chromosomal study] Pedro-Pons A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:416-21, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Determination of sex chromatin in the cells of the umbilical cord] Zaragozá Orts V.
Med Esp 53:208-23, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Gonadal dysgenesis: a case of possible XO/X isochromosome X mosaicism] Pángaro JA, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:16-24, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Chromosome findings in human tissue cultures obtained from spontaneous abortion] Gardner LI, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:1088-92, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. VI. Sex chromatin in the ovaries] Monmeneu S, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:287-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. VII. Sex chromatin in embryonal adnexa] Zaragoza V, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:292-300, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Sex chromatin and its characteristics] Sözer CC.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:780-3, Dec 64 (Tur)

SEX DETERMINATION (E1)

see also related
SEX CHROMATIN (A11, G1)

Sex chromatin in Chinese phenotypic male and female. Huang SW, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:161-70, Oct-Dec 64
The sexing of children's skeletons from teeth alone and its genetic implications. Baillit H, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:171-3, Jun 64
Sex determination by discriminant function analysis of the mandible. Giles E.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:129-35, Jun 64
The positions of the sex chromosomes in the human cell in mitosis. Barton DE, et al.
Ann Hum Genet 28:123-8, Nov 64
Prediction from human fetal measures. Bernard J.
Child Develop 35:1243-8, Dec 64
Accumulation of estrone-16-C-14 and diethylstilbestrol-monoethyl-1-C-14 in larval gonads of the medaka, Oryzias latipes, and determination of the minimum dosage of estrogen for sex reversal. Hishida TO. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:137-44, Apr 65
Doublesex, recessive gene that transforms both males and females of Drosophila into intersexes. Hildreth PE. **Genetics** 51:659-78, Apr 65
A relationship between sex ratio and paternal age in Drosophila. Yanders AF. **Genetics** 51:481-6, Mar 65
Antenatal determination of foetal sex. Roy NK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:213-20, Mar 65
Prenatal sex prediction of the fetus. Bafana FV.
Indian J Med Sci 19:126-9, Mar 65
A case report of true hermaphroditism. Ishizuka N, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng]** 11:23-8, Jan 64
The mathematics of sex. Huff D.
Med Times 93:680-2, Jun 65
Growth of male young in mothers immunized against Y antigen. McLaren A. **Transplantation** 3:259-61, Mar 65
[Prenatal sex ratio in man] Hněvkovský O, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:105+, 1964 (Cz)
[Influence of the potassium/calcium ratio (K+/Ca++) of the culture medium on sex distribution of Discoglossus pictus (OTTH)--new observations] Bellec A, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:51-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of fetal sex in women hospitalized for premature rupture of membranes] Pigeaud H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:562-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Factors conditioning the appearance of males in the aphid Dysaphis plantaginea Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae)] Bonnemaison L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:318-9, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of the intervention of neurohormones in the sex changing of Anilocra physodes (Crustacea, Isopoda, Cymothoidae)] Juchault P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1783-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in "sexual ambiguity"] Vassal J.
Gaz Med France 72:113-32, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The genetic factor in sex determination] Germain D, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:97-106, 1965 (Fr)
[Embryonal differentiation of the genital system] Guinet P, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:95-6, 1965 (Fr)
[The problem of sex determination in Acomys selousi de Winton. Cytogenetics of the genus Acomys (Rodentia-Murinae)] Matthey R.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:119-44, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The intrauterine sex-ratio in cattle] Baier W, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:1-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sex determination in Tipulidae (Nematocera, Diptera)] Ullerich FH, et al.
Chromosoma 15:591-605, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Physical, psychic and social influences on sex differentiation in man] Bräutigam W.
Internist (Berlin) 5:171-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sex characteristics in Klinefelter's syndrome: casuistic contribution] Karl HJ, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1172-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the cell nucleus morphological sex determinaion by tumors, especially mammary carcinomas] Hienz HA. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:862-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The sex determination in Xiphophorus montezumae cortezi Rosen (fish)] Zander CD.
Z Vererbungsl 96:128-41, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin study on vaginal and oral mucosal smears with the phase contrast microscope] Dömötöri J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1119-22, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The Guard method in prenatal diagnosis of sex] Giacomini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:547-55, Sep 64 (It)
[Genetic sex determination and its clinical significance] Boczkowski K.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:483-4, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Significance of sex chromatin in genetic sex determination] Riabov SI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:109-13, Nov-Dec 64 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[The determination of sex from dried blood stains] Kisin MV, et al.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:26-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Genital abnormalities. Observations on a case of masculine pseudohermaphroditism] Quadras-Bordes MV. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:19-28, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Gonadal dysgenesis with female phenotype (Turner's syndrome)] Romano R, et al.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:277-304, Sep 63 (Sp)

SEX DEVIATION (F, I)

Rational treatment of sex offenders. Abrahamsen N.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:11-7, Apr-Jun 64
A note on hypnotherapy in sexual deviation: report of

two cases. Knowles FW.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:353-4, Apr 65
Male sex offenders against very young children. Gebhard PH, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:576-9, Dec 64
Control of sexual hyperactivity with thioridazine. Kamm I. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:922-3, Mar 65
Termination of inpatient treatment for sex deviates: psychiatric, social and legal factors. Roberts LM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:873-80, Mar 65
Male psychosexual inversion: transsexualism: a review of 100 cases. Pauly IB.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:172-81, Aug 65
Vampirism; a review with new observations. Vanden Bergh RL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:543-7, Nov 64
Sexual deviations as conditioned behaviour: a hypothesis. McGuire RJ, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:185-90, Jan 65
Experimental testing of two psychoanalytic hypotheses. Schmidt E, et al.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:177-80, Jun 65
A case of pin-up fetishism treated by aversion conditioning. Raymond M, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:579-81, Jul 65
Notes on group psychotherapy with pedophiles. Hartman V. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 10:283-9, Aug 65
The sexual offender. Turner RE.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:533-40, Dec 64
Foreskin fetishism and its relation to ego pathology in a male homosexual. Khan MM.
Int J Psychoanal 46:64-80, Jan 65
Some clinical and psychopathological aspects of bestiality. Shenken LI.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:137-42, Aug 64
Sexual assaults on children. McGeorge J.
Med Sci Law 4:245-53, Oct 64
The public image of the sex offender. Falk GJ.
Ment Hyg 48:612-20, Oct 64
A catatonic episode in a mathematician. Peyser HS.
Psychiat Quart 38:424-37, Jul 64
[Development of fetishism on the basis of impregnation during the puberal period] Leonhard K.
Cesk Psychiat 61:13-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Adaptation therapy of sexual deviation in men] Nedoma K. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:234-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[A digital model imprinting fetishism and related diseases] Pinkava V.
Cesk Psychiat 61:34-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[A case of autofellatio: phenomenologically-orientated psychotherapy with Pertofran treatment] Collard J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:668-71, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of kleptolagnia of homophilic nature] Van Renynghe G, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:753-62, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Feminizing tumor of the adrenal and trans-sexualism] Routier G, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:680-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sexual perversions of the adult] Signoret JL.
Concours Med 86:7451-60, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Personality, genre and sex] Boven W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:198-201, 1964 (Fr)
[Incest and perversion (apropos of 17 cases)] Guggisberg M.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:208-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations of sexual delinquents in the canton of Vaud in 1954-1956] Montavon M, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:212-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Etiopathogenesis of sexual deviation] Mutrux S.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:172-85, 1964 (64 ref.) (Fr)
[Suicide or autoerotic self-inflicted injury?] Schollmeyer W, et al.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:250-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The psychic effects of criminal assaults in childhood] Nau E.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:172-3, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[To what extent can sex behavior disorders contribute to diseases?] Leonhard K.
Hippokrates 35:523-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sexual anamnesis in children and adolescents] Meyerhoff H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:171-3, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On hormonal control of juvenile hypersexuality] Fontana B.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:218-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Relapse of a castrated sexual pervert as an endocrine psychosyndrome] Pöldinger W.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:217-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On sexual psychopathology and its general significance] Wyrsch J.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:185-201, 1964 (Ger)
[On the family picture of sexual delinquents] Zolliker A. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:201-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Observations of sexual psychopathology from rhinoencephalic lesions. Apropos of 2 cases of cerebral tumor with disturbances of erotism and delusion of jealousy] Parigi S, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:426-35, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Medical treatment of sexual delinquency] Janner J.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:193-8, 1964 (It)
[Castration therapy in sex offenders] Bremer J.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:379-84, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[A few remarks on sexual neuroses] Imieliński K.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:699-703, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Sexual deviation according to historical views] Imieliński K. **Wiad Lek** 18:363-6, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[On movie censorship] Frey TS, et al.
Nord Med 73:115-7, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)

SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS (C6, C16)

A case of gonadal dysgenesis in a patient with a 46/XY karyotype, phallic enlargement and absence of seminiferous tubules. Boczkowski K, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:491-9, Nov 64
Testicular feminization. (Karyotypic-linkage and endocrine studies in three sibs with the complete syndrome). Philip J, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:297-312, Feb 65
John Hunter on spontaneous intersexuality. Forbes TR.
Amer J Anat 116:269-300, Jan 65
Pure gonadal dysgenesis; report of a case. Grouchy J de, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:203-5, Aug 65
Clinical significance of anomalies of the sex chromosomes. Jones HW Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:335-42, 1 Oct 65
Special mechanisms in anomalies of sex differentiation. Turner CD.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1208-26, 1 Dec 64 (95 ref.)
Intersex. **Brit Med J** 5443:1192, 1 May 65
Antagonism of androgenic and anti-androgenic agents in their action on the rat fetus. Neumann F, et al.
Endocrinology 75:428-33, Sep 64
Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:966-78, May 65
Chromosome analysis in abnormal sexual differentiation and gonadal dysfunction. Moore JG, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:469-91, Jul-Sep 64 (126 ref.)
Plasma concentration and biosynthesis of testosterone in the syndrome of feminizing testes. Southren AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:518-25, Apr 65
Buccal smears in the newborn female. Frasier SD, et al.
J Pediat 65:222-5, Aug 64
Gonadal dysgenesis complicated by virilizing embryonal carcinoma. Pinkerton JH.
J Reprod Fertil 9:203-5, Apr 65
Application of chromosome analysis in urologic practice. Mehan DJ. **J Urol** 92:555-63 Nov 64
The problem of intersex: an illustrative case. Caffrey RJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:641-2, 17 May 65
Cytogenetics in clinical endocrinology. Ross GT, et al.
JAMA 192:977-86, 14 Jun 65 (69 ref.)
Mixed gonadal dysgenesis with XX-XY mosaicism. The evidence for the occurrence of fertilisation by two spermatozoa in man. Bain AD, et al.
Lancet 1:1035-9, 15 May 65
Introduction to sex pathology in childhood. Burgio GR.
Minerva Pediat 17:540-1, 24 Mar 65
Abnormalities of sex development. Edwards YH.
Minerva Pediat 17:587-9, 24 Mar 65
Genetic aspects of sex differentiation in man. Lenz W.
Minerva Pediat 17:547-53, 24 Mar 65
Testicular feminizing syndrome; report of 4 cases. Iliya F, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:451-6, Apr 65
Testicular feminization syndrome. Ruffolo EH.
Obstet Gynec 24:425-7, Sep 64
Psychologic evaluation of the child with intersex problems. Money J. **Pediatrics** 36:51-5, Jul 65
Self-castration by a man with cyclic changes in sexuality. Schneider SF, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:53-70, Jan-Feb 65
Two types of intersexuality. Bunge RG.
Southern Med J 58:980-4, Aug 65
What is sex?Classification of intersexes and methods of diagnosis. The existence of intersexuality. Bunge RG.
Urol Int 19:165-77, 1965
Endocrinosurgical treatment in intersexuality. Conclusions. Bunge RG. **Urol Int** 19:229, 1965
Principles of diagnosis and treatment of intersexuality. Glenn JF. **Urol Int** 19:178-84, 1965
Surgical reversal of the female adrenal intersex. Hinman F Jr. **Urol Int** 19:211-21, 1965
Psychology of intersexes. Money J.
Urol Int 19:185-9, 1965
[The XXXXY-syndrome] Went JJ van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1563-9, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[XY/XxY mosaicism in a child with male genital dysgenesis] Frédéric J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:536-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The diagnosis of genital ambiguity]
Annee Endocr 15:103-36, 1963 (88 ref.) (Fr)
[Cytogenetic studies in 16 intersexual goats] Grouchy J de, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2932-5, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of different types of intersexuality in the oniscoid Armadillidium vulgare Latreille] Juchault P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2424-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Cytogenetics of sex differentiation in man] Ferrier P.
J Genet Hum 14:1-77, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Factors conditioning the masculinizing action on the human fetus of androgens, exogenous and endogenous] Rosa P.
Minerva Pediat 17:667-70, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The genetic factor in sex determination] Germain D, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:97-106, 1965 (Fr)
[Urogenital malformations in gynecology] Fischer W.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:520-7, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical, psychic and social influences on sex differentiation in man] Bräutigam W.
Internist (Berlin) 5:171-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The mechanism of normal and pathologic feminization and virilization] Hauser GA.
Minerva Pediat 17:542-7, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The differential diagnosis of chromatin negative intersex, especially on the problem of distinguishing the testicular feminizing syndrome from male pseudohermaphroditism in infancy] Overzier C.
Minerva Pediat 17:619-20, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Transsexualism, its nature and therapy] Benjamin H.
Nervenarzt 35:499-500, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Testicular feminization] Nyiri I.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:448-51, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Social classification in testicular feminization] König PA.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:467-80, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of behavior disorders and psychological findings in testicular feminization in childhood] Lempp R.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:519-24, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Case contributions to the Morris syndrome or testicular feminization syndrome] Pullè C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:34-53, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The role of laparoscopy in diagnosis of gonadal dysgeneses] Albano V, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:603-6, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Our contribution on the subject of chromosomal, estrogenuric and laparographic aspects in pathology of sexual differentiaion. Material and study methods] Bonati B, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:635-41, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Diagnosis in pediatric age of the testicular feminizing syndrome (with exposition of 3 cases)] Capotorti L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:660-2, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Malformations of the external genitals caused by the administration of hormones to the mother in pregnancy] De Toni E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:708-9, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Case histories of a year of activity of the center of chromosome studies of the Pediatric Clinic of Genoa in the field of sexual malformations] De Toni Jr, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:578-83, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[On some problems relative to the psychological development of children with intersexuality and their treatment] Gaddini R.
Minerva Pediat 17:673-8, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Diagnostic problems in some cases of congenital adrenal hyperplasia in the female] Giusti G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:706-8, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Treatment with estrogens in pregnancy and masculinizing genital malformations in a newborn infant] Natoli V, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:710-2, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Cytogenetic studies in children with malformations of the genital organs] Rondinini B, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:607-8, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Alterations of skeletal development in ovarian dysgenesis and Turner's syndrome] Zampa GA.
Minerva Pediat 17:601, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Endocrinosurgical treatment in intersexuality. General conclusions] Sorrentino M, et al.
Urol Int 19:230-2, 1965 (It)
[Problems facing the obstetrician in intersexuality of newborn infants] Valle G.
Urol Int 19:190-210, 1965 (58 ref.) (It)
[Genito-urinary malformation in infants and children] Takai S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:216-22, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on malformation of urogenital tract. 5. On the genital tract] Shimamura S.
Sapporo Med J 24:150-90, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Aberrant chromosome pattern as a background to abnormal sex development] Brogger A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:269-73, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Clinical syndromes in aberrant sex chromosome patterns] Harlem OK.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:273-9, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[The testis: functional exploration] Rodríguez Doreste OL. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:369-77, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Feminizing testicular syndrome (with XY caryotype) and epididymal epidermoid cyst in a 4-month-old patient] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:587-602, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Sexual abnormalities] Sözer CC.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:793-804, Dec 64 (Tur)

SEX DISORDERS (C6)

Koro--a culture-bound depersonalization syndrome. Yap PM. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:43-50, Jan 65
A study of the aetiology of koro in respect to the Chinese concept of illness. Rin H.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:7-13, Winter 65
An analysis of 500 consecutive patients (other than alcoholics) in an out-patient clinic largely concerned with psychosocial problems. Bartholomew AA, et al.
Med J Aust 2:825-7, 21 Nov 64

Twins: a psychiatric study of a neurotic group. Parker N. **Med J Aust** 2:735-42, 7 Nov 64
[A scheme for investigating sex disorders in men] Melian J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:326-31, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Unusual mental disorders in inflammatory brain diseases] Vojíř R, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:246-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Sex disorders and psychotropic medication] Pommé B, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:551-62, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Sexual deficiencies in sympathico-endocrine disturbances of rectocolitis] Landry P. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:261-4, May-Jun 65 (Fr)
[Treatment by gonadotropic hormones of sexual disorders caused by pyridoxine deficiency] Delost P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:335, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On a new treatment for premature ejaculation] Doepfmer R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1103-7, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Nervous dysfunction of the male genital system] Weber HF. **Urologe** 3:208-11, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sex-pathological problems in forensic medicine] Dürwald W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:816-9, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thioridazine and sexual disorders in psychiatry. Clinical research] Santorelli G, et al. **Osped Psichiat** 32:21-4, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[A rare functional tubal anomaly visualized with the hysterosalpingogram in a patient with psychic vaginism] Guastalla L, et al. **Pathologica** 56:445-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Character studies in psychogenic sexual dysfunction] Panconesi E, et al. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:183-94, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Paranoiac symptoms of the sexual nature in organic cerebral changes] Salwa W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:309-14, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Sexual neuroses according to modern views] Imieliński K. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 19:129-47, Jan-Feb 65 (51 ref.) (Pol)
[Research on disorders of sexual dynamics in men] Teodoru M, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:341-6, 1964 (Rum)
[Use of the chen-chiu method in patients with sexual disorders caused by chronic prostatitis] Podluzhnyi GA. **Urologiia** 29:41-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The work of the sex clinic of the urologic department of the Central Dermato-Venerologic Institute] Porudominskiĭ IM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:63-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Psychosomatic aspects of vaginismus] Kićović P. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:973-7, Oct 64 (Ser)
[General medicine and specialism. Some sexologic peris] Casiello A. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:473-81, Dec 64 (Sp)

SEX EDUCATION (I)

Sexual investigations in Denmark. Auken K. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:233+, 1964
Contraceptive guidance by general practitioners in Copenhagen. Groth A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:239+, 1964
Public school teaching of human reproduction. Monroe JH. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:389-97, 1 Oct 65
Health education for responsible parenthood: preliminary considerations. Calderone MS. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1735-40, Oct 64
Sex education and the college student. Cochran RB. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:187-96, Dec 64
Teen-age: who is misbehaving? Bauer H. **J Sch Health** 34:353-7, Oct 64
Why is there a sex information and education council of the United States? Why a new, separate organization? Fulton WC. **J Sch Health** 35:232-4, May 65
Venereal disease education: a comparison of programed and conventional instruction. Glass LH, et al. **J Sch Health** 35:322-7, Sep 65
The family, the school, and peer groups; sources of information about sex. Kirkendall LA, et al. **J Sch Health** 35:290-7, Sep 65
Honesty in confusion. **Lancet** 2:374-5, 21 Aug 65
Sex education for medical students. Sandler B. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:22-7, 1964
The physician's role in the sexual education of children. Harrison SI. **Mich Med** 64:173-5, Mar 65
The problem of V.D. and young people. Platts WM. **New Zeal Med J** 64:Suppl:14-8, Jun 65
Ectopic pregnancy: an increasing social disease? Zelenik JS. **Obstet Gynec** 23:810-2, May 64
Sex education of medical students and doctors. Lief HI. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:52-8, Feb 65
Sex education of college students and the general population. Rutherford RN. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:59-68, Feb 65
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. Bivens MD. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:49-50, Sep 65
[Our findings in a sexological examination of young people] Pondělíčková J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:541-3, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Studies of extremely young pregnant women in a Berlin district as contribution to the sexual biology of man] Taubenkropp E. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:144-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Family planning from a social viewpoint] Mehlan KH. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:740-6, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the role of sex education in child psychotherapy] Kos-Sramota M. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:209-10, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problem of preventing crimes of violence against children with special reference to psychically abnormal perpetrators] Stutte H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:168-70, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sex education] **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:187-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sex education in Europe] Caletti G, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:45-114, 1964 (It)
[Sexual problems in schools of various grades] Janson V. **Minerva Med** 56:1094-6, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Medical aspects of sex education of the growing generation] Shibaeva AN, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:39-43, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems of sex education] Trutnev IA. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:34-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Biological requirements in school age children] Ruíz Santamaría JA, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:629-36, Sep 64 (Sp)

SEX HORMONES (D5)

Computed cytohormonal findings in 3,307 healthy women. Meiseis A. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:328-33, Jul-Sep 65
The irrigation smear: use in hormonal colpocytology. Moraes-Ruehsen MD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:307-13, Jul-Sep 65
The effect of castration on cyclically varying sexual functions in the male rabbit. Hornstein O, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:608-12, Aug 64
Observations indicating a sex cycle in the male rabbit. Periodic changes in the urethral smears, correlated with variations in seminal volumes and body temperature. Kihlström JE, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:597-607, Aug 64
The effect of the sex hormones on liver physiology and pathology. Barzilai D. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:1-12, Jan-Feb 65 (9 ref.)
Gonadal hormones in domestic animals. Velle W. **Advances Vet Sci** 8:115-87, 1963 (471 ref.)
Studies of the possible role of sex hormones on the change in conjugation capacity at various ages in rat. I. Comparison of total glucuronide conjugation, UDPGA-transferase and beta-glucuronidase activity in growing rats. Hartiala KJ, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 12:1-8, 1964
Influence of hormones on sexual behavior. Money J. **Ann Rev Med** 16:67-82, 1965 (53 ref.)
Identification and control of cells that synthesize steroid hormones in the adrenal glands, gonads and placentae of various mammalian species. Deane HW, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:49-65, Jan-Mar 65
Hormones and embryonic induction. Witschi E. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:601-11, Jan-Mar 65 (23 ref.)
Endocrine influence on cerebral development. Eayrs JT. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:529-65, 1964 (91 ref.)
Treatment of osteoporosis. McIntosh HW. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:185-6, 23 Jan 65
Effects of neonatal gonadectomy on skeletal growth and development in the rat. Grunt JA. **Endocrinology** 75:805-8, Nov 64
Sex hormones, brain development and brain function. Harris GW. **Endocrinology** 75:627-48, Oct 64 (59 ref.)
Demonstration of a nonestrogenic gonadal inhibitor produced by the ovary of the brown Leghorn. Gardner WA Jr, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:673-83, Dec 64
Estrous cycle synchronization and fertility of gilts fed progestational and estrogenic compounds. Pond WG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:536-40, May 65
Influence of synthetic steroids with anabolic and progestational activity on the specific binding of cortisol. De Moor P, et al. **J Endocr** 32:123-4, Apr 65
Study of intestinal juice with reference to gonads. Tandon GS, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:25-31, Jun-Sep 64
Review of chemotherapeutic agents and radioisotopes in the nonoperative treatment of gynecologic cancers. Sherman AI. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:259-65, Mar 65
Annual review of endocrinology methods 1963. Kilshaw D. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:141-56, Jul 65 (140 ref.)
Clinical, hormonal and cytogenetic findings in a true hermaphrodite. Shearman RP, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:627-33, Aug 64
The effect of various anti-inflammatory drugs on the accumulation of leucocytes in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Northover BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:332-5, Jul 64
Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC. **J Psychosom Res** 8:193-5, Dec 64
Premenstrual tension and edema. Landau RL. **Med Treatm** 2:182-91, Jan 65
Serum phospholipids, transmethylation, and sex hormones. **Nutr Rev** 22:218-20, Jul 64
Rapid hormonal evaluation by nuclear size and cytoplasmic configuration. Riva HL, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:145-50, May-Jun 65
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. Ryan KJ. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-5, Apr 65
The effect of gonadal hormones on the water-soluble proteins of the oviduct of the normal and folic acid-deficient chick. Brown WO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:206-10, Jan 65
The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. Krista LM, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:15-22, Jan 65
Some aspects of the endocrine control of sexual activity in primates. Michael RP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:595-8, Aug 65
Biogenesis of steroid hormones in the human ovary. Ryan KJ, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:367-409, 1965 (37 ref.)
Effects of steroids on pituitary gonadotropin and fertility. Saunders FJ. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:395-434, 1964
Insect control by nontoxic means. Wright RH. **Science** 144:487, 1 May 64
Mechanism of action of sex hormones and analogous substances. Report of a WHO scientific group. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 303:1-24, 1965
[On hormonal therapy of threatened abortion] Sedliak M, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:51-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Efficacy of hormone therapy in climacteric bleeding] Soška J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:18-22, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Adrenogonadal relationships in childhood] Hostomská L. **Cesk Pediat** 20:476-91, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Hormonal basis of chronic nonspecific respiratory disorders (asthma)] Weller HH. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:165-74, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Hormonal treatment of endometriosis] Cohen AM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1027-31, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Action of sex hormones on the sexual differentiation of the ano-genital distance and genital tubercle of the rat fetus] Moreau MG. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:367-86, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The placental passage of steroids. Their action on the fetus. Their mammary passage] Courrier R. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:451-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of some physical, chemical, microscopic and biologic properties of cervical mucus of cattle] Henriet L. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:325-47, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications and limits of hormonal explorations in gynecology] Auclair JM, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:585-8, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Habitual abortion and hormonal inbalance] Rey F, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:283-8, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Therapy with sex hormones and anabolic hormones] **J Med Liban** 18:77-108, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of drugs on the intellectual function of fully productive persons] Düker H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:570-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the relation between sex hormones and acne vulgaris. A contribution on the etiology of acne vulgaris] Amann W. **Med Welt** 22:1223-6, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Hormones in the treatment of urological diseases] Schmiedt E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1701-10, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of steroid hormones in body fluids] Stahl F. **Pharmazie** 19:625-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Steroid metabolism in liver diseases] Zollikofer H. **T Gastroent** 8:134-56, 1965 (Ger)
[The prognosis of ovarian insufficiency] Staemmler HJ, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:17-36, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on cell kinetics in endochondral ossification in mice after estrogen and testosterone administration] Holzer F. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:213-26, 1965 (Ger)
[Causes and therapeutic results in testicular atrophy in adolescence: spermiogenesis after 3 1/2 years of treatment] Chwalla R. **Z Urol** 57:749-64, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Biosynthetic pathways of steroid hormones in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Finkelstein M, et al. **Harefuah** 67:131-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Relations between malignant epithelial neoplasms of the uterus and disturbances of sexual steroid homeostasis. I.] Bertolin A. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:751-77, Sep-Oct 64 (109 ref.) (It)
[Steroid biogenesis in a feminizing tumor of the ovary] Bompiani A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:751-5, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Malformations of the external genitals caused by the administration of hormones to the mother in pregnancy] De Toni E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:708-9, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Endocrine pictures (urinary gonadotropins and steroids) of the physiopathology of girls from birth to puberty] Pasetto N. **Minerva Pediat** 17:717-24, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Morphologic and histochemical correlations between vesical and vaginal epithelium in various normal and experimental conditions] Sani G, et al. **Riv Ital Ginec** 49:3-35, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of sex hormones especially estrogens, on the hematopoietic organs of mice] Takahashi Y. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:14-29, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Influence of castration and administration of sex hormones on the ultrathin structure of the hypothalamus of the mouse] Nakamura T. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 35:147-80, Mar 65 **(Jap)**
[Experimental studies of prostatic tumors. II. Effect of sexual hormones on the development of experimental prostatic tumors] Takenaka I. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:841-56, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Effects of sex hormones on mammary tumors] Masuda K. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1518-22, 20 Mar 65 **(Jap)**
[The effect of steroid hormone on the lipase activity in adipose tissue] Shiko T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1269-71, 20 Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Substances accelerating the function of the sexual center] Suzuki M. **Niigata Med J** 78:305-7, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Relation of sex hormones to genital tumors in females] Koller O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:366-8, 15 Feb 65 **(Nor)**
[The relation of sex hormones to mammary cancer] Nissen-Meyer R. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:361-6, 15 Feb 65 **(Nor)**
[Steroid sex hormones, biosynthesis, turnover and excretion] Norman N. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:247-52, 15 Feb 65 **(Nor)**
[The biochemical mode of action of the steroid sex hormones] Walaas O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:252-6, 15 Feb 65 **(Nor)**
[Changes in the radiation sensitivity of laboratory animals under the influence of sex hormones] Lapin BA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:49-54, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of sex hormones on erythropoiesis] Riabov SI. **Probl Gemat** 9:3-8, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment with sex hormones and fibrinolysis in atherosclerosis] Shershevskii MG. **Ter Arkh** 36:10-3, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the qualitative analytic pharmacochemistry of steroids] Martínez H, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:394-415, 1964 **(Sp)**
[Endocrinopathies of the female breast] Paredes Posadas A. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:201-10, 28 Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[The treatment of menstrual changes] Luque Beltrán DF. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:87-95, Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Cyclic urinary changes of sex and follicle-stimulating hormones and of vascular permeability in menarche] Krupko-Bol'shova IuO. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:46-50, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Use of sex hormones in the treatment of senile hypercholesteremia and prevention of atherosclerosis in climacteric and menopausal women] Nerobeev VD. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:54-6, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Characteristic changes in the sex hormones of women during premature and prolonged labor] Volkova LT, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:37-40, 1964 **(Uk)**

SHAME see under GUILT (F)

SHARKS (B2)

Electron microscopy of the stratified epithelium lining the excretory canal of the dogfish rectal gland. Bulger RE. **Anat Rec** 151:589-607, Apr 65
A remote control technique for the study of olfaction in sharks. Baldwin HA, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:217-27, 1964
Ventricular fluid production rates and turnover in elasmobranchii. Oppelt WW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:171-7, Jun 64
Intrapericardial and intracardiac pressures and the events of the cardiac cycle in Mustelus canis (Mitchill). Sudak FN. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:689-705, Apr 65
The characterization of collagen from the skin of the dogfish shark, Squalus acanthias. Lewis MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3336-40, Oct 64
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. I. Ionic composition of erythrocytes, muscle and brain. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:409-18, Dec 64
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. II. Total body, extracellular and intracellular water. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:419-22, Dec 64
Some new and little known cestodes from Australian elasmobranchs with a brief discussion on their possible use in problems of host taxonomy. Williams HH. **Parasitology** 54:737-48, Nov 64
Immunochemical characteristics and the structure of tropomyosins from some chondrichthyes. Pan CH, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1641-55, Oct 64
Methylurea and acetamide: active reabsorption by elasmobranch renal tubules. Schmidt-Nielsen B, et al. **Science** 146:1587-8, 18 Dec 64
[Histological and histochemical study of the epiphysis in sharks] Altner H. **Progr Brain Res** 10:154-71, 1965 **(Ger)**
[On the function of the rectal gland in sharks] Komnick H. **Z Zellforsch** 66:28-34, 25 Mar 65 **(Ger)**

SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME see under SIMMONDS' DISEASE (C7)

SHEEP (B2)

The epithelia of the developing female genital tract in the sheep. Bulmer D. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:349-66, 1964
Endogenous nitrogen cycle in ruminants. Juhász B. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:25-34, 1965
The anatomy of the arterial supply to the cranial regions of the sheep and ox. Baldwin BA. **Amer J Anat** 115:101-7, Jul 64
Total body water in farm animals. Hansard SL. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1369-72, Jun 64
Further studies on the analysis of sheep hydatid fluid by agar gel methods. Norman L, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:816-21, Nov 64
Histologic characteristics of the ovine rumen mucosa. Dozsa L, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:120-2, Jan 65
Tooth development in sheep. Weinreb MM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:891-908, Jul 64
A permanent omasal fistula for experimental studies in sheep. Willes RF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1302-4, Jul 64
Some observations on certain serum enzymes of sheep. Young JE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:641-4, May 65
Effect of absence of ciliate protozoa from the rumen on microbial activity and growth of lambs. Abou Akkada AR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:384-90, Jul 64
Further studies of the metabolism of cystine in sheep. Downes AM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:140-53, Feb 65
The multiple forms of ovine lactate dehydrogenase. Hinks M, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:154-9, Feb 65
Control of oestrus in sheep. Shelton JN. **Aust Vet J** 41:112-5, Apr 65
Ribonucleic acid from bovine, ovine and porcine pituitaries. Jiang NS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:347-8, 22 Jun 64
The cerebral circulation in sheep and goats. Baldwin BA. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:157-76, Aug 64
Immunization of sheep with irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria. Jovanović M, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:119-31, Mar 65
The effects of feeding kale to breeding ewes. Williams HL, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:2-17, Jan 65
An allergen-free antirabies vaccine. Svet-Moldavskij GJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:47-58, 1965
Oxidative pathways in the adipose tissue of the fat tail of the Syrian sheep. Durr IF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:225-32, Nov 64
A technic for permanent cannulation of the carotid artery of sheep and goats. Buck WB, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:154-63, Jan 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. 3. Studies on Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelmann 1894). Crofton HD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:259-62, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. II. Genetic environmental plasticity in Haemonchus contortus (Rud. 1803). Crofton HD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:251-8, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. I. The effect of temperature on the hatching of eggs of some nematode parasites of sheep. Crofton HD. **Cornell Vet** 55:242-50, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. V. The relationship between egg volume and hatching time. Crofton HD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:274-9, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. IV. The biological significance of temperature x time hatching curves for eggs of sheep nematodes. Crofton HD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:263-74, Apr 65
Simultaneous measurements of plasma and red cell volumes and the F cells ratio in sheep. Menzies RA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:229-32, Apr 65
On the nucleic acid content in spermatozoa of certain farm animals. Bratanov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1047-9, 1964
On the formation of autospermoantibodies in brood animals. Bratanov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1117-9, 1964
Mechanism of reflex effects produced by rumen and abomasium distention on blood pressure and respiration in sheep. Stouanov I. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:873-6, 1964
Vascularization of the hypophysis in sheep. Jazdowska B, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:269-82, May-Jun 65
Inheritance of R-O-I blood groups and alkaline phosphatase polymorphism in sheep. Rasmusen BA. **Genetics** 51:767-70, May 65
The relationship between the alkaline phosphatase polymorphism and blood group O in sheep. Rendel J, et al. **Genetics** 50:973-86, Nov 64
Blood groups and their associations with production and reproduction in sheep. Stansfield WD, et al. **Genetics** 50:1357-67, Dec 64
Natural uranium and grazing animals. Garner RJ. **Health Phys** 11:323, Apr 65
An immunological study of sheep pituitary luteinizing hormone. Munshi SR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:136-8, Apr 65
Studies on the effects of simple and complex (commercial brands) mineral supplements on sheep. Agarwala OP, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:525-30, Jul 65
"Nopgro" feeding trials in poultry and sheep. Kaduskar MR. **Indian Vet J** 42:521-4, Jul 65
Toxicity of methyluracil and substituted urea and phenol compounds to sheep. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:787-9, 15 Oct 64
The application of electroanesthesia on large animals: a report of 100 administrations. Short CE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1104-6, 1 Dec 64
Utilization of inorganic ortho-, meta- and pyrophosphates by lambs and by cellulolytic rumen microorganisms in vitro. Chicco CF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:355-63, May 65
Influence of protozoa upon rumen acid production and live weight gains in lambs. Christiansen WC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:730-4, Aug 65
Rate of formation and reduction of nitrite-induced methemoglobin in vitro and in vivo as influenced by diet of sheep and age of swine. Emerick RJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:221-30, Feb 65
Some effects of progesterone on estrous behavior and fertility in the ewe. Foote WC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:151-5, Feb 65
Relationships among weights and linear measurements in sheep and heritability estimates of some of these measurements. Galal ES, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:388-91, May 65
Effect of jackbean urease injections on performance, anti-urease production and plasma ammonia and urea levels in sheep. Glimp HA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:105-12, Feb 65
Response of sheep to wafered hay having different physical characteristics. Haenlein GF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:810-8, Aug 65
Effects of coumestrol and diethylstilbestrol in the organoleptic quality of lamb. Johnston WK Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:718-21, Aug 65
Effect of heat-processed flaked corn on growth of lambs. Jordan RM. **J Anim Sci** 24:754-6, Aug 65
Nutritional and chemical evaluation of urea and of biuret in complete ensiled finishing diets by lambs. Karr MR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:469-75, May 65
Factors affecting the utilization of nitrogen from different sources by lambs. Karr MR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:459-68, May 65
Influence of breed-type feed level and sex on lamb carcass characteristics. Knight AD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:786-9, Aug 65
Iron requirement of the growth lamb. Lawlor MJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:742-7, Aug 65
Sheep hematology from birth to maturity. 3. Serum calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, sodium and potassium. Long CH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:145-50, Feb 65
Variation in the sodium and potassium levels of lambs subjected to preslaughter carbon dioxide immobilization. Lynch GP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:235-8, Feb 65
Chromosome analysis of peripheral leucocytes of the sheep. McFee AF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:551-4, May 65
Influence of methionine and tryptophan on nitrogen utilization by lambs fed high levels of non-protein nitrogen. McLaren GA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:231-4, Feb 65
Ultrasonic estimates of fat thickness and longissimus dorsi area in lambs. Moody WG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:364-7, May 65
Effect of environment on phenotypic and genetic variation in sheep. Osman AH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:766-74, Aug 65
Utilization of citric acid by rumen microorganisms. Packett LV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:488-93, May 65
Urea recycling in the ovine. Packett LV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:341-6, May 65
Influence of season of the year upon patterns of sexual behavior in male sheep. Pepelko WE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:633-7, Aug 65
Collection of secretions from the oviduct and uterus of the ewe. Perkins JL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:383-7, May 65
Structural requirements for the growth response of certain estrogens in ruminants. Preston RL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:338-40, May 65
Influence of fertilizer treatment on the intake digestibility and palatability of tall fescue hay. Reid RL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:615-25, Aug 65
Iron and vitamin A as treatments in the nutrition of newborn lambs. Ricketts GE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:748-53, Aug 65
Effect of season on reproduction of Rambouillet ewes. Shelton M, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:795-9, Aug 65
Effects of forced exercise and cooling on reproductive performance of finewool ewes bred during the summer. Spies HG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:9-12, Feb 65
Sheep hematology from birth to maturity. II. Leukocyte concentration and differential distribution. Ullrey DE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:141-4, Feb 65
Sheep hematology from birth to maturity. I. Erythrocyte population, size and hemoglobin concentration. Ullrey DE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:135-40, Feb 65
Symposium on factors influencing the voluntary intake of herbage by ruminants: voluntary intake in relation to chemical composition and digestibility. Van Soest PJ. **J Anim Sci** 24:834-43, Aug 65
Effect of feeding chlorhydroxyquinoline to fattening lambs. Welch JG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:38-40, Feb 65
Life span of ovine erythrocytes as estimated from

selenium-75 kinetics. Wright PL. **J Anim Sci** 24:546-50, May 65
Rumen constituents affecting salivary secretion. Yarns DA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:805-9, Aug 65
The structure of sheep hemoglobins. The amino acid compositions of the alpha and beta chains of the hemoglobins, A, B, and C. Huisman TH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2455-60, Jun 65
The myelogram of normal sheep. Winter H. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:457-69, Oct 64
Automatic red cell counting in sheep. Winter H. **J Comp Path** 75:205-14, Apr 65
Responses in pregnant ewes fed forages containing various levels of nitrate. Davison KL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:968-77, Jul 65
Regulation of food intake in ruminants. 1. Pelleted rations varying in energy concentration. Montgomery MJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:569-74, May 65
Methohexital sodium, brevance, anesthesia for calves and sheep. Stewart WE. **J Dairy Sci** 48:251, Feb 65
Analysis of normal sheep serum by immunoelectrophoresis. Chordi A, et al. **J Immun** 93:439-45, Sep 64
Pastureland infestation by the sheep tick (Ixodes ricinus L.) as indicated by parasitism of the brown rat (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). Walton GA. **J Med Entom** 1:326-8, Jan 65
Continuous radiotelemetric records of the deep body temperature of some unrestrained African mammals under near-natural conditions. Bligh J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:145-62, Jan 65
The deep body temperature of an unrestrained Welsh mountain sheep recorded by a radiotelemetric technique during a 12-month period. Bligh J, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:136-44, Jan 65
Digestion and absorption in the large intestine of the sheep. Goodall ED, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:12-23, Jan 65
A study of diurnal temperature patterns in sheep. Mendel VE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:206-16, Nov 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. II. Sperm agglutinins in normal and immune sera. Matousek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:5-11, Aug 64
The determination of patterns with special reference to that of the central primary skin follicles in sheep. Claxton JH. **J Theor Biol** 7:302-17, Sep 64
Glucose turnover rates in pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Bergman EN. **Nature (London)** 202:1333, 27 Jun 64
Haemoglobin N of sheep. Braend M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:186-7, 9 Jan 65
Rumen microbial polynucleotide synthesis and its possible role in ruminant nitrogen utilization. Ellis WC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:974-5, 6 Mar 65
Effect of time of year on the roughage intake of housed sheep. Gordon JG. **Nature (London)** 204:798-9, 21 Nov 64
Failure of some hill lambs to absorb maternal gamma-globulin. Halliday R. **Nature (London)** 205:614, 6 Feb 65
Exercise of mating preference by a merino ram. Hayman RH. **Nature (London)** 203:160-2, 11 Jul 64
Hereditary cataract induced by x-irradiation of young rats. Leonard A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:615-6, 6 Feb 65
Haarscheiben in the skin of sheep. Mann SJ. **Nature (London)** 205:1228-9, 20 Mar 65
Use of progestagen-impregnated sponges inserted intravaginally or subcutaneously for the control of the oestrous cycle in the sheep. Robinson TJ. **Nature (London)** 206:39-41, 3 Apr 65
Variations in flow of blood within the epididymis and testis of the sheep and rat. Setchell BP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:317-8, 18 Jul 64
Enzootic abortion of ewes. Studdert MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1088-9, 5 Sep 64
Long-life radioacivity in occasional thyroids. Van Middlesworth L. **Nature (London)** 203:199-200, 11 Jul 64
Mechanism of erection and ejaculation in the bull and ram. Watson JW. **Nature (London)** 204:95-6, 3 Oct 64
Differences of bone marrow cells in sheep and man. Winter H. **Nature (London)** 203:311, 18 Jul 64
The development of the lungs of lambs. Orzalesi MM, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:373-81, Mar 65
Cutaneous ureterostomy in the sheep. Brook AH, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:297-9, Jul 64
Renal function in sheep with an exteriorized ureter. Stacy BD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:299-309, Jul 64
Induction of oestrus in anoestrous maiden yearling ewes. Cullen R, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:152-4, 6 Feb 65
Sheep Development Association and British Sheep Society. **Vet Rec** 77:790-1, 3 Jul 65
The introduction of sheep to housing. Hemingway RG. **Veterinarian** 3:57-60, Mar 65
Further observations on the i blood group in sheep. Tucker EM. **Vox Sang** 10:195-205, Mar-Apr 65
The fine structure of the gall bladder epithelium of the sheep. Hayward AF. **Z Zellforsch** 65:331-9, 22 Jan 65
[Changes in blood sugar in the jugular venous plasma, in the ewe, during pregnancy and lambing] Charton A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2004-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Fluctuation of the blood sugar in the jugular venous plasma of the sheep during genital rest] Charton A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1821-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Peripheral regulation of thirst in small ruminants. The satiety mechanism] Bost J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:302-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The physical state of foods and vigilance level in ruminants] Ruckebusch Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:438-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The nuclei of origin of the vagus nerve in sheep] Szabo T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:247-76, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Experimental determination of the site and extension of the nucleus of the accessory nerve (XI) in sheep] Flieger S. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:220-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Breeds of sheep in Turkey] Past E. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:72-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Corrosion anatomical studies on the blood vessels of the hard palate in sheep and goats] Hegner D, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr** 65:458-71, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The atrio-ventricular connections in the hearts of Ovis aries, Capra hircus, Bos taurus and Equus caballus] Palmieri G, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:113-44, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Endemic goiter and sheep breeding. Research on the goiter area] Mortara M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:95-103, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Immuno-epidemiological research on encephalitis transmitted by sheep ticks] Duca M, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:231-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Constitutional and adaptive changes of liver arginase in sheep with varied meat-producing capability] Koval'skii VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:475-8, 11 Mar 65 (Rus)

SHEEP DISEASES (C15)

Studies on tapeworms in ruminants. I. The oribatid fauna of pastures in Hungary. Balogh J, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:213-25, 1965
Studies on tapeworms in ruminants. II. Oribatids as intermediate hosts of moniezia species. Kassai T, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:227-49, 1965
Studies on nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in ruminants. Oksanen HE. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:Suppl:2:1-110, 1965
The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:754-62, Sep 64
Anthelmintic activity of haloxon in lambs. Baker NF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:651-3, May 65
Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-mu, purified). Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:909-13, Jul 64
Protection of mice and lambs against pantropic Rift Valley fever virus, using immune serum. Bennett DG Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:57-61, Jan 65
Effects of weaning time on parasitism of lambs. Bizzell WE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:971-3, Jul 64
Comparative distribution of Brucella abortus, Brucella melitensis, and Brucella ovis in experimentally infected pregnant sheep. Collier JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:930-4, Jul 64
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats. Doty RB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1679-85, Nov 64
Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiabensazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine. Drudge JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1512-8, Sep 64
Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis: methods and basic mathematical model. Georgi JR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:310-4, Mar 65
Absorption of hemoglobin iron-59 in sheep. Georgi JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:952-4, Jul 64
Sodium selenate toxicosis: the effects of extended oral administration of sodium selenate on mortality, clinical signs, fertility, and early embryonic development in sheep. Glenn MW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1479-85, Sep 64
Sodium selenate toxicosis: the distribution of selenium within the body after prolonged feeding of toxic quantities of sodium selenate to sheep. Glenn MW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1495-9, Sep 64
Sodium selenate toxicosis: pathology and pathogenesis of sodium selenate toxicosis in sheep. Glenn MW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1486-94, Sep 64
Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests. Howe DL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1271-5, Jul 64
Efficacy of several organic phosphates against the botfly of sheep. Knapp FW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1686-9, Nov 64
Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johne's disease. Larsen AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:974-6, Jul 64
Isolation of an agent producing ovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis (pink eye). Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:295-302, Mar 65
Clinical and pathologic features of bluetongue in sheep. Luedke AJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:963-70, Jul 64
The effect of ration and urolithiasis on serum protein fractions of sheep. Packett LV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1508-11, Sep 64
Urine proteins in nutritionally induced ovine urolithiasis. Packett LV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:112-9, Jan 65
Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. Pierce KR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:977-80, Jul 64
Pathologic study of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma polyarthritis of lambs. Shupe JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:943-51, Jul 64
Effect of low-level 2- to 3-mu purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Haemonchus contortus, Kentucky strain B. Silangwa SM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:914-7, Jul 64
Vibrio fetus var. intestinalis isolated from fecal and intestinal contents of clinically normal sheep: biochemical and cultural characteristics of Microaerophilic vibrios isolated from the intestinal contents of sheep. Smibert RM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:320-7, Mar 65
Vibrio fetus var. intestinalis isolated from fecal and intestinal contents of clinically normal sheep: isolation of microaerophilic vibrios. Smibert RM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:315-9, Mar 65
A comparison of dry and liquid feeds as vehicles for coccidial infection of cattle and sheep. Smith WN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:273-9, Mar 65
Effect of host diet on egg production of Haemonchus contortus in lambs. Theuer RC, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:123-30, Jan 65
Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures. Vigário JD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1690-4, Nov 64
Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen. Welter CJ. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1058-61, Jul 64
Serum protein studies on sheep and goats: studies on Targhee lambs raised under varied exposures to parasitism. Wilson GI, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:645-50, May 65
Experimental exposure of calves, lambs, and colostrum-deprived pigs to bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:52-6, Jan 65
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. Younger RL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:961-7, Jul 64
The response of sheep skin to topically applied substances. Chapman RE, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:703-5, Jun 65
Pathological changes following experimental obstruction of the common bile duct, hepatic bile duct and hepatic artery in the sheep and their relation to facial eczema. Leaver DD, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:1-16, Feb 65
Ovine abortion due to Salmonella typhimurium in Western Australia. Dennis SM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:178-81, Jun 65
Diseases of the central nervous system of sheep. Hartley WJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:107-11, Apr 65
A possible mechanism of intrahepatic obsruction in lantana poisoning. Seawright AA. **Aust Vet J** 41:116-9, Apr 65
Etiology of ovine posthitis: description of a causal organism. Southcott WH. **Aust Vet J** 41:193-200, Jul 65
Infertility in farm animals in Britain. Ford CM. **Brit Vet J** 121:42-50, Jan 65
Glucose utilization in spontaneous pregnancy toxaemia of sheep. Ford EJ. **Brit Vet J** 121:139-44, Mar 65
Oral treatment of heartwater with oxytetracycline (Terramycin soluble powder). Karrar G, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:28-33, Jan 65
The effect of low level dosing with haloxon on sheep naturally infected with Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus spp. Berger J. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:177-80, Jun 65
Observations on fascioliasis in Tanganyika. Hammond JA. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:55-65, Mar 65
Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. XII. Electrophoretic analysis of changes in serum proteins in infected cattle and sheep. Cochrane D, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:209-13, Aug 65
Fractionation on cross-linked dextran, sephadex G-25, of sera from sheep infected with Johne's bacilli. Preliminary report. Mori KF. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:153-6, Jun 65
Studies on bluetongue II. Complement-fixing activity of ovine and bovine sera. Robertson A, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:113-7, May 65
Cross transmission of bovine parasites to sheep. Smith HJ, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:91-7, Apr 65
A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with Haemonchus contortus. Conway DP, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:19-54, Jan 65
The isolation of vibrios from ovine feces. Firehammer BD. **Cornell Vet** 55:482-94, Jul 65
Extreme agnathia in a ewe lamb. McFarland LZ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:541-4, Oct 64
Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis. Ryff JF, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:407-14, Jul 64

Experimental leptospirosis in rams. Smith RE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:412-9, Jul 65
Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi. Udall RH, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:198-203, Apr 65
A study of the animal neoplasms in Kansas State. IV. Others. Sastry GA, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:333-4, May 65
Occurrence of pulmonary adenomatosis (Jaagsiekte) in sheep of Andhra Pradeshi. Sastry GA, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:52-4, Jan 65
Hepatic pigmentation with photosensitivity: a syndrome in Corriedale sheep resembling Dubin-Johnson syndrome in man. Cornelius CE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:709-13, 1 Apr 65
Bluetongue associated with abnormalities in newborn lambs. Griner LA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1013-9, 15 Nov 64
Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. Kiesel GK, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:452-5, 1 Sep 64
Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. Kowalczyk T, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:352-7, 15 Aug 64
Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. McKercher DG, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:564-9, 15 Sep 64
Coccidiosis due to Eimeria ahsata in feedlot lambs in Illinois. Mahrt JL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1415-6, 15 Jun 65
Psorergatic acariasis on a New Mexico range ewe. Roberts IH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:24-9, 1 Jan 65
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia. Smibert RM. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:570-2, 15 Sep 64
Brucellosis in wildlife and livestock of west central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:225-32, 1 Feb 65
Incidence of urinary calculi in sheep as affected by various dietary phosphates. Bushman DH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:671-5, Aug 65
Ovine urinary calculi and pelleted rations. Crookshank HR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:638-42, Aug 65
Relationship of dietary mineral intake to urinary mineral excretion and the incidence of urinary calculi in lambs. Robbins JD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:76-82, Feb 65
Measurement of nerve cell damage in the spinal cord of lambs affected with swayback. Barlow RM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:530-41, Oct 64
Abomasal bleeding caused by immature stages of Haemonchus contortus in sheep showing 'age resistance'. Brambell MR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:338-45, Jul 64
Copper deficiency in relation to swayback in sheep. II. Effect of dosing young lambs with molybdate and sulphate. Butler EJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:419-26, Oct 64
Transmission by contact of scrapie in mice. Dickinson AG, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:250-4, Jul 64
Salmonella ruiru infection in sheep. An outbreak of abortion in South East England. Gitter M, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:322-30, Jul 64
The incidence and description of Salmonella ruiru. Lapage SP, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:320-1, Jul 64
Studies on the heat stability and chromatographic behaviour of the scrapie agent. Hunter GD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:251-8, Nov 64
The relative suitability of sheep and cattle as hosts for the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. Dixon KE. **J Helminth** 38:203-12, 1964
Infection of sheep and monkeys with Langat virus: cross-protection against other viruses of the Russian spring-summer complex. O'Reilly KJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:213-21, Jun 65
Successful transmission of visna by intrapulmonary inoculation. Gudnadóttir M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:217-25, Jun 65
An ovine fetal encephalopathy caused by bluetongue vaccine virus. Young S, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:635-59, Oct 64
Identification and characterization of antigenic components of sheep hydatid fluid by immunoelectrophoresis. Chordi A, et al. **J Parasit** 51:63-71, Feb 65
The aetiology of cysts in the skin of some families of Merino sheep in Australia. Lloyd LC. **J Path Bact** 88:219-27, Jul 64
Hepatoblastomas in sheep. Manktelow BW. **J Path Bact** 89:711-4, Apr 65
Dissecting aneurysm in a ram. Manley GW, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:320-2, Jul 64
Spontaneous "atheroma" in sheep. Roser BJ, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:73-8, Jul 64
Abnormal haemoblogin in sheep. Braend M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:700, 14 Nov 64
Cryptorchism in Australian merino sheep. Dolling CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:49-50, 4 Jul 64
Biochemical defect causing congenital goitre in sheep. Falconer IR. **Nature (London)** 205:978-80, 6 Mar 65
Prenatal infection of bighorn sheep with prostrongylid lungworms. Forrester DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1051, 7 Mar 64
Toxicity of Phalaris tuberosa for sheep. Gallagher CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:542-5, 7 Nov 64
Species specificity of the immunogenic complexes of the tapeworm hexacanth embryo. Gemmell MA. **Nature (London)** 204:705-7, 14 Nov 64
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (a nematode parasite of sheep and other ruminants) as a test organism in screening for sheep anthelmintics in the laboratory. Williams GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1399-400, 26 Sep 64
The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. II. The response of sheep to primary and secondary infection with Nematodirus spathiger. Dineen JK, et al. **Parasitology** 55:163-71, Feb 65
The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. I. Nematodirus spathiger infection in sheep. Donald AD, et al. **Parasitology** 54:527-44, Aug 64
The evaluation of anthelmintics for the removal of gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep--an improved form of the controlled test. Gibson TE. **Parasitology** 54:545-50, Aug 64
Electron microscopic observations of the hepatocytes of sheep in lantana poisoning. Seawright AA. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:175-96, 1965
Mycobacterial disease in man and animals. Johne's disease in domestic and experimental animals. Chandler RL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:481-2, Jun 64
Relationship of 5'-nucleotidase activity in lamb muscle to selenium levels administered to their dams. Arnold MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:75-6, Jan 65
Presence of neutralizing antibody for myxovirus parainfluenza 3 in sheep sera. Fischman HR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:725-7, Mar 65
Chemical compounds of Veratrum californicum related to congenital ovine cyclopian malformations: extraction of active material. Keeler RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:123-7, May 64
On the pathology and histochemistry of the central nervous system in border disease of sheep. Barlow RM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:230-7, Apr 65
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. Mould DL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:274-9, Jul 65
Some observations on the transmission of lungworm infection in a flock of sheep at pasture. Rose JH. **Res Vet Sci** 6:189-95, Apr 65
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. Slater JS. **Res Vet Sci** 6:92-9, Jan 65
A comparison of visna and maedi viruses. I. Physical, chemical and biological properties. Thormar H. **Res Vet Sci** 6:117-29, Jan 65
Erythrasma in sheep? **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:169, 1964
Effects of early weaning, rations and other treatments on muscular dystrophy in lambs. Borgman RF, et al. **Vet Med** 60:952-6, Sep 65
Low-level feeding of thiabendazole for control of Haemonchus contortus. Marble DW, et al. **Vet Med** 60:853-5, Aug 65
Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed swayback: possible toxic effects. Allcroft R, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:634, 29 May 65
Tests on the anthelmintic effciency of "hilomid" against immature and mature Fasciola hepatica in sheep. Boray JC, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:175-7, 6 Feb 65
Incidence of Johne's disease in South-Eastern Europe. Bratanovic U, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:191-3, 13 Feb 65
Two cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in Australian Merino lambs. Dennis SM, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:754, 26 Jun 65
Growth and development of the agent of enzootic abortion of ewes in tissue cultures. Fraser G, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:884-5, 24 Jul 65
An outbreak of visceral and cerebral listeriosis in a flock of sheep in South East England. Gitter M, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:11-5, 2 Jan 65
Control of mycotic dermatitis with potassium aluminium sulphate. Hart CB. **Vet Rec** 77:827-8, 10 Jul 65
Rametin as an anthelmintic for sheep. Hebden SP, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:207-10, 20 Feb 65
Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes. Nunns VJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:328-32, 20 Mar 65
Bracken (Pteris aquilina) poisoning of sheep in the North York Moors. Parker WH, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:861-5, 24 Jul 65
The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of "worm-free" lambs. Penning PD, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:690-2, 12 Jun 65
Coccidiosis in lambs. Pout DD. **Vet Rec** 77:887-8, 24 Jul 65
The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastro-intestinal worm infection for lambs. Rose JH. **Vet Rec** 77:749-52, 26 Jun 65
Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control helminthiasis in lambs. Ross DB. **Vet Rec** 77:672-4, 12 Jun 65
Two cases of phycomycotic ulceration in sheep. Shirley AG. **Vet Rec** 77:675-7, 12 Jun 65
The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep. Watson WA. **Vet Rec** 77:477-9, 24 Apr 65
Abortion and neonatal losses in sheep. Watt JA. **Vet Rec** 77:637-41, 5 Jun 65
Conjunctivitis in sheep. Wood DR, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:551-2, 8 May 65
[Study on toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria] Guigof A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:205-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ants responsible for propagation of the "little fluke", Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (Rudolphi, 1803) of sheep in Lorraine. Observations on metacercarian larvae] Dollfus RP, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1758-60, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The transmission of Stilesia globipunctata, Rivolta 1874 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae), to sheep from various Acaridae oribates] Graber M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4811-4, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Transmission to the sheep of Stilesia globipunctata, Rivolta, 1874 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae), from various oribate Acarina] Graber M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2680-2, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The importance of anaerobes of the Welchia genus in animal pathology in Morocco] Chevrier L. **Maroc Med** 43:758-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Salmonella carriers and excreters among cattle and sheep] Vallette H. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilk** 107:456-61, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Control of virus abortion in sheep.] Mitscherlich E. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:81-8, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the susceptibility of domestic and wild ruminants for Theileria ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:276-87, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[A case of cephalothoracophagus in a lamb] Serwatka S, et al. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:177-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Gongylonemosis in slaughter animals of the Lublin region] Derylo A, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:81-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Snails--the intermediate host of Protostrongylidae in sheep of the Lublin region] Soltys A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:490-1, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of green silages and dried hay on the viability and infectivity of metacercariae from sheep liver rot (Fasciola hepatica L.). I. Metacercariae in silages] Tarczyński S, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:474-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution to the serological study of animal leptospirosis in the region of Iaşi] Bejenaru C, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:147-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[The incidence of anti-ornithosic antibodies in men and several species of animals] Sărăţeanu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:339-47, 1964 (Rum)
[Serological research on rickettsial and pararickettsial diseases in animals and man in several epizootic foci] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:33-45, 1965 (Rum)
[Apropos of metastasizing adenomatosis of the lungs in sheep] Mitrofanov VM. **Arkh Pat** 26:68-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Clostridium perfringens contamination of sheep carcasses slaughtered under emergency conditions] Sidorenko GI, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:73-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of agricultural animals in the epidemiology of leptospirosis in the Donets region] Gazhiev VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:67-70, May 64 (Rus)
[Q fever in Bulgaria] Mitov A, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:101-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in eradicating brucellosis of the goat-sheep type in the Krasnodar Territory] Strikhanova EV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:34-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Counting of gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep and cattle (adaptation of the Whitlock method)] Tagle I **Bol Chile Parasit** 20:16-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

SHELLFISH (J)

The appearance of alkaline rho-nitrophenyl phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and adenosine diphosphatase activities in cilia of developing embryos of Spisula solidissima. Strittmatter P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:304-6, 12 Apr 65
Amino acids in calcareous marine skeletons. Rucker JB. **Canad J Zool** 43:351-5, Mar 65
Anaphylactic reactions from shellfish. Coleman WP, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:91-4, Apr-Jun 64
Acceptability of irradiated fish and shellfish. Stoll N, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:111-5, Feb 65
Biochemistry of shell-fish lipid. II. Isolation of the ethanolamine-containing sphingolipid from corbicula. Corbicula sandai. Hori T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:545-52, May 64
The American oyster and clam as experimental intermediate hosts of Angiostrngylus cantonensis. Cheng TC, et al. **J Parasit** 51:296, Apr 65
Potential significance of free taurine in the diet. Roe DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:287-8, 16 Jan 65
Different cellular components in ammatidia of horseshoe crab, Tachypleus tridentatus. Kikuchi R, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:265, May 65
Haptenic properties of paralytic shellfish poison conjugated to proteins by formaldehyde treatment. Johnson HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:425-30, Nov 64
Gymnodinium breve: induction of shellfish poisoning in chicks. Ray SM, et al. **Science** 148:1748-9, 25 Jun 65
Application of radiation-pasteurization processes to Pacific crab and flounder. Final summary for the period November 1962 to November 1963. TID-19585. Miyauchi D, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-144, Nov 63
Low-level radiation preservation of fishery products.

October 1960-October 1962. TID-18285. Slavin JW, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-32, Apr 63

Study of irradiated-pasteurized fishery products. TID-19969. Slavin JW, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 1-79, 29 Nov 63

[Considerations of the bacterial flora, pathogenic and commensal, of seafood consumed in the Algerian region] Tysset C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Lille** 15:193-205, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of fixation and biologic elimination of arsenic by Mytilus edulis] Sautet J, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:466-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Research of vitamin C in edible mussels] De Nittis G. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:130-1, Apr 65 (It)

[Studies on the course that the causative agent of Minamata disease was formed, especially on the organomercury compound extracted from the acetaldehyde plant in Minamata factory and the organomercury compound contained in the shellfish from Minamata Bay] Kondo T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:353-73, 25 May 64 (Jap)

[Functional dynamics of Nissl's substance in the receptor neuron of the crayfish] Zaguskin SL. **Tsitologiia** 6:741-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

SHIGELLA (B3)

see also related
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY (C1, C4)

Salicin-fermenting variant of Shigella flexneri serotype 2a. Kerekes L. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 12:7-13, 1965

Fatty acids in enteric bacteria. Váczi L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:375-82, 1964-65

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964

Studies on "selection" among serological types of Shigella flexneri. Lachowicz TM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:87-100, 1964

Effect of conditions of incubation on antagonism between Shigella flexneri 1b and its antigenic mutant. Lachowicz TM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:135-44, 1965

Electron microscope examination of Shigella flexneri subjected to antagonistic action of its antigenic mutant. Lachowicz TM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:19-25, 1965

Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:101-11, 1964

A membrane filter method for the demonstration of bacteria by the fluorescent antibody technique. 2. The application of the method for detection of small numbers of bacteria in water. Danielsson D, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:604-8, 1965

A membrane filter method for the demonstration of bacteria by the fluorescent antibody technique. 1. A methodological study. Danielsson D. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:597-603, 1965

Survival of Shigella and Salmonella in a new transport medium. Cary SG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:294-6, Mar 65

Immunofluorescent studies of Shigella in infants and young children. Hornung JE. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:239-55, Jul-Aug 65

Shigella corneal ulcer. MacDonald R Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:136-9, Jul 65

A challenge to the validity of the Vi test for the detection of chronic typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1507-13, Sep 64

A field trial of a new transport medium for collection of feces for bacteriologic examination. Gaines S, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:136-40, Jan 65

Fly dispersion from a rural Mexican slaughterhouse. Greenberg B, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:881-6, Nov 64

Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:682-4, Oct 64

Current status of immunofluorescence techniques for rapid detection of Shigellae in fecal specimens. Thomason BM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:605-13, Jul 65

The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. I. Characteristics of Klebsiella bacteriocins. Duriakowa I, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:308-18, 1964

The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:332-7, 1964

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964

A new type of isoantagonism between serologic types of Shigella flexneri bacilli. Lachowicz TM, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:690-701, 1964

Immunochemical studies on S. sonnei bacilli. I. Effect of cell fractions of S. sonnei I, II and R upon phagocytosis. Mikulaszek E, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:439-48, 1964

Transferable antibiotic resistance. Carpenter KP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1553-4, 12 Jun 65

Immunochemical studies on Shigella sonnei. Phase I, II and form R. VI. Influence of various conditions of hydrolysis on the serological activity of cell fractions. Zawisza-Zenkteler W, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:55-9, 1965

Serological responses of man to typhoid vaccines. Benenson AS. **Bull WHO** 30:659-62, 1964

The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 9:88-95, 1964-65

Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosis in guinea pigs. I. Immune phenomenon and antibody formation. Lin FC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:454-62, Jul 64

Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosis in guinea pigs. II. Histologic findings. Lin FC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:463-9, Jul 64

Genetic recombinations in intestinal bacilli: I. Hybridization between E. coli and Sh. flexneri. Pekhov AP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:555-6, May-Jun 64

Use of synthomycin-containing medium for increasing growth rate of shigellas. Poplavskaya EA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:547, May-Jun 64

The relation between the bactericidal activity of complement and the character of the bacterial surfaces. Sterzl J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:284-98, Sep 64

Characterization of the bactericidal action of precolostral piglet and calf sera against gram negative enteric bacteria in rough phase. Tachibana DK. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:145-55, May 65

Enteropathogenic E. coli infections and carriers of bacterial enteric pathogens among hospitalized children. Levine M, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 24:107-15, Nov-Dec 64

The occurrence of Salmonella and Shigella in post-chlorinated and non-chlorinated sewage effluents and receiving waters. Brezenski FT, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:40-7, Jan 65

Observations on the colicinogenicity of Shigella flexneri. Chakrabarty AN. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1226-30, Dec 64

Shigella antibody survey in Uttar Pradesh. Panda GK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:957-61, Sep 64

Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:170-1, Jul 64

A new antibiotic R-468 active against drug-resistant Shigella. Nishikawa T, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:132-3, May 65

Shigellosis. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:193-4, Nov 64

Use of ligated segments of rabbit small intestine in experimental shigellosis. Arm HG, et al. **J Bact** 89:803-9, Mar 65

Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 88:1790-7, Dec 64

Abortive intestinal infection with an Escherichia coli-Shigella flexneri hybrid strain. Formal SB, et al. **J Bact** 89:1374-82, May 65

Restoration of virulence to a strain of Shigella flexneri by mating with Escherichia coli. Formal SB, et al. **J Bact** 89:835-8, Mar 65

Transfer of drug resistance between enteric bacteria induced in the mouse intestine. Kasuya M. **J Bact** 88:322-8, Aug 64

Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. IV. Active transducing bacteriophage P1 CM produced by the combination of R factor with bacteriophage P1. Kondo E, et al. **J Bact** 88:1266-76, Nov 64

Characterization of an Hfr strain of Shigella flexneri. Schneider H, et al. **J Bact** 88:682-9, Sep 64

Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:203-13, Aug 64

The transfer of two episomes, colicinogenic factor I and resistance transfer factor, in Shigella flexneri strains by crosses between strains each possessing a single episome. Lawrence K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:209-13, May 65

Survival of shigellae in food. Taylor BC, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:303-11, Sep 64

Interference with establishment of immunologic tolerance to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice by specific antiserum. Friedman H. **J Immun** 94:921-6, Jun 65

Adoptive tolerance to Shigella antigen in irradiated mice receiving spleen cell transplants from unresponsive donors. Friedman H. **J Immun** 94:352-7, Mar 65

Prevention of immunologic tolerance by lymphoid cell transplants. Effect of time, cell concentration, injection route and type of cells transferred on establishment of unresponsiveness to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice. Friedman H. **J Immun** 94:205-13, Feb 65

Human enteric pathogens in dogs in central Alaska. Butler CE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:233-6, Jun 65

Endemic shigellosis in the underprivileged community served by Greenpoint hospital. Schneierson SS, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:31-5, Jan-Feb 65

Enteric disease due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in hospitalized infants in Kotzebue, Alaska. McAlister R, et al. **J Pediat** 66:343-8, Feb 65

Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S. **J Pharm Sci** 53:604-7, Jun 64

In vitro susceptibility of shigellae to sodium sulfadiazine and to eight antibiotics. Haltalin KC, et al. **JAMA** 193:705-10, 30 Aug 65

A new serotype of Escherichia coli possessing identical O antigens as Shigella flexneri 2b and variant X, and its serological variation. Matsumoto H. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:143-8, Dec 64

Epidemiological investigation on the phage type of Shigella flexneri 3-a using the phages isolated from Shigella flexneri and Shigella sonnei. Ogawa T, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:119-24, Dec 64

Prevention of immunological tolerance to Shigella antigens in new-born mice by immune spleen cell extracts. Friedman H. **Nature (London)** 205:1231-2, 20 Mar 65

Survival of Shigella in sea water. Nakamura M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:213-4, 11 Jul 64

Host-range of temperate Serratia marcescens bacteriophages. Prinsloo HE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:211, 11 Jul 64

Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64

The etiology of gastroenteritis in infants and children, with emphasis on the occurrence of simultaneous mixed viral-bacterial infections. Cramblett HG, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:885-98, Jun 65

The in vitro sensitivities of 70 strains of Shigella. Donald WD. **Pediatrics** 34:705-7, Nov 64

Septicemia in infants and children. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:473-9, Oct 64

Survival of Shigella and Salmonella in a new transport medium. Cary SG, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:36-8, Feb 65

Serum- and coproantibodies in mice, immunized perorally with Shigella flexneri. Rauss K, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:37-50, Jul 64

[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of bacteria isolated in the Kaohsiung area] Chiang CH, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:176-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Ch)

[Adaptation cycle of microbes] Kalina C. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:299-314, 1964 (Cz)

[Effect of a bacterial suspension of Shigella flexneri type 2A on the formation of anti-endotoxin-like antibodies. Contribution to the study of the antigenic relations of an endotoxin complex with specific precipitation in agar] Bélohlávek S, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:221-8, Jul 64 (Cz)

[A new "Parashigella" serotype] Piéchaud D, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:125-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Shigella isolated from animal excreta] Szturm-Rubinsten S, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:257-9, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Colicinogeny and colicin-typing of Shigellae isolated in Greece] Vassiliadis P. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:341-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Distribution of dysentery bacilli studied at the Centre National des Shigella] Piéchaud D, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:411-24, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Coprocultures and bacillary dysentery at Tchad] Segonne J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:992-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Septicemia caused by Shigella. Apropos of 2 new cases] Faucon R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:537-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The survival of Shigella sonnei in a cheese experimentally contaminated and preserved in a refrigerator] Szturm Rubinsten S. **Presse Med** 72:2115-6, 29 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Fluorescence serological demonstration of Shigella sonnei] Bauer I. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:167-74, 1965 (Ger)

[On the behavior of Shigella in an acid milieu] Morawietz I. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:175-81, 1965 (Ger)

[Experimental genetic studies on the problem of motility transfer to immobile types of the coli-Shigella group] Stenzel W, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:475-81, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of type specificity and duration of usability of fluorescein-labelled antibodies of Shigella flexneri type 4a] Lunzenauer K, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:277-80, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Improvement of the bacteriological diagnosis of stools at the sick-bed] Rissmann EF, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:536-9, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Observations in 75 cases of Salmonella Shigella infections] Hofmann F. **Ther Umsch** 21:451-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of experimental lymphedema by previous immunization] Cervinka F, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:368-72, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of endotoxin values in chick embryos] Kétyi I. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:373-84, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Research on the specificity of antishigella phages isolated from subjects with enterocolitis] Barbuti S. et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:83-93, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Epidemiological study on the transmissible drug-resistance R factor] Mitsuhashi S. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:141-4, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Pattern of drug resistance of Shigella and epidemiologic problems] Saito M. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:109-12, Jun 64 (Jap)

[On the detection of dysentery bacilli in feces by the fluorescent antibody technic] Shingu K. **J Jap Ass Infect Dis** 38:193-202, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on experimental Shigella infections in monkeys. V. On clinical and pathological observations in young monkeys administered orally killed dysentery bacilli or administered a small amount of dysentery bacilli after various pretreatments] Hayashi N, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:27-30, Jan 65 **(Jap)**

[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y. **Kitakanto Med J** 14:310-3, 1964 **(Jap)**

[The influence of penicillin on the morphology of some pathogenic bacteria with a special consideration of the behaviour of the nucleus cell] Jeske J, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:275-84, 1963 **(Pol)**

[A toxic factor in bacteria from the family Enterobacteriaceae. I. Conditions for the isolation and preliminary serological and electrophoretic analysis of a thermolabile toxin] Brandes S, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:183-91, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Electrophoretic and serologic studies of toxic filtrates and eluates of serologically identical strains of E. coli 2796 and S. flexneri 5] Brandes S. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 17:9-19, 1965 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:93-100, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of dried feces specimens for bacteriological tests] Kokocińska I, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:123-5, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Antibiotic resistance of Salmonella and Shigella] Kurdziel Z. **Przegl Epidem** 18:119-21, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of a method for the determination of Salmonella and Shigella according to new instructions of the State Institute of Hygiene. II. Comparative evaluation of results of the application of new instructions in the field] Macierewicz M. **Przegl Epidem** 18:235-43, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of a new Salmonella and Shigella classification method according to instructions of the State Institute of Hygiene. I. Principles of the method and evaluation differentiation characteristics from the viewpoint of correctness of the diagnosis] Macierewicz M. **Przegl Epidem** 18:41-9, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Observations on the coincidence of alimentary tract parasites and bacteria from the Shigella and Salmonella group] Kolowrotkiewicz W, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:415-7, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Antibiotic and chemotherapy sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae isolated from infantile diarrhea] Costa GA, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:131-8, Sep-Dec 64 **(Por)**

[Antimicrobial action of furoxone: studies in vitro] Cuciureanu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:19-25, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**

[The viability of the bacteria Shigella sonnei, Sh. flexneri and M. pyogenes var. aureus in lactic acid derivatives used in feeding of small children] Ionescu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:445-52, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rum)**

[Method of isolation of bacteria of the Shigella and Salmonella species from polluted water and fecal material when they present in very small numbers] Istrati G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:547-9, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rum)**

[Considerations on bacteria of the genus Shigella isolated in 1963 in the vicinity of Sighişoara. (Summary of the text)] Totescu E, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:83, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rum)**

[Effect of bicillin on bactericidal factors of antiseptic exudates of white rats] Chumachenko NV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:832-6, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in levomycetin-sensitive and resistant strains of Shigella flexneri in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the nutritive medium. A study of synthesis during the lag phase] Egorova MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:65-9, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Studies on the synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in the logarithmic phase of Sh. flexneri strains resistant and sensitive to levomycetin in relation to the presence of levomycetin in the culture medium] Egorova MN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:727-32, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Antibiograms of dysenteral bacilli according to data of the Krasnoiar Regional Sanitary-Epidemiological Station] Garanina OP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:465-6, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Antibacterial effects of tetracycline and furacillin and of their combinations on Shigella sonnei and flexneri in vitro] Kimel'blat MA. **Antibiotiki** 9:532-7, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of experimental dysentery produced by antiobiotic-resistant strains of Flexner's bacillus with a combination of an antibiotic and a preparation increasing immunogenesis] Kovalev GK. **Antibiotiki** 10:148-51, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Comparative sensitivity of freshly isolated dysenteral cultures to antibiotics and bacteriophage] Libinzon AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:861-2, Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[A study of the antibiotic sensitivity of cultures of dysentery bacilli and enteropathogenic colibacilli conducted in a sanitary epidemiological laboratory in 1961] Shemiakina AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:165-7, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the antigenic variability of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS. **Antibiotiki** 9:637-41, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Alpha-aminobenzylpenicillin (Amicillin) and its microbiological studies)] Tebiakina AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:387-92, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Experimental keratoconjunctivitis caused by parent Sh. flexneri and their recombinations] Abidov AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:75-8, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Genetic recombination of enteric bacteria. IV. Studies on the genetic composition of dysenterial bacilli (relation to phages and virulence)] Abidov AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:65-6, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Antimicrobial activity of complex esters of omega-dialkylaminocarboxylic acids] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Determination of dysentery and typhoid bacilli in the soil by means of phage titer increase reaction] Kandelaki NV. **Gig Sanit** 29:116-7, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Influence of ultraviolet rays on the dehydrogenase activity of the coli-typhoid group of bacteria] Lipinska RK. **Gig Sanit** 28:19-23, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of methods for the detection of typhoid and dysentery bacilli in water and food products] Pikovskaia RI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:76-82, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of detection of dysentery pathogen in condensed milk] Skvortsov BI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:85-6, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Effect of levomycetin on the growth of dysentery cultures] Cherkes FK, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:354-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Some comments on the articles by A. K. Shevchenko and G. A. Stychinskii with coauthors] Chernomordik AB. **Lab Delo** 10:352-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Refractometric analysis of isolated bacterial cells] Fikhman BA. **Lab Delo** 1:45-9, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Etiological structure of intestinal microbes isolated in the laboratories of Moscow from 1950 to 1962] Kaganovskaia SN. **Lab Delo** 10:379-81, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Data on immunologic and quantitative microbiologic characteristics of acute dysentery. 3. Specific immunologic changes detected during animal experiments ("pulmonary model") and quantitative aspects of separating the causative agent from patients with acute dysentery] Avdeeva TA, et al. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:134-40, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of results of standard and quantitative microbiologic methods in dysentery and evaluation of possibilities of bacteriologic diagnosis of dysentery in relation to the concentration of causative agents in the material] Avdeeva TA, et al. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:141-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the examination of some aspects of dysentery by means of qualitative microbiologic study] Avdeeva TA. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:93-112, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. VI. Enzymatic types of Shigella newcastle] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:259-65, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. II. Analysis of cultures of Flexner's bacillus type B2 and their comparison with cultures of Flexner's bacillus type C and B] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:218-27, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. I. Analysis of cultures of Flexner's bacillus type A and their comparison with standard cultures of Flexner's type B4 obtained from foreign sources] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:210-7, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. 3. Analysis of cultures of Flexner's bacillus type D] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:228-41, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. V. On thermolabile antigens in subspecies of Flexner's bacillus] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:252-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. VII. Characteristics of the antigenic structure of Shigella newcastle] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:266-73, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Data on the biology and systematology of dysentery bacteria. IV. Analysis of group components of Flexner's bacillus] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:242-51, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On new trends in the study of the biology of dysentery bacteria. (Review of the literature)] Grinberg LD. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:274-94, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On some rare serotypes of dysentery bacilli isolated from monkeys] Kavtaradze NK. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:295-8, 1963 **(Rus)**

[On the principles and some controversial problems in the classification of dysentery bacteria] Novgorodskaia EM, et al. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:183-209, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of dysentery pathogens and the effectiveness of the treatment of its acute forms in children] Neverova EI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:32-7, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Antagonistic properties of Escherichia coli and dried coli bacteria] Blankov BI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:85-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Photometric analysis of bacterial mixtures. II. Determination of the dispersity of bacterial mixtures by transillumination] Fikhman BA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:41-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[The resistance of dysentery bacilli to antibiotics in vitro] Kalitseva LI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:25-9, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of pathogenic and common E. coli to different types of colicines] Likhoded VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:85-90, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Interference phenomenon in dysentery bacteria of different species in animal experiments] Manolov DG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:103-5, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the biological properties of bacteria of the intestinal group. II. Change in the biochemical properties and antigen structure of Shigella and Salmonella under the influence of ultrasonics] Pers IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:27-33, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Use of indicator disks with antibiotics on Ploskirev's medium for increasing the seeding of dysentery bacteria] Poplavskaia EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:12-3, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of mannite-negative and Boyd-Novgorodsk types of Shigella with types designated by international classification] Ravich-Birger ED, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:47-50, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Intestinal amebiasis and Shigella enterobacteriosis. Treatment with erythromycin stearate] Camacho Gómez Daza M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:373-9, 10 Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Role of bacteria in the etiology of infectious infantile diarrhea in the city of Mexico] Olarte J, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:105-11, Jan-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Shigella types found in Ankara; analysis of 332 isolated strains] Akman M. **Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg** 25:25-35, 1965 **(Tur)**

[Occurrence of a Shigella epidemic in Burdur province in March 1965] Alkiş N. **Turk Lj Tecr Biyol Derg** 25:19-24, 1965 **(Tur)**

[On the classification of phages of Flexner's bacillus] Zheltvai VV. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:54-9, 1964 **(Uk)**

[Some results of biochemical studies on iodinated proteins with allergenic properties] Zarets'ka IV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:343-8, 1964 **(Uk)**

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE (B3)

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964

Current status of immunofluorescence techniques for rapid detection of Shigellae in fecal specimens. Thomason BM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:605-13, Jul 65

The phenomenon of bacteriocinogeny in bacilli of the genus Klebsiella. I. Characteristics of Klebsiella bacteriocins. Duriakowa I, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:308-18, 1964

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964

Shigellosis. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:193-4, Nov 64

Drug resistance of enteric bacteria. IV. Active transducing bacteriophage P1 CM produced by the combination of R factor with bacteriophage P1. Kondo E, et al. **J Bact** 88:1266-76, Nov 64

Monocytin, a protecting substance produced by murine monocytes. Gershon Z, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:32-6, May 65

Transfer and maintenance of adoptive immunologic tolerance to Shigella antigens in irradiated mice. Friedman H. **Transplantation** 3:465-77, Jul 65

Further studies of host-controlled modification of bacteriophages P2 and T1. Christensen JR. **Virology** 24:270-7, Nov 64

The functioning of T-even phages with unglucosylated DNA in restricting Escherichia coli host cells. Hattman S. **Virology** 24:333-48, Nov 64

On the control of the replication of temperate bacteriophages superinfecting immune hosts. Thomas R, et al. **Virology** 24:241-53, Nov 64

[Studies of the effect of endotoxins on isolated organs] Gärtner H, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:493-504, Sep 64 **(Ger)**

[Multiple infectious resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides in dysentery bacteria] Lebek G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2464-7, 25 Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Atypical strain of Shigella dysenteriae 3 isolated in Poland] Stypulkowska H. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:147-54, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Studies on the resistance dysenterial bacilli to antibiotics and chemical therapeutic preparations] Leonescu MB. **Antibiotiki** 9:633-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of levomycetin and some other drugs on the dehydrogenase activity of dysenterial bacilli] Sherishorina SI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1066-70, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the antigenic variability of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS. **Antibiotiki** 9:637-41, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:3-7, Jan 64 **(Rus)**

[Nodified sensitivity of dysenterial bacilli to some

antibiotics in Ivan-Franko from 1958 to 1963] Vitvitskii VM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1108-10, Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Phage neutralization reaction for the detection of dysentery bacilli] Shantarenko IV. **Gig Sanit** 28:13-8, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Study of the ozonization of drinking water containing pathogenic bacteria and viruses] Suchkov BP. **Gig Sanit** 29:22-9, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[On the stimulating action of weak solutions of ascorbic and nicotinic acid on the growth of dysentery bacilli] Egorov VI, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:695-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Methods for controlling oxidation-reduction conditions of the medium during depth cultivation of micro-organisms] Shapiro NI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:40-4, Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of dysenterial allergens in the animal organism] Horchakova HO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:175-82, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Properties of antibodies fixed to particles and prospects of their use in microbiology. VI.] Adamov AK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:100-5, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[On a new method of determining the agglutinability of nonagglutinating dysentery cultures] Grekova AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:147-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of excretion of dysentery bacteria in chronic angiocholecystitis] Mal'kumova MA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:65-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[On the survival of synthomycin-resistant dysentery bacteria in the external environment. 3.] Nablev EG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:139, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

SHIKIMIC ACID (D2)

Study of the biosynthesis of phenazine-1-carboxylic acid. Levitch ME, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:194-9, 20 Jul 64

Aromatisation of quinic acid and shikimic acid by bacteria and the production of urinary hippurate. Asatoor AM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:290-2, 12 Apr 65

Biosynthesis of the phenylpropanoid moiety of chloramphenicol. Vining LC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:705-16, Oct 64

Selective inhibition by tryptophan analogues of murine toxin synthesis in Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1467-75, Nov 64

The conversion of shikimic acid to anthranilic acid by extracts of Neurospora crassa. DeMoss JA. **J Biol Chem** 240:1231-5, Mar 65

[Influence of mode of desiccation on free hydrosoluble acidity and levels of quinic and shikimic acids in some gymnosperms] Plouvier V. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:669-78, 1965 **(Fr)**

SHINGLES see HERPES ZOSTER (C1)

SHIPPING FEVER see under PASTEURELLA

INFECTIONS (C1, C15)

SHIPS (J)

A study of Unites States air carrier water accidents, July 1954-June 1964. Doyle BC, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:648-57, Jul 65

Sanitation standards for the construction of Polish vessels. Buczowska Z, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:115-8, 1965

Practical achievements of the Institute of Marine Medicine in Gdańsk, after World War II. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:115-22, 1964

Some aspects of marine air pollution problems on the Great Lakes. Informative report No. 1. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:378-84, Sep 64

The incidence, importance, and control of insects found in stored food and food-handling areas of ships. Evans BR, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:479-81, Jun 65

Alabama doctors serve in Ecuador. Daniel WA Jr, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:171-4, Dec 64

Studies of the principles of flotation by life jackets. Gabb JE, et al. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 51:33-5, Spring 65

Attack-carrier medicine. Fosburg RG. **JAMA** 191:231-4, 11 Jan 65

"Doctor in mercy mission to ship at sea". Hegarty VH. **Med J Aust** 2:806-7, 14 Nov 64

Tuberculosis among seamen. Jacobs S, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:933-6, Oct 64

[Dysentery aboard a ship] Bonebakker A. **Acta Leidensia** 33:42-4, 1964-65 **(Dut)**

[Acute copper poisoning aboard a ship] Bohré GF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:978-9, 22 May 65 **(Dut)**

[Typhoid aboard a Dutch ship] Huisman J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1941-3, 10 Oct 64 **(Dut)**

[Measures which, if adopted by an international code and used, may reduce considerably sea pollution caused by hydrocarbons disposed of by ships] Le Chuiton F, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:546-50, 27 Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Tasks and area of performance of the fishery hospital ship "Robert Koch"] May W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:555-8, 19 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Examination of deficiencies of motor boat cabins for short and medium cruises from the viewpoint of hygiene and preventive medicine-proposed solutions] Dal Monte A. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:45-66, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**

[Diet at sea] Ogrim ME. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1257-62, 15 Sep 64 **(Nor)**

[Estimation of the burdensomeness of the work of welders employed in double bottoms of vessels] Waśkiewicz J, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:65-72, 1965 **(Pol)**

[Hand and finger injuries in seamen in the Arctic] Timokhov SA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:44-6, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

SHOCK (C14)

Modern treatment of haemodynamic disturbances in shock. Adner M. **Acta Anaesth Scand** Suppl 15:75-9, 1964

The effect of angiotensin on circulation and cerebral metabolism in experimental shock. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:145-51, 1964

The mechanism(s) of coronary shock. Guzman SV. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:111-4, Oct-Dec 64

Differences between arterial and alveolar carbon dioxide tension in respiratory disturbances of children. Boda D, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:57-62, 1965

Hemodynamic effects of rapid digitalization in experimental cardiogenic shock. Cronin RF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:233-40, Feb 65

Prolonged shock after myocardial infarction relieved by ACTH and cortisone. Edeiken J, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:686-90, Nov 64

Angiotensin II in the treatment of shock following myocardial infarction. Beanlands DS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:370-3, Sep 64

Treatment of cardiogenic shock and vasopressor dependency with intravenous methylphenidate (Ritalin). Brachfeld J, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:665-7, May 65

Pulmonary embolism as a cause of systemic hypotension and shock. Parmley LF Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:333-44, Mar 65

Postpartum sterile peritonitis and shock: report of a case. Frankenfeld RH. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:560-4, Jun 65

Percutaneous subclavian catheterization for central venous pressure monitoring. Application in obstetrics and gynecologic problems. Malinak LR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:477-82, 15 Jun 65

Vascular manifestations of extensive thermal skin injury in rat mesentery. Horn L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:137-43, Jul 64

5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in acute hypotensive shock. Swank RL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:215-22, Jul 64

Symposium on shock: introduction. Byrne JJ. **Amer J Surg** 110:293-7, Sep 65

Microcoagulation in shock. Hardaway RM. **Amer J Surg** 110:298-301, Sep 65

Blood viscosity in shock. Litwin MS. **Amer J Surg** 110:313-6, Sep 65

Central venous pressure monitoring. A useful guide to fluid therapy during shock and other forms of cardiovascular stress. Longerbeam JK, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:220-30, Aug 65

Profound shock associated with acidosis: occurrence and treatment. Bradley MN. **Amer Surg** 30:589-92, Sep 64

Shock in the obstetric patient. Marx GF. **Anesthesiology** 26:423-34, Jul-Aug 65 (62 ref.)

Circulatory collapse: a factor which provokes an acute ischemia in patients with important atherosclerosis. Langeron P, et al. **Angiology** 16:370-4, Jul 65

Pharmacologic approach to the treatment of shock. Avisdo DM. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1050-9, May 65 (17 ref.)

A study of shock: acidosis and the declamping phenomenon. Baue AE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:41-5, Jan 65

Therapy of refractory shock. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:955-67, Jun 65

Syncope and shock due to methemoglobinemia. Greenberg HB. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:762-4, Dec 64

Experimental cardiogenic shock; effect of low molecular weight dextran. Bloch JH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:77-85, Jul 65

Treatment of "toxemia" after extremity replantation. Mehl RL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:871-9, Nov 64

Burn shock and extravascular sodium deficiency--treatment with Ringer's solution with lactate. Moyer CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:799-811, Jun 65

Rational approach to management of clinical shock. Wilson JN. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:92-120, Jul 65

Shock in acute myocardial infarction. Boyer NH. **BMQ** 16:7-13, Mar 65

Hyperbaric oxygen in relation to circulatory and respiratory emergencies. McDowall DG. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:563-71, Sep 64

A study of the factors involved in the development of peripheral vascular collapse following release of the occluded superior mesenteric artery. Milliken J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:699-704, Sep 65

Clinical, biochemical, and haemodynamic studies in man during refractory hypotension. Jenkins LC, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:1-10, Jan 65

The inotropic effect of l-noradrenaline in experimental cardiogenic shock. Cronin RF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:55-68, Jan 65

An unusual hazard of fixed-rate cardiac pacemakers. Aldridge HE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:95-7, 17 Jul 65

Shock following myocardial infarction: a clinical survey of 140 cases. Cronin RF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:57-63, 10 Jul 65

The relation between the location of coronary occlusions and the occurrence of shock in acute myocardial infarction. Kurland GS, et al. **Circulation** 31:646-50, May 65

Acute pharmacodynamic effects of glucocorticoids; cardiac output and related hemodynamic changes in normal subjects and patients in shock. Sambhi MP, et al. **Circulation** 31:523-30, Apr 65

Shock in myocardial infarction. Tochowicz L, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:185-91, 1965

The use of central venous pressure as a guide to volume replacement in shock. MacLean LD, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:199-205, Aug 65

Cortical morphogenesis and synchronization in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Frankel J. **Exp Cell Res** 35:349-60, Jul 64

Shock. Ahmad M. **Indian Med J** 58:208-9, Oct 64

Unusual causes for sudden unexpected death of regressed hospitalized schizophrenic patients. Wendkos MH, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:663-71, Jul 65

Studies in clinical shock and hypotension. II. Hemodynamic effects of norepinephrine and angiotensin. Cohn JN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1494-504, Sep 65

An interesting case of cardiovascular collapse. Davies EJ. **J Coll Gen Pract** 10:104-7, Jul 65

Hyperventilation of seriously shocked patients. el-Maghraby AF, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 48:47-51, 1965

Spinal preparations and spinal shock. Koley BN, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:14-24, Jun-Sep 64

The use of large doses of angiotensin in acute myocardial infarction with shock. Belle MS, et al. **J Lancet** 85:193-4, May 65

Synthesis of a new class of antishock agents. Brown RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:232-5, Mar 64

Hemodialysis in the treatment of shock. Moyo CT, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:380-4, Aug 64

The use of drugs in the treatment of irreversible vasoconstrictor shock. Fitts CT, et al. **J Trauma** 5:11-5, Jan 65

Studies in clinical shock and hypotension; the value of bedside hemodynamic observations. Cohn JN, et al. **JAMA** 190:891-6, 7 Dec 64

Hemodynamic effects of pressor agents in septic and myocardial infarction shock. Smulyan H, et al. **JAMA** 190:188-94, 19 Oct 64

Fluid repletion in circulatory shock: central venous pressure and other practical guides. Weil MH, et al. **JAMA** 192:668-74, 24 May 65

Difficulties in clinical study of shock. **JAMA** 191:57-8, 4 Jan 65

The mechanism of the serotonin releasing action of congo red and the role of serotonin in colloid shock. Suzuki T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:363-74, Sep 64

Circulatory and respiratory studies in myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock. MacKenzie GJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:825-32, 17 Oct 64

Circulating and respiratory studies in myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock. **Lancet** 2:1180-1, 28 Nov 64

Necrosis of the anterior pituitary and zona glomerulosa of the adrenal. **Lancet** 2:948-9, 31 Oct 64

Physiologic considerations in the diagnosis and management of shock. Smith LL. **Med Arts Sci** 19:29-41, 1965

Acute cor pulmonale and shock. Haimagyi DF, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:141-7, 24 Jul 65 (80 ref.)

Some changes in metabolism due to acidosis in shock. Triner L, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:190-6, 1965

Your patient is in shock. Ravitch MM. **Med Times** 93:883-4, Aug 65

Severe and prolonged hypoglycemic shock during sulfonylurea treatment. Bauer HG. **Metabolism** 14:220-8, Mar 65

Disseminated intravascular coagulation with special reference to shock and its treatment. Hardaway RM. **Milit Med** 130:451-60, May 65

Decompression sickness and its medical management; a team approach to the study of aviator's neurocirculatory collapse. Holmstrom FM, et al. **Milit Med** 130:872-7, Sep 65

Computer helps evaluate shock patients. **Mod Hosp** 104:86-7, Jan 65

Pressor drugs in the treatment of various forms of shock. Freis ED. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:127-9, 1964

Blood lactate and shock. **Nutr Rev** 22:203-5, Jul 64

Treatment of shock following myocardial infarction. Diverse actions of drugs used. Goldberg LI, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:52-7, Jan 65

Current concepts of shock. Hershey SG. **Postgrad Med** 38:123-9, Aug 65

Hemodynamic basis of norepinephrine shock. Gilbert RP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:43-6, May 64

Pathophysiology of the kidney in shock and in acute

renal failure. Brun A, et al.
Progr Surg 4:1-34, 1964 (54 ref.)
The liver and shock: initiating and perpetuating factors. Smith LL, et al.
Progr Surg 4:55-107, 1964 (197 ref.)
Carbohydrate studies in shocked rats due to destruction of the central nervous system (pithed rats). GOOL J van, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:338-44, Jul 64
Halothane and shock. Heller FN, et al.
S Dakota J Med 18:31-3, May 65
Internal fluid shifts secondary to intraperitoneal nitrogen mustard. Brown FE, et al.
Surg Forum 15:386-7, 1964
Combined use of norepinephrine and dibenzyline in clinical shock. Wilson RF, et al.
Surg Forum 15:30-1, 1964
Hypovolemia following intraperitoneal nitrogen mustard therapy. Brown FE, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:528-30, Sep 65
The clinical application of phenoxybenzamine in shock and vasoconstrictive states. Eckenhoff JE, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:483-90, Sep 65
Current trends of therapy and research in shock. Hamit HF. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:835-54, Apr 65 (93 ref.)
Treatment of shock in man based on hemodynamic diagnosis. MacLean LD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1-16, Jan 65
Treatment of experimental cardiogenic shock. Bloch JH, et al. **Surgery** 58:197-214, Jul 65
Production of acute allogeneic disease in mice. Weiser RS, et al. **Transplantation** 3:10-21, Jan 65
[Shock in obstetrical practice] Iarukov L, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:30-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Preparation, time and extent of surgical intervention in patients in the state of shock] Popivanov I.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:557-62, 1964 (Bul)
[Collapse after treatment with carbacholine] Evers K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1427-8, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Cardiogenic shock and heart arrest] Kesteloot H.
Acta Clin Belg 19:465-72, 1964 (Dut)
[Microscopic changes in cases of death from shock of different origins] Fazekas IG.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:145-50, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of cardiovascular collapse] Sudre Y.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1923-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute ischemia of the extremities in relation with circulatory collapse] Blazejewski P.
J Sci Med Lille 83:138-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acute ischemia of limbs related to circulatory collapse] Croccel L, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:371-94, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Radiomicro-angiographic and electrono-optic aspects of the shock kidney in man] Burghele T, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:641-55, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenesis of renal shock] Sarre H.
Minerva Nefrol 12:12-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Very severe allergic shock following rectal penicillin administration; subsequent cardiac disorders] Heraud G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2931-2, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Collapse in ventricular tachycardia] Lorente P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3423-6, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Shock, collapse, prolonged collapse, and similar states. Theoretical and practical interest] Placa A, et al.
Presse Med 73:1097-101, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A case of irreversible collapse in puerperium. Etio-pathogenic discussion] Rivière M, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:715-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[An experimental study of irritation of the soft palate in the guinea pig] Suzuki Y, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:705-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenesis of the shock kidney] Sarre H.
Rev Lyon Med 14:185-95, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Acute disorders of hemostatis in the state of shock: mechanisms, diagnosis and therapeutics] Bouvier CA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1377-80, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Circulatory arrest] Warter J.
Strasbourg Med 16:19-23, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Transfusion shock and serums with anti-globulin power] Guimbretière J.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:371-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The importance of drugs with effect on the blood circulation in the treatment of shock] Sternitzke N, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:60-5, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the blood pressure situation in acute myocardial infarct] Tilling W, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:7-10, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Remarks on mannitol therapy] Figdor PP.
Anaesthesist 14:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the shock syndrome in children] Rominger E.
Arch Kinderheilk 172:1-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of shock] Mosler W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:946-52, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of lightning on man] Schmeiser A.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:507-12, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1477-82, 31 Jul 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Shock in gynecology] Schaudig H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:285-95, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology of shock and collapse from the standpoint of the surgeon] Eufinger H.
Hippokrates 35:830-3, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution on acute (postoperative) pulmonary collapse] Födisch HJ.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:201-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Enzyme activity in dog serum in normovolemic shock and following burns] Waldhäusl W.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Immediate measures in acute circulatory failure] Schmidt-Voigt J. **Landarzt** 40:801-4, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Comparative experimental studies in animals in the treatment of serious shock conditions agony (resuscitation) with intraarterial and intravenous transfusions (IAT and IVT)] Zuschneid K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:857-63, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute circulatory collapse in operative medicine] Klein O.
Med Klin 59:1879-82, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of the shock kidney] Spann W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:982-4, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The efficacy of 2 plasma expanders in experimental burn shock] Burri C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:816-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Occurrence of immature blood cells in leukocyte concentrate following circulatory collapse] Remmele W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1336-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hypovolemic shock. Practical and clinical observations] Saegesser M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:95-101, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Concept of shock in changing times and today. I. On the pathogenesis of shock with regard to the pathophysiological facts in the field of extracorporeal circulation] Yasargil EC.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1112-7, 8 Aug 64 (58 ref.) (Ger)
[On the use of mannitol in transfusion incidents] Figdor PP. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:320-6, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:537-45, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Data to the pathomechanism of the shock kidney. IV. Effect of dehydration shock on renal function] Gömöri P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:307-9, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Modern views on the etiopathogenesis of shock. (Collective review)] Novelli GP.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:625-74, Sep-Oct 64 (160 ref.) (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. (8. Comparative considerations on pH of the arterial and venous blood and on th pH of lymph in normal dogs and dogs in a state of shock)] Fazzini G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:863-70, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. V. The pH of arterial blood in the dog in a state of shock] Fazzini G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:671-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. VI. The pH of venous blood in the dog in a state of shock] Fazzini G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:679-87, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. VII. The pH of thoracic duct lymph in the dog in a state of shock] Fazzini G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:689-96, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. V. The pH of arterial blood in the dog in a state of shock] Fazzini G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:657-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. (II. The proteins of the plasma and thoracic duct lymph in normal animals and animals in a state of shock)] Fazzini G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:363-82, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on the importance of the lymphatic system in shock. 3. The protein composition of lymph, hematocrit and blood proteins, in normal animals and in a state of shock] Gelmi G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:493-504, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on a new drug with vasopressor action in the treatment of shock: levo-1 (M-hydroxyphenyl) -2-amino-1-propanol (metaraminol)] Henriquet F, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:259-69, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Narcosis and anesthetic risk in the traumatized patient] Parmiani M, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:351-91, 1965 (It)
[Contribution to the study of shock in acute pancreatitis] Lojacono L, et al.
Chir Ital 16:315-35, Jun 64 (It)
["Stress" and phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] D'Amico G, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:501-16, Jul 63 (It)
[Treatment of abdominal shock in children] Imperato C, et al. **Lattante** 35:458-76, Sep 64 (It)
[Study on clinical use of a new plasma substitute in the treatment of "head injuries"] Alberti A, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:120-4, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical experience on the use of fructose 1-6 diphosphate in shock] Caporale A, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:375-84, Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of hypoxia, hypercapnea and shock on blood coagulation] Marchiaro G.
Minerva Anest 30:394-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experience in treatment of some cases of hypotension and shock with metaraminol (Levicor)] Annino G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:311-8, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and physiopathological correlations in shock due to acute cardiac infarct] Brusca A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:349-58, Sep 64 (It)
[Obstetric shock] D'Incerti Bonini L.
Osped Maggiore 60:238-54, Mar 65 (It)
[Fatal complications in intravenous cholangiography. Possibility, etiopathogenesis, prevention] Migliorini M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:988-1007, Oct 64 (It)
[Diabetic response and successive aphasic episode after myocardial infarct. Cerebral embolism?Hypoglycemic shock?] Chini V.
Rass Clinicosci 40:233-43, Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of circulatory collapse] Grifoni V.
Rass Clinicosci 41:55-60, Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. I. Changes in blood levels of non-esterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.)] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:199-215, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. II. Changes in blood sugar] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:216-27, Aug 63 (It)
[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)
[Treatment of obsterical shock with adrenolytic and blood transfusion therapy] Marzetti L, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1009-15, Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on shock resulting from palatine stimulation by cocaine and its prophylaxis. (In guinea-pig)] Yano U. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1756-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Effect of splanchnic denervation on the course of experimental shock in hyperthermia] Czarnecki E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:335-43, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. IV. Glucamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity in the blood serum in insulin and peptone shock] Miętkiewski E, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:635-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Blood coagulation in experimental histamine shock] Bielski J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1289-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of myocardial infarct with special reference to shock] Pasyk S.
Wiad Lek 18:281-6, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[A form of bacillary dysentery with collapse] Szestakowska-Pazdyga K.
Wiad Lek 18:483-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of shock in myocardial infarct] Faerchtein I, et al. **Folha Med** 48:67-73, Feb 64 (Por)
[Considerations on complications of blood transfusions] Gonçalo AB.
J Med (Porto) 56:245-50, 30 Jan 65 (Por)
[Effect of antituberculous vaccination on post-transfusion shock] Kan GS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:64-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On postoperative intrapleural hemorrhage in hemolytic shock] Dyskin VP, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:107-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of synthetic angiotensin II in the treatment of acute hypotensive conditions] Pavlovskaia NI.
Kardiologiia 5:84-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Therapeutic use of hydrocortisone and the functional state of the adrenal cortex in myocardial infarct, complicated by collapse] Vinogradskii AB, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:31-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of collapse in typhoid] Bunin KV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:38-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Absorption of radioactive phosphate into the cerebrospinal fluid and its incorporation into the cerebral tissue histamine shock] El'skii VN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:28-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Modified ascorbic acid content in the adrenal gland during the development of tourniquet shock in the presence of various states of the central nervous system in the rat] Kushmanova OD, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:64-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the use of oxygen-enriched blood] Bekh ND.
Probl Gemat 10:46-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Electro-oscillographic examination of peripheral arteries in myocardial infarct complicated by collapse] Kakhnovskii IM.
Sovet Med 28:20-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hemodynamic indices in patients with myocardial infarct complicated by collapse] Smertnev AS, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:12-21, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic use of pressor amines in patients with myocardial infarction complicated by collapse] Vinogradov VN. **Ter Arkh** 36:5-12, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Adaptational-protective reaction of the organism in diphtheria intoxication] Leont'eva LD, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:37-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Surface endotracheal anesthesia in surgery on patients under terminal conditions] Vasil'ev IuS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:89-91, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Current concepts in the treatment of shock] Chávez Rivera I.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:648-57, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Iatrogenic pathology in obstetrics caused by inadequate care of hemorrhage and shock states]

Mateos Fournier M, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:153-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Clinical evaluation of angiotensin II in the initial phase of shock] Vazquez Navarro E, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:421-5, 10 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Circulatory apparatus and the kidney] Barcellos Ferreira A. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl**:46-51, 1964 (Sp)
[Comments on the nature and treatment of shock] Gilsanz V. **Progr Ter Clin** 18:9-36, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Closed injuries of the abdomen] Lopez Sendon P. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:76-90, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Measurements of central venous pressure in circulatory failure] Bergentz SE, et al.
Nord Med 74:868-9, 2 Sep 65 (Sw)
[Syncope and Valsalva's maneuver] Nordenfelt O.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3013-29, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

SHOCK, ANAPHYLACTIC see under

ANAPHYLAXIS (C14)

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC (C8, C14)

Capillary permeability in haemorrhagic shock; studies of the blood-lymph barrier with dextran as a test substance. Arturson G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:345-51, Apr 65
Changes in tissue content of catechol amines in traumatic shock. Zetterström BE, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:13-9, Aug 64
The problem of the arterio-venous anastomoses in the kidney. I. Renal extraction of PAH and O2 in dehydration, haemorrhagic hypotension and arterial hypoxia. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:153-8, 1964
The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:169-83, 1964
Functional pathology of microcirculation. Iijima S.
Acta Path Jap 13:211-3, Oct 63
Renal responses to different forms of arterial hypotension. Bálint P, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:33-46, 1965
Survival time in different types of shock with similar hypovolemic levels. Gómez Poviña OA, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:361-5, 1964
Osmolar, electrolyte, and respiratory changes in hemorrhagic shock. Brooks DK.
Amer Heart J 68:574-6, Oct 64
Cineangiocardiography in hemorrhagic shock. Martin AM Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:283-4, Feb 65
Hemorrhagic pheochromocytoma with shock and abdominal pain. Huston JR, et al.
Amer J Med 39:502-4, Sep 65
Splanchnic blood flow in the monkey during hemorrhagic shock. Abel FL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:265-9, Feb 65
Detection of reticuloendothelial-depressing substance in shock. Blattberg B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:71-4, Jul 65
Electrolyte and water distribution in the heart in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Coleman B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:352-6, Aug 64
Acidosis and blood epinephrine levels in hemorrhagic hypotension. Darby TD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1281-4, Jun 64
Vascular resistance of dog foreleg during hemorrhagic shock. Familiar RG. **Amer J Physiol** 208:776-81, Apr 65
Mechanism of volume replacement and vascular constriction following hemorrhage. Haddy FJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:169-81, Jan 65
Effect of hemorrhagic shock on release of norepinephrine by tyramine. Harrison DC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1262-6, Jun 64
Contribution of left ventricle and small bowel in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Regan TJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:938-45, May 65
Cardiac and peripheral failure in hemorrhagic shock in the dog. Rothe CF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:203-14, Jul 64
Effect of hemorrhagic hypotension on oxygen consumption of dogs. Smith EE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:647-9, Sep 64
5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in acute hypotensive shock. Swank RL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:215-22, Jul 64
Prevention of acute renal failure: an experimental study and a preliminary clinical report. Atik M.
Amer J Surg 108:384-92, Sep 64
Hyperbaric oxygenation in the treatment of experimental shock. Blair E, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:348-54, Sep 65
Lung function in shock. Cahill JM, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:324-9, Sep 65
Metabolic and functional changes in the intestine in shock. Gurd FN. **Amer J Surg** 110:333-6, Sep 65
Effects of traumatic hypovolemic shock on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in man. Makk L, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:757-61, Dec 64
Value of high energy compounds in the treatment of shock. Massion WH. **Amer J Surg** 110:342-7, Sep 65
The effect of hypovolemic shock on bacterial defense. Oliodart R, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:302-7, Sep 65
Protective influence of external counterpressure in acute hemorrhagic hypotension in dogs. Shane RA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:355-7, Sep 65
Pathophysiologic mechanisms in shock and their therapeutic implications. Shoemaker WC.
Amer J Surg 110:337-41, Sep 65
The management of acute massive gastro-duodenal hemorrhage. Rodgers JB, et al.
Amer Surg 30:635-40, Oct 64
Protective effects of adenosine triphosphate administration in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Massion WH, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:104-9, Jan-Feb 65
Effects of vasopressors on the microcirculation and on survival in hemorrhagic shock. Hershey SG, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:179-89, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of cyproheptadine upon two forms of the thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon (THP). Selye H, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 2:1-14, 1965
Prevention and treatment of shock by hyperbaric oxygenation. Cowley RA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:673-83, 21 Jan 65
Blood coagulation changes after shock and transfusion of incompatible blood. Hardaway RM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:151-68, 9 Jul 64
Surgical and chemical denervation of abdominal viscera in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Berger RL, et al.
Ann Surg 162:181-6, Aug 65
Cellular nucleotides in hemorrhagic shock: relationship of intestinal metabolic changes to hemorrhagic enteritis and the barrier function of intestinal mucosa. Bounous G, et al.
Ann Surg 160:650-68, Oct 64
Hepatic swelling and inferior vena cava constriction. Gliedman ML, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:344-9, Mar 65
The nature of irreversible shock: experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al.
Ann Surg 160:682-710, Oct 64
Hemorrhagic shock and the nervous system. I. Spinal cord reflex activity and brain stem reticular formation. Peterson CG, et al.
Ann Surg 161:485-96, Apr 65
Hepatic hemodynamic and morphologic changes in shock. Shoemaker WC, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:76-83, Jul 65
Evaluation of red cell equilibration in hemorrhagic shock. Baker RJ, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:538-44, Apr 65
Abolition of 'tryptic enteritis' in the shocked dog. Creation of an experimental model for study of human shock and its sequelae. Bounous G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:371-5, Sep 65
Blood viscosity as a determinant of regional blood flow. Schenk WG Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:783-96, Nov 64
Simple method for establishing hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Schlueter TM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:893-4, Jun 65
Postsystolic myocardial augmentation: clinical applications utilizing the pressure pulse generator. Watkins DH, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:544-53, Apr 65
Effects of hyperoxygenation and sodium bicarbonate in haemorrhagic hypotension. Clark RG, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:704-8, Sep 65
Use of oxygen at two atmospheres in haemorrhagic hypotension. Young DG, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:621-5, Aug 65
Scared to death? Elkington AR, et al.
Brit Med J 5457:363-4, 7 Aug 65
Scared to death? Thomas DT.
Brit Med J 5459:480-1, 21 Aug 65
Vasodilator therapy in acute hemorrhagic shock. Vick JA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:58-64, Jan 65
Effect of pressor amines on cardiac output in patients with acute hypotension. Sambhi MP, et al.
Circulation 30:485-92, Oct 64
Clearance studies of nephron dysfunction in shock. Bradley SE. **Fed Proc** 23:689-92, May-Jun 64
Deep hypothermia as a means of prolonging clinical death. Negovskii VA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:932-4, Sep-Oct 64
Symptoms and signs of oligaemic shock. Ahmad M.
Indian Med J 58:223-4, Nov 64
Shock in the newborn due to foeto-maternal bleeding. Udani PM, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:445-8, Nov 64
Ventilatory mechanics in hypovolemic shock. Cahill JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:679-82, Jul 64
Transfusion of blood into the internal iliac artery in severe pelvic hemorrhage and shock. Betson JR Jr.
J Int Coll Surg 43:583-8, Jun 65
Catecholamine depletion and irreversible shock. Pinnas R. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:94-6, Mar 65
Value of blood volume determination in patients with hemorrhagic shock. Adeyemo A.
J Nat Med Ass 56:487-8, Nov 64
The role of the central venous pressure determination in the management of the surgical patient. Barnwell BB, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:482-6, Nov 64
Protective action of quindonium bromide (W3366A) against hemorrhage shock in dogs. Osborne MW, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:225-31, Feb 65
Further studies on the nature of the circulating toxin in traumatic shock. Palmerio C, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:243-7, Jul 64
Assisted circulation in hemorrhagic shock: effects of pulsatile partial venoarterial bypass with an oxygenator. Bergentz SE, et al.
J Surg Res 4:322-8, Jul 64
Failure of counterpulsation to assist circulation in canine hemorrhagic shock. Brief DK, et al.
J Surg Res 4:314-21, Jul 64
Equilibrium behavior of tagged erythrocytes in experimental "irreversible shock". Dagher FJ, et al.
J Surg Res 4:554-8, Dec 64
Renal alterations in dogs during renal arterial constriction, hemorrhagic hypotension and osmotic diuresis. Murphy GP, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:11-22, Jan 65
Plasma cathepsin-like acid proteinase activity during hemorrhagic shock. Reich T, et al.
J Surg Res 5:116-9, Mar 65
Changes in oxygen consumption in shock; correlation with other known parameters. Rush BF Jr, et al.
J Surg Res 5:252-5, Jun 65
Study of the effects of oligemic shock on the microcirculation of the dog omentum. I. Heparin. Schumer W, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:408-12, Sep 64
High output acute renal failure complicating traumatic injury. Baxter CR, et al. **J Trauma** 4:567-80, Sep 64
The effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on three forms of shock--traumatic, hemorrhagic, and septic. Blair E, et al. **J Trauma** 4:652-63, Sep 64
Effect of halothane and cyclopropane anesthesia on energy metabolism in hypovolemic animals. Drucker WR, et al. **J Trauma** 5:503-14, Jul 65
Influence of trauma and hemolysis on hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Hardaway RM, et al.
J Trauma 4:624-41, Sep 64
Influence of stress on fibrinogen. Hardaway RM, et al.
J Trauma 4:673-6, Sep 64
The possible relationship of certain chromatographic changes to coagulation aberrations in hypotensive patients: a preliminary report. Mansberger AR, et al.
J Trauma 5:96-105, Jan 65
Hemorrhagic shock and fat embolism: a clinical and experimental study. Morton KS, et al.
J Trauma 4:687-91, Sep 64
Hemodynamic aspects of hemorrhagic and septic shock. Hopkins RW, et al. **JAMA** 191:731-5, 1 Mar 65
Synthetic extended-chain analogues of vasopressin and oxytocin in the treatment of experimental haemorrhagic shock. Cort JH, et al.
Lancet 2:840-1, 17 Oct 64
Irreversible shock. Hopkin DA. **Lancet** 1:558, 6 Mar 65
Irreversible shock. **Lancet** 1:385-6, 13 Feb 65
Irreversible shock. **Lancet** 1:255-7, 30 Jan 65
Changes in serum sodium and potassium in hemorrhagic shock. Wera TJ.
Marquette Med Rev 31:72-8, Mar 65
Endogenous shock-inducing factor in canine haemorrhagic shock. Fukuda T.
Nature (London) 205:392-3, 23 Jan 65
Effects of norepinephrine on myocardial K, Na, Cl and H2O in hemorrhagic shock. Glaviano VV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:136-40, May 64
Noradrenaline stores in nerve terminals of the spleen: changes during hemorrhagic shock. Dahlström AB, et al. **Science** 147:1583-5, 26 Mar 65
The role of sodium-containing solutions in the treatment of oligemic shock. Shires T.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:365-76, Apr 65
Protective influence of external counter-pressure after acute hemorrhage in dogs. Anderson LG, et al.
Surg Forum 15:4-6, 1964
Lymphatic flora in third degree burns. DeWitt RJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:41-3, 1964
Effects of vasopressors and blocking agents on the kidney in oligemia. Giojubs RW, et al.
Surg Forum 15:12-3, 1964
Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock in dogs with mitochondria. Hashimoto S, et al.
Surg Forum 15:10-2, 1964
Blood viscosity alteration following hemorrhage and after volume restitution with saline, plasma, dextrans, or shed blood. Hoyt RK, et al.
Surg Forum 15:34-5, 1964
Effect of low molecular weight dextrans and fibrinolysins on hemorrhagic shock. Schlueter TM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:32-4, 1964
Protective effect of adenosine triphosphate in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Sharma GP, et al.
Surg Forum 15:27-9, 1964
Metabolic responses to various vasoactive and cardiotonic agents in hypovolemia. Unal M, et al.
Surg Forum 15:25-7, 1964
Splanchnic blood flow in the monkey during hemorrhagic shock. Waldhausen JA, et al.
Surg Forum 15:7-8, 1964
Correction of the renal concentrating defect in hemorrhagic shock. Wright HK, et al.
Surg Forum 15:18-20, 1964
The effect of Trendelenburg's position on blood pressure and carotid flow. Guntheroth WG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:345-8, Aug 64
Influence of vasoconstrictors and vasodilators on disseminated intravascular coagulation in

irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Hardaway RM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1053-61, Nov 64

The effect of pH and osmolality on the production of canine hemorrhagic shock. Bergentz SE, et al. **Surgery** 58:412-9, Aug 65

Effect of 100 percent oxygen at 1 and 3 atmospheres on dogs subjected to hemorrhagic hypotension. Elliott DP, et al. **Surgery** 57:401-8, Mar 65

Renal and systemic hemodynamic effects of dibenzyline in normotension and hemorrhagic hypotension. Murphy GP, et al. **Surgery** 57:856-67, Jun 65

[Problems of massive hemorrhage into the alimentary tract] Friedberger V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:557-65, Aug 64 (Cz)

[The significance of metabolic stabilization during massive blood transfusions for control of hemorrhagic shock] Acker BM van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1930-1, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)

[The value of experimental research on the obstetrical shock syndrome] De Neef JC, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:363-9, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Shock and its aspects on shipboard] Kraan PC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2389-91, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Reflections apropos of some cases of hypovolemia caused by hemorrhage or plasma losses] Kinnaert P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 15:22-9, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Obstetrical shock due to a tubo-ovarian infarct. Intervention. Recovery] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:560-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of fibrinolysis associated with a low insertion of the placenta] Mustier MJ. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:382-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Changes in plasma and erythrocyte volumes after perfusion of 1 liter of Rheomacrodex, 1 liter of Haemaccel and transfusion of 500 ml of erythrocytes] Schneider KW, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:303-18, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Collapse and the status of shock] Guédon J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:429-36, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Are certain forms of amniotic embolism amenable to surgery? Apropos of a case of shock caused by probable amniotic embolism with fibrinolysis. Secondary acute pulmonary heart disease. Spectacular effect of pulmonary expression under extracorporeal circulation] Magnin P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:123-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock in a state of apparent death. Value of the various routes of blood transfusion for the resumption of cardiac, respiratory and cerebral activities] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:481-92, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of cardiac and cerebral resuscitation in dogs in states of apparent death caused by hemorrhagic shock. Effects of intra-arterial transfusions of oxygenated blood. Effects of associated artificial respiration] Mallet-Guy P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:223-34, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Clinical use of a low molecular weight dextran] Cormier JM, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3429-32, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The circulation of preformed erythrocyte aggregates in the capillaries during hemorrhagic shock] Laude M. **Presse Med** 73:1417-20, 15 May 65 (Fr)

[Studies for the evaluation of colloidal volume substitution] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:137-43, May 65 (Ger)

[The role of adenosine triphosphate and oxygen inhalation in the treatment of irreversible shock] Massion W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:138-40, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenyl-2-propenylamine on the circulation and blood supply of the myocardium and the kidney cortex after hemorrhagic hypotension] Kovách AG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:175-8, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Cold or warm transfusion in hemorrhagic shock] Rügheimer E, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 20:101-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapeutic effects of various plasma-expanders in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Burri C, et al. **Chirurg** 36:1-4, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the significance of the Quick test in anticoagulant therapy] Vorster C. **Chirurg** 36:97-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Shock therapy and its modern principles] Wilken L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:429-33, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the evaluation of colloidal volume substitutes] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1188-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of shock in medical practice] Kern E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:720-1, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Clinical data on the efficacy of low molecular weight dextrans] Bach HG, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:506-17, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage in premature separation of the placenta] Graeber W, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:89-100, 1964 (Ger)

[Principles and directions for the control of hypovolemic shock in clinical medicine] Yasargil EC. **Hippokrates** 36:216-20, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The bases for treatment of shock in ileus] Bünte H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:187-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on mannitol diuresis in hemorrhagic shock] Hallwachs O. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:852-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis and operative indications in the treatment of injuries of the thorax caused by stabbing and gunshots] Laqua H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:526-31, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Immediate effects of alkali administration in hemorrhagic shock] Weidinger H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:457-62, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[Intestinal factors in hemorrhagic shock] Burri C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:808-12, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical tests with beta-angiotensin II (preparation Ciba 33 902-Ba), a new angiotensin II-analogue with increased and prolonged pressor effect] Imhof P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1199-202, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The concept of shock in the past and today. II. Clinical aspects of shock] Yasargi EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1143-7 contd, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Concept of shock in the past and today. 3. Directions for the systematic treatment of shock and fat embolism] Yasargil EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1165-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of shock and collapse in general practice] Bolt W. **Therapiewoche** 15:372-81, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with a new apparatus for the measurement of blood loss (hemomonitor)] Ursinus K, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:450-6, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Morphologic changes in the internal organs of rats in standardized reversible and irreversible shock] Reinert M, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:21-9, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[New results and therapeutic consequences of shock] Gruber UF. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 41:194-202, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of enzyme activities in rat serum by normovolemic hemorrhagic shock and by burns] Kenner T, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:253-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[1st aid in accidents at the place of accident and in life-threatening states including mass accumulation of injured persons. II] Grohmann W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:947-52, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration of contractility damage to the heart in late hemorrhagic shock] Schmidt HD, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:325-34, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of vasoactive substances on the blood supply to the adrenal cortex in the normal state and in hemorrhagic shock] Weber H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:619-29, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Significance of plasma substitutes in the prevention of acute life threatening situations in our transfusion facilities] Csanaky G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:348-51, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Considerations on plasma substitutes. Clinical findings concerning a new gelatin derivative] Ferraboschi P, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:187-96, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Cori's ester in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Gasparetto A, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:619-26, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Treatment of hematogenic shock with a new plasma substitute: "hemagel"] La Pietra F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:158-66, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Experimental research. Blood coagulation modifications during experimental hemorrhagic shock in rabbits] Fava E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:411-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Clinical study of a new synthetic sympathomimetic in obstetrics and gynecology] Maneschi M, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:988-92, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical study of a new plasma substitute] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3393-8, 24 Oct 64 (It)

[Resuscitation and anesthesia in hemoperitoneum due to rupture of extrauterine pregnancy] Saba G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 68:161-6, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in hypofibrinogenemias] Appiani L, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:981-1000, Oct 64 (It)

[Functional disturbances of the kidney to hemorrhagic shock. II. Behavior of phosphatases, aldolases, lactate, malate and succinate dehydrogenases] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:912-7, Dec 64 (It)

[Functional disturbances of the kidney due to hemorrhagic shock. I. Oxidative and glycolytic metabolism] Pannella A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:906-11, Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on hepatic circulation in hemorrhagic shock with special reference to the significance of blood catecholamines] Setaishi C. **Jap Circ J** 29:471-8, May 65 (Jap)

[Studies on liver circulation during hemorrhagic shock; the relation between liver circulation and cardiac output and oxygen consumption in the internal organs] Yoshida T. **Jap Circ J** 28:704-11, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Study on liver circulation in hemorrhagic shock; on the relationship between hepatic blood flow, cardiac output and splanchnic oxygen consumption] Yoshida T. **Jap Circ J** 28:704-11, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Adrenaline and hypofibrinogenemis. 2. Disseminated intra-vascular coagulation "in vivo" and paradoxal hypercoagulability "in vitro" in hemorrhagic shock state] Tinoco EM, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:1-24, Jan 65 (Por)

[The effect of transfusion of some blood substitutes and blood on the coronary circulation and functional state of the myocardium under conditions of acute blood loss] Kofanova IuV. **Arkh Pat** 27:9-17, 1965 (Rus)

[On the nature of hydropic changes in liver cells in acute blood loss] Kovalevskiĭ GV. **Arkh Pat** 26:24-31, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of the method of cardiac resuscitation on the survival of dogs after fatal hemorrhage complicated by ventricular fibrillation] Kolganova NS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:40-3, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of ganglionic blockade with hexonium and dicoline on the sensitivity to acute blood loss] Denisov AT. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:79-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Vessels of extremities in acute venous circulatory disorders] Dokukin AV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:40-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Restoration of the blood protein content in splenectomized dogs immediately following acute non-lethal blood loss] Gorbunova NA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:62-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On some aspects of blood supply to the brain in the replacement of blood loss by polyglucin and blood] Koziner VB. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Changes in the adrenal cortex function in animals following clinical death through rapid blood loss] Volkov AV. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:62-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On vascular tonus in various forms of hemotherapy in acute blood loss] Koziner VB. **Probl Gemat** 9:46-51, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Arterial transfusion of the blood prepared without a stabilizer in clinical death due to blood loss] Zolotokrylina ES, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:31-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of the reactions of irradiated animals to some functional influences] Lanin AN. **Radiobiologiia** 4:701-2, 1964 (Rus)

[On the prolongation of the period of reversible changes under cerebral hypothermia in severe blood loss] Petrov IR, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:3-9, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Alkaline reserve in the blood following intravenous sodium lactate injection into dogs after acute extensive blood loss] El'iashkevich ES. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:396-9, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

[Apropos of the participation of hemopoietins in the process of blood regeneration following acute blood loss] Timoshenko LI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:777-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

SHOCK, SURGICAL (C14)

Physiologic approach to the correction of hypotension: hemodynamic factors in refractory shock. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:571-82, Sep 65

The role of the central venous pressure determination in the management of the surgical patient. Barnwell BB, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:482-6, Nov 64

The management of surgical shock: two important syndromes. Stewart JS. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:228-31, Apr 65

Fatal hemolysis following ball valve replacement of the aortic valve. Reed WA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:436-42, Sep 64

Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:349-57, May 65

Oligaemia in surgical shock. Fine J. **Lancet** 2:440, 28 Aug 65

Significance of oligemia in hypotensive surgical patients. Walters G, et al. **Lancet** 1:1236-8, 12 Jun 65

The factor of acute fluid sequestration in posteraniotomy shock. Martins AN, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:310-2, Jul 65

Hemodynamic effects of low viscosity dextran in surgical shock. Carey JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:22-4, 1964

Circulatory response to low viscosity dextran in clinical shock. Carey JS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:563-70, Sep 65

Use of labeled red cells and low viscosity dextran in the study of trapped blood. Suzuki F, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:51-8, Jul 65

Recent revisions in the operation treatment of vascular disease. Vetto RM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1026-30, Nov 64

[Modern anesthesia as an antishock treatment] Satin P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:84-93, 1965 (Bul)

[Our problem in prevention from the neurosurgical viewpoint] Zucha J. **Rozhl Chir** 44:83-7, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The use of corticosteroids in surgery and recovery] Rolly G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1277-81, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Critical considerations on the circulatory syndrome of shock] Tabacu C, et al. **Agressologie** 5:199-208, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effortil: its use in a general surgery and traumatology department] Jacquot A. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:869-73, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Shock due to decompression] Sérafino G. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:142-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Prolonged collapse as a consequence of nephrectomy for arterial hypertension: elective effectiveness of continuous angiotensin perfusions] Mériel P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:730-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[An unusual case of postoperative shock condition] Obolensky W. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:329-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Fluid loss in otorhinolaryngologic interventions] Ahlers H. **HNO** 13:45-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The significance of intra-arterial transfusions in resuscitation] Zuschneid K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:313-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Use of estriol succinate in prostatic surgery] Bergmann M, et al. **Med Klin** 60:221-3, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Emergency measures in water-electrolyte balance disturbances during emergency surgery] Reissigl H. **Med Klin** 59:1951-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Self-regulating mechanism and treatment of surgical shock and its sequelae] Scheibe O. **Med Welt** 16:785-93, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Concept of shock in the past and today. 3. Directions for the systematic treatment of shock and fat embolism] Yasargil EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1165-72, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On utility of association of 6-methylprednisolone in treatment of shock caused by surgical diseases] Barone U. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:744-56, 15 May 65 (It)
[Obesity anesthesia and surgical shock. Experimental clinical contribution on some metabolic and hormonal aspects] Bonati B. **Minerva Anest** 30:459-66, Nov 64 (It)
[Experiences with accidents in anesthesia] Kuranishi H. **Iryo** 18:391-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Tonsillectomy and shock] Yamakawa K. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:711-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Significance of the determination of the extent of blood loss in gynecological operations] Saprykin GA. **Akush Ginek** 41:74-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Collapse and functional activity of the adrenal cortex] Volkov VE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:65-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[1st experience in the use of a Soviet-made fibrinogen in surgery performed under extracorporeal circulation] Karavanov AG, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:18-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hemodynamics and renal plasma flow in surgical shock] Rekhimov S. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:63-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the method of determination of blood loss during orthopedic operations on children] Korolenko OA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:69-70, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On complications in the use of corticosteroid hormones in surgical practice] Volkov VE. **Sovet Med** 28:7-10, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Extrapulmonary use of nitrous oxide in the early postoperative period] Rozovskii NV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:74-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some problems of resuscitation in surgical practice] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:86-92, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Parenchymal changes in clinical and experimental surgical shock. (Doctrinal outline)] Ferreira JA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:633-42, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Differential diagnosis of surgical shock and other similar disorders] Agosti Romero L. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:217-23, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Psychoprophylactic preparation of patients as a method for the prevention of postoperative shock] Kanevskii EI, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:59, 1964 (Uk)

SHOCK THERAPY (E2, F)

A clinical impression of hexafluorodiethyl ether (Indoklon) following more than 800 treatments. Freund JD, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:56-7, Jan 65
Observations on the use of bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) ether. Karliner W. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:139-43, Mar-Apr 65
Neuropathologic aspects of schizophrenia. Roizin L. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:971-80, Oct 64
Indoklon. A clinical review. Dolenz BJ. **Psychosomatics** 6:200-5, Jul-Aug 65
[Apropos of states of mental lapses following shock therapy] Hariga J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:197-218, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Indications and current place of carbonic acid anesthesia in psychiatric therapy] Leroy C. **Gaz Med France** 72:1393-404, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A psychiatry which cures] Rondepierre JJ. **Gaz Med France** 72:1321-7, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Causes and nature of schizophrenic mental disorders. II. Conclusions from our current knowledge and the importance of therapy] Bleuler M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1947-52, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution of biologic treatment to processes and scope of psychotherapy] Alexander L. **Sist Nerv** 17:45-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Changes in EEG in the treatment of atropine coma] Smoczyński S. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:623-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC (F)

see also related
ELECTRONARCOSIS (E3)

A preliminary investigation of steroid excretion in depressed patients before and after electrol-convulsive therapy. Ferguson HC, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:58-68, Sep 64
Memory disturbances after electroconvulsive therapy. 5. Conditions one month after a series of treatments. Cronholm B, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:211-6, 1964
Personality attitudes related to the efficacy of ECT in depressive states: a preliminary report. Nyström S. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:115+, 1964
On relation between clinical factors and efficacy of E. C. T. in depression. Nyström S. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 181:1+, 1964
Electroencephalogram of therapeutic electroshock. Mišurec J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:198-9, 1965
A variation of the "as-if-EST" hypnotic technique: a clinical note. Churchill DA. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:172-3, Oct 64
Bromide intoxication and electroshock therapy. Arneson GA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1115-6, May 65
Valium as an anticonvulsant agent in ECT. Arneson GA. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:283-4, Sep 64
Electroconvulsive treatment and severe cardiovascular disease. Atkinson RM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:249-52, Sep 64
Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:253-6, Sep 64
Maintenance convulsive treatments. Karliner W, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1113-5, May 65
Length of hospitalization with various treatments for depression. Langsley DG, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:208-9, Aug 65
Clinical evaluation of unilateral EST. Martin WL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1087-90, May 65
Pharmacogenetics in pre-ECT medication. Matthew JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:490-1, Nov 64
EST following a self-inflicted skull and dural lesion. Selig JW Jr. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:503, Nov 64
Renal function after EST. Selzer ML, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:266-7, Sep 64
The diagnosis of depressive syndromes and the prediction of E.C.T. response. Carney MW, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:659-74, Aug 65
Short courses of E.C.T. and simulated E.C.T. in chronic schizophrenia. Heath ES, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:800-7, Nov 64
Electroconvulsive therapy and depression. 3. A method for prognosis. Mendels J. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:687-90, Aug 65
Electroconvulsive therapy and depression. II. Signigicance of endogenous and reactive syndromes. Mendels J. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:682-6, Aug 65
Electroconvulsive Therapy and depression. I. The prognostic significance of clinical factors. Mendels J. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:675-81, Aug 65
Organic stupor subsequent to a severe head injury treated with E.C.T. Silverman M. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:648-50, Sep 64
The experience of electro-convulsive therapy by a practising psychiatrist. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:365-7, Apr 65
Pain following E.C.T. modified by muscle relaxants. Devine R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1046-8, 24 Oct 64
Treatment of depression. **Brit Med J** 5439:878-9, 3 Apr 65
Clinical trial of the treatment of depressive illness. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Clinical Psychiatry Committee. **Brit Med J** 5439:881-6, 3 Apr 65
Diazepam as an anti-convulsant and anti-anxiety agent in ECT. Ekinci M, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:40-3, Jan 65
Electric and insulin shock therapy during pregnancy. Impastato DJ, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:542-6, Sep 64
Blood and cerebrospinal fluid glutathione levels in schizophrenia and the effect of electroshock therapy on these levels. Datta AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1084-7, Oct 64
Brevital sodium (methylhexital) as an anesthetic agent in electrocerebral stimulation: a resume of five years of clinical experience. Eyres AE, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:149-51, Mar-Apr 65
Ataractic drugs and electroshock. May PR, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:84-9, Jan-Feb 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. Combined use of psychotherapy and physical therapy. Freed H. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:483-91, Apr 64
Biological aspects of electroconclusive therapy. Holmberg G. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 5:389-412, 1963 (178 ref.)
A comparative study on treatment of schizophrenia with ECT alone and ECT supplemented by trifluoperazine. Banerjee G. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:10-3, 1 Jan 65
The use of combined insulin and electroshock in the treatment of catatonic schizophrenia. Mann J. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:551-7, Dec 64
Six and fourteen dysrhythmia and the ego: a case of near homicide. Matthew JR, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:490-4, Dec 64
Electroshock and depression. Bernstein IC. **Minnesota Med** 47:1357-8, Nov 64
Narcotic withdrawal syndrome. Suppression of by means of electric convulsive therapy. Kelman H. **Minnesota Med** 47:525-7, May 64
Effect of electroconvulsive therapy on plasma cortisol-levels. Hodges JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:754-6, 21 Nov 64
Induction of anesthesia with methohexital and thiopental in electroconvulsive therapy. The effect on the electrocardiogram and clinical observations in 500 consecutive treatments with each agent. Pitts FN Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:353-60, 12 Aug 65
Physical methods of treatment in mental disease. Roth M. **Practitioner** 194:613-20, May 65
Evaluation of somatic therapies. Kalinowsky LB. **Proc Amer Psychopath Ass** 52:45-51, 1964
Three problems in the treatment of depression. Hordern A. **Psychosomatics** 5:341-4, Nov-Dec 64
Serum lipid responses to somatic challenges in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Cochran B Jr, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:233-41, 1963
Anesthetic management of the mentally ill and the mentally retarded patient. Kralemann H, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:939-48, Aug 65
[The problem of the duration of the depressive phase in periodic affective psychoses] Plzák M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:107-12, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Narcocurare electroshock therapy] Heshe J. **Nord Med** 74:920-1, 16 Sep 65 (Dan)
[Seasonal variations with regard to the number of electric stimulations] Kirk L. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:30-3, 1965 (Dan)
[Treatment of endogenous depressions with antidepressive agents and electroshock and treatment before 1937] Ravn J. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:647-51, 1964 (Dan)
[Treatment of psychomotor excitation and especially manic reactions by combined thioridazine-nembutal and electroshock] Couléon M, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:752-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Imipramine and electroshock in the treatment of depressions] Fazio C, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:731-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Therapy of schizophrenia and endogenous depression between 1930 and 1960. Comparative statistical studies at a university neurologic clinic and psychiatric hospital] Meyer JE, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:165-79, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the muscle relaxant, Succicaran, in electroconvulsive treatment] Wieczorek V, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:722-5, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacology of electroshock] Heymans C, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:220-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Modern treatment of endogenous depression] Kielholz P. **Nord Psykiat T** 19:179-207, 1965 (Ger)
[Somatotherapy of endogenous psychoses at Marburg University Neurologic Clinic] Weidtmann W. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:218-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Haloperidol in premedication for electroshock therapy] Ruggerini R, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl1: 85-9, 1964 (It)
[Modifications of cerebrospinal fluid pressure during electroshock therapy in curarization] Maiolo AT, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:213-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Electronystagmographic study of variations of vestibular excitability induced by electroshock in depressed and schizophrenic patients] Cimino A, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:584-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Variations of hematic transaminases after electric shock therapy] Montanari C, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:69-76, Jul 64 (It)
[Phenomenological aspects of a paranoid episode appearing during endogenous depression treated with electroshock] Torre E. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:355-71, 1964 (It)
["Protected" electroshock and cortico-adrenal activation] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:89-91, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on 4730 protected electroshock patients] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3390-3, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Protracted reserpine treatment and electroshock: considerations on the opportunities and possibilities of association] Germano G. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:247-61, 1964 (It)
[Comparative clinical study on the use of a sulfurated barbiturate and of an oxygenated barbiturate for electroshock therapy in general anesthesia] Bolletti A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:460-75, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Amentia with epilepsy-catatonia due to ES-amphetamine] Vitello A. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:272-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of electric shock on the intra-ocular pressure] Janiszewska-Zygier A. **Klin Oczna** 34:397-403, 1965 (Pol)
[Application of unilateral electric shocks in psychiatry; preliminary communication] Bilikiewicz A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:663-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Transitional Korsakov's syndrome with neurological disorders during the course of electric shock therapy] Wasik A, et al.

Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:347-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Rare surgical complications in electric shock therapy] Tolloczko A. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1695-6, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[On the spastic threshold in electric shock therapy and its association with tofranil, aminazin, insulin and antispastic drugs] Deglin VL, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1838-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Tele-electrocardiographic observations during electroconvulsive seizures] Voronkov GL, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1845-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Electroshock and partial relaxation] Arko I. Zdrav Vestn 33:115-6, 1964 (Ser)

SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN (F)

Insulin treatment of schizophrenia--a controlled study. Oldham AJ. Anglo German Med Rev 2:689-701, May 65
The modern treatment of schizophrenia. Tait AC. Anglo German Med Rev 2:646-51, May 65
Present treatment of schizophrenia--a controlled follow-up study. Kelly DH, et al. Brit Med J 5428:147-50, 16 Jan 65
Electric and insulin shock therapy during pregnancy. Impastato DJ, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 25:542-6, Sep 64
Interviews with schizophrenics after insulin coma. A preliminary report. Wallach MB. Dis Nerv Syst 25:597-600, Oct 64
The use of combined insulin and electroshock in the treatment of catatonic schizophrenia. Mann J. J Neuropsychiat 5:551-7, Dec 64
[Level of serum copper in mental patients in inhibitory states after insulin and in rats in model inhibitory states caused by insulin] Pogády J, et al. Cesk Psychiat 60:226-33, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Glucagon in the treatment of insulin coma] Péron N. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:401-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Waking with glucagon in 30 Sakel cures] Rouault de la Vigne A, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:121-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The use of glucagon in Sakel's cure] Remy M, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:475-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Excellent results of the phenergan-dolosal association in the treatment of 2 cases of serious accidents of Sakel's insulin coma] Ducoudray J, et al. Toulouse Med 65:1271-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Somatotherapy of endogenous psychoses at Marburg University Neurologic Clinic] Weidtmann W. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:218-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Considerations on insulin resistance relevant to alterations of insulin metabolism seen in schizophrenics at the end of a cycle of shock therapy according to Sakel] Corsini G, et al. Clin Ter 30:416-21, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Cholinesterase activity of the serum in the course of insulin coma] Sinisi C, et al. Osped Psichiat 31:193-6, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Electrocardiographic modifications in the course of insulin shock therapy] Bruchi M, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:299-301, 1964 (It)
[Thorn index in schizophrenics treated with insulin shock] Guidi M. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:213-22, 1964 (It)
[A simple means of awaking from insulin coma] Mancini E, et al. Riv Neurobiol 10:250-4, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The product of ketone bodies in Sakel's hypoglycemic coma] Mastrobuono M, et al. Riv Sper Freniat 88:687-96, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Attempted establishment of the relationship between insulin seizures and symptomatic schizophrenia] Sobczyk P. Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:297-302, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Hematocrit and hemoglobin changes in insulin hypoglycemia therapy] Efimovich NG. Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:353-65, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in vegetative functions in patients with schizophrenia during the process of treatment with insulin shock combined with aminazin] Arutiunov ES. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:283-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Some results of the use of hexonium in insulin therapy of schizophrenia with prolonged course] Kutsenok BM, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:288-90, 1965 (Rus)
[On insulin activity in the blood plasma during insulin shock therapy of psychoses] Lichko AE, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:278-82, 1965 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the blood pressure in the brachial, temporal and central retinal in patients with schizophrenia during the treatment process] Lisitsa GI. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:273-7, 1965 (Rus)

SHOCK, TOXIC (C1, C14)

Changes in tissue content of catechol amines in traumatic shock. Zetterström BE, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:13-9, Aug 64
Functional pathology of microcirculation. Iijima S. Acta Path Jap 13:211-3, Oct 63
Regional distribution of tissue eosinophils in the mucosal rat stomach under various experimental conditions, especially during systemic stress. Räsänen T. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:170-6, 1964
Is histamine the "trigger mechanism" of endotoxin shock? Jacobson ED. Amer Heart J 68:716-9, Nov 64
Myocardial infarction, gram-negative bacteremia, prolonged shock, and leukemoid reaction. Watts FB. Amer Heart J 69:253-7, Feb 65
An unusual ileostomy complication: late infarction with perforation into the peritoneal cavity. Seidenberg B, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:537-9, Nov 64
The mechanism of shock following suicidal doses of barbiturates, narcotics and tranquilizer drugs, with observations on the effects of treatment. Shubin H, et al. Amer J Med 38:853-63, Jun 65
Clinicopathologic conference: uncontrolled diabetes, chills, fever and shock. Amer J Med 38:923-31, Jun 65
Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysin therapy in endotoxin shock. Cavanagh D, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:856-64, 15 Jul 65
Hemodynamic action of vasopressor and vasodepressor agents in endotoxin shock. Morris JA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:491-503, 15 Feb 65
Alteration of vascular responses to endotoxin by adrenergic blockade. Brake CM, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:149-51, Jul 64
Effect of endotoxin on capillary permeability to macromolecules. Chien S, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:518-22, Sep 64
Renal vascular response to angiotensin and other vasoactive agents in endotoxin shock. Emerson TE Jr, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:1260-4, Dec 64
Mechanism and significance of endotoxin-induced sensitization to acetylcholine in rabbits. Hildebrand GJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1213-6, Jun 64
Participation of sympathoadrenal system in endotoxin shock. Hinshaw LB, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:925-30, Oct 64
Bioassay of the prominent humoral agents involved in endotoxin shock. ick JA. Amer J Physiol 209:75-8, Jul 65
Serum enzyme activities in endotoxin shock. Konttinen A, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:385-8, Aug 64
Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA. Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64
Shock and the circulating polypeptides. Thal AP, et al. Amer J Surg 110:308-12, Sep 65
Refractory septic shock in man. Role of lactate and pyruvate metabolism and acid-base balance in prognosis. Blair E, et al. Amer Surg 31:537-40, Aug 65
Physiologic approach to the correction of hypotension: hemodynamic factors in refractory shock. Mansberger AR Jr, et al. Amer Surg 31:571-82, Sep 65
The influence of low molecular weight dextran on lethal endotoxemia. O'Neill JA Jr, et al. Amer Surg 30:612-6, Sep 64
Microembolism in the pathophysiology of shock. Robb HJ. Angiology 16:405-11, Jul 65
Hemodynamic and metabolic studies on shock associated with bacteremia. Observations on 16 patients. Udhoji VN, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:966-78, May 65
Prevention and treatment of shock by hyperbaric oxygenation. Cowley RA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:673-83, 21 Jan 65
The nature of irreversible shock: experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. Ann Surg 160:682-710, Oct 64
Effect of staphylococcal toxin on renal function: irreversible shock. Skinner DG, et al. Ann Surg 162:161-80, Aug 65
The circulation in malaria. II. Portal angiography in monkeys (Macaca mulatta) infected with Plasmodium knowlesi and in shock following manipulation of the gut. Skirrow MB, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:502-10, Dec 64
The circulation in malaria. I. Portal angiography in the normal rabbit and monkey (Macaca mulatta). Skirrow MB, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:491-501, Dec 64
Correction of acidosis in the resuscitation of the collapsed child. Dodson ME, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:385-8, Aug 65
Study of the mechanism of the cardiovascular shock produced by endotoxin of gram-negative bacteria: E. coli and S. typhii. Corrado AP, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:462-8, 1 Aug 64
Shock associated with bacteremia due to gram-negative bacilli. Autopsy findings. Waisbren BA, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:336-9, Sep 65
Hypothermia in bacteremic shock. Blair E, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:619-29, Oct 64
The management of experimental endotoxin shock. The circulatory effects of levarterenol, hydrocortisone, phenoxybenzamine hydrochloride, and blood volume expansion. Smith LL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:630-6, Oct 64
Hemodynamic measurements in septic shock. Wilson RF, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:121-9, Jul 65
Bacteraemic shock in obstetrics. O'Neill JP. Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:34-7, Feb 65
Quinidine-induced syncope. Haimos PB. Brit Med J 5463:704, 18 Sep 65
Scared to death? Thomas DT. Brit Med J 5459:480-1, 21 Aug 65
Endotoxin shock with massive adrenal hemorrhage. Kaplan G. Calif Med 102:231-3, Mar 65
Effect of pressor amines on cardiac output in patients with acute hypotension. Sambhi MP, et al. Circulation 30:485-92, Oct 64
The management of endotoxic shock. Henderson GL. Delaware Med J 37:8-11 passim, Jan 65
Changes of potassium and sodium content of plasma and red cells in burns. Lantsberg LA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:515-8, May-Jun 64
Toxaemic shock. Ahmad M. Indian Med J 58:253-4, Dec 64
Severe septic shock treated successfully with sodium bicarbonate. Ellis W, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:746-7, Nov 64
Circulatory collapse in anaphylaxis and histamine toxicity in mice. Bergman RK, et al. J Immun 95:1-8, Jul 65
Endotoxic shock in the obstetric patient. Carrington ER. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:567-70, Aug 65
Steroids and bacteremic shock. Daugherty RM Jr. J Okla Med Ass 58:138-9, Apr 65
The effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on three forms of shock--traumatic, hemorrhagic, and septic. Blair E, et al. J Trauma 4:652-63, Sep 64
The additive effects of low molecular weight dextran in the treatment of endotoxin shock with hyperbaric oxygen. Evans WE, et al. J Trauma 5:213-22, Mar 65
The possible relationship of certain chromatographic changes to coagulation aberrations in hypotensive patients: a preliminary report. Mansberger AR, et al. J Trauma 5:96-105, Jan 65
Urologic aspects of bacteremia and septicemic shock. Robards VL Jr, et al. J Urol 93:623-6, May 65
Hemodynamic aspects of hemorrhagic and septic shock. Hopkins RW, et al. JAMA 191:731-5, 1 Mar 65
High-pressure oxygen as an adjunct in experimental bacteremic shock. Ollodart R, et al. JAMA 191:736-9, 1 Mar 65
Hemodynamic effects of pressor agents in septic and myocardial infarction shock. Smulyan H, et al. JAMA 190:188-94, 19 Oct 64
"Endotoxin shock". JAMA 190:847-8, 30 Nov 64
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. JAMA 192:569, 10 May 65
On the mechanism of protection of endotoxin shock by glucocorticoids. Fukuda T, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:560-72, 15 Dec 64
Bacteraemic shock as medical emergency. Conacher WD, et al. Lancet 2:81-2, 10 Jul 65
Bacteremic shock as an acute medical emergency. Naqui J, et al. Lancet 1:1357-9, 26 Jun 65
Irreversible shock. Lancet 1:255-7, 30 Jan 65
Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Harris JD, et al. Med J Aust 1:13-6, 2 Jan 65
Septic shock. Dunfield JC. Med Serv J Canada 20:757-63, Oct 64
The effect of THAM on endotoxin shock and survival in the dog. Ciuchta HP, et al. Milit Med 130:890-3, Sep 65
Etiology of early endotoxin-induced bradycardia and hypotension. Vick JA. Milit Med 129:659-63, Jul 64
Development of shock-inducing factor in canine endotoxin shock. Fukuda T, et al. Nature (London) 204:585-6, 7 Nov 64
Septic shock in pregnancy. Coleman BD. Obstet Gynec 24:895-902, Dec 64
Changes in the levels of glucose, pyruvate and phosphate in the blood of rabbits under the influence of various doses of endotoxin. Németh S, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:521-4, 1964
Physiological factors in bacterial endotoxin shock. Visscher MB. Physiol Physicians 3:1-5, Aug 65
Influence of vasopressors on survival after traumatic, intestinal ischemia and endotoxin shock in rats. Altura BM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:389-93, Jun 65
Hematocrit changes in endotoxin shock. Chien S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1182-7, Apr 65
Evaluation of protection with phenoxybenzamine against lethal endotoxin shock. Masucci FD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1057-60, Aug-Sep 64
Oxygen uptake and cardiovascular response of mice and rabbits administered "hematoporphyrin". Modell J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:395-9, Jun 64
Endotoxin-detoxifying capacity of reticulo-endothelial system in normal and pertussis-treated mice. Rutenberg S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:301-2, Oct 64
Alterations in the hemodynamic response to E. coli endotoxin with changes in the acid-base state. Talbot JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:908-10, Apr 65
Candida albicans shock. Dennis DL, et al. Surg Forum 15:36-7, 1964
The hemodynamics of septic shock in man and in the dog. Duff JH, et al. Surgery 58:174-84, Jul 65
Bacteraemic shock. Sandison JW. W Indian Med J 13:281-6, Dec 64
[Shock and its aspects on shipboard] Kraan PC. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2389-91, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al. Agressologie 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Place of a vasopressor drug (Effortil) in medical resuscitation] Larcan A, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:874-86, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the toxicity of intravenous thiamine in the rabbit] Boissier JR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2059-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Collapse and the status of shock] Guédon J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:429-36, Oct 64 (Fr)
[New data on the renal action of burns in dogs] Barac G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:281-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Metaraminol in the treatment of shock] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:637-43, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ingestion of caustics in poisonings] Sergent H. **Maroc Med** 43:624-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathology and treatment of infectious shock] Koralnik O, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:517-20, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of the blood circulation in the small vessels] Gelin LE. **Anaesthesist** 13:333-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Causes of different shock situations in accident surgery and countermeasures to be taken] Marggraf W. **Chirurg** 35:289-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure after severe carbon monoxide poisoning] Burck HC, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:520-34, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Septic shock and generalized Shwartzman reaction in pregnancy] Niesert W, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:962-73, Nov 64 (Ger)
[An unusual case of postoperative shock condition] Obolensky W. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:329-34, 1965 (Ger)
[On the activity of plasma histaminase in various forms of shock in guinea pigs] Giertz H, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:343-59, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of shock and collapse in general practice] Bolt W. **Therapiewoche** 15:372-81, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On acute circulatory collapse due to chloramphenicol] Izar G. **Arch Med Intern** 16:141-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Blood coagulation changes caused by phosphoric esters] Salamone L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:490-506, May 64 (It)
[Bacterial shock in septic abortion. Treatment with hydrocortisone hemisuccinate] Corti A. **Minerva Ginec** 17:337-43, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Thiamine shock: clinical contribution and treatment] Ribotta S, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1386-90, 14 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in urine in diarrhea-like syndromes. 2. On the mode and significance of the positive substances of the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in the urine in dysentery, toxic digestive disorders, and shock syndrome] Matsubayashi A. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:750-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A symptom of shock caused by t-caine spray anesthetization of the throat] Kubo M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:249-53, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Bacteremia and shock caused by gram-negative germs in urological practice] Barbosa E, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:340-3, Dec 64 (Por)
[Fatal shock in irradiated rabbits in response to the administration of homologous gamma globulin] Sosova VF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:31-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of high doses of insulin on the cholinesterase activity, level of total and ionized calcium, total blood proteins and blood sugar] Fokin AS, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:79-80, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Klebsiella pneumonia with endotoxin shock] Engström K. **Lakartidningen** 62:11, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC (C14)

Haemodynamic and metabolic response of dogs to the simultaneous occlusion of the carotid and vertebral arteries. Tanos B, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:187-99, 1965
Hypercoagulability of blood after burn trauma in rats. A preliminary report. Arturson G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:340-5, Oct 64
Saline solutions in the treatment of burn shock. Sorensen B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:239-49, Mar 65
Changes in tissue content of catechol amines in traumatic shock. Zetterström BE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:13-9, Aug 64
The problem of renal ischaemia and of the arterio-venous anastomoses of the kidney. 3. New corrosion studies in dehydration, haemorrhagic, traumatic and ischaemic shock, arterial hypoxia and after serum albumin treatment. Gömöri P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:169-83, 1964
Incorporation of 32-P into the rat's brain during traumatic shock. Kovách AG, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:27-31, 1965
Effects of traumatic hypovolemic shock on coronary blood flow and cardiac output in man. Makk L, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:757-61, Dec 64
Terminal mechanisms in human injury. Moore FD. **Amer J Surg** 110:317-23, Sep 65
Relation of acute tubular necrosis to shock and the effect of mannitol. Powers SR Jr. **Amer J Surg** 110:330-2, Sep 65
The effect of zymosan and glucan on the reticuloendothelial system and on resistance to traumatic shock. Filkins JP, et al. **Angiology** 15:465-70, Nov 64
Microembolism in the pathophysiology of shock. Robb HJ. **Angiology** 16:405-11, Jul 65
Prevention and treatment of shock by hyperbaric oxygenation. Cowley RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:673-83, 21 Jan 65
The nature of irreversible shock: experimental and clinical observations. Lillehei RC, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:682-710, Oct 64
The circulation in malaria. II. Portal angiography in monkeys (Macaca mulatta) infected with Plasmodium knowlesi and in shock following manipulation of the gut. Skirrow MB, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:502-10, Dec 64
Correction of acidosis in the resuscitation of the collapsed child. Dodson ME, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:385-8, Aug 65
Effect of 2-methyl-9 alpha fluorohydrocortisone on survival of tourniquet-shocked rats. Da Vanzo JP. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:442-6, 1 Aug 64
Guanethidine on blood pressure and survival of rats after tourniquet shock. Da Vanzo JP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:447-50, 1 Aug 64
The adrenergic reaction in shock and its pharmacological control. Mráz M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:267-76, 1 Dec 64
Seasonal variation in the resistance of rats. Ankier SI, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:187-8, Mar 65
High output acute renal failure complicating traumatic injury. Baxter CR, et al. **J Trauma** 4:567-80, Sep 64
The effect of hyperbaric oxygenation (OHP) on three forms of shock--traumatic, hemorrhagic, and septic. Blair E, et al. **J Trauma** 4:652-63, Sep 64
Influence of stress on fibrinogen. Hardaway RM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:673-6, Sep 64
Hemorrhagic shock and fat embolism: a clinical and experimental study. Morton KS, et al. **J Trauma** 4:687-91, Sep 64
Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:349-57, May 65
Technique of celiac blockade for relief of splanchnic ischemia. Nahor A, et al. **JAMA** 192:600-2, 17 May 65
The trapped motorist. Hall MH. **Lancet** 1:904-6, 24 Apr 65
Irreversible shock. **Lancet** 1:385-6, 13 Feb 65
Irreversible shock. **Lancet** 1:255-7, 30 Jan 65
Toxic and anti-sodium action of thromboplastic extracts of skin and muscle in burn and tourniquet trauma in mice. Fox CL Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 4:215-24, Jan 65
Treatment of traumatic shock. Wilson JN. **Mod Treatm** 2:708-23, Jul 65
Fluid therapy in burns, trauma and shock. Wolferth CC Jr, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:1053-64, Nov 64
Influence of vasopressors on survival after traumatic, intestinal ischemia and endotoxin shock in rats. Altura BM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:389-93, Jun 65
Effect of phenoxybenzamine on phagocytic activity and shock mortality in the rat. Filkins JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:757-62, Jul 64
Protection against cardiovascular collapse in acute adrenalectomy by autonomic blocking agents. Lefer AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1009-13, Apr 65
Serum transaminase response to drum trauma in conditioned animals. Sievert HW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:754-7, Jul 64
Protection of functional and vascular integrity of the spleen in traumatic shock by denervation. Zetterstrom BE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:373-6, Nov 64
Specificity-generality of early experience effects. Gauron EF. **Psychol Rep** 16:353-4, Apr 65
Successful treatment of crush and amputation shock following prolonged periods of ischemia. Mehl RL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:1-3, 1964
Effect of the intestinal bacteria on recovery from burn injury. Rosoff CB. **Surg Forum** 15:39-41, 1964
The mechanism and treatment of verdoglobinuria in Pseudomonas sepsis. Stone HH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:48-9, 1964
Current status of the problem of traumatic shock. Fine J. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:537-44, Mar 65 (34 ref.)
The efficacy and toxicity of iso-, hypo-, and hypertonic sodium solutions in the treatment of burn shock in mice. MarKey KL, et al. **Surgery** 57:698-704, May 65
Kupffer cell activity after endosplenic oxygen administration in experimental traumatic shock. Ziarek S, et al. **Surgery** 56:974-9, Nov 64
[Modern anesthesia as an antishock treatment] Satin P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:84-93, 1965 (Bul)
[Burns in infants] Kalina J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:542-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Consultant service after severe burns] Samohýl J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:547-51, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Shock and its aspects on shipboard] Kraan PC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2389-91, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[On the treatment of traumatic shock] Laustela E. **Duodecim** 80:764-7, 1964 (Fin)
[Traumatic shock] Viikari S, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:2035-46, 1 Oct 64 (Fin)
[Resuscitation in severe shock-collapse states. (Association of an adrenocortical vasopressor mixture with sympatholytics or neuroplegics)] Mandache F, et al. **Agressologie** 5:385-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effortil: its use in a general surgery and traumatology department] Jacquot A. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:869-73, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Collapse and the status of shock] Guédon J, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 3:429-36, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Femoral artery rupture and muscle crushing in both thighs occurring in a 15-year-old boy. Apropos of different consequences] Imbert P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:218-24, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Clinical use of a low molecular weight dextran] Cormier JM, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3429-32, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the therapy of shock by blood transfusions, infusions of plasma and plasma substitutes in military medicine] Hassig A. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:593-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary and enteral complications after brain injuries] Bischof W. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:131-51, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of the blood circulation in the small vessels] Gelin LE. **Anaesthesist** 13:333-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The so-called fat embolism] Nöller F. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:175-92, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic shock. Pathophysiological causes--therapeutic results] Lindenschmidt TO. **Chirurg** 36:145-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Causes of different shock situations in accident surgery and countermeasures to be taken] Marggraf W. **Chirurg** 35:289-95, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Shock therapy and its modern principles] Wilken L. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:429-33, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Resuscitation in and therapy of shock at the site of accident] Rollenhagen JE. **Deutsch Med J** 16:220-4, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of shock in medical practice] Kern E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:720-1, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of burn disease] Gruber UF, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:17-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Surgical first aid at the accident site] Gögler E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:182-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of posttraumatic shock] Koslowski L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:194-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The development of modern accident surgery. A medico-historical survey] Scharizer E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 79:1-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme activity in dog serum in normovolemic shock and following burns] Waldhäusl W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:233-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Current principles in the treatment of severe burns and the necessity for special treatment centers] Müller FE. **Med Klin** 60:636-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical tests with beta-angiotensin II (preparation Ciba 33 902-Ba), a new angiotensin II-analogue with increased and prolonged pressor effect] Imhof P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1199-202, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The concept of shock in the past and today. II. Clinical aspects of shock] Yasargi EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1143-7 contd, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of shock at the site of the accident and during transportation] Hutschenreuther K. **Therapiewoche** 15:483-5, May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of burn shock] Santler R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:414-5, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[1st aid in accidents at the place of accident and in life-threatening states including mass accumulation of injured persons. II] Grohmann W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:947-52, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Intestinal factors in burn shock] Burri C, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:189-99, 1965 (Ger)
[Enzyme studies on accident cases with a demonstration of the therapeutic consequences] Griessmann H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:196-200, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The outcome of the cerebrocranial injury given medical care at the accident site] Röse W. **Zbl Chir** 89:369-76, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Significance of plasma substitutes in the prevention of acute life threatening situations in our transfusion facilities] Csanaky G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:348-51, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Anatomoclinical aspects of irreversible shock. Epicritical considerations on a case of medionecrosis with spontaneous rupture of the aorta and post-traumatic renal polar necrosis] Leonardis G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:524-35, 1964 (It)
[Cause of death in traumatized patients. Clinico-statistical and anatomo-pathologic study] Camurati C, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:331-54, 1964 (It)
[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:515-25, 1964 (It)
[Traumatic shock and ventilation] Intonti F. **Chir Ital** 16:37-56, Feb 64 (It)
[Traumatic shock as a complication in polyfractured patients] Sorboli G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:557-68, Sep 64 (It)
[On a new colloidal plasma-substitute in

traumatological practice] Leonardi A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1421-35, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Findings on the vascular dynamics of the kidney in a state of shock] Frascaria F, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:122-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Clinical study of a new plasma substitute] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3393-8, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Findings on the vascular dynamics of the kidney in a state of shock] Frascaria F, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:122-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of some plasmatic changes in the course of traumatic disease] Magnanelli P, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:398-407, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Comparative studies on the blood transaminase activity in experimental shock. 3. Glutamic-oxaloacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in the blood serum in burn and electric shock] Miętkiewski E, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Intrahepatic injection of hydrocortisone in a case of most severe traumatic shock] Ginko T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:68, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Morphological changes in the kidney during the 1st period of burn sickness] Pinchuk VM.
Arkh Pat 26:40-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the use of ACTH for treatment of traumatic shock] Tsibin IuN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:36-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Processes of oxidative phosphorylation and oxidation of individual substrates in brain mitochondria in experimental shock] Pokrovskii AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:984-6, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphological examination of the nervous system of internal organs during life in extensive experimental burns] Itkin SI.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:59-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous procaine on some functions of the kidney during burn shock] Nikitina OP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:78-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Renal changes in experimental burn shock under the influence of novocaine] Nikitina OP.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:45-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the dog organism to burn trauma following repeated irradiation with small doses of ionizing radiation] Perov SA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:63-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of the regenerative processes in the liver following burn trauma] Vtiurin BV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:52-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Burn shock as a process of automatic regulation] Gubler EV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:3-10, Jan-Feb 65 (38 ref.) (Rus)
[Preventive action of aminazin and diprazin in experimental neurogenic shock] Krushinskii LV, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:81-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the adrenocorticotropic function of the pituitary gland in traumatic shock] Mazurkevich GS.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:18-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Jump of the venous potential as an index of the conditions of the portal flow in the liver in shock] Seleznev SA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:25-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A blood transfusion method of treating shock caused by burns] Murazian RI, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Anesthesia and reanimation in severe shock and terminal conditions] D'iachenko PK.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:66-74, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Management of patients after tracheostomy with a reference to reanimation] Kassil'VL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:129-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute renal failure in a patient with multiple bone fractures and compression of soft tissues] Komarover NE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:103-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Differential treatment of shock and terminal conditions in first aid practice] Sarkisov MA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:79-82, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diabetes and trauma] Sokolovskii VD.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:82-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of polyvinyl in the treatment of traumatic shock] Pokrovskii GA.
Voennomed Zh 7:20-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On traumatic shock (On results of a discussion)] Shraiber MI. **Voennomed Zh** 7:7-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Shock resulting from cerebrocranial trauma] Lebedev VV, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:1-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[New findings in experimental medicine] Vajs E.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:85-7, Feb 65 (Ser)

SHOES (J)

Portable beta-gamma hand and shoe monitor. Hardison HV. **Health Phys** 11:314-6, Apr 65
Method for beta-gamma hand and shoe counting under varying background conditions. Spear WG.
Health Phys 11:81-7, Feb 65
Modified shoe. Yapp L.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1096, Dec 64
A simple and successful dynamic molded insert. Acker I. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:129, Feb 65
Compatibility of du Pont Corfam with efficient foot function. Meidman EC, et al.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:351-5, May 65
Podiatrists' views of shoemen--and vice versa. Rossi WA. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:117-25, Feb 65
Office measures for relief of the painful foot. Milgram JE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1095-116, Jul 64
Exertional (March) haemoglobinuria: Reduction of haemolytic episodes by use of sorbo-rubber insoles in shoes. Buckle RM. **Lancet** 1:1136-8, 29 May 65
The use of ripple soles in foot and leg fatigue. Borgia CA. **Milit Med** 129:1167-9, Dec 64
Effect of walking in cowboy boots on the knee action. Adrian M, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:398-402, Oct 64
Electrogoniometric study of walking on high heels. Golinick PD, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:370-8, Oct 64
Effect of height of the heel upon the foot. Ricci B, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:Suppl:385-8, Oct 64
Metatarsal fractures. Sewell JH.
Texas J Med 61:558-60, Jul 65
[The study of the foot state in two groups of country youth] Litvinenková V. **Cesk Hyg** 10:369-73, Jul 65 (Cz)
[The adaptation of the shoe to the function of the foot] Huson A. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:74-8, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Leather or a subsitute?] Lelièvre J.
Concours Med 87:1207-14, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Plastic covering for the surface protection of metal arch supports. (A contribution to the use of the rotating fusion method in orthopedic technology)] Freude AD, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:113-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Indications for and outcome of the treatment using orthopedic inlays, shoes, equipment, prostheses and operations] Marquardt W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:167-70, 1965 (Ger)
[The foot and shoes] Stracker OA.
Med Klin 59:1837-40, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Search for new indices for the characteristics of hygienic and shoe properties of artificial leather] Bugoslavskaia LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:68-72, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Unusual mechanism of prolonged compression syndrome] Maslakov EA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:129-30, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Feet and shoes. Observations on foot function and the relation of foot wear to the humidity and cold problems connected with it] Dalén A.
T Milit Halsov 89:48-61, 1964 (Sw)

SHORT-WAVE THERAPY see under DIATHERMY

(E2)

SHOULDER (A1, A2)

Tumoral calcinosis: a metabolic disease of obscure etiology. Lafferty FW, et al.
Amer J Med 38:105-18, Jan 65
Brachiating adaptations of chimpanzee upper limb musculature. Ziegler AC.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:15-31, Mar 64
Angiolipoma. Bradley RL, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:887-8, Dec 64
Non-tuberculous shoulder disabilities in sanatorium patients. Crosson EW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1110-3, 22 May 65
Fibrous hamartoma of infancy. Enzinger FM.
Cancer 18:241-8, Feb 65
Exercise device for resistive shoulder internal rotation. Roberts JE Jr, et al.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1095-6, Dec 64
Aneurysmal bone cysts. A report of six cases, including a fatal case associated with a non-ossifying fibroma. Blundell JE. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:151-7, Jun 65
Surgical rehabilitation of paralyzed shoulder following poliomyelitis in adults and children. Saha AK.
J Int Coll Surg 42:198-207, Aug 64
Traumatic forequarter amputation. Alford WC Jr, et al.
J Trauma 5:547-53, Jul 65
Exercise for tonic spasm of the upper trapezius muscle. Jaeger DL. **Phys Ther** 45:780-2, Aug 65
Neck, shoulder and arm pain. McCarroll HR, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:385-99, Oct 64
Rheumatic pains in the shoulder girdle. Howell TH.
Rheumatism 20:88-9, Oct 64
The subclavian steal and other shoulder girdle syndromes. Wright IS, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:13-25, 1964
[Diseases of the soft shoulder] Dufek M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:435-46, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Complex malformations of the upper limbs associated with congenital heart disease. Apropos of 6 cases] Emerit I, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:132-63, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Amyotrophic brachial neuralgia (Parsonage-Turner syndrome). Apropos of 3 personal cases] Arnould G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:826-32, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Multiple hyperalgesic leiomyomas of the right shoulder girdle and right arm with radicular topography] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:592-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Circumscribed acquired melanoderma in truncular, rhizomelic, symmetrical and cryptogenetic form] Piguet B, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:7-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Painful shoulder]
Concours Med 87:2373-7, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Hyperalgic multiple leiomyomas of the right shoulder girdle and right arm, with radicular topography] Michel PJ, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1519-20, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Muscle-tendon transplantations for paralysis of the upper extremity] Iselin F.
Presse Med 72:2339-42, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Calcification and decalcification processes in the shoulder area.(Comments on Reischauer's neural theory)] Otte P. **Z Orthop** 98:405-19, May 64 (Ger)
[Angioblastic malignancy] Bondi R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:251-76, Oct 63 (It)
[Anatomo-histologic study of the shoulder in the newborn] Dimiccoli N, et al.
Arch Putti 20:200-23, 1965 (It)
[Inter-scapulo-thoracic resection (Tikhoff-Linberg operation)] Francis KC, et al.
Arch Putti 19:331-40, 1964 (It)
[A case of Sprengel's deformity] Abe Y, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:122-5, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Apropos of 2 unusual cases of silico-tuberculosis with images of egg-shell calcifications of thoracic, abdominal and bi-supraclavicular localization] Macedo AV de.
J Med (Porto) 56:585-93, 13 Mar 65 (Por)
[Regeneration of skeletal muscle tissues following the administration of ascorbic acid and vitamin P preparations] Zakharova AV, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:69-74, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of the subcutaneous rupture of the biceps muscle of the shoulder] Trudnikov VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:31-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of interscapulo-thoracic amputation for malignant tumors of the bladder] Avdiunichev VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:127-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

SHOULDER DISLOCATION (C3, C14)

Prognosis in primary dislocations of the shoulder. Gjöres JE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:468-70, May 65
Observations of operative treatment of residual dislocations of the shoulder. Willner S.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:132-7, 1964
Posterior dislocation of the shoulder. Arndt JH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:639-45, Jul 65
Rupture of the axillary artery as a complication of dislocation of the shoulder. Spek A van der.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:113-8, 1964
Repair of ruptures of the rotator cuff of the shoulder. Debeyre J, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:36-42, Feb 65
The treatment of chronic acromio-clavicular dislocation. Dewar FP, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:32-5, Feb 65
Post-traumatic osteolysis of the outer end of the clavicle. Jacobs P.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:705-7, Nov 64
Infraclavicular brachial plexus injuries. Leffert RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:9-22, Feb 65
Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder treated by a modification of the Putti-Platt operation. Bejarano AL. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:194-7, Aug 64
Acute complete acromioclavicular separation: report of 51 cases. Baker DM, et al.
JAMA 192:689-92, 24 May 65
Conservative treatment of acromioclavicular dislocation and subluxation. Kuder GG.
Med Serv J Canada 20:791-7, Nov 64
[Rehabilitation of patients with lesions of the shoulder plexus] Balzar M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:465-72, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with the surgical treatment of habitual dislocation of the shoulder joint] Kindernay S, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:20-3, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Luxatio erecta of the humerus. (Case report contribution)] Kubín Z.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:565-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Assessment of the work capacity in lesions of the shoulder plexus] Mastný V.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:447-50, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Invalidism in lesions of the shoulder plexus and following amputation of the humerus] Procházka J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:451-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Luxation of the shoulder joint in childhood] Roš E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:87-91, 31 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Fracture-dislocations of the shoulder] Razemon JP.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:488-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Personal statistics on shoulder dislocations of long standing treated by surgical reposition] Guilleminet M. **Ann Chir** 18:1001-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Old traumatic dislocations of the shoulder] Sérafino X, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:65-87, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of surgical reposition in shoulder dislocation of long duration] Guilleminet M.
Lyon Chir 60:745-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Surgical technics in the treatment of recurrent dislocation of the shoulder (antero-internal)] Latarjet M. **Lyon Chir** 61:313-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Scapulo-humeral dislocation. Treatment method] Cearnes M. **Presse Med** 72:3135-6, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Fracture-dislocations of the shoulder] Mourques G de, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:151-65, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Indications for the emergency treatment in upper extremity injuries] Mourgues G de: **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:39-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Luxations and recurrent luxations of the shoulder] Maquet P. **Rev Med Liege** 19:635-7, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Measuring intra-articular pressure during arthrography of the shoulder] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:577-83, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Epiphysiolyses of the proximal end of the upper arm] Beck E. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:26-36, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On an unusual complication of traumatic shoulder joint luxation with fatal outcome] Reinisch H. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:194-9, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of habitual shoulder luxation] Riess J. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:122-5, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of luxation-fractures of the shoulder joint] Berndt J. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:185-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Traumatology of the shoulder] Ahrer E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:101-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic technics and results in dislocation-fractures of the proximal end of the humerus] Aichner H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:125-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Epiphyseal separation of the humerus at the proximal end] Beck E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:134-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Arthroplasty of the shoulder joint in dislocation-fractures] Chiari K. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:142-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dislocations of the shoulder joint] Poigenfürst J. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:121-2, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Habitual shoulder joint dislocation] Riess J. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:122-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Dislocations of the shoulder joint] Titze A. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:115-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of traumatic injuries of the acromioclavicular joint] Cotta H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:178-83, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in traumatic plexus injuries] Segall H. **Med Welt** 10:482-5, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the expert evaluation of a habitual shoulder luxation] Baumgartl F. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:395-403, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Eden's operation and its variations. (A contribution to the problem of the technic of placing the bone graft and the development of secondary arthrotic changes, resorption and transformation processes in the bone graft and the incidence of failures] Lob A. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:213-23, May 65 (Ger)
[Birth injury to the shoulder and the upper extremities. Report on the diagnosis, therapy and course of cases observed at the Orthopädische Abteilung der Univ.-Kinderklinik Greifswald during the past 7 years] Tietz H. **Paediat Grenzgeb** 4:33-49, 1965 (Ger)
[Voluntary dislocation of the shoulder] Morscher E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1076-81, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Late results in non-reduced acromioclavicular joint dislocations] Poigenfürst J. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:14-35, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with 33 surgically treated acromioclavicular joint dislocations] Poigenfürst J, et al. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:36-55, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of dislocation of the acromioclavicular joint] Viernstein K, et al. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:1-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with habitual shoulder luxation] Mach J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:388-92, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The use of Kiel bone chips for plastic surgery according to the Eden-Hybinette method in habitual shoulder dislocation] Bauermeister A, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1500-10, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Modification of Arit's method for shoulder reposition] Klatnek N. **Zbl Chir** 90:97-8, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of acromioclavicular luxation] Bianchi M, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:123-34, 1964 (It)
[On simultaneous biarticular traumatic dislocation of the clavicle] Calcagni V. **Arch Putti** 20:427-34, 1965 (It)
[Congenital and acquired scapular dislocations] Dimiccoli N, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:147-64, 1964 (It)
[On congenital dysmorphisms of the shoulder, with particular regard to dysplasis of the glenoid] Scarfi G. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:491-7, 1965 (It)
[An interesting case of multiple trauma] Rebuffat G, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:393-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Frequency of recurrence in primary shoulder dislocations during winter sports] Allaria A, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:86-91, Feb 65 (It)
[Uncommon arthropathy of the scapulo-humeral region] Antoniazzi B. **Minerva Radiol** 9:297-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Radiographic diagnosis of the shoulder] Lischi G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:301-33, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Treatment of acromion-clavicular dislocations] Peroni L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:957-70, Dec 64 (It)
[Rehabilitation of habitual anterior dislocation of the shoulder joint] Bienia J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:171-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Acromionectomy as a therapeutic method in the treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation] Holak M, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:649-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Subperiosteal claviculotomy--a new surgical method in the treatment of acromio-clavicular dislocations] Opiola B. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:459-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Our experience with surgical treatment for habitual dislocations of the shoulder using the Eden-Hybinette technique] Radochay L, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:995-6, 1963 (Pol)
[Remote results following our method of surgical therapy of habitual shoulder dislocations] Sowiński W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:359-64, 1964 (Pol)
[Our observations on the Lenormant-Gruca method in surgical therapy of habitual anterior dislocation of the shoulder joint] Tkaczuk H. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:177-81, 1964 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of clavicular dislocations] Shtutin Ala, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:55, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of acromio-clavicular dislocations] Vedzizhev GM. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:60-1, Jun 64 (Rus)
[An operation for habitual dislocation of the shoulder] Voss O. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:344-8, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)

SHOULDER FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Some indications for open reduction of fractures of the shoulder. Proctor H. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:254-9, May-Jun 64
Unusual outcome of Steinman wire. Case of fractured clavicle. Rey-Baltar E, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1024-5, Dec 64
Conservative treatment in fracture-separation of the proximal humeral epiphysis: review of the literature and report of two cases. Siegel IM, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:514-21, May 65
Non-union of fractured clavicle. Mayer JH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:182, Mar 65
Hyperparathyroidism presenting with a fracture. Sweetnam DR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:179, Mar 65
[Rehabilitation of patients with lesions of the shoulder plexus] Balzar M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:465-72, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Assessment of the work capacity in lesions of the shoulder plexus] Mastný V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:447-50, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Invalidism in lesions of the shoulder plexus and following amputation of the humerus] Procházka J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:451-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Recent fractures of the shoulder] Böhler J. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:235-42, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Discussion on recent fractures of the shoulder] Bremen A. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:273-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of scapular fractures] Judet R. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:673-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Fracture-dislocations of the shoulder] Razemon JP. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:488-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of fractures of the upper extremity of the humerus and fractures of the scapula] Toussaint JP. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:266-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the report on recent fractures of the shoulder] Trillat A. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:260-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Reflections suggested by the report on recent fractures of the shoulder. Description and usefulness of a special fixation technic for unstable or dislocated fractures] Wolkas M. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:497-501, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fracture-dislocations of the shoulder] Mourques G de, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:151-65, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of treatment of luxation-fractures of the shoulder joint] Berndt J. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:185-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenographic picture of the clavicle in the 2nd projective plane] Seyffarth G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:71-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Traumatology of the shoulder] Ahrer E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:101-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Arthroplasty of the shoulder joint in dislocation-fractures] Chiari K. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:142-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Infratubercular fractures of the humerus, fracture of the tuberculum majus and minus] Eigenthaler L. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:132-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clavicular fractures at the acromial end] Trojan E. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:113-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in traumatic plexus injuries] Segall H. **Med Welt** 10:482-5, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Skiing injuries of upper extremities] Pons F. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:72-82, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On clavicular fractures in newborn after spontaneous delivery] Pockrandt H. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:407-12, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Uncommon arthropathy of the scapulo-humeral region] Antoniazzi B. **Minerva Radiol** 9:297-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Radiographic diagnosis of the shoulder] Lischi G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:301-33, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Obstetrical lesions on the locomotor apparatus] Mega N. **Folha Med** 48:123-35, Mar 64 (Por)
[Apropos of internal complications in patients with fractures of lung and pelvic bones] Kochegarov AA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

SHOULDER-HAND SYNDROME (C3)

The shoulder-hand syndrome; a case study. Goldstein RL. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:75-7, Summer 65
The shoulder hand syndrome. King EM. **Nurs Forum** 3:75-9, 1964
Neck, shoulder and arm pain. McCarroll HR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:385-99, Oct 64
[Painful shoulder] **Concours Med** 87:2373-7, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pain in the upper fourth of the body and its treatment] Gross D. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:355-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of peripheral circulation disorders] Meyer W de. **Hippokrates** 35:733-4, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Further experiences with vertebran in orthopedic practice] Mirecki GB. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:444-5, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The shoulder-hand syndrome (clinical contribution)] Chiandussi D, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 137:171-90, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Kinesitherapy of reflex dystrophic rheumatism of the shoulder in subjects with heart disease. (Clinical contribution)] Tuzi T, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:337-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on the shoulder-hand syndrome (5)] Abematsu N, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:651-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Application of partial laminectomy in neck-shoulder-hand syndrome] Kirita Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:595-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cause of stiffness of the shoulder and neck and shoulder pain] Motegi M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:648-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic study of the movement of the cervical vertebrae in related diseases] Ogata A. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:646-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On shoulder pain in the 50's] Uehira Y, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:649-50, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Cervical rib] **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:650-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On neurological syndromes in some diseases of the locomotor apparatus] Logachev KD. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:204-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Cervical syndromes: clinical concepts] Gaudiano PM, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:431-43, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Dupuytren's contracture associated with the shoulder-hand syndrome] Cubukçu OC, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:399-410, Jun 64 (Tur)

SHOULDER JOINT (A2)

Dislocation and subluxation in fracture of the humeral neck. Ekström T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:25-34, Jul-Aug 65
Treatment of rigid shoulders by joint distension during arthrography. Andrén L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:45-53, 1965
Tendinitis calcarea supraspinati. 41 operated cases. Heggö O. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:126-31, 1964
Arthrography and manipulation in rigidity of the shoulder joint. Lundberg BJ. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:35-44, 1965
Angiolipoma. Bradley RL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:887-8, Dec 64
Malalignment of the gleno-humeral joint following hemiplegia. A review of 500 cases. Najenson T, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 8:96-9, Aug 65
"Frozen shoulder". Evaluation of treatment with hydrocortisone injections and exercises. Quin CE. **Ann Phys Med** 8:22-5 passim, Feb 65
Polymyalgia rheumatica: biopsy studies. Gordon I, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:447-55, Nov 64
The coracoclavicular joint and related pathological conditions. Haas WH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:257-66, May 65
Mechanisms of shoulder movement. Dempster WT. **Arch Phys Med** 46:49-70, Jan 65
Social psychological researches into brachialgia and periarthritis. Oesterreicher W, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:670-83, Dec 64
Arthritis rounds. (4). Aseptic necrosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Report of a case involving six joints. Ruderman M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:709-17, Dec 64
Degenerative arthropathy complicating systemic cortisone therapy. Bullough PG, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:77-83, Apr 65
Spontaneous hemorrhage of bursae and joints in the elderly. Burman M, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:217-39, Oct 64
Neurotrophic arthropathy in multiple sclerosis. Rosenthal HS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:109-14, Apr 65
The incidence of painful shoulder in hemiplegia. Peszczynski M, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:21-3, Jan 65
Calcified deposits in the shoulder joint produced by calciphylaxis and their inhibition by triamcinolone. An experimental model. Goldie I. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:91-6, Jan-Feb 65

Shoulder pain; diagnosis and treatment of injuries to soft tissues. Samilson RL. **Calif Med** 102:23-7, Jan 65
Shoulder joint dysfunction following injury to the suprascapular nerve. Strohm BR, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:106-11, Feb 65
Follow-up notes on articles previously published in the journal: articular replacement for the humeral head. Neer CS 2d. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1607-10, Oct 64
Migration of a threaded Steinmann pin from an acromioclavicular joint into the spinal canal. A case report. Norrell H Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1024-6, Jul 65
Compression arthrodesis of the shoulder. Charnley J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:614-20, Nov 64
Repair of ruptures of the rotator cuff of the shoulder. Debeyre J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:36-42, Feb 65
The treatment of chronic acromio-clavicular dislocation. Dewar FP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:32-5, Feb 65
Infraclavicular brachial plexus injuries. Leffert RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:9-22, Feb 65
Problems in diagnosing osteoarticular tuberculosis. Hunt DD. **JAMA** 190:95-8, 12 Oct 64
Bacterial arthritis of the shoulder. Kelly PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:695-9, Sep 65
Joint disease in a group of diabetic patients. De Coek NM. **Med J Aust** 1:887-9, 12 Jun 65
The painful shoulder. Etiology and diagnosis. Cerino LE, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:365-72, Apr 64
Contribution to the operative technique of scapulectomy with a follow-up of four cases with preserved function of the shoulder. Balčev G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:29-40, 1964
Ultrasound: an adjunct treatment for shoulder disabilities. Echternach JL. **Phys Ther** 45:865-9, Sep 65
Neck, shoulder and arm pain. McCarroll HR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:385-99, Oct 64
Tennis elbow and frozen shoulder. Durbin FC. **Practitioner** 193:618-25, Nov 64
A controlled study of carisoprodol and aspirin in periarthritis of the shoulder and cervical spondylosis. Redding JH. **Practitioner** 193:331-3, Sep 64
Rheumatic pains in the shoulder girdle. Howell TH. **Rheumatism** 20:88-9, Oct 64
[Changes of the shoulder joint in mammary carcinoma] Brückner L, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:162-8, May 65 (Cz)
[Scapulo-humeral periarthritis. Treatment of lesions of the musculotendinous lining] Claessens H. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:679-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Dermohypodermitis of the shoulder with sclerous development: probable scleroderma] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:143-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Value of measurements of intra-articular pressure during shoulder arthrography] Vialla M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:836-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rupture of the cuff of the shoulder rotators. The surgeon's viewpoint] Camelot J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:615-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of rupture of the cuff of the shoulder rotators] Vincent G Jr. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:603-14, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Scapulo-humeral periarthritis (painful stiffness of the shoulder)] Razemon JP. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:1132-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Direct approach in stiffening periarthritis of the shoulder] Fourrier P. **Lyon Chir** 61:120-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Operation of Jean Gosset and Dautry for blocked shoulder (presentation of the patient)] Trifaud A, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:338-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Technic of shoulder arthrodesis by the posterior approach] Mounier-Kuhn A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:851-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Shoulder arthrosis and deterioration of the rotator head (traumatic ruptures and trophic perforations of the rotator head)] Caroit M, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:629-39, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Functional involvement of the shoulder after laryngectomy; a lesion of the sterno-clavicular joint] Chantraine A, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:494-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Forestier-Certonciny syndrome and Abrami-Parlier syndrome] Dhotel Y. **Rev Rhum** 31:599-600, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Rare localization of gout (glenoid uratic osteo-arthropathy)] Piguet B. **Rev Rhum** 31:506-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Coxitis in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:565-76, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Measuring intra-articular pressure during arthrography of the shoulder] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:577-83, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A difficult baptism] Guidet M. **Rhumatologie** 16:73-5, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Role of trauma and micro-trauma in painful diseases of the shoulder] Junet R. **Rhumatologie** 15:187-91, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[General considerations on the problem of trauma and rheumatism] Lagier R. **Rhumatologie** 15:145-58, Jul-Aug 63 (128 ref.) (Fr)
[The shoulder during Paget's disease] Layani F, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:219-24, May 64 (Fr)
[How to treat the algodystrophies of the shoulder and elbow which are resistant to local corticotherapy] Thierry-Mieg J. **Rhumatologie** 16:493, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Moise R. **Strasbourg Med** 16:24-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
Stiffness of the shoulder joint] Frejka B. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:8-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of luxation-fractures of the shoulder joint] Berndt J. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:185-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On contrast radiography of the joints with visotrast] Schirmeyer R. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:213-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of the acromioclavicular joint] Seyss R. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:190-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A device for the insertion of a bone splinter into the shoulder joint in Lange-Eden-Hybinette arthroplasty] Barucha E. **Chirurg** 36:38, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Misdiagnosis of arthropathic bone and joint changes in syringomyelia] Nasseri M, et al. **Chirurg** 35:517-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of rhizomelic pseudo-arthritis] Berthoud E, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:491-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Laceration of the supraspinous muscle] Buchner H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:118-21, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Periarthritis humeroscapularis, osteochondrosis of the cervical vertebrae and accidents] Rettig H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:139-41, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The shoulder joint in the framework of differential diagnosis and therapy] Dahmen G. **Landarzt** 40:133-6, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of traumatic injuries of the acromioclavicular joint] Cotta H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:178-83, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of diseases of the acromioclavicular joint] Entzian J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1430-7, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On shoulder joint dysplasia] Seyss R. **Radiol Austria** 15:71-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical therapy of injury to the shoulder joint soft tissue] Chapchal G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:644-7, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Degeneration and calcification of the tendon of the supraspinal muscle. Etiology and treatment] Lenggenhager K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1188-93, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Significance of abduction in the pathogenesis of epicondylitis] Timm H. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:30-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The role of acromion resection in the treatment of "periarthritis humeroscapularis"] Sik J. **Zbl Chir** 89:679-80, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Present position of scapulo-humeral arthrography] Ferraris D, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:326-35, Nov 64 (It)
[On congenital dysmorphisms of the shoulder, with particular regard to dysplasis of the glenoid] Scarfì G. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:491-7, 1965 (It)
[Association of a benzofurane derivative and kinesitherapy in the treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder] Miccoli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:310-23, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Roentgen therapy in treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder. Clinico-statistical research] Angiolini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:504-8, 10 Feb 65 (It)
[Results of the use of roentgen therapy associated with methylprednisolone acetate in the treatment of scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Rossi E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3288-91, 17 Oct 64 (It)
[Roentgentherapy in the treatment of arthrosis of the shoulder] Repossi G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:522-3, Nov 64 (It)
[6-methyl-prednisolone-21-acetate in shoulder periarthritis] Tosatti E, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:623-30, Dec 64 (It)
[Uncommon arthropathy of the scapulo-humeral region] Antoniazzi B. **Minerva Radiol** 9:297-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder joint with griseofulvin] Dainotto F, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1849-58, 14 Dec 64 (It)
[Kinesitherapy of reflex dystrophic rheumatism of the shoulder in subjects with heart disease. (Clinical contribution)] Tuzi T, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:337-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Calcium chelation in calcareous periarthritis of the shoulder] Cappio M. **Riforma Med** 78:1254-9, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Radiographic diagnosis of the shoulder] Lischi G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:301-33, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[2 cases of paraosteoarthropathy in the hemiplegic patients with cerebrovascular disorders] Tsukagoshi H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:969-73, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Cause of stiffness of the shoulder and neck and shoulder pain] Motegi M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:648-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Osteochondromatosis of the shoulder joint] Kenmochi M. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:224-7, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Usefulness of interscapulo-thoracic amputation in the treatment of malignant tumors of the bone and soft tissue of the proximal segment of the humerus and scapula] Kolodziejski T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1167-71, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Lignocaine block in soft tissue rheumatism with special reference to brachial periarthritis] Zielonka E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:478-81, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Acromioclavicular changes as a cause of painful shoulder] Kawenoki-Minc E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:69-72, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of osteoarthropathy (Charcot's joint) in syringomyelia] Wójcik-Scislowska M, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:73-6, 1964 (Pol)
[On the treatment of epicondylitis of the humerus] Potkin-Posadskii VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:51-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with roentgen therapy of scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Raigorodskii SA. **Sovet Med** 27:73-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of epicondylitis of the shoulder with hydrocortisone] El'kin MA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:90-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Conservative treatment of the dislocation of the acromial end of the clavicle] Iukhin LS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:104-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Humeroscapular periarthritis and its treatment] Krupko IL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:126-31, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Rheumatic diseases of synarthrodial joints] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:371-9, Jun 64 (Tur)

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON (C14)

Lipid peroxides and the diet-induced Shwartzman reaction. Goldstein HB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:843-6, 15 Mar 65
Sulfated mucopolysaccharide in fibrinoid glomerular occlusions of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:197-213, Feb 65
The Shwartzman reaction: pathogenetic mechanisms and clinical manifestations. Hjort PF, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 16:135-68, 1965 (254 ref.)
Shwartzman phenomenon mechanism: newer concepts. Inhibiton by antibradykinin and antiserotonin compounds. Antopol W, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:313-24, Oct 64
Tissue activator of plasminogen: possible relationship with the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Scott GB, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:70-5, Jul 65
Intravascular coagulation, the Shwartzman reaction and the pathogenesis of T.T.P. Taub RN, et al. **Blood** 24:775-9, Dec 64
Clinico-pathological conference. Rivera JV. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:213-22, Apr 65
Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. Osborne JC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:561-72, Oct 64
Production of the generalised Shwartzman reaction with Salmonella cholerae-suis. Lawson GH, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:482-6, Oct 64
Platelets and the Shwartzman phenomenon. Levin J, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:235-46, 1 Feb 65
Production of the generalized Shwartzman reaction in pregnant rats by intravenous infusion of thrombin. Margaretten W, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:552-9, Jun 64
Experimental adrenal hemorrhage in the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Margaretten W, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:687-91, Jun 65
Inhibition of the generalized Shwartzman reaction in the pregnant golden hamster by oral streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:673-8, Jul 64
Sensitization by stress for renal lesions resembling those of generalized Shwartzman phenomenon. Gabbiani G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:209-16, 1964
Perforation of the colon from necrotizing colitis in the newborn: report of a survival and a new etiologic concept. Hermann RE. **Surgery** 58:436-41, Aug 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. 3. Trigger mechanism for the activation of the prothrombin molecule. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:470-83, 31 Dec 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. I. Alterations in the coagulation system during the generalized Shwartzman reaction of the pregnant rabbit. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:452-61, 31 Dec 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. II. Role played by experimentally induced fibrinolysis. Rodríguez-Erdmann F. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:462-70, 31 Dec 64
[The value of experimental research on the obstetrical shock syndrome] De Neef JC, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:363-9, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Acute disorders of hemostatis in the state of shock: mechanisms, diagnosis and therapeutics] Bouvier CA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1377-80, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The preparatory and precipitating mechanisms in human pathology] Kiss L. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[A thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon induced by different agents] Selye H, et al. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:335-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Postoperative progressive gangrene and pyoderma gangraenosum as a therapeutic problem] Grüneberg T. **Derm Wschr** 149:537-44, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[On the major role of human pathology in the mechanism of the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Kiss L. **Deutsch Med J** 15:490-2, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Septic shock and generalized Shwartzman reaction in pregnancy] Niesert W, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:962-73, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The physiologic inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. II. Serum infusion into the blood stream] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:637-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The physiological inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. I. Consumption coagulopathy in the Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:431-5, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Blood lipids and intravascular coagulation in the pathogenesis of the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Müller-Berghaus G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1519-26, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of blood coagulation inhibitors and fibrinolysis on the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Haustein KO, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:60-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of blood lipids in generalized Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Huth K, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:437-41, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of drugs on intravascular consumption coagulopathy caused by shock (with a reference to the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon)] Niesert W, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:105-26, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Protective activity of some antiproteolytic molecules in anaphylactic type phenomena] Bertelli A, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:98-102, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On the Sanarelli-Shwartzman local phenomenon. I. Influence of an association of trypsin, chymotrypsin and "tripsepar"] D'amico G.
G Ital Chir 20:191-217, Mar 64 (It)
[On the pathogenetic mechanism of the ocular Sanarelli-Schwartzmann phenomenon: influence of the somatotropic hormone on the hemato-ophthalmic barrier] Coriglione G.
Minerva Oftal 6:115-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on Serratia marcescens: appearance of acute pancreatic necrosis due to Shwartzman activating factor and its pathological meaning] Saito K.
Jap J Bact 20:254-63, May 65 (Jap)
[On bilateral symmetrical cortical necrosis of the kidney] Naddachina TA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:34-42, 1964 (Rus)

SIALADENITIS see under SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES (C4)

SIALIC ACIDS see under NEURAMINIC ACIDS (D6)

SIALIDASE see NEURAMINIDASE (D5)

SIALOGRAPHY (E1)

A suction cannula for sialography and small sinuses. McCallum AH. **Brit J Radiol** 38:703-5, Sep 65
Radiopaque contrast solutions for sialography. Mandel L, et al. **J Oral Ther** 2:73-80, Jul 65
Sialography with the orthopantomographic roentgen method. Uotila E, et al. **Odont T** 73:229-33, 15 Apr 65
Image-intensification fluorosialography. Feldman MI. **Oral Surg** 19:328-30, Mar 65
Sialographic diagnosis of a parotid abscess in a case of membranous glomerulonephritis. Small EW. **Oral Surg** 20:71-3, Jul 65
Sialograms of parotid gland: case reports. Porter HH. **Southern Med J** 58:896-9, Jul 65
[The differential diagnostic importance of sialography for parotid gland diseases] Mehmke S.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:316-23, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic possibilities of sialography in diseases of the submandibular gland] Mehmke S.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:313-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sialography and its significance in differential diagnosis] Mehmke S.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:270-2, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Use of chlorophyll as a contrast medium in salivary glands] Sazama L.
Deutsch Stomat 15:561-5, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Significance of patient's age in the evaluation of sialograms] Sazama L.
Deutsch Stomat 15:44-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Intraglandular parotid calculi in von Mikulicz-Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome. With critical remarks on sialography] Siecke H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:400-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Brekkan's fistulographic method] Möpert S. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:219-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limits of sialographic findings in pathology of the salivary glands] Cis C, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:741-68, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

SIALOLITHIASIS see SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI (C4)

SIALORRHEA see under SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES (C4)

SICKLE CELL TRAIT see under ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (C9)

SICKNESS INSURANCE see under INSURANCE, HEALTH (I)

SIDEROSIS (C5, C11, C12)

see also related
HEMOSIDEROSIS (C13)

Factors influencing the clinical use of chelates in iron storage disease. Weiner M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:789-96, 7 Oct 64
Siderosis lentis produced by an intralenticular foreign body. Kurz GH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:200-1, Feb 65
Photosensitivity and sidero-hepatosis in porphyria cutanea tarda. Schirren C.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 53:6-9, Nov 64
Bantu siderosis in Tanzania. Haddock DR.
E Afr Med J 42:67-73, Feb 65
Idiopathic hemochromatosis and Bantu siderosis.
Nutr Rev 23:170-1, Jun 65
Injurious effects of experimental portacaval shunts. Rubin E, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:333-6, 1964
[Trial of a new iron chelator, desferrioxamine B, in a case of ocular siderosis] Chavanne H, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:810-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary siderosis caused by arc welding] Charpin J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:197-205, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of marginal siderosis of the central nervous system. Animal experimental studies] Noetzel H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:164-83, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)
[Liver siderosis and its role in iron metabolism by the human liver] Meier-Ruge W.
Beitr Path Anat 129:345-53, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of hepatic siderosis] Rissel E.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:937-41, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Iron metabolism disorders in liver diseases] Fleischhacker H, et al.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:181-90, May 64 (Ger)
[Siderosis of the marginal zone of the central nervous system] Jänisch W, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:537-43, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Use of desferrioxamine B in diagnosis and therapy of hypersiderosis] Tura S, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1332-50, Dec 64 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of the use of desferrioxamine B as a test for determination of states of siderosis] Nuzzi R, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:67-70, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Sidero-coniosis co-existing with silicosis among shipyard welders] Garnuszewski Z, et al.
Gruzlica 32:687-94, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on pulmonary siderosis among welders of Gdańsk Shipyards] Kuszewski B, et al.
Gruzlica 32:695-701, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Something new for the treatment of siderosis] Carvalho Neto E. **Folha Med** 48:227-32, Apr 64 (Por)
[On the role of roentgen-contrast nature of iron ore in the roentgenologic picture of sidero-silicosis] Shumakov AG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:18-21, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the adrenal cortex function in patients with sidero-silico-tuberculosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Koval'chuk AA.
Probl Tuberk 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)

SIGMOID (A3)

Pathogenesis of multiple diverticula of the sogmoid colon in diverticular disease. Arfwidsson S, et al.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 342:1-68, 1964
Recurrent volvulus of the sigmoid colon during pregnancy complicated by toxemia of pregnancy. Bandler M, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:447-53, Oct 64
Sigmoidovaginal fistulas: review of the literature and report of a case. Zeigerman JH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1003-8, 15 Aug 64
The intestinal knot syndrome. North LB, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1042-7, Nov 64
Giant sigmoid diverticulum. Bergeron RB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:660-2, May 65
Volvulus of the sigmoid in a mental institution. Ingalls JM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:339-43, Sep 64
Diagnostic and therapeutic errors involving the elongated sigmoid colon: case reports. Dardik H, et al.
Amer Surg 31:496-8, Aug 65
Giant diverticulum of sigmoid colon. Moore JM, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:876-8, Nov 64
Diverticulitis with sigmoidovesical fistulae. Blake KW.
Calif Med 101:445-6, Dec 64
Common disorders of anus, rectum, and sigmoid. Hopping RA. **Clin Sympos** 16:103-34, Oct-Dec 64
Sigmoidovaginal fistula complicating sigmoidal diverticulitis: report of two cases. Bradford FE.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:44-6, Jan-Feb 65
Intraperitoneal injuries of the rectum and rectosigmoid encountered in civilian practice. Georgiadis NJ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:380-1, Sep-Oct 64
Sigmoidal myotomy for acute diverticulitis. Reilly M.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:42-4, Jan-Feb 65
Volvulus of the sigmoid flexure. Scott GW.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:30-4, Jan-Feb 65
Construction of an artificial vagina, utilizing the sigmoid flexure, in congenital aplasia vaginae. Zängl A. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:62-4, Jan-Feb 65
Sigmoido-ileal fistula: an unusual complication of sigmoid diverticulitis. Edwards RH, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:540-4, Nov 64
Motility of the pelvic colon. 3. Motility responses in patiens with symptoms following amoebic dysentery. Connell AM, et al. **Gut** 5:443-7, Oct 64
Motility of the pelvic colon. IV. Abdominal pain associated with colonic hypermotility after meals. Connell AM, et al. **Gut** 6:105-12, Apr 65
Motility of the pelvic colon. 3. Motility responses in patients with symptoms following amoebic dysentery. Connell AM, et al. **Gut** 5:443-7, Oct 64
The intraluminal pressure patterns in diverticulosis of the colon.3. The effect of Prostigmine. IV. The effect of Pethidine and Probanthine. Painter NS, et al. **Gut** 5:365-73, Aug 64
Effect of morphine, prostigmine, pethidine, and probanthine on the human colon in diverticulosis studied by intraluminal pressure recording and cineradiography. Painter NS, et al. **Gut** 6:57-63, Feb 65
Sigmoidal diverticulitis. Rumage WT Jr.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:338-90, May 65
A case of right paraduodenal hernia containing sigmoid colon. Bottoms R. **Med J Aust** 1:467-9, 27 Mar 65
The incidence of volvulus of the sigmoid colon and its treatment in a psychiatric Veterans Administration hospital--"the Bedford syndrome". Ronka EK.
Milit Med 130:184-6, Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; case 60-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1266-9, 10 Dec 64
Sigmoid volvulus. Parrish A.
Nurs Times 60:1586, 27 Nov 64
Revised concepts on diverticular disease of the colon. II. So-called diverticulitis: diverticular sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis; diverticular abscess, fistula, and frank peritonitis. Fleischner FG, et al.
Radiology 84:599-609, Apr 65
Experimental total abdominoperineal colectomy with preservation of the sphincters. Glotzer DJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:338-44, Aug 64
[The place of sigmoid resection in diverticulitis] Rijken JP.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:349-51, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The complications of diverticulosis of the sigmoid. (Study of 24 cases)] Dubois JM.
Acta Chir Belg 63:797-814, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of uretero-sigmoid anastomosis for vesical exstrophy in children] Sztaba R.
Ann Chir Infant 6:15-20, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Recto-sigmoid perforations of spontaneous appearance. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Arnuif G, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1038-41, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an observation of hypertrophic tuberculosis of the sigmoid] Poirier JP, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1251-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diverticular sigmoiditis perforated into the bladder. Surgical treatment required by an occlusion after a 27-year tolerance] Rampal M, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:911-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The rectum in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Soullard J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:23-37, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the evolution of cystic pneumatosis of the sigmoid colon] Beau P, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:224-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Acute appendicitis simulating a stenotic lesion of the sigmoid] Mulier CA.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:220-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of exploration of the sigmoid: the incidence of triple obliquity] Pontville M de, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:511-6, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pseudo-neoplastic stenosing endometriosis of the sigmoid] Delecour M, et al.
Lille Chir 20:10-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of an acute volvulus of the sigmoid] Brandone H, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:229-32, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Case of sigmoid stenosis of diverticular origin] Vosse-Matagne G.
Rev Med Liege 19:535-6, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Colitis] Crevoisier P.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:664-86, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Rectoscopic examination of the ureteral orifice implanted into the sigmoid] Magasi P, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:179-82, 1965 (Ger)
[Radiation reactions affecting the rectum and sigmoid in the roentgen picture] Claus HG.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:405-17, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The postischemic contracture of the intestine] Kessler E, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:363-81, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of diverticulitis in the sigmoid] Fischer AW.
Med Klin 60:281-90, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Large sigmoid-valve enterolith in megacolon] Schnepper E, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1780-2, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rupture of the rectosigmoid by blunt injury] Voigtlaender H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:347-52, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Sigmoid volvulus in megacolon] Finsterbusch W. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:725-9, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Histologic observations by means of biopsy of the sigmoid colon in some diseases of the digestive apparatus] Bassi G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:629-33, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Biopsy of the sigmoid colon in liver diseases] Lunghetti R, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 31:624-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Hypotonic rectosigmoidography] Schifino A, et al. **Minerva Gastroent 10:208-15, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**
[On "spontaneous" perforation of the sigmoid] Sertoli L, et al. **Osped Maggiore 59:516-30, Jun 64 (It)**
[Recto-sigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of cervix carcinoma. (3. Prophylaxis, therapy and clinical cases)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:629-46, Nov 64 (It)**
[Changes in the recto-sigmoid in radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. I. Action of ionizing agents on human tissues; classification and incidence of intestinal lesions] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:520-31, Sep 64 (It)**
[Rectosigmoid alterations in radiation therapy of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. (II. Etiopathogenesis, anatomo-pathological and clinical picture)] Savignoni R. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:593-612, Oct 64 (It)**
[Clinical contribution to the study of proctosigmoiditis from radiation] Peracchia G, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:145-77, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Arterio-sigmoid fistula] Wesolowski J. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:1021-3, Aug 64 (Pol)**
[A case of esophageal diverticulosis] Chwialkowska C, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:257-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Complications of colonic diverticulosis] Foremny Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1243-5, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)**
["Inert sigmoid" complicated by acute obstruction of the small intestine by helminths] Mieszczański A. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1287-8, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)**
[Perforation of the sigmoid by an ingested foreign body] Netto NR Jr. **Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:86-90, Dec 64 (Por)**
[Coalescence of the sigmoid colon and its mesocolon in the left mesenterico-colic space] Adomnicai G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:147-50, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)**
[Creation of an artificial vagina from a sigmoid loop] Franche O, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:57-61, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)**
[Comparative studies on the effect of penicillin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract in chronic infectious colitis patients] Saakian AG, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:170-3, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Experimental surgical repair of the bladder with a segment from the sigmoid] Berulava OI. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:53-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Soave's operation in dolichosigmoid in children] Bliau OR. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:141-2, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[On functional and morphologic transformation of the ileal graft in the repair of the sigmoid and rectum] Velichenko VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:96-100, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[A case of intestinal tuberculosis with stenosed sigmoid] Zavadovskaia NV, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:89, 1964 (Rus)**
[Signoiditis: (presentation of 2 cases of perforation of the signoid)] Camino F, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol 18:484-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Volvulus of the sigmoid on the coast and in the mountains of Peru] Obando RN. **Prensa Med Argent 51:363-6, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Multiple simultaneous perforations of the colon. Observation in a case of acute obstruction of the sigmoid loop] Severino D, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:600-2, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Spontaneous sigmoid perforations] Moreno Gonzalez-Bueno C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:61-3, Jan 65 (Sp)**
[Severe retrosigmoid lesions following radiotherapy of cervix uteri cancer] De Miguel J. **Tokoginec Pract 23:129-34, Apr 64 (Sp)**
[Perforations caused by chicken bones] Gundersen J. **Lakartidningen 62:1566-7, 19 May 65 (Sw)**
[Changes in the rectum and the distal section of the sigmoid in inflammatory diseases of the adnexa uteri and the periuterine cellular tissue] Rubtsova EM. **Pediat Akush Ginek 6:57-9, 1964 (Uk)**

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Rectal mucosal biopsy in the evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Floch MH, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:439-44, Apr 65**
Extragenital adenocarcinoma metastatic to the cervix uteri: a diagnostic problem.. Esposito JM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:792-5, 15 Jul 65**
Villous adenomas with electrolyte derangement. Turner GR, et al. **Amer Surg 30:467-73, Aug 64**
Carcinoma of rectum and low sigmoid; evaluation of anterior resection of 1,766 favorable lesions. Vandertoll DJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:793-8, May 65**
Anal metastases from carcinoma of the rectum and colon. Killingback M, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:178-87, Feb 65**
Carcinoma of the ureter associated with a ureteric calculus and invading the sigmoid colon, presenting as an abdominal emergency. Devlin HB. **Brit J Surg 52:553-4, Jul 65**
Large bowel obstruction due to a herniated carcinoma of sigmoid colon. Griffiths JC, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:715-7, Sep 64**
Abdominoperineal resection. Dysart R. **Canad Nurse 60:961-3, Oct 64**
Carcinoma of the large intestine as a late complication of pelvic radiotherapy. Black WC 3d, et al. **Clin Radiol 16:278-81, Jul 65**
Anterior resection. Morgan CN. **Dis Colon Rectum 7:382-3, Sep-Oct 64**
Villous adenoma of the rectum and rectosigmoid with severe fluid and electrolyte depletion: report of a case. Romascan J. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:136-41, Mar-Apr 65**
Obstructive lesion of the sigmoid colon due to endometrioma following hysterectomy. Kerr CH, et al. **J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:237-9, Mar 65**
Transposition of the anus in operations for cancer of the rectum and sigmoid colon. Christian L. **J Int Coll Surg 42:120-2, Aug 64**
Endometriosis of the sigmoid simulating carcinoma. Koontz AR. **Milit Med 129:1087-8, Nov 64**
Metastasis to the liver from a colonic polyp. Report of a case. Manheimer LH. **New Eng J Med 272:144-5, 21 Jan 65**
Endometriosis of the sigmoid colon without associated pelvic endometriosis. Calias XC, et al. **New York J Med 64:2798-802, 15 Nov 64**
Electron-microscopic studies of acid phosphatase activity in the liver of patients with cancer of the alimentary tract. Majewski C. **Oncologia (Basel) 18:149-54, 1964**
Cancer of the colon and rectosigmoid. Thorlakson PH. **Pacif Med Surg 72:269-73, Sep-Oct 64**
Results of ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at the aorta in resections of carcinoma of the descending and sigmoid colon and rectum. Grinnell RS. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1031-6, May 65**
Acute obstruction with gangrene of the colon secondary to carcinoma of the sigmoid. Herrmann JW, et al. **Surgery 57:647-50, May 65**
[Our experience in the treatment of solitary polyps and groups of polyposis in the rectum and sigmoid] Ianchev V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:685-90, 1964 (Bul)**
[The place of sigmoid resection in diverticulitis] Rijken JP. **T Gastroent 7:184-90, 1964 (Dut)**
[A propos of 45 villomas of the rectum and the rectosigmoid] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir 18:1430-8, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Coexistence, in an African, of a perforated epithelioma of the sigmoid colon and of an epiploic metastasis of a papillary epithelioma] Le Bourthe F, et al. **Bordeaux Chir 1:21-2, Jan 64 (Fr)**
[A case of "para-neoplastic rheumatism" occurring in a young woman with sigmoid epithelioma] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med 43:782-92, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Retothelial sarcomatosis of the rectosigmoid] Brandesky G. **Chirurg 35:374-5, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Angiographic determination of the extent of sigmoid and rectal carcinoma] Portmann J. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:246-52, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[On the sudden overall swelling of the left leg distal to the groin flexure] Mühlbächer W. **Landarzt 41:415-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Lymphography in the study of lymphatic metastasis of malignant tumors in the rectum-sigmoid] Platania A, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:83-92, 7 May 65 (Ger)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of diverticulitis in the sigmoid] Fischer AW. **Med Klin 60:281-90, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Endometriosis of the sigmoid flexure] Perego A. **Ann Ostet Ginec 86:725-34, Sep 64 (It)**
[Carcinoma of the rectum and sigmoid in young patients] Bruno G, et al. **Minerva Gastroent 11:20-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**
[Urinary symptomatology in recto-sigmoid cancer] Banchieri FR, et al. **Minerva Urol 16:159-62, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[On the presence of paraproteinemias in the course of epithelial neoplasms: case contribution and critical considerations] Lucchelli PD, et al. **Osped Maggiore 59:731-50, Sep 64 (It)**
[A rare form of sigmoid cancer] Adamkiewicz K. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:1371-2, Nov 64 (Pol)**
[A case of fibroneuromatosis of the sigmoid] Magiera T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1824-5, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)**
[Solitary extramedullary plasmacytoma of the large intestine] Kobets VA. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:141-3, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Diagnosis of polypi of the distal end of the large intestine] Ol'shanetskii AS. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:45-9, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Anatomical type of tumor growth as a manifestation of the degree of malignancy and its effect on prognosis in cancer of the rectum and distal portion of the sigmoid] Berezkin DP. **Sovet Med 28:73-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Implantation recurrences of cancer of the sigmoid and rectum following intra-abdominal resection] Kholdin SA, et al. **Vop Onkol 11:16-22, 1965 (Rus)**
[4 surgical interventions in 4 different sites of cancer] Limonchik SL, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:115-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Polyposis of the large intestine and lipoma of the small pelvis (observations on a case)] Mishenda NA. **Vop Onkol 10:96-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[On clinical and therapeutic aspects of cancer of the large intestine (according to data from the P. A. Gertsen State Oncologic Institute)] Ostrovtsev LD. **Vop Onkol 10:59-66, 1964 (Rus)**
[Role of the localization, histological structure and degree of spreading of rectal and sigmoid cancer in its recurrence] Stollarov VI. **Vop Onkol 11:26-30, 1965 (Rus)**
[Radical surgery with sphincter preservation in cancer of the upper rectum and sigmoid] Etala E. **Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:217-32, 27 May 64 (Sp)**
[Strangulated inguinal hernia: sigmoid carcinoma] Bun R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:353-5, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Radical left colectomy with preservation of the sphincter in rectosigmoid cancer] Etala E. **Prensa Med Argent 51:485-99, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)**

SIGMOIDOSCOPY (E1)

Proctosigmoidoscopy. Eisenberg SW, et al. **Amer J Nurs 65:113-5, Jan 65**
Sigmoidoscopic examination. Routine use for patients in hospital. Knoernschild HE. **Calif Med 102:359-60, May 65**
Sigmoidoscopy in a small hospital. Dodds JJ. **J Tenn Med Ass 58:249-52, Aug 65**
Illuminated telescope biopsy forceps for sigmoidoscopy or oesophagoscopy. Shipman JJ. **Lancet 1:740, 3 Apr 65**
The importance of routine sigmoidoscopy examinations. Knight IA. **Med Times 92:1139-41, Nov 64**
Bowel preparation for proctosigmoidoscopy. Culp CE. **Nebraska Med J 50:79-82, Feb 65**
Carcinoma of colon and rectum--still number 1. Larson GE. **Nebraska Med J 49:602-3, Nov 64**
[Value of recto-sigmoidoscopic examination in amebiasis] Félix H, et al. **Montpellier Med 64:83-91, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)**
[Experiences with outpatient rectoscopy] Becke H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:400, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Recto-sigmoidoscopy] Kaess H. **Deutsch Med J 15:228-9, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Rectoromanoscopic pictures in alimentary intoxications] Grabiński A, et al. **Przegl Epidem 19:65-8, 1965 (Pol)**
[The diagnostic value of rectoromanoscopy in ulcerative colitis] Myca Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 18:569-73, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)**

SIGN LANGUAGE (L)

The brain and disorders of communication. The language of signs and symbolic behavior of the deaf. Mendelson JH, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:151-70, 1964**

SILICA (D1)

The effect of particle shape on measures for the size and concentration of suspended and settled particles. Hodkinson JR. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:64-71, Jan-Feb 65**
Measurement of airborne dust concentrations in foundries. Parkes WB. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:447-59, Sep-Oct 64**
Simple, multibore columns for superior fractionation of lipids. Fischer GA, et al. **Anal Biochem 9:303-9, Nov 64**
The effect of intravenous silica on serum electrophoresis in dog. Autio L, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:132-5, 1964**
Lung lesions observed one month after intratracheal injections of non quartz-free coesite (1.5 percent quartz). (Preliminary report). Brieger H, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch 81:43-50, 1964**
A pituitary gonadotropin assay based on absorbtion by attapulgite. Watson WB, et al. **Clin Chem 11:575-80, May 65**
Changes in the activities of enzymes in the lungs of guinea pigs exposed to inhalation of silica dust. IV. The effect of quartz dust on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked oxidase systems and on ATP-ase. Breyer MG, et al. **Enzymologia 28:263-77, 15 May 65**
The action of vinylpyridine-polymers on macrophages cultivated "in vitro" in presence of tridymite dust. Marchisio MA, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:245-7, 1963**
Experimental induction of a rheumatoid factor by means of quartz dust. Pernis B, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:369-72, 1963**
Silicea. Gutman W. **J Amer Inst Homeop 58:136-41, May-Jun 65**
Preparation of clear silica gels that can be streaked. Funk HB, et al. **J Bact 88:1200-1, Oct 64**
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:2022-6, Jun 64**
Studies on the biochemistry and fine structure of silica

shell formation in diatoms. I. The structure of the cell wall of Cylindrotheca fusiformis Reimann and Lewin. Reimann BE, et al. J Cell Biol 24:39-55, Jan 65
Thin-layer chromatography of tetracyclic triterpenes on silica impregnated with silver nitrate. Ikan R. J Chromatogr 17:591-3, Mar 65
Separation of carbohydrates on borate-impregnated silica gel G plates. Jacin H, et al. J Chromatogr 18:170-3, Apr 65
Adsorption of proteins on dusts related to the pneumoconioses: selectivity. McFee DR, et al. J Occup Med 7:269-75, Jun 65
Stereospecific hydrogenations using palladium-on-silica gel catalysts. Padgett RE JR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:689-90, Jun 64
The zeta potentials and blood compatibility characteristics of some selected solids. Mirkovitch V, et al. J Surg Res 4:395-9, Sep 64
Microscopic identification of toxic dusts. Crossmon GC. Occup Health Rev 16:3-7, 1964
Control of Blatella germanica in a public housing project. Waller EJ. Public Health Rep 80:183-6, Feb 65
Sheet mica--a nonadherent carrier for surface culture of cells to be embedded in Epon. Persijn JP, et al. Stain Techn 40:89, Mar 65
The effect of ingestion of diatomaceous earth in white rats: a subacute toxicity test. Bertke EM. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:284-91, May 64
On the possible role of crystals in the origin of life. UR-656. Neuman WF, et al. US AEC Univ Rochester 1-31, 7 Aug 64
[Method for the rapid isolation and identification of alkaline nitrogen-containing poisons in toxicological chemical analysis. II. The precipitation effect of silicotungstic acid on the isolation of alkaline nitrogen containing poisons and their influence on the sensitivity of the respective color reactions] Huang MC, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:301-7, May 65 (Ch)
[Apropos of the content of silicic acid in the lungs of laboratory animals--critical report] Ferin J, et al. Prac Lek 17:26-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Elimination of solid particles from the lungs and formation of antibodies] Ferin J, et al. Prac Lek 16:410-2, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the combined effect of SiO2 and alpha irradiation in experiments on animals. I.] Sevc J, et al. Prac Lek 16:268-72, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Silica in schists of the Ardennes. Silicogenic risk] De La Rouche H, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:621-3, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of functional disorders of the intestines with attapulgite] Colson JA. Gaz Med France 72:1510-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study on the tracheal test of the fibrotic effects of a synthetic coesite] Charbonnier J, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:85-92, 1963 (Fr)
[Microcinematographic study on the behavior of alveolar macrophages in the guinea pig following phagocytosis "in vitro" or "in vivo" of various silica types. Protective action of P 204] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:115-23, 1963 (Fr)
[Immunological properties of silica and beryllium compounds: soluble forms compared to insoluble forms] Voisin GA, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:819-28, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Surface properties and dissolution behavior of silicon dioxide. 3. Preparation and examination of quartz substances with defined surfaces] Baumann H. Beitr Silikoseforsch 85:27-49, 1965 (Ger)
[Surface properties and dissolution behavior of silicon dioxide. 2. Dissolution of various SiO-2-modifications in water and pyrocatechol solutions] Baumann H. Beitr Silikoseforsch 85:15-26, 1965 (Ger)
[Surface properties and dissolution behavior of silicon dioxide. 1. Determination of the dissolution rate of silicon dioxide] Baumann H. Beitr Silikoseforsch 85:1-14, 1965 (Ger)
[On organ-, especially liver changes after a single quartz-, asbestos- or talc injection into the portal circulation of rats] Eger W, et al. Beitr Silikoseforsch 81:11-42, 1964 (Ger)
[On the thermovolumetric behavior of quartz-plaster mixtures] Gehre G. Deutsch Stomat 15:224-30, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Solubility of various SiO2 modifications in pyrocatechol solutions] Baumann H. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:49-53, 1963 (Ger)
[Isolation of coesite and stishovite from the Coconino sandstone of the meteoric crater in Arizona, USA] Bohn E, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:27-34, 1963 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the size of granules of dusts retained in the lungs of man and animal] Einbrodt HJ, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:491-5, 1963 (Ger)
[The influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on the pyretic effect of quartz] Fritze E, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:249-53, 1963 (Ger)
[The influence of various dusts on macrophages in vitro] Klosterkötter W. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:125-30, 1963 (Ger)
[Additional metabolic studies on dust phagocytosis] Munder PG, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:93-103, 1963 (Ger)
[Granular distribution of lung dusts] Nagelschmidt G. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:497-501, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on the cytotoxic effect of SiO2 containing dusts on human macrophages in vivo] Nicolas R, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:105-13, 1963 (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamic influence on the clearing of the lungs] Schiller E. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:479-89, 1963 (Ger)
[Physico-chemical properties of coesite and stishovite in comparison with quartz] Stöber W. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:35-48, 1963 (Ger)
[Histophysiological studies on the "silicotic tissue reaction" in the intraperitoneal test and on the tissue effect of coesite and stishovite] Strecker FJ. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:55-83, 1963 (Ger)
[Histophysiologic studies on the tissue reaction to inhaled dusts and on dust elimination] Strecker FJ. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:437-64, 1963 (Ger)
[SiO2 tissue reaction under the influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide] Strecker FJ. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:259-72, 1963 (Ger)
[The biological action of stable SiO2 modifications] Thomas K. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:21-5, 1963 (Ger)
[The influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on phagocytes] Ulmer WT, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:255-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Quartz phagocytosis and pinocytosis in the first stage of the peritoneal test] Wittekind D, et al. Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:135-54, 1963 (Ger)
[Gas chromatographic analysis of mixed inorganic fluorides] Engelbrecht A, et al. J Chromatogr 15:228-35, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On dried preparations from high dispersion colloidal silicic acid and their pharmaceutical use] Horsch W, et al. Pharm Prax 1:5-10, 1963 (Ger)
[A contribution to local treatment of circumscribed tissue defects of the skin, with special reference to ulcus cruris] Fischer H. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:218-21, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical study of the effect of the cytostatic quartz action through 3 low-molecular pyridine-N-oxide compounds on an established cell strain (L929)] Beck EG, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1048-54, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on dust phagocytosis on an established cell strain (strain L 929) and on alteration of the cytotoxic effect of quartz by polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (P 204)] Beck EG, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:606-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of small amounts of silicates of difficult solubility (talc) in organic material] Fischer W. Zbl Allg Path 106:394-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental observations on relations between the action of crystalline silica on macrophages and the participation of these in the mechanisms of antibody formation] Governa M, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:167-70, Oct 64 (It)
[The seriousness of the silicotigenic risk in Sardinian miners: research on the area's dust] Floris M, et al. Rass Med Sarda 67:321-34, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Physico-chemical studies on the crystalline aluminosilicates. I. Influence of anions for crystallization] Nakagaski M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:861-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The effect in vitro of silicic acid on some antibodies and enzymes] Szabò S, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:143-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Comparative evaluation of silicon dust and of some of its compounds] Arkhangel'skaia LN. Gig Sanit 29:24-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Data on the maximum permissible concentration of quartz-containing dust particles up to 2 microns in the air of industrial premises] Pavlova MV. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:163-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Gas metabolism during inhalation of quartz dust] Pavlova MV. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:176-80, 1963 (Rus)
[Diatomite treatment of trophic ulcer of lower extremities] Rakhmanov VA, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:34-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Silicotic granuloma of the skin. (Inclusion of silica contained in the water of swimming pool T 10 in Tupungata, Mendoza)] Pons S, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:1-16, Mar 64 (Sp)
[9 cases of silicotic granulomas. Clinical study] Pons S, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:267-76, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Quantitative determination of quartz in lymph nodes collected by means of mediastinoscopy. A contribution to the diagnosis of silicosis] Carlens E, et al. Nord Med 72:1123-5, 24 Sep 64 (Sw)

SILICATE CEMENT (D1, D8)

Contact caries in connection with silver amalgam, copper amalgam and silicate fillings. Lind V, et al. Acta Odont Scand 22:333-41, Aug 64
Dental cements and resins. Docking AR. Aust Dent J 10:227-8, Jun 65
Biologic considerations in the selection and use of restorative materials. Masler M. Dent Clin N Amer 131-47, Mar 65
Cavity varnishes and bases. Phillips RW. Dent Clin N Amer 159-68, Mar 65
Dental cements and restorative resins. Swartz ML. Dent Clin N Amer 169-83, Mar 65
Available acidity of silicate cement. Svare CW, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:354-61, Feb 65
[The processing of zinc phosphate and silicate cements] Boer JG de. Nederl T Tandheelk 72:272-8, Apr 65 (Dut)
[On the finishing and polishing of plastic fillings] Nederl T Tandheelk 72:126-33, Feb 65 (Dut)
[A survey of root treatments received by students] Lundsten R. Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:190-201, 1965 (Fin)
[Silicate and silico-phosphate cement fillings] Eichner K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:541-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on cementum silicates with and without fiber addition] Riethe P, et al. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:178-83, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Conservative therapy: preparation of simple cavity for obturation in plastic material: technic and method] Borsotti G. Dent Cadmos 33:465-81, Apr 65 (It)

SILICIC ACID see SILICA (D1)

SILICON (D1)

Time-dependent distribution of silicon in intact cells and cell-free extracts of Proteus mirabilis as a model of bacterial silicon transport. Heinen W. Arch Biochem 110:137-49, Apr 65
Pulmonary clearance and the function of macrophages. Ferin J, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:790-5, May 65
The formation of partial trimethylsilyl ethers of bile acid methyl esters, and their analysis by gas chromatography. Briggs T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:579-88, 8 Mar 65
Trace elements in human and animal milk. Grebennikov EP, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:461, May-Jun 64
Concentration of trace elements in blood of patients with diabetes mellitus. Kosenko LG. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:237-8, Mar-Apr 65
Gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of monoglycerides as their trimethylsilyl ether derivatives. Wood RD, et al. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:161-5, Mar 65
The compilation and correlation of retention data for alkyl silanes, germanes, digermanes and borazoles and some of their hydrocarbon analogues. Semlyen JA, et al. J Chromatogr 18:1-9, Apr 65
Silicon heterocyclic compounds. 3. Silicon-substituted spirobarbiturates. Fessenden RJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:695-8, Nov 64
Wettability of poly-(methyl methacrylate) treated with silicon tetrachloride. O'Brien WJ, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:671, Jul-Aug 65
Wettability of poly-(methyl methacrylate) treated with silicon tetrachloride. O'Brien WJ, et al. J Prosth Dent 15:304-8, Mar-Apr 65
[Silicon, agent of calcification?] Bader J. Orthodont Franc 35:239-45, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Etiopathogenic role of erosive silicates in endemic nephritis] Markovic B, et al. Presse Med 73:401-4, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tissue reactions to injected liquid silicon compounds. Report on 2 cases] Sternberg TH, et al. Hautarzt 15:281-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Excretion of silicon through the kidney. (Experimental studies)] Denes A, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:456-64, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Application of silicon membrane and silicon oil on the soft tissue and arthroplasty] Hashikura K, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:556-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Prevention of adhesion following intestinal operation] Matsumoto J. J Showa Med Ass 24:22-38, Apr 64 (Jap)
[On the forms assumed by some trace elements in the skeletal muscles] Soroka VP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:49-51, May 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of silicon dust and of some of its compounds] Arkhangel'skaia LN. Gig Sanit 29:24-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of organic silicon compounds in protective ointments] Bruevich TS. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:45-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of the adrenal gland in the metabolism of some trace elements in the organism under pharmacological stimulation and inhibition of the central nervous system] Soroka VR. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:76-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

SILICONES (D1, D8)

Stability of a silicone polymer, SE-30, as stationary phase on pretreated support. Vessman J. Acta Pharm Suec 2:73-8, Apr 65
Flexible-mold casting of small experimental and surgical parts. Ray CD, et al. Amer J Med Electronics 4:100-3, Apr-Jun 65
A silicone rubber shield for exposure keratitis. Deitz MR, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:101-2, Jan 65
Injectable silastic for evisceration surgery. Ellis RA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:241-3, Feb 65
Tissue reaction to intracorneal silicone rubber (silastic RTV 382) and methyl-2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 adhesive). Hanna C, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:323-8, Aug 65

Silicone setons. MacDonald RK, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:635-46, Apr 65
Silicone fluid as a lubricant for artificial eyes. Morgan JF, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:767-74, Nov 64
Silicone diagnostic molds of the nasopharynx. Cook GB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:539-42, Oct 64
Artificial tendons. Early development and application. Hunter J. **Amer J Surg** 109:325-38, Mar 65
Silicone-coated slide culture method for tubercle bacilli. II. A culture method in blood-containing medium. Tsukuma S, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:758-61, May 65
Silicone in the prevention of intestinal adhesions. Malette WG, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:336-8, May 65
Silicones. Meals RN.
Ann NY Acad Sci 125:137-46, 28 May 65
Silicones as artificial internal tissue and organ substitutes. Mullison EG.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:540-4, 30 Nov 64 (48 ref.)
Insertion of artificial hearts inside the chest of calves. Akutsu T, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:365-71, Mar 65
Tissue reactions to injected silicone liquids. A report of three cases. Winer LH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:588-93, Dec 64
A buried corneal implant serving as a barrier to fluid. Brown SI, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:635-9, May 65
Experimental silastic in suprachoroidal space; tissue response of dog eye to different forms of silastic. Hitz JB, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:721-3, May 65
Transscleral erosion of silicone band. Kurz GH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:183-8, Feb 65
Intracorneal silicone fluid. Levenson DS, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:90-3, Jan 65
Dacryocystorhinostomy with silicone sponge. Mirabile TJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:235-6, Aug 65
The scleral buckling procedures. VII. Silicone implants in reoperations. Okamura ID, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:297-308, Sep 64
Intraocular erosion of circling polyethylene tubing and silicone plate. Smith ME, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:618-20, May 65
Reconstructive observations on the use of silicone in the face. Aronsohn RB.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:191-4, Aug 65
Silicones and their uses in plastic surgery. Mullison EG.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:264-9, Mar 65 (38 ref.)
Intracordal injection of silicone in selected dysphonias. Rubin HJ. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:604-7, Jun 65
A study of knot stability and handling quality of silicone-treated surgical silk. Stafford ES, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:899-900, Jun 65
Dysphonia due to unilateral nerve paralysis. Treatment by the intracordal injection of synthetics--a preliminary report. Rubin HJ.
Calif Med 102:105-9, Feb 65
Evaluation of materials used for indirect technics. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin N Amer** 213-23, Mar 65
Preparation for special x-ray studies with simethicone. Ausman DC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:307-12, Apr 65
A method for producing transparent models of blood vessels. Neumaster T, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1184-6, Nov 64
Treatment of burns of the hand with silicone dressing and early motion. Miller J, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:938-43, Jul 65
Augmentation of the breast with silicone injections or prostheses. Harris HI. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:201-10, Feb 65
Rehabilitation of the orbit after exenteration for malignancy. Wainstock MA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:289-97, Sep 65
A silicon analog of a sympathomimetic amine. Fessenden RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:561-2, Jul 64
Injected silastic for tissue protection. Boucher LJ.
J Prosth Dent 15:73-82, Jan-Feb 65
A transitional denture technique using silicone rubber molds. Goldfarb G. **J Prosth Dent** 15:25-6, Jan-Feb 65
Branched-chain fatty acid esters as skin protective-therapeutic agents (silicone-free). Robinson AM. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:381-3, Dec 64
The prognostic value of the silicone clotting time in experimental extracorporeal circulation. Dalton MD Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:574-9, Apr 65
Effect of silastic in the bladder of the rat. Poynter JH, et al. **J Urol** 92:653-4, Dec 64
The silicones as tools in biological engineering. Braley S. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:127-36, Apr 65
A prosthesis to restore balance and prevent pressure ulcers after partial amputation of the foot. Wigney WA. **Med J Aust** 1:852-3, 5 Jun 65
Use of polymerizing plastics in pregnancy prevention. Preliminary report. Shubeck F.
Obstet Gynec 25:724-8, May 65
An injection technique for the treatment of facial hemiatrophy. Ashley FL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:640-8, Jun 65
The silicones in plastic surgery. Blocksma R, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:366-70, Apr 65
Commentary on silicones. Braley SA.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:632, Dec 64
Augmentation rhinoplasty in the Orientals. Khoo BC.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:81-8, Jul 64
Silicone implantation: inlay method. Lash H, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:75-80, Jul 64
An investigation of cutaneous response to dimethylpolysiloxane (silicone liquid) in animals and humans--a preliminary report. Rees TD, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:131-9, Feb 65
Silicone nasal implants: a pilot study on dogs. Rise EN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:231-4, Aug 65
A new treatment for napkin eruptions. Lowry A.
Practitioner 193:206-7, Aug 64
An unusual reaction to intraocular silicone. Kirkegaard VG. **Survey Ophthal** 9:465-7, Oct 64
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Vitreous transfer and silicone injections. Cibis PA.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:983-7, Nov-Dec 64
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Segmental buckling with synthetic material. Shafer DM.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:953-8, Nov-Dec 64
Permselective ultra-thin disposable silicone rubber membrane blood oxygenator: preliminary report. Esmond WG, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:325-9, 1965
The use of silicone in retinal detachment surgery. Shea M. **Trans Canad Ophthal Soc** 26:63-78, 1963
[Anatomo-pathologic study of insertion of "silicone teflon" on different vascular walls] Leandri J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:154-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimentation with a polysilane gel] Dornier R.
Ann Med Nancy 4:196-202, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of silicone base impression materials] Charon LF.
Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat 8:51-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of certain retinal detachments by injection of intravitreous silicone] Bonnet I.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:451-3, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary trials of intraocular liquid silicone injections in detachment of the retina] Moreau PG.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:130-3, Jan 64 (Fr)
[A new product usable in gastric dyspepsia] Girard M, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2127-36, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies of the elastic properties of Xirux and other silicon impression materials] Klemm T.
DDZ 19:406-8, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Dentaflex--a Czechoslovakian silicon impression material] Vacek M.
Deutsch Stomat 15:355-61, May 65 (Ger)
[Silicon embolism in operations with a heart-lung machine] Lessiauer W.
Helv Chir Acta 31:493-507, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of meteorism with a silicone derivative: clinical findings with dimethylpolysiloxane] Nusser E, et al.
Med Welt 51:2765-70, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Silicon rubber--its significance as softness-retaining denture-base material and its behavior in relation to tissues] Hattemer AJ.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:499-501, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)
[The use of silicones as a new trend in therapy of gas accumulation in the lumen of the digestive tract] Sorbini E. **Clin Ter** 31:561-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation on the action of a new digestive agent] Poletti G, et al.
Minerva Gastroent 10:190-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Silicon compounds in the treatment of hypersensitivity] Ivaldi C.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:231-6, May-Jun 65 (It)
[The application of silicone agent (gascon) to the roentgenological examination of the stomach, especially on the gastric mucosal patterns] Ueda I, et al. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:121-34, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Clinical application of silicone rubber in reconstructive surgery] Ito J.
Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:41-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Application of various compounds for plastic surgery] Okada M, et al.
Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg 8:44-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cardenolid glycosides. IX. Evaluation of antifoaming agents with special reference to their use in conjunction with cardial glycosides] Kroszczyński W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:359-62, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of local silicone therapy of skin burns--review of the treatment of 238 cases] Adamczak T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1489-92, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Methylpolysiloxane in the treatment of gas] San Juan F. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1193-205, Dec 64 (Por)
[Treatment of abdominal meteorism with a combination of dimethylpolysiloxane and digestive enzymes] Wafae N.
Hospital (Rio) 67:543-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[Silicone in dermatology and cosmetics. (Review of the literature)] Aliushin MT.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:36-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the effect of polyorganosiloxanic liquids on reactivity of the skin] Aliushin MT, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:29-34, Jun 64 (Rus)

SILICOSIS (C5)

Autoimmune mechanism in diseases of the respiratory tract. Wagner V, et al.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:1-9, 1965
The progression of experimental silicosis: the influence of exposure to 'inert' dust. Heppleston AG, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:945-58, Jun 65
Experimental silica cirrhosis in dog. Autio, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:173-6, 1964
Use of the ILO classification in the study of silicosis. The International Classification of Roentgenograms (1958) with slight modifications. Pendergrass EP, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:776-85, May 65
Socioeconomic aspects of the pneumoconioses. Trasko VM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:521-8, Oct 64
Studies on a model of experimental silicosis after intraperitoneal injection of SiO_2 in guinea pigs. Derubska B, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:379-87, 1964
DL-proline-3H incorporation in experimental nodules of rat lung: autoradiographic patterns. Clerici E, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:9-13, Jul 65
Silicosis and its complications. Morrow CS, et al.
Biochem Clin 4:201-6, 1964
Diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis in silicotics. Appelman AC. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:39-41, Sep 64
Antituberculous chemoprophylaxis in silicotics. Monaco A. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:51-6, Sep 64
Pulmonary complications of Schistosoma haematobium. Borgstein JA.
E Afr Med J 41:448-52, Sep 64
The action of vinylpyridine-polymers on macrophages cultivated "in vitro" in presence of tridymite dust. Marchisio MA, et al.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:245-7, 1963
An analysis of multiple x-ray readings in the diagnosis of silicosis. Ashe HB, et al.
Industr Med Surg 34:545-51, Jul 65
Statute of limitations. Warshaw LJ, et al.
J Occup Med 7:291, Jun 65
Recent aspects of the pathogenesis of silicosis. Kawai K. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:Suppl3P-5P, Apr 65
Influence of overheating and chilling microclimates upon the course of experimentally induced silicosis. Slavkov B.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:11-22, 1964
Clinical and experimental investigations on autoantibodies in silicosis. Szabó S, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:52-7, Jan-Mar 65
[Apropos of the content of silicic acid in the lungs of laboratory animals--critical report] Ferin J, et al.
Prac Lek 17:26-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Incidence of silicosis in pottery workers] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:324-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Rapid forms of silicosis in workers engaged in blasting jugs with pure quartz sand] Jindřichová J.
Prac Lek 16:326-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Silicosis in file-cutters and well-sinkers] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:359-62, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Silicosis in the mining and processing of clay and the manufacture of tiled accumulation stoves] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:416-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Silicosis in a factory for technical grade porcelain] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:272-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Ratio of ventilation and distribution in the lungs in silicosis] Navrátil M. **Prac Lek** 16:435-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Relation of respiratory and hemodynamic values in silicosis] Navrátil M, et al.
Prac Lek 16:437-43, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The risk of silicosis during the sorting of eastern yolk wool] Pospíšilová-Klhůvkov; et al.
Prac Lek 16:456-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Galloping silicosis from a cast steel plant in the roentgen picture] Sklenský B.
Prac Lek 16:356-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Elimination of ferric oxide (Fe_2O_3) from the lung of sprinkled rats. I. Histological study] SklenskY B.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 37:381-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Pulmonary diffusion capacity in patients with silicosis] Billiet L, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:252-4, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Arterial oxygen pressure in confluent silicosis] Kroes CG, et al.
Acta Tuberc Belg 55:197-204, May-Jun 64 (Dut)
[Silicosis following primary chronic arthritis (Caplan's syndrome)] Snoek WT, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:11-5, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Radiologic classification of pneumoconiosis in Finland in the light of a group study] Viikeri M, et al.
Suom Laak 19:2211-25, 1 Nov 64 (Fin)
[The complex contribution of genotype to morbid predisposition. (The role of predisposition in tuberculosis, silicosis and allergic diseases)] Gedda L.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:321-39, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary diffusion capacity in silicotics] Billiet L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:255-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Suicide by the patient with silicosis] Muller M, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:57-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The relations between scleroderma and silicosis; apropos of a case] Kissel P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:26-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of severe silicosis after short exposure. Clinical and immunologic study] Delplace Y, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 26:159-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Round table discussion on the practical value of respiratory function tests in the expertise on silicosis] **Arch Mal Prof** 25:541-52, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Chronic silicotic hepatitis] Yanev PD. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:334-40, 1964 (Fr)**

[Experimental treatment of pulmonary silicosis with polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide and estrogenic substances in the framework of a research program] Mosinger M, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:273-89, 1963 (Fr)**

[Pulmonary tramitis of the silicotic type without silicosis] Nicod JL. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:11-22, 3 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Solitary silicotic mediastinal adenopathies without calcification] Turiaf J, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac 18:799-806, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Functional circulatory exploration in silicosis] Caccuri S, et al. **Poumon Coeur 20:1093-100, 1964 (Fr)**

[Radiological development of pneumoconioses during exposure to risk. Study of 1,818 cases] Even R. **Presse Med 72:3187-9, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Chronic rheumatic polyarthritis in silicotics] Rampon S, et al. **Rhumatologie 16:67-72, Feb 64 (Fr)**

[Silicosis and scleroderma] Chauvet M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1261-3, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Silicosis and paralysis of the diaphragm] Nicod JL, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1461-2, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Spontaneous pneumothorax in silicosis] Eckel H. **Beitr Silikoseforsch 84:1-25, 1965 (Ger)**

[Thoughts and experiments on a causal theory of silicosis] Seifert H. **Beitr Silikoseforsch 82:1-91, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the clinical picture of "early silicosis"] Worth G, et al. **Beitr Silikoseforsch 83:1-63, 1964 (Ger)**

[Silicosis in the production of millstones] Jasov K, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:341-5, 1964 (Ger)**

[Morphologic, functional and biochemical studies on the effect of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on experimental silicosis] Beck EG, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:233-44, 1963 (Ger)**

[Recent studies on the influence of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on experimental silicosis] Dolgner R, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:213-31, 1963 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the size of granules of dusts retained in the lungs of man and animal] Einbrodt HJ, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:491-5, 1963 (Ger)**

[Bronchoscopic studies in miners] Gilly G, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:425-8, 1963 (Ger)**

[Sulfomucopolysaccharide metabolisms in connective tissue of the lungs in experimental silicosis and its hormonal regulation] Hauss WH, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:199-209, 1963 (Ger)**

[On the action of polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide in vitro and in vivo] Klosterkötter W. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:291-8, 1963 (Ger)**

[Chemistry of acid mucopolysaccharides in experimental silicosis] Liefländer M, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:179-97, 1963 (Ger)**

[The influence of O2 deficiency on the development of experimental silicosis] Löblich HJ. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:155-9, 1963 (Ger)**

[The effects of disturbances in the respiratory gas exchange on the blood chemistry of coal miners] Muysers K, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:579-85, 1963 (Ger)**

[Granular distribution of lung dusts] Nagelschmidt G. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:497-501, 1963 (Ger)**

[Allergies in miners] Piltz L. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:429-35, 1963 (Ger)**

[A new dusting installation for animal experiments especially for research in silicosis in the coal mining industry] Polley H, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:475-8, 1963 (Ger)**

[Arterial oxygen content in healthy persons and silicosis patients] Reichel G. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:565-78, 1963 (Ger)**

[Hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in mild and slightly severe silicosis] Rosenkranz KA, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:557-64, 1963 (Ger)**

[Morphological aspects of the problem of "silicosis and coronary sclerosis"] Schoenmackers J. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:603-10, 1963 (Ger)**

[The development of the silicotic granuloma by inhibition of collagen maturation with beta-aminopropionitrile] Stalder K, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:161-6, 1963 (Ger)**

[Histophysiological studies on the "silicotic tissue reaction" in the intraperitoneal test and on the tissue effect of coesite and stishovite] Strecker FJ. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:55-83, 1963 (Ger)**

[Arterio-venous differences in the oxygen of the heart muscle and in the liver of patients with hypoxia due to respiratory or circulatory insufficiency] Valentin H, et al. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:587-92, 1963 (Ger)**

[Hypoxia and silicosis as a clinical problem] Worth G. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:505-9, 1963 (Ger)**

[Lung function tests in coalminers during the 1st years of their occupation] Worth G. **Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:403-5, 1963 (Ger)**

[On the clinical aspects and evaluation of silicosis] Szadkowski D, et al. **Hippokrates 35:172-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The importance of primary tuberculosis and other lung infections for the pathogenesis of silicosis] Norviit L. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:587-603, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Animal experiments on the problem of silicosis prophylaxis with aluminum chloride] Ulmer WT, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:482-95, 12 May 64 (Ger)**

[Hydroxyproline content of blood serum in normal persons and silicosis patients] Baumann H, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:786-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Results of quantitative studies of pulmonary function] Fruhmann G. **Med Thorac 21:40-51, 1964 (Ger)**

[Clinical and practical results with Brondilat and Brondiletten] Kallenberg W, et al. **Med Welt 45:2442-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Pathological anatomy of silicosis and silicotuberculosis and its significance in x-ray diagnosis] Di Biasi W. **Radiologe 5:113-8, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and roentgenology of silicosis] Worth G. **Radiologe 5:118-27, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Electrocardiogram, ventricular gradient and vectorcardiogram in silicosis] Pór F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1201-8, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Possibilities of immunization against silicosis. II] Anat E, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:157-8, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)**

[Haptoglobin level of the blood serum in various phases of silicosis] Háber J, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:204-6, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)**

[Study of the effect of trypsin aerosol inhalation therapy on silicosis] Soós G, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:992-4, 23 May 65 (Hun)**

[General anesthesia in silicotics] Saba G. **Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:229-44, Mar-Apr 65 (It)**

[Variations of the respiratory dysfunctional syndrome in chronic professional and non-professional bronchopneumopathies induced by 2-amino-6-methyl-6-heptanol] Dotta F, et al. **Clin Ter 32:515-25, 31 Mar 65 (It)**

[Correlations of statistical data on evolution of silicotic disease in the intervening period between reporting and death] Capezzuto A. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1235-49, Dec 64 (It)**

[Evolution of the electrocardiographic picture in pulmonary silicosis] Cherchi A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:962-84, Oct 64 (It)**

[Some aspects of adrenal cortex function after stimulation with ascorbic acid. Study in normal subjects and in subjects affected by silicotic pneumoconiosis] Granata A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1082-9, Nov 64 (It)**

[Silicosis due to diatomaceous earth: collective review on characteristics of the disease, particular course with pneumonic complications recurring in 2 cases] Paterni L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 48:178-82, Mar 65 (It)**

[Silicosis due to diatomaceous earth: silicotigenic action of amorphous silica and crystallin silica in crude diatomaceous earth] Paterni L. **Folia Med (Napoli) 48:183-8, Mar 65 (It)**

[Behavior of blood sialic acid in normal, bronchial disease and silicotic subjects] Rossi L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 48:155-63, Mar 65 (It)**

[Rheographic findings in silicotics] Saitta G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:797-809, Sep 64 (It)**

[The pulmonary radiologic volume in silicotics] Sessa G. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1250-5, Dec 64 (It)**

[Variations of the seroprotein picture in silicotics with concomitant inflammatory and degenerative processes] Bottiglione R, et al. **Minerva Med 55:4021-4, 15 Dec 64 (It)**

["Medical problems in legislative regulation of silicosis and asbestosis"] **Minerva Medicoleg 84:169-89, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[The treatment of cough in silicotics with 1-o-chlorophenyl-1-phenyl-3-dimethylamino-propanol] Saitta G, et al. **Omnia Med 42:581-91, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**

[Behavior of some rheumatoid seroreactions in silicotic and silicotuberculous subjects] Fiabane L, et al. **Rass Clin Ter 63:286-91, 1964 (It)**

[Cancer and silicosis] Domenici F. **Rass Clinicosci 40:245-7, Sep 64 (It)**

[Comparison between the radiologic picture and anatomo-pathologic picture of pulmonary silicosis in Sardinia] Barra S, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 67:253-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Progression of silicosis in mine workers in Sardinia on the basis of schermographic findings in the decade 1953-1962] Floris M, et al. **Rass Med Sarda 67:361-74, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Recent acquisitions in the pathology and evolution of silicosis and silico-tuberculosis] Monaco A. **Rass Med Sarda 66:541-605, Jan-Dec 64 (It)**

[Pulmonary anatomo-histological findings in silicosis in Sardinia] Montaldo S. **Rass Med Sarda 67:123-37, Mar-Jun 64 (It)**

[Modern acquisitions in functional diagnosis of the respiratory system (with special reference to pulmonary silicosis)] Nissardi GP. **Rass Med Sarda 66:665-92, Jan-Dec 64 (It)**

[On 2 cases of pulmonary silicosis without evident radiologic images] Menozzi V, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:150-65, Mar 64 (It)**

[Silicosis and cancer of the lung in Hokkaido. I. Report of 50 autopsy cases of silicosis] Takeda K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin 10:627-36, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Silicosis and cancer of the lung in Hokkaido. II. On the silicotic changes in the hilar lymph nodes of autopsy cases of lung cancer] Takeda K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin 10:745-9, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Genesis and progress of pneumoconiosis caused by highly concentrated dust with special reference to silicosis. On silicosis caused by dusty work performed in Siberian camps] Nawata S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha 9:508-19, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental silicosis] Derubska B, et al. **Gruzlica 32:665-70, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Silicosis among dock workers employed in grain elevators] Garnuszewski Z, et al. **Gruzlica 32:703-5, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Sidero-coniosis co-existing with silicosis among shipyard welders] Garnuszewski Z, et al. **Gruzlica 32:687-94, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[The role of alpha-2 globulins in the differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, pneumoconiosis and lung cancer] Pawlak F. **Gruzlica 33:137-42, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Analysis of the alveolar air at rest and after an effort in patients with silicosis and other chronic respiratory diseases] Marek K. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1431-5, 1964 (Pol)**

[Respiratory tests during inhalation of dusts] Barhad B, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:471-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)**

[Epithelial changes in the respiratory tract in experimental silicosis] Samoilova LM. **Arkh Pat 26:45-52, 1964 (Rus)**

[Some theoretical and experimental prerequisities for the study of the pathogenesis of silicosis] Velichkovskii BT, et al. **Arkh Pat 26:18-25, 1964 (Rus)**

[Changes in the total lipid content in the lung of rats with experimental silicosis] Katsnel'son BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:49-54, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Functional changes in the nervous system in patients with silicosis] Duboladova RV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The role of pulmonary ventilation in the combined evaluation of silicosis hazards in industry] Katsnel'son BA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:8-14, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Experimental pneumoconiosis caused by mica dust] Krasnopeeva LF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Prevention of silicosis in the Irkutstk region] Oliunin IO. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:57, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Working conditions and silicosis morbidity among workers engaged in mining and processing trachiliparite] Sadkovskaia NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-9, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the role of roentgen-contrast nature of iron ore in the roentgenologic picture of sidero-silicosis] Shumakov AG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:18-21, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of acute poisoning with sulfur gas on the development of silicosis in workers in copper mines] Sterekhova NP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:40-4, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Course of silicosis in foundry workers after discontinued exposure to dust] Syromiatnikova EN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:15-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of feldspar, mica and loess on the development of experimental silicosis] Tripsha R. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:18-23, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Some blood coagulation indices in silicosis and anthracosilicosis patients] Vinarik EM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:53-6, May 64 (Rus)**

[Pulmonary insufficiency in siderosilicosis patients] Karapata AP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:96-101, May 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the differential diagnosis of silicosis] Iablokov DD. **Sovet Med 28:21-8, May 65 (Rus)**

[Errors and difficulties in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer in silicosis] Raĭkhman IaG. **Sovet Med 28:32-4, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On the clinical picture of occupational pneumosclerosis] Rashevskaia AM, et al. **Sovet Med 28:33-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Silicosis morbidity in the graphite industry] Koshnitskiĭ IN, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:111-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Electrophoretic study of blood protein fraction in experimental silicosis] Pavlova MV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:170-5, 1963 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the significance of electrically charged dust in the etiology of silicosis] Shagan IB. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:181-91, 1963 (Rus)**

[Pathology of silicatosis] Dvizhkov PP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:37-41, 1964 (Rus)**

[Apropos of vitamin C metabolism in experimental silicosis] Vankhanen VD, et al. **Vop Pitan 24:13-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Experimental reproduction of silicotic nodules. Anatomo-histological-functional and radiologic correlation] Dreyer MS, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:31-40, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Plasma proteins in pulmonary silicosis] González Montaner LJ, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc 33:351-5, Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Serum proteins and glycoproteins in silicosis, silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis. Its value in differential diagnosis] Silva R, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc 33:399-414, Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Quantitative determination of quartz in lymph nodes collected by means of mediastinoscopy. A contribution to the diagnosis of silicosis] Cariens E, et al. **Nord Med 72:1123-5, 24 Sep 64 (Sw)**

[On the pulmonary transaminase activity during the

development of pneumoconiotic fibrosis] Okun' MI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:195-202, 1964 (Uk)**

SILICOTUBERCULOSIS (C1, C5)

Disease of the right middle lobe in pneumoconiosis. Ellis RH. **Brit J Dis Chest 58:169-73, Oct 64**

Diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis in silicotics. Appelman AC. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:39-41, Sep 64**

Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with coal-workers pneumoconiosis. Ball JD. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:42, Sep 64**

Antituberculous chemoprophylaxis in silicotics. Monaco A. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:51-6, Sep 64**

Some experiments on the application of tuberculostatics and silicosis-inhibiting substances in silico-tuberculosis. Schlipköter HW. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:36-8, Sep 64**

Pulmonary silicotuberculosis in a potato farmer: report of a case. Kapur KK, et al. **Dis Chest 47:560-3, May 65**

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 15-1965. **New Eng J Med 272:633-41, 25 Mar 65**

The association of silicosis and tuberculosis with particular reference to the initial stages and subsequent course. Chiesura P, et al. **Panminerva Med 7:107-16, Apr 65**

[Radiologic classification of pneumoconiosis in Finland in the light of a group study] Viikeri M, et al. **Suom Laak 19:2211-25, 1 Nov 64 (Fin)**

[Silica in schists of the Ardennes. Silicogenic risk] De La Rouche H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 25:621-3, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Clinical picture and therapy of early manifestation of tuberculosis in silicotics] Chaklëine IA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:43-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis of silicotuberculosis] Gaubatz E. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:34-5, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The diagnosis and evolution of tuberculosis in workers in the ceramic industry] Hornung S. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:47-50, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Polyvalent antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in coal miners. Comparative results in "new" and repeated treatment] Prignot J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:57-61, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The treatment of pneumoconio-tuberculosis in coal miners] Tacquet A, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:62-9, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Electron microscope examination of pneumoconio-tuberculous lesions in a coal miner] Collet A, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:111-25, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[The problem of active pulmonary tuberculosis in general practice] Böhme H. **Prax Pneumol 18:484-94, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Pathological anatomy of silicosis and silicotuberculosis and its significance in x-ray diagnosis] Di Biasi W. **Radiologe 5:113-8, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Silicosis and tuberculosis] Worth G, et al. **Radiologe 5:136-43, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Data to the diagnostic value of fibrinogen determination in malignant diseases] Rieche K. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:662-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On silicotuberculosis and its prevention] Sepke G. **Z Tuberk 123:129-32, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (lipoproteinosis). An autopsy] Tesseraux H. **Zbl Allg Path 106:56-65, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Haptoglobin level of the blood serum in various phases of silicosis] Háber J, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:204-6, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)**

[On the subject of silicotuberculosis: experimental findings] Sonaglioni F. **Arch Tisiol 19:779-99, Oct 64 (It)**

[Evolution of the electrocardiographic picture in pulmonary silicosis] Cherchi A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:962-84, Oct 64 (It)**

[Egg shell hilar calcifications of a silicotic nature in subjects without silicotic history] Torelli G. **Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1206-11, Dec 64 (It)**

[Behavior of some rheumatoid seroreactions in silicotic and silicotuberculous subjects] Fiabane L, et al. **Rass Clin Ter 63:286-91, 1964 (It)**

[Recent acquisitions in the pathology and evolution of silicosis and silico-tuberculosis] Monaco A. **Rass Med Sarda 66:541-605, Jan-Dec 64 (It)**

[Silico-tuberculosis in the era of mass radiophotographic studies and antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Hornung S. **Gruzlica 32:707-20, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[The cause of tuberculosis among workers employed in the production of fireproof material] Niziński S, et al. **Gruzlica 32:721-31, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Silico-tuberculosis among Walbrzych Basin coal miners] Ropek M, et al. **Gruzlica 32:733-9, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Apropos of 2 unusual cases of silico-tuberculosis with images of egg-shell calcifications of thoracic, abdominal and bi-supraclavicular localization] Macedo AV de. **J Med (Porto) 56:585-93, 13 Mar 65 (Por)**

[A case of "black consumption" as a complication of nonoccupational anthracosis in old age] Bykova VP. **Arkh Pat 26:62-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the nature of solitary formations in the lungs in silicosis] Zislin BD, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:32-7, May 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the adrenal cortex function in patients with sidero-silico-tuberculosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Koval'chuk AA. **Probl Tuberk 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Significance of uropepsin determination in patients with silicotuberculosis] Lesnichii AV. **Probl Tuberk 42:51-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the differential diagnosis of silicosis] Iablokov DD. **Sovet Med 28:21-8, May 65 (Rus)**

[C-reactive protein in the blood serum in some occupational diseases] Budanova LF, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:102-4, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Experimental reproduction of silicotic nodules. Anatomo-histological-functional and radiologic correlation] Dreyer MS, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:31-40, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Serum proteins and glycoproteins in silicosis, silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis. Its value in differential diagnosis] Silva R, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc 33:399-414, Oct 64 (Sp)**

SILKWORMS (B1)

Glycogen phosphorylase and its activation in silkmoth fat body. Stevenson E, et al. **Arch Biochem 108:420-9, Dec 64**

Isolation of D(-)-2,3-diaminopropionic acid from digestive fluid of silkworm larvae, Bombyx mori. Wada S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:482-6, 3 May 65**

Further investigations of the incorporation of [1-14C]acetate into the lipids of the silkworm Bombyx mori L. Sridhara S, et al. **Biochem J 94:700-4, Mar 65**

The nucleic acid content of tissues of cecropia silkmoth pupae. Relations to body size and development. Linzen B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:188-98, 22 Jun 64**

Nucleotide composition and arrangement of soluble RNA in posterior silkgland. Miura KI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 91:427-32, 15 Nov 64**

Glycine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid in the posterior silkgland of Bombyx mori. Onodera K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:338-40, 22 Jun 64**

The effect of metamorphosis on nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infection in certain Lepidoptera. Stairs GR. **Canad J Microbiol 11:509-12, Jun 65**

The significance of invertebrate hormones in relation to differentiation. Burdette WJ. **Cancer Res 24:521-36, May 64 (126 ref.)**

Preparation of deoxyribonucleic acid from Bombyx mori and Bacillus subtilis. Osajima Y, et al. **Enzymologia 27:109-12, 30 Jun 64**

Metabolic virogens having mutagenic action and chromosomal previruses. Yamafuji K. **Enzymologia 27:217-74, 30 Sep 64**

Assam Muga Silk worm, Antharaca assamensis Ww, pupae as protein supplement in chick ration. Bora LR, et al. **Indian Vet J 42:354-9, May 65**

Studies on the protein synthesis in silkglands. V. The relation of ribosomes to endoplasmic reticulum during fibroin synthesis. Miura Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:623-8, Jun 64**

Studies on silkworm tyrosinase. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:510-5, May 64**

Biosynthesis of D-serine in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Srinivasan NG, et al. **J Biol Chem 240:796-800, Feb 65**

Active transport by the Cecropia midgut. I. Inhibitors, stimulants, and potassium-transport. Haskell JA, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 65:45-55, Feb 65**

Studies on the mode of action of the diapause hormone in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. II. Content of diapause hormone in the suboesophageal ganglion. Hasegawa K. **J Exp Biol 41:855-63, Dec 64**

Species-specificity of nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acids from different silkworms. Mukai JI. **J Insect Physiol 11:443-7, Apr 65**

The injury metabolism of the Cecropia silkworm. II. Injury-induced alterations in oxidative enzyme systems and respiratory metabolism of the pupal wing epidermis. Shappirio DG, et al. **J Insect Physiol 11:305-27, Mar 65**

Lipid composition of the silkworm Bombyx mori L. Sridhara S, et al. **J Insect Physiol 11:449-62, Apr 65**

Isolation and characterization of phenolic substances from the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Tomino S. **J Insect Physiol 11:581-90, May 65**

Effects of parasporal inclusions of Bacillus thuringiensis var. sotto Ishiwata on the permeability of the gut wall of Bompyx mori (Linnaeus) larvae. Fast PG, et al. **J Invertebr Path 7:29-32, Mar 65**

Nucleic-acid and protein changes in blood and midgut of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus), during the course of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis. Kawase S, et al. **J Invertebr Path 7:49-54, Mar 65**

The corpora allata of the silkmoth, Hyalophora cecropia: an ultrastructural study. Waku Y, et al. **J Morph 115:69-96, Jul 64**

Incorporation of 2-14C mevalonate into the lipids of the silkworm Bombyx mori L. Sridhara S, et al. **Life Sci 4:167-71, Jan 65**

Differential analysis by various staining technics of structures present in developing spermatids of the silkworm. Yasuzumi G, et al. **Nature (London) 204:1197-8, 19 Dec 64**

Thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase in relation to the endocrine control of insect diapause and development. Brookes VJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:770-7, Apr 65**

Base pairing in ribonucleic acid extracted from the cytoplasmic polyhedra of the silkworm. Hayashi Y, et al. **Virology 23:611-4, Aug 64**

Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. XIV. Yasuzumi G, et al. **Z Zellforsch 66:182-96, 8 Apr 65**

[Ribonucleic acid in the silkgland of silkworm (Attacus ricini)] Lu KH, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:300-10, Sep 64 (Ch)**

[Continuous irradiation with low intensity doses of Bombyx mori eggs and views on the intensity of effective dosage] Teulade P. **J Insect Physiol 11:379-86, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Excretion of ecdysone by insects] Hoffmeister H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:130-3, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the possibility of the medially divided embryonic layer of Bombyx mori L. to develop as twins in ovo and in vitro without the yolk system] Krause G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:334-9, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On the functional morphology of fibroin and sericin secretion of the silk gland of Bombyx mori L. II. The medial segment of the silk gland] Voigt WH. **Z Zellforsch 66:571-82, 26 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the functional morphology of fibroin and sericin secretion in the silk gland of Bombyx mori L. I. The proximal segment of the silk gland] Voigt WH. **Z Zellforsch 66:548-70, 26 May 65 (Ger)**

[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 11. The effect of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms on the reproductive function of roosters] Nozaki Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:156-9, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 12. The effect of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms on the laying and hatching of eggs] Nozaki Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:160-3, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Utilization of unsaponifiable fecal matter of silkworms. 10. Its effect on barn-door fowl species] Nozaki Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:153-5, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Research on occupational allergy in the personnel of a sericulture station] Păun R, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:501-12, 1964 (Rum)**

[Free amino acids in the oak silkworm organism and their role in protein metabolism] Filippovich IuB, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:261-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in the silk gland of the silkworm] Kuilyev P, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:470-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Modified amino acid composition Bombyx mori L. silk fibroin induced by DNA and RNA nitrogen analogs] Antonov AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1201-4, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Significance of some factors in the incidence of angina among workers at the Margenal silk combinate at the Fergana region of the Uzbek SSR] Khasanov TZ. **Gig Sanit 29:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Allergic properties of the constituent parts of the silkworm cocoon] Perelygin VM, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:98-100, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Incorporation of uridine-H3 into the cellular structure of the silk-secreting gland and the effect of actinomycin D on this process] Ramenskaia GP. **Tsitologiia 7:88-90, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[The cytology of spermatogenesis of tetraploid male silkworms. II. Cytometric research] Roginskaia IS. **Tsitologiia 6:296-304, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Histochemical study of the fatty tissue of a silkworm under the action of chloramphenicol] Ulanova EF. **Tsitologiia 6:376-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of cobalt and nickel salts on the frequency of silkworm jaundice under industrial conditions] Karpov AE. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:54-8, 1964 (Uk)**

SILVER (D1)

Topical treatment of venous ulcers of the leg. A comparative investigation. Haeger K. **Acta Chir Scand 128:140-7, Aug 64**

Stability of the ternary complex with Ag ion of D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Boross L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:397-400, 1965**

A modification of the Masson-Hamperl method for staining of argentaffin cells. Singh I. **Anat Anz 115:81-2, 31 Jul 64**

The silver staining of reticular fibers by electrophoresis. Monroe CW, et al. **Anat Rec 151:239-42, Mar 65**

Indentation of sclera by means of silver ball. Rosengren B. **Bibl Ophthal 65:144-51, 1965**

Reaction of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine with proteins and with thiol compounds in the intact animal. Craddock VM. **Biochem J 94:323-30, Feb 65**

The zinc-binding groups of carboxypeptidase A. Coombs TL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash) 3:653-62, May 64**

Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:745-50, Jun 64
Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:750-3, Jun 64
The binding of heavy metal ions by papain. Herbiin WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:489-90, 1 Jun 64
Method of producing labeled protein by means of radioactive isotopes of silver. Kolchakov K, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:219-22, 1965
Determination of radiation exposure from overexposed AgPO3 microdosimeter. Logsdon DF Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 11:131-3, Feb 65
Changes in sulfhydryl groups of rat liver mitochondria during swelling and contraction. Riley MV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2083-9, Jun 64
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64
Method of silver impregnation for nervous tissue embedded in paraffin. Duckett S. **J Clin Path** 18:252-4, Mar 65
Reaction of silver-tin alloys and mercury. Wing G, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:701-12, Jul-Aug 65
A comparative investigation of the percutaneous absorption of metal compounds in the guinea pig by means of the radioactive isotopes: 51Cr, 58Co, 65Zn, 110mAg, 115mCd, 203Hg. Skog E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:187-92, Sep 64
Synergistic effects of aerosols. IV. Therapeutic elimination of inhaled radioactive particles. LaBelle CW, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:391-5, Oct 64
Theory of the pH-stat titration of a polyfunctional reactant by a competitive 'ligandee'. Katz S. **Nature (London)** 203:858-9, 22 Aug 64
Intracavitary irradiation of the bladder with radioactive beta-emitting rubber balloon catheters. Zinsser HH, et al. **Radiology** 84:428-35, Mar 65
Carbon-coated preparations with mixed Au198 and Ag111 isotopes for medical use. Micheev NB, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:308-10, Jun 64
Retention of silver-110 by rats after oral, intraperitoneal, and intravenous administration. LA-3132-MS. Furchner JE, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 93-9, 14 Sep 64
Investigation and design of a regenerable silver oxide system for carbon dioxide control. AMRL-TR-64-119. Culbertson WJ, et al. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-99, Dec 64
[A report on the treatment of wound infections with silver gauze] Lieb F, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:237-44, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Generalized argyrosis due to Targesin rotating cures] Franken E, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1094-6, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is the group specificity of dried blood stains changed by a long contact with "Argentorate" or aluminum powder?] Simon A. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:812-3, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Argyria and lymphoreticular reaction. (Report of 2 cases of generalized argyria)] Eberhartinger C, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:161-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Particular type of cone for canular obturation of teeth which will undergo apicoectomy] Luksich G. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:199-201, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Golgi's method in 1890 and today] Hauglie-Hanssen E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:93-7, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[On the interactions of mercaptide-forming reagents with pig heart aspartate-glutamate transaminase] Torchinskii IuM. **Biokhimiia** 29:534-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of intravenous administration of colloidal Ag110 on the metastatic process in Brown-Pierce carcinoma following transplantation into the testis] Zilaev ShI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:92-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the bactericidal properties of electrolytic silver solutions] Kul'skii LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:82-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Injection of radioactive colloid solutions of Au-198, P32, Ag-111 into the lymphatic vessels] Tarasov NF. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:61-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Distribution of colloidal g-110 in the rabbit organism after the interstitial administration and its effect on the growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma] Zilaev ShI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:45-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Distribution of colloid AG-110 with varied dispersity in healthy animals and in animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma] Zilaev ShI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:21-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of bivalent cations on fibrinogen microfractions] Khomenko OK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:829-40, 1963 (Uk)

SILVER NITRATE (D1, D3, D8)

Cervical dysplasia associated with silver nitrate cauterization. Hulka JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1361-2, 15 Dec 64
Differential staining of bone tissue elements by silver nitrate staining of blocks of decalcified bone. Tappen NC. **Anat Rec** 151:125-31, Feb 65
Effectiveness of dilute aqueous silver nitrate in the treatment of major burns. Monafo WW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:200-10, Jul 65
Treatment of large human burns with 0.5 per cent silver nitrate solution. Moyer CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:812-67, Jun 65
Determination of triglyceride structure via silver nitrate-TLC. Blank ML, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:87-90, Feb 65
Silver impregnation stain for Leptospira and flagella. Blenden DC, et al. **J Bact** 89:899-900, Mar 65
Thin-layer chromatography of tetracyclic triterpenes on silica impregnated with silver nitrate. Ikan R. **J Chromatogr** 17:591-3, Mar 65
Gas chromatography with stationary phases containing silver nitrate. VI. The methylcycloheptenes and methylenecycloheptane. Shabtai J. **J Chromatogr** 18:302-7, May 65
The paper partition chromatography of unsaturated lipids as their pi-complexes with silver ions. Vereshchagin AG. **J Chromatogr** 17:382-6, Feb 65
A silver satain for deoxyribonucleic acid. Korson R. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:875-9, Dec 64
The application of a silver impregnation stain for Treponema pallidum. Blenden DC. **J Invest Derm** 45:68-9, Jul 65
The staining of degeneration in the nervous system of the octopus by modified silver methods. Lund RD. **Quart J Micr Sci** 106:115-7, Mar 65
The application of Del Rio Hortega's silver method to epon-embedded tissue. Goldblatt PJ, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:105-15, May 65
Silver impregnation of the Golgi apparatus with subsequent nitrocellulose embedding. McDonald DM. **Stain Techn** 39:345-9, Nov 64
Staining Mycobacterium leprae in paraffin sections by the Gomori methenamine-silver method. Sutter E, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:49-51, Mar 65
[A method for the demonstration of unsaturated fatty acids with silver nitrate] Gyergyay F, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:327-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The different forms of experimental stomach ulcers in rats and their medical alteration. 1. Induction of ulcers in the gastric fundus in rats by glucose feeding and their medical alteration] Röhm F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:47-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Kimbarowski's urinary sediment color reaction and its significance in clinical practice] Bruns W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:700-6, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Preventive treatment of deciduous teeth with silver nitrate] Wüthrich J. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:543-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Determination of endothelium-damaging effects of injectable solutions. Effect of the osmotic pressure on the pH] Gottlob R, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:149-57, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Silver nitrate in disinfection of the dentin] Marin F. **Minerva Stomat** 14:158-62, Mar 65 (It)
[Studies on methods of standardization of O.1 N silver nitrate and O.1 N ammonium thiocyanate] Shbazaki T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:78-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[An easy method using silver for the detection of the Golgi apparatus] Podskarbi H. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:107-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Hortega's silver impregnation as a routine measure in the histopathological laboratory] Guedes e Silva JB. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:127-38, Jan 65 (Por)

SILVER PROTEINS (D1, D6)

Further studies of Bodian's technique; with special emphasis on the impregnating and reducing solutions. Luna LG. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:355-62, Nov-Dec 64
Argyrophil and argentaffin cells in the female genital tract and in ovarian mucinous cysts. Fox H, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:479-88, Oct 64
[Argyria and lymphoreticular reaction. (Report of 2 cases of generalized argyria)] Eberhartinger C, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:161-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Protargol allergy (a report of 3 cases)] Sasaki H, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:237-9, Mar 65 (Jap)

SIMIAN VIRUS 40 see SV40 VIRUS (B4)

SIMIAN VIRUSES see under ANIMAL VIRUSES (B4)

SIMMONDS' DISEASE (C7)

The effect of human gonadotrophins on a patient with Simmonds's disease. Crooke AC, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:292-9, Jun 64
Sheehan's syndrome--report of an autopsy case. Nakata K, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:89-94, Jan 64
Sheehan's syndrome: a case report. Keefer FJ. **Alaska Med** 6:75-7, Sep 64
Experimental necrosis of the anterior pituitary. Kovacs K, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:842-3, Jun 65
Experimental attempts to produce anterior pituitary necrosis in the rat and dog. Updike GB Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:25-9, 1 Sep 64
"The use of SU 4885 (methopyrapone) to study the pituitary ACTH reserve in patients with Sheehan's disease and pituitary tumors". Haddock L, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:377-90, Oct 64
Panhypopituitarism with prolonged survival. Forstner GG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:280-2, 6 Feb 65
Simmonds-Sheehan's syndrome. A clinical survey of 100 cases. Koang NK, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:441-8, Jul 64
The state of iatrogenic (steroid-induced) pseudopregnancy and its sequelae. Hamblen EC, et al. **Gaz Med Port** 17:266-74, May-Jun 64
Sheehan's syndrome as encountered in an internist's practice. Preheim DV. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:541-4, Nov 64
Sheehan's syndrome associated with diabetes insipidus. Ahn CS, et al. **Lancet** 2:1045-6, 14 Nov 64
Hypopituitarism after childbirth. **Lancet** 1:1204-5, 5 Jun 65
Meningism and pituitary coma. Pearce JM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:610-3, Oct 64
Sheehan's syndrome with myxedema crisis. Pauli AM. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:529-30, Nov 64
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
[Autoantibodies in Sheehan's syndrome] Engelberth O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:108, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Exploration of thyroid function in panhypopituitarism, pituitary tumors and in hypophysectomized subjects (in the light of 30 personal cases)] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:699-708, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution of the "Blanquet-Meyniel" test to the diagnosis of hypothyroidism of pituitary origin] Miller G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:771-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of an anatomo-clinical observation of Sheehan's syndrome] Herbeuval R, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1427-31, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sheehan's syndrome following abortion] Borka I. **Orv Hetil** 106:652-3, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Adrenal crisis with mental disorders in Sheehan's syndrome. Diagnostic difficulties] Kolanowski J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:547-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Gastric function disorders in Sheehan's syndrome patients and in hypophysectomized rats] Konturek S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:459-62, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Sheehan's disease with intact gonadotropic function] Korkuczański M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1976-7, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Value of the serum tubidity test in the diagnosis of pituitary and adrenal hypo- and hyperfunction] Król W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:169-71, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Postpartum pituitary insufficiency (Sheehan's syndrome)] Kheifets SN. **Akush Ginek** 40:135-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Sheehan's syndrome] Kanter Kh, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:21-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical and pathological anatomy of Sheehan's syndrome] Likht LL, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:143-5, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the Simonds-Sheehan hypopituitary syndrome] Kopelovich MA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:46-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Recovery from diencephalo-pituitary cachexia] Kniazevskaia EG. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:85-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Sheehan's syndrome. (Contribution to the pathogenesis and clinical aspects)] Popović V, et al. **Med Arh** 18:73-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Hallucinatory syndrome in anterior pituitary insufficiency (Sheehan's syndrome)] Pasternac M. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:281-8, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

SIMONSIELLA (B3)

The location of the mucopeptide in sections of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and other gram-negative bacteria. Murray RG, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:547-60, Jun 65

SINGOSERP see SYROSINGOPINE (D4)

SINO-ATRIAL NODE see under HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

SINTROM see ACENOCOUMAROL (D4)

SINUS ARRHYTHMIA see ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS (C8)

SINUS THROMBOSIS (C8, C10)

Cavernous sinus thrombosis of dental origin treated with methicillin. Ammenwerth BK, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:55-9, Jul 65
Puerperal cerebral venous and venous-sinus thrombosis. Prakash C, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:517-20, 1 Dec 64
Cavernous sinus thrombosis. Evans HW. **J Laryng** 79:554-5, Jun 65
Lateral sinus thrombosis following furuncle of external auditory canal. Hiranandani LH. **J Laryngol** 79:554-5, Jun 65

Brain abscess due to Streptomyces griseus. Clarke PR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:553-5, Dec 64
Intracranial venous sinus thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. Report of fifteen cases. Goldman JA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:791-6, Oct 64
Electrocardiographic changes associated with cerebrovascular accidents. Wahi PL. **Lancet** 1:660, 20 Mar 65
Cavernous sinus thrombosis with generalized septicemia; report of a fatal case following dental extraction. Mehrotra MC. **Oral Surg** 19:715-9, Jun 65
Intracranial complications of acute frontal sinusitis. Bluestone CD, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1-10, Jan 65
False aneurysm of the pulmonary artery with peripheral venous thrombosis. Kirk GM, et al. **Thorax** 19:449-53, Sep 64
[Unusual complications in closed skull injury] Gerstenbrand F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:559-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Inflammatory cerebral complications in the patient material of the University Clinic of Otorhinolaryngology in Munich during 1953-1963] Herrmann A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:241-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[40 years of experience in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid pressure for the diagnosis of sinus thrombosis and other endocranial diseases (Kindler's sign)] Kindler W. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:13-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Intracranial complications of otogenous thrombosis of the lateral sinus] Fushimi N, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:62-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Recovery of a patient with combined intracranial otogenic complications] Grinberg AIa. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:93-4, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Otogenic intracranial complications] Tarkkanen J. **Nord Med** 73:78-9, 28 Jan 65 (Sw)

SINUSITIS (C1, C5)

Enzyme therapy in the treatment of sinusitis: streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) buccal tablets used in the treatment of sinusitis maxillaris. Hommelgaard T, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:273-7, Aug-Sep 64
Obstruction of the superior vena cava with 28-year survival. Greenburg AG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:444-7, Jul 65
Retinal phlebitis and sinus disease. Hauer Y, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:353-6, Jun 63
The use of Alevaire in general practice. Ferguson JG. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:304-7, Aug 64
Sinusitis in children. A simple diagnostic test. Smith CH. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:489-90, Aug 64
A new mucolytic agent as a therapeutic adjunct in nasal sinusitis. Komet H, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:47-50, Feb 65
Reflections on the treatment of maxillary sinusitis. Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:86-9 passim, Oct 64
Nasal sinus disease: the confused problem. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:76 passim, May 65
"I've got sinus". McCabe BF. **GP** 32:135-9, Sep 65
Sinus disease. Morse HR. **GP** 31:96-9, Jan 65
Various new preparations used in the symptomatic treatment of headache. Ryan RE. **Headache** 5:19-24, Apr 65
An unusual form of local reaction to hyposensitization injections. Gellin GA, et al. **J Allerg** 36:234-8, May-Jun 65
Lincomycin, a new antibiotic, in respiratory allergy associated with infection. Green MA. **J Asthma Res** 2:33-8, Sep 64
The upper respiratory syndrome: a clinical study of a new decongestant nasal spray. McGuinness BW, et al. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:396-402, Nov 64
Wax keratosis--a complication of chronic sinusitis? Black JI. **J Laryng** 78:785-8, Aug 64
Spreading frontal osteomyelitis: report of two cases cured by sequestrectomy and frontal sinus exenteration. Falconer MA, et al. **J Laryng** 78:937-52, Oct 64
Non-malignant expansion of the antrum. Ransome J. **J Laryng** 78:866-73, Sep 64
The aetiology of chronic rhinitis and sinusitis in children. Wilson TG. **J Laryng** 79:365-83, May 65 (45 ref.)
On the complications of sphenoiditis. Zalin H. **J Laryng** 78:727-33, Aug 64
Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:422-34, Oct 64
A study on the diagnosis of the maxillary diseases by using pulsed ultrasound. Kametani H. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:751-66, Jun 65
Nasal polyposis in mucoviscidosis. Despons J, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:475-83, Mar 65
Chronic bacterial sinusitis. (Contribution to its treatment with streptokinase-streptodornase). Gomez LA. **Laryngoscope** 75:161-8, Jan 65
Modern treatment of sinusitis. Salinger S. **Laryngoscope** 74:1781-95, Dec 64
Rino-cerebral mucormycosis. Rowe PB, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:960-1, 12 Dec 64
Periodontal disease and the maxillary sinus. Powell RN. **Oral Surg** 19:24-7, Jan 65
Intracranial complications of acute frontal sinusitis. Bluestone CD, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1-10, Jan 65
Is a permanent nasofrontal opening in surgery for chronic suppurative disease of the fronto-ethmosphenoid complex of sinuses really necessary? Sanders SH. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:725-39, Jul-Aug 65
The value of roentgenological examinations in the diagnosis and treatment of nasal accessory sinus disease. Sanders SH. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 353-61, 1964
[Apropos of barosinusopathies] Diankov L. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:25-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Haemophilus influenzae and its importance in clinical practice. II. Pathogenesis] Neubauer M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:305-11, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Results of the Caldwell-Luc operation in chronic inflammations according to data from the ENT clinic in Hradec Králové for the period 1954-1958] Novák J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:341-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The role of allergy in chronic inflammations of the maxillary sinuses] Zelený M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:78-83, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Complications of diseases of the paranasal sinuses in children] Klos J. **Cesk Pediat** 19:983-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Chronic maxillary empyemas treated with terramycin-polymyxin B powder] Strandbygaard E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:194-5, 4 Feb 65 (Dan)
[A case of sphenoid sinusitis characterized by general phenomena] Coune A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 20:51-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Dexchlorpheniramine. Therapeutic trials in ORL of a new antihistaminic] Pialoux P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:495-500, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on encephalic complications of sinusitis and otitis] Sergent H. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:651-3, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the pathogenesis of cerebral complications during air insufflations into the maxillary sinus] Stefaniu A, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:783-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Retinal thrombophlebitis and latent maxillary sinusitis] Fontan P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:300-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)
[The role of allergy in upper respiratory tract disorders] Bourdial J. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:75-80, 1965 (Fr)
[Thermal treatment of sinusitis in France] Debidour A, et al. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:99-101, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of chronic sinusitis in children] Legler U. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:55-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Value of Chymalgyl in otorhinolaryngological pathology. Apropos of 20 cases] Varenne D de. **Gaz Med France** 72:200-6, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of pernazene] Flottes L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2101-25, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Augmentation of the penetration of medicinal aerosols into the paranasal sinuses by means of a sonic sprayer] Enézian GM. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:203-15, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Physiological, physiopathological and clinical trials with C.1465] Flottes L, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:793-805, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Barré-Liéou disease in current otorhinolaryngological practice] Philip R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 86:127-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Subdural empyema, complication of an acute frontal sinusitus in a 10-year-old child] Wayoff M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 37:46-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Status and value of the roentgenographic examination of the paranasal sinuses in pediatrics] Gefferth K, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 6:99-109, 1965 (Ger)
[Observations on the treatment of cases of odontogenic maxillary sinusitis] Schuchardt K, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:130-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Headaches and diseases of the paranasal sinuses] Popp HO. **Hippokrates** 35:371-2, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of purulent maxillary sinusitis with salvizol gel] Aders H. **HNO** 12:174-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of paranasal sinus inflammation in practice] Schweckendiek W. **Landarzt** 40:849-53, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Current concepts of the treatment of rhinitis] Graetz H. **Med Mschr** 19:228-30, May 65 (Ger)
[Osteomyelitis in infants and small children] Mayer JB. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:153-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ethmoidal pyocele in childhood] Fábrics Z. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:213-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the conservative therapy of frontal sinus diseases] Friedmann H. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:130-1, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the relationship between otitis and chronic paranasal sinusitis in childhood] Ruzsa G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:249-52, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tooth root as nucleus of a nasal calculus] Koller H. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:81-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chronic inflammations of the paranasal sinuses and mental disturbances. (Preliminary report)] Lipozenčić M. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:334-44, 1964 (Ger)
[Intracranial complications in acute frontal sinusitis] Mann JW. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:74-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The role of infectious and allergic diseases in chronic senile bronchitis] Titscher R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:188-90, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Dentogenous diseases of the maxillary sinus] Bethmann W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:922-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Local treatment of acute and chronic inflammation of the maxillary antrum with Terracortril-gel] Mutschelknauss R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:669-79, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ruptured aneurysm at the basis of the brain as a complication of inflammatory diseases of the paranasal sinuses] Rose KG, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:508-17, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of odontogenic maxillary sinus diseases. (Observations on the patient material of the Jena University Clinic for Dental and Oral Diseases)] Schäfer P. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:47-51, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Etiology and treatment of sinusitis in childhood] Czigány J. **Orv Hetil** 106:1413-6, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Irrigation of the maxillary sinus in infants and children under Vinydan anesthesia] Kereszti G. **Orv Hetil** 105:2377-8, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Rhinologic observations during the 1962 regional measles epidemic] Ruzsa G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1843-4, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Diseases simulating rheumatic fever] Záborszky B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:219-21, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Clinical contribution to treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis of the child] Barocci C, et al. **Ann Laring** 64:213-20, 1965 (It)
[Histologic and histochemical findings of mucosa of paranasal sinuses in chronic aspecific inflammatory processes] Bandini A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:653-62, 1963 (It)
[Isolated sinus pathology (without bronchial involvement) in adults with latent mucoviscidosis] Dalfino G, et al. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:385-94, Oct 64 (It)
[Histo-immunological studies on the mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses. (2). The effects of vitamin C on the mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses] Tanabe S, et al. **Iryo** 18:706-12, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Healing process of the operated sinus following Akaike's sinoplastic operation] Akaike K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1621-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Sinusitis accessoria chronica of dental origin] Niho S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:787-805, May 64 (Jap)
[Observation of the re-operation in chronic sinusitis] Akaike K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:821-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of aspergillus infection of the maxillary cavity caused by fungus ball formation] Fukuda E, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:45-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of chronic sinusitis by the combined use of proteinase P-741 (bromelain) and antibiotic (Erythrocin)] Kataura A. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:381-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Surgical cure and complications in sinusitis] Nagoshi Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:977-86, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Inflammatory nasal diseases and idiosyncrasies] Okuda M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:731-40, Aug 65 (Jap)
[The relation of nasal inflammation to constitutional background. 6. A study of chronic sinusitis among children in Chiba prefecture] Okuda M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:231-6, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The relation of nasal inflammation to constitutional background. 5. The diagnosis of chronic paranasal sinusitis in mass examination] Okuda M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:221-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Alphapsin-buccal KOWA in the treatment of chronic sinusitis] Ono S. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:773-6, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Macrobin--a protein anabolic hormone for treatment of chronic sinusitis] Sakadura K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:275-83, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with the use of alpha-chymotrypsin nebulizer in the treatment of multiple sinusitis] Suzuki Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:1053-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on conservative and radical surgery of chronic maxillary sinusitis] Lee TS. **Choson Uihak** 4:50-7, Apr 64 (Kor)
[A case of moniliasis and aspergillosis of the lungs and paranasal sinuses in a 7-year-old girl] Burczyński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:295-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Osteomyelitis of flat bones of the skull in diseases of the ear and paranasal sinuses] Czernic S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:263-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Action of the marine climate and sulfurous water of Mangalia on chronic rhinosinusitis and pharyngolaryngitis] Păunescu C, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 9:321-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)

[On the use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of diseases of the maxillary sinuses] Abdurasulov DM, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:30-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the role of chronic inflammations of the nose and paranasal sinuses in the etiology of chronic conjunctivitis] Bessmertnyi MZ, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:132-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Allergic skin reactions in chronic maxillary sinusitis] Bogomil'skii MR, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:15-8, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Puncture and irrigation of the maxillary sinuses in infants and older children under short vinidan anesthesia] Kereszty G, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:27-9, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Sources of errors in the roentgenologic examination of the paranasal sinuses] Lavrushenkova ZA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:72-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Conditions of paranasal sinuses in chronic non-specific suppurative pulmonary processes] Sivenkova EP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:60-3, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Blood protein fractions and results of delagyl therapy in polypous rhinosinusitis] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:76-81, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Neurovascular reactivity in patients with polypous rhinosinusitis] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:54-60, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Remote results of highmorotomy with the use of desensitization] Vainshtein TA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:111, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On surgical treatment of chronic frontal sinusitis with the use of a heterogenous drainage tube] Zholobov VT. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:30-5, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Roentgen-therapeutic methods in the treatment of chronic inflammatory diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose] Podliashuk EL, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:55-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of rhinogenic intracranial complications] Koriukhova SI. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:67-72, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of proteolytic enzymes in combined treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis] Terent'ev GV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:72-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Sino-adeno-hilar syndrome in children] Jakovljev D, et al. **Med Glas** 18:267-9, Sep 64 **(Ser)**
[Killian's solitary polyp] Berini Giménez E. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:171-4, 1965 **(Sp)**
[Surgical technics and results in the treatment of chronic sinusitis] Montserrat Viladiu JM. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:155-62, 1965 **(Sp)**
[Childhood sinusitis] Traserra J, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:132-5, 1965 **(Sp)**
[Finding of a nematode larva in a case of maxillary sinusitis] Ramón-Casas JA. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:70-1, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Sinusitis and surgery] Colombo AC, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:414-9, 19 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Evaluation of the sinusal component in the bronchitic process in infancy] Ribó J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:429-30, 19 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Diagnostic reactivation of chronic sinusitis] Sabugueiro M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:669-73, 11 Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Value of radiography in the diagnosis of sinusopathies] Saporiti EM. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:437-42, 19 Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Out therapeutic focus on hyperplastic rhinosinusopathies] Viale Del Carril A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:409-13, 19 Mar 65 **(Sp)**

SITUS INVERSUS (C4, C5, C8, C16)

The scimitar anomaly with absent right pulmonary artery. Hollis WJ. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:263-5, Aug 64
Idiopathic muscular subvalvular aortic stenosis with associated congenital cardiovascular lesions. King SM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:837-47, Jun 65
Transient bundle branch block due to myocardial infarction in a patient with dextrocardia with situs inversus. Kirk ED Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:297-9, Aug 65
Diagnosis of the anatomic types of congenital dextrocardia. Van Praagh R, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:234-47, Feb 65
Roentgenographic features of congenital corrected transposition of the great vessels: a comparative study of 33 cases with a roentgenographic classifiction based on the associated malformations and hemodynamic states. Carey LS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:623-51, Sep 64
Situs inversus of all organs except stomach. Lieber A, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:353-5, Jun 65
Mitral valvotomy in situs inversus with associated skeletal anomalies. Davies ET, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:148-50, Jan 65
Malrotation of the intestine with situs inversus abdominalis. Eckstein HB, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:700-2, Sep 64
Situs inversus with levocardia: report of a case with unusual cardiac malformations. Creech O Jr, et al. **Circulation** 30:923-6, Dec 64
Anomalous connection of pulmonary veins to right atrium associated with anomalous inferior vena cava, situs inversus and multiple spleens: a developmental complex. Ongley PA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:609-24, Aug 65
Congenital heart disease with the Ivemark syndrome and absence of the inferior vena cava. Bussat L, et al. **Radiology** 84:657-9, Apr 65
[Anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Bock K, et al. **Radiologe** 4:166-70, May 64 (Ger)
[The congenital diverticulum of the ventricular heart segment] Kucsko L, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:379-90, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cholecystectomy in a case of total situs inversus] Rozsos I. **Orv Hetil** 106:226-7, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Anomalies of the extrahepatic biliary tracts and gallbladder, associated with "situs viscerum inversus totalis"] Cariati E, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1596-604, 1963 (It)
[On a case of atresia of the extrahepatic bile ducts associated with abdominal "situs viscerum inversus"] Brilianti F, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:969-97, Dec 63 (It)
[On 14 cases of heterotaxia] Nagase T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:408-12, May 64 (Jap)
[Gastric cancer with complete visceral situs inversus] Sidorenko LN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:102-3, 1964 (Rus)

SIZE PERCEPTION (F)

Gamma movement: a comparison of normals and retardates. Winter JJ Jr. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:697-702, Mar 65
Effect of observer elevation on the moon illusion. Hamilton JE. **Amer J Optom** 42:417-31, Jul 65
The influence of lightness upon the judgement of size. Bevan W, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:90-5, Mar 65
Size-constancy in a picture. Boring EG. **Amer J Psychol** 77:494-8, Sep 64
Physical and perceived visual extent: a note on Gilinsky's equations. Cook ML. **Amer J Psychol** 78:310-4, Jun 65
Some conditions of the effect of relative size on perceived relative distance. Epstein W, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:466-70, Sep 65
Nonrelational judgement of size and distance. Epstein W. **Amer J Psychol** 78:120-3, Mar 65
Invariance of size-distance estimates. Flock HR. **Amer J Psychol** 78:144-5, Mar 65
Figural after-effects: displacement or contrast? Freeman RB Jr. **Amer J Psychol** 77:607-13, Dec 64
Monocular and binocular comparison of apparent size. Fried R. **Amer J Psychol** 77:476-9, Sep 64
Size-constancy as dependent upon angle of regard and spatial direction of the stimulus-object. Geer JP van de, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:563-75, Dec 64
Effect of reduction on the relationship between apparent size and distance. Hartman AM. **Amer J Psychol** 77:353-66, Sep 64
The judgment of linear proportions. Nash H. **Amer J Psychol** 77:480-4, Sep 64
Size-constancy and critical flicker-frequency. Spigel IM. **Amer J Psychol** 77:469-71, Sep 64
The judgment of size. Teghtsoonian M. **Amer J Psychol** 78:392-402, Sep 65
Visual acuity of essential fatty acid-deficient rats. Hands AR, et al. **Biochem J** 94:279-83, Jan 65
The behavioural basis of perceived size and distance. Taylor JG. **Canad J Psychol** 19:1-14, Mar 65
Development of a grasp of transitivity of length: a reply to Smedslund. Braine MD. **Child Develop** 35:799-810, Sep 64
Oddity performance in retardates. II. Size discrimination functions from oddity and verbal methods. House BJ. **Child Develop** 35:645-51, Sep 64
Perceptual versus verbal mediation in the concept learning of children. McConnell OL. **Child Develop** 35:1372-83, Dec 64
Overlearning and transposition. Reese HW, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1361-5, Dec 64
Delay of reward and the learning of a size problem by normal and retarded children. Ross LE, et al. **Child Develop** 36:509-17, Jun 65
The development of transitivity of length: a comment on Braine's reply. Smedslund J. **Child Develop** 36:577-80, Jun 65
Size constancy in psychopathology. Harway NI, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:606-13, Dec 64
Size constancy of adolescent schizophrenics. MacDorman CF, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:258-63, Sep 64
Primate selection of food by size: visible versus invisible rewards. Menzel EW Jr, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:231-9, Apr β5
Orienting behavior and the S-R spatial discontiguity effect in monkeys. Polidora VJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:240-5, Apr 65
Intermediate-size transposition in young children. Reese HW. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:413-5, Jun 65
Scanning-control mechanism and "cognitive filtering" in paranoid and non-paranoid schizophrenia. Silverman J. **J Consult Psychol** 28:385-93, Oct 64
Solution of the intermediate size problem by pigeons. Zeiler MD. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:263-8, Jul 65
Discriminability and scaling of linear extent. Creelman CD. **J Exp Psychol** 70:192-200, Aug 65
Perception of off-size versions of a familiar object under conditions of rich information. Fillenbaum S, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:298-303, Mar 65
Size cues and the adjacency principle. Gogel WC. **J Exp Psychol** 70:289-93, Sep 65
An empirical validation of the concept of coherence. Rodwan AS. **J Exp Psychol** 68:167-70, Aug 64
Stimulus generalization as a function of drive shift. Zajonc RB, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:363-8, Apr 65
Two kinds of variability in a flicker-fusion discrimination task. Danziger K, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 73:37-42, Jul 65
The trapezoidal illusion as a function of age, intellectual status, size constancy, and form discrimination. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:141-8, Mar 65
Shape and size discrimination in Octopus: the effects of pretraining along different dimensions. Sutherland NS, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:1-10, Mar 65
Somatosensory loss in monkeys after ipsilateral cortical ablation. Semmes J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:473-86, May 65
Influence of measurement conditions on size estimates of body parts. Shontz FC. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:469-75, May 65
Effects of anchoring on weight judgments of normals and schizophrenics. Wurster SA. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:274-8, Mar 65
An investigation of coin-size estimates by orphaned children, normal children, and emotionally disturbed children. Bronzo AF Jr. **J Psychol** 60:301-8, Jul 65
Incidental stimuli: some effects of color and magnitude in a conceptual situation. Cohen DB, et al. **J Psychol** 60:51-4, May 65
Authority status as a factor in perceptual distortion of size. Dannenmaier WD, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 63:361-5, Aug 64
Apparent length of body parts attended to separately and in combination. Barton MI, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:904, Jun 65
Food selection by rhesus monkeys: size constancy. Draper WA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1229-34, Jun 65
Perceived slant as a function of relative height. Dunn BE. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:708, Jun 65
Further comments concerning "power orientation and concept of self height in men". Fisher S. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1312, Jun 65
Size-weight illusion and anchoring of weight judgments. Freeman I, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:63-8, Feb 65
Note on perception of mean size from normal and rectangular distributions of sizes. Lubow RE. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:419-22, Oct 64
Successive comparison of visual size. I. Positive time error. Morikawa Y. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:814, Jun 65
Effect of color-similarity on the size-illusion of triple circles. Oyama T, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:14, Feb 65
Judgmental bias in perception as a function of learned relationships between attributes. Stayton SE. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:351-61, Oct 64
Size cue to visually perceived distance. Gogel WC. **Psychol Bull** 62:217-35, Oct 64
The problem of attention in research and theory in schizophrenia. Silverman J. **Psychol Rev** 71:352-79, Sep 64 (99 ref.)
Convergence as a cue to perceived size and distance. Lie I. **Scand J Psychol** 6:109-16, 1965
Sonar system of the blind: size discrimination. Rice CE, et al. **Science** 148:1107-8, 21 May 65
The size cue to visually perceived distance. AM 64-13. Gogel WC. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-25, Jan 64
Size cues and the adjacency principle. Rep 63-28. Gogel WC. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-8, Nov 63
[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tactile agnosia] Welman AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Measurement research on size-constancy in visual perception] Kirmse W. **Z Psychol** 170:224-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Haptic and optic estimation of size] Falkowska Z. **Klin Oczna** 35:255-61, 1965 (Pol)

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME (C3, C4, C11)

A specific antibody against the epithelium of the salivary ducts in sera from patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Bertram U, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:458-66, 1964
Chronic sialodenitis. Bertram U, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:399-405, 1964
Thyro-cytotoxic factor. Halberg P. **Acta Med Scand** 177:509-18, Apr 65
The relation of Sjögren's syndrome to rheumatoid arthritis. Lenoch F, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:297-304, 1964
Rheumatic manifestations of collagen diseases. Peroni R. **AIR** 7:377-87, Sep 64
Nephrogenic diabetic insipidus and other defects of renal tubular function in Sjörgren's syndrome. Shearn MA, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:312-8, Aug 65
Sjögren's syndrome. **Amer J Med** 37:578-91, Oct 64
Benign lymphoepithelial lesion of the salivary glands. Grage TB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:495-9, Oct 64

Clinical, pathologic, and serologic studies in Sjögren's syndrome; Combined Clinical Staff Conference at the National Institutes of Health. Bunim JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:509-30, Sep 64
Studies of pancreatic function in Sjögren's syndrome. Fenster LF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:498-508, Sep 64
Antinuclear and precipitating auto-antibodies in Sjögren's syndrome. Beck JS, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:16-22, Jan 65
Sjögren's syndrome and lupus erythematosus: a case report. Gahagan RB. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:235-8, Feb 65
Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:221-5, Apr 65
Immunological aspects of connective tissue disorders. Kunkel HG. **Fed Proc** 23:623-6, May-Jun 64
Sjögren's syndrome and adult celiac disease. Pittman FE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:869-76, Jun 65
On sialectasis and benign lymphosialdenopathy. (The pyogenic parotitis, Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome, Mikulicz's disease complex.) A ten-year study. Blatt IM. **Laryngoscope** 74:1684-746, Dec 64 (123 ref.)
Sjögren's syndrome. A clinical, pathological, and serological study of sixty-two cases. Bloch KJ, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 44:187-231, May 65 (181 ref.)
Sjögren's syndrome. Report of a case. Laboda G, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:737-41, Dec 64
[A concept of iso-immune disease] Sandor G. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:440-8, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Epitheloid cell granulomatosis and its significance in various branches of medicine] Reuter JP, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 16:113-9 contd, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Intraglandular parotid calculi in von Mikulicz-Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome. With critical remarks on sialography] Siecke H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:400-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Sjörgen's syndrome and Hashimoto's lymphomatous struma] Walser A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:763-5, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Diseases of the salivary glands] Rauch S. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:261-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Mycids simulating so-called triple symptom disease (Gougerot)] Janke D. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:xli-xli, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[A case of Sjogren's syndrome] Nagakura MM, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1338-44, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Relation of Sjögren's syndrome to cancer] Gruszka S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1738-9, 9 Nov 64 (Pol)
[A case of Sjoogren's syndrome] Adamova NS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:102-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Sjogren's syndrome associated with chronic thyroiditis] Remolar JM, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:106-12, Mar 65 (Sp)

SKELETAL AGE MEASUREMENT (E1)

Epiphyseal ossification and shaft elongation in human metatarsal bones. Roche AF. **Anat Rec** 149:449-51, Jul 64
Skeletal maturation and cephalofacial development. Johnston FE, et al. **Angle Orthodont** 35:1-11, Jan 65
Determination of age of embryos obtained by interruption of pregnancy. Dylevský I. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:97-103, 1965
Studies in the reliability of assessing skeletal maturity from x-rays. II. The bone-specific approach. Acheson RM, et al. **Hum Biol** 36:211-28, Sep 64
Variations in patterns of linear growth and skeletal maturation. Maresh MM. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:881-90, Oct 64
A portable instrument for roentgenograms of the hands. Moss DE. **Oral Surg** 19:604-8, May 65
[Problems in using the Greulich-Pyle skeletal atlas and the Bailey tables with Dutch children] Giederen HH van. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:121-35, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the growth of the bones of the extremities in the roentgen picture] Bugyi B. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:752-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of a survey of body measurements of 5000 Basel children 2-18 years of age] Heimendinger J. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:Suppl 13:1-131, 1964 (Ger)
[The carpogram as an aid in the treatment of thyroid function disorders in childhood] Fendel H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:285-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Skeletal maturation and developmental diagnosis] Harnack GA von. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:283-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
The age determination of skeletal findings as a forensic and archaeological problem] Berg S. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:989-95, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenological studies on the longitudinal growth of the tibia in infants and small children] Schulze H, et al. **Z Orthop** 98:356-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Age determination of immigrant children] Bloch A. **Harefuah** 67:173-8, 1 Sep 64 (Heb)
[The estimation of age] Jungmann A. **Harefuah** 67:178-81, 1 Sep 64 (Heb)
[Findings on skeletal maturation in Cooley's disease (case contributions)] Baiocco A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:268-72, 18 Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on skeletal maturation in congenital cardiopathies] Barbaccia F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1025-7, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on skeletal maturation in 137 premature infants examined at a later time] Cordone G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:308-11, 25 Feb 65 (It)
[Alterations of somatic growth and skeletal development in chronic infantile rheumatism. Case contribution] Giordano S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1526-35, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Alterations of skeletal development in ovarian dysgenesis and Turner's syndrome] Zampa GA. **Minerva Pediat** 17:601, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[A method of assessing the skeletal age of the elbow joint] Muramoto K. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:939-50, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A method of assessing skeletal maturity of the knee joint] Tajima T. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:791-804, Nov 64 (Jap)

SKELETON (A2)

The sexing of children's skeletons from teeth alone and its genetic implications. Ballit H, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:171-3, Jun 64
Skeletal marrow volume in dog. Gong JK, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:340-6, Aug 65
The early effects of rehabilitation on the chemical structure of the organs and whole bodies of undernourished pigs and cockerels. Dickerson JW, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:123-32, Aug 64
Some paleopathologic data on Baltic Coast inhabitants. Derums VY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:225-30, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of low-level irradiation on fitness and skeletal variation in an inbred mouse strain. Searle AG. **Genetics** 50:Suppl:1159-78, Nov 64
Preservation of the natural skeleton. Bunning PS. **Med Biol Illus** 15:174-7, Jul 65
Genetical research in an area of high natural radioactivity in South India. Grüneberg H. **Nature (London)** 204:222-4, 17 Oct 64
Human skeletons of Tehuacán. Anderson JE. **Science** 148:496-7, 23 Apr 65
Measurements of human bones from Asia. Lowrance EW, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:25-35, Spring 64
The skeleton speaks. Huelke DF, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 30:259-60, Nov-Dec 64
[A gauge for osteometric studies on small mammals] Grundmann W. **Z Med Labortechn** 6:71-7, 1965 (Ger)
[The progress report anthropological studies on human skeletal remains from Hokkaido] Mitsuhashi K. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:2, Feb 65 (Jap)

SKIING (E2)

Recreative sport for the blind. Johansen O. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:319-20, 1964
Epidemiology of ski injuries in the Anchorage area. McAlister R, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:910-4, Jun 65
Plasma and red cell volume after prolonged severe exercise. Astrand PO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:829-32, Sep 64
A season's ski-ing. Brocklehurst G. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:239-42, 1964
Inflatable splint for ski injuries. Earle AS, et al. **JAMA** 192:1094-6, 21 Jun 65
Medical report on the 1964 Winter Olympics. Roberts IC. **Med J Aust** 1:480-1, 27 Mar 65
A new technique for first aid room treatment of victims of exposure to cold temperatures. Feltz ET, et al. **Milit Med** 130:79-81, Jan 65
Ski fracture of the metacarpals. One of the first sports injuries reported in the medical literature. Coventry MB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1055-8, Sep 64
Shadow or substance. Smith MJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:13-4, Sep 65
[Noteworthy fatalities in winter sports] Patscheider. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:39-41, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Group 1 avulsion fractures of the calcaneus according to L. Böhler caused by skiing accidents and their treatment] Eigenthaler L. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:37-9, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Skiing injuries of upper extremities] Pons F. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:72-82, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ski accidents] Gradischnig R, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:179-92, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic carotid thrombosis as a sequel to a fall in skiing] Kirchmair W. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:239-40, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The ski plaster cast] Gelehrter G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:592-3, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Frequency of recurrence in primary shoulder dislocations during winter sports] Allaria A, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:86-91, Feb 65 (It)
[Trauma due to collision on ski trails (statistical note)] Allaria A, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:81-5, Feb 65 (It)
[Our technic on treatment of leg fractures in winter sports] Armiliei E, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:103-21, Feb 65 (It)
[5 years of experience of first aid in the mountains] Armiliei E, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:148-63, Feb 65 (It)
[On malleolar fractures due to traumas from winter sports and their prevention] Armiliei E, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:122-38, Feb 65 (It)
[Preski gymnastics as a means of preventing traumas and of preparation for the ski sport] Armiliei E. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:139-43, Feb 65 (It)
[Microtraumas due to skiing and spondylolisthesis] Banchero A, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:256-60, Apr 65 (It)
[Historical accounts on the traumatology of winter sports] Guerrieri L. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:291-4, Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of subcutaneous rupture of the Achille's tendon from skiing] Soave G. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:92-102, Feb 65 (It)
[Meniscal lesions from skiing] Marsano R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:34-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On the pathogenesis of torsion fracture of the femur caused by skiing] Oneda T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:543-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Some experiences in the prevention and treatment of accidental injury during skiing instruction in 1960-1964] Petrović M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:97-9, Feb 65 (Ser)

SKIN (A1)

Local tissue-oxygen tension after adrenaline, noradrenaline and octapressin in local anaesthesia. Klingenström P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:261-6, 1964
Studies in hypothermia. II. The influence of deep hypothermia on the formation of fluid exudate in acute inflammation in mice. Svanes K. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:157-66, 1964
Terminal arteries of the skin. Alvarez Morujo A. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:289-95, 1964
Contribution to the correlation between the thyroid gland and mucopolysaccharide household. Berencsi G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:5-15, 1964
Studies on the turn-over of simultaneously injected guinea-pig albumin-125-I and thyroxine-131-I in skin, wounds and liver of guinea pigs. Moltke E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:402-8, Nov 64
Dermatoglyphics in the hallucal area of the sole. A mother-child correlation. Brismar B. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:86-92, Jan 65
Action of ultrasounds on localization and activity of phosphatases in mouse skin. Chorazak T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:261-75, 30 Jun 64
The tonic extensor reflex of the digits. Vernea I, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:187-93, 1965
The effect of crush injury to the skin on healing of fracture of the shaft of the tibia in dogs. Edwards P. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:89-94, 1965
Cell population kinetics in mouse epidermis after repeated applications of 20-methylcholanthrene. Elgjo KM, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:185-92, 1965
The effect of adrenaline on the mitotic rate in the epidermis of hairless mice in vitro. Evensen A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:24-8, 1964
Influence of stress on the diurnal rhythm in the mitotic activity in the epidermis of hairless mice. Kreyberg L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:176-84, 1965
Cholera filtrate and vasopressin. Antagonistic effect on the isolated frog-skin. Lyng J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:349-55, 1964
Histochemical observations on wound healing in denervated and healthy rat skin. Raekallio J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:53-8, 1964
Comparative histochemistry of non-injured skin connective tissue of normal and ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Schultz-Haudt SD, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:465-71, 1964
Quantitative estimation of the mast cells in the dermal connective tissue of haemophilic patients. Sjolin KE. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:537-42, 1964
The effect of the mersalyl-theophylline complex on connective tissue electrolytes. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:79-82, 1965
Effects of adrenalectomy on connective tissue electrolytes in mice. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:365-70, 1964
Effects of ascorbic acid on electrolyte composition of the skin of mice. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:370-80, 1964
Experimental studies of the dermato-cardiac reflex effect. Pastinszky I, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:89-95, 1964
Action of glucocorticoids on dermal collagen fractions from new-born to adult rats. González Cadavid N, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:366-76, 1964
Nature of shunt path and active sodium transport path through frog skin epithelium. Ussing HH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:484-504, Aug 64
Relationship between osmotic reactions and active sodium transport in the frog skin epithelium. Ussing HH. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:141-55, Jan-Feb 65
The effects of surfactants on the potential, short-circuit current, and ion fluxes across the isolated frog skin. Webb GD. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:377-84, Mar 65
Differences in pharmacodynamic response to colchicine between benign and malignant epidermal

hyperplasias. An experimental study in skin-tumor-resistant mice. Setälä K.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 237:1-89, 1965
Inhibition of skin penetration of radiostrontium in mice by aqueous fatty-acid gels. Setälä K.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:49-65, Feb 65
Vitamin C deficiency and connective tissue: hexosamine, hexuronic acid and hydroxyproline in costal cartilage and intact skin of the guinea pig. Kirchheiner B. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:71-80, 1965**
The effect of cigarette smoking on the blood flow of the skin, muscle and nasal mucosa. Drettner B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:49-58, 1965
Comparison of sensoric excitability, reaction to Forsham test and reactivity of skin capillaries in neurotics. Grünner O.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:203, 1965
Skin temperature responses to optically filtered intense thermal radiation. Kaufman WC, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1167-71, Dec 64
Dysphospholipidosis in Fabry's disease: a light and electron microscopic study. Hartley MW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:361-7, Oct 64
The hexosamine: collagen ratio as a measure of biochemical age in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. **Amer Heart J 70:283, Aug 65**
Capacitance-plethysmograph method for separating blood flow in muscle and skin in the human forearm. Hyman C, et al. **Amer Heart J 68:508-14, Oct 64**
The delayed and prolonged vascular leakage in inflammation. I. Topography of the leaking vessels after thermal injury. Cotran RS, et al.
Amer J Path 45:261-81, Aug 64
Dermal chemical response to vitamin A and papain. Houck JC, et al. **Amer J Path 45:1045-53, Dec 64**
Pathological changes in skin and skeletal muscle following alternating current and capacitor discharge. Smith GT, et al. **Amer J Path 47:1-17, Jul 65**
Iron excretion by the skin. Selective localization of iron-59 in epithelial cells. Weintraub LR, et al.
Amer J Path 46:121-7, Jan 65
The amount and distribution of subcutaneous tissue in Southern Chinese children from Hong Kong. Fry EI, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop 23:69-79, Mar 65**
Skin and gonadal dosages during investigative radiography. Garn SM, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:561-8, Dec 63
The skin of primates. XXII. The skin of the lutong (Presbytis pyrrus). Machida H, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:443-51, Dec 64
The skin of primates. 23. A comparative study of the skin of the green monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops) and the Sykes' monkey (Cercopithecus mitis). Machida H, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:453-65, Dec 64
The skin of primates. 28. The skin of the Rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Montagna W, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:307-19, Sep 64
Nerve endings of the North American opossum (Didelphis virginiana): a comparison with nerve endings of primates. Winkelmann RK.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:253-8, Sep 64
The skin of primates. XX. Development of the appendages in Lemur catta and Lemur fulvus. Yun JS, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:399-401, Dec 64**
Mechanical properties of the collagenous framework of skin in rats of different ages. Fry P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1425-9, Jun 64
Transient changes in electrical potential differences across frog skin. Kidder GW3d, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:935-40, Oct 64
Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr.
Amer J Physiol 207:446-8, Aug 64
Oxygen uptake and tetrazolium reduction during skin cycle of the mouse. ushoff IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:231-5, Jul 65
Active and passive chloride movements across isolated amphibian skin. Zadunaisky JA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1010-4, Nov 64
Skin-conductance, alpha-activity, and vigilance. Davies DR, et al. **Amer J Psychol 78:304-6, Jun 65**
Preoperative skin preparation with povidone-iodine. Close AS, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:398-401, Sep 64**
Skin degerming practices: chaos and confusion. King TC, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:695-8, Jun 65**
Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from Pasteurella hamolytica. Keiss RE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:935-42, Jul 64**
The apparent skin colour of unconscious patients in relation to the source of illumination. Murray BR, et al. **Anaesthesia 20:123-34, Apr 65**
Cell morphology in tissue underlying skin grafts. Walker BE, et al. **Anat Rec 149:651-69, Aug 64**
A note on the cutaneous arterial vessels of some primates. Baccaredda-Boy A.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:209-12, 1964
Quantitative genetics of the patterns of the hallucal area of the sole. Smith GF.
Ann Hum Genet 28:181-4, Nov 64
Thermography in orthopedics. Albert SM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:157-70, 9 Oct 64
Thermography. Barnes BB.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:34-48, 9 Oct 64
Thermography--obstetrical applications. Birnbaum SJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:209-22, 9 Oct 64**
Thermography in rheumatoid arthritis. Boas NF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:223-34, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in the management of cancer. Brasfield RD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:235-47, 9 Oct 64**
Relative densitometric analysis of thermograms for more precise temperature determinations. Brueschke EE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:80-9, 9 Oct 64**
High-speed thermography. Cade CM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:71-9, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in trauma. Connell JF Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:171-6, 9 Oct 64
Advances in thermography and mammography. Gershon-Cohen J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:283-300, 9 Oct 64
Experiences with thermography in neurologic patients. Heinz ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:177-89, 9 Oct 64**
Substances promoting leukocyte emigration. Hurley JV. **Ann NY Acad Sci 116:918-35, 27 Aug 64**
The effect of intermolecular forces on perceived odors. Jellinek JS. **Ann NY Acad Sci 116:725-34, 30 Jul 64**
Thermography in diseases of the thorax. Lane WZ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:190-208, 9 Oct 64
Early applications of thermography. Lawson RN.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:31-3, 9 Oct 64
Early experiences with abdominal thermography. Moss NH. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:255-66, 9 Oct 64**
Thermography in the management of varicose veins and venous insufficiency. Rosenberg N, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:113-7, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64
Applications of thermography in veterinary medicine. Smith WM. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:248-54, 9 Oct 64**
Technics and uses of skin temperature measurements. Stoll AM. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:49-56, 9 Oct 64**
Thermography in mass screening for breast cancer. Strax P. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:282, 9 Oct 64**
Temperature measurement in breast disease. Williams KL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:272-81, 9 Oct 64**
Infrared thermometry as a tool in medical research. Williams KL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:99-112, 9 Oct 64**
Thermography and the peripheral circulation. Winsor T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:135-56, 9 Oct 64**
The healing of rat skin wounds. Levenson SM, et al.
Ann Surg 161:293-308, Feb 65
Vapor pressure of normal and burned skin. Wilson JS, et al. **Ann Surg 162:130-4, Jul 65**
New skin germicide. Grogan JB.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:545-8, 1964
Isolation and amino acid sequence of physalaemin, the main active polypeptide of the skin of Physalaemus fuscumaculatus. Anastasi A, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:341-8, Nov 64
The identification of new histamine derivatives in the skin of Leptodactylus. Erspamer V, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:620-9, Jun 64
The structures of the free unsaturated fatty acids of human skin surface fat. Nicolaides N, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:634-9, Jun 64
On the length and molecular weight of tropocollagen from calf skin. Rice RV, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:409-23, May 64
The effects of estradiol on acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in oophorectomized rats. Sinohara H, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:138-46, 20 Jul 64**
Mitotic rates of rat epidermis during growth, maturity, senility, and regeneration. Bertalanffy FD, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:91-102, Jul 65
Dermojet histopathological artifacts. Carpenter CL Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:304, Sep 65**
Physiologic changes in vitiligo. Chanco-Turner ML, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:390-6, Apr 65**
Ultraviolet-induced acantholysis in pemphigus. Cram DL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:7-13, Jul 65**
Histochemistry and cytochemistry of human skin. XXVI. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the sensory nerve endings of the clitoris. Giacometti L, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:377-8, Apr 65
Chromosome studies of normal and psoriatic skin fibroblasts. Hochglaube J, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:195-9, Aug 65
Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 30. Cholinesterase-containing nerves in face. Montagna W, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:526-9, Nov 64**
The immediate effects of light on the skin. Norins AL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:518-25, Nov 64
Percutaneous absorption of trivalent and hexavalent chromium: a comparative investigation in the guinea pig by means of 51Cr. Wahlberg JE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:315-8, Sep 65
Psoriatic skin. Weddell G, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:252-66, Mar 65
Skin hygiene and dermatitis in industry. Birmingham DJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:653-7, Apr 65**
Aging in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors. Anderson RE. **Arch Path (Chicago) 79:1-6, Jan 65**
The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. II. An analysis of the actions on blood flow and oxygen exchange in skin and muscle. Waelen MJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:11-9, Jan 64**
Indole-, imidazole-, and phenyl-alkylamines in the skin of thirteen Leptodactylus species. Erspamer V, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1083-93, Jul 64
Sedimentation-equilibrium studies of the molecular weight of single and double chains from rat-skin collagen. Lewis MS, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1126-31, Aug 64
Photodimerization of urocanic acid in vitro and in vivo. Anglin JH Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:492-501, 29 Nov 64
Isolation of chondroitin from squid skin. Anno K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:348-9, 1 Nov 64
Distribution of the alpha- and beta-components in human-skin collagen with age. Bakerman S.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:621-3, 4 Sep 64
A microelectrode study of electrical potentials in frog skin and toad bladder. Chowdhury TK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:461-71, 29 Mar 65
Influence of chelating agents on the biosynthesis of collagen. Hurych J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:361-3, 15 Feb 65
Effect of prednisolone and hydrocortisone on distribution of mucopolysaccharides in the skin of rats. Schiller S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:135-7, 1 Mar 65
Further purification of a protease inhibitor from rabbit skin with healing inflammation. Udaka K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:251-61, 15 Feb 65
The significance of facial skin temperature in the chemical heat regulation of premature infants. Mestyán J, et al. **Biol Neonat 7:243-54, 1964**
Surface temperature versus deep body temperature and the metabolic response to cold of hypothermic premature infants. Mestyán J, et al.
Biol Neonat 7:230-42, 1964
The nature of water transport across frog skin. House CR. **Biophys J 4:401-16, Sep 64**
Demonstration of isoantigenic receptors on human epidermal cells and established cell lines. Yunis EJ, et al. **Blood 25:96-104, Jan 65**
The production and characteristics of "second pain". Sinclair DC, et al. **Brain 87:609-18, Dec 64**
Oxygen tension in human malignant disease under hyperbaric conditions. Jamieson D, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:139-50, Mar 65
Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Shaving soaps and creams. Thorne N. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:423-4, Jul 65**
Succinic dehydrogenase in human epidermis. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm 77:88-91, Feb 65**
Vascular phenomena diagnostic of latent psoriasis. Holti G. **Brit J Derm 76:503-10, Dec 64**
A method for the simultaneous measurement of Eh, pH and temperature of the skin. Kelly AM.
Brit J Derm 77:322-5, Jun 65
Saturated hydrocarbons in skin surface lipids. Lewis CA, et al. **Brit J Derm 77:303-8, Jun 65**
The effect of surface lipids on epidermal protein. Ogura R, et al. **Brit J Derm 77:309-13, Jun 65**
Dehydrogenase systems of human foetal skin. Pullar P, et al. **Brit J Derm 77:314-21, Jun 65**
The dermo-epidermal interface in health and disease. Ross JB. **Brit J Derm 77:77-87, Feb 65**
Organ culture of adult human skin. Sarkany I, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:65-76, Feb 65
Some aspects of the comparative biochemistry of human keratins. Scott A.
Brit J Derm 77:291-302, Jun 65
Effect of scab on epidermal regeneration. Zahir M.
Brit J Exp Path 45:525-9, Oct 64
Formation of scabs on skin wounds. Zahir M.
Brit J Surg 52:376-80, May 65
Raised skin temperature in the early diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis of the legs. Provan JL.
Brit Med J 5457:334-7, 7 Aug 65
Changes in blood and skin levels of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rats after administration of compound 48-80. Caldwell JR, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:1-16, Jan 65
The fate of skin homografts in patients with sarcoidosis. Snyder GB.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:81-91, Aug 64
Thermography in the detection of non-neurological imitators of peripheral nerve complexes; a preliminary report of ischemic (anoxic) neuropathy. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:1-11, Mar 65
Possible clinical applications of the study of the cutaneous lipids; with special reference to a simple method for the rapid qualitative examination of surface-lipid samples. Wheatley VR.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:353-69, Apr 65
Changes in tissue histamine of guinea pigs after pretreatment with histamine-releasing agents and acetylsalicylic acid. Constantopoulos G, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:611-6, Jul 65
Prevention of cutaneous calciphylaxis in calcium-deficient rats. Jean P, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:235-40, Mar 65
Striae and their relation to topical steroid therapy. Adam JE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:289-91, 6 Feb 65**
Skin temperature recording with phosphors: a new technique. Lawson RN, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:255-60, 6 Feb 65
The fatty acid composition of the sterol-wax ester and mono- and diglyceride fractions of mouse epidermis

undergoing normal and abnormal growth changes. Carruthers C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1008-11, Jul 64

Mouse epidermal cells and carcinogenesis. I. Isolation of skin constituents. Giovanella BC, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:161-83, Feb 65

Skin conductance in the human neonate. Kaye H. **Child Develop** 35:1297-305, Dec 64

Relation of electrotactual threshold to basal skin conductance. Kaye H, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1307-12, Dec 64

Autoregulation in muscle and skin. Folkow B. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:19-24, Aug 64

Skin L-histidine ammonia-lyase activity in the family of a child with histidinaemia. Holton JB. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:193-4, Feb 65

The early effects of rehabilitation on the chemical structure of the organs and whole bodies of undernourished pigs and cockerels. Dickerson JW, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:123-32, Aug 64

Occurence of bradykinin in the skin of Rana temporaria. Anastasi A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:43-52, Jan 65

Comparative aspects of integumental pteridine distribution among amphibians. Bagnara JT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:33-49, May 65

Comparative study of acid mucopolysaccharides in dermal connective tissues of some mammals. Fabianek J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:21-8, Jan 65

Ammonia excretion in the eotenous newt, Necturus maculosus (Rafinesque). Fanelli GM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:193-204, Nov 64

The effects of the electrical stimulation of the brachial plexus on the potential difference of frog skin. Schoffeniels E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:587-602, Apr 65

Anatomy and histochemistry of skin 1962. Loewenthal LJ. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:507-15, 1964 (91 ref.)

On the existence of accessory unmyelinated fibres in the Meissner's corpuscles of the pulp of the human toe. Rodríguez-Pérez AP. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:468-74, 1964

Skin antigens in the chick embryo in relation to other developmental events. Ben-Or S, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:184-201, Apr 65

Granular gland development during Xenopus laevis metamorphosis. Vanable JW Jr. **Develop Biol** 10:331-57, Dec 64

Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:25-35, Jul 64

Stimulation by aldosterone of active sodium transport across the isolated ventral skin of amphibia. Crabbé J. **Endocrinology** 75:809-11, Nov 64

Permeability of dermal connective tissue in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. Fabianek J, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:408-11, Mar 65

The effect of vitamin A, hydrocortisone and citral upon sulphate metabolism in skin. Barker SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:255-61, Jul 64

Duration of epidermal mitosis in vitro. Effect of the chalone-adrenalin complex and of energy production. Bullough WS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:629-41, Sep 64

The epidermal chalone; a preliminary attempt at isolation. Bullough WS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:192-200, Oct 64

Alkaline phosphatase of human skin fibroblast cultures. II. Kinetics of various "inductions". Martin GM. **Exp Molec Path** 3:634-47, Dec 64

Alkaline phosphatase of human skin fibroblast cultures. I. A microassay demonstrating strain variation. Martin GM. **Exp Molec Path** 3:622-33, Dec 64

Cutaneous nerve activity in response to noxious stimuli. Siminoff R. **Exp Neurol** 11:288-97, Mar 65

Cutaneous nerve activity in response to temperature changes of the cat's skin. Sminoff R. **Exp Neurol** 11:171-81, Feb 65

Dermatologic manifestations of laser radiation. Goldman L. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:92-3, Jan-Feb 65

Anatomic and histochemical changes in skin after laser irradiation. Helwig EB, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:83-91, Jan-Feb 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:640-8, May-Jun 64

Effects of laser radiation on tyrosinase. Igelman JM, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:94-8, Jan-Feb 65

Study of biologically significant forces following laser irradiation. Mendelson JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:111-5, Jan-Feb 65

Histamine as the chemical mediator for cutaneous pain. Rosenthal SR. **Fed Proc** 23:1109-11, Sep-Oct 64

Effects of laser radiation on cell cultures. Rounds DE. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:116+, Jan-Feb 65

"Finger sight" --the phenomenon of Roza Kuleshova. Nyuberg ND. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:701-5, Jul-Aug 64

Contribution to the study of the skin innervation in certain laboratory animals. I. Rabbit and guinea pig. Pšenička P. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:246-51, 1965

Suds and sensitivity. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 3:122-4, Jul 65

Further observations on molting and its hormononal control in Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:389-400, Aug 64

Hormonal dependency of molting in amphibians; effect of radiothyroidectomy in the toad Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:248-51, Apr 65

Hypophyso-adrenal regulation of moulting in the toad. Stefano FJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:473-80, Oct 64

Changes with advancing age in the cell population of human dermis. Andrew W, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:1-19, 1964-65

Age variations of nominal tensile strength of Wistar rat skins. Mendoza SA, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:42-6, 1964-65

Effect of age on the uptake of ascorbic acid by the skin and the bone of the rat. Patnaik BK, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:155-60, 1964-65

Factors which influence the age-reaction of collagen in the skin. Verzár F. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:209-21, 1964

Rough estimates of beta doses to the skin. Beasley TM, et al. **Health Phys** 11:453-4, May 65

The relation of skinfold thickness in the neonate to sex, length of gestation, size at birth and maternal skinfold. Gampel B. **Hum Biol** 37:29-37, Feb 65

Postmortem studies of skinfold caliper measurement and actual thickness of skin and subcutaneous tissue. Lee MM, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:91-103, May 65

The structure and development of skin in man. Cooper MM. **Indian J Derm** 10:45-6, Jan 65

Studies on the permeability increasing factor (P.I.F.). Inderbitzen T, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:181-9, 1965

Studies on the permeability increasing factor (PIF) in skin extracts. Inderbitzin T. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:332-41, 1964

Field method for concentrating Mycobacterium leprae in skin biopsy specimens. Kar S, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:18-23, Jan-Mar 64

Mast cell response in murine leprosy. Kato L, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 33:50-60, Jan-Mar 65

Increased response to sympathetic stimulation in the cutaneous vasculature in presence of angiotensin. Zimmerman BG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:185-93, May 65

Metholodology in cytogenetic research. Bishun NP, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:467-9, Oct 64

Multiple cutaneous stimulation: the discrimination of vibratory patterns. Geldard FA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:797-801, May 65

Demonstration of gamma-2 globulin in human skin. Allansmith M, et al. **J Allerg** 35:313-21, Jul-Aug 64

The effect of alum-precipitated pyridine ragweed extract on guinea pigs. I. Arthus reactivity induced with a single low dose. Gordon VH, et al. **J Allerg** 36:239-48, May-Jun 65

Circadian reactivity rhythms of human skin to histamine or allergen and the adrenal cycle. Reinberg A, et al. **J Allerg** 36:273-83, May-Jun 65

Skin lipids. 3. Fatty chains in skin lipids. The use of vernix caseosa to differentiate between endogenous and exogenous components in human skin surface lipid. Nicolaides N, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:702-7, Aug 65 (39 ref.)

Skin lipids. II. Lipid class composition of samples from various species and anatomical sites. Nicolaides N. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:691-702, Aug 65 (73 ref.)

Skin lipids. IV. Biochemistry and function. Nicolaides N. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:708-12, Aug 65 (44 ref.)

Skin lipids. I. Sampling problems of the skin and its appendages. Nicolaides N, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:685-90, Aug 65 (55 ref.)

Neural factors underlying variations in electrical resistance of apparently nonsweating skin. Thomas PE, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:417-22, Dec 64

Microtopography of the human skin. Studies with metal-shadowed replicas from plastic impressions. Sarkany I, et al. **J Anat** 99:359-64, Apr 65

Temperature in the external auditory meatus as an index of central temperature changes. Cooper KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1032-5, Sep 64

Immediate respiratory response to sudden cooling of the skin. Keatinge WR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:65-9, Jan 65

Cutaneous circulation during dehydration and heat stress. Senay LC Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:278-82, Mar 65

Role of skin and of core temperatures in man's temperature regulation. Wyndham CH. **J Appl Physiol** 20:31-6, Jan 65

Transformation of mycelial and yeast forms of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in cultures and in experimental inoculations. Carbonell LM, et al. **J Bact** 90:504-10, Aug 65

Glycine-serum interconversion and collagen biosynthesis in vivo. Possible difference in the amino acid supplying system between skin collagen and serum albumin in guinea pigs. Tsurufuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:155-60, Feb 65

The characterization of collagen from the skin of the dogfish shark, Squalus acanthias. Lewis MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3336-40, Oct 64

Nonidentity of the 3 alpha chains in codfish skin collagen. Piez KA. **J Biol Chem** 239:4315-6, Dec 64

Active sodium transport in frog skin. II. The passive role of the basal cell layer and its cholinesterase. Franz TJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:193-9, Oct 64

Ion transport in skin of live frogs. Watlington CO, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:389-408, Dec 64

Sodium diffusion in epidermis and corium of frog skin and in Ringer-agar gel. Winn PM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:371-87, Dec 64

A biochemical study of human skin collagen and the relation between intra- and intermolecular cross-linking. Bornstein P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1813-23, Sep 64

Mechanism of certain abnormalities of the circulation to the limbs in thyrotoxicosis. Kontos HA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:947-56, Jun 65

Immunologic studies in human organ transplantation. 3. The relationship of delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to the onset of attempted kidney allograft rejection. Wilson WE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1881-91, Oct 64

Chromosome analysis from human skin. Bishun NP, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:129-30, Jan 65

The positions of the cutaneous components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves in the spinal tract of V. Taren JA. **J Comp Neurol** 122:389-97, Jun 64

The origin and continuous replacement of epidermal cells in the planarian Polycelis tenuis (Iijima). Skaer RJ. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:129-39, Feb 65

Effect of exogenous hormones on the tactile sensitivity of the canary brood patch. Hinde RA, et al. **J Endocr** 30:355-9, Oct 64

The susceptibility of chick embryo skin organ cultures to influenza virus following excess vitamin A. Huang JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:129-48, 1 Aug 64

On the action of colchicine, the melanocyte model. Malawista SE. **J Exp Med** 122:361-84, 1 Aug 65

Intracellular electrical potentials in frog skin. Cereijido M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:543-57, Mar 65

Exposure of the isolated frog skin to high potassium concentrations at the internal surface. II. Changes in epithelial cell volume, resistance, and response to antidiuretic hormone. Ussing HH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:425-33, Jan 65

Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. 31. Aging changes in the cholinesterase-containing nerves of the scalp. Montagna W, et al. **J Geront** 20:401-4, Jul 65

Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:429-37, Jun 64

A histochemical method for demonstrating protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups with nitro blue tetrazolium. Deguchi Y. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:261-5, Apr 64

The role of collage in the induction of flea bite hypersensitivity. Michael D, et al. **J Immun** 95:162-70, Jul 65

Biologic properties of polynucleotides. VII. Vascular permeability in guinea pig skin induced by polyinosinic acid. Yachnin S, et al. **J Immun** 94:12-7, Jan 65

Cholera toxins: quantitation of the frog skin reaction and its relation to experimental enteric toxicity. Burrows W, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:1-8, Feb 65

Rhytidoplasties: study of 170 consecutive cases. Serson Neto D. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:208-16, Aug 64

Clearance of NaI-131 from normal and edematous skin. Aschheim E. **J Invest Derm** 44:141-3, Mar 65

The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:71-5, Jul 64

Studies on biological factors in acantholysis. Bagatell FK. **J Invest Derm** 43:357-61, Nov 64

S-adenosylmethionine in skin. Bamshad J, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:115-7, Aug 64

Catechol O-methyl transferase in skin. Bamshad J, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:111-3, Aug 64

Organ culture of human skin. Beaven EP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:151-6, Mar 65

Electron microscopy of melanocytes and Langerhans cells in human fetal epidermis at fourteen weeks. Breathnach AS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:51-60, Jan 65

Excretion of intravenously administered radioactive hydrocortisone in skin surface lipids. Cook TJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:413-4, Nov 64

A new technic for the demonstration of skin temperature patterns. Crissey JT, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:89-91, Aug 64

The ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in human epidermis. Eisen AZ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:319-26, Nov 64

Soluble substances of human stratum corneum. I. Immunochemical and immunological study. Fisher JP. **J Invest Derm** 44:43-50, Jan 65

Experimentally-induced neoplasms in the skin of mice. II. The influence of age on tumor induction in rhino mice. Forbes PD. **J Invest Derm** 44:399-407, Jun 65

DNA synthesis in human skin studies in vitro by autoradiography. Fukuyama K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:29-32, Jan 65

The cutaneous glucose tolerance test. II. An analysis of methodology and technic. Fusaro RM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:230-2, Apr 65

Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. **J Invest Derm** 42:45-9, Jul 64

The lens and the skin. I. Common antigens of the skin

and crystalline lens. Gingrich RE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:235-6, Oct 64

Effects of heat on pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenases, aldolase and fumarase of human epidermis. Hershey FB, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:93-101, Feb 65

In vitro metabolic studies of hydrocortisone-4-C14 in human skin. Hsia SL, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:407-11, Nov 64

The measurement of elastin in human skin and its quantity in relation to age. Hult AM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:408-12, Jun 65

The distribution of epidermal phospholipids and their relation to the alkaline phosphatase activity of the granular layer. Jarrett A, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:311-9, May 65

Oxidative enzyme activity in the skin of patients with psoriasis: a histochemical study. Jones WA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:189-95, Mar 65

Hexadecane-induced hyperkeratinization of guinea pig skin. I. Changes in epidermal weight and water binding. Kirk DL, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:93-8, Aug 64

The phoreographical determination of the electrical properties of human skin. Kryšpín J. **J Invest Derm** 44:227-9, Apr 65

Biphasic changes in cutaneous effective blood flow after U.V. irradiation. Levan NE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:451-2, Dec 64

The effect of laser radiation on the mammalian epidermal melanocyte. McDonald CJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:110-3, Aug 65

Mast cell population in human skin. Mikhail GR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:249-54, Oct 64

A study of the cutaneous effects of bradykinin. Mitchell JC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:177-80, Sep 64

A preliminary report on the radioprotecting and radiosensitizing effect of 8-methoxypsoralen on albino rats. El-Mofty AM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:149-50, Sep 64

The vasoconstrictor and piloerector effect in human skin of dopamine and normetanephrine as compared with noradrenaline. Möller H. **J Invest Derm** 44:83-6, Feb 65

The skin of the domestic pig. Montagna W, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:11-21, Jul 64

Application of the Ryter-Kellenberger fixation method to electron microscopic study of bacteria on the skin surface. Montes LF, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:93-8, Aug 62

Ultrastructural changes in stratum corneum induced by ultraviolet light. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:301-17, Nov 64

An ultrastructural study of nucleolar enlargement following ultraviolet irradiation of human epidermis. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:114-8, Aug 65

Ultrastructural changes induced by ultraviolet light in human epidermis: basal and spinous layers. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:52-64, Jul 65

Possible pinocytosis in epidermis. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:354-7, May 65

A study of the differentiation products of the hair follicle cells with the electron microscope. Parakkal PF, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:23-34, Jul 64

The effect of human skin surface lipids upon the activity of antimicrobial agents. Parran JJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:89-92, Aug 65

The intracellular localization of porphyrins. Pathak MA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:421-7, Nov 64

The porphyrin content of skin. Pathak MA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:119-20, Aug 64

Cutaneous carbohydrate studies. I. The glucose content of the skin of the back of normal persons. Peterka ES, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:385-7, Jun 65

Elastic globes in human skin. Pinkus H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:81-5, Aug 65

Isotonic and isometric thermal contraction of human dermis. 3. Scleroderma and cicatrizing lesions. Rasmussen DM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:349-55, Nov 64

Isotonic and isometric thermal contraction of human dermis. II. Age-related changes. Rasmussen DM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:341-8, Nov 64

Isotonic and isometric thermal contraction of human dermis. I. Technic and controlled study. Rasmussen DM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:333-9, Nov 64

The effect of oral 8-methoxypsoralen and antimalarials on histologic changes in beta irradiated rat skin. el-Ridi MS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:1-5, Jul 65

The level of enzymes of the oxidative shunt and glycolysis in psoriatic skin. Rippa M, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:78-80, Aug 65

The synthesis of epidermal proteins. II. Soluble proteins. Rothberg S. **J Invest Derm** 43:159-64, Sep 64

The synthesis of epidermal proteins. I. Alkali solubilized (insoluble) proteins. Rothberg S. **J Invest Derm** 43:151-7, Sep 64

The amino acid composition of protein fractions from normal and abnormal epidermis. Rothberg S, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:320-5, May 65

Regulation of the free amino acids of skin by hydrocortisone. Ryan WL. **J Invest Derm** 43:121-3, Aug 64

A study of the chemical reactions between chromium and skin. Samitz MH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:35-43, Jul 64

Fluorometric ultramicroanalysis of deoxyribonucleic acid in human skin. Santolanni P, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:99-103, Aug 65

The reaction of canine skin to histamine and 48/80. Schwartzman RM. **J Invest Derm** 44:39-42, Jan 65

Cutaneous acid mucopolysaccharides in pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Smith JG Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:429-30, Nov 64

The pigmentary changes occurring in the breast skin during pregnancy and following estrogen treatment. Snell RS. **J Invest Derm** 43:181-6, Sep 64

Effect of melatonin on mammalian epidermal melanocytes. Snell RS. **J Invest Derm** 44:273-5, Apr 65

Epidermal water-barrier formation after stripping of normal skin. Spruit D, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:6-14, Jul 65

The interaction of nickel ions with human cadaverous dermis. Electric potential, absorption, swelling. Spruit D, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:103-6, Feb 65

Viscous flow in compressed human and rat skin. Tregear RT, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:119-25, Aug 65

A cultural method of quantitatively studying the microorganisms in the skin. Updegraff DM. **J Invest Derm** 43:129-37, Aug 64

Autoradiographic studies on turnover time and protein synthesis in pig epidermis. Weinstein GD. **J Invest Derm** 44:413-9, Jun 65

Studies of the chemical composition of the horny layer lipids. Wheatley VR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:395-405, Nov 64

Metabolism of phosphate esters and phospholipids in skin maintained in vitro. Yardley HJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:51-7, Jul 64

The Langerhans cell. Zelickson AS. **J Invest Derm** 44:201-12, Mar 65

Release of histamine activity in human skin by lysolecithin. Middleton E Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:889-94, Dec 64

The effect of ascorbic acid on human dermal fibroblasts in monolayer tissue culture. Shimizu Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:286-306, Feb 65

Hair patterns in seals (Pinnipedia). Scheffer VB. **J Morph** 115:291-303, Sep 64

Integumentary changes during moulting of arthropods with special reference to the subcuticle and ecdysial membrane. Taylor RL, et al. **J Morph** 116:1-21, Jan 65

Morphogenesis and histochemistry of scales in the chick. Thomson JL. **J Morph** 115:207-23, Sep 64

Regional differences in skin gland differentiation in Rana pipiens. Verma K. **J Morph** 117:73-86, Jul 65

Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1213-20, Jun 64

Comparative effects of steroids on skin maintained in organ culture. I. Adrenal steroids. Gillette RW, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:643-60, May 65

Autoradiographic localization of tissue-bound tritiated 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in mouse skin 24 and 48 hours after single application. Nakai T, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:887-91, Nov 64

Neurosurgical classic--XXV. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 21:1006-30, Nov 64

Effect of exercise and diet on nitrogenous constituents in several tissues of adult rats. Christensen DA, et al. **J Nutr** 86:369-75, Aug 65

Failure of invective trichostrongyloid larvae to establish patent infection in rabbits by skin penetration. Dixon CF. **J Parasit** 51:145-8, Apr 65

The effect of cortisol on mitosis in the skin of the mouse. Davis JC. **J Path Bact** 88:247-54, Jul 64

Keratin formation in a chemically defined medium. Pullar P. **J Path Bact** 88:203-12, Jul 64

Adrenaline precursors in the inflammatory reaction. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:159-66, Jul 64

The production of eosinophilic deposits resembling fibrinoid by injections of lymph-node extracts. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:557-62, Oct 64

Vascular reactions of the skin in eczema. Kierland RR. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:203-6, Jan 65

Some observations on minerals in eczema. Lipkin G. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:216-7, Jan 65

Conference on infantile eczema. Some biochemical peculiarities of skin. McGuire JS. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:210-1, Jan 65

Ultrastructure of human skin. Rhodin J. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:171-7, Jan 65

Secretions of the skin in eczema. Wheatley VR. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:200-2, Jan 65

Effect of adrenalectomy on the response of rat skin to an intradermal injection of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Ashford A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:567-8, Aug 64

Pharmacological properties of some imidazole derivatives occurring in nature. Bertaccini G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:441-9, Jul 64

The role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in inflammatory processes. Bhatt KG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:385-93, Jun 64

Threshold intensities of thermal radiation evoking sensations of warmth. Chrenko FA. **J Physiol (London)** 173:1-12, Sep 64

The role of skin and muscle vessels in the response of forearm blood flow to noradrenaline. Cooper CJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:65-73, Sep 64

The nature of the increase in sweating capacity produced by heat acclimatization. Fox RH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:368-76, Jun 64

The temperature sensitivity of furred skin of cats. Kenshalo DR. **J Physiol (London)** 172:439-48, Aug 64

Radiant and convective heat loss from the new-born pig. Mount LE. **J Physiol (London)** 173:96-113, Sep 64

Preputial skin and glands in Ceratotherium and Diceros. Cave AJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:55-64, Apr 65

An adhesive for repair of tissues. Nassif AC. **J Surg Res** 5:108-15, Mar 65

The determination of patterns with special reference to that of the central primary skin follicles in sheep. Claxton JH. **J Theor Biol** 7:302-17, Sep 64

A fine-structure study of the rotifer integument. Koehler JK. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:113-34, Feb 65

The relation between melanin formation and ascorbic acid. Takenouchi K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:123-34, 10 Jun 64

Dimethyl sulfoxide. 2. Kligman AM. **JAMA** 193:923-8 concl, 13 Sep 65

Topical pharmacology and toxicology of dimethyl sulfoxide. 1. Kligman AM. **JAMA** 193:796-804, 6 Sep 65

Biogenic amines and active polypeptides in the skin of ten Japanese amphibian species. Erspamer V, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:467-73, Dec 64

Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine and reserpine on the skin and rectal temperature in rabbits. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:268-83, Sep 64

On the cutaneo-respiratory reflex in rabbit. Kawamura T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:270-9, 15 Jun 64

A plethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64

Blood volume changes of various kinds of vessels in the human skin recorded by the reflection photoelectric plethysmograph. Takagi K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:256-64, 15 Jun 64

Measurement of cutaneous carbon dioxide elimination in man. Yamamoto K. **Keio J Med** 13:173-6, Sep 64

Biochemical changes in rat epidermis induced by chronic ultraviolet-light exposure. Ogura RM. **Kurume Med J** 11:133-8, 1964

Cardiovascular studies on copper-deficient swine. VII. Mechanical properties of aortic and dermal collagen. Coulson WF, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:303-9, Mar 65

Skin protection against x-rays. Bielický T, et al. **Lancet** 2:298, 7 Aug 65

Oculocutaneous effects of chlorpromazine. Mathalone MB. **Lancet** 2:111-2, 17 Jul 65

Increased dispersal of skin bacteria into the air after shower-baths. Speers R Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1:478-80, 27 Feb 65

Toxic and anti-sodium action of thromboplastic extracts of skin and muscle in burn and tourniquet trauma in mice. Fox CL Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 4:215-24, Jan 65

Changes in the composition of the body at birth and their bearing on function and food requirements. Widdowson EM. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:211-23, Jun 64 (45 ref.)

Pretibial myxedema. Report of a case. Yanoff M. **Med Ann DC** 34:319-23, Jul 65

Microtopography of the skin. Sarkany I, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:57-61, Apr 65

Electrical impedance of human skin. Kinnen E. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:67-70, Jan 65

The subdivision of blood stains into A1 and A2 and the detection of H on human epidermal cells. Poon WL, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:258-64, Oct 64

Identification of locality of the diffusion barrier in the skin. Ohara K, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:11-7, Aug 64

Sensitivity of hands to visible light. Barrett SM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:993, 29 Aug 64

Measurement of regional blood flow through the skin from the clearance of krypton-85. Bell G, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:704-5, 16 May 64

Neuraminic acid investigations of human cell strains derived from explants of skin in cell culture. Eiben RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1050-1, 7 Mar 64

Acid mucopolysaccharide content of dermal connective tissue of normal and stressed rats. Fediay Z, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:907-8, 30 May 64

Epidermal innervation in methylcholanthrene-painted mouse skin. Fitzgerald MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:107-8, 3 Apr 65

Amino-acid composition of human dermal collagen. Fleischmajer R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:264-6, 16 Jan 65

Amino-acids on hands. Hamilton PB. **Nature (London)** 205:284-5, 16 Jan 65

An effect of cyanide and nitriles on connective tissue. Harkness ML, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:912-3, 27 Feb 65

Effect of antidiuretic hormone on non-osmotic flow across frog skin. House CR. **Nature (London)** 202:1221-2, 20 Jun 64

Temperature discrimination in the skin. Iggo A. **Nature (London)** 204:481-3, 31 Oct 64

Spurious tetracycline fluorescence in hair. Malt RA. **Nature (London)** 202:702, 16 May 64

Haarscheiben in the skin of sheep. Mann SJ. **Nature (London)** 205:1228-9, 20 Mar 65

Amino-acid composition of prekeration. Matoltsy AG. **Nature (London)** 204:380-1, 24 Oct 64
Lipids in the skin of mice deficient in essential fatty acids. Nasr AN. **Nature (London)** 204:1305-6, 26 Dec 64
Choanocytes in the skin of Harrimania kupfferi (Enteropneusta). Norrevang A. **Nature (London)** 204:398-9, 24 Oct 64
Metabolism of acid mucopolysaccharides of the rabbit's dermis following skin treatment with irritating substances. Prodi G, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:184, 9 Jan 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid content of basal cells of mouse epidermis. Radley JM. **Nature (London)** 205:594, 6 Feb 65
Function of high-level melanocytes. Riley PA. **Nature (London)** 201:1031, 7 Mar 64
Keratin protofilaments and ribosomes from hair follicles. Rogers GE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:77-8, 2 Jan 65
Inhibition by a carcinogenic hydrocarbon of incorporation of tritiated cytidine into mouse epidermal cells. Sinclair NR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:521-3, 1 Aug 64
Intracellular localization of four dehydrogenases in human skin fibroblasts in tissue culture. Spector RG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:672-4, 16 May 64
Interpretation of skin impedance measurements. Tregear RT. **Nature (London)** 205:600-1, 6 Feb 65
Effect of RNA on vascular permeability in the rat. Willoughby DA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:882, 22 Aug 64
Care of the aging skin. Rogachefsky H. **New York J Med** 64:2988-92, 15 Dec 64
Estimation of total body fat using skin fold caliper measurements. Orpin MJ, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:501-7, Aug 64
Effect of high levels of oral vitamin A on the skin. **Nutr Rev** 22:255, Aug 64
The pathogenesis of epidermoid implantation cysts. Baker BR, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:494-501, Apr 65
Effect of maintenance of "normal" skin temperature on survival of infants of low birth weight. Buetow KC, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:163-70, Aug 64
Masking of cutaneous sensations in multiple stimulus presentations. Alluisi EA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:39-45, Feb 65
Thermal stimulation of experimentally vasoconstricted human skin. Dawson WW. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:775-88, Dec 64
Performance and physiological indicants of activation in a vigilance situation. Eason RG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:3-13, Feb 65
The surgical correction of the "turkey gobbler" deformity. Adamson JE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:598-605, Dec 64
The use of pig skin as a temporary biological dressing. Bromberg BE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:80-90, Jul 65
Senility of the face--basic study to understand its causes and effects. Gonzalez-Ulloa M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:239-46, Aug 65
An investigation of cutaneous response to dimethylpolysiloxane (silicone liquid) in animals and humans--a preliminary report. Rees TD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:131-9, Feb 65
A simple criterion of obesity. Seltzer CC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 38:A101-7, Aug 65
Actinomycin D inhibition of microsomal-bound hydroxyproline formation in rabbit embryo skin in vitro. Bekhor IJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:613-9, Mar 65
Substrate and nutrient effects upon epidermal basal cell orientation and proliferation. Wessells NK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:252-9, Aug 64
Androgens and the skin. Ebling FJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:525-7, Jun 64
Tissue and nerve growth promoting factors. Biological aspects of specific growth promoting factors. Levi-Montalcini R. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:357-60, May 65
Plasma and tissue lipids in hypercholesteremic pigeons. Banerjee S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:150-3, May 65
Effects of angiotensin on the toad skin. Barbour BH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:806-8, Jul 64
Effect of skin temperature on infectibility of Plasmodium gallinaceum sporozoites in the chick. Beckman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:135-7, Oct 64
Control of cell multiplication in epidermis. Finegold MJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:96-100, May 65
Distribution of cesium-137 after chronic exposure in dogs and mice. Furchner JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:375-8, Jun 64
The nature of late reactions following intradermal injection of heterologous anti-tissue sera. Krakower CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:301-6, Jun 64
Acid mucopolysaccharides in the skin of lathyritic rats. Lenzi L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:270-3, Jan 65
Effect of parathyroid extract on succinic dehydrogenase activity in young rat bone and skin. Mills BG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:273-5, Jan 65
Early development in monkeys of cutaneous resistance to reinfection with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. Morris JA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:736-8, Jul 65
Collagen synthesis and turnover in the growing rat under the influence of methyl prednisolone. Nimni ME, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:618-23, Nov 64
Effect of a step change in temperature on skin temperature and blood flow. Sasaki T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:334-8, Nov 64
Enhancement of vascular permeability by mixtures of C'1 esterase and normal serum. Smink RD Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:280-3, Jun 64
Effect of estradiol on albumin-I-131 in the skin of mice following intravenous injection. Sobel H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:358-60, Jun 65
Histamine and mast cells in human fetal skin. Zachariae H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:63-5, Oct 64
The regulation of cell numbers in mouse epidermis as simulated by an analogue computer--its relation to experimental skin carcinogenesis. Iversen OH. **Progr Biocybern** 1:85-95, 1964
The relation of frequency of spontaneous skin potential responses to vigilance and to age. Surwillo WW, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:272-6, Jan 65
The partial independence of skin potential and skin resistance from sweating. Wilcott RC. **Psychophysiology** 1:55-66, Jul 64
Local plasma volume and vascular permeability of rabbit skin after irradiation. Mount D, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:430-45, Nov 64
Enzymatic changes in beta-irradiated epidermis of guinea pigs: extracellular and intracellular deoxyribonucleases I and II. Tabachnick J, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:594-602, Dec 64
Skin reactions and heterogeneity in electron beam therapy. II. In vivo dosimetry. Boone ML, et al. **Radiology** 84:817-22, May 65
Skin reactions and tissue heterogeneity in electron beam therapy. I. Clinical experience. Tapley ND, et al. **Radiology** 84:812-6, May 65
Thermography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: preliminary report. Wood EH. **Radiology** 83:540-2, Sep 64
Oxygen consumption and changes of colour in the human epidermis: their measurement in vivo with the cyclops oximeter. Findlay GH. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:73-6, 19 Sep 64
The skin. Montagna W. **Sci Amer** 212:56-66, Feb 65
Collagenolytic activity of intact and necrotic connective tissue. Goldstein ER, et al. **Science** 146:942-4, 13 Nov 64
Tylotrich (hair) follicle: association with a slowly adapting tactile receptor in the cat. Mann SJ, et al. **Science** 147:1043-5, 26 Feb 65
Repellency of skin-surface lipids of humans to mosquitoes. Skinner WA, et al. **Science** 149:305-6, 16 Jul 65
Sweating: direct influence of skin temperature. Van Beaumont W, et al. **Science** 147:1465-7, 19 Mar 65
Negro skin. Appel B. **Skin** 3:229-30, Aug 64
Coal tar: reducing agent effect on the skin. Goodman H. **Skin** 3:250-2, Aug 64
Minimizing curling of skin biopsies by blotting-paper supports during fixation. Schied RJ. **Stain Techn** 39:252, Jul 64
Relationship of skin carriage to postoperative staphylococcal wound infection. Cole WR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:52-4, 1964
Tensile strength of skin collagen. Mendoza SA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:433-4, 1964
Studies on wound contraction. Phillips JL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:56-8, 1964
Preferential vasodilator effects in skin of eledoisin by infusion and perfusion techniques. Berg CD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1285-8, Jun 65
A clinical bacteriologic evaluation of surgical antiseptics and a plastic skin drape. Rittenbury MS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:568-74, Sep 64
A method to determine the rate of blood flow in long bone and selected soft tissues. White NB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:535-40, Sep 64
A technique for studying epithelization in man, with evidence for its acceleration by certain fatty acids. Gimbel NS, et al. **Surgery** 56:678-84, Oct 64
The effect of various vasoconstrictors on the blood vessels of human skin. A pilot study with a new method. Munchow OB, et al. **Surgery** 56:989-92, Nov 64
Wound tension and vascularity in the etiology and prevention of skin sloughs. Myers MB. **Surgery** 56:945-9, Nov 64
Effect of thermal burn on the total sulfur content in liver and kidney of rats. Coats AW, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:440-4, Fall 64
Hexosemonophosphate dehydrogenase activity in the developing skin. Mahaffey WC. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:550-5, Fall 64
Histochemical demonstration of phosphorylase a, phosphorylase b and phosphorylase kinase in normal human skin. Sasai Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:160-70, 25 Mar 65
Pathologic effects of recharging nickel-cadmium cells through the intact skin--a preliminary report. Hershberg PI, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:143-7, 1965
Some problems of the lymphatics and the skin. Kinmonth JB. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:121-2, 1964
Evidence for a second blood group-histocompatibility system in chickens. Schierman LW, et al. **Transplantation** 3:44-8, Jan 65
Effects of plutonium in swine skin and its removal.HW-80500. McClanahan BJ, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 120-2, 15 Jan 64
The relative efficiency of high-LET radiations (Bragg-Peak lithium ions) on normal rabbit skin, using integral dose as a basis for comparison. UCRL-11387. D'Angio GJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 127-39, Spring 64
Skin temperature changes caused by intense diffuse thermal radiation. AMRL-TR-65-64. Kaufman WC. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-10, Apr 65
The relationship between macroscopic skin alterations, histological changes and microfilariae in one hundred Liberians with onchocercal dermatitis. Reber EW, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:153-63, Jul 64
Mast cells and wound healing of the skin in the rat. Miller L, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:597-606, 9 Feb 65
An electron microscopic study of keratinization in the epidermal cells of the guinea-pig. Snell R. **Z Zellforsch** 65:829-46, 16 Mar 65
The fate of epidermal desmosomes in mammalian skin. Snell RS. **Z Zellforsch** 66:471-7, 26 May 65
An electron microscopic study of the dendritic cells in the basal layer of guinea-pig epidermis. Snell RS. **Z Zellforsch** 66:457-70, 6 May 65
[Change of the electric conductivity of the skin and the number of active sweet glands following electrophoresis of various concentrations of acetylcholine] Markov M. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:133-8, 1964 (Bul)
[The action of certain chemical factors on frog's skin receptors] Chao YT, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:356-60, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Electroencephalographic findings and the recalorification test of reactivity of skin capillaries in the evaluation of neuroses] Grünner O. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:376-83, 1964 (Cz)
[Lipase in staphylococci on the skin surface] Horáček J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:193-7, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Light barrier of the epidermis] Horáček J. **Cesk Derm** 40:81-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Reflex and evoked reactions of skin potentials in surgically treated lumbar disk lesions] Sourek K. **Cesk Neurol** 27:285-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[A contribution to the analysis of factors "inhibiting" the healing of a flat skin wound in mature and old animals] Bartoš F. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:427-34, 1964 (Cz)
[The effect of 600 r on the healing of skin defects in the rat] Smahel J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:235-40, 1964 (Cz)
[Histamine in tissue] Zachariae H. **Nord Med** 73:73-7, 28 Jan 65 (22 ref.) (Dan)
[Circadian (about 24 hours) variations in cutaneous reactions to histamine and the adrenocortical rhythm] Reinberg A, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:670-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The cicatrization of superficial skin wounds in guinea pigs: morphological and histochemical aspects of dermo-epidermal relationships] Vitry G, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:109-22, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous ribonuclease activity] De Bersaques J. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:315-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[An automatic device for measuring and recording the net flow of water through the skin and bladder of amphibia] Bourguet J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:442-4, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of oxytocin on the active component of sodium transport by frog skin] Morel F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:609-11, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Research on proliferations induced in mice. II. Differential action of colchicine on mitosis in normal skin and hyperacanthotic skin induced by contact with a pulmonary tissue graft] Bouchard J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:159-80, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Functional research on the cutaneous lymphatic networks by means of colloidal Au-198] Bonu G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:133-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous elasticity and orceinophilic substance] Le Coulant P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Microtopography of skin] Sarkany I. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:279-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the recovery of perception of bites of hematophagous Reduviidae at the level of anesthetic plaques observed in a case of tuberculoid leprosy treated exclusively with p-aminosalicylic acid] Pick F. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:43-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Average brain and skin temperature conditions for the occurrence of thermal shivering in the dog] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:680-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Toxicity of polythioformol] Fabre R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2545-6, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Persistence of the shivering reaction of the cooled dog at the time of immersion in a hot bath] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:307-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The conditions of mean cerebral and cutaneous temperatures for the appearance of thermal polypnea

in the dog] Chatonnet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1354-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Development of thermal sensation during exposure to cold in man] Chatonnet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:305-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Acceleration of the cicatrization of cutaneous wounds by radiorestoration factors] Loiseleur J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:443-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Incorporation of the sulfur of cysteine-S-35 into the glabrous skin of the newborn rat] Valette G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:687-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Specific desensitization of the skin and splenic cells of tuberculous animals following an injection of tuberculous proteins] Yamamoto K, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:418-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Study in man of the depression of a monosynaptic reflex by stimulation of a cutaneous nerve] Bathien N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:285-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative results of pain induced by trigeminal and cutaneous stimulations] Charpentier J.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:317-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the vitality of tegumentary tissues, based upon their incorporation of S35-methionine and S35-sulfate, in biopsy fragments taken in the normal condition, in the course of eczema and psoriasis] Cornet A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:168-72, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Incorporation of methione-S35 and sulfate-S35 in cutaneous tissue removed by biopsy in the course of the thermal cure of La Roche-Posay] Baillet P, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:150-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of skin pH: prognostic element in the course of arsenical mineral water therapy at Bourboule] Houzelot M, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 102:40-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Evaluation of anesthetic blocking of the stellate ganglion in Raynaud's phenomenon by means of clearance of radioactive sodium] Valdes EF.
Rev Canad Biol 23:447-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Different types of dermographisms] Levy JF, et al.
Strasbourg Med 15:716-25, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the use of Richardson's silver impregnation method to demonstrate the autonomic nervous system of the skin, intestine and gallbladder] Newton D. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:201-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Periodic components in the fluctuations of cutaneous blood flow and their rate (on the periodicity of vegetative regulation)] Fichtel K, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:745-57, 1964 (Ger)
[Carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in mice after application of diethylnitrosamine drops to the skin of the back] Hoffmann F, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:623-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the differentiation of vital and postmortal skin wounds using histochemical methods] Raekallio J.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 18:39-45, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Identification of the site of the passage of electric current] Schmidt G.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:51-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of serotonin and a serotonin antagonist on the blood supply and ion permeability of the rabbit skin] Lotmar R.
Aerztl Forsch 18:225-9, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of modern detergents on the human skin] Carrié C.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:343-51, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the special forms of receptor nerve apparatuses in the skin of Amphibia] Bolgarskij KA.
Anat Anz 114:38-47, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[A further contribution to data on Vater-Pacini corpuscles (VPK) in cats] Krüger H.
Anat Anz 114:408-11, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of cobalt ions on skin blood flow and temperature regulation in rats] Schmidt G, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:394-417, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The relation between Trichophyton mentagrophytes infection and the hair cycle in guinea pigs] Bosse K, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:1-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the autolysis of the skin. I. Morphologic changes] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:344-61, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on autolysis of the skin. II. Histochemical changes] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:417-42, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the histotopical features of NADH- and NADPH-tetrazolium reductase in the human skin. I. Normal skin] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:455-73, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the mitotic activity in the epidermis during an artificially induced hair cycle in albino mice] Braun-Falco O.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:219-33, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of cutaneous lymphatic vessels in malignant melnoma] Herzberg JJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:129-41, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Phosphate demonstration following adenosine triphosphate incubation in dendritic cell elements. Contribution to the histogenesis of epidermal neural cells and nevus cell nevus] Ishikawa H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:191-218, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The wetting and spreading property of the lipid film on the epidermis] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:807-17, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological remarks on lipids on the skin surface] Kvorning SA.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:818-20, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Potentiometric titration as a new method for determining the buffer capacity of the human skin] Lotmar R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:610-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Fine structure of the skin capillary wall during the stage of edema formation] Macher E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:153-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On dendrite cells in the epidermis. A study on Langerhans cells in normal and eczematous guinea pig skin] Niebauer G, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:23-42, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Histology and histopathology of the cutaneous lymph vessels of lower extremities. I. Morphology of the cutaneous lymph vessels] Pfleger L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:1-22, 24 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the dermal secretion from the orange-speckled toad (Bombina variegata L.) on the cutaneous connective tissue of guinea pigs, rats and mice] Raab W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:374-82, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the basal membrane] Ritzenfeld P.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:261-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the ultrastructure and genesis of intracytoplasmic granules in normal human epidermis] Rupec M, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:184-93, 1965 (Ger)
[On the distribution of ribonucleic acid in healthy and psoriatic skin] Rust S, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:194-202, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of some different antieczema agents on the normal guinea pig skin. II. Dyes] Salfeld K, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:383-93, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of some antieczema agents on the normal guinea pig skin. I. Tars] Salfeld K, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:368-82, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Structural analytical studies on healthy and diseased skin with special reference to the horny layer] Steiglieder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:8-18, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Distribution and the aggregate status of lipids on the skin surface] Swanbeck G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:802-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Embryology and skin topography] Töndury G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:12-24, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relations between cleaning effect and skin tolerance of anion-active detergents] Tronnier H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:232-49, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on autolysis of the skin. 3. Fluorescence microscopic changes] Winter W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:192-201, 17 May 65 (Ger)
[On enzyme activity in Langerhans cells] Wolff K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:446-60, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cold showers after mud baths on the pulse frequency, blood pressure, skin temperature and sweat secretion] Cordes JC, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:129-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electrophoresis of local anesthetics] Parfjonow AP.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:303-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the toxicity of methylisocyanate and its quantitative deermination in the air] Kimmerle G, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:235-41, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[The selective inhibition of sulfated mucopolysaccharide metabolism by oligo-N-methylmorpholinium propylene oxide] Buddecke E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:18-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of some analgesics on dermal pain caused by heat irradiation] Eigelsreiter H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:59-62, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the anti-inflammatory effect of different steroid ointments on the human skin determined on pyrexal erythema] Heite HJ, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:222-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the spread of P 32-labelled staphylococci on guinea pig and human skin] Popchristov P, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:306-13, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On local effects of bile acids] Zipser F.
Derm Wschr 150:676-83, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)
[The alkali neutralization (A.N.) test of Burchkardt, on the functional latitude of a method] Schneider W.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:358-72, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of immediate demonstration of biologic effects of roentgen rays. 5. On the trypan blue reaction of the skin following roentgen irradiation] Schuppli R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:271-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of a true pharmacodynamic effect of "transcardial" magnesium iontophoresis] Strauzenberg SE.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:476-82, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histology of the nervous system of the skin in breast cancer] Werner S.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:445-60, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Age changes in the electrical conductivity of the skin after the electrophoretic administration of acetylcholine, adrenaline and pilocarpine] Markov M.
Doki Bolg Akad Nauk 18:183-6, 1965 (Ger)
[The electrical parameter of nonlinear processes in the human epidermis] Kryšpin J.
Elektromedizin 10:95-101, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the skin temperature profile of the healthy and sick subject based on measurements of infrared rays] Lampert H, et al.
Elektromedizin 9:13-20, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On some topographic and age-related characteristics of the adrenergic neurovascular skin reactivity] Madzarov I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:309-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Representation of human skin and human head hair in paintings as an expression of stylistic and art-historic change] Bolte O. **Hautarzt** 15:442-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Aspects of the relations of the skin and heart in so-called collagenoses] Denk R, et al.
Hautarzt 15:147-51 contd, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The external layers of the skin as excretory organs] Ehring F. **Hautarzt** 16:219-23, May 65 (Ger)
[Measurements of skin resistance to direct current, a possibility of differentiation between benign and malignant skin tumors, with special reference to the recognition of the malignant melanoma] Leonhardi G, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:308-13, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Radioindicators in dermatophysiological research] Schwarz E. **Hautarzt** 15:579-84, Nov 64 (66 ref.) (Ger)
[Autonomic nerve supply of the skin] Wiedmann A.
Hippokrates 35:457-63, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The relay system in the defense mechanism of the skin] Schnitzer A.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl:1-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Skin-physiological investigations on mosquitoe attraction in humans. I. The 17-ketosteroid content of skin surface lipoids] Bosse K, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1195-6, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Skin-physiological investigations on mosquitoe attraction in humans. II. The amino acid and ketosteroid content of sweat] Bosse K, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1196-8, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the methodology and clinical use of carrier-free preparative continuous flow electrophoresis] Wiek K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:357-61, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Causes and prevention of offensive body odor] Meyer-Rohn J. **Landarzt** 41:338-40, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Surface light microscopy of the living skin with strong immersion objectives] Schumann J.
Mikroskopie 19:275-81, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Topographic studies on the radiation properties of living human skin] Gärtner W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:224-35, 30 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The toxic effect of sterile, burned skin in different strains of mice] Burri C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:560-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ultrasonics on the mast cells of the skin in mice] Chorazak T, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:470-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of skin- and mucous membrane-reactions to therapeutic partial body irradiation in megavolt therapy. (Clinical report on the studies with trihydroxyethylrutosidum)] Klemm J.
Strahlentherapie 125:536-47, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the skin permeability of S35 sulfate solutions] Remmlinger H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:563-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the skin erythema effect of UV flashes] Schmidt K.
Strahlentherapie 124:127-36, May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of feeding epidermis or subcutaneous fatty tissue from non-irradiated and UV irradiated swine on rats fed McCollum's diet] Seidl E, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:309-19, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the nerve supply of the skin] Hagen E.
Stud Gen (Berlin) 17:513-26, 1964 (99 ref.) (Ger)
[Balneologic aspects of the problem of transport of substances through the skin] Hobitz H.
Ther Gegenw 103:892-900, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Specific and unspecific skin receptors] Hensel H.
Verh Anat Ges 59:140-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the epidermis of reptiles] Horstmann E.
Verh Anat Ges 59:87-93, 1964 (Ger)
[On the action of the skin secretion of the orange-speckled toad (Bombina variegata L.) on cultures of human fibroblasts] Springer K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:638-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Deposition of basic substance particles in collagen fibres] Missmahl HP, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:452-60, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Measurements of heat loss for physiological purposes by means of a foil heat flow measuring apparatus] Warmbt W. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:390-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Study on water repellent ointment coatings of the skin] Ippen H, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:42-6, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The nutrition physiological importance of nitrogen and ion loss through the skin] Hawawini E, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:333-42, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Comparative autoradiographic studies on the effect of carcinogens, cigarette smoke condensate and solvents on the mouse skin] Dontenwill E, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:466-72, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The behavior of skin resistance measured with direct current in normal subjects] Börngen F.
Z Med Labortechn 5:245-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Histological and histochemical studies on the effect of sex hormones on the skin of white mice and genetically hairless mice] Bozkurt B.
Z Zellforsch 63:447-58, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Condition of blood vessels and connective tissue of the skin of the human leg at different ages] Steiglieder GK. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:231-42, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The response of the tegumentary circulation to inhalation of halothane. (Photoplethysmographic research)] ROSTORI M, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:271-84, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Research on cutaneous arterial vascularization of the human leg and foot by means of contemporaneous injections of diverse colors] Mezzogiorno V.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 70:75-99, Mar 65 (It)

[Finding of human skin variations in senescence with the Hollingsworth test (preliminary note)] Tinti P, et al. **G Geront** 12:713-7, Jun 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of some intracytoplasmatic microbodies in normal and pathologic human epidermis] Bellone AG, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:711-24, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Action of acid phosphatase in the human epidermis on nucleotides] Santoianni P, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:637-48, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Corticosteroid drugs and cutaneous reactivity. Experimental research. I. Topical corticosteroids and pharmacodynamic reaction] Martina G, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:18-21, Jan 65 (It)

[Aspecific reactivity of the skin and visible mucous membranes in Behçet's syndrome] Nazzaro P.
Minerva Derm 39:192-5, Jul 64 (It)

[Cytopathology of the cutaneous reticulohistiocytoses. I. Preliminary note. (Reticulohistiocytic cytology of normal and pathologically altered skin)] Pino F, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:177-86, Jul 64 (It)

[Cutaneous and erythrocyte catalase activity in late cutaneous porphyria] Rabbiosi G.
Minerva Derm 40:248-50, Jun 65 (It)

[Development and vascular organization in the skin of the human fetus] Serri F.
Minerva Derm 40:179-88, May 65 (It)

[Cutaneous thermometry. Diagnostic possibilities in the course of peripheral artery diseases] Anfossi F, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:118-22, 13 Jan 65 (It)

[Dose of gamma radiation following cutaneous contamination with beta and gamma emitting radionuclides. Critical considerations] Breurer F, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:88-93, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Influence of griseofulvin on cutaneous chromodiffusion phenomena] Biggio P, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:501-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. II. Experiences with the female sex hormones] Furian R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:519-33, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factor of pain. I. Experiences with testosterone] Furian R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:508-18, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. IV. Experiences with somatotropin] Furian R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:545-50, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. 3. Experiences with thyroid hormones] Furian R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:534-44, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and clinic and on diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. V. Periodic modifications of dermographic reactivity in successive phases of the genital cycle in women affected by diverse clinical pictures of the intermenstrual syndrome] Milano M.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:608-39, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and clinic and on diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. IV. Intermenstrual syndromes. Preface to the study of dermographic reactivity in diverse clinical pictures] Milano M.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:565-607, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. 3. Periodic modifications of dermographic reactivity in relation to successive phases of the menstrual cycle in women affected by diverse clinical pictures of the premenstrual syndrome] Milano M.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:398-437, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. II. Periodic modifications of dermographic reactivity in relation to successive phases of the menstrual cycle in eumenorrhaic women] Milano M.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:369-97, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic, and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. I. Anatomo-physiological bases and semeiologic significance of dermographic reactivity] Milano M.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:309-68, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Latest contribution to the study of histangic phenomena in schizophrenics] Mattioli-Foggia C, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:306-12, 1964 (It)

[Regional aspects of the bradykininic vasoactive effect in muscles and skin of man] Deidda C, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:289-301, Aug 64 (It)

[Observations on collagen of human skin with radiodermatitis] Mussinelli F, et al.
Sperimentale 114:176-91, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Cytokinetic analysis of the human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions: a 3H-thymidine autoradiographic study] Kaku H, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 24:457-70, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Autoradiographic studies on RNA and protein synthesis of human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions by 3H-uridine and 3H-leucine] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:515-23, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Differences in increased capillary permeability caused by intradermal injection of vaious surface-active agents] Suzuki M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:33-41, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the effect of x-ray large dose irradiation over the skin and subcutaneous tissue. 1. Macroscopic changes] Toyokawa Y.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:377-86, Jul 64 (Jap)

[A method of skin dose calculation for arc therapy. (II). Backscatter factor for rectangular fields of 60Co gamma-ray, 137Cs gamma-ray and medium energy X-ray] Yamazaki T, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:916-20, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Effects of chromium on the skin (1)] Kang SM.
Choson Uihak 6:20-6, Jun 64 (Kor)

[Cutaneous innervation of the palm in Macaca mulatta] Murawski E.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:193-217, 1964 (Pol)

[Skin biopsy in bacterial endocarditis] Muszkowska-Penson J.
Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:57-80, 1964 (Pol)

[A histotopochemical examination of cholesterol and calcium in human skin] Kudejko J.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:53-82, 1963 (Pol)

[The histotopochemical examination of the rabbit skin before and after administration of cholesterol and calcium gluconate] Kudejko J.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:99-113, 1963 (Pol)

[Comparative microscopic evaluation of tissue reactions following experimental implantation of synthetic fibers (dacron and terital) under the skin in the rabbit] Szendzikowski S, et al.
Pat Pol 15:503-18, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Mast cells of the skin in arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities and Bürger's disease] Wrzolkowa T. **Pat Pol** 15:445-50, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Protective effect of vitamin A on the epithelium in mice irradiated with roentgen rays] Szymczyk B.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:369-76, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Examination of the capillary resistance in the skin in diabetics] Slomińska-Petelenzowa T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:89-91, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)

["In vitro" digestion of burned necrotic skin by means of enzymes] Ziętkiewicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:396-8, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Relationship of serum lipids and the lipid coating of the skin] Nowak A, et al.
Przegl Derm 52:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Skin reactions to topical application of serotonin (5-HT) in healthy subjects and those suffering from chronic eczema] Nowak A, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:281-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Behavior of the skin and its appendices in abiotynosis in rats] Pachelska B, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Histopathological aspect of telangiectasis] Faria JL de, et al. **An Brasil Derm** 40:45-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)

[Contribution to the study of capillary permeability in diabetes mellitus. (Preliminary note; presentation of a method)] Gligore V, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1075-8, Sep 64 (Rum)

[Effect of some components of ointment bases in the penetration of chlortetracycline through the intact rabbit skin] Vasil'ev VK, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:442-5, May 65 (Rus)

[Structure and development of the capillary bed in the skin of the frog] Nikiforova SF, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:92-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Macroscopic and microscopic investigation on local characteristics of the cutaneous vascular bed] Satiukova GS. **Arkh Anat** 47:49-60, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Cultivation of skin tissue in the denervated region of the body] Khlystova ZS, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:59-63, 1965 (Rus)

[On "skin vision" of R. Kuleshova] Bongard MM, et al.
Biofizika 10:148-54, 1965 (Rus)

[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)

[On "cutaneous vision"] Dobronravov SN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:13-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Morpho-physiological analysis of changes in the sympathectomized skin] Khrushchov NG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:105-9, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Effect of medicinal sleep on the mitotic activity of normal and denervated epidermis in white rats] Kulagin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:84-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:10-3, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Effect of the conditions of adaptation of the visual analyzer on the function of thermoreceptors in human skin] Kurilova LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:3-6, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Effect of area and duration of thermal stimulation of skin receptor surfaces on functional changes in the visual analyzer] Kurilova LM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:20-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Respiration through the skin in persons of different ages (from 3 to 100 years)] Petrun' NM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:29-32, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the development of the relationship between ocular and skin perception of light in man] Sniakin PG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:16-21, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical study of the glycogen in the skin of the human embryo] Berlin LB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:213-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On embryonic histogenesis of the epidermis and its derivations] Pridvizhkin IG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:199-201, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)

[Age-related characteristics of the effect of cortisone on skin proteins] Nikitin VN, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:259-62, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Reparative processes in the dermis and epidermis under the influence of hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Folia Biol (Krakow) 13:69-98, 1965 (Rus)

[Rate of skin temperature restoration following cooling as an index to the cold resistance of the human body] Chusov IuN. **Gig Sanit** 29:112-3, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Methods of investigation of the penetration of chemical substances through the intact skin] Medved' LI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:71-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On temperature reactions of the skin following the irradiation with low-intensity one centimeter waves] Osipov IuA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:73-8, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Effect of detergents on the penetration of Sr90 through the skin of animals] Khodyreva MA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:14-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the respiratory coefficient of tissues manifesting weak respiration] Derviz GV, et al.
Lab Delo 2:90-3, 1965 (Rus)

[EVA-6-100 m, an electric instrument for the measurement of skin humidity] Tiukina AP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-5, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Disturbances in the capillary permeability of the skin in combined exposure to I-131 and noise] Mukhamedov T, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:34-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Use of television in the study of the subcutaneous circulatory system in man] Lovitskii VD.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:135-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Adequatomtry of the cutaneous analyzer in man] Matoian DS. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:123-34, 1964 (Rus)

[On changes in the tissue respiration of skin preserved by various methods] Saburova IV, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:85, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Temperature reactions of the skin in practically healthy children] Ni KP.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, May 64 (Rus)

[On the site of application of the injurious effect of high hydrostatic pressure on the cell] Arronet NI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:743-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of carbonic esterases in cultures of skin connective tissue] Shishkin GS, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:512-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Experimental studies on the effect of polyorganosiloxanic liquids on reactivity of the skin] Aliushin MT, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:29-34, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Studies on physiological regeneration of the epidermis and its adnexa using the method of histoautoradiography] Gadzhiev RG.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:25-30, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Role of protective external preparations in the prevention of the penetration of chromium and nickel through the skin] Kolpakov FI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:8-13, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Effect of griseofulvin on functional conditions of the horny layer of the skin] Kondrashov VA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:25-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the sebaceous glands of the rabbit skin under the influence of ultraviolet rays] Korenev IP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:42-5, May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of synthetic laundry preparations on the skin] Lipskaia MI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:50-5, May 64 (Rus)

[Antagonism of the microflora in human skin] Malyshev FS. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:22-7, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Functional mobility of thermoreceptors and vascular reactions of the facial skin under normal conditions and following the application of creams containing vitamin F and A] Sidorkina ZI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:11-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of the general action of chloral hydrate and caffeine on the functional status and histomorphology o the skin] Vinokurov IN.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:9-13, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Cutaneous doses received by patients exposed to various roentgenodiagnostic examinations] Bernshtein BA, et al.
Voennomed Zh 11:72-4, 1964 (Rus)

[The dynamics of changes in total autumicroflora and bactericidicity of the skin under the influence of local x-irradiation] Rusakova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:115-20, Jun 64 (Rus)

[The skin mottled hyperemia test after nicotinic acid administration in certain nerve disease categories] Marakulin VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1823-7, 1963 (Rus)

[Selective technic for optimal isolation of diphtheroids from the skin] Levi D.
Med Arh 19:49-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Aerobic bacteria in human skin and their significance] Levi D. **Med Arh** 18:41-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Automonic innervation of the skin] Pérez Barquet CR. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:644-7, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Biopsy study of the capillaries of the skin in the diabetic patient. I. 1st communication] Garrachón J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:268-75, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)
[On the determination of estrogens in cutaneous adipose tissues] Dubovyi MI.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:57-63, 1964 (Uk)
[Electric reaction of the mucosa of small Pavlov's stomach and skin in the process of digestion on dogs] Podshibiakin AK.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:765-70, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

SKIN ABSORPTION (G1)

Partial conductances and electromotive forces of the South American frog's skin in the case of simultaneous active transport of two ions. Shore E.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:60-76, 1965
Effect of potassium on the movement of water across the isolated amphibian skin. Share L, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:109-18, May-Jun 65
Percutaneous absorption of heparin in rabbit's ear. Konttinen Y. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:43-8, 1965
Penetration of 14C hydrocortisone through normal skin: the effect of stripping and occlusion. Feldmann RJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:661-6, Jun 65
Influence of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) on human percutaneous absorption. Stoughton RB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:512-7, Nov 64
Dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) induction of a steroid reservoir in human skin. Stoughton RB.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:657-60, Jun 65
The effects of betamethasone-1-valerate on the skin of normal white rats. Stringer HC, et al.
Aust J Derm 7:206-9, Dec 64
The evaluation of increased vascular permeability in the skin of guinea-pigs. Carr J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:511-22, Aug 64
The influence of detergents and surfactants on epidermal permeability. Bettley FR.
Brit J Derm 77:98-100, Feb 65
Permeability of skin to nickel compounds. Kolpakov FI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:475-8, May-Jun 64
The resistance to dehydration of full thickness rats' pelt treated with urea. Hall MC, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 9:129-35, 1964
Penetration of low-molecular-weight alcohols into skin. I. Effect of concentration of alcohol and type of vehicle. Blank IH. **J Invest Derm** 43:415-20, Nov 64
Chemical structure and skin penetrating capacity of a short series of organic phosphates and phosphoric acid. Marzulli FN, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:339-44, May 65
A comparative investigation of the percutaneous absorption of metal compounds in the guinea pig by means of the radioactive isotopes: 51Cr, 58Co, 65Zn, 110mAg, 115mCd, 203Hg. Skog E, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:187-92, Sep 64
The influence of vehicles on skin penetration. Barrett CW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:104-7T, Dec 64
Topical pharmacology and toxicology of dimethyl sulfoxide. 1. Kligman AM. **JAMA** 193:796-804, 6 Sep 65
Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1389-95, Dec 64
The effect of temperature on weight changes and water fluxes in the common frog Rana temporaria. Grainger JN. **Proc Roy Irish Acad [B]** 64:25-32, Dec 64
Transepidermal potential difference: development in anuran larvae. Taylor RE Jr, et al.
Science 148:1612-3, 18 Jun 65
[Penetration of radioiodine through the skin enhanced by ultrasonics] Dohnálek J, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:173-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Study of modes of penetration through the skin of p-cymene labelled with carbon-14] Wepierre J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:245-50 concl, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of modes of penetration across skin of p-cymene labelled with carbon-14] Wepierre J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:155-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Permeability of the skin of the newborn rat to a volatile hydrocarbon, p-cymene labeled with carbon-14] Valette G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:950-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Skin absorption] Christol-Jalby B, et al.
Concours Med 87:2547-58, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration of the transcutaneous resorption of the S35-labelled heparinoid in animal experiments] Burki W.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:253-4, 1965 (Ger)
[The relation of percutaneous skin absorption and the hair cycle in mice] Bosse K, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:172-4, 1965 (Ger)
[The percutaneous absorption of salicylic acid from modern ointment bases] Gstirner F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:281-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the question of percutaneous resorption of heparinoids] Jürgens J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:875-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the cutaneous resorption of a heparinoid] Mathies H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:286-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A method for testing percutaneous resorption in animal experiments] Seipelt H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:75-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the percutaneous absorption of radioactively labeled camphor as an ointment] Siebert W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:686-90, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Percutaneous poisoning with selenium dioxide] Rietschel L, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 13:111-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of indifferent ointments and emulsion systems on the skin in relation to their composition. Principles for skin care, skin protection and therapy] Tronnier H.
Berufsdermatosen Monogr 5:1-178, 1964 (Ger)
[Some thoughts on the effect of surface-active agents on percutaneous absorption] Blank IH.
Hautarzt 16:113-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On a rare case, in a child of 4 years, of hypoglycemic coma due to absorption of denatured alcohol through skin damaged by a recent burning] Lotti F, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:982-8, Dec 63 (It)
[On permeability of dermo-epidermal junction from dermis to epidermis] Ofuji S, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:170-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of methanol poisoning. I. Percutaneous absorption of methanol] Nagasawa K, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:110-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A histochemical method of determination of nickel in body tissues and toxicity of its transdermal administration] Kolpakov FI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:367-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of organic solvents on the penetration of nickel sulfate through the skin] Kolpakov FI.
Gig Sanit 30:22-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effects of GS-1339 on the tegumentary permeability of 2 nematodes] Peláez D.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:12-6, Dec 64 (Sp)

SKIN DISEASES (C12)

Healing of vascular bed in disrupted and resutured skin wounds. Smahel J.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:92-100, 1965
Cutis verticis gyrata thyroaplasia and mental deficiency. Akesson HO.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:200-4, Apr 65
Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium) . Strophulus or "insect" bites. Diet or D.D.T. Frenken JH.
Acta Leidensia 33:68-77, 1964-65
An atrophic circumscribed skin lesion in the lower extremities of diabetics. Melin H.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 423:1-75, 1964
Systemic scleroderma, calcinosis cutis and parathyroid hyperplasia. Samuelsson SM, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:673-84, Jun 65
Cardio-pulmonary function in sarcoidosis. Prognosis. Therapy. The therapy of sarcoidosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:295+, 1964
Experimental abscess in brain and subcutis; a microangiographic study in the rabbit. Hassler O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:59-67, 1964
Experimental epidermal hyperplasia in mice: relation to carcinogenesis. Skjaeggestad O.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 169:1+, 1964
Differences in pharmacodynamic response to colchicine between benign and malignant epidermal hyperplasias. An experimental study in skin-tumor-resistant mice. Setälä K.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 237:1-89, 1965
Treatment of radiation dermatitis with fluocinolone acetonide. Björnberg A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:129-34, Apr 65
Local cutaneous atrophy following corticosteroid injection. Iuel J, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:137-44, 1965
Le cri du chat (crying cat) syndrome. Dumars KW Jr, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:533-7, Nov 64
An insulin injection technique for preventing skin reactions. Coates FC, et al.
Amer J Nurs 65:127-8, Feb 65
Extra-genital cutaneous lesions in schistosomiasis. Cahill KM, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:800-2, Nov 64
Fluorescent antibody and cultural techniques in cutaneous streptothricosis. Pier AC, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1014-20, Jul 64
Thymoma associated with erythroid aplasia, bullous skin eruption, and the lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon; report of a case. Kough RH, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:308-15, Aug 64
Acrogeria. A case report. Elefant E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:273-80, 1965
Poikiloderma congenitale Rothmund-Thomson; report of 4 cases in one family. Rehtijärvi K.
Ann Paediat Fenn 10:288-93, 1964
A dermatologic hobnob. Macaulay WL.
Appl Ther 6:814-6, Oct 64
Familial Schamberg's disease. Baden HP.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:400, Oct 64
Granulomas from topical zirconium in poison ivy dermatitis. Baier GR.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:145-8, Feb 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda induced by estrogens. Becker FT. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:252-6, Sep 65
For diagnosis: scleroderma? Idiopathic atrophoderma of Pacini and Pierini? Daniels R Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:410-2, Apr 65
Porphyria cutanea tarda with localized morphea. DeFeo CP. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:330-1, Sep 65
Dermatologic radiotherapy 1965. Epstein E.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:307-14, Sep 65 (12 ref.)
Porphyria cutanea tarda symptomatica (PCT-S): a study of the effect of phlebotomy therapy. Epstein JH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:286-90, Sep 65
Role of trauma in isomorphic response in psoriasis. Farber EM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:246-51, Mar 65
Hypersensitivity to deoxyribonucleic acid in cutaneous disease. Fardal RW, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:503-11, May 65
Multiple cutaneous and conjunctival keratoacanthomata. Friedman RP, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:162-5, Aug 65
Effect of topical fluorometholone on infected and uninfected dermatoses. A clinical and microbiological study. Fritsch CJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:604-13, Dec 64
Nevus angiolipomatosus vs focal dermal hypoplasia. Howell JB. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:238-48, Sep 65
Subcorneal pustular dermatosis; a follicular variant? Ise S, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:169-71, Aug 65
Chronic disseminated lupus erythematosus and calcinosis cutis. Kabir DI, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:328-30, Sep 65
Management of dermatoses peculiar to Negroes. Kenney JA Jr. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:126-9, Feb 65
Computers in dermatology. Norins AL.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:506-11, Nov 64
Treatment of skin infections with nafcillin. Olansky S.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:63-5, Jan 65
Confluent and reticulated papillomatosis of Gougerot and Carteaud. Palomeque FE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:49-51, Jul 65
Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe. Peterson WC Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:404-10, Oct 64
Alopecia mucinosa and lymphoma; report of two cases and review of literature. Plotnick H, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:137-41, Aug 65
Livedo reticularis in association with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Popkin GL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:160-1, Aug 65
Bantu concepts of skin disease: dermatological fact and fiction amongst the Venda. Ross CM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:640-4, Jun 65
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Schutt D.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:151-2, Feb 65
Sensitization to p-phenylenediamine. Skog E.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:276-80, Sep 65
Cutaneous remnants of the omphalomesenteric duct. Steck WD, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:463-70, Nov 64
Granuloma annulare (forme erythemateuse of Gougerot). Vandow JE, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:342-3, Sep 65
Primary cutaneous amyloidosis. Webster SB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:344-5, Sep 65
Eccrine poroma. A Japanese case showing melanin granules and melanocytes in the tumor. Yasuda T, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:428-31, Oct 64
Pitted keratolysis. Zaias N, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:151-4, Aug 65
Neuro-cutaneous melanosis. Fox H, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:508-16, Oct 64
Loose skin (Cutis laxa) associated with systemic abnormalities. McCarthy CF, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:62-7, Jan 65
Problems of onchocerciasis in new suspected areas: sowda and onchocerciasis. Gasparini G.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:243-60, May 64
Cutaneous sporotrichosis; clinical study of nine cases utilizing an improved technique for demonstration of organisms. Fetter BF, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:613-7, Dec 64
Skin changes induced by UV-irradiated linolenic acid extract. Waravdekar VS, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:91-5, Jul 65
The response of sheep skin to topically applied substances. Chapman RE, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:703-5, Jun 65
Clinical trial. Ward CJ. **Aust J Derm** 7:181-2, Jun 64
The clinical and pathological effects of prolonged solar exposure. I. The association with ageing of the skin. Marshall DR. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:161-72, Feb 65
A comparative clinical trial of lymecycline. McGill IG, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:462-4, Aug 65
Cosmetics and the dermatologist: soaps. Thorne N.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:111-4, Feb 65
Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:221-5, Apr 65
Livedo reticularis. A review. Champion RH.
Brit J Derm 77:167-79, Apr 65
Intracutaneous bulla formation. ("Polythene bag

bullae"). Devine DC, et al.
Brit J Derm 76:362-6, Aug-Sep 64

ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:30-4, Jan 65

Epidermal necrosis due to nor-adrenaline. Mitchinson MJ, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:495-6, Nov 64

Haber's syndrome. Familial rosacea-like eruption with intraepidermal epithelioma. Sanderson KV, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:1-8, Jan 65

Keratolysis plantare sulcatum. Sarkany I.
Brit J Derm 77:281-2, May 65

Dispersal of bacteria from skin lesions: a hospital hazard. Selwyn S, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:349-56, Jul 65

Cerebro-vascular lesions and livedo reticularis. Sneddon IB. **Brit J Derm** 77:180-5, Apr 65

Letter from Jamaica. Sweet RD.
Brit J Derm 77:55-7, Jan 65

Some clinical manifestations and associations of "allergic" vasculitis. Wilkinson DS.
Brit J Derm 77:186-92, Apr 65

Schistosomal granuloma of the skin. el-Zawahry M.
Brit J Derm 77:344-8, Jul 65

Epidemiology of skin disease in an automobile factory. Newhouse ML. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:287-93, Oct 64

The effects of povidone-iodine in the treatment of burns and traumatic losses of skin. Wynn-Williams D, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:146-50, Apr 65

Experiments with fractionated x-irradiation of the skin of pigs. II. Fractionation up to five days. Fowler JF, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:278-84, Apr 65

The cutaneous lesions of human orf. Hunter WR.
Brit J Surg 51:831-3, Nov 64

Child care in general practice. Skin conditions of infancy and childhood. II. children over 1 year of age. Beare M. **Brit Med J** 5429:237-9, 23 Jan 65

Child care in general practice. Skin conditions of infancy and childhood. I. Children under 1 year of age. Beare M. **Brit Med J** 5428:171-4 contd, 16 Jan 65

New dermatosis. Fuid H. **Brit Med J** 5431:382, 6 Feb 65

Nephritis and skin diseases. Gates JC.
Brit Med J 5428:190, 16 Jan 65

Petechiae from vests. Kibel MA.
Brit Med J 5460:521-2, 28 Aug 65

Adherence of bath oil to keratin. Knox JM, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1048-50, 24 Oct 64

Electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of poxvirus infections. Nagington J.
Brit Med J 5423:1499-500, 12 Dec 64

New dermatosis. Robinson BH.
Brit Med J 5428:190, 16 Jan 65

Skin conditions in children. Warin RP.
Brit Med J 5433:520-1, 20 Feb 65

Rashes due to respiratory syncytial viruses. Werner GH. **Brit Med J** 5433:524-5, 20 Feb 65

Rashes due to respiratory syncytial virus.
Brit Med J 5423:1481-2, 12 Dec 64

A new dermatosis? **Brit Med J** 5424:1547-8, 19 Dec 64

Endocrine influences on the skin.
Brit Med J 5415:1005, 17 Oct 64

Skeletal and dermal senescence.
Brit Med J 5463:664, 18 Sep 65

Possible clinical applications of the study of the cutaneous lipids; with special reference to a simple method for the rapid qualitative examination of surface-lipid samples. Wheatley VR.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:353-69, Apr 65

The importance of noting minor malformations such as foveolae anguli oris ("mundwinkelgrübchen"). A brief contribution to topographic dermatology. Matsumoto S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl** 8:1-9, 1964

Lincomycin in dermatologic practice. Kanee B.
Canad Med Ass J 93:220-2, 31 Jul 65

Acquired porphyria cutanea tarda: report of a case successfully treated by phlebotomy. Koval A, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:537-40, 4 Sep 65

A rare complication of coumarin-congener anticoagulant therapy. Mayer GA.
Canad Med Ass J 93:370, 21 Aug 65

Cutaneous lesions associated with internal malignancy. Teiner P, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:358-63, 21 Aug 65

The use and abuse of topical steroid therapy. Wrong NM. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1309-10, 19 Jun 65

Peculiarities in dermatology. Lichenification, an extensive case of lichen simplex chronicus of Vidal-Brocq. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:16, Jan 65

Therapeutic action of Distamycin A on vaccinia virus infections in vivo. Casazza AM, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:80-7, 1964-65

Alopecia mucinosa. A new skin disease in children. Mehregan AH, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:472-6, Aug 64

A modified (once a day) corticosteroid dosage regimen. Demos CH, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:721-7, Nov-Dec 64

Some quantitative factors in topical corticosteroid therapy. Scholtz JR, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:498-509, Jul-Aug 65

Pseudomalignant lesions of the skin and subcutaneous tissue. Moss HG, et al. **Conn Med** 29:343-8, May 65

Systemic manifestations of some skin diseases. Baker H. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:17-32, Jan 65

Topical betamethasone in the office practice of dermatology. Hackbarth DE, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:406-10, Jul 65

Efficacy of topical amphotericin B in cutaneous candidiasis. Spinner GJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:105-9, Feb 65

Betamethasone cream in dermatology: a study of 285 cases. Zelony A, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:411-4, Jul 65

Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae. (Lipoidproteinosis Urbach-Wiethe). Grosfeld JC, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:239-66, 1965

Pharmacology, experimental pathology and therapeutics of the skin including drug reactions 1962. Kooij R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:489-506, 1964 (165 ref.)

Different behavior of the epidermis of the flank and the nipple of the guinea pig after a 1600 r dose of x-rays. Maggiora A, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:306-11, 1965

Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964

Arteriolitis (vasculitis) "allergica" cutis (superficialis). A new dermatological concept. Ruiter M. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:217-31, 1964

The effect of triprolidine on human cutaneous inflammation and melanophagocytosis. Wassermann HP. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:200-6, 1965

The passive transfer of calcergy. Selye H, et al.
Growth 28:213-9, Sep 64

Recent advances in dermatology. Cornbleet T, et al.
Illinois Med J 128:46-53, Jul 65 (28 ref.)

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz). el-Hefnawi H, et al.
Indian J Derm 10:33-44, Jan 65

Poikiloderma (case report). Srivastava TN, et al.
Indian J Derm 9:109-13, Jul 64

ECHO viruses from two sporadic cases of vesicular eruption. Pal SR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:285-90, Apr 65

Biochemical study on collagen diseases of the skin by amino acid paper chromatography. Panja RK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:91-100, Feb 65

Clinical trial of a long acting sulpha drug--sulfa methoxydiazine. Chugh RN, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:722-6, Dec 64

Some aspects of dermatology in diabetes mellitus: a review of some recent literature. Pastras T, et al.
Indian Med J 58:183-9, Sep 64 (89 ref.)

Cryptococcosis: report of a case with review of the literature. Shah PM, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:181-9, May 64

Peripheral nervous paralyses due to pentachlorophenolate. Hernberb S, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:23-6, 3 Nov 64

Granuloma multiforme, a new skin disease resembling leprosy. Leiker DL, et al.
Int J Leprosy 32:368-76, Oct-Dec 64

Epicanthus and telecanthus. Mustardé JC.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:359-76, Jun 64

An unusual form of local reaction to hyposensitization injections. Gellin GA, et al.
J Allerg 36:234-8, May-Jun 65

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia. Artificial transmission experiments. Goodwin RF, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:308-19, Jul 64

Skin antisepsis five year evaluation. Wolcott MW, et al.
J Florida Med Ass 52:643-6, Sep 65

The mechanism and prevention of cross-infection in dermatological wards. Selwyn S.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:59-71, Mar 65

Intralesional and intramuscular injection of a new corticosteroid mixture in 70 dermatologic patients. Nierman MM. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:741-3, Jul 65

Etiopathogeny and treatment of necrotic sloughs produced by norepinephrine used in venoclisis. Livy AM. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:387-9, Apr 65

Electron microscopy of melanocytes in human piebaldism. Breathnach AS, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:28-37, Jul 65

Soluble substances of human stratum corneum. I. Immunochemical and immunological study. Fisher JP.
J Invest Derm 44:43-50, Jan 65

Experimental cutaneous calcinosis: a histopathologic and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:453-66, Dec 64

Laser irradiation of the skin. Klein E, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:565-70, Dec 64

Hexadecane-induced hyperkeratinization of guinea pig skin. II. Arginase activity in normal and hexadecane-treated epidermis. Rossmiller JD, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:24-7, Jul 65

The experimental production of elastosis with ultraviolet light. Sams WM Jr, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:467-71, Dec 64

Studies in the mechanism of steroid vasoconstriction. Solomon LM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:129-31, Feb 65

Adventures in dermatological genetics. Stern C.
J Invest Derm 43:217-22, Oct 64

Mucopolysaccharides in mast cells and mastocytosis. Zimmer JG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:33-7, Jan 65

Topical triamcinolone acetonide as an adjunct to dermatologic therapy. Flower AH Jr.
J Maine Med Ass 56:166-7, Jul 65

Dermatologic disorders treated by oral triamcinolone. Flower AH Jr. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:162-5, Jul 65

Marshall-White syndrome: evidence of vasomotor conflict in a particularly severe case. White CJ, et al.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:249-51, Mar 65

Dermatologic problems in the elderly. Satulsky EM.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:441-6, Oct 64

Waardenburg's syndrome: report of a pedigree. Hansen AC, et al. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:8-12, Jan 65

Cutaneous horns. Lennox B, et al.
J Path Bact 88:575-9, Oct 64

The aetiology of cysts in the skin of some families of Merino sheep in Australia. Lloyd LC.
J Path Bact 88:219-27, Jul 64

Branched-chain fatty acid esters as skin protective-therapeutic agents (silicone-free). Robinson AM. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:381-3, Dec 64

Estergel, a new base for dermatologic use. Smith GC.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:223-4, Aug 65

Avascular necrosis of the capital femoral epiphysis and poikiloderma congenitale. Two cases in siblings. Dunn AW. **JAMA** 193:852-3, 6 Sep 65

Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Nalbandian RM, et al. **JAMA** 192:603-8, 17 May 65

Determination of blood fibrinolytic activity by means of gel filtration in several skin diseases. Yamamoto K, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:195-9, Dec 64

Some biochemical aspects on pathological keratinization. Glycogen, pentose, hexosamine and beta-glucuronidase in normal and pathological horny layers. Sano S, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 11:1-12, Mar 65

Possibly thiazide-induced renal necrotising vasculitis. Kjellbo H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1034-5, 15 May 65

Dermatogenic enteropathy: a new cause of steatorrhoea. Shuster S, et al.
Lancet 1:1367-8, 26 Jun 65

Skin lesions as reservoirs of hospital infection.
Lancet 2:483-4, 4 Sep 65

Skin disease and the bowel. **Lancet** 2:69, 10 Jul 65

Review of the year's work: skin diseases. Gold S.
Med Ann 82:393-401, 1964

Skin diseases in Tanganyika. Couperus M.
Med Arts Sci 18:25-9, 1964

Genodermatoses. Bloom .
Med Clin N Amer 49:695-708, May 65

Cutaneous vasculitis. McCarthy JT.
Med Clin N Amer 49:761-8, May 65

Perspectives in dermatopathology. Shapiro L.
Med Clin N Amer 49:531-47, May 65

Autoimmunity and cutaneous disease. Walzer RA.
Med Clin N Amer 49:769-82, May 65

The association of dyskeratosis congenita and Fanconi's anaemia. Addison M, et al.
Med J Aust 1:797-9, 29 May 65

The neurodermatosis. Havyatt M.
Med J Aust 1:419-21, 20 Mar 65

Acute otitis media of viral origin and other pediatric problems in 1964. Williams S.
Med J Aust 2:235-8, 7 Aug 65

A dozen digital devices in dermatologic diagnosis. Baughman RD. **Med Times** 92:1076-81, Nov 64

My favorite dermatological formulas. Periman HH.
Med Times 93:497-516, May 65

The clinical significance of cutaneous xanthoma. Altman J, et al. **Mich Med** 63:787-9, Nov 64

Sporotrichosis. An important fungous disease in Minnesota. Giroux JM, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:136-41, Feb 64

Hand, foot and mouth disease, 1963-64. A study of cases and family contacts. Higgins PG, et al.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:38-45, Feb 65

Estimation of radiotherapeutic dose given for radiotherapy of benign diseases in the past Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:112-8, Dec 64

Relative efficiency of high-let radiation (Bragg-peak lithium ions) on normal rabbit skin, using integral dose as a basis for comparison. D'Angio GJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1267-8, 26 Dec 64

Experimental post-traumatic dystrophy in the rabbit. Krediet P. **Nature (London)** 204:538-9, 7 Nov 64

Influence of trophic disturbances on skeletal muscle innervation. Wiertz-Hoessels EL.
Nature (London) 204:540-2, 7 Nov 64

Gangrene due to the hemolytic streptococcus--a rare but treatable disease. Collins RN, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:578-80, 18 Mar 65

Removal of fishhooks. Dixon GD.
New Eng J Med 272:1068-9, 20 May 65

Cutaneous effects of hypocholesteremic agents. Roe DA. **New York J Med** 64:2559-63, 15 Oct 64 (35 ref.)

Dermatogeriatric problems in the chronic disease hospital. Young AW Jr.
New York J Med 65:1748-52, 1 Jul 65

Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus in childhood. Report of 6 cases. Lascano EF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:872-7, Dec 64

Dermal fistula of dental origin masquerading as a skin cancer; report of a case. Jacobs J, et al.
Oral Surg 19:184-7, Feb 65

Periodontosis and neural crest tissues. Hiatt WH, et al.
Periodontics 3:152-6, May-Jun 65

Management of the complications of radiation treatment of benign conditions. Griffith BH.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:207-17, Aug 65

Facial deformity in pachydermoperiostosis; idiopathic

hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Shuster MM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:666-74, Jun 65
Office dermatology. Christianson HB. **Postgrad Med** 38:30-5, Jul 65
Drugs in dermatology. Demis DJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:3-9, Jan 65
Ultraviolet light in office practice. Epstein JH. **Postgrad Med** 37:170-4, Feb 65
Dermatology in the tropics and subtropics. Marshall J. **Practitioner** 193:155-64, Aug 64
Dermatological disturbances in childhood. Moynahan EJ. **Practitioner** 194:356-66, Mar 65
Clinical trial of a 'soapless soap' in skin diseases. Pegum JS. **Practitioner** 195:78-81, Jul 65
Chapping and chilblains. Thomas EW. **Practitioner** 193:755-60, Dec 64
Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Williams DI. **Practitioner** 193:434-9, Oct 64 (16 ref.)
A clinical evaluation of fluocinolone in general practice. Woodrow IH. **Practitioner** 194:402-5, Mar 65
Oral ulceration as a manifestation of some dermatoses. Cooke BE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:455-8, Jun 65
Poikiloderma congenitale (Thomson's disease). Cunningham AA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:841, Sep 64
Generalized morphoea. Feiwel M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:517-8, Jun 64
Malignant atrophic papulosis (Dagos's syndrome). Hall-Smith SP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:519-21, Jun 64
Plane xanthoma, hypercholesterolaemia and myelomatosis. McKenzie AW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:889-90, Oct 64
Cutaneous metastatic deposits simulating multiple dermatofibromata. Munro DD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1094-5, Nov 64
Lichen amyloidosis. Samman PD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:242-3, Apr 65
Hepato-cutaneous syndrome. Sarkany I. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:521-2, Jun 64
Thyroid acropachy, circumscribed myxoedema and exophthalmos. Sharvill D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:424-5, Jun 65
Polycythaemia rubra vera: skin eruption undiagnosed. Wallace HJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:429-30, Jun 65
Relationship of food intake to the effect of cortisone acetate on skin wound healing. DiPasquale G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:118-21, Oct 64
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:583-6, Nov 64
Hypnosis in dermatologic therapy. Scott MJ. **Psychosomatics** 5:365-8, Nov-Dec 64
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J. **Rev Allerg** 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64
Non-surgical branches of medicine. **Rev Czech Med** 10:147-94, 1964 (21 ref.)
Haemorrhagic cutaneous necrosis a severe complication of dicoumarinotherapy. Dóczy P, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:29-34, Jan-Mar 65
Hereditary absence of sebaceous glands in the mouse. Gates AH, et al. **Science** 148:1471-3, 11 Jun 65
Treatment of various dermatoses by intralesional injection of triamcinolone acetonide. A clinical trial of 23 cases. Khoo Oon Teik, et al. **Singapore Med J** 6:107-9, Jun 65
Generalized elastolysis (cutis laxa) and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome (cutis hyperelastica): a comparative clinical and laboratory study. Goltz RW, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:848-54, Jul 65
Granuloma of the skin due to Mycobacterium fortuitum. Shocket E, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1352-6, Nov 64
A case of human protothecosis. Davies RR, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:448-51, Sep 64
The Sukuta Project. A longitudinal study of health in Gambian children from birth to 18 months of age. Marsden PD. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:455-89, Nov 64
The cutaneous complications of lymphatic deficiency. Borrie P. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:129-31, 1964
Cutaneous complications of mass vaccination against smallpox in South Wales 1962. Waddington E, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:22-42, 1964
Staphylococci in maternity homes. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:169-71, 1964
Socio-medical studies in Amboinese expatriates. Hermans EH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 64:238-44, Mar 64
Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using ampicillin and cloxacillin sodium. Turner WT, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:390-3, 3 Apr 65
Development of interferon in rabbit dermis after infection with herpes simplex virus. Force EE, et al. **Virology** 25:322-5, Feb 65
Pediatric skin care--a prophylactic study. Meadows RW. **Western Med** 6:47 passim, Feb 65
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. I. A histologic study of early lesions in the joints and skin. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:177-94, Dec 64
[Dietetic nutrition in prolonged coritocesteroid therapy of some skin diseases] Bazhdekov B, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:17-22, 1964 (Bul)
[Use of occlusive dressings in dermatology] Bartošová L, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:203-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Mucinosis follicularis] Bojanovská A, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:119-21, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The activity of various skin dehydrogenases after the administration of parabromophenyl isothiocyanate] Bojanovská A. **Cesk Derm** 40:88-91, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Some important problems in the treatment of skin diseases] Lejhanec G. **Cesk Derm** 40:86-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Methodical guidance in the field of dermatovenereology in regional conditions] Obrtel J. **Cesk Derm** 40:1-16, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Staphylococcal toxoid in the treatment of staphylococcal skin infections] Slaćálková V, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:166-72, May 65 (Cz)
[Basic principles of clinical genetics and their application in dermatology] Vosmík F. **Cesk Derm** 40:156-65, May 65 (Cz)
[Use of fluorescence microscopy in dermatology and venereology. Immunohistochemical method of fluorescent antibodies. II.] Winter V. **Cesk Derm** 40:51-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Use of fluorescence microscopy in dermatology and venereology] Winter V. **Cesk Derm** 39:407-12, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Occupational x-ray skin damages of the hands of physicians and health workers] Pešková H, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:93-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Xanthosis cutis and hypercarotenoidemia] Hansen JM. **Nord Med** 73:385-8, 22 Apr 65 (Dan)
[Betamethasone (Celestone) in dermatological therapy] Aastrup B. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:15-6, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Various skin disorders in the Near East] Gasparini R. **Geneesk Gids** 43:301, 10 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Seasonal rhythm and "courtesy" of various skin diseases. The "vestimentum mortis"] **Geneesk Gids** 43:227, 29 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Monilethrix and trichorrhexis nodosa] Grosfeld JC, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:218-22, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Fifth phacomatosis] Hermans EH, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:696-705, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The topical use of corticosteroids in dermatology] Polano MK. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:180-5, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Vitamin A and the detection of skin disorders] Wiertz G. **Voeding** 25:481-5, 15 Sep 64 (47 ref.) (Dut)
[Treatment of skin and venereal diseases with antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Pirilä V. **Suom Laak** 19:2089-97, 10 Oct 64 (Fin)
[Occlusive treatment of dermatitis herpetiformis, pemphigoid diseases and pemphigus vulgaris with fluocinolone acetonide] Björnberg A, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:421-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Meningeal non-calcifying angiomatosis, granular state of the cortex, axial diffuse sclerosis and cutis marmorata congenita. Another sporadic clinical case of the syndrome described by Divry and Van Bogaert, 1946] Baro F. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1042-63, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lane's red palm syndrome] Merlen JF, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:13-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical comparison 129 cutaneous malignant hemoreticulopathies] Degos R, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:121-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative immunoelectrophoretic study of proteins of serum and blister fluid in bullous dermatoses (60 cases)] Moulin G, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:505-11, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lewandowsky-Lutz verruciform epidermodysplasia] Relias A, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:279-83, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Dichlorisone acetate (Visoderm) in local dermatologic theraphy] Jeandidier P. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1062-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of mucosynechial dermatitis bullosa with predominant otorhinolaryngologic manifestation] Goddé C, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:691-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Outcome of a case of Sneddon-Wilkinson disease] Dupont A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:335-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Utilization in dermato-allergology of the latex-histamine test (1,004 tests) and measurement of the histaminopexic power of serum (3,088 determinations)] Huriez C, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:65-75, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of nucleic acids during normal and pathological epidermal differentiation] Kint A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:243-61, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Miescher's granulomatosis disciformis chronica et progressiva, expression of a circumscribed vasculo-scleral syndrome] Woringer F. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:109-15, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Erysipelatoid diffuse cellulitis] Hoppeler A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:998-1001, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Corticotherapy of dermotropic virus infections in children] Martin C. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1007-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trisyndrome of Gougerot and stomach cancer] Aubertin E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:739, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Congenital cutaneous atrophy of the lumbar region] Bazen A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:538-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of acute and nonrecurring disseminated multinodular adiponecrosis in a child] Béranger J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:414-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia with multiple cutaneous and visceral manifestations] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:350-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Primary localized cutaneous amyloidosis in nodular form] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:237-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Dermatoses in 20 profoundly defective children] Bieber P. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:372-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Functional research on the cutaneous lymphatic networks by means of colloidal Au-198] Bonu G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:133-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome abnormalities in a patient presenting a hematoderma manifested by monocytic leukosis] Broutet A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:131-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Applications of immunofluorescence in dermato-venereology] Daguet GL. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:359-63, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Periarteritis nodosa with strictly cutaneous symptomatology] Degos R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:297-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
Value of microbial allergen tests in several cases of nodular hypodermitis] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:86-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evolution toward malignant reticulosis of apparently benign cutaneous lymphocytosis] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:611-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous form of Wegener's granulomatosis] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:345-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sneddon-Wilkinson disease with focal onset] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:61-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Profuse eruption of Besnier-Boeck papulous micro-sarcoids] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Touraine's polyfibromatosis and epilepsy] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:681-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Case for diagnosis. An atypical form of fibromatosis] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:682-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dermatitis due to a medicamentous deposit during the treatment of diabetes insipidus] Dupont A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:508-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Recurring subcorneal pustulosis] Dupont A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:213-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Urbach-Wiethe lipoido-proteinosis] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:261-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Urbach-Wiethe cutaneous hyalinosis] Graciansky P de, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:194-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Present-day plastic materials used in dermatology. 3.] Grupper C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:306-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Purpuric vergetures after local corticotherapy under occlusive treatment] Grupper MC, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:479-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Localized primary cutaneous amyloidosis: papular and macular form] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:394-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous porphyria in adults] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:149-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Destructive osteitis of the cranial vault] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:140-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Radiodermatitis after roentgen therapy of psoriatic lesions] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:158-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic and metabolic study of benethamine-penicillin] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:643-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pick-Herxheimer disease. Search for a microbial allergy] Labouche F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:545-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Trophic disorders of the extremities: a case for diagnosis] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:342-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gottron's acrogeria and generalized mesenchymatous lesions: terminal phase] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:386-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of verruciform perforant collagenoma: attempted reproduction in humans and animals] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:242-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Discussion of Sneddon-Wilkinson. Apropos of a case of chronic pustulosis developing over a period of 44 years appearing during pregnancy] Le Coulant P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:212-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Possibilities and prospects of radioisotope technics in cutaneous physiopathology] Midana A. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:128-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Marfan's syndrome with anetoderma. Probable association with Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis] Moretti G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:739-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Circumscribed acquired melanoderma in truncular, rhizomelic, symmetrical and cryptogenetic form] Piguet B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:7-13, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Lymphadenosis benigna cutis. Disseminated form]

Sarrat M.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:752-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Familial profuse lentiginosis] Stewart WM.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:245, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-epitheliomatous epitheloid granuloma of the penis (smegma granuloma? Pseudotuberculosis caused by Mycobacterium balnei?)] Stewart WM.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:205-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Nodular hypodermitis of apparent tuberculous etiology] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:145-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Systemic elastorrhexia, a disease of the elastic and collagen network (microphotographic projection)] Woringer F.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Skin atrophy in bands with growth retardation of a lower extremity. Relation to scleroderma and Lièvre's spedatrophy] Siguier F, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1249-53, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The significance of neurocutaneous changes in human pathology] Van Bogaert L.
Cesk Neurol 28:245-50, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of cutaneous xanthoma in children] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 86:5573-86, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of venereal and cutaneous diseases at Addis-Ababa] Ferreira-Marques J.
Derm Trop 3:139-51, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effect of repeated irradiation of the epidermis of the guinea pig flank] Maggiora A.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:101-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Albacycline in cutaneous diseases] Ossipovski B.
Gaz Med France 72:1244-5, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Some reflections on the subject of 10 new cases of cutaneous radionecrosis] Depaulis J.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1703-12, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of Drenison and neomycin-Drenison ointments] Sourreil P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:1250-4, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of 2 years in dermato-venerology] Texier L, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1580-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trial of the injectable solution of triamcinolone of 2.5 mg/ml in dermatology] Thivolet J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2193-203, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The so-called "Bucky" limit rays. Their current indications in therapy] Meyer J.
J Radiol Electr 46:101-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of staphylomycin ointment on infected dermatoses] Cuffia C.
Lyon Med 213:551-4, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the employment in dermatology of Cloxacillin] Cuffia C, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1571-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Atrophodermia of the left hemifrontal region associated with corresponding alopecia of the scalp and the left eyebrow. Scleroderma with atypical bands?] Michel PJ.
Lyon Med 212:1520-1, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of a novobiocin-tetracycline combination (Albacycline) in dermatology] Thiers H, et al.
Lyon Med 213:807-15, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Impact of psychism on dermatoses] Rollier R, et al.
Maroc Med 43:901-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a combination diuretic-alphachymotrypsin in 50 dermatologic patients with "enlarged limbs"] Bonnet J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:693-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Viral infections in a Childrens-Disease hospital. A 4 year statistical study] Ajjan N, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1203-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 6 cases of cutaneous necrosis in infants] Marion J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:989-95, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Fluocinolone acetonide (0.01 per cent) under occlusive dressing: therapeutic value in dermatology of this new product in weak concentration] Bazex A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2387-8, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hypodermitis] Couderc P.
Presse Med 73:785-9, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[A further case of Gougerot-Carteaud confluent and reticulated papillomatosis] Duperrat B, et al.
Presse Med 73:251-4, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On a little-known form of cutaneous anthrax: the bullous or multi-bullous form] Marinesco G.
Presse Med 72:2209-10, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diseases with autoantibodies. Clinical and experimental data] Mikol C, et al.
Presse Med 72:2521-4 contd, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Saint-Christau cure in dermatology and stomatology] Ebrard G.
Presse Therm Climat 101:103-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Reports on the topical use of Molitg glairin in some dermatoses] Hallez M.
Presse Therm Climat 101:156-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of skin pH: prognostic element in the course of arsenical mineral water therapy at Bourboule] Houzelot M, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 102:40-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Diagnostic elements of cutaneous atrophy] Puissant A. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:175-84, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of skin diseases observed in aged persons in a geriatric service] Vignon G, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 10:331-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic study of so-called allergic skin disorders] Ikemi Y, et al.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 7:45-52, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Dermatology in 1963 and 1964] Touraine R.
Rev Prat 15:1023-44, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Simulation in dermatology] Bergoend H.
Strasbourg Med 15:731-44, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous reticulosis] Woringer F.
Strasbourg Med 15:681-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Long-term results, hazards and failures in cosmetic surgery in the area of corrective dermatology] Friederich HC.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:377-90, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Esthetic medicine from the viewpoint of the dermatologist. (Concepts and examples of esthetic dermatology)] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:146-60, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on external skin therapy] Schneider W.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:335-43, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of skin, muscle and nerve damage during surface cooling and rewarming] Horatz K.
Anaesthesist 13:267-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Aerosols and their importance for local therapy with chemotherapeutics, antibiotics and corticosteroids] Kempe W, et al.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 13:1-54, 1965 (Ger)
[Neurophysiological observations on the problem of the topography of skin diseases] Akert K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:54-63, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Practical anatomy and skin topography] Bandmann HJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:24-53, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with aminopeptidase determination in the urine in dermatological diseases] Bergmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:603-10, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Earlier experiences in the treatment of dermatological diseases with fast electrons] Bode HG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:450-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the histotopic picture of NADH- and NADPH-tetrazolium reductase in human skin. II. Pathologically changed skin and tumors] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:410-32, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Protein-chemical and immunologic studies in patients with skin diseases] Brehm G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:258-322, 13 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Practical and theoretical importance of the alkali neutralization and alkali resistance tests] Burckhardt W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:600-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sphygmographic studies in different dermatoses] Forck G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:147-53, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electronmicroscopic studies of the skin in lichen sclerosus and atrophicans] Forssmann WG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:584-99, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Median range of action (instead of tissue half-value depth) as a measuring quotient in soft ray technic] Gahlen W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:564-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of heterogenicity and phenocopy] Greither A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:355-66, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the cytogenetics of different genodermatoses and abnormality syndromes] Hornstein O.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:400-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The topography of the peripheral circulation of the skin] Illig L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:101-18, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Appendicular structures of the skin] Jadassohn W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:63-82, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the sebum test] Jadassohn W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:800-1, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Use of radioactive isotopes in dermatology] Kärcher KH. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:494-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Physiology of the skin blood supply and topography of dermatoses] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:82-100, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Eosinophil depression after depot ACTH with different initial values and dermatoses] Krause H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:622-8, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ullrich-Turner Syndrome in a mole] Langhof H, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:557-63, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the study of autoimmunization and its role in the etiology of various skin diseases. II. On the histopathogenic changes caused in the normal animal by experimental administration of organic antisera] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:517-34, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the study of autoimmunization and the role of this phenomenon in the pathogenesis of some pathological skin manifestations. I. Experimental research in connection with the demonstration of the development of some organ antibodies] Nicolau SG, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:492-516, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[New results of research on the pathology in twins] Niermann H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:378-91, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histology and histopathology of the cutaneous lymph vessels of lower extremities. II. Pathology of the cutaenous lymph vessels] Pfleger L.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:23-58, 24 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the dermis-epidermis connection in vesicular and nonvesicular dermatoses] Ritzenfeld P.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:435-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Late allergy to streptococci and staphylococci in man and in experimentally infected rabbits] Rudzki E, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:547-56, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Early allergy to streptococci and staphylococci in man and experimentally infected animals] Rudzki E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:535-46, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A special form of ectodermal dysplasia with hypohydrosis, hypotrichosis, corneal changes, nail and other anomalies in siblings] Salamon T, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:564-75, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
Primary blastomatous reticulosis of the skin simulating morphea] Schimpf A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:1-10, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Radioactive substances in the therapy of skin diseases] Schirren CG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:474-94, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Personal investigations and the alkali resistance test] Schultheiss E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:638-48, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Isotope studies on epidermal keratinization] Schwarz E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:593-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of radiotherapy of skin diseases with strontium 90-yttrium 90] Sevin W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:506-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Basic biochemical problems in epidermal keratinization] Spier HW.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:568-71, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the biochemistry of pathological keratinization especially in psoriasis. II. Experiments with the method of Adams and Tuquan for demonstration of proteolytic activity in normal and pathological horny material] Steigleder GK, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:461-8, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On enzymes demonstrable on the skin surface. Apropos of the importance in epidermal keratinization] Steigleder GK.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:585-93, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Components of the skin surface as a differentiation product in the formation and re-resorption in keratinization] Stüttgen G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:576-85, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of cytogenetic examination results for dermatology] Tritsch H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:428-32, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Remarks on the physiology and practical importance of the alkali neutralization and resistance tests] Vermeer DJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:626-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Heredity and morbidity] Vogel F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:342-55, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[General diagnosis of twins] Wendt GG.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:366-77, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Radioactive isotopes in dermatological research and diagnosis] Wiskemann A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:458-73, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and indications for therapy with liquid nitrogen] Witteis W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:693-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Critical observation on the importance of the histamine-fixing phenomenon with special reference to the result from a dermatological viewpoint] Wodniansky P.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:506-48, 8 Mar 65 (5 ref.) (Ger)
[The local effect of 6-alpha-fluor-16-alpha-methyl-Delta-1-corticosterone (Fluocortolone) and its caproate] Winkler K.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:53-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Special Salvizol preparations in veterinary medicine for small animals] Niemand HG, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:186-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of indifferent ointments and emulsion systems on the skin in relation to their composition. Principles for skin care, skin protection and therapy] Tronnier H.
Berufsdermatosen Monogr 5:1-178, 1964 (Ger)
[Calcinosis and osteosis cutis multiplex] Balabanow K. et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:273-7, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Data to the morphology of Nocardia minutissima] Balogh N. **Derm Wschr** 150:629-37, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dermatological facts from Mexico] Cohn E.
Derm Wschr 150:172-3, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cornu cutaneum. Independent disease of clinical symptom?] Cramer HJ, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:521-30, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dermatopathia pigmentosa reticularis hypohidrotica et atrophica] Gahlen W.
Derm Wschr 150:193-8, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Generalized pustulosis of the skin with malignant development] Herrmann WP, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:369-78, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the use of a new semi-synthetic penicillin in dermatology] Holubar K.
Derm Wschr 150:601-5, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Detailed report on experiences with 2 new penicillin preparations in dermatology] Holubar K.
Derm Wschr 149:673-9, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Peculiar pigment distribution along "Voigt's line" in Japanese persons] Ito K.
Derm Wschr 151:240-2, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On functional diagnosis in dermatology] Lejhanec G.
Derm Wschr 151:117-21, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On electrophoretic localization of leucine aminopeptidase in the serum in dermatoses using agar

gel] Marghescu S.
Derm Wschr 151:410-2, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On congenital poikiloderma. (An analytic experiment)] Marghescu S, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:9-19, 2 Jan 65 (59 ref.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies of mortality rates of the last 30 years in the Mannheim dermatology clinic] Meyer R.
Derm Wschr 150:295-302, 19 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Test of therapy of various skin diseases by means of experimental acclimatization] Novák J.
Derm Wschr 150:372-84, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the publications of books on the subject of dermatovenerology] Obrtel J.
Derm Wschr 151:521-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Relationship between skin diseases and endocrine imbalance according to our observations] Schirren C.
Derm Wschr 150:619-29, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental investigations of the question of cleansing, care and external therapy of skin] Schneider W. Derm Wschr 151:505-14, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Epidermodysplasia verruciformis with malignant degeneration] Schuppli R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:213, 1964 (Ger)
[A case for diagnosis. Leukocytic-granulomatous microbid?Cutaneous sporotrichosis?] Storck H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:193-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Allergic mechanisms of skin diseases] Storck H.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:398-410, 1965 (Ger)
[Economical prescription methods in the treatment of skin diseases] Harnack K.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:720-2, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Blood circulation of the extremities and aerodermatoses] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1497-501, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new local therapeutic agent Tropoderm in dermatological practice] Gehre U.
Deutsch Med J 16:423-4, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Concerning the therapy of inflammatory, bacterial, and especially pruritic skin diseases with a fat-free, antibacterial hydrocortisone cream] Koch H.
Deutsch Med J 16:292-3, 5 May 65 (Ger)
[On local steroid therapy and the use of a new bandage] Wagner H. Deutsch Med J 15:627-8, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of skin and veneral diseases. Survey of literature, 1963] Walther H.
Deutsch Med J 16:425-8 contd, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of skin and venereal diseases. Review of the literature, 1963] Walther H.
Deutsch Med J 16:400-4 contd, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Reflections concerning the use of salvizol preparations in dermatology] Zinzius J.
Deutsch Med J 15:423-5, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[2 cases of interstitial calcinosis] Jacquemain B.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1520-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Paraproteinemia in generalized cutaneous and muscular para-amyloidosis] Licht W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1516-20, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Carbohydrate metabolism disorders in some skin diseases] Incze G, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:276-82, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Localization of intracranial changes in hyalinosis cutis and mucosae determined by roentgenology] Stein G, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:778-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical studies on the genesis of skin window macrophages] Leder LD, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:611-28, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Photobiology of the skin] Burckhardt W.
Hautarzt 16:49-54, Feb 65 (140 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of altitude on the epidemiology of skin diseases in tropical America] Canizares O.
Hautarzt 16:29-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cutaneous granuloma caused by foreign bodies in underwater fishermen] Cerutti P, et al.
Hautarzt 16:70-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Artifact consistently produced during the course of 2 years] Dewald W, et al.
Hautarzt 16:234-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Blisters as trophic skin changes in cerebrovascular disorders] Franki J, et al.
Hautarzt 16:172-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic significance of experimental blister production by intracutaneous urea injection] Heite HJ, et al. Hautarzt 16:164-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effect of sunlight on psoriasis patients in the dermatologic clinic of Leeds] Hellier FF.
Hautarzt 15:626-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy in dermatology] Hochleitner H.
Hautarzt 16:90, Feb 65 (Ger)
[News in the American dermatologic literature] Hollander A.
Hautarzt 16:195-200, May 65 (51 ref.) (Ger)
[Comparative dermatology] Kral F.
Hautarzt 15:202-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Trihydroxyethyirutoside in dermatology] Nasemann T, et al. Hautarzt 15:643-5, Dec 64 (52 ref.) (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by means of alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. VII. Nevus cell nevus, lymphadenosis, lymphoma and reticulosis] Nishiyama S.
Hautarzt 15:313-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pseudogummous amebic ulcer with chronic course] Rollier R, et al. Hautarzt 15:493-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chronic recurrent aphthosis (Touraine's aphthosis)] Schimpf A. Hautarzt 15:496-500, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Congenital skin diseases. Survey of the 1962/63 literature] Schnyder UW, et al.
Hautarzt 15:531-7, Oct 64 (214 ref.) (Ger)
["Ignis sacer", a retrospection to medical history] Schönfeld W. Hautarzt 16:226-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Basic principles of the external treatment of skin diseases] Siemens HW.
Hautarzt 16:200-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Biogenic amines and polypeptides in their relations to dermatoses] Stüttgen G.
Hautarzt 16:145-9 concl, Apr 65 (102 ref.) (Ger)
[Biogenic amines and polypeptides in their relations to dermatoses] Stüttgen G.
Hautarzt 16:97-100 contd, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histopathology of the trichophytin reaction] Szarmach H. Hautarzt 15:374-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On muscular changes in various dermatoses] Szodoray L. Hautarzt 15:294-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Current views on microbial allergy in skin diseases] Teodorescu S, et al. Hautarzt 15:625-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the skin. (Reticulogranuloma aosinophilicum cutis and reticulogranuloma eosinophilicum cutis simplex)] Tritsch H. Hautarzt 15:607-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathomechanism of alopecias in congenital atrophies of the skin] Zaun H.
Hautarzt 15:439-41, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Topical treatment of dermatoses with a new antipruritic agent in clinical practice] Wifling L, et al.
Hippokrates 35:528-30, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Terracortril gel, a new self-adhesive antimicrobial antiphlogistic local therapeutic agent]
Intern Prax 5:339-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Auto-aggressive diseases of the skin] Spier HW, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:141-8, Mar 65 (2 ref.) (Ger)
[On the hydroxyproline excretion in the urine of dermatologic patients] Korting GW, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:361-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the prednisolone-like effect of corticosteroid derivatives] Schröpl F, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:229-30, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Forgotten therapeutic procedures in dermatology] Brabetz V. Landarzt 40:152-5, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical intervention in skin diseases] Friederich HC. Landarzt 41:325-30, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[What's new in the field of dermatology?] Walther H.
Landarzt 40:722-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in dermatological practice with a new corticosteroid ointment] Siebert G.
Med Mschr 18:563-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Peculiarities of dermatological diseases in the cold season] Adam W. Med Welt 50:2694-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On intrafocal corticosteroid therapy with remarks on alopecia areata] Boslet W.
Med Welt 3:169-72, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Meprocomprene in dermatological practice.] Friderich H. Med Welt 11:549-50, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts, hypotheses and examination results on the formation of skin blisters] Herzberg JJ.
Med Welt 18:1020-3, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Flumethasone pivalate. An experience report on a new topical corticosteroid] Jänner M.
Med Welt 17:943-7, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Illustrations for the differential diagnosis of internal diseases. XLIV.] Klostermann GF, et al.
Med Welt 2:117-8, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On oral prednisolone-antihistamine therapy of various dermatoses in medical practice] Krajewski T.
Med Welt 13:645-7, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The most important dermatoses in the area of the oral mucosa.] Port T. Med Welt 11:533-7, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of striae gravidarum] Puder H.
Med Welt 13:650-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Pimafucort in the treatment of microbial and allergic inflammatory skin diseases] Schöldgen W. Med Welt 10:505-8, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Local corticosteroid therapy combined with antibacterial and antimycotic agents] Stapper H.
Med Welt 33:1746-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dermatology and recent drugs] Adam W.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:169-77, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hydrotherapy, balneotherapy and climate therapy in venereal and skin diseases] Nikolowski W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:533-42, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of skin diseases] Bohndorf W.
Radiologe 5:39-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the rehabilitation of skin diseases related to civilization] Woeber K.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:16-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on combined injuries. I. Significance of the time elapsed between total body irradiation and skin lesion in the survival of mice] Langendorff H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:332-40, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on combined injuries. 2. On the effect of dosage and dosage rate on the combined effect of total body irradiation and open skin wounds in mice] Langendorff H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:247-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic use of a new phenothiazine compound Pasaden in dermatology] Dorn H.
Ther Gegenw 104:560-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutical experiences with Terracortil gel] Goyert K. Ther Gegenw 103:1442-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dermatologic experiences with complamin] Wolke O.
Ther Gegenw 104:522-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with kanamyson ointment in dermatologic disorders] Wolfram S.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:393-4, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Injury of the skin caused by light] Niebauer G.
Wien Med Wschr 114:879-82, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of irradiated skin sections by means of local application of anabolic steroids] Picha E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:811-3, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Topical anabolic treatment with dianabol ointment in dermatology] Wolfram S.
Wien Med Wschr 114:763-4, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Morbidity in nursery schools--a contribution to the detection and prevention of its causes] Rayner H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:650-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental contribution to the problem of skin necroses during cytostatic therapy] Georgakopoulos PA.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:71-80, Dec 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to cysticercosis cellulosae from the viewpoint of the dermatologist] Braun H, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:369-79, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On data on lichen myxoedematosus] Eberhartinger C, et al. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:108-14, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histologic-iconographic report 136. Subcorneal pustulous dermatosis (Sneddon-Wilkinson)] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:27-32, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Paget's disease of the right breast with lichen sclerosis et atrophicus localized in genital and extragenital areas] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xxxv-xl, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The benefits, results, and limitations in the treatment of skin diseases with triamcinolone acetonide ("Volon A") especially with foil bandages] Hasselmann CM.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:407-15, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with a new corticoid for local use] Kapp K, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:313-6, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Tropical dermatology on the Ivory Coast] Klüken N.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:304-12, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Oculo-cutaneous hypertensive syndrome] Kogoj F.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:274-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Chlorophyll in porphyria cutanea tarda and various other skin diseases] Mendl E.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:424-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Occlusion bandages with oil-in-water emulsions containing corticosteroids for the treatment of skin diseases] Raab W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:295-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new corticoid lotion] Rauhut K.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:281-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence and growing significance of skin diseases occurring in connection with diabetes mellitus] Schmidt W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:4-13, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Nodular atrophic amyloidosis cutis] Streitmann B.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:115-23, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Nodular-papular erythrodermic lymph oreticular hyperplasia of the skin] Undeutsch W, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:231-43, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cetalun in dermatology] Wagner W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:353-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of balneotherapy in ambulant dermatologic practice] Wilk HJ.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:244-7, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a case of circumscribed tuberous myxedema] Winkler K.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:366-8, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the detection of p-hydroxybenzoic acid ester in externally applied drugs and cosmetics] Würbach G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:77-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with resochin and resochin-containing preparations in dermatological patients] Ziekur U.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:114-37, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Salvizol in dermatology] Zinzius J.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:326-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Nematoid infestation of Triturus cristatus Laurenti] Waible R, et al. Z Parasitenk 24:663-5, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Dermatological diseases of the male genitals. (Primary syphilitic affection, multiple syphilitic primary affections, artefact, anular primary affection of the prepuce, ulcerative penile cancer, Queyrat's erythroplasia with change into cancer, balanitis erosiva circinata caused by herpes virus, lichen ruber, condylomata acuminata)] Jung HD.
Z Urol 57:583-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effect of Synalar, a fluocinoloe acetonide containing preparation, on some chronic skin diseases] Horkay I, et al. Orv Hetil 106:1273-6, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Clinical and experimental evaluation of the prednisolone-J ointment] Vánkos J.
Orv Hetil 105:1853-5, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on a much discussed dermatologic syndrome: the verruciform epidermodyspiasia of Lewandowski and Lutz] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:425-50, Sep 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of cutaneous pathomimia] Bilancia A. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:334-48, 1964 (It)
[Utility of the test of sedimentation of

perchloro-soluble serum proteins in dermatologic diagnosis] Capitani G, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:195-204, 1965 (It)
[30 months of activity of the dermatologic division of the Ospedale Civile of Piacenza] Sabatini C.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:281-90, 1964 (It)
[Photodynamic hemolysis with filtered light in patients with photodermatoses and bullous skin diseases] Silvestri U. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:451-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Aplasia cutis congenita. (Description of a case in the product of incest)] Rilke F, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 14:35-48, Dec 64 (It)
[On morbidity of workers in a factory for the manufacture of products made of asbestos-cement] De Rosa R, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:463-81, May 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of some intracytoplasmatic microbodies in normal and pathologic human epidermis] Bellone AG, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:711-24, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Some topical drugs currently used in dermatologic therapy and ultraviolet radiation] Bravi G, et al.
G Ital Derm 105:697-710, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Hyaluronidase and heparinoids in the treatment of some cutaneous diseases] Ghislanzoni G.
G Ital Derm 105:437-40, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Theory and practice of intralesional cortisone therapy in dermatology] Binazzi M, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:263-86, Jul 65 (It)
[15 years of corticosteroid therapy in dermatology. Critical review in the light of present knowledge] Bruni L. **Minerva Derm** 40:222-41, Jun 65 (138 ref.) (It)
[Therapeutic effects of a new prednisolone derivative for topical use in dermatology] Campanella P.
Minerva Derm 39:273-5, Oct 64 (It)
[Food allergy as a cause of dermatologic diseases] D'Anna A. **Minerva Derm** 40:218-22, Jun 65 (It)
[d-chlorprophenpyridamine in dermatology] Gandola M. **Minerva Derm** 40:205-9, Jun 65 (It)
[Primary cutaneous amyloidosis (apropos of a personal case)] Giardina A. **Minerva Derm** 40:44-50, Feb 65 (It)
[Fluocinolone acetonide in propylene glycol. Some results in dermatologic therapy] Pelfini C.
Minerva Derm 40:245-7, Jun 65 (It)
[On a case of Gougerot's nodular allergids. (Study of a monosymptomatic case)] Piana T.
Minerva Derm 39:269-73, Oct 64 (It)
[Cytopathology of the cutaneous reticulohistiocytoses. I. Preliminary note. (Reticulohistiocytic cytology of normal and pathologically altered skin)] Pino F, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:177-86, Jul 64 (It)
[Influence of the addition of dimethylsulfoxide on topical action of cortisone-like drugs (preliminary results)] Pisanu G, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:202-4, May 65 (It)
[Serum proteins in diagnosis and therapeutic course of dermoveneral patients] Randazzo SD, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:83-100, Mar 65 (It)
[Lysozyme in dermatology] Scolari EG.
Minerva Derm 39:281-3, Nov 64 (It)
[Lysozyme-corticosteroid association in dermatology] Tinozzi CC. **Minerva Derm** 40:209-12, Jun 65 (It)
[Lysozyme in dermatology] Scolari EG.
Minerva Med 56:457-9, 7 Feb 65 (It)
[A new antiinflammatory corticosteroid for local use: flumethasone pivalate] Cambiaghi G, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:272-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on the nosographic position of progressive idiopathic atrophoderma of Pasini and Pierini, and description of a clinical case] Giannotti B.
Rass Derm Sif 17:253-62, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Poikilodermia vascularis atrophicans (exposition of 2 clinical cases)] Tomassini M.
Rass Derm Sif 17:263-71, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Romberg's disease with extrafacial localizations] Bisiach E. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:133-8, Mar 64 (It)
[The pharmacological activity of AICA orotate in various skin diseases] Miyazawa T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 60:76-84, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Case of Marfan syndrome associated with some dermatological disorders] Mukai T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:175-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Study of a topical ointment composed of dexamethasone, gel and isopropyl myristate for various types of skin diseases] Saito T, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:296-300, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of a variety of skin diseases with a drug compounded of amino acids and anti-plasmin] Saito T, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:288-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Examination of the effects of Virusmin (ABOB) on various types of viral skin diseases] Shikajima R, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:277-83, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Trial use of alpha-keri] Tachibana K, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 60:72-5, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Trials in the use of Virusmin (ABOB) in the field of dermatology] Tachibana K, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:284-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Study on the use of Thiola in skin diseases] Tanifuji J, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:301-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Cytokinetic analysis of the human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions: a 3H-thymidine autoradiographic study] Kaku H, et al.
Arch Histol Jap 24:457-70, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Lincomycin in the treatment of skin infections] Goto M, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:145-7, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with lincomycin in the dermatological field] Tachibana K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:139-41, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Use of lincomycin (Lincocin Upjohn) in dermatology] Tanioku K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:142-4, Apr 65 (Jap)
[On the passive cutaneous anaphylactic reaction with special reference to its applicability in the field of dermatology] Sugai T.
Jap J Allerg 13:535-42, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Biopsy in a case of wide-spread PINK nodules of the skin with inflammation of the pulmonary veins] Tanaka H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:194-5, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Allergic vasculitis in dermatology] Hongo O, et al.
Naika 15:295-304, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Dermal diseases caused by drugs] Yasuda T.
Naika 14:1297-303, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Recent problems regarding adrenal cortex hormones in dermatology] Inomata N.
Niigata Med J 78:317-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observations of congenital anomalies of the skin] Tanaka H, et al.
Niigata Med J 78:293-301, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On subcutaneous induration caused by Co6O teletherapy] Muta N.
Rinsho Hosha 9:342-5, May 64 (Jap)
[Late irreversible complications of chlorpromazine treatment] Lingjaerde O.
Nord Med 73:80-1, 28 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Skin necrosis in temporal arteritis] Biorstad O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:461-2, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Immunoglobulin disturbances in generalized skin complications of smallpox vaccination] Rudkowski Z.
Pediat Pol 40:129-34, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Studies on the cytological composition of sterilline cutaneous exudates] Kowal E.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:579-84, 1964 (Pol)
[A rare case of pneumonia complicated by subcutaneous emphysema with inflammatory infiltrations in the jugular fossa] Szczepański L, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1109-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Cytologic and dynamic examination of inflammatory skin exudate in healthy subjects and patients with various forms of leukemia] Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:81-3, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Attempted clinical application of polyester nets for the covering of traumatic cutaneous and fascial defects] Boloczko S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2019-20, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Indications and contraindications of roentgenotherapy of the skin] Michalowski R.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:62-5, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Further observations on the seasonal character of some skin diseases in the Lublin region in relation to climatic influences] Olejnicka Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:166-8, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Studies on seasonal variations of some skin diseases in the Lubin region] Olejnicka Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1564-7, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the fetal cutaneo-intestinal Köhlmeiera-Degos syndrome (papulosis atrophicans maligna)] Olszewska Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:468-70, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of skin diseases with diuretics] Rasiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:512-4, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Prevention and therapy of post-irradiation skin changes] Bachurzewski J.
Przegl Derm 51:185-92, Mar-Apr 64 (19 ref.) (Pol)
[Cutaneous zoonoses] Kozlowski J, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:61-70, Jan-Feb 64 (43 ref.) (Pol)
[Development of Finsen therapy in Poland] Oszast Z.
Przegl Derm 51:515-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Effect of the vitamin preparation Lipobolit on some skin diseases] Pasykowa K.
Przegl Derm 52:19-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Detection of infectious foci and serological studies in the evaluation of the role of bacterial allergy in skin diseases] Rudzki E, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:435-41, Jul-Aug 64 (72 ref.) (Pol)
[On the topical application of antibiotics and sulfonamides in dermatology] Straszyński A.
Przegl Derm 52:149-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Comparative electrophoretic studies on proteins of the blood serum and blister fluid in bullous dermatoses] Zarzycka-Stuchlowa J.
Przegl Derm 51:571-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Hepatic abscess secondary to a cutaneous boil (metastatic furuncle)] Dzioba H, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:613-4, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Notes on the external use of drugs in dermatology] Michalowski R. **Wiad Lek** 18:315-20, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Cutaneous nodular elastosis with cysts and comedos (Favre-Racouchot disease) coexisting with acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer disease)] Curban GV, et al.
An Brasil Derm 39:1-16, Dec 64 (Por)
[Porphyria congenita] Gabriela L.
An Brasil Derm 40:106-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Therapeutic action of a new topical corticosteroid: 17-betamethasone valerate] Miranda JL, et al.
An Brasil Derm 39:52-60, Dec 64 (Por)
[Study of the glandular appendages in genodermatoses] Peryassú D, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:15-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Indications of dermatological surgery] Porto JA de.
An Brasil Derm 40:33-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Mibelli's porokeratosis (4 cases in the same family)] Rocha GL. **An Brasil Derm** 40:100-1, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Studies of "solar elastosis". 3. Electron microscopy] Rocha GL. **An Brasil Derm** 40:47-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Experimental abrasive surgery in "solar elastosis"] Rocha GL. **An Brasil Derm** 40:36-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Mibelli's parakeratosis] Rutowitsch M, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:96-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Dermatologic research. Conference in memory of Professor Adolpho Carlos Lindenberg] Sampaio SA.
An Brasil Derm 39:44-7, Dec 64 (Por)
[Epidemiology of atherosclerosis. Investigation of atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases in Portuguese India] Ferreira FS, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:17-26, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Cutaneous and genital amebiasis] Ramos SF, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:161-80, Jan-Jun 64 (272 ref.) (Por)
[A new vehicle for topical medication] Paschoal LH, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1359-62, Dec 64 (Por)
[Preliminary results of the use of fluocinolone acetonide in some dermatoses] Pôrto JA.
Hospital (Rio) 67:111-5, Jan 65 (Por)
[Epidemic familial sporotrichosis] Silva YP, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:573-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Hemorrhagic cutaneous necrosis, a grave complication of dicoumarin therapy] Dóczy P, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:977-82, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Tetran-hydrocortisone ointment in the treatment of some skin diseases] Kalamkarian AA.
Antibiotiki 9:655-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in the treatment of some skin diseases] Smelov NS, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:139-45, 1964 (Rus)
[On some occupational diseases among workers in cocoon-winding shops] Shpirt MB, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:101-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Toxic effects of isopropyl benzene hydroperoxide when applied to the skin of experimental animals] Medvedev IuA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:12-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On "abdominal" influenza and further information on "influenza with rash"] Epshtein FG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:19-20, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of neurodermatitis complicated by mass invasion by the chicken mite] Beliaev VG.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:116-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Relation of skin lesions caused by beta-irradiation to conditions of radiation and the status of the skin] Turusov VS.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:28-34, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On congenital cutaneous dystrophies in small children] Atlas IaE. **Pediatriia** 43:62-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Dermatoses in children, according to data of the Dermatological and Venereal Diseases Clinic of the Donetz Medical Institute "A. M. Gorki"] Gol'dshtein LM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:53-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of children with chronic skin diseases at the Evpatoria health resort] Miliavskii AI.
Pediatriia 43:38-41, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of skin diseases in infants with a turpentine ointment] Zakrividoroga SP, et al.
Pediatriia 43:47-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[External application of corticosteroids in combined therapy of some dermatoses in children] Lipets ME.
Sovet Med 27:121-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[New lamp for the luminescent diagnosis of skin diseases] Arievich AM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:54-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The make-up of skin diseases in infants under 1 year of age] Atlas IaE.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:86-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Control of dermatologic and venereal diseases in the Kirghizian SSR. (On the centennary of the incorporation of Kirghizia into Russia)] Buranchiev AB, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:70-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some metabolic processes in patients with dermatoses treated with prednisone and prednisolone] Dmitrieva IN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:16-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Combined hydrogen sulfide-radon baths in the treatment of chronic dermatoses in Sochi-Matsesta spa] Dovzhanskii SI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:47-51, Sep 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test as an indication of patient's condition in some skin diseases] Gol'denberg IS.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:27-31, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The RUM-7 apparatus in the treatment of skin diseases] Kachkovskii MA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:52-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the transformation of some dermatoses into fungoid mycoses] Kalamkarian AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:13-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Problem of causality in dermatology] Kaplun MS.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:9-13, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic properties of carotene from squash in skin diseases] Karagezian MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:49-51, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Confused nomenclature and absence of acceptable classification of skin diseases--significant shortcomings impeding the study and teaching of

dermatology] Kazakov VI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:20-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of cutaneous galvanic reactions in patients with secondary eruptions] Khilkov VA.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:43-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Dermato-venerologic service in urban public health reorganization] Kochura OD, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Involvement of the skin in toxoplasmosis] Korovitskii LK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:28-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Specialized dermatologic sanatorium as a basic form of organized treatment of patients with skin diseases at a health resort] Kozhevnikov PV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:73-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The problem of the etiological classification of dermatoses] Kozhevnikov PV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Toxic effect of synthetic antimalarial preparations in patients with late cutaneous porphyria] Krivosheev BN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:60-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the use of long-wave roentgen-irradiation in dermatology] Krongauz AN, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:66-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of cutaneous hemosiderosis with ethyl chloride] Kulaga VV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:82-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The concept of the autoimmune pathogenesis of some dermatoses. (Review of the literature)] Lomkin AN.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:25-33, Mar 65 (47 ref.) (Rus)
[On cutaneous morphology and histochemistry in complications following smallpox vaccination] Lonshakov IuI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:36-43, May 65 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test in dermatological clinical practice] Lubashevskaia LN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Temporary incapacity in skin diseases] Manikhas MG, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:58-60, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The frequency and nature of skin diseases in schizophrenic patients] Polilov MI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:34-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Ways of further development and tasks of Soviet dermatology in the treatment of dermatoses using climatic, balneologic and spa methods] Rakhmanov VA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of antibiotics in the treatment of skin diseases and syphilis in children] Rozentul MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:41-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Benign lymphadenosis of the skin] Shinskii GE, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:9-16, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Perforated segmental erythema therapy in skin diseases] Shpektorova RA.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:63-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Resin-phenol ointment in the treatment of some dermatoses] Sidorov NI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:44-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of cutaneous porphyria tarda] Smirnov VS.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:22-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of some corticosteroids in the treatment of some skin diseases] Sokolin AI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:22-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The detection of allergic autoantibodies by means of the erythrocyte trypsinization reaction] Tumasheva NI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:33-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of collagenoses in dermatology] Umanskii GI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:27-33, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of some skin diseases with water from the hot springs of the island Kunashir] Solomatin PN.
Vop Kurort Fizioter 30:78-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Skin lesions in diabetic children] Martynova MI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:8-12, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Personal observations on alopecia mucinosa Pinkus] Karlić D, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:251-75, 1964 (Ser)
[Spontaneous subcutaneous emphysema in granulitis] Cosić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:234-8, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Amyloid substance: comparative histochemical study between cutaneous and experimental amyloidosis] Di Prisco J, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 16:32-3, 1965 (Sp)
[Jessner's lymphocytic infiltration] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:589-94, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneous hepatic porphyria and associated skin calcinosis] Jaqueti G, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:513-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Lewandowsky's epidermodysplasia verruciformias with epithelial degeneration] Jaqueti del Pozo.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:429-32, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Serpiginous perforating elastosis] Pereiro Miguens M.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:229-47, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Necrotic panniculitis. Fatal evolution] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:261-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Pseudoepithelioma (J. de Azúa) papillomatosis cutis carcinoides (Grottron)] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:753-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Spontaneous recovery] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:597-604, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Topical use of betamethasone 17-valerate] Gómez-Orozco L, et al.
Alergia (Mex) 12:51-4, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Incidence of dermatological diseases in children] Pérez Martin J. **Alergia (Mex)** 12:13-20, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Lewandowsky and Lutz's epidermodysplasia verruciformis] Biagini RE, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:218-25, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Caloric livedo of the lip] Bianchi C, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:231-4, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hirsuties papillaris penis] Casala A, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:228-30, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Occupational dermatoses] Huriez C.
Arch Argent Derm 14:63-76, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Silicotic granuloma of the skin. (Inclusion of silica contained in the water of swimming pool T 10 in Tupungata, Mendoza)] Pons S, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:1-16, Mar 64 (Sp)
[9 cases of silicotic granulomas. Clinical study] Pons S, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:267-76, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Dermatological paraneoplasms] Sanchez Caballero HJ.
Arch Argent Derm 14:151-88, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Statistical report on the activity of the dermatology service of the Hospital Santo Tomás during the years 1958-1961] Ospino AA.
Arch Med Panamen 13:125-32, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Mucinous dermatoses] Cabré Piera J.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:183-91, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Experiences with a new deep-acting antiseptic di-isethionate of hexamedine] Noguer Debray S.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:113-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Appraisal of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:425-9 concl, 10 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Essay on the value of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:388-96 contd, 10 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Trial evaluation of psychotherapy in dermatology] Garza Toba M.
Medicina (Mex) 44:410-8 contd, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[The most common skin diseases of the tropics, with special reference to the Territory of Quintana Roo, Mexico] Nuñez Andrade R.
Medicina (Mex) 45:25-41, 25 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Thoracoabdominal aplasia of the skin] Abdala JR, et al.
Pediat Panamer 10:11-4, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Betamethasone in intralesional use in allergic skin diseases] Asriant M, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:210-3, 22 Jan 65 (Sp)
[BCG-induced inflammation of the skin] Cordero AA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1533-7, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneomucous allergy to phenacetin] Dreyer MS, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:12-5, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Use of CIBA 27-913-Ba in dermatology] Toledo IS, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1541-3, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Skin diseases and changes in carbohydrate metabolism] Viglioglia PA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:72-5, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Enterocutaneous fistulas] Heidenreich A, et al.
Rev Argent Cir 8:39-45, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Sulfamethoxydiazine in dermatology] Viglioglia A.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:112-4, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Vitamine A, mitosis and keratinization in the human epidermis] De Dulanto F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:135-43, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Dermatology and public health] Solano E.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:457-62, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Pronounced skin atrophy after fluocinolone acetonide (Synalar) therapy] Blecker JJ.
Lakartidningen 62:1597-600, 19 May 65 (Sw)
[Percutaneous toxicity of metal compounds] Wahlberg JE. **Nord Hyg T** 46:65-6, 1965 (Sw)

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS (C12)

Hypervitaminosis A: report of a case. Bergen SS Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:265-9, Feb 65
Dermatological and ophthalmological changes associated with prolonged chlorpromazine therapy. Feldman PE, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:187-8, Aug 64
Transparent skin and osteoporosis: a study in patients with rheumatoid disease. McConkey B, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:219-23, May 65
Gonococcemia and its cutaneous manifestations. Ackerman AB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:227-32, Mar 65
Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. A cutaneous manifestation of diabetic microangiopathy. Bauer MF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:558-66, Dec 64
Pruritus, an uncommon but important symptom of systemic carcinoma. Cormia FE.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:36-9, Jul 65
Essential fatty acid deficiency: histochemical changes in the skin of rats. Kingery FA, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:272-9, Mar 65
Livedo reticularis in association with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Popkin GL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:160-1, Aug 65
Cutaneous manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Tuffanelli DL, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:377-86, Oct 64
More on gonococcal dermatitis. Fred HL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:191, Feb 65
The dermatological manifestations of the temporo-mandibular syndrome. Florance B.
Aust J Derm 7:210-3, Dec 64
Internal malignancy associated with a dermatological condition. Behan LP. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:305-6, May 65
Abnormal facial sweating. Pearce JM.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:409-12, Jul 64
Cerebro-vascular lesions and livedo reticularis. Sneddon IB. **Brit J Derm** 77:180-5, Apr 65
Occurrence of bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication. Beveridge GW, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:835-7, 27 Mar 65
Trichinosis. Lenczner MM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:866-9, 17 Oct 64
Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting with "benign mucous membrane pemphigoid". Kilby PE.
Cancer 18:847-50, Jul 65
Keratoses, cancer and "the sign of Leser-Trélat". Ronchese F. **Cancer** 18:1003-6, Aug 65
The possible role of riboflavin deficiency in epithelial neoplasia. I. Epithelial changes of mice in simple deficiency. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 18:167-80, Feb 65
Cutaneous manifestations of schistosomiasis. el-Mofty AM, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:157-61, Jul-Sep 64
Some skin aids in the diagnosis of visceral disease. Goldman L. **Illinois Med J** 126:564-6, Nov 64
Dermatological aspect of abnormal protein metabolism. El-Mofty AM. **Indian J Derm** 10:17-22, Oct 64
Pachydermoperiostosis. Clinical aspects. Desai MM, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:341-7, May 65
Skin color as a guide to systemic disease. Caplan RM.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:687-9, Dec 64
The skin and systemic infections. Kenney JA Jr.
J Nat Med Ass 56:505-10, Nov 64 (33 ref.)
The skin, the nervous system, and carcinomas. Szymanski FJ. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:36-9, Jan 65
Some neurosurgical aspects of the so-called phakomatoses. Obrador S.
J Neurosurg 20:296-302, Apr 63
The lesions of sarcoidosis. Kingery FA.
JAMA 192:472, 10 May 65
Dengue fever: a thrombocytopenic disease? Nelson ER, et al. **JAMA** 190:99-103, 12 Oct 64
A varicelliform eruption appearing in the course of acute exacerbation of lepromatous leprosy. Browne SG. **Leprosy Rev** 36:35-6, Jan 65
Cutaneous lesions associated with cardiac dysfunction. Raskin J. **Maryland Med J** 13:59-61, Dec 64
Cutaneous reactions to internal malignancy. Cormia FE, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:655-80, May 65
Diabetes and diseases of the skin. Eisert J.
Med Clin N Amer 49:621-32, May 65
Cutaneous reactions to drugs: with particular reference to penicillin sensitivity. Fellner MJ, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 49:709-24, May 65
Hormones and the skin. Torre D.
Med Clin N Amer 49:549-64, May 65
Pachydermoperiostosis (idiopathic clubbing and periostosis): genetic and physiologic considerations. Rimoin DL. **New Eng J Med** 272:923-31, 6 May 65
Connective-tissue disease and rheumatoid factors in patients with renal transplants. Waller M, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:12-8, 1 Jul 65
Forme fruste of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Golden RL, et al. **New York J Med** 64:3017-20, 15 Dec 64
Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. II. Tuberous sclerosis. Tamura E, et al.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:35-41, Jun 64
Erythema multiforme and nodosum-like eruption as the presenting sign of monoblastic leukaemia. Forman L. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1097-8, Nov 64
Crohn's disease with cutaneous involvement. Parks AG, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:241-2, Apr 65
Skin manifestations in rheumatic disorders. Hill AG.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:105-11, 1964
[Mucocutaneous form of eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma with severe corneal involvement in an adult man] Myška V, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:360-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[On the concept of osteocutaneous syndromes] Kolář J.
Cesk Radiol 19:1-10, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Use and abuse of glucocorticoids cutaneous and non-cutaneous effects]
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1748-50, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Waldenström's disease with cutaneous manifestations of the type of diffuse lymphoreticulosis of the face]
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:515-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On a case of dermatomyositis revealing bronchial cancer] Arnould G, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:668-77, May 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-lupus erythematosus with L.E. phenomenon, manifestation revealing pulmonary cancer] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:678-82, May 64 (Fr)
[Skin manifestations of African histoplasmosis] Vanbreuseghem R.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1037-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute myeloid leukosis with cutaneous manifestations: bullous and purpuric voluminous rosettes] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:174-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Systemic amyloidosis and Kahler's disease. Atypical cutaneous eruption composed of discoid elements] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:175-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Giant cell arteritis (Horton's disease) with cutaneous and neurologic symptomatology without temporal manifestations] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:189-90, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Necrobiosis lipoidica in a diabetic: multiple elements of polymorphous, psoriasiform aspect and with a type

of annular granuloma] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:185-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Sensitivo-motor zona of the lower extremity, revealing Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:367-71, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study of 47 cases of leprosy observed since 1947 in the Clinique Dermatologique de Bordeaux] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:526-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Familial Urbach-Wiethe disease with indifference to pain] Neimann N, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:292-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Periarteritis nodosa revealed by skin and joint manifestations in a 9 year-old girl] Neimann N, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:632-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The skin and internal neoplasms] Sneddon IB. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:288-92, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Inflammatory livedo, a manifestation of disseminated lupus erythematosus] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:463-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Statistical study on skin lesions and pruritus in onchocerciasis] Lagraulet J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:518-27, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Hodgkin's disease with acquired ichthyosis] Poinso R, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:697-700, 1964 (Fr)
[A rare form of cutaneous manifestation of breast cancer: erysipelatoid carcinoma] Mabille JP, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3888-90, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The skin in Marfan's syndrome: its diagnostic value] Moretti G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2985-90, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenetic considerations of skin complications of venous origin] Flipo G. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:178-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The association of skin and respiratory manifestations of a presumed allergic nature in children] Jumon H, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:169-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Cosmetology and internal medicine] Halla F. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:27-30, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Congenital dermatochalasis as the leading symptom of a symptom complex. A clinical, light microscopic and electron microscopic study] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:166-82, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Personal observations on the problem of skin changes in phenylketonuria] Geissler H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:748-52, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cutaneous drug reactions and drug metabolism] Ippen H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:297-307, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pseudoallergic skin reactions] Meyer J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:265-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Drug exanthema caused by new drugs with special reference to vascular reactions] Walther H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:326-31, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of lichen amyloidosus by intralesion triamcinolone injection] Romiti N. **Derm Wschr** 149:544-6, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of measles pemphigoid] Köttgen U, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2318-21, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Non-specific skin phenomena in malignant tumors of internal organs] Andreev VC. **Hautarzt** 15:403-8, Aug 64 (175 ref.) (Ger)
[Skin manifestations in diseases of the stomach, intestine and liver] Bohnstedt RM. **Hautarzt** 15:636-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Photoplethysmography and oscillography in skin changes of the extremities] Konzelmann M, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histocytoma and bone anomalies. Comparative studies on the Buschke-Ollendorf syndrome. I.] Laugier P, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:214-8, May 64 (Ger)
[The oculo-cutaneous phenomena in telangiectatic ataxia] Ruiter M. **Hautarzt** 15:667-70, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Severe vascular endothelial proliferation with unusual skin manifestations in subacute bacterial endocarditis] Ruiter M, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:205-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Urethro-oculo-synovial syndrome (Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter) with cutaneous manifestations] Teller H. **Hautarzt** 15:616-23, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Skin manifestations in phenylketonuria] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Med Welt** 37:1941-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of Reiter's disease (with special consideration of changes in the skin, nails and oral mucosa)] Hauser W. **Med Welt** 45:2404-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Skin changes in lymphogranulomatosis. Observation of a case with the clinical aspect of erythema nodosum] Kreysel HW. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1927-31, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A rare cutaneous manifestation of lymphogranuloma] Streitmann B. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:944-6, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Skin changes in malignant tumors of the internal organs] Jablonska S. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:730-3, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The pathogenic effects of Macdonaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) in different species of snakes (Reptilia, Ophidia)] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk** 24:249-75, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Allergic vasculitis limited to the skin] Ruiter M. **Zbl Phiebol** 4:120-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
Skin manifestations caused by smallpox revaccination] Márton K. **Orv Hetil** 106:163-6, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[The behavior of cutaneous electrical resistance in parkinsonian syndromes] Margherita G. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:698-706, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The behavior of cutaneous electrical resistance in patients with Parkinson's disease after thalamolysis] Margherita G. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:707-13, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Cutaneous complications of diabetes mellitus] Bonelli M. **Clin Ter** 30:516-9, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and experimental research on hypercorticism caused by isoniazid during pulmonary tuberculosis] Carbonera P, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:47-74, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Cutaneous manifestations of Behcet's disease] Nazzaro P. **G Ital Derm** 105:377-94, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Lymphatic leukemia and leukemids] Cutrone P. **G Veneto Sci Med** 20:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Allergic vasculitis and its cutaneous manifestations] Jakac D. **Minerva Derm** 39:309-15, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of a rare normolipidemic cutaneous lipidosis, of the systemic type] Peirone F. **Minerva Derm** 39:296-8, Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of systemic lupus erythematosus with rare clinical manifestations: hemolytic anemia, atypical cutaneous manifestations, amaurosis] Servi M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1649-58, 9 Nov 64 (It)
[A case of Hodgkin's disease associated with severe cutaneous lesion] Ishihara S, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 12:135-41, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Allergic vasculitis in dermatology] Hongo O, et al. **Naika** 15:295-304, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Atypical course of leukemia with cutaneous changes] Matheisel K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1502-3, 28 Sep 64 (Rus)
[On cutaneous manifestations in generalized acute reticulosis] Krylov AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:108-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Cutaneous form of periarteritis nodosa] Kulaga VV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:45-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On cutaneous and gastrointestinal erruptions in abdominal purpura] Fel'dman KhI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:83-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Microangiopathy in normal skin of juvenile diabetics and children of diabetics] Abulafia J, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:77-85, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneous and reticuloendothelial manifestations induced by hydantoin derivatives] Laval E, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:375-84, May 64 (Sp)
[Diabetes and complications of diabetes] Törnblom N. **Nord Med** 74:833-41, 26 Aug 64 (Sw)

SKIN NEOPLASMS (C2, C12)

A fifth phacomatosis naevus epitheliomatodes multiplex. Hermans EH. **Acta Leidensia** 33:89-91, 1964-65
A study of epidermal tumourigenesis in the hairless mouse with single and with repeated applications of 3-methylcholanthrene at different dosages. Iversen OH, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:305-14, 1964
The fine structure of the spindle cell in Kaposi's sarcoma. Niemi M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:567-75, 1965
Experimental epidermal hyperplasia in mice: relation to carcinogenesis. Skjaeggestad O. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** Suppl 169:1+, 1964
Differences in pharmacodynamic response to colchicine between benign and malignant epidermal hyperplasias. An experimental study in skin-tumor-resistant mice. Setälä K. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** Suppl 237:1-89, 1965
Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. II. Treatment of malignant tumours in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:457-75, Dec 64
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1068-70, 1964
Blastomogenous effect of high-energy protons. Fedorova VI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1164-8, 1964
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1209-10, 1964
Combined effect of carcinogens and co-carcinogens on metabolic process. Ishidate M. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:909-14, 1964
A mode to establish the extent of the subclinical infiltration of malignant melanoma of the skin by means of the P-32 uptake test. Lazarov-Ikonopisov R. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1846-8, 1964
Chemical protection against X-irradiation damage. Maisin JR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1221-2, 1964
Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1528-30, 1964
Radiosensitization of tumors with pyrimidine derivatives. Polkina R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1219-20, 1964
Value of certain personal techniques in the contact therapy of cutaneous epithelioma. Late results in 1000 cases. Spiridon M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1808-10, 1964
Disseminated hemangiomatosis. The newborn with central nervous system involvement. Burke EC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:418-24, Oct 64
The role of friction in the induction of cutaneous papilliferous growths. Rodbard S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:685-90, Jun 65
Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:67-75, Sep 65
Methods to control cutaneous and subcutaneous recurrence of breast carcinoma. Kroening PM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:84-6, Jan 65
Complex carcinomas of the skin of the head and neck and their surgical treatment. Coleman CC Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:558-64, Oct 64
Mohs' chemosurgery technic in the management of carcinoma of the scalp. Phelan JT, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:440-3, Sep 64
Granuloma pyogenicum. Ronchese F. **Amer J Surg** 109:430-1, Apr 65
Multiple primary malignancies: Case report of the simultaneous occurrence of epidermoid carcinoma of the cervix and malignant melanoma of the skin. Chester MH. **Amer Surg** 31:66-9, Jan 65
Eccrine poroma. Tanenbaum MH. **Amer Surg** 31:603-4, Sep 65
Mixed tumours of the major and minor salivary glands and the skin. Hormia M. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 116:1-118, 1965
Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:170-88, Feb 65
Gardner's syndrome: report of a case. Dunning EJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:565-8, Apr 65
Surgical treatment of basal-cell carcinoma and squamous-cell carcinoma of the skin. Borghouts JM. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:19-30, 1964
Topical cytotoxic therapy for cutaneous cancer and precancer. Bellsario JC. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:293-303, Sep 65
Fluorescent test for skin malignancy. Burrows D. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:411, Oct 64
Pigmented hairy epidermal neus (Becker). Copeman PW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:249-51, Sep 65
Treatment of eyelid carcinoma. Domonkos AN. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:364-71, Apr 65
Squamous cell carcinoma as a complication of hidradenitis suppurativa. Donsky HJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:488-91, Nov 64
Capillary aneurysms of the skin. Epstein E, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:335-41, Apr 65
Familial primary self-healing squamous epithelioma of skin: Ferguson-Smith type. Ereaux LP, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:589-94, Jun 65
Basal cell epithelioma. A controlled study of associated factors. Gellin GA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:38-45, Jan 65
Effects of allergic contact dermatitis on basal cell epitheliomas. Helm F, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:142-4, Feb 65
Nevus angiolipomatosus vs focal dermal hypoplasia. Howell JB. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:238-48, Sep 65
Broad spectrum of leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum. Kopf AW, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:14-35, Jul 65
Diagnostic accuracy--a new approach to its evaluation; results in basal cell epitheliomas. Lightstone AC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:497-502, May 65
Life history of organoid nevi. Special reference to nevus sebaceus of Jadassohn. Mehregan AH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:574-88, Jun 65
Seborrheic verruca and intraepidermal basal cell epithelioma of Jadassohn. Morales A, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:342-4, Apr 65
Malignant melanoma arising from an intradermal nevus. Okun MR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:69-72, Jul 65
Trichofolliculoma. Pinkus H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:46-9, Jan 65
Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:24-37, Jan 65
Alopecia mucinosa and lymphoma; report of two cases and review of literature. Plotnick H, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:137-41, Aug 65
Bronchial carcinoid tumor with skin metastases. Rudner EJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:73-5, Jul 65
Leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum; an unusual case. Shapiro L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:64-8, Jul 65
Results of roentgen therapy of carcinoma of the nose. Stoll HL Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:577-80, Dec 64
Cutaneous angiopathy and solitary renal cysts (coincidental or related?). Stritzler C, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:415-6, Apr 65
Sézary syndrome: a malignant leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Tedeschi LC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:257-62, Sep 65
Squamous cell epithelioma. Traub EF. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:409-10, Apr 65
Cancer chemosurgery (Mohs' technique): the "chemocheck". Tromovitch TA, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:291-2, Sep 65
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry's disease). von Gemmingen G, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:206-18, Mar 65
Arsenical keratosis with squamous carcinoma of the skin, larynx, and lung. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:326-7, Sep 65

The carcinogenic potency of certain oils. Bingham E, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:449-51, Mar 65
Trichoepithelioma. Bishop DW.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:4-8, Jul 65
Carcinoma of sebaceous glands of the eyelid. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:800-3, Dec 64
Giant condyloma and verrucous carcinoma of the genital area. Dawson DF, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:225-31, Mar 65
Pathology of the nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. Mason JK, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:401-8, Apr 65
Epidermoid carcinomas of lower extremities. An analysis of 35 cases. Glass RL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:955-60, Dec 64
Ectopic meningioma in an infant. Khanna SD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:752-4, Oct 64
The treatment and rehabilitation of patients. Tumors of the scalp. Szujewski HA.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1063-9, Dec 64
Kaposi's sarcoma. Report of a case from New Guinea. Biggs B, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:131-2, Jun 64
Widespread visceral metastases from a skin tumour resembling a basal cell carcinoma. Meadows R. **Aust J Derm** 7:254-6, Dec 64
Multiple osteogenic sarcoma of the skin of a dog. Hemming RB, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:182-5, Jun 65
Further studies on the influence of peripheral ring substitution on the carcinogenicity of tricycloquinazoline. Baldwin RW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:323-31, Mar 65
Induction of hepatomas in CBA-Cb-Se mice by hydrazine sulphate and the lack of effect of croton oil on tumour induction in BALB-c-Cb-Se mice. Biancifiori C, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:543-50, Sep 64
Protein binding during mouse skin carcinogenesis by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. The effect of copper acetate and the non-random distribution of induction times among mice given identical treatment. Fare G. **Brit J Cancer** 18:768-76, Dec 64
Very late recurrence of a previously excised sweat gland carcinoma: case report with review of the literature. Paine CH. **Brit J Cancer** 19:263-7, Jun 65
Rodent ulcer (basal-cell epithelioma) in the Transvaal. With ecological observations in the Pretoria area. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm** 77:252-60, May 65
Haber's syndrome. Familial rosacea-like eruption with intraepidermal epithelioma. Sanderson KV, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:1-8, Jan 65
Basal-cell carcinoma. An aetiological study of patients aged 45 and under with special reference to Gorlin's syndrome. Summerly R. **Brit J Derm** 77:9-15, Jan 65
Bronchial carcinoma presenting with a solitary skin metastasis. Stack BH. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:131-4, Jul 64
Regional keloid susceptibility. Crockett DJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:245-53, Jul 64
Multiple malignant tumour formation in xeroderma pigmentosum. Yosipovitch Z, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:314-22, Jul 65
A radiological and pathological study of the incidence of calcification in diseases of the breast and neoplasms of other tissues. Black JW, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:596-8, Aug 65
Endolymphatic therapy with radioactive gold for malignant melanoma. Jantet GH, et al.
Brit Med J 5414:904-6, 10 Oct 64
Epithelial and fibroepithelial tumors. Pinkus H.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:176-89, Feb 65
Skin cancer as a cause of death. Dunn JE Jr, et al.
Calif Med 102:361-3, May 65
Metastasizing adenocarcinomas of the tarsal glands. Gowey RJ, et al. **Calif Med** 103:126-30, Aug 65
Skin cancer; treatment by curettage and desiccation. Tromovitch TA. **Calif Med** 103:107-8, Aug 65
The differential diagnosis of common black tumours of the skin. Jackson R.
Canad Med Ass J 93:658-61, 18 Sep 65
Observations on the natural course of skin cancer. Jackson R. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:564-70, 13 Mar 65
The laser treatment of experimental malignant tumours. McGuff PE, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1089-95, 21 Nov 64
Treatment of basal cell carcinoma by curettage and electrosurgery. Mitchell JC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:349-52, 21 Aug 65
Cutaneous lesions associated with internal malignancy. Teiner P, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:358-63, 21 Aug 65
Multiple basal-cell nevi syndrome. An analysis of a syndrome consisting of multiple nevoid basal-cell carcinoma, jaw cysts, skeletal anomalies, medulloblastoma, and hyporesponsiveness to parathormone. Gorlin RJ, et al.
Cancer 18:89-104, Jan 65
Leukemia and cancer in the same patient. Gunz FW, et al. **Cancer** 18:145-52, Feb 65
Squamous-cell carcinoma developing in the chronic draining sinuses of osteomyelitis. Hejna WF.
Cancer 18:128-32, Jan 65
Atypical fibroxanthomas of the skin. Kempson RL, et al. **Cancer** 17:1463-71, Nov 64
Acid mucopolysaccharides in the ground substance of connective tissue in cancer of the skin. Majewska H, et al. **Cancer** 18:388-90, Mar 65
Removal of fascia--cause of more frequent metastases of malignant melanomas of the skin to regional lymph nodes? Olsen G. **Cancer** 17:1159-64, Sep 64
Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. **Cancer** 17:1045-62, Aug 64
Histochemistry of hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in experimental skin carcinoma of the mouse. Auerbach WM. **Cancer Res** 24:937-46, Jul 64
Histopathology of urinary bladder tumors induced by bovine cutaneous papilloma agent. Brobst DF, et al.
Cancer Res 25:12-9, Jan 65
The fatty acid composition of the sterol-wax ester and mono- and diglyceride fractions of mouse epidermis undergoing normal and abnormal growth changes. Carruthers C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1008-11, Jul 64
The effect of dietary copper on rat carcinogenesis by 3-methoxy dyes. I. Tumors induced at various sites by feeding 3-methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene and its N-methyl derivative. Fare G, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1279-83, Aug 64
Chemically induced regressing experimental epidermal tumors in mice. Frei JV.
Cancer Res 24:1083-4, Jul 64
The comparative carcinogenicities of 2-acetylaminofluorene and its n-hydroxy metabolite in mice, hamsters, and guinea pigs. Miller EC, et al.
Cancer Res 24:2018-31, Dec 64
Peculiarities in dermatology. A case of naevus lipomatosus superficialis (Zurhelle). Kingsley HJ.
Cent Afr J Med 10:447-8, Dec 64
Skin diseases in Iran. Mehregan AH.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:349-58, 1964
Cutaneous lymphoblastoma. Report of two cases with unusual courses. Stevanović DV, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:329-38, 1964
The carcinogenicity of nonsaponifiable extracts from livers of South African Bantu and white subjects. Higginson J, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:297-303, Aug 64
The treatment of ulcers of the heel. McFarlane RM.
Geriatrics 20:326-31, Apr 64
Mast cells in experimental skin carcinogenesis in relation to hormonal stress. Ketkar MB, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:477-84, Jul 65
Cancers from air-refined and steam-refined asphalt. Simmers MH. **Industr Med Surg** 34:255-61, Mar 65
Studies on the carcinogenicity of gasoline exhaust. Hoffmann D, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:162-5, Apr 65
Some laboratory and epidemiological aspects of air pollution carcinogenesis. Wynder EL, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:155-9, Apr 65
Further experiments on the cause of sequential neoplastic changes. The effects of 20-methylcholanthrene on transplanted epidermal mouse papillomas and the derivative carcinomas. Henderson JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:197-222, 1 Aug 64
Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:429-37, Jun 64
Skin cancer. Reddy DJ.
J Indian Med Ass 43:607-8, 16 Dec 64
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. Shrivastava RK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:27-8, 1 Jul 64
Maffucci's syndrome. Ikram-ul-Haq, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:133-40, Feb 65
Studies of epidermal protein metabolism. 3. Protein synthesis in an epidermal carcinoma in vivo and in vitro. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:145-50, Mar 65
Experimentally-induced neoplasms in the skin of mice. II. The influence of age on tumor induction in rhino mice. Forbes PD. **J Invest Derm** 44:399-407, Jun 65
Experimentally-induced neoplasms in the skin of mice. I. Single-dose effects of DMBA in haired, hairless, and rhino mice. Forbes PD. **J Invest Derm** 44:388-98, Jun 65
Differentiation of nevoid basal cell carcinoma from epithelioma adenoides cysticum: a clinicopathologic and histochemical study. Graham JH, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:197-200, Mar 65
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (Fabry). Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of the skin. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:119-28, Feb 65
Eccrine poroma; histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Hashimoto K, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:237-47, Oct 64
Tumors of the skin. IV. Double-blind study on effects of local administration of anti-tumor agents in basal cell carcinoma. Klein E, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:351-3, May 65
Differential chemical carcinogenesis in three distinct melanocyte systems of Syrian (golden) hamsters. Mishima Y, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:157-69, Mar 65
Effect of papain in the Shope papilloma. Montgomery RM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:126-8, Aug 65
Elastic fibers in superficial basal cell epithelioma: occurence on solar protected areas. Rudner EJ, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:70-2, Jul 65
Cutaneous neoplasms in the rat produced by grenz ray and 80 KV x-ray. Zackheim HS, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:519-34, Dec 64
Melanogenesis: an autoradiographic study at the ultrastructural level. Zelickson AS, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:327-32, Nov 64
Mucopolysaccharides in mast cells and mastocytosis. Zimmer JG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:33-7, Jan 65
Skin cancer. Hearin DL.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:161, May 65
Dermatologic problems in the elderly. Satulsky EM.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:441-6, Oct 64
Carcinogenic activity of cigarette smoke condensate. 3. Biological activity of refined tar from several types of cigarettes. Bock FG, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:481-93, Apr 65
Immunochemical staining with fluorescein-labeled antibodies as an aid in the study of skin cancer formation. Carruthers C, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:191-200, Feb 65
Differences in sex ratio according to cancer site and possible relationship with use of tobacco and alcohol. Review of 65,000 cases. Flamant R, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1309-16, Jun 64
Diurnal variation in the susceptibility of mouse epidermis to carcinogen and its relationship to DNA synthesis. Frei JV, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1213-20, Jun 64
Inhibition of skin tumorigenesis in strain B6AF1-J female mice with maleic anhydride. Klein M.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:175-83, Feb 65
Skin tumorigenesis by dibenz[a,h]anthracene modified by its hydrogenated derivatives. Lijinsky W, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:7-12, Jan 65
Tumorigenic activity of hydrogenated derivatives of dibenz[a,h]anthracene. Lijinsky W, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:1-6, Jan 65
Autoradiographic localization of tissue-bound tritiated 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in mouse skin 24 and 48 hours after single application. Nakai T, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:887-91, Nov 64
Cutaneous horns. Lennox B, et al.
J Path Bact 88:575-9, Oct 64
Meatastic melanoma in the meninges with unusual distribution of melanin. Rack JH.
J Path Bact 89:738-41, Apr 65
Effect of sodium nitrite and p-aminopropiophenone on the minimal carcinogenic dose 50 of methylcholanthrene on mouse epidermis. Orzechowski RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:64-6, Jan 65
Adnexal tumors of the skin: observations on 50 cases with special reference to histopathology. Sirsat MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:137-55, Oct 64
Leucocytic trophism for inflammation and autochthonous and homologous tumor cells. Rebuck JW, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:450-63, Dec 64
Regional arterial infusion of antimetabolites. An analysis of the results obtained in 33 patients with malignant tumors of the head and neck. Baker RR, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:132-6, Mar 65
Cutaneous myxoid cyst. A clinicopathological and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al.
JAMA 191:15-20, 4 Jan 65
The self-healing "cancer". Kingery FA.
JAMA 193:149, 12 Jul 65
Cutaneous endometriosis. Steck WD, et al.
JAMA 191:167-70, 18 Jan 65
Reduction of tumorigenicity of cigarette smoke: an experimental approach. Wynder EL, et al.
JAMA 192:88-94, 12 Apr 65
The nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome.
JAMA 192:413, 3 May 65
Role of thymus in skin and tumor transplantation in the rat. Fisher ER, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:546-55, May 65
The treatment of carcinoma of the skin. Heim F.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:349-50, Jun-Jul 65
Carcinoma within a chronic burn scar (Marjolin's ulcer). Report of a case. Geller SA, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:620-2, Dec 64
The ubiquitous basal cell epithelioma. Fritz JF Jr.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1541-50, Nov 64
Metastatic cancer in the parotid lymph nodes. Graham JW. **Med J Aust** 2:8-12, 3 Jul 65
Multiple basal cell epithelioma--jaw cyst syndrome. Kragh LV, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:575-6, May 65
Precancerous dermatoses. Zelickson AS.
Minnesota Med 48:895, Jul 65
Skin cancer--principles of management. Glass RL.
Missouri Med 62:194-5, Mar 65
Tumours of the skin. Fitzgibbon GM, et al.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:204-15, 1964
Survival rates for melanomas of the skin. Lockwood K, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:185-95, Oct 64
Evidence for the binding of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons to the nucleic acids of mouse skin: relation between carcinogenic power of hydrocarbons and their binding to deoxyribonucleic acid. Brookes P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:781-4, 23 May 64
Kinetics of cellular growth after repeated applications of methylcholanthrene. Eigjo K.
Nature (London) 205:407-8, 23 Jan 65
Induction of an immunological response in local lymph nodes by chemical carcinogens. Fjelde A, et al.
Nature (London) 205:813-5, 20 Feb 65
Toxicity of whole tobacco tar. Flaks A.
Nature (London) 204:592-3, 7 Nov 64
Existence in the thymus of a factor protecting the skin of the mouse against the induction of skin cancers induced by 20-methylcholanthrene. Maisin J.
Nature (London) 204:1211, 19 Dec 64

Resistance against carcinomas of the skin induced by dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) in mice of the strain XVII Bln. Pasternak G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:307-8, 18 Jul 64

Diagnosis and management of skin cancer. McPeak CJ. **New York J Med** 65:1753-7, 1 Jul 65

Care of the aging skin. Rogachefsky H. **New York J Med** 64:2988-92, 15 Dec 64

Studies on the stages of chemical carcinogenesis. Meiczer N, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:195-209, 1964

Observation on the incidence, biology, and pathology of skin cancer among Filipinos. Pantangco EE, et al. **Philipp J Cancer** 6:659-73, Jan-Mar 64

Common cutaneous cancer. Tolentino AD Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 19:233-41, Jul-Aug 64

The fate of implanted living epithelial cells into the subcutis. Experimental study in mice. Ben-Hur N, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:37-49, Jul 64

Management of the complications of radiation treatment of benign conditions. Griffith BH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:207-17, Aug 65

Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe. Richardson GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:263-7, Aug 65

Prognosis in cutaneous Paget's disease. Fardal RW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:584-93, Dec 64

Advances in the treatment of skin diseases. Williams DI. **Practitioner** 193:434-9, Oct 64 (16 ref.)

Basal cell Naevi with a neurological syndrome. Calnan CD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:621-2, Aug 65

The syndrome of jaw cysts, basal cell tumours and skeletal abnormalities. Cawson RA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:799-801, Sep 64

Multiple naevoid basal cell carcinomata and associated congenital abnormalities. Davidson F, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:891-2, Oct 64

Malignant haemangio-endothelioma. Hare PJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:423, Jun 65

Cutaneous metastatic deposits simulating multiple dermatofibromata. Munro DD, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1094-5, Nov 64

Pseudo-pseudo-hypoparathyroidism with osteoma cutis. Piesowicz AT. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:126-8, Feb 65

The regulation of cell numbers in mouse epidermis as simulated by an analogue computer--its relation to experimental skin carcinogenesis. Iversen OH. **Progr Biocybern** 1:85-95, 1964

X-ray contamination in total-skin electron therapy of lymphoma cutis and exfoliative dermatitis. Grollman JH, et al. **Radiology** 85:356-60, Aug 65

Radiation cancer of the skin. Pack GT, et al. **Radiology** 84:436-42, Mar 65

Photoscanning localization of tumor, utilizing chlormerodrin mercury 197. Sodee DB, et al. **Radiology** 84:873-6, May 65

The diagnostic value of phosphorus uptake in cutaneous tumours. Grapa O, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:46-9, Apr-Jun 65

The surgery of premalignant and malignant conditions of the skin. Engelbrecht JA. **S Afr Med J** 38:847-50, 24 Oct 64

The management of rodent ulcers. Youngleson JH. **S Afr Med J** 38:955-7, 19 Dec 64

Epidermal papillomas with virus-like particles in flathead sole, Hippoglossoides elassodon. Wellings SR, et al. **Science** 146:932-4, 13 Nov 64

Malignant changes in post-phlebitic ulcers. Pennell TC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:779-81, Jun 65

Pattern of recurrence in basal cell carcinoma. Lauritzen RE, et al. **Surgery** 57:813-6, Jun 65

Skin and neck cancer following radiation therapy for benign diseases. Takahashi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:349-59, 25 Jan 65

Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp. Conley JJ. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:607-12, Jul-Aug 64

A combined clinic for skin neoplasia. McCallum DI, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:133-6, 1964

Superficial basal-cell carcinoma. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:69-70, 1964

Skin leucosis in a heifer: An unusual clinical history. Clegg FG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:271-2, 6 Mar 65

Use of the Shope papilloma virus-induced arginase as a biochemical marker in vitro. Passen S, et al. **Virology** 26:122-6, May 65

[Apropos of skin reticuloses] Bojanovská A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:217-21, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Changes in a skin transplant transferred to the middle ear] Šťastný B. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:300-4, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Cancers of the oral cavity and face (I). Skin cancers] Dijk E van. **Geneesk Gids** 42:379-81, 3 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Does cancer need a preparatory ground?(I). Phases in the development of cancer due to mechanical irritation] Hollander CF. **Geneesk Gids** 42:419-22, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Skin cancers of the face] Honig CA. **Geneesk Gids** 42:381-2, 3 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Cancers of the oral cavity and face (II). Radiotherapy of skin cancer] Prager GR. **Geneesk Gids** 42:399-400 concl, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Gardner syndrome] Govaerts JP, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:229-36, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Clinical and experimental research on the action of small doses of x-rays on malignant tumors] Pineles S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1238-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Cutaneous hyperplastic hemangiomatosis in Normandy cows] Lombard C, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:453-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[General considerations on the treatment of angiomas] Degos R. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:362-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Clinical and histologic study of cutaneous hemangiomas] Duperrat B. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:257-69, Dec 64 (Fr)

[My experience with dermatologic treatment of angiomas among 1000 infants] Goetschel GE. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:342-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Medical treatment of angiomas. Discussion] Graciansky P de, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:317-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of angiomas at the Clinique Dermatologique Universitaire de Louvain] Haven E, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:350-1, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment with radium of tuberous angiomas in children] Kritter H. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:280-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Radiotherapy of angiomas] Lepinay B. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:274-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Medical treatment of angiomas] Lortat-Jacob E. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:270-3, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Progressive attacks occurring in the course of treatment of tuberous angiomas] Meyer J. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:334-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Attempt at treatment of flat angiomas by colored abrasion of frozen skin] Morel-Fatio D. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:326-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Our experience with cutaneous angiomas] Pierre M, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:355-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic indications of cutaneous hemangiomas] Romieu C, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:347-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of hemangiomas of the extremities and curious aspects of their localization in the hands] Verdan C. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:304-16, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Acanthoma with clear cells. 3. Anatomo--clinical study of acanthoma with clear cells] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:8-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Acanthoma with clear cells. II. Acanthoma with clear cells in multiple units. Report of a case] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:6-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Acanthoma with clear cells. I. Acanthoma with clear cells in a single unit. Report of 2 cases] Duperrat B, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:5-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of extensive cutaneous and cutaneo-mucous epitheliomas treated by a beam of electrons from the betatron] Ennuyer A, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:29-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of "angioendotheliomatosis proliferans systematisata" (Tappeiner and Pfleger)] Midana A, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:129-38, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Reticulo-histiocytoma] **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:517-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of clear cell tumors of the skin] Lachapelle JM. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:293-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Our preliminary results in the surgical treatment of cutaneous epitheliomas after a recession of from 1 to 3 years] Lapiere M, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:271-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Cutaneous metastases of a sebaceous carcinoma] Ledoux-Corbusier M. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:46-50, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Basocellular epithelioma with sudoriparous differentiation] Roquet-Doffiny Y, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:327-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Clinical and histological peculiarities of 3 cases of cutaneous reticulosis] Simonis A. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:31-6, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Radiotherapy of malignant cutaneous tumors with superficial x-ray] Van Caneghem P, et al. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:165-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Skin diseases in direct relation to coal tar] Pierre F. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:538-40, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Some unusual histological types of sudoriparous tumors] Aupaix, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:509-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Primary alopecic metastasis. Sclerous form (pseudopeladic state). Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Baran R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:155-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Alopecic metastases secondary to mammary cancer. Sclerous form (pseudopeladic state)] Baran R. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:154-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Acanthoma with Degos' clear cells] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:183-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Metastases of a baso-cellular epithelioma] Bergoend H. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:669-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Primary localized cutaneous amyloidosis in nodular form] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:237-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Generalized zona in a subject with lymphoreticulosarcoma] Bolgert M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:123-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Cutaneous dysembryoma] Bonjean M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:595, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Nevo-xantho-endothelioma] Boulle S, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:523-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Papulo-eruptive malignant reticulosis] De Graciansky P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:44-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

["Floss silk" ednexial nevus: Miescher's tricho-folliculoma] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:318-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of cutaneous Bowen's disease associated with a visceral cancer] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:301-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Multinodular lymphoblastosarcoma of the scalp] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:120-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Kaposi-Juliusberg eruption allowing for the discovery of severe hypo-albuminemia with malignant cutaneous reticulosis] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:193-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Malignant reticulosis with strictly hypodermal localization] Graciansky P de, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:577-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pinkus' fibro-epithelial tumor] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:408, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Symmetrical sebaceous adenomas] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:409-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Destructive osteitis of the cranial vault] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:140-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Malignant reticulosis] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:162-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Tumor with myoepithelial cells] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:719-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Cytodiagnosis of cutaneous epitheliomas] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:730-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 isolated cases of Koenen tumors] Kiun MT. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:586-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Presternal cutaneous dysembryoma with amygdaloid and salivary-type mucous glandular structure] Labouche F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:543-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a clear-cell tumor] Lachapelle JM. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:225-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of 3 cases of Malherbe's mummified "epithelioma"] Lacroux R. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:33-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Multiple baso-cellular nevus. Nevoid syndrome with baso-cellular predominance] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:201-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Sudoriferous tumor with reticulo-epithelial evolution] Leger H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:761-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The histological diagnosis of intraepidermal tumors composed of clear cells] Mascaro JM. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:260-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Sudden evolutive growth by angiomas following vaccinations or infectious diseases] Meyer J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:17-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Multiple hyperalgesic leiomyomas of the right shoulder girdle and right arm with radicular topography] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:592-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Nonatrophic circumscribed alopecia with lichenoid histology] Noguer Debray S, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:266-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[A case of pseudo-tumoral cutaneous leishmaniasis] Pagés F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:698-700, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Recurrent post-traumatic neoplastic ulcer] Pagés F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:701-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Mycosis fungoides with a tumor of sudden onset] Saint-Andre P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:161-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Lymphocytic reticulosis of benign appearance, of centrifugal annular type] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:407-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Pseudoneoplastic tuberculo-ulcerous tertiary syphilis] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:86-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[On a tumoral lesion of the bed of a toenail] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:725, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[7th case of chronic arsenic poisoning in Beajolais vine-growers complicated by cutaneous degeneration with multiple foci: Bowen-type dyskeratosis and spinous cell epithelioma] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:80-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Multiple basocellular epitheliomas of varied clinical appearance but histologically identical] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:613-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Radioisotopes in the differential diagnosis and prognosis of cutaneous neoplasms] Zina G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:130-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[On a case of chronic leg ulcer detected at the phase of neoplastic transformation] Camain R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:487-90, 1964 (Fr)

[On a case of sweat gland cancer of the shoulder] Menye PA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:118-24, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of basocellular cutaneous epithelioma of the shoulder of sudoriparous origin in an African] Sérafino X, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:97-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Palpebral pyodermitis with neoplastic appearance]

Woillez M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:676-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of the ablation of transplanted tumors on their metastatic diffusion. 3. Repeated incomplete ablations of the Guerin Epithelioma] Driessens J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:731-2, 1964 (Fr)
[What should be known about benign and malignant cutaneous tumors] Hewitt J.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:667-74, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of cutaneous angioma in children] Bienayme J. **Concours Med** 86:5122-5, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clear cell acanthomas] Delacrétaz J.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:147-53, 1964 (Fr)
[Atypical myoepithelioma? On a case of benign tumor of sudoriparous origin histologically difficult to classify] Delacrétaz J, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:274-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Multiple cutaneous metastases of an adenocarcinoma of unknown primary origin] Paschoud JM.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:179-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Metastases of the penis during prostatic cancer. (Apropos of a case of isolated cutaneous metastasis of the gland)] Thivolet J, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:221-30, 1965 (Fr)
[Cutaneous tumors, dysharmonic and accelerated growth, neurologic manifestations in a case of aleukemic lymphoblastomatosis in a 15-year-old boy] Gadrat J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1269-76, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Perilymphatic neoplastic spreading after lymphography in a case of melanotic tumor of the foot] Desmons M, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:703-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on the use of phosphorus-32 in the treatment of angiomas] Gueifi J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:589-91, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous dysembryoma] Bonjean J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1591-2, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous epitheliomas] Hadida E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:665-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Cancer of the scrotum due to tar or its derivatives] Carteaud A. **Presse Med** 72:3355-60, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A rare form of cutaneous manifestation of breast cancer: erysipelatoid carcinoma] Mabille JP, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3888-90, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sarcomatous transformation of a skin nodule in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Haddad FN. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:286-90, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bases of cutaneous radiotherapy] Bourdon R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3040-55, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sebaceous nevus of Jadassohn] Duy TN.
Sem Hop Paris 41:95-9, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Dermate-fibroma of Darier-Ferrand] Préaux J.
Sem Hop Paris 41:100-4, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cutaneous lymphocytomas] Vanbremeersch F.
Sem Hop Paris 41:89-94, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of cytostatics on implants of human skin carcinoma in guinea pigs] Matanić V.
Aerztl Forsch 19:267-71, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Results of our treatment of hemangiomas of the skin] Ott P, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:271-8, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Localization and carcinogenesis based on an example of epithelioma in animals] Bosse K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:155-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a systematized neviform atrophoderma] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:549-65, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the histotopic picture of NADH- and NADPH-tetrazolium reductase in human skin. II. Pathologically changed skin and tumors] Braun-Falco O, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:410-32, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies with the Baker acid hematein test on normal and pathological skin. IV. Nevus cell nevus, preblastomatous melanosis and melanocyte blastoma] Cramer HJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:629-40, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cobaltron II, a new Co-60 half deep therapy apparatus. 1st experiences in advanced skin cancer] Ehring F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:504-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Topographic problems of melanoma] Gartmann H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:130-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tyrosine demonstration in metastases of malignant melanoma. A method of differentiation of satellites of so-called induced or multiple primary melanoma of the skin] Herzberg JJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:480-5, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the histotopography of reticuloses, reticulosarcomatoses and granulomatoses] Knoth W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:138-46, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the histogenesis of Malherbes epithelioma and on its topical relations to keratoacanthoma] Korting GW, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:11-22, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of the so-called mixed tumor of the skin] Kresbach H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:59-74, 24 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the dosimetry and biological effect of fast electrons] Markus B.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:509-14, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the histogenesis of dermal eccrine cylindroma] Nödi F.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:171-91, 17 May 65 (Ger)
[Symmetrical pamoplantar kerato-angiomatosis with dystrophic corneal anomalies] Salamon T, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:358-67, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
Primary blastomatous reticulosis of the skin simulating morphea] Schimpf A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:1-10, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Multiple true fibrillary neuroma (plexiform neuroma) of the skin and mucous membrane] Thies W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 218:561-73, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Osteoma of the scalp] Tritsch H.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:336-47, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp] Conley JJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:387-97, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the histological structure of skin epithelioma] Batschwarov B, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:153-9, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the radiation sensitivity of calcified Malherbe's epithelioma] Born W, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:408-14, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On morphologic variations of intra-epidermal epitheliomas of the skin] Cabré J, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:57-75, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cornu cutaneum. Independent disease of clinical symptom?] Cramer HJ, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:521-30, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Rotating-flap dermatoplasty] Friederich HC.
Derm Wschr 150:39-53, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Carcinoma development in Werner's syndrome] Gertler H. **Derm Wschr** 150:606-16, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On chemosurgical treatment of skin cancer. Mohs' chemosurgical method of microscopically controlled treatment of skin cancer] Helm F, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:451-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Epithelioid cell skin reticulosis in aleukemic reticulosis] Höfer W.
Derm Wschr 151:345-57, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and histology of nuclear neurolemmoblastoma] Knoth W.
Derm Wschr 150:585-94, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A case of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans treated with soft roentgen rays] Kutintschew M, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:140-3, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Carcinogenesis in lupus vulgaris treated with vitamin D2 and isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Michalowski R, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:25-9, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Investigations of the local blood status of vascular skin tumors] Pastinszky I, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:514-21, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Multiple nodule formation in acute spinocellular carcinoma with spontaneous remission] Sannicandro F Jr. **Derm Wschr** 150:473-80, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cryotherapy in dermato-oncology] Sladkowitsch SE.
Derm Wschr 150:419-35, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histology and histochemistry of hemangioma] Szodoray L.
Derm Wschr 151:473-80, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Skin metastases of a primary cecal or pulmonary cancer?] Kuske H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:154-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Pricke cell carcinoma on lupus vulgaris] Kuske H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:158-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Malignant clear cell myoepithelioma] Santler R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:340-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Epidermodysplasia verruciformis with malignant degeneration] Schuppli R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:213, 1964 (Ger)
[Salivary gland cancer with skin and lung metastases] Storck H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:188-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Fistulous cancer in chronic osteomyelitis in its pathogenetic and histological aspects] Pfarschner W.
Deutsch Med J 15:200-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On intraepidermal epithelioma of the skin] Holzmann H, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:659-67, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effect of altitude on the epidemiology of skin diseases in tropical America] Canizares O.
Hautarzt 16:29-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Xeroderma pigmentosum with basal cell and spinocellular epithelioma and melanoma] Gaumond E.
Hautarzt 15:448-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Steatocystoma multiplex. Case reports and electron microscopic studies] Hashimoto K, et al.
Hautarzt 15:299-305, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The therapeutic success of antineoplastic drugs in skin cancer] Higuchi K.
Hautarzt 15:548-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Measurements of skin resistance to direct current, a possibility of differentiation between benign and malignant skin tumors, with special reference to the recognition of the malignant melanoma] Leonhardi G, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:308-13, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the etiologic identity of ordinary warts and condylomata acuminata] Melczer N.
Hautarzt 16:150-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cutaneous epithelioma with isolated, highly atypical elements (pseudosarcoma)] Midana A, et al.
Hautarzt 16:11-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Angiomatosis cutis disseminata. (Relations to the blue rubber bleb nevus)] Mukthar IA, et al.
Hautarzt 15:230-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Electron-optic observations on an acanthoma with certain viral etiology analogous to the findings in keratoacanthoma] Nasemann T.
Hautarzt 16:156-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in different dermatoses. VI. Epithelial tumors] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 15:175-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. 8. Dermal-mesenchymal tumors] Nishiyama S.
Hautarzt 15:381-90 concl, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The eccrine poroma and its clinical variations] Pinkus H, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:561-2, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tetracycline and histo- and cytopathology of the skin] Popoff L, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:82-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Primary segmental localization of multiple leiomyomas] Richter G.
Hautarzt 16:177-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lipoid histiocytoma] Robinson HM Jr.
Hautarzt 15:323-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Eccrine poroma] Robledo M, et al.
Hautarzt 16:215-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on the radiosensitizing effect of sodium cyclohexylsuccinate] Scolari EG, et al.
Hautarzt 15:285-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of skin tumors] Terck R. **Hautarzt** 15:567-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical intervention in skin diseases] Friederich HC. **Landarzt** 41:325-30, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
["On the treatment of hemangioma of the skin"] Osterland G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:772-4, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of hemangiomas of the skin] Panzner R. **Med Klin** 59:1783-5, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of nevi and hemangiomas] Bösche H.
Med Mschr 18:462-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Melanoma and its problems in medical practice] Nikolowski W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:457-63, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the value of local cytostatic treatment of skin tumors] Schirren CG, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2101-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late damage following radium treatment of skin hemangioma in the region of the knee] Schreiber A.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:300-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Indication for radiation therapy in cutaneous angioma] Oeser H, et al.
Radiologe 4:204-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Chronic skin changes caused by light] Ippen H.
Strahlentherapie 123:622-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hardening covering substances used in the irradiation of skin tumors] Lessel W, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:61-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of hemangiomas with strontium 90] Schmidt W. **Strahlentherapie** 125:406-12, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A case of nevus of Ota: ocular cutaneous melanosis] Gittler R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:771-3, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Multiple primary skin epitheliomas of various histological types] Zandanell E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:946-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On recognition of a hidroacanthoma] Cabré J, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xix-xxii, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Adenoid prickle cell carcinoma] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xlix-li, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
["Keratoacantropapilloma" of the lower lip] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:lix-lx, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cornu cutaneum-like cancer of the external ear] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:ix-xi, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Carcinomatous cutaneous lymphangiosis of the abdomen. An unusual clinical manifestation of skin metastasis] Haensch R.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:153-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Familial utero-cutaneous leiomyomatosis] Knoth W, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:191-206, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Histologic-iconographic report No.150. Hidroangioma cutis] Korting GW, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:5-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the recognition of eccrine poromas] Kotnik-Zdraveva G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:xli-xliv, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with tris-ethyleneimino-p-benzoquinone in skin cancer, primary skin sarcomas and malignant melanomas of the face and other parts of the body] Matanic V.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:209-21, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Nodular-papular erythrodermic lymph oreticular hyperplasia of the skin] Undeutsch W, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:231-43, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Complex hamartomatous nevus of the cutaneous appendage; a contribution to the histogenesis of so-called eccrine spiradenoma] Undeutsch W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:51-6, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with resochin and resochin-containing preparations in dermatological patients] Ziekur U.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:114-37, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Induction of carcinoma of the skin in rats by intravenous injection of diazoacetic ester] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:523-5, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Arsenic poisoning in agriculture. Study of remote effects of arsenic in workers spraying apple orchards] Szego L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2077-82, 1 Nov 64 (Hun)
[On the problem of tumor metastases in the skin] Barbanti Silva C, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:121-55, May 64 (It)

[Malherbe's benign calcifying epithelioma] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:537-64, Nov 63 (It)
[Histological and histochemical study of a case of "turban tumor"] Bondi R.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:775-92, Dec 63 (It)
[Histiocytomas and dermatofibromas of the skin] Bondi R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:743-74, Dec 63 (It)
[Cutaneous involvement in leukoses: chronic myelosis with specific cutaneous initial clinical manifestations] Fazzini PF.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:923-39, Dec 63 (It)
[Use of the "fluorescent screening test" in diagnosis of malignancy of cutaneous tumors] Vannucci N, et al.
Arch Ital Chir 90:493-9, 1964 (It)
[Study of the mitotic activity of the malpighian in cutaneous epitheliomas] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:469-90, Sep 64 (It)
[A case of lymphangiopericytoma] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:291-313, 1964 (It)
[Metastatic carcinoma of the skin in patients with renal neoplasm] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:422-35, 1964 (It)
[On the "Rapid fluorescent screening test" for diagnosis of malignity of cutaneous tumors] Moroni P.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 32:460-8, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of Kaposi's disease with lymph node involvement] Pagani G.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:209-28, 1965 (It)
[On a rare cutaneous tumor: dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans] Wiel-Marin A.
Chir Pat Sper 12:240-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Cutaneous metastases due to tumors of internal organs] Berardi P, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:372-82, Jun 65 (It)
[Muscular structure of cutaneous tumors: Leiomyomas and angiomyomas] Billi C.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:59-68, Jul 64 (It)
[Cutaneous lymphogranuloma in a subject exposed to local irritants] Pollini G, et al.
G Clin Med 45:217-25, Mar 64 (It)
[Malignant tumors of the skin in Italy] Polizzi F, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 6:96-115, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Crosti's "reticulo-histiocytoma of the back of the adult"] Cainelli T.
G Ital Derm 105:505-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The historadiographic aspects of keratogenesis in cutaneous spinocellular epithelioma] Califano A.
G Ital Derm 105:619-36, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of primary cutaneous epithelioma of the mammary region] Cruciani V.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:183-90, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Therapy of flat angioma with external applicators of P 32] Veneroni G, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:241-4, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Treatment of cutaneous cancer with particular reference to local therapy] Belisario JC.
Minerva Derm 40:57-60, Mar 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of hereditary epidermal polycystic disease. On a heredo-familial case with lesions of hyperplastic development] Randazzo SD, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:235-45, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of disseminated keratoacanthoma on psoriasis with fatal result from cancerization] Maragnani U. **Minerva Med** 56:81-7, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[The biodose factors in radiotherapy of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases] Bistoifi F.
Minerva Radiol 9:462-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the diagnosis and radiotherapy of malignant cutaneous melanomas] De Micheli G.
Minerva Radiol 9:455-61, Oct 64 (It)
[Beta therapy in the treatment of skin angiomas] Cantarano G. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1055-67, Nov 64 (It)
[Epitheliomas of the external ear] Ceci Ginistrelli P, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:177-93, Feb 65 (It)
[Carcinoma developing on cicatrix due to burns] De Simone G, et al. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:349-59, Mar 65 (It)
[Epitheliomatous evolution of seborrheic keratosis] Pozzi M. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:150-7, Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to the use of grating in treatment of cutaneous neoplasms] Li Voti P.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:232-4, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[A case of giant cell histiocytoma] Bartoloni S.
Rass Derm Sif 18:27-34, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on the use of radiocolloids in therapy of skin tumors] Nannelli M.
Rass Derm Sif 17:195-201, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Plesiotherapy in the treatment of epitheliomas of the eyelids and of the naso-palpebral angle] Pagani G.
Rass Derm Sif 17:316-22, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On early metastases of melanoma: difference between the morphological and metabolic aspects] Cobellis F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1059-63, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[The karyometric and karyochemical aspect of angiosarcomas (according to new observations). Preliminary note] Girelli L, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:82-99, Feb 64 (It)
[Intramedullary localization of reticulohistiocytomatosis] Zerbi D, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:836-49, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Roentgen therapy of dermatoses (skin cancer)] Hayakawa M. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 60:1-17, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of spindle cell sarcoma of the prostate accompained by cancroid of fistula on the abdominal wall] Shimada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:808-11, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A case of neurofibromatosis on the skin and intestine] Natsume R, et al. **Iryo** 18:559-62, Aug 64 (Jap)
[An autopsy case of the carcinoma of bile duct with metastasis on the skin] Ueshima M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1194-8, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of carcinoma of the gallbladder, associated with skin metastases as the first sign] Izuo M, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:213-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Giant cell tumor of the skin of the abdominal wall] Enjoji M. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:199-201, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Case (biopsy) of amelanotic melanoma] Kukita A, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:201-2, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Case of precancerous melanoepithelioma (Ohta)] Yagawa K, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:202-3, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Case report of malignant mediastinal tumor with wide-spread skin metastases] Murai K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:499-502, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of brain metastasis following skin metastasis of lung cancer] Hirose T, et al.
Naika 14:1379-82, Dec 64 (Jap)
[An electron microscope study on the carcinogenesis of mouse skin treated with 20-methylcholanthrene] Ozaki T. **Sapporo Med J** 24:115-33, Aug 63 (Jap)
[Morphology of peri-neoplastic connective tissue in skin epitheliomas] Woźniak L.
Lodz Tow Nauk [IV] 56:1-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of the effect of female sex hormones on neoplastic changes of the skin in breast cancer] Hliniakowa I, et al.
Nowotwory 14:117-20, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of basal-cell carcinoma of the skin] Swierzowa J.
Nowotwory 14:387-91, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Metastases in cases of cutaneous fibrosarcoma (dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans)] Wojnerowicz C.
Nowotwory 14:53-62, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
Cases of mixed tumors of the skin] Smolak K, et al.
Pat Pol 15:247-51, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Malignant degeneration of old scars and ulcerations of various etiology] Bernat M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:224-5, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[A case of deratotic carcinoma planoepitheliolale of the skin with metastases to the myocardium] Jopkiewicz R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1000-1, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Eccrine spiradenoma of the skin] Apatenko AK.
Arkh Pat 27:25-32, 1965 (Rus)
[Adenomyoepithelioma of the skin] Gubareva AV.
Arkh Pat 27:32-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On the histogenesis of clear-cell epithelioma of the skin] Gubareva AV. **Arkh Pat** 26:59-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Recurrent leiomioma of the skin] Liubushin AA.
Arkh Pat 26:57-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On myoepitheliomas of the sweat glands] Postnov IuV.
Arkh Pat 27:38-44, 1965 (Rus)
[Epithelioma of the skin caused by a single acute injury by a rock] Tolev I.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:35-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Traumatic cutaneous epitheliomas caused by single severe injuries by teeth and horny objects] Tolev I.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:265-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On cancer of scars and skin ulcer] Narycheva OA.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:36-40, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Examination of the blood coagulation system in patients with lip and skin cancer undergoing radiotherapy] Baronina LA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Functional changes of the thyroid gland in short-distance roentgeno-therapy of facial skin cancer] Iudin LA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:46-51, May 65 (Rus)
[Absorbed doses in short-focus radiotherapy of cancer of the facial skin] Konnov BA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:19-23, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Acute leukemia in a child under radiotherapy for multiple angiomas of the skin] Mirimova TD.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:30-2, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of beta-rays on the development of skin cancer induced with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzathracene in mice] Kim VKh.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:36-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Skin tumors produced in rats with beta-rays emitted by radioactive cerium] Turusov VS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:87-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Evolution of some biological properties of the cutaneous epithelium in carcinogenesis] Vasil'ev IuM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:23-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Multiple leiomyoma of the skin and uterine fibroma] Abramovich LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:75-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Cylindroma of the scalp] Ivanichenko IF, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:84-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical observations on the effectiveness of chemotherapy of various forms of hemoderma] Kalamkarian AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:40-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Multiple cylinders of the scalp] Panikarovskii VV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:66-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Primary dermatoplasty in the surgical treatment of skin cancer] Blokhin NN, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:71-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Regional perfusion of drugs in malignant tumors of extremities] Kolesov VI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:58-64, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vascular tumors of the skin associated with bone changes] Lapidus FI, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:59-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On combined treatment of neglected malignant skin tumors] Sudnov AM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:69, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Free dermatoplasty in the treatment of cancer of the skin of lower extremities. II] Antonov II.
Vop Onkol 10:108-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytologic study in the diagnosis of pigmented skin tumors] Dzhumabaeva DB.
Vop Onkol 10:39-46, 1964 (Rus)
[Explanation of skin hemangiomas] Kamenskaia NL.
Vop Onkol 10:54-60, 1964 (Rus)
[On the extent of surgical intervention in primary melanoblastoma of the skin] Khachaturian LM.
Vop Onkol 11:44-51, 1965 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of low-voltage roentgentherapy in skin cancer of the orbital region] Kim OM.
Vop Onkol 10:52-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of radiation injuries of the skin with fresh autofibrin layers] Kotliarov II, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:97-100, 1964 (Rus)
[Primary plastic surgery in the treatment of malignant tumors] Mirakimedov KhSh.
Vop Onkol 10:68-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of radiation melanuria in primary melanomas of the skin] Nivinskaia MM, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:50-4, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of cured extensive cancer of the scalp] Sennikov VA. **Vop Onkol** 11:107-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of immediate and 3-year results in short-focus roentgenotherapy of cutaneous hemangioma in children] Svistunova TM.
Vop Onkol 10:83-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Therapy of skin carcinoma with soft roentgen rays] Schwarzwald M.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:227-41, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to the morphogenetic data on cutaneous basaliomas] Rodríguez Anchuelo M.
Acta Oncol (Madrid) 3:56-87, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Pseudoepithelioma (J. de Azúa) papillomatosis cutis carcinoides (Grottron)] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:753-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Uterine schwannosis and blue nevus of the endocervix. Visceral homologues of cutaneous neurofibroma and blue nevus] Cid JM.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:8-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Multiple dermatomyoma] Biagini RE, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:226-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Bowen's disease. Coincidence in a married couple] Casala AM, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:40-3, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneous manifestations of multiple myeloma] Pomposiello IM, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:277-86, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Dermatological paraneoplasms] Sanchez Caballero HJ.
Arch Argent Derm 14:151-88, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the tumors of the eyelash edge of the eyelids with grafts composed of the external ear] Cremona AC, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:334-40, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The use of antimitotics in dermovenereology] Bautista Cottini G.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:72-9, 1964 (Sp)
[Basal cell epithelioma with skeletal invasion] Marino H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1267-70, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of cutaneous angiomas in children] **Prensa Med Argent** 51:941-4, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas in infants with strontium 90] Givovich L, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:881-4, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of skin cancers around the edge of the orbit. (242 cases)] Budaras A.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:14-29, 1964 (Tur)

SKIN PIGMENTATION see under PIGMENTATION

(E1, G1)

SKIN SYPHILIS see SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

(C1, C12)

SKIN TESTS (E1)

On standardization of epicutaneous tests. Pirilä V.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:283-6, 1964
Misleading positive skin-tests with extracts from English plantain pollen (Plantago lanceolata). Voorhorst R. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:70-6, 1965
Skin reactivity in sarcoidosis.
Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:191+, 1964
Evaluation of the angiotensin skin test. Girolami A, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:377-80, Sep 65
Hypnotic and non-hypnotic suggestion and skin response in atopic patients. Dennis M, et al.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:342-5, Apr 65
Results of comparative skin tests with penicilloyl-polylysine and penicillin in patients with penicillin allergy. Finke SR, et al.
Amer J Med 38:71-82, Jan 65

A rapid antibiotic sensitivity test. Ellis EM, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:61-7, Jan-Feb 65

A new criterion for the positive intradermal reaction to the antigen of Schistosoma japonicum. Ishizaki T. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:674-80, Sep 64

A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats. Doty RB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1679-85, Nov 64

Evaluation of a skin test for cryptococcosis. Bennett JE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:616, Apr 65

Further studies on the development of complement-fixing antibodies and precipitins in healthy histoplasmin-sensitive persons following a single histoplasmin skin test. Campbell CC, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:927-34, Dec 64

Estimates of the prevalence of tuberculous and histoplasmal infections in a sample of the population of Tecumseh, Michigan, 1960. Dodge HJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:459-69, Sep 65

Can BCG vaccination induce skin hypersensitivity to histoplasmin? Simeonov LA. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:927-8, Jun 65

Induction of cutaneous hypersensitivity to tracheobronchial mucosa in rabbits. Suhs RH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:64-8, Jan 65

Skin-test activity of dialyzed coccidioidins. Wallraff EB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:121-3, Jul 65

Investigation of purified pyrethrum extracts. Zucker A. **Ann Allerg** 23:335-9, Jul 65

The local reaction of cellular hypersensitivity. Waksman BH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:1045-51, 27 Aug 64

The wheezy child: Infection or allergy. Wilson WM. **Appl Ther** 6:722-5, Sep 64

Delayed contact hypersensitivity in the guinea pig. Buehler EV. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:171-7, Feb 65

Misleading mascara patch tests. Epstein E. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:615-6, Jun 65

Patch test reactions to basic chromium (3) sulfate. Fregert S, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:233-4, Mar 65

Penicillin sensitivity. Palomeque FE, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:271-5, Sep 65

Sensitization to p-phenylenediamine. Skog E. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:276-80, Sep 65

Reserpine and asthma (with a review of the literature). Dahl S. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:453-61, Aug 64

Adrenal function and the inhibition of allergic responses under hypnosis. Black S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:562-7, 27 Feb 65

Experimental study of mycotic epidermal reaction. II. Epidermal feature of experimental dermatophytid as seen from comparative exanthematology. Abe T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 49:12-21, Mar 64

Evolutionary theory and the etiology of cancer. Hadley HG. **Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb** 101:267-70, Nov 64

Leishmanin skin testing in Africa and the Middle East. Cahill KM. **E Afr Med J** 42:213-20, May 65

The provocative food tests. Sanders SH, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:96-7, Oct 64

Angiotensin skin test and its relation to hypertension in man. Hradcová L, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:87-98, Jun 64

Studies on the immunological mechanisms of penicillin allergy. II. Antigenic specificities of allergic wheal-and-flare skin responses in patients with histories of penicillin allergy. Levine BB, et al. **Immunology** 7:542-56, Sep 64

Quantitative studies on the assay of human skin-sensitizing antibodies (reagins). I. An examination of factors affecting the accuracy of the Prausnitz-Küstner (P-K) test. Stanworth DR, et al. **Immunology** 8:323-44, Apr 65

Histological manifestations of cellular (delayed) hypersensitivity. II. Regressive changes of the subcutaneous musculature in the skin test to ovalbumin in guinea-pigs. Kolín A, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:167-80, 1965

The cutaneous reactivity of guinea pigs to pure. Protein antigens. II. The effects of different routes of injection of antigen and adjuvant. Nelson DS. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:315-23, 1964

The cutaneous reactivity of guinea pigs to pure protein antigens. I. A critical evaluation of methods for the induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity to pure proteins. Nelson DS, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:279-303, 1964

A comparison of the immunologic responses of normal and atopic individuals to parenterally injected, alum precipitated protein antigen. Salvaggio JE, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:264-79, 1965

Quantitation of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea-pigs by a local passive transfer reaction. Segre D, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:82-101, 1965

Some immunologic properties of cells of guinea-pigs inoculated with Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Kirchheimer WF, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:297-305, Jul-Sep 64

Tuberculin-type sensitivity to trivalent chromium. Cohen HA. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:79-83, Jan 65

Studies on the Hymenoptera. I. Skin reactions of normal persons to honeybee (Apis mellifera) extract. Bernton HS, et al. **J Allerg** 36:315-20, Jul-Aug 65

The use of nonhuman primates for studies of reagin. Buckley RH, et al. **J Allerg** 36:382-96, Jul-Aug 65

Mechanism of spread of sensitization in eczematous contact dermatitis in humans. Grolnick M. **J Allerg** 36:333-41, Jul-Aug 65

Biologic activities of soluble antigen-antibody complexes. X. Skin-reactive properties of allergen-reagin complexes. Ishizaka K, et al. **J Allerg** 36:70-83, Jan-Feb 65

Allergy to green coffee. Failure of patients allergic to green coffee to react to chlorogenic acid, roasted coffee, or orange. Layton LL, et al. **J Allerg** 36:84-91, Jan-Feb 65

The nature of immune complexes initiating allergic wheal-and-flare reactions. A comparative study of the abilities of various devalent and multivalent benzylpenicilloyl-polylysine haptens to elicit wheal-and-flare reactions in penicillin-sensitive human beings. Levine BB, et al. **J Allerg** 36:342-52, Jul-Aug 65

The reagin-allergen reaction in the skin without concomitant wheal and flare. Richter M, et al. **J Allerg** 35:356-60, Jul-Aug 64

Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 3. Skin test with drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. Chen WY, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:298-305, 28 Jan 64

Anthrax. Biological and immunological principles of diagnosis and prevention. 2. Pathomorphological changes in skin in the anthraxin allergy test. Shlyakhov EN, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:307-12, 1964

Concerning the familial occurrence of immediate wheal reactions caused by antigenic stimuli. Kuhns WJ. **J Immun** 93:446-51, Sep 64

Coccidioidin skin reactions. Wallraff EB, et al. **J Immun** 93:625-8, Oct 64

House dust allergy. Jaggi OP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:607-9, 1 Jun 65

Philosophy and cancer research. Hadley HG. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5374, Jun 65

Skin testing for tetanus antitoxin. Caplin I. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:511-3, Jun 65

Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. II. Intradermal tests with fractionated antigens. Sawada T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:315-20, Oct 64

Influence of ultraviolet light on patch tests. Mohajerin AH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:213-7, Mar 65

Cross-sensitivity between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Wenzel FJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:99-101, Aug 64

Penicillin skin test procedure and prevention of penicillin reactions. Yeager LB, et al. **J Lancet** 85:126-8, Mar 65

The preparation of penicilloyl-polylysines, skin test reagents for the clinical evaluation of penicillin hypersensitivity. Levine BB. **J Med Chem** 7:675-6, Sep 64

Patch testing. Kostant GH. **J Occup Med** 6:381-2, Sep 64

Evaluation of intradermal skin tests in penicillin hypersensitivity. Budd MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:203-5, 19 Oct 64

Poison ivy extract, alum precipitated. Wechsler HL. **JAMA** 190:845, 30 Nov 64

Epidemic asthma in New Orleans. Weill H, et al. **JAMA** 190:811-4, 30 Nov 64

Immunological studies on filariasis. 3. Isolation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin test. Sawada T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:125-32, Apr 65

Studies on the substance responsible for the skin tests on clonorchiasis. Sawada T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:315-22, Dec 64

Instability of myelin antigens derived from human brain. Böhme D, et al. **Lancet** 2:886-8, 24 Oct 64

The relationship of immediate grass pollen skin reactions to taxonomic groups in grasses. Wright GL, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:74-5, 10 Jul 65

Penicilloyl-polylysines: preparation, properties and analytical procedures, with special reference to their use in human skin testing. Parker CW. **Meth Med Res** 10:192-6, 1964

Sterilization of materials in preparation for their intradermal injection in human subjects. Sherman WB, et al. **Meth Med Res** 10:197-8, 1964

A preliminary note on inter-reaction of skin test sensitivity between histoplasmin and chrysosporin in experimental animals. Asgari M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 23:321-7, 15 Nov 64

An in vitro test for atopic reagins by double-layer leucocyte agglutination. Ridges AP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:667-8, 16 May 64

Systemic manifestations after a skin test with penicilloylpolylysine. Ettinger E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1105-6, 19 Nov 64

Cancer and plant tumors. Hadley HG. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:141-5, Apr-Jun 64

The prevalence of human brucellosis in Mexico as shown by the skin-test, complement fixation and agglutination reactions. León AP, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:55-65, Jan-Dec 64

Testing for penicillin sensitivity. Kampmeier RH. **Southern Med J** 57:1200-1, Oct 64

Attempts to transfer delayed hypersensitivity to Leishmania tropica by leucocytes and whole blood. Adler S, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:59-63, Jan 65

The value of skin tests in distinguishing between maduromycetoma and actinomycetoma. Murray IG, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:557-9, Nov 64

Prevalence of schistosomiasis in various governorates in the United Arab Republic as revealed by the intradermal test with antigens from adult Fasciola gigantica and Schistosoma mansoni. Rifaat MA, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:397-9, Sep 64

Correlation between the results of intradermal and complement fixation tests in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis. Rifaat MA, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:459-60, Jul 65

An evaluation of a disposable tuberculin test in children. Arthur AB, et al. **Tubercle** 46:126-30, Jun 65

A comparison of the Heaf and tine tuberculin tests. Griffith AH, et al. **Tubercle** 46:121-5, Jun 65

BCG vaccination by multiple-puncture: third report. **Tubercle** 46:111-20, Jun 65

Cutaneous toxicity evaluation of Air Force development materials. VII. AMRL-TR-64-120. Shelanski MV. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-13, Dec 64

The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens. Jaffe WP. **Vet Rec** 77:388-9, 3 Apr 65

Epidemiologic investigations on trichiniellosis by means of allergic test in Miechów district, Cracow voivodeship. Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:739-46, 1964

[Inflammatory changes after application of p-bromophenylisothiocyanate (PBPI)] Hegyi E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:196-205, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)

[The diagnostic value of the Motol antigen skin test. II. Chronic hepatopathies without noticeable epidemic hepatitis in the anamnesis] Fassati M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:348-51, 2 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Our experiences with the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis using an intradermal test and complement fixation reaction] Bozdéch V, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:139-41, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Incidence of a positive toxoplasmin test in women with disorders of the menstrual cycle] Presl J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:694-8, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Allergy and anesthesia] Bennike KA, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1412-5, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Skin tests in the examination of allergic diseases] Rouhunkoski S. **Duodecim** 81:127-33, 1965 (Fin)

[Clinical study of the allergenic capacity of different fractions obtained from house dust] Monard Y, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:387-96, 1964 (Fr)

[Antigenic behavior of various flagellates during clinical and experimental leishmaniasis] Ranque J, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:117-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[On the danger of tests at work. Multiple sensitization to an epoxy resin] Chanial, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:619-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Biological consants and investigations of function. V. Biological investigations in infectious diseases] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 8:49-59, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Correlation between the skin test and the bronchial stimulation test in asthma patients] Mélon J, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:271-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparison of skin sensitivity to histamine and bradykinin in allergic and non allergic man] Radermecker M. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:213-20, 1965 (Fr)

[Bronchial and cutaneous sensitivity to house dust and acetylcholine threshold in asthmatic patients] Chevallier R, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1639-56, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Serologic reactivations after intradermal injections of killed treponemas] Ranque J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:825-36, 1964 (Fr)

[Intradermal reactions to suspensions of killed treponemas] Temime P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:809-24, 1964 (Fr)

[Reactions of bacterial allergy in some cases of inflammatory rheumatism] Gros R. **Montpellier Med** 64:178-83, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Skin tests during allergic disorders. (Some remarks on the relative importance of various allergens in our region)] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:171-7, Nov 63 (Fr)

[Histoplasmosis in the Ivory Coast. Epidemiological survey by means of the histoplasmin test] Delormas P, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:285-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Cutaneous reactions of the aged to tuberculin and to various pneumallergens] Baimès A, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:339-45, 1965 (Fr)

[Clinical importance of micromycetes inhaled in relation to diffusion of the spores in the atmosphere] Belli E, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:33-44, 1965 (Fr)

[Immunologic diagnosis of bilharziosis] Pautrizel R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:397-403, 1965 (Fr)

[Study on the etiology of diathetic eczema with special reference to the role of allergy] Oddoze L, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:144-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Cutaneous resistance to alkalies] Foussereau J, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:726-30, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Sensitization caused by agricultural plants and plant protective agents. II. Test with plant protective agents.] Szegö L. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:25-30, 1965 (Ger)

[Mumps diagnosis--skin test and laboratory findings] Schlüter K. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:26-41, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The epicutaneous test reaction and its dependence on the site of the patch test] Bandmann HJ, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:155-65, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Occupational dermatological mass examinations and epicutaneous tests] Borelli S, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:550-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Is there a relation between scleroderma and toxoplasmosis?] Dymowska Z, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:447-55, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Test methods in drug allergies] Flegel H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:339-41, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[2 factors capable of changing the neutralization capacity of the skin] Jacobi O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:629-30, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Methods of demonstrating drug allergies] Juhlin L. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:319-22, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Topography of the test site, alkali neutralization tests and skin type] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:631-2, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Methods of demonstration of drug allergens] Miescher PA. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:307-19, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Epicutaneous and intracutaneous tests with microbes and microbins] Rajka E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:838-42, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Microbial genesis of eczema: introduction] Röckl H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:830-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of alkali neutralization and alkali resistance of the skin of aged subjects] Salfeld K. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:632-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Catamnestic studies in eczema vulgaris] Schimpf A. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:519-24, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Allergic skin reaction and drug groups] Schulz KH. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:277-95, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the quantitative importance of scleroproteins and aqueous constituents for alkali neutralization and resistance tests] Spier HW, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:613-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On experimental induction of eczema with microbes and microbins] Storck H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:834-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The alkali neutralization curve of the human skin, its distribution and course] Tronnier H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:603-10, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Reply to the work of C. G. Schirren and L. Gruber entitled "Further studies on decreasing the wheal absorption time in the skin"] Wagener HH. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:641-2, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Comparative study on the sensitivity quotient of antimycotics] Woeber K, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:546-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical aspects and pathogenesis of chromate eczema] Zelger J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:499-542, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on petrolatum and its basic materials in acanthosis and keratosis tests] Brune H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:822-30, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. VII. Antigenic differences of different tuberculopolysaccharides] Albers P, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:264-8, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. VI. Sensitization capacity of different killed mycobacteria towards the constituents of human mycobacteria] Siefert G, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:257-63, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On expert testimony of occupational dermatoses] Hegyi E, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 13:34-45, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Further studies on the problem of skin tolerance to highly diluted cooling agents] Schneider W, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 13:65-85, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Skin lesions associated with the production of Devincan] Valér M. **Berufsdermatosen** 13:96-110, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The validity of the prick test and intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of allergic diseases] Cepicka W. **Derm Wschr** 149:481-90, 9 May 64 (Ger)

[Comparative tests on skin and mucous membrane] Penneman K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:497-502, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The epicutaneous test by repeated moistening. A new test for determining the sensitivity of the skin to detergents and solvents] Burckhardt W, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:555-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Photo-contact dermatitis. The photo-patch test as a verification of the photo-allergic nature] Epstein S. **Hautarzt** 15:650-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Data on Behcet's disease. (Significance of the specific skin hyperreactivity and of the behcetin reaction)] Katzenellenbogen I, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the histopathology of the trichophytin reaction] Szarmach H. **Hautarzt** 15:374-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Current views on microbial allergy in skin diseases] Teodorescu S, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:625-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Skin reactions to O-streptolysin in childhood and investigation of skin reactivity and age] Burgio GR, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:355-63, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Neurodermatitis: course, test results and pathogenesis] Eichenberger M. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:56-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Acetylcholine and histamine bronchial spasm in neurodermatitis and control subjects] Gottesfeld F. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:52-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies with natural and synthetic ACTH in subjects allergic to ACTH. Clinical studies] Maeder E. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:27-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Immunological studies with natural and synthetic ACTH in subjects allergic to ACTH] Schwarz-Speck M, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:29-47, 1964 (Ger)

[The current status of immunity against diphtheria based on the Schick reaction among different age groups] Köttgen E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:193-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Injection without a needle] Spiess H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:194-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Testing and treatment of allergic rhinopathy] Fersti A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:226-9, May 64 (Ger)

[The diagnostic significance of epidermal tests] Schimpf A. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2081-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the dissociation of cellular and humoral immune reactions in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Behrend H, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:980-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on an allergy of the delayed type after burns and its homologous transmission] Haferkamp O, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:261-76, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Identification of a contact allergy] Eberhartinger C. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:568-72, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Sudden death following intracutaneous penicillin sensitivity test] Fazekas IG, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:952-60, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the asthmatic disposition in pollen allergy by means of the acetylcholine test and allergen loading tests] Gregori P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1297-301, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Consideration of the value of epicutaneous tests] Rosenkranz H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1318-20, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Dermatitis caused by chloroacetophenone] Eissner H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:143-52, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. 5. On the sensitization capacity of high molecular carbohydrate fractions from tuberculin mother substance (TMS)] Micke H, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:296-305, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Passive Arthus reaction in complement-deficient rabbits] Rother K, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:473-88, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the "angiotensin skin test"] Pippig L, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:587-93, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Trafuril skin test in systemic lupus erythematosus] Vachtenheim J. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:328-33, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Behcet disease and the Behcetin test] Katzenellenbogen I, et al. **Harefuah** 67:200-4, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)

[Angiotensin skin test in the treatment of hypertension at the district physician's office] Soproni G. **Orv Hetil** 106:1166, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)

[Diagnostic value of intradermal reaction with thyroid extract in thyroid diseases] Borini P. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:274-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Considerations on the clinical value of skin tests in the ophthalmological field] D'Ermo F, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:161-76, Mar 64 (It)

[Serological technics in the study of serum insulin] Michel H. **Clin Ter** 30:403-4, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[On the possible influence of corticosteroid teratment on immediate and delayed pharmacodynamic and allergic skin reactivity] Zina G, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:433-5, 1964 (It)

[Etiopathogenesis of atopic eczema: experimental observations with diverse antigens in particular autologous and homologous epidermic antigens] Meneghini CL, et al. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:127-30, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the knowledge of haptene-protein interaction in cutaneous sensitization] Scolari EG, et al. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:142-4, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Epicutaneous tests carried out with substances used in the printing industry for prevention of allergic dermatoses] Andri L, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1201-6, Dec 64 (It)

[Duration of active antidiphtherial immunity studied with the Schick reaction in children] Maddaluno R, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:78-9, Feb 65 (It)

[Action of barbiturates on cutaneous reactivity, evaluated with the study of fluid of the blister resulting from cantharidated plaster] Bologna E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:511-7, 31 Mar 65 (It)

[The intradermal angiotensin II test in some familial groups with a tendency to arterial hypertension] Malfanti PL, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:269-87, 1964 (It)

[Value of the colored treponemal intradermal reaction in early diagnosis of primary syphilis] Giardina A, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:41-3, Feb 65 (It)

[Influence of some tensio-active substances on some tests of cutaneous sensitivity] Orrù A. **Minerva Derm** 40:176-9, May 65 (It)

[Technical details apropos of the colored treponemal intradermal reaction] Randazzo SD, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:22-3, Jan 65 (It)

[Influence of glycoactive steroids on specific and aspecific cutaneous reactivity] Cinelli P, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:965-7, 29 Aug 64 (It)

[Research on the blister fluid in relation to local reactive-allergic conditions. Protidogram, antibody indices: anti-O-streptolysin, autohemoagglutinins] Burgio GR, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:73-89, Feb 64 (It)

[The angiotensin II intradermal test in normal pregnancy states, gestosis, and pregnancy edema] Lo Stumbo F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:714-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Clinical studies on nasal allergy with special reference to the standardization of allergen extracts used in the intradermal test] Horiguchi S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:60-4, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Comparision of skin reactions of mixed allergen extracts and component allergen extracts] Ishizaki T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:723-6, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Allergens of chronic urticaria manifested by skin tests and medical treatment] Oshima R, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:397-400, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Predisposition of patients' skin to atopic dermatitis, with special reference to skin tests] Takase Y, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:187-91, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Immunological studies on filariasis. 3. Fractionation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin reaction on filariasis] Takei K, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:310-7, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Intradermal reaction with the polysaccharide fraction of Dirofilaria immitis] Saito K, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:43-5, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)

[Histoplasmin skin reactions in Japan] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 15:165-72, Jan 65 (Jap)

[The significance of a test for inducing skin reaction in nasal allergy] Okuda M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:31-8, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Reactivity of the skin and its influence on the post-surgical healing of ears] Rosnowska E. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:227-32, 1965 (Pol)

[Role of the phenomenon of penicillin hydrolysis in biological penicillin sensitivity tests] Gniewkowska K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1277-80, Nov 64 (Pol)

[The studies of anti-fungal precipitins in patients showing poitive intracutaeous test with the extract of fungi imperfecti] Droszcz W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:171-5, 1965 (Pol)

[Skin test with a suspension of autologous leukocytes in viseral lupus erythematosus] Kaber-Kulesza A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:585-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the cytological composition of steriline cutaneous exudates] Kowal E. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:579-84, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on leukergy following intradermal injection of penicillin] Kasperlik-Zaluska A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:426-7, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Skin reactions and exposure in the evaluation of the role of bacterial allergy in skin diseases] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:37-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Delayed skin reactions to streptococcal and staphylococcal antigens in man] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:129-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Drug dermatitis after topical application of sulfanilamide and rivanol] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:169-74, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Clinical evaluation of diagnostic pollen allerges produced by the Cracow Antiserum and Vaccine Laboratory] May K. **Wiad Lek** 18:189-92, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Allergic tests with Trichinella antigens in persons infected with various kinds of intestinal parasites] Adonajlo A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:347-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Allergometric studies of toxoplasmosis in dogs] Gabryś K, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:387-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Epidemiologic study of trichinosis by means of the skin test on inhabitants of Miechów in Cracov region] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:350-1, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on toxoplasmosis in dogs examined by means of complement fixation and intracutaneous tests] Toś-Luty S, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:385-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Determination of circulating diphtheria antitoxin and the Schick test in non-vaccinated school-aged children institutionalized in a child welfare institution in the city of São Paulo (1962)] Iaria ST, et al. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 18:119-32, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)

[Incidence of various infantile disorders in the State of Guanabara] Pacheco G, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:205-14, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)

[Importance of the intradermoreaction in the diagnosis of strongyloidiasis] Arantes-Pereira O. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:355-63, Feb 65 (Por)

[The differential diagnosis of non-familial hepatocellular jaundices with the aid of intradermal tests with Congo red] Kelemen L, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:149-55, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Clinical value and physiopathological significance of some non-specific intradermal tests in the diagnosis of allergic states] Păunescu-Podeanu A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1409-15, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Efficiency of some methods of immunobiological diagnosis in Trichinella spiralis infections] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:231-4, May-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Investigations of the laboratory diagnosis of human hydatidosis with Casoni's intradermoreaction (IDR)]

Panaitescu D.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:235-40, May-Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Aspects of standardization of helminth antigens] Solomon P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:193-7, May-Jun 64 **(Rum)**
Considerations on the criteria for evaluation of the intradermal reaction (IDR) in helminthiasis] Tinţăreanu J, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:189-92, May-Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Apropos of the use of intracutaneous skin tests in the determination of penicillin sensitization] Sirazetdinov VG. **Antibiotiki** 9:372-4, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Bacterial allergens and their action in diagnostic and therapeutic use] Gudkova EI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:66-72, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Some characteristics of dermato-allergic reactions to toxoplasmin] Shpak NI. **Oftal Zh** 19:266-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of sensitization of proprioceptive reflexes of the skeletal muscle] Erzina GA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:35-40, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Importance of the Tsuverkalov intracutaneous allergy test in the diagnosis of dysentery in children] Kats EB, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:15-8, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Differentiation of atypical strains of mycobacteria and acid-fast saphrophytes with intradermal tests on guinea pigs] Baturo AP.
Probl Tuberk 42:71-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Study of the dynamics of the morphological changes in the skin of guinea pigs for the differentiation of acid-fast mycobacteria] Klebanova AA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:64-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the reactivity of the patient with whooping cough by means of the intracutaneous agglutinogen test] Diadiunova IV.
Sovet Med 27:85-91, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with intracutaneous use of normal gamma globulin. (Early and differential diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis)] Nazaretian EL, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:28-31, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Immunology of allergic reactions caused by pollen] Pol'ner AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:33-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Sensitization to penicillin and other preparations] Abakarova UM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:72-3, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On non-specific allergy in cutaneous tuberculosis patients] Bagaeva MI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:43-8, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of intracutaneous tests in dermatomycoses] Lesnikov EP.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:36-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Improved technic of applied skin tests] Somov BA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:37-40, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Antistreptolysin O, antihyaluronidase and cutaneous reactions to antigens in psoriasis and lupus erythematosus] Tumasheva NI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:17-21, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Result of immunological studies on children with chronic tonsillitis] Ryndina AM.
Vestn Otorinolarin. 26:30-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Cutaneous allergic tests in the diagnosis of dysentery in children] Avanesova AG, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:25-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
Apropos of the article, "Some suggestions concerning the organization of preventive vaccination of children" by D.D. Lebedev] Rekhshtat GN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:77-81, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[On the possibility of using the plaque test for quantitative study of the virus of tick encephalitis and its RNA] Andzhaparidze OG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:335-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of toxoplasmosis in the Tumen region] Zerchaninov LK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:55-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Incidence of various positive skin tests through the years] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:351-8, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Induction of positive lepromin reaction by biological methods in leprosy patients (technic of Dr. V.P. Etcheverry)] Cardama JE, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:314-6, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Leprolin and lepromin sensitivity in patients with leprosy, in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis and in individuals without leprosy or tuberculosis. Correlations with tuberculin sensitivity] Melamed AJ, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:194-201, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[History of diagnostic tests in allergy] Schadewaldt H.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:545-9, Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[On allergy diagnosis] Dacanay EP.
Laboratorio 38:121-38, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Test of the cutaneous reaction with pyrexal] Peláez Redondo J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:23-32, Jan 65 **(Sp)**
[Dermoreaction to Finalgon as a test of rheumatic activity] Fernández García J, et al.
Med Esp 52:464-75, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Concept of precollagenosis and skin reactions] Tchoulamjan A.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:684-8, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Intradermal sensitivity to sulfonylurea in diabetics. Double-blind study] Sánchez-Medina M, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:111-22, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Significance of intracutaneous vaccine tests in the detection of the allergenic factor in suppurative-inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia] Vorontsov OO.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:54-7, 1964 **(Uk)**

SKIN TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

A contribution on the technique of taking large free skin grafts. Chytilová M, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:321-2, 1964
Vascular origin of trophic ulcers and application of ultrasound as preoperative treatment to plastic surgery. Galitsky AB, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:271-8, 1964
Evaluation of functional adaptation of skin grafts to the hand by tactile discrimination. Mariš F.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:313-20, 1964
Reconstruction of eyebrows with a skin flap on a subcutaneous vascular pedicle. Mukhin MV.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:15-23, 1965
Influence of previous nutrition of the donor on the behaviour of skin homografts in rats. Slavík M, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:285-91, 1964
Skin plasty as emergency operation. Vaynshteyn VG, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:35-45, 1965
Open treatment of free skin grafts. Klingenström P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:267-74, Mar 65
Thiersch grafts for lesions of the finger tip. Mandal AC.
Acta Chir Scand 129:325-32, Mar 65
Histamine and mast cells in full thickness skin grafts of pigs. Marckmann A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:12-5, Jan 65
Skin grafting in a case of epidermolysis bullosa. Pers M.
Acta Chir Scand 129:333-9, Mar 65
Myringoplasty. Four years' experience of temporal fascia grafts. Ortegren U.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 193:1-43, 1964
Full-thickness skin graft for closure of tympanic membrane perforations. Follow-up investigation of 140 cases. Salén B.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:9-16, Jul 64
Hereditary hemorrhagic telengiectasia: effective treatment of epistaxis by septal dermoplasty. Saunders W.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:497-502, Dec 64
Treatment of radiation injuries by plastic surgery. Körlof B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:423-42, Dec 64
Observations on cross circulation in man. Burnell JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:832-41, Jun 65
Skin grafts: the techniques. Conway H.
Amer J Nurs 64:94-7, Nov 64
Skin grafts: the patient. Nayer DD.
Amer J Nurs 64:98-101, Nov 64
Recent developments in burns. Artz CP.
Amer J Surg 108:649-54, Nov 64
Facial pedicle flap reconstruction. Immediate repair after surgical excision. Gaisford JC, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:514-6, Oct 64
Studies on prolonged homograft survival: a new method of approach. Jolley WB, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:239-44, Aug 64
Forehead flap in immediate repair of head, face and jaw. Millard DR Jr. **Amer J Surg** 108:508-13, Oct 64
Wound tension and wound sloughs: a negative correlation. Myers MB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:711-4, Jun 65
Use of island flaps to restore facial loss. Jurkiewicz MJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:73-8, Feb 65
Synthetic resin adhesive for placement of skin grafts. Parrish RA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:753-5, Nov 64
Formalized skin substitute for grafting burns: a preliminary report. Parrish RA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:793-8, Nov 64
Use of the mesh dermatome with split-thickness grafts for major burns. Stone HH, et al.
Amer Surg 31:583-6, Sep 65
The effects of grafting during various stages of the hair growth cycle. Sanford BH, et al.
Anat Rec 152:17-23, May 65
Cell morphology in tissue underlying skin grafts. Walker BE, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:651-69, Aug 64
Skin grafting as a local treatment for chronic stasis ulcerations of the lower leg. Sundell B.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:134-41, 1965
Studies on the circulation of pedicle skin flaps. Experimental observations. Sundell B.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:Suppl 133:1+, 1964
Cytotoxic antibody and hemagglutinin in canine homotransplantation. Altman B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:28-35, 30 Nov 64
Histochemical diagnosis of homograft rejection. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:46-51, 30 Nov 64
Serologic reactions to skin homografts of various sizes in the rat. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:7-14, 30 Nov 64
A quantative comparison study of immunizing ability of different tissues. Barnes AD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:237-50, 30 Nov 64
The nature of partial maternal tolerance to skin homografts. Breyere EJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:430-4, 30 Nov 64
The relationship between blood groups and histochompatibility in the rabbit. Cohen C, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:356-61, 30 Nov 64
Leukocyte antigens and skin homograft in man. Demonstration of humoral antibodies after homografting by the antiglobulin consumption test. Colombani J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:307-21, 30 Nov 64
Skin homograft destruction by "antibody" derived from sensitized lymphoid cells. Feldman JD, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:21-5, 30 Nov 64
"Accelerated" first-set rejection of skin homografts in the rabbit. Friedman EA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:140-9, 30 Nov 64
The relation of thymic chimerism to actively acquired tolerance. Galton M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:191-204, 30 Nov 64
Serum antibody response to tissue transplantation antigens in man. Kuhns WJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:36-45, 30 Nov 64
Homotransplantation of skin and mammary glands in rats by parabiosis of the donor and host in rats. Lapchinsky AG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:435-46, 30 Nov 64
Homograft antigen studies in man. Rapaport FT, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:280-4, 30 Nov 64
Immunogenetic studies with fowl: relationship of blood groups to transplantation immunity and tolerance. Schierman LW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:348-55, 30 Nov 64
Prolonged survival of skin homografts in rabbits defective in the third component of complement. Volk H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:26-7, 30 Nov 64
The effect of lymphocyte depletion by thoracic duct fistula and administration of antilymphocytic serum on the survival of skin homografts in rats. Woodruff MF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:119-28, 30 Nov 64
The suppression of immunologic activity by diversion of thoracic duct lymph. Dumont AE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:373-83, Sep 64
A new approach to immediate mandibular repair. Millard DR Jr. **Ann Surg** 160:306-13, Aug 64
Analysis of mechanism of immunosuppressive drugs in renal homotransplantation. Murray JE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:449-73, Sep 64
Surface infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Walker HL, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:297-305, Aug 64
Conservative surgical management of male pattern baldness. An evaluation of current techniques. Ayres S 3d. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:492-9, Nov 64
Attempts at sensitization to skin in guinea pigs. Moschos TD, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:620-3, Dec 64
Response to immunization with homologous skin. Walzer RA, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:583-7, Dec 64
A technique for increasing skin autograft coverage. Feller I, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:545-6, Sep 65
The morphologic responses of the lymphoid system to homografts. 3. Electron microscopy study. André-Schwartz J. **Blood** 24:113-33, Aug 64
Skin-graft in a case of total symblepharon. Keswani RK, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:163-6, Mar 65
Subcutaneous pedicle flaps. Barron JN, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:51-78, Jan 65
The management of traumatic tissue loss in the lower limb, especially when complicated by skeletal injury. Brown RF. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:26-50, Jan 65
An unusual skin donor site. Crawford BS.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:311-3, Jul 64
A local neurovascular flap to repair loss of the digital pulp. Flint MH, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:156-63, Apr 65
The extended neurovascular island flap. Hueston J.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:304-5, Jul 65
An almost total body burn treated with hypothermia. Johnson HA. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:151-2, Apr 65
Clinical and experimental experience with corium grafts. Juzbašić D, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:306-13, Jul 65
One-stage primary reconstruction of the cervical oesophagus by means of a free tubular graft of penile skin. Kaplan I, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:314-9, Jul 64
The open palm technique in Dupuytren's contracture. McCash CR. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:271-80, Jul 64
An interesting case of lower lip reconstruction. Perko M. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:285-7, Jul 65
Prolongation of skin homograft survival by thalidomide. Hellmann K, et al.
Brit Med J 5463:687-9, 18 Sep 65
A comparison of the effects of selected cytotoxic agents on allogeneic skin graft survival in rats. Santos GW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:327-40, May 65
Skin homograft survival in the rabbit after the administration of whole blood. Snyder GB, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:95-9, Feb 65
[Studies on homograft rejection and survival using an in-vivo millipore "trap" technique. Jolley WB, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
The enhancement of skin homograft acceptance in mature rats following calcification of the thymus. Preliminary report. Webster DR, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:5-12, Jan-Feb 65
The possible role of hypnosis in homograft retention: a preliminary report. Fogel S, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:342-8, 21 Aug 65

Skin homografts in patients with cancer of the cervix. Graham JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:60-3, 9 Jan 65
Rationale for cutting thick skin flaps and not grafting skin in operations for cancer of the breast. Crile G Jr. **Cancer** 18:795-9, Jul 65
Modification of the immune response of mice to skin homografts and heterografts by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. McCarthy RE. **Cancer Res** 24:915-9, Jun 64
Calcification in skin homografts. Selye H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:193-200, 1965
The kinetics of sensitization with whole and fractionated mouse spleen cells: a preliminary report. Kahan BD, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:452-6, Oct 64
Skin graft challenge to pituitary transplants in the rat. Kastin AJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:457-60, Sep 64
Immunological tolerance in newborn rabbits. IV. Further studies on skin transplantation in newborn rabbits. Iványi P. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:443-60, 1964
The late repair of burns. Matthews D. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:44-53, 1964
Microdermagrafting: the Meek technic. Meek CP. **Hosp Top** 43:114-6, Apr 65
Tests for the determination of the effect of antimitotic products on immune reactions. Amiel JL, et al. **Immunology** 7:511-26, Sep 64
Host-tumor antagonism. 34. The use of progestational agents to retard homograft rejection in rabbits; a pilot study. Pelner L, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:765-71, Aug 65
Skin graft following avulsion of nail. A preliminary report. Jones CL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:191-3, Mar 65
Early skin-grafting in the treatment of traumatic avulsion injuries of the hand and fingers. Holevich J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:944-57, Jul 65
Transfer of heightened immunity to skin homografts by lymphoid RNA. Mannick JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2166-77, Nov 64
Fate of neural crest homotransplants in pattern mutants of the leopard frog. Volpe EP. **J Exp Zool** 157:179-96, Nov 64
Acquired tolerance to skin homografts in mice. 3. Role of immune status of host in induction and maintenance of tolerance. Argyris BF. **J Immun** 93:114-21, Jul 64
The effect of endotoxin on skin homografts in rabbits. Al-Askari S, et al. **J Immun** 93:742-8, Nov 64
An indirect antiglobulin test for the detection of hemagglutinins after skin transplantation. Cohen I, et al. **J Immun** 93:713-5, Nov 64
Identification of hemagglutinins in chicken blood sera following homografting. Gleason RE, et al. **J Immun** 93:637-42, Oct 64
The passive transfer of enhancement as applied to skin homografts. Halasz NA, et al. **J Immun** 94:253-6, Feb 65
Facilitation of tolerance in weanling mice by enhancing the proliferation of donor lymphoreticular cells. Miller J, et al. **J Immun** 93:331-41, Aug 64
Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts and production of specific hemagglutinins by nonirradiated and irradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML. **J Immun** 94:22-30, Jan 65
Z-plasty as an adjunct to straight advancement flap. Borges AF, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:198-201, Aug 65
Management of severe and extensive burns. Jeremiah BS. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:19-29, Jul 65
Autografts in psoriasis. Clendenning WE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:46-51, Jul 65
Hair growth cycle in subcutaneous implants of skin. Friedman-Kien AE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:445-50, Dec 64
The pattern of superficial blood vessels in healing skin donor sites. Mikhail GR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:75-82, Feb 65
Enzyme-histochemical studies on the healing-process of split skin grafts. I. Aminopeptidase, diphosphopyridine-nucleotide-diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase in autografts. Wolff K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:38-45, Jul 65
Indications for the use of split- and full-thickness skin grafts. Lamb DL. **J Lancet** 85:49-54, Feb 65
Myringoplasty--a critical study. Sultana WA. **J Laryng** 79:166-9, Feb 65
Experience in the use of the non-delayed chest flap in the reconstruction of the pharynx and cervical oesophagus following radical surgery. Zehm S. **J Laryng** 79:237-43, Mar 65
Comparative effects of steroids on skin maintained in organ culture. I. Adrenal steroids. Gillette RW, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:643-60, May 65
Acceptance of allogeneic tumor and skin grafts in backcross progeny of a homograft-tolerant male. Guttmann RD, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:1-5, Jul 64
Comparative study of skin homografts of normal donors and donors with malignant neoplasia in a host with malignant disease. A preliminary report. Robinson E, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:185-90, Feb 65
Aging and cancerigenesis. I. Immunity to tumor and skin grafts. Teller MN, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:649-56, Oct 64
Mesh skin grafting: report of a typical case. Tanner JC Tanner JC Jr, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:175-8, May 65
Skin grafting with suspensions of skin particles. Tanner JC Jr, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:1-4, Jan 65
A skin-grafted ridge extension: new approach to atropic ridge management. Prowler JR. **J Oral Surg** 23:123-9, Mar 65
Signposts to successful tympanoplasty, with special reference to children. Pyman C. **J Otolaryng Soc Aust** 1:233-47, Sep 64
The aetiology of cysts in the skin of some families of Merino sheep in Australia. Lloyd LC. **J Path Bact** 88:219-27, Jul 64
Prolonged survival of skin homografts in Syrian hamsters treated with adrenal steroids and ACTH. Elkins WL. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:80-7, Apr 65
Influence of the thymus on allogeneic skin graft survival after total body irradiation. Braunstein PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:137-40, Mar 65
The treatment of fractures complicated by burns. The use of skin grafts and etheron prosthetic sponge. Grisolia A, et al. **J Trauma** 4:682-6, Sep 64
Closure of the burn wound. Larson DL. **J Trauma** 5:254-66, Mar 65
Burns of specific areas. Moncrief JA. **J Trauma** 5:278-91, Mar 65
Etheron sponge dressing for skin grafting the penis. Rowan RL, et al. **J Urol** 93:709-10, Jun 65
Antiglobulin consumption test in rabbit homotransplantation. McDonald JC, et al. **JAMA** 190:122-6, 12 Oct 64
Role of thymus in skin and tumor transplantation in the rat. Fisher ER, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:546-55, May 65
Prolonged survival of skin-grafts from cancer patients on normal recipients. Amos DB, et al. **Lancet** 1:414-5, 20 Feb 65
Strong transplantation antigens in man. Bateman AJ. **Lancet** 1:1117, 22 May 65
Possible screening method for prevention of chorionepithelioma in women with hydatidiform mole. Ben-Hur N, et al. **Lancet** 1:611, 13 Mar 65
Prolongation of homograft survival by methotrexate with protection against toxicity by folinic acid. Berenbaum MC. **Lancet** 2:1363-5, 26 Dec 64
Dermatome for preparing large skin-grafts from detached skin and fat. Gibson T, et al. **Lancet** 1:252-3, 30 Jan 65
Scalp injury treated by free graft of avulsed scalp. Horovitz IL. **Lancet** 2:939, 31 Oct 64
Lymphocyte transformation as an in-vitro histocompatibility test. Moynihan PC, et al. **Lancet** 1:453-5, 27 Feb 65
Homograft sensitivity reactions in irradiated hamsters. Ramseier H, et al. **Lancet** 1:622-4, 20 Mar 65
Repair of large pharyngostoma utilizing bilateral non-delayed regional pedicle flaps. Ogura JH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:588-600, Apr 65
The rapid healing of plantar ulcers. Walkey gb, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 36:83-5, Apr 65
Surgical treatment of large stasis ulcer: review of 129 cases. Lofgren KA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:560-3, Jul 65
Stasis ulcer. Lofgren KA. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:564-73, Jul 65
Skin grafts. Cronin TD. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:29-35, Dec 64
Full-thickness skin loss over a flexor tendon. Farley HH. **Minnesota Med** 47:1493-4, Dec 64
Composite grafts for repair of nasal losses. Kragh LV. **Minnesota Med** 48:849-51, Jul 65
Tissue repair and tissue transplantation. Gibson T. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:1-16, 1964
Burns. I. Extensive burns. Jackson D. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:79-88, 1964
Nasal reconstruction. Schmid E. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:145-72, 1964
Breast reconstruction. II. Augmentation mammaplasty. Watson J. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:256-67, 1964
Homotransplantation antibodies detected by mixed agglutination with cell culture monolayers. Abeyounis CJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:313-4, 18 Jul 64
In vitro studies on homograft sensitivity. al-Askari S, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:916-7, 27 Feb 65
A new heterologous radiation chimaera. Bekkum DW van. **Nature (London)** 202:1311-2, 27 Jun 64
Survival-time of skin grafts in rabbits compared with results obtained from an investigation of leucocyte intradermal tests. Berg P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1354-5, 27 Jun 64
Effect of azo-coupled antibody immunization on skin homograft survival. Farrington GH. **Nature (London)** 202:818-9, 23 May 64
Rejection of isogeneic murine skin grafts following exposure to allogeneic ribonucleic acid. Guttmann RD, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:196-8, 11 Jul 64
Pathogenesis of the post-neonatal thymectomy wasting syndrome. McIntire KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:151-5, 10 Oct 64
Vitamin A-induced rejection of autografts and homografts. Nelken D, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1022, 6 Mar 65
Facilitation of host lymphoid tissue development in neonatally thymectomized mice by injection of allogeneic dispersed thymus cells. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:850-3, 28 Nov 64
Extracorporeal irradiation of blood and lymph in animals: its effect on homografts and on lymphoma. Cronkite EP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:456-61, 4 Mar 65
Immediate excision and skin grafting of burns of the hand. Thorbjarnarson B, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2784-7, 1 Nov 64
Skin grafting. **New York J Med** 65:626-8, 1 Mar 65
Survival of skin homografts. A study of the effects of saline extracts of homologous skin in rabbits. George WE, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:356-7, Apr 65
Axillary hidradenitis suppurativa. Armstrong DP, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:200-6, Aug 65
A two-stage method for pharyngoesophageal reconstruction with a primary pectoral skin flap. Bakamjian VY. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:173-84, Aug 65
The fate of implanted living epithelial cells into the subcutis. Experimental study in mice. Ben-Hur N, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:37-49, Jul 64
The use of pig skin as a temporary biological dressing. Bromberg BE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:80-90, Jul 65
Cervical splinting for burn contracture. Cramer LM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:293-5, Sep 64
Autograft rejection induced by homografting. A phenomenon intermediate between homograft rejection and autoimmunity. Cramer LM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:572-87, Jun 65
Transplantability of large composite grafts improved by histamine iontophoresis. DeHaan CR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:547-54, Dec 64
An unusual malformation of the scalp corrected by plastic surgery. Erdelyi R. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:334-7, Mar 65
The tetrahedral z-plasty. Furnas DW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:291-302, Mar 65
Frost anesthesia for skin grafts. Furnas DW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:191-7, Feb 65
Reconstruction of the penis. Gaisford JC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:277-84, Mar 65
Innovations of skin grafting as applied to chin-chest contractures. Gibbons WP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:322-6, Mar 65
Incidence of malignancy in giant pigmented nevi. Greeley PW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:26-37, Jul 65
The effect of hyperbaric oxygen on the survival of experimental skin flaps. Kernahan DA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:19-25, Jul 65
The split-thickness skin graft in the management of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia involving the nasal mucosa. Letterman G, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:126-35, Aug 64
Adaptation of the "switch flap" to eyelid reconstruction. McCoy FJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:633-9, Jun 65
A study of the delay phenomenon in experimental pedicle flaps. McFarlane RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:245-62, Mar 65
The design of a pedicle flap in the rat to study necrosis and its prevention. McFarlane RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:177-82, Feb 65
Prolonged survival of fetal tissue heterotransplants. Preliminary communication. Matsumura KN. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:327-9, Mar 65
Thermal burn. Homografting among identical triplets. Metropol HJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:296-302, Sep 64
The preauricular flap. Pennisi VR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:552-6, May 65
The alteration of mortality rates in burned rats using early excision, homografting and hypothermia, alone and in combination. Poy NG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:198-206, Feb 65
Development of hematomas under a free skin autograft. Smahel J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:207-11, Feb 65
An evaluation of finger-tip reconstruction by cross-finger and palmar pedicle flap. Smith JR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:409-18, Apr 65
Masquerade graft technique for simultaneous reconstruction of upper and lower eyelids in patients with blastomycosis, amyloidosis or other chronic septic destructive lesions. Snyder GB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:163-8, Aug 64
Open skin grafting. Spira M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:511-20, Nov 64
The prevention of necrosis in congested tubed pedicles. Sturman MJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:555-63, Dec 64
The mesh skin graft. Tanner JC Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:287-92, Sep 64
Covering the open joint: a case report. Trevaskis AE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:529-31, Nov 64
Successful autografting in a burned hemophiliac without systemic or local hemostatic agents. Zaroff LI, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:271-6, Mar 65
Isolation of a soluble transplantation antigen. Kahan BD. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:153-61, Jan 65
Studies on homografts of foetal and infant skin and further observations on the anomalous properties of pouch skin grafts in hamsters. Billingham RE, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:168-90, 15 Dec 64
Studies in demyelination, II. enzymatic patterns in central nervous system and sciatic nerve in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Arnaki M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:210-2, May 64
Studies on induction of tolerance of the Y chromosome

antigen by spleen microsomes. al-Askari S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:275-7, May 65

Induction of tolerance to skin homografts by administering splenic cells to pyridoxine-deficient mice. Axelrod AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:206-10, May 64

Survival of Plasmodium gallinaceum sporozoites in previously-excised skin of mouse and chick. Beckman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:525-7, Jun 65

Immunological homograft enhancement. Interactions of antiserum and skin and tumor homografts. Berne BH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:228-33, Jan 65

Hypoxia induced alteration of the skin homograft reaction. Ferguson RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:69-71, Jan 65

Control of cell multiplication in epidermis. Finegold MJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:96-100, May 65

Antigen pretreatment and mechanisms of the resulting temporary tolerance. Halasz NA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:987-90, Aug-Sep 64

A new method of bandaging orthotopic murine skin grafts. Kahan BD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:520-2, Jun 65

Suppression of the homograft response by purinethiol nucleosides. Kimball AP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:248-52, May 65

Mixed aggutination with cell cultures in rabbit homotransplantation. McDonald JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:397-9, Feb 65

Failure of RNA to inhibit rejection of skin homografts. Mannick JA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1064-7, Aug-Sep 64

Autologous skin grafts in the rat. Uptake of 35S-sulfate. Marckmann A. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:557-60, Jun 65

Autologous skin grafts in the rat. Biochemical analysis of mucopolysaccharides and hydroxyproline. Marckmann A. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:794-8, Jul 65

Histamine in full-thickness skin autografts of rat. Marckmann A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:705-8, Dec 64

Effect of thymectomy on hamsters. Roosa RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:584-90, Mar 65

Survival of skin homografts in adult mice after combined thymectomy-splenectomy and steroid therapy. Zunker HO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:423-6, Feb 65

Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64

Wringer injuries. Cohen S. **S Afr Med J** 38:841-3, 24 Oct 64

The surgery of premalignant and malignant conditions of the skin. Engelbrecht JA. **S Afr Med J** 38:847-50, 24 Oct 64

Hereditary telangiectasia in a Zulu family. Kennedy I. **S Afr Med J** 38:917, 21 Nov 64

Skin graft in pemphigus. Rome L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:850-1, 24 Oct 64

Transplantation immunity of gestational origin in infant rats. Billingham RE, et al. **Science** 147:514-6, 29 Jan 65

Antigens associated with a tumor virus: rejection of isogenic skin grafts from leukemic mice. Breyere EJ, et al. **Science** 146:1055-6, 20 Nov 64

Homograft rabbit skin protection by phenothiazine derivatives. Eyal Z, et al. **Science** 148:1468-9, 11 Jun 65

Transplantation tolerance induced in adult mice by protein overloading of donors. Liacopoulos P, et al. **Science** 146:1305-7, 4 Dec 64

Adult thymectomy: effect on recovery from immunologic depression in mice. Monaco AP, et al. **Science** 149:432-5, 23 Jul 65

Immune reactivity in mice thymectomized soon after birth: normal response after pregnancy. Osoba D. **Science** 147:298-9, 15 Jan 64

Agouti locus: homology of its method of operation in rats and mice. Silvers WK. **Science** 149:651-2, 6 Aug 65

Skin grafts: delayed rejection between pairs of cattle twins showing erythrocyte chimerism. Stone WH, et al. **Science** 148:1335-6, 4 Jun 65

Problems of skin coverage of the hand. Adams LH. **Southern Med J** 58:409-15, Apr 65

Management of the burned hand. Hartrampf CR Jr. **Southern Med J** 57:1342-5, Nov 64

Sliding pedicle myringoplasty. Majoros M. **Southern Med J** 58:949-52, Aug 65

In vitro test to detect the degree of antigenic difference between individuals. Bain B, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:151-2, 1964

Frozen skin autografts protected by dimethyl sulfoxide. Barlyn LW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:475-7, 1964

Cryotolerance of superoxygenated human skin explants. Barner HB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:477-8, 1964

Effect of whole blood on the survival time of skin homografts in rabbits. Colberg JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:139-41, 1964

Caproic acid analogues to prolong survival of skin homografts. Cramer LM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:479-80, 1964

Deficiency of effective histocompatibility antigens in pituitary and parathyroid tissue. Gittes RF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:164-6, 1964

Heterologous mouse anti-lymphocyte serum to prolong skin homografts. Gray JG, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:142-4, 1964

Induction of tolerance with disrupted antigen, imuran, and sublethal irradiation. McKneally MF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:131-2, 1964

A simple method for the preparation of cell free transplantation antigens. Physical and biological properties. Monaco AP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:133-5, 1964

Tissue oxygen tension in pedicle flaps, local hypertrophy, and thermal burns. Pollock WJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:471-2, 1964

Differential skin and renal homograft survival in dogs on immunosuppressive therapy. Sheil AG, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:166-8, 1964

Vascularization of skin grafts. Smith JW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:473-5, 1964

Splenectomy in immunosuppressive regimens in dog and man. Veith FJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:161-3, 1964

A method of rapid skin graft immobilization. Chandler JJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1303, Jun 65

Transplantation of tissue. Egdahl RH. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:287-90, Feb 65

The effects of splenectomy on immunosuppressive regimens in dog and man. Veith FJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:299-308, Aug 65

Permanent survival of preserved skin autografts. Lehr HB, et al. **Surgery** 56:742-6, Oct 64

Pharyngo-esophageal replacement in post-cricoid and esophageal carcinoma. Harrison DF. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:33-48, 1964

Tympanic membrane grafting: early and long-term results. Sheehy JL. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 309-22, 1964

A clinical and laboratory evaluation of tympanoplasty utilizing canal wall pedicle skin grafts. Sooy FA. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 785-90, 1964

Hemagglutinin in skin and kidney homotransplantation in dogs. Altman B. **Transplantation** 3:326-42, May 65

Effect of thymus grafts, spleen cell injection, and sublethal irradiation on homograft tolerance in mice. Argyris BF. **Transplantation** 3:350-5, May 65

A search for genetic background influences on survival time of skin grafts from mice bearing Y-linked histoincompatibility. Bailey DW. **Transplantation** 3:531-4, Jul 65

Vascularization of second-set homografts in the rat, with particular reference to the white graft: a histochemical study. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al. **Transplantation** 3:1-9, Jan 65

A method to relate leukocyte antigens and transplantation antigens in monkeys. Balner H, et al. **Transplantation** 3:230-4, Mar 65

Maturation of alloimmune responsiveness in mice. Boraker DK, et al. **Transplantation** 3:202-23, Mar 65

Vascularization of split-thickness skin autografts in the rat. Converse JM, et al. **Transplantation** 3:22-7, Jan 65

The effect of male-specific sensitization on the sex ratio of subsequent litters. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 2:657-9, Sep 64

Thymidine uptake by allogeneic skin grafts. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 3:580, Jul 65

Rejection of isologous male grafts and the translocation theory. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 3:583-5, Jul 65

Prolongation of skin graft survival by methotrexate and cross circulation. Epstein RB, et al. **Transplantation** 3:484-9, Jul 65

Parent-offspring homograft relationship in sheep. Galton M. **Transplantation** 3:39-43, Jan 65

Abrogation of the Eichwald-Silmser phenomenon by the use of EACA. Gillette RW, et al. **Transplantation** 3:581-3, Jul 65

The capacity for skin rejection in mice thymectomized neonatally or in adult life. Goedbloed JF, et al. **Transplantation** 3:368-79, May 65

A search for parental antigens not expressed in F1 hybrid mice. Goodman JW. **Transplantation** 3:190-201, Mar 65

Facilitation of induction of tolerance to allogeneic tissue grafts in adult mice by early thymectomy. Hilgard HR, et al. **Transplantation** 2:638-43, Sep 64

Induction of tolerance to mouse tail skin homografts by combining paired immunosuppressive agents and cellular antigens. Hoehn RJ. **Transplantation** 3:131-9, Mar 65

Bellman S, Farnsworth D: The role of the lymph trunks in the response to allogeneic skin transplants. Lambert PB, et al. **Transplantation** 3:62-73, Jan 65

Effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and irradiation on mouse skin homotransplantation. Leonard L, et al. **Transplantation** 3:343-9, May 65

The restoration of immunological function by thymus grafting in thymectomized irradiated mice. Leuchars E, et al. **Transplantation** 3:28-38, Jan 65

Cellular and humoral phenomena during the inductive phase of parabiosis tolerance. McBride RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:140-54, Mar 65

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. Tolerance. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:620-6, Sep 64

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. I. Immunization. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:613-9, Sep 64

Preparation of murine transplantation antigens: ultracentrifugal distribution, physical properties, and biological activity. Monaco AP, et al. **Transplantation** 3:542-56, Jul 65

On the relation of the hemagglutinating antibody to skin homografts in mice. Moore DB. **Transplantation** 3:74-8, Jan 65

Effect of uracil mustard on the homograft response in rabbits. Nelson SD, et al. **Transplantation** 3:580-1, Jul 65

Serological detection of histocompatibility antigens in two strains of rats. Palm J. **Transplantation** 2:603-12, Sep 64

Biological and ultrastructural studies of leucocyte fractions as transplantation antigens in man. Rapaport FT, et al. **Transplantation** 3:490-500, Jul 65

The role of circulating antibody in the rejection of homografts. Silverstein AM, et al. **Transplantation** 3:535-41, Jul 65

Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated and nonirradiated mice sensitized with spleen cells and Freund's adjuvant. Tyan ML. **Transplantation** 3:54-61, Jan 65

Human lymphocyte typing with isologous antisera; technical considerations and a preliminary study of the cytotoxic reaction system. Walford RL, et al. **Transplantation** 3:387-401, May 65

Conditioning of the bone marrow graft recipient by combined radiation-chemotherapy. USNRDL-TR-792. Davis WE Jr, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-37, 29 Oct 64

Dissociation of skin homograft tolerance and donor type gamma globulin synthesis in allogeneic mouse radiation chimeras. USNRDL-TR-798. Warner NL, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-11, 3 Dec 64

Undermined skin flaps as a method of entropion correction. Halliwell WH. **Vet Med** 60:915-9, Sep 65

Skin coverage in injuries of the hand. McCue FC, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:12-7, Jan 65

[Experimental study on one-stage multiple homografts in extensive traumatic defects] Genova M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:119-22, 1965 (Bul)

[On the indication and technic for the use of homotransplants in the surgical treatment of 3d degree burns] Ranev D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:299-304, 1964 (Bul)

[Rare congenital scalp abnormality treated by plastic surgery] Erdélyi R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:481-4, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Influencing the type of sweating during the transfer of skin transplants from the thermogenic to the psychogenic region of perspiration] Mariš F. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:491-500, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Consultant service after severe burns] Samohýl J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:547-51, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Discrimination sensitivity as an index of functional adaptation in skin transplantation] Mariš F. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:329-36, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Vegetative innervation of skin transplants evaluated by the ninhydrin sweat test] Mariš F. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:398-406, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Surgical treatment of the sequelae of lupus vulgaris] Marek S, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:398-401, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Covering of postoperative facial defects by shifting and rotating the skin] Konečný L. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:113-8, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Changes in a skin transplant transferred to the middle ear] Šťastný B. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:300-4, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Surgical and surgical-prosthetic reconstruction of facial defects occurring after the removal of cancer] Honig CA. **Geneesk Gids** 42:405-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Occupational radiodermatitis of the fingers. Treatment; technic] Lagrot F. **Ann Chir** 18:1511-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Place of the cross-arm-flap in hand surgery] Delbet JP, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:159-64, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the use of skin grafts in reparative surgery of the finger tips] Ducourtioux JL, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:30-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Scalp autoplasties by the Hungarian method] Frezieres H. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:113-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[The crosswise flap: closure of losses of substance in an irradiated area] Grignon JL, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:16-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Study of the return of sensitivity in transplanted flaps] Teich-Alasia S, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:35-40, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The repair of cutaneous wounds] De Dulanto F, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:379-90, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[New pharyngoplasty technic after circular total pharyngo-laryngectomy] André P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:489-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Closure of substance losses in an irradiated zone by the kerchief flap method] Grignon JL, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:761-70, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of some skin grafts for leg ulcers in aged subjects] Cumps M. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:27-30, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Study on skin homografts in rats treated with the acetyl derivative of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bertelli A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:189-97, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Statistical study of leukocytic iso-antigens. Relation

between skin graft tolerance and the leukocyte formulas of donors and recipients] Colombani J, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:405-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Jadassohn-Lewandowsky circumscribed disseminated keratosis] Marill FG, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:49-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Plastic surgery of noma by cutaneous migratory tubes] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:129-38, 1965 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic blood examinations in 2 species of Anura tadpoles: Discoglossus pictus (Otth.) and Alytes obstetricans (Laur.). Comparisons between controls and animals which received cutaneous heterografts] Dupuy G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1874-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Bone marrow, immunosuppressive agents and allogenic transplantation] Grosjean O, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2483-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Tolerance, epidermal cells and epidermal cell extracts] Lejeune G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:907-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Tolerance of 2 successive homografts in the guinea pig. Influence of the delay separating the 2 implantations] Rebel A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:818-20, 1964 (Fr)

["En ilot" or "island flaps" cutaneous transplants] Goumain AJ, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6774-83, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of the action of DV-511 (Acerbine). Detergent, antiseptic and cicatrizant local therapy in plastic surgery] Février JC. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:297-308, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Vascularization of cutaneous grafts between 2 species of Anura tadpoles] Dupuy G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:341-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Behavior of alternated skin grafts in mice treated with 6-mercaptopurine] Prunieras M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:176-81, Mar 65 (Fr)

[A modification of Nicoladoni's technic: the Broadbent procedure] Bureau H, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:329-31, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[A new technique for the plastic reconstruction of the lower lip] Hertig P. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:157-66, 1965 (Fr)

[Autoplastic treatment of eventrations by inclusive cutaneous flap] Seror J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:489-90, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Use of radioactive sodium clearance in the study of the vascularization of cutaneous flaps] Valdès EF, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2464-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Depression of immune reactions by a methyl hydrazine] Amiel JL, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:636-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Morphological restoration of the face] Ginestet G, et al. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:55-75, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Crenotherapy and its technics in the cicatricial sequelae of burns and grafts] Lepinay E. **Rev Path Comp** 64:165-8, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of after-effects of extensive burns of the neck] Vrebos J. **Scalpel (Brux)** 117:1085-94, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of sclerotizing nuchal folliculitis] Moldenhauer E. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:188-92, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The relation of corrective dermatology of esthetic medicine] Funk CF. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:665-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Albinism-vitiligo] Herzberg JJ. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:762-83, 25 Jun 64 (111 ref.) (Ger)

[Relation of plastic surgery to corrective dermatology] Schrudde J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:676-88, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of malignant tumors of the scalp] Conley JJ. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:387-97, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Plastic surgery in the area of the eyelids with free transplantation (Fänta)] Herold I. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:555-6, 1964 (Ger)

[A new principle for prolonging the survival time of skin homotransplants] Gemählich M. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:245-51, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Successful homotransplantations of skin in young rats] Kaspar F, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:1-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on the problem of transplantation tolerance after 1st and 2d skin transplantation] Kaspar F, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:162-71, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of the site of split skin flaps in transplantation] Buck-Gramcko D. **Chirurg** 36:149-51, Apr 65 (Ger)

[A new method for split skin flap grafting. (Plastic foil and split skin grafts)] Hentschel M. **Chirurg** 36:126-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The Mowlem-Jackson method of plastic surgery] Köpp FH. **Chirurg** 35:171-3, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Plastic surgery in malignant tumors] Schedel F. **Chirurg** 36:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Covering the donor site with split skin foil in the use of round peduncular flaps] Frenkel G, et al. **DDZ** 19:191-6, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Rotating-flap dermatoplasty] Friederich HC. **Derm Wschr** 150:39-53, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of fractures with soft tissue defects] Chytilová M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:250-3, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The skin flap in the treatment of severe postherpetic intercostal neuralgia] Aither E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2228-34, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Tuberplasty with and without skin transplantation] Obwegeser H. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:33-6, 1965 (Ger)

[Burn disease] Rehn J. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:8-16, 1964 (Ger)

[Results of alveolar arch plastic surgery (with the use of split skin grafts)] Rehrmann A, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:14-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Guides for the correction of cicatrices after facial burns] Sanvenero-Rosselli G. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:54-66, 1964 (Ger)

[The use of composite grafts in facial burns] Schmid E. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:67-73, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiences with the disulphine blue injection] Schmidt-Tintemann U. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:29-31, 1964 (Ger)

[On split and full skin transplantation in fresh burns of the face] Schuchardt K. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:38-43, 1964 (Ger)

[Free skin transplantation as a preparative measure for epithetic care of defects after surgery of malignant tumors in the maxillofacial area] Spiessl B. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:135-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Results of vestibuloplasty with free skin transplantation of the lower and upper jaw] Steinhäuser E. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:19-22, 1965 (Ger)

[Burns of the eye and its surrounding area] Thiel R, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:74-84, 1964 (Ger)

[The histomorphology of tissue bridges in true and false parabiosis and their significance] Mayer A, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:252-75, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the surgical treatment of skin tumors] Terck R. **Hautarzt** 15:567-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The possibilities of homo-, hetero- and allotransplantation in the treatment of severe burns] Köhnlein HE. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 80:1-184, 1965 (Ger)

[Conservative and surgical treatment of pressure ulcers in rehabilitation of paraplegics] Meinecke FW. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:281-5, 1964 (Ger)

[The current status of modern hand surgery] Verdan C. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:80-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Current limitation in the planned correction of severe hand injuries] Zrubecky G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 83:1-38, 1965 (Ger)

[The pedicle flap, an almost unkown method for plastic surgery on the finger. Indications and technic] Heim U. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:231-44, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Partial plastic substitution of the nose] Meyer R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:304-15, May 64 (Ger)

[Dermatoplasty in cicatricial and recurrent hernia] Ricklin P. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:23-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Recent history of skin transplantation with special reference to homoiotransplantation and heterotransplantation] Köhnlein E. **Hippokrates** 35:232-5, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The use of muscle-periosteum and skin-periosteum double flaps in myringoplasty and tympanoplasty] Bienias GB. **HNO** 12:329-31, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On tympanoplasty with lengthened free flap of auditory meatus] Weichselbaumer W. **HNO** 12:134-6, May 64 (Ger)

[Orbital plastic surgery by the Csapody technic using a free transplanted split-thickness skin flap] Krüger KE. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:665-75, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the restoration of metabolism in skin transplants] Bandtlow O. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:73-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Homoplastic skin transplantation] Budrass W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1009-12, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Expert testimony and reconstructive surgery of hand-nerve injuries] Carstensen E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:30-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with patches of tissue from mothers and fathers for burns in children] Georg H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1003-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On secondary plastic surgery of massive abdominal wall defects in ruptured omphalocele and gastrochisis] Hecker WC, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:123-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[The treatment of omphalocele] Herzog KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:269-82, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies of skin transplantation] Kindler H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1001-3, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies with swine skin heterotransplantations and bovine collagen film transplantations] Köhnlein HE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1012-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of covering for the skull exposed in osteomyelitis by skin transplantation] Lob A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:98-101, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Immediate and late measures after thermal damage] Marggraf W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:49-55, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Plastic closure of decubitus ulcers in paraplegics] Meinecke FW. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:114-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Free skin transplantation as an aid in the surgery of maxillary and facial tumors] Rehrmann A. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:91-3, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Local cooling of complicated transplantations for the improvement of healing over conditions] Reichert H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1039-44, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Human amnion and skin homologous transplantations in the rat] Scheibe G. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1017-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On new possibilities for construction of the philtrum in agenesis] Schmid E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:96-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The sacral decubitus and its surgical treatment with the rotation flap] Schmidt-Tintemann U. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:117-21, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Immediate or delayed closure of the defect after surgical excision of tumors in the maxillofacial area] Schuchardt K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:101-5, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the surgical treatment of atresia of the epipharynx and mesopharynx] Schuchardt K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:66-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[On the technic of closure of transverse facial clefts] Schuchardt K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:119-22, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Biological processes in transplants and sites in autologous, homologous, and heterologous transplantations of various tissues and organs (insertion, modification, metabolism)] Willenegger H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:955-68, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Split skin grafts in the treatment of coccygeal fistulae] Hohmann HG, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:437-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Cicatrices] Schneidrzik WE. **Ther Gegenw** 103:588-97, May 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the subcutaneous healing of free transplanted skin sections under various mechanical conditions] Bruck HG. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:479-85, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[A simple dye test for the intra vitam detection of blood flow in skin grafts] Müller-Ruchholtz W. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:450-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Tympanoplastic use of the chorda tympani nerve] Heermann H. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:293-6, May 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of an anterior urethral stricture with skin transplantation] Szkodny A. **Z Urol** 57:891-4, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Free skin transplantation in ophthalmological surgery] Badtke G, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1741-50, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On bandaging technic in free skin transplantations] Heidsieck C. **Zbl Chir** 89:1627-31, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The free-turning flap skin graft and possibilities of its use] Krause D, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:497-504, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Primary covering for fresh wound defects of the hand] Neef H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:505-10, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Vulvoplasty with a pedicled skin flaps in total vulvectomy] Aburel E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:760-4, 29 May 65 (Ger)

[Behavior of skin homografts in mice under the influence of pregnancy hormones] Serr DM, et al. **Harefuah** 67:152-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)

[Use of preserved homoplastic skin in deep and extensive burns] Záborszky Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1983-5, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Process of revascularization in experimental autoplastic implants of the scalp] Donati von Gralath R. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:19-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[The repair of cutaneous lesions of the finger and hand. Therapeutic orientative plan with personal cases] Donati von Gralath R. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:437-61, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Homologous transplant of skin in the rat and lymphocytes] Fazzini G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:853-62, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of an autologous skin transplant on the granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:815-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Comparative study on variations of granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system in the reaction to primary and secondary homotransplant] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:827-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of a skin homotransplant on the granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:821-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Survival of skin homografts after treatment with specific immune serums (experimental research on the rat)] Segato G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:649-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Granulopexic activity of the reticuloendothelial system after cutaneous homotransplants of different dimensions] Tendella E, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:837-44, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Survival of skin homografts after treatment with homogenates of organs and homologous and

heterologous tissues] Tendella E, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:641-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of skin homogenates on survival of cutaneous homografts (experimental research)] Tendella E, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:633-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Indications for restorative surgery in burns. Preliminary note] Damiani R, et al. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 32:410-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Reverdin grafts in the treatment of compound fractures] Franchi R, et al. **Arch Ortop** 77:57-62, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on reconstruction of the nasal pyramid by means of the Indian type graft] Picchi A. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1217-26, 1964 (It)
[Prolongation of survival of skin homotransplants pretreated "in vitro" with urethane] Bonmassar E, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:366-70, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Musculo-cutaneous grafts for covering open thoracotomic gaps] Rosselli D, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:210-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of 6-mercaptopurine and X rays on skin homografts] Bruzzese E, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:752-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Use of a particular flap of neighboring skin for the covering of quadrangular loss of cutaneous substance] Bacca M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:610-4, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Possibilities and limits of reconstructive treatment of tegumentary lesions from radiation] Micali G. **Minerva Chir** 20:167-74, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of serum proteins in experimental homoplastic transplantations] Oria M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:57-60, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Surgical aspects of cutaneous cicatrization] Dogo G. **Minerva Derm** 40:Suppl:114-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Indications and technical methods for repair of circular wounds] Visetti M, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:24-8, Jan 65 (It)
[On a trichoilithic complication in a plastic operation for hypospadias] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 55:2477-80, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Surgical syndactyly] Boggio Robutti G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:270-2, May 65 (It)
[Contribution on the study of relations between sweating (ninhydrin printing test) and sensitivity in skin transplants on the hand] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:8-12, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Pedicle flaps in ear surgery] Orlandi G. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:337-414, 1964 (It)
[Use of prepuce tissue in surgical treatment of balanic and juxtabalanic hypospadias] Ciarpella E, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:102-13, Apr 65 (It)
[About the action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on homologous skin transplants in the rabbit] D'Amico G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 20:12-31, Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on skin transplantation in tympanoplasty. I] Konishi S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:173-83 contd, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on skin transplantation in tympanoplasty. II] Konishi S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:184-95 concl, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Practical applications with human skin] Hayashi S, et al. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:47-50, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Skin donor and recipient sites and skin graft pigmentation] Heyada A, et al. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:90-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Problems in skin transplantation as results of A-bomb blast wounds] Namba Y. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:95-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The value of skin grafts in the treatment of recent hand injuries] Burka J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:897-900, 1963 (Pol)
[The use of skin grafts for covering traumatic and inflammatory skin defects in lower extremities] Niedźwiecki J, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:1061-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on metaplasia of connective tissue into cartilaginous and tendinous tissue] Pąchalski A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:847-50, 1963 (Pol)
[Dermo-arthroplasty in the treatment of sequelae of rheumatoid arthritis deformans] Pąchalski A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:743-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Functional metaplasia of the cutaneous connective tissue used as the interposition material in arthroplasty] Pąchalski A. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:1-16, 1964 (Pol)
[Maxwell's operation with Melanowski's modification in a case of symblepharon with eyeball atrophy] Ersler G. **Klin Oczna** 35:115-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of post-irradiation skin ulcers and scars] Kulakowski A. **Nowotwory** 14:357-66, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of dermatoplasty in middle ear operations] Moszyński B. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:49-53, 1965 (Pol)
[Results of tympanoplasty with the use of a free skin graft in the external ear canal] Olszewski W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:79-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Primary and secondary plastic procedures in extensive and combined injuries of extremities] Kuś H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1569-71, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Influence of the bacterial flora on the acceptance of skin grafts in burns] Serafińska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:392-4, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A new model of razor-blade dermatome] Ziętkiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:402-3, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Effect of general systemic factors on the acceptance of skin grafts in burns] Ziętkiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:390-2, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Transplantation of preserved autologous skin grafts] Ziętkiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:394-5, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Plastic surgery in skin avulsion of the penis using scrotal skin] Awstric R. **Wiad Lek** 18:359-62, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Ectropion and loss of palpebral substance. (Repair with palpebral and parapalpebral flaps)] Farina R, et al. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:36-41, 1964 (Por)
[Repair of cutaneous losses from the hand] Ely JF. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:241-4, Sep 64 (Por)
[Treatment of postoperative eventrations with total skin grafts. Tactical and technical measures. (Presentation of a film)] Rego J de M. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:31-7, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Choice of method in the transfer of large flaps from the abdomen] Cardoso AD, et al. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:105-11, Jun 64 (Por)
[Graft of mucosa in the median forehead flap for restoration of nasal substance] Reginato LE, et al. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:112-20, Jun 64 (Por)
[Remote results of colpopoiesis by free autotransplantation] Zamiatina ZI. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:124-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of immunological changes in rabbits following skin homotransplantation] Govallo VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:74-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Biochemical indices for skin transplants from human fetuses and adults used for the closure of skin defects] Rudoi BZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:74-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of preparation of the organism with tissue preparations on its reaction following administration of adrenalin solution] Solov'eva VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:70-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Induction of tolerance in skin homoplasty in the rat and role of donor's age] Fetisova MA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1451-4, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cervical esophagoplasty using Filatov's skin flap] Fomicheva EU. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:86-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures of the large joints] Gruber LV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:123-9, May 64 (Rus)
[2 successful cases of autoplasty of radiation ulcers using free skin grafts] Antonov II. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:20-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of UZU-1 and UTP-1 equipment for preparation of trophic ulcers for skin transplantation] Galitskii AB. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:132-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Skin plasty in injuries of the lower extremities in children] Dam'e NG. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:17-22, May 64 (Rus)
[Delayed primary skin plasty in fresh wounds of the hands and fingers] Dmitrieva ZE. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:22-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Plastic surgical methods for the restoration of contractures and cicatrices after burns] Gnilorybov TE, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:45-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On dermatoplasty with primary tenorrhaphy in hand and finger injuries] Kruglikov EI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:26-30, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A case of primary dermatoplasty in extensive and deep burns] Mullakandov SA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:52-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of biological evaluation of skin homografts preserved by various methods] Suponitskaia MA, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:66, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in burn sickness] Khasman EL, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:54-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Detection of fixed antibodies on the cells of skin homografts] Zotikov EA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:52-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of severe burns in children] Durnov LA, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:89-90, Apr 65 (Rus)
[New instruments for cosmetic operations on the face] Bodrov BS, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:87-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of free dermatoplasty in high hypospadias] Nikulina EM. **Urologiia** 29:56-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Multiple cylinders of the scalp] Panikarovskii VV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:66-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Primary dermatoplasty in the surgical treatment of skin cancer] Blokhin NN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:71-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of radiation ulcers] Chaplinskii VV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:106-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Extensive autodermatoplasty in the treatment of ankle ulcers] Kallistov BM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:89-94, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hemostatic effectiveness of Lagochylus tincture in dermatoplasty in burns] Khaidorov AKh, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:109-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
["Post stamp" forms in free dermatoplasty] Kliianov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:111-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytin for the preparation of granulating wounds for plastic surgery] Popov VA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:125-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Free dermatoplasty in the treatment of cancer of the skin of lower extremities. II] Antonov II. **Vop Onkol** 10:108-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Transplantation of mouse epidermis treated with carcinogenic substance] P'an Chu-ling. **Vop Onkol** 11:66-72, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of corium in modern surgery] Juzbašič D, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:1-18, 1964 (Ser)
[Preservation of skin grafts for a longer time] Bogdanov B, et al. **Med Arh** 18:33-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Significance of plastic surgery in the treatment of combined injuries to the lower extremities] Arneri V, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:67-74, Feb 65 (Ser)
[Role of plastic surgery in traumatology] Arneri V. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:748-52, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Complete avulsion of the skin of the penis and scrotum. Early reconstruction with laminar grafts] De Dulanto F. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:273-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the tumors of the eyelash edge of the eyelids with grafts composed of the external ear] Cremona AC, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:334-40, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the major eventrations and hernias with buried skin flaps] Fernández JC. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:510-25, 26 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Free graft of labial tissue] Marino H. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:413-20, 29 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Tongue flaps in oral surgery] Pilheu FR, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:442-4, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Autologous cutaneous preserved grafts; indications and use] Enríquez De Salamanca , et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:388-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Minimization of cutaneous grafts. Maximum fragmentation before instantaneous freezing in liquid nitrogen] Rodríguez Jáuregui CI, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1362-7, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneo-aponeurosis and cutaneo-muscle flaps; new methods for the repair of loss of substance] Spadafora A. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:500-11, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Repair of the soft parts of the hand with skin grafts] Benaim F. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:581-5, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Reconstruction of surface tissues of the hand] Davis JE. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:585-7, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the reconstruction of eyebrows] González Fontana R. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:283-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Use of cutaneous implants in breast surgery] Fuentes Aguilar R, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:175-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Flap grafting and flap necrosis. Improvement of circulation in skin flaps with Complamin and dicumarol: animal experiments] Körlof B, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1175-9, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Microflora of free skin grafts in plastic repair of clean surgical wounds; effect of imanin] Dol'nitskii OV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:46-9, 1964 (Uk)

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS see TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

SKIN ULCER (C12)

Antifibrotic therapy with Potaba. Zarafonetis CJ. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:550-61, Nov 64
Povidone-Iodine. Extensive surgical evaluation of a new antiseptic agent. Connell JF Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:849-55, Dec 64
Virus aetiology of Behçet's syndrome. Mortada A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:250-9, May 64
Mycobacterial skin ulcers--clinical experience. Andersen FO. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:131-5, May 65
Alteration of collagen in generalized scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis) after treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide: Preliminary report. Scherbel AL, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:47-56, Apr 65
Buruli (mycobacterial) ulceration in Uganda. (A new focus of buruli ulcer in Madi District, Uganda): report of a field study. Lunn HF, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:275-88, Jun 65
Dystrophic calcification in chronic ulcers of skin. Shulman J, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:256-63, Oct-Dec 64
Gold leaf in the treatment of cutaneous ulcers. Kanof NM. **J Invest Derm** 43:441-2, Nov 64
Mycobacterial skin ulcers in Uganda: description of a new Mycobacterium (Mycobacterium buruli). Clancey JK. **J Path Bact** 88:175-87, Jul 64
Mycobacterial skin ulcers in Uganda: histopathological and experimental aspects. Dodge OG. **J Path Bact** 88:169-74, Jul 64
Enzymatic treatment of chronic skin ulcers. Spencer MC. **JAMA** 193:272-4, 26 Jul 65
'Orabase' in the management of abdominal-wall digestion by ileostomy and fistulas. Sircus W. **Lancet** 2:762, 3 Oct 64
Fever, pancytopenia and lip ulcer. Silverstein MN, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:569-76, May 64
Peripheral vascular insufficiency aggravated by flat feet. Alexander WF. **Northwest Med** 63:713-4, Oct 64
The treatment of smallpox vaccination ulcers with

ultra-violet light. Llewellyn DJ, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:85-7, Mar 65
Buzzer ulcers. orrie P, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:623-4, Aug 65
Protection against acute radiation ulceration in healing rat epidermis. McGregor JF. **Radiat Res** 25:164-70, May 65
Malignant changes in post-phlebitic ulcers. Pennell TC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:779-81, Jun 65
[Apropos of a familial syndrome of antibody deficiency] Czyzewska J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:973-85, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the terrain in a giant necrotic angiodermitis of gangrene type in superficial plaques] Colomb D, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:518-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous ulcers] Dupont A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:357-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ulcero-phagedenic lesions of the ear (localized reticulosis?)] Dupont A. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:636-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:410-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous chancre of the lip] Le Coulant, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:528, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Eschar caused by an insect bite] Meyer J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:443-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of malignant reticulosis] Pailheret P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:553-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-specific vulvar ulcerations in the course of dysglobulinemic plasmocytiform lymphoreticulosis, a form of dermotropic malignant plasmocytosis] Revol L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:614-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lymphocytic reticulosis of benign appearance, of centrifugal annular type] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:407-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A breast, target-organ of pathomimia] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:713, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by a late cervical radionecrosis after curettage] Martin H, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:907-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the viral origin of aphthosis] Hamar M. **Derm Wschr** 150:487-91, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On treatment of a case of bilateral plantar trophic ulcer] Ricco G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1221-6, 1963 (It)
[On a case of grave bilateral ulceration of the eyelids due to Candida albicans] Vozza R, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:433-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)] **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of chronic radiation ulcer with a noma-like course] Kaneyuki T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:755-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of post-irradiation skin ulcers and scars] Kulakowski A. **Nowotwory** 14:357-66, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Toxic properties and biological transformation of benzotrichloride] Arkhipova OG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 28:30-4, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On cancer of scars and skin ulcer] Narycheva OA. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:36-40, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of peloidin the treatment of radiation injury of the skin] Karibov IuI, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:27-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A complicated course of local vaccine reactions in intradermal BCG administration] Efimova AA, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:34-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of generalized sporotrichosis] Sargin C, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:38-44, 1964 (Tur)

SKIODAN see METHIODAL (D8)

SKULL (A1, A2)

see also related
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE (G1)
TREPHINING (E4)

The development of the skull in a 34 mm human embryo. Youssef EH. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:72-90, 1964
Anterior fontanel bone in siblings. Boroian TV, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:625-6, Dec 64
Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:291-2, Sep 65
An investigation of craniofacial asymmetry using the serial twin-study method. Mulick JF. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:112-29, Feb 65
Changing architecture of growing cranial bones at sutures as revealed by vital staining with alizarin red S in the rabbit. Isotupa K, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 23:19-22, Mar 65
Differential mineralization of growing human and rat cranial bones. Moss ML. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:155-61, Jun 64
The crista sagittalis in relation to the nuchal crest in Nycticebus coucang (Indian slow Loris). Seth PK. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:53-63, Mar 64
Routine skull radiography in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Kraft E, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1011-2, Apr 65
Idiopathic osteoarthropathy and cranial defects in children (familial idiopathic osteoarthropathy). Chamberlain DS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:408-15, Feb 65
Anterior fontanel bones. Girdany BR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:148-53, Sep 65
The skull roentgenogram in iron deficiency anemia and in secondary polycythemia. Powell JW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:143-7, Sep 65
Craniolacunia. Shopfner CE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:343-9, Feb 65
The jaw muscles of the crocodiles and some relating structures of the crocodilian skull. Iordansky NN. **Anat Anz** 115:256-80, 13 Oct 64
The development of the cranial lymph nodes in the dog. Karbe E. **Anat Anz** 116:155-64, 31 Mar 65
Changes in the vertical dimensions of the human male skull during the third and fourth decades of life. Thompson JL Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:209-13, Oct 64
Effects of daily subcutaneous injections of nerve growth stimulating protein fractions on mice during postnatal to adult stage. Bueker ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:183-205, 9 Oct 64
Dyscephalia oculo-mandibulo-facialis; two cases in which the chromosomes were studied. Forsius H, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 10:280-7, 1964
Relation of air pollutants to trace metals in bone. Nusbaum RE, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:227-32, Feb 65
Coexisting hyperparathyroidism and Paget's disease. Martin MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:482-6, Oct 64
Arnold-Chiari malformation with normal spine and cranium. Teng P, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:622-4, Jun 65
Craniovertebral anomalies (a report on 40 cases). Bharucha EP, et al. **Brain** 87:469-80, Sep 64
A teratogenic effect of a sulphonamide in experimental animals. Paget GE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:305-12, Oct 64
The so-called J-sella. Burrows EH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:661-9, Sep 64
Congenital moulding depressions of the skull. Axton JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1644-7, 26 Jun 65
War wounds of the cranium in the middle ages. II. As noted in the skulls of the sedlec ossuary near Kuttenberg, Kuttenberg, Czechoslovakia. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:34-44, Mar 65
War wounds of the cranium in the middle ages. I. As disclosed in the skeletal material from the battle of wisby (1361 A.D.). Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:27-33, Mar 65
Cranial base angle and nasopharyngeal depth. Engman LT, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:32-9, Jan 65
Cranial base in children with lip and palate clefts. Ross RB. **Cleft Palate J** 2:157-66, Apr 65
The clivus. Di Chiro G, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:211-23, Jul 65
A technique for rapid directed pneumocisterno-ventriculography of the posterior fossa. Verbiest H. **Clin Radiol** 16:224-35, Jul 65
An x-ray study of the cranial and facial bones in relation to the profile. 2. Marshall D. **Dent Dig** 71:353-7, Aug 65
An x-ray study of the cranial and facial bones in relation to the profile. I. Marshall D. **Dent Dig** 71:296-301 contd, Jul 65
Central nervous system effects of laser radiation. Earle KM, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:129+, Jan-Feb 65
Craniofacial factors in two ethnic groups. Brown T, et al. **Growth** 29:109-23, Mar 65
Structural idiopathic scoliosis in infancy: a study of the natural history of 100 patients. Lloyd-Roberts GC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:520-3, Aug 65
Sagittal growth of the nasomaxillary complex during the second trimester of human prenatal development. Burdi AR. **J Dent Res** 44:112-25, Jan-Feb 65
Spreading frontal osteomyelitis: report of two cases cured by sequestrectomy and frontal sinus exenteration. Falconer MA, et al. **J Laryng** 78:937-52, Oct 64
A case record of eosinophilic granuloma and its pathology. Rao PB. **J Laryng** 79:62-5, Jan 65
Eosinophilic granuloma with a report of seven cases. Samy LL. **J Laryng** 79:42-55, Jan 65
Monostotic fibrous dysplasia affecting the skull and facial bones. Sinha A. **J Laryng** 79:526-33, Jun 65
The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans 3. The osteocranium of a late embryo. Kamal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:297-310, Mar 65
The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans. I. The development of the chondrocranium. Kamal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:197-246, Mar 65
The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans. II. The fully formed chondrocranium. Kmal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:247-95, Mar 65
The opercular apparatus of salamanders. Monath T. **J Morph** 116:149-70, Mar 65
Facial nerve preservation by posterior fossa transmeatal microdissection in total removal of acoustic tumours. Rand RW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:311-6, Aug 65
The fate of replaced bone flaps. Hancock DO. **J Neurosurg** 20:983-4, Nov 63
Carotid blood flow in Paget's disease of the skull. A study with electromagnetic flowmeter. Ojemann RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:471-3, Jun 63
Titanium in cranioplasty. Simpson D. **J Neurosurg** 22:292-3, Mar 65
Craniospinal malformation in four siblings: case report. Titrud LA. **J Neurosurg** 22:380-1, Apr 65
Cranioplasty in a craniopagus twin. Voris HC. **J Neurosurg** 20:145-7, Feb 63
Neurosurgical classic. V. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 20:267-70 contd, Mar 63
The vacuum extractor--experimental demonstration of distortion of the foetal skull. Awon MP. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:634-6, Aug 64
Lacunar skull. Noche ML Jr, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:819-24, Oct 64
Tuberculosis of the skull. Mody AE, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:126-30, Jul 64
The middle cranial fossa and paranasal sinuses. Etter LE, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:2-19, 1964
Pseudohypoparathyroidism. Followup over a 26 year period. Kieffer SA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:9-13, Jan 65
Cranial epiphyses in mammals. Cave AJ. **Nature (London)** 204:838-9, 28 Nov 64
Regio pterica and os epiptericum in the Bulgarian. Kadanov D, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:1-9, 1964
Enlargement of the foramina ovale by increased intracranial pressure. Wheeler PS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:785-6, Aug 65
Benign nonodontogenic fibro-osseous lesions of the skull; report of two cases. Reed RJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:214-27, Feb 65
Nasal glioma. Jamieson KC. **Pediatrics** 35:342-4, Feb 65
Early electrocortical effects of unilateral and bilateral cranial x-irradiation in the albino rat. Glass A. **Radiat Res** 24:587-600, Apr 65
Early changes in autonomic responses after cranial gamma irradiation in the burro. Naitoh P, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:626-36, Aug 65
Echoencephalography as an adjuvant to the routine examination of the skull; technics and results. McGinnis KD, et al. **Radiology** 85:291-7, Aug 65
The pneumoencephalographic picture of subtentorial arachnoid spaces in normal subjects and in expansive lesions. Krausová L, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:254-9, 1964
Orthodontics. 1. Growth and development of the skull and the dentition. Debbané E. **Rev Dent Liban** 15:18-35, Apr 65
Craniotabes in the African child. Kaplan YS. **S Afr Med J** 38:745-7, 26 Sep 64
Study of the skull in an unusual case of bilateral cleft lip and cleft palate. Keen JA. **S Afr Med J** 39:114-9, 6 Feb 65
Skull changes in neurofibromatosis. Tan KH. **Singapore Med J** 5:77-81, Jun 64
[Some results of analyses of prehistoric and protohistoric skulls by long-distance x-ray pictures] Andrik P. **Cesk Stomat** 65:173-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Cranial deformities caused by local customs] Calvet J, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:439-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Generalized histoplasmosis with orbito-palpebral localization and cranial lacunae. (The problem of ocular involvement in histoplasmosis in Africans)] Quéré MA, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 198:105-14, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Exophthalmic form of Gangolphe's lacunar cranial tuberculosis] Quere MA, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:527-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Secondary syphilis with multi-lacunar cranial osteolysis and tibial periostitis] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:264-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Syphilitic cranial osteitis] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:403-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Destructive osteitis of the cranial vault] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:140-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a further case of François' syndrome] Watrin E. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:87-9, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Analysis by the method of nuclear labelling with tritiated thymidine of derivatives of the cephalic neural crest in the urodele Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Chibon P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3624-7, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Late aspects in childhood of the growth of the human skull] Heintz N. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2297-9, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of hyperostosing proliferation of the cranial vault in relation to mengioma] Combes PF, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:729-31, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Zonography in cranio-facial radiography] Weill F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of partial gigantism: isolated cranio-facial hemihypertrophy] Masson R. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:318-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tomography of the cavum and base of the skull with the polytome] Giraud M, et al. **Roentgen Europ** 8:19-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Endocranium, endocranial cast and brain in the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius)] Simon E. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:122-51, 1965 (Ger)
[The volume asymmetry of the middle cranial fossa in

humans] Wiegand HR.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:239-43, 1965 (Ger)
[The natural frequency of the skull and its audiometric effect] Borucki HJ.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:401-7, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Bone conduction of sound pulse waves. Physical measurement of velocity] Wigand ME, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:95-104, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dominant hereditary scoliosis of the skull] Grützner P. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:71-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Improvement of the focusing and film processing technic in teleroentgen profile pictures of the skull] Reussel G, et al. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:460-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The "cloverleaf" skull syndrome as a contribution to the formal genesis of developmental disorders of the cranial vault] Liebaldt G.
Ergebn Allg Path 45:23-38, 1964 (Ger)
[On a combined cranio-spinal deformity caused by embryopathy] Kiefer H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:696-702, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Localization of intracranial changes in hyalinosis cutis and mucosae determined by roentgenology] Stein G, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:778-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Striated skull marks in osteological material from the early Middle Ages] Vyhnánek L, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:782-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of skull transillumination in pediatric-neurological diagnosis] Matthes A.
Intern Prax 5:109-14, 1965 (Ger)
[Eye symptoms in skull injuries] Ernyei S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:759-65, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of covering for the skull exposed in osteomyelitis by skin transplantation] Lob A.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:98-101, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Lipid metabolism and skull rheogram] Kern J.
Med Mschr 18:512-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic skull findings and craniometry following meningitis in childhood and their correlation with other late findings] Dittmer J, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:264-9, May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of skull transillumination for pediatric-neurological diagnosis] Matthes A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:246-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the normal development of the cranial suture in infants and the clinical evaluation of roentgenological suture findings] Schuster W, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:289-93, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On acceleration of the skull and facial bones in adipose gigantism] Wechselberg K, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:288-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Occurance of sutural bones in radiographic pictures of the skull of epileptics] Leichner-Weil S.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:383-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The enlargements caused by dental pressures in the artificially deformed Kholla skull] Marcus H.
Verh Anat Ges 59:358-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Reflex-photometric studies of the yellow discoloration of the cranium in diabetes mellitus] Krug H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:166-71, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[3 unusual neurological causality problems] Scherzer E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:270-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the question of determination of caliber of a projectile from the diameter of its entrance hole in the bone] Tamáska L.
Zacchia 27:158-70, Jan-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the repair of cranial defects with frozen heterotranplants of the cranial vault] Albrecht K.
Zbl Chir 89:1137-43, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Wound healing disorders in skull trepanation] Merrem G. **Zbl Chir** 89:1750-2, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intracranial fluid collections with characteristic bone changes] Baciocco A, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:748-63, 1965 (It)
[Considerations on the lacunar cranium] Gagnoni Schippisi G, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:267-74, 1964 (It)
[Statistical and biometric research on premature infants of Emilia. 3. Mean values of cranial and thoracic circumferences, and of the thoracic circumference with respect to the cranium, from the moment of birth] Tonelli E, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:125-35, Feb 65 (It)
[Pathologic radiology of the cranium in childhood]
Minerva Med 55:3882-7, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study on 161 radiologic examinations of the cranium in mongoloids] Calvi N, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:95-109, Apr 65 (It)
[Pathogenesis of hyperostosis in meningiomas] Paná I.
Nunt Radiol 31:12-7, Jan 65 (It)
[On the importance of the absence of the digital impressions as a radiological sign of cranio-encephalic atrophy] Castorina G, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:509-13, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Syndrome of insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system in a subject with cranio-vertebral malformation] Ciani N, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[X-ray image of the changes in the skull in familial hemolytic anemia] Okuda K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:571-3, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Foreign bodies in the brain as a result of self-mutilation] Holyst J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:581-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[A case of a combined heart defect (Taussig-Bing syndrome) co-existing with bone changes] Marek Z, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:219-24, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Metopism. Its incidence in Brazilian melanoderms] Fraga F. **Folha Med** 48:75-90, Feb 64 (Por)
[Considerations on 4 cases with abnormal hemoglobins discovered at the "Bach-Mai" Training Hospital of the Faculty of Medicine of Hanoi] Bach Quoc Tuyen, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1187-93, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on the otomastoid localization of cranio-pituitary xanthomatosis] Păunescu C, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:29-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Junction of the hyoid bone with cranium and pharynx in man and its variants in the light of comparative anatomic studies in primates] Erdan Iu.
Arkh Anat 46:10-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the propagation of ultrasonic vibrations causing acoustic sensations through the skull bones] Sagalovich BM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:477-83, 1964 (Rus)
[Radiation-induced changes in the cranial bones due to roentgen-therapy of a pituitary tumor] Matlan LG.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:22-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of tuberculosis of the bones of the cranial vault] Esinovskaia GN, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:71-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On the treatment of eosinphilic granuloma of the cranial vault] Erokhina LG, et al.
Sovet Med 28:115-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Role of the teeth in the formation of the skull. (Experimental morphologic study)] Nikitiuk BA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:73-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of intracranial calcifications in toxoplasmosis] Pavlova MV.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:46-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Craniolacunia] Rubasheva AE, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:46-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Posttraumatic bone defects of the skull] Kožić M, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:299-308, 1964 (Ser)
[Importance of the radiological study of the base of the skull in tumors of the nasal cavity and nasopharynx] Gil Gayarre M, et al.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 20:5-10, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[A new syndrome composed of scaphocephaly, deafness, micrognathism, hemihypertrophy, dental anomalies, intrauterine nanism, pseudohypertelorism] Peralta Serrano A.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:723-43, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Study of acrania] Díaz Noblega GA, et al.
Pediat Panamer 9:144-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

SKULL FRACTURES (C3, C14)

The routine radiologic picture of intracranial hematomas. Spettowa S, et al.
Acta Med Pol 5:189-200, 1964
Pneumocephalus. Fagerberg S, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:313-20, Oct 64
Binocular status in the presence of fracture of the floor of the orbit. Taylor BE. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:38-41, 1965
Bilateral destruction of the inner ear after skull fracture. Ray JW, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:260-3, Mar 65
Facial paralysis complicating skull trauma. Jongkees LB. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:518-22, May 65
Contrecoup injuries of the brain in infancy. Courville CB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:157-65, Jan 65
Traumatic arterio-venous aneurysm of the middle meningeal artery. Jackson DC, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:788-9, Oct 64
Dizziness and head injury. Barber HO.
Canad Med Ass J 92:974-8, 1 May 65
Sudden death in cattle with an unusual cause. Archibald RM, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:121-2, May 65
Traumatic aneurysm of the internal carotid artery: a cause of torrential epistaxis. Weinman DF, et al.
Ceylon Med J 9:80-2, Mar 64
Extradural haematoma in the posterior cranial fossa. Weinman DF, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 9:177-83, Jun-Sep 64
Acute head injuries in infancy and childhood. Raimondi AJ, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:52-9, Summer 65
Severe head injuries in children: treatment of long-range outlook. Brandesky G.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:141-6, Mar 65
Infant death study. **Hawaii Med J** 24:49, Sep-Oct 64
Traumatic pneumocephalus complicated by intracerebral hematoma: one and one-half years' follow-up. Raskind R. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:500-4, May 65
Bilateral internal carotid artery occlusion secondary to closed head injuries. Yashon D, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:547-52, Dec 64
Severe epistaxis caused by ruptured aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. McCormick WF, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:878-86, Aug 64
The importance of the lateral extensions of the sphenoidal sinus in post-traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea and meningitis: clinical and radiological aspects. Morley TP, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:326-32, Apr 65
Chronic venous epidural hematoma at the vertex. Stevenson GC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:887-91, Oct 64
Mandibular condyle in middle cranial fossa: report of case. Peltier JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:74-7, Jan 65
Comminuted subfrontal fractures. Finney LA, et al.
J Trauma 4:711-21, Sep 64
Comminuted cranial fractures. Finney LA, et al.
J Trauma 5:223-38, Mar 65
Air blast injuries. Report of a case. Hamit HF, et al.
J Trauma 5:117-24, Jan 65
Delayed aortic rupture accompanying major musculoskeletal trauma. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 191:666-7, 22 Feb 65
Medical management of injuries to the temporal bone and its contents. Hagan PJ, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1605-17, Nov 64
Excretion of aldosterone in inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone following head trauma. Knochel JP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:715-25, Jun 65
Cranio-cerebral injuries and the general practitioner. Aldana B Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 19:297-304, Sep-Oct 64
Traumatic occlusion of the basilar artery within a clivus fracture. Loop JW, et al. **Radiology** 83:36-40, Jul 64
Radiologic classification of comminuted fractures of the cranial vault. Finney LA, et al.
Southern Med J 58:724-7, Jun 65
Postural vertigo of traumatic origin relieved by section of the vestibular nerve. Steffen TN.
Southern Med J 58:587-92, May 65
Blow-out fracture of the orbit. Allen JD, et al.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:148-52, 1963
[Traumatic liquorrhea. A review and analysis of 90 cases] Rasmussen PS.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:397-403, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Fractures of the middle 3d of the facial bone] Reus HD de. **J Belg Radiol** 48:18-33, 1965 (Dut)
[Orbital fractures] Bleeker GM, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:747-58, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Some observations on frontal skull injuries] Grood MP de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:61-3, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Traumatic dislocations of the ear ossicles. Some remarks on 6 operated cases] Aboulker P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:545-54, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic dislocation of the ossicular chain in the course of a fracture of the petrous portion of the temporal bone with facial paralysis. Operative result] Ombrédanne M.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:697-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ocular displacements in fractures of the face] Aubry M. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:79-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic thrombosis of the internal carotid artery and its branches (apropos of 2 cases)] Giordano C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:470-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of undiagnosed fractures of the orbit] Rougier J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:116-8, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Round table on: fractures of the lower jaw (20 May 1964)] **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:109-39, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic fistula of cerebrospinal fluid through the orbit and pneumatocele] Cartier Giroux J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:469-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pneumocephalus] Steimlé R.
Presse Med 72:3333-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of the orbital walls. Repercussions on the eyeball: pulsability of the eyeball through an osseous lacuna in the roof of the orbit and exorbitism by pseudomeningocele. Apropos of 2 cases] Taptas JN. **Presse Med** 72:3383-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic ocular paralysis] Thalabard, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:515-22, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Contribution of the otorhinolaryngologist to the diagnosis and treatment of casualties] Oppliger JC.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:108-12, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Injury to the upper jaw] Truffer E.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:96-107, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Massive bilateral and symmetrical necrosis of the white matter in the course of purulent meningitis, secondary to a post-traumatic ethmoidal fistula (anatomo-clinical case)] Castaigne P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:273-81, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Case of periperal labyrinthine disorder induced by cocaine injection into the tympanum] Lafon H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:316-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Depression fracture of the glenoid fossa of the temporal revealed by a temporo-mandibular ankylosis] Cernéa P, et al.
Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:56-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of ankylosis by depression of the glenoid fossa] Dechaume M, et al.
Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:58-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of injuries to the cranium and its treatment with an organic derivative of magnesium] Berney J, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1087-90, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study in a series of head injuries of treatment with oprociozide and an oprociozide-chlordiazepoxide combination] Choppy M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2611-5, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Unusual complications in closed skull injury] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:559-64, 1964 (Ger)
[The acute, subacute and chronic subdural hematoma. Report of 100 cases] Nyström S, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:565-78, 1964 (Ger)
[Atypical course in transverse labyrinth fracture] Beck

C.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:70-2, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Remote sequelae of fractures in the anterior cranial fossa region] Hechl P.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:197-202, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Functional aural surgery of traumatic lesions of the middle ear] Escher F.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:1-50, 1964 (51 ref.) (Ger)
[Severe craniocerebral injuries in childhood. Early course and final result from a surgical viewpoint] Kiene S, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:224-44, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of cranial defects (With a contribution to the problems of frontobasal skull injuries)] Otto E.
Chirurg 36:273-5, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Late traumatic abducent nerve paralysis] Scherzer E.
Chirurg 35:127-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the dangers of intravenous urea therapy in craniocerebral injuries] Wenker H.
Chirurg 35:481-2, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of femoral fracture in severe cerebrocranial injury] Helm A, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:384-6, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Late meningitis following frontobasal fracture] Riedel H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1152-5, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathological-anatomical findings in the cervical spine region of patients with skull injuries with fatal outcome] Leichsenring F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1469-75, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fracture of the occipital condyle. A new case of isolated fracture] Ahlgren P, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:202-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Determination of frontobasal injuries and their complications in the tomogram] Baier H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:746-51, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Importance and features of first aid in severe craniocerebral injuries] Frowein RA.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:190-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Traumatic intracranial hemorrhages from a pathological viewpoint] Krauland W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:213-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Traumatic intracranial hemorrhages from a clinical viewpoint] Penzholz H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:209-13, 1964 (Ger)
[The pneumatocele as a complication in craniofacial trauma] Zellner R.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:117-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Frontobasal injury and roentgenogram] Hibler N.
HNO 12:137-40, May 64 (Ger)
[Injuries to the central craniofacial region] Link R, et al. **HNO 13:63-6, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The decortin test after skull trauma] Lösche W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:294-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Frontobasal crush fractures with involvement of the sphenoid sinus] Schima E.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:303-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of a late traumatic cerebral infarct] Sollberg G, et al. **Med Welt 5:261-7, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the use of myoplasty in frontal sinus surgery] Alföldy J. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:217-21, 1965 (Ger)**
[On the treatment of recurrent meningitis after fronto-ethmoidal injuries] Milojević B, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:451-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Impression skull fractures in children] Krebs H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:433-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Injuries in children after a fall from a great height] Tischer W. **Mschr Unfallheilk 67:343-7, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[On cerebellar syndrome after closed skull and brain injury] Michaelis R.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:358-68, 1965 (Ger)
[The "paradoxical-abnormal" electroencephalogram (EEG)] Rosenberg M.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:230-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Carotid angiography in the evaluation of intracranial injuries] Bessler W, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:129-34, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes insipidus--severe complication of craniocerebral injuries] Cermák P, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:326-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic encephalocystocele] Holub K.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:413-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatmet of post-traumatic brain damage with reduced body temperature] Burkhardt G.
Zbl Chir 89:1401-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problems in treatment of facial injuries] Ben-Bassat M, et al. **Dapim Refuim 23:475-80, Dec 64 (Heb)**
[On maxillo-palatine disjunction of traumatic origin] Vensi E. **Ann Laring 63:497-511, 1964 (It)**
[Medicolegal orientational fundamentals in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:475-500 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Rare case of traumatic intrauterine lesion] Maggiora Vergano T, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec 86:986-90, Dec 64 (It)**
[Traumatic pneumocephalus: considerations relative to 3 cases] Jemmi A.
Arch Ital Otol 75:439-70, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on some complications of cranial fractures involving the pneumatic cranio-facial cavities] Ruberti R, et al.
Chir Ital 16:431-44, Jun 64 (It)
[The radiological study of the optic foramina] De Donato E. **Minerva Radiol 9:293-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**
[Treatment of depressed skull fracture and dural injury] Nishimoto A, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1157-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The "battered child syndrome"] Gjerdrum K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1609-12, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Diagnostic value of straightening of the cervical spine in fractures of the base of the skull] Mazur J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:785, 1963 (Pol)
[Healing of traumatic lesions of the skull in children] Znamirowski R.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1429-35, Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of fracture of the petrous bone complicated by intracranial emphysema] Pawlak D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:605-7, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Post-traumatic facial diplegia] Neumann H, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:345-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Open fractures in children] Economu T, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:359-65, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Post-traumatic cranial pneumatocele. Considerations on 20 cases] Rusu M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:97-103, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on sinusoorbital fractures] Teodorescu L, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:381-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Gas anesthesia in acute cerebro-cranial trauma] Vorlamova VV.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:70-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Impression fractures of the cranial vault in children] Izvekova VB. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:87-92, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of traumatic brain injuries] Gal'perin MD, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:27-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of combined injury to the anterior parabasal regions of the skull and brain] Solomin AN.
Voennomed Zh 6:60-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic examination of the skull in the acute phase of cerebrocranial injury] Tsyvkin MV.
Voennomed Zh 6:61-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Acrylic cranioplasty] Obiu N, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:55-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Use of a ready-made prosthesis from AKR-7 for the replacement of combined defects of the anterior parabasal regions of the skull] Solomin AN, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:47, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

SKULL NEOPLASMS (C2, C3)

Carcinoma of the mastoid and paranasal sinuses in radium-bearing patients. Hasterlik RJ, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1194-5, 1964
Odontoid osteochondroma causing sudden death. Report of a case and review of the literature. Rose EF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:606-9, Dec 64**
Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma. Edland RW.
Amer J Roentgen 93:671-85, Mar 65
Personal experiences with glomus jugulare tumors. Hoopie GD. **Ann Otol 73:778-90, Sep 64**
Metastasis of bladder carcinoma, localized in the cranial vault. Karamat Ali MH.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:55-61, 1964
Dimethyl myleran therapy combined with abdominal aortic occlusion. Clifford P, et al.
Brit J Cancer 13:435-48, Sep 64
Calcarial bone defects involving the lambdoid suture in neurofibromatosis. Joffe N.
Brit J Radiol 38:23-7, Jan 65
Visible masses of the cranial vault and its coverings. Stern WE. **Calif Med 101:160-7, Sep 64**
Squamous cysts involving the skull and distal phalanges. Roth SI.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1442-50, Oct 64
Intracranial tumours. A clinical analysis of 64 cases. Sinha KK. **J Indian Med Ass 43:422-30, 1 Nov 64**
Maffucci's syndrome. Ikram-ul-Haq, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:133-40, Feb 65
Cranial chordomas involving the paranasal sinuses. Berdal P, et al. **J Laryng 78:906-19, Oct 64**
Carotid blood flow in Paget's disease of the skull. A study with electromagnetic flowmeter. Ojemann RG, et al. **J Neurosurg 20:471-3, Jun 63**
Cavernous hemangioma of the base of the skull; report of a case treated surgically. Pásztor E, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:582-5, Jul 64
Glomus jugulare tumors. New techniques for determining operability. Kohut RI, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:750-62, May 65
Benign nonodontogenic fibro-osseous lesions of the skull; report of two cases. Reed RJ, et al.
Oral Surg 19:214-27, Feb 65
Locally malignant and radioresistant tumors of the face. Gibson T. **Plast Reconstr Surg 34:491-500, Nov 64**
Ivory exostosis of the skull. Bullough PG.
Postgrad Med J 41:277-81, May 65
Radiation therapy in relation to malignant tumors of the temporal bone. Dalley VM.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:92-117, 1965
Value of angiography in the management of tumors of the head and neck. Berrett A.
Radiology 84:1052-8, Jun 65
Personal experiences with glomus jugulare tumors. Hoopie GD. **Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:177-90, 1964**
[A rare cause of thrombosis of the supraclinoid portion of the internal carotid artery: meningioma of the small wing of the sphenoid] Lepoire J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1143-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cranio-orbital plasmocytosarcoma of spontaneously regressive development] Quéré MA, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:28-38, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Giant ossifying fibroma of the base of the skull] Bouche J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:817-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Controlled ventricular drainage in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossa] Janny P, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:204-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Tumors of the cranial vault in children, with cranial lacunae] Vigouroux R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:231-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On an unusual case of epidermoid of the tuberculum sellae] Kraft H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:515-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the question of spontaneous rhinogenous cerebrospinal fluid fistulas] Seeger W..
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:173-84, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of malignant maxillary tumors with cranial involvement (orbit, cranial basis)] Fries R.
Oest Z Stomat 62:119-22, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Basalioma with sebaceous gland differentiation associated with nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus and trichoepithelioma] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:Suppl:xix-xxvi, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Restoration of skull cap defects with Palacos] Unger RR, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:849-56, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Cylindromatous epithelioma of the base of the skull. ("Cylindromas")] Gonzalez C, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:111-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Solitary plasmocytoma with cranial localization] Boffano M.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:26-42, 1964 (It)
[Cranio-encephalic epidermoid cysts] Cicalese G, et al.
Riforma Med 79:285-8, 13 Mar 65 (It)
[Angiomas of the cranial vault] Costantini FE, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:237-57, Apr 64 (It)
[Studies of a solitary recticulogranuloma of the skull] Abe H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:29-34, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Dermatomyositis associated with carcinoma at the base of the skull] Kamimura M, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:262-9, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Leukemic infiltration of the skull simulating eosinophilic granuloma] Sośnierz M, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:755-8, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of chordoma of the skull without many symptoms] Hryniewska H, et al.
Klin Oczna 34:425-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Apropos of hemangioma of the skull] Lisovskaia RA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:42-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Giant epithelioma of the cranial vault] Andreev GA.
Vop Neirokhir 28:59-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Blood supply to arachnoid endotheliomas of the tuberculum sellae turcicae] Filatov IuM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:40-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Acrylic cranioplasty] Obiu N, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:55-6, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[2 cases of osteoma in the mastoid region] Kuts AP.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:80-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Multiple focal myeloma] Bomchil G, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:302-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Basal cell epithelioma with skeletal invasion] Marino H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:1267-70, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)**

SLAUGHTERHOUSES see ABATTOIRS (J)

SLEEP (F)

Effects of reserpine on the self-selected circadian rhythm in the canary. Wahlström G.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:347-64, 1964
Sleep cycles in infancy. Dittrichová J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:143-4, 1965
The effect of curare in rats on sleep cycles. Svorad D, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:147-8, 1965**
Effects of sleep deprivation on visual function. Paul A.
Aerospace Med 36:617-20, Jul 65
D-C potential changes in rabbit brain during slow-wave and paradoxial sleep. Kawamura H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1379-86, Dec 64
Unusually high dream time in a hallucinating patient. Feinberg I, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1018-20, Apr 65**
Electric sleep-producing devices: an evaluation using EEG monitoring. Woods LW, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:153-8, Aug 65
Excitability cycle of the visual cortex in man. Cigánek L. **Ann NY Acad Sci 112:241-53, 8 May 64**
Evoked responses to clicks recorded from the human scalp. Davis H, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:224-5, 8 May 64
Circadian periodicity of physiological functions in different stages of infancy and childhood. Heilbrügge T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 117:361-73, 10 Sep 64**
Observations on photically evoked occipital and vertex waves during sleep in man. Kooi KA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:270-80, 8 May 64
The sleep-waking cycle and pupillary activity. Lowenstein O, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:142-56, 10 Sep 64

Instrumental techniques for the study of human behavior. Shapiro A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:65-70, 17 Sep 64

Auditory evoked responses and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:172-81, 8 May 64

Perspective. Insight into sleep.
Appl Ther 7:146-51, Feb 65

Discrimination of dreaming and nondreaming sleep. Antrobus JS, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:395-401, Apr 65

Cycle of penile erection synchronous with dreaming (REM) sleep. Preliminary report. Fisher C, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:29-45, Jan 65

Sleep cycle during napping. Maron L, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:503-8, Nov 64

Sleep and dream patterns of child schizophrenics. Onheiber P, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:568-71, Jun 65

Dreaming sleep in autistic twins. Ornitz EM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:77-9, Jan 65

Deprivation of dreaming sleep by two methods. I. Compensatory REM time. Sampson H.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:79-86, Jul 65

Posthypnotically suggested dreams and the sleep cycle. Stoyva JM.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:287-94, Mar 65

Changes in the auditory input in wakefulness and during the synchronized and desychronized stages of sleep. Baust W, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:657-74, 10 Nov 64

Reflex response to clicks of cat's tensor tympani during sleep and wakefulness and the influence thereon of the auditory cortex. Baust W, et al
Arch Ital Biol 102:686-712, 10 Nov 64

Phasic changes in blood pressure and heart rate during the rapid eye movement episodes of desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:530-44, Jul 64

Tonic and phasic inhibition of spinal reflexes during deep, desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:471-9, Jul 64

Phasic changes in muscular activity during desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. An analysis of the pattern and organization of myoclonic twitches. Gassel MM, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:449-70, Jul 64

An analysis of the supraspinal influences acting on motoneurons during sleep in the unrestrained cat.Modification of the recurrent discharge of the alpha motoneurons during sleep. Gassel MM, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 103:25-44, 20 Feb 65

EEG patterns of arousal and sleep induced by stimulating various amygdaloid levels in the cat. Kreindler A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:576-86, 10 Nov 64

Pyramidal influences of spinal cord during desynchronized sleep. Marchiafava PL, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:500-29, Jul 64

Sleep electroencephalograms in petit mal. Niedermeyer E.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:625-30, Jun 65

Normal sleep patterns in Macaque monkey. Reite ML, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:133-44, Feb 65

Neurological findings after prolonged sleep deprivation. Ross JJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:399-403, Apr 65

Cyclic activity in sleep of Macaca mulatta. Weitzman ED, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:463-7, May 65

The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63

Prolongation of hexobarbital sleeping time and inhibition of hepatic drug metabolism by adrenergic blocking agents in mice. Mullen JO, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:305-11, Mar 65

Influence of stimulation of the reticular activating system upon the sleep-cycle span in rats. Weiss T, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:1-9, Apr 64

Electrical sleep in dogs. Magora F, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:407-14, Jul 64

A controlled trial of deaner and a placebo in mentally defective children. Jacobs J.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:77-86, Feb 65

The relationships between sleep patterns and reactive and endogenous depressions. Costello CG, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:497-501, Jun 65

Changes in heart rate and performance as a result of loss of sleep. Corcoran DW.
Brit J Psychol 55:307-14, Aug 64

Gaseous metabolism in the infant: the effect of sedation and of wakefulness. Lees MH.
Canad Med Ass J 91:955-60, 31 Oct 64

Sleep cystometrography: a preliminary study of bladder function during sleep. Spring WB.
Canad Med Ass J 93:353-7, 21 Aug 65

Baby habits, genesis and ontogenesis. Speculation on prehistory, biblical history and some phenomena of babyhood. Levin S. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:741-2, Dec 64

An electroencephalographic study of the effects of meprobamate on human sleep. Freemon FR, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:172-6, Mar-Apr 65

Variation in arterial pressure throughout the day and night. Richardson DW, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:445-60, Jun 64

Effect of nikethamide on pentobarbital sleeping time in various animal species. Brazda FG, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:239-44, Feb 65

Further observations on electrophysiological sleep patterns in schizophrenia. Feinberg I, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:21-4, Feb 65

Physiology of sleep. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:245-6, Apr 64

Dimethylsulfoxide: interactive effects with alphaglucochloralose. Braude MC, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:502-9, Aug 65

Sleep cycles in premature infants. Goldie L.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:317-9, Jun 65

The effects of stage four sleep deprivation. Agnew HW Jr, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:68-70, Jul 64

Cortical and subcortical evoked responses to central stimuli during wakefulness and sleep. Allison T.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:131-9, Feb 65

Averaged evoked electroencephalographic responses to clicks in the human newborn. Barnet AB, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:441-50, Apr 65

The electrodermogram (Tarchanoff effect) during sleep. Broughton RJ, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:691-708, Jun 65

An electrographic study of the hippocampus and neocortex in unrestrained rats following septal lesions. Brugge JF.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:36-44, Jan 65

Somatic afferent transmission and cortical responsiveness during natural sleep and arousal in the cat. Favale E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:354-68, Mar 65

The effects of chronic brain-stem lesions on cortical and muscular activity during sleep and waking in the cat. Hobson JA.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:41-62, Jul 65

Comparative thresholds of cortex, vestibular system and reticular formation in wakefulness, sleep and rapid eye movement periods. Hodes R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:239-48, Feb 65

Depression of electrically induced reflexes ("H-reflexes") in man during low voltage EEG "sleep". Hodes R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:617-29, Dec 64

Effects of sleep deprivation upon the paradoxical phase of sleep in cats. Kiyono S, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:34-40, Jul 65

Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:685-92, Dec 64

Amygdala activity: a central measure of arousal. Pagano RR, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:255-60, Sep 64

Auditory evoked responses during different stages of sleep in man. Weitzman ED, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:65-70, Jan 65

Sleep patterns in young adults: an EEG study. Williams RL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:376-81, Oct 64

Comparison of the average cortical and subcortical evoked response to clicks during various stages of wakefulness, slow wave sleep and rhombencephalic sleep. Winters WD.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:234-45, Sep 64

Steady potential shifts during arousal and deep sleep in the cat. Wurtz RH.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:649-62, Jun 65

Recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and sleep in unanesthetized chronic cats. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:246-54, Sep 64

International symposium on the anatomical and physiological basis of sleep.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:440-50, Oct 64

Middle ear muscle activity in cats during sleep. Dewson JH 3d, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:1-8, May 65

Brain temperature and arousal. Hull CD, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:238-46, Jul 65

Muscle tonus in human subjects during sleep and dreaming. Jacobson A, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:418-24, Nov 64

Development of sleep and wakefulness patterns in the infant rhesus monkey. Meier GW, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:257-77, Jul 65

Sleep induced by cortical stimulation. Peñaloza-Rojas JH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:140-7, Aug 64

Responsiveness in the visual system during various phases of sleep and waking. Walsh JT, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:80-103, Jan 65

Mechanism of spatial synchronization of cortical electrical activity. Monakhov KK.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1145-7, Sep-Oct 64

Active processes in the brain stem during sleep. Moruzzi G. **Harvey Lect** 58:233-97, 1963 (135 ref.)

Hippocampal theta rhythm and activated sleep. Lena C, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:120-35, 1964

A cholinergic mechanism in the brainstem reticular formation: induction of paradoxical sleep. George R, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:541-52, Dec 64

Mental activity at sleep onset. Foulkes D, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:231-43, Aug 65

Psychoanalytic implications of recent research on sleep and dreaming. II. Implications for psychoanalytic theory. Fisher C.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:271-303, Apr 65 (54 ref.)

Psychoanalytic implications of recent research on sleep and dreaming. I. Empirical findings. Fisher C.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:197-270, Apr 65 (176 ref.)

Energy metabolism in hypnotic trance and sleep. Jana H. **J Appl Physiol** 20:308-10, Mar 65

Dream recall and the physiology of sleep. Shapiro A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:778-83, Jul 64

Threshold of arousal from "activated" sleep in the rat. Dillon RF, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:446-7, Jun 65

The frequency and distribution of tooth contact during sleep. Powell RN, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:713-7, Jul-Aug 65

Signal uncertainty and sleep loss. Williams HL, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:401-7, Apr 65

A case of prolonged sleep deprivation. Anderson LM, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:291-2, Oct 64

Sensory transmission in the geniculostriate system of the cat during natural sleep and arousal. Dagnino N, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:443-56, May 65

Monosynaptic reflex and natural sleep in the cat. Kubota K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:125-38, Jan 65

Infant sleep patterns: from birth to 16 weeks of age. Parmelee AH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 65:576-82, Oct 64

Dream reporting following abrupt and gradual awakenings from different types of sleep. Goodenough DR, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:170-9, Aug 65

Discriminability of REM and NREM reports. Monroe LJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:456-60, Sep 65

Comparison of sleeping time, immobility time and arousal time in mice. Hughes FW, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:233-5, Apr 65

Effect of aspartic acid salts on exhaustion produced by sleep deprivation. Levitt RA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1125-6, Sep 64

Psychotropic effects of caffeine in man. I. Individual differences in sensitivity to caffeine-induced wakefulness. Goldstein A, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:156-9, Jul 65

Effect of central nervous system lesions on barbiturate sleeping time in the rat. Harvey JA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:24-36, Apr 64

Circadian rhythms during and after three months in solitude underground. Mills JN.
J Physiol (London) 174:217-31, Nov 64

Sleep electroencephalographic and eye-movement patterns in patients with chronic brain syndrome. Feinberg I, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 3:11-26, May 65

Phenomenological study of paradoxical phase and reverse paradoxical phase of sleep. Asahina K, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:365-72, 15 Aug 64

A plethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64

Arousal effect of afferent discharges from muscle spindles upon electroencephalograms in cats. Motokizawa F, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:344-53, 15 Aug 64

Sleep of hospital medical staff. Masterton JP.
Lancet 1:41-2, 2 Jan 65

Age and sleep. **Lancet** 2:1053-4, 14 Nov 64

Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep and wakefulness. Hydén H, et al.
Life Sci 3:1215-9, Nov 64

To sleep or not to sleep. (The psychology of some sleeping habits). Meerloo JA.
Med Times 93:727-34, Jul 65

Evaluation of an electric sleep device. Baker DR, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1341-3, Nov 64

Effects of insecticide synergists on duration of sleep induced in mice by barbiturates. Fine BC, et al.
Nature (London) 204:789-90, 21 Nov 64

Effect of pentobarbital sodium on sleep latency and length of sleep in the rat. Levitt R, et al.
Nature (London) 204:605-6, 7 Nov 64

Wakefulness caused by caffeine. Goldstein A.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:269-78, 25 May 64

Auditory evoked responses obtained from the scalp electroencephalogram of the full-term human neonate during sleep. Weitzman ED, et al.
Pediatrics 35:458-62, Mar 65

Electrodermogram (Tarchanoff effect) during sleep. Broughton R, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:181-2, Feb 65

Specific motor response during sleep to sleep-administered meaningful suggestion: an exploratory investigation. Cobb JC, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:629-36, Apr 65

Sensory deprivation hallucinations and other sleep behavior as a function of position, method of report, and anxiety. Morgan RF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:19-25, Feb 65

The auditory input during sleep and wakefulness. Baust W, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:89-91, 9 Jun 64

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. I. Method for dialysing psychotropic humors from the cerebral blood. Hösli L, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:54-9, 1965

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness. 3. Hemodialysis of activating humors during stimulation of the midbrain reticular system. Hösli L, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:17-25, 5 Feb 65

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness II. Hemodialysis of a sleep inducing humor during stimulation of the thalamic somnogenic area. Monnier M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:60-75, 1965

The caudate spindle in rats during sleep and arousal and under the effect of atropine and physostigmine. Vu-Trieu-An. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:478-83, 1964

Cochleo-pupillar response during sleep. An objective test for recruitment for young children. Suzuki T, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:248-57, 1964

Sleep of premature and full-term neonates--a polygraphic study. Dreyfus-Brisac C, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:6-7, Jan 65

The anatomical substrate of sleep. Akert K. **Progr Brain Res** 18:9-19, 1965 (54 ref.)

Relation of cell size to effects of sleep in pyramidal tract neurons. Evarts EV. **Progr Brain Res** 18:81-91, 1965

Hypnotics and euhypnics. Galeano Munoz J. **Progr Brain Res** 18:227-8, 1965

Central neuro-humoral transmission in sleep and wakefulness. Hernández Peón R. **Progr Brain Res** 18:96-117, 1965

Cortical and subcortical auditory evoked potentials during wakefulness and sleep in the cat. Herz A. **Progr Brain Res** 18:63-9, 1965

Sleep and sleep disturbances in the electroencephalogram. Hess R Jr. **Progr Brain Res** 18:127-39, 1965

Sleep as a phenomenon of the integral organism. Hess WR. **Progr Brain Res** 18:3-8, 1965

Sleep mechanisms. Summary and conclusion from the internal medical aspect. Hoff F. **Progr Brain Res** 18:244-8, 1965

Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep and wakefulness. Hydén H, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:92-5, 1965

Paradoxical sleep--a study of its nature and mechanisms. Jouvet M. **Progr Brain Res** 18:20-62, 1965 (78 ref.)

Amplitudes and evoked responses in the EEG in humans during sleep and anesthesia. Kugler J, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:178-82, 1965

Effect of Mogadon on night-time sleep. Lechner H. **Progr Brain Res** 18:225-6, 1965

Objective correlates of the refreshing effects of sleep. Lienert GA, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:170-4, 1965

Humoral regulation of sleep and wakefulness by hypnogenic and activating dialysable factors. Monnier M, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:118-23, 1965

Sleep mechanisms. Summary statement. Moruzzi G. **Progr Brain Res** 18:241-3, 1965

Some psychophysiological features of human sleep. Oswald I. **Progr Brain Res** 18:160-9, 1965

All-night EEG recording of normal and drug-induced sleep in human. Pateisky K. **Progr Brain Res** 18:221-3, 1965

Some aspects of the electro-ontogenesis of sleep patterns. Schadé JP, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:70-8, 1965

Neuropharmacological aspects of the action of hypnogenic substances on the central nervous system. Soulairac A, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:194-220, 1965

The effects of certain drugs on the sleep cycle in man. Tissot R. **Progr Brain Res** 18:175-7, 1965

Snoring: unavoidable nuisance or psychological symptom. Altshuler KZ. **Psychoanal Quart** 33:552-60, Oct 64

Theories of dream formation and recent studies of sleep consciousness. Foulkes D. **Psychol Bull** 62:236-47, Oct 64 (21 ref.)

Mechanisms of paradoxical sleep as revealed by neurophysiologic and pharmacologic approaches in the rabbit. Khazan N, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:457-66, 8 Jun 64

Habituation of the orienting response in alert and drowsy subjects. McDonald DG, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1:163-73, Oct 64

The concurrence of fine muscle activity and rapid eye movements during sleep. Baldridge BJ, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:19-26, Jan-Feb 65

Gradual arousal from sleep: a determinant of thinking reports. Shapiro A, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:342-9, Jul-Aug 65

Dreams of food during sleep experiments. Pierce CM, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:374-7, Nov-Dec 64

Relationship between perceptual-motor deficits in sleep deprivation and chronic schizophrenia. Luby ED, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:88-95, 1963

Starvation, sleep deprivation, and the stress responsive indole substance. Mandell AJ, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:96-104, 1963

The effects of chemical stimulation of the preoptic region, nucleus centralis medialis, or brain stem reticular formation with regard to sleep and wakefulness. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:9-20, 1963

Discrimination and conditioning during sleep as indicated by the electroencephalogram. Beh HC, et al. **Science** 147:1470-1, 19 Mar 65

Carotid sinus and aortic reflexes in the regulation of circulation during sleep. Guazzi M, et al. **Science** 148:397-9, 16 Apr 65

Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep. Hydén H, et al. **Science** 149:654-6, 6 Aug 65

Geniculate unit responses to sine-wave photic stimulation during wakefulness and sleep. Maffei L, et al. **Science** 149:563-4, 30 Jul 65

Paradoxical phase of sleep: its artificial induction in the cat by sodium butyrate. Matsuzaki M, et al. **Science** 146:1328-9, 4 Dec 64

Dialysis of sleep and waking factors in blood of the rabbit. Monnier M, et al. **Science** 146:796-8, 6 Nov 64

Parodoxical sleep: deprivation in the cat. Siegel J, et al. **Science** 148:978-80, 14 May 65

Combined effects of sleep loss and demanding work-rest schedules on crew performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-63. Alluisi EA, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-65, Jun 64

Effects of brain lesions on electroencephalographic activation by 35 KVP and 100 KVP x-rays. USNRDL-TR-827. Cooper GP, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-10, 8 Mar 65

[Nocturnal enuresis in children; first trials of a treatment based on the neurophysiology of sleep] Labar P. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:127-34, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Phases of sleep and spontaneous smiles] Tcheng FC, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 24:1-28, 1965 (Fr)

[Effects of a thermal stress on the course of induced sleep in rats] Lechat P, et al. **Agressologie** 5:257-61, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Evolution of urinary excretion of catecholamines in relation to wake-sleep rhythm and work in northern Scandinavian subjects] Pelosse JL, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:661-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Vitamin B 6 deficiency and sleep in the rat] Cier A, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 19:C611-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Anesthetic activity and comparative metabolism of hexobarbital in the germ-free and conventional mouse] Quevauviller A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:339-44, May 64 (Fr)

[Mechanisms of the synergism phenomena of experimental sleep. II. Study of iproniazid-hypnotic combinations in rats and mice] Buchel L, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:161-79, 1965 (Fr)

[Mechanism of the phenomena of synergism of experimental sleep. I. Study of the associations chlorpromazine-hexobarbitol, dihexyverine-hexobarbital, in mice] Buchel L, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:339-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Electroencephalographic study of sleep. Its importance in the diagnosis of epilepsy] Franck G. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1279-86, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effect of digestion on sleep] Nelson PP. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:255-63, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Some features of paradoxical sleep in man] Tissot R. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 21:23-42, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Correlations between levels of cortical activation and spike activities in the ventrolateral thalamic nucleus of the cat in chronic preparation] Trouche E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:684-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Statistical study of the wakefulness-sleep cycle in the cat] Delorme F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2128-30, 1964 (Fr)

[The olfactory bulb in the rabbit during wakefulness and sleep] Faure J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:515-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Data on cortical activity during deep sleep in the rat] Gottesmann C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1829-34, 1964 (Fr)

[The phasic electrical activity of the cortex and thalamus during desychonized sleep in cats] Hobson JA. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2131-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Structural and pharmacological analysis of eye movements during the paradoxal sleep phase in the cat] Jeannerod M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:760-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of selective deprivation of the paradoxal sleep phase in the cat] Jouvet D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:756-9, 1964 (Fr)

[On the possible role of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the phenomenon of sleep] Mandel P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2475-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of reserpine, DOPA and 5-HTP on the 2 sleep states] Matsumoto J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2137-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Eye movements during sleep in man. Quantitative study] Mouret J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2135-7, 1964 (Fr)

[The study of the ocular motor activity during the paradoxical phase of sleep in the cat] Jeannerod M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:554-66, May 65 (Fr)

[Electroencephalographic evolution of different states of sleep in the kitten] Valatx JL, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:218-33, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Psychophysiological aspects of the dream. Ocular movements during sleep] Labbé P. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:269-78, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Biological and psychopathological problems concerning the sleep of aged persons] Ridjanovic S. **Evolut Psychiat (Paris)** 29:279-336, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Unit activity in the somatesthetic system during wakefulness and sleep] Benoit O, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:223, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Excitability cycle of the visual areas during awake and sleep states] Benoit O, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:288-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Statistical study of the relation between cerebral waves and cortical unitary discharges] Calvet J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:312-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Evolution in normal humans, during different stages of sleep, of activities evoked at the vertex by various sensory stimuli] Guilbaud G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:249-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Development during various phases of sleep of evoked activites of different regions of the somato-motor cortex of the cat] Guilbaud G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:370-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Secondary effects of visual deafferentation on ponto-geniculo-occipital phase electrical activity of paradoxical sleep] Jeannerod M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:255-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of selective deprivation of the paradoxal phase of sleep in the cat] Jouvet D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:381, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Electromyographic study of the vestibulo-ocular reflex during states of wakefulness and sleep] Michel F. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:266-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the mechanisms of eye movements during the paradoxal phase of sleep in the cat] Mouret J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:412-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Bulbar and reticular effects of soporific stimulation of the vago-aortic trunk] Padel Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:269-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Neural and humoral regulation of waking activities and sleep] Monnier M. **J Psychol Norm Path** 62:1-31, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Sleep and insomnia: the physiologist's viewpoint] Liefooghe J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:543-50, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacologic study of return to sleep induced in the rat by sudden change in environmental temperature] Lechat P, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:271-7, 1965 (Fr)

[Practical aspects of problems posed by sleep in the air force] Angiboust R. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:731-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Vigilance and sleep] Scherrer J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:24-32, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Is trichloroethanol, principal metabolite of chloral hydrate, solely responsible for hypnotic effects manifested by the latter?] Buchel L. **Therapie** 20:246-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Sleep, necessary chores, school and work duties, home work and free time in the weekly and daily arrangement of young student learning after termination of the 10th grade] Röblitz G. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:21-38, 1964 (Ger)

[Experience during the onset of sleep and its neuropohysiological correlates] Kuhlo W, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:687-716, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The suitability of various drugs for sleep induction according to electroencephalograms] Finckh R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:969-72, Aug 64 (Ger)

[A method for dialysis of cerebral venous blood in the rabbit] Hösli L, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C97-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[II. Hemodialysis of hypnogenic and activating factors in the rabbit] Monnier M, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C99-101, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The child in day nurseries and homes and its sleeping hours: going to sleep, falling asleep, getting up] Klimt F. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:563-70, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The relation of sleeping and waking rhythms to the noradrenaline and serotonin content in the central nervous system of hamsters] Matussek N, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:81-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Neurosurgical studies on the nature of electrotherapeutic sleep] Heppner F. **Med Klin** 60:870-4, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Results of new research on the problem of sleep] Reuter H. **Med Mschr** 18:487-93, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On human failure at the steering wheel] **Med Msch:** 19:1-2, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Fatigue panic. I. A psychosomatic discussion about the neurasthenical functional alert] Bilz R. **Med Welt** 38:2027-35 contd, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Experimental and biometric studies on the relation between brain concentration, elimination rate, sleep duration and body temperature in hexobarbital anesthesia in mice] Winne D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:278-94, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Results of a low-control, continuous depth-of-sleep determination in man] Otto E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:254-8, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Sedation and sleep therapy of heart diseases with special reference to outpatient practice] Kuhn FM. **Therapiewoche** 15:394-400, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the threshold of the ipsilateral flexor reflex in various phases of sleep in the cat] Giaquinto S. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:717-27, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Free-run study of circadian rhythms of the pulse, of waking-sleep alternation and estimation of time during the 2 months of subterranean sojourn of a young adult male] Halberg F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1259-62, 25 Jan 65 (It)

[Recent progress in the physiology of sleep] Moruzzi G. **Policlinico [Prat] 71:1373-7, 14 Sep 64 (It)**
[Desynchronization of the EEG and corticifugal activity] Arduini A, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:105-15, Mar 64 (It)**
[Importance of the humoral internal environment in paradoxical sleep (EEG afterreaction)] Kawakami M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:828-35, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Clinical aspects of hypnotic drugs] Kaneko J. **J Jap Med Ass 52:1112-20, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)**
[Sleep and waking] Tokizane T. **J Jap Med Ass 52:1197-215, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)**
[The frequency analysis of the EEG in schizophrenia--static and dynamic observation in awake and natural sleep states] Asano S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:728-43, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Frequency analysis of electroencephalogram during sleep; spontaneous activity and evoked responses] Fujisawa K, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:855-70, Nov 64 (Jap)**
[Electroencephalographic study of petit mal epilepsy during natural sleep (studies on nocturnal sleep of epileptics. 1.)] Kazamatsuri H. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:650-79, Aug 64 (Jap)**
[Effect of medicinal sleep on the mitotic activity of normal and denervated epidermis in white rats] Kulagin AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:84-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[On thyroid gland activity during sleep] Iikishibekov MM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:15-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**
[On hypnopedia] Timofeev NN. **Voennomed Zh 6:95-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Apropos of catalepsy in falling asleep and awakening] Tolstiakov EN. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:382-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Apropos of dynamics of a focus of pathological activity in brain tumors following elimination of external stimuli and during sleep] Bekhtereva NP, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1753-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[Apropos of actometric criteria of sleep] Popov AK. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:732-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Dreaming and sleeping. New contributions] Vallejo-Nagera JA. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 82:291-300, 1965 (Sp)**
[Observations on sleep of the marsupial Didelphis azarae (weasel or opossum)] Affanni JM, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:2-8, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)**
[Conditioned reiexes traced during natural sleep in the cat] Izquierdo I, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:67-73, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)**
[The potentiation of the hypnotic effects of alcohol and barbiturates in rabbits by tolbutamide] Kaymakçalan S, et al. **Turk Ij Teor Biyol Derg 24:63-70, 1964 (Tur)**
[Effect of medication sleep on the leukocyte count, leukocyte formula of the blood and digestive leukocytosis reaction] Peleshchuk AP. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:215-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)**

SLEEP DISORDERS (C10, F)

Shop-lifting in fugue state in a somnambulist. Abrams AL. **Amer J Psychiat 121:273, Sep 64**
Emergence of somnambulism during intensive psychotherapy. Greenberg HR. **Amer J Psychiat 121:272-3, Sep 64**
The neurotic component of narcolepsy. Morgenstern AL . **Amer J Psychiat 122:306-12, Sep 65**
Somnambulistic homicide. Podolsky E. **Amer J Psychiat 121:191-2, Aug 64**
Paralysis of conjugate vertical ocular movements and disturbance of sleep rhythm. Loh RC, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 48:399-401, Jul 64**
Sleep disturbance in depressed patients: objective and subjective measures. Samuel JG. **Brit J Psychiat 110:711-9, Sep 64**
Deviant behavior in 2 1/2 year-old premature children. Wortis H, et al. **Child Develop 35:871-9, Sep 64**
A case of narcolepsy with psychosis (paranoid state of narcolepsy). Coren HZ, et al. **Compr Psychiat 6:191-9, Jun 65**
H-reflex and EMG of the mental and hyoid muscles during sleep, with special reference to narcolepsy. Hishikawa Y, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:487-92, Apr 65**
Electroencephalographic study on narcolepsy. Hishikawa Y, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:249-59, Feb 65**
The effect of LSD on the sleep cycle of the cat. Hobson JA. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:52-6, Jul 64**
Electrophysiological and behavioral characteristics of the narcoleptic paroxysm. Afanas'ev YK, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:316-20, Mar-Apr 65**
The syndrome of narcolepsy and diabetogenic ("functional") hyperinsulinism, with special reference to obesity, diabetes, idiopathic edema, cerebral dysrhythmias and multiple sclerosis (200 patients). Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc 12:928-76, Oct 64**
The syndrome of narcolepsy and diabetogenic hyperinsulinism in the American Negro: important clinical, social and public health aspects. Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc 13:852-85, Sep 65**
The defensive function of an altered state of consciousness: a hypnoid state. Dickes R. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:356-403, Apr 65**
The treatment of mental symptoms in the aged with prothipendyl (tolnate). Fleetwood JF. **J Coll Gen Pract 8:262-6, Sep 64**
Syndrome of naolepsy and diabetogenic (functional) hyperinsulinism. **J Louisiana Med Soc 116:372-3, Oct 64**
Some aspects of hypoglycaemia. Patrick A. **Lancet 2:1230-1, 5 Dec 64**
To sleep or not to sleep. (The psychology of some sleeping habits). Meerloo JA. **Med Times 93:727-34, Jul 65**
Chronic refractory fatigue--an organic perspective with emphasis upon the syndrome of narcolepsy and diabetogenic hyperinsulinism. Roberts HJ. **Med Times 92:1144-60, Nov 64**
The narcoleptic tetrad with spontaneous diplopia and strabismus. Dale RT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:773-5, Aug 64**
Periodic hypersomnia and bulimia. The Kleine-Levin syndrome. Gilbert GJ. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:844-50, Sep 64**
A case of long-standing narcolepsy in a coalminer. Williamson DM. **Practitioner 193:69-70, Jul 64**
Sleep and sleep disturbances in the electroencephalogram. Hess R Jr. **Progr Brain Res 18:127-39, 1965**
Sleep mechanisms. Summary and conclusion from the internal medical aspect. Hoff F. **Progr Brain Res 18:244-8, 1965**
Neurophysiological studies of abnormal night sleep and the Pickwickian syndrome. Jung R, et al. **Progr Brain Res 18:140-59, 1965**
Periodic hypersomnia and megaphagia (the Kleine-Levin syndrome). Earle BV. **Psychiat Quart 39:79-83, Jan 65**
Somnambulism: all-night electroencephalographic studies. Jacobson A, et al. **Science 148:975-7, 14 May 65**
[A new clopoxidum analog (Ro-4.5360) as a hypnotic compared with allypropymal] Flach C. **Nord Med 72:1071-5, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)**
[A somnolent patient] Hulst LA. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:65-8, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)**
[Narcolepsy and cataplexy] Boman K, et al. **Duodecim 81:418-27, 1965 (Fin)**
[Neuropsychiatry in 1964] Lereboullet J, et al. **Rev Prat 14:3313-35, 21 Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Sleep disorders (especially insomnia) in psychiatry. General and nosographic aspects] De Martis D. **Ther Umsch 22:265-8, Jun 65 (Fr)**
[Depressive mood and somnolence] Michaelis R. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:345-55, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Psychic estrogen effects in males. Prostatic patients treated with polyestradiol phosphate (Estradurin)] Petersen P. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:382-405, 2 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[2 cases of "periodic somnolence in young subjects" (Kleine-Levin syndrome)] Regli F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:576-83, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[On a method of testing hypnotic drugs] Engelmeier MP. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:576-82, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Studies on 2-methyl-3-o-tolyl-4-quinazolone] Hevelke G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:5-10, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the management of sleep disorders with Rebuso] Scheel H. **Deutsch Med J 15:471-2, 5 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Sleep disorders and their treatment] Engelmeier MP. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1182-8, 25 Jun 65 (66 ref.) (Ger)**
[A model of analysis for compound clinical research. Multifactorial study of the effect of pyrithioxine after sleep deprivation in normal students] Bochnik HJ, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 32:400-25, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Phytotherapeutic sedation for psychovegetative changes] Braun-Mutillet HH. **Hippokrates 35:235-7, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Treatment of sleep disorders, agitation and excitement states in elderly people] Bretschneider F. **Landarzt 40:772-6, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of sleep disorders] Stefan H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 16:44-6, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with pentobarbital in a psychiatric clinic] Böhringer A. **Med Klin 59:1102-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Snoring and its treatment] Knaus HH. **Med Klin 59:1514, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Results of new research on the problem of sleep] Reuter H. **Med Mschr 18:487-93, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Studies on pavor nocturnus in children] Kurth E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 17:1-7, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Sleep paralysis and sleepwalking] Bauer J. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:338-9, 14 May 65 (Ger)**
[Studies on the intensity of pathological sleeping tendencies in the Pickwick syndrome under control of arterial carbon dioxide tension] Kretschy A. **Wien Z Inn Med 45:540-5, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of respiratory decompensation due to idiopathic alveolar hypoventilation] Salvadeo A, et al. **G Clin Med 45:46-62, Jan 64 (It)**
[On the Pickwick syndrome and its disturbances of a narcoleptic type] Sinisi C. **Rass Neuropsichiat 17:554-76, 1963 (It)**
[Psychoneurological disturbances in children of diabetic women] Barashnev IuI, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Tyroglyphus farinae (De Geer, 1778) as the cause of mental and gastrointestinal disorders in man] Gvozdenović M, et al. **Higijena 16:44-7, 1964 (Ser)**
[Electrophysiological and "behavioral" characteristics of narcoleptic paroxysm] Afanas'ev IuKh, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:206-14, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)**

SLEEPING SICKNESS see under ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC (C1, C10)

SLEEPING SICKNESS see under TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN (C1)

SMALLPOX (C1)

Smallpox vaccination studies with serial dilutions of vaccine. IV. Graded local responses and fever reactions following primary vaccinations in children. Espmark JA. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:239-46, May 65**
Smallpox vaccination studies with serial dilutions of vaccine. 2. Statistical evaluation of quantal response data. Espmark JA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:116-26, 1965**
Smallpox vaccination studies with serial dilutions of vaccine. 1. Primary vaccination and revaccination in human adults. Espmark JA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:97-115, 1965**
Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the detection and differential diagnosis of smallpox. Gurvich EB, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:165-71, Mar 65**
Age-dependence of susceptibility of white mice to variola virus. Marennikova SS, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:230-4, May 65**
Smallpox and the ABO blood groups in Brazil. Azevêdo E, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet 16:451-4, Dec 64**
Neurological complications following secondary vaccination. A report of two cases. Merry PH. **Ann Phys Med 7:266-70, Aug 64**
Bone lesions due to smallpox. Eeckels R, et al. **Arch Dis Child 39:591-7, Dec 64**
Inoculation in the Boston smallpox epidemic of 1721. Rudolph R, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:692-6, Jun 65**
Smallpox--contant alert. Horwitz A. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:363, Apr 65**
Haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody titre in mild and severe cases of smallpox. Sakar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:20-1, Jan 65**
Response of Volta children to jet inoculation of combined live measles, smallpox and yellow fever vaccines. Meyer HM Jr, et al. **Bull WHO 30:783-94, 1964**
Smallpox control in Canada. Best EW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1247-52, 12 Jun 65**
Some complications of untreated smallpox. Roberts CJ. **Cent Afr J Med 11:141-2, May 65**
Multiple abscesses as a sequel of untreated small pox. Roberts CJ. **Cent Afr J Med 10:447, Dec 64**
Further observation on the smallpox epidemic at Mpulungu. Roberts CJ. **Cent Afr J Med 10:421-2, Nov 64**
An outbreak of smallpox in Silod Taluka. Dhamdhere MR, et al. **Indian J Public Health 8:113-8, Jul 64**
Smallpox in Eastern Railway premises. Verma SS. **Indian J Public Health 8:126-8, Jul 64**
Smallpox--constant alert. **Int Nurs Rev 12:10-4, Apr 65**
Clinical and subclinical variola minor in a ward outbreak. De Salles-Gomes LF, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 63:49-58, Mar 65**
Clinical and subclinical variola minor in a ward outbreak. Salles-Gomes LF de, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 63:49-58, Mar 65**
Haemorrhagic smallpox: a study of 240 cases. Rao AR. **J Indian Med Ass 43:224-9, 1 Sep 64**
Bone and joint involvement in virus disease. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat 67:144-7, Jul 65**
Smallpox: an anachronism. **Med J Aust 1:513-4, 3 Apr 65**
Smallpox: constant alert. **Nurs Times 61:457-9, 2 Apr 65**
Interferon in dermal crusts of human vaccinia virus vaccinations possible explanation of relative benignity of variolation smallpox. Wheelock EF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:650-3, Dec 64**
Procedure following an outbreak of smallpox in a general hospital. Pleydell MJ. **Public Health 79:157-62, Mar 65**
Smallpox--constant alert. Candau MG. **Public Health Rep 80:194, Mar 65**
Some observations on the role of methisazone ('marboran') in the prophylaxis of smallpox in a rural area. Ferguson DL. **S Afr Med J 38:868-9, 31 Oct 64**
World incidence of smallpox in 1963. **WHO Chron 18:376-9, Oct 64**
Control and prevention of smallpox. **WHO Chron 18:418-22, Nov 64**

[Recent information on smallpox] Sedláček V. **Cesk Derm** 40:186-202, May 65 (Cz)
[Smallpox in Madras; problems of eradication in an endemic area] Dekking F. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2026-9, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The clinical diagnosis of smallpox and smallpox-like diseases] Hermans EH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2034-8, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Sudden death following smallpox vaccination in very young children] Vries E de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2061-3, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Smallpox control] **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:664-6, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[World Health Day 1965. Smallpox--constant alert. II.] Berg JW van den. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:279-85, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[World health day 1965. Smallpox--constant alert. I.] Berg JW van den. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:226-30, 2 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Smallpox in Europe] Calseyde PJ van de. **Concours Med** 87:2319-20, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Answers to various questions on smallpox] Fasquelle R. **Concours Med** 87:2337-42, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Smallpox--a danger for the whole world] **Concours Med** 87:2331-5, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Smallpox--as old as the world...] **Concours Med** 87:2322-8, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of smallpox in the laboratory] Netter R, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:475-90, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the vitreous body and retina after smallpox vaccination] Kobor J. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:60-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problems of diagnosis and differential diagnosis of smallpox] Henne K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1715-20, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The formalin-inactivated smallpox vaccines in general practice] Kühn O, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1690-8, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Smallpox invasion into our world] Mohr W. **Landarzt** 41:359-63, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the question of the immunological effectiveness of our smallpox vaccine] Ehrengut W. **Med Welt** 45:2410-2, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on sociological influences on the willingness for smallpox vaccination] Gädeke R. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:189-91, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Recent factors contributing to the total number of smallpox vaccinations among the population] Hartung K. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:191-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vegetative and central nervous function disorders after smallpox vaccination and after infectious diseases] Sticki H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:188-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The smallpox cases in Dusseldorf, 1961-62: clinical report] Baier D. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1917-26, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Postvaccinal encephalitis in a child pre-immunized with vaccine antigen] Rohde W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2309-11, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Postvaccinal encephalitis in a child pre-immunized with vaccine antigen] Schlüter K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2305-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tissue immunity following smallpox vaccination and its demonstration using immunocytolysis: elaboration of a microtest for general practice] Sticki H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2302-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Posch J. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:25-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Posch J. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:25-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox prevention] Löffler H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:548-51, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox] Hammer B. **Ther Umsch** 21:432-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prophylaxis of smallpox with thiosemicarbazone] Nuti M. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:51-2, Jan 65 (It)
[The contribution of the Sacro Collegio dei Filosofi e Medici of Padua to variolation in the domain of Venice] Ongaro G. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 63:115-21, 1964 (It)
[Effect of smallpox vaccination on the course of tuberculosis in adults] Derubska B, et al. **Gruzlica** 32:511-6, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Preventive vaccination in diabetic children] Margolis A. **Pediat Pol** 40:65-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Neurological complications following smallpox vaccination] Swicowa K, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1207-11, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Some clinical problems of smallpox] Kaniak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:350-3, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Smallpox epidemic in Wroclaw in 1963] Arendzikowski B, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:153-63, 1964 (Pol)
[Smallpox epidemics in Poland during the period of 1953-1963] Kostrzewski J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:141-52, 1964 (Pol)
[Smallpox in the Opole Province in 1963] Majewski J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:197-204, 1964 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in smallpox] Migdalska-Kassurowa B. **Przegl Epidem** 18:269-76, 1964 (Pol)
[Complications after smallpox vaccination in Warsaw in 1963] Migdalska-Kassurowa B, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:277-88, 1964 (Pol)
[Organization of smallpox control during the Wroclaw epidemic] Ochlewski A. **Przegl Epidem** 18:181-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Smallpox in the Wroclaw Province in 1963] Penar S, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:189-96, 1964 (Pol)
[Smallpox in the Łódź Province in 1963 and its control] Prażmowski W, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:205-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and related difficulties] Skurska Z. **Przegl Epidem** 18:173-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical course of smallpox during its epidemic in Wroclaw in 1963] Surowcowa-Swidzińska A, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:165-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in cases of smallpox during the Wroclaw epidemic in 1963] Reck J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:557-63, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Hydrocephalus due to smallpox occurring in the fetal period] Almeida GM de. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:166-94, Sep 64 (Por)
[Clinical aspects of smallpox in present-day epidemics] Vlad R, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:83-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Morphological changes in the central nervous system in experimental smallpox infection] Rozina EE, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:59-65, 1964 (Rus)
[Encephalitis in smallpox in a child aged 2 years and 7 months] Ginenskaia IR. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:82-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diphtheria in association with other diseases] Miasnikova KP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:19-24, May 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. 3. On the role of the leukocytes in antismallpox immunity. Experiments in vitro] Mastiukova IuN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:137-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. V. On the role of cellular reactivity in the manifestations of specific nonsusceptibility] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:296-301, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Control of smallpox in the Tavrichesk district during the 1st half of the 19th century (according to data of the Crimean Regional Archives)] Mursalova NN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:137-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Early diagnosis of smallpox] Suvakovic V. **Med Glas** 18:20-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Vaccination and anti-smallpox immunity. Results of serological vaccination control in an unit of the Yugoslav Army] Heneberg D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:397-400, Jun 64 (Ser)
[World's Health Day: smallpox] **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:364-77, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Smallpox vaccination in 1963 in a group of men with compulsory registration] Nordbring F. **Socialmed T** 41:304-7, Sep 64 (Sw)
[Experiences in the 1963 smallpox vaccination campaign of post office personnel in the Stockholm area] Ostlund E, et al. **Socialmed T** 42:9-23, Jan 65 (Sw)

SMALLPOX VACCINE (D7)

Smallpox vaccination and serum anti-A levels. Bourke GJ, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 15:13-20, 1965
Significance of haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies in the evaluation of vaccinial reactions. Nyerges G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:139-45, 1964
Acute leukaemia following smallpox vaccination in a ten-month-old infant. Andersen HJ, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:383-6, Jul 65
The formation of neutralizing antibody following smallpox vaccination in young infants with maternal immunity. Espmark JA, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:431-7, Jul 65
Smallpox vaccination studies with serial dilutions of vaccine. 3. Comparison of take rates in two age groups of infants (less than 10 weeks and 5-12 months old respectively). Espmark JA, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:149-54, Mar 65
Smallpox vaccination studies with serial dilutions of vaccine. IV. Graded local responses and fever reactions following primary vaccinations in children. Espmark JA. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:239-46, May 65
Antibody response after "atypically" performed smallpox vaccination. Espmark JA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:95-102, 1965
Smallpox vaccination studies with serial dilutions of vaccine. 2. Statistical evaluation of quantal response data. Espmark JA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:116-26, 1965
Smallpox vaccination studies with serial dilutions of vaccine. 1. Primary vaccination and revaccination in human adults. Espmark JA. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:97-115, 1965
Vaccinial blepharokeratitis treated with cytosine arabinoside. Gordon DM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:480-3, Mar 65
Acute monarticular arthritis after vaccination. Report of a case with isolation of vaccinia virus from synovial fluid. Silby HM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:347-50, Feb 65
Place of smallpox vaccination in the United States. Lebrun AJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:79-83, Jan 65
Tissue culture end-point titrations as a routine potency test for smallpox vaccine. Espmark JA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:35-49, 9 Sep 64
Field experience with combined live measles, smallpox and yellow fever vaccines. Meyer HM Jr. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:365-6, 1965
Inoculation in the Boston smallpox epidemic of 1721. Rudolph R, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:692-6, Jun 65
Eczema vaccinatum. Copeman PW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5414:906-8, 10 Oct 64
Neurological complications of smallpox vaccination. **Brit Med J** 5421:1345-7, 28 Nov 64
Vaccination and eczema. **Brit Med J** 5414:893-4, 10 Oct 64
Further observations on the comparative study of Russian freeze-dried small pox vaccine and a Calcutta lymph. Sarkar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:103-4, Jul 64
Antibody response to smallpox vaccination as expressed by plaque reduction on HeLa cells. Kitamura T, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:132-5, 1964
Response of Volta children to jet inoculation of combined live measles, smallpox and yellow fever vaccines. Meyer HM Jr, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:783-94, 1964
Smallpox control in Canada. Best EW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1247-52, 12 Jun 65
Immunizations. Some practical considerations. Wolman IJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:383-4, Jul 64
Prevention of postvaccinal tetanus. Sathe PV, et al. **Indian J Pediat** 31:306-8, Oct 64
Vaccination in Eastern Railway colonies. Verma SS. **Indian J Public Health** 8:119-25, Jul 64
Experience with oral variolinum in place of vaccination with vaccine. Eisfelder HW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:267-8, Sep-Oct 64
Comparative study of methods of evaluating the activity of smallpox vaccine. Ghendon JZ, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:364-74, 1964
Some thoughts on smallpox vaccination. Sarkar JK. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:343, 1 Oct 64
Thermostability and other factors in the choice of a smallpox vaccine. Sarkar JK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:326-8, 1 Oct 64
Smallpox vaccination: ABO and Rhesus blood groups. Bourke GJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 2:122-5, Jun 65
Thrombotic syndrome after vaccination in a subject with occult carcinoma of the bronchus. De Matteis A, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:597-9, Oct 64
Tetanus--clinical manifestations in children. Athavale VB, et al. **J Pediat** 65:590-8, Oct 64
John Redman (1722-1808)--champion of inoculation. (Redman J), **JAMA** 192:995-6, 14 Jun 65
Immunogenicity of ultraviolet-irradiated, non-infectious, vaccinia-virus vaccine in infants and young children. Kaplan C, et al. **Lancet** 1:573-4, 13 Mar 65
Action of endogenous interferon against vaccinia infection in children. Petralli JK, et al. **Lancet** 2:401-5, 28 Aug 65
Edward Jenner: the history of a medical myth. (Jenner E), Razzell PE. **Med Hist** 9:216-29, Jul 65
Smallpox: an anachronism. **Med J Aust** 1:513-4, 3 Apr 65
Illness attributed to smallpox vaccination during 1951-60. 3. Fatal illnesses reported as associated with vaccination [but not as generalized vaccinia or as post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis. Canybeare ET. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:182-6, 1964
Illnesses attributed to smallpox vaccination, 1951-60. II. Illnesses reported as affecting the central nervous system. Conybeare ET. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:150-60, Sep 64
Illness attributed to smallpox vaccination during 1951-60. Conybeare ET. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:126-33 contd, Aug 64
Smallpox vaccination. Te Bek Siang, et al. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:162-77, Jan-Jun 64
The treatment of smallpox vaccination ulcers with ultra-violet light. Llewellyn DJ, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:85-7, Mar 65
Titration of live measles and smallpox vaccines by jet inoculation of susceptible children. Meyer HM Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:53-7, Jan 65
Interferon in dermal crusts of human vaccinia virus vaccinations possible explanation of relative benignity of variolation smallpox. Wheelock EF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:650-3, Dec 64
Chemoprophylaxis against smallpox. **S Afr Med J** 38:855, 31 Oct 64
John Coakley Lettsom and English medicine in the Georgian period. (Lettsom JC), Rose E. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 32:57-9, Oct 64
Cutaneous complications of mass vaccination against smallpox in South Wales 1962. Waddington E, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:22-42, 1964
Control and prevention of smallpox. **WHO Chron** 18:418-22, Nov 64
[Antibody response after smallpox revaccination of adults]. Mayerová A, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:129-35, May 65 (Cz)
[On smallpox vaccination and revaccination] Tulinius S. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 127:283-6, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)

[Molluscum contagiosum. Treatment by smallpox vaccination] Dahl J.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:318, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Smallpox gamma globulin] Vahvaselkä E, et al.
Duodecim 80:976-7, 1964 (Fin)
[Smallpox vaccination and pregnancy] Lemoine PE, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:295-309, May 64 (Fr)
[Sudden evolutive growth by angiomas following vaccinations or infectious diseases] Meyer J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:17-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Study of the immunizing properties of a "cold" mutant of vaccinia virus in rabbits] Braunwald J, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:167-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Variolization and vaccination. Contribution to the history of comparative pathology] Dufrenoy ML, et al.
Rev Path Comp 64:143-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Stability of antibiotics containing lyophilized smallpox vaccines in their own environment] Rohde W, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:464-74, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hearing disorder following smallpox vaccination] Kittel G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:338-41, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Observations on increased incidence of anti-Gma in children up to 2 years of age with studies on antigen affinity between Gm(a) and Gm(x) with smallpox-, BCG- and poliomyelitis antigens] Speiser P, et al.
Blut 10:425-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the infection path and pathogenesis of virus-caused damage in the human embryo] Töndury G. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:379-96, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The formalin-inactivated smallpox vaccines in general practice] Kühn O, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1690-8, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Intramuscular vaccination with residual sequelae by the use of formalin inactivated smallpox vaccine (vaccine antigen)] Kühn O, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1651-3, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a old habit of "variola or smallpox buying". A study in medical history] Laubstein H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:312-4, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Can the course of smallpox vaccination be controlled by drugs?] Herrlich A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:69-74, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of Vogt-Koyanagi's uveitis] Dieckhues B.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:93-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Increased inflammatory reaction of the skin induced by allergy to vaccinia virus. A contribution to the problem of allophlogisty. II] Heilmeyer L, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:293-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox vaccination and postvaccinal encephalitis] Buchwald G. Med Welt 4:195-203, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the question of the immunological effectiveness of our smallpox vaccine] Ehrengut W.
Med Welt 45:2410-2, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Causes of generalized vaccinia with eczema vaccinatum and its treatment with inactivated smallpox vaccine] Ehrengut W.
Med Welt 17:937-9, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox vaccination and postvaccinal encephalitis.Remarks on the preceding paper by G. Buchwald] Ehrengut W.
Med Welt 4:204-6, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Vaccina inoculata] Fischer R, et al.
Med Welt 10:473-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of postvaccinal complications with inactivated vaccinia virus] Ehrengut W.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:118, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nephrotic syndrome as a complication of smallpox vaccination] Gebert P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:103-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox vaccination in older children] Herrlich A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:115-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The pharmacy display window. Edward Jenner discovered smallpox vaccination] Voigt K.
Pharm Prax 4:88-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Smallpox prevention] Löffler H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:548-51, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the central nervous system due to vaccination complications] Seitelberger F.
Wien Med Wschr 114:279-82, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Further studies on the nature of the virus isolated in postvaccinal viremia. IV] Alivisatos GP, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:249-68, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Freedom from smallpox should not be taken for granted. Commemoration of the World Health Day of 1965] Zahnaerzti Mitt 55:407-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
Skin manifestations caused by smallpox revaccination] Márton K. Orv Hetil 106:163-6, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Immune hemolysis following smallpox vaccination with lymphomonocytic reactions simulating infectious mononucleosis] Mohos JZ, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2141-3, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Postvaccinal myocarditis] Nagy G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:127-9, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Considerations on the serum transaminase activity and histology of the liver of guinea pigs subjected to antigenic stimulation by smallpox vaccine] Nunziata B, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:929-36, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Generalized vaccinia treated with 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine] Cocchi P, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:1-9, Jan 64 (It)
[Observations on some complications arising after smallpox revaccination] Barghini G.
Riv Ital Ig 24:583-9, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Eye complications after smallpox vaccination] Alichniewicz H, et al. Klin Oczna 35:29-34, 1965 (Pol)
[Eye complications after smallpox vaccination during the smallpox epidemic in Wrocław in 1963] Krudysz J.
Klin Oczna 35:23-7, 1965 (Pol)
[A contribution to complications after smallpox vaccination] Wójtowicz S, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:35-41, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical forms of skin complications of smallpox vaccination] Czyżewska J, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:121-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Immunoglobulin disturbances in generalized skin complications of smallpox vaccination] Rudkowski Z.
Pediat Pol 40:129-34, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Central nervous system complications in children during mass smallpox vaccination] Rudkowski Z, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:135-41, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Neurological complications following smallpox vaccination] Swicowa K, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1207-11, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Attempted prevention of encephalitis following smallpox vaccination] Kansy J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1450-2, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Some problems of smallpox vaccination] Oleś A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:407-9, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of purpura following smallpox vaccination (postvaccinal purpura)] Zelazowski K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:766-9, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Organization of the treatment of complications of smallpox vaccination in children during the epidemic in Wrocław in 1963] Czyżewska J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:419-21, 1964 (Pol)
[The peripheral blood picture in complications after smallpox vaccinations in 1963] Migdalska-Kassurowa B. Przegl Epidem 19:75-81, 1965 (Pol)
[On plantar vaccination against smallpox. Fundamentals, advantages and technic] Almeida S de C. Hospital (Rio) 66:1123-4, Nov 64 (Por)
[On cutaneous morphology and histochemistry in complications following smallpox vaccination] Lonshakov IuI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:36-43, May 65 (Rus)
[Post-vaccinal complications of the nervous system in children] Bondarev VN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:25-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Periods of active immunization during the 1st year of life of children. (A discussion of the report of Prof. A. L. Libov and Prof. D. D. Lebedev)] Revenok ND.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:75-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. 4. On antibody production during the formation of specific immunity] Solov'ev VD, et al.
Vop Virus 9:143-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. V. On the role of cellular reactivity in the manifestations of specific nonsusceptibility] Solov'ev VD, et al.
Vop Virus 9:296-301, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Vaccinal immunity against smallpox] Svet-Moldavskaia IA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:131-6, Mar-Apr 64 (42 ref.) (Rus)
[Complications connected with smallpox vaccination] Rubtsov NS. Zh Mikrobiol 41:136-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The smallpox immunity status of 4-8-year-old vaccinated children] Suslov IM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:144, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Vaccinal blemparitis: rapid recovery with I. D. U.] Ferrer J, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 35:549-53, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Recent advances in passive immunization] Kumate J.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:493-502, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Intradermal smallpox vaccination by jet injection] Millar JD, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:537-47, Dec 64 (Sp)
[On smallpox vaccination in Abo at the beginning of 1800] Lindberg J.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:101-11, 1964 (Sw)
[Relations between the factors affecting the production of smallpox vaccine] Ozlüarda E.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:32-43, 1964 (Tur)

SMALLPOX VIRUS (B4)

The structure of intracellular variola virus. Avakyan AA, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:481-9, Nov 64
Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. 3. Additional modes of differentiating viruses of the pox group in tissue culture. Gurvich EB, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:435-42, Sep 64
Age-dependence of susceptibility of white mice to variola virus. Marennikova SS, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:230-4, May 65
A new method of cultivating vaccinia and variola viruses in organ cultures of rabbit corneae. Kaňtoch M, et al. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:709-23, 1964
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. II. Relationship between nuclear DNA and inclusions in rabbit cornea. Hara J, et al.
Biken J 7:57-63, Jul 64
Ontogenesis of human smallpox virus. Avakyan AA, et al. J Cell Biol 24:337-47, Mar 65
The rapid detection, titration, and differentiation of variola and vaccinia viruses by a fluorescent antibody-coverslip cell monolayer system. Carter GB.
Virology 25:659-62, Apr 65
[Soluble "pox virus" antigens. I. Study of smallpox and vaccinia virus soluble antigens] Nicoli J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:374-83, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Further studies on the nature of the virus isolated in postvaccinal viremia. IV] Alivisatos GP, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:249-68, Apr 64 (Ger)

SMEGMA (A12)

Cervical carcinoma and circumcision. Trainin N.
Israel J Med Sci 1:303-4, Mar 65
[Histological structure of the internal fold of the prepuce and the origin of smegma] Nesvetov AM, et al. Urologiia 29:33-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

SMELL (F)

see also related
ODORS (G3)

Mechanical co-factors in olfactory stimulation. Bocca E, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:243-7, Feb-Apr 65
The sensitivity of insects to sexual olfactory stimuli. Jacobson M. Amer Heart J 68:577-8, Oct 64
Current status of the steric theory of odor. Amoore JE.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:457-76, 30 Jul 64
A quantitative theory of the olfactory threshold based upon the amount of the sense cell covered by an adsorbed film. Beck LH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:448-56, 30 Jul 64
Physicochemical basis of olfaction. Dravnieks A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:429-39, 30 Jul 64
Psychophysical scaling of odor intensity and quality. Engen T. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:504-16, 30 Jul 64
Odor correlation and the panel technique--1953. Foster D. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:482-3, 30 Jul 64
The gas chromatograph with human sensor: perfumer model. Fuller GH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:711-24, 30 Jul 64
Initial events of the electro-olfactogram. Gesteland RC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:440-7, 30 Jul 64
Some relations between smell and other sensory response systems. Hahn JF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:559-63, 30 Jul 64
Some suggested critical experiments in olfactory theory. Hainer RM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:477-81, 30 Jul 64
On the intensity of odor mixtures. Jones FN, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:484-94, 30 Jul 64
Correlation of subjective and objective odor responses. Kendall DA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:567-75, 30 Jul 64
Odor technology: where we are, where we are going. Mayers MA. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:369-77, 30 Jul 64
Adsorption-induced electrode potential in relation to olfaction. Rosano HL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:590-601, 30 Jul 64
Odor theory, physiology, and chemistry--1953. Schutz HG. Ann NY Acad Sci 116:378-9, 30 Jul 64
Behavioral aspects of absolute and differential olfactory sensitivity. Stone H.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:527-34, 30 Jul 64
Odor research in Europe: a report. Summer W.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:361-8, 30 Jul 64
The chemical senses. Benjamin RM, et al.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:381-416, 1965 (230 ref.)
Effect of cigarette smoking on olfactory acuity. Joyner RE. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:576-9, Nov 64
Sense of smell alterations by cocaine and tetracaine. Zilstorff K. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:53-5, Jul 65
A remote control technique for the study of olfaction in sharks. Baldwin HA, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:217-27, 1964
Toxic insecticides. Brain DJ.
Brit Med J 5432:450, 13 Feb 65
Effect of removal or stimulation of the olfactory bulbs on the estrous cycle of the guinea pig. Donovan BT, et al. Endocrinology 77:213-7, Jul 65
Linear domain of potentials from the prepyriform cortex with respect to stimulus parameters. Biedenbach MA, et al. Exp Neurol 11:400-17, Mar 65
Effect of sympathetic stimulation on nasal blood shunt. Jackson RT. Exp Neurol 11:318-23, Mar 65
The sense of smell. A clinical review. Gorman W.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:54-8, Aug 64 (67 ref.)
Male-induced synchrony of estrus in deermice. Bronson FH, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:634-7, Dec 64
Responses of rats to sex odors. Carr WJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:370-7, Jun 65
Decrement and recovery of responses to olfactory stimuli in the human neonate. Engen T, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:312-6, Apr 65
The effect of electrotonus on the olfactory epithelium. Higashino S, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:323-35, Nov 64
Abnormalities of taste and smell thresholds in familial dysautonomia: improvement with methacholine. Henkin RI, et al. Life Sci 3:1319-25, Nov 64
Electrophysiological measurements of the odour of single components of a mixture separated in a gas chromatograph. Ottoson D, et al.
Life Sci 3:1111-5, Oct 64

Report on gas chromatography seminar. Brooks CR. **Med Ann DC** 33:579-80, Nov 64
Off-flavour of dehydrated carrot stored in oxygen. Ayers JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:81-2, 4 Jul 64
Anatomical adaptations for olfaction in the snow petrel. Bang BG. **Nature (London)** 205:513-5, 30 Jan 65
Electrical responses to odours of degenerating olfactory epithelium. Takagi SF, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1220, 20 Jun 64
Two methods for the analysis of perceptual dimensionality. Ekman G. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:557-72, Apr 65
Olfactory discrimination and Weber's law. Stone H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:657-65, Apr 65
[Action of chlorpromazine and psilocybin on the telencephalic arousal reaction of a dipnoan] Godet R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1385-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiology of olfaction and discrimination of odors] Mac Leod P. **Concours Med** 87:1384-94, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Olfacto-genital dysplasia] Muller P. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:854-7, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hearing disorders and disturbances of the olfactory system in intracranial diseases] Hommerich KW. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:86-124, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Olfactometric studies on patients after tumor therapy in the area of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Rauh C. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:46-51, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Intravenously administrated scents: gustatory capacity to perceive smell] Güttich H. **HNO** 13:42-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Olfactory disorder caused by metal dust] Renninghoff F. **HNO** 13:99-100, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Smell delusions and smell hallucinations. A clinical contribution to the psychopathology of the sense of smell] Popella E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:171-81, 1965 (Ger)
[The traumatically caused loss of smell] Mifka P. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:793-6, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the dependence of judgments of olfactory qualities on the sensation of stimulus intensity] Eyferth K. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:209-22, 1965 (Ger)
[On the olfactory epithelium of various domestic bats] Kolb A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:673-81, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Emotive aspects of olfactory perception] Galli V, et al. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:485-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of olfactory threshold in patients affected by dysmenorrhea] Gianelli A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:408-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Toxicity of kanamycin on the organ of smell] Grande F. **Arch Tisiol** 20:69-80, Jan 65 (It)
[Presbiosmia in relation to chronologic and biologic age] Bartalena G, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 83:33-55, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Distribution of acid and neutral mucopolysaccharides in the olfactory and respiratory nasal mucosa of the guinea pig] Catalano GB, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:145-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Olfactometric findings in pregnancy (personal data and statistical considerations)] Madonia T, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:184-93, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[The morphological bases of the sense of smell in ancient and present-day knowledge] Cattaneo L. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:151-70, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[Changes in the cranial rheogram and in the photoplethysmogram of the ear lobe induced with odorous stimuli] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:113-23, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Thyroid uptake of I-131 in rats deprived of olfactory bulbs] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:795-800, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of odorous stimuli on peripheral circulation in man] Frosecchi M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:100-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Olfactory hallucinations in mental patients] Amico G, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:446-65, 1963 (It)
[Temporo-uncinate epileptic seizures. Psychic and excitory and inhibitory factors. (Study of a clinical case)] Gherardi D, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:461-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The studies on the objective olfactory test by galvanic skin response (reflex)] Asaka H. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:100-12, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The clinical studies on the method of venous olfactory test. I. The modified method of venous olfactory test. II. On the effect which the diluted olfactory substance in the course of venous olfactory test brings on the latent time] Keyaki Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1320-38, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Apropos of gustatory and olfactory tests] Pruszewicz A. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:29-37, 1965 (Pol)
[Blood supply in remote segments of the cerebral cortex following light and olfactory stimulation] Lugovoi LA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:11-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Intravital observation on the pilar mobility of olfactory cells] Bronshtein AA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:715-8, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[Olfactory and trigeminal sensitivity in old and senile subjects] Mints AIa, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:54-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Disorders of hearing and vestibular and olfactory function caused by intracavernous aneurysm of the internal carotid artery] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:94-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical investigation of hematogenic olfaction] Antonelli AR, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:185-98, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

SMOKE see under AIR POLLUTION (G3)

SMOKING (F)

Studies in oral leukoplakias. 8. Epithelial changes in tobacco-induced leukoplakias in India. Pindborg JJ, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:499-512, Oct 64
Remarks on tracheobronchial tree temperature during cigarette smoking: preliminary report. Sfougaris C. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:278-90, Aug-Sep 64
The effect of cigarette smoking on the blood flow of the skin, muscle and nasal mucosa. Drettner B. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:49-58, 1965
Smoking as a factor of mental hygiene in relation to prevention, origin and therapy of neuroses. Srámková J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:204, 1965
Application of life table methods to results of epidemiologic follow-up studies on smoking and mortality. Abelin T. **Amer J Epidem** 81:254-69, Mar 65
Respiratory disorders in United States east coast telephone men. Holland WW, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 82:92-101, Jul 65
Stroke volume and cardiac output after smoking in the postprandial and in the fasting state. Soloff LA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:693-6, Dec 64
The relationship of smoking to the outcome of pregnancy. Underwood P, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:270-6, 15 Jan 65
Smoking and respiratory disease. Anderson DO. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1856-63, Nov 64
Evidence on the effects of giving up cigarette smoking. Hammond EC. **Amer J Public Health** 55:682-91, May 65
Legal restrictions on minors' smoking. Hawkins CH. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1741-4, Oct 64
Psychosocial aspects of smoking with special reference to cessation. Hochbaum GM. **Amer J Public Health** 55:692-7, May 65
The relationship of bladder cancer to smoking. Lilienfeld AM. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1864-75, Nov 64
Evaluation of an antismoking program among high school students. Monk M, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:994-1004, Jul 65
Cigarette smoking: magnitude of the hazard. Ravenholt RT. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1923-6, Nov 64
Smoking and mouth-throat cancer. Moore C. **Amer J Surg** 108:565-9, Oct 64
Levels of air pollution and respiratory disease in Berlin, New Hampshire. Anderson DO, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:877-87, Dec 64
Interrelationships among various histologic changes in bronchial tubes and in lung parenchyma. Auerbach O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:867-76, Dec 64
Lung function in elderly male heavy smokers and nonsmokers. Barker GS. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:409-13, Mar 65
Prediction values for screening tests of pulmonary function. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:252-61, Feb 65
A comparison of pulmonary compliance in young smokers and nonsmokers. Krumholz RA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:102-7, Jul 65
Racial differences in incidence of chronic bronchitis. Preliminary report. Massaro D, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:94-101, Jul 65
Gas chromatographic determination of free formic and acetic acids in cigarette smoke. Oakley ET, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:380-2, Mar 65
Air pollution and disease. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:470-8, Jul-Aug 64
A longitudinal study of blood pressure. Borhani NO, et al. **Angiology** 15:545-55, Dec 64
Changes in cardiopulmonary functions related to abstinence from smoking. Studies in young cigarette smokers at rest and exercise at 3 and 6 weeks of abstinence. Krumholz RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:197-207, Feb 65
Management of coin lesions and carcinoma of the lung. Burdette WJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:649-73, May 65
That cigarette again. Aegerter E. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:1, Jul 65
Histologic changes in esophagus in relation to smoking habits. Auerbach O, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:4-15, Jul 65
Physical activity of occupation and cigarette smoking: relationship to ventilatory function and respiratory symptoms. Blackburn H, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:312-22, Feb 65
Morbidity among monozygotic twins. Cederlof R, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:346-50, Feb 65
Carboxyhemoglobin in relation to air pollution and smoking: postmortem studies. Curphey TJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:179-85, Feb 65
Effect of ozone and cigarette smoke on lung function. Hallett WY. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:295-302, Feb 65
The toxicity of tobacco smoke solutions for Paramecium: the influence of various forms of filtration. Weiss W. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:904-9, Jun 65
Measurement of oral and burning zone temperatures during conventional and reverse cigarette smoking. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:35-44, Jan-Feb 65
Ciliastatic action of cigarette smoke: varying exposure times. Dalhamn T, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:379-82, Apr 65
Effect of cigarette smoking on olfactory acuity. Joyner RE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:576-9, Nov 64
Physical measures used in breaking the smoking habit. McFarland JW. **Arch Phys Med** 46:323-7, Apr 65
Behaviour therapy for addicted cigarette smokers: a preliminary investigation. Wilde GJ. **Behav Res Ther** 2:107-9, Sep 64
The carcinogenicity of nitrosoanabasine, a possible constituent of tobacco smoke. Boyland E, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:265-70, Jun 64
Ventilatory capacity on exposure to jute dust and the relevance of productive cough and smoking to the response. Gandevia B, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:187-95, Jul 65
Length of cigarette ends and inhaling. Higgins IT. **Brit J Industr Med** 21:321-3, Oct 64
Respiratory symptoms and smoking habits of senior industrial staff. Meadows SH, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:149-53, Apr 65
Relationship between lung cancer, cigarette smoking, inhalation and personality. Kissen DM. **Brit J Med Psychol** 37:203-16, 1964
Smoking, caning, and delinquency in a secondary modern school. Palmer JW. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 19:18-23, Jan 65
Changes in smoking habits, 1959-1963. Pygott F. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:163-5, Jul 64
First year's experience in anti-smoking clinic. Ball KP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1651-3, 26 Jun 65
Lung cancer among white South Africans. Myddelton G. **Brit Med J** 5456:304-5, 31 Jul 65
Smoking and cancer of the bladder. **Brit Med J** 5463:661-2, 18 Sep 65
Precursors of hypertension and coronary disease among healthy medical students: discriminant function analysis. I. Using smoking habits as the criterion. Thomas CB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:174-94, Aug 64
Tobacco and health. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:404-5, Apr 65
Smoking by high school students. Failure of a campaign to persuade adolescents not to smoke. Andrus LH, et al. **Calif Med** 101:246-7, Oct 64
More observations on relief of aphthous stomatitis on resumption of cigarette smoking. A report of three cases. Dorsey C. **Calif Med** 101:377-8, Nov 64
The smoking enigma. Keays J. **Canad J Public Health** 56:105-8, Mar 65
Smoking and health--the association and you. Moss GW. **Canad J Public Health** 56:34-6, Jan 65
The Chilliwack Respiratory Survey, 1963. IV. The effect of tobacco smoking on the prevalence of respiratory disease. Anderson DO, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1066-76, 15 May 65
The effect of cigarette smoking on bladder carcinogens in man. Kerr WK, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:1-7, 3 Jul 65
A cigarette advertising code. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:134-5, 16 Jan 65
Lung cancer and smoking. Bailey AJ. **Canad Nurse** 61:285-6, Apr 65
Carcinoma of the lung at the Siriraj Hospital, Bangkok. Stitnimankarn T, et al. **Cancer** 18:510-5, Apr 65
Ciliatoxic components in cigarette smoke. II. Carboxylic acids and aldehydes. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 18:505-9, Apr 65
The effects of smoking on the cardiac output at rest and during exercise in patients with healed myocardial infarction. Frankl WS, et al. **Circulation** 31:42-4, Jan 65
Effect of cigarette smoking on blood coagulation. Ambrus JL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:428-31, Jul-Aug 64
The five-day program to help individuals stop smoking. A preliminary report. McFarland JW, et al. **Conn Med** 28:885-90, Dec 64
A study of methylphenidate and diazepam as possible smoking deterrents. Whitehead RW, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:363-7, May 64
Digital flow: II. The effects of cigarette smoking and vasopressor agents using electrical impedance method. Jones RE, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:470-2, May 65
Multiple carcinomas of the lung and upper respiratory tract. Knudson RJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:140-4, Aug 65
Are you smoking more but hearing less? Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:96-100, Nov 64
Carcinogenesis in the esophagus. I. Penetration of benzo[a] pyrene and other hydrocarbons into the esophageal mucosa. Kuratsune M, et al. **Gann** 56:177-87, Apr 65
Diagnosis and treatment of thromboangiitis obliterans. Abramson DI. **Geriatrics** 20:28-41, Jan 65
The effects of cigarette smoking as seen in autopsies. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 19:623-4, Sep 64
Influence of environmental factors on lipid-response curves. Cigarette smoking, salt, alcohol, and high-fat diet effecting healthy males. Talbott GD. **Geriatrics** 19:575-84, Aug 64

Smoking withdrawal: the physicians's role. De Takats G. **Illinois Med J** 127:141-6, Feb 65
Smoking habits and disease in Illinois. Hammond EC, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:661-5, Dec 64
Acute effects of cigarette smoking on pulmonary artery pressures. Viswanathan R. **Indian J Med Res** 53:421-7, May 65
Hazards of smoking and the medical profession. **Indian Med J** 58:193-4, Sep 64
Arousal seeking as a central factor in tobacco smoking among college students. Schubert DS. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:221-5, Summer 65
Relationship of voluntary health agencies to college health programs. Diehl HS. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:299-307, Feb 65
Undergraduate smoking habits and related behavior. II. Attitudes toward the smoking-cancer relationship and personality traits. Pervin LA, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:379-89, Feb 65
Undergraduate smoking habits and related behavior. I. Familial smoking behavior and health difficulties. Pervin LA, et al. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:242-9, Dec 64
Smoking among students. Vincent RG. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:235-41, Dec 64
Reverse smoking and its oral consequences in Caribbean and South American peoples. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:426-42, Oct 64
Smoking and oral pathology: an epidemiologic study. Taubenhaus LJ, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:871-6, Sep 64
Cigarette smoking and prematurity. Goldstein H, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:541-9, Jan 65 (11 ref.)
Preventing "teen-age smoking". McCord H. **J Amer Soc Psychosom Dent Med** 12:31, Jan 65
Masculinity of smokers and the masculinity of cigarette images. Vitz PC, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:155-9, Jun 65
Constituents of cigarette smoke. IX. The pyrolysis of polyenes and the formation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Edmunds FS, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2892-7, Apr 65
Effect of internal and external control upon changes in smoking behavior. James WH, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:184-6, Apr 65
Effects of race, age, smoking habits, oral and systemic disease on oral exfoliative cytology. Zimmermann ER, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:627-31, Jul-Aug 65
The smoking deterrent effect of a new lobeline dosage form. Rosnick MJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:27-30, Jan 65
Seventy per cent of Florida physicians are nonsmokers. TATE CI, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:47-8, Jan 65
Cumulative effect of age and smoking on taste sensitivity in males and females. Kaplan AR, et al. **J Geront** 20:334-7, Jul 65
Tobacco smoking and serum cholesterol and lipoproteins in healthy males. Gupta NN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:372-4, 16 Oct 64
Smoking habits and health in Iowa and neighboring states. Hammond EC, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:563-7, Oct 64
The acute effect of cigarette smoking on pulmonary function. Chapman TT. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:72-4, Mar 65
Smoking habits and health in Kansas and other Central States. Hammond EC, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:586-90, Dec 64
True vertigo and smoking. Wislicki L. **J Laryng** 78:860-2, Sep 64
Cerebral symptoms due to cigarette smoking. Salatich JS. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:227-9, Jul 65
Tissue changes are reversible...if. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:147, Jan 65
Smoking habits and health in Georgia and other southern states. Hammond EC, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:278-81, Aug 65
Carcinogenic activity of cigarette smoke condensate. 3. Biological activity of refined tar from several types of cigarettes. Bock FG, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:481-93, Apr 65
Differences in sex ratio according to cancer site and possible relationship with use of tobacco and alcohol. Review of 65,000 cases. Flamant R, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1309-16, Jun 64
Changes in cigarette smoking. Hammond EC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:49-64, Jul 64
Duration of bronchial squamous metaplasia produced in dogs by cigarette smoke condensate. Tipton DL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:487-95, Sep 64
A field experiment on fear arousal with data on the validity of questionnaire measures. Leventhal H, et al. **J Personality** 32:459-79, Sep 64
Cigarette smoking and alternative methods of reducing dissonance. Pervin LA, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:30-6, Jul 65
Personality characteristics, cigarette smoking, and obstetric complications. McDonald RL. **J Psychol** 60:129-34, May 65
Tobacco, cigarettes and ill-health. Frizelle GM. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 27:201-3, Jul 64
How a teen-age Cancer Club operates. Brenner MM. **J Sch Health** 35:73-4, Feb 65
Smoking and health . . . one year later. Guthrie EH. **J Sch Health** 35:53-7, Feb 65
How we do it. Harnett AL. **J Sch Health** 35:64-6, Feb 65
A report on the National Interagency Council on Smoking and Health. Jones H. **J Sch Health** 35:214-6, May 65
Drugs in pregnancy. Apgar V. **JAMA** 190:840-1, 30 Nov 64
Smoking and postabsorptive serum lipid levels. Butkus A, et al. **JAMA** 192:52-3, 5 Apr 65
Chronic respiratory disease in postal employees. Epidemiologic survey of a group employed in one building. Coates EO Jr, et al. **JAMA** 191:163-6, 18 Jan 65
Cigarette smoking and cancer of the bladder. Cobb BG, et al. **JAMA** 193:329-32, 2 Aug 65
Vesiculobullous dermatitis from tobacco smoke. Cormia FE, et al. **JAMA** 193:391-2, 2 Aug 65
The relationship of cigarette smoking to coronary heart disease; the second report of the combined experience of the Albany, NY. and Framingham, Mass. studies. Doyle JT, et al. **JAMA** 190:886-90, 7 Dec 64
Cigarette smoking and the in vitro thrombosis of human blood. Engelberg H. **JAMA** 193:1033-5, 20 Sep 65
Morphological constitution and smoking: a further evaluation. Livson N, et al. **JAMA** 192:806-8, 7 Jun 65
Cigarette smoking and peripheral atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Lord JW Jr. **JAMA** 191:249-51, 18 Jan 65
Stress, tobacco, and coronary disease in North American professional groups; survey of 12,000 men in 14 occupational groups. Russek HI. **JAMA** 192:189-94, 19 Apr 65
Reduction of tumorigenicity of cigarette smoke: an experimental approach. Wynder EL, et al. **JAMA** 192:88-94, 12 Apr 65
Smoking and esophageal histology. **JAMA** 193:151, 12 Jul 65
Smoking and platelet stickiness. Ashby P, et al. **Lancet** 2:158-9, 24 Jul 65
Abnormal oxygen dissociation curves. Dormandy TL. **Lancet** 2:80-1, 10 Jul 65
The fall of the lung-cancer wave. Lees TW. **Lancet** 2:443, 28 Aug 65
Some problems of lung cancer. Lombard HL. **Lancet** 2:691, 20 Sep 64
Age at onset of lung cancer: significance in relation to effect of smoking. Pike MC, et al. **Lancet** 1:665-8, 27 Mar 65
Smoking during pregnancy. Ravenholt RT, et al. **Lancet** 1:961, 1 May 65
Lung cancer and smoking in Switzerland. **Lancet** 1:1057-8, 15 May 65
Personality and cigarette smoking. Eysenck HJ. **Life Sci** 3:777-92, Jul 64 (31 ref.)
Smoking habits and health in Maryland and neighboring states. Hammond EC. **Maryland Med J** 13:45-9, Nov 64
The English Disease. Morgan WK. **Maryland Med J** 14:79-80, Mar 65
Smoking and young people: an analysis of research and recommendations for remedial educative action. Maclaine AG. **Med J Aust** 2:388-90, 5 Sep 64
Smoking and mortality. **Med J Aust** 2:423-4, 12 Sep 64
Survey of opinions and actions concerning smoking and health among medical officers and nursing sisters of the Canadian Forces Medical Service. Tooley RW. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:113-6, Feb 65
The influence of age and smoking on pulmonary diffusing capacity in healthy subjects. Rankin J, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:366-74, 1965
Do you love your neighbor? Geiger FL. **Med Times** 92:1051-2, Oct 64
The orbiting teenager--a seminar. Problems with smoking, alcohol and drug abuse. Offord DR. **Med Times** 93:207-8, Feb 65
Tobacco addiction: a further inquiry. Brown CT. **Milit Med** 129:637-40, Jul 64
Smoking habits and disease in Minnesota. Hammond EC, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:44-9, Jan 65
Tobacco in cardiovascular disease. Schirger A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:129-32, Feb 64
Smoking habits and disease in Missouri. Hammond EC, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:109-12 passim, Feb 65
What I tell my patients about smoking. Sprague HB. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 33:881-4, Oct 64
Tobacco and the circulation apparatus. Doyle JT. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:361-2, 1964
Relation of tobacco smoking to cardiovascular disease. Wilens SL. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:360-1, 1964
Induction of pulmonary tumours in mice by mitrosonornicotine, a possible constituent of tobacco smoke. Boyland E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1126, 13 Jun 64
Effect of cigarette-smoke condensates on homografts of neonatal lung tissue in mice. DiPaolo JA. **Nature (London)** 204:1159-61, 19 Dec 64
Taste thresholds for bitterness and cigarette smoking. Kaplan AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1366, 27 Jun 64
Nitrogen oxides in tobacco smoke. Norman V, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:915-6, 27 Feb 65
Clinical investigations with nicotine-free cigarettes Atrotabac. Rašev M, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:1-10, 1964
3,4-Benzpyrene determination in the smoky atmosphere of social meeting rooms and restaurants. A contribution to the problem of the noxiousness of so-called passive smoking. Galuškinová V. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:465-8, 1964
Measurement of smoking experience. Ravenholt RT, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:789-90, 15 Apr 65
Rationalizations for continued smoking. Davidson HA. **New York J Med** 64:2993-3001, 15 Dec 64
Smoking in pregnancy: the role played by carbonic anhydrase. Mantell CD. **New Zeal Med J** 63:601-3, Sep 64
Smoking in teenage girls. Carr AJ. **Nurs Times** 61:225-7, 12 Feb 65
That smoking habit. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 61:964-7, 16 Jul 65
Smoking habits and disease in Ohio. Hammond EC. **Ohio Med J** 61:134-7, Feb 65
Hazards of obstetrical and gynecological drugs. Kistner RW. **Ohio Med J** 60:1125-9, Dec 64
Alcohol-tobacco optic neuropathy: analysis of campimetric defects by the static method. Zingirian M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:185-95, 1965
Stomatitis nicotina of the palate; report of two cases. Schwartz DL. **Oral Surg** 20:306-15, Sep 65
The cilia and tobacco smoke. Fishbein M. **Postgrad Med** 36:184, Aug 64
Tobacco smoking and longevity. Wilson EB. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:199-211, Aug 64
Lung cancer in South Africans and British immigrants. Dean G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:984-7, Oct 64
Epidemiological studies related to air pollution: a comparison of Berlin, New Hampshire, and Chilliwack, British Columbia. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:979-83, Oct 64
Public persuasion in health matters with particular reference to smoking. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:449-58, Jun 64
Smoking and health. Terry LL. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:538-42, 1965
Fear arousal and order of presentation of persuasive communications. Stern GS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:789-95, Jun 65
Thompson smoking and tobacco knowledge test. Thompson CW. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:60-8, Mar 64
Smoking. Chalke HD. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:271-6, Sep-Oct 64
Carcinogens in cigarette smoke. Robertson LS. **S Afr Med J** 38:617, 15 Aug 64
Smoking and night driving. Johansson G, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 6:124-8, 1965
Cigarette smoke: charcoal filters reduce components that inhibit growth of cultured human cells. Thayer PS, et al. **Science** 146:642-4, 30 Oct 64
A distribution curve for chronic bronchitis. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **Thorax** 19:436-42, Sep 64
Action of cigarette smoke on rabbits' cardiovascular cells in vitro. Kasai T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:245-52, 25 Aug 64
The prediction of coronary heart disease. Dawber TR, et al. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 47:70-105, 1964
A review of the literature concerning smoking during pregnancy. Howren HH Jr. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:274-9, Jun 65
Pulmonary emphysema. A disease of cigaret smokers. Ray ES. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:170-3, Apr 65
The respiratory hazards of cigarette smoking. Cherniack L. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:103-14, Sep 64
[Present opportunities and participation of health workers in the fight against smoking] Srámková J. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:23-30, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Perforated gastroduodenal ulcer. Frequency among elderly men] Müller S. **Nord Med** 74:694-6, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Smoking habits of the population] Bonnevie P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1433-5, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Yield of cigarette smoke condensates in relation to the rate of smoking and butt length in king-size cigarettes. Non-filter cigarettes and filter cigarettes] Lam J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:380-3, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Possibility of breaking the tobacco habit?] Sorensen BF. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1277-8, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Smoking habits in the Army] Oppers VM, et al. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:115-9, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Military hygiene and smoking] Plomp N. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:107-10, Apr 65 (Dut)
[A.C. ten Hove and his antismoking campaign] Plomp N. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:111, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Royal Military Academy: warning against smoking] **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:112-5, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Cigarette smoking and suicide] Drogendijk AC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2481-5, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Statistical aspects of the problem of smoking and lung cancer] Hamaker HC. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:608-15, 27 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Relation between smoking and mortality in the Netherlands during 1963] Voorst Vader PJ van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:601-8, 27 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Is the current anti-smoking campaign socio-medically justified?] Drogendijk AC. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:249-52, 2 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Factors affecting the increase of lung cancer mortality in Finland] Hakama M, et al. **Duodecim** 80:781-5, 1964 (Fin)
[Smoking habits of Finnish conscripts] Hirvonen L, et al. **Sotilaslaak Aikak** 40:35-56, 1965 (Fin)
[Does priority belong to tobacco or alcohol in so-called

"nicotine-alcoholic" toxic amblyopia?] Sédan J, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:53-64, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Comparisons between bronchopulmonary cancer induced in mice by cigarette smoke tar and human cancer] Kourilsky R, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:243-67, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Research on the RNA-DNA ratio in the lungs of rats after inhalation of cigarette smoke] Alexandrov K. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:173-4, 1965 (Fr)**

[Tabagism and lobeline sulfate] Courilleau M. **Gaz Med France 71:4292-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Recent acquisition on tabagism and anti-tabagic therapy] Neumann M. **Gaz Med France 71:4297-301, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Tobacco and other etiological factors in obliterating arteriopathy of the lower limbs. Results of a retrospective study] Schwartz D, et al. **J Atheroscler Res 5:302-10, May-Jun 65 (Fr)**

[Early ischemic cardiopathies. Study of certain associated factors] Beaumont V, et al. **Presse Med 72:3267-70, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[2 factors capable of changing the neutralization capacity of the skin] Jacobi O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:629-30, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Blood circulation reactivity and heart stress during cigarette smoking] Klensch H. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:1-21, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the genesis of lung carcinoma] Dontenwill W. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:774-80, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Postoperative intestinal atony in the smoker] Knepper R. **Chirurg 35:221-3, May 64 (Ger)**

[Cigarettes or general air pollution? An argument on the cause of lung cancer] Schmidt F. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:194-204, 4 Feb 65 (51 ref.) (Ger)**

[Bronchial cancer in women] Berndt H. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:594-601, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Smoking habits and bronchial cancer] Wachsmuth W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:708-11, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On the influence of smoking on the excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetid acid in human urine] Degkwitz R. **Klin Wschr 42:848-50, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Has the 1st alarm level not yet been reached in the fight against alcohol and nicotine?] Krekel L. **Landarzt 41:471-3, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Scandinavian physicians against smoking] Strahlmann E. **Landarzt 40:161, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)**

[Is polonium (Po 210) the cancerogenic factor in excessive cigarette consumption?] Lorant M. **Med Klin 59:1106-7, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Chronic tobacco smoke inhalation] Schmidt OP. **Med Klin 59:1117-23, 10 Jul 64 (113 ref.) (Ger)**

[On tobacco addiction] Bernhard P. **Med Mschr 18:344-8, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[A discussion held on March 26, 1699 on the question whether frequent use of tobacco would shorten life] Hofmeier HK. **Med Mschr 18:553-5, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Statistical reflections regarding "Smoking and Health"] Freudenberg K. **Med Welt 52:2805-9, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Tobacco smoking and traffic] Jost F. **Med Welt 1:30-5, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Observations on statistical studies of lung cancer in "Smoking and Health"] Mittmann O. **Med Welt 35:1832-5, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the effects of tobacco smoking on heart, circulation and lungs. Review of literature and personal sutdies] Kann J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:269-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the problem of the origin of bronchial cancer. Have we discovered the cause in cigarette smoking?] Schmidtmann M. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:935-42, 1964 (Ger)**

[Effects of artificial respiration and cigarette smoke on the static pressure-volume diagram of isolated rat lungs] Schoedel W. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:176-83, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Cigarettes and cancer] Jantzen G. **Prax Pneumol 18:404-14, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Lung cancer and smoking in Switzerland. Analysis of the smoking habits of all lung cancer mortality cases in Switzerland during 1951-1960] Abelin T. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:253-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Tobacco and schoolchildren] Biener K. **Ther Gegenw 104:631-44, May 65 (Ger)**

[On smoking] Luban-Plozza B. **Ther Umsch 21:456-65, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Tabacco and coronary insufficiency] Paun D. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:690-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Current data on the health damaging effects of cigaret smoking and experimental studies on the determination of the depth of inhalation] Borbély A. **Z Praeventivmed 10:114-39, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Lung cancer. (Its relationship to smoking and other factors found in autopsies performed in the hospital of Hradec Králové in 1960-1962)] Fingerland A, et al. **Z Tuberk 122:273-5, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Tobacco and teeth] Kassel V. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:178, 8 May 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical picture of leukokeratosis nicotinica] Port T. **Zahnaerztl Welt 66:239-40, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Alcoholico-tobacco amblyopia (considerations on some functional findings)] Miglior M, et al. **Ann Ottal 90:649-59, Nov 64 (It)**

[Epidemiological relations between primary tumors of the lung, cigarette smoke and previous diseases of the respiratory tract] Polizzi F. **Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1271-86, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Effects of cigarette smoking on the cardiac dynamics in normal subjects and in coronary disease patients] Bonaventura S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:147-53, 1965 (It)**

[On the nickel content of gastric tumors (preliminary note)] Bianchi CM. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:273-9, Oct-Dec 63 (It)**

[On relations between tobacco consumption and ischemic heart diseases. II] Agnese G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev 5:295-304, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**

[On relations between tobacco consumption and ischemic heart diseases. I.] Agnese G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev 5:139-58, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**

[On the subject of smoking, atmospheric pollution and pulmonary carcinoma] Ferrari E, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med 19:425-35, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Clinical results on the use of a product with a glucuronic acid base in tobacco-alcohol amblyopia] Manfredini U. **Minerva Oftal 6:125-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)**

[Relations between tobacco smoking and lung tumors] Tizzano A. **Ric Sci [Riv] 4:269-86, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Smoking habits among 19-year old males in Ostfold] Larsen O. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:443-8, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)**

[Tobacco smoking and lung diseases] Lundar J. **T Norsk Laegeforen 85:437-42, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)**

[Effect of smoking of gastric secretion] Miśkiewicz H. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1043-5, 1964 (Pol)**

[Studies on the effect of tobacco smoking on the excretion of uropepsin with special reference to peptic ulcer] Miśkiewicz H. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1001-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[Effect of smoking on the digestive system] Chojecki Z. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:326-9, 24 Feb 64 (35 ref.) (Pol)**

[Effect of smoking on the circulatory system and on the development of arteriosclerosis] Dmowski G. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:843-7, 25 May 64 (38 ref.) (Pol)**

[Effect of smoking on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid] Kolber-Postepska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1681-3, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[1-ascorbic acid in non-smoking and smoking subjects] Rupniewska ZM. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1259-63, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Modern medicine against tobacco] Blundi E. **Hospital (Rio) 66:1227-34, Dec 64 (Por)**

[Nicotine and gastric secretion] Vasconcellos D, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 67:533-41, Mar 65 (Por)**

[The fight against tobacco smoking--a current social and health problem] Beliaev II. **Gig Sanit 30:85-8, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Smoking and the degree of aortic lesions of the coronary and aortic vessels] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Kardiologiia 5:30-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Smoking and health] Reitynbarg DI. **Sovet Zdravookhr 24:78-80, 1965 (Rus)**

[Epidemiology of persistent cough] Wynder EL, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:78-88 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)**

[The epidemiology of the persistent cough] Wynder EL, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:123-30, Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Factors and mechanism of tobacco toxicity] Valentin Matilla D. **Med Trop (Madrid) 40:593-619, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Register of twins. Preliminary report] Cederlöf R. **Nord Hyg T 45:63-70, 1964 (Sw)**

[Morbidity in uniovular twins in relation to smoking habits and residence. A preliminary report] Cederlöf R, et al. **Nord Hyg T 45:71-5, 1964 (Sw)**

[Tar and nicotine amounts in cigarette smoke] Cederlöf R, et al. **Nord Hyg T 45:83-8, 1964 (Sw)**

[Acute irritation effets of tobacco smoke in the room atmosphere] Johansson CR, et al. **Nord Hyg T 46:45-50, 1965 (Sw)**

[Hypotheses and facts concerning smoking and health] Birath G. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3968-75, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)**

[Commentary on the American expert committee's report on "smoking and health"] Bjurulf P. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:2659-66, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)**

[Cigarette smoking and lung cancer] Diamant M. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3227-33, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)**

SNAILS (B1)

Comparative physiological data on the mediation of the central nervous system in molluscs. Rózsa KS. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:191-7, 1964**

Snail control in trematode diseases: the possible value of sciomyzid larvae snail-killing Sciomyzid larvae snail-killing Diptera. Berg CO. **Advances Parasit 2:259-309, 1964 (99 ref.)**

Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. X. The fine structure and function of endoplasmic reticulum and of peculiar bodies appearing in atypical maturing spermatids and nutritive cells of Cipangopaludina malleata Reeve. Yasuzumi G. **Amer J Anat 115:431-71, Nov 64**

Toxicity of copper compounds to the snail vector hosts of the agent of Schistosome dermatitis, in waters of differing hardness. Howard TE, et al. **Amer J Hyg 80:33-44, Jul 64**

Australorbis tenagophilus in Peru, and its susceptibility to Schistosoma mansoni. Paraense WL, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:534-40, Jul 64**

Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in Thailand: summary of nine cases and observations on Angiostrongylus cantonensis as a causative agent and Pila ampullacea as a new intermediate host. Punyagupta S. **Amer J Trop Med 14:370-4, May 65**

Defensive mechanisms of the schistosome snail host Oncomelania formosana against copper sulfate in adult and egg stages. Winkler LR, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:897-902, Nov 64**

Observations on the life-cycle of Bulinus (Physopsis) ugandae Mandahl-Barth, its ecological relation to Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis (Smith), and its role as an intermediate host of Schistosoma. Berrie AD. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:457-66, Dec 64**

The life-history of some vectors of Fasciola gigantica under laboratory conditions. Kendall SB, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:10-6, Mar 65**

A note on the susceptibility of some gastropod molluscs to Schistosoma bovis and S. mattheei. Kinoti G. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:270-5, Sep 64**

Orientobilharzia harinasutai sp.nov., a mammalian blood-fluke, its morphology and life-cycle. Kruatrachue M, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:181-8, Jun 65**

A method of breeding Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus in the laboratory. McClelland WF. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:265-9, Sep 64**

Studies on the biology of Biomphalaria angulosa Mandahl-Barth and on its ability to act as an intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni. Sturrock RF. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:1-9, Mar 65**

Observations on the in vitro survival of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni. Targett GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:453-6, Dec 64**

Enzymatic synthesis of galactogen in the snail, Helix pomatia. Goudsmit EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:417-22, 3 May 65**

Herbicide trials in the snail habitats of the Egypt 49 project. Dawood IK, et al. **Bull WHO 32:269-87, 1965**

A small dehydrator for snail food. Frank GH. **Bull WHO 32:297-8, 1965**

Molluscicidal qualities of three organo-tin compounds revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus. Frick LP, et al. **Bull WHO 31:429-31, 1964**

Observations on the transmission of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma bovis in the Lake Region of Tanganyika. Kinoti G. **Bull WHO 31:815-23, 1964**

Molluscicidal time-concentration relationships of organo-tin compounds. Ritchie LS, et al. **Bull WHO 31:147-9, 1964**

Possible factors limiting the concentration of haemocyanin in the blood of the snail, Helix pomatia L. Burton RF. **Canad J Zool 43:433-8, May 65**

The digestive tract and its relation to feeding habits in the stenoglossan prosobranch Coralliophila abbreviata (Lamark). Ward J. **Canad J Zool 43:447-64, May 65**

Biochemical studies on the snail Strophocheilus oblongus musculus (Becquaert). Jorge FB de, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:35-42, Jan 65**

An electrogenic sodium pump in snail nerve cells. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:167-83, Jan 65**

Experiments on the haemocyanin-oxygen equilibrium of the blood of the edible snail (Helix pomatia L.). Spoek GL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 12:209-21, Jun 64**

Composition of Cepaea nemoralis hemolymph and tissue extracts. Trams EG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:399-404, Mar 65**

Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. I. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of larval trematodes with that of their host. Vernberg WB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:557-66, Apr 65**

Amylase of the snail Australorbis glabratus (Mollusca; Planorbidae). Vieira EC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:281-7, Feb 65**

Schistosomiasis in Zanzibar and Pemba. Goatly KD, et al. **E Afr Med J 42:1-9, Jan 65**

The experimental study of water snails in a fish pond in Tanganyika. II. Attempts to establish reproducible conditions. Pringle G, et al. **E Afr Med J 42:289-98, Jun 65**

Control of transmission of Schistosomamansoni(Sambon)in the Mirongo river. Webbe G. **E Afr Med J 41:508-20, Nov 64**

Survival, growth, and fecundity of Australorbis glabratus snails developed from eggs exposed to ionizing radiation. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A. **Exp Parasit 15:232-41, Jun 64**

Effects of ionizing radiation on Australorbis glabratus eggs. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A, et al. **Exp Parasit 15:226-31, Jun 64**

Electrical characteristics of surface membrane of the giant nerve cells of helix pomatia. Maiskii VA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1173-6, Nov-Dec 64**

Action of glutamic acid and other naturally occurring amino-acids on snail central neurons. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:301-14, Jul 64**

Some cytological and pathogenic properties of spheroplasts of Candida albicans. Kobayashi GS, et al. **J Bact** 88:795-801, Sep 64

Metschnikowia kamienskii, sp. n., a yeast associated with brine shrimp. Spencer JF, et al. **J Bact** 88:758-62, Sep 64

Periodic sensitivity of mechanisms of cytodifferentiation in cleaving eggs of limnaea stagnalis. Geilenkirchen WL. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:183-95, Jun 64

The formation of the second maturation spindle in the eggs of various Limnaeidea. Raven CP. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:805-23, Dec 64

Blood volumes, blood distribution and sea-water spaces in relation to expansion and retraction of the foot in Bullia (gastropoda). Brown AC. **J Exp Biol** 41:837-54, Dec 64

The evaporation of water from Helix aspersa. I. The nature of the evaporating surface. Machin J. **J Exp Biol** 41:759-69, Dec 64

The evaporation of water from Helix aspersa. II. Measurement of air flow and the diffusion of water vapour. Machin J. **J Exp Biol** 41:771-81, Dec 64

The evaporation of water from Helix aspersa. 3. The application of evaporation formulae. Machin J. **J Exp Biol** 41:783-92, Dec 64

Urine formation in a pulmonate land snail, Achatina fulica. Martin AW, et al. **J Exp Biol** 42:99-123, Feb 65

The predation of Schistosoma mansoni by the oligochaete annelid Chaetogaster. Wajdi N. **J Helminth** 38:391-2, 1964

Some observations on the relationship of Schistosoma haematobium with its intermediate host. Wajdi N. **J Helminth** 38:383-90, 1964

Cercaria and first intermediate host of Euryhelmis squamula. Anderson GA, et al. **J Parasit** 51:13-5, Feb 65

Tricula chiui: a new snail host for Formosan strain of Schistosoma japonicum. Chiu JK. **J Parasit** 51:206, Apr 65

The susceptibility of three strains of Australorbis glabratus to Schistosoma mansoni from Brazil and Puerto Rico. Kagan IG, et al. **J Parasit** 51:622-7, Aug 65

Shell fluorescence in Australorbis glabratus and other aquatic snails exposed to tetracyclines. Michelson EH. **J Parasit** 50:743-7, Dec 64

Efficacy of mass exposure of Australorbis glabratus to Schistosoma mansoni. Moore DV. **J Parasit** 50:798-9, Dec 64

The reaction of Australorbis glabratus to pulsating direct current. Street MW Jr, et al. **J Parasit** 50:589-90, Aug 64

Observations on the life history of Plagiorchis dilimanensis sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea). Velasquez CC. **J Parasit** 50:557-63, Aug 64

The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases in the neurones of the snail, Helix aspersa. Meek GA, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:193-204, Feb 64

The effect of temperature on the development of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon 1907 in the intermediate host. Foster R. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:289-92, Dec 64

A study of Schistosoma spindale in Thailand. Harinasuta C, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:125-7, May 65

Occurrence of a new phosphosphingoside in the pound-snail, Heterogen longispira. Hori T, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:81-4, Feb 65

A survey on the habitat of Oncomelania snails, the intermediate host of schistosoma japonicum in the Phillipines and Formosa. Komiya Y. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:195-210, Aug 64

Albinism in Oncomelania formosana. Moose JW, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:215, Aug 64

Infection rates of Schistosoma japoncium in experimentally exposed female and male Oncomelanid snails. Moose JW, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:333-4, Dec 64

A saline solution for pulmonate molluscs. Chiarandini DJ. **Life Sci** 3:1513-8, Dec 64

Beta-galactosidase of Helix pomatia. Got R, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:686-7, 14 Nov 64

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus africanus (Krauss) in Tanganyika. Sturrock RF. **Nature (London)** 202:1356, 27 Jun 64

An anomalous form of rectification in a molluscan central neurone. Tauc L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1339-41, 27 Jun 64

Transmission by snails of the species of Phytophthora which causes foot rot of Piper nigrum L. in Sarawak. Turner GJ. **Nature (London)** 202:1133, 13 Jun 64

A new molluscicide 1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-amidineurea hydrochloride (T 72). Venulet J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:900-1, 28 Nov 64

Molluscicidal activity of surface-active agents on the snail Biomphalaria sudanica; a vector of bilharzia Bilharzia. Visser SA. **Nature (London)** 204:492, 31 Oct 64

The influence of the density of snails on the incidence of larval trematodes. Ewers WH. **Parasitology** 54:579-83, Aug 64

The migration of Cercaria X Baylis (Strigeida) within the molluscan intermediate host Lymnaea stagnalis. Probert AJ, et al. **Parasitology** 55:77-91, Feb 65

The pharmacology of a molluscan heart. Jaeger CP. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:435-8, Dec 64

The nomenclatural status of "Planorbis dentifer" Moricand, 1853, r58 c5*455-60*10 A/Paraense WL: The nomenclatural status of "Planorbis dentifer" Moricand, 1853, "P. xerampelinus Drouët, 1859" and "P. levistriatus" Preston, 1912" (Pulmonata, Planorbidae). Paraense WL. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:455-60, Dec 64

"Australorbis helophilus" (Pulmonata, Planorbidae). Paraense WL, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:249-58, Oct 64

Ribonucleic acids of the Ilyanassa embryo. Collier JR. **Science** 147:150-1, 8 Jan 65

Preliminary note on the presence of Biomphalaria sudanica (Martens) in Ghana and its susceptibility to a local strain of S. mansoni. Onori E. **W Afr Med J** 14:3-5, Feb 65

Snail control in the prevention of bilharziasis. **WHO Monogr Ser** 50:7-255, 1965

The developmental rate and oxygen consumption of snail eggs at various temperatures. Richards AG. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:347-9, Apr 65

Observations on a new cystocercous cercaria Cercaria asiatica, from Hyderabad (India). Simha SS. **Z Parasitenk** 24:302-4, 15 May 64

Research into the life history of Philophthalmus sp., recovered from geese in Bulgaria. I. Vassilev I, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:320-9, 3 Mar 65

Further observations on the fine structure of some invertebrate eyes. Eakin RM, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:310-32, 9 Apr 64

On orderly domains of particles associated with cytomembranes during spermatogenesis in Helix aspersa. Tahmisian TN. **Z Zellforsch** 64:25-31, 17 Sep 64

[Study of the possibility of prevention of schistosoma dermatitis in man after swimming in an outdoor swimming pool] Thiel PH van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1337-9, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Experimental infestation of a Helicella by 8 species of digenetic trematodes belonging to 4 different families] Timon-David J. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:149-54, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Development of the reproductive apparatus in pulmonate gastropods] Martoja M. **Annee Biol** 3:199-232, May-Jun 64 (67 ref.) (Fr)

[Local geographic distribution of Australorbis glabratus. The epidemiologic problem which it raises with respect to intestinal bilharziasis in the 2 principal isles of Department of Guadeloupe] Courmes E, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1071-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Local geographic distribution of Australorbis glabratus. The epidemiologic problem which it raises with respect to intestinal bilharziasis in the 1 principal isles of the Department of Guadeloupe] Courmes E, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1071-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the non-piscicidal molluscacidal properties of cuprous chloride powder] Deschiens R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:377-81, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[On the elective molluscicidal action of cuprous oxide, metallic copper and cuprous chloride] Floch H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:124-38, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[On the molluscacidal properties of tributyltin oxide and acetate (prophylaxis of bilharziasis)] Floch H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:454-64, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary experiments in the control of bilharziasis vectors in the ponds of pisciculture station in the Cameroons] Gamet A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:118-24, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[2d information note on Astatoreochromis alluaudi, a malacophagous fish utilizable in the prevention of bilharziasis] Mvogo L, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:21-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Attempts at infestation, by Schistosoma mansoni miracidia, of planorbid tentacles maintained in organ-type culture in renewed liquid medium] Benex J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4080-2, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effects of a constant magnetic field on the autoactivity of myocardial fibers of Helix pomatia] Chalazonitis N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1902-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Observations relating to the influence of the nervous system on the respiratory metabolism of the heart of Helix pomatia] Ripplinger J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:330-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Detection of enzymes of the ureogenesis cycle in the snail Helix pomatia L] Bricteux-Gregoire S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:55-60, May 64 (Fr)

[On some enzyme activities of the fluids and tissues of the snail (Helix pomatia L.)] Ballade C, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 64:171-85, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Studies on galactogen metabolism of snails (Helix pomatia L.) I. The preparation and properties of native galactogen from eggs] Horstmann HJ. **Biochem Z** 340:548-51, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the presence of the snail Candidula soosiana (J. Wagner) in the Czechoslovakian SSR. (Contribution to the theory of the origin and development of the species)] Hudec V, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:522-40, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on acetylcholinesterase in blood of Helix pomatia. IV. The effect of dioxane, acetone and formamide on enzyme activity] Bockendahl H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:51-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the acetylcholinesterase in the blood of Helix pomatia. 3. A combined optical test for determining the enzyme activity] Bockendahl H. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:172-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the metabolism of Pulmonata. IV. Beta-galactosidase in embryos of Lymnaea stagnalis] Horstmann HJ. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:57-60, 1964 (Ger)

[The influence of Trematoda on the gas metabolism of Stagnicola palustris Müll.] Becker W. **Z Parasitenk** 25:77-102, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[An indigenous, potentially human-pathogenic species of Echinostoma (Trematoda) and the process of infestation in man] Dönges J. **Z Parasitenk** 25:3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Histology and secretion of the cerebral glands of adult stylommatophores (Gastropoda)] Nolte A, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:550-67, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the biology of Galba occulta Jack. 1959--a new intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica L.] Czapski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:273-7, 1965 (Pol)

[Snails--the imtermediate host of Protostrongylidae in sheep of the Lublin region] Soltys A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:490-1, 1964 (Pol)

[Excitability of giant nerve cells of different representatives of pulmonate mollusks (Helix pomatia, Limnea stagnalis, Planorbis corneus) in solutions free of sodium ions] Gerasimov VD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:3-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

SNAKE BITES (C14)

see also related
VENOMS (D7, D8)

Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:170-88, Feb 65

Rattlesnake bite. Finley JC. **Appl Ther** 7:453, Jun 65

Envenomation by Sistrurus miliarius. Report of two cases of pygmy rattlesnake poisoning. Migliore AD. **Arizona Med** 22:367-74, May 65

Report on Arizona snakebites. Parrish HM. **Arizona Med** 22:360-6, May 65

Heart damage following adder bite in England. Brown R, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:144-7, Jan 65

Treatment of snake bite. Ghosh SM. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:78-80, Apr 64

Counting California's snakebites. Parrish HM, et al. **Calif Med** 101:352-7, Nov 64

Some principles of the clinical recognition, assessment and treatment of snakebites. Strover AE. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:283-8, Aug 64

Snakebite a pediatric problem. Parrish HM, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:237-41, Apr 65

Snake venenation in Illinois. Parrish HM. **Illinois Med J** 127:671-7, Jun 65

Analysis of Arkansas snakebites. Parrish HM. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:176-81, Nov 64

Snakebites in Kansas. Notes on our venomous friends. Parrish HM. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:165-70, Apr 65

On poisonous snakebites in Georgia. Parrish HM, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:233-8, Jul 64

Comments on snakebites in New Jersey. Parrish HM. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:209-14, Jun 65

Cobra bite following immunization against cobra venom. Canan ED, et al. **JAMA** 193:625-6, 16 Aug 65

Systemic anaphylaxis after rattlesnake bite. Ellis EF, et al. **JAMA** 193:401-2, 2 Aug 65

Treatment of snakebite. Lockhart WE. **JAMA** 193:36-8, 2 Aug 65

Relapse or reinfection in tetanus and diphtheria, and reenvenomation in mamushi and habu snake bites. Problems associated with reinjection of horse serum antitoxin or antivenom in man. Tateno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:125-34, Jun 64

Studies on the improvement of treatment of the habu snake (Trimeresurus flavoviridis) bite. 5. Factors influencing the prognosis of habu snake bite. Tateno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 35:85-98, Apr 65

E-aminocaproic acid fibrinolysis in viper-bite defibrination. Reid HA. **Lancet** 2:5-7, 3 Jul 65

Mapping Maryland's snakebites. Parrish HM. **Maryland Med J** 14:25-33, Jun 65

An African diploma. Diller JG. **Med Times** 93:139-45, Jun 65

Rarity of snakebites in Minnesota. Parrish HM. **Minnesota Med** 48:1071-6, Aug 65

Characteristics of snakebites in Missouri. Parrish HW. **Missouri Med** 61:845-50, Oct 64

Ophidism: the snake bite. Podgorny G. **N Carolina Med J** 26:244-50, Jun 65

Notes on Nebraska snakebites. Parrish HM. **Nebraska Med J** 49:651-8, Dec 64

Nature of poisonous snakebites in New York. Parrish HM. **New York J Med** 65:2211-6, 1 Sep 65

Snakebites in Northwestern States. Parrish HM. **Northwest Med** 63:707-12, Oct 64

Snakebites in Ohio. Parrish HM. **Ohio Med J** 61:221-6, Mar 65

Comparison between snakebites in children and adults. Parrish HM, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:251-6, Aug 65

A study of snakebites in Colorado. Parrish HM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:44-9, Nov 64

Prairie rattlesnake bites in South Dakota. Parrish HM. **S Dakota J Med** 18:19-24, Mar 65
Fibrinolysis by snake venoms. Rosenfeld G. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:352-4, 1964
Break-through in snakebite. Lockhart WE. **Southwest Med** 46:16-8, Jan 65
A newer method of treating snake bite. Lockhart WE. **Southwest Med** 45:350-1, Nov 64
Bradykininogen levels following Crotalus envenomation. Russel FE. **Toxicon** 2:277-9, May 65
Antivenins available for the treatment of snake bite. Taub AM. **Toxicon** 2:71-7, Jun 64
Venomous snakes and snakebites in Virginia. Parrish HM, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:483-9, Nov 64
Snakesbites in New Mexico: epidemiology and treatment. Parrish HM. **Western Med** 5:378-82, Dec 64
Frequency of snakebites in Wisconsin. Parrish HM. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:216-20, Jun 65
[On the treatment of snake bites (with a report of 9 cases)] Simeonov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:465-70, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Snake-bites and their treatment] Freyvogel TA, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 22:11-36, 1965 **(Fr)**
[A very peculiar type of gangrenous process: necrosis caused by a serpent bite (Apropos of 8 cases)] Plessis J. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:78-82, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemolytic poisons] Prunier P. **Gaz Med France** 71:2879-88, 25 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Hemorrhagic syndromes following snake bites] Ingram GI. **Hemostase** 4:311-4, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[On certain acute poisonings] Geoffroy H. **Maroc Med** 43:603-18, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Snake venoms. I. Physiopathology of envenomation and biological properties of venoms] Boquet P. **Toxicon** 2:5-41, Jun 64 (300 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Auto-observation of envenomation by Atheris sp. bite] Knoepffler LP. **Toxicon** 2:275-6, May 65 **(Fr)**
[Lethal cobra bite. On prevention and treatment of snake bites] Esch G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:261-4, 5 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Cortisone and cortisone derivatives in the treatment of snake bite] Hartmann G, et al. **Landarzt** 41:384-6, 31 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Accidents with amphibia and reptiles] Sachs WB. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:952-8, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Immunological studies on snake venom. I. Comparison of venoms from genus Trimeresurus inhabiting the Ryukyu Islands] Sadahiro S, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:21-6, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Observations on phlebography in a case of snake bite by a serpent with coagulating venom (genus Bothrops)] Bouabci AS. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:431-6, Aug 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of poisonous snakes in Ecuador] Sotomayor Navas G. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 21:71-4, Jul-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

SNAKES (B2)

Histochemical and electron microscopical study of the adrenal medulla of the grass snake (Natrix natrix). Benedeczky I, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:271-84, 1965
The coagulant in Trimeresurus okinavensis venom. Kloske W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:189-93, Aug 64
The coagulation of human plasma by Trimeresurus okinavensis venom. Kloske W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:514-7, May 65
Parasitological studies in British Honduras. II. Cyclospora niniae sp. nov. (Eimeriidae, Cyclosporinae) from the snake Ninia sebae (Colubridae). Lainson R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:159-63, Jun 65
Branded structures within the basement membrane in the forebrain of a snake (Elaphe quadrivirgata). Hayano M. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:415-21, May 65
Release of bradykinin-like substance (BKLS) in sheep by venom of Crotalus atrox. Margolis J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:237-44, Jun 65
Characteristic electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins of several species of snakes of Iran. Latifi M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:459-61, Apr 65
Amylase in the cottonmouth water moccasin, Agkistrodon piscivorus. McGeachin RL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:473-5, Dec 64
The hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretory system of the ring-necked snake, Diadophis punctatus. Philibert RL, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:326-35, Jun 65
Studies on sea snake venom. 1. Biological toxicities of venoms possessed by three species of sea snakes captured in coastal waters of Amami Oshima. Homma M, et al. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:283-96, Dec 64
Six new serotypes of Arizona bacteria isolated from reptiles in Israel. Fife MA, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:253-4, Mar 65
Immunochemical studies of snake venom. I. Paper electrophoretic patterns and precipitin reactions of anti-cobra sera. Chang CC, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:455-66, 28 Oct 64
Pulmovermis and Hydrophitrema, hemiurid lung flukes of sea snakes: new host records with a corrigendum and reevaluation. Vercammen-Grandjean PH, et al. **J Helminth** 38:369-82, 1964
Histochemistry of the "sexual segment" granules of the male rattlesnake kidney. Burtner HJ, et al. **J Morph** 116:189-95, Mar 65
A study of a stolonizing mutant of the European green hydra, Hydra viridissima. I. The process of stolonization and some characteristics of the stolonizing animals. Haynes JF, et al. **J Morph** 115:185-91, Sep 64
Astudy of a stolonizing mutant of the European green hydra, Hydra viridissima. II. An analysis of the form regulating processes in the stolonizing animal. Haynes JF, et al. **J Morph** 115:193-205, Sep 64
The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans 3. The osteocranium of a late embryo. Kamal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:297-310, Mar 65
The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans. I. The development of the chondrocranium. Kamal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:197-246, Mar 65
The development of the skull of Psammophis sibilans. II. The fully formed chondrocranium. Kmal AM, et al. **J Morph** 116:247-95, Mar 65
The poison gland of the cottonmouth moccasin, Ancistrodon P. piscivorus, as observed with the electron microscope. Odor DL. **J Morph** 117:115-34, Jul 65
Comparative and regional differences in serotonin content of reptilian brains. Quay WB, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:805-11, Nov 64
Allopharynx leiperi, a new plagiorchiid trematode from an Indian water snake. Simha SS. **J Parasit** 51:215-6, Apr 65
Fine structure of the snake sperm tail. Austin CR. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:452-62, Apr 65
Studies on habu snake venom. VI. Cytotoxic effect of habu (Trimeresurus flavoviridis Hallowell) and cobra (Naja naja) venoms on the cells in vitro. Sato I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:119-24, Jun 64
Blood group studies of snake blood. Yada S, et al. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:375-9, Sep 64
Ophidism: the snake bite. Podgorny G. **N Carolina Med J** 26:244-50, Jun 65
Plasma oxytocinase, cystine and leucine naphthylamidases of snake, turtle and chicken. Ehrensing RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:370-3, Nov 64
A quantitative method for the assay of snake venom hemolytic activity. De Hurtado I, et al. **Toxicon** 2:43-9, Jun 64
The effect of EDTA on the extent of tissue damage caused by the venoms of Bothrops atrox and Agkistrodon piscivorus. Flowers HH, et al. **Toxicon** 2:221-4, May 65
Venom proteins of the fer-de-lance, Bothrops atrox, from Costa Rica. Jiménez-Porras JM. **Toxicon** 2:155-66, Dec 64
Intraspecific variations in composition of venom of the jumping viper, Bothrops nummifera. Jiménez-Porras JM. **Toxicon** 2:187-95, Dec 64
Lysophospholipid breakdown in cobra venom-treated rabbit erythrocytes. Klibansky C, et al. **Toxicon** 2:181-6, Dec 64
A comparative examination of yellow and white venoms of Vipera ammodytes. Kornalik F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:109-11, Oct 64
The relationship between the hemorrhagic and lethal activities of Japanese mamushi (Agkistrodon halys Blomhoffii) venom. Omori T, et al. **Toxicon** 2:1-4, Jun 64
Lethality of crude and lyophilized Crotalus venom. Russell FE, et al. **Toxicon** 2:81-2, Jun 64
Isolation of coagulant and anticoagulant principles from the venom of Trimeresurus gramineus. Shiau SY, et al. **Toxicon** 2:213-20, May 65
Plasmodium wenyoni sp. nov., a malaria parasite of a Brazilian snake. Garnham PC. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:277-9, May 65
[Aging of collagen and age-connected evolution of basal metabolism in the snake Natrix natrix] Bourlière F, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:98-106, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Morphologic changes in the kidneys of rabbits following injection of snake venom (Bothrops jararaca)] Huth F, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:91-108, 22 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[On the knowledge of nitrogen-containing muscle extracts from the Japanese snake Natrix tigrina tigrina] Takeda J. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:1-6, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[On carnosine and its methyl compounds in muscles of the poisonous snake Trimeresurus flavoviridis flavoviridis ("Habu") as well as their pharmacology action] Tsunoo S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:401-11, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[The pathogenic effects of Macdonaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) in different species of snakes (Reptilia, Ophidia)] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk** 24:249-75, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas of Hemibungarus japonicus Guenther (a species of poisonous snake)] Ito T, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:1-21, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Anatomo-pathological study of the evolution of an experimentally produced necrosis by Bothrops jararaca venom. Effect of the organ-heparinoid substance] Saliba F. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:191-200, 1964 **(Por)**
[Free glutamic and gamma-aminobutyric acids in the nervous system of crabs, frogs and snakes in North Vietnam] Nguen Tkhi Tkhin, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:389-90, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the study of poisonous snakes in Ecuador] Sotomayor Navas G. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 21:71-4, Jul-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

SNEEZING (G1)

Do you sneeze properly? Mezz D. **Illinois Med J** 128:55-6, Jul 65
Experiments on the spread of colds. 1. Laboratory studies on the dispersal of nasal secretion. Buckland FE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:365-77, Sep 64

SNUFF see under TOBACCO (B6)

SOAPS (D8)

Bacteriological studies relating to handwashing. 1. The inability of soap bars to transmit bacteria. Bannan EA, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:915-22, Jun 65
Lack of effect of two hexachlorophene-containing soaps under normal hospital working conditions. Macpherson CR, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:699-704, Jun 65
The influence of soap on eczematous dermatitis. Stoughton RB. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:281-2, Sep 65
Cosmetics and the dermatologist. Shaving soaps and creams. Thorne N. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:423-4, Jul 65
Cosmetics and the dermatologist: soaps. Thorne N. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:111-4, Feb 65
The effect of bubble bath on the urinary tract. Marshall S. **J Urol** 93:112, Jan 65
Hand creams containing hexachlorophene and cross infection with gram negative bacteria. Knights HT, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:653-5, Oct 64
Soap-induced abortion; report of 4 cases. Deep AA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:241-4, Feb 65
Chemical salpingitis and bowel obstruction following soap injection into the gravid uterus: report of a case with continuation of the pregnancy and delivery of a normal child. Ringrose CA. **Obstet Gynec** 26:277-9, Aug 65
Dangers inherent in soap enemas. Lewis AE. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:131-3, Mar-Apr 65
Clinical trial of a 'soapless soap' in skin diseases. Pegum JS. **Practitioner** 195:78-81, Jul 65
Foot care and the schools. **Southwest Med** 46:18-20, Jan 65
Safety evaluation of zinc 2-pyridinethiol 1-oxide in a shampoo formulation. Snyder FH, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:425-37, May 65
Effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge: soaps, detergents, and vomitus. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-41. Okey RW, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-9, Aug 64
A comparison of microbial inhibition by commercial veterinary shampoos. Holtman DF, et al. **Vet Med** 60:729-30, Jul 65
[Studies on the alkali neutralization capacity in some skin diseases] In KL. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:379-82, 28 Aug 64 **(Ch)**
[Practical experiences with Babybad, a new substance for baths with a lamepone base] Sütterle H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:409-11, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[A new method for testing antimycotic drug using the antimycotic benzoderm soap as an example] Janke D. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:347-50, 1 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Methemoglobinemia due to the use of soap with traces of aniline] Dalle Vacche G, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:473-81, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[On a case of "grand uremia" due to toxic causes in pregnancy. Success of conservative medical treatment] Petterino E. **Minerva Anest** 31:133-8, Mar 65 **(It)**
[Current status of the effect of synthetic cleansers on the skin. (Review of the literature)] Lopukhova KA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:38-42, Dec 64 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of synthetic laundry preparations on the skin] Lipskaia MI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:50-5, May 64 **(Rus)**

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (I)

The personality factor in social groups with different admission rates to psychiatric departments in Oslo. Sundby P. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:75-8, 1964
A comparison of WISC and Peabody scores of Negro and white rural school children. Hughes RB, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:877-80, May 65
Functional amblyopia and social deprivation-- a report on eight cases. Hirsch MJ. **Amer J Optom** 42:244-7, Apr 65
Communication and community readiness for social change. Carmack WR. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:539-43, Apr 65
The role of social class in language development and cognition. Deutsch M. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:78-88, Jan 65
Commitment to peace work: a preliminary study of determinants and sustainers of behavior change. Frank JD, et al. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:106-19, Jan 65
A review of programs of compensatory education. Gordon EW. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:640-51, Jul 65

New policies and service models: the next phase. Kahn AJ. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:652-62, Jul 65
Social system factors as determinants of resistance to change. Lindemann E.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:544-57, Apr 65
Impact of social change on the tasks of the mental health professions. Lourie NV.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:41-7, Jan 65
Social class and mental illness in children: observations of blue-collar families. McDermott JF, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:500-8, Apr 65
A comparison of the child-rearing environment of upper-lower and very low-lower class families. Pavenstedt E. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:89-98, Jan 65
Social class, diagnosis and treatment. Schneiderman L.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:99-105, Jan 65
The nonculture of poverty. Schorr AL.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:907-12, Oct 64
The contribution of social environment to the development of premature children. Wortis H, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:57-68, Jan 65
Some principles of dynamic psychiatry in relation to poverty. Bernard VW.
Amer J Psychiat 122:254-66, Sep 65
The lives of migrant farmers. Coles R.
Amer J Psychiat 122:271-85, Sep 65
The under-utilization of mental health services by workers and low income groups: causes and cures. Riessman F, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:798-801, Feb 65
Desegregation of a state mental hospital for Negroes: a study of staff attitudes. Schleifer C, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:947-52, Apr 65
On the treatment of the poor. Yamamoto J, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:267-71, Sep 65
Intervention against poverty: a fielder's choice for the psychiatrist. Yolles SF.
Amer J Psychiat 122:324-5, Sep 65
Social class factors in the flow of children to outpatient psychiatric facilities. Furman SS, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:385-92, Mar 65
Socioeconomic analysis of the Alameda County Health Department Jurisdiction. Lebowitz MD, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1876-81, Nov 64
Social crisis: two needs. Perloff R.
Amer Psychol 20:297-8, Apr 65
The social barrier to leprosy control in India. Muir E.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:143-5, 1964
Problems in treating the lower-class psychotic. Carlson DA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:269-74, Sep 65
Therapy congruent with class-linked expectations. Goin MK, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:133-7, Aug 65
Civil rights activity and reduction in crime among Negroes. Solomon F, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:227-36, Mar 65
Social psychiatric view of psychological misfunction and role of psychiatry in social change. Thomas CS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:539-44, Jun 65
Rehabilitation of severely handicapped patients in Sweden: methods and medical, social and economic results. Levi L. **Arch Phys Med** 45:454-9, Sep 64
Social psychological researches into brachialgia and periarthritis. Oesterreicher W, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:670-83, Dec 64
Class influences in higher education. Sandford CT, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:183-94, Jun 65
The next ten years in medicine: attempt at an analysis of factors determining medical and social development. Biörck G. **Brit Med J** 5452:7-11, 3 Jul 65
A public health view: problems of coordination. Ingraham NR. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:28-36, Jan 65
Adolescence: a subculture in United States society. Milman DH. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:347-52, Apr 65
Resurgence of venereal disease.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:802-23, Oct 64
Raising the level of children's aspirations. Henderson G. **Children** 12:195-9, Sep-Oct 65
Early blocks to children's learning. Hess RD, et al.
Children 12:189-94, Sep-Oct 65
Notes on ecologic malnutrition in the New Guinea Highlands. Jelliffe DB, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:432-8, Jul 64
The relationship between intellectual inadequacy and emotional and sociocultural privation. Benda CE, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:294-313, Oct 64
Aggressiveness in temporal lobe epileptics and its relation to cerebral dysfunction and environmental factors. Serafetinides EA.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:33-42, Mar 65
Culturally deprived children: opinions of teachers on the views of Riessman. Groff PJ.
Exceptional Child 31:61-5, Oct 64
A method of identifying culturally deprived kindergarten children. Larson R, et al.
Exceptional Child 30:130-4, Nov 63
Segregation of patients in the hospital. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 100:44-6, Aug 65
The relation between height and measured educational ability in school children of the same social class, family size and stage of sexual development. Douglas JW, et al. **Hum Biol** 37:178-86, May 65
Protein calorie malnutrition. Mukherjee KL.
Indian Pediat 1:282, Jul 64
Pitfalls and difficulties in field studies in children. Phadke MV, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:121-4, Apr 65
A semi-longitudinal study of growth of Indian children and the related factors. Swaminathan MC, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:255-63, Jul 64
Aging, culture and affect: predisposing factors. Dovenmuehle RH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:138-46, Spring 65
Trends in education of girls and women today. Wykes O. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:38-44, Oct 64
Socioeconomic factors influencing disease in college students. Kilpatrick FJ.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:465-74, Apr 65
Selection of geographically stable subjects in longitudinal studies of aging. Rose CL, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:143-51, Feb 65
Upper- and lower-class children's sentence completions and speech improvement. Krippner S.
J Clin Psychol 21:334-7, Jul 65
Book readership by a subelite Latin American group. Ellingsworth HW, et al. **J Commun** 14:238-44, Dec 64
Social action: an existential approach. Carr L.
J Exist 5:277-86, Spring 65
A comparative study of the WAIS performance of native-born Negro and white homeless. Levinson BM.
J Genet Psychol 105:211-8, Dec 64
Social class and psychiatric disorders: a ten year follow-up. Myers JK, et al.
J Health Hum Behav 6:74-9, Summer 65
Organized community homemaker services. Neumann AK, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:114-8, Summer 64
The case of the lilt of love's lullaby. Lieberman A.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1143-6, Oct 64
A doctor for newly developing countries: principles for adapting medical education and services to meet problems. Rosa F. **J Med Educ** 39:918-24, Oct 64
Emancipation 1964. Case E.
J Nat Med Ass 57:68-70, Jan 65
An address. Humphrey HH.
J Nat Med Ass 57:63-7, Jan 65
Some conceptual and methodological issues involved in research on society, culture and mental illness. Brody EB. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:62-74, Jul 64
Racial conflict and a child's question. Coles R.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:162-70, Feb 65
The effects of age, sex, and socioeconomic class on responsiveness to two classes of verbal reinforcement. Rosenhan D, et al.
J Personality 33:108-21, Mar 65
Parental discipline, stimulus characteristics of outgroups, and social distance in children. Epstein R, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:416-20, Sep 65
Achievement motivation and intergenerational occupational mobility. Littig LW, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:386-9, Apr 65
Ratings of favorableness of statements about a social group as an indicator of attitude toward the group. Selltiz C, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:408-15, Sep 65
Community health protection. 2. In poverty and in wealth. Fry J.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:239-41, Sep-Oct 64
Attitudes of lower-class families. Zunich M.
J Soc Psychol 63:367-71, Aug 64
Expenditure patterns of urban American households. Shindell S. **JAMA** 190:783-4, 23 Nov 64
Racial and social factors in systemic lupus erythematosus. Siegel M, et al.
JAMA 191:77-80, 11 Jan 65
Health and social class. **Lancet** 1:745-6, 3 Apr 65
School health. Assevero VL.
Med Ann DC 33:603-5, Dec 64
Some notes on the sociocultural basis of health in Africa. Longo LD. **Med Arts Sci** 18:12-24, 1964
Old age in Western society. I. Bower HM.
Med J Aust 2:285-92 contd, 22 Aug 64
The twin problems of rural poverty and ill health. Ahmad A bin. **Med J Malaya** 18:235-8, Jun 64
Environmental changes: the implications for health. Nehnevajsa J. **Milit Med** 129:933-42, Oct 64
Mississippi hospital tells rapid integration. Carlson DR.
Mod Hosp 104:89-93, Jun 65
How Civil RIghts Act affects food service. Horty JF.
Mod Hosp 105:54-6, Aug 65
The utilization of dental services. Suchman EA, et al.
New York Dent J 31:151-8, Apr 65
Cervicitis. Perchard SD. **Nurs Times** 60:1212-4, 18 Sep 64
Social differences in auditory perception. Birch HG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:861-70, Jun 65
The influence of sociocultural factors on the mentally ill patient. Backscheider JE.
Perspect Psychiat Care 3:12-7, 1965
Dermatology in the tropics and subtropics. Marshall J.
Practitioner 193:155-64, Aug 64
Social reality and the concept of defense. Daly RW.
Psychoanal Rev 52:61-74, Fall 65
Impact of different social settings on type and effectiveness of psychotherapy. Hacker FJ, et al.
Psychoanal Rev 52:38-44, Fall 65
Achievement motivation in Canadian Indian, middle- and working-class children. Cameron A, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:459-63, Apr 65
Note on the intelligence and WAIS pattern of white first-time applicants for shelter care. Levinson BM.
Psychol Rep 16:524, Apr 65
Relations between intelligence and sociometric status in groups differing in sex and socio-economic background. Roff M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:511-6, Apr 65
The relation of socioeconomic factors to incidence of childhood leukemia. Githens JH, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:573-8, Jul 65
Socioeconomic distribution of cervical cancer in relation to early marriage and pregnancy.
Public Health Rep 80:559-60, Jun 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Individual patterns in historical change: imagery of Japanese youth. Lifton RJ.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:291-306, 1964
Residential segregation. Taeuber KE.
Sci Amer 213:12-9, Aug 65
Tradition and modernity in the new Africa. Mair L.
Trans NY Acad Sci 27:439-44, Feb 65
Influence of economic level on human physiology in South India. Henrotte JG, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:349-55, May 65
[Psychosocial concept of suicide and delinquency] Haas L, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:375-82, Nov 64 (Cz)
[To the editorial department, "Yngre laeger", Copenhagen] Korn J.
Yng Laeg 10:171-4, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Sick absence as an industrial medical and social problem. V. Observations based on recent publications] Burger GC.
T Soc Geneesk 43:670-6, 11 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Nutrition and social changes] Hartog C den, et al.
Voeding 26:87-93, 15 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Study of the medico-social implications of the distance of dwellings from the place of work] Bender L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:606-13, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Food consumption and living conditions in rural surroundings] Bouniol RM.
Concours Med 86:6085-94, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Medico-social survey among students. 1] Riffat G, et al. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:495-524, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Socio-economic aspects of modern times] Baggenstos R. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the possibility of recognizing conditions contributing to relapse] Neumann G.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:178-94, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The current importance of hospital therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. A contribution from the viewpoint of care] Neumann G.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:63-112, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Occupational distribution of parents of our patients undergoing orthodontic treatment] Erpenstein A.
DDZ 19:6-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Social psychiatric aspects of juvenile deterioration due to neglect] Feldmann H.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:332-46, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Physical, psychic and social influences on sex differentiation in man] Bräutigam W.
Internist (Berlin) 5:171-82, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Social hygiene and its current problems] Gedicke K.
Med Mschr 19:194-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Acceleration problems in modern-day Japan] Hirai N.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:209-12, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A psychosomatic model demonstrated on simple obesity in children. II. Social psychological and psychopathological findings and a psychological model] Maisch H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:219-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Social factors in mental development with special reference to autism and hospitalization during the early childhood period] Bosch G.
Nervenarzt 35:294-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The concept of a sick society demonstrated by the pathogenesis of heart infarct] Huebschmann H.
Nervenarzt 36:54-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sociogenetic factors in neuroses in childhood and adolescence] Löwnau HW.
Nervenarzt 36:101-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Neuroses and society in the light of modern military psychiatry] Benedetti G.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:337-44, 1965 (Ger)
[On the family picture of sexual delinquents] Zolliker A. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:201-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Sociological aspects of infant mortality] Schorr R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1081-9, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Epidemiological observations on cerebrospinal meningitis during an epidemic in early 1960 in northern Ghana] Haller E von.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:1-17, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Science and class policy] Müller E.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:641-3, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Social justice] Reckort HP.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:205-7, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the statistics and sociology of perinatal mortality in the German Democratic Republic] Mehlan KH.
Zbl Gynaek 87:385-94, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Scholastic disadaptation and socio-environmental factors] Andreani G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:45-61, 1965 (It)
[The bio-socio-psychological dimension of man in relation to his work. I. Man in industrialization] Odescalchi CP, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:410-3, Apr 64 (It)

[Various medicosocial aspects of migration to the city during the presenile period] Mariotti M, et al. G Geront 12:1259-68, Oct 64 (It)
[Relations between medical evolution and social evolution in an old-age home] Necchi Della Silva A. G Geront 12:661-8, May 64 (It)
[Stillbirth rate and mortality in the 1st year of life and the light they throw on social conditions. An investigation from Finnmark] Jonassen O. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1396-404, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[The environment and nutrition in northeastern Brazil] Chaves N. Rev Brasil Malar 16:213-31, Apr-Jun 64 (Por)
[Program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some methodologic problems of social hygiene] Izutkin AM. Gig Sanit 28:65-70, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Status of women in Turkmenistan before the October Revolution] Akhmedova T. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:50-4, 1965 (Rus)
[The 1st medical mass survey of health and living conditions of our population] Protić MF. Med Arh 18:95-112, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Hygienic conditions in rural households in the communities of Trnovo, Kreševo and Han Pijesak] Radovanović M, et al. Med Arh 18:5-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[The world today as seen by a psychiatrist] Rey Ardid R. Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:140-54, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Weight and stature of pre-school age children of Santiago belonging to 2 different social levels] Montoya C, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:269-77, Mar 64 (Sp)
[A health plan for the social and economic development of Purranque. Preliminary report] Hepp J, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:478-83, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Indecent assaults on minor girls. Data concerning individuals and environment] Stukát KG. Socialmed T 41:437-43, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Psychiatry and social problems] Perris C. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2932-7, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)

SOCIAL DESIRABILITY (F)

On rejection of the mentally ill. Crocetti GM, et al. Amer Sociol Rev 30:577-8, Aug 65
An observed age difference in responses to a personality inventory. Craik FI. Brit J Psychol 55:453-62, Nov 64
Self-perceived rate of physical maturation and personality in late adolescence. Weatherley D. Child Develop 35:1197-210, Dec 64
Children's perception of a special class for educable mentally retarded children. Clark ET. Exceptional Child 30:289-95, Mar 64
Mental disorders resulting from racial persecution outside of concentration camps. Venziaff U. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:177-83, Summer 64
Response set on the SORT revisited. Langer P, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:63, Jan 65
The relationship of social desirability to other test-taking attitudes in children. Lunneborg PW, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:473-7, Oct 64
Acquiescence set in Edwards' SD scale: an evaluation of the Adams and Kirby paper. Boe EE. J Consult Psychol 28:472-3, Oct 64
A children's social desirability questionnaire. Crandall VC, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:27-36, Feb 65
Depression or social desirability: comments on Edwards' appraisal of the D-30 scale. Dempsey P. J Consult Psychol 29:274-6, Jun 65
Correlation of "a unidimensional depression scale for the MMPI" with the SD scale. Edwards AL. J Consult Psychol 29:271-3, Jun 65
A forced-choice, acquiescence-free, social desirability (defensiveness) scale. Ford LH Jr. J Consult Psychol 28:475, Oct 64
Methodological considerations in the assessment of acquiescence in the MA and SD scale. Liberty PG Jr. J Consult Psychol 29:37-42, Feb 65
Repression-sensitization and social desirability responding. Silber LD, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:559, Dec 64
Social desirability, item-response time, and item significance. Sutherland BV, et al. J Consult Psychol 28:447-51, Oct 64
A comparison of two types of autokinetic judgments and the influence of social desirability on accepting an autokinetic suggestion. Kleban MH, et al. J Gen Psychol 71:207-16, Oct 64
Convergent and discriminant validities of acquiescence measures. Quinn RP, et al. J Gen Psychol 73:93-104, Jul 65
Values and mental health in a college population: a follow-up report. Smith WG, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 140:92-5, Jan 65
Group decision making under risk of aversive consequences. Bem DJ, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:453-60, May 65
Evaluation of performance as a function of performer's reward and attractiveness. Lerner MJ. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:355-60, Apr 65
Opinion change as a function of the communicator's attractiveness and desire to influence. Mills J, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:173-7, Feb 65
EPPS performance under social desirability instructions. Stollak GE. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:430-2, Sep 65
The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: a paired-comparison approach. Cowen EL, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:265-79, Aug 64
The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: applications to a French sample. Cowen EL, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:233-9, Aug 64
The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: a comparison of 17 samples. Cowen EL, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:281-93, Aug 64
A cross-validation of the Marlowe-Crowne social desirability scale items. Goldfried MR. J Soc Psychol 64:137-45, Oct 64
The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: applications to a Japanese sample. Iwawaki S, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:199-205, Aug 64
The social desirability of trait-descriptive terms: further applications to a Japanese sample under a personal set. Iwawaki S, et al. J Soc Psychol 63:207-14, Aug 64
The relationship between sociometric measures of popularity among children and their reactions to frustration. Krieger L, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:291-6, Aug 65
The prediction of social action from a dimension of internal-external control. Strickland BR. J Soc Psychol 66:353-8, Aug 65
On racial violence. West LJ. Northwest Med 64:679-82, Sep 65
Rorschach popular, word association, and social desirability. Sattler JM. Percept Motor Skills 20:744, Jun 65
Anxiety, physical attractiveness, and likeability of personality in mental retardates. Churchill L, et al. Psychol Rep 16:519-23, Apr 65
Contamination in measures of acquiescence and social desirability. Hand J, et al. Psychol Rep 16:759-60, Jun 65
Comparison of how two content variables are changed by the special format of the EPPS. Heilizer F, et al. Psychol Rep 16:3-15, Feb 65
Relationship between EPPS and Marlowe-Crowne SD scale. Stollak GE. Psychol Rep 16:731-2, Jun 65
EPPS performance under social desirability instructions: college females. Stollak GE. Psychol Rep 16:119-22, Feb 65
Reliability estimate for favorability (social desirability) ratings of MMPI items. Stone LA. Psychol Rep 16:720, Jun 65
Subtle and obvious response on the MMPI as a function of acquiescence response style. Stone LA. Psychol Rep 16:803-4, Jun 65
Methodological note on factor analysis as an experimental technique. Walsh JA. Psychol Rep 16:1099-100, Jun 65
Retardates try social living. Kahn S. Rehab Rec 6:20-2, Mar-Apr 65
Some personal and situational factors relevant to the consistency and prediction of conforming behavior. Back KW, et al. Sociometry 28:227-40, Sep 65
[Experimental studies on the problem of the "good impression"] Hoeth F, et al. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:59-85, 1965 (Ger)

SOCIAL MEDICINE (G2)

Poverty and medical care. Notkin H. Amer J Public Health 55:170-2, Feb 65
A teaching program in community medicine. McNamara MJ. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:807-13, Dec 64
Health and politics: The British physical deterioration report of 1904. Gilbert BB. Bull Hist Med 39:143-53, Mar-Apr 65
Health services in Israel. Halevi S. Hebrew Med J 1:228-40, 1965
Occupational health and social research. Bigman SK. J Health Hum Behav 5:170-6, Winter 64
Foreword: the environmental health challenge to medical sociology. Medalia NZ. J Health Hum Behav 5:131-2, Winter 64
The use of senior medical students as evaluators. Drew FL. J Med Educ 39:843-5, Sep 64
An analysis of student performance in a social medicine course. Wagner MG. J Med Educ 40:286-90, Mar 65
On the distinction between individual and social medicine. Terris M. Lancet 2:653-5, 20 Sep 64
Social medicine. Lancet 1:217-8, 23 Jan 65
Rudolf Virchow and social medicine in historical perspective. (Virchow R), Pridan D. Med Hist 8:274-8, Jul 64
The teaching of preventive and social medicine to the undergraduate in Otago. Dixon CW. New Zeal Med J 64:201-4, Apr 65
Social pediatrics in the tropics. Haas JH de. Paediat Indonesia 4:17-34, Jul-Sep 64
The medical officer of health as a consultant in preventive and social medicine. Warren MD. Public Health 79:62-9, Jan 65
New horizons in the private practice of medicine. Spelman AE. Southern Med J 58:487-90, Apr 65
[Commentary on "Opinions on social medicine"] Wijnmalen EH. T Soc Geneesk 42:682-3, 11 Sep 64
[On the history of social health care for children in Brno] Lautererová M. Cesk Pediat 19:936-41, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The social aspect of congenital defects] Vaněk J, et al. Plzen Lek Sborn 24:121-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Statistical aspects-should social psychiatry become an independent specialty?] Hoffmeyer H, et al. Nord Psykiat T 18:652-8, 1964 (Dan)
[Observations concerning sports] Strijbos CP. T Soc Geneesk 42:956-9, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Social sense and social conscience] Gillon JJ. Concours Med 87:91-5, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The physician dealing with migration] Defoug G. Gaz Med France 72:1069-70, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The hour of choice: free medicine and the present] Milhaud M. J Med Lyon 46:145-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
["Medical education and professional training of the physician in the preventive and social aspects of clinical practice"] Rev Int Trachome 40:327-43, 1963 (Fr)
[Civilization and disease] Port T. DDZ 19:76-80, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Family planning from a social viewpoint] Mehlan KH. Deutsch Gesundh 19:740-6, 16 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sociomedical diabetes problems] Mohnike G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:742-6, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[About social control in medicine] Biermann H. Hippokrates 35:811-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Concept and subject of medical sociology] Dangschat E. Hippokrates 35:324-7, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of social and racial aspects of some diseases] Brost U. Med Welt 21:1182-7, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Sociological problems in medicine] Engelhardt K. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1656-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Social medical aspects in the treatment and care of geriatric diseases] Schulte W. Nervenarzt 36:162-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The concept of an imminent social health] Gedicke K. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:163-71, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[From the work of a regional pharmacist as presiding officer of the Standing Committee for Sanitary and Social Affairs] Gueinzius E. Pharm Prax 8:163-4, 1963 (Ger)
[The importance of social hygiene for the medical service of the National People's Army] Otto J, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:270-5, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Trends in modern bourgeois social hygiene and medical sociology] Smulewitsch BJ. Z Ges Hyg 10:51-68, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment 5 years after discontinuation. Results of the treatment from the sociological viewpoint] Tischler H. Z Tuberk 122:41-59, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Numerical needs and scientific preparation of physicians for the prevention of social diseases in otorhinolaryngology] Catalano GB, et al. Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:633-70, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[From social medicine to social justice and peace] Marti T. Minerva Med 56:715-7, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Social medicine in the schools] Minerva Med 55:117-9, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Bourgeois sociology of medicine and demography in the service of anticommunism] Smulevich BIa. Gig Sanit 29:3-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Human ecology--a modern theory of social Darwinism] Lisitsyn IuP. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:21-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The teaching of preventive and social medicine in the Escuela de Medicina "Jose Vargas", Universidad Central de Venezuela] González CL, et al. Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:209-15, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Concept of social cardiology] Aramendi Lizcano J. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:583-90, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Social cardiology. Work and the cardiac patient] Flores Marco R. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:591-2, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Preventive and social medicine in the training of a physician] Zuckermann C. Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:307-12, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Medical sociology] Israel J. Lakartidningen 62:1080-8, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Ordinary people and special groups in the welfare state] Lundquist G. Socialmed T 42:68-70, Feb 65 (Sw)
[Sociopolitical research] Socialmed T 42:1-2, Jan 65 (Sw)
[Long-term diseases in our big cities in 1962. A sociomedical analysis of health insurance concerned with 90-day cases in a cooperating group in the framework of Stockholm, Malmö and Norrköping general insurance organizations] Socialmed T 41:445-53 contd, Dec 64 (Sw)
[Physicians on a slippery path?] Grunewald K. Svensk Lakartidn 6:2767-70, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[An open letter to head-physician Torsten Thysell] Heinemann PP, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:4066-8, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

SOCIAL SCIENCES (I)

The behavioral sciences in Greece. Vassiliou G. Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:979-80, Oct 64
Social science theory as a source of hypotheses in epidemiological research. Cassel J. Amer J Public Health 54:1482-8, Sep 64
Will psychologists study human problems? Sanford N. Amer Psychol 20:192-202, Mar 65

Some computer applications in social science. Gullahorn JT, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:353-65, Jun 65
Emerging disciplines in the health sciences and their impact on health sciences libraries: the social sciences. Strauss A. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:399-402, Jul 65
Social sciences in public health need and opportunities. **Indian J Public Health** 8:159-69 passim, Oct 64
Can the social sciences improve the nursing services? McKenzie H. **Int Nurs Rev** 12:35-8, Apr 65
The social sciences and nursing. Tomorrow's nurse in a changing world. Seyffer C. **Int Nurs Rev** 12:66-72, Aug 65
The uses of behavioral sciences in nursing: further comment. Ellison MD, et al. **Nurs Res** 14:71-2, Winter 65
The tree of social knowledge. Wax ML. **Psychiatry** 28:99-106, May 65
[Teaching social science and public health with reference to changes in the medical curriculum] Filip M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:634-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[On teaching social sciences and public health at medical faculties] Strnad L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:525-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of teaching social sciences and public health at medical faculties] Stupková E. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:88-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[On the interrelationship of medical and social sciences in the development of Soviet public health] Kagan SS. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:40-3, 1964 (Rus)

SOCIAL SECURITY (I)

Four years mortality experience of a segment of the United States working population. Ciocco A, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:587-95, Apr 65
Blue Shield offers to underwrite Kerr-Mills. Huddlestone WC. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1064, Sep 64
Social Security and workmen's compensation programs: provisions relating to disability evaluation. Borgen IH. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:481-7, Oct 64
Aid for the psychiatrically disabled. Gordon RE, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:42-8, Feb 65
Medical aspects of invalidity retirement programs in Europe. Price L. **J Occup Med** 7:468-72, Sep 65
Gerontonomics. **Lancet** 1:202-3, 23 Jan 65
Suicide and the welfare state. Farber ML. **Ment Hyg** 49:371-3, Jul 65
What's inside the medicake? Ward DF. **Nebraska Med J** 50:329-32, Jun 65
Medicare and the physician's responsibility. **New Eng J Med** 273:447-8, 19 Aug 65
[The law on general assistance] **Geneesk Gids** 43:44-5, 21 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The rehabilitation center of the Social Security fund] Bohlken S. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:193-5, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The medical service for the administration of the disability laws under the Social Security fund] Empel GA van. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:191-2, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Anti-rehabilitative elements in our social security] Jonk A. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:432-5, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The Social Security fund's Institute for Lung Research at Heerlen-Treebeek] Kempen AE van. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:196-8, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Integration of social security and public health] Veldkamp GM. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:411-2, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The medical service disability law under the Social Security fund] Veldstra F. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:188-90, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Medical services of the Social Security fund now and in the future] **T Soc Geneesk** 43:184-7, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The difficulties in the application of disability insurance legislation] Clément JP, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:169-71, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Multiple disability and use of degressive computation for the evaluation of the total degree of disability. (Common law and Social Security)] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:481-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of disability and incapacitation old age insurance under Social Security] L'épée L, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:459-64, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries. Does social security have a point of view?] Berlioz C. **Concours Med** 86:7129-33, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Freedom of choice in special social security systems] Du Verdier F. **Concours Med** 87:253-5, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Professional responsibility of the Social Security physician-consultant] Meillet H. **Concours Med** 86:5491-6, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Social security in the 5-year plan of the Italian government. Towards a national health plan?] **Concours Med** 87:2431-8 contd, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[1st observations of the National Federation of Societies of Italian Physicians on the proposed reform of social security in Italy. (Economic development program for the 5-year period 1965-1969] **Concours Med** 87:2623-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Prosthetic correction of deafness technical and medico social problems] Fournier JE. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:180-98, 1965 (Fr)
[The European social security code and amendments to the European social security code] **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:950-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Nomenclature of professional services] **Concours Med [Suppl]** 45:Suppl:1-100, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Suspension of old age care payment by the health insurance company] Haueisen F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:844-5, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Subjective diseases and neuroses in social security insurance] Haueisen F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:783-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of the medical expertise in stipulation proceedings of Social Security insurance cases] Gercke W. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:92-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Nationalization of French social insurance] Hermann J. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 16:86-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[New trends in French social security] Hermann J. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 17:16-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Health insurance in France] Hermann J. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 16:66-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The 2nd phase of social politics] Blank T. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:203-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems of dental prosthesis in social health insurance] Braun R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:644-7, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[How high should the costs of health be allowed to rise?] Cramer R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:451-5, 16 May 65 (Ger)
[Social justice] Reckort HP. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:205-7, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Income limits in social insurance. New regulations on the freedom from insurance obligation in employment- and health-insurance] Venter R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:733-5, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[People's insurance] **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:493-4, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[From the explanation of the principles of a social democratic government policy] **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:159, 16 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Speech on the unified budget in the Senate] Monaldi V. **Arch Tisiol** 19:283-90, Oct 64 (It)
[Autonomy of the hospital entity in the area of a system of health security] Collevati R. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:257-69, 1965 (It)
[Insurance index of aging, of survival and frequency of diseases of old age among retired persons eligible for social security] Colacresi A. **G Geront** 12:1437-52, Nov 64 (It)
[Orientations of the National Council of Economy and work, in its second 3 year period of activity, on the matter of social insurance and assistance] Rajani G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:514-37, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Review of the regulations concerning disability, old-age and survivors' insurance] **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:433-45, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Problems on the relationship of state organization and medicare regulation as well as social security] Takashima K. **J Jap Med Ass** 53:299-325, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Social security and its relations to occupational health] Ribeiro BA. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 18:1-50, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)
[Aspects of the medical hospital plans of the Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social] Zamarripa Torres C. **Gac Med Mex** 94:815-26, Aug 64 (Sp)

SOCIAL SERVICE (I)

New policies and service models: the next phase. Kahn AJ. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:652-62, Jul 65
Survey of mental health problems in social agency caseloads. Bemmels VG. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:136-47, Aug 64
The multipurpose worker--a family specialist. Blum HL. **Amer J Public Health** 55:367-76, Mar 65
Social work in a child health clinic: a report of a demonstration. Cowin RA, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:821-31, Jun 65
Conceptualization of day care for children. Ruderman FA. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1334-5, Sep 65
Social work manpower in the health services. Wittman M. **Amer J Public Health** 55:393-9, Mar 65
A blueprint for community home care. Gass DA. **Canad Hosp** 41:60-1, Sep 64
The battered child syndrome from a social work viewpoint. Blue MT. **Canad J Public Health** 56:197-8, May 65
Homemaker service in neglect and abuse. I. Strengthening family life. Foresman L. **Children** 12:23-6, Jan-Feb 65
Social progress through social planning. Schottland CI. **Children** 12:31-2, Jan-Feb 65
Homemaker service in neglect and abuse. II. A tool for case evaluation. Stringer EA. **Children** 12:26-9, Jan-Feb 65
Use of ancillary personnel in children's out-patient departments. Connelly JP. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:233-6, Apr 65
An analysis of multiple community services through the institution for the aged. Kaplan J, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:773-82, Oct 64
Training for work with older people. Aldridge GJ. **Gerontologist** 4:78-9, Jun 64
Problems in the evaluation of a demonstration program. Lambert C Jr, et al. **Gerontologist** 4:85-8, Jun 64
Curriculum project in applied gerontology. Rosen HM. **Gerontologist** 4:206-7, Dec 64
Social factors in longevity--implications for casework counseling. Rubin BS. **Gerontologist** 4:44-5, Mar 64
The migrant worker. Callahan B. **Hosp Progr** 46:68-73, Feb 65
Organizing a social service department. Richard Sister. **Hosp Progr** 46:94-6 passim, Mar 65
Home care. Stiefel JB. **Hosp Progr** 45:82-4 passim, Nov 64
A nurse looks at homemaker services. Bergman RL. **Int Nurs Rev** 11:25-8, Oct 64
Development of social and mental welfare. Recruitment and training for mental health. Millar WM. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:563-72, Jul 64
Personnel for activity and recreation programs: qualifications and function. Bass I. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:442-6, May 65
Physical therapist and social worker; an interdisciplinary approach. Didier MC. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:1087-90, Dec 64
Growth of the behavioral sciences in medical education: some implications for social workers. Bloom SW. **J Med Educ** 39:820-7, Sep 64
The role of psychiatry in selection and training of peace corps volunteers for overseas duty. Menninger WW. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:530-3, Nov 64
A profession changes its name. Beck F. **Lancet** 1:265-6, 30 Jan 65
A comprehensive geriatric service based on a general hospital.. Gibson RM. **Lancet** 2:284-5, 7 Aug 65
Role of the family doctor today in the context of Britain's social services. Titmuss RM. **Lancet** 1:1-4, 2 Jan 65
The family doctor in the context of Britain's social services. **Lancet** 1:381-2, 13 Feb 65
Prison aftercare. **Lancet** 1:305-6, 6 Feb 65
The family doctor in the context of Britain's social service. **Lancet** 1:211-4, 23 Jan 65
Resocializing ex-patients in a neighborhood center. Pinsky S, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:260-3, Sep 65
Social work education. Smith EB, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:916-26, 1964
The social worker in practical nurse education. Benedikt L. **Nurs Outlook** 13:60-2, Jan 65
A women's club for deprived mothers. Triplett JL. **Nurs Outlook** 13:33-5, Jan 65
The unmarried mother. Muirhead D. **Nurs Times** 61:773-5, 4 Jun 65
Medical social work. Hewer EA. **Physiotherapy** 51:8-10, Jan 65
The work of the Social Services Department of the Transvaal and Orange Free State Chamber of Mines. Du Plessis GM. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 44:41-7, Aug-Dec 64
Survey of home-delivered meals programs. Piper GM, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:432-6, May 65
Tuberculosis-alcoholism project in Berks County, Pa. Smith CS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:539-44, Jun 65
Premature return of peace corps volunteers. Thomson CP, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:1065-73, Dec 64
Community facilities for alcoholics in Rochester, N.Y. Hart WT, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:747-53, Dec 64
Some basic concepts in social group work and recreation with the mentally retarded. Schreiber M. **Rehab Lit** 26:194-203, Jul 65
[The document on health care and the Czechoslovakian Red Cross] Stich Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1345-8, 4 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Physicians and patients at the Red Cross conventions] Wildt MH de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1636-8, 22 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Medical and social problems of migration] Bruhat G. **Concours Med** 87:2809-16, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
["Dedication of oneself without sacrificing oneself"] Press P. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:8-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The responsibility of the physician for rehabilitation of handicapped patients] Lindemann K. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1934-8, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The federal social aid law in practice] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:538-41, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lay help and accident aid stations in the German Red Cross] Denecke. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:225-31, 1965 (Ger)
[Family social work a timely and urgent controversial statement] Arnold H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:621-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Basic psychic needs and capabilities and their consideration in social group work] Konopka G. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:301-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of army sanitary service, Red Cross service and women's auxiliary service in the Jungfrau region on 7 September 1963] Isler W. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 41:16-20, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the protection of labor in 6 member-countries of the European Common Market] Peschick K. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:27-30, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Social action and social service in the present process of development of the country] Petrilli G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:496-513, May-Aug 64 (It)
[New form of social service to the aged population of community-villages for the aged] Ciuca A, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:136-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The public council in action] Evstigneeva VN, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:44-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of sanitary active volunteers in the resolution of

public health problems] Kanep VV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:40-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Activity of the Red Cross in Belorussian SSR in the field of sanitary propaganda] Semukha VI, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:11-6, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary active volunteers] Sokolov IS.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:37-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Basic concepts on the Ministry of Justice project creating social service for women]
Rev Chile Pediat 35:873-6, Oct 64 **(Sp)**

SOCIAL SERVICE, PSYCHIATRIC (F, I)

Sexual investigations in Denmark. Auken K.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:233+, 1964
A social-psychiatric investigation of teenagers in Copenhagen infected with gonorrhea. Ekstrom K.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:241+, 1964
Social group work: a diagnostic tool in child guidance. Churchill SR. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:581-8, Apr 65
Observations from psychotherapy with unwed mothers. Khlentzos MT, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:779-86, Jul 65
Family casework agencies, psychiatric clinics and the Joint Commission report. Appel KE, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:839-43, Mar 65
Survey of mental health problems in social agency caseloads. Bemmels VG.
Amer J Psychiat 121:136-47, Aug 64
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Psychiatric social work. Cohen J.
Amer J Psychiat 121:692-4, Jan 65 (10 ref.)
Community psychiatry, social psychiatry, and community mental health work: some inter-professional relationships in psychiatry and social work. Hume PB.
Amer J Psychiat 121:340-3, Oct 64
Social work participation in psychiatric training related to intake work. Reece SA.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1183-9, Jun 65
Social work manpower in the health services. Wittman M. **Amer J Public Health** 55:393-9, Mar 65
Psychosocial functions and the life-space interview in rehabilitation. Muldoon JF, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:421-6, Jun 65
Some aspects of community psychiatry. Nielsen J, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:85-93, Apr 65
The caseworker's role in small group homes. Seidman A. **Children** 12:19-22, Jan-Feb 65
Communication and function in the intake-application process of a State Mental hygiene clinic. Rubin C.
Delaware Med J 36:241-4, Nov 64
Clinical social work in a therapeutic community: the day treatment centre. Lesser W.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:38-45, Winter 65
Integration of the social group worker and psychiatrist in the psychiatric hospital. Lind A, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:53-8, Winter 65
Development of social and mental welfare. Introduction. Baldwin JA.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:501-3, Jul 64
Development of social and mental welfare. Recruitment and training for mental health. Millar WM. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:563-72, Jul 64
Development of social and mental welfare. The integration of welfare. Richardson IM, et al.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:519-61, Jul 64
Teaching of psychotherapy. The social worker. Thomson H, et al. **Int Psychiat Clin** 1:319-29, Apr 64
Utility of the Rorschach in predicting movement in psychiatric casework. Davids A, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:311-6, Aug 64
Social work in an aftercare facility. Batista R Jr.
Ment Hosp 15:579-84, Oct 64
A court psychiatric unit. Blackley EA, et al.
Ment Hosp 16:175-6, Jun 65
Volunteers provide companionship therapy under social service supervision. Carletti JA.
Ment Hosp 15:691-3, Dec 64
Integrating social work into a hospital program. Edinburg G, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:215-8, Aug 65
Social work with family groups. Turnage B.
Ment Hosp 16:233-4, Aug 65
Interviewing techniques for social work student training. Alpine GC, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:126-31, Jan 65
Great expectations: implications for social work. Linn MW. **Ment Hyg** 49:395-8, Jul 65
Chronic leave patients: passengers on the hospital-community shuttlebus. Miller D, et al.
Ment Hyg 49:385-90, Jul 65
In search of the missing link between social change and social work: a Canadian experience in action for mental health. Orno AM. **Ment Hyg** 49:168-71, Apr 65
Mental retardation in the social work curriculum. Pisapia ML. **Ment Retard** 2:294-8, Oct 64
Parents helping parents. Standifer FR.
Ment Retard 2:304-7, Oct 64
Changing patterns of psychiatric care in New York City. Oast SP 3d, et al.
New York J Med 64:2435-41, 1 Oct 64
Social work aspects of remotivation, resocialization and rehabilitation of chronic illness cases in an intensive continued treatment unit. Bellsmith EB, et al.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:304-16, 1964
Contributions of some social work concepts to the clinical team. Himmelfarb C.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:48-55, 1964
The psychiatric social worker in a mental hospital. Perkins LA. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:273-9, 1964
The role of child care workers with emotionally disturbed children in therapeutic communication groups. Rybak WS, et al.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:234-46, 1964
[Various aspects of the psycho-social role of the physician in families with a physically or mentally retarded child] Moor L.
Concours Med 86:5511-8, 3 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Particular aspects of psychotherapy and sociotherapy in a day-hospital] Gasqueres EA.
Inform Psychiat 41:515-8, Jun 65 **(Fr)**
[Educational action in an open environment; its contribution to the prevention of juvenile delinquency] Legros.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:633-8, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Sociopsychiatric aspects of mental deficiency] Barylla F. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:90-3, 14 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Social and psychiatric aspects of geriatrics] Schulte W. **Hippokrates** 36:360-3, 15 May 65 **(Ger)**
[The sociological role and social problems of the psychiatric hospital] Döhner W.
Nervenarzt 36:218-21, May 65 **(Ger)**
[The "psychiatric" home visit] Urban HK.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:28-34, Jan 64 **(Ger)**
[Probation helpers and probation help] Jung H.
Psychol Prax 36:1-60, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The psychiatric social service and in centers of mental hygiene] Foschi F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2582-6, 4 Aug 65 **(It)**

SOCIAL WELFARE (I)

Family occurrence of public aid. Axelson W, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:355+, 1964
Some perspectives on optometry as a social discipline concerned with social welfare in a changing society. Haffner AN. **Amer J Optom** 42:294-310, May 65
Some implications of social change for dependency among lower-class families. Burgess ME.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:895-906, Oct 64
Social change and the organization of mental health care. Freeman HE.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:717-22, Jul 65
The impact of public welfare practice on family attitudes with special reference to delinquent children. King CH, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:609-13, Apr 65
Maladaptive interaction between Bureau of Indian Affairs staff and Indian clients. Leon RL.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:723-8, Jul 65
Home-delivered meals for the ill, handicapped, and elderly. A report by the committee on guidelines for the project.
Amer J Public Health 55:Suppl:1-86, May 65
A public health view: problems of coordination. Ingraham NR. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:28-36, Jan 65
Coodinated community health-care programs. Wenkert W. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:91-7, Jan 65
Improving coordination of welfare and medical services. Dennis MA. **Children** 12:97-101, May-Jun 65
The problems of families in the AFDC program. Glasser PH, et al. **Children** 12:151-6, Jul-Aug 65
Social paediatrics. Williams CD.
Courrier 14:505-16, Sep 64
The needs of the elderly in the hospitals and welfare homes of Barrow-in-Furness. Green M, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:20-43, 1965
The care of the aged in Israel. Margulec I.
Gerontologist 5:61-6, Jun 65
Some historical developments of social welfare aspects of aging. Randall OA.
Gerontologist 5:Suppl:40-9, Mar 65
Curriculum project in applied gerontology. Rosen HM.
Gerontologist 4:51-2, Mar 64
Curriculum project in applied gerontology. Rosen HM.
Gerontologist 4:101-2, Jun 64
The image of welfare and its impact on programs for the aging. Woodbury RA, et al.
Gerontologist 4:149-55, Sep 64
A philosophy of aid to Latin America. Kingsbury V.
Hosp Progr 46:117-21, Jun 65
Psychotropic drug provision during aftercare in the United States. Wolfe HE.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:194-8, Summer 64
Development of social and mental welfare. The northeast region of Scotland. Innes G, et al.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:505-18, Jul 64
Development of social and mental welfare. The integration of welfare. Richardson IM, et al.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:519-61, Jul 64
Obligations of the practicing physician in total health care of the aged. Chinn AB.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:103-7, Feb 65
Introduction to Baja California (lower California). LeMarquis A. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:472-3, May 65
Los Samaritanos Voladores-the Flying Samaritans. Moody B. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:475-7, May 65
Community aspects of fund raising. Oscarson RC.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:30-2, Jan 65
Foot health on skid row. Helfand AE.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:591-8, Aug 65
Some factors in the organization of geriatric services in Britain. Jones GP. **J Chronic Dis** 18:581-92, Jun 65
The impact of chronic illness on a union population: implications for labor-health programs. Weiner HJ, et al. **J Health Hum Behav** 5:103-7, Summer 64
"The way ahead": president's address. Cusack PB.
J Irish Med Ass 57:35-8, Aug 65
Review of health and welfare legislation. Fisher D.
J Maine Med Ass 56:170 passim, Jul 65
Do family services clients have rehabilitation potential? Willard HN, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 56:28-9, Feb 65
Vocational rehabilitation: powerful ally in the war against poverty. Bernstein JS.
J Rehab 31:14-5, Sep-Oct 65
The Massachusetts Red Cross Blood Program. Lund CC, et al. **JAMA** 193:945-9, 13 Sep 65
Shifting populations. Skone JF. **Lancet** 2:281, 7 Aug 65
Limiting problem parenthood. **Lancet** 2:278-9, 7 Aug 65
An analysis of 500 consecutive patients (other than alcoholics) in an out-patient clinic largely concerned with psychosocial problems. Bartholomew AA, et al.
Med J Aust 2:825-7, 21 Nov 64
Suicide and the welfare state. Farber ML.
Ment Hyg 49:371-3, Jul 65
In search of the missing link between social change and social work: a Canadian experience in action for mental health. Orno AM. **Ment Hyg** 49:168-71, Apr 65
A report of an independent living rehabilitation program. Katz E. **Ment Retard** 3:15-8, Aug 65
Community services to older cardiac patients. Morris E.
New York J Med 64:2678-83, 1 Nov 64
Background to illness. Roberts I.
Nurs Times 61:18-9, 1 Jan 65
The paraplegic patient as a social problem. Damanski M.
Paraplegia 2:169-77, Oct 64
Social aspects of paraplegic coal-miners in Germany. Meinecke FW. **Paraplegia** 2:163-9, Oct 64
Local authority welfare work. Jacob FL.
Physiotherapy 51:14-6, Jan 65
Geriatric clinic. Hansen RE.
Public Health 79:113-20, Jan 65
Comparison of Baltimore's utilization rates under two physician-payment systems. Rodman AC.
Public Health Rep 80:476-80, Jun 65
Metropolitan medical economics. Piore NK.
Sci Amer 212:19-27, Jan 65
Special report. Kanawha Medical Society's Welfare Evaluation Committee. (A comment on 'idleness' as a disease). **W Virginia Med J** 60:325-31, Nov 64
[Impressions from a WHO course on geriatrics in Scotland] Scherwin J.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:201-3, 4 Feb 65 **(Dan)**
[Financial and economic aspects of the development of health care] Kruisinga RJ.
T Soc Geneesk 42:684-7, 11 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[The place of welfare in the treatment of mental illness] Daumézon G.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:464-8, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Introduction to the study of social gerontology] Audier M.
Arch Med Gen Trop 41:201-22, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Medico-social action in an emergency city] Martrou P, et al. **Bibl Paediat** 84:293-5, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Cultural desires and needs of French workers] Dufrasne C. **Concours Med** 86:7059-62, 5 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[A new form of assistance for the elderly in rural environments: the village for the elderly] Ciuca A, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:49-51, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[On the activity of the committee on rehabilitation at the public health and social welfare department of the Municipal Council of Greater Berlin] Presber W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2430-5, 24 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[The federal social aid law in practice]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:538-41, 19 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Social work in a modern industry] Haim F.
Z Praeventivmed 10:48-53, Jan-Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Child-support and educational aid to families] Schroder H. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:359-60, 16 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Professional indemnity and compensation of loss according to the Regulation of Federal Assistance] Weitz K. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:599-600, 1 Jul 65 **(Ger)**
[On the protection of labor in 6 member-countries of the European Common Market] Peschick K.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:27-30, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Speech on the unified budget in the Senate] Monaldi V. **Arch Tisiol** 19:283-90, Oct 64 **(It)**
[For assistance to illegitimates (development of study)] Bergamini M.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:123-46, Feb 64 **(It)**
[Some disagreement between medicine and legislation with particular reference to geriatric assistance] Morelli E. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:107-22, Oct 64 **(It)**
[The mission of voluntary nurses of the Italian Red Cross] Campanacci D.
G Clin Med 44:1199-206, Dec 63 **(It)**
[The aged in Israel. (Statistical findings on geriatric

medicine and assistance aspects)] Molnar G, et al. **G Geront** 12:1405-19, Nov 64 (It)
[Gerontology and its recent developments] Colombo UM. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:257-71, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Social action and social service in the present process of development of the country] Petrilli G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:496-513, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Actual living conditions of patients with pulmonary hypofunction as a reference for the application of laws for assistance for the disabled] Ota M, et al. **Iryo** 18:405-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Economic growth and physicians' welfare] Emi Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1009-14, 15 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Social councils] Grossman Ia. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:43-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On geriatric aid abroad. (Survey of the literature)] Pritsker Ela, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:32-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The significance of social welfare; its development in El Salvador] Allwood Paredes J. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:230-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Inflation in social policy] **Socialmed T** 41:289-90, Sep 64 (Sw)

SOCIALISM (I)

[Introduction to medical physics] Tlustý V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:557-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Ideological problems in the reconstruction of medical education] Trávníček T. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:551-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Socialism is the best preventive] Sefrin M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:523-5, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Development of health care in a socialist society] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:249-50, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Role of the Socialist Medical Association of Great Britain in the establishment and strengthening of the state health system in the country] Bereznev VIa. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:36-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Inflation in social policy] **Socialmed T** 41:289-90, Sep 64 (Sw)

SOCIALIZED DENTISTRY see STATE DENTISTRY

(G2)

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE see STATE MEDICINE

(G2)

SOCIETIES (I)

Medical technology today. Anderson E. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:159-68, May-Jun 65
Colorado's nursing practice committee. Willis J. **Amer J Nurs** 64:96-9, Oct 64
Professional organisation--its place in the life of a nurse. Udell FN. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:238-43, Jul 64
Problems of medical libraries in Japan. Urata T, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:52-9, Jan 65
Social research. Chaigneau H. **Hemostase** 4:7-11, Mar 64
Officers, trustees and councils of The American Hospital Association. **Hospitals** 39:28-9, 1 Apr 65
The aims and purposes of medical assistants. Fisher BJ. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:874-5, Nov 64
Directory of members of the Society for Projective Techniques as of March 1, 1965. **J Project Techn** 29:106-23, Mar 65
An improved professional role for NRA. **J Rehab** 31:18-21, May-Jun 65
An executive director for state and local leagues. Stenzel AK. **Nurs Outlook** 12:24-6, Oct 64
Diploma programs in nursing accredited by the National League for Nursing. Department of Diploma programs. **Nurs Outlook** 13:62-5, Aug 65
Stanley Melville memorial lecture 1964. "An indivisible responsibility". Ashworth WJ. **Radiography** 31:119-29, Jun 65
The Society of Radiographers' teachers' course--February 1-4, 1965. Cousland HC. **Radiography** 31:130-2, Jun 65
The Radiological Society of North America; fifty years of progress. Doub HP. **Radiology** 83:771-83, Nov 64
The impact of the Radiological Society of North America, Incorporated. Robbins LL. **Radiology** 83:944-6, Nov 64
The future role of a national professional organization for group psychotherapy. Shaskan D. **Top Probl Psychother** 5:219-24, 1965
[New regulations for the National Association of Cancer Control] **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:393-4, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[On the development of the Organization of the Organization on nutrition T.N.O. and the Nutrition Council and on the activities of the latter during the occupation] Berg C van den. **Voeding** 26:299-308, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[25th anniversary of the Foundation for Scientific Information on Nutrition] Boekel PN. **Voeding** 26:290-8, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[At the 25th anniversary of the Organization on Nutrition T.N.O. and of the Central Institute for Nutritional Research T.N.O.] Eekelen M van. **Voeding** 26:319-29, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[25 years of Nutrition Council in the Netherlands] Mulder T. **Voeding** 26:310-8, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)
[The Société des Médecins Bibliophiles] Marchal G. **Presse Med** 72:3413-6, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The German Nurses Federation] **Int Nurs Rev** 11:10-1, Dec 64 (Ger)

SOCIETIES, DENTAL (G2, I)

President's address, American Association of Orthodontists. Richmond JW. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:475-81, Jul 65
Presentation of past presidents' keys, Northeastern Society of Orthodontists. Salzmann JA. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:193-9, Mar 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom--a survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:510-5 contd, 15 Jun 65
Federation Dentaire Internationale. **Int Dent J** 15:74-158, Mar 65
The American college of dentists: origin, purposes, objectives. Brandhorst OW. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:82-90, Apr 65
The essential for a good life. Lyons H. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:77-81, Apr 65
The ACD exchange fellowship. Oosting JR. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:91-5, Apr 65
The college today and tomorrow. Rounds JS. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:70-6, Apr 65
The regional organization for Europe of the FDI. Braun R. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:87-9, Jul 65
Public relations in dentistry. V. The public relations agency and the dental society. Goulding PC. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:668-70, Sep 65
Examination program of the Certifying Board of the American Dental Assistants Association. Miller BF. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:758-72, Dec 64
The dental advisory committee and group dental care plans. Taub HL. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:734-7, Dec 64
Negro membership. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:384, Aug 65
Report of 1964 opinion survey. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:90-5, Jul 65
Concerning the glossary of the American Equilibration Society. Sears VH. **J Prosth Dent** 15:579-85, May-Jun 65
President's address: Academy of Denture Prosthetics. Steffel VL. **J Prosth Dent** 15:181-6, Jan-Feb 65
Code of Ethics: the Dental Society of the State of New York. **New York Dent J** 31:79-80 concl, Feb 65
Code of Ethics: the Dental Society of the State of New York. **New York Dent J** 31:27-9 contd, Jan 65
Retiring president's address. Gerstner SB. **New York J Dent** 35:95-6, Mar 65
After forty years. Leatherman GH. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:377-84, May 65
[The Canadian Dental Association] Poitras PE. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:31-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Annual report of the League of dental hygiene of the province of Quebec] Vinet E. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:110-3, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Public relations of the dental profession in Germany] Braun R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:730-3, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Planning for the education of a new generation of dentists. The German Federal Dentists Association intends to create decisive conditions] Hartimaier. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:17-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[10 years in the service of the community] Hein G. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:698-700, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[The evil of associations] Reckort HP. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:399-402, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The organization of dental care in South Viet Nam] Masaki M. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:115-6, May 65 (Jap)

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL (G2, I)

Aerospace Medical Association. Bedwell TC Jr. **Aerospace Med** 35:1007 passim, Oct 64
Medical care--the issues. Annis ER. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:53-7, Jan 65
Richard Fraser Michel. (Michel RF), Carmichael EB. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:223-6, Apr 65
The role of the American College of Cardiology in the continuing lifetime education of the cardiovascular specialist. Griffith GC. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:879-91, Jun 65
Presidential address. Coon RW. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:195-9, Mar 65
The presidental address: "novalescence". Blain D. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:1-12, Jul 65
On novalescence: a response to the presidential address of Dr. Daniel Blain. Rome HP. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:13-5, Jul 65
History of the Antigen Committees of the American Public Health Association. Bunney WE, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1451-9, Sep 65
School health workers and the American Public Health Association. Wilson CC. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1333-4, Aug 64
Southeastern Surgical Congress: Presidential Address. Martin JD Jr. **Amer Surg** 30:549-52, Sep 64
The origin and early history of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Dukes CE. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:325-38, Jun 65
History of the Canadian Dermatological Association; genesis and kings. Forsey RR. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:486-92, May 65
Commemorating the AOS centenary. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:295-6, Sep 64
We must serve - together. Ward DF. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:533-6, Dec 64
The Chilean Association of Parasitologists. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:77, Jul-Sep 64
Three score years and ten. Davies H. **Brit J Radiol** 38:641-52, Sep 65
History of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Clark G. **Brit Med J** 5427:79-82, 9 Jan 65
Membership directory. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:24-6, Aug 64
The contemporary medical society library. Crawford S, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:178-95, Apr 65
Medical libraries in Britain; a brief survey. Morton LT. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:26-34, Jan 65
Citation and presentation of the Academy Plaque to Arthur M. Master, M.D. (Master AM), Craig HR. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:397-9, Apr 65
Epilogue. Address of the retiring president. Keyes HB. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:386-92, Apr 65
Address of the incoming president. Madden JL. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:393-6, Apr 65
Citation and presentation the Academy Medal to Richard E. Shope, M.D. (Shope RE), Rous P. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:401-3, Apr 65
Medical indications for contraceptive counseling. A statement by the Committee on Public Health the New York Academy of Medicine. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:410, Apr 65
American Cancer Society Research Program review. Wood GC. **CA** 14:202-3, Sep-Oct 64
Medicine and religion. Doyle JC. **Calif Med** 101:210, Sep 64
Continuing medical education. AMA interests in coordination. Hussey HH. **Calif Med** 102:94-8, Feb 65
Coordination plan for continuing medical education. **Calif Med** 101:224-5, Sep 64
Workmen's compensation. **Calif Med** 101:211-8, Sep 64
Canadian Anaesthetists' Society. Membership list, 1965. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:202-42, Mar 65
Paul H. Hoch's contribution to the American Psychopathological Association. (Hoch P), Zubin J. **Compr Psychiat** 6:74-7, Apr 65
The shape of things. Danforth DN. **Fertil Steril** 15:471-6, Sep-Oct 64
The shape of the Gerontological Society. Blumenthal HT. **Gerontologist** 5:2-3, Mar 65
A paradox of progress. Gitman L. **Gerontologist** 4:177-9, Dec 64
"Drug alert" network seeks hospitals' help. Snyder JD. **Hosp Manage** 98:59-62, Dec 64
Peru-Bolivia Conference studies its identity. Mary Elizabeth Sister. **Hosp Progr** 46:18, Jun 65
Catholic Hospital Association. Incoming president's inaugural address. Moore PR. **Hosp Progr** 46:81-4, Aug 65
Mid-West Hospital Assn. report. Stephens RJ. **Hosp Progr** 46:12-6, May 65
Membership services help advance hospital care. Hahn JA. **Hospitals** 39:87-90, 1 Jun 65
Guide issue. AHA membership. **Hospitals** 39:Suppl:313-76, 1 Aug 65
To participate or not participate--the AMA's debate on Medicare. **Hospitals** 39:25-8b, 1 Jul 65
Presidential address. Dhar SR. **Indian Med J** 59:Suppl:3-6, Jan 65
Merger, amalgamation, unification, confederation. Tyagi N. **Indian Med J** 59:82-3, Mar 65
International leprosy association. **Int J Leprosy** 32:469-80, Oct-Dec 64
International Leprosy Association: constitution and bye-laws. **Int J Leprosy** 32:430-5, Oct-Dec 64
List of members of the regional association, component and affiliate societies of the International Psycho-Analytical Association 1964-1965. Zetzel ER. **Int J Psychoanal** 45:627-707, Oct 64
American Women's Hospitals Service, 48 years of continuing service. Fraade E. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:341-4, Apr 65
Women physicians and their state medical societies. Peck P. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:351-3, Apr 65
The early years of Branch Twelve. Tarbell MR. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:1065-6, Dec 64
Crossroads--1964. Kolb ME. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:971-7, Nov 64
Experience in medical communities of Europe and the Near East. A report to the American Podiatry Association. Shapiro MW. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:625-33, Aug 65
A glimpse at the spectrum of rheumatology. Ginde RG. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:279-85, Apr 65
Association of Physicians of India twentieth annual conference held at Bangalore from 22nd-26th January, 1965. Presidential address. Patel JC. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:227-34, Apr 65
Clinical investigation and social responsibility. Leaf A. **J Clin Invest** 44:1022-4, Jun 65
How can we strengthen educational criteria for admission to our membership? Hunt JH. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:78-81, Jan 65

History and development of the Association of Retired Doctors of Medicine of Broward County, Florida, Inc. Rice E. J Florida Med Ass 52:117-9, Feb 65
History of the Orange County Medical Society. Tolle RL. J Florida Med Ass 52:477-8, Jul 65
Indiana State Medical Association and Woman's Auxiliary. Roster of members. J Indiana Med Ass 58:521-616, Jun 65
The future plans of the International College of Surgeons in Canada. Peikoff SS. J Int Coll Surg [Bull] 44:15-7, Jul 65
KaMPAC. Nelson LS. J Kansas Med Soc 65:602-3, Dec 64
The Committee on Medicine and Religion. Saunders JH. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:701, Sep 65
Louisiana State Medical Society: officers; component societies, 1965. J Louisiana Med Soc 117:130-2, Apr 65
Joint Council seeks to improve the health care of the aged. Kirschenfeld JJ. J Med Ass Alabama 34:429-30, May 65
Death of a mosquito. White RL. J Med Ass Alabama 35:34-5, Jul 65
Lord, make us rich and honest. Alexander GH. J Med Ass Georgia 54:143-5, May 65
Problems and progress in medical education. Berson RC. J Med Educ 39:1061-8, Dec 64
AAMC milestones in raising the standards of medical education. Darley W. J Med Educ 40:321-8, Apr 65
Association of American Medical Colleges. Proceedings for 1964. J Med Educ 40:524-618, Jun 65
Maintaining a great society. Bedrick JJ. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:201-4, Jun 65
The oldest in the nation. Rogers FB. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:85-6, Mar 65
The luring illusion of Armageddon: a valedictory. Clement KW. J Nat Med Ass 56:429-31, Sep 64
The pursuit of excellence: project Arcturus. Cobb WM. J Nat Med Ass 56:432-41, Sep 64
Growth and development of pediatrics: Presidential Address--1964. Wilson JL. J Pediat 65:Suppl:984-91, Dec 64
Philippine Mental Health Association. Constitution and by-laws. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:482-7, Jul 64
Philippine Mental Health Association. Constitution and by-laws. J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 8:482-7, Jul 64
Medical schooling in South Carolina. IV. Sponsorship. Lynch KM. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:168-72 contd, Jun 65
Medical schooling in South Carolina. II. Beginnings and sponsorship. Lynch KM. J S Carolina Med Ass 61:71-4, Mar 65
The image of the American Urological Association. Raines SL. J Urol 92:241-3, Oct 64
We the people of the United States--are we sheep? Appel JZ. JAMA 193:26-30, 5 Jul 65
Drug problems and the Philadelphia plan. Durant TM. JAMA 192:973-6, 14 Jun 65
Remarks of the president. Ward DF. JAMA 193:23-5, 5 Jul 65
Physician-hospital relations. JAMA 190:74-9, 5 Oct 64
AMA members' retirement plan. JAMA 192:1065-87, 21 Jun 65
Royal College of Physicians. The new building. Lancet 2:1006-7, 7 Nov 64
The medical profession's views in respect to medical insurance. Rubin L. Manitoba Med Rev 45:237-9, Apr 65
Medico-religious program in Wicomico County. Hanson IR. Maryland Med J 14:31, Mar 65
Recommendations regarding coordination from Ad Hoc Committee on continuing Medical Education and Scientific Activities of California Medical Association. Charnock D, et al. Med Arts Sci 19:58-61, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of specialty societies. Dunphy JE. Med Arts Sci 19:83-5, 1965
American Medical Association interests in coordination of continuing medical education. Hussey HH. Med Arts Sci 19:54-7, 1965
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of county medical societies. Shanbrom E. Med Arts Sci 19:62-3, 1965
Goals of a coordination program in continuing medical education--panel discussion. Med Arts Sci 19:86-91, 1965
The first Australian medical libraries. Gandevia B, et al. Med J Aust 2:314-20, 22 Aug 64
The changing role of the Australian Medical Association. Hutson M. Med J Aust 1:Suppl:27-32, 13 Mar 65
Ethics in clinical research. Med J Aust 2:309-10, 22 Aug 64
Declaration of Helsinki. Med J Aust 2:320-1, 22 Aug 64
European trip. Long PH. Med Times 93:650-3, Jun 65
Report on an emergency medical plan. Renaudin WS. Med Times 93:440-2, Apr 65
Yesterday, today and tomorrow. Doll EA. Ment Retard 2:203-8, Aug 64
The registry on adverse reactions of the American Medical Association. De Nosaquo N. Meth Inform Med 4:15-21, Mar 65
Auxiliary serves in many ways. Himmelberger RJ. Mich Med 64:569-70, Aug 65
The medical society, the universities and medical care. A suggestion for collaborative planning. Hunt AD Jr. Mich Med 64:689, Sep 65
AMA promotes nation's health in countless ways. Hyland WA. Mich Med 64:682-3, Sep 65
"Blurring of the mirror". Swanson EC. Mich Med 64:29-32, Jan 65
Michigan State Medical Society. Directory of members, 1964. Mich Med 63:Suppl:1-87, Oct 64
Portland-1963. AMA Clinical Meeting actions reviewed. Minnesota Med 47:223-7, Feb 64
Missouri State Medical Association. Directory. Missouri Med 62:Suppl:579-635, 15 Jul 65
Medical care, education and research; the role of surgical organizations in the advancement of medical care, education and research. Dunphy JE. New Eng J Med 271:1245-9, 10 Dec 64
The Royal College of Physicians of London. Lister J. New Eng J Med 271:1411-3, 31 Dec 64
Reflections on the New Zealand medical scene. Delany PD. New Zeal Med J 63:Suppl:38-40, Dec 64
An address. Raine JW. New Zeal Med J 64:1-2, Jan 65
The aims and objects of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. MacLennan HR. Obstet Gynec 24:649-54, Oct 64
Address of the president. Flannery WE. Penn Med J 67:27-30, Nov 64
Address of the president-elect. Kern RA. Penn Med J 67:31-40, Nov 64
Membership of American Psychopathological Association. Proc Amer Psychopath Ass 52:312-21, 1964
Highlights in the history of the Institute of Medicine. Rickets HT. Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:180-6, Jan 65
The American Medical Association and medical economics. Hall CP Jr. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 52:31-41, 1964
Unhappily to school? Public Health 78:297-302, Sep 64
The role of our association in a changing world: retrospect and prospect. Matteo FI. Rhode Island Med J 48:75-6 passim, Feb 65
Our dual responsibility. Childs SB. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:27-8, Oct 64
Annual report of the Council for 1964. Roy Soc Health J 85:58-75, Mar-Apr 65
A gynaecologist looks back. Impey RL. S Afr Med J 38:708-9, 29 Aug 64
Carcinogens in cigarette smoke. Robertson LS. S Afr Med J 38:617, 15 Aug 64
The reorganization of the Medical association. Tonkin AH. S Afr Med J 39:332-3, 24 Apr 65
Epilepsy in South Africa--an urgent problem. S Afr Med J 38:597-8, 15 Aug 64
The influence of the Section on Obstetrics upon maternal mortality in the south. Nix HG. Southern Med J 58:661-3, May 65
Officers Southern Medical Association 1964-1965. Southern Med J 58:400-2, Mar 65
The history of oncology. II. The Society for Investigating Cancer, London. Hayward OS. Surgery 58:586-99, Sep 65
Port-de-Paix. Hansford DP. Texas J Med 61:570-2 contd, Jul 65
Eighty-fifth annual meeting of the American Laryngological Association. Presidential address. Hilding AC. Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:11-7, 1964
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund. Jeffers WA. Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:3-12, 1964
Second S. Weir Mitchell Associates banquet. Blumstein GI. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:113-4, Jan 65
Presidential address: the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Gibbon JH Jr. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:149-52, Apr 65
The College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Radbill SX. Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:116-21, Jan 65
Pacific Coast Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Roster of fellows and life fellows. Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc 32:15-33, 1964
Marriage or divorce. DeWeese DD. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:1-6, 1964
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society 1964. List of members. Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:493-528, 1964
Excerpts from the history of thePennsylvania Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Buckman LT. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 17:83-6, Fall 64
Excerpts from the history of the Pennsylvania Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Buckman LT. Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 18:43-6 contd, Spring 65
Members, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Med J 64:62-75, Jan 65
Organization of the medical profession in Latin America. World Med J 12:111-3, Jul-Aug 65
[Where are we going? District society and "Society of Practicing Physicians"] Bentzen AJ. Ugeskr Laeg 127:1057-9, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[It is happening in the common market--but it concerns us] Holst E. Yng Laeg 10:3-4, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
The organization of the general federation of Danish physicians] Yng Laeg 10:6-8, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Revision of the by-laws of the young physicians' representative assembly] Yng Laeg 10:137-40, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[A review of recent activities of the Finnish Medical Association] Karvonen MJ. Suom Laak 20:72-9, 10 Jan 65 (Fin)
[Current problems of the Finnish Medical Association] Karvonen MJ. Suom Laak 19:2473-7, 10 Dec 64 (Fin)
[Subdivisions of the Finnish Medical Association and medical societies] Suom Laak 20:1242-54, 10 Jun 65 (Fin)
[Belgian Society of Tropical Medicine] Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:5-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Glimpse of the English information press on negotiations between the British Medical Association and the government] Jodin MC. Concours Med 87:1693, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Order-deontology] Concours Med [Suppl] 48:Suppl:1-32, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The origins of the Académie de Médecine] Ganière P. Presse Med 72:2303-6, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The history of the Academy of Medicine] Progr Med (Paris) 92:775-6, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Société Française d'Orthopédie et de Traumatologie. List of members] Rev Chir Orthop 51:Suppl:1-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The protection of life and health] Grollet L. Rev Path Comp 65:231-2, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The lübecker Arzte-Ordnung of 1586] Stürzbecher M. Deutsch Med J 15:281-2, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Swiss Gastroenterological Society. List of members] Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:302-7, 1964 (Ger)
[From the history of the Southwestern German Dermatologists' Association] Gans O. Hautarzt 15:623-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Aims and purposes of the International Federation of Surgical Colleges] Kyrle P. Klin Med (Wien) 20:145-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The Australian College of General Practitioners] Pacy H. Landarzt 40:21-3, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[1964 Directory of members of the Deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie] Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:lvii-contdxlvi, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The Association of Socialist Physicians. A contribution to the history of the medical profession] Winter I. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1140-3, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Polish Physiological Society at the 20th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic] Holobut W. Acta Physiol Pol 15:601-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Membership list of the Polish Society of Orthopedists and Traumatologists (12/31/1963)] Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:406-14, 1964 (Pol)
[Jubilee publications of the Medical Academy in Cracow] Knychalska-Karwan Z, et al. Czas Stomat 18:65-72, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Jubilee celebrations at the Jagiellonian University and the Medical Academy in Cracow] Knychalska-Karwan Z. Czas Stomat 18:61-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[International scientific meeting of the Medical Academy in Cracow] Piekoś B. Czas Stomat 18:73-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Achievements of the Polish Medical Society during the past 20 years of People's Poland] Towpik J. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1353-4, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[The role of the Polish Parasitologic Society in the development of parasitology in post-war Poland] Kozar Z. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:9-21, 1965 (Pol)
[Activities of the Leningrad Anatomical, Embryological and Histological Society during 1961-1963] Iakovleva ES. Arkh Anat 47:117-23, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The role of medico-scientific societies in the propagation of medical and hygienic information] Karmanova EG, et al. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:22-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The 1st president of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR: N. N. Burdenko. (On the 20th anniversary of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR)] (Burdenko NN), Mlashkin AG. Sovet Zdravookhr 24:29-34, 1965 (Rus)
[Report on the activity of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR during the period of 1960-1963] Blokhin NN. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:6-23, 1964 (Rus)
[The Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR and hygienic sciences] Krotkov FG. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:91-104, 1964 (Rus)
[20 years of the Academy of Medical Sciences of USSR] Parin VV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:3-24, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of ophthalmologic scientific societies in the solution of current problems of ocular pathology] Vestn Oftal 78:3-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of the Socialist Medical Association of Great Britain in the establishment and strengthening of the state health system in the country] Bereznev VIa. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:36-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Sanatorium "Emona"--home of the Slovenian Medical Society] Strukelj M. Zdrav Vestn 33:185-7, 1964 (Ser)
[Sociedad de Pediatría de Madrid] Acta Pediat Esp 23:399-412, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Report of the President of the Puerto Rican Medical Association] Bertrán CA. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:508-32, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires, 1964] Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:41-51, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)

[Historical exhibition of the Centenial Congress of the National Academy of Medicine] Somolinos D'Ardois G. **Gac Med Mex** 94:1235-44, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chilean pediatrics and pediatricians and the Academia Americana de Pediatría] Ariztia A. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:205-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Statutes of the Asociación Latinoamericana de Pediatría] **Rev Colombia Pediat** 22:54-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[WMA (World Medical Assembly) 1964--and in earlier peroids] Knutson D. **Lakartidningen** 62:531-7, 17 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Membership list of the Turkish Medical Society] **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:16-28, Jan 65 (Tur)

SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC (I)

The vocational interests of American Psychological Association presidents. Campbell DP. **Amer Psychol** 20:636-44, Aug 65
New group life insurance plan: for APA members and their families. **Amer Psychol** 20:165-7, Feb 65
American Society of Zoologists. Membership lists. **Amer Zool** 5:6-71, Feb 65
President's report. General Assembly of the International Federation of Clinical Chemists. Freeman ME. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:166-70, Feb 65
Presidential address. Sendroy J Jr. **Clin Chem** 10:965-9, Nov 64
The Eugenics Society and social research. **Eugen Rev** 55:207-9, Jan 64
Trends in oral communication among biomedical scientists: meetings and travel. Orr RH, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:1146-54, Sep-Oct 64
The fifteenth anniversary of the Institute of Microbiology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the twentieth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:69-76, Mar 65
President's report to members. Ross ML. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:201-5, Sep 64
Charles Darwin and the Moscow Society of Naturalists. (Darwin C), Stecher RM, et al. **J Hist Med** 20:157-62, Apr 65
The American Association of Immunologists: past accomplishments, future challenges. Cheever FS. **J Immun** 93:1-5, Jul 64
Bylaws of the International Association for the Scientific Study of Mental Deficiency. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:150-5, Jun 65
Military pharmacy and the A.Ph.A.--1964. Apple WS. **Milit Med** 130:687-90, Jul 65
Pharmacology and therapeutics in Pakistan. Zaidi SM. **Nature (London)** 201:981-2, 7 Mar 64
Report on councilman's tour-1965. Hardy JD. **Physiologist** 8:62-3, May 65
Address of the president, Sir Howard Florey, at the anniversary meeting, 30 November 1964. Florey H. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:439-52, 16 Feb 65
The historical collection in the Library of the Royal Veterinary College. Catton R. **Vet Rec** 77:503-6, 1 May 65
Sheep Development Association and British Sheep Society. **Vet Rec** 77:790-1, 3 Jul 65
British overseas aid in veterinary science. **Vet Rec** 77:554-8, 15 May 65
[The documentation service of the "K.N.M.P."] Ru H de. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:949-55, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The Royal Dutch Society for the Advancement of Pharmacy] Winters JH. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:945-8, 4 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Membership list of Swiss Society of Microbiology] **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:236-42, 1965 (Ger)
[On the 10th anniversary of the Brandenburg group of the Pharmazeutische Gesellschaft of the People's Republic of Germany] Keller W. **Pharm Prax** 3:61-3, 1965 (Ger)
[The Anthropological Society in the Petersburg Military Medical Academy] Lev ID. **Arkh Anat** 46:115-24, Mar 64 (Rus)
[In the Irkutsk Department of the Scientific Society of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Grushko IaM. **Gig Sanit** 29:110-1, Sep 64 (Rus)
[From experiences with the work of the Voronezh Department of the Scientific Society of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Pokrovskii VA. **Gig Sanit** 29:107-10, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The central organization of pharmaceutical societies] Eklund S. **Svensk Farm T** 68:589-93, 20 Aug 64 (Sw)
[On activities of the governing body of the Ukrainian Scientific Pharmaceutical Society in 1963] Bushkova MM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:72-5, 1964 (Uk)
[On the work of the Kharkiv branch of the Scientific Pharmaceutical Society] Govalo KV, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:91-3, 1965 (Uk)
[Current tasks of the Institute of Microbiology and Virusology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR] Moskovets SM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:3-5, 1964 (Uk)

SOCIOLOGY (I)

The role of social class in language development and cognition. Deutsch M. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:78-88, Jan 65
Social change and the organization of mental health care. Freeman HE. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:717-22, Jul 65
Social system factors as determinants of resistance to change. Lindemann E. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:544-57, Apr 65
The use of social research to improve social practice. Lippitt R. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:663-9, Jul 65
A comparison of the child-rearing environment of upper-lower and very low-lower class families. Pavenstedt E. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:89-98, Jan 65
Social class, diagnosis and treatment. Schneiderman L. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:99-105, Jan 65
The professional man's muzzle. Spock B. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:38-40, Jan 65
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Social psychiatry. Pepper M, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:662-6, Jan 65 (85 ref.)
The moral dilemma of psychiatry: autonomy or heteronomy? Szasz TS. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:521-8, Dec 64
Psychoanalysis and social change. Bally G. **Amer J Psychoanal** 24:145-52, 1964
The relationships between socioeconomic and sociopolitical practices and psychotherapeutic techniques. Lesse S. **Amer J Psychother** 18:574-83, Oct 64
Some current conceptualizations in the field of conflict. Bernard J. **Amer J Sociol** 70:442-54, Jan 65
Race and social class as separate factors related to social environment. Bloom R, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 70:471-6, Jan 65
Social analysis as a sociological vocation. Etzioni A. **Amer J Sociol** 70:613-25, Mar 65
Norms: the problem of definition and classification. Gibbs JP. **Amer J Sociol** 70:586-94, Mar 65
Segmentation of radicalism--the case of the Protestant campus minister. Hammond PE, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 71:133-43, Sep 65
Age norms, age constraints, and adult socialization. Neugarten BL, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 70:710-7, May 65
Social class and preferred family size in Peru. Stycos JM. **Amer J Sociol** 70:651-8, May 65
Human effectiveness. Brayfield AH. **Amer Psychol** 20:645-51, Aug 65
Small group as social institution. Cloyd JS. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:394-402, Jun 65
The sociology of the deviant act: anomie theory and beyond. Cohen AK. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:5-14, Feb 65
Psychological dimensions of anomy. McClosky H, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:14-40, Feb 65
Work and family in contemporary society. Rapoport R, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:381-94, Jun 65
Restrictive measures relative to epilepsy. Comments on the medical aspects. Livingston S. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:508-16, Mar 65
Social psychiatry; an overview. Ruesch J. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:501-9, May 65 (113 ref.)
Community psychiatry: the sociological specter. Seeley JR. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:288-90, Sep 65
A formalization of the sociology of knowledge. Horowitz IL. **Behav Sci** 9:45-55, Jan 64
The suicide problem in French sociology. Giddens A. **Brit J Sociol** 16:3-18, Mar 65
Freud and social class. Holmes R. **Brit J Sociol** 16:48-67, Mar 65
Structure and values in the explanation of acculturation rates. Silvers RJ. **Brit J Sociol** 16:68-79, Mar 65
Genetic studies of the Amish, background and potentialities. McKusick VA, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:203-22, Sep 64
The role of medicine in society. Sherman SR. **Calif Med** 102:62-5, Jan 65
Medicine in society. II. Some dimensions of medicine in modern society. Watts MS. **Calif Med** 102:28-32, Jan 65
Social class and the child's perception of the parent. Rosen BC. **Child Develop** 35:1147-53, Dec 64
Social class and observed maternal behavior from 1940 to 1960. Waters E, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1021-32, Dec 64
Psychiatric perspectives on the socially-disadvantaged child. Malmquist CP. **Compr Psychiat** 6:176-83, Jun 65
Social class in psychiatric therapy. Yamamoto J. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 5:87-90, 1965
The Eugenics Society and social research. **Eugen Rev** 55:207-9, Jan 64
The relationship of creativity to social class. Smith RM. **Exceptional Child** 31:489-90, May 65
Social status and schoolroom aggression in third-grade children. Toigo R. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:221-68, May 65
A review of mental health in the metropolis: the midtown Manhattan study. Gruenberg EM. **Int J Psychiat** 1:77-86, Jan 65
Roles, nomos and midtown miser. Murphy G. **Int J Psychiat** 1:86-90, Jan 65
Mental health in the metropolis. Srole L, et al. **Int J Psychiat** 1:64-76, Jan 65
Referring therapists' impressions of a therapeutic social club. Waxenberg SE, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:173-9, Summer 65
The relationship of ego functioning and intelligence to social status and social mobility. Haan N. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:594-605, Dec 64
An epidemiological study of myocardial infarctions in an Italian-American community; a preliminary sociological study. Bruhn JG. **J Chronic Dis** 18:353-65, Apr 65
Social considerations in medical education. Points of convergence between medicine and behavioral science. Mechanic D, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:291-301, Mar 65
Patient attitudes as related to social class and other variables concerned with hospitalization. Jones NF, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:403-8, Oct 64
Existential and phenomenological frontiers: emergent characteristics of mass society and mass culture. Winthrop H. **J Exist** 5:297-314, Spring 65
Towards a metapsychology and sociology of knowledge for psychology. Winthrop H. **J Gen Psychol** 72:31-62, Jan 65
Aging and social integration among the lower classes of Rome. Rose AM. **J Geront** 20:250-3, Apr 65
Communications: seminar on research in patient care. Sanazaro PJ. **J Med Educ** 40:796-801, Aug 65
Sex identity and the social order. Seward GH. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:126-36, Aug 64
The relationship between an individual's sociometric status in different groups over a two-year period. Nelson PD, et al. **J Psychol** 60:31-7, May 65
Social participation and some demographic variables. Kievit MB. **J Soc Psychol** 64:355-68, Dec 64
Social distance within and between castes and religious groups of college girls. Nataraj P. **J Soc Psychol** 65:135-40, Feb 65
Mental disorder and status: a research note. Tuckman J, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:85-7, Feb 65
Social class of medical students: a look at an untapped pool of possible medical school applicants. Rosinski EF. **JAMA** 193:95-8, 12 Jul 65
On the measure of man: challenge and response in the anthropocosmos. Doxiadis CA. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:71-89, Jan 65
Social class and medical practice. Yamamoto J. **Med Times** 92:1123-6, Nov 64
Emotional and social adjustment of marginally gifted girls in a special school. Meyerowitz JH. **Ment Hyg** 49:408-12, Jul 65
Delinquent and non-delinquent perceptions of self, values and opportunity. Scarpitti FR. **Ment Hyg** 49:399-404, Jul 65
Social adjustment of adolescents discharged from a mental hospital. Weiss T, et al. **Ment Hyg** 49:378-84, Jul 65
IV. Statistics available for thesis topics in a health department. Erhardt CL. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:36-41, Jan 65
II. Census data as a source for theses and dissertations in the field of sociology. Glick PC. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:17-30, Jan 65
I. Some problems concerning the use of official statistics in sociological research. Stockwell EG. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:10-6, Jan 65
The training of the physician. Adaptation of medical education to regional needs. Brock JF. **New Eng J Med** 271:989-93, 5 Nov 64
The behavioral scientist in nursing research. Ideal-typical analysis of informal interviews with nurses and behavioral scientists. Sharp LJ. **Nurs Res** 13:327-32, Fall 64
Socio-economic impact of population change. Hanlon JJ. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:15-9, Feb 65
Why is the medical progession estimable in the individual but not in the generality? Rossi EC. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:230-40, Winter 65
Social struggle and weariness. Coles R. **Psychiatry** 27:305-15, Nov 64
The middle class and mental retardation in America. Perry SE. **Psychiatry** 28:107-18, May 65
Rehabilitation worker and client; understanding cultural differences. Haas K, et al. **Rehab Lit** 26:39-40, Feb 65
Social factors and disorders of communication. Clinical science and communication theory. Ruesch J. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:247-61, 1964
Class structure, mobility, and change in child rearing. Blau ZS. **Sociometry** 28:210-9, Jun 65
Status congruence and expectations. Brandon AC. **Sociometry** 28:272-88, Sep 65
The relationship of sociology to dermatology and venereology. Marchionini A. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:1-7, 1964
[The social development in the future] Grunfeld F. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:706-15, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Medicine, economics, sociology] Doan JB. **Concours Med** 87:83-9, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cultural desires and needs of French workers] Dufrasne C. **Concours Med** 86:7059-62, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychiatric approach to a shanty town of asocial persons] Cournut J. **Encephale** 53:700-17, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Social factors in the biological evolution of man] Benoist J. **Un Med Canada** 94:898-902, Jul 65 (Fr)
[The concept of "nutrition sociology" in Russian terminology. (A terminological study)] Ulmann M. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:160-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Concept and subject of medical sociology] Dangschat E. **Hippokrates** 35:324-7, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sociologic methods in medicine and their possibilities] Geiger F.
Hippokrates 35:479-83, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Social structures in the animal world and among humans] Remane A.
Hippokrates 35:274-9, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sociological aspects of depth psychology] Bally G.
Nervenarzt 36:66-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[David Riesman's sociological theory and its relations to psychoanalysis] (Riesman D), Hau EM.
Prax Kinderpsychol 13:311-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Categories of person perception and its cultural dependence. A culture-comparative study of Thai and German students] Ertel S.
Psychol Forsch 27:475-540, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Psychiatry and society] Ernst K.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:57-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of incorporating medical psychology and sociology into medical education] Strotzka H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:403-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Medical sociology and the scientific image of man] Straass G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1076-81, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Microsociology, concrete sociological investigations and psychiatry] Kerbikov OV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:7-16, 1965 (Rus)
[Sociology and psychiatry] Yuste Grijalba FJ.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 39:66-81, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Medical sociology] Israel J.
Lakartidningen 62:1080-8, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY (F)

Studies on the antigen demonstrated by Malis in serum from schizophrenic patients. Faurbye A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:633-51, 1964
Homicide after treatment with lysergic acid diethylamide. Knudsen K.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:389+, 1964
Serologic indices of mental disorders. Kurland HD.
Amer J Psychiat 121:909-11, Mar 65
Psychopathic personality as pathological stimulation-seeking. Quay HC.
Amer J Psychiat 122:180-3, Aug 65 (28 ref.)
Visual cerebral evoked response characteristics in a psychiatric population. Shagass C, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:979-87, Apr 65
Gogol's Nozdryov: a caricature of the sociopath in 1842. Simon RI. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:399-400, Oct 64
The psychotherapeutic management of sociopathy. Chrzanowski G. **Amer J Psychother** 19:372-81, Jul 65
Control: the key to offender treatment. Chwast J.
Amer J Psychother 19:116-25, Jan 65
The psychopathic style of life and its defensive function. Teitelbaum SH.
Amer J Psychother 19:126-36, Jan 65
The sociology of the deviant act: anomie theory and beyond. Cohen AK. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:5-14, Feb 65
Evoked potential studies in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:526-42, 8 May 64
Periodic outbursts of antisocial behavior: outbursts among adolescents in a general psychiatric hospital. Fine P, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:240-54, Sep 65
Study of parental loss in neurotics and sociopaths. Greer S.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:177-80, Aug 64
Vampirism; a review with new observations. Vanden Bergh RL, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:543-7, Nov 64
To-day's drugs. Drugs of addiction. 1.
Brit Med J 5416:1055-7, 24 Oct 64
Nosological trafficking: utile or futile. Binas JM.
Canad Nurse 61:300-2, Apr 65
The psychopathic personality. A survey of Canadian psychiatrists' opinions. Gray KG, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:452-61, Dec 64
Family treatment from a therapeutic community. Elles GW. **Confin Psychiat** 8:9-14, 1965
Sympathomimetic properties of adrenaline methyl ether. Page JA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:558-64, Sep 64
Encountering and treating the unmotivated character-disordered person. Rosen IM.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:221-4, Apr 65
History and topical content of the psychopathosis concept. Langfeldt G.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:11-27, Jan-Feb 65
Serial learning, conditionability, and the choice of an independent measure of anxiety. Murphy IC.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:614-9, Dec 64
Prisoners' faking on the MMPI. Lawton MP, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:269-71, Jul 65
The PD scale of the MMPI for college students. Murray JB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:48-51, Jan 65
Psychotherapy with sociopathic offenders: an empirical evaluation. Persons RW.
J Clin Psychol 21:205-7, Apr 65
Psychopathy, neuroticism, and verbal conditioning: a replication and extension. Quay HC, et al.
J Consult Psychol 29:283, Jun 65
Diminished responsibility and treatment: a Scottish psychopath. Macrae AK.
J Forensic Sci Soc 4:173-4, Mar 64
The psychiatry of presidential assassination: 3. The Roosevelts. Hastings DW. **J Lancet** 85:189-92, May 65
A study of lymphocytes stained with Masson's trichrome stain in psychiatric patients. Gershon S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:569-74, Dec 64
Suicide rates in various psychiatric disorders. Pokorny AD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:499-506, Dec 64
The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. The need for additional psychopharmaceutical drugs. Ayd FJ Jr.
J Neuropsychiat 5:462-3, Oct 64
Acquisition and generalization of a conditioned-fear response in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminals. Hare RD. **J Psychol** 59:367-70, Mar 65
Situational variables in socially deviant behavior. Hymes JP, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 65:149-53, Feb 65
The psychosocial aspects of Klinefelter's syndrome. Kvale JN, et al. **JAMA** 193:567-72, 16 Aug 65
Klinefelter's syndrome and behaviour. Pritchard M.
Lancet 2:762-3, 3 Oct 64
Psychopathy in law and logic. Walker N.
Med Sci Law 5:3-18, Jan 65
Two psychopathic personalities. McCartney JL.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:65-71, Dec 64
Character and behavior disorders. Lyon WB.
Milit Med 129:618-28, Jul 64
Assassination. Psychopathology and social pathology. Freedman LZ. **Postgrad Med** 37:650-8, Jun 65
The problem of the psychopath. Heaton-Ward WA.
Practitioner 194:621-7, May 65
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:537-43, Jul 64
Intensive occupational therapy combined with ward activity. One approach toward the reintegration of the personality of the chronically ill female patient. Norton Y. **Psychiat Quart** 38:451-7, Jul 64
Psychopathy, fear arousal and anticipated pain. Hare RD. **Psychol Rep** 16:499-502, Apr 65
Degree of affect expression in psychotherapy and degree of psychopathy. Persons RW.
Psychol Rep 16:1157-62, Jun 65
Some experimental support of psychopathic theory: a critique. Persons RW, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:745-9, Jun 65
Delinquency and sociopathy. Howell IL.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:29-34, Oct 64
[Psychosocial concept of suicide and delinquency] Haas L, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:375-82, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Differential diagnosis of neurosis and psychopathologic personality in childhood] Ostergaard A. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:241-8, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Data to the psychiatric study of fraud] Fiorentini H.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:453-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Views on heboidophrenia] Chazaud J.
Encephale 53:671-85, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Some observations on pathological anger] Bourrat L, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:823-36, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of juvenile delinquency] Flavigny H.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:593-612, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Dynamic study of psychopathies and neuroses] Kervikov OV.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:155-73, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of "plots" (Sex crimes committed by gangs)] Parrot P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:385-90, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Clinical effect of haloperidol in psychoses and in various forms of psychomotor disorders] Burgermeister JJ, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 92:345-58, 1965 (Fr)
[Impulse as a basic psychic function] Klages W.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:513-22, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Driving fitness and withdrawal of driver's license in neurologic and psychiatric diseases] Mayer K.
Med Welt 1:35-6 passim, 2 Jan 35 (Ger)
[The problem of preventing crimes of violence against children with special reference to psychically abnormal perpetrators] Stutte H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:168-70, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the crime-inducing role of alcohol in sex offenses] Wilschke K.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:176-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with valium Roche, a new benzodiazepine derivative] Harder A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:424-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pseudopsychopathy following early schizophrenia] Kothe B. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 21:358-98, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychopathy in the light of basic psychological facts. II.] Biran S.
Z Psychosom Med 11:128-37 contd, Apr-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Differential aspects in the structure of the "sociopathic" personality of adolescents institutionalized from birth] Loperfido E, et al.
Lattante 36:224-35, Mar 65 (It)
[Nosographic and etiopathogenetic problems inherent in the study of antisocial psychopathology] Gatti B, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:1084-114, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Psychiatric studies on compulsive psychopaths] Tsuboi T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:24-49, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Muscular tension and respiratory disorders in psychic diseases. Incidence, course and results of treatment] Laane CL.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1699-703, 15 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Mental symptoms and character disorders in epilepsy with the "temporal syndrome"] Bilikiewicz A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:879-82, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of characteropathy in a patient with aortic valvular insufficiency] Schulze HA, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:715-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic difficulties in character disorders in children and adolescents] Jaklewicz H.
Wiad Lek 18:127-9, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Criminal psychogenesis of abnormal personalities] Bonnet EF.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:202-9, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[On movie censorship] Frey TS, et al.
Nord Med 73:115-7, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[A female and a male therapist in activity group therapy with boys in the latency period] Hägglund TB, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:521-9, 1964 (Sw)
[A psychiatric study concerning girls in a receiving home] Herulf B.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3902-19, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

SODIUM (D1)

see also related
HYPERNATREMIA (C9, C13)
HYPONATREMIA (C9, C13)
NATRIURESIS (G1)

Citrate and electrolyte excretion in rats treated with 17-beta-oestradiol. Zelewski L.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:49-60, 1965
Experimental studies on the hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism of electrolytes in hypo- and hyperpotassemia and under the influence of digitalis. Hochrein H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:148-56, 1965
Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:419-32, Nov 64
The effect of a salt load and aldosterone on the acid-base-equilibrium and on the electrolytes in blood and urine of normal subjects following chemical blockade of the adrenal cortex. Martini O, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:619-32, Dec 64
Water and electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in acromegaly. Palmieri G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:469-72, Mar 65
Effect of scillaren on sodium and potassium transport in the nephrons of the dog. Bączyk K, et al.
Acta Med Pol 5:439-46, 1964
Effect of short-term hypoxaemia on the potassium and sodium metabolism and on cardiac contraction. Ježek V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:175-82, Feb 65
Net cation equivalency ('Base binding power') of the plasma proteins. Leeuwen AM.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 422: 1+, 1964
The relation between endolymph and the endocochlear potential during anoxia. Johnstone BM.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:113-20, Jul-Aug 65
Cholera filtrate and vasopressin. Antagonistic effect on the isolated frog-skin. Lyng J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:349-55, 1964
The effect of the mersalyl-theophylline complex on connective tissue electrolytes. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:79-82, 1965
The electrolyte composition of granulation tissue: normal, scorbutic and thyroxine-treated guinea pigs. Langgård H, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:74-8, 1965
Effects of ascorbic acid on electrolyte composition of the skin of mice. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:370-80, 1964
Effects of adrenalectomy on connective tissue electrolytes in mice. Langgård H.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:365-70, 1964
Apparent depression in the absorption of strychnine, alcohol and sulphanilamide after oral administration of sodium fluoride, sodium oxalate, Tetracemin and sodium phytate. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:8-18, 1965
Diuretic and saluretic effects of heparin. Garrahan P, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:188-95, 1964
Partial conductances and electromotive forces of the South American frog's skin in the case of simultaneous active transport of two ions. Shore E.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:60-76, 1965
The distribution of some electrolytes in the heart. Studies on normal and vagus-stimulated hearts. Danielson BG.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 236:1+, 1964
An attempt to measure the two-way permeability in the blood-brain-CSF system. Edström R.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:212-8, Jul 64
The in vivo effect of angiotensin and noradrenaline on the proximal tubular reabsorption of salt in mammalian kidneys. Leyssac PP.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:167-75, May-Jun 65
Some characteristics of the proximal tubular wall related to reabsorption during luminal occlusion following interruption of glomerular filtration. Leyssac PP. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:36-45, Jan-Feb 65
Nature of shunt path and active sodium transport path

through frog skin epithelium. Ussing HH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:484-504, Aug 64

Relationship between osmotic reactions and active sodium transport in the frog skin epithelium. Ussing HH. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:141-55, Jan-Feb 65

Accommodation related to inactivation of the sodium permeability in single myelinated nerve fibres from Xenopus laevis. Vallbo AB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:429-44, Aug 64

The effects of surfactants on the potential, short-circuit current, and ion fluxes across the isolated frog skin. Webb GD. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:377-84, Mar 65

Retention of 85Sr in rats. I. Effect of sodium, magnesium, calcium, strontium and barium sulphates. Volf V, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:216-28, Jun 65

Quantitative investigations on the composition of acute inflammatory edema. Szporny L, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:196-208, 1964

Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:717-9, Aug 65

Diuretic therapy. II. Pharmacology of mercurial diuretics. DeGraff AC, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:131-3, Jul 64

Sodium concentration and electrical resistance of renal tissue. Voudoukis IJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:424-5, Mar 65

Patterns in clinical chemistry. Low serum sodium and chloride in hospitalized patients. Lindberg DA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:315-21, Sep 65

The limitations of laboratory quality control with reference to the "number plus" method. Van Peenen HJ, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:322-30, Sep 65

Development of urea-cycle enzymes in the juvenile rat: effect of long-term administration of L-monosodium glutamate and ammonium acetate. Hutchinson JH, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:814-25, Sep 65

Electrolyte excretion by sweat glands and kidneys during suppression of adrenal corticosteroid activity by methopyrapone and spironolactone. May CD. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:2-8, Jan 65

The role of chloride in hypokalemic alkalosis. Balance studies in man. Graeff J de, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:778-88, Nov 64

The critical role of chloride in the correction of hypokalemic alkalosis in man. Kassirer JP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:172-89, Feb 65

Plasma sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium concentrations in essential hypertension. Frohlich ED. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:419-23, Oct 64

The effect of topical fluocinolone acetonide and nearly total body occlusive dressings on the urinary excretion of nitrogen, sodium, potassium, 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids. Myerson RM. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:441-4, Oct 64

Estimation of plasma, sodium and potassium ions. A rapid method employing a simplified dilution technique. Freake R, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:377-80, Nov-Dec 64

Fetal incubator studies. I. Electrolyte exchange across the fetal rabbit alveolar membrane. Goodlin RC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:953-60, 1 Apr 65

Regulation of sodium and total body water metabolism in pregnancy. Gray MJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:760-5, 15 Jul 64

Transport of radioactive sodium across the rat placenta in experimental toxemia of pregnancy. Quigley H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:377-84, 1 Feb 65

Metabolic studies in eclampsia. I. Nitrogen, potassium, and sodium alterations. Zuspan FP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:357-69, 1 Oct 65

Effect of external sodium on net potassium uptake by frog muscle. Armstrong WM. **Amer J Physiol** 208:61-7, Jan 65

Influence of inorganic electrolytes and ouabain on uric acid transport. Berndt WO, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:642-8, Apr 65

Mechanisms regulating aldosterone secretion during sodium depletion. Binnion PF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:655-61, Apr 65

Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium transport in toad bladder. Bonting SL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1005-9, Nov 64

Active cation transport by kidney tubules at o C. Burg MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:983-8, Nov 64

Salivary secretion in the rat after ouabain. chneyer LH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:111-8, Jul 65

Electrolyte and water distribution in the heart in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Coleman B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:352-6, Aug 64

Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1049-56, May 64

Blood chemistry of the bottlenose dolphin (Tursiops truncatus). edway W, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:169-72, Jul 65

Active sodium transport in toad bladder despite removal of serosal potassium. Essig A. **Amer J Physiol** 208:401-6, Feb 65

Effects of cyanide, Qo, and dinitrophenol on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Fujimoto M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1327-32, Jun 64

Control of aldosterone secretion by change of body potassium in normal man. Gann DS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:104-8, Jul 64

Resting potential dependency on external potassium in Amphioxus muscle. Geduldig DS. **Amer J Physiol** 208:852-4, May 65

Effect of urea osmotic diuresis on potassium excretion. Gonick HC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1118-22, May 64

Effect of ionic environment on metabolism and structure of rat kidney slices. Gordon EE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:71-6, Jul 64

Tracer microinjection studies of renal tubular permeability. Gottschalk CW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:173-8, Jul 65

Acute subtraction alkalosis from gastric juice loss in dogs. Grantham JJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:619-26, Sep 64

Effect of plasma sodium elevation on renal sodium reabsorption. Kamm DE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1131-6, May 64

Ionic fluxes of Rana pipiens stomach bathed by sulfate solutions. Kaneko-Mohammed S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1173-6, Dec 64

Ovarian hormones and resting potential of rabbit uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:793-9, Oct 64

Effect of aldosterone and cortisol on sodium and water content of the rat kidney. Kessler E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:109-12, Jul 64

Transient changes in electrical potential differences across frog skin. Kidder GW3d, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:935-40, Oct 64

Na transport by isolated turtle bladder during anaerobiosis and exposure to KCN. Klahr S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1333-9, Jun 64

Effects of Na and Ca on the generation and conduction of excitation in the ureter. Kobayashi M. **Amer J Physiol** 208:715-9, Apr 65

Binding of calcium ions to cell membrane isolated from bullfrog skeletal muscle. Koketsu K, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:509-12, Aug 64

Stimulation of sodium transport in toad bladder by acidification of mucosal medium. Leaf A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:547-52, Sep 64

Acute chloride depletion alkalosis: effect of anions on its maintenance and correction. Lemieux G, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1279-86, Dec 64

Electrolyte changes in rat stomachs following instillation of acid solutions. Lindner AE. **Amer J Physiol** 207:606-12, Sep 64

Hemodynamics of kangaroos and wallabies. Maxwell GM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:967-70, May 64

Relationship between sodium and glucose transport in canine jejunum. Nelson RA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:375-9, Feb 65

Effect of sodium lactate on urate clearance in the Dalmatian and in the mongrel. Reem GH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:113-7, Jul 64

Deoxycorticosterone-induced alkalosis in dogs. Roth DG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:90-3, Jan 65

Electrolyte secretion from rabbit pancreas in vitro. Rothman SS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1171-6, Jun 65

Amylase and electrolyte changes after postganglionic parasympathectomy of parotid gland. Schneyer CA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:308-12, Aug 64

Dual effects of saline loading on renal tubular sodium reabsorption in the dog. Stein RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:826-34, Oct 64

Transport of sodium and chloride by the isolated rumen epithelium. Stevens CE. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1099-105, May 64

Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase formation of cerebrospinal fluid in the cat. Vates TS Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1165-72, May 64

Electrolyte and nitrogen changes in skeletal muscle of developing rats. Vernadakis A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1365-8, Jun 64

Effect of low pO2 on QO2, Na22 efflux, and contractility of muscles. Whalen WJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:855-60, May 65

Potassium, sodium, and iodide transcapillary exchange in the dog heart. Yudilevich D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:959-67, May 65

Electrolyte depletion syndrome associated with villous adenomas of the rectosigmoid. Cooperman LR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1123-7, Nov 64

Salt transport across cell membranes. Hendricks SB. **Amer Sci** 52:306-33, Sep 64

Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the excretion of urinary electrolytes early in pregnancy. Eisalo A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:389-93, 1964

Protective effect of hypothermia on canine whole blood during extracorporeal circulation. Wilder RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1057-61, Dec 64

Cation requirements for iodide transport. Alexander WD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:525-6, 20 Jul 64

Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XI. The salt gland of the herring gull. Bonting SL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:49-56, 20 Jul 64

Metal ion and energy requirements in the triamcinolone-induced swelling of mitochondria. Gómez-Puyou A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:221-32, Feb 65

Fluoride inhibition of sodium extrusion from swine erythrocytes and its metabolic correlates. Kirschner LB. **Arch Biochem** 106:57-64, 20 Jul 64

Na - and K-stimulated ATPase in human striated muscle. Samaha FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:76-9, Jan 65

Observations on rat kidney multiple cation-activated adenosine triphosphatase fractionated on CM Sephadex C50. Tsujimoto T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:279-83, Feb 65

Reversible myocarditis due to chronic lead poisoning in childhood. Freeman R. **Arch Dis Child** 40:389-93, Aug 65

The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65

The effect of heavy metal salts and calcium disodium and magnesium disodium versenate on the activity of serum phosphomonoesterase I. In vitro studies. Jonderko G, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:592-601, 1964

Effects of polyene antifungal antibiotics on electrolytes in the rat heart. I. Trichomycin. Arora HR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:451-5, 1 Aug 64

Effect of sodium deficiency on the intracellular potentials of the guinea-pig heart. Ferroni A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:567-75, 10 Nov 64

Effect of ouabain on active transport of sodium in the cornea. Lambert B, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:525-8, Oct 64

Burn shock and extravascular sodium deficiency--treatment with Ringer's solution with lactate. Moyer CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:799-811, Jun 65

Measurement of local hepatic circulation: a technique using tissue clearance of radioactive sodium (22Na). Sigel B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:202-4, Feb 65

The effects of osmotic diuresis and vasopressin upon the distribution of sodium, potassium and urea in the rat kidney. Cross RB. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:523-38, Aug 64

Intestinal absorption of glucose and sodium: effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine. Aulsebrook KA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:165-9, 18 Jan 65

Movements of H+, K+, and NA+ during energy-dependent uptake and retention of CA++ in rat live mitochondria. Drahota Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:351-6, 23 Apr 65

On the interactions of Na+, K+, Mg++, and ATP with the Na+ plus K+ activated ATPase from rat brain. Squires RF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:27-32, 26 Mar 65

Effect of ammonium and other ions on the glucose-dependent active transport of L-histidine in slices of rat-brain cortex. De Almeida DF, et al. **Biochem J** 95:793-6, Jun 65

The adenosine-triphosphatase system responsible for cation transport in electric organ: exclusion of phospholipids as intermediates. Glynn IM, et al. **Biochem J** 94:692-9, Mar 65

The sodium, potassium and chloride of cerebral tissues: maintenance, change on stimulation and subsequent recovery. Keesey JC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:289-300, May 65

Movements of radioactive sodium in cerebral-cortex slices in response to electrical stimulation. Keesey JC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:301-10, May 65

The phase reversal phenomenon of the GABA-action on the hind gut of the crayfish caused by the change in the ionic composition of the external medium. Kita T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:187-8, Feb 65

Effects of ouabain, glutamate and cations on phosphate incorporation in brain slices. Rose SP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:589-601, Apr 65

A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. 3. The properties of an endogenous inhibitory factor. Schwartz A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:921-34, Jun 64

A carrier-mediated transfer model for the accumulation of 14-C-gamma-aminobutyric acid by subcellular brain particles. Weinstein H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:273-88, Mar 65

Some tests of the hypothesis that the sodium-ion gradient furnishes the energy for glycine-active transport by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:803-8, Jun 64

Glycine transport by hemolyzed and restored pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:795-9, Jun 64

Mucate inhibition of glycine entry into pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:799-803, Jun 64

Transport of glycine by pigeon red cells. Vidaver GA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:662-7, May 64

Sulfate incorporation by embryonic chick bone. The essentiality of sodium, of potassium, and of protein synthesis. Adamson L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:262-71, 1 Nov 64

Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of sonicated erythrocyte membrane. Askari A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:132-41, 23 Oct 64

An efflux of ninhydrin-positive material associated

with the operation of the Na+ pump in intact crab nerve immersed in Na+-free solutions. Baker PF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:458-60, 25 Sep 64

A study of the ATP-phosphohydrolase in microsomes of mouse liver. Börnig H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:603-5, 4 May 65

Anaerobic cell function: latent capacity for Na+-K+ transport in rat-liver slices. Cascarano J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:301-3, 12 Apr 65

Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of a skeletal muscle microsomal preparation. Fratantoni JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:259-69, 18 May 65

Effect of preincubation of erythrocyte ghosts on ouabain-sensitive and ouabain-insensitive adenosine triphosphatase. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:176-7, 15 Jul 64

Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65

The influence of the growth-promoting alpha-globulin on ion entrance into HeLa cells. Michl J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:168-9, 4 Jan 65

Sodium, potassium-requiring adenosinetriphosphatase activity. I. Purification and properties. Rendi R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:520-31, 18 Sep 64

Membrane model: association of inorganic cations with phospholipid monolayers. Rojas E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:394-404, 29 Mar 65

The role of Na+ and K+ in the ouabain-inhibition of the Na+ + K+-activated membrane adenosine triphosphatase. Schatzmann HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:89-96, 25 Jan 65

A sodium and potassium-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from cardiac tissues. IV. Localization and further studies of a basic protein inhibitory factor. Schwartz A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:202-14, 12 Apr 65

Sodium activation of human intestinal sucrase and its possible significance in the enzyme organization of brush borders. Semenza G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:109-16, 8 Jul 64

Potassium transport in neurospora. I. Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations, and cation requirements for growth. Slayman CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:578-92, 29 Nov 64

Preparation of the Na+, K+-activated ATPase system of rat brain free from the Mg2+-activated ATP hydrolyzing enzyme. Somogyi J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:615-7, 23 Dec 64

An acetate-activating system from rumen microorganisms. I. Presence of phosphotransacetylase and effect of cations on its activity. Van Campen DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:400-9, 1 Jun 64

Studies on the surface and cytoplasmic membranes of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. II. Alkali-cation-activated adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis in a microsomal membrane fraction. Wallach DF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:620-9, 29 Nov 64

Influence of protamine on Na+, k+-dependent ATPase solubilized from brain microsome. Yoshida H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:455-8, 25 Sep 64

The nature of water transport across frog skin. House CR. **Biophys J** 4:401-16, Sep 64

The repolarization phase of the cardiac ventricular action potential: a time-dependent system of membrane conductances. Johnson EA, et al. **Biophys J** 4:387-99, Sep 64

Electric properties of macromolecules. XI. Conductivity and dielectric constant of solid sodium, lithium, and magnesium deoxyribonucleates. O'Konski CT, et al. **Biopolymers** [Sympos] 1:479-500, 1964

Ionic effects on the isolated muscle spindle. Ottoson D. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:191-203, Aug 64

Some problems of thiazide diuretic therapy. A controlled trial. Verbov JL, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:29-31, Jan 65

The changes in response and in ionic content of smooth muscle produced by acetylcholine acton and by calcium deficiency. Paton WD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:437-48, Apr 65

Sodium balance studies following thermal injury. Bathchelor AD, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:130-45, Apr 65

Pyloric stenosis: the metabolic effects. Howe CT, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:923-32, Dec 64

Comparison of the alterations in tissue and blood electrolytes during extracorporeal haemodialysis. Edwards EC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:100-4, Feb 65

Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension. 1. Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium. Brown JJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:144-8, 17 Jul 65

A physicomathematical model of sodium balance. Landahl HD, et al. **Bull Math Biophys** 26:193-8, Jun 64

The effect of aldosterone on electrolytes in muscle, kidney cortex, and serum. French IW, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1459-76, Oct 64

Effects of intra-arterial perfusions on electrical activity and electrolyte contents of dog small intestine. Daniel EE. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:551-77, Jul 65

An ionic shift through which non-specific stimuli can increase the resistance of the heart muscle. Bajusz E. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:288-98, 1964

Renal vein renin and juxtaglomerular activity in sodium-depleted subjects. Ajzen H, et al. **Circ Res** 17:130-4, Aug 65

Ion distribution and myocardial metabolism as affected by cardiac glycosides. Holland WC. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl 2:85-95, Nov 64

A method for the detection and quantification of impaired sodium excretion. Results of an oral sodium tolerance test in normal subjects and in patients with heart disease. Braunwald E, et al. **Circulation** 32:223-31, Aug 65

Exchangeable sodium, body potassium, and body water in previously edematous cardiac patients: evidence for osmotic inactivation of cation. Carroll HJ, et al. **Circulation** 32:185-92, Aug 65

Fluid retention produced by guanethidine; changes in body exchangeable sodium, blood volume, and creatinine clearance. Smith AJ. **Circulation** 31:490-6, Apr 65

Operation of the Technicon flame photometer with natural gas. Use in the determination of serum lithium and the semi-micro analysis of serum and potassium. Nevirus DB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:633-40, Jun 65

The effect of intravenous angiotensin on urinary aldosterone excretion, body fluid compartments and intra- and extracellular sodium content. Davies-Jones GA, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:591-7, Jun 65

Studies on the effect of glycerophosphate and phosphatidyl ethanolamine on intracellular pH and electrolyte content of voluntary muscle. Irvine RO, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:1-7, Aug 64

Relationship between muscle electrolyte values and varying sample size. Johnston CI. **Clin Sci** 28:57-68, Feb 65

The action of aldosterone and ouabain on the sodium and potassium content of the cortex and papilla of rat kidney in vitro. Platts MM. **Clin Sci** 26:405-14, Jun 64

Effect of prolonged administration of aldosterone and corticosterone on plasma and urinary electrolytes in man. Ross EJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:91-8, Feb 65

Renal concentrating ability in the adrenalectomized rat. Sigler MH, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:29-37, Feb 65

Development of osmotic and ionic regulation in juvenile steelhead trout Salmo gairdneri. Conte FP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:603-20, Apr 65

An electrogenic sodium pump in snail nerve cells. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:167-83, Jan 65

The effects of dehydration on electrolyte concentrations in a toad, Bufo marinus. Shoemaker VH. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:261-71, Nov 64

Sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase and cation transport in normal and leukemic human leukocytes (studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. 13). Block JB, et al. **Dent Dig** 4:183-98, 1964

The rate of exchange of 24Na and other ions between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in normal subjects and in hydrocephalic infants. Migliore A, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:310-6, Jun 65

Plasma sodium and the EEG during the menstrual cycle of normal human females. Margerison JH, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:540-4, Nov 64

Studies on the intracellular water, sodium and potassium in thyrotoxic myopathy and in thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Murakami K. **Endocr Jap** 11:291-307, Dec 64

Stimulation by aldosterone of active sodium transport across the isolated ventral skin of amphibia. Crabbé J. **Endocrinology** 75:809-11, Nov 64

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the subcommissural organ of rats. A histochemical study. DeLong M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:996-8, May 65

Quantitative histochemistry of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in rat adrenal cortex: effect of ACTH, cortisone and sodium deprivation. Kuhn C 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:741-6, Nov 64

Effect of an aldosterone antagonist on electrolytes and juxtaglomerular granularity in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP. **Endocrinology** 75:326-32, Sep 64

Sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase and cation transport in normal and leukemic human leukocytes (studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. 13). Block JB, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 4:183-98, 1964

Deoxyribonucleases in tissues of marine origin. Georgatsos JG, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:141-50, 30 Jun 64

Effects of plasma tonicity on the distribution of water and solutes in brain and muscle. Agnew WF. **Exp Neurol** 13:58-70, Sep 65

The effect of various anions on the contractility of the guinea-pig papillary muscle. Reiter M. **Experientia** 21:87-9, 15 Feb 65

New light on the active transport of sodium ions from skeletal muscle. Conway EJ. **Fed Proc** 23:680-8, May-Jun 64

Water and electrolyte metabolism in burns. Lantsberg LA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:960-4, Sep-Oct 64

Changes of potassium and sodium content of plasma and red cells in burns. Iantsberg LA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:515-8, May-Jun 64

Excretion of radiosodium in rats after whole-body irradiation. Rakovich M, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:783-4, Jul-Aug 64

Functional significance of gastric mucosal barrier to sodium. Davenport HW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:142-52, Aug 64

Serum electrolytes and colonic transfer of water and electrolytes in chronic ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:525-30, Nov 64

Effect of fat-poor diet upon neomycin induced malabsorption. Hayman H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:161-5, Aug 64

Phylogenetic distribution of the effects of neurohypophysial hormones on water and sodium metabolism. Heller H, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:96-108, Feb 65

The influence of the brain on osmotic and ionic regulation in earthworms. Kamemoto FI. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:420-6, Aug 64

Effects of osmotic stress and hypophysectomy on ion distribution in bullfrogs. Ridley A. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:481-5, Oct 64

Secretion in the brain of Rana catesbeiana and its modification by osmotic stress and hypophysectomy. Ridley A. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:486-91, Oct 64

A clinico-pathological study on sodium metabolism in cirrhosis liver. Gupta NN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1066-72, Oct 64

Dual cation activation of bovine lens autolysis. Anderson EI. **Invest Ophthal** 4:181-6, Apr 65

Na-k activated adenosinetriphosphatase and active cation transport in the lens. Bonting SL. **Invest Ophthal** 4:723-44, Aug 65

Cation transport of the lens. Harris JE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:709-22, Aug 65

The effect of calcium on rat lens permeability. Thoft RA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:122-8, Feb 65

Active transport of sodium ion by the mammalian bladder epithelium. Wickham JE. **Invest Urol** 2:145-53, Sep 64

Delayed effects of cerebrovascular accidents on electrolyte homeostasis in the aged. Salomon MI, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:781-7, Aug 65

Variation in potassium and sodium in muscles of the pig. Gillett TA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:177-81, Feb 65

Variation in the sodium and potassium levels of lambs subjected to preslaughter carbon dioxide immobilization. Lynch GP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:235-8, Feb 65

d-Aldosterone and sweat electrolytes. McConahay TP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:575-9, Jul 64

The effect of tripropyltin on magnesium-ATPases of erythrocyte membrane and of small intestine. Minakami S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:221-2, Feb 65

Preparation, assay, and properties of an Na+- and K+-requiring adenosine triphosphatase from beef brain. Gibbs R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2181-7, May 65

A phosphorylated intermediate in adenosine triphosphate-dependent sodium and potassium transport across kidney membranes. Post RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1437-45, Mar 65

Internally perfused squid axons studied under voltage clamp conditions. II. Results. The effects of internal potassium and sodium on membrane electrical characteristics. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:429-43, Dec 64

Active sodium transport in frog skin. II. The passive role of the basal cell layer and its cholinesterase. Franz TJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:193-9, Oct 64

Phosphate incorporation and Na, K-ATPase activity in human red blood cell ghosts. Heinz E, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:31-43, Feb 65

Inhibitors of transport and cation activated ATP-ases. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:355-61, Dec 64

Inhibitors of sodium dependent relaxation of guinea-pig ileum. Judah JD, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:363-9, Dec 64

Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model. I. Correlation of resistance with ion content. II. Cation exchange properties. 3. Effect of Ca on salt permeability. IV. Ca-K uptake by sonically fragmented erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:151-63, Oct 64

Threshold potential in anodally restored lobster giant axons. Narahashi T. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:239-48, Oct 64

Mass law effects of adenosine triphosphate on Na, K, Mg and Ca binding by rat liver microsomes. Sanui H, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:27-30, Feb 65

Sodium diffusion in epidermis and corium of frog skin and in Ringer-agar gel. Winn PM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:371-87, Dec 64

Effects of buffer cations on chromatography of proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:247-50, Jul 64

Is there a potent naturally occurring sodium-losing steroid hormone? George JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:621-7, May 65

Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital

adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64
On the mechanism of hyposthenuria in hypercalcemia. Bank N, et al. J Clin Invest 44:681-93, Apr 65
The effect of bilateral nephrectomy and midcollicular decerebration with pinealectomy and hypophysectomy on the corticosteroid secretion of sodium-deficient sheep. Blair-West JR, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1576-95, Aug 64
Sodium secretion and reabsorption in the human eccrine sweat gland. Cage GW, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1270-6, Jul 65
The effects of saline infusion on sodium reabsorption by the proximal tubule of the dog. Dirks JH, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1160-70, Jul 65
Micropuncture study of the effect of acute reductions in glomerular filtration rate on sodium and water reabsorption by the proximal tubules of the rat. Glabman S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1410-6, Aug 65
Inhibition of renal tubular sodium reabsorption by hypernatremia. Kamm DE, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1144-50, Jul 65
Sodium excretion during acute saline loading in dogs with vena caval constriction. Levinsky NG, et al. J Clin Invest 44:565-73, Apr 65
Effect of d-aldosterone on salt and water absorption from the intact human colon. Levitan R, et al. J Clin Invest 44:801-8, May 65
Effect of amphotericin B on the permeability of the toad bladder. Lichtenstein NS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1328-42, Aug 65
Effect of Na on sugar and amino acid transport in striated muscle. Parrish JE, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1994-2002, Oct 64
The site of action of furosemide and other sulfonamide diuretics in the dog. Suki W, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1458-69, Sep 65
Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1355-66, Jul 64
Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1225-33, Jul 65
Spectrochemical analysis of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:379-89, Mar 65
Automated estimation of sodium, potassium, and calcium using the Eppendorf flame photometer. Bold AM, et al. J Clin Path 18:240-3, Mar 65
Variability in the water, sodium, potassium, and chloride content of human skeletal muscle. Flear CT, et al. J Clin Path 18:74-81, Jan 65
Control of sodium metabolism. Mills IH. J Clin Path 18:527-32, Jul 65
Effects of cations on the cariostatic activity of orthophosphates. Harris RS, et al. J Dent Res 44:416-20, Mar-Apr 65
Dental calculus composition. 2. Subgingival calculus: ash, calcium, phosphorus, and sodium. Little MF, et al. J Dent Res 43:645-51, Sep-Oct 64
The Ca, P, Na, and ash content at different depths in caries. Little MF, et al. J Dent Res 44:362-5, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of prolactin on plasma sodium in the teleost, Poecilia latipinna. Ball JN, et al. J Endocr 32:269-70, May 65
Thyroxine and sodium transport by anuran membranes. Taylor RE Jr, et al. J Endocr 31:175-6, Jan 65
Studies on growth and blood constituents in the young castrated goat after hypophysectomy. Tindal JS, et al. J Endocr 31:39-44, Nov 64
Ion and water transport in isolated intestine of the marine teleost, Cottus scorpius. House CR, et al. J Exp Biol 42:177-89, Feb 65
Activation of the sodium uptake system at high blood concentrations in the amphipod Gammarus duebeni. Lockwood AP. J Exp Biol 41:447-58, Jun 64
The effect of some anions and cations upon the fluxes and net uptake of sodium in the larva of Aëdes aegypti (L). Stobbart RH. J Exp Biol 42:29-43, Feb 65
Lactose utilization and hydrolysis in Saccharomyces fragilis. Davies R. J Gen Microbiol 37:81-98, Oct 64
Kinetics of the potassium- and sodium-activated infection of a transforming deoxyribonucleic acid in pneumococcus. Kohoutová M. J Gen Microbiol 38:211-9, Feb 65
Synergistic effects of salts and carbon dioxide on Dermatophilus dermatonomus. Roberts DS. J Gen Microbiol 37:403-10, Dec 64
Discrimination between alkali metal cations by yeast. I. Effect of pH on uptake. Armstrong WM, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:61-71, Sep 64
Discussion report: newer properties of perfused squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:41-7, May 65
The quantitative interrelationships between ion fluxes, cell swelling, and radiation dose in ultraviolet hemolysis. Cook JS. J Gen Physiol 48:719-34, Mar 65
Influence of some ions on the membrane potential of Ascaris muscle. Del Castillo J, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:129-40, Sep 64
Selective inhibition of potassium contracture in presence of intact twitch. Fujino M, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1079-88, Jul 64
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. I. Evidence for an independent uptake of sodium and chloride ions. García Romeu F, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1195-207, Jul 64
Sodium movement across single perfused proximal tubules of rat kidneys. Giebisch G, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1175-94, Jul 64
The effects of various ions on resting and spike potentials of barnacle muscle fibers. Hagiwara S, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:163-79, Sep 64
Relation of membrane properties of the giant muscle fiber of a barnacle to internal ionic composition. Hagiwara S. J Gen Physiol 48:Suppl:55-7, May 65
Effects of external potassium and strophanthidin on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Horowicz P, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:489-514, Jan 65
Effects of sodium azide on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Horowicz P, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:515-25, Jan 65
Turnover of phosphatidic acid and sodium extrusion from mammalian erythrocytes. Kirschner LB, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1061-78, Jul 64
Energetics of anaerobic sodium transport by the fresh water turtle bladder. Klahr S, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:571-80, Mar 65
Effect of alkali metal cations on the potential across toad and bullfrog urinary bladder. Leb DE, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:527-40, Jan 65
The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. II. Evidence for NH4 ion/Na ion and HCO3 ion/Cl ion exchanges. Maetz J, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1209-27, Jul 64
Effect of ethanol on the sodium and potassium conductances of the squid axon membrane. Moore JW, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:279-95, Nov 64
The control of the membrane potential of muscle fibers by the sodium pump. Mullins LJ, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:761-75, May 65
Cat heart muscle in vitro. V. Diffusion through a sheet of right ventricle. Page E, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1129-40, Jul 64
Cat heart muscle in vitro. 8. Active transport of sodium in papillary muscles. Page E, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:957-72, May 65
Ion transport in isolated rabbit ileum. II. The interaction between active sodium and active sugar transport. Schultz SG, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1043-59, Jul 64
Sodium extrusion and potassium uptake in guinea pig kidney cortex slices. Whittembury G. J Gen Physiol 48:699-717, Mar 65
Fluorescence methods for the histochemical demonstration of monoamines. 3. Sodium borohydride reduction of the fluorescent compounds as a specificity test. Corrodi H, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:582-6, Aug 64
A method for the cytochemical demonstration of sodium-activated adenosine triphosphatase. McClurkin IT. J Histochem Cytochem 12:654-8, Sep 64
An enzymatic mechanism of active sodium and potassium transport. Post RL, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:105-12, Feb 65
Clearance of NaI-131 from normal and edematous skin. Aschheim E. J Invest Derm 44:141-3, Mar 65
Studies of experimental renal failure in dogs. II. Effect of five-sixths nephrectomy on sodium-conserving ability of residual nephrons. Gonick HC, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:269-76, Aug 64
Amino acid transport in blood cells. II. Patterns of transport of some amino acids in mammalian reticulocytes and mature red blood cells. Yunis AA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 66:177-86, Aug 65
Effects of alkali-metal ions on phospholipid and triglyceride synthesis in rat liver slices. Leal RS. J Lipid Res 6:80-3, Jan 65
Metabolic relationships between tumor and host during massive doses of prednisone in human neoplastic disease. Watkin DM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:149-91, Jul 64
Competitive binding of Na, K, Mg and Ca ions to cerebroside sulphuric acid. Breyer U. J Neurochem 12:131-3, Feb 65
Water uptake by, and sodium and potassium content of, brain slices. Dawson J, et al. J Neurochem 12:167-80, Mar 65
Further studies on the potassium and sodium concentrations of mammalian cerebral slices in vitro. Joanny P, et al. J Neurochem 11:413-22, Jun 64
Intralaminar distribution of Na+-K+ adenosine triphosphatase in rat cortex. Lewin E, et al. J Neurochem 11:473-81, Jun 64
Na, K, Ca, Mg, and Cl concentrations in choroid plexus fluid and cisternal fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate. Ames A 3d, et al. J Neurophysiol 27:672-81, Jul 64
Sodium, potassium, and chloride concentrations and fluxes in the isolated giant axon of Homarus. Brinley FJ Jr. J Neurophysiol 28:742-72, Jul 65
Ion fluxes and transference number in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:526-44, May 65
Na and K content of glial cells and neurons determined by flame photometry in the central nervous system of the leech. Micholls JG, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:519-25, May 65
Effects of psychotropic drug combinations on urinary constituents in the dog. Pscheidt GR, et al. J Neuropsychiat 5:502-8, Dec 64
Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. J Nutr 84:215-9, Nov 64
Interrelationships between dietary levels of sodium, chlorine and potassium. Nesheim MC, et al. J Nutr 84:361-6, Dec 64
Influence of varying levels of dietary minerals on the development of urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gains in rats. Robbins JD, et al. J Nutr 85:355-61, Apr 65
Some observations on the sodium and potassium content of human milk. Gunther M, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:69-74, Feb 65
Cerebrospinal fluid and blood electrolytes in 62 mentally defective infants and children. Schain RJ. J Pediat 65:422-30, Sep 64
[Studies on the alkaloids of Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. VII. Cleavage reaction of nuciferine and nornuciferine by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. Kunitomo J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1100-4, Nov 64
Effects of local anesthetics on sodium and potassium in human red cells. Andersen NB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:40-7, Jan 65
Body fluids and blood electrolytes in dogs subjected to chronic ethanol administration. Beard JD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:348-55, Jun 65
A biphasic action of ouabain on sodium transport in the toad bladder. McClane TK. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:106-10, Apr 65
Influence of sodium pentobarbital upon the chronotropic action of calcium in the mammalian heart. Schaer H. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:111-6, Oct 64
The effect of high and low concentrations of calcium of the sodium transport of the isolated toad bladder. Anderson J, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:133-9, Mar 65
The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4M NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula. Beilharz S, et al. J Physiol (London) 178:80-91, May 65
The action of neurohypophysial hormones on the water and sodium metabolism of urodele amphibians. Bentley PJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:434-53, Jun 64
Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:323-36, Apr 65
Influence of sodium deprivation and loading on the plasma-renin in man. Brown JJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:408-19, Oct 64
Ions and the receptor potential in the muscle spindle of the frog. Calma I. J Physiol (London) 177:31-41, Mar 65
Sodium and the dorsal root potential. Carlson CB. J Physiol (London) 172:295-304, Aug 64
Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:263-87, Mar 65
Na fluxes in single toad oocytes with special reference to the effect of external and internal Na concentration on Na efflux. Dick DA, et al. J Physiol (London) 174:55-90, Oct 64
Continuous recordings of changes in membrane potential in mammalian cerebral tissues in vitro; recovery after depolarization by added substances. Gibson IM, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:261-83, Jan 65
Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of liver slices. Gregory MC, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:122-32, Mar 65
External sodium concentration and erythrocyte sodium turnover. Harris EJ. J Physiol (London) 172:61-73, Jul 64
The dependence of efflux of sodium from frog muscle on internal sodium and external potassium. Harris EJ. J Physiol (London) 177:355-76, Apr 65
Some further observations on the sodium efflux in frog muscle. Keynes RD. J Physiol (London) 178:305-25, May 65
The effect of ouabain on the electrolyte and water transport in kidney cortex and liver slices. Kleinzeller A, et al. J Physiol (London) 175:172-92, Dec 64
Propylthiouracil modifies the urinary effects of growth hormone and of aldosterone in rats. Lockett MF, et al. J Physiol (London) 176:371-7, Feb 65
Sodium conductance shift in an axon internally perfused with a sucrose and low-potassium solution. Moore JW, et al. J Physiol (London) 172:163-73, Aug 64
Oxygen consumption and electrolyte composition of kidney slices between 20 and O degree C. Robinson JR. J Physiol (London) 177:112-21, Mar 65
The in vitro absorption of water and solutes from the intestine of goldfish, Carassius auratus. Smith MW. J Physiol (London) 175:38-49, Dec 64
Electrolyte changes in the ventricular myocardium following experimental hemorrhagic hypotensin in the dog. Cánepa JF, et al. J Surg Res 5:335-40, Aug 65
Serum electrolyte and osmolality changes following transurethral resection of the prostate. Beirne GJ, et al. J Urol 93:83-6, Jan 65
Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system

in climbing. II. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:661-8, Sep 64

Changes of blood elements and the circulatory system in climbing. 3. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:669-75, Sep 64

Movements of Na and K in sartorius muscles of toads during immersion in K-free Ringer. Hashimoto Y. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:101-8, 30 Sep 64

Mineral binding by human arterial elastic tissue. Eisenstein R, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1198-204, Oct 64

Effects of ions on the histochemical demonstration of various tissue constituents. Wolman M. **Lab Invest** 14:460-7, May 65

Effects of lithium carbonate on electrolyte distribution in man. Coppen A, et al. **Lancet** 1:682-3, 27 Mar 65

The correlation of inhibition of uphill ion movements and initiation of contracture in intact rat myometrium with inhibition of Mg and Na+K-activated atpase in myometrial homogenates. Allen JC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:943-52, Sep 64

Plasma electrolyte concentration in toad (bufo melanostictus) during hibernation and nonhibernation. Boral MC, et al. **Life Sci** 4:439-44, Feb 65

A saline solution for pulmonate molluscs. Chiarandini DJ. **Life Sci** 3:1513-8, Dec 64

Effect of adrenal seoids on a Na+ K+ dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Chigneli CF, et al. **Life Sci** 4:559-66, Mar 65

Plasma electrolyte levels in a mammal and a reptile at various environmental temperatures. Munday KA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:7-19, Jan 65

Na+-K+ stimulated ATP-ase in brain during neonatal maturation. Samson FE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:511-5, May 64

Adrenocortical control of renal sodium and potassium excretion in the newborn period. Visser HK, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:287-315, Jun 64

Changes in serum sodium and potassium in hemorrhagic shock. Wera TJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:72-8, Mar 65

Eosinopenia and ACTH-electrolyte test after chloroquine diphosphate infusion in patients with articular disease. Štěpán J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:373-80, 1965

On the problem of the interference of chloroquine with the regulatory mechanisms in man. Štěpán J, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:381-7, 1965

Cation load and renal function in hypertension. Lewis JA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:59-63, Jan 65

The diurnal rhythm of urinary electrolyte excretion. II. In certain disease states. Dossetor JB, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1439-55, Dec 64

Diuretics and electrolyte abnormalities in congestive heart failure. I. Sodium transport and congestive failure. Walker WG, et al. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 34:7-11, Feb 65

Effect of aldosterone on sodium fluxes in larval Ambystoma tigrinum. Alvarado RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:922-3, 30 May 64

Site of cardiac glycoside inhibition of cation transport. Bower BF. **Nature (London)** 204:786-7, 21 Nov 64

Transport of sugar in Allium: effects of inhibitors and ethylene. Brown HD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:722-3, 16 May 64

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. **Nature (London)** 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64

Effect of sodium and potassium restriction on the functional morphology of the subcommissural organ. Földvári IP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:905-6, 30 May 64

Increase of effectivenessof polyene antibiotics , with univalent cations. Horváth I, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1305-6, 19 Sep 64

Effect of antidiuretic hormone on non-osmotic flow across frog skin. House CR. **Nature (London)** 202:1221-2, 20 Jun 64

Effects of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on the permeability of depolarized intestinal smooth muscle to inorganic ions. Jenkinson DH, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:505-6, 30 Jan 65

Antagonism between Na+ and Ca2+ at the neuromuscular junction. Kelly JS. **Nature (London)** 205:296-7, 16 Jan 65

Participation of rat liver nuclei in movements of sodium. Langendorf H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:888, 28 Nov 64

A theory of passive ion flux through axon membranes. Lettvin JY, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1338-9, 27 Jun 64

Synergistic action of vasopressin and thyroxine on water transfer on the isolated toad bladder. Marusic E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1118-9, 13 Jun 64

Sodium-potassium ion exchange equilibria for fragmented human erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC. **Nature (London)** 205:706-7, 13 Feb 65

Effect of calcium on intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in plant and animal cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:641-2, 14 Nov 64

Effect of tissue size on measurements of sodium, potassium and water contents of isolated rat ventricular tissue. Paradise RR, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:82, 2 Jan 65

Interactions between active sodium transport and active amino-acid transport in isolated rabbit ileum. Schultz SG, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:292-4, 16 Jan 65

Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64

Comparison of methods for determination of the sodium content of sweat. Sohar E, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:604-5, 6 Feb 65

Sodium excretion as a factor causing death in fish due to irradiation. Srivastava PN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1234-5, 20 Jun 64

Oligomycin and active transport reactions in cell membranes. Whittam R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:720-4, 15 Aug 64

The effect of adrenaline on the K and Na fluxes in the frog's atrium. Glitsch HG, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:59-71, 2 Feb 65

Thyrotropin stimulation of respiration and glucose-1-C oxidation by thyroid slices as influenced by ouabain and sodium ion. Stanbury JB. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:279-86, 25 May 64

Effects of chlormerodrin, p-chloromercuribenzoate and dichlorphenamide on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Kessler RH, et al. **Nephron** 1:221-9, 1964

The relationship between the renal arterial perfusion pressure and the increase in sodium excretion which occurs during an infusion of saline. McDonald SJ, et al. **Nephron** 2:1-14, 1965

The action of angiotensin on renal transport of sodium in the dog. Villarreal H, et al. **Nephron** 1:338-47, 1964

Studies in cystic fibrosis: analysis of nail clippings for sodium and potassium. Kopito L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:504-9, 11 Mar 65

Halides in chick nutrition. **Nutr Rev** 22:174-5, Jun 64 (5 ref.)

Some mineral constituents of normal human eye tissues (Na-K-Mg-Ca-P-Cu). Azevedo ML de, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:42-52, 1965

The electrolyte abnormality in cystic fibrosis. Barbero GJ, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:983-1001, Nov 64

Bedside laboratory techniques. Oski FA. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:1079-82, Nov 64

The effect of a posterior hypothalamic lesion on the reaction to a salt-retaining stimulus in the rat. Lichardus B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:126-9, 1965

The sodium and potassium content of single muscle fibres of the crayfish. Zachar J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:113-25, 1965

Evolutionary aspects of the emergence of aldosterone secretion and salt appetite. Denton DA. **Physiol Rev** 45:245-95, Apr 65 (360 ref.)

Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase and potassium-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase: a comparison of their subcellular localizations in rat brain. Albers RW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:557-64, Mar 65

On the mechanism of action of aldosterone on sodium transport: the role of RNA synthesis. Porter GA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1326-33, Dec 64

The central role of pyruvate in the stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone. Sharp GW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1114-21, Oct 64

Further study on the active transport of sodium across the motoneuronal membrane. Ito M, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:132-41, 17 Nov 64

The electrogenic action of cations on cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:92-108, 17 Nov 64

The extrusion of sodium from cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:109-31, 17 Nov 64

Some effects of cations and of water absorption on intestinal hexose, glycine and cation absorption. Annegers JH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:933-7, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of Na+ and K+ on the adenylate kinase of human erythrocytes. Askari A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:751-3, Jul 64

Intestinal transport of glucose and sodium: stimulation by reserpine and the humoral mechanism involved. Aulsebrook KA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:387-9, Jun 65

Effects of angiotensin on the toad skin. Barbour BH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:806-8, Jul 64

Effect of vasopressin on calcium and sodium excretion in hydrated normal subjects. Fisch L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:719-22, Jul 65

Sodium mobilization in the perfused rat tail artery. Friedman SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:480-2, Nov 64

Effects of norepinephrine on myocardial K, Na, Cl and H2O in hemorrhagic shock. Glaviano VV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:136-40, May 64

Effect of furosemide on renal medullary sodium gradient. Hook JB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:372-4, Feb 65

Renal renin in unilaterally nephrectomized hypertensive rats. isher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1191-3, Apr 65

Effect of protein in tubular fluid upon proximal tubular absorption. Kashgarian M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:848-50, Dec 64

Renal responses to acetylcholine. Lavender AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:887-92, Jul 65

Inhibition of aldosterone secretion by passive transfer of antirenin antibodies to dogs on a low sodium diet. Lee TC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:315-8, Jun 65

Ethacrynic acid: a drug which abolishes the concentrating ability of the kidney. MacGaffey K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:11-6, May 64

Alteration in renal Na and H2O content following adrenalectomy. Mariani T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:881-3, Jul 65

Infectious ribonucleic acid (RNA) of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus: high yields of RNA and its stabilization. Nakamura M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:700-4, Dec 64

Follicular fluid electrolytes in ovulation. Rondell PA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:336-9, Jun 64

Na and K bound to an ether soluble compound in myocardium of renal hypertensive dogs. Susat RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:534-5, Jun 65

Sodium- and potassium-activated ATPase in uptake of Fe59 by the rabbit reticulocyte. Wise WC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:653-4, Mar 65

Mechanism of tolerance to digitalis at low temperatures. El-Fiky SB, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:5-7, 1964

Effect of irradiation on the excretion of radiosodium from the gills of goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:222-31, Oct 64

Renin-angiotensin system, aldosterone, and sodium balance. Gross F, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:119-77, 1965 (178 ref.)

The concentration of electrolytes in the alimentary tract of the rabbit, guinea pig, dog and cat. Alexander F. **Res Vet Sci** 6:238-44, Apr 65

Ouabain-Na+ relation in the inhibition of the active transport of sugars by the intestine in vivo. Lluch M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:185-91, Dec 64

Influence of the Na+ concentration on the in vivo intestinal absorption of sugars. Ponz F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:179-84, Dec 64

Serum electrolytes at high altitude. Hack D, et al. **S Afr J Med Sci** 29:11-6, Jul 64

The sodium and potassium contents of South African foodstuffs, with special reference to low-sodium diets and potassium supplementation. Bernstein RE. **S Afr Med J** 38:673-6, 22 Aug 64

Active uptake of sodium by softshell turtles (Trionyx spinifer). Dunson WA, et al. **Science** 149:67-9, 2 Jul 65

Sodium pump: its electrical effects in skeletal muscle. Frumento AS. **Science** 147:1442-3, 19 Mar 65

Eel electroplaques: spike electrogenesis without potassium activation. Nakamura Y, et al. **Science** 146:266-8, 9 Oct 64

Heart action potential: dependence on external calcium and sodium ions. Orkand RK, et al. **Science** 146:1176-7, 27 Nov 64

Transepidermal potential difference: development in anuran larvae. Taylor RE Jr, et al. **Science** 148:1612-3, 18 Jun 65

Potassium and sodium content of tissues of hamsters and ground squirrels during hibernation. Willis JS. **Science** 146:546-7, 23 Oct 64

The pathophysiology of sodium depletion in man. Butcher HR Jr. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:345-63, Apr 65

The role of sodium-containing solutions in the treatment of oligemic shock. Shires T. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:365-76, Apr 65

Metabolic studies in toxemia of pregnancy. Goodrich SM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:378-9, 1964

The balances of water, sodium, potassium, and nitrogen in cranial surgery and trauma estimated by computer analysis. King LR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:761-9, Apr 65

Effects of Walterinessia aegypta venom on blood sodium, potassium and catecholamines, and urine 17-ketosteroids. Mohamed AH, et al. **Toxicon** 2:103-7, Oct 64

Specific action of aldosterone on RNA synthesis. Edelman IS, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:307-16, 1964

An ion transport defect in erythrocytes from uremic patients. Welt LG, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:169-81, 1964

Potassium and sodium cycling by greasewood and hopsage. HW-80500. RickardWH. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 226-9, 15 Jan 64

Effect of carbon dioxide exposure on electrolyte distribution and its relationship to convulsive activity in rats. Contracts Nonr(04) and 4343(00). Techn Rep No. 64-2. Gillen HW, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-15, 30 Jan 65

Foot-and-mouth disease virus: structural changes during reaction with cations and formaldehyde as deduced from absorbance measurements. Bachrach HL. **Virology** 25:532-40, Apr 65

The binding of metal ions by turnip yellow mosaic virus. Johnson MW. **Virology** 24:26-35, Sep 64

Intracellular concentration of ions in a halophilic strain of Chlamydomonas. I. Concentration of Na, K and Cl in the cell. Okamoto H, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:350-7, 1964

[Effect of sodium sulfate on the stability of a color

solution obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:181-8, 1964 (Bul)**

[Use of a Na-sensitive glass electrode in potentiometric determination of sodium in biological material] Mathéová E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:353-7, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Sodium diuresis after angiotensin II. (hypertensin Ciba) in liver cirrhosis, its mechanism and clinical use] Pazourek M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1205-6, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Clinical possibilities of the determination of the distal resorption of sodium] Schück O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:724-5, 2 Jul 65 (Cz)

[Sodium and potassium content in the sweat of patients with gastric ulcer and chronic bronchitis] Gronaek P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg 127:374-7, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)**

[Sodium and potassium determination in the sweat of children with chronic or recurrent lung infections] Thamdrup E. **Ugeskr Laeg 127:372-4, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)**

[Measurements of the rate of secretion of aldosterone] Kloppenborg PW, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1178-80, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Rate of excretion of sodium-24 and potassium-42 in human gastric secretion] Bernier JJ, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:118-23, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of coronary insufficiency by a new method of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:43-51, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A. **Agressologie 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency by a new technic of cellular electro-ionic integration] Rager GR. **Agressologie 5:289-97, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Water and sodium metabolism associated with adrenal insufficiency. (Recent data)]
Annee Endocr 15:5-20, 1963 (24 ref.) (Fr)

[Experimental study of emergency treatment of cutaneous burns by strong acids and strong bases] Desoille H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 25:703-10, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of ouabain on the ion movements, respiration and aerobic glycolysis of the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Joanny P, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:325-37, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of oxytocin on the active component of sodium transport by frog skin] Morel F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:609-11, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)

[The renin-angiotensin system and sodium metabolism] Veyrat R.
Bruxelles Med 45:89-101, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Stannius' corpuscles and ionic (Ca, K, Na) of the interior environment of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Fontaine M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:875-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Mechanism of depolarization of frog skeletal muscle in media devoid of calcium ions] Josse M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:984-6, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Research on the blood sodium, potassium and calcium contents after intraduodenal injection of glucose and L-tyrosine in the dog] Bacquès C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1361-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Humoral changes during bronchial spasm induced by hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride] Baïsset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1148-52, 1964 (Fr)**

[On changes in sodium and iodide ion spaces in the hepatectomized rat] Califano G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1199-203, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of several metabolic inhibitors on oxygen consumption and alkaline ion gradients in the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Corriol J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1111-4, 1964 (Fr)

[On movements of sodium in the erythrocytes of sensitized (EA) during fixation of the 3 1st components of complement and in the EAC'1,4,2 complex] Zappacosta S, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2289-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Urophysis and osmoregulation in the Carassius auratus] Maetz J, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:401-14, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Correlation between exchangeable potassium, total water and bromines space (clinical applications of Edelman's formula)] Sousa R de, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:623-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Correlation between the assessment of the activity of renin in the plasma and the metabolic state of sodium in the normal man] Veyrat R, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:432-6, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effects of acetylcholine on restitution of contractility of the rat heart. Influence of calcium, sodium and potassium] Waldvogel F, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:304-18, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of some alkaline earth ions on the adrenal medulla of the rat perfused in vitro] Cession-Fossion A. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:315-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Oxygen consumption, aerobic glycolysis and alkaline ion gradients of the cattle retina in vitro] Corriol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:327-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Evolution of the membrane potential of the rat skeletal muscle fiber as a function of dietary richness in sodium] Galand G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:244, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Modes of renal excretion of water, sodium and potassium. Kinetic study using nuclear indicators] Guinnebault M.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:Suppl 10:1-118, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of certain ions on spontaneous mechanical activity of the heart in the wood-louse Porcellio dilatatus, Brandt] Holley A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:251-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption and alkaline ionic gradients of the isolated mammalian renal cortex] Joanny P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:256-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Electrochemical properties of artificial lipid membranes] Monnier AM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:409-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effect of common carotid compression on the renal function of dogs in chronic experiments] Natcheff N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 57:325-35, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Changes in the ion composition of various tissues as a function of sex in the rat subjected to a stress] Zwingelstein C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:467, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al.
Life Sci 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic importance of the combination of a salidiuretic and spironolactone in obstetrics. Apropos of 15 cases] Magnin P, et al.
Lyon Med 213:631-7, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Postoperative sodium loss syndrome. Apropos of a new case] François G, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:455-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Results of the measurement of exchangeable sodium in chronic nephropathies. Therapeutic applications] Traeger J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:73-82, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Action of hypothermia on biliary excretion of sodium] Vanlerenberghe J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:188-91, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Current observations on the action of sodium lauryl sulfate on the cell membrane of E. coli] Boy de la Tour E, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:229-34, 1965 (Fr)**

[A familial disease presenting in certain subjects the appearance of Eulenburg's paramyotonia and resembling in others hereditary episodic adynamia] Turpin R, et al. **Presse Med 72:3179-84, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the study of the ionic compositions of gastric juice. I. Study, in the dog, of gastric secretion stimulated by histamine] Govaerts JP.
Rev Belg Path 30:217-35, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Intracellular penetration of sodium in experimental renal hypertension in the rat] Cier JF, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1053-61, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects of aldosterone on the renal function of the normal human] Crabbé J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:729-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Measurement of exchangeable sodium and potassium in the rat] Demanet JC.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:871-4, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hyperpotassemia during the respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. Preliminary report] Catti A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:455-61, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the metabolism of sodium and potassium. Influence of a cortisone derivative, betamethasone (1)] Daubresse E, et al.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:953-66, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline in adrenocortical insufficiency. Influence of sodium and aldosterone] Demanet JC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:883-6, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)

[The role of the renin-angiotensin system in the regulation of sodium metabolism in man] Veyrat R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:914-22, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)**

[On changes in the sodium and potassium in individual heart areas after damage with quinine and diphtheria toxin and after treatment with g-strophanthin in vivo] Förster W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:558-73, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of large doses of salt on the excretion of aldosterone and electrolytes in healthy pregnant women] Stark G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:469-84, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On a perfusion method for single kidney tubules and its use for the analysis of electrolyte reabsorption in vivo] Sakai F, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:358-64, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Respiration experiments on salivary gland tissue in rats with variation of the Na+-K+ ion relationship in the nutrient medium] Nagano A, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:259-68, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the influence of extracorporal hemodialysis on the water and electrolyte content in muscle tissue] Klinkmann H, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:676-88, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the effect of different anions, especially phosphate, on the flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium, calcium and barium] Engst R, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung 9:300-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the effect of Ca-ions on the Na+ and K+ activated adenosine triphosphatase in brain tissue] Somogyi J.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:264-70, 1964 (Ger)

[The sodium concentration in the macula densa cells as a regulating factor for glomerular filtration (micropuncture experiments)] Thurau K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:410-3, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The determination of small oxygen consumption values of the hypothermic heart in dogs with the help of a continuous measurement of oxygen pressure in a hemoglobin-free coronary perfusate] Bonhoeffer K, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:703-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Cold swelling in the brain] Brendel W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:903-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the practical use of sodium and potassium determination in erythrocytes] Appel W.
Med Klin 60:329-33, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Some biochemical examinations of blood with respect to radiation sickness] Záruba K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:121-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Study of renal potassium excretion] Giebisch G.
Med Welt 20:1091-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[On problems pertaining to heart insufficiency] Wollheim E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:625-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of prednisone and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone on membrane ATPase stimulated by sodium and potassium cations of the guinea pig heart] Dransfeld H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:425-31, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Digitalis-like properties of prednisone-and prednisolonebisguanylhydrazone. Their effect on the potassium metabolism of isolated heart preparations and on the Na/K transport of erythrocytes] Greeff K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:416-24, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Limitation of the tubular sodium and potassium transport by means of biosynthesis of nucleotides containing 6-aminonicotinic acid amide] Herken H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:54-70, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of vasopressin on the concentration gradient of sodium and urea in kidney tissue during different stages of diuresis] Kobinger W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:538-51, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The alteration of the maximum urine concentration and sodium and urea gradients in kidney tissue by a thiazide diuretic] Korbinger W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:501-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of mineralocorticoids on the tubular reabsorption of sodium ions] McEvoy J, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:318-24, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The positive inotropic effect of adrenalin on the guinea pig papillary muscle during variation of the external calcium and sodium concentration] Reiter M, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:9-20, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Comparison between flow measurements and electric measurements of the myocardium] Haas HG.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:271-81, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of mutual influence of the ion flow on the myocardium] Haas HG, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:282-99, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The importance of potassium for renal tubular transport of sodium and calcium and for the effect of cardiotonic steroids] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:103-7, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The effect of Na+ on K+ and Ca++ transport of the isolated perfused amphinian kidney] Vögel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:356-64, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The importance of sodium for the renal transport of glucose and p-aminohippuric acid] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:151-9, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Behavior of electrolytes and energy-yielding processes in the spleen of normal and adrenalectomized rats after total body irradiation] Parchwitz HK, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:94-104, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of the protective action of AET on sodium-water metabolism disorders in the so-called gastrointestinal radiation syndrome] Zsebök ZB, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:449-55, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of dilatation of the left atrium on renal water and sodium excretion in the nonanesthetized and anesthetized dog] Lydtin H.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:300-4, 1964 (Ger)

[On mineral analysis of cadaver hearts in uremia] Meister H.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:16-20, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of Preblauer mineral water on gastric acidity and sodium and potassium excretion] Partilla H. **Wien Med Wschr 115:67-72, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Sodium concentration in the sweat of lung cancer patients] Berndt H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:356-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Histologic changes in electrolytes in non-collagen

proteins and glycogen in cardiac insufficiency] Groh J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:686-90, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Intra- and extra-cellular electrolyte findings in primary chronic polyarthritis. I.] Reich JG, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:497-501, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the calcium-, potassium- and sodium content of human milk. A flame analysis] Terheggen HG. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:193-200, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Technic of electrolyte determination in erythrocytes. 2. Comparison of direct and indirect methods] Reich JG, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:217-24, 1964 (Ger)

[Technic of electrolyte determination in erythrocytes. 1. Description of direct and indirect methods] Reich JG, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:113-20, 1964 (Ger)

[Problems on electrolyte and protein exchange of the perilymph. Studies with radioisotope technics] Del Bo M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 74:Suppl 45:1-66, 1963 (It)

[Influence of rest on arterial pressure and sodium exchange in hypertensive patients] Gargano N. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:711-20, 1963 (It)

[Effects of occlusion of the common carotid arteries on hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulation, renal blood flow, diuresis and urinary Na-K ratio] Basile U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:248-61, 1964 (It)

[Polarizing treatment in some cardiovascular diseases] Sodi Pallares D, et al.
Cardiol Prat 15:127-41, Apr 64 (It)

[Importance of the state of sodium retention and glomerulo-tubular interactions in evaluation of the diuretic activity of furosemide] Gargano N, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:544-60, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Activity on urinary electrolytes of various triamterene and hydrochlorothiazide associations] Molteni A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:154-70, Mar 65 (It)

[Variations of pO2, of pCO2 and of some metabolites during muscular exertion in the young and old subject] Tinti P, et al. **G Geront** 12:1121-32, Sep 64 (It)

[Behavior of some fundamental hematic ions in penthrane anesthesia] Altissimi C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1415-20, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[Experimental research on cardiac alterations induced in the dog due to lesions in cerebral regions: electrocardiographic and anatomo-histologic findings] Rizzon P, et al.
Mal Cardiov 5:179-202, 1964 (It)

[Study of hematic and urinary concentration of potassium and sodium in fractures] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:575-82, Dec 64 (It)

[Behavior of blood sodium after introduction of various types of contrast media. Clinical and experimental study] Cattaneo F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:373-5, 3 Mar 65 (It)

[Behavior of the sodium space and exchange pool of sodium after treatment with an anabolizing steroid in various ages. Experimental research] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1541-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Modifications of potassium and sodium content in bacterial cells during growth and in resting conditions] Galdiero F, et al.
Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 40:33-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Observations on the behavior of ionic exchange between plasma and erythrocytes in gynecologic surgery patient] Mangioni C.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:155-78, Mar 65 (It)

[Values of sodium and potassium concentration in the human saliva in the 2 sexes in relation to age] Casirola G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:859-64, Dec 64 (It)

[Nutritional management in surgery (3)] Higasa Y, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1528-33, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Effects of ouabain, mercaptomerin and hydrochlorothiazide on ATPase activity of human erythrocyte membrane] Saito H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:372-6, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study of the metabolic balance of N, Ca and P following administration of various steroids] Sakamoto S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:675, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Potassium induced, sodium responsive periodic paralysis] Nakao K, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1185-93, 10 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on periodic paralysis. I. Clinical observations on 46 cases of periodic paralysis] Shishiba Y.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1306-13, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 6. Electrolyte metabolism in hormonal disorders] Torikai T, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1283-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 3. Studies on electrolyte absorption in the intestine] Yoshitoshi Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1269-74, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 6. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl in newly formed ciliary body fluid, posterior chamber fluid, and anterior chamber fluid compared with plasma ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1135-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Biochemical studies on the preservation medium for donor eyes. 5. Analysis of Na, K, Ca, Mg, Cl and HCO3 in choroid plexus fluid and its comparison with cisternal fluid and ultrafiltrate] Sakanoue M.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1023-8, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Daily variation of blood contents with special reference to serum electrolytes] Wada T, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:607-12, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Patho-biochemical studies on epilepsy. I. Diurnal rhythm of urinary 17-OHCS-, Na-, K- and Ca-excretion] Wada T, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:612-26, Aug 64 (Jap)

[The biochemistry of active transport] Furukawa T.
Saishin Igaku 20:921-32, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Vascular effect of pyruvic acid and its sodium salts] Wróblewski TE.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:25-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Correlation between the level of sodium and potassium ions in the inflammatory aqueous of the eye depending on the permeability of the blood-aqueous barrier] Bąk-Gierczyńska A.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:249-73, 1963 (Pol)

[Behavior of blood potassium, sodium and calcium during the course and after exchange transfusion in newborn infants] Kansy J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:349-53, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Changes in sodium-potassium balance in the rabbit aqueous humor under the influence of ouabain] Arkin W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:343-8, 1965 (Pol)

[Change of electrolytes and proteins in the blood of patients surviving 5 years after gastric resection for cancer] Adamvzyk B, et al.
Nowotwory 14:325-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Effect of mercury ions on the level of some electrolytes in the rabbit blood serum in acute experimental poisoning] Kośmider S, et al.
Pat Pol 15:139-43, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Manganese and other cellular and extracellular electrolytes in experimental arteriosclerosis] Berbeć H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:677-81, 1964 (Pol)

[Excretion with sweat of radioactive sodium (Na-24) under the influence of heat] Giec L, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:549-54, 1964 (Pol)

[Effect of aldosterone on the excretion of sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions in osmotic diuresis] Jasiński K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:325-33, 1965 (Pol)

[Excretion of electrolytes in adrenocortical insufficiency during the 4-hour ACTH test] Hartwig W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:342-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)

[Levels of sialic acid, cholinesterase and some electrolytes in treated early schizophrenia] Kaczyński M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1074-5, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)

[Effect of water for the spring "Miłość" in Nałęczów on the urinary excretion of electrolytes] Wojdyło L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1080-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)

[The role of ATP-ase in the active transport of Na+ and K+ ions] Zakrzewska Henisz A.
Postepy Biochem 11:161-8, 1965 (46 ref.) (Pol)

[Recent data on the regulation of sodium-phosphate metabolism] Chwalińska-Sadowska H.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:273-81, 1964 (47 ref.) (Pol)

[New solution for oral hydration in pediatrics] Rocha R de S, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:135-7, May-Jun 64 (Por)

[Contribution to the study of the role of the pineal body in mineral metabolism] Milcu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:113-9, 1965 (Rum)

[Aldosterone and the study of electrolytes in 10 cases of a common clinical form of viral hepatitis] Páun L, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:481-4, 1964 (Rum)

[Ionograms of normal and pathological gastric juice] Goldenberg N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:513-25, 1964 (Rum)

[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the activity and activity co-efficients of potassium and sodium ions in frog muscle fibers using cation-sensitive glass electrodes] Lev AA. **Biofizika** 9:686-94, 1964 (Rus)

[Excitability of giant nerve cells of different representatives of pulmonate mollusks (Helix pomatia, Limnea stagnalis, Planorbis corneus) in solutions free of sodium ions] Gerasimov VD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:3-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Activity of potassium and sodium ions in the protoplasm of striated muscle fibers in frogs] Sorokina ZA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:17-21, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Technic of measuring the activity of potassium and sodium ions within the cell] Sorokina ZA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:119-22, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The mechanism of stimulation of osmoreceptors] Velikanova LK, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:6-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Alkaline metals and the chemical specificity of brain tissue] Burovina IV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:236-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of action of histamine and antihistaminic preparations on the permeability of histo-hematic barriers] Gubarev EA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:603-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of change in the ion structure of the medium on the processes of excitation in giant nerve cells in Helix pomatia] Gerasimov VD.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:457-63, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Age changes in the ion composition of muscle fibers and their relation to membrane potential] Novikova AI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:626-30, May 64 (Rus)

[On sodium and potassium concentration in the blood serum in hypertension] Komiakov KM.
Kardiologiia 4:27-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Relationship between corticosteroids and catecholamines in the pathogenesis of experimental myocardial necrosis] Vereshchakova EP.
Kardiologiia 5:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Potassium and sodium metabolism in the treatment of ascites in liver cirrhosis] Bachaev IuM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:34-8, May 65 (Rus)

[Determination of the mineral content of milk by flame photometry] Bogoliubova AV.
Lab Delo 10:466-70, 1964 (Rus)

[A direct method of measurement in the determination of the volume of sodium and potassium in biological fluids using the FPF-58 flame photometer] Emel'ianov NA. **Lab Delo** 10:589-93, 1964 (Rus)

[Elimination of sodium from hepatin preparations] Karetnyi VM, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:530-1, 1964 (Rus)

[The sodium, potassium and calcium content of the blood plasma in dogs under normal conditions] Vasil'ev VV. **Lab Delo** 10:664-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of the determination of K and Na in the blood plasma and erythrocytes using flame photometry] Zimovskii VL. **Lab Delo** 5:285-6, 1965 (Rus)

[Effect of iodine on heparinocytes] Dziinskii AA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:67-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Sodium and potassium content of the blood serum in kidney diseases in children] Fridman MI.
Pediatriia 43:21-3, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Studies on the electrolyte metabolism in patients with diabetes mellitus and some of its complications] Astrug AKh.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:22-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of halogen sodium compounds on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal and adreanocortical system] Ovchinnikova GA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:68-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Blood serum potassium and sodium in various stages of circulatory insufficiency] Selivonenko VG.
Ter Arkh 36:41-3, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The state of the kidney and electrolyte metabolism] Shul'ga IuD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:74-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Potassium and sodium content in the blood plasma and ECG changes in dumping syndrome] Sveshnikov AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:44-6, Jun 65 (Rus)

[The potassium and sodium content of muscles equilibrated with high potassium concentrated solutions] Vereninova SA, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:478-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Changes in intracellular cation concentration during the process of incubation of muscles at a low temperature] Vinogradova NA, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:488-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the sodium and potassium content in the blood plasma, erythrocytes and urine of healthy children] Karetnyi VM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:63-4, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of high insulin doses on the sodium, potassium, and magnesium, level and total and ionized calcium content in the blood serum] Fokin AS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1717-21, 1964 (Rus)

[Alkaline elements in the evolution of sea organisms] Burovina IV, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:115-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the sodium and lithium transport system through the wall of the urinary bladder in frogs] Leont'ev VG, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:210-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Determination of Na and K and their ratio in the blood as a diagnostic in the diagnosis of allergic states] Mojović M. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:36-45, 1964 (Ser)

[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. I] Sodi Pallares D.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:675-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[The plasma ionogram in acute dehydration in infants] Bidegain S, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:533-45, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Sodium space in the hypophysectomized white rat] Mundt C, et al.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:96-100, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

[Paradoxical results in the urinary excretion of sodium and chloride following administration of DOCA in Cushing's syndrome] Sezer R.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:68-80, Jan 65 (Tur)

[Flame photometry in the determination of sodium, potassium and calcium in tissues] Sopotsinskaia EB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:151-5, 1965 (Uk)

SODIUM CHLORIDE (D1)

see also related
DIET, SALT-FREE (E2)

The adaptation to saltwater conditions of the adrenal structure in various bird species. Péczely P.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:171-9, 1964

Saline solutions in the treatment of burn shock. Sorensen B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:239-49, Mar 65

The effect of a salt load and aldosterone on the acid-base equilibrium and on the electrolytes in blood and urine of normal subjects following chemical

blockade of the adrenal cortex. Martini O, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:619-32, Dec 64

Uterine motility and concentrations of progesterone in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline. Fuchs F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:63-70, 1965

A comparison of neural and psychophysical responses to taste stimuli in man. Diamant H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:67-74, May-Jun 65

The mportance of NaCl and KCl in food for central nervous excitability in rats. Sterc J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:146-7, 1965

The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64

Salt taste thresholds and cystic fibrosis. Wotman S, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:372-4, Oct 64

Metabolic observations on salt wasting in a patient with renal disease. Walker WG, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:505-19, Sep 65

Inability of progestagens to delay abortion induced with hypertonic saline. Moller KJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:694-6, 1 Nov 64

Progesterone concentrations in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline in midpregnancy. Short RV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:132-6, 1 Jan 65

A micropuncture study of the renal concentrating defect of potassium depletion. Bank N, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1347-54, Jun 64

Hypertension caused by salt loading. II. Fluid volume and tissue pressure changes. Douglas BH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:669-71, Sep 64

Regulation of sodium chloride intake by rats. Fregly MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:287-92, Aug 65

Vascular effects of the Krebs intermediate metabolites. Frohlich ED. **Amer J Physiol** 208:149-53, Jan 65

Acute subtraction alkalosis from gastric juice loss in dogs. Grantham JJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:619-26, Sep 64

Preference for sodium chloride over lithium chloride by adrenalectomized rats. Harriman AE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:941-3, Oct 64

Action current of striated muscle in heavy water. Jenerick H. **Amer J Physiol** 207:944-6, Oct 64

Effect of plasma sodium elevation on renal sodium reabsorption. Kamm DE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1131-6, May 64

Failure to demonstrate vasopressor material in salt hypertensive rats. Koletsky S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:152-4, Jul 64

Effect of osmolality on glucose metabolism in rabbit kidney cortex and medulla in vitro. Lee JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:473-82, Aug 64

Size of cell nuclei in hypothalamus of the rat as a function of salt loading. Lichardus B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1075-7, Jun 65

Circulating antidiuretic hormone in rats: effects of dietary electrolytes and protein. Little JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:821-5, Oct 64

Analysis of electrolyte movement in thin Henle's loops of hamster papilla. Marsh DJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1119-28, Jun 65

Effects of glycine and other instillates on concentration of gastric acid. Moody FG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:122-6, Jul 65

Na and K activity coefficients in bile and bile salts determined by glass electrodes. Moore EW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1111-7, May 64

Salt hunger unaffected by cadmium in rats allowed saline solution by choice. Schroeder HA. **Amer J Physiol** 207:67-70, Jul 64

Cadmium hypertension in rats. Schroeder HA. **Amer J Physiol** 207:62-6, Jul 64

Dual effects of saline loading on renal tubular sodium reabsorption in the dog. Stein RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:826-34, Oct 64

Insulin and epinephrine effects on platelet histamine release in a plasma-free system. Tidball ME. **Amer J Physiol** 207:177-80, Jul 64

Intrarenal distribution of urea and related compounds: effects of nitrogen intake. Truniger B, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:971-8, Nov 64

Effect of deoxycorticosterone on sodium appetite of intact and adrenalectomized rats. Wolf G. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1281-5, Jun 65

Short-term salt preference of potassium-deprived rats. Zucker I. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1071-4, Jun 65

Vasopressin-induced saluresis in sheep. Gans JH. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:918-23, Jul 64

Acute symptomatic postoperative hyponatremia. Feikes H, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:505-10, Aug 64

Evaluation of methods employed in the treatment of the chemical pneumonitis of aspiration. Lewiński A. **Anesthesiology** 26:37-44, Jan-Feb 65

Ion shifts produced by hypertonic sodium chloride infusions in man. Luomanmäki K, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:72-5, 1964

Simple method for killing halophilic bacteria in contaminated solar salt. Kushner DJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:288, Mar 65

Effects of minerals on neomycin production by Streptomyces fradiae. Majumdar MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:190-3, Mar 65

Salt and water balance of invertebrates. Scheer BT. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:531-46, Jan-Mar 65 (52 ref.)

Saline-soluble preparations of deoxyribonucleoproteins. Atchley WA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:505-15, 20 Jul 64

Studies on sodium-potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XI. The salt gland of the herring gull. Bonting SL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:49-56, 20 Jul 64

Separation of three toxicologically different protein components from the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. Frontali N, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:213-8, 20 Jul 64

The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64

Effect of sodium and potassium on mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Peña-Díaz A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:461-6, 20 Jul 64

Studies on adenosine triphosphatase of relatively pure mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents of rat brain. Tanaka R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:554-62, Jun 64

Hypotensive effect of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions in the rat. Carlini EA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:1-12, 1 Sep 64

Burn shock and extravascular sodium deficiency--treatment with Ringer's solution with lactate. Moyer CA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:799-811, Jun 65

Blood viscosity as a determinant of regional blood flow. Schenk WG Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:783-96, Nov 64

The dissociation of hemoglobins A and H in concentrated sodium chloride. Benesch RE, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1132-5, Aug 64

Effects of replacement of external sodium chloride with sucrose on membrane currents of the squid giant axon. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. **Biophys J** 4:451-63, Nov 64

Occlusion of the sweat pore by hydration. Sarkany I, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:100-4, Feb 65

The effect of sodium intake on the urinary histamine in adrenalectomized rats. Bjurö T, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:453-62, Jun 64

Myocardial effects of adrenal insufficiency. Webb WR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:622-7, Sep-Dec 64

The effect of neutral salts on particle preparations from rat liver. II. Effects of neutral salts on tricarboxylic acid cycle reactions. Tustanoff ER, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:359-72, Mar 65

The effect of neutral salts on particle preparations from rat liver. I. The effect of neutral salt on pyruvate oxidation. Tustanoff ER, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:341-57, Mar 65

The effect of incubation temperature and controlled pH on the growth of Staphylococcus aureus MF 31 at various concentrations of NaCl. Iandolo JJ, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:808-11, Oct 64

Effect of different diluents on electronic determination of erythrocytic volume frequency distribution curves of farm animals. Frederick GL. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:680-3, Sep 64

Failure of osteolytic agents to induce skeletal metastases in rats with sarcoma. Gardner B, et al. **Cancer** 18:1085-8, Sep 65

Desiccation of tumors in vivo by hyperosmotic NaCl solutions. McColm CA. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 43:47-9, Dec 64

Experimental puffs in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Berendes HD, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:35-46, 30 Jan 65

Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion. Vascular reactivity in two strains of rats with opposite genetic susceptibility to experimental hypertension. Dahl LK, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:11-22, Aug 64

Prepackaged electrolytes. Faigel HC. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:646, Nov 64

Blood volume changes in patients with burns treated with either colloid or saline solutions. Davies JW. **Clin Sci** 26:429-43, Jun 64

Some observations on the production of a hypo-osmotic urine during the administration of 09 per cent saline and vasopressin in the dog. McDonald SJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:445-59, Jun 65

Quantitative measures of deep somatic pain: further studies with hypertonic saline. Wolff BB, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:43-56, Feb 65

Physiological properties of the isolated frog bladder in hyperosmotic solutions. Bentley PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:233-9, Jun 64

Development of osmotic and ionic regulation in juvenile steelhead trout Salmo gairdneri. Conte FP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:603-20, Apr 65

Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:25-36, May 64

Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi. Udall RH, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:198-203, Apr 65

Breathing of pressure oxygenated salt solutions. Kylstra JA. **Dis Chest** 47:157-9, Feb 65

Effect of thyroxine on intake and loss of sodium by propylthiouracil-treated rats. Fregly MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:27-32, Jul 64

Sodium and seizures. Glaser GH. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:97-111, Jun 64

Reduction of mitotic delay in irradiated suspension cultures of rat thymocytes by an elevated salt concentration. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:207-10, Jun 64

The effects of x-radiation on the chromatin structure and histone components of rat thymocyte nuclei. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:341-53, Nov 64

Experiments in intraocular hydrodynamics. 3. Some effects of experimentally induced changes in aqueous salt concentration. Clausen DF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:76-82, Jun 65

Effect of ion composition of medium on excitation processes in giant neurons of snail. Gerasimov VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:371-4, Mar-Apr 65

The cyclic variation of sodium chloride content in the mucus of the cervix uteri. Herzberg M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:684-94, Nov-Dec 64

The relationship of salt intake to hypertension in the Japanese. Sasaki N. **Geriatrics** 19:735-44, Oct 64

Influence of environmental factors on lipid-response curves. Cigarette smoking, salt, alcohol, and high-fat diet effecting healthy males. Talbott GD. **Geriatrics** 19:575-84, Aug 64

A study of the effects of salt and of pH on precipitation of antigen--antibody compounds. Kleczkowski A. **Immunology** 8:170-81, Feb 65

A comparison of mutation and killing of Escherichia coli WP2 by gamma-irradiation in the presence of chloride ions. Matsuyama A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:609-12, 1964

Hydration of the lens during the development of galactose cataract. Kinoshita JH, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:577-84, Dec 64

Rumen constituents affecting salivary secretion. Yarns DA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:805-9, Aug 65

Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65

Viability and metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus after freezing, lyophilization, and irradiation. Ahn TH, et al. **J Bact** 88:545-52, Sep 64

Effect of salinity and temperature on Coccidioides immitis and three antagonistic soil saprophytes. Egeberg RO, et al. **J Bact** 88:473-6, Aug 64

Responses of Bacillus subtilis spores to ionic environments during sporulation and germination. Fleming HP, et al. **J Bact** 88:1529-37, Dec 64

Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1274-80, Jun 64

Factors which modify the effect of sodium and potassium on bacterial cell membranes. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1266-73, Jun 64

Purification of a salt-requiring enzyme from an obligately halophilic bacterium. Holmes PK, et al. **J Bact** 90:312-5, Aug 65

Properties of a purified halophilic malic dehydrogenase. Holmes PK, et al. **J Bact** 90:316-26, Aug 65

Tolerance of Staphylococcus aureus to sodium chloride. Parfentjev IA, et al. **J Bact** 88:1-3, Jul 64

Effects of salts on the reaction of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Irie M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:355-62, Mar 65

Ionic properties of aqueous dispersions of phosphatidic acid. Abramson MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4066-72, Dec 64

Stimulation by hyperosmolarity of glucose metabolism in rat adipose tissue and diaphragm in vitro. Kuzuya T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2277-83, Jun 65

Hydatid disease of the innominate bone with a report of a case sucessfully treated by irrigation with supersaturated salt solution. Parker D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:292-7, May 65

The biological half-life of tritiated water in the mouse, rat, guinea-pig and rabbit under tropical conditions and the effect of climate and saline drinking on the biological half-life of tritiated water in the rat. Foy JM. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:279-82, Oct 64

Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model. I. Correlation of resistance with ion content. II. Cation exchange properties. 3. Effect of Ca on salt permeability. IV. Ca-K uptake by sonically fragmented erythrocyte ghosts. Mikulecky DC, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:151-63, Oct 64

Nature of renal escape from the sodium-retaining effect of aldosterone in primary aldosteronism and in normal subjects. Rovner DR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:53-64, Jan 65

The effects of saline infusion on sodium reabsorption by the proximal tubule of the dog. Dirks JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1160-70, Jul 65

Changes in renal blood flow and possibly the intrarenal distribution of blood during the natriuresis accompanying saline loading in the dog. Earley LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:929-41, Jun 65

Observations on the mechanism of decreased tubular reabsorption of sodium and water during saline loading. Early LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1928-37, Oct 64

Differences between saline and mannitol diuresis in hydropenic man. Goldberg M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:182-92, Feb 65

Hemodilution, tonicity, and blood viscosity. Rand PW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2214-26, Nov 64

Modification of the antidiuretic effect of vasopressin by acid and alkaline loads. Ullmann TD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:754-64, May 65

An experimental study of salt poisoning in the pig. Todd JR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:331-7, Jul 64

Effects of deprivation and thermal stress on intake of water, sodium chloride, and sodium bicarbonate in rats. Lipton JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:309-11, Apr 65

Effects of chemical injection into the reticular formation of rats. Nakajima S. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:10-5, Aug 64

Sodium appetite elicted by subcutaneous formalin: mechanism of action. Wolf G, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:335-9, Jun 65

Effect of dorsolateral hypothalamic lesions on sodium appetite elicited by desoxycorticosterone and by acute hyponatremia. Wolf G. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:396-402, Dec 64

Effect of prenatal drugs and neonatal stimulation on later behavior. Young RD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:309-11, Oct 64

Microbial acid production in and subsequent coagulation of milk as affected by added sodium chloride. Marth EH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:548-52, May 65

Effect of molybdenum salts and chlorides on fluoride uptake by intact human enamel surfaces in vitro. Goodman F. **J Dent Res** 44:564-9, May-Jun 65

Permeability alterations in amphibian embryos caused by salt solution and measured by tritiated thymidine uptake. Loeffler CA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:407-24, Sep 64

Corticosteroidogenesis in the fresh water- and saline-maintained duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Donaldson EM, et al. **J Endocr** 32:329-36, Jul 65

Transport of salt and water in rabbit and guinea pig gall bladder. Diamond JM. **J Gen Physiol** 48:1-14, Sep 64

The mechanism of isotonic water transport. Diamond JM. **J Gen Physiol** 48:15-42, Sep 64

Cat heart muscle in vitro. VII. The temperature dependence of steady state K exchange in presence and absence of NaCl. Page E. **J Gen Physiol** 48:949-56, May 65

Salt requirement for precipitation of chicken antisera in agar immunoelectrophoresis. Weiner L, et al. **J Immun** 93:228-31, Aug 64

Epidural saline in sciatica. Mehrotra MP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:234-6, 1 Sep 64

Absorption of sodium chloride from normal saline enemas. Wilson DO, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:233-5, Mar 65

The effect of sea water and sodium chloride on the growth of fungi pathogenic to man. Dzawachiszwili N, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:103-9, Aug 64

Urinary electrolytes at low rates of urine flow after expansion of extracellular volume. Kessler E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:804-16, May 65

Hybridization of lactic dehydrogenases in vitro by concentrated sodium chloride and by reversible inactivation in urea. Chilson OP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:349-52, Nov 64

Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1277-307, Jun 64

Mineralization of a cereal diet as it affects cariogenicity. Dodds ML, et al. **J Nutr** 84:272-6, Nov 64

Salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia; a review and report of two cases. Cagas CR, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:249-56, Jun 65

Additional sodium chloride equivalents and freezing point depressions for various medicinal solutions. Hammarlund ER, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:160-2, Jan 65

Influence of adrenergic receptors on blood sugar and lactic acid levels in the rat. Lei BW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:503-6, May 64

Stress-relaxation studies on hydrated callus strips. II. Effects of some electrolytes and nonelectrolytes in aqueous solutions. Tillman WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1197-201, Oct 64

The effect of intracarotid infusions of 4M NaCl on the sodium drinking of sheep with a parotid fistula. Beilharz S, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:80-91, May 65

Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. 3. The sensitivity and the duration of hydration. Iwasaki T. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:91-6, Jun 64

Effects of temperature change, oxygen deprivation and cations on the atrial responses to vagal stimulation. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:118-37, Jun 64

Experimental study on hypertension and salt metabolism. 3. Significance of Na-ion experimental hypertension. Tamaguchi Y. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:187-93, Dec 64

Experimental study on hypertension and salt metabolism. II. The influence of sodium chloride on various form of hypertension. Yamaguchi Y. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:177-85, Dec 64

Experimental study on hypertension and salt metabolism. I. Hypertension due to common salt. Yamaguchi Y. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:169-76, Sep 64

Hypertension and hypersalimentation. I. Aldosterone hypertension. Hall CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:285-94, Mar 65

Augmented salt ingestion and its effect upon salt hypertension and adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Hall CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1471-83, Nov 64

Vein grafts; changes in phospholipid structure due to storage in saline solution. McCabe M, et al. **Lancet** 2:109-11, 17 Jul 65

Common salt and common cold. Vaidya AB, et al. **Lancet** 1:1329-30, 19 Jun 65

Toxic and anti-sodium action of thromboplastic extracts of skin and muscle in burn and tourniquet trauma in mice. Fox CL Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 4:215-24, Jan 65

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB. **Nature (London)** 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64

Drinking caused by constriction of the inferior vena cava in the rat. Fitzsimons JT. **Nature (London)** 204:479-80, 31 Oct 64

Minimal salt load required to induce secretion from the nasal salt glands of sea gulls. McFarland LZ. **Nature (London)** 204:1202-3, 19 Dec 64

Effect of sodium chloride, dulcitol and glucose on the growth of Proteus in shaken and static broth cultures. Naylor PG. **Nature (London)** 202:1361-2, 27 Jun 64

Inhibition of growth of Aerobacter aerogenes by sodium chloride. Naylor PG. **Nature (London)** 205:420-1, 23 Jan 65

Changes of blood volume and osmotic pressure in the production of thirst. Oatley K. **Nature (London)** 202:1341-2, 27 Jun 64

A specific elastolysate test. Yenson M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:473-4, 31 Oct 64

The effect of salt administration on the renal protein-bound sulfhydryl concentration in the rat. Farah A. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:1-8, 21 Apr 64

Sodium content of drinking water in Nebraska. Corley WD Jr. **Nebraska Med J** 50:164-6, Apr 65

Intraoperative fluid therapy; relationship to anesthetic and surgical complications. Terry RN, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2646-54, 1 Nov 64

Salt supplementation during fasting in the cold. **Nutr Rev** 23:45-6, Feb 65

Dietary sodium and experimental dental caries. **Nutr Rev** 23:117-9, Apr 65

The effectiveness of drugs used for vasoconstriction of the nasal mucous membrane. Allen GD, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:599-603, May 65

Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:407-11, Sep 64

The effect of NaCl on the permeability of the capillaries and the consumption of plagelets. Langen CD de. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med]** 68:150-3, 1965

Effect of dietary sodium restriction on adrenal cortical response to ACTH. Ganong WF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:792-5, Mar 65

Infectious ribonucleic acid (RNA) of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus: high yields of RNA and its stabilization. Nakamura M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:700-4, Dec 64

Effect of digitoxin, aldosterone, and dietary sodium chloride on incorporation of inorganic P^{32} into liver and kidney nuclear and mitochondrial phospholipids. Nelson DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:237-42, May 64

Influence of high dietary sodium chloride on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:334-6, Jun 64

Water intake and NaCl appetite in sodium depletion. Falk JL. **Psychol Rep** 16:315-25, Feb 65

Observations on the effects of the addition of different levels of sodium chloride to a protein-depletion diet. Thatcher GN, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:682-4, 22 Aug 64

Cationic glass electrode response in aqueous solutions of sodium chloride and potassium chloride. Moore EW, et al. **Science** 148:71-2, 2 Apr 65

Prevention of sodium depletion during osmotic diuresis. Gann DS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:265-8, Aug 64

The efficacy and toxicity of iso-, hypo-, and hypertonic sodium solutions in the treatment of burn shock in mice. MarKey KL, et al. **Surgery** 57:698-704, May 65

Hypertension in adrenal-enucleated, intact and adrenalectomized rats subjected to hypersalimentation. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:435-44, Summer 65

Salt hypertension: Facilitated induction in two rat strains. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:529-49, Fall 64

The salt-tolerance test. Ohler WG. **Triangle** 6:268-72, Oct 64

The use of medicated salt in an antimalaria campaign in West New Guinea. Meuwissen JH. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:245-55, Sep 64

In vitro effectiveness of topical applications of low concentration stannous fluoride solutions. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-20. Shannon IL. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-7, May 64

[Effect of salt concentration, adenosine triphosphate, pH, alcohol and urea on the binding of congo red with glycerinated striated muscle fibers] Fan SF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:178-88, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Our experiences with the sodium chloride tolerance test] Kaše F, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:179-83, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Conservation of 5'-nucleotidase and esterase activity in glycerol or sodium chloride] Turchini JP. **Ann Histochim** 9:217-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Prolonged and reversible saline diabetes with urinary infection in an infant] Canet J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:613-9, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the role of gelline in lithiasis] Vaille C, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:275-80, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Observation of a case of salt-losing syndrome in a male newborn infant without hyperandrogenism with an outcome of recovery after 2 years of treatment with DOCA, salt and hydrocortisone] Degoy, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:362-5, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Study of the determinism of activation of the anterior interrenal gland observed in some teleosteans subjected to increase in the salinity of the external environment] Leloup-Hatey J. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:293-324, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of pH and salt concentration on the solubility of human serum proteins in O.O1 N phytic acid] Courtois JE, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1296-7, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Humoral changes during bronchial spasm induced by hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride] Baisset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1148-52, 1964 (Fr)

[Modification of the membrane potential of skeletal muscle fiber in rats subjected to a dietary sodium chloride overload] Galand G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1920-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of sodium and aldosterone on the mineral unbalance following ablation of the corpuscles of Stannius in the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Leloup-Hatey J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:991-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental changes in water-eletrolyte balance and the osmoregulation in Carassius auratus] Bourguet J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:563-76, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The influence of x-rays on the permeability of connective tissue membranes] Van Caneghem P, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:115-22, 1965 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the ionic composition of gastric juice. II. Influence on ions of the gastric juice of changes in the ionic composition of the blood] Govaerts JP. **Rev Belg Path** 30:287-330, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Effects (according to duration) of preservation in Tyrode solution at 37 degrees C on immunologically competent cells and marrow cell lines] Mathé G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:625-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Study of disorders of sodium and water metabolism in adrenal insufficiency] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:825-8, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Study of water-sodium metabolism in obesity] Romani JD, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:829-33, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Action of antihistaminics and papaverine on bronchospasm induced by sodium chloride in hypertonic solution] Baisset A, et al. **Therapie** 20:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The effect of urea on the hemolysis of erythrocytes in the hypotonic and hypertonic range] Berzon R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:655-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Changes in brain activity of rats following substitution of sodium chloride by potassium chloride in the food] Sterc J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:146-57, 1965 (Ger)

[Effect of large doses of salt on the excretion of aldosterone and electrolytes in healthy pregnant women] Stark G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:469-84, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of plastic monomers, primary and secondary polymerisates on the blood sedimentation rate] Werner R. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:129-32, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Toxicity assay of contrast media for angiography in newborn rats. I. A new method for the intravenous application of fluids in the umbilical vein of newborn rats] Probst H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:280-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on individual salt consumption. Apropos of the fluoridation of packaged salt] Ganzoni-Ziegler VK. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 21:140-61, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Simultaneous recording of food and liquid uptake and motor activity in rats under the effect of different drugs] Spengler J. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C146-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Effect of chronic benzene poisoning on the central nervous system during different dietary regimens] Dési I. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:471-81, 12 May 64 (Ger)

[Effect of ammonium chloride and sodium chloride on the excretion of sulfur disulfide in the urine] Vašák V, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:547-57, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of seasoning with sodium chloride on the mineral content of vegetables. Contribution to the salt-free diet] Eyer H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1176-9, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Concentration of solutions with different composition by a single countercurrent diffusion and countercurrent osmosis as a possible mechanism of urea concentration] Niesel W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:230-41, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of fluoridation of household salt] Ziegler E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:453-6, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The procedures for the testing of teratogenic effects take shape] Kühne P.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of adding sodium chloride addition to food in chronic heat exposure] Epperlein J.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:211-51, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of alkali- and earth alkali-ions (Na+, K+, Li+, Mg2+, Ca2+) on some structures in the diaphragm of mice] Schmalbruch H.
Z Zellforsch 62:246-78, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. I. Morphological and functional changes in the rat adrenal gland] Bartolini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:439-58, Nov 63 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. 3. Morphological and functional changes in the rat pituitary gland] Bartolini G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:477-92, Nov 63 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of modifications induced by diet with high sodium chloride content. V. Morphological and functional modifications of the rat testicle] Berti P, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:565-79, Nov 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. II. Morphological and functional changes in the rat thyroid gland] Digiesi V, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:459-76, Nov 63 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of modifications induced by a high salt diet. IV. Morphological and functional modifications of the juxtaglomerular apparatus] Digiesi V, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:787-802, Sep 64 (It)
[Aspects of water and salt metabolism during treatment with triameterene] Rubegni M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:160-4, 1964 (It)
[Thrist and water and salt metabolism in the human body] Foà C. **Minerva Diet** 4:134, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome with salt loss or Debré-Fibiger syndrome in newborn infants] Midulla M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:687-9, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Urinary elimination of catecholamines in the course of water and sodium chloride depletion] Nicolosi G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:289-307, 31 May 64 (It)
[Influence exerted by griseofulvin on the formation and course of histaminic and sodium chloride pomphus and the vascular phenomena which accompany it] Pinetti P, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:509-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Reactivity of the microvascular apparatus to catecholamines in the course of diet with elevated content of sodium chloride] Palchetti R, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:603-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Antidcubitus saline bed] Ziętkiewicz W.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:406-7, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Spectral investigations of dye salt solutions in the presence of biopolymers] Kariakin AV, et al.
Biofizika 9:515-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Some data on hydration of globular proteins in concentrated saline solutions] Pyrkov LM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:58-64, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of divalent cations on shifting of the electro-chemical balance in DNA solutions] Pasynskii AG, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1452-4, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cardiotrast and diprazin and of their combinations on vascular permeability] Sergeev PV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:174-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Osmo- and sodium-sensitive receptors of the pulmonary circulation] Kug'min BL.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:603-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of some effect of the intracarotid administration of chemical irritants] Osadchii LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:293-300, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physical electrotonus of the Anodontia nerve] Vorontsov DS.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:521-30, May 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the effect of NaCl on the biology of Leptospira] Kiktenko VS, et al.
Lab Delo 3:177-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the secretion of colloidal Au198, Na2HP3204, Na24Cl and NaI-131 through the arachnoid membrane of the brain] Baron MA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:60-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological studies on changes in the limbic and motor cortex reflecting chemical changes in the rabbit organism] Vasilevskaia NE.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:73-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of halogen sodium compounds on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal and adreanocortical system] Ovchinnikova GA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:68-73, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of sodium and potassium chloride in the treatment in hypothiazide therapy] Sointsev SA.
Sovet Med 28:95-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rapid micromethod of determining potassium iodide in iodized common table salt] Lapin LN, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:59-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The "low-sodium diet test" in the early diagnosis of hypertension of pyelonephritis origin] Zucchelli P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:431-5, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Iodofluoridated salt in the prevention of goiter and caries] Rafols Rovira JM.
Odontoiatria (Madrid) 19:27-32, 1965 (Sp)
[Endemic goiter in the Republic of Paraguay. I. Apparent failure of the use of iodized salt in the prevention of endemic goiter] Degrossi O, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:1-15, Mar 64 (Sp)
[A practical method of intervention for therapeutic evacuation of the uterus in pregnancies over three months] Bora E.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:268-74, 1964 (Tur)
[A simple method in the diagnosis of diabetes insipidus. Test of oral loading with salt water] Bostanci N, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:250-3, 1964 (Tur)

SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATE see under GOLD

(D1, D8)

SODIUM HYDROXIDE (D1)

The tolerance of actinomycetes to acid, alkali, and malachite green as an aid to their classification and its application to the isolation of Nocardia from sputa. Preliminary report. Uesaka I.
Acta Tuberc Jap 14:1-13, Sep 64
The action of cold alcoholic alkali on collagen. Hey CD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:596-7, 4 May 65
The reaction and assay of glutathione with Hg2+ and alkali. Kapoor RC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:376-83, 4 May 65
Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. 8. Kinetics of the rearrangement reaction of sulfonamide derivatives with alkali. Dohmori R.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:601-6, May 64
Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. VI. Rearrangement reaction of N-acetoacetyl-p-methylsulfonylbenzenesulfonamide with alkali. Dohmori R.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:591-4, May 64
Clinitest-tablet ingestion and stricture of the esophagus. Danzig LS, et al. **JAMA** 192:1092, 21 Jun 65
Improvements on methods of selective culture of acid-fast bacilli. I. Effects of NaOH used in treatment of specimens and tubercle bacilli on the number of bacterial colony counts. Ogawa T, et al.
Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:37-55, Dec 63
Connective tissue XI. Chemical pathology of necrotic wounds. Houck JC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1041-4, Aug-Sep 64
Experimental caustic burns of the esophagus. Bachman K, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:307-8, 1964
[Practical and theoretical importance of the alkali neutralization and alkali resistance tests] Burckhardt W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:600-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Observations on conjugated alkali-stable bilirubia] Colombo B, et al.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:2529-31, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Corrosive strictures of the esophagus and stomach] Dimković D. **Med Pregl** 17:531-5, 1964 (Ser)

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE (D1, D3)

Experimental irrigation of subcutaneous wounds and peritoneal cavity with Milton hypochlorite solution after inoculation with cancer cells. Oates GD, et al.
Lancet 1:1241-3, 12 Jun 65
Ingestion of laundry bleach.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:199 passim, Mar 65
Monochloramine hazard from a mixture of household cleaning solutions. Pinkus JL.
New Eng J Med 272:1133, 27 May 65

SODIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Changes in electrolyte balance in the gastrointestinal syndrome. Zsebök Z, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:377-83, Oct 64
Sodium transport in the kidney and placenta in normal pregnancy and in experimental toxemia. Zunker HO, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:325-31, 1 Jun 65
A theory for the quantification of transcapillary exchange by tracer-dilution curves. Martin P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:162-8, Jul 64
Evaluation of vasoactive drugs with clearance of radiosodium. Valdés E, et al.
Angiology 15:431-3, Oct 64
Permeability of the alveolar membrane to solutes. Taylor AE, et al. **Circ Res** 16:353-62, Apr 65
Studies on the crystalline lens. XI. The relative role of the epithelium and capsule in transport. Kinsey VE, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:104-16, Feb 65
Fluxes of Na+ and Cl- in the dog urinary bladder. Hakim AA, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:348-54, Jan 65
Studies on the rate of disappearance of Na-24 from the ventricular cavities in obstructive hydrocephalus. Migliore A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:521-3, Jul 64
Estimation of thiamine by inverse isotope dilution. Noujaim AA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:455-7, Apr 64
Sodium-22 and caesium-134 in foods, man and air. Perkins RW, et al.
Nature (London) 205:866-7, 27 Feb 65
Isotopic studies of body water and solum in hypertension. Blumberg A.
Northwest Med 63:878-80, Dec 64
Ion diffusion delay in the beating mammalian heart. Schreiber SS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:164-7, May 64
Radioactivity measured in Alaskan natives, 1962-1964. Palmer HE, et al. **Science** 147:620-1, 5 Feb 65
Transfer of sodium in amniotic fluid via fetal membranes. Bor NM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:333-7, Aug 64
Comparative metabolic data for Macaca mulatta and macaca speciosa monkeys. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 84-92, 14 Sep 64
[Use of radioactive sodium clearance in the study of the vascularization of cutaneous flaps] Valdés EF, et al.
Presse Med 72:2464-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of anesthetic blocking of the stellate ganglion in Raynaud's phenomenon by means of clearance of radioactive sodium] Valdes EF.
Rev Canad Biol 23:447-50, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of vasoactive drugs by estimation of clearance with radioactive sodium] Valdes E, et al.
Med Welt 50:2708-10, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of a new radionuclide contaminating cow's milk: Na 22] Orlando G.
G Ig Med Prev 5:305-12, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Production and reabsorption of cerebrospinal fluid in hydrocephalus pathogenesis] Migliore A, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:109-11, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of the sodium space and exchange pool of sodium after treatment with an anabolizing steroid in various ages. Experimental research] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1541-7, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Chromatographic analysis of radioactive lysozyme] Avio CM, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:353-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Use of Na-24 in the evaluation of the blood supply of extremities in arteriosclerosis obliterans] Zmudziński J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:939-45, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental study of the secretion of colloidal Au198, Na2HP3204, Na24Cl and NaI-131 through the arachnoid membrane of the brain] Baron MA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:60-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of the use of Na24 in heart and lung diseases] Modestov VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:24-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antihistaminic preparations and trilotrast on the permeation of Na24 from the blood into the tissue] Sergeev PV, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:53-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of small doses of internal irradiation on some aspects of water, mineral and nitrogen metabolism in animals. I. Changes in water excretion after injection into the organism of small quantities of radioactive sodium] Azhipa IaI, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:668-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of disturbances of activity of the gastric glands after administration of sodium-24 into the organism] Perepelkin SR.
Radiobiologiia 4:675-84, 1964 (Rus)

SODIUM MORRHUATE see under SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODIUM PSYLLIATE see under SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODIUM RICINOLEATE see under SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODIUM SALICYLATE (D2, D4)

Inhibitory effect of nicotinic acid on FFA mobilization in alloxan-diabetic rats. II. A comparison of the effect of nicotinic acid and salicylate on the fatty acid metabolism and glucose uptake by adipose tissue in vitro. Ostman J. **Acta Med Scand** 177:623-9, May 65
Salicylate-induced skeletal and vessel malformations in mouse embryos. Larsson KS, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:35-44, 1964
Comparative studies of antipyretic drugs in normothermic rats. Bálint G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:299-302, 1964
Effects of anti-inflammatory agents on the chemical compositon of normal and inflamed connective tissue. Langgård H, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:281-96, 1964
Studies on the biochemistry of heart valves. II. The effect of aging and anti-inflammatory drugs on the

synthesis of glucosamine 6-phosphate and phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate by bovine heart valves. Jacobson B, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:152-64, 7 Jul 64
A clinical comparison of the antipyretic potency of aspirin and sodium salicylate. Seed JC.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:354-8, May-Jun 65
Synergism between calorigenic effects: L-thyroxine and 2,4-dinitrophenol or sodium salicylate in euthyroid rats. Hoch FL.
Endocrinology 76:335-9, Feb 65
Relation between the biliary excretion of thyroxine and its binding by the serum proteins in monkeys. Osorio C, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:938-48, May 65
Experimental activation of specific loci in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila. Ritossa FM.
Exp Cell Res 35:601-7, Sep 64
Effects of salicylate on acclimatization to work in the heat. Bass DE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:70-2, Jan 65
Effects of salicylate and its noncalorigenic congeners on the thyroidal release of 131-I in patients with thyrotoxicosis. Woeber KA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1163-8, Nov 64
Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:383-91, Jan 65
Use of time-response relationships in assessing pharmacological activity. Brittain RT, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:389-91, Jun 65
Technique utilizing frog immersed in drug solution to study drug absorption rates. Whitworth CW.
J Pharm Sci 54:463, Mar 65
The influence of hydrocortisone and sodium salicylate on the biosynthesis and degradation of collagen proteins. Trnavský K, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:167-71, 1965
Salicylate, a powerful inhibitor of free fatty acid release. Bizzi A, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1205, 19 Dec 64
Teratogenic action in rats of reserpine alone and in combination with salicylate and immobilization. Goldman AS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:857-62, Apr 65
[Rh antibody formation under the influence of chloroquine diphosphate and sodium salicylate medication] Dördelmann P, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:99-108, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On extracorporeal hemodialysis of salicylic acid and sodium salicylate] Goldhahn WE, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:53-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the adrenal cortex-stimulating mechanism of action of sodium salicylate] Eberhardt H. **Z Rheumaforsch** 24:9-30, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Observations on the differentiation of mycobacteria by means of sodium salicylate media] Casalone G.
G Ital Tuberc 19:1-3, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Sodium salicylate and rheumatism] Bernabeo R.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1905-7, 21 Dec 64 (It)
[Use of drugs ending with "-pyrine" in pediatrics] Okuni M, et al. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:233-40, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Differentiation of Mycobacteria by salicylate susceptibility. Report II] Tsukamura M, et al.
Jap J Bact 20:179-82, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES see under

SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

SODOKU see RAT-BITE FEVER, SPIRILLARY (C1)

SOIL (G3)

see also related
HUMIC ACIDS (D2)

Environmental factors involved in studying the relationship between soil elements and disease. Armstrong RW.
Amer J Public Health 54:1536-44, Sep 64
Persistence and behavior of pesticidal residues in soils: their translocation into crops. Lichtenstein EP.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:825-6, Jun 65
Pesticides as contaminants. West I.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:626-33, Nov 64
Soil and stomach cancer. **Brit Med J** 5426:1-2, 2 Jan 65
The influence of soil type on the effectiveness of single dressings of magnesia in raising pasture magnesium content and in controlling hypomagnesaemia. Todd JR. **Brit Vet J** 121:371-80, Aug 65
Assessment of two possible pretreatment methods of preventing sorption of insecticide residues by dried mud. Hadaway AB. **Bull WHO** 32:585-90, 1965
The decomposition of radioactive acetate in soils. II. The distribution of radioactivity in soil organic fractions. Ivarson KC, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:677-82, Oct 64
Obligately psychrophilic yeasts from the polar regions. Sinclair NA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:259-69, Apr 65
Stomach cancer and soil. Griffith GW.
Cancer Progr 94-102, 1963 (32 ref.)
Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. V. Nitrification. Macura J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:125-35, Mar 65
Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. IV. Decomposition of glycine. Macura J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:115-24, Mar 65
The effect of the size of soil structural aggregates on the degree of nitrification. II. The role of aeration. Seifert J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:347-51, Nov 64
Release and movement of radionuclides in soils contaminated with fallout material from an underground thermonuclear detonation. Essington EH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:689-98, Aug 65
The measurement of long-lived activation products in soil by gamma spectroscopy. Krieger HL.
Health Phys 11:653-8, Jul 65
Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects. Harris CR.
Nature (London) 202:724, 16 May 64
Effect of fluoride and of soil trace elements on the morphology of the permanent molars in man. Cooper VK, et al. **New Zeal Dent J** 61:33-40, Jan 65
The effect of soil fertilization practices on the total protein and zein content of maize. Quicke GV, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:645-8, 22 Aug 64
Purine and pyrimidines in sediments from the experimental Mohole. Rosenberg E.
Science 146:1680-1, 25 Dec 64
Radium-226 and polonium-210 in leaf tobacco and tobacco soil. Tso TC, et al.
Science 146:1043-5, 20 Nov 64
Removal of Pu-239, W-185, and Pb-210 from soil by plants and ion extracting solutions. HW-80500. Wilson DO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 187-90, 15 Jan 64
Determination of cerium-144 in vegetation and soil. HASL-143. Sutton DC.
US AEC Health Safety Lab 1-37, Feb 64
Gamma dose rates and integrated doses from neutron-induced residual radioactivity in soil. UCRL-12339 (I). Lessler RM, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-50, 1 Mar 65
Gamma dose rates and integrated doses from neutron-induced residual radioactivity in soil. UCRL-12339 (II). Lessler RM, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-290, 1 Mar 65
[Iodine content in typical Czechoslovak peloids] Vocelka R. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:157-61, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. XV. Interim report on current investigations] Borneff J.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:1-11, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Carcinogenic substances in water, soil and in plants] Borneff J. **Landarst** 40:109-13, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Investigations of the role of underground irrigation in the prevention of the pollution, with geohelminth eggs, of the soil of the irrigated cultivated land] Lupaşcu G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:199-205, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On the hygienic evaluation of the soil] Gorbov VA.
Gig Sanit 29:89-92, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the hygienic evaluation of soils based on their trace element content] Khlevnikov NI.
Gig Sanit 29:87-90, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On possible sequelae of the introduction of hexachlorane into the soil] Kundiev IuI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:99-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Trace elements in the environment and endemic thyroid gland enlargement] Zabugina EA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:91-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Contents of natural fragmentary radioisotopes in the biosphere] Pertsov LA.
Radiobiologiia 4:619-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of dinitro-orthocresol (on leaves, twigs and in soil)] Vaintraub FP.
Vop Pitan 23:75-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Determination of Sr-90 in soil] Bauman A, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 15:3-8, 1964 (Ser)

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:137-47, 1964
Studies on tapeworms in ruminants. II. Oribatids as intermediate hosts of moniezia species. Kassai T, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:227-49, 1965
The Acrasieae in nature. 3. Occurrence as distribution in forests of Eastern North America. Cavender JC, et al. **Amer J Bot** 52:302-8, Mar 65
The Acrasieae in nature. II. Forest soil as a primary habitat. Cavender JC, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:297-302, Mar 65
The Acrasieae in nature. I. Isolation. Cavender JC, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:294-6, Mar 65
A new soil sampling technique for pathogenic fungi. Klite PD, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:124-30, Jan 65
Lysis of Blastomyces dermatitidis yeast-phase cells in natural soil. McDonough ES, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:86-94, Jan 65
Isolation of Blastomyces dermatitidis from natural sites at Augusta, Georgia. Denton JF, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:716-22, Sep 64
Microbial equilibrium in soil in relation to soil fertility. Tribe HT.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:698-710, Nov 64
Biochemical ecology of soil microorganisms. Alexander M. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 18:217-52, 1964 (187 ref.)
Products of the oxidation of selected alkanes by a gram-negative bacterium. Ali Khan MY, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:417-27, 1964
Abundant microorganism in soil. Casida LE Jr.
Appl Microbiol 13:327-34, May 65
Microbial degradation of isopropyl-n-3 -chlorophenylcarbamate and 2-chloroethyl-n-3-chlorophenylcarbamate. Kaufman DD, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:443-6, May 65
Vigorous mold growth in soils after addition of water-insoluble fatty substances. Krause FP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:160-6, Mar 65
Yeasts in greenhouse environment. I. From soils, flowers and animals. Capriotti A, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:325-31, 26 Jun 64
Some studies on trichloroacetate-decomposing soil bacteria. Gemmell CG, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:386-92, 26 Jun 64
Observations on Coccidioides immitis found growing naturally in soil. Maddy KT.
Arizona Med 22:281-8, Apr 65
Oxidative metabolism of phenanthrene and anthracene by soil pseudomonads. The ring-fission mechanism. Evans WC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:819-31, Jun 65
Serological relationships of soil actinophages. Corke CT, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:897-903, Dec 64
Long-term influence of soil amendments on germination of conidia. Griffin GJ.
Canad J Microbiol 10:605-12, Aug 64
Mycobacteria isolated from soil. Jones RJ, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:127-33, Apr 65
Studies on the relationships between nematodes and other soil microorganisms. 3. Lytic action of soil myxobacters on certain species of nematodes. Katznelson H, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:699-704, Oct 64
Microbial degradation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid in five soils. Kaufman DD.
Canad J Microbiol 10:843-52, Dec 64
The natural occurrence of an antibiotic in the mycorrhizal fungus Genococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:323-8, Jun 64
The influence of chitin and myxobacters on numbers of actinomycetes in soil. Peterson EA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:595-6, Jun 65
Microorganisms in the root zone in relation to soil moisture. Peterson EA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:483-95, Jun 65
Studies on the relationships between nematodes and other soil microorganisms. IV. Incidence of nematode-trapping fungi in the vicinity of plant roots. Peterson EA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:491-5, Jun 65
Sulphur nutrition of two strains of the yeast, Debaryomyces kloeckeri, isolated from subantarctic soil. Skerman TM, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:397-406, Jun 64
Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. V. Nitrification. Macura J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:125-35, Mar 65
Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. IV. Decomposition of glycine. Macura J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:115-24, Mar 65
Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. 3. Biological immobilization of nitrogen and phosphorus. Macura J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:36-43, Jan 65
Decomposition of glucose continuously added to soil. Macura J, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:44-54, Jan 65
Antibiotic activity of fungi isolated from soil samples from Indonesia. Nemec P, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:383-6, Nov 64
The effect of the size of soil structural aggregates on the degree of nitrification. II. The role of aeration. Seifert J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:347-51, Nov 64
Azotobacter and Beijerinckia in the soils and rhizosphere of plants in Egypt. Vančura V, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:224-9, Jul 65
Stimulation of Pythium aphanidermatum in soil amended with chitinous materials. Singh RS, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:146-7, Apr 65
Occurrence of Nocardia asteroides in Delhi soil. Kurup PV, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1057-61, Oct 64
Paper chromatographic classification of antibacterial and antifungal antibiotics produced by fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Baráth Z, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:144-7, Jul 64
A new species of the genus Streptosporangium isolated from Indian soil. Gupta KC.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:125-7, May 65
Antibacterial, antifungal, antiprotozoal and antinematodal activity of microscopic fungi isolated from soils in Indonesia. Nemec P, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:140-3, Jul 64
Bacterial metabolism of 2-methylalanine. Aaslestad HG, et al. **J Bact** 88:1296-303, Nov 64

Polymer-producing species of Arthrobacter. Gasdorf HJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:147-50, Jul 65
Isolation of toxigenic strains of Clostridium novyi from soil. Nishida S, et al. **J Bact** 88:1636-40, Dec 64
Isolation of Clostridium tetani from soil. Sanada I, et al. **J Bact** 89:626-9, Mar 65
Infection of white swiss mice with airborne Cryptococcus neoformans. Smith CD, et al. **J Bact** 87:1364-8, Jun 64
Isolation of toxigenic strains of Clostridium perfringens from soil. Yamagishi T, et al. **J Bact** 88:646-52, Sep 64
Metabolism of S-methylmethionine. I. Bacterial degradation of S-methylmethionine. Tanaka K, et al. **J Biochem** (Tokyo) 56:172-6, Aug 64
Field experiment on the sterilization of hookworm ova by turned windrow composting. Kuo M. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:532-6, 28 Nov 64
Microsporum gypseum isolated from soil in Formosa. Lü YC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:75-9, 28 Feb 64
The decomposition of toluene by soil bacteria. Claus D, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:107-22, Jul 64
Transmission of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of olpidium brassicae. Kassanis B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:79-93, Jul 64
A description of some lignanolytic soil bacteria and their ability to oxidize simple phenolic compounds. Sundman V. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:171-83, Aug 64
Use of antibiotics for selective isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes in soil. Williams ST, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:251-61, Feb 65
Survival of viruses of the enterovirus group (poliomyelitis, ECHO, Coxsackie) in soil and on vegetables. Bagdasaryan GA. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:497-505, 1964
Heat-resistant clostridium welchii in Ceylon soils. Wijewanta EA. **J Path Bact** 88:339-42, Jul 64
Isolation of keratinophilic and other fungi from soils collected in Australia and New Guinea. Frey D. **Mycologia** 57:202-15, Mar-Apr 65
Some remarks on cultures of dermatophytes on hair-on-soil medium. Benedek T. **Mycopathologia** 24:331-4, 31 Dec 64
The occurrence of keratinophilic fungi in Queensland. Dunne RM, et al. **Mycopathologia** 22:343-9, 30 Jun 64
The composition and structure of walls of dark fungus spores. Durrell LW. **Mycopathologia** 23:337-45, 15 Nov 64
Mechanical resistance in root hairs to penetration by species of vascular wilt fungi. Griffiths DA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:103-12, 15 Dec 64
A record of some new and interesting Mucorales. Mehrotra MD. **Mycopathologia** 24:250-6, 21 Dec 64
The isolation of Chrysosporium keratinophilum (Frey) Carmichael 1962 and similar fungi from Czechoslovakian soil. Otčenášek M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 23:121-4, 15 Aug 64
Cultural and taxonomic studies on two rare species of aspergillus-A. Paradoxus and A. aeneus, and an interesting strain of A. variecolor from Indian soils. Rai JN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:369-76, 31 Dec 64
Studies on soil fungi. II. Additions to the Ascomycetes from soils of Hyderabad (India). Rao PR, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:113-8, 15 Dec 64
The ecology of some keratinophilic fungi associated with hedgehogs. English MP. **New Zeal Med J** 63:586-91, Sep 64
A new dermatophyte: Trichophyton evolceanui. Cojocaru I. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:45-6, Apr-Jun 65
Histoplasma capsulatum: occurrence in soil from the Emilia-Romagna region of Italy. Sotgiu G, et al. **Science** 147:624, 5 Feb 65
The isolation of additional strains of pathogenic Hartmanella sp. (Acanthamoeba). Proposed culture method for application to biological material. Culbertson CG, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:39-43, Mar 65
Non-specific sensitization to old tuberculin: mycobacteria in water. Singer E, et al. **Tubercle** 46:209-13, Jun 65
Infection of Gymbosperms with nematode-transmitted viruses of flowering plants. Harrison BD. **Virology** 24:228-9, Oct 64
Soil-transmitted helminths. **WHO Chron** 18:369-75, Oct 64
Metallogenium symbioticum. Zavarzin GA. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:390-5, 1964
Protozoa as fundamental factors for the destruction of Erysipelothrix insidiosa in soil. Szynkiewicz ZM. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:347-52, Apr 64
Viability of Erysipelothrix insidiosa in different types of nonsterilized soil. Szynkiewicz ZM. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:336-46, Apr 64
[Actinomycetes from the fradiae group in the Bulgarian soil] Gesheva R. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:213-8, 1964 **(Bul)**
[The occurrence of geohelminth ova in the soil of our gardening industry] Lýsek H. **Cesk Hyg** 10:383-4, Jul 65 **(Cz)**
[The contribution to the experimental motivation of the guard bands of small water sources from the point of view of hygiene of soil] Parráková E. **Cesk Hyg** 10:335-43, Jul 65 **(Cz)**
[Isolation and identification of some dermatophytes from soil in the south of France] Rioux JA, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:635-50, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of polyphosphates formed by 2 soil bacteria on a medium supplemented with apatite] Tardieux-Roche A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:917-26, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Current aspects of the epidemiology of dermatophytoses. Their telluric origin] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:581-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Catabolism of nucleotides placed individually, in a mixture or under the form of RNA, in the presence of soil] Durand G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4112-5, 5 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Identification of an assimilative nitrate reductase of bacterial origin] Pichinoty F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3868-71, 23 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Crystallization of an antifungal protein from the culture broth of a bacterium isolated from soil] Staron T, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2348-50, 22 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the degradation of halogen-nitrobenzenes by soil bacteria] Teuteberg A. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:21-49, 2 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the degradation of halogen nitrobenzenes by soil bacteria] Teuteberg A. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:21-49, 2 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Isolation of Microsporum nanum and other dermatophytes from samples of German soil] Nietzki M. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 52:12-7, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Incidence and dissemination of soil-bound dermatophytes in Berlin] Böhme H. **Derm Wschr** 149:185-200, 22 Feb 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies and considerations on the function of soil bacteria] Holzinger L. **Hippokrates** 35:853-5, 15 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[The testing of gas sterilizers with spore-containing earth] Kayser FH, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1946-8, 23 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on the problem of the biological regulation of the growth and spread of geophilic dermatophytes in the soil] Hejtmánková-Uhrová N, et al. **Mycopathologia** 23:256-62, 15 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of Chrysosporium keratinophilum (Frey) Carmichael, Trichophyton evolceanui Randhawa and Sandhu and Trichophyton indicum Randhawa and Sandhu in soil samples from Germany] Böhme H, et al. **Mykosen** 8:53-61, 15 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Isolation of Trichophyton quinckeanum from Egyptian soil] Refai M, et al. **Mykosen** 7:97-100, 15 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[The occurrence of keratin-using skin-pathogenic fungi in soil specimens of a large city] Blaschke-Hellmessen R. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:169-85, 15 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The soil origin of dermatophytes] Pinetti P. **Mycopathologia** 24:271-4, 21 Dec 64 **(It)**
[New verifications of the anticryptogamic action of industrial calcium cyanamide] Verona O, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:687-96, Jun 64 **(It)**
[A group of mycobacteria from soil sources resembling nonphotochromogens (Group 3). A description of Mycobacterium nonchromogenicum] Tsukamura M. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:110-3, 10 Aug 65 **(Jap)**
[Fate of Ascaris in soil and its immunological significance (1)] Chang JH. **Choson Uihak** 9:22-8, Sep 64 **(Kor)**
[On the use of the luminescence and capillary-luminescence analysis in the identification of some actinomycetes] Morozov VM. **Antibiotiki** 9:1048-53, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Antagonistic properties of actinomycetes in soils of Transcarpathian plains] Pavlovich SA. **Antibiotiki** 10:414-9, May 65 **(Rus)**
[On bacterial soil contamination in microregions of Tashkent] Artykov MS. **Gig Sanit** 29:95-6, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Sanitary and virologic examination of soil and vegetables in irrigation fields] Bagdasar'ian GA. **Gig Sanit** 29:37-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of dysentery and typhoid bacilli in the soil by means of phage titer increase reaction] Kandelaki NV. **Gig Sanit** 29:116-7, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Bacterial self-decontamination of the soil in the Arctic] Pertsovskaia MI. **Gig Sanit** 29:97-9, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[On prolonged preservation of organic remains in soil] Porov OV. **Gig Sanit** 30:99-100, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of C1. perfringens in the soil] Sidrorenko GI. **Gig Sanit** 30:26-9, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of cellulose decomposing actinomycetes in semi-desert rocky soils of the Armenian SSR] Khachikian LA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:740-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Proactinomycetes of soddy-podzolic soil] Rattske U. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:735-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[A new species of the genus Actinoplanes Couch: Actinoplanes armeniacus n. sp., and some peculiarities of its spore formation] Kalakutskii LV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:613-21, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of simazin and atrazin on the microflora of sandy soils] Kliuchnikov LIu, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:992-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On autochthonous and zymogenic groupings of soil microflora] Mishustin EN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:647-52, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the survival of microbes in the soil using the thread method] Roĭzin MB. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:1074-7, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Isolation of Microsporum gypseum from soils of the Bashkir ASSR] Medbedeva EA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:50-4, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Distribution of tetanus pathogens in the soil of Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan and Moldavia] Orzuev MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:94-9, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Nucleic acid mineralization by actinomycetes] Gebgardt AG, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:11-6, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Development of lactic acid bacteria in the rhizosphere of some plants] Kvasnikov EI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:40-4, 1964 **(Uk)**
[The role of soil microorganisms in the conversion of phosphorus] Mal'tseva NM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:73-9, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Antibiotic activity of Actinomycetes isolated from the soil of Khirgizia and Armenia with special reference to lactic acid bacteria] Poroshina GI. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:23-7, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Bacteria of the carbon cycle in the water and soil of the Kremenchug reservoir] Sysueva AF. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:36-40, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Bacterial mineralizing organic substances in water and soil of the Kremenchug Reservoir during its 2 years of existence] Sysueva AF. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:88-92, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Relation of soil hyphomycetes from the Dematiaceae group in the presence of various levels of relative air humidity] Zhdanova NM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:49-54, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Growth of some Hyphomycetes from the Dematiaceae group at various temperatures] Zhdanova NM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:11-8, 1964 **(Uk)**

SOLANINE (D6)

Measurement of hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine with the silver thiol electrode. Its use in the study of serum pseudocholinesterase inhibition. Curtain CC. **Anal Biochem** 8:184-91, Jun 64
Detection of naturally occurring chlolnesterase inhibitors in several crops by paper chromatography. Menn JJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:697-8, 16 May 64

SOLAR PLEXUS see CELIAC PLEXUS (A8)

SOLDIERS see under MILITARY PERSONNEL

(J, M)

SOLGANAL see under GOLD (D1, D8)

SOLUBILITY (H)

The effect of temperature on powdered enamel solubility reduction by sodium N-palmitoyl sarcosinate. Tonzetich J, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:268-71, Jul 64
Solubility of diethyl ether in human and dog blood and its importance in hypothermia. Giller J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:413-6, Jul-Aug 65
Determination of the solubility of nitrous oxide in water by gas chromatography. Borgstedt HH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:675-8, Sep-Oct 65
The solubility properties of proteolipids. Lees MB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:116-28, 31 Mar 65
The effect of urinary amino acids upon the solubility of calcium oxalate. Elliot JS, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:428-31, Mar 65
O2 solubility in blood and temperature correction factors for PO2. Hedley-Whyte J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:901-6, Sep 64
Studies on the structure of feather keratin. IV. Solubilization effects of mercuric salts. Tiffany ML, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:199-201, Nov 64
The solubility of benzaldehyde in water as determined by refractive index measurements. Cariess JE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:633-4, Sep 64
Solubilisation of preservatives by non-ionic agents. Donbrow M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:258-60, Apr 65
A method for determining the solution rate of fine particles. Edmundson IC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:193-201, Apr 65
The solubility of benzaldehyde in water. Mitchell AG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:632-3, Sep 64
Use of solubility analysis in pharmaceutical stability studies. Comer JP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:335-7, Mar 64
Phase solubility technique in studying the formation of complex salts of triamterene. Dittert LW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1325-8, Nov 64
Dielectric constant correlations with solubility and solubility parameters. Gorman WG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1017-20, Sep 64
Solubility and dissolution rates in reactive media. Higuchi WI, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:333-5, Mar 64
Dissolution kinetics of a weak acid, 1,1-hexamethylene p-tolylsulfonylsemicarbazide, and its sodium salt. Higuchi WI, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:8-11, Jan 65
Precision apparatus for dissolution rate determinations. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:679, Jun 64

Dielectric constants and solubility. Lordi NG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:463-4, Apr 64
Relationship between rate of dissolution, disintegration time, and physiological availability of riboflavin in sugar-coated tablets. Middleton EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1378-80, Nov 64
Determination of solubility of a metastable polymorph. Milosovich G. **J Pharm Sci** 53:484-7, May 64
Oxidation of aldehydes solubilized in nonionic surfactants. I. Solubility of benzaldehyde and methylbenzaldehyde in aqueous solutions of polyoxyethylene glycol ethers. Mitchell AG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1467-70, Dec 64
Solubility of salicylic acid as a function of dielectric constant. Paruta AN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1349-53, Nov 64
Solubility of several solutes as a function of the dielectric constant of sugar solutions. Paruta AN. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1252-4, Oct 64
Solubility of benzoic acid and related compounds in a series of eta-alkanols. Restaino FA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:636-9, Jun 64
Solubilization of weakly acidic and basic drugs by aqueous solutions of polysorbate 80. Rippie EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1346-8, Nov 64
Solubility studies on certain barbiturates. Sedam RL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:215-8, Feb 65
Solubility of carbon dioxide, krypton, and xenon in aqueous solution. Yeh SY, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:822-4, Jul 64
[Studies on pharmaceutical preparations of orotic acid. VII. Water soluble properties of orotic acid salts. Nakatani H. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1057-61, Nov 64
Solubility of sodium urate in the presence of chondroitin-4-sulphate. Laurent TC. **Nature (London)** 202:1334, 27 Jun 64
Hypertensenogenicity and aqueous solubility of two polyvinyl alcohol polymers. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:423-34, Summer 65
Solubilization of cell antigens associated with the rejection of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Ogburn CA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:178-89, Mar 65
[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by programmed ditital computers. 3. The calculation of basal solubility So and the acid pKa' valve of sulfanilamide with the solubility equation of Krebs and Speakman] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:894-906, Oct 63 (Ger)
[The solvent capacity of tween 20, 60, 80 for some drugs difficult to dissolve in water. 2.] Küttel D. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:10-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the solubility of some drugs] Regdon-Kiss E. **Pharmazie** 18:755-62, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Powdered milk with instant solubility] Sadini V. **Minerva Diet** 4:126-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[A new milk product in Italy: powdered milk with instant solubility] Sadini V. **Minerva Diet** 4:136, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The solubility of dental zinc phosphate cements] Axelsson B. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:131-4, 1965 (Sw)

SOLUTIONS (D8)

The preparation of transparent solutions for precipitin tests. Marcinkowski T. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:55-9, Apr-Jun 64
A method for the determination of distribution velocity of bases for biological purposes. Brändström A. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:145-58, Oct 64
The effect of osmotic pressure changes on the isolated muscle spindle. Ottoson D. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:93-105, May-Jun 65
Thermodynamic analysis of multicomponent solutions. Casassa EF, et al. **Advances Protein Chem** 19:287-395, 1964 (82 ref.)
Irrigation of open vestibule in stapes surgery. A clinical and experimental study. Kerth JD, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:392-7, Oct 64
Effect of different diluents on electronic determination of erythrocytic volume frequency distribution curves of farm animals. Frederick GL. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:680-3, Sep 64
A new carbohydrate solution for testing glucose tolerance. Leonards JR, et al. **Diabetes** 14:96-9, Feb 65
Ionic reactions in frozen aqueous systems. Bruice TC, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S45-9, Mar-Apr 65
Kinetics of water solvent interaction. Hallett J. **Fed Proc** 24:S34-7, Mar-Apr 65 (14 ref.)
Comparison of models for water and aqueous solutions. Némethy G. **Fed Proc** 24:S38-41, Mar-Apr 65 (44 ref.)
Effect of water and other solvents on the structure of biopolymers. Sinanoglu O, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S12-23, Mar-Apr 65
Hypophysectomy, replacement therapy, and the tolerance of the euryhaline killifish, Fundulus heteroclitus, to hypotonic media. Pickford GE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:160-80, Apr 65
Effects of intravenous administration of various irrigant solutions upon urine and blood of dogs. Glenn JF, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:530-8, May 65
Fluorescence of solutions: a review. Williams RT, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:371-94, Jul 64 (118 ref.)
In vivo intestinal transport of calcium and water from solutions recycled through healed cut loops in dogs. Cramer CF. **J Nutr** 84:118-24, Oct 64
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. I. Application of polarography to the determination of thimerosal in aqueous solutions and vaccines. Birner J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1264-5, Oct 64
Aspirin formulation and absorption rate. II. Influence on serum levels of tablets, antacids, and solutions. Lieberman SV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1492-5, Dec 64
Kinetics of hydrolytic degradation in unbuffered solutions. Theoretical analysis of autocatalytic processes controlled primarily by specific acid catalysis. Lordi NG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:409-17, Apr 64
Physical stability testing of pharmaceuticals. Tingstad JE. **J Pharm Sci** 53:955-62, Aug 64
On the permeability of non-electrolytes through biological membranes. Vaidhyanathan VS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 7:329-33, Sep 64
Practical standards for the preparation of intravenous fluids. Burchett J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:776-8, 22 May 65
A pre-mixed and pre-tested dialysing bath concentrate for use in haemodialysis. Nayman J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:752-4, 22 May 65
Particle formation in dextran solutions. Ewald RA, et al. **Milit Med** 129:952-5, Oct 64
Concentrating protein solutions. Curtain C. **Nature (London)** 203:1380, 26 Sep 64
Chemical potentials and electrical potentials in biological systems. Joseph NR, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:931-3, 29 Aug 64
Transfer of radiation energy to solute molecules in irradiated frozen aqueous solutions. Sanner T. **Radiat Res** 25:586-600, Jul 65
The efficacy and toxicity of iso-, hypo-, and hypertonic sodium solutions in the treatment of burn shock in mice. MarKey KL, et al. **Surgery** 57:698-704, May 65
[Effect of sodium sulfate on the stability of a color solution obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:181-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Spectrophotometric behavior of color solutions obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:189-97, 1964 (Bul)
[Common method for determining ergometrine, ergometrinine, ergotamine and ergotaminine in solutions] Procházka V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:493-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Measurement of the membrane resistance of the skeletal muscle fiber. Study using the so-called "sucrose gap" method] Rougier O. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:343-7, 1964 (Fr)
[A new test for control of the toxicity of plastic substances for containers for injectable solutions (use of Tubifex)] Boymond P, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:891-3, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Influence of heat sterilization on the stability of pharmaceutical solutions] Speiser P. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:865-77, 16 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Elastomer stoppers for injectable solutions] Voisin A, et al. **Prod Pharm** 19:468-79, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trial treatment of ureteral calculi by abundant and high-speed intravenous perfusions of physiological serum. Preliminary results] Aboulker P, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:25-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects (according to duration) of preservation in Tyrode solution at 37 degrees C on immunologically competent cells and marrow cell lines] Mathé G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:625-7, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Stability of pharmaceutical solutions and more particularly, local anesthetics] Speiser P. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 38:17-24, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Testing of nasal drops: action of various solutions on the mucous membrane of the guinea pig and man] Etter JC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1531-4, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The preparation of receptacles and equipment as containers for sterile and aseptically prepared solutions] Känel U. **Pharm Prax** 1:6-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Physical determination of the concentration of stock solutions] Reuter W, et al. **Pharm Prax** 8:166-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on equilibrium states in a drug-fluid system. 3. The effect of temperature on the yield of maceration type extractions] Melichar M. **Pharmazie** 19:410-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:515-25, 1964 (It)
[Antidecubitus saline bed] Ziętkiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:406-7, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A method for filling and sealing ampules of unstable injection solutions] Aleksandrov BS. **Aptech Delo** 13:19-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Microbiological purity of solutions for injections and eye drops] Nikolaeva EA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 14:64-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Microdetermination of atropine by means of titration in non-aqueous solvents] Simon IS, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:68-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the determination of the titer of solutions used for the neutralization] Zaitsev VA, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:71-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Relation of dichroic effects to double light refraction in solutions of some biologically important macromolecules] Golub EI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:545-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Relation of the rest potential of an isolated solitary muscle fiber to the osmotic pressure (in the presence of reciprocal changes of extracellular concentrations of K+ and Cl-)] Kurella GA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:78-85, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of the perimural concentration of substances on absorption in the small intestine] Skliarov IaP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1289-95, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rapid method for the determination of minimum possible time for the preservation of solutions of individual drugs] Shostenko IuV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 4:40-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of filtration of liquids in the preparation of ampules] Timofeev VV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:37-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological studies on changes in the limbic and motor cortex reflecting chemical changes in the rabbit organism] Vasilevskaia NE. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:73-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Neurological diagnosis in toxicosis] Latorre M. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:258-62, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Composition of the hydrating fluid in acute dehydration in infants] Mönckeberg F. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:245-53, Mar 64 (Sp)

SOLUTIONS, OPHTHALMIC (D8)

Polyvinyl alcohol as an ophthalmic vehicle; effect on ocular structures. Krishina N, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:860-4, May 65
Silicone fluid as a lubricant for artificial eyes. Morgan JF, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:767-74, Nov 64
Systemic effects of the topical use of ophthalmic corticosteroid preparations. Nursall JF. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:29-30, Jan 65
Mercurial preservatives in eye-drops, observations on patients using miotics containing thiomersal. Abrams JD, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:146-7, Mar 65
Applanation tonometry using one drop of an anaesthetic-fluorescein mixture. Fenton PJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:205-8, Apr 65
Controlling contamination in bottling ophthalmic preparations. Reid J. **Contam Contr** 4:18-20, Mar 65
Bactericidal effect upon Pseudomonas aeruginosa of chemical agents for use in ophthalmic solutions. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:124-6T, Dec 64
Bone-marrow hypoplasia following use of chloramphenicol eye drops. Rosenthal RL, et al. **JAMA** 191:136-7, 11 Jan 65
The contaminated drop. Brown MR, et al. **Lancet** 1:604, 13 Mar 65
Infection of the eye. Crompton DO. **Lancet** 2:965-6, 31 Oct 64
The contaminated drop. **Lancet** 1:259-60, 30 Jan 65
Contaminated ophthalmic ointments. Anderson KF, et al. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:86-7, 1963
[Plan for the article on collyria PhBs 3] Rybáček L, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:385-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Studies on the stability of drugs. 13. The stability of adrenaline eye-drops] Morch J, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 39:117-25, Mar 65 (Dan)
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa in ophthalmological preparations] **Pharm Weekbl** 100:537-40, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Tolerance and activity of 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in ophthalmology] Bouzas A. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:24-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies on the therapy of experimental superficial herpetic keratitis. Comparison with clinical results] Wollensak J, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:214-24, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The absolute, relative and contraindications for steroid therapy in eye diseases] Lugossy G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:371-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A simple proposal for the treatment of the anterior eye segment with the continuous drop method] Naumann G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:597-600, May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of burns] Thiel R. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:581-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the preservation of aqueous ophthalmic drugs] Müller F. **Pharm Prax** 4:71-3, 1964 (Ger)
[A method of preparing aqueous eye drops in the pharmacy] Schwarzer H, et al. **Pharm Prax** 1:14-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Ophthalmic drugs. Remarks on instructions for prescription formulas 64] Trose D. **Pharm Prax** 1:12-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Contributions to methods of examining pharmaceutical preparations. IX. Analysis of eye drops] Calafeteanu I, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 104:77-83, 1965 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 3. Eye drops] Horsch W. **Pharmazie** 19:231-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the preparation of ophthalmic solutions: antimicrobial apparatus] Du Ban G. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:849-66, Dec 64 (87 ref.) (It)
[A study of ophthalmic solutions] Mizukawa T, et al. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:314-22, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On a new contact lens solution] Ota Y. **J Jap Contact Lens Soc** 6:92-7, 1964 (Jap)

[Symptoms appearing in the use of contact lenses and their treatment (with special reference to users of Mytear ophthalmic solution] Yamaji R.
J Jap Contact Lens Soc 6:120-4, 1964 **(Jap)**
[Studies on an improved eye lotion]
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1165-9, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Microbiological purity of solutions for injections and eye drops] Nikolaeva EA, et al.
Aptech Delo 14:64-8, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Apparatus for irrigating the eye (AOG-1)] Demidov GE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:53-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The mixture of levomycetin and boric acid as a preservative for eye drops] Dikun VN, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:370-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Polyvinyl alcohol as a pharmaceutical base for antibiotics in ophthalmologic practice] Maichuk IuF.
Oftal Zh 19:350-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

SOLVENTS (D8)

The use of distribution coefficients in predicting lipid concentrations of drugs. Brändström A.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:159-64, Oct 64
Effect of repeated inhalation of vapors of industrial solvents on animal behavior. I. Evaluation of nine solvent vapors on pole-climb performance in rats. Goldberg ME, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:369-75, Jul-Aug 64
Absorption of carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene, methylene chloride, and 1,1,1-trichloroethane through the human skin. Stewart RD, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:439-46, Sep-Oct 64
Application of the mass spectrometer to the analytical needs of the industrial hygiene laboratory. Wells JC.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:460-3, Sep-Oct 64
Emergency exposure limits: nitrogen dioxide; 1,1-dimethylhydrazine; 1,1,1-trichloroethane.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:578-86, Nov-Dec 64
Organic solvent gels as granulating and binding agents for tablets of hydrolabile drugs. Franke NH, et al.
Amer J Pharm 136:206-15, Sep-Oct 64
Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:192-9, Jun 64
Influence of solvent composition on cardiac and skeletal myosin A as determined by optical rotatory dispersion measurements. Kay CM, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:89-98, Oct 64
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64
Prevention of calcification of indwelling catheters. Mulvaney WP. **Arch Phys Med** 45:610-3, Dec 64
Modification of amino acid acceptance and transfer capacity of RNA in the presence of organic solvents. Sarin PS, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:198-203, 9 Apr 65
The action of hot formamide on bacterial cell walls. Perkins HR. **Biochem J** 95:876-82, Jun 65
A note on the relative toxic activities of tetrachloromethane and trichloro-fluoro-methane on the rat. Slater TF.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:178-81, Feb 65
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:944-9, Jul 64
Protonation of polypeptides in "helix-breaking" solvents: spectral and optical-rotatory properties in solutions containing strong organic acids. Hanlon S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:37-48, Jan 65
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65
Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. II. The significance of the hydrophobic medium. Ilani A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:415-22, 29 Mar 65
Isotope and solvent effects of deuterium on rabbit-muscle lactate dehydrogenase. Thomson JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:177-85, 4 May 64
Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64
Solvent-induced ultraviolet hypochromism in nucleosides. Charney E, et al.
Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:469-77, 1964
Dissolution of residual gall-stones. Feldman MA.
Brit J Surg 51:888-91, Dec 64
Drugs used in the management of renal calculi. Yendt ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:315-6, 14 Aug 65
A newer solvent for urinary calculi: in vitro study. Qureshi MA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:187-91, Mar 65
Effect of water and other solvents on the structure of biopolymers. Sinanoglu O, et al.
Fed Proc 24:S12-23, Mar-Apr 65
A 2-yr study of diethylene glycol monoethyl ether in rats. Smyth HF, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:641-2, Nov 64
Studies of unclassified Mycobacteria. 3. The differential effect of organic solvents on the growth of various Mycobacteria and other organisms. A preliminary report. Gale D, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:111-20, Apr 65
A method to reduce solvent flow in paper chromatography. Saini AS, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:93-9, Jan 64
Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:65-70, Feb 65
General safety in handling solvents. Smalling JW.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:162A+, Apr 65
Inactivation of sexual agglutination in Hansenula wingei and Saccharomyces kluyveri by disulfide-cleaving agents. Taylor NW.
J Bact 88:929-36, Oct 64
Conformation of proteins and polypeptides. I. Extension of the solvent perturbation technique of difference spectroscopy to the study of proteins and polypeptides in organic solvents. Herskovits TT.
J Biol Chem 240:628-38, Feb 65
Conformation of proteins and polypeptides. II. Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of the milk proteins and other proteins in organic solvents. Herskovits TT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:639-44, Feb 65
The phosphorylation reaction that accompanies the nonenzymic oxidation of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate. Tomasi GE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1604-13, May 64
Reaction of alpha-and Beta-coindendrin with chromatographic solvents. Barton GM.
J Chromatogr 17:412-6, Feb 65
The effect of the composition of the mixed phase upon Rm coefficients in solvent systems of the type: nonpolar solvent + n-pentanol-aqueous buffer solution. Soczewiński E, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:333-7, Feb 65
Molecular weight determination in aqueous and nonaqueous solvents. I. Instrumentation. Goyan FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:328-9, Mar 64
Physical chemical study of the distribution of some amine salts between immiscible solvents. II. Complexation in the organic phase. Hull RL, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:869-72, Aug 64
Theory of transport across a membrane model. Vaidhyanathan VS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 7:339-51, Sep 64
New method of intrarenal irrigation to dissolve calculi. Davis TA. **J Urol** 92:599-602, Dec 64
Solvents and scleroderma. Walder G.
Lancet 2:436-7, 28 Aug 65
Semi-automatic transfer of volatile liquids to paper chromatograms. Bailey RE, et al.
Nature (London) 204:485, 31 Oct 64
Effects of freezing, storage at low temperatures, and drying by sublimation in vacuo on the activities of measles virus. Greiff D, et al.
Nature (London) 202:624-5, 9 May 64
Light-induced oxidation and halogenation of delta4-3-ketosteroids in halogenated solvents. Ritter FJ. **Nature (London)** 202:694-5, 16 May 64
Glue sniffing in children and adolescents. Brozovsky M, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1984-9, 1 Aug 65
Effects of urea and some organic solvents on myosin A. Kaldor G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:738-40, Jul 65
Linear polymerization of the S-sulphonate of the B-chain of insulin. 3. The influence of some organic substances. Lu ZX. **Sci Sinica** 13:1951-7, Dec 64
Glycol-ethanol-water (3:3:4); a solvent for Sudan black B staining. Gutierrez A, et al.
Stain Techn 40:178-9, May 65
Steroids. CCLXXVII. Spectra and stereochemistry. XIX. A comparative study of the NMR spectra of some steroids in five solvents. The structure of 'Acipenserol-A'. Cross AD, et al.
Steroids 5:655-62, May 65
Paper chromatographic separation of catechol amines using various solvents. Zileli S.
Turk J Pediat 6:95-102, Apr 64
[Determination of bilirubin extractible by solvents: importance of methyl-isobutylketone] Girard ML, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:279-90, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Comparative study of various electrode systems in non-aqueous solvents: II. Potentiometric determinations in acetic acid, chloroform, acetonitrile and acetone] Pellerin F, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:307-12, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Hepatic and neural involvement in the course of poisoning due to 2-nitropropane] Gaultier M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1069-77, 23 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of solubilization in organic solvents on the transforming activity of B. subtilis desoxyribonucleic acid] Beck G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:925-7, 27 Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Toxicity and pharmacology of 2 organic solvents: dimethylacetamide and dimethylformamide] Auclair M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:245-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the use of cobalt thiocyanate-organic base complexes. Spectrophotometry in an anhydrous medium] Bosly J.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:448-59, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The use of different tetrazolium salts in the demonstration of dehydrogenating enzyme systems and the effect of dimethylformamide as the solvent] Hecht A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:399-410, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The distribution behavior of phenol in mixtures of water and organic solvents in the presence of polyethyleneglycol sorbitan monolaurate (tween 20). 8. On the effect of adjuvant substances in the preparation of drugs] Moser B, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:730-6, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Tetronic acids. 4: Tetronic acid derivatives as solvents for drugs difficult to dissolve in water] Reichert B.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1017-8, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[The epicutaneous test by repeated moistening. A new test for determining the sensitivity of the skin to detergents and solvents] Burckhardt W, et al.
Hautarzt 15:555-6, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[The solvent capacity of tween 20, 60, 80 for some drugs difficult to dissolve in water. 2.] Küttel D.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:10-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Calculous dissolution by continuous renal pelvic lavage] Boeminghaus H, et al.
Urol Int 18:89-96, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Significance of urinary infections in clinical instrumental chemolysis of renal calculi] Fenner O, et al. **Urologe** 3:190-6, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Dissolving of uric acid renal calculi by oral alkalizing] Kollwitz AA. **Urologe** 3:197-201, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Dissolution of difficult to disolve phosphate by acids and complex-forming agents] Sücker I.
Urologe 3:218-22, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Poisoning by organic solvents] Kühböck J.
Wien Z Inn Med 45:341-8, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Equipment for the automatic selection and allotment of different solvents] Krause EG, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:1-4, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Effect of solvents on the structure of crystals] Nikolics K, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:152-7, Jul 65 **(Hun)**
[Solvents and solvent mixtures capable of separating on thin-layer diverse lipid fractions of liver extracts] Pinelli A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:469-72, Aug-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Near ultraviolet spectra of chlorophenols and solvent effect] Kashima T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:42-6, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of organic solvents on the penetration of nickel sulfate through the skin] Kolpakov FI.
Gig Sanit 30:22-5, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Preparation of the Rh antiserum using polyglucin as a solvent] Zabalueva II.
Probl Gemat 9:49-50, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Extraction of nicotine from aqueous solutions using solvents with various pH] Baik SI.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:44-8, 1964 **(Uk)**

SOMA see CARISOPRODOL (D4)

SOMATOTROPIN (D5)

Effects of short term administration of physiological doses of human growth hormone in three patients with Turner's syndrome. Almqvist S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:451-64, Jul 64
Time of eruption of the permanent teeth, cephalometric and tooth measurement and sulphation factor activity in 45 patients with Turner's syndrome with different types of X chromosome aberrations. Filipsson R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:91-113, Jan 65
Studies on growth hormone secretion in rats with the hypophysis autotransplanted to the kidney capsule. Hjalmarson A, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:17-27, May 65
Effect of heat on the immunological properties of human, bovine and ovine growth hormone. Laron Z, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:465-72, Jul 64
Comparison of the action of growth hormone, human chorionic gonadotrophin and an anabolic steroid in hypophysectomized rats. Reiss M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:366-9, Jul 65
Enzymatic modification of bovine growth hormone by proteolytic streptomycete cell extracts. Reusser F.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:578-88, Aug 65
Pituitary growth hormon and intermediary metabolism. I. The hormonal effect on the metabolism of fat and carbohydrate. Weil R.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:Suppl 98:1-92, 1965 (822 ref.)
Hereditary pituitary dwarfism treated with human growth hormone. Trygstad O, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:527-32, Nov 64
The influence of steroid hormones and growth hormones on the effect of interferon in tissue culture. Reinicke V. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:167-75, 1965
A simple method for the biological assay of human somatotropic hormone. Góth A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:47-52, 1964
Further studies on the effect of radio frequency hypothalamic lesions on lactation and water metabolism. Gale CC.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:228-37, Jul 64
A dialyzable mammary-growth-stimulating factor derived from parous mice. Nandi S.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1476-9, 1964
Li human growth hormone administration in gonadal

dysgenesis. Hutchings JJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:318-21, Apr 65
Growth hormone. Kaplan SA. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:232-8, Sep 65 (30 ref.)
Effect of various preparations of human growth hormone on aldosterone secretion rate of hypopituitary dwarfs. Finkelstein JW, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:517-21, Apr 65
Studies with human growth hormone (HGH). Wright JC, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:499-516, Apr 65
Influence of alloxan diabetes on growth hormone content of the rat hypophysis. Hazelwood RL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1137-44, May 64
Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1156-60, May 64
Hormonal effects on metabolism and distribution of plasma albumin in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1229-36, Jun 64
Hormonal effects on distribution and excretion of iodide-I-131 in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1237-43, Jun 64
Hormonal effects on lymphatic transport of interstitial albumin in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1021-9, Nov 64
Effect of free fatty acids on metabolism of pyruvic and lactic acids. Weil R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:887-91, May 65
Comparative effects of growth hormone: composition of liver and bile in sheep treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1702-5, Nov 64
Comprative effects of growth hormone: cholesterol metabolism and the composition of plasma, liver, and bile in dogs treated with growth hormone. Gans JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1695-701, Nov 64
Early effects of somatotrophin on the fine structure of articular cartilage. Silberberg M, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:297-313, Mar 65
The effect of ovarian and hypophyseal hormones on mammary gland epithelial cell proliferation. Traurig HH, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:423-33, Dec 64
Anabolic hormones in hyperparathyroidism with observations on the general catabolic influence of parathyroid hormone in man. Landau RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1223-33, Jun 65
Human pituitary growth hormone. Daughaday WH, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 16:47-66, 1965 (119 ref.)
Growth hormone. Matsuzaki F, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:137-50, 1965 (91 ref.)
Role of insulin and other compounds in oxidative phosphorylation after whole-body irradiation. Goldstein AL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:442-8, Mar 65
Electrophoresis and immunology of purified bovine growth hormone. Reusser F. **Arch Biochem** 106:410-4, 20 Jul 64
Utilization of ammonia nitrogen, administered by intragastric, intraperitoneal, and subcutaneous routes: effects of growth hormone. Vitti TG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:475-82, 20 Jul 64
The effect of human growth hormone in hypopituitary dwarfism. Prader A, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:535-44, Dec 64
Experimental diabetic glomerulosclerosis. II. The dog. Bloodworth JM Jr. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:113-25, Feb 65
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the intermediary metabolism of rat adipose tissue. Hamid MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:179-92, 12 Apr 65
Human pituitary growth hormone. X. Isolation and the amino acid sequence of the NH-2-terminal octapeptide. Liu W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:428-9, 8 Nov 64
Effect of prolactin on erythropoiesis in the mouse. Jepson JH, et al. **Blood** 24:726-38, Dec 64
Studies on human growth hormone: I. Radioiodination. Hadden DR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:110-21, Feb 65
Studies on human growth hormone. II. The effect of human serum on growth hormone labeled with radioactive iodine. Hadden DR, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:122-31, Feb 65
Round table on: the treatment of growth disorders. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:793-814, 15 Nov 64
Absence of effect of bovine growth hormone on blood sugar of Houssay dogs. Sirek A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:299-301, May 64
Hormonal influences in regulation of cardiac performance. Beznak M. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl 2:141-52, Nov 64
Fat metabolism and growth hormone. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:166-9, Mar 65
Growth hormone and diabetes mellitus. Greenberg E. **Diabetes** 14:43-5, Jan 65
The relation between the growth and diabetogenic effects of the so-called growth hormone of the anterior pituitary. Levine R, et al. **Diabetes** 13:651-5, Nov-Dec 64 (45 ref.)
Growth hormone: anabolic and anticatabolic agent. Rabem MS. **Diabetes** 14:374, Jun 65
The influence of blood glucose on the plasma concentration of growth hormone. Roth J, et al. **Diabetes** 13:355-61, Jul-Aug 64
Body weight increase in hypophysectomized rats in parabiosis with growing partners. Inoué S. **Endocr Jap** 11:269-74, Dec 64
Fractionation of rat pituitary extract by starch gel electrophoresis and identification of growth hormone and prolactin. Catt K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:678-85, Apr 65
Interaction of the erythrocyte-stimulating factor with calorigenic hormones. Evans ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:758-64, Nov 64
Growth hormone content of the pituitary gland of starved rats. Friedmann RC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:787-8, Apr 65
Purification of a placental factor with immunological and chemical similarity to human growth hormone. Friesen H. **Endocrinology** 76:369-81, Mar 65
Early and late effects of growth hormone on the metabolism of glucose in adipose tissue. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 76:1134-40, Jun 65
In vitro actions of growth hormone on glucose metabolism in adipose tissue. Goodman HM. **Endocrinology** 76:216-25, Feb 65
Electrophoretic comparison of pituitary glands from male and female rats. Jones AE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:578-83, Apr 65
Separation of the effects of growth hormone on muscle amino acid transport and protein synthesis. Kostyo JL. **Endocrinology** 75:113-9, Jul 64
Studies on the growth hormone of normal dwarf mice. Lewis UJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:210-5, Feb 65
Alteration of the proteins of the pituitary gland of the rat by estradiol and cortisol. Lewis UJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:362-8, Mar 65
Effects of ovine growth hormone and prolactin on blood glucose, serum insulin, plasma nonesterified fatty acids and amino nitrogen in sheep. Manns JG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1109-14, Jun 65
Maintenance of the mammary lobulo-alveolar system in rats after adreno-orchidectomy by prolactin and growth hormone. Meites J. **Endocrinology** 76:1220-3, Jun 65
Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:670-91, Nov 64
Sulfitolysis of bovine growth hormone. Mills JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:522-5, Mar 65
Rat growth hormone: immunofluorescent and radioimmunologic studies. Parker ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:928-32, May 65
Differential responsiveness to hormones of C3H and A mouse mammary tissues in organ culture. Rivera EM. **Endocrinology** 74:853-64, Jun 64
Relationships of growth hormone, steroids and relaxin in the transformation of pubic joint cartilage to ligament in hypophysectomized mice. Steinetz BG, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:876-82, May 65
Acute reduction of plasma nonesterified fatty acid by growth hormone in hypophysectomized and Houssay rats. Swislocki NI, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:665-72, Apr 65
Influence of somatotropic hormone of hypophysis on gas exchange in animals with experimentally induced adiposity. Isichenko NA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1275-6, Nov-Dec 64
Immunoassay of human growth hormone. Conti C. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 18:1-6, Feb 65
A radio-immunoassayfor human growth hormone in serum. Touber JL, et al. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:97-101, Sep 64
Seasonal variations in the hormone content of the pituitary gland of the perch, Perca fluviatilis L. Swift DR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:354-65, Jun 65
Contribution to the problem of growth hormone-releasing effect of antidiuretic hormone. Bernardis LL, et al. **Growth** 28:263-72, Dec 64
A case of acromegaly with pancreatic deficiency and insulin sensitivity. Phathak AG, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:443-5, Jun 65
14C-Acetyl bovine growth hormone. Physiological and antigenic properties. Collipp PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:143-7, Jan 65
Purification of bovine growth hormone. Dellacha JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1515-20, May 64
Evidence for two types of conversion reactions for prolactin and growth hormone. Lewis UJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:247-52, Jan 65
Human growth hormone content of pituitaries from embalmed bodies. Barrett RJ. **J Clin Endocr** 25:543-5, Apr 65
Secretion and metabolism of growth hormone in premature and full-term infants. Cornblath M, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:209-18, Feb 65
Survival of endogenous human growth hormone in plasma. Glick SM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:501-5, Jun 64
Plasma growth hormone response to intravenous administration of amino acids. Knopf RF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1140-4, Aug 65
Lipolytic effects of human growth hormone in resistant obesity. Mautalen C, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:495-8, Apr 65
Metabolic effects of human growth hormone derived from embalmed bodies. Morris HG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:134-40, Jan 65
Resistance to human growth hormone in pituitary dwarfism: clinical and immunologic studies. Parker ML, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:997-1004, Oct 64
Antagonism by cortisone of the linear growth induced in hypopituitary patients and hypophysectomized rats by human growth hormone. Soyka LF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:469-75, Apr 65
Growth hormone levels in maternal and cord blood. Yen SS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:655-60, May 65
Effect of growth hormone on tubular transport of phosphate in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs. Corvilain J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1608-12, Aug 64
Effect of human growth hormone on muscle and adipose tissue metabolism in the forearm of man. Rabinowitz D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:51-61, Jan 65
Effect of highly purified and commercial grade growth hormone preparations on milk production of dairy cows. Bullis DD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:338-41, Mar 65
Growth hormone-induced ketosis in the cow, Kronfeld DS. **J Dairy Sci** 48:342-6, Mar 65
Effect of growth hormone and thyroxine on mammary gland growth in the rat. Kumaresan P, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:592-5, May 65
Restoration of lactation in rats with hypothalmic lesions which inhibit lactation. Averill RL. **J Endocr** 31:191-6, Feb 65
Lactogenic and pigeon crop-stimulating activities of human pituitary growth hormone preparations. Forsyth IA, et al. **J Endocr** 31:115-26, Jan 65
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the control by interstitial cell-stimulating hormone of uptake of 65-Zn by the rat dorsolateral prostate. Gunn SA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:205-14, May 65
Growth hormone secretion in hypophysectomized rats with multiple pituitary transplants. Rubinstein L, et al. **J Endocr** 32:99-106, Apr 65
Immunological studies of a bovine growth hormone preparation. Wallace AL, et al. **J Endocr** 32:321-7, Jul 65
The chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of pituitary extracts from several species. Wallace AL, et al. **J Endocr** 30:387-97, Oct 64
Growth-promoting effects of mammalian prolactin and growth hormone in tadpoles of Rana catesbeiana. Berman R, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:535-60, Aug 64
Incorporation by the kidney of fluorescent pituitary hormones. Vilar O, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:621-7, Aug 64
Somatotropin and acromegaly: a review. Lutsenhizer D. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:324-7, Jul 65
Studies of insulin and growth hormone secretion in human obesity. Beck P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:654-67, Oct 64
Some effects of growth hormone on water diuresis in rats. Lees P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:397-402, Jun 64
Propylthiouracil modifies the urinary effects of growth hormone and of aldosterone in rats. Lockett MF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:371-7, Feb 65
High growth-hormone levels in diabetic ketoacidosis: a possible cause of insulin resistance. Unger RH. **JAMA** 191:945-7, 15 Mar 65
The growth-hormone-dependent sulphation factor in serum of untreated diabetics. Yde H. **Lancet** 2:625-6, 19 Sep 64
Modification of amino acid transport in the isolated rat diaphragm by pituitary growth hormone. Hjalmarson A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:863-9, Apr 65
Human pituitary hormones. Ferguson KA. **Med J Aust** 1:329-34, 6 Mar 65
The response of plasma human growth hormone to insulin and ethanol-induced hypoglycemia in two patients with "isolated adrenocorticotropic defect". Arky RA, et al. **Metabolism** 13:547-50, Jun 64
Some metabolic changes induced by primate growth hormone and purified ovine prolacin. Beck JC, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1108-34, Oct 64
Immunoassay of protein and peptide hormones. Berson SA, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1135-53, Oct 64
Protein bound human growth hormone. Collipp PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:532-8, Jun 64
Effects of protein intake and growth hormone on utilization of N15 from ammonium citrate. Gaebler OH, et al. **Metabolism** 14:819-25, Jul 65
Studies on vitamin D-resistant rickets; effects of human growth hormone. Gershberg H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:636-49, Jul 64
The effect of growth hormone on albumin turnover in man. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Metabolism** 14:67-74, Jan 65
Studies with antisera to pituitary hormones. McGarry EE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1154-64, Oct 64
Chemistry of hypophyseal growth hormones. Papkoff H, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1082-92, Oct 64
Growth-promoting and metabolic effects of growth hormone. Raben MS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1102-7, Oct 64
Hypoglycemia and dwarfism associated with the isolated deficiency of growth hormone. Wilber JF, et al. **Metabolism** 14:590-7, May 65
Immunoassay of growth hormone in cultures of human hypophysis by the method of complement fixation: comparison of the growth hormone secretion and the prolactin activity. Brauman J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1116-8, 13 Jun 64

A growth hormone binding protein in normal human serum. Hadden DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1342-3, 27 Jun 64
Growth hormone action on rat liver RNA polymerase. Pegg AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:904-5, 27 Feb 65
A sensitive double antibody immunoassay for human growth hormone in plasma. Schalch DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1141-2, 12 Sep 64
Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S. **Nature (London)** 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)
Fasting levels of growth hormone in men and women. Unger RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:804-5, 20 Feb 65
Human growth hormone. Clinical measurement, response to hypoglycemia and suppression by corticosteroids. Frantz AG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1375-81, 31 Dec 64
Increased stature. Kogut MD. **New Eng J Med** 272:53-4, 7 Jan 65
Treatment of short stature in children and adolescents with human pituitary growth hormone (Raben). Soyka LF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:754-64, 8 Oct 64
Metabolic role of growth hormone. **New Eng J Med** 271:1423, 31 Dec 64
The effect of human growth hormone, 17-alpha-methyl-17-beta-hydroxyandrost-1,4-dienzone and 1-methyl-delta-'5 alpha-androsten-17-beta-ol-3-on-17-beta-acetate on the net protein utilization of 10 per cent casein diet and on the carcass composition of the rat. Ballester D, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:170-80, 1964
Obesity and plasma levels of insulin and growth hormone. **Nutr Rev** 23:102-4, Apr 65
Decreased effect of norepinephrine and growth hormone on the release of free fatty acids in old rats. Jelínková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:327-32, 1964
Influence of hormones on recovery of electrical activity of crushed sciatic nerves in hypophysectomized rats. Boccabella AV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:800-3, Dec 64
Preparation of human chorionic "growth hormone-prolactin". Cohen H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:438-41, Nov 64
In vitro reinitiation of pituitary somatotropin release by an acid extract of hypothalamus. Deuben R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:409-12, Feb 65
Effect of a combination of lactogenic, thyroid, and parathyroid hormones on lactation in rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:213-5, May 64
Effect of thyroxine, hydrocortisone and growth hormone on food intake in rats. Grossie J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:28-30, Jan 65
Mammary growth in rats treated with somatotropin during pregnancy and/or lactation. Moon RC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:181-3, Jan 65
Sites of action of growth hormone in cartilage. Rigal WM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:794-6, Dec 64
Effect of hypothalamic extracts on release of growth hormone in vitro. Schally AV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:208-12, May 65
Mammary tumor induction by estrogen or anterior pituitary hormones in ovariectomized rats given 7, 12-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene. Talwalker PK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:531-4, Jun 64
Effects of growth hormone on glucose-U-C14 metabolism in dog. Wagle SR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:793-4, Jul 64
The regulation of growth hormone secretion. Glick SM, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:241-83, 1965 (55 ref.)
Growth hormone control of biosynthesis of protein and ribonucleic acid. Korner A. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:205-40, 1965 (141 ref.)
Some studies with antisera to growth hormone, ACTH and TSH. McGarry EE, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:1-31, 1964 (77 ref.)
Gigantism: its induction by growth hormone in the skeleton of intact and hypophysectomized rats, and its failure following thyroidectomy. Asling CW, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool** 72:1-34, Apr 65
Human growth hormone. Fraser R. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 36-52, 1963 (12 ref.)
An experimental study of the effect of growth hormone, thyrotropin and thyroxin on bone changes in the alveolar socket and its surroundings. Oikarinen VJ, et al. **Suom Hammasiaak Toim** 61:135-60, 1965
Effect of somatotropin on the ascorbic acid concentration in autotransplanted adrenal glands. Hannan HH, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:522-8, Fall 64
Growth-hormone secretion in treated and untreated acromegaly. UCRL-11833. Linfoot JA, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 73-9, Fall 64
Titration of hormones by quantitative double diffusion. Oss CJ van, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:306-11, Apr 64
[The action of human growth hormone in man] Mašek O. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:609-10, Jun 65 (Cz)
[The effect of hormones and anabolic steroids on growth and development. I. Growth hormone, thyroid hormone, glucocorticoids, androgenic hormones of the adrenal glands and gonads] Groughs W, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1797-804, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Experiments on epiphysiolysis] Tissink J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1046-8, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[The relationship of plasma levels of glucose, free fatty acids, insulin and growth hormone] Touber JL, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1180-1, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Chronic treatment of a pituitary dwarf with human growth hormone] Corvilain J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:339-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the serum level of pituitary hormones in thyroid insufficiency] Hennen G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:638-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. **Annee Biol** 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) (Fr)
[Recent works on the pituitary secretion of growth hormone] **Annee Endocr** 17:120-5, 1965 (10 ref.) (Fr)
[Somatotropic hormone induces gigantism in the hypophysectomized tadpole of Alytes obstetricans (Laur.)] Rémy C. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1233-6, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Cyto-informant role of ciliary formations in somatotropic hormogenesis during regeneration or experimental adenohypophysial cancerization] Théret C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1992-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Phosphate excretion and its hormonal control] Lambert PP, et al. **Minerva Nefrol** 12:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[How to treat growth retardation] Royer P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2161-4, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effects of growth hormone in hypothalamo-hypophysial dwarfism. II. Study of metabolic actions of new preparations of partially hydrolyzed bovine growth hormone] Elsair J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:614-24, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experiences with human growth hormone] Knappe G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1604-10, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Determination of human growth hormone--a critical evaluation method] Köhler E. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:398-9, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the radio-immunologic determination of protein hormones in the blood] Geerling H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:825-30, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examination of the effect of somatotropin on lipid metabolism] Lehnert G, et al. **Med Welt** 33:1720-4, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Internal secretion. Growth hormone] Seidel K, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1226-33, 3 Jul 64 (153 ref.) (Ger)
[The treatment of idiopathic panmyelopathies with steroids and hypophyseal growth hormone] Schärer K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1322-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the synergistic effect of growth hormone and sex steroids] Lauritzen C, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:250-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the pituitary hormone level in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Zimmermann W, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:305-14, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of hypophysial growth hormone on epiphyseal growth in rats] Mueller KH. **Z Orthop** 99:57-63, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental study on the influence of the somatotropic hormone and of adrenalectomy on the phagocytic activity of the reticulo-endothelial system] Del Guericio P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:377-83, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the plasma level of STH and NEFA, in previously obese patients, after administration of glucose and insulin] Bisacchi U, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:763-73, Dec 64 (It)
[The metabolism of human STH labeled with I-131 in subjects with chronic liver diseases] Isidori A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:363-71, Jun 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the determination of the hypophysial growth hormone with the radio-immunological method] Sereno L, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:598-610, Oct 64 (It)
[Somatotropic hormone and glycemic curves in the newborn] Frezza M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1948-54, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On the pathogenetic mechanism of the ocular Sanarelli-Schwartzmann phenomenon: influence of the somatotropic hormone on the hemato-ophthalmic barrier] Coriglione G. **Minerva Oftal** 6:115-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. IV. Experiences with somatotropin] Furian R, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:545-50, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Morphological studies on the influences of hormones from hypophysis-thyroid system on Langerhans' islets of the pancreas] Masaki M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:996-1016, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on adrenocortical function and growth hormone like activity of diabetic patients] Kobayashi K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:289-301, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[The effect of somatotropin and cortisone on the carbohydrate tolerance in rats] Kolanowski J. **Endokr Pol** 16:283-8, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Effect of STH, TSH, ACTH, FSH, DOCA, cortisone and high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets on the urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and 17-ketosteroids in 2 normal males] Mikolajczyk H, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:581-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Influence of hormones on the eruption and growth of rat molar and incisor teeth. I. Action of anabolic hormones: somatotrophic hormone and dianabol (synthetic steroid)] Pinheiro CE, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:601-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[Effect of growth hormone and thyroxine on the overall length of the body and femur of the hypophysectomized rat] Pannain R, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:301-8, Oct 64 (Por)
[On a case of mastopathy in the post-climacteric period] Wolfshaut C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:579-82, 1964 (Rum)
[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Suppression by estrogens of the effect of growth hormone on the mobilization of free fatty acids] Kovaleva IG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:53-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH, cortisone and somatotropin on vascular permeability and leukocyte migration under the influence of adenine nucleotides] Lipshits RU. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:78-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Structure of the thyroid gland under various conditions of its regenerative properties] Voĭtkevich AA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:89-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of gigantism with acromegaly] Zaslavskaia MG. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:58-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Glycogen distribution in exudate neutrophils during hormonal influences] Bukhonova AI. **Tsitologiia** 6:373-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Competition of anasomatotropin and active human growth hormone] Dil'man VM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:39-41, 1964 (Rus)

SOMATOTYPES (G1)

Body build and serum lipids. Heliström R. **Acta Med Scand** 177:535-8, May 65
Coronary heart disease. Gertler MM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:377-96, Oct 64
Body type and pre-eclamptic toxemia. Myles TJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1324-31, 15 Dec 64
An advance in somatotype photography. Jones PR, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:259-63, Sep 64
Ernst Kretschmer; (1888-1964). (Kretschmer E), Hoehne K. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:206-8, Aug 64
Somatometry--a second look. Skottowe I. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:4-9, Jan 65
Ernst Kretschmer. (Kretschmer E), Eysenck HJ. **Brit J Psychol** 55:249-51, Aug 64
Body type and sophistication of body concept. Sugerman AA, et al. **J Personality** 32:380-94, Sep 64
Simplified somatotypes. Parnell RW. **J Psychosom Res** 8:311-5, Dec 64
Taxonomies and correlates of physique. Domey RG, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:411-26, Dec 64 (128 ref.)
Morphological bisexuality as a factor in the motor performance of college women. Cress CL, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:408-17, Oct 64
Body structure and design: factors in the motor performance of college women. Thorsen MA. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:418-32, Oct 64
[The significance of biotypology and the concept of constitution in medicine, particularly in psychiatry] Dobiáš J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:305-7, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Typological marginal notes] Strijbos CP. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:221-3, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Psychosomatic medicine and somatopsyche] Levita DJ de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1592-3, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Study of the relationship between the somatotype and the Rorschach test] Alexander F, et al. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:271-82, May 65 (Dut)
[The body and freedom] Woltring LM. **Nederl T Psychol** 20:257-70, May 65 (Dut)
[Remarks on body build and constitution] Notschaele LA. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:9-14, 8 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Somatic conditions of 12 to 14-year old boys in a child care institute] Wijn JF de. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:838-48, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Character and typologies] Stumper E. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:315-32, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Morphological types] Olivier G. **Laval Med** 35:867-76, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Relation between chronologic variations of dental eruption and somatogenic factors] Zannini O. **Orthodont Franc** 35:519-30, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Dynamic factorial ectypes of sexuality in women with brevilinear habitus] Coghi I, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:715-35, Dec 64 (It)
[Hippocrates and the external observation] Saavedra AM. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:Suppl:181-4, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)

SORANGIUM (B3)

Extracellular enzymes from strains of Sorangium. Gillespie DC, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:109-18, Feb 65

SORBITOL (D2, D6)

Quantitative determination of the acid production from different carbohydrates in suspensions of dental plaque material. Frostell G.
Acta Odont Scand 22:457-75, Oct 64

Isotope studies of the distribution of Jectofer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and in health subjects. Strandberg O.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:19-29, 1965

Histochemical study on the activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase in rats with experimental diabetes mellitus. Ohkawa K, et al.
Acta Tuberc Jap 14:33-8, Sep 64

Use of sorbitol as internal standard in determination of D-glucose by gas liquid chromatography. Alexander RJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:303-5, Feb 65

Parenteral iron therapy. II. A new iron-sorbitol citric acid complex for intra-muscular injection. McCurdy PR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1053-64, Dec 64

Polyhydric alcohols in human urine. II. Pitkänen E, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:113-6, 1964

The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:332-7, 1964

The concentration of cholecystokinin in human lymph and serum. Svatoš A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:515-20, 1 Jun 64

The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:106-38, 1964

Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64

The distribution of parenteral iron haematinics in nonpregnant, pregnant and lactating rats. Högberg KG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:275-88, Apr 64

The effect of diabetes on the content of sorbitol, glucose, fructose and inositol in the human lens. Pirie A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:124-31, Jun 64

Pathways of glucose metabolism in the lens. Kinoshita JH. **Invest Ophthal** 4:619-28, Aug 65

Carbohydrates of the lens in normal and precataractous states. Kuck JF Jr. **Invest Ophthal** 4:638-42, Aug 65

Changes associated with the appearance of mature sugar cataracts. Patterson JW, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:167-73, Apr 65

Effects of intravenous administration of various irrigant solutions upon urine and blood of dogs. Glenn JF, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:530-8, May 65

Isosorbide di-nitrate ("sorbitrate')--A new anti-anginal drug. Datey KK, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:635-42, Sep 64

Polyol metabolism in the basidiomycete Schizophyllum commune. Niederpruem DJ, et al.
J Bact 89:954-9, Apr 65

Re-evaluation of parenteral iron therapy. Shalaby ES, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:245-50, 1964

Structure of a di-O-benzylidene-3-O-methyl-D-glucitol. Rice FA. **J Org Chem** 30:446-8, Feb 65

Interaction of low molecular weight polyethylene glycols with sorbitol solution. Robinson J, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1245-7, Oct 64

Stability of ascorbic acid in the presence of ferrous and ferric ions. Uprety MC, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1286, Oct 64

Effects of sugars on potential difference across wall of small intestine of rodents. Asano T.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:189-92, May 65

Effect of ethanol on formation of hippuric acid by the liver. Childs AW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:881-4, Aug-Sep 64

Studies on the metabolism of Fe59 iron-sorbitol complex in infection. Wöhler F.
Sangre (Barc) 9:458-66, 1964

Response to mannitol under conditions simulating irrigant infusion during transurethral resection. Jones WR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:483-5, 1964

The effects of penicillin, DL-penicillamine, and D-sorbitol on erythrocyte transketolase activity in thiamine-deficient rats. Brin M.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:631-7, Nov 64

Further studies on the effectiveness of agents used to lower intracranial pressure. Einspruch BC, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:212-3, 1963

The fate of iron-sorbitol in rat striated muscle. An electron microscopic study. Lundin M, et al.
Z Zellforsch 63:692-700, 18 Aug 64

[Apropos of efficiency of hypertonic sorbitol in reestablishment of postoperative intestinal transport (2 comparative series of 120 cases)] Magre J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:57-65, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Use of arginine-sorbitol in the operative sequellae of hepatic insufficiency] François G.
Arch Med Gen Trop 41:235-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Sorbitol in various stages of intestinal stasis] Magendie J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 1:30-3, Jan 64 (Fr)

[Action of sorbitol on the intestinal activity of the rabbit and guinea pig] Grandpierre R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1338-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of sorbitol on autonomic nervous excitability] Grandpierre R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1063-4, 1964 (Fr)

[1st biological results of a new lipotropic formula] Navarranne, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:443-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Clinical study of a polyvalent bilio-digestive medication] Zeitoun P.
Clinique (Paris) 59:567-73, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[New therapy of constipation in children] Jougleux M.
Gaz Med France 71:3809-12, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Interest of sorbitol in pediatrics] Perrot R, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:369-71, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[A new medication for digestive disorders of hepato-biliary origin: combination of sodium cyclobutyrol, sorbitol and atropine sulfate] Blanc B, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1679-89, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Analytic study, by thin-layer chromatography, of 4 preserving agents in galenic preparations] Pinzon R, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 40:141-52, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances from tuberculostatics. Study of a preparation with a base of pectin, sorbitol and silico-aluminum and silico-magnesium gels] Brocard H, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:853-61, 24 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Preparation for cellioscopy and gynecological laparotomy with injectable sorbitol] Dellenbach P, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:229-33, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Sorbitol-hexadiphane combination in the treatment of constipation during the gravid-puerperal state] Bensaïd J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:594-7, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Clinical research on pyruvic acid metabolism in liver diseases. II. Effects of different drugs on the pyruvic acid blood level in liver diseases] Kono H.
Acta Med Okayama 18:93-110, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the sorbitol pathway of the lens] Schmack W, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:303-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Cholecystokinetic and choleretic effect of a combined preparation of 60 per cent sorbite solution with the addition of 0.36g papaverin/100 ml] Neuendorf W.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:263-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase and transaminases (GOT and GPT) in the ejaculum of bulls] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:100-8, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the utilization of sorbitol as intravenous nourishment] Verron G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:351-7, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in oral cholecystocholangiography with Osbil as gallbladder contrast medium and egg-yolk-sorbitol tablets (CM tablets0 as contraction medium] Heide M. **Med Klin** 60:996-7, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The electronoptic picture of brain edema in the cortex and medulla of the same patient before and after medical dehydration] Struck G, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:64-77, May 64 (Ger)

[Drug treatment of cerebral pressure] Fried H.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:465-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The acceleration of gastro-intestinal passage by the admixture of sorbitol to the barium meal] Svoboda M.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:359-65, 1964 (Ger)

[Jectofer, a new preparation for intramuscular iron injection] Maier C.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:659-61, 9 May 64 (Ger)

[The turnover of sorbitol in the animal body following enteral and intravascular prolonged administration] Strack E, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:23-32, 1965 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on sorbite metabolism with and without alcohol addition] Verron G.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:278-83, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[On the intermediate metabolism of sorbitol in childhood. 3. Alteration of ketone bodies, pyruvic acid, lactic acid, alkali reserve and inorganic phosphate in the blood] Verron G.
Z Kinderheilk 90:87-95, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the intermediate metabolism of sorbitol in childhood. II. The degradation of sorbitol after intravenous injection in childhood] Verron G.
Z Kinderheilk 90:77-86, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[On intermediate metabolism of sorbitol in childhood. I. The chemical possibilities of quantitative sorbitol determination in the blood] Verron G.
Z Kinderheilk 90:67-76, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of some hepato-biliary diseases with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and hepatoprotective action] Abbona C, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:439-56, Oct 64 (It)

[Value of sorbitol in gastroenterology] Agnolucci MT.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:401-6, Jun 65 (It)

[Use of sorbitol in the dietetic treatment of diabetes mellitus] Razzoli G.
Minerva Diet 4:161-71, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Diagnostic value of sorbitol dehydrogenase in cases of acute infantile hepatitis] Bellotti C.
Minerva Pediat 16:1013-6, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Sorbitol-fermenting fecal streptococci and the human or animal origin of fecal pollution] Cordone P, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[Enzymatic activities of the blood serum in thalassemia and in thalassodrepanocytosis] Belfiore F.
Riforma Med 78:1052-5, 19 Sep 64 (It)

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. I.] Sato R.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:935-50, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Sugar components of the root of Polygala tenuifolia] Takiura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1223-4, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Parenteral iron therapy] Cheong M, et al.
Gaz Med Port 17:503-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

[Contributions to the use of sorbitol in clinical tests of bile excretion] Pappo A, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:39-46, 1965 (Rum)

[An improved method of obtaining sorbid] Kuz'micheva TP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:29-30, May 64 (Rus)

[Production of crystalline sorbitol] Pospeev AD.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:39-41, Jul 64 (Rus)

SORBOSE (D6)

Intestinal absorption of hexoses in the dog. Annegers JH. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1095-8, May 64

Are sugars carcinogens?An experimental study. Hueper WC. **Cancer Res** 25:440-3, May 65

The utilization of the mixtures of monosaccharides by some Mucorales. Mehrotra MD.
Mycopathologia 24:259-64, 21 Dec 64

Some effects of cations and of water absorption on intestinal hexose, glycine and cation absorption. Annegers JH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:933-7, Aug-Sep 64

SORE THROAT see under PHARYNGITIS

(C1, C4, C5)

SOUND (H)

see also related
NOISE (G3)

Behaviour of cytochrome oxidase activity in the cochlea of the guinea-pig following acoustic stimulation. Conti A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:321-30, Oct 64

The influence of noise on some circulatory functions. Etholm B, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:208-13, Aug-Sep 64

Cytoplasmic basophilia in spiral ganglion cells of the guinea-pig following strong acoustic stimulation. Pakkenberg H, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:299-311, Oct 64

Auditory activity in uncrossed centrifugal cochlear fibres in cat. A study of a feedback system. II. Fex J.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:43-57, May-Jun 65

Primary cortical response at different frequency of stimulation. Chaloupka Z.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:157-8, 1965

Cortical potentials induced by acoustical stimulation in cats in a chronic experiment. Petřek J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:156-7, 1965

Electrical response of the guinea pig cochlea to click in noise and hypoxia conditions. Veselý C, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:158-9, 1965

Communication and sound transmission in helium and various gases at reduced pressures. Cooke JP.
Aerospace Med 35:1050-3, Nov 64

Sound induced drive and stereotyped behavior in mental defectives. Levitt H, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:729-34, Mar 65

New auditory phenomena from siren experiments. Meyer MF. **Amer J Psychol** 77:414-21, Sep 64

Nature of average evoked potentials to sound and other stimuli in man. Bickford RG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:204-23, 8 May 64

Dynamics and spatial behavior of light evoked potentials, their modification under hypnosis, and on-line correlation in relation to rhythmic components. Clynes M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:468-509, 8 May 64

Evoked responses to clicks recorded from the human scalp. Davis H, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:224-5, 8 May 64

Evoked responses to clicks in delirium tremens: a preliminary report. Gross MM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:543-6, 8 May 64

Experimental background: signal analysis and behavioral correlates of evoked potential configurations in cats. John ER, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:362-420, 8 May 64

Evoked responses to clicks in a group of children with communication disorders. Rapin I.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:182-203, 8 May 64

The convergence and interaction of visual, auditory, and tactile responses in human nonspecific cortex. Walter WG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:320-61, 8 May 64

Auditory evoked responses and the EEG stages of sleep. Williams HL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:172-81, 8 May 64

Evoked responses and segmental set of schizophrenia. Callaway E 3d, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:83-9, Jan 65

Changes in the auditory input during arousal in cats with tenotomized middle ear muscles. Baust W, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:675-85, 10 Nov 64

Changes in the auditory input in wakefulness and during the synchronized and desychronized stages of sleep. Baust W, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 102:657-74, 10 Nov 64

Reflex response to clicks of cat's tensor tympani during sleep and wakefulness and the influence thereon of the auditory cortex. Baust W, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:686-712, 10 Nov 64

Matching loudness and vocal level: an experiment requiring no apparatus. Irwin RJ, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:143-6, Aug 65

Electrophysiological and mechanical properties of squirrelfish sound-producing muscle. Gainer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:661-71, Apr 65

The phono-angiograph--a description of a new apparatus. Jacobsen B, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:61-7, Jun 65

A study of the variability of response to flicker: the influence of other sensory stimuli. Brazier MA. **Docum Ophthal** 18:221-37, 1964

Recent advances in flicker-electroretinography. Henkes HE. **Docum Ophthal** 18:307-14, 1964

Averaged evoked electroencephalographic responses to clicks in the human newborn. Barnet AB, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:441-50, Apr 65

Factors affecting sensory input in the cat: modificaton of evoked auditory potentials by reticular formation. Chin JH, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:567-74, May 65

Auditory evoked response comparison during counting clicks and reading. Gross MM, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:451-4, Apr 65

Conditioned alpha blocking and arousal: the effects of adrenaline administration. Hofer MA, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:653-60, Dec 64

Auditory potentials during acoustic habituation: cochlear nucleus, cerebellum and auditory cortex. Marsh JT, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:685-92, Dec 64

Evoked response from extracranial sites in the cat. Prichard JW, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:493-9, Apr 65

Auditory evoked responses during different stages of sleep in man. Weitzman ED, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:65-70, Jan 65

Variability of evoked auditory potentials and acoustic input control. Worden FG, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:524-30, Nov 64

Centrifugal optic nerve responses evoked by auditory and somatic stimulation. Spinelli DN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:303-19, Jul 65

Electrical activity evoked in rabbit cortex by paired acoustic and rhythmic light stimuli. Apostol G, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:633-5, May-Jun 64

Visual and auditory regions in hemispheres of lizard forebrain. Gusel'nikov VI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:641-6, May-Jun 64

Representation of visual, auditory and somatosensory systems in frog forebrain. Supin AY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:357-62, Mar-Apr 65

Stimulus correlates of wave activity in the superior-olivary complex of the cat. Boudreau JC. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:779-85, May 65

Sound-power production in wind instruments. Bouhuys A. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:453-6, Mar 65

Technique for the objective measurement of speech levels. Bricker PD. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:361-2, Aug 65

Effects of several mental tasks on auditory fatigue. Collins WE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:793-6, May 65

Binaural interaction in the accessory superior-olivary nucleus of the cat. Hall JL 2d. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:814-23, May 65

Detectability threshold for combination tones. Plomp R. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:1110-23, Jun 65

Stimulus-identification overlap in learning to identify complex sounds. Sidley NA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:11-3, Jul 65

The effect of sonic oscillation on the structure and function of beef heart mitochondria. Stasny JT, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:49-62, Jul 64

Echo-detection ability of the blind: size and distance factors. Rice CE, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:246-55, Sep 65

Evidence for echolocation in shrews. Gould E, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:19-37, Jun 64

Target discrimination by the echolocation of bats. Griffin DR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:155-68, Mar 65

Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:620-34, Jul 64

Response of neurons of the superior olivary complex of the cat to acoustic stimuli of long duration. Goldberg JM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:706-49, Jul 64

Responses of auditory cortical neurons to stimuli of changing frequency. Whitfield IC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:655-72, Jul 65

Differential effect of LSD upon habituating and extinguishing evoked responses. Sheatz GC, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:585-92, Dec 64

Single unit activity in cochlear nucleus and inferior colliculus of echo-locating bats. Suga N. **J Physiol (London)** 172:449-74, Aug 64

Recovery cycles and responses to frequency modulated tone pulses in auditory neurones of echo-locating bats. Suga N. **J Physiol (London)** 175:50-80, Dec 64

Scoring and interpreting responses to semi-structured sound effects. Bean KL. **J Project Techn** 29:151-60, Jun 65

The sound-apperception test: origin, purpose, standardization, scoring and use. Bean KL. **J Psychol** 59:371-412, Mar 65

Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:235-55, Sep 64

Effects of sonication and other agents on the actions of muscle microsomes. Takashina H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:245-55, 15 Jun 64

Properties of sound and the auditory-visual difference in time judgment. Goldfarb JL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:606, Oct 64

Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on audiogenic seizure susceptibility in inbred mice. Coleman DL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:264-6, May 65

A model of loudness summation. Zwicker E, et al. **Psychol Rev** 72:3-26, Jan 65 (39 ref.)

Normal heart beat sound and the behavior of newborn infants--a replication study. Tulloch JD, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:661-70, Nov-Dec 64

Reversible sonic inhibition of protein, purine, and pyrimidine biosynthesis in the living cell. Burns VW. **Science** 146:1056-8, 20 Nov 64

Speech sound discrimination by cats. Dewson JH 3d. **Science** 144:555-6, 1 May 64

Moth sounds and the insect-catching behavior of bats. Dunning DC, et al. **Science** 147:173-4, 8 Jan 65

Objective measurement of middle ear function: the eustachian tube. Elpern BS, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 135-47, 1964

Community reactions to sonic booms in the Oklahoma City area. **AMRL-TR-65-37.** Borsky PN. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-43, Feb 65

Sound transmission in helium and various gases at low pressures. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-43. Cooke JP. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-9, Aug 64

A study of simulation requirements for sonar operator trainers. Techn Rep NAVTRADEVCEN-1320-1. Mackie RR, et al. **US Naval Train Device Cent** 1-149, Mar 64

Instrumentation techniques for analysis of characteristics of animal sonar pulses. Contract Nonr 3680(00). LR 18525. Dreher JJ, et al. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-43, 14 Jan 65

[Electroencephalographic changes during audiogenic seizures in albino rats] Shen KF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:153-60, Jun 64 (Ch)

[The protective effect of ATP, AMP and adenosine on the ear exposed to excessive sound stimualtion] Veselý C, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:319-25, 1964 (Cz)

[Influence of the middle and external ear on bone conduction] Huizing EH Jr. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:651-62, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the psychophysiological and neuropharmacological study of acoustic epilepsy in mice and rats. II. Experimental study] Lehmann A. **Agressologie** 5:311-51 contd, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[On some reactogenic properties of the motif of the acoustic signal of territorial defense of the robin (Erithacus rubecula)] Brémond JC. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3365-6, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Bone conduction of sound pulse waves. Physical measurement of velocity] Wigand ME, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:95-104, Aug-Sep 64 (Ger)

[The stapedius reflex in awake rabbits at medium loudness tone frequency] Wigand ME. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:361-7, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)

[Occlusion of the auditory canal and body-conducted sound] Dieroff HG. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:417-26, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Sound stimulation and autonomic centres] Koyama Y. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1545-78, Nov 64 (Jap)

[A study on average response of the brain to sound stimulation by average response computer] Matsuzaki T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1535-44, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Calculation of the level of the masking noise on the basis of investigations on the masking of the bone conduction threshold tones] Sowa J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:197-203, 1965 (Pol)

[Electrical primary response of the projection zone of the cerebral cortex to time parameters of external signals] Gershuni GV, et al. **Biofizika** 9:597-606, 1964 (Rus)

[Changes in the zone of manifestations of non-specific EEG response in normal subjects and in patients with focal brain lesions] Puchinskaia LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:7-11, Feb 65 (Rus)

[The reproduction of audiogenic convulsions after the preliminary administration of pyramidone to animals] Zakhariia EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:82-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Inhibition of induced neuronal activity of the visual cortex during the influence of sound stimuli] Skrebitskii VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:972-5, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)

[Modification of evoked potentials in dogs under the influence of nembutal anesthesia] Gmyria-Novi VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:538-43, May 65 (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged exposure to acoustic and light stimulation on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in female rabbits] Nasledova ID, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:73-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of the detection of sound stimuli of various lengths in the diagnosis of temporal lesions] Baru AV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:481-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Indiced EEG potentials to light and sound in organic brain diseases] Grachev KV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1771-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Relation of primary responses of the auditory cortex to temporary parameters of the signal in alert cats] Gershuni GV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:489-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On some features of conditioned reflexes to combined acoustic and visual stimuli in dogs] Popova NS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:999-1006, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Local conditioned reactions of the evoked potential type in the human electroencephalogram during the association of 2 stimuli] Puchinskaia LM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:577-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

SOY BEANS (J)

Influence of gamma radiation on the nitrogen fixation activity of Rhizobium japonicum in symbiosis with two varieties of soy-beans. Hamatová E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:247-53, 1964

Studies on the elimination of exogenous lipids from the blood stream. Determination and separation of the plasma triglycerides after single injection of a fat emulsion in man. Hallberg D. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:407-21, Dec 64

Toxicity testing of fat emulsions. I. Tolerance study of long-term intravenous administration of intralipid in rats. Meng HC, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:29-36, Jan 65

Toxicity testing of fat emulsions. II. Ultrastructural changes in the liver following administration of a new intravenous fat emulsion (intralipid). Sasaki H, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:37-42, Jan 65

Methionine, valine and isoleucine. Requirements during infancy: growth and nitrogen balance studies with normal fullterm infants receiving soybean protein. Fomon SJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:487-93, Nov 64

Immunologic studies on the legume family of foods. Crawford LV, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:303-8, Jul 65

Bronchial asthma due to soybean allergy: report of a case with audiovisual documentation. Peters GA. **Ann Allerg** 23:270-2, Jun 65

Production of fungal mycelial protein in submerged culture of soybean whey. Falanghe H, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:330-4, Jul 64

Effect of antibiotics on pancreatic enzymes of rats fed soybean flour. Goldberg A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:250-4, Nov 64

Allantoinase assays and their application to yeast and soybean allantoinases. Lee KW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:460-7, Dec 64

Occurence of sialic acids in plant seeds. Mayer FC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:356-7, Nov 64

Chromatography of soybean proteins on hydroxylapatite. Wolf WJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:47-56, Apr 65

Purification and characterization of a beta-amylase from soya beans. Gertler A, et al. **Biochem J** 95:621-7, Jun 65

Studies on the pyridine nucleotide specificity of nitrate reductase in higher plants and its relationship to sulfhydryl level. Beevers L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:453-64, 18 Sep 64

Isolation of a mannose-containing glycopeptide from soybean hemagglutinin. Lis H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:376-8, 1 Nov 64

Some factors affecting the in vitro binding of zinc by isolated soya-bean protein and by kappa-casein. Allred JB, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:575-82, 1964

The effect of raw soya beans upon the digestion of proteins and upon the function of the pancreas of intact chickens and of chickens with ileostomies. Lepkovsky S, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:41-56, 1965

Comparison of nutritional effects induced in chicks, rats and mice by raw soya-bean meal. Nitsan Z, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:177-87, 1965

Pseudotumor cerebri--an allergic phenomenon? A discussion of 17 cases including two of infants manifesting pseudotumor while receiving soybean feedings. Lecks HI, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:32-7, Jan 65

Influence of the soya meal fractions on gibberellic acid and gibberellin A production in submerse cultivation of Gibberella fujikuroi. Podojil M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:55-9, Jan 65

Soybean oil in our foods. Chang SS, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:675-8, Dec 64

Studies with a soy-derived phosphatide in clinical hypercholesterolemia. Davis O, et al. **Illinois Med J** 127:567-9, May 65

The use of infant food formulations based on full-fat soya flour and peanut protein isolate in the treatment of protein malnutrition (kwashiorkor). Bhagavan RK, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:211-4, Jun 64

Gas-chromatographic determination of residual hexane in hexane-extracted soybean flakes. Black LT, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:62-4, Jan 65

Studies on a vegetable protein mixture based on peanut and soya flours. Rao MN, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:658-61, Jul 65

The prevention of rabbit atherosclerosis by soya bean meal. Howard AN, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:330-7, May-Jun 65

The effect of partial hydrogenation of dietary fats, of the ratio of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acids, and of dietary cholesterol upon plasma lipids in man. Erickson BA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2017-25, Nov 64

Value of soybran flakes for milk production. Wagner DG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:553-5, May 65

Demonstration and characterization of a DNA-like RNA in excised plant tissue. Ingle J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:730-46, Apr 65

Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor and penicillin on cystine biosynthesis in the pancreas and its transport as exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 86:245-52, Jul 65

Effect of penicillin added to an unheated soybean diet on cystine excretion in feces of the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:123-6, Feb 65

Prevention of coprophagy in the rat and the growth-stimulating effects of methionine, cystine and penicillin when added to diets containing unheated soybeans. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 85:127-31, Feb 65

Rate of respiratory carbon-14 dioxide excretion after injection of C14-amino acids in rats fed raw soybean meal. Borchers R, et al. **J Nutr** 86:253-5, Jul 65

Environmental temperature and growth inhibition of weanling rats fed raw soybean rations. Borchers R. **J Nutr** 85:205-6, Feb 65

Influence of amount and type of fat on metabolic efficiency of energy utilization by the chick. Carew LB Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 83:300-6, Aug 64

Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM. **J Nutr** 83:225-33, Jul 64

Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon minereal balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 85:347-54, Apr 65

Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. **J Nutr** 84:191-9, Oct 64

Overcoming the inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by raw soybean in chicks of different ages. Nitsan Z, et al. **J Nutr** 84:179-84, Oct 64

Effect of casein and soy protein diets on the growth of ducklings. Richert DA, et al. **J Nutr** 86:17-22, May 65

Use of free amino acid concentrations in blood plasma in evaluating the amino acid adequacy of intact proteins for chick growth. II. Free amino acid patterns of blood plasma of chicks fed sesame and raw, heated and overheated soybean meals. Smith RE, et al. **J Nutr** 86:45-50, May 65

The prevention of eczema. Glaser J. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:262-7, Jan 65

Physical and biological changes in an artifical fat emulsion during storage. Boberg J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:641-6, Oct 64

Biochemical studies on pteridines in plants. I. Biogenesis of folic acid in green leaves: confirmation of enzymatic synthesis of folate compounds by the enzyme system from the spinach. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:122-38, 10 Jun 65

Effect of actinomycin D and ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid on the multiplication of a plant virus in etiolated soybean hypocotyls. Bancroft JB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:729-30, 16 May 64

Changes during storage in chemically determined lysine availability in soybean concentrate. Ben-Gera I, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1007-8, 6 Jun 64

Effect of heat treatment on the haemagglutinating activity of legumes. De Muelenaere HJ. **Nature (London)** 201:1029-30, 7 Mar 64

Antioxidants isolated from fermented soybeans (tempeh). György P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:870-2, 22 Aug 64

Different efficiency of proteins contained in roughages and concentrates for ruminants. Tagari H, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:37-9, 3 Apr 65

Thyroid refractoriness in an athyreotic cretin fed soybean formula. Pinchera A, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:83-7, 8 Jul 65

Soybeans and thyroid. **New Eng J Med** 273:108-9, 8 Jul 65

The handling of soya alpha-galactosides by a normal and a galactosemic child. Gitzelmann R, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:231-5, Aug 65

The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by Peronospora manshurica on soybeans. Wyllie TD, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:166-70, Feb 65

The effect of heating soybean meal on the apparent digestibility and metabolism of protein, methionine and lysine by cockerels. Nitsan Z. **Poult Sci** 44:1036-43, Jul 65

Prolonged pancreatic hypertrophy and reversibility in rats fed raw soybean meal. Booth AN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1067-9, Aug-Sep 64

Iron deficiency in monkeys fed diets containing soybean protein. Fitch CD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:130-3, May 64

Effect of sodium taurocholate on fat malabsorption induced by feeding unheated soybean proteins. Garlich JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1022-5, Apr 65

Pancreatic enzyme levels in chicks fed unheated soybean meal. Pubols MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:713-7, Dec 64

[On the importance of soy beans and soy products as food for man in the West] Schoorl P. **Voeding** 26:454-63, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)

[The phenomenon of disequilibrium by excess of an amino acid: study of the supplementary effects of methionine according to the modalities of its use in a mixed diet or in separate feeding. II. Case of soy protein] Peretianu J, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:29-43, 1965 (Fr)

[On the effectiveness of antiatherosclerotic drugs] Schön H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:939-43, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Modification of serum lipids by means of a dietary preparation based on soy beans (Naga-di)] Hartmann G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1173-6, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to data on red perch fish oils and soybean oil] Fricker A. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:31-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Soybean flour in human use] Loew G. **Minerva Diet** 4:141-7, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Soya milk in the infant's diet. Apropos of dietetic treatment of acute gastroenteritis in infancy] Longo A, et al. **Minerva Diet** 4:157-61, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on the components in dry distillation of non-fat soybean. 3. Analysis of alkylpyridine derivatives] Negishi B, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:879-83, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Role of vitamin B12 in the nutrition of experimental animals receiving a soy-lactose diet] Penar OI. **Vop Pitan** 23:55-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Pustular bacteriosis of soy plants and biology of causative agents] Muras VA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:62-6, 1964 (Uk)

SPACE FLIGHT (J)

see also related
EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENVIRONMENT (G3)
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY (G1, G3)
WEIGHTLESSNESS (G1, H)

Heart and circulation under space conditions. Parin VV, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:105-29, 1965

Aerospace medicine. Lamb LE. **Advances Intern Med** 12:175-232, 1964 (83 ref.)

Some human factors considerations for orbital maintenance and materials transfer. Adams CR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:223-30, Mar 65

Aerospace Medical Association. Bedwell TC Jr. **Aerospace Med** 35:1007 passim, Oct 64

Manned space flight--a logical sequel to manned aircraft. Borman F. **Aerospace Med** 35:1160-1, Dec 64

Carbon dioxide measuring systems for manned spacecraft. Bush WH. **Aerospace Med** 35:951-3, Oct 64

Human spatial orientation and its critical role in space travel. Cohen LA. **Aerospace Med** 35:1054-7, Nov 64

Communication and sound transmission in helium and various gases at reduced pressures. Cooke JP. **Aerospace Med** 35:1050-3, Nov 64

Dissolved nitrogen and bends in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures during exercise at decreased pressures. Degner EA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:418-25, May 65

Interstellar matter (with special reference to dark clouds). Eugster J. **Aerospace Med** 36:834-40, Sep 65

What does space flight teach us? Eugster J. **Aerospace Med** 36:345-50, Apr 65

A novel approach to measurement of man's heat exchange with a complex radiant environment. Gagge AP, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:431-5, May 65

Effects of exposure to a rotating environment (10 RPM) on four aviators for a period of twelve days. Graybiel A, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:733-54, Aug 65

Airborne transmission of infection in low gravitational fields--a brief review. Loudon RG. **Aerospace Med** 36:230-2, Mar 65

Equilibrium and walking changes observed at 5, 7 1/2, 10 and 12 RPM in the revolving space station simulator. Newsom BD, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:322-6, Apr 65

Clinical aspects of aerospace nursing. Respini EM. **Aerospace Med** 36:545-8, Jun 65

Motion performance of pressure-suited subjects under zero and lunar gravity conditions. Simons JC, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:406-14, May 65

Nutritional acceptability of a dehydrated diet. Speckmann EW, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:256-60, Mar 65

Space cabin landing impact vector effects on human physiology. Stapp JP, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1117-33, Dec 64

An investigation of the effects of pressure suit wearing on work output characteristics. Streimer I, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:747-51, Aug 64

System design costs and considerations as a function of maintaining space crew physical fitness. Streimer I, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:830-3, Sep 65

Logistics considerations derived from variations in operator output characteristics. Streimer I, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1163-6, Dec 64

Man's short-time tolerance to sinusoidal vibration. Temple WE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:923-30, Oct 64

Aerospace medical and bioengineering considerations in lifting-body and research-aircraft operations. Thompson MO. **Aerospace Med** 35:1157-60, Dec 64

Soviet high altitude pressure suit development, 1934-1955. Wilson CL. **Aerospace Med** 36:874-7, Sep 65

Life science requirements for Dyne-Soar and similar programs. Wood JW. **Aerospace Med** 35:1156-7, Dec 64

Radiation biology and space environmental parameters in manned spacecraft design and operations. **Aerospace Med** 36:1-55, Feb 65 (286 ref.)

Application of aerospace management techniques in the field of occupational health. Boysen JE, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:409-15, Jul-Aug 64

Utilization of occupational therapy in aerospace research. Vodopic MA, et al. **Amer J Occup Ther** 19:65-71, Mar-Apr 65

"Should the man in space be a man on horseback"? Bingham R. **Amer J Orthop** 7:66-9, May-Jun 65

Pharmacology in space medicine. Schmidt CF, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:383-404, 1965 (1 ref.)

Viability of Bacillus subtilis spores in rocket propellants. Godding RM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:10-4, Jan 65

Medical support of space operations. Boysen JE. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:311-5, Sep 65

The vestibular Coriolis reaction. Fernandez C, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:469-72, Oct 64

Bioastronautics. Man in the space environment. Wagner BM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:454-7, Oct 64

The artifact problem in telemetry of physiological variables. Ax AF, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:229-33, 1964

Contamination control and its importance to manned space flight. Warnock CF. **Contam Contr** 4:10-4, Jan 65

Heart and circulation under space conditions. Parin VV, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:165-84, 1965

Some tasks and problems in space radiobiology. Saksonov PP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:789-92, Jul-Aug 64

Proton penetration of space suit materials. Dance WE, et al. **Health Phys** 10:809-16, Nov 64

An analytical method for the calculation of radiation dose rates due to protons. Goldstein R. **Health Phys** 10:684-7, Sep 64

Logistics planning for physiological experiments in extended manned space flights. Cohen LA. **Hum Factors** 6:193-200, Apr 64

A personalized radio telemetry system for monitoring central nervous system arousal in aerospace flight. Simons DG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:40-51, Jan-Apr 64

Kinetics of biologic senescence in space. Calloway NO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:923-5, Oct 64

The age of a new biologic secret. Gilbert BT. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:950-2, Nov 64

Psychological adaptation of man to unusual and stressful environments. Barnard GW. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:179-81, Mar 65

A survey of preteens' knowledge of astronautics. Reiter HH. **J Genet Psychol** 106:293-4, Jun 65

Physical conditioning during simulated lunar landings. Grodsky MA, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:165-73, Sep 64

The urological problems in space medicine. Cockett AT. **J Urol** 92:564-7, Nov 64

Space flight problems--mechanical, medical, and moral. Ball LW, et al. **JAMA** 189:1013-5, 28 Sep 64

Space gastroenterology. A review of the physiology and pathology of the gastrointestinal tract as related to space flight conditions. Pfeiffer CJ. **Med Times** 93:963-78, Sep 65 (168 ref.)

Space medicine. Ruff GE. **Med Times** 93:353-60, Apr 65

Beneficial fallout from aerospace medical research. Bohannon RL. **Milit Med** 130:120-2, Feb 65

Depersonalization in spacemen and submariners. Horowitz MJ. **Milit Med** 129:1058-60, Nov 64

Circulatory effects and cardiopulmonary adaptation during flights to great heights. Mitchell RE. **Milit Med** 129:1186-90, Dec 64

The role of aviation medicine today and tomorrow. Duffy JC. **Minnesota Med** 47:871-3, Jul 64

Aerospace cardiology. Lamb LE. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:290-7, 1964

A self-sterilizing coating for spacecraft surfaces. Willard M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:658-9, 16 May 64

Evaluation of chemical diets as nutrition for man-in-space. Winitz M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:741-3, 20 Feb 65

Manned space flights. **Nutr Rev** 23:68-71, Mar 65

The responsibility of science to man. Commoner B. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:85-92, Autumn 64

Space medicine: Scope, progress and applicability to other medical fields. Vinograd SP. **Postgrad Med** 36:95-101, Aug 64

The medical challenge of manned space flight. Ruff GE. **Radiology** 84:950-5, May 65

Radiation hazards in space. Dye DL, et al. **Science** 147:19-25, 1 Jan 65

Recent developments in industrial medicine. Macon WL Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:1156-8, Sep 65

The viability of mammalian cells during bioflight. Gordee RS. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:517-21, Fall 64
The physical and mental conditions of astronauts during and immediately following space flight. Douglas WK.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:59-82, 1964
Radiological aspects of SNAPTRAN 2/10A-3 destructive test. IDO-17038. Cordes OL, et al. **US AEC Idaho Oper Office** 1-65, Jan 65
Validation of the Aerospace Medical Research Laboratories 3-channel personal telemetry system. AMRL-TR-64-124. Ax AF.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-27, Dec 64
An evaluation of proposed applications of remote handling in space. AMRL-TR-64-98. Chubb GP.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Oct 64
Trajectory versus line-of-sight space rendezvous using out-of-window visual cues. AMRL-TR-65-10. Clark HJ.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-53, Feb 65
Application of gas expansion to fluid circulation devices in manned space assemblies. AMRL-TR-65-26. Keating DA.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-12, Apr 65
Water reclamation from urine; thermoelectric system. AMRL-TR-65-29. Nichols DC.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-19, Mar 65
A comparison of three full-pressure suits in terms of control activation time. AMRL-TR-64-126. Sharp ED.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-14, Dec 64
X-20A full-pressure suit quantitative performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-36. Bowen JD.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-39, May 65
Research on a waste system for aerospace stations. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-33. Dodson J, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-73, May 64
The maintenance task simulator-1 (MTS-1): a device for electronic maintenance research. AMRL-TR-64-99. Elliot TK, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-33, Oct 64
Determination of aerobic and anaerobic microflora of human feces. AMRL-TR-64-107. Gall LS, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-77, Oct 64
Development of food items to meet air force requirements for space travel. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-38. Hollender HA.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-57, Jun 64
The use of lines of nonextension to improve mobility in full-pressure suits. AMRL-TR-64-118. Iberall AS.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-35, Nov 64
A toxic hazard study of selected missile propellants (1964). Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-28. Longley MY, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-66, Apr 64
Time history as an information source for operator control of orbital rendezvous. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-55. McCoy WK Jr, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-28, Jun 64
Donning and doffing the "phase B" apollo prototype space suit during zero gravity. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-32. Sasaki EH.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-9, Apr 64
An experimental approach to the solar cosmic ray hazard. Techn Doc Rep No. RTD TDR-63-3045. Linkous RE, et al. **US Air Force Weapons Lab** 1-11, Aug 64
Measurements of human transfer function with various model forms. NASA TN D-2394. Adams JJ, et al. **US NASA** 1-33, Aug 64
A technique for thrust-vector orientation during manual control of lunar landings from a synchronous orbit. NASA TN D-2298. Barker LK, et al. **US NASA** 1-31, Jun 64
A bibliography of Russian scientific and technological literature in manual control and associated areas. NASA CR-199. Bertone CM. **US NASA** 1-132, Apr 65
Bibliographic index to literature on aerospace medicine and bioastronautics published in the USSR (1962-1964). NASA TT F-270. Boreva LI, et al. **US NASA** 1-64, May 65
Effect of combined linear and oscillatory acceleration on pilot attitude-control capabilities. NASA TN D-2710. Dolkas CB, et al. **US NASA** 1-39, Mar 65
Remote manipulation with transmission delay. NASA TN D-2665. Ferrell WR. **US NASA** 1-119, Feb 65
Crew performance during real-time lunar mission simulation. NASA TN D-2447. Hatch HG Jr, et al. **US NASA** 1-46, Sep 64
A review of biological mechanisms for application to instrument design. NASA CR-76. Healer J, et al. **US NASA** 1-306, Jul 64
Effects of gravity on body functions and problems of space flight. NASA TT F-275. Isakov PK, et al. **US NASA** 1-5, Nov 64
Studies for sterilization of space probe components. NASA CR-191. Koesterer MG. **US NASA** 1-57, Mar 65
Flashing-beacon experiment for Mercury-Atlas 9 (MA-9) mission. NASA TN D-2377. Laney CC Jr. **US NASA** 1-30, Aug 64
Gaseous environment considerations and evaluation programs leading to spacecraft atmosphere selection. NASA TN D-2506. Michel EL, et al. **US NASA** 1-518, Jan 65
Simulator study of ability of pilots to establish near-circular lunar orbits using simplified guidance techniques. NASA TN D-2631. Miller GK Jr, et al. **US NASA** 1-40, Feb 65
Model solar proton environments for manned spacecraft design. NASA TN D-2746. Modisette JL, et al. **US NASA** 1-23, Apr 65
The use of man in booster guidance and control. NASA CR-81. Muckler FA, et al. **US NASA** 1-35, Jul 64
Performance measurement in flight simulation studies. NASA CR-82. Obermayer RW, et al. **US NASA** 1-19, Jul 64
Reactivity in space medicine. Parin VV, et al. **US NASA** 1-14, Nov 64
Visual aspects of a full-size pilot-controlled simulation of the Gemini-Agena docking. NASA TN D-2632. Pennington JE, et al. **US NASA** 1-26, Feb 65
Utilization of acceptance data in a descriptive model for determining man's role in a system. NASA CR-95. Price HE, et al. **US NASA** 1-159, Sep 64
Examination of onboard training for extended space flights. NASA TN D-2162. Reid R, et al. **US NASA** 1-27, Nov 64
Effects of high sustained acceleration on pilots' performance and dynamic response. NASA TN D-2067. Sadoff M. **US NASA** 1-59, Jul 64
Radiation measurements on the ninth Mercury-Atlas mission (MA-9). NASA TN D-2608. Warren CS, et al. **US NASA** 1-28, Feb 65
Radiation dosimetry aboard the spacecraft of the eighth Mercury-Atlas Mission (MA-8). NASA TN D-1862. Warren CS, et al. **US NASA** 1-20, Aug 64
Fixed-base-simulator evaluation of a pilot's terrain-following display with various modes of presenting information. NASA TN D-1827. Wempe TE. **US NASA** 1-37, Nov 64
A theory for the optimal deterministic characterization of the time-varying dynamics of the human operator. NASA CR-170. Wierwille WW, et al. **US NASA** 1-66, Feb 65
A study of the pilot's ability to control an Apollo type vehicle during atmosphere entry. NASA TN D-2467. Wingrove RC, et al. **US NASA** 1-47, Aug 64
Study of the thermal processes for man-in-space. NASA CR-216. **US NASA** 1-218, Apr 65
Manned environmental system assessment. NASA CR-134. **US NASA** 1-335, Nov 64
A reentry voice communication system for use in conjunction with radar tracking equipment. NASA CR-7 4. **US NASA** 1-168, Jul 64
Determination of respiratory requirements for gas mixtures in manned space capsules. NAEC-ACEL-518. Hendler E.
US Naval Aerospace Crew Equip Lab 1-5, 12 Mar 64
The effects of exposure to a rotating environment (10 RPM) on four aviators for a period of twelve days. NSAM-923. Graybiel A, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-65, Mar 65
Linear energy transfer spectrum of proton exposure on Mercury Mission MA-9. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 28. Schaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-13, 14 Jul 64
Dosimetric evaluation of data on the solid angle breakdown of shield thickness for the Apollo vehicle. Proj MR005.13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 29. Schaefer HJ. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-16, 19 Aug 64
Measurements of the astronauts' radiation exposure with nuclear emulsion on Mercury missions MA-8 and MA-9. Proj MR005. 13-1002, Subtask 1, Rep 27. Schaefer HJ, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-15, 25 May 64
[Spatial environment] Lavallard JL. **Concours Med** 86:6359-62, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cosmonaut biology; man in "empty space"] Strumza MV. **Presse Med** 73:1249-52, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Technical and physiological bases of telemetry and its use during biologic experiments in a rocket] Cailler MB, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:557-77, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reaction of the autonomic and central nervous system in the cat during a rocket flight] Chatelier G, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:579-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Will they weep in the space ship?] Raynaud G, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:547-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiological data of the experiments done with the aid of the "Veronica" rocket in October 1963] Grandpierre R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:17-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Autonomic reactions observed in the cat in the course of rocket flight] Grandpierre R, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:21-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physiological and technical considerations on bioinstrumentation of aircraft and spacecraft] Diringshofen H von, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:73-87, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Medical electronics in aviation and the space program] Müller B. **Elektromedizin** 9:152-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Gas bubble formation in the body following a fall in pressure] Müller KG, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:521-44, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Man in cosmic space] Janson V. **Riforma Med** 79:505-8, 8 May 65 (It)
[Space undertaking of the Russians Belyayev and Leonov and that of the Americans Grissom and Young] **Riv Med Aero** 28:3-9, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Physiological principles of the space flight and human life in space] Walawski J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:Suppl:23-32, 1964 (Pol)
[Combined effect of low frequency vibration and roentgen rays in a dosage of 50 r. on bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:972-4, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Physiological reactions of animals during the 3d, 4th and 5th flight of satellite space ships] Gazenko OG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 4:497-511, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the neuro-emotional stress of cosmonauts during space flights] Iazdovskiĭ VI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:306-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects and prospects for the development of radiobiological studies in the space] Sisakian NM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 3:341-51, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Achievements and problems of modern space cardiology] Parin VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:3-11, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-physiological evaluation of seismocardiographic data received during cosmic flights on the space ships "Vostok-5" and "Vostok-6"] Baevskiĭ RM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:6-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of intraplanetary flights] Parin VV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:3-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the biological activity cosmic radiation under space flight conditions] Sisakian NM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:337-43, 1964 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[Radiation protection during the flight of Soviet cosmonauts on "Vostok" space ships] Volynkin IuM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:344-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems in medical care during space flights by man] Kakurin LI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:13-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Medico-biological studies on the space ship "Voskhod" wth the accomodation for more than one person] Volynkin IuM, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 11:6-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Man in orbit] Díaz de San Pedro F. **An Med [Med]** 50:97-100, Apr 64 (Sp)
[The future of space flights] Mateu Sancho P. **An Med [Med]** 50:100-3, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Current problems in aerocosmonautic medicine] Nieto Boqué M. **An Med [Med]** 50:235-53, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Human psychology confronting the space era] Nieto Boqué M. **An Med [Med]** 50:103-6, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Technics of interplanetary voyage] Ollé Pérez J. **An Med [Med]** 50:94-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Aerocosmonavigation and its "stress" factors] Paradell García A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:260-7, Oct 64 (Sp)

SPACE PERCEPTION (F)

Some relations between autokinetic motion and space localization. Glick JA, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 24:41-8, 1965
The influence of spatial orientation on the Poggendorff illusion. Green RT, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 22:348-66, 1964
Thresholds for the preception of linearly increasing angular accelerations. Diringshofen H von, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:775-8, Aug 64
Lakefront Airport, an epidemiologic approach. Dougherty JD. **Aerospace Med** 36:558-61, Jun 65
Subjective space in comitant squint. Bagolini B, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:430-42, Mar 65
Effect of observer elevation on the moon illusion. Hamilton JE. **Amer J Optom** 42:417-31, Jul 65
Neural limitations of visual excitability. VII. Nonhomonymous retrochiasmal interaction. Battersby WS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1181-8, May 64
The effect of body tilt on tactual-kinesthetic perception of verticality. Bauermeister M, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:451-6, Sep 64
Visual-kinesthetic localization. Churchill AV. **Amer J Psychol** 78:496-8, Sep 65
Physical and perceived visual extent: a note on Gilinsky's equations. Cook ML. **Amer J Psychol** 78:310-4, Jun 65
Size-constancy as dependent upon angle of regard and spatial direction of the stimulus-object. Geer JP van de, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:563-75, Dec 64
Learning in adult rats with extensive cortical lesions made in infancy. Gonzalez RC, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:547-62, Dec 64
Intra-pair similarity as a determinant of component and configuration discrimination. Zeiler MD, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:476-80, Sep 65
Body-buffer zone; exploration of personal space. Horowitz MJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:651-6, Dec 64
Perception of verticality in adult life. Davies AD, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:315-20, Aug 64
Transfer of training between space-oriented and body-oriented control situations. Hammerton M, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:433-7, Nov 64
Relation between perceptual and conceptual operations: numerical distance and visual extent. Teft L, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:421-7, Nov 64
Spatial organization of children's responses to a

pictorial display. Gottschalk J, et al. **Child Develop** 35:811-5, Sep 64
Visual experiments related to night carrier landing. Keston R, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:465-73, Oct 64
A temporal-spatial concept scale. Hartigan RR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:478-83, Oct 64
Stimulus generalization along the dimension of angularity: a comparison of training procedures. Newman FL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:59-63, Aug 65
Additivity of cues in conditional discrimination learning by rhesus monkeys. Warren JM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:124-6, Aug 64
Apparent spatial position and the perception of lightness. Beck J. **J Exp Psychol** 69:170-9, Feb 65
Effect of extraneous stimulation on the visual perception of verticality: a failure to replicate. Fried R, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:327-8, Mar 65
Apparent verticality: fundamental variables of sensory-tonic theory reinvestigated. Weintraub DJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:550-4, Dec 64
Role of apparent slant in shape jdgments. Winnick WA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:554-63, Jun 65
Perceptual analysis and sensory integration in brain-damaged persons. Birch HG, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 105:173-9, Sep 64
The culture-fair aspects of the development of spatial perception. Kidd AH, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:101-11, Mar 65
Cognitive and perceptual performance in parkinsonism as a function of age and neurological impairment. Levita E, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:516-20, Dec 64
Variables in perceptual and cognitive organization and differentiation. Kaswan J, et al. **J Personality** 33:164-77, Jun 65
The relationship of role identification and ego strength to sex differences in the rod-and-frame test. Vaught GM. **J Personality** 33:271-83, Jun 65
Body rotation and the stability of field dependence. Wolf A. **J Psychol** 59:211-7, Jan 65
Galvanic stimulation of the vestibular system and perception of the vertical. Aarons L, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:59-66, Aug 64
Reading ability, object constancy and Turner's syndrome. Alexander D, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:981-4, Jun 65
The phenomenal vertical and perception of change in spatial orientation. Ballou SR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1200, Jun 65
Spatial stimulus generalization gradients and id, ego, and superego strength. Canestrari RE Jr. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:51-5, Aug 64
Perceived slant as a function of relative height. Dunn BE. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:708, Jun 65
Variables of surface texture and accuracy of space perceptions. Flock HR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:327-34, Aug 64
Perception as a function of severity of disturbance in psychotics. Fuller G, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:953-8, Jun 65
Spatial discrimination reversal and overtraining in ferrets. Hughes RN. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:817-8, Dec 64
Laterality of subcortical involvement and cognitive performance: a factor analysis. Levita E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:151-7, Feb 65
Difference limen for perception of the vertical in monkeys. Payton CR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:455-61, Oct 64
Adult perception of the horizontal. Rebelsky F. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:371-4, Oct 64
Interaction of form and exposure time in the perception of slant. Smith AH. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:481-90, Apr 65
An illusion of slant in nature. Smith OW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1108, Jun 65
Comparison of spatial discrimination in the temporal and nasal sectors of the monocular visual field. Wyke M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1037-45, Jun 65
Postural training for the blind. Siegel IM, et al. **Phys Ther** 45:883-6, Jul 65
Falling apart: the verbalization of ego failure. Palombo SR, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:248-58, Aug 64
Examination of Gibson's psychophysical hypothesis. Epstein W, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:180-96, Sep 64 (69 ref.)
Three theoretical views of slant perception. Flock HR. **Psychol Bull** 62:110-21, Aug 64 (44 ref.)
Perception of impending collision: a study of visually directed avoidant behavior. Schiff W. **Psychol Monogr** 79:11:1-26, 1965
Repetitive psychometric measures: spatial orientation. Mefferd RB Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:949-55, Jun 65
A possible optical basis for monocular slant perception. Flock HR. **Psychol Rev** 71:380-91, Sep 64
Spatial variables, observing responses, and discrimination learning sets. Stollnitz F. **Psychol Rev** 72:247-61, Jul 65
Patterns of fat mobilization in field-dependent and field-independent subjects. McGough WE, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:245-56, May-Jun 65
Stimulus variables determining space perception in infants. Bower TG. **Science** 149:88-9, 2 Jul 65
Behavioral effects of dorsal column lesions. Denny-Brown D, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:95-8, 1963
A spatial disorientation demonstrator. SAM-TR-65-7. Lewis ST, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Mar 65
The effect of direction and speed of image motion upon target detection with side-looking radar. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-45. Rhodes F, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-10, Jun 64
Predicting the difficulty of locating targets from judgments of image characteristics. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-19. Rhodes F. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-53, Mar 64
The effect of simulated aircraft speed on detecting and identifying targets from side-looking-radar imagery. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-40. Self HC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-18, May 64
Magnitude of gravitoinertial force, an independent variable in egocentric visual localization of the horizontal. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 98. Miller EF 2d, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-11, 31 Jul 64
[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tacile agnosia] Welman AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[The instrumental function of the body as the basis of the notion of space] Jeannerod M. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:182-95, 1965 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. I. Temporo-spatial structure and integration of the body image] Gutton P. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:391-405, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Radial acceleration and spatial localization] Schubert G. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:65-9, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Pathology of space perception in children] Paul J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:211-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Short-term adaptive processes in the perception of verticals as special cases of general psychophysical transformation processes. (Preliminary report on a model study)] Geissler HG. **Z Psychol** 170:201-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Measurement research on size-constancy in visual perception] Kirmse W. **Z Psychol** 170:224-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Data on temporal and spatial disturbances in some psychoses] Rubino A. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:389-95, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Psychopathology of vision. Role of vision in space perception. Study of the relation between disorders of visual perception and perception of spatial data in cerebral diseases] D'Orio R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:406-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Physiological basis of disorders of binocular vision in strabismus] Starkiewicz W. **Klin Oczna** 35:235-46, 1965 (Pol)
[Selective disorders of object generalization in posterior temporal lesions of the left hemisphere in man] Kok EP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:587-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of conditioned signalization in the apatial analysis in bats] Konstantinov AI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:701-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

SPARGANOSIS (C1)

A case of human sparganosis from California. Markell EK, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:491-4, Sep 64
Sparganosis. A new case in the United States and review of the literature. Strauss WG, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:73-8, Apr-Jun 64
Six cases of sparganosis from South Karamoja. Cox PS. **E Afr Med J** 42:319, Jun 65
A case of sparganosis from Tanzania (Tanganyika). Foster R, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:74-8, Feb 65
Further studies on parasitic obesity in mice, deer mice, and hamsters. Mueller JF. **J Parasit** 51:526-31, Aug 65
Food intake and weight gain in mice parasitized with Spirometra mansonoides. Mueller JF. **J Parasit** 51:537-40, Aug 65
Biochemical changes in mice infected with spargana of the cestode, Spirometra mansonoides. Sadun EH, et al. **J Parasit** 51:532-6, Aug 65
Sparganosis in north Florida. Short RB, et al. **J Parasit** 50:800, Dec 64
Sparganosis in North Carolina. Report of two cases. Dudley JB, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 26:95-7, Mar 65

SPARGANUM see under CESTODA (B1)

SPARTEINE (D4)

Estimation of intrauterine pressure by an external transducer. Cordey R, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:115-21, 1964
Contractility of the isolated human uterine artery. Cutchin JH Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:143-6, 15 Sep 64
Effect of sparteine sulfate upon uterine activity in human pregnancy. Hendricks CH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1-9, 1 Jan 65
The obstetrician bids, and the uterus contracts. Moir JC. **Brit Med J** 5416:1025-9, 24 Oct 64
Induction of labour with sparteine sulphate. Yates MJ. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:223-4, Apr 65
A comparison of the responses to l-sparteine and oxytocin in isolated human uterine muscles. Rosenblum I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:138-41, Apr 64
Oxytocin and sparteine sulphate in labour. Furler IK, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:104-7, 23 Jan 65
Sparteine sulfate: a clinical evaluation of its use for the induction of labor in 100 cases. Cherry SH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:428-30, Sep 64
Elective induction of labor with sparteine sulfate. Peterson WF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:408-13, Sep 65
Sparteine sulfate: a clinical study of 711 patients. Schulman H, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:542-7, Apr 65
Sparteine sulfate. A clinical evaluation of its use in 225 pregnant women. Boutselis JG, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:1133-6, Dec 64
The cause of death and resuscitation in sparteine poisoning. Lu GG. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:328-33, May 64
[Comparative infrared spectrophotometric study of some alkaloids previously sterilized in aqueous solution by use of gamma rays] Bonét-Maury P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:405-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the alkaloids of Genista radiata Scop. Isolation of retamine and d-sparteine] Faugeras G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4861-4, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sparteine and choleresis in the anesthetized albino rat, rabbit and guinea pig] Mercier F, et al. **Therapie** 20:155-63, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Potential course in mercury acetate dehydration of tertiary amines with and without EDTA. 3. Preparation of hydroxylactams by mercury (II)-EDTA dehydration] Möhrle H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:184-95, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the use of the "O.-C."-"T.-C."-"S.-C."-method (i.v. mixture of Orasthin, Tokofinal or Syntocinon with Cardiazol) for labor acceleration in twin deliveries and the relation of this type of delivery to uterine rupture] Baltzer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:311-25, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The alkaloids of Retama duriaei (Spach) Webb. 7. On leguminous alkaloids] Shalaby AF, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:752-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac arrhythmia with sparteine sulfate] Böhme H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:883-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Differential therapeutic indications and contraindication for the use of drugs correcting cardiac arrhythmia] Böhme H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:118-21, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Localization of sparteine in Cytisus scoparius Link. (Sarothamnus scoparius L. Wimm.) during the vegetation stage] Kolodziejski J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:501-8, 1964 (Pol)
[A method for the determination of sparteine beta-camphosulfonate] Polaczek L, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:19-22, 1964 (Pol)
[New methods of estimating sparteine and of minor alkaloids in the tops of common broom (Sarothamnus scoparius)] Domagalina E, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:539-47, 1963 (Pol)
[Oxytocic effect of sparteine] Arellano Hernández G, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:331-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

SPASM (C10)

see also related
MUSCLE CRAMP (C3)
MYOTONIA (C3)

Serotonin-induced pulmonary venous spasm demonstrated by selective pulmonary phlebography. Parker BM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:521-8, Apr 65
The "stiff man syndrome," report of a case. Suttenfield FD, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:214-6, Oct 64
An attempt to measure spasticity objectively and the effect on these measurements of carisoprodol. Campbell ED, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 8:4-11, Feb 65
Electrodiagnostic findings in clonic facial spasm and in facio-hypoglossal anastomosis. Coomes EN. **Ann Phys Med** 8:48-57, May 65
Anterior rhizotomy for flexor spasms and contractures of the legs secondary to multiple sclerosis. Selker RG, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:298-302, Aug 65
Clonic facial spasm. Cawthorne T. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:504-5, May 65
Epileptic laughter. Sanchez Longo LP, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:425-32, Oct 64
Mandibular muscle spasm; a double-blind study of a muscle relaxant drug. Franks AS. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:281-8, May 65
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders in a general practice. (A controlled trial). Lawrence GB, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:603-4, Oct 64
Operation for blepharospasm. Scasseliati Sforzolini G. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:165-8, Mar 64
Opisthotonus in drug-induced dystonic syndrome. Lichtigfeld FJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:734-5, Sep 64

Combining the antidepressant drugs. Hills NF. **Brit Med J** 5438:859, 27 Mar 65
Overdose of parstelin. MacCaig JN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5439:923, 3 Apr 65
Neuralgia: consideration of central mechanisms. Crue BL Jr, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:107-32, Sep 64
A second look at a skeletal muscle relaxant: a double-blind study of metaxalone. Fathie K. **Curr Ther Res** 6:677-83, Nov 64
Chvostek's sign and facial reflexes in normal newborn infants. Hopkins IJ. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:389-92, Aug 64
Possible cardiac and reno-vascular complications of sansert therapy. Graham JR, et al. **Headache** 5:14-8, Apr 65
Use of carisoprodol in symptomatic therapy of painful muscle spasm. Gready DM. **Industr Med Surg** 34:617-9, Aug 65
Spasmolysis: a new technique for treatment of spasticity: preliminary report. Cooper IS, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1083-5, Nov 64
Muscle spindle response to body heating and localized muscle cooling: implications for relief of spasticity. Newton MJ, et al. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 45:91-105, Feb 65
Evaluation of diazepam (valium) in the symptomatic treatment of rheumatic disorders. A controlled comparative study. Tarpley EL. **J Chronic Dis** 18:99-106, Jan 65
The use of carisoprodol for the treatment of spasticity in the mentally subnormal. Green EA. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:136-43, Dec 64
Spread of phasic muscle reflexes in normal and spastic subjects. Lance JW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:328-34, Aug 65
Electrocoagulation of cord and nerve roots in the treatment of spasms of bladder and lower limbs. Gol A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:352-3, Apr 65
Prevention of severe thigh-adduction spasms during transurethral resection. Harrow BR. **J Urol** 93:622, May 65
Diffuse spasm of the lower part of the esophagus. Fine structure of esophageal smooth muscle and nerve. Casella RR, et al. **JAMA** 191:379-82, 1 Feb 65
Tetanic neuromyopathy and renal failure: diagnostic implications. Ewer RW, et al. **JAMA** 192:1117-20, 28 Jun 65
Treatment of spasticity by subarachnoid phenolglycerin. Pedersen E, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:256-62, Mar 65
Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. II. Tuberous sclerosis. Tamura E, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo** 10:35-41, Jun 64
Simple surgical procedures for relief of foot spasticity. Masse P. **Paraplegia** 2:295-7, Mar 65
The nature and management of spasticity. The pathophysiology of spasticity. Rushworth G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:715-20, Aug 64
The peripheral surgery of spasticity. Sharrard WJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:724-5, Aug 64
The physiology of muscle spasm as related to low back pain. Bouman HD. **Southern Med J** 58:534-8, Apr 65
The levator syndrome and its treatment. McGivney JQ, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:505-10, Apr 65
Evaluation of an antispasmodic; double-blind evaluation to control gastrointestinal spasms occurring during radiographic examination. A preliminary report. King JC, et al. **Western Med** 5:356-8, Nov 64
[Isolated arterial spasm in traumatic arterial contusions. Experimental contribution] Allaines C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:508-17, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of Levospasm in cancer patients] Colonna D'Istria J, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:491-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Advances in pediatrics] Fontan A, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1458-67, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Peripheral facial spasm] Thurel R. **Neurochirurgie** 10:104-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of spastic dysphonia: attempted individualization of the syndrome] Garde EJ, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:495-514, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
["Valium" Roche in the treatment of spastic disorders] **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:430-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Spasmus nutans] Gerken H, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:16-26, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the examination of spastic patients] Kuhn RF. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:465-78, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Arterial spasm as a manifestation of arterial wall dissection] Chudáček Z. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:772-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Spastic pallor and cervical spine block] Schönberger M, et al. **Hippokrates** 36:268-70, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of functional inspiration-related glottis spasm] Breuninger H, et al. **HNO** 12:286-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Facial tic and facial spasm] Full-Scharrer G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:205-12, 1965 (Ger)
[Nil nocere: acute spasms of the muscles of the neck, tongue, and throat, caused by drugs] Kaemmerer E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1201-3, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the neurosurgical treatment of refractory blepharospasm] Dvořak M, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:130-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical examination of the muscle relaxant effect of Valium "Roche" in spastic patients] Schläpfer U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1425-31, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Control of spastic pain with a non-atropinic spasmolytic] Friedrich R. **Therapiewoche** 15:420-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diffuse esophageal spasm] Berger R, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:584-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral facial spasm in a case of ependymoma of the fourth ventricle] Fabri S, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:478-85, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Photographic documentation of various phases of a recurrent occlusion of the central artery of the retina] Apollonio A. **Boll Oculist** 43:189-97, Mar 64 (It)
[A case of angioneurosis with intermittent claudication] Giec L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:362-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[On the pharmacology of Manitrit] Angarskaia MA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:318-23, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the effects of complex cobalt preparations on the coronary circulation under normal and pathological conditions] Khashimov AKh, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:325-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Results of clinical experimentation with AC 3810 (Trentadil)] Millá Santos J, et al. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:397-401, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Clinical and electromyographic studies in 110 patients treated with a benzodiazepine derivative] Cibeira JB, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1544-73, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)

SPASMOLYTICS see MUSCLE RELAXANTS (D4)

SPASMOPHILIA (C10)

Some EEG observations in children with infantile spasms treated with ACTH. Harris R. **Arch Dis Child** 39:564-70, Dec 64
West's syndrome (infantile spasms)--a polymyographic study. Pampiglione G. **Arch Dis Child** 39:571-5, Dec 64
EEG study of tetany and spasmophilia. Roth B, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:36-45, Jul 64
[Digestive aspects of idiopathic spasmophilia in adults] Bert JM, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:903-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Investigation on the neuropsychiatric boundaries of spasmophilia] Yvonneau M. **Encephale** 54:76-94 contd, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neuropathic syndromes and "latent tetany" (apropos of 51 observations with electromyographic control)] Nayrac P, et al. **Lille Med** 10:34-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Chronic constitutional tetany (spasmophilia)] Bertrand L. **Montpellier Med** 65:143-80, Mar 64 (70 ref.) (Fr)
[Bioelectrical reactions of the peripheral nervous system in hypocalcemia, spasmophilia, tetany. With special reference to the age factor] Schulte FJ. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:150-66, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electromyographic findings in spasmophilia] Monacelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:417-30, Aug 64 (It)

SPECIALISM (G2)

Specialization. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:208-10, Mar 65
Unconventional obstetrics and gynecology. Reflections on the growth and development of a specialty. Gosling JR. **Amer J Surg** 110:44-6, Jul 65
Papers of the Society of Head and Neck Surgeons: presidential address. Klopp CT. **Amer J Surg** 108:451-5, Oct 64
Problems in training veterinary students and graduates in specialist techniques such as radioisotope utilization. Betts AO. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:556-9, Mar 65
Specialty of anesthesia. Jones CS. **Anesthesiology** 25:872-3, Nov-Dec 64
Specialty of anesthesia. Thomas DV. **Anesthesiology** 25:873-4, Nov-Dec 64
Training of plastic surgeons. Rank BK. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:217-21, Jul 64
Specialty certifying boards in American medicine. Buie LA Sr. **Brit Med J** 5434:543-7, 27 Feb 65
Specialty of chest medicine. Heaf F. **Brit Med J** 5418:1196, 7 Nov 64
The specialty of chest medicine. Oswald NC. **Brit Med J** 5414:935-9, 10 Oct 64
Specialty of chest medicine. Tattersall WH. **Brit Med J** 5424:1596-7, 19 Dec 64
Specialty of chest medicine. **Brit Med J** 5422:1463-4, 5 Dec 64
Specialization for new nursing. McLeod I. **Canad Hosp** 42:49-51, Jul 65
The general practitioner in a changing world. Rising JD. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1101-5, 21 Nov 64
Distribution of dental specialists in 1964, by region and state. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:126-7, Jul 65
The AVMA looks at specialization. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:492-6, 1 Mar 65
An investigation of the criterion problem for one group of medical specialists. Richards JM Jr, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 49:79-90, Apr 65
Hospitalization and specialist needs of a general practice. McGregor RM. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:304-11, Nov 64
Medicine in society. Scott R. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:3-16, Jan 65
Senior student career choices in retrospect. Boverman H. **J Med Educ** 40:161-5, Feb 65
Attitudes toward medical specialties: two follow-up studies. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:273-80, Mar 65
A career study of physicians. Mawardi BH. **J Med Educ** 40:658-66, Jul 65
Distribution of graduates of medical schools in the United States and Canada according to specialties, 1900 to 1964. Severinghaus AE. **J Med Educ** 40:721-36, Aug 65
The organization of medical practice in the United States: the specialist and the general practitioner. Wolf GA Jr. **J Med Educ** 40:737-41, Aug 65
Death anxiety, authoritarianism and choice of specialty in medical students. Livingston PB, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:222-30, Mar 65
Graduate education in preparation for surgical specialties. McKittrick LS. **JAMA** 190:583-5, 16 Nov 64
Psychiatry as a medical specialty. Fish F. **Lancet** 1:565-7, 13 Mar 65
How many ladders? **Lancet** 2:1051-2, 14 Nov 64
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of specialty societies. Dunphy JE. **Med Arts Sci** 19:83-5, 1965
General practice versus specialization. Davison WC. **Med Times** 93:1031-4, Sep 65
Must a physician refer a patient to a specialist? Schamban A. **Med Times** 92:152a-6a, Oct 64
The need for balance. Davis NH. **N Carolina Med J** 25:385-6, Sep 64
Code letter rating in compensation medicine. Watters WH. **New York J Med** 65:300-2, 15 Jan 65
Effects of public health field practice upon career preferences and career plans. Glaser WA, et al. **Nurs Res** 14:61-5, Winter 65
Personality patterns and choice of clinical nursing specialization. Lukens LG. **Nurs Res** 14:210-21, Summer 65
Credo. Gordan GS. **Postgrad Med** 36:630-3, Dec 64
Career patterns in medicine. Pennell MY. **Public Health Rep** 80:155-62, Feb 65
The personal physicians--a question of incentives? **Western Med** 5:377, Dec 64
[Specialization and postgraduate training of physicians in Europe] Bratanov BTs, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:43-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Postgraduate courses in education for specialism] Smahel O. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1417-8, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[The future structure and activities of the medical profession] Bonnevie P. **Nord Med** 73:494-9, 20 May 65 (Dan)
[Statistical aspects-should social psychiatry become an independent specialty?] Hoffmeyer H, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:652-8, 1964 (Dan)
[Suggestion for an organization for specialist training of physicians] Hallberg D. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3744-8, 25 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The practicing physician in the future--or the future of practitioners] Frolund F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:162-3, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Considerations of Copenhagen's physicians' association concerning the cooperation of the general practitioners, practicing specialists and the hospital administrations] Poulsen JE. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1703-8, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Training of specialists and hospitals] Raaschou-Nielsen H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1756-70, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Agreement concerning specialists outside of Copenhagen] Saugmann-Jensen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:159-61, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Practicing physicians, specialists and hospitals] Skovmand C. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1751-2, 24 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Practitioners of the future] **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:158-9, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Practicing physicians and hospitals] **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:164-82, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The activities of specialists in 1963] **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1787-8, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)
[It is happening in the common market--but it concerns us] Holst E. **Yng Laeg** 10:3-4, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[Shall we have a center for the training of specialists?] Larsen JF. **Yng Laeg** 10:1-2, 2 Jan 64 (Dan)
[The new regulations for specialists] **Yng Laeg** 11:52-3, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Speech given at the installation and start of the activities of the Geriatric Commission] Lindeboom GA. **Folia Med Neerl** 8:18-21, Apr 65 (Dut)
[The general practitioner and the specialist] Broekman RW. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:85-90, Jan 65 (Dut)
[The position of clinical and non-clinical specialists in the hospital] **Pharm Weekbl** 100:831-5, 2 Jul 65 (Dut)
[General practioners and continued training in a specialty] Turunen M. **Duodecim** 80:1009-10, 1964 (Fin)
[Medical specialists] **Concours Med** 87:1677-84 contd, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The future of general surgery as compared with the specialties] Sicard A. **Presse Med** 72:3159-62, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Specialization in periodontology] Held AJ, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:673-80, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Rheumatology: specialty of the future] Durivage J. **Un Med Canada** 93:1542-3, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Classification of specialists for general emergency service] Schmeicher R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:95-6, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Examination of the specialist in the United States as shown by the example of the examination in pathology] Wellmann KF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2003-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The general practitioner--a specialist?] Geiger F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:275-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The regulation concerning medical specialists in the German Democratic Republic--a factor of social public health policy] Misgeld G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1144-7, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Training of medical specialists in the Soviet zone to be reorganized] **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 55:306-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Numerical needs and scientific preparation of physicians for the prevention of social diseases in otorhinolaryngology] Catalano GB, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:633-70, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Internal medicine and its specialties] Fontana L.
Minerva Med 55:3729-40, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Narrow problems in medical teaching. Separate or integrate the various specialties] Kleczeński A.
Czas Stomat 18:11-6, Jan 65 (Pol)
[The training of specialists] Rodrigues C.
J Med (Porto) 56:175, 23 Jan 65 (Por)
[On the comparative assessment of the number of physician-specialists] Popov GA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:12-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Medical education and health services. General guidelines for the specialization in various fields of medicine] Vuletić A.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:85-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Specialism today and its perennial problems] Cavaller F. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:73-7, 1965 (Sp)
[Specialization in the neurological sciences. Current status of the problem and suggestions for its solution] Jerí R. **An Fac Med Lima** 47:1-41, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[General medicine and specialism. Some sexologic perls] Casiello A.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:473-81, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. I. Introduction] Baz G.
Gac Med Mex 94:687-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. VI. Experimental surgery and specialization] Celis A.
Gac Med Mex 94:705-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. IV. Training of the surgeon specialist in Mexico] Muñoz Kapellman R.
Gac Med Mex 94:697-700, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. II. Origins, disadvantages and the dialectic movement of specialization] Quijano Narezo M.
Gac Med Mex 94:689-91, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. 3. Training of the surgeon specialist in the United States of America] Ramírez López E.
Gac Med Mex 94:693-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. VII. Summary and conclusions] Vasconcelos R.
Gac Med Mex 94:711-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. V. Specialization in oncological surgery] Zalce H.
Gac Med Mex 94:701-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Research and possibilities of specialization and the problem of future health and medical care] Rexed B.
Nord Med 73:488-94, 20 May 65 (Sw)

SPECIMEN HANDLING (E1)

Transport of sputum specimens to a central tuberculosis laboratory. 1. Evaluation of routine sputum specimens from Greenland. Engbaek HC, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:89-96, 1964
Transport of sputum specimens to a central tuberculosis laboratory. 2. Experimental work with sputum specimens from Denmark. Engbaek HC, et al.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:97-104, 1964
The examination of urine. Little PJ.
Amer Heart J 68:715-6, Nov 64
Utility of cells exfoliated onto the esophagoscope as an aid in the diagnosis of esophageal carcinoma. Lance KP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:1-12, Jan 65
Veterinary specimens as teaching aids in parasitology. Pogue JA. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:257-9, Jul-Aug 65
Danger--contaminated material. Sohaney JL.
Amer J Med Techn 30:343-4, Sep-Oct 64
Embedding specimens in clear, transparent plastic. Wolfe KB. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:291-4, Jul-Aug 65
A new method for shipping tuberculosis specimens. Ellis EM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1323-8, Jul 64
A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals. Herlich H. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1772-3, Nov 64
Obtaining clean infective larvae of Nematospiroides dubius Bayliis, 1926. Sadig SM.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1788-9, Nov 64
Experimental use of a blood-clot liquefying agent in the preparation of anatomical specimens. Trotter DM.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1317-9, Jul 64
A technique for the dispatch of pupae of Glossina and other insects by air from the tropics. Kernaghan RJ, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:355-8, Sep 64
"Brush" technique in animals. Goldberg HC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:103, Jul 65
The survival of Pasteurella pestis in materials preserved by solid carbon dioxide (dry-ice). Goldenberg MI, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:741-6, 1964
Technique of sweat collection in localised sweating by pilocarpine iontophoresis. Jirka M.
Clin Chim Acta 11:78-81, Jan 65
Use of hospital pneumatic tube system for transport of blood chemistry specimens. Nakamura RM, et al.
Hosp Manage 99:122-4, Feb 65
Hemibladder preparations for experimental individual renal function studies. Sturim HS, et al.
Invest Urol 2:323-7, Jan 65
Equine metabolism stall and collection harness. Vander Noot GW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:691-6, Aug 65
New transport medium for shipment of clinical specimens. I. Fecal specimens. Cary SG, et al.
J Bact 88:96-8, Jul 64
Freeze-drying of biological specimens for electron microscopy using thermoelectric cooling. Frist RH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:293-6, Jul 64
The use of activation analysis in procedures for the removal and characterization of te surface contaminants of hair. Bate LC.
J Forensic Sci 10:60-72, Jan 65
An anaerobic sweat collection technique. Brusilow SW.
J Lab Clin Med 65:513-7, Mar 65
The cell-catch procedure. A new method which preserves all cellular elements of spinal-fluid samples. Simon G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:787-92, Sep 63
Testis and popliteal lymph node removal from the living rabbit using aseptic techniques and ether anesthesia. Hodesson S, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:494-8, Dec 64
A suction device for obtaining heart blood from the rat. Jurgelsky W Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:276-7, Aug 65
Method of collecting specimens of urine. Fitzgerald TB.
Lancet 2:1158, 28 Nov 64
Amino-acids on hands. Hamilton PB.
Nature (London) 205:284-5, 16 Jan 65
Cork stoppers and hypercalcemia. Smith FE, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:787-8, 15 Apr 65
Clean-catch urine specimens in the postpartum patient. Eisenberg HM. **Obstet Gynec** 25:277-8, Feb 65
A device for urine collection in females. Giesy JD, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:313-7, Aug 64
An electronic aid for timing urine collection periods in noncatheterized infants. Kallen RJ.
Pediatrics 34:703-5, Nov 64
Measurement of hourly urine output in a closed system. Condon RE. **Surgery** 56:378-9, Aug 64
[A plea for caution in sending material for bacteriological tests] Molloholli A.
Shendet Pop 1:41-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[The embedding of organs or anatomical specimens in translucent plastics] De Dobbeleer G.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:429-38, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Conservation of 5'-nucleotidase and ecterase activity in glycerol or sodium chloride] Turchini JP.
Ann Histochim 9:217-20, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fluorescent antibody technic using dried and eluated blood. Study of the preservation and shipment of samples at high temperatures] Guthe T, et al.
Bull WHO 31:87-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Consideration of the variability of the thrombelastogram of the hemophiliac in relation to the time and the temperature of the storage of the plasma] Della Santa R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1371-3, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[A new controlable intestinal capsule for obtaining intestinal content specimens constructed on Perrenoud's principle. I] Hemmati A, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:366-77, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The preservation of anatomical specimens and cadavers in the 19th century, with special reference to the Italian contribution] Pierro F.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:154-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[General principles for collection and transportation of material for virological studies] Krotochwil-Skrzypkowa M, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:861-7, Jul 64 (Pol)
[A method of sealing macroscopic preparations] Lapin IuV. **Arkh Pat** 26:74-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Technic for generation and collection of migratory cells (pus cells) in the laboratory and the clinic] Busse Grawitz P. **Rev Med Chile** 92:632-5, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Catheterized or micturition urine specimens from female patients?] Aifthan OS.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:58-64, 1964 (Sw)

SPECTACLES see EYEGLASSES (E2)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY (E5)

The catalase protein of acatalasemic and hypocatalasemic red blood cells. II. Spectrophotometric study. Takahara S, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:9-14, Feb 64
An apparatus for simultaneous measurement of 90 degrees light-scattering, fluorescence intensity of reduced pyridine nucleotides and oxygen consumption of mitochondria. Utsumi K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:111-8, Jun 64
Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. IV. Tryptamine. Kaempe B.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:126-30, 1965
Feedback control of metabolism in ascites tumor cells. Chance B. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1028-32, 1964
The kinetic spectrophotometric assay for serum alkaline phosphatase. Frajola WJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:261-4, Mar 65
Laboratory suggestion. A simpler graph for use in determining oxygen saturation of blood by means of spectrophotometry. Gambino SR.
Amer J Clin Path 43:599-600, Jun 65
Precision and accuracy of lactic dehydrogenase assays.
Amer J Clin Path 44:62-70, Jul 65
Quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of phosphoglyceric acids, glycolaldehyde, and glyoxylic acid by a reaction involving pyrogallol in sulfuric acid. Coe EL. **Anal Biochem** 10:236-52, Feb 65
A simple compatible automatic fluorometer by addition to a Beckman DU spectrophotometer. Keston AS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:23-9, Apr 65
Spectrophotometric determination of methionine with pentacyanoaminoferrate. LaRue TA.
Anal Biochem 10:172-4, Jan 65
Spectral shifts in the reaction of N-ethylmaleimide with proteins. Leslie J. **Anal Biochem** 10:162-7, Jan 65
Quantitative phloridzin analysis. Martin GC, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:257-60, Jun 64
Sampling of biological materials for infrared spectroscopy. May L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:1-8, Sep 64
The automated assay of complete enzyme reaction rates. I. Methods and results. Pitot HC, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:454-66, Dec 64
A broad-range recording microspectrophotodensitometer. Williams RC, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:293-9, Jul 64
An adjustable liquid filter for the middle ultraviolet: isolation of the 2804-A line of Hg for detecting proteins in solution. Woodworth RC, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:179-83, Feb 65
Reactivity of protein sulfhydryl groups assayed spectrophotometrically using an azomercurial dye. Zak R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:135-42, Jan 65
Spectrophotometric analyzers for disc electrophoresis; studies of yeast cytochrome c. Taber HW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:600-15, 28 Dec 64
Pyridine coenzymes. VI. Association of models with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Cilento G, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:133-6, Apr 65
Estimation of stray-light and fluorescence effects in differential spectroscopy. Mihalyi E.
Arch Biochem 110:325-30, May 65
Action spectrum of the Hill reaction with ferricyanide and ferricyanide/indophenol by isolated chloroplasts. Biggins J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:655-7, 29 Nov 64
A simple method for absorption spectrophotometry of biological materials at low temperature. Doebbler GF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:317-23, 29 Mar 65
Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis. V. Digitonin-treated chloroplasts. Ke B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:297-303, 25 Sep 64
Multiple-reflectance filter-paper spectrophotometry of microvolumes of turbid cytochrome preparations. Person P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:168-70, 15 Jul 64
Turbidity effects in dual wavelength spectrophometry. Straub KD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:304-6, 25 Jan 65
Pinhole-positioner for Beckman DU spectrophotometer. Moller KM.
C R Lab Carlsberg 34:448-50, 1964
Spectrophotometric determination of magnesium in blood serum using magon. Burcar PJ, et al.
Clin Chem 10:1028-38, Nov 64
Uses for a holmium oxide filter in spectrophotometry. MacDonald RP. **Clin Chem** 10:1117-20, Dec 64
A photometric system for automatically reading concentration. McKay DK, et al.
Clin Chem 10:907-17, Oct 64
Recent developments in x-ray spectrometry as applied to clinical chemistry. Natelson S.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:290-308, Feb 65
Differential spectrophotometric determination of calcium. Radin N, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:704-20, Aug 64
A method for determination of magnesium in serum and urine. Sky-Peck HH. **Clin Chem** 10:391-8, May 64
Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of copper in biologic materials. Stoner RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:845-52, Sep 64
Lactic dehydrogenase. A comparison of two methods. Weinberg MS, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:749-58, Aug 64
Application of atomic absorption spectrophotometry in the determination of calcium in serum. Zettner A, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:869-90, Oct 64
The determination of chromium sesquioxide in faeces by flame spectrophotometry. Daly JR, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:576-80, Jun 64
On the heme-binding capacity of hemopexin. Heide K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:460-9, Nov 64

Micromethod for the estimation of magnesium in biologic fluids. Martinek RG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:365-74, Oct 64
When should Rh-sensitized women be delivered? Evans TN. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:957-67, Dec 64
The localization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ultraviolet absorptive granules in Vicia faba root tips. Branton D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:285-96, Nov 64
Spectrochemical analysis of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:379-89, Mar 65
A device for spectrofluorimetry. Goldberg IJ, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:375-6, May 65
A one-wavelength, two-area method in microspectrophotometry for pure amplitude objects. Garcia AF. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:161-7, Mar 65
Applications of an atomic absorption spectrophotometer in occupational health studies. Keenan RG. **J Occup Med** 7:276-8, Jun 65
Reproducibility of extinctions measured on the slopes of absorption curves. Ismail M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:150-5T, Dec 64
The influence of spectral slit width on the absorption of visible or ultra-violet light by pharmacopoeial substances. Rogers AR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:433-4, Jun 64
Two modifications to the photomultiplier microphotometer unit of the Aminco-Bowman spectrophotofluorometer. Anton AH, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:81-2, Jan 65
Fibre optics spectrophotometer for in vivo oximetry. Kapany NS, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:138-42, 10 Oct 64
The application of thin-layer chromatographic and spectral procedures to the analysis of aza heterocyclic hydrocarbons in complex mixtures. Sawicki E, et al. **Occup Health Rev** 16:8-16, 1964
The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:818-22, Apr 65
Combined calorimeter and spectrophotometer for observing biological reactions. Berger RL, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 36:78-84, Jan 65
Correction for blank density caused by turbidity in human plasma. Nielsen NC. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:165-70, 1965
Laboratory suggestion: a simpler graph for use in determining oxygen saturation of blood by means of spectrophotometry. Gambino SR. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:95-6, May 65
Lactic dehydrogenase activity of urine. An evaluation of the spectrophotometric and colorimetric methods. Massod MF, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:177-9, Nov 64
Adaptation of a spectrophotometer for scanning electrophoretic patterns on cellulose acetate. Mull JD, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:197-200, Dec 64
[Spectrophotometric behavior of color solutions obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:189-97, 1964 (Bul)
[Some applications of ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry in biochemistry] Vachek J. **Cesk Farm** 14:32-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Dichroimetry, according to Velluz and Legrand, and its primary applications in the analysis of drugs] Pesez M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:675-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Progress supplied in biology to the analysis of metallic constituents by atomic absorption flame spectrophotometry] Girard ML, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1501-4, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Value of flame spectrophotometry by atomic absorption for the paired microdetermination of copper and zinc in biological media] Rousselet F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3780-3, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The importance of microphotometry for morphology] Krug H. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:388-92, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The spectrophotometric microdetermination of mercury in the organs and blood] Miketuková V, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:242-52, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Some critical consideration on photometric evaluation of thin-layer plates] Klaus R. **J Chromatogr** 16:311-26, Nov 64 (Ger)
[UV spectrophotometry and its use in pharmacy. Literature survey from 1960 to June 1963] Kráčmar J, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:369-85, Jun 64 (383 ref.) (Ger)
[Dosimetry with the aid of radiation-chemical reactions] Minder W. **Radiologe** 4:267-72, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Principles of roentgen fluorescence analysis and its use in the medico-biological laboratory] Schuon H. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:82-92, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Simplified clinicochemical laboratory determinations (photometric methods). 2. Total cholesterol and free cholesterol] Hoeflmayr J, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:208-15, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a simplified method of determination of latent serum iron binding capacity] Puxkandl H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:335-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effects of filtration of olive oils in ultraviolet spectrophotometric determinations] Corbi D, et al. **G Med Milit** 115:215-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On a method of chromatographic-spectrophotometric determination of hematic angiotensin II] Ripa R. **Minerva Med** 55:3903-7, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[A new method for spectrophotometiric determination of serum copper] Cenciotti L, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:283-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Microspectrophotometry in visible and ultraviolet light as a means of investigation in cellular biophysics] Ciureş A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:999-1006, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of the spectrophotometric determination of erythromycin] Korchagin VB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:851-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cytospectrophotometry of cells in the visible spectral region] Agroskin LS. **Biofizika** 9:456-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Technic of direct spectrophotometry of agar and starch electrophoregrams in the ultraviolet light] Tsanev R, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1126-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Luminescent reaction to mercury] Iablochkin VD. **Gig Sanit** 30:62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of phthalic anhydride in the air by spectrophotometry] Slavgorodskiĭ LP. **Gig Sanit** 30:59-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A method of cytophotometry of vitally stained cells] Levin SV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:525-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Fundamentals of scintillation spectroscopy] Zsebók Z, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:63-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Gamma-spectrometry] Harmut M. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:311-28, 1964 (Ser)
[Spectrophotometric method of the analysis of some salts of opium alkaloids and their substitutes in pharmaceutical preparations] Kagan FE, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:24-30, 1964 (Uk)
[Spectrophotometric determination of carboxymyoglobin] Sobchuk BA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:462-8, 1964 (Uk)

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (E5)

Principles and applications of atomic absorption spectroscopy. Zettner A. **Advances Clin Chem** 7:1-62, 1964 (161 ref.)
Study of an instrumented analytical system for extraterrestrial study of atmospheres, possible life forms and soils. Botan EA, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:21-5, Jan 65
Application of the x-ray spectrograph to the needs of the industrial hygiene laboratory. Bumsted HE. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:392-7, Jul-Aug 64
Application of the emission spectrograph to the analytical needs of the industrial hygiene laboratory. Keenan RG. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:481-4, Sep-Oct 64
Application of the mass spectrometer to the analytical needs of the industrial hygiene laboratory. Wells JC. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:460-3, Sep-Oct 64
Intracellular (erythrocytic) magnesium: estimation by fluorescent analysis. Stiles DE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:82-5, Jul 65
Measurements of nickel in biological materials by atomic absorption spectrometry. Sunderman FW Jr. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:182-8, Aug 65
Measurements of serum calcium and magnesium by atomic absorption spectrometry. Sunderman FW Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:302-10, Apr 65
Determination of polyvinylyrrolidone by an infrared absorption method. Behen JJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:127-32, Oct 64
Sample preparation of biological tissues for infrared spectroscopy using frustrated multiple internal reflectance. Hermann TS. **Anal Biochem** 12:406-11, Aug 65
A micro-biuret method for estimating proteins. Itzhaki RF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:401-10, Dec 64
A simple compatible automatic fluorometer by addition to a Beckman DU spectrophotometer. Keston AS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:23-9, Apr 65
Present-day limits on infrared absorption techniques in measurement of odor. Nolan P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:576-82, 30 Jul 64
Evaluation of far infrared relations to odor by a standards similarity method. Wright RH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:535-51, 30 Jul 64
Spectrofluorometric determination of beta-glucuronidase activity. Verity MA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:386-93, 20 Jul 64
Whole body gamma spectrometry. Burner AM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:296-301, Sep 65
Solvent-induced ultraviolet hypochromism in nucleosides. Charney E, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:469-77, 1964
Hypochromism as a local field effect. Devoe H. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:251-8, 1964
Clinical applications of infrared spectroscopy. 3. Identification of sugars. Klein B, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:741-8, Aug 64
The analysis of biological materials by atomic-absorption spectroscopy. Willis JB. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:251-8, Feb 65
Radionuclide analysis of gamma-ray spectra by stepwise multiple regression. Shumway RH. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 5:1-19, 1963
Physico-chemical methods in pharmaceutical chemistry. I. Spectroflurometry. Leeman HG, et al. **Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch** 6:151-278, 1963 (676 ref.)
Taxonomic value of infrared spectra. Wright DN, et al. **J Bact** 89:546-7, Feb 65
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some proteins. I. Ribonuclease, oxidized ribonuclease, lysozyme, and cytochrome c. Mandel M. **J Biol Chem** 240:1586-92, Apr 65
Variations in spectral response by filtration. Merritt GW, et al. **J Biol Photogr Ass** 33:93-102, Aug 65
Volatile oxygenated constituents of hops. Identification by combined gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Buttery RG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:399-402, May 65
Absorption and emission spectra of psoralen and 8-methoxypsoralen in powders and in solutions. Yeargers E, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:181-7, Mar 65
Electron spin resonance spectroscopy. Tuck LD. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1437-45, Dec 64 (59 ref.)
Observation of gamma-emitting nuclides with intermediate half lives in rain water (October 1961 to December 1962). Watanabe H, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:12-22, Mar 64
Use of long cavities for aqueous biological tissue samples in an electron spin resonance spectrometer. Kent M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:396-7, 24 Oct 64
Applications of optical absorption spectroscopy to analytical biochemistry and toxicology. Slavin W. **Occup Health Rev** 17:9-18, 1965
Developments in spectrography: sample preparation. Dal Cortivo LA, et al. **Progr Chem Toxic** 2:283-319, 1965 (118 ref.)
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of living muscle. Bratton CB, et al. **Science** 147:738-9, 12 Feb 65
Fluorescence polarization: measurement with ultraviolet-polarizing filters in a spectrophotofluorometer. Chen RF, et al. **Science** 147:729-32, 12 Feb 65
Fluorescence and absorption spectra of biological dyes (II). Porro TJ, et al. **Stain Techn** 40:173-6, May 65
Data analysis by computer. LA-3132-MS. Dean PN. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 180-1, 14 Sep 64
A two-crystal gamma-ray spectrometer. LA-3132-MS. Fulwyler MJ. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 142-3, 14 Sep 64
[A spectro-chemical analysis of trace elements in the human blood] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:195-9, 1964 (Bul)
[A method of infrared microspectrography applicable to lipids] Fontanges R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1223-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Mass spectrometry in medical gas analysis] Mlynek L, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:146-51, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Principles of roentgen fluorescence analysis and its use in the medico-biological laboratory] Schuon H. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:82-92, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The biophysical evaluation of UV rays with a model spectral device] Zirwer D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:19-29, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Investigations on the mineral properties of lung dusts by means of the infra-red spectrographic method] Bruckmann E, et al. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:186-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Application of infrared absorption spectroscopy to examination of drugs and their preparations. XV. Studies on polymorphism of medicines included in J.P.] Oba T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:33-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Identification of moulds which deteriorate paper by infrared absorption spectroscopy] Oba T. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:120, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Measurement of absorption and excitation spectra of biological luminescence in the short-wave and ultraviolet area] Burshtein EA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:184-93, 1964 (Rus)
[Infrared spectrum of the absorption of water by cerebral and muscular tissues of some vertebrate animals] Verzhbinskaia NA, et al. **Biofizika** 9:349-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Construction of precision spectropolarimeters designed for protein studies] Troitskiĭ GV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 28:992-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[The "Ul'trasvet" apparatus in fluorescent tests] Nechaeva-Pugacheva EV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:71, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Spectrofluorometry of catecholamines with the use of a photoelectronic apparatus for examination of combined dispersion spectra] Men'shikov VV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:77-80, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Spectrum analyzers with proportional counters] Gugić P. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:223-40, 1963 (Ser)
[Ultraviolet absorption spectra of quinolines] Piniazhko RM. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:17-24, 1964 (Uk)

SPEECH (L)

Drug effects on the auditory speech discrimination mechanisms: the action of atropine and scopolamine. Antonelli AR, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:105-10, Aug-Sep 64
Air intake and usage in esophageal speech. Isshiki N, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:559-74, Jun 65
Finnish oesophageal speech after laryngectomy: sound

spectrographic and cineradiographic studies. Kyttä J. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 195:1-94, 1964
Method of delayed auditory feedback in psychiatry. Vinař O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:193-5, 1965
Phonemic completion and the social evaluation of a hearing-loss. Lansberg MP. **Aeromed Acta** 9:123-7, 1963-64
Verbal behavior of retarded children in interpersonal assemblies with adults. Siegel GM, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:244-52, Sep 64
A study of the verbal-transformation effect. Natsoulas T. **Amer J Psychol** 78:257-63, Jun 65
The use of computers in speech research. Dennis JB. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:867-80, 31 Jul 64
Some formal characteristics of schizophrenic speech as a measure of social deviance. Hammer M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:861-89, 8 Sep 64
Verbal behavior of schizophrenic and normal subjects. Salzinger K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:845-60, 8 Sep 64
Delayed auditory feedback of speech in schizophrenics and normals. Sutton S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 105:832-44, 8 Sep 64
Relationship of pure tones to speech reception threshold. Engelberg M. **Ann Otol** 74:234-40, Mar 65
Laryngectomees (neck breathers) in industry. Gardner WH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:777-89, Dec 64
Problems in the measurement of speech discrimination. Carhart R. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:253-60, Sep 65
Important frequencies in noise-masked speech. Webster JC. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:494-504, Nov 64
A controlled trial of deaner and a placebo in mentally defective children. Jacobs J. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:77-86, Feb 65
Pharyngoplasty in speech. Riedy JP. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:389-99, Oct 64
Matching loudness and vocal level: an experiment requiring no apparatus. Irwin RJ, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 56:143-6, Aug 65
Relation of crying activity in early infancy to speech and intellectual development at age three years. Karelitz S, et al. **Child Develop** 35:769-77, Sep 64
Children's comprehension of teacher and peer speech. Peisach EC. **Child Develop** 36:467-80, Jun 65
Simultaneous oral-nasal air flow measurements and cinefluorographic observations during speech production. Lubker JF, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:257-72, Jul 65
Ratings of velopharyngeal closure during blowing and speech. McWilliams BJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:46-55, Jan 65
Changes in nasal resonance related to differences in location and dimension of speech bulbs. Mazaheri M, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:167-75, Apr 65
The effect of filming rate and frame selection in cinefluorographic velopharyngeal analysis. Sparrow SS, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:419-29, Oct 64
Physio-acoustic considerations in the radiographic study of speech. Subtelny JD. **Cleft Palate J** 1:402-10, Oct 64
Baby habits, genesis and ontogenesis. Speculation on prehistory, biblical history and some phenomena of babyhood. Levin S. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:741-2, Dec 64
Diagnosis and treatment of elective mutism in children. Browne EE, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:65-8, 1964
A psychological and developmental study of mentally retarded children with cerebral palsy. Garfield A, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:485-94, Oct 64
Speech through color as an aid in speech improvement for the mentally retarded. Wood DE. **Exceptional Child** 31:492-4, May 65
Audiologic considerations in achieving esophageal voice. Campanelli PA. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:76-80, Sep 64
Applications of a language prediction technique to speech and hearing. Black JW, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:33-42, 1965
Evaluation of tongue pressures during speech. Proffit WR, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:115-28, 1965
Vocal and air use characteristics of a superior male esophageal speaker. Snidecor JC, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:217-32, 1965
A comparison of the intelligibility of esophageal and normal speakers. Tikofsky RS. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:19-32, 1965
Cerebral dominance and speech acquisition in deaf children. Gottlieb G, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:182-9, Aug 64
Environmentally produced retardation-institution and preinstitution influences. Lyle JG. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:329-32, Sep 64
Use of reinforcement and imitation to reinstate verbal behavior in mute psychotics. Sherman JA. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:155-64, Jun 65
Technique for the objective measurement of speech levels. Bricker PD. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:361-2, Aug 65
Application of adaptive threshold elements to the recognition of acoustic-phonetic states. Dammann JE. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:213-23, Aug 65
Techniques for speech bandwidth compression, using combinations of channel vocoders and formant vocoders. Gold B. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:2-10, Jul 65
Measurement of speech spectra recorded with a close-talking microphone. Harris CM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:926-7, May 65
Pure-tone acuity and the intelligibility of everyday speech. Harris JD. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:824-30, May 65
Articulation-testing methods: consonantal differentiation with a closed-response set. House AS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:158-66, Jan 65
Examination of two different formant-estimation techniques. Peterson GE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:224-8, Aug 65
Gap between good acoustics for speech and for music. Rienstra AR. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:530-1, Mar 65
Vocal-response synthesizer. Smith CP. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:170-1, Jan 65
Some results in automatic speech segmentation using wide-band filtering and subtraction. Tufts D, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 38:362-5, Aug 65
Speech communications as limited by ambient noise. Webster JC. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:692-9, Apr 65
Identification and its relation to empathy, communication and speech. II. Robinson G. **J Asthma Res** 2:293-407, Jun 65
The interaction recorder: an electronic punched paper tape unit for recording speech behavior during interviews. Wiens AN, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:142-5, Apr 65
The relationship between some aspects of communicative speaking and communicative listening. Brilhart BL. **J Commun** 15:35-46, Mar 65
Verbal style and personality: authoritarianism. Honigfeld G, et al. **J Commun** 14:215-8, Dec 64
Fluency: an appraisal and a research approach. Horowitz MW. **J Commun** 15:4-13, Mar 65
Speech and its pathologies. McWilliams BJ, et al. **J Dent Educ** 29:16-22, Mar 65
Trainability of listening comprehension of speeded discourse. Orr DB, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:148-56, Jun 65
Identification and discrimination functions for a visual continuum and their relation to the motor theory of speech perception. Cross DV, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:63-74, Jul 65
Acoustic similarity and intrusion errors in short-term memory. Wickelgren WA. **J Exp Psychol** 70:102-8, Jul 65
The effects of level of mental health, premorbid history and interpersonal stress upon the speech disruption of chronic schizophrenics. Blumenthal R. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:313-23, Oct 64
Speech rate, filled pause, and body movement in interviews. Boomer DS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:324-7, Oct 64
The application of verbal behavior analysis to the study of psychological defense mechanisms. II. Speech pattern associated with impulsive behavior. Weintraub W, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:75-82, Jul 64
Neurosurgical classic--XXX. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 22:201-18, Feb 65
The relationship of disturbances and hesitations in spontaneous speech to anxiety. Kasl SV, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:425-33, May 65
Some effects of anxiety on the intelligibility of verbal communication in psychotherapy. Platz A, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:122-5, Jul 65
The influence of oral recall on immediate and delayed memory for meaningful material practiced under delayed auditory feedback. King DJ, et al. **J Psychol** 59:141-7, Jan 65
A replication of a study on the effects of attempts to verbalize on the process of concept attainment. Phelan JG. **J Psychol** 59:283-93, Mar 65
Clinical measurement of esophageal speech. 3. Performance of non-biased groups. Berlin CI. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:174-83, May 65
Speech characteristics of patients with Parkinson's disease. 3. Articulation, diadochokinesis, and over-all speech adequacy. Canter GJ. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:217-24, Aug 65
Successful behavior therapy in a case of speech phobia ("stage fright"). Grossberg JM. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:285-8, Aug 65
Quantifying the Lombard effect. Hanley CN, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:274-7, Aug 65
A longitudinal study of articulation, deglutition, and malocclusion. Jann GR, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:424-35, Nov 64
Continuous palatography. Kydd WL, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:489-92, Nov 64
The role of the laryngectomee in post-laryngectomy voice instruction. Lauder E. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:145-58, May 65
Articulation and patterns of palatopharyngeal closure. Shelton RL Jr, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:390-408, Nov 64
Air volume and air flow relationships of six male esophageal speakers. Snidecor JC, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:205-16, Aug 65
Speech and aural comprehension of foreign students. Black JW, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 8:43-8, Mar 65
Intelligibility and short-term memory in the repetition of digit strings. Dallett KM. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:362-8, Dec 64
Automated training for a "matching-to-sample" task in aphasia. Edwards AE. **J Speech Hearing Res** 8:39-42, Mar 65
Delayed auditory feedback with different delay times at each ear. Fillenbaum S. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:369-71, Dec 64
Comment on "Temporal reliability of seven language measures". Goda S. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:298-9, Sep 64
Air flow during the production of selected consonants. Isshiki N, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:233-44, Sep 64
Comment on "evaluation of methods of estimating sub-glottal air pressure". Ladefoged P. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:291-2, Sep 64
Oral language behavior of older cerebral palsied children. Love RJ. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:349-59, Dec 64
Determining perceptual spaces for the quality of filtered speech. McGee VE. **J Speech Hearing Res** 8:23-38, Mar 65
Semantic components of the quality of processed speech. McGee VE. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:310-23, Dec 64
An electromyographic study of the tongue during vowel production. MacNeilage PF, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:209-32, Sep 64
Speech and aphasia (speechlessness). Salibi BS. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:11-30, Jun 65
The time it takes to name an object. Oldfield RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1031-2, 6 Jun 64
Reading rate, word information and auditory monitoring of speech. Treisman AM. **Nature (London)** 205:1297-300, 27 Mar 65
Sex differences in reactions to delayed auditory feedback. Bachrach DL. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:81-2, Aug 64
Structural advantage of the mechanism of spoken expression as a factor in differences in spoken and written expression. Horowitz MW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:619-25, Oct 64
Psychosexuality in speech development. Jones RM. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:390, Oct 64
Rated association values of pronounced items. Kintz BL. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:452-4, Oct 64
Discrimination pretraining and sound learning. Winitz H, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:905-16, Jun 65
Aftereffects of delayed auditory feedback. Zalosh S, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:817-23, Jun 65
The use of speech as a security operation. Jones EA. **Perspect Psychiat Care** 3:18-21, 1965
Medicoelectronic instrumentation for evaluation of palatopharyngeal competence in the normal and cleft palate patient. Quigley LF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:599-612, Jun 65
The motor theory of speech perception: a critical review. Lane H. **Psychol Rev** 72:275-309, Jul 65 (60 ref.)
Vocalization-at-presentation and immediate recall, with varying presentation-rates. Murray DJ. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:47-56, Feb 65
Delayed auditory feedback and shadowing. Yates AJ. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:125-31, May 65
A case work experience with patients following loss of larynx. Rovnick S, et al. **Rehab Lit** 26:135-9, May 65
The brain and disorders of communication. Aphasia and physiology of speech. Alajouanine T, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:204-19, 1964
Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Infra-content channels of vocal communication. Friedhoff AJ, et al. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:414-23, 1964
Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Some observations about research on vocal behavior. Mahl GF. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:466-83, 1964
Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Acoustic manifestations of emotional disturbance. Ostwald PF. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:450-65, 1964
Measurement of verbal and vocal behavior. Variations in vocal behavior. Starkweather JA. **Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis** 42:424-49, 1964 (7 ref.)
Clinical audiometry and the perception of speech and language. Hirsh IJ. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:453-64, Jul-Aug 64
Acoustic methods in psychiatry. Ostwald PF. **Sci Amer** 212:82-9, Mar 65
Speech sound discrimination by cats. Dewson JH 3d. **Science** 144:555-6, 1 May 64
Some figments from entropies. Thode PG. **Tuberculology** 22:7-10, Sep 64
SCIM--a meter for measuring the performance of speech communication systems. ESD-TR-64-674. Kryter KD, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-38, Oct 64
Methods for psychoacoustic evaluation of speech communication systems. ESD-TR-65-163. Williams CE, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-49, Dec 64
Interactions among bandwidth, center frequency, and type of distortion in speech intelligibility. Rep. No. 432. Sergeant RL. **US Naval Med Res Lab** 23:1-16, 25 Jun 64
[A survey of the results of the cleft palate operation] Chang KM. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:383-8, 28 Aug 64 (Ch)
[The significance of early assistance in children with hearing disorders in connection with speech

development] Vliegenthart WE.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2044-7, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Intelligibility of filtered speech] Palva A.
Sotilaslaak Aikak 40:62-4, 1965 (Fin)
[Phonetic results of operations for palatine cleft] Duhamel B. Ann Chir Infant 6:51-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Phonetic psychotherapy in complete prosthesis] Fourel J, et al. Inform Dent 47:2999-3002, 29 Jul 65 (Fr)
[The Centre de Phono-Audiologie Régional of the Université de Bordeaux] Portmann M.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1633-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Perception of words and language] Hirsh IJ.
Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 1-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the use of vocal and verbal representations of oneself and of others in new psychotherapeutic technics] Guilhot J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:549-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Neurological classification of the consonants] Peters M. Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:72-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The significance of binaural hearing for speech communication under the effects of noise] Feldmann H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:133-9, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[The diagnostic value of repeated oral tests in the examination of beginners in school] Guthke J.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:223-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgencinematographic studies of the speech of the deaf-mute] Schwab W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:469-71, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On dialoglalia in senile dementia] Spoerri T.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:175-81, 1965 (Ger)
[Breathing rhythm of the speaking voice] Coblenzer H.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:58-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Functional examination methods] Hotz R.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:862-8, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Change of opinion due to one's own talking] Cranach M. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:1-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the evolution of language in infants, being raised in an institution, in relation to the presence, or lack, of the mother] Prato C, et al.
Lattante 36:168-77, Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on phoniatric and prosthetic treatment in patients operated on for palatoschisis] Sacco M. Minerva Chir 20:340-6, 15 May 65 (It)
[Auditory sensory and compulsive verbal motor effects due to stimulation of the thalamic nuclei of the extrapyramidal system] Parigi S, et al.
Riv Neurobiol 10:81-90, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Proposal of a new method for objective evaluation of the degree of reeducation with esophageal voice of laryngectomized subjects] Fiori-Ratti L, et al.
Valsalva 41:1-11, Feb 65 (It)
[A case of speech training for hearing impaired child] Ogata H, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1200-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[An attempt at the construction of word-list in Japanese for speech hearing tests] Owada K.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:301-7, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Speech development in infants and the examination method. 2.] Tanaka Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:209-16, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Speech as an activator in the orthodontic apparatus (electromyographic study)] Dominik K.
Czas Stomat 18:605, May 65 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic evaluation of the amytal test] Trąbka J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:77-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The problem of respiration and voice in the school in its sanitary, educational, cultural and economical aspects] Gómez Llueca E.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:550-6, 1964 (Sp)
[The concept of silence. Its relations to medicine] Zubiri Vidal F.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:63-75, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Importance of propioceptive sensitivity in the voice mechanism] Lombi AC.
Prensa Med Argent 52:431-3, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Hearing, language and rehabilitation] Otte J.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:301-6, Apr 64 (Sp)

SPEECH DISORDERS (C10, F)

see also related
DEAF-MUTISM (C11)

Surdophrenia. The psychic consequences of congenital or early acquired deafness. Some theoretical and clinical considerations. Basilier T.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:363+, 1964
Experimental hypnotherapy in a speech problem: a case report. Erickson MH.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:358-60, Apr 65
Speech mechanism in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy. Sanders LJ, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:538-43, Jun 65
Hysterical dysphemia. Davidson PW 3d.
Amer J Psychiat 121:395-7, Oct 64
Elective mutism in children: a clinical and follow-up study. Arajärvi T. Ann Paediat Fenn 11:46-52, 1965
Follow-up study of childhood elective mutism. Elson A, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:182-7, Aug 65
Mutism in cats with rostral midbrain lesions. 1. Skultety FM. Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:211-25, Feb 65
Treatment of benign lesions of the larynx. Barton RT.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:571-5, Nov 64
Side-effect of amitriptyline. Bockner S.
Brit Med J 5443:1188, 1 May 65
Child care in general practice. Speech disorders in children.II. Court D, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:409-11, 14 Aug 65
Child care in general practice. Speech disorders in children. I. Court D, et al.
Brit Med J 5457:345-7, 7 Aug 65
A speech therapy program in rural Saskatchewan. Hosking DJ. Canad J Public Health 55:386-91, Sep 64
The use of speech aid prosthesis as a diagnostic tool. Alley NR. Cleft Palate J 2:291-2, Jul 65
Clinical judgment of hypernasality in cleft palate children. Bradford LJ, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:329-35, Jul 64
The linearity of the relationship between articulation errors and velopharyngeal incompetence. Brandt SD, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:176-83, Apr 65
A survey of the speech disorders of individuals with clefts. Takagi Y, et al. Cleft Palate J 2:28-31, Jan 65
Speech differences among cerebral palsy subclasses. Hammill DD, et al. Exceptional Child 31:277-80, Feb 65
The professional education of speech clinicians in the public schools. Irwin RB.
Exceptional Child 31:291-6, Feb 65
Cancer of the hypopharynx. Harpman JA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:51-4, Apr 65
Neuro-psychiatric aspects of spastic dysphonia. Bloch P. Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:301-64, 1965 (230 ref.)
Some results of experimental examinations among stutterers and clutterers. Langová J, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:290-6, 1964
The 1960 world-wide study of programs in speech and hearing disorders. Steer MD.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:264-70, 1964
Disorders of communication in the older patient. Mitchell J. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:331-40, 1964
Malformation of the jaws and teeth in relation to upper respiratory symptoms and certain speech disorders. Tulley WJ. Guy Hosp Rep 113:261-72, 1964
Developmental language disability simulating mental retardation. Silver AA, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:485-94, Jul 65
Management of speech handicaps in clinical physical education. Johnson WR, et al.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 19:45-6, Mar-Apr 65
Upper- and lower-class children's sentence completions and speech improvement. Krippner S.
J Clin Psychol 21:334-7, Jul 65
Speech difficulties associated with dental anomalies in children. Marge M. J Dent Child 32:82-9, 1965
Speech and its pathologies. McWilliams BJ, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:16-22, Mar 65
Cleft palate: some reasons for inconsistency in speech results. Kliner TP. J Int Coll Surg 42:332-6, Sep 64
Disorders of speech and language. Baker AB.
J Lancet 85:320-4, Aug 65
Cortical dysarthria and dysprosody of speech. Whitty CW. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:507-10, Dec 64
Confusion and disturbance of speech from stimulation in vicinity of the head of the caudate nucleus. Van Buren JM. J Neurosurg 20:148-57, Feb 63
The clinical attitude. Snow JB Jr.
J Okla Med Ass 58:357-9, Aug 65
A speech corrective prosthesis for anterior "open bite" malocclusion and its effect on two postdental fricative sounds. Snidecor JC, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:779-84, Jul-Aug 65
A physiologic approach to cleft palate prosthesis. Warren DW. J Prosth Dent 15:770-8, Jul-Aug 65
Speech avoidance among children with oral-communication defects. Lerea L, et al.
J Psychol 60:265-70, Jul 65
A psychodynamic approach to speech therapy. Yates JA. J Rehab 30:16-8, Nov-Dec 64
Compensatory tongue-palate-posterior pharyngeal wall relationships in cleft palate. Brooks AR, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:166-73, May 65
Speech characteristics of patients with parkinson's disease. II. Physiological support for speech. Canter GJ. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:44-9, Feb 65
"Trioptophon"--three-dimensional "phonetic mirror" combined with amplifier. Göllesz V, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:338-40, Aug 64
Restricted motility of the speech articulators in cerebral palsy. Hixon TJ, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:293-306, Aug 64
Severe articulation disorders and motor ability. Jenkins E, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:286-92, Aug 64
The current status of vocational rehabilitation for disorders of hearing and speech. McDaniel JW.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:17-31, Feb 65
Comments on investigating listener reaction to speech disfluency. Sander EK.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:159-65, May 65
Clinical assessment of palatopharyngeal closure. Shelton RL Jr, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:37-43, Feb 65
Comparative study of normal defective articulation of /s/ as related to malocclusion and deglutition. Subtelny JD, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:269-85, Aug 64
The motokinesthetic approach to the prevention of speech defects, including stuttering. Young EH.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:269-73, Aug 65
Comment on "Temporal reliability of seven language measures". Goda S.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:298-9, Sep 64
Cranio-oropharyngeal motor patterns in dysarthria associated with cerebral palsy. Sheppard JJ.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:373-80, Dec 64
Intelligibility measures of dysarthric speech. Tikofsky RS, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 7:325-33, Dec 64
Mental handicaps and language disorders. Mark HJ.
Maryland Med J 14:135-7, Aug 65
Communicative disorders in children. Wolski W.
Med Times 93:577-83, Jun 65
Contributions of a speech pathologist to the psychiatric examination of children. Rousey CL, et al.
Ment Hyg 48:566-75, Oct 64
Neurologic and sensory disease problems in New York State. Health resources and needs for prevention, treatment, and rehabilitation. Brightman IJ, et al.
New York J Med 65:805-19, 15 Mar 65
Effect of stimulus variables on verbal perseveration of dysphasic subjects. Halpern H.
Percept Motor Skills 20:421-9, Apr 65
Characteristics of children with speech disorders seen in a child guidance center. Wylie HL, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1101-7, Jun 65
Speech therapy. McGovern M.
Physiotherapy 51:10-3, Jan 65
Experiences with muscle transplants to incomplete soft palates. Kiehn CL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:123-30, Feb 65
A team approach to speech treatment in cleft palate. Lindgren VV, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:540-2, May 65
Medicoelectronic instrumentation for evaluation of palatopharyngeal competence in the normal and cleft palate patient. Quigley LF, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:599-612, Jun 65
Velopharyngeal orifice size and upper pharyngeal pressure-flow patterns in cleft palate speech: a preliminary study. Warren DW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:15-26, Jul 64
The objective measurement of nasality in cleft palate patients. Weatherley-White RC, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:588-98, Jun 65
The drift and dissolution of language. Critchley M.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1189-98, Dec 64
Permanent recording in pathopsychology. Crawford JP. Psychiat Quart 38:512-7, Jul 64
The brain and disorders of communication. Reading and speech problems as expressions of specific language disability. Cole EM, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:171-89, 1964
The brain and disorders of communication. Affections of speech with lesions of the non-dominant hemisphere. Weinstein EA.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:220-8, 1964
Speech communication difficulties in the brain-injured child. Epstein B. Spastics Quart 14:2-3, Mar 65
Methods of teaching children with communication difficulties. Mathams AM.
Spastics Quart 14:35-40, Mar 65
Practical aspects of speech therapy in cerebral palsy. Penn Y. Spastics Quart 14:18-22, Mar 65
Intelligence testing of the multiple handicapped child with communication difficulties. Shepherd J.
Spastics Quart 14:28-34, Mar 65
Assessment of hearing and speech disorders in cerebral palsy. Taylor IG, et al. Spastics Quart 14:12-7, Mar 65
Surgery and speech. Randall P. Surgery 56:810-9, Oct 64
Differential diagnosis and management of hypernasal voices in children. McWilliams BJ, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:322-31, Mar-Apr 65
Communicative disorders of children: classification and criteria for referral. Mullendore JM.
W Virginia Med J 61:143-6, Jun 65
[Speech therapy after cleft palate operation] Nederl T Geneesk 109:1576-7, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Disorders of consciousness and limited lesions of the reticular substance] Lhermitte F, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 61-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Theoretical bases and clinical aspect of psychomotor disorders in children] Feldmann H.
Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel) 32:45-56 concl, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Velopharyngoplasties, not including palatine clefts] Franchebois P, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 9:107-11, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electromyographic studies of the cricothyroid and sternothyroid muscles in functional dysphonia] Bieżański W, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:179-84, 1965 (Fr)
[Experimental research on spastic dysphonia] Kiml J.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:241-300, 1965 (171 ref.) (Fr)
[The left-handed child or laterality disease] Sallou C.
Gaz Med France 72:135-44, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Carbon monoxide coma. Occurrence, after an important free interval, of an akineto-hypertonic syndrome with trismus and mutism. Favorable

evolution] Arnott G, et al. **Lille Med** 9:728-33, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Organization and functioning of a center of audio-phonology] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1349-56, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Absence and delayed speech development. II.] Launay C. **Presse Med** 72:2395-6 contd, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The absence and delay of speech in children] Launay C. **Presse Med** 72:2337-8, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Delays in speech elaboration without auditory or motor intellectual deficiency] Launay C. **Presse Med** 73:421-4, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Synthetic anabolic steroids and voice] Grimaud R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:734-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The role of the phoniatrician in schools for mental defectives (Trial of therapy and rehabilitation in mongolism)] Van Cutsem. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:775-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of persons with normal intelligence but having a speech defect] Bastard Pelletier C. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:245-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. I. Temporo-spatial structure and integration of the body image] Gutton P. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:391-405, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[The future of the premature infant. Fore-word] Minkowski A. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:263-7, Apr-May 64 (Fr)
[Absence of mutism and stammering in a psychomotor epileptic] Morin S. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:49-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Necessity for hearing examinations and auditory integration in children with speech disorders] Dulac AM, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1530-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Speech therapeutic problems following maxillary resection] Bauer H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:444-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Is Sluder's method for tonsillectomy in children still indicated with present day possibilities of anaesthesia?] Weder A. **Bibl Otorhinolaryng** 11:142-72, 1964 (1 ref.) (Ger)
[Psychosyndromes and speech disorders following stereotactic surgery of Parkinson's syndrome] Hartmann-von Monakow K. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:87-100, 1965 (Ger)
[On speech in a psycho-organic syndrome] Wyrsch J. **Bibl Psychiat Neurol** 127:210-23, 1965 (Ger)
[On speech disorders in cerebral palsy and logopedics in spastic children] Belowa-David RA. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:533-6, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the significance and tasks of phoniatrics and audiology in the rehabilitation of cleft-palate patients] Mühler G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:725-9, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of detecting children with speech and hearing defects] Preibisch-Effenberger R, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:615-22, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic value of nasalized vowel-sounds in the treatment of functional voice disorders] Pahn J. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:249-63, 1964 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of lingual carcinoma and prosthetic restoration of speech] Schuchardt K, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:89-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Open nasal speech following adenotomy and tonsillectomy] Habermann G. **HNO** 12:150-2, May 64 (Ger)
[New methods in aphasia research] Bay E. **Med Klin** 60:372-5, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The importance of psychological viewpoints for evaluation and therapy of speech disorders in children] Biesalski P, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:229-32, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Play-respiration therapy in speech disorders in children (Marianne Fuchs method)] Elschenbroich G. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:232-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The significance of speech and voice therapy in otorhinolaryngology] Beck J. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:234-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of voice disturbances in nursery teachers] Dieroff HG, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:272-80, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the training of logopedic specialists] Imre V. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:141-4, 1965 (Ger)
[On the treatment of stuttering and of spastic dysphonia with inspiratory and expiratory phonation] Réthi A. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:240-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of suprabulbar dysarthria] Seeman M. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:78-82, 1965 (Ger)
[Prof. Emil Fröschels on his 80th birthday] (Fröschels E), Trojan F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:427-36, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Symptoms of voice and speech pathology in neurological diseases] Bauer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2183-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the history of otology and phoniatrics in München. Bernhard Heine on his 100th and Max Nadoleczny on his 90th birthday] (Heine B), (Nadolecsny M), Beck J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2349-51, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Logopedics--a new licensed auxiliary medical profession] Sohr K. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:413-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Familial deafness in a child following recurrent pregnancy icterus in the mother] Graf K. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:34-41, 1965 (Ger)
[On the question of the etiology of speech disorders. II.] Pauka K. **Prax Kinderpsychol** 13:263-7 concl, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Polytechnical education and special schooling] Bartsch E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:249-54, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Speech disorders in children and hemispheric dominance] Ajuriaguerra J de. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 22:1-27, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pronunciation or speech defects, their causes and their prevention and improvement possibilities as a social task] Gebhardt H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:992-6, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of psychogenic vocal disorders] Steinbach B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:933-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Current views on the otorhinolaryngologic treatment of speech disorders] Schilling A. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:368-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The significance of text for the Lee effect] Heim J, et al. **Z Psychol** 170:23-44, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Functional results in surgically repaired cleft palate in relation to postoperative speech findings] Andrä A. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:384-7, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Speech and stereotaxic thalamic lesions] D'Andrea F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:749-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of crossed aphasia] Severini P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:491-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Relationship between dysgnathia and speech abnormalities] De Biase S, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:371-90, May 65 (It)
[Spastic dysphonias (considerations and personal contribution to their treatment)] Zerneri L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:655-66, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-diagnostic criteria and phoniatric treatment of monolateral cricoarytenoid arthritis] Zerniero L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:822-31, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of mental debility with alterations of histidine metabolism] Giovannini M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1016-7, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Speech therapy] Kubomura M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:612-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Speech sound of the deaf children] Eguchi S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:992-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on children with retarded speech] Mogi S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1015-27, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Nasal leakage of the air flow in cleft palate speech] Sugiura S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1632-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Neurological aspects of speech disorders in children] Suzuki M. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:1181-92, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Present status of speech therapy in the United States and Europe] Taguchi T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:807-15, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Speech development in a child affected with motor deaf-mutism] Tanaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:9-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[2 cases of speech disorder] Toriyama Y. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:937-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A monoamine oxidase inhibitor (nialamide) in the treatment of delayed speech in children] Tluchowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Child psychiatry and audiophonology] Fontes V. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 128:609-21, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Psychopedgogic contributions to the restoration of language in aphasic patients] Iovu C. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:127-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Psychoneurological disturbances in children of diabetic women] Barashnev IuI, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Objective examination of the sense organs in patients with psychic and speech disorders] Kornianskii GP, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1501-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of alalia] Rudenko EIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1065-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Electroencephalographic studies in logoneuroses] Zhukovich AV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1785-91, 1964 (Rus)
[Why isn't the child talking?] Postán DG. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:557-66, 1964 (Sp)
[Audio-tactile prosthesis for man. Monitoring apparatus for teaching of the spoken language to deaf-mutes and those with speech defects in all degrees. (SATVEL. System Audio Tactile Vibrational Teaching Language)] Samsó-Dies JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:156-67, Mar 65 (Sp)
[A special form of dysprosody: dysprosody of reading] Botez MI, et al. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:236-40, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

SPERMATIC CORD (A5)

Hydrocele of the spermatic cord with roentgenographic findings simulating a mucocele of the appendix. Ferris EJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:395-8, Jun 65
Spontaneous hematoma of spermatic cord. Rolnick D. **Amer J Surg** 109:519-20, Apr 65
The inner cord--systematic approach to inguinal hernia. Mirov AG. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1016-20, Dec 64
Femoral transposition of the spermatic cord in the repair of inguinal hernia. Drury HD. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:15-7, Aug 64
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans of the spermatic cord. Abercrombie GF. **Brit J Surg** 52:632-3, Aug 65
Paratesticular tumours of connective tissue and muscle. Gowing NF, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:78-84, Jun 64
Papillary cystadenomas of the epididymis and spermatic cord. Meyer JS, et al. **Cancer** 17:1241-7, Oct 64
Rarer surgical aspects of filariasis. De Souza LJ. **E Afr Med J** 41:413-8, Sep 64
Effect of partial and complete section of spermatic cord on testis. An experimental study. Grewal RS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:286-90, May 65
Aneurysm of the spermatic artery. Bush IM, et al. **J Urol** 92:47-50, Jul 64
Malignant tumors of the spermatic cord: a brief review and presentation of a lipofibromyxosarcoma of the spermatic cord. Graf RA. **J Urol** 93:74-6, Jan 65
[On the problems of the permeability test of the male spermatic tract] Gasser G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:823-5, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Feritility disturbances in non-gonorrheal diseases of the male adnexa] Kiessling W. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:198-202, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Orchidectomy of spermatic cord ligation] Michalowski E, et al. **Z Urol** 57:588-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Spermatic cord tumors] Del Gaudio A, et al. **Cancro** 17:106-79, 1964 (It)
[A case of liposarcoma of the spermatic cord] Orli T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:167-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Tumors of the spermatic cord] Kadyrov FA. **Sovet Med** 27:126, Aug 64 (Rus)

SPERMATIC CORD TORSION (C6, C14)

Torsion of the spermatic cord and testicular appendages in adult scrotal testes. A review of forty-five cases. Gartman E. **Amer J Surg** 108:802-4, Dec 64
Apparent torsion of the testicle in a case of Henoch-Schönlein purpura. Eadie DG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:634-5, Aug 64
Torsion of hydatid of morgagni. Khan TA. **Brit J Urol** 37:437-9, Aug 65
Torsion of the testis. Barton FJ. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:61-2, Mar 65
Testicular disease. Nourse MH. **Postgrad Med** 37:403-6, Apr 65
[On the diagnosis of swelling of the scrotal contents] Steyaert M. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:967-81, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[A case of torsion of an intra-abdominal testicle in an adult bilateral cryptorchid] Delinotte P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:97-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Torsion of the testicle and of the hydatid of Morgagni in childhood. Considerations on 11 cases] Zaffaroni G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:139-55, 1964 (It)
[Pathogenic and anatomo-clinical study of testicular torsion in inguinal retention] Signorelli R, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:254-65, Feb 65 (It)
[On testicular torsion] Sertoli L, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:499-510, Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical considerations on torsion of the spermatic cord] Di Mezza F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:332-48, Jun 64 (It)
[Three cases of testicular torsion] Imamura K, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:526-37, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Torsion of the spermatic cord] Sampaio JM. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:208-15, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)

SPERMATOZOA (A11, A12)

Cytology and the cytochemistry of the spermatogenesis of Meriones hurrianae Jerden, the Indian gerbil. Mathur RS. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:66-83, 1965
Effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis in the rat as revealed by the incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the testicular nucleic acid and phosphorus fractions. Pósalaky Z, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:282-9, 1964
Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kinci FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:145-54, May 65
Inhibition of spermatogenesis and atrophy of the testis caused by nitrofuran compounds. Miyaji T, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:261-73, Aug 64
Effect of CIBA 32,644-Ba on spermatogenesis in laboratory animals. Preliminary communication. Lambert CR, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 22:155-61, 1965
Studies on the composition of epididymal content in bulls and boars. Crabo B. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:Suppl 5:1-94, 1965
A quantitative study of the effect of heat on germinal epithelium of rat testes. Chowdhury AK, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:509-24, Nov 64
The fine structure of bat spermatozoa. Fawcett DW, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:567-609, May 65

Ultrastructure of bovine spermatozoa. I. The head of normal, ejaculated sperm 1,2,3. Saacke RG, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:143-61, Jul 64

Ultrastructure of bovine spermatozoa. II. The neck and tail of normal, ejaculated sperm 1,2,3. Saacke RG, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:163-83, Jul 64

Duration of spermatogenesis and spermatozoan transport in the rabbit based on cytological changes, DNA synthesis and labeling with tritiated thymidine. Swierstra EE, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:401-12, Mar 65

Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. X. The fine structure and function of endoplasmic reticulum and of peculiar bodies appearing in atypical maturing spermatids and nutritive cells of Cipangopaludina malleata Reeve. Yasuzumi G. **Amer J Anat** 115:431-71, Nov 64

The passage of rat and foreign spermatozoa through the uterotubal junction of the rat. Marcus SL. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:985-9, 1 Apr 65

Influence of the intrauterine coil on ovum transport and sperm distribution in the monkey. Mastroianni L Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:416-20, 1 Oct 65

Preliminary experience with a human sperm bank. Steinberger E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:577-9, 15 Jun 65

Effect of glucose on uptake of L-lysine-H-3 in cells of the seminiferous epithelium. Davis JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:425-32, Aug 65

The postnatal development of the ductus epididymis in the rat. Leeson CR, et al. **Anat Anz** 114:159-67, 29 Feb 64

Fine structure of the seminiferous tubule of the Swiss mouse. I. The limiting membrane, Sertoli cell, spermatogonia, and spermatocytes. Gardner PJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:391-404, Dec 64

Lactate dehydrogenases and malate dehydrogenases in sperm: studied by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Goldberg E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:560-70, 28 Dec 64

Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64

Lactate dehydrogenases in spermatozoa: subunit interactions in vitro. Goldberg E. **Arch Biochem** 109:134-41, Jan 65

The effect of x-rays on gonocytes in the testis of the rat. Sapsford CS. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:643-51, Jun 65

The synthesis of DNA and nuclear protein by gonocytes in the testes of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sapsford CS. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:653-64, Jun 65

The denaturing activity of guanidine hydrochloride on salmon-sperm deoxyribonucleic acid. Lewin S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:665-7, 19 Apr 65

In vivo effects of methylene dimethanesulphonate on proliferating cell systems. Fox BW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:24-8, Feb 65

The effect of serumgonadotrophin (PMS) on human spermatozoa. Schirren C. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:129-34, Oct 63

A method for differential staining of bovine spermatozoa after extension in sterile milk. Hackett AJ, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:117-20, May 65

Some staining procedures for spermatozoa. A review. Hackett AJ, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:55-62, Mar 65 (44 ref.)

Spermatic granuloma of the epididymis. Report of 8 cases. Tung HC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:275-9, Apr 65

The sensitivity of the gonads to radiation. Zuckerman S. **Clin Radiol** 16:1-15, Jan 65

Successive non-disjunction at first and second meiotic division of spermatogenesis: evidence of chromosomes and Xg. De La Chapelle A, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:334-41, 1964

An air-drying method for meiotic preparations from mammalian testes. Evans EP, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:289-94, 1964

A reciprocal translocation in the mouse between the X chromosome and a short autosome. Ford CE, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:295-305, 1964

Abnormal spermatozoa and perinatal disease. Spector R. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:523-4, Oct 64

On the nucleic acid content in spermatozoa of certain farm animals. Bratanov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1047-9, 1964

On the formation of autospermoantibodies in brood animals. Bratanov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1117-9, 1964

Organ antibodies detected in serum of O-blood group-person immunized with spermatozoa of donor belonging to A-blood group. Popivano R, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:865-8, 1964

Duration of the cycle of the seminiferous epithelium of normal, hypophysectomized and hypophysectomized-hormone treated albino rats. Clermont Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:80-9, Jan 65

Progesterone and 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone acetate as inhibitors of spermatogenesis and accessory gland function in the ram. Ericsson RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:203-8, Jul 65

Conversion of 17-beta-estradiol to estrone by spermatozoa of dogs and men. Hathaway RR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:616-8, Oct 64

Alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity in rat spermatozoa. Schenkman JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1055-61, Jun 65

Effect of estrogen or testosterone on initiation and maintenance of spermatogenesis in the rat. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1184-9, Jun 65

Non specific tail-tail agglutination of mammalian spermatozoa. Bedford JM. **Exp Cell Res** 38:654-9, Jun 65

Cytoplasmic fine structure in acetabularia. Crawley JC. **Exp Cell Res** 35:507-14, Sep 64

A late-duplicating chromosome in spermatogonial mitosis of the mouse. Fraccaro M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:675-7, Jun 65

The independence of spermatid differentiation from the meiotic divisions. Friedländer M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:680-4, Jun 65

Observations on bull spermatozoa in a hypotonic medium related to sperm mobility mechanisms. Lindahl PE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:632-46, Dec 64

Isolatin and enzymic properties of the midpiece of bull spermatozoa. Mohri H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:217-46, May 65

Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V. **Exp Cell Res** 36:683-8, Dec 64

Autoradiographic study of nucleic acid synthesis during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper, Melanopius differentialis. Muckenthaler FA. **Exp Cell Res** 35:531-47, Sep 64

Nucleoside diphosphatase activity of germ cells during the cycle of the seminiferoue the seminiferous epithelium in the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:197-200, Jun 64

The inhibition by amytal of respiration and motility of bull spermatozoa. Rikmenspoel R. **Exp Cell Res** 37:312-26, Feb 65

Induction of polyspermy by treatment of sea urchin eggs with mercurials. Runnström J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:157-93, Jun 64

Evidence for a lampbrush type structure in grasshopper spermatocyte chromosomes. Watkins MJ. **Exp Cell Res** 36:14-8, Oct 64

Gametogenesis and embryonic development in Dipylidium caninum. Rybicka K. **Exp Parasit** 15:293-313, Aug 64

Specific gravity of epididymal and ejaculated bull spermatozoa and of their parts. Lindahl PE, et al. **Experientia** 21:94-5, 15 Feb 65

Electron microscopic observations on phagocytosis of rabbit spermatozoa in the female genital tract. Moyer DL, et al. **Experientia** 21:6-7, 15 Jan 65

Practical applications and technical problems of preserving spermatozoa by freezing. Sherman JK. **Fed Proc** 24:S288-96, Mar-Apr 65 (35 ref.)

Morphologic data on polyspermy in chickens. Fofanova KA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:239-47, Mar-Apr 65

The relationship of swimming movements of epididymal spermatozoa to their fertilizing capacity. Blandau RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:571-9, Nov-Dec 64

Refrigerant preservation of human spermatozoa. I. Factors influencing recovery in euspermic semen: clinical applications. Fernandez-Cano L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:390-406, Jul-Aug 64

Dimorphisms observed in bovine sperm cells and electrophoretic separation of types. Laird CW. **Fertil Steril** 15:675-83, Nov-Dec 64

Male fertility in 3620 childless couples. Murphy DP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:337-41, May-Jun 65

Sperm immobilization in the human vagina by induced mucoantibody. Straus EK. **Fertil Steril** 16:346-55, May-Jun 65

Frequent ejaculation and total sperm count, motility, and form in humans. Zimmerman SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:342-5, May-Jun 65

Autoimmune damage of the testes induced with chemically modified organ specific antigen. Pokorná Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:261-7, 1964

The seasonal spermatogenic cycle in free ranging rhesus monkeys. Conaway CH, et al. **Folia Primat (Basel)** 3:1-12, 1965

Evidence for a feedback mechanism influencing spermatogonial division in the lugworn (Arenicola marina L.). Howie DI, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:40-4, Feb 65

Notes on chromosome behaviour in the spermatogenesis of the damselfly Enallagma cyathigerum (Charp.) (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). Brink JM van, et al. **Genetica** 35:171-4, 1964

Persistence of populations of mice exposed to substerilizing doses of spermatogonial x-irradiation. Green EL, et al. **Genetics** 50:497-507, Sep 64

Induction of dominant lethal mutations in insect oocytes and sperm by gamma rays and an alkylating agent: dose-response and joint action studies. La Chance LE, et al. **Genetics** 51:699-708, May 65

Diploid tissue derived from accessory sperm in the honey bee. Laidlaw HH, et al. **Genetics** 50:1439-42, Dec 64

The mutability of mature sperm of Drosophila melanogaster irradiated in the female and in the male. Lefevre G Jr. **Genetics** 51:381-90, Mar 65

Segregation-distortion and regularly nonfunctional products of spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Peacock WJ, et al. **Genetics** 51:313-28, Feb 65

Mutation frequencies in successive sperm ejaculates of x-rayed Drosophila melanogaster males. Strömnaes O, et al. **Genetics** 50:337-49, Sep 64

Evidence for differential radiosensitivity rather than recovery in sperm samples from x-irradiated Drosophila melanogaster males. Traut H. **Genetics** 50:167-71, Jul 64

Differential radiosensitivity as an explanation for so-called recovery in Drosophila sperm. Trout WE. **Genetics** 50:173-9, Jul 64

The sensitivity of the male germ cells of Drosophila to methyl methanesulphonate. Bateman AJ, et al. **Heredity** 19:711-8, Nov 64

Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. II. Determination of relative amounts of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:10-5, 1964

Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:16-9, 1964

Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. I. Principles and practice of the method. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:1-9, 1964

Survival of buffalo spermatozoa in vitro under different temperatures. Mishra RR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:138-9, Apr 65

Psychological azoospermia. Garg MP. **Indian Pract** 18:215-8, Feb 65

Relationship between azoospermia and blood groups. (A preliminary report). Gupta SR, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:339-40, Apr 65

Repeatability estimates of volume and motility of semen of bulls kept at artificial insemination centres. Tomar NS, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:360-4, May 65

Adjuvants and aspermatogenesis in the guinea pig. Katsh S. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:319-31, 1964

Relationship between spermatozoan numbers and fertility. Duijn C van Jr. **Int J Fertil** 9:609-12, Oct-Dec 64

Cytologic details and size-frequency distributions in human spermatozoa. Duijn C van Jr. **Int J Fertil** 9:533-46, Jul-Sep 64

Antigenicity of human semen, sperm, and testis. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:143-9, Apr-Jun 65

The preservation of human semen by deep freezing. Sawada Y. **Int J Fertil** 9:525-32, Jul-Sep 64

Effects of x-radiation on the testes of the lizard, Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Dana SW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:67-80, 1965

The failure of sulphhydryl compounds, AET, MEA, and glutathione to protect against X-ray induced chromosome aberrations in male Drosophila. Mittler S. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:405-13, 1964

The effect of fractionated x-irradiation on the testis of the new-born rat. Pereira NA. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:489-98, 1964

Fertilization and development of rabbits eggs following the removal of the cumulus oophorus. Dickmann Z. **J Anat** 98:397-402, Jul 64

Effects of testosterone on the distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in tissues of the reproductive system of the male rat. Marquis NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2197-200, May 65

Electron microscope study of spermiogenesis in a fire-brat insect, Thrmobia domestica Pack. I. Mature spermatozoon. Bawa SR. **J Cell Biol** 23:431-46, Dec 64

Synthetic activities during spermatogenesis in the locust. Das NK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:387-95, May 65

Morphology of gamete membrane fusion and of sperm entry into oocytes of the sea urchin. Franklin LE. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:81-100, May 65

The fine structure of flagella in spermatids of the house cricket. Kaye JS. **J Cell Biol** 22:710-4, Sep 64

Ribonucleic acid synthesis during mitosis and meiosis in the mouse testis. Monesi V. **J Cell Biol** 22:521-32, Sep 64

Localization of adenosine triphosphatase activity in the rat sperm tail as revealed by electron microscopy. Nagano T. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:101-12, May 65

The acrosome reaction in Mytilus edulis. I. Fine structure of the intact acrosome. Niijima L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:243-8, May 65

The acrosome reaction in Mytilus edulis. II. Stages in the reaction, observed in supernumerary and calcium-treated spermatozoa. Niijima L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:249-59, May 65

The structure and function of centrioles and their satellites in the jellyfish Phialidium gregarium. Szollosi D. **J Cell Biol** 21:465-79, Jun 64

Distribution of tritium-labeled DNA among chromosomes during meiosis. I. Spermatogenesis in the grasshopper. Taylor JH. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:57-67, May 65

Isolated microtubules. Wolfe SL. **J Cell Biol** 25:408-13, May 65

Immunological and testicular response in man sensitized with human testicular homogenate. Mancini RE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:859-75, Jul 65

Influence of glucagon on bovine sperm glycolysis. Masken JF, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:493-5, Apr 65
Lipid classes of bovine spermatozoa. Miller LD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:395-8, Mar 65
Enumeration of bovine spermatozoa by packed cell method. Roussel JD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:515-6, Apr 65
Factors affecting immobilization of bovine spermatozoa with CO2 and their subsequent reactivation. VanDemark NL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:586-91, May 65
Sperm penetration of the zona pellucida of the pig egg. Dickmann Z, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:603-8, Sep 64
Fertilizing life of ferret sperm in the female tract. Chang MC. **J Exp Zool** 158:87-99, Feb 65
Sperm penetration through the zona pellucida of the sheep egg. Dziuk PJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:237-9, Mar 65
In vitro fertilization of golden hamster ova. Yanagimachi R, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:361-75, Aug 64
Aging phenomena in gametes. A review. Salisbury GW. **J Geront** 20:281-8, Jul 65 (58 ref.)
The antigenic specificity of spermatozoa. I. An immunofluorescent study of the histocompatibility antigens of mouse sperm. Barth RF, et al. **J Immun** 93:13-9, Jul 64
Irradiation effects on spermatogenesis in the gypsy moth, Porthetria dispar (L.). Rule HD, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:369-78, Apr 65
The determination of size and concentration of human sperm with an electronic particle counter. Gordon DL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:506-12, Mar 65
The thermal denaturation of nucleoprotein in boar sperm. Chamberlain PJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:1-11, Jan 65
Seasonal changes in testicular and epididymal histology and spermatogenic rate in the lizard Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Hahn WE. **J Morph** 115:447-59, Nov 64
Lack of the effect of melatonin on the frog spermatogenic reaction. Juszkiewicz T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:189-90, Mar 65
Effects of pilocarpine on copulatory behaviour, ejaculation and semen composition in the bull. Baker RD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:297-303, Dec 64
Effect of environment on phagocytosis of rabbit spermatozoa. Bedford JM. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:249-56, Apr 65
Distribution of spermatozoa in the oviduct and fertility in domestic birds. II. Transport of spermatozoa in the fowl oviduct. Bobr LW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:49-58, Aug 64
Distribution of spermatozoa in the oviduct and fertility in domestic birds. I. Residence sites of spermatozoa in fowl oviducts. Bobr LW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:39-47, Aug 64
Human ABO blood group antigens on spermatozoa from secretors and non-secretors. Boettcher B. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:267-8, Apr 65
Effects of neonatal gamma irradiation on hormone production and spermatogenesis in testis of the adult pig. Erickson BH. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:91-100, Aug 64
Factors affecting haemocytometer counts of sperm concentration in human semen. Freund M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:149-55, Oct 64
Some reactions of rabbit spermatozoa to ligation of the epididymis. Gaddum P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:119-30, Apr 65
Studies of the composition of the deoxyribonucleic acid of the fowl spermatozoon. Hammond M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:347-9, Jun 65
Chemical composition of the acrosomes of ram spermatozoa. Hartree EF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:47-60, Feb 65
Cytochemical demonstration of catabolic activity in spermatozoa by the formazan test. Hrudka F. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:15-20, Aug 65
Sialic acid in semen, spermatozoa and serum of mammals. Hudson MT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:189-95, Apr 65
Some physicochemical properties of saline-soluble proteins in bovine spermatozoa. Hunter AG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:243-50, Oct 64
Volume of untreated and ultrasonically-treated bull, boar and human spermatozoa electronically determined. Iversen S. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:197-202, Apr 65
Lipids of porcine spermatozoa, seminal plasma and gel. Komarek RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:131-6, Apr 65
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. I. Erythrocytic antigens in bull spermatozoa. Matousek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:1-3, Aug 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. 3. Absorption analysis, precipitins and fructolysis in relation to the antigenicity of bull spermatozoa. Matousek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:13-21, Aug 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. II. Sperm agglutinins in normal and immune sera. Matousek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:5-11, Aug 64
Antigens of bovine semen and the influence of specific rabbit anti-bull-semen serum on metabolic activity of bull spermatozoa. Mittal KK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:29-34, Aug 65
Dependence of sperm motility and respiration on oxygen concentration. Nevo AC. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:103-7, Feb 65
Delayed incorporation of thymidine 3H in epithelial cells of the ductus epididymidis of the rabbit. Orgebin-Crist MC. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:259-60, Oct 64
Effects of potassium on ram spermatozoa during chilling to and storage at 5 degrees C. O'Shea T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:121-32, Aug 64
Recovery of immature eggs penetrated by spermatozoa following induced ovulation in the pig. Polge C, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:357-8, Jun 65
Effect of undernutrition on testicular blood flow and metabolism and the output of testosterone in the ram. Setchell BP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:149-62, Apr 65
Sialic acid as a component of the zona pellucida of the mammalian ovum. Soupart P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:251-3, Oct 64
Enzymic action of acrosomal preparations on the rabbit ovum in vitro. Srivastava PN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:61-7, Aug 65
Effect of dilution rate and of the number of spermatozoa inseminated on the fertility of rabbits ovulated with chorionic gonadotrophin. Wales RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:69-78, Aug 65
Effects of washing on the metabolism of bull spermatozoa. Wales RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:261-3, Apr 65
Effects of diluent composition on the metabolism of bull, dog, rabbit and fowl spermatozoa. Wales RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:361-73, Dec 64
Effect of ions on the metabolism of ejaculated and epididymal ram spermatozoa. Wallace JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:187-203, Oct 64
Active immunity induced and spermatogenesis suppressed by testicular antigen in the male Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Wentworth BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:215-23, Oct 64
Fine structure of the snake sperm tail. Austin CR. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:452-62, Apr 65
Studies on the acrosome. VII. Formation of the acrosomal process in sea urchin spermatozoa. Dan J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:508-24, Dec 64
The fine structure of spermatozoa from the isopod Asellus militaris (Hay). Reger JF. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:181-92, Aug 64
An electron microscope study of spermatogenesis in cestodes. Rosario B. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:412-27, Dec 64
Further studies on sperm-agglutinating antibody and unexplained infertility. Franklin RR, et al. **JAMA** 190:682-3, 16 Nov 64
Spermagglutinins and contraceptives. Gennser G. **Lancet** 2:491-2, 4 Sep 65
Effects of rhodamine B and primuline on bull spermatozoa and their use for fluorimetric determination of live/dead ratios. Duijn C van Jr. **Mikroskopie** 19:75-87, Aug 64
Fluorescent staining of spermatid heads with oxytetracycline. Kormano M. **Mikroskopie** 19:273-5, Mar 65
Radiosensitivity of the stages of spermatogenesis to different mutations in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:247-67, Oct 64
Cytogenetic investigations on radiation and chemically induced dominant lethal mutations in oocytes and sperm of the screw-worm fly. Lachance LE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:318-33, Oct 64
X-ray induced mutability in male germ cells of Drosophila melanogaster. Lefevre G Jr, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:231-46, Oct 64
The relationship between radiation dose and mutation frequency in spermatogonia of Drosophila melanogaster. McSheehy TW. **Mutat Res** 1:296-301, Oct 64
Temporal distribution of x-ray induced recessive lethals and recombinants in the post-sterile broods of Drosophila melanogaster males. Puro J. **Mutat Res** 1:268-78, Oct 64
Deoxyribonucleic acids of sperm, eggs and somatic cells of the sea urchin, Arbacia punctulata. Carden GA 3d, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1338-9, 27 Mar 65
Autoradiographic evidence of synthesis of an arginine-rich histone during spermiogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Das CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1008-9, 5 Dec 64
Progesterone and 6-chloro-delta 6-17-acetoxyprogesterone as inhibitors of spermatogenesis in the rabbit. Ericsson RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:261-3, 17 Oct 64
Birefringence of the spermatozoan tail. MacConaill MA. **Nature (London)** 204:1103, 12 Dec 64
Seasonal differences in spermatogenesis and oogenesis in Rana pipiens. Mizell S. **Nature (London)** 202:875-6, 30 May 64
Cytolytic activity of the serum of normal male guinea pigs against their own testicular cells. Spooner RL. **Nature (London)** 202:915-6, 30 May 64
Enzymatic action of lipoglycoprotein preparations from sperm-acrosomes on rabbit ova. Srivastava PN, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:498, 30 Jan 65
Mechanism of capacitation of rabbit spermatozoa. Weinman DE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:423-4, 25 Jul 64
Differential analysis by various staining technics of structures present in developing spermatids of the silkworm. Yasuzumi G, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1197-8, 19 Dec 64
Incorporation of phosphorus 32 and selenium 75 in cock sperm. Patrick H, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:587-91, Mar 65
The appearance of sperm and their persistency in storage tubules of turkey hens after a single insemination. Verma OP, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:609-13, Mar 65
Meiotic conjunctive elements not involving chiasmata. Cooper KW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1248-55, Nov 64
Structure of the chromatin in sea urchin sperm. Solari AJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:503-11, Mar 65
Spermatophores and spermatozoa of the squid Loligo pealii. Austin CR, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:143-52, 15 Dec 64
Identification of sperm stimulating factor of rabbit oviduct fluid. Hamner CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:240-3, Oct 64
Characterization of the basic protein associated with DNA in mammalian spermatozoa. Henricks DM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:769-72, Jul 65
Incorporation of arsenic into cock sperm. Patrick H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:365-6, Nov 64
Dimethyl sulfoxide as a protective agent during freezing and thawing of human spermatozoa. Sherman JK. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:261-4, Oct 64
Sperm and antibody production in rabbits following immunization with sperm and semen. Stevens KM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:125-7, Oct 64
Factors influencing uptake of triiodothyronine-I-131 by bull spermatozoa. Sullivan JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:20-4, May 65
Recovery from division delay in irradiated gametes of Arbacia punctulata. Failla PM. **Radiat Res** 25:331-40, Jun 65
Embryonic lethality of various mouse strains as a consequence of x-irradiation-induced injuries of the father's spermatozoa. Frölén H. **Radiat Res** 25:668-73, Aug 65
Effect of paternal (spermatogonial) x-ray exposure in the mouse: life span, x-ray tolerance, and tumor incidence of the progeny. Kohn HI, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:423-44, Jun 65
Kinetics of the germinal epithelium in man. Heller CH, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:545-75, 1964
A quantitative study of inhibition and recovery of spermatogenesis. Patanelli DJ, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:491-543, 1964
Radiation genetics of the Rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. II. The effects of x-irradiation on the spermatogenesis of the monkey, Macaca mulatta. Tan CC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1253-64, Aug 64
Radiation genetics of the Rheusus monkey, Macaca mulatta. 3. The effect of different dosages of gamma-irradiation the spermatogonia and spermatocytes of M. mulatta. Tan CC, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1447-52, Sep 64
The toxicology and biological properties of Laureth 9 (a polyoxyethylene lauryl ether), a new spermicidal agent. Berberian DA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:206-14, Mar 65
Toxicology and spermicidal activity of a new contraceptive cream containing chlorindanol and Laureth 9. Berberian DA, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:215-26, Mar 65
Measurements of motility and energy metabolism of bull spermatozoa. Rikmenspoel R. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 26:Suppl:1072-86, Jul 64
Studies on the rate of spermatogenesis in Drosophila. Effects of x-rays and streptonigrin. Martin AO. **Z Vererbungsl** 96:28-35, 2 Mar 65
Mutagenesis by formaldehyde food in relation to DNA replication in Drosophila spermatocytes. Nafei H, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:351-67, 30 Dec 64
Radiation induced deletions in spermatids and spermatocytes of Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:301-5, 30 Dec 64
Development of the acrosomic system of the spermatozoon in the Norwegian lemming (Lemmus lemmus). Hopsu VK, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:562-72, 9 Feb 65
Spermatogonia in the bull. Kramer MF, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:735-58, 3 Sep 64
On orderly domains of particles associated with cytomembranes during spermatogenesis in Helix aspersa. Tahmisian TN. **Z Zellforsch** 64:25-31, 17 Sep 64
Cyto-immunological studies of guinea pig sperm antigens. I. Testicular versus epididymal spermatozoa. Willson JT, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:16-26, 1965
Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. XIV. Yasuzumi G, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:182-96, 8 Apr 65
[Methodological contribution to the study of cyto-physiology of spermatozoids. II. The nature of reading, systematization and estimation of spermato-kinesigrams] Chakurov EL, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:139-52, 1964 (Bul)
[A possibility of comparative spermatokinesigraphy in clinico-laboratory diagnosis of male sterility] Chakurov EL, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:153-64, 1964 (Bul)
[Studies on the neuro-humoral regulation of

spermatorrhea in the frog] Ivanov A.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:165-73, 1964 (Bul)
[Some relations between the motility of spermatozoa and their morphology and their number in the ejaculate] Barták V.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:549-53, 21 May 65 (Cz)
[Spermatozoal motility in oligospermic ejaculates] Barták V. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:530-3, 21 May 65 (Cz)**
[Differences in the motility of the male germ cells in so-called normospermia] Barták V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1380-3, 11 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the evaluation of body proportions] Mellan J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:533-6, 21 May 65 (Cz)**
[The effect of estrogens on spermiogenesis] Nedoma K. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:536-40, 21 May 65 (Cz)**
[Influence of varicocele on male fertility] Schellen AM, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:355-61, 1964 (Dut)
[Complete spermatogenesis in Klinefelter's syndrome] Steeno O, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:1-4, 1964 (Dut)
[The penetration of spermatozoa into the cervical canal and the value of the post-coitum test] Janssens J.
Geneesk Gids 42:549-55, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Application of a dye used in histology for the purpose of identification of spermatozoids in sperm stains on fabrics] Squillaci G.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:69-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical study of plasmodes obtained following action of ultrasonics on the guinea pig testis] Catayee G, et al. **Ann Histochim 9:265-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Problems concerning the action of gametokinetic hormones on mammalian spermatogenesis] Ortavant R, et al.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:625-68, 1964 (134 ref.) (Fr)
[Preliminary studies of the treatment of average oligospermia by human gonadotropins extracted from the urine of menopausal women (H.M.G.)] Schoysman R.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:399-407, 1964 (Fr)
[Attempt at extraction of infectious virus from spermatozoa of stabilized male Drosophilas] Bussereau F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3888-91, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of sheep follicle-stimulating pituitary hormone in the hypophysectomized male rat] Courrier R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:643-8, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the transport of corpuscles of rickettsial appearance by a spermatozoid. Study by electron microscope] Maillet PL, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2717-20, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spermatogenesis induction in the hypophysectomized young mouse by intracerebellar brephoplastic grafting of the pituitary] May RM.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3083-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Origin and characteristics of anuclear spermatozoa of Harpa minor Lmk. (prosobranchial gestopod mollusc)] Renault L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:665-7, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Sperm dimorphism in some exotic prosobranchiate molluscs] Renault L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4367-9, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On epiphyso-hypophysial antagonism and seasonal spermatogenesis variations in the gold hamster (Mesocricetus auratus)] Czyba JC, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:742-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The action of vincaleukoblastine on mitosis in Triturus helveticus Raz.] Sentein P.
Chromosoma 15:416-56, 22 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Endocrinological research, using organotype culture, on polychaete annelids] Durchon M, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:427-32, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Method of examining spermatozoa of man, its value and modes of treatment of masculine sterility] Guillon G. **Rev Path Comp 64:485, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Practical methods of sperm examination of the bull at the artificial insemination center] Jondet R.
Rev Path Comp 64:495-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Male sterility. Changes in spermatogenesis during current inguino-scrotal operations] Bayle H.
Rev Prat 14:2903-8, 11 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The distribution of acid phosphatase and spermatozoa in seminal stains] Leithoff H, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 18:47-54, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[The importance of the spermogram in primary testicular lesions with special reference to the unilaterally descended testis] Doepfmer R.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:884-99, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ultraviolet spectrometric studies on the spermatozoa of patients with generalized neurofibromatosis, multiform keratosis and dyskeratosis follicularis vegetans] Meyhöfer W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:408-14, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Relation between abortion in women and primary testicular lesions with particular reference to the DNA content of the spermatozoa] Meyhöfer W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:925-32, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and histological studies on so-called Sertoli cell syndrome] Schirren C, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:584-99, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to the orthology and pathology of "spermatogoniogenesis" in rats] Hilscher W.
Beitr Path Anat 130:89-132, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the Feulgen reaction. Prolonged hydrolysis with different cell types] Sandritter W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:645-7, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the haptoglobin and methemalbumin in the blood, blood traces and spermatozoa with starch gel electrophoresis] Heifer U. **Blut 10:113-9, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Core structures in the meiotic and post-meiotic nuclei in spermatogenesis of Gryllus domesticus] Schin KS.
Chromosoma 16:436-52, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the use of refrigerator-stored ejaculate for routine diagnosis] Rossberg J. **Derm Wschr 151:412-6, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Polyspermia in males. Experiences in 62 cases in Leipzig] Zimmermann H.
Derm Wschr 151:44-52, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of spermatozoa in the vaginal smear after criminal assault] Spann W.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:184-5, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of Trichomonas by staining; possible confusion of Trichomonas nuclei with spermatozoa heads] Bauer H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:396-401, May 65 (Ger)
[Polyspermy and spontaneous abortion] Niendorf F.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:35-41, 1964 (Ger)
[International nomenclature for the procreative capacity of man] Silló-Seidl G.
Hautarzt 15:174-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On clupeines. XIV. On the presence of intermolecular copper compounds in clupeine] Felix K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:57-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the "complementary amino acids" glutamine and aspartic acid in nucleoprotamine and desoxyribonucleic acid preparations of Clupea harengus] Felix K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:53-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection method. 60. Behavior of the testicular tissue in mice during single and repeated local irradiation under the protective action of serotonin] Abe M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:358-70, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The electrophoretic motility of rabbit spermatozoa after roentgen irradiation of the testis] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:107-11, May 65 (Ger)
[Immunologic influences on male sterility. (Experimental and clinical study)] Bandhauer K, et al.
Urologe 3:222-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problem of so-called sperm immunity] Hornstein O.
Urologe 3:211-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of various environmental factors on the production and quality of bovine spermatozoa] Müller E, et al.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:139-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Catamnestic data on the problem of the relations of the spermatozoa count to the procreative capacity in man] Bohnenstengel G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:287-92, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Successful surgical treatment of obstructive aspermia] Memmesheimer AR.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:21-4, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pregnancy in abnormal ejaculate] Zimmermann H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:205-11, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome pathology. Cytogenetic principles] Fritz-Niggli H.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:369-77, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The secretion of paragonia as a stimulus for the fecundity of Drosophila melanogaster females] Garcia-Bellido A.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:491-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to a different genetic analysis of the development of the domestic rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus] Gottschewski GH, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:302-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dominant lethal mutations following total and partial roentgen irradiation of male mice] Hug O.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:541-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The possibilities of artificial insemination in sterility caused by oligospermia and hypospermia] Bánk EB.
Z Urol 57:517-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the supporting and interstitial cells of the frog testis during the spermatogenic cycle] Brökelmann J.
Z Zellforsch 64:429-61, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the spermatozoon of the opossum (Didelphys virginiana Kerr)] Holstein AF. **Z Zellforsch 65:904-14, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The paracrystalline bodies in the sperm tails of Drosophila] Meyer GF.
Z Zellforsch 62:762-84, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Meiotic prophase and spermatid maturation in Gryllus domesticus with special reference to the chromosome structure] Schin KS.
Z Zellforsch 65:481-513, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on spermiogenesis in the silverfish Lepisma saccharin L.] Werner G.
Z Zellforsch 63:880-912, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on spermiogenesis in the beetle, Cicindela campestris L.] Werner G.
Z Zellforsch 66:255-75, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Spermiologic findings in repeated spontaneous abortion] Raboch J.
Zbl Gynaek 87:194-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Steroids in horse sperm] Pace E.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:171-98, Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on spermatic acid phosphatase activity] Rubbiani U, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:275-84, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Technical details and therapeutic possibilities on the subject of male sterility] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:429-45, 15 Jun 64 (It)
[On the immediate cellular radiobiological effect. Experimental research] Campi L, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:388-95, Sep 64 (It)
[Action of mercaptoethanol and mercaptoethylamine on polyspermia of eggs of Paracentrotus lividus produced by mercurial compounds] Manelli H.
Riv Biol 57:163-208, Apr-Sep 64 (It)
[Spermatogenic action of androgens] Shida K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1444, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[The impact of oxytocin on the transport of sperm in the female genitals] Garm O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:307-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Examination of human spermatozoa using a method of staining thin sections embedded in methacrylate] Chrzanowski S, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:713-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Histochemical observations on DNA, acid phosphatase and alkaline phosphatase in spermatozoa of normo- and hypospermic subjects] Królikowska-Prasal I.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1078-80, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Morphological studies on the structure of spermatozoa with special reference to the nuclear chromatin pattern and its relation to sex determination] Rucki T.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:217-43, 1964 (Pol)
[Idiopathic hypogonadotropic eunuchism. Study of 24 cases] Schermann J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:501-28, Sep 64 (Por)
[Research on disorders of sexual dynamics in men] Teodoru M, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:341-6, 1964 (Rum)
[Clinico-experimental data on the contraceptive properties of ascorbic acid] Ivaniuta LI.
Akush Ginek 40:119-22, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The fate of spermatozoids in the genital tract of hens] Bekhtina VG, et al. **Arkh Anat 46:25-32, May 64 (Rus)**
[Spermiogenesis and cycle of the seminoferous epithelium in reindeer] Borozdin EK.
Arkh Anat 46:33-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the structural organization of nucleoprotamine in spermatozoid nuclei] Raukas E.
Biofizika 9:653-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On non-uniformity of the process of premitotic reduplication of DNA in mammalian cells (from cytospectrophotometric data)] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:94-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Organ antigens in human spermatozoids] Popivanov RP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:110-4, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Formation of mitochondria from the cell membrane of the grain mite spermatogonium] Straganova NS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:937-9, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[Formation of functional structures on the surface of the nucleus of spermatocytes in some types of Tyroglyphidae] Stroganova NS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1213-5, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Luminescence microcopic examination of live and dead spermatozoa] Enchev EM.
Lab Delo 5:271-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Changes of the nature of radiation-induced mutation in spermatids of Drosophila under the influence of arginine] Abeleva EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:426-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Division of x-chromosomes under the influence of ionizing radiations during spermatogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster] Abeleva EA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:468-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of causes of anomalous dependence of the frequency of Drosophila spermatid mutation on the dosage of ionizing radiations] Abeleva EA.
Radiobiologiia 4:569-74, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen on the activity of radiations on DNA] Shekhtman IaL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:473-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The cytology of spermatogenesis of tetraploid male silkworms. II. Cytometric research] Roginskaia IS.
Tsitologiia 6:298-304, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The relative biological effectiveness of 660 MeV protons. (Study of injury of the testes and genetic effectiveness)] Pomerantseva MD, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:302-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[About the spermatic dimorphism and its relation with the penetration capacity] Fariñas Fernández M, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:235-40, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Secretory and excretory azoospermia] Orsola Martí I.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:213-34, Apr 65 (Sp)

SPERMINE (D2)

The crystal structure of spermine phosphate hexahydrate. Iitaka Y, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:110-21, 10 Jan 65
Spermidine and spermine in rat tissues at different ages. Jänne J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:352-8, Dec 64
Predominant characteristics of the growth of some antibiotic-induced L-phase bacteria. Godzeski CW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:507-16, 1963**
Isolation of acrolein from incubated mixtures of

spermine with calf serum and its effects on mammalian cells. Alarcon RA.
Arch Biochem 106:240-2, 20 Jul 64
Spermine and spermidine in blood cells, and a possible occurrence of spermine in cell nucleus. Shimizu H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:368-72, May 65
Mechanism of bacteriophage inactivation by oxidized spermine. Bachrach U, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:357-60, 23 Apr 65
Spermine inhibition of polypeptide synthesis in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:176-9, 11 Jan 65
Studies on polyamines. 3. A new spectrophotometric method for the estimation of amino oxidase activity in beef serum. Unemoto T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:65-8, Jan 64
The effect of spermine on the accumulation of nucleic acids and protein in mammalian cells. Goldstein J.
Exp Cell Res 37:494-7, Feb 65
Occurrence of spermine in sera of cancer bearing individuals. Bachrach U, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:247-50, Mar 65
Effect of polyamine structure on growth stimulation and spermine and spermidine content of lactic acid bacteria. Guirard BM, et al. **J Bact** 88:72-80, Jul 64
Stabilization of Streptococcus faecalis protoplasts by spermine. Haroid FM. **J Bact** 88:1416-20, Nov 64
The respiration of spermine-resistant Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sakurada T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:208-15, Sep 64
Identification of the aminoaldehydes produced by the oxidation of spermine and spermidine with purified plasma amine oxidase. Tabor CW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2194-203, Jul 64
Lack of influence of spermine or diet on calf spermine oxidase formation. Ueyama E, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:73-6, Jan 65
Antibacterial action of oxidized spermine. Bachrach U, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:195-204, Nov 64
Analogs of spermine and spermidine. I. Synthesis of polymethylenepolyamines by reduction of cyanoethylated alpha,omega-alkylenediamines. Israel M, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:710-6, Nov 64
X-ray study of spermine tetrahydrochloride. Damiani A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:438-40, Feb 65
Spermidine, spermine, and related amines. Tabor H, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 16:245-300, Sep 64 (479 ref.)

SPHAERIALES see under ASCOMYCETES (B5)

SPHAEROPHORUS (B3)

Use of phenethyl alcohol in media for isolation of anaerobic bacteria. Dowell VR Jr, et al.
J Bact 88:1811-3, Dec 64
Constancy of deoxyribonucleic acid base composition in the transition of Sphaerophorus necrophorus from bacilli to large bodies. Dowell VR Jr, et al.
J Bact 88:1805-7, Dec 64
[Necrobacillosis of the liver found in cattle in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg] Gottal C, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:299-302, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Glutamic acid decarboxylase test for differentiating strictly anaerobic Gram-negative rods] Suzuki S.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:54-7, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

SPHAEROTILUS (B3)

Effect of amino acids on growth of Sphaerotilus discophorus. Johnson AH, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:165-74, 1965
Growth factor requirements of two strains of Sphaerotilus discophorus. Stokes JL, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:175-80, 1965
Formation of rough and smooth strains of Sphaerotilus discophorus. Stokes JL, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:157-64, 1965
Morphology, nutrition and physiology of Sphaerotilus discophorus. Rouf MA, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:132-49, 17 Aug 64
Pattern of sheath synthesis in Sphaerotilus natans. Romano AH, et al. **J Bact** 88:1145-50, Oct 64
Spectrochemical analysis of inorganic elements in bacteria. Rouf MA. **J Bact** 88:1545-9, Dec 64

SPHAGNUM (B6)

An outbreak of sporotrichosis in Vermont associated with sphagnum moss as the source of infection. D'Alessio DJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1054-8, 20 May 65

SPHENOID BONE (A2)

Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy. Bateman GH.
J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:256-60, Sep 64
[A rare cause of thrombosis of the supraclinoid portion of the internal carotid artery: meningioma of the small wing of the sphenoid] Lepoire J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1143-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Examination of the posterior foramen lacerum according to a study based on 107 cases] Rigaud A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:712, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the incisures of the lateral margin of the large wing of the sphenoid bone] Gisel A.
Acta Anat (Basel) 59:100-5, 1964 (Ger)
[A large chestnut-size supraclinoidal aneurysm of the internal carotid artery with pressure atrophy of the wing of the sphenoid bone] Franke G, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:589-90, May 65 (Ger)
[Significance of the canalis basilaris medianus (canalis chordae). Comments on the article by H. J. Oehmke in vol. 104 (1963) p. 459-475] Neiss A.
Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:541-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Frontobasal crush fractures with involvement of the sphenoid sinus] Schima E.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:303-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Metal foreign bodies in the paranasal sinuses and in the pterygopalatine fossa] Wlodyka J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:135-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Blood supply to arachnoid endotheliomas of the tuberculum sellae turcicae] Filatov IuM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:40-4, May-Jun 63 (Rus)

SPHENOID SINUS (A4)

Concerning growth of the sphenoid sinus. Hinck VC, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:62-6, Jul 65
Profuse epistaxis and sphenoidal sinus fractures. Hitchcock E. **Brit J Surg** 52:197-8, Mar 65
Foreign body in the sphenoid sinus. Ferris KP.
J Laryng 78:697-701, Jul 64
On the complications of sphenoiditis. Zalin H.
J Laryng 78:727-33, Aug 64
The importance of the lateral extensions of the sphenoidal sinus in post-traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea and meningitis: clinical and radiological aspects. Morley TP, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:326-32, Apr 65
Is a permanent nasofrontal opening in surgery for chronic suppurative disease of the fronto-ethmosphenoid complex of sinuses really necessary? Sanders SH.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:725-39, Jul-Aug 65
[A case of sphenoid sinusitis characterized by general phenomena] Coune A, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 20:51-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Radiological changes of the orbital and periorbital regions in some unusual cases] Sansregret A.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:183-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Multiple foreign bodies in the frontal lobes and the ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses] Colas J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:5-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[The size of the sella turcica and the sphenoid sinus in the lateral roentgenograph in adult epileptics] Giercke K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:830-5, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of the canalis basilaris medianus (canalis chordae). Comments on the article by H. J. Oehmke in vol. 104 (1963) p. 459-475] Neiss A.
Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:541-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Frontobasal crush fractures with involvement of the sphenoid sinus] Schima E.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:303-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus] Psenner L.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:526-7, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On morphologic anomalies of the sphenoidal sinus] Pierangeli CE, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1178-210, 1963 (It)
[My surgical method for the sphenoid sinus (paranasal method)] Niki T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:825-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[My personal paranasal method in surgery of the sphenoid sinus] Niki T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:145-7, Feb 65 (Jap)

SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY (C9, C13)

Three inherited intra-erythrocytic defects: hereditary spherocytosis, Hb S and Hb C. Thompson RB, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:233-8, Oct 64
Congenital hemolytic jaundice corrected by splenectomy followed twenty-six years later by bleeding tendency, hepatomegaly and sudden death.
Amer J Med 38:257-67, Feb 65
Abnormal osmotic fragility studies in acquired spherocytic disease. Shapiro CM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:434-40, Oct 64
Hereditary spherocytosis and polycythemia. Clark TW, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:555-7, May 65
Folic acid deficiency in hereditary spherocytosis: failure of response to massive parenteral doses of cyanocobalamin. Komninos ZD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:663-6, Jun 65
Hereditary spherocytosis; clinical family studies. MacKinney AA Jr.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:257-65, Aug 65
Extramedullary hematopoiesis simulating intrathoracic tumor. Condon WB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:643-8, Apr 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesizing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with "auto-immune" disorders. Cooper IA, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:142-5, May 65
Unbound amino acids in the plasma and erythrocytes of children with various anemias and with erythroblastosis fetalis. Nicolaidou M, et al.
Blood 26:91-9, Jul 65
Erythrocyte phospholipids: quantitative thin-layer chromatography in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and hereditary spherocytosis. Bradlow BA, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:315-22, May 65
Ring-like corneal deposits in a case of congenital spherocytosis. Daigleish R.
Brit J Ophthal 49:40-2, Jan 65
Histopathological changes in the spleen in hereditary sperocytosis in Indians. Sen Gupta PC, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:157-60, Oct 64
Don't forget morphology. The importance of evaluation of blood smears. Hattersley PG, et al.
Calif Med 103:175-7, Sep 65
Familial crisis in hereditary spherocytosis: report of six affected siblings. Robins MM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:210-4, Apr 65
Spleen in hereditary spherocytosis in Indians. Sen Gupta PC, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:195-206, Jul 65
Familial crisis in hereditary spherocytosis. Report of 5 cases in 2 families. Bouroncle BA.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:1045-54, Dec 64
Increased cell membrane permeability in the pathogenesis of hereditary spherocytosis. Jacob HS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1704-20, Aug 64
Adenosine triphosphate metabolism in hereditary spherocytosis. Mohler DN.
J Clin Invest 44:1417-24, Aug 65
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:42-50, Jan 65
Bivalent cations in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al. **J Pediat** 66:637-48, Mar 65
Hereditary spherocytosis. **JAMA** 193:954-5, 13 Sep 65
Hereditary spherocytosis. Bergeron DA.
Minnesota Med 47:311-9, Mar 64
Hereditary spherocytosis: a disease of the red cell membrane. Jacob HS.
Seminars Hemat 2:139-66, Apr 65 (66 ref.)
[Splenectomy in congenital hemolytic anemia] Bousser J, et al. **Hemostase** 4:167-71, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Indications for blood transfusion in pediatrics] Riegel K. **Deutsch Med J** 16:41-6, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of hemolytic icterus from the surgical viewpoint] Streicher HJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1106-7, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. V. The erythrocyte in hereditary spherocytosis and in acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemias] Fiorina L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:276-89, Nov 64 (It)
[Study of hemopoiesis before and after splenectomy. Simultaneous evaluation of erythrocytes, granulocytes and blood platelets] Ponassi A, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:101-10, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Erythrocyte enzyme deficiency and hemolysis] Miwa S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:218-25, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pregnancy and labor in patients with congenital microspherocytic hemolytic anemia] Barkhatova TP.
Akush Ginek 40:72-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

SPHINGOLIPIDS see under LIPIDS (D6)

SPHINGOMYELINS see under PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D6)

SPICES see under CONDIMENTS (J)

SPIDER BITE see under ARACHNIDISM (C14)

SPIDERS (B1)

Separation of three toxicologically different protein components from the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. Frontali N, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:213-8, 20 Jul 64
Research on the structure and physiology of the eyes of a lycosid spider. 3. Electroretinographic responses to polarized light. Magni F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 103:146-58, 20 Feb 65
Fatty acids in some insect and spider fats. Barlow JS.
Canad J Biochem 42:1365-74, Oct 64
Effects of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on the synthesis of silk fibroins of spiders. Peakall DB.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:465-70, Aug 64
Neuromuscular transmission in a spider and the effect of calcium. Rathmayer W.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:673-87, Apr 65
Linear electrical flicker responses from the eye of the wolf spider. DeVoe RD. **Docum Ophthal** 18:128-36, 1964
Composition, function and glandular origin of the silk fibroins of the spider Araneus diadematus Cl. Peakall DB. **J Exp Zool** 156:345-52, Aug 64
Hemotoxic effect of Loxosceles reclusus venom: in vivo and in vitro studies. Denny WF, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:291-8, Aug 64
Adhesiveness of spider silk. Eisner T, et al.
Science 146:1058-61, 20 Nov 64
Comparative lethality of several Latrodectus venoms. McCrone JD. **Toxicon** 2:201-3, Dec 64

The theridiid spider Steatoda paykulliana, poisonous to mammals. Maretić Z, et al. **Toxicon** 2:149-54, Dec 64
Laboratory observations on the behavior of the salticid spider Phidippus audax (Hentz). Hollis JH, et al. **Trans Kansas Acad Sci** 67:131-48, Spring 64
[Lamellar structures in reticulocytes. V. South American species of the genus Loxoscelles Heinecken and Lowe 1832] Bücherl W.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:9-14, 1964 (Por)
[Spiders of the family Ctenidae, sub-family Cteninae. I. Redescription of genus Ctenus Walckenaer 1805 and Phoneutria Perty 1833] Bücherl W, et al.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:95-102, 1964 (Por)
[Histology of the poisonous glands of various spiders and scorpions] Bücherl W.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:77-84, 1964 (Por)
[Sting mechanism of dangerous poisonous spiders] Bücherl W. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:67-76, 1964 (Por)
[Studies on spiders of the Lycosidae family. 2. On the colors of various species of the Lycosinae sub-family] Lucas S. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:115-26, 1964 (Por)
[On the systematic position of various species of true spiders of the genus Cupiennius, Simon 1891, of the Ctenidae family, in relation to the genus Ancylometes, Bertkau 1880, of the Pisauridae family] Lucas S. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:127-34, 1964 (Por)
[The spider Uloborus geniculatus (Oliv.), predator of the cigarette beetle, Lasioderma serricorne (F.) and the possibility of its use in biological control] Lent H, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:461-3, Dec 64 (Por)
[Enemies of the scorpion: the tarantula of the genus Aphonopelma] Mazzotti L.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:9-10, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)

SPINA BIFIDA (C3, C10, C16)

Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:255-66, Aug 64
Metaphyseal and physeal injuries in children with spina bifida and meningomyeloceles. Gyepes MT, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:168-77, Sep 65
Caudal myeloschisis (lumbo-sacral spina bifida cystica) in a five millimeter (Horizon XIV) human embryo. Lemire RJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 152:9-16, May 65
Effect of continual decompression using Holter valve on weights of cerebral hemispheres in children with hydrocephalus and spina bifida cystica. Emery JL.
Arch Dis Child 39:379-83, Aug 64
Heterotopic central nervous tissue in subarachnoid space. Popoff N, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:533-9, Nov 64
Spina bifida with myelomeningocele: evaluation of rehabilitation potential. Badell-Ribera A, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:343-4, Sep 64
Insulin and myeloschisis in the chick embryo. Van Dongen R. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:607-14, Oct 64
Surgical advances in the management of deformities of the spine and lower limbs in spina bifida. Williams PF.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:250-6, May 65
Mitral valvotomy in situs inversus with associated skeletal anomalies. Davies ET, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:148-50, Jan 65
Radiological studies of spina bifida cystica. The phenomenon of congenital lumbar kyphosis. Barson AJ. **Brit J Radiol** 38:294-300, Apr 65
The epidemiology of congenital malformations. Edwards JH.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:360-9, Sep 64
Pedunculated spina bifida cystica. Browne D.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:295, Jun 65
Intracranial effects of long-standing decompression of the brain in children with hydrocephalus and meningomyelocele. Emery JL.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:302-9, Jun 65
The place of ventriculostomy reservoir in the treatment of myelomeningoceles and hydrocephalus. Rickham PP, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:298-301, Jun 65
Spina bifida in Liverpool. Smithells RW, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:258-68, Jun 65
Hydrocephalus and meningomyelocele: practical considerations. Shurtleff DB, et al.
GP 32:101-12, Jul 65
Anterior sacral meningomyelocoele. Jain SP, et al.
Indian J Pediat 31:359-61, Dec 64
Spina bifida with rachischisis in a kitten. Frye FL, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:481-2, 1 Mar 65
Surgery for paralytic defects secondary to myelomeningocele and myelodysplasia. Hayes JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1577-97, Oct 64
Fascia lata transfer to the erector spinae for the treatment of flexion-abduction contractures of the hip in patients with poliomyelitis and meningomyelocele: evaluation of results. Hogshead HP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1389-404, Oct 64
Meningomyelocoele. Gordon LH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:381-3, May 65
Posterior iliopsoas transplantation in the treatment of paralytic dislocation of the hip. Sharrard WJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:426-44, Aug 64
Hydrodynamic mechanism of syringomyelia: its relationship to myelocele. Gardner WJ.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:247-59, Jun 65
Myelomeningocele in one identical twin. Gross HP.
J Neurosurg 20:439-40, May 63
A clinical evaluation of the urinary tract in patients with meningomyelocele. Harlowe SE, et al.
J Urol 93:411-3, Mar 65
The neurogenic bladder in children with congenital malformations of the spine: a study of 61 patients. Pellman C. **J Urol** 93:472-5, Apr 65
Myelomeningocele and hydrocephalus; the first year of 50 patients. Merrill RE, et al. **JAMA** 191:21-4, 4 Jan 65
An unusual complication of vacuum extraction. Bajwa R. **Lancet** 1:630-2, 20 Mar 65
Bilateral abductor paralysis of the vocal cords secondary to the Arnold-Chiari malformation and its management. Snow JB Jr, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:316-21, Feb 65
Patterns of occurrence of births in Victoria, Australia, producing Down's syndrome (mongolism) and congenital anomalies of the central nervous system: a 21-year prospective and retrospective survey. Stoller A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:1-4, 2 Jan 65
The use of electrodiagnostic techniques in the evaluation of the neurological deficit in infants with meningomyelocele. Sugar M, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:787-93, Sep 65
Anencephaly and hydrocephaly in a twin pregnancy: report of a case. Symonds EM.
Obstet Gynec 26:414-6, Sep 65
Spina bifida cystica and occulta: some aspects of spinal dysraphism. Lassman LP, et al.
Paraplegia 2:96-9, Aug 64
Proposals for a department of rehabilitation for children. Ames MD. **Pediatrics** 36:277-81, Aug 65
The family history of spina bifida cystica. Lorber J.
Pediatrics 35:589-95, Apr 65
Lumbosacral intradural lipoma and sacral agenesis. Roller GJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:507-12, Mar 65
[Importance of nerve fibers in the reparation of defects in the embryonic chick spinal cord] Doskočil M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:350-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Urologic problems in spina bifida] De Backer E.
Acta Urol Belg 33:112-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of neurogenic bladder] Moonen WA.
Acta Urol Belg 33:84-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of a large fetal ventral eventration] Lanchou G, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:139-44, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Plantar hyperkeratosis and lumbar arthrosis. Cure by several epidural injections] Dugois P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:110-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Late prognosis in children with surgically treated meningomyelocele] Lagrange E, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1457-62, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Spina bifida occulta and pes cavus with marked hammer toes. (On the pathogenesis and causal treatment of so-called idiopathic talipes cavus)] Schlegel KF.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 46:268-320, 1964 (234 ref.) (Ger)
[The Durand-Zunin syndrome. Report of a pertinent observation] Simon C, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:78-86, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture and treatment of latent spina bifida] Braun W, et al.
Med Welt 16:841-6, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of malformations of the spinal cord and its integuments] Grote W. **Med Welt** 11:536-41, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Surgical therapy of malformations of the central nervous system (CNS)] Schürmann K.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:424-7, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the incidence of anencephalus and spina bifida in the administrative area of Münster] Tünte W.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:525-30, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Urinary calculosis and spina bifida (clinico-statistical contribution)] Tristaino B, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 21:51-67, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on the lacunar cranium] Gagnoni Schippisi G, et al.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:267-74, 1964 (It)
[On painful spina bifida] Borroni M, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:269-77, 1964 (It)
[Clinical and pathogenetic findings on a case of occult sacral meningocele simulating discal hernia] Palazzoli A.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:203-25, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[On a case of spina bifida in an adult] Pappalardo M.
Chir Ital 16:101-7, Feb 64 (It)
[Congenital malformations of the central nervous system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Congenital malformations of the central nervous system in the case reports of the Istituto "Gaslini" from 1939 to 1962 (Clinico-statistical findings)] Rainero L, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1229-35, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Spina bifida (clinico-therapeutic criteria and considerations on a series of 321 cases)] Arcara G, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1227-38, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Hypervitaminosis A and congenital malformations in rat fetuses] Vichi F, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:717-32, Jul 65 (It)
[Case of spina bifida] Nagata A, et al.
J Yonago Med Ass 15:249-52, 1964 (Jap)
[The problem of hydrocephalus in children with congenital cerebral and spinal hernias] Lodziński K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:481-7, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of early therapeutic results in congenital cerebral and spinal hernias] Lodziński K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:489-96, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Indications and contraindications for the surgical treatment of spinal hernia] Guk NP.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:46-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of some urination disorders in spita bifida occulta. (Clinico-experimental studies)] Smirnov VE. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 5:52-6, May 65 (Rus)
[On indications for the surgical treatment of certain urination disorders in the presence of occult spinal bifida] Smirnov VE.
Vop Neirokhir 28:55, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Partial duplication of the urethra in a woman with spina bifida and total urinary incontinence] Pagliere HA. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:119-21, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Spina bifida and hydrocephalus. A study of the influence of exeresis of the sac on the cranial perimeter] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:179-84, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[On 63 cases of craniospina bifida. A contribution to the problem of the resection of the sac in spina bifida cystica] Peña J, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 21:1-15, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

SPINAL ACCESSORY NERVE see ACCESSORY NERVE (A8)

SPINAL CANAL (A2)

Failures of sacral epidural analgesia. Salenius P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:20-4, Aug 64
Caudal end of the spinal cord. I. Normal pneumographic features. Roth M.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:177-88, Mar 65
Extradural spinal hydatid cyst: a case report. Law WB.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:215-7, Feb 65
An oblique approach for cordotomy or for cervical disc excision. Collis JS Jr.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:83-5, Jul 65
Gas in the foetal vertebral canal: a further sign of intrauterine death. Bennett R.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:84-8, Feb 65
Comments on the use of intraspinal phenol-pantopaque for relief of pain and spasticity. Lourie H, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:60-3, Jan 63
Developmental stenosis of the cervical spinal canal. Radiological considerations. Hinck VC, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:864-8, Sep 64
Neoplasms of the lower spinal canal. Rewcastle NB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:608-15, Jul 64
The evacuation of pantopaque from the lumbar spinal canal by siphon action. Epstein BS.
Radiology 83:472-5, Sep 64
[Congenital narrowness of the lumbar spinal canal and sensitivo-motor intermittent claudication syndrome of the cauda equina] Graveleau J, et al.
Presse Med 72:3344-8, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Scintigraphy of the subarachnoid spaces of the spinal canal] Wackenheim A, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:36-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Epidural sarcoma of the spinal canal] Bingas B, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:11-30, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The roentgen diagnosis of intraspinal tumorous abnormalities] Beutel A, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:397-411, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of local temperature change in the vertebral canal on shivering] Rautenberg W, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:332-45, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Induction of shivering by local cooling of the vertebral canal] Simon E, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:309-31, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extradural cysts of the spinal canal] Fried H, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 24:275-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Antero-posterior diameter of the cervical vertebral canal in the normal subject. Statistical findings and considerations] Bonamini F, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:225-33, May 65 (It)
[Myeloscintigraphy in the study of alterations of permeability of the spinal canal] Amico G, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:917-36, 1964 (It)
[Rare case of primary stenosis of the vertebral canal] Gori G, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:75-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Peridurography across the "hiatus sacralis"] Barbiso O, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:65-72, Mar 65 (It)
[Topographic relations in the spinal canal in the dog] Grottel K. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:375-90, 1964 (Pol)

SPINAL CORD (A8)

Fibre calibre in the nerve tracts of the cerebellum. Häggqvist G, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:17-33, 1964
Gas myelography by the lumbar route. (Its diagnostic

value in vertebral and spinal cord pathology). Arseni C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:661-77, 1965

Extravascular perfusion for selective regional hypothermia of the central nervous system (brain or spinal cord). Negrin J Jr. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:88-95, 23 Apr 64

Lower motor neurone disease in dogs. Hartley WJ. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:334-42, 2 Apr 63

Haemorrhages in spinal cord with syringomyelia in a patient with haemophilia. Schenk VW. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:306-8, 11 Feb 63

Anatomical observations on the vestibular nuclei, with special reference to their relations to the spinal cord and the cerebellum. Brodal A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:24+, 1963

Failure of reserpine to deplete noradrenaline neurons of alpha-methylnoradrenaline formed from alpha-methyl DOPA. Carlsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:270-6, 1965

Logical network for controlling limb movements in urodela. Székely G. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:285-9, 1965

The time course of the disappearance of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the spinal cord after transection. Andén NE, et al **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:115-8, Sep-Oct 64

Occurrence of dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase in nerves of the spinal cord and sympathetically innervated organs. Andén NE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:127-35, May-Jun 65

Differential supraspinal control of inhibitory and excitatory actions from the FRA to ascending spinal pathways. Carpenter D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:103-10, Jan-Feb 65

The secretion of adrenal medullary hormones during hypoglycemia in intact, decerebrate and spinal sheep. Crone C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:213-24, Mar 65

Evidence for the existence of monoamine neurons in the central nervous system. II. Experimentally induced changes in the intraneuronal amine levels of bulbospinal neuron systems. Dahlström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:Suppl 247:1-36, 1965

Presynaptic depolarization of group I muscle afferents by contralateral afferent volleys. Devanandan MS, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:46-54, Jan-Feb 65

Reflexes to foot muscles in the cat. Engberg I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:Suppl 235:1-64, 1964

A strychnine-resistant postsynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord. Kellerth JO. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:469-71, Apr 65

Integrative organization of the rostral spinocerebellar tract in the cat. Oscarsoon O. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:154-66, May-Jun 65

Identification of a spinocerebellar tract activated from forelimb afferents in the cat. Oscarsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:125-36, Sep-Oct 64

Properties of afferent connections to the rostral spinocerebellar tract in the cat. Oscarsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:143-53, May-Jun 65

The caudal end of the spinal cord: II. Abnormal pneumographic features: lumbar intumescence artery syndrome and spinal dysraphism. Roth M. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:297-304, Jul 65

Caudal end of the spinal cord. I. Normal pneumographic features. Roth M. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:177-88, Mar 65

Responses of neonatal rat spinal cords to high energy protons. Gilmore SA. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:81-94, Apr 64

Experimental animal decompressions to less than 2 mm. Hg absolute (pathologic effects). Dunn JE 2d, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:725-32, Aug 65

[On the possibilities of lengthening the revival time through control of the metabolism] Dau W, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:337-40, 10 Jul 64

A relationship between fine structure and function of blood vessels in the central nervous system of rabbit fetuses. Donahue S. **Amer J Anat** 115:17-26, Jul 64

The fine structure of the supramedullary neurons of the puffer with special reference to endocellular and pericellular capillaries. Nakajima Y, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:471-91, May 65

Spinal cord segments. B. Gross structure in the adult monkey. Thomas CE, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:205-16, Jan 65

Rapid method for obtaining spinal cords from small laboratory animals. Levine S. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:272-3, Mar 65

The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine motility and blood flow. 3. Visual, auditory, and painful stimuli and their influence on uterine motility before and after cord section and the effect of sympatholytic drugs in restoring normal activity. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:796-813, 15 Jul 65

Reflex activity in spinal cord lesions. Herman RM. **Amer J Phys Med** 43:252-9, Dec 64

Contraction of lactating rat mammary gland in response to direct mechanical stimulation. Grosvenor CE. **Amer J Physiol** 208:214-8, Jan 65

Lateral cervical nucleus of the dog: anatomical and microelectrode studies. Kitai ST, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:307-11, Aug 65

The cineroentgenographic observation of pantopaque intravasation during myelography. Epstein BS, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:576-9, Jul 65

Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (Marmota monax). Richter CB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1230-5, Jul 64

Intraspinal inoculation of oncogenic viruses. I. Inoculation of Rous sarcoma virus into the glycogen body of the chicken. De Estable RF, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:146-55, 1964

Caudal myeloschisis (lumbo-sacral spina bifida cystica) in a five millimeter (Horizon XIV) human embryo. Lemire RJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 152:9-16, May 65

Further studies on the development of the lateral motor column in anuran larvae. I. Normal development in Rana temporaria. Race J Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 152:99-105, May 65

Histochemical contribution to the study of lysosomes in the rat spinal cord. Sharma DR, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:59-67, Jan 65

Some morphological effects of strychnine on the spinal cord: a light and electron microscopic study. Yates JC, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:279-91, Nov 64

Differentiation of two types of pain by anesthetics. Robson JG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:31-6, Jan-Feb 65

Mechanism for respiratory insufficiency after cervical cord injury; a source of alveolar hypoventilation. Bergofsky EH. **Ann Intern Med** 61:435-47, Sep 64

Some observations on myelin-glial relationships and on the etiology of the cerebrospinal fluid exchange lesion. Bunge RP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:15-28, 31 Mar 65

Studies on basic proteins from the central nervous system. Honegger CG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:199-208, 31 Mar 65

Chemical and immunochemical studies with a dialyzable encephalitogenic compound from bovine spinal cord. Nakao A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:171-81, 31 Mar 65

Lipid biosynthesis in the central nervous system in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Smith ME. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:95-103, 31 Mar 65

Epidural myelography with water-soluble contrast material ("Urografin"). Yates DA. **Ann Phys Med** 8:81-5, Aug 65

Hemorrhagic shock and the nervous system. I. Spinal cord reflex activity and brain stem reticular formation. Peterson CG, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:485-96, Apr 65

Obstetrical paralysis due to ischaemia of the spinal cord. Adams JH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:93-5, Feb 65

Site of production of tremorine effects. Bošković B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:521-6, 1 Jun 64

Myeloproliferative syndrome; evaluation of myelosclerosis and chronic myelogenous leukemia to polycythemia vera. Lopas H, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:754-9, Dec 64

Tonic and phasic inhibition of spinal reflexes during deep, desynchronized sleep in unrestrained cats. Gassel MM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:471-9, Jul 64

Inhibition of proprioceptive spinal reflexes induced by cutaneous afferent volleys in unrestrained cats. Giaquinto S, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:393-417, Jul 64

Pyramidal influences of spinal cord during desynchronized sleep. Marchiafava PL, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:500-29, Jul 64

Function of posterior columns in man. Cook AW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:72-9, Jan 65

Hyperpathic disorder from intrathecal alumina gel injections. Studies in cats. Dyken PR. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:521-8, Nov 64

Paraplegia following retrograde abdominal aortography: an example of toxic myelitis. Hughes JT, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:650-7, Jun 65

Ultrastructural changes in the edematous central nervous system. 1. Triethyltin edema. Lee JC, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:48-57, Jul 65

Subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy. Case report with special emphasis on associated pathology of peripheral nervous system. Namiki H. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:98-107, Jan 65

Adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase in spinal cord.Histochemical study of localization in rat spinal cord. Nandy K, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:547-53, Nov 64

Anatomic changes in congenital insensitivity to pain. Absence of small primary sensory neurons in ganglia, roots, and Lissauer's tract. Swanson AG, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:12-8, Jan 65

A histochemical demonstration of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in spinal cord. Gelder NM van. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1686-7, Dec 64

Distribution and metabolism of threonine ethanolamine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiesters in nervous tissues. Porcellati G. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:183-6, 15 Jul 64

Facilitatory and inhibitory influences on the spinal activity during the cortical tonic-clonic post-discharges. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:205-15, Aug 64

Spinal cord synapses in the cat: the reaction of the boutons termineaux at the motoneurone surface to experimental denervation. Illis L. **Brain** 87:555-72, Sep 64

Spinal cord synapses in the cat: the normal appearances by the light microscope. Illis L. **Brain** 87:543-54, Sep 64

Necrotizing myelopathy associated with visceral carcinoma. Mancall EL, et al. **Brain** 87:639-56, Dec 64

Clinical and pathological observations on Jamaican neuropathy; a report on 206 cases. Montgomery RD, et al. **Brain** 87:425-62, Sep 64

Histological findings following intrathecal injections of phenol solutions for relief of pain. Smith MC. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:387-406, Jul 64

Acquired acanthocytosis and myelophthisis in a case of Eales's disease. Kahán A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:632-7, Oct 63

Neurological disruption produced in hens by two organophosphate esters. Baron RL, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:295-304, Oct 64

The action of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate on spinal reflexes. Basil B, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:318-28, Apr 64

The excitation and depression of mammalian cortical neurones by amino acids. Crawford JM, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:313-29, Oct 64

Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A. **Brit J Radiol** 37:727-44, Oct 64

Actions of drugs on single neurones in the spinal cord and thalamus. Curtis DR. **Brit Med Bull** 21:5-9, Jan 65 (51 ref.)

Involvement of anterior horn of spinal cord in infectious mononucleosis. Mukherjee SK. **Brit Med J** 5442:1112, 24 Apr 65

Radiation myelopathy. **Brit Med J** 5433:469, 20 Feb 65

Reflex responses to muscle stretch in cats with chronic suprasegmental lesions. Teasdall RD, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:229-42, Apr 65

Further notes on traumatic fat embolism. Comparison of distribution of nervous lesions with those of multiple sclerosis. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:143-9, Sep 64

Air embolus in neurosurgical anaesthesia, its diagnosis and treatment. Marshall BM. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:255-61, May 65

Effect of spinal section and renal denervation on the renal response to blood volume expansion. Pearch JW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:211-24, Mar 65

A possible case of paraplegia caused by S. mansoni. Gelfand M. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:75-6, Mar 65

Myelogram: a questionable aid in diagnosis and prognosis in avulsion of brachial plexus components by traction injuries. Héon M. **Conn Med** 29:260-2, Apr 65

Effects of spinal cord and substrate on acetylcholinesterase in chick embryonic skeletal muscle. Goodwin BC, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:136-53, Feb 65

Spinal motor responses to acoustic stimulation. Gernandt BE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:52-66, Jul 64

The lateral cervical nucleus of the raccoon. Ha H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:441-50, Apr 65

Electrophysiological and ultrastructural changes in isolated sciatic nerves. Jacobson S. **Exp Neurol** 13:22-39, Sep 65

Fin movement after regeneration of neuromuscular connections: an investigation of myotypic specificity. Mark RF. **Exp Neurol** 12:202-3, Jul 65

Anatomical demonstration of gamma motoneurons in the cat's spinal cord. Nyberg-Hansen R. **Exp Neurol** 13:71-81, Sep 65

The specific impedance of the dorsal columns of cat: an inisotropic medium. Ranck JB Jr, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:451-63, Apr 65

Alterations in spinal cords of neonatal rats following x-irradiation. Rodgers CH. **Exp Neurol** 11:502-15, Apr 65

Early enzyme histochemical changes following transection of dorsal spinal funiculi. Rossmann U, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:230-7, Jul 65

Local, segmental and supraspinal interaction with a dorsolateral spinal cutaneous afferent system. Taub A. **Exp Neurol** 10:357-74, Oct 64

The spinocervical tract: dorsal column linkage, conduction velocity, primary afferent spectrum. Taub A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 13:1-21, Sep 65

Investigation of adaptation in somatic reflex arc. Bazanova IS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1181-4, Nov-Dec 64

Bio- and histochemical study of neuraxial proteins in experimental allergic demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Benetato G, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1343-8, Nov-Dec 64

Electrophysiological data on connections of pallidum with other sections of human CNS: 2. Spinal centers; bulbar autonomic structures. Gil'man IM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:627-9, May-Jun 64

Relationship between dorsal root potentials and slow potentials within spinal cord. Mamonets TM. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1139-41, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of cerebellar stimulation on activity of spinal motoneurons and interneurons. Shapovalov AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1129-32, Sep-Oct 64

Multiple discharges and rhythmic activity of spinal neurons stimulated through intracellular microelectrodes. Shapovalov AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:333-9, Mar-Apr 65

Instability of responses of CNS neurons. Vartanyan GA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:613-6, May-Jun 64

Persistent changes produced in spinal motoneuron membrane potential by high-frequency afferent stimulation. Vartanyan GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:343-6, Mar-Apr 65

Conduction along interoceptive reflex arcs of lumbar and sacral segments of spinal cord. Zamyatina ON. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:142-4, Jan-Feb 65

On the distribution and ending of descending fibres of the "comma" bundle in the spinal cord of dogs. Badonić T. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:213-9, 1965

Role of some hormones and acetanilid on the production of lumbosacral neuronal inclusions in the pigeon. Kripalani K, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:157-63, 1964

Myxoedematous myelopathy. Narasimhan P, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:369-71, Sep 64

The site of action of antiparkinsonism drugs. Bošković B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:457-64, Oct 64

Strychnine reversal of inhibitory potentials in pyramidal tract neurones. Stefanis C, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:125-38, May 65

Falg staining of Bielschowsky preparations. MacConaill MA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:295-8, Jun 65

Neural and spinal components of disease: Progress in the application of "thermography". Wright HM, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:918-21, May 65

A histochemical study of the localization of the oxidative enzymes in the neurones of the spinal cord in rats. Nandy K, et al. **J Anat** 98:647-53, Oct 64

Hypoxic pulmonary hypertension of the calf with denervation of the lungs. Reeves JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:976-80, Sep 64

Myelography with an absorbable agent. Harvey JP Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:397-416, Mar 65

An electron microscope study of cultured rat spinal cord. Bunge RP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 24:163-91, Feb 65

Complex bioelectric activity in organized tissue cultures of spinal cord (human, rat and chick). Crain SM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:1-13, Aug 64

The nucleus marginalis of the mammalian spinal cord: observations on the spinal cord of cat and man. Anderson FD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:97-109, Aug 64

Degeneration studies of primary afferents of IXth and Xth cranial nerves in the cat. Cottle MK. **J Comp Neurol** 122:329-45, Jun 64

An autoradiographic study on the origin and fate of the sub-pial glioblast in the embryonic chick spinal cord. Fujita S. **J Comp Neurol** 124:51-9, Feb 65

Synaptic density on spinal neurons of normal dogs and dogs with experimental hind-limb rigidity. Gelfan S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:73-96, Aug 64

Fiber spectra of spinal nerve roots in cetacea (Balaenoptera physalus). Korneliussen HK. **J Comp Neurol** 123:325-33, Dec 64

Fiber connections of the pontine detrusor nucleus (Barrington). Kuru M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:161-85, Oct 64

An experimental study of the cortico-spinal system in the monkey (Macaca mulatta). The spinal pathways and preterminal distribution of degenerating fibers following discrete lesions of the pre- and postcentral gyri and bulbar pyramid. Liu CN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:257-83, Oct 64

Sites and mode of termination of fibers of the vestibulospinal tract in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Nyberg-Hansen R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 122:369-83, Jun 64

Origin and termination of fibers from the vestibular nuclei descending in the medial longitudinal fasciculus. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R. **J Comp Neurol** 122:355-67, Jun 64

Sites and mode of termination of reticulo-spinal fibers in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Nyberg-Hansen R. **J Comp Neurol** 124:71-99, Feb 65

Post-natal growth of neuroglia cells and blood vessels of the cervical spinal cord of the albino mouse. Sakla FB. **J Comp Neurol** 124:189-201, Apr 65

Functional implications of the morphology of spinal ventral horn neurons of the cat. Testa C. **J Comp Neurol** 123:425-43, Dec 64

Measurement of nerve cell damage in the spinal cord of lambs affected with swayback. Barlow RM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:530-41, Oct 64

Rhythmicity in the early swimming of anuran larvae. Corner M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:665-71, Dec 64

Studies on kidney tubulogenesis. I. The effect of actinomycin D on tubulogenesis in vitro. Jainchill J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:597-607, Dec 64

Control of muscle differentiation by embryonic neural tissues. Muchmore WB. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:587-96, Dec 64

The relationship between size and vascularity in the spinal cord of developing Xenopus laevis. Sims RT. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:491-9, Sep 64

Locomotory movements of the hind limbs in rabbits after isolation of the lumbosacral cord. Ten Cate J. **J Exp Biol** 41:359-62, Jun 64

Some electron microscopical observations on the ependymal cells of the chick embryo spinal cord. Glees P, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 6:355-60, 1964

Zymograms of neural acid phosphatases. Implications for slide histochemistry. Barron KD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:42-4, Jan 64

A histochemical study of the localization of succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-diaphorase in the synaptic regions of the spinal cord in the rat. Nandy K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:188-93, Mar 64

Some histochemical reactions for lipids in avian nervous tissues. I. Central nervous tissues. Singh R. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:812-20, Nov 64

Relief of chronic pain at the spinomedullary level. Graf CJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:622-9, Jun 65

Spinal cord localization. Baker AB. **J Lancet** 85:269-74, Jul 65

Distribution of N-acetyl-aspartic and N-acetyl-aspartyl-glutamic acids in nervous tissue. Curatolo A, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:339-42, Apr 65

Content and distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system of the frog. Davila D, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:59-60, Jan 65

Effect of spinal cord transection on the base composition and content of RNA in the Mauthner nerve fibre of the goldfish. Edström A. **J Neurochem** 11:557-9, Aug 64

Proximo-distal increase of enzymic activity in the dorsal spinal tracts. Friede RL, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:679-86, Sep 64

Histological changes in structural constituents of spinal motoneurons after picrotoxin, strychnine and tetanus toxin administration. Sikdar K, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:545-9, Jul 64

A comparison of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism in rabbit and mouse nervous tissue. Van Gelder NM. **J Neurochem** 12:239-44, Apr 65

Response to treatment with chelating agents of anaemia, chronic encephalopathy, and myelopathy due to lead poisoning. Simpson JA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:536-41, Dec 64

The regional distribution of transketolase in the normal and the thiamine deficient nervous system. Dreyfus PM. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:119-29, Jan 65

Fibrocartilagenous venous emboli to the spinal cord with necrotic myelopathy. Feigin I, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:63-74, Jan 65

A histochemical study of the effects of an antimetabolite, 6-aminonicotinamide, on the lumbar spinal cord of the adult rat. Schotland DL, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:97-107, Jan 65

Progressive changes in efferent unit responses to repeated cutaneous stimulation in spinal cats. Buchwald JS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:200-15, Mar 65

Functional organization of tactile cutaneous afferents within the semilunar ganglion and trigeminal spinal tract of the cat. Darian-Smith I, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:682-94, Jul 65

Functional significance of cell size in spinal motoneurons. Henneman E, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:560-80, May 65

Excitability and inhibitibility of motoneurons of different sizes. Henneman E, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:599-620, May 65

Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms upon flexor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:413-22, Mar 65

Mechansims of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Pharmacological studies on reticular inhibition of alpha extensor motoneurons. Llinas R. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1127-37, Nov 64

Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Differences between reticular and cerebellar inhibitory actions upon alpha extensor motoneurons. Llinas R. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1117-26, Nov 64

Extracellular potential fields of single spinal motoneurons. Nelson PG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:913-27, Sep 64

Orthodromically produced changes in motoneuronal extracellular fields. Nelson PG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:928-41, Sep 64

Comparison of motor cortex influences upon various hind-limb motoneurons in pyramidal cats and primates. Uemura K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:398-412, Mar 65

Excitation of extensor motoneurons by group II afferent fibers in ipsilateral muscle nerves. Wilson VJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:545-54, May 65

Inhibitory convergence upon Renshaw cells. Wilson VJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1063-79, Nov 64

N. gracilis of cat. Functional organization and corticofugal effects. Winter DL. **J Neurophysiol** 28:48-70, Jan 65

Clinical observations on respiratory and vasomotor disturbance as related to cervical cordotomies. Belmusto L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:225-32, Mar 63

Localization and patterns of potentials of the respiratory pathway in the cervical spinal cord in the dog. Belmusto L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:277-83, Mar 65

Anterolateral cordotomy by an anterior approach: report of a case. Collis JS Jr. **J Neurosurg** 20:445-6, May 63

Electrocoagulation of cord and nerve roots in the treatment of spasms of bladder and lower limbs. Gol A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:352-3, Apr 65

Transverse diameter of cervical spinal cord on Pantopaque myelography. Khilnani MT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:660-4, Aug 63

Percutaneous interruption of spinal-pain tracts by means of a strontium90 needle. Mullan S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:931-9, Nov 63

Ascending spinal pathways of centre median nucleus in cat. An experimental method for the study of pain. Shafron M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:874-9, Oct 64

An experimental evaluation of the effects of subarachnoid injection of phenol-pantopaque in cats: a histological study. Stewart WA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:64-72, Jan 63

Neurosurgical classic. X. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 20:721-7, Aug 63

Conscious control and training of individual spinal motor neurons in normal human subjects. Basmajian JV, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:78-85, Mar-Apr 65

Electromyography in pediatric neuromuscular disorders. Walter RD, et al. **J Pediat** 66:110-6, Jan 65

Effects of tyramine on a spinal reflex in the anaesthetised chick. Bowman WC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:505-15, Aug 64

A correlation of the effects of cervical cordotomy, hypothermia and catecholamines on carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic necrosis. Larson RE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:103-11, Jan 65

A comparison between acute and chronic physical dependence in the chronic spinal dog. Martin WR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:385-94, Dec 64

Characteristics of a spinal sympathetic reflex. Beacham WS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:431-48, Oct 64

Sodium and the dorsal root potential. Carlson CB. **J Physiol (London)** 172:295-304, Aug 64

Cortical CO2 tension and neuronal excitability. Krnjević K, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:105-22, Jan 65

Presynaptic hyperpolarization: a role for fine afferent fibres. Mendell LM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:274-94, Aug 64

Some properties and reflex connexions of respiratory motoneurones of the cat's thoracic spinal cord. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 175:386-403, Dec 64

Reticulospinal neurones. Wolstencroft JH. **J Physiol (London)** 174:91-108, Oct 64

[Somatic afferences toward the subthalamus] Denavit M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:239, Jan-Feb 65

Studies of spinal arterial bed pressure following extensive mobilization of the aorta from the posterior parietes. Killen DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:231-40, Feb 65

Ultrastructure of the spinal cord of the lamprey. Bertolini B. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:1-24, Aug 64

Pulmonary embolism during myelography. Townes LC. **JAMA** 193:168-9, 12 Jul 65

Antidromic and trans-synaptic activation of Deiters' neurones induced from the spinal cord. Ito M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:638-58, 15 Dec 64

On the spino-bulbo-spinal reflex in dogs, monkeys and man. Shimamura M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:411-21, 15 Aug 64

Axonal regeneration in the dorsal columns of the spinal cord of adult rats. An electron microscopic study. Lampert P, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:825-39, Aug 64

5-hydroxytryptamine release by nerve stimulation of the spinal cord. Andén NE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:473-8, May 64

Noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation of the spinal cord. Andén NE, et al. **Life Sci** 4:129-32, Jan 65

An attempt at chemotherapeutic treatment of motor cell damage in the anterior horn of the rat spinal cord. Potkonjak D, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:32-6, 1965

Removal of iodized oil after myelography. Schiller F. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:41-52, Jun 65

Spinal reflexes and monoamine liberation. Andén NE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1222-3, 20 Jun 64

Isolation of a highly purified encephalitogenic protein from bovine cord. Kibler RF, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1273-5, 26 Dec 64

Responses of single dorsal cord cells to peripheral cutaneous unmyelinated fibres. Mendell LM, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:97-9, 3 Apr 65

Action of acetylcholine extracted from brain on spinal Renshaw cells. Ryall RW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1034-5, 7 Mar 64

Location of Renshaw cells. Willis WD, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1214-5, 19 Dec 64

Nervous control of metabolism during temperature acclimation of fish. Prosser CL, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:168-9, Apr 65

Acute spinal schistosomiasis. Bird AV. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:647-56, Jul 64

Ultrastructure of the leptomeninges in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Bubis JJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:616-22, Jul 64

Postcordotomy allesthesia. Buermann A, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:91-3, Jan 65

Cervical spondylosis complicated by anterior spinal artery thrombosis. Hughes JT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1073-7, Dec 64

Central nervous system tissue: is it an immunologic

adjuvant? Levine S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:560-4, Jun 65
Rigidity of hind limbs of cats produced by occlusion of spinal cord blood supply. Murayama S, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:565-77, Jun 65
Distal-proximal nerve implants in spinal cord transection. Perkins L, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:949-54, Oct 64
Histochemistry of esterases of the motor end-plates and the lumbar motoneurons of the cat after sciatic neurectomy followed by primary and secondary anastomosis. Tuncbay TO.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:657-67, Jul 64
Experimental cervical myelopathy. I. Blood supply of the canine cervical spinal cord. Wilson CB, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:809-14, Sep 64
Fasting and lipid metabolism of the central nervous system. Nutr Rev 22:240-2, Aug 64
Studies on the human triangular tract of Helweg. Okamoto M, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:861-87, Jan 65
The finer structure of synapses and neurones. A review of recent electronmicroscopical studies. Glees P, et al.
Paraplegia 2:77-95, Aug 64 (49 ref.)
The pathology of vascular disorders of the spinal cord. Hughes JT. Paraplegia 2:207-13, Mar 65
The arterial blood supply of the human spinal cord. Romanes GJ. Paraplegia 2:199-207, Mar 65
Functional organization of the spino- and cuneocerebellar tracts. Oscarsson O.
Physiol Rev 45:495-522, Jul 65 (112 ref.)
A suggestive relationship of nerve cell RNA with specific synaptic sites. Bodian D.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:418-25, Feb 65
The electrogenic action of cations on cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:92-108, 17 Nov 64
The extrusion of sodium from cat spinal motoneurons. Ito M, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:109-31, 17 Nov 64
Brain sphingolipids in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Schwarz HP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:42-4, May 65
Convulsive responses in developing chickens. Vernadakis A, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:512-4, Jun 65
Problems of reinnervation of muscle. Aitken JT.
Progr Brain Res 14:232-62, 1965 (33 ref.)
Anatomical aspects of the anterior and lateral funiculi at the spinobulbar junction. Busch HF.
Progr Brain Res 11:223-37, 1964
Presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord. Eccles JC.
Progr Brain Res 12:65-91, 1964
The excitatory responses of spinal neurones. Eccles JC.
Progr Brain Res 12:1-34, 1964
Reflexes to toe muscles in the cat's hindlimb. Engberg I. Progr Brain Res 12:274-9, 1964
Neuronal interdependence. Gelfan S.
Progr Brain Res 11:238-60, 1964
Maintained firing of motoneurones during transmembrane stimulation. Granit R.
Progr Brain Res 12:35-41, 1964
The delayed depolarization in cat and rat motoneurones. Kernell D.
Progr Brain Res 12:42-55, 1964
The descending pathways to the spinal cord, their anatomy and function. Kuypers HG.
Progr Brain Res 11:178-202, 1964
Ascending spinal hindlimb pathways in the cat. Lundberg A. Progr Brain Res 12:135-63, 1964
Supraspinal control of transmission in reflex paths to motoneurones and primary afferents. Lundberg A.
Progr Brain Res 12:197-221, 1964
Afferent connections to reticulo-spinal neurons. Magni F, et al. Progr Brain Res 12:246-58, 1964
Sleep mechanisms. Summary statement. Moruzzi G.
Progr Brain Res 18:241-3, 1965
Comparative anatomy of spinal cord. Nieuwenhuys R.
Progr Brain Res 11:1-57, 1964 (138 ref.)
Three ascending tracts activated from group I afferents in forelimb nerves of the cat. Oscarsson O.
Progr Brain Res 12:179-96, 1964
Differential course and organization of uncrossed and crossed long ascending spinal tracts. Oscarsson O.
Progr Brain Res 12:164-78, 1964
The pyramidal projection to motoneurones of some muscle groups of the baboon's forelimb. Phillips CG, et al. Progr Brain Res 12:222-45, 1964
Some aspects of the cytoarchitectonics and synaptology of the spinal cord. Rexed B.
Progr Brain Res 11:58-92, 1964
The motor pools of the spinal cord. Romanes GJ.
Progr Brain Res 11:93-119, 1964
On the volume and surface area of spinal neurons. Schadé JP. Progr Brain Res 11:261-77, 1964
The pharmacology of presynaptic inhibition. Schmidt RF. Progr Brain Res 12:119-34, 1964
Comparative aspects of the descending fibre systems in the spinal cord. Schoen JH.
Progr Brain Res 11:203-22, 1964
Factors promoting regeneration of spinal neurons: positive influence of nerve growth factor. Scott D Jr, et al. Progr Brain Res 13:127-50, 1964
Investigations on respiratory motoneurones of the thoracic spinal cord. Sears TA.
Progr Brain Res 12:259-73, 1964
The terminal fields of dorsal root fibers in the lumbosacral spinal cord of the cat, and the dendritic organization of the motor nuclei. Sprague JM, et al.
Progr Brain Res 11:120-54, 1964
Propriospinal pathways and their synapses. Szentágothai J. Progr Brain Res 11:155-77, 1964
Effects of spinal cord asphyxiation. Van Harreveld A.
Progr Brain Res 12:280-307, 1964
Presynaptic control of impulses at the first central synapse in the cutaneous pathway. Wall PD.
Progr Brain Res 12:92-118, 1964
The properties of reticulo-spinal neurons. Willis WD, et al. Progr Brain Res 12:56-64, 1964
The effect of tenotomy on the structure of fast and slow muscle in the rabbit. McMinn RM, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:424-9, Oct 64
The evacuation of pantopaque from the lumbar spinal canal by siphon action. Epstein BS.
Radiology 83:472-5, Sep 64
Maneuver for cervical myelography. Rabinov KR.
Radiology 84:748, Apr 65
Mobility of the thoracic spinal cord in normal subjects. Jirout J. Rev Czech Med 10:247-53, 1964
Spinal cord complications of bilharziasis. Bird AV. S Afr Med J 39:158-62, 20 Feb 65
Iatrogenic megaloblastic anaemia with neurological complications. Anand MP. Scot Med J 9:388-90, Sep 64
Centrifugal respiratory pathway in the spinal cord. Belmusto L, et al. Surg Forum 15:418-9, 1964
Relief of pain in terminal cancer. White JC.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:115-6, Jan 65
Syringomyelia: current status of surgical therapy. Pitts FW, et al. Surgery 56:806-9, Oct 64
Behavioral effects of dorsal column lesions. Denny-Brown D, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:95-8, 1963
Absence of Lissauer's tract and small dorsal root axons in familial, congenital, universal insensitivity to pain. Swanson AG, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:99-103, 1963
New and unexpected findings on the chemical nature of the ECM-promoting factor(s) in bovine spinal cord. Lumsden CE, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:168-83, Mar 64
Electron microscopical studies of the synapse in the developing chick spinal cord. Glees P, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:356-62, 9 Apr 64
Differentiation and prolonged maintenance of bioelectrically active spinal cord cultures (rat, chick and human). Peterson ER, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:130-54, 25 Mar 65
[The descending pathways of the bulbar cardiovascular center] Shen E, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:108-14, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Morphine effects on the spinal cord electrical activity] Tsou K, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:369-77, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Apropos of relative systems in spinal cord stereotaxy] Nádvornik P, et al. Cesk Fysiol 14:59-60, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Pneumographic demonstration of normal and pathologic arachnoid structures in the spinal canal] Jirout J. Cesk Neurol 27:308-13, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Motility of the spinal chord under pathological condition] Jirout J. Cesk Neurol 28:159-61, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The terminal portion of the spinal cord. I. Normal pneumographic picture] Roth M.
Cesk Radiol 18:332-40, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The terminal portion of the spinal cord. II. Abnormal pneumographic pictures. Syndrome of lumbar artery intumescence and spinal dysraphia] Roth M.
Cesk Radiol 18:340-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Myelopathy in workers subjected to vibration hazard] Stýblová V. Prac Lek 16:254-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Myelopathies of vascular origin and the role of the vascular component in other spinal cord diseases] Deberdt R.
Beig T Geneesk 21:705-20, 1 Aug 65 (52 ref.) (Dut)
[Myelopathies of vascular origin and the role of the vascular component in other spinal cord diseases] Deberdt R.
Beig T Geneesk 21:662-79 contd, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Chordotomy] Hanraets PR.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2519, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Myelopathy in Hodgkin's disease] Tans JM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2474-5, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Tonic spinal reflexes] Tans JM.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2518-9, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Spinal epidural abscess caused by induced abortion] Aartsen EJ. Nederl T Verlosk 64:314-9, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Gas myelography] Roukkula M.
Duodecim 80:937-41, 1964 (Fin)
[False images of spinal atrophy in cervical pneumo-myelography] Wackenheim A, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:39-44, 1965 (Fr)
[Innervation of the glycogen body of the spinal cord of birds] Pessacq TP.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:241-52, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the early etiologic diagnosis of neuro-anemic syndromes by the Schilling test] Cossa P.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:640-4, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of an inhibitory action of the paleocerebellum on the spinal interneurons during strychnine-induced tetanus of the spinal cord] Bonnet V, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2595-8, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effects of lowering the temperature on the post-tetanic potentiation of various reflexes in the flaxedil-treated cat and in the spinal cat] Ginet J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1211-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in basal and peak metabolism in response to cold after various operations on the nervous system] So Satta, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:320-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiopathology in pictures. Spinal cord reflexes and muscular tone. 8. Influence of the degree of myelinization] Bernier JJ, et al.
Concours Med 86:4999-5000, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Medullary reflexes and muscle tone. 9. Evolution of muscle tone] Bernier JJ, et al.
Concours Med 86:5287-8, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the arterial pressure on the reticular control of spinal reflectivity] Capon A.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:313-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Determination of afferent spinal pathways to the ventrolateral nucleus in cats] Dormont JF, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:240, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Distribution of phospholipids in various regions of the central nervous system of the trout (Salmo fario L.)] Freysz L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:353-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary study on cholinesterases of the cerebral cortex, cerebellum and spinal cord in the adult rat] Gayet J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:247, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spinal tracts transmitting somatic messages toward the orbital cortex of the cat] Korn H, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:387, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Afferent spinal pathways toward the median central nucleus of thalamus in the cat] Petit D, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:423-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of upper spinal cord section on thyroid function in rats] Tanche M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:283, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Neurological accidents of the radicular type of cauda equina syndrome following myelography with methiodal] Piguet B, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:746-65, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Renshaw's recurrent inhibition] Milbled G.
Lille Med 9:734-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Value of myelography in the study of nerve lesions in brachial plexus paralysis] Cbanac J, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:706-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of vascular malformations of the spinal cord] Béraud R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:559-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spinal arachnoiditis] Rétif J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:370-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The arteries in the spinal cord of experimental animals. II. The arteries in the dog spinal cord] Gouazé A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:808-14 contd, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The arteries of the spinal cord in experimental animals. Morphological study and experimental study of functional arterial regions by neurotropic "biological fluorescents"] Gouazé A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:703-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The spinal cord arteries of experimental animals. 3. Comparative study of the rat, guinea-pig, rabbit, cat, dog, orang-outang, chimpanzee, with man and fetus] Soutoul JH, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:950-62, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Utilization of the "cordless dog" for the detection and determination of catecholamines in biological media] Gharib C.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1092-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Combined pellagra and spinal cord sclerosis] Lamotte M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:522-5, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Method of study of spinal cord modifiers in the rat] Streichenberger G, et al.
Therapie 20:149-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The importance of the galvanic skin reflex for the localization of lesions in the human nervous system] Sourek K.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:518-29, 1964 (Ger)
[The development of the vertebrae and the spinal cord during the embryonal period in man] Popova-Latkina NW. Anat Anz 114:353-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Supplementary remarks on the knowledge of spinopontocerebellar atrophy and on the problem of cellular metabolism] Kraus-Ruppert R.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:409-32, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Is angiodysgenetic necrotizing myelopathy (Foix-Alajouanine disease) a malformation or a deforming disease?] Wechsler W.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:131-45, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On spinal involvement in panarteritis nodosa] Jellinger K. Beitr Path Anat 129:1-31, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of some unusual sectional lesions of the spinal cord] Bodechtel G, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:41-57, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[History of neuroradiology] Kolle K.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:145-57, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Anatomical and pneumographic studies on the posterior arachnoid space of the normal thoracic spine] Jirout J, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:395-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of prolonging the recovery period by metabolic

alterations] Dau W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:408-12, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of occlusion of the spinal vessels] Fiebrand H.
Med Welt 18:1023-5, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on the origin of funicular spinal disease] Gercken A, et al.
Med Welt 30:1611-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of malformations of the spinal cord and its integuments] Grote W. **Med Welt** 11:536-41, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Funicular spinal disease as a manifestation of vitamin B12 deficiency] Wieck HH, et al.
Med Welt 9:437-43, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of paraplegic circulatory disorders in old age. Observations and late results] Bartsch W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:426-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous and through stimulation induced changes of the antidromic excitability of the bulbar respiratory neurons of the cat] Baumgarten R von, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:245-58, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Localization of descending respiratory neurons in the spinal cord of the cat by means of antidromic stimulation] Nakayama S, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:231-44, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the radiation load to the cervical spinal cord in radiotherapy of laryngeal carcinoma] Bettenhäuser K.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:429-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiation injury to the cervical cord after therapeutic irradiation of neoplasms] Held F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:419-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Technic, diagnostic value and indications for air myelography] Probst C.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:74-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Late radiation injuries to the spinal cord] Sinner W.
Strahlentherapie 125:219-38, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Operation on the central nervous system for the elimination of pain] Heppner F.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:828-34, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Progressive vascular myelopathy in old age] Neumayer E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:181-4, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental hemostasis in exclusion of the cetral and peripheral segments of the nervous system] Witte S, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:121-30, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on Reissner's fiber in Triturus alpestris Laur] Fährmann W.
Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:339-46, 1964 (Ger)
[The hyaline patches of the spinal arachnoid in man. A contribution to their incidence, localization, fine structure, formal genesis and clinical significance] Nisch G. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:198-207, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the mediolongitudinal chordotomy in the cervical spinal cord area] Lembcke W.
Zbl Chir 89:439-43, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pneumomyelography as a contrast method in diagnosis of some intraspinal lesions of the lumbar tract (comparative considerations with myelography by means of lipiodol)] Caruso AM, et al.
Arch Putti 20:339-55, 1965 (It)
[Spinal cord arterial circulation in surgery of the abdominal aorta] D'Addato M, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:414-40, Jun 65 (It)
[On behavior of ATP and of acetylcholinesterase of the spinal cord in porphyria due to allyl-isopropyl-acetylcarbamide] Candura F, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 48:99-107, Feb 65 (It)
[Utility of cerebrospinal fluid hypotension for prevention of ischemic medullary damage secondary to clamping of the high thoracic aorta. Experimental study] Mercati U, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2369-83, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Utility of myeloscintigraphy in the study of alterations of the spinal subarachnoid space] Baggio GF, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:124-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On roentgen therapy of spinal arachnoiditis] Volta A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:481-96, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Polycythemia vera and posterior cord myelopathy] Galloro V, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1125-32, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Use of hypertonic solutions of urea and antiedema drugs in the immediate postoperative treatment of cervical spinal cord lesions] D'Andrea F, et al.
Riforma Med 79:113-4, 30 Jan 65 (It)
[Preliminary results of the use of myelo-scintigraphy] Castorina G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:243-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[New contribution to the study of subacute poliomyelitis of adults. Personal observations] Medea E. **Riv Neurol** 35:52-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of spondylarthrosic ischemic myelopathies (syndrome of the artery of the intumescentia lumbalis)] Nizzoli V, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:16-30, Mar 64 (It)
[Transverse spinal cord myelopathy of a circulatory nature in a decompensated patient] Dalla Rosa V.
Sist Nerv 16:427-37, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Annotated glossary of the brain, spinal cord and nervous system (signs, symptoms and syndromes)] Hori H. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1282-91, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on the complications due to myelography] Noda Y.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:655-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of stimulation of upper brain centers upon flexor reflexes of the cat] Tanaka T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:577-85, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Antagonistic action between strychinine and acetylcholine upon the spinal reflex] Oshita T, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:506-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Apropos of myelomalacia (Clinical and anatomopathological studies)] Makuch W.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:31-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Myelodysplasia diagnosed according to a 5-year follow-up] Rataj R, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:841-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Funicular degeneration of the spinal cord in a patient with chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary] Goldsztajn M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1037-8, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Destruction of motor neurons of the spinal cord in rats in the acute phase of Chagas' disease] Vichi FL.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:150-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Some aspects of vascular myelopathies. (Problems of diagnosis and of clinical evolution)] Roth G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:715-24, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Morphological changes in the spinal cord of the fetus in fatal intrauterine asphyxia] Popova NI.
Akush Ginek 41:65-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Individual characteristics of the spinal cord of adults] Burdei GD. **Arkh Anat** 48:25-31, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Innervation of the blood vessels of the spinal cord] Motavkin PA. **Arkh Anat** 46:56-64, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Arteries of the spinal cord in fish and amphibia] Shishova VG. **Arkh Anat** 47:34-40, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some new data on the afferent innervation of the human pia mater spinalis] Ziablov VI.
Arkh Anat 46:33-41, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the spinal regulation of movement] Piatetskii-Shapiro II, et al.
Biofizika 9:488-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the electrical activity of the spinal cord following the action of copper ions] Belokon' LI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:14-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Changes in mono- and polysynaptic reflexes in the spinal cord in an inflammatory process at the periphery] Bilasheva ZG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:45-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Reflex responses of various motor nuclei of lumbosacral segments of the spinal cord in cats with local tetanus] Burlakov GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:47-51, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative histochemical studies on nuclei of specific systems and reticular formation in a number of mammals] Il'ina-Kakueva EI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:100-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of anesthetics on the bulbar and spinal vasomotor formations] Kovalev GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:69-74, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Change in the channel capacity of the spinal efferent output in tetanus intoxication] Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:12-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A new method for the implantation of electrodes into the spinal cord of cats and dogs for the registration of the electric activity of conducting pathways and centers in spontaneous movements] Oganisian AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:106-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Activity of spinal cord neurons following stimulation of the hypothalamus and hippocampus] Shapovalov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:3-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of polarization of the spinal cord on viscero-motor reflexes] Tradadiuk AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:7-12, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Restoration of the conduction in the reflex arc following section and regeneration of posterior root fibers of the rat spinal cord] Arnautova EN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1486-9, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the variability of the effect of some pharmacological substances of biological potentials of anterior roots of the spinal cord following the excitation of posterior roots and afferent nerves] Arushanian EB, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:147-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of morphine on the course of subliminal excitation in motor neurons] Kruglov NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:143-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the sodium salt of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid on synaptic transmission of spinal cord excitation] Uspenskii AE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:519-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of activity and inactivity on the morphological appearance and function of nerve elements in the spinal cord] Asratian EA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:958-61, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Data on the interaction between spinal cord reactions following paired stimulation of the afferent nerves] Ioseliani TK, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:65-70, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The role of afferent impulses in disturbance of posterior extremity reflexes in aortic stenosis] Kosheleva GG.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:571-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On cardiac spinal cord reflexes from the central segment of the cervical sympathetic nerve] Mikhaleva OA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:134-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Multiple discharges and rhythmic activity of neurons in the spinal cord evoked by stimulation through an intracellular microelectrode] Shapovalov AI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:444-56, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Inhibition processes in the spinal cord in cats with local tetanus] Sverdlov IuS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:90-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Stable changes of membrane potentials of spinal motor neurons during the afferent high-frequency stimulation] Vartanian GA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:272-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Data on characteristics of evoked reactions in internuncial neurons of the spinal cord] Vasilevskii NN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:435-43, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the mechanism of hysteriosis. 3. Irregular development of hysteriosis in the spinal cord] Poliakova NN. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:59-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of sensitization of proprioceptive reflexes of the skeletal muscle] Erzina GA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:35-40, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histopathology of the spinal cord in thyrotoxicosis and experimental hyperthyroidism] Aizenshtein FA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:109-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the spino-reticular pathways] Totibadze NK.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:227-33, 1965 (Rus)
[On the nature of spinal inhibition in dogs of various ages] Adzhimolaev TA.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:3-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] Sheĭkhon FD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:110-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of serotonin and some of its antagonists in synaptic processes of the spinal cord] Skuratova SA.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:84-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological changes in the spinal cord of rabbits exposed to local vibration] Karpova NI.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:20-4, 1963 (Rus)
[On the reaction of the spinal cord to the stimulation of proprioceptors in local cooling of extremities] Tikhomirova NA.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:71-84, 1964 (Rus)
[Radioautographic study of glycine-C-14 incorporation in certain parts of the nervous system of the white rat] Gracheva ND.
Tsitologiia 6:324-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A method for the anesthesia of reflexogenic zones in surgery of the brain and spinal cord] Panchenko PM.
Vop Neirokhir 29:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the autonomic and cerebrospinal ganglia in experimental transection of the spinal cord] Taiushev KG.
Vop Neirokhir 28:56, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Histo-physiological characteristics of the spinal cord following its complete section with the use of lidase, hyaluronidase and proserine] Matinian LA, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:3-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the impulse conduction in the spinal cord following its bilateral hemisection] Vagramian ZA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:9-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Central nervous system proteins in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Grushina AG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1305-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the development and characteristics of some conduction routes of the spinal cord] Sokolianskii GG, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:864-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic problems in spinal lepto-pachymeningitis and cholesteatomas appearing as late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1295-300, 1964 (Rus)
[The nature of the structure of neurons and synapses in the brain stem and spinal cord and their functional role in carnivora] Zhukova GP.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:714-25, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of intramedullary abscess. Clinical and morphological study] Borges J, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:275-84, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Myelography] Del Pozo Balanza L.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:341-54, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on a case of myeloneuropathy due to spruce] Pereyra Käfer J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:651-2, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Syndrome of spinal cord lesions (myelopathies) of ischemic etiology] Dinaburg GD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:196-205, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Effect of the intra-aortic administration of potassium chloride and mono- and poly-synaptic reactions of the spinal cord] Savos'kina LO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:723-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[On changes in the flexor reflex evoked by the contralateral stimulation of the gray matter of the spinal cord] Shugurov OA.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:255-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION (C10, C14)

Backward luxation of the atlas: report of a case. Verjaal

A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:173-6, Mar 65
Hemangioma of the mediastinum. Report of a case with compression of the spinal cord. Toch H, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:580-3, Jul 65
Distant metastases from mixed tumors of the salivary glands. Thomas WH, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:724-30, Jun 65
Spinal cord compression due to vertebral angiomas during pregnancy. Nelson DA.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:408-13, Oct 64
Intradural herniation of lumbar intervertebral discs. Slater RA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:266-9, Feb 65
Surgical treatment of malignant extradural spinal tumours. Brice J, et al.
Brit Med J 5446:1341-4, 22 May 65
Neurogenic intermittent claudication. Hancock DO.
Brit Med J 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
Spinal cord compression by metastases.
Brit Med J 5460:493, 28 Aug 65
Complications in tabetic spondylopathy. Rataj R.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:164-6, Oct 64
Congenital kyphoscoliosis with paraplegia: a case report. DePalma AF, et al.
Clin Orthop 39:190-6, Mar-Apr 65
Flexion injuries of the cervical spine. Petrie JG.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1800-6, Dec 64
Surgical pathology simulating multiple sclerosis syndrome. Rosner S. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:249-52, Mar 65
Spinal cord compression by extramedullary haematopoiesis in myelosclerosis. Appleby A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:313-6, Aug 64
Spinal cord compression in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Cullen DR, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:459-62, Oct 64
An evaluation of surgical treatment for spinal cord compression due to metastatic carcinoma. Smith R.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:152-8, Apr 65
Vertebral echinococcosis: report of case of surgical and biological therapy with review of the literature. Rayport M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:647-59, Aug 64
Vertebral hemangioma with compression of the spinal cord. Reeves DL. **J Neurosurg** 21:710-2, Aug 64
Neurosurgical classics--XXXI. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 22:294-308, Mar 65
Scanning of the spinal subarachnoid space after intrathecal injection of 131-I labeled human serum albumin. Hübner KF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:465-72, Jul 65
Prolapsed calcified thoracic intervertebral disc. Taylor TK, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:153-7, Jul 64
Thoracic spine fracture with paralysis. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 189:1018-21, 28 Sep 64
Radiation therapy for paraplegia due to multiple myeloma. Martin WE, et al. **JAMA** 191:247-9, 18 Jan 65
Neoplasms of the lower spinal canal. Rewcastle NB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:608-15, Jul 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 54-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1107-14, 5 Nov 64
Results of surgical intervention for spinal cord compression due to metastatic tumors. Javid R, et al.
New York J Med 65:409-11, 1 Feb 65
Spinal deformity and paraplegia. Roaf R.
Paraplegia 2:112-9, Aug 64
An explanation of certain disturbances in root and spinal-cord compression. Fradis A, et al.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:69-83, 1964 (55 ref.)
Diagnostic criteria for distinguishing cervical disk herniation from spondylosis in the neural compression syndrome. McGinnis KD, et al.
Radiology 83:67-73, Jul 64
Management of fluorotic myelopathy. (Preliminary report). Aggarwal ND, et al.
Singapore Med J 5:208-11, Dec 64
Metastatic thyroid carcinoma presenting as spastic paralysis. Paulson DF, et al.
Southern Med J 58:868-70, Jul 65
[Intraspinal radicular cysts] Fantiš A, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:318-22, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Current status of the surgical treatment of disk lesions] Kunc Z. **Cesk Neurol** 27:290-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Reflex and evoked reactions of skin potentials in surgically treated lumbar disk lesions] Sourek K.
Cesk Neurol 27:285-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Spinal cord tumors and tumors causing spinal cord compression] Vorreith M, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:372-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Injury to the cauda equina caused by a herniated disc during anesthesia] Bouwer S.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:777-9, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Spinal cord compression in an infant as a sequel to neuroblastoma] Vroom JJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:564-7, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Spinal cord compression in vertebral plasmacytomas. Apropos of 5 cases] Hasaerts R, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:742-51, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of intermittent claudication and its interpretation] Rosenfeld C, et al.
Angeiologie 17:7-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The cauda equina syndrome revealing a primary intraspinal lymphosarcoma] Lepoire I, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1423-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Particularities of tumor compression of spinal cord in the Afican] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:125-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Amyotrophic lateral pseudosclerosis, hypertrophic pachymeningitis and cervical arthrosis] Reynaud R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:32-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical study of a case of ankylosing spondylarthirtis complicated by a dorsal cord compression syndrome] Castaigne P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:321-7, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of a slow compression of the cervical spinal cord] Delahousse J. **Lille Med** 9:974-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Spinal cord compression in Paget's disease] Mouren P, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:447-56, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spinal cord compression in Paget's disease] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:17-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Cervical myelopathies of vertebral origin] Abouliker J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 11:87-198, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Neo-natal spinal cord compression by a chordoma] Jarlot B, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:197-200, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Congenital narowness of the lumbar spinal canal and sensitivo-motor intermittent claudication syndrome of the cauda equina] Graveleau J, et al.
Presse Med 72:3344-8, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of xanthochromic lumbago] Tridon P, et al.
Presse Med 73:727-8, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Spinal cord complications of cervical disk arthroses] Girard PF, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3227-35, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vasculo-neural compressions at the supraclavicular fossa] Laplane D, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3237-45, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cervical cord compression by an apparently solitary plasmocytoma] Fortin A.
Un Med Canada 94:320-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma] Lévey A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:530-44, 1964 (Ger)
[On the morphology and pathogenesis of spinal lesions in cervical spine injuries] Jellinger K.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:451-68, 5 May 64 (Ger)
Epidural varicosity as a cause of sciatic syndrome] Sik J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:680-1, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Painful vertebral block as a symptom of spinal tumor] Lewit K. **Hippokrates** 35:843-8, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of neurosurgical treatment of selected cases of spondylotic myelopathy] Beks JW, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:77-86, May 64 (Ger)
[Vertebral body fractures in children. Results of a follow-up study] Vinz H.
Zbl Chir 90:626-36, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of myelic vertebral fractures] Accardi V.
Arch Putti 19:321-30, 1964 (It)
[Muscular fasciculation and root compression] Romagnoli C, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:95-111, 1964 (It)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties between Paget's disease and vertebral metastasis from prostatic carcinoma with radiculo-medullary involvement (presentation of a personal case)] Cattania F.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:639-48, 1964 (It)
[Rare case of primary stenosis of the vertebral canal] Gori G, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:75-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The high cervical Brown-Séquard syndrome in a subject with malformations of the cranio-vertebral joint] Catalano F.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:29-36, 1964 (It)
[Late myelopathies due to atio-epistrophic dislocation by separation of the odontoid apophysis] Giagheddu M. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:491-524, 1964 (It)
[The problem of muscular fasciculation in cervical spondylosic myelopathy. (Pathogenetic theory)] Severini P, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:168-81, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Cervical disk radiography] Silipo P.
Riv Neurol 34:238-42, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Further considerations on the physiopathology and clinical aspects of vertebral disk diseases] Arseni C.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1281-93, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Changes in the spinal cord in paralysis in tuberculous spondylitis patients] Talantov VA.
Arkh Pat 26:66-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Closed reposition of the vertebrae in complicated spinal fractures] Kagramanova AK.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:10-5, May 64 (Rus)
[On lesions of the nervous system in lymphogranulomatosis] Kliuchekov VN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:130-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Isotope method for the determination of patency of the subarachnoid spaces of the spinal cord during the acute period of closed spinal trauma] Frenkel' VKh, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:16-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Exostoses caused by compression of the spinal cord] Goncharova RF, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Compression injuries of the cervical spine associated with paraplegia. (Preliminary communication)] Stojanović S, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:385-92, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Compressive syndrome of the cauda equina caused by hydatid cysts] Orioli FL, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:230-5, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES (C10, C14)

Rigidity produced by deafferentation. Wiesendanger M. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:160-8, Sep-Oct 64
Reflex activity in spinal cord lesions. Herman RM.
Amer J Phys Med 43:252-9, Dec 64
Regeneration in injured spinal cord. Murray G, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:406-9, Apr 65
Motor function in sheep after partial chordotomy. Tietz WJ. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1500-7, Sep 64
Somatosensory evoked potentials in healthy subjects and in patients with lesions of the nervous system. Giblin DR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:93-142, 8 May 64
Quantiation of the function of respiratory muscles in normal individuals and quadriplegic patients. Bergofsky EH. **Arch Phys Med** 45:575-80, Nov 64
Impairment of respiration after spinal cord injury. Haas A, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:399-405, Jun 65
Spinal injuries. Roaf R. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:33-4, Jan 65
Cerebral effects of injury to the vertebral artery. Lewin W. **Brit J Surg** 52:223-5, Mar 65
A patient with back injury. Robertson ME.
Canad Nurse 61:641-7, Aug 65
Treatment of spinal disorders in the cat by hemilaminectomy and removal of vertebral processes. Hurov L, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:243-7, 1 Aug 64
The role of the corrective therapist in the rehabilitation of spinal cord disabilities. Friedland F.
J Ass Phys Ment Rehab 18:164-71, Nov-Dec 64
Lower extremity fractures in patients with spinal-cord injury. Freehafer AA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:683-94, Jun 65
Surgery for paralytic defects secondary to myelomeningocele and myelodysplasia. Hayes JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1577-97, Oct 64
Migration of a threaded Steinmann pin from an acromioclavicular joint into the spinal canal. A case report. Norrell H Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1024-6, Jul 65
Flexion injuries of the cervical spine. Petrie JG.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1800-6, Dec 64
Anatomical factors related to pathogenesis of acute spine injuries. The neurosurgeon's viewpoint. Walker AE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1806-10, Dec 64
Spinal preparations and spinal shock. Koley BN, et al.
J Exp Med Sci 8:14-24, Jun-Sep 64
Conservative management of extremity fractures in patients with spinal cord injury. Comarr AE.
J Indian Med Prof 12:5397-8, Jul 65
Soft tissue ossifications among patients with spinal cord injury. II. Comarr AE.
J Indian Med Prof 12:5313-4, Apr 65
Paraplegia from compression caused by saccular aortic aneurysm with recovery. Davie JC.
J Neurosurg 20:1005-8, Nov 63
Severe cervical spine injuries. Gol A.
J Trauma 5:379-85, May 65
Subtrigonal diverticulum. Comarr AE.
J Urol 92:133-4, Aug 64
Urinary incontinence following spinal injury treated by electronic implant. Caldwell KP, et al.
Lancet 1:846-7, 17 Apr 65
Electrical stimulation of the bladder: a new prospect after spinal injury? **Lancet** 1:851-2, 17 Apr 65
Fracture of sacrum with hemisaddle anaesthesia and cerebro-spinal fluid leak. Rowell CE.
Med J Aust 1:16-9, 2 Jan 65
Spinal cord injury. Millard IL, et al.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:15-25, Mar 65
Cervical spine and spinal cord injuries. Schneider RC.
Mich Med 63:773-86, Nov 64
Central pain of spinal cord origin: Pathogenesis and surgical relief in one patient. Druckman R, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:518-22, Jun 65
Fatal cervical cord injury in a swimmer. Liss L.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:675-7, Jul 65
Paroxysmal hypertension in spinal cord injuries (autonomic hyperreflexia). Eade MN.
New Zeal Med J 63:574-80, Sep 64
Cardiovascular reflexes in tracheostomised tetraplegics. Dolifus P, et al.
Paraplegia 2:227-35, Mar 65
Circulatory reflexes in spinal man. Silver JR.
Paraplegia 2:235-46, Mar 65
The disturbance of circulation in traumatic paraplegia in acute and late stages: a pathological study. Wolman L. **Paraplegia** 2:213-26, Mar 65
Field events. Roberts M.
Physiotherapy 51:254-7, Aug 65
Epithelial regeneration in anesthetic areas after spinal cord injuries. Wagner KJ.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:268-74, Sep 64
Management of spinal injuries with associated cord damage. Bertrand G. **Postgrad Med** 37:249-62, Mar 65
Plasma free fatty acids after 2-deoxy-D-glucose in intact, adrenalectomized, spinal and hypophysectomized rat. Richardson L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:83-6, Oct 64
The role of the anesthesiologist in the management of acute intracranial and spinal cord emergencies. Daw EF, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:919-26, Aug 65
Prevention of spinal cord ischemia incident to extensive mobilization of the thoracic aorta from the posterior parietes. Edwards RH, et al.
Surg Forum 15:285-7, 1964
Clinicopathological studies of chronic pyelonephritis by means of renal biopsy of the patients with injuries

of the spinal cord. Saito Y.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:325-41, 25 Sep 64
Detrusor responses to perianal and rectal stimulation in patients with spinal cord injuries. Rossier A, et al. **Urol Int** 18:181-90, 1964
[Clinical and anatomical correlations in spinal cord injuries (methodical study)] Nádvorník P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:658-62, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Importance of nerve fibers in the reparation of defects in the embryonic chick spinal cord] Doskočil M, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:350-6, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Roentgen injury of the spinal cord. Short survey of roentgen injuries of the central nervous system] Fischer E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1368-70, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Myelopathies of vascular origin and the role of the vascular component in other spinal cord diseases] Deberdt R.
Belg T Geneesk 21:662-79 contd, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Rehabilitation of patients with fractures of the vertebral column] Ottinger R.
Arch Mal Prof 26:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The para-Volkmann syndrome] Valencia M, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:346-50, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Syringomyelic syndrome after traumatic paraplegia. Apropos of 6 cases of cervical syringomyelic syndrome occurring in dorsal or lumbar paraplegia] Martin C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2839-42, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ischemic syndromes of the spinal cord. Circumstances of appearance and symptoms] Tönnis D.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:510-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[War wounds of the spinal cord] Carayon A, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:646-73, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The importance of the galvanic skin reflex for the localization of lesions in the human nervous system] Sourek K.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:518-29, 1964 (Ger)
[Visceral diseases following cerebral and spinal injury] Sturm A.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:577-86, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic myelomalacia] Fiebrand H.
Chirurg 35:209-12, May 64 (Ger)
[First aid at the accident site with reference to paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:240-3, 1965 (Ger)
[First aid in cerebrocranial injuries and damage to the spinal cord] Wenker H.
Landarzt 40:181-5, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Epidural abscess of the spinal cord as sequel to an accident] Meinecke FW.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:403-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[20 years of rehabilitation work with patient with spinal cord injuries] Guttmann L.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1375-85, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Spinal cord complications in resection of an aortic isthmus stenosis] Borst HG.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:405, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Disorders of the bladder function in space-occupying lesions in the conus-caudal region] Bischof W, et al. **Zbl Neurochir** 25:29-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Spinal cord injuries in breech delivery] Cimellaro M, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:327-35, Jun 65 (It)
[Urological studies on patients with traumatic spinal cord injury. 3. Roentgenological studies of the upper uinary tracts and renal functions] Ito Y.
Acta Urol Jap 11:278-91, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Urological studies on patients with traumatic spinal cord injury. II. Intravesical pressure and urethral resistence with a reference to effects of drugs] Ito Y.
Acta Urol Jap 10:759-77, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Olympic games for the disabled with spinal cord injuries] Nakamura Y.
J Jap Med Ass 52:866-70, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathophysiology of spinal cord injuries (on circulation and nerve function in the paralyzed area)] Suzuki D, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:661-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Spinal and spinal cord injuries in the cervical region] Bazilewskaja Z.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:813-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Daily problems in the treatment of patients with cervical cord injuries] Daab J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:767-78, 1963 (Pol)
[Respiratory disorders in cervical and upper thoracic injuries of the spine associated with paralysis] Tokarowski A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:165-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Central acute traumatic syndrome of the cervical spinal cord] Baptista AG.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 23:31-6, Mar 65 (Por)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of the urinary microflora in spinal trauma with spinal cord injuries] Kaplan AE.
Antibiotiki 9:657-61, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Physiologic evaluation of the spinal and abdominal muscles in patients with spinal injuries damaging the spinal cord] Apshtein ZV.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:54, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hemorrhage into the spinal cord as a complication of pneumoperitoneum] Anishin NS.
Sovet Med 28:115-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the intramural nervous system of the urinary bladder in injuries of the spinal cord. (Experimental study)] Kimbarovskaia EM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:18-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article, "Comparative evaluation of methods for the elimination of urine from patients with spinal cord injury" by E. I. Babichenko] Shevtsov IP. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:40-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Membraneous branches of the spinal nerves and the problem of pain in epidural lesions] Tkach VV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1644-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical convenience in vertebral and cord injuries] Rocca ED, et al. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:173-83, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Injury to the cervical spinal cord through diving into shallow water] Lithander B.
Lakartidningen 62:592-6, 24 Feb 65 (Sw)

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS (C2, C10)

Leukemic infiltrations in the central nervous system. Czarnecki J, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:453-62, 1964
Backward luxation of the atlas: report of a case. Verjaal A, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:173-6, Mar 65
Localization of intraspinal tumours by radioisotopes air and iodized oils. Laoutatzis D.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1836-40, 1964
Prenatal x-ray and childhood cancer: a review. MacMahon B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1172-4, 1964
Spinal lipoma. Halaby FA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1293-7, Dec 64
Multiple lesions of the spinal cord. Lombardi G, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1298-300, Dec 64
Ependymoma of the spinal cord.
Amer J Surg 108:402-5, Sep 64
Lipoma of the cauda equina. Dubowitz V, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:207-13, Apr 65
Systemic chemotherapy for CNS metastases of solid tumors. Wilson WL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:710-3, Jun 65
Auditory agnosia without aphasia. Spreen O, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:84-92, Jul 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. The pathology of acoustic neuromas. Dykstra PC.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:605-16, Dec 64
A composite filter technique and special patient jig for the treatment of the whole brain and spinal cord. Bottrill DO, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:122-30, Feb 65
Complete myelographic block in lumbar degenerative disease. Highman JH. **Clin Radiol** 16:106-11, Apr 65
Clinical neuropathological conference. Aronson SM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:757-63, Dec 64
Surgery for paralytic defects secondary to myelomeningocele and myelodysplasia. Hayes JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1577-97, Oct 64
Orthopaedic aspects of intraspinal tumors in infants and children. Tachdjian MO, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:223-48, Mar 65
The role of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumours in children. Pearson D. **J Clin Path** 17:423-6, Jul 64
Intraspinal gliomas: a survey of 50 cases. Iraci G.
J Int Coll Surg 44:159-70, Aug 65
Clinico-pathological conference. Mnaymneh LG, et al.
J Med Liban 17:429-40, Nov-Dec 64
Spinal cord compression by extramedullary haematopoiesis in myelosclerosis. Appleby A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:313-6, Aug 64
Thoracic and lumbar intraspinal tumours associated with increased intracranial pressure. Glasauer FE.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:451-8, Oct 64
An evaluation of surgical treatment for spinal cord compression due to metastatic carcinoma. Smith R.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:152-8, Apr 65
Carcinoma of the pituitary gland with metastases to the spinal cord and roots of the cauda equina. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:846-53, Oct 64
Intramedullary tumors of spinal cord. A follow-up study after total surgical removal. Greenwood J Jr.
J Neurosurg 20:665-8, Aug 63
Spinal epidural meningioma: case report. Haft H, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:801-4, Sep 63
Intraspinal teratoma simulating protruded intervertebral disc. Hansebout RR, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:374-9, Apr 65
Intraspinal epidermoids: report of two cases. Higazi I.
J Neurosurg 20:805-8, Sep 63
Separate gliomas of spinal cord and cerebellum in an individual; report of a case. Sehgal AD, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:802-4, Sep 64
Punched-out erosion of lamina by spinal ependymoma: case report. Smith MC, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:265-6, Mar 63
Meningiomas of the foramen magnum. Stein BM, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:740-51, Sep 63
Neurosurgical classic. XI. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 20:814-24, Sep 63
A mobile ependymoma of the filum terminale. Wortzman G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:164-6, Feb 63
Intraspinal neurenteric cyst in the cervical area. Levin P, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:727-30, Aug 64
Hemangiopericytoma of the spinal cord: report of three cases. Pitlyk PJ, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:649-53, Jul 65
Neoplasms of the lower spinal canal. Rewcastle NB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:608-15, Jul 64
Results of surgical intervention for spinal cord compression due to metastatic tumors. Javid R, et al.
New York J Med 65:409-11, 1 Feb 65
Intramedullary spinal cord metastases: a clinico-pathological report of three cases. Sherbourne DH, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:100-11, Aug 64
Observations on the pathology of metastatic tumours in the nervous system. Daniel PM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1151-3, Dec 64
Metastases in the central nervous system: treatment by radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Windeyer B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1153-9, Dec 64
Lumbosacral intradural lipoma and sacral agenesis. Roller GJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:507-12, Mar 65
Considerations in the treatment of ependymoma. Sagerman RH, et al. **Radiology** 84:401-8, Mar 65
Cholesteatoma of the central nervous system. Four cases of epidermoid tumors. Tarcan B, et al.
Turk J Pediat 7:48-54, Jan 65
[Two cases on intraspinal tumors] Lin TH.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:84-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Ch)
[Spinal cord tumor] Changchien Y.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:477-89, 28 Oct 64 (Ch)
[Tumors of neuroectodermal tissue in childhood. I. Central nervous system tumors] Habanec B, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:684-7, 15 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Spinal cord tumors and tumors causing spinal cord compression] Vorreith M, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:372-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to transosseous phlebographic diagnosis of extradural processes of the spine] Kvícala V, et al.
Sborn Lek 67:1-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Cell and tumor diagnosis from the cerebrospinal fluid; limitations and possibilities] Hartog Jager WA den.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1371-2, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Changes in the central nervous system in neurofibromatosis] Kramer W.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1230-2, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Syringomuelia and pharomatosis. Anatomoclinical study of 2 cases of Recklinghausen's disease and 1 case of Hippel-Lindau's disease, associated with syringomyelia] Retif J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:832-51, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Post-meningeal intraspinal epidermoid cysts in children (cholesteatomas). Apropos of 4 cases] Canlorbe P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1153-78, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Giant spiral meningioma of the spinal cord] Kitov D, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:128-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of vascular malformations of the spinal cord] Béraud R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:559-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Giant tumors of the cauda equina] Piganiol G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:211-29, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neo-natal spinal cord compression by a chordoma] Jariot B, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:197-200, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Arteriography of angiomas of the spinal cord. Anatomical study and therapeutic prospects] Houdart R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:525-30, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Remittent forms of tumors of the cauda equina] Ramee A, et al. **Presse Med** 73:461-4, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Intermedullary angioma in a four and one-half year old child] Ferru M, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:391-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Intra-spinal tumors] Barredo FF, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:1039-45, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of vascular malformations of the spinal cord. Description of 2 cases and review of the literature] Béraud R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:176-88, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cervical cord compression by an apparently solitary plasmocytoma] Fortin A.
Un Med Canada 94:320-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of a dural chondroma simulating a lateral lumbo-sacral disk herniation] Geile G, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:468-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Dehydrogenases and esterases in unchanged and injured spinal ganglia cells in man. Histochemical studies on a cervical ganglion with an angiomatous meningoma] Thomas E.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:231-45, 11 Feb 63 (Ger)
[Is angiodysgenetic necrotizing myelopathy (Foix-Alajouanine disease) a malformation or a deforming disease?] Wechsler W.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:131-45, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of spinal angioma] Pia HW, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 187:74-96, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[What symptoms should, in general practice, cause one to suspect a brain or spinal cord tumor?] Reisner H.
Krebsarzt 19:325-31, 1964 (Ger)
[The spine in the spotlight of differential diagnosis and treatment] Dahmen G.
Med Klin 60:614-23, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On differential diagnosis of multiple sclerosis from spinal cord tumor] Schmidt H.
Med Welt 23:1284-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Unusual symptoms in space-occupying spinal processes] Huffmann G.
Nervenarzt 36:74-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the prognosis of spinal cord tumors] Greger J.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:129-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical and neuropathologic considerations on the differential diagnosis of Landry's paralysis] Busch KT, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:13-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Technic, diagnostic value and indications for air

myelography] Probst C.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:74-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Tumors of the central nervous system in children] Heppner F. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:243-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[On the significance of the early diagnosis of spinal cord tumors for their prognosis] Greger J.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1204-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Selective induction of malignant tumors in the brain and spinal cord of rats by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea] Druckrey H, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:389-408, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic advances in spinal angioma] Pia HW, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:783-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Disorders of the bladder function in space-occupying lesions in the conus-caudal region] Bischof W, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:29-39, 1964 (Ger)
[Oncologic significance of paravertebral soft tissue shadows] Nyul-Tóth P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:117-8, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Observation on a papillary tumor of the extra-ventribular cerebellum with spinal subarachnoid implant] Andreoli G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:777-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Vascular speudopapillitis consecutive to removal of spinal cord tumor] Venturi G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:737-44, Dec 64 (It)
[So-called myxopapillary ependymoma of the cauda equina with a new interpretation and its histochemical characteristics] Costa A, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:717-41, Dec 63 (It)
[Research on a case of chordoma] Bianchi M, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:407-14, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of diagnostic possibilities of pneumomyelotomography] Salan A, et al. **Quad Radiol 29:623-30, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Biodose factors in the radiotherapy of cerebrospinal metastases] Bistolfi F.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:178-91, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Venous racemose angiomas of the spinal cord] Ciani N, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:617-43, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[On spinal cord peridural hemangiomas. (Report of a case)] Moscatelli G, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:451-60, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Intramedullary localization of reticulohistiocytomatosis] Zerbi D, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:836-49, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Vascular abnormalities and tumors of the spinal cord] Kambara H, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:1-17, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Spinal cord tumors associated with symptoms of nerve root pressure (chondrosarcoma)] Tokutsu T, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:191-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Bilateral neurilemmoma of the acoustic nerve associated with an abortive form of Recklinghausen's disease with the presence of blastomatosis in the medulla oblongata] Czochra M, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:247-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Sarcomatosis of spinal meninges] Jankowicz E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:171-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[A giant extradural ependymoma of the filum terminale] Woyke S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:849-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Surgery of a case of an intraspinal tumor in a 10-year-old child] Wiśniewska-Hejka Z, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:715-7, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Angiomas of the spinal cord] Bromowicz J, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:329-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Spinal intradural lipomas. Considerations on 4 operated cases] Pereira W, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:224-30, Sep 64 (Por)
[Congenital tumors of the nervous system: chordoma] Pereira WC, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 22:256-70, Dec 64 (Por)
[Dosage field in mobile methods of distance methods of distance gamma therapy of tumors of the cervical organs] Gamaleia AN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Problems of radiation protection during myeloradiometry using isotopes] Nikberg NI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:28-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of spinal leptopacymeningitis and cholesteatoma appearing as delayed sequelae to tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM.
Probl Tuberk 42:56-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Roentgenological examination of the spine in the diagnosis of spinal cord tumors in children] Shekhanov SM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:32-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Association of Recklinghausen's central neurofibromatosis with multiple arachnoendothelioma of the brain and spinal cord] Cherepanov AN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:55-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenetic variants of Brown-Séquard syndrome in the clinical aspects of spinal cord neoplasms] Filatova AD. **Vop Neirokhir 28:54, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Modified composition of the cerebrospinal fluid and its dynamics in spinal cord neoplasms in children] Shekhanov SM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:57-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cases of spinal cord lipomas] Starovoit VV.
Vop Neirokhir 29:60-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Production of spinal meningeal tumors in rabbits using radioactive cobalt] Dimant IN, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:46-53, 1965 (Rus)
[Diagnostic problems in spinal lepto-pachymeningitis and cholesteatomas appearing as late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1295-300, 1964 (Rus)

SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS see TABES DORSALIS

(C1, C10)

SPINAL DISEASES (C3)

Gas myelography by the lumbar route. (Its diagnostic value in vertebral and spinal cord pathology). Arseni C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:661-77, 1965**
A family with hereditary spastic ataxia: an investigation into the existence of the so called "formes frustes". Beusekom GT van, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:97-119, 1965
Osteoarthritis in lumbar synovial joints. A morphologic study. Lewin T.
Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 73:1-112, 1964
Mediastinal enterogenous cyst with spinal malformations. Pedersen H.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:392-6, Jul 65
Rheumatoid arthritis and the cervical spine. Meer P van der. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:81-96, 1965**
Functional hygiene of the spinal column--physiopathologic concepts. Blum E, et al.
AIR 7:427-35, Sep 64
Influence of intervertebral bone bridges on the statics and dynamics of the spinal column. Nava P, et al.
AIR 8:56-62, Mar-Jun 65
Primary hyperparathyroidism with osteosclerosis and calcification in articular cartilage. Aitken RE, et al.
Amer J Med 37:813-20, Nov 64
Demyelinating central nervous system disease, macular atrophy and acanthocytosis (Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome). Sobrevilla LA, et al.
Amer J Med 37:821-8, Nov 64
Nodular rheumatoid vertebral lesions versus ankylosing spondylitis. Glay A, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:631-8, Jul 65
Intervertebral disk calcification in children. Mikity VG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 95:200-2, Sep 65**
Relationships of lung volume to height and arm span in normal subjects and in patients with spinal deformity. Hepper NG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:356-62, Mar 65**
Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis as radiologically established complicating factors in obstetrics. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:444-53, 1964**
Experiences with thermography in neurologic patients. Heinz ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:177-89, 9 Oct 64**
Temporomandibular joint dysfunction associated with cervical traction. Franks AS.
Ann Phys Med 8:38-40, Feb 65
Factors related to cervical spine mobility. I. Schoening HA, et al. **Arch Phys Med 45:602-9, Dec 64**
Extradural spinal hydatid cyst: a case report. Law WB.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:215-7, Feb 65
Craniovertebral anomalies (a report on 40 cases). Bharucha EP, et al. **Brain 87:469-80, Sep 64**
Straight back syndrome. Datey KK, et al.
Brit Heart J 26:614-9, Sep 64
Horner's syndrome produced by hypertrophic spurs from the cervical spine. Khurana KM, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:227-9, Apr 64
The relation between osteoporosis and aortic calcification. Anderson JB, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:910-2, Dec 64
The radiographic appearances of the chest in persons of advanced age. Edge JR, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:769-74, Oct 64
Disordered vertebral growth following irradiation. Ward HW. **Brit J Radiol 38:459-64, Jun 65**
Pott's disease with congenital anomalies of the spine. Gortvai P, et al. **Brit J Surg 51:841-5, Nov 64**
Neurogenic intermittent claudication. Hancock DO.
Brit Med J 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
Hydatid disease of the spine. Malloch JD.
Brit Med J 5435:633, 6 Mar 65
Oro-genital ulceration with phlebothrombosis (?Behcet's syndrome) complicated by osteomyelitis of lumbar spine and ruptured aorta. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London.
Brit Med J 5431:357-61, 6 Feb 65
Degenerative arthropathy complicating systemic cortisone therapy. Bullough PG, et al.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:77-83, Apr 65
The importance of flexion in cervical halter traction. Crue BL, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:95-8, Jun 65
Complications in tabetic spondylopathy. Rataj R.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:134-6, Oct 64
The straight back syndrome: clinical cardiovascular manifestations. De Leon AC Jr, et al.
Circulation 32:193-203, Aug 65
An approach to the cervical spine (C-3 to C-7). Hodgson AR. **Clin Orthop 39:129-34, Mar-Apr 65**
The evolution of degenerative changes in the cervical spine and an investigation into the "joints of Luschka". Silberstein CE.
Clin Orthop 40:184-204, May-Jun 65
Oculo-auriculo-vertebral syndrome. (Goldenhar's syndrome). Smithells RW.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:406-7, Aug 64
Mediastinal gastroenteric cyst with vertebral anomaly; report of a case. Crispin RH, et al.
Dis Chest 47:346-7, Mar 65
Treatment of spinal disorders in the cat by hemilaminectomy and removal of vertebral processes. Hurov L, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:243-7, 1 Aug 64**
A clinical study of ataxias. (Report on 17 cases). Singh H, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 12:577-81, Aug 64**
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. II. Removal of nucleus pulposus and spine fusion. Howorth B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1500-15, Oct 64
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. I. Spine fusion only. Howorth B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1485-99, Oct 64
Spine and pelvic deformity in childhood and adolescent paraplegia: a study of 104 cases. Kilfoyle RM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:659-82, Jun 65
Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:87-110, Jan 65**
Localized osseous cryptococcosis. A case report. Morris E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1027-9, Jul 65**
Spondylolysis: a complication of spine fusion. Romboid C. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1237-42, Sep 65**
Resection of vertebral bodies and bone-grafting for chronic osteomyelitis of the spine. A case report. Wiltberger BR.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1822-3, Dec 64
Comparative radiological study of the spines of a primitive population with North Americans and Northern Europeans. Fahrni WH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:552-5, Aug 65
Hydatid disease of the lumbar vertebrae; report of a case. Fitzpatrick SC.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:286-91, May 65
Osteomyelitis of the spine due to Salmonella muenchen. Mills KL.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:697-9, Nov 64
Co-existance of coronary disease and symptomatising spondylosis is not a mere co-incidence. el-Sheikh A.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:393-8, 1964
Vertebral malformation in the mouse foetus caused by X-radiation of the mother during pregnancy. Murakami U, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:841-50, Dec 64
Geographical distribution of some isolates with neuro-genetical affections in Switzerland. Klein D, et al. **J Genet Hum 13:122-32, 1964**
Prolotherapy versus operative fusion in the treatment of joint instability of the spine and pelvis. Merriman JR. **J Int Coll Surg 42:150-9, Aug 64**
Surgical pathology simulating multiple sclerosis syndrome. Rosner S. **J Int Coll Surg 43:249-52, Mar 65**
Posterior scalloping of vertebral bodies in uncontrolled hydrocephalus. Shealy CN, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:567-73, Dec 64
Muscle fine structure in the Kugelberg-Welander syndrome (chronic spinal muscular atrophy). Roth RG, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:444-54, Jul 65**
Vertebral echinococcosis: report of case of surgical and biological therapy with review of the literature. Rayport M, et al. **J Neurosurg 21:647-59, Aug 64**
Intraspinal enterogenous cyst. Scoville WB, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:704-6, Aug 63
Scanning of the spinal subarachnoid space after intrathecal injection of 131-I labeled human serum albumin. Hübner KF, et al. **J Nucl Med 6:465-72, Jul 65**
Stress fractures of the lumbar vertebrae. Harris JL, et al. **J Occup Med 7:255-6, Jun 65**
Pre-employment medical examination including back x-rays. Kelly FJ. **J Occup Med 7:132-6, Apr 65**
The surgical approaches to the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:109-24, Jan 65
Agenesis of the odontoid with chronic subluxation of the atlanto-axial articulation. Ettman IK, et al.
J Tenn Med Ass 57:438-41, Nov 64
The neurogenic bladder in children with congenital malformations of the spine: a study of 61 patients. Pellman C. **J Urol 93:472-5, Apr 65**
Multiple fractures associated with long-term sodium heparin therapy. Jaffe MD, et al.
JAMA 193:158-60, 12 Jul 65
Closer look at spinal lesions: open biopsy of vertebral lesions. Nagel DA, et al. **JAMA 191:975-8, 22 Mar 65**
Chronic myelopathy associated with cervical spondylosis: its response to laminectomy and foramenotomy. Stoops WL, et al.
JAMA 192:281-4, 26 Apr 65
Occipitalisation of the atlas (case report). Shehata R.
Kyushu J Med Sci 15:109-13, Dec 64
The pathology of lumbar disc lesions. Armstrong JR.
London Clin Med J 6:25-33, Jan 65
Action of plasmin and streptokinase on canine intervertebral disk. Nirschl RP, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:705-7, Sep 65

Osteomyelitis of the spine with rupture of the aorta. Barling V. **Med J Aust** 1:190-1, 6 Feb 65
Joint disease in a group of diabetic patients. De Coek NM. **Med J Aust** 1:887-9, 12 Jun 65
Need for better cervical (neck) traction. Rudd JL. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:27-36, Mar 65
Vinblastine-induced malformations of face and nervous system in two rat strains. DeMyer W. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:806-8, Sep 64
Developmental stenosis of the cervical spinal canal. Radiological considerations. Hinck VC, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:864-8, Sep 64
Cervical spondylosis complicated by anterior spinal artery thrombosis. Hughes JT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1073-7, Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 54-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1107-14, 5 Nov 64
Hematogenous pyogenic spondylitis. Pollack N, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2870-5, 1 Dec 64
Congenital spinal anomalies in infants of diabetic mothers. Rusnak SL, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:989-95, Jun 65
Orthopaedic problems in childhood. Lloyd-Roberts GC. **Practitioner** 193:634-41, Nov 64
Non-articular rheumatism. Parry CB. **Practitioner** 193:288-98, Sep 64
Manipulation in general and industrial practice. Robertson AM. **Practitioner** 193:647-50, Nov 64
Diseases of bones and joints. (II). Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:805-11, Dec 64
Spinal osteoporosis and the menopause. Jasani C, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:441-4, Jun 65
Anterior fusion of the lumbar spine: a review of twenty-four patients. Nelson MA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:331-3, May 65
Diagnostic criteria for distinguishing cervical disk herniation from spondylosis in the neural compression syndrome. McGinnis KD, et al. **Radiology** 83:67-73, Jul 64
The lateral lumbar spine in Down's syndrome: a new roentgen feature. Rabinowitz JG, et al. **Radiology** 83:74-9, Jul 64
Lumbosacral intradural lipoma and sacral agenesis. Rolier GJ, et al. **Radiology** 84:507-12, Mar 65
Cervical vertebral erosion caused by tortuous vertebral artery. Slover WP, et al. **Radiology** 84:112-4, Jan 65
Electrocardiogram in cervical arthritis. Galli GA, et al. **Rheumatism** 20:98-102, Oct 64
Some aspects of drug therapy in cervical derangements. Blomfield LB. **Rhumatologie** 17:49-52, Jan 65
The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al. **Surgery** 56:364-73, Aug 64
Spinal dysraphism. Till K. **Turk J Pediat** 7:3-11, Jan 65
Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed swayback: possible toxic effects. Allcroft R, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:634, 29 May 65
Osteochondrosis of the spine in the foxhound. Hime JM, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:445-9, 17 Apr 65
Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis are not congenital. Melamed A. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:130-3, Mar 65 (24 ref.)
[Mediator and higher nervous reflex mechanisms of the vasomator reactivity in painful vertebrogenic syndromes] Starý O, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:213-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Incidence of enthesopathic changes in the cervical region] Niepel G, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:28-34, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Vacuum phenomenon in ochronotic diskopathy] Sit'aj S, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19;35-40, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to transosseous phlebographic diagnosis of extradural processes of the spine] Kvíčala V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:1-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The incidence of diskogenic disorders in the army] Vít R. **Voj Zdrav Listy** 34:53-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The cervical syndromes] West S. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:48-51, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Rheumatism of the upper girdle] Baruch JZ. **Geneesk Gids** 42:530-5, 10 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Rheumatoid arthritis of the vertebral column] Meer P van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2201-3, 7 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Postural derivations and malformations of the vertebral column] Mulder JD. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:87-92, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[A congenital malformation of the axis: the odontoid bone. Apropos of a case] Noterman J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:440-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic right abdominal syndrome recurring in a subject with numerous congenital malformations of the lumbosacral spine] Patti M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:551-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Plantar hyperkeratosis and lumbar arthrosis. Cure by several epidural injections] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:110-1, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Role of spinal and dural anomalies in the sciatica and spinal nerve compressions without discal hernias. (Apropos of 8 African observations)] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:337-43, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of pelvis obtecta due to lumbosacral spondylizema] Lyonnet R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:555-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of actinomycotic spondylitis of the lumbar spine] De Graeve R. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:245-56, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiological critique of the basilar impression] Gros CM, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:781-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Morphological changes of the occipito-cervical region associated with torticollis] Gyorgyi G. **J Radiol Electr** 45:797-802, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an SI sciatica] Javalet A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:586-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Plantar hyperkeratosis and lumbar arthrosis. Cure by epidural injection] Dugois P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:459-60, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Spinal cord compression in Paget's disease] Mouren P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:17-22, 1965 (Fr)
[The vertebral artery syndrome in the course of cervical arthroses and their treatment] Jung A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:687-95, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cervical myelopathies of vertebral origin] Abouiker J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 11:87-198, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Spinal cysticercosis] Steimlé R, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:158-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical, arteriographic and anatomical study of a case of malformation of the cervico-occipital joint] Djindjian R, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3013-6, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[12 cases of lower cervical arthrosis. Their surgical treatment by anterior approach with opening of the transverse foramen and uncusectomy] Jung A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3367-72, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical considerations on the relations that seem to exist between cervical pains and hyperuricemia] Boursier B. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:132-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of cervical arthrosis] Dry J. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:605, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A solitary cyst of the 4th lumbar vertebra, operated on by abdominal approach in a 48-year-old man] Idelberger K. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:385-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of osteolytic metastases from prostatic cancer] Bontoux D, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:604-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sequelae of spinal dystrophies during growth in the adult] Durieu J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:438-50, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Spinal dystrophies during growth. Frequency of systemic examinations performed within the framework of occupational orientation] Fargeot R. **Rev Rhum** 31:455-7, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Spinal dystrophies during growth in adults: diagnostic problems and medico-legal complications] Guérin C, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:425-37, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sequels of spinal dystrophies during growth in adults: clinical aspects] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:413-24, Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the cervical origin of certain benign and refractory backaches in adults] Maigne R. **Rev Rhum** 31:497-503, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral dystrophies during growth in infancy and adolescence] Masse P. **Rev Rhum** 31:386-91, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the radiological signs of Paget's disease. Reflections on some unusual forms] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:640-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Nosologic and prognostic problems raised by a case of osseous histocytosis-X] Schneider M, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:600-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sequels of spinal dystrophies during growth in adults: radiological aspects] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:392-412, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sedative effect on the pain of degenerative rheumatism of the mineral waters of the spa of Debarski Banji] Arsov D. **Rhumatologie** 16:473-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of the thermal treatment of arthroses] Baumgartner P. **Rhumatologie** 16:143-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral circulatory insufficiency during lesions of the cervical spine] Plagne R, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:251-62, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Prophylaxis of relapses of vertebrogenic syndromes] Rejholec V. **Rhumatologie** 16:487-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Role of trauma in painful (so-called rheumatic) diseases of the vertebral column] Verdan C. **Rhumatologie** 15:159-69, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[An atypical case of ulcerative-mutilating acropathy with pyramidal syndrome and familial incidence] Plancherel AC. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:305-47, 1964 (Fr)
[The development of structural deterioration of the lumbar disk over a ten-year period] Levernieux J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:164-72, 14 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vertebra plana. Calve's disease] Chigot PL, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1475-86, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pain in the upper fourth of the body and its treatment] Gross D. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:355-61, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Determination of complex kinesiological indexes in diseases of the lumbosacrum] Liška S, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:207-10, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[On knowing aneurysmatic bone cysts of the spine] Burmeister H. **Chirurg** 35:420-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The cervical syndrome in daily practice] Knoch HG, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1661-5, 3 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arthroses and degenerative spinal diseases with their secondary sequelae] Oltrogge F. **Deutsch Med J** 15:398-9, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Acute blockage of the spine in the cervical region and its relation to osteochondrosis] Giebel MG, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1832-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Malformation of the legs and caudal section of the spine in infants born to diabetic mothers] Kučera J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:901-5, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the vertebral spinous processes in arthritis mutilans] Peter E, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1990-3, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On roentgenological demonstration of spinal defects in the tomogram] Albers P, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:501-6, May 65 (Ger)
[A case of sacral agenesis] Brekkan A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:666-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Spondyloepiphysial chondromalacia--a form of generalized endochondral dysostoses] Fried K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:424-34, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On a combined cranio-spinal deformity caused by embryopathy] Kiefer H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:696-702, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The vacuum phenomenon in apical-arch nearthrosis] Kostka D, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:720-1, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The prevalence of the vacuum phenomenon and its pathognomonic importance in ochronotic diskopathy] Kostka D, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:62-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Delineation of congenital, acquired, degenerative and traumatic changes in the spine] Regensburger K. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:302-4, 1964 (Ger)
[The diagnosis. 11. Differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. II.] Böni A. **Hippokrates** 35:396-401, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[11. Differential diagnosis of rheumatic diseases. II.] Böni A. **Hippokrates** 35:396-401, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[Spondylon in bath reactions in patients with spinal diseases] Meyer HG. **Hippokrates** 35:408-9, 31 May 64 (Ger)
[Rational posture for patients with spinal syndromes] Rompe G. **Hippokrates** 36:187-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Spastic pallor and cervical spine block] Schönberger M, et al. **Hippokrates** 36:268-70, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of the thoracic syndrome] Sommer M. **Hippokrates** 35:556-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology of bass deafness] Ganz H. **HNO** 12:125-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Deglutition disorders in osteochondrosis of the cervical spine] Schneeweiss H. **HNO** 13:110-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hip joint diseases, pain in the hip and their relationships to the pelvis and the spine] Auer W. **Landarzt** 40:141-6, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The spine in the spotlight of differential diagnosis and treatment] Dahmen G. **Med Klin** 60:614-23, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Explanation of osteopoikilosis as a trophic growth disorder] Nabavi MH. **Med Klin** 59:1312-3, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The disease picture of spinal rheumatism] Reinhard W. **Med Mschr** 18:103-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in drug therapy of backache] Dahmen G. **Med Welt** 31:1663-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture and treatment of vertebragenic organic and functional disturbances] Kunert W. **Med Welt** 6:293-8, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of spinal syndromes] Wagner R. **Med Welt** 9:434-6, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Lumbago from the viewpoint of the neurosurgeon] Jensen HP. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:567-73, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the etiology of Dupuytren's contracture, with special reference to spondylogenic factors. Clinical, roentgenological and statistical findings] Lick RF, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:794-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lumbago from the orthopedic viewpoint] Mohing W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:561-7, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the treatment of spinal osteoporosis with supporting corsets] Schwarzweller F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2340, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Results of neurosurgical treatment of selected cases of spondylotic myelopathy] Beks JW, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:77-86, May 64 (Ger)
[Data on the pathogenesis and symptomatology of cervical discopathy] Pap Z, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:330-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the relation between hyperostotic spondylosis and Dupuytren's contracture] Klunker W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:781-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Cabral in sequelae of degenerative spinal diseases] Müller F. **Ther Gegenw** 103:393-406, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with vertebran therapy in "therapy-resistant" lumbar diseases] Burch HB. **Ther Umsch** 21:187-93, May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of myogenic pain in degenerative changes of the spine in geriatrics] Königstein RP, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:851-2, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Spinal changes in childhood] Häckel H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:928-31, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the conservative therapy of vertebral syndromes] Jaklitsch H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:287-91, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cervical and lumbar syndromes and combined physical and drug therapy] Klare V. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:733-8, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Progressive vascular myelopathy in old age]

Neumayer E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:181-4, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the age-related functional behavior of the cervical spine in the roentgen picture] Bugyi B.
Z Alternsforsch 16:325-9, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic data on cerebrospinal fluid cytology] Kunze HG.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:245-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Motion therapy in chronic spinal lesions] Schwetlick W. **Z Orthop** 98:376-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Spinal damages of sedentary origin] Gschwend N.
Z Praeventivmed 10:106-13, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Baastrup's disease and its relation to ordinary and hyperostotic spondylosis] Fellmann N.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:361-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pseudo-angina pectoris due to cervical spondylarthrosis] Giampalmo V, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:313-48, Jun 65 (It)
[Regional and systemic hypertrophic ankylosing spondylopathies] Cappelli B, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1891-916, 1963 (It)
[Neurovascular syndromes of the arm secondary to diseases of the latero-cervical region] Cariati E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:3-27, 1963 (It)
[Vertebral echinococcosis] Rizzi G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:932-50, 1963 (It)
[On some aspects of cardiac neurosis in chauffeurs] Stancari V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:153-6, 1964 (It)
[Observations and studies on spondylarthrosis in the Valle Peligna (Abruzzi) population. IV. Spondylarthrosis in the aged: findings on subjects of the male sex] Conti E, et al.
G Geront 12:1155-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Cartilage and bone marrow extracts in the treatment of senile arthroses] Scardigli G, et al.
G Geront 12:535-42, Apr 64 (It)
[Observations and studies on spondylarthrosis in the Valle Peligna (Abruzzi) population. V. Spondylarthrosis in the aged: findings on subjects of the female sex] Spigliati P, et al.
G Geront 12:1181-3, Sep 64 (It)
[Rare case of primary stenosis of the vertebral canal] Gori G, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:75-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Total agenesis of the sacrococcyx (considerations on a case)] Cristallo V. **Minerva Ortop** 16:274-5, May 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences with the use of Viartril] Ghidini O, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:Suppl:562-4, Nov 64 (It)
[Therapeutic results with intramuscular and intravenous administration of preparations containing glucosamine sulfate and glucosamine iodihydrate in patients with cervical and lumbosacral arthrosis (C.R 7)] Lepore F.
Minerva Ortop 15:Suppl:559-62, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on some nervous syndromes due to vertebral Paget's disease] Ranieri L, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:454-60, Oct 64 (It)
[Osseous and muscular symptoms in acute leukemia] Bertolotti E, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1191-4, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Significance of the finding of a paravertebral "spindle" sign in children] Maggi GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1240-1, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Grave vertebral erosions in the lumbo-sacral segment: aneurysm of the abdominal aorta?] Padoan V.
Minerva Radiol 9:299-301, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Utility of myeloscintigraphy in diagnosis of vertebro-medullar diseases (preliminary note)] Amico G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:528-35, Jun 65 (It)
[The autonomic component in cervicoarthrosis] Cristallo V. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:216-8, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Hyperostosing spondylarthrosis] Iannaccone G.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:322-4, 31 May 64 (It)
[On application of the photofluorographic method in detection of alterations of the lumbosacral column in mass surveys] Ermenegildo F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1195-200, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[The posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome (Clinico-electroencephalographic contribution)] Candido F. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:447-55, 1964 (It)
[Radiologic aspects of spondylopathies in pathology of work] De Bernardi E.
Riforma Med 79:225-34, 27 Feb 65 (It)
[Deviations of the vertebral column by schermographic investigation. (Findings in 17,065 students of high schools of Naples)] D'Alfonso G, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:540-50, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Technic of application and results of fangotherapy in some cases of chronic arthropathies] Magrini D.
Riv Pat Clin 19:582-92, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on the Neri-Barré syndrome] Cattania F.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:802-13, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Cenesthopathia of the spine] Romagnoli C, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:814-24, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[A case of osteomyelitis of the cervical spine associated with extradural abscess] Nishi H, et al.
Iryo 19:246-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on spinal osteoporosis (3)] Abematsu N, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:679-80, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Occurence of spondylolysis in a family including a pair of identical twins] Arai K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:929-37, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on spinal osteoporosis] Hattori S, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:681-2, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the excision of the vertebral arch in spondylolysis] Ito T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:598-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hip pain in the middle-aged and aged and mobility and radiographic observations of the lumbar vertebrae] Morisaki N, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:659-60, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the occurrence of spondylolysis with special reference to its occurrence among family members] Ota H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:597-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Study of the surgical treatment in spondylolisthesis and spondylolysis] Suzuki J, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:601-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the movement of the spine in spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis] Yano T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:660-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Lumbago and orthopedic surgery] Nishi S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:437-45, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electrodiagnosis of cervical spondylosis] SatoK, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:24-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Algo-dystrophic syndromes of the extremities and their relation to alterations within the spine] Sokolowski A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:987-90, 1963 (Pol)
[Headaches and vertigo in diseases of the cervical vertebrae] Jankowicz E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:473-5, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of ventilation disorders in the use of orthopedic corsets] Randowa D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1438-40, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Partial prolapse of the uterus and hemivertebra in a 1-month-old infant] Walczyński Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1290, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Functional cardiac murmur in patients with abnormally small spinal curvature] Wlodarek A, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:231-41, 1964 (Pol)
[Considerations on rest for the vertebral column] Moreira R de G.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:141-6, Jul 64 (Por)
[Further considerations on the physiopathology and clinical aspects of vertebral disk diseases] Arseni C.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1281-93, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Clinico-radiological and preventive aspects of degenerative rheumatism of the lumbo-sacral spine in miners] Bornemisza P, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:341-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Radiological changes in the skeleton in therapeutic hypercorticism] Nastase G, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:33-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Arm and spine diseases in textile workers] Vernik AIa. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:21-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A case of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine] Krasner MI.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:80-1, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Spinal osteomyelitis in urinary tract infection] Kan DV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:73-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Gerontologic and geriatric problems in orthopedics and traumatology] Bogdanov FR, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of multiple nucleus pulposus calcifications of the thoracic vertebrae] Fialkov LB.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:82-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Lumbar-suprapectineal approach to the vertebral bodies of the lumbar region of the spine] Khvisiuk NI.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:43-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On spinal fractures in tetanus] Shatalina OA, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:58-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Pathologic changes in the anterior angles of the vertebral bodies] Sivenko FF, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:19-22, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some problems of spinal pathology. (Based on data from the foreign literature)] Tsiv'ian IaL.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:79-86, Apr 65 (59 ref.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic errors in a complex anomaly of the spine] Iukhnovich MV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:73-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of spinal involvement in brucellosis during the final phase of disease] Mergol'd DP. **Sovet Med** 27:48-55, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dermato-neurological observations in herpes zoster] Kalamkarian AA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:14-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Aseptic subchondral necrosis of the vertebral body] Gorbyiev MN.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:69-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of aseptic necrosis of the vertebra] Iugrakh AK. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:71-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of posterior displacements of the vertebrae of degenerative origin] Mazo IS.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:29-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clinical picture and treatment of spinal apidural abscesses of nontuberculous origin] Irger IM, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Brucellar infection of the spine and sacroiliac joint in conditions of sensitization with specific antigen] Mergol'd DP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:142-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the importance of the radicular syndrome in cervical migraine] Ratner AIu.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1802-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Determination of working capacity in spinal diseases] Pravdica N. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:151-4, 1964 (Ser)
[Changes in the cervical spine in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Maksimović B, et al.
Reumatizam 12:134-7, 1965 (Ser)
[Cervicobrachial syndrome] Grbeša B, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:194-6, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Clinical diagnostic problem in spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis] Tabor L.
Zdrav Vestn 33:211-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Subtotal agenesis of the sacrum associated with enuresis and encopresis] Peña J, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:203-13, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Functional evaluation of the lumbosacral region in industrial medicine] Fernández Sabaté A.
An Med [Med] 50:254-66, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Lumbago] Assalit Camps A.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:326-33, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Compressive syndrome of the cauda equina caused by hydatid cysts] Orioli FL, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:230-5, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[2 cases of vertebral osteomyelitis caused by urinary infection] Pagliere H, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:263-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Congenital osteoarticular malformations and rheumatologic syndromes of the cervical vertebrae] Sans-Solá L, et al. **Rev Esp Reum** 10:458-67, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Medical and physical therapy of cervicobrachial pain] Lillo H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:288-96, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Vertebral osteoporosis in rheumatic diseases] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:362-70, Jun 64 (Tur)

SPINAL FUSION (E4)

Processed heterogenous bone implants (boplant, Squibb) as grafts in spinal surgery. Harmon PH.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:98-116, 1964
The C-6-7 fusion of the cervical spine. Cameron BM.
Amer J Orthop 6:191-3 contd, Aug-Sep 64
The human cow bone. Cameron BM.
Amer J Orthop 7:9, Jan-Feb 65
Anterior approach to intervertebral body fusion. Lobb AW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:286-92, Aug 65
Spinal anesthesia in lumbar disc surgery: review of 200 cases--with a case history. Rosenberg MK, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:419-23, Jul-Aug 65
Correction of fixed spinal curves: a preliminary communication. Hodgson AR.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1221-7, Sep 65
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. II. Removal of nucleus pulposus and spine fusion. Howorth B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1500-15, Oct 64
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment. I. Spine fusion only. Howorth B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1485-99, Oct 64
Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:87-110, Jan 65
Spondylolysis: a complication of spine fusion. Rombold C. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1237-42, Sep 65
A clinical syndrome associated with severe lumbo-sacral subluxation. Newman PH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:472-81, Aug 65
Lumbo-sacral arthrodesis. Newman PH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:209-10, May 65
Anterior interbody fusion of the lumbar spine. Sacks S.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:211-23, May 65
Prolotherapy versus operative fusion in the treatment of joint instability of the spine and pelvis. Merriman JR. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:150-9, Aug 64
Experiences with the Harrington instrumentation method in the treatment of idiopathic scoliosis. A preliminary report. Savastano AA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:421-8, Oct 64
Stabilization of the spine by anterior interbody fusion. Kotcamp WW, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:341-3, May 65
The role of anterior interbody fusion in acute injuries of the cervical spine. Wilson CB.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:260-4, Apr 65
Anterior cervical fusion; solution of a particular problem. Estridge MN, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:441-4, May 63
Combined extirpation and spinal fusion in lumbar intervertebral disk herniations. Follow-up examinations of 282 patients. Eie N.
J Oslo City Hosp 14:149-74, Sep 64
Spinal fusion for back pain and sciatica.
Lancet 1:97, 9 Jan 65
Selection of patients for anterior cervical disc excision and fusion. Stuck RM, et al.
Med Times 93:834-9, Aug 65
Spinal fusions and laminectomies. Cottrell GW.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:1-10, Jun 65
Medical testimony in low back disc case, including the myelogram, laminectomy, and spinal fusion discussion, showing the direct and cross-examination of the orthopedic surgeon. Mautz RT.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:77-117, Jun 65
Distraction fusion of the spine. Knodt H, et al.
Ohio Med J 60:1140-2, Dec 64
Anterior fusion of the lumbar spine: a review of twenty-four patients. Nelson MA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:331-3, May 65
Fusions of the lumbar spine: comparative results. Levy LJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1326-32, Nov 64
Experiences with bilateral-lateral fusion of the lumbar

spine. Peacock HK, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1417-20, Dec 64
The collapsing spine. Hamel AL, et al.
Surgery 56:364-73, Aug 64
[Anterior spondylodesis] Bas CJ van de.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1048-50, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Neuroradiological-clinical viewpoints on the odontoid process] Lehmann R.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:299-308, 1964 (Ger)
[Structural scoliosis treated by redressment and arthrodesis] Stagnara P.
Z Orthop 98:235-50, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of spinal growth after surgical fusion] Wandschneider H. **Z Orthop** 98:429-36, May 64 (Ger)
[Our technic of spinal fusion in scoliosis] Matzen PF.
Zbl Chir 90:763-70, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Indications and results of Cloward's intervention in lesions of the cervical column] Dalle Ore G, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:111-2, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Radical surgery of spinal tuberculosis with anterior spinal fusion] Oishi S, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:564-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The clinical value of preserved ribs in spine fusion for tuberculosis] Malawski S, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:97-102, 1965 (Pol)
[Double-angle spondylodesis] Panoza G.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1069-71, 1963 (Pol)

SPINAL INJURIES (C3, C14)

A patient with fractured cervical vertebrae. Hunkele E, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 65:82-4, Sep 65
The C-6-7 fusion of the cervical spine. Cameron BM. **Amer J Orthop** 6:191-3 contd, Aug-Sep 64
The positive findings in alleged neck injuries. Jackson R. **Amer J Orthop** 6:178-87, Aug-Sep 64
Fracture of pars interarticularis of lumbar vertebra. Melamed A. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:584-6, Jul 65
Fracture of the cervical spine in patients with rheumatoid spondylitis. Hollin SA, et al.
Amer Surg 31:532-6, Aug 65
The emergency treatment of diving accident. Melvin WJ. **Appl Ther** 7:459-62, Jun 65
Cerebral abscess due to skull traction. Jamieson KG, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:301-2, May 65
Spinal injuries. Roaf R. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:33-4, Jan 65
Cervical disc injury. Symptoms and conservative treatment. Gorham FW. **Calif Med** 101:363-7, Nov 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Case no. 165--problems of the odontoid process.
Cent Afr J Med 10:316-20, Aug 64
Fractures and dislocations of the lower thoracic and lumbar spines, with and without neurological involvement. Holdsworth FW.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:61-83, 1964
Fractures in the elderly. Devas MB.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:347-59, 1964
Modification of the Thomas collar. Newman W. **Illinois Med J** 127:171, Feb 65
Low back pain and sciatica in elderly patients. Riccitelli ML. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:80-90, Jan 65
Extension injuries of the cervical spine. Forsyth HF.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1792-7, Dec 64
Abnormalities of the atlas and axis vertebrae--congenital and traumatic. Garber JN.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1782-91, Dec 64
The atlanto-axial joint. Roentgenographic and anatomical study of normal and abnormal motion. Hohl M, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1739-52, Dec 64
Flexion injuries of the cervical spine. Petrie JG.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1800-6, Dec 64
Anatomical factors related to pathogenesis of acute spine injuries. The neurosurgeon's viewpoint. Walker AE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1806-10, Dec 64
Vertebral fractures in West Africans suffering from tetanus: a clinical and osteological study. Davis PR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:61-71, Feb 65
Vertebral lesions in tetanus. Jaffari SM.
J Indian Med Ass 43:312-6, 1 Oct 64
Cervical discography. Schaerer JP.
J Int Coll Surg 42:287-96, Sep 64
The role of anterior interbody fusion in acute injuries of the cervical spine. Wilson CB.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:260-4, Apr 65
The problem of industrial injuries to the lower back. Kirgis HD. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:439-42, Dec 64
Anterior cervical fusion; solution of a particular problem. Estridge MN, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:441-4, May 63
Stress fractures of the lumbar vertebrae. Harris JL, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:255-6, Jun 65
Breck LW, Pheasant HC, Romboid CR: Low-back x-rays. Criteria for their use in placement examinations in industry.
J Occup Med 6:373-80, Sep 64
Severe cervical spine injuries. Gol A.
J Trauma 5:379-85, May 65
Thoracic spine fracture with paralysis. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 189:1018-21, 28 Sep 64
Lateral-flexion neck injuries in athletic competition. Chrisman OD, et al. **JAMA** 192:613-5, 17 May 65
Fulcrum fractures of the lumbar spine. Transverse fracture induced by an improperly placed seat belt. Howland WJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:240-1, 19 Jul 65
Closer look at spinal lesions: open biopsy of vertebral lesions. Nagel DA, et al. **JAMA** 191:975-8, 22 Mar 65
Relation of lumbar spine disorders to heavy manual work and lifting. Troup JD. **Lancet** 1:857-61, 17 Apr 65
Prognosis and disablement pensions. Williams LN.
Lancet 2:1186-7, 28 Nov 64
Fracture of sacrum with hemisaddle anaesthesia and cerebro-spinal fluid leak. Rowell CE.
Med J Aust 1:16-9, 2 Jan 65
Cervical spine and spinal cord injuries. Schneider RC.
Mich Med 63:773-86, Nov 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 54-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1107-14, 5 Nov 64
The management of patients with injury of the cervical spine using Blackburn skull calipers and the Stryker turning frame. Harris P, et al.
Paraplegia 2:278-87, Mar 65
The disturbance of circulation in traumatic paraplegia in acute and late stages: a pathological study. Wolman L. **Paraplegia** 2:213-26, Mar 65
Management of spinal injuries with associated cord damage. Bertrand G. **Postgrad Med** 37:249-62, Mar 65
The organization of a spinal injuries unit. Cormack RS. **S Afr Med J** 39:197-201, 13 Mar 65
A new approach to the management of acute dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the cervical spine. Rosenzweig N. **S Afr Med J** 38:892-4, 7 Nov 64
Problems in the management of the "compensation" patient with the lumbar disk syndrome. Kirgis HD.
Southern Med J 57:1152-6, Oct 64
[Our experiences with the treatment of spinal fractures] Bauer J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:79-84, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Trauma to the spine in orthopedic work] Huraj E, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:313-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Injuries of the cervical spine] Landrgot B, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:457-64, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Injuries to the cervical spine caused by jumping into the water] Landrgot B, et al.
Pizen Lek Sborn 23:107-10, 1964 (Cz)
[Cervical spine injuries and their treatment] Kirschner R. **Rozhl Chir** 43:777-81, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Lumbosciatic syndrome in the light of clinical statistics] Pleskot F, et al.
Voj Zdrav Listy 34:51-2, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Clinico-therapeutic considerations on closed fractures of the posterior arch of the 1st cervical vertebra] Oblu N, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 31:92-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A clinical and medico-legal study of chronic inflammatory rheutic disease and post-traumatic general conditions] Marin A, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:524-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Syringomyelia and trauma] Royo-Villanova R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:135-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic right abdominal syndrome recurring in a subject with numerous congenital malformations of the lumbosacral spine] Patti M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:551-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in the presence of a patient with a spinal injury, during first aid at the scene of the accident] Kempf I.
Arch Mal Prof 26:60-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Unrecognized traumatic lesions of the cervico-occipital joint] Sicard A, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 8:1-4, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Radiological aspects of vertebral lesions in the ejected pilot] Delahaye RP, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:341-50, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries. Does social security have a point of view?] Berlioz C.
Concours Med 86:7129-33, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Electroencephalography and the subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries] Blanc C.
Concours Med 86:7117-20, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries. Digest] Ferdiere G.
Concours Med 86:7135-6, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical picture evocative of the subjective post-traumatic cranial and cervical syndrome] Guttieres J. **Concours Med** 86:7123-7, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries. Conclusion] Koupernik C.
Concours Med 86:7139-46, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of unrecognized fractures of the odontoid process] Denepoux R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:719-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[An unexpected cause of cervical pain] Robert D'Eshougues J, et al. **Lille Med** 10:292-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Radiographic aggravation secondary to dislocation-fracture of the spine] Fourrier P.
Lyon Chir 61:119-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Examination of the treatment of cervicle spinal column fractures (apropos of 7 observations)] Millieret P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:900-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Emergency indications in closed spinal injuries] Lafaure. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:45-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Physiopathogenic study of spinal fractures due to ejection] Delahaye RP, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:39-48, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medicolegal aspects of cervical trauma] Padovani P.
Rev Prat 14:3257-62, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Our experience with fractures of the odontoid process of the axis] Martini M, et al.
Tunisie Med 42:515-23, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the morphology and pathogenesis of spinal lesions in cervical spine injuries] Jellinger K.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:451-68, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Joint-activating movement therapy in spinal fractures] Pap K.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:284-91, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Subluxation in the region of the cervical spine in children. Causes and differential diagnosis] Vinz H.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:531-42, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A reversible syndrome of the dorsal oblongata. Observations on over-extension trauma of the cervical vertebrae and basilar insufficiency] Poeck K, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:474-88, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic myelomalacia] Fiebrand H.
Chirurg 35:209-12, May 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic and osteoporotic spinal fracture, quantitatively evaluated] Krokowski E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:190-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to spinal injury in newborn infants] Hoffmeister HP.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1085-90, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Delineation of congenital, acquired, degenerative and traumatic changes in the spine] Regensburger K.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:302-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Rauchfuss' suspension as a means of setting vertebral fractures] Ehalt W, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:23-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A 4 week period of bed rest in spinal contusion. Cause of an apoplectic insult? Isfort A.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:185-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral crural veins thrombosis with necrosis of the extremities following traumatic transverse paralysis] Mittelmeier H, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:487-95, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the radiographic diagnosis of bone injuries. On the radiographic diagnosis of spinal fractures] Seyss R.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:536-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Bone injuries to the thoracic and lumbar spine. (Survey, comparison and results of different treatment methods)] Weller S, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:239-43, May 65 (Ger)
[Injuries of the sacroiliac joint] Kamieth H.
Radiologe 4:380-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the pathological anatomy of Scheuermann's disease] Aufdermaur M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:264-8, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Motion therapy in chronic spinal lesions] Schwetlick W. **Z Orthop** 98:376-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Vertebral body fractures in children. Results of a follow-up study] Vinz H.
Zbl Chir 90:626-36, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fractures in the area of the thoracic and lumbar spine in children] Vinz H. **Zbl Chir** 89:817-27, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[2-dimensional revolving bed for the rehabilitation in paralytic spinal injury] Pap K.
Orv Hetil 106:558, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Fractures of the vertebral arch] Ciaramella G, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:135-45, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the surgical treatment of myelic vertebral fractures] Accardi V.
Arch Putti 19:321-30, 1964 (It)
[Traumatic lesions of the cervical spine (statistics and classification)] Stringa G.
Arch Putti 20:53-77, 1965 (It)
[On a case of anterior subluxation of the 2nd cervical vertebra on the 3rd in the immediate postoperative period] Rugiero G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2440-2, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Isolated fractures of the vertebral lamina] Pagani A, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:153-7, Apr 65 (It)
[Our course in treatment of recent traumatic lesions of the spine] Federzoni F, et al.
Osped Ital Chir 12:197-214, Feb 65 (It)
[Brief considerations on fractures of the vertebral column] Del Torto P.
Rass Clinicosci 41:137-41, May 65 (It)
[The use of the cold water mattress in nursing patients with grave cranial and spinal traumas] Cioffi FA, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:313-21, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Catamnestic findings on sacro-coccygeal fractures and dislocations] Barni B, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:1205-17, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Modern aspects of spinal traumatology] Maglio A.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:925-30, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on the Neri-Barré syndrome] Cattania F.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:802-13, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Spinal and spinal cord injuries in the cervical region] Bazilewskaja Z.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:813-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Fracture, dislocation and contusion of the cervical spine] Bochenek M, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:799-800, 1963 (Pol)
[Notes on the treatment of injuries of the cervical spine] Czalbowska I.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:793-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Observations on injuries of the cervical spine] Denicki A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:809-12, 1963 (Pol)
[Excessive physiological mobility of the cervical spine in children as a cause of diagnostic difficulties]

Faczyński A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:787-91, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of the treatment of cervical spine injuries] Knöfler EW.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:817-21, 1963 (Pol)
[Apropos of distorsions of the cervical spine] Macciocchi B.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:807, 1963 (Pol)
[A case of extenson injury of the thoracic spine] Malawski S, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:139-45, 1965 (Pol)
[The treatment of cervical spine injuries] Malawski S.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:751-65, 1963 (Pol)
[Notes on its possibilities and results of late rehabilitation of patients with fractures of the cervical spine] Milanowska K, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:805-6, 1963 (Pol)
[The frequency of cervical spine injuries in motorcycle accidents] Oblonczek G.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:803-4, 1963 (Pol)
[Type of cervical spine injuries associated with head injuries] Pizio Z.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:801-2, 1963 (Pol)
[Clinical observations on the treatment of traumatic paralysis of the cervical spine] Powiertowski H, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:823-31, 1963 (Pol)
[Therapeutic management of cervical spine injuries with paralysis] Smolik A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:795-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Injury of spinal ligaments] Teleszynski Z, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:697-701, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of fractures of the cervical spine] Tessore A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:779-83, 1963 (Pol)**
[Respiratory disorders in cervical and upper thoracic injuries of the spine associated with paralysis] Tokarowski A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:165-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Delivery following compression fracture of the spine] Polykovskaia ID.
Akush Ginek 41:144-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Closed reposition of the vertebrae in complicated spinal fractures] Kagramanova AK.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:10-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Is surgical operation justified in the treatment of spinal fractures?] Tsiv'ian IaL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:20-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Physiologic evaluation of the spinal and abdominal muscles in patients with spinal injuries damaging the spinal cord] Apshtein ZV.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:54, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Results of treatment of spinal fractures] Balakina VS, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:11-8, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Gerontologic and geriatric problems in orthopedics and traumatology] Bogdanov FR, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic errors in spinal injuries] Khomiakov IuM.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:65, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On complicated fractures of the spine] Kosven AM.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:56-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The course of acute appendicitis in children with spinal fractures] Dmitriev ML, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:88-90, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Compression fracture of 5 thoracic vertebrae in tetanus in a 12-year-old child] Shokhman IaD.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:94-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Isotope method for the determination of patency of the subarachnoid spaces of the spinal cord during the acute period of closed spinal trauma] Frenkel' VKh, et al. **Vop Neirokhir 28:16-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)**
[Fracture of the vertebral column in tetanus] Mudrić V, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1109-14, Nov 64 (Ser)**
[Surgical convenience in vertebral and cord injuries] Rocca ED, et al. **Acad Peru Cir 17:173-83, Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Study of spinal injuries in pyrite mines] De Vega Ruiz T. **Hispalis Med 21:541-4, Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Subdural spinal hematoma] Sánchez-Juan J, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:248-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

SPINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C3)

The significance of paraproteinaemia in patients with primary neurological symptoms. Matzke J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:269-84, 1964
Localization of intraspinal tumours by radioisotopes air and iodized oils. Laoutatzis D.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1836-40, 1964
Odontoid osteochondroma causing sudden death. Report of a case and review of the literature. Rose EF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:606-9, Dec 64**
Intraosseous vertebral venography in the diagnosis of lumbar disk disease. Finney LA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1281-92, Dec 64
Tumors of the spine and their relationship to the intervertebral disk; a roentgenographic-anatomic correlation. Norman A, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1270-4, Dec 64
The dorsal paraspinal mass in Hodgkin's disease. Witten RM, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 94:947-51, Aug 65**
Distant metastases from mixed tumors of the salivary glands. Thomas WH, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:724-30, Jun 65
Spinal cord compression due to vertebral angiomas during pregnancy. Nelson DA.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:408-13, Oct 64
Familiar neurosurgical problems. Phillips DG.
Bristol Medicochir J 80:42-9, Jul 65
The use of P32 in the treatment of severe pain from bone metastases of carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG. **Brit J Urol 37:139-47, Apr 65**
Surgical treatment of malignant extradural spinal tumours. Brice J, et al.
Brit Med J 5446:1341-4, 22 May 65
Spinal cord compression by metastases.
Brit Med J 5460:493, 28 Aug 65
Giant cell tumor of bone. Feng CH, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:569-76, Sep 64
Three cases of multiple myeloma. Davies GM.
Guy Hosp Rep 114:108-13, 1965
Carcinomatous metastasis to the vertebral bodies. Drury AB, et al. **J Clin Path 17:448-57, Jul 64**
Surgical pathology simulating multiple sclerosis syndrome. Rosner S. **J Int Coll Surg 43:249-52, Mar 65**
Chordoma (retro-pharyngeal): case report. Bhatia ML, et al. **J Laryng 79:656-61, Jul 65**
Vertebral hemangioma with compression of the spinal cord. Reeves DL. **J Neurosurg 21:710-2, Aug 64**
Low back pain: an unusual cause of a common complaint. Mattoso LF, et al.
JAMA 192:1063-4, 21 Jun 65
Closer look at spinal lesions: open biopsy of vertebral lesions. Nagel DA, et al. **JAMA 191:975-8, 22 Mar 65**
Neoplasms of the lower spinal canal. Rewcastle NB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 14:608-15, Jul 64**
Neck, shoulder and arm pain. McCarroll HR, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:385-99, Oct 64
Metastases in the central nervous system: treatment by radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Windeyer B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1153-9, Dec 64
The treatment of benign giant-cell tumors of the vertebrae by irradiation. Berman HL.
Radiology 83:202-7, Aug 64
Diaphyseal aclasis: review of literature and report of an unusual case. Human L. **S Afr Med J 39:27-9, 9 Jan 65**
Metastatic thyroid carcinoma presenting as spastic paralysis. Paulson DF, et al.
Southern Med J 58:868-70, Jul 65
[Giant-cell tumors of the spine] Stryhal F, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:29-33, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Phlebographic changes in carcinomatous metastases of the vertebrae] Kvíůala V, et al.
Cesk Radiol 19:147-52, May 65 (Cz)
[Selective angiography of lumbar arteries] Voorthuisen AE van.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2461-3, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Spinal cord compression in vertebral plasmacytomas. Apropos of 5 cases] Hasaerts R, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:742-51, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chordoma of the cervical spine] Proyard G, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 64:132-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The cauda equina syndrome revealing a primary intraspinal lymphosarcoma] Lepoire I, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1423-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Case of solitary plasmocytoma of the maxillary sinus subsequently producing metastases in the epidural space of the vertebral column] Palek J, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:109-19, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Particularities of tumor compression of spinal cord in the Afican] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:125-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Schwannosarcoma of the sacral region] Crangu M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:655-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Cervical chondroma and exostotic disease] Legré J, et al. **J Radiol Electr 46:39-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of sacrococcygeal tumor in a child] Debeugny P, et al. **Lille Chir 19:80-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)**
[2 new cases of aneurysmal cyst of the spine of rare localization (sacrum and atlas)] Legré J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:163-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of xanthochromic lumbago] Tridon P, et al.
Presse Med 73:727-8, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Intra-spinal tumors] Barredo FF, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:1039-45, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Epidural sarcoma of the spinal canal] Bingas B, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:11-30, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Malignant tumors of the spine] Červeňanský J.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:249-62, May 65 (Ger)
[The roentgen diagnosis of intraspinal tumorous abnormalities] Beutel A, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:397-411, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of spinal angioma] Pia HW, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:74-96, 3 May 65 (Ger)**
[Importance of spinal angiography for the diagnosis of spinal angioma] Vogelsang H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:661-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Painful vertebral block as a symptom of spinal tumor] Lewit K. **Hippokrates 35:843-8, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Surgical experiences in space-occupying processes of the spine] Kloss K, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:62-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The spine in the spotlight of differential diagnosis and treatment] Dahmen G.
Med Klin 60:614-23, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Benign spinal space-occupying processes in old people] Thomalske G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:418-22, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of spinal tumors by spinal phlebography] Giercke K, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:177-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Very severe intractable bladder hemorrhage in diffuse spinal meningeal carcinosis] olgt KG, et al.
Z Urol 57:639-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic advances in spinal angioma] Pia HW, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:783-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Extradural cysts of the spinal canal] Fried H, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 24:275-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Oncologic significance of paravertebral soft tissue shadows] Nyul-Tóth P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:117-8, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Cordoma (considerations on 31 cases)] Ponte A, et al.
Arch Putti 19:76-95, 1964 (It)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties between Paget's disease and vertebral metastasis from prostatic carcinoma with radiculo-medullary involvement (presentation of a personal case)] Cattania F.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:639-48, 1964 (It)
[Rare case of hyperplastic hemangioma with collapse of the vertebral body and polyradicular involvement of the paretic type] Rivero S.
Minerva Ortop 15:441-5, Oct 64 (It)
[On 2 unusual cases of tumoral pathology of the vertebral column] De Donato E.
Minerva Radiol 9:301-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on a case with multiple spinal neurinomas. Casual association or central form of Recklinghausen's disease] Salan A.
Nunt Radiol 30:1343-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Utility of myeloscintigraphy in diagnosis of vertebro-medullar diseases (preliminary note)] Amico G, et al. **Osped Maggiore 60:528-35, Jun 65 (It)**
[On a voluminous spinal epidermoid tumor] Agnolucci MT. **Policlinico [Prat] 71:1757-66, 30 Nov 64 (It)**
[Autopsy case of vertebral metastases of breast cancer treated with hormones over a long period] Koizumi M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1257-61, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Cavernous angioma of the spine complicated by compression vertebral fracture] Bartkowiak E, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:393-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Angioma of the lumbar spine] Kreczko R.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:541-6, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of congenital intraspinal tubular dermoid] Drobinskii AD, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:131, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dosage field in mobile methods of distance methods of distance gamma therapy of tumors of the cervical organs] Gamaleia AN, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Repeated operations in recurrences of benign intraparavertebral tumors (hourglass shaped)] Pen'kovoi KI. **Vop Neirokhir 28:53, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Significance of the tomographic method in the examination of the spine for the detection of metastases] Popov OG. **Vop Onkol 10:39-45, 1964 (Rus)**
[Neuroblastomas. Analysis of 14 cases] Mota-Salazar A, et al. **Gac Med Caracas 72:481-91, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Myeloma of a pseudo-Potts form] Boto DE.
Prensa Med Argent 51:42-5, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)

SPINAL NERVES (A8)

Calibre spectra of afferent and efferent fibres in muscle nerves of the albino rat's hind limb. Mellström A, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:135-45, 1965**
Calibre spectra of spinal nerves and roots in newborn man. Nyström B, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:115-27, 1965
Presynaptic inhibition from contralateral cutaneous afferent fibres. Eccles RM, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:464-73, Dec 64
Presynaptic depolarization of cutaneous afferents by volleys in contralateral muscle afferents. Eccles RM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 62:474-84, Dec 64**
Supraspinal control of the intestino-intestinal inhibitory reflex. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:442-9, Apr 65
Spinal cord segments. B. Gross structure in the adult monkey. Thomas CE, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:205-16, Jan 65
Anatomic changes in congenital insensitivity to pain. Absence of small primary sensory neurons in ganglia, roots, and Lissauer's tract. Swanson AG, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:12-8, Jan 65
Cervical nerve root "cysts". Holt S, et al.
Brain 87:481-90, Sep 64
The action of pronethalol on spinal reflexes. Morales-Aguilerá A, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:319-31, Apr 65
Chemical rhizotomy for relief of spasticity in ambulant patients. Nathan PW.
Brit Med J 5442:1096-100, 24 Apr 65
Failure to demonstrate dorsal root sprouting using the protargol silver stain following spinal cord hemisection or hemispherectomy in the cat. Nathanson N. **Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:243-8, Apr 65**
The importance of flexion in cervical halter traction. Crue BL, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:95-8, Jun 65
Electromyogram in the evaluation of lumbar herniated disc. Marinacci AA.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:47-62, Jun 65
Cervical spondylotic radiculopathy. The syndrome of foraminal constriction treated by foramenotomy and

the removal of osteophytes. Epstein JA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 40:113-22, May-Jun 65

Treatment of intractable pain by chemical rhizotomy with phenol solutions. Nathan PW. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:23-6, Apr 65

A spike intensifier and single trigger generator for identification of ventral root axons. Kellett RC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:82-4, Jan 65

Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:58-62, Jan 65

Local, segmental and supraspinal interaction with a dorsolateral spinal cutaneous afferent system. Taub A. **Exp Neurol** 10:357-74, Oct 64

The spinocervical tract: dorsal column linkage, conduction velocity, primary afferent spectrum. Taub A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 13:1-21, Sep 65

On the distribution and ending of descending fibres of the "comma" bundle in the spinal cord of dogs. Badonič T. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:213-9, 1965

Neural and spinal components of disease: Progress in the application of "thermography". Wright HM, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:918-21, May 65

Neurofibrosarcoma in a dog. Oliver JE Jr, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:965-70, 1 May 65

Fiber spectra of spinal nerve roots in cetacea (Balaenoptera physalus). Korneliussen HK. **J Comp Neurol** 123:325-33, Dec 64

An experimental study of the cortico-spinal system in the monkey (Macaca mulatta). The spinal pathways and preterminal distribution of degenerating fibers following discrete lesions of the pre- and postcentral gyri and bulbar pyramid. Liu CN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:257-83, Oct 64

Co-existance of coronary disease and symptomatising spondylosis is not a mere co-incidence. el-Sheikh A. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:393-8, 1964

The relationship between size and vascularity in the spinal cord of developing Xenopus laevis. Sims RT. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:491-9, Sep 64

Some electron microscopical observations on the ependymal cells of the chick embryo spinal cord. Glees P, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 6:355-60, 1964

Some thoughts on pain localization. Klingon GH. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:396-403, Oct 64

Movements induced by straight leg raising in the lumbo-sacral roots, nerves and plexus, and in the intrapelvic section of the sciatic nerve. Goddard MD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:12-8, Feb 65

A simplified technique of sacral rhizotomy for pelvic pain. Crue BL Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:835-7, Oct 64

Electrocoagulation of cord and nerve roots in the treatment of spasms of bladder and lower limbs. Gol A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:352-3, Apr 65

Electrophysiological study of regenerating peripheral nerve. Relationship of size of fibers and rate of growth. Jenkins DW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:344-7, Apr 63

Choroido-ependymal cysts of the spinal roots, case report. Morello G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1103-7, Dec 64

Restoration of digital sensation after transference of nerves. Turnbull F. **J Neurosurg** 20:238-40, Mar 63

Neurosurgical classics--23. Wilins RH. **J Neurosurg** 21:812-23, Sep 64

Neurosurgical classic--XXV. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 21:1006-30, Nov 64

Effects of 1-piperidino-2-methyl-3-(p-tolyl)propan-3-o upon spinal motor activities and EEG. Kato M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:131-7, Jul 65

On the mechanism of fascicular twitching following administration of succinylcholine chloride. Kato M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:124-30, Jul 65

Selective depression of alpha motoneurons of small size by ether. Somjen G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:380-5, Jun 65

The actions of succinylcholine on the mammalian motor nerve terminal. Standaert FG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:113-23, Jul 65

Quantal components of excitatory synaptic potentials in spinal motoneurones. Kuno M. **J Physiol (London)** 175:81-99, Dec 64

Mechansim of facilitation and depression of the excitatory synaptic potential in spinal motoneurones. Kuno M. **J Physiol (London)** 175:100-12, Dec 64

Receptors supplied by spinal nerves which respond to cardiovascular changes and adrenaline. Leitner JM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:254-74, Dec 64

Effects of strychnine upon supraspinal inhibition. Kawai I, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:309-18, 15 Jun 64

On the spino-bulbo-spinal reflex in dogs, monkeys and man. Shimamura M, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:411-21, 15 Aug 64

Action of phenol on spinal nerve-roots. **Lancet** 2:896-7, 24 Oct 64

Syndrome of the greater occipital nerve. Osher SL, et al. **Mich Med** 64:473-7, Jul 65

A new spinal flexor reflex. Andén NE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1344-5, 27 Jun 64

Rhizotomy for relief of pain from apical bronchogenic carcinoma: with extension to the lower cervical and upper dorsal roots. Morrissey EJ, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:75-8, Mar-Apr 65

Spinal origin of nasal vasoconstrictor innervation in the dog. Franke FE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:769-71, Dec 64

Afferent impulses in the pudendal nerves of the cat. Todd JK. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:258-67, Jul 64

Spinal cord complications of bilharziasis. Bird AV. **S Afr Med J** 39:158-62, 20 Feb 65

Extravagal gastric motor innervation. Jefferson NC, et al. **Surgery** 58:420-3, Aug 65

Histological and biochemical studies on the testicular tissue after sections of various nerves innervating it. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:221-37, 25 Apr 65

An analysis of the vascular responses produced by sciatic nerve stimulation. Kayaalp SO, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:125-30, May-Jun 65

Spinal motor responses to acoustic stimulation. Proj MR005. 13-2005, Subtask 4, Rep 2. Gernandt BE, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-15, 22 Apr 64

[The splanchnic efferent discharges in toads] Jiang ZY. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:96-102, Jun 64 (Ch)

[On prevention of injury to the intervertebral neurovascular bundle following thoracotomy] Rapant V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:902-4, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Intraspinal radicular cysts] Fantiš A, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:318-22, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Innervation of the urinary bladder and the posterior urethra] Gil Vernet. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:119-25, Jun 64 (Fr)

[The effects of myelin on the demonstration of autonomic fibers and cerebrospinal axons of peripheral nerves] Coujard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2038-40, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of lowering the temperature on the post-tetanic potentiation of various reflexes in the flaxedil-treated cat and in the spinal cat] Ginet J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1211-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Electrophysiological study of relations between the anterior and posterior limbs in the frog] Bergmans J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:290-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of fusimotor alpha fibers on static and dynamic responses of primary endings of neuromuscular spindles in the cat] Bessou P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:293, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Value of myelography in the study of nerve lesions in brachial plexus paralysis] Cbanac J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:706-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of radicular neurofibromas] Masseboeuf A. **Neurochirurgie** 10:114-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Research on atropine-resistant transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation in vitro] Fülgraff G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:552-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The ilio-inguinal syndrome. Report of 7 observations] Mumenthaler A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1073-8, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Rigidity after chronic deafferentiation] Wiesendanger M. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C90-1, 1964 (Ger)

[Concerning information on sacral root cysts] Brenner H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:306, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the indication for surgery in lumbar intervertebral disk displacement] Höchst K. **Z Orthop** 99:43-5, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The cervical syndrome] Stracker OA. **Z Orthop** 98:268-81, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Muscular fasciculation and root compression] Romagnoli C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:95-111, 1964 (It)

[Clinico-pathologic study on the peripheral nervous system of the aged. 3. With special reference to the spinal nerve roots] Takahashi K. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:81-92, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Symposium on non-specific encephalomyelitis; prognosis and epidemiology of encephalomyeloradiculoneuritis occurred after abdominal disturbances] Hibino M, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:818-9, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Spinal cord tumors associated with symptoms of nerve root pressure (chondrosarcoma)] Tokutsu T, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:191-5, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Topography of protein-bound amino- and carboxyl-groups in neurons of cutaneous and motor analyzers in cats] Gershtein LM. **Arkh Anat** 48:88-93, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Morphological changes observed in plastic operations on the facial nerve by use of the anterior branch of the 2d cervical nerve] Kaverina VV. **Arkh Anat** 46:3-9, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Combined examination of the afferent (spinal cord) innervation of the internal organs] Volynskiĭ FA, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:64-76, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Some new data on the afferent innervation of the human pia mater spinalis] Ziablov VI. **Arkh Anat** 46:33-41, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Cortico-thalamic connections in the pelvic nerve system] Eliseeva ZV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:14-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Morphological data on the effect of enhanced functioning on the state of the synaptic apparatus of spinal motoneurons] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:680-1, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)

[On the sympathetic centers of thoracic organs and their topographo-anatomic relation to the reticular formation] Savel'eva LA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:19-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of morphine on the course of subliminal excitation in motor neurons] Kruglov NA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:143-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of chronic stimulation of afferent nerves of the mammary gland on gas exchange in lactating goats] Khrenov II. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:314-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Electrogram of the lymph heart and bio-current of the 11th spinal nerve in reflex inhibition] Makevnin GIa. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1444-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the importance of posterior root innervation in the regulation of the bile production function of the liver] Saburov GE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:121-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Stable changes of membrane potentials of spinal motor neurons during the afferent high-frequency stimulation] Vartanian GA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:272-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

[The urinary content of 17-ketosteroids, 17-ketogenic steroids and bisulfite-fixing substances in peripheral nervous system diseases] Iarosh AA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1798-801, 1963 (Rus)

[The use of oxyhemography for the objectivation of the painful syndrome in lumbosacral radiculitis] Laskov BI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1789-91, 1963 (Rus)

[Spinal nerve syndrome in cervical osteochondrosis. (Clinical picture and expertise on work capacity)] Lukacher GIa, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:210-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Classification of cervical osteochondrosis syndromes] Popelianskiĭ IaIu. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:199-203, 1965 (Rus)

[On the importance of the radicular syndrome in cervical migraine] Ratner AIu. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1802-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Segmento-radicular leukocytosis in lumbar diskogenic radiculitis] Shustin VA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1792-7, 1963 (Rus)

[Membraneous branches of the spinal nerves and the problem of pain in epidural lesions] Tkach VV, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1644-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Electrotonic potential of the posterior spinal nerve root in cats in response to tetanic stimulation] Mamonets TM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:756-64, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

[Effect of the intra-aortic administration of potassium chloride and mono- and poly-synaptic reactions of the spinal cord] Savos'kina LO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:723-30, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS (C3)

Dysphagia caused by cervical osteophytes. Brooks AL, et al. **Amer J Orthop** 6:188-90, Aug-Sep 64

Oesophageal and tracheal pseudo-tumours due to anterior cervical osteophytes. el-Sallab RA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:682-4, Sep 65

Cervical spondylotic radiculopathy. The syndrome of foraminal constriction treated by foramenotomy and the removal of osteophytes. Epstein JA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 40:113-22, May-Jun 65

Cervical spondylosis: case report. Rudd JL. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:261-9, Mar 65

Deforming cervical spondylosis in the cat. Seawright AA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:503-9, Oct 64

Management of fluorotic myelopathy. (Preliminary report). Aggarwal ND, et al. **Singapore Med J** 5:208-11, Dec 64

[Role of the kissing spine syndrome in cervical algias] Jung A, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1280-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Dysphagia caused by cervical arthrosis] Leroux-Robert J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:801-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[What is the so-called "posterior cervical sympathetic" syndrome?] Gaillard A. **Concours Med** 87:817-29, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Some radiodiagnostic and electrotherapeutic peculiarities of cervical spondylosis] De Bernardi E. **J Belg Radiol** 48:145-50, 1965 (Fr)

[Radiologic behavior of vertebral disk lesions in non-tuberculous spondylodiskitis in adults] Djian A, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:665-78, 1964 (Fr)

[Staphylococcal osteoarthritis with vertebral localization] Gros CM, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:58-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Senile vertebral ankylosing hyperostosis in an elderly woman] Kempf F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:489-91, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Classification and surgical approaches to lesions of the cervical disks] Scoville WB. **Neurochirurgie** 10:561-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The relation of hyperostotic spondylosis to constitution and metabolic disorders] Schilling F, et al. **Med Klin** 60:165-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Baastrup's disease and its relation to ordinary and hyperostotic spondylosis] Fellmann N. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:361-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of relations between Dupuytren's contracture, hyperostotic spondylosis and disorders

of sugar metabolism] Klunker W.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:281-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Particular aspects of vertebral arthrosis] Mangiaracina A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1558-66, 1963 (It)
[Indications and results of Cloward's intervention in lesions of the cervical column] Dalle Ore G, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:111-2, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On pathogenetic mechanisms of cochleo-vestibular symptoms in the posterior cervical syndrome. Experimental contribution] Carbone AM.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:56-62, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Hyperostosing spondyloarthrosis] Fiumicelli A, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:750-65, Aug 64 (It)
[The Dejerine-Klumpke syndrome due to cervico-dorsal spondylosis] Catalano F.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:313-23, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Vertebral artery syndrome in the course of cervical spondylarthrosis] Nizzoli V.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:286-302, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The problem of muscular fasciculation in cervical spondylosic myelopathy. (Pathogenetic theory)] Severini P, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:168-81, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of spondylarthrosic ischemic myelopathies (syndrome of the artery of the intumescentia lumbalis)] Nizzoli V, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:16-30, Mar 64 (It)
[Further considerations on the physiopathology and clinical aspects of vertebral disk diseases] Arseni C.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1281-93, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Osteochondrosis and spondyloarthrosis deformans] Chaklin VD. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:3-14, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Spinal nerve syndrome in cervical osteochondrosis. (Clinical picture and expertise on work capacity)] Lukacher Gla, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:210-5, 1965 (Rus)
[The Barré-Liéou syndrome] Cáceres AF.
Prensa Med Argent 52:235-44, 29 Jan 65 (Sp)

SPINAL PUNCTURE (E1)

Failures of sacral epidural analgesia. Salenius P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:20-4, Aug 64
Memorandum on the first report of Angiostrongylus in man, by Nomura and Lin, 1945. Beaver PC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:589-90, Jul 64
Control of intracranial pressure at operation. Shenkin HA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:440-5, Jul-Aug 65
Aortoduodenal fistula complicating translumbar aortography. Candy J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:312-3, Apr 65
The clinical use of intrathecal methylprednisolone acetate following lumbar puncture. Kulick SA.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:75-8, Jan-Feb 65
Behavioral and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid changes following pneumoencephalography. Nelson SR, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:53-6, Jan 65
Lumbar puncture. Brice J. **Nurs Times** 61:4-6, 1 Jan 65
[A safety needle for cerebrospinal fluid examination] Pavliák R. **Cesk Neurol** 28:56-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Some tentative reports on the dynamics of cerebrospinal fluid] Houben PF.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1318-22, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Hematomas of the cisterna magna after suboccipital puncture] Burzaco J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:283-91, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Lumbar puncture against the will of the parents?] Kohlhaas M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1148-50, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Lumber or occipital puncture admitted in penal procedures according to paragraph 81 of a Penal Law Regulations-principal decision of the Bundesverfassungsgericht] Schmelcher R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2390-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Modifications of cerebrospinal fluid pressure during electroshock therapy in curarization] Maiolo AT, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:213-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[On the differential diagnosis of post-puncture cholesteatoma and tuberculous spondylitis] Khersonskiĭ GR, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:81-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On the prevention and treatment of side effects following spinal cord punctures] Vasil'ev TV.
Sovet Med 27:116-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organization of outpatient cerebrospinal fluid examination services] Vasil'ev TV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Examination of cerebrospinal fluid by means of lumbar and cisternal punctures] León Gómez F.
Rev Med Hondur 33:30-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

SPINE (A1, A2)

A simple method of inducing erect posture in baboons. Nathan H, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:321-7, Sep 64
The concept of painlessness and opposite motion in spinal manipulations. Maigne R.
Amer J Phys Med 44:55-69, Apr 65
Growth and development of the vertebral body in the presence and absence of normal stress. Gooding CA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:388-94, Feb 65
Arnold-Chiari malformation with normal spine and cranium. Teng P, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:622-4, Jun 65
Factors related to cervical spine mobility. I. Schoening HA, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:602-9, Dec 64
210Pb (RaD) in inhabitants of a Caribbean Island. Holtzman RB. **Health Phys** 11:477-80, Jun 65
Spinal-pelvic adaptation in the standing posture. Ho RW, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:941-4, May 65
Movements of the thoracic and lumbar spine when lifting: a chrono-cyclophotographic study. Davis PR, et al. **J Anat** 99:13-26, Jan 65
Anatomy of the spine: points of interest to orthopaedic surgeons. Hollinshead WH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:209-15, Jan 65
Studies of spinal arterial bed pressure following extensive mobilization of the aorta from the posterior parietes. Killen DA, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:231-40, Feb 65
X-ray cinematographic examinations of the spinal column. Waterstradt A, et al.
Med Boehringer [Overseas] 3:65, 1964
Spinal fusions and laminectomies. Cottrell GW.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:1-10, Jun 65
Strontium-90 in human vertebrae, 1962-1963. Rivera J.
Radiol Health Data 5:511-3, Oct 64
[Development in vitro of precartilaginous rudiments of mouse caudal vertebrae] Mulnard J.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:107-18, 1964 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in surgery of the vertebral column] Torres PR. **Cah Anesth** 11:141-51, Nov 63 (Fr)
[On some indications for vertebral manipulations] Troisier O. **Gaz Med France** 72:987-93, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of a screening x-ray examination in jet pilots] Delahaye RP, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:49-52, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of vertebral traction] Levernieux J.
Rhumatologie 16:453-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A rational method of application of vertebral manipulations] Maigne R.
Rhumatologie 16:455-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral manipulation, a timely subject] Kuppers J.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:815-25, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental investigation on the anticatabolic action of 1-methyl-l-androstene-17-beta-ol-3-one (Primobolan-Schering)] Borberg H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:231-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The development of the vertebrae and the spinal cord during the embryonal period in man] Popova-Latkina NW. **Anat Anz** 114:353-70, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on twins on congenital variations in the form of the vertebrae and intervertebral disks] Berquet KH. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:260-74, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[The shading effect and the automatic exposure apparatus] Pirker E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:97-101, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Mixed longitudinal measurements of body length, weight, superior segment, thorax circumference and head circumference in 1-24-month-old infants] Heimendinger J.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:406-36, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On an unusual form of spinal involvement in acute leukoses in childhood] Eschenbach C.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:68-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a study of the effect of ionizing rays on the growing spine] Stasek V, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:532-40, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Microscopic changes in the vertebrae in scoliosis in adolescents] Täger KH.
Z Orthop 98:258-67, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of spinal growth after surgical fusion] Wandschneider H. **Z Orthop** 98:429-36, May 64 (Ger)
[Statistical considerations on 18 cases of the Zanoli-Vecchi syndrome observed at the Rizzoli Orthopedic Institute] Civai O, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:741-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A case of the Zanoli-Vecchi postoperative convulsive syndrome without spinal hemorrhage] Civai O, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:835-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Study on development of the neural arch in the human fetus] Florio L. **Arch Putti** 20:356-69, 1965 (It)
[Anesthesiologic problems in orthopedic surgery of the spine. Clinical experimentation of methoxyflurane] De Sando T, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1551-7, 1963 (It)
[Can the convulsive syndrome after laminectomy or radiculography be identified with the socalled reflex epilepsy due to peripheral stimuli?] Boaro G, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:30-7, Jan 65 (It)
[The dysgnathia in relation to the paramorphism of the spinal column] Tani G.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:71-82, Jan 65 (It)
[Studies on bone lesions in rickets in bipedal rats. 4. On the spinal lesions in ricket rats] Adachi T.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:729-34, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Application of partial laminectomy in neck-shoulder-hand syndrome] Kirita Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:595-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On calcium metabolism in the spine in repetitive bending load in rabbits] Kubota J, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:675-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Scoliosis; study on the rotation of the spine] Nakagawa T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:702-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the effect of long-term vibration on the spine] Yamada K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:652-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electromyogram of trunk muscles in view of their protecting function of spinal column] Yoshinaga H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 39:21-8, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Cases of changes in spinal structure after surgery] Urata K, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:176-83, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Intraosseous phlebography of the spine] Sowiński J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:1041-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Nerves of the spongy substance of the vertebra] But NI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:62-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Vascularization of bone autografts in experimental spine fixation] Sovetova NA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenological examination of the spine in the diagnosis of spinal cord tumors in children] Shekhanov SM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:32-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Spinal arthrodesis using autospinal grafts] Bumbaširević Z, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:197-202, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Camptocormia] Arcaya A.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:432-3, May 64 (Sp)

SPIRAMYCIN (D3)

Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice with spiramycin. Bakal PM, et al.
Acta Leidensia 33:161-8, 1964-65
Spiramycin in the treatment of posterior uveitis. Heaton JM. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:676-81, Nov 63
Spiramycin in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea. Schmidt H, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:120-6, Jun 65
Common cold: controlled trials. Banks HS.
Brit Med J 5462:650, 11 Sep 65
Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:249-55, Jul 64
Clinical trial with (Rovamycin) paediatric granules. Chatterjee D, et al. **Indian Med J** 59:116-7, May 65
Drug resistance of staphylococci. II. Joint elimination and joint transduction of the determinants of penicillinase production and resistance to macrolide antibiotics. Mitsuhashi S, et al. **J Bact** 89:988-92, Apr 65
Proposed trial of an antibiotic and ascorbic acid in the prevention of bacterial complicating infection in the common cold. Banks HS.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:371-3, Nov 64
Spiramycin in the treatment of experimental mycoplasmosis in day-old chicks and turkey poults. Inglis JM, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:470-81, Oct 64
Tumors of the skin. IV. Double-blind study on effects of local administration of anti-tumor agents in basal cell carcinoma. Klein E, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:351-3, May 65
[Deferred spiramycin treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice] Mas Bakal P, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1014-7, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Behavior of pristinamycin in human blood. Comparison with some other antibiotics] Maillard MA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:314-6, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Effects of 4 new antibiotics on trachoma (novobiocin, oleandomycin, spiramycin, colimycin)] Pannarale MR, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:173-84, 1963 (It)

SPIRILLUM (B3)

Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:412-7, Sep 64
The location of the mucopeptide in sections of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and other gram-negative bacteria. Murray RG, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:547-60, Jun 65
Characterization of poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate extracted from different bacteria. Lundgren DG, et al.
J Bact 89:245-51, Jan 65
Thermal transition of Spirillum serpens flagella. Martinez RJ, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:702-7, May 64
[Comparative study of large spore-forming Spirilleae: Sporospirillum (Spirillum) praeclarum (Collin) n.g., Sporospirillum gyrini n. sp. and Sporospirillum bisporum n.sp.] Delaporte B.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:246-62, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Antagonism between Trypanosoma cruzi and Spirillum minus] Van Thiel PH.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:347-51, 1964 (Fr)

SPIRITUALISM (F, K)

[Feeling of hypnotic influences as a psychotic symptom] Wagner FF.
Nord Med 72:1183-5, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)

SPIRO COMPOUNDS (D2)

Tazettine chemistry. IX. Isomeric lactones derived from 1-(2-hydroxymethyl-4,5-methylenedioxyphenyl)-4-hydroxycyclohexanecarboxylic acid. Uyeo S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:489-91, Apr 64
Anticonvulsants. II. Spiro compounds. Dibenzo[a,d]cycloheptadiene-5,5'-hydantoins,-5,5'-

oxazolidinediones, and-5,2'-succinimides. Davis MA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:439-45, Jul 64

Silicon heterocyclic compounds. 3. Silicon-substituted spirobarbiturates. Fessenden RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:695-8, Nov 64

Spiranes. IV. Alkyl, cycloalkyl, alkenyl, aryl, aralkyl, and hydrazono azaspirane derivatives. Grogan CH, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:78-87, Jan 64

Spiranes. VII. Neuroleptics derived from azaspiranes. Grogan CH, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:62-73, Jan 65

Spiro-3-oxiranyl-5-alpha-androstan-17-beta-ols. Lehmann HG, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:383-4, May 65

The chemistry and pharmacology of a series of cycloalkanespiro-5'-hydantoins. Oldfield W, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:239-49, Mar 65

Spiranes. 3. Azaspiranes and intermediates. Rice LM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:388-402, Jul 63

Synthesis and pharmacology of some beta-spiroindolenines and indolines. Weisbach JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:735-9, Nov 64

Steroid sapogenins. VII. Identification and origin of 25D-spirosta-3,5-diene among the fenugreek sapogenins. Bedour MS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1276-8, Oct 64

[Relation between structure and activity in the N-beta-guanidinoethyl-azaspiroalkane series] Giudicelli R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2944-7, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Preparation of N-nitroso-spirosolanol glycosides and degradation of N-nitrosotomatine into 3-beta-acetoxy-5-alpha-pregn-16-en-20-one. Solanum alkaloids. XXXV.] Schreiber K, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:717-20, Oct 63 (Ger)

SPIROCHAETA (B3)

Electron microscopy as an aid in the taxonomic differentiation of oral spirochetes. Listgarten MA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:127-38, Jan-Feb 65

Use of a bacterial culture filtrate as an aid to the isolation and growth of anerobic spirochetes. Hardy PH Jr, et al. **J Bact** 87:1521-5, Jun 64

Silver staining of spirochaetes in single tissue sections. Faine S. **J Clin Path** 18:381-2, May 65

Continuous anaerobiosis for cultivation of spirochetes. Rosebury T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:813-5, Dec 64

Interference between "sex-ratio" agents of Drosophila willistoni and Drosophila nebulosa. Sakaguchi B, et al. **Science** 147:160-2, 8 Jan 65

Locomotion of spirochetes. Jahn TL, et al. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:395-406, Jul 65

Flora of healthy dogs. 3. Incidence and distribution of spirochetes in the digestive tract of dogs. LF-19. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-30, Nov 64

[The value of positive spirochete agglutination reactions in bloody cerebrospinal fluid] Matz K, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:1-4, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the Spirochaeta agglutination reaction in the cerebrospinal fluid] Körting HJ. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:356-64, May 64 (Ger)

[Presuppositions on etiology of poliomyelitis and program of microbiologic and therapeutic research] Galata G. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:874-81, 28 Jun 65 (It)

[Contribution to the study of bronchial spirochetosis] Allegra G, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:145-8, 6 Feb 65 (It)

SPIROMETRY (E1)

Pre-operative spirometry in thoracic surgery. Malmberg R, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:57-64, 1965

Pulmonary ventilation studies among normal Filipino subjects--a preliminary report. Felipe BH. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:51-60, Apr-Jun 63

Pulmonary ventilation, lung volumes and mechanics of breathing. Floro F. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:225-8, Apr-Jun 65

Dynamic spirometry in patients with tracheal stenosis. Engström H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:329-34, Sep 64

Quantitative evaluation of impedance spirometry in man. Baker LE, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:73-7, Apr-Jun 65

Simple, convenient apparatus for measuring maximal midtidal pressures and flows. Brody AW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:129-34, Jul 65

Disability in patients with obstructive pulmonary disease. Gilbert R, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:383-94, Sep 64

Pulmonary function in ankylosing spondylitis. Miller JM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:376-82, Sep 64

The effects of sarcoidosis on pulmonary function, with particular reference to changes in pulmonary compliance. Sellers RD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:660-4, May 65

Preoperative evaluation of pulmonary function. Haupt GJ, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:71-81, 1964

Spirometric integrals after isoprenaline and atropine in asthma. Capel LH, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 58:174-80, Oct 64

Changes of end-tidal position as an aid to diagnosis of chronic respiratory diseases. Vejmolová J. **Cesk Pediat** 20:243-6, Mar 65

A simplified method to measure maximal expiratory flow rate. Lansing PF. **Dis Chest** 47:509-10, May 65

Methodology for computer measurement of pulmonary function curves. Shonfeld EM, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:427-34, Oct 64

Preoperative evaluation of lung function. Gaensler EA. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:249-75, Feb 65

A simple method for measuring total respiratory compliance: normal values for males. Cherniack RM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:87-91, Jan 65

Bronchospirometric studies of lung volumes, ventilation/perfusion ratios and diffusion. Cree EM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:79-86, Jan 65

Lung diffusing capacity: cyclically and continuously ventilated closed systems. Solvsteen P. **J Appl Physiol** 20:92-8, Jan 65

Exposure to grain dust. II. A clinical study of the effects. Skoulas A, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:359-72, Sep 64

Role of a digital computer in a diagnostic center. Cooper JK, et al. **JAMA** 193:911-5, 13 Sep 65

Recording respirations in newborn babies by measuring impedance of the chest. Pallett JE, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:161-8, Apr 65

Comparison of radioisotope scanning and differential oxygen uptake of the lungs. Lopez-Majano V, et al. **Radiology** 83:697-8, Oct 64

Validity of multiple samples of expired air drawn from a sample chamber during exercise. Campney HK, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:207-10, May 65

Pre- and postoperative spirometric changes in patients with thyrotoxicosis. Tenev S, et al. **Surgery** 57:504-8, Apr 65

[Oxyhemometry and bronchospirometry] Georgiev G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:471-6, 1964 (Bul)

[Lobar bronchospirometry--an indirect method] Georgiev G. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:36-40, 1964 (Bul)

[Physical efficiency in children training for ice skating] Bírčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:707-13, 31 Dec 64 (Cz)

[Nomogram for estimating the effectiveness of work performance] Havel V, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:14-5, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Respiratory function in healthy women in relation to age] Král B, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:329-37, 1964 (Cz)

[Spiroergometric examination of 15-17 year-old swimmers] Skranc O, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:583-9, 1964 (Cz)

[An attempt to determine some parameters of aging during routine clinical examination] Tlustý L, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:339-55, 1964 (Cz)

[Electromyography of the respiratory muscles during spontaneous or voluntary ventilation] Delhez L, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:194, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Enlarged functional surgical indications in limited thoracic surgery cases. Respective place of separate bronchospirometry, ergometry and cardiac catheterization] Grimaud C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:323-33, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Correlation between the heart volume and work capacity] Uebersax R, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:130-5, 1965 (Fr)

[The advantage of spirography in the diagnosis and control of treatment of asthma in children] Jean R, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:219-23, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Air-flow resistance and standard spirometric values in the asthmatic] Marcelle R, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:280-93, 1965 (Fr)

[Comparison of results of radiophotographic examinations and results of electrocardiographic and spirographic examinations in a non-selected population] Beerens J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1031-88, 1964 (Fr)

[Functional respiratory exploration in chronic bronchitis] Laval P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:699-710, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of respiratory physical therapy on bronchial resistance in asthmatics] Aepli R. **Praxis** 53:424-9, 26 Mar 64 (Fr)

[Functional studies of chronic respiratory insufficincy] Lechien J, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1519-27, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Muscular exercises and dynamic tests. Ergospirometry] Nikly J. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1587-91, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Bronchospirometry of separation of airways] Nikly J. **Rev Prat** 15:Suppl:1593-6, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Value of spirographic measures in the course of barbiturate comas] Warter J, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:1-10, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Prediction of blood gas values after surgery on the lung from preoperative lung function data by regression analysis] Arzt GH, et al. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:269-81, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Photoelectrical-electronic determination of spirographic volumes. A contribution to rationalization of the evaluation technic] Drasche H. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk** 129:116-21, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Spiro-ergometric and electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis. I. Spiro-ergometric studies in pulmonary sarcoidosis (60 cases)] Pan SJ. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 128:277-302, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The significance of spirography in chronic, non-tuberculous lung diseases in childhood] Dietzsch HJ. **Cesk Pediat** 20:396-401, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Spirometric evaluation of the therapeutic effect of prednisone in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis of childhood] Kfepela K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:388-91, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The Tiffeneau test in children with the Barnes spirometer improved by the authors] Nowakowski TK, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:224-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Anesthesiology. On the determination of volume of the right and left upper pulmonary lobe in the course of bronchospirometry by means of a new double lumen catheter and its use in anesthesia with lung surgery] Wageneder FM. **Chirurg** 35:417-20, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Spirometric evaluation of progress following heart operations] Cobet H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1723-5, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The vital capacity of Mecsek coal miners as a criterion for mass tests] Somfai J. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:167-71, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Vital capacity test performed under sandbag loading in pulmonary emphysema] Schmidt H. **Med Klin** 60:770-2, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[The situation of computations of normal theoretical values in spirometric studies in West Germany] Wieser O, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:605-12, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Neurodynamic aspects of the evaluation of the state of autonomic functions in adolescents] Birjukowa SI. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 17:7-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparative spiro-ergometric studies in athletes] Wirz P. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 13:45-70, 1965 (Ger)

[Functional late results after resection therapy] Wulff HB, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:150-5, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Hints on spirography for the industrial physician] Possner W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:938-42, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the use of a small spirograph in medical practice] Selig R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:497-500, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Spiroergometric findings in the evaluation of operative success] Schleusing G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:49 f, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Spiroergometric findings in the evaluation of surgical results] Schleusing G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:43-8 c, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Suggestions on standardization of ergometric performance measurement. II.] Mellerowicz H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:856-60, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Determination of the residual volume with the VEB Junkulator Dessau Spirolyt apparatus] Neef W. **Z Tuberk** 123:68-74, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Mass medico-functional evaluations] **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:323-68, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Study of the relations between spirometric and pulmonary hemodynamic values in subjects with mitral disease] Visalli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:296-312, 1964 (It)

[On the clinico-functional picture of chronic bronchopneumopathy in sulfur mine workers] Fradá G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:937-51, Oct 64 (It)

[Pulmonary radiologic volume and its relation to the spirographic examination in normal and emphysematous subjects] Sessa G. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:997-1008, Oct 64 (It)

[Prognosis of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications in abdominal surgery. Utilization of some simple spirometric measures by means of discriminating analysis] Noli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:831-8, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Discrepancies between spirometric and blood gas findings in a homogenous group of cases of manifest pulmonary emphysema] Gaida A. **Minerva Med** 56:2353-7, 11 Jul 65 (It)

[Value and significance of some routine ergospirometric methods. First results in healthy and pneumopathic subjects] Gaida A. **Minerva Med** 56:201-7, 20 Jan 65 (It)

[Reliability of results of 2 spirometers of simple construction] Maggio M, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:546-50, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Medico-legal importance of the spirographic examination in thoracic injuries] Chini A, et al. **Zacchia** 27:57-83, Jan-Jun 64 (It)

[Pulmonary function tests necessary in thoracic surgery] Asada S, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1094-9, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Recent practical pulmonary function tests] Miyamoto S, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:583-99, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Pulmonary function test with special reference to the operative tests for lung and heart surgery] Sagawa Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:219-22, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies of cardiac neurosis--especially on electrocardiogram in standing and spirogram] Murakami K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 68:12-30, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Role of bronchospirometric tests] Sutalo L. **Med Arh** 19:65-71, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Apropos of ventilation disorders in the use of orthopedic corsets] Randowa D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1438-40, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)

[Changes in pulmonary ventilation and gaseous metabolism in fluothane anesthesia] Vishnevskaia MA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:64-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Use of the spirograph and artificial respirator under experimental conditions] Ivanitskii AM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:102-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[On normal spirograhic indices in Bulgarians. I] Kirin I.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:14-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Necessity of correction in the determination of the volume of residual air in the lung by means of Xe-133] Kolesnikov BP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:28-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Spirographic changes under the influence of some therapeutic methods in chronic non-specific pneumonias in children] Grishkin IG.
Pediatriia 44:46-51, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Respiratory and myocardial changes under the influence of various degrees of hypoxemia. 2] Dembo AG, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:69-75, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[Spirography as a criterion of restoration of respiration in residual curarization] Vashantsev AA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:95-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of external respiration in healthy school children] Belousova MA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:47-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the external respiration in children with bronchial asthma] Rozinova NN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:31-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of respiratory function in trained and untrained children during standard exercise] Savić S, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:169-78, 1964 (Ser)
[Ergospirometry] Juričić V.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:601-11, May 64 (Ser)
[Spirographic determination of pulmonary ventilation at rest] Juričić V. **Lijecn Vjesn 86:477-90, Apr 64 (Ser)**
[Bronchial asthma and spirometry under ambulatory conditions] Slavković V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:337-40, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Spirometric studies of the effect of 2 adrenaline derivatives on bronchial asthma] Toivonen S, et al.
Nord Med 72:1047-9, 3 Sep 64 (Sw)
[On spirometric and ergospirometric values in normal persons. II. Dynamic pulmonary function tests and lung volume] Abaoglu C, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:454-64, Jul 64 (Tur)
[On spirometric and ergospirometric values in normal individuals. I. Values of normal residual volume] Abaoglu C, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:444-53, Jul 64 (Tur)
[On spirometric and ergospirometric values in normal individuals. Ergometric values. 3] Abaoglu C, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:465-74, Jul 64 (Tur)
[Respiratory insufficiency and the principle of spirographic detection of the true oxygen loss of the organism] Ayduiev KK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:278-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

SPIRONOLACTONE (D4, D5)

Decreased effectiveness of aldosterone on active sodium transport by the isolated toad bladder in the presence of other steroids. Crabbé J.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:419-32, Nov 64
Diuretic therapy. VII. Spironolactone. Singer MM, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:835-7, Dec 64
Aldosterone and the edema of congestive heart failure. Goldberger E. **Amer J Cardiol 15:274, Feb 65**
Electrolyte excretion by sweat glands and kidneys during suppression of adrenal corticosteroid activity by methopyrapone and spironolactone. May CD.
Amer J Dis Child 109:2-8, Jan 65
Intractable ascites. Milner LR.
Amer J Gastroent 42:259-63, Sep 64
The effect of diuretics on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Arstila A, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:121-4, 1964**
Herpes zoster house epidemic in steroid-treated patients. A clinical and viral study. Rado JP, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:329-35, Sep 65
Spironolactone and plasma cortisol. Metcalf MG.
Brit Med J 5418:1201, 7 Nov 64
Aldosterone in clinical medicine. Biglieri EG, et al.
Calif Med 101:191-5, Sep 64 (37 ref.)
Diuretics. David P, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:829-31, 10 Apr 65
Response of the infant kidney to diuretic drugs. Walker RD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1149-53, 28 Nov 64**
Effect of an aldosterone antagonist on electrolytes and juxtaglomerular granularity in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP.
Endocrinology 75:326-32, Sep 64
Intraocular pressure and resistance to aqueous outflow. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibition, salt depletion, adrenalectomy and fludrocortisone. Wistrand PJ. **Exp Eye Res 3:141-55, Jun 64**
Further experience with spironolactone-hydro-chlorothiazide (aldactazide-a) in the long-term treatment of refractory cardiac edema. Settel E. **J Amer Geriat Soc 13:655-62, Jul 65**
The effect of 17-spironolactones in toxemia. Maroudis D, et al. **J Int Coll Surg 42:175-8, Aug 64**
The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:165-70, Sep 64
Oral absorption with various preparations of spironolactone in dogs. Kagawa CM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:450-1, Apr 64
Spironolactone therapy and gynecomastia. Clark E.
JAMA 193:163-4, 12 Jul 65
A study on the structure-activity relationship of the cardiotonic steroids. Imai S, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 15:62-71, Mar 65
Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. II. Diuretics. Rowe WS. **Med J Aust 2:764-5, 7 Nov 64**
Biological action of aldosterone in vitro. Sharp GW, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1185-8, 20 Jun 64**
Metabolic studies with the diuretic triamterene in patients with cirrhosis and ascites. Ginsberg DJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1229-35, 10 Dec 64
Determination of antialdosterone activity in normal dogs. Rosenthale ME, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:806-9, Mar 65
Administration of spironolactone as a source of error in determination of 17-ketosteroids in urine. Lyngbye J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:427-32, 1964**
The relationship between vascular reactivity and extracellular potassium. Fukuchi S, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:181-91, 25 Mar 65
Effects of salt restriction, spironolactone, and ammonium chloride on acid-base relations in a case of primary aldosteronism. Shioji R, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:339-48, 25 Jan 65
[Extrarenal effect of aldosterone and its inhibition by spirolactone] Vančura P, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1402-3, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Spironolactone (Aldactone) in antihypertensive therapy] Christensen M, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:315-6, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Myasthenia gravis] Van Hove.
Belg T Geneesk 21:81-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Medical treatment of permanent arterial hypertension in children. (Critical study of 24 cases)] Marie J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:251-62, 2 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Post-infectious edema treated by aldactone in an 8 month-old child] Bouisseau J.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1230-1, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chronic respiratory insufficiency. Action of the spironolactones] Balmès A, et al.
Concours Med 87:849-52, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of neuromuscular syndromes with spirolactones] Cossa P.
Gaz Med France 71:2685-91, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary note concerning the drug association of a diuretic sulfonamide and a spirolactone in the treatment of permanent arterial hypertension] Klepping C, et al. **Lyon Med 212:1145-56, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Remarks on a combination of a sulfonamide diuretic and spironolactone. Apropos of 15 cases] Leger G, et al. **Lyon Med 213:817-22, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Therapeutic importance of the combination of a salidiuretic and spironolactone in obstetrics. Apropos of 15 cases] Magnin P, et al.
Lyon Med 213:631-7, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the association of a salt diuretic and a spironolactone. Apropos of 50 observations] Moulinier B, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1183-206, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of the micronized spironolactone-benzthiazide association on congestive cardiac insufficiency. Test of continuous treatment] Tourniaire A, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1159-80, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Application of anti-aldosterone diuretics to the treatment of localized edema of the extremities in cancer patients] Abbes M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1285-6, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children] Anagnostopoulos T.
Rein Foie 6:77-86, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiopathological bases of the choice of diuretics in the edema of the cirrhotic] Vesin P, et al.
Rein Foie 6:87-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Practical proposals for the use of saluretics] Lefebvre P, et al. **Rev Med Liege 19:512-8, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Myasthenias: thymectomy and spironolactones] Devic M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:169-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Myasthenia and spirolactone] Mamou H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2478-84, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the metabolism of 3-(3-oxo-7-alpha-acetylthio-17-beta-hydroxy-4-androsten-17-alpha-yl)-propionic acid-gamma-lactone] Gerhards E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:972-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatographic studies of 3'-(3-oxo-7-alpha-acetylthio-17-beta-hydroxy-4-androsten-17-alpha-yl)-propionic acid gamma-lactone and its metabolites in man] Zicha L, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:699-705, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The significance of spironolactone for the diagnosis of primary aldosteronism] Fritz KW, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1993-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Isotopic study of the mechanism of action of aldosterone antagonists] Siegenthaler W, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:610-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tubular effects and renal elimination of spirolactones] Hollmann G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:419-28, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Extrarenal effects of aldosterone and spirolactone] Losert W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:450-63, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the combination of spironolactone and metopirone in the treatment of decompensated liver cirrhosis] Brunner E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:890-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Renal clearance of free aldosterone before and after application of an aldosterone antagonist] Gfeller J.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:353-65, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Effect of an aldosterone antagonist in therapy resistant edemas] Bartoš V, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:588-91, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Characterization of the diuretic effect of coumarin-3-glyoxylic aldehyde] Cascio G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:165-7, Apr 63 (It)
[5 cases of myasthenia treated with spironolactone (SC9420 Lepetit)] Ferrari G, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:901-15, 1964 (It)
[Post-traumatic diabetes insipidus and its treatment] Fantato S. **Gazz Med Ital 123:275-7, Sep 64 (It)**
[On modifications of plasma and urinary electrolytes in ascitogenic hepatic cirrhosis in treatment with triamterene alone and associated with hydrochlorothiazide and with spironolactone] Melloni GF, et al. **Minerva Med 55:2722-37, 15 Sep 64 (It)**
[Edemas and spironolactones] Del Vaglio B.
Riforma Med 78:853-6, 1 Aug 64 (It)
[Action of spironolactone in the treatment of edema of secondary aldosteronism] Berconsky I, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:472-6, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)

SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

Amodified stoll technique for detecting eggs of Spirocerca lupi. Cabrera DJ, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:573-5, 15 Sep 64
[A case of acuarid infection of the crop, due to Dispharynx spiralis, in a pigeon] Cotteleer C.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:509-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[1st cases of human physalopteriasis in the Congo] Vandepitte J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1067-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Description of Physaloptera (Abbreviata caucasica Linstow, 1902) collected from humans in the congo] Fain A, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:663-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the helminthologic fauna of Viet-Nam] Le-Van-Hoa.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:395-7, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Reports of Gnathostoma nipponicum Yamaguti, 1941, in Kumamoto-Ken] Isobe C.
Iryo 19:269-75, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Reports of Gnathostoma spinigerum Owen, 1836 in the middle part of Kikuchi-River, Kumamoto-ken] Isobe C. **Iryo 19:180-2, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[The forecasts of gnathostomiasis] Isobe C.
Iryo 18:571-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Case of parasitic otitis media] Nitta S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:829-32, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857, from slaughterhouse animals from the Lublin region] Derylo A, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:577-8, 1964 (Pol)**
[Gongylonemosis in slaughter animals of the Lublin region] Derylo A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 11:81-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on thelasiosis of cattle in Poland] Rosian J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:492, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on thelasiosis of cattle in Poland] Rosian J.
Wiad Parazyt 11:73-9, 1965 (Pol)

SPLANCHNIC NERVES (A8)

Splanchnicotomy affords protection against acute renal failure in dogs. Fekete A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:245-9, 1965
Reticular control of splanchnic afferentation. Mészáros I, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:143-8, 1965**
Supraspinal control of the intestino-intestinal inhibitory reflex. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:442-9, Apr 65
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. 3. Response to hypogastric and splanchnic nerve stimulation. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:137-49, Sep-Oct 64
Influence of prolonged tetanization of skeletal muscle on the effect of stimulation of sympathetic nerves. Janczewska H, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:103-7, 1965
The regulation of pepsin secretion in the edible frog Rana esculenta (L.). Smit H.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:129-41, Oct 64
Lumbar splanchnic nerves in the dog. Kapeller K, et al.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:220-7, 1965
The cholinergic component in the sympathetic innervation to the spleen. Leaders FE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:145-52, Feb 65
Extravagal gastric motor innervation. Jefferson NC, et al. **Surgery 58:420-3, Aug 65**
Splanchnic-to-vagal reflex in cats. Ohsaki K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:353-64, 25 Sep 64
A method for the demonstration of adrenergic nerve fibres in peripheral nerves. Dahlström A, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:602-7, 15 May 64

[The splanchnic efferent discharges in toads] Jiang ZY. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:96-102, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Effect of stimulation of peripheral ends of greater splanchnic nerves upon plasma free fatty acid concentration in rabbits] Tang C, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:243-9, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Vegetative innervation of the organs of the epigastric region in dogs] Kapeller K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:71-8, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Confirmation of the functional assymetry of the pathways of chronotropic tonus] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:873-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Access to the splanchnic and left semi-lunar ganglia through the peritoneum] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:489-500, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Areas of splanchnic nerve projections on the cerebral cortex of the cat anesthetized with chloralose] Aubert M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:218-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Changes in the cat EEG following stimulation of the splanchnic nerve] Garnier L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:245, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Viscero-somatic interactions on the orbital cortex in cats] Korn H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:258-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of pancreatic denervation. Neurectomy of the postganglional plexus] Poilleux F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3097-101, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Role of the adrenal gland in Winiwarter-Buerger disease] Molnár L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2027-30, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Effect of splanchnic denervation on the course of experimental shock in hyperthermia] Czarnecki E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:335-43, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Topography of the thoracic splanchnic nerves and their relation to the splanchnic plexus in dogs] Pawlaczyk J. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:49-61, 1965 (Pol)
[Action of the sympathetic nerve on the smooth musculature of the stomach during the postnatal development of rats] Belen'kaia SE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:15-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Features of efferent impulsation in the postganglionic nerve pathways of the splanchnic nerve during vasoconstrictive and vasodilator reactions in the organs of the abdominal cavity] Kulagina VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:6-10, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the participation of various structures of the limbic system in the transmission of visceral and somatic signalization] Ermolaeva VIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:686-9, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Secretory innervation of the adrenal cortex] Rodionov VM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:3-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS see VISCEROPTOSIS (C4)

SPLEEN (A7)

The effect of ionizing radiation on the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondria of rat liver, spleen and heart. Dancewicz AM, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:85-94, 1965
Life span and sites of sequestration of normal erythrocytes in normal and splenectomized mice and rats. Ultmann JE, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:118-26, Feb 65
The role of lymphocytes in homotransplantation immunity. Hanaoka M. **Acta Path Jap** 13:169-80, Jul 63
Pathogenesis of lymph mode lesions in runt disease. Tamaoki N. **Acta Path Jap** 14:61-74, Jan 64
Influence of the thymus on normal and thyroxin-stimulated regeneration of lymphatic tissue after steroid-induced involution in guinea-pigs. Ernström U, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:193-202, 1965
Influence of the thymus on tryroxin-induced lymphatic hyperplasia in young guinea-pigs. 2. Treatment with thyroxin shortly after thymectomy. Ernström U. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:90-4, 1965
Influence of the thymus on thyroxin-induced lymphatic hyperplasia in young guinea-pigs. 1. Treatment with thyroxin one month after thymectomy. Ernström U. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:83-9, 1965
The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. I. Palmitic acid. Göransson G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:224-39, Nov 64
The fate of 35S-labeled mycobacterium tuberculosis in mice. Tsukamura M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:288-94, 1964
Folic acid reductases in relation to normal and malignant growth. Braganca BM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:980-2, 1964
Lipidic composition on tissues in leukemic rats. Figliuzzi E, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1054-6, 1964
Cholesterol levels in tissues of leukemic rats. Figliuzzi E, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1057-8, 1964
On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1025-7, 1964
Nuclear proteins and their biosynthesis in the tumour cells. Zbarsky IB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:937-40, 1964
Spleens, amines and proteins: a sketch of some of the globulin disorders. Frommeyer WB Jr, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:256-61, Jul 64
Hemosiderosis restricted to the spleen in stillborn and newborn infants. Czernobilsky B, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:381-6, Oct 64
Lipid-laden histiocytes in the spleen in thrombocytopenic purpura. Dollberg L, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:16-25, Jan 65
The weight of the adult human spleen. McCormick WF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:332-3, Apr 65
The effect of diuretic therapy on portal pressure in cirrhotic patients with and without ascites. Weisberg H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:293-9, Apr 65
Generalized gangliosidosis: another inborn error of ganglioside metabolism? O'Brien JS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:338-46, Apr 65
Splenoendometriosis. Sinder C, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:883-4, 15 Jul 65
Amyloidosis in C3H mice treated with goitrogens. Casas CB, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:645-51, Oct 64
Pathologic changes in lymphoid tissues in early transplantation (runt) disease in mice. Hildemann WH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:481-93, Sep 64
Experimental amyloidosis: Studies with a modified casein method, casein hydrolysate and gelatin. Janigan DT. **Amer J Path** 47:159-71, Jul 65
Electron microscopic study of the phagocytic fibrin-clearing mechanism. Prose PH, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:403-17, Sep 65
Analysis of vascular responses in the spleen. Boatman DL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:155-61, Jul 64
Polysaccharide effects simulating hypersensitivity responses in the rabbit. Cohen SG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:389-92, Aug 64
Depression of phagocytic activity and immune response by methyl palmitate. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:939-43, May 64
Mechanical events of in vivo rabbit and cat spleen. Farrell MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1275-8, Jun 64
Differential effects of heat on splenic and renal vascular beds. Gillenwater JY, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:133-6, Jul 64
Cr51-labeled endotoxin distribution in granulocytopenic animals. Herion JC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:947-50, May 64
The relative accuracy of estimation of enlargement of the liver and spleen by radiologic and clinical methods. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:462-8, Jun 65
Roentgenologic possibilities in spleen diagnosis. Rösch J. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:453-61, Jun 65
The preoperative diagnosis of spleen cysts by scintiscanning. Report of a case. Volpe JA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:839-43, Aug 65
Splenectomy incidental to iatrogenic trauma. Rich NM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:209-17, Aug 65
Surgical management of splenic injuries. Shirkey AL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:630-5, Nov 64
A comparative study of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice, gerbils, multimammate rats and hamsters. I. The relation of portal hypertension to size of hepatic granulomas. Cheever AW. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:211-26, Mar 65
Bovine fetal lesions experimentally produced by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Owen NV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1617-26, Nov 64
The surgical significance of splenic abscess. Parrish RA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:712-6, Nov 64
Preservation of volatile anesthetics in blood and tissue. Lowe HJ. **Anesthesiology** 25:566-8, Jul-Aug 64
Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 109:1-139, 1964
Essential macroglobulinemia. Report of a case including immunofluorescent and electron microscopic studies. Wanebo HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1025-45, May 65
Ammonia metabolism and hepatic coma in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: patients studied before and after portacaval shunt. Warren KS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1113-33, Jun 65
Subcellular fractions as transplantation antigens. al-Askari S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:261-9, 30 Nov 64
Heterotransplantation of human antibody-forming cells in diffusion chambers. Gengozian N. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:91-118, 30 Nov 64
Elution from specific aggregates of the rabbit antibody causing suppression of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Harris TN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:129-39, 30 Nov 64
Splenic transplantation in the dog. Jordan GL Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:612-25, 30 Nov 64
Splenic homotransplantation. Marchioro TL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:626-51, 30 Nov 64
Protein synthesis in the spleen of mice infected with Friend virus. Budillon G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:246-50, Aug 64
Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:7-11, Oct 64
Utilization of ammonia nitrogen, administered by intragastric, intraperitoneal, and subcutaneous routes: effects of growth hormone. Vitti TG, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:475-82, 20 Jul 64
Splenectomy. Weel MW van. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:73-82, 1964
In vitro secondary 19S and 7S antibody responses to poliovirus in membrane cultures of separated spleen cells. Svehag SE. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:261-74, 1965
Studies on the effect of low-frequency mechanical vibration on the liver and spleen of mature, fetal and neonate rats. Stoklosa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:24-49, 1965
Hepatomegaly in hybrid mice from parental spleen cells. Bain GO, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:633-42, Dec 64
Lipidosis of the spleen with thrombocytopenic purpura, leukocytosis, and amyloidosis. Burdick CO. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:583-7, Jun 65
Histological distribution of ferritin.Especially in the newborn. Craig JM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:435-40, May 65
Fate of dearterialized spleen. Dalton ML, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:541-4, Sep 65
The immunocytochemical localization of cryomacroglobulins in malignant lymphoma. Baumgarten A, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:125-9, May 65
A plaque technique for counting cells which produce antibacterial antibody. Halliday WJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:163-6, Apr 65
Coombs test conversion in young NZB mice induced by transfer of lymphoid cells from Coombs positive donors. Holmes MC. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:399-404, Jul 65
Macrophage proliferation in relation to acquired cellular resistance. Khoo KK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:707-16, Dec 64
The growth and erythropoietic activity of spleen grafts placed under the kidney capsule. Metcalf D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:229-36, Jun 65
Lymphatic drainage of bone marrow. Fuller KM, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:11-4, Aug 64
The effect of fowl pox vaccination, stain, and sex on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens. Francis DW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:146-51, Feb 65
Factors regulating antibody production by spleen cells culture in vivo. Albright JF, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:301-8, 1964
Marrow transplantation: spleen colonization as a model for the study of the quantitative effect of freezing on the basic repopulating unit. Lewis JP, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:274-80, 1964
Metabolism of glucocerebrosides. II. Evidence of an enzymatic deficiency in Gaucher's disease. Brady RO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:221-5, 18 Jan 65
The separation of ferritin and haemosiderin for studies in the metabolism of iron. Drysdale JW, et al. **Biochem J** 95:282-8, Apr 65
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on nucleic acid metabolism in the rat. Trakatellis AC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:344-9, May 65
Phosphorylation of thymidine diphosphate in resting and proliferating mammalian cells. Bianchi PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:323-5, 16 Oct 64
On the relative functioning of the pathways for formation of thymidine nucleotides in the regnerating liver and spleen of the rat. Crone M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:8-13, 11 Jan 65
Enzymic preparation of nicotinate adenine dinucleotide (deamido-NAD). Honjo T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:549-52, 18 Sep 64
Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acid. 3. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose in rat tissues in vivo. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:190-8, 16 Oct 64
The synthesis of bacteriophage phi-X174-neutralizing protein in a subcellular system obtained from the spleen of phi-X174 immunized rats. Meer JH van der, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:136-45, 11 May 65
Effects of glycyrrhizin and glucuronic acid on hemoglobin and on the activity of certain enzymes. Noda Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:159-60, 15 Jul 64
Uptake of [14C]formate by bone marrow and spleen nucleic acids in normal and erythrocyte-transfused mice. Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:335-7, 16 Oct 64
Chromatographic purification of the thiol enzyme cathepsin C. Planta RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:503-10, 18 Sep 64
A note on acid phosphatase release from spleen, liver and thymus of rats. Rahman YE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:440-2, 19 Aug 64
Respiratory enzymes in mitochondria of spleen from normal and leukemic mice. Sacktor B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:163-6, 15 Jul 64
The normal development of the lymphoid mass in the golden hamster and its relationship to the effects of thymectomy. Adner MM, et al. **Blood** 25:511-21, Apr 65
Some properties of "RLP"--a factor from sheep spleen capable of inhibiting radiation leukemogenesis in mice. Berenblum I, et al. **Blood** 26:8-19, Jul 65
The reservoir function of the spleen and its relation to postsplenectomy anemia in the dog. Elenes NA, et al. **Blood** 24:299-304, Sep 64
Graft-versus-host reaction in F1 hybrid mice injected

with pre-immunized parental thymus cells. Fiore-Donati L, et al. **Blood** 24:770-3, Dec 64
Commentary on hemosiderin. Richter GW, et al. **Blood** 25:370-4, Mar 65
A comparative study of porphyrin biosynthesis in different tissues. Sardesai VM, et al. **Blood** 24:178-86, Aug 64
Phagocytized plasma cells in mouse spleen observed by light and electron microscopy. Swartzendruber DC. **Blood** 24:432-42, Oct 64
Comparative tumorigenesis in intrasplenic, intrarenal and intrahepatic ovarian grafts. Lipschutz A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:655-66, Dec 64
Influences of age and sex on the effect of hydrocortisone upon the Ehrlich tumour and the adrenal gland. Takeuchi J, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:353-9, Jun 65
Inhibitory effect of pre-immunized CBA spleen cells on transplants of A-strain mouse mammary carcinoma in (CBA x A) F1 hybrid recipients. Woodruff MF, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:411-7, Jun 65
The use of thymus and spleen in the demonstration of chromosomes postmortem in foetuses and infants. Bain AD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:530-2, Oct 64
Survival of spleen cells transplanted into syngeneic and allogeneic mice during stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system induced by Myco. tuberculosis (BCG) infection. Biozzi G, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:357-63, Aug 64
Diet, sex and strain as factors in experimental amyloid disease. Williams G, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:13-7, Feb 65
Surgery of the spleen in Nigeria. Anand SV, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:335-44, May 65
The peritoneal anatomy of the spleen, with special reference to the operation of partial gastrectomy. Lord MD, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:202-4, Mar 65
Torsion of wandering spleen. Simpson A, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:344-6, May 65
Histopathological changes in the spleen in hereditary sperocytosis in Indians. Sen Gupta PC, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:157-60, Oct 64
The white pulp of the spleen. The relationships of arterial vessels, reticulum and free cells in the periarterial lymphatic sheath. Weiss L. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:99-172, Aug 64
Virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from man in Czechoslovakia, Africa and Asia. Sula L, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:325-33, Sep 64
[Studies on homograft rejection and survival using an in-vivo millipore "trap" technique. Jolley WB, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
The metabolism of antigen in vivo. II. Azoprotein. Larose A, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:833-9, Jun 64
The metabolism of antigens in vivo. I. Protein antigens. Richter M, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:821-32, Jun 64
The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:889-96, Jun 64
Hog cholera. 3. Investigation of the complement-fixation test for the detection of the virus in swine tissue. Boulanger P, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:201-8, Aug 65
Changes in tissue histamine of guinea pigs after pretreatment with histamine-releasing agents and acetylsalicylic acid. Constantopoulos G, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:611-6, Jul 65
Interferon-like activity of extracts of human spleen. MacKenzie I. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:204-10, 31 Jul 65
The association of splenic atrophy and intestinal malabsorption: report of a case and review of the literature. Martin JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:875-8, 17 Apr 65
Leukemia of short latency in mice injected with human malignant tissue by intrasplenic route. Dosne de Pasqualini C, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:565-73, May 65
Tissue glycoproteins in rats bearing Walker 256 carcinoma. Macbeth RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:614-8, May 64
Damage to the thymus and other lymphoid tissues from 3-methylcholanthrene, and subsequent thymoma production, in mice. Yasuhira K. **Cancer Res** 24:558-69, May 64
Tropical splenic abscess. McGladdery WF, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:67-70, Mar 65
Variations in the incorporation of thymidine into the DNA of some rodent species. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:223-31, Jun 64
Variation in the response of Xenopus laevis to normal tissue homografts. Balls M, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:92-104, Aug 64
An analysis of host and donor contributions to splenic enlargement in chick embryos inoculated with adult chicken spleen cells. Seto F, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:1-24, Feb 65
The kinetics of sensitization with whole and fractionated mouse spleen cells: a preliminary report. Kahan BD, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:452-6, Oct 64
On spleen-antigens reduction in human myeloid leukemia. Vulchanov VH. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:769-72, 1964
Corticosteroid action on the fetal thymus and spleen. Angervall L, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:986-9, Jun 64
Effects of corisol on the incorporation of thymidine-2-14C into nucleic acids of lymphatic tissue from adrenalectomized CBA mice. Stevens W, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1100-3, Jun 65
In vitro studies of cell types responsive to erythropoietin. Takaku F, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:968-72, Jun 64
Continuous formation of plasma cells in long-term cultures of spleen. Ioachim HL. **Exp Cell Res** 38:247-63, May 65
Changes in antibody producing cells in the spleen during the primary response. Moore RD, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:370-90, Aug 65
The fine structure of lymphoid tissue. Movat HZ, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:546-68, Dec 64
Lipids in rabbits fed elaidinized olive oil and cholesterol. Weigensberg BI, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:201-14, Jun 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:640-8, May-Jun 64
Tissue respiration rate in certain organs in experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis. Malysheva LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:562-4, May-Jun 64
Heterotransplantation of transplantable tumors after pretreatment of donors. Novikov DK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:221-4, Mar-Apr 65
Study of the role of reticulo-endothelial system and kidneys in erythropoiesis using specific cytotoxic sera. Pavlov AD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1059-62, Sep-Oct 64
The acid-soluble deoxyriboside and deoxyribotide pool and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in haematopoietic tissues of normal and irradiated animals. Beneš L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:123-33, 1965
Antigenicity of irradiated cells. Hašková V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:41-7, 1965
Transplantation tolerance in adult mice induced with spleen cells and amethopterin. Hilgert I **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:233-6, 1965
Specific features of the outcome of transplantation of foreign haematopoietic and lymphoid cells in the midlethal irradiation range. Nouza K, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:17-33, 1965
Polyvalent tolerance in newborn and sublethally irradiated adult mice. Rychlíkova M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:187-93, 1965
Study of the mechanism of immunological unresponsiveness induced by the transplantation of homologous spleen cells to sublethally irradiated animals. Shevelev AS. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:177-86, 1965
The effect of radiation on deoxyribonucleoproteins in animal tissues. I. The time course of the release of deoxyribopolynucleotides in different tissues after irradiation in vivo. Skalka M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:113-22, 1965
The onset of immunological competence in the chicken. Solomon JB. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:268-74, 1964
Attempt to influence differentiation of the stem cells of bone marrow administered to irradiated mice. Tkadlečeck L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:134-9, 1965
Histochemical specifity of staining methods for connective tissue fibers: resorcin-fuchsin and Van Gieson's picro-fuchsin. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemie** 4:24-34, 1964
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:16-9, 1964
Antibody formation in the recipients of tissue cultured spleen cells. Dresser AM. **Immunology** 8:69-73, Jan 65
The response of spleen cells from immunized rabbits to cross-reacting antigens, in an in vitro system. Dutton RW, et al. **Immunology** 7:665-70, Nov 64
In vitro production of chicken globulins and precipitating antibody. Patterson R, et al. **Immunology** 7:440-8, Jul 64
Identification in human lymphoid tissues of cells that produce group 1 or group 2 gamma-globulins. Pernis B, et al. **Immunology** 7:500-6, Sep 64
Antigenic properties of microsomes from guinea-pig spleen, liver and lymph nodes. Whitbeck EG, et al. **Immunology** 7:363-74, Jul 64
Spleen in hereditary spherocytosis in Indians. Sen Gupta PC, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:195-206, Jul 65
Germinal center changes and plasma cell reaction during the primary immune response. Hanna MG Jr. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:230-51, 1965
In vitro studies on the fate of antigen. 3. The in vitro fate of I-131-HSA in the presence of cells and cell extracts from normal, immune, and tolerant rabbits. Rhodes JM, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:342-55, 1964
Quantitation of delayed hypersensitivity in guinea-pigs by a local passive transfer reaction. Segre D, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:82-101, 1965
Experimental inoculation of human leprosy in laboratory animals. 3. Convit J, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:136-49, Apr-Jun 64
On the mode of action of chlorpromazine on peripheral adrenergic mechanisms. Thoenen H, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:79-89, Apr 65
Ultrastructural alterations in x-irradiated spleen. II. Regenerative stage. Abdel-Bari W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:11-23, 1965
Tension of oxygen in tissues and its changes during irradiation. Vacek A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:499-505, 1964
Specific suppression of formation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:86-8, Jan 65
Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65
Estimation of intra-splenic pulp pressure in amoebic liver abscess. Rao PS. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:331-5, May 65
Multiplication of Brucella in cultured lymphoid and nonlymphoid cells. Richardson M, et al. **J Bact** 88:1163-8, Oct 64
Culture of the cytopathic area surrounding virulent cells of Bacillus anthracis in mouse spleen. Roth IL, et al. **J Bact** 88:523-30, Aug 64
The metabolism of glucocerebrosides. I. Purification and properties of a glucocerebroside-cleaving enzyme from spleen tissue. Brady RO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:39-43, Jan 65
A comparison of the initial actions of spleen deoxyribonuclease and pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Young ET 2d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1274-80, Mar 65
Deoxyribosyl transfer. II. Nucleoside:pyrimidine deoxyribosyltransferase activity of three partially purified thymidine phosphorylases. Zimmerman M. **J Biol Chem** 239:2622-7, Aug 64
Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in isogenic radiation chimeras. Playfair JH, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:7-17, Feb 65
Decline in colony-forming ability of marrow cells subjected to serial transplantation into irradiated mice. Siminovitch L, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:23-31, Aug 64
Splanchnic extraction and clearance of aldosterone in subjects with minimal and marked cardiac dysfunction. Tait JF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:219-28, Feb 65
Regulation of erythropoiesis. XV. Neonatal erythropoiesis and the effect of nephrectomy. Lucarelli G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2195-203, Nov 64
Transfer of heightened immunity to skin homografts by lymphoid RNA. Mannick JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2166-77, Nov 64
Two cases of clostridial hepatitis. Ashley DJ. **J Clin Path** 18:170-4, Mar 65
Experimental runt disease in mice caused by Salmonella typhimurium, var. Copenhagen. Brooke MS. **J Exp Med** 120:375-87, 1 Sep 64
The stimulation of DNA synthesis in cultures of rabbit lymph node and spleen cell suspensions by homologous cells. Chapman ND, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:85-100, 1 Jan 65
The differing survival of normal and sensitized spleen cells transferred to allogeneic hosts. Hattler BG Jr, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:783-93, 1 Nov 64
Proliferative response of the spleen and liver to hemolysis. Jandl JH, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:299-326, 1 Aug 65
Studies on antigenicity. The relationship between in vivo and in vitro enzymatic degradability of hapten-polylysine conjugates and their antigenicities in guinea pigs. Levine BB, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:955-65, 1 Nov 64
Antagonistic effects of humoral isoantibodies on the in vitro cytotoxicity of immune lymphoid cells. Möller E. **J Exp Med** 122:11-23, 1 Jul 65
Passive transfer of adjuvant arthritis by lymph node or spleen cells. Pearson CM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:547-60, 1 Oct 64
Cellular sites of synthesis of rabbit immunoglobulins during primary response to diptheria toxoid-Freund's adjuvant. Schoenberg MD, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:577-90, 1 Apr 65
Studies on immunologic reconstitution of thymectomized mice. Yunis EJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:607-32, 1 Apr 65
The effect of antigen on the proliferation of spleen cell suspensions from tolerant rabbits. Dutton RW. **J Immun** 93:814-5, Nov 64
Adoptive tolerance to Shigella antigen in irradiated mice receiving spleen cell transplants from unresponsive donors. Friedman H. **J Immun** 94:352-7, Mar 65
Prevention of immunologic tolerance by lymphoid cell transplants. Effect of time, cell concentration, injection route and type of cells transferred on establishment of unresponsiveness to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice. Friedman H. **J Immun** 94:205-13, Feb 65
Demonstration of antibody in rabbit alveolar macrophages with failure to transfer antibody production. Hunt WB Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:677-81, Oct 64
Growth and senescence of the primary antibodt-forming potential of the spleen. Makinodan T, et al. **J Immun** 93:886-96, Dec 64
The suppressive role of mouse peritoneal phagocytes in

agglutinin response. Perkins EH, et al. **J Immun** 94:765-77, May 65
The specificity of the cytolytic effect of sensitized lymphoid cells in vitro. Rosenau W, et al. **J Immun** 93:910-4, Dec 64
The cell cycle of blast cells involved in secondary antibody response. Sado T, et al. **J Immun** 93:696-700, Oct 64
Immune lysis of thymus and spleen cells of embryonic and neonatal mice. Schlesinger M. **J Immun** 94:358-64, Mar 65
Intracellular distribution and degradation of bacteriophage in mammalian tissues. Uhr JW, et al. **J Immun** 94:544-50, Apr 65
Erythrocyte chimerism and acquired immunologic tolerance. Wilson WE, et al. **J Immun** 94:150-6, Jan 65
Splenic cytology and autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Chatterjea JB. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:386-7, 1 Apr 65
Hydatid cyst of the spleen. Majumdar P, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:664-5, 16 Jun 65
Some observations on the splenic pathology in autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Sen Gupta PC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:351-3, 1 Apr 65
The antibody response in the rat. I. A histometric study of the spleen following a single injection of bovine gamma globulin with and without endotoxin. Han SS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:149-58, Apr 65
Growth characteristics, virus yield, and interferon assay of leukemic mouse spleen tissue cultures. Sinkovics JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:359-72, Oct 64
Accessory wandering spleen causing intestinal obstruction in pregnancy. A case report. Clifford WJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:26-8, Jan 65
Zirconium: its effect on the reticuloendothelial system and action as an immunologic adjuvant. Braverman IM. **J Invest Derm** 43:509-18, Dec 64
The sequestration of NEM-treated red cells in normal and abnormal subjects: a test of splenic uptake function. Kimber RJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:951-66, Jun 65
The effect of heat on human red cell morphology, fragility, and subsequent survival in vivo. Kimber RJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:922-33, Dec 64
Management of spontaneous splenic rupture in AHG deficient hemophilia. Abel J, et al. **J Lancet** 85:71-5, Feb 65
Lipids of the spleen in Gaucher's disease. Suomi WD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:211-9, Apr 65
Clinicopathological Conference 68 conducted by the Department of Pathology Mississippi Baptist Hospital Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:352-6, Sep 65
Prevention of wasting in mice thymectomized at birth and their subsequent rejection of allogeneic leukemic cells. East J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:673-90, Oct 64
Kinetics of changes, in thymus and other lymphopoietic organs of adult mice, induced by single doses of urethan. Fiore-Donati L, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:907-20, Dec 64
Quantitation of a murine leukemia virus with a spleen colony assay. Pluznik DH, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:535-46, Sep 64
Isolation and characterization of the main splenic glycolipids in the normal organ and in Gaucher's disease: evidence for the site of metabolic block. Philippart M, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:290-303, Apr 65
Determination of organ volumes by scintillation scanning. Spencer RP. **J Nucl Med** 5:444-52, Jun 64
Electron microscopy of the host-cell parasite relation in murine leprosy. Allen JM, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:301-6, Jan 65
The role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in inflammatory processes. Bhatt KG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:385-93, Jun 64
The turnover of endogenously labeled catecholamine in several regions of the sympathetic nervous system. Burack WR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:66-75, Apr 64
Interaction of guanethidine with adrenergic neurons. Chang CC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:303-12, Mar 65
"False neurochemical transmitters" and the mechanism of sympathetic blockade by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:186-93, Feb 65
The cholinergic component in the sympathetic innervation to the spleen. Leaders FE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:145-52, Feb 65
The inactivation of infused noradrenaline by the cat spleen. Gillespie JS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:205-27, Jan 65
Changes in non-lymphoid reticuloendothelial cell derivatives of mice during immunization and challenge with the Ehrlich tumor. Baillif RN. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:185-207, Jul 64
Further studies on the nature of the circulating toxin in traumatic shock. Palmerio C, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:243-7, Jul 64
Bone marrow and spleen cell homotransplantation in dogs following combination chemotherapy and total body irradiation. Kauffman HM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:2-10, Jan 65
Canine spleen transplantation; effect of 6-MP on homograft rejection. Mahajan DR, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:413-27, Sep 65
The ultrastructure of the human fetal spleen. I. One type of mesenchymal cell in the early stages of development of the spleen. Zamboni L, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:469-93, Dec 64
Thrombotic angiitis and congenital asplenia. Gilbert GJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:415-7, 3 May 65
The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:194-200, Jun 64
Effects of SKF-385 and reserpine on the tissue catecholamine content in rabbits. Shimamoto K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:425-33, Dec 64
Actinomycin D effect on the primary immune response in mice: a histologic and serologic study. Hanna MG Jr, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:272-84, Mar 65
The effect of murine hepatitis virus infection on lymphatic organs. Hirano T, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:488-500, May 65
Runt intestinal disease. Reilly RW, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:102-7, Jan 65
Synthesis of haemagglutinins. Esposito S, et al. **Lancet** 2:444, 28 Aug 65
Anomalous connection of pulmonary veins to right atrium associated with anomalous inferior vena cava, situs inversus and multiple spleens: a developmental complex. Ongley PA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:609-24, Aug 65
The occurrence of liver portal cirrhosis and atrophy of the islet cells of the pancreas in the course of experimental Candida albicans infection. Mankowski ZT. **Mycopathologia** 22:271-84, 30 Jun 64
A factor ('RLP') from sheep spleen which inhibits radiation leukaemogenesis in mice. Berenblum I, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:973-4, 6 Jun 64
A micro-slide method permitting autoradiography of haemolysin-producing cells. Berglund K. **Nature (London)** 204:89-90, 3 Oct 64
Splenic regeneration. Braithwaite JL. **Nature (London)** 203:538-9, 1 Aug 64
Proliferation of transferred spleen cells after antigenic challenge. Cohen MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:418-9, 25 Jul 64
Induction of immunity and of unresponsiveness to parental marrow grafts in adult F-1 hybrid mice. Cudkowicz G, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:450-3, 31 Oct 64
Effect on leukaemic cells of ribonucleic acid extracted from calf's spleen. Esposito S. **Nature (London)** 203:1078-9, 5 Sep 64
Prevention of immunological tolerance to Shigella antigens in new-born mice by immune spleen cell extracts. Friedman H. **Nature (London)** 205:1231-2, 20 Mar 65
Failure of spleen cells from immunologically tolerant mice to form antibody plaques to sheep erythrocytes in agar gel. Friedman H. **Nature (London)** 205:508-9, 30 Jan 65
Inhibition of tumour growth in irradiated mice by sensitized homologous spleen cells. Gardner PS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1295, 19 Sep 64
Circulating stem cells: variation with duration of partial body x-irradiation. Heilman S. **Nature (London)** 205:100-1, 2 Jan 65
Reversal of wasting in thymectomized mice by the injection of syngeneic spleen or thymus cell suspensions. Hilgard HR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:668-70, 16 May 64
A virus-like particle associated with leukemia (lymphosarcoma). Jarrett WF, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:567-9, 9 May 64
A cellular component of thymic function. Leuchars E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1189, 12 Sep 64
Haematopoietic stem cells. Lewis JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:589-90, 7 Nov 64
Effect of therapeutic doses of colchicine on oxidative enzymes in the intestine. Luketic GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:608-9, 9 May 64
Pathogenesis of the post-neonatal thymectomy wasting syndrome. McIntire KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:151-5, 10 Oct 64
Role of splenomegaly in tumour-bearing mice. Mackay WD. **Nature (London)** 205:918-9, 27 Feb 65
Abscopal stimulation of the thymus of rats by exposure of the head to x-rays. Maor D, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:40-2, 2 Jan 65
Biologically active DNA from canine lymphoma cells. Prier JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:611-3, 9 May 64
Immunological distinction of AKR thymocytes. Reif AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:886-7, 22 Aug 64
Applications of iso-immune cytolysis using radiolabelled target cells. Sanderson AR. **Nature (London)** 204:250-3, 17 Oct 64
Failure of cellular transfer of tuberculin sensitivity between guinea pigs of different strains. Turk JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:713-4, 16 May 64
Facilitation of host lymphoid tissue development in neonatally thymectomized mice by injection of allogeneic dispersed thymus cells. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:850-3, 28 Nov 64
A simple method for detecting single antibody-forming cells. Zaalberg OB. **Nature (London)** 202:1231, 20 Jun 64
Infectious pulmonary disease in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy for organ transplantation. Hill RB Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1021-7, 12 Nov 64
Clinical evaluation of spleen scanning in hematological disorders and liver cirrhosis. Tartaroglu N, et al. **New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci** 8:50-64, 1965
Splenic scanning. Wagner HN Jr. **Northwest Med** 63:767-70, Nov 64
Cellular morphology of explanted spleen and kidney of newborn, adult and senile rats. Soukupová M. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:107-11, 1965
Splenic cysts. Islam N. **Postgrad Med J** 41:139-42, Mar 65
Effect of glycosidases on the fate of transfused lymphocytes. Gesner BM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:750-5, Sep 64
Evidence for a false neurochemical transmitter as a mechanism for the hypotensive effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:716-21, Sep 64
Studies in demyelination, II. enzymatic patterns in central nervous system and sciatic nerve in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Arnaki M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:210-2, May 64
Studies on induction of tolerance of the Y chromosome antigen by spleen microsomes. al-Askari S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:275-7, May 65
Induction of tolerance to skin homografts by administering splenic cells to pyridoxine-deficient mice. Axelrod AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:206-10, May 64
Muramidase activity of kidney and spleen in Swiss mice challenged with B.C.G., zymosan and bacterial endotoxins. Cappuccino JG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:869-72, Aug-Sep 64
Antigen stimulated proliferation in lymphoid and myeloid tissues from immunized rabbits. Chapman ND, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:708-11, Dec 64
Erythropoiesis and delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrase activity. Cooper GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:314-7, Oct 64
Endotoxin detoxification by guinea pig tissue homogenates and possible significance of this reaction in vivo. Farrar WE Jr. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:218-21, Jan 65
Absence of antibody plaque forming cells in spleens of thymectomized mice immunized with sheep erythrocytes. Friedman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1176-80, Apr 65
Effect of endotoxin on macrophages of the adult chicken. Heilman DH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1019-22, Aug-Sep 64
Mouse tissue isoantigen detectable by immunoprecipitation. Lindenmann J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:446-9, Nov 64
Subcellular transplantation antigen derived from dog spleen cells cultivated in vitro. Mannick JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:445-8, Jun 64
Effect of thymectomy on hematopoietic organs of the opossum "embryo". Miller JF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:916-21, Apr 65
Alpha- and beta-d galactosidase activity of rat thyroid and spleen. A quantitative study. Monis B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:580-2, Jul 64
Some antigenic characteristics and immunologic reactions of horse spleen ferritin. Patterson R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:307-11, Feb 65
Evidence for the presence of stem cells in the tail of the mouse. Robinson CV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:222-6, May 65
Endotoxin-detoxifying capacity of reticulo-endothelial system in normal and pertussis-treated mice. Rutenberg S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:301-2, Oct 64
On the nature of tolerance of endotoxin. Rutenburg SH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:620-3, Mar 65
Carnosinase activity in tissues of normal and dystropic rabbits. Smith LC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:102-3, May 64
Patterns of reconstitution of neonatally thymectomized mice by injections of isolated lymphopoietic and hematopoietic cells. Trainin N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:79-85, Jan 65
Time relationship of injection of actinomycin D and antigen to the immune response. Wust CJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1027-31, Apr 65
Protection of functional and vascular integrity of the spleen in traumatic shock by denervation. Zetterstrom BE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:373-6, Nov 64
Activity of pentose cycle dehydrogenase systems in liver and in spleen of rats after whole-body x-irradiation. Kivy-Rosenberg E, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:310-8, Oct 64
Repopulation of bone marrow in mice: number and type of cells required for post-x-irradiation protection. Kurnick NB, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:53-67, May 65
Effect of whole-body irradiation on the activity of acid deoxyribonuclease of mouse tissues. Pierucci O, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:619-30, Apr 65
The effect of whole body gamma irradiation on the deoxycytidylate, deoxyadenosine, and

deoxyguanosine deaminase activity of rat spleen and thymus. Roth JS, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:722-9, Aug 64

Hematopoietic recovery in endotoxin-treated lethally x-irradiated BUB mice. Savage AM. **Radiat Res** 23:180-91, Oct 64

Congenital heart disease with the Ivemark syndrome and absence of the inferior vena cava. Bussat L, et al. **Radiology** 84:657-9, Apr 65

A new agent for splenic scanning: BMHP. Croll MN, et al. **Radiology** 84:492-5, Mar 65

The utilization of methotrexate, aminopterin, spleen hemogenate, thymus hemogenate, and DNA as test agents for suppression of DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver. Meschan I, et al. **Radiology** 83:520-7, Sep 64

A new method for hepatolienography. Zimmon DS, et al. **Radiology** 84:477-82, Mar 65

The diagnostic value of splenic puncture. Popa G. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:23-8, Apr-Jun 65

Palpation of the spleen. Pillay VK. **S Afr Med J** 39:201, 13 Mar 65

Multiple spleens in a case of arrested rotation of the mid-gut loop. Wilson M. **S Afr Med J** 39:351-3, 1 May 65

Experimental studies on radiosensitivity of various organs with special references to nucleic acid. Ito Y. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:351-69, Mar 64

Immunity and susceptibility toward cheek pouch transplants of a mouse leukemia. Adams RA. **Science** 146:944-5, 13 Nov 64

Noradrenaline stores in nerve terminals of the spleen: changes during hemorrhagic shock. Dahlström AB, et al. **Science** 147:1583-5, 26 Mar 65

Antibody plaque formation by normal mouse spleen cell cultures exposed in vitro to RNA from immune mice. Friedman H. **Science** 146:934-6, 13 Nov 64

Transplantation tolerance induced in adult mice by protein overloading of donors. Liacopoulos P, et al. **Science** 146:1305-7, 4 Dec 64

Antibody synthesizing cells: appearance after secondary antigenic stimulation in vitro. Richardson M, et al. **Science** 146:655-6, 30 Oct 64

Bacteria as an indicator of formation of antibodies by single spleen cells in agar. Schwartz SA, et al. **Science** 149:200, 9 Jul 65

Antibody formation in vitro by separated spleen cells: inhibition by actinomycin or chloramphenicol. Svehag SE. **Science** 146:659-61, 30 Oct 64

The role of humoral splenic factors in the formation and release of blood cells. Ruhenstroth-Bauer G. **Seminars Hemat** 2:229-48, Jul 65 (46 ref.)

The structure of the normal spleen. Weiss L. **Seminars Hemat** 2:205-28, Jul 65

Clinical experience with organ transplantation. Starzl TE, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:131-47, Feb 65

A simple method for the preparation of cell free transplantation antigens. Physical and biological properties. Monaco AP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:133-5, 1964

Quantitative measurement of transplantation immunity. Najarian JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:127-8, 1964

Spleen cytology during homograft rejection. Weldon CS. **Surg Forum** 15:152-4, 1964

Kupffer cell activity after endosplenic oxygen administration in experimental traumatic shock. Ziarek S, et al. **Surgery** 56:974-9, Nov 64

Anastomoses between the spleen and the liver. An experimental study in rabbits with portal hypertension. Klopper PJ. **T Gastroent** 7:175-83, 1964

Clinicopathologic conference. University of Texas Southwestern Medical School. **Texas J Med** 60:921-30, Nov 64

Immunological functions of homologous spleen cells in viral mouse leukemia. Sinkovics JG, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:94-109, Spring 65

Co-existent total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage into portal vein, drainage of left-sided inferior vena cava into left atrium, and splenic agenesis. Muir CS, et al. **Thorax** 20:254-60, May 65

The effect of ingestion of diatomaceous earth in white rats: a subacute toxicity test. Bertke EM. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:284-91, May 64

Deep lymphatics of the human spleen. Fukuda T. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:165-7, 1963

Effect of thymus grafts, spleen cell injection, and sublethal irradiation on homograft tolerance in mice. Argyris BF. **Transplantation** 3:350-5, May 65

A systemic transfer reaction in mice. Bain GO, et al. **Transplantation** 2:707-14, Nov 64

Synergic and antagonistic effects of isoantibody upon graft-versus-host disease. Batchelor JR, et al. **Transplantation** 3:161-9, Mar 65

Modifications of graft-versus-host reaction induced by pretreatment of the host with M. tuberculosis and C. parvum. Biozzi G, et al. **Transplantation** 3:170-7, Mar 65

The effect of male-specific sensitization on the sex ratio of subsequent litters. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 2:657-9, Sep 64

A search for parental antigens not expressed in F1 hybrid mice. Goodman JW. **Transplantation** 3:190-201, Mar 65

Facilitation of induction of tolerance to allogeneic tissue grafts in adult mice by early thymectomy. Hilgard HR, et al. **Transplantation** 2:638-43, Sep 64

The specific suppression of the differentiation of erythroid clones in polycythemic animals. Liron M, et al. **Transplantation** 3:509-16, Jul 65

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. Tolerance. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:620-6, Sep 64

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. I. Immunization. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:613-9, Sep 64

Protection of x-irradiated mice by "cloned" haemopoietic cells. Mekori T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:98-113, Jan 65

Preparation of murine transplantation antigens: ultracentrifugal distribution, physical properties, and biological activity. Monaco AP, et al. **Transplantation** 3:542-56, Jul 65

Independence of deficient early growth and later regression of (C57BL X 101)F2 marrow grafts in (C57BL X 101)F1 hybrid mice. Popp RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:155-60, Mar 65

Different immunogenicity of the H-2 antigens of liver and spleen in mice. Rubinstein P. **Transplantation** 2:695-706, Nov 64

Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated and nonirradiated mice sensitized with spleen cells and Freund's adjuvant. Tyan ML. **Transplantation** 3:54-61, Jan 65

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. Quart Progr Rep 55. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 37-87, 15 Apr 65

The effect of total-body irradiation on DNA synthesis in rat spleen and bone marrow in vitro. SAM-TR-65-14. Kundel HL, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-5, Mar 65

Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in radiation chimeras. I. Isogenic chimeras. USNRDL-TR-782. Playfair JH, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-22, 18 Sep 64

Assay for Friend leukemia virus: rapid quantitative method based on enumeration of macroscopic spleen foci in mice. Axelrad AA, et al. **Virology** 24:513-8, Nov 64

Modifications of the reticuloendothelial system of the rat spleen in experimentally produced immunoallergies. Polak M. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:65-7, Mar 64

On the antigenic reductions (loss of antigens) in human myeloid leukemia. Vulchanov VH. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:436-44, Oct 64

[Asparaginase in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 3. Asparaginase in the lymph nodes and spleen in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs] Turský T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:3-8, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Splenic cyst] Sterup K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1335-6, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Determination of splenic pressure] Winkler K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1692-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Spleen scanning] Schelstraete K, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:559-69, 15 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Nonparasitic splenic cyst] Grootel AJ van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:341-2, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Electron microscopic study of the splenic sinusees and Billroth's cord in rats] Simon G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:163-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Electron microscopic study of the splenic sinuses and Billroth's cord in rats] Simon G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:163-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Morphogenesis of erythropoietic cells with two nuclei by the action of x-rays] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:97-109, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Acetylphosphatase in tumors] Dinescu G, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:983-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The importance of the spleen in the formation of tumors following irradiation] Gross K, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1564-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Thoracic transposition of the spleen in portal hypertension. Combined effects of reduction splenectomy, intrapulmonary inclusion, and ligation of the cardio-gastric varices] Bourgeon R, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:919-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the thymus and the origin of restorative cells on the immunologic functions of isogenic radiochimeras] Duplan JF. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Immunochemical analysis of the soluble constituents of rat spleen] Grabar P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:749-63, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hydatid cyst of the spleen] Jevtic Z, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1137-42, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Cellular action of Myleran in the axolotl during regeneration] Matagne-Dhoossche F. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:93-106, 1964 (Fr)

[Pyo-gaseous abscess of the spleen: a newly described complication of sickle cell anemia] Pieters G, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:835-42, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Reno-lienal thrombotic microangiopathy (anatomical study)] Rohmer A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:203-10, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Enzymatic activities and nutritional states. II. Adenosine deaminase. 2. Adenosine deaminase of the spleen and kidneys in riboflavin deficiency] Terroine T, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:1-17, 1965 (Fr)

[Antigenic behavior of the spleen during experimental dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis] Dufour D, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:121-5, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Metabolism of lysolecithins and lecithins in rat spleen] Paysant M, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:621-30, 1965 (Fr)

[Schistosoma eggs in a spleen] Quenum C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:100-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Immuno-cyto-adhesion: a simple and quantitative method for the study in vitro of antibody-producing cells] Nota NR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1277-80, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Study of the incorporation of amino acids into splenic ribosomes in the normal and immunized rabbit] Pagoulatos G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:250-3, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Activation of splenic ribosomes and synthesis of antibodies] Pagoulatos G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1813-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apparent spleno-ovarian correlations in the ewe (Ovis aries L.)] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1267-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental modifications of splenic cholinesterase activity in the rat] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:450-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Development of splenic cholinesterase activity in the piglet (Sus scrofa L.)] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:225-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Modification of splenic cholinesterase activity in chicks by the intraperitoneal injection of adult splenic cells] Arvy L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:684-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Lymphoid organ and adrenal weights in various essential amino acid deficiencies in the male rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:479-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Further research on the role played by the adrenals in the development of blood eosinopenia and in the involution of lymphoid organs in the protein-deficient rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:708-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Relative organ volumes in rats born to various rearing temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:959-64, 1964 (Fr)

[Maturation of megakaryocytes in the mouse spleen in organ type culture. Study by electron microscope] Petrovic A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:854-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Pathogenic action of Mycobacterium kansasii for the mouse] Viallier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:783-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Specific desensitization of the skin and splenic cells of tuberculous animals following an injection of tuberculous proteins] Yamamoto K, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:418-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of organ extracts: thyroid; spleen; liver] Dony J. **J Pharm Belg** 19:251-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of the immunological nature of a reaction between splenic extract and human serum] Dufour D, et al. **Laval Med** 36:121-4, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Adreno-splenic transplantation associated with right adrenalectomy and ovariectomy in the treatment of breast cancers in the advanced phase in women] Dargent M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:755-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of acute volvulus of the spleen] Tranier J. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:466-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Modes of formation of annular nuclei in granuloblasts. Phase contrast microcinematographic study] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:505-18, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pseudo-amitosis induced by x-rays in erythropoietic cells "in vitro"] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:213-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Precipitation reaction in agar gel, in double diffusion and by immunoelectrophoresis, between a serum lipoprotein and specific constituent of certain autologous tissues in the normal rat] Dufour D, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:501-3, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Transplantation antigens studies in mice and humans] Adida J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1035-42, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hydatid cyst of the spleen] Darnaud C, et al. **Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev** 3:157-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experimental research on the revascularization of the liver: splenohepatoplasty] Benichoux R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:754-61, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the penetration of colloidal gold sulfides into the organism] Boistesselin R du. **Rhumatologie** 15:243-51, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)

[Changes in the hemogram, myelogram and splenic lesions in rats with renal lithiasis and exposed to the influence of a high polymer] Fiehrer A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:101-8, 1964 (Fr)

[The role of the spleen in the endocrine system. I. Pituitary-adrenocortical function under the effect of a splenic extract] Kaiser E, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:321-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the importance and involvement of the

spleen in radiation injury in mammals] Melching HJ. **Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart)** 11:218-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[The role of the spleen in endocrine function. 3. Urine and plasma steroids after splenectomy in experimental animals] Rindt W, et al. **Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart)** 12:98-103, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)

[Ivemark's syndrome with bilateral embolism of the common carotid artery] Láncos F, et al. **Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung** 5:317-27, 1964 (Ger)

[The place of scintillation scanning in the field of radiological diagnosis of the spleen] Fischer J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:278-85, May 65 (Ger)

[Exocrine and endocrine secretion mechanisms based on electron microscopy studies] Bargmann W. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:419-36, 1964 (Ger)

[Electrophoretic enzyme determinations in the blood and serum as well as the brain, spleen, and thymus of higher animals] Euler H von, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:743-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Histological studies on the internal lymphatic system of the pancreas and spleen] Grau H, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:147-51, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Synthesis of antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase in isolated spleen cells (in vitro)] Werchau H, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:184-9, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Radiation-induced eosinophil movement in sublethal to supralethal single total body irradiation in rats. Quantitative distribution studies on the bone marrow, lungs, duodenum, spleen and peripheral blood] Choné B, et al. **Biut** 10:173-85, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Hematological studies on the roentgen-irradiated rat spleen] Diethelm L, et al. **Biut** 10:253-75, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Examination of cerebrosides from human spleen] Wagner A. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:175-80, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative and qualitative studies on experimental immune reactions with in vivo culture in the diffusion chamber] Hoppe I. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:140-52, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A new method of scintigraphic representation of the spleen with bromo-mercuri-hydroxypropane (Hg197-BMHP)] Schwartz KD, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:737-42, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Scintigraphy of the spleen with labeled and thermally damaged erythrocytes] Schwartz KD. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:611-5, 8 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Selective angiography of upper adbominal organs] Wenz W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:643-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Histological organ changes in rabbits following prednisolone and endoxan administration] Fleischer J, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:23-39, 1964 (Ger)

[Pathologic storage of thorotrast in the liver, spleen and lymph nodes] Möbius G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:536-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Physical problems in splenic scintigraphy] Wolf R, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:319-30, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The functional picture of the sequestrational capacity of the reticuloendothelial system] Fischer J, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:579-85, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Effects of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and azapetine on adrenergic synapses of the cat spleen. Blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors and inhibition of re-uptake of neurally released noradrenaline] Thoenen H, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:148-61, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemical and biochemical investigations in Gaucher's diseases] Czitober H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1179-84, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The role of the spleen in endocrine processes. II. Plasma corticoid determination in guinea pigs after administration of a self-produced splenic extract] Kaiser E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:646-7, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the selective collection of leukocytes in stored blood in the spleen] Ludány G, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:105-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Use of an induction principle with the model of acute leukemia] Gerlich N, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1314-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Spleen and endocrinium] Kaiser E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:985-8, 18 Jun 65 (73 ref.) (Ger)

[Scintiscanning of the spleen and its clinical significance] Pfisterer H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:661-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Congenital malformations and anomalies. 6. Ivemark syndrome] Reeps H. **Med Mschr** 18:516-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the significance of the spleen in auto-aggressive diseases. Studies on hemaggressine] Sundermann A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1366-9, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Generalized cryptococcosis] Wiebecke B, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:361-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A hematologically active substance from rat hepatoma ascites cells] Feeser C, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:263-4, May 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the pathogenesis of a spontaneous transplantable mouse leukemia (LAJ I)] Fritsch S, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:133-48, 1964 (Ger)

[The virus induced hepatosplenitis infectiosa strigorum. I. Morphological investigation] Burtscher H. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:227-55, 1965 (Ger)

[The role of catalase activity in the liver, spleen and blood in biological radiation injury] Magdon E. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:253-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Isotope diagnostic procedure in hematology] Schwartz KD. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:672-3, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 54. The content of free amino acids in spleen tissue of mice after total body irradiation] Langendorff H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:445-56, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on the effect of ionizing radiations on the fine structure of the liver and spleen in mice] Morgenroth K Jr, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:547-69, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of electrolytes and energy-yielding processes in the spleen of normal and adrenalectomized rats after total body irradiation] Parchwitz HK, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 126:94-104, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effectiveness of some cytostatics and roentgen irradiation. 2. Histological and cytological findings in the spleen, antibody determinations after Brucella melitensis antigen administration and bone marrow changes as a sequel to nitrogen mustard phosphamide ester, trisethyleneiminobenzoquinone, roentgen irradiation alone and in different combinations in normal Wistar rats] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 124:75-85, May 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 2. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of inbred rats with transplantation tumors. Survival experiments and recovery quotients after different methods of treatment] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 126:339-65, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the mechanism of action of some cytostatics and ionizing rays. 1. Morphological and functional studies on the bone marrow and spleen of normal inbred rats without transplanted tumors] Schneider R. **Strahlentherapie** 126:213-35, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the radiosensitivity of antibody formation by spleen cells in the transplantation experiment] Stender HS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:389-97, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Erythro- and lymphopoiesis in the mouse spleen in Plasmodium berghei infection] Jerusalen C, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:95-101, 1964 (Ger)

[The terminal blood circulation of the human spleen] Kellner G. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:207-11, 1964 (Ger)

[On electrophoretic protein findings in liver, spleen and bone marrow in liver cirrhoses] Schneiderbaur A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:196-202, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the similar reaction of the spleen and accessory spleen. A contribution to data on the human accessory spleen and on the problem of Banti's disease] Tischendorf F. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:335-52, 14 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Glucose uptake and output of the spleen of metabolically healthy dogs following the infusions of glucose and of glucose combined with tolbutamide with regard to the blood flow in the spleen] Kibittel W, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:415-24, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The filters of the blood in rabbits following intravenous injection of an emulsion of paraffin oil] Widgren S. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:214-38, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Experiments on organ localization of microorganisms. Influenza A virus and staphylococci] Stickl H, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:210-22, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Purification and properties of a beta-N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase from cattle spleen] Buddecke E, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:798-800, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the chemistry and biology of the spleen factor granulomovin] Gostomzyk JG, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:769-70, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Splenic and lymph node tissue from tumor resistant rats pretreated with antineoplastic agents combined with tumor cells in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1088, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Covering or tamponing of splenic injuries by means of pedunculate diaphragmatic flaps in thoraco-abdominal injuries. (Experimental studies)] Mincsev M, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:406-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Relations between the virulence of mycobacteria and the diffusion in mouse organs of S-35 derived from labeled bacilli] Lucchesi M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 24:239-47, 1964 (It)

[Histotopochemical research on histiocytes in endothelial location in the spleen in man] Barbolini G. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:527-38, Nov 64 (It)

[On neoplastic-like sclero-hyaline evolution of sarcoidosis. Clinical and pathological study of an unusual case] Dini S, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:941-87, Dec 63 (It)

[Contribution to the development of the spleen in the chicken] Bucciolini MG. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:461-91, Dec 64 (It)

[Electron microscopic observations on erythrohemocatheresis in the normal rabbit spleen] Montaldo G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:8-18, 1964 (It)

[Spleno-endocrine correlations. I. Investigations of the gonadostimulating activity of the pituitary gland in rats treated with splenic extracts] Orlandi F, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:89-98, Oct 64 (It)

[Spleno-endocrine correlations. II. Investigations of the gonadostimulating activity of the pituitary gland in splenectomized rats] Orlandi F, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:124-30, Oct 64 (It)

[Activities of some organ extracts on smooth muscle, with particular reference to splenic contraction] Tedeschi GG, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:212-27, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Splenic lymphatic tissue regeneration after massive atrophy due to prednisolone in young thymectomized animals] Malacarne P, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1275-85, 1964 (It)

[On some rare localizations of echinococcosis] Landi E, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:237-58, Apr 64 (It)

[Spleno-hepatic relations. Splenoportography in rats with subcutaneous transposition of the spleen] Ancona G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:409-29, Sep 64 (It)

[Toxohormone activity in irradiated breast carcinoma. (Experimental research)] Giarrusso AM, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:597-603, Nov 64 (It)

[Splenosis (review of the literature and description of a case)] Bini G. **G Ital Chir** 20:607-24, Nov 64 (It)

[On behavior of the lactic and malic dehydrogenases in the liver and spleen of rats irradiated with X rays] Tocca M, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:767-73, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Protective action of a phospholipid extract of the spleen on mice subjected to panirradiation with lethal doses] Pasotti C, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:123-32, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Chromosome analysis in splenic and bone marrow tissue of the rat after acute experimental intoxication with prednisolone] Punturieri E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1726-36, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Cytochemical research in experimental malignant hemopathies. I. Friend's murine leukemia] Buonanno G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:461-72, 1964 (It)

[Perivasal (pericapillary) reticulo-histiocyte architecture in the spleen of teleost fish] Loreti F. **Haematologica** 50:85-118, 1965 (It)

[Histologic research on hepato-splenic parenchyma in guinea pigs treated with fluothane] Fratello U. **Minerva Anest** 31:1-6, Jan 65 (It)

[A substance elaborated by the spleen and activated by the liver in treatment of some types of heart disease] Nigro G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:484-7, Nov 64 (It)

[Experimental research on a new choleretic, 3,3'-dihydroxydibutyl-ether (Dis-Cinil) in parenteral administration] Felisati D, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:140-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[On splenic anemia in drowning. II. Findings on man] Gatti R. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:210-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Utilization in pediatrics of the scintillogram in the localization of abdominal organs] Calò S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1005-7, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Further findings of a histological nature after administration of type I Sabin poliovaccine in guinea pigs] De Cicco N, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1207-14, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Histotoxic effects of fluothane. Histological, histochemical and pathogenetic study. (Preliminary note)] Corso G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:124-32, Feb 64 (It)

[Ultrastructural observations of splenic modifications experimentally induced by methylcellulose in the rat] Cuccurullo L. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:132-49, Mar 64 (It)

[Inhibitory activity of extracts of organs on hemagglutination of the type A influenza virus] Bartolomei Corsi O, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:199-204, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On the detoxicating action of splenic extracts on bacterial endotoxins] Zinnari A. **Sperimentale** 114:148-52, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On extralienal anastamoses of the splenic artery in man] Fumio K. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:151-5, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Age changes in the blood-forming tissues in the albino rat of a subline of the WISTAR strain] Oda M. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:145-63, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on experimental allergic hepatitis. (3) Presence of an anti-liver localizing antibody and precipitin in the serum of rats receiving transplantation of bone marrow and splenic cells from rabbits sensitized with the rat liver homogenate] Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:543-50, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Studies on erythropoietin. 23. Effect of erythropoietin on heme synthesis in the spleen] Sassa S, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:114-8, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)

[The splenic and thymic weight response to whole body x-irradiation in three strains of mice] Hayakawa J, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:370-6, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Post-irradiation changes and dose determinations in

thorium-impregnated liver and spleen; a case report] Watanabe N, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:493-501, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Role of the spleen as a reserve blood depot] Gosk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:149-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on acute and chronic toxicity of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Kostro B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:439-48, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Concentration of glucose and other reducing substances in various organs of fed and hungry rats] Krawczyński J, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:365-72, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Hepatolienal syndrome in experimental infection of bone with the WEE virus] Marek A, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:833-8, 1963 (Pol)
[2 cases of Ivermark's syndrome] Raczyńska A, et al.
Pat Pol 15:257-62, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A rare localization of accessory spleen (true accessory in the region of the left kidney)] Meyer J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:967-71, 1964 (Pol)
[Transposition of the spleen in the light of our observations] Kaczyńska W.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:161-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the epiphrenic transposition of the spleen in the treatment of portal hypertension] Hroboni T.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:503-7, 30 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Splenectomy in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis. Immediate and late results] Alves CA, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:899-905, Oct 64 (Por)
[Splenic changes in experimental schistosomiasis. I. Study with marsupialized spleen] Andrade SG.
Hospital (Rio) 66:773-81, Oct 64 (Por)
[Pathogenesis of chronic hepatitis] Fodor O.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:633-9, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Splenic scintigrams] Pop T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:743-7, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Diagnostic value of splenic puncture] Popa G.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1201-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Unusual dyschondroplasia associated with amylodosis] Hurmuzache E, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:161-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gindoil N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)
[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gingold N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of penicillin on the content of nucleic acids in various organs in experimental streptococcal infections] Zakharova VK.
Antibiotiki 9:646-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Microradioautographic changes in includion of methionine-S35 into lymphoid organ elements] Poberii IA. **Arkh Anat** 47:88-95, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Morphological study of the mechanism of potentiating action of toxin on antigenic stimulation by toxoid] Barshtein IuA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:25-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Conditions of hematopoietic tissues in acute radiation sickness following bone marrow transplantation] Rozanova NS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:32-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on inhibition of biosynthesis of antibodies] Gurvich AE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:556-65, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of 19S- and 7S-antibodies in a cell culture of rabbit spleen and lymph nodes] Nezlin RS.
Biokhimiia 29:548-55, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Purification and fractionation of gamma-amylase from various animal organs] Popova IA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:312-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the localization of radioactivity in guinea pig tissues after injection of C14-catechins into the organism] Shamraĭ EF, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:697-700, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of tumorous transformation of the ovary transplanted into the spleen following the inhibition of the gonadotropic action of the pituitary gland] Bordiushkov IuN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:78-81, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The course of experimental tuberculosis in animals previously acclimatized to hypoxia] Davydova VM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:35-40, Oct 63 (Rus)
[New data on the site of hemopoietin formation] Fedorov NA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:98-101, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Content of nucleic acids in lymphoid tissue following immunization of rabbits with heated typhoid vaccine] Krasnoproshina LI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:92-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On hyperemia of the liver and spleen in the presence of some humoral actions] Krichevskaia IP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:10-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Features of efferent impulsation in the postganglionic nerve pathways of the splanchnic nerve during vasoconstrictive and vasodilator reactions in the organs of the abdominal cavity] Kulagina VP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:6-10, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the liver in experimentally induced pathological processes in the spleen] Olevskii MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:123-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of stimulation of the mechanoreceptors of the spleen on some cerebral circulation indices] Piotrovich AS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Blood indices and bone marrow and splenic smears in white rats under normal conditions] Sbitneva MF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:112-6, May 64 (Rus)
[The effect of brucellosis antigens on the culture of spleen cells of sensitized guinea pigs] Tatishvili NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:68-71, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of deafferentation of the spleen on some proteins in its stroma] Iazvikov VV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:216-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of lowering of the tissue DNA level under the influence of ionizing radiations] Ivanov II, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:683-4, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the histogenesis of the spleen in white rats thymectomized in the early postnatal period] Sludskaia AI.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:733-5, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the mechanism of toxic effects of isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide] Grokhol'skaia NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:83-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The effect of uranium on the alkaline phosphatase of certain rat organs] Shust IV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:362-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in certain indices of the physiological state of the internal organs under the action of bromide] Dolgova ZIa, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:593-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum as an auxiliary method in laparoscopy] Khar'kovskii NN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:66-71, May 64 (Rus)
[A case of splenic regeneration after splenectomy] Krasovskii II, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:124-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the spleen] Senenko AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:72-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hematopoietic and blood changes in chronic thiourea poisoning] Zaslavskaia AG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:129-32, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of cytologic examination of the spleen of patients with hematologic diseases] Luzkova SL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1:3-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Prospects for the use of radioactive colloids in the treatment of malignant lymph nodes diseases] Sedov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:3-12, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Reaction of the spleen, lymph nodes and porous connective tissue to the antigenic stimulation of irradiated animals] Shikhodyrov VV, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:29-34, May 64 (Rus)
[Experimental transplantation of the whole spleen for the prevention of tissue incompatibility] Filatov AN, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:34-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of tissue respiration of the pancreas and spleen in collateral circulation] Khananaev LI, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:75-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the content of copper in the liver and spleen in human embryos and fetuses] Chukanin NN.
Pediatriia 43:59-62, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of foreign protein on the spleen] Sas D.
Probl Gemat 9:21-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The effect of a mucopolysaccharide preparation from cattle spleen on hematopoiesis in rabbits] Shitikova AS. **Probl Gemat** 10:42-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological study of Marchiafava-Micheli disease] Teodorovich VP, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:15-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of the kidney and spleen in the regulation of blood composition] Zudin VS.
Probl Gemat 9:22-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some observations on the influence of oxygen on the effect of radiations in mice] Isupova LS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:516-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Sorption capacity of tissues from irradiated rabbits and from rabbits subjected to irradiation and blood loss] Karchevskii AF.
Radiobiologiia 4:637-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of total-body irradiation on soluble spleen proteins] Makhlina AM.
Radiobiologiia 4:783-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Oxidative properties of animal tissues in radiation injury] Mochalina AS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:487-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the tissue desoxyribonuclease activity in early stages of radiation injury] Moskalenko IP.
Radiobiologiia 4:381-3, 1964 (Rus)
[P-32 inclusion into some phosphorus-containing fractions of organs of irradiated rats] Nikolaev AI.
Radiobiologiia 4:787-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the liver, spleen and kidneys of mice with Ehrlich ascites tumor under the influence of intraperitoneal injections of radioactive colloidal gold] Volodarskaia SM.
Radiobiologiia 4:575-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Cytologic changes in the spleen of C57BL and C3H mice during the process of antibody formation] Petrov RV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 7:39-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A rare developmental defect with dystopia of splenic tissue in the scrotum] Gol'dburt NN.
Urologiia 29:59-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Intrasplenic adrenalin test in the diagnosis of portal hypertension] Landa BA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:110-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Splenic echinococcosis] Kuliukin SS.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:64, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On roentgendiagnosis of splenic echinococcosis] Sharov BK.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:67-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of exogenous cytochrome C on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from tissues of irradiated animals] Manoilov SE, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:410-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Incorporation of methionine labeled with S-35 into bone marrow and spleen proteins in acute radiation sickness] Revis VA.
Vop Med Khim 10:513-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in lymphoid organs in induced sarcoma] Lebedeva LN. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of antismallpox immunity. 4. On antibody production during the formation of specific immunity] Solov'ev VD, et al.
Vop Virus 9:143-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The dynamics of changes in nucleic acid content during the process of immunogenesis] Frolova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The immunological reactivity of radiation chimeras] Kaulen DR. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:117-23, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Role of the spleen in rats irradiated with lethal doses of x-rays] Stojanović B.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:157-64, 1964 (Ser)
[Scintigraphy of the spleen] Tunkl M, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:311-7, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Thorotrast disease. Apropos of various cases of splenic "calcification"] Vilar Bonet J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:342-6, May 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of the spleen in the regulation of blood serum proteins] Valueva TK, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:759-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

SPLENECTOMY (E4)

Quantitative bone marrow studies in rats following subtotal and total splenectomy. Bierring F, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:316-25, 1964
Quantitative bone marrow studies in the rat following a combination of subtotal splenectomy, total thymectomy and extensive removal of lymph nodes. Bierring F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:182-7, 1964
Posterolateral approach for abdominal operations. Technique and experience of splenectomy, splenorenal and portocaval anastomosis, resection of the pancreas, colonic flexures, and the right liver lobe, repair of hiatus hernia, and drainage of subphrenic abscess. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:76-91, Jul-Aug 65
Life span and sites of sequestration of normal erythrocytes in normal and splenectomized mice and rats. Ultmann JE, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:118-26, Feb 65
Splenectomy and serum proteins in the guinea pig. Andersen SB, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:317-8, 1965
Congenital hemolytic jaundice corrected by splenectomy followed twenty-six years later by bleeding tendency, hepatomegaly and sudden death.
Amer J Med 38:257-67, Feb 65
Blood reservoirs in the splenectomized dog. Baker CH.
Amer J Physiol 208:485-91, Mar 65
Splenectomy incidental to iatrogenic trauma. Rich NM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:209-17, Aug 65
The surgical significance of splenic abscess. Parrish RA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:712-6, Nov 64
Effects of barbiturate anesthetics on leukocytes in normal and splenectomized dogs. Usenik EA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:167-70, Mar-Apr 65
Cooley's anemia: indications for splenectomy. Bouroncle BA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:709-21, 7 Oct 64
Surgical problems in splenectomy for Cooley's anemia. Ficarra BJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:722-6, 7 Oct 64
Postsplenectomy infection in Cooley's anemia. Smith CH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:748-57, 7 Oct 64
Surgical experiences with thrombocytopenic patients. Voorhees AB Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:179-85, 9 Jul 64
Relationship of erythrocyte survival and reticulocyte levels to splenectomy and need for transfusion in thalassemia major. Wolff JA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:686-93, 7 Oct 64
Felty's syndrome. Radio-active isotope studies and splenectomy. Gibberd FB, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:46-51, Jan 65
Pneumococcal infections in normal and splenectomized monkeys. Saslaw S, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:635-9, 1964
Splenectomy. Weel MW van.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:73-82, 1964
Splenectomy preceding surgical intervention in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Scharfman WB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:406-9, Sep 65
Local infections after splenectomy: relationship of drainage. Cohn LH.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:230-2, Feb 65
Extramedullary hematopoiesis simulating intrathoracic tumor. Condon WB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:643-8, Apr 65
Splenectomy for agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and

myelofibrosis. Fishman N, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:240-6, Feb 65
Clinical and laboratory evaluation of anergy in hematologic disorders. Morrison AN, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:309-17, 1964
The reservoir function of the spleen and its relation to postsplenectomy anemia in the dog. Elenes NA, et al.
Blood 24:299-304, Sep 64
The removal of in vitro damaged erythrocytes from the circulation of normal and splenectomized rats. Ultmann JE, et al. **Blood** 26:49-62, Jul 65
Surgery of the spleen in Nigeria. Anand SV, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:335-44, May 65
Steroid therapy and wound healing in surgical patients. Green JP. **Brit J Surg** 52:523-5, Jul 65
Management of splenectomy in haemophilia: case of spontaneous rupture of spleen due to glandular fever in a haemophiliac. Smith PH.
Brit Med J 5430:296, 30 Jan 65
Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic 198-Au and splenectomy. Immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts. Wheeler JR, et al. **Brit Med J** 5457:339-42, 7 Aug 65
Spontaneous rupture of spleen: report of a case. Naiberg D, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:96-9, Jan 65
Dubin-Johnson syndrome and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in one patient. Du JN, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:839-41, 10 Apr 65
Effect of splenectomy on tolerance to fluorinated pyrimidines. Higgins GA, et al. **Cancer** 18:843-6, Jul 65
A simplified approach to splenectomy in the horse. Witzel DA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:628-36, Oct 64
Splenectomy--indications, technic and complications. Ballinger WF 2d, et al.
Curr Probl Surg 1-51, Feb 65 (81 ref.)
Infections after splenectomy. Chandra RK.
Indian J Pediat 31:337-8, Nov 64
Wasting disease, Coombs-positivity, and amyloidosis in rabbits subjected to central lymphoid tissue extirpation and irradiation. Kellum MJ, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:6-26, 1965
Erythrocytic changes after splenectomy in dogs. Tandon SN, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:48-51, Jun-Sep 64
Some observations on the effect of splenectomy upon the Taiwan monkey (Macaca cyclopis) infected with Plasmodium inui. Kuo M.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:214-21, 28 Apr 64
Antinuclear factor in mice. Norins LC, et al.
J Immun 93:148-54, Jul 64
Surgical problems encountered in splenectomy performed for thalassemia. Ficarra BJ.
J Int Coll Surg 42:240-6, Sep 64
Splenectomy in patients with extrahepatic portal hypertension: unjustified. Jekler J, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:589-92, Jun 65
Clinicopathological conference. LXVII. Conducted by the Department of Pathology, Houston Hospital, Houston, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:296-9, Aug 65
Growing "fields" of splenic grafts. Job CK.
J Path Bact 89:395-6, Jan 65
Effect of splenectomy and x-irradiation on antibody formation in reticuloendothelial hyperfunctional mice. Di Luzio NR, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:429-41, Dec 64
Surgical treatment of extrahepatic portal hypertension in young patients. Meiss JH. **Lancet** 1:569-70, 13 Mar 65
Splenomegaly and splenectomy. Read AE.
Nurs Times 61:658-60, 14 May 65
Study on the influence of splenectomy on the blood picture in mice. (Preliminary report). Hosoda G, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:889-91, Jan 65
The indications for, technique and complications of splenectomy. Stock FE.
Pacif Med Surg 73:5-7, Jan-Feb 65
Antibody response in splenectomized monkeys. Sasiaw S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:738-42, Jul 64
Streptococcal infection in normal and splenectomized monkeys. Sasiaw S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:420-5, Nov 64
Survival of skin homografts in adult mice after combined thymectomy-splenectomy and steroid therapy. Zunker HO, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:423-6, Feb 65
Observations on the lifespan of human platelets using DF32P. The effect of splenectomy. Crosland-Taylor PJ. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:67-9, 1964
Experience with the management of malignant lymphoma in dogs. Moldovenu G, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:253-62, 1964
Splenectomy in immunosuppressive regimens in dog and man. Veith FJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:161-3, 1964
Transdiaphragmatic splenectomy. Blain A 3d.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1323-4, Dec 64
The effects of splenectomy on immunosuppressive regimens in dog and man. Veith FJ, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:299-308, Aug 65
Effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and irradiation on mouse skin homotransplantation. Leonard L, et al.
Transplantation 3:343-9, May 65
Quantitative studies on colony-forming units in radiation chimeras. I. Isogenic chimeras.
USNRDL-TR-782. Playfair JH, et al.
US Naval Radiol Def Lab 1-22, 18 Sep 64
Splenectomy of horses and donkeys. Dennig HK, et al.
Vet Rec 77:40-4, 9 Jan 65
Rupture of the spleen. Stokes TL, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:359-66, Aug 65
[Extrahepatic portal hypertension in childhood] Lhotka J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:973-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Surgical treatment of extraheptic portal hypertension] Jekler J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:505-13, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Liver and splenic lesions caused by blunt abdominal traumas] Lacquet LK, et al.
T Gastroent 7:154-66, 1964 (Dut)
[Splenectomy in chronic myeloid leukemia] Levanto A.
Duodecim 81:482-4, 1965 (Fin)
[Thoracic transposition of the spleen in portal hypertension. Combined effects of reduction splenectomy, intrapulmonary inclusion, and ligation of the cardio-gastric varices] Bourgeon R, et al.
Ann Chir 18:919-35, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in hematology (portal hypertension excepted). Apropos of 108 cases] Viard H, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1550-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Wallenberg's syndrome during chronic thrombocythemia in a splenectomized patient] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1004-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The risk of infection after splenectomy in children] Bilski-Pasquier G, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:110-3, 2 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in cases of splenomegaly in sickle cell anemia] Delannay G.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 45:17-25, 1965 (Fr)
[Transmission of Plasmodium falciparum in the splenectomized chimpanzee] Rodhain J, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:531-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications for splenectomy in pancytopenia and hypersplenism] André R.
Hemostase 4:157-65, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in children] Bilski-Pasquier G, et al.
Hemostase 4:143-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in congenital hemolytic anemia] Bousser J, et al. **Hemostase** 4:167-71, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[General indications of splenectomy] Croizat P, et al.
Hemostase 4:111-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in acquired hemolytic anemia] Debray J.
Hemostase 4:173-90, Apr-Jun 64 (64 ref.) (Fr)
[Hematologic changes observed after splenectomy] Duhamel G, et al. **Hemostase** 4:135-41, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Marchal G. **Hemostase** 4:147-52, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Employment of isotopic methods in the indication for splenectomy] Najean Y.
Hemostase 4:117-27, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in sarcoma of the spleen, splenic tuberculosis and fibrous spleens] Olmer J.
Hemostase 4:191-3, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Some technics or special approaches concerning splenectomy] Patel J.
Hemostase 4:129-34, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties and complications of splenectomy of hematologic origin] Poilleux F, et al.
Hemostase 4:195-200, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Transitory recurrence of thrombopenia following splenectomy] Soulier JP.
Hemostase 4:153-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of hemorrhagic syndrome caused by persistent hyperthrombocytemia after splenectomy. Treatment by P32] Croizat P, et al.
Lyon Med 213:977-81, 28 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the surgical treatment of splenomegaly with portal hypertension (apropos of 33 cases)] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:573-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Enlarged flap-type incision of Huard and Montagne in the exeresis of enlarged spleens in the tropics] Datchary A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:252-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Idiopathic hemolytic anemia with hyposideremia. Anuria after splenectomy] Mirouze J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:94-101, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hemostasis]
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:539-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy and tolerance to 6-mercaptopurine] Florentin I, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1081-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the revascularization of the liver: splenohepatoplasty] Benichoux R, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:754-61, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic criteria of myelofibrosis] Perugini S.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1329-30, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Acute and transitory medullary aplasia in the course of a congenital hemolytic non-spherolytic anemia in a previously splenectomized patient] D'Auteuil P, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:324-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hemocytological studies after splenectomy in Xenopus frogs] Fey F.
Acta Biol Med German 14:417-22, 1965 (Ger)
[Congenital hemolytic anemia with mesobilifuscinuria and inclusion body formation after splenectomy] Braunsteiner H, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:314-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Influencing latent equine piroplasmosis (Babesia equi Laveran) by splenectomy] Dennig HK.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:204-9, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the celiac artery and its branches. Contribution to the symptomatology, therapy and problems] Bücherl ES, et al.
Chirurg 35:354-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hemolytic icterus from the surgical viewpoint] Streicher HJ.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1106-7, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration and behavior of thrombocyte antibodies in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Breidenbach H, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:86-109, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in conditions with permanently increased thrombocyte count] Nagy G, et al.
Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:430-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Enzyme activities of human serum after posttraumatic splenectomy] Haug H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:49-51, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral spontaneous splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis] Goebel HH, et al.
Med Klin 60:843-6, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Anemia therapy in childhood] Betke K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:139-43, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Late results after splenectomy] Hamelmann H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:831-5, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for splenectomy] Hamelmann H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:823-30, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Indications for splenectomy in childhood] Baev B, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:1-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Indications for splenectomy] Lüdin H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:51-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation protection. 51. The effect of splenectomy on radiation-induced changes in amino acid metabolism in mice] Melching HJ, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:571-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to prehepatic venous stenosis] Kyrle P.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:930-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On a modern diagnostic method for the detection of hemolytic anemias using radiochromium] Mostbeck A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:196-201, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to splenectomy in chronic idiopathic thrombopenia and in Felty's syndrome] Patzer F.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:486-90, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia and its possible relations to splenectomy] Fleischer J.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:344-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Successful splenectomy in severe panmyelopathy] Gingold N, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:427-9, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the susceptibility of domestic and wild ruminants for Theileria ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al.
Z Parasitenk 24:276-87, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative tests on behavior of the host of a "spontaneous strain" of Eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling 1928] Schindler R, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:18-29, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous splenic rupture in lymphoid leukemia] Szilvágyi H, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1421-2, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Spleno-endocrine correlations. II. Investigations of the gonadostimulating activity of the pituitary gland in splenectomized rats] Orlandi F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:124-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of splenectomy on experimental amyloidosis due to turpentine in the mouse] Molteni A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:85-94, Sep 64 (It)
[Study of hemopoiesis before and after splenectomy. Simultaneous evaluation of erythrocytes, granulocytes and blood platelets] Ponassi A, et al.
Haemat Lat 7:101-10, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Availability of medullary reserve in splenomegalic and splenectomized patients] Boccaccio P, et al.
Haematologica 49:1195-212, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of autoimmune hemolytic anemias of infancy] Garbin S, et al.
Haematologica 49:293-314, 1964 (It)
[Latest contribution to results of splenectomy] Tinozzi FP, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:201-7, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Tubercular splenomegaly. Considerations on a case treated with splenectomy] Ciabotti A.
Minerva Med 55:2449-51, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Splenectomy in thalassemia major (apropos of 2 cases)] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1242-56, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Indications for splenectomy in Cooley's disease] Nicolaj P. **Minerva Pediat** 17:400-3, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[History of splenectomy] Casini Ropa E.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:339-41, 8 Mar 65 (It)
[Influence of splenectomy on experimental anemia due to partial removal of the hemopoietic bone marrow] Benagiano G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:135-48, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Indications for splenectomy in pediatric surgery] Bifani I. **Riforma Med** 78:949-52, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Splenectomy in Cooley's disease (results and considerations on 21 subjects)] Tunioli AM, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:74-90, Aug 64 (It)
[On some aspects of the problem of post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. II. Platelet enzymes)] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 16:44-8, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On some aspects of the problem of post-splenectomy thrombocytosis. (I. Oxygen consumption and glycolysis of platelets)] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 16:39-43, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Autohemolysis test in vitro in immunologic anemia. Influence of splenectomy] Arposio M, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:575-81, Oct 64 (It)

[Behavior of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis in erythrocytes of patients subjected to splenectomy for immunologic hemolytic anemia] Laboranti F, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:535-40, Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of haptoglobinemia in patients with hemolytic anemia. Influence of splenectomy] Rovati L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:196-200, Apr 64 (It)
[Role of the spleen in the osmotic resistance of leukocytes] Giędosz B, et al. **Pat Pol** 16:95-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Extensive mesenteric thrombosis and necrosis of the small intestine following splenectomy in a child] Zawartka J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1501-2, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Splenectomy in congenital hemolytic syndrome--Chauffard-Minkowskii spherocytosis] Zawartka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:995-7, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Peripheral pancythopenia portal hypertension syndrome in children] Zawartka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:907-10, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Splenectomy in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis. Immediate and late results] Alves CA, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:899-905, Oct 64 (Por)
[Anesthesia with penthrane in surgery of portal hypertension] Medrado VC. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:132-42, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Pregnancy and labor in patients with congenital microspherocytic hemolytic anemia] Barkhatova TP. **Akush Ginek** 40:72-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of experimental thrombosis in splenectomized animals by intravenous administration of fibrinolysin with heparin] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:39-41, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the stimulation of splenic regeneration in rabbits] Mezhlumian AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:103-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Leukemia and its forms (according to data of the Lvov Medical Institute and the Lvov Regional Clinical Hospital from 1896 to 1960)] Lutsik DP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:12-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Radiation sensitivity of mice following splenectomy and use of splenic tissue homogenate in chronic radiation sickness] Kovalevskii KL. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:58-62, May 64 (Rus)
[Restoration of the blood protein content in splenectomized dogs immediately following acute non-lethal blood loss] Gorbunova NA. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:62-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
Splenectomy in chronic myeloid leukemia] Soboleva SS. **Probl Gemat** 9:26-33, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Splenectomy in chronic lympholeukosis complicated by autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Soboleva SS. **Probl Gemat** 9:10-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Immunologic reactions following hormone therapy and splenectomy in children with Werlhof's disease] Sveshnikova OS. **Sovet Med** 28:116-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Primary tumors of the spleen (3 observations)] Podgorbunskii MA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:100-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study on indications for splenectomy in blood diseases] Ristić M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:529-34, May 64 (Ser)
[Observations after splenectomy] Leskovic B, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 34:8-11, 1965 (Sl)
[Hypersplenism. General concepts; chart for the diagnosis of splenomegaly and indications for splenectomy] Boccardo JJ. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:223-8, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Effect of corticoids and splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: an evaluation] Larrain C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:137-48, 1965 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of the spleen in the regulation of blood serum proteins] Valueva TK, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:759-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

SPLENIC ARTERY (A7)

Abnormal communications between splanchnic vessels. Brolin I, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:460-72, Nov 64
Portal arteriovenous fistulas: review and case report. Stone HH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:191-6, Feb 65
Fate of dearterialized spleen. Dalton ML, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:541-4, Sep 65
Fatal spontaneous rupture of an aneurysm of the splenic artery presenting as renal colic. Miller SE. **Brit J Surg** 52:314-6, Apr 65
Aneurysm of the splenic artery. Dorman BA, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:78-82, Jul 65
Abdominal angina. Report of three cases treated by mesenterico-aortic and spleno-aortic anastomosis. Hivet M, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:549-54, May 65
Surgery for renovascular hypertension. Analysis of 67 cases. Kaufman JJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:709-14, 23 Nov 64
Calcification in the left upper quadrant of "all that glisters...". Otto WJ. **JAMA** 193:1046-7, 20 Sep 65
A diagnostic sign of carcinoma of the body of the pancreas. Serebro H. **Lancet** 1:85-6, 9 Jan 65
Preliminary communication on the obliteration of arteria hepatica communis and arteria lienalis with reactive cellophane in two cases of portal hypertension. Karabašev B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:51-61, 1964
Postpartum rupture of a splenic-artery aneurysm. Report of a case. Rogers WS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:616-20, Oct 64
Rupture of a splenic artery aneurysm in pregnancy. Report of a survivor and review of the literature. Schug J, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:717-23, May 65
Portal hypertension in children: 98 cases. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Surgery** 58:540-9, Sep 65
[Splenic pressure in liver cirrhosis] Hauftová D. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:342-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Calcified aneurysm of the splenic artery] Fontaine R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:457-61, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the splenic vessels with portal hypertension] Fagarasanu I, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:271-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Portacaval anastomosis associated with implantation of the splenic artery within the hepatic parenchyma] Fujishiro Y. **Presse Med** 72:2789-90, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the revascularization of the liver: splenohepatoplasty] Benichoux R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:754-61, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties of treatment of portal hypertension in children] Chainot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:772-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[About an extremely tortuous and elongated splenic artery] Fenoll FA. **Anat Anz** 115:339-44, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the celiac artery and its branches. Contribution to the symptomatology, therapy and problems] Bücherl ES, et al. **Chirurg** 35:354-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Selective angiography of upper adbominal organs] Wenz W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:643-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The terminal blood circulation of the human spleen] Kellner G. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:207-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the splenic artery under the picture of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Klöss J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:254-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the ligation of the splenic artery in the portal hypertension of liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW. **Zbl Chir** 89:1488-94, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Aneurysm of the splenic artery ruptured into the gastrointestinal tract] Mátyus L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1759-61, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Preoperative intrasplenic transfusion in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:1003-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of splenic artery calcification] Mungo A. **Riforma Med** 78:1284-6, 14 Nov 64 (It)
[On extralienal anastamoses of the splenic artery in man] Fumio K. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:151-5, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Role of the spleen as a reserve blood depot] Gosk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:149-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

SPLENIC INFARCTION (C8, C9)

Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in acute leukemia. Report of 2 cases. Hynes HE, et al. **Cancer** 17:1356-60, Oct 64
Spontaneous rupture of the spleen with subacute bacterial endocarditis. Saavedra RA. **Illinois Med J** 127:279-81, Mar 65
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:498-504, 1 Mar 65
[Splenic infarct in a drepanocytemia patient] Diouf B, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:108-12, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of splenic infarction in a child] Ionescu M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:689-93, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Splenomegaly due to thrombosis of the splenic vein caused by cancer of the pancreas. New case] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:595-6, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Embolizing rheumatic carditis and plurivisceral thromboangitis with multiple infarcts] Curteanu G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:25-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

SPLENIC NEOPLASMS (C2, C9)

Splenoma. Berge T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:333-9, 1965
Reactive changes in the spleen during implantation of sarcoma 45 in conditions of various influences on the central nervous system. Afanasiev JI, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1600-3, 1964
Huge splenic cysts. Griscom NT. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:224-7, Mar 65
Hamartoma of the spleen; angiographic observations. Wexler L, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1150-5, Nov 64
Clinical manifestations of splenic cysts: study of 75 cases. Qureshi MA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:605-8, Sep 65
Hemangioma of the spleen. Benjamin BI, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:280-4, Mar 65
Surgery of the spleen in Nigeria. Anand SV, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:335-44, May 65
Congestive splenomegaly in lymphosarcoma of the spleen; pathological and radiological findings. Riddell AG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:205-7, Mar 65
Giant follicular lymphoma of the spleen. Robinson E. **Brit Med J** 5425:1658, 26 Dec 64
The occurrence of biologic crystals in tumor and nontumor cultures of C3H-HeJ mice. Richters A, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:214-9, Feb 65
Bovine lymphosarcoma. Johanns CJ. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:381-2, 15 Aug 65
Causative agent of a spontaneously originating visceral tumour in the newt, Triturus. Inoue S, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:408-9, 23 Jan 65
Metastatic anaplastic bronchial carcinoma resembling acute leukaemia. Matéja F, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:511-20, 1964
A clinicopathological conference from the Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. **Ohio Med J** 60:1057-61, Nov 64
Experimental production of testicular teratomas in mice. Stevens LC. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:654-61, Sep 64
The diagnostic value of splenic puncture. Popa G. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:23-8, Apr-Jun 65
Primary malignant neoplasms of the spleen. Das Gupta T, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:947-60, May 65
[Splenectomy in sarcoma of the spleen, splenic tuberculosis and fibrous spleens] Olmer J. **Hemostase** 4:191-3, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an observation of hematic pseudocyst of the spleen] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:222-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an epithelial cyst of the spleen] Saint-Aubert P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:94-100, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hepatic and plasmosarcomatous splenic peliosis. 1st case recognized "in vivo"] Caroli J, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:18-27, 1964 (Fr)
[The differential diagnosis of splenic tumor] Weinreich J. **Intern Prax** 5:55-61, 1965 (Ger)
[Scintiscanning of the spleen and its clinical significance] Pfisterer H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:661-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On a lymph cyst of the spleen] Uebel J. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:430-3, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the spleen] Szendröi L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1288-92, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cystic and pseudocystic neoformations of the spleen. A case of hematic cysts and a case of cystic angiosarcoma] Parisoli U, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:207-19, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Splenic hemangioma] Picchiotti R, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:77-101, Apr 65 (It)
[A case of primary endothelioma of the spleen] Yumoto T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:766-76, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Cancer metastasis to the spleen] Kishino Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:173-7, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Some liver and spleen tumors in the lienoportographic picture] Rosowski F, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:251-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of splenic puncture] Popa G. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1201-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[A case of hemangioendothelioma of the spleen] Kandelis VA, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:60-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of synestrol and vegetotropic substances on the growth of ovarian tumors in the spleen] Kvakina EB. **Vop Onkol** 10:92-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Primary tumors of the spleen (3 observations)] Podgorbunskii MA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:100-4, 1965 (Rus)

SPLENIC RUPTURE (C9, C14)

Splenosis. Case report and brief review of the subject. Loria FL. **Amer J Surg** 108:892-5, Dec 64
Surgical management of splenic injuries. Shirkey AL, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:630-5, Nov 64
Splenic rupture and infectious mononucleosis. Janusz AJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:191-2, Mar 65
Rupture of the spleen complicating pregnancy. Koskela O. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:107-13, 1965
Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in hemophilia. Brook J, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:595-7, May 65
Nonpenetrating injuries of abdomen causing rupture of spleen: report of 100 cases. Willox GL. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:498-502, Apr 65
Surgery of the spleen in Nigeria. Anand SV, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:335-44, May 65
Management of splenectomy in haemophilia: case of spontaneous rupture of spleen due to glandular fever in a haemophiliac. Smith PH. **Brit Med J** 5430:296, 30 Jan 65
Rupture of the normal spleen and cancer of the pancreas. Chirman SB. **Calif Med** 102:227-30, Mar 65
Spontaneous rupture of spleen: report of a case. Nalberg D, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:96-9, Jan 65
Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in acute leukemia. Report of 2 cases. Hynes HE, et al. **Cancer** 17:1356-60, Oct 64
Spontaneous rupture of the spleen with subacute bacterial endocarditis. Saavedra RA. **Illinois Med J** 127:279-81, Mar 65
Rupture of the spleen; infectious mononucleosis complicated by rupture of the spleen: a report of three cases. Hedrick KE, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:374-7, Aug 65
Rupture of the spleen in the newborn infant: report of a survival. O'Neill EA, et al. **JAMA** 193:959-60, 13 Sep 65
Calcification in the left upper quadrant of "all that glisters...". Otto WJ. **JAMA** 193:1046-7, 20 Sep 65

Ruptured splenic capsule. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 272:800-1, 15 Apr 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 1-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:37-41, 7 Jan 65
Splenic rupture in pregnancy: report of a case. Bookstaver PI. **Obstet Gynec** 25:825-7, Jun 65
Postpartum rupture of a splenic-artery aneurysm. Report of a case. Rogers WS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:616-20, Oct 64
Infectious mononucleosis and splenic rupture. Report of a case. Brown H, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:954-5, Oct 64
Rupture of the normal spleen due to vomiting. Myers CE. **Penn Med J** 67:46-8, Nov 64
Rupture of the spleen. Stokes TL, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:359-66, Aug 65
[Liver and splenic lesions caused by blunt abdominal traumas] Lacquet LK, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:154-66, 1964 (Dut)
[Hidden ruptures of the spleen] Yvergneaux E, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:635-48, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of spontaneous splenic rupture] Dumas M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:296-300, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Subcapsular hematoma of the spleen in a newborn infant. Surgery. Recovery] Bernard R, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:192-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[An unusual cause of hemoperitoneum in women: spontaneous rupture of the spleen] Wahl P, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:635-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic splenic rupture in children] Gross P. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:396-402, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic splenic rupture in tropical areas. Report of 137 observations in North Vietnam] Nguyen Trinh Co, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:26-38, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Anatomical and experimental studies on the mechanics and symptomatology of traumatic splenic rupture] Gieseler HJ. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:340-67, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral spontaneous splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis] Goebel HH, et al. **Med Klin** 60:843-6, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to liver, splenic and pancreatic injuries] Bedacht R. **Med Welt** 31:1648-54, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Injuries in children after a fall from a great height] Tischer W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:343-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Rupture of the rectosigmoid by blunt injury] Voigtlaender H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:347-52, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Covering or tamponing of splenic injuries by means of pedunculate diaphragmatic flaps in thoraco-abdominal injuries. (Experimental studies)] Mincsev M, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:406-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous splenic rupture in lymphoid leukemia] Szilvágyi H, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1421-2, 25 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in the course of occult Gaucher's disease] Bonucci E, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:466-72, 1964 (It)
[Splenic rupture due to closed trauma of the abdomen] Sgarbi E, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:399-425, 1965 (It)
[On the subject of traumatic lesions of the normal spleen] Pagliani G. **Clinica (Bologna)** 23:229-37, Mar 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of rupture of the pregnant uterus at term associated with traumatic rupture of the spleen] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 17:474-5, 15 May 65 (It)
[Ruptures in 2 times and spontaneous ruptures of the spleen] Ronzini V. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:339-48, Mar 65 (It)
[Traumatic ruptures of the spleen] Spena A, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:533-43, 31 May 65 (It)
[Anatomopathologic and clinical considerations on spleno-renal traumatic lesions] Valente P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1312-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[A case of splenic rupture in a newborn infant] Symonides-Lawecka A. **Pediat Pol** 39:849-51, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Rupture of the spleen as a complication of influenza] Wójtowicz M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1111-3, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Closed injuries of the abdomen] Lopez Sendon P. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:76-90, Jan 65 (Sp)

SPLENIC VEIN (A7)

[Pre- and postoperative appearances of splanchnic veins in children with portal hypertension. Ekengren K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:97-114, Mar 65
A diagnostic sign of carcinoma of the body of the pancreas. Serebro H. **Lancet** 1:85-6, 9 Jan 65
A splenorenal or a portacaval shunt? Linton RR. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:117-8, Jul 65
The techniques of portal-systemic shunt surgery. McDermott WV Jr. **Surgery** 57:778-86, May 65
[Extrahepatic portal hypertension in childhood] Lhotka J, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:973-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Determination of splenic pressure] Winkler K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1692-6, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Arguments in favor of spleno-renal anastomosis] Lacombe M, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:473-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spleno-adrenal anastomosis with the Nakayama instrumentation] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:371-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the splenic vessels with portal hypertension] Fagarasanu I, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:271-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The spleno-jugular reflux: its significance in tropical splenomegaly] Bezon A. **Presse Med** 73:11-3, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Technic of spleno-renal anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3295-7, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties of treatment of portal hypertension in children] Chalnot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:772-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The terminal blood circulation of the human spleen] Kellner G. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:207-11, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to prehepatic venous stenosis] Kyrle P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:930-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hepatic regeneration after ligature of the splenic, superior mesenteric and gastroduodenal veins in the rat] Cavallotti C. **Minerva Chir** 20:131-4, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Preoperative intrasplenic transfusion in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:1003-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Spontaneous lieno-renal venous fistulae in the splenoportographic picture] Czyżewski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:443-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Changes in the liver in experimentally induced pathological processes in the spleen] Olevskii MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:123-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

SPLENOMEGALY (C9)

The relative accuracy of estimation of enlargement of the liver and spleen by radiologic and clinical methods. Riemenschneider PA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:462-8, Jun 65
Natural history and prognosis of splenomegaly in schistosomiasis mansoni. Kloetzel K. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:541-4, Jul 64
Ammonia metabolism and hepatic coma in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: patients studied before and after portacaval shunt. Warren KS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1113-33, Jun 65
The influence of anaemia, polycythaemia and splenomegaly on the relationship between venous haematocrit and red-cell volume. Huber H, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 10:567-75, Oct 64
Congestive splenomegaly in lymphosarcoma of the spleen; pathological and radiological findings. Riddell AG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:205-7, Mar 65
Haemangiosarcomatosis: two cases presenting as haematological problems. Bourne MS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:275-6, 31 Jul 65
Idiopathic splenomegaly. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Brit Med J** 5434:588, 27 Feb 65
An investigation of tropical splenomegaly at Mulago Hospital, Kampala, Uganda. Marsden PD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:89-92, 9 Jan 65
Tropical splenomegaly. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:22-3, Jan 65
Reactive splenomegaly and variation of lymphoid-plasma cell population associated with a mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumor. Sproul EE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1644-55, Oct 64
An analysis of host and donor contributions to splenic enlargement in chick embryos inoculated with adult chicken spleen cells. Seto F, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:1-24, Feb 65
Idiopathic splenomegaly in Uganda. 2. Geographical aspects. Hamilton PJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:196-202, May 65
Idiopathic splenomegaly in Uganda. 1. Pathological aspects. Hamilton PJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:191-5, May 65
Splenomegaly in Nagamangala Taluk, Mandya district, Mysore State. A review in retrospect. Achuthan C, et al. **Indian J Malar** 17:37-46, Mar 63
Congenital portal hypertension. Czyzewski K, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:268-72, Sep 64
Surgical problems encountered in splenectomy performed for thalassemia. Ficarra BJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:240-6, Sep 64
Surgery in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis the so-called Egyptian splenomegaly. el-Toraei I. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:355-65, Apr 65
Thrombosis and intimal thickening in the portal system in cirrhosis of the liver. Hou PC, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:473-80, Apr 65
Diphenylhydanoin-induced hypersensitivity reaction. Holland P, et al. **J Pediat** 66:322-32, Feb 65
Abnormal splenovenograms in non-cirrhotic patients with portal hypertension and marked splenomegaly. Marsden PD, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:239-45, Oct 64
Portal hypertension in hepatosplenic bilharziasis. Mousa AH, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:196-9, Aug 65
Gross splenomegaly in the Sudan. Mustafa D. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:183-8, Aug 65
An immune reaction in man against dysgerminomas? Gon F, et al. **Lancet** 1:710-1, 27 Mar 65
Familial occurrence of congenital splenoportal anomalies. Sangiorgi GB, et al. **Lancet** 1:962-3, 1 May 65
Anaemia, steatorrhoea and jaundice. O'Shea RF, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:473-8, 19 Sep 64
Interrelation between the transplantable Friend virus leukemia tumor and splenomegaly in dd mice. Nagai K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:203-7, Dec 64
Role of splenomegaly in tumour-bearing mice. Mackay WD. **Nature (London)** 205:918-9, 27 Feb 65
Acquired cytomegalovirus infection: association with hepatomegaly and abnormal liver-function tests. Hanshaw JB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:602-9, 25 Mar 65
Splenomegaly and splenectomy. Read AE. **Nurs Times** 61:658-60, 14 May 65
Congenital thyrotoxicosis with hepatosplenomegaly and thrombocytopenia, associated with aniridia and dislocated lenses. Mortimer PE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:390-1, Jun 65
More about isotopes. Sach B. **Radiography** 31:155-9, Jul 65
[Splenomegaly in children] Creveld S van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:249-52, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Portal hypertension caused by fibrous splenomegaly and hepatic lesions] Saubier E, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:942-52, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic juxta-gastric tumor simulating splenomegaly] Vichard P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:425-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Splenectomy in cases of splenomegaly in sickle cell anemia] Delannay G. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 45:17-25, 1965 (Fr)
[Hepato-splenic scintigraphic study with Au-198 in digestive and nondigestive diseases] Badetti J, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:889-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A short reminder on splenomegaly] Armas Cruz R. **Concours Med** 87:1043-7, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Severe idiopathic agammaglobulinemia with considerable splenomegaly in a bronchiectatic adult] Miguérès J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1675-92, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Catabolism of hemoglobin during reticuloendothelial system hyperfunction produced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Lozzio B, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:293-305, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Polyglobulia with splenomegaly, gastric ulcer and kidney tumor] Mazare, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:865-70, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[False pancreatic cyst with splenomegaly] Bricot R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:49-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the surgical treatment of splenomegaly with portal hypertension (apropos of 33 cases)] Olmer J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:573-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Enlarged flap-type incision of Huard and Montagne in the exeresis of enlarged spleens in the tropics] Datchary A, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 25:252-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The spleno-jugular reflux: its significance in tropical splenomegaly] Bezon A. **Presse Med** 73:11-3, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of splenomegaly in medical practice] Bousser J. **Presse Med** 72:2223-6, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Technic of spleno-renal anastomosis] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3295-7, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Idiopathic major agammaglobulinemia with extensive splenomegaly and mediastinal adenopathies in a bronchiectasic adult] Miguérès J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:241-6, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hepato-splenic bilharziasis] Miniconi P. **Presse Med** 72:3437-40, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties of treatment of portal hypertension in children] Chalnot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:772-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Splenomegaly due to thrombosis of the splenic vein caused by cancer of the pancreas. New case] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:595-6, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The kinetics of erythrocytes in patients with splenomegaly] Kuhn W, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:225-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Metastatic myeloid splenomegaly (apropos of a case secondary to a stomach neoplasm)] Bousser J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2711-5, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Histological study of bone marrow obtained by biopsy in primary myeloid splenomegaly] Jacquillat C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2269-80, 8 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Differential diagnosis of splenomegaly with colloid gold isotope (Au198)] Simonyi J, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:157-63, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Disturbed blood platelet function in splenomegaly] Landbeck G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:813-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Lipochromic hepatosis without jaundice (burka's disease)] Hauftová D, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:80-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of deficiency anemias and blood volume changes in various forms of anemia] Huber H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:668-72, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Scintiscanning of the spleen and its clinical significance] Pfisterer H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:661-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On an unusual disease of protein storage] Rath FW, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:519-23, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Extended roentgenologic gastric diagnosis] Longin F. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1248-50, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Indication for liver biopsy] Mangold R. **Praxis** 53:402-5, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Megakaryocytic splenomegaly and concomitant hepatic cirrhosis in relation to the problems of so-called megakaryocytic leukosis] Bondi R, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:157-80, Oct 63 (It)
[How to examine a chronic splenomegaly to ascertain

the pathogenesis] Izar G.
Arch Med Intern 16:59-74, May-Aug 64 (It)
[On relationships among liver diseases, dysprotidemia and autoaggressive pathology apropos of a case of myeloma with hepatosplenomegaly] Sulli G, et al.
Epatologia 10:356-99, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Availability of medullary reserve in splenomegalic and splenectomized patients] Boccaccio P, et al.
Haematologica 49:1195-212, 1964 (It)
[On 3 cases of follicolo-gigantic splenmegaly. Clinical considerations on Brill-Symmers disease] Porzio R, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:792-800, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Liver cirrhosis associated with large splenomegaly in identical twins] Todo A, et al.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:53-68, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathologic conference 53]
Naika 14:706-7 passim, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Agammaglobulinemia with splenomegaly in a 10-year-old girl] Kobierska-Szczepańska A, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1089-92, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Von Jacksch's syndrome. (Study of 24 cases)] Cordeiro M, et al. **Rev Port Pediat** 27:365-77, Dec 64 (Por)
[Considerations on 4 cases with abnormal hemoglobins discovered at the "Bach-Mai" Training Hospital of the Faculty of Medicine of Hanoi] Bach Quoc Tuyen, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1187-93, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Relation between the plasticity and life-span of erythrocytes. (Preliminary report)] Teitel P, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:251-62, 1964 (Rum)
[Pregnancy in thrombophlebitic splenomegaly] Makeev VIa.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:122-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Immunological method of induction of experimental hepatolienal syndrome in rabbits] Olevskii MI, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:86-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of so-called hepatolienal syndrome] Olevskii MI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:3-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical study on transfusion of erythrocyte suspensions containing gelatin] Oldurova SV.
Probl Gemat 9:29-30, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics and differential diagnosis of some forms of splenomegaly] Tushinskaia MM.
Ter Arkh 37:88-95, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the blood, erythrocytes, plasma volume and survival of erythrocytes in splenomegalic forms of liver cirrhosis] Guzina D, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:869-77, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Anemic and latent hemolytic syndrome in 2 cases of splenomegiaic lymphogranulomatosis] Milosavljević A, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:1003-8, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Hypersplenism. General concepts; chart for the diagnosis of splenomegaly and indications for splenectomy] Boccardo JJ.
Prensa Med Argent 51:223-8, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[The syndrome of hyperaffluxion with congestive splenomegaly] Coluccio AD.
Prensa Med Argent 52:322-5, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)

SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY (E1)

The value of splenoportography in the diagnosis of malignant metastases in the liver and in the assessment of the operability of malignant tumours of the stomach and pancreas. Arner O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:615-23, Jun 65
A new technique for splenoportography. Sousa A de , et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:978-81, Apr 65
Abnormal splenovenograms in non-cirrhotic patients with portal hypertension and marked splenomegaly. Marsden PD, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:239-45, Oct 64
Splenoportography. Bookstein JJ, et al.
Radiol Clin N Amer 2:447-60, Dec 64 (64 ref.)
Some unusual complications of splenoportography. Weiss BA, et al. **Surgery** 56:1051-5, Dec 64
Hepatic angiography: hepatic venography and splenoportography. Nakamura T, et al.
Vasc Dis 2:14-26, Jan 65
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas] Cacciari C, et al.
Cesk Radiol 19:91-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of esophageal varices] Tóth F, et al.
Cesk Radiol 19:85-90, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Complications of splenoportography and ileoportography during the exploration of a portal hypertension] Maillard JN, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:363-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Detection of adenopathies and profound metastases of cancers of the cervix by phlebographic caval, portal and porto-caval exploration] Brehant J.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:153-61, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution of radiography to the study of portal hypertension] Du Bois R.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:1142-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Iscotope splenoportography. Critical study of measurement of hepatic flow by an isotope dilution curve technic] Leger L, et al.
Presse Med 73:391-6, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A great simplification of the splenoportographic technic. Transparietal puncture of the spleen under pneumoperitoneum and television] Pietri H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2691-2, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The umbilical vein as an access to the portal vein] Dubuc F, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:1194-6, Sep 65 (Fr)
[Morphological and functional findings in rats with experimental portal hypertension] Mappes G, et al.
Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 11:129-44, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[A new roentgen contrast medium in splenoportography] Braun H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:311-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Splenoportography in liver diseases] Schmitt W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1790-4, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Indications for splenoportography] Schreiber HW.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1439-40, 13 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the splenoportographic picture of the Budd-Chiari syndrome] Chudáček Z.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:664-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of percutaneous hilar directed splenic puncture in splenoportography] Esser G.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:495-500, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Splenoportography and surgery in portal hypertension] Maurer HJ, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:337-48, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgenogram of congenital phlebectasia in the omentum majus in splenoportography] Chudáček Z, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:503-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Spleno-hepatic relations. Splenoportography in rats with subcutaneous transposition of the spleen] Ancona G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:409-29, Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome] Marsico G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:531-2, Nov 64 (It)
[Study of venous reflux in portal hypertension] De Bella E, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:65-76, Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of serum transaminases after splenortography] Ferri S, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:180-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Angiography of the liver; hepatic vein angiography and splenoportography] Abe S.
Rinsho Hosha 9:725-38, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Angiocardiography in rabbits] Tropilo E.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:95-101, 1965 (Pol)
[Spontaneous lieno-renal venous fistulae in the splenoportographic picture] Czyżewski K, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 27:443-8, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Some liver and spleen tumors in the lienoportographic picture] Rosowski F, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:251-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic value of splenoportography in hydatid cysts of the liver] Strat V.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:395-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Spenoportography in experimental and clinical practice] Ashrapova M, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:40-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Splenoporgraphic and splenomanometric data in congenital hemolytic anemia in children. (Preliminary communication)] Generalov AI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:94-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Direct extraperitoneal porto-hepatography and manometry through the umbilical vein] Ostroverkhov GE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:84-91, May 64 (Rus)
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of echinococcosis of the spleen] Senenko AN, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:72-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Splenoportography in the diagnosis of protal circulation disorders in children] Doletskii SIa, et al.
Pediatriia 43:37-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Syndrome of portal hypertension and the level of intrasplenic pressure] Gorbatenko VP.
Ter Arkh 36:48-51, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On a method of portography] Ostroverkhov GE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:36-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Results of the performance of splenoportography on a single film] Shtern BM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:44-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The combined use of hepatic gammagraphy and splenoportography in the diagnosis of tumors and abscesses of the liver] Sepúlveda B, et al.
Gac Med Mex 94:913-33, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Splenoportography] Broggi M, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:322-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[The use of splenoportography] Gallego Tejedor M.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:306-13, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Splenoportography] Hidalgo Huerta M.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:314-21, Mar 65 (Sp)

SPLINTS (E2, E4)

Follow-up study of hip joint dysplasia treated from the newborn stage. Medbö I.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:338-47, 1965
Ambulatory skin traction splint for the amputee. Schneider M, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:684-5, May 65
The carpal tunnel syndrome. Long-term follow-up showing relation of latency measurements to response to treatment. Goodwill CJ.
Ann Phys Med 8:12-21, Feb 65
Laminated plaster-plastic bandage splints. Granger CV, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:585-90, Aug 65
Use of splints in conservative management of acutely inflamed joints in rheumatoid arthritis. Rotstein J.
Arch Phys Med 46:198-9, Feb 65
Intra-alveolar root re-fracture treated by internal splinting. Stacy GC. **Brit Dent J** 118:210-2, 2 Mar 65
The early diagnosis of congenital dislocation of the hip joint. Jones DH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:443-9, Aug 65
Acrylic resin cap splints. Robertson JH.
Brit J Oral Surg 2:171-2, Mar 65
Splint for mallet-finger. Abouna JM.
Brit Med J 5432:444, 13 Feb 65
The pressure of the fixing pad and the development of swelling in the distal part of a fractured limb. Li SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:612-8, Sep 64
A method to incorporate a fixed horizontal pin splint with a veneer crown as a single splint. Arnold ML.
Dent Dig 71:250-3 passim, Jun 65
Fixed internal splinting of anterior teeth. Godwin JG.
Dent Dig 71:56-9, Feb 65
Postoperative splinting. McGlamry ED.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:187-90, Mar 65
Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in the infant. Coleman SS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:590-601, Apr 65
A plastic tenodesis splint; preliminary evaluation of a functional brace for a paralyzed hand with effective wrist extensors. Sabine CL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:533-6, Apr 65
Air splints for the emergency treatment of fractures. Vere Nicoll ED.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1761-4, Dec 64
Duration of splinting after repair of extensor tendons in the hand. Stuart D, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:72-9, Feb 65
An evaluation of an external splint for idiopathic structural scoliosis in infancy. Walker GF.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:524-5, Aug 65
Hendon pneumatic power units and controls for prosthesis and splints. Wilson AB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:435-41, Aug 65
Fixed permanent amalgam splints utilizing chrome-cobalt alloy reinforcement bars. Baumhammers A. **J Prosth Dent** 15:351-5, Mar-Apr 65
A nonparallel universal horizontal pin splint. Weissman B. **J Prosth Dent** 15:339-50, Mar-Apr 65
Kinesthetic splinting in complex injuries of the hand. Glover DM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:664-72, Sep 64
Inflatable splint for ski injuries. Earle AS, et al.
JAMA 192:1094-6, 21 Jun 65
"Airplane" splint for forearm fractures in children. Mason JL Jr. **JAMA** 193:544, 9 Aug 65
Simple splintage for mallet finger. Fisher TR, et al.
Lancet 1:411-2, 20 Feb 65
Intra-oral support for facial paralysis. Willoughbly RG.
Med J Aust 2:637-9, 17 Oct 64
Femoral shaft fracture. Use of the Thomas' splint in closed management. **Nurs Times** 61:701-3, 21 May 65
An alternative method: the treatment of fractures by minimal external splintage. Furlong R.
Physiotherapy 50:325-7, Oct 64
Polythene foot splint. Pryor K.
Physiotherapy 51:190, Jun 65
Cervical splinting for burn contracture. Cramer LM.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:293-5, Sep 64
Two useful hand surgery devices. Gabrielsson GJ, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:223-5, Feb 65
An expedient immobilization device: the pneumatic splint. Straube KR. **Radiology** 83:538-9, Sep 64
Dressings, splints and postoperative care in hand surgery. Moberg E. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:941-9, Aug 64
Protection of amputation wounds in arterial obliterative disease. Prioleau WH.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:119-20, Jul 65
Splinting the acutely injured hand. Levy DM, et al.
Wisconsin Med J 64:248-50, Jul 65
[A splint for continuous bipolar traction in suspension] Haddad R. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:871-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pneumatic splint] Mouret A.
Rev Prat 15:360-4, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the treatment of finger contractures. Preparation and application of the Verplex bandage] Seiffert KE.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:238-45, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A practical splint for elevating the forearm] Carstensen E. **Chirurg** 35:472-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The splint-anchoring frame--a practical apparatus for fastening splints in the hospital bed] Zielke K.
Chirurg 35:234-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Fixation of jaw fractures with the Schlampp splint system--a satisfactory method] Ködel G.
DDZ 19:298-303, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Orthopedic splint- and apparative treatment in nerve injuries] Heipertz W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:293-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Preliminary report on a functional method for the treatment of so-called congenital hip luxation] Hoffmann-Daimler S. **Z Orthop** 98:447-70, May 64 (Ger)
[Further experiences in the treatment of hip dislocation in newborn infants] Rosen S von.
Z Orthop 99:18-25, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Conservative orthopedic therapy in chronic joint diseases] Hauberg G.
Z Rheumaforsch 24:91-116, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cemented maxillary prosthesis of fixation and substitution and removable mandibular prosthesis of fixation and substitution] Zuccari A.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:385-7, May-Jun 65 (It)
[A procedure of isodromy developed for pin-lay splints] Bertolini AG.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:798-902, Jul 65 (It)

[Emergency treatment with bandage-splints; a new fixation equipment for fractures] Suzuki M. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1494-7, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Experience with Pavlik's splints for congenital dislocation of the hip in infants] Saki S, et al. **Iryo** 18:759-67, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
Residual subluxation in congenital hip dislocation] Washiva S, et al. **Iryo** 18:756-8, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of congenital hip dislocation in infants with special reference to the use of splints] Washiya S, et al. **Iryo** 18:753-5, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[A splint for exercises of the lower extremity in balanced traction and suspension] Zatoński E. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:867-70, 1963 **(Pol)**
[A band to immobilize periodontotic teeth with obturations reinforced with amalgam] Dan O. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:259-60, May-Jun 65 **(Rum)**
[Transport splint for the leg] Aleinikov VS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:65-8, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Fiber glass splint for the postoperative care of Dupuytren's contracture] Bain-Rib MA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:63-4, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Horizontal textolyte frame added to the L. I. Shulutko splint] Murugov VS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:72-3, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Metaphysial fractures of the proximal end of the femur caused by birth injury] Vilenskii VIa. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:33-9, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Early diagnosis and treatment of dysplasia of the hip joints in a maternity home] Volkov MV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:28-34, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Modernization of Diterikhs' splint] Voinov SV. **Voennomed Zh** 10:80, 1964 **(Rus)**

SPONDYLARTHRITIS ANKYLOPOIETICA see

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING (C3)

SPONDYLITIS (C3)

The antirheumatic effect of indomethacin. Buchmann E. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:40-52, 1965
Chronic salpingo-oophoritis and rheumatoid spondylitis. Julkunen H, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:209-14, 1964
Serum sulfhydryl determinations and significance in connective tissue diseases. Lorber A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:423-34, Sep 64
Cervical spondylitis caused by Salmonella oranienburg: a case report. Hunt DD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1243-6, Sep 65
A case of Brucella spondylitis. Farid Z, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 48:28-32, 1965
Cervical myelopathy with fasciculations in the lower extremities. King RB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:948-52, Nov 63
Inflammatory spondylitis. Melia B. **J Neurosurg** 22:393-6, Apr 65
Hematogenous pyogenic spondylitis. Pollack N, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2870-5, 1 Dec 64
Spondylitis. Mason RM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:533-40, Jun 64
Tryptophan metabolite excretion in connective tissue diseases demonstrating a difference between rheumatoid spondylitis and rheumatoid arthritis. Beetham W Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:756-9, Dec 64
Staphylococcal spondylitis. Chapuis R. **Rheumatism** 21:39-44, Apr 65
[Correlation of dynamic disorders of the cervical spine in the sagittal and frontal planes] Jirout J. **Cesk Neurol** 27:296-8, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[A case of actinomycotic spondylitis of the lumbar spine] De Graeve R. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:245-56, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Radiologic behavior of vertebral disk lesions in non-tuberculous spondylodiskitis in adults] Djian A, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:665-78, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Brucellar spondylo-diskitis. General review apropos of 4 observations] Lapeyre L, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:915-24, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Staphylococcal spondylitis with urinary onset] Recordier AM, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:146-8, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-spondylitis disk hernia] Guiraudon C, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:505-6, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Vertebra plana. Calve's disease] Chigot PL, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1475-86, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The benign non-specific infectious spondylitis in childhood] Stolecke H. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:323-35, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Spondylitis and spondylarthritis ankylopoetica] Schulze H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:482-6, 1 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[On the question of the absorption of intramuscular and oral prednisolone] Günther R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:840-3, 1 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical trials with Lonarid in orthopedics] Müller EH. **Med Welt** 18:1031-3, 2 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Observations and studies on spondylarthrosis in the Valle Peligna (Abruzzi) population. IV. Spondylarthrosis in the aged: findings on subjects of the male sex] Conti E, et al. **G Geront** 12:1155-6, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Observations and studies on spondylarthrosis in the Valle Peligna (Abruzzi) population. V. Spondylarthrosis in the aged: findings on subjects of the female sex] Spigliati P, et al. **G Geront** 12:1181-3, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Psoriasic spondylarthritis] Robecchi A, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:129-34, Apr 65 **(It)**
[Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis. Present etiopathogenetic views. Semeiology and diagnosis] Di Lorenzo M. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter** 36:445-96, Sep-Oct 64 (194 ref.) **(It)**
[On a case of brucellar spondylitis] Russo G, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:317-9, 20 Mar 65 **(It)**
[Hip pain in the middle-aged and aged and mobility and radiographic observations of the lumbar vertebrae] Morisaki N, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:659-60, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Study on sensory nerve action potentials] Sato K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:629-30, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[On the relations of neurologic symptoms to x-ray and surgical observations in cervical disk lesion] Tsuru M, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:593-5, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Changes in the spinal cord in paralysis in tuberculous spondylitis patients] Talantov VA. **Arkh Pat** 26:66-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[A method of "washing through a fistula" in surgery of tuberculous spondylitis] Gur'ian EV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 43:47-51, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Vestibulo-cochlear and pharyngeal disorders in cervical spondylosis] Bukur A. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:59-66, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[The use of indomethacin in the treatment of rheumatic diseases] Smyth CJ, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:272-9, Apr 64 **(Sp)**

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING (C3)

Complete heart block in rheumatoid (ankylosing) spondylitis. Julkunen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:401-5, Oct 64
Clinical test of indomethacin. Michotte LJ, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 10:273-80, 1964
Some features of mb. Bechterew by x-ray examination. Reitan H. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:15-8, 1965
On the problems of the total iron-binding capacity of serum (TIBC) in patients with articular disease. Stépán J, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:119-30, 1965
Foundations for radiological diagnosis of ankylosing spondylitis. Crespo DI. **AIR** 7:329-33, Sep 64
Cervical spondylotic myelopathy studies by air myelography. Crandall PH, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1261-9, Dec 64
Nodular rheumatoid vertebral lesions versus ankylosing spondylitis. Glay A, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:631-8, Jul 65
Pulmonary function in ankylosing spondylitis. Miller JM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:376-82, Sep 64
Fracture of the cervical spine in patients with rheumatoid spondylitis. Hollin SA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:532-6, Aug 65
Endotracheal intubation in a patient with ankylosing spondylitis of the cervical spine. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:365, May-Jun 65
Medical synovectomy with thiotepa. Wenley WG, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:287-93, Nov 64
On cervical mobility. Ball J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:429-38, Nov 64
Serum protein-bound carbohydrates in rheumatic disease. I.Results of differentiated analyses in various rheumatic disorders. Böttiger LE, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:489-94, Nov 64
A study of rheumatic disease in a Canadian Indian population. II. Rheumatoid arthritis in the Haida Indians. Gofton JP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:364-71, Sep 64
Evaluation of a new preserved latex antigen for the sero-diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis. Goldin M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 23:485-8, Nov 64
Upper lobe fibrosis associated with ankylosing spondylitis. Campbell AH, et al. **Brit J Dis Chest** 59:90-101, Apr 65
Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis. Grimble A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:263-4, 31 Jul 65
Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis. Wright V, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:675-80, 18 Sep 65
Colitis and arthritis. **Brit Med J** 5463:663, 18 Sep 65
Osteotomy of cervical part of the spine for ankylosing spondylitis with severe deformity. Bovill EG Jr. **Calif Med** 102:142-4, Feb 65
Some paleopathologic data on Baltic Coast inhabitants. Derums VY. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:225-30, Mar-Apr 65
Iatrogenic eye manifestations in rheumatic disease. Henkind P. **Geriatrics** 20:12-9, Jan 65
Vertigo due to cervical spondylosis. Mathur SN. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:84, 16 Jan 65
Ankylosing spondylitis with aortic insufficiency. Nanda CN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:550-1, 1 Dec 64
Ankylosing spondylitis. Singh R, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:588-92 passim, 16 Dec 64
Ankylosing (rheumatoid) spondylitis. Sigler JW, et al. **JAMA** 191:910-2, 15 Mar 65
Review of the year's work: chronic rheumatic diseases. Mason RM. **Med Ann** 82:383-91, 1964
On the problem of the influence exerted by the vegetative nervous system on gastric acidity in patients with articular disease. Stépán J, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:110-8, 1964
Indomethacin in rheumatic disease: a clinical assessment. Robinson RG. **Med J Aust** 1:266-9, 20 Feb 65
Indomethacin: a new antirheumatic agent. Bilka PJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:777-81, Jul 64
Management of ankylosing spondylitis. Pearson CM. **Mod Treatm** 1:1221-31, Sep 64
Chromosome investigations on lymphocytes from irradiated patients: effect of time in culture. Buckton KE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:714-5, 16 May 64
Cervical spondylosis. Lees F. **Nurs Times** 60:1240-2, 25 Sep 64
Ankylosing spondylitis. Newns GR. **Practitioner** 193:278-87, Sep 64
Chronic duodenal ulcer with ankylosing spondylitis. Ellis H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:674-5, Aug 64
Spondylitis. Mason RM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:533-40, Jun 64
Abnormalities of the sacro-iliac joints and uveitis in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:229-36, Apr 65
Ankylosing spondylitis--clinical examination. Durrigl T, et al. **Rheumatism** 21:79-82, Jul 65
[Apropos of spondylosis deformans] Sarachev TM. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:43-50, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Pictures in ankylotic spondyloarthritis simulating tuberculous spondylitis] Středa A. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:109-13, Apr 65 **(Cz)**
[Eye complications in Bekhtereu's disease. I. Allergy to Streptococcus] Klenka L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:691-7, 25 Jun 65 **(Cz)**
[Inflammatory destructive changes of the spine in ankylotic spondylarthritis] Středa A. **Cesk Radiol** 19:153-61, May 65 **(Cz)**
[Cervical syndrome. Syndrome of spondylotic vertebral artery] Winther K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1266-70, 10 Sep 64 **(Dan)**
[Ankylosing hyperostosis of the spine, a condition resembling Bechterew's disease] Berg C van den. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:710-2, 10 Apr 65 **(Dut)**
[A clinical and medico-legal study of chronic inflammatory rheutic disease and post-traumatic general conditions] Marin A, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:524-34, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Aortic insufficiency of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Cavailles J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:153-69, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Viral-type inclusions in the urethra of certain rheumatic patients. Inclusions in the synovial fluid?] Coste F, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:498-503, 13 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Anatomo-clinical study of a case of ankylosing spondylarthirtis complicated by a dorsal cord compression syndrome] Castaigne P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:321-7, 5-12 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[The cardiac lesions of chronic polyarthritis and ankylosing spondylarthritis] Rubens-Duval A. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:191-7, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Therapeutic effects in the treatment of Bechterew's disease using glutamic acid electrophoresis] Boykikeva S, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:320-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Reflections on the use of a corticoid-aspirin-antimalarial combination] Evain P. **Gaz Med France** 71:3343-4, 25 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Lejeune E, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1559-73, 20 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Functional retraining in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Vincent G Jr, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:261-8, Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[A case of periodic disease with chronic articular manifestations] Isemein L, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:705-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the coexistence of ankylosing spondylarthritis and esophageal cancer] Bertrand L, et al. **Montpellier Med** 67:47-52, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[The deltacortisone-phenylbutazone combination in rheumatology. (Apropos of 80 cases)] Serre H, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:235-44, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Ankylosing spondylarthritis with onset in childhood] Bloch-Michel, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1953-7, 10 Jul 65 **(Fr)**
[Pseudo-rheumatoid form of ankylosing spondylarthritis?] Coste F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2295-8, 23 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Ankylosing spondylarthritis with onset in childhood] Bloch-Michel H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:27-36, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Coxitis in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Ravault PP, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:565-76, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Indomethacin in primary chronic polyarthritis: properties, collateral effects] Catoggio P. **Rhumatologie** 16:441-2, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Use of Tanderil in 42 cases of rheumatic pelvispondylitis] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:349-50, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Indomethacin in rheumatid disorders] Dilsen N, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:443-5, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Some therapeutic trials in rheumatology]

Graber-Duvernay J, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:157-62, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Rheumatic coxitis. Therapeutic indications drawn from its anatomo-clinical forms] Herbert JJ.
Rhumatologie 16:163-83, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Anti-Gm serum substances in various chronic rheumatic diseases] Jacqueline F, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:185-92, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Mucoproteinuria in the course of chronic rheumatism (influence of corticotherapy and balneotherapy at Aix-les-Bains)] Jacqueline F, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:385-98, Oct 64 (Fr)
[General considerations on the problem of trauma and rheumatism] Lagier R.
Rhumatologie 15:145-58, Jul-Aug 63 (128 ref.) (Fr)
[Comparative treatment of 60 cases of ankylosing spondylarthritis in various thermal spas] Lenoch F.
Rhumatologie 15:209-20, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Evaluation of long-term therapy with chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:377-80, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of indomethacin] Michotte LJ, et al.
Rhumatologie 16:447-51, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experience with indomethacin] Miehlke K.
Rhumatologie 16:437-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Place of crenotherapy in the treatment of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Rozier M.
Rhumatologie 16:193-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:687-701 contd, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of treatments of inflammatory rheumatism] Ferond M.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:709-21 concl, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)
[The onset of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Saudan Y.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:210-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Involvement of the sacroiliac joints in the course of the Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome] Ougier J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:587-93, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The abuse of corticoids in rheumatology] Vignon G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1886-7, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Anti-Gm substances in chronic inflammatory rheumatisms and cirrhosis] Podliachouk L, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 7:377-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Combination of ACTH with corticosteroids in the treatment of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Françon F. **Un Med Canada** 93:1535-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Spondylitis and spondylarthritis ankylopoetica] Schulze H, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:482-6, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease) and spondylarthritis ankylopoietica (Bechterew's disease). (With a contribution to the genetics of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica)] Jörgensen G.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:71-86, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Acute blockage of the spine in the cervical region and its relation to osteochondrosis] Giebel MG, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1832-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A roentgenological early symptom of Bechterew's disease in the sacroiliac joint (Pseudodilatation by spongiosa absorption)] Dihlmann W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:538-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Changes in joints of the extremities in Bechterew's disease. (Diagnosis, prognosis, problems)] Dihlmann W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:680-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Bechterew's disease (polyarthritis ankylopoetica)] Schoger GA. **Hippokrates** 35:926-8, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Bechterew's diseases in a 14-year-old girl] Vachtenheim J.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:211-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and gynecology] Erbslöh J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:32-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and pathogenetic problems of chronic inflammatory rheumatism] Ott VR.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and eye diseases] Sachsenweger R.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:28-32, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The need for a model health center for the rehabilitation of patients with Bechterew's disease] Koch W. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:50-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the pathological anatomy of Scheuermann's disease] Aufdermaur M.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:264-8, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences on the value of clinically functional elements for the early diagnosis of ankylosing spondylitis] Dürrigl T.
Z Rheumaforsch 24:58-67, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative roentgenologic studies of the cervical spin in inflammatory and degenerative rheumatic diseases] Mosimann U, et al.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:421-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Severe limitation of mouth opening in Bechterew's disease] Bruszt P.
Fogorv Szemle 58:59-61, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Rhizomelic spondyiosis] Michelacci M.
Arch Putti 20:438-93, 1965 (It)
[Regional and systemic hypertrophic ankylosing spondylopathies] Cappelli B, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1891-916, 1963 (It)
[Indomethacin in the treatment of some inflammatory rheumatic diseases] Vecchio C, et al.
Clin Ter 30:681-90, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Associated colchicine-corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid disease] Lucherini T.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:37-43, 11 Jan 65 (It)
[Behavior of the plasma level of indomethacin] Caruso I, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:393-403, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the plasma level of indomethacin in rheumatic and normal subjects] Caruso I, et al.
Reumatismo 16:253-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Conclusions of a statistical study made with the mechanographic method on 10,421 rheumatics] Consigli VP. **Reumatismo** 16:262-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[2 cases of ankylosing spondylitis with distinct osteopathic components] Corbella EG, et al.
Reumatismo 16:265-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Research on the behavior of the temporomandibular joint in patients affected by ankylosing spondylitis] Einaudi G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:351-4, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Hematic hexosamines and other aspecific humoral indexes in rheumatic diseases] Giordano M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:285-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[History of Strümpell-Bechterev-Pierre Marie's ankylopoietic spondylarthritis] Lenoch F.
Reumatismo 16:373-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Apropos of psoriasic osteoarthropathy. Presentation of a case with sacro-spondylolileitis of the ankylosing type] Ortenzi E, et al.
Reumatismo 16:364-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of the fovea capitis in coxitis of ankylosing spondylitis] Schiavetti L, et al.
Reumatismo 17:19-27, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Frequency and characteristics of coxarthritis in the course of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Secondo G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:231-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Technic of application and results of fangotherapy in some cases of chronic arthropathies] Magrini D.
Riv Pat Clin 19:582-92, Oct 64 (It)
[The antirheumatic effect of indomethacin] Buchmann E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:454-8, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Ankylosing spondylitis in several members of a family] Roslawski A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:415-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Extension fracture of the thoracic spine in the course of Bekhterev's disease] Iwanowska H, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1119-21, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of serum glycoproteins in rheumatoid arthritis] Cellary J.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:5-31, 1964 (Pol)
[Spondylodiscitis in ankylosing spondylitis] Gajowniczek Z, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:383-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Amyloidosis and ankylosing spondylitis in chronic suppurative processes of the skin] Owczarek L, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:267-71, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical forms of ankylosing spondylitis] Fiedorowicz I, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:397-418, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution of therapeutic exercises in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis] Almeida AR da, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:621-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[Transplantation of the preserved proximal end of the femur after removal of an endoprosthesis in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Skliarenko ET.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:72-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Guides for the cooperation between rheumatologists and orthopedists in the surgical treatment of patients with severe hip lesions in chronic progressive rheumatism and ankyiosing spondylitis] Swiderski G.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:209-17, 1964 (Rus)
[Reiter's syndrome with ankylosing spondyloarthritis] Orzheshkovskii VV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:90-1, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory function in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Berović Z, et al. **Reumatizam** 12:132-3, 1965 (Ser)
[The problem of sacro-ileitis] Berović Z, et al.
Reumatizam 12:48-53, 1965 (Ser)
[Spinal diseases in inflammatory rheumatism] Berović Z. **Reumatizam** 12:3-6, 1965 (Ser)
[Clinical trials of rectal administration of oxyphenylbutazone (Tanderil)] Barceló P, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:382-92, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Various aspects of spondylarthrosis serving as an orientation in its prevention] Nava P, et al.
Rev Esp Reum 10:509-16, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Characteristic features of female patients with ankylosing spondylitis studied in our clinic] Cubukçu OC, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:357-61, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Psoriatic arthritis. (Clinical, laboratory and radiological study made of 34 cases)] Cubukçu OC, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:338-48, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Rheumatic diseases of synarthrodial joints] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:371-9, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Vertebral osteoporosis in rheumatic diseases] Dilşen N. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:362-70, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Characteristics of arthritis and Reiter's syndrome] Dilşen N, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:349-56, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Characteristic features of arthritis associated with ulcerative colitis] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:331-7, Jun 64 (Tur)
[Atlanto-axial dislocation in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:390-8, Jun 64 (Tur)

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS (C3)

Spondylolisthesis and pregnancy. Treiford JD.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:320-5, 1 Feb 65
Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis as radiologically established complicating factors in obstetrics. Unnérus CE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:444-53, 1964
Adaptation of tilt table for lumbar traction. Sheffield FJ. **Arch Phys Med** 45:469-72, Sep 64
Pain patterns in spondylolisthesis. A correlation of symptoms, local pathology and therapy. Lusskin R. **Clin Orthop** 40:123-36, May-Jun 65
Low backache and sciatica: results of surgical treatment: 3. Surgical treatment of spondylolisthesis. Howorth B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1515-9, Oct 64
A clinical syndrome associated with severe lumbo-sacral subluxation. Newman PH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:472-81, Aug 65
Anterior interbody fusion of the lumbar spine. Sacks S. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:211-23, May 65
Anterior fusion of the lumbar spine: a review of twenty-four patients. Nelson MA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:331-3, May 65
Fusions of the lumbar spine: comparative results. Levy LJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1326-32, Nov 64
Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis are not congenital. Melamed A. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:130-3, Mar 65 (24 ref.)
[Trauma to the spine in orthopedic work] Huraj E, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:313-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Correlation of dynamic disorders of the cervical spine in the sagittal and frontal planes] Jirout J.
Cesk Neurol 27:296-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the etiopathogenesis of spondylolisthesis] Baciu C, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 31:86-91, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of pelvis obtecta due to lumbosacral spondylizema] Lyonnet R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:555-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[26 cases of pediatric spondylolisthesis] Lempereur L.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:127-31, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The "Moscow" pelvis] Teichert G.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:469-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Spondylolisthesis, pseudospondylolisthesis and osteoporosis] Gschwend N.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:725-34, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Controversial cases of medicolegal diagnosis] Stengg R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:208-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Phylogenetic considerations on spondylolysis] Florio L. **Arch Putti** 20:384-93, 1965 (It)
[Microtraumas due to skiing and spondylolisthesis] Banchero A, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:256-60, Apr 65 (It)
[Spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis. Present etiopathogenetic views. Semeiology and diagnosis] Di Lorenzo M.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:445-96, Sep-Oct 64 (194 ref.) (It)
[Hip pain in the middle-aged and aged and mobility and radiographic observations of the lumbar vertebrae] Morisaki N, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:659-60, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the occurrence of spondylolysis with special reference to its occurrence among family members] Ota H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:597-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Study of the surgical treatment in spondylolisthesis and spondylolysis] Suzuki J, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:601-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative changes in the spine in total and partial laminectomy] Urata M.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:599-601, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experience with adhesive healing of the vertebral body (Cloward's method)] Yamaguchi Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:603-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the movement of the spine in spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis] Yano T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:660-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Painful lumbosacral complex] Rocca ED, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiat 23:19-30, Mar 65 (Por)
[Spinal fixation by bone graft in severe forms of spondylolisthesis] Korzh AA.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:40-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Retrolisthesis of the 5th lumbar vertebra] Starzyk A.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:108-16, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinical diagnostic problem in spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis] Tabor L.
Zdrav Vestn 33:211-8, 1964 (Ser)

SPONDYLOSIS DEFORMANS see SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS (C3)

SPONTIN see RISTOCETIN (D3)

SPOROCYTOPHAGA (B3)

[Biology and incidence of aerobic water Moeyxobacteriales (Sporocytophaga cauliformis) in the Lake of Constance] Gräf W, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:78-96, Jan 64 (Ger)

SPOROTRICHOSIS (C1)

The syndrome of the alcoholic rose gardener. Sporotrichosis of the radial tendon sheath. Report of a

case cured with amphotericin B. Kedes LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1139-41, Dec 64

Cutaneous sporotrichosis; clinical study of nine cases utilizing an improved technique for demonstration of organisms. Fetter BF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:613-7, Dec 64

Sporotrichosis in Egypt. el-Mofty AM, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:357-64, Jul 65

Sporotrichosis in California. Epstein E. **Calif Med** 103:130-1, Aug 65

Sporotrichosis-easily diagnosed, easily cured. Four Florida cases. Shocket E, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:636-9, Sep 65

A case of sporotrichosis cleared when given griseofulvin. Leavell UW Jr. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:415-56 passim, Jun 65

A case of sporotrichosis occurring in Papua. Campbell CH. **Med J Aust** 2:23, 3 Jul 65

Sporotrichosis. An important fungous disease in Minnesota. Giroux JM, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:136-41, Feb 64

An outbreak of sporotrichosis in Vermont associated with sphagnum moss as the source of infection. D'Alessio DJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1054-8, 20 May 65

Primary pulmonary sporotrichosis. Siegrist HD, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:728-35, Jun 65

[Human mycoses in Guadeloupe. First cases of chromoblastomycosis and sporotrichosis. Results of a histoloplasmia survey] Audebaud G, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1012-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)

[A case for diagnosis. Leukocytic-granulomatous microbid?Cutaneous sporotrichosis?] Storck H, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:193-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Fungal elements in the tissue of cutaneous sporotrichosis in man] Fukushiro R, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:18-25, Jan 65 (Ger)

[A case of cutaneous sporotrichosis observed in the province of Foggia] Bilancia A. **Arch Ital Derm Vener** 33:436-50, 1964 (It)

[Two cases of sporotrichosis in Mie prefecture] Oda S, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:195-9, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Supplementary report on sporotrichosis: the asteroid body in giant cells found in a case] Yamada M, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:185-94, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Epidemic familial sporotrichosis] Silva YP, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:573-9, Sep 64 (Por)

[Sporotrichosis in a two-and-one half-month-old infant] Gómez-Orozco L, et al. **Alergia (Mex)** 12:26-8, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Sporotrichosis in America and its incidence in childhood] León LA. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:541-59, 25 Nov 64 (Sp)

[Ulcerous sporotrichosis of the leg treated with heat] Laca E. **Torax** 13:229-31, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)

[A case of generalized sporotrichosis] Sargin C, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:38-44, 1964 (Tur)

SPOROZOA (B1)

Protozoan life cycles. Fallis AM. **Amer Zool** 5:85-94, Feb 65

Parasitological studies in British Honduras. II. Cyclospora niniae sp. nov. (Eimeriidae, Cyclosporinae) from the snake Ninia sebae (Colubridae). Lainson R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:159-63, Jun 65

Fluorescent antibody testing with sporozoites of plasmodia. Corradetti A, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:747-50, 1964

Canine babesiosis in Oklahoma. Buckner RG, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1421-2, 15 Jun 65

Microsporidia in Pennsylvania mosquitoes. Wills W, et al. **J Invertebr Path** 7:10-4, Mar 65

The coyote, a potential host for Babesia canis and Ehrlichia sp. Ewing SA, et al. **J Parasit** 50:704, Oct 64

Antigenic relationship of Toxoplasma gondii and Besnoitia jellisoni. Lunde MN, et al. **J Parasit** 51:273-6, Apr 65

Trypanosomes and other microorganisms from Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies. McConnell E, et al. **J Parasit** 50:523-8, Aug 64

Haemogregarina and Haemoproteus (Protozoa, Sporozoa) in blood of Texas freshwater turtles. Wang CC, et al. **J Parasit** 51:682-3, Aug 65

Frequency of infection and seasonal variation of Leucocytozoon berestneffi in the yellow-billed magpie, Pica nuttalli. Clark GW. **J Protozool** 11:481-4, Nov 64

Further observations on the initial development of infections with Babesia bigemina. Hoyte HM. **J Protozool** 12:83-5, Feb 65

The genus Dactylosoma. Manwell RD. **J Protozool** 11:526-30, Nov 64

Excystation of Eimeria bovis and other species of bovine coccidia. Nyberg PA, et al. **J Protozool** 11:474-80, Nov 64

Giemsa stain for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis. II. Changes in erythrocytes infected with Babesia bigemina and B. argentina. Saal JR. **J Protozool** 11:582-5, Nov 64

Giemsa stain for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis. I. Staining properties of commercial samples and their component dyes. Saal JR. **J Protozool** 11:573-82, Nov 64

Nosema muris n. sp., a new microsporidian parasite of the white mouse (Mus musculus L.). Weiser J. **J Protozool** 12:78-83, Feb 65

Mode of multiplication of Theileria in cultures of bovine lymphocytic cells. Hulliger L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:728-30, 15 Aug 64

Gametogenesis and fertilization in the Mesozoan Dicyema aegira. Austin CR. **Parasitology** 54:597-600, Aug 64

Babesia bigemina in ticks grown on non-bovine hosts and its transmission to these hosts. Callow LL. **Parasitology** 55:375-81, May 65

On the taxonomic position of the genus Encephalitozoon Levaditi, Nicolau and Schoen, 1923 (Protozoa: Microsporidia). Weiser J. **Parasitology** 54:749-51, Nov 64

Aspects of the life-cycle of "Monocystis chagasi" Adler and Matrink, 1961, in "Phlebotomus longipalpis". Coelho M de V, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:417-21, Dec 64

Generation time of the microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae Flu in adult Phormia regina (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Kramer JP. **Z Parasitenk** 25:309-13, 3 Mar 65

[Some eugregarine parasites of Bulgarian orthopterans] Corbel JC. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:685-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Supplementary description of Gregarina davini Leger and Duboscq 1899 (Eugregarina, Gregarinidae), a parasite of Gryllomo rpha dalmatina Ocsk (Orthoptera, Gryllioidea)] Corbel JC. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:529-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Transmission of hemosporidia by Anopheles cavernicolus in the caves of the Congo (Brazzaville)] Adam JP. **Bull WHO** 32:598-602, 1965 (Fr)

[Survival of a sporozoon (Gregarina garnhami Canning, Eugregarina, Gregarinidae) in various culture media] Corbel JC. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1245-7, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of the gymnospore of Porospora (Eugregarina, Porosporidae)] Desportes I, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1761-2, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Weiseria, new genus of Microsporidia and Weiseria laurenti n.sp., parasite of larvae of Prosimulium inflatum Davies, 1957 (Diptera: Paranematocera)] Doby JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3614-7, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the host specificity of Babesia motasi and Babesia ovis (Piroplasmidea)] Enigk K, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 24:309-18, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Observations on the transmission and prevention of Myxosoma cerebralis Hofer-Plehn in trout breeding plants] Keiz G. **Z Parasitenk** 25:12-3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On klossiellosis in guinea pigs] Stojanov DP, et al. **Z Parasitenk** 25:350-8, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Experiments on the differentiation of Theileria species in cattle by serological studies] Schindler R, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 16:17-23, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Evaluation of therapeutic properties of the preparation "Fumidil B" used in conjunction with supplementary winter feeding in nosemosis apis in bees] Niemczuk R. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:51-8, 1964 (Pol)

SPORT MEDICINE (G2)

Acute viral hepatitis in Norwegian track-finders. An epidemiological study in Norway 1962-63. Vellar OD. **Acta Med Scand** 176:651-5, Nov 64

Recreative sport for the blind. Johansen O. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:319-20, 1964

Clinical problems in aviation medicine. Sport parachuting and hypoxia. Courts DE, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:372-4, Apr 65

Survey of military sport parachuting deaths. Kiel FW. **Aerospace Med** 36:360-2, Apr 65

Nurses at the Olympics. Warner A. **Amer J Nurs** 64:104-7, Dec 64

The sports wearer of contact lenses--a new approach. Levey EM. **Amer J Optom** 42:21-3, Jan 65

Indirect injuries to the extensor mechanism of the knee in athletes. Slocum DB, et al. **Amer J Orthop** 6:248-52 passim, Nov-Dec 64

High speed propeller injuries of the brain; report of two cases. Jackson FE. **Amer J Surg** 110:473-6, Sep 65

Medical service during the winter Olympic games...1964... Innsbruck, Austria. Haid BC. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:240-4, Mar-Apr 65

Proteolytic enzymes in treatment of athletic injuries. Trickett P. **Appl Ther** 6:647-52, Aug 64

Cavers dying of cold. Lloyd OC. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:1-5, Jan 64

Comparison of the circulatory response to upright exercise in 25 "normal" men and 9 distance runners. Hanson JS, et al. **Brit Heart J** 7:211-9, Mar 65

Electrocardiograms of marathon runners in 1962 Commonwealth games. Smith WG, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:469-76, Jul 64

Effects of physical training on the cardiovascular and respiratory response to graded upright exercise in distance runners. Tabakin BS, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:205-10, Mar 65

Serum creatine kinase and physical exercise. Vejjajiva A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5451:1653-4, 26 Jun 65

The Olympic Games. **Brit Med J** 5413:833-4, 3 Oct 64

Injury to the throwing arm. A study of traumatic changes in the elbow joints of boy baseball players. Adams JE. **Calif Med** 102:127-32, Feb 65

Chest contour. A comparison of American and Russian track stars. Weisman SA. **Calif Med** 102:404-6, Jun 65

The hazards of scuba diving. Parker DW. **Canad J Public Health** 56:292-6, Jul 65

Surfing injuries. Liver JA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:651-2, 18 Sep 65

Traumatic aneurysm of the axillary artery: a golf hazard. Rosensweig J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:165-7, 24 Jul 65

Football injuries and helmet design. Fenner HA Jr. **GP** 30:106-13, Oct 64

Management and treatment of athletic injuries. Novich MM. **GP** 30:78-85, Nov 64

The effect of some drugs on the maximal capacity of athletic performance in man. Margaria R, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:281-7, 5 Jun 64

Analysis of the stroke of highly trained swimmers. Mosterd WL, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:288-93, 5 Jun 64

Medical and minor surgical problems in athletics. Cooper DL. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:356-60, Feb 65

Uses and abuses of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of athletic injuries. Trickett PC. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:270-4, Dec 64

Football players' opinions of mouthguards. Nachman BM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:62-9, Jan 65

Postoperative disk management in sports. Bates WT. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass** 44:997-8, Nov 64

Factors affecting the occurrence of knee injuries. Bender JA, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 18:130-4, Sep-Oct 64

A comparison of the flexibility characteristics of weight training perfectionists with the flexibility characteristics of four specialized skill groups of college athletes. Leighton JR. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:47-51, Mar-Apr 65

Exertional haemoglobinuria: a report on three cases with studies on the haemolytic mechanism. Davidson RJ. **J Clin Path** 17:536-40, Sep 64

Winter sports injuries. Coventry MB. **J Lancet** 85:66-70, Feb 65

Problems in diagnosis and treatment of athletic injuries. Allman FL Jr. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:121-5, Apr 65

Problems in treatment of athletic injuries. Allman FL Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:381-3, Dec 64

Football field injuries. Their immediate management. Tomlins FI. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:427-34, Sep 65

A season's ski-ing. Brocklehurst G. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:239-42, 1964

Anatomical and physiological differences between sprint and middle distance swimmers at the university level. Bloomfield J, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:76-81, Jun 65

Remarks in occasion of the opening ceremony of ICSS in Tokio. Brundage A. **J Sport Med** 4:253-5, Dec 64

Past and present of sports medicine in Spain. Camuñez Pajares SC. **J Sport Med** 5:23-31, Mar 65

Ergogenic effects of breathing artificially ionized air. De Vries HA, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:7-12, Mar 65

Address in occasion of the opening ceremony of ICSS in Tokio. Govaerts A. **J Sport Med** 4:249-52, Dec 64

Physiological and performance changes during periods of football training and de-training. Hammer WM. **J Sport Med** 5:72-5, Jun 65

The Q-first heart sound interval in athletes at rest and after exercise. (A new method of estmating ventricular functional capacity). Hyman AS. **J Sport Med** 4:199-203, Dec 64

Changes of ventilation equivalents in young people in the course of three years of training. Jirka Z, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:1-6, Mar 65

Silicone rubber molds' as an adjunct in the treatment of hematomas of the ears. King JA. **J Sport Med** 5:13-4, Mar 65

The prevention of accidents caused by sport. La Cava G. **J Sport Med** 4:221-8, Dec 64

Professional preparation for the activity sciences. Larson LA. **J Sport Med** 5:15-22, Mar 65

New methods for evaluating respiratory functioning in athletes. Maccagno AL. **J Sport Med** 4:204-7, Dec 64

Professional boxing needs a face lifting. Novich MM. **J Sport Med** 5:82-7, Jun 65

Physical disablement and sport. Pollono F, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:229-35, Dec 64

The problem of doping. Final report on the international doping-conference, FIMS-congress, Tokyo, October 1964. Prokop L. **J Sport Med** 5:88-90, Jun 65

A personal study of some uses of hypnosis in sport and sports injuries. Ryde D. **J Sport Med** 4:241-6, Dec 64

The rodeo cowboy, nomad athlete. Stecher JF. **J Sport Med** 5:94-7, Jun 65

Some considerations on the study of neural control in effort. Ulmeanu FC. **J Sport Med** 4:158-64, Sep 64

Frequency morphology and meaning of the electrocardiographic anomalies found in olympic marathon runners and walkers. Venerando A, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:135-41, Sep 64

Athletic injuries and surgical responsibility. Quigley TB. **J Trauma** 4:726-7, Sep 64
Lateral-flexion neck injuries in athletic competition. Chrisman OD, et al. **JAMA** 192:613-5, 17 May 65
Scuba-diving deaths in Michigan. Denney MK, et al. **JAMA** 192:220-2, 19 Apr 65
Visual-field impairment related to football headgear and face guards. Schneider RC, et al. **JAMA** 192:616-8, 17 May 65
Surfers' "knots". Swift S. **JAMA** 192:223-4, 19 Apr 65
Management of underwater accidents. Weeth JB. **JAMA** 192:215-9, 19 Apr 65
Daily running causing Wenckebach heart-block. Grimby G, et al. **Lancet** 2:962-3, 31 Oct 64
An approach to the management of athletic injuries. Quigley TB. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:321-4, Mar 65
The immediate treatment of muscle injuries in sportsmen: a trial involving direct contusion injuries. Corrigan AB. **Med J Aust** 1:926-8, 19 Jun 65
Medical report on the 1964 Winter Olympics. Roberts IC. **Med J Aust** 1:480-1, 27 Mar 65
Attempt to predict athletic injuries. Goven JW, et al. **Med Times** 93:421-2, Apr 65
The heart of the spectator sportsman. Rose KD, et al. **Med Times** 92:945-51, Oct 64
Fracture-trauma conference. Drill F. **Minnesota Med** 48:1173-4, Sep 65
Improving the physical fitness of youth: a report of research in the Sports-Fitness School of the University of Illinois. Cureton TK, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:1-221, 1964
Athletic and soft tissue injuries. Bass AL. **Physiotherapy** 51:112-4, Apr 65
Physiotherapy in athletics. Granville M. **Physiotherapy** 51:114-6, Apr 65
Physiotherapy in professional football. Mee B. **Physiotherapy** 51:117-20, Apr 65
Physiotherapy in cricket. Pye DW. **Physiotherapy** 51:121-4, Apr 65
Control of swelling in boxing injuries. Bionstein JL. **Practitioner** 193:334, Sep 64
Effect of strength development on speed of shooting of varsity ice hockey players. Alexander JF, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:101-6, May 64
Effect of eating at various times upon subsequent performances in the one-mile run. Asprey GM, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:227-30, Oct 64
Relationship of selected anthropometric and physical performance measures to performance in the running hop, step, and jump. Baacke LW. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:107-15, May 64
The caloric cost of playing handball. Banister EW, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:236-40, Oct 64
A comparison of four grips used in throwing the javelin. Bankhead WH Jr, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:438-42, Oct 64
Effect of altitude on athletic performance. Cervantes J, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:446-8, Oct 64
Relationships between standing broad jump and various maturational, anthropometric, and strength tests of 12-year-old boys. Clarke HH, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:258-64, Oct 64
A cinematographical analysis of sprint running. Deshon DE, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:451-5, Dec 64
Effects of various training programs on running speed. Dintiman GB. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:456-63, Dec 64
An analytical method of rating synchronized swimming stunts. Durrant SM. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:126-34, May 64
Linear relationships of isometric strength to propulsive force, angular velocity, and angular acceleration in the standing broad jump. Eckert HM. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:298-306, Oct 64
Electrogoniometric study of locomotion and of some athletic movements. Golinick PD, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:357-69, Oct 64
Baseball: electromyographic study of batting swing. Kitzman EW. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:166-78, May 64
Expressed attitudes of various groups of athletes toward athletic competition. Lakie WL. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:497-503, Dec 64
Buoyancy as predicted by certain anthropometric measurements. Lane EC, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:21-8, Mar 64
Relationship of reaction time to the speed of a softball. Miller RG, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:Suppl:433-7, Oct 64
Time and motion analysis of competitive freestyle swimming turns. Scharf RJ, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:37-44, Mar 64
Personality and intelligence characteristics of selected high school athletes and nonathletes. Slusher HS. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:539-45, Dec 64
Variations in floating ability with age in the female. Whiting HT. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:216-8, May 65
Knee injuries on the field of sport. Williams JG. **Rheumatism** 20:76-87, Oct 64
Safeguarding the health of the athlete. Clarke KS. **W Virginia Med J** 60:286-90, Oct 64
Dermatological disorders in athletes. Ruch DM. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:367-70, Sep 64
[Boxer and physician] **S Afr Med J** 38:879-80, 7 Nov 64 (Af)
[Physical efficiency in children training for ice skating] Birčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:707-13, 31 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Anthropometric values in children training for ice skating] Birčák J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:670-7, 15 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Sport efficiency and strength in the aged] Kuta I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:351-6, 2 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Injuries to the cervical spine caused by jumping into the water] Landrgot B, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 23:107-10, 1964 (Cz)
[Treatment of sports injuries with oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil)] Klarskov R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:859-61, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)
[The determination of some biochemical constants in the serum in sportsmen during intensive training] Haralambie G. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:30-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic right abdominal syndrome recurring in a subject with numerous congenital malformations of the lumbosacral spine] Patti M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:551-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the urinary excretion of vanillylmandelic acid (VMA) during exertion as a criterion of capacity of adaptation to muscular exercise] Klepping J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2007-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Repercussion in man of repeated muscular exercises on blood sugar balance] Rougier G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1064-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Speed sports, endurance sports and feeding in the training period] Creff A. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:683-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Strong doses of water-soluble vitamins in the practice of sport medicine] Creff AF, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:687-93, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical indices in the serum and recuperation after physical effort] Haralambie G, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:515-20, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Traumatic rupture of the ligaments of the knee in sport injuries] Pérez Teuffer A. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:723-5, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of psychomotor rehabilitation] Michaux L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3037-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Trachomatous inoculation of a "catch-as-catch-can" wrestler] Sédan J. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:229-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Efficacy and speed of action of thiomucase in the treatment of muscular accidents in athletes] Toubeau C. **Rhumatologie** 15:75-88, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Physiological cardiomegaly in athletes] Didisheim JC, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:119-31, 1964 (Fr)
[Interpretation of sub-maximal and maximal ergometric tests. Modifications according to the age and training] Didisheim JC, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:80-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Does the brassiere hinder breathing? A study of the problem of "sports and clothing" in female adolescents] Valšík JA, et al. **Aerztl Jugendk** 55:399-400, 1964-65 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the O-2-pulse in submaximum work-load tests] Beck B, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:125-39, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic contribution to the physiological principles of interval training] Schneider KW, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch** 46:115-24, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Group 1 avulsion fractures of the calcaneus according to L. Böhler caused by skiing accidents and their treatment] Eigenthaler L. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:37-9, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ice-skating accidents] Prat-Dalfó J. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:140-6, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sport medical aspects of prevention and therapy of cardiovascular diseases] Brüschke G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:861-5, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[Orthopedic problems of sports for adolescents] Friedebold G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:173-8, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A fall from 1000 meters] Zecević D. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:134-5, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The duration of the Q-II heart tone interval (electromechanical systole) in subjects without heart disease, athletes, heart insufficiency and hyperthyroidism] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 32:34-46, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of recognition of the sports physician] Kohlrausch W. **Landarzt** 40:781-2, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Mobilat ointment in sport accidents] Dietz H, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:372-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sports injuries of the musculoskeletal system] Groh H. **Med Welt** 41:2185-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Medical review of the ninth Olympic Wintersports 1964 in Innsbruck] Haid B. **Med Welt** 41:2190-2, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the question of late damage after intensive championship sports. Heart enlargement, work capacity and EKG of 92 former champions] Roskamm H, et al. **Med Welt** 41:2170-80, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Typical finger injuries in playing ball] Kruhl E, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:478-82, Nov 64 (Ger)
["Medical care" at the IX Winter Olympic Games in Innsbruck in 1964. Author's own experiences] Haid B. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1481-7, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Physical exercises and sports] Mies H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:198-204, 22 Jan 65 (69 ref.) (Ger)
[Physical activity, sport and coronary diseases from an epidemiological viewpoint] Schwalb H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:904-11, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Hypertension and sports] Frey U. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:105-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). 2. Comparative studies during muscular exertion] Glatzel H, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:126-40, 1963 (Ger)
[Blood sugar regulation after a concentrated meal (pregame meal). I. Comparative studies during body rest] Glatzel H, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 11:113-25, 1963 (Ger)
[Study of the intensity of training in track running] Mies H. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 13:1-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Age--sports--circulation] Schönholzer G. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 12:1-18, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative spiro-ergometric studies in athletes] Wirz P. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 13:45-70, 1965 (Ger)
[On the bullfighter's clinic in Spain] Möring G. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1394-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation studies with the dye dilution technic on trained subjects during physical stress] Schneider KW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:140-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Sport injuries in youth] Ehalt W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:775-7, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Internal medicine and physical exercises] Wolf W. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:418-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Pubic bone syndrome in football players] Rispoli FP. **Z Orthop** 99:87-92, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Impalement injury of the neck with a ski pole] Kronschwitz H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:835-8, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Primary surgical care of a traumatic rupture of the abdominal aorta as a result of a sport injury] Oberländer W. **Zbl Chir** 89:376-80, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Variations of some enzymatic activities in the course of fatigue tests in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:885-902, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on an inquiry regarding behavior of the liver and digestive apparatus in athletes] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:716-26, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of CoA on metabolic modifications secondary to sport activity] Cairella M, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:704-16, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Electroencephalogram in the prevention of sport accidents. EEG control in the prevention of the so-called "cerebral eclipse" syndrome due to hyperreflexia of the carotid sinus in athletes in general and boxers in particular] Patti M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:631-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of electrocardiographic modifications in young athletes] Leoni S. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 119:267-86, May 65 (It)
[Chronic joint diseases due to sport activity: the foot and knee of the professional football player] Pellegrini P, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:879-910, 1964 (It)
[Experiences on a modern means of emergency cryotherapy] Dal Monte A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:142-7, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Talalgia of fencers] Lucarelli V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:402-8, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of anterior, pure, isolated, traumatic dislocation of the radius head observed in a cyclist] Lucarelli V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:409-16, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Sport medicine and its problems in sports of adolescence. (Preliminary note)] Rottini E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:320-30, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Influence of physical activity on some enzymoplasmatic constants] Venerando A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2160-74, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Sport accidents in competitions of adolescents] Brunelli F, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:208-18, Mar 65 (It)
[Experiences with a new safety device in water] Dal Monte A. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:295-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Schermographic findings in athletes in the period

1955-1962] Flores d'Arcais F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:176-90, Mar 65 (It)
[Dynamometric variations in boxers after a fight] Greco A. Med Sport (Roma) 5:337-41, May 65 (It)
[Behavior of pressor values after the maximum exertion test] Greco A.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:342-5, May 65 (It)
[Historical accounts on the traumatology of winter sports] Guerrieri L.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:291-4, Apr 65 (It)
[The "Dorando Pietri" marathon of June 7, 1964 at Sanremo] Languasco A.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:224-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. I] Loschiavo F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:327-31, May 65 (It)
[Complement activity in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. II] Loschiavo F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:332-6, May 65 (It)
[Otohematoma of fighters] Martuscelli F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:319-26, May 65 (It)
[Medico-legal considerations on physiognomic damage in the area of sport insurance] Montanaro M.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:308-18, May 65 (It)
[Vulvo-vaginal traumatisms due to uncommon causes in the course of winter sports] Valiani A.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:286-90, Apr 65 (It)
[Medical sports examination during the period of the National Institute of Physical Education and Sports] Van den Bossche F.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:238-49, Apr 65 (It)
[Health laws and sports]
Med Sport (Roma) 5:235-7, Apr 65 (It)
[Problem of the "sport heart" and "physiologic" cardiac hypertrophy] Lami G.
Minerva Med 55:3412-7, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[Lesions of the joint menisci of the knee in sport traumatology] Dell'orto R, et al.
Minerva Ortop 16:12-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The double Master test in young athletes] Catelli P, et al. Policlinico [Prat] 72:810-1, 14 Jun 65 (It)
[Vector analysis of the exercise test in football players in the training phase (simple and double Master test)] Privitera A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:537-9, 19 Apr 65 (It)
[On a new device for water rescue] Dal Monte A.
Riforma Med 78:979-80, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[The Olympics and medicine] Higashi T, et al.
J Jap Med Ass 53:43-55, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Progress in sport medicine] Igai M.
J Jap Med Ass 53:278-82, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[On the pathogenesis of torsion fracture of the femur caused by skiing] Oneda T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:543-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Our reflections on the Tokyo Olympics from the standpoint of medicare ambulance corps] Marumo E, et al. Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:59-69, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of myocardial infarction in a 21-year-old athlete] Singer K. Pol Tyg Lek 19:360-2, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Trends in the development of sport medicine over the past 20 years in the People's Polish Republic] Zajączkowski Z.
Zdrow Publiczne 1:17-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Changes in the body composition of sportswomen due to physical exercise] Zhdanova AG.
Arkh Anat 46:113-20, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Coordination structures of human ballistic movements and their central regulation] Chkhaidze LV. Biofizika 9:233-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of the duration of phases of the cardiac cycle in athletes during muscular work] Shkhvatsabaia IuK.
Kardiologiia 4:62-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenological and instrumental examination of the heart in athletes] Bulychev VV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:108-14, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of muscle stress on the activity of single components of the motor reaction of the legs in young athletes] Pavlov MI. Nov Med Tekhn 2:85-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of hydrocortisone phonophoresis in the treatment of joint injuries and their sequelae in athletes] Martens AS.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:69-71, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Analysis of activities of the Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics in the field of sport accidents in the past 10 years] Mironova ZS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:57-61, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Otorhinolaryngological screening of participants in water sports and its control] Levando VA.
Voennomed Zh 7:65-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Remote autonomic reactions in athletes after closed cerebro-cranial injuries] Gotovtsev PI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1341-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Fatal injuries in boxing] Ostojić B, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:97-107, 1964 (Ser)
[Heart volume, physical efficiency and their relations in leading Yugoslavian athletes in various fields] Novaković N, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 18:107-20, 1964 (Ser)
[Coronary T wave in active athletes] Lambić I, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:167-71, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Some experiences in the prevention and treatment of accidental injury during skiing instruction in 1960-1964] Petrović M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:97-9, Feb 65 (Ser)
[Sports and their psycho-physical aspects] Macein Rodriguez M. Acta Pediat Esp 22:569-91, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Nasal fractures in boxers] Bolaños Cacho G.
Cir Cir 32:138-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Analysis of the most common lesions in various sports; new therapeutic orientations in 100 cases] Primavesi L. Prensa Med Argent 51:550-1, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[March hemoglobinuria] Lundquist A.
Nord Med 73:536-8, 3 Jun 65 (Sw)

SPORTS (E2)

The bullfighter: a study of sexual dialectic. Ingham J.
Amer Imago 21:95-102, Fall 64
Ischemic necrosis of the anterior tibial muscle: report of a case. Bidon GJ, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:473-6, Sep 64
The sports wearer of contact lenses--a new approach. Levey EM. Brit J Physiol Opt 21:197-9, Oct-Dec 64
A preliminary psychological assessment of the skills of motor racing drivers. Krikler B.
Brit J Psychiat 111:192-4, Feb 65
The Olympic Games. Brit Med J 5413:833-4, 3 Oct 64
On play and the psychopathology of golf. Adatto C.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:826-41, Oct 64
Mouth protectors: evaluation of twelve types--second year. Stevens OO. J Dent Child 32:137-43, 1965
The quarterly post. Foley GP.
J Dent Educ 29:227-9, Sep 65
"Puppy-fat" and tonsils-in-situ: current myths of school-health services. Keeve JP.
J Sch Health 35:6-11, Jan 65
Parabolic extrapolation of olympic performance growth since 1900 (with predictive computation of results in Tokyo, 1964). Frucht AH, et al.
J Sport Med 4:142-52, Sep 64
Frequency morphology and meaning of the electrocardiographic anomalies found in olympic marathon runners and walkers. Venerando A, et al.
J Sport Med 4:135-41, Sep 64
Sport and health. J Sport Med 4:181-3, Sep 64
An approach to the management of athletic injuries. Quigley TB. Med Clin N Amer 49:321-4, Mar 65
Let them play ball. Barnes FE Jr.
N Carolina Med J 25:439-40, Oct 64
Research note on high school spectator sports preferences of high school students. Blumenfeld WS, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:166, Feb 65
Pony riding for the disabled. Bain AM.
Physiotherapy 51:263-5, Aug 65
Reflections on sport for the physically handicapped. Guttmann L. Physiotherapy 51:252-3, Aug 65
The International Stoke Mandeville Games for the paralysed: Tokyo, 1964. Guttmann L.
Physiotherapy 51:78-83, Mar 65
Archery. Little HD. Physiotherapy 51:260-2, Aug 65
Field events. Roberts M.
Physiotherapy 51:254-7, Aug 65
Starting sports in a physiotherapy department. Saywell S. Physiotherapy 51:266-9, Aug 65
The factor structure of major league baseball records. Barker DG.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:75-9, Mar 64
Sports preferences of high school students as defined by reported participation. Blumenfeld WS, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:205, May 65
Bowling norms for college students in elective physical education classes. Martin J, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:325-7, Oct 64
The ocular aspects of golf. Vallotton WW.
Southern Med J 58:44-7, Jan 65
[Bad posture, sport and games] Bruna AJ.
T Soc Geneesk 43:51-5, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Observations concerning sports] Strijbos CP.
T Soc Geneesk 42:956-9, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[On a mechanically induced neuritis of the brachial plexus in sports exercises with a hammer] Steinbach M. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:610-4, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of sports for girls] Hoffmann A.
Deutsch Med J 15:163-6, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Lack of movement in adolescence] Karl H.
Deutsch Med J 15:157-60, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of physical training on the juvenile organism] Munscheck H.
Deutsch Med J 15:153-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between reaction time and athletic performance] Gadermann E, et al.
Med Welt 41:2165-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Research on the question of overstrain in modern sports for women] Klaus EJ.
Med Welt 41:2180-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On causes, diagnosis and prevention of premature aging] Hochrein M, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:230-7, May 65 (Ger)
[On sportive performance of children] Huber EG.
Wien Med Wschr 114:612-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sports in puberty] Raas E.
Wien Med Wschr 114:670-4, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hepatic function and sport activity. Pathogenic and therapeutic observations] Cairella M, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:859-84, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On "doping"] Silvestrini B.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:541-4, Aug 64 (It)
[On evaluation of cardiocirculatory efficiency of sport rehabilitated paraplegics] Maglio A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:1007-13, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Variations of blood cholesterol after sport activity] Rottini E, et al. Med Sport (Roma) 5:261-77, Apr 65 (It)
[Physical rehabilitation: present orientations and future prospectives] Re C.
Minerva Med 55:4053-9, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Physical education, sport and free time] Wyss V.
Minerva Med 55:3820-5, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Olympic games for the disabled with spinal cord injuries] Nakamura Y.
J Jap Med Ass 52:866-70, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)
[A new type of tooth protection for juvenile sports activities] Sunde OE.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:175-9, Apr 65 (Nor)
[Sports and health of the students] Krakoviak GM.
Gig Sanit 29:48-52, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Soviet literature on hygiene and sanitation (for the 1st part of 1963)] Nevskii VA.
Gig Sanit 29:121-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

SPRAINS AND STRAINS (C3, C14)

Sprained ankles. II. Arthrographic diagnosis of recent ligament ruptures. Broström L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:485-99, May 65
Sprained ankles. I. Anatomic lesions in recent sprains. Broström L. Acta Chir Scand 128:483-95, Nov 64
Thermography in orthopedics. Albert SM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:157-70, 9 Oct 64
Proteolytic enzymes in treatment of athletic injuries. Trickett P. Appl Ther 6:647-52, Aug 64
Ischemic necrosis of the anterior tibial muscle: report of a case. Bidon GJ, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:473-6, Sep 64
Carisoprodol in the management of musculoskeletal disorders in a general practice. (A controlled trial). Lawrence GB, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:603-4, Oct 64
The conservative management of neck injuries. Crowe H. Calif Med 101:257-9, Oct 64
Treatment of injuries of proximal interphalangeal joints of fingers. Curtis RM.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:125-39, 1964
Oral hydromorphone in trauma. Goldberg RI, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:284-8, May 65
Medical and minor surgical problems in athletics. Cooper DL. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:356-60, Feb 65
Cryokinetics in an early treatment program. Hayden CA. J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:990-3, Nov 64
Diagnosis and treatment of injury of lateral ligament of the ankle joint. Caro D, et al. Lancet 2:720-3, 3 Oct 64
Benzodiazepin derivatives for relaxation of orthopedic patients. Masterson JH, et al.
Med Times 92:1194-8, Nov 64
[Treatment of sports injuries with oxyphenbutazone (Tanderil)] Klarskov R, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:859-61, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Finger sprains and dislocations] Toussaint JP, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1481-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Dispersion of nerve impulses in the autonomic nervous system] Fontaine R.
Hippokrates 36:12-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hydrolysate therapy in clinics and private practice] Hutzel H. Hippokrates 35:237-40, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Extraordinary static disorders of the locomotive apparatus and their treatment] Hoffecker E.
Med Mschr 18:225-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Local anesthetic and corticosteroid treatment of joint sprains in sportsmen] Deschwanden J von, et al.
Praxis 53:1602-5, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A contribution on the sprain injury of the distal tibial epiphysis] Fischer JF.
Zbl Chir 89:1372-80, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of sprains by means of periarticular and intraligamentous infiltrations] Bigholi P.
G Med Milit 115:71-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Hematoma due to sprain of the sternocleidomastoid muscle] Martuscelli F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:203-7, Mar 65 (It)

SPRUE (C13)

Enzymes of the human jejunal mucosa. Fric P, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:526-30, Oct 64
Diffuse Hodgkin's disease of the gastrointestinal tract: report of a case with profuse steatorrhoea. Scheffer E, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:577-86, May 65
Steatorrhoea and ulcerative jejuno-ileitis. Smitskamp H, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:37-42, Jan 65
Sprue with a characteristic lesion of the small intestine associated with folic acid deficiency. Veeger W, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:493-502, Apr 65
Fat absorption studies in various forms of steatorrhea. Pinter KG, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:293-8, Nov 64
Nontropical sprue with secondary hyperparathyroidism: a case report and review of the literature. Burkholder PK, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:75-85, Jan 65

Intestinal disaccharidase deficiencies in gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Lifshitz F, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:47-57, Jan 65
Peripheral and autonomic nerve involvement in primary amyloidosis associated with uncontrollable diarrhoea and steatorrhoea. French JM, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:277-84, Aug 65
Measurements of small intestinal mucosa obtained by peroral biopsy. Madanagopalan N, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:42-53, Jan 65
[The role of fat malabsorption in the malnutrition of patients with congestive heart failure. Hakkila J, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:107-12, 1964
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia (Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome): report of a case. Becroft DM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:40-6, Feb 65
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia. Forsyth CC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:47-51, Feb 65
Intestinal reticulosarcoma in idiopathic steatorrhoea. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:61-7, Apr 64
Radiodiagnostic problems in malabsorption. Paterson DE, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:181-91, Mar 65
Malignancy and the small-intestinal mucosa. Creamer B. **Brit Med J** 5422:1435-6, 5 Dec 64
Myopathy in metabolic bone disease. Prineas JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5441:1034-6, 17 Apr 65
Value of detection of formiminoglutamic acid in urine for the diagnosis of malabsorption states. Rose DP. **Brit Med J** 5441:1031-4, 17 Apr 65
Gluten and multiple sclerosis. Shatin R. **Brit Med J** 5447:1433-4, 29 May 65
Eczema and gastro-intestinal malabsorption. **Brit Med J** 5440:941, 10 Apr 65
Bacterial changes in the small intestine in malabsorptive states and in pernicious anaemia. Dellipiani AW, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:359-74, Jun 64
Ascorbic acid absorption in malabsorption. Stewart JS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:15-22, Aug 64
A-beta-lipoproteinaemia with special reference to the visual defect. Wolff OH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:439-42, Dec 64
Amino acid uptake and fatty acid esterification by intestinal mucosa from patients with Whipple's disease and nontropical sprue. Brice RS Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:584-92, May 65
Steatorrhea in a man infected with coccidiosis (Isospora belli). French JM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:642-8, Dec 64
Effect of fat-poor diet upon neomycin induced malabsorption. Hayman H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:161-5, Aug 64
Hypoproteinemia, chylous ascites, steatorrhea, and protein-losing enteropathy due to chronic inflammatory obstruction of major intestinal lymph vessels. McDonagh TJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:642-7, May 65
Celiac-sprue: malabsorption of iron in the absence of steatorrhea. McGuigan JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:636-41, Dec 64
Maximal absorption capacity for xylose in nontropical spruce. Rinaldo JA Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:248-50, Sep 64
Panel on malabsorption. Sleisenger MH. **Gastroenterology** 47:452-4, Oct 64
Lactosuria and lactase deficiency in adult celiac disease. Weser E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:571-8, May 65
The correction of postgastrectomy malabsorption following a jejunal interposition operation. Wirts CW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 49:141-9, Aug 65
Reticulum cell sarcoma of the small bowel and steatorrhoea. Eakins D, et al. **Gut** 5:315-23, Aug 64
Steatorrhoea in rats with an intestinal cul-de-sac. Hoet PP, et al. **Gut** 5:309-14, Aug 64
Comparison of jejunal mucosa in post-gastrectomy states, idiopathic steatorrhoea, and controls using the dissecting microscope and conventional histological methods. Scott GB, et al. **Gut** 5:553-62, Dec 64
Malabsorption syndrome associated with carcinoma of the bronchus. Wangel AG, et al. **Gut** 6:73-6, Feb 65
Pancreatic tumor with repeated gastrointestinal hemorrhage and steatorrhea. Sacks MI. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:141-8, Jan 65
Steatorrhoea in Punjab. Singh A, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:613-21, Sep 64
Immunofluorescent studies in adult celiac disease. Rubin W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:475-85, Mar 65
Incubation hemolysis and red cell metabolism in acanthocytosis. Simon ER, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1311-21, Jul 64
Anaemia in occult intestinal malabsorption. Whitehead R, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:110-3, Jan 65
Colonic absorption of tryptophan metabolites in man. Fordtran JS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:125-32, Jul 64
Small intestinal mucosa in certain viral diseases. Sheehy TW, et al. **JAMA** 190:1023-8, 21 Dec 64
Dermatogenic enteropathy: a new cause of steatorrhoea. Shuster S, et al. **Lancet** 1:1367-8, 26 Jun 65
A patient with steatorrhea and Raynaud's phenomenon. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:714-30, Sep 65
Diverticulosis of the small bowel causing steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia. Brender D, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:713-4, 31 Oct 64
Nutritional morbidity in the postgastrectomy patient. Elmslie RG, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:782-3, 14 Nov 64
Chronic diarrhoea and the pancreas. Hillman HS. **Med J Aust** 2:296-8, 22 Aug 64
Anaemia, steatorrhoea and jaundice. O'Shea RF, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:473-8, 19 Sep 64
The semantics of steatorrhoea. Parfitt AM. **Med J Aust** 1:112-4, 23 Jan 65
The many-faceted malabsorption syndrome: a brief review. Kelley ML Jr. **Med Times** 92:1217-25, Dec 64
Steatorrhea--investigation and management. Ruffin JM, et al. **Med Times** 93:1018-28, Sep 65
Treatment of steatorrhea due to pancreatic insufficiency. Marks IN, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:326-34, Mar 65
Treatment of adult celiac disease (nontropical sprue). Collins JR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1153-6, 26 Nov 64
Significance of antibodies to dietary proteins in the serums of patients with nontropical sprue. Kivel RM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:769-72, 8 Oct 64
Studies of the familial nature of celiac sprue using biopsy of the small intestine. MacDonald WC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:448-56, 4 Mar 65
Secondary disaccharidase deficiency in adult celiac disease (nontropical sprue) and other malabsorption states. Plotkin GR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1033-7, 12 Nov 64
Radioactive fat absorption tests. Bierman EL. **Northwest Med** 63:893-5, Dec 64
The story of Mr. Murray: family picture. Benson KA. **Nurs Times** 60:1365-6, 16 Oct 64
The story of Mr. Murray: steatorrhoea and the part of the family doctor. Gunn AD. **Nurs Times** 60:1366-8, 16 Oct 64
Aspects of nursing. Roberts I. **Nurs Times** 60:1369-70, 16 Oct 64
The story of Mr. Murray: the National Assistance Board. **Nurs Times** 60:1370-2, 16 Oct 64
The effect of physical activity on the vitamin A absorbtion test. Schjoth AE. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:275-80, 1965
Parathyroid function in steatorrhoea with osteomalacia. Fourman P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:886-91, 27 Jun 64
Steatorrhoea after gastric surgery. **Scot Med J** 9:401-3, Sep 64
Acquired ichthyosis and steatorrhoea in Hodgkin's disease. Stephens NA, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:58-61, 1964
[Sequelae of stomach resection for gastric and duodenal ulcers] Jespersen HG. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1533-40, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The problem of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Verpoort J. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:74-7, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Medical treatment of postgastrectomy syndromes] Kerremans R. **T Gastroent** 8:68-83, 1965 (Dut)
[Histochemical research on the jejunal mucosa taken by biopsy in normal subjects and in non-tropical sprue] Cheli R, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:531-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ultramicroscopic structure of intestinal mucosa in the primary malabsorption syndrome] Kojecky Z, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:556-63, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of idiopathic hypoproteinemia with steatorrhea due to probable lymphatic obstruction] Ruyters L, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:505-18, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A contribution to the study of malabsorption of vascular origin. Steatorrhea and primary ulcers of the small intestine caused by diseases of the ostium of the superior mesenteric artery] Varay A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:569-71, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Results obtained, in gastrointestinal disorders, with a new pancreatic drug used in the private practice] Cohen F. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:308-10, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results obtained in digestive disorders with a new pancreatic preparation utilized in private patients] Cohen F. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:63-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Non-tropical sprue: diagnostic criteria] Crabbé P. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 39:307-18, Dec 64 (93 ref.) (Fr)
[Sprue nostras and idiopathic steatorrhea of intestinal origin] Girard M, et al. **Rev Prat** 15:577-87, 11 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Intestinal distress caused by a total thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery: a case with steatorrhea] Deparis M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:3000-3, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Non-tropical sprue: etiology and pathogenesis] Hillemand B. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:3101-3, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of oral calcium on the fecal fat excretion in the healthy and patients with steatorrhea] Drube HC, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1234-6, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Steatorrhea and formation of tumors in the small intestine] Reifferscheid M. **Zbl Chir** 89:895-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Secondary steatorrheas] De Michele D. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:237-47, Aug 63 (It)
[Some effects of antibiotic therapy in the course of infective jejuno-ileitis] Gasbarrini G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:475-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Gas-chromatographic study of fecal fatty acids during lipid fasting in normal and pathologic subjects] Vannini P, et al. **Riv Gastroent** 16:189-96, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Vitamin B 12 absorption in steatorrhea] Gjone E, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1486-8, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Use of labeled lipids in the determination of steatorrhea in patients with chronic liver diseases] Bondar' ZA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:15-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Considerations on a case of myeloneuropathy due to spruce] Pereyra Käfer J, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:651-2, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[The lipiodol test in the diagnosis of steatorrheas] Feres A, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:925-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Steatorrhea and surgical operations on the stomach] Silva S, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:929-35, Dec 64 (Sp)

SPRUE, TROPICAL (C13)

The oral exfoliative cytology of tropical sprue. Staats OJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:228-33, May-Jun 65
Conference on intestinal malabsorption and allied hematologic problems; San Juan, Puerto Rico, March 3-5, 1964. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:769-810, Nov 64
Pathology of the jejunal mucosa in tropical sprue Swanson VL, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:511-51, Apr 65
Antibiotic therapy in tropical sprue: the role of dietary folic acid in the hematologic remission associated with oral antibiotic therapy. Klipstein FA. **Ann Intern Med** 61:721-8, Oct 64
Folate deficiency in acute tropical sprue. O'Brien W, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1573-5, 19 Dec 64
Steatorrhoea. Saha TK. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:77-8, Apr 63
Urinary excretion of hydroxyproline in tropical sprue. Satwekar K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:284-5, Sep 64
The utilization of intravenously administered glucose in tropical sprue. Vaish SK, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:259-63, Apr 65
Tropical sprue in New York City. Klipstein FA. **Gastroenterology** 47:457-70, Nov 64
Megaloblastic anemia. Butterworth CE Jr, et al. **GP** 30:134-41, Oct 64
Tropical sprue in children. Mathew K, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:271-5, Jul 64
Steatorrhea in Indian children. **Indian Pediat** 1:335, Aug 64
Nucleoprotein changes in the intestinal mucosa of patients with tropical sprue. Sheehy TW, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5359-62, Jun 65
Milk intolerance in tropical malabsorption syndrome. Role of lactose malabsorption. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Lancet** 2:666-8, 20 Sep 64
Treatment of tropical sprue. Butterworth CE Jr. **Mod Treatm** 2:320-5, Mar 65
Medium chain triglycerides in tropical sprue. **Nutr Rev** 23:71-2, Mar 65
Absorption of medium chain triglycerides in tropical sprue. Cancio M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:182-5, Oct 64
Serum lactic acid dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns in tropical sprue. Cintrón-Rivera AA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:195-8, Jan 65
Albumin metabolism in tropical sprue. Vaish SK, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:15-32, Jan 65
The importance and reliability of the roentgenographic examination of the small bowel in patients with tropical sprue. Caldwell WL, et al. **Radiology** 84:227-40, Feb 65
[Tropical sprue] Dubarry JJ. **Rev Prat** 15:589-96, 11 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Erythrocyte survival (Cr51) and iron absorption (Fe59) in the malabsorption syndrome, tropical sprue] Bloch M, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:93-101, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Malabsorption syndrome: tropical sprue] Bloch M. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:80-92, Jun 64 (Sp)

SPUTUM (A12)

Cytologic study of sputa and exudates using paraffin tubes. Abramson W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:306-10, Jul-Aug 64
A simplified and rapid filtration technique for concentrating cancer cells in sputum. Chang SC, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:348-9, Sep-Oct 64
Cytologic study of the sputum in cytomegalic inclusion disease. Warner NE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:311-5, Jul-Aug 64
The tolerance of actinomycetes to acid, alkali, and malachite green as an aid to their classification and its application to the isolation of Nocardia from sputa. Preliminary report. Uesaka I. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:1-13, Sep 64
Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:295-300, 1964
Transport of sputum specimens to a central tuberculosis laboratory. 2. Experimental work with sputum specimens from Denmark. Engbaek HC, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:97-104, 1964
Transport of sputum specimens to a central tuberculosis laboratory. 1. Evaluation of routine sputum specimens from Greenland. Engbaek HC, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:89-96, 1964
Sputum conversion in chronic tuberculosis with polyresistant bacilli. Novák M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:301-19, 1964

Clinical significance of bacteriologic examination of sputum in cases of acute and chronic bacterial disease of respiratory tract. Mulder J. **Advances Intern Med** 12:233-55, 1964 (59 ref.)

The concentration of sputum for fungus culture. Sanford LV, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:172-6, Aug 65

The treatment of sputum by ultrasonic sound for the cytologic diagnosis of cancer of the lung. Poston F. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:279-84, Jul-Aug 65

Raising sputum specimens. Ahlstrom P. **Amer J Nurs** 65:109-10, Mar 65

Simple apparatus for the production of sputum for bacteriologic examination. Abramowitz A, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:619-20, Apr 65

Tetracycline-induced fluorescence. A possible diagnostic tool in bronchogenic carcinoma. Hiduchenko K. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:610-2, Apr 65

Precautions to prevent cross-infection during use of heated aerosol inhalation equipment for sputum induction. Moulding T. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:968-9, Dec 64

The in vitro reduction in viscosity of human tracheobronchial secretions by acetylcysteine. Sheffner AL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:721-9, Nov 64

Chronic obstructive airway disease. Bacterial and cellular content of the sputum. Storey PB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:730-5, Nov 64

Relationship of the antigenic structure of sputum and tracheobronchial mucosa. Suhs RH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:59-63, Jan 65

Preoperative sputum volume and bacteriology in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 137:1-72, Jun 65

Natural history of mucus in the bronchial tree. Reid L. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:265-73, Feb 65

Solitary chondromatous hamartomata of the lung: association with sputum and parenchymal hemosiderin. Dito WR, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:161-4, Aug 65

The use of proteolytic enzymes in respiratory pathology. Bourgeois P, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:533-4, Sep 64

Daily variations in sputum volume in chronic bronchitis. Ashcroft T. **Brit Med J** 5430:288-90, 30 Jan 65

Measurement of sputum volume in factory and office workers. Miller DL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:291-3, 30 Jan 65

Measuring sputum. **Brit Med J** 5431:328-9, 6 Feb 65

The value of a mucolytic agent in surgical care. Webb WR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:71-9, Jan-Feb 65

[131-I]Albumin turnover and loss of protein into the sputum in chronic bronchitis. Bonomo L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:214-22, Sep 64

A rapid method for the isolation of Coccidioides immitis from sputum. Omieczynski DT, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:35-9, Jan 65

Effect of complement and of the carbohydrate components of sputum on phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Brogan TD. **Immunology** 7:626-38, Nov 64

Comprehensive therapy of obstructive pulmonary disease. Levy D. **Israel Med J** 23:97-105, Apr-Jun 64

Serum proteins in sputum of patients with asthma. Dennis EG, et al. **J Allerg** 35:464-71, Sep-Oct 64

Sputum analysis: a guide to therapy in chronic bronchitis. Hunter CC, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:221-5, Dec 64

The induction of proteolysis in purulent sputum by iodides. Lieberman J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1892-904, Oct 64

(3). The use of exfoliative cytology for the diagnosis of primary carcinoma of the lung. Goodman B. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:230-6, Oct 64

The value of sputum cytology for the diagnosis of carcinoma of the lung. Sabour MS, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:366-72, 1964

The "false-positive" sputum cytology. Melnick GS. **J Lancet** 85:101-4, Mar 65

Evaluation of a pyruvate medium in the routine isolation of Mycobacteria from sputum. Mead GR. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:1-3, Jan 65

Sputum microbiology. Felton FG. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:370-3, Aug 65

The sputum in bronchial asthma: pathognomonic patterns. Sanerkin NG, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:535-41, Apr 65

Specific isoantibodies in cystic fibrosis. A study of serum and bronchial mucus. Stein AA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:495-500, Oct 64

An examination of the merits and the intrinsic limitations of exfoliative cytology in 465 cases of lung cancer. Ozgelen FN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:221-30, Feb 65

Direct sputum smear for diagnosis of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Woods LP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:761-71, Nov 64

Value of induced sputum in cytologic diagnosis of lung cancer. Fontana RS, et al. **JAMA** 191:134-6, 11 Jan 65

Substrate specificity of protease activities in purulent sputum. Lieberman J, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:249-57, Mar 65

Mucoproteins and sputum viscosity. Burgi H. **Lancet** 2:644, 19 Sep 64

Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:68-73, Jan 65

The English Disease. Morgan WK. **Maryland Med J** 14:79-80, Mar 65

Rheology in medicine and surgery. Dintenfass L. **Med J Aust** 2:926-30, 5 Dec 64

Histochemical and enzyme studies of bronchial mucus. Reid L. **Med Thorac** 22:61-9, 1965

Exfoliative cytology for early diagnosis of lung cancer. Russell WO. **Postgrad Med** 37:A46-50, Apr 65

New mucolytic agents for sputum liquefaction. Webb WR. **Postgrad Med** 36:449-53, Nov 64

Cytological examination of the sputum. Bamforth J. **Practitioner** 195:207-10, Aug 65

The effect of a buffer wash of sputum sediments digested with zephiran trisodium phosphate on the recovery of acid-fast bacilli. Krasnow I, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:132-4, Jul 65

Penicillin levels in sputum. Hafez FF, et al. **Thorax** 20:219-25, May 65

N-acetyl-l-cysteine as liquefying agent in the bacteriological examination of sputum. Mead GR, et al. **Tubercle** 45:370-3, Dec 64

A comparison between pancreatin and N-acetyl-L-cysteine as sputum liquefying agents for the culture of organisms. Woodhams AW, et al. **Tubercle** 46:224-6, Jun 65

[Fluorescence microscopy of tubercle bacilli in the sputum] Bennedsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:65-9, 21 Jan 65

[Applicability of Mulder's technic of sputum treatment in the diagnosis of acute pneumonia] Vojtová H. **Cesk Epidem** 13:298-304, Sep 64 (Cz)

[The presence of blood group substances in the sputum (secretory status) of carriers of Streptococcus pyogenes group A and patients with rheumatic carditis or acute nephritis] Haverkorn Van Rijsewijk. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:121-8, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Study of the "in vitro" activity of various agents reducing the viscosity of sputum] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:138-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of "Haemophilus influenxae" in sputum] Viallier J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:367-71, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Methods of taking tracheo-bronchial secretions for bacteriological examination] Le Melletier J. **Gaz Med France** 71:3257-70, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Studies on improving the bacteriological diagnosis in tuberculous patients who have no sputum] Fodor T. **Beitr Klin Tuberk** 129:282-6, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Significance of sputum examinations for the early diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Bauchhenss G. **Chirurg** 35:302-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of sputum viscosity. Problems and sources of error] Stresemann E. **Klin Wschr** 42:1165-72, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The viscosity of purulent and sterile sputum in chronic asthmatic bronchitis] Bürgi H. **Med Thorac** 21:156-67, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical-experimental sputum examination in chronic bronchitis] Nicolas R. **Med Thorac** 21:223-55, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the problem of evaluation of bronchial secretion obtained by endoscopy under local anesthesia] Brühl P, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:339-43, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Critical comment on the demonstration of Mycobacterium avium in human secretion] Forschbach G, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:204-17, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Studies on yeasts in the bronchial tree] Frenzel H, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:346-55, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Studies on a pretreatment method with detergents for cultivation of tubercle bacteria from sputum. 3. A pretreatment method for the culture of tubercle bacteria with mersolate-D in an alkaline milieu] Nelles A, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:223-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Preliminary clinico-experimental experiences with Bisolvon, a mucolytic agent] Bürgi H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:274-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Improvement in the demonstration of tubercle bacilli with aerosols] Pickroth G, et al. **Z Tuberk** 122:202-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On a new method of determination of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to specific chemo-antibiotics] Tsukamura M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 24:248-52, 1964 (It)

[On the isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from sputum in culture of human amnion cells] Bellelli E, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:959-69, Dec 64 (It)

[On some bacteriologic aspects of cavitary secretion. Findings in subjects treated with the procedure of endocavitary aspiration] Di Perna A. **Arch Tisiol** 19:818-31, Oct 64 (It)

[Microbiologic findings on bronchial secretions in pneumotisiology] Giuliano V, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 20:107-29, Feb 65 (It)

[Bronchial secretions in chronic bronchial diseases] Tanzi PL. **Arch Tisiol** 20:45-51, Jan 65 (It)

[Research on the Koch mycobacterium with enrichment, by means of filtration across a membrane of cellulose nitrate] Rognato C. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:651-5, 1964 (It)

[Examination of sputum in pulmonary asbestosis] Silvestroni A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1413-24, Dec 64 (It)

[The cytohistological examination of the sputum in the diagnosis of primary cancer of the lung] Giobbi A, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:587-602, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Tetracycline fluorescence test in early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Socci M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:53-6, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Cytological examination of bronchial secretions in the diagnosis of asthma and chronic bronchitis] Testi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2771-3, 19 Sep 64 (It)

[Cytological and bacteriological study of the sputum in tracheo-bronchitis in patients with cancer of the larynx and in laryngectomized patients treated with a new synthetic preparation] Manara E, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:69-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Bacterial flora in reacutized chronic bronchitis. Importance of the quantitative bacteriologic examination of sputum for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes] Filice A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:767-88, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Bacteriologic examination of bronchial secretion in asthmatic syndromes and chronic bronchitis] Ricci M, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1114-7, 3 Oct 64 (It)

[Cytologic diagnosis of lung cancer: description and proposal of a new method for provocation of expectorate and coloration of the preparations] Guarnieri E. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:177-81, Apr 64 (It)

[Studies of semi-solid Kirchner's media and homogenizer--a method for the treatment of sputum. I.] Ito T, et al. **Iryo** 18:553-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Studies on unclassified acid-fast bacilli. I. Bacteriological properties of photochromogens and their pathogenicity in mice] Hayashi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:151-5, Jun 64 (Jap)

[The detectability of tubercle bacilli using the culture method and its relation to the management of the specimens] Kostrzeński W, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:35-9, Jan 65 (Pol)

[Tracheotomy in low obstruction by bronchial secretions] Moura LF. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:178-83, Mar 65 (Por)

[The sputum microflora of patients with chhronic pneumonia and its resistance to antibiotics] Zhuravleva NV. **Antibiotiki** 9:280-3, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Protein determination in sputum by means of the xanthroprotein reaction] Leésik KhP, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:551-3, 1964 (Rus)

[Examination of the microflora of sputum using the Koch-Kitazata method] Shraer DP. **Lab Delo** 10:631-2, 1964 (Rus)

[Cytologic examination of the sputum and bronchial smears in the clinical treatment of tuberculosis] Podusovskiĭ VF. **Probl Tuberk** 43:76-81, 1965 (Rus)

[A simplified method for the cytological examination of sputum] Zhuravlev AV. **Vop Onkol** 10:86-92, 1964 (Rus)

[Optimum time of incubation in Löwenstein's medium] Jankov M, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:397-402, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Trypsin and chymotrypsin as mucolytic agents in pneumopathies] Quintanilla Ulla J. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:385-8, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)

[Exfoliative cytology in cancer of the lung] Kuper SW. **Torax** 13:86-8, Jun 64 (Sp)

SQUALENE (D2)

Vitamin A and isoprenoid synthesis in the rat. Diplock AT, et al. **Biochem J** 95:138-43, Apr 65

A mechanism for the cyclization of an acyclic precursor to form beta-carotene. Goodwin TW, et al. **Biochem J** 94:5C-7C, Jan 65

Terpene metabolism in the rat testis. I. The conversion of isopentenyl pyrophosphate to squalene and sterols. Salokangas RA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:833-7, Jun 64

The migration and elimination of hydrogen during biosynthesis of cholesterol from squalene. Cornforth JW, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3224-8, 20 Jul 65

Squalene in Pisum sativum. Its cyclization to beta-amyrin and labeling pattern. Capstack E Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3258-63, Aug 65

Biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene from acetate-1-14-C and mevalonate-2-14-C by the bovine corpus luteum in vitro. Hellig HR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1957-61, May 65

Squalene in human and rat blood plasma. Goodman DS. **J Clin Invest** 43:1480-5, Jul 64

Effect of triparanol on synthesis of squalene and tetrahymanol by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Shorb MS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1140-5, Apr 65

[Biosynthesis of farnesol pyrophosphate and squalene from 2-C14-mevalonic acid by cell fractions of adrenal homogenate] Gosselin L, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:359-61, 1965 (Fr)

SQUAMOUS BONE see under TEMPORAL BONE

(A2)

SQUILL (B6, D4)

Effect of scilliaren on sodium and potassium transport in the nephrons of the dog. Bączyk K, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:439-46, 1964

Na-K activated adenosine triphosphatase formation of cerebrospinal fluid in the cat. Vates TS Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1165-72, May 64

[On the pharmacology of a pure glycoside recently introduced into therapy] Kurbjuweit HG. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:716-20, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of cardiac insufficiency with squill glycosides] Hamer K. **Deutsch Med J** 15:397-8, 20 May 64 (Ger)

[Preliminary report on the effect of 2 cardiac glycosides which for the first time are available in a pure and crystalline form] Gebhardt W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:633-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Talusin. 2.] Gebhardt W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:964-9, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Activation of microsome enzymes by hexachlorocyclohexane isomers. Its effect on scilliroside poisoning in rats] Koransky W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:61-70, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On pharmacology and the therapeutic use of Proscillaridin A] Kubicek F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:12-6, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The uptake of scilliaren B by liver and kidney] Uchida S. **Sapporo Med J** 24:216-9, Sep 63 (Jap)

[On the scilliaren B uptake by liver of cats and guinea-pigs] Uchida S. **Sapporo Med J** 24:225-8, Sep 63 (Jap)

SQUINT see STRABISMUS (C11)

STABLE FACTOR see FACTOR VII (D6)

STAINS AND STAINING (E5, G1)

see also related
DYES (D8)

A new argyrophile method for the rapid staining of enterochromaffin cells in paraffin sections. Singh I. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:290-6, 1964

Automation in cytology staining. Wellner MT, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:350-1, Sep-Oct 64

The consultant. (Bertalanffy L von), **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:377-80, Sep-Oct 64

Cytochemical reactions of basophil leukocytes. II. Nadi staining. Inagaki S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:431-5, Aug 64

Technique adapted to the revealing of the sudanophilic material on cytologic smears. Mironescu S. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:106-12, 30 May 64

On the selectivity of certain pyronins for ribonucleic acid in shoot tips of Ephedra. Paolillo DJ Jr. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:283-94, 30 Jun 64

Metachromasia in cartilaginous tissues. Földes I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:43-50, 1964

Anistropic staining of mast cell granules. Gyenge E, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:241-6, 1965

Metaphosphoric acid reaction of nucleoproteins. Jobst K. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:247-9, 1965

Combined staining of central nervous system tissue with luxol fast blue and basic fuchsin. Szabó I. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:251-4, 1965

Observations on the peracetic acidaldehyde fuchsin (oxytalan) positive tissue elements in the periodontium. Löe H, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:579-88, Nov 64

Fluorescein vital staining of the cornea and conjunctiva. Studied by triple staining with fluorescein, rose bengal, and alcian blue. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1038-45, 1964

Vital staining in practice. Using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1046-53, 1964

Choice of staining method for determination of the percentage of epithelium in the chick thyroid. Wahlberg P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:165-9, 1964

Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:543-57, Nov 64

Improvement of staining technics for thin sections of epoxy-embedded tissue. Cardno SS, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:1-8, Jan 65

Human filariasis. Identification of species on the basis of staining and other morphologic characteristics of microfilariae. Harder HI, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:333-9, Oct 64

Rapid toluidine blue staining of epon-embedded and mounted "adjacent" sections. Lynn JA. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:57-8, Jul 65

An aqueous oil red O fixative stain for histological preparations. McVean DE, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:291-3, Mar 65

Permanent plastic mounts of nervous tissue after differential gross staining. Waters ES. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:114-7, Jul 64

Simple technique for the projection of stained tissue sections. Frey DC, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:41-4, Jan-Feb 65

Further studies of Bodian's technique; with special emphasis on the impregnating and reducing solutions. Luna LG. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:355-62, Nov-Dec 64

A routine paraffin technique and stain for the demonstration of lipid deposits in tissue sections. Rumbaugh RG. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:313-20, Sep-Oct 64

Use of the acridine orange technique in the study of gynecologic biopsy material. Cunningham EL Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:468-71, 15 Jun 65

The correlation of Schiller-positie areas on the exposed portion of the cervix with intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:696-701, 1 Nov 64

Tetrazolium stain of inner retinal layers. Levene R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:306-10, Aug 65

Demonstration of ocular reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) and triphosphopyridine nucleotide (TPND) diaphorases using tetrazolium salts. Yanoff M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:310-7, Aug 65

Changing architecture of growing cranial bones at sutures as revealed by vital staining with alizarin red S in the rabbit. Isotupa K, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 23:19-22, Mar 65

Application of the performic acid-Alcian blue-periodic acid-Schiff-orange G stain to sections of pituitary glands from domestic mammals. Heath EH. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:368-73, Mar 65

Comparison of fluorescence microscopy with Ziehl-Neelsen stain for demonstration of acid-fast bacilli in smear preparations and tissue sections. Koch ML, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:283-4, Feb 65

Comparative study of Mycobacterium grown in vivo and in vitro. V. Differences in staining properties. Segal W. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:285-7, Feb 65

Observations on periodic acid-Schiff treatment of serum proteins on filter paper with particular reference to counterstaining with Lissamine Green. Keyser JW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:168-9, Jan 65

Staining of serum glycoproteins after electrophoretic separation in acrylamide gels. Keyser JW. **Anal Biochem** 9:249-52, Oct 64

On the technique of making macroscopic sections of thin flat bones and their differential staining with the aid of alizarin red "S". Červený C. **Anat Anz** 116:196-201, 31 Mar 65

A modification of the Masson-Hamperl method for staining of argentaffin cells. Singh I. **Anat Anz** 115:81-2, 31 Jul 64

The silver staining of reticular fibers by electrophoresis. Monroe CW, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:239-42, Mar 65

Glomerular localization of intravenous alcian blue. Parsons DA, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:605-8, Aug 64

Differential staining of bone tissue elements by silver nitrate staining of blocks of decalcified bone. Tappen NC. **Anat Rec** 151:125-31, Feb 65

Experimental observations on the use of Kleihauer-Betke's elution staining method in the study of fetal red cells. Vartiainen E. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 136:1-27, 1965

Lymphatic drainage of the breast demonstrated by vital dye staining and radiography. Halsell JT, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:221-6, Aug 65

Preparation of permanent stained slide cultures. Curtis JW. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:280-3, Mar 65

The identification of the argyrophil cells of pancreatic islets with D-cells. Fujita T. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:189-97, Dec 64

Bone marking agents for the longitudinal study of growth in animals. Cleall JF, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:627-46, Nov-Dec 64

Cutaneous sporotrichosis; clinical study of nine cases utilizing an improved technique for demonstration of organisms. Fetter BF, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:613-7, Dec 64

Fluorochrome staining of juxtaglomerular cell granules. Janigan DT. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:370-5, Apr 65

Paper chromatography of dyes: method to investigate vagaries in histological staining. Rosenthal SI, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:190-6, Aug 65

Collagenase method of renal microdissection. Preservation of nuclear staining. Thompson ME, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:568-71, Nov 64

Comparison of haematological stains in sheep and man. Winter H. **Aust Vet J** 41:14-6, Jan 65

Labelling of thiolated antibody with mercury for electron microscopy. Kendall PA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:174-6, 4 Jan 65

Acid phosphatase activity in Auer bodies. Goldberg AF. **Blood** 24:305-8, Sep 64

Simplified myeloperoxidase stain using benzidine dihydrochloride. Kaplow LS. **Blood** 26:215-9, Aug 65

The use of Zeigler's phosphotungstic acid and hematoxylin technic in embryology. Berke JD. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:423-7, Dec 64

Vital staining in practice using a mixed stain and alcian blue. Norn MS. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 21:293-8, Oct-Dec 64

Cresyl blue and cresyl blue plus Sudan 3 as stains for use in exfoliative and other cytology. Beemer AM, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:865-8, 1964

Bacterial lipids and the Gram staining reaction. Bergh AK, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1141-51, Aug 64

The use of special stains in the diagnosis of the acute leukemias. Broadbridge C. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:39-44, Apr 65

Search for a staining technique providing clear differentiation of the components of vessel walls. Hawkins D. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:127-33, Oct 64

Two neurological staining techniques utilizing the dye Luxol Fast Blue. McIlmoyl M. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:118-23, Aug 65

A method for differential staining of bovine spermatozoa after extension in sterile milk. Hackett AJ, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:117-20, May 65

Some staining procedures for spermatozoa. A review. Hackett AJ, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:55-62, Mar 65 (44 ref.)

Lysosomes in Chinese hamster fibroblasts in culture. Munro TR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:515-30, Sep 64

Staining of vaccinia antigen by immunouranium technique. Donati EJ, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:126-9, Feb 65

A stain for the histochemical demonstration of nucleic acids. Roque AL, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:266-74, Jun 65

Indirect immunouranium technique for staining of embedded antigen in electron microscopy. Sternberger LA, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:112-25, Feb 65

Differences in staining of normal and neoplastic cells with ammoniacal silver. Frankfurt OS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1037-42, Sep-Oct 64

Histochemical specifity of staining methods for connective tissue fibers: resorcin-fuchsin and Van Gieson's picro-fuchsin. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemie** 4:24-34, 1964

Effect of phosphomolybdic acid on the binding of sudan black B. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemie** 4:20-3, 1964

A modified PAS staining technique for polysaccharides in gels. Stewart-Tull DE. **Immunology** 8:221-2, Feb 65

Histochemical changes in the tissues of different types of leprous lesions. Ghosh SS. **Indian J Derm** 10:1-7 contd, Oct 64

Periodic acid Schiff staining pattern of leucocytes in diabetes mellitus. Bano A, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:103-13, Apr 65

A new diagnostic method of staining vaginal smears and endometrial biopsies for office practice and clinical laboratory. Greenstein JS. **Int J Fertil** 9:493-502, Jul-Sep 64

A study of malachite green staining of leprosy bacilli. Kanetsuna F. **Int J Leprosy** 32:185-94, Apr-Jun 64

The demonstration of different types of muscle fibers in human extraocular muscle fibers in human extraocular muscle by electron microscopy and cholinesterase staining. Dietert SE. **Invest Ophthal** 4:51-63, Feb 65

Falg staining of Bielschowsky preparations. MacConaill MA, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:295-8, Jun 65

Response of various fungi to specialized media and some chemical irritants. Conrad NL. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:109-12, Feb 65

A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. Schalm OW. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1184-8, 15 Dec 64

Acridine orange binding by Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Beers RF Jr. **J Bact** 88:1249-56, Nov 64

Silver impregnation stain for Leptospira and flagella. Bienden DC, et al. **J Bact** 89:899-900, Mar 65

Rapid methods of staining bacterial spores at room temperature. Lechtman MD, et al. **J Bact** 89:848-54, Mar 65

Staining of cellular constituents with May-Greenwald and Giemsa dyes. Sachs RI, et al. **J Bact** 89:926-7, Mar 65

An improved staining method for electron microscopy. Stempak JG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:697-701, Sep 64

A simplified lead citrate stain for use in electron microscopy. Venable JH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:407-8, May 65

Silver staining of spirochaetes in single tissue sections. Faine S. **J Clin Path** 18:381-2, May 65

The effect of moisture on gram differentiation, and its relation to proposed gram-positive substrates in yeast and other organisms. Bartholonew JW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:257-67, Aug 64

Direct fluorochroming of rickettsiae. Anderson D, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:194-6, Mar 64

Alcian blue-alcian yellow: a new method for the identification of different acidic groups. Carlo R. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:44-5, Jan 64

The histochemical visualization of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with an azomercurial reagent. Engel MB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:156-63, Mar 64

Extraction resistance of Sudan stained mast cells after previous acid treatment. Feagler JR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:530-2, Jul 64

The combined use of microincineration and the Prussian blue reaction for a more sensitive histochemical demonstration of iron. Fenton RH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:153-5, Mar 64

Several biochemical criteria for evaluating beta-glucuronidase localization. Fishman WH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:239-51, Apr 64

Naphthol AS-BI beta-D-glucosiduronic acid; its synthesis and suitability as a substrate for beta-glucuronidase. Fishman WH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:298-305, Apr 64

A note on the chemical mechanism of the Nauta-Gygax

technique. Giolli RA.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:206-10, Mar 65
Synthesis and properties of model systems, with their use in studying the Schiff reaction in histochemistry. Hardonk MJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:533-7, Jul 64
The mechanism of the Schiff reaction as studied with histochemical model systems. Hardonk MJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:748-51, Oct 64
A quantitative study of the Feulgen reaction with the aid of histochemical model systems. Hardonk MJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:752-7, Oct 64**
Studies on the Feulgen reaction with histochemical model systems. Hardonk MJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:758-67, Oct 64
The cytologic demonstration of beta-glucuronidase employing naphthol AS-BI glucuronide and hexazonium pararosaniiin; a preliminary report. Hayashi M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:293-7, Apr 64
The retention of toluidine blue metachromasia by mounting in prepolymerized butyl methacrylate. Izard J. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:486-7, Jun 64**
A "direct-coloring" thiocholine method for cholinesterases. Karnovsky MJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:219-21, Mar 64
A silver satain for deoxyribonucleic acid. Korson R.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:875-9, Dec 64
Visualization of sites of phosphatase activities by means of mordanted haematein. Lane NJ.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:235-8, Mar 65
Specific staining of sulphate groups with alcian blue at low pH. Lev R, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:309, Apr 64
Histochemical acylation of hydroxyl and amino groups. Effect on the periodic acid Schiff reaction, anionic and cationic dye and Van Gieson collagen stains. Lillie RD. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:821-41, Nov 64**
Histochemical study of contaminants in commercially available diastases and amylases. Paegle RD.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:919-27, Dec 64
Immunochemical staining for electron microscopy. Rifkind RA, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:131-6, Feb 64
Selective staining of collagen and elastin by Luxol fast blue G in methanol: a histochemical study. Salthouse TN. **J Histochem Cytochem 13:133-40, Feb 65**
Histochemical identification of acid mucopolysaccharides with acridine orange. Saunders AM. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:164-70, Mar 64**
Observations of Menschik's Nile blue sulphate method for histochemical detection of phospholipids. Singh R.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:42, Jan 64
Some histochemical reactions for lipids in avian nervous tissues. I. Central nervous tissues. Singh R.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:812-20, Nov 64
Beta-metachromasia of the chromaffin tissue of chick adrenal. Sivaram S, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:852-3, Nov 64
Diamine methods for differentialing mucosubstances histochemically. Spicer SS.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:211-34, Mar 65
On a side effect of the acetic acid solvent in the phenylhydrazine procedure for the blocking of carbonyl groups. Sweat F, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:392, May 64
Application of the stereospecific inhibitor L-phenylalanine to the enzymorphology of intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Watanabe K, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:252-60, Apr 64
Selective electron staining of nucleic acids. Watson ML, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:96-103, Feb 64**
Demonstration of cyanide-sensitive, formalin-resistant oxidase-like acivity with the N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine cytochrome oxidase method. Weimar VL, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:239-40, Mar 65
The application of a silver impregnation stain for Treponema pallidum. Blenden DC.
J Invest Derm 45:68-9, Jul 65
An application of metachromasia stain of toluidine blue to the vaginal cytology and its value. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:101-4, Apr 64**
Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1221-8, Jun 64**
Paraphenylenediamine staining of osmium-fixed, plastic-embedded tissue for light and phase microscopy. Estable-Piug JF, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:531-5, Jul 65
Staining patterns of phosphatases of the central nervous system with azo-dye methods. Kaluza JS, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:477-85, Jul 64**
Technical note: a silver method for paraffin sections of neural tissue. Sevier AC, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:130-5, Jan 65
Staining of sensory and motor nerves in muscles with sudan black B. Cavanagh JB, et al.
J Path Bact 88:89-92, Jul 64
Argyrophil and argentaffin cells in the female genital tract and in ovarian mucinous cysts. Fox H, et al.
J Path Bact 88:479-88, Oct 64
Differential staining of buccal epithelial smears as an indicator of poor nutritional status due to protein-calorie deficiency. Squires BT.
J Pediat 66:891-7, May 65
Giemsa stain for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis. I. Staining properties of commercial samples and their component dyes. Saal JR. **J Protozool 11:573-82, Nov 64**
A note on the electron staining of diformazan deposits in tissue sections. Bradbury S, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:467-70, Dec 64
Relation of effective thickness and refractive index to permeability of tissue components in fixed sections. Goldstein DJ. **J Roy Micr Soc 84:43-54, Apr 65**
Some recent applications of negative-staining methods to the study of biological structure in the electron microscope. Horne RW.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:169-77, Jun 64 (84 ref.)
Dispersion staining as applied to the study of biological tissue. McCrone WC. **J Roy Micr Soc 83:217-9, Jun 64**
Some problems in interpreting electron micrographs of negatively stained viruses. Mattern CF.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:179-81, Jun 64
An evaluation of birefringence of skeletal tissues stained with metachromatic dyes. Tonna EA.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:307-15, Sep 64
The use of euchrysine in staining cells and tissues for fluorescence microscopy. Young MR, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 82:233-44, Mar 64
Demonstration of vesicoureteral reflux without radiation exposure. Amar AD. **J Urol 92:286-8, Oct 64**
The absolute basophil count. Shelley WB, et al.
JAMA 192:368-70, 3 May 65
Selective staining for electron microscopy. Beer M.
Lab Invest 14:1020-5, Jun 65
Factors influencing the appearance of biologic specimens in negatively stained preparations. Glauert AM. **Lab Invest 14:1069-79, Jun 65**
The application of negative staining methods to quantitative electron microscopy. Horne RW.
Lab Invest 14:1054-68, Jun 65
Anomalous contrast in electron micrographs of negatively stained specimens. Meyerhoff KH, et al.
Lab Invest 14:1080-1, Jun 65
A simple differential stain for urinary sediment. Prescott LF, et al. **Lancet 2:940, 31 Oct 64**
The detection of foetal cells in the maternal circulation. Tepper V, et al.
Med J Aust 2:585-9, 10 Oct 64
Staining of bacteriophage nucleic acids with acridine orange. Bradley DE.
Nature (London) 205:1230, 20 Mar 65
Role of eosin in Romanowsky staining of malaria nucleus. Gurr E. **Nature (London) 202:1022-3, 6 Jun 64**
Distribution of phthalocyanine dye (heliogen blue SBL) in ultrastructures of vital dye axons of the crab Carcinus maenas. Komissarchik JJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:203-5, 10 Oct 64
Non-specificity of thioflavine-T as an amyloid stain. McKinney B, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1023-4, 6 Mar 65
Acidophilia of aortic elastin in the child. Menzies DW, et al. **Nature (London) 203:195, 11 Jul 64**
Histochemical demonstration of conjugated and unconjugated bilirubin using a modified diazo-reagent. Raia S.
Nature (London) 205:304-5, 16 Jan 65
Differential analysis by various staining technics of structures present in developing spermatids of the silkworm. Yasuzumi G, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1197-8, 19 Dec 64
Further observations on the age changes in extravascular fibrin. Lendrum AC, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2373, 5 Dec 64
Red-cell-staining artifacts and how to avoid them. Bettigole RE. **New Eng J Med 271:1156-7, 26 Nov 64**
On the polychrome stain combined with the elastica staining for the routine study of tissues. Sano Y, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:565-73, Jan 65
Investigations for pyronin bodies and fluorescent antibodies in 5:5 diphenylhydantoin gingival hyperplasia. Bilen JR, et al.
Oral Surg 18:773-82, Dec 64
Staining properties of lanthanum on cell membranes. Doggenweiler CF, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:425-30, Feb 65
A rapid procedure for staining Nissl granules in brain tissue, to be used for photomicrography. Emmers R.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:271-4, May 65
The use of methyl green as a histochemical reagent. Baker JR, et al. **Quart J Micr Sci 106:3-13, Mar 65**
The staining of degeneration in the nervous system of the octopus by modified silver methods. Lund RD.
Quart J Micr Sci 106:115-7, Mar 65
Osmiophilic reagents: new cytochemical principle for light and electron microscopy. Hanker JS, et al.
Science 146:1039-43, 20 Nov 64
Alizarin red S as an intravital fluorochrome in mineralizing tissues. Adkins KF.
Stain Techn 40:69-70, Mar 65
A self-limiting, highly selective chromium-hematoxylin stain. Berube GR, et al. **Stain Techn 40:165-8, May 65**
Iron hematoxylin chelates. I. the Weil staining bath. Berube GR, et al. **Stain Techn 40:53-62, Mar 65**
The cationic chelate of chromium and aluminon as a selective nuclear stain. Berube GR, et al.
Stain Techn 39:337-8, Nov 64
Characterization and separation of some of the coordination compounds of chromium and aluminon. Berube GR, et al. **Stain Techn 39:329-36, Nov 64**
Differential staining of yeast for purified cell walls, broken cells, and whole cells. Bianchi DE.
Stain Techn 40:79-82, Mar 65
Lead-ammonium acetate; a staining medium for electron microscopy free of contamination by carbonate. Björkman N, et al.
Stain Techn 40:169-71, May 65
Concentrating and staining bone marrow: an on-the-slide technique. Bohorfoush JG.
Stain Techn 39:339-43, Nov 64
Toluidine blue-alizarin red S staining of cartilage and bone in whole-mount skeletons in vitro. Burdi AR.
Stain Techn 40:45-8, Mar 65
Cytochemical staining of sections from plastic-embedded flagellates. Dodge JD.
Stain Techn 39:381-6, Nov 64
Preparation of liver tissue for the evaluation of mitotic activity. Echave Llanos JM, et al.
Stain Techn 39:289-94, Sep 64
Clearing and staining plant material in toto with phloroglucinol-HCl in methyl benzoate for projection photography and subsequent serial sectioning. Galavazi G. **Stain Techn 40:1-5, Jan 65**
The application of Del Rio Hortega's silver method to epon-embedded tissue. Goldblatt PJ, et al.
Stain Techn 40:105-15, May 65
A tribasic stain for thin sections of plastic-embedded, OsO4-fixed tissues. Grimley PM.
Stain Techn 39:229-33, Jul 64
Glycol-ethanol-water (3:3:4); a solvent for Sudan black B staining. Gutierrez A, et al.
Stain Techn 40:178-9, May 65
A cholinesterase-Bielschowsky staining method for mammalian motor end plates. Gwyn DG, et al.
Stain Techn 40:15-8, Jan 65
Cytological phosphorylase locations in rat liver and muscle as shown by a lead precipitation method. Hori SH. **Stain Techn 39:275-8, Sep 64**
The glyoxal bis(2-hydroxyanil) method modified for localizing insoluble calcium salts. Kashiwa HK, et al.
Stain Techn 39:359-67, Nov 64
A combined PAS-ferricyanide stain. Katchburian E.
Stain Techn 39:403, Nov 64
Reduced methylene blue as a stain for crustacean nerves. Larimer JL, et al.
Stain Techn 39:369-71, Nov 64
Processing pollen and spore exines for electron microscopy. Larson DA. **Stain Techn 39:237-43, Jul 64**
Basic fuchsin-crystal violet; a rapid staining sequence for juxtaglomerular granular cells embedded in epoxy resin. Lee JC, et al. **Stain Techn 40:37-9, Jan 65**
Silver impregnation of the Golgi apparatus with subsequent nitrocellulose embedding. McDonald DM.
Stain Techn 39:345-9, Nov 64
Tissue staining by disazo dyes, teratogenicity and the haemoglobin-nitrite sensitivity reaction. Metcalf WK.
Stain Techn 40:137-42, May 65
Staining fungal gel with mucin techniques. Moore EJ.
Stain Techn 40:23-7, Jan 65
Brom cresol green and brom phenol blue as indicators of respiration deficiency in yeast. Nagai S.
Stain Techn 40:147-50, May 65
Staining of isolated abnormal neuronal cytosomes. Samuels S, et al. **Stain Techn 39:215-7, Jul 64**
A formalin-Wright staining technique for avian blood cells. Santamarina E. **Stain Techn 39:267-74, Sep 64**
Penetration of stain in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. Shalla TA, et al.
Stain Techn 39:257-65, Sep 64
Application of phase-contrast microscopy to Schiff-positive material. Shanklin WM, et al.
Stain Techn 40:117-25, May 65
Nucleolar organelles shown by lead precipitation in unfixed cultured cells. Studzinski GP, et al.
Stain Techn 39:397-401, Nov 64
Staining Mycobacterium leprae in paraffin sections by the Gomori methenamine-silver method. Sutter E, et al. **Stain Techn 40:49-51, Mar 65**
Methylene violet (Bernthsen), by zinc-alkali-chlorate hydrolysis of methylene blue. Tzung CY.
Stain Techn 39:351-8, Nov 64
Aceto-iron-haematoxylin-chloral hydrate for chromosome staining. Wittmann W.
Stain Techn 40:161-4, May 65
Darrow red-light green as a stain for autoradiographs. Wolberg WH. **Stain Techn 40:90, Mar 65**
Modification and evaluation of Kohn's one-step staining technic for intestinal Protozoa in feces or tissue. Gleason NN, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:64-6, Apr 65
An aqueous oil red o fixative stain for histological preparations. McVean DE, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:33-5, Feb 65
A method for rapid staining of acid-fast bacteria in smears and sections of tissue. Pottz GE, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:170-2, Oct 64
Automated staining of blood films. Prichard RW, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:139-41, Aug 65
An apparently unpublished source of precipitates in the prussian blue reaction for iron. Snitzer EH, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:194-5, Nov 64

A staining unit for sections of whole organs. Stanbury JB Jr. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:142-3, Aug 65
Fluorescent stain for tubercle bacilli in histologic sections. II. Diagnostic efficiency in granulomatous lesions of the liver. Yamaguchi BT Jr, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:12-5, Jan 65
Studies on the mechanism of the pole differentiation of the sea urchin larva by means of supravital staining technique. (Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus). Katsura S, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:139-46, Nov 64
Evaluation of the trypan blue technique for determination of cell viability. Tennant JR. **Transplantation** 2:685-94, Nov 64
Porter-Silber chromogen interference in the measurement of body fluid steroid responses to total fasting. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-58. Prigmore JR, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-3, Sep 64
An improvement for electron microscopic resolution of polyoma virus capsomeres. Breese SS Jr. **Virology** 24:125-6, Sep 64
Irreversible photosensitization of viruses. Wallis C, et al. **Virology** 23:520-7, Aug 64
[Use of sulfosalicylic acid in impregnation technics] Chakurov EL, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:217-29, 1964 (Bul)
[A rapid silver impregnation method for sections of nerve tissue of human fetus on paraffin] Duckett S, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:198-200, 1964 (Fr)
[Application of a dye used in histology for the purpose of identification of spermatozoids in sperm stains on fabrics] Squillaci G. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:69-70, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Research on selective staining of parasitological interest. II. Use of Wheatley's staining in the study of some histo-pathological processes of parasitic origin] Buttner A. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:140-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Research on selective staining of parasitological interest. I. On 2 selective staining methods. Importance in the study of bilharziasis] Houin R. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 39:137-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Do astroglia and oligodendroglia constitute 2 independent cell categories or different degrees of impregnation of a single cell type?] Pessacq TP. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:169-78, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Vital staining of the islands of Langerhans with dithizone. Use in the study of the rabbit pancreas by transillumination in vivo] Duprez A. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:649-62, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the infundibular nucleus and median eminence of the guinea pig by the Golgi triple impregnation technic] Lefranc G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4087-90, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The effects of myelin on the demonstration of autonomic fibers and cerebrospinal axons of peripheral nerves] Coujard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2038-40, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurohistological study of the guinea pig hypothalamus by Golgi's triple impregnation technic. I. The periventricular gray matter] Lefranc G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2087-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Rapid technic for microelectrophoresis of proteins on cellulose acetate gel. Staining with sulfo green] Pré J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:216-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the use of Richardson's silver impregnation method to demonstrate the autonomic nervous system of the skin, intestine and gallbladder] Newton D. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:201-16, 1964 (Ger)
[On the histological processing of undecalcified bone] Schenk R. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:3-19, 1965 (Ger)
[On staining thin ester sections] Timmel H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:89-93, 1964 (Ger)
[On blocking alcian blue and astra blue staining by ferrous hydroxide sol] Müller G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:348-52, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modification of Cajal's gold sublimate method for paraffin sections] Descalzo C. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:501-3, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)
[On demonstration of glomeruli cerebellosi] Jacob K. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:522-4, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Elective (secondary) staining of glycogen and mucoid cells with alcian blue] Voss H. **Anat Anz** 115:473-5, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the disulphine blue injection] Schmidt-Tintemann U. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:29-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Tetracycline and histo- and cytopathology of the skin] Popoff L, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:82-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of double-fractionating structures in the protoplasm of leukocytes of the peripheral blood after supravital staining with toluidine blue in man] Missmahl HP. **Klin Wschr** 42:750-1, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Irreversible plasma staining with molybdenum blue on "survey preparations"] Fritz H. **Mikroskopie** 19:110-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On red-staining alkaloids of the genus Papaver. 3.] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:286-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Methods for stain differentiation of myelin sheath, axis cylinders and glial elements in paraffin-embedded material] Berger W. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 95:36-8, 1965 (Ger)
[A simple etching and staining method for the histologic examination of the surface- and depth-action of locally applied fluorides on enamel] Schmidt HF. **Stoma** 18:112-9, May 65 (Ger)
[The use of thin layer chromatography as a problem in histological staining] Specht W, et al. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:310-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Modified staining of fungi with Parker blue-black superchrome ink] Balogh N. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:46-52, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The demonstration of neurosecretion in the posterior pituitary with myelin sheath staining by the Benda-Spielmeyer technic] Dorst J, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:91-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Modified aniline blue-eosin staining for demonstration of hypophysial cells] Krutsay M. **Z Med Labortechn** 6:129-32, 1965 (Ger)
[The technic of contrast staining and nucleus staining in histological iron demonstration] Krutsay M. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:89-90, 1964 (Ger)
[On the value of the rapid staining method in the hematological laboratory] Stobbe H, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:97-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Methyl blue as an overtone stain for vaginal smears] Fabian G. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:210-2, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On staining of acid mucopolysaccharides with ruthenium red] Fasske E, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr** 67:47-50, May 65 (Ger)
[Lipofuscin, melanin and rhodaminophil substances] Polstorff F. **Z Wiss Mikr** 67:19-23, May 65 (Ger)
[Does hematoxylin in lead permit identification of the corticotropic cells in the hypophysis of teleosts?] Olivereau M. **Z Zellforsch** 63:496-505, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Some modifications of our iron hematoxylin] Krutsay M. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:76-7, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effect of different factors on myelin sheath staining] Krutsay M. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:73-7, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Passage of epithelial mucus into the stroma of the gastric mucosa] Tschantz P. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:90-5, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new method of staining Trichomonas vaginalis] Hegyi J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:485-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Modified method for staining fungi with Parker blue-black superchrome ink] Balogh M. **Orv Hetil** 106:412-4, 28 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Follow-up examinations with hormone cytological staining technics] Barbél L. **Orv Hetil** 106:650-2, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Modifications of Feulgen positivity in granulocytes of the peripheral blood in some hemopathies] Ciconali M, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:171-7, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[The PAS-positivity of the muscular fibrocytes of leiomyomas of the uterus as compares with that of the surrounding normal myometrium] Maggioni G. **Osped Maggiore** 59:565-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Value of the reticulocytes in the healthy man. Comparison between the results of a method using acridine orange and a method using brilliant cresyl blue] Itri GB, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:789-91, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[The fine structures of human skeletal muscles after different methods of preparation and fixation] Agostini B, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:103-15, Mar 64 (It)
[Research on the carcinomatous pouch. I. On the diffusion of some dyes in the carcinomatous pouch] D'Acunzo L, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:xxx-xl, Jan 64 (It)
[Analysis of metachromasia and its application to biochemistry] Yamabe S. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:785-96, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Study on epiphysiodesis with acetic acid vital staining of (application of staples)] Okamura T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:551-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the acid-fastness and Gram positiveness of Mycobacteria] Murohashi T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:76-81, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The significance of the PAS color reaction in lymphocyte proliferation] Itoga T. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:1-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cytological observations on the cancer reaction] Kotsuka T. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:368-72, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical significance of lymphocyte proliferation (Giemsa-stained) in the PAS response] Oguro M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:7-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on cellulose acetate electrophoresis. 2. Ponceau 3 R staining of serum proteins on Oxoid strips] Ogawa Y. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:58-61, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Mapping of the pathways in the nervous system] Brodal A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:103-12, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Golgi's method in 1890 and today] Haugtie-Hanssen E. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:93-7, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. V. Distribution of -SH and -SS protein groups, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and on the metachromatic reaction of the uterus] Jonek J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:213-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Supravital leukocyte staining in hemolytic disease of newborn infants] Taborska O. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:468-70, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Hortega's silver impregnation as a routine measure in the histopathological laboratory] Guedes e Silva JB. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:127-38, Jan 65 (Por)
[Viability of sarcoma 180 cells after staining with acridine orange] Mello RP de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:713-6, Oct 64 (Por)
[Chemical bases of stains in histochemistry. II. Stains for the glucide components of the structure of organisms] Bona C. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:395-405, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Research on the diagnosis of toxigenic and non-toxigenic C. diphtheriae in pure cultures and associated with diphtheroid bacteria, staphylococci, pneumococci and streptococci] Iliescu M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:431-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[On a method of aldehyde-fuchsin staining of beta cells in islands of Langerhans of the pancreas] Falin LI. **Arkh Anat** 47:117-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A histochemical method of nerve element staining in total anatomical preparations] Shubich MG, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:102-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[A modification of V. V. Donskov's method for impregnation of argyrophilic fibers in celloidin and frozen sections] Gaevskaia LI, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:87-8, 1965 (Rus)
[A method of staining plasma cells] Shubich MG. **Arkh Pat** 27:80-1, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of standard solutions of alum hematoxylin for obtaining iron varnish in van Gieson's staining] Tsellarius IuG. **Arkh Pat** 26:74-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of D20 on vital staining and thermostability of frog skeletal muscles] Deshcherevskii VI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:315-20, 1964 (Rus)
[On the staining of seed proteins with bromophenol blue after paper electrophoresis] Gofman Iula. **Biokhimiia** 29:196-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidin on the status of the internal organs of white rats (data based on vital tissue staining)] Dolgova ZIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:108-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The capacity of the nuclei of normal and tumor cells to stain with ammoniacal silver] Erenpreis IaG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:80-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of the methylation reaction on basophilia (metachromasia)] Sobolev SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:116-9, May 64 (Rus)
[On the technic of determining glycoproteins for clinical-diagnostic purposes] Iurkov IuA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:330-3, 1964 (Rus)
[The fluorescence of peripheral blood erythrocytes under conditions of vital fluorescent staining with acridine orange] Kolpakov VA. **Probl Gemat** 10:39-42, Apr 65 (Rus)
[A method of cytophotometry of vitally stained cells] Levin SV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:525-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Permeability of the giant squid axon to neutral red and cyanole] Nikolskii NN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:421-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Examination of the applicability of gallocyanin-chromalum staining for the purpose of cytophotometric measurement of RNA quantity in the cytoplasm] Ovchinnikova LP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:387-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some properties of remazol red and 2 forms of its binding by muscles models and actomyosin] Popova ZB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:508-12, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in methylene blue staining of preterminal nerve branches during the pessimal state] Shapiro EA. **Tsitologiia** 6:415-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Remarks on the staining of nucleic acids in cells by the methyl-gree-pyronin method] Shkurko VI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:383-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Picric acid hydrolysis in the cytochemical Feulgen reaction for DNA as a means of preservation of glycogen and RNA in histological preparations] Shubich MG. **Tsitologiia** 6:384-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A method of staining of the superficial organelles of the hypotrichous Ciliata] Perez-Silva J, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 17:189-93, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Patacky's vital staining method in gastrointestinal surgery] Salvia E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1447-8, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[10-second stain with acridine orange in the Riva-Turner method] Medina JE, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 16:11-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

STAMMERING see under STUTTERING (C10, F)

STANNUM see TIN (D1)

STANOLONE (D5)

Evidence favoring the nonspecificity of 3-hydroxysteriod dehydrogenases in relation to steroid conformation. Repke K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:685-9, May 64
Preputial gland beta-glucuronidase response to testosterone and to two anabolic steroids. Patterson JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:273-6, Aug 64

STANOZOLOL (D5)

Short term evaluation of stanazolol in acquired idiopathic aplastic anemia. Caviles AP Jr, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:137-46, Jan-Mar 65

Effects of anabolic steroids on diabetic instability. Molnar GD, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:280-90, Mar 65

Corticosteroids and anabolic hormones for childhood asthma; present status and preliminary consideration of further application of combined hormonal therapy. Falliers CJ. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:441-6, Aug 65

A double-blind trial of an anabolic steroid in eighteen elderly women. Bew K. **Practitioner** 194:530-4, Apr 65

Use of an anabolic drug in malnutrition in the aged. **Practitioner** 193:683-5, Nov 64

[Clinical study of a new anabolic agent, Stanozolol] Louyot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:203-11, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Clinical tests with Stanozolol in injection form] Ohlenschläger G. **Med Mschr** 19:81-4, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with Stromba in geriatrics] Bauer A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:194-207, May 64 (Ger)

[Anabolic steroids in children with subnormal weight] Lenge P, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:625-6, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)

STAPES see under EAR OSSICLES (A9)

STAPES MOBILIZATION (E4)

Advances in surgery for otosclerosis. **Brit Med J** 5442:1081-2, 24 Apr 65

[Experiences with Hlaváček's interposition in otosclerosis] Chvojka J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:275-80, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Per- and postoperative psychogenic manifestations in otospongiosis] Bouche J, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:486-91, 1964 (Fr)

[A case of congenital deficiency of the incus and of stapes immobilization in an 8-year old child (type Siebenmann)] Kmita S, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1011-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Continuous success of the surgical treatment of tympanosclerosis] Faltýnek L, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:291-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of hemostasis in microsurgical procedures in the human middle ear] Zechner G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:246-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Vestibular dysfunction following stapes mobilization and stapes surgery] Gerhardt HJ. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:420-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Microsurgery in otosclerosis] Kelemen G. **Orv Hetil** 106:1105-8, 13 Jun 65 (Hun)

[A case of congenital lack of incus and stapes immobilization (Siebenmann's type)] Kmita S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:253-5, 1965 (Pol)

[Stapes pathology in otosclerosis] Lemos C. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:338-59 contd, Nov 64 (Por)

[Immediate and remote results of surgical stapes mobilization in otosclerosis] Burakova ZN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:32-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Hearing conditions in bone conduction in patients with otosclerosis following fenestration of the stapes membrane] Iashan IA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:45-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Evolutive stages in the surgery of otosclerotic deafness: (fenestration, mobilization, stapedectomy)] García-Ibáñez L. **Med Esp** 52:327-37, Nov 64 (Sp)

STAPES SURGERY (E4)

Stapedius muscle reflex after interposition operations. Meurman OH, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:345-9, Feb-Apr 65

Experimental stapedectomy in cats; acoustic effects of different stapes replacement techniques as measured by cochlear microphonics. Allen GW, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:694-707, Sep 64

Stapedectomy in obliterative otosclerosis. Sooy FA, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:678-94, Sep 64

Untoward sequelae eleven months following stapedectomy. Wolff D. **Ann Otol** 73:297-304, Jun 64

Alternation of hearing after tympanoplasty and stapedectomy. The phenomenon of tension. Beickert P. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:383-7, Oct 64

Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)

Traumatized oval window fat grafts. Hayden RC Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:243-9, Mar 65

Treatment of delayed poststapedectomy hearing loss. Hora JF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:485-8, Nov 64

Irrigation of open vestibule in stapes surgery. A clinical and experimental study. Kerth JD, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:392-7, Oct 64

Bacteria and stapedectomy. A study of 2,000 surgical cases. Linthicum FH Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:489-93, Nov 64

The stainless steel piston. Surgical indications and results. McGee TM. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:34-40, Jan 65

A four-year study of the stainless steel stapes. Robinson M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:217-35, Sep 65

Experimental fat grafts and teflon pistons in cats. Rutledge LJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:570-6, Jun 65

Wedging of the stapes for lenticular process necrosis. Sade J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:212-6, Sep 65

A new stapedectomy prosthesis. Schuknecht HF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:474, Oct 64

A safe self-locking stapedectomy prosthesis. Siirala U. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:81-2, Jul 65

Anti-infection measures in stapes surgery. Wright WK, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:566-9, Jun 65

Advances in surgery for otosclerosis. **Brit Med J** 5442:1081-2, 24 Apr 65

The microsurgery of otosclerosis: an evaluation of present day procedures of stapes surgery for otosclerotic deafness. Myers D. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:35-44, Aug 64

Personal experience with stapedectomies. Bailey HA Jr, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:241-6, Jan 65

Stapedoplasty--autogenous or prosthetic. Juers AL. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:29-32, Jan 65

Vestibular disorders after stapedectomy. Ali Y, et al. **J Laryng** 78:1102-13, Dec 64

Taste and the Chorda typani. Bull TR. **J Laryng** 79:479-93, Jun 65

Prosthetic devices in the middle ear of cats. Reddy JB, et al. **J Laryng** 78:675-83, Jul 64

Experience with fat grafting in stapedectomy. Taylor LR. **J Laryng** 78:855, Sep 64

The effects of graft manipulation following stapedectomy in the cat. Williams GH, et al. **J Laryng** 78:1090-4, Dec 64

A consideration of certain factors that may contribute to failure of the stapedectomy operation. Zalin H. **J Laryng** 78:1030-6, Nov 64

The present status of stapes surgery for otosclerosis. Hanckel RW. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 61:188-9, Jul 65

Tympanoplasty with stapedectomy in a congenital ear. Cummings GO Jr. **Laryngoscope** 75:922-6, Jun 65

A method to simplify placement of the wire prosthesis. Furr GE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:333-4, Feb 65

The effect of surgical trauma in otosclerosis. A report of four cases. Linthicum FH Jr. **Laryngoscope** 75:35-43, Jan 65

Observations following stapedial surgery in the rhesus monkey. Polisar IA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1291-315, Sep 64

Drum and middle ear grafts in cats. II. Withers BT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:22-34, Jan 65

Cerebrospinal otorrhea, a complication of stapes surgery. Wolferman A. **Laryngoscope** 74:1368-80, Oct 64

The microsurgery of otosclerosis. An evaluation of presently used procedures in stapes surgery for otosclerotic deafness. Myers D. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:16-22, Jan-Feb 65

On stapedectomy in old fenestration cavities. Jongkees LB. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:121, 1965

Multiple traumatic surgical procedures on the oval windows of conditioned squirrel monkeys. Limitations of functional middle ear surgery in small animals. Myers EN, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:239-48, 1965

Interposition in otosclerosis. Venker J. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:290-3, 1964

Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64

Stapedectomy: an evaluation of current techniques. Draper WL. **Texas J Med** 61:550-3, Jul 65

Experimental stapedectomy with collagen sponge implant. Bellucci RJ, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 14-34, 1964

Stapedectomy results with the teflon-wire prosthesis. Guilford FR. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 340-52, 1964

Observations following stapedial surgery in the rhesus monkey. Polisar IA, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 626-50, 1964

Further experiences with the diagnosis and surgical management of congenital mixed deafness. Schlosser WD, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 47-65, 1964

Bone conduction changes following stapes surgery as related to indications for surgery. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 148-65, 1964

Experimental stapedectomy in cats. Acoustic effects of different stapes replacement techniques as measured by cochlear microphonics. Allen GW, et al. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:81-95, 1964

Fate of implants in rats. Hohmann A, et al. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:200-16, 1964

Stapedectomy in obliterative otosclerosis. Sooy FA, et al. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:59-80, 1964

Stapedectomy techniques and results. Guilford FR. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:83-93, 1964

Effects of high intensity impulse noise and rapid changes in pressure upon stapedectomized monkeys. Rep No. 610. Fletcher JL, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-11, 21 Aug 64

[Intermittent deafness in columellization] Starý J. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:327-30, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Massive outflow of cerebrospinal fluid in surgery of deafness] Aubry M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:425-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Shea's piston in otospongiosis] Bouche J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:822-4, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Shea's piston in otospongiosis] Causse J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:824-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Reflections apropos of statistics on 3 years of copho-surgery for otospongiosis] Martin H, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:771-82, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Transfixion of stapes base in the treatment of otospongiosis. Preliminary report] Rubinstein M. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:663-70, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Complications of surgery of deafness] Sénéchal G, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:441-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of deafness] Roulleau P. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:731-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Stapedectomy: considerations on 41 cases of stapedectomy with the utilization of a prosthesis] Perret P. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:79-83, 1965 (Fr)

[Examination of the perilymph following stapedectomy in cases of otosclerosis] Rüedi L, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:289-308, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)

[Middle and inner ear changes after surgical manipulation on the stapes; an animal experimental study] Schwetz F. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 196:1+, 1964 (Ger)

[Atypical course in transverse labyrinth fracture] Beck C. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:70-2, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Teflon-piston operation, indications and preliminary results] Gerlach H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:465-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration of the static function of the sacculus in man] Gottesberge AM zum, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:254-8, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Gold stapes] Schubert K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:327-30, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Symptomatology and treatment of cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the labyrinth] Ungerecht K. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:45-53, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Sudden deafness] Matzker J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2430-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Continuous success of the surgical treatment of tympanosclerosis] Faltýnek L, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:291-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Preliminary report on the field of hearing improvement: on tympanoplasty] Kley W. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:385-97, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Advances in the field of hearing improvement: on stapes interposition] Kreuzbauer FH. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:114-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Various techniques of plastic stapes surgery] Krumpholz K. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:493-501, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of hemostasis in microsurgical procedures in the human middle ear] Zechner G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:246-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Risk, responsibility and obligation to pay scrupulous attention in operations to improve hearing] Escher F. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:63-73, 1965 (Ger)

[Vestibular dysfunction following stapes mobilization and stapes surgery] Gerhardt HJ. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:420-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Middle-ear plastic surgery in interruption of continuity of the auricular ossicle chain] Mehmke S, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:617-26, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of prostheses in reinterventions of stapedectomy and stapedoplasty] Vitale W. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:5-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[On the use of surgery of deafness in flight crew members. Effects of resumption of flight activity on results of interposition operation in a pilot affected by otosclerosis] Caporale R, et al. **Riv Med Aero** 27:26-39, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Experimental studies on the mechanism of sound conduction of the ossicular chain through its partial resection] Hayashi M. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1742-52, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Otomicrosurgery in foreign countries during the year of 1963] Yamamoto K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:424-9, Mar 65 (60 ref.) (Jap)

[On interposition. Observations on our material] Miodoński J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:7-11, 1964 (Pol)

[Stapedoplasty in patients with otosclerosis following fenestration of the labyrinth] Atkarskaia AA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:23-7, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

[Hemorrhage from the middle ear during stapedioplasty] Lapchenko SN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:96-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[2 observations of defects of the ear ossicles] Nakudashvili KD. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:99-100, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the method of applying a teflon prosthesis in stapedectomy] Ovchinnikov IuM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:88-90, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

[A rare complication following stapedoplasty] Patiakina OK. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:105-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of surgical intervention on the fenestra ovalis

and stapes] Pigulevskii DA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:13-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On tympanosclerosis] Potapov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:26-32, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Stapedectomy in surgery for deafness] Potapov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:3-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of controlled arterial hypotension in stapes surgery] Preobrazhenskii NA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:68-72, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of stapedectomy with the use of a teflon prosthesis] Tsukerberg LI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:72-6, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the external acoustic duct and tympanic membrane after intra-aural stapes surgery. (Experimental study)] Evdoshchenko EA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:32-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Our present procedures in stapes surgery] De Sebastián G. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:577-85, 1964 (Sp)
[Special cases in stapedectomy] Iglesias Cendón J, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:33-42, 1965 (Sp)
[Problems of the incus in the surgery of deafness] Prades Pla J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:279-96, 1965 (Sp)
[Perichondrial footplate in surgery of the stapes] Prades Pla J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:136-51, 1965 (Sp)
[Our criterion in the piston technic in platinectomy. Comparative results in 1507 interventions] Salva J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:351-67, 1964 (Sp)
[Grafts in surgery of the stapes] Torrents Terrés J. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:463-79, 1964 (Sp)
[Methods of extraction of the footplate of the stapes. Result in 635 operations] Salvá J. **An Med [Espec]** 50:95-116, Jun 64 (Sp)

STAPHYLOCOAGULASE see under HYDROLASES

(D5)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

see also related
CROSS INFECTION (C1, G3)

Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. II. Staphylococcal infections in a thoracic surgery unit. Lindbom G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:421-34, Oct 64
Preliminary report: staphylococcal septicemia. Gonzaga A, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 19:43-9, Apr-Jun 63
Staphylococcal wound infection complicating orthopaedic operations. Räf L. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:289-98, 1964
The aetiology of acute middle ear infection. Grönroos JA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:149-58, Aug-Sep 64
Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG. **Amer J Med** 38:909-22, Jun 65
Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:691-5, Jun 65
Isolating patients with staphylococcal infections. Kline PA. **Amer J Nurs** 65:102-4, Jan 65
The significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:897-906, 1 Dec 64
Maternal and newborn staphylococcus antibody titers during gestation and at delivery. Margulis RR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:232-3, 15 May 65
Effects of experimentally induced leukocytosis in bovine mammary glands upon infections with Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus agalactiae, and Aerobacter aerogenes. Blobel H, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1085-9, Jul 64
Epizootiology of staphylococci in dogs. Blouse L, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1195-200, Jul 64
Evaluation of cell-toxoid vaccines for the vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcic mastitis. Slanetz LW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:688-95, May 65
Effect of antibodies and vaccination on staphylococcic infection in veterinary students. Spencer GR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1550-5, Sep 64
Abscess formation as a complication of emulsion therapy. Zolov B. **Ann Allerg** 23:237-41, May 65
The treatment of staphylococcal infection with nafcillin with a discussion of staphylococcal nephritis. Nydahl BC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:27-43, Jul 65
A long-term view of bacterial endocarditis. 337 cases 1924 to 1963. Rabinovich S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:185-98, Aug 65
Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and treatment of bacterial pneumonias. Shulman JA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:41-58, Jan 65
Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:199-211, Aug 65
On the aetiology of Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. Gietka M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:145-56, 1964
Staphylococci in newborn children in maternity ward after introducing rooming-in system. Krynski S, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:342-54, 1964
Current aspects of infections and diseases related to Staphylococcus aureus. Shinefield HR, et al. **Ann Rev Med** 16:263-84, 1965 (142 ref.)
Dicloxacillin, a new antibiotic: clinical studies and laboratory comparisons with oxacillin and cloxacillin. Bennett JV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:257-62, 1964
Nafcillin and cloxacillin in the treatment of severe staphylococcal infections. Brayton RG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:250-6, 1964
Clinical and laboratory experience with lincomycin. Daikos GK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:197-9, 1963
Cloxacillin: comparison of oral and parenteral forms with oxacillin and methicillin. Gravenkemper CF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:231-6, 1963
Clinical trial of a new capillary-tube technique for rapid detection of coagulase activity. Gross TD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:667-71, 1964
Chemotherapy of staphylococcal infections. Hamburger M. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:708-13, 1963
Evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents as treatment for localized staphylococcal infections in mice. Harrison EF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:764-6, 1964
Comparative biological studies of semisynthetic penicillins nafcillin and cloxacillin. Hopper MW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:305-10, 1963
Neutramycin, a new neutral macrolide antibiotic. Lefemine DV, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:41-4, 1963
Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. II. Comparative clinical efficacy. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:290-8, 1963
Controlled, double-blind efficacy trial of penicillin, methicillin, and nafcillin in 346 adults and children. I. Design of the trial. Martin CM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:283-9, 1963
Biological activity of the lincomycin-related antibiotics. Mason DJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:7-12, 1964
Staphylococcus albus (epidermidis) endocarditis: report of 16 cases seen between 1953 and 1962. Quinn EL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:635-42, 1963
Quantitative studies of antibodies against Jensen's antigen A in human sera. Rinker G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:672-6, 1964
Clinical and laboratory studies of oxacillin in staphylococcal infections of infants and children. Rosenthal IM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:227-30, 1963
Evaluation of nafcillin in the therapy of osteomyelitis. Smith LG. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:311-3, 1963
Immunity to clumping factor-negative staphylococci. Tompsett R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:677-80, 1964
Lincomycin: laboratory and clinical studies. Walters EW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:210-5, 1963
Increased infection rates in heavy nasal carriers of coagulase-positive staphylococci. White A. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:667-70, 1963
Fate of Staphylococcus aureus in bruised tissue. Hamdy MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:15-21, Jan 65
Effect of diet and strain difference on the virulence of Staphylococcus aureus for mice. Nutini LG, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:614-7, Jul 65
Effect of topical fluorometholone on infected and uninfected dermatoses. A clinical and microbiological study. Fritsch CJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:604-13, Dec 64
Treatment of skin infections with nafcillin. Olansky S. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:63-5, Jan 65
Subsequent infection of infants born in a maternity hospital. A trial of a staphylococcal vaccine and toxoid and a study of the relation between infection in the maternity hospital and subsequent infection. Burkinshaw J. **Arch Dis Child** 39:485-91, Oct 64
Dissemination of staphylococci. White A, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:651-6, Nov 64
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. A study of 22 infections in 20,000 operations. Allen HF, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:454-62, Oct 64
Infections and retina surgery. I. Bacteriologic contamination during scleral buckling surgery. McMeel JW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:42-4, Jul 65
Infections and retina surgery. II. Incidence and significance of positive wound site cultures. McMeel JW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:45-7, Jul 65
Cavernous sinus thrombosis. A case due to penicillin-resistant staphylococcus treated with methicillin sodium. Vinnick L, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:303-6, Sep 65
Bacterial infections in the heart. An experimental study on the influence of silk and synthetic sutures. Niguidula FN, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:669-76, Oct 64
Staphylococcal sepsis and patient's nasal-carrier state. Rogers LS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:294-7, Feb 65
Staphylococcus suppurative arthritis occurring in neuropathic knee joints; a report of four cases with a discussion of the mechanisms involved. Martin JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:389-402, Jun 65
Programmes of disease control on commercial poultry farms. Ranby PD. **Aust Vet J** 41:104-6, Apr 65
Clostridial infections of growing chickens. Saunders JR, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:317-26, May 65
Incidence and source of casualty wound infections. Caro DB, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:131-4, Mar 65
Staphylococcus albus endocarditis. Tai AR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:737-8, Dec 64
Staphylococcal alpha-antitoxin in psoriatic arthropathy. Mustakallio KK, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:544-8, Dec 64
Mycotic corneal ulcers. Agarwal LP, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:109-15, Feb 63
Dacryocystitis in acute leukaemia. Cant JS. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:57-9, Jan 63
Unusual complication of a chalazion. Chadwick AJ. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:364, Jun 63
Use of penotrane in ophthalmology. Treatment of recurrent staphylococcal lesions and blepharo-conjunctivitis. Jackson B. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:307-11, Jun 65
Pyomyositis. Anand SV, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:917-20, Dec 64
An experimental study of urinary infection and vesico-ureteric reflux. Scott JE. **Brit J Urol** 36:501-9, Dec 64
New penicilline. Hale LJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5414:940, 10 Oct 64
Staphylococci and urinary infection. Mitchell RG. **Brit Med J** 5442:1127, 24 Apr 65
Treatment of acute haematogenous osteitis in children assessed in a consecutive series of selected cases. Neligan GA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5446:1349-52, 22 May 65
Acquisition of Staphylococcus aureus by patients in cubicles. Parker MT, et al. **Brit Med J** 5442:1101-5, 24 Apr 65
New penicilline. Warren GH. **Brit Med J** 5414:940-1, 10 Oct 64
Glycogen and lactic acid in rabbit's peripheral blood in the course of acute Staphylococcus infection. Zawisza-Zenkteler W. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:71-5, 1965
Selective media for Staphylococcus aureus. The use of Colbeck egg-yolk agar in the identification of Staphylococcus aureus (coagulase-positive). Dick S. **Canad J Med Techn** 27:73-82, Jun 65
The development of penicillin-sensitive mutants in the course of natural and experimental infection with penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus strains. Borowski J. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:595-603, Aug 64
Lincomycin and staphylococcal infections: a clinical study of 18 cases. Grondin C, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1062-5, 15 May 65
Lincomycin in dermatologic practice. Kanee B. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:220-2, 31 Jul 65
Lincomycin: a new antibiotic active against staphylococci and other gram-positive cocci: clinical and laboratory studies. MacLeod AJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1056-60, 14 Nov 64
Staphylococcus albus in wound infection and in septicemia. Wilson TS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:8-16, 3 Jul 65
Bacterial interference and staphylococcal infection. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:126-7, 17 Jul 65
Staphylococcus albus--a potential pathogen. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:38-9, 3 Jul 65
The role of the phagocyte in host-parasite interactions. I. The phagocytic capabilities of leukocytes from lymphoproliferative disorders. Sbarra AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1958-68, Dec 64
Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence of challenge preparation and of dosage schedule on the in vivo effectiveness of a bacteriostatic and a bactericidal antibiotic. Miller AK. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:154-62, 1964
Comparison of biological and toxicological properties of methane sulfonate and sulfinate derivatives of antibiotics. Pindell MH, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:163-74, 1964
Laboratory and clinical studies on two new synthetic penicillins--oxacillin and methicillin. Tai TY, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:215-24, Apr 65
Pulmonic regurgitation following staphylococcal endocarditis: an intracardiac phonocardiographic study. Levin HS, et al. **Circulation** 30:411-6, Sep 64
The susceptibility of dogs with chronic impairment of cardiac lymph flow to staphylococcal vagular endocarditis. Miller AJ, et al. **Circulation** 30:417-24, Sep 64
The influence of prophylactic methicillin and oxacillin in the prevention of staphylococcal colonization and subsequent clinical infection in newborn infants. Shaw RF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:492-7, Jul-Aug 65
Clinical evaluation of two chewable antibiotic preparations. Cohn B, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:465-70, Aug 65
Erythromycin in the management of childhood infections. Cohn B, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:619-25, Oct 64
Clinical study of nafcillin for staphylococcal soft tissue and mucous membrane infections in a general practice. Warner RS. **Curr Ther Res** 6:589-96, Sep 63
Studies of staphylococcal infections in the Hospital del Torax. Medical, surgical and bacteriologic aspects. Orrego-Puelma H, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:276-81, Sep 64

Postoperative infected aneurysm of patent ductus arteriosus: report of a case. Schieppati E, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:503-4, Oct 64

Further studies on the causes of easy infection during the post-mortem examinations of septic cadavers. Toschkoff A, et al. **Doki Boig Akad Nauk** 18:179-81, 1965

Action of polymyxin M in experimental toxicosis. Braue AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:841-4, Jul-Aug 64

Intrahepatic retention of bile in severe bacterial infections. Fahrländer H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:590-9, Dec 64

Non-epidemic staphylococci: an environmental survey. Pfeiffer CJ, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:327-9, Sep 64

Purulent pericardial effusion. Annamalai A, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:187-90, Apr 65

Spinal epidural abscess: case reports with review of literature. Mansharamani RK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:136-41, Mar 65

Polymyxin medium for identification of pathogenic staphylococci. Bal A, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:146-9, Jul 64

Staphylococcal infections in the newborn. Chandra RK, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:37-42, Feb 65

A study of nasal staphylococcal carriage in hospitalised infants. Holland PD. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:281-8, Jun 65

Proceomycin, a new antibiotic. Tsukiura H, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:223-9, Nov 64

Spread and control of staphylococcal and streptococcal infections. Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:159-60, Oct 64

Lysostaphin therapy in mice infected with Staphylococcus aureus. Schuhardt VT, et al. **J Bact** 88:815-6, Sep 64

Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:87-110, Jan 65

Antibiotic management of staphylococcal osteomyelitis, with particular reference to antibiotic-resistant infections. Meyer TL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:285-92, Mar 65

Severe septic shock treated successfully with sodium bicarbonate. Ellis W, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:746-7, Nov 64

Primary subacute pyogenic osteomyelitis. Harris NH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:526-32, Aug 65

Prevention of pyelonephritis by water diuresis: evidence for the role of medullary hypertonicity in promoting renal infection. Andriole VT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:73-9, Jan 65

Studies of staphylococcal infections. I. Virulence of staphylococci and characteristics of infections in embryonated eggs. McCabe WR. **J Clin Invest** 43:2146-57, Nov 64

Method for the detection of significant bacteriuria in large groups of patients. Leigh DA, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:498-503, Sep 64

Studies on the dispersal of staphylococci. Noble WC, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:16-9, Jan 65

Detection of staphylococcal antibodies by gel diffusion. Standring DM. **J Clin Path** 17:517-9, Sep 64

Hair as a reservoir of staphylococci. Summers MM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:13-5, Jan 65

Staphylococcal bacteremia complicating myocardial infarction. Anderson GA. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:553-5, Aug 65

The pathogens of liver abscess in tropical Taiwan. Kuo TP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:294-7, 28 Jan 64

Hospital infections and hospital hygiene at Malmö General Hospital. I. The incidence of staphylococcal infections during three years. Ericson C, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:25-33, Mar 65

Hospital infections and hospital hygiene at Malmö General Hospital. 2. Hygienic measures and their correlation with the incidence of infection. Juhlin I, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:35-48, Mar 65

The mechanism and prevention of cross-infection in dermatological wards. Selwyn S. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:59-71, Mar 65

Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated Antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:105-16, Mar 65

Dermatophyte lesions in the hedgehog as a reservoir of penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Smith JM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:293-303, Jun 65

Staphylococcus aureus strains associated with the hedgehog, Erinaceus europaeus. Smith JM. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:285-91, Jun 65

Carriers of pyogenic staphylococci among hospital staff. Hardas U, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:163-4, 16 Aug 64

Clinicotherapeutic evaluation of pyogenic meningitis: an analysis of 49 cases. Insaf HA. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:229-34, 1 Sep 64

A six-year history of an infection committee. Ivy JH. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:313-29, Apr 65

Experimental staphylococcal infection of the subcutaneous tissue of the mouse. 3. Further observations on the cellular aggressin of coagulase-producing staphylococci. Fisher S. **J Infect Dis** 115:285-92, Jun 65

The phosphate fractions of Staphylococcus aureus-infected mice. Mukherjee KL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:278-84, Jun 65

Preventive procedure against staphylococcal infection in our surgical wards. Uemura R, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:397-406, Apr 65

Treatment of a second attack of bacterial endocarditis in a young woman. Sandys RT, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:136-7, Nov 64

Cavernous sinus thrombosis. Evans HW. **J Lancet** 85:109-13, Mar 65

Ritter's disease. Pequet AR, et al. **J Lancet** 85:231-5, Jan 65

Otogenic meningitis. Newlands WJ. **J Laryng** 79:28-41, Jan 65

Host and environmental factors in infections. Haggerty RJ. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:309-17, Sep 64

The use of substituent constants in the analysis of the structure--activity relationship in penicillin derivatives. Hansch C, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:691-4, Nov 64

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:780-7, Nov 63

Problems in hospital sepsis. Matossian RM. **J Med Liban** 17:129-39, Mar-Apr 64

A survey of infections in a community hospital. Bendy RH Jr, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:454-7, Oct 64

Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:422-34, Oct 64

The care of the umbilical stump in relation to cross infection in maternity units. Henderson RJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:443-8, Jun 64

Methicillin spray and staphylococcal carriage in a neonatal unit. Jacobs J, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:543-55, Aug 64

The effect of alloxan diabetes on experimental staphylococcal infection in mice. Börr J. **J Path Bact** 89:749-52, Apr 65

The pathology of the early stages of experimental staphylococcal pyelonephritis in the guinea-pig and rat. Foster WD. **J Path Bact** 89:657-63, Apr 65

An evaluation of cephalosporin derivatives in vitro and in experimental infections. Frost BM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:125-36, Jul 64

The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 66:804-12, Apr 65

Botryomycosis, a complication cystic fibrosis. Report of 7 cases. Katznelsen D, et al. **J Pediat** 65:525-39, Oct 64

Perforation of an umbilical hernia. Townsend EH Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:801-3, Apr 65

Massive staphylococcic pyopericardium with acute cardiac tamponade: the role of early pericardiectomy and cardiac decortification with a seven-month follow-up. Gomez RA, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:874-80, Nov 64

Studies on Staphylococcus aureus with special reference to their resistance to antibiotic agents. Pahujani SM, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 11:2-11, Jan 65

Opposite changes in phagocytic activity induced by two endotoxins. Freedman HH, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:216-23, Jul 64

The survival of Staphylococcus aureus on water taps. Vella EE. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:259-60, 1964

The effect of various topical and parenteral agents on the prevention of infection in experimental contaminated wounds. Gingrass RP, et al. **J Trauma** 4:763-83, Nov 64

The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol** 92:603-13, Dec 64

Control of a staphylococcal outbreak in a nursery, use of bacterial interference. Light IJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:699-704, 30 Aug 65

Closer look at spinal lesions: open biopsy of vertebral lesions. Nagel DA, et al. **JAMA** 191:975-8, 22 Mar 65

Infections in paregoric addicts. Oerther FJ, et al. **JAMA** 190:683-6, 16 Nov 64

High-pressure oxygen as an adjunct in experimental bacteremic shock. Oliodart R, et al. **JAMA** 191:736-9, 1 Mar 65

Purposeful change of staphylococcal bacteriophage types: report of a case in a patient with furunculosis. Strauss WG, et al. **JAMA** 191:759-61, 1 Mar 65

Clinical studies with cloxacillin: a new antibiotic. Turck M, et al. **JAMA** 192:961-3, 14 Jun 65

Resistance to infection with Staphylococcus aureus. **JAMA** 190:391, 26 Oct 64

New hospital staphylococci. **JAMA** 192:994, 14 Jun 65

A new semisynthetic penicillin: sodium nafcillin. **JAMA** 191:930-1, 15 Mar 65

Pressure sores and staphylococcal cross-infection. Detection of sources by means of settle-plates. Alder VG, et al. **Lancet** 2:1356-8, 26 Dec 64

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci in a general hospital. Colley EW, et al. **Lancet** 1:595-7, 13 Mar 65

Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P, et al. **Lancet** 1:395-9, 20 Feb 65

Hyperbaric oxygenation chronic osteomyelitis. Slack WK, et al. **Lancet** 1:1093-4, 22 May 65

Control of hospital staphylococci. Stokes EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:197-201, 31 Jul 65

An isolation ward for patients with staphylococcal sepsis. Turner GC, et al. **Lancet** 2:426-9, 28 Aug 65

Staphylococci resistant to neomycin and bacitracin. **Lancet** 2:421-2, 28 Aug 65

Skin lesions as reservoirs of hospital infection. **Lancet** 2:483-4, 4 Sep 65

Bacterial arthritis of the shoulder. Kelly PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:695-9, Sep 65

Action of plasmin and streptokinase on canine intervertebral disk. Nirschl RP, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:705-7, Sep 65

The Staphylococcus--approach to therapy. Wise RI. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:1403-13, Sep 65 (12 ref.)

Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64

The spread of neomycin-resistant staphylococci in a hospital. Rountree PM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:498-502, 3 Apr 65

Some severe antibiotic resistant staphylococcal infections in Singapore with special reference to the use of aminosidine (gabbromycina). Khoo Oon Teik, et al. **Med J Malaya** 19:8-14, Sep 64

A case of staphylococcal scarlet fever. Cadogan GI. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:753-6, Oct 64

Staphylococcal infections and antistaphylococcal antibiotics. Finland M. **Med Times** 93:101-14, Feb 65

The epidemiology and prevention of staphylococcal infection. Fekety FR Jr. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:503-613, Sep 64

Antibacterial therapy. I. Newer agents effective against penicillin G-resistant staphylococci--newer semi-synthetic penicillins. Martin WJ. **Minnesota Med** 47:577-82, May 64

Bovine mastitis incidences in rural areas in Japan. Fujikura T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:65-72, Summer 65

Staphylococci in fowls: drug resistances with special reference to relationship between bacterial inoculum size and drug concentration. Shimizu T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:214-21, Winter 64

Staphylococcus phage-bacterium in vivo interaction. Bartell PF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:474-5, 30 Jan 65

Association of bacterial L-phase organisms in chronic infections. Godzeski CW, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1340, 27 Mar 65

Bactericidal antibody to Escherichia coli in germ-free mice. Ikari NS. **Nature (London)** 202:879-81, 30 May 64

Staphylococcal pneumonia. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 271:848-9, 15 Oct 64

Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infection. 8. Seasonal variation. ThoFRnton GF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1333-7, 24 Dec 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 58-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1209-14, 3 Dec 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 54-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1107-14, 5 Nov 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:382-7, 12 Aug 65

Endocarditis due to escherichia freundii and staphylococcus aureus. Albites VE, et al. **New York J Med** 65:451-5, 1 Feb 65

Peroral oxacillin in chronic osteomyelitis. Preliminary evaluation. Borchardt KA, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2414-7, 1 Oct 64

Trends in staphylococcal infection in Christchurch. Maling PB. **New Zeal Med J** 63:596-7, Sep 64

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hoja WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:458-62, Sep 64

Septicemia in infants and children. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:473-9, Oct 64

Pilonidal sinus in infancy. Lewin RA. **Pediatrics** 35:795-7, May 65

Neonatal staphylococcal infection. II. Epidemiology of infection and diseases. Simon HJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:262-75, Feb 65

Neonatal staphylococcal infection. I. Ecology and prevention in a maternity hospital in El Salvador. Simon HJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:254-62, Feb 65

Anticoagulase in sera of children with staphylococcal infections. Velarde-Frias R, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:401-6, Sep 64

Immunotherapy in the management of infected burns. Preliminary data. Ionescu A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:391-400, Apr 65

Recovery after meningitis with convulsions and paralysis following rhinoplasty: cause for pause; report of a case. Lacy GM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:254-6, Aug 65

Staphylococcal skin infections: treatment of impetigo and of acute and chronic furunculosis. Shelmire DS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:202-6, Feb 65

Inhalation of methicillin for the control of staphylococcal cross-infection. Goldfarb S. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:43-5, Dec 64

The new penicillins in endocarditis. Hamburger M. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:98-105, Dec 64

Treatment of generalized staphylococcal infections. Kirby WM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:37-40, Dec 64

Penicillinase-resistant penicillins in the treatment of surgical staphylococcal infections. Rutenburg AM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:132-40, Dec 64

Clinical experiences with the prophylactic and

therapeutic uses of the new penicillins in cardiovascular-renal diseases. Yow EM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:45-52, Dec 64

Effect of bacterial infection on the synthesis of serum proteins by a mouse liver cell-free system. Williams CA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:622-6, Mar 65

The use of antibiotics in the control of mastitis. Wilson CD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1088-90, Nov 64

Protection of mice against gram-positive bacteria with Maytenus laevis and other RES stimulants. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:195-7, May 64

The nature of alpha toxin production by Staphylococcus aureus grown in vivo. Kapral FA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:74-7, May 65

Mediastinitis in a newborn. Weichsel M. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:67-73, 1963

Chronic experimental osteomyelitis. Wertheimer LG, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo** 6:142-9, Jul-Aug 64

Influence of Army service on the incidence of carriers of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes. A study undertaken in the Israel Defence Forces. Sompolinsky D, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:483-91, Jul-Aug 64

Staphylococcal spondylitis. Chapuis R. **Rheumatism** 21:39-44, Apr 65

Staphylococcal toxiinfection due to ice cream in a confectioner's laboratory. Costin ID, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:19-22, Apr-Jun 65

Endemic staphylococcal sepsis in a surgical unit. Longland CJ, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:10-20, Jan 65

Hospital infection in perspective: the importance of the gram-negative bacilli. Selwyn S, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:409-17, Oct 64

Quantitative barriers of infected synovium to penicillin. Morgan HC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:710-1, Jun 65

Relationship of skin carriage to postoperative staphylococcal wound infection. Cole WR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:52-4, 1964

Tumor growth in germfree and monocontaminated animals. DiVincenti FC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:350-2, 1964

Susceptibility of vascular sutures to infection in experimental bacteremia. Gonzalez LL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:68-9, 1964

Wound infections: inoculum versus medium. Zimmerman JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:62-4, 1964

Penicillin prophylaxis of experimental staphylococcal wound infections. Alexander JW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:243-54, Feb 65

Staphylococcal enterocolitis. Capocaccia L, et al. **T Gastroent** 8:176-93, 1965

A preliminary immunological study of patients treated with staphylococcal toxoid. Borchardt KA, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:424-30, Fall 64

Factors influencing the outcome of experimental canine endocarditis treated with penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Hamburger M, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:115-23, 1964

Refractory (staphylococcic ?) adenotonsillitis. A bacteriologic study. King JT. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 444-51, 1964

Staphylococci in maternity homes. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:169-71, 1964

The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep. Watson WA. **Vet Rec** 77:477-9, 24 Apr 65

A methicillin (celbenin) clinical trial at the University Hospital of the West Indies. Grant LS, et al. **W Indian Med J** 13:166-9, Sep 64

Topical treatment of nose and throat carriers of Staphylococcus aureus with methicillin. Fox MS, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:147-51, Apr 65

Experimental pyelonephritis: observations on mixed infection. Rocha H, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:313-8, Feb 65

[Current views on the effect of the treatment of staphyloderma with individual plans for antibiotic therapy] Jánoška AJ. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:237-45, 28 Feb 65 (76 ref.) (Cz)

[Staphylococcal toxoid in the treatment of staphylococcal skin infections] Slačálková V, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:166-72, May 65 (Cz)

[Staphylococcal anatoxin in chronic skin diseases of staphylococcal etiology] Voldánová A. **Cesk Derm** 39:315-9, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Effect of penicillin preparations on a model of staphylococcal sepsis] Výmola F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:271-8, Sep 64 (Cz)

[The collateral lymphatic circulation in acute infection and lumbosacral sympathectomy] Goldštejn DE. **Cesk Radiol** 19:109-11, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Staphylococcal infections in a hospital environment] Mattheiem W, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 1:1-130, 1965 (Fr)

[Study in animals of pristinamycin (7293 RP) constituents] Benazet F, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:281-9, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Effects on the pathogenicity of different germs of a polypeptide complex P II injected into animals] Pelletier M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:241-50, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Place of a vasopressor drug (Effortil) in medical resuscitation] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:874-86, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Use of staphylomycin in ORL] Bourdial J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:502-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Neonatal purulent pleurisy due to Moraxella duplex and anaerobic staphylococci. Recovery] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1141-2, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Current therapeutic conceptions of purulent pericarditis (apropos of a case)] Marie J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:869-72, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[A case of postpartum fatal septicemia] Dreyfus J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:329-30, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Darier's disease complicated by staphylococcal septicemia] Duperrat, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:570-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Destructive osteitis of the cranial vault] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:140-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Necrotic angiodermatitis of infectious origin (staphylococcus aureus)] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:598-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Brain abcess. Silent development] Courson B, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:152-3, 1965 (Fr)

[Scarlatiniform eruptions attributed to staphylococci] Verliac F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:61-71, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Scarlatiniform staphylococcal infections] Vic-Dupont, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:51-9, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)

[Cytochemical modifications during the course of phagocytosis. I. Cytochemical study of nucleic acids and proteins in the leukocytes of peritoneal exudate in guinea pigs infected with Staphylococcus aureus Staphylococcus citrin] Mesrobeanu I, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:382-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Radiologic behavior of vertebral disk lesions in non-tuberculous spondylodiskitis in adults] Djian A, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:665-78, 1964 (Fr)

[The treatment of severe staphylococcal infections (study of 20 cases of septicemia)] Mignen J. **J Med Nantes** 3:327-54, Oct-Dec 63 (Fr)

[Staphylococcal osteoarthritis with vertebral localization] Gros CM, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:58-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of staphylomycin ointment on infected dermatoses] Cuffia C. **Lyon Med** 213:551-4, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Necrotic angiodermitis of infectious origin (staphylococcus aureus)] Thiers H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1596-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)

[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Rifamycin SV. Great interest in the new antibiotic for the treatment of staphylococcal infections, diseases of the biliary tract and suppurative tuberculous collections] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 44:51-62, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Staphylococcal spondylitis with urinary onset] Recordier AM, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:146-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Comparative laboratory and clinical study in streptococcal and staphylococcal septicemias (especially Osler's disease)] Nativelle R. **Presse Med** 73:1177-82, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Quantitative differentiation, using fluorescent antibodies, between strains of Staphylococcus isolated from healthy carriers or from clinical cases of different severity] Caron G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:455-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Comparison, using 4 methods of experimental infection, of the pathogenicity of 72 strains of staphylococcus isolated from the bovine udder] Cloutier S, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:209-16, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Research on the pathogenesis of gas gangrene during infection induced by W. perfringens A, alone or in association with Cl. sporogenes and with Cl. sporogenes and Staphylococcus aureus] Katitch R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:63-74, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[Research on saponin, an adjuvant substance which stimulates immunity. I.] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:49-62, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)

[The problem of the treatment of staphylococcal infections] Komis A. **Rev Path Comp** 65:221-3, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Present status of the treatment of staphylococcal diseases] Plattner HC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:187-93, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Some considerations on the possibility of a common bacterial-infecto-allergic etiology in collagen diseases] Eftimesco N. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:404-12, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Acute staphylococcal epiduritis (apropos of a case secondary to epidural infiltration and cured without sequelae)] Siguier F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1925-7, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)

[A new group of antibiotics active against Staphylococcus: the rifamycins] Scherer J, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:298-302, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Staphylococcal diseases] Bernier J. **Un Med Canada** 93:1321-6, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Experiments with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells of mice and the causative agent of tetanus. I. Tetanus mortality of laboratory animals exposed to various pretreatment methods] Schneeweiss U, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:52-70, 1965 (Ger)

[The importance of hyaluronidase for the infectivity of Staphylococcus aureus] Schmidt J. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:305-11, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Epidemiology, clinical aspects and therapy of staphylococcal infections] Odenthal H. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 13:55-124, 1965 (199 ref.) (Ger)

[Natural human resistance and hospitalization] Führer F. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:363-6, May 64 (Ger)

[On the nature of microbial eczematogenic substances] Meyer-Rohn J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:842-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the importance of auto- and/or complex antigens for the microbial eczematous reaction and particularly the scatter phenomenon] Müller E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:849-52, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Epicutaneous and intracutaneous tests with microbes and microbins] Rajka E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:838-42, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Microbial genesis of eczema: introduction] Röckl H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:830-3, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The importance of microbes for the chronic nature of eczema] Röckl H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:862-72, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Late allergy to streptococci and staphylococci in man and in experimentally infected rabbits] Rudzki E, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:547-56, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Early allergy to streptococci and staphylococci in man and experimentally infected animals] Rudzki E, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:535-46, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On experimental induction of eczema with microbes and microbins] Storck H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:834-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the constituents of chamomile and horseradish. 4.] Kienholz M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1109-16 concl, Dec 63 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the behavior of inflammation cells in experimental keratitis] Marquardt R. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:394-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Clinical trials of the new antibiotic, rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Neumayr A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:437-8, 1963 (Ger)

[Consideration of a chemothermal disinfective washing methods compared with the chemical laundry disinfection on the ward for the control of hospital infection] Sachse HH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1415-8, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Callosity phlegmon of the head in infancy and early childhood] Schippan H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:289-93, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the ecology of Staphylococcus aureus in the hospitals of Budapest] Machay L von. **Deutsch Med J** 16:280-6, 5 May 65 (Ger)

[Staphylococcus in the hospital] Gundermann KO. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1340-1, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Staphylococci in the newborn nursery] Kienitz M, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1744-51, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Bacteriological findings in sudden unexpected death in childhood] Mahnke PF. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:167-71, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Fatal course of therapy-resistant staphylococcal diseases of the oral mucosa] Lautermann R. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:124-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Studies on the dynamics of the classification and biological properties of bacterial flora of the skin in staphylogenic pyodermas] Popchristov P, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:156-61, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of fatal complications in infectious mononucleosis] Kouba K, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:103-8, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Report on a case of bilateral renal venous thrombosis in early infancy] Schwartze P. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:321-4, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the use of oxacillin-stapenor in the office surgery] Weber HG. **Landarzt** 40:831-3, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The importance of nonspecific resistance and its increase in the etiology of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Hüner H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:383-400, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On staphylococcal endocarditis. (Report of 6 personal observations)] Piening O. **Med Klin** 59:1750-4, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the problems of therapy of acute staphylococcal endocarditis with methicillin] Vacek V, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1582-4, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic aspects of staphylococcal sepsis] Melchior E. **Med Welt** 52:2802-4, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Immunobiological problems in staphylococcal infection] Kienitz M. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:162-6, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the possibility of staphylococcal activity in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis] Svejcar J. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:148-50, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Staphylococcal hospitalism and its control in an obstetric gynecological hospital] Bickenbach W, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1825-33, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Practical measures for the prevention and elimination of hospital infections] Schmidt-Mende M, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1189-92, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Methicillin- and oxacillin-resistant staphylococci] Stille W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1528-32, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
["Psychopathological" syndromes in an experimental staphylococcal sepsis and an experimental staphylococcal intoxication] Goldenberg MA, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:224-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Purulent meningitis--therapy and prognosis] Schmuziger P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:149-61, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Rifomycin SV] Bürki K, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:276-87, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results of a mixed staphylococcal vaccines in acne vulgaris] Eberhartinger C, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:100-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Therapy with high doses of penicillin G in urological diseases] Hitzenberger G, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:914-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Use of brilliant green in the form of an ointment in pyodermas] Paetzold OH.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:409-13, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Studies of the diagnosis of various types of staphylococcal epidemics] Pulverer G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:257-68, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The staphylococcal alpha antitoxin titer in healthy adolescents and adults in northwest Germany] Kienitz M, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:465-72, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the serodiagnosis of staphylococcal infections in childhood. I. Staphylococcal-alpha-antitoxin] Simon C. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:378-98, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the serodiagnosis of staphylococcal infections in childhood. II. Staphylococcal-beta-antitoxin] Simon C. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:399-407, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the serodiagnosis of staphylococcal infections in childhood. 3. Staphylococcal anticoagulase] Simon C. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:408-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experiments on organ localization of microorganisms. Influenza A virus and staphylococci] Sticki H, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:210-22, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The pathogens of pyogenic infections and their sensitivity to antibiotic substances in polyclinical patients from 1957 to March 1963] Schmauss AK, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:657-72, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Penicillin in high doses in obstetrics and gynecology] Braitenberg H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:335-40, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Serotherapy of infantile staph infections] Balló T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1161-5, 20 Jun 65 (Hun)
[Experiments with new semi-synthetic penicillins] Biró L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:61-5, 10 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Hospital infection or suppurative hyperendemy?] Hütti T.
Orv Hetil 105:1777-82, 20 Sep 64 (50 ref.) (Hun)
[Laboratory and epidemiological observations during epidemics of pemphigoid in Budapest] Kende E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2127-30, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
["Postoperative enterocolitis"] Petri G.
Orv Hetil 105:2257-66, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Staph infection problems at the infant division of obstetric institutions] Török G.
Orv Hetil 106:450-5, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[On a case of congenital staphylococcal infection. (Clinical case)] Zambianchi G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:656-61, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution to therapy of staphylococcal infections] Olivieri V, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:103-6, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[2-Acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole in various pictures of infective pathology. Clinico-laboratory study] Ruberti A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3501-8, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Diffuse glandular staphylococcal infection as a rare complication of varicella. Presentation of a case] Laterza G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1486-90, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Staphylococcal endocarditi (clinical considerations on 5 cases)] Cassano A, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:833-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[On the incidence of carriers of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus in the personnel employed in the hospital departments of Sassari and Nuoro] De Riu GC, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:148-54, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on staphylococcal infection recently experienced in our pediatric ward] Fukushima T, et al. **Iryo** 18:916-20, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Staphylococcal infection of premature and newborn infants in the hospital pediatric service] Tazaki K, et al. **Iryo** 18:937-42, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of aminobenzyl penicillin for injection] Seiga K, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:195-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Use of dimethoxyphenyl penicillin (Staphcillin) and methylphenylisoxazolyl penicillin (Staphcillin V) in orthopedic surgery] Takayama T, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:193-201, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Study on the development of experimental pyelonephritis caused by bacteria] Ishikawa T.
J Chiba Med Soc 39:610-7, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Study of the prevention and treatment of streptococcal hemolyticus infection from the viewpoint of ASLO value] Sato H, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:494-5, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Resistance in Staphylococcus aureus 248 beta-H strain-infected mice against reinfection with the same or homologous Staphylococcus] Kondo I, et al.
Jap J Bact 20:86-93, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The influences of antistaphylococcal sera and active immunization upon the intraperitoneal infection of staphylococcus in mice] Sawai Y, et al.
Jap J Bact 20:239-42, May 65 (Jap)
[The influence of coagulase on the intraperitoneal infection of Staphylococcus in mice] Sawai Y, et al.
Jap J Bact 20:82-5, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on heterologous immunogenic mycobacterial cells. 1. Immunogenic phenolkilled mycobacterial cells] Tsuchiya K, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:499-506, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of the surgical treatment of lung abscess] Sato R, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:619-25, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical observations on subacute bacterial endocarditis] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 15:547-54, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Acute haematogenic osteomyelitis in children] Koszla MM, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:975-80, 1963 (Pol)
[Staphylococcal inflammation foci in the tibial epithysis and metaphysis spreading to the epiphyseal plate] Modrzewski K.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:103-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Antibodies in staphylococcal infections in children. 3. Analysis of antibodies with the use of the immuno-diffusion method] Gutkowska J.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:177-82, 1964 (Pol)
[Antibodies in staphylococcal infections in children. I. Alpha-antihemolysin] Gutkowska J.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:161-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Antibodies in staphylococcal infections in children. II. Antibodies detected with the use of the hemaglutination reaction] Gutkowska J.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:169-75, 1964 (Pol)
[Early allergy in repeated infections of rabbits with staphylococci] Rudzki E, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:45-50, 1964 (Pol)
[Late allergy in repeated infections of rabbits with staphylococci] Rudzki E, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:51-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Methicillin in the treatment of staphylococcal infections] Sikorski J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1415-20, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the treatment of staph infections] Goleniowa A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:282-3, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Hematologic changes in staphylococcal septicemia] Kardaszewicz E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1612-5, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Staphylococcal infections during the period of 1956-1962] Tybusz B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:596-8, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Period eradication and prevention of Staphylococcus aureus carriage] Jeljaszewicz J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:231-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Types of bacteriophage from strains of staphylococci isolated in hospitals, outside of hospitals and in cases of food poisoning] Jeljaszewicz J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:339-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on penicillin-resistant staphylococcus] Aragão RM de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:473-91, Sep 64 (Por)
[Bacteriological study of the tonsils and adenoids in childhood] Lopes Filho o de C.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:101-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Fusidic acid against Staphylococcus aureus] Silva NN da, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:126, Feb 65 (Por)
[The role of infectious allergy in the genesis of some types of recurrent and migrant phlebitis. Therapeutic importance] Păunescu Podeanu A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1431-7, Dec 64 (Rum)
[The antenatal prevention of staphylococcal infections] Starukh RM.
Akush Ginek 40:87-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The significance of the intracellular distribution of microbes in the lymph nodes of white rats for the antibacterial action of penicillin] Balyn' IR.
Antibiotiki 9:228-32, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Non-specific protective action of lysozyme in infections] Bukharin OV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:151-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative resistance of Staphylococcus aureus not producing penicillinase to penicillin in vivo and in vitro] Dratvin SA. **Antibiotiki** 9:334-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Mycerin treatment of patients with staphylococcal sepsis] Krylov VF. **Antibiotiki** 9:272-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experimental use of monomycin in the treatment of infected non-penetrating corneal wounds] Maichuk IuF. **Antibiotiki** 9:558-61, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of N-morpholynemethyltetracycline in experimental infections with coccal bacteria] Markovich AV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:343-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of novobiocin in the treatment of infections caused by penicillin-resistant strains of staphylococci] Perova MA.
Antibiotiki 9:907-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chemotherapeutic properties of methycillin] Semich AI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:899-902, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The antibacterial action of kanamycin in vitro and its chemotherapeutic activity] Shorin VA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:134-8, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenic staphylococcus carrier state among personnel, parturients and newborn infants in maternity homes (Nos. 4 and 5) in Karaganda] Snopkova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:276-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of colimycin on the sensitivity of microbes to protective factors of the macroorganism] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:357-62, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on physiological properties of microbes isolated from various inflammatory foci] Zueva VS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:438-42, May 65 (Rus)
[Absorptive function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental infections treated with tetracycline] Kivman GIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:43-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On a physiological analysis of the features of the course of staphylococcal intoxication in dogs during different age periods] Rozanova VD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:53-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Significance of the anabolic reaction in the maintenance of homeostasis in staphylococcal infection in dogs of various ages] Rozanova VD.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:37-42, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of pyogenic skin diseases in workers in a bread factory] Lobora ZA.
Gig Sanit 29:34-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The distribution of P32-labeled Staphylococcus aureus in sepsis combined with irradiation and blood loss] Polishchuk SM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:81-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental endophthalmitis and its treatment] Kugleev AA. **Oftal Zh** 20:146-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of tetracycline on the focus of inflammation caused by subcutaneous injection of staphylococcal cultures in rats] Chernukh AM, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:43-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the infectious process and chemotherapy on the absorptive function of the reticulo-endothelial system] Kalinina NA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:62-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the permeability to penicilin of the hemato-encephalic barrier in rabbits in experimental staphylococcal infection] Rudzit EA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:82-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some enzymatic changes in staphylococcal infections in early childhood] Nosovskaia VI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the C-reactive protein test in various clinical forms of staphylococcal diseases in children] Ostrovskiĭ AD, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:66-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of staphylococcal diseases in infants with staphylococcal anatoxin] Rudneva LA. **Pediatriia** 43:8-13, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of staphylococcal pleurisy in young children] Shitskova VV, et al.
Pediatriia 43:3-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of previously injected dysenterial and staphylococcal vaccines on the immunity to typhoid bacteria in irradiated animals] Duplishcheva AP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:419-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of bicillin-3 in the treatment of deep staphyloderma in outpatient practice] Shvartsman SM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:116-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of staphylococcal antihyaluronidase in the pathogenesis of staphyloderma] Ankudinova TV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:7-10, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathogens of suppurative cerebrocranial complications and their relation to antibiotics] Shtutser VI, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:57-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal pneumonia in children and its roentgenologic aspects] Bakianova VF.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:10-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of acute suppurative pleurisy in infants] Bushmelev VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:35-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal anatoxin in combined treatment of staph infections in young children] Gapparov GM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:28-33, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Current views on puerperal mastitis] Granat LN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:59-64, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-bacteriological characteristics of gastrointestinal disorders caused by conditionally pathogenic microorganisms in children during the 1st year of life] Krylova EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:47-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Biological characteristics of staphylococci isolated from sick children] Lizgunova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:74-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Data on the contamination of raw milk with pathogenic staphylococci] Artemov AA.
Vop Pitan 24:88-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal infections and their laboratory diagnosis] Nefed'eva NP.
Vop Pitan 24:81-2, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The course of staphylococcal focal infections in white rats at remote periods after total-body x-irradiation] Abdullaev MD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-11, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of staphylococcal infection of newborn infants and their mothers in maternity homes] Diachenko IuV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Observations on experimental mixed tetanus and staphylococcal infections] Kirilenko OA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:118-22, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Bacteriological and immunological investigations in staphylococcal chronic sepsis with neuropsychiatric disorders] Pikus VG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:78-84, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the resistance of chick embryos to various infections under the influence of polysaccharides from nonpathogenic microorganisms] Vaisberg GE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:96-101, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Incidence and phagotypes of Staphylococcus pyogenes in burns and vicinity] Zivanović O, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:765-70, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Staphylococcal sepsis] Vargazon N. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:337-41, 1964 (Ser)
[Relations between pyogenic inflammation and the local production of antibodies] Garra A, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:451-4, 1964 (Sp)
[A case of septicemia following pyogenic arthritis of the knee] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:107-11, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Chronic osteomyelitis treated with insoluble terramycin. (21 Cases). Preliminary report] Rivera Willams C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:49-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Inoculated staphylococcal infections] Farreras Valentí P, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:241-6, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Microbiologic and epidemiologic study of pathogenic Staphylococci in the nasal cavity] Peco Malagón JM. **Laboratorio** 38:301-27, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Sepsis caused by Staphylococcus aureus resistant to penicillin] **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:322-5, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Bacteriologic orientation in the treatment of staphylococcal infections] Llorens J. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:534-8, 1964 (Sp)
[Metastatic staphylococcal epididymitis in an infant] Brea LM, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:30-3, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Pathogenic staphylococci among the flora of chronic bronchitis patients and in vitro sensitivity to rifomycin and other antibiotics] Aznar Reig A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:295-302, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[A case of sepsis caused by white staphylococcus originating in a Spitz-Holter valve] Llorens J, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 21:165-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Effects of slow solubilizing terramycin in staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Hernández B, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:36-40, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of suppurative pericarditis] Donoso P, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:518-22, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Hepatic changes in some septicemias] Fernández O, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:905-13, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Antibiogram of the pathogenic staphylococcus in the general Hospital of Mexico City, 1963. Contribution to the epidemiology of staphylococcal hospital infections] Ortiz J, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:61-8, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Sensitivity of pyogenic staphylococci to imanin and novoimanin] Kudriavtsev VA. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:65-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Microflora from suppurating wounds and its quantitative changes under the influence of imanin and novoimanin therapy] Volosovets PS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:60-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Staphylococcal infections in children] Bitenbinder EO, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:17-20, 1964 (Uk)
[On the distribution of pathogenic antibiotic-resistant staphylococcal strains in maternity homes] Diachenko IuV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:57-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Immunologic indices in staphylococcal infections] Isaeva EG. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:22-3, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
[Staph infections in maternity homes] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:45-7, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
Staphylococcus of a newly recognized bacteriophage type: report of a hospital outbreak. Lavine D, et al. **JAMA** 192:935-8, 14 Jun 65
Staphylococci and infantile gastro--enteritis. Chan KE, et al. **Med J Malaya** 19:150-3, Dec 64
Complications following dilatation and curettage. Bandt C, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1255-65, Oct 64
Combined toxicity of staphylococcal enterotoxin and alpha-methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-1-phenylalanine (methyl-dopa). Lah H, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1226, 20 Jun 64
Oral administration of vancomycin in the treatment of staphylococcal enterocolitis. Wallace JF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1014-5, 13 May 65
The diagnosis and management of food poisoning. Breen GE. **Practitioner** 195:5-11, Jul 65
Staphylococcal food poisoning. Galbraith NS. **Practitioner** 195:18-26, Jul 65
[Postoperative staphylococcal pseudomembranous jejunitis simulating high ileus] Spinka J, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 24:115-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Methemoglobinemia in enteritis in infants with Turner's syndrome] Worm J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1331-5, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Malabsorption syndrome due to infectious jejunitis] Pisi E, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:520-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the presence of pathogenic staphylococci in the diarrheal stool of infants] Didier R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:93-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al. **Maroc Med** 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:136-44, 1964 (Fr)
[The role of newborn infants in the spreading of staphylococcal infections] Reif M. **Orv Hetil** 105:1704-7, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Some effects of antibiotic therapy in the course of infective jejuno-ileitis] Gasbarrini G, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:475-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the ulcerative form of staphylococcal enterocolitis] Capocaccia L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:239-42, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Outbreaks of alimentary toxinfections occurring in a tourist health center during the 10-year period 1954-1963] Malavasi L. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:509-23, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the etiological factor of infantile diarrheas occurring during the fall and winter months of 1962-1963 in Warsaw] Horbowska H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:93-100, 1964 (Pol)
[An attempt to evaluate the etiological role of Staphylococcus aureus in adult diarrhea] Anusz Z. **Przegl Epidem** 19:67-73, 1965 (Pol)
[Types of bacteriophage from strains of staphylococci isolated in hospitals, outside of hospitals and in cases of food poisoning] Jeljaszewicz J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:339-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinico-immunological indices in young children with gastrointestinal diseases of staphylococcal etiology] Dmitrieva NV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:23-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-electrocardiographic parallels and some hemodynamic indices in food poisoning caused by Salmonella, pathogenic Staphylococcus and Proteus] Brisker AD. **Ter Arkh** 37:100-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical manifestations of gastrointestinal diseases of staphylococcal etiology in children] Gapparov GM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:22-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Case of malabsorption syndrome associated with staphylococcal enterotoxins] Küley M, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:542-50, Aug 64 (Tur)
with three illustrative case reports. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat** 31:191-6, Jun 64
Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:105-16, Mar 65
Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:290-300, 1964
Decortication in the management of the complications of staphylococcal pneumonia in infants and children. Thomas MJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:708-13, Apr 65
Staphylococcal pleuropneumonia treatment in infancy. Rašev L, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:21-4, 1964
Coincident influenza virus and bacterial pneumonia. Howden CW, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 64:265-8, May 65
Penicillin therapy in relation to chest diseases. Green CA. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:40-2, Dec 64
The diagnosis and management of food poisoning. Breen GE. **Practitioner** 195:5-11, Jul 65
Shadow or substance. Smith MJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:14, Oct 64
Nasal organisms and post-operative pulmonary infection. Ruckley CV, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:235-40, Jun 65
Intrathoracic complications of staphylococcal pneumonia in infancy: report of three cases, two requiring lobectomy. Theisen JK. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:285-9, Aug 65
[Bacterial superinfection in an influenza epidemic. Role of staphylococci in acute pulmonary complications in chronic pulmonary heart diseases during the 1962 influenza epidemic] Výmola F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:998-1003, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Pyopneumothorax in infants and young children] Derom F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:18-21, 1964 (Dut)
[Pleural complications in infants and young children with bullous staphylococcal pneumopathies] Duprez A. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:22-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Some aspects of the treatment of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants] Anglade G. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:585-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of the injectable solute of betamethasone phosphate in children] Planes M. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:467-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Present-day treatment of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants. (Apropos of 60 cases)] Bardier A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:829-34, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Is the prevention of pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections possible?] Channarond J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1009-12, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants] Mallet R, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 19:1-4, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Urticaria bullosa occurring after antibiotic treatment of an infectious disease. (Remarks apropos of 3 cases)] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in infants] Perelman R. **Concours Med** 86:5107-15, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical presentations] Mach RS. **Helv Med Acta** 31:296-321, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcus in pleuro-pulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:1149-65, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Staphylococcus in pleuropulmonary pathology in adults] Fréour P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:977-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Tracheotomy complications and late sequelae] Schulthess G von. **Bibl Otorhinolaryng** 11:51-141, 1964 (197 ref.) (Ger)
[Suppurative pneumonia] Wendler H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:265-7, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of newborn infants in the spreading of staphylococcal infections] Reif M. **Orv Hetil** 105:1704-7, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on bullous lung disease in the infant with particular regard to therapy] Piroli G, et al. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:181-90, Jul 63 (It)
[Uses of rifamycin SV in non-tuberculous pulmonary pathology] Carratù L. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:601-2, 1963 (It)
[Observations on late control of 39 cases of staphylococcal lung disease in childhood] Bellini F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1027-9, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Infantile staphylococcal pleuropneumonia. Considerations on surgical treatment] Palminiello A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1151-85, Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the influence of upper respiratory infection on bronchial asthma] Mitani K. **Jap J Allerg** 14:352-66, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on staphylococcal pneumonia. I. Studies on the developmental mechanisms] Mitsuuchi N. **Sapporo Med J** 25:47-60, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of nasal staphylococcal carriers with fucidin] Boe J, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:527-8, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Pulmonary tissue resection in staphylococcal

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, GASTROINTESTINAL (C1, C4)

The effect of antibiotics upon the gastrointestinal tract. Curtin JA. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:133-8, Aug 64
Subphrenic abscess: a thoracoabdominal clinical complex: the changing picture with antibiotics. Carter R, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:165-74, Aug 64
Iatrogenic staphylococcal enterocolitis. Hummel RP, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:551-60, Sep 64
Clinical significance and antibiotic resistance pattern of enteric Staphylococcus aureus isolated from patients with cancer. Whang HY, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:684-7, 1963
Report of an outbreak of acute bacterial food-poisoning. D'Souza TJ, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:222-8, Jul 65
Micrococcic gastro-enteritis. Mukherji S, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:405-8, Oct 64
Acute and chronic enterotoxin enteritis. Warren SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:561-8, 1 Oct 64
Staphylococcal antitoxin values in the sera of permanent residents and visitors in Thailand. Felsenfeld O, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:300-3, Dec 64

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS, RESPIRATORY (C1, C5)

Staphylococcal pneumonia in infants and children: review of 91 cases. McBurney R, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:541-4, Aug 65
Antibiotic-induced modification of resistance to nasal colonization by Staphylococcus aureus. Budd MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:681-5, 1964
Long-term therapy with oxacillin in patients with cystic fibrosis. Huang NN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:237-42, 1963
Nasal reservoir as the source of extranasal staphylococci. White A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:679-83, 1963
Clinical study of nafcillin for staphylococcal soft tissue and mucous membrane infections in a general practice. Warner RS. **Curr Ther Res** 6:589-96, Sep 63
Studies of staphylococcal infections in the Hospital del Torax. Medical, surgical and bacteriologic aspects. Orrego-Puelma H, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:276-81, Sep 64
Staphylococcic pneumonia in infants under the age of six months. Slim MS, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:6-13, Jul 65
Staphylococcal pneumonia in the newborn: a review

pneumonia in infants] Poradowska W, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:677-83, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Primary staphylococcal pneumonia in adults] Franz Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:601-3, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on penicillin-resistant staphylococcus] Aragão RM de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:473-91, Sep 64 (Por)
[Staphylococcal pneumonia and its medical-surgical treatment. Statistical analysis of 221 cases] Sampaio JM, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:272-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The sputum microflora of patients with chhronic pneumonia and its resistance to antibiotics] Zhuravleva NV. **Antibiotiki** 9:280-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The morphology of staphylococcal laryngotracheitis] Bazan OI. **Arkh Pat** 26:11-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On a method of obtaining the pulmonary form of staphylococcal infection] Il'in GI. **Lab Delo** 10:690-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal pleurisy in children] Mikhailova LV. **Pediatriia** 43:73-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the course of staphylococcal pneumonia in infants] Shitskova VV. **Sovet Med** 28:62-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in bronchial asthma in young children] Diakur SB, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:25-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of staphylococcal pneumonia in children] Mikhailov MM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:66, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Phage typing of staphylococci isolated from children with pneumonia] Diachenko IuV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:84-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pneumonia in infants born to mothers immunized and nonimmunized by staphylococcal toxoid] Popova PP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:93-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On prospects for using serological methods for ascertaining the role of streptococcal and staphylococcal infections in the etiology of acute respiratory diseases and complications of influenza] Slepushkin AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:88-93, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Preliminary studies on rifamycin SV] Orrego Puelma H, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:506-13, 1963 (Sp)
[Acute paramyeloblastic leukosis. Staphylococcal pneumonia. Residual bullous lung] Mota Revetllat J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 44:180-4, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Pleuropulmonary suppurations. Treatment with rifomycin SV] Llambías MR, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:139-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Staphylococcal bronchopneumonia in Osorno] Norero C, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 36:16-23, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Surgical complications of staphylococcal bronchopneumonia] Pincheira Balladares W. **Rev Chile Pediat** 36:20-3, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Pleuropulmonary staphylococcal infections in children] Guevara Fallas S, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:309-16, Aug 64 (Sp)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES (B4)

Microbiological activities of lysostaphin and penicillins against bacteriophage 80/81 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Zygmunt WA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:491-3, May 65
Untypable staphylococci-lysis by experimental phages and other characteristics. Comtois RD. **Canad J Public Health** 56:199-204, May 65
Nutritional mutations and transduction by ultraviolet-inactivated phage in Staphylococcus aureus. Carere A, et al. **J Bact** 88:226-32, Jul 64
Transduction of Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline resistance in vivo. Jarolmen H, et al. **J Bact** 89:1286-90, May 65
Lysis-from-without of Staphylococcus aureus strains by combinations of specific phages and phage-induced lytic enzymes. Ralston DJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:676-81, Sep 64
Cell-wall lysins of Staphylococcus aureus strains induced by specific typing phages. Ralston DJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:667-75, Sep 64
Serology, density, and morphology of Staphylococcal phages. Rosenblum ED, et al. **J Bact** 88:1737-42, Dec 64
Baer BS: Propagation of staphylococcal typing phages on a common host, Staphylococcus aureus K1, and host-controlled changes in their lytic range. Ralston DJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:17-24, Jul 64
A new property of phage group II Staphylococcus aureus strains: host restriction of phage K14. Ralston DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:1-16, Jul 64
Host-controlled changes of staphylococcal phage 3C affecting its broad group typing pattern. Ralston DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:25-36, Jul 64
Staphylococcus of a newly recognized bacteriophage type: report of a hospital outbreak. Lavine D, et al. **JAMA** 192:935-8, 14 Jun 65
Purposeful change of staphylococcal bacteriophage types: report of a case in a patient with furunculosis. Strauss WG, et al. **JAMA** 191:759-61, 1 Mar 65
New hospital staphylococci. **JAMA** 192:994, 14 Jun 65
Staphylococcus phage-bacterium in vivo interaction. Bartell PF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:474-5, 30 Jan 65
Co-transduction by a staphylococcal phage of the genes responsible for penicillinase synthesis and resistance to mercury salts. Richmond MH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1360-1, 27 Jun 64
Lyogenic conversion in Staphylococcus aureus, to a change in the production of extracellular "Tween"-splitting enzyme. Rosendal K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1222-3, 19 Dec 64
CDC becomes sole national reference center for bacteriophage typing of staphylococci. **Public Health Rep** 80:400, May 65
[Correlation of antibiotic and phage resistance. II] Matějovská V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1280-1, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Relationships between antibiotic resistance and staphylococcal phage types in hospitals] Betinová M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:170-6, May 65 (Cz)
[The importance of staphylococcal phage typing for the assessment of the virulence of the strain] Ticháček B. **Cesk Epidem** 13:235-40, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Effect of penicillin preparations on a model of staphylococcal sepsis] Výmola F, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:271-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Experiences with phagotherapy in otorhinolaryngology] Bláha K, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:66-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Staphylococci in the newborn nursery] Kienitz M, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1744-51, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the morphology of staphylococcal phages] Ortel S. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:202-10, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Lysotypical homogeneity of the staphylococcal flora of a secretion] Kende E. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:198-204, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between lysogenicity and pathogenicity of Micrococcus pyogenes] Armani G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:53-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Voluminal change of staphylococcal cells infected with staphylococcal phage] Ono H. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:380-8, May 64 (Jap)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics and phage types of staphylococci isolated from patients with burns] Serafińska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:389-90, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Types of bacteriophage from strains of staphylococci isolated in hospitals, outside of hospitals and in cases of food poisoning] Jeljaszewicz J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:339-46, 1964 (Pol)
[Correlation between toxic properties and phage and antibiotic sensitivity in C. diphtheriae variants obtained under the influence of diphtherial, staphylococcal and streptococcal phages] Bakulina EV. **Antibiotiki** 10:159-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparison of the sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics with results of their phage typing] Buniatova IM. **Antibiotiki** 10:165-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Genetic role of staphylococcal and streptococcal phages in C. diphtheriae toxinogenesis] Bakulina EV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:78-81, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Methods of obtaining type-specific staphylococcal bacteriophages] Akatov AK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:19-24, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Phage typing of staphylococci isolated from patients with tuberculosis and medical personnel] Dorozhkova IR. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:90-4, Nov 64 (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID (D7)

Evaluation of cell-toxoid vaccines for the vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcic mastitis. Slanetz LW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:688-95, May 65
Subsequent infection of infants born in a maternity hospital. A trial of a staphylococcal vaccine and toxoid and a study of the relation between infection in the maternity hospital and subsequent infection. Burkinshaw J. **Arch Dis Child** 39:485-91, Oct 64
The use of inbred strains of mice as an experimental model for the study of immunity against staphylococci. Akatov AK. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:180-90, 1965
Persistence of lethal effect in toxoids of some staphylococcal strains. II. Demonstration of the lethal factor in toxins and toxoids of the strain 02 prepared by submerse cultivation. Demelová M, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:442-9, 1964
A preliminary immunological study of patients treated with staphylococcal toxoid. Borchardt KA, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:424-30, Fall 64
[Staphylococcal toxoid in the treatment of staphylococcal skin infections] Slačálková V, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:166-72, May 65 (Cz)
[Influence of cobalt on production of staphylococcal antitoxin in rabbits] Richou R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:331-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effect of an internal anti- or anatoxin application on eczematous reaction to microbes and microbins] Korossy S. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:845-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Late sensitization-inducing experiments with staphylococcal-antigen-antibody complexes] Rajka E, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:418-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Changes in blood and sputum in patients with chronic suppurative lung diseases under treatment with staphylococcal anatoxin] Ambel' SI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:62-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of staphylococcal diseases in infants with staphylococcal anatoxin] Rudneva LA. **Pediatriia** 43:8-13, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal anatoxin in combined treatment of staph infections in young children] Gapparov GM. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:28-33, Apr 65 (Rus)
[The correlation of indices of immunological shifts in the animal body under the influence of immunization with staphylococcal and diphtheria toxoid. II.] Lizgunova AV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:77-80, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pneumonia in infants born to mothers immunized and nonimmunized by staphylococcal toxoid] Popova PP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:93-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL VACCINES (D7)

Evaluation of cell-toxoid vaccines for the vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcic mastitis. Slanetz LW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:688-95, May 65
Subsequent infection of infants born in a maternity hospital. A trial of a staphylococcal vaccine and toxoid and a study of the relation between infection in the maternity hospital and subsequent infection. Burkinshaw J. **Arch Dis Child** 39:485-91, Oct 64
Runt disease induced in neonatal mice by sterile bacterial vaccines. Ekstedt RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:793-804, 1 Nov 64
Immunotherapy in the management of infected burns. Preliminary data. Ionescu A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:391-400, Apr 65
[Staphylococcal anatoxin in chronic skin diseases of staphylococcal etiology] Voldánová A. **Cesk Derm** 39:315-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Study of various antistaphylococcal vaccine preparations. II. Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of different rabbit immune serums] Toucas, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:401-14, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of staphylococcal infections in Soviet maternity wards by staphylococcal anatoxin] Vignes P. **Maternite** 13:245-52, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Late sensitization-inducing experiments with staphylococcal-antigen-antibody complexes] Rajka E, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:418-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results of a mixed staphylococcal vaccines in acne vulgaris] Eberhartinger C, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:100-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences on the use of a mixed antistaphylococcal vaccine (anatoxin plus killed bacteria) in the premature infant] Paci A, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:50-2, Jan 65 (It)
[The antenatal prevention of staphylococcal infections] Starukh RM. **Akush Ginek** 40:87-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Results of treatment of patients with seborrhea and acne vulgaris] Eres'ko PI. **Voennomed Zh** 7:70-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. II. Resistance of immunized animals to corresponding bacterial cultures and their toxins] Lepik BK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:125-30, Jun 64 (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS (B3)

Semisynthetic penicillins. V. Alpha-(Ylideneimino-oxy) penicillins. Bamberg P, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:353-8, 1965
Effect of succinodinitrile on bacterial growth. Gojak Z, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:88-94, 1964
Studies on L forms of staphylococcus aureus strains of different antibiotic and phage sensitivity. Fodor M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:155-63, 1964
Immunochemical studies of polysaccharide of Staphylococcus aureus. Gromska W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:27-39, 1965
Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:355-8, 1964
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964
Heat balance of growth of some bacterial cultures. Sedlaczek L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:101-11, 1964
Resistance to methicilin, isoxazolyl penicillins, and cephalothin in Staphylococcus aureus. Eriksen KR, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:255-75, 1964
Immunochemical studies on antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. 1. Isolation and chemical characterization of antigen A. Grov A, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:588-96, 1964
Production of large quantities of enterotoxin B and other staphylococcal toxins on solid media. Hallander HO. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:299-305, 1965
Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 1. Agglutinogens. Hofstad T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:558-70, 1964
Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 4. Antigenic properties and chemical basis of serological reactivity of a purified polysaccharide. Hofstad T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:422-34, 1965
Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Purification and chemical characterization of a major polysaccharide

precipitinogen. Hofstad T.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:59-71, 1965

Studies on the antigenic structure of the 80/81 complex of Staphylococcus aureus. 2. Antigenic formulas before and after lysogenization. Hofstad T.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:377-80, 1964

Immunochemical studies on antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. 2. Precipitating and erythrocyte-sensitizing properties of protein A (antigen A) and related substances. Oeding P, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:117-27, 1964

Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated in Danish hospitals from April 1st to December 31st 1960. Rosendal K, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 58:72-84, 1963

Comparison between some streptomycin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus prepared in vitro and their parent strains. 3. Immunological studies. Wahlström L.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:107-11, 1964

The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:513-9, 1963

Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on some common pathogenic bacteria. Towers AG, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:211-3, Mar 65

Determination of potential pathogenicity of staphylococci. Elston HR, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:346-8, Oct 64

Lipid patterns of antibiotic resistant and sensitive strains of Staphylococcus aureus associated with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Stein AA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:296-302, Sep 65

Survival of Staphylococcus aureus in the environment. II. Effect of elevated temperature on surface-exposed staphylococci. McDade JJ, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:184-91, Sep 64

Production of penicillinase by staphylococci in the throat. Michael TM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:152-7 passim, Aug 64

Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:408-14, Oct 64

The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64

Phagocytosis of bacteria by heterophil leukocytes: acid and alkaline phosphatase cytochemistry. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:327-35, Aug 64

In vitro phagocytic activities of leukocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. Katsube Y, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1090-5, Jul 64

Tentative identification of staphylococcic hemolysins and nuclease in immunoelectrophorograms. Keefer GV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1319-20, Jul 64

The classification of certain members of the family Micrococcaceae by serologic differentiation of their proteolytic enzymes. Sandvik O, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:357-60, Mar 65

The effect of near-ultraviolet light on staphylococci and mycobacteria in droplet nuclei. Cohn ML, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:880-6, Jun 65

Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64

Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:165-70, Mar 65

Isolation and characterization of Staphylococcus alpha-hemolysin. Kitamura S, et al.
Ann Surg 160:926-35, Nov 64

Effect of staphylococcal toxin on renal function: irreversible shock. Skinner DG, et al.
Ann Surg 162:161-80, Aug 65

Structure of doricin, a peptide related to the vernamycin B group. Bodanszky M, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:38-40, 1963

Clinical and laboratory experience with lincomycin. Daikos GK, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:197-9, 1963

Observations on the inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant staphylococci. Dunsmoor CL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:500-6, 1963

Predominant characteristics of the growth of some antibiotic-induced L-phase bacteria. Godzeski CW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:507-16, 1963

Combined action of penicillinase-sensitive and penicillinase-resistant penicillins against Staphylococcus aureus. Gourevitch A, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:485-8, 1963

Antibiotic properties of alpha-substituted penicillin amides against penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Huang HT, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:493-9, 1963

Tube dilution susceptibility response of clinically isolated staphylococci from several countries to three penicillins and triacetyloleandomycin. Isenberg HD.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:377-83, 1964

Site of action of vancomycin on Staphylococcus aureus. Jordan DC, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:489-94, 1964

Antibiotic sensitivity and pathogenicity of L-phase variants of staphylococci. Kagan BM, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:517-21, 1963

Conversion of penicillin resistance to penicillin susceptibility in Staphylococcus aureus. Kucera LS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:489-92, 1963

Microbiological assay of gentamicin. Oden EM, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:8-13, 1963

Sensitivity of 213 strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated in Mexico City to rifamycin SV and eight other antibiotics. Olarte J, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:461-2, 1964

In vitro antistaphylococcal effects of erythromycin combined with semisynthetic penicillins. Oswald EJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:406-9, 1964

Some new derivatives of 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl-sulfone as potential antimicrobial agents. Prescott B, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:564-7, 1964

Laboratory studies on gentamicin. Rubenis M, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:153-6, 1963

Prevention of antibiotic and sulfonamide resistance by atabrine. Sevag MG, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:410-4, 1964

Localization of staphylococcal penicillinase. Suzuki S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:329-33, 1964

Antibacterial action of polyamines in presence of trace metals: enhancement by cadmium. Weinberg ED.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:573-7, 1963

Clinical significance and antibiotic resistance pattern of enteric Staphylococcus aureus isolated from patients with cancer. Whang HY, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:684-7, 1963

The effect of agar on the inhibitory activities of fatty amines. Hanus FJ, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:412-6, 1964

Distribution of amino acids in the cellular fractions of Staphylococcus aureus. Ramsey HH.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:121-8, 1964

Dissimilation of mannitol by Staphylococcus aureus. Strasters KC. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:113-23, 1965

Micromethod (spot-plate) determination of in vitro antibiotic susceptibility. Beargie RA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:279-80, Mar 65

Production of antiserum for staphylococcal enterotoxin. Casman EP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:363-7, Jul 64

Detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin in food. Casman EP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:181-9, Mar 65

Comparative evaluation of five selective and differential media for the detection and enumeration of coagulase-positive staphylococci in foods. Crisley FD, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:140-56, Mar 65

Occurrence of coagulase-positive staphylococci in cheddar cheese. Donnelly CB, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:311-5, Jul 64

Comparative in vitro activities of lysostaphin and other antistaphylococcal antibiotics on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison EF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:212-5, Mar 65

Rapid method of determining coagulase activity during staphylococcal bacteriophage typing. Highsmith AK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:34-6, Jan 65

Limitations of fibrinogen-polymyxin medium in detecting coagulase-positive staphylococci in raw milk. McDivitt ME, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:157-9, Mar 65

Effect of diet and strain difference on the virulence of Staphylococcus aureus for mice. Nutini LG, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:614-7, Jul 65

Evaluation of disinfectants for hospital housekeeping use. Ostrander WE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:460-3, Nov 64

Improved staphylococcus medium No. 110. Smuckler SA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:355-9, Jul 64

Improved staphylococcus medium. 110. Sodium azide toxicity and sources of contaminating Bacillus species. Smuckler SA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:289, Mar 65

Sensitivity of mixed populations of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to mercurials. Stutzenberger FJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:570-4, Jul 65

Action of lipases of Staphylococcus aureus on milk fat. Vadehra DV, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:335-9, May 65

Characterization of staphylococci isolated from raw milk. Zemelman R, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:167-70, Mar 65

Microbiological activities of lysostaphin and penicillins against bacteriophage 80/81 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Zygmunt WA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:491-3, May 65

The relation between penicillin structure and penicillinase activity. Depue RH, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:374-81, Sep 64

Mannitol catabolism by Staphylococcus aureus. Murphey WH, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:292-7, Aug 64

Prevention of the emergence of antibiotic-resistant strains of bacteria by atabrine. Sevag MG.
Arch Biochem 108:85-8, Oct 64

Electron transport in staphylococci. Properties of a particle preparation from exponential phase Staphylococcus aureus. Taber HW, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:367-79, May 64

Levels of antibody to Staphylococcus epidermidis in patients with acne vulgaris. Puhvel SM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:88-90, Jul 65

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:338-44, 1964

Bacteriology of the eye. 3. A. Effect of contact lenses on the normal flora. B. Flora of the contact lens. Winkler CH Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:817-9, Dec 64

Bacteria and stapedectomy. A study of 2,000 surgical cases. Linthicum FH Jr.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:489-93, Nov 64

Dihalomethylarylketones: antifungal and antibacterial agents. Pacchiano F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:363-6, Apr 64

Staphylococci in secretions from the bovine udder in Western Australia. Munch-Petersen E, et al.
Aust Vet J 41:5-13, Jan 65

Changes in susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus and Corynebacterium diphtheriae cell walls to egg white lysozyme, the L3- and L-11-enzymes caused by trichloroacetic acid treatment. Kotani S, et al.
Biken J 6:317-20, Jan 64

Further purification of micrococcal nuclease from the strain SA-B. Mukai J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:136-40, 4 Jan 65

Evidence for an initial acceptor of UDP-NAc-muramyl-pentapeptide in the synthesis of bacterial mucopeptide. Struve WG, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:6-12, 4 Jan 65

A new kind of teichoic acid from the cell walls of a strain of Staphylococcus lactis. Archibald AR, et al.
Biochem J 95:8C-11C, Apr 65

The occurrence of glycolipids in Gram-positive bacteria. Brundish DE, et al.
Biochem J 95:21C-22C, May 65

The incorporation of glycerol and lysine into the lipid fraction of Staphylococcus aureus. Gale EF, et al.
Biochem J 94:390-400, Feb 65

Rapid extraction of phosphorus during periodate oxidation of isolated cell walls of Staphylococcus aureus (Oxford). Garrett AJ.
Biochem J 95:6C-8C, Apr 65

The chain length of ribitol teichoic acids and the nature of their association with bacterial cell walls. Hay JB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:7C-9C, Jan 65

Wild-type variants of exopenicillinase from Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH.
Biochem J 94:584-93, Mar 65

The interrelationship between mucopeptide and ribitol teichoic acid formation as shown by the effect of inhibitors. Rogers HJ, et al. **Biochem J** 96:231-43, Jul 65

Acetolactate metabolism and the presence of a dihydroxy acid dehydratase in micro-organisms. Wixom RL. **Biochem J** 94:427-35, Feb 65

The action of xanthomycin. Horvath I, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:938-40, Jun 64

Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. IV. The teichoic acid-glycopeptide complex. Ghuysen JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:474-85, Mar 65

Structure of the cell wall of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Copenhagen. 3. Further studies of the disaccharides. Tipper DJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:468-73, Mar 65

The interaction of penicillinase with penicillins. 3. Comparison of exopenicillinase preparations of various origins. Citri N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:572-81, 23 Dec 64

Carbohydrate transport in Staphylococcus aureus I. Genetic and biochemical analysis of a pleiotropic transport mutant. Egan JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:310-9, 15 Feb 65

Studies on the mode of action of etamycin (viridogrisein). Garcia-Mendoza C.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:394-6, 15 Feb 65

The incorporation of 5-fluorouracil by Staphylococcus aureus (strain Duncan). 3. Hignett RC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:538-43, 19 Apr 65

The incorporation of 5-fluorouracil by Staphylococcus aureus (strain Duncan). II. Hignett RC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:584-91, 16 Dec 64

Some new applications of micrococcal nuclease to the elucidation of the structure of nucleic acids. Meuron-Landolt M de, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:433-45, 15 Nov 64

Purification and properties of lysostaphin--a lytic agent for Staphylococcus aureus. Schindler CA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:242-50, 15 Feb 65

Some biochemical changes accompanying penicillin-G resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Wahlström L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:298-304, 22 Jun 64

Carrier rate and antibiotic sensitivity of coagulase positive Staphylococcus aureus in a tropical environment. Rodriguez-Molina R, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:261-8, Aug 64

Metabolic and morphological changes of polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Zatti M, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:227-33, Apr 65

The activation of human peripheral lymphocytes by products of staphylococci. Ling NR, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:421-31, Jul 65

Fabrics as vectors of staphylococci.
Brit Med J 5429:207-8, 23 Jan 65

Bacterial lipids and the Gram staining reaction. Bergh AK, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1141-51, Aug 64

Some cultural characteristics of staphylococci isolated from milk. Jasper DE, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:118-24, May 65

Improved isolation of staphylococcus pyogenes using

10 per cent salt meat broth. Cornelius D.
Canad J Med Techn 27:56-62, Apr 65
The development of penicillin-sensitive mutants in the course of natural and experimental infection with penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus strains. Borowski J.
Canad J Microbiol 10:595-603, Aug 64
The in vitro effect of lysostaphin on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Cropp CB, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:823-8, Dec 64
In vivo studies on antistaphylococcal penicillinase serum. Goldner M, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:507-12, Aug 64
The antibiotic activity associated with preparations of delta hemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Hoffmann EM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:203-11, Apr 65
The effect of incubation temperature and controlled pH on the growth of Staphylococcus aureus MF 31 at various concentrations of NaCl. Iandolo JJ, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:808-11, Oct 64
Effect of vancomycin on the synthesis of the cell wall and cytoplasmic membrane of Staphylococcus aureus. Jordan DC. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:390-3, Apr 65
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:365-70, Jun 64
Folic acid inhibition of non-proliferating bacteria. Pittillo RF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:345-50, Jun 64
A reversible metabolic control of virulence characteristics of a toxinogenic Staphlococcus aureus strain. Sonea S, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:383-5, Apr 65
Factors affecting the sensitization of sheep erythrocytes to staphylococcal beta lysin. Wiseman GM. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:463-71, Jun 65
Untypable staphylococci-lysis by experimental phages and other characteristics. Comtois RD.
Canad J Public Health 56:199-204, May 65
The use of the mercury inhibition test in the recognition of virulent strains of Staphylococci in a hospital environment. Turgeon F, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1017-20, 8 May 65
Staphylococcus albus--a potential pathogen.
Canad Med Ass J 93:38-9, 3 Jul 65
Electronic structure and antibacterial activity of nitrofuran derivatives. Yoneda F, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1264-8, Oct 64
The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:88-95, 1964-65
Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence of challenge preparation and of dosage schedule on the in vivo effectiveness of a bacteriostatic and a bactericidal antibiotic. Miller AK.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:154-62, 1964
Phage typing and antibiotic resistance of 524 strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Fu CK, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:674-81, Oct 64
Lysis of amphibian and reptile erythrocytes by staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin. Slifkin M.
Comp Biochem Physiol 15:73-6, May 65
Antistaphylococcal activity of erythromycin base in combination with penicillin G, penicillin V and phenethicillin and that of serum following administration of propionyl erythromycin lauryl sulfate--penicillin V combinations. Grönroos JA.
Curr Ther Res 6:483-90, Jul 64
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of neomycin antibiotics on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in bacteria under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Osazykin Y, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:817-20, Jul-Aug 64
Contribution on the diagnosis of Staphylococcus aureus Rosenbach. Fabián J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:310-1, Sep 64
On the mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics. V. The effect of oxytetracycline on the reduction of triphenyltetrazolium by staphylococci and some other microorganisms. Krčméry V, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:222-31, Jul 64
Development of resistance of staphylococcal strains to semisynthetic penicillins in vitro. Výmola F, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:1-8, Jan 65
Drug-resistance of staphylococci. 3. Impairment of antimicrobial activity of streptomycin by increase in salt concentration. Egawa R, et al.
Gunma J Med Sci 13:171-3, Sep 64
Detection of the staphylococcal enterotoxins in food. Hall HE, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:179-91, Jul 65
The possible relationship of some recently recognized strains of staphylococci. Hurst V.
Health Lab Sci 2:122-5, Apr 65
The consistency of in vitro microbial response: a survey of the Americas, Europe and Japan. Isenberg HD.
Health Lab Sci 2:163-78, Jul 65
The microbiological profile of two hospitals of differing structures. Shaffer JG, et al.
Hospitals 39:71-7 passim, 16 Sep 65
Fucidin resistant staphylococci. Pal SC, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:225-8, Apr 65
Development of drug resistance by staphylococci in vitro and in vivo. Barber M.
Int Rev Cytol 14:267-79, 1963 (50 ref.)
Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus pyogenes. Gibson GL, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:35-9, Jan 65
Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 17:170-1, Jul 64
The in vitro activity of nonactin and its homologs: monactin, dinactin and trinactin. Meyers E, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:128-9, May 65
The effect of chloramphenicol upon C14 labeled glutamic acid in sensitive and resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Padron JL.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:99-100, Mar 65
Viability and metabolism of Staphylococcus aureus after freezing, lyophilization, and irradiation. Ahn TH, et al. **J Bact** 88:545-52, Sep 64
Plasma coagulation by organisms other than Staphylococcus aureus. Bayliss BG, et al.
J Bact 89:101-5, Jan 65
Lysis of bacterial protoplasts and spheroplasts by staphylococcal alpha-toxin and streptolysin S. Bernheimer AW, et al. **J Bact** 89:1387-92, May 65
Nutritional mutations and transduction by ultraviolet-inactivated phage in Staphylococcus aureus. Carere A, et al. **J Bact** 88:226-32, Jul 64
Purification of staphylococcal beta-hemolysin and its action on staphylococcal and streptococcal cell walls. Chesbro WR, et al. **J Bact** 89:378-89, Feb 65
Serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. II. Typing by slide agglutination and comparison with phage typing. Cohen JO, et al. **J Bact** 88:1364-71, Nov 64
Comparison of differentiating criteria for Staphylococci and Micrococci. Cowan ST, et al.
J Bact 88:804-5, Sep 64
Ecology of nasal staphylococci. Davis NA, et al.
J Bact 89:1163-8, May 65
Differentiation by immunodiffusion and by quantitative immunofluorescence between 5-fluorouracil-treated and normal cells from a toxinogenic Staphylococcus aureus strain. De Repentigny J, et al. **J Bact** 88:444-8, Aug 64
Neomycin activity in serum and plasma in the cylinder plate assay. Fedorko J, et al. **J Bact** 89:548, Feb 65
Immunofluorescent demonstration of cell-associated staphylococcal enterotoxin B. Friedman ME, et al.
J Bact 89:1155, Apr 65
Effect of high fat diets on intestinal microflora and serum cholesterol in rats. Graber CD, et al.
J Bact 89:47-51, Jan 65
Resistance of coagulase-positive staphylococci to methicillin and oxacillin. Gravenkemper CF, et al.
J Bact 89:1005-10, Apr 65
Purification and properties of staphylococcal beta-hemolysin. I. Production of beta-hemolysin. Haque RU, et al. **J Bact** 88:1304-9, Nov 64
Types of hemolysins produced by Staphylococcus aureus, as determined by the replica plating technique. Haque RU, et al. **J Bact** 88:1442-7, Nov 64
Elimination of penicillin resistance of Staphylococcus aureus by treatment with acriflavine. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Bact** 88:261-2, Jul 64
Automatic classification of staphylococci by principal-component analysis and a gradient method. Hill LR, et al. **J Bact** 89:1393-401, May 65
Density-gradient patterns of Staphylococcus aureus cells and cell walls during growth and mechanical disruption. Huff E, et al. **J Bact** 88:1155-62, Oct 64
Effect of hemin on the formation of the cytochrome system of anaerobically grown Staphylococcus epidermidis. Jacobs NJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:675-9, Mar 65
Transduction of Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline resistance in vivo. Jarolmen H, et al.
J Bact 89:1286-90, May 65
Sensitivity of coccal and l forms of Staphylococcus aureus to five antibiotics. Kagan BM, et al.
J Bact 88:630-2, Sep 64
Influence of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on staphylococcal penicillinase. Kucera LS, et al.
J Bact 89:1621-2, Jun 65
Drug resistance of staphylococci. I. Transduction of tetracycline resistance with phage lysates obtained from multiply resistant staphylococci. Mitsuhashi S, et al. **J Bact** 89:967-76, Apr 65
Drug resistance of staphylococci. II. Joint elimination and joint transduction of the determinants of penicillinase production and resistance to macrolide antibiotics. Mitsuhashi S, et al. **J Bact** 89:988-92, Apr 65
Induction by antibiotics and comparative sensitivity of L-phase variants of Staphylococcus aureus. Molander CW, et al. **J Bact** 88:591-4, Sep 64
Growth of staphylococcal L forms on and through membrane discs of various pore sizes. Molander CW, et al. **J Bact** 89:907, Mar 65
Interaction of viscid material of Staphylococcus aureus with specific immune serum. Mudd S, et al.
J Bact 89:874-9, Mar 65
Nature and interactions of the genetic elements governing penicillinase synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus. Novick RP, et al. **J Bact** 90:467-80, Aug 65
Lipolytic activities of Staphylococcus aureus. I. Nature of the enzyme producing free fatty acids from plasma lipids. O'Leary WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:1356-63, Nov 64
Tolerance of Staphylococcus aureus to sodium chloride. Parfentjev IA, et al. **J Bact** 88:1-3, Jul 64
Lysis-from-without of Staphylococcus aureus strains by combinations of specific phages and phage-induced lytic enzymes. Ralston DJ, et al.
J Bact 88:676-81, Sep 64
Cell-wall lysins of Staphylococcus aureus strains induced by specific typing phages. Ralston DJ, et al.
J Bact 88:667-75, Sep 64
Dominance of the inducible state in strains of Staphylococcus aureus containing two distinct penicillinase plasmids. Richmond MH.
J Bact 90:370-4, Aug 65
Evidence for antibody-free Staphylococcus-fibrinogen reactions. Rotter J, et al. **J Bact** 88:1810-1, Dec 64
Spectrophotometric characterization of pigments produced by Staphylococcus epidermidis strains isolated from bovine udders. Sandvik O, et al.
J Bact 89:1201-8, May 65
Egg yolk factor of Staphylococcus aureus. II. Characterization of the lipase activity. Shah DB, et al.
J Bact 89:949-53, Apr 65
Agreement between deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and taxometric classification of gram-positive cocci. Silvestri LG, et al.
J Bact 90:136-40, Jul 65
Two lytic factors involved in induced synergistic hemolysis in normally nonhemolytic staphylococci. Smith DC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1700-4, Dec 64
Incorporation of hydroxylysine into the cell wall and a cell-wall precursor in Staphylococcus aureus. Smith WG, et al. **J Bact** 89:136-40, Jan 65
Nucleotide accumulation induced in Staphylococcus aureus by glycine. Strominger JL, et al.
J Bact 89:1124-7, Apr 65
Genetic transfer of streptomycin and aminopropanolstreptomycin resistance. Von Graevenitz A. **J Bact** 88:960-4, Oct 64
Inducible resistance to erythromycin in Staphylococcus aureus. Weaver JR, et al.
J Bact 88:574-80, Sep 64
Metabolic properties of some L forms derived from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Weibull C, et al. **J Bact** 89:1443-7, Jun 65
Biochemical effects of novobiocin on Staphylococcus aureus. Wishnow RM, et al. **J Bact** 89:1117-23, Apr 65
Structural studies on staphylococcal polysaccharide antigen. Hanessian S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2758-64, Sep 64
On the mode of action of the tetracycline antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Hash JH, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2070-8, Jun 64
Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. IV. Purification and properties of D-glutamic acid-adding enzyme. Nathenson SG, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1773-6, Jun 64
Some physiological characteristics of neomycin and kanamycin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jacobs SI, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:612-6, Nov 64
Detection of staphylococcal antibodies by gel diffusion. Standring DM. **J Clin Path** 17:517-9, Sep 64
In vitro assay of staphylococcal enterotoxins A and B from milk. Read RB Jr, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:411-9, Apr 65
Assay of staphylococcal enterotoxin from cheese. Read RB Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:420-4, Apr 65
Thermal inactivation, heat injury, and recovery of Staphylococcus aureus. Stiles ME, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:677-81, Jun 65
Coagulase-positive staphylococci in oral and nasal areas of dental students: a four-year study. Knighton HT.
J Dent Res 44:467-70, May-Jun 65
Effects of anticellular serum on phagocytosis and the uptake of tritiated thymidine and uridine by HeLa cells. Carey FJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:991-1000, 1 Jun 65
Separation of teichoic acid of Staphylococcus aureus into two immunologically distinct specific polysaccharides with alpha- and beta-N-acetylglucosaminyl linkages respectively. Antigenicity of theichoic acids in man. Torii M, et al.
J Exp Med 120:13-29, 1 Jul 64
Antibacterial action of oxidized spermine. Bachrach U, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:195-204, Nov 64
The classification of staphylococci and micrococci from world-wide sources. Baird-Parker AC.
J Gen Microbiol 38:363-87, Mar 65
Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:203-13, Aug 64
A biochemical characterization of histidine-dependent mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. Kloos WE, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 39:185-94, May 65
Transduction analysis of the histidine region in Staphylococcus aureus. Kloss WE, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 39:195-207, May 65
The effect of growth at elevated temperatures on some heritable properties of Staphylococcus aureus. May JW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:157-69, Nov 64
Baer BS: Propagation of staphylococcal typing phages on a common host, Staphylococcus aureus K1, and host-controlled changes in their lytic range. Ralston DJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:17-24, Jul 64
Host-controlled changes of staphylococcal phage 3C affecting its broad group typing pattern. Ralston DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:25-36, Jul 64
A new property of phage group II Staphylococcus

aureus strains: host restriction of phage K14. Ralston DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:1-16, Jul 64

Observations on the labelling of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus with phosphorus-32. Robson J. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:37-48, Jul 64

Growth of Staphylococcus aureus in media of restricted and unrestricted inorganic iron availability. Theodore TS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:75-83, Apr 65

Some characteristics of acid phosphomonoesterase produced by strains of Staphylococci and Micrococci. Diabač V. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:60-6, 1965

Mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics. 7. Effect of substances influencing the oxidation-reduction potential of the medium on the antibacterial activity of oxytetracycline. Hůšťavová H, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:212-9, 1965

Instability of the staphylococcal flora in a maternity hospital ward. Kryński S, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:169-79, 1965

Performic and perpropionic acids as disinfectants in comparison with peracetic acid. Měrka V, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:220-6, 1965

The heat-labile serum factor associated with intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus. Li IW, et al. **J Immun** 94:852-7, Jun 65

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of staphylococcus aureus by human and rabbit blood leukocytes. Shayegani MG, et al. **J Immun** 93:88-93, Jul 64

Experimental staphylococcal infection of the subcutaneous tissue of the mouse. 3. Further observations on the cellular aggressin of coagulase-producing staphylococci. Fisher S. **J Infect Dis** 115:285-92, Jun 65

Effect of tetracycline on the cytology of Staphylococcus aureus. Gale GR. **J Infect Dis** 115:142-8, Apr 65

Action of staphylococcal toxins in cell cultures. Korbecki M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:205-13, Apr 65

Serological typing of staphylococci as an aid in epidemiological studies. Live I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:197-204, Apr 65

Action of staphylococcal toxin on human platelets. Siegel I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:488-502, Dec 64

Triarylborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM. **J Infect Dis** 114:305-10, Oct 64

The phagocytic activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes obtained from patients with diabetes mellitus. Bybee JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:1-13, Jul 64

Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:701-5, Nov 63

Chemotherapeutic nitrofurans. IX. 2-[1-Acyl-2-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)hydrazino]acetamides. Ebetino FF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:633-7, Nov 63

Structure-activity relationships in the field of antibacterial steroid acids. Fried J, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:279-82, May 65

The use of substituent constants in the analysis of the structure--activity relationship in penicillin derivatives. Hansch C, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:691-4, Nov 64

The synthesis of N-hydroxycarbanilides and their evaluation as germicides. Hoffmann PP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:665-8, Sep 64

Semisynthetic penicillins. I. 2-Biphenylylpenicillins. Hoover JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:245-51, May 64

Preparation and antibiotic properties of some phosphinylaminopenicillanic acids and phosphinothioylaminopenicillanic acids. Koe BK, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:653-8, Nov 63

6-Deoxytetracyclines. V. 7,9-Disubstituted products. Spencer JL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:405-7, Jul 63

Semisynthetic penicillins. II. Structure--activity studies on the 2-biphenylyl side chain. Stedman RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:251-5, May 64

7-Aminodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid and its derivatives. Stedman RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:117-9, Jan 64

Substituted 3-phenyl-1,3-benzoxazine-2,4-diones and their bacteriostatic activity. Stenseth RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:212-3, Mar 63

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:780-7, Nov 63

The production of pigment by Staphylococcus pyogenes. Brown AE. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:121-9, Jul 65

The effect of long-term antibiotic therapy on the antibiotic resistance of the salivary flora. Handelman SL, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:23-44, Jul 64

Electron-microscope observations on the phagocytosis of neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes by macrophages. Brewer DB. **J Path Bact** 88:307-9, Jul 64

Selective culture of coagulase-positive staphylococci. Davis NA, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:380-6, Jan 65

An evaluation of cephalosporin derivatives in vitro and in experimental infections. Frost BM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:125-36, Jul 64

Effect of staphylococcus alpha-toxin on some cold-blooded animals. Lominski I, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:387-90, Jan 65

Aspergillosis (Aspergillus nidulans) involving bone. Redmond A, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:391-5, Jan 65

Mouse-protective antigens in culture fluids of Staphylococcus aureus, strain Wood 46. Robson JE, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:557-67, Apr 65

Some characteristics of the beta-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiseman GM. **J Path Bact** 89:187-207, Jan 65

Some cyclic hydroxamic acids. Coutts RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:773-8, Dec 64

Effect of chlorhexidine diacetate on "protoplasts" and spheroplasts of Escherichia coli, protoplasts of Bacillus megaterium and the gram staining reaction of Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:751-8, Nov 64

Some aspects of the mode of action of chlorhexidine. Hugo WB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:655-62, Oct 64

Application of the Ferguson principle to the antimicrobial activity of quaternary ammonium salts. Weiner ND. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:350-5, Jun 65

Microbiological assay of aspartocin in pharmaceutical preparations containing chlortetracycline. Abbey A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1112-4, Sep 64

Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1273-5, Oct 64

8-Alkoxyquinolinium and 8-alkoxy-n-alkylquinolinium salts and their antibacterial activity. Foye WO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1338-41, Nov 64

Antistaphylococcal activity of seeds of Psoralea corylifolia. Gaind KN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1428-9, Nov 64

Bacteriostatic property of Aloe vera. Lorenzetti LJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1287, Oct 64

Effect of the trifluoromethyl group on biological activity of certain arylmercurials. Maung MT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:330-2, Mar 64

Inactivation of chloramphenicol by chloramphenicol-resistant bacteria. Miyamura S. **J Pharm Sci** 53:604-7, Jun 64

Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. II. Effects of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers on the biological activity of hexetidine. Saski W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:277-80, Feb 65

Assay methods for total neomycins B and C. Sokolski WT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:826-8, Jul 64

Influence of chemical and physical factors on biological responses to neomycins B and C. Sokolski WT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:726-9, Jul 64

Some effects of antimicrobial compounds on phagocytosis in vitro. Downey RJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:75-88, May 65

Comparison of the phagocytic ability of normal and bursectomized birds. Glick B, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:442-9, Dec 64

The pathogenesis of strangulation obstruction. Effect of hemoglobin on bactericidal capacity of human leukocytes. Balch HH, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:262-4, Jun 65

The sensitivities of mixed populations of bacteria to the inhibitory activities of phenols. Truby CP, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:149-55, Dec 64

Immunological studies on "surface antigen" extracted from Staphylococcus aureus. I. Isolation of the antigen and properties of the immune rabbit serum. Yoshida K, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:67-74, Jun 64

Immunological studies on "surface antigen" extracted from Staphylococcus aureus. II. Antisurface substance antibodies in the serum of normal persons and patients. Yoshida K, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:75-81, Jun 64

Effect of bacterial lipopolysaccharides on mouse peritoneal leukocytes. Wiener E, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:475-87, May 65

Coagulase activity of airborne staphylococci. Arseni AE, et al. **Lancet** 2:1092-3, 21 Nov 64

Dispersal of Staphylococcus aureus by patients and surgical staff. Bethune DW, et al. **Lancet** 1:480-3, 27 Feb 65

Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:68-73, Jan 65

Nafcillin: a comparative in-vitro trial. Lane WR. **Med J Aust** 2:499-501, 26 Sep 64

The sensitivity of Staphylococcus pyogenes to fusidic acid. McDonald F. **Med J Aust** 1:969-71, 26 Jun 65

The nasal flora of Auyana people in the Eastern highlands of New Guinea. Rountree PM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:336-7, 29 Aug 64

The spread of neomycin-resistant staphylococci in a hospital. Rountree PM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:498-502, 3 Apr 65

Study of the decay rate of penicillin-resistant staphylococci in the torroid drum. Mitchell CA, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:44-50, Jan 65

Important determinants in pulmonary resistance to bacterial infection. Laurenzi GA, et al. **Med Thorac** 22:48-59, 1965

Methods for measuring inhibition by d-cycloserine of enzymatic reactions essential for bacterial cell wall synthesis. Strominger JL. **Meth Med Res** 10:245-6, 1964

Antagonism of oleandomycin and erythromycin during testing against Staphylococci. Short MH, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:867-72, Jul 65

Contamination of meat supplies. Hobbs BC. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:123-34 contd, May 65

Colonial types of strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from various animals in soft agar media. Shimizu T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:20-6, Spring 65

Fractionation of staphylococcal enterotoxin B. Baird-Parker AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:570-1, 9 May 64

Studies of group agglutinogens of Staphlococcus aureus. Cohen JO. **Nature (London)** 205:917-8, 27 Feb 65

Antibacterial interaction between bromthymol blue and polymyxin B. Crisley FD. **Nature (London)** 203:211-3, 11 Jul 64

Serological investigations on teichoic acids from the walls of Staphylococci. Davison AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:872-4, 30 May 64

Glycerol teichoic acids in walls of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Davison AL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:874, 30 May 64

Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition in certain bacteria and their mutants with impaired respiration. Gause GG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:598-9, 8 Aug 64

Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haier D. **Nature (London)** 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65

Inhibition of penicillinases from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria by substrate analogues. Hamilton-Miller JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:999-1001, 7 Mar 64

Effect of haemin supplementation on porphyrin accumulation and catalase synthesis during anaerobic growth of Staphylococcus. Heady RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1285-6, 19 Sep 64

Action of quinacillin on Staphylococcus aureus. Hugo WB, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1217, 20 Jun 64

L form induction of naturally occurring methicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Kagan BM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1031-3, 5 Sep 64

Antibiotic sensitivity and bacterial numbers. Kaplan D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1091, 5 Sep 64

A new class of antimicrobial agents. Kier LB, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:697, 14 Nov 64

Staphylococcal interference in infections in embryonated eggs. McCabe WR. **Nature (London)** 205:1023, 6 Mar 65

Identification of the bacteriostatic component of 'Scotch' brand of cellulose adhesive tape. May JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:100, 4 Jul 64

Lyogenic conversion in Staphylococcus aureus, to a change in the production of extracellular "Tween"-splitting enzyme. Rosendal K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1222-3, 19 Dec 64

Immuno-clinical classification of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus. Seneca H, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:787-8, 15 Aug 64

Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64

Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65

Staphylococcal teichoic acid antibody in the sera of patients with burns. Singleton L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1173-4, 12 Sep 64

Death in mice induced by Staphylococcus aureus protoplasm. Smith IM, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1318-9, 27 Mar 65

Quinacillin: a comparison with other penicillinase-resistant penicillins. Smith JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1148-50, 12 Sep 64

A comparison of the kinetic properties of phosphofructokinase from bacterial, plant and animal sources. Lowry OH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:185-94, 11 May 64

Significance of the Staphylococcus aureus carrier state in the treatment of disease due to group A streptococci. Kundsin RB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1395-7, 31 Dec 64

Variations in the action of penicillins under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. O'Connell CJ, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2325-9, 15 Sep 65

Trends in staphylococcal infection in Christchurch. Maling PB. **New Zeal Med J** 63:596-7, Sep 64

Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics. Observations at two hospitals and an independent clinic. Bauer AW. **Northwest Med** 64:247-51, Apr 65

Evaluation of rapid slide test for determination of staphylococcal penicillinase. Borowski J, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:259-64, 1965

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci and hospital infection. Barber M. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:178-81, Dec 64

A survey of methicillin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Parker MT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:170-8, Dec 64

Lipid-phosphoacetylmuramyl-pentapeptide and lipid-phosphodisaccharide-pentapeptide: presumed membrane transport intermediates in cell wall synthesis. Anderson JS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:881-9, Apr 65

Immunological properties of bacterial cell wall mucopeptides. Abdulla EM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:359-62, Feb 65

Monocytin, a protecting substance produced by murine

monocytes. Gershon Z, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:32-6, May 65
Diarrhea in cecectomized rabbits induced by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Hayama T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:115-8, Oct 64
Endotoxic properties of an extract of S. aureus. Higginbotham RD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:26-30, May 64
The nature of alpha toxin production by Staphylococcus aureus grown in vivo. Kapral FA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:74-7, May 65
Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:69-73, Oct 64
Genetic recombination by transduction between mannitol-negative mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. Murphey WH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:544-8, Jun 64
Some observations on staphylococcal penicillinase. Veith D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:277-83, Jan 65
Production of a polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Action of penicillins and polysaccharides on enzymic lysis. Warren GH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:317-23, Jun 64
Production of polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. IV. Correlation of lytic response with penicillin activity. Warren GH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:730-3, Dec 64
Requirement of certain plasma factors for production of red band by Staphylococcus aureus. Weld JT, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:951-2, Aug-Sep 64
CDC becomes sole national reference center for bacteriophage typing of staphylococci.
Public Health Rep 80:400, May 65
Nasal carriers of pathogenic staphylocci. Gillespie DK.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:321-2, Oct 64
Selection of thymineless mutants by growing Staphylococcus aureus pathogenic strains in the presence of aminopterin and thymine or thymidine. Repentigny J de, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:451-4, Dec 64
Lysis of pleuropneumonia-like organisms by staphylococcal and streptococcal toxins. Bernheimer AW, et al. Science 148:1229-31, 28 May 65
Temperature-sensitive repression of staphylococcal penicillinase. Cohen S, et al.
Science 149:877-9, 20 Aug 65
Drug antagonism between lincomycin and erythromycin. Griffith LJ, et al.
Science 147:746-7, 12 Feb 65
Staphylolytic enzyme from Chalaropsis: mechanism of action. Tipper DJ, et al. Science 146:781-2, 6 Nov 64
Staphylolytic substance from a species of Pseudomonas. Zyskind JW, et al.
Science 147:1458-9, 19 Mar 65
Nasal organisms and post-operative pulmonary infection. Ruckley CV, et al.
Scot Med J 10:235-40, Jun 65
Effects of staphylococcal enterotoxin on barbital toxicity. Lal H, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:602-6, Sep 64
The isolation of tubercle bacilli from pathological specimens contaminated with coliform organisms. Godfrey RL, et al. Tubercle 45:374-8, Dec 64
N-acetyl-l-cysteine as liquefying agent in the bacteriological examination of sputum. Mead GR, et al. Tubercle 45:370-3, Dec 64
A comparison of microbial inhibition by commercial veterinary shampoos. Holtman DF, et al.
Vet Med 60:729-30, Jul 65
Studies in staphylococcal fever. IV. Hypersensitivity to culture filtrates. Bodel PT, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 37:130-44, Oct 64
A simple method for detection of penicillinase-negative variants among large numbers of penicillinase-producing staphylococcal colonies. Borowski J. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:134-6, 1964
Effect staphylococcal alpha-Haemolysin on KB cells. Korbecki M, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:430-3, May 64
[The incidence of pathogenic staphylococci in urban and rural populations in Slovakia and their antibiotic sensitivity] Betinová M.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:147-52, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Lipase in staphylococci on the skin surface] Horáček J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:193-7, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Correlation of antibiotic and phage resistance. II] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1280-1, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Results of a long-term study on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics. I.] Matějovská V, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1233-7, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[The antibacterial action of semi-synthetic penicillins, measured with the Oxford stock of Staphylococcus aureus] Manten A, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 100:321-31, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the study of staphylococcal antigens. I. A method of isolation of antigens: poplysaccharides, proteins and nucleoproteins] Barber C, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:61-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of possible interaction between influenza virus and Staphylococcus aureus. II. On the growth of Staphylococcus aureus after in vitro contact with a purified strain of influenza virus] Buchi G, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:95-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of possible interaction between influenza virus and Staphylococcus aureus. I. Influence of allantoic fluid infected with influenza virus on the in vitro growth of Staphylococcus aureau] Cateigne G, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:85-94, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriostatic and bactericidal interactions in antibiotics of the streptogramin group] Chabbert YA, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:777-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Variations under the influence of acriflavin and transduction of resistance to kanamycin and chloramphenicol in staphylococci] Chabbert YA, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:678-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Frequency of staphylococci presenting a heterogeneous resistance to methicillin and oxacillin in a hospital environment] Courtieu AL, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:691-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Methods of determination of pristinamycin constituents in biological fluids] Dubost M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:290-304, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Study of a 2d hemolysin (different from alpha-hemolysin) present in culture filtrates of the Wood 46 strain of Staphylococcus aureus (G or delta hemolysin)] Kayser A, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:215-33, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influence of mouse passages and serial subcultures on agar on virulence and acetoin production] Krynski S, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:429-33, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of staphylococcal antigens. II. Immunochemical relations of the antigenic fractions with the origin of the strains, their pathogenicity and their phage-sensitivity] Popovici M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:234-45, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Research and counting of staphylococci, presumably pathogenic, in food products] Basille D, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:157-64, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the antistaphylococcal bacteriostatic action of 23 antibiotics] Percebois G, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1029-33, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[In vitro study of antibiotic sensitivity of 66 microbial strains by the sensitabs method] Marselou-Kinti U.
Arch Inst Pasteur Hellen 9:100-5, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Isolation of glucolipids from Staphylococcus aureus and identification of diglucosyldigiyceride] Polonovski J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:409-16, 1965 (Fr)
[Action of an RNA on the antibiotic activity of streptomycin with respect to Staphylococcus aureus] Faguet M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1305-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On assessment of the phlogistic potency of alpha-staphylotoxin] Richou R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3895-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of acrylic acid on St. aureus and some coliform bacteria] Brisou J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:642-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to antibiotics of the streptomycin group of pathogenic staphylococci of human origin] Viallier J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:338-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the bactericidal activity of rifomycin] Viallier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1669-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the antibacterial activity of various anesthetic agents] Barry PP, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:640-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Inhibition of the antibacterial activity of penicillin on Staphylococci cultured in the presence of acridine orange] Viens P, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:393-4, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Measurement of the antibiotic action of the plasma of guinea pigs treated with rifamycin SV] Yourassowsky E. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:663-7, 1963 (Fr)
[Measurement of the bactericidal action of the plasma of guinea pigs treated with penicillin G] Yourassowsky E.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:241-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Giberellic acid and some pathogenic factors of x Staphylococcus aureus] Valkova G.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:301-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Natural opsonins and phagocytosis of bacteria by the reticuloendothelial system] Stiffel C, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:265-76, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. Montpellier Med 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)
[On bacterial agglutination produced by a polypeptide complex extracted from calf thymus with or without previous treatment with lysozyme, trypsin, calcium chloride or polypeptide P II] Pelletier M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:46-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Quantitative differentiation, using fluorescent antibodies, between strains of Staphylococcus isolated from healthy carriers or from clinical cases of different severity] Caron G, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:455-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparison, using 4 methods of experimental infection, of the pathogenicity of 72 strains of staphylococcus isolated from the bovine udder] Cloutier S, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:209-16, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Observation by electron microscope of changes at the level of the nuclear apparatus of Staphylococcus aureus cultivated in the presence of acridine orange, a modifier of the synthesis of nucleic acids and other macromolecules] Côté JR, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:201-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Macromolecular modifications in a pathogenic bacterium by means of antimetabolites of nucleic acids: comparative effects of 5-fluorouracil and acridine orange on virulence indicators in Staphylococcus aureus] De Repentigny J, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:233-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Marine environment and antibiosis] Brisou J, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:311-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Inflammatory reactions elicited by staphylococcal toxins. Application to the measurement of activity of anti-inflammatory agents] Lallouette P, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:293-309, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the various properties of alpha-staphylococcal toxin, saponin and wetting agents] Richou R, et al.
Rev Path Comp 65:141-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ecology of staphylococcus] Worms R.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:13-23, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the antiseptic activity of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride, alpha-(p-tolyl)-dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide by addition of a 9-molecule condensate of ethylene oxide on tridecylic alcohol] Delmotte A.
Therapie 19:1343-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriological study of the association of tetracycline with novobiocin in equal parts] Monnier J, et al.
Toulouse Med 65:827-46, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study in vitro of the activity of lincomycin: practical conclusions] Fontaine J, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:349-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the proliferative effect of some substances in the Rudas test] Beck R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:343-50, 1964 (Ger)
[The relation of phagocyte metabolism in rabbit exudate leukocytes to the milieu, type of the particle and its exact time analysis] Burmeister J.
Acta Biol Med German 14:216-23, 1965 (Ger)
[Further experiments on the effect of staphylocoagulase and the coagulum] Lieb F.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:237-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of Cobalt 60 gamma rays on aerobic bacterial respiration] Ritzerfeld W, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:206-16, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The flora of the vagina and of the cervix] Ritzerfeld W, et al. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:505-15, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The bactericidal effect of basic triphenylmethane dyes on staphylococci] Paetzold OH.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:183-90, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The significance of the latent phase in penicillin activity] Bruns W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:14-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the constituents of chamomile and horseradish. 3.] Kienholz M.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:980-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The development of antibiotic resistance in staphylococci from 1959 to 1963] Legler F.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1361-2, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dicloxacillin, a new, acid-stabile and penicillinase-resistant oral penicillin] Naumann P, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 15:139-45, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Quantitative microbiological evaluation of the paper chromatogram] Oberzill W.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:953-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the effect of penicillinase on oxacillin and penicillin V] Ritzerfeld W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:24-6, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Chemical composition and bacteriostatic effect of isomeric hydroxybenzamides. 2. On antimycotics] Schönenberger H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:936-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the spread of P 32-labelled staphylococci on guinea pig and human skin] Popchristov P, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:306-13, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the association between catalase synthesis and respiration intensity in Staphylococcus aureus cultures] Kovács E, et al.
Enzymologia 28:316-21, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the heterogeneity of hyaluronate-lyase] Greiling H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:243-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Opsonin-like effects of an alkaline polypeptide and a synthetic polycation (oligo-N-methyl-morpholinium-propylene-oxide)] Hegner D. Med Exp (Basel) 10:395-401, 1964 (Ger)
[Inhibition of the fibrinolytic capacity of pyogenic Staphylo- and Streptococci by epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Oehring H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1540-3, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected drug action: erythromycin] Schindel L.
Med Mschr 18:300-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of staphylococcal toxin (Wood 46) on the isolated rectus abdominis muscle in frogs] Gukla O. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:451-8, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Submicroscopic changes in staphylococci after tetracycline treatment] Adamiker D, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:460-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiments on the bactericidal properties of milk] Baumgartner H, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:3-11, 1965 (Ger)
[Relation between chemical composition and

antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:630-2, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Changing the antibiotic sensitivity of a Staphylococcus pyogenes strain by human serum in vitro] Saxi O, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:244-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Fermentation of mannitol by apathogenic and pathogenic staphylococci under aerobic and anaerobic conditions] Grün L. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 150:234-8, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Study of the virulence determination of pathogenic staphylococci] Pulverer G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 150:211-21, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of fucidin on staphylococci] Ritzerfeld W. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:440-5, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Lysotypical homogeneity of the staphylococcal flora of a secretion] Kende E. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:198-204, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experimental data on the Slocum and Linden test for diagnosis of enterotoxic staphylococcus] Boieri I. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 119:214-7, Apr 65 (It)

[On some proposed tests for differentiating staphylococci from micrococci. Study of 150 strains of Micrococcaceae isolated from meat and sausages] Braga A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:104-11, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Cultural characteristics in serum-soft agar of staphylococcus sensitive and resistant to chloramphenicol] Gelosa L. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:313-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Agar-salt-Tween 80 (AST) for isolation of pathogenic staphylococci] Pernice A. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:93-101, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[In vitro study on resistance induced by antibiotics in strains of Micrococcus pyogenes isolated from human conjunctiva] Milano C. **Boll Oculist** 43:692-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Antibacterial activity of cloxacillin on 92 staphylococcal strains] Castagnari L. **Clin Ter** 31:209-19, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Aspects of the virulence of Staphylococcus aureus resistant to chloramphenicol] Gelosa L. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:1-9, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Study on the in vitro interactions between influenza virus PR8 and Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus] Pagano PG, et al. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:417-31, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[On some characteristics of staphylococcal strains isolated from pastry cream] Quaglio P, et al. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:275-87, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Growth of a strain of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus after "in vitro" contact at 8 degrees C with purified and non-purified influenza virus] Büchi G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:297-8, May 65 (It)

[Growth of the Oxford staphylococcus in contact during the logarithmic phase with the influenza virus] Büchi G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:299-301, May 65 (It)

[Relations "in vitro" at 37 degrees C between the influenza virus and staphylococcus pyogenes aureus] Pagano GP, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:303-5, May 65 (It)

[Metabolic aspects of the Oxford staphylococcus after contact with the influenza virus] Pagano PG, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:302, May 65 (It)

[On the relations between lysogenicity and pathogenicity of Micrococcus pyogenes] Armani G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:53-5, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Counts on plates and in smear microcultures of bacterial suspensions exposed to heat] Briziarelli L, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:72-4, Jan-Feb 64 (It)

[Healthy carriers of Staphylococci with characteristics of pathogenicity in the canine population of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:303-19, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Different biochemical behavior of 2 strains of Staphylococcus aureus with diverse radiation resistance after irradiation with tritiated water] Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:543-50, Jun 64 (It)

[Modifications of the activity of staphylococcal alpha hemolysin in vitro with lysozyme] Baretta G. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:366-73, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Conglutinating activity of Staphylococcus and its relations with the coagulating power of its surface] Gelosa L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:358-65, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Relations between free coagulase and coagulating power of the surface of Staphylococcus] Gelosa L. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:352-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Study of the disinfectant activity "in vitro" of a quaternary ammonium compound against vegetative and spore forms of some microbes] Damiano S. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:35-43, Jan-Apr 64 (It)

[Phage type and antibiogram of staphylococci isolated from the rhinopharynx of hospital and extrahospital personnel] Di Biase C, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:496-508, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[Rubber foam matrix and microorganisms. I. On its bactericidal activity] Iwahara S, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:116-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Tumor toxohormone unrelated to bacterial contamination] Matsuoka K, et al. **Gann** 55:411-21, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)

[On diffusion of lincomycin into eye tissues, with special reference to a sensitivity test for pathogenic staphylococci] Komuro B. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:152-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Antibacterial action of lincomycin on staphylococci] Kono K, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:53-5, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the effect of steroid hormone on the sterilizing ability of blood on the Staphylococcus] Shimauchi T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:799-816, 25 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. IX. Syntheses of 2-amino-1,3,4-oxadiazole derivates with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:212-9, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. 8. Syntheses of 2-alkylthiopyrimidine derivates with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:207-12, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. X. Syntheses of 2-(substituted amino)-1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:219-24, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. XI. Syntheses of 1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives with nitrofuran nucleus and their structure-activity relationship] Saikawa I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:225-9, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the death of staphylococcus suspended in saline solution. 1.] Hino R. **Jap J Bact** 20:264-70, May 65 (Jap)

[Resistance in Staphylococcus aureus 248 beta-H strain-infected mice against reinfection with the same or homologous Staphylococcus] Kondo I, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:86-93, Mar 65 (Jap)

[The influence of coagulase on the intraperitoneal infection of Staphylococcus in mice] Sawai Y, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:82-5, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Voluminal change of staphylococcal cells infected with staphylococcal phage] Ono H. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:380-8, May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on iodo-polyvinyl alcohol-boric acid. Preliminary evaluation of blue iodine complexes with special reference to their bacteriological properties] Wiza J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 20:455-7, 1963 (Pol)

[The influence of penicillin on the morphology of some pathogenic bacteria with a special consideration of the behaviour of the nucleus cell] Jeske J, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:275-84, 1963 (Pol)

[On the mutual dependence of the riboflavin synthesis and the antibiotic resistance of staphylococci] Poplawski S. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:235-47, 1963 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the combined action of novobiocin and pyrrolidine methyltetracycline hydrochloride on the penicillin resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureas] Marczyński K, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 17:37-46, 1965 (Pol)

[Resistance of staphylococci to HgCl2 and their virulence in experimental animals] Tynecka Z. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 17:29-36, 1965 (Pol)

[Studies on the sensitivity of staphylococcal strains to celbenine in the 1st Surgical Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Witoszka M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1454-5, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)

[Delayed skin reactions to streptococcal and staphylococcal antigens in man] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:129-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Immediate allergy to pus bacteria] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:627-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[The relationship between the use of fodder mixtures containing antibiotics and the carrier state of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci] Pogorzelska A, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 19:101-4, 1965 (Pol)

[Studies on penicillin-resistant staphylococcus] Aragão RM de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:473-91, Sep 64 (Por)

[Aspects of resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to antibiotics] Rosemberg JA. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:405-9, Feb 65 (Por)

[Contribution to the composition of the Sianetz selective medium used for the isolation on enterococci] Beloiu I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:553-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Antimicrobial action of furoxone: studies in vitro] Cuciureanu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:19-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Research on the diagnosis of toxigenic and non-toxigenic C. diphtheriae in pure cultures and associated with diphtheroid bacteria, staphylococci, pneumococci and streptococci] Iliescu M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:431-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[The viability of the bacteria Shigella sonnei, Sh. flexneri and M. pyogenes var. aureus in lactic acid derivatives used in feeding of small children] Ionescu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:445-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Antagonistic properties of some species of thermophilic actinomycetes] Agre NS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:796-800, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Relation of colimycin and penicillin sensitivity to the intracellular development of staphylococci in white rat lymph nodes] Balyn' IR. **Antibiotiki** 9:1070-2, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Development of the resistance and cross-resistance of staphylococci to oleandomycin and sekazine] Bass TM. **Antibiotiki** 10:451-5, May 65 (Rus)

[Effect of some antibiotics on the development of staphylococcal resistance to oleandomycin] Bass TM. **Antibiotiki** 9:1081-3, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Ecmoline salt of phenoxymethylpenicillin] Bishara El, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:403-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from surgical patients in Tiflis] Buniatova IM. **Antibiotiki** 9:167-70, Feb 64 (Rus)

[Comparison of the sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci to antibiotics with results of their phage typing] Buniatova IM. **Antibiotiki** 10:165-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Induction of staphylococcal penicillinase synthesis by new penicillins] Chaĭkovskaia SM. **Antibiotiki** 9:7-13, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Comparative resistance of semi-synthetic penicillins to penicillinase of various origins] Chaĭkovskaia SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:329-34, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of bicillin on bactericidal factors of antiseptic exudates of white rats] Chumachenko NV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:832-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Comparative resistance of Staphylococcus aureus not producing penicillinase to penicillin in vivo and in vitro] Dratvin SA. **Antibiotiki** 9:334-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[In vitro studies of staphylococcal strains isolated from patients] Golosova TV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:936-43, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Antibiotic sensitivity and phage-typing of staphylococci of various origins] Golosova TV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:738-43, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of triprotamine sulfate on the effectiveness of oxidative phosphorylation on the concent of nucleic acids in the bacterial cell] Kuznetsov VP. **Antibiotiki** 10:105-12, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Studies on the effect of triprotamine sulfate on the activity of oxidases in the bacterial cell] Kuznetsov VP. **Antibiotiki** 10:58-64, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the selective action of some anti-tumor antibiotics on nucleic acids of staphylococci and their mutants] Laĭko AV. **Antibiotiki** 9:711-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[The effect of levomycetin and chlortetracycline on the dehydrogenase activity of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to these antibiotics] Moroz AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:232-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. **Antibiotiki** 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)

[The role of antibacterial substances in the body in the determination of antibiotics by the agar diffusion method. The action of antibacterial substances on various microorganisms] Petropavlovskaia IS. **Antibiotiki** 9:76-81, Jan 64 (Rus)

[New thioglycolic acid derivative penicillins] Rabinovich MS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:392-6, May 64 (Rus)

[The pattern of development of staphylococcal resistance to semi-synthetic penicillin-stable penicillins and production of resistant strains] Shneerson AN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:322-33, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Comparative studies on bactericidal effects of semisynthetic penicillinase resistant penicillins] Shneerson AN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:695-701, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the inactivation of semi-synthetic penicillins by penicillin-destroying staphylococci] Shneerson AN. **Antibiotiki** 9:323-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Modified antibiotic resistance of bacterial following a brief passage in the animal organism] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:846-50, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Antibacterial activity of synthetic capillene (agropyrene) and capilline derivatives] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:156-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Alpha-aminobenzylpenicillin (Amicillin) and its

microbiological studies)] Tebiakina AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:387-92, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. **Antibiotiki** 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Formation of penicillin and streptomycin resistant staphylococci in a chick embryo model] Voropaeva SD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1077-81, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM. **Antibiotiki** 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the stability of the antibiogram in pyogenic staphylococci following a prolonged cultivation on agar] Zel'manovich BM. **Antibiotiki** 9:537-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on physiological properties of microbes isolated from various inflammatory foci] Zueva VS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:438-42, May 65 (Rus)
[The effect of alpha-phenyllactate on depression of the acetate oxidation system in Staphylococcus aureus-209] Gershanovich VN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:317-20, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Regulation of the synthesis of oxidative enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus by the end products of glycolysis] Gershanovich VN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:97-109, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Study of the catalytic properties of the thrombin and coagulase of Staphylococcus aureus] Maidanova NV. **Biokhimiia** 29:432-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Resistant staphylococci in the personnel servicing animals fed chlortetracycline supplement] Betinová M, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:274-9, 1965 (Rus)
[DNA composition of some bacteria and their mutants with defective oxidation] Gauze GG, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:457-9, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Interrelationship between protein, ribonucleic acid and some co-enzyme biosynthesis under the influence of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:987, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Detoxication of staphylococcal toxin with sodium dimercaptopropan sulfonate (unithiol)] Bel'gova IN. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:68-73, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Antimicrobial activity of complex esters of omega-dialkylaminocarboxylic acids] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Comparative data on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics as determined by various methods] Bikbulatov RM. **Lab Delo** 10:689, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of a micro-anaerostat for the cultivation of staphylococci under high carbon dioxide concentrations] Diachenko IuV. **Lab Delo** 10:369-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Lecithinase reaction as a test for the determination of staphylococcal pathogenicity] Dorozhkova IR. **Lab Delo** 5:304-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On a method for the quantitative determination of protoplasts in Staphylococcus aureus culture] Palkina NA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:491-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Accelerated method for the detection of coagulase-positive staphylococci] Petrovich SL. **Lab Delo** 10:489-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Protein synthesis as a function of nucleic acid synthesis in staphylococci and their oxidation-deficient mutants] Gauze GF, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:193-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A comparative study of the nuclease activity of various species of saprophytic bacteria] Iusupova DV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:224-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some physiological peculiarities of Staphylococcus and Bacterium paracoli mutants with oxidation defects] Kochetkova GV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:587-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the bacteriostatic effect during the action of transforming cell-free extracts and DNA on bacteria] Lambina VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:245-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory and glycolytic enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus] Palkina NA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:777-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the mechanism of action of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Plakunov VK. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:337-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Does the vitreous body possess cultivation and bacteriostatic properties?] Anikina VS. **Oftal Zh** 19:188-92, 1964 (Rus)
[On the microflora of the gastric contents in stomach cancer] Ivanova TI, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:125-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in pharyngeal staphylococci and streptococci and changes of their properties in pre-school children] Sviridova AM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:23-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of co-existing microflora in chronic gonorrhea in women] Sokolov BV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:59-63, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the antibacterial properties of eye fluids] Korniiova AF. **Vestn Oftal** 78:30-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the interrelation between nucleic acid metabolism and toxin biosynthesis in Staphylococcus albus] Smirnova MV, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:274-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. **Vop Onkol** 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the carrier state in experimental ocular diphtheria caused by C. diphtheriae in association with pathogenic cocci. II. Genetic analysis of changes in the diphtheria bacteria] Bakulina EV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:64-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the cytotoxic effect of staphylococcal toxin on tissue culture. I. Selection of tissue culture most sensitive to the action of staphylococcal toxin] Beliaev EI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:32-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A method for the differential extinction of the parafluorescence of cocci in preparations stained with pertussis and parapertussis fluorescent serums] Bereznitskaia ER. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:71-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of eliminating cross reactions between streptococci of different groups and staphylococcus with the fluorescent antibody technic] Danilova TA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:13-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Content of pathogenic staphylococci in the excreta of children with intestinal diseases] Grinzaid MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:31-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Some regularities in the L-form reversion of pathogenic species of bacteria] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:67-70, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the biological activity of staphylococcal strains of various origins] Konova KP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:117-23, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of staphylococcal hemolysins by the technic of neutralization hemolysis with antistaphylococcal sera on agar plates] Konova KP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:110-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A method for determination of the bactericidal action of gaseous disinfectants] Osipian VT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:8-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experiences with rifamycin SV: preliminary report] Ruiloba J. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:379-87, 1963 (Sp)
[Current sensitivity and resistance of Staphylococcus to antibiotics] Paredes Pedreros L. **G Ital Chemioter** 11:75-82, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Nasal carriers of Staphylococcus among the staff of various medical institutions in Barcelona] Arcalís L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:17-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Study of the effects produced by ultraviolet light in bacteria. VII. Influence of aeration on the metabolism of nucleic acids in irradiated Staphylococcus aureus] Cabezas de Herrera E, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 17:133-42, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Study of 8 characteristics of Staphylococcus related to pathogenicity] Díaz R, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 17:167-80, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Rifamycin S.V.; clinicobacteriological studies] Criscuolo E, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:233-43, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococci isolated in Valencia] Sanchís V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:223-6, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Experimental determination of the inhibition curve of a new tetracycline of slow solubility on coagulase-positive Staphylococcus aureus] Santander VM, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:1-4, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Joint action of unithiol and antibacterial substances isolated from Eucalyptus leaves on pathogenic staphylococci and their toxins] Pochinok VIa. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:51-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Combined effect of tetracycline and novoimanin on Staphylococcus aureus in vitro] Azimkhodzhaeva MN. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:35-40, 1964 (Uk)
[Properties of coagulase-positive staphylococci isolated in a maternity home in Odessa] Diachenko IuV. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:20-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Comparative studies on 3 methods of the determination of staphylococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:22-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Imanin and novo-imanin resistant variants of Staphylococcus aureus 209 and its endogenous respiration] Preobrazhenskaia NE. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:41-6, 1964 (Uk)

STARCH (D6)

Quantitative determination of the acid production from different carbohydrates in suspensions of dental plaque material. Frostell G. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:457-75, Oct 64
Starch granulomas as a problem in surgical pathology. Saxén L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:55-70, 1965
Disintegration and hardness of starch-lactose tablets. Eriksson G. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:199-206, Nov 64
Significance of the chemical structure of polysaccharides in the activation of lipoprotein lipase. Cseh G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:117-24, 1964
Polysaccharide effects simulating hypersensitivity responses in the rabbit. Cohen SG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:389-92, Aug 64
Granulomatous peritonitis secondary to corn starch. Bates B. **Ann Intern Med** 62:335-47, Feb 65
Dietary sugar in the production of hyperglyceridemia. Kuo PT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1199-212, Jun 65
Isolation of adenosine diphosphate glucose from ripening rice grains and its enzymic synthesis. Murata T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:371-8, 20 Jul 64
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in ripening rice grains. II. Adenosine diphosphate glucose pathway. Murata T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:92-101, Jul 64
The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:332-7, 1964
Adsorption of ADPG-starch transglucosylase by amylose. Akazawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:21-6, 26 Mar 65
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in glutinous rice grains. Murata T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:371-6, 3 Feb 65
Formation of amylopectin granules in gelatin gel as a model of starch precipitation in plant plastids. Doi K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:557-65, 29 Mar 65
The alpha-glucan-branching glycosyltransferase of sweet corn. Lavintman N Krisman CR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:193-6, 8 Jul 64
The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:589-94, Dec 64
The influence of levels of protein and starch in rations of sheep on the utilization of protein. Tagari H, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:333-56, 1964
Starch granuloma: a present-day surgical hazard. McNaught GH. **Brit J Surg** 51:845-9, Nov 64
Sugar and starch as foods. **Brit Med J** 5431:330-1, 6 Feb 65
Comparative effects of sucrose and cornstarch in low-protein diets fed to rats exposed to cold. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:241-9, Mar 65
A study of the starch-iodine complex: a modified colorimetric micro determination of amylase in biologic fluids. Pimstone NR. **Clin Chem** 10:891-906, Oct 64
Starch substrate with improved stability for the clinical determination of amylase activity. Martinek RG. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:591-2, Jun 64
The influence of dietary carbohydrates on the lipid pattern in serum and in adipose tissue. Macdonald I, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:23-30, Aug 64
The micrography of Amylum solani. Wellendorf M. **Dansk T Farm** 38:247-54, Dec 64
Metabolic activity of starch granules from the tapioca plant. I. UDPG-starch-glucosyl transferase. Viswanathan PN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:16-21, Mar 65
The biosynthesis of starch in spinach chloroplasts. Ghosh HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:960-2, Feb 65
Detection of saccharification products by thin-layer chromatography. Souza NO de, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:103-5, Jun 64
The utilization of starch by larvae of the flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum. Applebaum SW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:275-82, Mar 65
Applicability to chicks of the carcass analysis method for determination of net protein utilization. II. Effect of protein, calorie and fiber level. De Muelenaere HJ, et al. **J Nutr** 85:386-92, Apr 65
Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. **J Nutr** 84:215-9, Nov 64
Complex interaction of starches with certain drug pharmaceuticals. Goudah MW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:298-301, Feb 65
Circulatory responses to intravenous infusions of hydroxyethyl starch solutions. Thompson WL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:359-64, Dec 64
The renal and systemic effects of hydroxyethyl starch solution infusions. Murphy GP, et al. **J Urol** 93:534-9, May 65
Substrate effect on heat inactivation of taka-amylase A. Tomita G, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:46-8, 2 Jan 65
Starch gel as an overlay for the plaque assay of animal viruses. De Maeyer E, et al. **Virology** 24:13-8, Sep 64
[Biosynthesis of chlortetracycline by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens on medium with starch by-products] Zelinka J, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:714-6, 1964 (Cz)
[On soluble starch for tablet manufacturing and the preparation of phenacetin tablets] Ilver K, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 38:255-62, Dec 64 (Dan)
[Contribution to the practical study of the metabolism of carbohydrates by Neisseria intracellularis. 3. Attack upon starch] Lapeyssonnie L, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 25:217-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Case contribution on a foreign body granuloma caused by starch-containing glove powder] Westphal D. **Chirurg** 35:514-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Preparation of potato starch for haptoglobin determination] Klose I. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:61-3, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The importance of starch demonstration in the internal organs for evaluation of the viability and the cause of death in newborn infants] Petersohn F. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 55:215-24, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Proposal for a dictionary of starches. I.] Ulmann M. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:501-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Starches in dry fluids--the glycerin experiment] Hölzl J, et al. **Mikroskopie** 18:345-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of means of investigating exocrine pancreatic function] Caiazzo V. **Acta Med Ital Med Trop** 18:247-8, Aug 63 (It)
[Oral starch tolerance test] Scarabicchi S. **Minerva Diet** 4:206-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Synthesis of starch in coacervate drops] Evreinova TN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:1035-41, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

STARVATION (C13)

see also related
FASTING (E2)
HUNGER (F)

Alkaline phosphatase activity in subcellular fractions of the intestine of the frog during starvation and feeding. Sarzala MG. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:95-102, 1965
Influence of previous nutrition of the donor on the behaviour of skin homografts in rats. Slavík M, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:285-91, 1964
The ultrastructure of myelin and axonal alterations in sciatic nerves of thiamine deficient and chronically starved rats. Collins, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:511-21, 5 May 64
Temperature regulation in rats semistarved since birth. Heim T, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:247-55, 1965
Outpatient starvation in normal and obese subjects. Brown JD 3d, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:267-9, Mar 65
Fine structural changes produced in rat liver by partial starvation. Herdson PB, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:157-81, Aug 64
Cytological basis of decrease in muscle strength during starvation. Goldspink G. **Amer J Physiol** 209:100-4, Jul 65
Some aspects of starvation in the newborn baby. Hughes EA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:598-604, Dec 64
Ultrastructure and acid phosphate distribution in the pancreas of rabbits. A comparison of alterations following protein deficient and semistarvation diets. Lazarus SS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:135-47, Aug 65
Influence of ethanol on the liver metabolism of fed and starved rats. Frosander OA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:259-65, Jan 65
Citrate and the conversion of carbohydrate into fat. The activities of citrate-cleavage enzyme and acetate thiokinase in livers of starved and re-fed rats. Kornacker MS, et al. **Biochem J** 94:209-15, Jan 65
Regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase in chick liver. Effect of starvation and of administration of purines and purine nucleosides. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 94:309-13, Feb 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in rat-liver extracts. The effect of starvation on the enzymes of the glucuronic acid pathway. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 95:354-62, May 65
Regulation of ascorbic acid and of xylulose synthesis in liver extracts. The effect of starvation in various animals. Stirpe F, et al. **Biochem J** 95:363-4, May 65
The effect of calcium ions on the leakage of protein and enzymes from rat-liver slices. Streffer C, et al. **Biochem J** 95:552-60, May 65
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific dehydrogenases in relation to lipogenesis. Pande SV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:239-50, 15 Jun 64
Pyridine nucleotides of rat-liver in conditions modifying lipogenesis. Pande SV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:344-50, 4 May 65
The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. 6. Amino acid requirements for repletion of adult cocks depleted by starvation. Wessels JP, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:71-8, 1965
Activity and patterns of rats fed a low-protein diet and the effects of subsequent food deprivation. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:705-18, Nov 64
Factors in the reduced survival time during starvation in the cold of rats previously fed a low-protein diet. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:533-45, Jul 64
Factors influencing the net consumption of glucose by the isolated perfused rat liver. Gordon ER. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:617-26, Jul 65
The effects of tumor growth, nutritional stress, and inflammation on serum complement levels in the rat. Weimer HE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:847-54, Jun 64
Starvation, ketosis and uric acid excretion. Scott JT, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:209-21, Oct 64
Growth hormone content of the pituitary gland of starved rats. Friedmann RC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:787-8, Apr 65
Utilization of endogenous fat in partial starvation and physical exertion. Logatkin MN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1277-80, Nov-Dec 64
Changes in differential leukocyte count in prolonged total alimentary starvation. Shapiro YL. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:447-9, May-Jun 64
Amino acid dependent regulation of RNA synthesis. Effect of starvation and of ionizing radiation injury on RNA synthesis in rat liver cells. Bezděk M. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:312-7, 1964
Neurosecretory system of the toad Bufo arenarum Hensel and its changes during inanition. Rodríguez EM. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:684-95, Dec 64
Nitrogen and weight losses during starvation and realimentation in obesity. Swendseid ME, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:276-9, Apr 65
Valve of fluid and electrolyte supplements in subarctic survival situations. Rogers TA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:580-2, Jul 64
Effect of starvation on adrenal cortical function in obese subjects. Schultz AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1253-7, Dec 64
Response suppression and recovery of responding at different deprivation levels as functions of intensity and duration of punishment. Boroczi G, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:456-9, Dec 64
Sexual behavior of male rats after one to nine days without food. Sachs BD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:144-6, Aug 65
Studies of insulin and growth hormone secretion in human obesity. Beck P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:654-67, Oct 64
Fatty acid synthesis during fat-free refeeding of starved rats. Allmann DW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:63-74, Jan 65
The role of starvation and hypocaloric diets in the management of obesity. Puebla RA, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:267-70, Aug 65
Influence of caloric restriction and of reduced feeding time on experimental dental caries in the rat. Shaw JH. **J Nutr** 85:338-46, Apr 65
Reduced food intake and phagocytosis by the reticuloendothelial system. Megirian R. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:333-42, Oct 64
Morphological changes associated with repeated rapid weight reduction in rats. Johnson PB, et al. **J Sport Med** 4:174-9, Sep 64
The effects of prolonged starvation in the newborn period. Wilkinson AW. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:237-51, Jun 64
The calorie deficiency hypothesis of ketogenesis tested in man. Freund G. **Metabolism** 14:985-90, Sep 65
Effect of dietary protein level and cholesterol supplementation prior to acute starvation on serum and liver lipids in the rat. Méndez J. **Metabolism** 13:669-74, Jul 64
Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid. Sabeh G, et al. **Metabolism** 14:603-11, May 65
In vitro metabolism of epididymal adipose tissue from New Zealand obese hyperglycemic mice. Utilization of C14-1-acetate and release of free fatty acids. Westman S. **Metabolism** 14:1027-33, Sep 65
The use of total starvation in the management of chronic obesity. Schultz AL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:441-7, Apr 65
The effect of starvation and long-term exercise on fatty acid composition of adipose tissue and the effect of adrenalin on the composition of fatty acids released by adipose tissue in vitro. Kohout M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:276-81, 1965
Triglyceride and free fatty acid content of serum, lungs, liver and adipose tissue during postnatal development of the rat. The effects of starvation and olive oil administration. Novák M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:38-45, 1965
Effect of feed and water deprivation on chickens, turkeys, and laboratory mammals. Bierer BW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:768-73, May 65
Hyperuricemia in starvation. Alderman MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:790-2, Mar 65
Iron metabolism in acute starvation. Donati RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:50-3, Oct 64
Circadian rhythmic pituitary adrenocorticotropic activity, rectal temperature and pinnal mitosis of starving, dehydrated C mice. Halberg F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:414-9, Feb 65
Liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity in fed and starved female rabbits. Rosenthal HL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:222-6, Oct 64
The effects of irradiation on endocrine cells. V. A comparison between the effects of inanition and irradiation on androgen production by murine testicular tissue. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:572-8, Apr 65
Starvation, sleep deprivation, and the stress responsive indole substance. Mandell AJ, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:96-104, 1963
Changes in the obese patient and his adipose tissue during prolonged starvation. Laszlo J. **Southern Med J** 58:1099-108, Sep 65
Effect of starvation and glucose absorption on PAS-reactive granules in jejunal epithelium of mouse. Baker RD. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:410-23, Fall 64
The malnutrition starvation complex. Blackmon DM. **Vet Med** 60:529-31, May 65
[Effect of feeding on the concentration of plasma free fatty acid and blood sugar in starved rabbits] Tang C, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:226-32, Sep 64 (Ch)
[The great famine] Comen HA. **Voeding** 25:323-30, 15 Jun 64 (Dut)
[Remarks on a case of hunger strike] Gallot HM, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:354-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparison between the effects of 2 types of discontinued feeding (total starvation or protein fasting sequences) on the growth and body composition of white rats] Morin-Jomain M, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:131-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Medical notes] Binet L. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:151-68, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Late gastrointestinal sequelle of the destitute] Dvorjetski. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:607-16, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gastric ulcer caused by malnutrition] Demole M, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:198-210, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of insulin and glucose on uptake of ketone bodies by totally eviscerated, normal, starved and alloxan diabetic rats] Söling HD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:530-43, 4 May 65 (Ger)
[Bioptic studies on the problem of remote liver damage following starvation dystrophy] Otto H, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:4-12, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On information on the fine structure of the islands of Langerhans in starving frogs] Lange R. **Z Zellforsch** 65:176-87, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of starvation and different temperatures on the ultrastructure of the mitochondria in the liver cells of the frog] Lataiski M. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:15-20, 1963 (Pol)
[Ovarian hormones as a necessary factor for the induction of mitosis of reproductive epithelial cells] Laguchev SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:85-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Blood picture in Lota vulgaris during total prolonged starvation and subsequent feeding] Smirnova LI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:240-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Regeneration of some ultrastructures of rat liver cells after prolonged starvation] Zaletaeva TA. **Tsitologiia** 6:343-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Nutritional medical pseudohypophysectomy] Guido JJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:79-83, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Content and restoration of phosphoprotein phosphoserine and phosphoprotein phosphatase in the liver in starvation and subsequent feeding of animals] Vinogradova RP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:24-32, 1965 (Uk)

STATE DENTISTRY (G2)

Orthodontics under the British National Health Insurance. Salzmann JA. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:210-2, Mar 65
Opening of Birmingham Dental Hospital and School; speech by the Minister of Health. Robinson K. **Brit Dent J** 118:415-6, 18 May 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom--a survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:510-5 contd, 15 Jun 65
Dentistry in the United Kingdom; a survey of the present position and future trends. Walker RO, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:468-70 contd, 1 Jun 65
Practice within the National Health Service. Wishart C. **Brit Dent J** 118:146-8, 16 Feb 65
The lessons that social change taught Canadians. Gullett DW. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:184-96, Jul 65
Removing some misunderstandings over the relationship of the profession to government. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:242-7, Jul 65
Administration in the local authority dental service. Smyth JF. **Public Health** 79:17-30, Nov 64
[Dental care in 1963] Stach J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:640-2, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Time and tide] Buisman PH. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:56-8, Jan 65 (Dut)
[National Health Service of England; the background on health care expenses as a pertinent problem for researchers] Morisaki E. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:157-9, May 65 (Jap)

STATE MEDICINE (G2)

The future of medical education--a master blueprint for mediocracy. Lesse S. **Amer J Psychother** 19:361-4, Jul 65
Medical care and social policy. Falk IS. **Amer J Public Health** 55:522-7, Apr 65
Medical expense limited. Ravenholt RT. **Amer J Public Health** 55:656-7, May 65
The Ministry of Health--the nursing division, its function and personnel. Bidduiph C. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:227-37, Jul 64
The National Health Service. Laidlaw R. **Anglo German Med Rev** 2:217-26, Jul 64
The organization of medical care in Finland. Pesonen N. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 24:1-10, 1964
Medicine in England, Scotland, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, Austria, and Germany--an observation. Alexander CJ. **Arizona Med** 22:467-9, Jun 65
Dangerous trends in medical care. Campbell AG. **Brit Med J** 5433:507-9, 20 Feb 65
The health service of Hungary. Clyne MB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:116-8, 9 Jan 65
The medical emigration controversy. Seale J. **Brit Med J** 5423:1522-4, 12 Dec 64
"The best is yet to be". An evaluation and comparison of general-practitioner medical services. Shields PJ. **Brit Med J** 5426:49-52, 2 Jan 65
Charges for patients. Tomlins FG. **Brit Med J** 5413:880-1, 3 Oct 64
Practice expenses. **Brit Med J** 5417:1140-1, 31 Oct 64
Practice expenses. **Brit Med J** 5413:879-80, 3 Oct 64
Practice expenses. **Brit Med J** 5414:945-8, 10 Oct 64
Practice expenses. **Brit Med J** 5414:946-8, 10 Oct 64
Practice expenses. **Brit Med J** 5415:1012-3, 17 Oct 64

The role of government in health services. Burns EM. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:753-94, Jul 65
Saskatchewan's hospital services--from insurance to octopus. Houston CJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:960-3, 31 Oct 64
Hilly country. (Hill C), Kelly AD. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1348-51, 26 Jun 65
Local control of community hospitals. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:976-7, 31 Oct 64
Report of the Special Committee on Prepaid Medical Care. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:Suppl:45-55, 19 Sep 64
Report of the Special Committee to Adapt the Australian Plan of Medical Services to Canadian Conditions. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:Suppl:35-44, 19 Sep 64
Medicine's future in a socialized structure. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:667-8, 18 Sep 65
Crises in state medicine abroad. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:844, 10 Apr 65
The development of hospital service in China. Chang TK. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:412-6, Jun 65
Mental health service in Britain. Maclay WS. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:273-9, 1964
Erosion of the professional secret. Letourneau CU. **Hosp Manage** 99:53-5, Jan 65
Trends toward government medicine in Canada. Freamo BE. **Illinois Med J** 127:282-6, Mar 65
The lessons that social change taught Canadians. Gullett DW. **J Amer Coll Dent** 32:184-96, Jul 65
The Doctor's place in public affairs. Judd WH. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:211-5, Dec 64
Some factors in the organization of geriatric services in Britain. Jones GP. **J Chronic Dis** 18:581-92, Jun 65
The extent in England of health visitor attachment to general practices. Baker CD. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:171-88, Sep 64
Medical care of the aged. Annis ER. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:560-1, May 65
Australian National Health Service. Hudson M. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:56-9, Aug 65
Factors determining attitudes towards medical care--study of a metropolitan area. Hecker J, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:123-8 passim, Mar 65
Here we go again. Clardy DM. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:190-2, Mar 65
What now? Overstreet SA. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:116-7, Feb 65
How shall we choose? Simmons O. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:265-7, Jul 65
The British GP: man in a medical dilemma. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:231-3, Jun 65
Public medical care programs--some international comparisons. Yerby AS. **J Nat Med Ass** 57:22-5, Jan 65
Medical care system in the Philippines. Mayuga PN. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:280-3, Apr 65
"The long-range alternative to socialized medicine is academic medicine". Dimond EG. **JAMA** 190:1118-9, 28 Dec 64
The Belgian medical crisis. Peabody CN. **JAMA** 190:285, 26 Oct 64
Expenditure on N.H.S. practice premises. The Minister's letter. Barber A. **Lancet** 2:686-7, 20 Sep 64
Too much work?Proposals based on a review of fifteen years' work in practice. Fry J, et al. **Lancet** 2:632-4, 19 Sep 64
Who shall help the doctor?Ancillaries, prescriptions, and certificates. Handfield-Jones RP. **Lancet** 2:1173-4, 28 Nov 64
Incentives and remuneration. Jacob A. **Lancet** 2:748-51, 3 Oct 64
Hewers of wood and drawers of water. Peters LL. **Lancet** 2:634-7, 19 Sep 64
Independent members in the hospital service and elsewhere. Picton JG. **Lancet** 2:1335-7, 19 Dec 64
Role of the family doctor today in the context of Britain's social services. Titmuss RM. **Lancet** 1:1-4, 2 Jan 65
Exploration of independence. **Lancet** 2:627-8, 19 Sep 64
End--or beginning? **Lancet** 2:165-6, 24 Jul 65
Efforts toward socialized medical care. Berman P. **Maryland Med J** 14:35-7, Jun 65
The changing role of the Australian Medical Association. Hutson M. **Med J Aust** 1:Suppl:27-32, 13 Mar 65
The measurement of medical care in general practice. Last JM. **Med J Aust** 1:280-3, 20 Feb 65
Pensioner Medical Service committees of inquiry. **Med J Aust** 2:465-6, 19 Sep 64
A note on British medicine. Long PH. **Med Times** 93:565-73, May 65
"Blurring of the mirror". Swanson EC. **Mich Med** 64:29-32, Jan 65
Medical care. The system and statistics in Yugoslavia compared with other countries. Vukmanovic C. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:291-301, Apr 65
New Mexican hospitals spread free care. **Mod Hosp** 104:160-2, Feb 65
The organization and economics of medical care in Australia. Last JM. **New Eng J Med** 272:293-7, 11 Feb 65
Crisis in general practice. Lister J. **New Eng J Med** 272:631-3, 25 Mar 65
A policy for the profession. Sheppard CL, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:786-8, Dec 64
Prepayment and controls. McMillan JA. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:213-9, Sep 65
A public ward. Harvey I. **Nurs Times** 60:1724, 25 Dec 64
The value of State-registered clinic nurses in a health visiting service. Williams ID. **Nurs Times** 60:1723, 25 Dec 64
The story of Mr. Murray: the National Assistance Board. **Nurs Times** 60:1370-2, 16 Oct 64
Fields of co-operation in geriatric care. Rudd TN. **Public Health** 78:304-11, Sep 64
Current problems in medical care. Roemer MI. **Public Health Rep** 79:720-2, Aug 64
Sweden's health and cash sickness insurance program. Seidowitz E, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:815-22, Sep 64
The radiographer in the National Health Service. Crawford MP. **Radiography** 31:95-103, May 65
Health services in Europe. Grundy M. **Radiography** 30:281-3, Oct 64
Our dual responsibility. Childs SB. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:27-8, Oct 64
Never before have so many owed so much to so few. Hall WW. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:29-33, Apr 65
Medical progress, its problems and challenge. Goodhand CL. **W Virginia Med J** 60:277-81, Oct 64
[An important measure of the administration and enforcement of public health] Ohrl D. **Shendet Pop** 1:1-3, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[Importance of postgraduate education in a socialist society] Boukal J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1410-1, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Perspectives of the Institute for Postgraduate Medical education in Prague in the future] Knobloch J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1411-3, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Partisan health service] Placák B. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:954-6, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[10th anniversary of the Institute for Postgraduate Medical Education in Prague] Rödling J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1413-7, 28 Dec 64 (Cz)
[The partisan struggle was difficult] Topol O. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:956-7, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Modernization of the material and technical basis of the health service--a prerequisite for a higher level of health care] Zeman E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1349-54, 4 Dec 64 (Cz)
[The development of efforts to nationalize pharmacies in the Czech lands] Hanzlíček Z. **Cesk Farm** 14:127-35, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Development of health care in a socialist society] Ostrovská A. **Cesk Oftal** 20:401-2, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Principles of rational dispensation (prescription and distribution) of eye glasses and other corrective and therapeutic optical aids] Partiš J, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 21:141-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On the new family law] Schiller M. **Cesk Pediat** 19:738-40, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of pediatric collective establishments] **Cesk Pediat** 19:1111-21, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Psychotherapeutic system of the psychiatric department of the faculty polyclinic in Prague] Knoblock F. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:367-74, Nov 64 (Cz)
[From a vision to reality. (On a decision by the country and government on the development of health care in a socialist society)] Prokůpek J. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:217-20, Aug 64 (Cz)
[On perspectives for the development of public health in a socialist society] Barsukov MI. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:533-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[On the methods and organization of supplying stomatological work areas with special health materials] Blažek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:457-60, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Map of the network of health establishments] Broukal J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:379-85, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Current status and prospects of health care for the new generation from the eyes of a district physician] Elsner F. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:408-11, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Health education of the population--a concern of the entire socialist society] Ganický B. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:589-96, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The Document and health care for workers] Just E. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:421-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Results of treatment in a night sanatorium] Klepal J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:460-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Establishment of anesthesiological service in District National Health Institutes] Mossig A. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:464-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Investigations on expenditures for drugs. Some results of research in the District Institute of National Health in Rychnov nad Kněžnou in March and April 1963] Omelčuk A, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:370-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Problems of science and research and the new Document on the development of health care in the advanced socialist society] Povondra M. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:341-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Motivation of patients to visit physicians and some problems in organization of health care in urban health communities] Strnad L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:4-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of the uneven distribution of cadres of health workers. Use of careful planning for the gradual improvement of the present condition] Zofka J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:391-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Authority of the law and development of health care] **Cesk Zdrav** 13:1-3, Jan 65 (Cz)
[How could western Bohemia contribute to the field of hygiene for the further development of a socialist society?] Vaníček F. **Plzen Lek Sborn** 24:143-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Development of health care in a socialist society] Jindřichová J. **Prac Lek** 16:249-50, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The British doctors and the N.H.S.] Putto JA. **Geneesk Gids** 43:108-9, 4 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Statement on medical care with conclusions and recommendations prepared by the Special Committee on Policy of the Canadian Medical Association] **Canad Med Ass J** 90:Suppl:17-33, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Medicine in Great Britain] Burdon JF. **Concours Med** 87:1687-90, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Glimpse of the English information press on negotiations between the British Medical Association and the government] Jodin MC. **Concours Med** 87:1693, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[What is meant by the term "National Health Service" in Great Britain?] Julien B. **Concours Med** 87:1131-4, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The role of women in the Health Service of the USSR] Petrov BD. **Concours Med** 87:1889-90, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Social security in the 5-year plan of the Italian government. Towards a national health plan?] **Concours Med** 87:2431-8 contd, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Socialized medicine] Rocher G. **Un Med Canada** 94:907-14, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Scientific work in ambulant conditions of treatment] Mitzscherling R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:974-8, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[The concept of "nutrition sociology" in Russian terminology. (A terminological study)] Ulmann M. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:160-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The physician-patient relationship in the past and now] Marsch F. **Hippokrates** 36:398-402, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[The Australian social package] Pacy H. **Landarzt** 40:157-8, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The general practitioner in Great Britain] **Landarzt** 40:159-60, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[When are the payments of group-health organizations released to the physicians in accordance with the income tax law?] Gräber F. **Med Klin** 59:1445-6, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Letter from New York] Frankel WK. **Med Welt** 11:582-3, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Emergency and emergency service of a non-health insurance physician as seen from the legal viewpoint of the health insurance physician] Vogel JP. **Med Welt** 21:1209-10, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Letter from London] Abeles FM. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:959-60, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the ideology of the physician in the "socialist society"] Müller-Dietz H. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:211-7, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The problems of the pharmacy, the supply depot for pharmacy and medical technology, the drug industry and the national health service in determining the consumption, planning and storage for securing an adequate drug supply according to need] Baumann D. **Pharm Prax** 4:65-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Thoughts on provisions for a continuous supply of drugs] Glass EG, et al. **Pharm Prax** 10:207-11, 1963 (Ger)
[Studies on expenditures for drugs. Some results of research from the regional health office in Rychnov nad Kneznou in March and April 1963] Omelčuk A, et al. **Pharm Prax** 3:55-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Principles for medical care of the population and the principal problems of health care in the area of air protection] Otto J. **Pharm Prax** 5:112-5, 1964 (Ger)
[What preliminary studies should be introduced into pharmacy for scientific determination of requirements and drug planning?] Paape W, et al. **Pharm Prax** 5:111-2, 1964 (Ger)
[We must free ourselves from old concepts and habits] Rhau C. **Pharm Prax** 8:175-6, 1963 (Ger)
[The relationship between the political plan and the plan of the pharmacies] Seidlein HJ, et al. **Pharm Prax** 9:201-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Economy and political health problems in pharmacies. Remarks on the article "10th anniversary of the university pharmacy in Greifswald"] Tietz M. **Pharm Prax** 1:1-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Nationalization of the health service in Mexico] Cohn E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:288, 1 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The Association of Socialist Physicians. A contribution to the history of the medical profession] Winter I. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1140-3, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Activity of the committee for prevention of injuries among children as an example of the cooperation of social organizations with state institutions] Mencel Z. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:129-38, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Trends in modern bourgeois social hygiene and medical sociology] Smulewitsch BJ. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:51-68, Jan 64 (Ger)
[National Health Service of England; the background on health care expenses as a pertinent problem for researchers] Morisaki E. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:157-9, May 65 (Jap)
[On the magic of numbers in public welfare management] Kawai K. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:551-4, 15 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Problems on the relationship of state organization and

medicare regulation as well as social security] Takashima K. **J Jap Med Ass** 53:299-325, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Before and after the Central medicare council meeting] Takemi T.
J Jap Med Ass 53:287-93, 1 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Current understanding of state medicine; medical fees] Takemi T.
J Jap Med Ass 52:873-88, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the magic of numbers in public welfare management (with special reference to the date after President Takemi took office)]
J Jap Med Ass 52:555-626, 15 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Public health organization during the past 20 years of People's Poland] Kożusznik B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1257-9, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[An attempt to appreciate the level of medical care, application and time of physicians in the out-patient departments in towns and in the country] Miśkiewicz M, et al. **Zdrow Publiczne** 1:39-53, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[The deplorable situation of municipal physicians]
J Med (Porto) 56:498-500, 27 Feb 65 (Por)
[Health politics. A lesson from Garcia d'Orta] Correia F da S.
J Soc Ciene Med Lisboa 128:623-38, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Hygiene propaganda in the light of resolutions of the 22d Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Party program] Sokolov IS.
Gig Sanit 29:64-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the basic principles of Soviet public health during the period of extensive building of communism] Beliatskii DP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:22-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The state and tasks of scientific research on problems of the theory and organization of public health] Kal'iu PI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:3-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Improving the propaganda of medical and hygienic knowledge] Kriuchkova VA, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:7-12, 1964 (Rus)
[Some theoretical and methodical problems in Soviet public health] Lisitsyn IuP.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:10-7, 1964 (Rus)
[The problem of the health of the population] Sadvokasova EA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:17-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Improving our ideological work]
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:3-6, 1965 (Rus)
[More attention to public health planning]
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the future improvement of the medical service of the population of the Republic] Petros'iants VA.
Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz 1:7-14, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Problems of health protection of the Soviet people in the new program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Ermakov VV.
Ter Arkh 37:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Role of the Socialist Medical Association of Great Britain in the establishment and strengthening of the state health system in the country] Bereznev VIa.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:36-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The 5-year resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the USSR, "On means of future improvement of medical care and protection of the health of the population of the USSR"] Chikin SIa.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:3-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Methodological principles in public health planning] Cekić J, et al. **Higijena** 15:3-15, 1963 (Ser)
[Psychiatric aspects of medical care in the S.O.E.] Santo-Domingo DJ.
Arch Neurobiol (Madrid) 28:56-64, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Bureaucratized medicine] Navia Monedero A.
Rev Colombia Pediat 21:368-9, Dec 63 (Sp)
[The inadequacy of public health care] Blume NR.
Lakartidningen 62:1134-5, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)
[The practitioner and social responsibility] Ostberg H.
Lakartidningen 62:1732-4, 2 Jun 65 (Sw)
[British pharmacy. Drug legislation and National Health Service] Joldal B.
Svensk Farm T 68:796-804, 20 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Integrated health and medical care in Czechoslovakia. Impressions from a study trip] Rudebeck J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4031-48, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)

STATISTICS (H, I)

see also related
PSYCHOMETRICS (F)

On argumentation in biology: the indirect proof. Siboni KE. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:112-6, 1964
The "average of normals" method of quality control. Hoffmann RG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:134-41, Feb 65
A search for natural selection. Magnitude of nonbinomial variation in family data. Morton NE, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:94-5, Jan 65
Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium and primitive populations. Norton HW, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:91-2, Jan 65
Clustering as a function of associative commonality. Fosmire FR. **Amer J Psychol** 78:39-47, Mar 65
Misclassification in epidemiological surveys. Harper D.
Amer J Public Health 54:1882-6, Nov 64
A test of significance for the homophily index. Signorile V, et al. **Amer J Sociol** 70:467-70, Jan 65
Sampling organizations and groups of unequal sizes. Kish L. **Amer Sociol Rev** 30:564-72, Aug 65
Methods for control with small sample size. Labovitz SI.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:243-9, Apr 65
Experimental designs of the single-stimulus, all-or-nothing type. Ross JA, et al.
Amer Sociol Rev 30:68-80, Feb 65
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. II. Classification of human disease by clinical behavior. Feinstein AR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:757-81, Oct 64
A repetitive analog computer for analysis of sums of distribution functions. Noble FW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:644-52, 31 Jul 64
Rapid graphical method for estimating the precision of direct microscopic counting data. Casselt EA.
Appl Microbiol 13:293-6, May 65
Statistical analysis of autoradiographic and histologic data. Kastenbaum MA, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:462-5, May 65
An improved index of centrality. Beauchamp MA.
Behav Sci 10:161-3, Apr 65
Problems in defining normal values. Koller S.
Bibl Haemat 21:125-8, 1965
Statistical methods in systematics. Sokal RR.
Biol Rev 40:337-91, Aug 65
A two-stage model for selecting one of two treatments. Colton T. **Biometrics** 21:169-80, Mar 65
The robustness of homogeneity tests in 2 x n tables. Lewontin RC, et al. **Biometrics** 21:19-33, Mar 65
Some problems of statistical inference in absorbing Markov chains. Bartko JJ, et al.
Biometrika 52:127-38, Jun 65
A generalized Wilcoxon test for comparing arbitrarily singly-censored samples. Gehan EA.
Biometrika 52:203-23, Jun 65
On the effect of removing persons with *N* or more accidents from an accident prone population. Haight FA. **Biometrika** 52:298-300, Jun 65
The distance from a random point to the nearest point of a closely packed lattice. Holgate P.
Biometrika 52:261-3, Jun 65
Explicit estimates from capture-recapture data with both death and immigration-stochastic model. Jolly GM. **Biometrika** 52:225-47, Jun 65
The estimation of parameters from the spread of a disease by considering households of two. Morgan RW. **Biometrika** 52:271-4, Jun 65
An investigation of the effect of misclassification on the properties of chi-2-tests in the analysis of categorical data. Mote VL, et al.
Biometrika 52:95-109, Jun 65
Approximation to the Behrens-Fisher distributions. Patil VH. **Biometrika** 52:267-71, Jun 65
Studies in the history of probability and statistics. XIV. Some incidents in the early history of biometry and statistics, 1890-94. Pearson ES.
Biometrika 52:3-18, Jun 65
Tables of percentage points of b-1 and b-2 in normal samples; a rounding off. Pearson ES.
Biometrika 52:282-5, Jun 65
A note on the multiple-recapture census. Seber GA.
Biometrika 52:249-59, Jun 65
A note on estimation in the truncated poison. Subrahmaniam K. **Biometrika** 52:279-82, Jun 65
An application of factor and canonical analysis to multivariate data. Das RS.
Brit J Math Statist Psychol 18:57-67, May 65
Matched samples in medical investigations. Billewicz WZ. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 18:167-73, Oct 64
Sequential errors in a time-sharing task. Tune GS.
Brit J Psychol 55:415-9, Nov 64
Precursors of hypertension and coronary disease among healthy medical students: discriminant function analysis. I. Using smoking habits as the criterion. Thomas CB, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:174-94, Aug 64
A stochastic model of the dynamics of host-pathogen systems with mutation. Mode CJ.
Bull Math Biophys 26:205-33, Sep 64
On the stochastic interpretation of a pathological cell renewal system. I. Theoretical basis. Shea SM.
Bull Math Biophys 26:265-74, Sep 64
Concerning the distribution of mitoses in regenerating rat liver. Cunning MG, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:592-604, Dec 64
Statistical analysis of individual effects produced by medicinal agents and other factors. Shchelkunov EL.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:905-7, Jul-Aug 64
The interaction of selection and linkage. II. Optimum models. Lewontin RC. **Genetics** 50:757-82, Oct 64
An analysis of the problems of scheduling surgery. Whitston CW. **Hosp Manage** 99:58-62 contd, Apr 65
Representativeness of volunteer subjects in a longitudinal aging study. Rose CL.
Hum Develop 8:152-6, 1965
Measurement of analog sequential dependencies. Lathrop RG. **Hum Factors** 6:233-9, Jun 64
Mathematical analysis of average response values for nonstationary data. Bendat JS.
IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics 11:72-81, Jul 64
Statistics in the design and analysis of physiology experiments. Van Vleck LD, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:559-67, May 65
Effects of prodding to increase mail-back returns. Eckland BK. **J Appl Psychol** 49:165-9, Jun 65
A comparison of estimates of Michaelis-Menten kinetic constants from various linear transformations. Dowd JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:863-9, Feb 65
Studies in the design and analysis of dental experiments.8. Application of analysis of covariance to dental research. Michelsen PB, et al.
J Dent Res 44:321-9, Mar-Apr 65
A quantitative principle of qualitative similarity. Ekman G, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:530-6, Dec 64
Sample size and the revision of subjective probabilities. Peterson CR, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:522-7, May 65
Strength of the relationship between the value of an event and its subjective probability as a function of method of measurement. Pruitt DG, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:483-9, May 65
Normative and ipsative correlations. Stricker G.
J Gen Psychol 72:119-21, Jan 65
Quantitative indicators in the epizootology and epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis. Nikoforov LP, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:221-8, 1964
A practical and simple equivalent for student's t test of statistical significance. Hogben CA.
J Lab Clin Med 64:815-9, Nov 64
Introduction to occupational health statistics. II. Rates. Altman I, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:409-15, Oct 64
Biostatistics in clinical research. Remington RD.
J Oral Surg 23:332-42, Jun 65
A clinical study of hand and electric toothbrushing. Glass RL. **J Periodont** 36:322-7, Jul-Aug 65
Achievement motivation and intergenerational occupational mobility. Littig LW, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:386-9, Apr 65
The assumption of homogeneity of variance for the T test and nonparametric tests. Edgington ES.
J Psychol 59:177-9, Jan 65
The assumption of homogeneity of variance for the t test and nonparametric tests. Edgington ES.
J Psychol 59:177-9, Jan 65
A comment on approximate randomization tests. Oetting ER. **J Psychol** 59:307-8, Mar 65
Techniques for scaling the symptoms of an individual psychiatric patient. Phillips JP.
J Psychosom Res 8:255-71, Dec 64
Statistics: an introduction. Schor S.
J Trauma 5:515-22, Jul 65
"We wish to hire a medical statistician. Have you any advice to offer?". Mainland D.
JAMA 193:289-93, 26 Jul 65
Computing the length of survival in long-term disease: a methodological note with special reference to polycythemia vera. Modan B.
JAMA 192:609-12, 17 May 65
Application of computers in clinical practice. Spencer WA, et al. **JAMA** 191:917-21, 15 Mar 65
The application of Perkal's discriminating function to differential diagnosis. Bogdanik T.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:157-60, Apr 65
Evaluation of research articles. Eisner V.
Med Times 93:1035-9, Sep 65
IV. Statistics available for thesis topics in a health department. Erhardt CL.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:36-41, Jan 65
I. Some problems concerning the use of official statistics in sociological research. Stockwell EG.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:10-6, Jan 65
3. Statistics for thesis topics from the National Center for Health Statistics. Woolsey TD.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:31-5, Jan 65
Rheumatic fever. Minnesota secondary prevention program. Perlman LV, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1551-7, Dec 64
Evaluation of diagnostic tests: the concept of inverse probability. Kanner O.
N Carolina Med J 26:321-8, Aug 65
All-or-none traits and the sensitivity of experiments. Becker WA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:110, 2 Jan 65
Dissimilarity analysis: a new technic of hierarchical subdivision. Macnaughton-Smith P, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1034-5, 6 Jun 64
Statistical treatment of the 'inconspicuousness problem' in animal population surveys. Seierstad S, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:22-3, 3 Apr 65
The statistical method. Cole F.
Nebraska Med J 50:23-5, Jan 65
Interpreting statistics: an art. Means RK.
Nurs Outlook 13:34-7, May 65
Tables of binary logarithms, uncertainty functions, and binary log functions. Alluisi EA.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1005-12, Jun 65
Covariance analysis scale transformation in statistical treatment of non-additive units. Block JD.
Percept Motor Skills 19:755-61, Dec 64
Means and proportions from pooled samples: a comment. Dalrymple-Alford EC.
Percept Motor Skills 19:741-2, Dec 64
The likelihood concept in differential diagnosis. Lipkin M. **Perspect Biol Med** 7:485-97, Summer 64
The significance of a second observation. Lindell B, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:521-32, Oct 64
Science and syndromes. Cochrane AL.
Postgrad Med J 41:440-2, Jul 65

On the identification of systems and the unscrambling of data: some problems suggested by neurophysiology. Bellman R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1239-40, Nov 64

Recognizing attenuation effects in the strategy of research. Block J. **Psychol Bull** 62:214-6, Sep 64

Tactical note on the relation between scientific and statistical hypotheses. Edwards W. **Psychol Bull** 63:400-2, Jun 65

Unequal intervals and unequal n in trend analyses. Gaito J. **Psychol Bull** 63:125-7, Feb 65

Comments on Overall's "Multivariate methods for profile analysis". Heermann EF. **Psychol Bull** 63:128, Feb 65

Multiple-answer items and chance sucess. Aiken LR Jr. **Psychol Rep** 16:1011-2, Jun 65

Note on the use of the correlation coefficient. Cronholm JN. **Psychol Rep** 16:668, Apr 65

A test of intentional mixing or clustering in a behavior sequence. Drewes DW. **Psychol Rep** 16:199-202, Feb 65

Psychology of the scientist. XI. Lotka's law and research visibility. Platz A. **Psychol Rep** 16:566-8, Apr 65

A power comparison of the F and L tests. I. Boersma FJ, et al. **Psychol Rev** 71:505-13, Nov 64

Actuarial methods as appropriate strategy for the validation of diagnostic tests. Sines JO. **Psychol Rev** 71:517-23, Nov 64

A theory of appropriate statistics. Adams EW, et al. **Psychometrika** 30:99-127, Jun 65

An investigation of the sampling distributions of item discrimination indices. Baker FB. **Psychometrika** 30:165-78, Jun 65

An alternative approach to the method of correct matching. Halevi H. **Psychometrika** 30:197-205, Jun 65

Linear correlations between sets of variables. Rozeboom WW. **Psychometrika** 30:57-71, Mar 65

A probability model for errors of classificaton. II. Particular cases. Sutcliffe JP. **Psychometrika** 30:129-55, Jun 65

Computational design for evaluating the significance of a difference between means. Slater-Hammel AT. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:212-5, May 65

Tuberculous lymphadenitis of the neck. Sawyer RB, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:35-8, Dec 64

A statistical study of 12,000 new amputees. Glattly HW. **Southern Med J** 57:1373-8, Nov 64

Which is better? Hendrickson FR. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1098-110, Nov 64

Some theoretical considerations in "Distance" sampling. HW-80500. Eberhardt LL. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 223-5, 15 Jan 64

A general computer method for statistical analysis of data. UCRL-11833. Ewing A. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 154-7, Fall 64

[Studies in research methodology. VI. The central limit effect for a variety of populations and the robustness of Z, t, and F. AMRL-TR-64-123. Bradley JV. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-290, Dec 64

Plotting and analyzing cumulative response curves in operant conditioning studies. NADC-ML-6406. Herrick RM. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-26, 2 Jun 64

An index of health: mathematical models. Chiang CL. **Vital Health Statist** 2:1-19, May 65

[Various methods of evaluating the difference of two variables] Reisenauer R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:486-92, 7 May 65 (Cz)

[Example of the use of the nonparametric test. Test x2 for comparison of 2 independent examples] Adamec C. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:613-9, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Variances of genic and genotypic frequencies of panmictic populations with and without marriage] Defrise-Gussenhoven E. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:351-85, 1964 (Fr)

[2 years of experience with dextromoramide] Germain V. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:99-111, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[On the evaluation of test results: the comparison of 2 test groups in repeated tests with unequal numerical distribution] Winne D. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:62-8, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Experimental errors and analysis of incidence in experimental medical research] Marthaler TM. **Helv Odont Acta** 9:Suppl 2:1-71, 1965 (Ger)

[Errors in measurement, propagation of errors, and distribution of errors in clinical laboratory work] Bury KJ. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:224-30, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On statistics in medical practice] Freudenberg K. **Med Welt** 36:1926-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Documentation of diseases and causes of death in medical statistics] Ebbing HC. **Meth Inform Med** 4:38-41, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Systematic outline of errors of statistical inference] Koller S. **Meth Inform Med** 3:113-7, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)

[Bibliography regarding the topic: "The role of error in medicine; quality control as a goal of medical documentation"] Nacke O, et al. **Meth Inform Med** 3:132-50, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)

[The comparison of two percentages and the analysis of contingency tables for independence with the aid of the information statistics 2 I] Sachs L. **Meth Inform Med** 4:42-5, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Dystrophy and late liver damage] Gros H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:892-6, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[On the evaluation of test results: the test, whether curves are different in course] Winne D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:383-96, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Statistics and the individual] Reich T. **Ther Gegenw** 103:699-713, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Frequency of obstetrical surgery at a small hospital] Frank R. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:496-501, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Historical notes on health statistics] D'Alfonso G, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:140-60, May 64 (It)

[Colles' fractures. Statistical findings and late results] Gambier R, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:175-8, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Suicide in the city of Torino from the end of the war] De Bernardi A, et al. **Minerva Medicoleg** 85:5-14, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[The Zipf's rank-size rule found in the cities in Japan and the theoretical study of the rule] Suzuki K. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:31-4, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)

[Lecture on medical statistics (24)] Watanabe G, et al. **Niigata Med J** 78:302-4, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Determinants and probability in biology] Marques RM, et al. **Arq Fac Hig S Paulo** 18:85-92, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)

[Surgery of hernias] Faria JS. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:35-44, Sep 64 (Por)

[In the field of statistics] Whately M. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:138-44, May-Jun 64 (Por)

[Quantitative indicators of the anti-epidemic section] Lăpuşan I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:97-116, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)

[Automatic apparatus for statistical treatment of electrophysiological reactions] Shetalov IN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:514-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of decreasing basic differences in the statistical treatment of data from sanitary toxicological experiments] Krasovskiĭ GN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:86-90, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the use of statistical groupings in hygiene research] Notkin EL. **Gig Sanit** 30:73-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On mistakes in the use of statistical methods in published experimental studies] Shnitnikova ZZ. **Gig Sanit** 29:91-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Simplified mathematico-statistical methods for medical research] Montsevichiute-Eringene. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:71-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Iu. E. Ianson and sanitary statistics] (Ianson IuE), Belitskaia Ela. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:70-3, 1965 (Rus)

[Further considerations on sanitary-statistical terminology] Kaminskiĭ MI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:49-52, 1964 (Rus)

[On methods and results of statistical studies concerning hospitalized patients] Omel'chuk AA, et al. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:72-9, 1965 (Rus)

[Methodical problems and organization of sanitary and statistical works in Czechoslovakia] Ovcharov VK. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:68-72, 1965 (Rus)

[Use of electronic computers (IBM) in the processing of medical statistical data] Rarova VN. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:27-30, 1964 (Rus)

[On the definition of statistical terminology] Tyshetskiĭ VI. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:52-3, 1964 (Rus)

[On the use of statistical methods in the professional and practical work of military physicians.] Gladkov VM, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 8:94-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Method of calculating lethality of animals in experimental conditions] Moroz AG. **Vop Virus** 9:368-74, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the preparation of mass medical research data for mechanical processing] Levit ME. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:33-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Preparation of the primary computation data for the compilation of statistical results] Shnitnikova ZZ. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:36-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Standardized coefficients as analytic indices] Tymetskiĭ VI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:38-41, May 65 (Rus)

[Statistics in military medicine] De la Loza Saldivar A, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:189-94, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

STATUS LYMPHATICUS see LYMPHATISM (C9)

STEAM (G3)

[Investigations for the clarification of the physical processes in steam sterilization with a fractioned pre-vacuum] Adam W. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:598-602, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Principles of practical steam sterilization] Eyer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1532-5, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)

STEARIC ACID (D6)

The metabolism of fatty acids in the rat. IV. Stearic acid. Göransson G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:423-7, Apr 65

The uptake and distribution of stearic acid by subcellular components of intestinal mucosa. Shelton DC, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:352-7, Dec 64

Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:19-25, Jan 65

The hemodynamic effects of infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids into dogs. Wilson LW, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:75-8, Jan 65

Formation of ketone bodies from long-chain fatty acids in rumen epithelium and liver from ketotic sheep. Jackson HD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:575-81, Jun 64

The action of calcium and anticholinergic psychotomimetic agents on surface films. Rogeness G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:483-8, 20 Jul 64

Effect of albumin and fatty acids on cellular growth in vitro. Norkin SA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:273-7, Sep 65

Inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by long chain acyl-coenzyme A. Eger-Neufeldt I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:43-8, 26 Mar 65

Glyceride distribution of fatty acids assimilated by adipose tissue. Anderson RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:507-16, 2 Oct 64

The metabolism of 9(10)-hydroxystearic acid by the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum. Davidoff FF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:414-6, 19 Aug 64

Metabolism of some monohydroxystearic acids in the intact rat. Elovson J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:275-93, 15 Jun 64

Chain-shortening of stearic acid in the intact rat. Elovson J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:36-40, 1 Feb 65

Conversion of stearic acid into oleic acid in adipose tissue. Kellerman GM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:478-80, 5 Aug 64

The conversion of stearic acid to oleic in freshly secreted milk. McCarthy RD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:216-7, 1 Feb 65

The occurrence and metabolism in vitro of unesterified fatty acid in mouse brain. Rowe CE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:424-34, 5 Aug 64

Utilization of individual non-esterified fatty acids by the isolated perfused rat heart. Willebrands AF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:607-10, 2 Oct 64

The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:589-94, Dec 64

In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:586-95, May 64

Effects of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on hepatic microsomal phospholipids. Morin RJ. **Cancer Res** 25:118-23, Feb 65

Fatty acid analysis of two experimental transmissible glial tumors by gas-liquid chromatography. Stein AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:201-5, Feb 65

Fatty acid composition of pathological body fluids. Pietropaolo C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:188-91, Aug 64

Myocardial extraction of individual non-esterified fatty acids, esterified fatty acids and acetoacetate in the fasting human. Willebrands AF. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:435-46, Nov 64

Comparative aspects of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis. Erwin J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:191-207, Jun 64

Selective incorporation of fatty acids into lipids of lamb and rat intestinal mucosa. Hansen IA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:27-31, May 65

Enzymatic stereospecificity in the conversion of oleic acid to 10-hydroxysteraric acid. Schroepfer GJ Jr. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1411-2, 20 Mar 65

Urethane foams from animal fats. I. Oxyethylated 9, 10-dihydroxystearic acid. Saggese EJ, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:553-6, Jun 65

The formation of cholesterol esters with rat liver enzymes. Goodman DS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1335-45, May 64

Synthesis of fatty acids in animal tissues. II. The occurrence and biosynthesis of cis-vaccenic acid. Holloway PW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2489-95, Aug 64

The stereospecific conversion of stearic acid to oleic acid. Schroepfer GJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:54-63, Jan 65

Separation of saturated and unsaturated fatty acid esters of cholesterol by gas-liquid chromatography. Subbaram MR. **J Chromatogr** 15:79-80, Jun 64

Irrelation of keto stearic acids to fatty acid metabolism in the ruminant mammary gland. Boyd EN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:400-2, Mar 65

Toxicity of saturated fat. Tove SB. **J Nutr** 84:237-43, Nov 64

Some observations on the effect of lubrication on the crushing strength of tablets. Shotton E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:111-20T, Dec 64

Spray congealing: particle size relationships using a centrifugal wheel atomizer. Scott MW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:670-5, Jun 64

Nociceptive thresholds as affected by parenteral administration of irritants and of various antinociceptive drugs. Winter CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:373-9, Jun 65

A comparison of the disposition of intravenously-injected, albumin-bound stearic acid-1-C14 and palmitic acid-1-C14 in the rat. Kapiloff P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:800-3, Mar 65

[Metabolic transformations sustained by palmitic and stearic acids during their digestion and absorption] Boucrot P, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:181-96, 1965 (Fr)

[The phospholipids of the hepatic cell. Functional interpretation of their renewal. I. Nature. Specificity

of their constitutive fatty acids] Pascaud M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:517-27, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
["In vivo" incorporation of tritiated oleic, stearic and palmitic acids into lipids of rat intestinal lumen and mucosa. Importance of supply of endogenous fatty acids] Di Costanzo G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:57-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Supply of endogenous fatty acids in rat lymph following administration of a meal containing mixed C14-stearic: H3-oleic triglycerides] Boucrot P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4083-6, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of blood lipids in the human mother and fetus at term] Degrelle-Cheymol C. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4868-71, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Studies on sucrose esters. 3. Effect of sucrose esters on the absorption of drugs from the alimentary tract] Kakemi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1210-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the physico-chemical properties of aluminum soaps. VI. Effect of additives on the viscosity of benzene solution of aluminum distearate] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1162-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the physicochemical properties of aluminum soaps. V. Structural viscosity of aluminum stearates in vegetable oils] Nishino M. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1158-62, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on physiological utilizability of L-ascorbyl stearine ester] Murata H. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:237-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A case of chronic occupational poisoning with lead stearate and carbonate] Maljković I. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:393-7, 1964 (Ser)

STEATORRHEA see SPRUE (C13)

STEATORRHEA, CHILDHOOD see CELIAC DISEASE (C13)

STEEL see under METALS (D1)

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME (C6)

The urinary excretion of pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in the polycystic ovary (Stein-Leventhal) syndrome. Lanthier A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:245-55, Jun 64
Benign ovarian tumors. Novak ER. **Amer J Nurs** 64:104-9, Nov 64
Pain in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Birnbaum S. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:182-4, 15 Jan 65
Corticosteroid-like substances detected histochemically in the ovaries of women suffering from the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Dokumov SI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:185-9, 15 Jan 65
The polycystic ovary. IV. Light and electron microscope studies. Green JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:173-81, 15 Jan 65
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 3. Polycystic ovaries. Kase N. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1268-73, 15 Dec 64
Induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Pildes RB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:466-79, 15 Feb 65
Clinical and chemical correlations in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Shearman RP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:747-54, 15 Jul 65
Observations on clinically polycystic ovaries. Tervilä L. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 140:1-32, 1965
Chromosome mosaicism in Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Bishun NP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1200, 7 Nov 64
Chromosome mosaicism in Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Hargrave DC. **Brit Med J** 5440:997-8, 10 Apr 65
Clinical evaluation and treatment of the hirsute female. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:1109-19, Dec 64
Gonadotropins in hirsutism. Salhanick HA, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 7:1092-108, Dec 64
Effect of prednisone on female infertility. Perloff WH, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:31-40, Jan-Mar 65
Treatment of polycystic ovary syndrome. Skinner M. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:857-61, Oct 64
Studies on testosterone metabolism. II. Metabolism of testosterone-4-14C and androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione-1,2-3H. Baulieu EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1578-84, May 64
Chromosomal studies in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Byrd JR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:939-40, Sep 64
Testosterone production in normal and virilized women and in women with the Stein-Leventhal syndrome or idiopathic hirsutism. Korenman SG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:798-803, Jun 65
Urinary steroid excretion patterns in hirsutism. II. Effect of ovarian stimulation with human pituitary FSH on urinary 17-ketosteroids. Mahesh VB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1293-302, Dec 64
Urinary concentration of gonadotrophin (ICSH)-inhibiting substance in Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Soffer LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:656-9, Jul 64
Polycystic ovarian syndrome. Cook WS. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:171-3, May 65
Diseases associated with some enzymic defects in the gonads and adrenal cortex; a classification based on a theory of the biogenesis of the feminizing and virilizing syndromes. Gabrilove JL. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:449-56, Nov-Dec 64
Oxidative-enzyme activity in normal and pathologic human ovaries. Scully RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:667-81, Nov 64
The Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Cooke BJ. **Practitioner** 194:254-6, Feb 65
The therapeutic effects of human pituitary gonadotrophins. Edwards RL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:927-31, Oct 64
Virilization and the human ovary: including observation on the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Prunty FT, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:529-32, Jun 64
Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Warfield CI, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:333-6, Mar 65
The Stein-Leventhal syndrome; a case report. Karasick HD. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:122-4, Sep 64
[Chromosome examination in the diagnosis of diseases accompanied by amenorrhea] Chrz R, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:698-702, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Charvát's index after ACTH and present possibilities of a more exact diagnosis of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Horský J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:156-60, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Biosynthesis of steroids and the Stein-Leventhal syndrome (a review)] Molen HJ van der. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:275-94, Apr 65 (84 ref.) (Dut)
[Aid given by the laboratory in the study of virilizing tumors of the ovary and Stein-Leventhal disease] **Annee Endocr** 16:79-88, 1964 (52 ref.) (Fr)
[Sterility secondary to recovery from a Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Dreyfus J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:613-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The use of celioscopy for the diagnosis of certain disorders of genital function in women] Csillag M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:693-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of endocrine sterility] **J Med Liban** 18:109-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Joyeux R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:465-8, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the anovulation syndromes] Serment H, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:139-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Induction of ovulation by medication and by surgery] Stöckli A, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:27-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of hirsutism] Maggiolo J. **Med Klin** 59:1318-21, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the peroral therapy of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome with 16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acetoxyprogesteron] Sturma J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1341-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Biosynthetic pathways of steroid hormones in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Finkelstein M, et al. **Harefuah** 67:131-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[On a case of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome with epilepsy] De Malo D, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:964-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Hirsutism] Leo P. **Aggiorn Clinicoter** 6:1-59, Feb 65 (It)
[Chromosome analysis in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Messinetti S, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1083-90, 1965 (It)
[On the subject of semeiology, diagnosis and therapy of "Stein-Leventhal's syndrome of the polycystic ovary". (Considerations on 11 cases)] Anselmi G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:95-114, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Contribution to the evaluation of pneumopelvigraphy in diagnosis of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Birarelli B. **Minerva Med** 56:1301-7, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of functional changes in mechanisms of central regulation of ovulatory activity in the development and pathogenesis of the polycystic ovary] Cagnoni M, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 37:140-64, Aug 64 (71 ref.) (It)
[A case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Itakura H, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1557-63, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Polycystic ovaries and infertility] Bjoro K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:317-25, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[A case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Etiology and diagnosis] Kolanowski J. **Endokr Pol** 15:63-70, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Pregnancy and labor following 2 wedge resections of the ovary in Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Miecznikowski A, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:339-41, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[On diagnostic difficulties in some forms of hypertrichosis in women] Galązka A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1964-6, 21 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Histological, histometric, hormonal and clinical studies on ovaries in Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Baron J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 28:5-49, 1964 (Pol)
[Polycystic ovary syndrome (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Ramos AV. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:355-92, Dec 64 (96 ref.) (Por)
[Gonadocortical dysgenesis] Ramos AV. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:119-52, Sep 64 (Por)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Presentation of a case] Lima GR de, et al. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:49-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Fertility in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Halbe HW, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:29-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Considerations on a case of diffuse cancerous osteosis] Ciorapciu S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:223-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[2 cases of familial androgenism (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:169-73, 1964 (Rum)
[Primary fluorescence of sclerocystic ovaries] Csaba I. **Akush Ginek** 41:116-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Kolarov P, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:74-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome and its variations] Kvater EI, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:65-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Leanoi SK. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:71-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Moiseenko MD, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:59-65, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Delivery of a live full-term fetus following bilateral sphenoid resection of polycystic ovaries (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Vaĭman IM. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:131, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a surgical technic for the treatment of the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Starkova NT, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:47-51, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. V. Cytogenetics of polycystic disease of the ovary] Galbis M, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:270-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Junceda Avello E. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:369-82, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Birbis P. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:213-9, May 64 (Sp)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Birbis P. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:213-9, May 64 (Sp)

STELAZINE see TRIFLUOPERAZINE (D4)

STELLATE GANGLION (A8)

Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:672-6, Sep 64
Effects of left stellate ganglion stimulation on left ventricular synchrony in dogs. Osadjan CE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:181-6, Jul 64
Stellate ganglion block as an aid to orbital phlebography. James P. **Anaesthesia** 20:285-6, Jul 65
An unusual complication after stellate ganglion block. Moore DC. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:601, Sep 64
Quinine amblyopia treated by stellate ganglion block. McLenachan J. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:62-3, Jan 63
The place of upper dorsal sympathectomy in the treatment of primary Raynaud's disease. Baddeley RM. **Brit J Surg** 52:426-30, Jun 65
An evaluation of stellate ganglion block in the treatment of post-traumatic dystrophic disturbances in the upper extremity. Gordon RA, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:75-9, Jan 65
Intermittent cerebral insufficiency. Report of case with complete clinical recovery between episodes of coma. Lieberman A. **Geriatrics** 20:213-8, Mar 65
The effect of stellate ganglion excision on the catecholamine content and the uptake of H3-norepinephrine in the heart of the cat. Hertting G, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:65-9, Apr 64
Distribution and function of the cardiac sympathetic nerves. Burchett G. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:925-8, May 65
The fine structure of the rat cerebellum. II. The stellate neurons, granule cells, and glia. Herndon RM. **J Cell Biol** 23:277-93, Nov 64
Slow synaptic responses and excitatory changes in sympathetic ganglia. Libet B. **J Physiol (London)** 174:1-25, Oct 64
Fine structure of the synaptic contacts in the stellate ganglion of the squid. Castejón OJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:585-98, Jun 64
Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes produced by electrical stimulation of the cardiac nerves. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:359-72, Jul 64
Cervical sympathetic block in treatment of Bell's palsy. A controlled trial. Fearnley ME, et al. **Lancet** 2:725-7, 3 Oct 64
Periodic versus continuous stimulation of cat sympathetic preganglionic nerves on heart rate and contraction of the nictitating membrane. Tuttle RS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:421-30, May 64
[Confirmation of the functional assymetry of the pathways of chronotropic tonus] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:873-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Course after bivagotomy of the heart rate of the bistellectomized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2070-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by excitation of the sciatic nerve or stellate ganglion] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:340-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of anesthetic blocking of the stellate ganglion in Raynaud's phenomenon by means of clearance of radioactive sodium] Valdes EF. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:447-50, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Stellate ganglion punctures and malpractice] Trübe-Becker E.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:87-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Single bilateral stellate blockade in the therapy of pulmonary embolism] Nolte H, et al.
Anaesthesist 13:160-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ozena by the Yannoulis and Jeschek method and its comparison with other methods] Manolidis L. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:253-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Histopathological study of the synaptic apparatus of the stellate ganglion and celiac ganglia in man] Schiiew PG. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 72:140-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Calcification and decalcification processes in the shoulder area.(Comments on Reischauer's neural theory)] Otte P. **Z Orthop** 98:405-19, May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of trismus with anesthetic block of the stellate ganglion] Mangiavacchi E.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:527-32, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Notes on the morphological significance of the internal (Golgi) reticular apparatus in the nerve cells of Cephalopoda] Graziadei P.
Biol Lat (Milano) 17:157-67, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical and instrumental observations on novocaine stellate block in cerebrovascular syndromes] Amantea L, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:361-74, Jul 64 (It)
[Anesthetic block of the stellate ganglion in complement therapy of cervico-brachial syndromes] Vandone A. **Minerva Anest** 31:130-3, Mar 65 (It)
[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

STEREOTAXIC TECHNICS (E5)

Experiences with intractable pain treated by stereotaxic mesencephalotomy. Heifant MH, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:573-80, Jun 65
Chronic stereotactic implantation of depth electrodes for psychomotor epilepsy. Rand RW, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 11:609-30, 1964
Electroencephalogram of the Parkinson's syndrome in connection with stereotaxic thalamotomy. Menšíková Z, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:243-60, 1964
Peltier biothermodes. Hayward JN, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:11-9, Jan-Mar 65
Simplified method for stereotaxic implantation of electrodes in brain. Klemm WR.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1564-6, Sep 64
Ventrolateral and subventrolateral thalamic stimulation. Motor effects. Ohye C, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:427-34, Oct 64
Radiofrequency brain lesions. Size as a function of physical parameters. Von Bonin G, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:25-9, Jan 65
Physiological identification of the thalamic nucleus. Yoshida M, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:435-43, Oct 64
Analgesia for surgical procedures performed on conscious patients. Tasker RR, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:29-33, Jan 65
A stereotaxic instrument for the cat with encephalic reference and extra-aural fixation. Blum B, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:301-7, 1964
Stereotatic localization, stimulation and focal electrocoagulation of the human mesencephalic tegmentum. Columella F, et al.
Confin Neurol 25:167-74, 1965
Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. II. Electrophysiological study of globus pallidus, thalamus and their vicinity. Jinnai D, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:281-8, 1964
Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. 3. Mechanism of parkinsonian tremor. Jinnai D, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:289-300, 1964
Stereoelectroencephalographic study of three cases of psychomotor epilepsy. Maspes PE, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:321-35, 1964
Stereoencephalotomy in Japan. Narabayashi H.
Confin Neurol 24:314-20, 1964
A bipolar electrode needle for the introduction of crystals into the brain. Ivaldi G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:330-2, Sep 64
Stereotaxically oriented macrotombe: a device for blocking the brain in rectangular and polar coordinates. Rocha-Miranda CE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 19:98-100, Jul 65
Stimulation of Forel's field during stereotaxic operations in the human brain. Spiegel EA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:537-48, Jun 64
The forebrain of the guinea pig in stereotaxic coordinates. Tindal JS.
J Comp Neurol 124:259-66, Apr 65
The stereotactic dissection of the excised rabbit brain. Ridge JW. **J Neurochem** 11:765-78, Nov 64
Involuntary movements following stereotactic operations for Parkinsonism with special reference to hemi-chorea (ballismus). Hughes B.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:291-303, Aug 65
Stereotactic tractotomy in the surgical treatment of mental illness. Knight G.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:304-10, Aug 65
Subthalamotomy in treatment of parkinsonian tremor. Andy OJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:860-70, Oct 63
Electrical exploration of the internal capsule and neighbouring structures during stereotaxic procedures. Bertrand G, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:333-43, Apr 65
Stereotaxic biopsy. Kalyanaraman S, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:854-8, Oct 64
Campotomy in various extrapyramidal disorders. Spiegel EA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:871-84, Oct 63
Neurosurgical classic--XXVII. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 22:102-25, Jan 65
Evolution of the surgical lesions which influence parkinsonism. Fager CA.
Lahey Clin Found Bull 13:287-92, Oct-Dec 64
Thalamotomy in the treatment of Parkinsonism. Story JL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:852-5, Jul 65
Stereotaxic transsphenoidal cryohypophysectomy in a conscious subject. Kavan EM, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 73:206-8, May-Jun 65
A stereotaxic instrument for small birds. McFarland LZ, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:548-9, Mar 65
Use of the radio-frequency electrode in stereotactic surgery of Parkinson's disease. Fager CA.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:705-13, Jun 65
Victorian physician-scholar and pioneer physiologist (Robert Henry Clarke). (Clarke RH), Davis RA.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1333-40, Dec 64
Stereotaxic thalamotomy for the relief of intractable pain--CEM-thalamotomy. Urabe M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:286-96, 25 Apr 65
Trinity of superior colliculus, vestibular and fastigial nucleus as centers of equilibrium. An evaluation of stereotaxic operation of fastigial nucleus as treatment of cerebral spastic palsies. Kurihara M, et al. **Wakayama Med Rep** 9:61-73, Jul 64
[Apropos of relative systems in spinal cord stereotaxy] Nádvornik P, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:59-60, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Model of the thalamic nucleus] Petr R, et al.
Cesk Neurol 27:366-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Stereotaxic model of cerebellar nuclei] Schindléry C, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:370-1, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Development of functional neurosurgery in France] Vladyka V. **Cesk Neurol** 27:413-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Brain lesions caused by direct current (electolysis). (Experimental study)] Cigánek L, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:684-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[A cryosound for stereotaxic neurosurgery] Fusek I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:689-92, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The significance of stereotaxic freezing of fixed thalamic nuclei in the treatment of involuntary rhythmic tremors] Prick JJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1325-8, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Stereotaxic atlas of the arterial network of the central gray nuclei] Bricout J, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:701-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Recording by microelectrodes the activity of thalamic neurons in man, during stereotaxic surgery for parkinsonian syndromes] Gerin P, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1757-66, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Universal stereotaxic apparatus for laboratory animals] Sterc J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:853-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Localization method for stereotaxic neurosurgical interventions] Houdart R, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:109-23, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Localization of functions at the time of stereotaxic surgery by a frontal parasagittal route of approach] Bertrand C, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:389-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The "target" zone in the surgery of Parkinson's disease (study of a series of 407 stereotaxic operations)] Gros C, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:413-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Monitoring of unit activity in the course of stereotaxic interventions] Guiot G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:427-35, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ultimate results of pallidal coagulation in Parkinsonian syndromes] Houdart R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the anatomo-clinical correlation in patients operated on for Parkinsonism] Krayenbuhl H, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:397-412, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some problems concerning the stereotaxic surgery of Parkinson's disease] Lapras C, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:437-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of continuous partial epilepsy by stereotaxic capsular section] Martinez N, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:551-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The pyramidal tract in the internal capsule. Rôle of its lesion in the treatment of involuntary movements. Utility of its marking] Nehlil J.
Neurochirurgie 10:443-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thalamotomy and surgical implantation of chemical agents in the treatment of dyskinesia] Velasco-Suarez MM. **Neurochirurgie** 10:463-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the stereotaxic treatment of voluntary and postural tremor] Woringer E, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:452-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychophysiological research in parkinsonism before, during and after sterotaxic intervention on the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalmus] Chesni Y. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:249-64, 1964 (Fr)
[The pyramidal tract in the internal capsule (electric localization and elective electrolysis in the treatment of involuntary movements)] Thurel R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3119-22, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Technic of stereotaxic determination of the hypothalamus and the reticular formation of the level of the mesencephalon in dogs] Glavtcheva L, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:440-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Multipurpose stereotactic apparatus] Hallon J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:190-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Electroencephalograms during administration of L-dopa before, in (depth leads and stimulation effects) and after stereotactic brain operations in Parkinson patients] Diemath HE, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:137-50, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical studies of the autonomic regulation in Parkinson syndrome of postencephalitic and other etiology before and after stereotaxic operation] Umbach W, et al.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:552-76, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of stereotaxic therapy of unilateral infantile cerebral palsy] Schaltenbrand G, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:537-42, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychosyndromes and speech disorders following stereotactic surgery of Parkinson's syndrome] Hartmann-von Monakow K.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:87-100, 1965 (Ger)
[The significance of stereotactic brain surgery in therapy and research] Diemath HE.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:107-36, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Electrophysiological and clinical results of stereotaxic operations on the limbic system in temporal epilepsy] Umbach W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:482-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Potential measurements in the brain of man during electrical sleep in stereotaxic brain surgery] Diemath HE, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:73-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of stereotaxic operations in the Parkinson syndrome] Avenarius HJ, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:689-96, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A cheap and precise stereotactic apparatus for rats and cats] Breljaković A, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:47-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Technical note on the use of electrode-carrying screws in stereotactic surgery with the Talairach apparatus] Cassinari V, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:40-51, 23 Apr 64 (It)
[Speech and stereotaxic thalamic lesions] D'Andrea F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:749-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The problem of pain and stereotaxic surgery of the thalamus] Bricolo A.
Fracastoro 57:281-335, Sep-Oct 64 (228 ref.) (It)
[Stereotaxic surgery in the treatment of incoercible pain (personal experience of 20 cases)] Cassinari V, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:95-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on cerebral cryosurgery] Da Pian R, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:129-30, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Presentation of a cryocautery model] Fasano VA, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:130-2, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of disease of tics treated with stereotaxic thalamolysis] D'Errico A, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:303-12, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Therapeutic possibilities of stereotaxic neurosurgery] Harrison A.
Sicilia Sanit 2:3-8, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Anatomical findings in subjects undergoing stereotaxic thalamotomy] Macchi G, et al.
Sist Nerv 16:193-223, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Stereotaxic amygdalotomy for behavioral and emotional disorders] Narabayashi H.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:800-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A simplified stereotaxic apparatus] Nesterov LN.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:51-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Electrocoagulation in human stereotaxic surgery. A circuit for thermal control and for averting stimulation] Yurich S, et al.
Neurocirugia 21:96-7, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Contribution on stereotaxic instruments and technic] Jiménez-Castellanos J, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:253-66, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

STERILITY (C6, G1)

Inhibition of fertility in mice by steroid implants. Folch Pi A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:602-8, Apr 65
The shape of things. Danforth DN.
Fertil Steril 15:471-6, Sep-Oct 64
Literature on psychology and infertility: a critical analysis. Noyes RW, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:543-58, Sep-Oct 64 (75 ref.)
Effect of adoption on infertility. Rock J, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:305-12, May-Jun 65
Conception after adoption: a comparison of conception rates. Sandler B. **Fertil Steril** 16:313-33, May-Jun 65
Prognosis for the infertile couple. Weir WC, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:625-33, Nov-Dec 64
On the problem of self-sterility alleles. Ewens WJ.
Genetics 50:1433-8, Dec 64
Approach to infertility in general practice. Basak DN.
Indian Med J 59:5-7, Jan 65
One thousand pregnancies in infertility cases. Ward ME. **Int J Fertil** 10:7-12, Jan-Mar 65
Effects of chronic low-dose irradiation for three successive generations on the breeding behaviour of mice. Muramatsu S, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:523-31, 1964

Canine infertility associated with Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection. Ticer JW.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:720-2, 1 Apr 65
Compounds causing sterility in adult house flies. Fye RL, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:446-8, Jun 65
Infertility: a practical review. Cline A.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:51-8, Dec 64
The diagnosis and treatment of sterility in marriage. Bocci A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 7:135-6, Apr 65
The problem of infertility. Howkins J.
Practitioner 194:498-504, Apr 65
Bovine infertility--response to manganese therapy. Wilson JG. **Vet Rec** 77:489-90, 24 Apr 65
[The penetration of spermatozoa into the cervical canal and the value of the post-coitum test] Janssens J. **Geneesk Gids** 42:549-55, 24 Dec 64 (Dut)
[General etiology of sterility in domestic animals] Bertrand M.
Therapie 19:117993, Sep-Oct 64 (56 ref.) (Fr)
[Non-hormonal medication for sterility] Bricaire H, et al. **Therapie** 19:1259-89, Sep-Oct 64 (137 ref.) (Fr)
[Studies and research on endocrine and psychological factors in the pathogenesis and treatment of sterility] Copelman LS. **Therapie** 20:459-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Problem of sterility on the plane of comparative pathology] Ferrando R.
Therapie 19:1141-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Psychological problems of sterility] Peigne F.
Therapie 19:1253-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[ABO incompatibility as a diagnostic and therapeutic problem in fertility] Macher E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:933-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Psychological factors in the treatment of sterility] Rossberg J. **Derm Wschr** 150:345-9, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[ABO incompatibility as a possible cause of sterility] Klose I.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:224-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problem of so-called sperm immunity] Hornstein O.
Urologe 3:211-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Psychic desensitization through combined psychotherapy and graduated active hypnosis. (Psychophysiological research)] Alnaes R.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:227-35, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On marital sterility in ancient writings] Onnis A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:476-89, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the subject of conjugal sterility: Klinefelter's syndrome] Pisani G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:444-52, Aug 64 (It)
[Human gonadotropins in therapy of marital sterility] **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:221-3, Apr 65 (It)
[Importance of methods of conservation of seminal fluid for improvement of marital sterility] Bocci A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:676-7, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Heredity in human sterility. Medico-social importance of prematrimonial eugenic consultation] Faggioli A.
Minerva Med 56:653-4, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Consanguinity and sterility] Fenoglio S.
Minerva Med 56:229-32, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Insurance problems on the subject of sterility] Iapichino A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:662, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Laboratory findings in research on the causes of sterility] Iapichino A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:663-4, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Statistical aspects of conjugal sterility in Italy] Mandruzzato GP, et al.
Minerva Med 56:644-5, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[The clinical aspects of conjugal sterility under the medico-social profile] Maurizio E, et al.
Minerva Med 56:637-9, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Does sterility represent a disease state in the area of social security?] Mele A.
Minerva Med 56:658-60, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[The social problem of sterility of the single child] Ostoja A. **Minerva Med** 56:666-7, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Infertility with an abortion, a medical and social problem] Vaglio N.
Minerva Med 56:669-71, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[A case of dystrophia myotonica with a chief complaint of sterility: a comparison with Klinefelter's syndrome] Sakatoku J, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:141-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Diabetes and infertility] Aarseth S.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:315-7, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Psychogenic infertility] Askevold F.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:384-8, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Infertility caused by immunological factors] Harboe M. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:308-9, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Basal temperature chart starting based on consultations for conjugal sterility] Fuster R, et al.
An Med [Cir] 50:43-59, Feb 64 (Sp)
[The sterile woman] Bergman P.
Lakartidningen 62:426-31, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Medical refertilization]
Lakartidningen 62:94-5, 13 Jan 65 (Sw)

STERILITY, FEMALE (C6)

Induction of ovulation by human gonadotrophins. Pasetto N, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:1-9, Sep 64
Aspects of the regulation of corpus luteum function in androgen-sterilized female rats. Zeilmaker GH.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:571-9, Aug 64
Hyperflexion of the uterus and infertility. Liliequist B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:240-54, 1964
Sterility due to radioactive phosphorus in mice. Holmberg EA, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:337-44, Oct 64
A study of the progeny of mice descended from X-irradiated females with special reference to the gonads. Batra BK, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1181-6, 1964
Studies of the patency and function of apprehension and transportation of the fallopian tube with Au 198. Caballero A, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:437-42, 15 Oct 64
Hysterosalpingography in tubal obstruction and infertility: increasing its effectiveness by increasing the amount and the pressure of lipiodol. Finola GC.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:924-33, 1 Aug 64
A comparative evaluation of the phenolsulfonphthale in test and the Rubin test for tubal patency. Gromadzki W, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1094-101, 15 Aug 65
Tubal plastic surgery at the Mayo Clinic. Hanton EM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:934-9, 1 Aug 64
Amenorrhea. Israel SL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:978-82, 1 Dec 64
Further observations on the effects of clomiphene citrate in anovulatory females. Kistner RW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:380-420, 1 Jun 65
Induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Pildes RB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:466-79, 15 Feb 65
Female pelvic tuberculosis with special reference to infertility. Study of 140 cases in Ontario. Poland BJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:350-5, 1 Feb 65
Correlation of initial endometrial biopsy and midcycle cervical mucus findings in infertile women: considerations regarding subsequent pregnancy performance. Stevenson CS.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:137-47, 1 May 65
Anovulation in hospitalized mental patients. Wallach EE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:72-8, 1 Sep 65
Clomiphene citrate: its uses and observations on its probable action. Whitelaw MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:355-63, 1 Oct 64
Subfertility before and after the development of rheumatoid arthritis in women. Kay A, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 24:169-73, Mar 65
Hysterosalpingography and infertility. Cron RS.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:12-7, Feb 65
Further experiences in tuboplasty. Shirodkar VN.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:1-6, Feb 65
Experience with a method for implantation of the fallopian tubes into the uterus. Wirtz JW.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:7-11, Feb 65
The therapeutic aspect of hysterosalpingography. Gillespie HW. **Brit J Radiol** 38:301-2, Apr 65
Association of oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility. Ferriman D, et al.
Brit Med J 5453:69-72, 10 Jul 65
Pituitary hormones for infertility.
Brit Med J 5457:316, 7 Aug 65
Infertility in farm animals in Britain. Ford CM.
Brit Vet J 121:42-50, Jan 65
Metroplasty as a treatment for sterility. Yang K.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:587-92, Sep 64
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. Gibbons WJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:382-93, Jul 64
Partial dilatation of the uterus cause of sterility in the mare. Knudsen O. **Cornell Vet** 54:423-38, Jul 64
The social, cultural, and emotional aspects of sterility in women in Buganda. Bennett FJ.
Fertil Steril 16:243-51, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of norethindrone acetate-ethinyl estradiol, clomiphene citrate, and dydrogesterone on Spinnbarkeit. Cohen MR, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:141-50, Mar-Apr 65
Management of the infertile couple: 25 years' experience. Guerrero CD.
Fertil Steril 15:534-42, Sep-Oct 64
The cyclic variation of sodium chloride content in the mucus of the cervix uteri. Herzberg M, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:684-94, Nov-Dec 64
Further studies on the rebound phenomenon of ovarian function. Igarashi M, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:257-68, Mar-Apr 65
Myomectomy for improvement of fertility. Stevenson CS. **Fertil Steril** 15:367-84, Jul-Aug 64
The endometrium in infertile women: prognostic significance of the initial study biopsy. Findings in a series of 97 selected couples. Stevenson CS.
Fertil Steril 16:208-22, Mar-Apr 65
Management of the infertile couple. Thomas HH.
GP 31:112-7, Jan 65
Studies on the fes mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Koch EA, et al. **Growth** 28:325-69, Dec 64
A proposed role of in vivo uterine anaphylaxis in the etiology of abortion and sterility. Manclark CR, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:54-61, 1965
Further gynecological conditions treated by hypnotherapy. Leckie FH.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 13:11-25, Jan 65
Chlormadinone, a potent synthetic oral progestin: evaluation of 1002 cycles. Balin H, et al.
Int J Fertil 10:127-36, Apr-Jun 65
The origin of the oscillations in kymographic tubal insufflation. Bonnet L. **Int J Fertil** 9:513-24, Jul-Sep 64
Topical treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital organs for the treatment of sterility. Dellepiane G.
Int J Fertil 9:569-73, Oct-Dec 64
Gynecography in the study of female sterility. Díaz-Bruzual A. **Int J Fertil** 10:19-24, Jan-Mar 65
Endometrial and tubal sequelae of latent nonspecific infections. Halbrecht I.
Int J Fertil 10:121-6, Apr-Jun 65
Endometrial effects of synthetic progestagens. Ober WB, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:597-608, Oct-Dec 64
Effect of prednisone on female infertility. Perloff WH, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:31-40, Jan-Mar 65
Comments on tubal plastic operations. Siegler AM.
Int J Fertil 9:561-2, Oct-Dec 64
Conception after pertuhal insufflation. Zilliacus H.
Int J Fertil 10:115-20, Apr-Jun 65
Sexual function in women with diseases of the thyroid gland. Ueda Y, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:48-56, Jan 64
Clinical trial of human gonadotrophins. II. The effect of pituitary and urinary follicle stimulating hormone and chorionic gonadotrophin on patients with idiopathic secondary amenorrhoea. Crooke AC, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:571-85, Aug 64
Polyps in the intramural part of the fallopian tubes. A radiographic and clinical study. Fernström I, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:681-91, Oct 64
Further studies on sperm-agglutinating antibody and unexplained infertility. Franklin RR, et al.
JAMA 190:682-3, 16 Nov 64
Pituitary gonadotrophin and dizygotic twinning. Crooke AC. **Lancet** 2:695-6, 20 Sep 64
Spermagglutinins and contraceptives. Gennser G.
Lancet 2:491-2, 4 Sep 65
Infertility due to pelvic abscess and pelvic peritonitis in appendicitis. Powley PH. **Lancet** 1:27-9, 2 Jan 65
Hormone therapy in gynaecology. McGarrity KA.
Med J Aust 2:878-83, 28 Nov 64
Some uses of hypnosis in gynecology. Mun CT.
Med J Malaya 18:223-5, Jun 64
The investigation of infertility. Noyes RW.
Mich Med 64:97-8, Feb 65
Genetic effects of spermatogonial x-irradiation on productivity of F1 female mice. Searle AG.
Mutat Res 1:99-108, May 64
Infertility, salpingitis, and uterine anomaly. Paggioli J.
New York J Med 65:569-70, 15 Feb 65
A rapid ovarian hormone and ovulation test. McSweeney DJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:201-6, Aug 65
Culdoscopy and the tubal factor. Stuermer VM.
Obstet Gynec 25:470-4, Apr 65
A simplified plan for the infertile couple. Cohen MR.
Postgrad Med 36:337-42, Oct 64
A comtemporary view of uterine tubal plastic surgery. Siegler AM. **Postgrad Med** 37:358-66, Mar 65
Utero-tubal implantation. Peel J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:710-4, Aug 64
Strain variation in reproductive capacity and radiation response of female mice. Ehling UH.
Radiat Res 23:603-10, Dec 64
Experimental evidence for the occurrence of nutritional infertility in otherwise clinically healthy pasture-fed lactating dairy cows. McClure TJ.
Res Vet Sci 6:202-8, Apr 65
[Our experience in the treatment of tubal sterility with Pomorian mud] Atanasov A.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:27-35, 1965 (Bul)
[Studies on the frequency of sterility in Bulgaria] Papazov B, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:33-5, 1964 (Bul)
[14-years of the "sterility" department of the Higher Medical Institute Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic "Maichin Dom" in Sofia)] Schurkalev I, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:35-42, 1964 (Bul)
[Fertility following treatment of tuberculosis of the internal female genitalia] Topolský L, et al.
Cesk Gynek 44:198-201, Apr 65 (Cz)
[A contribution to the diagnosis of tubal stenoses by means of uterotubal kymographic insufflation] Zenísek L. **Cesk Gynek** 44:194-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The effect of treatment with non-hormone preparations on the incomplete secretory transformation] Zenísek L, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:250-3, May 65 (Cz)
[Stimulation of ovulation with human gonadotropins] Plate WP.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1789-92, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Experiences with sterility in a policlinic] Schellen AM. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:21-49, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Clomiphene and ovulation] Beeguer J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:455-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On 21 cases of tubal hydrotubation] Bernard I, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:427-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sterility secondary to recovery from a Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Dreyfus J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:613-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results obtained with clomiphene citrate in certain cases of ovarian dysfunction] Ferin J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:227-37, 1964 (Fr)
[Influene of retroversion-flexion in sterility and as cause of abortion] Limage J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:13-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Apropos of periodic female infertility] Geller S. **Concours Med** 86:7325-6, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The place of surgery in the treatment of female sterility] Cohen J.
Gaz Med France 71:3075-87, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Induction of ovulation by Clomiphene (MRL-41). Trial in humans] Bret AJ, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:489-518, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of endocrine sterility]
J Med Liban 18:109-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Myomectomies and fertility] Cohen J.
Maternite 14:65-76, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Electrocoagulation of the cervix and its effects on fertility, pregnancy and labor] Muller P, et al.
Maternite 14:1-27, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gynecologic disorders due to gaping of the cervix uteri] Schebat C. **Maternite** 13:271-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Histological aspect of the endometrium in relation to different symptoms leading African women to take medical advice. Considerations on more than 100 biopsies] Bourgoin P.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on the anovulation syndromes] Serment H, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:139-45, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[A new procedure of surgical treatment of uterine adhesions of traumatic origin] Meylan J, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:215-28, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tubal sterility] Granjon A, et al.
Rev Prat 14:2873-88, 11 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Sterility caused by absence of ovulation] Varangot J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2891-900, 11 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow with sterile couples] Varangot J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2861-70, 11 Sep 64 (Fr)
[General data on the etiologic problems and therapeutic results in conjugal sterility] Varangot J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2851-8, 11 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic indications for ovarian block by the administration of progestational hormones] Ferin J.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2237-40, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of endocrine sterility] Netter A.
Therapie 19:1215-27, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Significance of the differentiation of female sexual function disorders of various origin in relation to the therapeutic results] Csillag M, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:265-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Examination of the effect of ethinyl nortestosterone acetate on the internal genitalia in women] Rauscher H, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:165-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Ovulation induction with estrogens] Sillo-Seidl G.
Bibl Gynaec 32:22-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Induction of ovulation by medication and by surgery] Stöckli A, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:27-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Changes in the cervix uteri as the cause of female sterility] Puck A.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:5-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic procedure in undesired childlessness in married couples] Lübke F.
Deutsch Med J 16:346-53, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of conception difficulties in women] Döring GK. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:168-9, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the unconscious in psychosomatic medicine. Presented apropos of the treatment of a sterile woman] Schwöbel G.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:1-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Instrumentally controlled tubal insufflation]
Fikentscher R, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:541-51, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clomiphene (MRL-41), an effective substance for ovulation induction. Examination of the ovary by means of laparoscopy] Hochuli E.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:457-63, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On functional diagnosis during the menstrual cycle. A comparison of cytological and histological findings] Weiser P. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:550-2, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with an ovulation-suppressing estrogen-gestagen combination (Anovlar)] Kirchhoff H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:681-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a low-dosed gestagen-estrogen mixture for ovulation inhibition] Kloss W.
Med Klin 60:1029-35, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The results of mud therapy in sterility due to vegetative and generative ovarian insufficiency] Baatz H. **Med Welt** 43:2320-6, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hormonal ovulation inhibition with ovulen] Heinen G.
Med Welt 49:2631-4, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Conception disorders of women] Oberheuser F.
Med Welt 44:2348-54, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Anovlar in gynecology]
Schlegelmilch H. **Med Welt** 36:1918-20, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Stimulation of ovulation with estrogens] Huber A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:827-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the patency of operatively opened tubes] Leeb H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:830-2, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A rare anatomical cause of sterility] Schrögendorfer F. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:474-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Combined treatment in fertility disorders] Tscherne E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:829-30, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pregnanetriolone. Synthesis, quantitative determination and its importance in adrenogenital syndrome and in female sterility] Lohmeyer H, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:270-83, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On conceptional difficulties in fertile married couples] Döring GK.
Zbl Gynaek 87:549-52, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of female sterlity in functional adrenal cortex hyperplasia] Hagen H.
Zbl Gynaek 87:353-7, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Uterine malformations and female sterility] Regidor P. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:552-6, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The 1st clinical experiences with 16-methylene-6-dehydro-17-alpha-acoxyprogesterone (MDAP)] Stěrba R, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:540-8, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical use of human gonadotropin extracts] Rabau E, et al. **Harefuah** 67:237-9, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Effect of amputation of the cervix on fertility of the woman during child-bearing years] Carnevale-Arella E, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:167-74, Mar 65 (It)
[Frigidity and sterility] Marcelli F, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:580-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Study of female sexual impotence from antiquity to today] Selmi G, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:38-58, Jul 64 (It)
[Prevention of female genital tuberculosis and sterility] Gangemi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:51-9, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Treatment of endometriosis and hormonal sterility with synthetic progestational hormones] Dellepiane G. **Minerva Ginec** 17:Suppl:83-90, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Results of the association of menopausal gonadotropins and chorionic gonadotropins in the treatment of ovulation disturbances] Dellepiane G.
Minerva Ginec 17:91-5, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Preliminary results on treatment of anovular sterility with clomiphene citrate] Migliavacca A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:96-102, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Effects of the administration of kallikrein ("Padutin") on the female genital endocrine function] Morlunghi C, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:977-87, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Criteria of selection of cases and choice of methods in medical therapy of tubal obstruction. Long-term results] Alcino R, et al.
Minerva Med 56:664-5, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Findings on the frequency of infantile uterus in women operated on. Tonsillectomy: total removal of tonsils in childhood, before 6 years of age] Calderoli G. **Minerva Med** 56:660-1, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Prophylaxis of tubal sterility] Diversi F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:641-4, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Female genital tuberculosis and its effects on fertility] Mandruzzato GP, et al.
Minerva Med 56:645-7, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Male and female impotentia coeundi et generandi and its significance to social medicine] Raspadori F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:654-8, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Limits of surgery in the treatment of female sterility] Rio F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:649-68, Oct 64 (It)
[Cervical hostility] Ciulla U.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:659-64, Aug 64 (It)
[The effect of large doses of chorionic gonadotropin on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids; on the subject of treatment of anovular cycles] Stradella P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:585-95, Jul 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the prevention of tubal adhesion] Kajihara T.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:369-90, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the toxic effects and adaptation of adrenal cortex hormones in obstetrics and gynecology] Okamura Y.
Niigata Med J 78:315-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Uterine calculus causing sterility] Yanaihara K.
Obstet Gynec Th r (Osaka) 9:375-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hysterosalpingography using Lipiodol UF] Momose K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:739-44, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Polycystic ovaries and infertility] Bjoro K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:317-25, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Infertility in women] Strand A.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:300-7, 15 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Achievements in the study on female sterility in the past 20 years in Poland] Gromadzki W.
Ginek Pol 36:223-31, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Psychoneurologic factors in the etiology of female sterility] Okla J. **Ginek Pol** 36:189-96, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Infectious parotitis and female fertility]
Trębicka-Kwiatkowska B, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:845-51, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[A case of full-term pregnancy following partial hysterectomy in adenomyosis] Konstantynowicz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:878-9, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of a series of sterility and infertility patients treated gonadal-stimulating roentgen therapy] Rego J de M.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:63-75, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Effects of adrenalectomy on sterility in Cushing's syndrome] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:435-43, 1964 (Rum)
[On a surgical technic of salpingostomy] Matsuev AI.
Akush Ginek 40:110-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Gonorrhea and female infertility] Turanova EN.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:69-71, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of sterile women] Dzhamalova ZM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:84-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of endocraniosis in Morgagni-Stewart-Moreley syndrome and sterility] Pavlović-Vagaja M.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:181-4, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Luteal insufficiency as a cause of sterility] Caballero A, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:159-72, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Endocrinological infertility in women. Diagnostic and therapeutic criteria] Giarola A.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:147-58, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Uterine malformation and female sterility with a reference of 9 cases] Peña Regidor.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:205-12, Apr 65 (Sp)
[On the psychotherapeutic treatment of sterile women] Schwoche G.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:337-43, Jun 65 (Sp)
[Fluorospectrophotometric analysis of the epithelial cells of the endometrium and endocervix] Wied GL, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:109-16, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Medical treatment of tubal sterility] Beato Del Rosal M. **Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit** 14:99-114, 1965 (Sp)
[Hysterosalpinogography in sterility. Procedure to follow between insufflation and hysterosalpingography] Farińas Fernández M, et al.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:331-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on 42 cases of cancer of the ovary] Pecorone R, et al.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:19-29, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Study of tubal potency with Au-198] Setoain Quinquer J. **An Med [Cir]** 50:82-8, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Etiological factors of sterility at the Women's Hospital] Canales Flores J, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:511-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Genetic factors affecting human fertility in Chile] Cruz-Coke R, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:946-51, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chromodiagnosis of tubal sterility] Pashchenko PP.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:62-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Rhonidase electrophoresis in the treatment of female infertility] Zembitskaia ZS.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:53-4, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

STERILITY, MALE (C6)

Effect of iron salts on the genital organs and fertility of male rats. Kamboj VP, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:928-45, 1964
Production of heritable partial sterility in the mouse by methyl methanesulphonate. Jackson H, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:521-8, Dec 64
Thyroid and male sexual glands. IV. L-triiodothyronine (T3) in the treatment of male infertility. Hara S.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:252-64, Oct 63
The effect of serumgonadotrophin (PMS) on human spermatozoa. Schirren C.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:129-34, Oct 63
Sterile male with the chromosome constitution 46 XX. Therkelsen AJ. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:207-18, 1964
The split ejaculate: its use in the management of male infertility. Amelar RD, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:46-60, Jan-Feb 65
Management of the infertile couple: 25 years' experience. Guerrero CD.
Fertil Steril 15:534-42, Sep-Oct 64
Donor insemination: a study of 511 prospective donors. Murphy DP. **Fertil Steril** 15:528-33, Sep-Oct 64
Male fertility in 3620 childless couples. Murphy DP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:337-41, May-Jun 65
Fertility after chemotherapy in male patients with genital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:440-9, Jul-Aug 64
Preliminary appraisal of the role of seminal pepsinogen I in human sterility. Seijffers MJ, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:202-7, Mar-Apr 65
Management of the infertile couple. Thomas HH.
GP 31:112-7, Jan 65
Relationship between azoospermia and blood groups. (A preliminary report). Gupta SR, et al.
Indian Pract 18:339-40, Apr 65
Evaluation of fertility in cryptorchism. Hohenfeller R, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:575-7, Oct-Dec 64
Transfer of testicular lesions by leukocytes from testes-immunized rats. Laurence KA, et al.
Int J Fertil 10:13-8, Jan-Mar 65
Immunological and testicular response in man sensitized with human testicular homogenate. Mancini RE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:859-75, Jul 65
Studies on the physiology and genetics of the rotifer, Asplanchna. II. The genic basis of a case of male sterility. Birky CW Jr. **J Exp Zool** 158:349-55, Apr 65
Massive hernias associated with ectopic testes. Cole FR. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:355-7, Oct 64
Effect of a dithiobiurea derivative on semen characteristics and fertility in the fowl. el-Jack MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:79-84, Aug 65
Application of chromosome analysis in urologic practice. Mehan DJ. **J Urol** 92:555-63, Nov 64
Failure of testicular tissue insemination. Bunge RG.
JAMA 191:57, 4 Jan 65
Karyotypes of 130 childless men. Kjessler B.
Lancet 2:493-4, 4 Sep 65
The investigation of infertility. Noyes RW.
Mich Med 64:97-8, Feb 65
A simplified plan for the infertile couple. Cohen MR.
Postgrad Med 36:337-42, Oct 64
The causes of male sterility in Anopheles gambiae A-B group crosses. Mason GF. **Riv Malar** 43:185-90, Dec 64
Brucella abortus in bulls: a study of twelve

naturally-infected cases. **Rankin JE.**
Vet Rec 77:132-5, 30 Jan 65
[Etiology of male sterility in Bulgaria] Ananiev T. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:42-53, 1964 **(Bul)**
[A possibility of comparative spermatokinesigraphy in clinico-laboratory diagnosis of male sterility] Chakurov EL, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:153-64, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Treatment of reduced male fertility with gonadotropic hormones, specifically with HMG] Kremer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:888-93, 8 May 65 **(Dut)**
[Can phimosis with a long prepuce cause sterility?(The "condom effect")] Swaab LI.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1891, 26 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[Results of treatment of male infertility] Hellinga G. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:227-41, Dec 64 **(Dut)**
[Experiences with sterility in a policlinic] Schellen AM. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:21-49, Feb 65 **(Dut)**
[Preliminary studies of the treatment of average oligospermia by human gonadotropins extracted from the urine of menopausal women (H.M.G.)] Schoysman R.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:399-407, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Some aspects of endocrine sterility]
J Med Liban 18:109-26, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Method of examining spermatozoa of man, its value and modes of treatment of masculine sterility] Guilion G. **Rev Path Comp** 64:485, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Male sterility. Changes in spermatogenesis during current inguino-scrotal operations] Bayle H.
Rev Prat 14:2903-8, 11 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Male sterility. What can be expected of medical treatment?] Deribreux J.
Rev Prat 14:2911-7, 11 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Procedure to follow with sterile couples] Varangot J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2861-70, 11 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[General data on the etiologic problems and therapeutic results in conjugal sterility] Varangot J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:2851-8, 11 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of male sterility] Vague J, et al.
Therapie 19:1229-51, Sep-Oct 64 (57 ref.) **(Fr)**
[The late results of the treatment of cryptorchism and the resulting consequences for preventive medicine] Eisenhut L, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:157-63, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis of spermatic duct sterility] Bohnenstengel G.
Derm Wschr 150:320-5, 26 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of male fertility disorders. (Standard methods and review of literature from 1952-1962)] Rossberg J.
Derm Wschr 149:107-35, 1 Feb 64 (88 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the use of refrigerator-stored ejaculate for routine diagnosis] Rossberg J. **Derm Wschr** 151:412-6, 17 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic procedure in undesired childlessness in married couples] Lübke F.
Deutsch Med J 16:346-53, 20 May 65 **(Ger)**
[On the surgical restoration of male fertility. Indications, technic, results] Klosterhalfen H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2234-41, 20 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Modern andrologic diagnosis. Male fertility disorders] Schirren C.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2423-4, 18 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Current problems of andrology] Doepfmer R.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:825-50, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Polyspermy and spontaneous abortion] Niendorf F.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:35-41, 1964 **(Ger)**
[International nomenclature for the procreative capacity of man] Sillo-Seidl G.
Hautarzt 15:174-5, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the pathogenesis and psychotherapy of an impotentia ejaculandi due to intended retentio seminis] Wolsing J, et al.
Hautarzt 16:170-2, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Bioptic findings in cryptorchidism and their significance regarding the time of operation and later fertility] Hecker WC, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:579-83, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Prevention of male sterility] Doepfmer R.
Med Klin 59:944-8, 5 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Catamnestic studies of andrological patients] Schirren C, et al. **Med Welt** 44:2343-7, 31 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of epididymis occlusion aspermia] Tritsch H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2091-6, 13 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Immunologic influences on male sterility. (Experimental and clinical study)] Bandhauer K, et al.
Urologe 3:222-7, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Surgical technic of epididymovasostomy] Klosterhalfen H, et al. **Urologe** 3:130-1, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the problems of the permeability test of the male spermatic tract] Gasser G.
Wien Med Wschr 114:823-5, 21 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the therapy of infertility in pyospermia] Ludvik W.
Wien Med Wschr 114:825-7, 21 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Catamnestic data on the problem of the relations of the spermatozoa count to the procreative capacity in man] Bohnenstengel G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:287-92, 1 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Results in the operative treatment of aspermia] Kiessling W, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:346-8 passim, 15 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Feritility disturbances in non-gonorrheal diseases of the male adnexa] Kiessling W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:198-202, 15 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Successful surgical treatment of obstructive aspermia] Memmesheimer AR.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:21-4, 1 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Disturbances in fertility and disability] Niermann H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:47-50, 15 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Andrologic diagnosis: retrograde ejaculation caused by an accident] Schirren C, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:344-50, 15 May 65 **(Ger)**
[The possibilities of artificial insemination in sterility caused by oligospermia and hypospermia] Bánk EB.
Z Urol 57:517-20, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[On conceptional difficulties in fertile married couples] Döring GK.
Zbl Gynaek 87:549-52, 17 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Technical details and therapeutic possibilities on the subject of male sterility] Bocci A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:429-45, 15 Jun 64 **(It)**
[Arginine therapy in treatment of seminal deficiencies] Pazzaglia L, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:16-20, 15 Jan 65 **(It)**
[Contribution to the study of causes of male sterility] Belli E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:681-2, 24 Feb 65 **(It)**
[Prophylaxis and clinical aspects of azoospermias] Caprioli N, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:639-41, 24 Feb 65 **(It)**
[Medico-social aspects of male subfertility] Pomini P.
Minerva Med 56:647-8, 24 Feb 65 **(It)**
[Male and female impotentia coeundi et generandi and its significance to social medicine] Raspadori F, et al.
Minerva Med 56:654-8, 24 Feb 65 **(It)**
[Statistical observations of male infertility clinic patients with follow-up study as to conception] Sakatoku J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 7:109-14, Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[Comparative evaluation of results of seminal examination using hormonal and biopsy technics in sterile males] Nadworny J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:669-76, Sep-Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical observations on DNA, acid phosphatase and alkaline phosphatase in spermatozoa of normo- and hypospermic subjects] Królikowska-Prasal I.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1078-80, 13 Jul 64 **(Pol)**
[Selected clinical problems of male sterility] Liebhart S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1119-20, 13 Jul 64 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Vitamin B-12 and serility] Tomaszewski L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1915-8, 14 Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[Lipids in semen] Póvoa H Jr.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:205-23, Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Clinico-morphological research in azoospermia] Nasuri IB. **Urologiia** 29:28-32, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Surgical restoration of the patency of the seminal ducts. (Experimental research)] Stepanov VN.
Urologiia 29:29-34, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphological data in some forms of male sterility] Nasuri IB.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:81-4, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Sterility following retrograde flow of the ejaculate] Porudominskii IM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:78-80, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Sterility in males] Porudominskii IM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:68-74, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Etiological factors in male sterility (A study of 1,081 men)] Fariñas Fernández M, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:345-56, Jun 65 **(Sp)**
[Medical treatment of male infertility and subfertility] Giarola A. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:135-45, Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Secretory and excretory azoospermia] Orsola Martí I.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:213-34, Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Sterility caused by bilateral absence of the vas deferens] Pagliere H, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:244-7, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on 18 cases of male sterility] Larraide C, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:220-6, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Considerations on 18 cases of masculine sterility] Larraide C, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:220-6, May 64 **(Sp)**
[Infertility caused by testicular insufficiency] Tillinger KG.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:289-91, 15 Feb 65 **(Sw)**

STERILIZATION (G3)

Adapting nursing procedures for reverse isolation. Seidler FM. **Amer J Nurs** 65:108-11, Jun 65
Sterilization with cobalt radiation of fascia lata for homotransplant. Gutman FA.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1095-8, Jun 65
Ultrasonic tonometer sterilization. Hok R, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:676-8, Oct 64
Comparative studies of the effect of methods of sterilization on the absorption of chromic catgut. Hufnagel CA, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:424-6, Apr 65
Precautions to prevent cross-infection during use of heated aerosol inhalation equipment for sputum induction. Moulding T.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:968-9, Dec 64
Sterilization of surgical sutures: comparison of heat and irradiation. Addison BA, et al.
Amer Surg 31:242-4, Apr 65
The cleaning, disinfecting and sterilising of anaesthetic equipment at Guy's hospital. Helliwell PJ, et al.
Anaesthesia 20:334-9, Jul 65
Preliminary evaluation of an activated glutaraldehyde solution for cold sterilization. Rittenbury MS, et al.
Ann Surg 161:127-30, Jan 65
Effect of moisture on ethylene oxide sterilization. Gilbert GL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:496-503, Nov 64
Destruction of various kinds of mycobacteria in milk by pasteurization. Harrington R Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:494-5, May 65
Preoperative preparation of ear canal: aid or detriment? Saunders WH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:564-5, Jun 65
Anti-infection measures in stapes surgery. Wright WK, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:566-9, Jun 65
Beta-propiolactone plus ultraviolet irradiated plasma. A clinical evaluation for hepatitis, toxicity and allergy. Wolfram BR, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:644-7, 1964
The sterilisation of syringes; a survey of current methods and recommendations. Walker RO, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:151-7, 16 Feb 65
Method for the preservation and sterilization of fresh donor material for full-thickness keratoplasty by gramycetin. Rycroft P. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:251-8, May 65
Corneal lens storage: a critical appraisal. Szekely IJ, et al. **Brit J Physiol Opt** 21:239-49, Oct-Dec 64
Chlorhexidine and suture materials. Howell JJ.
Brit Med J 5432:449-50, 13 Feb 65
Antibacterial bacteriological swab.
Brit Med J 5455:229-30, 24 Jul 65
Hand hygiene. **Brit Med J** 5457:315-6, 7 Aug 65
Porduction experiences with radiation sterilization. Artandi C. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 18:2-9, Sep-Oct 64
New concepts in the production of water for injection. Ellsworth JC.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:20-2, Sep-Oct 64
Sanitation and maintenance of sterile areas. Gassner WF. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:80-2, May-Jun 65
Contamination control through specially processed garments. Henoch AS.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:1-7, Jul-Aug 64
Microbic contamination control. Trexler PC.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:8-12, Jul-Aug 64
Use of halogenated acetates and formaldehyde as plasma additives in inhibiting heat denaturation of plasma proteins. Dawson D, et al.
Clin Chem 10:793-8, Sep 64
Controlling contamination in bottling ophthalmic preparations. Reid J. **Contam Contr** 4:18-20, Mar 65
Spores of microorganisms XVI. A contribution to the study of combined radiation- and heat-inactivation of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:352-7, Nov 64
Sterilization of food, bedding and other materials. Spiegel A. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 3:57-62, Jul 65
The cleanup is as important as the setup. Hall ED.
Hosp Manage 99:105-6, Mar 65
The role of infection-control chemicals in hospital sanitation. Yanis BM. **Hosp Manage** 99:73-8, Jun 65
The use of ethylene oxide for sterilization of ventilators. Bishop C, et al. **Hosp Top** 43:112-4, May 65
Cleansing and disinfecting airway equipment. French EG. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:701-8, May 64
Killing Salmonella on eggshells by increasing wash water temperature. Bierer BW, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:735-6, 1 Apr 65
The cleaning of instruments and syringes. Darmady EM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:6-12, Jan 65
Effect of sterilization and storage on the flavor of goat milk. Ormiston EE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:501, Apr 65
The properties of catgut sutures sterilized by heat, ethylene oxide and electron beams. Thoennes LA.
J Int Coll Surg 42:382-6, Oct 64
Insect chemosterilants. I. N-Acylaziridines. Woods CW, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:371-3, May 64
Improving the efficiency of a laboratory autoclave. Taylor DM. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:135-8, Jul 65
Acute toxicity of radiation-sterilised propylene glycol. Hickman JR. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:255-6, Apr 65
A physical indicator for sterilisation procedures. Simpkins DE, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:108-10T, Dec 64
Method for sterility testing of oils. Russomanno R, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1538-9, Dec 64
Change of ethylene oxide concentration during gaseous sterilization process. Satas D.
J Pharm Sci 53:675-7, Jun 64
A beta-propiolactone sterilized milk formula for specific pathogen-free pigs. Amtower WC, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:382-7, Oct 64
A pasteurization process for pelleted diets. Foster HL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:373-81, Oct 64
The contaminated drop. Brown MR, et al.
Lancet 1:604, 13 Mar 65
An easily sterilisedistal solenoid respiratory valve. Cudy JM. **Lancet** 1:1256, 12 Jun 65
A "cold method" of feed preparation for newborn infants in a maternity hospital. Farquhar JW, et al.
Lancet 1:951-3, 1 May 65
Sterilisation of instruments and dressings in general practice. Grahame R. **Lancet** 1:1109-10, 22 May 65
The contaminated drop. **Lancet** 1:259-60, 30 Jan 65
Modifications in the assembly and sterilization of the Kill dialyzer and Quinton-Scribner tank. Johnson WJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:462-72, Jun 65
Radiomimetic action of polyimine chemisterilants in

Neurospora. Kaney AR, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1006-8, 7 Mar 64
A self-sterilizing coating for spacecraft surfaces. Willard M, et al. Nature (London) 202:658-9, 16 May 64
Guarantee sterility. Verbev P, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:9-11, 1964
Nursing and asepsis in the modern hospital. Edgeworth D. Nurs Outlook 13:54-6, Jun 65
Automation in a CSSD. Carter E.
Nurs Times 61:637, 7 May 65
Improved bacteriologic techniques for marginal penetration studies. Kapsimalis P, et al.
Oral Surg 19:93-100, Jan 65
Advances in sterilisation techniques. Ehrlén IR.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1430-8, 18 Dec 64
The formulation and manufacturing of sterile pharmaceutical products. Kirsch NC.
Pharm Weekbl 100:413-28, 26 Mar 65
Heparin application to graphite-coated intravascular prostheses. Whiffen JD, et al.
Surgery 56:404-12, Aug 64
Advances in sterilisation techniques. Ehrlén IR.
Svensk Farm T 68:818-24, 30 Oct 64
Application of radiation-pasteurization processes to Pacific crab and flounder. Final summary for the period November 1962 to November 1963. TID-19585. Miyauchi D, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-144, Nov 63
Study of irradiated-pasteurized fishery products. TID-19969. Slavin JW, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-79, 29 Nov 63
[Radiation-sterilized disposable syringes] Christensen EA. Nord Med 73:202-7, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[The autoclave] Singelenberg OA.
Pharm Weekbl 100:661-7, 21 May 65 (Dut)
[Contribution to the study of the sterilization of preserved sardines Clupea pilchardus W. in oil in large size cans] Thuillot ML, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:145-55, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative infrared spectrophotometric study of some alkaloids previously sterilized in aqueous solution by use of gamma rays] Bonét-Maury P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:405-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Influence of heat sterilization on the stability of pharmaceutical solutions] Speiser P.
Pharm Weekbl 100:865-77, 16 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Comparative studies of steam sterilization with the pre-vacuum method] Adam W.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:311-20, May 64 (Ger)
[Investigations for the clarification of the physical processes in steam sterilization with a fractioned pre-vacuum] Adam W.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:598-602, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The "Steri-cover" for the image amplifies for intraoperative use] Graf R, et al.
Chirurg 35:377-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for normalization and standardization of sterilization] Oesterle P, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:931-5, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Disinfection and sterilization in practice] Grün L.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:566-70, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical instruments with gamma rays] Gould D. Elektromedizin 9:38-41, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ethylene oxide sterilization and hemolysis] Finsterbusch W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:125-32, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cold sterilization with compressed ethylene oxide in urology] Gasteyer KH.
Med Klin 59:1580-2, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical equipment by gamma rays] Crawford CG.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:112-6, May 64 (Ger)
[What does the testing of viral vaccines do for the harmlessness of vaccines in their practical use?] Bonin O, et al. Med Welt 15:822-31, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A new sterilization case for gynecological instruments] Grund G.
Med Welt 39:2084-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Principles of practical steam sterilization] Eyer H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1532-5, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The testing of gas sterilizers with spore-containing earth] Kayser FH, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1946-8, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On presterilization of flask preparations. Experiences from the sterilization department of the pharmacy in section I of the Städtische Klinikum Berlin-Buch] Daniel A. Pharm Prax 5:95-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Sterilization of local anesthetics] Dittmer HH.
Pharm Prax 2:22, 1964 (Ger)
[Sterilization technic] Gimborn H von.
Pharm Prax 9:197-203, 1963 (Ger)
[The creation of a sterile enclosure in the pharmacies] Hoffgaard C. Pharm Prax 10:229-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Occupational safety at the autoclave] Höhnerbach J.
Pharm Prax 1:9-11, 1964 (Ger)
[A new instrument for sterilization] Jacobi H.
Pharm Prax 11:258-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The preparation of receptacles and equipment as containers for sterile and aseptically prepared solutions] Känel U. Pharm Prax 1:6-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Norms and standardization in sterilization] Przyborowski R. Pharm Prax 3:49-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Sterilization in hospital pharmacies] Linner F.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1341-53, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for specifications and standardization of sterilization] Horsch W.
Pharmazie 19:279-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Proposals for normalization and standardization of sterilization] Oesterle P, et al.
Pharmazie 18:810-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with cold sterilization using ethylene oxide under increased tension during 1 year of clinical use] Finsterbusch W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:255-9, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the usefulness of sporal earth in testing of the effectiveness of ethylene oxide gas sterilizators] Kayser FH, et al.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:222-33, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Sterilization on an industrial scale with ethylene oxide] Colombo BM.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:554-60, Aug 64 (It)
[Determination of the ethylene oxide in the cylinders for autoclaves for sterilization] Marini Scotti M.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:588-91, Aug 64 (It)
[Practical possibility of ethylene oxide as a sterilizing agent] Synek J.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:790-803, Nov 64 (It)
[On control of the efficiency of sterilization apparatus in the health, industrial and pharmaceutical fields] Penna R.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:442-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on sterilization of surgical gloves] Cavallaro G. G Ig Med Prev 5:353-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On sterilization of surgical instruments] Cavallaro G, et al. G Ig Med Prev 5:173-80, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Conservation of sterility of surgical instruments during operations] Cavallaro G.
G Ig Med Prev 5:185-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of pasteurization and sterilization on the electrophortic protein picture of human milk] Nicola P, et al. Minerva Pediat 17:785-91, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Research on commercial (sterile) dressings] Labranca G, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:410-23, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Sterilization of penicillinase with gamma-rays using radioactive cobalt (Co-60)] Chaikovskaia SM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:930-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Radiation sterilization of tetracycline preparations and of some other antibiotics] Pochapinskii VI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:926-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Technical certification of medical autoclaves] Danilenko AA. Aptech Delo 13:68-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Microbiological purity of solutions for injections and eye drops] Nikolaeva EA, et al.
Aptech Delo 14:64-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The dry air sterilizer SS-1] Antonovich EI.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:52-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience with automation of the process of sterilizing medical instruments] Lomakin VF, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 2:55-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Ultrasonic device type UM2-2 for cleaning of medical instruments] Lubianitskii GD.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-53, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Use of beta-propiolactone for the sterilization of some tissue grafts] Mel'nikova VM, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:33-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On a method for mass preparation of bone homo- and hetero-grafts received under nonsterile conditions] Savel'ev VI. Ortop Travm Protez 25:54-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Sterilization of the NIIEKHAIL "artificial kidney"] Koposov ES, et al. Urologiia 29:38-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of sterilization and distillation equipment under field conditions] Shakhovenko GV, et al. Voennomed Zh 11:65-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Ethylene oxide sterilization] Jovanović S.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:786-8, Dec 64 (Ser)
[Sterilization of syringes by boiling for TABT vaccination in the Yugoslavian Army and its influence on infectious hepatitis] Vukšić L, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:344-9, May 64 (Ser)
[2 Important steps in the struggle against nosocomial infections in dental practice] Westphal O, et al.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:273-80, 15 May 65 (Sw)

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL (E4)

Sterility due to radioactive phosphorus in mice. Holmberg EA, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:337-44, Oct 64
Therapeutic abortion, sterilization, and contraception. Hall RE. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:518-32, 15 Feb 65
An examination of the effects of tubal ligation: their implications for prediction. Norris AS.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:431-6, 15 Oct 64
Medical and psychological sequelae of surgical sterilization of women. Paniagua ME, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:421-30, 15 Oct 64
Social and psychological effects of vasectomy. Johnson MH. Amer J Psychiat 121:482-6, Nov 64
Sterilization by isthmic tubal resection; a follow-up. Rauramo L, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:435-43, 1964
Inhalant allergy to the screwworm fly. Preliminary report. Gibbons HL, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:424-30, Mar 65
Restrictive measures relative to epilepsy. Comments on the medical aspects. Livingston S.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:508-16, Mar 65
Pseudocyesis and psychiatric sequelae of sterilization. Barglow P.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:571-80, Dec 64
Legal implications of sterilization. Fisher TL.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1363-5, 26 Dec 64
Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by the biological alkylating agents, tretamine and thiotepa. Crystal MM. Exp Parasit 15:249-59, Jun 64
Auto-occlusion of the oviducts: a potential means of sterilization. Tompkins P.
Fertil Steril 16:33-6, Jan-Feb 65
Chemical sterilization of female guinea-pigs. Kar AB.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:50-2, Jan 65
Assessment of vasectomy as means of voluntary sterilization. Truesdale CW. J Lancet 85:155-6, Apr 65
The stability of tepa and other aziridine chemosterilants. Beroza M, et al.
J Med Chem 7:44-9, Jan 64
Sterilization of male rhesus monkeys by iron salts. Kar AB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:115-7, Feb 65
Can new laws solve the legal and psychiatric problems of voluntary sterilization? Wolf RC.
J Urol 93:402-6, Mar 65
Study on effects of endocrines on increase in amount of body fat. Sueyoshi Y, et al. Keio J Med 14:27-35, Mar 65
Psychiatric complications following sterilization of women. Ellison RM. Med J Aust 2:625-8, 17 Oct 64
Effect of two chemosterilants on Glossina morsitans. Chadwick PR. Nature (London) 204:299-300, 17 Oct 64
After pesticides--what? Wright RH.
Nature (London) 204:121-5, 10 Oct 64
Hysterectomy and tubal ligation: a psychiatric comparison. Barglow P, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:520-7, Apr 65
Torsion of the tube following Pomeroy sterilization: report of a case. Kendrick JG.
Obstet Gynec 25:124-5, Jan 65
Sterilization and family planning. Barnes J.
Practitioner 194:492-7, Apr 65
Insect chemosterilants: their chemistry and application. Borkovec AB.
Residue Rev 6:87-103, 1964 (90 ref.)
Response of the rabbit oviduct to a tissue adhesive. Corfman PA, et al. Science 148:1348-50, 4 Jun 65
Sexual sterilization in the female at the Sinai Hospital: a two year study. Radman HM.
Southern Med J 58:953-7, Aug 65
Female sterilization. Adams TW.
Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc 31:115-21, 1963
Panel on contraception and sterilization.
Trans Pacif Coast Obstet Gynec Soc 31:127-33, 1963
A field routine for vasectomy in the bovine. Fry NC, et al. Veterinarian 3:99-102, Jun 65
Medical staff rules and regulations as to sterilizations.
Wisconsin Med J 64:23-4, Jan 65
[Sterilization of women and sterilization laws] Landgreen AM. Bibl Laeg 156:145-84, 1964 (Dan)
[Sterilization by postnatal testosterone injection. Results of hemicastration and pituitary implantation] Burin P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1864-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Current forensic problems in obstetrics and gynecology: contraception, abortion and sterilization] Döring GK.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:194-200, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tubal sterilization under visualization with the laparoscope] Frangenheim H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:470-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[More on sterilization and castration from the point of view of penal law] Schwalm G.
Med Klin 59:1520, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Sterilization of men and its effect in the light of a catamnestic survey] Kind H.
Praxis 53:652-6, 14 May 64 (Ger)
[Surgical sterilization or hormonal inhibition of ovulation] Urbatus W.
Praxis 53:1590-4, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of safety of bloodless sterilization methods] Kviz D.
Zbl Gynaek 86:983-5, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Human sterilization in its medicolegal aspects] Capitani PL, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1219-20, 1963 (It)
[Medico-legal aspects of tubal sterilization] Adamo M.
Minerva Ginec 16:574, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Our experiences on sterilizations done for medical reasons] Andolsek L.
Minerva Ginec 16:588-90, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[On the subject of repeated cesarean section and puerperal sterilization] Bailo P, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:313-5, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Tubal sterilization in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of Bari (1925-1962)] Cassano F, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:600-2, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Late results of tubal sterilization] Cassano F, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:603-4, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Failures of tubal sterilization in relation to the surgical procedures used] Ciasca G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:594-6, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Moral, religious and social aspects of tubal sterilization] Damiani N, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:577-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Tubal sterilization in the past and in the present] Ferrari B, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:592-4, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Present state of medical indications for tubal sterilization] Ferraris G.
Minerva Ginec 16:579-82, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Surgical procedures for tubal sterilization] Ferraris G.
Minerva Ginec 16:583-7, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[The gynecologist facing the problem of sterilization for medical reasons] Ferraris G.
Minerva Ginec 16:572-3, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Sterilization in the penal code] Laterza P.
Minerva Ginec 16:575-6, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Tubal sterilization and catholic morality] Lio E.
Minerva Ginec 16:596-600, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Puerperal sterilization as done in the United States of America] Pesce VS.
Minerva Ginec 16:590-2, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[Findings on indications and on the legality of cesarean section with tubal sterilization] Robecchi E, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:587-8, 31 Jul 64 (It)
[A simplified method ligating the vas deferens] Szkodny A.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1309-11, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Isolated torsion of the Fallopian tube following sterilization by the Madlener method] Zobnin EF.
Akush Ginek 41:148-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Possibilities of using gamma-irradiation for the sterilization of chloridea obsoleta for the reduction of their number] Andreev SV, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:624-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical restoration of the patency of the seminal ducts. (Experimental research)] Stepanov VN.
Urologiia 29:29-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Abuse in our area of ligation of the uterine tubes and psychogynecological factors in the sterilization of women by ligation of the tubes] Moncada MR.
An Brasil Ginec 58:337-54, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Comments on Uchida's technic for permanent sterilization by the abdominal approach] Arismendi A. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:569-80, 1964 (Sp)

STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT (A2)

Problems in diagnosing osteoarticular tuberculosis. Hunt DD. **JAMA** 190:95-8, 12 Oct 64
[Radiographic study of the mechanics of the sterno-chondro-clavicular joint (center, amplitude and restraint of movements)] Castaing J, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:98-104, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Functional involvement of the shoulder after laryngectomy; a lesion of the sterno-clavicular joint] Chantraine A, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:494-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Attempted treatment of muscular torticollis by local steroid therapy] Spiess H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1573-5, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Malignant synovioma] Márk I, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:168-71, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On traumatic sterno-clavicular dislocation] Calcagni V. **Arch Putti** 20:265-81, 1965 (It)
[Rare localization of articular chondromatosis] Repossi G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:526-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Rheumatic diseases of synarthrodial joints] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:371-9, Jun 64 (Tur)

STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS see under RIBS (A2)

STERNUM (A2)

The shoulder girdle and humerus of the Australian aborigine. Van Dongen R.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 21:469-88, Dec 63
Multiple manubrial ossification centers in mongolism. Horns JW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:395-8, Feb 65
Xiphopagus conjoined twins: preoperative evaluation and surgical management. Woolley MM, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:277-84, Aug 64
Surgical correction of bifid sternum using marlex mesh. Hoffman E.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:76-80, Jan 65
Bone formation in abdominal scars after xiphoidectomy. Watkins GL.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:731-4, Oct 64
Pulsating sternal tumor with a continuous murmur. Spitzer S, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:627-9, Nov 64
Costal chondritis. Elson RA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:94-9, Feb 65
Fracture of the manubrium sterni. Helal B.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:602-7, Nov 64
Intramedullary fixation of sternum in fractures of sternum and corrective procedures for funnel chest. Zuhdi N, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:83-5, Jul 65
Median sternotomy. Braimbridge MV.
Lancet 1:585, 13 Mar 65
Device for the stabilisation of anterior chest-wall injuries. Hadfield J, et al. **Lancet** 1:634, 20 Mar 65
[Enlarged left mediastinotomy as an approach in the surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis] Stojanović V, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:530-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgery in 1964] Laurence G.
Rev Prat 14:2959-77, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Total sternal fissure in a newborn infant] Karg F, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 170:165-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects, etiopathogenesis and therapy of xiphoidalgia] Poetzsch H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:423-6, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the costal process of the sterum] Bánki Z.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:518-22, May 65 (Ger)
[Histologic sternal marrow biopsy] Fitting W.
Med Welt 2:97-102, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the sternal puncture in the differential diagnosis of obscure diseases] Moeschlin S. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1715-22, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgical correction of total cleft sternum] Daum R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:333-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the detection of Plasmodium malariae in the sternal marrow] Roder H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:632-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Extensive recurrent chondrosarcoma of the sternum. (Reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extirpation of the sternum)] Kleint Z.
Zbl Chir 89:1098-102, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Fissura sterni congenita] Meissner F.
Zbl Chir 89:1832-9, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the subject of longitudinal and transversal sternotomies as ways of access to the anterior mediastinum. Experimental study with atmography] Montori A. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:223-43, 1964 (It)
[On fracture of the sternum] Ciaramella G, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:197-204, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on sternum fractures] Rienzo C.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:304-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[The sternalheight-stature relation in Calabrians] Molina V. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:94-7, 1964 (It)
[Trans-sternal phlebography] Cittadini G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2124-37, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Anatomy and radiology of Luschka's ligament] Bruno G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:982-7, Oct 64 (It)
[On isolated fractures of the sternum] Piotegher A, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:340-7, 1964 (It)
[Sternal reflex in cases of brain stem lesions] Baniewicz N.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:29-34, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis of the sternum and of lungs in a 12-year-old girl with rheumatoid arthritis] Duchowska H, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:295-9, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of sternal and iliac bone marrow puncture] Mering LG.
Lab Delo 5:266-70, 1965 (Rus)
[Osteosynthesis in fractures of the sternum] Kapatsinskii EV.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:60-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sternol traction in the treatment of sternol fractures combined with multiple rib fractures] Mitiunin NK, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:67-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Alloplasty in subtotal resection of the sternum] Grabchenko IM, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:96-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anomalies of the sternum. Apropos of the surgical repair of a bifid sternum] Ayas E, et al.
Arch Argent Pediat 59:125-35, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Movable duodenum. Xiphodynia] Giussani RM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:618-20, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Rheumatic diseases of synarthrodial joints] Dilşen N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:371-9, Jun 64 (Tur)

STEROIDS (D2, D5, D6)

The thymolytic activity of 6- and 9-halocorticoids and related steroids. Dorfman RI, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:262-70, Jun 65
Inhibition of sexual development in male and female rats treated with various steroids at the age of five days. Kincl FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:193-206, Jun 65
Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kincl FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:145-54, May 65
Steroid transformations in vitro by testicular tissue from two cases of testicular feminisation. Neher R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:177-92, Jun 65
Studies on the metabolism of C-21 steroids in the human foeto-placental unit. I. Formation of a beta-unsaturated 3-ketones in midterm placentas perfused in situ with pregnenolone and 17-alpha-hydroxypregnenolone. Pion R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:234-48, Feb 65
Hormone-sulphatase relationships. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:313-21, Feb 65
Effect of synthetic ACTH on steroid hormone production in man. Ohlsén P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:25-9, Jan 65
Steroid hormone conjugates and certain enzymes. Pulkkinen MO, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:51-2, 1965
On the bile acid and neutral fecal steroid excretion in man and rabbits following cholesterol feeding. Bile acids and steroids 150. Hellström K.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:21-35, Jan-Feb 65
Biliary excretion of dihydro-11-keto-progesteron-4-C14 by isolated perfused liver. Leong GF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1030-4, Nov 64
Polarization of steroid fluorescence. Strickler HS, et al.
Anal Chem 37:1228-30, Sep 65
Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65
The carpal tunnel syndrome. Long-term follow-up showing relation of latency measurements to response to treatment. Goodwill CJ.
Ann Phys Med 8:12-21, Feb 65
Enzymatic mechanisms in steroid biochemistry. Talalay P. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:347-80, 1965 (212 ref.)
Responses of microorganisms to sterols and steroids. Buetow DE, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 18:167-94, 1964 (293 ref.)
A dermatologic hobnob. Macaulay WL.
Appl Ther 6:814-6, Oct 64
Identification and control of cells that synthesize steroid hormones in the adrenal glands, gonads and placentae of various mammalian species. Deane HW, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:49-65, Jan-Mar 65
Steroid biogenesis and metabolism in the human foeto-placental unit at midpregnancy. Diczfalusy E, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:67-83, Jan-Mar 65
Preparation and properties of a steroid lactonase. Holmlund CE, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:29-35, Jan 65
Urinary excretion of C-20-reduction products of corticosterone. Exley D. **Biochem J** 94:271-8, Jan 65
An approach to the systematic analysis of urinary steroids. Menini E, et al. **Biochem J** 95:1-16, Apr 65
Hemolysis and augmentation of hemolysis by neutral steroids and bile acids. Weissmann G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:537-46, Apr 65
Studies of lysosomes. VI. The effect of neutral steroids and bile acids on lysosomes in vitro. Weissmann G.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:525-35, Apr 65
Mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms. 7. Properties of the 9-alpha-hydroxylase. Chang FN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1551-7, Oct 64
Mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms. VI. Metabolism of 3-beta-hydroxy-5-alpha,6-alpha-oxidoandrostan-17-one. Lee SS, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1267-71, Sep 64
Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates. IV. Conversion of cholesterol sulfate in vivo to urinary C-19 and C-21 steroidal sulfates. Roberts KD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1983-8, Dec 64
Studies in steroid metabolism. XIX. The relation of gas-chromatographic retention time to the structure of steroids and derivatives. Hartman IS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:334-48, 19 Aug 64
The effect of ionizing radiation on melanocyte-stimulating and steroidogenic activities of corticotropin. Paul WE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:263-9, 12 Apr 65
Steroid expoxide cleavage by Cylindrocarpon radicicola. el-Tayeb O, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:402-10, 8 Nov 64
Mechanisms of steroid oxidation by microorganisms. V. Reduction of the delta-6, 7 double bond. Tsong YY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:398-401, 8 Nov 64
An investigation of the electrical conductivity of steroids. Wobschall D, et al. **Biophys J** 4:465-70, Nov 64
Radiation pneumonitis following a low dose of cobalt teletherapy. Holt JA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:638-9, Aug 65
Urinary excretion of delta-5-pregnene-3-beta, 17-alpha, 20-alpha-triol in normal subjects and hypersensitive patients. Nowaczynski W, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:547-52, Jul 64
Cell culture with unique cytotoxic steroids. Kupiecki FP. **Cancer Res** 25:417-20, Apr 65
Synthesis of 16-oxygenated androst-5-en-3-beta-ol derivatives. Aoki T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:808-12, Jul 64
Systematic analysis of steroids. V. Densitometric analysis of thin-layer chromatogram. Hara S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:626-30, May 64
Baeyer-Villiger reaction of 2-oxo-A-norsteroids. Hara S. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1531-2, Dec 64
Stereochemistry of steroids containing aromatic A-ring. IV. 9,10-beta-epoxysteroid. Hasegawa H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:473-9, Apr 64
A new color reaction of steroid with anhydrous aluminum chloride and anisaldehyde. 3. A method for the colorimetric determination of allylestrenol. Kato K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:824-7, Jul 64
Long-range effect of halogen in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of halosteroids. Kondo Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:976-8, Aug 64
Studies of C-nor-D-homosteroids. II. The synthesis of C-nor-D-homopregnane derivatives from steroidal sapogenins. Mitsuhashi H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1-5, Jan 64
On the structure of pergularin. Mitsuhashi H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1523-5, Dec 64
Studies on steroidal compounds. XII. Sterochemistry of 1,4-addition of Grignard reagent for alpha,beta-unsaturated steroidal ketones. Grignard reaction of 3-beta-hydroxycholest-4-en-6-one. Mori H.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1224-31, Oct 64
Steroid series. XII. Stereochemistry of B-nor-5-beta,8-alpha-steroid derivatives. Morisawa Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1060-5, Sep 64
Steroid series. 13. Stereochemistry of B-nor-5-alpha- and -5-beta-6-oxocholestane derivatives. Morisawa Y.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1066-71, Sep 64
Some observations of oxygenation of C2- or C3-oxo-5-alpha-steroids possessing C11-oxo group.

Nakajima S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1530, Dec 64
The synthesis of cholestane-1,7-dione. Nakano T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:971-4, Aug 64
Reactions of the 16-double bond of 5-alpha, 14-beta-androst-16-ene. Nambara T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:836-40, Jul 64
Chemistry of 3-beta,12-dihydroxy-5-alpha-androstan-17-ones. Nambara T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1253-8, Oct 64
Studies on steroids. 3. The preparation of steroid-21-yl-glucopyranosiduronamides. Nitta Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:450-3, Apr 64
Steroid[16,17-c]isoxazoline. Noguchi S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1189-92, Oct 64
Synthesis of 20-alpha-hydroxy-16-oxosteroids and the C-20 configuration of delta-17(20)-16-oxosteroids. Noguchi S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1184-8, Oct 64
Investigations on steroids. II. Spectral properties of androstano[3,2-b]pyridine. Ohta G, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:87-91, Jan 64
The structure of helvolic acid. Okuda S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:121-4, Jan 64
Rearrangement reaction of 4,4-dialkyl-5-en-3-one steroids to A-ring aromatic systems. Sato Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:393-4, Mar 65
Investigations on steroids. I. Synthesis of androstano[3,2-b]pyridine. Shimizu M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:77-86, Jan 64
Studies on the steroidal components of domestic plants. XLV. Constituents of Hosta species. Takeda K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:779-83, Jul 64
Bile acids and steroids. 28. Thiosteroids. 13. Further study on synthesis of 5'-methylthieno-[4',3',2'-4,5,6]-5-3n-3-one steroids. Takeda K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1433-9, Dec 64
An approach to the synthesis of new steroidal heterocycles with a diaza-function. Tomoeda M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:517-9, Apr 65
Steroidal aldosterone blockers. 8. Hydroxylated steroidal 17-spirolactones. Tweit RC, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:859-65, Aug 64
Investigations on steroids. 3. Pyrolytic elimination of the tertiary 17-beta-hydroxyl group. Ueno K.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:92-100, Jan 64
Synthesis of 2-alpha-halo-4-en-3-oxo-steroids. Yasuda K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1217-24, Oct 64
Serofloccuiating steroids. XI. Interim summary. Chang FC. **Clin Chem** 10:490-6, Jun 64
The hirsute female: pathways of biosynthesis and metabolism of steroid hormones. Brooksbank BW.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1120-35, Dec 64
Clinical evaluation and treatment of the hirsute female. Greenblatt RB, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 7:1109-19, Dec 64
Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. **Endocrinology** 75:706-10, Nov 64
Evidence for decreased steroidogenesis in pregnant rats fed a sucrose diet. Hays RL, et al.
Endocrinology 76:771-2, Apr 65
C-19 steroids in canine spermatic venous blood following gonadotropin administration. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:347-52, Mar 65
Steroid biosynthesis in the fetal ovary. Roberts JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:846-52, Jun 64
Endocrine functions of the human fetoplacental unit. Diczfalusy E. **Fed Proc** 23:791-8, Jul-Aug 64
The androgenic and anabolic activities of some heterocyclic steroids and their derivatives. I. Lugaro G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:806-11, Dec 64
Microbial transformations of steroids. XXIV. Separation of androstane 17-hydroxy-epimers. Capek A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 9:380-2, Nov 64
Histochemical changes in the tissues of different types of leprous lesions. Ghosh SS.
Indian J Derm 10:1-7 contd, Oct 64
Mycotic endophthalimitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:861-81, Dec 64
Spin-spin coupling between hydrogen and steroid angular methyl protons. Bhacca NS, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:302-5, 20 Jan 65
Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 20-alpha-ethynylpregn-5-ene-3-beta, 20-beta-diol 3-acetate. Chaudhuri NK, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3737-44, 20 Aug 65
The exchange labeling of keto steroids with tritium by adsorption chromatography on basic alumina. Klein PD, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2657-61, 20 Jun 65
Steroids. 273. The chemistry of some norcaradiene and cycloheptatriene analogs. Knox LH, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:3727-36, 20 Aug 65
Energy transfer. A system with relatively fixed donor-acceptor separation. Latt SA, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:995-1003, 5 Mar 65
An efficient synthesis of estrone and 19-norsteroids from cholesterol. Sih CJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2765-6, 20 Jun 65
On the mechanism of ring A cleavage in the degradation of 9,10-seco steroids by microorganisms. Sih CJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1386-7, 20 Mar 65
Precise ultramicro determination of steroid hormones by combined TLC and GLC analysis. Vandenheuvel FA, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:283-90, Apr 65
Metabolism of 3-beta,17-alpha,20-alpha-trihydroxycholest-5-ene-7-alpha-H3 in rat adrenal and testis homogenates. Shimizu K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:201-7, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol in the rabbit and guinea pig. Shefer S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1731-6, Jun 64
Metabolism of cholest-5-ene-3-beta,20-alpha-diol-7-alpha-3-H and of cholest-5-ene-3-beta,17,20-alpha-triol-7-alpha-3-H by human adrenal tissue. Shimizu K.
J Biol Chem 240:1941-5, May 65
Biosynthesis of steroid sulfates by human ovarian tissue. Wallace E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2809-12, Sep 64
Steroid hormones. 13. 13-aza- and 13-aza-D-homo-analogues of equilenin methyl ether. Birch AJ, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3007-8, Apr 65
Hydroaromatic steroid hormones. XI. A steroid with an angular aromatic ring. Birch AJ, et al.
J Chem Soc 1552-3, Feb 65
Urinary steroids and related compounds VI. 16,20-Disubstituted 5-alpha-pregnanes carring no other substituents in the phenanthrene nucleus. Danilewicz JC, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1306-19, Feb 65
Compounds related to the steroid hormones. XIV. Delta(8-9)-11-oxo-steroids in the 14-alpha- and 14-beta-series. Eardley S, et al.
J Chem Soc 156-67, Jan 65
The formylation of steroidal ketones with phosphorus oxychloride and dimethylformamide. Moersch GW, et al. **J Chem Soc** 788-90, Jan 65
Fractionation and determination of the lipid and steroid constituents of the adrenal glands of rats by means of thin-layer chromatography. Angelico R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:57-68, Apr 65
Paper electrophoresis of steroids in borate buffers. Blank RH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:528-31, Mar 65
The application of paper chromatography to the study of steroid structure. Cathro DM, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:362-72, Feb 65
Characterization of delta 4-3-oxo-C21-steroids on thin-layer chromatograms by "in situ" colour reactions. Lisboa BP. **J Chromatogr** 16:136-51, Oct 64
RF values of some estrogens and 3-beta-hydroxy-delta-5-steroids in thin-layer chromatography without binder. Stárka L.
J Chromatogr 17:599-602, Mar 65
A chromatographic study of the bufadienolides isolated from the venom of the parotid glands of Bufo paracnemis Lutz 1925. Zelnik R, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:9-14, Jun 64
Extraction of steroid conjugates from urine using charcoal as an adsorbent. Arcos M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:808-16, Jun 65
Steroids and sterols in umbilical cord blood. Eberlein WR. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1101-18, Aug 65
A stain for delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroids and sterols. Eberlein WR. **J Clin Endocr** 25:288-9, Feb 65
Is there a potent naturally occurring sodium-losing steroid hormone? George JM, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:621-7, May 65
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. I. Identification of steroids formed in vitro from acetate-1-14C in the corpus luteum. Hammerstein J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:597-605, Jul 64
Isolation of an estriol precursor, 16alpha-hydroxydenhydroepiandrosterone, from human umbilical sera. Magendantz HG, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1155-62, Nov 64
Urinary steroid patterns and loss of salt in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Mattox VR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:517-27, Jun 64
Steroid hormone formation in the human ovary. II. Action of gonadotropins in vitro in the corpus luteum. Rice BF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:606-15, Jul 64
Sterol balance in man as plasma cholesterol concentrations are altered by exchanges of dietary fats. Spritz N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1482-93, Sep 65
The estimation of polar steroids in liquor amnii. Lambert M, et al. **J Endocr** 32:287-93, Jul 65
The metabolism of steroid hormones in semen. Seamark RF, et al. **J Endocr** 30:307-21, Oct 64
The histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids. Stoward PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 30:273-4, Sep 64
Quantitative isolation and gas--liquid chromatographic analysis of total dietary and fecal neutral steroids. Miettinen TA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:411-24, Jul 65
Steroidal heterocycles. X. Steroidal[3,2-d]pyrimidines and related compounds. Ackerman JH, et al.
J Med Chem 7:238-40, Mar 64
New progestational agents. Nonclassical 17-alkylpregnene structures. Allen GR Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 7:684-6, Sep 64
Esters of some steroidal 3-beta-hydroxy-4,6-dienes and their biological activity. Baran JS.
J Med Chem 6:329-30, May 63
17-Alpha-methylandrostane-3-alpha,17-beta-diol. Bharucha KR, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:133-6, Jan 65
Steroids. CCV. Ring A modified hormone analogs. I. Some ring A olefins. Bowers AM Cross AD, et al.
J Med Chem 6:156-61, Mar 63
Steroidal aldosterone blockers. VII. Brown EA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:732-5, Nov 63
Anesthetic steroid derivatives. Brown HD, et al.
J Med Chem 6:795-6, Nov 63
The modification of 11-beta-hydroxy-11-alpha-methyl-5-beta-pregnane-3,20-dione dioxime under acidic conditions. Buhler DR, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:215-9, Mar 65
Antiviral compounds. IX. Steroid derivatives. Cavallini G, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:673-5, Sep 64
Hypocholesterolemic agents. IV. 3-alpha-methoxy-5-alpha-androstance derivatives. Counsell RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:119-21, Jan 64
Steroids. CCX. Ring A modified hormone analogs. VI. Delta-2- and 2-formyl-delta-2-17-beta-ol-17-alpha-propionic acid spirolactones. Crabbé P, et al.
J Med Chem 6:182-4, Mar 63
Steroids. CCVI. Ring A modified hormone analogs. II. 2-Methylene androstanes and 2-methyl-delta-1,delta-2 and delta-3-androstenes. Cross AD, et al.
J Med Chem 6:162-6, Mar 63
Steroids. 208. Ring A modified hormone analogs. IV. 2-Chloro and 2-halomethyl-delta-2-androstenes. Edwards JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:174-7, Mar 63
Steroids. CCIX. Ring A modified hormone analogs. V. 2-Methylene-3-oxygenated androstanes. Edwards JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:178-82, Mar 63
Steroidal carbamic acid gamma-lactones. Farkas E, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:739-41, Nov 64
Structure-activity relationships in the field of antibacterial steroid acids. Fried J, et al.
J Med Chem 8:279-82, May 65
Synthesis of pregn-4-eno[3,2-c]pyrazoles related to 9-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylcortisol. Hirschmann R, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:352-5, May 64
The preparation and some biological properties of 17-alpha-ethyl-17-beta-methyl-delta-4,13-gonadien-3-one. Kirdani RY, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:268-9, Mar 65
Spiro-3-oxiranyl-5-alpha-androstan-17-beta-ols. Lehmann HG, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:383-4, May 65
The synthesis and myotrophic activity of 1-halo-4-methylestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes. Moersch GW, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:741-8, Nov 64
Heterocyclic steroids in the antiinflammatory series. Mrozik H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:584-9, Sep 64
16-alpha-fluorinated steroids from the reaction of perchloryl fluoride with enamides. Nakanishi S.
J Med Chem 7:108-10, Jan 64
4,4,6,16-alpha-Tetramethyl-5-androstenes. Nakanishi S.
J Med Chem 7:106-8, Jan 64
Steroids. CCVII. Ring A modified hormone analogs. 3. 2-Formyl-delta-2-androstenes and related compounds. A new class of potent anabolic agents. Orr JC, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:166-73, Mar 63
Heterocyclic steroids. VI. Steroidal pyridazones and pyridazinones. Piatak DM, et al.
J Med Chem 7:590-2, Sep 64
Synthesis and biological properties of some unique cytotoxic steroids. Pike JE, et al.
J Med Chem 7:348-51, May 64
Some 3-phenyl derivatives of pregnane-11,20-dione. Pulis JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:304-6, May 63
Pteridinosteroids. II. Synthesis of 17-beta-acetoxy-5-alpha-androstano[2,3-g]-2',4'-diaminopteridine. Raman SP, et al.
J Med Chem 7:678-80, Sep 64
Steroidal [17,16-c]pyrazoles. Robinson CH, et al.
J Med Chem 6:793-5, Nov 63
Steroidal thiazenones and related compounds. Shaw PE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:555-60, Jul 64
Synthesis of some steroidal [3,2-d]- and [17,16-d]-2',6'diaminopyrimidines. Smith LL, et al.
J Med Chem 6:330-2, May 63
Synthesis of some pregnane 16-thioesters. Smith LL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:531-7, Jul 64
Synthesis of 2'-(2,4-difluorophenyl)-11-beta, 17,21-trihydroxy-6,16-alpha-dimethyl-20-oxopregna-4,6-dieno[3,2-c] pyrazole. Strachan R, et al.
J Med Chem 7:355, May 64
Steroid homolog containing a pyrazole nucleus. Vida JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:792-3, Nov 63
C-19-functional steroids. VI. Testosterone derivatives. Wolff ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:726-32, Nov 63
The steroid-receptor complex. Some considerations based on sp2-hybridized systems. Wolff ME, et al.
J Med Chem 7:577-84, Sep 64
Conformational analysis. XXXIX. The conformations of ring A in bromo derivatives of cholestan-3-one and related compounds. Allinger NL, et al.
J Org Chem 30:1423-9, May 65
Steroidal hormone relatives. IX. Derivatives of cyclopentanone. Burckhalter JH, et al.
J Org Chem 30:1291-2, Apr 65
Steroids. XX. Some-2-aza- and 3-aza-5-alpha-cholestanes. Doorenbos NJ, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2474-6, Jul 65
16-Keto 19-norsteroids. Long-range conformational effects. Fishman J, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2841-2, Aug 65
The synthesis of 17-beta-amino-17-isoprogesterone. Morrow DF, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:579-87, Feb 65
17-Azasteroids. 3. The synthesis of N-hydroxy-17a-aza-D-homosteroids. Rakhit S, et al.
J Org Chem 30:639-41, Feb 65

The reaction of 16-hydroxymethlene-17-keto steroids with semicarbazide and thiosemicarbazide to give 17-alpha-hydroxy[17-beta,16-beta-c]-delta-1('5')-pyrozoline derivatives.
17-alpha-hydroxy-3-methoxy-2'-thiocarbamoylestra-1,3,5(10)-trieno[17-beta,16-beta-c]-delta-1('5')-pyrazoline, a potential nonfeminizing hypocholesterolemic agent. Schaub RE, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2234-40, Jul 65

A new diene-addition reaction of steroids. The synthesis of steroidal analogs containing a substituted bicyclo[2.2.1]heptene system. Solo AJ, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:769-71, Mar 65

The synthesis of a 13,14-seco steroid analog. Tanabe M, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2776-9, Aug 65

Conversion of methyl 17 beta-acetoxy-5-oxo-3, 5-seco-4-norestran-3-oate to delta 9(11)-testosterone. Vida J, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1244-6, Apr 65

C-19 functional steroids. X. 17-beta-hydroxy-1-beta, 19-cyclo-5-alpha-androstan-2-one and related compounds. Wolff ME, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2553-7, Aug 65

C-19 functional steroids. 8. Studies in the synthesis of the A/B ring system of sarmentosigenin E. Wolff ME, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:920-4, Mar 65

Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:63-70, Jan 65

Anticonvulsant and interneuronal blocking activity in some synthetic amino-steroids. Hewett CL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:765-7, Nov 64

Biological activity in steroids possessing nitrogen atoms: recent advances. Martin-Smith M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:569-95, Sep 64 (335 ref.)

Infrared identification of pharmaceutically important steroids with particular reference to the occurence of polymorphism. Mesley RJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:329-40, Jun 65

Steroid sapogenins. VII. Identification and origin of 25D-spirosta-3,5-diene among the fenugreek sapogenins. Bedour MS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1276-8, Oct 64

Methanesulfonate esters of cholane alcohols. Chang FC. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1014-6, Sep 64

Soluble steroids. II. Amino acid derivatives. Lange WE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:435-7, Apr 64

Relationship of surfactant properties of some synthetic steroids to bactericidal action. Smith RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1214-6, Oct 64

Oestrogenic, anti-oestrogenic and antifertility activities of various compounds. Emmens CW. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:277-83, Jun 65

Antifertility activity of various steroids in the female rat. Kinci FA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:105-13, Aug 65

A new steroid found in the urine of children but not adults. Gupta D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:187-8, 11 Jul 64

Light-induced oxidation and halogenation of delta4-3-ketosteroids in halogenated solvents. Ritter FJ. **Nature (London)** 202:694-5, 16 May 64

Improved Zaffaroni systems for the paper chromatography of C19 steroids. Fehér T. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:160, Apr 65

Acute necrotizing granulomatosis (Wegener's granulomatosis) with histologic changes to normal. Bauman A. **New York J Med** 65:912-8, 1 Apr 65

An inhibitory effect of steroids on 20-methylcholanthrene- and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]-anthracene-induced rat mammary tumors. Harada T, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 19:3-10, 1965

Steroid metabolism in the fetus and the newborn infant. Green OC. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:615-34, Aug 65 (61 ref.)

Drug toxicity in general practice. Barber G. **Practitioner** 194:111-9, Jan 65

Drug toxicity in children. Holzel A. **Practitioner** 194:98-103, Jan 65

Anti-leukaemic drugs. Innes J. **Practitioner** 193:101-6, Jul 64

Effect of different steroids on prolactin secretion in pituitary-hypothalamus organ co-culture. Ben-David M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:511-3, Nov 64

Effects of 1,3,5, (10), 16 estratetraen-3-ol on mammalian L-fibroblasts in vitro. Bourne EW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:762-6, Jul 64

Metabolism of labelled steroid precursors by normal bovine adrenal medulla in vitro. Carballeira A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:751-6, Jul 65

Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory activity of various steroids in ovariectomized-intact female rats in parabiosis. Kinci FA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:549-52, Nov 64

Inflammatory effects of pyrogenic steroids in animals. Palmer RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:108-11, May 65

An adrenal-secreted "androgen": dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate. Its metabolism and a tentative generalization on the metabolism of other steroid conjugates in man. Baulieu EE, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:411-500, 1965 (183 ref.)

Studies of human steroidal hormones by gas chromatographic techniques. Horning EC, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:57-106, 1963 (48 ref.)

Steroid secretions of the normal and polycystic ovary. Mahesh VB, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:341-94, 1964 (129 ref.)

Ovarian steroid snnthesis and secretion in vivo. Short RV. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:303-40, 1964

The human sebaceous gland: its regulation by steroidal hormones and its use as an end organ for assaying androgenicity in vivo. Strauss JS, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:385-444, 1963 (73 ref.)

Ocular pharmacology. Sapelka N. **S Afr Med J** 39:248-52, 27 Mar 65

Experience with the management of malignant lymphoma in dogs. Moldovenu G, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:253-62, 1964

Pettenkofer chromogens in the maternal and fetal circulations: anencephalic pregnancies, cesarean sections, and tentative identification of 3-beta 17-beta-dihydroxyandrost-5-en-16-one in umbilical cord blood. Colás A, et al. **Steroids** 5:753-64, Jun 65

Steroids. CCLXXIV. Biologically-active labile ethers. IV. The synthesis of 22-oxa-25-azacholesterol and related compounds. Cross AD, et al. **Steroids** 5:585-98, May 65

Steroids. CCLXXVII. Spectra and stereochemistry. XIX. A comparative study of the NMR spectra of some steroids in five solvents. The structure of 'Acipenserol-A'. Cross AD, et al. **Steroids** 5:655-62, May 65

Steroids. CCLXXII (1). Biologically-active labile ethers. 3. (2). A new class of potent estrogens. Cross AD, et al. **Steroids** 5:557-83, May 65

Steroid esters of dibasic acids. Evans DD, et al. **Steroids** 5:441-50, Apr 65

Some pentacyclic steroid hormone analogs. Graves JM, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:23-38, 1965

The action of bromine on delta -7-ergostene and cholestene derivatives. Hammer CF, et al. **Steroids** 5:637-53, May 65

Microbiological transformations of 21-acetoxy-17-alpha-hydroxy-16-alpha-methylpregn-4-ene-3,20-dione. Holmlund CE, et al. **Steroids** 5:459-68, Apr 65

Preparation and properties of a cell-free enzyme system possessing both steroid hydrogenase and dehydrogenase activities. Iida M, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:159-73, 1965

Resolution of des-A-steroid analogues by enzymes. Kurosawa Y, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:185-91, 1965

The contributions of Mika Hayano. (Hayano M), Peterson DH. **Steroids Suppl** 1:1-10, 1965

Sterospecific hydrogenation of delta-4-, delta-1,4-, delta-4,6-and delta-1,4,6-3-ketosteroids by Clostridium paraputrificum. Schubert K, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:175-84, 1965

Mammalian 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase systems. Ungar F, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:131-40, 1965

Steroids CCLXXIX. Lead tetraacetate-iodine oxidation of 1-substituted androstanes. Von Mutzenbecher G, et al. **Steroids** 5:429-40, Apr 65

Steroid alkaloids of Saracococa pruniformis Lindl. Chatterjee A, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 1:67-72, Jan 65

On the action of the Vilsmeier-Haack reagent on steroidal 19-nor-delta 4-3-ketones and derivatives. Sciaky R, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 2:137-42, Jan 65

[Application of thin-layer chromatography using silica gel without binder to the identification of steroids] Chiang TH, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:421-8, Jul 65 (Ch)

[Studies on the saponin components of plants in Yunnan. I. Steroid sapogenins of Reineckea yunnanensis W. W. Smith] Chow J. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:407-11, Jul 64 (Ch)

[The antiphlogistic activities and toxicities of some constituents isolated from composite recipe Zhen-tong, a mixture of Bidens bipinnata L. and Clerodendron trichotomum Thunb.] Chu HY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:129-31, Feb 65 (Ch)

[Various methods for introduction of fluorine into the steroid nucleus] Han KT. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:629-58, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Steroids XLVI. Studies on steroid sapogenin. 3. Isolation of steroid sapogenin in the rhizomes of Dioscorea tokoro makino] Tang SY, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:787-9, Nov 64 (Ch)

[Steroid therapy] Tvaroh F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1004, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Reversible gonadal involution, orally produced in rats of both sexes, by a steroid devoid of hormonal and anabolic actions: 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol acetate] Guéritée N, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:544-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Search for a possible pituitary mechanism capable of explaining the gonadal inhibitory effects of 17-alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17-beta-ol acetate in the rat] Savini EC, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:553-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Dichlorisone acetate (Visoderm) in local dermatologic theraphy] Jeandidier P. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1062-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The vitamin control of sterol and steroid metabolism] Grangaud R, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:C357-87, 1964 (224 ref.) (Fr)

[On the use of trinitrobenzene in the colorimetry of ketosteroids] Pesez M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:541-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Dichroimetry, according to Velluz and Legrand, and its primary applications in the analysis of drugs] Pesez M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:675-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The placental passage of steroids. Their action on the fetus. Their mammary passage] Courrier R. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:451-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Structure and action of the animal steroid saponin, holothurin] Sobotka H. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:169-81, 1965 (Fr)

[Steroids linked to amino acids and peptides] Nguyen Dang Tam. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:717-8, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Isolation in human urine of a new metabolite of corticosterone] Pasqualini JR, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1803-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Determinations of free and conjugated steroids in the uterine artery and vein in the course of pregnancy] Gandar R, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 64:45-50, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Methods of detecting conjugated steroids separated on thin layer chromatograms] Crépy O, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:340-4, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Medico-surgical treatment of total auriculo-ventricular block] Moret PR, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:745-55, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Pathogenic fungal flora and fungus diseases in the area of the Graz skin clinic] Kresbach H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:60-74, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Report on the chemistry of the Liebermann-Burchard color reaction] Brieskorn CH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:577-88, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Cyclopentadienyl steroids. 6. On chromatic steroids] Hüttenrauch R. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:244-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Relationship between the structure and the antibiotic action of some steroid alkaloids] Wolters B. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:748-54, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clinico-experimental studies with 16-alpha-methylcorticosterone derivatives. 2. The effect of 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methyl-Delta-1corticosterone(Fluocortolon) on nitrogen and steroid excretion in humans] Breuer H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:50-3, Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the anti-inflammatory effect of different steroid ointments on the human skin determined on pyrexal erythema] Heite HJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:222-6, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The effects of steroids on pre-carcinomatous stages in the cervix. A contribution to the problem of the hormone factor in carcinogenesis; colposcopic, cytologic, and histologic observations] Hillemanns HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:784-91, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Attempt at an analysis of the relationship between chemical structure and digitalis-like activity on the receptor level] Portius HJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1073-7, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Metabolism of 7-substituted phenolic steroids in rat liver] Lisboa BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:557-63, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Nitrogen-containing steroids. IX. 16-Alpha,17-alpha-imino compounds of the pregnane series] Drefahl G, et al. **Chem Ber** 98:186-92, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Inhibition of tryptophan oxygenase activity by the sulfate ester of steroid hormones] Oelkers W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:150-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On steroid conjugates in the plasma. XII. Plasma level of different steroid conjugates in blood from the adrenal gland vein, hepatic vein and femoral vein] Oertel GW. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:236-47, 1964 (Ger)

[On the kinetics of the reaction sequence of delta-4-3-ketone to 4,5-dihydro-compound to tetrahydro-compound during incubation of C21-steroids with liver microsomes and cytoplasm from male and female rats] Schriefers H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:163-71, 1964 (Ger)

[The determination of testosterone and delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione in the urine] Schubert K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:91-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On the appearance of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione and testosterone in the urine after infusion of delta-5-androstene-3-beta-ol-17-one phosphate] Schubert K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:96-9, 1964 (Ger)

[The absolute, relative and contraindications for steroid therapy in eye diseases] Lugossy G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:371-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Difficulties and present problems in steroid analysis] Richter HH. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:110-7 concl, May 65 (Ger)

[Pitfalls and current problems in the analysis of steroids] Richter RH. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:80-90, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The significance of the structure of the drug for the absorption of steroid substances] Orzechowski G, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:415-7, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Two-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic separation of steroids] Schink W, et al. **Med Welt** 29:1525-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Determination of the density of steroids] Hüttenrauch R. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 35:1-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of steroid therapy in acute epidemic hepatitis] Haemmerli UP.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:504-7, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biochemistry and physiology of steroids as the basis of steroid hormone therapy] Richter RH.
Ther Umsch 21:465-80 contd, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Enzymes of steroid hormone metabolism in the serum] Krüskemper HL.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:654-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Fluorometric microdetermination of delta-4-3-ketosteroids with the lithium hydroxide reaction] Nowotny E, et al.
Z Klin Chem 3:8-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On 1-methyl steroids] Wiechert R.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:944-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Biosynthetic pathways of steroid hormones in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Finkelstein M, et al.
Harefuah 67:131-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Findings on the interaction between morphine and steroids: synthesis of nitrogen derivatives of estrane and androstane with pharmacologic and endocrine properties of the morphine type] Paroli E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:237-40, Jul 63 (It)
[Steroids in horse sperm] Pace E.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:171-98, Oct 64 (It)
[Steroids with a ketonic and carbon radical in the central nervous system of normal rats and those treated with ACTH] Di Fulvio N, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:182-7, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on steroids. V. C 16, C 17-disubstituted derivatives of 3-beta-hydroxy-delta 5-androstene] Corbellini A, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:211-21, Mar 65 (It)
[Research on steroids. VI. Hydrolysis of delta-5-androstene-3-beta, 17-beta-diol-16-beta cyano (preliminary note)] Corbellini A, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:222-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Dehydrogenation and bromination of steroidal beta-ketonitriles. Steroids. XXII (1). 2-Cyanocholestan-3-one and its delta-1,4-, delta-4, delta-4,6- and delta-1,4,6- derivatives (2)] De Ruggieri P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:358-88, May 65 (It)
[Heterocyclic steroids] De Ruggieri P, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:280-315, Apr 65 (55 ref.) (It)
[Research on steroids. IV. Chromatographic study of some androstene derivatives] Gerali G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:148-57, Feb 65 (It)
[Changes induced by total adrenalectomy in serum and hepatic lipids in rats] Piccinelli O, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1443-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[On the distribution of cholesterol and of 5 delta-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the chick embryo gonad] Chieffi G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 5:77-84, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. I.] Sato R.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:935-50, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies of androgens associated with post-pregnancy, post-menopausal and idiopathic osteoporosis. II. Influence of anabolic steroids and protein steroids on the bone in rats] Nishida E.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1345-56, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Aza- and oxa-steroids. V. Baeyer-Villiger reaction of 3-oxo-steroids] Hara S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:48-55, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Gas liquid chromatography of steroids of Ch'an Su] Sakurai KN, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1166-71, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Bile acids and steroid hormones as regulators of liver metabolism] Shimizu K.
Saishin Igaku 20:393-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Determination of ketosteroids in biological material through their 2,4-nitrophenylhydrazone derivatives] Stupnicki R.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:713-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Effect of balneological therapy on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids, 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and total steroids in the urine of sexually mature women before and after surgical removal of ovaries] Pankiewicz M, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:561-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Functional capacity of Leydig cells studied with the Jayle test in several testicular syndromes] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:555-62, 1964 (Rum)
[Hydroxylation of steroids, a new reaction with actinomycetes] Kogan LM, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:346-7, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the substrate specificity of microbiological transformations of steroids, studied by means of Actinomyces albus 3006] Kogan M, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:926-7, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on some representatives of the family Solanum as a source of steroid compounds] Gerasimenko II, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:22-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diosgenin from Tribulus terrestris L. growing in Georgia] Kachukhashvili TN.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:46-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the admixture of steroid sapogenins in solasodin] Madaeva OS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:49-51, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Relation of steroid hormones to plasma proteins] Rozen VB.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:107-15, Sep-Oct 64 (90 ref.) (Rus)
[Content of estrogenic steroids in skin fat] Dubovyi MI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:7-11, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Introduction of Solanum aviculare Forst in synthetizing steroid hormones. Preliminary communication] Tucakov J.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:245-64, 1964 (Ser)
[Achievements in the field of synthesis of beta-sitosterol derivatives and steroids] Khaletskii AM, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:25-8, 1964 (Uk)

STEROLS (D6)

On gallstone formation in rabbits induced by dihydrocholesterol. 2. Influence of olive oil in the diet. Linden W van der.
Acta Chir Scand 129:553-5, May 65
Determination of dihydrocholesterol in serum. Chattopadhyay DP, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:435-43, Mar 65
Gas chromatographic determination of Cholesterol-desmosterol ratios. Fumagalli R, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:377-86, Mar 65
A derivative isotope dilution method for determination of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol: its application to adrenal tissue. Kuroda M, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:75-84, Sep 64
The relationship of desmosterol to experimental atherosclerosis. Wong HY, et al.
Angeiologie 17:25-8, Mar-Apr 65
Responses of microorganisms to sterols and steroids. Buetow DE, et al.
Ann Rev Microbiol 18:167-94, 1964 (293 ref.)
Lipid biochemistry of Trichomonas vaginalis. Etinger H, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:409-13, Dec 64
The isolation of coprostanol from sterol esters of human feces. Rosenfeld RS.
Arch Biochem 108:384-5, Dec 64
Testicular sterols. 1. Incorporation of mevalonate and acetate into sterols by testicular tissue from rats. Tsai SC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:329-38, May 64
Myotonia and keratoderma induced by 20,25 diazacholestenol. Anderson PC, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:181-3, Aug 65
The hypocholesterolemic action of 20,25-diazacholesterol. Ranney RE, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:51-62, Mar 65
20, 25-Diazacholestenol dihydrochloride. Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis in hyperlipemic subjects. Sachs BA, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:366-72, Sep 65
The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 6:106-38, 1964
Utilization of [5-3H]Mevalonate for sterol and steroid synthesis by the guinea pig adrenal in vitro. Billiar RB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:457-61, Mar 65
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. 3. The level of some unsaponifiable lipids in different strains of baker's yeast. Mahler HR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:893-5, Jul 64
Terpene metabolism in the rat testis. I. The conversion of isopentenyl pyrophosphate to squalene and sterols. Salokangas RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:833-7, Jun 64
Testicular sterols. II. Conversion of lanosterol to cholesterol and steroid hormones by cell-free preparations of rat testicular tissue. Gaylor JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:739-48, 2 Dec 64
Studies of incorporation of radioactivity into lipids by human blood. V. Pattern of fatty acid radioactivity in lipid fractions of platelets. Hennes AR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:610-2, 2 Oct 64
The catabolism in vitro of cholesterol: formation of the 7-epimeric hydroxycholesterols from cholesterol in rat liver. Mendelsohn D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:379-81, 15 Feb 65
Testicular sterols. 3. Effect of gonadotrophins on the biosynthesis of testicular sterols. Ying BP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:256-62, 12 Apr 65
Stigmasterol from Herpestis monniera. Banerjee SK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:57-8, Apr 63
Action of Raney nickel on aegeline, aegelone and dihydroaegeline. Banerjee SK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:16-7, Jan 65
The influence of a diet containing saturated and poly-unsaturated fatty acids on intestinal elimination of sterols. Kaleta Z.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:114-6, Jul 65
Isolation of 22-dehydrocholesterol from scallop. Tamura T, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1331-7, Sep 64
The fatty acid composition of the sterol-wax ester and mono- and diglyceride fractions of mouse epidermis undergoing normal and abnormal growth changes. Carruthers C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1008-11, Jul 64
Studies on the plant sterols and triperpenes. II. Separation of stigmasterol, beta-sitosterol and campesterol, and about so-called "gamma-sitosterol". Nishioka I, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:379-84, Mar 65
An effect of temperature on the incorporation of acetate into lipids by the isolated perfused rat liver. Bishop JA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:500-4, Jul 65
Steroid requirement of Entamoeba histolytica. Latour NG, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:18-22, Feb 65
A new route to estrone from sterols. Sih CJ, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1387-8, 20 Mar 65
Studies on brain sterols in normal and pathological conditions. Paoletti R, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:400-4, May 65
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LXXI. Studies on the bile of the turtle. Amimoto K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:565-70, Apr 65
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols . 63. Studies on the bile of the family Cyprinidae. Hoshita T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:177-81, Aug 64
Stero-bile acids and bile sterols. LXVI. Synthesis of 3-alpha, 7-alpha, 12-alpha, 24-epsilon-tetrahydroxy-coprostanic acid. Inai Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:591-3, Dec 64
Gas chromatographic separation of sterols and its clinical application. Kanai M.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:266-72, Sep 64
Bile acids. XX. Metabolism of coprostanol-4-14C in the rat. Bell RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1054-8, Mar 65
Penetration of lipid monolayers by polyene antibiotics. Correlation with selective toxicity and mode of action. Demel RA, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2749-53, Jun 65
The intermediary role of delta-5,7-cholestadien-3-beta-ol in cholesterol biosynthesis. Dempsey ME, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1381-7, May 64
Biosynthesis of progesterone, sterols, and squalene from acetate-1-14-C and mevalonate-2-14-C by the bovine corpus luteum in vitro. Hellig HR, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1957-61, May 65
Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol in the rabbit and guinea pig. Shefer S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1731-6, Jun 64
Thin-layer chromatography of beta-sitosteryl esters. Bergmann ED, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:204-6, Jul 64
The analysis of mixtures of animal and vegetable fats. V. Separation of sterol acetates by thin-layer chromatography in reversed-phase systems and on silica gel G-silver nitrate layers. Copius-Peereboom JW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:99-113, Jan 65
Separation of sterols and corresponding stanols on thin layers of silica impregnated with silver nitrate. Ikan R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:422-3, May 65
Steroids and sterols in umbilical cord blood. Eberlein WR. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1101-18, Aug 65
A stain for delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroids and sterols. Eberlein WR. **J Clin Endocr** 25:288-9, Feb 65
Sterol balance in man as plasma cholesterol concentrations are altered by exchanges of dietary fats. Spritz N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1482-93, Sep 65
Progestational effect of androgenic steroids in the rabbit endometrium. Yamashita K.
J Endocr 30:271-2, Sep 64
A role for a sterol and a sterol precursor in the bacterium Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Aaronson S.
J Gen Microbiol 37:225-9, Nov 64
The utilization and fate of beta-sitosterol in the larva of the housefly, Musca domestica L. Kaplanis JN, et al.
J Insect Physiol 11:251-62, Mar 65
Isolation and characterization of an esterified form of steryl glucoside. Lepage M. **J Lipid Res** 5:587-92, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-cholestan-3-beta-ol in rat and guinea pig liver in vitro. Shefer S, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:33-6, Jan 65
A correlation of drug concentration with sterol biosynthesis inhibition in the liver. Figdor SK, et al.
J Med Chem 7:508-10, Jul 64
Studies on lipids in brain tumours--I. Fumagalli R, et al.
J Neurochem 11:561-5, Aug 64
Occurrence of sterol esters in the chicken brain during prenatal and postnatal development. Grafnetter D, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:145-9, Mar 65
An enzyme histochemical and biochemical study of the effect of an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis on myelinating mouse brain. Scott TG, et al.
J Neurochem 11:423-9, Jun 64
Isolation of marrubin, a sterol, and a sesquiterpene from Marrubium vulgare. Nicholas HJ.
J Pharm Sci 53:895-9, Aug 64
Sterol metabolism in larvae of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum. Smissman EE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1515-9, Dec 64
Isolation of alpha-spinasteryl-D-glucoside and alpha-spinasterol from alfalfa. Witer ED.
J Pharm Sci 53:970, Aug 64
Effects on rats of varying dietary corn oil in conjunction with feeding 20,25-diaza-cholesterol. Dupont J. **Life Sci** 4:405-16, Feb 65
Effect of 20,25-diazacholesterol and triparanol on sterols particularly desmosterol in rat brain and peripheral tissues. Fumagalli R, et al.
Life Sci 3:555-61, Jun 64
Effects on corticosteroid production by an inhibitor of cholesterol biosynthesis in the dog. Cushman P Jr, et al. **Metabolism** 14:924-31, Aug 65
Effect of nicotinic acid on sterol biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Bowen DM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:762-3, 15 Aug 64

Sterols in neoplastic cells. Gore IY.
Nature (London) 202:800-1, 23 May 64
Hypocholesteremic effect of sitosterol.
Nutr Rev 22:326-8, Nov 64
Sterols in brain and liver of young rats fed 20,25-diaza-cholesterol. Ahrens RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:436-8, Feb 65
Effect of 22,25-diazacholestanol on synthesis of cholesterol by rat liver homogenates. Dvornik D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:537-9, Jun 64
Effect of defatted brain extract and soy sterols on plasma cholesterol levels and atherogenesis in cholesterol-oil fed cockerels. Pick R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:850-4, Jul 65
Appearance of cholesterol precursors as a result of treatment with 20,25-diazacholesterol. Ranney RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:999-1001, Aug-Sep 64
Unique sterol in the ecology and nutrition of Drosophila pachea. Heed WB, et al.
Science 149:758-61, 13 Aug 65
Brassicasterol and 22,23-dihydrobrassicasterol from ergosterol via I-ergosterol. Thompson MJ, et al.
Steroids 5:745-52, Jun 65
Deterioration of stored delta-24-sterols which contain a nuclear double bond. Thompson MJ, et al.
Steroids 5:551-3, Apr 65
[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G.
T Gastroent 7:221-53, 1964 **(Dut)**
[A method of systematic study of serum sterols by thin-layer chromatography] Claude JR, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:815-33, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[The vitamin control of sterol and steroid metabolism] Grangaud R, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C357-87, 1964 (224 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Study of a diazanorcholestatrienol as a hypocholesterolemic agent] Piotka C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:319-37, 1 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Action of beta-sitosterol on cholesterolemia and the lipidogram in arteriosclerosis. Long term results] Cloetens W, et al.
Bruxelles Med 44:1391-405, 27 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Determination of desmosterol in serum] Pottier J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:406-13, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Separation of cholesterol, desmosterol and 5-dihydrocholesterol by thin-layer chromatography after propionylation] Claude JR.
J Chromatogr 17:596-9, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Composition of the serum lipids in normal rats] Polonovski J, et al.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:54-63, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Blood sterols in xanthomatous familial hypercholesterolemia. Chromatographic analysis] Beaumont JL, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:859-62, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Detection of sterols with perchloric acid-naphthoquimone-reagent on layers of silica gel] Richter E. **J Chromatogr** 18:164-7, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Aromatic crack products of sterols. 3.] Hoffeiner K, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:16-21, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Effect of triparanol on desmosterol content of some experimental cerebral tumors] Fumagalli R, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:317-25, Jul-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Colorimetric determination of cholestan-3alpha-ol in the presence of cholestan-3beta-ol and cholesterol] Nambara T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:680-4, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Factors conditioning sterol biosynthesis in yeast organisms] Gal'tsova RD, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:390-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Achievements in the field of synthesis of beta-sitosterol derivatives and steroids] Khaletskii AM, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:25-8, 1964 **(Uk)**

STETHOSCOPY see under AUSCULTATION (E1)

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME (C4, C11, C12)

Stevens-Johnson syndrome and longacting sulphonamides. Bowell GR. **Aust Dent J** 10:85, Feb 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome from long-acting sulphonamides. **Brit Med J** 5422:1410, 5 Dec 64
Auto-peritoneum as a conjunctival substitute. Nath K, et al. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 12:75-81, Jul 64
Stevens-Johnson syndrome in the course of measles. Maretić Z, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 68:50-2, Feb 65
Long-acting sulphonamides associated with Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Craddock D.
Lancet 2:864, 17 Oct 64
Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson's syndrome and other febrile mucocutaneous reactions, and Behçet's syndrome in cold-agglutination-positive infections. Ström J.
Lancet 1:457-8, 27 Feb 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with carbamazepine ("Tegretol"). Coombes BW.
Med J Aust 1:895-6, 12 Jun 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome following long-acting sulphonamides. Mackie B. **Med J Aust** 2:566-8, 3 Oct 64
Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Mok CH, et al.
Med J Aust 2:591-2, 10 Oct 64
Erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) in early pregnancy: report of a case. Treichler HP, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:309-12, Aug 64
[On the possibility of relations of cause and effect between the use of slow acting sulfamides and appearance of the Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Bagolini G, et al. **Fracastoro** 58:154-62, Mar-Apr 65 **(It)**
[Sulfonamide bullous erythema simulating Stevens-Johnson disease] Tseidler SA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:46-50, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the clinical aspects, course and treatment of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Loban KM, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:83-7, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Involvement of the eye in Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Fedchina ZI. **Vestn Oftal** 77:57-61, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On the Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Kazanskii IV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:24-8, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis. Stevens-Johnson syndrome (clinical note)] Aguilera Maruri C, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:413-5, Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Stevens-Johnson syndrome] García Nocito PF, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:425-34, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Febrile mucocutaneous syndromes (ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, etc.) caused by Butazolidine] Ström J.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3552-8, 11 Nov 64 **(Sw)**

STIGMATIZATION (K)

Stigma: its meaning and some of its problems for vocational rehabilitation agencies. Olshansky S.
Rehab Lit 26:71-4, Mar 65

STILBAMIDINES (D2, D3)

Effect of cyproheptadine on a topical calcification in the rat. Dieudonné JM.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:349-52, May 64
North American blastomycosis. Busey JF.
GP 30:88-95, Dec 64
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Antibacterial action of stilbamidine and penicillin. Richtarik AA, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:304-8, 1965

STILBENES (D2, D5, D8)

Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. I. Changes in the hypophyseal-gonadal axis. Roy S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:645-56, Dec 64
Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. 3. Inhibition of uptake of radioactive oestradiol by the uterus and the pituitary gland of immature rat. Roy S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:669-75, Dec 64
Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. II. Its oestrogenic and antioestrogenic actions. Roy S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:657-68, Dec 64
Combined effect of carcinogens and co-carcinogens on metabolic process. Ishidate M.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:909-14, 1964
Further observations on the effects of clomiphene citrate in anovulatory females. Kistner RW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:380-420, 1 Jun 65
Induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Pildes RB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:466-79, 15 Feb 65
Clomiphene citrate: its uses and observations on its probable action. Whitelaw MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:355-63, 1 Oct 64
N-Hydroxylation in aminostibene carcinogenesis. Baldwin RW, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:433-43, Jun 65
Clomiphene citrate (NSC-35770) in disseminated mammary carcinoma. Herbst AL, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 43:39-41, Dec 64
The effect of norethindrone acetate-ethinyl estradiol, clomiphene citrate, and dydrogesterone on Spinnbarkeit. Cohen MR, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:141-50, Mar-Apr 65
Effects of clomiphene at different stages of pregnancy in the rat. Implications regarding possible action mechanisms. Davidson OW, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:195-201, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of clomiphene on blastocysts during delayed implantation in the rat. Prasad MR, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:101-5, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of antiestrogens on estrogen-induced ova implantation in the ovariectomized rat. Schlough JS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:106-12, Jan-Feb 65
Structural requirements for the growth response of certain estrogens in ruminants. Preston RL, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:338-40, May 65
The preparation of some substituted stilbenes. Morgan EN, et al. **J Chem Soc** 3887-90, Jun 65
Clomiphene citrate in the management of anovulatory uterine bleeding. Puebla RA, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:863-6, Sep 64
The effect of clomiphene on endocrine function in normal men. Harkness RA, et al.
J Endocr 31:53-61, Nov 64
Some hypocholesteremic 2,3-diphenylacrylonitriles. Hughes GM, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:511-8, Jul 64
Remark concerning the treatment of breast cancer with oestrogens. Hliniakowa I.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:221-3, 1965
[Adaptation therapy of sexual deviation in men] Nedoma K. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:234-9, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Induction of ovulation by clomiphene] **Annee Endocr** 17:159-61, 1965 (9 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Study of immunological phenomena caused by various types of grafts] Orbach S.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:501-62, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Clomiphene and ovulation] Beeguer J, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:455-8, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Results obtained with clomiphene citrate in certain cases of ovarian dysfunction] Ferin J.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:227-37, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Visualization of the lymphatic circulation of a tissue by means of fluorescent biological substances. Experimental study in the rabbit and in the dog] Gouazé A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:961-4, 18 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Do neurotropic fluorescent agents act upon the central nervous system?] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1931-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Stimulation of ovulation] Greenblatt RB, et al.
Concours Med 87:1401-5, 27 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Induction of ovulation by Clomiphene (MRL-41). Trial in humans] Bret AJ, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:489-518, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[How to prevent and inhibit milk secretion (apropos of 331 cases)] Magnin P, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1827-41, 5 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their medical control. 3. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Observation on uropepsinogen excretion and its control by drugs] Müller WA, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:205-7, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Drug--synthetic studies in the field of alpha-acetyl azastilbenes. I.] Reichert B, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:36-46, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[The distribution of life expectancy in biocollectives. The evaluation of test series] Sippel A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1006-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Drug induced ovulation] Herrmann WL.
Bibl Gynaec 32:2-13, 1965 **(Ger)**
[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H.
Bibl Gynaec 33:1-155, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Induction of ovulation by medication and by surgery] Stöckli A, et al. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:27-30, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Clomiphene (MRL-41), an effective substance for ovulation induction. Examination of the ovary by means of laparoscopy] Hochuli E.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:457-63, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Healing processes in the prostate bed after transurethral resection and prostatectomy with microscopic examinations on the effects of stilbenes] Rott J. **Z Urol** 57:183-206, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Experimental cystosis of the thymus] Linhartová A.
Zbl Allg Path 105:340-9, 31 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Preliminary results on treatment of anovular sterility with clomiphene citrate] Migliavacca A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:96-102, 31 Jan 65 **(It)**

STILBESTROL see DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (D5)

STILL'S DISEASE see ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID (C3)

STILLBIRTH see FETAL DEATH (C6, G1, I)

STINGS see under BITES AND STINGS (C14)

STOMACH (A3, A13)

see also related
GASTRECTOMY (E4)

The development of oesophageal and tracheobronchial epithelia in vitro. Soriano L, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:105-14, 1964
Movement of iodide, bromide and chloride across the gastric wall in the rat. Magas S, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 11:465-70, 1964
The fractionation and characterisation of the acid polysaccharides of the gastric wall of the dog. Häkkinen I, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:800-6, 1965
Peroperative bacteriologic examination of the stomach and duodenum. Bach-Nielsen P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:521-9, May 65
Morphological gastric changes after freezing by the method of Wangensteen. Blixenkrone-Moller N, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:631-43, Jun 65
The dumping syndrome and gastric emptying with a discussion on the medical and surgical treatment. Fenger HJ. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:86-95, Jan 65
Function of the side-to-side enteroanastomosis. An experimental study in rats. Nygaard K.
Acta Chir Scand 129:227-34, Feb 65
Effects of calcium-binding substances on gastric emptying as well as intestinal transit and absorption

in intact rats. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:31-48, 1965

The disappearance of acetic acid and acetate from the cat's stomach and its influence on the permeability for hydrochloric acid. Flemström G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:422-8, Dec 64

Some quantitative considerations on vagally induced relaxation of gastric smooth muscle in the cat. Jansson G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:351-7, Mar 65

The effect of graded stimulation of efferent vagal nerve fibres on gastric motility. Martinson J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:256-62, Nov 64

Potentiation of sham feeding response in Pavlov pouch dogs by subthreshold amounts of gastrin with and without acidification of denervated antrum. Olbe L.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:244-54, Jul 64

Cinematographic evaluation of gastroenterostomy. Preliminary report. Madsen P.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:385-93, Sep 64

Metabolism of some SNAP radionuclides in miniature swine. McClellan RO, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:16-20, Jan 65

Hemodynamic effects of bradykinin and gastrin in the stomach. Jacobson ED. **Amer Heart J** 68:214-9, Aug 64

Cinegastroscopic observations on the effect of anticholinergic and related drugs on gastric and pyloric motor activity. Barowsky H, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:506-13, Jun 65

The influence of gastric hypothermia on experimental bacteremia in dogs. Berenson MJ, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:631-4, Jul 65

Relative blood flow to the gastric lesser curvature of the dog. Delaney J, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:201-4, Mar 65

Method for measurement of blood flow and acidity in the human stomach. Demling L, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:517-24, Aug 64

The natural history of gastric atrophy. A review of immunologic aspects and possible links to endogenous inhibitors of gastric secretion. Glass GB.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:376-98, Apr 65 (122 ref.)

Chronic perforation of the stomach by a foreign body; report of a case. Held BT.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:764-8, Nov 64

The secretory physiology of gastric freezing. Klotz AP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:31-4, Jan 65

An evaluation of gastric hypothermia. McHardy G, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:717-25, Oct 64

Effect of oxaine and procaine on the gastrin mechanism in the isolated canine antrum. Rheault MJ, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:128-34, Feb 65

Dissociation between gastric secretion and motility. Schapiro H, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:751-7, Sep 65

Gas bacillus infections: two unusual cases. Soscia J, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:625-30, Jul 65

The 70 mm. sequence approach to the stomach and duodenum. Beranbaum SL, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:317-26, Apr 65

Hypertrophic gastropathy--a clinical review. Chusid EL, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:303-10, Apr 65 (42 ref.)

A probe for measuring the electrical activity of the human stomach. Goodman EN, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:511-4, Nov 64

Experimental evaluation of combination esophageal tamponade D-C coagulation tube. Breen H, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:127-31, Jul-Sep 65

The digestive tract as an ecosystem. Dubos R, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:267-72, Sep 64

The relationship of gastrin activity to antral motility--a review. Abbott DD, et al.
Amer J Pharm 137:15-23, Jan-Feb 65 (54 ref.)

Stomach contents and gastro-intestinal proportions in wild-shot Guianan monkeys. Fooden J.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:227-31, Jun 64

Relationships between electrical activities of antrum and duodenum. Allen GL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:906-10, Oct 64

Transmission of electrical activity through the gastroduodenal junction. Bortoff A, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:531-6, Mar 65

Experimentally induced variations in canine gastric blood flow and its distribution. Delaney JP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:353-8, Feb 65

Canine gastric blood flow and its distribution. Delaney JP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1195-202, Dec 64

Recent advances in the removal of magnetic foreign bodies from the esophagus, stomach and duodenum with controllable permanent magnets. Luborsky FE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1021-5, Nov 64

The roentgenographic signs in atrophic gastritis and gastric atrophy. Martin JF, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:343-52, Jun 65

Necrosis of the entire stomach secondary to ingestion of a corrosive acid; report of a patient successfully treated by total gastrectomy. Berry WB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:652-5, May 65

Gastric hemorrhage due to ruptured aneurysm. Bradley RL. **Amer J Surg** 108:431, Sep 64

Feeding gastrostomy: a simplifed technic. Bradley RL.
Amer J Surg 108:743-5, Nov 64

Antral mucosal diaphragm associated with esophageal hiatus hernia; case report and review of the literature. Diethrich EB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:482-6, Sep 65

Methods of postoperative gastric decompression including an experience with the omission of its routine use. Herrington JL Jr.
Amer J Surg 110:424-9, Sep 65

The feeding gastrostomy: friend or foe. King TC, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:450-2, Apr 65

Corrosive gastritis; management of a child by gastrectomy. Marks C, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:477-81, Sep 65

Demonstration of the functional anatomy of the canine gastric antrum. I. Operative technics requiring gastrotomy. Moe RE, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:277-85, Aug 65

Two cases of stomach granuloma caused by anisakis-like larval nematodes in Japan. Asami K, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:119-23, Jan 65

A note on the weight of the dog stomach. Delaney JP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1560-1, Sep 64

Duplication of the stomach. Case report. Foster RL.
Amer Surg 31:202-5, Mar 65

Aberrant pancreas of the stomach. Hempel GK, et al.
Amer Surg 31:267-71, Apr 65

Strangulation and perforation of the stomach in an inguinal hernia. Jackson FC, et al.
Amer Surg 30:677-81, Oct 64

Gastrostomies in patients with incurable cancer. King TC, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:251-3, Apr 65

Nitrogen content and dry weight of the gastrointestinal tract in the rat. Hänninen O, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:125-7, 1964

Management of total gastric necrosis following lye ingestion: the use of colon to replace both esophagus and stomach. Gryboski W, et al.
Ann Surg 161:469-73, Mar 65

Gastric freezing in dogs. Melnyk CS, et al.
Ann Surg 162:135-44, Jul 65

Acidification of the gastric antrum and inhibition of gastric secretion. Rheault MJ, et al.
Ann Surg 161:587-91, Apr 65

The application of analog computers to problems of pharmacokinetics and drug dosage. Garrett ER.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:227-42, 1964

Biopharmaceutics: gastrointestinal absorption aspects. Wagner JG. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:53-84, 1964

Studies on the interaction of vitamin B12: intrinsic factor and receptors. 3. Chemical and biological properties of vitamin B12 combining substances from the stomach, serum, and ascites fluid of the mouse. Coffey JW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:117-23, Apr 65

A case of gastromalacia without cerebral lesions. Bouma S. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:119-24, 1964

Effect of guanethidine on smooth muscle of rat stomach in vivo and in vitro. Džoljić M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:343-51, 1 Oct 64

Loose skin (Cutis laxa) associated with systemic abnormalities. McCarthy CF, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:62-7, Jan 65

Radiation and drug induced hyalinization of the stomach. Smith JC, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:310-6, Mar 65

Importance of preoperative scout films. Associated with foreign bodies. Burke EN, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:933-5, Dec 64

Experience with local gastric cooling. Cushman WF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:719-24, Oct 64

Progress in gastric freezing. Goodale, RL Jr.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1060-2, Dec 64

Gastric freezing or gastric frostbite? Kolig G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:182-7, Feb 65

The role of intrinsic neural plexuses in release of gastric antral gastrin. Mason GR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:895-8, Jun 65

Gastric lesions. Diagnostic accuracy of palpation and inspection at laparotomy. Miller RE.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:424-30, Sep 65

Cyst-gastrostomy stomal closure. Observations with the fiberscope. Vickers FN, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:1-4, Jan 65

Gastric "freezing". Temperatures and morphologic changes. Wangensteen SL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:286-9, Feb 65

Unusual stomach problems and a summary of postoperative mortality of gastric surgery in a small hospital. Fredell CH. **Arizona Med** 21:861-7, Dec 64

The estimation of deoxyribonucleic acid in the presence of sialic acid: application to analysis of human gastric washings. Croft DN, et al.
Biochem J 95:612-20, Jun 65

Rat stomach preparation in vitro. Dikstein S, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:355-7, Mar 65

Distribution of injected cyanide in different tissues. Junquera J, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:355-61, Dec 64

Release of "neurokinin" on nervous and electrical stimulation of a frog stomach muscle preparation. Singh I. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:403-7, Apr 64

Histological studies of the frozen stomach of the rat. Buchan R, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:230-3, Mar 65

Recovery of gastric function after incomplete vagotomy. Clark CG. **Brit J Surg** 51:539-42, Jul 64

Early gastroduodenal motility following operation. Goodall P. **Brit J Surg** 51:864-7, Nov 64

Postoperative gastric decompression by temporary gastrostomy. Solan MJ. **Brit J Surg** 52:596-601, Aug 65

The use of temporary gastrostomy. Walker FC, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:902-8, Dec 64

Need for gastric lavage. Caro D, et al.
Brit Med J 5428:189-90, 16 Jan 65

Determination of the emptying-time of the stomach by use of enteric-coated barium granules. Horton RE, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1537-9, 12 Jun 65

Small-intestinal and gastric abnormalities in ulcerative colitis. Salem SN, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:827-31, 27 Mar 65

Gastric perforation: an unusual complication of the treatment of oesophageal atresia. Wilkinson AW.
Brit Med J 5438:838-9, 27 Mar 65

Gastric epithelium in the duodenum.
Brit Med J 5439:880, 3 Apr 65

Benign gastric ulcer with achlorhydria and gastric atrophy. De Elizalde R.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:25-6, Nov 64

Regional enteritis involving the stomach. McBee JW.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:19-21, Feb 65

Gastrostomy in the treatment of dysphagia. Holt AC, et al. **Calif Med** 102:280-4, Apr 65

Stomach duplication. Fleming JP, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:188-93, Apr 65

Gastric cooling and hepatic function. Hershfield NB, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:153-7, Apr 65

The gastroesophageal sphincter in hiatus hernia. Wankling WJ, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:61-7, Jan 65

Kerosene poisoning and gastric lavage.
Canad Med Ass J 91:714-5, 26 Sep 64

Experiences with the intragastric gas-bubble technique in the premature. Celander O.
Cesk Pediat 20:290-2, Mar 65

Absorption and excretion of drugs. XIX. Some pharmacokinetic aspects of absorption and excretion of sulfonamides. (1). Absorption from rat stomach. Koizumi T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:413-20, Apr 64

Barium-spray examination of the stomach--preliminary report of a new roentgenographic technic. Buonocore E, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:133-41, Jul 65

Postgastrectomy arteriovenous fistula of the gastroduodenal vessels. Report of a case. Langsam LB, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:29-33, Jan 65

Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:159-69, Mar 65

The participation of interoceptive impulses in the formation of the background bioelectrical activity of the brain. Varbanova A, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:279-82, 1965

Peroral endoscopic removal of gastric foreign bodies. Lell WA. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:58-61, Jul 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:640-8, May-Jun 64

Gastric motor activity with liquid diet. Bogach PG, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:209-12, Mar-Apr 65

Clinical and pharmacological effects of oxyphenonium bromide and atropine on gastric function. Fishzon-Ryss YI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:55-8, Jan-Feb 65

Interpretation of electrogastrogram and its variants in healthy persons during digestion. Krasil'nikov LG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:901-4, Jul-Aug 64

A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. I. Blood supply to stomachs and adjacent organs in buzzard (Buteo buteo L.). Malinovský L.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:191-201, 1965

A contribution to the comparative anatomy of vessels in the abdominal part of the body cavity in birds. II. A comparison of the vascular supply to the stomachs and adjacent organs of the buzzard (Buteo buteo L.) and domestic pigeon (Columba livia L., f. domestica). Malinovský L. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:202-11, 1965

Effect of a histamine liberator on gastric hexosamine in rats. Kowalewski K.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:11-5, 1964

The circulation of the stomach. Jacobson ED.
Gastroenterology 48:85-109, Jan 65 (273 ref.)

The effect of gastric intubation on esophageal pH. Vinnik IE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:388-94, Oct 64

Inhibition of DNA synthesis in various organs of the mouse following a single corticosteroid injection. Lahtiharju A, et al. **Growth** 28:221-3, Sep 64

Gastric emptying and secretion in patients with diabetes mellitus. Aylett P. **Gut** 6:262-5, Jun 65

The pressure profile of the gastroduodenal junctional zone in dogs. Brink BM, et al. **Gut** 6:163-71, Apr 65

Distribution of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and other pharmacologically active substances in the human stomach. Murray JG, et al. **Gut** 5:530-6, Dec 64

The many views of Gastro-Camera. Hoon JR.
Industr Med Surg 34:67-70, Jan 65

Gastrostomy: an ancillary surgical procedure. Weinstein EC, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:270-4, Mar 65

The normal duodenal bulb. Agnos JW.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:105-9, Sep 64

A quantitative study of the distribution of vagal nerve endings in the myenteric plexus of the ruminant stomach. Morrison AR, et al.
J Comp Neurol 122:297-309, Jun 64

Indigenous, normal, and autochthonous flora of the gastrointestinal tract. Dubos R, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:67-76, 1 Jul 65

The development of the bacterial flora in the gastrointestinal tract of mice. Schaedler RW, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:59-66, 1 Jul 65

Long-term or permanent extraperitoneal gastrostomy (Sunland gastrostomy). Arzaga JL, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:14-8, Jul 65

Smoking habits and health in Iowa and neighboring states. Hammond EC, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:563-7, Oct 64

The pathogenesis of peptic ulcer and its surgical implications. Woodward ER. **J Iowa Med Soc** 54:569-79, Oct 64

Selective gastric vagotomy. Hyde GL, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:865-7, Nov 64

Temporary tube gastrostomy. Mahaffey JH. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:171-3 passim, Mar 65

Absorption of Cu-64, Zn-65, Mo-99, and Fe-59 from ligated segments of the rat gastrointestinal tract. Van Campen DR, et al. **J Nutr** 86:120-4, Jun 65

The intrathoracic stomach in childhood. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 65:619-22, Oct 64

Effect of viscosity on drug absorption. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:219-24, Feb 65

Effect of complex formation on drug absorption. I. Complexes of salicylic acid with absorbable and nonabsorbable compounds. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1471-5, Dec 64

Effect of the site of release on the absorption of trimeprazine-S35 and penicillin G in dogs. Lin TH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1357-9, Nov 64

Evaluation in man of the effects of an anticholinergic agent on gastric emptying by a quantitative x-ray method. Sacchetti G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:393-8, Sep 64

The secretion of radioactive iodide by the stomach of the anaesthetized dog in relation to total gastric blood flow and to acid secretion. Brown-Grant K, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:337-45, Apr 65

The effect of gravity on gastric emptying with various test meals. Hunt JN, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 178:92-7, May 65

The effect of adrenalectomy on the submaxillary and gastric iodide pump. Llach JL, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:316-22, Nov 64

The duration of achlorhydria attending freezing of the isolated canine gastric pouch. Goodale RL Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:370-6, Aug 65

Perfusion of the isolated canine stomach; a preliminary report. Salmon PA, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:339-48, Aug 64

Evaluation of factors involved in gastroesophageal reflux. Stern H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:906-11, Dec 64

Ulceration from gastric freezing. The protective effect of low molecular weight dextran. Atik M, et al. **JAMA** 191:386-8, 1 Feb 65

Local hypothermia for hematemesis in a hemophiliac. Liffmann KE, et al. **JAMA** 190:553-4, 9 Nov 64

Primary gastric amebiasis superimposed on reticulum-cell sarcoma. McDonald HG, et al. **JAMA** 193:971-2, 13 Sep 65

The vagal inhibitory responses of the stomach to stimulation of the dog's medulla oblongata. Semba T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:319-27, 15 Aug 64

Investigations about the site of production of Castle's gastric intrinsic factor. Hoedemaeker PJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1394-9, Nov 64

Gastric hypothermia. Craig JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:493, 27 Feb 65

Gastric speculum. Graham-Stewart CW. **Lancet** 2:1277, 12 Dec 64

Thyroid, gastric (parietal-cell), and nuclear antibodies in ulcerative colitis. Harrison WJ. **Lancet** 1:1350-3, 26 Jun 65

A gastric sampling-tube. Williams JA, et al. **Lancet** 1:1309, 19 Jun 65

Gastric freezing. **Lancet** 2:679-80, 20 Sep 64

The effect of gastrin on stomach histamine in the rat. Haverback BJ, et al. **Life Sci** 3:637-49, Jun 64

Gastrophotography. Hillman HS. **Med J Aust** 1:618-9, 24 Apr 65

Acid secretion and electrogenesis in isolated rat stomach. Cummins JT, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1329-30, 27 Mar 65

Removal and dissociation of epithelial cells from the rodent gastrointestinal tract. Harrer DS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:319-20, 18 Jul 64

Effect of therapeutic doses of colchicine on oxidative enzymes in the intestine. Luketic GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:608-9, 9 May 64

Concentration of ammonia in the gastric venous blood of dogs during acid secretion. Shead GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1073-4, 5 Sep 64

Serotonin receptors: V. Selective destruction by neuraminidase plus EDTA and reactivation with tissue lipids. Woolley DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1074-5, 13 Jun 64

Further studies about the site of production of Castle's gastric intrinsic factor. Hoedemaeker J, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2381, 5 Dec 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 1-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:37-41, 7 Jan 65

Gastric hypothermia. A discussion of its use in management of massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Loggins JE. **Ohio Med J** 60:940-2, Oct 64

Gastric freezing. A preliminary study with clinical evaluation. Millhon WA, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:943-5, Oct 64

Histochemical investigations on the fundic glands in the Japanese monkeys (Macaca fuscata Yakui). Imai M, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:481-95, Jan 65

The swallowing mechanism of the neonate. I. Esophageal and gastric motility. Gryboski JD. **Pediatrics** 35:445-52, Mar 65

Gastrostomy feedings for prematures (continued). Keitel GH, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:149-51, Jan 65

Gastrostomy for feeding premature infants. Keitel HG. **Pediatrics** 34:293-4, Aug 64

Iron metabolism. Finch CA. **Physiol Physicians** 2:1-6, Oct 64

The use of temporary gastrostomy to prevent aspiration in Pierre Robin syndrome. Crow ML, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:494-503, May 65

Contractility of the isolated rat fundus strip preparation and some factors affecting it. Kozák J. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 24:5-13, 1964

Functional disease of the stomach. Recognition and treatment. Patterson M. **Postgrad Med** 38:210-5, Sep 65

Jejunal diverticulosis, megaloblastic anaemia and partial gastric atrophy. Kerr GD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:43-7, Jan 65

Eosinophilic infiltration of the stomach and duodenum complicated by perforation. Russell JY, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:30-3, Jan 65

Serotonin receptors. IV. Specific deficiency of receptors in galactose poisoning and its possible relationship to the idiocy of galactosemia. Woolley DW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:14-9, Jul 64

Degradation of albumin by isolated segments of the gastrointestinal tract in rats. Beeken WL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:24-7, Oct 64

Stress-induced gastric lesions in mice. Frisone JD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:941-6, Jun 65

Effect of x-irradiation on histidine decarboxylase of rat stomach. Kobayashi Y. **Radiat Res** 24:503-12, Mar 65

Distribution and excretion of polonium-210. II. The early fate in cats. Morrow PE, et al. **Radiat Res** Suppl 5:60-6, 1964

Factors influencing the delayed effect of irradiation on gastric bioelectric activity in rat. Vaughan BE, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:405-11, Nov 64

Irradiation effect on bioelectric activity in isolated rat stomach. Vaughan BE, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:412-9, Nov 64

Measurements of the retrogastric space. Schultz EH Jr. **Radiology** 84:58-65, Jan 65

A new method for visualization of the gastric wall: a preliminary report. Taylor DA, et al. **Radiology** 84:351-3, Feb 65

Gastric "freezing" and cooling in review. Klotz AP. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:381-92, Nov-Dec 64 (88 ref.)

Gastric freezing. Myburgh JA. **S Afr Med J** 39:84-9, 30 Jan 65

Retention of contrast medium in the upper alimentary tract during oral cholecystography. Sutherland DH. **Scot Med J** 9:394-8, Sep 64

Idiopathic neonatal gastric perforation. Po BT, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:720-3, Jun 65

The effect of antacid and anticholinergic drugs on secretion of gastrin and hydrochloric acid in dogs with Heidenhain and Pavlov pouches. Posey EL Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:185-90, Feb 65

Gastric physiology, with special reference to gastric and duodenal ulcers. Woodward ER, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:327-43, Apr 65

Gastroduodenal congestion and histamine provoked ulcers. Gliedman ML, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:314-5, 1964

Influence of gastric freezing on antral function. Niederhuber JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:323-5, 1964

Influence of gastric pressure on effects of gastric freezing. Root HD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:330-2, 1964

Gastric freezing by alcohol perfusion. Sulman D, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:325-7, 1964

Antral and pancreatic stimulation of gastric hypersecretion. Westerheide RL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:369-71, 1964

Presence of a pancreatic gastric secretogogue and parietal cell proliferation after pancreatic duct ligation. Wilson SD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:365-7, 1964

Effect of antral freezing on isolated denervated gastric pouch secretions. Berg CD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:583-5, Sep 64

Avoidance of the routine use of postoperative gastric suction. Herrington JL Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:351-2, Aug 65

Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin extracts and gastric motor inhibition. Johnson LP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:557-62, Sep 65

Hemorrhagic necrosis following gastric freezing. Marx FW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1276-84, Dec 64

More rapid and effective gastric lavage. Moss G. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1325, Dec 64

Retrograde jejunogastric intussusception. Reyelt WP Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1305-11, Dec 64

A modified technique for tube gastrostomy. Sanders RJ. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:121-4, Jul 65

A new method for reconstruction of the esophagogastric junction. Thal AP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1225-31, Jun 65

Reversed jejunal segment replacement of the stomach. Winchester DP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1213-6, Jun 65

Homotransplantation of the canine stomach. Preliminary report. Assimacopoulos CA, et al. **Surgery** 57:714-20, May 65

Regional hypothermia for massive bleeding. Barker CF, et al. **Surgery** 56:624-7, Oct 64

Experimental gastric freezing as protection against histamine-provoked ulcers: the role of balloon pressure and relation of temperature to gastric necrosis. Girardet R, et al. **Surgery** 56:1091-8, Dec 64

Total gastric hiatal herniation in an infant. Harp RA, et al. **Surgery** 57:302-4, Feb 65

Delayed gastric outlet obstruction occurring after pyloroplasty or gastroduodenostomy: a simple surgical maneuver for its prevention. Herrington JL Jr. **Surgery** 56:1035-6, Nov 64

A method for transplanting gastric pouches. Hirota K, et al. **Surgery** 57:876-85, Jun 65

Extravagal gastric motor innervation. Jefferson NC, et al. **Surgery** 58:420-3, Aug 65

Healing of surgical wounds of the stomach after gastric freezing. Largiader FA, et al. **Surgery** 57:705-13, May 65

Pneumoperitoneum in the newborn. Rogers CS. **Surgery** 56:842-5, Oct 64

Gastric blood flow and acid secretion in the conscious dog under various physiological and pharmacological stimuli. Rudick J, et al. **Surgery** 58:47-57, Jul 65

Suppression of gastrin-stimulated gastric secretion by the antral chalone. Thompson JC, et al. **Surgery** 56:861-7, Oct 64

Studies on the humoral control of gastric secretion in dogs with autogenous and homotransplanted antral and fundic pouches. Thompson JC, et al. **Surgery** 58:84-109, Jul 65

Surgical significance of pyloroplasty with special reference to electromyographic findings. Shiratori T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:192-200, 25 Mar 65

An electromyographic study on gastric motility in dog. Shiratori T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:228-35, 25 Dec 64

Pharyngo-esophageal replacement in post-cricoid and esophageal carcinoma. Harrison DF. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:33-48, 1964

Flexible forceps for removal of gastric foreign objects. Lell WA. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:25-6, 1964

Postsurgical gastric torsion. Colby ED. **Vet Med** 60:374, Apr 65

The endocrine system and the stomach. Crean GP. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 21:215-80, 1963 (352 ref.)

Duplication of the stomach. Bush AK. **W Virginia Med J** 61:83-6, Apr 65

Permanent feeding gastrostomies: report of two long-term survivors. Weinstein EC, et al. **Western Med** 6:10-1, Jan 65

The secretory effects of gastric freezing on the dog's stomach. A comparison with various published surgical procedures. Kisken WA, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:152-3, Apr 65

[Apropos of the effect of the hypothalamus on gastric motility] Glavcheva L. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:117-27, 1964 (Bul)

[Apropos of a method for the production of gastric fistula in the dog] Glavcheva L. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:129-31, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of vagus and sympathetic nerves on gastric muscle potentials] Papazova M, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:41-8, 1964 (Bul)

[On gastric muscle potentials] Papazova M, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:31-40, 1964 (Bul)

[Gastric freezing--introduction and clinical report] Wu JS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:273-7, 28 May 65 (Ch)

[Level of acetylcholine in the stomach wall before and after feeding] Koudelková Z, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 24:19-23, 1964 (Cz)

[Measurement of the gastric evacuation time in ulcers by test meal] Horčička V, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:349-55, Apr 65 (Cz)

[An unusual complication of the Waterhouse-Friederichsen syndrome] Vanheule R, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:186-8, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Gastric freezing] Standaert LO. **T Gastroent** 7:302-12, 1964 (35 ref.) (Dut)

[The radiologic abnormalities of the right phreno-cardiac sinus of digestive origin] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:227-37, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Results of gastrobiopsy guided with the aspiration-section apparatus. Statistics on 120 cases] Debray C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1329-35, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on excision of the gastric fundus] Turai I, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:345-56, Apr 65 (Fr)

[The effect of fasting on the amount of nitrogen in the wall of the digestive tract of rabbits] Salacroup J, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 19:19-28, 1965 (Fr)

[Technic for continuous tubular gastrostomy] Magendie J, et al. Bordeaux Chir 2:60-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a chronic alcholic intoxication trial in laboratory animals] Patay R, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:527-34, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Emergency gastrotomy in frothy flatulence] Villemin M. Bull Acad Vet France 38:47-50, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the gastric motor and ulcerigenic effects of reserpine and dimethylaminoethane reserpilinate in the rat] Guerrin F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2092-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of N-diethylaminoethylreserpine on the rat stomach] Guerrin F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1096-100, 1964 (Fr)
[Mechanism of muscular action of ethanol on the isolated rat gastro-pyloric preparation] Moline J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1923-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Preliminary research on the gastric transit of the rat subjected to ultraviolet irradiation] Pérès G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:773-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The biological effects of laser rays. I. Exploration of some functions in animals] Pérès G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2111-3, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of gastropexy by ascension] Guillard J, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 7:25-6, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Malnutrition states of gastric origin] Demole M. Europa Med (Paris) 3:179-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Elementary remarks on gastric radiology] Chêne P, et al. Gaz Med France 71:2697-711, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of burning gastric pains and pyrosis in pregnant women with benzyl alcohol] Dumont MM. J Med Lyon 46:105-13, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of cecotrophy on the nyctohemeral rhythm of peptic activity of the gastric contents in the rabbit] Beauvillie M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:849-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of gastric temperature on the rhythm of pyloric openings in the white rat] Harichaux P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:373-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of some abnormal gastro-duodenal images of vesicular origin] Jacquemet P. J Radiol Electr 45:513-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Isopropamide (Priamide): its use as a behavior modifier in gastroenterology] Wahl R, et al. J Radiol Electr 45:492-4, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the construction of a neo-esophagus by gastric plasty] Allivisatos CN, et al. Lyon Chir 60:699-705, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of chlorosis: gastric radiological data. (Apropos of 33 cases)] Revol L, et al. Lyon Med 213:849-63, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Immunochemical study of the soluble proteins of the large intestine and stomach of the rabbit] Depieds R, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1224-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative radiological study of the duodenal outline and the stomach in pancreatic cancers, calcifying pancreatitis and acute pancreatitis] Sarles H, et al. Presse Med 72:3391-4, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gastric disorders caused by renal insufficiency and their treatment with methoclopramide] Fritel D, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2362-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Methoclopramide in digestive radiology] Grivaux M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:2338-45, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ventriculo-ventricular fluid drainage in the treatment of hydrocephalus] Aither E. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:403-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for determining the rate constant of absorption and distribution] Diller W. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:85-94, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for determining the metabolism of substances of exogenous and endogenous origin in the blood without knowledge of the distribution] Dost FH. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:149-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetic testing of the totality of absorption by the Dost method] Gladtke E. Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:159-69, 1964 (Ger)
[Innervation of the smooth muscle of the stomach of Octupus vulgaris] Botar J. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:203-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Gastrogenic duplicatures: transdiaphragmatic perforation of a double stomach with severe pulmonary hemorrhage] Kraemer HJ, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:183-91, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hepatogastrostomy. A modification of Dogliotti's gastrointrahepatoductostomy] Yasargil EC. Chirurg 35:360-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intrathoracic gastric ileus in congenital malformation of the diaphragm] Bramann C von. Deutsch Med J 15:193-5, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the acid-bonding effects of gelusil-lac in the full stomach] Nöller HG, et al. Deutsch Med J 15:766-7, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on postmortem stomach peristalsis in poisoning by illuminating gas and parathion] Forster B, et al. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:148-59, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Barium flecks in the mesentery caused by perforation] Fóti M. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:655-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Why use rectangular hollow bodies for the determination of elasticity of the stomach wall?] Kreie K. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:556-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Parietography, a supplementary method of examination of the stomach] Moldenhauer W, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:569-78, May 64 (Ger)
[Some experience with gastric freezing in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Demling L, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:129-40, 1965 (Ger)
[A simple method for gastric and intestinal biopsy] Mafatka Z, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:369-71, 1964 (Ger)
[2 rare findings in the stomach and duodenum] Seeholzer A. Helv Chir Acta 32:122-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Stomach surgery in infants and small children] Hartl H. Klin Med (Wien) 19:107-10, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The differential influence of freezing and deep cooling on the morphology and function of the stomach] Kricke E, et al. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:728-30, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Extended roentgenologic gastric diagnosis] Longin F. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1248-50, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the origin of peristalsis in the early stage of the human fetus] Takita S. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:26-35, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Rorentgenologic examination of the gastric function following irradiation] Schmidt W. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:633-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Extragastric diseases in the roentgenogram of the stomach] Becker HW, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:691-701, 1964 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of functional roentgen signs of the stomach] Reinhold H, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:143-50, 1965 (Ger)
[The gastric valve. A new surgical technic for the treatment of infantile hydrocephalus] Aither E. Schweiz Med Wschr 95:234-6, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pepsinogen determination in urine as an aid to the roentgen diagnosis of the stomach] Gibitz HJ, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:217-8, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Substitute stomach formed with a part of the colon and small intestine after gastrectomy] Androssow PI. Zbl Chir 90:475-81, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relation between stomach traction and blood pressure] Benyó I, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1957-60, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[4-Propoxyphenyl-beta-piperidinoethylketone HCl for palliative anesthesia during peroral introduction of a stomach tube] Wenzel KP. Zbl Chir 90:78-9, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical, biopsy and functional observations on disturbances of tone and position of the stomach] Camarri E, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 32:46-68, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On organization of the reflex center of ovine reticulum] Beghelli V, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:249-66, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Latest case contribution on the subject of gastric parietography. With particular reference to the use of uni and pluridirectional stratigraphic technics] Laudenzi C, et al. G Ital Chir 19:35-59, Jan 63 (It)
[On pancreatic heterotopias in man and their importance in surgery] Giordano A. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:638-52, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[General hypothermia by gastric cooling. Experimental research] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Chir 19:757-62, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Gastric parietography. Case contribution] Caresano A, et al. Minerva Med 56:432-40, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[2 years of personal experience of moderate gastro-esophageal cooling and gastric freezing] Leger L, et al. Minerva Med 56:1911-5, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of esophago-gastric hypothermia] Trivellini A, et al. Minerva Med 56:1908-10, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[Present state of gastro-exophageal hypothermia] Wangensteen OH, et al. Minerva Med 56:1898-908, 6 Jun 65 (It)
[A case of passage of a large biliary calculus into the stomach through the duodenal bulb and pylorus] Bonomo B, et al. Minerva Radiol 9:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of gastric phytobezoar associated with an ulcer of the second portion of the duodenum] Ferrando A, et al. Pathologica 56:157-62, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the motor activity and mechanism of emptying of the stomach after subtotal resection with gastro-jejunostomy] Ramorino ML. Radiol Med (Torino) 50:972-81, Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of voluminous echinococcal cyst of the anterior wall of the stomach] Madera R. Riv Gastroent 16:114-20, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Hypophysectomy and gastric lesions due to constriction] Cucinotta U. Riv Pat Clin 20:43-7, Jan 65 (It)
[The vegal inhibitory responses of the stomach to stimulation of the medulla oblongata in the dog] Semba T, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:485-9, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the structure of the cardiac and pyloric portions of the stomach of the Japanese fetus. (Gross and microscopic anatomical studies on the morphology of the structure by the month of intra-uterine life)] Ikaeda T. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:27-63, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Technic of the stomach examination] Iwata T, et al. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:505-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The application of silicone agent (gascon) to the roentgenological examination of the stomach, especially on the gastric mucosal patterns] Ueda I, et al. J Tokyo Med Coll 22:121-34, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Simple emergency tests] Abe M. Naika 14:657-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the application of enzymatic mucinolysis in x-ray diagnosis of the stomach] Koga M, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:1011-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Analytical consideration of x-ray diagnosis of the stomach and duodenum] Sakuragi S. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:564-81, Sep 64 (Jap)
[X-ray diagnosis of gastric varices] Chinushi S, et al. Rinsho Hosha 10:42-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the digestive physiology of the wolf (Canis lupus L.), dingo (Canis dingo L.) and jackal (Canis aureus L.). I. Effect of histamine on the course of digestive-excretory processes of the stomach under morphine-eunarcon anesthesia] Hoffmannowa H, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:125-36, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Lewicki K, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1217-9, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Hemorrhage from the stomach displaced into the sac of a giant right scrotal hernia] Panecka A, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:1213-5, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A rare case of foreign body in the stomach] Kubrakiewicz Z. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:511-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Radiological picture of caustic burns of the upper digestive tract] Milewicz Z. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:295-306, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On indications for the radiological examination of the stomach and duodenum in cases of "stomach ache" in children] Pietroń K. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:339-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Changes in gastric form and position caused by external pressure] Winnicki S. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:127-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[A case of congenital left diaphragmatic relaxation with considerable widening and transposition of the stomach and complete translocation of the heart to the right] Dmochowski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:402-4, 9 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Gastric infiltrations as an early sign of leukemia] Marciniak R, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1938-9, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Methods for the examination of gastric concents] Hankiewicz J. Wiad Lek 18:159-62, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Experimental Chagas' disease. (Visceral manifestations)] Alcântara FG. Hospital (Rio) 66:625-33, Sep 64 (Por)
[Congenital gastric obstruction involving pre-pyloric diaphragm. Presentation of a case] Leite C de S, et al. J Pediat (Rio) 29:260-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the functional value of the veins of the esophagogastric junction] Carvalho CA de. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:1-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Some relationships between serum catalase activity and secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach] Csontos A. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1313-8, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Gastric vascular reactivity in the evolutive phases of duodenal ulcer] Fodor O, et al. Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:609-15, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative studies on the effect of penicillin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract in chronic infectious colitis patients] Saakian AG, et al. Antibiotiki 10:170-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Glutamate-aspartate and glutamate-alanine transaminase activity in tissues of developing embryos] Ponomareva TF, et al. Biokhimiia 29:185-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Action of the sympathetic nerve on the smooth musculature of the stomach during the postnatal development of rats] Belen'kaia SE. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:15-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[New data on the site of hemopoietin formation] Fedorov NA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:98-101, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of stimulation of the cerebral cortex by direct current action on the motoricity of the stomach] Grinshtein IuA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:15-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of central neurotropic substances on periodic stomach contraction in dogs following their administration into different arteries of the brain] Grschishkin LL. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:63-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Motor activity of the digestive tract in experimental renal hypertension and hypercholestermia in dogs] Mukhina AP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:23-6, May 64 (Rus)
[On quantitative correlations between the afferent activity and efferent impulse in viscero-cardiac reflexes] Samonina GE, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:12-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of high-frequency currents and inductothermy with various physical characteristics on gastrointestinal absorption] Faitel'berg-Blank VR. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1459-62, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the posterior limbic system of the brain in interoceptive metabolic unconditioned reflexes

from the stomach] Gasanov GG.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1427-30, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[The drinking stimulus and the rate of water passage from the stomach into the intestine] Kassil' VG.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1194-6, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Afferent connections between the stomach and the hypothalamus (electrophysiological studies)] Pines IuL. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:482-5, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Plastic reconstruction of the sero-muscular layer of the gastric wall with synthetic material. (Experimental study)] Shaposhnikov IuG.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:46-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of reserpine on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal system] Motovilova TP.
Farmakol Toksik 27:528-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Motor function of the stomach in the pile and effect of vagotomy] Remorov VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:613-20, May 65 (Rus)
[Tonometry of the digestive organs and its significance for physiology and clinical practice] Uspenskii IuN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:608-12, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of mechanical suturing in gastric surgery] Eliashevich BL, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:17-23, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of gastric perforation by a trichobezoar] Goriachev GN.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:134-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of gastric parietography in clinical surgery] Razenshtraukh LS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:65-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Our experience with the roentgenological examination of the esophagus and stomach in various diseases of the liver] Lavrushenkova ZA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:41-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of isolated burns in the stomach with the development of calculi] Markin SP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:135-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of gastric phlegmon] Minkov SI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:46-51, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological studies on changes in the limbic and motor cortex reflecting chemical changes in the rabbit organism] Vasilevskaia NE.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:73-82, 1964 (Rus)
[On gastric flexion in children] Kurbatova MD.
Pediatriia 43:16-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Gastric function in thyrotoxicosis] T'ang WC.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:33-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of disturbances of activity of the gastric glands after administration of sodium-24 into the organism] Perepelkin SR.
Radiobiologiia 4:675-84, 1964 (Rus)
[A method of roentgenological investigations in gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Kaitazov EA.
Sovet Med 27:107-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On a new method for gastrointestinal function tests in man. (Review of the literature)] Kopanev VI, et al.
Sovet Med 28:89-92, Jul 64 (27 ref.) (Rus)
[On flexure of the stomach ("cascade stomach") in gastric ulcer] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al.
Sovet Med 28:37-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience with simultaneous electrogastrographic and roentgenologic examination of the motor function of the normal stomach] Zal'tsman IN.
Sovet Med 27:119-23, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Liver and stomach function in workers employed in the production of organic phosphate insecticides] Faerman IS. Ter Arkh 37:51-4, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of ultrasonics on the basic function of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer] Grigor'eva VD.
Ter Arkh 37:33-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of metamysil on the motor activity of the stomach in peptic ulcer patients] Samoed VS.
Ter Arkh 36:14-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Evacuation of liquid and mealy gastric contents. (Roentgenologic observations)] Snegotskii NA.
Ter Arkh 37:74-80, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of oxygen, cardiac and diuretic substances on the functional state of the stomach and liver in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Tretiak GD.
Ter Arkh 36:85-90, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Function tests on principal digestive glands, pancreas and liver in patients with kidney diseases] Varfolomeeva TB. Ter Arkh 36:50-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the study of mucoid substances in the stomach] Tsodikov GV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:90-6, 1965 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[Gastric resection in subcutaneous circular traumatic isolated rupture] Deviatov VIa.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:110, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Displacement of the stomach and a segment of the duodenum into the posterior mediastinum through an esophageal orifice in the diaphragm] Gorelov FI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:118-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Izmailov GA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:24-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Localization of varicose vein dilatation in liver cirrhosis] Prutovykh NN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:110-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some changes in the motor activity of the stomach in adequate stimulatinon of the vestibular apparatus] Barnatskii VN.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:82-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic picture following surgical intrathoracic esophagogastro-and esophagojejuno-anastomosis in esophageal cancer] Osipkova TA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:25-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of roentgeno-cinematography in the diagnosis of neoplastic and non-neoplastic stomach lesions] Sinitsyn NV. Vop Onkol 10:20-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. Vop Onkol 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)
[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The frequency of stomach diseases in drivers and other employees of the municipal transportation system] Bogdanović M.
Med Glas 18:82-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Antibiotics in gastric surgery] Carvallo C, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 16:257-64, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Experimental study of gastric freezing] Beveraggi EM, et al. Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:710-42, 28 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Nonspecific inflammatory granuloma of the stomach] Pereyra FA, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 47:823-9, 27 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Esophageal and gastric lesions attributable to the ingestion of caustic subtances] Vidal Colomer E.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:346-56, May 64 (Sp)
[Gastric aspiration biopsy-blind section. Communication of a fatal accident in 700 cases] Sabagh RA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1581-4, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Radiocinematography] Mogena HG, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:142-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Indications and use of the gastric section biopsy] Rocha A, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:341-52, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Morbidity in uniovular twins in relation to smoking habits and residence. A preliminary report] Cederlöf R, et al. Nord Hyg T 45:71-5, 1964 (Sw)
[Effect of morphine on the secretory and motor function of the human stomach] Peleshchuk AP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:765-74, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Effect of high frequency electromagnetic vibrations on the motor function of the human stomach] Revutskii EL.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:636-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Motor activity of the stomach in digestion of various diets] Stanets MP.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:808-13, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

STOMACH DILATATION (C4)

Unusual explosion during electrosurgery. Carroll KJ.
Brit Med J 5418:1178, 7 Nov 64
Mechanism of reflex effects produced by rumen and abomasium distention on blood pressure and respiration in sheep. Stouanov I.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:873-6, 1964
[Spontaneous acute dilatation of the stomach] Bernard E, et al. Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:162-70, 21 May 65 (Fr)
[Effect of ligation of the esophagus on Shay's ulcer] Guerrin F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:571-3, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of acute gastric dilatation] Maeda T, et al.
Iryo 19:77-81, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Acute dilatation of the stomach in diabetes mellitus] Syc S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1105-8, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of acute stomach dilatation] Savel'ev IA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:63-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Acute dilatation, necrosis and rupture of the stomach, with phlegmonous gastritis, possibly envolving Clostridium welchii] Escobar Triana J.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 32:41-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

STOMACH DIVERTICULA (C4, C16)

Partial gastric diverticula. Flachs K, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:339-42, Jun 65
Juxtacardial traction diverticulum of the stomach. Uhm IK, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:955-6, Dec 64
Perforated gastric ulcer with accessory pocket formation simulating diverticulum of the stomach. Baumgarten JA. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:184-6, Mar 65
Radiologic seminar XXX: Gastric diverticula. Bouchillon CD. J Mississippi Med Ass 5:410-1, Oct 64
Duplication of the stomach. Bush AK.
W Virginia Med J 61:83-6, Apr 65
[Stomach diverticulum, brief survey of literature] Collin A. Belg T Geneesk 21:134-40, 1 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Clinical and roentgenological observations on gastric diverticula] Luschnitz E.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:73-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hypocardial gastric diverticula: clinico-radiological considerations on 6 cases] Schiavi GF, et al.
Bull Sci Med (Bologna) 136:203-21, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On stomach diverticuli] Cecconi F, et al.
Chir Ital 16:242-53, Jun 64 (It)
[Diverticula of the stomach: clinico-radiological aspects and case reports] Lori L.
Rass Clin Ter 63:217-21, 1964 (It)
[Juxta-cardial diverticuli of the stomach (clinico-radiologic observations)] Catalano M.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:296-312, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[On gastric diverticuli (clinical contribution)] Dogliotti G. Rass Int Clin Ter 45:37-45, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[A case of ulcer-like cancer in the greater curvature of the stomach presumed to be a stomach diverticulum as well as a stomach ulcer] Umezaki Y, et al.
Naika 15:568-70, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Symptoms in 2 cases of stomach diverticulum] Honma M. Rinsho Hosha 9:894-902, Nov 64 (Jap)
[3 cases of stomach diverticulum] Kainuma T, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:887-93, Nov 64 (Jap)
[2 cases of gastric diverticulum] Nakamichi G.
Rinsho Hosha 10:65-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Case of pancreatic neoplasm simulating stomach diverticula in radiography] Yamagata N, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:413-7, May 64 (Jap)
[On the surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal diverticulosis] Alekseenko AA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:48-53, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Stomach diverticula] De Arzúa Zulaica E.
Rev Clin Esp 95:248-52, 30 Nov 64 (Sp)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Surgical treatment and late results of gastric cancer. Lázár D, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:281-9, 1964
The value of splenoportography in the diagnosis of malignant metastases in the liver and in the assessment of the operability of malignant tumours of the stomach and pancreas. Arner O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:615-23, Jun 65
Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. II. Blood groups and gastric acidity. Eklund AE. Acta Chir Scand 129:219-22, Feb 65
Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. 3. Relation of blood groups to the prognosis. Eklund AE.
Acta Chir Scand 129:223-6, Feb 65
Studies on the relation between ABO blood groups and gastric carcinoma. I. Relation of blood groups to different types of tumour. Eklund AE.
Acta Chir Scand 129:211-8, Feb 65
Prognosis of gastric carcinoma analysed in a Norwegian County. Slungaard U, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:425-33, Apr 65
Body weight and cancer of the stomach. Zacho A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:125-31, Jul-Aug 65
Studies on the treatment of malignant tumors with fibroblast-inhibiting agent. 3. Effects of chloroquine on human cancers. Hiraki K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:71-85, Apr 64
Experimental and clinical studies on an anti-tumor activity of ox substance. Ofuji T.
Acta Med Okayama 18:55-63, Apr 64
The gastric ulcer problem. Mallari RP.
Acta Med Philipp 1:155-7, Jan-Mar 65
A case of metastases of gastric cancer to hypernephroma and its metastatic foci. Kikuchi K, et al. Acta Path Jap 14:103-10, Jan 64
Diffuse calcification in mucinous cell carcinoma of stomach. Kitagawa M, et al.
Acta Path Jap 13:287-94, Oct 63
Three autopsy cases of malignant tumor with collagen disease. Nagahara S, et al.
Acta Path Jap 13:185-7, Jul 63
Studies on histogenesis of gastric carcinoma. Usuda S.
Acta Path Jap 14:85-7, Jan 64
Gastric glandular tumors provided with excretory ducts, and criticism of the theory of the tumors arising in heterotopic pancreas; observations on the occurrence of atypical glands in the stomach. Järvi O, et al. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:1-23, 1964
The two histological main types of gastric carcinoma: diffuse and so-called intestinal-type carcinoma. An attempt at a histo-clinical classification. Laurén P.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:31-49, 1965
Treatment of malignant tumours with 5-fluorouracil in 80 patients. Myhre K, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:129-38, Apr 64
Radioiodine scanning in cancer of the stomach. A possibly new diagnostic procedure. Baptista AM, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1821-4, 1964
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1209-10, 1964
Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1101-4, 1964
Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1151-4, 1964
Histochemical investigation of some aspects of metabolism in carcinogenesis and neoplasms. Raikhlin NT. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1071-3, 1964
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964
Intracavital actinosurgery in the prevention of recurrences and metastases of cancer of the internal organs. Shevchenko IT.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1763-6, 1964
Tumors of the stomach. Pack GT.
Alaska Med 7:1-6, Mar 65
The blood group substances on gastric mucosal cells of

patients with peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma: a preliminary report. Frank BB.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:211-8, Mar 65
Comparison of tetracycline-induced fluorescence test and exfoliative cytology of gastric content. Freud M, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:758-65, Sep 65
Gastric carcinoma and gastritis: with reference to coexistence of carcinoma and chronic hypertrophic glandular gastritis. Schindler R.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:607-24, Jul 65
Eosinophilic granuloma of the upper GI tract: a report of 3 cases. Schwinger A.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:58-62, Jan 65
Localized gastric mucosal hypertrophy simulating tumor. Sussman HM, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:710-8, Aug 65
Gastric lipoma; report of a case and review of the literature. Turkington RW.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:719-26, Aug 65
Adenomatous gastric polyps (11 cases added to a previous report). Bentivegna S, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 44:138-48, Aug 65
Double-blind, controlled study of an anesthetic-antacid agent in the treatment of peptic ulcer, esophagitis and gastritis. Bower RJ, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:515-20, Nov 64
Factitious gastric polyposis. Bradley RL, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:38-9, Jan 65
Endoscopy in the management of pyloric obstruction. Nelson RS, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:429-36, May 65
Cancer of the stomach. Pack GT.
Amer J Gastroent 44:18-26, Jul 65
Hypertrophic gastritis with malignant deterioration and metastasis to bone. Pear EG, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 42:280-4, Sep 64
Present status of gastric analysis. Rosenberg J.
Amer J Gastroent 42:391-401, Oct 64
Metastatic carcinoma of the orbit. Chatterjee BM, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:103-5, Jan 65
Environmental factors involved in studying the relationship between soil elements and disease. Armstrong RW.
Amer J Public Health 54:1536-44, Sep 64
Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM.
Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65
Benign tumor in gastric air bubble. Ochsner SF, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:337-8, Jun 65
Glomus tumor of the stomach ; a case report. Schneider HJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1026-8, Nov 64
Microangiographic study of gastrointestinal lesions. Spjut HJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1173-87, Nov 64
Malignant lesions of the stomach: an analysis of fifty-four five year survivors. Hoerr SO.
Amer J Surg 109:14-20, Jan 65
Seventeen year survival after removal of recurrent gastric carcinoma. Inouye WY, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:656-9, May 65
Total gastrectomy: long time survival. Morton CB.
Amer J Surg 109:223-5, Feb 65
Carcinoid of the stomach. Thompson NW, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:798-801, Dec 64
Acute fatal fibrinolysis with gastric carcinoma. Welborn JK, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:344-8, Sep 64
Gastric plasmacytoma: case report. Brock DP, et al.
Amer Surg 31:519-24, Aug 65
Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. Dale R.
Amer Surg 31:518, Aug 65
Definitive surgery for malignant lymphomas. Holloway JB Jr. **Amer Surg** 31:349-53, May 65
Gastrostomies in patients with incurable cancer. King TC, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:251-3, Apr 65
The management of acute massive gastro-duodenal hemorrhage. Rodgers JB, et al.
Amer Surg 30:635-40, Oct 64
Intragastric cooling for upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Wangensteen SL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:328-36, 9 Jul 64
Glomus tumor of the stomach. Fieber SS, et al.
Ann Surg 160:232-8, Aug 64
Leiomyoblastoma of stomach; case report. Gupta RK, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:562-4, Apr 65
Abdominal manifestations in mediastinal anomalies: a mediastino-abdominal syndrome. Brummelkamp WH.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:31-42, 1964
Spectrum of hypertrophic gastropathy; giant rugal folds, polyposis, and carcinoma of the stomach--case report and review of the literature. Chusid EL, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:621-8, Nov 64
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage after portacaval shunt: recurrence in patients with cirrhosis of liver after portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:273-9, Mar 65
Balloon radioautography in differentiation of benign and malignant gastric lesions. Stein GN, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:326-9, Mar 65
Cerebral thrombo-embolism in malignancy. Aguayo AJ.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:500-6, Nov 64
Morphology of human stomach after therapeutic freezing. Barner HB, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:358-62, Mar 65
Lymphoma of the stomach: a diagnostic and therapeutic problem. Welborn JK, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:480-7, Apr 65
Present knowledge of the association of blood groups and diseases with special reference to the studies on gastric cancer in U.S.A. and Japan. Desai RG, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:709-18, 1964
Malignant melanoma of the stomach. Report of a case presenting as an acute perforation and review of the literature. Booth JB.
Brit J Surg 52:262-70, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. Garvie WH.
Brit J Surg 52:32-8, Jan 65
Gastric ulcer and conservative surgery: vagus resection and Finney's pyloroplasty. Hendry WG, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:588-96, Aug 65
The diagnosis of gastric lesions: an assessment of the role of the gastro-camera. Milton GW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:607-12, Aug 65
Carcinoma of the stomach: a 10-year survey of results and of factors affecting prognosis. Brookes VS, et al.
Brit Med J 5450:1577-83, 19 Jun 65
Soil and stomach cancer. **Brit Med J** 5426:1-2, 2 Jan 65
Epidemiology of stomach cancer.
Brit Med J 5450:1567-8, 19 Jun 65
The course and development of the abomasal lesions in calves experimentally infected with the nematode parasite Ostertagia ostertagi. Ross JG, et al.
Brit Vet J 121:228-33, May 65
Primary carcinoid of the stomach. Curb DL.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:22-3, Aug 64
Posterior displacement of the angulus. Kraft SC, et al.
Bull Gastroint Endosc 11:22-4, Feb 65
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura association with metastatic gastric carcinoma and a possible auto-immune disorder. Brook J, et al.
Calif Med 102:222-7, Mar 65
Inoperable carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia: permanent intubation with the Celestin tube. Fortin CL, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:276-81, Jul 65
Localized giant hypertrophy of the gastric mucosa with multiple polyposis (Ménetrier's disease). Bloomberg ML. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1227-9, 5 Jun 65
Squamous cell carcinoma and adenoacanthoma of the stomach. A clinicopathologic study. Boswell JT, et al.
Cancer 18:181-92, Feb 65
Smooth muscle tumors in children. Botting AJ, et al.
Cancer 18:711-20, Jun 65
Effect of malignant growth on the organ lactic dehydrogenase in the human. Hoch-Ligeti C, et al.
Cancer 18:1089-95, Sep 65
Gastric polyps; a histogenetic classification and its relation to carcinoma. Ming SC, et al.
Cancer 18:721-6, Jun 65
Relationship of activities of lactic dehydrogenase, beta glucuronidase and glucuronidase and glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in gastric carcinoma to that in fundic and pyloric mucosa. Piper DW, et al.
Cancer 18:1055-8, Aug 65
The relation of occupation to cancer, especially cancer of the lung. Tsuchiya K. **Cancer** 18:136-44, Feb 65
Use of thio-tepa as an adjuvant to the surgical management of carcinoma of the stomach; V.A. Cooperative Surgical Adjuvant Study Group.
Cancer 18:291-7, Mar 65
Ajuvant use of HN2 (NSC-762) and thiotepa (NSC-6396)--progress report.
Cancer Chemother Rep 44:27-30, Feb 65
Stomach cancer and soil. Griffith GW.
Cancer Progr 94-102, 1963 (32 ref.)
A teratoma of the stomach in an infant. Panabokke RG, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 9:83-7, Mar 64
Long-term results of resection for gastric carcinoma. Feng YH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:181-4, Mar 64
Pre-operative irradiation in the treatment of patients with carcinoma of the oesophagus and of some other sites. Nakayama K. **Clin Radiol** 15:232-41, Jul 64
Declomycin-induced fluorescence test for gastric cancer. Berk JE. **Curr Ther Res** 6:557-61, Sep 63
Gastrointestinal tract tumors induced by radiocerium (Ce144). Lebedeva GA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:526-8, May-Jun 64
Karyotype study of monolayer culture of human stomach cancer cells. Ugryumov EP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:465-7, May-Jun 64
Study of the antigenic structure of human cells in cultures of strains "immunologically purified" of the serum component of the medium. Podoplelov II, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:465-71, 1964
Large-dose administration of mitomycin-C during gastrectomy followed by homologous bone marrow transplantation. Hattori T, et al.
Gann 55:211-24, Jun 64
Early phases of human gastric cancer: Morphological study. Nagayo T, et al. **Gann** 56:101-20, Apr 65
Ulcer-cancer of the stomach. A follow-up study of 473 cases of gastric ulcer. Ihre BJ, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:78-91, 1964
beta-Glucuronidase studies in gastric secretions from patients with gastric cancer. Kim YS, et al.
Gastroenterology 49:50-7, Jul 65
Premalignant gastrointestinal lesions. Calkins WG.
Geriatrics 19:707-17, Oct 64
Tumors of the stomach. Pack GT.
Geriatrics 20:699-706, Sep 65
Macroautoradiography with radiophosphorus in cancer of the stomach. Gregor O, et al. **Gut** 6:234-9, Jun 65
Gastric epithelium in the duodenum. James AH.
Gut 5:285-94, Aug 64
Studies on gastrin. Lai SK. **Gut** 5:327-41, Aug 64
Haemangiopericytoma of the stomach. Marangos GN.
Gut 6:77-9, Feb 65
Surface carcinoma of the stomach. Mason MK.
Gut 6:185-93, Apr 65
Gastric fibroma with eosinophilic infiltration. Salm R.
Gut 6:85-91, Feb 65
Relationship between chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis and malignant tumors. II. Statistical observation of gastric cancer cases occurring after chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Uemura R, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 13:99-107, Jun 64
Teratoma of the stomach. Chatterjee SK, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:330-4, Aug 64
Evaluation of normal gastric mucosal antigens and enzymes in cancerous human gastric mucosa by agar-and immuno-electrophoresis. Aronson SB, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:327-32, 1965
Gastric symptoms and changing neurological disturbances in a thirty-eight-year-old man.
Israel J Med Sci 1:490-6, May 65
Gastric hypothermia. Del Marco CJ.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:36-43, Sep 64
Primary sarcoidosis of the stomach. Silverman D, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:50-62, Sep 64
Benign tumors of the stomach and duodenal bulb. Good CA. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:92-104, Jun 65
Auto-agglutination in albumin. Powell DE, et al.
J Clin Path 18:212-3, Mar 65
Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric lesions. Chen KM, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:318-24, 28 Jul 64
Tetracycline fluorescence in mouse gastric carcinoma. Yabe Y, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:842-6, Nov 64
Intubation for nonresectable tumor of cardial end. Allaart PJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:483-5, Nov 64
The outlook after massive gastrointestinal tract resection. Brown H, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:595-9, Dec 64
Studies and clinical observations of infusion of anti-cancerous agents into lymph vessel system. Kitagawa S, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:358-9, Oct 64
Should we alter our perspective about gastric malignancy? Bynum WT. **J Iowa Med Soc** 55:5-9, Jan 65
Cancer of the stomach. Richardson CH Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:248, Jul 64
Chemotherapeutic agents in the management of gastric cancer. Koven BJ.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:527-9, Dec 64
[The combined effect of 3-methylcholanthrene and N,N'-2,7-fluorenylenebisacetmide on the induction of cancer of the glandular stomach of the rat. Stewart HL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:157-74, Feb 65
Ganglioneuroblastoma of the stomach. Tapp E.
J Path Bact 88:79-82, Jul 64
Chemotherapy and surgery in advanced cancer of the stomach. Thomson JW, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:207-11, Apr 65
Cancer following "healed" gastric ulcer. Marsh CB, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:407-8, Oct 64
Liposarcoma of the stomach: a case report. Hawkins PE, et al. **JAMA** 191:758-9, 1 Mar 65
Primary gastric amebiasis superimposed on reticulum-cell sarcoma. McDonald HG, et al.
JAMA 193:971-2, 13 Sep 65
Benign tumors of the stomach. Ochsner SF, et al.
JAMA 191:881-7, 15 Mar 65
Lymphoma of the stomach: a difficult diagnosis.
JAMA 192:410-1, 3 May 65
Vagotomy and carcinoma of the stomach. Capper WM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1063-4, 14 Nov 64
Vagotomy and carcinoma of the stomach. Melrose AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:275, 30 Jan 65
Accuracy in diagnosis of gastric and duodenal lesions by general practitioners, hospital clinicians, and radiologists. Rawson MD. **Lancet** 1:698-9, 27 Mar 65
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Carcinoma of the stomach. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), ReMine WH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:667-75, Sep 64
Epidemiology of cancer in Hawaii. (This report covers studies on three different cancer sites). Quisenberry WB. **Med Arts Sci** 18:54-62, 1964
Early experience in the use of gastric cytology. Goodman B, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:441-3, 19 Sep 64
A patient with two gastric cancers. Graham JW.
Med J Aust 1:928-9, 19 Jun 65
Studies in the toxicity and clinical application of 5-fluorouracil. McCaffery JF.
Med J Aust 2:582-5, 10 Oct 64
Laparotomy for undiagnosed gastric lesions. Milton GW. **Med J Aust** 1:266, 20 Feb 65
Application of the membrane-filter technique to esophageal and gastric cytology. Youngs LA, et al.
Milit Med 130:887-9, Sep 65
Gastric cancer--treatment of. Pack GT, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:747-54, Jun 65
Lymphosarcoma involving the stomach. Van Oppen DJ.
Minnesota Med 47:303-5, Mar 64
The second-look operation for abdominal malignancies, 1948-1963. Griffen WO Jr, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:267-76, Oct 64

Survival of patients with cancer of the stomach. Pedersen E. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:241-57, Oct 64
Surgery for gastric cancer at the University of Minnesota Medical Center, 1936 through June 30, 1958. Wangensteen OH, et al. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:259-66, Oct 64
Chylous ascites, a case report. Gent I van, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:189-200, Dec 64
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:425-32, 1964
Concomitant duodenal ulcer and gastric carcinoma. Kirschenfeld S, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1786-9, 1 Jul 65
Carcinoma of the stomach. Lawrence W Jr. **New York J Med** 65:1339-47, 1 Jan 65
Change in bowel habits as presenting complaint in gastric cancer. Lazar AJ. **New York J Med** 65:1745-7, 1 Jul 65
Homogeneous mass in left upper quadrant. **New York J Med** 65:1907-9, 15 Jul 65
Lymphoma limited to the stomach. **New York J Med** 65:2137-40, 15 Aug 65
Electron-microscopic studies of acid phosphatase activity in the liver of patients with cancer of the alimentary tract. Majewski C. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:149-54, 1964
Beginning cancer of the stomach in Japan. Azuma Y. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:324-6, Nov-Dec 64
Recent developments in the surgical treatment of malignant disease of the stomach. Walters W, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:319-23, Nov-Dec 64
The diagnosis of gastric cancer. Ross JR. **Postgrad Med** 38:228-32, Sep 65
Extra-gonadal choriocarcinoma in the male. Holt LP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:134-8, Mar 65
Notes from the continent. A European newsletter. **Practitioner** 194:723-4, May 65
Increased sensitivity of in vivo radioautographic films. Ackerman NB, et al. **Radiology** 84:356-7, Feb 65
Radiographic diagnosis of recurrence following resection for gastric cancer. Bachman AL, et al. **Radiology** 84:913-24, May 65
Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the gastrointestinal tract with a combination of 5-fluorouracil and radiation: a randomized double-blind study. Childs DS Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:843-8, May 65
The roentgenologic diagnosis of primary gastric lymphoma. Sherrick DW, et al. **Radiology** 84:925-32, May 65
Gastric plasmacytoma (or lymphoma) followed by chronic myeloid leukaemia: a rare lympho-myelo-proliferative disorder. Peters RL. **S Afr Med J** 39:424-6, 22 May 65
Gastric teratoma in an adult: With a review of the literature. Gray SW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1346-51, Nov 64
Large gastric cancers. Inlow RP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:725-30, Apr 65
Smooth muscle tumors of the stomach. Kay S. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:842-6, Oct 64
The prognosis of gastric carcinoma as related to its morphologic characteristics. Martin C, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:319-22, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the stomach in American Negroes. Strudwick WJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:580-2, Sep 64
Malignant hemangiopericytoma of the stomach. Ernst CB, et al. **Surgery** 58:351-6, Aug 65
Gastric carcinoma. Nadler SH, et al. **Surgery** 56:334-9, Aug 64
Duodenal extension of carcinoma of the stomach. Majima S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:159-67, 25 Jul 64
Remote result of stomach resection in stomach cancer cases with positive cancer cells in regional blood. Majima S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:65-71, 25 Oct 64
Esophageal extension of carcinoma of the stomach. Majima S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:237-44, 25 Aug 64
Effect of mitomycin C upon stomach cancer (from follow-up study of gastrectomy). Katsumi M, et al. **Wakayama Med Rep** 8:55-62, Mar 64
[Diagnosis of stomach cancer with P32] Gregor O, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** Suppl 18:69-75, 1964 (Cz)
[Neurofibroma of the stomach wall] Axmann K. **Cesk Radiol** 18:416-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the incidence of gastric sarcoma] Horká V. **Cesk Radiol** 18:397-401, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Sliding hiatus hernia and carcinoma of the cardio-esophageal sector] Korhoň M. **Rozhl Chir** 44:149-54, Mar 65 (Cz)
[A contribution to the diagnosis and treatment of gastric sarcoma] Mann M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:145-8, Mar 65 (Cz)
[A case of calcified adenocarcinoma of the stomach] Goethals C. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:149-56, 1 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Does cancer need a prepared ground?Cancer in a stomach operated on for benign ulcers] Imhof JW. **Geneesk Gids** 42:461-6 concl, 29 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Cancer formation in the operated stomach] **J Belg Radiol** 47:929-32, 1964 (Dut)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient A.Z.] **J Belg Radiol** 47:949-50, 1964 (Dut)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient W.S.] **J Belg Radiol** 47:951-6, 1964 (Dut)
[Cancer mortality differences in the Netherlands] Burema L, et al. **Voeding** 26:48-9, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Nutrition and cancer] Meinsma L. **Voeding** 25:357-65, 15 Jul 64 (Dut)
[Diagnosis of gastric cancer] Siurala M, et al. **Duodecim** 81:682-8, 1965 (Fin)
[Gastroduodenal polyposis] Snoeks T, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:323-36, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)
[An unusual gastric schwannoma] Pebrier A. **Ann Chir** 18:1591-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the stomach after gastrectomy for ulcer] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:320-31, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Cancer of the upper axis of the stomach. Apropos of 110 cases] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:311-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Gastric cancer and superficial phlebitis] Weil R. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:396-9, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of cystic tumor of the stomach] Bouissou H, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:208-11, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical aspects of stomach tumors with clear cells] Fabre J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:255-62, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of intramural "myoid tumors" of the stomach. (Outline of 3 new cases)] Martin JF, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 13:9-13, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of gastrobiopsy guided with the aspiration-section apparatus. Statistics on 120 cases] Debray C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1329-35, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of leiomyoblastoma of the stomach] Fontaine R, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:785-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous development of a gastroduodenal ulcer and a gastric cancer] Levrat P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:959-64, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of carcinoid of the stomach] Mouchet A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:239-44, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cytodiagnosis of gastric cancers by manual continuous aspiration] Pagès A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:883-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Villous gastric tumor of the plastic linitis type (apropos of a case)] Spehler H, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1313-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the vascularization of epithelial cancers of the digestive tract] Delarue J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:25-54, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Trisyndrome of Gougerot and stomach cancer] Aubertin E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:739, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Metastases in extensive dermo-hypodermal nodules and sclerodermiform infiltration of the eyelids, revealing a latent deep cancer] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:102-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of superficial phlebitis in association with gastric and colonic lesions] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:620-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an enormous schwannoma of the stomach. Clinical and therapeutic considerations] Sérafino X, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:462-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Digestive hemorrhage: double gastric and cecal lesion] Arsac M, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 72:21-2, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Gastric lymphosarcoma] Bellanger G, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 7:26-7, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 tumoral images of the gastric antrum after gastroenterostomy] Chatelin CL, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 7:28, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Associated lesions or pathological coincidence?] Hureau J, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 72:19-20, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on a case of cancerization of the gastric stump after resection for ulcer] Buffat JD. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:279-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of sarcoma of the stomach] Buffat JD. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:205-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Benign tumors of the stomach] Henry JG, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3747-61, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Intrapyloric accessory pancreas] Désarménien J. **J Chir (Paris)** 87:599-602, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hodgkin's disease with gastric and pulmonary manifestations (radiocinematographic and anatomical study)] Ravault PP, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2057-71, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Benign vascular tumor of the stomach. Late postoperative radiographic peculiarity] Buchet R, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:43-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Secreting carcinoid tumors of te digestive tract] Courty L, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:311-22, May 64 (Fr)
[Stomach cancer after stomach resection for ulcer] Côté R. **Laval Med** 36:57-81, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Recurring and migrating venous thromboses revealing a visceral cancer. (Apropos of 4 observations)] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:832-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Benign tumors of the stomach] Delannoy E. **Lyon Chir** 61:161-75, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hemorrhage from benign gastroduodenal tumors and diaphragmatic hernias] Bertin J. **Maroc Med** 43:836-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cancerous and ulcerous hemorrhages] Lebretion JM. **Maroc Med** 43:808-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hematemesis or melena in gastric diseases] Lebreton JM. **Maroc Med** 43:807-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Revelation of a gastric tumor by anticoagulant treatment] Audier M, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:943-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 11 cases of stomach lymphosarcoma] Mouchet A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:78-87, 13 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Myeloid leukemia and epithelial cancers (apropos of 3 cases)] Oimer J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:567-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Lymphosarcomatosis of digestive form; terminal leukosarcomatosis] Claisse R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:845-50, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Peritoneal serous cyst of the lower surface of the diaphragm (simulating a benign gastric tumor)] Desjacques R, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1297-8, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Association of a hemolytic anemia and thrombopenic purpura with a stomach cancer] Dumont J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:877-9, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Metastatic myeloid splenomegaly (apropos of a case secondary to a stomach neoplasm)] Bousser J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2711-5, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the combined cytostatic and operative treatment of carcinomas. 2. Results of recurrence prevention after radical surgery for bronchial or gastric carcinomas] Karrer K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:863-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The cytogenesis of forestomach carcinoma in rats caused by N-methyl-N-nitrosourethane. (Morphologic, cytophotometric and autoradiographic studies)] Toledo JD. **Beitr Path Anat** 131:63-120, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative x-ray findings after cardial resection in cancer] Baudisch E, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:300-14, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Late results after gastrectomy in stomach carcinoma] Hartmann G, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:265-81, May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the surgical treatment of gastric cancer in the cardial region (1954-1963)] Müller T. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:202-22, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The clinical and pathologic-anatomical picture of cystic gastritis] Nikolai N, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:367-78, May 65 (Ger)
[Benign gastric tumors] Tarbiat S. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:456-69, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of cancerous degeneration of ulcers] Crone-Münzebrock A. **Chirurg** 35:533-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Results of total gastrectomy in gastric cancer] Franke H, et al. **Chirurg** 35:153-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A new method for esophageal endoprosthesis as a palliative measure in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Häring R. **Chirurg** 35:549-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Problems in the surgical treatment of gastroduodenal tumors] Hegemann G. **Chirurg** 35:256-65, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Limitations of surgical and roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric cancer] Kirschner H, et al. **Chirurg** 36:251-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Beta anastomosis. A simple and secure method of surgery of cardia-esophageal cancer] Nakayama K, et al. **Chirurg** 35:177-81, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of high and extensive stomach cancer] Rohardt H. **Chirurg** 35:344-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical viewpoint in the treatment of benign or semimalignant gastric tumors] Schlosser V, et al. **Chirurg** 35:488-91, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Length of clinical history and prognosis in gastric cancer] Schreiber HW, et al. **Chirurg** 36:117-20, Mar 65 (Ger)
[New viewpoits on the clinical picture of pulmonary stomach sarcoma] Schreiber HW, et al. **Chirurg** 35:197-201, May 64 (Ger)
[Success of treatment of gastric cancer after resection with special reference to its natural course] Trompke R, et al. **Chirurg** 36:248-51, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Multiple cystadenoma of the stomach clinically simulating carcinoma] Wolff G, et al. **Chirurg** 35:515-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Medical expert testimony. Problem of relations between chronic arsenic poisoning and stomach cancer] Minden H. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:551-3, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sieve irradiation in metastasis of a stomach sarcoma with a 6-year cure] Schöneich R. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1147-9, 18 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Indications for gastric resection] Holle F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:82-4, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The manifestation of lymphaic tumors in the stomach] Reinhardt M, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:185-97, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Surgery of stomach carcinoma of the cardial region] Häring R. **Ergebn Chir Orthop** 46:1-47, 1964 (251 ref.) (Ger)
[Dilatation of the veins and lymphatic vessels in the

esophagus in tumor of the cardia] Leichner-Weil Z. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:102-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Parietography, a supplementary method of examination of the stomach] Moldenhauer W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:569-78, May 64 (Ger)
[Retrograde, duodeno-gastral tumor invagination] Schönbauer E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:542-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Calcified stomach carcinoma] Verstraeten J, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:662-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Oncocytic adenomatous hyperplasia of the gastric mucosa] Klein HJ, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:651-8, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The efficiency of current gastroenterologic research methods in the early diagnosis of stomach cancers] Baethke R, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:288-96, 1964 (Ger)
[Neurinoma of the stomach-clinical aspects and treatment] Künzli HF. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:23-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Cancer and old age] Berndt H, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 7:128-47, 1965 (Ger)
[Gastro-esophageal hemorrhages. Radiology] Etter H. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:309-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of ulcer in the aged] Kammer G. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:174-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Significance of E. coli in the stomach in pernicious anemia associated with gastric cancer] Rall T. **Hippokrates** 36:350-2, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of stomach carcinoma] Nissen R. **Intern Prax** 5:84-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Diet therapy in gastric diseases] Pannhorst R. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:323-31, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Non-epithelial malignant tumors of the stomach] De Nicola C, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:504-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Radioisotope findings on the stomach] Severin G, et al. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:212-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The present situation of the surgical treatment of stomach cancer] Bartsch WM, et al. **Landarzt** 41:401-5, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous occurrence of hiatal hernia and cardial carcinoma] Blaha H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:140-2, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic changes of the liver in tumorous and ulcerous stomach diseases] Gürtner T. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:927-35, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Serum proteins and prognosis in cancer and sarcoma of the stomach] Schreiber HW, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:355-66, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cancer and syphilis] Berndt H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:84-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Carcinoma in the residual stomach] Bernhard A, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1413-7, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of esophageal cancer] Gütgemann A, et al. **Med Klin** 60:625-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Esterase activity of human serum in peptic ulcer compared with findings in gastric cancer] Novák S, et al. **Med Klin** 60:88, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Current status of morphologic evaluation of gastric biopsy material] Elster K. **Med Welt** 7:349-52, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Gastritis cystica] Gedigk P, et al. **Med Welt** 28:1513-4, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Statistical elevation on frequency of carcinomas after a stomach operation for ulcer pain] Griesser G, et al. **Med Welt** 35:1836-40, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cytodiagnostic studies on gastric cancer] Moritz J. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:942-6, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Gastro-duodenal invagination of gastric sarcoma] Ruckensteiner E, et al. **Radiol Austria** 15:41-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the technic of parietography of the stomach] Antonović VB. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:309-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of benign and malignant gastric ulcer] Benkö G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:553-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Gastric phlegmon. Description of 2 cases] Künzler D. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1020-6, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Surgical aspects of diagnosis and treatment in gastric cancer] Schreiber HW, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:360-4, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On palliative surgery of gastric cancer] Kammer G. **Ther Umsch** 21:171-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the histochemical properties of mucins in colloid carcinoma of the stomach] Stiller D, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:483-96, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the neurogenic tumor of the stomach in benign and malignant form] Hoffer G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:729-30, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of gastric stump carcinoma] Kühlmayer R. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:293-7, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A polysymptomatic stomach cancer] Masshoff W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:27-31, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On some characteristics of blood coagulation in cancer of the internal organs] Germanow WA. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:340-2, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Gastric biopsy in patients with gastrectomy for gastric tumors] Hradský M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:801-4, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the tolerance to high single doses of endoxon in the treatment of metastasizing cancer] Kaufmann EF. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:91-3, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Atypical proteins in the serum of cancer patients] Lohmann D, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:104-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cancer of the gastrectomy stump] Moldenhauer W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:804-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On blood group distribution among our gastirc cancer patients] Bárdosi Z, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:481-4, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Stomach carcinoma and ulcer surgery] Becker T, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:455-60, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Gastric cancer operation and postoperative recurrence in the stump] Colombo O. **Zbl Chir** 89:1485-7, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Dilatation of the cardia or cardiac myotomy in so-called cardiospasm?] Dick W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1681-6, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A neurogenic tumor of the stomach] Eschner W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1588-91, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Neurinoma of the stomach] Farkas I, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:932-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of gastric neurofibromas and total gastrectomy in children] Fritz W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1876-83, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Malignant neurinoma of the stomach] Gläser A, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:937-41, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the palliative treatment of inoperable esophageal-cardia carcinoma] Grewe HE. **Zbl Chir** 89:467-73, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cardiospasm as a forerunner and symptom of carcinoma] Gschnitzer F. **Zbl Chir** 89:1241-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Justification of enlarged and total resection of the cancerous stomach] Gütgemann A. **Zbl Chir** 90:523-30, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Gastrectomy as the "ultima ratio" in stomach carcinoma] Häring R, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1569-76, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The malignolipin test in stomach carcinoma] Merguet H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:474-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of primary lymphosarcomas of the stomach] Pommrich H, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1869-75, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The neurinoma of the stomach] Sántha E. **Zbl Chir** 89:1580-7, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On carcinoma in the gastric stump] Schreiber HW, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:577-83, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Duration of the anamnesis and survival time in patients with stomach cancer] Schreiber HW, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:460-7, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Stomach cancer and ABO blood group system] Seifert B. **Zbl Chir** 89:1576-80, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Kraurosis vulvae and stomach cancer] Szendi B. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:687-95, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Data to the differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer and ulcerative gastric cancer] Benkö G. **Orv Hetil** 105:2209-14, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Examination of the life span of erythrocytes in hematologic and neoplastic diseases] Burger T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2363-7, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Diagnostic "tactics" in the early recognition of gastric cancer] Gutmann AR. **Orv Hetil** 106:361-4, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Gastric juice acidity and its relation to the etiology of gastric cancer] Jávor T. **Orv Hetil** 106:343-7, 21 Feb 65 (68 ref.) (Hun)
[Cases of pellagra in the Szabolcs-Szatmar County] Lakos T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1932-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Results and prospects in the treatment of gastric cancer] Szaboles Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:1681-9, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
Clinico-pathological conference] **Orv Hetil** 105:2409-16, 20 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Fibroleiomyoma of the stomach] Zechini F. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:348-68, 1964 (It)
[Radiologic diagnosis in carcinoma of the gastric cardio-tuberositary region] Paroni-Sterbini F, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:369-80, May-Jun 65 (It)
[The radiologic picture of gastric cancer in the stomach after gastrectomy or gastroenterostomy for peptic ulcer] Bono F, et al. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:330-51, 1964 (It)
[Primary reticulo- and lymphosarcomatous tumors of the stomach] Rimondi C. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:204-28, 1964 (It)
[ON A CASE OF CHRONIC LYMPHATIC LEUKEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH GASTRIC ADENOCARCINOMA] Gasbarrini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:405-15, Jul 64 (It)
[Pathology of gastric lipoma] Marchi F, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:233-50, Oct 63 (76 ref.) (It)
[Gastric fibroma in children] Monaci M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:837-60, Sep 64 (It)
[Some rare complications of malignant gastric tumors (perforation in the spleen and pancreas, cancerogenic infiltration of the colon)] Pacini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:181-201, May 64 (It)
[Contribution to the structure and interpretation of bizzare of Martin-Stout myoid tumors of the stomach] D'Arrigo S, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:408-22, 1964 (It)
[Primary neoplasm of the neostoma in patients operated on for gastroduodenal ulcer. Clinical contribution] Giacomoni MA, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:237-46, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on polyposis of the stomach. Value of the radiologic finding in comparisn with the operative and histological report] Trenta A, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:291-336, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of benign "tumors" of the stomach] Mazza A. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:361-90, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[On isolated gigantic polyposis of the stomach] Bassi G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:209-24, Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of sideropenic syndrome due to silent gastric cancer] Gambaro GC, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:191-206, Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of submucosal lipoma of the gastric wall] Ricco G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1145-50, 1963 (It)
[On the nickel content of gastric tumors (preliminary note)] Bianchi CM. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:273-9, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Umbilical metastases from female genital neoplasms] Del Gaudio A. **Cancro** 16:690-705, 1963 (It)
[Utilization of fluorescence induced by tetracycline in diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the stomach] Vecchi P. **Chir Ital** 16:621-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Cutaneous metastases due to tumors of internal organs] Berardi P, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:372-82, Jun 65 (It)
[Gastric reticulosarcoma] Di Vittorio V. **G Ital Chir** 20:545-65, Sep 64 (It)
[Gastric carcinoma in the young] Ronzini V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:389-401, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical semeiology and pathogenetic relations in gastric cancer associated with pregnancy] Salvatore L. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:619-37, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[On the coexistence of cancer and simple stomach ulcer] Antonucci G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:838-42, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of benign stomach tumors. Gastric lipoma of gigantic proportions] Boffano M. **Minerva Chir** 19:589-600, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[The tetracycline test in diagnosis of gastric carcinomas] Bondi S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:141-6, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Diagnosis of operability in patients with gastric carcinomas and large intestine carcinomas on the basis of some laboratory data] Sforza M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:23-6, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on submucosal gastric lipoma] Rossi E. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:144-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Gastric leiomyoma: considerations apropos of an observation] Borghi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:416-22, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[A malignant tumor of the stomach] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:2597-8, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency caused by bilateral massive metastases of gastric carcinoma] Ezio C, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:442-50, May 64 (It)
[Roentgen cinematography in the anatomo-functional study of the digestive tract after destructive interventions on the esophagus and stomach] Salvini E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1212-23, Dec 64 (It)
[Comparison between radiological pictures and the new tetracycline fluorescence test for the diagnosis of gastric neoplasia] Sanna G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:365-74, Apr 65 (It)
[Clinico-radiologic findings in cases of neoplasms of the gastric fundus] Bonati B, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:151-68, 1965 (It)
[Values and limits of fluorochromization technics in the diagnosis of stomach cancer] Torino L. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1184-94, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of malignant leiomyoma of the stomach. Anatomo-pathological contribution to the differential diagnosis of myogenic tumors] Carrozza G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:277-302, May 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of gastric lymphosarcoma] Bazzocchi F. **Riv Gastroent** 16:155-68, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Krukenberg's tumor secondary to gastric carcinoma] Brighenti GM. **Riv Gastroent** 16:106-13, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On so-called calyciform metaplasia of the stomach in simple and ulcerative inflammatory lesions. Histomorphologic and histochemical findings on 30 cases] Peroni L. **Riv Gastroent** 16:227-39, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of gastric reticulosarcoma] Scalvini L. **Riv Gastroent** 16:197-217, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of lactate dehydrogenase of the blood in various hepatobiliary diseases of surgical pertinence] Amante S, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:306-16, Jun 64 (It)
[The associated radiologic and endoscopic examination in the study of gastric tumors] Carnevali G, et al. **Tumori** 50:333-59, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Advice on improving the results of surgical treatment of gastric cancer] Urabe M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1471-82, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Gastric cancer recurrence; review of 21 cases examined at autopsy] Soejima K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:410-30, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Total gastrectomy for gastric cancer] Fukuoka S. **Iryo** 19:55-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Postoperative abdominal complications of

gastrectomy for cancer and peptic ulcer] Ide Y, et al. **Iryo** 19:45-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[My personal experiences with gastrectomy] Sakihara H. **Iryo** 19:1-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Cytodiagnosis of early stomach cancer: the histopathological background of the exfoliatve atypical cells of early gastric cancer and the benign gastric atypical cells] Yamada T, et al. **Iryo** 18:799-808, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The location of palpated pain] Onodera N. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:262-5, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on glycoprotein of gastric mucosa in surgical gastric diseases, especially on the neutral mucopolysaccharides] Masuda T. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 38:632-66, 25 Sep 64 (Jap)
[An approach to the determination of effect of factors influencing the prognosis of post-operative cases. 1. Analysis of clinical factors obtained in surgical operation] Horiuchi K, et al. **J Osaka City Med Cent** 13:189-200, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the curative operation of the stomach cancer considered with pathohistological findings of the removed gastric specimen and with its lymphatic metastasis] Imani T. **J Showa Med Ass** 24:1-21, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Basic proteins in gastric cancer tissue and their toxohormone effects] Kikuta I. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:391-408, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Radical gastrectomy with regional arterial chemotherapy for gastric cancer: its theoretical basis and method] Fujimori M, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:268-73, May 65 (Jap)
[On double cancer in the mouth and stomach; case reports and studies in literature] Higashi T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:620-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Intraoperative use of Mitomycin C with spleen and bone marrow shielding technique in gastric cancer surgery] Inokuchi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:142-50, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical results of the infusion of anticancerous agents through the lymph vessels in the treatment of cancer] Kawamura K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:241-7, May 65 (Jap)
[Evaluation of adjuvant postoperative chemotherapy and radiation therapy in gastric cancer] Kikuchi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:800-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A pathological study of scirrhous carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to the relationship of chronic ulcer scar as the background lesion] Kino I. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:151-66, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On the effects of preoperative irradiation on malignant cell contamination during surgical manipulation] Mochizuki N. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:532-42, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Case of ureteral metastasis secondary to gastric carcinoma] Natsume R, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:554-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Relation of the interstitial reaction of gastric cancer following radical surgery] Urabe M, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:791-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical consideration of chronic ulcer of the stomach; on its significance in the precancerous pathogenesis of stomach cancer] Wada T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:600-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Early stages of stomach cancer and fibroscope diagnosis] Yokoyama H. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:543-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Disc electrophoresis of serum mucoids in tuberculosis, gastric cancer and multiple myeloma] Kondo H. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:46-51, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Factor analysis of death caused by stomach cancer] Matsufuji J. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:100-3, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of gastric polyps and gallstones] Kurahashi T, et al. **Naika** 14:1367-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Various problems in early stomach cancer] Kurokawa T. **Naika** 14:261-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of hemorrhage in the digestive tract, with special reference to cases with conspicuous hemorrhage] Matsunaga F, et al. **Naika** 14:267-74, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Progress in the early diagnosis of stomach cancer; histopathological examination] Murakami T, et al. **Naika** 14:252-60, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of mucous cancer of the stomach with suspected marginal ulcer] Sawae Y, et al. **Naika** 14:573-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Progress in the early diagnosis of stomach cancer; x-ray examination] Shirakabe H, et al. **Naika** 14:227-36, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Progress in the treatment of gastrointestinal diseases] Tsuneoka K, et al. **Naika** 14:319-35, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Early diagnosis of stomach cancer by endoscopy with special reference to fiberglass gastroscopy] Tsuneoka K, et al. **Naika** 14:237-46, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of ulcer-like cancer in the greater curvature of the stomach presumed to be a stomach diverticulum as well as a stomach ulcer] Umezaki Y, et al. **Naika** 15:568-70, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Progress in the early diagnosis of stomach cancer; gastroscopy] Utsumi Y, et al. **Naika** 14:246-51, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Carcinoma of the gastric stump] Yamagata S, et al. **Naika** 14:1344-60, Dec 64 (Jap)
[What is this photograph?] Naika 14:691-2, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative radiation therapy applied to cancer of the stomach] Koga S. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:473-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Histological study on preoperatively irradiated gastric cancers] Matsuda T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1078-86, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XVI] Takahashi T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:897-902, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XV] Takahashi T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:891-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on preoperative and postoperative telecobalt therapy in gastric cancer. XVII] Takahashi T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:903-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[6 cases of multiple primary cancer] Nakamura A, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:945-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radiography of early gastric cancer (3)] Ichikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:499-501, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Radiography of early stomach neoplasms] Ichikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:325-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Radiographic diagnosis of stomach ulcer with observation of resected specimens. On various phases of suspected advanced cases] Kikuchi Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:533-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Early x-ray diagnosis of stomach cancer] Saski T. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:520-32, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of gastric juice secretion. Re-evaluation of diphenylamine reaction of gastric juice as an aid in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach, and studies on the mechanism of the reaction] Murayama S. **Sapporo Med J** 25:236-46, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Various problems in the treatment of stomach cancer surgically] Hayashida T, et al. **Shujutsu** 19:35-42, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The application of stomach endoscopy following gastrectomy] Makino K, et al. **Shujutsu** 19:109-15, Feb 65 (Jap)
[975th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Yoshitoshi Y. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:131-5, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study on a new gastric cancer with special reference to the Pyung Yang 80 sarcoma] Son DH. **Choson Uihak** 4:31-40, Apr 64 (Kor)
[Perforated cancerous ulcer of the stomach] Halvorsen JF. **Nord Med** 72:1179-81, 8 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Change of electrolytes and proteins in the blood of patients surviving 5 years after gastric resection for cancer] Adamvzyk B, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:325-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Tetracycline test in gastric carcinoma] Konturek S, et al. **Nowotwory** 15:17-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Gastric neoplasm based on an analysis of autopsy material of the Pathological Department of the Medical Academy in Warsaw, 1946-1961] Kubrakiewicz Z, et al. **Nowotwory** 15:23-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Amino acid content of gastric content in healthy subjects and patients with gastric disease] Kruze D, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1229-36, 1964 (Pol)
[Lymphosarcoma of the stomach. 2 clinical cases] Loziński J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1689-92, 1964 (Pol)
[Radiological signs in lymphatic sarcoma of the stomach] Horst H, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:161-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Contribution to the radiological diagnosis of gastric tumors] Kubrakiewicz Z. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 27:427-34, Sep-Oct 63 (Pol)
[Blood groups and their relation to cholelithiasis, gastric cancer and peptic ulcer] Czaplicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:630-2, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Acute pseudo-tumoral gastritis possibly of allergic etiology] Kimmel Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1821-2, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach] Sadliński C. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:917-8, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic tests in precancerous conditions of the stomach] Trief H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:49-51, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Anesthetic procedures in cancer of the esophagus and cardia in senile circulatory insufficiency] Brendel B. **Wiad Lek** 18:151-4, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Myoma of the stomach] Modrzewski T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:173-5, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Gastric cancer] Bressan PG. **An Paul Med Cir** 88:113-22, Oct 64 (Por)
[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F. **An Paul Med Cir** 88:19-28 contd, Jul 64 (Por)
[Surgery of gastric cancer] Paulino F. **An Paul Med Cir** 88:41-56 concl, Aug 64 (Por)
[Primary malignant lymphomas of the stomach. Apropos of 12 cases in the personal experience of Dr. Eurico Branco Ribeiro, Sanatório São Lucas] Abraham NF. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 25:168-71, May 64 (Por)
[Cancer of the stomach. Review of the surgery of 100 cases (1955-1963). Personal experience of Dr. Eurico Branco Ribeiro, of the Sanatório São Lucas] Abraham NF. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 25:179-83, Jun 64 (Por)
[Esophago-gastric freezing] Miguel F. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:150-3, Apr 64 (Por)
[Cytology in cancer of the stomach] San Juan F. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:949-58, Nov 64 (Por)
[Cancer of the esophagus and the cardia. General considerations on 383 cases] Guida Filho B, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:421-55, Dec 64 (Por)
[Ionograms of normal and pathological gastric juice] Goldenberg N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:513-25, 1964 (Rum)
[Clinical use of the antibiotic oliyomycin] Milonov BV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:649-52, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Comparative immunochemical study of tissue homogenate antisera and their mixtures with nonprotein fractions] Gostev VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:94-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[External respiratory changes in patients with cardial and esophageal cancer] Krestinskaia NN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:91-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Left-side pleurisy as a symptom of cancer of the cardia] Pechatnikova EA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:101-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Pancreatitis following stomach and gallbladder operations] Abasov IT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:42-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the treatment of gastric cancer] Antonova KI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:41-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of double sarcoma of the esophagus and stomach] Betaneli AM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:123-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Gastric hemangioendothelioma] Bukhman AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:126-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Method of choice for suturing the duodenal stump in gastric resection] Gusarev VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:55-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Chemical and surgical treatment of gastric cancer] Koliadiuk IV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:8-17, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cancer of the gastric stump following the resection for peptic ulcer and its surgical treatment] Kukosh VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:3-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Valvulo-tubular gastric stoma in the surgery of cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Limonchik SL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:124-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Replacing the resected portion of the stomach by the jejunum using mechanical suture] Meĭman ZA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:13-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of precise preoperative diagnosis of high gastric tumors using the method of combined roentgen tests] Novikov VG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:26-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of "recurrences" of cancer of the esophago-intestinal anastomosis following gastrectomy] Panchenkov RT. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:77-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of total gastrectomy in gastric cancer] Riabtsev VG. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:32-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the healing of esophago-intestinal and esophago-gastric anastomoses performed with the PKS-25 surgical stapler in patients operated on for cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Rottenberg VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:28-36, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Possibilities, limitations and hazards of gastric biopsy] Siiaev IuS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:60-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of suturing devices in gastric cancer] Sviridov NA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:127-30, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of surgical therapy of cardial neoplasms] Tikhomirov IV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:78-82, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of hemangioendotheliomas of the stomach] Torgushina NS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:91-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of primary multiple cancer of the stomach] Vol'skaia VM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:61-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The blood coagulation system in patients with gastric cancer] Kal'chenko II, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:23-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The blood coagulation system in patients with gastric cancer] Kal'chenko 2d, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:23-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Gastric cancer in a patient with pernicious anemia] Kasman SR. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:54-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of benign tumors of the esophagus and cardia] Kolesov AP, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:3-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On cancer of the gastric stump following resection for peptic ulcer] Levin MM. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:7-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Results of surgical treatment of gastric cancer. (Based on material from the Kirovograd Regional Oncologic Dispensary from Jan. 1950 to May 1964)] Miagkiĭ MA. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:10-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Cancer in the operated stomach] Mirzaev AP. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:12-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the significance of the dysphagia symptom in the diagnosis of cancer of the esophagus and cardia] Mlynchik VE. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:55-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of cancer against the background of gastric cancer by means of secondary fluorescence] Naritsyn IZ. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:30-3, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Gastric cancer associated with lymphatic leukemia] Starodubtseva LN, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:53-4, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Analysis of postoperative mortality in radical operations on the stomach for cancer] Stukalov ZI, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:15-9, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Diagnostic value of the thrombocyte formula in lung cancer] Gartvan NR, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:83-7, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Gastric cancer at the site of a prolapsed and a torn polyp] Gitel'man LL, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:118-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Gastroscopy in the diagnostic of tumor-like gastritis] Kiselev IuA. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:39-42, May 65 (Rus)**
[Tuberculosis of the cardial section of the stomach simulating cancer] Narycheva OA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:109-10, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[The use of the gastroscope with panoramic view in diagnosing tumors in the antral region of the stomach] Rabukhina NA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:39-41, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[The importance of gastric biopsy in the diagnosis of pathological gastric changes] Silaev IuS. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:9-11, May 64 (Rus)**
[Clinical picture of the primary ulcerative form of gastric cancer] Vasilenko VKh, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:29-37, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the development of a new urinary test in the diagnosis of gastric cancer] Kokonov MT. **Lab Delo 5:273-6, 1965 (Rus)**
[On a method of use of the abrasive sound in gastric cytology] Rapoport SI. **Lab Delo 10:661-3, 1964 (Rus)**
[Cytologic study of gastric contents] Syrovatskii GV. **Lab Delo 1:15-6, 1965 (Rus)**
[On the microflora of the gastric contents in stomach cancer] Ivanova TI, et al. **Path Biol (Paris) 12:125-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Latent hemorrhage and anemia in gastric cancer] Tsfasman AZ. **Probl Gemat 9:20-2, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[On the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with peptic ulcer and gastric cancer] Ageenko IA. **Sovet Med 27:23-7, Nov 64 (Rus)**
[On complications after radical surgery in cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Ivanov VA, et al. **Sovet Med 28:40-4, Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Cancer of the esophagus and cardia in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Kharitonov LG, et al. **Sovet Med 27:62-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[On palpation in the diagnosis of gastric cancer] Meleshevich AV. **Sovet Med 27:65-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Tumoral gastritis. (Review of the literature)] Sokolov LK. **Sovet Med 27:81-8, Nov 64 (77 ref.) (Rus)**
[Radical surgery following suture of perforating cancer of the stomach] Svedentsov EP. **Sovet Med 27:59-62, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Quantitative determination of latent hemorrhage in peptic ulcer and cancer of the stomach. (Studies with radioactive chromium)] Dibizheva GV. **Ter Arkh 36:64-8, May 64 (Rus)**
[Gastric cancer and vitamin B 12 deficiency] Lavrova VS, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:70-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[On the association of cancer with chronic lymphoid leukemia and the lymphatic reaction in cancer] Polianskaia AM, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:122-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Fluctuations in intragastric temperature after administration of a standard stimulator to healthy subjects and those with stomach and duodenal ulcer and stomach cancer] Popov GV. **Ter Arkh 37:31-3, Mar 65 (Rus)**
[Morphologic and functional changes in the stomach in precancerous states] Masevich TsG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:51-6, 1965 (Rus)**
[Vitamin B-12 absorption in patients with gastric cancer and following gastric resection] Tsfasman AZ. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:21-4, 1965 (Rus)**
[Suture technics in perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Betaneli AM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:105-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Some diagnostic errors leading to unnecessary gastrectomy] Bykov VS. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:127-31, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Formation of an artificial stomach from a segment of the transverse colon following gastrectomy in cancer] Danielian GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:108-9, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Diagnostic and prognostic role of blood proteins and antitoxic function of the liver in stomach diseases] Danilenko MV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Transperitoneal total gastrectomy in stomach cancer] Efetov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:42-7, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Gastrectomy and esophagoduodenostomy in gastric cancer] Karpunichev VS. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:106-7, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[The fate of chronic gastritis patients subjected to laparotomy] Mirzaev AP. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:55-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**
[Secondary surgery in stomach cancer] Saenko AI. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:3-7, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Combined treatment of far-advanced forms of stomach cancer] Semenov NK. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:9-14, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[A case of leiomyoma of the stomach] Al'tshuler IuB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:55, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Hiatal hernia associated with cancer of the upper section of the stomach] Antonovich VB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:24-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[A case of lipoma of the stomach] Gagushin VA, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:56, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Gastric cancer associated with the development of miliary carcinomatosis of the lungs and pulmonary miliary tuberculosis] Pallichuk NIu, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:66-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[X-ray diagnosis of benign tumors of the stomach] Sharov BK. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:53-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Difficulties and errors in the x-ray diagnosis of cancer of the resected stomach] Tager IL, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:23-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Diagnosis of gastric cancer proliferating into the pancreas] Abasov IT. **Vop Onkol 10:34-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[On primary multiple malignant tumors with metachronous course] Aliev ShA. **Vop Onkol 10:81, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the practical value of the macroluminescence analysis in cancer surgery] Daniel'-Bek KV. **Vop Onkol 10:33-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[On cancer of the gastric stump] Efetov VM. **Vop Onkol 10:101-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Use of the PKS-25 apparatus in the resection of the cardia and in gastrectomy for stomach cancer] Garin ND, et al. **Vop Onkol 11:15-7, 1965 (Rus)**
[Apropos of the excretion of uropepsin in gastric cancer patients] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:25-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[The level of nicotinic acid derivatives and their excretion in patients with gastric and pulmonary cancer] Kalashnikov AP. **Vop Onkol 10:32-4, 1964 (Rus)**
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of benign nonepithelial tumors of the stomach] Kamilov Kh. **Vop Onkol 10:73-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Biopsy in stomach neoplasms] Kanishchev PA. **Vop Onkol 10:79-82, 1964 (Rus)**
[Palliative resection in gastric cancer. (Data of the Riazan Regional Oncological Dispensary)] Khokhlov SD. **Vop Onkol 10:98-100, 1964 (Rus)**
[Work-capacity following gastrectomy in cancer] Korkmasov AM. **Vop Onkol 10:26-31, 1964 (Rus)**
[Role of tomo-pneumoperitoneography in the nature of cancer of the upper gastric segments] Kucherkov EG. **Vop Onkol 10:13-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[Result of repeated surgery in gastric cancer] Kukosh VI, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:94-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[Roentgenologic evaluation of the operability of gastric cancer] Kuliukin SS. **Vop Onkol 11:9-14, 1965 (Rus)**
[Results of surgical therapy of gastric polyposis. Data of the regional oncological dispensary in Kalinin)] Mikhireva TN. **Vop Onkol 10:92-4, 1964 (Rus)**
[Adenomyoma of the stomach related to a dystopic rudiment of the pancreas associated with gastric ulcer (observations on a case)] Moiseenko MD. **Vop Onkol 10:93-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Clinico-roentgenologic observations of the gastrointestinal system long after gastric resection for cancer] Nadzharov AG, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:16-23, 1964 (Rus)**
[Experience of 169 peritoneoscopies in gastric cancer and other diseases of the abdominal organs] Nartsissov TV. **Vop Onkol 11:90-4, 1965 (Rus)**
[Functional status of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in gastric and intestinal cancer] Pavlovskii DP. **Vop Onkol 11:31-5, 1965 (Rus)**
[Working capacity of patients following radical surgery of gastric cancer] Reznikov SG. **Vop Onkol 10:12-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Gastric resection for cancer] Rusanov AA. **Vop Onkol 10:3-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[Method for the intubation of the lower third of the esophagus and cardia in inoperable cancer] Shain AA. **Vop Onkol 11:15-9, 1965 (Rus)**
[Induction of malignant esophageal and gastric tumors in C3HA mice with N-nitrosodiethylamine] Shvemberger IN. **Vop Onkol 11:74-7, 1965 (Rus)**
[Gastric cancer with complete visceral situs inversus] Sidorenko LN, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:102-3, 1964 (Rus)**
[Evaluation of combined resections in gastric cancer] Sidorenko LN. **Vop Onkol 11:13-20, 1965 (Rus)**
[Possibilities of the double contrast method in the roentgendiagnosis of gastric cancer] Sinitsin NV. **Vop Onkol 11:35-40, 1965 (Rus)**
[Role of roentgeno-cinematography in the diagnosis of neoplastic and non-neoplastic stomach lesions] Sinitsyn NV. **Vop Onkol 10:20-5, 1964 (Rus)**
[Condition of the gastric mucosa in cancer of the fundus] Smirnov NM, et al. **Vop Onkol 11:26-30, 1965 (Rus)**
[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. **Vop Onkol 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)**
[Experience with the surgical treatment of gastric cancer. (Data of the regional oncological dispensary in Tula)] Sviridov NA. **Vop Onkol 10:94-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[Remote results of surgical treatment of gastric cancer] Takach GL. **Vop Onkol 10:111-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Chemodectomas of the stomach] Talalaeva AV, et al. **Vop Onkol 11:3-9, 1965 (Rus)**
[Formation of the esophago-intestinal anastomosis in gastrectomy and cardial resection in cancer] Tsatsanidi KN. **Vop Onkol 10:85-90, 1964 (Rus)**
[Remote results of surgical therapy of gastric cancer and their relation to the localization of cancer and the size of intervention] Tsel' EA, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:7-12, 1964 (Rus)**
[Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of occult blood loss in gastric cancer by means of radioactive chromium] Tsfasman AZ, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:14-8, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the antigenic structure of human tumors. 4. Fractionation of human gastric cancer extracts by electrophoresis] Tsvetkov VS, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:64-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Roentgenodiagnosis of metastatic gastric lesions (report of a case)] Vlasov PV. **Vop Onkol 10:103-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the effect of smoked fish on the incidence of stomach cancer in man] Skulme KA, et al. **Vop Pitan 24:35-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Neurinoma of the stomach] Smiljanić B, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl 11:59-68, 1964 (Ser)**
[Cancer of the stomach according to our clinical and therapeutic experience] Stojanović V, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl 11:19-27, 1964 (Ser)**
[Bone metastases in gastric carcinoma] Stanković S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:663-7, Jun 64 (Ser)**
[Polyadenomatosis of the stomach] Tosić S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:455-60, Apr 64 (Ser)**
[Gastric tumors of lymphatic origin] Etala E. **An Fac Med Montev 49:71-88, 1964 (Sp)**
[Gastric multicentric and rectal synchronous cancer] Ferreira JA. **Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:575-6, 9 Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Radiologic probability signs to differenciate benign from malignant ulcers of the stomach] Ceballos-Labat J. **Cir Cir 32:543-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**
[The problem of the ulcer-cancer of the stomach] Nasio J. **Cir Cir 32:513-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Ulcer-cancer of the stomach. Surgical aspects] Ortiz De Montellano E. **Cir Cir 32:539-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Gastric ulcer, gastric cancer. Criteria and general clinical considerations] Treviño Zapata N. **Cir Cir 32:533-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Transverse colon segment interposition in the surgery of gastric cancer] De Juan Y Martín M. **Cir Ginec Urol 18:424-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Lymphosarcoma of the stomach] Miyar González A. **Cir Ginec Urol 18:455-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Pyloric stenosis as a complication of gastroduodenal neoplasms and ulcer] Voltas J. **Cir Ginec Urol 18:458-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[A case of gastric leiomyoma with interabdominal recurrence] De Benito C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 44:176-80, Mar 65 (Sp)**
[Perforation of the esophagus by cobalt pearls] Celestino RR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:739-41, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Double cancer of the stomach] Gentile JH. **Prensa Med Argent 51:932-3, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Benign gastroduodenal tumors] Gurmendi L. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl:134-40, 1964 (Sp)**
[Giant follicular lymphoblastoma of the stomach (Brill-Baehr-Rosenthal disease)] Jiménez Díaz C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl:152-3, 1964 (Sp)**
[Reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Maur M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:730-2, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Gastric pathology and genetics in relation to the blood groups] Maur M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:903-5, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Primary and recurrent neoplasms of the gastric stump] Fontana JJ, et al. **Rev Argent Cir 8:11-5, Jan 65 (Sp)**
[Value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of stomach, colonic and rectal cancer] Guerrero R, et al. **Rev Argent Cir 8:1-8, Jan 65 (Sp)**
[Malignant gastric lymphogranulomatosis] Camba AJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:559-65, Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Benign tumors of the stomach] Gaon D. **Rev Clin Esp 94:81-97, 31 Jul 64 (139 ref.) (Sp)**
[Our experiences with the gastric sound in maximum post-histamine (MAO) stimulation] De La Torre Fernánde, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:133-6, Feb 65 (Sp)**
[The contribution of cytology to the diagnosis of esophageal and gastric cancer] Olo Garcia R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:334-40, Mar 65 (Sp)**
[Carcinoid of the stomach. Report of 2 cases] Quilantán Antiga R, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 17:89-99, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)**
[Evaluation of cytologic examination in gastric cancer] Amenabar E, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:758-63, Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric cancer] Klinger J, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:352-5, May 64 (Sp)**
[Gastric cytology, Analysis of 500 examinations] Silva S, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:918-20, Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Use of neoblastin in surgically treated gastric cancer] Titelman J, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:319-20, Apr 64 (Sp)**
[Daniels' biopsy in gastric cancer] Bergljung L, et al. **Nord Med 73:8-10, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)**
[Effect of morphine on the secretory and motor

function of the human stomach] Peleshchuk AP. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:765-74, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)

STOMACH RUPTURE (C4, C14)

Surgical management of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage from cardioesophageal lacerations. Grimes OF. **Amer J Surg** 108:285-96, Aug 64

Duplication of the stomach. Case report. Foster RL. **Amer Surg** 31:202-5, Mar 65

Hollow viscus perforation in the newborn. Thomason JR, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:593-6, Sep 64

Spontaneous rupture of the stomach: unusual clinical features. Mirsky S, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:466-8, Mar 65

Spontaneous rupture of the stomach in the newborn: a clinical and experimental study. Shaw A, et al. **Surgery** 58:561-71, Sep 65

[Gastric perforation in the newborn] Boonants J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:74-82, 1964 (Dut)

[A case of gastric wall necrosis] Marcus GH, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:461-4, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Fatal hemorrhage as a result of multiple spontaneous ruptures of the gastric mucosa] Fazekas IG. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:397-400, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Rupture of a normal stomach following insufflation anesthesia] Rötzscher K. **Zbl Chir** 90:617-21, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Perforations of the gastrointestinal tract] Giordanengo G. **Minerva Med** 56:275-6, 24 Jan 65 (It)

[Statistical survey on perforation of the stomach and duodenum at the Shizuoka Saiseikai Hospital] Okamoto K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1395-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Perforation of the stomach in the newborn] Teixeira A. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:199-207, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)

[Pneumoperitoneum caused by gastric perforation in a newborn infant] Gallo A, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:715-7, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Spontaneous gastrointestinal perforation in the newborn] Izzo C, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:418-25, May 64 (Sp)

[Acute dilatation, necrosis and rupture of the stomach, with phlegmonous gastritis, possibly envolving Clostridium welchii] Escobar Triana J. **Rev Fac Med (Bogota)** 32:41-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

STOMACH ULCER (C4)

Perforated peptic ulcer with generalised peritonitis. Early and late prognosis in 413 cases. Antila LE. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:406-13, Oct 64

Portal pressure in connection with experimental gastric ulcerations. Harjola PT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:120-4, Jul-Aug 65

Esophageal hiatus hernia: a follow-up study. Nygaard K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:293-302, Sep 64

On the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B12 on the production of duodenal intrinsic factor. Horányi M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:43-9, 1965

Management of gastric ulcer. Liboro O. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:157-9, Jan-Mar 65

The gastric ulcer problem. Mallari RP. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:155-7, Jan-Mar 65

Gastric "stress" ulceration in myocardial infarction. Andresen P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:467-72, Oct 64

Studies on histogenesis of gastric carcinoma. Usuda S. **Acta Path Jap** 14:85-7, Jan 64

Long-term evaluation of mild gastric irradiation as adjunctive therapy. Kirsner JB. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:726-8, Oct 64

Peptic ulcer following portacaval shunt. Liebowitz HR. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:605-17, Sep 64

Perforation of a gastric ulcer in a premature infant exposed to cold. Sly RM. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:525-30, Aug 64

Morbidity and mortality of subtotal gastrectomy; a review of 500 cases. Wallace R, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:745-54, Nov 64

Double-blind, controlled study of an anesthetic-antacid agent in the treatment of peptic ulcer, esophagitis and gastritis. Bower RJ, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:515-20, Nov 64

Gastric ulcer. Frankel A, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 44:27-39, Jul 65

Some technical aspects of gastric freezing. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:523-48, Jun 65

Stress ulcers of the stomach following obstetric and gynecologic surgery. Dunn LJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1288-92, 15 Dec 64

Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Bell AR Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:324-30, Sep 64

Complications after gastric hypothermia. Manlove CH Jr. **Amer J Surg** 109:185-90, Feb 65

Surgical consideration in the management of ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas and duodenum. Oberheiman HA Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:132-41, Aug 64

Survey of the prevalence of gastric ulcers in swine. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1673-8, Nov 64

Pathology of gastric ulcers in swine. Muggenburh BA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1354-65, Sep 64

Two interesting disease cases in wild cetaceans. Ridgway SH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:771-5, May 65

Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer. Dorton HE. **Amer Surg** 30:561-5, Sep 64

Critical analysis of gastric freezing: emphasizing a new concept regarding the etiology of associated gastric ulcer and necrosis. Lichtenstein IL, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:526-9, Aug 64

Esophageal perforation following gastric freezing. Lowicki EM, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:261-2, Apr 65

Evaluation of partial resection of the vagus nerves alone and combined in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Madden JL, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:595-9, Sep 65

The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:553-60, Sep 64

Combined gastric and duodenal ulcer: comparison of medical and surgical treatment. Welsh JS, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:590-4, Sep 65

The pathogenesis of gastric ulcer. Dragstedt LR, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:497-511, Sep 64 (45 ref.)

Studies on peptic ulceration. I. Role of banana in phenylbutazone induced ulcers. Sanyal AK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:393-400, 1 Jun 64

Morphology of human stomach after therapeutic freezing. Barner HB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:358-62, Mar 65

Experience with local gastric cooling. Cushman WF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:719-24, Oct 64

The question of fatigue in the gastrin mechanism. Dragstedt LR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1042-5, Dec 64

Progress in gastric freezing. Goodale RL Jr. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1060-2, Dec 64

Observations of surgical therapy for gastric ulcer. Henley WH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:205-8, Feb 65

Gastric freezing. A clinical evaluation. Kauvar AJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:985-8, Dec 64

Treatment of complications of gastroduodenal "steroid ulcers". Roseman DL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:488-94, Apr 65

Studies on the biochemical mechanism of the gastric erosion caused by aspirin. Anderson KW. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1513-7, Nov 64

Gastric hypothermia--a current survey. Stevens S, et al. **Biomed Instrum** 1:25-30, Oct 64

A peptic ulcer family. De Jode LR. **Brit J Surg** 51:516-8, Jul 64

Perforated gastric ulcer. Gall WJ, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:500-3, Jul 64

Gastric ulcer and conservative surgery: vagus resection and Finney's pyloroplasty. Hendry WG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:588-96, Aug 65

Massive haemorrhage from superficial gastric erosions. Markby CE. **Brit J Surg** 52:685-91, Sep 65

Posterior displacement of the angulus. Kraft SC, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:22-4, Feb 65

Studies on the drugs for peptic ulcer. A reliable method for producing stress ulcer in rats. Takagi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:465-72, Apr 64

Gastric haemorrhage in childhood. Van Creveld S. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:293-9, Apr 64

Adrenal cortical function in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer. Dubrovina NA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1257-60, Nov-Dec 64

Function of chief gastric glands in peptic ulcer. Tugolukov VN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:755-7, Jul-Aug 64

Complications in gastric ulcer combined with duodenal ulcer. Aagaard P. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:321-30, 1964

Ulcer-cancer of the stomach. A follow-up study of 473 cases of gastric ulcer. Ihre BJ, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:78-91, 1964

Clinical study of a new local anaesthetic in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Somogyi I, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:76-84, 1965

Experimental studies with gastric freezing. Blumgart LH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:291-305, Sep 64

Peptic ulcer and chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease. A prospective clinical study of prevalence. Glick DL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:153-60, Aug 64

Differential taste sensitivities in duodenal and gastric ulcer patients. Kaplan AR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:604-9, Dec 64

The use of the gastrocamera for the diagnosis of gastric ulcer. Morrissey JF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:711-7, Jun 65

Excluded gastric antrum simulating the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Scobie BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:184-7, Aug 64

Case report: impacted fiberscope. Braucher RE, et al. **Gastroint Endosc** 12:20-2, Aug 65

A biopsy study of the mucosal background in gastric ulcer. Johnston DH. **Gastroint Endosc** 12:12-4, Aug 65

Observations from New South Wales on the changing incidence of gastric ulcer in Australia. Billington BP. **Gut** 6:121-33, Apr 65

Treatment of gastric ulcer with carbenoxolone sodium and oestrogens. Doll R, et al. **Gut** 6:19-24, Feb 65

Gastric epithelium in the duodenum. James AH. **Gut** 5:285-94, Aug 64

Gastric ulcers, blood groups, and acid secretion. Johnson HD, et al. **Gut** 5:402-11, Oct 64

Studies on gastrin. Lai SK. **Gut** 5:327-41, Aug 64

ABO blood group and secretor status in relation to clinical characteristics of peptic ulcers. Langman MJ, et al. **Gut** 6:270-3, Jun 65

Surface carcinoma of the stomach. Mason MK. **Gut** 6:185-93, Apr 65

Antacid therapy of peptic ulcer. I. A mathematical definition of an adequate dose. Myhill J, et al. **Gut** 5:581-5, Dec 64

Recent advances in gastric surgery. Ellis H. **Israel Med J** 23:116-20, Apr-Jun 64

Gastric hypothermia. Del Marco CJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:36-43, Sep 64

Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. Brown FA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:370-7, 15 Feb 65

Value of various additives to ulcer-producing gelatinized corn diets fed to swine. Nuwer AJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:113-9, Feb 65

Estimation of gastric pepsin in the diagnosis of peptic ulcer. Gupta OP. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:6-10, 1 Jul 64

Gastric and duodenal ulcer. Jones FA. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5301-4, Apr 65

ABO blood groups and gastric ulcer. Macafee AL. **J Med Genet** 2:24-5, Mar 65

Incidence of peptic ulcer as determined by radiologic examinations in the pediatric age group. Singleton EB, et al. **J Pediat** 65:858-62, Dec 64

Histamine gastric ulceration in the guinea-pig. Some observations on a new method. Anderson W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:92-7, Feb 65

Antihistamine protection against histamine-induced gastric ulceration in the guinea-pig. Watt J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:83-4T, Dec 64

Gastric ulcers induced by phenylephrine in certain pharmaceutical compositions. Lynch TA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1077-80, Sep 64

Stomach ulceration and emotionality in selected stains of rats. Mikhail AA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:477-9, Mar 65

The use of colored photographic slides in evaluating severity of stomach ulceration. Schmidt KM, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:379-84, Mar 65

The recurrence of ulceration after surgery for duodenal ulcer. Small WP. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:255-78, Jul 64

Protection afforded by low molecular weight dextran against the post-freeze gastric ulcer in the dog. Goodale RL Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:403-7, Sep 64

Cancer following "healed" gastric ulcer. Marsh CB, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:407-8, Oct 64

Ulceration from gastric freezing. The protective effect of low molecular weight dextran. Atik M, et al. **JAMA** 191:386-8, 1 Feb 65

"Vascular raspberry" formations of the stomach and peptic ulcer. Glus JA, et al. **JAMA** 192:967-9, 14 Jun 65

Review of gastric freezing. McIlrath DC, et al. **JAMA** 190:715-8, 23 Nov 64 (32 ref.)

Catecholamines in ulcer provocation. Their possible role in stress ulcer formation. Nicoloff DM, et al. **JAMA** 191:383-5, 1 Feb 65

Pneumopyopericardium secondary to perforation of benign gastric ulcer. Romhilt DW, et al. **JAMA** 191:140-2, 11 Jan 65

Seasonal and monthly incidence of peptic ulcer. Tzagournis M. **JAMA** 193:972-5, 13 Sep 65

Eighty miles of first class sheep and wheat country: a further report on the Australian gastric ulcer change. Billington BP. **Lancet** 2:378-9, 21 Aug 65

Pathogenesis of gastric ulceration. Du Plessis DJ. **Lancet** 1:974-8, 8 May 65

Physiological protection against gastric ulceration during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. Kahlson G, et al. **Lancet** 2:1269-72, 12 Dec 64

Biogastrone in inpatient treatment of gastric ulcer: a double-blind study. Middleton WR, et al. **Lancet** 1:1030-2, 15 May 65

Accuracy in diagnosis of gastric and duodenal lesions by general practitioners, hospital clinicians, and radiologists. Rawson MD. **Lancet** 1:698-9, 27 Mar 65

Pathogenesis of gastric ulceration. **Lancet** 2:492-3, 4 Sep 65

The Australian ulcer change. **Lancet** 2:373, 21 Aug 65

Gastrin. **Lancet** 1:1069, 15 May 65

Pharmacological investigation on gefarnate, a new synthetic compound against gastric ulcer. Murari G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:361-9, 1964

Death and gastric ulcer. Billington BP. **Med J Aust** 2:485-92, 26 Sep 64

Laparotomy for undiagnosed gastric lesions. Milton GW. **Med J Aust** 1:266, 20 Feb 65

Treatment of gastric ulcer. Miles SS. **Mod Treatm** 1:1477-86, Nov 64

Roentgenologic manifestations of gastric and duodenal ulcers in children. Lust FJ. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:411-21, May 65

Arthritis, gastric ulcer, and acute abdomen. **Postgrad Med** 36:178-83, Aug 64

The problem of peptic ulcer. Sircus W, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:543-68, Nov 64

Selective gastric vagotomy. Hyde GL, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:740-3, Jun 65

Gastric physiology, with special reference to gastric and duodenal ulcers. Woodward ER, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:327-43, Apr 65

A review of 504 patients with peptic ulcer treated by hemigastrectomy and vagotomy. Thoroughman JC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:257-64, Aug 64

Current thoughts regarding the role of vagotomy in the surgical treatment of benign gastric ulcer. Herrington JL. **Surgery** 58:619-20, Sep 65

Primary gastrectomy for perforated peptic ulcer, with follow-up studies. Kao TC, et al. **Surgery** 56:487-96, Sep 64

The effect of differential vagotomy and segmental gastric resection on histamine-induced ulcer in the dog. Morgenstern L, et al. **Surgery** 57:721-3, May 65

Appraisal of gastric freezing by the use of experimentally produced gastric ulcer. Hatafuku T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:264-73, 25 Apr 65

Experimental production of porcine gastric ulcers. Huber WG, et al. **Vet Med** 60:551-8, May 65

Gastric ulcers in fattening pigs. Orfeur NB. **Vet Rec** 77:781-3, 3 Jul 65

Two cases of phycomycotic ulceration in sheep. Shirley AG. **Vet Rec** 77:675-7, 12 Jun 65

Caliber of descending duodenum and upper jejunum in the presence of peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenal bulb. Cimmino CV. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:458-67, Oct 64

[The effect of chian-chung-tang, a Chinese herb recipe, upon Shay rat ulceration] Chin EP, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:440-5, Jul 65 (Ch)

[Higher nervous activity in young patients with ulcers] Macek Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:177-81, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Gastric perforation in the newborn] Boonants J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg Suppl** 2:74-82, 1964 (Dut)

[The incidence of hemorrhages after gastric resection for peptic ulcer] Uunk H, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:705-9, 10 Apr 65 (Dut)

[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)

[Association of hiatal hernia and ulcer of the hernia neck] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:332-42, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Cancer of the stomach after gastrectomy for ulcer] Chalnot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:320-31, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Presentation of radiological data before and after treatment of 16 gastric ulcers treated by a preparation with a base of deglycyrrhized licorice juice] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:467-8, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Action of a reserpine treatment on constraint ulcer in rats] Djahanguiri B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:300-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers (study of 160 cases)] Cornet A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1303-12, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Results of gastrobiopsy guided with the aspiration-section apparatus. Statistics on 120 cases] Debray C, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1329-35, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Medicinal ulcers of the greater curvature of the stomach] Levrat M, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 54:305-22, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Simultaneous development of a gastroduodenal ulcer and a gastric cancer] Levrat P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:959-64, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Cure by gastric freezing of abundant digestive hemorrhages in a patient with chronic respiratory insufficiency during an acute attack, ventilated by intratracheal route] Goulon M, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 14:493-5, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Effect of ligation of the esophagus on Shay's ulcer] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:571-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the gastric motor and ulcerigenic effects of reserpine and dimethylaminoethane reserpilinate in the rat] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2092-5, 1964 (Fr)

[The action of an enzymatic inhibitor on gastric lesions caused by phenylbutazone in the rat] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1626-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of N-diethylaminoethylreserpine on the rat stomach] Guerrin F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1096-100, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of an anti-serotonin factor on ulcers induced by serotonin in the rat] Lambert R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1367-71, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of gastric hemorrhages and ulcers by refrigeration] Leger L, et al. **Concours Med** 87:195-8, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Ulcerative niche of the greater gastric curvature] Roux M, et al. **Confront Radioanatomoclin** 10:38, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Gastric ulcer caused by malnutrition] Demole M, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:198-210, 1964 (Fr)

[New nutritional aspects of diets for ulcer patients] Demole M. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 102:300-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of psychosomatic factors in Italian ulcer patients in Switzerland] Pizzo P. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 101:357-68, 1964 (Fr)

[Stomach cancer after stomach resection for ulcer] Côté R. **Laval Med** 36:57-81, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Ulcers situated high in the stomach] Combemale B. **Lille Chir** 19:238-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Emergency gastrectomy in massive hemorrhages caused by ulcers] Nielubowicz J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:810-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Polyglobulia with splenomegaly, gastric ulcer and kidney tumor] Mazare, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:865-70, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Cancerous and ulcerous hemorrhages] Lebretion JM. **Maroc Med** 43:808-10, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hematemesis or melena in gastric diseases] Lebreton JM. **Maroc Med** 43:807-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trial and therapy with a new synthetic anticholinergic agent: the benzyl ester of 1,1-diethyl-3-hydroxypyrrolidinium bromide] Truchot R, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:211-8, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Stomach ulcers due to drugs] Nicod JL. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:811-22, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacological research in the diphenylcarbamide thiol acid ester series] Wirth W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:515-39, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their medical control. 3. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Observation on uropepsinogen excretion and its control by drugs] Müller WA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:205-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their alteration by drugs. 2. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Alteration of the ulcer by different drugs] Röhm F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:128-32, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The different forms of experimental stomach ulcers in rats and their medical alteration. 1. Induction of ulcers in the gastric fundus in rats by glucose feeding and their medical alteration] Röhm F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:47-50, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Benign gastric tumors] Tarbiat S. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:456-69, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of cancerous degeneration of ulcers] Crone-Münzebrock A. **Chirurg** 35:533-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the care of the insecure duodenal stump. The ring-or Omega-shaped anastomosis] Fessler A. **Chirurg** 35:219-21, May 64 (Ger)

[Significance of acid binding agents in the prevention of acute peptic gastrointestinal ulcer] Stirnemann H, et al. **Chirurg** 36:113-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Acute hemorrhage of the upper gastro-intestinal tract] Heinrich P, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1285-9, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of ulcer perforation] Nissen R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:487-8, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Is there a hepatogenic ulcer?] Strobach G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2241-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Cytologic diagnosis in gastric ulcer] Witte S, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1100-5, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the etiology and pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer] Veselý KT. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:241-55, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Diet therapy in gastric diseases] Pannhorst R. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:323-31, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Problems of surgical treatment of the gastroduodenal ulcer] Kuss B. **Landarzt** 40:279-83, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Morphologic changes of the liver in tumorous and ulcerous stomach diseases] Gürtner T. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:927-35, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the etiopathogenesis, diagnosis, and indications for surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers] Henning N. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:323-34, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[A follow-up of diseases after stomach resection in ulcer (Billroth II)] Hoffmann V. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:371-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Rare types of resection in peptic ulcer] Holle F. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:358-60, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Results of intraoperative liver biopsies in ulcer] Hupe K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:935-40, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Mistakes in the diagnosis in peptic ulcer] Kirschner H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:353-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The diagnosis and therapy of acute postoperative ulcer in the stomach and duodenum] Konrad RM. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:914-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Hyperparathyroidism and gastroduodenal ulcers. Experimental studies in animals] Lick RF, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:717-22, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Liver function and the genesis of stomach ulcer] Lorenz D. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:942-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Frequency and characteristics of ulcer in liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:944-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Stomach acidity and ulcer frequency before and after portocaval anastomosis] Schriefers KH. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:947-50, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The significance of experiments in practical surgery for ulcers] Steizner F. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:713-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Sclerosis of truncular-afferent and radicular-intramural stomach arteries. Their influence on the pathogenesis of ventricular ulcer] Wanke M. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:215-28, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Surgery for peptic ulcers of the stomach, duodenum and anastomosis] Zenker R, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:335-49, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Carcinoma in the residual stomach] Bernhard A, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1413-7, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On pH-changes in the duodenum following drinking of sour testing fluids in healthy subjects and in peptic ulcer patients] Kronberger L. **Med Klin** 59:1934-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Ulcus ventriculi in drug-induced pseudohyperparathyroidism due to A.T.10. (Contribution to the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer)] Lick RF, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1267-72, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Stomach ulcer and liver diseases] Luchmann A, et al. **Med Klin** 59:812-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Ulcer healing by means of the anti-ulcer factor] Vargha J. **Med Klin** 59:1209-11, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Statistical elevation on frequency of carcinomas after a stomach operation for ulcer pain] Griesser G, et al. **Med Welt** 35:1836-40, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of a new gastric treatment for experimental stomach ulcer] Jahn U, et al. **Med Welt** 21:1196-9, 23 May 64 (Ger)

[Gastritis and ulcer management with Azulone compound using bioptic control] Lang F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2106-8, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of benign and malignant gastric ulcer] Benkö G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:553-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Acute gastro-duodenal ulceration following urologic surgery] Schmitz W, et al. **Urol Int** 18:49-57, 1964 (Ger)

[New results and data on stomach function diagnosis with the "Heidelberg capsule"] Nöller HG. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:963-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Duodenal ulcer and protracted cholinesterase inhibition. Observation of 2 patients with myasthenia gravis] Stefenelli N. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:137-9, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Lung, stomach and liver in relation to allergic diathesis] Holler G, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:82-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Gastric and duodenal ulcer in old age] Schneiderbaur A, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:373-80, 1 May 65 (112 ref.) (Ger)

[Surgery of ulcers in middle-sized hospitals] Hössler J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:504-8, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Cancer of the gastrectomy stump] Moldenhauer W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:804-8, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Ulcer in old age. Its vasomorphological principles] Wanke M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:81-90, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Stomach carcinoma and ulcer surgery] Becker T, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:455-60, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Liver damage and gastric resection] Burckhart T, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1017-21, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On remote results of gastroenterostomy in "healed" gastric and duodenal ulcers] Egry G, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1120-5, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the limitations of the resectability of the gastroduodenal ulcer] Schwarz E. **Zbl Chir** 89:1686-90, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Data to the differential diagnosis of gastric ulcer and ulcerative gastric cancer] Benkö G. **Orv Hetil** 105:2209-14, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)

[On the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer in old age] Hangos G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:927-8, 16 May 65 (Hun)

[Peroperative diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Herczeg T. **Orv Hetil** 106:257-8, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Some observations on pulmonary tuberculosis in ulcer patients treated surgically or internally] Balogh Z. **Tuberkulozis** 17:57-61, Feb 64 (Hun)

[Phytobezoar and gastric ulcer] Micali A. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:229-38, 1964 (It)

[Morphologic study of intestinal metaplasia of the stomach in cases of gastric ulcer and of gastritis with concomitant duodenal ulcer] De Vita U, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:34-44, 1964 (It)

[The stomach of patients with gastric resections for ulcer. Biopsy study] Faggioli F, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:217-44, May-Jun 64 (It)

[On the gastro-lesional effect of indomethacin] Vecchio C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:275-82, Aug 64 (It)

[Aspect and pathogenesis of vasal alterations in gastric ulcers (experimental research)] Giacomelli G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:37-48, 1963 (It)

[On the nickel content of gastric tumors (preliminary note)] Bianchi CM. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:273-9, Oct-Dec 63 (It)

[Technic and results of gastric hypothermia. (Preliminary note)] Abbate M, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:399-406, Jul 64 (It)

[Experimental research on the action of pentosan polysulfoester (SP-54) on ulcers due to histamine-antihistaminics] Mastrojeni D, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:691-708, Nov 64 (It)

[On the coexistence of cancer and simple stomach ulcer] Antonucci G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:838-42, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Allergic vasculitis and its cutaneous manifestations] Jakac D. **Minerva Derm** 39:309-15, Dec 64 (It)

[Report of the clinical trial of the preparation, "Listrocol Complex tablets", or Farmitalia] Abbona C, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:125-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Importance of the radiologic study of the stomach in dorsal decubitus] Bonati P, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 31:148-57, Feb 65 (It)
[Findings on gastric modifications induced by pyrazolidinic derivatives] Libro V. **Osped Maggiore** 59:683-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Benign ulcer of the large gastric curvature] Ballarati U. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:257-73, Mar 65 (It)
[On so-called calyciform metaplasia of the stomach in simple and ulcerative inflammatory lesions. Histomorphologic and histochemical findings on 30 cases] Peroni L. **Riv Gastroent** 16:227-39, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the subject of gastric physiopathology: on correlations between carbonic anhydrase potential and experimental ulcerations induced by ligature of the pylorus] Storace R. **Riv Gastroent** 16:79-86, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Stomach ulcer and changes in the lung] Sumiyoshi A, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:599-602, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Postoperative abdominal complications of gastrectomy for cancer and peptic ulcer] Ide Y, et al. **Iryo** 19:45-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[My personal experiences with gastrectomy] Sakihara H. **Iryo** 19:1-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The location of palpated pain] Onodera N. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:262-5, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[A pathological study of scirrhous carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to the relationship of chronic ulcer scar as the background lesion] Kino I. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:151-66, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical consideration of chronic ulcer of the stomach; on its significance in the precancerous pathogenesis of stomach cancer] Wada T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:600-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Diaphragmatic hernia and its complications, with special reference to the genesis of gastric ulcer] Terada R, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:485-92, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of hemorrhage in the digestive tract, with special reference to cases with conspicuous hemorrhage] Matsunaga F, et al. **Naika** 14:267-74, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of mucous cancer of the stomach with suspected marginal ulcer] Sawae Y, et al. **Naika** 14:573-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of ulcer-like cancer in the greater curvature of the stomach presumed to be a stomach diverticulum as well as a stomach ulcer] Umezaki Y, et al. **Naika** 15:568-70, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Radiographic diagnosis of stomach ulcer with observation of resected specimens. On various phases of suspected advanced cases] Kikuchi Y, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:533-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The application of stomach endoscopy following gastrectomy] Makino K, et al. **Shujutsu** 19:109-15, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On ulcers occurring in the fundal area] Oi M, et al. **Trans Soc Path Jap** 52:184-5, 1963 (Jap)
[On gastrectomy with plastic surgery of the small intestine in gastric and duodenal ulcer (1)] Chu WB. **Choson Uihak** 6:37-9, Jun 64 (Kor)
[Perforated cancerous ulcer of the stomach] Halvorsen JF. **Nord Med** 72:1179-81, 8 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Microscopic and functional changes of the liver in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Albert Z, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:301-11, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Ulcer of the subcardial region as a traumatic complication of left diaphragmatic relaxation] Gołąb W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:721-5, May 64 (Pol)
[Multiple complicated and uncomplicated gastric and duodenal ulcers] Maliński B, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1421-7, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Freezing the stomach in humans and animals] Popiela T. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1103-9, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Remote results of gastrectomy in peptic ulcer with special reference to hematological studies] Sokolnicki J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:657-64, May 64 (Pol)
[Bromosulfophthlein test in gastric and duodenal ulcer and in cholelithiasis] Doliński J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:950-2, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Fatal gastric cancer during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs and cortisone] Kochnowski G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:960-1, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Gastric ulcer complicated by Plummer-Vinson syndrome] Staszyc J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1114-6, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Uropepsin and gastric acidity in peptic ulcer after conservative treatment] Stążka Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1406-9, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of pancreatic calculi and gastric ulcer] Witek J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:676-9, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[High gastric ulcer. (Clinical aspects and surgical management)] Pioch E. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 29:111-45, 1964 (Pol)
[Calcium metabolism in gastric and duodenal ulcer following partial gastrectomy] Sokolnicki J. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 29:245-68, 1964 (Pol)
[Factors precipitating the appearance of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Jaruga-Doliñska E. **Wiad Lek** 18:293-9, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)
[The site of ulcer in gastric and duodenal ulcer and its relation to gastric acidity] Trojanowski A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:113-6, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Ribeiro EB. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:169-73, May 64 (Por)
[Ionograms of normal and pathological gastric juice] Goldenberg N, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:513-25, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of some flavonoid compounds on the formation of experimental stomach ulcers in rats] Obolentseva GV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:86-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experimental gastric ulcer in dogs] Odegova VV. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:43-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of roentgenological diagnosis of ulcer of the pyloric canal] Vlakhov K, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:238-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Pancreatitis following stomach and gallbladder operations] Abasov IT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:42-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Method of choice for suturing the duodenal stump in gastric resection] Gusarev VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:55-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Cancer of the gastric stump following the resection for peptic ulcer and its surgical treatment] Kukosh VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:3-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a technic of gastric resection with its substitution using a jejunal loop] Kulakov PE. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:16-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Replacing the resected portion of the stomach by the jejunum using mechanical suture] Meiman ZA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:13-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Repeated and recurrent ulcer perforations in the stomach and duodenum] Petrov AF. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:40-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A case of an endogenous duodenal cyst] Rabukhina NA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:142-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of immediate and remote results of gastric resection for the elimination of ulcer] Skopets MD. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:36-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On cancer of the gastric stump following resection for peptic ulcer] Levin MM. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:7-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of cancer against the background of gastric cancer by means of secondary fluorescence] Naritsyn IZ. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:30-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the determination of uropepsin in gastric diseases] Anokhina LI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:60-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On some clinico-pathoanatomical variants of gastric tetany] Klein EG, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:58-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Perforated gastric ulcer associated with peritonitis in a patient with myocardial infarct] Kornev VIa. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:135-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of pararenal novocaine block on the course of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Nazarenko AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:55-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of peptic ulcer] Stepanov PN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:78-86, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Iron, copper, cobalt and zinc content of the blood in ulcerative pyloric stenosis] Sulima SIa. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:62-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical picture of the primary ulcerative form of gastric cancer] Vasilenko VKh, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:29-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidectomy and 6-methylthiouracil on the development of experimental gastric ulcer] Kokuricheva MP. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:61-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Excretion of uropepsin in gastric diseases of older children] Smirnov NM. **Pediatriia** 44:75-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On hyperparathyroidal visceropathies] Nikulina VA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:33-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Medical expertise of the working capacity of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer undergoing conservative treatment] Kobyliatskii IT. **Sovet Med** 28:82-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical picture of peptic ulcer in children] Norkina SA. **Sovet Med** 28:75-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Mechanical suturing in gastric resection for perforated gastro-duodenal ulcer] Pantsyrev IuM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:53-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On gastroduodenal ulcer complicated by acute hemorrhage and perforation] Poleshchuk IS. **Sovet Med** 28:104-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On flexure of the stomach ("cascade stomach") in gastric ulcer] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:37-40, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Excessive development of the gastric mucosa in gastric ulcer associated with gastritis] Vlasov PV. **Sovet Med** 28:3-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On working capacity of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer] Kobyliatskii IT. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:34-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of genetic predisposition in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Shnitnikova ZZ. **Ter Arkh** 36:118-20, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum under Arctic conditions] Chudinov VS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:48-52, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic and prognostic role of blood proteins and antitoxic function of the liver in stomach diseases] Danilenko MV, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:22-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic symptomatology of prolapse of the mucosa of the antral section of the stomach into the duodenal bulb] Kenig PP. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:33-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the concentration function of the gallbladder in chronic cholecystitis, stomach ulcer and duodenal ulcer] Kulakov VA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:50-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of gastric diseases in children] Kossiura MB. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:38-43, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Adenomyoma of the stomach related to a dystopic rudiment of the pancreas associated with gastric ulcer (observations on a case)] Moiseenko MD. **Vop Onkol** 10:93-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcer] Gutmann R. **Med Glas** 18:145-52, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Contribution to the roentgenology of pre-pyloric ulcer] Zujović D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:279-90, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Peptic ulcer in children] Mitty WF Jr, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:637-41, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Work capacity of the gastric and duodenal ulcer patient] Serifiana Bayer JM, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:3-8, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Radiologic probability signs to differenciate benign from malignant ulcers of the stomach] Ceballos-Labat J. **Cir Cir** 32:543-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[The problem of the ulcer-cancer of the stomach] Nasio J. **Cir Cir** 32:513-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Ulcer-cancer of the stomach. Surgical aspects] Ortiz De Montellano E. **Cir Cir** 32:539-41, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Gastric ulcer, gastric cancer. Criteria and general clinical considerations] Treviño Zapata N. **Cir Cir** 32:533-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[The treatment of gastric ulcer with farnesilacetate of geranil (Gefarnil)] Valls Durán J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:445-9, Jun 64 (Sp)
[What are the results of gastric cooling in the treatment of ulcer?] García Guijarro F. **Med Esp** 52:99-109, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Some clinical and therapeutic problems in giant benign ulcers of the stomach] García Morán J. **Prensa Med Argent Suppl**:112-7, 1964 (Sp)
[Gastric pathology and genetics in relation to the blood groups] Maur M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:903-5, 18 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Benign giant gastric ulcers. Anatomo-clinical study of 17 cases] Silva S, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:920-4, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of diagnostic methods in gastric ulcer] Blanco R, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 28:107-14, Feb 65 (Sp)

STOMACH VOLVULUS (C4)

Volvulus along the gastro-intestinal tract. **Lefkowitz MP. Amer J Proctol** 16:50-60, Feb 65
Recurrent volvulus of the stomach; report of a case with recurrence after simple decompression. **Gosin S, et al. Amer J Surg** 109:642-6, May 65
The acutely obstructed incarcerated paraesophageal hiatal hernia. **Shocket E, et al. Amer J Surg** 108:805-10, Dec 64
Volvulus of the stomach: case report. **Rappel R. J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:125-30, Oct 64
Eventration of the left hemidiaphragm with partial volvulus of the stomach. **Herrington JL Jr. J Tenn Med Ass** 57:464-7, Dec 64
Gastric volvulus. **Nuessle RF. Minnesota Med** 48:992-6, Aug 65
Axial rotation (volvulus) of the stomach. **Eyo EE. W Afr Med J** 13:183-93, Oct 64
[On the problem of stomach volvulus] **Simeonov L. Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:663-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Gastric torsion in infants as cause of vomiting] **Wolvius GG. Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:743-9, Dec 64 (Dut)
[2 cases of secondary gastric volvulus with an elective cirrhotic atrophy of the left lobe of the liver] **Crismer R, et al. Rev Med Liege** 19:737-41, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Epigastric pain syndromes caused by intermittent stomach volvulus] **Gligore V, et al. Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:255-62, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gastric volvulus] **Bruno G, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2416-30, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Intermittent gastric volvulus as a cause of vomiting in the infant. Clinico-radiological study of 11 cases] **Bassanetti F, et al. Lattante** 35:667-97, Oct 64 (It)
[2 cases of chronic stomach volvulus] **Kikuchi A, et al. Rinsho Hosha** 9:401-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Acute gastric torsion] **Opolski M. Pol Tyg Lek** 19:63-5, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Torsion of the stomach] **Anpilogov IV. Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:102-3, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Acute gastric volvulus] Corrao FH, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:88-94, 22 Apr 64 (Sp)

STOMATITIS (C1, C4)

Stomatitis, dermatitis, and denture materials. Crissey JT. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:45-8, Jul 65
Allergic reactions to fluoride. Waldbott GL. **J Asthma Res** 2:51-64, Sep 64
The therapeutic value of Lactobacillus acidophilus in acute primary herpetic gingivostomatitis: clinical impressions. Lichtenstein J, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:308-12, Nov 64
Stomatitis nicotina of the palate; report of two cases. Schwartz DL. **Oral Surg** 20:306-15, Sep 65
Eczematous type of stomatitis. Skach M. **Oral Surg** 18:455-8, Oct 64
Oral ulceration as a manifestation of some dermatoses. Cooke BE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:455-8, Jun 65
Oral ulceration. Medical aspects. Scott RB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:453-5, Jun 65
Clinical epidemiological observations on an ataxic syndrome in Western Nigeria. Monekosso GL, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:316-23, Dec 64
[Stomatitis] Bernard R. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:99-106, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of an observation of mercurial stomatitis] Perron, et al. **Ann Odontostomat (Lyon)** 22:83-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[A case of primary-infection herpetic gingivo-stomatitis. Rapid efficacy of antiherpetic vaccine] Bolgert M, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:11-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Stomatitis of local cause] Fleury R. **Gaz Med France** 72:2263-8, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Polyvidone-iodine in external applications] Meyer-De-Schmid JJ. **Gaz Med France** 71:3814-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On pyoderma vegetans Hallopeau as a benign form of pemphigus vegetans Neumann with some remarks on pyostomatitis vegetans McCarthy] Röckl H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:574-82, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of some corticosteroids in the treatment of the oral mucosa] Liniecka A, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:311-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The Chediak-Steinbrinck anomaly, a case with several symptomatic peculiarities] Herzog R. **Med Klin** 59:1511-3, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of aristolochic acid on chronic inflammatory tissue processes] Jummel F. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1020-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent herpes simplex as a fragmentary sign of a premenstrual syndrome] Albus GA. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:220-3, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Stomatitis pseudomembranosa pneumococcica] Gyarmati I, et al. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:413-7, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The use of a new penicillin: ampicillin: in mouth inflammations resistant to antibiotics] Aronna G. **Minerva Stomat** 14:197-201, Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of pemphigus stomatitis in a subject affected with chronic lymphatic leukemia] Calò E. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:247-52, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Meteoropathological report on the pathogenesis of stomatitis by herpesvirus] Ivankievicz D, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:162-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical results of the action of pyralvex in the treatment of phlogistic affections of the oral mucosa] Prayer Galletti F. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:780-90, Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical findings on therapeutic activity of a new sulfamide in some stomatological diseases] Cavina C, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:841-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Drug induced stomatitis in children] Bychkova OIa. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:80-1, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Exfoliative cytology of inflammatory processes of the oral mucosa] Persoglia JM. **Rev Argent Cir** 7:217-9, Dec 64 (Sp)

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS (C1, C4)

More observations on relief of aphthous stomatitis on resumption of cigarette smoking. A report of three cases. Dorsey C. **Calif Med** 101:377-8, Nov 64
A trial of hypnosis in the management of recurrent mouth ulceration. Chalmers D, et al. **Gut** 5:599-600, Dec 64
Studies of vitamin-C in ulcerative stomatitis. Esaki T. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:775-86, Jun 65
Recurrent aphthous ulceration and autoimmunity. Lehner T. **Lancet** 2:1154-5, 28 Nov 64
'Aphthous' and herpetic lesions of the oral mucosa. Kramer IR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:458-62, Jun 65
[Treatment of aphthous stomatitis] Kouba K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:524-30, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Stomatitis] Bernard R. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:99-106, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[A patient with solitary aphthae following mandibular and local anesthesia] Thoden Van Velzen SK. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:209-14, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Aphthae] Raynal T. **Inform Dent** 47:3017-8, 29 Jul 65 (Fr)
[The interference between polyoma virus and vesicular stomatitis virus in mice] Falke D, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:210-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the viral origin of aphthosis] Hamar M. **Derm Wschr** 150:487-91, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chronic recurrent aphthosis (Touraine's aphthosis)] Schimpf A. **Hautarzt** 15:496-500, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ulcerative and aphthous stomatitis] Meyer FO. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:12-4, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cultivation of the virus of vesicular stomatitis on tissue culture of cold-blooded animals(Testudo graeca)] Schindarow L, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:421-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Aphthoses] Smosarska-Wlazewicz H. **Przegl Derm** 52:153-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[On clinical forms of herpes infections] Antonova NI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:15-8, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Comparative results in the treatment of acute aphthous stomatitis] Khersonskaia FI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:35-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hypopepsia in acute aphthous stomatitis in children] Mozgovoi PI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:18-20, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Recurrent cicatricial aphthae] Mashkilleison AL. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:51-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Recurrent necrotic periadenitis or Sutton's disease] Kaplán P, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:431-2, May 64 (Sp)
[Herpes zoster--a memento in the differential diagnosis. Apropos of an unusual case] Ahlin A. **Svensk Tandlak T** 58:315-8, 15 Jun 65 (Sw)

STOMATITIS, GANGRENOUS see NOMA

(C1, C4, C16)

STOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE see VINCENT'S INFECTION (C1, C4)

STRABISMUS (C11)

see also related
ORTHOPTICS (E2)

Malformation of the superior oblique muscle simulating orbital tumour. Castrén JA, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:975-9, 1964
On changes in ocular tension during neuroleptanalgesia. Miettinen P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:367-9, 1964
EKG changes during surgery for strabismus. Miettinen P, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:496-500, 1964
Squint--the frequency of onset at different ages, and the incidence of some associated defects in a Swedish population. Nordlöw W. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1015-37, 1964
Occlusio congenita or long standing occlusion. Sato O. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:483-8, 1964
Ocular motility and flying safety. Erdbrink WL, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:1221-5, Dec 64
Hypnotherapy in strabismus. Look YK, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:335-51, Apr 65
The "cat cry" syndrome. Macintyre MN, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:538-42, Nov 64
A diagrammatic aid in the management of convergent tonus anomalies. Allende JA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:501-3, Mar 65
Subjective space in comitant squint. Bagolini B, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:430-42, Mar 65
Anomalous retinal correspondence refuted. Boeder P. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:366-73, Sep 64
The surgical management of exodeviations. Burian HM, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:603-20, Apr 65
Early management of strabismus. Costenbader FD. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:950, May 65
Optical iridectomy. Drews LC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:789-96, Nov 64
Muscle transplant for medial rectus paralysis or absence: report of a case and review of the literature. Dyer JA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:599-603, Apr 65
The incidence of amblyopia ex anopsia in young adult males in Minnesota in 1962-63. Helveston EM. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:75-7, Jul 65
Electrocardiographic observations during general anesthesia in eye surgery. Landers PH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:71-5, Jul 65
An evaluation of underacting inferior oblique muscles. McNeer KW, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:114-20, Jul 65
Color sensitivity of eyes with squint amblyopia. Pajor R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:493-4, Mar 65
Symptomatology and therapy in ocular motility disturbances. Papst W, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:275-91, Aug 64
The importance of an ultimate normal binocular balance. In the treatment of the sensorial sequelae of strabismus. Pigassou R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:442-5, Mar 65
Heterotopia of the macula: a case report. Platt WK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:862-5, Nov 64
A new hand deviometer. Pomerantzeff O, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:1063-4, Dec 64
Reverse prism and calibrated occlusion in the treatment of small-angle deviations. Rubin W. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:271-7, Feb 65
Right-angle exotropia. Urist MJ. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:987-1004, Dec 64
The functional results in cases of convergent squint: treated by operation. Ward BA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:258-61, Aug 64
Binocular methods of investigating amblyopia. I. New test for correspondence. II. New test for foveal integrity. Brock FW, et al. **Amer J Optom** 41:637-52, Nov 64
Fixation disparity with and without foveal fusion contours. Carter DB. **Amer J Optom** 41:729-36, Dec 64
[The use of drugs in the diagnosis and treatment of strabismus. Gellman MA. **Amer J Optom** 41:574-91, Oct 64 (57 ref.)
Social environmental factors in the etiology of functional esotropia. Allen P. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:72-84, 1965
Postoperative paradoxical diplopia. Azar RF. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:64-71, 1965
Miotics in the management of strabismus. Chamberlain W, et al. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:32-7, 1965
Motor fusion in strabismus. Diagnosis and clinical significance of the fusional vergences. Costenbader FD. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:14-20, 1965
Anomalous retinal correspondence. Gaffney RB. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:112-6, 1965
Alternating sursumduction. Jones BA. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:117-22, 1965
Inappropriate terminology. Parks MM. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:129-30, 1965
Recent developments in sensory testing. Parks MM, et al. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:84-91, 1965
Diagnosis of vertical ocular muscle deviations. Sugar HS. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:48-58, 1965
Motor fusion in strabismus. The clinical physiology of the fusional vergences. Swan KC. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:6-13, 1965
Infantile esotropia. Tabankin A. **Amer Orthopt J** 15:109-11, 1965
Late disinsertion of the muscle during the recession operation. Abrams JD. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:669-70, May 65
Mersilene in strabismus surgery. A clinical comparison to absorbable sutures. Bradford RT. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:4-10, Jan 65
Spontaneous reunion of a myectomized inferior oblique. Goldberg MF, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:19-22, Jul 65
The intraoperative forced duction test. Report of a case of congenital fibrous bands. Goldstein JH. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:647-9, Nov 64
Occlusion therapy in amblyopia with eccentric fixation. Noorden GK von. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:776-81, Jun 65
Some observations on intermittent exotropia. Ogle KN, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:58-73, Jan 65
False projection in comitant strabismus. Alleviation by anomalous retinal correspondency. Swan KC. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:189-97, Feb 65
Strabismus. Tour RL. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:265-76, Aug 65 (87 ref.)
The oculocardiac reflex during extraocular muscle surgery. Welhaf WR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:43-5, Jan 65
Pulse monitor in ocular surgery. Brown KR, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:184-5, Mar 63
Bilateral eccentric fixation with no ocular deviation in a case of heredo-macular degeneration. Daigleish R, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:11-3, Jan 63
Temporal fixation in amblyopia. Gillies WE. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:585-9, Nov 64
Refraction anomalies in Tanganyikan children. Johnstone WW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:95-108, Feb 63
Pleoptics. Lyle TK. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:695-7, Dec 64
Variations in the angle of anomaly and fusional movements in cases of small-angle convergent strabismus with harmonious anomalous retinal correspondence. Maraini G, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:439-43, Aug 64
Development of normal binocular vision in early convergent strabismus after orthophoria. Maraini G, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:154-8, Mar 65
Visual acuity thresholds in amblyopes. Saiduzzafar H, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:153-63, Mar 63
Stimulation of normal binocular vision while treating strabismus by the localization method. Starkiewicz W, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:728-35, Dec 63
Progressive muscular dystrophy involving the extra-ocular muscles with notes concerning operative treatment of the associated divergent squint. Tarkkanen A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:102-5, Feb 65
Vector-electro-oculography and its clinical application. Two-dimensional recording of eye movements. Uenoyama K, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:318-29, Jun 64
Child care in general practice. Eye disease in children. Wybar K. **Brit Med J** 5446:1361-4, 22 May 65
Iris cyst prevention in miotic therapy of esotropia. Gold AA. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:370-3, Apr 65
The oculocardiac reflex during strabismus surgery. Moonie GT, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:621-32, Nov 64
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:451-65, Aug 64
Epilepsy and strabismus. Millar JH. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 6:43-6, Mar 65
A report on "the sensorial sequelae of strabismus".

Ciancia A, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:88 passim, Apr 65
A note on forced duction testing and an auxiliary. Morrison FD.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:58-9, May 65
Complete rehabilitation in strabismus. Rubin W.
GP 32:101-5, Sep 65
Surgery of esodeviations. Cinotti AA, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:517-9, Dec 64
Pre-operative and post-operative management of eso-deviations. Rubin W.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:15-7, Jan 65
Pseudotumor cerebri in children secondary to administration of adrenal steroids. Cohn GA.
J Neurosurg 20:784-6, Sep 63
Strabismus. Snydacker D. **JAMA** 190:693-4, 16 Nov 64
Recognition and diagnosis of strabismus in infants. Holt LB. **N Carolina Med J** 26:121-2, Mar 65
The narcoleptic tetrad with spontaneous diplopia and strabismus. Dale RT, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:773-5, Aug 64
Strabismus. Liebman SD.
New Eng J Med 271:1258-61, 10 Dec 64
Anteroposition of the inferior oblique muscle in V-esotropia. Gobin MH.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:138-41, 1965
Anteroposition of the inferior oblique muscle in V-esotropia. Gobin MH.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:325-41, 1964
Pathological eye conditions encountered in general practice. Levy WJ. **S Afr Med J** 39:246-8, 27 Mar 65
Corneal guard lens. Apt L.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:357, Mar-Apr 65
A new instrument to assist in strabismus measurements. Soll DB.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:355-6, Mar-Apr 65
The surgical management of exodeviations. Burian HM, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:276-306, 1964
False projection in comitant strabismus--alleviation by anomalous retinal correspondence. Swan KC.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:307-23, 1964
Current concepts on the surgical management of the A-V syndromes. Britton WA, et al.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:249-56, 1963
The significance and management of abnormal head postures. Nutt AB, et al.
Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:57-71, 1963
A re-appraisal of the role of early surgery in the treatment of strabismus. Nutt AB, et al.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:20-32, 1964
Esotropia in siblings. Tanner KN, et al.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:405-17, 1964
Role of strabismus in reading problems. Dunlap EA.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 18:9-15, Spring 65
[Heterophoria as a cause of car sickness] Blommestein JD van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:15-6, 2 Jan 65 **(Dut)**
[Comparative study of the measurement of small angles in strabismus using various methods] Joachim M, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:533-8, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Motor equilibrium and fusion] Pigassou-Albouy R, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:621-7, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Development of vertical strabismus in infancy. (Apropos of 7 cases of the superior obliquus oculi)] Calmettes, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:632-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[The treatment of the sensorial disorders of strabismus in young children should be preventive and non-curative] Cantat.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:179-86, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the ambulatory treatment of amblyopia with central fixation] Guyard M, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:334-7, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Traumatic cataract and binocular vision] Magnard, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:203-8, Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Optical overcorrection and the strabismic angle] Pouliquen P.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:742-5, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Ratiu's telesynoscope] Thomas C.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:920-1, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Cyclotropia in amblyopic and strabismic subjects] Weiss JB. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:251-6, Mar 64 **(Fr)**
[Functional results in the treatment of strabismus. Statistics of 1963] Pigassou R, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:313-24, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Sensorial disorders in strabismus patients] Cristini G, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:23-34, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[The task of the pediatrician in the diagnosis and treatment of concomitant strabismus] Rintelen F.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:72-86, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Results and problems of early treatment of unilateral convergent strabismus] Doden W, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:475-8, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Anomalous correspondence as an acquired or congenital abnormality with familial incidence] Holland G. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:471-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Motility disorders in muscular torticollis] Richter S.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:441-5, 26 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Studies on binocular glitter in disorders of binocular vision] Sachsenweger R.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:269-75, 20 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[The electoretinogram and the cortical conduction time in strabismus and amblyopia] Schmoger E, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:299-306, 2 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Apropos of vertical paralysis in the area of strabismus therapy. (Contribution to the surgical treatment of oblique vertical motor muscles)] Adelstein F, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:555-66, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and early treatment of squint amblyopia] Aust W. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:80-90, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Oculocardiac reflex and anesthesia problems in surgery of squint in children] Eyrich K, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:66-80, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Recession with fixation sutures in convergent concomitant strabismus] Hass HD.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:44-50, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Results of examination with the Worth test] Holland G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:573-81, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Critical remarks on the efficacy of various treatment methods in squint amblyopia] Oppel O.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:853-76, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On results of precisely balanced recession and myectomy in horizontal strabismus] Pietruschka G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:628-37, Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Treatment results in anomalous retinal correspondence] Richter S.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:876-81, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The visual field in strabismus] Wilczek M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:713-6, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[New methods for the examination of anomalous correspondence] Wilczek M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:882-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Criteria for the cure of strabismus] Wilczek M.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:253-8, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Surgical correction of the eyelid and eyeball position in congenital and acquired positional abnormalities] Hollwich F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:50-9, 25 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Serial ophthalmologic examinations of school children] Todter F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:195-7, 6 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Unusual aspects of the accommodation-convergence relationship] Crepaldi A.
Ann Ottal 90:526-32, Oct 64 **(It)**
[On the treatment of heterophorias] Delogu A, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:602-6, Oct 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of small degrees of concomitant heterotropias] Delogu A, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:597-601, Oct 64 **(It)**
[Behavior of the color sense and the central visual field in strabismic amblyopia] Miglior M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:660-7, Nov 64 **(It)**
[Interpretations of sensory anomalies in concomitant strabismus] Bagolini B, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:461-78, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Considerations on the necessity of ocular prevention in school and preschool ages in relation to the sensory disturbances of the strabismus patient] Kriznic M.
Minerva Med 56:1070, 28 Mar 65 **(It)**
[Clinical observations on the possibility of use in ophthalmology of bromelin] Mammarella E.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:3935-6, 8 Dec 64 **(It)**
[Modified technics for the intervention of muscular recession and its practical utility] Scuderi G, et al.
Minerva Oftal 6:83-6, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**
[A case of strabismic amblyopia and treatment on it] Hayashi H. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:286-96, Jul 64 **(Jap)**
[Results of treatment of strabismus and unilateral amblyopia in children aged 2-6 years] Dąbrowska D.
Klin Oczna 35:315-20, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Use of optokinetic nystagmus in the treatment of faulty correspondence] Falkowska Z.
Klin Oczna 34:441-6, 1965 **(Pol)**
[10 years of A.P.A. (antistrabismus preventive action) in Opole] Karpowicz S. **Klin Oczna** 35:293-6, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Brown's syndrome. The syndrome of the superior oblique tendon sheath] Krzystkowa K.
Klin Oczna 34:169-72, 1964 **(Pol)**
[15 basic forms of rectus muscle disorders in convergent strabismus detected by oculomydynamometric tests] Mądroszkiewicz M.
Klin Oczna 35:269-73, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Anesthesia in surgery of the extrabulbar ocular muscles] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:309-13, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Binocular vision] Sobański J, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:247-50, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Modified correspondence and fixation after surgery of strabismus] Sorokowska N.
Klin Oczna 34:405-7, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Principles for the treatment of strabismus] Starkiewicz W. **Klin Oczna** 34:279-84, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Ophthalmoscopic strabometer. A new device for the precise measurement of the angle of strabismus] Starkiewicz W. **Klin Oczna** 34:447-51, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Physiological basis of disorders of binocular vision in strabismus] Starkiewicz W.
Klin Oczna 35:235-46, 1965 **(Pol)**
[The significance of the frequency fluctuation of the alteroobturator in the correct treatment of strabismus with eccentric fixation of the squinting eye] Strzyżewski K. **Klin Oczna** 35:49-53, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Late results of pleoptic and orthoptic treatment] Traczuk-Sorokowska N, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:321-6, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Results of up-to-date methods in squint therapy] Wilczek M, et al. **Klin Oczna** 35:297-302, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Results of squint surgery] Wilczek M, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:303-7, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Disorders of binocular vision in squint] Wilczek M.
Klin Oczna 35:225-33, 1965 **(Pol)**
[The participation of the oculomotor system of the eye in anomalies of binocular vision in squint] Wójtowicz S. **Klin Oczna** 35:275-81, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Behavior of central, paracentral and peripheral retinal correspondence in the treatment of strabismus] Andrzejewska W.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:433-52, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Prevention of recurrences of excentric fixation during the treatment of strabismus] Baranowska-George T.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:453-63, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Treatment of eccentric fixation. The use of a red filter] Silva JM da , et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:639-51, Oct-Nov 64 **(Por)**
[Hypertelorism and divergent strabismus in the work of Aleijadinho] Galvão PG.
Rev Brasil Oftal 23:265-84, Sep 64 **(Por)**
[Note on the incision and suturing of the conjunctiva in surgery of the medial and lateral rectus muscles] Galvão PG. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:287-9, Sep 64 **(Por)**
[Prophylactic problem in concomitant strabismus] Ratiu E.
Pediatria (Bucur) 13:533-7, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rum)**
[Operation of recession of the muscles in the modification of S. Ia. Miminoshvili in comcomitant strabismus] Ershkovich AI.
Oftal Zh 20:116-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of treatment of concomitant strabismus in subjects with markedly decreased vision in the strabismic eye] Filippovich BA.
Oftal Zh 20:107-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of pathological physiology and pathogenesis of concomitant strabismus] Kropman IL. **Oftal Zh** 19:439-43, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience in organizing the work of the orthoptic division] Pozdniakova RP. **Oftal Zh** 19:230, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of anesthesia with the addition of lidase in surgery for strabismus] Smirnov IV, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:204-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Experience in surgical treatment of strabismus] Tiratsuian GKh. **Oftal Zh** 19:217-20, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Tenorrhaphy in concomitant strabismus with controlled muscle fixation] Abdusamatov GSh.
Vestn Oftal 77:87-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of surgery on the minor oblique muscle] Mocorrea JA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:395-8, Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Our experience in the treatment of A and V syndromes] Mocorrea JA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:337-40, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Concept of the so-called "A" and "V" syndrome. Anisotropias of the vertical meridian of the gaze] Moreno de Mulet EI.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:406-15, Nov 64 **(Sp)**
[Conditions and indications of the use of the bichromatic "test" in refraction] Perez HA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:326-31, Aug 64 **(Sp)**

STRAMONIUM (D4)

Translocation of alkaloids in Datura species. Evans WC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:337-41, May 64
Effects of various growth regulators on Datura meteloides. Bennett JH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1254-6, Oct 64
Application of ultrasound for increasing alkaloid yield from Datura stramonium. DeMaggio AE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:945-9, Aug 64
Action and interaction of gibberellic acid and B995 on datura innoxia. James RP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1093-7, Sep 64
Incorporation of proline-C14 into the principal alkaloids of Datura stramonium var. tatula and Datura innoxia. Sullivan G, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1058-63, Sep 64
A case of atropine alkaloid poisoning. Schumacher M.
Med J Aust 1:547-8, 0 Apr 65
Interesting case reports...Jimson weed. Di-isopropyl fluorophosphate. Bichloride of mercury.
Nat Clearinghouse Poison Contr Cent 1-4, May-Jun 65
[On the biogenesis of Datura alkaloids; study of ontogenic variations by use of the chromatographic method in Datura metel Sims] Paris RR, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3148-51, 15 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. V. On the effects of some metabolic inhibitors on the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. 25. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Papke E, et al.
Pharmazie 19:718-22, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. I. The sampling, relative amounts, and qualitative studies of the occurrence of keto acids in Datura stramonium. 21. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically

important acids] Papke E, et al.
Pharmazie 19:527-31, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. 3. Studies on the daily weakening of keto acid contents in Datura stramonium L., var. starmonium. 23. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Papke E, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:610-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. II. The behavior of keto acids during the germination of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. 22. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:532-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the keto acid metabolism of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. IV. Annual fluctuations of the keto acid contents in various organs of Datura stramonium L., var. stramonium. 24. Contributions to the chemistry and physiology of some metabolically important acids] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:661-71, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A method for the quantitative determination of atropine in Bellodonna and Datura leaves] Kuskova ZR. **Aptech Delo** 14:69, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hyoscyamus and Datura poisoning in children] Vorokhobov LA, et al.
Sovet Med 28:127-31, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Daturine poisoning] Manchado Martinon L, et al.
Rev Esp Pediat 20:671-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

STRATIGRAPHY see under TOMOGRAPHY (E1)

STREPTOBACILLUS (B3)

An in vitro comparison of the effect of some antibacterial, antifungal and antiprotozoal agents on various strains of Mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms: P.P.L.O.). Newnham AG, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:1-23, Mar 65
Globular bodies of Lactobacilli. Brzin B.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:251-8, 1965

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

The aetiology of acute middle ear infection. Grönroos JA, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:149-58, Aug-Sep 64
The passage of parenteral penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid in bacterial meningitis of varying genesis: an experimental investigation on rabbits. Lithander A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:597-604, 1964
Treatment of b-hemolytic streptococal infection. A study of the pediatric use of sulfamethoxazole. Alban J. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:304-7, Apr 65
Penicillin in streptococcal infections; total dose and frequency of administration. Breese BB, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:125-30, Aug 65
Hand-foot syndrome due to streptococcal infection. Haltalin KC, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:156-9, Feb 65
Carrier rates for hemolytic streptococci in school children: a six-year study. Quinn RW.
Amer J Epidem 82:1-13, Jul 65
Bacterial endocarditis. Blount JG.
Amer J Med 38:909-22, Jun 65
Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:691-5, Jun 65
Pathogenesis of chronic pyelonephritis. II. Effect of repetitive infection. Sommers SC, et al.
Amer J Path 45:729-39, Nov 64
Epidemiology and prevention of acute respiratory disease in naval recruits. I. Ten years' experience with microbial agents isolated from naval recruits with acute respiratory disease. Rosenbaum MJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:38-46, Jan 65
Subphrenic abscess: a thoracoabdominal clinical complex: the changing picture with antibiotics. Carter R, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:165-74, Aug 64
Effects of experimentally induced leukocytosis in bovine mammary glands upon infections with Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus agalactiae, and Aerobacter aerogenes. Blobel H, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1085-9, Jul 64
The possible significance of lactic acid levels in normal and abnormal bovine milk samples. Pitkin DH, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1658-62, Nov 64
A long-term view of bacterial endocarditis. 337 cases 1924 to 1963. Rabinovich S, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:185-98, Aug 65
Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:199-211, Aug 65
On the aetiology of Schönlein-Henoch syndrome. Gietka M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:145-56, 1964
Effect of erythromycin on in vivo "protoplast" infection. Guze LB, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:730-2, 1964
A chemotherapeutically active series of N4-acyl derivatives of long-acting sulfonamide. Harrison EF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:546-9, 1963
Comparative biological studies of semisynthetic penicillins nafcillin and cloxacillin. Hopper MW, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:305-10, 1963
Erythromycin estolate and phenoxymethyl penicillin in the treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis. Moffett HL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:759-64, 1963
Lincomycin: laboratory and clinical studies. Walters EW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:210-5, 1963
An epidemic of streptococcal wound infections. Quinn RW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:28-33, Jul 65
L forms of Streptococcus fecalis in septicemia. Mattman LH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:315-21, Mar 65
Feature photo: membranous conjunctivitis due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:890-1, Jun 65
Diagnosis and treatment of acute glomerulonephritis in children. Litman NN, et al.
Arizona Med 21:791-4, Nov 64
Control and eradication of Streptococcus agalactiae infection in dairy herds. Frost AJ, et al.
Aust Vet J 41:97-100, Apr 65
Clinico-pathological conference. Rivera JV.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:213-22, Apr 65
Problems in the treatment of urinary tract infection.(with special reference to the use of ampicillin). Brumfitt W, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:503-10, Sep 64
Suppurative parenchymatous glossitis. Chandra T, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:234-5, Mar 65
Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Lloyd-Still JD.
Brit Med J 5437:768-9, 20 Mar 65
New penicilline. Warren GH.
Brit Med J 5414:940-1, 10 Oct 64
Lincomycin in dermatologic practice. Kanee B.
Canad Med Ass J 93:220-2, 31 Jul 65
Laboratory and clinical studies on two new synthetic penicillins--oxacillin and methicillin. Tai TY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:215-24, Apr 65
Prevention of rheumatic fever.
Circulation 31:948-52, Jun 65
Primary peritonitis: a case report and a discussion of an unusual disease. Fogel BJ, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:578-80, Oct 64
Clinical evaluation of two chewable antibiotic preparations. Cohn B, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:465-70, Aug 65
Erythromycin in the management of childhood infections. Cohn B, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:619-25, Oct 64
Further studies on the causes of easy infection during the post-mortem examinations of septic cadavers. Toschkoff A, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:179-81, 1965
Glucocorticoid hormones in pathogenesis of experimental rheumatic fever. Undritsov MI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:248-52, Mar-Apr 65
Intrahepatic retention of bile in severe bacterial infections. Fahrländer H, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:590-9, Dec 64
Groups A, C, and G streptococci and antistreptolysin O serum level from healthy rural school-children of Ribeirão Prêto, S.P., Brazil. Solé-Vernin C.
Hospital (Rio) 66:331-48, Aug 64
A case of streptococcus faecalis endocarditis. Krishan I, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:91-3, Jan 65
Haemolytic streptococci group A and bacitracin sensitivity. Shukla RN, et al.
Indian J Path Bact 8:229-33, Jul 65
Etiology of upper respiratory infections in children: effect of composite sulphonamides. Chaudhari S, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:394-9, Oct 64
Evaluation of the bacitracin test for the identification of group A hemolytic streptococci.
Bergner-Rabinowitz R, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:453-4, May 65
Influence of citrus pulp products on streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. Pounden WD, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1304-10, 1 Jun 65
Spread and control of staphylococcal and streptococcal infections. Kahn A Jr.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:159-60, Oct 64
Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. II. Influence of sex on the susceptibility of inbred mice toward streptococcal infection. Willoughby DS, et al. **J Bact** 87:1457-61, Jun 64
The evaluation and modification of a technique for comparing the efficiency of antiseptics against subcutaneously deposited bacteria in mice. Jeffries L, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:504-10, Sep 64
Method for the detection of significant bacteriuria in large groups of patients. Leigh DA, et al.
J Clin Path 17:498-503, Sep 64
Streptococcal sore throat and proteinuria. Higgins PM.
J Coll Gen Pract 9:136-50, Mar 65
The pathogens of liver abscess in tropical Taiwan. Kuo TP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:294-7, 28 Jan 64
The virulence of biochemical variants of Streptococcus pyogenes. Crowley N.
J Gen Microbiol 38:197-210, Feb 65
Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:105-16, Mar 65
Staphylococci in noses and streptococci in throats of isolated and semi-isolated Antarctic communities. Sladen WJ. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:105-16, Mar 65
Differences among the bacterial flora in the environment of aseptic and septic wards of surgical clinics. Kryński S, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:290-300, 1964
The epidemiological surveillance programme. Raška K.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:137-68, 1964
Natural resistance of germ-free mice and colostrum-deprived piglets to group A streptococci. Stollerman GH, et al. **J Immun** 95:131-40, Jul 65
Production of renal lesions with type-12 streptococcin in rabbits. Biswas SK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:586-8, 1 Jun 65
Clinicotherapeutic evaluation of pyogenic meningitis: an analysis of 49 cases. Insaf HA.
J Indian Med Ass 43:229-34, 1 Sep 64
Group E streptococci. I. Physiological characterization of strains isolated from swine cervical abscesses. Deibel RH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:327-32, Oct 64
Group E streptococci. II. Serological characterization of strains from swine cervical abscesses. Yao J, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:333-40, Oct 64
Type 12 streptococci and acute glomerulonephritis. I. Presence and recall of type-specific streptococcal antibodies in patients with healed acute glomerulonephritis. Potter EV.
J Lab Clin Med 65:40-8, Jan 65
5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in infective conditions of the central nervous system. Singh KS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:802-7, Nov 64
Otogenic meningitis. Newlands WJ.
J Laryng 79:28-41, Jan 65
Host and environmental factors in infections. Haggerty RJ. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:809-17, Sep 64
Suppurative cholangitis with multiple liver abscess formation due to Aerobacter aerogenes and Streptococcus viridans: Successful treatment with massive doses of intravenous penicillin. Turner FP, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:177-80, Aug 65
Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:422-34, Oct 64
Experimental histomoniasis in gnotobiotic turkeys. II. Effects of some cecal bacteria on pathogenesis. Franker CK, et al. **J Parasit** 50:636-40, Oct 64
The effect of human, rabbit and guinea-pig serum on local streptococcal infection and its relation to streptokinase-plasminogen system. Jannach JR, et al.
J Path Bact 89:402-6, Jan 65
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
J Pediat 65:625-30, Oct 64
Clinical pathological conference. The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
J Pediat 66:964-74, May 65
Bacteriologic and immunologic comparative study of Filipino rheumatic subjects, non-rheumatic subjects with group A streptococcal infections and healthy control subjects. Limson BM, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:Suppl:988-1000, Dec 64
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney stones. Seneca H, et al.
J Urol 92:603-13, Dec 64
Acute pharyngitis and tonsillitis in University of Wisconsin students. Evans AS, et al.
JAMA 190:699-708, 23 Nov 64
Protection of a military population from rheumatic fever. Routine administration of benzathine penicillin G to healthy individuals. Frank PF, et al.
JAMA 193:775-83, 6 Sep 65
Rheumatic recurrences in patients not receiving continuous prophylaxis. Johnson EE, et al.
JAMA 190:407-13, 2 Nov 64
Role of protoplasts in pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Kalmanson GM, et al. **JAMA** 190:1107-9, 28 Dec 64
Meningitis due to Streptococcus anginosus (Lancefield group F). Koepke JA. **JAMA** 193:739-40, 30 Aug 65
Outbreak of influenza A2 among immunized children. Moffet HL, et al. **JAMA** 190:806-10, 30 Nov 64
Clinical studies with cloxacillin: a new antibiotic. Turck M, et al. **JAMA** 192:961-3, 14 Jun 65
Study for etiology of nephritis. I. Clinical study. Kaburagi T. **Jap Circ J** 28:840-62, Nov 64
Study for etiology of nephritis. II. Experimental study. Kaburagi T. **Jap Circ J** 28:863-77, Nov 64
Studies on type-specific streptococcal antibody in rheumatic heart disease. Nishimura T, et al.
Jap Heart J 6:4-11, Jan 65
Infections by tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci. Dadswell JV. **Lancet** 1:276, 30 Jan 65
Infections by tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci. Mitchell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:25-7, 2 Jan 65
Office bacteriology. A practical therapeutic guide. Mella GW, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:487-90 passim, Oct 64
Office bacteriology: A practical therapeutic guide. Mella GW, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:487-90 passim, Oct 64
Human infections caused by non-group A or D streptococci. Reinarz JA, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 44:81-96, Jan 65
The rapid identification of group A streptococci in throat swabs, a comparative study of two methods. Preston JA. **Mich Med** 63:704-6, Oct 64
Group B beta-hemolytic streptococci causing fatal meningitis in an infant. Van Peenen PF, et al.
Milit Med 130:65-7, Jan 65
Relationship between streptococcal infection and first

and recurrent attacks of rheumatic fever. Stollerman GH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:312-6, 1964

Isolation and significance of Streptococcus faecalis sensu strictu. Mead GC.
Nature (London) 204:1224-5, 19 Dec 64

A study of some functional and morphologic indices after rat's treatment with myocardial homogenate and streptococcal culture. Berchev K, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:75-81, 1964

Changes of biologic oxidation in experimental myocarditis. Milanov S.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:49-53, 1964

Dynamics of some indices in the treatment of experimental myocarditis, produced by three different methods. Milanov S, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:41-7, 1964

Gangrene due to the hemolytic streptococcus--a rare but treatable disease. Collins RN, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:578-80, 18 Mar 65

Neonatal sepsis and other infections due to group B beta-hemolytic streptococci. Eickhoff TC, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1221-8, 10 Dec 64

Significance of the Staphylococcus aureus carrier state in the treatment of disease due to group A streptococci. Kundsin RB, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1395-7, 31 Dec 64

Meningitis due to the group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus. Lazarus JM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:146-7, 21 Jan 65

An outbreak of streptococcal puerperal sepsis. McCabe WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:615-8, 25 Mar 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 10-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:420-8, 25 Feb 65

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hoja WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:458-62, Sep 64

Poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis in children. McCrory WW, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:633-48, Aug 64 (38 ref.)

Septicemia in infants and children. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:473-9, Oct 64

The bacteriologic findings, streptococcal immune response, and renal complications in children and impetigo. Markowitz M, et al.
Pediatrics 35:393-404, Mar 65

Treatment of bacterial endocarditis with oral penicillins. Gray IR, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:105-111, Dec 64

An outbreak of streptococcal infection in a maternity unit. Nash FW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:182-4, Apr 65

The use of antibiotics in the control of mastitis. Wilson CD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1088-90, Nov 64

Protection of mice against gram-positive bacteria with Maytenus laevis and other RES stimulants. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:195-7, May 64

Bacteria induced morphologic changes. Hudson JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:628-31, Jul 64

Production of L forms of group A streptococci in mice. Mortimer EA Jr.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:159-63, May 65

Streptococcal infection in normal and splenectomized monkeys. Saslaw S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:420-5, Nov 64

Experimental caries induced in animals by streptococci of human origin. Zinner DD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:766-70, Mar 65

An evaluation of methods for culturing group A streptococci from the pharynx. McFarland RB, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:598-602, Jul 65

Influence of Army service on the incidence of carriers of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes. A study undertaken in the Israel Defence Forces. Sompolinsky D, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:483-91, Jul-Aug 64

Control of an outbreak of glomerulonephritis in a rural community. Moore HA, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:52-6, Jul 65

Hospital infection in perspective: the importance of the gram-negative bacilli. Selwyn S, et al.
Scot Med J 9:409-17, Oct 64

Treatment of streptococcal infections in a surveillance program. Vieta A, et al.
Southern Med J 58:1050-3, Aug 65

[Correlation of anti-O-streptolysin and antihyaluronidase with the copper and zinc content in the blood of patients with alopecia areata and vitiligo] Tumasheva NI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:39-41, May 64

[Eye complications in Bekhtereu's disease. I. Allergy to Streptococcus] Klenka L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:691-7, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Biological evaluation of the mouse experiment in lupus erythematosus according to Arutjunov, Vanjberg and Zukovská] Solta V, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:205-6, May 65 (Cz)

[The presence of blood group substances in the sputum (secretory status) of carriers of Streptococcus pyogenes group A and patients with rheumatic carditis or acute nephritis] Haverkorn Van Rijsewijk.
Folia Med Neerl 7:121-8, Sep 64 (Dut)

[Apropos of a case of gangrene of both lower extremities after streptococcal infection] Fournié M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1001-4, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Acute chorea in children in Dakar] Giordano C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:65-70, 1965 (Fr)

[Acute recurring placard hypodermitis due to old injections of drug products] Tomari MV.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:414-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Chronic streptococcal rhino-pharyngitis in Saigon and its treatment by vaccines] Tran-Van-Bang, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:56-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Local administration of rifamycin SV in otorhinolaryngology] Decroix G, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:606-11, 1963 (Fr)

[Brain abscess with secondary septic meningitis of fatal course due to Streptococcal mitis] Durand CH, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2693-4, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Streptococcal uveitis] Pouliquen Y.
Gaz Med France 72:643-8, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of Streptococcus viridans septicemia with hepatic localization] Soichot R, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:529-32, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparative laboratory and clinical study in streptococcal and staphylocoocal septicemias (especially Osler's disease)] Nativelle R.
Presse Med 73:1177-82, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Use of C14-labelled streptococcal polysaccharide for the determination of small quantities of specific antibodies in experimental and human sera] Halpern B, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:193-204, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in acute angina: must all anginas be treated?] Monnet P.
Rev Prat 15:971-6, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Streptococcal angina] Mozziconacci P.
Rev Prat 15:915-22, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Early allergy to streptococci and staphylococci in man and experimentally infected animals] Rudzki E, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:535-46, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Late allergy to streptococci and staphylococci in man and in experimentally infected rabbits] Rudzki E, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:547-56, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Endemic nephropathy and viral nephritis] Geyer E.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1484-9, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of acute glomerulonephritis] Gayer J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:583-7, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Streptococcus agalactiae as the causative agent in infantile meningitis] Kexel G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:258-61, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Streptococcus-carriers and streptococcal epidemiology] Küster F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1610-4, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Bacteriological findings in sudden unexpected death in childhood] Mahnke PF.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:167-71, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The problem of recurrent erysipelas] Konopik J.
Hautarzt 16:158-63, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The serodiagnosis of streptococcal infections and their sequelae] Petersen KF.
Med Klin 59:808-12, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Purulent meningitis--therapy and prognosis] Schmuziger P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:149-61, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Therapy with high doses of penicillin G in urological diseases] Hitzenberger G, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:914-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the pathogenicity of group B streptococci (Sc. agalactiae) for man and cattle and on experimental infections of the bovine mammary gland with human agalactiae strains] Obiger G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:446-72, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Erythema nodosum in childhood] Farkas L, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:374-82, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)

[The pathogens of pyogenic infections and their sensitivity to antibiotic substances in polyclinical patients from 1957 to March 1963] Schmauss AK, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:657-72, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[Streptococcal diseases in otorhinolaryngology. A new test: research on anti-protein M antibodies] Bandini A.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:741-50, 1963 (It)

[Behavior of antistreptococcal antibodies in tonsillar infections (preliminary note)] Pianigiani A.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:369-72, 1963 (It)

[Study of the anti M antibody in various diseases of childhood. Use of a new method] Rossolini A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:639-52, 1963 (It)

[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:183-96, 1964 (It)

[On some aspects of treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans] Curatolo D, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:36-8, Jan 65 (It)

[2-Acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole in various pictures of infective pathology. Clinico-laboratory study] Ruberti A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3501-8, 3 Nov 64 (It)

[Contribution to the bacterial etiopathogenetic interpretation of the Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome] Laterza G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1461-6, 1 Dec 64 (It)

[Acute glomerulonephritis in childhood. Etio-epidemiologic considerations on 159 cases] Pedrinazzi RC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:760-7, 14 Apr 65 (It)

[Clinical considerations on a case of elephantiasis nostras due to "Streptococcus myceticus Castellani"] Paolini A, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:150-3, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[Recent prevalence of scarlet fever in Osaka district with special reference to epidemiologic considerations on Streptococcus hemolyticus] Nakajima K, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Clinical observations on subacute bacterial endocarditis] Ueda H, et al.
Naika 15:547-54, Mar 65 (Jap)

[An epidemic of pharyngitis caused by Streptococcus pyogenes type 12] Jeljaszewicz J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:83-6, 1965 (Pol)

[Studies on L and O streptococcal agglutination in rheumatic fever] Bujalska H, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:129-32, 1964 (Pol)

[Immunological studies on juvenile carriers of streptococci group A] Pakula Z, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:197-207, 1964 (Pol)

[Bacteriological study of the tonsils and adenoids in childhood] Lopes Filho o de C.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:101-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)

[Discussion of cases] Diament J.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:279-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

[Streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in monkeys] Beloiu I, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:11-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of the epidemiology of streptococcal infections in several child communities. I. Preliminary bacteriological data] Mihaicu F, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:119-28, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[Epidemic of streptoccal pharyngitis of alimentary origin] Mihaicu F, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:531-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Value and practical use of the ASLO test] Toma V, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:357-63, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Sydenham's chorea minor and rheumatism] Radu C, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:527-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Peculiarities in the development of streptococcal infection foci and the effectiveness of bicillin therapy in white rats subjected to general hypothermia] Askarkhodzhaeva N. **Antibiotiki** 9:49-53, Jan 64 (Rus)

[The course of bicillin therapy of experimental focal streptococcal infections in white mice exposed to hyperthermia. (Pathomorphological studies)] Askarkhodzhaeva N, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:355-60, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of N-morpholynemethyltetracycline in experimental infections with coccal bacteria] Markovich AV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:343-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of penicillin on the content of nucleic acids in various organs in experimental streptococcal infections] Zakharova VK.
Antibiotiki 9:646-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The sputum microflora of patients with chhronic pneumonia and its resistance to antibiotics] Zhuravleva NV. **Antibiotiki** 9:280-3, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Development of experimental arteritis following administration to animals of group Streptococcus, a culture in a mixture with a homogenate of homologous connective tissue] Beletskaia LV.
Arkh Pat 27:24-9, 1965 (Rus)

[Significance of some factors in the incidence of angina among workers at the Margenal silk combinate at the Fergana region of the Uzbek SSR] Khasanov TZ.
Gig Sanit 29:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[The role of streptococcal infection in the etiology of uveitis and chorioretinitis] Zats LB, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:300-1, 1964 (Rus)

[Result of immunological studies on children with chronic tonsillitis] Ryndina AM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:30-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in bronchial asthma in young children] Diakur SB, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:25-8, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Apr 64 (Rus)

[The incidence of streptococcal pharyngitis and dynamics of the antistreptolysin reaction after an acute phase rheumatic attack in children] Gerdzhikov LKh. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:40-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On experimental meningitis in rabbits induced by the L-form of streptococcus] Koptelova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:90-3, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the epidemiological effectiveness of immunization with glycero-formol streptococcal polyvalent vaccine] Mikutskaia BA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:36-42, Sep 64 (Rus)

[The importance of Streptococcus for the formation of the barrier function of inflammation] Sagalovich BM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:46-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On prospects for using serological methods for ascertaining the role of streptococcal and staphylococcal infections in the etiology of acute respiratory diseases and complications of influenza] Slepushkin AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:88-93, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On the etiology and epidemiology of angina] Tarasov VI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:33-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Hemolytic streptococci, autoantibodies and rheumatic fever] Radojčić V.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:939-48, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Relations between pyogenic inflammation and the local production of antibodies] Garra A, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:451-4, 1964 (Sp)
[Antistreptolysin O in patients with renal diseases] Puga F, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:229-32, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Experience and initial conclusions obtained in the 1st pilot campaign on the epidemiology of rheumatic fever in Madrid. V. Frequency of streptococcal pharyngeal infection in the healthy school population and its relation with the disease] Varela De Seijas JR, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:629-39, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Can infections caused by beta-hemolytic streptococci be treated in military medicine?] Kylin O.
T Milit Halsov 89:110-8, 1964 (Sw)

STREPTOCOCCUS (B3)

Formation of folate enzymes during the growth cycle of bacteria. 3. Changes in tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase activity during the active growth phases of Streptococcus thermophilus and Lactobacillus arabinosus. Nurmikko V, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:129-34, 1965
Formation of folate enzymes during the growth cycle of bacteria. IV. Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase activity during the growth of Streptococcus thermophilus and Streptococcus faecalis. Nurmikko V, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:135-42, 1965
The formation of certain transaminases and its control during the growth of Streptococcus thermophilus. Nurmikko V, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:197-207, 1965
Changes in activity levels of certain aminoacid-RNA ligases during the growth cycle of Streptococcus thermophilus. Nurmikko V, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:191-6, 1965
Radiation resistance of Streptococcus faecium and spores of bacillus subtilis dried in various media. Christensen EA, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:448-58, 1964
The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:513-9, 1963
The digestive tract as an ecosystem. Dubos R, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:267-72, Sep 64
Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:408-14, Oct 64
A negative enrichment technique for the isolation of beta hemolytic streptococci. Dalton HP, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:271-5, Jul-Aug 64
The effect of an intrauterine contraceptive device on the bacterial flora of the endometrial cavity. Willson JR, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:726-39, 15 Nov 64
Antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colostrum of first-calf heifers. Campbell SG, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:993-7, Jul 64
In vitro phagocytic activities of leukocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. Katsube Y, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1090-5, Jul 64
Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae: extracellular products. Norcross NL.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1457-63, Sep 64
Intra-extra peritoneal use of polymyxin B and ristocetin. Olander GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:682-4, Oct 64
Effects of calcium ion on kanamycin activity. Sakurai K, et al. Amer Surg 31:165-70, Mar 65
Bactericidal effect of the combination of cephalothin and streptomycin against viridans group streptococci. Herrell WE, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:350-4, 1964
Immunological properties of an L-form of a group A beta hemolytic streptococcus. Lynn RJ, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:15-24, 1965
Thermal destruction kinetics of a lactic streptococcal bacteriophage. Daoust DR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:478-85, May 65
Bitter peptide isolated from milk cultures of Streptococcus cremoris. Gordon DF Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:537-42, Jul 65
Enrichment procedure for use with the membrane filter for the isolation and enumeration of fecal streptococci in water. Rose RE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:106-8, Jan 65
The synthesis and biological activities of some aza analogs of amino acids. II. 4-Azalysine, an inhibitory analog of lysine. McCord TJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:349-51, May 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. Arch Biochem 105:326-8, May 64
Cultivable bacteria in developing and mature human dental calculus. Howell A Jr, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:307-13, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters fed diets with sucrose or glucose. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:223-6, Mar-Apr 65
The effect of the diet on the implantation of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters. Krasse B.
Arch Oral Biol 10:215-21, Mar-Apr 65
The group D streptococci. Deibel RH.
Bact Rev 28:330-66, Sep 64 (212 ref.)
On RNA composition and growth rates of a Streptococcus and derived stable L-form. Panos C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:62-6, 26 Mar 65
Induction of carbamyl-P specific oxamate transcarbamylase by parabanic acid in a streptococcus. Tigler H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:209-14, 9 Apr 65
The cell-bound alpha-amylases of Streptococcus bovis. Walker GJ. Biochem J 94:289-98, Feb 65
A transglucosylase of Streptococcus bovis. Walker GJ.
Biochem J 94:299-308, Feb 65
A magnetic resonance study on the citrate lyase of Streptococcus diacetilactis. Ward RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:270-4, 18 May 65
Measurement of the rates of acid production of surface aggregates of lactobacilli, streptoccl and some other oral micro-organisms. Sims W.
Brit Dent J 119:22-8, 6 Jul 65
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of beta-hemolytic streptococci. Ginsburg I, et al.
Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 38:198-222, 1964 (82 ref.)
N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64
Biological properties of revertants of streptococci from L-forms obtained by penicillin action. Mikhailova VS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:989-91, Sep-Oct 64
Isolation and purification of streptococcal hyaluronidase. Mogilevskii MS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:559-61, May-Jun 64
The consistency of in vitro microbial response: a survey of the Americas, Europe and Japan. Isenberg HD.
Health Lab Sci 2:163-78, Jul 65
Epidemiologic characterization of group A streptococci by T-agglutination and M-precipitation tests in the public health laboratory. Moody MD, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:149-62, Jul 65
Survival of fecal streptococci in sea water. Slanetz LW, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:142-8, Jul 65
Groups A, C, and G streptococci and antistreptolysin O serum level from healthy rural school-children of Ribeirão Prêto, S.P., Brazil. Solé-Vernin C.
Hospital (Rio) 66:331-48, Aug 64
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
New method of preparing immunizing antigens for the production of anti-M sera against certain serotypes of group A streptococci. Ashworth H, et al.
J Bact 89:141-5, Jan 65
Improved technique for the preparation of streptococcal cell walls. Bleiweis AS, et al.
J Bact 88:1198-200, Oct 64
Amino group formation and glutamate synthesis in Streptococcus bovis. Burchall JJ, et al.
J Bact 88:1038-44, Oct 64
Purification of staphylococcal beta-hemolysin and its action on staphylococcal and streptococcal cell walls. Chesbro WR, et al. J Bact 89:378-89, Feb 65
Beta-galactosidase of Streptococcus lactis. Citti JE, et al. J Bact 89:937-42, Apr 65
Effect of amino acids on steady-state growth of a group A hemolytic streptococcus. Davies HC, et al.
J Bact 89:421-7, Feb 65
Observations on the group C streptococcal bacteriophage and lytic enzyme system. Fox EN, et al.
J Bact 89:496-502, Feb 65
Metabolism of intracellular polysaccharide by Streptococcus mitis and its relation to inducible enzyme formation. Gibbons RJ.
J Bact 87:1512-20, Jun 64
Effects of lactic acid-forming bacteria on Vibrio comma inoculated into intestinal segments of rabbits. Hattoi Z, et al. J Bact 90:541-5, Aug 65
Beta-hemolytic streptococci with group A and type II carbohydrate antigens. Jablon JM, et al.
J Bact 89:529-34, Feb 65
Typing of group A streptococci by immunofluorescence. I. Preparation and properties of type I fluorescein-labeled antibody. Karakawa WW, et al. J Bact 87:1377-82, Jun 64
Growth media for typing group A streptococci. Kremers RH, et al. J Bact 89:1619-20, Jun 65
Phospholipids of Streptococcus lactis. Macleod P, et al.
J Bact 87:1531, Jun 64
Some characteristics of streptococcal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotidase and streptolysin O. Pentz EI, et al. J Bact 88:497-508, Aug 64
Isolation and identification of enterococci from the intestinal tract of the rat. Rogers CG, et al.
J Bact 88:965-73, Oct 64
Isolation of L forms from group A streptococci exposed to bacitracin. Rotta J, et al. J Bact 89:1581-5, Jun 65
Clinical application of immunofluorescence. I. Grouping beta-hemolytic streptococci. Smith TB.
J Bact 89:198-204, Jan 65
Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. I. Hyaluronic acid production by virulent and avirulent strains. Willoughby DS, et al.
J Bact 87:1452-6, Jun 64
Studies of streptococcal cell walls. VII. Carbohydrate composition of group B cell walls. Wittner MK, et al.
J Bact 89:398-402, Feb 65
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. IV. Purification and properties of streptococcal phage muralysin. Barkulis SS, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4027-33, Dec 64
Purification and properties of the asparagine synthetase of Streptococcus bovis. Burchall JJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1794-8, Jun 64
An unusual disulfide bond in streptococcal proteinase. Ferdinand W, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1150-5, Mar 65
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. 3. Characterization of an alanine-containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide. Heymann H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2961-5, Sep 64
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. II. Group A biose and group A triose from C-polysaccharide. Heymann H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1656-63, May 64
The sequence of amino acid residues around the sulfhydryl group at the active site of streptococcal proteinase. Liu TY, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1143-9, Mar 65
Streptococcal proteinase: the zymogen to enzyme transfromation. Liu TY, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1138-42, Mar 65
Antigenic relationship between mastitis streptococci belonging to group-C. II. Pathogenicity and reciprocal mouse protection power. Bakshi SN, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:409-14, Jul 64
Antigenic relationship between mastitis streptococci belonging to group-C. I. Studies by agglutination, precipitation, precipitation absorption and precipitation in agar gel. Bakshi SN, et al.
J Comp Path Ther 74:398-408, Jul 64
Comparison of slow and fast acid-producing Streptococcus lactis. Citti JE, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:14-8, Jan 65
Nucleic acid derivatives associated with group N streptococci. I. Cell-free fraction. Crater PL, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:1-7, Jan 65
Bitterness in milk cultures of Streptococcus cremoris. Gordon DF Jr, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:499-500, Apr 65
Rapid quantitative method for determination of acetaldehyde in lactic starter cultures. Lindsay RC, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:665-9, Jun 65
Volatile fatty acids produced by some lactic acid bacteria. I. Factors influencing production of volatile fatty acids from casein hydrolysate. Nakae T, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:287-92, Mar 65
Production of volatile fatty acids by some lactic acid bacteria. II. Selective formation of volatile fatty acids by degradation of amino acids. Nakae T, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:293-9, Mar 65
Occurrence of beta-hemolytic streptococci in the throat and gingiva in selected population group in Jerusalem. Pizanti S, et al. J Dent Med 20:72-5, Apr 65
A comparison of two methods of quantitative determinations of bacteria associated with teeth in rats. Rosen S, et al. J Dent Res 43:717, Sep-Oct 64
Use of fluorescent-antibody technique to identify experimental hamster and rat strains of cariogenic streptococci. Zinner DD, et al.
J Dent Res 44:471-5, May-Jun 65
The cell walls of Group D streptococci. I. The immunochemistry of the Type 1 carbohydrate. Bleiweis AS, et al. J Exp Med 122:237-49, 1 Aug 65
Antigenic relationships between groups B and G streptococci. Curtis SN, et al.
J Exp Med 120:629-37, 1 Oct 64
Physical and immunological differences among streptokinases. Dillon HC Jr, et al.
J Exp Med 121:351-71, 1 Mar 65
Indigenous, normal, and autochthonous flora of the gastrointestinal tract. Dubos R, et al.
J Exp Med 122:67-76, 1 Jul 65
Runt disease induced in neonatal mice by sterile bacterial vaccines. Ekstedt RD, et al.
J Exp Med 120:793-804, 1 Nov 64
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. 3. The relationship of the cell-bound homolysin to streptolysin S. Ginsburg I, et al.
J Exp Med 121:633-45, 1 Apr 65
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptocci. IV. Studies on the mechanism of lysis by cell-bound hemolysin of red blood cells and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Ginsburg I, et al. J Exp Med 121:647-56, 1 Apr 65
Fibrogen precipitation by streptococcal M protein. II. Renal lesions induced by intravenous injection of M protein into mice and rats. Kantor FS.
J Exp Med 121:861-72, 1 May 65
Fibrinogen precipitation by streptococcal M protein. I. Identity of the reactants, and stoichiometry of the reaction. Kantor FS. J Exp Med 121:849-59, 1 May 65
Detection of streptococcal group-specific antibodies in human sera. Karakawa WW, et al.
J Exp Med 122:195-205, 1 Aug 65
Association of germfree mice with bacteria isolated from normal mice. Schaedler RW, et al.
J Exp Med 122:77-82, 1 Jul 65
The determination of antibody to group A streptococcal polysaccharide in human sera by hemagglutination. Schmidt WC, et al.
J Exp Med 121:793-806, 1 May 65
The lysis of cell walls of group A streptococci by

Streptomyces albus enzyme treated with diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Characteristics of the lytic reaction and the soluble cell wall fragments. Schmidt WC. **J Exp Med** 121:771-92, 1 May 65

A co-precipitation method for the preparation of transforming DNA from small samples of low density bacterial cultures. Butler LO. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:247-52, May 65

Continuous culture of some anerobic and facultatively anaerobic rumen bacteria. Hobson PN. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:167-80, Feb 65

Production of amidase and beta-lactamase by bacteria. Holt RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:203-13, Aug 64

Immunochemistry of group F streptococci; isolation of group specific oligosaccharides. Michel MF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:381-9, Dec 64

Cellular physiology during logarithmic growth of a streptococcal L-form. Panos C. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:131-8, Apr 65

The effect of mucin on the survival of lactobacilli and streptococci. Sims W. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:335-40, Dec 64

The differentiation of Streptococcus faecalis and S. faecium. Whittenbury R. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:279-87, Feb 65

Chemical analysis and inhibition reactions of the group and type antigens of group F streptococci. Willers JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:95-105, Jul 64

Immunochemical relationship between Streptococcus MG, F 3 and Streptococcus salivarius. Willers JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:425-31, Dec 64

Antigenicity of the M proteins of group A hemolytic streptococci. Fox EN. **J Immun** 93:826-37, Nov 64

The fate of a bacterial antigen (streptococcal M protein) after phagocytosis by macrophages. Gill FA, et al. **J Immun** 94:898-915, Jun 65

Immunochemical aspects of the cross-reactivity between groups A and C streptococci as detected by the fluorescent antibody technique. Karakawa WW, et al. **J Immun** 94:282-8, Feb 65

Group E streptococci. I. Physiological characterization of strains isolated from swine cervical abscesses. Deibel RH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:327-32, Oct 64

The presence of a virulence factor in M protein extracts of group A streptococci. I. The enhancement of virulence of homologous streptococci by these extracts. Krasner RI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:401-11, Dec 64

Group E streptococci. II. Serological characterization of strains from swine cervical abscesses. Yao J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:333-40, Oct 64

Distribution and characterization of fecal streptococci in muscoid flies. Post FJ, et al. **J Invertebr Path** 7:22-8, Mar 65

Use of unabsorbed antisera in gel diffusion for grouping and typing of hemolytic streptococci. Michael JG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:322-8, Feb 65

A lactose test for group D Streptococci. Cowlard JH. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:246-8, Jul 64

A method for rapid distinction between beta-haemolytic group D Streptococci and beta haemolytic Streptococci of other Lancefield groups. Hockings KV. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:7-9, Jan 65

The effect of long-term antibiotic therapy on the antibiotic resistance of the salivary flora. Handelman SL, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:23-44, Jul 64

An evaluation of cephalosporin derivatives in vitro and in experimental infections. Frost BM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:125-36, Jul 64

Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. **J Path Bact** 89:95-122, Jan 65

Studies of the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin-S of hemolytic streptococcus. 22. On the inhibition by glucose of streptolysin-S production in ribonucleic acid broth culture. Okamoto H, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:109-18, Jun 64

Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:68-73, Jan 65

A bioassay technic for the oncolytic activity of Streptococcus haemolyticus. Fertman MH. **Med Exp (Basel)** 10:353-6, 1964

Assessment of non-emergence of drug-resistant strains of pathogens treated with polynoxylin. Haier D. **Nature (London)** 205:919-20, 27 Feb 65

Activation of streptococcal proteinase and its zymogen by bacterial cell walls. Liu TY, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:33-4, 3 Apr 65

Assessment of relative nutritive value of protein using Streptococcus zymogenes. Saunders J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:594, 9 May 64

Location of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in starch-gels. Williams RA. **Nature (London)** 203:1070-1, 5 Sep 64

The role of D-alanine in the serological specificity of group A streptococcal glycerol teichoic acid. McCarty M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:259-65, Aug 64

Immunological properties of bacterial cell wall mucopeptides. Abdulla EM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:359-62, Feb 65

Effect of cysteine on formation of streptolysin S by group A streptococci. Ginsburg I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:670-5, Dec 64

Detection of M protein in colonies of streptococcal L forms by immunofluorescence. Karakawa WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:198-201, Jan 65

Effect of hemolytic streptococci on tissue cells. Lowry PN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:46-51, May 64

Production of L forms of group A streptococci in mice. Mortimer EA Jr. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:159-63, May 65

Fructose-1,6-diphosphate requirement of streptococcal lactic dehydrogenases. Wolin MJ. **Science** 146:775-7, 6 Nov 64

Crystalline aggregates during intracellular development of a streptococcal bacteriophage. Cole RM. **Virology** 26:509-11, Jul 65

[Sensitivity to various antibiotics of bacteria isolated in the Kaohsiung area] Chiang CH, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:176-83, Oct-Dec 64 (Ch)

[On streptolysin O production in fermentor] Gualandi G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:321-5, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Current sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci and type D streptococci isolated in the clinic] Pourquier MM. **Montpellier Med** 64:197-204, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Study in vitro of the activity of lincomycin: practical conclusions] Fontaine J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:349-51, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The flora of the vagina and of the cervix] Ritzerfeld W, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:505-15, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Effect of an internal anti- or anatoxin application on eczematous reaction to microbes and microbins] Korossy S. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:845-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the ingredients of chamomile and horse radish. 2.] Kienholz M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:920-6, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Dicloxacillin, a new, acid-stabile and penicillinase-resistant oral penicillin] Naumann P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:139-45, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the heterogeneity of hyaluronate-lyase] Greiling H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:243-8, 1965 (Ger)

[Fecal streptococci as pathogens of food poisoning] Lüönd H, et al. **Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg** 55:144-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Experiments on the bactericidal properties of milk] Baumgartner H, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:3-11, 1965 (Ger)

[Relation between chemical composition and antimicrobial effect. 8. Bacteriostatic properties of some 8-hydroxyquinoline salts] Weuffen W, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:630-2, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Studies on the combined effect of antibiotics and human serum] Roemer GB. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:414-29, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Radiochemical change in the 5-halogenouracil in DNA caused by UV rays] Dellweg H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:305-11, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The transformation of tropine into pseudotropine by the synergism of 2 bacterial strains] Seiler N, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:572-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of experimental lymphedema by previous immunization] Cervinka F, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:368-72, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis and nomenclature of streptococci especially the green species] Seelemann M, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:434-47, May 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of streptococci of the enterococci group towards nitrite] Weide H. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:448-54, May 64 (Ger)

[Antistreptococcal antibodies in glomerulonephritis] Pianigiani A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1792-800, 1963 (It)

[The D antigen according to Lancefield in "enterococci" from foods] Massidda A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:61-3, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Enterococci in food] Massidda A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:384-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Clinical considerations on a case of elephantiasis nostras due to "Streptococcus myceticus Castellani"] Paolini A, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:150-3, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[Significance of antistreptococcal antibodies in acute articular rheumatism] Pianigiani A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:327-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Behavior of the anti-M antibodies against group A beta-hemolytic streptococci in subjects affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Pianigiani A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:324-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Drug-resistance of Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus hemolyticus] Mikata I, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 17:119-26, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance patterns of Streptococcus hemolyticus and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Yoshioka M. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 17:126-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)

[Determination of late allergy to streptococci in vitro] Rudzki E, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:73-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Delayed skin reactions to streptococcal and staphylococcal antigens in man] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:129-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Immediate allergy to pus bacteria] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:627-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Differentiation of streptococci type A from other beta-hemolytic streptococci with the aid of bacitracin saturated disks] Kozlowska E, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:125-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Contribution to the composition of the Sianetz selective medium used for the isolation on enterococci] Beloiu I, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:553-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Antimicrobial action of furoxone: studies in vitro] Cucioreanu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:19-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[Research on the diagnosis of toxigenic and non-toxigenic C. diphtheriae in pure cultures and associated with diphtheroid bacteria, staphylococci, pneumococci and streptococci] Iliescu M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:431-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Correlation between toxic properties and phage and antibiotic sensitivity in C. diphtheriae variants obtained under the influence of diphtherial, staphylococcal and streptococcal phages] Bakulina EV. **Antibiotiki** 10:159-62, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Modified hemolytic properties of Streptococcus scarlatinae under the influence of penicillin and streptomycin] Pilipenko AN. **Antibiotiki** 9:748-50, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Resistance of bacterial L-forms to the action of antibiotics] Shakhovskii KP. **Antibiotiki** 9:220-5, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Antibacterial activity of synthetic capilene (agropyrene) and capilline derivatives] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:156-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Phenoxybenzylpenicillin (phenbenicillin) and its microbiological study] Strukov IT, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:3-7, Jan 64 (Rus)

[Alpha-aminobenzylpenicillin (Amicillin) and its microbiological studies)] Tebiakina AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:387-92, May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. **Antibiotiki** 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Genetic role of staphylococcal and streptococcal phages in C. diphtheriae toxinogenesis] Bakulina EV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:78-81, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Antigenic peculiarities of hemolytic streptococcal L-forms] Kagan GIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:78-81, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Resistance of the L-form of bacteria to heat and freezing] Shakhovskii KP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:86-90, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Isolation of pure enterococcal cultures mixed with Proteus] Kaplan AE. **Lab Delo** 10:490-1, 1964 (Rus)

[Egg-white as an L-transforming medium for some streptococcal groups] Novikova NN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1:50-3, 1965 (Rus)

[On the microflora of the gastric contents in stomach cancer] Ivanova TI, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:125-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the cytochemical composition of stable L-forms of certain pathogenic bacterial species] Kagan GIa, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:101-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Seasonal changes in pharyngeal staphylococci and streptococci and changes of their properties in pre-school children] Sviridova AM, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:23-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of co-existing microflora in chronic gonorrhea in women] Sokolov BV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:59-63, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Antistreptolysin O, antihyaluronidase and cutaneous reactions to antigens in psoriasis and lupus erythematosus] Tumasheva NI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:17-21, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the microflora in gastric cancer] Sokolova NM. **Vop Onkol** 10:19-25, 1964 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of the carrier state in experimental ocular diphtheria caused by C. diphtheriae in association with pathogenic cocci. II. Genetic analysis of changes in the diphtheria bacteria] Bakulina EV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:64-70, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Neutralization by gamma-globulin of donor serum of hyaluronidase produced by Streptococcus cultures of different origins] Chang WY. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:123-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the possibility of eliminating cross reactions between streptococci of different groups and staphylococcus with the fluorescent antibody technic] Danilova TA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:13-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On plasmocoagulase in enterococci] Folliants AV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:75-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Morphology of the L-form of beta-hemolytic streptococci. II. Features of the growth and multiplication of L-forms of beta-hemolytic streptococci] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:24-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Some regularities in the L-form reversion of pathogenic species of bacteria] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:67-70, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Use of the double agar gel diffusion method in the determination of toxigenic properties of hemolytic streptococci] Leonova AG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:113-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of streptococcal allergen] Smirnova MN. Zh Mikrobiol 41:37-43, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the strephococcus in the respiratory apparatus] Aponte Luna E.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:620-73, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Amino acid composition of hemolytic streptococci] Iaremko SV, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:58-62, 1964 (Uk)
[Antagonistic properties of lactic acid bacteria in the human gastrointestinal tract] Sudenko VI.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:54-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Variability of antagonistic properties of Streptococcus lactis under the influence of ultraviolet rays and some mutagenic substances] Sudenko VI. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:37-43, 1964 (Uk)

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS (B3)

The radiation resistance of substrains from Streptococcus faecium selected after irradiation of two different strains. Christensen EA, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:281-90, 1965
The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:513-9, 1963
Counting of weak beta-emitters in bacterial cells by means of the liquid scintillation method. Neujahr HY, et al. Anal Biochem 8:487-94, Aug 64
The synthesis and biological activities of some aza analogs of amino acids. II. 4-Azalysine, an inhibitory analog of lysine. McCord TJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:349-51, May 64
The occurrence of glycolipids in Gram-positive bacteria. Brundish DE, et al.
Biochem J 95:21C-22C, May 65
Effect of a number of N-pyrimidyl amino acids and of some of their 5-arylazo derivatives on the growth of certain microorganisms. Roy-Burman P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1437-49, Oct 64
The phospholipids in membrane ghosts from Streptococcus faecalis protoplasts. Ibbott FA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:2008-12, Dec 64
Enzymatic synthesis of analogs of the cell-wall precursor. I. Kinetics and specificity of uridine diphospho-N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-L-lysine:D-alanyl-D-alanine ligase (adenosine diphosphate) from Streptococcus faecalis R. Neuhaus FC, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:120-31, Jan 65
Intracellular distribution and characterization of the lipids of Streptococcus faecalis (ATCC 9790). Vorbeck ML, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:296-305, Feb 65
Purification and properties of carbamate kinase from Streptococcus faecalis. Kalman SM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:498-512, 23 Dec 64
Reversal of the lipoic acid activation reaction. Mitra SK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:333-4, 4 May 64
The enzyme degradation of cell walls of Streptococcus faecalis. Montague MD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:588-95, 8 Jun 64
Cell wall replication. II. Cell wall growth and cross wall formation of Escherichia coli and Streptococcus faecalis. Chung KL, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:473-82, Jun 64
The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:88-95, 1964-65
A case of streptococcus faecalis endocarditis. Krishan I, et al. Indian Heart J 17:91-3, Jan 65
Plasma coagulation by organisms other than Staphylococcus aureus. Bayliss BG, et al.
J Bact 89:101-5, Jan 65
Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Bleiweis AS, et al.
J Bact 88:653-9, Sep 64
Host range of certain virulent and temperate bacteriophages attacking group D streptococci. Brock TD. J Bact 88:165-71, Jul 64
Pyruvate fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis. Deibel RH, et al. J Bact 88:4-10, Jul 64
Fumarate reduction and its role in the diversion of glucose fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis. Deibel RH, et al. J Bact 88:858-64, Oct 64
Synthesis of reserve materials for endogenous metabolism in Streptococcus faecalis. Forrest WW, et al. J Bact 89:1448-52, Jun 65
Stabilization of Streptococcus faecalis protoplasts by spermine. Harold FM. J Bact 88:1416-20, Nov 64
Effects of lactic acid-forming bacteria on Vibrio comma inoculated into intestinal segments of rabbits. Hattoi Z, et al. J Bact 90:541-5, Aug 65
Catalase activity of two Streptococcus faecalis strains and its enhancement by aerobiosis and added cations. Jones D, et al. J Bact 88:602-10, Sep 64
Role of lipoic acid in pyruvate transport. Leach FR, et al. J Bact 87:1529-30, Jun 64
Isolation and identification of enterococci from the intestinal tract of the rat. Rogers CG, et al.
J Bact 88:965-73, Oct 64
Purification and activity of proteinase of Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefaciens. Shugart LR, et al.
J Bact 88:586-90, Sep 64
Role of amino acids in postexponential growth. Toennies G. J Bact 90:438-42, Aug 65
Isolation of 2-solanesyl-1,4-naphthoquinone from Streptococcus faecalis, 10 Cl. Baum RH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3425-33, Aug 65
A mutant of Streptococcus faecalis defective in phosphate uptake. Harold FM, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3145-53, Jul 65
The enzymatic synthesis of folate-like compounds from hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphate. Shiota T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2259-66, Jul 64
Relationships of lysine and hydroxylysine in Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Smith WG, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1867-71, Jun 64
Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al.
J Clin Path 17:461-5, Jul 64
Serological types of Streptococcus faecalis and its varieties and their cell wall type antigen. Sharpe ME.
J Gen Microbiol 36:151-60, Jul 64
The cellular location of the streptococcal group D antigen. Shockman GD, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 37:297-305, Dec 64
The differentiation of Streptococcus faecalis and S. faecium. Whittenbury R.
J Gen Microbiol 38:279-87, Feb 65
Pyrimidine derivatives. V. Synthesis of substituted pyrimidines from 4-amino-6-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine. Israel M, et al. J Med Chem 7:5-10, Jan 64
Bacteriostats. VII. Substituted benzylphenols. McKay AF, et al. J Med Chem 6:816-7, Nov 63
Pyrimidines. I. The synthesis of 6-fluorocytosine and related compounds. Wempen I, et al.
J Med Chem 6:688-93, Nov 63
Effects of coprophagy prevention on intestinal microflora in rats. Fitzgerald RJ, et al.
J Nutr 84:155-60, Oct 64
Experimental histomoniasis in gnotobiotic turkeys. II. Effects of some cecal bacteria on pathogenesis. Franker CK, et al. J Parasit 50:636-40, Oct 64
8-Alkoxyquinolinium and 8-alkoxy-n-alkylquinolinium salts and their antibacterial activity. Foye WO, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1338-41, Nov 64
Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. II. Effects of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers on the biological activity of hexetidine. Saski W, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:277-80, Feb 65
Synthesis and activity of phthalylglutamic acid analogs as potential folic acid antagonists in bacteria. Zygmunt WA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1284, Oct 64
Nutritional studies involving vitamin B6 of lactic acid bacteria. I. The effects of vitamin B6 and alanine on the growth of lactic acid bacteria in alanine-free synthetic media containing essential vitamins. Kakiuchi Y. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:264-74, 10 Dec 64
Vitamin B6 antagonists and growth of lactic acid bacteria. I. Growth inhibition by pyrimidine derivatives. Murata K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:237-42, 10 Sep 64
Antibacterial interaction between bromthymol blue and polymyxin B. Crisley FD.
Nature (London) 203:211-3, 11 Jul 64
Isolation and significance of Streptococcus faecalis sensu strictu. Mead GC.
Nature (London) 204:1224-5, 19 Dec 64
A culture medium proposed for the isolation of Streptococcus faecalis, sensu strictu. Mundt JO.
Nature (London) 204:201-2, 10 Oct 64
Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. Nature (London) 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65
The role of Streptococcus faecalis in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. Huhtanen CN, et al.
Poult Sci 44:830-4, May 65
Potentiation of the lethal action of ionizing irradiation on bacteria by chloral hydrate and related compounds. Burns J, et al. Radiat Res 25:460-9, Jul 65
Action of erythromycin on "protoplasts" in vivo. Guze LB, et al. Science 146:1299-300, 4 Dec 64
Conversion of folic acid derivatives to their conjugated forms by cells of Streptococcus faecalis. Wood RC, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:512-29, Summer 65
[Action of betapropiolactone on pyogenic bacteria and on Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Its use for the purification of pathological products and for the preparation of culture media for mycobacteria] Tacquet A, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 14:139-43, 1963 (Fr)
[Antibiograms obtained by plankton extracts on bacteria of enteric origin] Aubert, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:507-13, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Neonatal purulent enterococcal meningitis (motile variety)] Courtieu AL, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1235-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites vitamin antagonists?] Rauen HM.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1081-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Fecal streptococci as pathogens of food poisoning] Lüönd H, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:144-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the behavior of streptococci of the enterococci group towards nitrite] Weide H.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:448-54, May 64 (Ger)
[Sorbitol-fermenting fecal streptococci and the human or animal origin of fecal pollution] Cordone P, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Study on an assay of enterococci in the body fluids in chronic rheumatic fever] Kono M, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:691, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Amino acid decarboxylase of Proteus vulgaris and Streptococcus faecalis] Tomoda T, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 12:607-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Disturbance in folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12 deficiency induced by anti-vitamin B12] Dzhelieva ZN, et al. Vop Med Khim 10:386-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On plasmocoagulase in enterococci] Folliants AV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:75-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES (B3)

In vitro susceptibility of group A beta hemolytic streptococci to 18 antibiotics. Eickhoff TC, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:261-8, Mar 65
Experimental anticancer studies. XXI. Effect of penicillin treatment of hemolytic Streptococcus on its anticancer activity. Koshimura S, et al.
Gann 55:233-6, Jun 64
Experimental anticancer studies. XX. Effect of live hemolytic streptococci, grown in ribonucleic acid-containing broth, on tumor cells. Okamoto H, et al. Gann 55:225-32, Jun 64
Effect of partially purified streptococcal M protein on the in vitro phagocytosis of Streptococcus pyogenes. Domingue GJ, et al. J Bact 89:583-8, Mar 65
Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. 3. Depression of reticuloendothelial function by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxins. Hanna EE, et al. J Bact 89:154-8, Jan 65
Chemically defined medium for growth Streptococcus pyogenes. Mickelson MN. J Bact 88:158-64, Jul 64
Electrophoretic separation of constituents of partially purified M protein of Streptococcus pyogenes. Pierce WA Jr. J Bact 88:912-21, Oct 64
Purification and properties of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase from Streptococcus pyogenes. Zeleznick LD, et al. J Bact 88:1288-95, Nov 64
Release of the hemolytic component of streptolysin S by ATP and magnesium ion from a protoplast membrane fraction of Streptococci. Sokawa Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:64-74, Jan 65
The virulence of biochemical variants of Streptococcus pyogenes. Crowley N.
J Gen Microbiol 38:197-210, Feb 65
Differential toxicity of manganese for virulent and avirulent group A streptococci. Firshein W, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:249-55, Aug 64
In vitro and in vivo effects of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation products on virulent and avirulent group A streptococci. Firshein W, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:237-48, Aug 64
A cellulose acetate membrane immunodiffusion typing technique for group A hemolytic streptococci. Bergner Rabinowitz S. J Lab Clin Med 64:488-94, Sep 64
7-Aminodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid and its derivatives. Stedman RJ, et al.
J Med Chem 7:117-9, Jan 64
Synthesis and antibacterial activity of symmetrical bis-quaternaries derived from beta-ionone and related compounds. Teitel S, et al.
J Med Chem 6:780-7, Nov 63
Destruction by RNase of 30 s and 50 s ribosomes from Streptococcus pyogenes. Hess EL, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:541-3, Dec 64
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1273-5, Oct 64
Nafcillin: a comparative in-vitro trial. Lane WR.
Med J Aust 2:499-501, 26 Sep 64
The nasal flora of Auyana people in the Eastern highlands of New Guinea. Rountree PM, et al.
Med J Aust 2:336-7, 29 Aug 64
Staphylococcal interference in infections in embryonated eggs. McCabe WR.
Nature (London) 205:1023, 6 Mar 65
Effect of pH and temperature on structural integrity of an L form of Streptococcus pyogenes. Panos C, et al.
Nature (London) 205:723-4, 13 Feb 65
[The presence of blood group substances in the sputum (secretory status) of carriers of Streptococcus pyogenes group A and patients with rheumatic carditis or acute nephritis] Haverkorn Van Rijsewijk.
Folia Med Neerl 7:121-8, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Immunologic research on type-specific and non-type-specific protein antigens of Sreptococcus pyogenes (group A). I. Passive agglutination, by rabbit immune sera, of tanned erythrocytes sensitized by antigenic complexes extracted from bacteria] Wahl R, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:809-27, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A method for the direct determination of desoxyribonuclease following agar gel electrophoresis] Wagner M.
J Chromatogr 15:107-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of the fibrinolytic capacity of pyogenic Staphylo- and Streptococci by epsilon-aminocaproic

acid] Oehring H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1540-3, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Immunological studies in rabbits on changes in serum proteins and antibodies produced by prolonged sensitization with Streptococcus pyogenes] Ohkuni H.
Jap J Allerg 14:367-75, Jun 65 (Jap)
[On the cytopathogenic action of the L-forms of some pathogenic bacteria in tissue culture] Kagan GIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:69-73, Jun 64 (Rus)

STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE (D5)

Effect of streptokinase on experimental thrombosis induced by tissue traumatization in the rabbit. Borgström S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:278-82, Sep 64
Enzymatic clot dissolution in man: a new therapeutic approach. Verstraete M, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:271-90, 1964 (65 ref.)
The proactivator (plasminogen?) determination in plasma during fibrinolytic therapy. Blix S.
Acta Med Scand 176:649-50, Nov 64
Fibrinolysis and hyphema. The effect of "Urokinase" on clotted blood in the anterior chamber of rabbit eyes. Horven I, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:957-61, 1964
Enzyme therapy in the treatment of sinusitis: streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) buccal tablets used in the treatment of sinusitis maxillaris. Hommelgaard T, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:273-7, Aug-Sep 64
Controlled study of the treatment of coronary occlusion with urokinase-activated human plasmin. Lippschutz EJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:93-8, Jul 65
Effect of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic, and antifibrinolytic agents on experimental hyaline membranes. Fujikura T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:850-3, 1 Dec 64
Clinical studies with buccal varidase in some eye diseases. Chandra DB, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:828-35, Nov 64
Hyphema treated by buccal varidase: a double-blind study. Wright JC. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:479-82, Sep 64
Activation of rabbit plasminogen by streptokinase. Chattopadhyay DP, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:190-7, Jan 65
Effects of fibrinolytic agents and heparin on blood coagulation in dogs. Lewis JH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1049-52, Nov 64
Effects of fibrinolytic agents and heparin on intravascular clot lysis. Lewis JH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1044-8, Nov 64
Lysis of intra-arterial thrombi by streptokinase. Pate JW. **Amer Surg** 30:648-50, Oct 64
The lysis of aortic blood clot in the cat. Fleming LB, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:31-40, Mar-Apr 65
The use of fibrinolytic activators in meningitis and similar conditions. Newman RL, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:235-42, Jun 65
Studies on the resistance of red blood cells to the hemolytic action of distreptase (streptokinase + streptodornase). Hankiewicz J.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:534-41, 1964
The effect of streptokinase on the platelet aggregates in artificial in vitro thrombosis. Rozenberg MC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:245-54, Jun 65
Ester hydrolysis by urokinase. Lorand L, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:265-70, Feb 65
Naphthyl-acetate-esterase activity of streptokinase preparations. Buck FF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:348-50, 26 Aug 64
Immunohistochemical study of thrombolytic mechanisms. Back N, et al. **Blood** 25:1028-36, Jun 65
To-day's drugs. Fibrinolytic enzymes.
Brit Med J 5437:775-7, 20 Mar 65
Studies on the activation of plasminogen. II. On the nature of the proactivator. Gutman M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1339-45, Sep 64
The inactivation of streptokinase by TAMe. Roberts PS. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1841-4, Dec 64
The role of proteolytic enzymes in the transformation of lipoproteins with regard to the formation of lipidic prealbumin. Lošťický C, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:559-62, Dec 64
The study of streptokinase- and urokinase-activated plasminogen. Rybák M, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:330-6, Oct 64
The effect of plasma kinin-forming substrates on the delayed reaction to intradermal tuberculin and streptokinase. Greaves MC, et al.
Clin Sci 27:341-4, Oct 64
Studies on the relationship between fibrin-stabilizing factor, calcium and inhibition of fibrinolysis. Tyler HM, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:527-36, Jun 65
Inactivation of ACTH by human plasmin system and effect of plasmin inhibitors. Yamamura Y, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:209-15, Sep 64
Current status of thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S.
Geriatrics 19:628-43, Sep 64
The prevention of arterial thrombosis by fibrinolytic activation with urokinase: an experimental study. Brady MP, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:261-71, Jun 65
Comprehensive therapy of obstructive pulmonary disease. Levy D. **Israel Med J** 23:97-105, Apr-Jun 64
In vivo distribution of radioactive urokinase. Celander E, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:947-8, May 65
In vivo distribution of radioactive anticanine urokinase. Vigorito T, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:955-6, May 65
Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. II. Starch gel electrophoretic demonstration of a reaction product with activator activity. Barg WF Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2944-50, Jul 65
Interaction of streptokinase and human plasminogen. I. Combining of streptokinase and plasminogen observed in the ultracentrifuge under a variety of experimental conditions. Davies MC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2651-6, Aug 64
The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. I. Functional properties of the activated enzyme. Markus G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2637-43, Aug 64
The interaction of streptokinase with plasminogen. II. The kinetics of activation. Werkheiser WC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2644-50, Aug 64
Treatment of oedema by enzyme therapy. Miller JA.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:443-7, Jul 65
Method for the detection and measurement of antibodies to streptokinase in cerebrospinal fluid. Newman RL. **J Clin Path** 18:256-7, Mar 65
Physical and immunological differences among streptokinases. Dillon HC Jr, et al.
J Exp Med 121:351-71, 1 Mar 65
The use of an oral enzyme activator in trauma. Lewis GK, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:136-48, Aug 65
The assay of urokinase preparations for contamination with thromboplastic moieties. Alkjaersig N, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:732-8, May 65
The development of urokinase as a thrombolytic agent. Maintenance of a sustained thrombolytic state in man by its intravenous infusion. Fletcher AP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:713-31, May 65
Assay of urokinase preparations with the synthetic substrate acetyl-L-lysine methyl ester. Sherry S, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:145-53, Jul 64
Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:383-91, Jan 65
Effect of staphylococcal and other bacterial toxins on platelets in vitro. Bernheimer AW, et al.
J Path Bact 89:209-23, Jan 65
The effect of human, rabbit and guinea-pig serum on local streptococcal infection and its relation to streptokinase-plasminogen system. Jannach JR, et al.
J Path Bact 89:402-6, Jan 65
Effect of drugs on peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Hare HG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:122-9, Jul 64
In vivo activation of the fibrinolytic system of the cat. Effect of streptokinase, trypsin and glycerol. Fleming LB, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:153-65, Apr 65
An objective evaluation of the spreading enzymes in the treatment of experimentally produced lymphedema. Felder ME, et al.
J Trauma 5:43-52, Jan 65
Activators and proactivator of fibrinolytic system in paranasal mucous membrane of man: two forms of activator of plasminogen and proactivator responsible to streptokinase. Miura M.
Kobe J Med Sci 11:13-21, Mar 65
Streptokinase and pulmonary embolism. Browse NL, et al. **Lancet** 2:1039-43, 14 Nov 64
Some properties of the antifibrinolytically active isomer of amino-methylcyclohexane carboxylic acid. Dubber AH, et al. **Lancet** 2:1317-9, 19 Dec 64
Chronic bacterial sinusitis. (Contribution to its treatment with streptokinase-streptodornase). Gomez LA. **Laryngoscope** 75:161-8, Jan 65
Inhibition of the generalized Shwartzman reaction in the pregnant golden hamster by oral streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:673-8, Jul 64
Peptidase activity in acute and subsiding liver injury. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:451-8, May 64
Effect of oral varidase on coagulation defects in hemophilia and cirrhosis. Innerfield I, et al.
Life Sci 4:683-96, Mar 65
Action of plasmin and streptokinase on canine intervertebral disk. Nirschl RP, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:705-7, Sep 65
Molecular and lytic parameters of serum globulins reacting with streptokinase. Auerswald W, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 10:402-10, 1964
On the substrate characteristics of 5-hydroxytryptamine-ceruloplasmin treated human fibrin exposed to fibrinolytic agents. Auerswald W, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:81-91, 1965
Aerosol enzymatic debridement for pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Feits JH.
N Carolina Med J 26:336-8, Aug 65
Investigation on functional disturbances and morphologic alterations in the myocardium and other parenchymatous organs, obtained by streptokinase action. Berchev K, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:23-30, 1964
Favourable effect of combined treatment in a case of lung carcinoma and abscess. Szreder W.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:613-9, 1964
Arterial occlusion treated with streptokinase. A report of two cases. Clark ML, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:96-100, Feb 65
Current developments in ophthalmology. Fibrinolysis in retinal vascular occlusion. Blake J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:493-4, Jun 64
Urine peptidase activity following single and multiple oral doses of streptokinase. Innerfield I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:573-5, Jul 64
Further experience with streptokinase as thrombolytic agent. Amery A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:9-11, 1964
Plasminogen as a useful parameter in thrombolytic therapy. De Vreker R. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:452-4, 1964
Studies on the administration of streptokinase. A method to obtain thrombolytic effect without excessive fibrinogenolysis. Helle I, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:167-74, 1964
The effect of streptokinase on the formation of peritoneal adhesions in rats and rabbits. (A preliminary report). James DC, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:192-8, 1964
The value of streptokinase-induced fibrinolysis in the treatment of acute myocardial infarction. Körtge P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:235-40, 1964
Clinical observations on thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase. Winckelmann G.
Sangre (Barc) 9:455-7, 1964
Activation of the fibrinolytic system in human blood by streptokinase and changes in this system and in the euglobulin clot lysis time in relation to age and sex. Konttinen YP.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:Suppl 82:1-111, 1965
Urokinase and non-enzymatic fibrinolytic agents. McNicol GP, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:34-6, 1964
Treatment of peripheral vascular occlusion by streptokinase perfusion. McNicol GP, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:23-9, 1964
Postoperative changes in the coagulation factors and the fibrinolytic system. Olow B.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:30-3, 1964
Efficacy of thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase using a new administration scheme. Verstraete M, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:Suppl 78:15-22, 1964
Experience with streptokinase as a thrombolytic agent. Winckelmann G, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 79:7-14, 1964
The inhibitory effect of large concentrations of streptokinase as related to proteolytic activity and proactivator function of human euglobulin. Helle I.
Scand J Haemat 1:240-56, 1964
Crystalline human urokinase: some properties. Lesuk A, et al. **Science** 147:880-2, 19 Feb 65
Effects of fibrinolytic enzymes on experimentally induced peritoneal adhesions. Jewett TC Jr, et al.
Surgery 57:280-4, Feb 65
Assay of profibrinolysin with streptokinase heated fibrin plate. Boyles PW.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:201-4, Dec 64
Fibrinolytic agents in treatment of total hyphema and secondary glaucoma. Roberts RA Jr.
Texas J Med 61:181-3, Mar 65
Fibrinolytic and esterolytic activity of human plasma. Adamis DM, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:484-91, 15 Jun 65
Purification of streptokinase and human plasmin and their interaction. Blatt WF, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:393-403, 31 Jul 64
The effect of copper ions on clot lysis time in the fibrinolytic assay of streptokinase. Bogert AB.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:477-83, 15 Jun 65
Studies on the molecular pathology and pathogenesis of bleeding in severe fibrinolytic states in dogs. Kowalski E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:69-86, 15 Oct 64
Fibrinolytic activity of tissue sections of the dog kidney. Prokopowicz J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:396-406, 31 Dec 64
On the combined administration of streptokinase and pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Verstraete M, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:391-5, 31 Dec 64
Investigations on the inhibitors of the fibrinolytic system. Wit CD de.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:105-18, 15 Oct 64
Pitfalls in the thrombolytic treatment of venous occlusion. Amery A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:89-93, Mar 64
Thromboangiitis obliterans: with special reference to coagulation and clot lysis. Ende N.
Vasc Dis 1:83-8, Mar 64
[Changes in fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in thrombolytic treatment with streptokinase] Donner L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:641-5, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Protein fractions and mucoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatic fever after application of streptokinase-streptodornase] Říčný D, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:65-73, Mar 65 (Cz)
[On reactivity of the body to the streptokinase test in rheumatic patients and patients with chronic respiratory infections] Sikula L.
Fysiat Vestn 43:74-82, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Reactivity of children with rheumatic fever during the course of the year] Tesaříková L, et al
Fysiat Vestn 43:83-91, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Activation of plasminogen by a streptokinase

conjugated to a cellulose substrate] Steinbuch M, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 19:169-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Thrombolytic therapy. Clinical trials of treatment with purified streptokinase] Abastado M.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:941-57, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Role of plasmin in peptone-induced arterial hypotension in rats] Lecomte J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:927-9, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of renal vein thrombosis treated with CY 58 (recovery for a year)] Montiès JR, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:320-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Streptokinase-streptodornase in the treatment of purulent arthritis of the knee] Renier JC, et al.
Rhumatologie 17:31-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Thromboelastographic study of activated fibrinolysis in the postoperative period] Parreira F, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:316-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Measure of plasma resistance to lysis by streptokinase. Application to pathologic thrombosis. New technique for the measurement of activation of plasminogen inhibitors] Vairel EG, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:447-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Present status of thrombolytic therapy] Vairel EG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:441-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Thrombolytic therapy of myocardial infarct with streptokinase] Heinrich HG, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:32-6, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of peripheral circulation disorders with anticoagulants and thrombolytics] Marx R.
Internist (Berlin) 6:235-45, May 65 (Ger)
[Why are blood clots only incompletely dissolved with streptokinase?] Gottlob R, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:405-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Concluding note to the preceding comment on our article, "Therapeutic fibrinolysis I and II" by H. W. Schmidt] Jürgens J.
Klin Wschr 43:633-4, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic fibrinolysis. I. Studies on the effects of streptokinase and actase in vitro] Jürgens J.
Klin Wschr 42:534-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic fibrinolysis. II. Studies on the efficacy of streptokinase and actase in vivo] Jürgens J.
Klin Wschr 42:539-46, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Are in vitro thrombolysis experiments applicable to intra vitam conditions?Comments on the article, "Therapeutic fibrinolysis. Studies on the effect of streptokinase and actase in vitro (I) and in vivo (II)" by J. Jürgens] Schmidt HW.
Klin Wschr 43:632-3, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the conditions for the formation of urinary cylinders] Frey J, et al.
Med Klin 59:560-7, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with thrombolytic treatment of acute arterial occlusion of extremities] Hiemeyer V, et al.
Med Klin 60:583-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on fibrinolysis activated by urokinase and streptokinase in humans and dogs] Boros M, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:184-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Histological study of thrombolysis] Müller KH.
Med Welt 28:1509-10, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thrombolysis in animal experiments: studies with a polysaccharide sulfo-ester and with streptokinase] Sandritter W, et al.
Med Welt 51:2732-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[New drug specialties in the field of penicillins and fibrinolytic compounds] Frank P.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:181-7, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Streptokinase inactivation with polyaminostyrol] Caviezel O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1194-8, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgical and thrombolytic treatment indications of the acute arterial occlusion] Schmutzler R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:831-5, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Etiology and therapy of embolic complications in retrograde aortography (Seldinger method)] Hiemeyer V, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:434-40, May 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of blood coagulation time in experimental lathyric syndromes] Belli C, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 118:378-86, Dec 64 (It)
[Therapeutic effects of Varidase on bacillary dysentery ulcer] Takahashi R.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:231-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A synthetic study on the comparison of fibrinolysin determinations] Miyatani K, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 13:123-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Preliminary data on the effect of abscess produced by injections of turpentine and distreptase on sarcoma (sarcoma 180) in mice. A contribution to the pathogenesis of the action of purulent lesions on neoplastic growth] Szreder W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1267-74, 1964 (Pol)
[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiță M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Influence of experimental vascular thrombosis on fibrinolysis] Stoica E, et al.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:17-21, Feb 65 (Rum)
[The role of chemistry in the solution of hematological problems] Filatov AN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:64-73, 1964 (Rus)
[Immunobiological indices in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Dratvina TV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:38-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Spectrophotometric and colorimetric determination of urokinase in the blood of patients with liver and bile duct diseases] Burobin VA.
Vop Med Khim 10:627-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Concept of precollagenosis and skin reactions] Tchoulamjan A.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:684-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Fibrinolytic properties of the contact factor] Aznar J.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:43-51, Jun 64 (Sp)

STREPTOLYSIN (D7)

Studies on lysosomes. VII. Acute and chronic arthritis produced by intra-articular injections of streptolysin S in rabbits. Weissmann G, et al.
Amer J Path 46:129-47, Jan 65
Electron microscope study of the degranulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes following treatment with streptolysin. Zucker-Franklin D.
Amer J Path 47:419-33, Sep 65
Lysis of bacterial protoplasts and spheroplasts by staphylococcal alpha-toxin and streptolysin S. Bernheimer AW, et al. **J Bact** 89:1387-92, May 65
Some characteristics of streptococcal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotidase and streptolysin O. Pentz EI, et al. **J Bact** 88:497-508, Aug 64
Biochemical studies on streptolysin S. 3. Polypeptide-oligoribonucleotide complex nature of the toxin. Koyama J, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:629-35, Jun 64
Kinetic study on Streptolysin S. Koyama J.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:103-8, Feb 65
Biochemical studies on streptolysin S'. IV. Properties of the oligoribonucleotide portion. Koyama J.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:355-60, Oct 64
Release of the hemolytic component of streptolysin S by ATP and magnesium ion from a protoplast membrane fraction of Streptococci. Sokawa Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:64-74, Jan 65
Biochemical studies on streptolysin S formation. I. Streptolysin S formation in cell free system. Taketo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:552-61, Dec 64
Biochemical studies on streptolysin S formation. II. On the transfer of streptolysin S. Taketo A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:562-7, Dec 64
Studies on lysosomes. IV. Solubilization of enzymes during mitochondrial swelling and disruption of lysosomes by streptolysin S and other hemolytic agents. Keiser H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:101-13, Jul 64
Studies on lysosomes. V. The effects of streptolysins and other hemolytic agents on isolated leucocyte granules. Weissmann G, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:115-26, Jul 64
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptococci. 3. The relationship of the cell-bound homolysin to streptolysin S. Ginsburg I, et al.
J Exp Med 121:633-45, 1 Apr 65
Oxygen-stable hemolysins of group A streptocci. IV. Studies on the mechanism of lysis by cell-bound hemolysin of red blood cells and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Ginsburg I, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:647-56, 1 Apr 65
Effect of staphylococcal and other bacterial toxins on platelets in vitro. Bernheimer AW, et al.
J Path Bact 89:209-23, Jan 65
Studies of the phenomenon of high promotion by nucleic acid of the production of streptolysin-S of hemolytic streptococcus. 22. On the inhibition by glucose of streptolysin-S production in ribonucleic acid broth culture. Okamoto H, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 34:109-18, Jun 64
Toxoid formation of pneumolysin and streptolysin O by glucuronamide. Ogasawara K, et al.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:209-17, Jul 65
The action of streptolysin S on peripheral lymphocytes of normal subjects and patients with acute rheumatic fever. Hirschhorn K, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1151-7, Nov 64
Effect of cysteine on formation of streptolysin S by group A streptococci. Ginsburg I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:670-5, Dec 64
Lysis of pleuropneumonia-like organisms by staphylococcal and streptococcal toxins. Bernheimer AW, et al. **Science** 148:1229-31, 28 May 65
[On streptolysin O production in fermentor] Gualandi G, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:321-5, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Comparative evolution of various auto-antibodies and hetero-antibody levels as a function of age] Dry J, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:222-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Simultaneous elevation of the antistreptolysin O titer and non-specific inhibitors of streptolysin O in a woman with evolutive cardiac rheumatism and nephrotic syndrome] Badin J, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:995-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the ingredients of chamomile and horse radish. 2.] Kienholz M.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:920-6, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Skin reactions to O-streptolysin in childhood and investigation of skin reactivity and age] Burgio GR, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:355-63, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Succession among stromal changes and cellular reactions with special reference to the dualism of toxic action and hypersensitivity in De Vecchi's valvulitis] Fazzini PF.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:305-33, Nov 63 (It)
[Passive transfer of delayed type cutaneous sensitivity toward bacterial constituents (tuberculin, O-streptolysin)] Cagini P, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:352-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental pulmonary lesions due to O-streptolysin] Casa G, et al.
G Clin Med 44:237-46, Mar 63 (It)
[Studies on the streptolysin S--inducing factor in serum] Kato K.
Hokkaido J Med Sci 38:12-7, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Determination of late allergy to streptococci in vitro] Rudzki E, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:73-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of sodium dimercaptopropanesulfonate (unithiol) and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) on the activity of streptolysin-O] Bel'gova IN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-immunologic indices in rheumatic children] Bondarenko GP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:46-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

STREPTOMYCES (B3)

Utilization of carbon-bound phosphorus by microorganisms. Mastalerz P, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:151-6, 1965
The analysis of a Streptomyces chartreusis population. Szabó I, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:59-64, 1964
Enzymatic modification of bovine growth hormone by proteolytic streptomycete cell extracts. Reusser F.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:578-88, Aug 65
Biochemical chlorination inheritance in Streptomyces aureofaciens. Járai M.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:409-16, 1964-65
Biochemical studies on Streptomyces aureofaciens. IV. Studies on the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. Járai M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:203-10, 1964-65
A new component from the cell wall of Streptomyces griseus. I. The role of streptomycin in the life of Streptomyces griseus. Szabó G, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:109-13, 1965
New method of isolation of mutants of Streptomyces. II. Halasa J. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:187-90, 1964
Reversal of experimental amethopterin ("methotrexate") poisoning by mycelial polynucleotides. Greenfield BS, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1059-61, 1964
Virus inactivation by an enzyme complex from Streptomyces albus G culture filtrate. Osterrieth PM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:248-60, May 65
Production of picromycin by cultures deposited as methymycin producers. DeVoe SE, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:125-9, 1963
Microbiological transformations of macrolide antibiotics. Feldman LI, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:54-7, 1963
Three chemically related metabolites of Streptomyces. I. Isolation and characterization. Herr RR, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:100-4, 1964
Relomycin: flask and tank fermentation studies. Jensen AL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:49-53, 1963
Fungimycin production, isolation, biosynthesis, and in vitro antifungal activity. Mohan RR, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:462-70, 1963
Prevalence of antibiotic-producing antinomycetes in soil samples. Porter JN, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:100-3, 1963
Taxonomic studies of Streptomyces griseus (Krainsky) Waksman et Henrici: a species comprising many subspecies. Pridham TG.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:104-15, 1963
Antibiotic MSD-235. I. Production by Streptomyces avidinii and Streptomyces lavendulae. Stapley EO, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:20-7, 1963
U-13,714, a new antiviral agent. I. Discovery and biological properties. Vavra JJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:75-9, 1964
Rapid differentiation between Nocardia and Streptomyces by paper chromatography of whole-cell hydrolysates. Becker B, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:421-3, Sep 64
Production of hydrogen sulfide by Streptomyces odorifer. Collins RP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:335-6, Jul 64
Isolation and characterization of a new antibiotic, ABBOTT 29119, from Streptomyces erythreus. Hung PP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:216-7, Mar 65
Metabolism of barbital by Streptomyces mediterranei. Kluepfel D, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:600-4, Jul 65
Effects of minerals on neomycin production by Streptomyces fradiae. Majumdar MK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:190-3, Mar 65
Color and streptomycetes. Report of an international workshop on determination of color of streptomycetes. Pridham TG.
Appl Microbiol 13:43-61, Jan 65
The properties of streptavidin, a biotin-binding protein produced by Streptomycetes. Chaiet L, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:1-5, 20 Jul 64
Cycloheximide (actidione) inhibition of protein

synthesis and the uterine response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:517-20, Jun 64
Comparison of cell wall composition of Streptomyces griseus strains. Barabás G, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 50:156-63, 22 Jan 65
Biosynthesis of 5-hydroxytetracycline. Miller PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:325-31, 3 Feb 65
4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, an intermediate in actinomycin biosynthesis. Weissbach H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:524-30, 3 May 65
Potassium-transport-linked swelling induced by valinomycin in liver mitochondria. Azzi A, et al. **Biochem J** 96:1C-2C, Jul 65
The component fatty acids of lipids from some Streptomyces spp. Ballio A, et al. **Biochem J** 94:11C-13C, Jan 65
Propionyl-CoA dependent H14CO3 exchange into methylmalonyl-CoA in extracts of Streptomyces erythraeus. Wawszkiewicz EJ, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:213-27, 29 Jul 64
U-21,669: a new lincomycin-related antibiotic. Argoudelis AD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:698-703, Apr 65
Studies on the biosynthesis of lincomycin. I. Antibiotic U-11,921, an S-ethyl homolog of lincomycin. Argoudelis AD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:704-9, Apr 65
Studies on the biosynthesis of lincomycin. II. Antibiotic U-11,973, N-demethyl lincomycin. Argoudelis AD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:710-3, Apr 65
Metabolism of D-valine by Streptomyces antibioticus: isolation of N-succinyl-D-valine. Barchas J, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1684-7, Nov 64
1,6-phenazinediol-5-oxide from microorganisms. Gerber NN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:176-80, Jan 65
On physico-chemical interactions between daunomycin and nucleic acids. Calendi E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:25-49, 11 May 65
Amino acid composition of the cell-proteins from streptomycetes and myxobacters. Cooney WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:594-5, 4 May 65
Studies of factors determining the biosynthesis of secondary metabolities in moulds. Gatenbeck S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:246-50, 8 Nov 64
On the oxidation of rho-aminobenzoate to rho-nitrobenzoate byStreptomyces thioluteus. Kawai S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:391-3, 15 Feb 65
Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64
Evidence for participation of a phosphorylated derivative of streptidine in streptomycin biosynthesis. Walker MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:397-8, 15 Feb 65
Biosynthesis of streptomycin: cell-free transamidination in Streptomyces griseus. Walker MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:201-3, 9 Oct 64
Serological relationships of soil actinophages. Corke CT, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:897-903, Dec 64
Cytology of phage-infected Strepomyces griseus hyphae. Gilmour CM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:103-7, Feb 65
An antibiotic produced by the mycorrhizal fungus Cenococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:365-70, Jun 64
Electron microscopic study of the formation of spiny conidia in species of Streptomyces. Rancourt MW, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:311-6, Jun 64
Nutritional factors relating to growth and oxytetracycline formation by Streptomyces rimosus. Zygmunt WA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:389-95, Jun 64
DNA transformation of actinomycetes antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance. Matselyukh BP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:19-22, Jan-Feb 65
Isolation of antitumor substance from culture fluid of Actinomyces tumemacerans. Tokhtamuratov E, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:119-20, Jan-Feb 65
Metabolites of Streptomyces noursei. II. Formation of amides of branched aliphatic acid in Streptomyces noursei. Půža M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:60-2, Jan 65
New data on the linkage map of Streptomyces coelicolor. Hopwood DA. **Genet Res** 6:248-62, Jul 65
A new anti-tubercular antibiotic: isolation characterization and in vivo evaluation. Chandrasekhar S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:204-12, Mar 65
Biosynthesis of the tetracyclines. VII. 4-Hydroxy-6-methylpretetramid, an intermediate accumulated by a blocked mutant of Streptomyces aureofaciens. McCormick JR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1793-4, 20 Apr 65
Biosynthesis of the tetracyclines. 8. Characterization of 4-hydroxy-6-methylpretetramid. McCormick JR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1794-5, 20 Apr 65
The biosynthesis of psicofuranine. Sugimori T, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1136-7, 5 Mar 65
Structure of piercidin A. Takahashi N, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2066-8, 5 May 65
Streptomyces tropicalensis, a new whorl-forming species of Streptomyces. Gupta KC. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:53-5, Jan 65
Studies on streptomycetes. Simultaneous production of oleandomycin and chromomycins by Streptomyces olivochromogenes no. 69695. Higashide E, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:26-37, Jan 65
Studies on coumermycin, a new antibiotic. I. Production, isolation and characterization of coumermycin A1. Kawaguchi H, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:1-10, Jan 65
Destomycins A and B, two new antibiotics produced by a Streptomyces. Kondo SI, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:38-42, Jan 65
Isolation and characterization of bottromycins A and B. Nakamura S, et al. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo)** 18:47-52, Jan 65
Multiple cellulase system from Streptomyces antibioticus. Enger MD, et al. **J Bact** 89:23-7, Jan 65
Tyrosinase inheritance in Streptomyces scabies. II. Induction of tyrosinase deficiency by acridine dyes. Gregory KF, et al. **J Bact** 87:1287-94, Jun 64
Tyrosinase inheritance in Streptomyces scabies. I. Genetic recombination. Gregory KF, et al. **J Bact** 87:1281-6, Jun 64
Sensitivity of coccal and l forms of Staphylococcus aureus to five antibiotics. Kagan BM, et al. **J Bact** 88:630-2, Sep 64
Colorimetric determination of color of aerial mycelium of streptomycetes. Lyons AJ Jr, et al. **J Bact** 89:159-69, Jan 65
Electron microscopic observations on actinophages for Streptomyces venezuelae. Painter BG, et al. **J Bact** 89:240-4, Jan 65
Further taxonomic studies on straight to flexuous streptomycetes. Pridham TG, et al. **J Bact** 89:331-42, Feb 65
Enzymatic hydrolysis of yeast cell walls. I. Isolation of wall-decomposing organisms and separation and purification of lytic enzymes. Tanaka H, et al. **J Bact** 89:1570-80, Jun 65
Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al. **J Bact** 89:919-20, Mar 65
Comparison of the cell-wall composition of morphologically distinct actinomycetes. Yamaguchi T. **J Bact** 89:444-53, Feb 65
Studies on the ribonuclease from Streptomyces albogriceolus. Yoneda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:469-74, May 64
Studies on the ribonuclease of Streptomyces aureus. II. Specificity. Yoneda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:481-5, May 64
Studies on the ribonuclease of Streptomyces aureus. I. Purification and general properties. Yoneda M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:475-80, May 64
Antibiotic glycosides. V. A comparison of 2-methylmalonate and propionate as percursors of the C21 branched chain lactone in erythromycin. Friedman SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2386-91, Jul 64
Biosynthesis of streptomycin. II. Myo-inositol, a precursor of the streptidine moiety. Horner WH. **J Biol Chem** 239:2256-8, Jul 64
Actinomycin biosynthesis. Differential effect of chloramphenicol on protein and peptide antibiotic synthesis. Katz E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3071-8, Jul 65
Studies on the mechanism of synthesis of D-valine by Streptomyces antibioticus. Salzman LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1864-6, Jun 64
The action of ultrasonic vibrations on actinophages. Anderson DL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:67-72, Oct 64
The base composition of deoxyribonucleic acids of Streptomyces. Frontali C, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:243-50, Feb 65
Relation of biochemical mutations to actinomycin synthesis in Streptomyces antibioticus. Polsinelli M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:239-46, May 65
Use of antibiotics for selective isolation and enumeration of actinomycetes in soil. Williams ST, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:251-61, Feb 65
A circular linkage map in the actinomycete Streptomyces coelicolor. Hopwood DA. **J Molec Biol** 12:514-6, Jun 65
Brain abscess due to Streptomyces griseus. Clarke PR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:553-5, Dec 64
Three chemically related metabolites of Streptomyces. II. Structural studies. Wiley PF, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2330-4, Jul 65
Borrelidin and vivomycin. **Lancet** 1:1152-3, 29 May 65
Sedimentation analysis of influenza virus suspension treated by caseinase C from Streptomyces albus g. Reginster M. **Life Sci** 4:445-8, Feb 65
Isolation and characterization of an actinophage (phage A) active against a strain of Streptomyces producing novobiocin. Hengeller C, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:418-9, 23 Jan 65
Biochemical chlorination of Streptomyces aureofaciens. Jarai M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1307-8, 26 Dec 64
Selection of media for isolation of Streptomycetes. Küster E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:928-9, 30 May 64
Stages in the formation of yeast protoplasts with strepzyme. Mendoza CG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1241-2, 20 Jun 64
The isolation of flavensomycin and humidin from the same strain of Streptomyces griseus and their antimicrobial properties. Chacko CI, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:587-91, May 65
A nitrosophenol cobalt chelate produced by a streptomycete. Ballio A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 161:384-91, 12 Jan 65
Studies in valine biosynthesis. VII. An enzymatic clue in Penicillium chrysogenum and other organisms. Wixom RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1145-50, Apr 65
Use of a protease of Streptomyces griseus in tissue culture. Niitu Y, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 12:90-8, Mar 65
NAD(P) nucleosidase of Streptomyces griseus. Wang SL, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1221-33, Aug 64
Ethylation: biological formation of an S-ethyl homolog of lincomycin. Patterson EL, et al. **Science** 146:1691-2, 25 Dec 64
The use of a proteolytic enzyme of Streptomyces griseus (protease G) in blood banking: a preliminary account. Buchanan DI, et al. **Transfusion** 5:11-6, Jan-Feb 65
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. II. The tautomeric transformation of xanthomycin. Bérdy J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:232-5, 1964
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. V. A new antibiotic K 358. Gymesi J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:269-72, 1964
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. 3. A new antibiotic K 178; biological studies. Horváth I, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:236-41, 1964
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. I. The isolation and screening of Streptomyces strains. Horváth I, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:225-31, 1964
Antibiotics produced by Streptomyces. IV. A new antibiotic K 178; chemical studies. Magyar K, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:265-8, 1964
Aptness and application of colour codes for exact description of colours of Streptomycetes. Prauser H. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:95-8, 1964
[Biosynthesis of chlortetracycline by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens on medium with starch by-products] Zelinka J, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:714-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Vitamin B6 level in the mycelium of Streptomyces aureofaciens during fermentation] Zelinka J, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:525-8, 1965 (Cz)
[Study in animals of pristinamycin (7293 RP) constituents] Benazet F, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:281-9, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriostatic and bactericidal interactions in antibiotics of the streptogramin group] Chabbert YA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:777-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Methods of determination of pristinamycin constituents in biological fluids] Dubost M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:290-304, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Behavior of pristinamycin in human blood. Comparison with some other antibiotics] Maillard MA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:314-6, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Transformation of digitoxin by "Streptomyces platensis McGuire" (NRRL 2364)] Bellet P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:57-60, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Metabolic products from microorganisms. 48. Scopamycin] Hütter R, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 51:1-8, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Influence of adaptation temperature on cold stability of the cell membrane of Streptomyces hydrogenans] Ring K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:598-600, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of ascorbic acid on the redox potential and the development of Streptomyces griseus cultures] Kovács E, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:296-302, 1965 (Ger)
[Metabolites of microorganisms. 41. Manumycin] Buzzetti F, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:871-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The fatty acids in Streptomyces erythreus and Streptomyces halstedii] Hofheinz W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:43-53, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. II. Antitumor activity of TA-435 A] Arai Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:250-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[On cycloheximide-producing strains] Furumai T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:181-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on a new antitumor antibiotic, TA-435 A. I. Studies on its isolation, properties and biological activity] Nagahama N, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:245-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Free amino acids during the growth of streptomyces aureofaciens in synthetic media] Dąbrowska R, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 17:57-65, 1965 (Pol)
[On the nature of luminescent dyes of "dormant" spores of bacteria and actinomycetes] Demikhovskii EI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:503-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some physiological properties of organisms producing novobiocin] Fonin VS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:375-9, Apr 64 (35 ref.) (Rus)
[Induced and natural variation in Act. spheroides (Streptomyces spheroides) which produces novobiocin] Gol'dat SIu, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:211-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The combined action of ultraviolet rays and ultrasonic

oscillations on Act. aureofaciens spores] Gol'dat SIu, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:126-9, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of antibiotic properties of some actinomycetes producing hexaene antibiotics] Golíakov PN, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:297-303, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the mutagenic effect of 1,3-dichlor-5,5-dimethylhydantoin on colimycin- and monomycin-producing organisms] Ivanitskaia LP, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:208-11, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Tetracyclines produced by Actinomyces aureofacians cultures] Laznikova TN, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:454-5, May 64 (Rus)**

[Early identification of antibiotics of the Actinomycin complex and the systematic position of their producers] Maksimova TS, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:110-5, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Cytological study on the development of actinophage-infected cultures of Act. aureofaciens on agarized medium] Mikhailova GR. **Antibiotiki 9:217-20, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[A cytological study of the development of Act. streptomycini Kras. cultures under the action of actinophages] Mikhailova GR. **Antibiotiki 9:17-21, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Variation in vitamin production by Act. olivaceus induced by new mutagens of the 2-chloralkyl series] Oganesian MG, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:22-4, Jan 64 (Rus)**

[Antagonistic properties of actinomycetes in soils of Transcarpathian plains] Pavlovich SA. **Antibiotiki 10:414-9, May 65 (Rus)**

[On the classification and ecology of the Actinomyces griseus group] Sabo I, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:105-9, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Some data on the micromorphology of Actinomyces] Solov'eva NK, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:115-21, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of phosphorus and nitrogen on the biosynthesis of streptomycin] Surikova EI, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:706-11, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Isolation and characteristics of actinomycetes producing the antibiotic trichomycin] Tsyganov VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:291-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Study of the coenzyme A content of various materials of microbiological and animal origin] Gorskaia IA, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:566-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Isolation and purification of Streptomyces griseus protease on carboxymethylcellulose] Kaverzneva ED, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:1042-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Chemical study of the main component of vitamycin] Khokhlova IuM, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:841-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On the substrate specificity of microbiological transformations of steroids, studied by means of Actinomyces albus 3006] Kogan M, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:926-7, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Some properties of glycerol teichoic acids from Actinomyces rimosus T-118 and Actinomyces antibioticus 39] Naumova IB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:207-10, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Cytochemical studies on nuclear elements of actinomycetes] Shamina ZB. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:460-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Maintained selection as a method of the preservation and improvement of strains producing antibiotics] Kondratenko IuK. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:28-31, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[A method of isolation and culture of thermophilic Actinomyces] Agre NS. **Mikrobiologiia 33:913-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[A comparison of antibiotics produced by Actinomyces of the fradiae group] Golovkina LM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:332-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Use of actinophage in the induction of a phage-resistant strain of erythromycin producer] Il'ina TS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:516-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[A new species of Micropolyspora: Micropolyspora caesia n. sp.] Kalakutskii LV. **Mikrobiologiia 33:858-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Churn-staffed Actinomycetes: a producer of pentaene antibiotics] Konev IuE. **Mikrobiologiia 33:622-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Production of vitamin B12 by means of Act. olivaceus on some industrial waste products] Konova IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:528-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[A comparative evaluation of various nutritive media for demonstration of the morphological and cultural characteristics of Actinomyces] Kudrina ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:873-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Transduction of streptomycin resistance in relation to study of the state of heterogenicity in Actinomycetes] Lomovskaia ND, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:593-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[A study of the morphology of Actinomyces during its culture on agar-containing medium] Mikhailova GR, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:239-44, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the development of Actinomyces aureofaciens cultures under the influence of actinophages] Mikhailova GR, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:987-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[A method of qualitative and quantitative assay of vitamin B12 synthesized by Actinomycetes on agar nutrient medium] Nachev L, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:739-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Fluorescence microscopic study of the structure of Actinomyces] Poglazova MN. **Mikrobiologiia 33:459-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the use of paper chromatography for characterization and identification of actinophages] Rautenshtein IaI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:904-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Observations on nuclear elements during spore formation in Actinomycetes] Shamina ZB. **Mikrobiologiia 33:831-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on the nature of the principal pigment fractions of Actinomyces longispororuber] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:944-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the stimulation of chlortetracycline biosynthesis by N-methylanthranilic acid] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:753-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Bacteriophage particles with 2 processes] Stefanov SB, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:643-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Mechanism of glucose dissimilation in the oleandomycin-producing Actinomyces antibioticus] Torbochkina LI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:325-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Morphologo-biochemical peculiarities of a new Actinomyces species, 2732/3] Tsyganov VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:863-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The biosynthesis of pantothenic acid during metabolism of Streptomyces aureofaciens] Zelinka Ia, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:763-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Natural (primary) fluorescence of Actinomycetes] Zviagintsev DG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:631-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Classification of a microorganism with lytic action as a type of Streptomyces violaceus] Muñoz E, et al. **Microbiol Esp 17:195-208, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)**

STREPTOMYCIN (D3, D6)

Specific drug therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: illustrated by clinical, radiological, bacteriological and pathological observations in resected patients. Neset G. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl 335:1-94, 1964**

Transformation of streptomycin markers in rough strains of Rhizobium lupini: transformation of streptomycin-dependence. Balassa R, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:329-39, 1964-65**

A new component from the cell wall of Streptomyces griseus. I. The role of streptomycin in the life of Streptomyces griseus. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 12:109-13, 1965**

Treatment for tuberculosis of the spine. Anti-tuberculosis drugs in conjunction with radical operation and short hospitalization with no enforced recumbency or immobilization. Paus B. **Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 72:1-139, 1964**

Studies on transformation in Moraxella and organisms assumed to be related to Moraxella. 3. Quantitative streptomycin resistance transformation between Moraxella bovis and Moraxella nonliquefaciens strains. Bövre K. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:42-50, 1965**

Studies on transformation in Moraxella and organisms assumed to be related to Moraxella. 2. Quantitative transformation reactions between Moraxella non-liquefaciens strains, with streptomycin resistance marked DNA. Bövre K. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:239-48, 1964**

Transformation of streptomycin-resistance in Bordetella pertussis. Branefors P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:249-54, 1964**

Studies on the streptomycin resistance system of Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:623-35, 1965**

Comparison between some streptomycin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus prepared in vitro and their parent strains. 3. Immunological studies. Wahlström L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:107-11, 1964**

Sputum conversion in chronic tuberculosis with polyresistant bacilli. Novák M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand 45:301-19, 1964**

Primary drug resistance. Singh B. **Acta Tuberc Scand 45:70-6, 1964**

Studies on adsorption of deoxyribo- and ribonucleic acids by neoplastic cells. Chorazy M, et al. **Acta Un Int Caner 20:1003-5, 1964**

Female pelvic tuberculosis with special reference to infertility. Study of 140 cases in Ontario. Poland BJ. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:350-5, 1 Feb 65**

Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al. **Amer J Path 45:977-90, Dec 64**

Factors associated with anaphylactic reactions to chicken embryo foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and Flury rabies vaccine in cattle of Venezuela. Quiroz R de, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 25:1627-34, Nov 64**

The role of penicillin and streptomycin the prevention of transmission of bovine leptospirosis by artificial insemination. Sleight SD. **Amer J Vet Res 26:365-8, Mar 65**

Comparison of two current methods for detecting streptomycin and PAS resistance in mycobacterium tuberculosis. Burnet ME, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:642-5, Oct 64**

Pott's disease treated without spinal fusion. Chofnas I, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:888-98, Dec 64**

Alternating regimens of streptomycin-pyazinamide, isoniazid-para-aminosalicylic acid at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:262-5, Aug 64**

Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:957-60, Dec 64**

U. S. Veterans Administration-armed forces cooperative study on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis.13. Tuberculous meningitis in adults, with special reference to survival, neurologic residuals, and work status. Falk A. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:823-31, Jun 65**

U. S. Veterans Administration-Armed Forces cooperative study on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. XII. Results of treatment in miliary tuberculosis: a follow-up study of 570 adult patients. Falk A. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:6-12, Jan 65**

The effect of isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid on infection in mice produced by Mycobacterium kansasii. Hedgecock LW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:21-9, Jan 65**

Primary drug resistance: a continuing study of tubercle bacilli in a veteran population within the United States. IV. Factors influencing the observed frequency of resistance. Hobby GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:575-82, Apr 65**

Primary drug resistance. II. A continuing study of tubercle bacilli in a veteran population within the United States. Hobby GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:30-4, Jan 65**

Primary drug resistance: a continuing study of drug resistance in tuberculosis in a veteran population within the United States. 3. The resistance of Mycobacteia other than Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Hobby GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:240-4, Feb 65**

A comparative study of the susceptibility to streptomycin, cycloserine, viomycin, and kanamycin of tubercle bacilli from 100 patients never treated with cycloserine, viomycin, or kanamycin. Hok TT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:961-2, Dec 64**

The clinical significance of primary drug resistance in tuberculosis as judged in a military population, 1960-1963. Ledwith JW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:516-23, Oct 64**

Capreomycin susceptibility of strains resistant to streptomycin and/or viomycin. Verbist L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:640-1, Oct 64**

Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults: the choice of drugs in relation to drug susceptibility. A statement of the committee on therapy. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:508-12, Sep 65**

Viomycin ototoxicity in man: a cupulometric study. Daly JF, et al. **Ann Otol 74:521-34, Jun 65**

Lethal factors and response to therapy in experimental bile-reflux pancreatitis. Hermann RE, et al. **Ann Surg 161:456-65, Mar 65**

Bactericidal effect of the combination of cephalothin and streptomycin against viridans group streptococci. Herrell WE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:350-4, 1964**

Mechanism of action of streptomycin. Hurwitz C. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:371-86, 1963 (77 ref.)**

Streptomycin and syntrophic prodigiosin synthesis in Serratia marcescens. Siddiqui MA, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:193-202, 1965**

Prevention of the emergence of antibiotic-resistant strains of bacteria by atabrine. Sevag MG. **Arch Biochem 108:85-8, Oct 64**

Rhinoscleroma treated with streptomycin and dexamethasone. Klassen D. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:74-7, Jul 65**

Antibiotic therapy in open-heart operations. Holswade GR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:970-4, Dec 64**

Effective use of prophylactic antibiotics in open heart surgery. Nelson RM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:731-6, May 65**

The in vitro neutralization of erythrocyte auto-antibodies and iso-antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al. **Bibl Haemat 19:550-5, 1964**

Supression activated by streptomycin and related antibiotics in drug sensitive strains. Gorini L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:656-63, 12 Mar 65**

Effects of streptomycin on the translation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA in vitro. Knippenberg PH van, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:4-9, 18 Jun 65**

Interaction of basic antibiotics with phage f2 particles. Schindler J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:119-25, 4 Jan 65**

The effect of streptomycin of the physical properties of bacteriophage T2L. Cummings DJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta 94:594-7, 29 Mar 65**

Protein synthesis in plant mitochondria. II. Glutamate and glutamine incorporation and a study of initial steps and streptomycin effect. Das HK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 87:478-89, 22 Jul 64**

Stimulation and inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by streptomycin in ribosomal systems of Escherichia coli, programmed with various messengers.

Knippenberg PH van, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:461-73, 15 Mar 65

Inhibiton of greening of heat-bleached Euglena by streptomycin. Mego JL.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:663-5, 29 Nov 64

The effect of streptomycin on the increased rate of metabolism of phosphate, induced by prolonged washing, in sections of etiolated pea stems. Palmer JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:186-9, 15 Jul 64

DNA-dependent RNA synthesis in chloroplasts of Acetabularia. Schweiger HG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:533-5, 22 Jul 64

Evidence for participation of a phosphorylated derivative of streptidine in streptomycin biosynthesis. Walker MS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:397-8, 15 Feb 65

Biosynthesis of streptomycin: cell-free transamidination in Streptomyces griseus. Walker MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:201-3, 9 Oct 64

Staphylococcus albus endocarditis. Tai AR.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:737-8, Dec 64

Treatment of exacerbations of bronchitis with high dosage penicillin and with penicillin plus streptomycin. Lewis DO.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:177-82, Jul 65

Factors influencing the phagocytosis of Escherichia coli. Brumfitt W, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:215-26, Apr 65

Single-dose treatment of non-specific urethritis. Alergant CD. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:266-7, Dec 64

Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis from the point of view of efficiency and cost: streptomycin with long-acting sulphonamides. Jelinek G.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:268-9, Dec 64

High doses of penicillin in the treatment of gonorrhoea: results of treatment correlated with the sensitivity patterns of the causative gonococcal strains. Rantasalo I, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:273-7, Dec 64

Treatment of mariners suffering from urethritis before attendance at a VD clinic. Schofield CB.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:181-90, Sep 64

Diagnosis and treatment of erythema induratum (Bazin). Feiwel M, et al.
Brit Med J 5442:1109-11, 24 Apr 65

Antibiotics in recurrent cholangitis. Reynell PC.
Brit Med J 5445:1288-9, 15 May 65

Diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis in silicotics. Appelman AC. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:39-41, Sep 64

Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with coal-workers pneumoconiosis. Ball JD.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:42, Sep 64

Domiciliary chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in developing countries (based on experience in Nigeria). Lauckner JR.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:268-73, Sep 64

A concurrent comparison of intermittent (twice-weekly) isoniazid plus streptomycin and daily isoniazid plus PAS in the domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras. **Bull WHO** 31:247-71, 1964

Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence of challenge preparation and of dosage schedule on the in vivo effectiveness of a bacteriostatic and a bactericidal antibiotic. Miller AK.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:154-62, 1964

Combined effect of rifamycin SV with other antituberculous drugs: experiments in mice. Tsukamura M, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:470-7, 1963

The results of different methods of chemotherapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Sun TN, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:155-62, Mar 64

Epidemiology and clinical course of 41 patients treated for pulmonary disease due to unclassified mycobacteria. Campagna M, et al.
Dis Chest 46:282-8, Sep 64

Klebsiella pneumonia. A review of forty-five and re-evaluation of the incidence and antibiotic sensitivities. Lampe WT. **Dis Chest** 46:599-606, Nov 64

Experience with endobronchial medication. Saeed AH.
Dis Chest 46:143-9, Aug 64

Effects of drugs and hyperbaric oxygen environment on experimental kerosene pneumonitis. Schwartz SI, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:353-9, Apr 65

Blood dyscrasias associated with antituberculosis and/or tranquilizing chemotherapy. A long-term clinical observation. Worobec T.
Dis Chest 47:208-17, Feb 65

The problem and management of drug-resistant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Kenya. Ang'awa JO.
E Afr Med J 41:436-40, Sep 64

Action of streptomycin and related antibiotics. Brock TD. **Fed Proc** 23:965-75, Sep-Oct 64

Synthetic derivatives of streptomycin. Lazareva EN, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1333-6, Nov-Dec 64

DNA transformation of actinomycetes antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance. Matselyukh BP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:19-22, Jan-Feb 65

Fertility after chemotherapy in male patients with genital tuberculosis. Obrant KO, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:440-9, Jul-Aug 64

Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:249-55, Jul 64

Inhibition of reproduction of the f2 bacteriophage by streptomycin. Schindler J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:269-76, Sep 64

Drug-resistance of staphylococci. 3. Impairment of antimicrobial activity of streptomycin by increase in salt concentration. Egawa R, et al.
Gunma J Med Sci 13:171-3, Sep 64

Topical treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital organs for the treatment of sterility. Dellepiane G.
Int J Fertil 9:569-73, Oct-Dec 64

The activity in vitro of some antileprotic and antituberculous compounds against a range of acid-fast microorganisms. Whelan JP, et al.
Int J Leprosy 33:18-22, Jan-Mar 65

Prof. Selman A. Waksman. (Waksman SA), Soriano V.
Int J Neurol 4:179-85, 1964

Selective toxicity of kanamycin and streptomycin. Nishimura T, et al.
J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:238-45, Nov 64

Biosynthesis of mycobacillin, a new antifungal peptide. II. Relation between streptomycin dependence and biosynthesis. Banerjee AB, et al.
J Bact 87:1402-5, Jun 64

Genetic recombination between the resistance transfer factor and the chromosome of Eschierichia coli. Ginoza HS, et al. **J Bact** 87:1339-45, Jun 64

Early effects of streptomycin on Bacillus megaterium. Hancock R. **J Bact** 88:633-9, Sep 64

Transfer of drug resistance between enteric bacteria induced in the mouse intestine. Kasuya M.
J Bact 88:322-8, Aug 64

Kinetics of mating of FP+ and FP- strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Loutit JS, et al.
J Bact 90:425-30, Aug 65

Intraspecific and interspecific transformation in streptococci. Perry D, et al. **J Bact** 88:595-601, Sep 64

Plaque assay for psittacosis virus in monolayers of chick embryo fibroblasts. Piraino F, et al.
J Bact 87:1503-11, Jun 64

Streptomycin induction of premature lysis of bacteriophage-infected mycobacteria. Tokunaga T, et al. **J Bact** 89:537-8, Feb 65

Genetic transfer of streptomycin and aminopropanolstreptomycin resistance. Von Graevenitz A. **J Bact** 88:960-4, Oct 64

Effect of heat and plating medium on survival of Escherichia coli after treatment with radiomimetic chemicals. Zampieri A, et al. **J Bact** 89:931-6, Apr 65

Biosynthesis of streptomycin. II. Myo-inositol, a precursor of the streptidine moiety. Horner WH.
J Biol Chem 239:2256-8, Jul 64

The biosynthesis and metabolism of erythromycins by Streptomyces erythreus. Hung PP, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1322-6, Mar 65

Some physiological characteristics of neomycin and kanamycin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jacobs SI, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:612-6, Nov 64

Systemic Weber-Christian disease. Milner RD, et al.
J Clin Path 18:150-6, Mar 65

Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al.
J Clin Path 17:461-5, Jul 64

Further experience in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with chlorophenoxamide. Abdallah A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:241-4, 1964

Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. II. Factors responsible for its loss following streptomycin treatment. Bohnhoff M, et al.
J Exp Med 120:817-28, 1 Nov 64

Resistance of the mouse's intestinal tract to experimental Salmonella infection. I. Factors which interfere with the initiation of infection by oral inoculation. Bohnhoff M, et al.
J Exp Med 120:805-16, 1 Nov 64

Streptomycin action and anaerobiosis. Kogut M, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 39:155-64, May 65

Modified degrees of streptomycin dependence and resistance in Escherichia coli. Plunkett GE.
J Gen Microbiol 38:189-95, Feb 65

Immunization of mice with irradiated Pasteurella tularensis. Gordon M, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:435-40, Dec 64

Some effect of streptomycin on RNA metabolism in Escherichia coli. Dubin DT.
J Molec Biol 8:749-67, May 64

Subdural empyema: a review of 29 cases. Hitchcock E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:422-34, Oct 64

The effect of hyperbaric oxygen treatment and antibiotics on liver necrosis and clostridial infection following ligation of the hepatic artery in rabbits. Klopper PJ. **J Surg Res** 5:62-71, Feb 65

Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al.
J Urol 93:299-302, Feb 65

Experimental studies on effect of superinfection of photochromogenic mycobacteria on evolution of tuberculosis under chemotherapy. Toyohara M, et al.
Jap J Tuberc 12:77-83, Dec 64

Bacteraemia with hypotension due to gram-negative bacilli. Cusack PB. **Lancet** 1:495, 27 Feb 65

Gram-negative septicaemia: a report of thirty cases. Harris JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:13-6, 2 Jan 65

Staphylococci in fowls: drug resistances with special reference to relationship between bacterial inoculum size and drug concentration. Shimizu T, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 4:214-21, Winter 64

A molecular model for chemical and biological differences between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Aronson J, et al.
Nature (London) 202:555-7, 9 May 64

Influence of basic antibiotics on serum- and liver-cholesterol concentrations in chicks. De Somer P, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1306, 26 Dec 64

Antibiotic sensitivity and bacterial numbers. Kaplan D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1091, 5 Sep 64

Effects of antibiotics on chromosomes of cultured human leucocytes. Neu R, et al.
Nature (London) 205:171-2, 9 Jan 65

Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64

Hearing loss in infants of tuberculous mothers treated with streptomycin during pregnancy. Robinson GC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:949-51, 29 Oct 64

Relative merits of surgical procedures in treatment of Ménière's disease. Altmann F.
New York J Med 64:2876-84, 1 Dec 64

Residual effect in culture medium of camphorated chlorphenol and PBSC. Grossman LI.
Oral Surg 20:104-8, Jul 65

Conservative treatment of osteomyelitis of the mandible; report of two cases in children. Lee FM.
Oral Surg 19:154-62, Feb 65

Therapeutic principles for Streptococcus viridans infections: recurrent bacterial endocarditis in a child with congenital heart disease. Gersony WM, et al.
Pediatrics 35:704-8, Apr 65

Treatment of tuberculosis of the knee. Stevenson FH.
Postgrad Med J 40:549-54, Sep 64

Toxicity of antibiotics other than penicillin. Barber M.
Practitioner 194:37-42, Jan 65

Streptomycin and the biosynthesis of functional RNA and protein. Brownstein BL.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1045-53, Oct 64

Streptomycin-induced oversuppression in E. coli. Gorini L, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:995-1001, Jun 64

RNA codewords and protein synthesis. V. Effect of streptomycin on the formation of ribosome-sRNA complexes. Pestka S, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:639-46, Mar 65

Sites of breakage in the DNA molecule as determined by recombination analysis of streptomycin-resistance mutations in Pneumococcus. Rotheim MB, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:30-8, Jul 64

Antibiotic therapy after exposure of x-rays. Krasavage W, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:167-79, Oct 64

Observations on the early diagnosis and chemotherapeutic treatment of threatened renal rejection in dogs. Ackermann JR, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:295-301, 17 Apr 65

Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. **Science** 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64

Serum cholesterol concentrations and bile acid excretion in chicks treated with N-methylated neomycin and basic antibiotics. Eyssen H, et al.
T Gastroent 8:121-33, 1965

The treatment of radiation injury in lethally irradiated random-bred mice by intravenous infusion of marrow from a pool of donors. Vlahović S, et al.
Transplantation 2:644-8, Sep 64

Antibiotic control of post-irradiation deaths in mice due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wolf N, et al.
Transplantation 3:585-90, Jul 65

A controlled clinical trial of ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide in previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al.
Tubercle 46:143-50, Jun 65

Chemotherapy of previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Giunio N.
Tubercle 45:202-4, Sep 64

['Primary' drug-resistance of tubercle bacilli in Ceylon. Karunaratne WD, et al. **Tubercle** 46:29-31, Mar 65

Results of chemotherapy and partial lung resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in Gurkha soldiers: a five year follow up. Large SE, et al. **Tubercle** 45:336-44, Dec 64

Comparison of the sensitivity to thiacetazone of tubercle bacilli from patients in Britain, East Africa, South India and Hong Kong. Mitchison DA, et al.
Tubercle 45:360-9, Dec 64

A controlled trial of isoniazid and 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide compared with isoniazid and PAS and isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Olejníček M, et al. **Tubercle** 46:188-92, Jun 65

Comparison of PAS, thiacetazone or 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide with streptomycin and isoniazid in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. **Tubercle** 46:178-87, Jun 65

A controlled trial of ethionamide with isoniazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong.
Tubercle 45:299-320, Dec 64

Physical and chemical properties of a bacterial virus as related to its inhibition by streptomycin. Brock TD, et al. **Virology** 25:439-53, Mar 65

The mechanism of streptomycin inhibition of erythrocyte antibodies. Pirofsky B, et al.
Vox Sang 9:653-63, Nov-Dec 64

[Resistance to tuberculosis treatment: suggested

controls on the outcome] Rensburg JT van. S Afr Med J 39:68-9, 23 Jan 65 (Af)

[Preparation of the clean spore suspension of streptomycin-dependent strain of B. subtilis by Albertsson's "Aqueous two-phase polymer system"] Chiu CT. J Formosa Med Ass 63:413-4, 28 Sep 64 (Ch)

[Correlation of antibiotic and phage resistance. II] Matějovská V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1280-1, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Results of a long-term study on the sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics. I.] Matějovská V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1233-7, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Tularemia in the region of Hradec Králové. Contribution to the diagnosis of internal forms of tularemia] Prix R, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:1065-70, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Bacterial superinfection in an influenza epidemic. Role of staphylococci in acute pulmonary complications in chronic pulmonary heart diseases during the 1962 influenza epidemic] Výmola F, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 103:998-1003, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Concentration of tetracycline, streptomycin, neomycin and kanamycin in the body of experimental animals] Hejziar M, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:318-9, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Late results of scleroma therapy] Durska-Zakrzewska A. Cesk Otolaryng 14:45-9, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Oxytetracycline treatment of perforated appendicitis] Poulsen PE, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1783-5, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Action of capreomycin on Mycobacterium tuberculosis in fluid culture media alone or associated with streptomycin, INH and PAS] Coletsos PJ, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:215-31, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Anticoagulant medication and alopecia] Heulily F, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:474-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of diffuse stenosing cholangitis associated with cholecystitis. Favorable outcome under the influence of combined medico-surgical treatment comprising prolonged drainage of the common bile duct, corticotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Crismer R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:343-58, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of purulent meningitis at Hospital Maringer, Nancy. Study of 280 cases] Gerbaut P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:546-56, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Kaposi-Juliusberg pustulosis (7 personal cases)] Bardier A, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:995-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

[100 hospitalized cases of whooping cough. Statistics and therapeutic considerations] Sorel, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 21:1015-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Action of antibiotics on L forms of bacteria observed in hemocultures] Nativelle R, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:728-32, 22 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic outline for the tuberculous patient] Vidal J. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:432-6, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effectiveness of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antitubercular agents in different conditions] Alimov CA. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:247-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Clinical picture and therapy of early manifestation of tuberculosis in silicotics] Chakléine IA. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:43-6, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Regimen of chemotherapy in relation to the economic resources of the developing country] Gökçe TL. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:260-7, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The treatment of pneumoconio-tuberculosis in coal miners] Tacquet A, et al. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:62-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Löfgren's syndrome: clinical and etiopathogenic study] Beurey J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:172-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Proteus vulgaris septicemia: severe complications of a leg ulcer] Beurey J, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:239-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Tuberculous ulcers] Dupont A, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:357-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Disseminated micro-lupus] Témime P, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:90, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Role of desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in the synthesis of chloroplast proteins by Acetabularia] Brachet J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2899-902, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Action of an RNA on the antibiotic activity of streptomycin with respect to Staphylococcus aureus] Faguet M. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1305-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Electronic aspect of the formation of dependent mutants by certain antibiotics] Goudot A. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4163-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the salt exchanges of mycobacteria. Variations of electrical resistance under the action of heat, isoniazid and streptomycin] Zivy D, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2626-9, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Action of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the growth of the mycelium of various Homobasidiomycetes] Oddoux L. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:333-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Sensitivity to antibiotics of the streptomycin group of pathogenic staphylococci of human origin] Viallier J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:338-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Peritoneal Arthus phenomenon?A complication in specific serotherapy associated with intraperitoneal antibiotic therapy of severe gangrenous, suppurative appendicitis with perforation into the peritoneal cavity] Joyeux R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 88:541-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic results in 344 cases of tetanus] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 9:605-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Current development of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy in young adults. Study of 143 cases examined and followed up from 1954 to 1962] Vallon C. Lyon Med 212:657-83, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Practical problems posed by resistance of the Koch bacillus to streptomycin and isoniazid] Brouet G, et al. Presse Med 73:791-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Survival of the Koch bacillus in lesions of osteoarticular tuberculosis. Therapeutic repercussions] Debeaumont A, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 51:5-18, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of 140 patients having bacilli resistant to INH and streptomycin] Chicou J. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:825-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Our experience with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Climesco V, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:508-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the sensitivity of Koch's bacillus to streptomycin, INH and PAS in sanatorial practice] Kérambrun JG, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:487-96, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Simple method of direct determination of bacillary resistance based on the delay of growth of strains resistant to various antibiotic concentrations. I. Critical analysis; discussion elements] Martin-Lalande J. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:461-71, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Systematic study in a sanatorium of the antibiotic sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. (Bacteriological and clinical comparison apropos of 285 tested strains)] Weill G, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:473-86, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the stimulation of liver regeneration] Fischer A, et al. Acta Hepatospien (Stuttgart) 11:89-93, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[Metachromatic reaction for the demonstration of the affinity of some antibiotics to heparin] Szabó I, et al. Arzneimitteiforschung 13:961-3, Nov 63 (Ger)

[The early treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: experimental study] Cornea P. Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:17-24, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Genetic studies on streptomycin and INH resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Siefert G. Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:195-201, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the muscle-relaxing effect of streptomycin] Benad G. Chirurg 35:461-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Multiple infectious resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides in dysentery bacteria] Lebek G, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2464-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of whooping cough with streptomycin inhalation] Ciciliani J. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:209-16, May 65 (Ger)

[Investigation on the antibiotic resistance of Salmonella] Primavesi CA. Med Klin 59:1020-3, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of streptomycin sulfate on the excitation and adaptation of hair cells in Corti's organ] Stange G, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:99-120, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on chelate formation by streptomycin with some metal ions. A contribution to the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Zahn G, et al. Pharmazie 19:407-10, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Determination of resistance of tubercle bacilli in the tube dilution test and vertical diffusion test] Koch H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:481-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on UV-induced mutation in some streptomycin-dependent strains of Proteus mirabilis Hauser] Mates M. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:22-41, 1964 (Ger)

[Does a cross sensitivity exist between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin? With remarks on unilateral cross sensitivity] Epstein S. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:305-11, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of gonococcal penicillin resistance in the treatment of gonorrhea] Szodoray L. Orv Hetil 105:1723-4, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Remote results of drug-induced cavity closure] Papp A, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:174-6, Jun 64 (Hun)

[Current data on the mechanism of action of streptomycin] Tomcsányi A. Tuberkulozis 17:52-6, Feb 64 (Hun)

[Side effects of kanamycin] Török L. Tuberkulozis 17:83-5, Mar 64 (Hun)

[Influence of some antihistamines on the curare-like effect of neomycin and streptomycin] Costa V. Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:34-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Nature of the collateral effects of antibiotics and their therapeutic significance] Tubaro E. Boll Chimicofarm 103:310-33, May 64 (7 ref.) (It)

[Indications and utility of intrathecal and intraventricular treatment in the therapy of tubercular meningitis] Grazia G. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:1040-51, Dec 63 (It)

[On the distribution of antibiotics in animals in parabiosis] Clini V, et al. G Geront 12:1327-33, Nov 64 (It)

[Aspects of anti-infection therapy in advanced age] Daddi G. G Geront Suppl 32:17-70, 1964 (It)

[Primary resistence to isoniazide and streptomycin in first ascertained tuberculosis and in relapses of the disease: epidemiological, clinical and therapeutic considerations] Calderato V, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:673-91, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Incidence and determination of phenomena of blockage in relation to original processes of pulmonary tuberculosis and their therapeutic treatment] Rosá E. Minerva Med 55:2693-6, 12 Sep 64 (It)

[Pharmacology of antibiotics in the newborn] Sereni F, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1047-51, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Treatment of superficial tubercular lymphadenitis (observations)] Ferrari G. Rass Clinicosci 40:283-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Bronchial instillations of chemoantibiotics in the treatment of tuberculous cavities] Meli G, et al. Riforma Med 78:877-84, 8 Aug 64 (It)

[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Problems of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to sntitubercular agents] Kitamoto O, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:112-6, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance of Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus hemolyticus] Mikata I, et al. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:119-26, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Epidemiological study on the transmissible drug-resistance R factor] Mitsuhashi S. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:141-4, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Clinical treatment of resistance shigellosis] Ochiai K. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:133-41, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Pattern of drug resistance of Shigella and epidemiologic problems] Saito M. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:109-12, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Drug-resistance patterns of Streptococcus hemolyticus and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Yoshioka M. J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:126-9, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Experiences with sodium colistin methanesulfonate in bacillary dysentery] Katsu M, et al. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:144-51, Aug 64 (Jap)

[On the results of detection of dysentery carriers in Tokyo in the last 5 years and drug-resistance of isolated organisms] Zen Y, et al. J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:175-80, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the effect of steroid hormone on the sterilizing ability of blood on the Staphylococcus] Shimauchi T. J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:799-816, 25 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Live vaccine immunization in experimental typhoid with a streptomycin dependent strain of Salmonella enteritidis] Kishimoto Y. Jap J Bact 20:195-202, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the development of drug resistance in vivo. I. Studies on the development of hydrazid (INH) and streptomycin (SM) resistance on experimental tuberculosis in mice] Kimura H. Kekkaku 40:49-55, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Experimental studies on the effect of so-called secondary antituberculosis drugs. (1). Combination effects of SM-INH-PAS, SM-INH-TH and KM-TH-CS on experimental tuberculosis in mice] Taga M. Kekkaku 39:543-9, Dec 64 (Jap)

[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y. Kitakanto Med J 14:310-3, 1964 (Jap)

[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 10. Comparison of alcohol-protamine treated and streptomycin-treated viruses] Yoshikawa S. Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:77-81, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)

[Effects of pulmonary tuberculosis and antitubercular agents on vitamin B 12 in whole blood] Suenaga R. Nagasaki Med J 39:437-51, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Continuous intra-arterial infusion in the treatment of head and neck tumors] Suzuki Y. Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:877-82, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Takayasu H. Tokyo J Med Sci 72:155-64, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Perforated ulcer. 44 patients treated without operation] Aunan O. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1473-7, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)

[Infection hazards in infusion fluids] Fystro D, et al. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:20-1, 1 Jan 65 (Nor)

[Laboratory studies on BCG vaccine resistant to streptomycin and isoniazid activity] Buraczewska M, et al. Gruzlica 32:763-72, Sep 64 (Pol)

[Tuberculin reaction in calfs after vaccination with BCG vaccines both sensitive and resistant to streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide and after infection with bovine bacillus during INH preventive treatment] Buraczewski O, et al. Gruzlica 32:773-80, Sep 64 (Pol)

[Comparison of tuberculin reaction of children vaccinated with BCG (Moreau) vaccine and BCG vaccine sensitive and resistant to INH and streptomycin] Krzyszkowska A. Gruzlica 32:789-95, Sep 64 (Pol)

[Results of the treatment of scleroma according to data

of the Lublin Otolaryngological Clinic] Dylewski B. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:189-95, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of streptomycin on the chronaxy of vestibular system] Zwoździak W. **Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski Suppl** 10:1+, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of streptomycin on the chronaxy of vestibular system] Zwoździak W. **Rocznn Akad Med Marchlewski Suppl** 10:1-82, 1964 (Pol)
[On the effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on chronaxy of the rabbit ear labyrinth] Klinke R, et al. **Rocznn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:217-35, 1964 (Pol)
[Acute toxicity and neuromuscular blocking effect of streptomycin] Niculescu G, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:507-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Human infections with Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis serologically confirmed] Stamatin N, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:331-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Effect of some antibiotics on the metabolism of vitamins B 6, B 12, PP and C in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Bremener SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:661-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Development of resistance in Bac. pyocyaneus to certain antibiotics] Chernomordik AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:60-2, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the protective effect of antibiotics from the tetracycline series and streptomycin in experimental radiation sickness] Dumova AM. **Antibiotiki** 9:624-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the penetration of tetracycline and streptomycin into macrophages cultured in vitro] Ekzempliarov ON. **Antibiotiki** 10:425-7, May 65 (Rus)
[The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics and their combinations on the swine erysipelas] GeVIdze VE. **Antibiotiki** 9:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on possible adaptation of Proactinomyces israeli to some antibiotics in vitro] Golikov AV. **Antibiotiki** 10:163-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the effect of oxytetracycline and streptomycin on the metabolism of vitamin PP in chronic non-specific pneumonia patients] Kachurina NA. **Antibiotiki** 9:426-30, May 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of the inoculation dose on the growth of the plague pathogen in the presence of streptomycin] Klassovskii LN. **Antibiotiki** 9:923-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Natural variations in the streptomycin and phthivazid sensitivity in laboratory strains of mycobacteria] Kulikova MF. **Antibiotiki** 10:455-60, May 65 (Rus)
[Preservation and variability of Act. streptomycini LS-1 producing streptomycin] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:970-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Synthetic streptomycin derivatives] Lazareva EN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:99-105, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on the resistance of white mice to experimental tularemia and on the activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Lukash B, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:604-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Densensitizing effect of streptomycin on specific hyperergia in experimental tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:235-40, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Differences in the resistance of bacteria to antibacterial substances and their role in the development of drug-resistant microorganisms] Moroz AF. **Antibiotiki** 9:338-43, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of certain antibiotics in the treatment of infectious biliary diseases] Ondrachek Z. **Antibiotiki** 9:177-81, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experimental production of antibodies against streptomycin and mycerin] Ozeretskovskii NA. **Antibiotiki** 10:222-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Studies on the antibiotic sensitivity enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and on its relation to the carriage of symbiotic phages] Pashin AV. **Antibiotiki** 9:449-54, May 64 (Rus)
[Modified hemolytic properties of Streptococcus scarlatinae under the influence of penicillin and streptomycin] Pilipenko AN. **Antibiotiki** 9:748-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effect of antibiotics on the blood and organ content of serotonin and histamine in normal rabbits] Popenenkova ZA. **Antibiotiki** 9:264-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the effect of penicillin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract in chronic infectious colitis patients] Saakian AG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:170-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A study of the antibiotic sensitivity of cultures of dysentery bacilli and enteropathogenic colibacilli conducted in a sanitary epidemiological laboratory in 1961] Shemiakina AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:165-7, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the antigenic variability of dysenterial bacteria under the influence of antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS. **Antibiotiki** 9:637-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of streptomycin and penicillin on the dissociation of Bac. brevis var. G-B] Stoletov VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:23-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of phosphorus and nitrogen on the biosynthesis of streptomycin] Surikova EI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:706-11, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. **Antibiotiki** 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on experimental vaccine immunity in tick-borne encephalitis] Vasil'eva OA. **Antibiotiki** 9:431-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the harmlessness of antibiotics] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:539-43, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM. **Antibiotiki** 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Involution of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis in dogs after chemotherapy] Purtskhvenidze ChG. **Arkh Pat** 26:47-52, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the interaction of heparin with antibiotics] Gubernieva LM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:831-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the phosphatase activity of typhoid bacteria of varied degree of virulence] Larinova TI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:78-80, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cytological analysis of the antimutagenic action of arginine and streptomycin] Dubinin NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1148-50, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Interaction of natural and chemical mutagens] Dubinin NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:218-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Weakening of toxic effects of streptomycin on the neuromuscular apparatus in cold-blooded animals] Speranskaia TA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:719-21, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of PAS and streptomycin on defense conditioned reflexes'] Sui VM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:134-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical aspects, course and treatment of Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Loban KM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:83-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On dependent fors of tuberculosis pathogens. (Microbiology and clinical aspects)] Mikhailov FA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:112-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Electrochemical reduction of streptomycin to dihydrostreptomycin] Khomutov NE, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:20-2, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On the formation of a stationary line of sorption of streptomycin and colimycin in the carboxyl resin layer] Ptichkin BB, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:44-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Streptomycin and colimycin sorption dynamics in ion-exchange columns] Ptichkin BB, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:22-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Corrosion and its prevention during the fermentation of streptomycin] Rumiantsev VI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:38-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the nitrogen compounds of the mycelium of Act. streptomycini Kras., strain LC-1, in relation to its rate of streptomycin synthesis] Agatov PA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:321-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Bacteriostatic effect of the transformation of streptomycin-resistance in Pseudomonas fluorescence] Lambina VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:975-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative regularities of transformation of streptomycin resistance in Pseudomonas fluorescens] Lambina VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:800-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and properties of E. coli strains requiring for growth streptomycin-like antibiotics of macrolids] Sazykin IuO, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:672-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On chemotherapy of carriers of Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to the basic antibacterial preparations] Aseev DD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:18-22, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the immune reaction under the influence of streptomycin. (Experimental study)] Drabkina RO, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:46-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on hearing in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis determined by audiometry] Efimova AI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:46-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of streptomycin aerosols in pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Goncharuk AN. **Probl Tuberk** 43:31-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological indices of immunoreactive characteristics of the organism during antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Iaroslavskii VE. **Probl Tuberk** 42:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Virulence and resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Kagramanov AI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:67-72, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on experimental vaccinal antitubercular immunity] Kapitanov EA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological and pathomorphological characteristics of cured caverns] Kazak TI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:43-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of tuberculous patients expectorating, Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to antibiotics] Kornienko VT. **Probl Tuberk** 42:17-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Aerosol therapy with the use of 3 antitubercular and antispasmodic preparations in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kulik NM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:48-52, 1964 (Rus)
[On the method of tuberculin therapy of pulmonary tubercuosis in adults] Mirzoian EZ. **Probl Tuberk** 42:33-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Frequency of drug resistance and its effect on the course of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Nikiforova VL. **Probl Tuberk** 42:42-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On primary drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Puchkov VV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological significance of the drug resistance of Micobacterium tuberculosis] Rudoi NM. **Probl Tuberk** 43:3-9, 1965 (Rus)
[The protective action of streptomycin on radiation injury of chromosomes in mammalian germ cells] Shao W, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1523-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of chemotherapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with various combinations and sequence of drugs] Aseev DD, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:89-93, May 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of dysentery in children with streptosulfanilamide] Libov AL, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:78-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic non-specific pneumonia] Saperov VN. **Sovet Med** 28:56-62, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of patients with chronic suppurative prostatitis with paraprostatic novocaine-antibiotic blockade] Lopatin AI, et al. **Urologiia** 29:38-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Intraoseous injection of streptomycin in the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Kuliev FSh. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:100-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The resistance of dysentery bacilli to antibiotics in vitro] Kalitseva LI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:25-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of streptomycin on the effectiveness of immunization with live vaccine in experimental conditions. II. Administration of streptomycin during the period of immunization with tularemia vaccine] Khokhlov DT. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:17-22, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effect of streptomycin on the effectiveness of immunization with live vaccine under experimental conditions. I. Association of plague vaccine immunization with streptomycin administration] Khokhlov DT. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:41-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Determination of antimicrobial action during observations on the early stages of bacterial development] Pashkov EP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:22-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic problems in spinal lepto-pachymeningitis and cholesteatomas appearing as late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1295-300, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the sensitivity of N. gonorrhoeae to penicillin and streptomycin] Grin E, et al. **Med Arh** 19:5-14, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Differential diagnostic and therapeutic problems in nonspecific pulmonary infiltration] Serdarević H. **Med Arh** 18:67-72, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)
[Passage of streptomycin through the placental barrier] Podvinec S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:373-8, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Analysis of 211 cases of tuberculous meningitis during the period of 1954-1962. Special reference to epidemiological and therapeutic aspects] Marsenić B. **Tuberkuloza** 16:120-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Immunity and antibiotics. Effect of chloramphenicol and streptomycin on the production of antibodies against Salmonella typhi in rabbits] Cantoni de Anzalone H, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:417-20, 1964 (Sp)
[Assay of streptomycin and its derivatives with Bacillus licheniformis Alter] Fernández F. **Microbiol Esp** 17:209-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Aspects of renal tuberculosis in pediatrics] García Irigoyen C, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:415-28, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Nucleotide composition of DNA from streptomycin-resistant bacterial mutants from the enteric group] Dekhtiarenko TD. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:3-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Comparative studies on 3 methods of the determination of staphylococcal sensitivity to antibiotics] Krishtal'skaia LR, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:22-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Comparative study of the effect of mycerin and streptomycin on some mycobacteria] Leibfreid EL, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:46-50, 1964 (Uk)
[Transformation of the antibiotic production and streptomycin resistance of Actinomyces by means of DNA] Matseliukh BP. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:8-15, 1964 (Uk)

STREPTOMYCIN TOXICOLOGY (C14)

Ototoxic side effects following treatment with streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, and kanamycin. Connection with dosage and renal function; preventive measures. Erlanson P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:147-63, Aug 64
The aggravating effect of some antibiotics on the neuromuscular blockade in myasthenia gravis. Hokkanen E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:346-52, 1964

On the effect exerted by first-line tuberculosis medicines on the foetus. Varpela E. **Acta Tuberc Scand 45:53-69, 1964**

Isoniazid, para-aminosalicylic acid, and streptomycin intolerance in 1,744 patients. An analysis of reactions to single drugs and drug groups plus data on multiple reactions, type and time of reactions, and desensitization. Berté SJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:598-606, Oct 64**

Untoward reactions to drugs used in initial chemotherapy of cavitary tuberculosis; a statement by the Committee on Therapy, American Thoracic Society. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:293-6, Feb 65**

Influence of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the cochlear potentials of the guinea pig. Feinmesser M, et al. **Ann Otol 74:48-58, Mar 65**

Streptomycin medication during pregnancy and the child's hearing. Varpela E, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn 11:38-45, 1965**

Experimental studies on the ototoxicity of certain antibiotics. Kossowski S, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:402-6, 1964**

Duration of the neuromuscular blocking action of streptomycin. Sikh SS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth 37:158-60, Mar 65**

Antituberculous drugs and sideroblastic anaemia. Verwilghen R, et al. **Brit J Haemat 11:92-8, Jan 65**

Living without a balancing mechanism. Crawford J. **Brit J Ophthal 48:357-60, Jul 64**

Streptomycin in pregnancy: effect on the foetal ear. Conway N, et al. **Brit Med J 5456:260-3, 31 Jul 65**

Changes in the vestibular analysor due to streptomycin. Cherkasov VS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:133-5, Sep-Oct 64**

Auditory toxicity of streptomycin and kanamycin in tuberculous patients. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:89-98, Mar 65**

Streptomycin toxicity as manifested by hypotension and complete flaccidity of muscle. Mowar SN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 44:557-8, 16 May 65**

Cross-sensitivity between streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Wenzel FJ, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:99-101, Aug 64**

Familial sensitivity to streptomycin. Pražić M, et al. **J Laryng 78:1037-43, Nov 64**

Suppression and restoration of the microphonic output from the lateral line organ after local application of streptomycin. Wersäll J, et al. **Life Sci 3:1151-5, Oct 64**

The toxicity of antibiotics. Garrod LP. **Med J Aust 2:947-50, 12 Dec 64**

Combined respiratory and metabolic acidosis caused by bronchospasm in anaphylactic shock. Zieliński J, et al. **Med Thorac 21:303-10, 1964**

Amino-acid control of streptomycin action on mammalian cells. Moskowitz M, et al. **Nature (London) 205:476-7, 30 Jan 65**

Reactions to antituberculosis drugs among Chinese in Hong Kong. Aquinas Sister. **Tubercle 45:181-7, Sep 64**

[Statistical study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:655-61, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of eczema due to streptomycin. Role of psychological factors] Bolgert M. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:114-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Postnatal development of descendants of mothers treated by streptomycin during pregnancy in mice] Boucher D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2065-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Accidents caused by fungal antibiotics] Bouchon JP. **Gaz Med France 71:2913-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Complications of fungal antibiotic therapy] Bonniot R. **Progr Med (Paris) 92:517-26, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Perception deafness of regressive course] Darrouzet J. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:118-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Therapeutic trials with an isonicotinic acid derivative in perceptual deafness of drug origin] Lefebvre P. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:791-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Early streptomycinic labyrinthitis after a transfusion] Calvet MJ, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:369-70, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:405-11, Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Antigenic properties of streptomycin] Vuilliémoz P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1252-6, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Damage to the fetal organ of Corti caused by streptomycin] Podvinec S, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:20-4, 1965 (Ger)**

[On diagnosis and therapy of otomycosis caused by Aspergillus organisms] Jung HD, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:546-50, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of streptomycin on the organ of hearing of small children] Székely T, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:15-22, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Ototoxicity of streptomycin and other antibiotics] **Orv Hetil 105:2267-77, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)**

[Side effects of kanamycin] Török L. **Tuberkulozis 17:83-5, Mar 64 (Hun)**

[Toxic action of streptomycin on the 1st pair of cranial nerves (olfactometric findings)] Grande F. **Clin Otorinolaring 15:39-49, Mar-Apr 63 (It)**

[Allergic reactions to antibiotics: case considerations and serological research] Novi C, et al. **Minerva Med 55:4005-17, 15 Dec 64 (It)**

[On toxic effects of streptomycin on the internal ear] Miszke A. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1327-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)**

[The effect of streptomycin on the chronaxy of vestibular system] Zwoździak W. **Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski Suppl 10:1+, 1964 (Pol)**

[The effect of streptomycin on the chronaxy of vestibular system] Zwoździak W. **Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski Suppl 10:1-82, 1964 (Pol)**

[Acute toxicity and neuromuscular blocking effect of streptomycin] Niculescu G, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:507-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)**

[Deafness caused by exogenous and endogenous intoxications in children] Segal M, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:49-56, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)**

[Severe allergic reaction following a single administration of streptomycin] Nerobeev VD. **Antibiotiki 9:764-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The effects of saluzide and streptomycin on the blood serum proteins and lipoproteins] Chudnova IM. **Farmakol Toksik 27:349-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Anaphylactic shock in antibiotic treatment] Ialovenko AS. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:136-41, May 64 (Rus)**

[Allergic reaction to intracutaneous administration of streptomycin] Novitskii AS. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-4, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Side effects in antibiotic treatment in children] Tishina EN, et al. **Pediatriia 43:98-101, May 64 (Rus)**

[Discussion on I. L. Sagoian's article, "Determination of the streptomycin sensitivity in pulmonary tuberculosis patients"] Borodin IuP. **Sovet Med 28:146-7, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Toxic effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on the 8th cranial nerve. (Review of the literature)] Eivazov AA. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:117-21, Jan-Feb 65 (51 ref.) (Rus)**

[Apropos of streptomycin cochleo-vestibular intoxication] Kekhaiov AN. **Vestn Otorinolaring 27:30-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Contributions to toxic effect of streptomycin preparation on hearing and vestibular apparatus] Pražić M, et al. **Med Glas 18:353-8, Nov 64 (Ser)**

[Allergic pulmonary infiltrates caused by streptomycin sulfate] Vaccarezza JR, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:1041-4, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)**

STREPTONIVICIN see NOVOBIOCIN (D3)

STREPTOSPORANGIUM (B3)

A new species of the genus Streptosporangium isolated from Indian soil. Gupta KC. **J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 18:125-7, May 65**

STREPTOVARICIN (D3)

Blood and urine levels of antitumor agents determined with cell culture methods. Smith CG, et al. **Cancer Res 25:241-5, Feb 65**

STRESS (C14, F)

Influence of carbon tetrachloride-induced cirrhosis on the incidence of restraint-stress erosions in the stomach of rats. Bergmen F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 129:196-200, Feb 65**

Corticotrophin release in mice: failure of pentobarbital-morphine to block the effect of non-specific stress. Rerup C. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:387-92, Jul 64**

An oestrogenic effect as a component of the stress syndrome. Schmidt AL, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:421-39, Jul 64**

Psychological aspects of Menière's disease; preliminary report. Siirala U, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:350-7, Feb-Apr 65**

Influence of stress on the diurnal rhythm in the mitotic activity in the epidermis of hairless mice. Kreyberg L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:176-84, 1965**

Regional distribution of tissue eosinophils in the mucosal rat stomach under various experimental conditions, especially during systemic stress. Rässänen T. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:170-6, 1964**

Studies on the control of the pituitary-adrenal system: stress and humoral feed-back control. Bohus B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:279-84, 1965**

Changes of pituitary oxytocin content on daily cooling in the rat. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:27-30, 1964**

Changes in the oxytocin content of the posterior pituitary in the rat, following ovariectomy, thyroidectomy, oxytocin and thyroxine treatment. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:21-5, 1964**

The effect of cervical sympathectomy on posterior pituitary oxytocic activity in rats under chronic stress. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:275-8, 1965**

Antiulcerogenic effect of exercise in rats. Frenkl R, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:97-100, 1964**

Further investigations concerning functional changes in the adrenal cortex at the resistance stage of the general adaptation syndrome. Vecsei-Weisz P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:265-73, 1965**

The influence of reserpine on the intracellular distribution of noradrenaline in the rat heart. Johnson GE. **Acta Physiol Scand 61:238-43, Jul 64**

Effects of surgical trauma and other environmental stressors on tumor growth and wound healing. Gottfried B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1617-20, 1964**

Experimental contribution to the question of emotional stress reactions on the growth of tumors in animals. Matthes T. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1608-10, 1964**

A study on the effect of repeated noise in rats. Hrubeš V, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:165-7, 1965**

Blood pressure changes under experimental stress in aggressive and anxious-depressive patients. Student V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:200-1, 1965**

A psychophysiological and biochemical study in university students during exams. Tůma J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:181-3, 1965**

The stress concept as we see it today. Veilleux R. **Advances Vet Sci 8:189-213, 1963 (28 ref.)**

General and comparative biology of experimental atmospheres and other stress conditions: Experiments with the turtle, Pseudemys scripta-elegans. Daly OW, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:363-8, Apr 65**

Objective evaluation by digital computers of the hypoxic stress reactions in man and of the methods used. Dvorak J, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:840-2, Sep 65**

Biochemical effects of mechanical stress. I. Control of P32 release from rat femur in vitro. Solomons CC, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:33-4, Jan 65**

Circulation in muscle during acute pressor responses to emotional stress and during chronic sustained elevation of blood pressure. Brod J. **Amer Heart J 68:424-6, Sep 64**

Tension, drugs, and premature systoles. Dreifus LS, et al. **Amer Heart J 70:291-4, Sep 65**

Heparin and the electrophoretic mobility of beta-lipoprotein in coronary disease. Grover ME Jr. **Amer J Cardiol 15:13-6, Jan 65**

Cardiovascular sympathetic tone and stress response related to personality patterns and exercise habits. A potential cardiac risk and screening test. Raab W, et al. **Amer J Cardiol 16:42-53, Jul 65**

Photic following in the EEG of the newborn. Glaser GH, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:333-7, Apr 65**

Food intake and temperature regulation in rats with rostral hypothalamic lesions. Hamilton CL, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:291-7, Aug 64**

Fibrinogen destruction in the cadaver: effect of antemortem stress and inhibitors. McKenzie JM, et al. **Amer J Physiol 208:1009-15, May 65**

Cardiovascular responses to severe hypercapnia of short duration. Manley ES Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:634-40, Sep 64**

Protection by restraint against parathyroid-extract intoxication in absence of the adrenals. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:573-6, Sep 64**

Effects of chronic hypothalamic lesions on diurnal and stress corticosteroid levels. Slusher MA. **Amer J Physiol 206:1161-4, May 64**

Influence of cerebral cortex in inhibition of oxytocin release induced by stressful stimuli. Taleisnik S, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:1394-8, Dec 64**

Blockage of epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia during exposure to simulated altitudes. Ui M. **Amer J Physiol 209:353-8, Aug 65**

A psychoendocrine study of severe psychotic depressive crises. Bunney WE Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 122:72-80, Jul 65**

Tensions among psychotherapists. Chertok L. **Amer J Psychiat 121:1106-8, May 65**

Some observations on airmen who break down during basic training. Kiev A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 122:184-8, Aug 65**

Personality correlates of physiological reactivity to stress: a study of forty-six college males. Schachter J, et al. **Amer J Psychiat 121:xii-xxiv, May 65**

Mild stress and problem-solving. Ray WS. **Amer J Psychol 78:227-34, Jun 65**

Psychotherapy research: an approach utilizing autonomic response measurements. Koegler RR, et al. **Amer J Psychother 19:268-79, Apr 65**

Growth and development of the vertebral body in the presence and absence of normal stress. Gooding CA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 93:388-94, Feb 65**

Status and symptoms of stress: additive and interaction effects. Jackson EF, et al. **Amer Sociol Rev 30:556-64, Aug 65**

Microangiographic visualization of blood distribution in intact and regenerated rat adrenals before and during cold stress. Kolthoff NJ, et al. **Angiology 15:344-9, Aug 64**

Peripheral vasoconstriction induced by emotional stress in rats. Solomon GF, et al. **Angiology 15:362-5, Aug 64**

Stress and multiple-factor etiology of bleeding. Jaques LB. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:78-96, 9 Jul 64**

Stress and auditory characteristics of the rat. Ishii H, et al. **Ann Otol 73:948-56, Dec 64**

Stress ulcer in infants and children. Chenoweth AI, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:977-84, Jun 65
Comments on heat as a problem in industrial hygiene. Hertig BA.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:593-5, Apr 65
Persistent stress reaction after combat: a 20-year follow-up. Archibald HC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:475-81, May 65
Taraxien-like extracts. Effects on rat behavior. Bergen JR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:80-2, Jan 65
Measurement of stress in fasting man; a pilot study. Kollar EJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:113-25, Aug 64
Corticosteroid responses to hospital admission. Mason JW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:1-8, Jul 65
Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64
Stress of shocking stimulus on plasma free fatty acids in rats. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:459-65, 1 Oct 64
Effect of in vivo pretreatments upon response of rat ventricle strip to nicotine. Wenzel DG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:490-3, 1 Oct 64
Social psychological researches into brachialgia and periarthritis. Oesterreicher W, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:670-83, Dec 64
A stress reaction in rats (Rattus norvegicus). Cole J.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1048-50, Sep 64
Recovery from traumatic experience in rats: specific "treatment" vs. passage of time. Willmuth R, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:111-6, Sep 64
A proposed framework for the analysis of stress in the human organism. Howard A, et al.
Behav Sci 10:141-60, Apr 65 (80 ref.)
The subcellular localization of brain-stem norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in stressed rats. Levi R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:615-21, Apr 64
Effects of stress and D-amphetamine on rat brain catecholamines. Moore KE, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1098-100, Jul 64
Comparative effects of a stress and cortisol upon some enzymic activities. Geller E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:311-5, 8 Nov 64
Stress and hypnosis: hypnosis-therapy in the case of organogenic and psychogenic disturbances of adolescents. Volgyesi FA.
Brit J Med Hypn 16:8-13 contd, Summer 65
Stress and hypnosis: hypnosis therapy in the case of organogenic and psychogenic disturbances of adolescents. 1. Volgyesi FA.
Brit J Med Hypn 16:3-9, Spring 65
Bereavement and mental illness. 2. A classification of bereavement reactions. Parkes CM.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:13-26, Mar 65
Bereavement and mental illness. 1. A clinical study of the grief of bereaved psychiatric patients. Parkes CM.
Brit J Med Psychol 38:1-12, Mar 65
Scared to death? Elkington AR, et al.
Brit Med J 5457:363-4, 7 Aug 65
Stress and gastro-intestinal haemorrhage.
Brit Med J 5443:1140, 1 May 65
The stress factor in insect colonies. Sonleiter FJ.
Bull WHO 31:545-9, 1964
Effects of moderate altitude on patients with pulmonary and cardiac impairment. Tomashefski JF, et al. **Calif Med** 101:358-62, Nov 64
Studies on chemical thermoregulation in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus). Chaffee RR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:863-6, Nov 64
The effect of epinephrine and competition between males on the in vitro metabolism of rabbit testis. Ewing LL, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:527-32, Jul 64
The effect of meprobamate on physiological responses to cold. Iampietro PF, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:457-61, May 65
A dynamic analysis of the mechanisms involved in acute activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system by cold. Jonec V.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:585-91, Jul 64
Effects of E-A.C.A. in spontaneous hemorrhage due to stress with anticoagulants in rats. Lucas ON, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:803-8, Nov 64
Action of various damaging agents on myocardial potassium. Prioreschi P, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:763-7, Nov 64
Spontaneous activity and catechol amine excretion. Smith LC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:563-6, Jul 64
Excretion of injected catechol amines by white rats at 23 degrees C and 2 degrees C. Smith LC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:579-84, Jul 64
Excretion of catechol amines by white rats in the cold. Smith LC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:567-77, Jul 64
The influence of magnitude of reward on the aversive properties of anticipatory frustration. Amsel A, et al.
Canad J Psychol 18:321-7, Dec 64
Relation between insecurity and onset of stuttering. Robbins SD. **Cereb Palsy Rev** 26:7-14, Jan-Feb 65
Emotional stress and ischaemic heart disease in Ceylon. Obeyesekere I. **Ceylon Med J** 9:154-9, Jun-Sep 64
Studies on the drugs for peptic ulcer. A reliable method for producing stress ulcer in rats. Takagi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:465-72, Apr 64
Effect of discrimination conflict upon drive level as manifested in children's performance. Steigman MJ.
Child Develop 35:1385-90, Dec 64
Quantitation of stress by catecholamine analysis. Euler US von.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:398-404, Jul-Aug 64 (25 ref.)
Studies with aspirin: psychopharmacologic and methodologic considerations. Krumholz WV, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:691-4, Nov-Dec 64
An experimental approach to the psychoanalytic theory of dreams and conflicts. Whitman R, et al.
Compr Psychiat 5:349-63, Dec 64
Functional gastrointestinal disease. Riese JA.
Curr Ther Res 7:485-9, Aug 65
A new way in ulcer therapy? Wissmer BA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:474-82, Aug 65
Further studies of the stress factor in dentistry. Dyce JM, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:326-31, May 65
Recurrent episodes of diabetic acidosis precipitated by emotional stress. Schless GL, et al.
Diabetes 13:419-20, Jul-Aug 64
PRR study. 4. Fluctuations in life stress. Meldman MJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:439-42, Jul 65
Lack of correlation between body weight and corticosterone secretion in the rat. Duyck C.
Endocrinology 75:822-4, Nov 64
Effect of emotional stress and TSH on thyroid vein hormone level in sheep with exteriorized thyroids. Falconer IR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:42-8, Jul 64
Adrenal localization of a thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon. Gabbiani G, et al.
Endocrinology 77:177-82, Jul 65
Effect of stress on glycogen and phosphorylase in the rat anterior pituitary. Jacobowitz D, et al.
Endocrinology 75:86-8, Jul 64
Effect of nucleotides on metabolic changes induced by chronic epinephrine administration. Kabal J, et al.
Endocrinology 77:188-91, Jul 65
Differential plasma corticosterone response to stress in four inbred strains of mice. Levine S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:142-4, Jul 64
Pathways by which traumatic stress and ether induce increased ACTH released in the rat. Matsuda K, et al.
Endocrinology 74:981-5, Jun 64
Effects of stress and psychotropic drugs on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Nomura J.
Endocrinology 76:1190-4, Jun 65
Estimation of corticotropin-releasing activity of rat hypothalamus and neurohypophysis before and after stress. Vernikos-Danellis J.
Endocrinology 75:514-20, Oct 64
Effect of stress, adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy and hydrocortisone on the corticotropin-releasing activity of rat median eminence. Vernikos-Danellis J.
Endocrinology 76:122-6, Jan 65
Paradox in special education?A critique of Johnson's paper. Steigman MJ.
Exceptional Child 31:67-70, Oct 64
Changes in some biochemical indices of blood in development of experimental hypertension. Andreenko GV, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1223-5, Nov-Dec 64
Role of maternal pathology in Down's disease. Davidenkova EF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:873-5, Jul-Aug 64
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with vibration sickness. Koryukaev YS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:253-4, Mar-Apr 65
Conception after adoption: a comparison of conception rates. Sandler B. **Fertil Steril** 16:313-33, May-Jun 65
Tension is not stress. Kelman H.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:21-7, 1963
Tension headache: a new agent for its symptomatic relief. Ryan RE. **Headache** 5:45-8, Jul 65
Personality and adaptation. Leclerc C.
Hosp Progr 46:72-3 passim, Apr 65
Performance decrement under psychological stress. Berkun MM. **Hum Factors** 6:21-30, Feb 64
The stress of life--new focal point for understanding accidents. Selye H. **Industr Med Surg** 33:621-5, Sep 64
Chlordiazepoxide (Librium) consumption under stress conditions in rats. Kamano DK, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:189-92, Mar-Apr 65
Apparent peroxide ('pro-blue') in organs of irradiated and alarmed mice. Horgan VJ, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:165-76, 1964
Communication under stress. Marshall SL.
Int Psychiat Clin 1:247-61, Jan 64
A physiological effect of cognitive dissonance under stress and deprivation. Brehm ML, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:303-10, Sep 64
Short-circuiting of threat by experimentally altering cognitive appraisal. Lazarus RS, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:195-205, Aug 64
Modern management of the child under stress. Brigham FM. **J Amer Coll Neuropsych** 3:30-3, Jun 64
Disease response to life stress. Greene WA.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:133-41, Feb 65
A musculoskeletal stress pattern: Observations from over 50 years' clinical experience. Dunnington WP.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:366-71, Dec 64
The derailment o dialogue. Stimulus overload, action cycles, and the completion gradient. Spitz RA.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 12:752-75, Oct 64
Evidence for adrenal insufficiency in acutely stressed captive monkeys. Nagle JP, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:131-3, Jan 65
Cutaneous circulation during dehydration and heat stress. Senay LC Jr, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:278-82, Mar 65
Oral-rectal temperature differences during work and heat stress. Strydom NB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:283-7, Mar 65
Noise and emotional stress. Catlin FI.
J Chronic Dis 18:509-18, Jun 65
The relationship of physical illness to the IPAT 16 personality factors test. Stewart H.
J Clin Psychol 21:264-6, Jul 65
Differential early experiences and susceptibility to transplanted tumor in the rat. Ader R, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:361-4, Jun 65
Startle reaction to electrical shock in the rat. Hoffman HS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:132-9, Aug 64
Effects of age and related factors on the pain-aggression reaction. Hutchinson RR, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:365-9, Jun 65
Effects of deprivation and thermal stress on intake of water, sodium chloride, and sodium bicarbonate in rats. Lipton JM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:309-11, Apr 65
Effects of two stressors on speed of preference shift for sugar solutions in the albino rat. Wagner MW.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:442-6, Jun 65
Prenatal maternal influence of behavior in mice: evidence of a genetic basis. Weir MW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:412-7, Dec 64
Autonomic responses evoked by a forced-discrimination procedure. Wilson RS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:118-23, Aug 64
Tolerance for stress among institutionalized mildly retarded adolescents. Budoff M, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:333-41, Aug 64
Aggression conflict, anxiety, and ego strength. Mueller WJ, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:130-4, Apr 65
Personality conflict, originality of response, and recall. Worell J, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:55-62, Feb 65
Correlation of bone resorption and formation with the physical behavior of loaded bone. Epker BN, et al.
J Dent Res 44:33-41, Jan-Feb 65
Significance of mechanical stress on the development of periodontal lesions in lathyritic rats. Krikos GA, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:600-7, May-Jun 65
Stress-induced breakdown of an appetitive discrimination. Hearst E.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:135-46, May 65
A forty-three day avoidance session. Ulrich RE, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:157-60, May 65
Steepness of approach and avoidance gradients in humans as a function of experience: theory and experiment. Epstein S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:1-12, Jul 65
Discrimination performance as affected by problem difficulty and shock for either the correct or incorrect response. Fowler H, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:413-8, Apr 65
Short-term memory under work-load stress. Seibel R, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:154-62, Aug 65
Psychological adaptation of man to unusual and stressful environments. Barnard GW.
J Florida Med Ass 52:179-81, Mar 65
Emotionality and intelligence of offspring in relation to prenatal maternal conflict in albino rats. Joffe JM.
J Gen Psychol 73:1-11, Jul 65
A factor modifying the concept of anxiety as an interfering drive. Suinn RM.
J Gen Psychol 73:43-6, Jul 65
Stress and the stability of self-and other attitudes. Suinn RM, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 73:177-80, Jul 65
Effects of different intensities of postweaning shock and handling on the albino rat. Meyers WJ.
J Genet Psychol 106:51-8, Mar 65
"Fixation" in the rat as a function of infantile shocking, handling, and gentling. Salama AA, et al.
J Genet Psychol 105:131-62, Sep 64
Prenatal maternal anxiety and offspring behavior: parental activity and level of anxiety. Thompson WR, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 105:359-71, Dec 64
Peripheral attention of two age groups in hot conditions. Bell CR, et al. **J Geront** 20:72-5, Jan 65
Stress and health in later maturity. Gray RM, et al.
J Geront 20:65-8, Jan 65
The effect of chronic environmental stress on premature aging in the rat. Paré WP.
J Geront 20:78-84, Jan 65
Prenatal maternal stress in mice. Differential effects on behavior. DeFries JC. **J Hered** 55:289-95, Nov-Dec 64
A socio-anthropological study on 250 women. Christian, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:21-6, 1 Jul 64
Stress ulcers and the neurosurgeon. Perret GE.
J Iowa Med Soc 54:583-5, Oct 64
[Gas chromatographic analysis of plasma total fatty acid concentrations in patients under surgical stress. Minoda S **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 39:293-327, 25 Apr 65
Tension headache. Ryan RE. **J Lancet** 84:349-52, Oct 64
Effects of ethnic group concentration upon educational

process, personality formation, and mental health. Pinderhughes CA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:407-14, Sep 64

The effects of level of mental health, premorbid history and interpersonal stress upon the speech disruption of chronic schizophrenics. Blumenthal R. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:313-23, Oct 64

Speech rate, filled pause, and body movement in interviews. Boomer DS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:324-7, Oct 64

The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. Experimental studies in animals of the effects of drugs on cardiac stress symptoms. Gantt WH. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:472-4, Oct 64

Brain serotonin content and behavioral stress. Liberson WT, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:363-5, Aug 64

Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. Sources of stress in society. Merton RK. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:413-4, Oct 64

Medical and social aspects of anxiety. Miller JG. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:389-95, Oct 64

Behavioral and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid changes following pneumoencephalography. Nelson SR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:53-6, Jan 65

Promotion and mental illness in the navy. Arthur RJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:452-6, Sep 65

The action-thought dimension and performance in an action versus thought conflict situation. Hill KT, et al. **J Personality** 32:666-81, Dec 64

Conflict and conceptual structure as determinants of decision-making behavior. Sieber JE, et al. **J Personality** 32:622-41, Dec 64

Achievement, nurturance, and competition in male and female triads. Amidjaja IR, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:447-51, Sep 65

Social comparison and ordinal position. Arrowood AJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:101-4, Jul 65

Tolerance for unambiguous feedback. Feldman SE, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:341-7, Sep 65

Coping style as a factor in psychophysiological response to a tension-arousing film. Goldstein MJ, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:290-302, Apr 65

Relationship between manifest anxiety and two indices of autonomic response to stress. Katkin ES. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:324-33, Sep 65

Stress-reducing properties of social stimuli. Kissel S. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:378-84, Sep 65

Blood pressure reactivity and recall of treatment by parents. McGinn NF, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:147-53, Feb 65

Stress effects on hyaluronidase activity. Clay MM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:469-70, Mar 65

Altered response of stressed rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. Dabora F, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1271-2, Oct 64

Endocrine modification of drug responses in the rat. Bousquet WF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:376-9, Mar 65

Actions of asarone on behavior, stress, and hyperpyrexia, and its interaction with central stimulants. Dandiya PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:42-6, Jul 64

The part played by ACTH in determining the rate of aldosterone secretion during operative stress. Holzbauer M. **J Physiol (London)** 172:138-49, Jul 64

Assessing patient characteristics from psychotherapy interviews. Freeman EH, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:413-24, Dec 64

A note on the concept of conflict. Oram PG, et al. **J Psychol** 59:35-43, Jan 65

Some effects of group size on behavior and physiology of the rat. Hahn WW. **J Psychosom Res** 8:455-65, Mar 65

The behaviour of the palmar sweat glands in stress. Harrison J. **J Psychosom Res** 8:187-91, Dec 64

The stress of everyday work as reflected in productiveness, subjective feelings and urinary output of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline under salaried and piece-work conditions. Levi L. **J Psychosom Res** 8:199-202, Dec 64

Measurement in angio-neurotic oedema. Macdonald AC. **J Psychosom Res** 8:207-11, Dec 64

Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC. **J Psychosom Res** 8:193-5, Dec 64

Stomach ulceration and emotionality in selected stains of rats. Mikhail AA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:477-9, Mar 65

Muscle responses: muscle tension and expressive movement. Sainsbury P. **J Psychosom Res** 8:179-85, Dec 64

The use of colored photographic slides in evaluating severity of stomach ulceration. Schmidt KM, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:379-84, Mar 65

Pre-stress sensory input as a non-pharmacologic method for controlling restraint-ulcer susceptibility. Sines JO. **J Psychosom Res** 8:399-403, Mar 65

Conflict situations and delinquent solutions. Shoham S. **J Soc Psychol** 64:185-215, Dec 64

The influence of experimentally induced inadequacy feelings upon the appreciation of humor. Williams C, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 64:113-7, Oct 64

The effect of competition on the speed and accuracy of syllogistic reasoning. Wilson WR. **J Soc Psychol** 65:27-32, Feb 65

Unwillingness to attribute responsibility. Wright JM. **J Soc Psychol** 64:131-5, Oct 64

Investigations into cardiac behaviour under stress conditions. **J Sport Med** 5:91-3, Jun 65

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. II. Gut hypermotility. Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:454-64, Oct 64

Experimental psychosomatic disease states in monkeys. I. Peptic ulcer--"executive monkeys". Foltz EL, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:445-53, Oct 64

Influence of stress on fibrinogen. Hardaway RM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:673-6, Sep 64

Clinical observation: the neglected basic method of medicine. Engel GL. **JAMA** 192:849-52, 7 Jun 65

Catecholamines in ulcer provocation. Their possible role in stress ulcer formation. Nicoloff DM, et al. **JAMA** 191:383-5, 1 Feb 65

Stress, tobacco, and coronary disease in North American professional groups; survey of 12,000 men in 14 occupational groups. Russek HI. **JAMA** 192:189-94, 19 Apr 65

An index of psychic distress. **JAMA** 192:1157-8, 28 Jun 65

Effects of hormones on adrenocortical secretion of golden hamsters. Frenkel JK, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:142-56, Feb 65

The teeth as weapons; their influence on behaviour. Every RG. **Lancet** 1:685-8, 27 Mar 65

Conflict in primates. **Lancet** 2:73, 10 Jul 65

Stress in experimental carcinogenesis. **Lancet** 1:38-9, 2 Jan 65

Stress-drug interactions: evidence for rapid enzyme induction. Driever CW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1449-54, Aug 65

Stress induced stimulation of liver protein synthesis independent of adrenal or pituitary action. Leon HA, et al. **Life Sci** 4:737-41, Apr 65

Stress-activated inhibition of the cortisol effect on hepatic transaminase. Schapiro S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1221-6, Nov 64

Some reflections concerning the influence of emotional stress in the mother on infants under 2 years of age. Pangalila-Ratulangie EA. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:491-502, Aug 64

Sensitization by stress for renal lesions resembling those of generalized Shwartzman phenomenon. Gabbiani G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:209-16, 1964

Staff tensions increase during therapeutic innovations. Geller JJ, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:150-5, May 65

Effect of adrenalectomy, sham operation or ACTH on the cortisol metabolizing enzymes of rat liver homogenate. Deckx R, et al. **Metabolism** 14:264-70, Mar 65

Experimental stress and fat mobilization in lean and obese subjects. Klein RF, et al. **Metabolism** 14:17-25, Jan 65

Strain, trauma, heart disease and compensability. Sprague HB. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:519-25, 1964

Variations in the rate of induction of chemical carcinogenesis according to differing psychological states in rats. Anderson MR. **Nature (London)** 204:55-6, 3 Oct 64

Stress-induced suppression of interferon production in virus-infected mice. Chang SS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:623-4, 6 Feb 65

Acid mucopolysaccharide content of dermal connective tissue of normal and stressed rats. Fediay Z, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:907-8, 30 May 64

Dextran turbidity: acute distress-phase reaction. Fessel WJ. **Nature (London)** 205:771-3, 20 Feb 65

Influence of psychological stress on the specific cardiotoxicity of drugs. Marino A. **Nature (London)** 203:1289-90, 19 Sep 64

Environmental stress and biological ageing. Ordy JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:724-7, 21 Nov 64

Sialic acid-deficient alpha-1-acid glycoprotein produced in certain pathological states. Schmid K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:75-6, 3 Oct 64

Physiological recording during simulated dental appointments. Stricker G, et al. **New York Dent J** 31:204-6, May 65

Psychiatric casualties. Allerton WS. **New York J Med** 65:1041-4, 15 Apr 65

Migraine as a stress disorder. Mackay J. **Nurs Times** 61:84-6, 15 Jan 65

Physiological aspects of work measurement. Brouha L. **Occup Health Rev** 16:3-7, 1964

Activation and behavior. I. Relationship between physiological "indicants" of activation and performance during memorization of nonsense syllables using differing induced tension conditions. Eason RG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:95-110, Aug 64

Catecholamine excretion and performance during stress. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:13-4, Aug 64

Behavior patterns of groups experimentally confined. Hammes JA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1269-72, Jun 65

Free-hand copying of a geometric pattern as a test for sensory-motor disturbance. Reed CF, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:941-51, Jun 65

Button-pressing for a time-off reward during sensory deprivation. V. Effects of relatively comfortable and uncomfortable sessions. Rossi AM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:803-7, Dec 64

Conceptual structure and subjective stress in sensory deprivation. Suedfeld P. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:896-8, Dec 64

An objective method of assessing a stress syndrome related to achievement motivation. Thiesen JW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:183-97, Aug 64

Further data on a stress syndrome related to achievement motivation: relationships with age and basal serum cholesterol level. Thiesen JW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1277-92, Jun 65

Stress ulcers of the upper gastrointestinal tract after burns: Curling's ulcer. Ryan RF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:385-90, Apr 65

Influence of cage size and frightening on incidence of body checked eggs. Dorminey RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:307-8, Jan 65

The effect of social stress on resistance to infection with Escherichia coli or Mycoplasma gallisepticum. ross WB, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:998-1001, Jul 65

Plasma 17-OHCS response of the infant rhesus monkey to a noninjurious, noxious stimulus. Bowman RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:133-5, May 65

Reactivity to stress in rats as a function of infantile experience. McIver AH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:757-9, Jul 65

Myocardial necroses produced in domesticated rats and in wild rats by sensory and emotional stresses. Raab W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:665-9, Jul 64

The student's situation and status in the light of psychological-psychiatric considerations. Väli-Wohl A. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:200-12, May-Jun 65

Falling apart: the verbalization of ego failure. Palombo SR, et al. **Psychiatry** 27:248-58, Aug 64

Electroconvulsive shock: conflict, competition, consolidation, and neuroanatomical functions. Hudspeth WJ, et al. **Psychol Bull** 63:377-83, Jun 65 (47 ref.)

Sexual inadequacy: a factor in dissonance reduction. Eisenman R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1073-6, Jun 65

Stress-induced gastric lesions in mice. Frisone JD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:941-6, Jun 65

Specificity-generality of early experience effects. Gauron EF. **Psychol Rep** 16:353-4, Apr 65

Effect of multiple stress and thorazine on Amsel's frustration effect. Greenbaum M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:947-8, Jun 65

Modification of the incidence of mating in rats by stimulation with a short air blast. Hahn EW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:862-4, Jun 65

Stress and consummatory behavior in the albino rat. Pare WP. **Psychol Rep** 16:399-405, Apr 65

On the assumption of a steeper avoidance gradient in Miller's conflict theory. Bogartz RS. **Psychol Rev** 72:162-3, Mar 65

Stimulus discrimination among autonomic measures: individual and group characteristics. Block JD. **Psychosom Med** 27:212-28, May-Jun 65

Correlations between behavioral variables and urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in depressed patients. Bunney WE Jr, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:299-308, Jul-Aug 65

Preoperative psychological state and corticosteroid levels of surgical patients. Bursten B, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:309-16, Jul-Aug 65

Psychophysiologic studies of pulmonary ventilation. Dudley DL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:645-60, Nov-Dec 64

Age and sex differences in the palmar sweat print. Ferreira AJ, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:207-11, May-Jun 65

Effects of psychological stress in adult mice inoculated with Coxsackie B viruses. Friedman SB, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:361-8, Jul-Aug 65

Parameters relevant to the experimental production of "stress" in the mouse. Friedman SB, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:27-30, Jan-Feb 65

Psychological correlates of coronary artery disease. Miller CK. **Psychosom Med** 27:257-65, May-Jun 65

Effect of restraint on free fatty acid mobilization in rats. Sapira JD, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:165-70, Mar-Apr 65

Psychosocial stress and medical consultation. Some mediating mechanisms. Bursten B. **Psychosomatics** 6:100-6, Mar-Apr 65

A new psychotropic drug: evaluation of tybamate in the treatment of anxiety and tension states. Splitter SR. **Psychosomatics** 5:292-4, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of caffeine and alcohol on performance under stress of audiofeedback. Forney RB, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:206-12, Jun 65

Acculturation stress and the functions of alcohol among the Forest Potawatomi. Hamer JH. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:285-302, Jun 65

Stress-induced use of alcohol by problem drinkers as a function of their sense of identity. Hershenson DB. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:213-22, Jun 65

Effects of alcohol on conflict and avoidance behavior. Smart RG. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 26:187-205, Jun 65

Psychotropic drug and adrenal-pituitary influences on radiation-induced changes in brain electrical activity and behavior. Klemm WR, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:201-13, Feb 65

Starvation, sleep deprivation, and the stress responsive

indole substance. Mandell AJ, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:96-104, 1963
Adaptation and stress. Charvát J.
Rev Czech Med 10:229-37, 1964
The aetiology of miliaria. Loewenthal LJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:613-5, 15 Aug 64
Psycho-sociological and anthropological analysis o leukemic patients. Aleksandrowicz J, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:5-8, 1964
Interindividual differences in catecholamine excretion during stress. Frankenhaeuser M, et al.
Scand J Psychol 6:117-23, 1965
Retrograde amnesia from electroconvulsive shock in a one-trial appetitive learning task. Tenen SS.
Science 148:1248-50, 28 May 65
Ostracitoxin: an ichthyotoxic stress secretion of the boxfish, Ostracion lentiginosus. Thomson DA.
Science 146:244-5, 9 Oct 64
Circulatory changes during prolonged respiratory acidosis in normal and hemorrhaged dogs. Veragut UP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:513-9, Sep 64
Spontaneous hemorrhage precipitated by an emotional stress drug in anticoagulant-treated rats. Lucas ON, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:235-43, 15 Mar 65
Effect of embarrassment on blood flow to skeletal muscle. Holling HE.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:49-59, 1964
A new approach to stress tests in the diagnosis of myocardial ischemia. Mason RE, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:40-8, 1964
Surgery in steroid-treated patients. Rawlins AG.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:7-9, 1964
Flying stress in relation to flying proficiency. SAM-TR-64-88. Hale HB, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-8, Dec 64
[The sedative, fatigue-relieving and temperature stress combating effects of Panax ginseng] Tsung JY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:324-8, Dec 64 (Ch)
[Training of new unskilled operation as a provoking agent of the general adaptation syndrome] Jeníček M.
Cesk Hyg 9:535-41, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Extrahypophyseal regulation of adrenal steroids and its possible part in stress reactions of the organism] Küchel O, et al.
Lek Ved Zahr 7:131-3, 16 Jul 65 (36 ref.) (Cz)
[Stress conditions as indication for induced abortion] Louw A.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 43:102-18, Mar 65 (Dan)
[Determination of heat stress] Andersen I.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1578-82, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[On an estrogen effect as part of the stress syndrome] Christiaans AP.
Nederl T Veriosk 64:93-106, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Man in his future environment] Dercksen SJ.
T Soc Geneesk 42:716-9, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Effects of a thermal stress on the course of induced sleep in rats] Lechat P, et al.
Agressologie 5:257-61, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to aggressology. 33. Neurophysiological introduction to aggressology] Renaud J.
Agressologie 5:Suppl:i-xv, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The effect of stress produced by centrifugation on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal neurosecretions in the rat] Roudier R, et al.
Agressologie 5:615-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the urinary elimination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (VMA) in jet pilots during training flights of different types] Klepping J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1815-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and stress in dentistry: a study of stress in dentistry presented to the special commission on the health of dentists at the A.D.A. and F.D.I. Congress in San Francisco, on November 7, 1964] Dyce JM, et al.
Chir Dent France 25:37-56 concl, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Diagnosis and stress in dentistry: a study on stress in dentistry presented to the special commission on the health of the dentist, at the A.D.A. and F.D.I. congress in San Francisco, 7 November 1964] Dyce JM, et al.
Chir Dent France 25:29-32 passimc, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Reaction to "stress" and capacity of adaptation to an unusual situation in young, adult and aged rats] Rapaport A, et al.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:20-30, 1964-65 (Fr)
[Physiological evaluation of surgical stress] Paradis B.
Laval Med 35:1120-43, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Excessive tension in the present-day life of children. The role of tension in neuro-muscular effort] Bacao Leal J. **Orthodont Franc** 35:33-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Survey on atherosclerosis]
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:3-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of cold on the endocrine testis: chronology of events] Quelíette R, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 24:7-21, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of vibration transmitted to helicopter crews. Measurements in flight. Evaluation of certain protective equipment. Ergonomic considerations] BGuibal, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:51-62, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some stressful environmental factors in military media] Moreigne .
Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:33-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic technics for inducing gastric mucosa hemorrhages in the rat] Bonfils S, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:997-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Multimetabolic reactions to stress and post-stress disease] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 15:299-310, 7 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The vicious circle of diseases of civilization] Graulich R. **Scalpel (Brux)** 118:259-69, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis and liberation of ACTH following acute stress in the adrenalectomized rat] Ducommun P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:892-3, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Action of 6-alpha-methylprednisolone on experimental constraint ulcer] Flandre MO, et al.
Therapie 19:1471-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of the chronic action of noise and vibrations of low frequency on the composition of the blood, the relative weight of some organs and the content of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands in guinea pigs] Józkiewicz S, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:331-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Evaluation of stress on students in polytechnical instruction and our tasks] Kafedjiewa L.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:18-20, 1964 (Ger)
[The health ideal as an educational factor] Meinecke G.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:333-44, May 64 (Ger)
[On steroid therapy of asthma in childhood] Rominger E. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:1-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Psychic stress reactions: V. On the periodicity of abnormal reactions to life experiences] Weiser S.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:96-112, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Technic for measuring gas metabolism in rats during rest and stress] Czok G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:965-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the influence of the emotional stress of dental treatment on reactions of the sympatho-adrenal system] Schmid E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:852-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous hypophysial tumors as a frequent finding in white laboratory rats] Griepentrog F.
Beitr Path Anat 130:40-50, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Stress and the eye with special reference to corneal changes] Ikeda I.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:401-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of chlorpromazine on the hypophysis-adrenal cortex system in rats] Bohus B, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:126-33, May 64 (Ger)
[On the mobilization of the corticosterone content of the "peripheral hormone depot"] Fazekas IG.
Endokrinologie 46:133-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On the biocybernetics of gas metabolism and the body weight of untreated white rats and those under metabolic stress in relation to the time and some climatic factors] Scharf JH, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:139-56, May 64 (Ger)
[3. Morbidity and culture] Pflanz M.
Hippokrates 35:362-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Ophthalmodynamometric measurements after different short-term physical stresses] Apor P, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:368-76, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical manifestations and therapy of stress damage from the surgical viewpoint] Bellmann G.
Landarzt 40:146-52, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Metabolism of the human heart under stress] Keul J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:699-703, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Coronary flow and metabolism of the fibrillating heart under the influence of acute overstretching] Sebening F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:696-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sociopsychological stress factors] Engelhardt K.
Med Klin 60:338-40, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Measurement of movement in animal experimental testing of psychopharmaca] Rüther E, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:37-42, 1965 (Ger)
[Fatigue panic. I. A psychosomatic discussion about the neurasthenical functional alert] Bilz R.
Med Welt 38:2027-35 contd, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Decline and aging of tissues in their relations to biomorphosis] Bürger M, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:413-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of diseases of the acromioclavicular joint] Entzian J, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1430-7, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Emergency services of the specialist in internal medicine at the Lengeder mine disaster and clinical report on five rescued miners] Liebau G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1575-86, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations concerning nine rescued miners] Lindner W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1587-90, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chronic-traumatic and work-induced lesions of the elbow joint] Manz A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:828-33, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Early digitalization and continuous digitilization in stress insufficiency of the heart] Reindell H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:873-83, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The emotional significance of time factors for the onset of coronary occlusion] Fischer HK, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:161-76, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on the strain on the nervous system of workers occupied with the production of engines at an assembly line] Bálint I, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:60-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the role of the CNS in stress reactions] Hrazdirová V.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:321-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the psychic effect of sedatives under normal and stress conditions] Janke W, et al. **Psychol Forsch** 27:377-402, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The position of 4 motor variables in a factor analysis and their relations to anxiety and stress] Spreen O.
Psychol Forsch 27:403-18, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Contribution on central nervous system mediation in the radiation syndrome] Fridrich R.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:78-82, 1965 (Ger)
[The effects of combined stress on the irradiated organism] Fridrich R.
Strahlentherapie 124:302-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on excretion in the urine of catecholamine metabolites 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid (vanillin mandelic acid) in different forms of physical and emotional stress] Schmid E, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:443-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Constitution, stress and blood coagulation] Patsch J.
Wien Med Wschr 114:457-9, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of angiotensin II on the adrenal cortex following blockade with 11-beta-hydroxylation. Quantitative morphological studies] Voth D, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:197-213, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Duodenal tumors and their relation to occupations] Jantschew W, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:629-32, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of cortical-visceral tonus regulation] Katzenstein A. **Z Psychol** 170:211-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Protection by mebutamate in experimental heart disease due to psychological stress and hypertensin] Marino A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:204-6, Jul 63 (It)
[Protection by mebutamate in experimental heart disease due to psychological stress and strophanthin] Marino A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:209-12, Jul 63 (It)
[Psychological stress and strophanthin heart toxicity] Marino A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:208-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Psychological stress and electrocardiographic changes due to hypertensin] Marino A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:206-8, Jul 63 (It)
[Influence of stress on fibrinogen and hematic fibrinolysis (experimental note)] Agostino D, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:137-41, Apr 65 (It)
[Experiences with acoustic sensory stress. IV. Histologic and histochemical findings of the preparotid gland of Loewenthal of the rat] Croce G, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:251-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
["Stress" and phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] D'Amico G, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:501-16, Jul 63 (It)
[Preliminary research on the interference between psychological stress and experimental pharmacologic arteriopathies in the guinea pig] Marino A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:120-2, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Importance of the neurohypophysis in the stress response] Itoh S. **Minerva Med** 56:1438-9, 5 May 65 (It)
[Latest observations on the subject of carbon monoxide poisoning and general adaptation syndrome] Mari E, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:162-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the behavior of the electrolyte balance in muscular work] Spinazzola A.
Rass Med Sarda 66:649-64, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Experiments on acoustic sensorial stress. II. Loewenthal's preparotid gland in the rat] Fiori-Ratti L, et al. **Valsalva** 40:280-91, Oct 64 (It)
[Experiments on acoustic sensorial stress (introductory note)] Fiori-Ratti L, et al.
Valsalva 40:272-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Relations between adrenal cortex function and the mental state in pulmonary tuberculosis] Fukatsu K, et al. **Iryo** 18:359-69, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Current theory of stress] Serie H.
J Jap Med Ass 52:421-5, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Iodine uptake in the thermal test in various functional conditions of the thyroid gland] Einhorn J, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:619-26, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Attempted etiologic analysis of cleft palate in 438 cases] Jaworska M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1517-9, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the role of emotional factors in the pathogenesis of experimental arteriosclerosis] Rożynkowa D.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:285-339, 1964 (Pol)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Surgical "stress" and protein diet: influence on serum amino nitrogen curves] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:239-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
["Surgical stress" and hyperprotein diet: influence on blood sugar curves] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:247-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The anti-inflammatory action of phenylbutazone in stress conditions] Teitel A, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:513-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Factors causing recurrences in chronic evolutive

polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:61-4, Jan 65 **(Rum)**
[Is there a non-specific adaptation syndrome?] Posteinicu D.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:495-505, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Influence of lesions of the striatal nuclei on pituitary and hepatic morphological changes in normal conditions and in stress] Vaisler L, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:515-8, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Changes in the cholesterol and lipoproteins content of the blood following prolonged functional central nervous system stress in dogs] Khomulo PS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:44-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Some data on the changes in the blood of rats in different stages of general adaptation syndrome] Rudakov IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:35-9, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Peculiarities of catecholamine metabolism in the central nervous system in states of stress] Eskin IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:693-5, 21 Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Atherosclerosis in young dogs produced after prolonged functional stress of the central nervous system] Khomulo PS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:976-8, 1 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the neuro-emotional stress of cosmonauts during space flights] Iazdovskii VI, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:306-11, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the pathologic degeneration of bones under severe stress] Bezhenutsa VI.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:23-30, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Roentgen irradiation as a stress factor in the pathogenesis of myocardial necrosis] Akhmeteli GS.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:24-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Disorder of the coronary vessels in repeated states of stress] Leites FL.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:27-31, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the glucocorticoid content in donor blood] Novak I, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:47-50, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Blood lipid changes in physicians undergoing postgraduate training during examinations] Gol'dberg GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:71-4, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Pathogenesis and sanogenesis of disease] Pavlenko SM. **Ter Arkh** 37:115-22, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Emotional stress as a prerequisite for the development of neurogenic cardiovascular diseases] Anokhin PK.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:10-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the mechanism of increased activity of some enzymes in the blood serum following the action of strong stimuli] Bliuger AF, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:12-5, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Triptophan requirements in nervous stress] Braksh TA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:21-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Change in the content of free amino acids in the blood during nervous emotional stress] Lebedeva ZN, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:23-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Glial-neuronal relations during intensified functioning of neurons according to data of morphological research] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:161-7, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Some characteristics of biological (stressful) effect of the blood serum of patients with various forms of schizophrenia] Orlovskaia DD, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1396-407, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of cutaneo-galvanic reactions dispatchers during stressful air-traffic control operations] Kozarovitskii LB.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:387-96, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Disease and heterergic reaction] Arangüena C, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 15:143-6, Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Aerocosmonavigation and its "stress" factors] Paradell García A.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:260-7, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Effects of neurogenic stress and alcohol on the activity of the hypothalamic centers, the nucleus supraopticus and the nucleus paraventricularis in rats] Räihä N, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:221-5, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Stress] **Forsvarsmedicin** 1:86-7, Apr 65 **(Sw)**
[Determination of motivations influencing physical work capacity] Borg G.
Nord Psykiat T 18:591-6, 1964 **(Sw)**
[Medical and psychological study of 2 labor supervisors] Gustavsson B, et al.
Socialmed T 41:331-9, Oct 64 **(Sw)**
[Motor Food (food-procuring) conditioned reflexes in various stages of static load] Filipova HH.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:731-70, Nov-Dec 63 **(Uk)**

STRIA TERMINALIS see under THALAMUS (A8)

STROKE see under CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

STRONGYLOIDEA see HOOKWORMS (B1)

STRONGYLOIDES (B1)

Screening tests of carbamates and thiocarbamates as potential nematocides. Levine ND, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1281-4, Jul 64
Changes in lipid and nitrogen content of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infective larvae aged at constant temperature. Wilson PA.
Exp Parasit 16:190-4, Apr 65
The seasonal occurrence of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 and of S. venezuelensis Brumpt, 1934 in a population of Rattus norvegicus. Wertheim G, et al. **J Helminth** 38:393-8, 1964
Immunological injury of mast cells and connective tissue in mice infected with Strongyloides ratti. Goldgraber MB, et al. **J Parasit** 51:169-74, Apr 65
Effect of x-irradiation upon the infective larvae of Ancylostoma caninum and the immunogenic effect in dogs of a single infection with 40 kr-irradiated larvae. Miller TA. **J Parasit** 50:735-42, Dec 64
A survey of intestinal parasites in a new colony of rhesus monkeys. Rowland E, et al.
J Parasit 51:294-5, Apr 65
Growth and development of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925, in the albino rat. Wertheim G, et al.
J Parasit 51:636-9, Aug 65
The distribution of a primary infestation of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the small intestine of laboratory rats. Brambell MR.
Parasitology 55:313-24, May 65
Role of adult worms in immunity of rats to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Ogilvie BM.
Parasitology 55:325-35, May 65
[New method of research on filariform larvae of Strongyloides stercoralis in fecal cultures] Kremer M.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:177-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the genus Strongyloides. V. The phase of development in free-living stages] Supperer R, et al.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:9-16, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A long term observation and dissection of the causative agent from a case of strongiyoidiasis] Kawashima A, et al. **Naika** 14:1177-84, Nov 64 **(Jap)**

STRONGYLOIDIASIS (C1)

Treatment of human intestinal helminthiases with thiabendazole. Botero D.
Amer J Trop Med 14:618-21, Jul 65
Parasitologic surveys in Cali, Departamento del Valle, Colombia. XI. Intestinal parasites in Ward Siloé, Cali, during a four-year period 1956--1960. Faust EC, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:276-89, Mar 65
Clinical trials with thiabendazole against intestinal nematodes infecting humans. Franz KH, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:383-6, May 65
Intestinal helminths in eastern Kentucky: a survey in three rural counties. Fulmer HS, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:269-75, Mar 65
The treatment of strongyloides and enterobius infections with thiabendazole. Most H, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:379-82, May 65
Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in Thailand: summary of nine cases and observations on Angiostrongylus cantonensis as a causative agent and Pila ampullacea as a new intermediate host. Punyagupta S. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:370-4, May 65
Programmes of disease control in thoroughbred studs. McManamny LF. **Aust Vet J** 41:75-9, Mar 65
Parasitology in California. A changing picture owing to changes in population and environment. Thompson JH. **Calif Med** 101:180-3, Sep 64
Intestinal nematode infestations and their laboratory diagnosis. Sommers HM.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:515-22, Sep 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:806-17, 15 Oct 64
The seasonal occurrence of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 and of S. venezuelensis Brumpt, 1934 in a population of Rattus norvegicus. Wertheim G, et al. **J Helminth** 38:393-8, 1964
Strongyloidiasis treated with pyrvinium pamoate. Wang CC, et al. **JAMA** 193:847-8, 6 Sep 65
Studies on the therapeutic effects of thiabendazole (MK-360) against ascariasis, trichuriasis, strongyloidiasis and hookwrom infection in man. Papasarathorn T, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:217-21, Aug 64
A study of the effectiveness of thiabendazole in the rhesus monkey. Bingham GA, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:357-65, Oct 64
Infection with Strongyloides stercoralis in Jamaica. Bras G, et al. **Lancet** 2:1257-60, 12 Dec 64
Prenatal infection of bighorn sheep with prostrongylid lungworms. Forrester DJ, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1051, 7 Mar 64
Transmission of pig lungworms (Metastrongylus sp.). Jaggers SE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:987-8, 29 Aug 64
Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. Boyett JD, et al.
Southern Med J 58:364-73, Mar 65
Prevalence of intestinal helminths among patients of the General Hospital in Kuala LympKuala Lumpur, Malaya. Joe LK. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:229-37, Sep 64
[Experimental study apropos of a case of autochthonous anguilluliasis] Ducasse L, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:388-93, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:299-306, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Detection of strongylosis and bovine brucellosis. Interest for breeders] Soriano F.
Rev Path Comp 65:225-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the species Strongyloides. VI. Prenatal invasion] Supperer R.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:108-10, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On strongyloidosis in man] Abendroth K, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1261-4, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of helminthiasis] Ammann R.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:266-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:514-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathology and immunity in strongyloidiasis in rabbits] Geyer E. **Z Parasitenk** 25:240-302, 1965 (95 ref.) (Ger)
[A long term observation and dissection of the causative agent from a case of strongiyoidiasis] Kawashima A, et al. **Naika** 14:1177-84, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Strongyloidosis in a 7-year-old boy] Miller W, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:711-4, Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Distribution of intestinal parasitic diseases in Angola] Janz GJ, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:75-122, Jan-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Importance of the intradermoreaction in the diagnosis of strongyloidiasis] Arantes-Pereira O.
Hospital (Rio) 67:355-63, Feb 65 **(Por)**
[Strongyloidiasis] Pereira OA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:381-424, Aug 64 **(Por)**
[Treatment of human strongyloidiasis with thiabendazole. Considerations on autoinfection and control of autoinfection and control of parasitosis therapy] Oliveira CA de, et al.
Rev Brasil Gastroent 16:119-30, Sep-Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of the intradermal reaction with antigen from Strongyloides ratti (Sandground, 1925) in diagnosis of human strondyloidosis] Chaia G.
Rev Brasil Malar 16:177-212, Apr-Jun 64 **(Por)**
[Research on the laboratory diagnosis of strongyloidiasis with the Baermann method] Sorescu A, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:261-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Comparative evaluation of gentian violet and dithiazine in the treatment of strongoloidosis] Ishmukhametov AI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:419-21, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Danger of the use of dithiazanine iodide (3-3'-diethylcarbocyanine)]
Bol Chile Parasit 19:135, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

STRONTIUM (D1)

Regulation of Ca-45 transfer in rat salivary and lacrimal glands in vitro. Dreisbach RH.
Amer J Physiol 207:1015-20, Nov 64
Strontium-calcium interrelationships in the growing rat. Palmer RF, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:561-6, Sep 64
X-ray fluorescence determination of strontium in biologic materials by direct matrix-transmittance correction. Goldman M, et al.
Anal Chem 37:718-21, May 65
Polarizing microscopy of abnormal dentine produced by injections of strontium or fluoride. Grady JE, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:175-8, Jan-Feb 65
Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:745-50, Jun 64
Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:750-3, Jun 64
active accumulation of sr2+ by rat-liver mitochondria. I. General features. Carafoli E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:88-98, 4 Jan 65
Active accumulation of Sr2+ by rat-liver mitochondria. 3. Stimulation of respiration by Sr2+ and its stoichiometry. Carafoli E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:107-17, 4 Jan 65
Active accumulation of sr2+ by rat-liver mitochondria. II. Competition between Ca2+ and Sr2+. Carafoli E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:99-106, 4 Jan 65
Strontium balance in breast-fed babies. Harrison GE, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:111-7, 1965
Interaction of bovine autoprothrombin C with phospholipids and divalent cations. Cole ER, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1595-603, Nov 64
Metabolism of strontium in the newborn. Comar CL, et al. **Health Phys** 11:609-15, Jul 65
Experimental epiphysial cartilage growth anomalies. Storey E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:145-56, Feb 65
Strontium-calcium transport across the gill of rainbow trout, (Salmo gairdnerii). Schiffman RH.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:1-5, Feb 65
Reversed-phase chromatography of alkaline earths on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:236-45, Jul 64
The initiation of spike potential in barnacle muscle fibers under low intracellular Ca++. Hagiwara S, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:141-62, Sep 64
Calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations. Waibel PE, et al. **J Nutr** 84:58-64, Sep 64
The effects of strontium and other divalent cations on potassium contracture in a locust leg muscle. Aidley DJ. **J Physiol (London)** 177:103-11, Mar 65
The effects of alkaline earths and other divalent

cations on adrenal medullary secretion. Douglas WW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:231-41, Dec 64

Determination of strontium in bone with ion exchange separation-flame photometric method. Tsubota H, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:49-55, Mar 64

Preferential block of strontium accumulation in Tetrahymena pyriformis by sulfadiazine. Ballentine R, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1455-8, Dec 64

Effect of light and related factors on ion absorption by banana leaf disks. Vose PB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1047-8, 7 Mar 64

Relative availability of strontium in flour and milk. Carr TE, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:120-6, 1965

Whole-body irradiation in the young pig: growth, hematology, and metabolism of calcium-45 and strontium-89. Lowrey RS, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:580-93, Dec 64

Relative strontium and calcium uptake by green algae. Williams LG. **Science** 146:1488, 11 Dec 64

Penetration of stain in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. Shalla TA, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:257-65, Sep 64

The binding of metal ions by turnip yellow mosaic virus. Johnson MW. **Virology** 24:26-35, Sep 64

[Influence of alkaline earth compounds on the formation of pyrophosphate groups by heating hydrated tricalcium phosphate] Quinaux N. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:561-78, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of calcium, potassium and strontium ions on the isolated rat duodenum as a function of the temperature of the medium] Quevauviller A, et al. **Therapie** 20:165-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Control of renal excretion of strontium, calcium and phosphate by pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoxic acid] Schmid A. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:28-30, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The effect of radiation energy on bone tissue] Engström A. **Ergebn Allg Path** 45:1-22, 1964 (Ger)

[On the molecular compounds of omega-amino acids with alkaline earth metal halides] Mangyo M. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:756-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on reaction of flavone derivatives with strontium. I. On the precipitating reaction of flavone derivatives with strontium] Iritani N, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1119-23, Nov 64 (Jap)

[The role of bivalent cations in the maintenance of resting potentials in the muscle fibers of river crayfish] Voronin LL, et al. **Biofizika** 9:451-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of the sanitary significance of strontium in drinking water] Knizhnikov VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:93-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the maximum permissible concentration of Sr90 in food products] Shamov VP. **Gig Sanit** 29:96-104, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Determination of strontium in natural waters by means of flame photometry] Svishchev GM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:65-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of bivalent cations on fibrinogen microfractions] Khomenko OK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:829-40, 1963 (Uk)

STRONTIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

The effect of cortisone and anabolic steroids on the retention of radioactive calcium and strontium in rats. Bohr HH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:223-30, Oct 64

External counting of 85Sr and 47 Ca in localized bone infections. Dymling JF, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:8-20, 1965

Mineral metabolism in primary bone tumors studied by external counting of 85 Sr. Wenderberg B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:21-34, 1965

Clinical application of whole body counting of 85Sr and 47Ca in patients with and without widespread malignant skeletal disease. Cederquist E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** Suppl 232:1+, 1964

Autoradiography with isotopes emitting internal conversion electrons and Auger electrons. Forberg S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:241-62, Aug 64

Distribution of radiostrontium in developing bones and teeth: microautoradiographic study with 85Sr. Hammarström L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:183-92, Jun 65

Chromosome investigations on the embryo progeny of male mice treated with 90Sr. Henricson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:315-20, Aug 64

Effect of radiostrontium on oocytes and follicles of adult mice. Henricson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:296-304, Aug 65

Inhibition of skin penetration of radiostrontium in mice by aqueous fatty-acid gels. Setälä K. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:49-65, Feb 65

Retention of 85Sr in rats. I. Effect of sodium, magnesium, calcium, strontium and barium sulphates. Volf V, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 3:216-28, Jun 65

Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1151-4, 1964

Protein metabolism in bones during the development of the osteogenic sarcomas induced by Sr90. Petrova ND, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1155-6, 1964

Metabolism of some SNAP radionuclides in miniature swine. McClellan RO, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:16-20, Jan 65

Internal Sr-90 beta-ray dosimetry with fluorods. Kastner J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:984-8, Aug 65

Rapid determination of strontium-90 in bone ash via solvent extraction of yttrium-90. Petrow HG. **Anal Chem** 37:584-6, Apr 65

Destruction of the hypophysis with a Sr90-Y90 needle. Harper PV, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:743-51, Oct 64

Radioactive contamination of the human diet and of man. Harley JH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:649-53, Nov 64

Stable strontium in human bone: geographical and age differences in the United Kingdom and their correlation with levels of strontium-90. Mole RH. **Brit J Nutr** 19:13-33, 1965

Strontium-90 in teeth. **Brit Med J** 5422:1411, 5 Dec 64

The uptake of strontium 85 in experimental implants of fresh autogenous cancellous bone; processed heterogenous cancellous bone; processed heterogenous cancellous bone pretreated with an osteogenetic extract. Georgiade N, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:31-7, Jan-Feb 65

A mortality study of primary tumours of bone in Canada. Phillips AJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:391-3, 20 Feb 65

Studies of inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. IV. Estimation of the suppressant effect of sodium alginate. Skoryna SC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:404-7, 28 Aug 65

Studies on the inhibition of intestinal absorption of radioactive strontium. 3. The effect of administration of sodium alginate in food and in drinking water. Waldron-Edward D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1006-10, 7 Nov 64

Extraction ratio and bone clearance of Sr85 as a measure of effective bone blood flow. Copp DH, et al. **Circ Res** 16:461-7, May 65

Bone salt accretion and exchangeable calcium spaces in man measured with 47-Ca and 85-Sr. Wendeberg B. **Clin Orthop** 40:162-83, May-Jun 65

Farming practices and concentrations of fission products in milk. Hansen WG, et al. **Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health]** 6:1-44, May 64

Deposition and distribution of Sr90 in dog teeth. Yartsev EI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:529-30, May-Jun 64

Studies on the elimination of radioactive strontium. 4. Effects of the administration of various compounds. Ogawa E, et al. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:214-20, Sep 64

Experimental uptake of strontium-85 by fresh-water organisms. Brungs WA. **Health Phys** 11:41-6, Jan 65

Estimation of the 90Sr in the Israeli diet during 1962-1963 as based on the radioanalysis of milk. Feige Y, et al. **Health Phys** 11:629-35, Jul 65

Ion exchange method for the quantitative separation of the alkaline and alkaline earth ions and its application to the determination of K, 137Cs, Ca, 89Sr and 90Sr in milk. Ferraris MM. **Health Phys** 10:833-6, Nov 64

Retention and excretion of strontium-85 in mice, rats and rabbits--extrapolation to long-term retention in humans. Fujita M, et al. **Health Phys** 11:271-81, Apr 65

Absorption of strontium-90 in man. Fujita M. **Health Phys** 11:47-50, Jan 65

Intake of radiostrontium in airborne particles by infants. Kahn B, et al. **Health Phys** 10:1043-9, Dec 64

Carrier determination in radiostrontium analyses using strontium-85. Keefer DH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:193-7, Mar 65

The evaluation of a rapid solvent extraction method for the determination of strontium-90 in milk. Mercer ER, et al. **Health Phys** 11:37-40, Jan 65

Radioisotopes in the 1964 diet. Michelson I. **Health Phys** 11:587-91, Jun 65

Radioisotopes in the 1963 diet. Michelson I. **Health Phys** 11:56-60, Jan 65

Interlaboratory study of strontium-90 measurements in milk--August 1963. Rosenstein M, et al. **Health Phys** 11:966-70, Sep 65

Sr-90 removal in vegetables prepared for home consumption. Thompson JC Jr. **Health Phys** 11:136-7, Feb 65

A Sr87m generator for medical applications. Allen JF, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:319-25, May 65

Shielding for radioisotope bremsstrahlung sources Sr90 plus Y90. Florkowski T. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:579-86, Oct 64

Preparation of carrier-free Y90 from Sr90 with ion exchange. Suzuki Y. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:599-602, Oct 64

Effect of doubling the oral intake of calcium on the uptake of radioactive strontium in rats. Harrison GE. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:177-86, 1964

Retention of 85Sr in rats as influenced by calcium-activated barium sulphate. Volf V. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:509-11, 1964

Reduction of strontium-90 bone cancer by zirconium citrate. Zander-Principati GE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:427-37, 1964

The roentgenographic development of radiostrontium (Sr90)induced osteogenic sarcoma in the rat. Poznanski TW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:349-58, Mar 65

Microbiological aspects of the fixed-bed process for removal of cationic radionuclides from milk. Brazis AR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:306-13, Mar 65

Effect of sanitizing procedure on chemical aspects of process fpr removal of radionuclides from milk. Murthy GK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:300-5, Mar 65

A nuclear needle for use in neurosurgery. Mullan S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:940-7, Nov 63

Percutaneous interruption of spinal-pain tracts by means of a strontium90 needle. Mullan S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:931-9, Nov 63

Clinical value of generator produced 87-M strontium. Meckelnburg RL. **J Nucl Med** 5:929-35, Dec 64

Japanese dietary habits and the fall-out problem. II. Hiyama Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:102-12, Jun 64

Radioactive contamination of rice in Japan with reference to Sr-90 and Cs-137 content in rice until 1962. Kodaira K. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:116-9, Jun 64

Radioactive contamination of milk in Japan (1961-1963). Tsugo T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:131-7, Jun 64

Effects of radiations on mitosis studied by Tradescantia test in vivo. 2. Beta-ray irradiation from a source of strontium 90 and chromosome bridges found in control cells. Wada B. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:91-6, Jun-Dec 63

Some physiologic and pharmacologic aspects of collateral ventilation. Call EP Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1015-25, Jun 65

Improved strontium autoradiography of mineralized tissues with internal conversion and auger electron emitting Sr85. Pentel L, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:169-72, Feb 65

Babies' intake of strontium. Widdowson EM, et al. **Lancet** 2:753-4, 3 Oct 64

The stronitum-90 content of Canadian tobacco samples. Brown JR, et al. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:613-5, Jul-Aug 64

Variation in the ratio of strontium-89 to strontium-90 in precipitation samples with sampling height. Aarkrog A. **Nature (London)** 204:771, 21 Nov 64

Radioactive strontium content of rainfall. Bakács-Polgar E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1057-9, 12 Dec 64

An ion-exchange method for the estimation of strontium-90 in milk. Blake WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:862-3, 22 Aug 64

Absorption and retention of ingested strontium and calcium in beagles as a function of age. Della Rosa RJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:197-8, 9 Jan 65

Variability of the strontium-90 and caesium-137 burden of native plants and animals. Eberhardt LL. **Nature (London)** 204:238-40, 17 Oct 64

Retention of Sr-90 in lactating rats. Kolmer WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:196-7, 9 Jan 65

Biological vectors and reservoirs of strontium-90. Nelson DJ. **Nature (London)** 203:420, 25 Jul 64

Incorporation of fall-out strontium-90 in deciduous incisors and foetal bone. Rosenthal HL, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:615-6, 8 Aug 64

Active transport of alkaline earth ions as physiological base of the accumulation of some radionuclides in freshwater molluscs. Van Der Borght O, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:533-4, 7 Nov 64

Strontium-90 and caesium-137 in antarctic snows. Woodward RN. **Nature (London)** 204:1291, 26 Dec 64

Fluoroscopic and Polaroid control of hypophysis destruction. Strandjord NM, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:A69-72, Aug 64

Some criteria for removal of skeletally bound radioactive strontium. Clark I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:879-82, Apr 65

Effect of magnesium on uptake and retention of radioactive strontium. Clark I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:964-7, Aug-Sep 64

Toxicity of high levels of calcium-45, strontium-90 and promethium-147 to avian embryos. Mraz FR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1114-8, Aug-Sep 64

Secretion of Sr85 and Ca47 in human saliva. Samachson J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:747-51, Mar 65

Effect of high phosphorus intake on Sr85 excretions in man. Spencer H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:59-63, Oct 64

Human hair and strontium 90. Moeller DW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:1030-1, Nov 64

The variation of strontium metabolism with age in the dog. Decker CF, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:475-90, Nov 64

The age-dependence of strontium retention in rats and mice. Speckman TW, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:461-74, Nov 64

Effect of intravenous calcium and of orally administered ammonium chloride on strontium-90 excretion in man. Spencer H, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:695-705, Aug 65

Strontium-90 metabolism during low strontium-90 intake in man. Spencer-Laszlo H, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:868-76, Aug 64

Scintillation scanning of bone tumours and metastases by the use of Sr 85. Erjavec M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:119-26, 1965

Effect of variety on the accumulation of strontium-90 in wheats and their milled products. Anderson RA, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 6:438-40, Aug 65

Trends of strontium-90 levels in surface waters of the

United States, 1959--1963. Floyd EP, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:390-4, Aug 64
Strontium-90 in human bone, 1962-1963. Gaffney GW, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 5:620-8, Dec 64
Radiostrontium in California milk, January 1960 through June 1963. Greenberg AE, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 6:367-70, Jul 65
Strontium-90 in human vertebrae, 1962-1963. Rivera J. **Radiol Health Data** 5:511-3, Oct 64
Strontium-90 content of human food and animal feed, 1962-1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:441-3, Aug 65
Estimates of the concentrations of strontium-89, strontium-90, and cesium-137 in milk as a function of time after an acute localized contaminating event. **Radiol Health Data** 6:383-92, Jul 65
Gross radioactivity and strontium-90 in surface waters of the United States, January 1965. **Radiol Health Data** 6:393-6, Jul 65
Strontium-90 in human bone, October 1964-March 1965. **Radiol Health Data** 6:397-401, Jul 65
Strontium-90 in tri-city diets, August-October 1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:323-4, Jun 65
Radiostrontium in tap water, January-December 1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:328, Jun 65
Strontium-90 in tri-city diets, May-July 1964. **Radiol Health Data** 6:151-2, Mar 65
Strontium-90 content of human food and animal feed in 1962 and 1963. **Radiol Health Data** 5:547-51, Nov 64
Radioactive strontium: estimation of the amount accidentally ingested. Samachson J, et al. **Science** 148:955-7, 14 May 65
Effect of acidic polysaccharides on bone uptake of radioactive strontium and calcium. Paul TM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:66-7, 1964
Beta irradiation of pterygia. Wilson B. **Trans Ophthal Soc Aust** 23:96-100, 1963
Excretion of strontium-90 following accidental inhalation. TID-7696. Fisher WL, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 120-39, Oct 63
Endotoxin-induced leukocyte response in miniature swine. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 162-6, 15 Jan 64
Biological effects of Sr-90 in miniature swine. Fourth progress report. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 83-99, 15 Jan 64
Gastrointestinal absorption of Sr-85 titanate. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 100-1, 15 Jan 64
Hematological response of miniature swine to massive blood removal. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 157-61, 15 Jan 64
Short term retention of strontium-85 and estimation of initial strontium-90 body burdens in humans. UCLA-12-538. MacDonald NS, et al. **US AEC UCLA Sch Med Lab Nucl Med** 1-25, Dec 64
Strontium-90, cesium-137, and radioactive rare earths in environmental rain and air at Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1958--June 1963.LAMS-2878. Graham ER. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 1-17, 1 Oct 64
Simultaneous measurement of gamma-emitting radionuclides by liquid scintillation counters. I. Whole-body retention of strontium-85 and zinc-65 by rats. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 42-8, 14 Sep 64
The effects of continued Sr 90 ingestion during the growth period of the beagle and its relation to Ra 226 toxicity. UCD 472-110. **US AEC Univ Calif Sch Vet Med Radiobiol Proj** 1-161, Jul 64
The retention of strontium-90 by fetal and newborn rats. UR-661. Hopkins BJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-14, 29 Mar 65
Gross developmental anomalies induced by strontium-90 in the rat embryo. UR-643. Hopkins BJ, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester** 1-20, 10 Apr 64
[Investigation of calcium metabolism with the use of Strontium 85] Rössierová O, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:717-26, 1964 (Cz)
[Strontium-90 in teeth. A preliminary report on the collection of tooth material; chemical analysis of the material and some results of measurement] Lindemann J. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:297-304, Apr 65 (Dan)
[Use of Sr-85 in studies of skeletal diseases] Kettunen K, et al. **Duodecim** 80:909-14, 1964 (Fin)
[Beta-therapy of angiomas with artificial radioisotopes] Pierquin B. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:285-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Binding of radiocalcium (Ca47) and Radiostrontium (Sr85) to serum proteins] Guérin MT, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:297-301, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The contamination and accumulation of radium and radiostrontium in the Swiss watchmakers] Wenger P, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:67-71, 1965 (Fr)
[Results of radiotherapy of skin diseases with strontium 90-yttrium 90] Sevin W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:506-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Morphological and enzyme histochemical studies on the rabbit aorta after the local effect of Sr90-Y90 beta rays] Kunz J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:293-306, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of fat soluble vitamins on Sr-90 metabolism in growing rats. 1. The effect of vitamin D3] Schmidt B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:942-8, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the modification of Sr-90 and calcium metabolism in the growing rat by fat-soluble vitamins. 2. The effect of vitamin A] Schmidt B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:375-82, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the evaluation of the absorption of beta rays in pharmaceutical analysis] Saršunova M, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:120-3, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the radiotherapy of oral leukoplakia] Salis-Samaden R von. **Strahlentherapie** 125:426-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of hemangiomas with strontium 90] Schmidt W. **Strahlentherapie** 125:406-12, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the removal of incorporated strontium isotopes in experimental animals. Theoretical principles for the decorporation technic with some experimental results] Setälä K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:545-62, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Structural changes in the media of the rabbit aorta after local irradiation (Sr90-Y90)] David H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:83-95, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the radiation protection situation in handling strontium 90 in dermatology] Körner HJ. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:137-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on bone uptake of radio-strontium (Sr 85) in animals made diabetic with alloxan] Benedetti PA, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1339-43, 1963 (It)
[Influence of treatment with tetracycline on the dynamics of Sr 85 in bones of the growing rat] Benedetti PA, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1469-72, 1963 (It)
[Influence of hypovitaminosis A on bone metabolism of Sr 85 in the rat during growth] Bracci R, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1247-51, 1963 (It)
[Hypovitaminosis B 6 and bone metabolism of Sr 85 in the growing rat] Bracci R, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1259-62, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of metabolism of Sr 85 in the bones of hypophysectomized rats] Bracci R, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1037-42, 1963 (It)
[Action of the thyrotropic hormone on metabolism of Sr 85 in bones of the hypophysectomized rat] Bracci R, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1465-8, 1963 (It)
[Index of Sr 85 uptake in leg fractures] Mangiaracina A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1567-75, 1963 (It)
[Determination of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in sea water collected at the same time in some water samples in the province of Genoa] Orlando G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 6:73-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[On behavior of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in processes of butter making and cheese making] Calapaj GG, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:93-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Correlations between the activities of strontium 90 and cesium 137 in fallout, grass and milk in the Ispra area during the period 1962-1963] De Bortoli M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:76-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Method of determining amount of Sr90 in milk by means of tenoiltrifluoroacetone] Ongaro D, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:273-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Preliminary experiences with scintigraphy of the skeleton by means of radio-strontium (Sr 85)] Cantarano G, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1258-78, Dec 64 (It)
[Determination of strontium 90 in deciduous teeth] Del Vecchio V, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:193-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Radioactive contamination by fallout in foods. II. Contamination by Sr 90 in foods sampled in the municipality of Bergamo during the year 1963] Molinari G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:464-70, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[90-Sr in drinking stock rain water sampled at some lighthouses during 1963] Nagasawa K, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:107-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the physicochemical nature of hard tissue. 3. Studies on the distribution of inorganic component of hard tissue with the special reference to 90 Sr absorption, distribution and behavior in hard tissues] Suzuki M. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:671-85, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Localization of primary and metastatic bone tumors using Sr-85] Erjavec M. **Nowotwory** 14:259-64, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Effect of radioactive strontium on the course of vitamin D-2 therapy of experimental rickets in rats] Giza T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1030-1, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[State of the bone marrow in conditions of the development of osteogenic sarcoma induced by Sr90] Vlasov PA. **Arkh Pat** 27:14-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Transfer of Sr90 and Ca45 across the placenta in rats] Parfenov IuD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:67-70, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the submicroscopic structure of bone marrow cells in the early stage of radiation sickness induced by radioactive strontium] Khomutovskii OA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:945-6, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of detergents on the penetration of Sr90 through the skin of animals] Khodyreva MA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sr-90 metabolism in the organism of rats kept on calcium-rich diet] Buldakov LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:66-72, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Histamine content and histaminase activity in the blood under the influence of chronic exposure to Sr90] Fedorova AV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:43-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Indications of the Sr90 content in the human body by its accumulation in the teeth] Iartsev EI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:36-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Remote sequelae of injury to dogs caused by Sr90] Petrovich IK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:48-50, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the reactivity of chronically exposed Sr90] Shvedov VL, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:30-3, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Contents of natural fragmentary radioisotopes in the biosphere] Pertsov LA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:619-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Determination of Sr-90 in soil] Bauman A, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:3-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Strontium and calcium in food] Popović V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 14:307-12, 1963 (Ser)
[Treatment of cutaneous hemangiomas in infants with strontium 90] Givovich L, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:881-4, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Submicroscopic and microscopic changes in the pancreas under the influence of radioactive strontium] Khomutovskii OA. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:236-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

STROPHANTHIN (D4)

Experimental studies on the hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism of electrolytes in hypo- and hyperpotassemia and under the influence of digitalis. Hochrein H, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:148-56, 1965
Effect exerted by strophanthin through the central nervous system on ECG and heart action. Solti F, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:107-19, 1965
Studies on the acute cardiac action of strophanthin in the dog by means of cardiac denervation. Solti F, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:377-85, 1965
Hemodynamic effects of rapid digitalization in experimental cardiogenic shock. Cronin RF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:233-40, Feb 65
Muscular subaortic stenosis; the interrelation of wall tension, outflow tract "distending pressure" and orifice radius. Wigle ED, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:761-72, Jun 65
Active cation transport by kidney tubules at o C. Burg MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:983-8, Nov 64
Alteration of toxic manifestations of acetyl strophanthidin by epidural block. Wilson D, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:729-39, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of ouabain on active transport of sodium in the cornea. Lambert B, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:525-8, Oct 64
Effects of adenosine triphosphate, potassium, and strophanthidin on the inhibition of a ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase by diisopropylfluorophosphate. Hokin LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:594-5, 8 Mar 65
Induced pressure gradients across infundibular zone of right ventricle in normal dogs. Tobin JR Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 16:162-73, Feb 65
Effects of acetylstrophanthidin on coronary vascular resistance and myocardial oxygen consumption. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:203-9, Mar 65
Influence of digitalization on the contribution of atrial systole to the cardiac dynamics at a fixed ventricular rate. Benchimol A, et al. **Circulation** 32:84-95, Jul 65
Left ventricular performance following digitalization in patients with and without heart failure. Murphy GW, et al. **Circulation** 30:358-69, Sep 64
Effects of external potassium and strophanthidin on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Horowicz P, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:489-514, Jan 65
Strophanthidin cardenolides containing hexoses of the mannose series. Zorbach WW, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:298-301, May 63
Influence of reserpine on arrhythmias, inotropic effects, and myocardial potassium balance induced by digitalis materials. Boyajy LD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:193-201, May 65
Central emetic action and toxic effects of digitalis in cats. Gaitondé BB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:409-15, Mar 65
The effects of various drugs on calcium exchange in the isolated guinea-pig left auricle. Grossman A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:162-72, Aug 64
A study on the effect of cardiac glycosides on the syneresis of myofibrils in the presence of relaxing factor. Lee KS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:277-83, Jun 65
Effects of 3-acetyl strophanthidin on potassium transfer in the submaxillary gland of the dog in situ. Siegel IA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:298-306, Dec 64
Site of cardiac glycoside inhibition of cation transport. Bower BF. **Nature (London)** 204:786-7, 21 Nov 64

Influence of psychological stress on the specific cardiotoxicity of drugs. Marino A.
Nature (London) 203:1289-90, 19 Sep 64
A comparison of dihydro-ouabain, dihydrodigoxin, dihydrodigitoxin, 3-acetyl strophanthidin, erysimin, and ouabain given by continuous infusion into dogs. Acheson GH, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:247-60, 25 May 64
Conversion of acetyl strophanthidin-induced ventricular tachycardia to sinus rhythm by isopropyl methoxamine. Paradise RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:72-4, May 64
Mechanism of tolerance to digitalis at low temperatures. El-Fiky SB, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:5-7, 1964
Cardiac dynamics and contractility after acetyl strophanthidin in the closed chest dog. Daggett WM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:251-3, 1964
Direct effects of digitalis on renal blood flow. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Surgery** 56:540-6, Sep 64
[Comparative studies on the therapeutic index of Strophanthus divaricatus (Lour.) Hook. et Arn. and g-Strophanthin] Ching HT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:325-31, May 65 (Ch)
[On the interchangeability of cardiac glycosides in man. I. Exchange of strophanthin and digoxin] Blumberger K. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:172-82, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effects of asparaginate salts on experimental hypertension, myocardial changes and the serum electrolyte content in rats] Sós J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1134-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of Thevetin] Rössner W.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:4-10, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On a side-effect of cardiac glycosides on the viscosity of the blood] Müller HE. **Blut** 10:56-60, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1477-82, 31 Jul 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic principles in acute poisoning with hypnotics] Neuhaus G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1587-9, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[The development of strophanthin treatment since Albert Fraenkel] Blumberger K.
Hippokrates 35:252-60, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Digitalis dosage problems] Hoffmann G.
Hippokrates 35:469-73, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Practice of modern glycoside therapy] Lang E.
Med Klin 59:975-81, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of strophanthin and cymarin in patients with predominantly left cardiac insufficiency] Nusser E, et al.
Med Klin 59:2072-4, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the heart of the alcoholic, the so-called occidental beriberi heart] Kanther R.
Med Welt 12:608-10, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The duration of efficacy of strophanthin K (clinical studies)] Storz H. **Med Welt** 12:605-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of strophanthin and digitoxin on the action phases of the heart in cardiac insufficiency] Storz H.
Med Welt 7:327-32, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The reduction of the aldehyde group of strophanthidin and its glycosides in animal metabolism] Lauterbach F.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:71-86, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Circulatory effects of g-strophanthin on normal guinea pigs and those with cardiac insufficiency] Schaumann W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:229-42, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of patients with heart failure with K-Strophantomusc] Sipos J, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:608-10, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Vasoactive drugs and strophanthin toxicity. Experimental research] Marini A, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:818-32, Oct 64 (It)
[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the 2 principal pathways of metabolism of glucose in the decompensated heart-lung preparation] Beaconsfield P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:147-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Protection by mebutamate in experimental heart disease due to psychological stress and strophanthin] Marino A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:209-12, Jul 63 (It)
[Psychological stress and strophanthin heart toxicity] Marino A, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:208-9, Jul 63 (It)
[On chemical methods for determination of cardioactive glycosides of the digitalis and strophantin group. II.] Cerri O.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:877-87, Dec 64 (It)
[On chemical methods of determination of cardio-active glycosides in the digitalis and strophanthin groups] Cerri O.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:613-32, Sep 64 (96 ref.) (It)
[Rapid variations of erythrocyte kaliemia by venous administration of cardiokinetic drugs] Gaglo M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:166-8, 1965 (It)
[Identification of components of K-strophanthin by means of thin layer chromatography] Corona GL, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:574-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Arrhytmia: diagnosis and treatment] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3197-201, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental tests of the association of reserpine and strophanthin on the perfused rat heart] Sensi S, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:208-16, 1964 (It)
[Factors influencing the action of cardiac glycosides on isolated embryonic chick heart. I. Effects of serum and cortisol on the action of cardiac glycosides] Uchida S. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:596-601, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The effect of nucleosides, strophanthin and combinations of these factors on the development of the process of fatigue in the myocardium] Bakli NM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:27-31, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the coronary circulation and cardiac oxygen uptake in experimental myocardial infarction] Veselova EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:57-62, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of strophanthin on the respiration as a factor in functioning of the respiratory chain] Kondrashova MN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:283-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of euphyllin on the BKG in patients with pulmonary heart disease] Kogan BB, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:56-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation changes and their relation to the effect of drugs in hypertension] Urbaniuk KG.
Kardiologiia 4:45-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative data on changes in the blood gas content under the effect of strophanthin and corchoroside] Budkevich IuB.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:123-7, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of strophanthin on the duration of the systole] Sverchkova TS.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:53-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On intravenous strophanthin therapy] Val'dman VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:141-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Separate quantitative determination of beta-K-strophanthin and concurrent glycosides on a thin layer of aluminum oxide] Genkina GL, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:40-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the selection and preoperative preparation of patients for mitral commissurotomy] Iasakova OI, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:25-9, May 64 (Rus)

G-STROPHANTHIN see OUABAIN (D4)

STRYCHNINE (D4)

Apparent depression in the absorption of strychnine, alcohol and sulphanilamide after oral administration of sodium fluoride, sodium oxalate, Tetracemin and sodium phytate. Sögnen E.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:8-18, 1965
A strychnine-resistant postsynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord. Kellerth JO.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:469-71, Apr 65
Pharmacological studies of recurrent cortical inhibition and facilitation. Brooks VB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:674-81, Apr 65
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64
Some morphological effects of strychnine on the spinal cord: a light and electron microscopic study. Yates JC, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:279-91, Nov 64
The neuromuscular transmission in the lymph heart of the toad (Bufo arenarum, Hensel). A pharmacological study. Monti JM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:307-18, 1 Dec 64
Some new compounds exhibiting selective CNS-depressant activities. I. Preliminary observations. Orcutt JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:121-31, 1 Nov 64
Assay of convulsants using single unit activity. Johnson WL, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:113-27, Feb 65
The place of acetylsalicylic acid in psychopharmacology. An experimental study. Frommel E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:851-6, Oct 63
Safety index of some respiratory stimulants by intravenous route. Setnikar I, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:996-8, Sep 64
Toxic doses of some central nervous system stimulants, determined by intravenous infusion, in rats in different conditions. Setnikar I, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:211-3, Mar 64
Variation in the activity of liver microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes in rats in relation to the age. Kato R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1037-51, Jul 64
Metabolism of drugs. 48. The study of selective demethylation of brucine in vivo. Tsukamoto H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1577-86, Dec 64
Simultaneous macro- and micro-electrode investigations of certain epileptic manifestations in cats' somatosensory cortex. Atzev E, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:191-4, 1965
On the anticonvulsive activity of certain derivatives of phenylcarbamide. Georgiev V, et al.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1129-31, 1964
Comparative investigation of certain derivatives of phenylcarbamide with a view to their central myorelaxant effect. Georgiev V.
Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:1133-5, 1964
Experimental study of anticonvulsive action of certain plants used in Bulgarian popular medicine. Roussinov K, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:677-9, 1964
Analysis of thalamic induced wave and spike by modifications in cortical excitability. Pollen DA, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:154-63, Aug 64
The influence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on seizure potentials. Fehér O, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 6:47-53, Mar 65
Electrographic responses to intrahippocampal injections of convulsant drugs. Baker WW, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:136-45, Jun 65
Studies on glycyrrhizin, an active principle of radix liquiritine. (3.) On the mechanism of detoxicating action. Saito K. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:275-82, Dec 64
Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:111-24, May 65
Strychnine reversal of inhibitory potentials in pyramidal tract neurones. Stefanis C, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:125-38, May 65
Histological changes in structural constituents of spinal motoneurons after picrotoxin, strychnine and tetanus toxin administration. Sikdar K, et al.
J Neurochem 11:545-9, Jul 64
Cortical inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and strychninization. Pollen DA, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:342-58, Mar 65
Secondary projections from trigeminal nucleus caudalis in cat rendered overreactive to tactile facial stimulation. Bernstein PW, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:687-96, Aug 64
Drugs affecting the behaviour and spontaneous bioelectrical activity of the central nervous system in the ant, Formica rufa. Kostowski W, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:253-5, Apr 65
The assay of nux vomica and its preparations. Perry HM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:136-9T, Dec 64
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid upon brucine convulsions. Sorer H, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:249-50, Apr 65
Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid upon strychnine convulsions. Sorer H, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:122-3, Feb 65
Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:762-6, Jul 64
An antistrychnine extract from horse intestine. Gaddum JH, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:207-15, Aug 64
Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:235-55, Sep 64
Effects of strychnine and procaine on collateral inhibition of the Mauthner cell of goldfish. Furukawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:386-99, 15 Aug 64
Effects of strychnine upon supraspinal inhibition. Kawai I, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:309-18, 15 Jun 64
Suicidal strychnine poisoning. Natarajan S.
Lancet 2:1246, 5 Dec 64
Fatal poisoning in children under five years of age: a survey in Victoria for the years 1955 to 1963. Southby R. **Med J Aust** 1:533-8, 0 Apr 65
Effects of strychnine and Cannabis sativa (Marihuana) on the nucleic acid content in brain of the rat. Carlini GR, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:21-6, 1965
Protective action of lemon juice and ascorbic acid against lethality and convulsive property of strychnine. Dey PK.
Naturwissenschaften 52:164, Apr 65
Effect of strychnine sulfate on locomotor activity. Gibby RG Jr, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1049-53, Jun 65
Electroconvulsive responses of rats to convulsant and anticonvulsant drugs during acclimatization at high altitude (12,470 feet, 3,800 m). Castillo LS, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:56-7, 1964
[The determination of the caffeine, quinine and strychnine content of syrup of kola by means of ion exchange resins] Kamp W.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1092-7, 2 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Tentative interpretation of the metabolic mechanism action of various neurotropic agents. II. Strychnine sulfate] Laborit H, et al.
Agressologie 6:157-67, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative infrared spectrophotometric study of some alkaloids previously sterilized in aqueous solution by use of gamma rays] Bonêt-Maury P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:405-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Determination of strychnine in nux vomica powder by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry] Plat M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franç** 22:603-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contrasts between the central actions of coniine and strychnine] La Grutta V, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:289-96, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative toxicity of strychnine and procaine on different strains of mice. Statistical study] Cheymol J, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:169-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of an inhibitory action of the paleocerebellum on the spinal interneurons during

strychnine-induced tetanus of the spinal cord] Bonnet V, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2595-8, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Duration of the vagolytic action of atropine] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:542-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Venous hyperammoniemia induced by pentetrazol and strychnine. Influence of a curarizing agent] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1529-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Difference in toxicity of strychnine according to sex in mice. Pharmacodynamic application] Lakatos C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:544-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Correlation between electrical activity and cerebral circulation rate during various types of experimental convulsive attacks] Molnar L, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:267-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Stable potential and temporary connections] Mamo H, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:839-46, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Biochemical and ultrastructural changes caused by various treatments at the hepatic level] Chiesara E, et al. T Gastroent 7:190-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Method of study of spinal cord modifiers in the rat] Streichenberger G, et al.
Therapie 20:149-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A study of the anticonvulsant properties of the Kawa pyrones dihydromethysticin (DHM) and dihyrokawain (DHK) in chemically induced conclusions] Meyer HJ.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:118-31, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effect of strychnine on the singing voice] Flach M. HNO 13:73-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Proposals for the DAB 7. 15. Strychnine nitrate] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Pharmazie 19:109-11, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Thin-layer chromatography without a binding agent in drug analysis. 6. Radiometric determination of strychnine and brucine in galenical preparations] Saršúnová M, et al. Pharmazie 19:336-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with vertebran therapy in "therapy-resistant" lumbar diseases] Burch HB. Ther Umsch 21:187-93, May 64 (Ger)
[Histologic alterations of the central nervous system in experimental acute, subacute and chronic intoxication by strychnine nitrate] Carmi G. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1151-71, 1963 (It)
[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al. G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)
[Electrophysiological research on the changes in the strychnine points induced by treatment with psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs] Arrigo A, et al. Riv Neurol 34:311-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic contribution to the study of monoamine oxidase inhibiting drugs: changes induced in experimental epilepsy in rabbits] Lucioni R, et al. Riv Neurol 34:368-74, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Antagonistic action between strychinine and acetylcholine upon the spinal reflex] Oshita T, et al. J Showa Med Ass 23:506-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[A case of strychnine poisoning in a 2-month-old infant] Jakliński A, et al. Pediat Pol 39:1223-5, Oct 64 (Pol)
[The antispasmodic action of substituted glycollic acid aryl hydrazides] Kolla VE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:287-92, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of morphine on the course of subliminal excitation in motor neurons] Kruglov NA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:143-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of strychnine on the resistance of animals to the action of acceleration] Belaĭ VE, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:15-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the glutamate decarboxylase activity of the rat brain under the influence of strychnine and isonicotinylhydrazine] Ostretsova IB, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:593-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of nervous system stimulants (caffeine, strychnine) and nicotinic acid on the course of gonococcal septicemia in mice] Mikhaĭlov AN, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:64-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of countercurrent extraction in the isolation of strychnine from biological material] Mikhno VV.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:54-7, 1964 (Uk)

STUART FACTOR see FACTOR X (D6)

STUART-PROWER FACTOR see FACTOR X (D6)

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES (G3, I)

A plan for a student dental health program at the University of Alabama Medical Center. Pelton WJ.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:216-20, Apr 65
Health studies--presumably normal high school students. 3. Health room visits. Rogers KD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:28-42, Jan 65
Nurse on campus. Dutton RC.
Amer J Nurs 65:123-5, Jan 65
The utilization of employee health services in hospitals. An analysis of 40,000 patient visits. Lewis CE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:16-21, Jul 65
Health and the student. Upshall EM.
Canad Nurse 60:1090-1, Nov 64
The psychotherapy of the college student. Farnsworth DL. Curr Psychiat Ther 3:124-30, 1963
A study of the outcome of psychotherapy in a University Mental Health Service. Allen DA, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:361-78, Feb 65
The relationship of a psychiatrist to dormitory counseling and other services on a university campus. Clark FL Jr. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:227-34, Dec 64
Sex education and the college student. Cochran RB.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:187-96, Dec 64
Relationship of voluntary health agencies to college health programs. Diehl HS.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:299-307, Feb 65
Informal health education for freshmen. Flinn JH.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:347-55, Feb 65
The changing nature of nursing. Ford LC.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:197-211, Dec 64
A college health services self-evaluation guide. Kilander HF, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:218-26, Dec 64
Socioeconomic factors influencing disease in college students. Kilpatrick FJ.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:465-74, Apr 65
Fees and university mental health clinics. Knoepfler PT, et al. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:431-4, Apr 65
Sex behavior in the young adult: the perspective of a college health service. Mitchell GM, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:173-8, Dec 64
Utilizing college health education resources: research review and commentary. Richardson CE.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:308-18, Feb 65
Cooperating with campus and community personnel. Roberson TE. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:484-91, Apr 65
Responsibilities and prerogatives of college and university health services. Robertson RO.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:102-11, Oct 64
Treatment of serious emotional illness within the college health center. Spurlock FH, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:497-501, Apr 65
Rapid mass electrocardiographic screening in college students. Uhley HN, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:341-6, Feb 65
How much for mental health? Wilms JH.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:422-30, Apr 65
Ethical and professional relationships. A supplement to recommended standards and practices for a college health program.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:45-89, Oct 64
Ethical and professional relationships: a supplement to recommended standards and practices for a college health program.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:45-89, Oct 64
A survey of modern dental care among MIT freshmen. Kit OW, et al. J Amer Dent Ass 70:1142-52, May 65
Student health: the importance of a college health physical examination. Nice W.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:391-2, Aug 65
The college health doctor. Arnett JH.
J Lancet 84:337-8, Oct 64
Dos and don'ts for health service physicians. Young AK.
J Lancet 84:411-4, Nov 64
"During the working life". 1. The full-time student. Banks AL.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:264-8, Sep-Oct 64
Athletic injuries and surgical responsibility. Quigley TB. J Trauma 4:726-7, Sep 64
The student health service, University of Malaya. Patrick E. Med J Malaya 19:117-27, Dec 64
School, college, and teacher health education. Hein FV, et al. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:946-61, 1964
College psychiatry, a challenge. Kezur E.
Ohio Med J 61:811-4, Sep 65
The complete examination of school-children: methods, results and suggestions. Zorini AO.
Panminerva Med 7:151-6, May 65
School medical service in perspective. Mitchell HH.
Pediatrics 35:1011-20, Jun 65
An instrument for evaluating college and university health service programs. Kirk RH.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 35:307-12, Oct 64
[10 years of tooth care under the student health service] Rantanen AV.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:223-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Treatment of grade school and high school students and young intellectual workers] Douady D.
Bull Int Un Tubere 35:457-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the value of dental examination in schools] Reinartz W. Oest Z Stomat 62:20-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Consideration on the establishment of dental service in schools] Volk A.
Oest Z Stomat 62:28-46, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculin testing in students] Hoefer W.
Prax Pneumol 18:624-38, Sep 64 (Ger)
Students' dental care in Finland] Rantanen AV.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:228-37, 1965 (Ger)
[Psychologic care in the school] Zoccoli Francesini IR.
Minerva Med 56:1085-9, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[The odontostomatologial assistance on the mutualistic and social level in Italy, with particular regard to the university dental clinics] Briasco G.
Minerva Stomat 14:205-18, May 65 (It)
Aspects of tuberculosis prevention in the students of the Iasi University Center] Bumbăcescu N, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:41-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

STUDENTS (I, M)

Plasma free fatty acid responses of medical students interviewing psychiatric outpatients. Sapira JD, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:428-31, Apr 65
Binary-choice sequences of retardates, normal children, and college students under random- and pattern-set instructions. Gerjuoy IR, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:854-9, May 65
The social interaction of college students and chronically ill mental patients. Holzberg JD, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:487-92, Apr 65
"College phobia": school refusal in university students. Hodgman CH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:801-5, Feb 65
Effect of antibodies and vaccination on staphylococcic infection in veterinary students. Spencer GR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1550-5, Sep 64
Anterospective data following childhood loss of a parent. II. Pathology, performance, and potential among college students. Gregory I.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:110-20, Aug 65
Response generalization under verbal conditioning in alcoholics, delinquents and students. Vogel-Sprott MD. Behav Res Ther 2:135-41, Sep 64
Changes in religious attitude and practices among students during university degree courses. Pilkington GW, et al. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:150-7, Jun 65
The psychometric characteristics of an adult class in psychology. Clark DF.
Brit J Psychiat 111:745-53, Aug 65
Some psychiatric observations on pregnancy in the unmarried student. Giel R, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:591-4, Jul 65
Student opinion on general practice attachment. Richardson IM. Brit Med J 5453:101-4, 10 Jul 65
The premedical student: his progress. A study of a cohort of premedical students at the University of British Columbia. Anderson DO, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:717-22, 3 Apr 65
Summer internships: 12 years' experience with undergraduate medical students in summer employment in various areas of preventive medicine. Mackenzie CJ, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:740-6, 3 Apr 65
Some problems of the medical student in his clinical years. O'Connor CT. Dis Nerv Syst 25:696-8, Nov 64
Changes in study of values scores during the four years of college. Huntley CW.
Genet Psychol Monogr 71:349-83, May 65
Personality changes associated with college attendance. Plant WT. Hum Develop 8:142-51, 1965
Height and weight of male college students in central India in 1957-58. Berry JN.
Indian J Med Res 53:323-33, Apr 65
Self-evaluation of a group therapy experience by graduate students and its implication. Giles HH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:180-7, Summer 65
Arousal seeking as a central factor in tobacco smoking among college students. Schubert DS.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:221-5, Summer 65
Teaching of psychotherapy. The medical student. Steiger WA, et al. Int Psychiat Clin 1:293-305, Apr 64
Delinquency and school dropout behavior as a function of impulsivity and nondominant values. Kelly FJ, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:190-4, Aug 64
Psychotherapeutic aspects of unsuccessful suicide attempts. Alleman SA.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:390-8, Feb 65
Incidence of psychological disturbance in college students. Baker RW.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:532-40, Apr 65
Pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong University students. Bard SM.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:319-30, Feb 65
A three-to-seven-year follow-up study of thirty-five psychotic hospitalized students. Carmen LR.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:541-50, Apr 65
University freshmen and tuberculosis education. Dunn DF. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:492-6, Apr 65
Hodgkin's disease in roommates. George WK, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:399-402, Feb 65
Health and safety in student housing--a new look. Joy WW. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:435-41, Apr 65
Undergraduate smoking habits and related behavior. II. Attitudes toward the smoking-cancer relationship and personality traits. Pervin LA, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:379-89, Feb 65
Undergraduate smoking habits and related behavior. 1. Familial smoking behavior and health difficulties. Pervin LA, et al.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:242-9, Dec 64
The return of the dropout. Powell DH.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:475-83, Apr 65
Dishonesty in college students. Tatar HR.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:331-40, Feb 65
Smoking among students. Vincent RG.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:235-41, Dec 64
College students and menstrual facts. Larsen VL.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:557-9, Jun 65
Needs of the teen-age marriage. Larsen VL.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:560-2, Jun 65
Podiatry students report career selection patterns. Kalbacher FA. J Amer Podiat Ass 54:778-9, Nov 64
Personality factors in college dropout. Heilbrun AB Jr.
J Appl Psychol 49:1-7, Feb 65

Reliability of degree of disturbance ratings. Wallach MS, et al. J Clin Psychol 21:273-5, Jul 65
Conditions and outcomes in the student-parent relationship. Hollenbeck GP.
J Consult Psychol 29:237-41, Jun 65
Dental students' attitudes towards integrating of basic sciences and clinical practice. Collett WK, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:190-6, Jun 65
Selection of students for dental school. Heller DB, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:202-7, Jun 65
The dental student at the University of Illinois. Reilly RR, et al. J Dent Educ 29:162-74, Jun 65
Attitudes of senior high school students toward dentistry as a career for women. Strange EM, et al.
J Dent Educ 29:175-8, Jun 65
The relationship between test anxiety, drinking patterns and scholastic achievement in a group of undergraduate college men. Lundin RW, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:143-6, Jul 65
Medical students in the office. Moore JL Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:251, Jul 64
Attitudes toward medical specialties: two follow-up studies. Bruhn JG, et al. J Med Educ 40:273-80, Mar 65
The financial state of the American medical student. Ceithaml J. J Med Educ 40:497-505, Jun 65
The medical student's attitude toward psychiatric patients and the specialty of psychiatry. Garetz FK, et al. J Med Educ 40:801-4, Aug 65
An analysis of physicians' attitudes of cynicism and humanitarianism before and after entering medical practice. Gray RM, et al. J Med Educ 40:760-6, Aug 65
The study of applicants, 1963-64. Johnson DG.
J Med Educ 39:899-909, Oct 64
Expectation and experience in the reactions of medical students to patients with chronic illness. Ort RS, et al.
J Med Educ 40:840-9, Sep 65
Student ecology and the college environment. Stern GG. J Med Educ 40:132-54, Feb 65
Failure to graduate from medical school.
J Med Educ 40:885-6, Sep 65
Datagrams. Medical student finances, 1962-64.
J Med Educ 40:67-8, Jan 65
Death anxiety, authoritarianism and choice of specialty in medical students. Livingston PB, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:222-30, Mar 65
Values and mental health in a college population: a follow-up report. Smith WG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:92-5, Jan 65
Determination of the energy requirements of sole Filipino college students. Corpuz VA, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:61-74, Jan 65
An analysis of certain aspects of teacher-pupil relationships as determined by teacher, pupil, and parent opinions. Smith DM, et al.
J Soc Psychol 66:191-9, Aug 65
Speech and aural comprehension of foreign students. Black JW, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 8:43-8, Mar 65
Medical students in the Philippines. Bowers JZ.
JAMA 191:119-23, 11 Jan 65
Social class of medical students: a look at an untapped pool of possible medical school applicants. Rosinski EF. JAMA 193:95-8, 12 Jul 65
A treatment facility for college dropouts. Levenson EA, et al. Ment Hyg 49:413-24, Jul 65
Pupil perceptions of parental attitudes toward school. Luszki MB, et al. Ment Hyg 49:296-307, Apr 65
Studies of medical student attitudes toward mental illness. Salzman LF, et al. Ment Hyg 49:161-7, Apr 65
Educational and social failure: some further observations. Bradley J.
Nature (London) 204:132-4, 10 Oct 64
Counselors' images of the basic nursing student. Klemer MG. Nurs Outlook 12:54-5, Oct 64
Personality traits of nursing students and faculty concepts of desirable traits: a longitudinal comparative study. Schulz ED.
Nurs Res 14:261-4, Summer 65
Wastage, sickness and allocation. A survey of student nurses. Bendall ER. Nurs Times 61:760-3, 4 Jun 65
Research note on high school spectator sports preferences of high school students. Blumenfeld WS, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:166, Feb 65
Prediction of successful college academic performance from measures of body-cathexis, self-cathexis and anxiety. White WF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:431-2, Apr 65
The student's situation and status in the light of psychological-psychiatric considerations. Váli-Wohl A. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:200-12, May-Jun 65
Some variables associated with high school students who would become physicians. Blumenfeld WS.
Psychol Rep 16:262, Feb 65
Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease among U.S. college freshmen, 1956-60. Marienfeld CJ, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:789-811, Sep 64
Students in wheelchairs. McGowan JF, et al.
Rehab Rec 6:38-40, Jul-Aug 65
Sports preferences of high school students as defined by reported participation. Blumenfeld WS, et al.
Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ 36:205, May 65
[Sociological aspects of alcoholism. Investigation into drinking habits of Ghent University students] Prové W. Arch Belg Med Soc 23:5-16, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Some remarks on student fatigue] Debré R.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:301-12, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The 3rd year student in Paris] Laugier A, et al.
Concours Med 86:5841-6, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Colloquy on student housing] Perret H.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:113-23, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[University failures] Danon-Boileau H, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:177-88, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Examination failures] Delesalle S.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:165-76, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Medico-social survey among students. 1] Riffat G, et al. Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:495-524, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Detection of psychopathological disorders in high school students taking examinations and competitive tests] Thomazi J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:187-96, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriological, epidemiologic and therapeutic aspects of primary resistance in hospitalized tuberculous students] Puech P, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1231-60, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Course of the incidence of primary resistance in tuberculous students, in Paris, from 1958 to 1963] Thibier R, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:848-50, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The diagnostic value of repeated oral tests in the examination of beginners in school] Guthke J.
Aerztl Jugendk 55:223-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Pilot study of intelligence tests in the examinations for selection of students at the Ribeirão Preto School of Medicine] Tahim HS, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:111-23, Sep 64 (Por)
[Schedule of agricultural work for students in the age-group 11-13] Bogina TL.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:73-7, Apr 65 (Rus)

STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME see under

ANGIOMATOSIS (C2, C8)

STUTTERING (C10, F)

The relationship between anxiety, fatigue and spontaneous recovery in stuttering. Gray BB, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:251-9, Apr 65
Case history of a borderline personality. Liebermann LP. Brit J Med Psychol 37:301-12, 1964
Some factors affecting the prevalence of stammering. McCulloch JW, et al.
Brit J Prev Soc Med 18:146-51, Jul 64
Stammering. Brit Med J 5460:491-2, 28 Aug 65
Relation between insecurity and onset of stuttering. Robbins SD. Cereb Palsy Rev 26:7-14, Jan-Feb 65
Inability to open the mouth: an unusual psychosomatic symptom. Wilson AW. Compr Psychiat 5:271-8, Aug 64
The psychotherapy of stuttering. Barbara DA.
Curr Psychiat Ther 3:114-23, 1963
Therapy for young stutteres. Emerick L.
Exceptional Child 31:398-402, Apr 65
Some results of experimental examinations among stutterers and clutterers. Langová J, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:290-6, 1964
Word magic, self-alienation and stuttering. Rieber RW.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:202-16, 1965
A new method in the treatment of stuttering: the kinetic discharge therapy. Trojan F.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:195-201, 1965
Group psychotherapy for stutterers. Sadoff RL, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 15:72-80, Jan 65
Stuttering as a function of the information value and sentence position of words. Quarrington B.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:221-4, Jun 65
Acceptability of stuttering control patterns. Berlin S, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:436-41, Nov 64
Structuring therapy for therapist and stuttering child. Cooper EB. J Speech Hearing Dis 30:75-8, Feb 65
Comparisons of the goals that parents of stutterers and parents of nonstutterers set for their children. Goldman R, et al. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:381-9, Nov 64
Comments on investigating listener reaction to speech disfluency. Sander EK.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:159-65, May 65
Stuttering, information load, and response strength. Schlesinger IM, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:32-6, Feb 65
Self-recovery from stuttering. Shearer WM, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:288-90, Aug 65
A procedure using group consensus in adult stuttering therapy. Stromsta C.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:277-9, Aug 65
Stuttering among blind and partially sighted children. Weinberg B. J Speech Hearing Dis 29:322-6, Aug 64
Recovery from stuttering. Wingate ME.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:312-21, Aug 64
A standard definition of stuttering. Wingate ME.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:484-9, Nov 64
The motokinesthetic approach to the prevention of speech defects, including stuttering. Young EH.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:269-73, Aug 65
A comparison of the reaction times of stutterers and nonstutterers of items on a word association test. Adams MR, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:195-202, Jun 65
Stuttering and auditory central nervous system disorder. Gregory HH.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:335-41, Dec 64
Audience size and variations in stuttering behavior. Seigel GM, et al. J Speech Hearing Res 7:381-8, Dec 64
Middle ear activity during speech in normal speakers and stutterers. Shearer WM, et al.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:203-7, Jun 65
Identification of stutterers from recorded samples of their "fluent" speech. Young MA.
J Speech Hearing Res 7:302-3, Sep 64
The nature of stuttering. Andrews JG.
Med J Aust 2:919-24, 5 Dec 64
Phobias present in three stuttering cases. Massengill R Jr. Percept Motor Skills 20:579-80, Apr 65
[Neurotic stuttering, its course and prognosis] Dostálová N, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:395-404, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Stuttering] Droogleever Fortuyn HJ.
Geneesk Gids 43:83-5, 18 Feb 65 (Dut)
["Paradoxal intention", a psychotherapeutic procedure] Lehambre J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:725-35, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of laryngeal function in stutterers by the glottographic method (Apropos of 28 cases)] Chevrie-Muller C.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:763-74, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of persons with normal intelligence but having a speech defect] Bastard Pelletier C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:245-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Indications of relaxation in the child] Bergès J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:483-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of relaxation in children] Pringuet G, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:457-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contributions to modern views on and treatment of stuttering] Hanicke O, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:545-9, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of stuttering] Schilling A.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:365-458, 1965 (276 ref.) (Ger)
[Age-connected changes in the structural picture of stuttering] Schönhärl E. HNO 12:152-4, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of stuttering and of spastic dysphonia with inspiratory and expiratory phonation] Réthi A. Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:240-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences with a youth hostel for speech therapy] Biesalski P.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:254-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Current views on the otorhinolaryngologic treatment of speech disorders] Schilling A.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:368-81, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of stuttering] Bartsch E, et al. Z Psychol 169:232-52, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Stuttering] Hirschberg J.
Orv Hetil 106:780-4, 25 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Medico-psycho-pedagogical aspects of stuttering in school age children] Facchini GM, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:100-40, Jun 64 (It)
[Stuttering in children--its causes and significance] Jaroszewica L, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:909-13, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Experience with medicinal therapy of stuttering in adults] Kochergina VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:753-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Analysis of some cases of recurrent stuttering according to prolonged follow-up] Vlasova NA.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:750-2, 1965 (Rus)

STYE see HORDEOLUM (C1, C11)

SUAVITIL see BENACTYZINE (D4)

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE (C8, C10)

A method for investigating the contents of the subarachnoid space in the dog. Williams RD, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1305-7, Jul 64
Intracranial surgery under hypothermia during pregnancy. Kamrin RP, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:70-6, Jul 65
Intracranial arteriovenous malformations; a partial community study. Sharkey PC.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:546-51, May 65
Vasospasm with subarachnoid hemorrhage from intracranial aneurysm. Hawkes CD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:404-9, Mar 65
The pathogenesis of cerebral infarction following the rupture of cerebral berry aneurysms. Crompton MR.
Brain 87:491-510, Sep 64
Electrocardiographic changes in subarachnoid haemorrhage, meningitis, and intracranial space-occupying lesions. Hersch C.
Brit Heart J 26:785-93, Nov 64
A case of spinal subarachnoid haemorrhage complicating anticoagulant therapy. Middleton GD, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 19:414-5, Jul 65
Epilepsy after ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Rose FC, et al. Brit Med J 5426:18-21, 2 Jan 65
Conn's syndrome and subarachnoid haemorrhage. Sterling GM. Brit Med J 5438:839-40, 27 Mar 65
Intracranial extracerebral hemorrhages in acute

lymphocytic leukemia. A problem resulting from the chemotherapeutic modifications of acute leukemia. Belmusto L, et al. **Cancer** 17:1079-88, Aug 64
Granulomatous angiitis of the central nervous system. Peison B, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:330-4, Sep 64
The electrocardiogram in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Marshall RJ, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:289-94, Jun 65
Migration of a threaded Steinmann pin from an acromioclavicular joint into the spinal canal. A case report. Norrell H Jr, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1024-6, Jul 65
Aneurysm of the left posterior inferior cerebellar artery with repeated bleeding episodes. Hann EC, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:970-2, Sep 64
The management of spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage in non-eclamptic pregnancy. Sencer W. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:487-539, Nov-Dec 64
Recurrent subarachnoid haemorrhage from paraventricular lesions with normal angiography. Kalbag RM.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:435-9, Oct 64
Intracranial surgery for aneurysm: effect of hypothermia upon survival. Hamby WB.
J Neurosurg 20:41-5, Jan 63
Extratemporal lesions triggering the temporal-obe syndrome. Schneider RC, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:246-63, Mar 65
Recognition and treatment of hydrocephalus following spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Shulman K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:1040-9, Dec 63
Subarachnoid hemorrhage--factors in prognosis and management. Stornelli SA, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:769-80, Sep 64
Treatment of intracranial aneurysms during pregnancy. Pool JL. **JAMA** 192:209-14, 19 Apr 65
An abnormal electrocardiogram in one case with the spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage. Tomomatsu T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:583-91, Nov 64
Functional significance of electrocardiographic changes associated with subarachnoid haemorrhage. Hoffbrand BI, et al. **Lancet** 1:844-5, 17 Apr 65
Anterior communicating aneurysms: a trial of conservative and surgical treatment. McKissock W, et al. **Lancet** 1:874-6, 24 Apr 65
Ascorbic acid studies in spontaneous subarachnoid and intracerebral haemorrhage. Preliminary investigations. Wright RL.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:142-6, Aug 64
Ruptured cerebral aneurysms caused by micro-organisms. Roach MR, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:240-4, 29 Jul 65
Clinical anesthesia conference. Mark LC, et al.
New York J Med 65:287-8, 15 Jan 65
Ruptured berry aneurysm during pregnancy: successful repair under hypothermia. Burstein PN, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:463-7, Sep 64
Production of clinical forms of head injury in the dog. Bouzarth WF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:421-3, 1964
Fate of blood in the subarachnoid space. Kennady JC, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:424-5, 1964
[Clinical aspects of subarachnoid hemorrhage] Dashin V. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:24-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Electroclinical findings after subarachnoid hemorrhage] Schwartzová K, et al.
Cesk Neurol 28:285-92, Jul 65 (Cz)
[A case of posthemorrhagic neural changes in a premature infant] Duckett S.
Laval Med 36:224-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the simultaneous presence of congenital (Forbus) aneurysms and anomalies in the area of the basal vascular ring] Peisker R.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:69-79, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic cerebral hemorrhages in childhood] Pia HW. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:583-600, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of conservative therapy of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhages] Vojir R.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:49-68, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Isolated traumatic avulsions of cerebral arteries] Boltz W. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:50-4, 1965 (Ger)
[The conservative therapy of subarachnoid hemorrhage] Heidrich R.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:674-81, 15 Apr 65 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Cerebrospinal fluid changes in hemorrhages into the subarachnoid space with special reference to the cerebrospinal fluid cell picture] Wieczorek V.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:87-100, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Blood outflow disorders in the region of the plexus venosi vertebrales caused by an arteriovenous shunt between the truncus thyreocervicalis and the left vena cervicalis profunda] Giercke K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:619-23, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Aneurysmic arteriovenous angioma of the cerebellum with polycythemia (polyglobulism) and terminal massive hemorrhage] Lichtensteiger WH.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:720-8, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[A surgically treated case of Conn's syndrome. Clinical, histological and biochemical findings] Minder E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:622-7, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Siderosis of the marginal zone of the central nervous system] Jänisch W, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 105:537-43, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Statistical considerations on 18 cases of the Zanoli-Vecchi syndrome observed at the Rizzoli Orthopedic Institute] Civai O, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:741-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Acute Parkinson syndrome following subarachnoid hemorrhage in a schizophrenic subject] Cosi V, et al.
Riv Pat Nerv Ment 85:287-301, Jun 64 (It)
[Electrocardiographic observations and urinary excretion of catecholamines in cardiovascular disorders] Tomomatsu T, et al.
Jap Circ J 28:905-12, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinico-pathological conference on a case of subarachnoid hemorrhage] Torikai T, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:439-52, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of subarachnoid hemorrhage of aneurysmal etiology] Nikiforov BM.
Pediatriia 44:92-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological diagnosis of cerebral aneurysms and angiomas] Kun AM, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:36-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Tumors of the brain with subarachnoid hemorrhage syndromes] Konovalov AN, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:19-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[CLlinical aspects of subarachnoid hemorrhage in children] Zakharova NI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:7-11, Nov 64 (Rus)

SUBARACHNOID SPACE (A8)

A method for investigating the contents of the subarachnoid space in the dog. Williams RD, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1305-7, Jul 64
Hyperpathic disorder from intrathecal alumina gel injections. Studies in cats. Dyken PR.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:521-8, Nov 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Positive contrast medium (Iophendylate) in diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Scanlan RL.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:698-706, Dec 64
Heterotopic central nervous tissue in subarachnoid space. Popoff N, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:533-9, Nov 64
Intradural herniation of lumbar intervertebral discs. Slater RA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:266-9, Feb 65
Experimental increase in intracranial pressure. Bradford FK. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:463-75, Aug 64
An evaluation of micropaque barium sulphate as a radiographic marker for cerebral abscess. Blinderman EE. **J Neurosurg** 21:867-73, Oct 64
Transmission of increased intracranial pressure. II. Within the supratentorial space. Langfitt TW, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:998-1005, Nov 64
Transmission of increased intracranial pressure. I. Within the craniospinal axis. Langfitt TW, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:989-97, Nov 64
An experimental evaluation of the effects of subarachnoid injection of phenol-pantopaque in cats: a histological study. Stewart WA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:64-72, Jan 63
Scanning of the spinal subarachnoid space after intrathecal injection of 131-I labeled human serum albumin. Hübner KF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:465-72, Jul 65
The release of acetylcholine into the cerebral subarachnoid space of anaesthetized cats. Beleslin D, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:420-8, Apr 65
Systemic absorption of adrenaline from the cerebral fluid spaces of the cat. Da Silva FH, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:494-503, Jun 64
Small artery and vein pressures in the subarachnoid space of the dog. Shulman K. **J Surg Res** 5:56-61, Feb 65
Endolymphatic-subarachnoid shunt operation for treatment of Meniere's disease: report of a case. Blankman N. **Maryland Med J** 14:41-2, Apr 65
Electron microscopic studies of absorption of colloidal gold from the subarachnoid space. Thomas RL, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:603-8, Aug 65
A case of aseptic meningitis secondary to intrathecal injection of I-131 human serum albumin. Detmer DE, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:642-3, Jul 65
Arachnoidal cysts of posterior fossa. Their pneumoencephalographic appearance: A case report. McDonald JV, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:643-6, Jul 64
Treatment of spasticity by subarachnoid phenolglycerin. Pedersen E, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:256-62, Mar 65
The distribution and fate of subdurally instilled human serum albumin in infants with subdural collections of fluid. Rabe EF, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1020-8, Nov 64
Subarachnoid puncture during attempted epidural anesthesia. **New York J Med** 64:3010-1, 15 Dec 64
Angiographic visualization of the subarachnoid cisterns. Rosen L, et al. **Radiology** 85:1-13, Jul 65
The pneumoencephalographic picture of subtentorial arachnoid spaces in normal subjects and in expansive lesions. Krausová L, et al.
Rev Czech Med 10:254-9, 1964
[Scintigraphy of the subarachnoid spaces of the spinal canal] Wackenheim A, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:36-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the intracranial spread of leukemia with special reference to leukemic meningopathy] Brieilmann A.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:338-48, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Subarachnoid terminal blood vessel ramifications in the cisterna cerebellomedullaris in man] Mayet A.
Z Zellforsch 66:609-24, 26 May 65 (Ger)
[Observation on a papillary tumor of the extra-ventribular cerebellum with spinal subarachnoid implant] Andreoli G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:777-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Dropsy of the interpeduncular cisterna with characteristic arteriographic finding of a clivus tumor] Chessa-Perle E, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:986-93, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Utility of myeloscintigraphy in the study of alterations of the spinal subarachnoid space] Baggio GF, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:124-7, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental study of the secretion of colloidal Au198, Na2HP3204, Na24Cl and NaI-131 through the arachnoid membrane of the brain] Baron MA, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:60-70, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Recurrent abscess of the cerebellum perforating into the subarachnoid space] Shenker DI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:90-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of pneumoencephalographic results in children] Klosovskii BN, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:32-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Isotope method for the determination of patency of the subarachnoid spaces of the spinal cord during the acute period of closed spinal trauma] Frenkel' VKh, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:16-8, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Subarachnoid shunt for the drainage of labyrinth hydrops] House WF.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 16:43-72, 1965 (Sp)

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY (A7)

Chromaffin granules in certain arteries. Nordenstam H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:633-7, Nov 64
The supraclavicular arterial bruit. Fowler NO, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:410-8, Mar 65
Quantitative synthesis of head and foreleg arterial pulses in the dog. Remington JW.
Amer J Physiol 208:968-83, May 65
Aberrant right subclavian artery: dispute of commonly accepted concepts. Beabout JW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:855-64, Oct 64
Aberrant right subclavian artery in mongolism. Goldstein WB. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:131-4, Sep 65
Thoracic aortography: intravenous and selective techniques. Steinberg I, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:129-44, May 65
Poststenotic dilatation (aneurysm) of the subclavian artery associated with cervical rib; report of two cases. Steinberg I. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1328-30, Dec 64
Subclavian steal syndrome: surgical treatment of three patients. Rosenberg JC, et al.
Amer Surg 31:307-12, May 65
Subclavian steal syndrome following trauma; a case report. Sweetman WR. **Amer Surg** 31:463-6, Jul 65
Management of cerebral arterial insufficiency caused by reversal of flow. Javid H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:634-43, Apr 65
Arterial injuries of the base of the neck. Pate JW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1106-10, Dec 64
Vascular complications of cervical ribs. Harris JD, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:269-74, May 65
Infraclavicular subclavian angiography by percutaneous puncture. Pineda A, et al.
Calif Med 103:16-20, Jul 65
Production of chronic elevation of left ventricular end diastolic pressure in dogs: hemodynamic and renal studies. Friedberg CK, et al. **Circ Res** 15:1-10, Jul 64
Subclavian steal in patients with Blalock-Taussig anastomosis. Folger GM Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:241-8, Feb 65
Two unusual cases of coarctation of the aorta. Nathoo AR. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:32-7, 1965
Selective and total cerebral angiography and arteriography of the great vessels in the root of the neck via percutaneous femoral puncture. Milne EN.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:118-25, Sep 64
Vascular rings. Hiller HG.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:120-3, Jun 65
Intracranial angiography by percutaneous puncture of the subclavian artery utilizing a subclavicular approach. Ray CD. **J Neurosurg** 20:400-5, May 63
Direct percutaneous infraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian artery. Weibel J, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:233-7, Mar 63
Aneurysm of the left subclavian artery masquerading as a mediastinal mass. Naughton J.
J Okla Med Ass 57:461-2, Oct 64
Rationale for aorta-subclavian artery bypass. Daicoff GR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:945-50, Jun 65
An unusual anomaly of the subclavian artery. Daugherty HK, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:991-5, Dec 64
The diagnosis and surgical correction of total obstruction of the right ventricle. An acquired condition developing after systemic artery--pulmonary artery asastomosis for tetralogy of Fallot. Sabiston DC Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:577-87, Oct 64
A case of multiple aneurysms. Murakami M, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:474-81, Sep 64
Cervical collateral arterial pathways fed by the subclavian artery in carotid artery occlusive disease.

Bosniak MA, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:734-6, Aug 65
Arterial bruits in cerebrovascular disease. Rennie L, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:751-6, Aug 64
Frequency of extracranial cerebrovascular disease in patients with chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:12-7, 7 Jan 65
Mortality in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome due to spontaneous rupture of large arteries. McFarland W, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1309-10, 17 Dec 64
The collateral circulation in coarctation of the aorta with a distal subclavian artery. Grollman JH Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:622-5, Oct 64
First rib resection for distal exposure of subclavian vessels. Mansberger AR Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:579, Mar 65
Vascular replacement with arterial autografts. Wylie EJ. **Surgery** 57:14-21, Jan 65
An x-ray microscopic study of the normal root of neck arteries in man. Clarke JA. **Thorax** 20:270-4, May 65
Direct left ventriculofemoral bypass during resection of coarctation of the aorta with aomalous subclavian arteries. English TA. **Thorax** 20:36-9, Jan 65
[An unusual fatal injury in a mountain climber in the High Tatra mountains] Janovský J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:72-4, Feb 64 (Cz)
[2 cases right aortic arch and an aortic diverticulum forming the lower part of a vascular ring] Houben ML, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:434-9, Jul 64 (Dut)
[Arterial hypertension and anomaly of a renal artery. Apropos of a very particular clinical form] Gilgenkrantz JM, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:631-49, May 64 (Fr)
[Retro-esophageal right subclavian artery. Study of this malformation. Apropos of a case discovered in a 15-month-old infant] Kaplan M, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:418-28, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Artful murder by a bilateral pneumothorax] Liaras H.
Lyon Chir 60:737-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vasculo-neural compressions at the supraclavicular fossa] Laplane D, et al.
Rev Prat 14:3237-45, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the variability of the bifurcation of the subclavian artery and its main branches] Skopakoff C.
Anat Anz 115:393-402, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the variability of the ramification of the subclavian artery and its main branches] Skopakoff C.
Anat Anz 116:73-91 contd, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Aortic isthmus stenosis with atypical passage of both subclavian arteries and bidirectional flow in the right subclavian artery (arteria lusoria)] Porstmann W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:465-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes after ligation of the anterior intercostal internal mammary arteries and of the left subclavian artery] De Santis M, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:335-47, 1964 (It)
[Anatomic research on innervation of the seno-carotid and aortic pressoreceptive zones in the rabbit and cat] Chiarini CN.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:255-81, Sep 64 (It)
[Neurovascular syndrome of the upper limb and post-stenotic aneurysm of the subclavian artery caused by a rare costal and scalenic anomaly] Marrano D. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:255-72, 1964 (It)
[Syndrome of obliteration of the supra-aortic trunks. (Presentation of a case of Takayashu's disease associated with polycythemia "vera")] Reixach-Granés R, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:977-1005, Nov 64 (Por)
[Supernumerary cervical rib simulating aneurysm of the subclavian artery] Nurmukhamedov RM.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:75, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Unexpected complications caused by esophageal tube] Orešković M. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:723-6, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Aneurysms of the great vessels] Pérez Munoz R.
Cir Cir 32:625-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Vascular rings] Jaeger H, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:307-13, Apr 64 (Sp)

SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME (C8, C10)

"Subclavian-steal" syndrome. Eisalo A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:31-6, Jan 65
Subclavian steal syndrome: surgical treatment of three patients. Rosenberg JC, et al.
Amer Surg 31:307-12, May 65
Subclavian steal syndrome following trauma; a case report. Sweetman WR. **Amer Surg** 31:463-6, Jul 65
The "subclavian steal" syndrome. Clinical and roentgenological observations in 8 cases. Kyllönen KE, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:305-14, 1964
Retrograde flow in the vertebral artery. Gonzalez LL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:185-94, Jul 65
Brachial-basilar insufficiency (The subclavian steal syndrome). Strachan RW, et al.
Brit Med J 5426:33-4, 2 Jan 65
Intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency. Irvine WT.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:545-54, Sep-Dec 64
The "subclavian steal" syndrome. Musgrove JE, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:419-21, 20 Feb 65
Subclavian steal in patients with Blalock-Taussig anastomosis. Folger GM Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:241-8, Feb 65
Dynamics of the collateral circulation in patients with subclavian steal. Marshall RJ, et al.
Circulation 31:249-54, Feb 65
Subclavian steal syndrome. Snyder DD, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:489-93, Nov 64
The surgical treatment of the subclavian steal syndrome. Dumanian AV, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:22-5, Jul 65
Subclavian steal-carotid recovery phenomenon. Killen DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:421-6, Sep 65
Reversed blood-flow in the vertebral arteries causing recurrent brain-stem ischaemia. Irvine WT, et al.
Lancet 1:994-6, 8 May 65
Symptomatic bilateral "subclavian steal". Coder DM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:473-6, Jun 65
Subclavian steal syndrome--reversal of cephalic blood flow. Patel A, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 44:289-303, Jul 65 (121 ref.)
Subclavian steal syndrome. Schneider R.
Minnesota Med 47:1275-80, Oct 64
Chronic reversal of vertebral artery flow. An experimental study in dogs. Janeway R, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:430-7, May 65
The "subclavian steal" syndrome. Sanger PW, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1385-90, Dec 64
The subclavian steal syndrome. Aksnes E, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:531-4, 15 Mar 65
The subclavian steal and other shoulder girdle syndromes. Wright IS, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:13-25, 1964
[Stenosis of the subclavian artery. "Subclavian steal syndrome"] Krasilnikoff PA, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:150-4, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Cerebral circulatory insufficiency in occlusive processes of the subclavian artery ("subclavian steal effect")] Vollmar J, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:8-14, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Retrograde flow through the arteia vertebralis (subclavian steal syndrome] Bücheler E, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:607-18, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The vertebral steal syndrome in obliteration in the 1st section of the subclavian artery. (Subclavian steal syndrome)] Kersten HG, et al.
Med Welt 29:1526-30, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A case of partial brachio-cephalic ischemic syndrome with anastomotic vertebro-vertebral circulaton which reactivates the left subclavian (so-called "subclavian steal")] Cospite M, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4087-9, 19 Dec 64 (It)
[Subclavian steal syndrome] Capdevila Mirabet JM, et al. **Angiologia** 17:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

SUBCLAVIAN VEIN (A7)

Lodged catheter during cardiac catheterization. Stewart JD, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:538-40, Oct 64
Percutaneous subclavian catheterization for central venous pressure monitoring. Application in obstetrics and gynecologic problems. Malinak LR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:477-82, 15 Jun 65
Primary deep venous thrombosis of upper extremity. Adams JT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:29-42, Jul 65
Complications of subclavian vein catheterization. Smith BE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:228-9, Feb 65
Right and left heart catheterization via the subclavian veins. Loskot F, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:114-28, 1965
The role of thrombectomy in deep venous thromboses. Indications and results. Fontaine R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:298-312, Jul-Aug 64
Treatment of peripheral vascular occlusion by streptokinase perfusion. McNicol GP, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:23-9, 1964
First rib resection for distal exposure of subclavian vessels. Mansberger AR Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:579, Mar 65
[Percutaneous subclavian vein catheterization complicated by influsion into the pleural cavity] Baden H. **Nord Med** 72:1416-7, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Perfusions and transfusions through the subclavian vein in infants and children] Bouyer C.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 45:39-48, 1965 (Fr)
[Effusion of chyle into the pleural cavity during a thrombophlebitis of the left subclavian vein] Wiecko W, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:427-9, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Obstruction of the subclavian vein of extrinsic origin. Phlebographic study and surgical verification (2 cases)] Langeron P, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:433-42, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Artful murder by a bilateral pneumothorax] Liaras H.
Lyon Chir 60:737-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Importance of the subclavicular route in prolonged resuscitation (apropos of 154 cases)] Motin J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:583-93, 4 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Subclavian vein obstruction of extrinsic origin. Phlebographic study and operative findings (2 cases)] Langeron P, et al.
Phlebologie 18:45-52, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Thromboses of the deep veins of the left upper extremity] Néel JL, et al.
Presse Med 72:2373-6, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Venous catheterization by the sub-clavicular route (modified Aubaniac technic)] Vandeghen P, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 10:Suppl:86-7, Oct 64 (Fr)

SUBCONSCIOUS (F)

The hallucinated unconscious body image. Freytag F.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:209-20, Jan 65
Narcoanalysis of the subconscious mind. Youings MD.
Brit J Med Hypn 16:35-9, Summer 65
Excuse me, your unconscious is showing. Mitchison N.
Cent Afr J Med 11:78, Mar 65
A problem of identity in relation to an image of a damaged mother. Davidson D.
J Anal Psychol 10:67-76, Jan 65
The importance of analysing childhood for assimilation of the shadow. Fordham M.
J Anal Psychol 10:33-47, Jan 65
Intrapersonal communication in a Jungian perspective. Washburn DE. **J Commun** 14:131-5, Sep 64
Repression and the unconscious: a social-psychological reformulation. Papageorgis D.
J Individ Psychol 21:18-31, May 65
The role of conscious and unconscious elements in the formation of a conditional motor response in human beings (an electrophysiologic study). Jus A, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:274-86, Sep 64
Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. The demon in Daniel Dixon. Putnam PB. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:418-21, Oct 64
Slips of the tongue. Yazmajian RV.
Psychoanal Quart 34:413-9, Jul 65
[Neurobiological observations in relation to structures of the unconscious] Dongier M.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:247-66, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Ontogenesis of phantasm] Bénassy M, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:539-65, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Phantasy, reality, truth] Lagache D.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:515-38, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The significance of the unconscious in psychosomatic medicine. Presented apropos of the treatment of a sterile woman] Schwöbel G.
Fortschr Psychosom Med 3:1-9, 1963 (Ger)
[Structural differences of unconscious phantasies in neuroses and psychosomatic diseases] Boor C de.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:664-73, Feb 65 (Ger)

SUBGINGIVAL CURETTAGE (E2, E4)

see also related
PERIODONTITIS (C1, C4)

An experimental assessment of gingivectomy and soft tissue curettage in dogs. Korn NA, et al.
J Periodont 36:96-101, Mar-Apr 65

SUBJECT HEADINGS (L)

A thesaurus of rheumatology. Ruhl MJ, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:Suppl:95-182, Feb 65
The Literature Analysis Project of the American Rheumatism Association. Ruhl MJ, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:615-22, Dec 64
The MeSH list and book catologing in medical libraries. Haydock E. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 52:545-56, Jul 64

SUBLINGUAL GLAND (A3)

Histochemical studies on seromucous- and mucous-secreting cells of human salivary glands. Munger BL. **Amer J Anat** 115:411-29, Nov 64
Clinical and surgical considerations of parotid and submaxillary gland disease. Ulin AW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:731-5, Jun 65
Alterations in submandibular and retrolingual glands following parasympathetic denervation in rats. Peronace AA, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:25-33, Sep 64
Histochemical characteristics of mucopolysaccharides in salivary and exorbital lacrimal glands. Spicer SS, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:333-57, Jul 64
Submaxillary and retrolingual gland hypertrophy by different incisor amputations in the rat. Perec CJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:683-9, Jul-Aug 65
Carbohydrate histochemistry of the salivary glands and pancreas in cystic fibrosis. Shackleford JM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:512-21, Jul 64
Tumors of salivary gland origin. Gore DO, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1290-6, Dec 64
[Histophysiological study of the action of the antidiuretic hormone on the submaxillary gland and the retrolingual gland] Planel H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2177-81, 1964 (Fr)
[On the demonstration of granules in glandular cells] Ueberberg H.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:375-7, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Adenocylindroma of the sublingual salivary gland] Violante E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 21:87-96, Jan 65 (It)
[Chronic obstructive sialadenitis of the sublingual gland (clinical case)] Storace R, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:265-72, May 64 (It)

SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND (A3)

Location of renin (or a renin-like substance) in the

submaxillary glands of albino mice. Bing J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:203-12, 1965
Submaxillary and retrolingual hypertrophy by inferior incisor extractions in the rat. Perec CJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:211-4, 1964
Histochemical studies on seromucous- and mucous-secreting cells of human salivary glands. Munger BL. **Amer J Anat** 115:411-29, Nov 64
Structural and functional aspects of rodent salivary glands including two desert species. Shackleford JM, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:279-307, Sep 64
Salivary secretion in the rat after ouabain. chneyer LH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:111-8, Jul 65
Salivary response to stimulation of gastric branches of vagus nerve. Hockman CH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:119-21, Jul 65
Synergistic autonomic nervous regulation of accelerated salivary gland growth in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:313-8, Aug 64
Taste receptors and sialadenotrophic action of proteolytic enzymes in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:877-81, May 65
Tumors of the submaxillary gland. Simons JN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:485-94, Oct 64
Clinical and surgical considerations of parotid and submaxillary gland disease. Ulin AW, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:731-5, Jun 65
Studies of the nerve growth factor in submandibular glands of female mice treated with testosterone. Goldstein MN, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:199-207, Feb 65
Alterations in submandibular and retrolingual glands following parasympathetic denervation in rats. Peronace AA, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:25-33, Sep 64
Histochemical characteristics of mucopolysaccharides in salivary and exorbital lacrimal glands. Spicer SS, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:333-57, Jul 64
Effects of daily subcutaneous injections of nerve growth stimulating protein fractions on mice during postnatal to adult stage. Bueker ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:183-205, 9 Oct 64
Some cytologic effects of salivary nerve-growth factor on tissue cultures of peripheral ganglia. Crain SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:206-31, 9 Oct 64
The nerve growth factor as two essential components. Schenkein I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:171-82, 9 Oct 64
Molecular parameters of submaxillary mucins. Bettelheim FA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:259-65, Feb 65
Acid and alkaline ribonucleases of human parotid, submaxillary, and whole saliva. Eichel HJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:197-208, Aug 64
Some characteristics of parotid and submandibular salivary proteins. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:269-78, Mar-Apr 65
The carbohydrate components of human submaxillary saliva. Mandel ID, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:601-9, Nov-Dec 64
Multicentric sialoangiectasis: an interesting congenital malformation. White IL. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:301-2, Sep 65
Submaxillary salivary glands treated with isoproterenol: histologic and histochemical alterations in rats. Cataldo E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:3-8, Jul 65
Stimulation by acetylcholine and norepinephrine of glucose oxidation in rat submaxillary gland slices, as influenced by calcium. Sandhu RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1100-3, Jul 64
Stimulation of lipid biosynthesis in sympathetic and sensory ganglia by a specific nerve growth factor. Angeletti PU, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:778-81, 2 Dec 64
Studies on glycoproteins. XI. The O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to seryl and threonyl residues in ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein. Carubelli R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:67-82, 1 Mar 65
Blood-group-substance activity of bovine submaxillary mucin. I. J activity of bovine submaxillary mucin and properties of bovine submaxillary mucin glycopeptides. Horowitz MI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:209-17, 7 Jul 64
Immunochemical studies of the homogeneity of bovine submaxillary mucins. Horowitz MI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:305-17, 1 Nov 64
Spontaneous extrusion of a large submandibular calculus. Cannon LJ. **Brit Dent J** 118:333, 20 Apr 65
Salivary gland tumours in Egypt and non-western countries. el-Gazayerli MM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:649-54, Dec 64
Electrophoresis study of extracts of submaxillary salivary glands from naturally rabid dogs. Schneider D. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:195-200, Aug 65
Effect of gonadal hormones on submandibular gland amylase activity in male and female C57BL-6J-6J mice. Swigart RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:776-9, Apr 65
Induced cell proliferation: the effect of isoproterenol. Barka T. **Exp Cell Res** 37:662-79, Mar 65
Bilateral submandibular duct stones. Topazian RG. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:70-3, Jul 65
Chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology of edible phosphates: formal discussion. Chauncey HH, et al. **J Dent Res** 43:Suppl:1114-6, Nov-Dec 64
Submaxillary and retrolingual gland hypertrophy by different incisor amputations in the rat. Perec CJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:683-9, Jul-Aug 65
On the presence of a ganglioside in bovine submaxillary gland. Ravetto C, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:791-2, Oct 64
Carbohydrate histochemistry of the salivary glands and pancreas in cystic fibrosis. Shackleford JM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:512-21, Jul 64
Neuroglandular effects of bretylium and guanethidine studied on salivary glands of cats. Emmelin N, et al. **J Oral Ther** 2:24-31, Jul 65
Submaxillary salivary enzymes as a measure of glandular activity in cystic fibrosis. Chernick WS, et al. **J Pediat** 65:694-700, Nov 64
Effects of 3-acetyl strophanthidin on potassium transfer in the submaxillary gland of the dog in situ. Siegel IA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:298-306, Dec 64
The effect of adrenalectomy on the submaxillary and gastric iodide pump. Llach JL, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:316-22, Nov 64
Observations on the increase in permeability induced by adrenaline in the submaxillary gland. Martin K. **J Physiol (London)** 172:50-60, Jul 64
A study on baro-receptive nerve fibers from the submandibular gland of the dog. Kawamura Y, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:528-37, 15 Oct 64
Lymphoid nodule obstructing Wharton's duct. Ray JW. **Laryngoscope** 75:270-1, Feb 65
Effects of actinomycin D on the salivary glands of the rat. Jhee HT, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1239-47, Nov 64
Effects of adrenergic neurone-blocking agents on the submaxillary gland of the cat. Davy MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:673-5, 13 Feb 65
Surgical correction of stenosed submandibular ducts by installation of polyethylene tube. Moose SM, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:563-8, Nov 64
Cytomegalic infection in the submaxillary glands of an adult. Diosi P, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:420-4, 1965
Induction of adenoid cystic carcinoma of the submaxillary gland in mice. Friborsky V. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:413-9, 1965
Two unusual sublingual cysts. Safinia F. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:803-5, Sep 64
Studies on immune responses of rabbits to rabbit submaxillary antigens. Beutner EH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:893-8, Apr 65
Sexual dimorphism of mouse submaxillary glands and its relationship to nerve growth stimulating protein. Bueker ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:204-7, Jan 65
Effects of pilocarpine on exchange of K42 in slices of submaxillary gland. Schneyer LH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:813-7, Jul 64
Choline acetylase in salivary glands of the cat after sympathetic denervation. Nordenfelt I. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:57-61, Jan 65
Tumors of salivary gland origin. Gore DO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1290-6, Dec 64
Management of chronic inflammation of the salivary glands. Lathrop FD. **Trans Amer Laryng Ass** 85:206-22, 1964
[Study of a sexual dimorphism of the submaxillary gland of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:752-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Histophysiological study of the action of the antidiuretic hormone on the submaxillary gland and the retrolingual gland] Planel H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2177-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Sexual dimorphism of the submaxillary gland of the shrew-mouse (Crocidura)] Raynaud J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:942-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Infection of dog sub-maxillary gland cells cultivated in vitro by a fixed rabies virus] Depoux R. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:527-34, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Inflammatory tumor of the submandibular gland] Zymari MN. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:146-7, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic possibilities of sialography in diseases of the submandibular gland] Mehmke S. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:313-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the cation content of the secretion of the parotid and submandibular glands under various conditions and in relation to age and sex] Eschler J, et al. **Stoma** 18:92-110, May 65 (Ger)
[Electrical reaction of some submandibular gland cells to salty and sour gustatory stimuli in rats] Ichioka M, et al. **Z Biol** 115:1-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative differences between parotis and submandibular saliva. I. In isoantibody excretion. II. Under the effect of phytoprecipitin] Kricheldorff H, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:384-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Findings on oxygen consumption of the submaxillary gland of the guinea pig in normal and experimental conditions] Bozzi L, et al. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:473-83, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Submaxillary adenolymphoma (considerations on a case)] D'Angelo E, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:18-27, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Fractionation of soluble proteins of the submaxillary gland of the mouse: localization of some biologically active components] Salvi ML, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:12-21, Jan 65 (It)
[On lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of the submaxillary gland] Melita P, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:323-9, May 64 (It)
[Experience on sensorial acoustic "stress". 3. The submaxillary glands of the rat in audiogenic "stress"] Croce G, et al. **Valsalva** 40:323-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Electron microscopic studies of the submandibular glands of the dog. 1. The fine structure of the glands during parasympathetic nerve fiber stimulation] Fujita H, et al. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:269-93, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Case of so-called mixed tumor in the submaxillary gland] Baba S. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:921-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Tumor of the neck (a report of 2 cases)] Sekitani T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:375-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A mixed tumor of the submaxillary gland] Yamada T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:367-9, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Regenerative capacity of the submaxillary and parotid salivary glands in rats] Babaeva AG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:99-102, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical changes in rat submaxillary glands in alloxan diabetes] Shubnikova EA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:89-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Perimandibular inflammatory processes caused by foreign bodies accidentally left in the wound] Egorov PM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:59-61, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Tumors of the submaxillary glands] Pilheu FR. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:378-88, 15 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Enlargement of submaxillary glands in acromegaly] Del Castillo EB, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:332-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al. **Pediat Panamer** 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

SUBMARINE MEDICINE (G2)

see also related
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY (G1, G3)

Hearing-loss trend curves and the damage-risk criterion in diesel-engineroom personnel. Harris JD. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:444-52, Mar 65
Prolonged recompression treatment for traumatic air embolism. Alvis HJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:461-4, Sep 65
Pressure tests on submariners, divers and hospital personnel. Paulev P. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 51:23-8, Spring 65
Toxicological aspects of missiles and nuclear submarine warfare. Baldridge HD Jr. **Milit Med** 130:505-11, May 65
Depersonalization in spacemen and submariners. Horowitz MJ. **Milit Med** 129:1058-60, Nov 64
Protecting the sailor against cold. McNutt DC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:98-9, Feb 65
Visual requirement failure by candidates reporting for basic submarine training during 1963. Mem Rep No. 64-2. MR005. 14-2001-3.4. Kent PR. **US Naval Med Res Lab** 1-7, 6 May 64
An annotated department reference file for Polaris medical officers.Rep No. 429. Richter T. **US Naval Med Res Lab** 23:1-38, 12 May 64
[Stressful environmental factors of life in a closed space in a nuclear submarine] Badré, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:145-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Protection against heat of engine-room personnel in the national navy] Broussolle, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:37-49, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of synthetic navigation apparatus in pilotage of a nuclear submarine] Guillerm, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:93-102, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental research on rapid emergence from pressurized environments, with special reference to the limited possibilities of escape from wrecked submarines] Fontanesi S, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:531-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on some tables for prevention of gas embolism under water] Castellino N, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1097-120, Nov 64 (It)
[Changes induced in the auditory analysor by hyperbarism in underwater workers] Pop V. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 9:487-500, 1964 (Rum)
[Energy loss in submarine specialists during the performance of duty during transit] Afanas'ev BG, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 7:63-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On joint assignment of submarine physicians and medical personnel to the surgical clinic of a military hospital] Kozulin EA. **Voennomed Zh** 6:54-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The "Belos", submarine salvage and diving ship] Cassel B, et al. **Forsvarsmedicin** 1:123-31, Jul 65 (Sw)

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND see SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND (A3)

SUBMUCOUS PLEXUS (A8)

The role of intrinsic neural plexuses in release of gastric antral gastrin. Mason GR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:895-8, Jun 65
Ultrastructure of the vesicular component in the intramural nervous system of the guinea-pig's

intestines. Tafuri WL.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:622-5, Jul 64
[Study of Meissner's plexus in Wistar rats] Alcántara FG de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:881-4, Oct 64 (Por)
[Chronic phase of Chagas' disease in Wistar rats. Quantitative studies of the neurons in Meissner's plexus] Alcántara FG de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:204-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The submucous and myenteric plexuses of the human colon in Chagas' disease] Costa R de B, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:211-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS (C1, C4)

Posterolateral approach for abdominal operations. Technique and experience of splenectomy, splenorenal and portocaval anastomosis, resection of the pancreas, colonic flexures, and the right liver lobe, repair of hiatus hernia, and drainage of subphrenic abscess. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:76-91, Jul-Aug 65
Confined acute perforation of postbulbar duodenal ulcer into the suprahepatic space. Report of a case. Larmi T. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:445-8, Oct 64
An unusual ileostomy complication: late infarction with perforation into the peritoneal cavity. Seidenberg B, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:537-9, Nov 64
Combined lung-liver radioisotope scan in the diagnosis of subdiaphragmatic abscess. Brown DW.
Amer J Surg 109:521-5, Apr 65
Subphrenic abscess: a thoracoabdominal clinical complex: the changing picture with antibiotics. Carter R, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:165-74, Aug 64
Subphrenic abscess. Report of a case with fistulous connections to the stomach, colon and bronchus. Mason LB. **Amer Surg** 31:278-80, Apr 65
The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al.
Amer Surg 30:553-60, Sep 64
Subphrenic extrathoracic rupture of the esophagus: first reported case. Strauch GO, et al.
Ann Surg 161:213-7, Feb 65
Local infections after splenectomy: relationship of drainage. Cohn LH.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:230-2, Feb 65
Sub-phrenic abscess (SPA). Nini W.
J Med Liban 18:187-96, Mar-Apr 65
Subphrenic abscess. DiBenedetto A.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:383-90, Aug 65
Intrahepatic and perihepatic abscesses: a clinical review and reappraisal of treatment. Samson PS, et al.
J Philipp Med Ass 41:263-72, Apr 65
Subphrenic abscess. Diefendorf RO.
Pacif Med Surg 72:327-30, Nov-Dec 64
The localization of right subphrenic abscess with liver scan. Bodon GR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:601-2, Sep 64
[Left sub-phrenic abscess] Boquien Y, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3397-413, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Obstructive pseudo-stenosis of the duodenum caused by perivesicular abscess] Ledoux-Lebard G, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:35-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Surgical technic for subphrenic abscess] Nagasu K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1358-62, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Rare forms of broncho-abdominal fistulae] Papliński Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:873-9, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Perirenal abscess caused by Nocardia asteroides] Taraszkiewicz S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:285-6, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Our observations on some problems of subphrenic abscesses] Heftman WR, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:349-57, 1964 (Pol)
[Case no. 9--subphrenic abscess after cholecystectomy] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:360-1, Nov 64 (Por)
[Subphrenic abscess after cholecystectomy] Paulino F.
Rev Brasil Med 22:258, Apr 65 (Por)

SUBSEPSIS ALLERGICA see **WISSLER'S SYNDROME (C3, C12, C14)**

SUBSEPSIS HYPERERGICA see **WISSLER'S SYNDROME (C3, C12, C14)**

SUBSTANCE P see under **PEPTIDES (D6)**

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA (A8)

Ascending systems of catecholamine neurons from the lower brain stem. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:485-6, Dec 64
Further evidence for the presence of nigro-neostriatal dopamine neurons in the rat. Andén NE, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:329-33, Jan 65
Substantia nigra and parkinsonism. Mettler FA.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:529-42, Nov 64
Influence of the substantia nigra on the catecholamine content of the striatum. Poirier LJ, et al.
Brain 88:181-92, Mar 65
Efferent connections of the substantia nigra in the cat. Afifi A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:474-82, Apr 65
The development of pigmentation and enzyme activity in the nucleus substantiae nigrae of the cat. Marsden CD. **J Anat** 99:175-80, Jan 65
Lesion studies on the functional significance of the posterior thalamo-mesencephalic tract. Thompson R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:29-44, Aug 64
Strao-nigral degeneration. Adams RD, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:584-608, Oct 64
Phase and electron microscopic observations of Lewy bodies and melanin granules in the substantia nigra and locus caeruleus in Parkinson's disease. Duffy PE, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:398-414, Jul 65
Demonstration and mapping out of nigro-neostriatal dopamine neurons. Andén NE, et al.
Life Sci 3:523-30, Jun 64
Familial degeneration of the pallidonigral system. McCormick WF, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:141-53, Feb 65
Chemical stimulation of red nucleus, substantia nigra, and basis pedunculi in alert cats. Nashold BS Jr, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:604-12, Jul 65
Effects of lesions in the substantia nigra upon subthalamic dyskinesia in the monkey. Strominger NL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:587-94, Jun 65
Microelectrode analysis of substantia nigra-globus pallidus projections. Grossman RG.
Surg Forum 15:398-400, 1964
[Influence of locus niger on the concentration of catecholamines in the striatum] Poirier LJ, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:426-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Substance P content and permeability-increasing effect in different brain segments] Starke K.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:149-63, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathological studies on the midbrain, with special reference to the substantia nigra and rigidity] Otomo E, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:57-63, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On central mechanisms of tonic activity of the vagus nerve, according to electrophysiological data] Klimova-Cherkasova VI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1008-16, Aug 64 (Rus)

SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of oxidative and dephosphorylating enzymes of the rabbit eye. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:192-219, 1964
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. II. Occlusion of coronary veins. Bajusz E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:238-50, 30 Jun 64
Histochemical studies on the myocardium following experimental interference with coronary circulation in the rat. I. Occlusion of coronary artery. Bajusz E, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:222-37, 30 Jun 64
The activity of succinic dehydrogenase in the reactive glia. Mossakowski MJ.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:282-90, 11 Feb 63
Radiation studies on the retina. Hamberger A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:951-6, 1964
Quantitative enzymatic changes in neurons and glia of the lateral vestibular nucleus during central compensation after unilateral vestibular neurotomy. Hallén O, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:183-90, Aug-Sep 64
Distribution of some oxidizing enzymes in the cochlea. Koide Y, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:344-54, Oct 64
Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:88-96, Jan 65
Succinic dehydrogenase activity and histological changes of the small intestinal mucosa in patients with gastrointestinal diseases. Myren J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:161-6, 1965
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. I. Nonspecific reductions of tetrazolium salts in tissue sections. Hikima K.
Acta Tuberc Jap 13:54-66, Mar 64
Histochemical studies on dehydrogenases and diaphorases with special reference to their specificity. II. Improvement in the method for the histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes. Hikima K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 13:67-84, Mar 64
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1068-70, 1964
Enzymatical and histochemical changes in experimental hepatomas. Craciun EC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1076-7, 1964
The response of mitochondrial enzymes of normal and regenerating liver of rats to thyroid hormones. Tipton SR. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:243-8, Jul 64
The enzyme histochemistry of the osteoclasts of normal and "ia" rats. Handelman CS, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:363-75, Sep 64
Histochemical observations of oxidative enzymes in malignant tumors of female genital organs. Ishihara M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:183-94, 15 Sep 64
Enzyme-histochemical observations on endometriosis. Prakash S, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:990-7, 1 Apr 65
Studies on necrosis of mouse liver in vitro: alterations in some histochemically demonstrable hepatocellular enzymes. Goldblatt PJ, et al.
Amer J Path 47:183-208, Aug 65
Central "core" disease of skeletal muscle. Ultrastructural and cytochemical observations in two cases. Gonatas NK, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:503-24, Sep 65
Cardiac metabolism in the hypothermic ground squirrel and rat. Zimny ML, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1247-52, Jun 65
Enzyme histochemistry of Toxoplasma gondii. Capella JA, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:664-6, Sep 64
The effects of transection of the nerve trunk on the perineural epithelium with special reference to its role in nerve degeneration and regeneration. Shanthaveerappa TR, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:35-50, Sep 64
Studies of myocardial contractile proteins and mitochondrial succinate dehydrogenase during partial heart-lung bypass. Cho YW, et al.
Angiology 16:443-51, Aug 65
Thyroid development and succinic dehydrogenase activity in the liver of young mice. Tarkkonen H, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:82-4, 1964
Oxidase activity and lipid composition of respiratory particles from Claviceps purpurea (ergot fungus). Anderson JA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:37-50, Jul 64
Electron transport in staphylococci. Properties of a particle preparation from exponential phase Staphylococcus aureus. Taber HW, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:367-79, May 64
[Histochemical study of the glucose metabolism in the rat brain: aldolase, glucose-6-phosphate- and succinic dehydrogenase] Abe T.
Arch Histol Jap 25:339-69, May 65
The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:204-37, 1965
Histochemical changes in endothelium of corneas stored in moist chambers. Peña-Carrillo J, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:811-6, Dec 64
The histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes and glycogen in the epithelial cell rests of Malassez. Ten Cate AR.
Arch Oral Biol 10:207-13, Mar-Apr 65
Submaxillary salivary glands treated with isoproterenol: histologic and histochemical alterations in rats. Cataldo E, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:3-8, Jul 65
Reactivation of succinic dehydrogenase by phospholipids. Cerletti P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:259-63, 18 Jan 65
Some features of mitochondria and fluffy layer in regenerating rat liver. Gear AR.
Biochem J 95:118-37, Apr 65
Rat-kidney lysosomes: isolation and properties. Shibko S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:731-41, Jun 65
Succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase from human brain. Embree LJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1209-17, Aug 64
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. I. The isolation of a respiratory particle. Mahler HR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:668-77, May 64
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. II. Antigenic properties of respiratory particles. Mahler HR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:677-82, May 64
The differential inactivation of reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide oxidase and of succinate oxidase by freezing. Camerino PW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:18-27, Jan 65
Separation of subcellular particles by density-gradient electrophoresis. Davenport JB.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:177-90, 29 Jul 64
Electron-transport enzymes of calf thyroid. Degroot LJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:205-22, 22 Nov 64
Studies on succinate dehydrogenase. I. Spectral properties of the purified enzyme and formation of enzyme-competitive inhibitor complexes. Dervartanian DV, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:233-47, 22 Nov 64
Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64
The uptake of ubiquinone and vitamin K homologues by heart-muscle particles. Fynn GH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:272-8, 8 Nov 64
On the presence of mitochondrial-type oxidative enzymes in the microsomal fraction of rat liver. Kurup CK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:518-21, 22 Mar 65
Spectrophotometric and kinetic studies of the reconstituted succinate oxidase system. Lee CP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:32-45, 26 Apr 65
Effect of filipin on the terminal electron transport system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Shaw PD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:33-41, 8 Jul 64
Respiration-deficient mutants of yeast. II. Biochemistry. Sherman F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:1-15, 15 Jul 64
The oxidase system of heterotrophically-grown Rhodospirillum rubrum. Taniguchi S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:395-428, 22 Mar 65
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XV. Reconstitution of succinate oxidase using soluble succinate dehydrogenase and a "cyanide particle".

Wilson DF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:173-5, 23 Oct 64
The amount of non-haem iron and acid-labile sulphur in purified pig-heart succinate dehydrogenase. Zeylemaker WP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:183-4, 26 Apr 65
Respiratory changes in isolated neurons and neuroglial cells of rabbit Deiter's nucleus. Hamberger A.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:129-43, Apr 64
Activation of the oxidation of succinate by adenosine triphosphate in respiratory particles of yeast. Gregolin C, et al. **Bologna Med** 99:185-7, 26 Apr 65
Succinic dehydrogenase in human epidermis. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm** 77:88-91, Feb 65
Dehydrogenase systems of human foetal skin. Pullar P, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:314-21, Jun 65
Histochemistry of the retina in the alloxan-diabetic rat. Newell FW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:596-600, Oct 63
Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. II. Activity of some enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected cultures of mouse L fibroblasts, clone 929. Blawat F, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:123-9, 1964
Studies on chemical thermoregulation in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus). Chaffee RR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:863-6, Nov 64
Effect of chronic cortisone treatment and cold exposure on the zinc content and the succinic dehydrogenase activity of the adrenal gland. Dunnigan J.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:127-32, Jan 64
Histochemical studies of blood cells in leukemia. Observations on peroxidase and succinic dehydrogenase. Wang SY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:92-9, Feb 65
Oxidative capacity of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase. Maier N, et al. **Circ Res** 16:65-73, Jan 65
Glycine conjugation and toxicity of phenolic acids. Ross P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:434-40, May 64
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:503-5, May 64
A morphological indicator of reversible myocardial damage - histochemical demonstration of the succinodehydrogenase (SDH) activity of the muscle fibres. Kolin A, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:30-5, 1965
Structural protein from microsomes of sheep brain. Got K, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:63-76, 15 May 64
Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J.
Exp Molec Path 4:303-10, Jun 65
Succinic-dehydrogenase activity in the neuromuscular spindles of the chick. Germino NI, et al.
Experientia 21:45-6, 15 Jan 65
Effect of cycad and cycasin feeding on liver RNA, DNA, succinic oxidase, and lipids in the rat. Williams JN Jr.
Fed Proc 23:1374-5, Nov-Dec 64
Changes in activity of certain muscle dehydrogenases with different metabolic patterns during carcinogenesis. Pozdnyakov OM.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:813-6, Jul-Aug 64
Succinic dehydrogenase activity of cardiac muscle in animals with experimentally induced myocarditis and alloxan diabetes. Shakhlamov VA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:183-5, Jan-Feb 65
Histochemical changes in liver tissues of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats. Matsuzawa T. **Gann** 55:357-61, Aug 64
Bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic and malignant tumor growth; histochemical change of hepatic succinic dehydrogenase activity under prolonged administration of bacteriostatic chemotherapeutic on the rats. Hirata M.
Hiroshima J Med Sci 13:57-64, Mar 64
Effect of purines on the succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat. Bose BC, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:4-5, Jan 65
A histochemical study of succinic dehydrogenase activity in experimental diphtheritic myocarditis. Batliwala RK, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:114-27, Apr 65
The effect of sex hormones on the histochemistry of mouse prostate organ cultures. Györkey F.
Invest Urol 2:154-72, Sep 64
Clinical correlation of adrenal enzyme histochemical patterns with urinary steroids. Stein AA, et al.
Invest Urol 2:589-94, May 65
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. **J Anat** 98:403-18, Jul 64
A histochemical study of the localization of the oxidative enzymes in the neurones of the spinal cord in rats. Nandy K, et al. **J Anat** 98:647-53, Oct 64
Iron enzymes in iron deficiency anaemia. Swarup S, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:23-6, Jan 65
Evidence for the presence of certain tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in Thiobacillus thioparus. Cooper RC.
J Bact 88:624-9, Sep 64
Enzyme inactivation by ultraviolet light and protective effect of melanin. Seiji M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:457-9, Mar 65
Intracellular distribution of hexosamine and sialic acid in rabbit liver. Yamashina I, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:652-8, Jun 64
Further studies on the regulation of succinate oxidation by vitamin E. Corwin LM.
J Biol Chem 240:34-8, Jan 65
Quantitative studies on the soluble compartments of light and heavy mitochondria from rat liver. Frisell WR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1829-35, Apr 65
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. XIV. Reconstitution of succinate-cytochrome C reductase from soluble succinate dehydrogenase and the cytochrome B-C1 particle. King TE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3559-69, Oct 64
Sites of inhibition by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol in a soluble electron transport system from beef heart. Kirschbaum J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:462-6, Jan 65
Influence of thyroid hormones on L-alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenases and other dehydrogenases in various organs of the rat. Lee YP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1427-36, Mar 65
Reconstitution of respiratory chain enzyme systems. 13. Sequential fragmentation of succinate oxidase: preparation and properties of succinate-cytochrome C reductase and the cytochrome B-C1 particle. Takemori S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3546-58, Oct 64
Some observations on the fine structure and metabolic activity of normal and glycerinated ventricular muscle of toad. Nayler WG, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:533-50, Sep 64
Localization of the succinic dehydrogenase system in Escherichia coli using combined techniques of cytochemistry and electron microscopy. Sedar AW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 24:285-95, Feb 65
The effect of sonic oscillation on the structure and function of beef heart mitochondria. Stasny JT, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:49-62, Jul 64
Lipase and succinic dehydrogenase activity of the particulate fractions of the breast muscle homogenate of the migratory starling Sturnus roseus in the pre-migratory and post-migratory periods. George JC, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:381-91, Jun 64
Histochemical observations of succinic dehydrogenase activity in facial muscles of mammalians. Umeda T, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:815-20, Jul-Aug 65
Histochemical differentiation of skeletal muscle in foetal and newborn mice. Wirsén C, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:759-67, Dec 64
Effect of acclimatization to muscular exercise in a hot environment on oxidative enzymes in the tissues of dogs. Bedrak E, et al. **J Endocr** 31:179-80, Jan 65
The effects of restriction of total dietary intake and protein intake, and of fasting interval on the biochemical composition of rat tissues. Barrows CH, et al. **J Geront** 20:374-8, Jul 65
The effect of reduced dietary intake on enzymatic activities and life span of rats. Barrows CH Jr, et al.
J Geront 20:69-71, Jan 65
Histochemical localization of certain oxidative enzymes in the rat testis. Ambadkar PM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:587-90, Aug 64
Subcellular localization of cholinesterase in brain. Arnaiz GR de. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:696-9, Sep 64
Histochemical studies of mitochondrial variation during aerobic growth of respiration-normal baker's yeast. Avers CJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:344-9, May-Jun 65
Succinic dehydrogenase in pigeon pectoralis during disuse atrophy. Cherian KM, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:265-9, Apr 65
Histo- and cytochemical localization of dehydrogenases in rabbit lens epithelium. Cotlier E.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:419-23, Jun 64
Mitochondrial aggregates in muscle disease. Engel WK.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:46-8, Jan 64
Dehydrogenases in developing bone in the rat. Fullmer HM. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:210-4, Mar 64
The effect of menadione and phenazine methosulfate on the tetrazolium reduction system under histochemical conditions. Hashimoto T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:797-804, Nov 64
Some observations concerning the role of phenazine methosulfate in histochemical dehydrogenase methods. Mathisen JS, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:408-9, May-Jun 65
A histochemical study of the localization of succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-diaphorase in the synaptic regions of the spinal cord in the rat. Nandy K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:188-93, Mar 64
Histochemical study of oxidatives enzymes in invertebrate muscles. Ogata T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:183-7, Mar 64
Histochemical study of oxidative enzymes in vertebrate muscles. Ogata T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:171-82, Mar 64
The localization of enzymes within skeletal muscle fibers using the tetrazolium technique. Smith B.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:847-51, Nov 64
Histochemical localization of enzyme activity in the kidneys of three mammalian species during their postnatal development. Wachstein M, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:44-56, Jan 65
Effect of freezing and thawing on certain nuclear and mitochondrial enzymes of mouse liver. Waravdekar VS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:498-503, Jul 64
Oxidative enzyme activity in the skin of patients with psoriasis: a histochemical study. Jones WA, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:189-95, Mar 65
Enzyme-histochemical studies on the healing-process of split skin grafts. I. Aminopeptidase, diphosphopyridine-nucleotide-diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase in autografts. Wolff K, et al.
J Invest Derm 45:38-45, Jul 65
Proximo-distal increase of enzymic activity in the dorsal spinal tracts. Friede RL, et al.
J Neurochem 11:679-86, Sep 64
The effect of brain dehydration on the activity of respiratory enzymes in isolated neurons, neuroglial cells, and in brain mitochondria. Hamberger A, et al.
J Neurochem 11:687-94, Sep 64
Studies of brain lysosomes. I. Subcellular distribution of five acid hydrolases, succinate dehydrogenase and gangliosides in rat brain. Koenig H, et al.
J Neurochem 11:729-43, Oct 64
A histochemical study of the effects of an antimetabolite, 6-aminonicotinamide, on the lumbar spinal cord of the adult rat. Schotland DL, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:97-107, Jan 65
The effects of sera from schizophrenic subjects on the oxidation of succinate and alpha-ketoglutarate. Lees H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:534-8, Dec 64
Histochemical changes in muscle necrosis and regeneration. Smith B. **J Path Bact** 89:139-43, Jan 65
The effect of chlorhexidine on the permeability and succinoxidase activity of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Wiseman D.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:56-7T, Dec 64
Mitochondrial respiratory impairment by luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic pigment of Penicillium islandicum SOPP. Ueno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:135-52, Jun 64
Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of eosinophilic granular cells (oncocytes) in tumors of the parotid gland. Balogh K Jr, et al.
Lab Invest 14:310-20, Mar 65
Succinic dehydrogenase: histochemical "shift" in hepatic lobular distribution induced by ethanol. French SW. **Lab Invest** 13:1051-6, Sep 64
Viral hepatitis in mice. Changes in oxidative enzymes and phosphatases after murine hepatitis virus (MHV3) infection. Ruebner BH, et al.
Lab Invest 14:157-68, Feb 65
Effect of prolonged cardiac lymphatic ligation and endogenous histamine of the cardiac mitochondrial and myosin enzymes in dogs. Cho YW, et al.
Life Sci 4:1461-6, Aug 65
Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep and wakefulness. Hydén H, et al.
Life Sci 3:1215-9, Nov 64
Distribution of metals and catecholamines in bovine adrenal medulla sub-cellular fractions. Borowitz JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:42-3, 2 Jan 65
Histochemical evidence on localization of succinic dehydrogenase in the synapse of the central nervous system of rabbit, rat, and guinea-pig. Kumamoto T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:295-6, 17 Oct 64
Effect of therapeutic doses of colchicine on oxidative enzymes in the intestine. Luketic GC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:608-9, 9 May 64
Electron histochemical examination of oxidative enzymes and mitochondria. Ogawa K, et al.
Nature (London) 203:724-6, 15 Aug 64
Mitochondrial NADH2 dehydrogenase and NADH2 oxidase from heart muscle: possible existence of a ferredoxin-like component in the respiratory chain. Redfearn ER, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1313-6, 27 Jun 64
Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic enzymes for the reduction of fumarate to succinate in yeast. Rossi C, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:167-70, 10 Oct 64
Intracellular localization of four dehydrogenases in human skin fibroblasts in tissue culture. Spector RG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:672-4, 16 May 64
A histochemical study of oxidative enzymes in the nervous system of vitamin E-deficient rats. Carpenter S. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:328-32, Apr 65
Metabolic characteristics of experimental hamster pouch carcinomas. Shklar G. **Oral Surg** 20:336-9, Sep 65
The effect of phagocytosis on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of mouse polymorphonuclears determined macroscopically and histochemically. Gershon Z. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:501-11, 1965
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat gland. 3. Succinic dehydrogenase in cystic fibrosis. Gibbs GE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:470-3, Jun 65
Succinic dehydrogenase and RNA in the supraoptic nucleus and hypothalamic anterior area in dehydrated rats. Ifft JD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:170-1, Oct 64
A histochemical study of succinic and lactic dehydrogenases in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Triturus. Johnson EA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:27-31, Oct 64
Effect of parathyroid extract on succinic dehydrogenase activity in young rat bone and skin. Mills BG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:273-5, Jan 65
Effects of dietary iodinated casein on components of

the electron transport system of chicken liver. Moury DN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:776-9, Mar 65

Enzyme activities on the developing muscle and liver of normal and genetically dystrophic chick embryos. Omar EM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:225-7, Jan 65

Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep and wakefulness. Hydén H, et al.
Progr Brain Res 18:92-5, 1965

The effect of tenotomy on the structure of fast and slow muscle in the rabbit. McMinn RM, et al.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:424-9, Oct 64

Succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and acid phosphatase activities in the brains of scrapie-infected goats and mice. Slater JS.
Res Vet Sci 6:155-61, Apr 65

Studies on succinic dehydrogenase. IV. The effect of some chelating agents on the reconstitution of succinic oxidase system. Wang TY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1799-809, Nov 64

Rhythmic enzyme changes in neurons and glia during sleep. Hydén H, et al. **Science** 149:654-6, 6 Aug 65

A demineralization procedure for enzymatic histochemical use: a quantitative succinic dehydrogenase assay. Fullmer HM, et al.
Stain Techn 39:387-96, Nov 64

Histochemical enzyme distribution in human arteries. Stein AA, et al. **Surgery** 56:413-8, Aug 64

Histological and biochemical studies on the testicular tissue after sections of various nerves innervating it. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:221-37, 25 Apr 65

[Quantitative histochemical determination of succinic dehydrogenase activity and transplantated AAF-induced hepatomas in the rat] Chiang CM, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:321-8, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Histochemical and enzymologic studies on the growth cartilage] Bona C, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:295-316, 30 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Histoenzymology of the constriction of Ranvier in the normal and degenerated peripheral myelinated nerve fiber] Gerebtzoff MA.
Ann Histochim 9:209-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Dehydrogenase activity in experimental retinal ischemia in rabbits] Forgacs J, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 136:243-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Nodal succinic dehydrogenase and adenosine triphosphatase during degeneration of the peripheral myelinized fiber] Brotchi J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:386-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Histochemcal study of muscle lesions in various types of myopathies] Jasmin G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:465-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Studies on some energy catalyzing enzymes of the aorta in various animals] Rosenberg A, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:243-52, 1964 (Ger)

[The use of different tetrazolium salts in the demonstration of dehydrogenating enzyme systems and the effect of dimethylformamide as the solvent] Hecht A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:399-410, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the histochemical demonstration of the alpha-ketoglutaric acid oxidase system] Seidler E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:264-72, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of vitamin K on the histochemical demonstration of succinate dehydrogenase] Bostelmann W, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:168-78, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of vitamin K on the sensitivity of the succinate dehydrogenase reaction] Bostelmann W, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:392-5, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemical findings in early experimental heart infarction] Hecht A.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:361-4, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the histochemistry of human liver punctate] Petzold H.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:405-8, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On prevention of enzyme loss in the cytochemical technic] Putzke HP.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:365-70, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical investigation of autolysis and evaluation of the Gomori-Takamatsu alkaline phosphatase reaction] Rózsa G, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:35-42, 1064 (Ger)

[Enzyme histochemistry of the pineal body in rabbits] Bostelmann W, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:461-9, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the "ghost cells" in experimental neurolathyrism] Diezel PB, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:150-63, 5 Nov 63 (Ger)

[Glioma of the optic nerve. Morphological and histochemical studies on sections and tissue culture] Gulliotta F, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:413-24, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on oxidative enzymes on the regenerating sciatic nerve in rats] Kreutzberg G, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:349-61, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)

[The effect of barbituric acid on enzyme activities in the rabbit brain] Schröter P.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:470-4, 6 Jun 63 (Ger)

[Histochemical enzyme studies on rat bone marrow] Ketels-Harken H. **Blut** 10:49-55, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the postmortem behavior of succinate dehydrogenase activity in tissues and leukocytes] Nanikawa R, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:44-56, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The effect of proteolytic enzymes on succinate dehydrogenase activity in the initial phase of hydrolysis] Kókai K, et al.
Enzymologia 27:327-31, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Determination of succinic dehydrogenase activity in potentiometric means] Kovács E, et al.
Enzymologia 27:153-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Histochemically demonstrable enzyme activity in the theca and granulosa lutein cells of the corpus luteum] Kern-Bontke E. **Histochemie** 4:56-64, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of angiotensin and metopiron on glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase and succinate dehydrogenase in the glomerular zone of the adrenal cortex in rats] Lamberg BA, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:573-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Enzyme damage due to heavy metal poisonig] Hirth L.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:985-8, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the distribution and activity of some enzymes in the small intestine mucosa during different stages of acute radiation injury] Kosmider S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:261-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Alteration of enzyme activities in rat serum by normovolemic hemorrhagic shock and by burns] Kenner T, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:253-5, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the influence of chronic noise on the behavior of respiratory enzymes in the liver of guinea pigs] Jonek J, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:496-504, 1964 (Ger)

[Histochemical research on the kidney of vertebrates. 3. The kidney of Bufo b. bufo (L.) and Xenopus laevis (Daudin)] Peyrot A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:301-19, Sep 64 (It)

[Behavior of dehydrogenase (reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride) in the rat uterus in physiological conditions (estrus cycle) and experimental conditions (castration and administration of sex hormones)] Arezzi Boza E.
Minerva Ginec 16:494-8, 30 Jun 64 (It)

[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase and dehydrogenase activity (reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazole) in the ovary of the rat in physiological and experimental conditions] Arezzi-Boza E.
Minerva Ginec 16:809-15, 15 Oct 64 (It)

[Different biochemical behavior of 2 strains of Staphylococcus aureus with diverse radiation resistance after irradiation with tritiated water] Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:543-50, Jun 64 (It)

[Histochemical findings on the enzymatic behavior of plasma cells in gamma myeloma. I. Succinate dehydrogenase activity] Ziliotto G.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:258-66, Apr 64 (It)

[Behavior of some hepatic mitochondrial and lysosomial enzymes in diphtherial intoxication] Satta G, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:192-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Chemical study on tissue enzymes in the early closure of the epiphyseal line] Isegame F.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:707-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Succinic dehydrogenase cytoenzymology in Brown-Pearce tumor cells] el'-Fiki S, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:80-2, May 64 (Rus)

[Comparative histochemical studies on nuclei of specific systems and reticular formation in a number of mammals] Il'ina-Kakueva EI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:100-5, Oct 63 (Rus)

[The effect of physical loading on histochemical changes in the activity of succinate dehydrogenase, alkaline phosphomonoesterase and adenosine triphosphatase in the myocardium, liver and kidneys] Sergeev SN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:105-7, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Effect of heparin on malignant tumor cells in tissue culture] Shurin SP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:85-8, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Determination of the succinate dehydrogenase (succinate-NST-reductase) activity in taste buds of some vertebrate animals] Pevzner RA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:191-6, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Enzyme activity in the succinic oxidase system in the mitochondria of neurons of the auditory and visual cortex and cerebellum in conditions of relative rest and adequate stimulation] Vinnikov IaA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1329-34, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Activity of enzymes of the succinic oxidase group in the mitochondria of epithelial cells of the anterior wall of the crystalline lens during the regeneration] Vinnikov IaI, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:916-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Respiratory and glycolytic enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus] Palkina NA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:777-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Data on the course of the recovery period following acute respiratory diseases] Komissorova IA.
Pediatriia 43:61-3, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Preliminary data on the activity of succinate dehydrogenase in the blood cells of leukemic children] Nartsissov RP.
Pediatriia 43:63-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Some indices of tissue metabolism in thyroid hypofunction] Glushakova NE, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:24-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical studies on succinic dehydrogenase in pressure receptors of the depressor zone of the dog aortic arch] Lavrent'eva NB, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:61-2, 1964 (Rus)

[Cytochemical study of succinate dehydrogenase and alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase distribution in the rabbit Deiter's nucleus] Kul'tas KN.
Tsitologiia 6:452-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Histophysiology of the kidney in hypoxia] Sergeev SN.
Urologiia 29:3-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Oxidative enzyme activity and respiratory rate in the optical and motor analyzers of certain mammals] Dovedova EL, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:370-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Histochemical studies on pulmonary adenomas induced in mice with urethane] Uzunov PV.
Vop Onkol 10:72-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Studies on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of tissue cultures infected with the adenovirus type 5] Nosik NN. **Vop Virus** 9:455-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Succinate dehydrogenase. Histochemical, biochemical, and functional studies of fetal and adult tissues, especially muscle tissue] Germino NI, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:461-501, 1964 (246 ref.) (Sp)

SUCCINATES (D2)

The effect of estriol-16,17-dihemisuccinate on vascular permeability as evaluated in the rat paw oedema test. Bonta IL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:403-11, Jul 65

The effect of compounds inhibiting carbohydrate metabolism on the dextran anaphylactoid inflammation. Görög P, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:263-7, 1965

Some effects of cytotoxic sera upon cancer cell metabolism. Agol VI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:965-8, 1964

Reduction of succinic semi-aldehyde and oxidation of 4 OH butyric acid by alcohol dehydrogenase from liver and yeast. Wollemann M.
Agressologie 5:613-4, Nov-Dec 64

Metabolism of the renal medulla. Bernanke D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:541-5, Mar 65

Respiration of mitochondria of red and white skeletal muscle. Blanchaer MC.
Amer J Physiol 206:1015-20, May 64

Vascular effects of the Krebs intermediate metabolites. Frohlich ED.
Amer J Physiol 208:149-53, Jan 65

In vitro metabolism by turtle heart mitochondria. Mersmann HJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:980-4, May 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: influence of dimercaptosuccinic acid on the toxicity and antischistosomal activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and other antimony compounds in mice. Stohler HR, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:431-8, Dec 64

Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: distribution of antimony-124 in mice and hamsters after a single dose of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid. Thommen H, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:439-52, Dec 64

Studies on the electron transfer system. 63. Solubilization and fractionation of mitochondrial proteins by succinylation. MacLennan DH, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:383-7, Feb 65

Effects of ferric nucleotides on mitochondrial respiration. Strickland EH, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:72-84, Oct 64

Reversible dissociation of succinylated aspartate transaminase into subunits. Polyanovsky OL.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:364-70, 23 Apr 65

The utilization of aconate and itaconate by Micrococcus sp. Cooper RA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:25-31, Jan 65

The photoassimilation of succinate to hexose by Rhodospirillum rubrum. Evans MC.
Biochem J 95:669-77, Jun 65

The photo-oxidation of succinate by chromatophores of Rhodospirillum rubrum. Evans MC.
Biochem J 95:661-8, Jun 65

A study of some thiol ester hydrolyses as models for the deacylation step of papain-catalysed hydrolyses. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 96:194-8, Jul 65

The effect of sporidesmin on liver enzyme systems. Gallagher CH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1017-26, Jul 64

Aldolase dissociation into subunits by reaction with succinic anhydride. Hass LF.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:535-41, Apr 64

Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:348-50, 4 May 64

Active accumulation of Sr2+ by rat-liver mitochondria. 3. Stimulation of respiration by Sr2+ and its stoichiometry. Carafoli E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:107-17, 4 Jan 65

The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. II. Thyroxine effects on pretreated mitochondria. Glick JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:16-22, 4 Jan 65

The radiochemical determination of succinate oxidation. Goldsby RA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:162-4, 4 Jan 65

Energy-linked reactions in the Keilin and Hartree

heart-muscle preparation. Haas DW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:543-4, 18 Sep 64
Effect of glucose on the utilization of succinate and the activity of tricarboxylic acid-cycle enzymes in Escherichia coli. Halpern YS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:228-36, 8 Nov 64
Production of a new acidic polysaccharide containing succinic acid by a soil bacterium. Harada T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:374-6, 1 Nov 64
Succinate-linked nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide reduction coupled with the aerobic oxidation of reduced tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine in submitochondrial particles. Vallin I, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:446-57, 23 Dec 64
The effect of oxalacetate on the oxidation of succinate in liver mitochondria. Wojtczak AB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:560-3, 18 Sep 64
Reaction of 1-substituted biguanide with diethyl succinate. Takagi K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:607-14, May 64
Studies on the metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus. 8. The pathway to succinate in E. granulosus scolices. Agosin M, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:299-309, Feb 65
The metabolism of the digestive glands of two species of marine gastropod (Melanerita melanotragus and Austrocochlea obtusa). Bryant C.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:223-30, Feb 65
Developmental changes in embryonic enzyme patterns: the effect of oxidative substrates on lactic dehydrogenase in beating chick embryonic heart cell cultures. Cahn RD. **Develop Biol** 9:327-46, Jun 64
The inhibition of the respiration of brain mitochondria of rotenone-poisoned fish. Oberg KE.
Exp Cell Res 36:407-10, Nov 64
Murine hepatic and cerebral lysosomal acid phosphomonoesterases. Verity MA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:84-99, Jun 64
Synthetic and division rates of Euglena gracilis grown in batch cultures. Wilson BW, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:69-76, Jun 64
Growth and extracellular polysaccharide production by Rhizobium meliloti in defined medium. Dudman WF.
J Bact 88:640-5, Sep 64
Correlation of succinate metabolism and virulence in Salmonella typhimurium. Herzberg M, et al.
J Bact 89:185-92, Jan 65
Mode of inhibition of sporulation of Bacillus cereus by ethyl malonate and ethyl succinate. Kominek LA, et al. **J Bact** 88:263, Jul 64
Respiratory pathways in the Mycoplasma. II. Pathway of electron transport during oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by Mycoplasma hominis. VanDemark PJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:122-9, Jul 64
Succinic acid degradation by Veillonella alcalescens. Yousten AA, et al. **J Bact** 87:1527-8, Jun 64
Preparation of yeast mitochondria. Ohnishi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:584-5, May 64
Studies on oxidative phosphorylation. X. A coupling enzyme which activates reversed electron transfer. Andreoli TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2644-53, Jun 65
Succinic thiokinase. II. Kinetic studies: initial velocity, product inhibition, and effect of arsenate. Cha S, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1968-77, Jun 64
Formation of "thiaminosuccinic acid" as an intermediate in the transformation of oxythiamine to thiamine by a thiamineless mutant of Escherichia coli. Fukui S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1315-21, Mar 65
Stereochemical course of the isocitrate lyase reaction. Sprecher M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4268-71, Dec 64
Studies on experimental diabetes. 3. Effects of acute insulin insufficiency on 14C-glucose formation from labeled substrates. Wagle SR, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1289-91, May 64
Differential synthesis of five primary electron transport dehydrogenases in Hemophilus parainfluenzae. White DC.
J Biol Chem 239:2055-60, Jun 64
Paramagnetic absorption of single crystals of succinic acid irradiated at low temperature. Box HC, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:1471-4, 1 Mar 65
A column and paper chromatographic method for separation of N-dimethylamino-succinamic acid in plant extracts. Martin GC, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:95-7, Jun 64
O-succinylhomoserine as an intermediate in the synthesis of cystathionine by Escherichia coli. Rowbury RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:341-58, Sep 64
In vitro passive sensitization of chopped guinea pig lung by guinea pig 7S antibodies. Baker AR, et al.
J Immun 93:525-31, Oct 64
Derivatives of (-)-trans-2,3-epoxysuccinic acid and some of their biological effects. Miller MW.
J Med Chem 6:233-7, May 63
The histochemical demonstration of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism by reduction of a tetrazolium salt. Van Gelder NM.
J Neurochem 12:231-7, Apr 65
The effects of sera from schizophrenic subjects on the oxidation of succinate and alpha-ketoglutarate. Lees H, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:534-8, Dec 64
Synthesis of monofluoro analogs of tri- and dicarboxylic acid esters and of fluorolactic acid. Gottwald LK, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:877-9, Mar 65
The utilization of C-14O-2 in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). Graff DJ. **J Parasit** 51:72-5, Feb 65
Gas chromatography of esters of plant acids and their identification in plant materials. Kellogg HM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:420-3, Apr 64
Deaggregation in oil-in-water emulsions. II. Influence of alcohols and dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate. Lemberger AP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:233-5, Feb 65
Dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate tablet coating. Schalker WL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:818-21, Jul 64
Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of oxazepam and its succinate half-ester. Walkenstein SS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1181-6, Oct 64
Argininosuccinic aciduria in monilethrix. Grosfeld JC, et al. **Lancet** 2:789-91, 10 Oct 64
Influence of potassium on ability of heart to utilize substrates for contraction. Paradise RR, et al.
Life Sci 3:1235-8, Nov 64
Regulation of bacterial enzyme synthesis by induction and repression. Clarke PH, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1153-5, 12 Sep 64
Succinate metabolism and virulence in Salmonella typhimurium. Herzberg M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1285-6, 26 Dec 64
Utilization of succinate as carbon and energy source by Salmonella typhimurium. Rowe JA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1285, 26 Dec 64
A new suppository for treatment of mixed trichomonal vaginal infections. Giorlando SW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:477-80, Sep 64
Effect of dodecyl succinic acid on Pseudomonas aeruginosa and its reversal by formaldehyde and iron. Bernheim F. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:779-81, Mar 65
Incorporation of tritium from succinate-2,3-H3 into long chain fatty acids by aortic mitochondria. Whereat AF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:888-92, Apr 65
Studies on oxidative phosphorylation and related problems. 3. The succinate-linked reduction of exogenous NAD+ in submitochondrial particles of rat-liver. Wu CY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1959-66, Dec 64
Reversal of mitochondrial swelling by ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Yang FY, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1518-22, Sep 64
Steroid esters of dibasic acids. Evans DD, et al.
Steroids 5:441-50, Apr 65
[Bilharzia as a possible cause of epilepsy] Kjerulf K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1300-1, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Modification by succinic semialdehyde of mortality and oxygen hypoconsumption induced by sodium malonate] Weber B, et al.
Agressologie 5:361-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Acute toxicity of succinic semialdehyde] Weber B, et al. **Agressologie** 5:369-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Value of chloramphenicol hemisuccinate in the treatment of acute bronchopneumopathies (apropos of 34 cases)] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:712-20, May 64 (Fr)
[Incorporation of carbon atoms from proline into the chlorophyll molecule in Chlorella pyrenoidosa] Duranton H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4114-7, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effects of various organic acids and acetylcholine on the ocidative metabolism of the rat pancreas in vitro] Bauduin H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:917-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Modifications des noeuds de Ranvier of Ranvier's nodes by various agents] Raymond MK, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:429-30, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Is there a true antibacterial effect when chloramphenicol succinate is used locally? Studies on the splitting of chloramphenicol succinate in human body fluids and tissues] Naumann P, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:204-7, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Activity of endogenous lipoproteins and lipase in the blood of normal subjects and patients with essential hyperlipemia] Sailer S, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:865-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Arginine succinic acid disease] Schreier K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:864-5, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Inborn errors of the urea cycle]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:888-90, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on the radiosensitizing effect of sodium cyclohexylsuccinate] Scolari EG, et al.
Hautarzt 15:285-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Splitting of chloramphenicol succinate in animal and human tissue] Schmidt FH, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:535-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Use of estriol succinate in prostatic surgery] Bergmann M, et al. **Med Klin** 60:221-3, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Formation of malic acid, tartaric acid and succinic acid by different yeasts] Drawert F, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:306, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The diphosphopyridine nucleotide content in the ortans after irradiation] Altenbrunn HJ.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:77-82, 1964 (Ger)
[Inactivation experiments with homozygous yeast strains with different ploidy grades. VII. Comparative study of radiation- and succinic acid peroxide induced respiration-, fermentation and germination inhibitions] Hempel S, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:929-35, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Aspects of liver metabolism in thyroidectomized animals. Behavior of some tissue enzymes] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 16:54-7, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On the inhibition of the enzymatic oxidation of succinate by phenylhydrazine and its related compounds. 3. Action of carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazine and acetylphenylhydrazine] Asami K, et al. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:730-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the significance of certain amino acid residues in the pepsin molecule for its enzymatic activity] Lokshina LA, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:346-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of light on the oxidation of succinate by mitochondria by etiolated and green pea] Mosolova IM, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:702-5, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[The effect of inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:204-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Activity of respiratory enzymes in muscle fibers of invertebrate and vertebrate animals] Natochin IuV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:128-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

SUCCINIC OXIDASE see SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

SUCCINYLCHOLINE (D4)

The effects of anesthesia on the unborn fetus. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:311-20, 1 Oct 65
Pharmacogenetics in pre-ECT medication. Matthew JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:490-1, Nov 64
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:169-73, Jan 65
Potentiation of suxamethonium by tacrine (Romotal). Smart JF. **Anaesthesia** 19:524-35, Oct 64
Neuromuscular blockade in infants and children. Bachman L, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:744-7, Nov-Dec 64
Anesthetic management of patients during surgery under hyperbaric oxygenation. Smith RM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:766-76, Nov-Dec 64
The effects of hexafluorenium and edrophonium on the neuromuscular blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium, imbretil and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:154-61, Mar-Apr 65
Serum cholinesterase activity during pregnancy, labor and the puerperium. Shnider SM.
Anesthesiology 26:335-9, May-Jun 65
Prevention of succinylcholine fasciculation with local anesthetics. Wilkinski R, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:3-7, Jan-Feb 65
Visually evoked response in anesthetized man with and without induced muscle paralysis. Domino EF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:226-37, 8 May 64
Histamine induced modification of neuromuscular blockade by lepto- and pachycurares. Bovet-Nitti F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:308-17, 1 Jun 64
A potentiometer transducer. Registration of muscle contractions in the cat and effects of curariform drugs. Rossum JM van, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:63-8, Mar 65
A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Stalport J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64
Detection of atypical cholinesterase by electrophoresis. Brody IA, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:126-9, Aug 65
Myoglobinuria with acute renal failure possibly induced by suxamethonium. A case report. Bennike KA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:730-6, Nov 64
The protective effect of thiopentone against muscular pain and stiffness which follows the use of suxamethonium chloride. Craig HJ.
Brit J Anaesth 36:612-9, Oct 64
Postoperative respiratory inadequacy; an instructive case. Ellis FR. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:363-5, May 65
The incidence of visible muscular fasciculations following a second dose of suxamethonium chloride. Harrison GA. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:129-32, Feb 65
Acute intermittent porphyria: the anaesthetic problem and its background. Murphy PC.
Brit J Anaesth 36:801-12, Dec 64
Carbon dioxide elimination during insufflation anaesthesia. Zeitlin GL, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:117-20, Feb 65
Pain following E.C.T. modified by muscle relaxants. Devine R, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1046-8, 24 Oct 64
Action of suxamethonium on ptosis due to third-nerve palsy. Marshall M. **Brit Med J** 5417:1116-7, 31 Oct 64
Arterial blood gas studies associated with anaesthesia for adenotonsillectomy in children. McCaughey TJ, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:460-75, Sep 64
Procedure for detecting a typical serum cholinesterase using o-nitrophenylbutyrate as substrate. McComb RB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:645-52, Jun 65
Diazepam as an anti-convulsant and anti-anxiety agent in ECT. Ekinci M, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:40-3, Jan 65
A method of maximally assisted ventilation. Elam JO.
Int Anesth Clin 3:297-314, Feb 65

In vivo microelectrode studies of the cat retractor bulbi fibers. Bach-y-Rita P, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:338-42, Jun 65
Cyclic analogs and congeners of succinyl dicholine. McCarthy JF, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:72-5, Jan 64
Primary afferent depolarization and monosynaptic reflex depression following succinylcholine administration. Cook WA Jr, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:290-311, Mar 65
Endotracheal intubation using muscle relaxants: problems and complications. Manheim A. **J Oral Surg** 23:508-13, Sep 65
Specificity of excitation of muscle spindle afferents by cholinergic substances. Albuquerque EX, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:344-53, Dec 64
On the mechanism of fascicular twitching following administration of succinylcholine chloride. Kato M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:124-30, Jul 65
The actions of succinylcholine on the mammalian motor nerve terminal. Standaert FG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:113-23, Jul 65
Activation by suxamethonium of primary and secondary endings of the same de-efferented muscle spindle during static stretch. Fehr HU. **J Physiol (London)** 178:98-110, May 65
The effects of some drugs on the post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) at the neuromuscular junction of the isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of the rat. Segawa T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:230-2, Jun 64
Arousal effect of afferent discharges from muscle spindles upon electroencephalograms in cats. Motokizawa F, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:344-53, 15 Aug 64
Intracranial pressure during electroshock convulsions in the dog. Hendley CD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:351-60, Apr 65
Hazard of mixing relaxant drugs. **New York J Med** 65:1024-5, 15 Apr 65
Enzymes and drug sensitivity. The genetics of serum cholinesterase 'deficiency' in relation to suxamethonium apnoea. Harris H. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:503-6, Jun 64
Orphenadrine hydrochloride--a possible antidote to suxamethonium. Onuaguluchi G. **W Afr Med J** 14:20-7, Feb 65
[On the use of succinylcholine as a muscle relaxant] Davidov S. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:76-83, 1965 (Bul)
[Succinylcholine iodide] Solarová V. **Cesk Farm** 14:95-6, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Some microcrystal tests on succinylcholine] Wegen TP van der. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:555-6, 23 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and inhibition of neuromuscular transmission by d-tubocurarine and succinyldicholine] Cheymol J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:569-72, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the role of ocular proprioceptors in visual perception of movement (in normal states and in pathology)] Botez MI, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 122:707-16, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The fate of D-tubocurarine, gallamine and succinylchline during a perfusion of the isolated rat liver] Robelet A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1100-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the fate of certain curares by the technic of the isolated and perfused rat liver] Robelet A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:432-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neuromuscular action of some ortho-, pyro- and hypo-phosphoramide esters] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1411-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lethal effect of anesthesia in a child during the introductory phase] Auberger H. **Anaesthesist** 14:158-61, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on fibrillations and muscular pain after succinylcholine and their control by Gallamine] Kreuscher H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:1-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of ventilation on the duration of relaxation of the muscles of the extremities and the diaphragm] Kronschwitz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:252-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[A new method for the measurement of muscle relaxation in white mice] Kondziella W. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:277-84, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The effect of suxamethonium (succinylcholine) on the static activity of primary and secondary endings of the same de-efferentiated muscle spindle] Fehr HU. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C69-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Pharmacogenetic and undesirable drug effects] Rumler W. **Med Klin** 59:1170-3, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with neuroleptanalgesia] Schneider P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:166-71, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Muscular response to neuro-electric stimulation in the course of narcosis conducted with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Valenti F. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:678-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of succinylcholine chloride on pulmonary inflation receptors of the cat] Cessi C. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:13-8, Feb 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of prolonged apnea due to succinylcholine] Pavone G. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:731-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of muscle relaxants in patients with adrenal cortex hyperfunction] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 30:362-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Socalled bradycardia due to succinylcholine] Ieri R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:20-30, Jan 65 (It)
[Effects of succinylcholine on intraocular pressure during anesthesia with fluothane] Sforza I. **Minerva Anest** 30:546-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on 4730 protected electroshock patients] Petterino E, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3390-3, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[The grand mal crisis during curarization with succinylcholine chloride] Lugaresi E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:302-10, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Muscle relaxants] Stovner J. **Nord Med** 73:158, 18 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Oximetric control during bronchoscopy performed under anesthesia with the addition of muscle relaxant drugs] Kuśnierczyk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1638-40, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[On the nature of vasomotor reflexes produced by the administration of chemical irritants into rabbit ear vessels] Keilin BB. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:53-4, 1964 (Rus)

SUCROSE (D6)

Morphological and histochemical changes in the kidney of the sucrose-fed rats. Wang KM. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:95-105, 30 May 64
Quantitative determination of the acid production from different carbohydrates in suspensions of dental plaque material. Frostell G. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:457-75, Oct 64
Absorption of atropine: anticholinergic agents as inhibitors of absorption from muscles. Sund RB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:339-46, 1964
The determination of absorption rates from rat muscles: an experimental approach to kinetic descriptions. Sund RB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:313-25, 1964
A comparison of neural and psychophysical responses to taste stimuli in man. Diamant H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:67-74, May-Jun 65
Permeability to carbohydrates of human chorion laeve in vitro. Battaglia FC, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:770-5, 15 Jul 64
Estimation of extracellular spaces of smooth muscle using different-sized molecules. Barr L, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1042-5, May 65
Polysaccharide effects simulating hypersensitivity responses in the rabbit. Cohen SG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:389-92, Aug 64
Ionic fluxes of Rana pipiens stomach bathed by sulfate solutions. Kaneko-Mohammed S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1173-6, Dec 64
Effect of osmolality on glucose metabolism in rabbit kidney cortex and medulla in vitro. Lee JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:473-82, Aug 64
Effects of glycine and other instillates on concentration of gastric acid. Moody FG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:122-6, Jul 65
Permeability of mammalian heart capillaries to sucrose and inulin. Schafer DE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:985-91, May 64
Dietary sugar in the production of hyperglyceridemia. Kuo PT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1199-212, Jun 65
Effect of carob pod extract on cellulolysis, proteolysis, deamination, and protein biosynthesis in an artificial rumen. Tagari H, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:437-42, May 65
Nonideal sedimentation and the capacity of sucrose gradient columns for virus in density-gradient centrifugation. Brakke MK. **Arch Biochem** 107:388-403, Sep 64
Lactulosucrose (4f-beta-galactosylsucrose), a new trisaccharide synthesized by cultures of Leuconostoc mesenteroides strain K (NRRL B-1299). Suzuki H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:339-48, May 64
Hereditary sucrose intolerance: levels of sucrase activity in jejunal mucosa. Burgess EA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:431-43, Oct 64
The effect of wheat grain fractions and sucrose mixtures on rat caries developing in two strains of rats maintained on different regimes and evaluated by two different methods. König KG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:143-53, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of caries-inducing streptococci in hamsters fed diets with sucrose or glucose. Krasse B. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:223-6, Mar-Apr 65
Determination of citrulline and urea in a mixture containing sucrose. Watts DC, et al. **Biochem J** 96:6C-7C, Jul 65
Intracellular localisation of enzymes associated with sucrose synthesis in leaves. Bird IF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:366-75, 4 May 65
The hydrolysis of sucrose by intact and homogenized cells of rat small intestine. Influence of pH and substrate concentration. Dahlqvist A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:99-104, 23 Oct 64
Carbohydrate transport in Staphylococcus aureus I. Genetic and biochemical analysis of a pleiotropic transport mutant. Egan JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:310-9, 15 Feb 65
Effects of replacement of external sodium chloride with sucrose on membrane currents of the squid giant axon. Adelman WJ Jr, et al. **Biophys J** 4:451-63, Nov 64
The electroosmotic effects arising from the interaction of the selectively anion and selectively cation permeable parts of mosaic membranes. Carr CW, et al. **Biophys J** 4:189-201, May 64
The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen. Zuckerman AJ, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:589-94, Dec 64
Carbohydrate inhibitors of sucrose uptake by resting cells of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Fukui S, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1023-31, Jul 64
Metabolic specialization in the mycelium of Rhizoctonia solani Kühn. Isaac PK. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:621-2, Aug 64
Comparative effects of sucrose and cornstarch in low-protein diets fed to rats exposed to cold. Beaton JR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:241-9, Mar 65
Benzylpenicillin toxicity in animals on a synthetic high sucrose diet. Boyd EM, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:47-54, Jan 65
Are sugars carcinogens?An experimental study. Hueper WC. **Cancer Res** 25:440-3, May 65
A case of sucrose synthesis in the human organism. Rosenfeld EL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:195-6, Feb 65
The influence of dietary carbohydrates on the lipid pattern in serum and in adipose tissue. Macdonald I, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:23-30, Aug 64
Physiological properties of the isolated frog bladder in hyperosmotic solutions. Bentley PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:233-9, Jun 64
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:25-36, May 64
Evidence for decreased steroidogenesis in pregnant rats fed a sucrose diet. Hays RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:771-2, Apr 65
Enzyme reactions in structurally restricted systems V. Further observations on the kinetics of yeast beta-fructofuranosidase (invertase) activity in viscous media. Ruchti J, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:185-98, 15 Aug 64
Nutritional blindness in the cat. Scott PP, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:357-64, Dec 64
Contraction of frog stomach muscle and heart in non-ionic solutions. Singh I, et al. **Experientia** 21:77-8, 15 Feb 65
Effect of ion composition of medium on excitation processes in giant neurons of snail. Gerasimov VD. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:371-4, Mar-Apr 65
Labeling carbohydrates by exposure to energetic tritium atoms. Moser HC, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:557-9, Sep 64
The effect of calcium on rat lens permeability. Thoft RA, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:122-8, Feb 65
An unusual treatment of cutaneous ulcers of the lower extremities. Bakst MJ. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:721-3, Oct 64
Growth and extracellular polysaccharide production by Rhizobium meliloti in defined medium. Dudman WF. **J Bact** 88:640-5, Sep 64
Stimulation by hyperosmolarity of glucose metabolism in rat adipose tissue and diaphragm in vitro. Kuzuya T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2277-83, Jun 65
Some observations on the permeability of mitochondria to sucrose. Tedeschi H. **J Cell Biol** 25:229-42, May 65
Intestinal absorption of sucrose in man: the site of hydrolysis and absorption. Gray GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:390-8, Mar 65
Response rates of monkeys (Macaca mulatta) under varying conditions of sucrose reinforcement. Schrier AM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:378-84, Jun 65
Periodontal pathosis in man. XIV. Effect of sucrose drinks upon clinical tooth mobility. Cheraskin E, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:91-6, Jul 65
Cat heart muscle in vitro. V. Diffusion through a sheet of right ventricle. Page E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1129-40, Jul 64
The efflux of substances from frog ventricles to sucrose and to Ringer's solutions. Van der Kloot WG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 48:199-224, Nov 64
Radiosensitivity and biological properties of two tumor types indigenous to the same host. 8. Catalase activity within three intracellular fractions and its response to various chemical agents. Miller LA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:27-32, Jul 64
Use of a re-entrant ileal fistula to study carbohydrate utilization by the young bovine. Morrill JL, et al. **J Nutr** 85:429-37, Apr 65
Intestinal glycosidase activities in congenital malabsorption of disaccharides. Auricchio S, et al. **J Pediat** 66:555-64, Mar 65
Molecular weight determination in aqueous and nonaqueous solvents. I. Instrumentation. Goyan FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:328-9, Mar 64
Solubility of several solutes as a function of the dielectric constant of sugar solutions. Paruta AN. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1252-4, Oct 64
Sodium conductance shift in an axon internally perfused with a sucrose and low-potassium solution. Moore JW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:163-73, Aug 64
Studies on dextransucrase. 3. Isolation and properties of the enzyme of Leuconostoc mesenteroides producing riboflavinylglucoside. Suzuki Y. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:95-101, 10 Jun 65
Hypertension and hypersalimentation. I. Aldosterone hypertension. Hall CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:285-94, Mar 65

Augmented salt ingestion and its effect upon salt hypertension and adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Hall CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1471-83, Nov 64
Intestinal disaccharidase activity in congenital malabsorption of sucrose and isomaltose. Auricchio S, et al. **Lancet** 2:914, 24 Oct 64
The incorporation of various C dietary carbohydrates into serum and liver lipids. Macdonald I, et al. **Metabolism** 14:991-9, Sep 65
Utilization of saccharose and maltose by yeasts. Santa María J. **Nature (London)** 204:781, 21 Nov 64
Location of hydrolysis of certain disaccharides and peptides in the small intestine. Ugolev AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:807-9, 23 May 64
Effect of light and related factors on ion absorption by banana leaf disks. Vose PB, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1047-8, 7 Mar 64
Influence of the injection of a sucrose solution on the properties of rat-liver lysosomes. Wattiaux R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:757-8, 15 Aug 64
Sucrose intolerance: an enzymatic defect. **Nutr Rev** 23:101-2, Apr 65
Placental permeability to sucrose: a source of error in measuring volumes of sucrose distribution in gravidas. Chesley LC, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:795-8, May 64
Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:407-11, Sep 64
Disaccharidases of intestinal mucosa in a patient with sucrose intolerance. Launiala K, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:615-20, Nov 64
Psychophysical power law exponent value for sucrose intensity. Gregson RA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:294, Feb 65
The role of current flow in the propagation of cardiac muscle action potentials. Barr L, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:192-4, 13 Apr 64
Sucrose and isomaltose intolerance in siblings. Moncrieff AA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:838-40, Sep 64
Modification of sucrose adaptation in the rat. Fiorica V, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:594-6, Mar 65
Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:199-203, May 65
Sucrose preference thresholds for satiated and water-deprived rats. Beck RC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:901-5, Jun 65
Salt hypertension: Facilitated induction in two rat strains. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:529-49, Fall 64
[A case of sucrosuria] Jacobs P, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2265-70, 21 Nov 64 **(Dut)**
[Measurement of the membrane resistance of the skeletal muscle fiber. Study using the so-called "sucrose gap" method] Rougier O. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:343-7, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the effect of potassium ions and isotonic saccharose solution on the electrical resistance of fiber bundles from the frog sciatic nerve] Bradi M. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:190-7, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Hereditary saccharose and isomaltose malabsorption] Prader A, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:177-80, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Complexometric determination of iron sugar with 1-(2-pyridylazo)-2-naphthol as an indicator] Spitzer A, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 104:83-4, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Proposals for DAB 7. Sucrose] Kny L, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:524-6, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Sucrose and isomaltose intolerance in an infant] Rosenkranz A, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:103-6, 12 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[A case of chronic diarrhea from saccharose intolerance] Felici W, et al. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:220-2, 1964 **(It)**
[Studies on sucrose esters. 3. Effect of sucrose esters on the absorption of drugs from the alimentary tract] Kakemi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1210-4, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Saccharode synthesis in man] Rozenfel'd EL, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:554-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

SUDECK'S ATROPHY (C3)

Association of Sudeck's atrophy with Dupuytren's contracture. Dickson JW. **Lancet** 2:1150-1, 28 Nov 64
[Hydrotherapy in rehabilitation of post-traumatic conditions and Sudeck's syndrome] Ráha F. **Rozhl Chir** 43:764-7, Nov 64 **(Cz)**
[Sudeck's atrophy] Blickman JR. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2153-5, 7 Nov 64 **(Dut)**
[Dispersion of nerve impulses in the autonomic nervous system] Fontaine R. **Hippokrates** 36:12-8, 15 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[The present status of the knowledge of Sudeck's syndrome] Thorban W. **Hippokrates** 36:384-7, 31 May 65 **(Ger)**
[The treatment of posttraumatic osteoporosis and of Sudeck's atrophy with Ossopan and anabolic agents] Laurovits J. **Med Welt** 2:123-6, 9 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the therapy of Sudeck's disease] Weber HE. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1170-80, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Posttraumatic angioneurosis and the erythromelalgic phenomenon] Strukelj L, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:593-605, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[The Sudeck syndrome. Treatment with dexamethasone-12-phosphate] Manfredi L. **G Med Milit** 115:89-92, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**
[Treatment of the Sudeck syndrome] Ranieri L, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:544-8, Nov 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of the Südeck type dystrophy with protected corticosteroid therapy and with anabolizing therapy] Verde G. **Riforma Med** 79:449-55, 24 Apr 65 **(It)**

SUFFOCATION see ASPHYXIA (C14)

SUGARS see under CARBOHYDRATES (D6)

SUGGESTION (F)

A variation of the "as-if-EST" hypnotic technique: a clinical note. Churchill DA. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:172-3, Oct 64
Hypnotic and non-hypnotic suggestion and skin response in atopic patients. Dennis M, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:342-5, Apr 65
Suggestibility and its distribution. Mordey T, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:226-8, Jan 65
Physician-patient communication: a clinical note. Parmalee C. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:171-2, Oct 64
Ambiguity and nearness of anchors as factors in assimilation. Larimer GS. **Amer J Psychol** 78:414-22, Sep 65
The susceptibility of dream recall to indirect suggestion patterned after verbal conditioning. Ritter W. **Amer J Psychother** 19:87-98, Jan 65
The art of medicine in anesthesiology--a stepchild? Bartlett EE. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:452-5, Sep-Oct 64
"Hypnotizability" and suggestibility in chronic schizophrenics. Barber TX, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 11:439-51, Oct 64
Semantics of auto-suggestion. Abarbanel-Brandt A. **Brit J Med Hypn** 16:2-7, Summer 65
Post-hypnotic amnesia and post-hypnotic effect. Edwards G. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:316-25, Apr 65
Signal specificity and post-hypnotic effect. Edwards G. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:326-33, Apr 65
Persuasiveness and persuasibility as related to intelligence and extraversion. Carment DW, et al. **Brit J Soc Clin Psychol** 4:1-7, Feb 65
Scared to death? **Brit Med J** 5463:700-2, 18 Sep 65
Young children's yielding to false adult judgments. Harper FB, et al. **Child Develop** 36:175-83, Mar 65
Moral persuasion as therapy (Benjamin Rush). (Rush B), Carlson ET, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:13-24, 1964
Base rate expectancies and motoric alterations in hypnosis. Andersen ML, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 12:147-58, Jul 64
The heat-illusion test and the structure of suggestibility. Furneaux WD. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 12:169-80, Jul 64
A normative study of suggestibility in a mental patient population. Webb RA, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 12:181-3, Jul 64
Induction of prestige suggestion through classical conditioning. Blandford DH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:332-7, Sep 64
Primacy versus recency in persuasion as a function of the timing of arguments and measures. Insko CA. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:381-91, Oct 64
The influence of the pretest on order effects in persuasive communications. Lana RE. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:337-41, Sep 64
Differential effects of ego threat upon persuasibility for high and low self-esteem subjects. Silverman I. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:567-72, Nov 64
Influence of instructions on hypnotic and nonhypnotic performance. Slotnick R, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:38-46, Feb 65
From mesmerism to the actual concept of suggestibility. Lambert R. **J Amer Soc Psychosom Dent Med** 12:2-13, Jan 65
Hypnotizability suggestibility and personality. II. Assessment of previous imaginative-fantasy experiences by the AS, Barber-Glass, and Shor questionnaires. Barber TX, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:57-8, Jan 65
The effects of "hypnosis" on learning and recall: a methodological critique. Barber TX. **J Clin Psychol** 21:19-25, Jan 65
The definition of the situation as a variable affecting "hypnotic-like" suggestibility. Barber TX, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:438-40, Oct 64
Comparative effects on "hypnotic-like" suggestibility of recorded and spoken suggestions. Barber TX, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 28:384, Aug 64
Empirical evidence for a theory of hypnotic behavior: effects on suggestibility of five variables typically included in hypnotic induction procedures. Barber TX, et al. **J Consult Psychol** 29:98-107, Apr 65
Paired-associates learning with varying relative percentages of occurrence of alternative response members: influence of instructions. Goss AE. **J Exp Psychol** 70:51-6, Jul 65
A comparison of two types of autokinetic judgments and the influence of social desirability on accepting an autokinetic suggestion. Kleban MH, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 71:207-16, Oct 64
Cognitive and perceptual disturbances in shot-term sensory deprivation as a function of differential expectancy levels. Leon HV, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 73:169-75, Jul 65
The charming of warts. Clarke GH. **J Invest Derm** 45:15-21, Jul 65
Experimental studies in "hypnotic" behavior: physiologic and subjective effects of imagined pain. Barber TX, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:416-25, Nov 64
Suggestibility and the placebo response. Steinbook RM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:87-91, Jan 65
Empirical evidence for a theory of "hypnotic" behavior: the suggestibility-enhancing effects of motivational suggestions, relaxation-sleep suggestions, and suggestions that the S will be effectively "hypnotized". Barber TX, et al. **J Personality** 33:256-70, Jun 65
The enhancement of muscular performance in hypnosis through exhortation and involving instructions. Slotnick RS, et al. **J Personality** 33:37-45, Mar 65
Prediction of attitude from the number, strength, and evaluative aspect of beliefs about the attitude object: a comparison of summation and congruity theories. Anderson LR, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:437-43, Sep 65
Judgemental processes in response to a persuasive communication. Dillehay RC. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:631-41, Jun 65
Warning, distraction, and resistance to influence. Freedman JL, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:262-6, Mar 65
Effects of manipulated self-esteem on persuasibility depending on threat and complexity of communication. Gollob HF, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:195-201, Aug 65
Imitation and retention of film-mediated aggressive peer and adult models. Hicks DJ. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:97-100, Jul 65
The influence of incentive conditions on the success of role playing in modifying attitudes. Janis IL, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:17-27, Jan 65
Facilitating effects of "eating-while-reading" on responsiveness to persuasive communications. Janis IL, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:181-6, Feb 65
Attitude toward the communicator, perception of communication content, and attitude change. Kelman HC, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:63-78, Jan 65
Immunization, delay, and the interpretation persuasive messages. Manis M. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:541-50, Jun 65
Opinion change as a function of the communicator's attractiveness and desire to influence. Mills J, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:173-7, Feb 65
When dissonance fails: on eliminating evaluation apprehension from attitude measurement. Rosenberg MJ. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:28-42, Jan 65
Effects of expected familiarity with arguments upon opinion change and selective exposure. Sears DO, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:420-6, Sep 65
Hypnotic alteration of social attitudes. Stachowiak JG, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 2:77-83, Jul 65
Attitude change as a function of authoritarianism and punitiveness. Wright JM, et al. **J Personality Soc Psychol** 1:177-81, Feb 65
The influence of suggestion on the audioautokinetic effect. Cautela JR, et al. **J Psychol** 60:117-22, May 65
A cross-cultural comparison of printed communication versus spoken communication in persuasion. McGinnies E. **J Psychol** 60:1-8, May 65
Complementary and competing-order effects in opinion change. Rosnow RL, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 66:201-7, Aug 65
Sex differences and susceptibility to interpersonal persuasion. Whittaker JO. **J Soc Psychol** 66:91-4, Jun 65
Evaluation of an electric sleep device. Baker DR, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1341-3, Nov 64
Specific motor response during sleep to sleep-administered meaningful suggestion: an exploratory investigation. Cobb JC, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:629-36, Apr 65
Influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Chauncey HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:896-901, Aug-Sep 64
Further studies on the influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Winer RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:1-4, May 65
Physiological effects of "hypnotic suggestions": a critical review of recent research; (1960-64). Barber TX. **Psychol Bull** 63:201-22, Apr 65 (126 ref.)
The relationship of birth order to self-evaluation, anxiety reduction, and susceptibility to emotional contagion. Ring K, et al. **Psychol Monogr** 79:10:1-24, 1965
Measuring "hypnotic-like" suggestibility with and without "hypnotic induction"; psychometric properties, norms, and variables influencing response to the Barber Suggestibility Scale (BSS). Barber TX. **Psychol Rep** 16:809-44, Jun 65
Persistence of influence for varying durations of

exposure to threat stimuli. Leventhal H, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:223-33, Feb 65
Persuasion and emotional response: a cross-cultural study. McGinnies E, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:503-10, Apr 65
Fear arousal and order of presentation of persuasive communications. Stern GS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:789-95, Jun 65
Delay of reinforcement and delay of punishment in persuasive communication.. Weiss RF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:576, Apr 65
Effect of hypnotic and nonhypnotic suggestions on parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Barber TX, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:374-80, Jul-Aug 64
Physiological responses of unhypnotized subjects to attitude suggestions. Graham FK, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:317-29, Jul-Aug 65
Prior reassurance of group consensus as a factor in producing resistance to persuasion. Anderson LR, et al. **Sociometry** 28:44-56, Mar 65
Effects of combining congruity principle strategies for the reduction of persuasion. Tannenbaum PH, et al. **Sociometry** 28:145-57, Jun 65
[Suggestion and placebo in daily medical practice] Servais J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:794-7, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The placebo effect] Barrucand D. **Rev Med Psychosom (Paris)** 7:17-29, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Suggestion in clinical medicine] Clauser G. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:10-20, 1963 (Ger)
[Suggestion as an adjuvant, therapeutic and prophylactic agent] Pensel F. **Landarzt** 40:221-4, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Autogenic training and graded active hypnosis. A comparison] Langen D. **Med Klin** 60:348-50, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Change of opinion due to one's own talking] Cranach M. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:1-9, 1965 (Ger)
[The role of clinical psychology with special reference to "psychosomatic anesthesia" in otorhinolaryngology] Vándor T. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:42-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Anthropoanalytic and medico-legal contribution to the problem of suggestion in the circumvention of the mentally incapable] Carella A, et al. **Zacchia** 27:20-41, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[A case of "fear" of childbirth treated with autogenic training and active hypnosis] Borg V. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:559, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Auto-suggestion, yes; psychiatry, no] Róiz J. **Rev Brasil Med** 21:310-8, May 64 (Por)

SUICIDE (I)

Paper chromatographic identification of barbituric acid derivatives commonly encountered in post-mortem specimens. Neil MW, et al. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:19-25, Apr-Jun 64
Suicidal attempts made by children and adolescents because of school problems. Otto U. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:348-56, Jul 65
Suicidal attempts in adolescence and childhood. States of mental illness and personality variables. Otto U. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 31:397-411, Dec 64
Fatal poisoning in man by 24-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D): determination of the agent in forensic materials. Nielsen K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:224-34, 1965
Suicides in a group of patients who had previously attempted suicide. Ettlinger RW. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:363-78, 1964
Changes in the behaviour of children and adolescents preceding suicidal attempts. Otto U. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:386-400, 1964
Relationship of alcoholism, hypochondria, and attempted suicide. Stenbäck A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:133-40, 1964
Suicide in the widowed. MacMahon B, et al. **Amer J Epidem** 81:23-31, Jan 65
Probenecid (benemid) intoxication with status epilepticus. Rizzuto VJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:646-8, Apr 65
Preventing suicide. Shneidman ES. **Amer J Nurs** 65:111-6, May 65
The man with a red face. Danto BL. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:275-6, Sep 64
Two suicide attempts with chlorpromazine. Lapolla A, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:920-2, Mar 65
Suicide and homicide by automobile. Macdonald JM. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:366-70, Oct 64
The diencephalization of the reactive depression (the suicidal implications of euphemistic names). Meerloo JA. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:376-7, Oct 64
The threat of suicide in psychotherapy. Basescu S. **Amer J Psychother** 19:99-105, Jan 65
Attempted suicide in children and adolescents: psychodynamic observations. Glaser K. **Amer J Psychother** 19:220-7, Apr 65
Suicide problems in children and adolescents. Gould RE. **Amer J Psychother** 19:228-46, Apr 65
Attempted sucides in adolescents by poisoning: statistical report. Jacobziner H. **Amer J Psychother** 19:247-52, Apr 65
The psychotherapist and apparent remissions in depressed suicidal patients. Lesse S. **Amer J Psychother** 19:436-44, Jul 65
Suicide: a public health problem. Dublin LI. **Amer J Public Health** 55:12-5, Jan 65
Suicide: a neglected problem. Felix RH. **Amer J Public Health** 55:16-20, Jan 65
The Los Angeles Suicide Prevention Center: a demonstration of public health feasibilities. Shneidman ES, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:21-6, Jan 65
The use of colon in the surgical treatment of benign stricture of the esophagus. Hong PW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:202-9, Aug 64
Suicide and unemployment in Pennsylvania, 1954-1961. Walbran B, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:11-5, Jan 65
Possibility of a biochemical test for suicidal potential: an analysis of endocrine findings prior to three suicides. Bunney WE Jr, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:232-9, Sep 65
Broken homes and attempted and completed suicide. Dorpat TL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:213-6, Feb 65
Suicidal precautions: a dilemma in the therapeutic community. Margolis PM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:224-31, Sep 65
The relationship between parental loss and attempted suicide: a control study. Greer S. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:698-705, Sep 64
Suicide and the hospital service: a study of hospital records of patients who subsequently committed suicide. Jones K. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:625-30, Jul 65
The suicide problem in French sociology. Giddens A. **Brit J Sociol** 16:3-18, Mar 65
Incidence of sucidal attempts in an urban community. Parkin D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5454:133-8, 17 Jul 65
Attempted suicide with sulthiame. Rockley GJ. **Brit Med J** 5462:632, 11 Sep 65
Atypical responses to Nortriptyline. Tibbits JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5424:1593, 19 Dec 64
Suicide during psychiatric hospitalization. Chapman RF. **Bull Menninger Clin** 29:35-44, Mar 65
The psychodynamics of suicide. Furst SS, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:190-204, Feb 65
Misuse of valuable therapeutic agents: barbiturates, tranquilizers, and amphetamines. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:972-9, Dec 64
Suicide in San Francisco: reported and unreported. Cohen E. **Calif Med** 102:426-30, Jun 65
Suicide, psychiatrists and therapeutic abortion. Rosenberg AJ, et al. **Calif Med** 102:407-11, Jun 65
Psychiatric hospitals and suicide prevention centers. Litman RE. **Compr Psychiat** 6:119-27, Apr 65
The depressive datum. McPartland TS, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 5:253-61, Aug 64
A community anti-suicidal organization. Resnik HL. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:253-9, 1964
EEG changes and psychiatric findings in suicidal carbon-monoxide poisoning. Mann J. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:508-11, Aug 65
A case of intoxication with Tegretol. Hajnšek F, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:371-5, Dec 64
Suicide and the family physician. Inwood ER, et al. **GP** 30:130-3, Oct 64
Occupation and suicide. Tuckman J, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:818-20, Nov 64
Suicide in Western Nigeria. Asuni T. **Int J Psychiat** 1:52-63, Jan 65
Suicide prevention and social clubs. Wagner FF. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:116-7, Spring 65
Aspects of suicide in Israel. Drapkin I. **Israel Ann Psychiat** 3:35-50, Apr 65
Self-evaluation and subjective life expectancy among suicidal and nonsuicidal psychotic males. Farnham-Diggory S. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:628-34, Dec 64
Psychotherapeutic aspects of unsuccessful suicide attempts. Alleman SA. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:390-8, Feb 65
Suicide--to be or not to be. Neiswander AC. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:42-5, Jan-Feb 65
Suicide and Criminality. Tuckman J, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 10:104-7, Jan 65
The identification of suicidal behavior in females by the use of the Rorschach. Neuringer C, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 72:127-33, Jan 65
Attempted suicide and family disorganization. Tuckman J, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 105:187-93, Dec 64
Attempted suicide in Dublin. McCarthy PD, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:8-13, Jul 65
Suicide for surcease. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:177-9, Dec 64
Affective disorder. 3. Diagnostic correlates and incidence of suicide. Pitts FN Jr, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:176-81, Aug 64
Suicide rates in various psychiatric disorders. Pokorny AD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:499-506, Dec 64
Suicide: dynamics, incidence, detection, and prevention. Pineda BG. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:474-81, Jul 64
Suicide: dynamics, incidence, detection, and prevention. Pineda BG. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 8:474-81, Jul 64
Predicting suicidal ideation from the Rorschach: an attempt to cross-validate. Cooper GW Jr, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:168-70, Jun 65
The Rorschach test as a research device for the identification, prediction and understanding of suicidal ideation and behavior. Neuringer C. **J Project Techn** 29:71-82, Mar 65
An indicator of suicidal ideation on the Bender Visual-Motor Gestalt Test. Sternberg D, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:377-9, Sep 65
Attempted suicides in adolescence. Jacobziner H. **JAMA** 191:7-11, 4 Jan 65
Chloroquine suicide. Kiel FW. **JAMA** 190:398-400, 26 Oct 64
Suicide-prevention telephone service. Litman RE, et al. **JAMA** 192:21-5, 5 Apr 65
Suicide by the ingestion of tranylcypromine. Marra JP, et al. **JAMA** 192:1104-5, 21 Jun 65
Suicide by anaphylaxis attempted with penicillin. Templeton B. **JAMA** 192:264, 19 Apr 65
Broken homes and suicide. **JAMA** 191:494, 8 Feb 65
Suicide and suicidal attempts in children and adolescents. **Lancet** 2:847-8, 17 Oct 64
Suicide. **Maryland Med J** 13:85, Nov 64
An analysis of 500 consecutive patients (other than alcoholics) in an out-patient clinic largely concerned with psychosocial problems. Bartholomew AA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:825-7, 21 Nov 64
Attempted suicide presenting at the Alfred Hospital, Melbourne. Buckle RC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:754-8, 22 May 65
Barbiturate poisoning. Clifton BS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:63-7, 16 Jan 65
Organic phosphorus poisoning and therapy. Molphy R, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:337-40, 29 Aug 64
Suicide in Australia. Saint EG. **Med J Aust** 1:911-20, 19 Jun 65
More and more barbiturates. Brooke EM, et al. **Med Sci Law** 4:277-82, Oct 64
Some observations on another case of insulin poisoning, with complications. Price DE. **Med Sci Law** 5:101-9, Apr 65
Suicide in Dade County, Florida. Schiff AF. **Med Times** 92:977-9, Oct 64
Suicide in automobile accidents. Frank MG. **Medicoleg Bull** 147:1-4, Jul 65
Suicide prevention on psychiatric wards. Bennett AE, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:105-8, Mar 65
Suicide and the welfare state. Farber ML. **Ment Hyg** 49:371-3, Jul 65
The anatomy of a suicide. Havens LL. **New Eng J Med** 272:401-6, 25 Feb 65
The psychopathology of suicide and the individual patient. Ironside W. **New Zeal Med J** 63:763-7, Dec 64 (37 ref.)
Suicide by poisoning. 1. Suicide and the survivor. Kessel N. **Nurs Times** 61:960-1 contd, 16 Jul 65
The attitude of the hospital staff to the patient. Macfie M. **Nurs Times** 61:1083-4 contd, 6 Aug 65
Suicide by poisoning. 5. Nursing in the general ward for the first 24 hours. Parr H. **Nurs Times** 61:1112-3 contd, 13 Aug 65
Suicide by poisoning. 2. Reception and treatment in casualty. 2. Skellern ME. **Nurs Times** 61:1046-8, 30 Jul 65
Suicide by poisoning. 2. Reception and treatment in casualty. 1. Skellern ME. **Nurs Times** 61:1011-2 contd, 23 Jul 65
Suicide by poisoning. 6. Some controversial aspects of attempted suicide. Stengel E. **Nurs Times** 61:1143-4 concl, 20 Aug 65
Cross-cultural studies. Hendin H. **Psychiat Dig** 26:25-34, Jan 65
Emergency cases at Hesperia Hospital, Helsinki, during 1962. Achté KA, et al. **Psychiat Quart** 38:537-43, Jul 64
Suicidal behavior in children. Shaw CR, et al. **Psychiatry** 28:157-68, May 65
No name--a study of anonymous suicidal telephone calls. Tabachnick N, et al. **Psychiatry** 28:79-87, Feb 65
Alcoholism. Phillipson BR. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:267-71, Sep-Oct 64
Treatment of the suicidal patient: community psychiatry approach. Seale AL, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1159-62, Sep 65
Seasonal variation of conception and suicide. Takahashi E. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:215-27, 25 Dec 64
Suicides--a look at the statistics. Dewey ET. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 47:54-69, 1964
Forms of suicide and their significance. Cohen J. **Triangle** 6:280-6, Dec 64
Management of the depressed patient. Garber RS. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:59-64, Feb 65
Suicides in Virginia. Sie IH. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:370-6, Aug 65
[Practical experiences with outpatient care of suicidal attempts] Frýdl V, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:58-62, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Psychosocial concept of suicide and delinquency] Haas L, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:375-82, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The problem of responsibility in prevention of suicide and suicidal attempts] Pizák M, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:118-20, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The responsibility of psychiatric hospital physicians or nursing home physicians in suicide] Baruk H. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:76-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Suicide and occupational accidents] Chaumont AJ, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:53-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Suicide risk and modern conditions of psychiatric treatment] Deniker P.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:42-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Suicide in medical circles] Dérobert L, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:100-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Should we demolish the Eiffel Tower?] Dérobert L, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:115-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of suicide in urban environments. Suicide in Bordeaux. Statistical study of the Institut médico-légal bearing on 6 years and 8 months] Dervillée P, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:5-19, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of post-homicidal suicide] Fiorentini H, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:36-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Suicides in a prison milieu. Study of 183 cases observed in France since 1955] Fully G, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:108-15, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Suicides and the psychiatric hospital] Gallot HM, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:72-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Acute voluntary poisoning among subjects less than 21 years of age] Gaultier M, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:67-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of suicide records registered in the département de la Seine in 1962] Gorceix A, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:20-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Initial reflections on an experiment in psychotherapy of suicide cases] Hochmann J, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:80-92, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Problems of expertise posed by suicide attempts in military circles] Juillet P, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:93-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Suicides caused by barbiturate derivatives combined with ethyl alcohol] Le Breton R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:78-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Suicide by the patient with silicosis] Muller M, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:57-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of 98 suicide attempts] Raymondis I, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:60-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
Acute voluntary poisoning. Some medico-social data and perspectives furnished by a hospital statistic of 1000 cases] Védrinne J.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:28-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Further evolutions of psychoses treated by neuroleptic agents] Borel J.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:21-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Suicide in adolescents. Apropos of 23 medicopsychological cases] Fau R, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:1-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on suicidal behavior in an open ward] Quidu M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:333-44, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A psychosocial injury on suicide attempts and their statistical interpretation] Raymondis LM, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:563-607, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Phenomenological reflections on intentional death] Calvi L.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 30:85-95, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Suicide and loss of authority] Sutter JM, et al.
Hyg Ment 53:197-204, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute voluntary poisoning by isoniazid] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:170-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Acute poisoning by rust preventives. An epidemic of suicides in Martinique] Sobesky G.
Presse Med 73:1227-9, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Emergency medical service and toxic pathology] Roche L. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:49-55, 1965 (Fr)
[Suicides and suicide attempts of children and adolescents] Szymanska Z, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:715-40, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Acute willful isoniazid poisoning] Charpin J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:105-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Child suicide] Weill J.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2950-5, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of acute isoniazid poisoning] Hadnagy C, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:103-5, Mar 64 (Fr)
[On suicide with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Obersteg JI, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:21-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Lethal injuries caused by slaughtering devices] Simon G. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:73-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On wide-spread suicide] Popella E.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:615-24, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[EEG changes in a psychosis caused by INH and after a suicide attempt with nicotebenl Kubicki S, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:197-209, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On the toxicity of calcium carbide] Tesař J, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:230-4, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Suicide or autoerotic self-inflicted injury?] Scholimeyer W, et al.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:250-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On an acute fatal poisoning (with suicidal intention) by phenelzine AWD] Greger J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1734-7, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The bolt-shooting device in the construction industry as a suicidal weapon] Wolff F, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:394-7, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Frontal lobe damage and suicide] Born E.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:246-56, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of strangulation bleeding from nose and ear] Bschor F.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:284-92, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology of acetic acid poisoning] Müller-Marienburg HW, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:113-26, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Suicide and pregnancy] Potondi A.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:172-6, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Studies on alcoholic motivation and influencing factors based on autopsy results obtained from 1681 suicide victims] Szuchovszky G, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:67-80, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Suicide attempt with 1000 units of protamine zinc insulin] Szabó Z, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:160-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Old and new interpretations of mental disorders and free will determination with a reference to suicide and life insurance] Raestrup O.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 16:58-64, Jul 64 (61 ref.) (Ger)
[Suicide in youth] Becker W.
Med Klin 60:226-31, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Unusual sequelae of a suicide attempt with E 605] Studt HH, et al. **Med Klin** 60:18-21, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Osmotic diuresis, alkalotherapy and extracorporeal hemodialysis in the treatment of severe intoxication with hypnotics] Dürr F, et al.
Med Welt 15:755-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of E 605 poisoning] Huffmann G. **Med Welt** 25:1375-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning due to the hypnotic drug Methaqualon] Bünger P, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2298-302, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the indispensability of a morphine antagonist in clinical and private practice] Harder HJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1502-5, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On suicide wih psychopharmacological agents] Obersteg JI, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:969-72, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation by medicolegal exports of the relation of accidents to endogenous depression] Pauleikhoff B. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1003-6, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Suicide attempt with Neoteben and simultaneous alcohol consumption] Schuth W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2201-3, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Incendiarism and suicide] Popella E.
Nervenarzt 35:479-82, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Alcoholism and suicide in sailors] Reimer F.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:423-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning with a hypnotic and hypothermia] Ochs D, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:421-4, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Intoxication with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Angst J. **Ther Umsch** 22:178-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning with noveril and largacil] Harder A.
Ther Umsch 22:183-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Poisoning with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Kuhn R.
Ther Umsch 22:192-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Suicidal attempts with psychopharmaceutical drugs in patients of a psychiatric university clinic] Loew D.
Ther Umsch 22:186-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Attempted suicide by means of massive doses of insulin: report on 3 cases] Lenhardt A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:808-11, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the use of extracorporeal hemodialysis in acute hypnotic poisoning] Pogglitsch H, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:308-10, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[3 unusual neurological causality problems] Scherzer E. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:270-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Suicide prevention as a world-wide task] Thomas K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:363-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Suicides in the German Democratic Republic as compared with total German and international statistics] Cordes R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:985-92, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Suicide and suicide attempt in alcoholic intoxication. A contribution to the neurotic psychology of suicide] Reimer F.
Z Psychosom Med 10:189-91, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Urofort anuria] Csata S, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2379, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Lethal "wofatox" poisoning] Fazekas IG, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2335-6, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Cases of acute frenolon poisoning] Lázár I.
Orv Hetil 105:1943-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Suicidal digitalis poisoning. Recent therapeutic possibilities] Sári B, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:891-4, 9 May 65 (Hun)
[Phenomenological considerations on the significance of suicide] Luban-Plozza B.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:464-71, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Acute poisoning in a suicide attempt (in a minor) with isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Tuvo F, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:869-99, 1964 (It)
[Acute poisoning by corrosive sublimate] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3529-30, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Hyperacute fatal poisoning from arsenic] Baima-Ballone PL.
Minerva Medicoleg 85:36-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Suicide in the city of Torino from the end of the war] De Bernardi A, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 85:5-14, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Comparative findings and statistical data on typical and atypical sites of gunshot wounds in fatal suicides] Graev M. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:101-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Suicide in the medico-legal jurisdiction of Cagliari during the period 1953-1963] Montaldo S.
Rass Med Sarda 67:379-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Seasonal influence on suicide] Porta V, et al.
Rass Neuropsichiat 18:267-79, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Psychoneurosis caused by sunstroke and suicide-accident] Martini P.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:408-16, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Suicide and attempted suicide in Italy. 3. The regional situation in correlation with some socio-cultural variables] Porta V, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 89:179-88, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Suicide and attempted suicide. I] Porta V, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:888-924, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Suicide and attempted suicide. II. The regional Italian situation] Porta V, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:925-45, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Statistical observation on the time from the intake of poison to death (fatal hours)] Watanabe T, et al.
J Showa Med Ass 23:467-8, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Characteristic suicides in Japan: double suicide of parent-child and double suicide of lovers] Ohara K.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:219-21, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Suicide in children. 2] Ohara K, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 66:817-25, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Some reflections on death and suicide] Shneidman ES.
Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:217-8, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The psychological background of suicides and suicide attempts] Astrup C.
Nord Med 73:405-8, 29 Apr 65 (Nor)
[A case of aniline poisoning] Bednarzewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:148-9, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Suicide in urban and rural areas] Walter T.
Zdrow Publiczne 3:93-8, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of the resuscitation in aminazin poisoning] Borzhievskii TsK, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:132-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Our experience in the use of megimid] Sgibneva EV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:139-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A case of tubazid poisoning] Shenfain AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:111, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the medicolegal importance of examination of the scene of death in a case of self-explosion] Epshtein ES. **Sudebnomed Ekspert** 8:48-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[A case of acute poisoning with Dopan] Bogorodskaia TA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:107-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Self-induced amputation of male sex organs] Prohić H.
Med Arh 18:109-12, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)
[Suicide and depressive disorders] Ordóñez Sierra J.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat 23:183-202, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Suicide attempts in childhood] Speier A.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:241-52, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Double attempted suicide with phosphorus and fluorine. Enzymatic treatment] Albornoz-Plata A.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:59-67, Aug 64 (Sp)

SULFACETAMIDE (D3)

[On the method of sustained experimental intra-arterial infusion into the organs of the small pelvis] Gasparian NN.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:29-33, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on the distrubition of albucid following its intra-arterial infusion and isolation perfusion of isolated pelvic organs under experimental conditions] Ostroverkhov GE, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:62-7, 1965 (Rus)

SULFADIAZINE (D3)

Hartmanella castellani (Acanthamoeba sp): preliminary report on experimental chemotherapy. Culbertson CG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:361-4, Apr 65
The treatment of acute otitis media in children. 3. A third clinical trial. Rubenstein MM, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:308-13, Apr 65
Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:408-14, Oct 64
The treatment of toxoplasma uveitis. Giles CL.
Amer J Ophthal 58:611-6, Oct 64
Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:503-8, Aug 64
In vitro susceptibility of sulfonamide-resistant meningococci to nalidixic and hydroxynalidixic acids. Feldman HA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:440-3, 1964
Naturally occurring sulfadiazine-resistant meningococci. Ivler D, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:444-50, 1964
Treatment of exacerbations of bronchitis with high dosage penicillin and with penicillin plus streptomycin. Lewis DO.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:177-82, Jul 65
Further observation on the smallpox epidemic at Mpulungu. Roberts CJ.
Cent Afr J Med 10:421-2, Nov 64
Fulminating pulmonary nocardiosis. Langevin RW, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:310-6, Sep 64
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Difficulties of rheumatic fever prophylaxis in Delhi.

Results of a preliminary study. Iyer J, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:89-93, Feb 65
The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al. **J Endocr** 32:341-51, Jul 65
Sulfadiazine prophylaxis against rheumatic fever during pregnancy: its safety as regards the infant. Morgan AD, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:153-5, May 65
Sulfadiazine in the treatment of senile cataracts. Fajardo RV. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:851-7, Nov 64
In vitro susceptibility of shigellae to sodium sulfadiazine and to eight antibiotics. Haltalin KC, et al. **JAMA** 193:705-10, 30 Aug 65
Preferential block of strontium accumulation in Tetrahymena pyriformis by sulfadiazine. Ballentine R, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1455-8, Dec 64
A case of pulmonary nocardiosis with apparent cure with sulphadiazine. Hall GV. **Med J Aust** 2:455-8, 19 Sep 64
The in vitro sensitivities of 70 strains of Shigella. Donald WD. **Pediatrics** 34:705-7, Nov 64
[Toxic bullous necro-epidermolysis, called "Lyell's disease". Histological aspects] Rollier R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:321-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis in adults] Alexander M. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:32-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The use of antibiotics in thoracic diseases caused by fungi] Steele JD. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:227-40, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Mycetoma in Honduras] Fernández E Jr. **Derm Trop** 3:221-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of rheumatic disease. Preliminary communication] Guasch J. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:441-3, May 64 (Sp)

SULFADIMETHOXINE (D3)

Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis from the point of view of efficiency and cost: streptomycin with long-acting sulphonamides. Jelinek G. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:268-9, Dec 64
Therapeutic agents in acne vulgaris. II. D-alpha amino benzyl penicillin, erythromycin and sulfadimethoxine. Stewart WD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1339-41, 26 Jun 65
Studies on the metabolism of sulfadimethoxine. I. On the excreted substance in the human urine after oral administration of sulfadimethoxine. Uno T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:261-7, Mar 65
Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring in a patient with carcinoma of the prostate. Balabanov K, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:461-7, 1964
Comparison of long acting sulphonamides. Chhabria S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:449-54, May 65
A clinical comparison of sulfadimethoxine and penicillin in the endodontic management of acute dentoalveolar infection. Norris JP, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:376-82, Jan 65
Long-acting sulphonamides associated with Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Craddock D. **Lancet** 2:864, 17 Oct 64
Preventive effects of pyrimethamine and some sulfonamides on Leucocytozoon caulleryi in chickens. Akiba K, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:222-8, Winter 64
[Sulfadimethoxine in infections of the respiratory tract in children] Dehaene P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3143-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Sulfonamide therapy in leprosy: sulfamethoxypyridazine, acetylsulfamethoxypyridazine, sulfadimethoxine, acetylsulfamethoxypyrazine, Ro 4-4393] Languillon J. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:522-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Increased glucuronidation of sulfadimethoxine during and after phenobarbital treatment in rats] Remmer H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:461-8, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new sulfonamide preparation (Ro-4-4393) in the intermittent general treatment of trachoma] Tittarelli R. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:111-7, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Intermittent treatment of trachoma with sulfaphenazole and sulfadimethoxydiazine] Milano C. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:246-58, 1963 (It)
[Clinical experience with the use of a prolonged-action sulfonamide (Madroxin-Polfa)] Sawa A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1573-6, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)

SULFAETHIDOLE see under SULFATHIAZOLES

(D3)

SULFAMERAZINE (D3)

The treatment of acute otitis media in children. 3. A third clinical trial. Rubenstein MM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:308-13, Apr 65
Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:408-14, Oct 64
Isospora spiliogales n. sp. and I. sengeri n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the spotted skunk, Spiliogale putorius ambarvalis. Levine ND, et al. **J Protozool** 11:505-9, Nov 64
Preventive effects of pyrimethamine and some sulfonamides on Leucocytozoon caulleryi in chickens. Akiba K, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:222-8, Winter 64
The treatment of urinary-tract infections with a long-acting sulphonamide. Sutherland JW. **Practitioner** 195:69-74, Jul 65
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)

SULFAMETHAZINE (D3)

The treatment of acute otitis media in children. 3. A third clinical trial. Rubenstein MM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:308-13, Apr 65
Studies of the effects of penicillin-sulfonamide combinations in man. Weinstein L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:408-14, Oct 64
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats: efficacy of amprolium, lincomycin, sulfamethazine, chloroquine sulfate, and Di-Phenthane-70. Peardon DL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:683-7, May 65
Individual variations of drug metabolism as a factor in drug toxicity. Evans DA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:178-87, 12 Mar 65
Conjoint clinic on drugs and genes. Evans DA. **J Chronic Dis** 18:59-76, Jan 65
Prevention of acute Bordetella bronchiseptica pneumonia in a guinea pig colony. Ganaway JR, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:156-62, Apr 65
The relationship between the capacities of human subjects to acetylate isoniazid, sulfanilamide and sulfamethazine. Peters JH, et al. **Life Sci** 4:99-107, Jan 65
[Physico-chemical and automatic methods of technologic control in the production of pharmacological preparations. V. Study on the solubility of sulfanilamide, sulgin and sulfadimezin at various pH and temperature of solutions] Portnov MA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:36-9, Feb 64 (Rus)

SULFAMETHIZOLE see under SULFATHIAZOLES

(D3)

SULFAMETHOXYPYRIDAZINE (D3)

Therapy of toxoplasmosis uveitis. Ghosh M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:55-61, Jan 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome and longacting sulphonamides. Bowell GR. **Aust Dent J** 10:85, Feb 65
Toxic hepatitis due to sulphamethoxypyridazine. Johnson PJ, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:749, Dec 64
Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis from the point of view of efficiency and cost: streptomycin with long-acting sulphonamides. Jelinek G. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:268-9, Dec 64
Antibiotics in recurrent cholangitis. Reynell PC. **Brit Med J** 5445:1288-9, 15 May 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome from long-acting sulphonamides. **Brit Med J** 5422:1410, 5 Dec 64
Alteration of the acetylation of sulfonamides by protein binding, sulfinpyrazone, and suramin. Anton AH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:809-17, Nov 64
Comparison of long acting sulphonamides. Chhabria S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:449-54, May 65
Prevention of pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Little PJ. **Lancet** 1:587-9, 13 Mar 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Mok CH, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:591-2, 10 Oct 64
[On drug allergy] Schwartz A. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:435-55, 1964 (Cz)
[Toxic allergic reaction after spofadazine] Sosna V, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn** 23:111-3, 1964 (Cz)
[The chemotherapy of leprosy] Floch H, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:101-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Mass campaigns and their difficulties in the anti-leprosy struggle in dark Africa] Laviron PA. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:105-13, 1964 (Fr)
[Sulfonamides in the treatment of leprosy] Schneider J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:175-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Sulfonamide therapy in leprosy: sulfamethoxypyridazine, acetylsulfamethoxypyridazine, sulfadimethoxine, acetylsulfamethoxypyrazine, Ro 4-4393] Languillon J. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:522-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On experiences with a delayed-action sulfonamide in the treatment of ambulatory patients] Prüssing G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:625-7, 20 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis] Zöllner N, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2343-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Durenat in general practice] Jansen W. **Med Welt** 37:1974-5, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Methemoglobinemias of young infants due to sulfamethoxypyridazine] Thal W, et al. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:578-82, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Lederkyn in the treatment of leprosy] Asshauer E. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 16:73-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Influence of adenotonsillectomy and successive chemoantibiotic treatment on the antistreptolysin titer of children with chronic tonsillitis] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:951-61, 1963 (It)
[On a case of hemolytic anemia due to sulfamethoxypyridazine in a subject with erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Salvioli GP. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:963-71, Dec 63 (It)
[Aspects of anti-infection therapy in advanced age] Daddi G. **G Geront Suppl** 32:17-70, 1964 (It)
[Cytological and bacteriological study of the sputum in tracheo-bronchitis in patients with cancer of the larynx and in laryngectomized patients treated with a new synthetic preparation] Manara E, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:69-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-therapeutic results of the use of sulfa-methoxy-pyramidine, antibiotics and resolvent drugs in obstetrico-gynecologic inflammations] Grosso A. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 20:50-6, Jan 65 (It)
[Bayrena in pyogenic dermatoses] Kuerner H. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:375-7, Feb 65 (Por)
[Treatment of infectious infantile diarrheas with the combination of penicillin V, sulfamethoxypyridazine and lactomycin] Montero Rodriguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:642-65, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Mycetoma in Honduras] Fernández E Jr. **Derm Trop** 3:221-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Recurrent agranulocytosis with variation of the etiological factor] Mini Leyva S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:311-3, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Blood levels of sulfamethoxypyridazine in obstetric patients] Agüero O, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:561-8, 1964 (Sp)

SULFAMOXOLE (D3)

[Examination of Sulfuno in serum and its excretion in bile] Petersen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:248-52, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Semi-ong-acting sulfonamide therapy in pediatric therapy] Sorel R, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:859-71, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Serum concentration and excretion of 2-sulfa-4,5-dimethyloxazole in an infant in the 1st trimester] Natzschka J. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:963-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetic studies on sulfonamide therapy in 3-month-old children] Rind H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:239-40, Apr 64 (Ger)

SULFANILAMIDE (D3)

The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
Effects of calcium-binding substances on urine flow and renal sulphanilamide excretion. Sögnen E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:19-24, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on the absorption of fluid and sulphanilamide from isolated intestinal segments in situ. Sögnen E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:25-30, 1965
Effects of calcium-binding substances on glucose and sulphanilamide absorption from perfused small intestine loops in situ. Sögnen E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:49-60, 1965
Intestinal transport of glucose and sulphanilamide in vitro at low calcium concentrations and in presence of calcium-binding substances. Sögnen E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:61-8, 1965
Apparent depression in the absorption of strychnine, alcohol and sulphanilamide after oral administration of sodium fluoride, sodium oxalate, Tetracemin and sodium phytate. Sögnen E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:8-18, 1965
Evaluation of colistin sulfate and the sulfonamides in the in vitro and in vivo treatment of Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Penn WP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:411-9, 1963
The incorporation of various substrates into acetyl sulfanilamide and CO_2 by pigeon liver slices. Snyder R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:215-20, Nov 64
Alteration of the acetylation of sulfonamides by protein binding, sulfinpyrazone, and suramin. Anton AH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:809-17, Nov 64
Studies on the molecular compounds of organic medicinals. I. Dissolution behavior of the molecular compounds of sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:405-13, Apr 65
On the teratogenic interaction of sulfanilamide and 3-acetylpyridine in chick development. Landauer W, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:313-21, Aug 64
Effect of temperature on absorption rates of drug implants. Ballard BE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:424-8, Apr 64
Solubility of several solutes as a function of the dielectric constant of sugar solutions. Paruta AN. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1252-4, Oct 64

The relationship between the capacities of human subjects to acetylate isoniazid, sulfanilamide and sulfamethazine. Peters JH, et al.
Life Sci 4:99-107, Jan 65
Metabolic acetylation by the mucosal membrane of the gastro-intestigastrointestinal tract. Hartiala KJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:809-10, 20 Feb 65
Teratogenic risks of drug synergism. Landauer W, et al.
Nature (London) 203:527-8, 1 Aug 64
[3-dimensinal refinement of beta-sulfanilamide] Alleaume M, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:731-6, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acetylation of sulfanilamide and p-aminobenzoic acid by rabbit erythrocytes] Pfefferkorn B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:639-54, 1964 (Ger)
[An individual dosage method for long-acting sulfanilamides] Diller W.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:211-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Demonstration of the effect of protein binding and ionization on the pharmacokinetics of a combined gas kinetic model by van't Hoff and Langmuir] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:171-93, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of in vitro tests for clinical testing of chemotherapeutic agents] Kutzsche A.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:315-33, 1964 (Ger)
[The relation of physical and chemical properties to the biological properties of chemotherapeutic agents] Seydel J.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:135-47, 1964 (Ger)
[The solution of chemotherapeutic problems by programmed ditital computers. 3. The calculation of basal solubility So and the acid pKa' valve of sulfanilamide with the solubility equation of Krebs and Speakman] Krüger-Thiemer E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:894-906, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the sulfanilamide treatment of severe bacterial infections; a report on a common study in 13 clinics] Bünger P, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:608-15, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of acetylation of sulfanilamide by heavy metals and arsenic in rats] Kewitz H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:180-6, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[The Lydell syndrome and fixed erythemas due to medication] Bassi R.
G Veneto Sci Med 20:23-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Epidemiological study on the transmissible drug-resistance R factor] Mitsuhashi S.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:141-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical treatment of resistance shigellosis] Ochiai K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:133-41, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sucrose esters. 3. Effect of sucrose esters on the absorption of drugs from the alimentary tract] Kakemi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1210-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Drug dermatitis after topical application of sulfanilamide and rivanol] Ruszczak Z, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:169-74, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[The effect of penicillin on the distribution of sulfanilamides in the body after prolonged use] Krylov IuF. **Antibiotiki** 9:53-60, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic evaluation of sulfanilamides according to their distribution in tissue microstructures] Gurtovoi GK. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:729-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Sulfapyridazine in pneumococcal meningitis in rabbits] Isamukhamedov I, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:722-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the distribution of sulfanilamide preparations in the white rat organism during the course of serial therapy] Krylov IuF. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:211-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some simplifications of the technics of determining the sensitivity of microbes to sulfanilamides] Goriushkina IA, et al. **Lab Delo** 3:178-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Research on the process of crystallization of streptocid in continuously operating equipment] Altykis AI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:29-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical and automatic methods of technologic control in the production of pharmacological preparations. V. Study on the solubility of sulfanilamide, sulgin and sulfadimezin at various pH and temperature of solutions] Portnov MA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:36-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of corneal ulcers with radioactive phosphorus (P32) combined with antibiotics and sulfanilamides] Kadyr-Zade ND.
Oftal Zh 19:257-60, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of sulfanilamide into the pleural exudate fluid] Mednik GL, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:56-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of sulfanilamide from the blood plasma into the cerebrospinal fluid of healthy rabbits and rabbits with experimental meningitis] Mednik GL, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:72-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sulfanilamide acetylation as an index of pantothenic acid metabolism in children with eczema and neurodermatitis] Zver'kova FA.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:38-41, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Results obtained in pediatric infections using a new sulfanilamide with prolonged action. A single weekly dose] Caligari R. **Pediat Panamer** 10:55-6, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Structure and bacteriostatic activity of hydroxy- and metoxyanalogs of some sulfanilamides] Blizniukov VI, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 20:13-6, 1965 (Uk)
[Studies on the solutility of sulfonamide preparations. 3. Effect of some organic salts on the solubility of streptocid] Lykhol'ot NM, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:52-5, 1964 (Uk)

SULFAPHENAZOLE (D3)

Stimulant effects of a sulfonamide preparation, sulfaphenazole, on the central nervous system in rats. Rice WB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:180-1, 23 Jan 65
Qualitative and quantitative tests for sulfaphenazole.
J Pharm Sci 53:667-9, Jun 64
[Central nervous disorders in childhood during therapy with the long-action sulfonamide sulfaphenylpyrazole] Matthes A, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:83-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the diffusion capacity of Orisul into the aqueous humor of the anterior chamber in rabbits] Mrzygłód S, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:302-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Methemoglobinemias of young infants due to sulfamethoxypyridazine] Thal W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:578-82, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Intermittent treatment of trachoma with sulfaphenazole and sulfadimethoxydiazine] Milano C.
Rev Int Trachome 40:246-58, 1963 (It)

SULFAPROXYLINE (D3)

The treatment of urinary-tract infections with a long-acting sulphonamide. Sutherland JW.
Practitioner 195:69-74, Jul 65

SULFASOMIZOLE (D3)

[The treatment of recurrent bronchopulmonary infections and protracted purulent bronchorrhea with sulfasomizole] Lageze P, et al.
Lyon Med 212:855-75, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of a new sulfonamide. Considerations on urinary infection in the pregnant woman and the puerperium] Rochet E, et al.
Lyon Med 213:303-14, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Combined effect of colistin sulfate and sodium sulfisomezole on Proteus. II.] Onozawa Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:165-70, Jun 65 (Jap)

SULFATASES (D5)

Hormone-sulphatase relationships. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:313-21, Feb 65
A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the unclassified Battey bacilli. An improved procedure. Tarshis MS.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:221-9, 1964
A rapid method for the demonstration of arylsulfatase in mycobacteria; its presence among members of the genus Mycobacterium. Pattyn SR, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:297-8, Aug 65
Enzymes induced in a bacterium by growth on sodium dodecyl sulfate. Williams J, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:360-2, Jul 64
Factors affecting the lysosomal membrane and availability of enzymes. Sawant PL, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:247-53, May 64
Metachromatic form of diffuse cerebral sclerosis. IV. Low sulfatase activity in the urine of nine living patients with metachromatic leukodystrophy (MLD). Austin J, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:447-55, May 65
Evidence for the genetic block in metachromatic leucodystrophy (ML). Mehl E, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:407-11, 3 May 65
Rat-kidney lysosomes: isolation and properties. Shibko S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:731-41, Jun 65
The sulfatase of ox liver. IX. The polymerization of sulfatase A. Nichol LW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:386-96, Mar 65
Lysosomal enzymes and mucopolysaccharides in the gastro-intestinal tract of the rat and pig. Hsu L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:83-9, 1 Mar 65
Effect of vitamin A on the activity of arylsulfatase and beta-glucuronidase of rat tissues. Hsu L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:113-20, 1 Mar 65
Lysosomes in Chinese hamster fibroblasts in culture. Munro TR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:515-30, Sep 64
Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. **J Anat** 98:403-18, Jul 64
The sulphatase of ox liver. 8. The sedimentation of purified sulphatase A. Nichol LW, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:643-51, Jun 64
Lysosomal enzymes of rat intestinal mucosa. Hsu L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:233-40, Nov 64
Distribution of steroid sulfatase in human tissues. Warren JC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:278-82, Feb 65
Antiserum to leucocyte lysosomes. Its cytotoxic, granulolytic, and hemolytic activities. Quie PG, et al.
J Exp Med 120:149-60, 1 Aug 64
The effect of L-ascorbic acid on myrosinase activity. Kojima M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:44-54, 10 Mar 64
Nuclear arylsulfatase activity in primitive hemic cells. Lawrinson W, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1612-6, Dec 64
The relation between the virulence and enzyme activity of mycobacteria. Kudo S.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 11:282-98, Mar 64
A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the unclassified Battey bacilli. An improved procedure. Tarshis MS.
Tuberculology 22:62-7, Apr 65
[On the topochemical demonstration of a naphthol-C-sulfatase in the central nervous system of rats] Woohsmann H, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:179-85, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Determination of beta-glucuronidase and nitrocatecholsulfatase in the serum of normal and arteriosclerotic persons] Utermann D, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:352-7, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On some metabolic and cultural characteristics of Listeria monocytogenes. II. Arylsulfatase activity of Listeria monocytogenes] Luppi A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:209-12, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Arylsulfate sulfohydrolase activity in the brain of domestic chicken during ontogenetic development] Wenclewski A, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:245-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Activity of arylsulfonate sulfohydrolase (3.1.6.1.) in the brain during the embryonic development] Wenclewski A.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:419-23, 1964 (Pol)
[Aryl sulfatase activity of the placenta and fetal brain and liver] Kuczyński J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:373-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Activity of aryl sulfatase in the blood serum of pregnant women during final weeks before labor] Pydzik T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1301-3, 24 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Cytochemical determination of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, arylsulphatase and peroxidases] Catovsky D, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:71-6, 1965 (Sp)

SULFATES (D1, D8)

Studies on ester sulphates. 22. Sulphate conjugation in adult human adrenal extracts. Boström H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:633-44, Dec 64
Hormone-sulphatase relationships. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:313-21, Feb 65
The uptake of the radiosulfate--S 35 in the ovary of the cat (an autoradiographical and histochemical study). Konečný M.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:113-24, 30 May 64
Evidence against "bilirubin sulphate". Weber AP, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:519-26, Apr 65
Inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by anions, phosphate esters and Mg ion. Kovács EF, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:327-40, 1965
Partial conductances and electromotive forces of the South American frog's skin in the case of simultaneous active transport of two ions. Shore E.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:60-76, 1965
Reabsorption of inorganic sulfate by the renal tubules of the rat. Berglund F.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:336-43, Dec 64
Effect on kidney S35O4 uptake of compounds related to SO4 transport and metabolism. Deyrup IJ.
Amer J Physiol 207:84-8, Jul 64
Ionic fluxes of Rana pipiens stomach bathed by sulfate solutions. Kaneko-Mohammed S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1173-6, Dec 64
S35--liquid--scintillation count analysis of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM.
Anat Rec 150:271-7, Nov 64
Sulphate metabolism of articular cartilage after surgical interference with the joint. Meachim G.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:372-80, Sep 64
Sulphur metabolism in Thiorhodaceae. II. Stoichiometric relationship of CO2 fixation to oxidation of hydrogen sulphide and intracellular sulphur in Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:385-94, 1964
The effects of estradiol on acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in oophorectomized rats. Sinohara H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:138-46, 20 Jul 64
Acute pulmonary edema of chemical origin. Kleinfeld M. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:942-6, Jun 65
Physiologically induced alteration of sulfate penetration into brain. Lorenzo AV, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:128-32, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of L-tyrosine O-sulphate from the methyl and ethyl esters of L-tyrosine. Jones JG, et al.
Biochem J 94:331-6, Feb 65
The control of sulphate reduction in bacteria. Pasternak CA, et al. **Biochem J** 98:270-5, Jul 65

The reduction of inorganic sulphate to inorganic sulphite in the small intestine of the rat. Robinson HC. **Biochem J** 94:687-91, Mar 65

The metabolism of L-seryiglycine O[35S]-sulphate in the rat. Tudball N, et al. **Biochem J** 95:678-82, Jun 65

The control of sulphate activation in bacteria. Wheldrake JF, et al. **Biochem J** 96:276-80, Jul 65

Evidence that steroid sulfates serve as biosynthetic intermediates. IV. Conversion of cholesterol sulfate in vivo to urinary C-19 and C-21 steroidal sulfates. Roberts KD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1983-8, Dec 64

Biosynthesis of 2,2';5 ;2"-terthienyl in the common marigold. Schuetz RD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:436-40, Mar 65

Sulfate incorporation by embryonic chick bone. The essentiality of sodium, of potassium, and of protein synthesis. Adamson L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:262-71, 1 Nov 64

Chemical synthesis of N-acetylhexosamine 6-sulfates. Meezan E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:256-61, 1 Nov 64

Incorporation of sulfate and the synthesis of collagen by cultures of embryonic chondrocytes. Prockop DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:189-96, 7 Jul 64

The biochemical behaviour of radioactive sulphur in normal and psoriatic epidermis. Scott A. **Brit J Derm** 76:537-43, Dec 64

The preparation and properties of the potassium skatolyl sulfates (the "sulfatoxyskatoles"). Heacock RA, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:469-78, Apr 65

The excretion of taurine-S35 and sulphate-S35 in adrenalectomized rats treated with two corticoids. Pentz EI. **Canad J Biochem** 42:613-22, May 64

Beer-spoilage bacteria and their control with a phosphoric acid--ammonium persulfate wash. Bah S, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:309-18, Apr 65

Comparison of biological and toxicological properties of methane sulfonate and sulfinate derivatives of antibiotics. Pindell MH, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:163-74, 1964

Studies on the mode of action of rifamycin SV. Tsukamura M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:478-81, 1963

Incorporation of sulfate-S35 and glucosamine-1-C14 into heparin during perfusion of isolated rat liver. Di Ferrante N, et al. **Circ Res** 15:41-6, Nov 64

Quantitative microfractionation of sulphosalicylic acid-soluble substances from human serum. Doležalová V, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:34-8, Jul 64

Use of cobalt sulphate as a secondary standard in the determination of vanilmandelic acid. Poljaković L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:385-7, Oct 64

Excretion of endogenous 11-deoxy-17-oxo steroid conjugates in human urine. Sarfaty GA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:505-12, Dec 64

The effect of vitamin A, hydrocortisone and citral upon sulphate metabolism in skin. Barker SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:255-61, Jul 64

The effect of papain on mineral deposition in the healing of rachitic epiphyses. Howell DS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:582-96, Mar 65

Sulphate activation in the cornea. Pasternak CA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:365-6, Dec 64

Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on growth and mitotic activity of explants of normal and neoplastic mouse and rat tissues. Rovenskii YA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:796-8, Jul-Aug 64

Continuous flow method in soil microbiology. V. Nitrification. Macura J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:125-35, Mar 65

Factors affecting removal of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ from salt fractionated serum globulins employing a spectrophotmetric procedure for determination of sulfate. Hebert GA, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:48-53, Jan 65

Use of desferrioxamine in a case of acute ferrous sulfate poisoning. McEnery JT, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:550-2, Nov 64

Studies on sulphate metabolism in Euglena gracilis. I. Uptake & activation of sulphate & degradation of active sulphate by Euglena gracilis. Abraham A, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 1:192-9, Dec 64

The utilization of 35S-sulfate in the synthesis of mucopolysaccharides by the retina. Hall MO, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:322-9, Jun 65

Particulate sulfates in Pittsburgh air. Corn M, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:26-30, Jan 65

Foam fractionation of black liquor from sulfate pulping. Harding CI, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:491-9, Dec 64

Black liquor oxidation as a method for reducing air pollution from sulfate pulping. Hendrickson ER, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:487-90, Dec 64

Protection of measles virus by sulfate ions against thermal inactivation. Rapp F, et al. **J Bact** 90:132-5, Jul 65

The metabolic fate of hexose-6-O-[S35]-sulphates and related compounds. Lloyd AG, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:669-76, Jun 64

Choline sulphokinase (sulphotransferase). Orsi BA, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:81-91, Jul 64

Radioautographic studies on the metabolism of D-glucose-6-O-[S35]-sulphate in the mouse. Powell GM, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:677-9, Jun 64

Formation of 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate by mucous gland extracts of Charonia lampas and transfer of sulfate to charoninsulfuric acid. Yoshida H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:215-20, Feb 65

The denaturation of lactic dehydrogenases. II. The effect of urea and salts. Di Sabato G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1072-6, Mar 65

Characterization of a sulfate- and thiosulfate-transporting system in Salmonella typhimurium. Dreyfuss J. **J Biol Chem** 239:2292-7, Jul 64

Equilibrium centrifugation in cesium sulfate solutions. Ludlum DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2961-5, Jul 65

On the site of sulfation in the chondrocyte. Godman GC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:353-66, Jun 64

On the site of sulfation in colonic goblet cells. Lane N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 21:339-51, Jun 64

Anion exchange behavior of rare earth elements in potassium sulfate medium. Hamaguchi H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:396-402, Nov 64

Chromatography of ion exchange papers. 13. The adsorption of inorganic ions from sulphate solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:514-7, Sep 64

Thin-layer chromatography in the study of ester sulphates. Wusteman FS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:334-9, Nov 64

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB. **J Clin Endocr** 24:988-96, Oct 64

The binding of androsterone sulfate, ethiocholanolone sulfate, and dehydroisoandrosterone sulfate by human plasma protein. Plager JE. **J Clin Invest** 44:1234-9, Jul 65

Copper deficiency in relation to swayback in sheep. II. Effect of dosing young lambs with molybdate and sulphate. Butler EJ, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:419-26, Oct 64

The oral activity of 17-alpha-substituted pregnenolones and their sulphates. Deghenghi R, et al. **J Endocr** 31:301-2, Feb 65

The metabolism of corticosteroid 21-sulphates in vitro. Pasqualini JR, et al. **J Endocr** 31:85-6, Nov 64

A sulphate-reducing bacterium containing cytochrome C3 but lacking desulfoviridin. Miller JD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:419-23, Dec 64

Back mutation of leucine-requiring auxotrophs of Salmonella typhimurium induced by diethylsulphate. Ronen A. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:49-58, Oct 64

'Substrate-accelerated death' of Aerobacter aerogenes. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:215-28, May 65

The mechanism of sodium and chloride uptake by the gills of a fresh-water fish, Carassius auratus. I. Evidence for an independent uptake of sodium and chloride ions. García Romeu F, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1195-207, Jul 64

Cat heart muscle in vitro. V. Diffusion through a sheet of right ventricle. Page E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1129-40, Jul 64

Effects of phenazine methosulfate in histochemistry. Brody IA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:928-9, Dec 64

An autoradiographic study of the hypophysis of Carassius auratus by administration of Na2-S35-O-4 after treatment with thiourea or thyroxine. Deminatti M. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:215-6, Mar 64

Specific staining of sulphate groups with alcian blue at low pH. Lev R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:309, Apr 64

Association of the lysosomes of the reticuloendothelial system with mouse anaphylaxis. Treadwell PE. **J Immun** 94:692-5, May 65

In vitro studies of sulfate transport by the small intestine of the rat, rabbit, and hamster. Anast C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:903-11, Jun 65

Copper sulfate as an emetic. Mellencamp F. **J Lancet** 85:261-2, Jan 65

Enzymic transfer of sulphate from 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulphate to mucopolysaccharides in rat brain. Balasubramanian AS, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:877-85, Dec 64

Effect of the copper status of the rat on the copper-molybdenum-sulfate interaction. Gray LF, et al. **J Nutr** 84:31-7, Sep 64

Interrelationships between dietary levels of sodium, chlorine and potassium. Nesheim MC, et al. **J Nutr** 84:361-6, Dec 64

Vitamin B6 depletion in man: urinary taurine and sulfate excretion and nitrogen balance. Swan P, et al. **J Nutr** 84:220-8, Nov 64

The influence of age on the uptake of 35S-sulphate and 3H-thymidine by the mesenteric arteries of rats with regenerating adrenal glands. Crane WA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:291-301, Jul 64

Stress-relaxation studies on hydrated callus strips. II. Effects of some electrolytes and nonelectrolytes in aqueous solutions. Tillman WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1197-201, Oct 64

Salt fractionation of plasma proteins and lipoproteins. I. Protein fractionation. Anjaria RK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 11:12-8, Jan 65

Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. On biotin formation from desthiobiotin by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:218-23, 10 Sep 64

Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Isotopic studies on biotin formation from desthiobiotin and S35-labelled sulfate by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:231-6, 10 Sep 64

Inorganic S35 O-4= metabolism by the isolated perfused rat liver. Studies on the nature of S35 labeling of plasma proteins. John DW, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1402-11, Jul 65

The use of S35-labeled sulfate in studies on human normal and neoplastic cartilage tissues. Wolfe HJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:743-51, Jul 64

The toxicity of beryllium sulphate on the isolated lung of the guinea-pig. Pham-Huu-Chanh. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:202-6, 1964

The mutagenic activity of diethyl sulphate in Drosophila melanogaster. II. The sensitivity of the immature (larval) and adult testis. Alderson T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:182-92, Jul 64

The mutagenic activity of diethyl sulphate in Drosophila melanogaster. I. The dose-mutagenic response to larval and adult feeding. Pelecanos M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:173-81, Jul 64

The mutagenic activity of diethyl sulphate in Drosophila melanogaster. 3. The sensitivity of the immature (larval) and adult ovary. Pelecanos M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:302-9, Oct 64

Incorporation of 35-S-sulfate into mucopolysaccrides in vitamin A deficient rats. Ushimi C. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:107-8, Summer 65

Ethylation versus methylation in mutation of Escherichia coli and Drosophila. Alderson T. **Nature (London)** 203:1404-5, 26 Sep 64

Effect of whole-body irradiation on the uptake of sulphur-35 as sodium sulphate into rat brain sulphatides. Cornatzer WE, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1224-5, 20 Jun 64

Presence of sulphated nucleotides in the epiphysial growth cartilage of the rat. Picard J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1213-4, 20 Jun 64

Effect of solvated ions on the activity of esterases in the housefly. Shatoury HH. **Nature (London)** 205:501-2, 30 Jan 65

The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Gale GO, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:342-4, Mar 65

Sulphate metabolism of moulds. Johnson MJ. **Proc Nutr Soc** 23:205-10, 1964

Influence of electrolytes on stability of 0.2 micron diameter polystyrene latex particles. Halberstam D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:319-23, Feb 65

Autologous skin grafts in the rat. Uptake of 35S-sulfate. Marckmann A. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:557-60, Jun 65

Isolation of mucopolysaccharide from the precartilaginous embryonic chick limb bud. Searls RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1172-6, Apr 65

Transport of sulphate ion through intestine. Astudillo MD, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:113-20, Sep 64

In vitro studies on granulocytopoiesis utilizing S35 sulphate, C14 formate, and H3 thymidine. Rytömaa T, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:359-61, 1964

Sulfation of corticosteroids by the adrenal of the human newborn. Klein GP, et al. **Steroids** 5:765-72, Jun 65

Ester sulfate and collagen content of articular cartilage from human being femoral heads. Convery FR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:435-7, 1964

Effect of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamin on the excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in the urine of children. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:62-4, 25 Oct 64

The effect of carbon dioxide narcosis on S35 sulfate and C-14 urea uptake in brain. Barlow CF, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:65-8, 1963

[Effect of sodium sulfate on the stability of a color solution obtained in Nessler's reaction] Rusanov E, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:181-8, 1964 (Bul)

[A simple autoradiographic method for the study of the mineral metabolism of teeth] Rytömaa I. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:202-8, 1965 (Fin)

[Methods of detecting conjugated steroids separated on thin layer chromatograms] Crépy O, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:340-4, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Study of the vitality of tegumentary tissues, based upon their incorporation of S35-methionine and S35-sulfate, in biopsy fragments taken in the normal condition, in the course of eczema and psoriasis] Cornet A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:168-72, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Current observations on the action of sodium lauryl sulfate on the cell membrane of E. coli] Boy de la Tour E, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:229-34, 1965 (Fr)

[Incorporation of methione-S35 and sulfate-S35 in cutaneous tissue removed by biopsy in the course of the thermal cure of La Roche-Posay] Baillet P, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:150-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Some experimental results concerning the fate of gold sulfate in the organism] Du Boistesselin R, et al. **Rhumatologie** 17:89-92, Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the effect of roentgen rays on S35-sulfate

incorporation into the rat aorta] Kunz J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:228-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Lethal copper sulphate poisoning following eating of sprayed grapes] Fazekas IG. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:129-38, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Errors and hazards. Recurarization after quinidine sulfate] Boeré LA. **Anaesthesist** 13:368-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The selective inhibition of sulfated mucopolysaccharide metabolism by oligo-N-methylmorpholinium propylene oxide] Buddecke E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:18-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Preparative zone electrophoresis in gypsum medium] Bockemüller W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:86-99, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The reaction of connective tissue against grafts in normal and malignant tissue. Autoradiographic studies with 35S sulfate] Kallenbach H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:809-11, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on sulfate incorporation in experimental liver cirrhosis] Becker K, et al. **Med Welt** 30:1622-5, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the skin permeability of S35 sulfate solutions] Remmlinger H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:563-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dimethylsulfate poisoning] Tredt HJ. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:984, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac arrhythmia with sparteine sulfate] Böhme H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:883-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Behavior of gastric acidity in stomach disease patients over 70 years of age subjected to hydropinotherapy with calcium-sulphate-bicarbonate water] Mars G, et al. **G Geront** 12:1421-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of thyroxine and parathyroid hormone on utilization of sodium sulfate-S 35 by erythrocytes of the rat] Doneda G. **Haematologica** 50:46-60, 1965 (It)
[Erthrocyte metabolism of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and radiosulfate-S35 in Cooley's disease] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:579-94, 1964 (It)
[Assimilation of inorganic sulfate by microorganisms] Nakamura T, et al. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 37:1-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Use of 2 alkylsulfates in selecting oleandomycin-producing organisms] Zhdanova NI. **Antibiotiki** 10:18-23, Jan 65 (Rus)
[A complex periodic nature of changes in the concentration of various blood substances] Shnol' SE, et al. **Biofizika** 9:376-81, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of bivalent cations in the maintenance of resting potentials in the muscle fibers of river crayfish] Voronin LL, et al. **Biofizika** 9:451-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of acute poisoning with diethyl-p-phenylenediamine sulfate, a color developer] Abramovskaia AI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:51-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental research on some indices in dimethylsulfate poisoning] Dochovski DN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:53-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Thiobacteria from thermal springs] Zavarzin GA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:844-57, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A rare and unusual case of drowning and poisoning in so-called "blue water"] Vasić V. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:277-82, 1964 (Ser)
[Determination of odor thresholds for flue gases from the sulfate cellulose plant in Mönsterås] Cederlöf R, et al. **Nord Hyg T** 46:51-6, 1965 (Sw)
[A case of dimethylsulfate poisoning] Dahlberg L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2813-7, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)

SULFATHIAZOLES (D3)

Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:503-8, Aug 64
Prevention of the emergence of antibiotic-resistant strains of bacteria by atabrine. Sevag MG. **Arch Biochem** 108:85-8, Oct 64
Drugs for recurrent or persistent pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:423-4, 28 Aug 65
Studies on the molecular compounds of organic medicinals. I. Dissolution behavior of the molecular compounds of sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole. Sekiguchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:405-13, Apr 65
Pigmentation variants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Howarth S, et al. **J Bact** 88:273-8, Aug 64
Transfer of drug resistance between enteric bacteria induced in the mouse intestine. Kasuya M. **J Bact** 88:322-8, Aug 64
Effect of serum binding on the distribution of penicillins in the rabbit. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:406-15, Mar 65
Determination of solubility of a metastable polymorph. Milosovich G. **J Pharm Sci** 53:484-7, May 64
Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64
Synergistic action of the unfavourable incubation temperature and sulphathiazol on the cells of Bacterium anitratum. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:1035-6, 1964
[Teratogenic influences on chick embryos] Cerveňanský J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:304-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Duhring-Brocq disease in children. Apropos of 9 cases] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:510-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Toxic bullous necro-epidermolysis, called "Lyell's disease". Histological aspects] Rollier R, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:321-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of ionizing radiations on the normal volutin and the volutin induced by sulfonamides in certain bacteria] Christov G. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:169-72, 1965 (Fr)
[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary mycoses seen from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner A. **Chirurg** 35:149-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the preparation and testing of tablets. 2. Dependence of the properties of tablets on pressure] Bogs U, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:708-15, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of dehiscence of the duodenal stump following gastrectomy] Pongrácz E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1707-9, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Inhibition of the sulfonamide-serum albumin bond by methyl-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-amine] Genazzani E, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:189-91, Jul 63 (It)
[Aspects of anti-infection therapy in advanced age] Daddi G. **G Geront Suppl** 32:17-70, 1964 (It)
[Use of a combined drug of sulfamethylthiadiazole and methenamine mandelate for treatment of urinary tract infection] Ishizu S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:829-36, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Generalization of the Bogdanik-Perkal cybernetic scheme] Kopociński B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:580-1, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Use of sodium salt of norsulfazoeiontophoresis in the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the genitalia] Pashchenko PP. **Akush Ginek** 41:137-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Peculiarities in the clinical course of acute bacterial dysentery and nonspecific phagocytosis activity in patients treated with ACTH and antibiotics] Sokolova VS. **Antibiotiki** 9:182-6, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Clinical experience with the association of oxytetracycline and sulfamethizole] Rubí R. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1272-6, 20 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to drugs. Description of 3 cases: 2 from quinidine and 1 from sulfathiazole] Ibarra S, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 17:65-75, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

SULFHEMOGLOBIN (D6)

Effect of thiol compounds on sulphaemoglobin formation. Koj A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:500-1, May 64
Spectrophotometric determination of abnormal hemoglobin pigments in blood. Martinek RG. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:146-58, Feb 65

SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA (C9)

[Acute poisoning with aniline and nitrobenzene. Contribution to data on morphological and biochemical changes in the blood and their course] David A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1251-6, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)

SULFHYDRASES see under LYASES (D5)

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

Studies on sulphydryl groups of tropomyosin. Drabikowski W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:61-71, 1965
Morphological and histochemical changes in the kidney of the sucrose-fed rats. Wang KM. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:95-105, 30 May 64
Sulfhydryl-containing cells of the central nervous system. Eilman GL, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:184-9, 17 Dec 64
On some histochemical aspects of the otosclerotic focus: state and significance of sulfhydryl groups. Chevance LG. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:175-82, Aug-Sep 64
The nature of sheep cell agglutinins and ox cell haemolysins related to mononucleosis infectiosa. Strannegård O, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:551-7, 1964
The effect of SH-inhibitors on the sensitivity to radiation of proteins and amino acids. Damjanovich S, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:307-17, 1964
Secondary reactions following blocking of enzyme SH groups. Szabolcsi G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:149-59, 1964
The role of sulphydryl groups in alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase (L-glycerol-3-phosphate: NAD oxidoreductase 1.1.1.8) activity. Telegdi M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:181-9, 1964
The effect of coenzyme A inhibitors on bacterial growth. Bošković B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl** 12:513-9, 1963
Lack of effect of prednisolone treatment on the survival of sulfhydryl inhibited erythrocytes in the dog. Garby L, et al. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 70:59-63, 1965
The role of nucleic acids and sulfhydryl groups in morphogenesis (amphibian egg development, regeneration in Acetabularia). Brachet J. **Advances Morph** 3:247-300, 1964 (45 ref.)
The effects on mouse sarcoma 180 of various phthalimides and derivatives of beta-mercaptoethylamine and beta-mercaptoethanol. Finley WH, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:252-5, Jul 64
The effect of dietary copper on changes in rat liver associated with chronic thioacetamide poisoning. Fare G. **Amer J Path** 46:111-9, Jan 65
Reversible and irreversible changes in experimental cirrhosis. Quinn PS, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:353-69, Sep 65
Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:223-8, Jun 64
Interference by thiols in acetoacetate determination. Allred JB. **Anal Biochem** 11:138-43, Apr 65
Measurement of hydrolysis of acetylthiocholine with the silver thiol electrode. Its use in the study of serum pseudocholinesterase inhibition. Curtain CC. **Anal Biochem** 8:184-91, Jun 64
Reactivity of protein sulfhydryl groups assayed spectrophotometrically using an azomercurial dye. Zak R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:135-42, Jan 65
Serum sulfhydryl determinations and significance in connective tissue diseases. Lorber A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:423-34, Sep 64
Odors generated during thioglycolate waving of hair. Carr EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:735-45, 30 Jul 64
Rapid method for determining in vitro blocking of antigen-antibody reaction. Seneca H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:470-3, 1964
Effects of administration of thioacetamide or testosterone on chromosome-associated proteins in rat liver and kidney. Barton AD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:36-40, Jan 65
Dissociation and separation of gamma globulin into subunits. Criddle RS. **Arch Biochem** 106:101-11, 20 Jul 64
The sulfhydryls of avian ovalbumins, bovine beta-lactoglobulin, and bovine serum albumin. Fernandez Diez MJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:449-58, Sep 64
Effect of 2-mercaptoethanol on the deamination of L-cysteine by cystathionase of rat liver. Jollès-Bergeret B, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:640-1, Jun 64
An enzymic cleavage and phosphoryl transfer reaction involving monothiolphosphate. Korman EF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:284-92, Feb 65
Effects of cations, polyanions, and sulfhydryl reagents on muscle proteins. Lynn WS. **Arch Biochem** 110:262-9, May 65
Conformation changes in citrate-condensing enzyme. Srere PA. **Arch Biochem** 110:200-4, Apr 65
The effect of X-rays on adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin. Szaboles M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:447-9, May 64
Determination of acid-soluble thiols and disulfides in transplanted animal tumors. Tarnowski GS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:210-6, Apr 65
Contribution to the structure of heterocyclic compounds with thioamide groups. Pyrimidinethiols and related compounds. Stanovnik B, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1004-12, Sep 64
Evidence for thioether formation between 2-solanesyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and 2-mercaptoethanol. Dolin MI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:02-5, 18 Jan 65
Photochemistry of iodouracil. II. Effects of sulfur compounds, ethanol and oxygen. Rupp WD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:158-64, 18 Jan 65
The sulfhydryl groups of citrate-condensing enzyme. Srere PA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:87-91, 4 Jan 65
Evidence for the existence and function of an occult, highly reactive sulphydryl group in the respiratory chain DPNH dehydrogenase. Tyler DD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:551-7, 3 May 65
Biochemical studies of toxic agents. The metabolism of iodomethane. Barnsley EA, et al. **Biochem J** 95:77-81, Apr 65
The matabolism of urethane and related compounds. Boyland E, et al. **Biochem J** 94:198-208, Jan 65
Reaction of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine with proteins and with thiol compounds in the intact animal. Craddock VM. **Biochem J** 94:323-30, Feb 65
Thiol groups in deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase. Keir HM, et al. **Biochem J** 95:483-9, May 65
A study of some thiol ester hydrolyses as models for the deacylation step of papain-catalysed hydrolyses. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 96:194-8, Jul 65
Direct evidence for an acylated thiol as an intermediate in papain- and ficin-catalysed hydrolyses. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J** 96:189-93, Jul 65
The action of thiol reagents on the adenosine-triphosphatase activities of heavy meromyosin and L-myosin. Perry SV, et al. **Biochem J** 96:224-30, Jul 65
The biotransformation of a sulfonamide to a mercaptan

and to mercapturic acid and glucuronide conjugates. Colucci DF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:457-66, Apr 65

Reduction of the toxicity of "radiomimetic" alkylating agents in rats by thiol pre-treatment. IV. Protection against bone marrow damage. Connors TA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:569-77, Apr 65

Reduction of the toxicity of 'radiomimetic' alkylating agents in rats by thiol pretreatment. 3. The mechanism of the protective action of thiosulphate. Connors TA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1545-50, Dec 64

The effect of copper sulphate on the LD-50 of cysteamine and NN-diethylcysteamine and on tremor induced by these compounds. Curzon G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 14:289-94, Mar 65

Analogs of parasympathetic neuroeffectors. II. Comparative pharmacological studies of acetylcholine, its thio and seleno analogs, and their hydrolysis products. Scott KA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:907-20, Jun 64

Metabolism of disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate in rats with demonstration of an in vivo ethanol-induced inhibition of the glucuronic acid conjugation of the thiol. Strme JH. Biochem Pharmacol 14:393-410, Apr 65

Dithiothreitol, a new protective reagent for SH groups. Cleland WW. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:480-2, Apr 64

A new thioglucoside, (R)-2-hydroxy-3-butenylglucosinolate from Crambe abyssinica seed. Daxenbichler ME, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:318-23, Feb 65

Role of sulfhydryl groups in firefly luciferase. DeLuca M, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:935-9, Jul 64

The amino acid sequence of a hexapeptide containing an essential sulfhydryl group of rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Gold AH, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:778-82, Jun 64

The amino acid sequence around the "reactive" sulfhydryl groups in adenosine triphosphocreatine phosphotransferase. Mahowald TA. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:732-40, Apr 65

The enzymic condensation of a thiol ester--type carboxyl-activated acylamino acid with an amino acid amide to form a peptide. Metrione RM, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:482-5, Apr 64

A kinetic study of the reaction of thiols with p-nitrophenyl acetate. Ogilvie JW, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:754-8, Jun 64

Dissociation of rabbit gamma-globulin into half-molecules after reduction of one labile disulfide bond. Palmer JL, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:863-9, Jun 64

Experimentas on the modification of myosin nucleosidetriphosphatase. Rainford P, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1213-20, Sep 64

Unmasking of sulfhydryl groups in pancreatic alpha-amylase. Schramm M. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1231-4, Sep 64

Shinke R, Ruscica J: Influence of sulfhydryl groups on the activity of sweet potato beta-amylase. Thoma JA, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:714-22, Apr 65

The metabolism of S-methyl-L-cysteine in the rat. Barnsley EA. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:24-36, 15 Jul 64

The papain-catalyzed synthesis of hippuryl anilide. I. General properties of the enzyme system. Carty RP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:446-61, 1 Jun 64

The interaction of 2,6-dichloroindophenol and protein sulfhydryl groups. Coffey DS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:98-103, 12 Apr 65

Studies on the human prostatic acid phosphomonoesterase. Sulphhydryl and disulphide groups of the enzyme. Domański J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:405-8, 22 Nov 64

Studies on plasma membranes. I. Chemical composition and enzyme content of plasma membranes isolated from rat liver. Emmelot P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:126-45, 15 Jul 64

Modification of L-myosin by disulfide-sulfhydryl interchange reaction. Gaetjens E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:554-66, 8 Jun 64

The chemical reactivity of the thiol group in the active centre of ficin. Hollaway MR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:111-24, 23 Oct 64

Isolation of SH-containing DNA-nucleoproteins by chromatography on organomercurial polysaccharide. Jellum E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 100:144-53, 12 Apr 65

Labelling of thiolated antibody with mercury for electron microscopy. Kendall PA. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:174-6, 4 Jan 65

Desensitization of guanosine-5'-phosphate synthetase to inhibition by an antibiotic. Kuramitsu H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:504-6, 1 Jun 64

The influence of sulfhydryl groups on the stability of carbamylphosphate synthetase. Novoa WB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:274-82, 4 May 64

Sulfhydryl groups in the red cells of normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient subjects. Szeinberg A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:564-72, 9 Dec 64

Effect of thiols on extraction and activity of ox-kidney urate oxidase. Truscoe R. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:278-85, 22 Nov 64

Effects of thioacetamide on labeling of ribonucleic acid of isolated nucleoli in vitro. Villalobos JG Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:233-8, 16 Oct 64

Glutamine synthetase. V. Dependence of its sulfhydryl requirement on organic ligands and metal ions. Wu C. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:137-47, 8 Jul 64

The contents of trichloroacetic acid-soluble sulphydryl compounds and ascorbic acid in the liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes: the effect of continuous feeding of dyes in the diet. Dijkstra J, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:618-25, Sep 64

The contents of trichloroacetic acid-soluble sulphydryl compounds and ascorbic acid in the liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes: the effect of a single large dose of dye. Dijkstra J. Brit J Cancer 13:608-17, Sep 64

Some biochemical aspects of leukaemias: the appearance of a soluble disulphide in the blood in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Harrap KR, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:809-17, Dec 64

Intranuclear changes in rat liver during the early stages of feeding the hepatocarcinogens thio-acetamide and 4-dimethylaminoazbenzene. Rees KR, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:72-82, Mar 65

The effect of surface lipids on epidermal protein. Ogura R, et al. Brit J Derm 77:309-13, Jun 65

Some aspects of the comparative biochemistry of human keratins. Scott A. Brit J Derm 77:291-302, Jun 65

Studies of the mechanism of action of adenylosuccinase. Cohen LH, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:715-25, May 64

Sulfhydryl and disulfide concentrations in dystrophic mouse muscle. Nichol CJ. Canad J Biochem 42:1643-5, Nov 64

The role of thiol groups in the development of radiation damage in thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. Canad J Biochem 42:1717-27, Dec 64

Effect of thioacetamide on adenylic acid deaminase activity and nuclear ribonucleic acid metabolism in rat liver. Kizer DE, et al. Cancer Res 25:596-603, Jun 65

Isolation of gamma-1-glutamyl-S-allylmercapto-L-cysteine and S-allylmercapto-L-cysteine from garlic. Sugii M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1114-5, Sep 64

Bile acids and steroids. XXV. Thiosteroids. Synthesis of some 16-beta-acetylthio- and 16-beta-alkylthio-estrones and their derivatives. Takeda K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:905-10, Aug 64

Thiosugars. V. Synthesis of 1-thio-beta-D-ribopyranose and 1-thio-beta-D-mannopyranose derivatives. Tejima S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:528-32, May 64

A new synthetic method of 3,4-dihydroisoquinoline derivative by the cyclodesulfurization of thioamide. Yamada SI, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:738-9, Jun 64

Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. 13. Syntheses of esters of beta-mercaptothiocinnamic acid and their structures. Yokoyama A, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:683-9, Jun 64

Studies on the sulfur-containing chelating agents. XIV. Syntheses of beta-mercaptocinnamamides and their structures. Yokoyama A, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:690-5, Jun 64

Deficiencies of -SH-dependent enzymes in cystinosis. Patrick AD. Clin Sci 28:427-43, Jun 65

Function-specific changes in the metabolism of agouti pigment cells. Cleffmann G. Exp Cell Res 35:590-600, Sep 64

The effect of beta-mercaptoethanol on synchronously dividing populations of Astasia longa. Meeker GL. Exp Cell Res 35:1-8, Jun 64

Growth of tissue culture on cross-linked gelatin. Rosan RC, et al. Exp Cell Res 38:412-7, May 65

Spors of microorganisms. XV. The alteration of heat sensitivity and its relation to radiation resistance of bacterial spores. Vinter V, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:238-48, Jul 64

Inactivation of urease in vitro by means of tritiated water and its restoration with polycysteine. Ascoli F, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:613-6, 1964

The effect of a radiosensitizer and its tritiated analogue on the sulphydryl levels of mouse ascites tumour in vivo. Gronow M. Int J Radiat Biol 9:123-32, 1965

Reactivity of sulfhydryl and disulfide in proteins. VI. Effect of heat denaturation of bovine serum albumin (BSA) on sulfhydryl and reactive disulfide content. Kolthoff IM, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2717-20, 20 Jun 65

Effect of thiol-binding reagents on the metabolism of thiosulfate and tetrathionate by Thiobacillus neapolitanus. Trudinger PA. J Bact 89:617-25, Mar 65

Studies on the reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease T. Kasai K. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:372-9, Mar 65

Reaction between sulfhydryl compounds and 2,4,6-trinitrobenzene-1-sulfonic acid. Kotaki A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:553-61, May 64

Effects of some sulfhydryl compounds on the magnesium-enhanced adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:372-4, Oct 64

Effects of modification of sulfhydryl and imidazole groups of myosin on its ATPase activity. Sekiya K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:192-200, Feb 65

Accelerating effect of copper ion on the reactivation of reduced Taka-amylase A through catalysis of the oxidation of sulfhydryl groups. Takagi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:344-50, Oct 64

Reaction of pyridoxamine-pyruvate transaminase with sulfhydryl reagents. Fujioka M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:3050-5, Jul 65

The characterization of modified human hemoglobin. I. Reaction with iodoacetamide and N-ethylmaleimide. Guidotti G, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1474-84, May 64

Studies on crystalline D-amino acid oxidase. I. Selective inhibition in the action of sulfhydryl-binding reagents. Hellerman L, et al. J Biol Chem 240:290-8, Jan 65

The mechanism of action of aldolases. IX. Nature of the groups reactive with chlorodinitrobenzene. Kowal J, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2485-90, Jun 65

The stereospecificity of thioredoxin reductase for triphosphopyridine nucleotide. Larsson A, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2691-3, Jun 65

Acyl carrier protein. 3. An enoyl hydrase specific for acyl carrier protein thioesters. Majerus PW, et al. J Biol Chem 240:618-21, Feb 65

Electrolytic reduction of the disulfide bonds of insulin. Markus G. J Biol Chem 239:4163-70, Dec 64

The content and action of diphosphopyridine nucleotide in triosephosphate dehydrogenase. Murdock AL, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1983-8, Jun 64

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2027-35, Jun 64

Changes in sulfhydryl groups of rat liver mitochondria during swelling and contraction. Riley MV, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2083-9, Jun 64

Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. IX. Transmethylation from S-adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate to 2-mercaptoethanol and homocysteine. Rosenthal S, et al. J Biol Chem 240:836-43, Feb 65

On the reversible reaction of cyanate with sulfhydryl groups and the determination of NH2-terminal cysteine and cystine in proteins. Stark GR. J Biol Chem 239:1411-4, May 64

Effects of thioacetamide on the composition and biosynthesis of nucleolar and nuclear ribonucleic acid in rat liver. Steele WJ, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1742-9, Apr 65

The role of the nucleolus. I. Tritiated cytidine activity in liver parenchymal cells of thioacetamide-treated rats. Koulish S, et al. J Cell Biol 23:39-51, Oct 64

On "incomplete" anti-Rh antibodies: mechanism of direct agglutination induced by mercaptoethanol. Mandy WJ, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1352-61, Aug 65

Slowly sedimenting mercaptoethanol-resistant antinuclear factors related antigenically to M immunoglobulins (gamma-1m-globulin) in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Rothfield NF, et al. J Clin Invest 44:62-72, Jan 65

Influence of calcium concentration in milk upon cooked flavor development. Demott BJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:246-8, Feb 65

Effect of changes in sulfur compounds on stability and gelation of caseins and of sterile concentrated milk. Nakai S, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:431-7, Apr 65

A study of the distribution of incomplete rhesus antibodies among the serum immunoglobulin fractions. Dodd BE, et al. J Exp Med 120:45-55, 1 Jul 64

Electrophoretic separation and properties of mouse antihapten antibodies involved in passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and passive hemolysis. Nussenzweig RS, et al. J Exp Med 120:315-28, 1 Aug 64

Localization of erythrocyte membrane sulfhydryl groups essential for glucose transport. Vansteveninck J, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:617-32, Mar 65

The effect of the administration of compounds which contain sulfhydryl groups on the survival rates of mice, rats, and guinea pigs. Oeriu S, et al. J Geront 20:417-9, Jul 65

A histochemical method for demonstrating protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups with nitro blue tetrazolium. Deguchi Y. J Histochem Cytochem 12:261-5, Apr 64

The histochemical visualization of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups with an azomercurial reagent. Engel MB, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:156-63, Mar 64

Synthesis and properties of model systems, with their use in studying the Schiff reaction in histochemistry. Hardonk MJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:533-7, Jul 64

Studies on mouse antibodies. II. Mercaptoethanol-sensitive 7 S antibodies in mouse antisera to protein antigens. Adler FL. J Immun 95:39-47, Jul 65

Role of the sulfhydryl group in the denaturation of human gamma-globulin. Gerber DA. J Immun 92:885-8, Jun 64

Studies of blood group antibodies. VI. The blood group isoantibody activity of gamma1a-globulin. Rawson AJ, et al. J Immun 93:192-8, Aug 64

Potential antiradiation drugs. I. Amide, hydroxamic acid, and hydrazine derivatives of mercapto acids. Amino thioacids. Atkinson ER, et al. J Med Chem 8:29-33, Jan 65

Analogs of tetrahydrofolic acid. 8. Synthesis of N-[1-(2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-3-propyl]-p-aminobenzoyl-l-glutamic acid, a mercapto analog. Baker BR, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:658-64, Nov 63

Physiologically active compounds. V. Aminothiol esters of substituted acetic, chloroacetic, benzilic, and related acids. Buehler CA, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:230-3, May 63

3-Alkyl-1,3-thiazane derivatives and precursors as antiradiation agents. Campaigne E, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:132-5, Mar 64

Organic disulfides and related substances. IX. Symmetrical aminothiolsulfonates as antiradiation drugs. Field L, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:39-44, Jan 64

Vitamin B6 analogs. II. Synthesis of 4,6-dimethyl-5-mercapto-3-pyridinemethanol and of 5-mercapto-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol hydrochlorides. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:17-20, Jan 64

Vitamin B6 analogs. 3. Some 5-aminomethyl and 5-thiomethyl derivatives of pyridoxine and 4-desoxypyridoxine. Greene JL Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:20-3, Jan 64

Lower 2'-alkylthio analogs and derivatives of griseofulvin via a mercaptanolysis reaction. Koe BK, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:705-9, Nov 64

Thio analogs of carisoprodol (N-isopropyl-2-methyl-2-propyl-1,3-propanediol dicarbamate). Leaffer MA, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:208-12, Mar 65

Substituted 2-mercaptoisobutyramides and 2-ethyl-2-mercaptobutyramides. Lehr H, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:351-5, Jul 63

Thiocarbamate derivatives of 2-methyl-2-propyl-1,3-propanediol. Ludwig BJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:174-7, Mar 64

2-Amino-3-methylthiobutyric acid, an isoleucine antagonist. McCord TJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:290-2, May 65

Synthesis and biological evaluation of water-soluble 2-boronoethylthio compounds. Matteson DS, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:640-3, Sep 64

Synthesis of some amino acid thiol esters. Ray RA, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:275-6, Mar 65

Synthesis of some pregnane 16-thioesters. Smith LL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:531-7, Jul 64

Antifungal activity of a series of substituted [(alpha-nitroalkyl)benzylthio]alkylamines. Tweit RC, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:374-7, May 65

The sulfhydryl reactivity of G-actin--ADP. Katz AM. **J Molec Biol** 8:776-9, May 64

Protection provided against carbon tetrachloride and thioacetamide poisoning by strophanthin-g. Judah JD, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:619-23, Apr 65

Tetracycline accumulation in toxic liver damage. Tapp E, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:715-21, Apr 65

Radiation-protection of Serratia marcescens by a thiolsulphonate related to cysteamine. Owen TC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:108-14, Feb 65

Potential radiation protective agents. 3. Mercapto analogs related to ephedrine. Bhat KV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:225-8, Feb 65

Potential antiradiation compounds. II. Extension of the nitro-thiolacetate route. Bhat KV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1545-7, Dec 64

2-Aminobenzenethiol derivatives as potential psychotherapeutic agents. II. Nieforth KA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:529-31, May 64

Nonketol reduction of tetrazolium salts in pharmaceutical analysis. Salim EF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:391-4, Apr 64

Effects of ethacrynic acid on renal protein-bound sulfhydryl groups. Komorn R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:367-72, Jun 65

Histochemical demonstration of the activation of rat acetylcholinesterase by sodium cacodylate and cacodylic acid using the thioacetic acid method. McAlpine JC. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:95-106, Oct 63

Dual effects of the neurohypophysial hormone on the thyroid activities of mice. Arimura A, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:236-44, 15 Jun 64

Biochemical changes in rat epidermis induced by chronic ultraviolet-light exposure. Ogura RM. **Kurume Med J** 11:133-8, 1964

Peptidase activity in acute and subsiding liver injury. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci** 3:451-8, May 64

Importance for radio-protection of the reaction of cell to sulphydryl and disulphide compounds. Bacq ZM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:162-4, 11 Jul 64

New chromophoric reagents for labelling the thiol groups of proteins. Chang SF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1065-7, 5 Sep 64

Oxidation of glutathione and other thiols by the xanthine oxidase and hypoxanthine of rat liver homogenates. Jocelyn PC. **Nature (London)** 202:1115, 13 Jun 64

Interaction of glutathione and epinephrine within the human red blood cell. Roston S. **Nature (London)** 203:1075-6, 5 Sep 64

The effect of salt administration on the renal protein-bound sulfhydryl concentration in the rat. Farah A. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:1-8, 21 Apr 64

Effect of thioacetamide-induced sublethal hepatic cell injury on protein synthesis. Ashworth CT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:495-501, Jun 65

Effects of bromobenzene on mouse tissue sulfhydryl and insulin-I-131 metabolism. Beck LV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:283-8, Jun 64

Influence of hydralazine on the sulfhydryl group in the presence of cupric ion. Gerber DA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:100-4, May 65

Differentiation of 19S and 7S complement fixing antibodies in primary versus recrudescent typhus by either ethanethiol or heat. Murray ES, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:291-7, May 65

Influence of mercaptoethanol treatment on skin sensitizing and complement binding ability of 7 S anti-dinitrophenol-bovine gamma globulin antibody. Wiedermann G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:448-52, Jun 64

Effect of 2-mercaptoethylamine on the peroxidation in microsomes of unsaturated lipids catalyzed by cysteine or thiolactic acid and ultraviolet light. Bernheim F. **Radiat Res** 23:454-60, Nov 64

Macromolecular repair and free radical scavenging in the protection of bacteria against x-rays. Johansen I, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:184-200, Jan 65

The sulphydryl groups of rabbit tropomyosin and the amino acid sequence near these groups. Jen MH, et al. **Sci Sinica** 14:81-90, Jan 65

Complement and hemolytic antibody: changes in their activity induced by mercaptoethanol. Frank MM, et al. **Science** 147:742-3, 12 Feb 65

[Radiobiological studies on the T5 receptor] Bohne F. **Strahlentherapie** 126:565-89, Apr 65

Effects of thioacetamide on nuclear and nucleolar RNA of the rat liver. Busch H, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:38-44, Spring 65

The effect of sulfhydrylinhibitors and glycine derivatives on fibrin polymerization and the physical strength of fibrin in plasma. Gormsen J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:454-67, 31 Jul 64

Investigations on adenosine diphosphate (ADP) induced platelet adhesivness in vitro. II. Studies on the mechanism. Skálhegg BA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:305-26, 31 Jul 64

Studies on phosphorylated thiocholine and choline derivatives. 1. Aquilonius SM, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:269-79, May 64

Biochemical response to 1,1-dimethylhydrazine (UDMH). Cornish HH, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:568-75, Sep 64

Histochemical observations on Aedes aegypti infected with larvae of Brugia malayi. Beckett EB. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:461-71, Jul 65

Reductase activity and sulfhydryls in the dehydrogenase histochemistry of human gingiva. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-48. Gibson WA, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-7, Sep 64

Influence of 2-mercaptoethanol treatment on opsonizing activity of human and rabbit 7S antibodies. Nagashima H, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:333-40, May-Jun 65

[Effect of sublimate and potassium ethylxanthogenate on the sulfhydryl content in kidney tissue and blood serum] Stoichev Ts. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:225-31, 1964 (Bul)

[Studies on mechanisms of action of certain antidotes against trivalent antimonials and on the fate of antimony in the blood] Loh CL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:92-101, Feb 65 (Ch)

[Effects of chlorpromazine and potassium cyanide on the content of soluble sulfhydryl compounds and gamma aminobutyric acid in rat tissues] Chao TR, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:82-8, Mar 65 (Ch)

[The effects of thioacetamide on the pentobarbital sleeping time and the rate of hepatic drug-biotransformation in mice and rats] Sung CY, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:9-17, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Titrimetric determination of tetraacetyl-D-thioglucose and D-thioglucose] Chromý V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:401-2, Oct 64 (Cz)

[The fibrin-stabilizing factor] Gormsen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1417-22, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)

[Polarographic determination of disulfide bridges in ribonuclease] Gublin C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:723-5, 1965 (Fr)

[Determination of erythrocyte glutathione by an aromatic nitro disulfide: 5,5'-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic) acid] Kaplan JC, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:775-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Toxicity of polythioformol] Fabre R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2545-6, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition of the sulfhydryl groups in the rat liver by patuline, isopatuline and some homologues] Andraud G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2341-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical study of the effect of beta-mercaptoethanol on the ribonucleic acid content of the ovum of Artemia salina] Roels MP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:248-54, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effect of leukocyte restoration by desoxyribonucleic acid injected into Swiss mice after irradiation with 700 rads. Influence of previous ingestion of 2-aminoethylisothiouronium (AET) and thiogel] Paoletti C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:950-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The effect of thioacetyl compounds on the liver parenchyma in the animal experiment] Becker V, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:129-40, May-Jun 65 (Ger)

[The effect of vitamin A on thioacetamide cirrhosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:94-102, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the preparation of phenylethylthioamines] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:737-52, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the acid hydrolysis of arylthio-, arylsulfoxide- and arylsulfone glycosides] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:348-57, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the alkaline hydrolysis of arylthio-, arylsulfoxide- and arylsulfone glucosides] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:358-62, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Anabolic and androgenic effectiveness of thio-substituted steroids of the androstane group] Kraft HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:328-30, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Synthesis and reactions of a water-soluble, cleavable reagent for linking free SH-groups in proteins] Fasold H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:487-90, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of sulfhydryl groups in brain proteins after electrical stimulation] Freundl G, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:9-14, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on lactose-splitting enzymes. XVI. The number and reactivity of the SH-groups of beta-galactosidase from E. coli] Wallenfels K, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:41-55, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Mechanism of hydrogen peroxide transfer with pyridine nucleotides. XXVI. On the SH alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) groups of from baker's yeast: their importance for enzymatic activity, coenzyme binding capacity and structure of alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)] Wallenfels K, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:352-61, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of enzymatic citric acid synthesis by long-chain acyl-thioesters of coenzyme A] Wieland O, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:501-13, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiments with an electron-microscopic method for the demostration of free sulfhydryl groups in the erythrocyte stroma in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Mach O, et al. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:336-42, 1964 (Ger)

[The importance of free sulfhydryl groups in kininogen in the enzymatic cleavage of plasma kinins] Hochstrasser K, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:135-6, 1964 (Ger)

[The effects of thioglycolic acid on kininogen and kininase] Werle E, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:286-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The behavior of liver enzymes in experimental manganese poisoning] Jonderko G, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:113-7, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Radiautographic studies on the subject of liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy and acute thioacetamide poisoning] Eder M, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:211-2, May 65 (Ger)

[On the N,S- and the N,SO2-bis-glycosides of aminomercaptobenzene] Wagner G, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:265-73, 1964 (Ger)

[On the enzymatic hydrolysis of bisglycosides of the mercaptophenol group. II. Splitting of O-beta-D-galactosides and O-alpha-L-arabinosides. 34. On phenol glycosides] Wagner G, et al. **Pharmazie** 20:140-5, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Apropos of the effect of ionizing radiations on SH-groups in the tissues] Siegel G. **Strahlentherapie** 124:588-98, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical studies on connective tissue formation in experimental thioacetamide liver cirrhosis in rats] Delbrück A, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:951-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Early enzyme histochemical changes in experimental heart infarct] Hecht A. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:414-24, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Model studies on chemical carcinogenesis and on the photodynamic effect of 3,4-benzopyrene and UV light in aqueous protein solutions with different SH group reactivity] Reske G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:716-26, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Reactions of proteins and low molecular SH- and NH2 compounds with formaldehyde] Ruschmann E. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:337-43, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental research of drug protection in hyperoxic neurointoxication] Moretti G, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:271-314, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Comparative cytochemical and cytophotometric study of erythrocyte thiols in menstrual and peripheral blood] Granata A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:281-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[First results on experimental hepatic alterations due to thioacetamide] Magni E, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 18:393-8, 1965 (It)

[Observations on histology of the islands of Langerhans with reference to the time lapse after various stimuli] Mohnike G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:252-61, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[Behavior of thiolic reactive erythrocyte groups in subjects affected by eczematiform skin disease due to

cement and in long term exposure to the same specific risk] Germanò D, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:661-6, Jul 64 **(It)**
[On new mercaptoamines as radiation-protective agents] De Bellis L, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:589-96, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Study on the use of Thiola in skin diseases] Tanifuji J, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:301-7, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacological study on SH compounds. 1. Counteractive effects of alpha-mercaptopropionylglycine (Thiola)] Fujimura H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:278-92, May 64 **(Jap)**
[The effect of alpha-thiola (alpha-mercapto-propionyl-glycine) on the leukopenia induced by the treatment with some anticancer agents] Iwata H, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:385-91, 20 Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Syntheses of aminothiol derivatives] Nishimura H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:944-55, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. I. Syntheses of 1-phenyl-2(or 3)-aminoalkanethiol derivatives] Nishimura H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:797-805, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. II. Configuration of 1-phenyl-2-alkylaminopropanethiol. (1)] Nishimura H. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:806-11, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. 3. Configuration of 1-phenyl-2-alkylaminopropanethiol. (2). Hofmann degradation of 1-phenyl-2-dimethylaminopropanethiol quaternary salt] Nishimura H.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:811-7, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Decarboxylation of amino acids. II. 3-Methylthiopropylamine and tyramine derivatives] Suyama T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1012-4, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Asymmetric syntheses by optically active aminothiol compounds. IV.] Yoshimura Y.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:305-7, Apr 64 **(Jap)**
[An investigation into SH groups and RN acid in the liver of rats fed with different amounts of protein] Latalski M.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:91-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[An investigation into the content of protein-bound SH groups in meristematic cells of Zea mays L. grown at different environmental temperatures] Milkowska J.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:481-7, 1963 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. IV. Distribution of protein SH and SS compounds, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and metachromatic reactions of the vagina] Jonek J, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:145-57, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. V. Distribution of -SH and -SS protein groups, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and on the metachromatic reaction of the uterus] Jonek J, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:213-25, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Serum protein sulfhydryl groups in hypothyroid patients] Staś J.
Endokr Pol 15:287-99, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Effect of compounds containing sulfhydryl groups on the phospholipase C activity in Clostridium perfringens type A] Zakrzewska A.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:331-8, 1964 **(Pol)**
[The role of--SH and--S--S--groups in enzymic catalysis] Dancewicz AM.
Postepy Biochem 11:25-46, 1965 (55 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Enzymatic conversion of mercaptoacetic acid amino derivatives in the biosynthesis of penicillin] Verkhovtseva TP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:583-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Variation in SH-group concentration in actomyosin, actin and myosin solutions] Shnol' SE, et al.
Biofizika 9:532-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the number of free sulfhydryl groups in amino acids and peptides by the partial substitution method] Katrukha GS, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:873-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[A modified amperometric assay of sulfhydryl compounds] Shol'ts KhF.
Biokhimiia 29:577-82, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical study on sulfhydryl compounds of superior cervical ganglion tissue proteins under the conditions of rest and excitation in the cat] Krasnov IB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:50-4, Oct 63 **(Rus)**
[Enzymatic reduction of sulfide bonds in proteins and low-molecular substances of wheat flour] Proskuriakov NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:232-4, 1 Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on the effect of sodium dimercaptopropanesulfonate (unithiol) and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) on the activity of streptolysin-O] Bel'gova IN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:231-4, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Detoxication of staphylococcal toxin with sodium dimercaptopropan sulfonate (unithiol)] Bel'gova IN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:68-73, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of tetramethyltiuramdisulfide (thiuram) and diphenylguanidine (DFG) on bile secretion by the liver] Burov IuA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:714-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the mechanism of toxic effects of isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide] Grokhol'skaia NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:83-7, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of ganglion-blocking agents on tissue sulfhydryl groups. (On the mechanism of action of ganglion-blocking agents)] Lemberskii IaZ, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:732-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Data for determining the maximum permissible concentration of chloroprene in the air] Mnatsakanian AV. **Gig Sanit** 29:13-8, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Toxicological characteristics of ethyl mercaptan from data of chronic experiments] Blinova EA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:55-8, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of unithiol on the course of acute uranium intoxication] Ivannikov AT.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:45-50, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On the mechanism of functional and morphological renal changes in radiation sickness (Po 210) treated with unithiol] Poluboiarinova ZI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:22-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Cardiovascular changes under the influence of aminothiols. (Review of the literature)] Tank LI, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:56-66, Jul 64 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Sulfhydryl groups in the blood serum of healthy children of different ages] Vorontsov IM.
Pediatriia 44:43-5, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical changes in rat submaxillary glands in alloxan diabetes] Shubnikova EA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-93, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of beta-mercaptopropylamine on the decrease of the number of chromosomal changes under microscopy in Tradescantia paludosa exposed to gamma-irradiation] Delone NL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:922-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Protective action of beta-mercaptopropylamine against radiation injury of the crystalline lens exacerbated by trauma] Golichenkov VA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:587-92, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on the influence of oxygen on the effect of radiations in mice] Isupova LS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:516-20, 1964 **(Rus)**
[C-14-beta-mercaptopropylamine distribution in tissues and organs and its elimination from intact and irradiated mice] Kalistratov GV.
Radiobiologiia 4:440-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[SH-group content of guinea pig whole blood under normal conditions and during the process of development of the radiation syndrome] Sviderskaia TA. **Radiobiologiia** 4:660-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Control of toxic effects of cardiac glycosides with unithiol] Masliuk VI, et al.
Sovet Med 27:89-92, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[On the nature of thiol compounds demonstrated by histochemical methods] Gershtein LM, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:366-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of unithiol and CaNa2 EDTA in combined therapy of porphyria] Kapralov IK.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:21-5, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Sulfhydryl groups of yeast hexokinase: their role in catalysis and in hormone action on enzyme activity] Il'in VS, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:214-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of corticosteroids on the content of sulfhydryl compounds in the blood serum of rheumatic children] Mokhort NA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:26-9, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Changes in the amount of sulfhydryl compounds in the blood serum and tissues of transplanted rat tumors under the influence of antineoplastic alkylating preparations] Kulik GI. **Vop Onkol** 10:70-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Role of sulfhydryl compounds of ECHO viruses in the resistance of their hemagglutinins to trypsin] Zeitlenok NA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:506-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On quantitative changes of serum sulfhydryl compounds in workers employed in the production of chloropene rubber] Gasparian EI.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:63-70, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the role of protein sulfhydryl (SH) groups in complement block and fixation] Kiselev PN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-8, Nov 64 **(Rus)**
[Content of sulfhydryl compounds in leukocytes in the peripheral blood of patients with nuclear schizophrenia. I] Idrisov IM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1356-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Joint action of unithiol and antibacterial substances isolated from Eucalyptus leaves on pathogenic staphylococci and their toxins] Pochinok VIa.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:51-7, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Dithiocarbamate method in producing S-thiocarbaminoylthiohydracrylic acids as intermediate products in the synthesis of 2-thio-4-thiazanones] Vladzimirskaia EV, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:51-3, 1964 **(Uk)**
[On the analysis of hypotensive effects related to the inactivation of the SH-group] Trakhtenberg IM, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:748-53, Nov-Dec 63 **(Uk)**
[Age-related changes in the content of sulfhydryl compounds and ATPaze activity of myosin] Khilko OK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:8-13, 1965 **(Uk)**

SULFIDES (D1)

Studies on sulphydryl groups of tropomyosin.
Drabikowski W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 12:61-71, 1965
Acute toxicity of three episulphide compounds in experimental animals. Brown JR, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:560-3, Nov-Dec 64
Hydrogen sulfide production by Hereilea. Controni G, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:301-4, Jul-Aug 65
Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:223-8, Jun 64
An assay method for disulfide groups by fluorescence quenching. Karush F, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:100-14, Sep 64
A direct microdetermination for sulfide. Siegel LM.
Anal Biochem 11:126-32, Apr 65
Sulphur metabolism in Thiorhodaceae. II. Stoichiometric relationship of CO2 fixation to oxidation of hydrogen sulphide and intracellular sulphur in Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:385-94, 1964
Production of hydrogen sulfide by Streptomyces odorifer. Collins RP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:335-6, Jul 64
Isolation and identification of allyl monosulfide and allyl alcohol from Allium. Bernhard RA, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:137-40, Jul 64
Determination of acid-soluble thiols and disulfides in transplanted animal tumors. Tarnowski GS, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:210-6, Apr 65
Acute pulmonary edema of chemical origin. Kleinfeld M. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:942-6, Jun 65
A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:338-44, 1964
Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease; observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbacrylamine resins, and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:456-62, May 65
Studies on a mixed disulfide of thiamine and thioctic acid derivative, thiamine-8-(methyl 6-acetyldihydrothioctate)-disulfide. Nose Y, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:439-44, May 64
The effect of disulphides on mitochondrial oxidations. Skrede S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:838-46, Jun 65
Dithiothreitol, a new protective reagent for SH groups. Cleland WW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:480-2, Apr 64
Enzymatic modification of myosin by disulfide exchange. Hartshorne D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:18-22, Jan 65
Dissociation of rabbit gamma-globulin into half-molecules after reduction of one labile disulfide bond. Palmer JL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:863-9, Jun 64
The amperometric titration of total and inter-chain disulfide bonds in gamma-globulin. Christian GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:358-61, 15 Feb 65
Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in disulfide decomposition. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:375-7, 18 May 65
Role of a bacterial cystathionine-beta-cleavage enzyme in potassium transport. Delavier-Klutchko C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:377-80, 18 May 65
A rapid assay for sulphite reductase. Ellis RJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:335-8, 4 May 64
Modification of L-myosin by disulfide-sulfhydryl interchange reaction. Gaetjens E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:554-66, 8 Jun 64
Sulphite reductase system of the yeast cell in relation to pantothenic acid deficiency. Okuda S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:154-6, 4 Jan 65
The reduction and reoxidation of the disulfide bonds of soy-bean trypsin inhibitor. Steiner RF.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:111-21, 12 Apr 65
Some biochemical aspects of leukaemias: the appearance of a soluble disulphide in the blood in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Harrap KR, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:809-17, Dec 64
Concentration of D. D. sulphide and D. D. sulphone in various body fluids: a comparative study. Ghosh S, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:52-3, Apr 63
The rotatory dispersion and stereochemistry of organic compounds. VII Monosulfides and disulfides derived from glucose and glucosamine. Tsuzuki Y, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:270-4, Feb 65
Sulfhydryl and disulfide concentrations in dystrophic mouse muscle. Nichol CJ.
Canad J Biochem 42:1643-5, Nov 64
Thiosugars. VI. Reaction products of potassium alkyl- and benzylxanthates with acetylated glucosyl halides. Sakata M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:652-6, Jun 64
A method for detecting disulfide interchanges in protein modification studies. Koshland DE Jr, et al.
Fed Proc 23:609-12, May-Jun 64
Acute hydrogen sulfide intoxication; an unusual source of exposure. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Industr Med Surg 33:656-60, Sep 64
Superficial fungus diseases-- diagnosis and treatment. Knox JM, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:813-7, Nov 64
Interaction of cystamine and cystamine derivatives with nucleic aids and nucleoproteins. Jellum E.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:185-200, 1965
Reactivity of sulfhydryl and disulfide in proteins. VI. Effect of heat denaturation of bovine serum albumin

(BSA) on sulfhydryl and reactive disulfide content. Kolthoff IM, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2717-20, 20 Jun 65
Some properties of methanobacterium omelianskii ferredoxin. Buchanan BB, et al. **J Bact** 88:806-7, Sep 64
Lactose and sulfide reactions of an aberrant Salmonella strain. Bulmash JM, et al. **J Bact** 89:259, Jan 65
Discrepant tests for hydrogen sulfide. Bulmash JM, et al. **J Bact** 88:1813, Dec 64
The genus Veillonella. 3. Hydrogen sulfide production by growing cultures. Rogosa M, et al.
J Bact 88:37-41, Jul 64
The content and possible catalytic significance of labile sulfide in some metalloflavoproteins. Brumby PE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2222-8, May 65
The disulfide bonds of egg white lysozyme (muramidase). Canfield RE, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1997-2002, May 65
Identity of a bovine liver nucleotide-peptide with the unsymmetrical disulfide of coenzyme A and glutathione. Chang SH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3136-9, Jul 65
Oxidation and disulfide interchange in the reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Givol D, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:PC3114-16, Sep 64
Regeneration of active enzyme from the mixed disulfide of egg white lysozyme and cystine. Kanarek L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2755-7, Jun 65
Galactose oxidase. Studies on the structure and role of disulfide linkages. Kelly-Falcoz F, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2966-70, Jul 65
Cysteine biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. I. The metabolism of sulfite, sulfide, and cysteinesulfinic acid. Leinweber FJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:782-7, Feb 65
Electrolytic reduction of the disulfide bonds of insulin. Markus G. **J Biol Chem** 239:4163-70, Dec 64
Interaction of phosphorothioate with the disulfide bonds of ribonuclease and lysozyme. Neumann H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1536-40, May 64
Evidence for histidine at the active site of myosin A. Stracher A. **J Biol Chem** 240:958-60, Feb 65
Adsorption on inorganic materials. VI. Reaction of insoluble sulfides with metal ions in aqueous media. Phillips HO, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:549-57, Mar 65
Effect of changes in sulfur compounds on stability and gelation of caseins and of sterile concentrated milk. Nakai S, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:431-7, Apr 65
The role of disulfide bonds in the complement-fixing and precipitating properties of 7S rabbit and sheep antibodies. Schur PH, et al.
J Exp Med 120:531-45, 1 Oct 64
A histochemical method for demonstrating protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups with nitro blue tetrazolium. Deguchi Y.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:261-5, Apr 64
[Tracing of S35 in the rats administered per os with (CH-3HG) 2S-35. Irukayama K, et al.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:29-32, 25 Jan 65
Organic disulfides and related substances. IX. Symmetrical aminothiolsulfonates as antiradiation drugs. Field L, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:39-44, Jan 64
The addition of dialkylalkylthiosulfonium salts to alkenes. Helmkamp GK, et al.
J Org Chem 30:676-7, Mar 65
Alkylation of organic disulfides. Helmkamp GK, et al.
J Org Chem 30:933-5, Mar 65
Potential radiation protective agents. IV. Sulfur analogs related to norephedrine. Bhat KV, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:488-9, Mar 65
Affinity of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 to blood. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:70-8, 10 Mar 64
Urinary excretion of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 after administration. Fujiwara M, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:55-69, 10 Mar 64
Affinity of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 to organs. Fujiwara M, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:79-87, 10 Mar 64
Metabolism and biological activity of benzenesulfonylthiamine disulfide. Kawasaki C, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:14-9, 10 Mar 64
The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine-8-(methly-6-acetyl-dihydrothioctate)-disulfide on thiamine-requiring microorganisms. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:20-4, 10 Mar 64
Interaction of thiol-type thiamine with oxidized egg albumin and its reaction products. Utsumi I, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:1-8, 10 Mar 64
The effect of denaturation on the reactivity between thiol-thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:25-30, 10 Mar 64
Reaction of allicin-related compounds with protein. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:31-7, 10 Mar 64
Effect of pH on the reactivity between thiol-type thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:9-13, 10 Mar 64
Kinetic studies on the reaction between thiol-type thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:9-13, 10 Mar 65
Thiamine-masking effect of the compounds produced by the reaction of allicin-related compounds with protein. Utsumi I, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:173-8, 10 Sep 64
Importance for radio-protection of the reaction of cell to sulphydryl and disulphide compounds. Bacq ZM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:162-4, 11 Jul 64
Inhibition of formation of adenosine triphosphate in Thiobacillus thioparus by 2:4-dinitrophenol. Kelly DP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:597-8, 9 May 64
Disulfide interchange and the three-dimensional structure of proteins. Givol D, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:676-84, Mar 65
Recovery of antigenic specificity after denaturation and complete reduction of disulfides in a papain fragment of antibody. Haber E.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1099-106, Oct 64
Path of sulfur in sulfide and thiosulfate oxidation by Thiobacilli. London J, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1183-90, Nov 64
Studies on the effects of acute exposure to sulphur dioxide in human subjects. Frank NR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1029-33, Oct 64
Air pollution research in Italy. Giovanardi A, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:991-7, Oct 64
Uses of medical and epidemiological research in the control and prevention of air pollution. Goldsmith JR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1034-40, Oct 64
Air pollution in Japan. Sakabe H.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:Suppl:1005-12, Oct 64
Influence of hydralazine on the sulfhydryl group in the presence of cupric ion. Gerber DA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:100-4, May 65
Germanium and silicon disulfides: structure and synthesis. Prewitt CT, et al.
Science 149:533-7, 30 Jul 65
The influence of methemoglobinemia on the lethality of some toxic anions. II. Sulfide. Smith RP, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:584-92, Sep 64
Copper balance studies in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration). Observations on the effect of penicillamine, carbo-resin and potassium sulfide. Goldstein NP, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:221-2, 1963
Influence of H2S on the radiosensitivity of enzymes and microorganisms. UCRL-11387. Brustad T.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 15-24, Spring 64
[Balneological treatment of diskogenic disease of the cervical spine] Badal J.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:354-62, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Experimentation with pyrithioxine in clinical neurology] Dumon-Radermecker M.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1090-102, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the determination of active sites of certain enzymes. VI. A study of inhibition in a reversible reaction] Dobry-Duclaux A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:1-22, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Amperometric titration of disulfide groups in chorionic gonadotropin preparations] Thiele K, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:703-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Daily measurements of air pollutants and meteorological factors from December 22 to 26, 1963 as a contribution to the problems of air hygiene] Gräfe K, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:299-309, May 64 (Ger)
[Conditions for the toxic effect of hydrogen sulfide and possibilities of treatment in acute poisoning] Weber HD, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:290-312, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the pharmacology of vitamin B6 and its derivatives. 2. Pyrithioxin] Hotovy R, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:26-9, Jan 64 (Ger)
[A model of analysis for compound clinical research. Multifactorial study of the effect of pyrithioxine after sleep deprivation in normal students] Bochnik HJ, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:400-25, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ammonium chloride and sodium chloride on the excretion of sulfur disulfide in the urine] Vašák V, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:547-57, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Gas chromatographic analysis of mixed inorganic fluorides] Engelbrecht A, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:228-35, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thio-heterocyelie compounds and preliminary stages. 32. Thin-layer chromatographic-spectroscopic studies on thio-heterocyclie compounds] Mayer R, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:153-67, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effects of hydrocyanic acid and hydrogen sulfide and possibilities for treatment of poisoning] Lendle L.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:215-24, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Encephabol in pediatric practice] Neu W. **Landarzt** 41:523-4, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[ECG changes after hydrogen sulfide poisoning in 2 workers] Krekel K.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:159-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Observations on histology of the islands of Langerhans with reference to the time lapse after various stimuli] Mohnike G, et al. **Clin Ter** 30:252-61, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[New method for the detection and determination of organic disulfides] Cuzzoni MT, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:771-7, Sep 64 (It)
[On the reaction between 2,6-dihalogen quinone chloroimides and organic disulfides] Cuzzoni MT, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:981-5, Dec 64 (It)
[First experiences on the use of cadmium sulfide as a monitor and as a high energy dosimeter] Del Vescovo AV, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1078-85, Nov 64 (It)
[High molecular derivatives of thiamine. II. Disulfide type derivatives] Ida T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:426-31, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. 8. Reaction of alpha-aminoketone with phosphorus pentasulfide] Nishimura H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:938-43, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of aminothiol derivatives] Nishimura H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:944-55, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. V. Distribution of -SH and -SS protein groups, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and on the metachromatic reaction of the uterus] Jonek J, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:213-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[The role of--SH and--S--S--groups in enzymic catalysis] Dancewicz AM.
Postepy Biochem 11:25-46, 1965 (55 ref.) (Pol)
[Theory concerning the etiology of cancer. (Preliminary note)] Mendonça MF de.
Folha Med 48:145-8, Mar 64 (Por)
[The role of disulfide bonds in the structure of the antibody active center] Kul'berg AIa, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:246-54, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of EEG parameters during and after carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide baths] Afonina TI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:25-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Enzymatic reduction of sulfide bonds in proteins and low-molecular substances of wheat flour] Proskuriakov NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:232-4, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pentoxyl in leukopenia produced with tetrathion (tetramethylthiuramsulfide)] Korablev MV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:199-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Oxygen uptake by the animal tissue under the influence of combinations of some gases] Sinitsyn SN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:470-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical changes in rat submaxillary glands in alloxan diabetes] Shubnikova EA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Method for the determination of low hydrogen sulfide concentrations in tissue fluids] Kopteva EG.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:414-5, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

SULFINIC ACIDS (D1)

Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:223-8, Jun 64
The enzymatic oxidation of cysteine to cysteinesulfinate in rat liver. Sörbo B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:359-63, 3 Feb 65
Formamidine sulfinic acid as a biochemical reducing agent. Shashoua VE.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1719-20, Nov 64
Comparison of biological and toxicological properties of methane sulfonate and sulfinate derivatives of antibiotics. Pindell MH, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:163-74, 1964
Cysteine biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. I. The metabolism of sulfite, sulfide, and cysteinesulfinic acid. Leinweber FJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:782-7, Feb 65
Potential anticancer agents. II. The synthesis of some nitrogen mustard containing sulfones and thiosulfinates. Hirsch AF, et al.
J Med Chem 8:10-4, Jan 65
[Study of the cochlear toxicity of neomycin and of its N,N'-dimethanesulfinic condensation derivative] Boissier JR, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:190-205, Mar 65 (Fr)

SULFINPYRAZONE (D4)

Pathogenic and therapeutic considerations on chronic gout. Borrachero J, et al. **AIR** 7:505-12, Dec 64
Effect of sulfinpyrazone on total serum cholesterol in gout: a long-term study. Kuzell WC, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:164-74 passim, Aug 64
Correction of diuretic-induced hypokalemia and hyperuricemia. Sperber RJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:269-72, Mar 65
Factors influencing renal excretion of foreign organic acids. Weiner IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:953-63, Nov 64
Urate diuretic therapy in chronic gout; a comparative study of probenecid and sulfinpyrazone. Velayos EE, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:212-9, Aug 65
The progressive nature of gout with inadequate therapy. Lipson RL, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:80-7, Feb 65
Alteration of the acetylation of sulfonamides by protein binding, sulfinpyrazone, and suramin. Anton AH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:809-17, Nov 64
The effect of sulfinpyrazone (Anturan) on platelet economy and blood coagulation in man. Smythe HA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:818-21, 10 Apr 65
Effect of sulfinpyrazone on serum uric acid in gout. A long-term study. Kuzell WC, et al.
Geriatrics 19:894-909, Dec 64
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B.
New Zeal Med J 63:567-74, Sep 64
[Gout and its treatment with Anturane] Ehrenböck R.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:87-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical trial of G 28315 in gouty arthropathy] Gamarski J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1109-12, Nov 64 (Por)

[G 28315 (sulfinpyrazone) in the treatment of gout] Ruiz SI, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:721-33, Oct 64 (Por)

SULFISOMIDINE (D3)

Effects of methenamine on the metabolism of N1-(2,6-dimethyl-4-pyrimidinyl) sulfanilamide (sulfisomidine) by the rat and the rabbit. DiCarlo FJ, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:255-64, 1964

[Absorption of sulfisomidine from different suppository basic masses in man] Schwarz TW, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:861-70, Dec 63 (Ger)

[FAK 3, a new type of sulfonamide with difficult absorption properties] Oelssner W. **Pharmazie** 18:633-41, Sep 63 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with elkosin syrup in pediatrics] Hucker H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:416-7, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of a 14-day oxytetracycline and sulfaisodimidine therapy combined with prednisolone on experimental pyelonephritis in rats] Hagemann I, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:505-7, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

SULFISOXAZOLE (D3)

Metronidazole--a report of a clinical investigation. Solomkin M, et al. **Conn Med** 28:737-9, Oct 64

Alterations in the absorption of sulfisoxazole from guinea pig intestine. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 54:314, Feb 65

Hypoglycemia in tolbutamide-treated diabetes; report of two cases with measurement of serum insulin. Soeldner JS, et al. **JAMA** 193:398-9, 2 Aug 65

Drugs and neonatal jaundice. London WL. **N Carolina Med J** 25:417-20, Oct 64

[Treatment of trachoma and pannus with Gantrisin in the Service d'Ophtalmologie de la Faculté de Médecine de Damas] Sabbagh M. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:44-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Connatal agranulocytosis. A report on drug-induced fetal disease] Stamm O, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:266-76, 1965 (Ger)

[Pharmacokinetic studies on sulfonamide therapy in 3-month-old children] Rind H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:239-40, Apr 64 (Ger)

SULFITES (D1)

Effects of reducing agents on indocyanine green dye. Cobb LA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:145-6, Jul 65

Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:223-8, Jun 64

Rapid technique for the enumeration of Clostridium perfingens. Marshall RS, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:559-63, Jul 65

The cytochrome c oxidase components. VI. Effect of borohydride on presumed "oxygenated complex". Morrison M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:213-8, May 64

Absorption spectrum of actively respiring yeast cells. Nosoh Y. **Arch Biochem** 105:439-45, May 64

An electron spin resonance study of the semiquinonoid state of D-amino acid oxidase. Yamano T. **Arch Biochem** 106:360-70, 20 Jul 64

The reduction of inorganic sulphate to inorganic sulphite in the small intestine of the rat. Robinson HC. **Biochem J** 94:687-91, Mar 65

Enzymatic desulfination of cysteine sulfinic acid. Soda K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1450-4, Oct 64

A rapid assay for sulphite reductase. Ellis RJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:335-8, 4 May 64

Preparation and some properties of a soluble nitrate reductase from Rhizobium japonicum. Lowe RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:377-89, 1 Jun 64

Studies on adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate reductase from Desulfovibrio desulfuricans and Thiobacillus thioparus. I. The assay and purification. Peck HD Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:429-46, 22 Mar 65

Sodium sulphomethyl derivatives of polymyxins. Barnett M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:552-74, Dec 64

Sulfitolysis of bovine growth hormone. Mills JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:522-5, Mar 65

Effect of sodium bisulfite additions to corn silages. Meiske JC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:705-10, Aug 65

Rates of reaction of hemoglobin H with ligands. Benesch R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1668-9, May 64

Cysteine biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa. I. The metabolism of sulfite, sulfide, and cysteinesulfinic acid. Leinweber FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:782-7, Feb 65

Thin-layer chromatography of carbohydrates in the presence of bisulfite. Adachi S. **J Chromatogr** 17:295-9, Feb 65

Absorption of sodium bisulfite from peritoneal dialysis solutions. Halaby SF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:52-5, Jan 65

Salt fractionation of plasma proteins and lipoproteins. I. Protein fractionation. Anjaria RK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 11:12-8, Jan 65

Salt fractionation of plasma proteins and and lipoproteins. II. Lipoprotein fractionation. Anjaria RK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 11:19-23, Jan 65

Nitrogen fixation: hydrosulfite as electron donor with cell-free preparations of Azotobacter vinelandii and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Bulen WA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:532-9, Mar 65

[Enzymatic beta substitution of phosphoserine and cysteine by sulfite. Some remarks on the mechanism of beta substitution in the presence of pyridoxal phosphate enzymes] Fromageot P, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:659-68, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Production of H2S in Brucella] Massidda A. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:424-31, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[The effect of oxidation-reduction conditions on the formation of vitamin B12 by propionic acid bacteria] Kramli A, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:408-14, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[The urinary content of 17-ketosteroids, 17-ketogenic steroids and bisulfite-fixing substances in peripheral nervous system diseases] Iarosh AA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 63:1798-801, 1963 (Rus)

SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN (D8)

Bromosulphalein reactions; report of a fatal case and a review of the literature. Katz WA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:545-9, Nov 64

Bromosulfophthalein conjugation in toxemia of late pregnancy. Brewer TH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1114-6, 15 Aug 65

Sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) conjugation and excretion in neonatal guinea pigs. Goldstein J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:573-7, Mar 65

Initial distribution and rate of uptake of sulfobromophthalein in the liver. Goresky CA. **Amer J Physiol** 207:13-26, Jul 64

Sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) conjugation and excretion in fetal guinea pigs. Schenker S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:563-72, Mar 65

Production of gangrenous extremities by intra-arterial injections. Engler HS, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:602-7, Sep 64

The assessment of liver function. Williams R. **Anaesthesia** 20:3-18, Jan 65

Bromsulphalein fractional clearance. Fauvert RE, et al. **Biochem Clin** 3:39-45, 1964

Enhanced sulfobromophthalein disappearance in mice pretreated with various drugs. Fujimoto JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:515-24, Apr 65

Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein. Astin TW. **Brit Med J** 5458:408, 14 Aug 65

Reactions to sulfobromophthalein sodium injection, USP2. Iber FL. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:132-5, Feb 65

The hepatic uptake and excretion of sulfobromophthalein and bilirubin. Goresky CA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:851-7, 17 Apr 65

Portal hemodynamics and liver cell function in hepatic schistosomiasis. Ramos OL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:241-7, Sep 64

Sulfobromophthalein transport and metabolism. Schoenfield LJ. **Gastroenterology** 48:530-3, Apr 65

Effect of age on liver function with particular reference to bromsulphalein excretion. Thompson EN, et al. **Gut** 6:266-9, Jun 65

Uptake of sodium phenol tetrabromophthalein (bromsulphalein) by rat liver slices under different conditions. Rajan R, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:100-3, Apr 65

Bromsulphalein retention in rabbits under different conditions. Rajan R, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:53-5, Jan 65

The importance of conjugation with glutathione for sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) transfer from blood to bile. Combes B. **J Clin Invest** 44:1214-24, Jul 65

Estrogen pharmacology. I. The influence of estradiol and estriol on hepatic disposal of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) in man. Mueller MN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1905-14, Oct 64

Studies of sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) metabolism in man. I. In normal subjects and patients with hepatic disease. Schoenfield LJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1409-18, Jul 64

Studies of sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) metabolism in man. 3. Demonstration of a transport maximum (Tm) for biliary excretion of BSP. Schoenfield LJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1424-32, Jul 64

Studies of sulfobromophthalein sodium (BSP) metabolism in man. II. The effect of artificially induced fever, norethandrolone (Nilevar), and iopanoic acid (Telapaque). Schoenfield LJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1419-23, Jul 64

The effect of phloroglucinol derivatives from male fern on dye excretion by the liver in the rabbit and rat. Nosslin B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:891-902, Jun 65

Hyperlipidemia, fatty liver, and bromsulfophthalein retention in rabbits injected intravenously with bacterial endotoxins. Hirsch RL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 5:563-8, Oct 64

Bromsulphthalein (BSP): physiology, biochemistry and clinical application. Kilejian V, et al. **J Med Liban** 17:217-26, May-Jun 64 (47 ref.)

Clinical values of various hepatic clearance substances. Terada M, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:345-57, Aug 64

Studies on hepatic excretary function. II. The effect of norethynodrel and mestranol on bromsulfalien sodium metabolism in women of childbearing age. Kleiner GJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:420-3, 19 Aug 65

Plasma bilirubin and bromsulfophthalein clearance during simulated high altitude in unanesthetized rats. Stickney JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:433-5, Feb 65

The day-to-day variations in bromsulfalein elimination curves. Winkler K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:481-90, 1964

The arterio-hepatic venous difference of bromsulfalein after a single intravenous injection and its use for the determination of the hepatic blood flow in man. Winkler K. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:635-45, 1964

Splanchnic hemodynamics and bromsulfalein transport in acute viral hepatitis in man. Preisig R, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:237-44, 1964

Comparative hemodynamic effects of end-to-side and side-to-side portacaval shunts. Reynolds TB, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:318-26, 1964

Impairment of hepatic excretion of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) by natural estrogens. Mueller MN, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:248-58, 1964

[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. XXXII. Mutual inhibition between antimony and sulfobromophthalein during their transport into bile] Zeng YL, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:163-70, Jun 65 (Ch)

[A simple method of column chromatography of bromsulphalein] Hykeš P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:505-6, Dec 64 (Cz)

[On bromsufalein (BSP) tests. I.] Tichý J. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:481-9, Dec 63 (Cz)

[Severe side-effects of diagnostically administered bromsulphalein] Cornelisse C. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1197-9, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)

[Effect of some 17-alpha-alkylated steroids on the BSP metabolism in man] Elewaut A, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:36-51, 1964 (Dut)

[The BSP test. Experience on 85 cases] Pirotte J, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:131-49, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Attempted interpretation of the sulfobromophthalein test. Apropos of a new datum: the bilio-plasma concentration gradient] Brulé G, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:811-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Fractional sulfobromophthalein clearance. (Results of its measurement in approximately 100 patients)] Duriez R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:135-42, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Blood clearance of sulfobromophthalein in mice in experimental acute hepatitis] Coquet B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2141-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Determination of bromsulfonephthalein in serum, even hemolyzed serum] Georges A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:100-3, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the elimination of sulfobromophtalein in the rabbit. Importance of the bile-plasma concentration gradient in its transfer. Its reabsorption by the bile ducts] Begon F, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:73-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the action of novobiocin on the hepatic transport of bilirubin, sulfobromophthalein and indocyanine green] Goulis G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 39:189-94, Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of some choleretics on the functional status of the rat liver] Grisk A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:568-75, 1964 (Ger)

[Effect of tolbutamide and related compounds on the uptake of bromsulphalein (BSP, bromthalein) by incubated liver tissues] Hasselblatt A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:220-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of tolbutamide on the elimination of bromsulphalein from the blood] Hasselblatt A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:449-54, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Additional functional diagnosis of the liver with bromsulphalein] Wernze H. **Med Klin** 59:1533-6, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Detection of incompiete choledochal obstructions. Value of Carol's intraduodenal bromsulphalein excretion] Seimair H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:215-9, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of Orgalin on bromsulphalein clearance] Heil W. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:86-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Kinetics of plasma clearance of tetrasulphobromophthalein in normal persons with regard to the quantitative dagnosis of diffuse liver diseases] Pieptea R, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:974-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Thin layer chromatography and quantitative determination of bromsulphtalein metabolic products] Wernze H. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:485-8, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Mode of division for biliary elimination of bromosulfonphthalein] Segre G. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:256-8, Jul 63 (It)

[Blood kinetics of dibromosulfonphthalein and tetrabromosulfonphthalein in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Segre G. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:253-5, Jul 63 (It)

[Kinetics of rifamycin SV, excretion of bromsulphalein and bilirubinemia: experiments in humans] Acocella G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:401-8, 1963 (It)

[Behavior of plasma proteins during performance of the bromosulfonphthalein test. Deductions and considerations on reactivity of the organism to introduction of solid microparticle substances]

Nunziante Cesàro A, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1041-9, Nov 64 (It)
[Hepatic clearance of bromosulfonphthalein at pregnancy term, in labor and in puerperium] Cavalli D. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:163-7, Apr 64 (It)
[Bromosulfonphthalein clearance in toxemia of the third trimester] Cavalli D.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:285-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Determinations of hepatic flow with small doses of tetrabromosulfonphthalein in a single administration] Giangrandi E, et al.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:332-45, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of tetrabromosulfonphthalien clearance in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Ortenzi E.
Riforma Med 78:1287-90, 14 Nov 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the bromsulfophthalein test in viral hepatitis with the use of paper chromatography] Kowalczyk M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1601-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Bromosulfophthlein test in gastric and duodenal ulcer and in cholelithiasis] Doliński J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:950-2, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Bromsulphalein excretion test; critical review and its significance in the hepatogram in hepatitis] San Juan F, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:265-77, Aug 64 (Por)
[Significance of chromocholoscopy with bromsulphalein (Tanasoglu-Caroli test) in some hepato-biliary diseases] Banciu T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1261-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[The study of sideremia, serum transaminase activity and BSP tests in the positive and differential diagnosis of epidemic hepatitis] Manoliu N, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1511-21, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Changes in bromsulphalein clearance during liver regeneration] Maros T, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:219-22, Feb 65 (Rum)
[The value of fractional clearance of BSP in the diagnosis of chronic hepatopathies] Nicolaescu T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:959-67, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Indexes of BSP clearance in chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis] Pieptea R, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1303-12, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Elimination of bromsulphalein from the blood and its fractional clearance in some diffuse liver diseases] Berović R, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 18:75-87, 1964 (Ser)
[Bromosulfalein liver function test] Berović R, et al.
Med Glas 18:178-82, Jun-Jul 64 (Ser)
[Rate of appearance of bromsulphalein in the bile in the differential diagnosis of intrahepatic obstructive jaundice] Viar Ponte J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:485-7, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)

SULFONAMIDE MIXTURES (D3)

Biliary tract infection after bilio-intestinal anastomosis and the result of sulfonamide treatment. An experimental study in rabbits. Christoffersson E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:100-10, Jul-Aug 65
Etiology of upper respiratory infections in children: effect of composite sulphonamides. Chaudhari S, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:394-9, Oct 64
Quantitative analysis of sulfonamide mixtures by thin-layer chromatography. Bican-Fišter T, et al.
J Chromatogr 16:503-9, Dec 64
Clinical experience with a composite sulphonamide "dosulfin" in urinary tract infections. Mehta NG.
J Indian Med Prof 12:5338-40, May 65
[Clinical experimentation of dosulfin in otorhinolarnygology] Piquet JJ, et al.
Lille Med 9:853-5, Nov 64 (Fr)

SULFONAMIDES (D2, D3)

Tonsillectomy convalescence. A clinical trial. Morrison AW, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:73-80, Jan 65
Mode of action of sulfonamides on trachoma virus. Kurnosova LM, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:350-8, Jul 64
Hartmanella castellani (Acanthamoeba sp): preliminary report on experimental chemotherapy. Culbertson CG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:361-4, Apr 65
Treatment of b-hemolytic streptoccal infection. A study of the pediatric use of sulfamethoxazole. Alban J. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:304-7, Apr 65
Hemoglobin Zürich; clinical, chemical and kinetic studies. Rieder RF, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:4-20, Jul 65
Hematological side-effects of pyrimethamine in the treatment of ocular toxoplasmosis. TenPas A, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:448-53, Apr 65
Efflux of organic acids from rabbit kidney cortex. Despopoulos A, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:118-22, Jul 64
Local recurrence of carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Floyd CE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:153-9, Feb 65
Kinetics of the acetylation and excretion of sulfonamides and a comparison of two models. Nelson E. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:29-40, 1964
Potentiation of sulfonamides by hydrazines. DeLorenzo WF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:550-4, 1963
A chemotherapeutically active series of N4-acyl derivatives of long-acting sulfonamide. Harrison EF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:546-9, 1963
Clinical pharmacology of 2-sulfanilamido-3-methoxypyrazine. Herting RL, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:554-61, 1964
Pseudomonas corneal ulcers in animals and man. Hessburg PC, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:752-8, 1964
Therapy of asymptomatic urinary-tract infection in a geriatric male population. Kalmanson GM, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:562-3, 1964
Sulfonamides in pregnancy: a plea for controlled observation. Kass EH.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:619-22, 1964
Control of bacterial infection in severe burns with a topical sulfonamide burn cream. Lindberg RB, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:708-16, 1964
Absorption studies on a new long-active sulfonamide, sulfamethoxydiazine. Medina A, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:541-5, 1963
Enhancement of inhibitory effect against gram-negative organisms with colistin sulfate and certain sulfonamides. Truant JP, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:420-6, 1963
Chemical pharmacology of 2-sulfanilamido-3-methoxypyrazine. Wiegand RG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:549-53, 1964
Photoallergy and photosensitivity due to systemically administered drugs. Storck H.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:469-82, May 65
Screening of drugs for trial in human leprosy. Mayer RL. **Bibl Tuberc** 19:219-24, 1964 (375 ref.)
The biotransformation of a sulfonamide to a mercaptan and to mercapturic acid and glucuronide conjugates. Colucci DF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:457-66, Apr 65
The induction of tumours of the mouse bladder epithelium by 4-ethylsulphonylnaphthalene-1-sulphonamide. Clayson DB, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:311-6, Jun 65
A teratogenic effect of a sulphonamide in experimental animals. Paget GE, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:305-12, Oct 64
Single-dose treatment of non-specific urethritis. Alergant CD. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:266-7, Dec 64
Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis from the point of view of efficiency and cost: streptomycin with long-acting sulphonamides. Jelinek G.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:268-9, Dec 64
Treatment of mariners suffering from urethritis before attendance at a VD clinic. Schofield CB.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:181-90, Sep 64
Antimalarial effect of sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil). Laing AB. **Brit Med J** 5422:1439-40, 5 Dec 64
Treatment of acute falciparum malaria with sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil). Laing AB.
Brit Med J 5439:905-7, 3 Apr 65
Prolonged maintenance chemotherapy in the management of urinary infection in childhood. Normand IC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5441:1023-6, 17 Apr 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome from long-acting sulphonamides. **Brit Med J** 5422:1410, 5 Dec 64
Today's drugs. Frusemide.
Brit Med J 5425:1640-1, 26 Dec 64
Teratogenic effects of sulphonamides.
Brit Med J 5428:142, 16 Jan 65
Chronic Meningococcemia; epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment. Bloom DS. **Calif Med** 103:87-90, Aug 65
Effect of antibacterial agents on the autoplaque phenomenon of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS.
Canad J Microbiol 11:213-9, Apr 65
Drugs for recurrent or persistent pyelonephritis. Ruedy J. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1125-6, 22 May 65
Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. 8. Kinetics of the rearrangement reaction of sulfonamide derivatives with alkali. Dohmori R.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:601-6, May 64
Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. VI. Rearrangement reaction of N-acetoacetyl-p-methylsulfonylbenzenesulfonamide with alkali. Dohmori R.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:591-4, May 64
Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. VII. Rearrangement reaction of the sulfonamide derivatives of pyridine 1-oxide at a room temperature. Dohmori R.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:595-601, May 64
Absorption and excretion of drugs. XXI. Some pharmacokinetic aspects of absorption and excretion of sulfonamides. (3).Excretion from the kidney. Koizumi T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:428-32, Apr 64
Absorption and excretion of drugs. XIX. Some pharmacokinetic aspects of absorption and excretion of sulfonamides. (1). Absorption from rat stomach. Koizumi T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:413-20, Apr 64
Absorption and excretion of drugs. XX. Some pharmacokinetic aspects of absorption and excretion of sulfonamides. (2). Absorption from rat small intestine. Koizumi T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:421-7, Apr 64
Rearrangement of sulfonamide derivatives. V. Syntheses of methyl alpha-phenyl-2-and 4-piperidineacetate. Naito T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:588-90, May 64
Studies on absorption and excretion of drugs. V. On the mechanism of penetration of sulfisomezole through the intestinal barrier in vitro. Nogami H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1465-71, Dec 64
Reduction with formic acid. I. Reduction of N-acylaminomethyl and N-sulfonamidomethyl compound. Sekiya M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:677-82, Jun 64
Infrared absorption spectra of organic sulfur compounds. I. Studies on S-N stretching bands of benzenesulfonamide derivatives. Tanaka Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:399-405, Apr 65
Syntheses and antiviral effect of p-alkylbenzenesulfonamide derivatives. Tsuji T, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1451-7, Dec 64
Infrared spectra of phenylsulfonyl derivatives. 4. The infrared spectra of N-acylsulfonamide derivatives. (Organic analysis. 48. Ueda Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:5-13, Jan 64
The determination of sulfonamide susceptibility of bacteria. Bauer AW, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:1-19, 1964
The present status of bacterial resistance to sulfonamides. Bauer AW.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:88-95, 1964-65
Pharmacodynamics of chemotherapeutic substances and their side effects. Kuemmerle HP.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:119-25, 1964-65
Studies of sulfamethoxydiazine. I. Absorption and excretion. Chew WH, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:307-15, May-Jun 65
Studies of sulfamethoxydiazine. II. Antibacterial activity. Kaplan K, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:316-20, May-Jun 65
In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides. Glantz PJ. **Cornell Vet** 55:9-18, Jan 65
Clinical evaluation of sulfalene (2-sulfanilamido-3-methoxypyrazine). Cromwell HA.
Curr Ther Res 7:461-4, Aug 65
The treatment of pustular acne vulgaris with sulfamethoxydiazine. Noojin RO, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:684-6, Nov 64
Sulfamethoxazole therapy in pustular acne. Orentreich N, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:377-80, May 64
Long-tract anteroposterior intermuscular fistula. Eisenhammer S.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:438-40, Sep-Oct 64
Lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al.
Gut 6:39-47, Feb 65
Comparison of long acting sulphonamides. Chhabria S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:449-54, May 65
Clinical trial of a long acting sulpha drug--sulfa methoxydiazine. Chugh RN, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:722-6, Dec 64
A case of non-specific dermatitis in dog treated with Madribon (Roche). Ray DK.
Indian Vet J 42:533-4, Jul 65
Protein binding of sulfonamides and quinine in bovine milk and plasma. Stowe CM.
Indian Vet J 42:7-16, Jan 65
Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64
Feline toxoplasmosis. Petrak M, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:728-34, 1 Apr 65
Sulfonamide resistance of Clostridium sporogenes. Neikirk RL, et al. **J Bact** 87:1526-7, Jun 64
The site of action of furosemide and other sulfonamide diuretics in the dog. Suki W, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1458-69, Sep 65
Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. Ball SJ. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:487-99, Oct 64
Screening and selection of an endodontic antifungal agent. Gurney BF, et al.
J Dent Res 44:314-20, Mar-Apr 65
Sulfonamide myocarditis. Review of the literature (1) animal experiments. el-Ibiary ME.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:540-4, 1964 (26 ref.)
A new parasitic nematode found in the renal pelvic epithelium of the white rat and causing myocarditis. el-Ibiary ME. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:347-8, 1964
Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65
Otogenic brain abscess: a study of eighty cases. Newlands WJ. **J Laryng** 79:120-30, Feb 65
Preparation and anticonvulsant activity of N-substituted benzenedisulfonamides. Holland GF, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:307-12, May 63
para-Substituted benzenesulfonylureas. Lederer J.
J Med Chem 7:370-1, May 64
Sulfanilamidoquinazolines. Martin TA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:812-4, Nov 64
The synthesis of some substituted m-benzenedisulfonamides. Topliss JG, et al.
J Med Chem 6:312-5, May 63
Phosphorylated benzenesulfonamides as animal systemic insecticides. Wagner FA Jr, et al.
J Med Chem 8:377-83, May 65
The treatment of urinary infection. McFadyen IR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:112-9, Feb 65
Titrimetric assay of sulfonamides by diazotization

using ferrocyphen as indicator. Banick WM Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1242-3, Oct 64

Interaction between poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone and certain pharmaceuticals in aqueous solution. Blaug SM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:30-5, Jan 65

Comparison of the diuretic activities of benzimidazolyl-toluenesulfanamide compounds and acetazolamide. Castles TR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1128-30, Sep 64

Screening of five new synthetic compounds for anticonvulsant activity. Chung Ae Park, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:474-6, Mar 65

Determination of sulfamylurea hypoglycemic agents and their metabolites in biological fluids. Wiseman EH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:766-9, Jul 64

Correlation of in vitro metabolism rate and physical properties of sulfonamides. Wiseman EH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:992, Aug 64

[Studies on metabolism of drugs. V. On the new metabolite of sulfisomezole in human. Ueda M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1104-7, Nov 64

The stimulation of drug metabolism in various rat hepatomas. Hart LG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:7-15, Jul 65

Clinical experience with sulfamethoxydiazine in urinary tract infections. Burros HM, et al. **J Urol** 94:86-8, Jul 65

Toxoplasmic lymphadenitis. Jones TC, et al. **JAMA** 192:1-5, 5 Apr 65

Retaliation by meningococci. Feldman HA. **Lancet** 1:436, 20 Feb 65

Frusemide and bendrofluazide in healthy subjects. Forrester TM, et al. **Lancet** 1:409-11, 20 Feb 65

Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P, et al. **Lancet** 1:395-9, 20 Feb 65

Clinical trial of frusemide. Verel D. **Lancet** 1:49, 2 Jan 65

Eradication of bacteriuria in pregnancy by a short course of chemotherapy. Williams JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:831-4, 17 Apr 65

Frusemide. **Lancet** 1:655, 20 Mar 65

An outbreak of bacillary dysentery in an army camp. Grant AK, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:450-2, 19 Sep 64

Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R. **Med J Aust** 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65

Stevens-Johnson syndrome following long-acting sulphonamides. Mackie B. **Med J Aust** 2:566-8, 3 Oct 64

A critical appraisal of the sulfonamides. Yow EM. **Med Times** 93:917-25, Sep 65 (30 ref.)

Methods for measuring inhibition by sulfonamides of the enzymatic synthesis of dihydropteroic acid. Brown GM. **Meth Med Res** 10:233-8, 1964

Pyelonephritis--approaches to the treatment. Yow EM. **Minnesota Med** 47:40-4, Jan 64

Antibiotic sensitivity reactions in children. Gray JH 3d. **N Carolina Med J** 26:49-58, Feb 65

Effects of sulfamonomethoxine alone and with pyrimethamine upon pigs experimentally infected with Toxoplasma. Tsunoda K, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:27-35, Spring 65

A new bio-isostere: alkylsulphonamidophenethanolamines. Larsen AA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1283-4, 19 Sep 64

Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR. **Nebraska Med J** 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)

Treatment of pyelonephritis: bacterial, drug and host factors in success or failure among 252 patients. McCabe WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:0137-44, 20 May 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 37-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:440-6, 19 Aug 65

Ampicillin and sulphadimidine in treatment of urinary tract infection. Gould JC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:65-7, Dec 64

An appraisal of sulphamethoxydiazine in general practice. Gibbs RH. **Practitioner** 195:95-7, Jul 65

Toxicity of diuretics. Heller H. **Practitioner** 194:56-61, Jan 65

Toxicity of the sulphonamides. Murdoch JC. **Practitioner** 194:26-30, Jan 65

The diagnosis of urinary tract infection. Brumfitt W. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1121-2, Dec 64

Pyelonephritis. Milne MD. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1122-4, Dec 64

Urinary infections in general practice. Mond NC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1119-21, Dec 64

Enzymes and drug sensitivity. Drug and enzyme interactions in porphyrias. Rimington C. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:511-4, Jun 64

Antiviral activity of 3,5 diiodo-4-hydroxybenzenesulfonamide in chick embryo lung tissue culture. Kundin WD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:425-7, Jun 64

Enhancement of antimicrobial activity of penicillins and other antibiotics in human serum by competitive serum binding inhibitors. Kunin CM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:69-73, Oct 64

Acute peri-articular inflammation induced in rats by oral 6-sulfanilylindazole. Mielens ZE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:751-4, Dec 64

Advances in the chemotherapy and antibiotic treatment of trachoma: new product, new (intermittent) treatment techniques local and general. Bietti GB. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:106-46, 1963 (72 ref.)

The treatment of coccidial infections in fowls by a mixture of amprolium and sulphaquinoxaline in the drinking water. Horton-Smith C, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:586-91, 22 May 65

Sulfamethoxydiazine in urological practice. A clinical evaluation. Lewis DB. **Western Med** 5:310-3 passim, Oct 64

[South American (Brazilian) blasomycosis, description of the 1st case in Bulgaria] Balabanov K, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 16:23-7, 1965 (Bul)

[A new internal indicator for volumetric determination of sulphonamides] Huang WH. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:459-63, Jul 64 (Ch)

[On drug allergy] Schwartz A. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:435-55, 1964 (Cz)

[Use of thin-layer chromatography on silica gel for the identification of sulfonamides and some of their intermediate products] Gajdoš M. **Cesk Farm** 14:70-2, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Sulfonamides. VII. Sulfamethoxydine] Nováček A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 14:72-4, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Determination of sulfamethoxidine levels in body fluids] Stránský Z, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:563-8, 1964 (Cz)

[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Preparations. I.] Kiorboe E. **Nord Med** 73:265-8, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[The separation of several sulfonamides using the thin-layer chromatographic analytical method] Kamp W. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1309-14, 20 Nov 64 (Dut)

[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)

[Epidemiological aspects of meningococcal infections in 1963. Prophylactic deductions] Foliguet JM, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:530-9, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of purulent meningitis at Hospital Maringer, Nancy. Study of 280 cases] Gerbaut P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:546-56, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Action of sulfonamidophenylhydrazines on monoamine oxidase and diaminoxidase] Lespagnol A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:417-28, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

Action of disulfonamidophenylhydrazines on carbonic anhydrase] Lespagnol A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:411-6, Jan-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Sulfonamides in the treatment of leprosy] Schneider J. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:175-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Present state of the chemotherapy of leprosy] Limbos P. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:17-26, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Duhring-Brocq disease in children. Apropos of 9 cases] Huriez C, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:510-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary note on treatment of leprosy with a sulfanilamide (Ro 4-4393)] Languillon J, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:431-41, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Increase in resistance to infections following an endotoxin injection. Demonstration of the mechanism by sulfonamide association] Parant M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2630-3, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Respective actions of 3 hypoglycemic thiadiazolosulfonamides on the blood sugar of the nonanesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:610-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Use of a sulfonamide (Ro 4-4393) with prolonged action in the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Cottier P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:797-809, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation with amino 4 benzene-sulfamido-2-methoxy-3-pyrazine or 2,155 T.H.] Plauchu M, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1637-53, 27 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of "in vitro" sensitivity of Neisseria intracellularis to sulfonamides] Bories S, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 25:41-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of the activity in vitro on Neisseria intracellularis and in vivo in cerebrospinal meningitis of sulfanilamido-4-dimethoxy-5,6-pyrimidine] Faucon R, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:Suppl 1:1-61, 1964 (Fr)

[Sulfonamide therapy in leprosy: sulfamethoxypyridazine, acetylsulfamethoxypyridazine, sulfadimethoxine, acetylsulfamethoxypyrazine, Ro 4-4393] Languillon J. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:522-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Use of a new delayed-action sulfonamide in the treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis by a single medicamentous injection] Barbotin M, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2923, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)

[A new therapy in old age and senescent states] Ravina A. **Presse Med** 73:1737-41, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Importance in pediatrics of the Justamil suspension] Bayle, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:599-602, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The modern sulfamides in stomatology] Bacha G. **Rev Dent Liban** 15:1-4, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Clinical study of a semi-long-acting sulfonamide in pediatrics] Sabatini R, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:27-30, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Some examples of "pseudo-infectious" pictures induced by drugs] Dupont V, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2943-50, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Diuretic activity of phenylhydrazine sulfonamides] Lespagnol A, et al. **Therapie** 19:1423-38, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the use in otorhinolaryngology of 2155 TH, a sulfonamide with low dosage and sustained action] Lacomme Y. **Toulouse Med** 65:923-30, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Sulfonamides and antibiotics] Alphonse P. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 41:116-23, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Animal experimental studies on the characterization of the mechanism of action of sulfonamides with analeptic action] Göres E, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:55-67, 1964 (Ger)

[On the tubular secretion of sulfanilcarbamide] Büttner H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:301-2, 1965 (Ger)

[Bacteriological studies on the effect of sulfonamide preparations on dyspepsia coli strains] Freytag B. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:294-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Methods of determination and regularities in protein binding of sulfonamides and penicillins] Scholtan W. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:103-34, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapeutic and preventive value of sulfonamide iontophoresis in liver and bile-duct diseases] Schmehlik C. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:283-302, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[Statistical determination of the regression line and its range of confidence in protein-binding experiments] Bambynek G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:142-6, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of liver glycogen in diabetes in aged subjects under the influence of insulin and the oral antidiabetic 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Beringer A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:403-4, May 64 (Ger)

[Oral therapy of diabetes mellitus with 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin)] Bernhard H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:411-2, May 64 (Ger)

[On renal tolerance of sulfadimethyloxazole in pathophysiological conditions] Breinl H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:56-61, Jan 65 (Ger)

[2-Benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new blood sugar-lowering agent. I. The metabolism of Glycodiazin in man] Gerhards E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:394-402, May 64 (Ger)

[2-Benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new oral antidiabetic] Gutsche H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:409-11, May 64 (Ger)

[Sulfonamidopyrimidines, a new group of blood sugar-lowering compounds] Gutsche K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:373-6, May 64 (Ger)

[Resorption, distribution and excretion of radioactive-labelled 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin) in animal experiments] Kolb KH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:385-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Tolerance of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin) in long-term administration in animal experiments] Kramer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:389-94, May 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacology of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new blood sugar-lowering compound] Kramer M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:377-85, May 64 (Ger)

[Report on the clinical testing of 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin), a new oral antidiabetic] Leubner H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:404-6, May 64 (Ger)

[The sulfonamide concentration in serum during long-term administration of sulfadimethyloxazole] Lorentz K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1267-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the excretion of sulfonamides by the kidneys and their binding to serum proteins] Portwich F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1009-10, Nov 63 (Ger)

[On the therapy of diabetes mellitus with 2-benzenesulfonamido-5-(2-methoxyethoxy)-pyrimidine (Glycodiazin). Experiences with 160 diabetics] Robbers H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:406-9, May 64 (Ger)

[On the suspected competitive antagonism between the protective syntheses of sulfonamides with protracted activity] Salvi G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1169-70, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the determination of the minimum growth-inhibiting dose and subacute toxicity of some sulfonamides in rats] Schlie I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:132-41, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The binding of sulfonamides to protein bodies. 4. Concentration and temperature dependence in protein binding] Scholtan W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1139-46, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The bonding of sulfonamides by albuminoids. 5.

Sulfonamide bonding and optical rotation possibilities of serum albuminoids] Scholtan W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1234-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The binding of sulfonamides on protein bodies. 3. Relation of protein binding to the pH of the solution, on the composition of the sulfonamides and on the type of the protein body. (2)] Scholtan W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:469-73, May 64 (Ger)
[Binding of sulfonamides on protein bodies. 3. Dependence of protein binding on the pH of the solution, on the composition of the sulfonamides and on the nature of the protein body. (1)] Scholtan W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:348-56, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative quantitative determination of protein binding of chemotherapeutic agents with Sephadex and dialysis] Scholtan W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:146-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Chemical studies on sulfanilamidopyrazole derivatives] Seydel J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1294-301, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Physico-chemical and bacteriological studies of N'-acylated sulfonamides] Seydel J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:705-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Binding of sulfonamides on proteins. 2. Hydrolysis of sulfonamide-N4-glycosides in vivo; binding on the hydrolysis products on proteins in rabbit blood plasma in vivo and in vitro] Tóth B, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:188-91, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the behavior of a radioactive sulfonamide (5-methylsulfodiazine S35) in body tissues] Wöhler F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1222-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Isolation of beta-N4-glucosidase from rabbit plasma and examination of its properties with sulfonamide-beta-N4-glucosides] Tóth B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:881-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On partitioning of the sulfonamide, 2-sulfa-3-methoxypyrazine (SMP) between human serum and cerebrospinal fluid] Dettli L, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C112-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Present picture of osteomyelitis] Henne HF, et al. **Chirurg** 35:272-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic pernicious anemia and thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis after pyrimethamine-sulfonamide treatment of acquired toxoplasmosis] Granz W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:747-56, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of an orally administered penicillin-Tardamid combination in surgical practice] Appelt H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:691-4, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative results of intravenous and oral use of Durenat] Friedrichs P, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 16:157-61, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Multiple infectious resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides in dysentery bacteria] Lebek G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2464-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The increase in the 5-year recovery rate by antibiotic prophylaxis in radium therapy of cervical carcinoma] Buttenberg D, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:334-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the indication for a long-acting sulfonamide (Ro 4-4393) in the treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Cottier P, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:365-72, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Conservative therapy of urinary tract infections in children] Goetz O. **Intern Prax** 5:294-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the pharmacokinetics of a long-acting sulfonamide (4-sulfanilamido-5,6-dimethoxypyrimidine) in normal persons] Portwich F, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:740-4, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Administration and therapeutic results with the sulfonamide Durenat in rural practice in children] Görner J. **Landarzt** 40:76-7, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the risks of bone transplantations in the area of the jaw bone caused by the body's own pathogens] Clementschitsch F. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:1044-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacogenetic and undesirable drug effects] Rumler W. **Med Klin** 59:1170-3, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hematological findings following treatment of childhood toxoplasmosis with daraprim (pyrimethamine) and supronal] Weissbach G. **Med Klin** 60:22-6, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Infection resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides of gram-negative intestinal bacteria] Lebek G. **Med Mschr** 18:349-51, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Modern antibiotic therapy. II.] Höffler D. **Med Welt** 18:996-1005, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetic studies on intracoccygeal drug administration] Gladtke E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:104-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the rate of absorption of sulfonamides in dyspepsia according to the law of corresponding surfaces] Gladtke E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:84-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetic studies on sulfonamide therapy in 3-month-old children] Rind H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:239-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of suppurative bacterial meningitis] Lincke HO. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1932-8, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The influence of the urine pH on the elimination of various acetylated sulfonamides] Braun W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:185-90, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to identification of some sulfonamides in drug form with the use of fluorescence microscopy] Tschudi-Steiner I, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:848-53, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Problems in sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy in medical practice. II.] Linke H. **Pharm Prax** 7:134-40, 1963 (Ger)
[On the hydrolytic cleavability of some N4-formylsulfonamides] Hannig E, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:799-803, 1964 (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatography of sulfonamides] Poethke W, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:95-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the N4-formylation of sulfonamides] Hannig E, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:571-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[FAK 3, a new type of sulfonamide with difficult absorption properties] Oelssner W. **Pharmazie** 18:633-41, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Thin layer chromatography in the instruction and practice of drug analysis. 1. Technic; analgesics, antipyretics, purines, sulfonamides, alkaloids and analogous synthetics] Zarnack J, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:216-24, Mar 64 (Ger)
[To the death of Gerhard Domagk] (Domagk G), Müller RW. **Prax Pneumol** 18:377-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bacteriuria and pyuria in chronic urinary tract infections] Hoigné R, et al. **Praxis** 53:406-10, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Purulent meningitis--therapy and prognosis] Schmuziger P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:149-61, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The prevention of the bronchitic syndrome and its late sequelae] Bottke H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:350-62, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of hepatic and bile duct diseases. Treatment of cholangitis] **Therapiewoche** 15:299-305, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ambulatory treatment of chronic bacterial bronchitis with (N1-(5,6-dimethoxy-4-pyrimidinyl)-sulfanilamide(Ro 4-4393), a depot sulfonamide] Frank A. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:668-9, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetics and clinico-therapeutic effectiveness of 4-sulfanilamido-5,6-dimethoxypyrimidine] Hitzenberger G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:330-4, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Sulfonamide therapy in childhood] Falger A. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:342-3, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the side effects of drugs (with special consideration of antibiotics and chemotherapy) from the pediatric point of view] Falk W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:298-301, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Results of treatment with the new prolonged-action sulfonamide, N1-(5,6-dimethoxy-4-pyrimidinyl)-sulfanilamide] Pohl P. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:614-6, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problems of puerperal mastitis] Pockrandt H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:749-60, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pleural empyema in the course of changing times] Seifert B. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:672-3, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bactericidal activity of the blood in animals with reduced intestinal microflora] Schabinski G, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:85-94, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Preventive use of drugs in an epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa] Haller E von. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:141-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with wide-spectrum chemotherapy] Harnisch H. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:2-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Intermittent treatment of trachoma with a new sulfonamide (RO 4-4393)] Gandolfi A. **Boll Oculist** 43:493-8, Jul 64 (It)
[A new long-acting sulfonamide (RO 4-4393) in intermittent therapy of trachoma] Milano C. **Boll Oculist** 43:499-506, Jul 64 (It)
[Treatment of trachoma with a new long-acting sulfonamide preparation] Tittarelli R. **Boll Oculist** 43:485-92, Jul 64 (It)
[On posology of socalled low dose sulfamides] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 32:555-9, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Biometric analysis of the activity of 2-(sulfanilamide) 5-methyl-pyrimidine in treatment of acute bronchopneumonic processes] Micheli E. **Clin Ter** 31:451-9, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Relation between the duration of blood sulfonamide activity and some pharmacological aspects] Ciceri C, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 20:259-65, May 65 (It)
[Pharmacokinetics of 2-sulfanilamido-5-ethylpyrimidine in man] Plancher AC, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:550-9, Nov 64 (It)
[On the possibility of relations of cause and effect between the use of slow acting sulfamides and appearance of the Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Bagolini G, et al. **Fracastoro** 58:154-62, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Modern means of chemoprophylaxis (chemoprophylaxis with chronoactive sulfamides)] Gherardi A. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:140-68, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[On the use of sulfa-methoxy-pyrimidine in ambulatory traumatology] Gherardi A. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:67-71, Feb 65 (It)
[Therapeutic action of 2-sulfanilamido-5-methoxypyrimidine on subacute and chronic cholecystitis] Valenti G, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1273-7, 24 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical findings on therapeutic activity of a new sulfamide in some stomatological diseases] Cavina C, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:841-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical use of bayrena in urinary tract infections] Ohori T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:337-40, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Use of a new sulfonamide "Bayrena" for patients with genito-urinary tract infections] Tamura M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:949-54, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacology of chlorobenzene-2,4-disulfonamide (Salzen)] Ueki S, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:545-55, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the mechanism of drug resistance in intestinal bacteria] Yokota K. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 17:273-83, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Synthesis of p-substituted-benzenesulfonamide-1,2,4-oxadiazoles] Fujita T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1061-7, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Physicochemical studies on the binding of chemicals with proteins. II. The mechanism of binding of several sulfonamides] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:516-21, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sulfonamides. II. Synthesis of aminomethylbenzenesulfonamides] Nitta Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:498-503, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y. **Kitakanto Med J** 14:310-3, 1964 (Jap)
[Effect of sulfonamides on chick embryogenesis] Borsuk I. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 23:297-305, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of moniliasis and aspergilliosis of the lungs and paranasal sinuses in a 7-year-old girl] Burczyński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:295-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted use of radioactive sulfonamide fluorene derivatives in the diagnosis of tumors] Malejka D. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:279-86, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A case of toxic exfoliation of necrotic epidermis following retasulfin therapy] Lada-Jagas R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:65-7, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Physico-chemical prescription discrepancies of some sulfonamides] Nerlo H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1085-8, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[On the topical application of antibiotics and sulfonamides in dermatology] Straszyński A. **Przegl Derm** 52:149-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Gerhard Domagk, "master of chemotherapy"] (Domagk G), Horta AM. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1144-7, Nov 64 (Por)
[Current status of the long-term anti-infective treatment of chronic pyelonephritis] Tiegerman T. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:25-33, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Current problems in pyelonephritis in children] Hurmuzache E, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[On the prevention of puerperal infection] Lutsenko DA. **Akush Ginek** 40:86, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological analysis of the competitive metabolic inhibition of trachoma viruses] Lenkevich MM, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:589-94, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sulfanilamide preparations with prolonged action (review of the literature)] Padeĭskaia EN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:370-6, May-Jun 64 (84 ref.) (Rus)
[Pneumonia and respiratory-cardiac insufficiency in pneumoconioses] Levin AI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:39-42, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the development of the sulfonamide industry in the USSR] Kanchukh ShF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:23-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of dysentery in children with streptosulfanilamide] Libov AL, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:78-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of severe allergic reaction following the intake of biomycin and streptocid] Epishev VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:81-2, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Infantile diarrheas in general, treated with delayed-action sulfonamides] Montero Rodriguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:760-73, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of intestinal infections with the penicillin V, slow-acting sulfonamide and lactomycin combination] Montero Rodríguez A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:215-24, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Diuretic action of new sulfonamide compounds] Simón Palacios A. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 16:1-18, 1964 (Sp)
[The use of Ro 4-4393 in dermatology] Magaña M. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:397-9, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[New treatment of afterpain; experimental clinical evaluation] Moro AP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:245-8, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Diagnostic reactivation of chronic sinusitis] Sabugueiro M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:669-73, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Sulfamethoxydiazine in dermatology] Vigliola A. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:112-4, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of infantile diarrhea with

sulfamitoxidiazine] Montero Rodriguez A. Rev Esp Pediat 20:397-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Protein-binding of sulfonamides] Berlin H, et al. Nord Med 72:1358-62, 12 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Otogenic intracranial complications] Tarkkanen J. Nord Med 73:78-9, 28 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Synthesis of N-halo-arylsulfonamides with predominantly bactericidal properties] Roshchenko AI, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:15-8, 1964 (Uk)

SULFONES (D3)

The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:363-9, May 65
Studies on a dihydrotriazine and a sulfone, alone and in combination, against Plasmodium berghei in mice. Thompson PE, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:198-206, Mar 65
Some new derivatives of 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl-sulfone as potential antimicrobial agents. Prescott B, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:564-7, 1964
Enrichment of proteins with amino acid residues, employing p,p'-difluoro-m, m'-dinitrodiphenyl sulfone. Brazil H, et al. Arch Biochem 110:205-9, Apr 65
Methemoglobinemia associated with the ingestion of diasone. Fisher I, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:327, Sep 65
Screening of drugs for trial in human leprosy. Mayer RL. Bibl Tuberc 19:219-24, 1964 (375 ref.)
Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. XXII. Some 5-(alkylthio)uracils and derived sulphoxides and sulphones. Carpenter JM, et al. J Chem Soc 3987-90, Jul 65
Some bis(3-nitro-and 3-amino-4-alkoxy- and -4-aryloxyphenyl) sulfones. Hart WF, et al. J Med Chem 8:141-2, Jan 65
Potential anticancer agents. II. The synthesis of some nitrogen mustard containing sulfones and thiosulfinates. Hirsch AF, et al. J Med Chem 8:10-4, Jan 65
The addition of dialkylalkylthiosulfonium salts to alkenes. Heimkamp GK, et al. J Org Chem 30:676-7, Mar 65
Sulphone resistance in leprosy. Corcos MG. Lancet 2:864-5, 17 Oct 64
Sulphone resistance in leprosy. An experimental and clinical study. Pettit JH, et al. Lancet 2:673-4, 20 Sep 64
Sulphone resistance in leprosy. Rees RJ. Lancet 2:1011-2, 7 Nov 64
Basic principles in carrying out a pilot therapeutic trial in leprosy. Jopling WH. Leprosy Rev 36:69-71, Apr 65
Clinical and immunological results obtained with the Marianum antigen after more than ten years of therapeutic use. Ondoua P, et al. Leprosy Rev 35:297-303, Oct 64
Oxidation of dimethyl sulfoxide to dimethyl sulfone in the rabbit. Williams KI, et al. Science 149:203-4, 9 Jul 65
[The chemotherapy of leprosy] Floch H, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:101-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Mass campaigns and their difficulties in the anti-leprosy struggle in dark Africa] Laviron PA. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:105-13, 1964 (Fr)
[Present state of the chemotherapy of leprosy] Limbos P. Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:17-26, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Comparative actions of aerosols of dimethyl sulfoxide, diethyl sulfoxide and sulfone on the isolated lung of the guinea pig: relation between chemical structure and biological activity] Caujolle F, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:491-5, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative effects of procalmadiol, phenobarbital and fluoresone on the toxicity of the methamphetamine group] L'Huillier J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:248-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with p-fluorophenylethylsulfone (Bripadon) in certain so-called "functional" gastroenterological syndromes] Milstein J. Clinique (Paris) 59:483-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of various substances with the ability to modify the radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis sensitization by yperite sulfone] Stuyvaert J, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:519-22, 1964 (Fr)
[On the effect of a new antiviral agent] Nasemann T. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:541-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the alkaline hydrolysis of aryithio-, arylsulfoxide- and arylsulfone glucosides] Wagner G, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:358-62, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the acid hydrolysis of aryithio-, arylsulfoxide- and arylsulfone glycosides] Wagner G, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:348-57, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the therapy of experimental superficial herpetic keratitis. Comparison with clinical results] Wollensak J, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:214-24, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Mono- and disubstituted diarylsulfones. Synthesis of some new urethanes with cytostatic effect] Mavrodin A, et al. Pharmazie 19:448-50, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Influence of modern therapy of leprosy on the specific prophylaxis] Lima LS de. Rev Brasil Lepr 31:65-83, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)
[Enzymatic hydrolysis of serum albumin modified with the aid of p, p'-difluoro-m, m'-dinitrodiphenylsulfone] Komarova LV, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:521-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Sulfones in the treatment of leprosy. (Review of the literature)] Loginov VK, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:48-52, Feb 65 (24 ref.) (Rus)

SULFONIC ACIDS (D1)

Tritium labelling of cells in vitro. Ahnström G, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:964-6, 1965
Examination of collagen fibres following treatment with lyotropic agents. Banga I, et al. Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:255-61, 1965
Foam separation of ABS and other surfactants. Grieves RB, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:501-13, Sep 64
Conjugation and excretion of phenoltetrabromphthalein mono-, di-, and tetrasulfonates. Javitt NB. Amer J Physiol 208:555-62, Mar 65
Rapid passage of organic anions into human red cells. Schanker LS, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:503-8, Aug 64
Kanamycin ototoxicity in healthy men. Sataloff J, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:413-7, Oct 64
Sulfonyl fluorides as inhibitors of esterases. 3. Identification of serine as the site of sulfonylation in phenylmethanesulfonyl alpha-chymotrypsin. Gold AM. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:897-901, May 65
The inhibition of deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase, DNAase and RNAase by sodium poly ethenesulfonic acid. Effect of the molecular weight of the inhibitor. Bach MK. Biochim Biophys Acta 91:619-26, 16 Dec 64
Reaction of adenosine-1-N-oxide with diazotized sulfanilic acid. Kössel H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:663-4, 19 Apr 65
The apparent high reactivity of some amino groups of native hemoglobin. Shinoda T. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:382-4, 15 Feb 65
In vivo effects of methylene dimethanesulphonate on proliferating cell systems. Fox BW, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:24-8, Feb 65
Production of heritable partial sterility in the mouse by methyl methanesulphonate. Jackson H, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:521-8, Dec 64
The inactivation of streptokinase by TAMe. Roberts PS. Canad J Biochem 42:1841-4, Dec 64
Prevention of antileukemic effect of terephthalanilide derivatives in transplanted mouse leukemia P815 by 4,4'-(terephthaloyldiimino)dibenzenesulfonic acid disodium salt (NSC-55156). Burchenal JH, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 43:5-10, Dec 64
Comparative pharmacology of alkylating agents. 3. Toxicity data on monkeys and dogs. Schmidt LH, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep Suppl 2:1017+, Jan 65
Estimation of creatinine in urine with 3,5-dinitrobenzenesulfonate. Murata T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:770-3, Jul 64
Carcinostatic methanesulfonic acid esters of some aminoglycols. Sakurai Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:954-8, Aug 64
Comparison of biological and toxicological properties of methane sulfonate and sulfinate derivatives of antibiotics. Pindell MH, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:163-74, 1964
Localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl-methane-sulfonate and hydroxylamine in Vicia faba. Natarajan AT, et al. Chromosoma 15:156-69, 1 Jun 64
Attempts to isolate C'3 activity from pig serum. Pontieri GM, et al. Experientia 21:75-6, 15 Feb 65
The metabolism and excretion of tartrazine in the rat, rabbit and man. Jones R, et al. Food Cosmet Toxic 2:447-52, Oct 64
Complementation between ad-5/7 alleles in yeast. Costello WP, et al. Genetics 50:1219-30, Dec 64
The sensitivity of the male germ cells of Drosophila to methyl methanesulphonate. Bateman AJ, et al. Heredity 19:711-8, Nov 64
Reaction between sulfhydryl compounds and 2,4,6-trinitrobenzene-1-sulfonic acid. Kotaki A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:553-61, May 64
Effect of diazobenzene-p-sulfonic acid on myosin A adenosine triphosphatase. Yamashita T. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:230-1, Feb 65
Studies on the electron transfer system. LVII. The near infrared absorption band of cytochrome oxidase. Wharton DC, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2036-41, Jun 64
A study of Naphthionin in the management of the bleeding defect in patients with thrombocytopenia. Poller L, et al. J Clin Path 17:680-4, Nov 64
Localization of erythrocyte membrane sulfhydryl groups essential for glucose transport. Vansteveninck J, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:617-32, Mar 65
1,4-Bismethanesulfonates of the stereoisomeric butanetetraols and related compounds. Feit PW. J Med Chem 7:14-7, Jan 64
Organic disulfides and related substances. IX. Symmetrical aminothiolsulfonates as antiradiation drugs. Field L, et al. J Med Chem 7:39-44, Jan 64
Hypocholesteremic agents. II. The hydrogenation of some pyridinesulfonic and pyridinealkanesulfonic acids. Freifelder M, et al. J Med Chem 7:664-5, Sep 64
Alkyl and aryl thiolsulfonates. Weidner JP, et al. J Med Chem 7:671-3, Sep 64
Kinetics of degradation of 2-hydroxyiminomethyl-1-methylpyridinium methanesulphonate. Fan MC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:493-6, Jul 64
Radiation-protection of Serratia marcescens by a thiolsulphonate related to cysteamine. Owen TC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:108-14, Feb 65
Methanesulfonate esters of cholane alcohols. Chang FC. J Pharm Sci 53:1014-6, Sep 64
Polarographic analysis of some sulfonic acids. Smissman EE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1404, Nov 64
Synthesis of some alkyl and aminoalkyl esters of azobenzenedisulfonic acid. Walter WG, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:837-9, Jul 64
The nature of delayed mutation after treatment with chloroethyl methanesulphonate and other alkylating agents. Mathew C. Mutat Res 1:163-72, Jul 64
[Some evidence for an allosteric effect during tryptic hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester] Bechet JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:117-26, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of the effects of L-threitol-1,4-bismethanesulfonate on the chromosomes of Vicia faba L.] Moutschen J. Cellule 65:161-89, 1965 (Fr)
[Enzymatic beta substitution of phosphoserine and cysteine by sulfite. Some remarks on the mechanism of beta substitution in the presence of pyridoxal phosphate enzymes] Fromageot P, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:659-68, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acute interstitial nephritis caused by massive prolonged colistin methansulfonate poisoning] Lissac J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:789-97, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[The utilization of AOD syrup in the treatment of allergic respiratory diseases in children] Planes M. Progr Med (Paris) 93:105-11, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the effect of foreign substances on the photometric determination of formaldehyde with chromotropic acid] Knabe J. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:312-6, May 64 (Ger)
[On the reaction of nucleic acids with diazotized sulfanilic acid] Kössel H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:221-8, 1965 (Ger)
[On aminohydroxypropane sulfonic acid and its derivatives] Tsunoo S, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:393-400, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a pretreatment method with detergents for cultivation of tubercle bacteria from sputum. 3. A pretreatment method for the culture of tubercle bacteria with mersolate-D in an alkaline milieu] Nelles A, et al. Prax Pneumol 19:223-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Further studies on the effective mechanism of inflammation-inhibiting substances] Haring I. Wien Klin Wschr 76:651-3, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effect of sympatholytic substances on postoperative coagulation function] Lisse K. Zbl Gynaek 87:89-92, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Therapy of apoplectic insult in the acute phase, its sequelae and diffuse sclerotic encephalopathies with PH 203] Corti L, et al. Clin Ter 33:304-11, 31 May 65 (It)
[The paratoluene sulfonic acid precipitation test of Jones and Thompson in clinical practice (utility and significance)] Loni C, et al. G Clin Med 45:244-52, Mar 64 (It)
[Studies on anti-cancer agents. XI. Synthesis of methanesulfonates of various carbinols and phenolic compounds and their pharmacological activity] Kametani T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:237-46, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Syntheses of aminothiol derivatives] Nishimura H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:944-55, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on analysis of mixed anti-cold pharmaceutical preparations. I. Colorimetric determination of sulpyrine (sodium methylaminoantipyrine methanesulfonate) with 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonic acid] Ono S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:239-44, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the structure of 1-diazo-2- or 2-diazo-1-naphthol and its 4-sulfonic acid] Tamura Z, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:967-71, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Color reaction of phenols. 8. Color reaction of phenols with sodium 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonate and its application to colorimetric determination of resorcinol] Umeda M. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1171-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the syntheses of pyridazine derivatives. IV. Rearrangement of alkoxypyridazine 1-oxides to 1-alkoxypyridazinones. 1.] Yanai M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 85:344-52, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Determination of alkaloids in plants by means of the non-aqueous titration with p-toluenesulfonic acid] Sobiczewska M. Acta Pol Pharm 21:485-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The sensitivity of Entamoeba moshkovskii Tshalia to salts of new N-halogenamides of benzenesulphonic acid and analogous compounds] Karczewska J, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:460-3, 1964 (Pol)
[On the synthesis of the sodium salt of ethanedisulfonic acid] Fel'dman IKh, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:29-30, Apr 64 (Rus)

SULFONYLDIANILINE see DAPSONE (D3)

SULFUR (D1)

The absorption of sulphur dioxide at low concentrations (pphm) studied by an isotopic tracer method. Boström CE. **Air Water Pollut** 9:333-41, Jun 65

Sulphur dioxide pollution: statistical analysis of results from adjacent lead dioxide and hydrogen peroxide instruments. Eaves A, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 8:645-55, Dec 64

The measurement of atmospheric sulphur compounds using lead dioxide. Lawrence EN. **Air Water Pollut** 8:381-8, Jul 64

The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64

Tracer techniques in sulfur dioxide--air pollution studies. Apparatus and studies of sulfur dioxide colorimetric and conductometric methods. Urone P, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:1104-7, Aug 65

Sulphur metabolism in Thiorhodaceae. II. Stoichiometric relationship of CO2 fixation to oxidation of hydrogen sulphide and intracellular sulphur in Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:385-94, 1964

Sulphur metabolism in thiorhodaceae. I. Quantitative measurements on growing cells of Chromatium okenii. Trüper HG, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:225-38, 1964

The carcinogenic potency of certain oils. Bingham E, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:449-51, Mar 65

Effect of tetrathionate on the stability and immunological properties of muscle triosephosphate dehydrogenases. Allison WS, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1792-800, Nov 64

The reaction of beta-lactoglobulin sulfenyl iodide with several antithyroid agents. Cunningham LW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1629-34, Nov 64

A kinetic study of nicker (II). Complexes of sulfur-containing amino acids. Libby RA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:619-25, Apr 65

The oxidative desulfuration of thio-acids. Bernheim F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:426-8, 19 Aug 64

Sulfur-containing derivatives of proteins. Klotz IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:104-10, 12 Apr 65

Sulfocarbohydrate metabolism. I. Bacterial production and utilization of sulfoacetate. Martelli HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:169-71, 9 Oct 64

The amount of non-haem iron and acid-labile sulphur in purified pig-heart succinate dehydrogenase. Zeylemaker WP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:183-4, 26 Apr 65

Sulphur dioxide in the air. **Brit Med J** 5432:399-400, 13 Feb 65

The removal of sulfur dioxide from flue gases. Kettner H. **Bull WHO** 32:421-9, 1965

Sulphur nutrition of two strains of the yeast, Debaryomyces kloeckeri, isolated from subantarctic soil. Skerman TM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:397-406, Jun 64

A new lotion for the treatment of acne vulgaris. Ereaux LP. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:157-9, 23 Jan 65

A benzoyl peroxide-sulfur cream for acne vulgaris. Pace WE. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:252-4, 7 Aug 65

Psoriasis; a statistical study of the Goeckerman and the chrysarobin therapies, and of various factors influencing the clinic. Rossi-Soffar G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:53-79, 1965

Studies on the role of sulfur dioxide in visibility reduction. Harkins J, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:218-21, May 65

Nashville sulfur dioxide emission inventory and the relationship of emission to measured sulfur dioxide. Stalker WW, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:469-74, Nov 64

Results of five years' operation of the National Gas Sampling Network. Tabor EC, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:7-11, Jan 65

Review of recent studies of sulfur oxides as air pollutants. The current literature on the role of sulfur dioxide in air pollution. Thomas MD. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:517-20, Dec 64 (23 ref.)

Monitoring human exposures to sulfur dioxide in a body plethysmograph. Tokiwa Y, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 15:96-8, Mar 65

Identification of elementary sulfur and sulfur compounds in lipid extracts by thin-layer chromatography. Murphy MT, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:475-80, Jun 65

Mechanism of bronchoconstriction during inhalation of sulfur dioxide. Nadel JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:164-7, Jan 65

The importance of sulfur in biological systems as determined by ESR studies. Lohmann W. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:253-4, Jan 65

Growth of Thiobacillus thiooxidans in shaken culture. Cook TM. **J Bact** 88:620-3, Sep 64

Effect of thiol-binding reagents on the metabolism of thiosulfate and tetrathionate by Thiobacillus neapolitanus. Trudinger PA. **J Bact** 89:617-25, Mar 65

The sulfur distribution of papain. Glazer AN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:201-8, Jan 65

The composition of the organic component of human articular cartilage. Relationship to age and degenerative joint disease. Anderson CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1176-83, Sep 64

The properties of cobalamins with sulphur-containing ligands. Dolphin D, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2174-81, Mar 65

Comparative studies of the mineral nutrition of three species of phytophthora. Fothergill PG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:49-66, Jul 64

Derivatives of morphine. 3. Sulfur analogs of 14-hydroxydihydrocodeinone. Stynler FE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:105-6, Jan 64

Plasma and liver lipids of mice as influenced by dietary protein and sulfur-containing amino acids. Leveille GA, et al. **J Nutr** 84:10-4, Sep 64

Value of selenium in alfalfa for the prevention of selenium deficiencies in chicks and rats. Mathias MM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:213-9, Jun 65

Effect of excess of vitamin A on sulfur metabolism in the rat. Rodahl K, et al. **J Nutr** 85:174-80, Feb 65

The products of Raney nickel desulfurization of monothioketals. Eliel EL, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:848-54, Mar 65

Methods of diminishing cystine excretion in cystinuria. Collini WR, et al. **J Urol** 93:729-34, Jun 65

Studies on the formation of biotin from desthiobiotin and sulfate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. On sulfur sources of biotin formation by washed cell suspension of yeast. Nimura T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:224-30, 10 Sep 64

A selenium-accumulating plant of the humid regions. Watkinson JH. **Nature (London)** 202:1239-40, 20 Jun 64

Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babický A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:175-85, 1965

Path of sulfur in sulfide and thiosulfate oxidation by Thiobacilli. London J, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1183-90, Nov 64

Acute inhibitory action of glucocorticoids on the uptake of sulphur by bone tissue in vivo. Szigeti M, et al. **Steroids** 5:729-36, May 65

Effect of thermal burn on the total sulfur content in liver and kidney of rats. Coats AW, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:440-4, Fall 64

"Oxidized sulfur" as the sole factor in the germination of conidiospores of Diplosporium. Kidder GW. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:137-42, 1964

[Contribution to an analysis of heparin. II. Relation of the sulfur content and anticoagulant effect] Eckschlager K. **Cesk Farm** 13:468-70, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Colorimetric determination of trichloromethylsulfenyl chloride in the atmosphere of the working area] Hrivňák J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:372-3, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Fatal poisoning with sulfur dioxide during repair of a spinning tank] Hromádka M. **Prac Lek** 17:68-9, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Research on sulfur metabolism. XII. Influence of vitamin B-1 deficiency on sulfur and nitrogen metabolism in the adult white rat] Wellers G, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:265-75, 1964 (Fr)

[Cutting oil and occupational dermatoses] Rivoire J. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:73-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of the effect of sulfurous anhydride (SO2) on pulmonary blood circulation] Frits T. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:118-23, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Hyperglycemia induced by the venous route: determination of K and S] Chaptal J, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 71:545-52, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Comparative measurement with the silica gel and tetrachloromercurate methods for the determination of sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere] Stratmann H, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:199-218, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the alkaline hydrolysis of arylthio-, arylsulfoxide- and arylsulfone glucosides] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:358-62, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the acid hydrolysis of arylthio-, arylsulfoxide- and arylsulfone glycosides] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:348-57, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the demonstration of optically active hydroxyphenylalkyl-sulfoxides] Wagner G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:257-72, May 64 (Ger)

[Geologic and chemical conditions of the Schallerbacher Riesentherme and its medical significance] Krammer F. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:257-64, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the therapy of acne necroticans (Boeck)] Müller H. **Derm Wschr** 149:495-500, 9 May 64 (Ger)

[Industrial hygienic considerations on refrigerants] Possner W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:584-90 contd, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Gas chromatographic analysis of mixed inorganic fluorides] Engelbrecht A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:228-35, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Uropepsin excretion during balneotherapy with the thermal sulfur water of Bad Schallerbach] Eigelsreiter H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:204-12, May 65 (Ger)

[S35 incorporation into the root tip meristem of Vicia faba] Schuermann W. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:434-8, May 64 (Ger)

[On the prevention of sulfur dust explosions with buffer gas] Knop W. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:112-3, May 64 (Ger)

[Radiation protection by sulfurated mineral waters] Di Carlo R, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:178-81, Apr 63 (It)

[Alterations of respiratory function in sulfur miners] Catenacci G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:145-54, Mar 65 (It)

[On the clinico-functional picture of chronic bronchopneumopathy in sulfur mine workers] Fradà G, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:937-51, Oct 64 (It)

[Induced hemolysis time studied with some metalloids in powdered form] Germanò D. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:404-9, Apr 64 (It)

[Pharyngeal dysreflexia studied comparatively in subjects affected by silicosis, liparotic pneumoconiosis and chronic occupational sulfur poisoning] Germano D, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:1050-61, Nov 64 (It)

[On morbidity of workers of sulfur (hygienico-sanitary inquiry in some refineries of the city of Catania)] Spagna C, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:237-61, Apr 65 (It)

[Metabolic processes of endocrine glands in processes of aging. I. Action of cysteine and vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and sulfur metabolism and amino acid metabolism of the ovary and testicle in animals of various ages] Oeriu S, et al. **G Geront** 12:681-711, Jun 64 (It)

[Atmospheric pollution of the city of Bologna by sulfur dioxide] Zanetti M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:240-3, May-Jun 64 (It)

[A method for determination of sulfur dioxide in food by chelatometry] Takemi K, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:101-3, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Response of pulmonary air-way resistance by interaction of aerosols and gases in different physical and chemical nature] Nakamura K. **Jap J Hyg** 19:322-33, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 2. Excretion of methionine and sulfur in the urine] Chiyotani K. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 68:95-101, Jul 63 (Jap)

[Nitrogen and sulfur metabolites in the urine in cystinuria] Sarnecka-Keller M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1333-4, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)

[Sulfur metabolism. II. Normal values in blood serum, cerebrospinal fluid, saliva, urine and feces] Canelas HM, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 65:332-9, Dec 64 (Por)

[Value of the Hamolsky test for the dynamic follow-up of thyroid functional changes caused by sulfurous balneotherapy at the Herculane spa] Berlescu E, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:333-9, 1964 (Rum)

[Hygienic evaluation of the influence of the Lugansk hydroelectric power station on the resort area in the Donets river zone] Boldyrev EN. **Gig Sanit** 29:105-7, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Resorptive action of sulfur oxides] Bushtueva KA. **Gig Sanit** 29:8-12, Oct 64 (Rus)

[A case of air pollution with the sulfur gas from subterranean fires in mines] Rorokin VP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:63-4, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the effect of acute poisoning with sulfur gas on the development of silicosis in workers in copper mines] Sterekhova NP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:40-4, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of sulfur on the circulatory system] Mozota Sagardía S. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:189-96, Sep 64 (Sp)

[SO-2 absorptions in the respiratory tract of rabbits exposed to a mixture of carbon particles and SO-2 with a concentration rate of 1-10 ppm] Strandberg L. **Nord Hyg T** 46:67-72, 1965 (Sw)

SULFUR ISOTOPES (D1)

Effect on kidney S35O4 uptake of compounds related to SO4 transport and metabolism. Deyrup IJ. **Amer J Physiol** 207:84-8, Jul 64

Sulfur 35 studies in human chondrosarcoma. Andrews JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:798-806, Aug 65

Counting of weak beta-emitters in bacterial cells by means of the liquid scintillation method. Neujahr HY, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:487-94, Aug 64

S35--liquid--scintillation count analysis of morphogenesis and teratogenesis of the palate in mouse embryos. Jacobs RM. **Anat Rec** 150:271-7, Nov 64

The nature of wound healing: experimental tensile strength studies with deca durabolin and S35. Watts GT, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:109-12, Jul 65

Resorption pathways of methionine S35 from CSF: an autoradiographic study. Wasterlain CG. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:77-83, Jul 65

Tracer studies on a transplantable hamster melanoma. Potts AM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:359-64, Sep 64

Parallel labelling of non-dialyzable components of rabbit urine following 75SeO4 and 35SO4 injection. Galambos JT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:204-8, 7 Jul 64

The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x-rays upon the uptake of 35S by soft tissues of the mouse hind limb. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol** 38:271-7, Apr 65

The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x-rays upon the uptake of 35S by the mouse knee joint. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol** 37:847-51, Nov 64

The effect of a single 2,000 R exposure of x rays upon

the uptake of 35S by the mouse knee joint. Wilson CW. **Brit J Radiol** 34:847-51, Nov 64
Contamination problems associated with the administration of massive doses of sulfur-35 to patients. Brown JM Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 10:557-61, Aug 64
Incorporation of S 35 into ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli. Duerre JA. **J Bact** 88:130-6, Jul 64
[Tracing of S35 in the rats administered per os with (CH-3HG) 2S-35. Irukayama K, et al. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 39:29-32, 25 Jan 65
Effect of protein depletion and repletion in the rabbit on the activity of S-35 from methionine in serum proteins and urine. Strain GW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:407-18, Apr 65
A method of determining carbon-14 and sulfur-35 in biological specimens utilizing the cryostat. Flieder DE. **J Oral Ther** 1:313-5, Nov 64
S35-labelled amino acids in experimental liver disease. Patrick RS, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:107-14, Jul 64
Transmutation effect of 35S on a Mycobacterium. Tsukamura M. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:131-7, Dec 64
Toxicity of sulfur-35, selenium, and tellurium to avian embryos. Wright PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:534-9, Feb 65
Analysis of the disappearance of S35 from the blood of men, rats, and mice. Gottschalk RG, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:295-308, Jun 65
Radiation and wound healing: a study of the role of sulfur amino acids. Kinnamon KE, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:566-73, Jul 65
[Tracing of the distribution of sulfur sulfate by means of S35 in the organs of irradiated mice] Chmelař V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:191-6, 1964 (Cz)
[Role of the Golgi zone in the metabolism of 35SO4Na2 in the cylindric cell of the guinea pig cervix uteri] Moricard R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2270-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the diffusion of solid-state radiotracers by the Gruzin method] Seibel G. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:679-93, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Measurement of the extracellular space in humans with the aid of radio-sulfate S-35] Savoie JC, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:99-106, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The microdistribution of radiosulfur after intravenous injection of S35-labelled dextran and carboxymethyldextran sulfate in rabbits] Gensicke F, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:409-16, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of roentgen rays on S35-sulfate incorporation into the rat aorta] Kunz J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:228-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on the behavior of a radioactive sulfonamide (5-methylsulfodiazine S35) in body tissues] Wöhler F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1222-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Handling cytoplasmatic problems by using radioactive protein bodies. I.] Rüther W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:691-4, 24 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the relation between hypertension and arteriosclerosis] Hauss WH, et al. **Med Welt** 12:587-90, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the skin permeability of S35 sulfate solutions] Remmlinger H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:563-70, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Relations between the virulence of mycobacteria and the diffusion in mouse organs of S-35 derived from labeled bacilli] Lucchesi M, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini** 24:239-47, 1964 (It)
[Articular cartilage: histoautoradiographic study with S 35] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:375-81, 1964 (It)
[Experimental rickets: histoautoradiographic study with S35] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:159-70, 1964 (It)
[Utilization of sodium sulfate-S35 by hepatic tissue of the normal and irradiated rat] Santagati G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 119:48-56, Feb 65 (It)
[Modality of reabsorption of labelled nitrogen mustard introduced in the bronchi. Histoautoradiographic study] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:667-9, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Mode of reabsorption of a labelled nitrogen mustard introduced into the bladder. Histoautoradographic study] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:693-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Irradiation of prescalene lymph node metastases of bronchial neoplasms by means of radioactive nitrogen mustard] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1554-6, 16 May 65 (It)
[Chromatographic analysis of radioactive lysozyme] Avio CM, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:353-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Distribution of S 35-chlorpromazine in endocrine glands (autoradiographic findings)] Cassano GB, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 11:108-17, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Toxicology of radioactive sulfur (S35)] Oganesian NM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:39-42, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Study of the incorporation and excretion of methionine-S34 and methionine-C-14 in the proteins of calcinated tissues in rats] Prokhonchukov AA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:208-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of a bone marrow and cartilage extract on S35 fixation in cartilage] Denko CW. **Rev Med Chile** 92:265-7, Apr 64 (Sp)

SULFURIC ACID (D1)

The tolerance of actinomycetes to acid, alkali, and malachite green as an aid to their classification and its application to the isolation of Nocardia from sputa. Preliminary report. Uesaka I. **Acta Tubere Jap** 14:1-13, Sep 64
The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64
The dispersion of cerebral lipids in aqueous media by ultrasonic irradiation. Gammack DB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:576-86, 2 Oct 64
Estimation of lower volatile fatty acids by steam distillation from a saturated salt solution. Nath RL, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:55-6, Apr 63
Studies on the dibenzo-p-dioxin (diphenylene dioxide) derivatives. 38. The color reaction of dibenzo-p-dioxin derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid with oxidizing agents. The detection by electron spin resonance spectra. Tomita M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:33-40, Jan 64
Interference of thiouracil in the ferric chloride-sulfuric acid cholesterol reaction. Rice EW. **Clin Chem** 10:1025-7, Nov 64
Factors influencing color intensity in the reaction between 17,21-dihydroxy-20-ketosteroids and the phenylhydrazine-sulfuric acid reagent. Roginsky MS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:753-7, Jun 65
The synthesis of N-substituted 2-aminoethanethiosulfuric acids. Klayman DL, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:823-4, Nov 64
Competitive binding of Na, K, Mg and Ca ions to cerebroside sulphuric acid. Breyer U. **J Neurochem** 12:131-3, Feb 65
Fixation method for amphibian eggs. Legname AH. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:481-2, Dec 64
The relative efficiency of EDTA, sulfuric acid, and mechanical instrumentation in the enlargement of root canals. Weinreb MM, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:247-52, Feb 65
[Ocular accidents in resin-gatherers of the Landes forest. Ocular burn by sulfuric acid] Peyresblanques J. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:533-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Influence of mode of desiccation on free hydrosoluble acidity and levels of quinic and shikimic acids in some gymnosperms] Plouvier V. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:669-78, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative studies of the effect of heparin and Sp 54 on dyestuff-hyaluronidase spreading] Mathies H, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:38-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Conjugation of cardenolide genins with sulfuric acid or glucuronic acid] Herrmann I, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:370-86, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemical studies on chondroitin-sulfuric acid-protein compounds in normal and sclerotic aortas. II] Klemer A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:961-2, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Rapid blood sugar determination by means of phenol-sulfuric acid] Bakos G. **Orv Hetil** 105:1758, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[On the thermo-sulfuric levels and refractometric indexes to be expected in olive oils] Corbi D, et al. **G Med Milit** 114:521-4, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Fatal acute intoxication due to inhalation of nitric-sulfuric fumes] Nathan F. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:124-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Practical instructions on "wet" incineration of organic substances with sulfuric, nitric and perchloric acid] Iablochkin VD. **Lab Delo** 10:597, 1964 (Rus)
[On the hygienic properties of some food preservatives] Ignat'ev AD. **Vop Pitan** 23:6-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Corrosive strictures of the esophagus and stomach] Dimković D. **Med Pregl** 17:531-5, 1964 (Ser)

SUNBURN (C14)

Eczema herpeticum as complication of Darier's disease. Von Weiss JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1293-6, Jun 65
Triprolidine and the response of skin to ultra-violet radiation. Lloyd J, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:244-8, May 65
Triprolidine and light protection. Osmundsen PE, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:249-51, May 65
Atypical fibroxanthomas of the skin. Kempson RL, et al. **Cancer** 17:1463-71, Nov 64
Nomenclature and classification of the disorders due to heat. **Lancet** 2:637-9, 19 Sep 64
Sun-trauma prevention. Cluver EH. **S Afr Med J** 38:801-3, 10 Oct 64

SUNLIGHT (G3)

Berloque dermatitis. A technique for its deliberate reproduction. Harber LC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:572-6, Dec 64
Pemphigus erythematosus and ultraviolet light. A case report. Jacobs SE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:139-41, Feb 65
Composition of sunlight and of a number of ultraviolet lamps. Monash S. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:495-6, May 65
The immediate effects of light on the skin. Norins AL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:518-25, Nov 64
Skin changes due to solar radiation. Weber G. **Aust J Derm** 7:148-52, Jun 64
The clinical and pathological effects of prolonged solar exposure. I. The association with ageing of the skin. Marshall DR. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:161-72, Feb 65
Action spectra in idiopathic solar urticaria. A study of 17 cases with a monochromator. Ive H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:229-43, May 65
Xeroderma pigmentosum with ocular complications. Sevel D. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:687-9, Nov 63
Photosensitive psoriasis. Bielický T, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:339-48, 1964
Plants as an etiological factor in phytophotodermatitis. Dijk E van, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:321-8, 1964
Sunlight and skin. II. Photosensitivity disorders. Honeycutt WM, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:182-90, Nov 64
Solar retinitis. Gupta RB, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:268-70, 16 Sep 64
Precancerous dermatoses. Zelickson AS. **Minnesota Med** 48:895, Jul 65
Radioisotope investigation of the effect of sunlight on beer. Obata Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:75, 2 Jan 65
A light-catalysed reaction in the aqueous humor of the eye. Pirie A. **Nature (London)** 205:500-1, 30 Jan 65
Light-induced oxidation and halogenation of delta4-3-ketosteroids in halogenated solvents. Ritter FJ. **Nature (London)** 202:694-5, 16 May 64
Sun-trauma prevention. Cluver EH. **S Afr Med J** 38:801-3, 10 Oct 64
Studies on X-agent. XLII. Soft X-agent capable of affecting the cloudiness of colloidal solutions of bismuth-oxychloride. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:9-16, Feb 65
Studies on X-agent. 63. Conversion of ordinary light into X-agent. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:17-30, Feb 65
Studies on X-agent. XLI. Effect of X-agent on alkaline, aqueous solutions of neutral red. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:217-30, Dec 64
Studies on X-agent. XL. Scattering or reflection of X-agent by a wall. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:195-200, Oct 64
Studies on X-agent. XXXIX. Presence of X-agent in sunlight. Moriyama H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:149-56, Aug 64
[Heliotherapy in diathesic eczema] Oddoze L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:420-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Solar energy for the heating of swimming pools] Bader RE. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:425-34, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of vitiligo] Balabanov K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:200-3, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Effect of sunlight on psoriasis patients in the dermatologic clinic of Leeds] Hellier FF. **Hautarzt** 15:626-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chronic skin changes caused by light] Ippen H. **Strahlentherapie** 123:622-31, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Injury of the skin caused by light] Niebauer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:879-82, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Sunlight and its use as a therapeutic source] Vianden J. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:59-60, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Neurosis in a closed room] Miskolczy W. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:8-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Finsen and lupus vulgaris] (Finsen NR), Kenéz J. **Orv Hetil** 105:2382-5, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[The sun, heart and blood] Schultz N. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1361-4, 1964 (It)
[On a case of disseminated discoid erythematosus appearing after solar irradiation] Guarnier G. **Minerva Derm** 39:225-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental abrasive surgery in "solar elastosis"] Rocha GL. **An Brasil Derm** 40:36-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Studies of "solar elastosis". 3. Electron microscopy] Rocha GL. **An Brasil Derm** 40:47-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[The effect of changes in nonspecific resistance produced by the action of natural and preformed physical factors on the development and course of experimental renal hypertension] Baronenko VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:27-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of natural ultraviolet radiation in Vladivostok] Fedoretz BA. **Gig Sanit** 28:58-61, Oct 63 (Rus)

SUNSTROKE (C14)

[Psychoneurosis caused by sunstroke and suicide-accident] Martini P. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:408-16, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

SUPERFETATION (G1)

Effects of over-crowding in utero on implantation and fetal development in the rabbit. Hafez ES. **J Exp Zool** 156:269-87, Aug 64
[The concept of generation in the "Corpus Hippocraticum"] Stroppiana L. **Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit** 63:122-9, 1964 (It)

SUPERSTITIONS (I)

The Kahuna Hawaiian Sorcerer. Its dermatologic implications. Johnson HM. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:530-5, Nov 64

Health in the milieu of headshrinkers. Schmidt B. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:84-7, Jan 65
Scared to death? **Brit Med J** 5463:700-2, 18 Sep 65
The William Osler medal essay: primitive medicine in Haiti. Dow TW. **Bull Hist Med** 39:34-52, Jan-Feb 65
Excuse me, your unconscious is showing. Mitchison N. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:78, Mar 65
Children in ancient Polynesian Hawaii. Jelliffe EF, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:604-13, Oct 64
Demonology and the eye. Gordon BL. **Hebrew Med J** 2:219-39, 1964
A note on the acting out of the Halloween myth. Lacombe P. **J Anal Psychol** 10:187-8, Jul 65
Therapeutic communication tastes change but faith remains. Whitehouse S. **J Rehab** 31:18-9 passim, Mar-Apr 65
Displacement and orality in Tiv witchcraft. Price-Williams DR. **J Soc Psychol** 65:1-15, Feb 65
Voodoo, black magic and the Hawaiian kahuna. **JAMA** 190:773, 23 Nov 64
Yurok shamanism. Posinsky SH. **Psychiat Quart** 39:227-43, 1965
[The problem of the death of the father in the Haizmann case of Sigmund Freud] Vandendriessche G. **Nederl T Psychol** 19:446-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Dut)
[Can psychiatry be transplanted to distant countries?] Gessain M. **Concours Med** 86:6541-3, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Children as witnesses in witchcraft trials] Haffter C. **Acta Paedopsychiat (Basel)** 32:57-66, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Precursor of penicillin. Useful bases of old superstitions] Schweisheimer W. **Med Welt** 19:1077-8, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic means--faith and superstition] Brücke F. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:337-42, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychology of superstition] Rattner J. **Z Praeventivmed** 10:99-105, Mar-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Excessive drug consumption and the pharmacist] Meyer H. **Svensk Farm T** 68:694-703, 20 Sep 64 (Sw)

SUPPOSITORIES (D8)

The absorption of organomercurial compounds from the vaginal route of the rabbits. I. Comparative study on the effect of suppository vehicles on the absorption of omega-ethylmercurithio-n-undecanoic acid, phenylmercuric acetate and ethylmercuric chloride after single dose administration. Fukuchi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:540-8, May 64
A bisacodyl suppository as an enema substitute. Phillips RW. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:78-9, Jan 65
A study of the Vacuett suppository in the pediatric patient. Slotkin R. **J Pediat** 66:954-6, May 65
Bowel preparation for proctosigmoidoscopy. Culp CE. **Nebraska Med J** 50:79-82, Feb 65
Intrarectal pressure and the urge to defecate. Paustian FF, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:59-66, Feb 65
Review of pharmacology of bowel evacuants and laxatives. Sehnert KW. **Nebraska Med J** 50:54-8, Feb 65 (12 ref.)
A new evacuant suppository in geriatric patients. Rogers WF, et al. **Practitioner** 194:659-60, May 65
A new bowel evacuant. Clark FR. **Scot Med J** 9:495, Nov 64
[On a new type of treatment for the hemorrhoid symptom complex] Gürtler J, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:178-80, May 64
[Treatment of actinic proctitis with phenylbutazone suppositories] Klauber E. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:221-3, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of hemorrhoids. Indications for the use of suppositories and ointments] Maison E. **Concours Med** 87:2364-70, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Very severe allergic shock following rectal penicillin administration; subsequent cardiac disorders] Heraud G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2931-2, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of a new therapeutic antihemorrhoidal agent] Le Boiteux. **Ther Umsch** 21:94-100, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Comparative studies on the release of salicylates from oil-based suppositories in vitro and in vivo] Neuwald F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1029-37, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the release of salicylates from fatty suppository bases in vitro and in vivo. 2.] Neuwald F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1162-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of the blood level of 4-butyl-2-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-1-phenyl-3,5-pyrazolidinedione following rectal application] Schmitt HE, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:214-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cibalen - suppositories for children] **Intern Prax** 5:313-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Clinical double-blind study on a new rectally used analgesic] Kramer KH, et al. **Med Klin** 60:852-4, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Rectal application of prednisone] Hüdepohl M, et al. **Med Welt** 7:369-70, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rheological examination of some suppository bases] Kedvessy G, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 33:837-44, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on rectal absorption of aneurin, riboflavin, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamine from basic fat substances in suppositories] Salazar B, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges** 35:45-59, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Absorption of sulfisomidine from different suppository basic masses in man] Schwarz TW, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:861-70, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The preparation and testing of rectal drug preparations, especially suppositories] Heydenreich K. **Pharm Prax** 12:279-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the technic of preparing suppositories] Wollmann C, et al. **Pharm Prax** 7:132-4, 1963 (Ger)
[A contribution to the rectal absorption of aminopyrine (Amidazophen)] Magyarlaki A. **Pharmazie** 18:807-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Contributions to the preparation of Lasupol and Estarinum masses with the pouring method] Regdon G. **Pharmazie** 20:147-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Polarographic determination of chloramphenicol in suppositories] Russu C, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:799-800, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On medical antipyretic therapy in pediatrics] Isensee G. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1292-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Correlation between the displacement factor of drugs and their particle size in suppositories] Adel MS. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:110-5, May 65 (Hun)
[Data on some physical properties of suppositories prepared with cacao butter] Kata M, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:179-80, Jul 65 (Hun)
[On preparation of the child for anesthesia and surgical intervention by means of rectal barbiturates] Gasparetto A, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:551-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the perrectal absorption and distribution of 203-Hg-labelled thimerosal] Urakubo G, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:53-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Cardenolid glycosides. X. A method for quantitative digitoxin determination in suppositories] Michalska B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:363-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted use of refractometry in the determination of chlortetracycline hydrochloride in ointments and suppositories] Wasiak H. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:297-301, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of butazolidine in suppository form. (Study of 30 patients)] Reek J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:829-33, Oct 64 (Por)
[Use of a suppository of 4,4-diacetoxy-diphenyl-pyridyl-2-methane in hospital clinical practice] Trindade MD. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:617-23, Sep 64 (Por)
[Determination of the hardness of suppository bases using Kaminskii's device] Azhgikhin IS. **Aptech Delo** 14:14-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Preparation of suppositories, ointments and liniments by means of a tissue grinder] Belova OI, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:67-70, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the physical-chemical properties of polyethylene oxides as suppository bases] Gluzman MKh, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 5:16-22, May 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of early pregnancy toxemias by the intra-rectal administration of drugs] Semchenko VF. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:64-6, May 65 (Rus)

SUPPURATION (C1, C16)

Postoperative suppurative parotitis. Lary BG. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:653-5, Oct 64
Principles of treating bacterial inflammation. Patkin M. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:73-4, Feb 65
To-day's drugs. Deoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin, and amylase. **Brit Med J** 5438:844-5, 27 Mar 65
Healing by first intention and with suppuration: studies in the history of wound healing. Churchill ED. **J Hist Med** 19:193-214, Jul 64
A survey of infections in a community hospital. Bendy RH Jr, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:454-7, Oct 64
A case of pyophysometra. Loeffler FE, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:302-5, Apr 65
Infected solitary renal cyst. McGowan AJ Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:559-61, May 65
Substrate specificity of protease activities in purulent sputum. Lieberman J, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:249-57, Mar 65
Serous otitis media--an "immune" theory. Hopp ES, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1149-59, Aug 64
Collar button tube for chronic serous otitis. Sheehy JL. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:888-9, Sep-Oct 64
John Morgan's medical thesis, 'Pus Production', Edinburgh, 1763. **Trans Coll Physicians Phila** 32:122-47, Jan 65
[Infectious complications in intra-articular injections of hydrocortisone] Bolot MF. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:291-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Suppurative orchitis] Berge D. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:214-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nephrectomy for pyonephrosis 15 years after cystectomy for cancer of the bladder] Chauvin E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:238-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apparently primary pulmonary suppuration in adults. Results of medical therapy on a statistic of 110 consecutive cases] Lagèze P, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:267-76, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A contribution to the roentgenological diagnosis of pyometra in dogs] Hartung K, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:48-51, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On prevention and healing of suture fistulas and simular suppurations from the deep tissues] Rabl CH. **Chirurg** 35:458-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of chronic middle ear suppuration] Sprenger F. **Med Welt** 9:458-60, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ethmoidal pyocele in childhood] Fábrics Z. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:213-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Chronic umbilical suppuration caused by a urachus cyst] Fink R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:757-9, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of infertility in pyospermia] Ludvik W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:825-7, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Calculous ureteral stump suppuration as a cause of abdominal wall fistula] Frag D, et al. **Z Urol** 57:305-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Lysotypical homogeneity of the staphylococcal flora of a secretion] Kende E. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:198-204, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Purulent inflammations of the hand. Methods of treatment and results from a socio-economic standpoint] Büchter L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1715-22, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Purulent inflammations of the hand. Etiology, course and late functional results] Büchter L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1710-4, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Suppurative complication of pulmonary sequestration] Lise M. **Chir Ital** 16:132-43, Feb 64 (It)
[Interventions of plastic surgery in the treatment of thoracectomies for extensive suppurations of the pleural cavity] Orlandoni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:346-53, 15 May 65 (It)
[Clinico-radiological aspects of bilio-bronchial fistulas] Centea A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:237-40, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Prevention of acute suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in worsted fabric mills in Krasnodar] Bel'kevich VS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:86-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of patients with chronic suppurative prostatitis with paraprostatic novocaine-antibiotic blockade] Lopatin AI, et al. **Urologiia** 29:38-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the excretion of PPLO, L-forms and heteromorphous forms of bacterial growth from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with purulent meningitis] Kagan GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:105-10, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Suppurative tumors of the rectovaginal region] Mirković A, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:789-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[The differential diagnostic between certain serous otopathies] Viale Del Carril A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:426-8, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Technic for generation and collection of migratory cells (pus cells) in the laboratory and the clinic] Busse Grawitz P. **Rev Med Chile** 92:632-5, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The use of novoimanin in the treatment of suppurative diseases in children] Shurinok AR, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:24-7, 1964 (Uk)

SUPRASELLAR CYST see under

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (C2, C7)

SURAMIN (D3)

The apparent loss of the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma evansi after treatment of an experimentally infected horse with berenil. Killick-Kendrick R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:481-90, Dec 64
Alteration of the acetylation of sulfonamides by protein binding, sulfinpyrazone, and suramin. Anton AH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:809-17, Nov 64
Observations on the treatment of onchocerciasis in an endemic area of Western Nigeria. Nnochiri E. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:413-8, Sep 64
[Therapeutics of onchocercosis in mass campaigns] Lartigue JJ. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:680-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Partial account (752 cases) of the treatment of onchocerciasis in Venezuela with suramin sodium] González Guerra L, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc** 29:90-7, Mar 64 (Sp)

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (D3, D8)

The effects of surfactants on the potential, short-circuit current, and ion fluxes across the isolated frog skin. Webb GD. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:377-84, Mar 65
RNA-like infective principle liberated from Semliki forest virus by sodium deoxycholate. Osterrieth PM. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:477, Sep 64
The relationships of surface active agents, the enamel surface and dental caries. Walsh JP. **Advances Oral Biol** 1:297-307, 1964 (49 ref.)
Pulmonary surfactant. Bondurant S, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:433-6, Apr 65
The fate of chylomicrons in rats treated with Triton WR-1339. Moore WT, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:135-40, Jan 65
The morphologic demonstration of an alveolar lining layer and its relationship to pulmonary surfactant. Bolande RP, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:449-63, Sep 64
Isolation and assay of dipalmityl lecithin in lung extracts. Brown ES. **Amer J Physiol** 207:402-6, Aug 64

Depression of phagocytic activity and immune response by methyl palmitate. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:939-43, May 64

Action of surfactants on rubidium loss from frog sciatic nerves. Walsh RR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1422-4, Jun 64

Effects of surfactants on the twitch tension of frog sartorius muscle. Webb GD. **Amer J Physiol** 207:397-401, Aug 64

Nutrition of Leptospira pomona and growth of 13 other serotypes: fractionation of oleic albumin complex and a medium of bovine albumin and polysorbate 80. Ellinghausen HC Jr, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:45-51, Jan 65

Classification and identification of mycobacteria. I. Tests employing tween 80 as substrate. Wayne LG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:588-97, Oct 64

Microcirculatory stasis and the production of tissue necrosis in the hamster cheek pouch induced by histamine or a histamine liberator. Taichman NS, et al. **Angiology** 15:515-23, Dec 64

Chemical mediators of the acute inflammatory reaction. Rocha e Silva M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:899-911, 27 Aug 64

Chemical and hypothermic inhibition of intravascular sludging in extracorporeal circulation. Sachs D, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:183-8, Aug 64

Enzymes induced in a bacterium by growth on sodium dodecyl sulfate. Williams J, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:360-2, Jul 64

Spectrofluorometric determination of beta-glucuronidase activity. Verity MA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:386-93, 20 Jul 64

Hyperlipemic sera in the rabbit's cornea. Silver MD, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:171-6, Aug 65

The response of sheep skin to topically applied substances. Chapman RE, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:703-5, Jun 65

Guanine-deaminase activity in rat brain and liver. Kumar S, et al. **Biochem J** 95:797-802, Jun 65

A new insight on carbon tetrachloride effect on triglyceride transport. Poggi M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:949-54, Jul 64

The distribution of surface active material in the lungs of infants with and without respiratory distress. Craig J. **Biol Neonat** 7:185-202, 1964

The effects of drugs and reagents on the deformability of dense red cell packs. Jacobs HR. **Biorheology** 2:183-8, Mar 65

The influence of detergents and surfactants on epidermal permeability. Bettley FR. **Brit J Derm** 77:98-100, Feb 65

Sympatholytic drugs and hyperlipaemia induced in rats by intraperitoneal injections of surface-active agent. Brus R, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:449-54, Dec 64

The study and assay of substances affecting intestinal absorption in the mouse. Nissim JA. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:205-13, Feb 65

A solution for use in assessing the cell count of cow's milk. Blackburn PS. **Brit Vet J** 121:154-8, Apr 65

The role of the emulsifier in the fungitoxic action of polybutene emulsions. Bradbury JF. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:473-81, Jun 65

The stimulation by Tween 80 of a diphtheroid from cow's milk. Newbould FH. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:602-3, Jun 65

Effect of triton WR-1339 on malignant and normal cell cultures. Miller GW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:1-5, Jul 64

The effects of tween 80 on the in vitro metabolism of cells of the Ehrlich-Lettré ascites carcinoma. Kay ER. **Cancer Res** 25:764-9, Jun 65

The use of Alevaire in general practice. Ferguson JG. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:304-7, Aug 64

On the mechanism of ribosomal activation in newly fertilized sea urchin eggs. Hultin T. **Develop Biol** 10:305-28, Oct 64

Pulmonary surfactant in health and disease. Tierney DF. **Dis Chest** 47:247-53, Mar 65

Murine hepatic and cerebral lysosomal acid phosphomonoesterases. Verity MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:84-99, Jun 64

The histamine and heparin content of the rat's mesenterial mast cells regenerating after application of compound 48/80. Valtonen E, et al. **Experientia** 21:41-2, 15 Jan 65

Growth of Thiobacillus thiooxidans in shaken culture. Cook TM. **J Bact** 88:620-3, Sep 64

The reversible interaction of sodium dodecyl sulfate with bacterial chromatophores. Newton JW. **J Biol Chem** 239:1585-8, May 64

On the structure of the emulsifiers in gastric juice from the crab, Cancer pagurus L. Oord A van den, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2242-7, May 65

Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2022-6, Jun 64

A further purification of cytochrome oxidase. Wainio WW. **J Biol Chem** 239:1402-5, May 64

Relationship between particle size and biological activity of E. coli Boivin endotoxin. Beer H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:592-602, Apr 65

The evaluation and modification of a technique for comparing the efficiency of antiseptics against subcutaneously deposited bacteria in mice. Jeffries L, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:504-10, Sep 64

Lytic action of surface-active electrolytes on chloroplasts. Kondo T, et al. **J Colloid Sci** 20:187-8, Feb 65

Calorimetric determination of the hydrophile-lipophile balance of surface-active substances. Racz I, et al. **J Colloid Sci** 20:99-103, Feb 65

Bloat in cattle. VI. Prevention of legume bloat with a nonionic surfactant. Bartley EE. **J Dairy Sci** 48:102-4, Jan 65

Bloat in cattle. IX. Effect of poloxalene, used to prevent legume bloat, on milk production, feed intake, health, reproduction, and rumen fermentation. Helmer LG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:575-9, May 65

Isolation of nuclei from mammalian tissues through the use of triton X-100. Hymer WC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:359-63, May 64

The specificity of cellular immunity. Gray DF, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:353-63, Sep 64

Deposition on the skin of particles of antimicrobial agents from detergent bases. Parran JJ Jr. **J Invest Derm** 45:86-8, Aug 65

Comparison of DuNuoy tensiometer and Wilhelmy balance for measuring surface tension of pulmonary surfactant. Giammona ST, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:329-33, Feb 65

Negative staining of phospholipids and their structural modification by surface-active agents as observed in the electron microscope. Bangham AD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:660-8, May 64

Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1277-307, Jun 64

A temperature dependent micellar change. Adderson JE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:147-9T, Dec 64

The effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the growth rate of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Brown MR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:41-5T, Dec 64

Effect of polysorbate (tween) 80 on the resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Brown MR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:Suppl:51-5T, Dec 64

Solubilisation of preservatives by non-ionic agents. Donbrow M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:258-60, Apr 65

Preparation and surface-active properties of glycyrrhizic acid and its salts. Gilbert RJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:394-9, Jun 64

Bactericidal activity of chloroxylenol in aqueous solutions of cetomacrogol. Mitchell AG. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:533-7, Aug 64

Resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to chemical inactivation. Richards RM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:360-1, May 64

Interaction of preservatives with macromolecules. V. Binding of chlorobutanol, benzyl alcohol, and phenylethyl alcohol by nonionic agents. Bahal CK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1027-9, Sep 64

Deaggregation in oil-in-water emulsions. II. Influence of alcohols and dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate. Lemberger AP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:233-5, Feb 65

Effect of complex formation on drug absorption. I. Complexes of salicylic acid with absorbable and nonabsorbable compounds. Levy G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1471-5, Dec 64

Oxidation of aldehydes solubilized in nonionic surfactants. I. Solubility of benzaldehyde and methylbenzaldehyde in aqueous solutions of polyoxyethylene glycol ethers. Mitchell AG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1467-70, Dec 64

Emulsifying effects of some nonionic surfactants on a nonaqueous immiscible system. Petersen RV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:651-5, Jun 64

Predicting the effect of nonionic surfactants on interfacial tensions. Phares RE Jr. **J Pharm Sci** 54:408-12, Mar 65

Relationships between the surface activity and cholinesterase inhibition of mono- and bis[3-(N,N-diethylcarbamoyl)piperidino]alkanes. Quintana RP. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1221-3, Oct 64

Solubilization of weakly acidic and basic drugs by aqueous solutions of polysorbate 80. Rippie EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1346-8, Nov 64

Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. II. Effects of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers on the biological activity of hexetidine. Saski W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:277-80, Feb 65

Availability of drugs in the presence of surface-active agents. I. Critical micelle concentrations of some oxyethylene oxypropylene polymers. Saski W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:71-4, Jan 65

Relationship of surfactant properties of some synthetic steroids to bactericidal action. Smith RF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1214-6, Oct 64

Critical micelle concentration of nonionic surfactants in water and carbon tetrachloride. Vidal-Paruta MR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1217-20, Oct 64

The physiological disposition of C14-serotonin in the rat uterus. Snyder SH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:276-9, Dec 64

Wettability of poly-(methyl methacrylate) treated with silicon tetrachloride. O'Brien WJ, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:304-8, Mar-Apr 65

Poisonings and other health hazards associated wiht use of detergents. Arena JM. **JAMA** 190:56-8, 5 Oct 64

Linoleic acid component in the hyperlipidemia induced by Triton. Imai Y, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:111-7, Jun 64

Effect of non-ionic surface-active substance on the activation of alcohol dehydrogenase of rat liver homogenates. Rāihā NC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1091-5, Oct 64

Otitis: treatment with a preparation combining a new surfactant penetrant with antibiotic and anti-inflammatory agents. Kowal RA, et al. **Med Times** 93:417-20, Apr 65

Isolation of transplantation isoantigens of mice. Kandutsch AA. **Meth Med Res** 10:70-5, 1964

Lyogenic conversion in Staphylococcus aureus, to a change in the production of extracellular "Tween"-splitting enzyme. Rosendal K, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1222-3, 19 Dec 64

Failure to induce atherosclerosis in 'triton' hyperlipaemic guinea pigs. Rossi GB, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:416, 25 Jul 64

Molluscicidal activity of surface-active agents on the snail Biomphalaria sudanica; a vector of bilharzia Bilharzia. Visser SA. **Nature (London)** 204:492, 31 Oct 64

Surfactant in pulmonary disease. Clements JA. **New Eng J Med** 272:1336-7, 24 Jun 65

Solubility of tweens in organic liquids. Gan KH. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:263-8, 19 Feb 65

Quantitative effects of alkyl benzene sulfonate (ABS) on KB cells in tissue culture. Benarde MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:781-4, Jul 64

Effect of Tween 80 on cholestyramine-induced malabsorption. Du Bois JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:226-9, Oct 64

DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:705-12, Jul 64

Effect of Tween 80 on intestinal bile salt absorption in vitro. Holt PR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:230-2, Oct 64

Effect of nonionic detergents on electrophoretic distribution of I-131-labeled-thyroid hormones in serum. Mitchell ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:396-400, Nov 64

Effect of triton ingestion on fat absorption. Tidwell HC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:986-8, Apr 65

Effect of various surface active agents on heparin binding and clot formation on graphite surfaces. Whiffen JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:314-7, Jun 64

The composition of the plasma lipoproteins in experimental hyperlipaemia induced by Triton WR-1339, cortisone, alloxan and haemorrhage in rabbits. Courtice FC, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:430-40, Oct 64

Modifications of pressure-volume curves obtained in rat lungs after inhalation of surface-active substances and agents. Alarie Y, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:141-9, Jun 64

Emulsified pantopaque for cerebral ventriculography. Markesbery W, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:419-21, 1964

Surface-active material in fetal lung fluid concentrated by foaming. Enhörning G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:250-5, 25 Dec 64

Chemical identification of the surface-active material isolated from calf lung. Fujiwara T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:33-9, 25 Feb 65

A comparison of eye irritation in monkeys and rabbits. Buehler EV, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:701-10, Nov 64

Hematologic picture of mice during chronic ingestion of high levels of polyoxyethylene sorbitan derivatives. Ewing KL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:320-8, Mar 65

Blood chemistry changes in mice fed high levels of polyoxyethylene sorbitan derivatives. Ewing KL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:442-6, Jul 64

Solubilization of cell antigens associated with the rejection of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Ogburn CA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:178-89, Mar 65

The structure of infectious bronchitis virus. Berry DM, et al. **Virology** 23:403-7, Jul 64

Studies on the structure of a hemagglutinating component of a group A arbo virus (Sindbis). Mussgay M. **Virology** 23:573-81, Aug 64

Inactivation of Duponol-treated tobacco mosaic virus with rabbit antiserum. Rappaport I, et al. **Virology** 23:389-93, Jul 64

Electron microscopy of the effect of "Septonex" on the cell wall and spheroplast membrane of Proteus vulgaris. Nermut MV. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 4:92-4, 1964

Mutual adhesiveness of tumor cells in "hepatoma island" of the rat ascites hepatoma. 3. The influence of nitrogen mustard N-oxide. Yamada T, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:109-14, 8 May 64

[Hygienic problems of detergents. V. The effect of saponates on selected phytoplankton species] Havlík B, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:517-28, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)

[Determination of esterases in rat plasma, liver, pancreas and kidney by the use of chromogen substrates] Katz S, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:196-201, 1964 (Fr)
[Intravascular injections of oils] Guerbet A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:29-32, Jan 65 (Fr)
[New data on the mechanism of oil embolism] Guerbet M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:23-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Determination of organic bases by semimicrovolumetry by use of sodium laurylsulfate. II. Scope of application of the method] Pellerin F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:495-504, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Determination of organic bases by semi-microvolumetry, using sodium lauryl sulfate. 3. Application to pharmaceutical preparations] Pellerin F, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:559-65, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Leukocyte changes produced in the rabbit by the combined action of a histamine liberator and an antihistaminic. V. Detection of a leukocytic lysis in vitro] Piette M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:635-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the role of gelline in lithiasis] Vaille C, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:275-80, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Abortions and malformations due to the effect of an agent inducing hyperlipemia and hypercholesterolemia] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:392-8, 2-9 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the reactions induced by 1 TU of PPD RT 23 with tween 80 and by 5 TU of PPD RT 19-20-21 without tween 80] Farah AR, et al.
Bull WHO 31:151-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Toxic action of tween 60 and tween 80 on the isolated ventricles of Helix aspersa and Rana temporaria] Caujolle F, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:368-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies on the absorption of I-131 triolein in the rat. The effect on gastro-intestinal peristalsis] Correia PJP, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1786-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of a lipid metabolism disturbance on pregnancy and the prenatal development of the mouse] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1025-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental disease due to paired stresses. Humoral and visceral disturbances induced by Tween 80 in rats with experimental oxalate nephritis caused by ethylene glycol] Debray C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:707-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hydrogels with an acrylic acid polymer base. Galenic and pharmacodynamic trials. I.] Schrenzel M.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:546-55, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the work of Prof. A. Domart, Drs. M. Hodara, M. Samama and L. Tessler on changes in blood coagulation in the course of massive sclerosing treatments] Tournay R.
Phlebologie 18:79-80, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of the various properties of alpha-staphylococcal toxin, saponin and wetting agents] Richou R, et al.
Rev Path Comp 65:141-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Changes in the hemogram, myelogram and splenic lesions in rats with renal lithiasis and exposed to the influence of a high polymer] Fiehrer A, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:101-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the antiseptic activity of alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride, alpha-(p-tolyl)-dodecyltrimethylammonium methosulfate and cetyltrimethylammonium bromide by addition of a 9-molecule condensate of ethylene oxide on tridecylic alcohol] Delmotte A.
Therapie 19:1343-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the influence of a nonionic surface-active agent, Emulsov O, on the action of acetylsalicylic acid administered by the digestive route] Foussard-Blanpin O, et al.
Therapie 19:843-56, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The distribution behavior of phenol in mixtures of water and organic solvents in the presence of polyethyleneglycol sorbitan monolaurate (tween 20). 8. On the effect of adjuvant substances in the preparation of drugs] Moser B, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:730-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Demonstration and identification of surface-active esters and ethers of polyethylene glycols with thin-layer chromatography. 6. On the determination of pharmaceutical aids] Thoma K, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:19-25, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of the latent phase in penicillin activity] Bruns W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:14-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The molecular weight of microsomal liver esterase] Boguth W, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:149-56, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fixation and connective tissue organization of artificial thrombi in varicosclerosation] Schneider W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2410-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Some thoughts on the effect of surface-active agents on percutaneous absorption] Blank IH.
Hautarst 16:113-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On obtaining virus hemagglutinins by action of ether with addition of Tween 80] Grossgebauer K.
Klin Wschr 43:334-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Defoaming as a new principle in removing intestinal gases, especially in roentgen diagnosis of the abdomen in childhood] Russ E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1406-8, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The solvent capacity of tween 20, 60, 80 for some drugs difficult to dissolve in water. 2.] Küttel D.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:10-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of a study of micelle formation in dissolved drugs. 2.] Regdon-Kiss E, et al.
Pharmazie 18:541-3, Aug 63 (Ger)
[Studies on the solubility of some drugs] Regdon-Kiss E. **Pharmazie** 18:755-62, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The stabilization of liquid systems by means of surface active substances. 2. A theobromine-water-tween system with the admixture tragacanth] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:757-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Stabilization of fluid systems with surface-active substances. 3. Study of the theobromine-water-tween system after the addition of tragacanth and methyl cellulose] Trandafilov T, et al.
Pharmazie 20:103-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Stabilization of fluid systems with surface-active agents. 1. A 2-component system: an infusion of Primula root and liquid ammonium anisate] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:141-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On surface-active substances in urine] Kočár J.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:491-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of triton on synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids of cerebral tissue of the rat during development] Grossi Paoletti E, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:377-80, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Administration of Tween 80 and modifications in content in glycerides of the liver] Pinelli A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:451-4, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[The water number of a hydrophilous excipient for unguents] Fumaneri AE.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:681-5, Sep 64 (It)
[On some metabolic-cultural characteristics of Listeria monocytogenes. 3. Lipase activity of Listeria monocytogenes] Luppi A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:280-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Agar-salt-Tween 80 (AST) for isolation of pathogenic staphylococci] Pernice A.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:93-101, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Tensioactive substances and hyaline membrane in the infant delivered by cesarean section] Bucci M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:673-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Surface tension and pulmonary function] Orzalesi M.
Rass Clin Ter 64:38-44, 1965 (It)
[Studies on the dynamics of basophil leucocytes-mainly on the change in basophil leucocyte count following the administration of the histamine-liberator-] Yamada A. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:443-55, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Differences in increased capillary permeability caused by intradermal injection of vaious surface-active agents] Suzuki M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:33-41, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Surface-active compounds] Horie K.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:122-3, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on sucrose esters. 3. Effect of sucrose esters on the absorption of drugs from the alimentary tract] Kakemi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1210-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Physicochemical studies on the suspension syrups. I. The electrical conductivity of some electrolytes and anionic surfactant] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:246-51, Mar 64 (Jap)
[The hemolytic activity of tweens] Terahata K, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:136-8, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Effect of superinone and cholecalciferol on oxygen consumption by liver tissues in the white rat] Chruściel TL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Use of surface-active substances for intensification of the process of extraction of medicinal substances from raw plant materials] Gluzman MKh, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:38-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Formation of the association complex of Novocaine and sodium lauryl sulfate in various ointments] Vila Jato JL, et al.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 30:349-61, 1964 (Sp)
[Clinical tests of a new surface-active expectorant)(Acussan)] Ryde C.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4098-102, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

SURFACE TENSION (H)

Surface tension of the respiratory tract fluid in fetal guinea pigs. Enhörning G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:537-45, 15 Oct 64
Surface properties of fetal lamb tracheal fluid. Enhörning G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:563-72, 15 Jun 65
Isolation and assay of dipalmityl lecithin in lung extracts. Brown ES. **Amer J Physiol** 207:402-6, Aug 64
Effect of oxygen breathing at one atmosphere on the surface activity of lung extracts in dogs. Caldwell PR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:823-8, 24 Mar 65
Complex formation between chlorpromazine and adenosine triphosphate. Blei I.
Arch Biochem 109:321-4, Feb 65
The action of calcium and anticholinergic psychotomimetic agents on surface films. Rogeness G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:483-8, 20 Jul 64
The interaction of progesterone with lipid films at the air-water interface. Taylor JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:488-93, 29 Mar 65
Surfactant in the lungs of newborn infants. Reynolds EO, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:275-9, Mar 65
Correlation of mechanical properties of lungs and surface tension; deficiency vs. inactivation of surfactant. Gruenwald P. **Dis Chest** 48:167-70, Aug 65
Pulmonary surfactant in health and disease. Tierney DF. **Dis Chest** 47:247-53, Mar 65
Physical properties of the sap surrounding the embryo in developing ovules. Ryczkowski M.
Exp Cell Res 38:120-7, Apr 65
Effect of surface tension on circulation in the excised lungs of dogs. Bruderman I, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:707-12, Jul 64
Effect of intra-alveolar fluid on pulmonary surface tension properties. Johnson JW, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:769-77, Jul 64
Pulmonary surface activity in induced pulmonary edema. Said SI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:458-64, Mar 65
Time course of changes in surface tension and morphology of alveolar epithelial cells in CO2-induced hyaline membrane disease. Schaefer KE, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2080-93, Nov 64
Comparison of DuNuoy tensiometer and Wilhelmy balance for measuring surface tension of pulmonary surfactant. Giammona ST, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:329-33, Feb 65
Surface properties and lipids from lungs of infants with hyaline membrane disease. Adams FH, et al.
J Pediat 66:357-64, Feb 65
Fetal lamb amniotic fluid: relationship of lipid composition to surface tension. Fujiwara T, et al.
J Pediat 65:824-30, Dec 64
Preparation and surface-active properties of glycyrrhizic acid and its salts. Gilbert RJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:394-9, Jun 64
Predicting the effect of nonionic surfactants on interfacial tensions. Phares RE Jr.
J Pharm Sci 54:408-12, Mar 65
Interfacial properties of antimicrobial long-chain quaternary ammonium salts. I. Soluble films at the air-water interface. Weiner ND, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:436-42, Mar 65
Interfacial properties of phenothiazine derivatives. Zografi G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:573-4, May 64
Extracorporeal circulation, pulmonary compliance, and pulmonary surfactant. Mandelbaum I, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:881-9, Dec 64
Effect of transplantation of canine lung on pulmonary compliance and surfactant. Waldhausen JA, et al.
JAMA 191:1002-5, 22 Mar 65
Assay of surface active material from emphysematous lungs. Brown ES. **Med Thorac** 22:70-6, 1965
Autofluorescence and fluorochrome staining of alveolar lining. Hackney JD, et al.
Med Thorac 22:77-88, 1965
Structure of the alveolar lining film of the lungs. Groniowski J, et al.
Nature (London) 204:745-7, 21 Nov 64
Lung alveolar surfactant, lung elasticity, and lung stability. Mendenhall RM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:747-8, 21 Nov 64
Determination of interfacial tension of emulsion droplets. Horwitz C, et al.
Phys Med Biol 9:399-405, Jul 64
Changes in the interfacial tension of milk-fat globules. Horwitz C, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:385-92, Jul 65
Lung surfactants, counterions, and hysteresis. Scarpelli EM, et al. **Science** 148:1607-9, 18 Jun 65
Alveolar surfactant in lung homotransplantation and hilar stripping. Yeh TJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:191-2, 1964
Isolation and assay of surface-active phospholipid components from lung extracts by thin-layer chromatography. Fujiwara T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:46-54, 25 Oct 64
[The surface tension of the pulmonary alveolus] Campiche M.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:444-54, Jun 64 (48 ref.) (Fr)
[Surface tension and the formation of molecular compounds. V. Molecular associations of chloral hydrate and camphor] Piroli G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:351-7, May 64 (It)
[Surface tension and the formation of molecular compounds. IV. Molecular associations of caffeine] Prioli G, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:345-50, May 64 (It)
[Surface tension of the lungs. Physiological mechanism. Physiopathological aspects] Salzberg D.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:395-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Further improvement of equipment for determining the surface tension of liquids] Filatov AA.
Lab Delo 3:188-9, 1965 (Rus)

SURGERY (E4, G2)

Forging the surgical "cookie-cutter". Anlyan WG, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:106-8, Jul 65
Training the thoracic surgeon. Bahnson HT.
Amer J Surg 110:56-60, Jul 65
Guidepost for a revolution. Barnes AC.
Amer J Surg 110:109-12, Jul 65

Psychiatric necessities in surgical education. Beaton LE. **Amer J Surg** 110:28-34, Jul 65
A method of training an ophthalmic surgeon. Braley AE. **Amer J Surg** 110:69-72, Jul 65
Medical service insurance and surgical training. Bricker EM. **Amer J Surg** 108:597-600, Nov 64
Unnecessary surgery and technical competence: irreconcilables in the graduate training of the surgeon. Cope O. **Amer J Surg** 110:119-23, Jul 65
The teaching of surgery to undergraduate and graduate students. Davis L. **Amer J Surg** 110:88-93, Jul 65
The responsibility of the surgeon to surgery. Derrick JR. **Amer J Surg** 108:670-2, Nov 64
The role of surgery in the general education of the physician. Dunphy JE. **Amer J Surg** 110:100-4, Jul 65
Graduate American surgical training. Glenn F. **Amer J Surg** 110:78-84, Jul 65
Our surgical heritage: Europe (Aguste Nelaton). (Nelaton A), Hall DP. **Amer J Surg** 108:449, Sep 64
The surgery of hesitation. Hall DP. **Amer J Surg** 110:360-1, Sep 65
Our surgical heritage: United States of America (Middleton Goldsmith). (Goldsmith M), Hall DP. **Amer J Surg** 109:264-5, Feb 65
Our surgical heritage: Europe (Eugène Louis Doyen). (Doyen EL), Hall DP. **Amer J Surg** 109:266, Feb 65
Surgical education and urology. Harrison JH. **Amer J Surg** 110:47-52, Jul 65
Common base training in surgery. Larson CB. **Amer J Surg** 110:53-5, Jul 65
Problems in the training of surgeons and in the practice of surgery. Longmire WP Jr. **Amer J Surg** 110:16-20, Jul 65
Touching all bases. McKittrick LS. **Amer J Surg** 109:57-62, Jan 65
Postgraduate medical training on the Pacific Coast. Mathewson C Jr. **Amer J Surg** 108:127-31, Aug 64
Plastic surgery--an integral part of general surgery. Murray JE. **Amer J Surg** 110:61-4, Jul 65
Role of the basic scientist during the residency program. Nemir P Jr. **Amer J Surg** 110:21-7, Jul 65
Vocational training or graduate school education? Peacock EE Jr. **Amer J Surg** 110:94-9, Jul 65
A layman's view of academic surgery. Russell JM. **Amer J Surg** 110:7-10, Jul 65
Objectives and principles in the training of the obstetrician-gynecologist; training for surgical virtuosity and versatility or for public service. Taylor HC Jr. **Amer J Surg** 110:35-42, Jul 65
Use of the experimental laboratory in training surgeons. Thal AP. **Amer J Surg** 110:85-7, Jul 65
Surgical training in a large graduate medical center. Welch JS, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:114-8, Jul 65
The training of the surgical specialist. Woodhall B. **Amer J Surg** 110:73-7, Jul 65
The surgeon and the devil's advocate. Zuidema GD. **Amer J Surg** 110:12-4, Jul 65
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Small animal medicine and surgery. Booth F. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:516-25, Mar 65
Education in large animal surgery and obstetrics. Kingrey BW. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:510-5, Mar 65
The Department of Surgery in the University of Kentucky College of Medicine. A new department in a new school. Eiseman B. **Amer Surg** 31:295-7, May 65
Southeastern Surgical Congress: Presidential Address. Martin JD Jr. **Amer Surg** 30:549-52, Sep 64
The anesthetists in Thomas Eakins' "Clinics". (Hearn JW), (Kirby ER), (Eakins T), Eckenhoff JE. **Anesthesiology** 26:663-6, Sep-Oct 65
The evolution of surgery in Poland. Rudowski W. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:172-6, Mar 65
The crossroads of surgery. Martin JD Jr. **Ann Surg** 161:629-33, May 65
The tired surgeon. Schenk WG Jr. **Ann Surg** 161:627, Apr 65
An operation designated "the extirpation of the eye". Snyder C. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:429-32, Sep 65
Alfred Blalock and our heritage. (Blalock A), Allen JG. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:929-31, Nov 64
The ultimate criterion. Judd ES. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:1-4, Jul 65
Arizona's history of surgery. V. Stevens AD. **Arizona Med** 21:705-9, Oct 64
Lambert Charles Rogers (1897-1961). (Rogers LC), Aldis AS. **Brit J Surg** 51:805-8, Nov 64
George Grey Turner (1877-1951). (Turner GG), **Brit J Surg** 52:641-6, Sep 65
Great teachers of surgery in the past. Cuthbert Wallace (1867-1946). (Wallace C), **Brit J Surg** 52:481-3, Jul 65
Great teachers of surgery in the past. Seymour Barling (1880-1960). (Barling S), **Brit J Surg** 52:397-403, Jun 65
Great teachers of surgery in the past; Sir James Berry (1860-1946). (Berry J), **Brit J Surg** 52:321-3, May 65
Hamilton Bailey, (1894-1961). (Bailey H), **Brit J Surg** 52:241-5, Apr 65
Great teachers of surgery in the past. Sir Ernest Finch (1884-1960). (Finch E), **Brit J Surg** 52:81-4, Feb 65
Charles Gibbs (1868-1943). (Gibbs C), **Brit J Surg** 51:881-3, Dec 64
Use of closed-circuit television in teaching surgery to medical students. Smith G, et al. **Brit Med J** 5453:99-101, 10 Jul 65
British Medical Association. One hundred and thirty-third annual meeting, Swansea, 1965. President's address: Fifty years of surgery. Thomas CP. **Brit Med J** 5454:129-33, 17 Jul 65
The early surgeons of Quebec. Caron WM. **Canad J Surg** 8:239-53, Jul 65
Irving Heward Cameron (1855-1933), Professor of Surgery, University of Toronto, 1897-1920. (Cameron IH), Harris CW. **Canad J Surg** 8:131-6, Apr 65
Robert Meredith Janes: scholar, teacher, editor and surgeon. (Janes RM), **Canad J Surg** 8:227-8, Apr 65
Surgery of the future. Zingg W. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:408-10, 28 Aug 65
Contributions of William Ernest Miles to surgery of the rectum for cancer. (Miles WE), Gilbertsen VA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:375-80, Sep-Oct 64
The liability of the surgical nurse. II. Reports of some poor nursing services that resulted in lawsuits. Creighton H. **Hosp Manage** 99:70-3, Feb 65
Pierre Franco (1500-1561). (Franco P), Bush RB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:405-7, Jan 65
Careers...in pediatric surgery. Corylios E. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 19:878-82, Oct 64
Careers...in general surgery. Havcock CE. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:170-2, Feb 65
Michel Sarrazin: sometime barber-surgeon of Quebec. (Sarrazin M), Bourne CC. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:98-104, Feb 65
Healing by first intention and with suppuration: studies in the history of wound healing. Churchill ED. **J Hist Med** 19:193-214, Jul 64
A note on medieval wound treatment and Bartholomeo Dal Sarasin (fl. 1474). (Dal Sarasin B), Herndon T. **J Hist Med** 19:215-7, Jul 64
The surgical world--revisited. Kallio KE. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 43:4-9, May 65
The future plans of the International College of Surgeons in Canada. Peikoff SS. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 44:15-7, Jul 65
A surgeon's reminiscences of a Pacific surgical trip. Turner JW. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 43:31-5, May 65
The future of surgery. Ravdin IS. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:381-4, Nov 64
Undergraduate surgical education in outpatient and emergency services. Burdette WJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:388-90, Apr 65
General surgery, surgical specialties, and medical education. Child CG 3d. **J Med Educ** 40:703-11, Jul 65
The changing role of surgery in anatomy instruction for medical students. Eiseman B, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:393-5, Apr 65
Changes in the surgical clerkship: renewal or revolution? Hume M. **J Med Educ** 39:1090-5, Dec 64
Aseptic animal surgery for medical students as an adjunct to teaching physiology and pathology. Woodward ER, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:382-5, Apr 65
Symposium on technical surgery and undergraduate medical education.Introduction. Zimmerman B. **J Med Educ** 40:380-2, Apr 65
An open letter to the Department of Surgery, University of Oklahoma Medical Center. Nagel GW. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:87-9, Mar 65
A surgical contretemps of 1869 and its effects. Dudley HA, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:72-7, Oct 64
"Basic surgery" and "specialty surgery". Beattie EJ Jr. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:284-5, Aug 65
Alfred Blalock (1899-1964). (Blalock A), Longmire WP Jr. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:177-8, Jan 65
The surgery of trauma--then and now. Noer RJ. **J Trauma** 5:106-16, Jan 65
Graduate education in preparation for surgical specialties. McKittrick LS. **JAMA** 190:583-5, 16 Nov 64
Johann Schultes--called Scultetus (1595-1645). (Schultes J), **JAMA** 190:776, 23 Nov 64
Sir George Murray Humphry (1820-1896)--Cambridge University surgeon. (Humphry GM), **JAMA** 193:613, 16 Aug 65
Henri de Mondeville (c 1260-1320) surgical anatomist. (Mondeville H de), **JAMA** 192:908-9, 7 Jun 65
Christian Fenger (1840-1902) immigrant Dane in Chicago. (Fenger C), **JAMA** 192:1090-1, 21 Jun 65
John Arderne (1306[07]--1380[90]). (Arderne J), **JAMA** 191:756-7, 1 Mar 65
Guy De Chauliac (c 1300-1368)--father of surgery. (Chauliac G De), **JAMA** 191:408-9, 1 Feb 65
Design, administration, and equipping of a surgical research facility. Lutsky I. **Lab Anim Care** 15:168-77, Apr 65
Training surgeons for a developing country. Thomas HO. **Lancet** 2:383-5, 21 Aug 65
Surgery in a developing society. The first Telford lecture delivered to the Manchester Medical Society, November 4th 1964. Learmouth J. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:2-9, 1965
Your money in their hands. Talbot JS. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:22-4, 1965
Edwin H. Ellison. (Ellison EH), Sanfelippo PM. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:42-3, Jan 65
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Cancer of the colon and rectum. (Mayo CH), Beahrs OH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:688-95, Sep 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Thyroid surgery. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), Black BM. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:684-7, Sep 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Tumors of the pancreas. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), McIlrath DC. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:662-6, Sep 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Surgery of the biliary tract. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), Priestley JT. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:676-83, Sep 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Carcinoma of the stomach. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), ReMine WH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:667-75, Sep 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Early interests in general surgery. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), Walters W. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:656-61, Sep 64
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Some remarks concerning Dr. William J. Mayo. (Mayo WJ), Walters W. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:697-706, Sep 64
A twenty-three year statistical review of the Department of Surgery at Doctors Hospital. Morris AA. **Med Ann DC** 34:122-4 passim, Mar 65
Closed-circuit television in a teaching hospital. Heiss WH. **Med Biol Illus** 14:244-50, Oct 64
"Phototheca chururgica" an audiovisual series for teaching general surgery. Sudman E. **Med Biol Illus** 15:Suppl:72-3, Apr 65
The surgeon's changing role in medical education. Dudley HA. **Med J Aust** 1:529-33, 10 Apr 65
Acceptance of the role of battalion surgeon. Warner A. **Milit Med** 130:783-5, Aug 65
Vignettes of the surgical horizon and the surgeon's image, new and old. Wangensteen OH. **Minnesota Med** 48:1219-29, Sep 65
Hospitals and the public help to perpetuate itinerant surgery. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 105:118, Jul 65
Medical care, education and research; the role of surgical organizations in the advancement of medical care, education and research. Dunphy JE. **New Eng J Med** 271:1245-9, 10 Dec 64
An interest in surgery. Robertson HR. **New Eng J Med** 272:1029-36, 20 May 65
Surgical training on provincial level. Abaya CH. **Philipp J Surg** 19:285-7, Sep-Oct 64
A Blackburn surgeon: James Barlow (1767-1839). (Barlow J), McQuay TA. **Practitioner** 195:103-8, Jul 65
Residency training in surgery. Birth, decay and recovery. Firor WM. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 22:153-7, May-Jun 65
Reminiscences of a surgeon at Pearl Harbor ---December 7, 1941. Strode JE. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 22:229-33, Jul-Aug 65
The achievement of Peter Lowe, and the unity of physician and surgeon. (Goodall AL), (Lowe P), Guthrie D. **Scot Med J** 10:261-8, Jul 65
The surgical internship. Beattie EJ Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:587-8, Sep 65
The biologic basis for advances in thoracic surgery. Brewer LA 3d. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:359-66, Feb 65
The unpopular science. CRILE G Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1321-2, Dec 64
Surgical principles. Haley HB Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:820-1, Apr 65
The history of oncology. I. Early oncology and the literature of discovery. Hayward OS. **Surgery** 58:460-8, Aug 65
Surgery and gallstones--from helplessness to triumph. Heimburger IL, et al. **Surgery** 57:325-30, Feb 65
Sir William Osler, William Stewart Halsted, Harvey Cushing: some personal reminiscences. (Osler W), (Halsted WS), (Cushing H), Holman E. **Surgery** 57:589-601, Apr 65
The so-called scientific method: some historical considerations. King LS. **Surgery** 56:450-8, Aug 64
The history of the abdominal approach to hernia repair. Meade RH. **Surgery** 57:908-14, Jun 65
Frederick Amasa Collier, M.D. 1887-1964. (Collier FA), Ochsner A. **Surgery** 57:631-2, Apr 65
Alfred Blalock, M.D. 1899-1964. (Blalock A), Ravitch MM. **Surgery** 57:627-9, Apr 65
Undergraduate surgical teaching in the United Kingdom and Ireland. Stephenson HE Jr. **Surgery** 56:321-33, Aug 64
S. S. Yudin: a study in frustration. (Yudin SS), Swan H. **Surgery** 58:572-85, Sep 65
János Balassa, the pioneer of modern surgery in Hungary. (Balassa J), Székely S. **Ther Hung** 12:144-6, 1964
[Lorenz Böhler, 80 years old] (Böhler L), Rupp G. **Zbl Chir** 90:82-3, 16 Jan 65
[Progress of surgery in socialist Bulgaria] **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:381-94, 1964 (Bul)
[Old Czech translation of Salicetí's surgery] Kareš B. **Rozhl Chir** 43:826-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The development of Czechoslovak surgery after 2d World War] Novák V. **Rozhl Chir** 44:289-94, May 65 (Cz)
[50th Anniversary of associate professor Prokop Málek] (Málek P), Spáček B. **Rozhl Chir** 44:355-6, May 65 (Cz)

[Work of the surgeon in western Africa] Valenta J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:785-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Jan Egens van Iterson, surgeon of 2 worlds] (Iterson JE van), Huisman G, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:33-8, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[A. J. Palmen, 80 years old] (Palmen AJ), Nevanlinna HR. **Duodecim** 81:65-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Reflections on the teaching and practice of surgery in Central Africa] Scoville A de. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:1071-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the physiological spirt in surgery] Fontaine R. **Angeiologie** 17:17-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pediatric surgery at the crossroads] Marion J. **Ann Chir Infant** 6:5-14, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On manuscript inscriptions appended to a copy of "Chirurgia Magna"] (Vesalius A), (Bogdan M), (Fabricius von Hilden W), Dalcq AM, et al. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:513-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Psychosomatic training of surgeons] Coldefy JM. **Maroc Med** 43:889-90, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on surgery of the new era] Soupault R. **Marseille Chir** 16:381-90, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Paul Poirier (1853-1907)] (Poirier P), Mialaret J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:105-21, 13 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The surgeon and the psychiatrist] Delay J. **Presse Med** 72:2953-7, 21 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The future of general surgery as compared with the specialties] Sicard A. **Presse Med** 72:3159-62, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pediatric surgery at the crossroads] (Marion J), **Rev Lyon Med** 14:125-37, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Progress in surgery] Rudler JC. **Rev Prat** 14:63-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the anatomical, surgical and obstetrical schools, excluding universities, from the 16th to the 19th century. 2nd part of review study] Nauck ET. **Anat Anz** 116:202-16, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Refusal of performance of an operation by parents despite necessity for survival of their child] Kohlhaas M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:46-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A glimpse on medical education and practice in North American surgery] Nissen R. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:685-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On advances in general surgery and its influence on traumatology] Bauer KH. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:7-14, 1964 (Ger)
[History of modern surgery (from 1600 to 1900)] Kudlien F, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:279-86, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam: Prof. Erich von Redwitz] (Redwitz E von), Wachsmuth W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:1-12, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[1964 Directory of members of the Deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie] **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:lvii-contdxlvi, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Lexer and Aschoff--a short profile] (Lexer E), (Aschoff L), Hueck W. **Med Klin** 60:148-51, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Alexander Stieda on his 90th birthday] (Stieda A), Pönitz K. **Med Klin** 60:899-900, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Lorenz Böhler--80 years old] (Böhler L), Bürkle de la Camp H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:1-2, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Physician for over 30 years, (W. K. Frankel)] (Frankel WK), **Ther Gegenw** 103:901-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Suggestion for a seminar in field surgery] Dunant JH, et al. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 41:136-47, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Giovan Battista Monteggia, hospital physician and teacher. A medical historical contribution on the question of development of medicine in hospitals] (Monteggia GB), De Rosa R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:645-8, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[In memoriam Erwin Gohrbandt] (Gohrbandt E), Hemmer W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:194-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The development of surgery and the barber guilds in Riga. (A contribution to the history of surgery)] Dubinsky M. **Zbl Chir** 89:748-50, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[New dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. **Zbl Chir** 89:618-24, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Recent dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. **Zbl Chir** 89:756-68, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[New dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. **Zbl Chir** 89:734-6, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[New dissertations and inaugural dissertations from the field of surgery] Julius W. **Zbl Chir** 89:802-5, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Historic development of the former Karl Marx University Surgical-Policlinical Institute at Leipzig] Uebermuth H. **Zbl Chir** 90:686-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The historic development of the surgical clinic of the Karl Marx University Medical Faculty of Leipzig] Uebermuth H. **Zbl Chir** 90:681-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the 150th anniversary of the birth of János Balassa] (Balassa J), Barabás L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2453-5, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[140th anniversary of the death of Samuel Benkö] (Benkö S), Csillag I. **Orv Hetil** 106:1044-5, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[25th anniversary of the death of Hümér Hültl the "Paganini of the scalpel"] (Hültl H), Csillag I. **Orv Hetil** 106:81-2, 10 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Present and future role of surgery in medicine] Petri G. **Orv Hetil** 106:1009-14, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Surgical work and teaching of Riberi at the Ospedale Maggiore of Torino. From an unpublished writing of Alessandro Riberi] (Riberi A), Caffaratto TM. **G Batt Virol Immun** 57:373-86, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Dangers and risks in surgery] Romani A. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:263-73, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[History of lithotrity] Chiaudano C. **Minerva Med** 55:1251-6, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Present state and prospects of a reconstructive and functional evolution of surgery] Li Voti P. **Minerva Med** 55:2787-95, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Present status of pediatric surgery] Wakabayashi O. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1009-13, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Dr. Olgierd Ciniewicz (Jan. 10, 1928--Dec. 29, 1963)] (Ciniewicz O), Wesolowski S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:1253-5, Oct 64 (Pol)
[20 years of surgery in the Polish People's Republic] **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:859-61, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Jan Mikulicz as professor of the Cracou University and the Wroclaw University (1850-1905)] (Mikulicz J), Wiktor Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:231-3, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Foundation for the progress of surgery] Ribeiro EB. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 24:147-9, Apr 64 (Por)
[Professor Aleksei Vasil'evich Martynov (on the 30th anniversary of his death)] (Martynov AV), Shakhbazian ES. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:145-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the 90th anniversary of birth of Professor B. S. Veisbrod] (Veisbrod BS), Zhmudskaia RM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:151-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[V. N. Shamov. (On the anniversary of his death)] (Shamov VN), **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:147-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The 1st All-Union Congress of Traumatologists and Orthopedists] **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:3-10, May 64 (Rus)
[History of the development of surgery and anatomy in the Kiev University] Burova SP. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 5:77-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Il'ia L'vovich Faerman] (Faerman IL), **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:159-60, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Current status and new trends of surgery] Struchkov VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:3-12, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Sociedad de Cirugía de Buenos Aires, 1964] **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:41-51, 15 Apr 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. I. Introduction] Baz G. **Gac Med Mex** 94:687-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. VI. Experimental surgery and specialization] Celis A. **Gac Med Mex** 94:705-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. IV. Training of the surgeon specialist in Mexico] Muñoz Kapellman R. **Gac Med Mex** 94:697-700, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. II. Origins, disadvantages and the dialectic movement of specialization] Quijano Narezo M. **Gac Med Mex** 94:689-91, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. 3. Training of the surgeon specialist in the United States of America] Ramírez López E. **Gac Med Mex** 94:693-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. VII. Summary and conclusions] Vasconcelos R. **Gac Med Mex** 94:711-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Importance and results of specialization in surgery. V. Specialization in oncological surgery] Zalce H. **Gac Med Mex** 94:701-3, Jul 64 (Sp)
[1st course in surgical advances organized in the General Sanjurjo health residence and monographically dedicated to hepatobiliary surgery. Introduction] Martínez Estrada J. **Med Esp** 52:167-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Residency in surgery: percentual distribution of the time. Statistics and critical analysis] Brea CM, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:525-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Being a surgeon] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:287-8, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Demands and subtleties of the surgical art] De Miguel del Campo J. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:7-26, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Could the cooperation of universities and hospitals be extended?] Holmberg L. **Lakartidningen** 62:992-3, 31 Mar 65 (Sw)
[How can we improve surgical training?] Hultén O. **Lakartidningen** 62:509-11, 17 Feb 65 (Sw)

SURGERY, MILITARY see under MILITARY MEDICINE (G2)

SURGERY, MILITARY see under WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

SURGERY, MINOR (E4)

Maternal and fetal hazards of surgery during pregnancy. Shnider SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:891-900, 1 Aug 65
An emergency drug kit for the podiatrist's office. Brody B. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:113-6, Feb 65
Major and minor surgery. Small RG, et al. **JAMA** 191:180-2, 18 Jan 65
Earlobe piercing for earrings. Steinitz FS. **Med Times** 93:423-4, Apr 65
Day surgery. Heginbotham D, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:637-9, Oct 64
Arm tourniquet tolerance in unanesthetized adults. Bennett JE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:463-5, 1964
[Further considerations on the problem of anesthesia in minor obstetrical and gynecological surgery] Shturkalev I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:1-11, 1964 (Bul)
[Antibiotics in minor surgery] Bösmüller H. **Landarzt** 40:89-91, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Minor surgery in peripheral circulation disorders] Flora G. **Landarzt** 40:50-2, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Report on experiences in plastic, cosmetic and vascular surgery with special reference to local a esthesia] Krieger K. **Med Welt** 33:1735-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Usefulness of thiopental in gynecological procedures of short duration] Mierzejewski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1498-9, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)

SURGERY, OPERATIVE (E4)

see also related
OPERATING ROOMS (G3)
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (C16)

A respirator for intrathoracic surgery in small animals. Aars H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:517-20, May 65
The effect of surgery upon muscle glycogen in man. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:1-6, Jul-Aug 65
Hypnosis and surgical convalescence: a study of subjective factors in postoperative recovery. Kolouch FT. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:120-9, Oct 64
Maternal and fetal hazards of surgery during pregnancy. Shnider SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:891-900, 1 Aug 65
The intestinal knot syndrome. North LB, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1042-7, Nov 64
Povidone-iodine. Extensive surgical evaluation of a new antiseptic agent. Connell JF Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:849-55, Dec 64
Skin degerming practices: chaos and confusion. King TC, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:695-8, Jun 65
Papers of the Society of Head and Neck Surgeons: presidential address. Klopp CT. **Amer J Surg** 108:451-5, Oct 64
Anticoagulant therapy in the surgical patient. Pratt GH. **Amer J Surg** 109:397-8, Apr 65
Splenectomy incidental to iatrogenic trauma. Rich NM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:209-17, Aug 65
Surgical management of the neuropsychiatric patient. Smith EB. **Amer J Surg** 110:461-5, Sep 65
Effect of major surgical stress on chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:359-62, Jun 65
Serum lactate dehydrogenase in the immediate postoperative period. Crawford DT. **Amer Surg** 30:690-7, Oct 64
Blood volume changes associated with surgery. Crook JA Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:706-11, Nov 64
Retrocaval ureter: Report of two cases. Qureshi MA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:50-2, Jan 65
A comparison of chlorpromazine effects on cardiovascular responses to epinephrine in surgical and psychiatric patients. Albin MS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:392-9, Jul-Aug 65
An evaluation of methods for measuring operative blood loss. Moore RC Jr, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:130-4, Jan-Feb 65
Myocardial infarction and surgery: a five year study. Topkins MJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:716-20, Nov-Dec 64
The overt bleeder and the anticoagulated patient as surgical risks in elective and emergency procedures. Allen JG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:116-21, 9 Jul 64
Clinical factors in the prevention and treatment of hemorrhage during surgery. Boyan CP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:264-6, 9 Jul 64
Anesthetic effects on surgical blood loss. Bunker JP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:418-21, 9 Jul 64
Platelet transfusions in the surgical management of thrombocytopenic patients. Djerassi I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:366-77, 9 Jul 64
Deliberate hypotension in the control of operative bleeding. Eckenhoff JE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:341-7, 9 Jul 64
Ten critical questions in surgical hemostasis: a summary of reflections on some of the problems presented in the monograph. Golub S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:534-41, 9 Jul 64
A basic inquiry into hemostatic problems in surgery. Grosz C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:309-14, 9 Jul 64
Technical factors in control of bleeding at operation. Hanlon CR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:147-50, 9 Jul 64
The relation of coagulation factor defects to surgical blood loss. Olwin JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:43-55, 9 Jul 64
Mechanical aspects of hemostasis with surgical stapling

instruments. Sacks CL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:414-7, 9 Jul 64
Hemostasis and the surgical patient. Ulin AW.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:1-20, 9 Jul 64
Surgical bleeding in polycythemia vera. Wasserman LR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:122-38, 9 Jul 64
Thoracic surgery: and the long-term results of operation for bronchial carcinoma. (Edwards AT), Brock R. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 35:195-213, Oct 64
Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:270-86, Nov 64
Cardiopulmonary physiology and the thoracic surgeon. Ellison RG. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:220-2, Mar 65
Controlled evaluation of environmental decontamination of general surgical wards. Finegold SM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:774-84, 1963
Splenectomy preceding surgical intervention in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Scharfman WB, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:406-9, Sep 65
Unexplained blindness and optic atrophy following retinal detachment surgery. Jarrett WH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:782-91, Jun 65
Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)
Major surgery in the aged patient. A continuation study. Bonus RL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:95-6, Jan 65
Electrical stimulation of the bowel. A controlled clinical study. Moran JM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:449-51, Sep 65
Manor nonpulmonary surgery upon patients with pulmonary disease. Pecora DV.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:410-3, Mar 65
The importance of plasma-fraction I according to Cohn in surgical diseases. Imdahl H, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:151-5, 1964
Arterial oxygen tensions of patients awaiting surgery. Conway CM, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:405-8, Jun 65
The value of central venous pressure measurement during general surgery: a case report. Watkin R.
Brit J Anaesth 37:428-9, Jun 65
Hypotony following cyclodialysis. Miller SJ.
Brit J Ophthal 47:211-4, Apr 63
Surgery in haemophilia. Barrett KE.
Brit J Surg 52:516-9, Jul 65
Traumatic hernia. Clain A. **Brit J Surg** 51:549-50, Jul 64
Mortality in emergency surgical admissions over the age of 70 years. Fry HJ. **Brit J Surg** 51:837-41, Nov 64
The clinical assessment of a new intravenous amino-acid solution. Gow JG.
Brit J Surg 51:853-6, Nov 64
Surgery and intestinal motility. Tinckler LF.
Brit J Surg 52:140-50, Feb 65
The effect of operations of varying severity upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the elderly. Walker WF, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:783-90, Oct 64
A visit to Professor Philip Allison, Nuffield Professor of surgery, University of Oxford. (Allison PR), **Brit J Surg** 51:483-5, Jul 64
Hand hygiene. **Brit Med J** 5457:315-6, 7 Aug 65
Homeostatic problems in general surgery. Luppi AP.
Calif Med 102:412-5, Jun 65
Severe colonic bleeding. Smith WR, et al.
Calif Med 101:235-9, Oct 64
Major operations on patients with poliomyelitic impairment. Weinstein EG, et al.
Calif Med 103:27-9, Jul 65
Progress of surgery in China. Wu YK.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:351-61, Jun 65
Thyroid and adrenocortical responses to surgical operation. Brown PS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:447-56, Dec 64
The structure of Harvard surgery. McDermott WV.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1386-9, Oct 64
Cardiac arrest in surgical patients. Shen D.
Delaware Med J 37:63-8, Mar 65
Pulmonary function testing in geriatric surgical patients. Rothfeld EL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:20-5, Jan 65
Surgical experience with hiatal hernia. Shek JL.
Dis Chest 48:64-7, Jul 65
The child for surgery. The prevention of psychological upsets. Coghlan CJ. **E Afr Med J** 42:32-41, Jan 65
The pattern of general surgical diseases in Nairobi 1960-1963. Miller JR. **E Afr Med J** 41:419-29, Sep 64
Surgery in the aged. Mitty WF Jr, et al.
GP 31:122-30, Apr 65
Psychiatric problems in surgical patients. Swanson DW.
GP 32:90-7, Jul 65
Classification of surgical procedures. Letourneau CU.
Hosp Manage 100:37-9, Jul 65
Surgery in the district--a review of 4 years experience. Majumdar P. **Indian Med J** 59:1-4, Jan 65
Surgical considerations in the aged. Halasz NA.
Int Anesth Clin 3:119-29, Nov 64
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:959-77, Dec 64
Surgery, gynecology and obstetrics in a district hospital--Malawi (Nyasaland). Ben-Hur N, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:479-83, May 65
Emergency surgery in patients over 70 years of age. Case TC, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1056-60, Nov 64
Surgical problems and pulmonary function in the geriatric patient, including observations on a man purported to be 167 years old. Glenn F, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:632-45, Jul 64
Before transferring a newborn infant for surgery. A check list of don'ts and do's. Warner LO, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:1057-9, Dec 64
Contraindications for surgery. Leonard EP, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1049-53, 15 May 65
Equipment for making movies in surgery. Burch JL.
J Biol Photogr Ass 32:123-4, Aug 64
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65
Clarence Henry Heyman: 1891-1964. (Heyman CH), **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1611-3, Oct 64
The uses of tracheostomy in general surgery. Bekheit F, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 48:59-67, 1965
Recognition of surgical emergencies in the newborn. Cordes JH Jr. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:98-100, Feb 65
Surgery in a haemophiliac. Sharma MC, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:305-6, 16 Mar 65
Clinical study of a new noncoagulant hemostatic for use in urologic surgical practice. Puigvert A, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:144-9, Aug 64
Ascaris in the common bile duct: indication for surgical intervention. A case report. Ramirez AA, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:366-9, Apr 65
[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 7. Electrolyte metabolism in surgery. Takatsu T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1288-94, 10 Jan 65
[Gas chromatographic analysis of plasma total fatty acid concentrations in patients under surgical stress. Minoda S. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 39:293-327, 25 Apr 65
The influence of some environmental factors on personality inventory scores in psychosomatic research. Kissen DM. **J Psychosom Res** 8:145-9, Sep 64
Surgical aspects of lymphography. Mahaffy RG.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:125-46, Jan 65
Surgery in rural South Carolina. Armstrong WG, et al.
J S Carolina Med Ass 60:329-30, Oct 64
Influence of surgical procedures on development of spontaneous lung metastases. Romsdahl MM.
J Surg Res 4:363-70, Aug 64
The urinary excretion of free taurine in acute and chronic disease, following surgical trauma, and in patients with acute alcoholism. Turner FP, et al.
J Surg Res 4:423-31, Sep 64
The value of hyperbaric oxygen in thoracic surgery. Boerema I. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:177-84, Aug 64
Thoracic surgery for infants. Gross RE.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:152-76, Aug 64
Teaching transurethral surgery using a cow's udder. Habib HN, et al. **J Urol** 93:77-9, Jan 65
The use of microporous tape in the cutaneous closure of surgical wounds. Harris JT, et al.
J Urol 93:508-11, Apr 65
Mortality and morbidity in surgical patients with coronary artery disease. Arkins R, et al.
JAMA 190:485-8, 9 Nov 64
Fibrinolytic activity in patients during operation. Pison J, et al. **JAMA** 191:1026-7, 22 Mar 65
Major and minor surgery. Small RG, et al.
JAMA 191:180-2, 18 Jan 65
Outpatient surgery. A reassessment. Caridis DT, et al.
Lancet 2:1387-9, 26 Dec 64
Effect of surgery on blood-sugar levels in diabetes mellitus. Fletcher J, et al. **Lancet** 2:52-4, 10 Jul 65
Operating on children as day-cases. Lawrie R.
Lancet 2:1289-91, 12 Dec 64
The hand has two grips: an aspect of surgical dexterity. Patkin M. **Lancet** 1:1384-5, 26 Jun 65
Recent advances in general surgery. Penn I.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:213-9, Apr 65 (97 ref.)
Mortality study committee related to surgery and anaesthesia. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:135-6, Feb 65
Surgical management of pulmonary emphysema. Kieffer RF. **Maryland Med J** 14:95-6, Jul 65
The cardiac patient as a surgical risk. Papadopoulos C.
Maryland Med J 14:47-9, Jan 65
Review of the year's work: general surgery. Walker RM. **Med Ann** 82:403-14, 1964
Systemic nocardiosis presenting as a breast abscess. Failes D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:342-4, 6 Mar 65
Studies of disturbances in gas exchange following intracardiac and extrathoracic operations. Reichel G, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:27-39, 1964
General surgery in the hypertensive patient. Oaks WW.
Med Times 93:1040-5, Sep 65
The patient is never too sick to have his life saved. Ravitch MM. **Med Times** 93:990-2, Sep 65
Military surgery in the Civil War. Diffenbaugh WG.
Milit Med 130:490-6, May 65
Diabetes mellitus and surgery. Heller BI.
Minnesota Med 48:737-41, Jun 65
Treatment of the diabetic undergoing surgery. Izzo JL.
Mod Treatm 2:681-96, Jul 65
Cosmetic surgery. I. Cosmetic surgery of the face (other than rhinoplasty). Morel-Fatio D.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:216-32, 1964
Intraoperative fluid therapy; relationship to anesthetic and surgical complications. Terry RN, et al.
New York J Med 64:2646-54, 1 Nov 64
Psychiatric observations on surgical patients in recovery room. Pilot study. Winkelstein C, et al.
New York J Med 65:865-70, 1 Apr 65
Emergency surgery in Fiji. Foreman JM.
New Zeal Med J 63:733-5, Nov 64
Grease gun damage: subcutaneous injection of paint, grease, and other materials by pressure guns. Blue AI, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:342-4, May 65
The development of a measuring device. Measuring patients' perception toward impending surgery. Palmer IS. **Nurs Res** 14:100-5, Spring 65
An operation seen in the classroom. Quarrell EJ.
Nurs Times 60:1264-7, 25 Sep 64
Extended Wertheim operation for primary, recurrent, or suspected recurrent carcinoma of the cervix. Symmonds RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:15-24, Jul 64
Handless surgery. Hurlbutt FR.
Pacif Med Surg 72:311-3, Sep-Oct 64
Fluid therapy in surgical conditions. Colle E, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:943-54, Nov 64
Surgical experience in South Vietnam. Norton R.
Penn Med J 68:119-25, Aug 65
The need for a tissue committee. Tolentino AD Jr.
Philipp J Surg 19:253-5, Jul-Aug 64
Advances in surgery. Welch CE.
Practitioner 193:408-14, Oct 64 (22 ref.)
Surgery in the presence of previously unsuspected coagulation defects. Allison PR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:255-7, Apr 65
Haemorrhagic diseases in surgery. The haemostatic defect in haemophilia and its temporary correction. Macfarlane RG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:251-5, Apr 65
Acute fibrinolytic states in surgery. McNicol GP, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:259-61, Apr 65
The use and misuse of laboratory services in surgical practice. Murley RS, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:503-7, Jul 65
Bleeding in surgery in relation to liver disease. Sherlock S, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:257-9, Apr 65
Malpractice and breach of contract.
Rev Allerg 18:864-5, Nov-Dec 64
Successes achieved in surgical research in Czechoslovakia.
Rev Czech Med 10:195-226, 1964 (134 ref.)
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64
Tuberculous lymphadenitis of the neck. Sawyer RB, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:35-8, Dec 64
Angiofollicular hyperplasia of an abdominal lymph node. Timme AH. **S Afr Med J** 39:356-8, 1 May 65
The safety of surgical operations during pregnancy. Lloyd TS Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:179-84, Feb 65
Psychiatric problems in general practice. Emotional problems in surgical patients. O'Neil LJ.
Southern Med J 58:25-6, Jan 65
Reoperation after resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Hanks EC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:997-1000, Nov 64
Postoperative protein metabolism in pediatric surgery. Sukarochana K, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:79-90, Jul 65
Serosal reaction to ultraviolet radiation during surgical procedures. Beehler CC, et al. **Surgery** 57:525-7, Apr 65
Tranquilizers in the surgical patient. Gold MI.
Surgery 56:1027-34, Nov 64
Plasma amidase and amylase activity in patients undergoing operation. Gullick HD.
Surgery 57:230-40, Feb 65
The acceleration of healing. Prudden JF.
Surgery 56:459-60, Aug 64
The use of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) for the treatment of intractable pain in surgical patients. Rosenbaum WM, et al. **Surgery** 58:258-66, Jul 65
Surgery in steroid-treated patients. Rawlins AG.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:7-9, 1964
The role of tracheostomy in major surgery. Norris CM.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 17:61-5, Fall 64
Plethysmographic studies on patients during surgery. Karpman HL. **Vasc Dis** 2:59-66, Mar 65
Some aspects of appendicitis. Gilmour MG.
W Indian Med J 14:53-6, Mar 65
The preparation, maintenance and use of a visceral organism for metabolic studies in the rat. Hiroshige T, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:75-92, Aug 64
[Emergency surgery in childhood] Doletski SIa.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:279-86, 1964 (Bul)
[Localization of surgical incisions] **Peškovš** H, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:501-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[General comments on surgery in northern Ghana] Chmel K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:918-20, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Problems and prospects of traumatology. (Reflections on the subject "Apropos of the concept of surgery")] Friedberger V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:897-902, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Anesthesiological conclusions from works presented at the 1st National Congress of Anesthesiologists on 22 November 1963 in Prague on the subject of anesthesia in labor and gynecology] Jadrný J.
Cesk Gynek 29:684-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Prevention in surgery] Karfík V.
Rozhl Chir 44:73-7, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Methods and results of preventive activity in our surgical service] Pavrovský J.
Rozhl Chir 44:78-82, Feb 65 (Cz)
[The current status and principles of prevention in surgery of the extremities] Rehák P.
Rozhl Chir 44:129-36, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The cardiac risk in elderly surgical patients] Christiansen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:410-3, 25 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Geriatric surgery. I. General consideration] Lacquet AM. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:603-29, Sep 64 (Dut)
[The use of methyl-2-cyano-acrylate in surgery. (Preliminary report)] Verschuly MA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:57-8, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Postoperative findings after commissurotomy] Weerden GJ van . **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2294-6, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Protection in surgery] Turunen M. **Duodecim** 81:244-9, 1965 (Fin)
[The 1st use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in pediatric surgery] Szántó I, et al. **Agressologie** 6:215-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Results of external cardiac resuscitation in a surgical department] Kieny R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:573-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of hemophilia B in surgery] Liaudon J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:161-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis in children. History. Contribution of a further case. General review] Chigot PL, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:151-63, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes and surgery] Pirart J. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1084-90, 18 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The African surgical patient. II. The patient] Sérafino G, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:665-94, Dec 64 (Fr)
[African surgical patient] Sérafino G, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:557-79, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Surgery and coronary diseases] Grivaux M, et al. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:35-41, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Inhuman and triumphant surgery] Cottalorda J. **Concours Med** 87:1702-6, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[General surgery] Magendie J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1375-84, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of ampicilline in surgery] Fouques P, et al. **J Med Chir Prat** 136:18-24, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Surgical complications in the obese] Menguy R. **Laval Med** 36:178-84, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Physiological evaluation of surgical stress] Paradis B. **Laval Med** 35:1120-43, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The problem of surgery in hemophiliacs. Apropos of 10 interventions performed the last 10 years] Revol L, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:595-603, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Tanderil in general surgery] Chaneliere N. **Lyon Med** 212:389-93, 13 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Association of trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin by oral route in general surgery and traumatology] Cornet J. **Lyon Med** 212:447-57, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The psychological problems in surgery] Coldefy JM. **Maroc Med** 43:885-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of intravenous pyrrolidinomethyltetracycline in surgery] Ouradou J. **Maroc Med** 43:705-8, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Caustic esophageal stenosis in 2 children] Dor J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:172-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Reconstruction of the knee ligaments by means of the Hey-Groves technic] Legré G, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:45-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow for the orientation of a surgical patient presenting psychiatric problems] Coldefy JM, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1887, 26 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Total operative asepsis] Letac R. **Presse Med** 73:950, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Surgery in displaced persons] Goinard P. **Rev Prat** 15:165-70, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Surgery in 1964] Laurence G. **Rev Prat** 14:2959-77, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Massive per- and post-operative hemorrhage] Mathey J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3137-47, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Satisfactory results of hemocaprol therapy in certain hemorrhagic operations] Charmasson R. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1888, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Acute surgical fibrinolysis] Mestiri S, et al. **Tunisie Med** 43:5-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cardiac arrest in the operating room] Pokrzywnicki S, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:75-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Problems of esthetic medicine in medical cosmetics] Schreus HT. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:365-9, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the plasma catecholamine level after surgery and trauma] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:36-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Peroperative and postoperative hemorrhages with special reference to fibrinolysis] Hagelsten J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:263-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Digitalis therapy and the treatment of arrhythmia during surgical procedures and the 1st postoperative phase] Hager W. **Anaesthesist** 13:356-60, Nov 64 (46 ref.) (Ger)
[Technical problems in the surgery of small animals] Becker E. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:130-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The indication for blood transfusion from a surgical viewpoint] Heim W. **Bibl Haemat** 20:114-28, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the relation between nitrogen and potassium excretion after operative surgery] Carstensen E. **Chirurg** 35:433-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Photometric determination of intraoperative blood loss in infants and small children] Wawersik J. **Chirurg** 36:79-85, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems in surgery of newborn and older infants] Krause I. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:770-7, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Development of pediatric surgery] Meissner F. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:553-5, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with rondomycin] Cassau D. **Deutsch Med J** 16:409-11, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment with intravenous administrable oxytetracycline in surgery] Kaul D. **Deutsch Med J** 15:835-8, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgical experiences in Ethiopia] Fricke E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:225-7, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative treatment by infusions] Keil HR. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:153-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Psychogenic reactions in the surgery of accidents] Münch F. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:160-6, 1963 (Ger)
[Co-operation between the surgeon and internist in the determination of surgical indications] Scholer H. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:366-89, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of fixed esophageal strictures with permanent sounds and glucocorticosteroids] Glasenapp GB. **HNO** 12:260-2, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Acute hearing disorders and the results of vestibulotomy] Jakobi H, et al. **HNO** 12:250-1, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Death on the operating table. Forensic medical report] Holzer FJ. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:175-89, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The role of anesthesia in surgical mortality] Hügin W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:189-96, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On changes in thyroid function during and after surgery] Wense G. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:58-62, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Death on the operating table. Surgical report] Zukschwerdt L, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:153-75, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Surgical suggestions for the general practitioner] Geisthövel W. **Landarzt** 40:265-9, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Unexpected difficulties during office surgery] Huber P. **Landarzt** 40:46-8, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[What can the general practitioner do by himself in the surgical field?] Müller E. **Landarzt** 40:177-80, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for preoperative anticoagulant treatment] Eckmann L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:70-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of heart rhythm disturbances in surgery] Honkomp J, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:298-303, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The peptic activity of gastric juice during operative surgery] Konrad RM, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:413-27, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Types of surgical emergencies in mass disasters] Krauss H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:22-31, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Duration of operations and operative risk] Schreiber HW, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:53-63, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Surgical possibilities after total-body x-irradiation with the use of radiation protection] Schweikert CH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:65-70, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The clinical use of fluphenazine in surgery and urology] Grothuesmann HG. **Med Klin** 59:1717-9, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Operations on inner organs in the aged. IV. The operation and the immediate fate] Hoffmann V. **Med Klin** 59:651-3, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute circulatory collapse in operative medicine] Klein O. **Med Klin** 59:1879-82, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Bodily injury and curative treatment. Analysis of a weighty request of the German physicians. I] Winterfeld A von. **Med Klin** 60:75-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On surgery in old age with special reference to emergencies] Hormozi A, et al. **Med Mschr** 19:174-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Endoscopy and surgery] Blaha H. **Med Welt** 23:1260-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of allergic reactions in surgery] Gemählich M. **Med Welt** 14:659-64, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Monitoring of patients in an internal medical intensive care unit] Haan D. **Med Welt** 3:141-4, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative changes in serum protein fractions and in the copper-iron level] Rehn J, et al. **Med Welt** 25:1370-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The significance of a central monitoring system in a so-called intensive care unit of a surgical clinic] Schülke K, et al. **Med Welt** 3:137-41, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Wojta's record form at the University of Mainz surgical clinic] Schultze R. **Meth Inform Med** 3:131-2, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[Child surgery] Nicolai I. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:433-43, Sep 64 (94 ref.) (Ger)
[The acid-base equilibrium in accident surgery] Schlag G. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:3-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of the cost of surgical treatment in accidents] Schyra B, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:278-88, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic errors in surgical practice] Geisthövel W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2379-82, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Practical and surgical advice for referring physicians and those caring for patients in the postoperative period] Geisthövel W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1510-4, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the prophylaxis of cervical carcinoma] Junghans E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1873-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Child surgery and child orthopedics] Oberniedermayr A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1796-803, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Child surgery and child orthopedics] Oberniedermayr A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1636-42, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 55. Time-related factors in radiosensitivity after operative surgery in animal experiments] Flemming K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:617-25, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Reparil in surgical practice] Jäckel W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:918-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Control of nausea in operations in the throat region with triflupromazine (Psyquil)] Knaul E. **Ther Gegenw** 104:703-6, May 65 (Ger)
[The development of accident surgery in Finland] Kallio KE. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:30-1, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the use of the artificial kidney in surgery] Hubmer G. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:288-90, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Middle-ear plastic surgery in interruption of continuity of the auricular ossicle chain] Mehmke S, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:617-26, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Preventive postoperative anticoagulant therapy with the determination of the thromboplastin time. Modified single-phase tubal micromethod for testing of the capillary blood] Lawonn H, et al. **Z Tuberk** 123:62-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Recent dissertations and theses in the field of surgery] Julius W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1891-6, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Change in the blood sugar level during operations performed with different anesthetics] Lazarits E, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:411-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the management of surgery in diabetics] Popp W. **Zbl Chir** 90:150-5, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A simple method for determining blood loss during operations] Scholbach M. **Zbl Chir** 90:732-5, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Ascaridiasis and surgery. Observations and experiences in Afghanistan] Wagner W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1413-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the psychic care of surgical patients of advanced age] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 90:326-34, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Remarks on operability during menstruation] Wenzel KP. **Zbl Chir** 89:1612-6, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Recent dissertations and theses in the field of surgery] **Zbl Chir** 89:1939-44, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the use of liquid bandage material in the treatment of surgical wounds] Brandstein L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:604-7, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Examination of latent weight loss in surgical patients. (Latent weight loss as an indication to fluid loss through perspiration)] Czirbusz G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2368-70, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Psychologic preparation of the surgical patient] Canestrari R. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl 1:3-17, 1964 (It)
[Behavior of serum transaminases in the early postoperative period] Zotti EF, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:309-15, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Application of radioelectrocardiography in surgical practice] Fabris F, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:511-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the subject of geriatric surgery. Clinical and statistical findings on 838 surgical interventions in patients more than 60 years of age] Cecconi F, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:344-72, Jun 64 (It)
[Statistical evaluation of the operative risk in surgical patients with concomitant heart disease] Guarini L, et al. **G Ital Chir** 21:115-29, Jan 65 (It)
[On the subject of geriatric surgery] Martinelli V, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1778-802, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Operative risk of the obese patient] Boaro G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:493-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Obesity anesthesia and surgical shock. Experimental clinical contribution on some metabolic and hormonal aspects] Bonati B. **Minerva Anest** 30:459-66, Nov 64 (It)
[Blood fibrinolytic activity in relation to anesthesia and surgical intervention] Cuocolo R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:151-211, Apr 65 (It)
[On a pathogenetic hypothesis of intraoperative hiccup] Mangiavacchi E. **Minerva Anest** 31:296-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Resuscitation in neonatal surgery] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:91-5, Feb 65 (It)
[On factors determining the entity of intraoperative hemorrhage] Ravagnan R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:265-7, Jun 65 (It)
[Emergency abdominal surgery in the old person (observations and personal considerations)] De Matteis P. **Minerva Chir** 20:77-83, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Research on the influence of diverse surgical interventions on the metastasis of Walker's carcinosarcoma] De Vecchi Pellati M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:723-4, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Surgery in old age] Martuscelli F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:786-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Pediatric surgery in the nursery and elementary school] Azzini N. **Minerva Med** 56:1059-61, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Reversible pancreatic diabetes, in the course of

hypernephroma treated surgically] Ricco G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:299-303, 27 Jan 65 (It)
[Research on the operated child. Behavior of the electrophoretic protein picture] Crosato M, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:877-83, 28 Apr 65 (It)
[On the causes of abnormal preoperative bleeding in patients treated with urea] Manzin E, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:146-54, Feb 64 (It)
[Anesthesia for surgical interventions in pregnancy] Grifoni F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1228-38, Nov 64 (It)
[C-reactive protein in surgery; possibilities and limitations] Marcucci A, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:715-27, Nov 64 (It)
[Nutritional management in surgery (3)] Higasa Y, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1528-33, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Water-electrolyte problems in pediatric surgery (7)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1544-51, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Fluid infusion in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1055-62, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (5)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1088-93, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Various problems of water and electrolytes in pediatric surgery. (6)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1380-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Nutritional management in surgery (1)] Nigasa Y, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1106-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Recent trends in pediatric surgery] Hayashi Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:92-9, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Studies on operation under the artificial hibernation (no. 20) fluctuation of non-protein nitrogen and creatine in blood and urine] Takenouchi E. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 38:68-82, Apr 63 (Jap)
[Clinical observation of the elderly surgical patient] Aneha Y, et al. **Iryo** 18:542-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Results of surgery performed on the aged (over sixty-five years) during the last five years] Karasawa M, et al. **Iryo** 18:523-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Geriatric surgery--especially of gastrointestinal fields] Makino K, et al. **Iryo** 18:549-52, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical experience with aminobenzyl penicillin (Viccillin) in surgical field] Shibata K, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:183-5, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Surgical application of lincomycin] Shibata K, et al. **J Antibiot** [B] (Tokyo) 18:126-30, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Round-table discussion of surgery and internal medicine] Kimura C, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:808-26, Apr 65 (Jap)
[The significance of anatomy for orthopedic surgery] Alnik I. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:126-7, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Anatomy and surgery] Semb C. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:123-6, 15 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Effect of anterior alloplasty on the growth and deformity of vertebral bodies in idiopathic scoliosis] Tylman D. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:513-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of dulcolax for the stimulation of intestinal peristalsis in early postoperative stages] Ziolkowski T. **Ginek Pol** 36:57-61, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Modified correspondence and fixation after surgery of strabismus] Sorokowska N. **Klin Oczna** 34:405-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Treatment of anemias in surgical patients] Kroll J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:975-82, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Thorn's test and dynamometry in the postoperative period] Langer J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1089-95, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Intestinal invagination in adults] Drak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:142-3, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Our experience with the treatment of surgical wounds with the use of Redon-Yost's hypotension] Grabowski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1236-7, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Surgery in advanced stages of malignant diseases] Meyza J. **Wiad Lek** 18:411-3, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Surgery of hernias] Faria JS. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:35-44, Sep 64 (Por)
[The use of antibiotics in surgery] Speranzini MB. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:19-25, Aug 64 (Por)
[Cardiological contribution to geriatric surgery] Feitosa L. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:641-53, Sep 64 (Por)
[Antibiotic therapy in surgical patients] Nogueira CE, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1007-26, Nov 64 (Por)
[Umbilical hernia in children] Alves OJ. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:216-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
["Surgical stress" and hyperprotein diet: influence on blood sugar curves] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:247-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Surgical "stress" and protein diet: influence on serum amino nitrogen curves] Lima-Gonçalves E, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:239-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Practical training in surgical technics] Almeida AD de. **Rev Paul Med** 65:217-20, Oct 64 (Por)
[Disorders of water-electrolyte homeostasis and operative risks in geriatric surgery] Prodescu V, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:295-303, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Vitamin content in the organism and intestinal microflora in the treatment of surgical patients with oxytetracycline with vitamins] Govorovich EA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:856-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Resuscitation ward] Burgele T, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:85-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of roentgeno-television apparatus in operating room] Rozenfel'd EB, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:3-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning postoperative electrolyte metabolism] Krokhalev AA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:28-31, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Development of pediatric surgery in Soviet Georgia] Kurchishvili IB. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:149-51, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Emergency surgery in childhood] **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:3-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A bed for patients who underwent thoracic or cranial surgery] Gerasimov AI. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:83-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytic enzymes in surgical practice. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Veremeenko KN. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 2:53-9, Feb 65 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[Hepatic insufficiency in surgery] Lidskii AT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:14-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Emergency surgery in elderly and aged patients] Rozanov BS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:122-30, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of acute adrenal insufficiency surgery] Volkov VE. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:114-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Technic of transfusion therapy in surgery on hemophiliacs] Abdullaev GM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:36-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the surgical treatment of elderly patients] Gukevich EV. **Sovet Med** 28:34-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Dispensary control registration cards in surgical practice] Shishakov PP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:52-3, 1965 (Rus)
[On the effect of negative emotions on the fibrogen and prothrombin concentration in the blood] Logofetov P. **Ter Arkh** 37:64-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of ethylnorantifein in the treatment of respiratory disorders early after surgery] Byk MM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:86-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Modified blood cholinesterase content under the influence of anesthesia and surgical trauma] Chakhunashvili GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:68-71, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus in surgical patients] Geshelin SA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:75-82, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of polyvinol on liver function in surgical patients] Khlebnikova IM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:40-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation tests in some surgical diseases] Khvatova EA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:46-50, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of body reactivity during anesthesia and surgery] Kutsebina AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:71-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of the surgical area with the BF-6 glue] Pavlov SS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:112-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On renal function in surgical interventions under various forms of anesthesia] Pekarskii DE. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:111-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[General principles of ambulatory surgery] Prokof'ev NN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:107-11, Dec 64 (Rus)
[ACTH test in surgical patients] Pulatov AT. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:53-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Basic aspects of the use of ganglioblitics in surgery] Vinogradov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:93-100, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On latent respiratory insufficiency in surgical patients] Zuev IuG. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:28-32, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of removal of strangulated foreign bodies from the cervical section of the esophagus] Bondarenko SP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:103-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The content of 17-ketosteroids in the urine of surgical patients operated on under various types of anesthesia] Talyshinskii AM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:76-81, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[The importance of warmth for the people. (Mikhail Fedorovich Min'ko)] (Min'ko MF), Khiazev KA. **Voennomed Zh** 9:10-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On joint assignment of submarine physicians and medical personnel to the surgical clinic of a military hospital] Kozulin EA. **Voennomed Zh** 6:54-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Further development of pediatric surgery] Isakov IuF. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:69-71, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the phagocytic activity of leukocytes in patients operated on for malignant tumors] Kiechikov LA. **Vop Onkol** 11:34-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Surgery in diabetic children] Bajec D, et al. **Med Glas** 18:379-81, Nov 64 (Ser)
[A mobile surgical team of the Military Medical Academy in the Skoplje disaster] Bervar M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:507-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Prospects of military surgery in modern warfare] Grujić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:401-4, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Measurement of blood loss in surgical interventions] Jeretin S, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:205-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Surgery in diabetes] Rosina M. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:67-9, 1964 (Ser)
[Evaluation of the results obtained in 523 operations performed at the Hospital "San Juan" de Marcona. Special reference to antibiotic therapy in surgery] Paseta Bar J. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:301-14, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Surgery and diabetes in children] Scolpini V. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:88-99, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Use of mesh of synthetic material in the surgical repair of hernias and eventrations] Jurado P, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:751-63, 4 Nov 65 (Sp)
[Corticosteroids in surgery] Faro Moreno JM. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 77:91-5, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Memoirs of out pediatric surgery] Borras JA. **Med Esp** 52:11-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Pain and anxiety in the child surgical patient] Mota-Salazar A. **Pediat Panamer** 10:3-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Argentinian surgical bibliography] **Rev Argent Cir** 7:229-71, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Advances in surgery] Penin RP. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:427-8, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. (Observation on a 12-month-old baby)] López-Linares Prado, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 20:645-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Evolution of surgery] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer** 32:313-5, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Surgical emergency and psychoanalysis] De Jarast SG. **Rev Psicoanal** 21:220-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Laser and its use in medicine] Tengroth B. **Nord Med** 74:655-60, 8 Jul 65 (Sw)
[Steroid treatment in surgical interventions] Bauer A. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3001-3, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

SURGERY, ORAL (E4)

Surgical emergencies in dental practice. Fickling BW. **Brit Dent J** 118:111-22, 2 Feb 65
A modified technique for the placement of circum-zygomatic wires. Edwards JB. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:205-11, Mar 65
The role or oral surgery in preventive dentistry. Costich ER. **Dent Clin N Amer** 475-83, Jul 65
Evaluation of ultrahigh speeds for hospital oral surgery. Hoffman MM. **Dent Dig** 71:161-7, Apr 65
The use of models and animal heads in the teaching of oral surgery techniques. Moore JR, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:337-9, May 65
Clinical effectiveness of vitamin K in oral surgery. Morgan DH, et al. **Dent Radiogr Photogr** 38:55-9 passim, 1965
Inadequacies of referral communication in oral surgery: review of 100 cases. Atterbury RA, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:554-6, Nov 64
Geriatric patients do have oral surgical problems. Bishop LO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:52-6, Jan 65
Maintaining and improving the standards of existing oral surgery programs. Laskin DM **J Dent Educ** 29:35-40, Mar 65
A double-blind crossover study of a plant proteolytic enzyme in oral surgery. Tassman GC, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:51-4, Apr 65
General anesthesia and analgesia. Application and use in present-day oral surgery. Terpinas TM, et al. **J Lancet** 85:166-9, Apr 65
Recognizing and understanding pain complaints in oral surgery patients. Atterbury RA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:130-5, Mar 65
Training for research. Bear SE. **J Oral Surg** 23:303-10, Jun 65
Elective tracheotomy. Hazard DC. **J Oral Surg** 23:101-7, Mar 65
Research problems in oral surgery. Henny FA. **J Oral Surg** 23:293-303, Jun 65
Reflections on research, teaching and practice. Heyns RW. **J Oral Surg** 23:374-8, Jun 65
Role of basic science in the investigation of clinical problems. Kreshover SJ. **J Oral Surg** 23:350-5, Jun 65
The preoperative use of antibiotics in oral surgery within the dental schools and Veterans Administration hospital dental services, United States of America: a survey. Calhoun NR. **J Oral Ther** 1:367-75, Jan 65
Prevention of bacteremia after oral surgery. Martin WJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:1519-23, Dec 64
Oral surgical care for the homebound patient. Douglas BL, et al. **New York Dent J** 31:192-4, May 65
Now is the time. Holland DJ. **Oral Surg** 19:569-74, May 65
The clinical evaluation of dexamethasone in oral surgery. Linenberg WB. **Oral Surg** 20:6-28, Jul 65
Anesthetic management of the cardiac patient in oral surgery. Mariette RH. **Oral Surg** 18:600-4, Nov 64
Betamethasone in dentistry. A clinical report. Nathanson NR, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:715-21, Dec 64
Successes achieved in surgical research in Czechoslovakia. **Rev Czech Med** 10:195-226, 1964 (134 ref.)
Physiology of cold and heat. Sabongi R. **Rev Dent Liban** 15:47-8, Apr 65
Complex resections of the upper jaw. Coleman CC Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:923-6, Jul 65
[The role of N.I. Pirogov in the development of Russian surgical stomatology] (Pirogov NI), Pravednikov SN. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:85-6, May-Jun 65
[Peroperative histological examination in stomatological practice] Payen J. **Gaz Med France** 72:2293-4, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of hexetidine in buccal and

maxillary surgery] Tourgis JP.
Gaz Med France 72:1246-7, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of anesthesia in the stomatologist's consulting room] Doutriaux J.
J Sci Med Lille 82:499-504, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The dental hemorrhages] Gateiller MS.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:911-7, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and histological results of vestibuloplasty in parodontitis] Spirgi M, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:117-23, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the influence of the emotional stress of dental treatment on reactions of the sympatho-adrenal system] Schmid E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:852-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Drug prescription by the dentist during anticoagulant therapy] Knolle G. DDZ 19:1-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of maxillofacial surgery in the aged] Borovanský V. Deutsch Stomat 15:40-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Stomatologic surgery] Meyer F.
Deutsch Stomat 15:599-606 contd, Aug 65 (48 ref.) (Ger)
[Gerontologic stomatology from the viewpoint of the stomatologist and maxillary surgeon] Schneider G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:4-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Reconstruction of the alveolar bone in advanced atrophy of the jaw] Celešnik F.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:37-41, 1965 (Ger)
[The treatment of flap fibrosis as a preprosthetic measure] Grimm G, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:67-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Simplified plastic surgery of the floor of the mouth] Gröschel K.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:29-32, 1965 (Ger)
[On the technic of use of mobilized mucous membrane in plastic surgery of the mouth vestibule in the maxilla] Krüger E.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:9-13, 1965 (Ger)
[Tuberplasty with and without skin transplantation] Obwegeser H.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:33-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the indication for the various methods of vestibuloplasty and plastic surgery of the floor of the mouth] Obwegeser H.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:1-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of alveolar arch plastic surgery (with the use of split skin grafts)] Rehrmann A, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:14-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of vestibuloplasty with free skin transplantation of the lower and upper jaw] Steinhäuser E.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:19-22, 1965 (Ger)
[Osteoplasty in total cleft as a prophylactic preprosthetic treatment measure] Stellmach R.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:45-8, 1965 (Ger)
[10 year results of mylohyoid plastic surgery] Trauner R. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:23-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The frame implant as a prosthetic aid in jaw surgery] Wunderer S.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:71-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Experiences in the one-stage mandibular resection and reconstruction by oral surgery] Obwegeser H.
Oest Z Stomat 62:261-7, Jun-Jul 65 (Ger)
[The role of clinical psychology with special reference to "psychosomatic anesthesia" in otorhinolaryngology] Vándor T.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:42-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the functional dilatation of the retromandibular fossa in facial surgery] Werner R.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:754-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Interpretations and examples of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. 3. Surgical services] Bauch DE, et al.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:729 contd, 16 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Interpretation and examples of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. 3. Surgical services] Bauch DE, et al.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:683-6 contd, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Interpretations and examples of the Federal Regulation of Dental Fees. 3. Surgical procedures] Bauch DE, et al.
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:639-40 contd, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Pre- and post-operative care in oral surgery] Lorenz O.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:97-8, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Immediate restoration of function and form in mandibular resection] Nasteff D.
Zbl Chir 90:577-82, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prognathism] Meiraz D, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:506-9, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Effects of antibiotics in oral surgery] Barth M, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:51-5, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Observations of the use of a new hemostatic in oral surgery. (Clinical experience with the sulfonic ester of adrenochrome semicarbazone)] Brunamonti G.
Minerva Stomat 14:153-4, Mar 65 (It)
[The use of proteolytic enzymes in dental surgery] Odasso M, et al. Minerva Stomat 14:69-73, Jan 65 (It)
[Application of a new analgesic "ponstan" administered after teeth extraction and minor surgery] Nagao Y, et al.
Shikwa Gaku 65:401-4, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical use of pyridoxal in oral surgery] Nagao Y, et al. Shikwa Gaku 65:91-4, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Opening of the antrum in tooth extraction] Haugen LK, et al.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:45-64, Feb 65 (Nor)
[The evaluation of the action and use of tetraverine "Polfa" in clinic of jaw surgery] Łętowska Z, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:265-9, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Original observations on the effect of radical surgery of the dental system using the Caldwell-Luca method] Milodrowska M. Czas Stomat 18:113-21, Feb 65 (Pol)
[A plan for the standardization of the nomenclature of surgical operations of the mouth] Bellizzi AM.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:279-82, Oct 64 (Por)
[Benign tumors of the accessory salivary glands] Berteili A de P. Rev Paul Med 67:1-15, Jul 65 (Por)
[Surgical intervention in the oral cavity supported by anticoagulant therapy] Polonskiĭ LZ.
Sovet Med 27:70-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Changes in some cardiovascular indices under the influence of anesthesia with a mixture of nitrous oxide, fluothane and oxygen in stomatologic outpatients] Markin AI, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:44-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Results of comparative evaluation of suture materials used in surgical stomatology (clinico-experimental study)] Pozniak LF.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:53-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Subsection of maxillary-facial surgery and stomatology of the Scientific Medical Council at the office of the commander of the TsVMU MO] Klementov AV. Voennomed Zh 10:94-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Indications for prosthetic surgery] Miše I.
Chir Maxillofac (Zagreb) 4:87-94, 1964 (Ser)
[Tongue flaps in oral surgery] Pilheu FR, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:442-4, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Mid-facial fracture with remaining defect] Fahlgren L, et al. Svensk Tandlak T 58:155-62, 15 Mar 65 (Sw)

SURGERY, PLASTIC (E4)

Treatment of radiation injuries by plastic surgery. Körlof B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:423-42, Dec 64
Ophthalmic reconstructive surgery; a five-year survey of 407 cases. Ballen PH, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:451-7, Mar 65
Restoration of lower eyelid. Cassady JV, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:914-7, May 65
Plastic surgery--an integral part of general surgery. Murray JE. Amer J Surg 110:61-4, Jul 65
In memoriam. Professor T. P. Kilner (1890-1964). (Kilner TP), Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:251-4, Oct 64
Another solution for the problem of the prominent ear. Crikelair GF, et al. Ann Surg 160:314-24, Aug 64
Plastic surgery in otolaryngology. Anderson JR.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:365-7, Oct 64
Reconstructive observations on the use of silicone in the face. Aronsohn RB.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:191-4, Aug 65
Intracranial facial nerve repair (Dott's operation). Miehlke A. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:507-8, May 65
Silicones and their uses in plastic surgery. Mullison EG.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:264-9, Mar 65 (38 ref.)
Injectable silastic in deformities of the facial skeleton. Freeman BS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:166-71, Jan 65
Conjunctival pockets. Ayoub S.
Brit J Ophthal 47:126, Feb 63
Subcutaneous pedicle flaps. Barron JN, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:51-78, Jan 65
Pierre Franco, father of cleft lip surgery: his life and times. (Franco P), Barsky AJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:335-50, Oct 64
Self-inflicted injuries. Battle RJ, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:400-12, Oct 64
The management of traumatic tissue loss in the lower limb, especially when complicated by skeletal injury. Brown RF. Brit J Plast Surg 18:26-50, Jan 65
The past and present of plastic surgery: its problems in future society. Burian F.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:351-65, Oct 64
Research. Calnan J. Brit J Plast Surg 17:222-4, Jul 64
The repair of the unilateral cleft lip. Davies D.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:254-64, Jul 65
"Pre-cision," rather than "delay". Fischl RA.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:309-10, Jul 64
The use of adhesive surgical tape in plastic surgery. Gibson EW, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 17:265-70, Jul 64
Plastic materials in restorative surgery of the lower jaw. Gruzdkova E. Brit J Plast Surg 18:97-104, Jan 65
A critical review of contemporary procedures for mammary reduction. Gupta SC.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:328-35, Jul 65
Swan's neck deformity of the fingers. Harrison SH.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:79-87, Jan 65
Radical surgery for correction of complete facial palsy. Kaufmann K. Brit J Plast Surg 18:88-91, Jan 65
The surgical management of the first and second branchial arch syndrome. Longacre JJ.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:243-53, Jul 65
The congenitally deformed hand. Matthews D.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:366-75, Oct 64
Synthetic fibre wadding in pressure dressings. Pontén B, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 18:323-7, Jul 65
Training of plastic surgeons. Rank BK.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:217-21, Jul 64
Supplementing a photographic set-up for the plastic surgeon. Tuerk M. Brit J Plast Surg 18:109-15, Jan 65
A new collagen tape in reconstructive surgery. Copenhagen H. Brit J Surg 52:697-9, Sep 65
An experiment in facial reconstructive surgery in a prison population. Lewison E.
Canad Med Ass J 92:251-4, 6 Feb 65
Flaps and their uses. Clayden LG.
Cent Afr J Med 10:325-35, Sep 64
Z-plasty treatment of unesthetic scars. Borges AF, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:39-44, Mar 65
Problems in eyelid reconstruction. McLaughlin CR.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:345-57, Jun 64
Epicanthus and telecanthus. Mustardé JC.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:359-76, Jun 64
Surgery of congenital ptosis. Rycroft B.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:537-44, Jun 64
Reconstruction of the socket. Stallard HB.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:503-21, Jun 64
Surgical treatment of disorders of the fore part of the foot. Thompson C.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1117-28, Jul 64
Augmentation of the breast with silicone injections or prostheses. Harris HI. J Int Coll Surg 43:201-10, Feb 65
Types of Z-plasty and their technical determination. Iselin M, et al. J Int Coll Surg 43:276-86, Mar 65
Augmentation and reduction of the breast. Lewis GK.
J Int Coll Surg 43:184-200, Feb 65
The adolescent, his parents and the plastic surgeon. Morani AD. J Int Coll Surg 42:301-10, Sep 64
The importance of reconstructive operation in the physiognomy of the child. Oeconomopoulos CT.
J Int Coll Surg 42:702-4, Dec 64
Rhytidoplasties: study of 170 consecutive cases. Serson Neto D. J Int Coll Surg 42:208-16, Aug 64
Appearance, cosmetic surgery and mental health. Clarkson P. London Clin Med J 6:37-49, Jul 65
Augmentation mammaplasty. Erich JB.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:397-402, May 65
Review of the year's work: plastic surgery. Gibson T.
Med Ann 82:329-37, 1964
Uncircumcision. Tushnet L.
Med Times 93:588-93, Jun 65
1963 review of plastic and reconstructive surgery. Cameron RR, et al.
Milit Med 130:256-308, Mar 65 (473 ref.)
Congenital deformities. II. Cleft palate repair. Braithwaite F. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:30-49, 1964
Injuries and deformities of the hand. II. Reconstruction of the crippled hand. Entin MA.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:110-26, 1964
Injuries and deformities of the hand. II. Dupuytren's contracture. Hueston JT.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:127-44, 1964
Burns. I. Extensive burns. Jackson D.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:79-88, 1964
Injuries and deformities on the hand. I. Primary management of hand injuries. McCormack RM.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:96-109, 1964
Congenital malformations. IV. External genital malformations. Matthews DN.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:68-78, 1964
Cosmetic surgery. I. Cosmetic surgery of the face (other than rhinoplasty). Morel-Fatio D.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:216-32, 1964
Cosmetic surgery. II. The correction of prominent ears with buried mattress sutures. Mustarde JC.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:233-6, 1964
Congenital deformities. I. Cleft lip. Randall P.
Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:17-29, 1964
Breast reconstruction. I. Reduction mammaplasty. Strombeck JO. Mod Trends Plastic Surg 1:237-55, 1964
Repair of lower lip defects by the Hagedorn rectangular flap method. Andrews EB.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:27-33, Jul 64
Honorary award acceptance speech. Billingham RE.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:121-2, Aug 64
The silicones in plastic surgery. Blocksma R, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:366-70, Apr 65
The Edinburgh burn frame. Cohen S.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:433-4, Apr 65
Distribution of plastic surgeons in the United States. Conway H. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:183-90, Feb 65
Excellence in plastic surgery. Cronin TD.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:123-5, Aug 64
Relative value fee schedules. De Kleine EH.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:202-4, Aug 64
A suture, needle and tissue holding forceps: single- and double-ended. Docktor JP.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:226-30, Feb 65
A compromise approach to total ear reconstruction. Dunton EF, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:247-51, Sep 64
The tetrahedral z-plasty. Furnas DW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:291-302, Mar 65
Two useful hand surgery devices. Gabrielsson GJ, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:223-5, Feb 65
Deliberate hypotension for blepharoplasty and rhytidectomy. Gallozzi E, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:285-90, Mar 65
Photography and the plastic surgeon. Gerrie JW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:261-7, Sep 64
The use of a denuded flap of vermillion in the repair of cleft lip. Guerrero-Santos J, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:111-6, Jul 65

Graduate education for the plastic surgeon. Holden WD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:342-3, Mar 65

T. Pomfret Kilner, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. Emeritus Professor of Plastic Surgery, University of Oxford. (Kilner TP), Ivy RH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:313-4, Sep 64

Remembrance of things past. Kazanjian VH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:5-13, Jan 65

Silicone implantation: inlay method. Lash H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:75-80, Jul 64

The artificial os penis. Loeffler RA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:71-4, Jul 64

Adaptation of the "switch flap" to eyelid reconstruction. McCoy FJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:633-9, Jun 65

Reconstructive surgery in postleishmaniasis facial scars. Manchanda RL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:124-30, Jul 65

A quantum method for the appreciation of the morphology of the face. Mario González-Ulloa. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:241-6, Sep 64

Adjuncts in augmentation mentoplasty and corrective rhinoplasty. Millard DR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:48-61, Jul 65

A lip fleur-de-lis flap. Millard DR Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:34-6, Jul 64

A plastic surgeon in Korea. Monroe CW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:95-6, Jul 64

Plastic surgery in Taiwan (Formosa). Morani AD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:231, Feb 65

Presentation to Rupert E. Billingham, D.Sc., F.R.S., of the honorary award of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons. (Billingham RE), Murray JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:117-20, Aug 64

The deer's antler, popliteal aneurysm and plastic surgery. Murray JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:145-9, Aug 65

Optical illusion in plastic surgery. Scrimshaw GC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:96-103, Jan 65

Masquerade graft technique for simultaneous reconstruction of upper and lower eyelids in patients with blastomycosis, amyloidosis or other chronic septic destructive lesions. Snyder GB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:163-8, Aug 64

Reconstruction of the complete upper eyelid defect. Stark DB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:629-32, Jun 65

A method of total ear reconstruction. Steffensen WH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:97-100, Jul 65

A method of frontal rhytidectomy. Uchida JI. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:218-22, Feb 65

Cardiac arrest in plastic surgery. Wilde NJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:401-8, Apr 65

An inquiry into the potentialities of an in situ polymer as a bone substitute in plastic surgery. Wilkie TF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:50-62, Jul 64

A comtemporary view of uterine tubal plastic surgery. Siegler AM. **Postgrad Med** 37:358-66, Mar 65

Mechanisms of psychosocial adjustment in patients seeking " face-lift" operation. Webb WL Jr, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:183-92, Mar-Apr 65

The aging face: a problem for working women. Castellanos MC. **Rehab Lit** 26:104-5, Apr 65

Successes achieved in surgical research in Czechoslovakia. **Rev Czech Med** 10:195-226, 1964 (134 ref.)

Complicated bilateral cleft lip repair. Three surgical stages. Barros-Saint-Pasteur J. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:47-50, Mar 64

The formation of a cleft palate unit. A preliminary report. Davies D. **S Afr Med J** 38:837-41, 24 Oct 64

Current approaches to facial rejuvenation. Baker TJ, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:1077-82, Sep 65

Advances in the over-all management of the cleft palate. Cronin TD. **Southern Med J** 58:358-63, Mar 65

Anesthesia and american freedom. McKechnie FB. **Southern Med J** 57:1135 passim, Oct 64

Fundamental principles of plastic surgery as applied to injuries of the upper extremity. Baxter H. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:971-6, Aug 64

Crushing and avulsing injuries of the hand. Entin MA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1009-18, Aug 64

Sterling Bunnell--Surgical giant at work. (Bunnell S), Entin MA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:889-95, Aug 64

Evaluation and management of nerve injuries in the hand. Moberg E. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1019-29, Aug 64

Limited and extensive operations in Dupuytren's contracture. Tubiana R. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1071-80, Aug 64

Practical considerations for primary and secondary repair in flexor tendon injuries. Verdan C. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:951-70, Aug 64

Plastic surgery and burns. Stark RB. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:285-7, Feb 65

Responsibilities of the surgeon performing cosmetic surgical operations. Webster GV. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1058-9, May 65

A new method for tracheal reconstruction. Aletras H, et al. **Thorax** 19:358-68, Jul 64

Plastic surgical improvement of rare congenital deformities. Borges AF, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:448-57, Oct 64

[Plastic surgery] **S Afr Med J** 38:835, 24 Oct 64 (Af)

[Surgical and surgical-prosthetic reconstruction of facial defects occurring after the removal of cancer] Honig CA. **Geneesk Gids** 42:405-6, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Personal procedures for plastic surgery in otorhinolaryngology] Willems A. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:681-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Standard drawings of the face and hands] Dufourmentel C. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:III, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Dextromoramide in peripheral surgery. (Apropos of 450 cases)] Gaveau T, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:52-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Problems raised by esthetic surgery] Goumain AJ. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:55-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The crosswise flap: closure of losses of substance in an irradiated area] Grignon JL, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:10-7, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of nevus flammeus of the face] Meyer R. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:358-61, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Attempt at treatment of flat angiomas by colored abrasion of frozen skin] Morel-Fatio D. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:326-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Some aspects of eyelid burns] Nicoletis C. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:24-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Angiomas of the nose lobule] Pierre M, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:330-3, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Epiglottoplasty of the glottic floor] Bouche J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:643-50, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Modification of the Killian incision in the surgical treatment of nasal septum deviation] Morched H, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:83-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Technic for reposition of the nasal septum] Neveu M. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:626-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The problem of retention in different cases of facial prosthesis] Pillet J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:91-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Plastic surgery for covering open leg fractures by division of the tibialis anterior muscle] Honorat, et al. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:47-54, 5-19 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Problems raised by aesthetic surgery] Goumain AJ. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1815-24, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Ileo-cystoplasty and pregnancy] Lebrun J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:94-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[A new technique for the plastic reconstruction of the lower lip] Hertig P. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:157-66, 1965 (Fr)

[Morphological restoration of the face] Ginestet G, et al. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:55-75, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Long-term results, hazards and failures in cosmetic surgery in the area of corrective dermatology] Friederich HC. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:377-90, 20 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Esthetic medicine] Hopf G. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:255-8, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Long-term results, hazards and failures in cosmetic surgery in the facial area] Meyer R. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:273-86, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

["Face-lifting" operations] Nuerbnergk W. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:50-6, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Long-term results, hazards and failures in cosmetic surgery] Ondarza R von. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:352-9, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Esthetic (cosmetic), plastic and corrective surgery in the light of penal and civil law] Schmelcher R. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:221-40, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The relation of corrective dermatology of esthetic medicine] Funk CF. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:665-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Dermatology and plastic surgery. Introduction to the symposium on cosmetic dermatology] Schreus HT. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:656-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Relation of plastic surgery to corrective dermatology] Schrudde J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:676-88, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Advances in the treatment of cranial defects (With a contribution to the problems of frontobasal skull injuries)] Otto E. **Chirurg** 36:273-5, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Plastic surgery in malignant tumors] Schedel F. **Chirurg** 36:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the method of operative removal of carcinoma of the lower lip in stage I of the disease, according to Eller and Eller] Friederich HC. **Derm Wschr** 150:393-407, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Plastic surgery (reconstructive and corrective medicine) and the law] **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:671-3, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Our experiences with facial epitheses] Perko M. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:122-6, 1965 (Ger)

[The indications for epithesis in the care of facial defects] Schuchardt K, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:110-4, 1965 (Ger)

[Technic and results of epithetic care of facial defects] Schwenzer N. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:115-21, 1965 (Ger)

[The use of heat-hardening silicon rubber for epithetic care of facial defects] Zühlke D, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:145-50, 1965 (Ger)

[Tissue reactions to injected liquid silicon compounds. Report on 2 cases] Sternberg TH, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:281-5, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The significance and task of plastic surgery today] Barron JN. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:230-1, May 65 (Ger)

[Rotation plastic surgery in facial hemangiomas] Meyer R. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:257-61, May 65 (Ger)

[Hypertrophy of the aural cartilage and its surgical treatment (lop ears)] Hauberrisser E. **Landarzt** 41:324-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Limits and the middle course of esthetic medicine] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Landarzt** 41:313-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Skin pockets and folds of the upper and lower eyelids can be surgically removed] Köckeis A. **Landarzt** 41:322-3, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Thumb formation from the 2d metacarpal bone in the loss of the 1st and 2d fingers] Buck-Gramcko D. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:153-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Surgical concepts for the correction of aesthetic disturbances in the light of the new penal code bill] Günther H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:587-94, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Surgical procedure in correction of dysplastic mandible with the use of plastic implants] Zühlke D. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:103-8, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Report on experiences in plastic, cosmetic and vascular surgery with special reference to local anesthesia] Krieger K. **Med Welt** 33:1735-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Tasks and possibilities of cosmetic surgery] Köhnlein HE. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:285-90, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A new method for attachment of epitheses of the external ear] Dubs R. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:172-9, 1965 (Ger)

[The importance of teeth in osteoradionecrosis of the mandible (and what the radiotherapist must know)] Hauser P. **Radiologe** 4:339-44, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of congenital hydronephrosis] Brosig W, et al. **Urologe** 3:297-302, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Consent in cosmetic operations] Küper M. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:320-1, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Chondroplastic dilation of the trachea] Fuchsig P. **Zbl Chir** 90:583-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Our experiences with the sphincter-perineoplasty in old perineal ruptures of the 3rd degree] Schreiber H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1565-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The repair of cutaneous lesions of the finger and hand. Therapeutic orientative plan with personal cases] Donati von Gralath R. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:437-61, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Experimental study of subperichondrial grafts of teflon] Bonaccorsi P. **Ann Laring** 63:433-43, 1964 (It)

[Malformations of the external ear. Corrections of protruding ears] Galanti S. **Ann Laring** 63:295-306, 1964 (It)

[On the use of a special medication material in surgery of the eyelids] Cati P. **Boll Oculist** 43:209-15, Mar 64 (It)

[Dermo-epidermal decortication of a gigantic nevus] Girardi GF, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 23:226-8, Jan 64 (It)

[Clinical use of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate in plastic surgery] Pesce A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1962-8, 15 Nov 64 (It)

[Interventions of plastic surgery in the treatment of thoracectomies for extensive suppurations of the pleural cavity] Orlandoni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:346-53, 15 May 65 (It)

[Considerations on the treatment of cheiloschisis according to Skoog] Santoni-Rugiu P. **Minerva Chir** 20:334-9, 15 May 65 (It)

[On a tricholithic complication in a plastic operation for hypospadias] Lombardi R. **Minerva Med** 55:2477-80, 25 Aug 64 (It)

[Plastic surgery and accidents of locomotor organs] Lupo G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:282-91, Jun 65 (It)

[Z-plasty in plastic surgery] Ciarpella E, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:47-64, Feb 65 (It)

[Aspects and problems of reconstruction of the thumb] Manetta F. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:885-96, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Clinical application of silicone rubber in reconstructive surgery] Ito J. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:41-4, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Application of various compounds for plastic surgery] Okada M, et al. **Jap J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8:44-5, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Orthopedic surgery and plastic surgery] Iwahara T, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:152-61, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Clinical study of plastic surgery of the soft tissue, especially of the face] Lee JG. **Choson Uihak** 6:1-13, Jun 64 (Kor)

[Clinical studies of plastic surgery of soft tissues mainly on the face] Lee JG. **Choson Uihak** 4:10-4, Apr 64 (Kor)

[Experimental studies on plastic surgery] **Choson Uihak** 4:14-31, Apr 64 (Kor)

[Possibilities of prosthetic replacement of facial defects] Kubik W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:7-9, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Plastic repair for some body deformities using ivalon sponge] Kreczko R. **Wiad Lek** 18:575-80, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)

[Rehabilitation of the hand. (Apropos of the necessity of organizing specialized surgical care of injuries of the hand)] Vieira JV. **J Med (Porto)** 56:73-7, 9 Jan 65 (Por)

[Congenital abnormalities of the hand] Pernet A. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:223-31, Sep 64 (Por)

[Facial paralysis. Contribution to its surgical treatment] Pitangui I. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 11:24-30, Jan 65 (Por)

[The problem of postoperative edema in plastic and reconstructive surgery] Varella S, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:73-85, Feb 65 (Por)

[Mandibular prognathism. Mandibuloplasty according

to the Smith method] Castro O de.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:12-31, Mar 64 (Por)
[Surgical treatment of the secondary deformities of cleft lip and cleft palate] Lodovici O.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:144-65, Sep 64 (Por)
[New technic for the correction of hypertrophy of the lobulus auriculae] Reginato LE.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:261-6, Dec 64 (Por)
[Surgery of bilateral harelip: new concept. Preliminary results] Spina V. **Rev Paul Med** 65:248-58, Nov 64 (Por)
[Plastic surgery in hypertrophy and ptosis of the mammary glands] Nepenika TE.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:75-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[New instruments for cosmetic operations on the face] Bodrov BS, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:87-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Life and activity of the Academician V. P. Filatov. (90th anniversary of his birth)] (Filatov VP), **Ter Arkh** 37:122, May 65 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in extensive operations for elephantiasis] Dutkevich IG, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:97-101, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Posttraumatic bone defects of the skull] Kožić M, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:299-308, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of plastic surgery in traumatology] Arneri V.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:748-52, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Use of an osteoplastic flap in some diseases of frontal sinuses and fronto-ethmoid lesions] Foretić V, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:239-41, Apr 65 (Ser)
[Breast reconstruction after mastectomy] Mir y Mir L.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:9-14, 1965 (Sp)
[Plastic surgery of muscles and audiosurgery; combined technic] Barajas Prat F.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:340-50, 1964 (Sp)
[Utilization of frontal and skull flaps] Gabarró P.
An Med [Cir] 50:210-3, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment for wrinkles of the forehead] Marino H, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1368-71, 4 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cutaneo-aponeurosis and cutaneo-muscle flaps; new methods for the repair of loss of substance] Spadafora A. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:500-11, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Regional intravenous analgesia] Balboa Troiteiro JM.
Rev Esp Anest 11:215-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Proposed anthropological examination cleft lip (harelip), cleft jaw and cleft palate] Hajnis K, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:194-210, Sep 64 (Sp)

SURGERY, VETERINARY see under VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

SURGICAL DIATHERMY see under ELECTROCOAGULATION (E2)

SURGICAL EQUIPMENT (E4, E5)

A contribution on the technique of taking large free skin grafts. Chytilová M, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 6:321-2, 1964
A simple tourniquet for fingers and toes. Sivula A.
Acta Chir Scand 129:591-2, Jun 65
Flexible-mold casting of small experimental and surgical parts. Ray CD, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:100-3, Apr-Jun 65
Soviet medical engineering: 3. Zedgenidze GA.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:271-80, Oct-Dec 64
A plastic drape for intraocular surgery. Iliff CE.
Amer J Ophthal 60:144-6, Jul 65
A new needle for scleral surgery. Lincoff HA, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:146-8, Jul 65
Cross-action fixation forceps; for better grasping of the rectus muscles. Rizzuti AB.
Amer J Ophthal 60:342-3, Aug 65
An instrument for microbinocular surgery. Burch JE.
Amer J Orthop 6:208-9, Oct 64
Stainless steel rod for loop colostomy. Garrie S.
Amer J Surg 109:540, Apr 65
A new dual purpose Y connector. Albert SN.
Anesthesiology 25:575, Jul-Aug 64
Obstructed endotracheal catheter. Sobel AM.
Anesthesiology 25:581, Jul-Aug 64
Influence of tracheostomy cannula size on work of breathing. Garzon AA, et al.
Ann Surg 162:315-20, Aug 65
A power-driven multipositional operating table. Schepens CL, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:671-3, May 65
Two new operating table head screens. Roberts BC.
Brit J Anaesth 36:675, Oct 64
A modified Tuohy needle. Scott DB.
Brit J Anaesth 36:816, Dec 64
Pulse monitor in ocular surgery. Brown KR, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:184-5, Mar 63
A mechanical aid for abdominal panniculectomy. Richard EF.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:336-7, Jul 65
A new collagen tape in reconstructive surgery. Copenhagen H.
Brit J Surg 52:697-9, Sep 65
Resectoscope modifications. Mitchell JP.
Brit J Urol 37:479-80, Aug 65
Self-retaining retractor support. New applications. Thompson RC.
Calif Med 101:277-9, Oct 64
Disposables. White DK.
Canad Hosp 41:63-4, Sep 64
Cryogenic probe for small subcortical lesions. Proctor F, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:91-2, Jan 65
A close-up look at sterile draping techniques. Hall ED.
Hosp Manage 100:94-6, Sep 65
Measuring the impact of disposables on operating efficiency. Emerzian AD.
Hospitals 38:87-9 passim, 1 Dec 64
Disposables: now and tomorrow for the surgeon, many advantages, but still some problems. Walter CW.
Hospitals 38:69-72, 1 Dec 64
Scattered central supply is consolidated in specially designed building.
Hospitals 38:51-2, 1 Oct 64
The application of a wire valvotome for a commissurotomy. Stojanovic VK.
J Cardiov Surg 6:142-8, Mar-Apr 65
Sub-aortic muscular stenosis: a new surgical technique for repair. Swan H.
J Cardiov Surg 6:149-51, Mar-Apr 65
Removal of intra mural foreign body from oesophagus using Roper-Hall Foreign Body Locator. Gibson R.
J Laryng 79:23-7, Jan 65
Bony spicule piercing the pumping device for shunting cerebrospinal fluid. Jakoby RK.
J Neurosurg 20:523, Jun 63
The use of continuous suction in gynaecological surgery. Baird D.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:259-63, Apr 65
A vent valve to minimize air embolism during open-heart surgery. Jones RD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:310-3, Aug 64
A simple monitor for detection of ball movement of prosthetic valve during cardiac surgery. Sako Y.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:40-1, Jul 65
A ureteral catheter holder. Cobb OE.
J Urol 92:337, Oct 64
The trouser leg apron. Immergut M, et al.
J Urol 93:635-6, May 65
A useful ureteral calculus dislodger, the Wonka loop. Silverman AJ. **J Urol** 92:338-9, Oct 64
Design, administration, and equipping of a surgical research facility. Lutsky I.
Lab Anim Care 15:168-77, Apr 65
Drilling jug for intertrochanteric osteotomy of femur. Charnley J. **Lancet** 1:360, 13 Feb 65
A new esophageal feeding tube. Schnitman H.
Laryngoscope 75:174-8, Jan 65
A water-repellent theatre drape reproofing ventile fabric. Brigden RJ. **Nurs Times** 60:1651, 11 Dec 64
Equipment for tracheostomy care. Noakes O, et al.
Nurs Times 61:1068-9, 6 Aug 65
A simple postpartum cervical retractor. Wilson TA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:169, Aug 64
[Two new illuminating instruments for surgery of the thoracic, thoracolumbar and lumbar sympathetic chains. Tattoni G. **Panminerva Med** 7:157-8, May 65
Two useful hand surgery devices. Gabrielsson GJ, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:223-5, Feb 65
The hyfrecator: a useful device for conserving time in surgery. A point of surgical technique. Johnson HA.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:630-1, Dec 64
A flexible surgical hand holder. Stenström SJ.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:91-2, Jul 64
The impact of electronics on medicine, Part I. Spencer WA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:291-6, Oct 64
A modified pneumatic needle holder suitable for fine suture techniques. Assimacopoulos CA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:356-8, Aug 64
Victorian physician-scholar and pioneer physiologist (Robert Henry Clarke). (Clarke RH), Davis RA.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1333-40, Dec 64
A new technique of rapid end-to-side arterial cannulation. Diethrich EB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:827-30, Apr 65
An experimental method for nonsuture anastomosis of the aorta. Narter N, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:362-4, Aug 64
A spray gun for tissue adhesive. Leonard F, et al.
Surgery 57:749-50, May 65
Headrest for mastoid dressing. Lerner SS.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:346, Mar-Apr 65
Fabrication of an improved toggle pin. Piermattei DL.
Vet Med 60:384-9, Apr 65
[Cryogenic surgery]
Geneesk Gids 43:361, 22 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Practical use of a pressure relaxant during surgery] Benezech F.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 22:113-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[New and simple technic of operative exploration of the common bile duct: flowmeter with a float perfused under constant and elevated pressure] Besançon F, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:59-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Preoperative hydrodynamic diagnosis of odditis and biliary obstructions. 158 observations with 104 flowmeter determinations at constant pressure] Pironneau A, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:71-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A spatula for extraction of juvenile cataracts] Golovine S. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:697-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Spleno-adrenal anastomosis with the Nakayama instrumentation] Leger L, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:371-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental data on vein grafts (grafts on inox tube)] Arnulf G. **Lyon Chir** 60:734-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the use of the tourniquet in surgery of the extremities. (Apropos of the analysis of 522 cases)] Creyssel J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:717-25, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of electrocution in the operating room] Guillet R, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:730-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Clinical utilization of the Nakayama apparatus in repair of traumatic lesions of arteries of small caliber and of nerve roots] Sisteron A, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:63-7, 13 Jan 65 (Fr)
[High-speed dermabrasion with a turbine apparatus] Laake C.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:182-8, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental study of sutureless anastomosis of blood vessels] Tschakaroff A, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:496-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Operating table with fixed column and removable lying area] Bürkle De La Camp H.
Chirurg 35:188-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The "Steri-cover" for the image amplifies for intraoperative use] Graf R, et al.
Chirurg 35:377-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical instruments with gamma rays] Gould D. **Elektromedizin** 9:38-41, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical equipment by gamma rays] Crawford CG.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:112-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Emergency surgical measures by the rescuers] Kunze W. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1572-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Rectal shield for transurethral and surgical bladder and prostate interventions] Reuter HJ.
Urologe 4:125-6, May 65 (Ger)
[A newly developed "satellite lamp" for additional illumination of the operative field] Eisenbach J.
Zbl Chir 89:1282-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Technical note on the use of electrode-carrying screws in stereotactic surgery with the Talairach apparatus] Cassinari V, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:40-51, 23 Apr 64 (It)
[Presentation of a cryocautery model] Fasano VA, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:130-2, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[A universal surgical wheel stretcher] Odyński B.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:863-5, 1963 (Pol)
[Use of acrylic olives in otorhinolaryngological interventions] Mirecki R.
Otolaryng Pol 18:441, 1964 (Pol)
[A simple device for the regulation of negative pressure in suction pipette] Nowiński J.
Otolaryng Pol 18:439, 1964 (Pol)
[On the perspectives of technical equipment for surgery] Anan'ev MG.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The dry air sterilizer SS-1] Antonovich EI.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:52-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Polycarbonate - a new material for surgical instruments] Babkin SI, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:29-32, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A new head light] Remizov VI.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:0-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the importance of mechanical sutures in ureteral repair] Seĭdeev KS.
Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz 1:38-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Operating table for newborn infants] Hančević J.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:79-80, 1964 (Ser)

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS (E4)

Soviet medical engineering: 3. Zedgenidze GA.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:271-80, Oct-Dec 64
New instrument. McDonough JJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:555-6, 15 Oct 64
A new lid retractor. Ambrose A.
Amer J Ophthal 59:506, Mar 65
Lid retractor. Azeredo A.
Amer J Ophthal 59:506-7, Mar 65
A corneal pressor. Friedman B.
Amer J Ophthal 59:931, May 65
A modified chalazion clamp. Friedman B.
Amer J Ophthal 59:507-8, Mar 65
Forceps for dislocated lens. Friedman B.
Amer J Ophthal 59:320, Feb 65
An ocular protractor. Friedman B.
Amer J Ophthal 59:105, Jan 65
Cryoextraction of the lens by modified use of Krwawicz's instrument. Paton D, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:756-8, Nov 64
Another look at the looped catheter. Evans AT, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:247-52, Feb 65
An anastomosing instrument for ductal repairs. Healey JE Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:689-90, May 65
A cystostomy hook to shorten postprostatectomy hospitalization. Herman JR.
Amer J Surg 108:741-2, Nov 64
Use of table-fixed abdominal retractors. King WB Jr.
Amer J Surg 108:606-9, Nov 64
An improved bougie and scoop for common duct exploration. Kleabanoff G.
Amer J Surg 108:748-51, Nov 64
A simplified abdominal trocar. Kolb FE.
Amer J Surg 108:747, Nov 64
New gallbladder clamp as an aid in cholecystectomy. Sanders RJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:836-7, Jun 65

Operative cholangiography: an improved catheter. Saypol GM. **Amer J Surg** 109:261, Feb 65
Osteotome dissector. Siegel IM. **Amer J Surg** 108:752, Nov 64
Multipurpose tissue forceps. Zollinger RW. **Amer J Surg** 108:746, Nov 64
Use of a lung stapler in pulmonary resection. Betts RH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:197-202, Mar 65
Goniotomy--a modified lens and technique. Swan KC. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:231-4, Aug 65
New instruments in adenoidectomy. Kirchick JG. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:642-3, Jun 65
The incompetent cervix--an instrument for inserting the suture. Forster FM. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 5:75-6, May 65
A dissector for ptosis surgery. Dalgleish R. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:56, Jan 64
"Bird-beak" ophthalmic forceps. Dobree JH. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:53, Jan 64
New instrument for establishing a filtering channel in chronic glaucoma. Emarah MH. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:209-11, Apr 65
Further experience with intracapsular cataract extraction by application of low temperature. Krwawicz T. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:36-8, Jan 63
Muscle clamp for use in recession of the inferior oblique. Nutt AB, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:54, Jan 64
Experimental cataract section. A preliminary report. Pattison GN. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:237-41, Apr 63
Keratoplasty. A method using track sutures and the operating microscope. Sanders N. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:149-52, Mar 63
A new forceps designed for minimum instrumental trauma. Fischi RA. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:338-40, Jul 65
A new parallel acting mamma clamp. Streli R. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:218-9, Apr 65
A saline injection stripper for varicose veins. Lee M. **Brit Med J** 5414:939, 10 Oct 64
Hook forceps. Pigott RW. **Brit Med J** 5420:1324, 21 Nov 64
Combined diathermy and suction forceps. Tinckler LF. **Brit Med J** 5431:361, 6 Feb 65
An improved surgical retractor. Ghent WR. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1368, 26 Dec 64
An evaluation of automatic suture with UKL-60 and UKL-40 devices by pulmonary resection. Goldman A. **Dis Chest** 46:29-36, Jul 64
The rectoresector: a new instrument for resection of the rectum and colorectal anastomosis without sutures. Brummelkamp R. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:49-51, Jan-Feb 65
The Thiersch operation for rectal prolapse. Gabriel WB. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:383-5, Sep-Oct 64
A new product causing excitement in the OR. Hall ED. **Hosp Manage** 99:98-102, May 65
Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. I. Use of the American vascular stapler. Herrmann JB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:254-60, Nov 64
Wire ligature carrier for continuous interdental wiring of fractured jaws. Kwapis BW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:700, Dec 64
Treatment of non-union of fractures of the long bones by the two-plate method. Murray WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1027-48, Jul 64
A scalpel blade for removing degenerated articular cartilage. Snook GA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1764, Dec 64
The cleaning of instruments and syringes. Darmady EM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:6-12, Jan 65
Bacteriological complications from the use of urethral instruments: Principles of prevention. Mitchell JP, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:492-7, Sep 64
The importance of using new equipment correctly. II. Comarr AE. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5337 contd, May 65
Complications in the use of temporary intracranial arterial clip. Alexander E Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:810-1, Sep 63
Dural instrument. Baldwin M. **J Neurosurg** 20:447, May 63
New instrument for brain biopsy. Hallac I, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:529-30, Jun 63
New type of tube for tracheotomy with inflatable cuff and inner cannula. Jackson FE. **J Neurosurg** 20:809, Sep 63
A new clip for surgery of the intracranial and small blood vessels. Lougheed WM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:397-8, Apr 65
A nuclear needle for use in neurosurgery. Mullan S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:940-7, Nov 63
Technique of arterial puncture. A new needle-cannula for arteriography. New PF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:390-6, May 63
Burr-hole buttons for fixation of craniotomy bone. Todd EM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:448-9, May 63
Two specially designed clamps for use in the surgical relief of vascular embolism and thrombosis. Bonnabeau RC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:283-6, Feb 65
The construction of aorticopulmonary shunts with the use of Eastman 910 adhesive. Idriss FS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:50-3, Jul 65
An instrument for suture implantation of cardiac valve prosthesis. Sapirstein W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:427-30, Sep 65
Transurethral vesical cold biopsy forceps. Mullenix RB, et al. **J Urol** 93:739-41, Jun 65
A prosthetic heart-valve holder. Duran CG, et al. **Lancet** 2:22-3, 3 Jul 65
Dermatome for preparing large skin-grafts from detached skin and fat. Gibson T, et al. **Lancet** 1:252-3, 30 Jan 65
Gastric speculum. Graham-Stewart CW. **Lancet** 2:1277, 12 Dec 64
A dissector-clamp. Johnson HD. **Lancet** 2:737, 3 Oct 64
Use of a modified bistoury in vaginal hysterectomy. Jones DH. **Lancet** 2:63-4, 10 Jul 65
Finger biopsy forceps. Shipman JJ. **Lancet** 2:844, 17 Oct 64
Insulated vagotomy nerve hook. Williams JA. **Lancet** 2:476, 4 Sep 65
Common-bileduct forceps. Wilson KW. **Lancet** 2:476, 4 Sep 65
An aid to bone-marrow biopsy. Martin RS. **New Eng J Med** 272:1172, 3 Jun 65
The pre-set tray system at Hammersmith Hospital, London. Fletcher HR. **Nurs Times** 61:119-22, 22 Jan 65
Uterine clamp for use in tuboplastic operations. Buxton CL. **Obstet Gynec** 24:798-9, Nov 64
A new posterior vaginal retractor. Sweeney WJ 3d. **Obstet Gynec** 25:582-3, Apr 65
Craniotomy with turbine craniotome. Report of 34 cases. Jackson FE. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:303-4, Sep-Oct 64
A simple but versatile diagnostic and therapeutic puncturing instrument. Horrilleno EG. **Philipp J Surg** 19:213-8, Jul-Aug 64
A suture, needle and tissue holding forceps: single- and double-ended. Docktor JP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:226-30, Feb 65
A new instrument for operative cholangiography. Abbott AC. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:854-6, Oct 64
Exploration of the arteries during embolectomy. Henson SW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:589-91, Sep 65
Cross-action forceps for the dilation of blood vessels or ducts during catheterization. Chernov MS. **Surgery** 57:817-8, Jun 65
A new tracheotomy instrument: the Hale tracheotomy punch. Hale NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:823-5, Jun 65
A new clamp for rapid vascular anastomosis. Padula RT, et al. **Surgery** 57:819-22, Jun 65
An improved needle for aspiration of marrow from dense bone. Powsner ER. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:205-8, Dec 64
A three-bladed dilator for trans-ventricular mitral valvotomy. Monk I, et al. **Thorax** 20:238-41, May 65
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Vitreous transfer and silicone injections. Cibis PA. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:983-7, Nov-Dec 64
Angled razor blade breaker and holder for use as hemikeratome. Daily L. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:905, Sep-Oct 64
Automatic corneal trephine with special centering device. Rizzuti AB. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:894-8, Sep-Oct 64
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Scleral buckling with circling element. Schepens CL. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:959-79, Nov-Dec 64
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Segmental buckling with synthetic material. Shafer DM. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:953-8, Nov-Dec 64
Cryogenic eye probe. Sudarsky RD, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1022-3, Nov-Dec 64
Wildgen-Beck locator. Wildgen BC, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:912-3, Sep-Oct 64
Instrument for adenoidectomy. Wright WK. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 69:476-7, May-Jun 65
Forceps for removal of pharyngeal foreign objects. Lell WA. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:27, 1964
Flexible forceps for removal of gastric foreign objects. Lell WA. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:25-6, 1964
Aspiration of soft cataracts. Ring CC. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:46-53, 1964
A ruptured anterior (lateral) cruciate ligament in the dog. Brinker WO, et al. **Vet Med** 60:709-12, Jul 65
[A safety needle for cerebrospinal fluid examination] Pavlák R. **Cesk Neurol** 28:56-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[A combined metal and foreign body detector] Jorgensen TE. **Nord Med** 72:1148-50, 1 Oct 64 (Dan)
[A laryngotome (coniotome) for emergencies] Brummelkamp R. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:169-82, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Preservation of the hand by multiple vascular repairs with the Nakayama instrument] Razemon P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:272-6, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[New procedure for resection of the liver] Drobni S. **Rev Int Hepat** 15:259-65, 1965 (Fr)
[New scissors for hand surgery] Streli R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:126-8, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tripartite forceps and pulmonary surgery] Gagliani A. **Chirurg** 36:282, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The internal saw (intramedullary osteotome)] Küntscher G. **Chirurg** 35:413-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Use of a pressure screw driver in surgery] Pronnet A. **Chirurg** 36:231-2, May 65 (Ger)
[An instrument for free preparation and separation of the gracilis tendon] Psathakis N. **Chirurg** 35:424, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Self-cooling fraise. (An improvement of Schreus' high-speed fraise procedure)] Schreus HT. **Derm Wschr** 150:417-8, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A congelator based on a semi-conductor] Tost M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:827-9, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Sterilization of medical instruments with gamma rays] Gould D. **Elektromedizin** 9:38-41, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Comparative pre- and post-operative phonocardiograms in commissurotomy performed manually and by means of the Tubbs dilator in mitral stenosis] Steim H, et al. **Med Klin** 60:608-11, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A new sterilization case for gynecological instruments] Grund G. **Med Welt** 39:2084-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma by needle biopsy] Madsen PO, et al. **Z Urol** 57:665-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Results and complications of the use of the ureteral calculi extractor of Dormia] Pirlich W. **Z Urol** 57:823-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A gastric stump suturing apparatus and experiences with its clinical use] Androssow PI. **Zbl Chir** 90:436-40, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Progress in the field of osteotomy] Küntscher G. **Zbl Chir** 89:1329-34, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution for vaginal operations] Siliò-Seidl G. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1194-6, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with mediastinoscopy] Matus L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1845-8, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Angiostat for the arterial peduncle of the heart] Fabris F. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:325-7, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On sterilization of surgical instruments] Cavallaro G, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:173-80, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Conservation of sterility of surgical instruments during operations] Cavallaro G. **G Ig Med Prev** 5:185-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Vasal compressor for partial flow] Stancanelli V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:127-30, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Aortic compressor for partial flow] Stancanelli V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:184-6, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[A useful instrument for gynecological surgery: the Bonney myomectomy clamp] Chiara A. **Minerva Ginec** 16:769-70, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[History of lithotrity] Chiaudano C. **Minerva Med** 55:1251-6, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Presentation of a new instrument for appendectomy and pediatric surgery] Ferrero FF. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:93-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Liver biopsy with Menghini's needle] Kojima O, et al. **Iryo** 18:435-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Design of a newly developed vascular anastomosis instrument] Izumi H. **J Chiba Med Soc** 40:1-19, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Reports from clinics] Koo CR. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:1009-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[The validity of a special type of irrigation cannula useful in temperature control in intermittent, selective cardiac cooling] Taguchi K, et al. **Shujutsu** 19:95-100, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A universal cover for the surgical electric saw] Pielok S. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:217-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Atraumatic needles mounted on fine threads, 8 zero (3 and 7 filaments of siliconized virgin silk)] Willmersdorf JC, et al. **Arq Brasil Oftal** 27:42-5, 1964 (Por)
[An apparatus for the treatment of the Greek nose] Finelli A. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:267-71, Dec 64 (Por)
[Considerations on pulmonary resection with metallic mechanical suture] Baranetchi C, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:165-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Use of a vibrodilator for the dilatation of the cervical canal] Zharkin AF, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:119-20, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of a serial portable apparatus for electrolytic sharpening of surgical instruments in the preparation of mental microelectrodes] Kalistratov GF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:122-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Basic trends and prospects for the development of the medical instrument producing industry in 1966-1970] Antonov IA **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:3-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A trephine-cutter for incision of cataract with lamellar keratoplasty] Khatminskii IuF, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:53-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[A set of chisels for performing traumatological and orthopedic surgery] Sivash KM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:63-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the technical quality of products] Soskin SB. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:38-40, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prospects and tasks of medical supply industry in the light of the decisions of the December (1963) plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist

Party of the Soviet Union]
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A trephine with openings for trephining a disk in partially penetrating corneal transplantation]
Radzikhovskii BL. Oftal Zh 19:607-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Universal clamp-forceps for the extraction of pins after intraosseous osteosynthesis] Nagibin LM.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:76-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[New instruments for cosmetic operations on the face]
Bodrov BS, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:87-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[An electric saw for cutting bones] Zhutkov VS.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:51-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Nerve hook for transdiaphragmatic abdominal vagotomy] Baracco Gandolfo V.
Acad Peru Cir 17:295-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Needle for Cooper's ligament] Baila AE.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:763-6, 4 Nov 65 (Sp)
[A new instrument] Acosta Bendek E.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:195-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Fistulectotome] Izaguirre RP.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1327, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Contribution on stereotaxic instruments and technic] Jiménez-Castellanos J, et al.
Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:253-66, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

SURGICAL INSURANCE see under INSURANCE, HEALTH (I)

SURGICAL MESH (E4)

Chest wall lung hernia: method of repair using Marlex mesh. A case report. Gunwald RP, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:730-2, Nov 64
Permanent fixation by teflon mesh of the size of the esophageal diaphragmatic aperture in hiatus herniplasty; a concept in repair. Merendino KA, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:416-20, Sep 65
Use of Marlex mesh in the repair of muscle hernias of the leg: case report. Anthony JE Jr.
Amer Surg 31:570, Sep 65
Synthetic mesh repair of abdominal wall defects: follow up and reappraisal. Gibson LD, et al.
Amer Surg 30:481-6, Aug 64
Studies on carcinogenesis and the usefulness of polyester yarn in alloplasty. Kús H, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:730-9, 1964
Repair of a large incisional hernia. Weinstein EC, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:455-9, May 65
The proper use of stainless steel mesh in inguinal hernia repair. Ashley P.
J Int Coll Surg 42:367-71, Oct 64
A large paraumbilical hernia repaired with wire. Humphries SV. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:486-8, Nov 64
Immediate reconstruction of the orbital rim and floor. Prowler JR. **J Oral Surg** 23:5-13, Jan 65
Metastatic carcinoma to the trachea: report of a case of palliation by resection and Marlex graft. Yeh TJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:886-92, May 65
Improved conservative treatment of exomphalos. Dorogi J. **Lancet** 2:888-9, 24 Oct 64
Transpubic exposure and bilateral mesh repair for the primary groin hernia. Knott JI.
Milit Med 130:377-81, Apr 65
A physiologic mesh repair for the primary groin hernia. Knott JI. **Milit Med** 130:60-4, Jan 65
Use of collagen cloth for repair of tissue defects. McBride CM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:70-1, 1964
Gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:266-7, 1964
The control of air leaks following subsegmental pulmonary resections. Poticha SM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:803-9, Apr 65
Marlex mesh, the surgeon's friend. Ochsner JL.
Surgery 57:343, Feb 65
Interwoven polyethylene mesh prosthesis in surgical repair of inguinal hernia in the dog. Collins DR.
Vet Med 60:377-81, Apr 65
[Apropos of synthetic closure of diaphragm openings in organisms during the growth period. Clinical and experimental study] Konrad RM, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:95-101, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Creation of thoracic shutters in experimental surgery. Their fixation with surgical mesh] Cabrol C, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:197-208, 1965 (Fr)
[Use of polyester mesh in closing of esophageal defects] Radziminski A.
Otolaryng Pol 18:53-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted clinical application of polyester nets for the covering of traumatic cutaneous and fascial defects] Boloczko S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2019-20, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Polyester mesh in the treatment of extensive ventrial hernias] Dąbrowski W.
Wiad Lek 18:27-40, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Plastic synthetic fiber mesh in extensive postoperative and recurrent hernias] Kostin VS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:37-40, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Alloplasty in operations for large postoperative and recurrent inguinal hernias] Kozlov VA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:35-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of polyester mesh in laryngectomy for the closure of pharyngeal defects] Radziminski A.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:84-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of capron mesh for the substitution in extensive defects of the abdominal wall following removal of tumors] Kupchik BM. **Vop Onkol** 11:102-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of mesh of synthetic material in the surgical repair of hernias and eventrations] Jurado P, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:751-63, 4 Nov 65 (Sp)

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE (C16)

Wound dehiscence. McPherson C.
Amer J Proctol 16:212-8, Jun 65
Wound tension and wound sloughs: a negative correlation. Myers MB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:711-4, Jun 65
Massive closure versus layer closure for abdominal incisions. Humphries AL Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:700-5, Nov 64
The etiology and prevention of abdominal wound disruption: an analysis of 177 cases. Miles RM, et al.
Amer Surg 30:566-73, Sep 64
Is the flat anterior chamber syndrome necessary? Taylor DM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:161-2, Aug 65
Complications after cataract surgery: complications in the immediate postoperative period. Schlossman A.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:815-37, Dec 64
Factors in the prevention of abdominal wound dehiscence. Stahl WM.
J Maine Med Ass 56:155-7, Jul 65
Abdominal wound disruption. Efron G.
Lancet 1:1287-90, 19 Jun 65
Abdominal wound disruption. Gilfillan RR.
Lancet 2:499, 4 Sep 65
Abdominal wound disruption. **Lancet** 2:82-3, 10 Jul 65
Postoperative abdominal wound disruption, an analysis of 125 cases. Martin JD Jr. **Milit Med** 129:1142-7, Dec 64
Experience with wound dehiscence in patients treated for pelvic malignancies. Daly JW, et al.
Southern Med J 58:308-13, Mar 65
[Acute perforated regional ileitis] Zdenković A.
Rozhl Chir 43:574-5, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Is the danger of wound dehiscence after laparotomy increased by the lytic cocktail and controlled hypothermia?] Matzander U.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:19-25, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Data to the problem of wound dehiscence following cataract operation] Heinrich P.
Med Mschr 18:369-70, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on postoperative wound rupture after implantation of Walker carcinoma in rats] Hernández-Richter J, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:177-84, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The significance of cortisone for the pathogenesis of wound dehiscence after laparotomy] Matzander U.
Zbl Chir 89:632-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Wound dehiscence after laparotomy] Schumann HD, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:625-32, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of dehiscence of the duodenal stump following gastrectomy] Pongrácz E, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1707-9, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Dehiscence of the duodenal stump after gastric resection] Aghina A.
Osped Ital Chir 12:145-62, Feb 65 (It)
[Prolapse of the pregnant uterus into a postoperative hernia] Weinbrenner L.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:146-8, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of postoperative eventrations with total skin grafts. Tactical and technical measures. (Presentation of a film)] Rego J de M.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:31-7, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Recurrent hernias as a surgical problem] Protić MF.
Med Arh 18:13-37, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Wounds without dressing; our acronym N.S.W.D. (non-sterilized washed dressings)] Bernardi R, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:42-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION (C1)

Peroperative bacteriologic examination of the stomach and duodenum. Bach-Nielsen P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:521-9, May 65
Infection rate after radical operations for varicose veins; a study of various suturing and dressing techniques. Haeger K.
Acta Chir Scand 129:509-16, May 65
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. II. Staphylococcal infections in a thoracic surgery unit. Lindbom G.
Acta Chir Scand 128:421-34, Oct 64
Staphylococcal wound infection complicating orthopaedic operations. Ráf L.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:289-98, 1964
Tonsillectomy convalescence. A clinical trial. Morrison AW, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:73-80, Jan 65
Bacterial flora and preoperative treatment of donor corneas. Rollins HJ Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:247-9, Feb 65
Povidone-iodine. Extensive surgical evaluation of a new antiseptic agent. Connell JF Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:849-55, Dec 64
Effect of hyperbaric oxygen therapy and changing surgical concepts of gas gangrene: four case reports.
Glad RM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:230-2, Feb 65
Significance of clean wound cultures. Robert DR.
Amer Surg 31:153-5, Feb 65
Preoperative sputum volume and bacteriology in bronchiectasis. Silvola HJ.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:Suppl 137:1-72, Jun 65
Iatrogenic staphylococcal enterocolitis. Hummel RP, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:551-60, Sep 64
Antibiotic prophylaxis of infection complicating open-heart operations. Sionim R, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:731-5, 1963
An epidemic of streptococcal wound infections. Quinn RW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:26-32, Jul 65
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. A study of 22 infections in 20,000 operations. Allen HF, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:454-62, Oct 64
Infections and retina surgery. I. Bacteriologic contamination during scleral buckling surgery. McMeel JW, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:42-4, Jul 65
Infections and retina surgery. II. Incidence and significance of positive wound site cultures. McMeel JW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:45-7, Jul 65
Local infections after splenectomy: relationship of drainage. Cohn LH.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:230-2, Feb 65
Infection complicating arterial grafts: personal experience with 12 cases and review of the literature. Hoffert PW, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:427-35, Mar 65
Bacterial infections in the heart. An experimental study on the influence of silk and synthetic sutures. Niguidula FN, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:669-76, Oct 64
Is postoperative wound infection following simple inguinal herniorrhaphy a predisposing cause of recurrent hernia? Glassow F.
Canad Med Ass J 91:870-1, 17 Oct 64
Staphylococcus albus in wound infection and in septicemia. Wilson TS, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:8-16, 3 Jul 65
Glove damage as a route of wound infection. Gad P.
Danish Med Bull 12:1-4, Mar 65
Diagnosis of postcataract bacterial infections. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:78-81, Aug 64
Corneal infections and suture reactions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:95-8, May 65
Cataract extraction: technique in relation to infection. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:96-8 passim, Apr 65
Personal observations on the prevention of sepsis following lens extraction. Crompton DO.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:183-205, Mar 65
Prevention of infection following cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 5:155-82, Mar 65
Mold arthroplasty in the treatment of hip fractures complicated by sepsis. Harris WH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:31-42, Jan 65
Femoral head and neck resection. Murray WR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1184-97, Sep 64
Studies on hospital infection. Wasek A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:457-67, 1 May 65
Hospital infection. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:497-8, 1 May 65
Nitrofurantoin sodium as a systemic antibacterial in surgical patients. II. Prophylactic usage. Rickles JA.
J Int Coll Surg 43:603-10, Jun 65
Nitrofurantoin sodium as a systemic antibacterial in surgical patients. I. Therapeutic series. Rickles JA.
J Int Coll Surg 43:371-8, Apr 65
Preventive procedure against staphylococcal infection in our surgical wards. Uemura R, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 43:397-406, Apr 65
Pyoderma gangrenosum. Vandervelde SL.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:419-22, Sep 65
The potentiation of bacterial contamination by hemoperitoneum. Youmans R, et al.
J Surg Res 4:567-8, Dec 64
Open-wound treatment for purulent appendicitis. Harris J. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:114-6, Apr 65
The effect of various topical and parenteral agents on the prevention of infection in experimental contaminated wounds. Gingrass RP, et al.
J Trauma 4:763-83, Nov 64
Insidious sepsis following Moore prosthesis. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 193:294-7, 26 Jul 65
Wound infection in an orthopaedic hospital. Towers AG. **Lancet** 2:379-81, 21 Aug 65
Postoperative wound infection.
Lancet 1:639-40, 20 Mar 65
Prophylactic topical use of antibiotics in surgical wounds: a controlled clinical trial using "polybactrin". Fielding G, et al.
Med J Aust 2:159-61, 24 Jul 65
The use of antibiotics, locally and systemically, in orthopedic surgery. Maguire WB.
Med J Aust 2:412-4, 12 Sep 64
Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64
Wound infection and early inflammation. Burke JF.
Monogr Surg Sci 301-45, Dec 64 (60 ref.)

A clinical and bacteriologic study of infections associated with venous cutdowns. Moran JM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:554-60, 18 Mar 65
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infection. 8. Seasonal variation. ThoFRnton GF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1333-7, 24 Dec 64
Technic for application of warm soaks. Miller RE. **New York J Med** 64:2808-9, 15 Nov 64
The development of surgical dressing techniques. Barclay S de C. **New Zeal Med J** 63:581-2, Sep 64
The infested episiotomy. Giglio FA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:502-8, Apr 65
Bacteremia during operative procedures. A study of incidence and significance. Fischer MJ, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:345-6, Apr 65
Gastric sepsis and buttermilk. Sonneland J. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:134-5, Mar-Apr 65
Recovery after meningitis with convulsions and paralysis following rhinoplasty: cause for pause; report of a case. Lacy GM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:254-6, Aug 65
Penicillinase-resistant penicillins in the treatment of surgical staphylococcal infections. Rutenburg AM. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:132-40, Dec 64
Control of wound infection after operations for cancer. Casten DF. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:160-5, 1965
Reminiscences of forty-five years dealing with surgical infections. Meleney FL. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:307-26, Sep-Oct 64
Frank Lamont Meleney, M.D., D.Sc. (1889-1963). (Meleney FL), **Rev Surg (Phila)** 21:305-6, Sep-Oct 64
Sepsis in three Scottish non-teaching hospitals. Edmunds PN, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:209-14, May 65
The epidemiology of postoperative surgical infection. Bernard HR, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:509-19, Apr 65
Reduction of surgical wound infection by tape closure. Carpendale MT. **Surg Forum** 15:58-60, 1964
Relationship of skin carriage to postoperative staphylococcal wound infection. Cole WR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:52-4, 1964
Wound infections: inoculum versus medium. Zimmerman JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:62-4, 1964
Penicillin prophylaxis of experimental staphylococcal wound infections. Alexander JW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:243-54, Feb 65
Early exposure in the management of the postoperative wound. Hermann RE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:503-6, Mar 65
Management of the infected arterial prosthesis. Seidenberg B, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:585-6, Mar 65
[Conservative treatment of chronic otitis media and the postoperative condition] Kotyza F. **Pisen Lek Sborn** 23:51-61, 1964 (Cz)
[Protection in surgery] Turunen M. **Duodecim** 81:244-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Swab of the surgical field in neurosurgery. Analysis of 1000 cases] Velghe L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:686-93, 1964 (Fr)
[The anti-infection struggle as conducted daily in anesthesiology] Enjalbert L. **Cah Anesth** 12:319-33, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Postoperative infection in neurosurgery] Gros C. **Neurochirurgie** 10:303-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On prevention and healing of suture fistulas and simular suppurations from the deep tissues] Rabl CH. **Chirurg** 35:458-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of torsion fractures of the lower leg] Böhler L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:265-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Antibiotics and modern wound therapy in accident surgery] Rehn J. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:273-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The development of modern accident surgery. A medico-historical survey] Scharizer E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 79:1-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Local kanamycin therapy in ophthalmology. (A contribution to preoperative infections prophylaxis)] Neubauer H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:432-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A report on the treatment of wound infections with silver gauze] Lieb F, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:237-44, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Wound healing disorders in skull trepanation] Merrem G. **Zbl Chir** 89:1750-2, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Hospital infection or suppurative hyperendemy?] Hütti T. **Orv Hetil** 105:1777-82, 20 Sep 64 (50 ref.) (Hun)
[Use of erythrocin-I. M. for infections of the urinary tracts and operative wounds] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:237-40, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experience on the effect of aminobenzyl penicillin in preventing postoperative infections in gynecology] Fujimori H, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:189-92, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Intramuscular aminobenzyl penicillin for surgical infections] Ishii Y, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:186-8, Jun 65 (Jap)
[On the drug tolerance of gram-negative bacteria in surgery] Shiraha Y, et al. **Jap J Clin Med** 22:1660-8, Aug 64 (14 ref.) (Jap)
[Postoperative sepsis] Madsen ST. **Nord Med** 72:1230-1, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Postoperative septicemia. A 10-year material] Thunold J. **Nord Med** 72:1224-8, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Problems of wound infection. (Review of the literature)] Shrajber MG. **Voennomed Zh** 9:13-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Operative wound infection with and without the postoperative use of antibiotics in clean surgical operations] Leo H. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:205-26, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Flora of postoperative exudates] Villalva H, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:139-43, 25 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Wounds without dressing; our acronym N.S.W.D. (non-sterilized washed dressings)] Bernardi R, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:42-4, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Postsurgical infection at the General Hospital. Summarized preliminary report] Escárzaga E, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:871-3, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The prophylactic value of antibiotics in surgical intervention] Tuncel S, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:159-70, Mar 65 (Tur)

SURITAL see THIAMYLAL (D4)

SURVIVAL (I)

Development of a tritium self-luminous life raft light source. McFadden EB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:548-51, Jun 65
Valve of fluid and electrolyte supplements in subarctic survival situations. Rogers TA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:580-2, Jul 64
Sex, science and survival. Rock J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:397-409, Dec 64
Studies of the principles of flotation by life jackets. Gabb JE, et al. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 51:33-5, Spring 65
Survival of submerged mammals. Kylstra JA. **New Eng J Med** 272:196-200, 28 Jan 65
Studies of the principles of flotation by life jackets. Gabb JE, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:97-8, Feb 65
Protecting the sailor against cold. McNutt DC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:98-9, Feb 65
Environmentally confined groups on semi-starvation diets. Hammes JA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1291-2, Jun 65
Heterozygosis and the survival of young mice in two temperatures. Barnett SA. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:290-6, Jul 64
Practical solutions to problems of thirst in closed or open spaces. Res Rep MR 005. 02-0011. 01, Rep No. 3. Sendroy J Jr. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-11, 27 Jan 64
Information storage and survival of biological systems at temperatures near absolute zero. Skoultchi AI, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:158-63, Oct 64
[Observations in the course of a "survival" experiment in a tropical forest] Bénitte AC. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:38-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Sex, science and survival] Rock J. **Rev Med Chile** 92:304-13, Apr 64 (Sp)

SUSPENSIONS (D8)

Suspension stability of horse blood as a function of the molecular weight of added dextran. Richter W. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:7-12, Aug 64
The application of rheology to parenteral suspensions and emulsions. Boylan JC. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:98-109, Jul-Aug 65
Skin grafting with suspensions of skin particles. Tanner JC Jr, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:1-4, Jan 65
Rheometric study of particle-particle interactions in suspensions. Higuchi WI, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:265-9, Feb 65
Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. I. Quantification of pseudoplastic viscosity as a second order function of the rheogram and the relationship of this parameter to concentration. Kabre SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:492-5, May 64
Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. II. Comparison of suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers at fixed apparent viscosities. Kabre SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:495-9, May 64
New rheometer for determining rheological and viscoelastic properties of fluids. McVean DE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:557-61, May 64
Physical stability testing of pharmaceuticals. Tingstad JE. **J Pharm Sci** 53:955-62, Aug 64
Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. 3. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:782-6, Jul 64
Powdered particle interactions: suspension flocculation and caking. IV. Wilson RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:913-6, Aug 64
[Clarification of a cholesterol suspension by blood serum. II. Behavior of cholesterol bound to proteins] Aubertin J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:81-92, 1965 (Fr)
[Clarification of a cholesterol suspension by blood serum. I. Experimental study] Jensen R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:69-80, 1965 (Fr)
[The stabilization of liquid systems by means of surface active substances. 2. A theobromine-water-tween system with the admixture tragacanth] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:757-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on pharmaceutical suspensions. 6. A contribution to stability determination] Záček H. **Pharmazie** 18:766-70, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on pharmaceutical suspensions. 5. The use of the grindometer for quality control of pharmaceutical suspensions] Záček H. **Pharmazie** 18:619-24, Sep 63 (Ger)
[Physicochemical studies on the suspension syrups. II. The electrical conductivity of some anionic polyelectrolytes] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:346-50, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Rheological studies on ointment-suspensions on the tikha-askane base according to official rules] Zhakova MA. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:37-41, 1964 (Uk)

SUSTAINED-RELEASE PREPARATIONS see

DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS (D8)

SUTURE TECHNICS (E4)

Healing of vascular bed in disrupted and resutured skin wounds. Smahel J. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:92-100, 1965
Infection rate after radical operations for varicose veins; a study of various suturing and dressing techniques. Haeger K. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:509-16, May 65
Z-plasty and suction drainage in radical mastectomy. Thorén L. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:75-84, Aug 64
Encircling suture of the cervix in placenta praevia. Friesen B von. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:122-8, 1964
Strenghtening of suturing in the retinal detachment operation (buckling). Knape B. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:265-8, 1964
A modification of the Sturmdorf suture. Sokol H. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:823-4, 15 Jul 64
A new needle for scleral surgery. Lincoff HA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:146-8, Jul 65
Wound dehiscence. McPherson C. **Amer J Proctol** 16:212-8, Jun 65
Use of "echelon sutures" in wound closure. May AM. **Amer J Surg** 109:427-9, Apr 65
Tendon grafting and tendon suture in rheumatoid arthritis. Moberg E. **Amer J Surg** 109:375-6, Mar 65
Device to facilitate intestinal anastomoses. Nolan JO. **Amer J Surg** 109:539, Apr 65
Suture materials and tendon junctures. Pulvertaft RG. **Amer J Surg** 109:346-52, Mar 65
Intestinal anastomosis. Horsley GW. **Amer Surg** 31:17-20, Jan 65
Massive closure versus layer closure for abdominal incisions. Humphries AL Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:700-5, Nov 64
The etiology and prevention of abdominal wound disruption: an analysis of 177 cases. Miles RM, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:566-73, Sep 64
Tendon repair using cohesive steel reinforcement. Myers HC, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:668-70, Oct 64
Management of liver trauma in 259 consecutive patients. McClelland RN, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:248-57, Feb 65
A simple operation for lateral tarsorrhaphy. Bodian M. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:74-6, Jul 65
Cataract extraction with optimum wound closure. Giardini A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:133-8, Mar 64
The "string syndrome" seen as a complication of Arruga's cerclage suture. Manson N. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:70-4, Feb 64
Evolution of plastic material in the surgery of retinal detachment. Rycroft P. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:121-32, Mar 64
Keratoplasty. A method using track sutures and the operating microscope. Sanders N. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:149-52, Mar 63
Pre-placed versus post-placed corneo-scleral sutures in cataract surgery. Singh D. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:116-22, Feb 63
Transposition of the lateral slips of the aponeurosis in treatment of long-standing "boutonnière deformity" of the fingers. Matev I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:281-6, Jul 64
Traumatic hernia. Clain A. **Brit J Surg** 51:549-50, Jul 64
The influence of suture materials and methods on the healing of abdominal wounds. Haxton H. **Brit J Surg** 52:372-5, May 65
Experimental anastomosis of the left internal mammary artery to the divided circumflex coronary artery using the NRC-Vogelfanger stapling device. Carroll SE. **Canad J Surg** 7:463-9, Oct 64
Cataract section across temporary stainless-steel sutures. MacDonald RK. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1311-3, 19 Jun 65
Vascular anastomosis--sutures, staples or glue? Zingg W, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:791-4, 10 Oct 64
An evaluation of automatic suture with UKL-60 and UKL-40 devices by pulmonary resection. Goldman A. **Dis Chest** 46:29-36, Jul 64
The microsurgical technique in patch graft closure of coronary arteriotomy. Reeves MM. **Dis Chest** 47:304-7, Mar 65
Surgical experience with hiatal hernia. Shek JL. **Dis Chest** 48:64-7, Jul 65
Regeneration of the lymph and blood vessels of the wall of the small intestine of dogs after different types of intestinal sutures. Bocharov VY, et al. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:170-4, 1965

Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:959-77, Dec 64

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. I. Use of the American vascular stapler. Herrmann JB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:254-60, Nov 64

Cutaneous ileoureterostomy: preliminary report of a new method for supravesical urinary diversion. Woodruff MW, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:292-9, Nov 64

Role of various types of corneo-scleral sutures in surgery of cataract. Dhir BK. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 12:114-8, Oct 64

A useful subcuticular suture. Knowles JO. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1002-3, 15 Nov 64

Intrathoracic phrenic nerve repair. An experimental comparison of a suture and a non-suture method. Perl JI, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:171-80, Aug 65

Early experiences with lung transplantation. Haith JW Jr. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:477-8, Nov 64

Ebstein's anomaly: a functional concept and successful definitive repair. Hardy KL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:927-40, Dec 64

An instrument for suture implantation of cardiac valve prosthesis. Sapirstein W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:427-30, Sep 65

The use of microporous tape in the cutaneous closure of surgical wounds. Harris JT, et al. **J Urol** 93:508-11, Apr 65

The hand has two grips: an aspect of surgical dexterity. Patkin M. **Lancet** 1:1384-5, 26 Jun 65

Two stretching devices to facilitate suturing of vein tissue to artery. Tibbs DJ. **Lancet** 1:1100-1, 22 May 65

Abdominal wound disruption. **Lancet** 2:82-3, 10 Jul 65

Gold leaf for the surgeon. **Lancet** 1:1315-6, 19 Jun 65

The stitch mark. Millard DR Jr. **Med Times** 93:61-2, Jan 65

Secondary closure of granulating wounds. McCune WS. **Milit Med** 130:357-8, Apr 65

Microsurgery. Salmon PA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:679-86, Jun 64

Transcutaneous varicose vein ligation. Player GS. **Northwest Med** 64:24-5, Jan 65

The incompetent cervical canal: a review of 40 cases treated by the Shirodkar operation. Curzen P. **Obstet Gynec** 24:147-50, Jul 64

A method of episiotomy closure without the use of suture knots. Mines JL. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:264-6, Jul-Aug 65

Suturing techniques in periodontal surgery. Morris ML. **Periodontics** 3:84-9, Mar-Apr 65

Experimental digital amputation and reimplantation. Buncke HJ Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:62-70, Jul 65

A method of preparation of nerve ends for suturing. Clark GL. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:233-5, Sep 64

Experience with the mattress suture technique in the correction of prominent ears. Davenport G, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:91-6, Jul 65

The interlocking slip knot. Lucid ML. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:200-1, Aug 64

[Tendon surgery] Pernet A. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:81-104, Jun 64

Vaginal hysterectomy and partial vaginectomy for carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Lyon JB, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:937-44, Aug 65

Reduction of surgical wound infection by tape closure. Carpendale MT. **Surg Forum** 15:58-60, 1964

Is serosa-to-serosa approximation necessary in intestinal anastomosis? Healey JE Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:297-9, 1964

A modified pneumatic needle holder suitable for fine suture techniques. Assimacopoulos CA, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:356-8, Aug 64

Suture placement in the Noble procedure. Dixon JA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:125-7, Jul 65

A suture technique for complete abdominal hysterectomy. Golub LJ. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1093-5, Nov 64

A suture holder and separator attachment to the Starr-Edwards prosthetic valve holders. Grismer JT, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:583-4, Mar 65

Securing the intima of the deep femoral artery after endarterectomy. Kaupp HA Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1101, Nov 64

A technique for endarterectomy. McCann WJ. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:595, Sep 64

An experimental method for nonsuture anastomosis of the aorta. Narter N, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:362-4, Aug 64

Management of the infected arterial prosthesis. Seidenberg B, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:585-6, Mar 65

Experimental and clinical evaluation of partial vein interruption in the prevention of pulmonary emboli. Adams JT, et al. **Surgery** 57:82-102, Jan 65

A technique for bronchial anastomosis after resection of a portion of bronchus. Thompson D. **Thorax** 19:347-9, Jul 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Scleral buckling with circling element. Schepens CL. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:959-79, Nov-Dec 64

Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Segmental buckling with synthetic material. Shafer DM. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:953-8, Nov-Dec 64

[Biosuture in corneal surgery] Fodor J. **Cesk Oftal** 21:183-7, May 65 (Cz)

[The silk-lattice-method for the repair of inguinal hernia] Allegaert W. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:752-67, Oct 64 (Dut)

[The circular mechanical suture in modern surgery] Guesselevitch AM. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:140-8, Jan 65 (37 ref.) (Fr)

[Lesions following the use of a non-resorbable material for suture of a cesarean uterus] Wacquez M, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:999-1003, 1964 (Fr)

[Additional information on "cutaneous suture without stitch" presented at the Société de Chirurgie in June, 1962] Chenilleau P. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:171-2, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Thoughts on gaping cervix uteri] Werra G de. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:451-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the report on the treatment of eventrations] Vilain. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:104, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Suturing of vessels and other small-calibre channels using metallic staples of Soviet make. Experimental results] Fontaine JL, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:137-48, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The ideal cystotomy. Importance of steri-strips] Rometti A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:222-3, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Operative technic of vascular anastomoses and visceral transplantation] Carrel D. **Lyon Med** 212:1561-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)

[A case of successful successive stage sutures of the ulnar nerve] Massé P. **Marseille Chir** 16:427-31, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Surgical use of Nakayama's rings. Arterial repair after contusion of the lower popliteal artery] Maillard JN, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3049-50, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Restorative treatments with sutures, grafts or nerve anastomoses and their results] Pertuiset B. **Rev Prat** 15:425-33, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Ways to primary healing in total laryngectomy] Réthi A. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:433-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Transcollar sutures for the closure of initial pharyngeal fistulae] Wodak E. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:438-41, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the care of the insecure duodenal stump. The ring-or Omega-shaped anastomosis] Fessler A. **Chirurg** 35:219-21, May 64 (Ger)

[Tissue circulation and surgical sutures] Mitterauer C, et al. **Chirurg** 35:385-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Tubulization of nerve sutures] Gadzaly D. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:310-2, 1965 (Ger)

[The development of modern accident surgery. A medico-historical survey] Scharizer E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 79:1-76, 1964 (Ger)

[Recurrent melena in angio-leiomyoma of the small intestine. On the technic of single-layer suturing of the intestine] Segmüller G. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:115-21, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Nerve suturing--Time and technic] Schäfer ER. **Hippokrates** 35:889-93, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Recession with fixation sutures in convergent concomitant strabismus] Hass HD. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:44-50, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Comparative study of various methods for secure suturine of wounds in cataract operations] Müller W. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:900-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Ureteral sutures in experimental conditions] Lutzeyer W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:772-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on ureteral end-to-end suture. With special reference to the suture technic, ureteral blood supply and postoperative urination] Lutzeyer W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:315-35, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the technic of securing the duodenal stump] Yasargil EC. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:298-302, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of the intraoperative cholangiogram] Zittel RX, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:313-9, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Sutureless closure of wounds in accident surgery] Regensburger D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:141-3, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Surgical wound management in perineal suturing] Ortlepp R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:678-9, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Pulmonary resection with the use of mechanical suture-early results] Birecka A, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:328-33, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Observations on the results of buried sutures for wound closure in cataract extraction] Herold I. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:910-2, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[A severed hand of a worker in China is replanted] Chung H. **Z Orthop** 98:537-40, May 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with tendon suture according to Bsteh] Brunner U. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:332-3, 1964 (Ger)

[A gastric stump suturing apparatus and experiences with its clinical use] Androssow PI. **Zbl Chir** 90:436-40, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

["Seamless " tendon suture] Vályi S. **Zbl Chir** 89:980-3, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Immediate suture of the operative gap in interventions for otomastoiditis in the infant and child] Cesati Cassin G. **Ann Laring** 63:569-72, 1964 (It)

[Cutaneous Z plasty in tumor surgery of the larynx and cervical lymph nodes] Cesati Cassin G. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:203-12, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Technics of association of scleral buckling with suture cerclage of the eyeball in surgery of retinal detachment] Pannarale MR, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:387-411, Jun 64 (It)

[First results on the use of the Nakayama suture apparatus in experimental homologous lung transplantation] Tesauro B. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:925-37, 15 Jun 65 (It)

[Mechanical sutures. Technical note for exeresis] Maggio L, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 35:61-83, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Indications and technical methods for repair of circular wounds] Visetti M, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:24-8, Jan 65 (It)

[Buried corneo-scleral suture and absence of anterior chamber after cataract extraction] Bosso G. **Minerva Oftal** 6:86-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Z-plasty in plastic surgery] Ciarpella E, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:47-64, Feb 65 (It)

[Contribution to surgical treatment of subcutaneous lacerations of the Achilles tendon] Puccioni F, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:931-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Considerations on surgical treatment of cervico-isthmic imcompetence (with personal case contributions)] Razzini M. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:285-94, Mar 65 (It)

[The technic of suturing the aorta for the interception of blood circulation following sternal incision] Orihata H, et al. **Clin Surg** (Tokyo) 19:1001-7, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Complications following gastrectomy and its prevention] Kobayashi S. **Iryo** 19:39-44, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Method of bronchial closure for preventing bronchial fistula] Kano Y. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:173-7, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Experimental studies of the effect of hydrocortisone and hyaluronidase on the strength of tendon sutures] Hlavaty A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:25-30, 1965 (Pol)

[Histological studies on the concrescence of resected tendons following suture (experimental studies on rabbits)] Hlavaty A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:641-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Removable suture in aponeurotic closure in cases of intolerance to thread] Purita F, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 48:205-6, Sep 64 (Por)

[Note on the incision and suturing of the conjunctiva in surgery of the medial and lateral rectus muscles] Galvão PG. **Rev Brasil Oftal** 23:287-9, Sep 64 (Por)

[Considerations on pulmonary resection with metallic mechanical suture] Baranetchi C, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:165-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

[Free grafting of the vein into the artery] Dzhavakhishvili NA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:24-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Experience with the use of mechanical suturing in gastric surgery] Eliashevich BL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:17-23, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Replacing the resected portion of the stomach by the jejunum using mechanical suture] Meĭman ZA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:13-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the healing of esophago-intestinal and esophago-gastric anastomoses performed with the PKS-25 surgical stapler in patients operated on for cancer of the stomach and esophagus] Rottenberg VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:28-36, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Experience with the use of suturing devices in gastric cancer] Sviridov NA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:127-30, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Recent data on the problem of imperviousness of intestinal sutures] Zaporozhets AA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:107-11, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the advantages of lateral anastomoses of the esophagus, stomach and intestines] Ratner IuA. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:37-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Primary suturing of the urethra in pelvic fractures] Tolokh SI. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:67-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Experience with the use of a corneal-muscular suture in cataract extraction] Eremenko NS. **Oftal Zh** 20:155-7, 1965 (Rus)

[Significance of corneoscleral sutures in cataract extraction] Panov PK. **Oftal Zh** 20:30-2, 1965 (Rus)

[Functional results of suturing the nerves of hands and fingers] Matev I. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:18-24, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of mechanical suturing in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Bogach FG. **Probl Tuberk** 42:40-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Statistical data on mechanical suture in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:72-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Mechanical suturing in gastric resection for perforated gastro-duodenal ulcer] Pantsyrev IuM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:53-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Circular suturing in the treatment of mandibular fractures] Shvyrkov MB, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:56-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of bone suture in the treatment of mandibular fractures] Troitskii IV. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:94-5, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**

[On the degree of blood loss in gastric resection with the use of mechanical suture] Androsov PI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:28-31, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Suture technics in perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Betaneli AM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:105-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Some aspects of mechanical suturing in surgery] Gritsman Iula. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:59-63, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the prevention of postoperative adhesions between abdominal organs] Zaporozhets AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:52-60, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Use of Z-shaped sutures in surgery for spastic eversion of the lower eyelid] Krivtsov SK. **Vestn Oftal 78:79-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Corneal sutures in its lesions] Stanković I, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:487-500, May 64 (Ser)**

[Section of the median and cubital nerve at the level of the lower 3d of the arm. Neurorrhaphy] Pérez Candela M. **Cir Ginec Urol 18:336-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

[A new esthetic suture technic] Benzadón J. **J Int Coll Surg 43:67-70, Jan 65 (Sp)**

SUTURES (E4)

The histology of 6-0 mild chromic gut sutures in cataract wounds. Fechner PU. **Amer J Ophthal 59:1019-34, Jun 65**

Comparative studies of the effect of methods of sterilization on the absorption of chromic catgut. Hufnagel CA, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:424-6, Apr 65**

Sterilization of surgical sutures: comparison of heat and irradiation. Addison BA, et al. **Amer Surg 31:242-4, Apr 65**

Mersilene in strabismus surgery. A clinical comparison to absorbable sutures. Bradford RT. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:4-10, Jan 65**

Reconstituted collagen tape in retinal detachment surgery. L'Esperance FA Jr. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:472-5, Apr 65**

Extruded collagen sutures in cataract surgery. McPherson SD Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:463-5, Apr 65**

Removal of corneoscleral sutures: new technique. Shukla BR, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:645-6, Nov 64**

The extruded collagen suture: tissue reaction and absorption. Truhlsen SM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:371-4, Sep 65**

Reconstituted collagen sutures. Experimental evaluation. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:86-9, Jan 65**

Use of a plain extruded collagen suture: clinical observations. Miller JM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:385-7, Mar 65**

Bacterial infections in the heart. An experimental study on the influence of silk and synthetic sutures. Niguidula FN, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:669-76, Oct 64**

A study of knot stability and handling quality of silicone-treated surgical silk. Stafford ES, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:899-900, Jun 65**

A re-appraisal of the use of silk in the Bassini repair of inguinal hernia. (A review of 389 operations). Moselhi A. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:137-9, Mar 65**

Rate at which muscle becomes joined to sclera after operations of recession and resection. Ingram RM. **Brit J Ophthal 49:235-45, May 65**

The influence of suture materials and methods on the healing of abdominal wounds. Haxton H. **Brit J Surg 52:372-5, May 65**

Effect of intrauterine silk thread suture on fertility of female rats. Chaudhury RR, et al. **Brit Med J 5426:31-2, 2 Jan 65**

Chlorhexidine and suture materials. Howell JJ. **Brit Med J 5432:449-50, 13 Feb 65**

Ethicon opens first Canadian suture plant. **Canad Hosp 42:69-71, Jul 65**

Cataract section across temporary stainless-steel sutures. MacDonald RK. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1311-3, 19 Jun 65**

The properties of catgut sutures sterilized by heat, ethylene oxide and electron beams. Thoennes LA. **J Int Coll Surg 42:382-6, Oct 64**

Tensile strength of sterilised surgical catgut. Dawson JO, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:121-3T, Dec 64**

Effect of intra-uterine silk threads on location and survival of conceptuses in the rabbit. Adams CE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 9:351-4, Jun 65**

Effect of an intra-uterine contraceptive suture on the uterus and fertility of rats. Kar AB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 9:317-23, Jun 65**

Operations upon coronary arteries: evaluation of absorbable intraluminal gelatin tubes, sutures, and tissue adhesive. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:790-7, Nov 64**

The role of suture material on tumor implantation. DiVincenti FC, et al. **JAMA 191:107-9, 11 Jan 65**

The development of the Connell suture. Clarke DD. **Marquette Med Rev 30:182, Nov 64**

Iodized catgut and its possible application in the control of tumor implantation following cancer operations. Gubareff N de, et al. **Missouri Med 62:372-3 passim, May 65**

Absorbable collagen suture in episiotomy repair. De Alvarez RR. **Obstet Gynec 26:346-8, Sep 65**

Salpingitis due to foreign-body reaction to silk sutures following tubal ligation: report of 3 cases. Hofman WI, et al. **Obstet Gynec 25:112-6, Jan 65**

Susceptibility of vascular sutures to infection in experimental bacteremia. Gonzalez LL, et al. **Surg Forum 15:68-9, 1964**

[Experimental study of tissue reactions to suture thread] Courbier R, et al. **Marseille Chir 16:391-402, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Tissue reactions to contact with nonresorbable suture threads. (Comparative experimental study)] Courbier R, et al. **Presse Med 72:2233-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Histology of 6-0-mild chromic catgut suture absorption in cataract surgery] Fechner PU. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:541-59, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Restoration of corneal function] Schumacher H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:47-50, 25 May 64 (Ger)**

[Further experiences in "emergency with delayed operation"] Zotter K. **Zbl Chir 90:84-91, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Histologic study of arteries anastomosed with reabsorbable heteroplastic material] Pannella A, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:10-4, 15 Jan 65 (It)**

[Studies on non-absorbable surgical sutures] Horibe T, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:93-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Semi-micro determination of iodine in catgut] Lenartowicz K, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:47-50, 1964 (Pol)**

[Studies on reactions of the bronchial wall to some types of thread used in surgery in dogs] Dybicki J, et al. **Gruzlica 32:915-22, Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Use of Polish synthetic yarn as a suture material] Pięta-Polomski E. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:809-13, Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Atraumatic needles mounted on fine threads, 8 zero (3 and 7 filaments of siliconized virgin silk)] Willmersdorf JC, et al. **Arq Brasil Oftal 27:42-5, 1964 (Por)**

[Removable suture in aponeurotic closure in cases of intolerance to thread] Purita F, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir 48:205-6, Sep 64 (Por)**

[Apparatus for rewinding surgical sutures] Bobrov BS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR 5:53-6, May 65 (Rus)**

[Obtaining water-soluble fibers for the medical use] Nachinkin OI. **Med Promyshl SSSR 4:54-6, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[The use in ophthalmology of a suture material from animal tendons (rats and nutrias)] Nikulina NB. **Oftal Zh 19:604-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Use of threads from tail tendons of white rats for corneal and scleral sutures. (Experimental study)] Somov EE. **Oftal Zh 19:374-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Effect of suture material on the regeneration of tendons. (Experimental study)] Degtiareva SI, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Experience in the use of polyamide thread in osseous suturing of mandibular fractures] Kruglova VA. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:60-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Results of comparative evaluation of suture materials used in surgical stomatology (clinico-experimental study)] Pozniak LF. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:53-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Lavsan as a suture and ligation material] Guseva EM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:79-82, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of some materials for scleral sutures] Somov EE. **Vestn Oftal 77:84-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Contribution to the study on the standardization of suture and ligation material] Jovanović S. **Vojnosanit Pregl 21:185-6, Mar 64 (Ser)**

SV40 VIRUS (B4)

Excretion of SV-40 virus after oral administration of contaminated polio vaccine. Horváth BL, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:271-5, 1964-65**

The effect of incubation temperature on the cytopathic activity, plaque formation and multiplication of vacuolating virus SV 40. Altstein AD, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:144-51, Mar 65**

Beta-propiolactone decontamination of simian virus-40 as determined by a rapid fluorescent-antibody assay. Levine SI, et al. **Appl Microbiol 13:70-2, Jan 65**

Attempted induction of gliomas utilizing simian virus 40. Wilkins RH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:149-54, Aug 65**

Persistent infection of secondary human amnion and primary adult hamster kidney cells with simian virus 40. I. Long-lasting infection in non subcultured cells. Felici A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:169-79, May-Jun 65**

Transformation of bovine cells in vitro after inoculation of simian virus 40 or its nucleic acid. Diderholm H, et al. **Exp Cell Res 37:452-9, Feb 65**

Use of fluorescent antibody method to study intracellular locale of simian virus 40 and for its rapid detection in vaccines. Dzagurov SG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:548-50, May-Jun 64**

Electron microscopic study of vacuolating virus SV-40 in kidney tissue cultures of African green monkeys and in virus suspension. Shestopalova NM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:855-9, Jul-Aug 64**

Manifestations of latent viral genetic material in experimentally produced cancers and search for such manifestations in human cancers. Sabin AB. **Israel J Med Sci 1:93-103, Jan 65**

Cytogenetic studies of three clones derived from a permanent line of hamster cells transformed by SV40. Cooper HL, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 64:201-19, Oct 64**

SV40-induced tranformation of human diploid cells: crisis and recovery. Girardi AJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 65:69-83, Feb 65**

Karyology of permanent human cell line, W-18VA2, originated by SV40 transformation. Weinstein D, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 65:85-92, Feb 65**

Detection of specific antigen in SV40-transformed cells by immunofluorescence. Pope JH, et al. **J Exp Med 120:121-8, 1 Aug 64**

Differential effects of inhibitors on the steps leading to the formation of SV40 tumor and virus antigens. Rapp F, et al. **J Exp Med 121:935-44, 1 Jun 65**

Cytopathic effect of simian virus 40 on primary cell cultures of rhesus monkey kidney. Easton JM. **J Immun 93:916-24, Nov 64**

Possible relationship between two primate papovaviruses, human wart and simian SV40. Melnick JL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst 34:529-34, Apr 65**

Limited growth period of human lung cell lines transformed by simian virus 40. Moyer AW, et al **J Nat Cancer Inst 33:227-36, Aug 64**

Morphologic observations of green monkey kidney cells after single and double infection with adenovirus 12 and Simian virus 40. O'Conor GT, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst 34:679-93, May 65**

Transformation of cells in vitro by DNA-containing viruses. Dulbecco R. **JAMA 190:721-6, 23 Nov 64 (33 ref.)**

Studies on the multiplication of simian virus 40 (vascuolating virus) by means of fluorescent antibody technique. Ito M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:179-93, Aug 64**

Variable susceptibility of cynomolgus monkey kidney cells to the specific cytopathic effect of Simian virus 40. Ito M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:283-94, Dec 64**

Multiplication of simian virus 40 in primary rhesus, LLCMK2, and MS cells. Easton JM. **Life Sci 4:73-5, Jan 65**

Prevention of tumour induction in SV 40-infected hamsters. Deichman GI, et al. **Nature (London) 202:1126-8, 13 Jun 64**

Correlation between complement-fixing cell antibody and immunofluorescent nuclear antibody in hamsters bearing 'SV40'-induced tumors. Kitahara T, et al. **Nature (London) 205:717, 13 Feb 65**

Production of SV-40 complement-fixing antigen. Scheil KR. **Nature (London) 203:417-8, 25 Jul 64**

The nature and localization of the SV 40-induced complement-fixing antigen. Gilden RV, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:684-92, Mar 65**

Production of "tumor-specific" antigens by oncogenic viruses during acute cytolytic infections. Hoggan MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:12-9, Jan 65**

Induction by adenovirus type 7 of tumors in hamsters having the antigenic characteristics of SV40 virus. Huebner RJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1333-40, Dec 64**

The incorporation of SV40 material into adenovirus 7 as measured by intranuclear synthesis of SV40 tumor antigen. Rapp F, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1348-52, Dec 64**

Synthesis of SV40 tumor antigen during replication of simian papovavirus (SV40). Rapp F, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1138-42, Nov 64**

Evidence for a possible genetic hybrid between adenovirus type 7 and SV40 viruses. Rowe WP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1340-7, Dec 64**

Specific complement-fixing tumor antigens in human cells morphologically transformed by SV40 virus. Sabin AB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1316-8, Dec 64**

Source of genetic information for specific complement-fixing antigens in SV40 virus-induced tumors. Sabin AB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1131-8, Nov 64**

Ultrafiltration of simian viruses. Atoynatan T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:852-6, Jul 64**

Tumor immunity in hamsters infected with adenovirus type 12 or simian virus 40. Eddy BE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:575-9, Nov 64**

Host-virus relationships in hamsters inoculated with SV40 virus during the neonatal period. Girardi AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:723-8, Jul 64**

Interruption of SV-40 virus tumorigenesis using irradiated homologous tumor antigen. Goldner H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:851-7, Dec 64**

Specific complement-fixing tumor antigen in SV40-transformed human cells. Habel K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:4-9, Jan 65**

Separation of SV40 from poliovirus by extraction with 1-butanol. Macmorine HG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:310-3, Jun 64**

Enhancement of adenovirus growth in African green

monkey kidney cell cultures by SV40. Rabson AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:187-90, May 64
Search for virus-induced antigens in human tumors using the SV40-hamster system as a model. Rapp F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:573-6, Mar 65
Virus-induced intranuclear antigen in cells transformed by papovavirus SV40. Rapp F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1131-5, Aug-Sep 64
New surface antigen in cells transformed by Simian papovavirus SV40. Tevethia SS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:896-901, Jul 65
Effect of wheat germ lipase on human cells transformed in vitro by simian virus 40. Wallace R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:481-7, Jun 65
Tumor and virus antigens of simian virus 40: differential inhibition of synthesis by cytosine arabinoside. Rapp F, et al. **Science** 147:625-7, 5 Feb 65
Simian virus 40: isolation of two plaque types. Riggs, et al. **Science** 147:408-9, 22 Jan 65
Successive transformations of an established cell line by polyoma virus and SV40. Todaro GJ, et al. **Science** 147:513-4, 29 Jan 65
Current concepts of viral neoplasia. Bryan WR. **Southern Med J** 57:1263-7, Nov 64
Progress in tumour virus research. Koprowski H. **Triangle** 6:252-8, Oct 64
The purification of simian virus 40. Black PH, et al. **Virology** 24:381-7, Nov 64
Adenovirus-SV40 "hybrids": plaque purification into lines in which the determinant for the SV40 tumor antigen is lost or retained. Boeyé A, et al. **Virology** 26:511-2, Jul 65
The morphology of SV5 virus. Choppin PW, et al. **Virology** 23:195-202, Jun 64
The nucleic acid of simian virus 40. Crawford LV, et al. **Virology** 24:388-92, Nov 64
Immunological determinants of oncogenesis in hamsters infected with SV40 virus. Deichman GI, et al. **Virology** 24:131-7, Oct 64
Papovavirus SV40: failure to isolate infectious virus from transformed hamster cells synthesizing SV40-induced antigens. Melnick JL, et al. **Virology** 23:430-2, Jul 64
Enhancement by thymidine analogs of susceptibility of cells to transformation by SV40. Todaro GJ, et al. **Virology** 24:393-400, Nov 64
[Production of tumors in the hamster by inoculation of desoxyribonucleic acid extracted from cells infected by SV40 virus] Boiron M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:298-305, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Studies on virus-chromosome relations. IV. Karyological analysis of adult hamster cell cultures infected or not with SV40 virus] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:185-203, Aug 65 (Fr)
[DNA content in relation to chromosome number and phases of the generation cycle of rat fibroblasts transformed by polyoma and SV 40 viruses] Vendrely C, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:447-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Oncogenicity, viral sensitivity and cytogenetic characters of hamster cell lines transformed by the SV 40 virus] Dubreuil R, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:303-22, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. I. Polymorphous cell sarcoma in the subcutaneous connective tissue and musculature in the area of the injection site] Bonin O, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:351-61, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The pathomorphology of virus-induced (SV40) neoplasms in newborn golden hamsters. II. Hyperplasia and papilloma of the choroid plexus of the cerebral ventricles after subcutaneous or intramuscular injection of the virus] Unterharnscheidt F, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:362-71, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine on the propagation of SV 40 virus in tissue culture] Haas R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:567-82, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The formation of incomplete SV-40 viruses in the presence of 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine] Maass G, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:549-64, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of p. fluorphenylalanine on the propagation of SV-40 in tissue cultures. (Short report)] Maass G, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:428-32, 1965 (Ger)
[What does the testing of viral vaccines do for the harmlessness of vaccines in their practical use?] Bonin O, et al. **Med Welt** 15:822-31, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Group of the papovaviruses, with special reference to the simian virus SV 40] Melnick JL. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:3-20, 1964 (Rum)
[Problems of oncological safety of live viral vaccines] Kravchenko AT, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:527-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the infective and oncogenic activity of the SV40 virus. (Preliminary report)] Vasil'eva NN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:222-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

SWALLOWING see DEGLUTITION (G1)

SWEAT (A12)

Studies of sweat electrolytes in Japanese children. Hirayama T, et al. **Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas]** 6:10-8, Dec 64
Sweat chloride concentration; a comparative study in children with bronchial asthma and with cystic fibrosis. Gharib R, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:66-8, Jan 65
Electrolyte excretion by sweat glands and kidneys during suppression of adrenal corticosteroid activity by methopyrapone and spironolactone. May CD. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:2-8, Jan 65
Iron excretion by the skin. Selective localization of iron-59 in epithelial cells. Weintraub LR, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:121-7, Jan 65
A new method of iontophoresis and analysis of sweat electrolyte. Troutman EG. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:736-41, Nov 64
Sweat chlorides in salt-deprived cystic fibrosis heterozygotes. Myers MF. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:926-7, 24 Apr 65
Technique of sweat collection in localised sweating by pilocarpine iontophoresis. Jirka M. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:78-81, Jan 65
Sweat chloride testing in chronic lung disease. Cole MB, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:881-3, Sep 64
d-Aldosterone and sweat electrolytes. McConahay TP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:575-9, Jul 64
Fluorometric determination of quinine and fluorescein excretion in human sweat. Comaish JS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:279-81, Apr 65
The effect of antidiuretic hormone on sweating. Ratner AC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:379-81, Nov 64
An anaerobic sweat collection technique. Brusilow SW. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:513-7, Mar 65
A standard procedure for measuring conductivity of sweat as a diagnostic test for cystic fibrosis. Shwachman H, et al. **J Pediat** 66:432-4, Feb 65
An investigation into the common causes of bloodstain deterioration. II. Effect of perspiration and saliva on blood grouping. Singh S, et al. **Med J Malaya** 18:262-8, Jun 64
Comparison of methods for determination of the sodium content of sweat. Sohar E, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:604-5, 6 Feb 65
Studies in cystic fibrosis: analysis of nail clippings for sodium and potassium. Kopito L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:504-9, 11 Mar 65
Study of sweat electrolytes in Japanese children. Murakami K, et al. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:66, Jul-Sep 64
Continuous recording of sweating by resistance hygrometry. Segar WE, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:693-8, Apr 65
The silver electrode method for rapid analysis of sweat chloride. Warwick WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:261-4, Aug 65
The mechanism of sweat-secretion. Siegers JF. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:265-73, 29 Apr 64
A method for the continuous recording of the concentration of sweat by means of the electrical conductivity. Siegers JF. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:274-80, 29 Apr 64
Sweat chloride by iontophoresis. Standley ET. **Southern Med J** 57:1405-8, Dec 64
A new method of iontophoresis and analysis of sweat electrolyte: a survey of several kindred with cystic fibrosis. Troutman EG. **Southern Med J** 58:432-5, Apr 65
The trace mineral losses in sweat. Rep No. 284. Consolazio CF, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-14, 18 Aug 64
Comparison of mineral excretion (calcium and iodine) in arm and total body sweat. Rep No. 282. Consolazio CF, et al. **US Army Med Res Nutr Lab** 1-13, 14 Aug 64
[Vegetative innervation of skin transplants evaluated by the ninhydrin sweat test] Mariš F. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:398-406, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Dynamics of sensible perspiration under sprayed (plastic) bandages] Rovenský J. **Cesk Derm** 39:330-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The imprint test in screening for mucoviscidosis] Vávrová V. **Cesk Pediat** 20:16-22, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Effect of some drugs on insensible perspiration] Hromek F, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:91-5, 1964 (Cz)
[Sodium and potassium content in the sweat of patients with gastric ulcer and chronic bronchitis] Gronaek P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:374-7, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Sodium and potassium determination in the sweat of children with chronic or recurrent lung infections] Thamdrup E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:372-4, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[On the value and technic of sweat tests] **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:390-1, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Significance of the sweat test in chronic bronchopathies in adults] De Clercq F, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:420-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Gene carriers of mucovisicidosis and the determination of sudoral chloride. (Preliminary results)] Heusden A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:274-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the "sweat test" in a group of chronic bronchitis patients] Pastor J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:301-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Skin-physiological investigations on mosquitoe attraction in humans. II. The amino acid and ketosteroid content of sweat] Bosse K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1196-8, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On perspiraton and its importance] Tronnier H. **Med Welt** 34:1765-70, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Sodium concentration in the sweat of lung cancer patients] Berndt H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:356-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Sweat elimination of chloride and sodium in subjects with chronic lung diseases and peptic ulcer. Statistical study] Sorbini CA, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1243-56, Dec 63 (It)
[Contribution on the study of relations between sweating (ninhydrin printing test) and sensitivity in skin transplants on the hand] Garelli R, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:8-12, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[A case of mucoviscidosis in an adult treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Tyrakowska J. **Gruzlica** 33:247-50, Mar 65 (Pol)
[The behavior of chlorine in the sweat of children with recurrent parotitis and submaxiliaritis] Burczyński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:97-101, 1965 (Pol)
[Excretion with sweat of radioactive sodium (Na-24) under the influence of heat] Giec L, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:549-54, 1964 (Pol)
[Finger-sweat test and examination of chlorides in the saliva in children with bronchial asthma] Lewandowska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1640-3, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[EVA-6-100 m, an electric instrument for the measurement of skin humidity] Tiukina AP, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:53-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some indices of the chemical composition of sweat in leprous patients] Bakalo NA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:44-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

SWEAT GLANDS (A1)

Secretory epithelium of the large axillary sweat glands. A cytochemical and electron microscopic study. Biempica L, et al. **Amer J Anat** 117:47-72, Jul 65
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat gland. IV. Phosphatidic acid cycle in cystic fibrosis. Gibbs GE, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:81-4, Jul 65
Eccrine poroma. Tanenbaum MH. **Amer Surg** 31:603-4, Sep 65
Squamous cell carcinoma as a complication of hidradenitis suppurativa. Donsky HJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:488-91, Nov 64
Histology and cytochemistry of human skin. XXV. Common abnormalities in the eccrine sweat glands of man. Giacometti L, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:73-4, Jan 65
Electron microscope studies on the human ceruminous gland. Kawabata I. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:165-87, Dec 64
Sudomotor activity induced by single shock stimulation of the hypothalamus in anesthetized cats. Celesia GG, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:599-607, 10 Nov 64
Very late recurrence of a previously excised sweat gland carcinoma: case report with review of the literature. Paine CH. **Brit J Cancer** 19:263-7, Jun 65
Occlusion of the sweat pore by hydration. Sarkany I, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:100-4, Feb 65
The site of the sweat gland effect in fibrocystic disease. Shuster S, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:105-9, Feb 65
Electrophysiology of the sweat gland: intraductal potential changes during secretion. Shaver BA Jr, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:100-9, Feb 65
Hidradenoma after BCG vaccination. Report of a case. Hsing CT. **Dis Chest** 46:621-2, Nov 64
Neural factors underlying variations in electrical resistance of apparently nonsweating skin. Thomas PE, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:417-22, Dec 64
Sodium secretion and reabsorption in the human eccrine sweat gland. Cage GW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1270-6, Jul 65
Eccrine poroma; histochemical and electron microscopic studies. Hashimoto K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:237-47, Oct 64
Experiments in the sweating on the palms of the green monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Sakurai M, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:279-85, Nov 64
Observation on the eccrine sweat glands of lemur mongoz after denervation. Sakurai M, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:87-92, Feb 65
Another case of ceruminoma. Juby B. **J Laryng** 79:644-6, Jul 65
Sweat gland adenoma of the external auditory canal--ceruminoma. Naessen R. **J Laryng** 79:637-43, Jul 65
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in the sweat gland. II. Dehydrogenases in patients with cystic fibrosis and in control subjects. Gibbs GE, et al. **J Pediat** 65:540-1, Oct 64
Adnexal tumors of the skin: observations on 50 cases with special reference to histopathology. Strsat MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:137-55, Oct 64
The behaviour of the palmar sweat glands in stress. Harrison J. **J Psychosom Res** 8:187-91, Dec 64
Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC. **J Psychosom Res** 8:193-5, Dec 64
Preputial skin and glands in Ceratotherium and Diceros. Cave AJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:55-64, Apr 65
Cholinesterase activities associated with the sweat

glands in the toe pads of the dog. Aoki T. **Nature (London)** 202:1124-6, 13 Jun 64
Chromidrosis vulvae. Joosse LA, et al. **Nederl T Veriosk** 64:179-88, Dec 64
Axillary hidradenitis suppurativa. Armstrong DP, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:200-6, Aug 65
The eccrine sweat gland. Dobson RL. **Postgrad Med** 38:117-22, Aug 65
Quantitative microdetermination of enzymes in sweat gland. 3. Succinic dehydrogenase in cystic fibrosis. Gibbs GE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:470-3, Jun 65
The aetiology of miliaria. Loewenthal LJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:613-5, 15 Aug 64
An analysis of sweat gland tumors. Tulenko JF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:343-8, Aug 65
Histochemical demonstration of phosphorylase a, phosphorylase b and phosphorylase kinase in normal human skin. Sasai Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:160-70, 25 Mar 65
Functional activity of the eccrine sweat glands in the toe-pads of the dog. Takahashi Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:205-19, 25 Aug 64
The ultrastructure of monkey eccrine sweat glands. Terzakis JA. **Z Zellforsch** 64:493-509, 10 Nov 64
[Change of the electric conductivity of the skin and the number of active sweet glands following electrophoresis of various concentrations of acetylcholine] Markov M. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 7:133-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Changed number of active sweat glands of the forearm in persons of different ages after acetylcholine and adrenaline electrophoresis before and after thermal stimulation] Markov M, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:69-76, 1964 (Bul)
[Influencing the type of sweating during the transfer of skin transplants from the thermogenic to the psychogenic region of perspiration] Mariš F. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:491-500, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Acne conglobata of the buttocks and hidrosadenitis of the axillae] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:85, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On a case of sweat gland cancer of the shoulder] Menye PA, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:118-24, 1964 (Fr)
[Appendicular structures of the skin] Jadassohn W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:63-82, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Some reports on the knowledge of sweat gland tumors] Kurihara Y, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl** 9:1-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Eccrine poroma] Robledo M, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:215-8, May 65 (Ger)
[On the removal of incorporated strontium isotopes in experimental animals. Theoretical principles for the decorporation technic with some experimental results] Setälä K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:545-62, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Histologic-iconographic report No.150. Hidroangioma cutis] Korting GW, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:5-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cytokinetic analysis of the human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions: a 3H-thymidine autoradiographic study] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:457-70, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Autoradiographic studies on RNA and protein synthesis of human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions by 3H-uridine and 3H-leucine] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:515-23, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Genetic study on the apocrine gland in the Japanese] Nishio T. **J Yonago Med Ass** 15:185-208, 1964 (Jap)
[A case of sweat gland cancer in an infant] Kunii Y, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:878-80, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Adenomyoepithelioma of the skin] Gubareva AV. **Arkh Pat** 27:32-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On myoepitheliomas of the sweat glands] Postnov IuV. **Arkh Pat** 27:38-44, 1965 (Rus)
[Use of bicillin-3 in the treatment of deep staphyloderma in outpatient practice] Shvartsman SM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:116-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Sweat gland ribonucleic acid and polysaccharides during the development] Shabaeva LN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:3-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Functioning sudoriparous angiomatous hamartoma] Issa OA. **Actas Dermosif (Madrid)** 55:361-5, May 64 (Sp)
[Alopecia mucinosa with sudoral changes] Borda JM, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:287-99, Dec 64 (Sp)

SWEATING (G1)

Growth rate in relation to calcium losses through sweat. Walker AR, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:309-11, Nov 64
Heat illness with anhydrosis. Befeler D, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 44:149-51, Aug 65
Autonomic neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Bennett PH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:161-8, Mar 65
Vapor pressure of normal and burned skin. Wilson JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:130-4, Jul 65
Physiologic changes in vitiligo. Chanco-Turner ML, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:390-6, Apr 65
Auriculotemporal syndrome. Chisa N, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:457-9, Nov 64
Effect of systemically administered epinephrine on palmar sweating. Gordon BI, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:192-4, Aug 65
Effects of reserpine and polyethylene glycol on the receptors responsible for the sweating axon reflex in the human skin. Asakura Y. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:401-14, 1 Jun 64
Studies on the cholinergic and anticholinergic effects by hygrophotographic technique hydropharmacology of priamide. Sivadjian J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:359-66, Feb 65
Abnormal facial sweating. Pearce JM. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:409-12, Jul 64
Clinical pharmacology of levomepate: some preliminary data. Nicolis FB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:159-69, Mar 65
Sweat suppression by forced breathing in man. Albert RE. **J Appl Physiol** 20:134-6, Jan 65
Speed of action of atropine on sweating. Craig FN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:311-5, Mar 65
Effect of sweat loss on body fluids. Kozlowski S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1119-24, Nov 64
Aerobic and anaerobic work capacity after dehydration. Saltin B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1114-8, Nov 64
Circulatory response to submaximal and maximal exercise after thermal dehydration. Saltin B. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1125-32, Nov 64
Heat reactions of some Bantu tribesmen in southern Africa. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:881-4, Sep 64
Physiological reactions to heat of Bushmen and of unacclimatized and acclimatized Bantu. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:885-8, Sep 64
Reactions to heat of Arabs and Caucasians. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1051-4, Nov 64
Reactions to heat of aborigines and Caucasians. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1055-8, Nov 64
The antiperspirant action of topically applied anticholinergics. MacMillan FS, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:363-77, Nov 64
The effect of antidiuretic hormone on sweating. Ratner AC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:379-81, Nov 64
Differences in the dynamics of sweat secretion in atopic children. Rovensky J, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:171-6, Sep 64
Experiments in the sweating on the palms of the green monkey (Cercopithecus aethiops). Sakural M, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:279-85, Nov 64
Age and sex differences in spontaneous, adrenergic and cholinergic human sweating. Siver A, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:255-65, Oct 64
Epidermal water-barrier formation after stripping of normal skin. Spruit D, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:6-14, Jul 65
The effect of exercise on temperature regulation. Bradbury PA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:384-96, Jun 64
The time course of the decline in sweating produced by wetting the skin. Brebner DF, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:295-302, Dec 64
The nature of the increase in sweating capacity produced by heat acclimatization. Fox RH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:368-76, Jun 64
The behaviour of the palmar sweat glands in stress. Harrison J. **J Psychosom Res** 8:187-91, Dec 64
Hormonal control of the reaction of the palmar sweat index to emotional stress. MacKinnon PC. **J Psychosom Res** 8:193-5, Dec 64
Differential method for recording the rate of water evaporation in a small skin area. Ohara K. **Jap J Physiol** 14:468-78, 15 Oct 64
Sweating in the treatment of chronic uraemia. Sobel J, et al. **Lancet** 2:760-1, 3 Oct 64
A consideration of the nature of the English sweating sickness. Patrick A. **Med Hist** 9:272-9, Jul 65
Progressive sudomotor denervation and Adie's syndrome. Petajan JH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:172-6, Feb 65
Continuous recording of sweating by resistance hygrometry. Segar WE, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:693-8, Apr 65
The mechanism of sweat-secretion. Siegers JF. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:265-73, 29 Apr 64
Gustatory sweating, the auriculo-temporal syndrome (Frey's). Gold E. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:95-6, 1963
Finger-sweat prints in the diffferentiation of low and high incentive. Malmo RB. **Psychophysiology** 1:231-40, Jan 65
The partial independence of skin potential and skin resistance from sweating. Wilcott RC. **Psychophysiology** 1:55-66, Jul 64
Age and sex differences in the palmar sweat print. Ferreira AJ, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:207-11, May-Jun 65
Sweating in dehydrated steers. Bianca W. **Res Vet Sci** 6:33-7, Jan 65
The effect of humidity on temperature regulation and cutaneous water loss in the young pig. Ingram DL. **Res Vet Sci** 6:9-17, Jan 65
Sweating: direct influence of skin temperature. Van Beaumont W, et al. **Science** 147:1465-7, 19 Mar 65
A method for the measurement of physiologic evaporative water loss. Rep 63-25. Adams T, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst** 1-15, Oct 63
[Some pharmaco-physiological studies on sweating] Rusinov K, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:141-54, 1964 (Bul)
[Determination of heat stress] Andersen I. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1578-82, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Plantar pseudo-chromhidrosis] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:284-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Parotid ephidrosis] Golé L, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:452-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Plantar pseudochromidrosis] Le Coulant P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:211-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of a sudation response following ingestion of water in the dehydrated subject] Nicolaïdis S. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4370-2, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Anhydrotic action of quaternary salt derivatives of 1-alkyl-2-hydroxyalkylpyrrolidines] Sivadjian J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3505-6, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Respective influence of peripheral and central thermodetectors in triggering of thermal sudation in humans] Colin J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:234-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on insensible perspiration in humans] Colin J, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:29-31, 1965 (Fr)
[Facial dyshidrosis associated with pupillo-areflexic modifications evoking Adie's syndrome and treated by stellectomy] Masson R, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:311-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
["Directed" perspiration] Perin L. **Rev Path Comp** 64:103, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Deodorization by enzyme inhibition] Kellner W. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:251-4, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Causes and therapy of unpleasant body odor] Meyer-Rohn J. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:247-50, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of cold showers after mud baths on the pulse frequency, blood pressure, skin temperature and sweat secretion] Cordes JC, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:129-34, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hypohidrosis hypotrichotica with hypodontia with symptoms of the nervous system] Fettich J, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:313-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The role of sweat secretion in atopic eczema in childhood] Rovenský J, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:245-56, 1964 (Ger)
[The external layers of the skin as excretory organs] Ehring F. **Hautarzt** 16:219-23, May 65 (Ger)
[Extracardiogenic heart symptomatology in mitral stenosis] Polzien P. **Hippokrates** 35:848-9, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The auriculotemporal or Frey's syndrome after facial injury] Boy H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1030-3, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Hyperhydrosis] Bärschneider M. **Ther Gegenw** 104:310-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of the sweat glands on the electrodermatogram] Börngen F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:696-701, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On an unilaterally localized seborrhoic eczema in syringomyelia] Tronnier H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:207-17, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Examination of latent weight loss in surgical patients. (Latent weight loss as an indication to fluid loss through perspiration)] Czirbusz G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2368-70, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[On effects of radiant heat on diverse regions of the human body. I. Time of appearance of perspiration and skin temperature in various regions of the body subjected to infrared irradiation in subjects specifically acclimatized and not acclimatized] Wyss V. **Med Lavoro** 56:293-303, Apr 65 (It)
[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Studies on the insensible water loss in the neurosurgical patients] Hirayama Y. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:83-103, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Supplementary report on sympathetic ganglion block with special reference to head injuries and apoplexy] Amase B. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1161-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of Fabry's disease with special reference to changes in the skin, urinary albumin, anhydrosis and kidney function] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Naika** 15:555-60, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on remote results of lumbar sympathectomy using the sweat test] Pięta-Polomski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:877-86, May 64 (Pol)
[An apparatus for perspiration measurements] Morozov BD. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:119-20, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of sweat secretion and pigment formation in the skin following resorption of psoriatic plaques] Rossov IE. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:13-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Changes in sweat secretion in asthma] Đorđević V. **Med Glas** 18:269-71, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Alopecia mucinosa with sudoral changes] Borda JM, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:287-99, Dec 64 (Sp)

SWEETENING AGENTS (D8)

A comparison of neural and psychophysical responses to taste stimuli in man. Diamant H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:67-74, May-Jun 65
Do non-caloric sweeteners aid patients with diabetes to

adhere to their diets? Farkas CS, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:482-4, Jun 65
Calories still count. McGee LC. **J Occup Med** 7:108-11, Mar 65
Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:199-203, May 65
Further studies of x-ray conditioned saccharin aversion during the postexposure period. Smith JC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:423-31, Mar 65
[Studies on the tendency of the crystallization of sugar syrup and its prevention] Temperli M, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:741-51, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on synthetic sweetening agents. V. Colorimetric determination of dulcin] Ichibagase H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:707-10, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on synthetic sweetening agents. IV. On the coloring matter in colorimetric determination of sodium cyclamate] Ichikawa M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:563-6, Jun 64 (Jap)

SWIFT'S DISEASE see ACRODYNIA (C10)

SWIMMING (E2)

Influence of water temperature on heart rate and rectal temperature of swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1073-6, Nov 64
Sea-urchin sarcoidal granuloma. Kinmont PD. **Brit J Derm** 77:335-43, Jul 65
"Doctor, may I have an excuse from swimming in school? Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:67-8, Jan 65
Analysis of the stroke of highly trained swimmers. Mosterd WL, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:288-93, 5 Jun 64
Effect of eating at various times on free-style swimming performance. Asprey GM, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:198-200, Sep 65
Food energy equivalents of various activities. Konishi F. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:186-8, Mar 65
Influence of water temperature on oxygen uptake by swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1215-8, Nov 64
A therapeutic pool program for mentally ill geriatric patients. Milbank FL Jr. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:52-4, Mar-Apr 65
Inhibition of the swimming response by food and of nematocyst discharge during swimming in the sea anemone Stomphia coccinea. Ross DM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:751-7, Dec 64
The swimming response of the sea anemone Stomphia coccinea to electrical stimulation. Ross DM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 41:735-49, Dec 64
Anatomical and physiological differences between sprint and middle distance swimmers at the university level. Bloomfield J, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:76-81, Jun 65
Physical therapy swimming program. Mundt R, et al. **Milit Med** 130:775-8, Aug 65
Sink or swim. Dichsen DV, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 49:659-61, Dec 64
Fatal cervical cord injury in a swimmer. Liss L. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:675-7, Jul 65
Swimming for the paralysed. Atkinson C, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:258-9, Aug 65
Starting sports in a physiotherapy department. Saywell S. **Physiotherapy** 51:266-9, Aug 65
Protecting the sailor against cold. McNutt DC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:98-9, Feb 65
An analytical method of rating synchronized swimming stunts. Durrant SM. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:126-34, May 64
Comparison of the dry body and wet body starts in swimming. Jensen CR. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:81-2, Mar 64
Buoyancy as predicted by certain anthropometric measurements. Lane EC, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:21-8, Mar 64
Time and motion analysis of competitive freestyle swimming turns. Scharf RJ, et al. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 35:37-44, Mar 64
Variations in floating ability with age in the female. Whiting HT. **Res Quart Amer Ass Health Phys Educ** 36:216-8, May 65
Thermal protection during immersion in cold water. Res Rep MR 005. 13-4001. 06, Rep No. 1. Beckman EL. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 247-66, 27 Mar 64
[Spiroergometric examination of 15-17 year-old swimmers] Skranc O, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:583-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Epidemic of verruca plantaris among swimmers] Dirix A. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 23:1-4, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Problems of sports for girls] Hoffmann A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:163-6, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Heart examinations during swimming] Hollos O. **Elektromedizin** 9:227-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Physiology of the man at sea] Mitolo M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:129-46, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Study of a hydroergometer] Venerando A, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:303-7, May 65 (It)
[Effect of swimming in cold water of an open pool on toughening up of young school children] Kel'shtein LIa. **Gig Sanit** 29:31-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Use of therapeutic swimming in chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Sergeev VA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)

SWIMMING POOLS (G3)

The bather loading-limit factor for public swimming pool design. Laak R. **Canad J Public Health** 55:392-7, Sep 64
Swimming pool survey. Smith JG, et al. **Ment Retard** 3:22-3, Jun 65
A bacteriological survey of swimming baths in primary schools. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:116-22, May 65
Planning a hydrotherapy pool. McMain MJ. **Physiotherapy** 51:59-61, Feb 65
Application of a data processing system to a swimming pool inspection program. Karch KM. **Public Health Rep** 80:211-9, Mar 65
[Study of the possibility of prevention of schistosoma dermatitis in man after swimming in an outdoor swimming pool] Thiel PH van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1337-9, 17 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Experimental study apropos of a case of autochthonous anguilluliasis] Ducasse L, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:388-93, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Solar energy for the heating of swimming pools] Bader RE. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:425-34, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on the incidence of diseases of the ear in persons who frequent public swimming pools] Bandini A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:473-9, 1963 (It)
[Epidemic of febrile conjunctivitis (pharyngo-conjunctival fever due to adenovirus) affecting young swimmers of the same swimming pool. I. Epidemiological and clinical aspects] Figura V. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:101-21, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Removal of impurities by recirculation of water in swimming pools] Tomaselli S, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:77-100, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Silicotic granuloma of the skin. (Inclusion of silica contained in the water of swimming pool T 10 in Tupungata, Mendoza)] Pons S, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:1-16, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Sanitary study of swimming pools] Fernández Grassi C. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:489-568, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

SWINE (B2)

Further studies on the H blood group system in pigs with special reference to a new red cell antigen Hc. Andresen E. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:319-26, 1964
Studies on the composition of epididymal content in bulls and boars. Crabo B. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:Suppl 5:1-94, 1965
Urinary excretion of oestrone and oestradiol and of Zimmermann chromogens in the sow during oestrus. Lunaas T. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:16-29, 1965
Etiological status and associated studies of pale, soft, exudative porcine musculature. Briskey EJ. **Advances Food Res** 13:89-178, 1964 (239 ref.)
Total body water in farm animals. Hansard SL. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1369-72, Jun 64
Restraining rack and blood collecting technique for large pigs. Baker LN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1559-60, Sep 64
Skeletal lesions associated with a dietary calcium and phosphorus imbalance in the pig. Storts RW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:280-93, Mar 65
Influence of blood group antibodies on survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs. Talbot RB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1556-9, Sep 64
The duct systems of the bovine and porcine pancreas. Wass WM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:267-72, Mar 65
The leucocyte-like cells of the oviducts during the normal estrous cycle and their modification by progestin and estrogen treatment. Nellor JE. **Anat Rec** 151:171-81, Feb 65
Artificial insemination of pigs in Australia. I. Training of boars and collection of samples. Campbell EA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:147-50, May 65
Experiences during the first eight weeks of life of HYPAR piglets. Henry DP. **Aust Vet J** 41:125-9, May 65
Artificial insemination of pigs in Australia. II. Handling and preservation of semen. Lingam SA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:151-4, May 65
Ribonucleic acid from bovine, ovine and porcine pituitaries. Jiang NS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:347-8, 22 Jun 64
A method of measuring food passage rate in pigs by means of polystyrene markers. Green DA, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:83-9, Feb 65
The nitrogen metabolism, body composition and growth of pigs fed diets with varying protein: lysine ratios. Robinson DW. **Brit Vet J** 121:350-61, Aug 65
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: a preliminary report. Sassoon HF. **Brit Vet J** 121:171-82, Apr 65
The effect of passage in pigs on Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with reference to serotype. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:233-42, Apr 65
Attempts to isolate C'3 activity from pig serum. Pontieri GM, et al. **Experientia** 21:75-6, 15 Feb 65
Advances in nutrition research affecting food utilization in swine. Beeson WM. **Fed Proc** 23:863-6, Jul-Aug 64
Gene interaction and the A-O blood-group system in pigs. Rasmusen BA. **Genetics** 50:191-8, Jul 64
The pig as an experimental animal with particular reference to cardiovascular surgery. **Guiney EJ. Irish J Med Sci** 6:273-80, Jun 65
Incidence of Salmonella in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. **Hansen R**, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:139-40, 15 Jul 64
Birth and death statistics on pigs of preweaning age. Kernkamp HCH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:337-40, 15 Feb 65
Iron retention and ham discoloration: a comparison of five injectable iron preparations. Miller ER, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:331-6, 15 Feb 65
Specialized production and swine practice. Myers KE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:368-9, 15 Feb 65
Decrease of swine thrombocytes and leukocytes upon storage in acetic acid and ammonium oxalate diluents. Olsen RE, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:483-5, 1 Mar 65
The application of electroanesthesia on large animals: a report of 100 administrations. Short CE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1104-6, 1 Dec 64
Environmental factors associated with porcine adrenal size and muscle characteristics. Addis PB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:127-30, Feb 65
Some dorsal-latheral location tenderness differences in the longissimus dorsi muscle of beef and pork. Alsmeyer RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:526-30, May 65
Energy value of various feeds for the young pig. Diggs BG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:555-8, May 65
Relation of dietary zinc to composition of sow colostrum and milk. Earle IP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:325-8, May 65
Rate of formation and reduction of nitrite-induced methemoglobin in vitro and in vivo as influenced by diet of sheep and age of swine. Emerick RJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:221-30, Feb 65
Variation in potassium and sodium in muscles of the pig. Gillett TA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:177-81, Feb 65
Progesterone levels in ovarian venous effluent of the nonpregnant sow. Gomes WR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:722-5, Aug 65
Nutritional adequacy of milo for the finishing pig. Jensen AH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:398-402, May 65
Nutritive value of garbage as a feed for swine. I. Chemical composition, digestibility and nitrogen utilization of various types of garbage. **Kornegay ET**, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:319-24, May 65
Urease toxicity in growing swine. **Kornegay ET**, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:51-6, Feb 65
Dietary methionine-cystine requirement of the baby pig as effected by threonine and protein levels. Kroeining GH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:519-26, May 65
Effects of protein source and level, and lysine and methionine supplementation on rate and efficiency of gain of pigs weaned at an early age. Meade RJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:626-32, Aug 65
Lysine need of swine at two stages of development. Mitchell JR Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:409-12, May 65
Adjustable metabolism units for barrows. Morgan DP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:13-5, Feb 65
Relationship of gestation length, age and weight at breeding, and gestation gain to sow productivity at farrowing. Omtvedt IT, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:531-5, May 65
Transport and cleavage of ova in swine. Oxenreider SL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:413-7, May 65
Macroscopic observations on the reproductive tract of the sow during lactation and early postweaning. Palmer WM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:541-5, May 65
Age-constant efficiency of pigs. Park YI. **J Anim Sci** 24:819-22, Aug 65
Estrous cycle synchronization and fertility of gilts fed progestational and estrogenic compounds. Pond WG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:536-40, May 65
Zinc and iron concentration of sows' milk. Pond WG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:668-70, Aug 65
Effect of temporary fasting on reproduction in gilts. Ray DE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:660-3, Aug 65
Effect of fasting and level of dietary protein on free amino acids in pig plasma. Richardson LR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:368-72, May 65
Essential amino acid supplementation of intact proteins fed to the gravid gilt. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:373-7, May 65
Some amino acid requirements of the gravid gilt fed a purified diet. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:378-82, May 65
Effect of level and source of protein on reproductive performance of swine. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:203-8, Feb 65
Response of the gravid gilt to levels of protein as determined by nitrogen balance. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:209-15, Feb 65
Dehydrated alfalfa meal in rations for confined brood sows. Seerley RW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:448-53, May 65

Some effects of lactose on protein utilization in the baby pig. Sewell RF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:239-41, Feb 65
Vitamin intake and the nutritive contribution of alfalfa to successive generation performance of swine. Teague HS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:775-81, Aug 65
Relationships between certain whole muscles and measures of pork carcass muscling. Topel DG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:514-8, May 65
Growth of the swine fetus. Ullrey DE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:711-7, Aug 65
Ultrasonic measurement of fattening rate in swine. Urban WE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:830-3, Aug 65
Effect of temperature on early embryo survival in gilts. Warnick AC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:89-92, Feb 65
Occurence in swine of Salmonella and serotypes of Escherichia coli pathogenic to man. Mackel DC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1434-5, May 65
The immunologic behavior of baby pigs. IV. Intestinal absorption and persistance of 6.6S and 18S antibodies of ovine origin and their role in the immunologic competence of baby pigs. Locke RF, et al. **J Immun** 93:576-83, Oct 64
Pathogenicity of E1 and E4 strains of porcine enteroviruses in specific pathogen-free pigs. Yamanouchi K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:450-7, Dec 64
The pig-mosquito cycle of Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan. Huribut HS. **J Med Entom** 1:301-7, Oct 64
Antigenic characteristics of spermatozoa from bulls, rams and boars. II. Sperm agglutinins in normal and immune sera. Matousek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:5-11, Aug 64
Arteries and veins of the internal genitalia of female swine. Oxenreider SL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:19-27, Feb 65
Electron microscope observations on the structure of cytoplasmic filaments in the pig blastocyst. Hall FJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:143-54, Jun 65
Miniature swine as laboratory animals. Weaver ME, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:49-56, Feb 65
An outbreak of Salmonella brandenburg infection caused by infected pork products. Burns C, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 24:9-14, Jan 65
Salmonella brandenburg: an epidemiological study. Jones HB, et al. **Monthly Bull Minist Health (London)** 23:162-77, Sep 64
Inherited variants in serum ceruloplasmins of the pig. Imlah P. **Nature (London)** 203:658-9, 8 Aug 64
The use of pig skin as a temporary biological dressing. Bromberg BE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:80-90, Jul 65
The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:818-22, Apr 65
The metabolic rates of young pigs living at high ambient temperatures. Ingram DL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:300-6, Jul 65
The effect of humidity on temperature regulation and cutaneous water loss in the young pig. Ingram DL. **Res Vet Sci** 6:9-17, Jan 65
The effects of ambient temperature and air movement on localized sensible heat-loss from the pig. Mount LE, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:84-91, Jan 65
Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. Siebodzinski A. **Res Vet Sci** 6:307-15, Jul 65
Isoantigens of gamma globulin in pigs. Rasmusen BA. **Science** 148:1742-3, 25 Jun 65
The pig-mosquito cycle of Japanese encephalitis virus in Taiwan. Res Rep MR005.09-1406.2.4. Huribut HS. **US Naval Med Res Unit 2** 1-8, 22 Apr 64
A postgraduate nutrition course for the practicing veterinarian. 4. Swine feeding and nutrition. 4B. Feeding the replacement gilt. Whiteker MD. **Vet Med** 60:957-9, Sep 65
A postgraduate nutrition course for the practicing veterinarian 4A--nutrient requirements of swine. Whiteker MD. **Vet Med** 60:856-9, Aug 65
Fertility in gilts following induced ovulation. Dziuk PJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:236-9, 27 Feb 65
Fertility in gilts following induced ovulation. Dziuk PJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:236-8, 20 Feb 65
Effective synchronisation of oestrus in pigs after treatment with ICI compound 33828. Polge C. **Vet Rec** 77:232-6, 20 Feb 65
The influence of inseminate volume and fraction of ejaculate inseminated on the farrowing rate and litter size of crossbred sows. Radford P. **Vet Rec** 77:158-61, 6 Feb 65
Synchronisation of ovulation in sows at the first post-weaning oestrus. Radford P. **Vet Rec** 77:239-40, 20 Feb 65
Synchronisation of ovulation in sows at the first post-weaning oestrus. Radford P. **Vet Rec** 77:239-41, 27 Feb 65
Pig castration with particular reference to Balburtcjan's method. Robertson IS, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:738-48, 26 Jun 65
The inheritance of the blood factors Ia and Ib in pigs of the Duroc and Hampshire breeds. Andresen E. **Vox Sang** 9:617-21, Sep-Oct 64
Eaef (E6), a sixth allele at the E blood group locus in Yorkshire pigs. Rasmusen BA. **Vox Sang** 10:242-5, Mar-Apr 65
[Morphogenesis of the carpus of the pig (Sus scropha dom.) from the comparative point of view] Slabý O. **Cesk Morf** 12:363-72, 1964 (Cz)
[The fate of the virus in the body of swine immunized against classic plague with live vaccines] Réculard P, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:107-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of transmissable gastroenteritis of swine on vaccination against classic plague with live vaccines] Regulard P, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:103-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of stress on the vaccination of swine against classic plague with live vaccines] Regulard P, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:101-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On data on haptoglobin types in swine] Giebelmann R. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:435-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The special functional position of the tonsillar structures] Kraus H. **Anat Anz** 115:335-8, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to data on the bite of swine] Ripke E. **Anat Anz** 114:181-211, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of microscopic preparations from the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of swine] Seitz HM. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:392-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Technic of intubation anesthesia in pigs] Schmitz T, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:299-305, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Localization of the anti-FSH fluorescent antibody in the pituitary of the pig (Sus scrofa L. var. domestica Gray)] Della Corte F, et al. **Riv Biol** 57:359-68, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

SWINE DISEASES (C15)

Fluorometric selenium determinations in the liver of normal pigs and in pigs affected with nutritional muscular dystrophy and liver dystrophy. Lindberg P, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:59-64, 1965
Studies on the influence of dietary methyl linoleate on swine tissue lipids with special reference to nutritional muscular and live dystrophy. Tanhuanpää E. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:Suppl 3:1-68, 1965
African swine fever. DeTray DE. **Advances Vet Sci** 8:299-333, 1963 (37 ref.)
Antihemophilic factor levels in bleeder swine following infusions of plasma and serum. Muhrer ME, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:508-10, Mar 65
Isolation of toxoplasma from salivary glands and saliva of pigs with asymptomatic infections. Dienst RB, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:558-60, Jul 65
Further studies on hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-Ba. Andresen E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:303-9, Mar 65
Biologic and immunologic characterization of 6 swine enterovirus isolates. Kasza L, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:625-30, May 65
Swine polioencephalomyelitis viruses isolated from the brains and intestines of pigs. Kasza L. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:131-7, Jan 65
The distribution of the virus of Aujeszky's disease (Pseudorabies virus) in experimentally infected swine. McFerran JB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:631-5, May 65
Survey of the prevalence of gastric ulcers in swine. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1673-8, Nov 64
Pathology of gastric ulcers in swine. Muggenburh BA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1354-65, Sep 64
Electron microscopy and ether sensitivity of transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine. Ristic M, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:609-16, May 65
A comparison of atlanto-occipital and lumbar spinal fluid pressures measured simultaneously in adequate and vitamin A-deficient pigs. Sanger VL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1376-9, Sep 64
Eradication of the swine kidney worm, Stephanurus dentatus, from experimental pastures by herd management. Stewart TB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1141-50, Jul 64
Porcine exudative epidermitis: characterization of bacterial agent. Underdahl NR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:617-24, May 65
Experimental exposure of calves, lambs, and colostrum-deprived pigs to bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:52-6, Jan 65
Cystic ovaries and cystic endometrium in swine. Thain RI. **Aust Vet J** 41:188-9, Jun 65
Infertility in farm animals in Britain. Ford CM. **Brit Vet J** 121:42-50, Jan 65
Observations on the epizootiology of African Swine Fever. Heuschele WP, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:157-60, Jun 65
Clinical evaluation of tylosin as a treatment of vibrionic dysentery in swine. Doornenbal H. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:179-82, Jul 65
Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. I. The isolation and identification of a cytopathogenic virus of transmissible gastroenteritis in primary swine kidney cell cultures. McClurkin AW. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:46-53, Feb 65
Clostridium perfringens type C enterotoxemia of the newborn pig. Moon HW, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:159-61, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. II. Pretreatment with dead cells of serotypes A and B and challenge with live homologous or heterologous cells. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:387-96, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. IV. Pretreatment with live cells and challenge with homologous dead cells. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:444-52, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. 3. Pretreatment with dead cells of serotype B and challenge with live or dead homologous or live heterologous cells. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:397-411, Jul 65
Sensitization by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (insidiosa) with relation to arthritis in pigs. I. Pretreatment and challenge with dead cells of serotype B in a homologous system. Shuman RD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:378-86, Jul 65
Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. Walter WG. **Cornell Vet** 54:335-52, Jul 64
Use of 'Largactil' (chlorpromazine hydrochloride) in idiopathic hyperpyrexia in pigs. Nair KP, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:535-8, Jul 65
A study of the animal neoplasms in Kansas State. IV. Others. Sastry GA, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:333-4, May 65
Clinico-pathologic conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. Brown FA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:370-7, 15 Feb 65
Abscesses of swine. Collier JR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:344-7, 15 Feb 65
Infection of swine with Microsporum nanum. Dodd DC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:486-9, 1 Mar 65
Effect of housing on ascariasis in growing-finishing swine. Gaafar SM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:358-60, 15 Feb 65
Clinical aspects of Microsporum nanum infection in swine. Ginther OJ. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:945-53, 1 May 65
The prevalence of Microsporum nanum infection in swine. Ginther OJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:361-5, 15 Feb 65
Respiratory diseases of swine. Grace OD. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:583-8, 15 Mar 65
Epizootiology of edema disease in swine. Kernkamp HCH, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:353-7, 15 Feb 65
Ascarid infection in a specific-pathogen-free pig. Marquardt WC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:701-2, 1 Apr 65
Treatment for prolapsed rectum in the pig. Merritt AM. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:790-2, 15 Oct 64
Immunization of swine. Ray JD. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:323-30, 15 Feb 65
The specific-pathogen-free program today. Spear ML. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:341-3, 15 Feb 65
Value of various additives to ulcer-producing gelatinized corn diets fed to swine. Nuwer AJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:113-9, Feb 65
Experimental infection of pigs with a porcine enterovirus (F7). Kelly DF. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:381-97, Jul 64
An experimental study of salt poisoning in the pig. Todd JR, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:331-7, Jul 64
Porcine contagious pleuropneumonia. 3. Interrelationship of Hemophilus pleuropneumoniae to other species of Hemophilus: nutritional, metabolic, transformation, and electron microscopy studies. White DC, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1-12, 1 Jul 64
The immunization of mice, calves and pigs against Salmonella dublin and Salmonella cholerae-suis infections. Smith HW. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:117-35, Mar 65
Three cases of leptospirosis contracted from hogs. Bassett MA. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:737-40, Jul 65
Group E streptococci. I. Physiological characterization of strains isolated from swine cervical abscesses. Deibel RH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:327-32, Oct 64
Group E streptococci. II. Serological characterization of strains from swine cervical abscesses. Yao J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:333-40, Oct 64
Ultracentrifugal fractionation of reactants in a gel-diffusion precipitin technique in stephanuriasis. Rose JE, et al. **J Parasit** 50:504-8, Aug 64
Additional records of Echinococcus granulosus from dogs in the lower Mississippi region. Ward JW. **J Parasit** 51:552-3, Aug 65
A hyper-parasite of Iodamoeba buetschli from the rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta, and the domestic pig. Ray HN, et al. **J Protozool** 12:70-2, Feb 65
Experimental infection of breast-fed piglets with porcine enteroviruses isolated in Japan. Morimoto T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:1-12, Spring 65
Serological identification of porcine enteroviruses isolated in Japan. Morimoto T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:177-82, Winter 64
A plaque marker of type C foot-and-mouth disease virus strains from a porcine epizootic. Borgen HC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:932-3, 30 May 64
Transmission of pig lungworms (Metastrongylus sp.). Jaggers SE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:967-8, 29 Aug 64
Bilateral renal hypoplasia of the pig. Cordes DO, et al. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:37-48, 1965
Studies of hematology and bone marrow morphology in

vitamin E-deficient pigs. Nafstad I.
Path Vet (Basel) 2:277-87, 1965
Arthropathy in pigs. Thurley DC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:369-70, May 65
Pathology of experimental Aujeszky's disease in piglets. Corner AH. Res Vet Sci 6:337-43, Jul 65
Experiments on the possible relationship between inclusion-body rhinitis, enzootic pneumonia and type-XI pneumonia of pigs. Goodwin RF, et al.
Res Vet Sci 6:100-7, Jan 65
Critical evaluation of an anthelmintic for swine. Batte EG, et al. Vet Med 60:539-45, May 65
Pentachlorophenol poisoning in swine. Blevins D.
Vet Med 60:455, May 65
Experimental production of porcine gastric ulcers. Huber WG, et al. Vet Med 60:551-8, May 65
A review of swine parasitic worms and swine management. Kelley GW Jr. Vet Med 60:943-6, Sep 65
New species: Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae; a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia. Mare CJ, et al.
Vet Med 60:841-6, Aug 65
The management of pigs with haemolytic disease. Edwards BL. Vet Rec 77:268-71, 6 Mar 65
The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows. Goodwin RF.
Vet Rec 77:383-7, 3 Apr 65
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in the piglet. Griffin RM. Vet Rec 77:492-3, 1 May 65
Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs. Jacobs DE.
Vet Rec 77:461-2, 17 Apr 65
Oesophagotomy in a boar. Kirkwood AK.
Vet Rec 77:595, 22 May 65
Inguinal hernia with attendant vesicocele in the pig. Lewis CJ. Vet Rec 77:699, 19 Jun 65
Further observations on abortion of the sow due to infection by Leptospira canicola. Michna SW.
Vet Rec 77:802-9, 10 Jul 65
Studies on an outbreak of acute swine pasteurellosis due to Pasteurella multocida type B (Carter, 1955). Murty DK, et al. Vet Rec 77:411-6, 10 Apr 65
Gastric ulcers in fattening pigs. Orfeur NB.
Vet Rec 77:781-3, 3 Jul 65
The isolation of Vibrio coli from pigs. Söderlind O.
Vet Rec 77:193-6, 13 Feb 65
Salmonella vaccines. A report on two important new vaccines developed by the Animal Health Trust.
Veterinarian 3:133-6, Jun 65
[Effect of the etiotropic therapy on the relationship between micro- and macroorganisms. I. Studies on the pattern of penicillin therapy of swine erysipelas] Toshkov A, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:165-80, 1964 (Bul)
[Salmonella of wild boars (Sus scrofa)] Simintzis G.
Bull Acad Vet France 37:503-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on the specific prophylaxis of Aujeszky's disease in swine] Bran L, et al.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:515-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Preventive veterinary medicine applied to swine production] Nadeau JD.
Canad Vet J 6:86-90, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The importance of anaerobes of the Welchia genus in animal pathology in Morocco] Chevrier L.
Maroc Med 43:758-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contributions on pig toxoplasmosis. 3. Studies on the possibility of connatal infection] Boch J, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:115-20, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On serodiagnosis of an ECSO virus infection] Pette J.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:127-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the species Strongyloides. VI. Prenatal invasion] Supperer R.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:108-10, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to chronic arthrosis deformans of the knee and ankle joints in pigs] Glawischnig E.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:17-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study on the occurrance of subcutaneous synovial bursa in the extremities of pigs] Glawischnig E.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:98-101, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the therapy and prophylaxis of edema in swine] Kling J.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:256-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the organization of a health service for swine in northeastern Styria] Millauer KG.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:253-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On evaluation of mite-infested food] Supperer R, et al.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:239-41, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examinations of hogs for slaughter for Toxoplasma infections] Janitschke K.
Z Parasitenk 25:5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with comparison of the electrophoretic method with the Hirst test for demonstration of specific antibodies against influenza virus A-swine (Shope)] Antoniadis GI.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:265-73, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) in swine: diagnostic verification and prevention by immunization] Baldelli B, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:23-30, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Detection of balantidiasis] Dzbeński T.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:137-41, 1964 (Pol)
[7 cases of hyperdactylia of the thoracic extremity in Sus scrofa domestica L.] Roskosz T, et al.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:183-95, 1964 (Pol)
[Gongylonemosis in slaughter animals of the Lublin region] Derylo A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 11:81-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Coccidia of pigs in Poland] Janeczek M.
Wiad Parazyt 10:537, 1964 (Pol)
[Trichinosis in pigs in Poland] Kozar Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:352-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Eimeriidae Minchin, 1912, in pigs from Olsztyn, Lublin and Warsaw provinces] Pastuszko J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:535-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution to the serological study of animal leptospirosis in the region of Iaşi] Bejenaru C, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:147-52, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Brucellosis]
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:35-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[The incidence of anti-ornithosic antibodies in men and several species of animals] Sărăţeanu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:339-47, 1964 (Rum)
[Inframicrobiological research on the agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G). II. Primary susceptibility of some cell cultures to infection with the swine enzootic bronchopneumonia agent adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:81-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Inframicrobiological research on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia of swine (strain G). I. The action of some physical and chemical agents on the causal agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G)] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:563-7, 1964 (Rum)
[Serological research on rickettsial and pararickettsial diseases in animals and man in several epizootic foci] Surdan C, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:33-45, 1965 (Rum)
[Balantidiasis in the Iaroslavl region] Fedorova MV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:211-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative determination of virus in the hemagglutination reaction by Drescher's method] Gonsovskii FK. Vop Virus 9:227-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the role of agricultural animals in the epidemiology of leptospirosis in the Donets region] Gazhiev VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:67-70, May 64 (Rus)

SWINE ERYSIPELAS see under ERYSIPELOID

(C1, C15)

SYCOSIS (C1, C12)

[Trichophytic sycosis of the nape of the neck (Tr. mentagrophytes)] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:710-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

SYMBIOSIS (G1)

'Cure' of Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti of its bacterial endosymbiote. Guttman HN, et al.
Nature (London) 206:113-4, 3 Apr 65
Production of aposymbiotic cockroaches by means of lysozyme. Malke H.
Nature (London) 204:1223-4, 19 Dec 64
Studies of the lichen symbiosis. 2. Ascospore germination in the genus Peltigera. Scott GD.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:326-36, 1964
[Studies of symbiosis of the Anobiidae. II. Physiological studies on symbiont of Lasioderma serricorne F.] Jurzitza G.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:331-40, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The differences between specific pathogen-free and conventional experimental animals] Weihe WH.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:167-72, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of lysozyme on symbionts of Blattidae] Malke H. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:88-91, 1964 (Ger)
[On parasitology and other forms of inter-species relations] Piotrowski F.
Wiad Parazyt 10:15-9, 1964 (Pol)

SYMBIOTES (B3)

Symbiotes and the nutrition of medically important insects. Brooks MA. Bull WHO 31:555-9, 1964

SYMBOLISM (F)

The gift in therapy. Stein H.
Amer J Psychother 19:480-8, Jul 65
The use of art for the study of symbols. Gombrich EH.
Amer Psychol 20:34-50, Jan 65
Some preliminary observations with an experimental procedure for the study of hypnagogic and related phenomena. Bertini M, et al.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:493-534, Nov-Dec 64
Symbol and object. Beres D.
Bull Menninger Clin 29:3-23, Jan 65
Experimental procedures for analyzing the interaction of symbolic social stimuli and children's behavior. Lovaas OI, et al. Child Develop 36:237-47, Mar 65
A study of schizophrenic thinking: its expression in terms of symbolic logic and its representation in terms of multi-dimensional space. Matte-Blanco I.
Int J Psychiat 1:91-6, Jan 65
Sexual symbolism: a cross cultural study. Melikian L.
Int J Soc Psychiat 11:226-9, Summer 65
Phonetic symbolism in an artificial language. Johnson RC, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:233-6, Aug 64
Condensation of conflicts by number language in a childhood psychosis. Williams FS, et al.
J Amer Acad Child Psychiat 4:495-512, Jul 65
Sensory determinants of the symbol three. Glenn J.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:422-34, Apr 65
Note on the scorer reliability on the Kahn test of symbol arrangement. Craddick RA, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:197, Apr 65
The Kahn test of symbol arrangement (KTSA): a critical review. L'Abate L, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:115-35, Apr 65 (64 ref.)
A study of non-verbal symbolic behavior of schizophrenics. Rosenberg BG, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:243-7, Jul 65
A symptom and its symbolic representation in earliest memories. Wolfman C, et al.
J Clin Psychol 20:442-4, Oct 64
The psychology of the metaphor. Anderson CC.
J Genet Psychol 105:53-73, Sep 64 (122 ref.)
Vampirism: historical perspective and underlying process in relation to a case of auto-vampirism. McCully RS. J Nerv Ment Dis 139:440-52, Nov 64
A study of phonetic symbolism among native Navajo speakers. Atzet J, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:524-8, May 65
Sex differences in symbolic conceptions of the deity. Larsen L, et al. J Project Techn 28:309-6, Sep 64
Comparative study of metaphoric thinking. Korner IN, et al. J Psychol 60:67-70, May 65
Sacred and profane meanings of blood and alcohol. Klausner SZ. J Soc Psychol 64:27-43, Oct 64
Representation and mathematical learning. Bruner JS, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 30:80-9, 1965
Comment: phonetic symbolism re-examined. Asher JJ.
Percept Motor Skills 20:824, Jun 65
Sexual symbols in dreams. Jones RM.
Percept Motor Skills 19:118, Aug 64
Note on phonetic symbolism. Taylor IK.
Percept Motor Skills 20:803-4, Jun 65
Phonetic symbolism and vocabulary learning: reply to Asher. Taylor IK. Percept Motor Skills 20:842, Jun 65
On death and death symbolism: the Hiroshima disaster. Lifton RJ. Psychiatry 27:191-210, Aug 64
The hand and the breast with special reference to obsessional neurosis. Eisenbud J.
Psychoanal Quart 34:219-48, Apr 65
The importance of the gelding. Lewis WC.
Psychoanal Quart 34:438-40, Jul 65
A circumcision fantasy. Yazmajian RV.
Psychoanal Quart 34:108-10, 1965
Father and son in Christianity and Confucianism. Bellah RN. Psychoanal Rev 52:92-114, Summer 65
Affective mysticism in Western Civilization. Moller H.
Psychoanal Rev 52:116-30, Summer 65
The cult of Osiris in relation to primitive initiation rites. Schneidermann L.
Psychoanal Rev 52:38-50, Spring 65
The clown as a father figure. Simons RC.
Psychoanal Rev 52:75-91, Summer 65
A contribution to the symbolic use of color in dreams. Woltmann AG. Psychoanal Rev 52:94-105, Spring 65
The brain and disorders of communication. The language of signs and symbolic behavior of the deaf. Mendelson JH, et al.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:151-70, 1964
Symbolic visualization--a method of psychosynthesis. Gerard R. Top Probl Psychother 4:70-80, 1963
[The child's comprehension of prehistoric symbolism] Ferdière G, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:328-32, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Family drawing test (animal symbolization of forbidden tendencies)] Corman L.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 9:417-30, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Interpretation by allusion. Its connection with preverbal relations and perceptions] Kemper KA.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:85-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychiatry and the problem of truth] Walther-Büel H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:437-42, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Bispheric semantics. The depth etymology in script symbolism] Kallir A.
Schweiz Z Psychol 24:1-22, 1965 (Ger)
[The associative procedure in symbolic drama. (Result 8 of the experimental catathymic picture life] Leuner H. Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:196-211, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Soul and mental images] Noszlopi L.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:235-40, Nov 64 (Ger)

SYMPATHECTOMY (E4)

On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:67-71, Jun 64
The effect of cervical sympathectomy on posterior pituitary oxytocic activity in rats under chronic stress. Fendler K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:275-8, 1965
Occurrence of dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase in nerves of the spinal cord and sympathetically innervated organs. Andén NE, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:127-35, May-Jun 65

Pulmonary embolism as a cause of systemic hypotension and shock. Parmley LF Jr, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:333-44, Mar 65

Lymphocyst following presacral neurectomy. Rubin A. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:271-2, 15 Sep 64

Circulation of sympathectomized dogs under pentobarbital anesthesia. Chien S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:790-4, Apr 65

Myocardial catecholamines and ventricular performance during carotid artery occlusion. Gilmore JP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:672-6, Sep 64

Participation of sympathoadrenal system in endotoxin shock. Hinshaw LB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:925-30, Oct 64

Effect of intravenous volume infusion on heart rate in unanesthetized dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:992-6, May 64

Alterations in chemical composition of canine heart after sympathetic denervation. Jellinek M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:971-4, May 64

Synergistic autonomic nervous regulation of accelerated salivary gland growth in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:313-8, Aug 64

Epinephrine and organ blood flow: effects of hyperthyroidism, cocaine, and denervation. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1247-50, Dec 64

Hematometakinesia effects upon the sympathectomized extremity. Murphy TO, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:437-42, Jul 65

Simultaneous contralateral prophylactic sympathectomy with amputation to protect the remaining limb. A 5-year survival study. Fisher MM, et al. **Angiology** 15:471-3, Nov 64

Surgical and chemical denervation of abdominal viscera in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Berger RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:181-6, Aug 65

Critical evaluation of the results of lumbar sympathectomy. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1021-9, Dec 64

Experimental background for surgical treatment of coronary heart disease. Kennedy JH. **Appl Ther** 7:636-43, Aug 65

Selection of patients for peripheral arterial operations: plethysmographic and clinical evaluation. Gaspar MR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:606-11, Apr 65

Evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy. Advanced occlusive arterial disease. Haimovici H, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1089-95, Dec 64

Cervical sympathectomy and cerebrospinal fluid pressure: their relationship to brain metabolism. Hegedus SA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:418-21, Mar 65

Neurovascular disorders of the upper extremity treated by transaxillary sympathectomy. Kleinert HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:612-6, Apr 65

Motility of esophagus of dog. After high vagotomy. Manzano C, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1005-7, Dec 64

Adrenalectomy and sympathectomy for hypertension; ten year survival. Sellers AM, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:880-6, Nov 64

[Evidence for the presence of monoamine oxidase in sympathetic nerve endings. Snyder SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:363-5, Mar 65

The place of upper dorsal sympathectomy in the treatment of primary Raynaud's disease. Baddeley RM. **Brit J Surg** 52:426-30, Jun 65

Bilateral upper thoracic sympathectomy in angina pectoris: results in 52 cases. Birkett DA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5455:187-90, 24 Jul 65

Prognosis in Raynaud's phenomenon after sympathectomy. Johnston EN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5440:962-4, 10 Apr 65

Postsympathectomy pain syndromes. Owens JC. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:500-13, Sep-Dec 64

A simple method for upper thoracic sympathectomy in patients requiring sympathectomy of the upper limb. Lougheed WM. **Canad J Surg** 8:306-8, Jul 65

Sympathetic denervation of the extremities. Shumacker HB Jr. **Curr Probl Surg** 1-42, Jul 65 (84 ref.)

Clinical evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy in chronic occlusive arterial disoders. Abramson DI, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:563-9, Jul 65

Urinary excretion of catechol amines in the immunosympathectomized rat--balance phenomena between the adrenergic and the noradrenergic system. Carpi A, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:427-31, Sep 64

Monoamines in immunosympathectomized rats. Hamberger B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:91-5, Apr 65

The effect of death on outflow resistance in normal and sympathectomized rabbit eyes. Bárány EH, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:206-10, Apr 65

Studies on the mechanisms of nidation. XV. The effect of cervical ganglionectomy. Barnea A, et al. **J Endocr** 32:199-204, May 65

Effect of denervation and enzyme inhibition on DOPA decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities of rat pineal gland. Håkanson R, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:417-29, May 65

The modification of digitalis intoxication by excluding adrenergic influences on the heart. Erlij D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:97-103, Apr 64

Catecholamine levels and dopa-decarboxylase activity in peripheral organs and adrenergic tissues in the rat after immunosympathectomy. Klingman GI. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:14-21, Apr 65

Revascularization of the myocardium with left upper thoracic ganglionectomy for coronary artery disease. Gomez RA. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:725-40, Nov 64

Changes of catecholamines after complete cardiac sympathectomy. Kimata S. **Jap Circ J** 29:11-5, Jan 65

Effects of denervation on the uptake and beta-hydroxylation of tyramine in the rat salivary gland. Fischer JE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:413-9, May 64

Effects of cold exposure on heart function in immunosympathectomized rats. Berti F, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 13:227-32, 1965

Effects of lumbar sympathectomy on the uterine uptake of catecholamines. Fischer JE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:938-9, 29 Aug 64

Sources of noradrenaline in the 'immunosympathectomized' rat. Vogt M. **Nature (London)** 204:1315-6, 26 Dec 64

Relative merits of surgical procedures in treatment of Ménière's disease. Altmann F. **New York J Med** 64:2876-84, 1 Dec 64

Pelvic neurectomy in gynecology. Freier A. **Obstet Gynec** 25:48-55, Jan 65

[Two new illuminating instruments for surgery of the thoracic, thoracolumbar and lumbar sympathetic chains. Tattoni G. **Panminerva Med** 7:157-8, May 65

Experimental studies in cold injury. 3. Observations on the treatment of frostbite. Weatherley-White RC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:10-8, Jul 65

Immunological sympathectomy and CCl-4 hepatotoxicity. Larson RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:557-60, Jul 64

Serotonin rhythm in the pineal organ: control by the sympathetic nervous system. Fiske VM. **Science** 146:253-4, 9 Oct 64

Removal of the carotid body for asthma and emphysema. Phillips JR. **Southern Med J** 57:1278-81, Nov 64

Pulmonary vascular responses to hypoxia and their modification by pharmacologic sympathectomy. McLaughlin JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:185-6, 1964

A ten year study of the effect of lumbar sympathectomy on the peripheral circulation of patients with arteriosclerotic occlusive disease. Shaw RS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:486-94, Sep 64

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:375-409, Fall 64

Effect of thoracic autonomic nerve blocking on the growth of transplanted pulmonary tumors. Takahashi K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:204-14, Nov 64

[Long-term therapeutic results with periarterial sympathectomy in progressive polyarthritis] Langer L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:634-6, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)

[The collateral lymphatic circulation in acute infection and lumbosacral sympathectomy] Goldštejn DE. **Cesk Radiol** 19:109-11, Mar 65 (Cz)

[Indications and results of medical therapy of endarteritis obliterans based on 215 operated cases] Derom F, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1068-80, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Influence of lumbar sympathectomy on intermittent claudication in arteriosclerotic peripheral vascular diseases] Wildevuur CR. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1274-6, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Surgical treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Oudea P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 361-73, 1964 (Fr)

[Sympathetic enervation of the upper extremity] Mentha C. **Angeiologie** 16:11-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Organic lesions demonstrated by arteriography in vaso-motor syndromes of the upper limb and their treatment by cervico-thoracic sympathectomy by the sub-clavicular route] Rettori R. **Angeiologie** 16:21-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[D2-D3 intervention on the right and left sympathetic ganglia in the treatment of certain pathological states] Stojanovic VK. **Angeiologie** 16:23-33, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Reflections apropos of selective resection of the left 3rd dorsal ganglion in certain peripheral vascular syndromes of the limbs] Van de Casteele J, et al. **Angeiologie** 16:35, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Present status of the surgical treatment of arterial hypertension] Luzuy M. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:503-6, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Right D2-D3 ganglionectomy in treatment of venous thromboses (preliminary communication)] Stojanović V, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:482-6, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Removal of the effects on cardiac activity after division of the vago-sympathetic nerves of the frog (Rana temporaria)] Bride M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1661-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Confirmation of the functional assymetry of the pathways of chronotropic tonus] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:873-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Course after bivagotomy of the heart rate of the bistellectomized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2070-2, 1964 (Fr)

[New possibilities of intervention on the thoracic autonomic system by the Kux method] Hartmann R, et al. **Encephale** 53:718-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Physiology and physiopathology of pain: neurosurgical treatments] Bricout J. **Gaz Med France** 72:1407-27, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Extended sympathectomy in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Blaimont P, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:237-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Heart rate of the dog following elimination of extrinsic innervation] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:241-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Results of superior dorsal sympathectomy in post-traumatic vasomotor syndromes of the upper extremity. Apropos of 21 cases] Imbert P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:211-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. **Presse Med** 73:905, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. **Presse Med** 73:905-10, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)

[2 cases of pancreatic denervation. Neurectomy of the postganglional plexus] Poilleux F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3097-101, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Has lumbar sympathectomy a place in the treatment of chronic arterial obliterations by atheroma?] Wertheimer P, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 6:43-53, 1964 (Fr)

[Procedure to follow in the presence of a permanent arterial hypertension] Py J. **Therapie** 19:815-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Experimental studies of the blood supply of the middle ear following transsection of the sympathetic trunk] Neveling R, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:247-53, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Indicaton for operation and surgical treatment of chronic arterial circulation disorders] Rau G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:216-25, May 65 (Ger)

[New light on the treatment of esophageal chemical burns] Kirchmair W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:15-21, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Surgery of the autonomic nerves in peptic ulcers] Wittmoser R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:387-97, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the surgical treatment of bronchial asthma] Fuchs E. **Med Welt** 14:665-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Sympathectomy and vascular function in arterial occlusive diseases of the lower extremities] Rösch H. **Med Welt** 28:1500-2 passim, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnosis and therapy of trigeminal neuralgia] Bischof W, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 104:159-66, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Sympathectomy or reconstructive intervention in chronic arterial occlusions in the lower part of the body?] Mandl W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:445-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Role of the adrenal gland in Winiwarter-Buerger disease] Molnár L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2027-30, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Results of sympathectomy in therapy of ischemic syndromes of the arm] Pellegrino F, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:814-32, 1965 (It)

[On treatment of a case of bilateral plantar trophic ulcer] Ricco G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1221-6, 1963 (It)

[Sympathetic denervation of the arm in Raynaud's disease. Photoplethysmographic and capillaroscopic findings] Cossu G, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:209-22, Apr 64 (It)

[Collateral circulation and lumbar ganglionectomy. I. Evaluation of the peripheral arterial flow in patients affected by chronic obstructive artery diseases of the legs before and after hyperemizing intervention on the sympathetic nervous system] Scarduelli A, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:459-75, Sep 64 (It)

[Collateral circulation and lumbar ganglionectomy. 2. Research in animals subjected to vasal ligature at various levels and to removal of the lumbar sympathetic chain] Scarduelli A, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:476-86, Sep 64 (It)

[Experimental research and clinical considerations on possible correlations between mesenteric and femoral flow after lumbar ganglionectomy] Zanella E, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:291-9, Aug 64 (It)

[Function tests as prognostic elements in ganglionectomy in treatment of chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Vittori F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:228-33, 31 Mar 65 (It)

[Cutaneous thermometry. Diagnostic possibilities in the course of peripheral artery diseases] Anfossi F, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:118-22, 13 Jan 65 (It)

[Vascular surgery. Technics and results (synthesis of our experience)] Cossu G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:365-82, May 65 (It)

[Experimental studies on the vasoconstriction after sympathectomy] Kanda Z, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:347-53, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Effect of splanchnic denervation on the course of experimental shock in hyperthermia] Czarnecki E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:335-43, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Studies on remote results of lumbar sympathectomy using the sweat test] Pięta-Polomski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:677-86, May 64 (Pol)

[Studies on the blood oxygen content following lumbar sympathectomy in endarteritis obliterans]

Pięta-Polomski E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:687-96, May 64 (Pol)
[Ogneev's operation] Grabowski S.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1815-7, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Hypertensive ischemic ulcers and their treatment by sympathectomy] Khouri V, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:187-92, Oct 64 (Por)
[On the mechanism of nervous regulation of cardiac activity. Effect of ligation of the vago-sympathetic stems on change in the excitation of the heart ventricles in frogs] Frolov VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:19-22, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Morpho-physiological analysis of changes in the sympathectomized skin] Khrushchov NG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:105-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On quantitative correlations between the afferent activity and efferent impulse in viscero-cardiac reflexes] Samonina GE, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:12-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[1st attempts of surgical treatment of bronchial asthma by means of pulmonary autotransplantation] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:26-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of central disorders of the sensory innervation of the eye on the secretory activity of the ciliary body] Bekauri NV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:325-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Surgical removal of the 3d left thoracic ganglion in the combined treatment of obliterative arterial diseases] Beliaev AS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:129-32, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Lunbar sympathectomy in obliterative atherosclerosis] Maslova MG.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:70-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The occlusive arterial syndrome of the lower extremity and treatment by lumbar sympathectomy. Review of 315 cases] Forno C.
Angiologia 17:58-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Sympathetic ganglia in the Julio Diez operation. Anatomo-clinical study] Herrero Ducloux K.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:578-94, 16 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effect of the destruction of the sympathetic and parasympathetic innervation of the tests in their structure and function] Khodorovskii GI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:674-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see under GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC (A8)

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Neurotransmission at the adrenergic nerve endings. Euler US von. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:33, 1964
Autonomic nervous system in cardiac control. Rosell S.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:38-9, 1964
Aspects of circulation during anaesthesia with and without intact homeostatic control mechanisms. Stovner J. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:82-4, 1964
An oestrogenic effect as a component of the stress syndrome. Schmidt AL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:421-39, Jul 64
Autonomic contributions to myelinated fibres in peripheral nerves. Ekholm J, et al.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:55-63, 1964
The adrenergic innervation of the nasal mucosa of certain mammals. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:65-72, Jan 65
Mechanism of amine transport in the cell membranes of the adrenergic nerves. Carlsson A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:293-300, 1965
Effects of the mesencephalic reticular formation on some vegetative reflexes. Bittman E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:191-2, 1965
Adrenergic nerve terminals in the human fallopian tube examined by fluorescence microscopy. Brundin J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:505-6, Aug 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in the pupillary light-reflex path. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:119-24, Sep-Oct 64
Distribution of adrenergic nerves to orbital structures. Ehinger B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:291-2, Nov 64
Effect of axon division on the distribution of noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase in sympathetic neurons of the rat. Eränkö O, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:411-2, Mar 65
Fibres containing both noradrenaline and acetylcholinesterase in the nerve net of the rat iris. Eränko O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:505-6, Apr 65
Monoamines in the swimbladder of Gadus callarias and Salmo irideus. Fahlén G, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:119-26, May-Jun 65
The effect of the sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibres on the distribution of capillary blood flow in the intestine. Folkow B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:458-66, Aug 64
Reactions of the different series-coupled vascular sections upon stimulation of the hypothalamic sympatho-inhibitory area. Folkow B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:476-83, Aug 64
Range of sympathetic discharge and reflex vascular adjustments in skeletal muscle during hemorrhagic hypotension. Lundgren O, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:380-90, Dec 64
Studies on adrenergic nerves. The use of rat and mouse iris for direct observations on their physiology and pharmacology at cellular and subcellular levels. Malmfors T.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:Suppl 248:1-93, 1965
The sympathetic adrenergic neuron. Some characteristics revealed by histochemical studies on the intraneuronal distribution of the transmitter. Norberg KA, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 238:1-42, 1964
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. 3. Response to hypogastric and splanchnic nerve stimulation. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:137-49, Sep-Oct 64
The adrenergic innervation of the vas deferens and the accessory male genital glands. An experimental and comparative study of its anatomical and functional organization in some mammals, including the presence of adrenaline and chromaffin cells in these organs. Sjöstrand NO.
Acta Physiol Scand 65:Suppl 257:1-82, 1965
On the importance of the sympathico-adrenal system in the regulation of the mitotic activity of the normal and tumour tissues in the white rat. Puzhak HY.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1621-2, 1964
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:235-45, 1963
Reflex control of the heart in complete A-V block, with special reference to the experimental creation of Adams-Stokes disease. Brockman SK.
Amer J Cardiol 16:84-92, Jul 65
Cardiovascular sympathetic tone and stress response related to personality patterns and exercise habits. A potential cardiac risk and screening test. Raab W, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:42-53, Jul 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64
Response of resistance and capacitance vessels to central nervous system stimulation. Baum T, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:236-42, Jul 65
Functional separation of adrenergic and cholinergic fibers to skeletal muscle vessels. Dorr LD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:417-24, Mar 65
Intrinsic innervation of the heart. Napolitano LM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:455-8, Mar 65
Responses of isolated perfused arteries to catecholamines and nerve stimulation. Rogers LA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:376-82, Aug 65
Adrenergic innervation of cat iris sphincter. Schaeppi U, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:273-8, Aug 64
Heart rate of the preweanling rat and its autonomic control. Wekstein DR.
Amer J Physiol 208:1259-62, Jun 65
Return of neural responses after autotransplantation of the heart. Willman VL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:187-9, Jul 64
The sleep-waking cycle and pupillary activity. Lowenstein O, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:142-56, 10 Sep 64
Mechanism of nicotine induced vascular resistance in the superior mesenteric artery of the cat. Long JP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:385-92, 1 Jun 64
Involvement of brain stem norepinephrine in picrotoxin and tyramine-induced central sympathetic stimulation. Share NN, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:267-82, Feb 65
Experimental heart block in the dog.3. Distribution of the vagus and sympathetic nerves in the septum. Hirsch EF, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:441-51, May 65
Influence of thyroid on free fatty acid release from in vitro electrically stimulated epididymal fat. Berti F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:357-9, Mar 65
Uptake and accumulation of catecholamines in peripheral adrenergic neurons of reserpinized animals, studied with a histochemical method. Hamberger B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:841-4, Jun 64
[Evidence for the presence of monoamine oxidase in sympathetic nerve endings. Snyder SH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:363-5, Mar 65
Abnormal facial sweating. Pearce JM.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:409-12, Jul 64
An analysis of the blocking action of dimethyliphenyipiperazinium iodine on the inhibition of isolated small intestine produced by stimulation of sympathetic nerves. Birmingham AT, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:375-86, Apr 65
The effect of phenoxybenzamine and of tolazoline on the response to sympathetic stimulation. Burn JH, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:527-39, Jun 64
The part played by calcium in determining the response to stimulation of sympathetic postganglionic fibres. Burn JH, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:540-8, Jun 64
Effects of amphetamine on the responses of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation to hypogastric nerve stimulation. Edge ND.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:408-14, Apr 64
Comparison of the effects of bretylium, guanethidine and bethanidine on smooth muscle responses to different rates of sympathetic nerve stimulation. Green AF, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:349-55, Apr 64
The action of morphine-like drugs on impulse transmission in mammalian nerve fibres. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:499-510, Jun 64
Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:194-204, Feb 65
The psychogalvanic response in the study of sympathetic activity. Heard G.
Brit J Surg 51:629-31, Aug 64
Damage to the cervical sympathetic system during operations on the thyroid gland. Smith I, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:673-5, Sep 65
Ileus: an experimental study. Smith MK, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:381-6, May 65
An evaluation of stellate ganglion block in the treatment of post-traumatic dystrophic disturbances in the upper extremity. Gordon RA, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:75-9, Jan 65
Cardiovascular responses following immunological sympathectomy. Brody MJ. **Circ Res** 15:161-7, Aug 64
Carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex effects upon myocardial contractility. De Geest H, et al.
Circ Res 15:327-42, Oct 64
Relative roles of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems in the reflex control of heart rate. Glick G, et al. **Circ Res** 16:363-75, Apr 65
Coronary inflow and oxygen usage following cardiac sympathetic nerve stimulation in unanesthetized dogs. Granata L, et al. **Circ Res** 16:114-20, Feb 65
Adrenergic regulation of cardiac performance. Nickerson M.
Circ Res 15:Suppl 2:130-40, Nov 64 (56 ref.)
Alterations in cardiac synchrony induced by the cardiac sympathetic nerves. Priola DV, et al.
Circ Res 15:463-72, Dec 64
Electrical quiescence of pulmonary artery smooth muscle during sympathomimetic stimulation. Su C, et al. **Circ Res** 15:26-7, Jul 64
Observations on the appearance of norepinephrine in the sympathetic nervous system of the chick embryo. Enemar A, et al. **Develop Biol** 11:268-83, Apr 65
The clinical pharmacology of postganglionic sympathetic blocking agents. Abrams WB, et al.
Dis Chest 48:178-86, Aug 65
Surface tension of the lung: the effect of bronchopulmonary denervation in the domestic pig. Goco RV, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:627-8, Jun 65
The neurogenic metabolic factor in ischemic heart disease. Raab W. **Dis Chest** 46:150-7, Aug 64
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al.
Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Mediation of some effect of illumination on the rat estrous cycle by the sympathetic nervous system. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:266-72, Aug 64
Rat liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy and sympathetic denervation. Clerici E, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:569-82, Dec 64
Effect of sympathetic stimulation on nasal blood shunt. Jackson RT. **Exp Neurol** 11:318-23, Mar 65
The effects of immunological sympathectomy on behavior in mice. Wenzel BM, et al.
Exp Neurol 12:399-410, Aug 65
Peripherally located adrenergic neurons innervating the vas deferens and the seminal vesicle of the guinea-pig. Falck B, et al.
Experientia 21:98-100, 15 Feb 65
Mechanism of ultrasound action on absorption in gastrointestinal tract. Faitel'berg-Blank VR.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:195-8, Mar-Apr 65
Sympathetic nature of "spontaneous" activity recorded in common nerve stem of frog. Kirzon MV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:624-6, May-Jun 64
The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:473-8, Oct 64
Innervation of the guinea-pig taenia coli: are there intrinsic inhibitory nerves which are distinct from sympathetic nerves? Burnstock G, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:163-6, May 64
Some pharmacological effects of desmethylimipramine (DMI). Cuenca E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:167-71, May 64
A possible mechanism of action for alpha-methyldopa (Aldomet). Day MD, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:173-5, May 64
Arecoline phenomenon in the analysis of the action of drugs on central nervous system. Kharauzov NA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:489-92, Oct 64
Adrenergic innervation of the intestinal wall studied by fluorescence microscopy. Norberg KA.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:379-82, Sep 64
Sympathetic nerves probably storing two types of monoamines in the rat pineal gland. Owman C.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:105-12, Apr 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
The analysis of cardiovascular reflexes with an analog

cross-correlator. Siminoff R.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:253-9, May 64
On the mode of action of chlorpromazine on peripheral adrenergic mechanisms. Thoenen H, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:79-89, Apr 65
A histochemical study of the adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the anterior segment of the rabbit eye. Laties A, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:592-600, Dec 64
Distribution and function of the cardiac sympathetic nerves. Burchett G.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:925-8, May 65
The augmentor effect of the sympathetic innervation of the heart. Burchett GD.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1038-45, Jun 65
The vesiculated axons in relation to arteriolar smooth muscle in the pancreas. A fine stuctural and quantitative study. Lever JD, et al.
J Anat 99:299-313, Apr 65
Motor control of pulmonary airways studied by nerve stimulation. Olsen CR, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:202-8, Mar 65
Function of vascular smooth muscle and its sympathetic innervation in the newborn dog. Boatman DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:241-6, Feb 65
Heart rate during conditioning in humans: effects of UCS intensity, vagal blockade, and adrenergic block of vasomotor activity. Obrist PA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:32-42, Jul 65
Histochemical demonstration of catecholamine uptake by adrenergic fibers. Angelakos ET, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:282-5, Apr 65
Action of alpha-methyl-dopa on peripheral adrenergic nerve transmission. Achari G, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:420-2, 1 Nov 64
Pheochromocytoma. Prakash C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:283-5, 16 Sep 64
Sympathetic nervous system blocking agents. Derivatives of guanidine and related compounds. Short JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:275-83, May 63
The peripheral sympathetic nervous system of Necturus maculosa. King JS. **J Morph** 115:109-19, Jul 64
Metabolism of phosphatidyl inositol and other lipids in active neurones of sympathetic ganglia and other peripheral nervous tissues. The site of the inositide effect. Larrabee MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:1-13, Jan 65
Experimental studies on noise susceptibility in impairment of circulation regulating function. Sugiyama S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:715-31, Jun 65
Interaction of guanethidine with adrenergic neurons. Chang CC, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:303-12, Mar 65
Adrenergic mechanisms and the outflow of aqueous humor from the rabbit eye. Eakins KE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:60-5, Apr 64
Cardiovascular and metabolic interrelationships between thyroxine and the sympathetic nervous system. Hess ME, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:290-7, Jun 65
Histochemical correlations of acetylcholinesterase and catecholamines in postganglionic autonomic nerves of the cat, rabbit, and guinea pig. Jacobowitz D, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:225-37, May 65
Catecholamine levels and dopa-decarboxylase activity in peripheral organs and adrenergic tissues in the rat after immunosympathectomy. Klingman GI.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:14-21, Apr 65
Separation of adrenergic and cholinergic fibers in sympathetic nerves to the hind limb of the dog by hemicholinium (HC-3). Leaders FE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:238-46, May 65
The cholinergic component in the sympathetic innervation to the spleen. Leaders FE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:145-52, Feb 65
Control of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activity in the rat pineal gland by sympathetic nerves. Snyder SH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:371-5, Mar 65
The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on isolated atria of guinea pigs and rabbits pretreated with reserpine. Trendelenburg U.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:313-8, Mar 65
Characteristics of a spinal sympathetic reflex. Beacham WS, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:431-48, Oct 64
The compound action potential in the nerve supplying the medical smooth muscle of the nictitating membrane of the cat. Kosterlitz HW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 171:426-33, Jun 64
The heart rate responses to carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation in the cat. MacLeod RD, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:193-202, Dec 64
Observations on the increase in permeability induced by adrenaline in the submaxillary gland. Martin K.
J Physiol (London) 172:50-60, Jul 64
Central-nervous-system influence on experimentally induced pancreatitis. Gilsdorf RB, et al.
JAMA 192:394-7, 3 May 65
Distribution of cardiac sympathetic nerves. Kimata S.
Jap Circ J 29:17-20, Jan 65
Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes produced by electrical stimulation of the cardiac nerves. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:359-72, Jul 64
Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64
The adrenergic innervation of the kidney. Nilsson O.
Lab Invest 14:1392-5, Jul 65
Denervation hypersensitivity of adipose tissue in idiopathic orthostatic hypotension. Engelman K, et al.
Lancet 2:927-9, 31 Oct 64
Extraneuronal binding as a possible factor of tyramine uptake by sympathetic nerves. Almgren O, et al.
Life Sci 4:121-6, Jan 65
Some factors influencing the release of noradrenaline into the blood following sympathetic stimulation. Carlsson A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1335-41, Nov 64
Reserpine-induced release of drugs from sympathetic nerve endings. Chang CC, et al.
Life Sci 3:839-44, Aug 64
Investigations on the mechanism of action of nicotinic acid. Farkas T, et al. **Life Sci** 3:821-7, Aug 64
Uptake of L-dopa and noradrenaline by central catecholamine neurons. Fuxe K, et al.
Life Sci 3:1403-6, Dec 64
The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats pretreated with a-methyl-meta-tyrosine. Haefely W, et al. **Life Sci** 4:913-8, Apr 65
Reserpine and cocaine blocking of the uptake and storage mechanisms in adrenergic nerves. Hillarp NA, et al. **Life Sci** 3:703-8, Jul 64
Release and depletion of the transmitter in adrenergic terminals produced by nerve impulses after the inhibition of noradrenaline synthesis or reabsorption. Malmfors T. **Life Sci** 3:1397-402, Dec 64
Periodic versus continuous stimulation of cat sympathetic preganglionic nerves on heart rate and contraction of the nictitating membrane. Tuttle RS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:421-30, May 64
Neural and photic regulation of 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in the rat pineal gland. Snyder SH, et al.
Nature (London) 203:981-2, 29 Aug 64
Adrenergic innervation of adipose tissue examined by fluorescence microscopy. Wirsén C.
Nature (London) 202:913, 30 May 64
Neurotropic calcergy. Selye H, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1084-90, Dec 64
Appearance and localization of a nerve growth-promoting protein during development. Winick M, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:221-8, Feb 65
Evidence for a false neurochemical transmitter as a mechanism for the hypotensive effect of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:716-21, Sep 64
The release and fate of the transmitter liberated by adrenergic nerves. Brown L.
Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:1-19, 16 Mar 65
A method for distinguishing between adrenergic and cholinergic excitatory innervation of smooth muscle. Campbell G, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:268-76, Jul 64
On the sympathetic innervation of the parotid gland of the cat. Nordenfelt I.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:62-4, Jan 65
Noradrenaline stores in nerve terminals of the spleen: changes during hemorrhagic shock. Dahlström AB, et al. **Science** 147:1583-5, 26 Mar 65
A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:375-409, Fall 64
An electron microscopical study of developing sympathetic neurons in man. Pick J, et al.
Z Zellforsch 62:402-15, 9 Apr 64
[Effect of vagus and sympathetic nerves on gastric muscle potentials] Papazova M, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:41-8, 1964 (Bul)
[The effect of potassium antimony tartrate on the content of nervous transmitters in rabbit ventricles] Jang CS, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:273-80, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Intrapartum protection of the fetus by regulation of functional changes in the mother and fetus] Koleta F.
Cesk Gynek 29:503-8, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Cerebral atherosclerosis, hypertensive disease and cervico-cranial syndrome of the posterior cervical sympathicus] Vítek J.
Cesk Neurol 28:228-34, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Quadrant syndrome of upper extremity after lung resection] Kaila L, et al. **Duodecim** 81:583-6, 1965 (Fin)
[Experimental data on the sympathetic innervation of the upper extremity] Arnulf G, et al.
Angeiologie 16:15-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic innervation of the upper extremity (anatomical data and surgical conclusions)] Lazorthes G, et al. **Angeiologie** 16:5-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic enervation of the upper extremity] Mentha C. **Angeiologie** 16:11-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Stimulation of the adrenergic system in man by means of angiotensin] Cession G.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 4:615-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Histophysiological study of the rabbit intercarotid nerve] Laurent P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2694-7, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The action of thyrotropic hormone on the neurons of the sympathetic centers of the hypothalamic region of the normal and thyroidectomized rat] Atech YL.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1691-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of sorbitol on autonomic nervous excitability] Grandpierre R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1063-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of metoclopramide on the autonomic nervous system] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1016-8, 1964 (Fr)
[What is the so-called "posterior cervical sympathetic" syndrome?] Gaillard A.
Concours Med 87:817-29, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Organic phosphorus poisoning] Bour H, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:2783-90, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of vesical reflexes of ortho-sympathetic and parasympathetic nature] Rampal G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:271-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the glands of internal secretion] Piroth M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:1000-17, Oct 64 (8 ref.) (Fr)
[Nasovascular spincters of the nasal sinus mucosa] Terracol J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:697-704, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The sympathico-recurrent nerve elements of the vocal cord] Terracol J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1050-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic neuro-osteo-trophic syndrome caused by zona. General observations on a new case] Lapeyre L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:227-37, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Thyroid gland and sympathetic nervous system. (Pharmacologic study)] Grab W.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:434-51, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The thyroid gland and the sympathetic nervous syste. (Pathol-anatomical study)] Haferkamp O.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:426-33, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The thyroid gland and the sympathetic nervous system. (Pathol-anatomical study)] Haferkamp O.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:426-33, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the synapses of the peripheral vegetative system. IV. New electron miscroscopic observations of the endings preganglial sympathetic nervous fibers] Jabonero V.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:101-20, 16 Nov 64 (Ger)
[What do we know about the vegetative regulation of the skeletal muscle blood circulation?] Schroeder W.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 27:75-94, 16 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The sympathetic neuroplastoma. Report on 32 specific cases] Willich E, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:Suppl 2:1-43, 1964 (Ger)
[On the orthostatic reflex excitability of the sympathetic nervous system in essential hypertension] Herzer R, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:154-61, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Investigational animal studies on the centrally acting nature of chlorpromazine, imipramine and several auxin derivatives] Kreppel E.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:559-61, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the influence of the emotional stress of dental treatment on reactions of the sympatho-adrenal system] Schmid E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:852-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Plexiform neurofibroma of the truncus sympathicus cervicalis in an 8 year old girl. Contribution to the clinical demonstration of benign tumors of the sympathetic nervous system of children] Gekle D.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:437-43, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Uptake, storage and liberation of catecholamines in adrenergic neurons] Euler US von.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:1-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Relationship between sympathetic action potentials, central breathing and blood pressure in chronically decerebrated cats] Weidinger H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:259-70, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the role of calcium in the reaction of lung tone to potassium and electrical stimulation. (Studies on the nerve-lung preparation of the frog)] Jeschke D, et al.
Z Biol 115:55-67, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Sympathetic action potentials and rhythmic blood pressure fluctuations] Weidinger H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:985-1002, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Note on the patgenesis of gastroduodenal ulcerous disease] Caruso A.
Acta Chir Ital 20:487-92, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Salvini E.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:43-66, 1964 (It)
[On morphology of the sympathetic chain of Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus. (Anatomocomparative research)] Giordano-Lanza G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 69:215-54, Sep 64 (It)
[Research on the importance of hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of renal circulatory changes in some chronic diseases] Lamperi S, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:283-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Variations of amount of urinary uropepsin and sympathetic phenomena in pregnancy] Petti L, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:617-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of some sympatholytic drugs on pupillary response to electric stimulation of the cervical sympathic of the rabbit] Bonomi L.
Boll Oculist 43:55-68, Jan 64 (It)
[Anatomo-surgical details on relations of the sympathetic chain with lumbar vessels] Chiampo L, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:521-32, Aug 64 (It)
[Present aspects of surgical anatomy of the

sympathetic nervous system in the more common experimental animals] Chiampo L, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:430-58, Sep 64 (It)
[On pathogenetic mechanisms of cochleo-vestibular symptoms in the posterior cervical syndrome. Experimental contribution] Carbone AM. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:56-62, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and their nervous regulation. II. Effects of a drug with adrenolytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to an adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:253-60, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of relations between lipid and glucidic metabolism and its nervous regulation. I. Effects of a drug with sympatholytic action on hyperglycemia and the increase of plasmatic nonesterified fatty acids due to adrenalin load] Guarnieri E, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:239-52, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic considerations on the Neri-Barré syndrome] Cattania F. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:802-13, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on the efferent impulses of sympathetic fibers] Nomura S, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:35-40, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the vasomotor reflex in the brain and hindlimb] Nomura E. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:529-44, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the function of iris and ciliary body. 8. Influence of the autonomic nerves on the production of vitamin C in the aqueous humor] Mitsukawa K. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:522-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[On the autonomic center and vestibular nuclei] Ban T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:785-95, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The adrenergic receptor] Chruściel TL. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:Suppl:55-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Some observations on Barré-Liéou syndrome] Bystrzanowska T. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:89-93, 1964 (Pol)
[The autonomic nervous system and microphonic potentials of the organ of Corti. I. The sympathetic nervous system] Jankowski W, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:33-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Connections between the lumbar segment of the sympathetic trunk and the adrenal and splanchnic plexus in the dog] Kulczyński B. **Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek** 31:65-94, 1965 (Pol)
[Structural organization of the intracardiac nervous apparatus] Chervova IA. **Arkh Anat** 48:60-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Differentiation of nerve and humoral effects by simultaneous registration of motor activity of an innervated and denervated loop of small intestine] Gal'perin IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:23-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The effect of physical exertion on the rhythm of contractions of the heart deprived of spinal sensitive innervation] Karavaev GM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:10-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Passive and active hyperpolarization of the salivary gland] Tsegel'nitskaia EV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:24-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On functional conditions of the sympathetic nervous system in various blood sugar levels] Pushkarev IuP. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:238-41, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the sympathetic centers of thoracic organs and their topographo-anatomic relation to the reticular formation] Savel'eva LA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:19-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the stimulation of the cephalic end of the cervical sympathetic nerve on the content of adrenalin-like substances in the blood flowing toward and away from the brain] Il'ina AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:330-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the electric activity of the sympathetic chain in vasoconstrictor and vasodilator nervous influences] Rodionov IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:214-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of adrenergic mechanisms in the origin of chronic electrocardiographic changes and blood pressure after hypothalamic stimulation] Teplov SI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:554-63, May 65 (Rus)
[Adrenergic and cholinergic reactions in animals with functional injury of the central nervous system] Voznesenskii BB. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:15-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the action of thyroid hormones on the macroergic compounds of the myocardium] Gol'ber LM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:94-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the status of the central M-cholinoreactive system in Co-60 irradiated mice] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:414-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of local stimulation of bulbar pressor structures on the electrical activity of sympathetic nerves] Blinova AM, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:25-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of peripheral plexuses of parasympathetic and sympathetic nerve fibers according to the cholinesterase distribution and activity (histochemical data)] Plechkova EK. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:70-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Modified cardiac reactivity to parasympathetic and sympathetic influences during the course of compensatory hyperfunction of the heart in chronic experiments] Rozanova LS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:77-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of the level of contractile functions of the heart on the production of sympathetic effects] Voroniuk NB. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:33-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of carbocholine on neural mechanisms of the orientation reflex] Kostandov EA. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1348-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Spinal nerve syndrome in cervical osteochondrosis. (Clinical picture and expertise on work capacity)] Lukacher GIa, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:210-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular effects of blocking of the beta sympathetic receptors] Rubio E. **An Fac Med Lima** 47:196-216, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Sympathetic neurology as the basis of medicine] López Esnaurrizar M. **Gac Med Caracas** 72:261-73, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Cranial vasomotor anoxic syndromes] Jimenez Espinosa L, et al. **Med Esp** 52:110-23, Aug 64 (Sp)
[The Barré-Liéou syndrome] Cáceres AF. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:235-44, 29 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Cervicocephalalgias; sympatheticalgias] Limousin CA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:197-207, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cervicocephalalgias; sympatheticalgia and 135 malformations of the atlas and axis] Mantz JR, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:177-91, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Value of lumbar sympathetic anesthetic block in obstructive arteriopathies using radiosodium tracer] Valdés EF. **Rev Clin Esp** 94:296-8, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)

SYMPATHINS see CATECHOLAMINES (D2, D4)

SYMPATHOLYTICS (D4)

Sympatholytic drugs. Kärki NT. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:56-7, 1964
Extracorporeal circulation with hypothermia and sympathetic bloc. Castberg T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:659-70, Dec 64
On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 12:67-71, Jun 64
The effect of a beta-adrenergic blocking agent (Nethalide) on serum lipids and glucose in man. Schröder G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:395-9, Oct 64
The effect of a beta-adrenergic blocking agent (Nethalide) in vitro on the metabolism of adipose tissue. Björntorp P. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:139-44, 1964
Catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors. In vivo inhibition in mice. Ross SB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:215-25, 1964
Catechol-Omethyl transferase inhibitors. In vitro inhibition of the enzyme in mouse-brain extract. Ross SB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:205-14, 1964
Depletion of the amine stores in brain catecholamine terminals on amygdaloid stimulation. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:493-4, Dec 64
Dynamic biochemical processes involved in the production of fatty liver. Maickel RP, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:235-45, 1963
Hypotension from beta adrenergic blocking drugs. Prichard BN. **Amer Heart J** 69:716-8, May 65 (21 ref.)
Nonspecific and beta-adrenergic blocking effects of Alderlin in angina pectoris. Strait GB, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:150-6, Aug 65
Hemodynamic studies and clinical experience with nethalide, a beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Schröder G, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:58-65, Jan 65
Method for measurement of blood flow and acidity in the human stomach. Demling L, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:517-24, Aug 64
Epinephrine derivates and the activity of the human uterus. II. The influence of pronethalol and propanololt on the uterine and systemic activity of p-hydroxyphenylisopropylarterenol (Cc-25). Eskes T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:871-81, 15 Jul 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine motility and blood flow. 3. Visual, auditory, and painful stimuli and their influence on uterine motility before and after cord section and the effect of sympatholytic drugs in restoring normal activity. Shabanah EH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:796-813, 15 Jul 65
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:383-9, Aug 65
Alteration of vascular responses to endotoxin by adrenergic blockade. Brake CM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:149-51, Jul 64
Determinants of intramyocardial pressure in the cat. D'Silva JL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1117-22, Nov 64
Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:467-72, Aug 64
Effect of intravenous volume infusion on heart rate in unanesthetized dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:992-6, May 64
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1417-24, Dec 64
[ropranolol and vertricular arrhythmias with halothane. Helleweli J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 20:269-74, Jul 65
Effects of alpha and beta adrenergic blocking agents on cyclopropane-catecholamine cardiac arrhythmias. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:289-98, May-Jun 65
Adrenergic neurone blocking agents. Boura AL, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:183-212, 1965 (217 ref.)
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
Nicotine antagonism with heparin. Possible mode of action on human blood coagulation time in vitro. Singh J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:354-61, 1 Jun 64
The effect of pronethalol on rabbit auricles and its interactions with sympathomimetic amines. Wisiicki L. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:69-78, 1 Nov 64
Adrenergic receptors. Sears ML. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:150-1, Aug 65
Design of planned clinical trials in the study of antiulcerative drugs. Ponari O. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:207-11, Mar 64
Phenothiazine derivatives. Relationship between peripheral and central actions. Takayanagi I. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:694-8, Jun 64
Inhibition of intestinal smooth muscle. Holman ME, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:277-90, Jun 65
Quantitative estimation and tissue distribution of Kö 592, 1-(3-methylphenoxy)-3-isopropylamino-propanol (2)-hydrochloride, a new sympathetic beta-receptor blocking agent. Stock K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:227-36, Mar 65
A substance, from wheat gluten, which inhibits the intestinal peristaltic reflex. Robinson GB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:143-9, 9 Oct 64
Comparative study of a group of adrenergic blocking agents. Rodriguez R, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:403-14, Dec 64
Inhibition of sympathomimetic effects on the heart. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:399-404, Oct 64
Actions of sympathomimetic drugs on the smooth muscle at the junction of the bile duct and duodenum studied in situ. Benzi G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:101-14, Aug 64
Modification of the effects of guanethidine on cardiac catechol amines by various agents. Bhagat B. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:238-45, Apr 64
Independent cholinergic and adrenergic mechanisms in the guinea-pig isolated nerve-vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:641-50, Jun 65
An analysis of the blocking action of dimethylphenylpiperazinium iodine on the inhibition of isolated small intestine produced by stimulation of sympathetic nerves. Birmingham AT, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:375-86, Apr 65
Studies on the hyperglycaemia induced by chlorpromazine in rats. Bonaccorsi A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:93-100, Aug 64
Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:151-63, Aug 64
Sympatholytic drugs and hyperlipaemia induced in rats by intraperitoneal injections of surface-active agent. Brus R, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:449-54, Dec 64
A preliminary investigation of the pharmacology of the human isolated taenia coli preparation. Bucknell A, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:164-75, Aug 64
The action of pempidine and antiadrenaline substances at the sympathetic postganglionic termination. Burn JH, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:675-88, Jun 65
Pressor response to acetylcholine and the effects of N-diethylaminoethyl-N-isopentyl-N'N'-di-isopropylurea. Daniel EE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:449-54, Apr 65
The effects of drugs on the uptake of amines by mast cells. Day M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:405-19, Oct 64
The effects of some aralkylguanidines in mice. Fielden R, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:408-17, Apr 65
Adrenergic neurone blocking activity of some aralkylguanidines. Fielden R, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:395-407, Apr 65
The adrenergic-neurone blocking action of some coumaran compounds. Fielden R, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:486-507, Dec 64
An investigation of the adrenergic blocking action of chlorpromazine. Gokhale SD, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:508-20, Dec 64
Distribution of (2-bromoethyl)ethyl(naphth-1-ymethyl-[14C])amine hydrobromide in the rat. Graham JD. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:285-94, Oct 64
Comparison of the effects of bretylium, guanethidine and bethanidine on smooth muscle responses to different rates of sympathetic nerve stimulation. Green AF, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:349-55, Apr 64
Sympathetic beta-receptor blocking action of methoxamine. Karim SM. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:365-74, Apr 65
The mechanism of the depressor action of

noradrenaline in the cat. Karim SM.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:592-9, Dec 64
Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:194-204, Feb 65
The use of sympathetic beta-receptor blocking agents in the investigation of reflex changes in heart rate. Ledsome JR, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:781-8, Jun 65
Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:301-17, Apr 64
The action of pronethalol on spinal reflexes. Morales-Aguilerá A, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:319-31, Apr 65
The effects on cardiac muscle of beta-receptor antagonists in relation to their activity as local anaesthetics. Morales-Aguilerá A, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:332-8, Apr 65
Blockage of sympathetic beta-receptors in the myocardial circulation. Parratt JR.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:601-11, Jun 65
Central and peripheral actions of pronethalol. Sekiya A, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:307-18, Apr 65
Use of propranolol in angina pectoris. Gillam PM, et al.
Brit Med J 5457:337-9, 7 Aug 65
Double-blind trial of propranolol (Inderal) in angina pectoris. Keelan P. Brit Med J 5439:897-8, 3 Apr 65
Digitalis toxicity, calcium and pronethalol. Kottegoda SR. Brit Med J 5418:1202, 7 Nov 64
Propranolol (Inderal) in disturbances of cardiac rhythm. Rowlands DJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:891-4, 3 Apr 65
Propranolol (Inderal) in persistent ventricular fibrillation. Sloman G, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:895-6, 3 Apr 65
Absence of carcinogenic properties of propranolol in mice. Tucker MJ, et al. Brit Med J 5457:363, 7 Aug 65
Cardiovascular effects of pronethalol in the dog. Chiong MA, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:411-20, May 65
Coronary vasodilatory and cardiac adrenergic blocking effects of Iproveratril. Melville KI, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:339-42, Mar 65
Relative roles of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems in the reflex control of heart rate. Glick G, et al. Circ Res 16:363-75, Apr 65
The effect of beta-sympathetic blockade on arterial oxygen saturation in Fallot's tetralogy. Honey M, et al.
Circulation 30:501-10, Oct 64
The effect of a beta-andrenergic-blocking agent (nethalide) and nitroglycerin on exercise tolerance in angina pectoris. MacAlpin RN, et al.
Circulation 31:869-75, Jun 65
Drugs for peripheral vascular disease. Friend DG.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:666-72, Sep-Oct 64
Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of pronethalol in mitral stenosis. Howitt G, et al. Clin Sci 28:417-26, Jun 65
The role of the sympathetics in arrhythmias produced by digitalis. Nahum LH. Conn Med 29:14-7, Jan 65
Treatment of hypertension with debrisoquin sulfate (Declinax). Luria MH, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:289-96, May 65
Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64
Influence of some beta-sympathotropic agents on muscle glycogen content in vitro. Hynie S, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:189-96, May 64
Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:227-39, May 64
Influence of some new beta-sympathotropic agents on lipid mobilization in vitro. Schusterová D, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:129-34, Apr 64
Forearm venous responses to stimulation of adrenergic receptors. Eckstein JW, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1151-9, Jul 65
The influence of arterial pressure on mitral incompetence in man. Jose AD, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2094-103, Nov 64
Pharmacodynamic effects of beta-adrenergic receptor blockade in patients with hyperthyroidism. Wilson WR, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1697-703, Aug 64
The synthesis and pharmacology of some substituted 1,3-benzodioxoles and 1,4-benzodioxans. Baines MW, et al. J Med Chem 8:81-90, Jan 65
Potential antihypertensive agents. Some guanidine derivatives. Barron DI, et al.
J Med Chem 6:705-11, Nov 63
A new series of substances which block the adrenergic beta-receptors. Corrodi H, et al.
J Med Chem 6:751-5, Nov 63
The chemistry and pharmacology of some 4-aminopiperidines and their derivatives. Harper NJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:729-32, Nov 64
Reserpine analogs; phenethylamine derivatives. Lindner A, et al. J Med Chem 6:97-101, Mar 63
N,N'-Disubstituted compounds with diverse biological activities. Mull RP, et al. J Med Chem 8:332-8, May 65
Synthesis and pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. 3. Phenoxyalkylpiperazines. Ratouis R, et al. J Med Chem 8:271-3, Mar 65
Synthesis amd pharmacological study of new piperazine derivatives. II. Phenethylpiperazines. Ratouis R, et al. J Med Chem 8:104-7, Jan 65
The effects of blocking agents upon the isolated vas deferens of the guinea-pig stimulated by the hypogastric nerve. Morrison AB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:647-54, Oct 64
The response to transmural stimulation of isolated arterial strips and its modification by drugs. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:341-9, Jun 65
Synthesis of some amides and amines containing the 1,4-benzodioxan nucleus as potential adrenolytic agents. Schreibman M, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:965-6, Aug 64
The action of sympathomimetic amines and adrenergic blocking agents on tissue phosphorylase activity. Ali HI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:142-50, Aug 64
The effects of reserpine,guanethidine and other autonomic drugs on free fatty acid mobilization induced by phentolamine. Boshart CR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:57-64, Jul 65
The modification of digitalis intoxication by excluding adrenergic influences on the heart. Erlij D, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:97-103, Apr 64
Adrenotropic receptors in the frog. Erlij D, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:65-70, Jul 65
Cardiovascular effects of anoxia and the influence of a new beta adrenergic receptor blocking drug. Folle LE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:79-90, Jul 65
Direct and beta adrenergic receptor blocking actions of nethalide on isolated heart muscle. Koch-Weser J.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:318-26, Dec 64
Alterations of adrenergic responses by N-isopropylmethoxamine. Levy B.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:129-38, Oct 64
The effects of pronethalol and its dextro isomer upon experimental cardiac arrhythmias. Lucchesi BR.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:94-9, Apr 65
Pharmacology of a group of phenylpiperazine tetrazole derivatives with adrenergic blocking actions. Rodriguez R, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:54-65, Apr 65
The antiarrhythmic actions of beta adrenergic blocking agents. Somani P, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:194-204, Feb 65
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:65-9, Jan 65
Histamine formation in physical exercise, anoxia and under the influence of adrenaline and related substances. Graham P, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:174-88, Aug 64
Pronethalol and the oxygen consumption of new-born rabbits. Hull D. J Physiol (London) 173:13-23, Sep 64
The reaction mechanisms, selectivity and specificity of action of 2-halogenoethylamines. An analysis. Triggle DJ. J Theor Biol 7:241-75, Sep 64
Neurolept analgesia and anesthesia for open-heart surgery: pharmacologic rationale and clinical experience. Corssen G, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:901-20, Jun 65
The use of drugs in the treatment of irreversible vasoconstrictor shock. Fitts CT, et al.
J Trauma 5:11-5, Jan 65
The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:194-200, Jun 64
The antagonizing mechanism of acetylcholine on the atrial non-pacemaker potentials depressed by adrenolytics. Misu Y, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:166-80, Jun 64
Propranolol. Grant RH, et al. Lancet 2:1240-1, 5 Dec 64
Action of pronethalol on Parkinsonian tremor. Herring AB. Lancet 2:892, 24 Oct 64
Effect of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Jenkins DJ.
Lancet 2:1184-5, 28 Nov 64
Serum-transaminase levels in patients treated with propranolol. Kernohan RJ, et al.
Lancet 2:1338-9, 19 Dec 64
Effect of a beta-adrenergic-blocking agent, propranolol, on asthmatics. McNeill RS.
Lancet 2:1101-2, 21 Nov 64
Effects of beta-sympathetic blockade on non-esterified-fatty-acid and carbohydrate metabolism at rest and during exercise. Muir GG, et al.
Lancet 2:930-2, 31 Oct 64
Beta Receptor blockade in the diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma. Paton DM.
Lancet 2:1125, 21 Nov 64
Propranolol in attempted maintenance of sinus rhythm after electrical defibrillation. Tsolakas TC, et al.
Lancet 2:1064, 14 Nov 64
Effect of a beta-adrenergic-blocking agent on thelation in mitral stenosis. Tsolakas TC, et al.
Lancet 2:416-7, 28 Aug 65
Dynamic obstruction of the left ventricle.
Lancet 1:1261-2, 12 Jun 65
Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade or nicotinic acid on norepinephrine-induced increases in plasma free fatty acids and total cholesterol in the dog. Kvam DC.
Life Sci 4:479-85, Feb 65
Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965
Mechanism of reversal of the vasomotor effect of isoprenaline. Butterworth KR, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1291-2, 19 Sep 64
Pigment formation and nuclear division in chloroquine-resistant malaria parasites (Plasmodium berghei, Vincke and Lips, 1948). PETERS W.
Nature (London) 203:1290-1, 19 Sep 64
Catecholamine release from the isolated perfused adrenal gland. Garrett J, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:325-36, 9 Mar 65
The influence of phenoxybenzamine and isopropylmethoxamine (BW 61-43) on some cardiovascular, metabolic, and histopathologic effects of norepinephrine infusions in dogs. Maling HM, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:54-72, 21 Apr 64
A histochemical study on the influence of drugs on bovine adrenal medulla catecholamines. Serrão D, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:337-47, 9 Mar 65
Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade with propranolol in patients with atrial arrhythmias. Harrison DC, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:410-5, 19 Aug 65
Reversal of digitalis intoxication by beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol. Taylor RR, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:877-82, 22 Oct 64
Adrenergic beta-receptor-blocking drugs. Hodge RL.
Practitioner 193:816-20, Dec 64
The choice of hypotensive agents. Palmer KN.
Practitioner 193:43-9, Jul 64
Inotropic effects of ouabain on rabbit left atria in presence of beta-adrenergic blocking drugs. Levy JV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:278-81, May 65
Competitive antagonism between isoproterenol and a new beta-receptor adrenergic blocking agent, propranolol. Nakano J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:350-2, Jun 65
Platelet changes after adrenaline infusions with and without adrenaline blockers. McClure PD, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:136-9, 15 Mar 65
Effect of various agents on reserpine-induced blepharoptosis. Aceto MD, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:329-36, Mar 65
[The hypotensive action of benthanidine, an adrenergic blocking agent] Ripka O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:658-61, 18 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Adrenergic beta-receptor-blocking agents in the treatment of arrhythmias during anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ, et al. Duodecim 80:1019-24, 1964 (Fin)
[Electrophysiological study of blocking of the effects of adrenaline on the cat papillary muscle by nethalide] De Hemptinne A.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:286-8, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Adrenalinogenic action of potassium ion, diminished by P-286 and P-275 is reestablished by morphine; acetylocholine hypertension is and remains reversed] Hazard R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2084-6, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On some pharmacological effects of l-tetrahydroprotoberberine in the cat] Raymond-Hamet.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4397-400, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The pulmonary vascular action of serotonin after reserpinization or in the presence of adrenolytic agents] Brutsaert DL.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1184-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sympathetic neuro-osteo-trophic syndrome caused by zona. General observations on a new case] Lapeyre L, et al. Rhumatologie 15:227-37, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Pharmacodynamic study of a new synthetic guanidyl derivative endowed with a "sympathoplegic" activity] Klepping J, et al.
Therapie 20:205-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The cardiovascular effects of anesthesia with special reference to the pharmacological block of the myocardial beta-receptors] Johnstone M.
Anaesthesist 13:215-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On atropine-resistant neuromuscular transmission in the cat pelvic nerve-colon preparation] Fülgraff G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:537-51, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological studies on tertiary and quaternary aromatic amino ethers with special reference to their effects on the nervous system] Pórszász J, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1343-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the beta-adrenergic substance in isoprenalin on the outflow facility in rabbit eyes] Gnädinger MC, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:483-92, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the sympatholytic effect of dichlorisoproterenol (DCI) on the isolated iris sphincter from cats] Takáts I. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:474-82, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Effects of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and azapetine on adrenergic synapses of the cat spleen. Blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors and inhibition of re-uptake of neurally released noradrenaline] Thoenen H, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:148-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Extraordinary static disorders of the locomotive apparatus and their treatment] Hoffecker E.
Med Mschr 18:225-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of vasoactive drugs by estimation of clearance with radioactive sodium] Valdes E, et al.
Med Welt 50:2708-10, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Beta-receptor blocking and nonspecific effects of nethalide in the heart-lung preparation of the dog] Doutheil U, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:237-50, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Blockade of chemical thermogenesis and induction of muscle shivering by adrenolytics and ganglionic-blocking in newborn guinea pigs] Brück K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:376-89, 11 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Vasomotor function of coronary vessels under the influence of L-noradrenalin and isopropylnoradrenalin after blocking of adrenergic beta-receptors by nethalide] Doutheil U, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:181-90, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V.
Pharmazie 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[The systole length and its correlation in the dog heart under the effect of catecholamines before and after beta receptor blocking] Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:617-21, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with vertebran therapy in "therapy-resistant" lumbar diseases] Burch HB.
Ther Umsch 21:187-93, May 64 (Ger)
[Antihypertensive therapy with ganglionic-blocking agents and sympatholytics] Dettli L.
Ther Umsch 22:18-23, Jan 65 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[The alteration of heart dynamics with substances with beta-sympatholytic action] Lindner E.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:202-5, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of a beta-receptor blocking agent (nethalide) on some parameters of blood circulation dynamics] Hegglin R, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:141-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on nicotine-related ECG and blood circulation changes in man] Solti F, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:607-14, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Recent studies on coronary regulation and its importance for clinical practice] Szentiványi M, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:746-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Caa 40 (Duvadilan) by the retrobulbar route in occlusive and spastic forms of the central retinal artery] Palmieri L. **Ann Ottal** 90:697-705, Nov 64 (It)
[Effects of some sympatholytic drugs on pupillary response to electric stimulation of the cervical sympathic of the rabbit] Bonomi L.
Boll Oculist 43:55-68, Jan 64 (It)
[On the action of 2 substances with beta-sympatolytic activity on the intraocular pressure of the rabbit] Bonomi L. **Boll Oculist** 43:440-7, Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of intraocular tension and pupil diameter in rabbits after local administration of a sympatholytic drug (BW 467 C 60)] Di Comite P.
Boll Oculist 43:333-42, May 64 (It)
[Influence of beta adrenolytics on the pressor action of angiotensin] Cessi C, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:7-12, Feb 64 (It)
[Use of a beta adrenergic blocking agent in angina pectoris] Barbi GL, et al.
Clin Ter 32:235-42, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[First results of planned clinical experimentation in angina pectoris of a drug with beta-adrenergic blocking action] Dallavalle L, et al.
Clin Ter 33:523-9, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[New possibilities in therapy: blockage of the beta adrenoreceptors] Grossi F.
Clin Ter 32:62-70, 15 Jan 65 (27 ref.) (It)
[Variations in the enzyme activity and pharmacologic effects in relation to age] Trabucchi E, et al.
G Geront Suppl 32:71-99, 1964 (It)
[Influence of beta adrenergic receptors in experimentally induced atrio-ventricular block] Maggi GC, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:525-30, 1964 (It)
[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of N-carboethoxy-N-phthalazinohydrazine (binazine) on the appearance of phobic conditioned reflexes in white rats] Kleinrok Z.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:553-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of a vascular factor on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in allergic bronchial asthma patients] Czełowska Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1263-6, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[On the action mechanism of ephedrine] Komissarov IV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:66-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The effect of tropaphen on the peripheral vessels] Mashkovskii MD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:69-71, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Sympatholytic and hypotensive effects of pyridoxiphen] Arbuzov SIa, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:420-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pharmacological properties of some substances from the benzodioxan and aminoketone group] Starykh NT.
Farmakol Toksik 27:546-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Decreased sensitivity and reactivity of the circulatory apparatus to pressor catecholamines under the influence of phenitron in rats suffering from renal hypertension] Vorb'ev VG.
Farmakol Toksik 27:424-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Adrenergic and adrenolytic actions in the horse intestine] Jurado Couto R.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:119-48, 1964 (Sp)
[Thrombolytic and sympatholytic local therapeutics in surgery] Hurtado Hoyo E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:711-4, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)

SYMPATHOMIMETICS (D4)

Comparison between effects of some aerosols with antiasthmatic effect on the airflow in asthma and emphysema. Svanborg N.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:316-24, 1964
Blocking action of sympathomimetic amines on the uptake of tritiated noradrenaline by mouse cerebral cortex tissues in vitro. Ross SB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:226-39, 1964
Catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors. In vivo inhibition in mice. Ross SB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:215-25, 1964
Effect of p-hydroxyamphetamine on catecholamine excretion in man. Von Studnitz W.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:172-6, 1965
Monoamine-containing small cells in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat and an organ composed of them. Eränkö O, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:511-2, Apr 65
Evidence for the existence of monoamine neurons in the central nervous system. IV. Distribution of monoamine nerve terminals in the central nervous system. Fuxe K.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:Suppl 247:37+, 1965
The effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and haloperidol on the monoamines in central nervous system. Roos BE.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:421+, 1964
The adrenergic system and sympathomimetic amines. Marley E.
Advances Pharmacol 3:167-266, 1964 (551 ref.)
Epinephrine derivates and the activity of the human uterus. II. The influence of pronethalol and propanololt on the uterine and systemic activity of p-hydroxyphenylisopropylarterenol (Cc-25). Eskes T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:871-81, 15 Jul 65
Epinephrine derivates and the activity of the human uterus. I. . The inhibiting effect of p-hydroxyphenylisopropylarterenol (Cc-25) upon uterine activity in human pregnancy. Stolte L, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:865-70, 15 Jul 65
Role of visine in treatment of epiphora. Mehra K.
Amer J Ophthal 59:498-9, Mar 65
Noradrenaline and normetadrenaline metabolism in portal cirrhosis. Goodall M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1087-94, Nov 64
The efficacy and adverse effects of vasoconstrictors used as adjuncts in regional anesthesia. Stenenson A, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:495-500, Sep-Oct 64
Treatment of acute asthma by aerosolized metaproterenol measured by pulmonary ventilatory studies. Grater WC. **Ann Allerg** 23:23-9, Jan 65
Influence of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) on human percutaneous absorption. Stoughton RB, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:512-7, Nov 64
Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64
Comparative pharmacological studies of ganglionic stimulants: dimethylphenylpiperazinium bromide (DMPP), tetramethylammonium bromide (TMA) and ganglionic stimulants of the tropine type. I. Molnár J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:22-37, 1 Sep 64
Adrenergic receptors. Sears ML.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:150-1, Aug 65
The effects of cocaine, amphetamine and some amphetamine-like compounds on the in vivo levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in the rat brain. Baird JR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1475-82, Nov 64
Dehydroxylation of some catecholamines and their products. Smith AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:429-37, 8 Jun 64
Orciprenaline ('Alupent') in the treatment of wheezy bronchitis. Adisesh LT, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:475-6, Aug 64
Inhibition of sympathomimetic effects on the heart. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:399-404, Oct 64
Actions of sympathomimetic drugs on the smooth muscle at the junction of the bile duct and duodenum studied in situ. Benzi G, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:101-14, Aug 64
Independent cholinergic and adrenergic mechanisms in the guinea-pig isolated nerve-vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:641-50, Jun 65
The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:184-200, Aug 64
Relative actions of quaternary methyl derivatives of tyramine, dopamine and noradrenaline. Cuthbert MF.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:55-65, Aug 64
beta-hydroxylated sympathomimetic amines as false neurotransmitters. Fischer JE, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:477-84, Apr 65
Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:301-17, Apr 64
Hypertensive crisis with Eskornade. Salmon PR.
Brit Med J 5428:193, 16 Jan 65
Controlled study of a new inhalant in asthma and bronchitis. el-Shaboury AH.
Brit Med J 5416:1037-40, 24 Oct 64
Hazards with momoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Tonks CM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:589, 27 Feb 65
Clinical management of acute myocardial infarction. Hurlburt FW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:398-403, 28 Aug 65
A micoquantitative technique for the detection of some biologically important amines by gas-liquid chromatography. Wilk S, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:193-5, Aug 64
Ethanol and urinary catecholamines in man. Anton AH.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:462-9, Jul-Aug 65
Drugs used in the treatment of glaucoma. I. Leopold IH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:130-8 contd, Jan-Feb 65
Clinical experiences with a new drug in the treatment of heart block. De Saint Pierre G.
Cor Vasa 7:101-9, 1965
A topical nasal decongestant. Cunningham JD.
Curr Ther Res 7:471-3, Aug 65
Evaluation of nasal decongestant drugs. Blanchard CL, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:76-82, Oct 64
Report on a new topical nasal decongestant. Fabricant ND, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:39-41, Dec 64
Damage to the gastric mucosa: effects of salicylates and stimulation. Davenport HW.
Gastroenterology 49:189-96, Aug 65
How reliably can industrial dispensaries rate the same drug given in disguised forms. Snyder AJ.
Industr Med Surg 33:661-2, Sep 64
Amidephrine--I: pharmacologic characterization of a sympathomimetic alkylsulfonamidophenethanolamine. Dungan KW, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:219-34, Jul 65
Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64
The constrictor action for various anti-glaucoma drugs on the iris artery of the cat. Macri FJ.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:205-12, May 64
Amidephrine--II: cardiovascular actions of a new sympathomimetic amine. Stanton HC, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:235-44, Jul 65
Three years observation of triogesic in the treatment of migraine. Ainsworth V.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:266-70, Sep 64
Quantitative determination of metanephrine and normetanephrine in urine. Taniguchi K, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:469-84, Sep 64
A silicon analog of a sympathomimetic amine. Fessenden RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:561-2, Jul 64
Synthesis and pharmacological activity of fluorinated tryptamine derivatives. Kalir A, et al.
J Med Chem 6:716-9, Nov 63
Psychopharmacology. Stevens JD.
J Neuropsychiat 5:566-76, Dec 64 (32 ref.)
Cardiovascular and autonomic effects of fenfluramine hydrochloride. Franko BV, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:222-6, Apr 65
Inhibition of noradrenaline uptake by sympathomimetic amines. Iversen LL.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:435-7, Jun 64
Different types of sympathomimetic alpha-receptors. Rossum JM van. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:202-16, Apr 65
Gas chromatography and titrimetry for the analysis of certain medicinal amines in aerosols. Lawless GB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:273-7, Feb 65
Investigation on the sympathomimetic properties of phencyclidine by comparison with cocaine and desoxyephedrine. Chen G, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:71-8, Jul 65
The action of nethalide upon experimentally induced cardiac arrhythmias. Lucchesi BR.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:286-91, Sep 64
Comparison of effects of aromatic sympathomimetic amines on rabbit aortic strip and rabbit blood pressure. Maengwyn-Davies GD, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:76-85, Jan 65
Subcellular distribution of some sympathomimetic amines and their beta-hydroxylated derivatives in the rat heart. Musacchio JM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:22-8, Apr 65
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichlorolsoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:65-9, Jan 65

The sympathomimetic effects of 2-pyridine aldoxime methylchloride (2-PAM Cl). Zarro VJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:153-60, Feb 65

Studies of periodic catatonia. II. The urinary excretion of phenolic amines and acids with and without loads of different drugs. Gjessing LR. **J Psychiat Res** 2:149-62, Oct 64

Hemodynamic effects of pressor agents in septic and myocardial infarction shock. Smulyan H, et al. **JAMA** 190:188-94, 19 Oct 64

Studies on sympathomimetic action of acetaldehyde. I. Experiments with blood pressure and nictitating membrane responses. Akabane J, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:295-307, Sep 64

Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:181-93, Jun 64

Cardiac arrest in bronchial asthma. Graham OA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:524, 3 Apr 65

Pressor drugs in the treatment of various forms of shock. Freis ED. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:127-9, 1964

Recent advances in the use of drugs in cardiac surgery. Walton RP. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:138-9, 1964

The effectiveness of drugs used for vasoconstriction of the nasal mucous membrane. Allen GD, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:599-603, May 65

Treatment of shock following myocardial infarction. Diverse actions of drugs used. Goldberg LI, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:52-7, Jan 65

DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:705-12, Jul 64

A comparison of the cardiac stimulating and bronchodilator actions of selected sympathomimetic amines. Lands AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:331-3, Jun 64

Central neuro-humoral transmission in sleep and wakefulness. Hernández Peón R. **Progr Brain Res** 18:96-117, 1965

Serum lipid responses to somatic challenges in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Cochran B Jr, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:233-41, 1963

A comparison of the direct effects of vasoactive substances on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation of the dog. Texter EC Jr, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:300-11, 1964

Studies in cardiac necrosis. 3. Metabolic effects of sympathomimetic amines producing cardiac lesions. Rosenblum I, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:344-51, Mar 65

Studies in cardiac necrosis. I. Production of cardiac lesions with sympathomimetic amines. Rosenblum I, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:1-8, Jan 65

Studies in cardiac necrosis. II. Cardiovascular effects of sympathomimetic amines producing cardiac lesions. Rosenblum I, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:9-17, Jan 65

A prolonged action oral antihistamine decongestant. Crandall JI. **Western Med** 5:401-2, Dec 64

[Studies on sympathomimetic amines. VI. Investigation of the acetylation method] Kisbye J. **Dansk T Farm** 38:143-70, Aug 64 **(Dan)**

[Crystal reactions of some compounds of alkaloid nature] Wegen PA van der. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:592-6, 29 May 64 **(Dut)**

[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J. **Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg** 18:539-49, 1964 **(Fr)**

[Effortil: its use in a general surgery and traumatology department] Jacquot A. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:869-73, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Place of a vasopressor drug (Effortil) in medical resuscitation] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:874-86, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**

[Use of a psychotonic in psychiatry] Deshaies G, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:630-7, Apr 65 **(Fr)**

[Synthesis and biological activities of some thyroxine and adrenergic derivatives. IV. Synthesis and blood pressure and cardiac activities of 3,5-diiododerivatives of hypertensive 4-hydroxyphenylalkylamines] Michel R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1593-606, Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[On the sympathicosthenic action of a celastracean from East Africa, Catha edulis Forskal] Raymond-Hamet. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1020-2, 18 Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Medications and treatment of asthma. I. Symptomatic medications] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:606-20, 10 Sep 64 **(Fr)**

[Apropos of an antitussive and pectoral syrup for use in children (Bexol Enfants syrup)] Pain F. **Gaz Med France** 72:192-4, 10 Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Attempt at treatment of asthenia in a department of medicine oriented toward gastroenterology] Alary M. **J Med Lyon** 46:235-41, 5 Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Primary monoamines and the central nervous system] Combet-Farnoux C. **Prod Pharm** 19:457-67, Oct 64 (172 ref.) **(Fr)**

[Medico-surgical treatment of total auriculo-ventricular block] Moret PR, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:745-55, Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Pharmacology of drugs used in cardiac resuscitation] Motté G. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:211-9, 20 Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Experimental studies on the question of the quality of sensory and vasoconstrictor stimulus thresholds. On the effects of coffee and substances with coffee content on the heart, circulation and the vascular system] Eichler K, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:598-603, 10 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[Vital microscopic studies on the effect of aescin on the vascular reaction after histamine] Gemählich M, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:98-100, 10 Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[Clinio-psychopathological observations on chronic abuse of ephedrine and related substances] Panse F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:69-95, 2 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[Color reactions for the identification of some drugs with central stimulating and-or appetite controlling properties on the paper chromatogram] Freundt KJ, et al. **Arch Toxik** 20:257-62, 27 May 64 **(Ger)**

[On poisoning with the appetite depressant propylhexedrine, "Obesin" in a 3-year-old child] Poister H. **Arch Toxik** 20:271-3, 10 Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[Animal experimental studies on the duration of the effect of d,1-1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-ethylminoethane preparations] Danneberg P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:207-13, Mar 65 **(Ger)**

[The effect of 2-ethyl-3,3-diphenyl-2-propenylamine on the circulation and blood supply of the myocardium and the kidney cortex after hemorrhagic hypotension] Kovách AG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:175-8, Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[Clinical experimental results of tests with depot d, l-1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-ethylaminoethane including the use of ophthalmodynamometry] Makabe R. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:216-8, Mar 65 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological studies on tertiary and quaternary aromatic amino ethers with special reference to their effects on the nervous system] Pórszász J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1343-9, Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the absorption of d, l-1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-ethylaminoethane in the gastrointestinal canal] Proft D. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:214-5, Mar 65 **(Ger)**

[Relation between the chemical constitution and the pharmacological effect of 1-phenyl-1-aminoalkanes] Schütz E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:178-86, Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[The medicinal therapy of Av-block] Schaub F. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 46:226-45, 1965 **(Ger)**

[On the treatment of stomach evacuation disorders after resection] Bakó G. **Chirurg** 35:443-5, Oct 64 **(Ger)**

[The effect of 2-naphthyl-l'-methyl-imidazoline hydrochloride on the motility of the intact and the resected stomach] Bakó G, et al. **Chirurg** 36:154-6, Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[Lung function studies on the symptomatic treatment of chronic bronchial asthma] Krackhardt H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2454-60, 25 Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Age changes in the electrical conductivity of the skin after the electrophoretic administration of acetylcholine, adrenaline and pilocarpine] Markov M. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:183-6, 1965 **(Ger)**

[On the local vasoconstrictive effect of octapressin, adrenalin and hypertensin] Berde B, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:110-9, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Nasal drops for infants and young children] Breuninger H. **HNO** 13:125-30, May 65 (69 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Effortil and depot-effortil] **Intern Prax** 5:317-20, 1965 **(Ger)**

[A new treatment form for common rhinitis] Bonner P. **Med Klin** 59:1836, 13 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[On the treatment of the Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome in total atrioventricular block with Alupent] Friese G. **Med Klin** 59:1463-4, 11 Sep 64 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of hypotension with Effortil depot dragees] Messerich J. **Med Klin** 60:341-3, 26 Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the effect of ethyladrianol and noradrenaline on renal hemodynamics in healthy subjects] Renner E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:546-8, 2 Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of central nervous system diseases with sympathomimetics] Mazur R. **Med Mschr** 18:560-3, Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[Clinical experience with a graduated dose alupent aerosol] Baumann M. **Med Welt** 28:1517-20, 11 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of 2 anti-asthmatics in aerosol dosage form] Hasireiter E. **Med Welt** 30:1634-6, 25 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with effects of effortil depot dragee on blood circulation] Herrschaft H. **Med Welt** 16:850-2, 17 Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[On the prevention of asthmoid complications of general anesthesia] Grimmeisen H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1284-5, 17 Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the bronchoconstrictive and vasoconstrictive effect of bradykinin, histamine and serotonin on isolated lung preparations] Greefft K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:204-15, 25 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V. **Pharmazie** 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Circulatory stress and treatment in neuroleptic medication] Schlachter E. **Ther Gegenw** 103:541-52, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Experiences with a proven circulatory agent in depot form] Schneider L. **Therapiewoche** 15:265-6, Mar 65 **(Ger)**

[Experimental resuscitation of automatic function and excitation conduction by sympathomimetics] Fleckenstein A. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:102-13, 1964 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of ventricular fibrillation with sympathicomimetic amines] Domanig E, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:259-61, 10 Apr 64 **(Ger)**

[Experiences with a new combination preparation for the treatment of bronchitis with asthma] Rambauske F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:8-9, 8 Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[Traffic hazards due to drugs] Wenckstern D von. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:517-21, 1 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Studies on sympathomimetic drug therapy of abnormal circulatory regulation processes] Bachmann K. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:871-84, Sep 64 **(Ger)**

[Vasoactive drugs and strophanthin toxicity. Experimental research] Marini A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:818-32, Oct 64 **(It)**

[Action and distribution of various drugs in deep experimental hypothermia] Lorentz G, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:191-5, Jul 63 **(It)**

[On possibilities of antagonizing by drugs the hypotension due to psychopharmacologic agents] Zerbi D, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:308-13, Aug-Dec 64 **(It)**

[N-Alkyl-alkanolamines of the thionaphthene series] D'Alò F, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:709-26, Oct 64 **(It)**

[Study of the action of 3 sympatomimetic amines on experimental ocular hypertension in the rabbit] Bonomi L, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:448-56, Jun 64 **(It)**

[Derivatives of 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-3-phenylpropanol containing a basic group in position 2] Bramanti G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:837-48, Oct 64 **(It)**

[Foreign psychopharmacological drugs: levofacetoperane (8228 RP)] Sabbatini F. **Minerva Med** 55:3473-6, 31 Oct 64 **(It)**

[Electrocardiographic changes in complete AV block during therapy with a new adrenaline derivative] Boito A, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:1009-13, 26 Jul 65 **(It)**

[Relations between the chemical structure of the psychopharmacological agents and the electoencephalographic response to their administration] Giannelli A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:290-301, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Study of the role of the cerebral cholinergic structures in conditioning: relations between the conditioned responses and the EEG arrest test] Ricci GF, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:283-6, May-Jun 64 **(It)**

[Studies on the action of autonomic drugs with special reference to the sympathomimetic amines and autonomic receptors] Amako K. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:1-20, Feb 64 **(Jap)**

[A new epinephrine derivative for the treatment of bronchospasm (Alupent)] Antonsen BJ. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:199-200, 1 Feb 65 **(Nor)**

[The adrenergic receptor] Chruściel TL. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:Suppl:55-72, 1964 **(Pol)**

[Prevention of hypotension after spinal anesthesia with a new derivative of adrianol (Effortil, Boehringer-Ingelheim)] Nero RR del, et al. **Folha Med** 48:341-4, Jun 64 **(Por)**

[Our experience with D,L, 1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-ethylamino-ethane hydrochloride in peripheral vascular surgery] Guerra JC, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:259-63, Apr 65 **(Por)**

[Some neurotropic factors acting upon the growth of neuroblast processes in culture] Olenev SN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:953-5, 11 Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of some adrenomimetic substances on the function of the adrenal cortex and central nervous system] Naumenko EV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:670-2, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[A method of the "phenamine stereotypy" in the evaluation of effect of various substances on central adrenergic processes] Shchelkunov EL. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:628-33, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Adrenergic and adrenolytic actions in the horse intestine] Jurado Couto R. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 16:119-48, 1964 **(Sp)**

[Observations on the use of a sympathomimetic for normal and pathologic newborn infants at term and premature] Albores JM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:265-70, 24 Jul 64 **(Sp)**

[Action of 1-(3,5-dihydroxyphenyl)-2-isopropylamino-ethanol sulfate on cardiorespiratory function] Barousse AP, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1123-7, 6 Nov 64 **(Sp)**

[Spirometric studies of the effect of 2 adrenaline derivatives on bronchial asthma] Toivonen S, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1047-9, 3 Sep 64 **(Sw)**

SYMPATOL see OXEDRINE (D4)

SYMPHYSIOTOMY (E4)

Extempore symphysiotomy in the unexpected arrest of the aftercoming parts of the breech. O'Sullivan D. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:149-51, May 65

[Symphysiotomy in modern obstetrics] Pereira JS. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 21:153-9, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)

[Questions and answers on Zárate symphysiotomy at the Rotunda Hospital in Dublin] Sabriá Aynié J. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 24:37-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[The obstetrical vacuum in symphysiotomy] Bedoya JM. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:193-4, Dec 64 (Sp)

SYNALAR see FLUOCINOLONE ACETONIDE (D5)

SYNAPSES (A8, A11)

Electron microscope studies on developmental differentiation on ciliary ganglion synapses in the chick. Hámori J, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:213-30, 1964

Presynaptic inhibition from contra'ateral cutaneous afferent fibres. Eccles RM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:464-73, Dec 64

Presynaptic depolarization of cutaneous afferents by volleys in contralateral muscle afferents. Eccles RM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:474-84, Dec 64

Depletion of the amine stores in brain catecholamine terminals on amygdaloid stimulation. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:493-4, Dec 64

A strychnine-resistant postsynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord. Kellerth JO. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:469-71, Apr 65

Synaptic influence on the repetitive activity elicited in cat lumbosacral motoneurones by long-lasting injected currents. Kernell D. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:409-10, Mar 65

Properties of afferent connections to the rostral spinocerebellar tract in the cat. Oscarsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:143-53, May-Jun 65

Age differences in the effect of drugs with synaptical activity on EEG and evoked potentials. Sobotka P, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:129-32, 1965

Nervous organization and the problem of the synapse in Actinia equina. Leghissa S. **Amer Zool** 5:411-24, Aug 65

Differentiation of two types of pain by anesthetics. Robson JG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:31-6, Jan-Feb 65

Pharmacology of central synapses. Salmoiraghi GC, et al. **Ann Rev Pharmacol** 5:213-34, 1965 (322 ref.)

The fine structure of normal and degenerating synapses of the central nervous system. Gray EG. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:285-99, 1964

Spinal cord synapses in the cat: the normal appearances by the light microscope. Illis L. **Brain** 87:543-54, Sep 64

Spinal cord synapses in the cat: the reaction of the boutons termineaux at the motoneurone surface to experimental denervation. Illis L. **Brain** 87:555-72, Sep 64

Pharmacology of central inhibitory synapses. Eccles JC. **Brit Med Bull** 21:19-25, Jan 65 (68 ref.)

A physiological role for the presynaptic localization of acetylcholinesterase and for its inhibition by excess substrate. Cohen LH, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:593-4, Jul 64

Averaged evoked potentials and cholinergic synapses in the somatosensory cortex of the cat. Szerb JC. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:140-6, Feb 65

An apparent somato-somatic synaptic structure in the pineal gland of the rat. Hopsu VK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:484-7, Feb 65

Effect of disuse upon a reflux with an unmyelinated afferent limb. Cragg BG. **Exp Neurol** 12:190-7, Jun 65

Functional properties of synaptic pathways influencing transmission in the specific cerebello-thalamocortical projection system. Frigyesi TL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:305-24, Oct 64

Ultrastructure of mitochondria in neocortical neurons of the white rat. Glezer II. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:719-24, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of certain drugs on gamma-aminobutyric acid content of central nervous system. Sytinskii IA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:879-80, Jul-Aug 64

Gangliosides and acetylcholine of the central nervous system. 3. The binding of radioactive acetylcholine by subcellular particles of the brain. Burton RM. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:13-21, Apr 64

Adrenergic synaptic terminals and nerve cells in bladder ganglia of the cat. Hamberger B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:41-5, Feb 65

An electron microscope study of cultured rat spinal cord. Bunge RP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 24:163-91, Feb 65

Differentiation of neuronal types and synapses in myelinating cultures of mouse cerebellum. Wolf MK. **J Cell Biol** 22:259-79, Jul 64

The nucleus marginalis of the mammalian spinal cord: observations on the spinal cord of cat and man. Anderson FD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:97-109, Aug 64

Synaptic density on spinal neurons of normal dogs and dogs with experimental hind-limb rigidity. Geifan S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:73-96, Aug 64

A histochemical study of the localization of succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-diaphorase in the synaptic regions of the spinal cord in the rat. Nandy K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:188-93, Mar 64

The morphology and acetylcholine content of isolated cerebral cortical synaptic vesicles. Whittaker VP, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:363-72, May 65

Location of postsynaptic inhibitory synapses on hippocampal pyramids. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:592-607, Jul 64

Pathway of postsynaptic inhibition in the hippocampus. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:608-19, Jul 64

Mechanisms of synaptic transmission in the cuneate nucleus. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1096-116, Nov 64

Postsynaptic inhibition of cerebellar Purkinje cells. Andersen P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1138-53, Nov 64

Ionic mechanism associated with non-cholinergic synaptic inhibition in molluscan neurons. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:710-23, Jul 65

Mechanisms of supraspinal actions upon spinal cord activities. Reticular inhibitory mechanisms upon flexor motoneurons. Llinas R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:413-22, Mar 65

Cortical inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and strychninization. Pollen DA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:342-58, Mar 65

The ventro-basal nucleus of the thalamus: potential fields, synaptic transmission and excitability of both presynaptic and post-synaptic components. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:348-69, Nov 64

The ventro-basal complex of the thalamus: types of cells, their responses and their functional organization. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:370-99, Nov 64

The effect of repetitive stimulation upon monosynaptic transmission in kittens. Eccles RM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:311-21, Jan 65

Presynaptic action of hemicholinium at the neuromuscular junction. Elmqvist D, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:463-82, Apr 65

'Adjacent' and 'remote' post-synaptic inhibition in motoneurones stimulated by muscle stretch. Granit R, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:453-72, Nov 64

Structural and functional changes in the frog sympathetic ganglion following cutting of the presynaptic nerve fibres. Hunt CC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:1-20, Mar 65

Quantal components of excitatory synaptic potentials in spinal motoneurones. Kuno M. **J Physiol (London)** 175:81-99, Dec 64

Mechansim of facilitation and depression of the excitatory synaptic potential in spinal motoneurones. Kuno M. **J Physiol (London)** 175:100-12, Dec 64

Slow synaptic responses and excitatory changes in sympathetic ganglia. Libet B. **J Physiol (London)** 174:1-25, Oct 64

An analysis of electrical coupling at synapses in the avian ciliary ganglion. Martin AR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:454-75, Jun 64

Presynaptic and post-synaptic events during post-tetanic potentiation and facilitation in the avian ciliary ganglion. Martin AR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:17-30, Dec 64

Quantal components of the synaptic potential in the ciliary ganglion of the chick. Martin AR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:1-16, Dec 64

Fine structure of the synaptic contacts in the stellate ganglion of the squid. Castejón OJ, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:585-98, Jun 64

Effects of strychnine and procaine on collateral inhibition of the Mauthner cell of goldfish. Furukawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:386-99, 15 Aug 64

Effects of strychnine upon supraspinal inhibition. Kawai I, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:309-18, 15 Jun 64

Synaptic vesicles from the rat hypothalmus. Isolation and norepinephrine content. De Robertis E, et al. **Life Sci** 4:193-201, Jan 65

Some observations on nerve-ending particles and synaptic vesicles. Maynert EW, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1067-87, Sep 64 (19 ref.)

A transistorized linear sweep circuit for determining reversal potentials in nerve cells. Kerkut GA, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:425-9, Oct 64

Small pCO2 change and neuronal synaptic activation. Chalazonitis N, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1016-7, 6 Mar 65

Inhibitory synapses and inflammation. Frankstein SI, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:294-5, 16 Jan 65

A non-cholinergic synaptic inhibition in the central nervous system of a mollusc. Gerschenfeld HM. **Nature (London)** 203:415-6, 25 Jul 64

Histochemical evidence on localization of succinic dehydrogenase in the synapse of the central nervous system of rabbit, rat, and guinea-pig. Kumamoto T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:295-6, 17 Oct 64

An anomalous form of rectification in a molluscan central neurone. Tauc L, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1339-41, 27 Jun 64

Effect of insulin on synaptic transmission in cat's superior cervical ganglion. Minker E, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:189-90, Apr 65

Effect of diphenylhydantoin on neuromuscular synapse. Norris FH Jr, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:869-76, Sep 64

Synapses in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the primate. O'Leary JL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:548-55, Jun 65

The finer structure of synapses and neurones. A review of recent electronmicroscopical studies. Glees P, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:77-95, Aug 64 (49 ref.)

Functional meaning of the patterns of synaptic connections in the cerebellum. Eccles J. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:289-310, Spring 65

The mechanism of presynaptic inhibition at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Dudel J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:66-80, 10 May 65

The action of inhibitory drugs on nerve terminals in crayfish muscle. Dudel J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 284:81-94, 10 May 65

Presynaptic and postsynaptic effects of inhibitory drugs on the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Dudel J. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:104-18, 18 Mar 65

On memory and recall. Szilard L. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1092-9, Jun 64

Some electron microscopical observations of degenerative changes in central nervous synapses. Guillery RW. **Progr Brain Res** 14:57-76, 1965 (29 ref.)

Some aspects of the cytoarchitectonics and synaptology of the spinal cord. Rexed B. **Progr Brain Res** 11:58-92, 1964

The terminal fields of dorsal root fibers in the lumbosacral spinal cord of the cat, and the dendritic organization of the motor nuclei. Sprague JM, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 11:120-54, 1964

The use of degeneration methods in the investigation of short neuronal connexions. Szentágothai J. **Progr Brain Res** 14:1-32, 1965 (35 ref.)

Propriospinal pathways and their synapses. Szentágothai J. **Progr Brain Res** 11:155-77, 1964

The generality of cerebral synaptic drug response and its relation to psychosis. Marrazzi AS. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:1-8, 1963

A pharmacological strategy for the study of central modulator linkages. Sabelli HC. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:145-82, 1963

The chemical theory of neuromuscular transmission and some applications to myasthenia gravis. Theslieff S. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:209-23, Sep 64

The synapse. Eccles J. **Sci Amer** 212:56-66, Jan 65

Electron microscopic observations of synaptic endings in cultures of mammalian central nervous tissue. Callas G, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:686-91, 18 Aug 64

Synaptic organization in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey. Colonnier M, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:333-55, 9 Apr 64

The fine structure of a nauplius eye. Fahrenbach WH. **Z Zellforsch** 62:182-97, 5 Mar 64

Evidence for the existence of monoamine neurons in the central nervous system. 3. The monoamine nerve terminal. Fuxe K. **Z Zellforsch** 65:573-96, 9 Feb 65

Electron microscopical studies of the synapse in the developing chick spinal cord. Glees P, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:356-62, 9 Apr 64

Electron microscope observations of some peripheral synapses in the sensory pathway of the sucker of octopus vulgaris. Graziadei P. **Z Zellforsch** 65:363-79, 22 Jan 65

[Basic principles of neurophysiology] Schadé JP. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1995-2003, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Electron microscope study of the innervation of intestinal smooth muscle, compared to that of some other mammalian smooth muscles] Taxi J. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:301-28, 1964 (Fr)

[Double action of acetylcholine on the synapses and contractile fibers of the rectus abdominis of the frog] Teitel A. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:1-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of synapses at the level of special somatic sensitivity receptors, and more particularly in the organ of Corti of the pigeon] Cordier R. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:729-55, 1964 (44 ref.) (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of the human retina. Apropos of bipolar cells and their synapses] Missotten L, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:277-93, 1964 (Fr)

[Presynaptic inhibition in central neurons of Aplysia] Tauc L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:885-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Effect of serotonin on the synaptic effect of acetylcholine and choline in the isolated cervical sympathetic ganglion of rats] Jequier E, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:C74-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Synaptic plasticity involved in the habituation process in Aplysia] Bruner J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:230-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Attempt at localization, using microelectrodes, of synaptic zones at the level of the 6th abdominal ganglion of an insect (curious case of Periplaneta americana)] Callee JJ, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:233-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Different aspects of the pharmacology of the synapses in the central nervous system of molluscs] Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of Mg++ and Ca++ ions on unit postsynaptic potentials in Aplysia] Tauc L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:284, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Heterosynaptic transfer of facilitation] Tauc L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:446, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On visuo-verbal and audio-verbo-visual reaction time compared with other psycho-physical,

psycho-physio-physical and psychophysiological times; preliminary remark] Chesni Y, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:581-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Studies on the synapses of the peripheral vegetative system. IV. New electron miscroscopic observations of the endings preganglial sympathetic nervous fibers] Jabonero V. **Acta Neurovег (Wien) 27:101-20, 16 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Effect of reserpine on the liberation of acetylcholine at the neuromuscular synapse] Liebmann H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:937, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Effects of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and azapetine on adrenergic synapses of the cat spleen. Blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors and inhibition of re-uptake of neurally released noradrenaline] Thoenen H, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:148-61, 1964 (Ger)**

[The effect of urethane on rhinencephalic structures] Gogolák G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:446-54, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic studies on synaptic formations in the cerebellar cortex of Rattus rattus norvegicus, Berkenhoot] Kirsche W, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch 72:49-80, 1964 (Ger)**

[Histopathological study of the synaptic apparatus of the stellate ganglion and celiac ganglia in man] Schilew PG. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch 72:140-53, 1964 (Ger)**

[Micropinocytosis in the central nervous system] Andres KH. **Z Zellforsch 64:63-73, 17 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The fine structure of the olfactory bulb in rats with special reference to the synaptic connections] Andres KH. **Z Zellforsch 65:530-61, 9 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Detailed structure of the central nervous system with special reference to the various phases of nerve synapse] Hama S. **Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:212-3, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[The adrenergic receptor] Chruściel TL. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:55-72, 1964 (Pol)**

[Electron microscopic aspects of the synaptic endings in the cerebral cortex, thalamus and hypothalamus] Petrov VS. **Arkh Anat 48:22-31, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of carbocholine on the structure of myoneural synapses] Polikarpova GA, et al. **Arkh Anat 47:44-9, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the nature and mechanism of neuronal discharges] Dubikaitis VV, et al. **Biofizika 9:204-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Some data on neuromuscular transmission in Crustacea] Glagoleva IM, et al. **Biofizika 9:386-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Changes in mono- and polysynaptic reflexes in the spinal cord in an inflammatory process at the periphery] Bilasheva ZG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:45-9, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Change in the channel capacity of the spinal efferent output in tetanus intoxication] Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:12-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[On the histopathology of synapses in human solar plexus ganglia] Shilev PG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:108-12, May 64 (Rus)**

[Morphological data on the effect of enhanced functioning on the state of the synaptic apparatus of spinal motoneurons] Aleksandrovskaia MM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:680-1, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Ultrastructural changes of cerebrocortical synapses during excitation in monkeys] D'iachkova LN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:227-9, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)**

[On the modes of distribution of the synaptic ends of a separate axon system on a single neuron] Kositsyn NS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:648-51, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Development of the neurofibrillary apparatus and synaptic connections in chick peripheral neurons] Solov'eva IA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1193-6, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the influence of relaxants on the neuro-muscular synapse lability of the gastrocnemius muscle in old dogs] Khrustalev SI. **Farmakol Toksik 27:309-12, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of the sodium salt of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid on synaptic transmission of spinal cord excitation] Uspenskii AE. **Farmakol Toksik 27:519-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[A method for morphological and electrophysiological studies on inter-neuronal synapses in a living object] Aron MD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:378-80, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the synthesis of the mediator in adrenergic axon ending] Badalov LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:572-7, May 65 (Rus)**

[Morpho-electrophysiological studies on inter-neuronal synapses in a live preparation of the parasympathetic ganglion of the frog bladder] Bazanova IS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:309-17, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Study of the mechanism of inhibition of the effect of bromide] Liberman EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:509-13, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on physiological properties of synaptic systems of the cerebral cortex] Anokhin PK. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the role of serotonin and some of its antagonists in synaptic processes of the spinal cord] Skuratova SA. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:84-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Electrophysiological characteristics of synaptic organizations of the cerebral cortex following food stimulation] Sudakov KV. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:96-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the structure of the synaptic membranes (electron-microscopic study)] Bogolepov NN. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1661-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[On some current problems of synapsology] Zurabashvili AD. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:123-8, 1965 (Rus)**

[The nature of the structure of neurons and synapses in the brain stem and spinal cord and their functional role in carnivora] Zhukova GP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:714-25, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Neural transmission in the ganglionic synapse. IV. Physiological aspects] Alonso de Florida F. **Gac Med Mex 95:23-31, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Neural transmission in the ganglionic synapse. I. Pathological and morphological aspects] Escobar Izquierdo A. **Gac Med Mex 95:3-7, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Neural transmission in the ganglionic snapse. 3. Biochemical aspects] Massieu G. **Gac Med Mex 95:15-22, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Neural transmission in the ganglionic synapse. II. Biophysical aspects] Negrete Martínez J. **Gac Med Mex 95:9-14, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Neural transmission in the ganglionic synapse. V. Various aspects on the pharmacology of the autonomic nervous system ganglia] Pardo EG. **Gac Med Mex 95:33-9, Jan 65 (Sp)**

SYNCOPE (C8)

The evaluation of physiological syncope in aviation personnel. Blackburn LH Jr. **Aerospace Med 35:1212-6, Dec 64**

Syncope induced by the Valsalva maneuver. A study of the effects of arterial blood gas tensions, glucose concentration and blood pressure. Klein LJ, et al. **Amer J Med 37:263-8, Aug 64**

Genetical aspects of the cardio-auditory syndrome of Jervell and Lange-Nielsen (congenital deafness and electrocardiographic abnormalities). Fraser GR, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 28:133-57, Nov 64**

Clinical and psychological patterns in auto-erythrocyte sensitivity. McDuffie FC, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:255-65, Aug 65**

Syncope and shock due to methemoglobinemia. Greenberg HB. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:762-4, Dec 64**

The vapors. Scarlett EP. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:142-6, Jul 65**

The common fainting attack; a danger in dental-chair anaesthesia. Bourne JG. **Brit Dent J 119:62-6, 20 Jul 65**

Quinidine-induced syncope. Davies P, et al. **Brit Med J 5460:517-20, 28 Aug 65**

"Epidemic collapse". Frame A. **Brit Med J 5427:127-8, 9 Jan 65**

Quinidine-induced syncope. Halmos PB. **Brit Med J 5463:704, 18 Sep 65**

"Epidemic collapse". Oliver JE. **Brit Med J 5429:249, 23 Jan 65**

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia associated with bradycardia, syncope, and seizures. Kong Y, et al. **Circulation 30:109-13, Jul 64**

Quinidine syncope. Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation occurring during treatment of chronic atrial arrhythmias. Selzer A, et al. **Circulation 30:17-26, Jul 64**

Electro-clinical correlations in the six per second spike and wave complex. Hughes JR, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:71-7, Jan 65**

Pyribenzamine activation of the electroencephalogram. King G, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:503-7, Apr 65**

Is it epilepsy or syncope? Thomas JE, et al. **GP 31:101-7, Feb 65**

Aneurysm of the left atrium associated with syncope and cyanosis; a case report. Herbert WM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:535-9, Apr 65**

Electrical pacemakers and ventricular arrhythmias. **JAMA 190:775, 23 Nov 64**

Congenital cardiac arrhythmia. Gamstorp I, et al. **Lancet 2:965, 31 Oct 64**

Cardiac abnormalities associated with carotid-sinus syndrome. Heron JR, et al. **Lancet 2:214-6, 31 Jul 65**

Congenital cardiac arrhythmia. Romano C. **Lancet 1:658-9, 20 Mar 65**

Mechanisms of simple fainting in uncomplicated hypertension. Stewart IM. **Lancet 1:882-4, 24 Apr 65**

"Blackouts". Gault JE. **Med J Aust 1:971-3, 26 Jun 65**

Cardio-vascular reflexes of visceral origin. Harvey P. **Med J Aust 2:416-9, 12 Sep 64**

"Cough syndrome" with suggestions as to the possible role played by cerebral atherosclerosis. Sutherland JM, et al. **Med J Aust 1:39-42, 9 Jan 65**

Vagovagal syncope; report of a case associated with diffuse esophageal spasm. Kopald HH, et al. **New Eng J Med 271:1238-41, 10 Dec 64**

Orthostatic chaotic heart action without evidence of organic heart disease. A case report. Momma K, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:48-53, Jun 64**

An unusual cause of sudden death. Mitchell L. **Practitioner 193:205-6, Aug 64**

Electroencephalographic changes in human subjects during blackout produced by positive acceleration. NADC-MA-6402. Squires RD, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-17, 6 Apr 64**

The evaluation of physiological syncope in aviation personnel. Proj MR005.13-7004, Subtask 5, Rep No. 16. Blackburn LH Jr. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-13, 1 Jul 64**

Roentgen therapy for carotid sinus syncope. Aravanis C, et al. **Vasc Dis 1:119-21, Mar 64**

[Syncope] Koster M. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1155-61, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)**

[Elements for the diagnosis of epilepsies and syncopes] Bostem F. **Bruxelles Med 45:373-8, 4 Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Discomfort and loss of consciousness in flight in aviation personnel] Tabusse L, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:333-41, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Syncopal phenomena related to rhythm disorders in young subjects] Leblanc M, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:465-78, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Contributions of carotid angiography in syncope and eclysis syndromes] Weill J, et al. **J Radiol Electr 45:482-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Syncopo-asphyxial accidents and emergency artificial respiration] Teyssandier MJ. **Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:493-514, Aug 65 (Fr)**

[Syncopes in the course of heart diseases] Perrin A, et al. **Rev Prat 15:37-43, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Collapse in otorhinolaringologist's office during office hours] Beselin O. **HNO 12:157-8, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Glossopharyngeal neuralgia as a cause of syncopal attacks] Kollmannsberger A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:938-42, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of orthostatic disregulation] Husmann F. **Ther Gegenw 104:545-53, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On the cardiac effect of reflexes coming from the esophagus] Antalóczy Z. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:863-6, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Medical first aid in acute heart circulatory disorders] Schultz J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:537-45, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[A case of ventricular flutter with syncopal picture appearing during intravenous administration of procaine amide, with successive renewal of sinus rhythm] Albertini-Petroni V, et al. **Gazz Med Ital 124:127-30, Apr 65 (It)**

[Syncopal episodes: how to take the case history] Zilli E. **Policlinico [Prat] 72:311-6, 1 Mar 65 (It)**

[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. 3. Changes in blood levels of total lipids, total cholesterol, phospholipids, total proteins and hematocrit] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 63:228-48, Aug 63 (It)**

[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. I. Changes in blood levels of non-esterified fatty acids (N.E.F.A.)] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 63:199-215, Aug 63 (It)**

[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. II. Changes in blood sugar] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 63:216-27, Aug 63 (It)**

[Observations on body fluid changes during postural circulatory insufficiency. IV. Changes in blood levels of lipoproteins, in the MacLagan thymol test and the Kunkel phenol test] Nuzzaci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 63:249-71, Aug 63 (It)**

[Respiratory arrest: blue syncope] Meccheri LA. **Arch Argent Tisiol 40:175-9, 1964 (Sp)**

[Syncope and Valsalva's maneuver] Nordenfelt O. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3013-29, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)**

SYNEPHRINE see OXEDRINE (D4)

SYNESTROL see HEXESTROL (D5)

SYNGAMUS see under HOOKWORMS (B1)

SYNOSTOSIS (A2, C3, C16)

Radio-ulnar crossed union following displacement of the proximal radial epiphysis. A case report. Fielding JW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1277-8, Sep 64**

[Synostosis of the autopodium with familial incidence and considerations on its causes] Slabý O, et al. **Pizen Lek Sborn 23:41-9, 1964 (Cz)**

[Congenital radio-ulnar synostosis] Jeanty M. **Acta Orthop Belg 30:294-302, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Post-traumatic radio-ulnar synostosis in adults] Razemon JP, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 31:5-23, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[A special form of symphalangism: generalized biphalangia caused by proximal interphalangeal synostosis with brachymetapody of the 1st radius] Claisse RH. **Rev Rhum 32:118-25, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Schmorl's senile kyphosis. Study of 82 observations] Vignon G, et al. **Rev Rhum 31:584-90, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Congenital tibiofibular synostosis of the distal end of the lower leg] Grobelski M. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:190-3, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Development of a synostosis between the semilunar and cuneiform bones of the right hand] Renner E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:716-9, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On the differential diagnosis of acquired and

congenital carpal synostoses] Schacherl M, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:68-77, Jan 65 (Ger)
[2 familiar cases of ossification of the transverse superior scapular ligament] Strauch W. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:543-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of multiple synostosis of the tarsus] Cattani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:602-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Congenital stiff fingers] Stadaas J. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:535-7, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Evaluation of surgical results in radio-ulnar synostosis] Graczyński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:531-6, 1964 (Pol)
[On congenital tibio-fibular synostosis] Grobelski M. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:79-83, 1965 (Pol)
[Skeletal malformations of the upper extremities in the newborn: (a case of radiocubital synostosis and absence of the 1st metacarpus and left thumb. Synostosis of the 3d, 4th and 5th metacarpus, and clinodactyly--lateral deviation of the right thumb] Belaustegui Cueto A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:929-31, Dec 64 (Sp)

SYNOVIAL CYST (C2, C3)

Baker's cyst and the normal gastrocnemio-semimembranosus bursa. Doppman JL. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:646-52, Jul 65
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65
Compression of the common peroneal nerve by ganglion cysts: report of nine cases. Stack RE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:773-8, Jun 65
Soft tissue tumors of the hand and wrist. A 10 year survey. Greene RG. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 61:495-8, Nov 64
Calcified synovial cyst of the knee joint. Zadek I. **New York J Med** 65:2143-5, 15 Aug 65
Review of ganglia of the hand and wrist with analysis of surgical treatment. Barnes WE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:570-8, Dec 64

SYNOVIAL FLUID (A2, A12)

Studies on mononuclear cells obtained from synovial fluid of patients with different types of arthritis. Cytotoxic effect on tissue-cultured human fibroblasts. Hedberg H, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:177-88, 1964
Synovial lining cells and plasma cells in the synovial membrane in cases of classic rheumatoid arthritis. A study based partly on histological sections stained by the methyl green-pyronine method. Johansen PE. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:4-14, 1965
Experimental foundations in the treatment of arthrosis by an extract of cartilage and bone marrow. Borrachero J. **AIR** 7:127-43, Jun 64
Chylous synovial effusion in rheumatoid arthritis. Clinical and pathogenetic significance. Newcombe DS, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:156-64, Jan 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. I. The "R.A. cell" and a working hypothesis. Hollander JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:271-80, Feb 65
Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatoid joint inflammation. II. Intracytoplasmic particulate complexes in rheumatoid synovial fluids. Rawson AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:281-4, Feb 65
Diagnostic specificity and possible pathogenetic significance of inclusions in synovial leucocytes. Astorga G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:511-23, Aug 65
Isolation and characterization of mycoplasmas (PPLO) from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus and Reiter's syndrome. Bartholomew LE. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:376-88, Jun 65
The proteins of synovial fluid: a study of the alpha 1-alpha 2 globulin ratio. Binette JP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:14-28, Feb 65
Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and transaminase (GOT) activity of synovial fluid and serum in rheumatic disease states, with a note on synovial fluid LDH isozymes. Cohen AS. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:490-501, Oct 64
The use of ultrasound in synovial fluid analysis. Dorner RW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:368-75, Jun 65
Total hemolytic complement (CH50) and second component of complement (C2 hu) activity in serum and synovial fluid. Fostiropoulos G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:219-32, Apr 65
The effects of intra-articular thiotepa on synovial fluids. Howes RG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:495-500, Aug 65
Osmotic pressure gradients and joint effusions. Lipson RL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:29-37, Feb 65
The concentration of haptoglobin in synovial fluid of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Niedermeier W, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:355-60, Jun 65
Synovial fluid in gout. Currey HL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5459:481-2, 21 Aug 65
Gout with hyperparathyroidism: report of case with examination of synovial fluid. Jackson WP. **Brit Med J** 5455:211, 24 Jul 65
Presence of glucosaminidase activity in human synovial fluid and its inhibition by gold compounds. Caygill JC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:233-7, Mar 65
Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and synovial fluid of patients with arthritis. Lehman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1732-8, Dec 64
Hemolytic complement in synovial fluid. Pekin TJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1372-82, Jul 64
Lipoproteins of synovial fluid as studied by analytical ultracentrifugation. Small DM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2070-9, Nov 64
Progress in the study of rheumatic diseases: microscopic analysis of the synovial fluids. Lehn F. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:466-7, Jun 65
Tetracycline fluorescence of joint fluid. Ehrlich GE, et al. **JAMA** 193:581-2, 16 Aug 65
Primary generalized osteoarthritis: case report with knee-joint fluid analysis. Swezey RL. **JAMA** 192:61-2, 5 Apr 65
Rheology in medicine and surgery. Dintenfass L. **Med J Aust** 2:926-30, 5 Dec 64
Clinical changes of pH and electric conductivity in puncture fluids of the joints. Zwetkov M. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:39-41, 1964
Cytology of synovial fluid. Vojtisek O. **Rheumatism** 21:19-25, Jan 65
Synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Physicochemical and chemical properties of hyaluronic acid and proteins with reference to the effect of corticosteroids. Seppälä P. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:Suppl 79:1-108, 1964
The routine examination of synovial fluid. Hill LM. **Southern Med J** 57:1396-400, Dec 64
[Effect of synovial fluid and the synovial membrane on an osteocartilaginous graft] Fiala O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:11-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Viral-type inclusions in the urethra of certain rheumatic patients. Inclusions in the synovial fluid?] Coste F, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:498-503, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The synovial raisin cell. Its value in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Delbarre F, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2129-32, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Proteins and glycoproteins in the synovial fluid of patients with psoriasic arthropathy] Pagani G. **Rass Derm Sif** 17:227-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Demethylchlortetracycline in punctates from serous body cavities] Pohl W. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1058-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The subtotal or total synovectomy in chronic nonspecific synovitis and in pigmented villonodular synovitis. With a contribution to delineation of these clinical pictures and on the indication and technic of synovectomy] Lob A. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:278-309, May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of nutrition of the joint cartilage] Weller S. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:25-41, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the isoenzyme of lactate ehydrogenase in the synovial fluid] Greilling H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:427-31, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On changes in foreign bodies situated in the vicinity of joints] Kropff GF. **Radiol Austria** 15:53-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Study of lactate and malate dehydrogenases in synovia of patients with post-traumatic joint disease] Di Mezza F. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:2126-30, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Study of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and aldolase in the synovia of patients with post-traumatic arthropathy] Di Mezza F. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:495-9, Sep 64 (It)
[The synovial protein picture in osteoarthroses treated with intra-articular prednisolone] Ricciardi R, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:640-50, Nov 64 (It)
[Experimental study of lubrication between tendon and tendon-sheaths] Kagawa W. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 35:124-40, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Paper-electrophoretic study of proteins, glycoproteins and lipoproteins in human synovial fluid] Fujiwara Y. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:839-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic observations on the cytopathology of synovial fluid in chronic rheumatic fever with special reference to 30 clinical cases] Hirohata K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:693-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Gamma-globulin and rheumatoid arthritis. 2. Study on the reactant gamma-globulin and comparison of proteins of serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis] Igarashi M. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:779-89, Nov 64 (Jap)

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE (A2)

Development, morphology and histochemistry of the early synovial tissue in human foetuses. Andersen H. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:90-115, 1964
On synovial chondromatosis in the knee joint, and its treatment. Storen H. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:496-508, Nov 64
Synovial lining cells and plasma cells in the synovial membrane in cases of classic rheumatoid arthritis. A study based partly on histological sections stained by the methyl green-pyronine method. Johansen PE. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:4-14, 1965
The histamine content of human synovial membrane. A spectrofluorometric assay. Zachariae E, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:107-11, 1965
Some observations on the evolution and immunological significance of rheumatoid factor. McCormick JN, et al. **AIR** 7:466-77, Dec 64
Partial synovectomy as a therapeutic method for tuberculous gonitis. Torppi P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:499-506, 1964
Medical synovectomy with thiotepa. Wenley WG, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:287-93, Nov 64
Rheumatoid arthritic and non-rheumatoid synovium in cell culture. Morphological observations, acridine orange, and fluorescent fraction II studies. Bartfeld H. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:31-9, Jan 65
Absorptive functions of the synovial membrane. Cochrane W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:2-15, Jan 65
Acute synovial rupture: further observations. Tait GB, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:273-7, May 65
Heberden Oration, 1964. Some immunologic aspects of the connective tissue diseases. Ziff M. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:103-15, Mar 65
Lesions in subsynovial tissue. Changes in rabbits after intra-articular injections of mechlorethamine hydrochloride alone and together with an adrenocortical steroid. Campbell WG Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:7-13, Jan 65
Studies on sero-immunological differences between the synovial and cartilagenous tissues by means of the fluorescent antibody technique. Aoki S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 10:1-21, Apr 64
Synovial chondrosarcoma. Goldman RL, et al. **Cancer** 17:1233-40, Oct 64
A comparative evaluation of the antipermeability effects of some recent corticosteroids. Misra SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:89-92, Jan 64
The effect of experimental hemarthrosis on articular cartilage of rabbit knee joints. Wolf CR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1203-10, Sep 65
Synovectomy for rheumatoid arthritis. Wilkinson MC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:482-8, Aug 65
The uptake of iron in rabbit synovial tissue following intra-articular injection of iron dextran. A light and electron microscope study. Ball J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:351-64, Aug 64
Fine structures of the synovial tissues in rheumatoid arthritis. Hirohata K, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:195-225, Dec 64
The fine structure of normal guinea pig synovium. Wyllie JC, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1254-63, Oct 64
Traumatic haemarthrosis of the knee. Wilkinson A. **Lancet** 2:13-5, 3 Jul 65
Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Brower TD. **Postgrad Med** 38:110-6, Aug 65
Quantitative barriers of infected synovium to penicillin. Morgan HC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:710-1, Jun 65
Lymphotaxis in cultures of human synovialis. Stanfield AB, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:110-21, Spring 65
Lysosomes in the synovial membrane in rheumatoid arthritis: a mechanism for cartilage erosion. Barland P, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:239-47, 1964
[Effect of synovial fluid and the synovial membrane on an osteocartilaginous graft] Fiala O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:11-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Morphogenesis of the joint capsule and its blood vessels] Mazsuga PM. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:187-206, 1965 (Ger)
[On the structure, blood supply and innervation of the joint capsules of the extremities in cattle] Gigov Z. **Anat Anz** 114:453-82, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On charges of arteriovenous anastomoses in the internal synovial membrane] Stschegolkow AN. **Anat Anz** 116:11-5, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Observations on synovial permeability in articular pathology] Rienzo C, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:260-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on lubrication of the tendon and tenosynovial membrane (1)] Amako T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:623-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electron microscopic studies of joint tissue under normal and pathologic conditions. 2. Pathological joint tissue. 1) synovial tissues in rheumatoid arthritis] Hirohata K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 39:149-83, May 65 (Jap)
[Histochemical and electron microscope study on the synovial membrane of the joints in various phases of activity] Ikeda A, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:516-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Restoration of the synovial membrane and its vascularization following experimental synovectomy of the knee joint] Suleimanov I. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:43-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Synovectomy and the rehabilitation of rheumatic joints in children] Berković P, et al. **Reumatizam** 12:94-100, 1965 (Ser)

SYNOVIOMA (C2, C3)

Results of radiation therapy in patients with inoperable carcinoma of the lung whose status was established at exploratory thoracotomy. Guttmann RJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:99-103, Jan 65
Malignant synovioma. Raben M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:145-53, Jan 65

Synovial sarcoma; an analysis of 34 tumors. Cadman NL, et al. **Cancer** 18:613-27, May 65
Clear-cell sarcoma of tendons and aponeuroses. An analysis of 21 cases. Enzinger FM.
Cancer 18:1163-74, Sep 65
Torsion of a synovial tumour of the knee joint. Chesterman PJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:744-5, Nov 64
Bone tumours and their enzymes. A study of the phosphatases, non-specific esterases and beta-glucuronidase of osteogenic and cartilaginous tumours, fibroblastic and giant-cell lesions. Jeffree GM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:120-36, Feb 65
Malignant synovioma in a cow. Dungworth DL, et al.
J Path Bact 88:83-7, Jul 64
Synovial sarcoma, lower extremity.
Minnesota Med 48:781-2, Jun 65
[Malignant synovialoma] Frýdl V, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:34-40, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Attempted anatomo-pathological classification of malignant synovial tumors] Florentin P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:990-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the clinical picture of synovialoma in childhood] Schmidt W.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:47-56, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Malignant synovioma] Márk I, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:168-71, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On sarcoma of the synovial membrane] Bianchi F.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:203-21, May 64 (It)
[Considerations on synovial tumors] De Vita U.
Arch Ital Chir 90:188-200, 1964 (It)
[Arteriography in the diagnosis of synovial sarcomas] D'Amico P, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:333-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Study on malignant tumors of the soft somatic tissue] Miyazaki M. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:395-421, Aug 64 (Jap)
[3 cases of malignant tumors developing at the site of bone tuberculosis] Tylman D, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:373-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Malignant synovioma] Witwicki T, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:293-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Benign synovioma of the pharynx] Odinokova VA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:97-9, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[A case of synovioma of the knee] Nagorni V.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:669-71, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Malignant synovioma] Soldatović S, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:891-5, Sep 64 (Ser)

SYNOVITIS (C3)

Arthrography and arteriography in pigmented villonodular synovitis of the knee. Rein BI, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1322-7, Dec 64
Rheumatoid arthritis in the hand. Inglis AE.
Amer J Surg 109:368-74, Mar 65
Partial synovectomy as a therapeutic method for rheumatoid and non-specific synovitis of the knee. Torppi P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:29-39, 1965
Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease. Hemsley LA.
Brit Vet J 121:76-82, Feb 65
Synovitis in rabbits during bacteremia and vaccination. Lewis GW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:175-90, Mar 65
Chondrosarcoma following synovial chondromatosis. A case study. Mullins F, et al. **Cancer** 18:1180-8, Sep 65
Clinical use of radioisotopes. Sklaroff DM.
Curr Ther Res 7:206-8, Mar 65
Idiopathic arthropathy. A case report. Boxer MC.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:614-5, Aug 65
Total and subtotal arthrodesis of the wrist. Campbell CJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1520-33, Oct 64
Diffuse pigmented villonodular synovitis of the hip joint. Review of the literature and report of four cases. Chung SM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:293-303, Mar 65
Recent advances in study of rheumatic diseases: pseudogout (chondrocalcinosis articularis). Lehn F.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:252-4, Mar 65
The "observation hip" syndrome.
Med J Aust 2:889-90, 28 Nov 64
Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis. Brower TD.
Postgrad Med 38:110-6, Aug 65
Salmonella infection of the hip. Reeves B, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:555, Sep 64
Quantitative barriers of infected synovium to penicillin. Morgan HC, et al.
Southern Med J 58:710-1, Jun 65
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. II. A radioautographic study of early lesions with the use of H3-thymidine. Burstein NA, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 37:195-203, Dec 64
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. I. A histologic study of early lesions in the joints and skin. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:177-94, Dec 64
Experimental production of synovitis and marginal articular exostoses in the knee joints of dogs. Chrisman OD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:409-12, Apr 65
[Discovery of hemophilia at the time of intervention for villous synovitis of the elbow] Marion J, et al.
Hemostase 5:69-71, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the possible viral origin of the oculo-urethro-synovial syndrome] Amor B, et al.
Presse Med 73:1825-30, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Chronic polyarthritis with synovial chondrocalcinosis or polyarthritic form of primary chondrocalcinosis?] Basset F, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:38-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Synovitis villondularis pigmentosa] Bozděch Z, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:91-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The subtotal or total synovectomy in chronic nonspecific synovitis and in pigmented villonodular synovitis. With a contribution to delineation of these clinical pictures and on the indication and technic of synovectomy] Lob A.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:278-309, May 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic difficulties on the subject of synovial diseases: pigmented villonodular synovitis] De Vita U.
Arch Ital Chir 90:52-64, 1964 (It)
[On pigmented villo-nodular arthrosynovitis] Randelli G. **Arch Ortop** 77:291-9, 1964 (It)
[Transitory synovitis of the hip] Lenzi L, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:382-92, 1965 (It)
[Rare localization of articular chondromatosis] Repossi G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:526-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of pigmented villonodular synovitis] Roccamonte G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:259-68, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[A case of pigmented villonodular synovitis (Jaffe-Lichtenstein)] Kambara H, et al.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:203-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clutton's joints in an 8-year-old girl] Gablerowa B, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:827-9, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Synovitis caused by rubella] Svartman M, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:337-40, Feb 65 (Por)
[Benign acute synovitis of the hip in children] Mureşanu A, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 13:521-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Pigmentary villous synovitis] Berman AM.
Arkh Pat 27:48-53, 1965 (Rus)
[Pigmented villo-nodous synovitis] Zvantseva VA, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:64, Jun 64 (Rus)

SYNTETRIN see ROLITETRACYCLINE (D3)

SYNTHETASES see LIGASES (D5)

SYPHACIA see under OXYUROIDEA (B1)

SYPHILIDS see SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

SYPHILIS (C1)

Atypical osteoarticular syphilis (possibilities of surgical treatment). Lénárt G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:1-7, 1965
Thin layer and gas chromatographic analysis of syphilis antigens. Makleit JK, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:341-50, 1964-65
Comparative studies of the rapid plasma reagin card test for syphilis and the VDRL slide test in Ethiopia. Buck AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:85-90, Jul 64
Seroreactivity in the venereal disease research laboratory slide test and the fluorescent treponemal antibody test. A study of patterns in selected disease and control groups in Ethiopia. Buck AA, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:91-102, Jul 64
Seronegative ocular and neurosyphilis. Smith JL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:753-62, May 65
Syphilis. A grave socioeconomic problem which the world has yet to solve. Mello JP de.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:143-51, Jan-Jun 64
Acute erosive gastritis due to early syphilis. Mitchell RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:933-8, Nov 64
A dermatologic hobnob. Macaulay WL.
Appl Ther 6:814-6, Oct 64
The Tuskegee study of untreated syphilis; the 30th year of observation. Rockwell DH, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:792-8, Dec 64
A general medical clinical survey of the Taiz-Mokha region, October 1963-January 1964. Gasparini G.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 45:285-312, Jun 64
Syphilis--old problem--new challenge. Gillespie EJ.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:72-6, Feb 65
Chancre redux. Doyle JO. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:270, Dec 64
Pseudo-chancre redux with negative serology. A case report. Evans AJ, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:222-4, Sep 64
Early syphilis in a Jamaican previously treated for childhood yaws. Gill AJ, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:254-5, Dec 64
The button scurvy of Ireland: postcript of the MSSVD meeting in Dublin, May 29 and 30, 1964. Morton RS.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:271-2, Dec 64
Treatment of gonorrhoea with nalidixic acid. Oller LZ.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:256-60, Dec 64
Experimental ocular syphilis and neurosyphilis. Smith JL, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:15-23, Mar 65
Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental syphilis in the guinea-pig. I. Effect of previously-administered cortisone on guinea-pigs infected with Treponema pallidum intradermally, intratesticularly, and intravenously. Wicher K, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:213-6, Sep 64
Influence of penicillin allergic reactions on venereal disease control programmes. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:200-9, Sep 64
Treponemal survival in humans after penicillin therapy: a preliminary report. Yobs AR, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:248-53, Dec 64
Venereal diseases in England and Wales; extract from the annual report of the chief medical officer of the Ministry of Health for the year 1963.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:41-7, Mar 65
British Cooperative Clinical Group: syphilis in the first year of infections. Country of origin study, 1963.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:242-7, Dec 64
Pseudo-chancre redux. Lanigan-O'Keeffe FM.
Brit Med J 5455:212, 24 Jul 65
Resurgent syphilis. **Brit Med J** 5459:433-4, 21 Aug 65
Resurgence of venereal disease.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:802-23, Oct 64
Syphilis eradication: the task ahead. Ketterer WA, et al. **Calif Med** 102:306-9, Apr 65
The eradication of syphilis. **Calif Med** 102:321-2, Apr 65
New problems with an old disease. Smith JH.
Canad Nurse 60:1085-9, Nov 64
Cases of leprosy and syphilis in the osteological collection of the Department of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; with a note on the skull of King Robert the Bruce. (Bruce), Moller-Christensen V, et al.
Danish Med Bull 12:11-8, Mar 65
Differential diagnosis of hemorrhoids. Böhm C.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:73, Jan-Feb 65
Infectious syphilis of the rectum: report of a case. Smith D. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:57-8, Jan-Feb 65
The eradication of syphilis from the United States. Brown WJ. **GP** 30:102-4, Nov 64
Leprosy in historical perspective. Long ER.
Int J Leprosy 32:424-7, Oct-Dec 64
Early syphilis and the problem of positive serologic findings in the geriatric patient. Young AW Jr, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:462-8, May 65
The eradication of syphilis. Easley EJ.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:313-5, Mar 65
Immunity in experimental syphilis. 3. Attenuation of virulent Treponema pallidum by gamma-irradiation. Miller JN. **J Bact** 90:297-301, Aug 65
Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:87-110, Jan 65
Gummatous tracheobronchial ulcers with fatal hemorrhage. Report of a case. Baba N, et al.
J Lancet 85:398-401, Sep 65
Syphilis: an old enemy on the march. Dougherty WJ.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:102-5, Mar 65
Epidemiological treatment of syphilis. Allison JR Jr.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:239-41, Aug 65
Outbreak of infectious syphilis in South Carolina. Ball RW. **JAMA** 193:13-6, 5 Jul 65
Acquired syphilis in a patient with congenital syphilis. Fiumara NJ. **JAMA** 193:70-1, 5 Jul 65
Failure of erythromycin estolate therapy in in utero syphilis. South MA, et al. **JAMA** 190:70-1, 5 Oct 64
Treponema pallidum and penicillin.
JAMA 192:55, 5 Apr 65
Persistence of treponemes after treatment of syphilis.
Lancet 1:693-4, 27 Mar 65
Trends in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis. Slatkin MH. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:823-42, May 65
Syphilis. Carney RG. **Med Times** 93:931-8, Sep 65
The management of genital lesions in the male. Fiumara NJ. **Med Times** 92:1226-34, Dec 64
The challenge of syphilis. Thomas EW.
Med Times 92:1082-5, Nov 64
Why don't we control syphilis? Cowan JA, et al.
Mich Med 64:17-20, Jan 65
Outbreak of syphilis among teen-age persons. Tartakow IJ. **New York J Med** 65:773-6, 15 Mar 65
Venereal diseases and young people. Evans AJ.
Nurs Times 60:1456-8, 6 Nov 64
Syphilis--or not? Hill D.
Nurs Times 60:1189-90, 11 Sep 64
Acute syphilitic nephrosis in pregnancy. Brophy EM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:930-7, Dec 64
Gumma of the palate. Smith RM.
Oral Surg 20:29-32, Jul 65
Diseases of bones and joints. (II). Sutton D.
Practitioner 193:805-11, Dec 64
Arthritis in secondary lues. Sarkany I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:620-1, Aug 65
A study of gonococcal infections among infants and children. Branch G, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:347-52, Apr 65
Laboratory reporting of syphilis reactors in the Los Angeles Program. Dandoy S, et al.
Public Health Rep 79:1015-20, Nov 64
Masters in medicine: Joseph Jacob Plenck and his antiluetic muciliaginous mercury. (Plenck JJ), Ronchese F. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:592-3, Dec 64
Human skeletons of Tehuacán. Anderson JE.
Science 148:496-7, 23 Apr 65
Socio-medical studies in Amboinese expatriates. Hermans EH, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 64:238-44, Mar 64
International work in endemic treponematoses and venereal infections, 1948-1963. Venereal syphilis.
WHO Chron 18:451-62, Dec 64
[Pulmonary syphilis] Horák J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:492-8, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Problems and perspectives of research on venereal diseases in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Danda J.
Cesk Derm 39:379-82, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Gravidopuerperal syphilis] Dendooven I.
Belg T Geneesk 21:654-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Syphilis on the increase again in Finland] Putkonen T.
Duodecim 80:769-71, 1964 (Fin)
[Presence and persistence of treponemas in the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of experimental and human syphilis following delayed treatment] Collart P, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 91:485-98, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Present state of recent syphilis] Beurey J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:730-6, May 64 (Fr)
[Cicatricial syphilitic laryngo-tracheo-bronchial stenosis] Réthi A.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:255-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Statistical study of syphilis in its various stages in the Liège area] Lapiere S, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:263-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results of 2 decades of the fight against syphillis (according to 4,517 cases detected and treated in Lille] Huriez C.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:165-73, 9-16 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Syphilitic reinfection in a patient lacking negativity of the serological reactions of his 1st infection] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:353-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Factors determining short-term symptomatic syphilitic reinfections] Bazex A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:769-73, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Syphilitic cranial osteitis] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:403-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Destructive osteitis of the cranial vault] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:140-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Histological study of intraderma reactions to formolated Treponema suspensions] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:142-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic and metabolic study of benethamine-penicillin] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:643-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Venereal diseases in Rhône. Private and official statistics from 1957 to 1963] Robin P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:125-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of insufficient penicillin treatment of 3 cases of recent syphilis] Sales P.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:271-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The course of syphilitic morbidity in Pyrénées-Orientales] Sales P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:270-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Secondary syphilis of "sarcoid" form] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:722, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of endemic syphilis. Research on origin of the contamination] Boiron H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:344-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Current aspects of primary syphilis in the army] Lapeyre J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:190-6, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Causes of the renewed outbreak and the present epidemiological aspects of syphilis] Pagès F.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:186-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of syphilis in the military community] Tomari V, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:216-26, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of early acquired syphilis] Duperrat B.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:653-6, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Studies on late syphilis. Persistence of Treponema pallidum following penicillin therapy in experimental and human syphilis] Collart P, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:653-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current status of syphilis in France] Flandin F.
Clinique (Paris) 59:659-60, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of syphilis] Meyer J.
Concours Med 86:5603-10, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical note on 6 cases of serologic syphilis with inapparent or atypical clinical symptoms] Juon M.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:140-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Serological control of syphilis I and II following treatment with penicillin] Truffat C, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:209-15, 1965 (Fr)
[Pulmonary syphilis in pseudo-tuberculotic form (apropos of a case showing a radiologic cure)] Voog R, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:49-58, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Evaluation of 2 years in dermato-venerology] Texier L, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1580-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Incidents and accidents attributable to penicillin allergy in the course of ambulatory treatment of syphilitic infection] Thiers H, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:2169-71, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Syphilitic reinfections. (Apropos of 45 cases)] Bazex A, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:737-58, 1964 (Fr)
[Epidemiology of syphilis] Calas E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:723-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Present state of research on the persistence of treponemes in the course of late-treated syphilis] Collart P. **Marseille Med** 101:837-58, 1964 (3 ref.) (Fr)
[Clinical manifestations of recent syphilis] Degos R.
Marseille Med 101:731-5, 1964 (Fr)
Treatment of syphilis] Hadida E, et al.
Marseille Med 101:859-69, 1964 (Fr)
[Visceral and nervous syphilis] Huriez C, et al.
Marseille Med 101:759-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Delayed-action terramycin in the treatment of recent syphilis] Garnier G, et al.
Presse Med 73:123-4, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Venereal diseases. 1. Introduction] Aujaleu ME.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:225-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Laboratory studies on syphilis and experimental virology] Collart P.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 37:49-53, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The presence and persistance of Treponema in the C.S.F. in the course of experimental and human syphilis, after late treatment] Collart P, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 37:48, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Antisyphilis campaign in France. Antivenereal dispensaries] Jame L.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:240-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The current problem of syphilis] Merklen FP.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:195-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Syphilis, its general evolution and principal problems] Merklen FP.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:227-39, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Luetism] Saint-Felix G de.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:918-26, Jun-Jul 65 (Fr)
[Trachoma and associated general diseases] Sédan J.
Rev Int Trachome 40:236-41, 1963 (Fr)
[Principle guides in the treatment of syphilis] Colomb D. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:91-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Epidemiological, clinical and therapeutic study of the last 500 cases of primo-secondary syphilis observed at the Clinique Dermato-Syphiligraphique of C.H.U. in Lyon] Thiers H, et al.
Rev Lyon Med 14:Suppl:81-9, 1965 (Fr)
[An awakening to the syphilis problem. Control measures] Carpentier E.
Rev Med Liege 20:101-5, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Present situation of dermatology and syphilography] Degos R. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:71-6, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of recent syphilis in the adult] Stewart WM. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:3125-7, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Misdiagnosis of syphilis] Alt J.
Strasbourg Med 15:699-703, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Determination of the present status of syphilis] Ullmo A. **Strasbourg Med** 16:12-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Syphilis, disease of yesterday and today] Saint-Martin M. **Un Med Canada** 93:1327-33, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Quantitative determination of the effect of chemotherapeutic substances in animal experiments] Wagner WH.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 12:287-301, 1964 (Ger)
[Behavior of immobilizing antibodies in penicillin therapy of syphilis] Fegeler F, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:245-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Catamnestic studies on early syphilitics after treatment with different penicillin regimens] Földvári F, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:249-54, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Reagin and antibody titer in salvarsan and penicillin-treated late lues] Gregorczyk K.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:261-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The control of endemic syphilis in underdeveloped countries] Guthe T.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:194-211, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of the titer level in the cardiolipin-complement fixation reaction and the so-called pallidum reaction during penicillin therapy of lues with and without corticoids] Knoth W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:228-34, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the treatment of 1376 patients with early lues during the period 1958-1961 at the University Dermatological Hospital in Belgrade] Konstantinović S, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:256-61, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Results of different penicillins in the treatment of fresh lues] Landes E.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:238-45, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of endemic syphilis in underdeveloped countries] Luger A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:211-27, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the treatment of early syphilis with a single cycle of penicillin or penicillin-bismuth] Meneghini CL, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:254-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[20 years of penicillin therapy of syphilis] Wiedmann A.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:160-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Survey of 10 years of penicillin therapy of lues] Wodniansky P.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:234-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the occurrence of syphilitic infections] Grüneberg T.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1185-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Syphilis in large modern cities] Memmesheimer AR.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2021-8, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Some considerations on the recent increase in the incidence of syphilis] Gaté J.
Hautarzt 15:630, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of syphilis with pyrrolidino-methyl-tetracycline] Kühl M.
Hautarzt 16:78-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Geographic medicine from the neurologic viewpoint] Behrend RC. **Med Klin** 60:397-400, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cancer and syphilis] Berndt H, et al.
Med Klin 60:84-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New concepts in dermatology and venereology] Schirren C. **Med Mschr** 18:338-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Syphilis II and fatal penicillin anaphylaxis] Schümmelfeder N, et al.
Med Welt 14:693-5, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Current problems of diagnosis and therapy in gonorrhea and syphilis] Schirren CG.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1189-96, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Syphilis serodiagnosis in new blood donors. A contribution to the data on the incidence of syphilis in the general population] Herrmannstorfer R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:135-41, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever] Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Syphilis cases discovered by the VDRL test in blood donors of the Austrian federal troops in the years 1960-1963] Kail F, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:605-9, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction] Hochleitner H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:158-61, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of pregnancy on short term penicillin therapy in early syphilis] Pambor M.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:212-9, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of syphilis in view of divergent opinions and increased risks at onset] Vollmer G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:416-23, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dermatological diseases of the male genitals. (Primary syphilitic affection, multiple syphilitic primary affections, artefact, anular primary affection of the prepuce, ulcerative penile cancer, Queyrat's erythroplasia with change into cancer, balanitis erosiva circinata caused by herpes virus, lichen ruber, condylomata acuminata)] Jung HD.
Z Urol 57:583-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Proposal of intensive measures to safeguard the members of the armed forces from syphilis infection] Alessandri M.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:175-80, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Behavior of herpetic neutralizing antibodies in recent syphilis] Bubola D.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:149-52, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Evaluation of the Treponema agglutination (T.P.A.) test as compared with the Nelson-Mayer (T.P.I.) test and immunofluorescence (F.T.A.) test in serodiagnosis of syphilis.3.] Guarguaglini M.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:221-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the increase of syphilis from laboratory data in the province of Genoa (1954-1961)] Guarguaglini M.
G Ig Med Prev 5:189-96, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical findings on the use of a new vitamin association in orthopedics and traumatology (preliminary note)] Magistroni A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:322-6, Oct 64 (It)
[The turnover of I-131 labelled radiofibrinogen in the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction] Bossi G.
Minerva Derm 40:76-82, Mar 65 (It)
[Peroral therapy of syphilis with ampicillin (preliminary communication)] Cannata C.
Minerva Derm 40:50-3, Feb 65 (It)
[On the possible use of a new diagnostic test of syphilitic infection of rapid development: the colored treponemal test (CTIT)] Cottini GB, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:205, Aug 64 (It)
[Ampicillin in dermo-venereology. Personal observations] Cottini GB, et al.
Minerva Derm 39:196-202, Jul 64 (It)
[Present aspects of therapy of syphilis] Cottini GB.
Minerva Derm 40:Suppl:125-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Epidemiological situation of syphilis and the preventive problem in Italy] Musumeci V.
Minerva Med 56:991-1005, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on the behavior of immunoconglutinin in the course of syphilis] Boccardi V, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:210-5, 15 Apr 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the behavior of some serological tests for rheumatoid factor in luetic subjects] Semeraro V, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:51-5, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Recent acquisitions on the subject of treatment of syphilis] Cottini G.
Rass Clinicosci 40:269-72, Oct 64 (It)
[Pulmonary syphilis] Izar G.
Riforma Med 79:141-4, 6 Feb 65 (It)
[Syphilis advancing] Hartmann O.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1344-5, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Syphilis in male homosexuals] Wereide K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1696-8, 15 Dec 64 (Nor)
[Results of the treatment of early syphilis with penicillin according to 5 to 15-year follow-up] Towpik J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:952-5, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Some remarks on the contemporary treatment of syphilis] Sieńko K.
Przegl Derm 51:303-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Errors in the diagnosis of syphilis according to case reports] Banaszkiewicz H.
Wiad Lek 18:205-12, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Comparative and differential study of soft chancre and hard chancre] Kac A.
Folha Med 48:149-54, Mar 64 (Por)
[A case of orchi-epididymitis simulating cancer] Gerasimenko PP, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:122-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Content of copper, zinc and iron in the blood in various stages of syphilis] Borisenko AM.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:52-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Internal and neurological syphilis in Kharkov during the past 8 years (1955-1962)] Frishman MP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:81-5, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical observations on the treatment of syphilis with bicillin-4] Iaroshetskaia NA. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:62-5, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[A method for penicillin therapy of syphilis] Pavlov ST, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:71-5, May 65 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of the treatment of syphilitic (stage I and II) patients with bicillin-1 and bicillin-3] Pkhaladze GM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:56-61, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Kidney changes in experimental syphilis in rabbits] Ragaishis SL. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:58-63, May 64 (Rus)**

[The evolution and current status of syphilis and neurosyphilis] Robustov GV, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:3-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Use of antibiotics in the treatment of skin diseases and syphilis in children] Rozentul MA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:41-4, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the role of regional physicians in controlling syphilis in Russia] Zolotukhin VI. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:68-70, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Esophageal cancer associated with syphilitic bone lesions] Brusilovskii EA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:64, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On the x-ray diagnosis of syphilis of the stomach] Tiurin EI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:57-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Production of L-forms of Treponema pallidum under the influence of sera of syphilitic patients] Viaseleva SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:104-9, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Biological activity of treponemin during treatment of syphilis in rabbits] Orhel I. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:243-50, 1964 (Ser)**

[Our preliminary studies in the treatment of fresh syphilis with extencillin] Skendzić M, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:127-31, Feb 64 (Ser)**

[The concept of practical syphilology] Brown WJ. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:533-6, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Evolution of the campaign against syphilis] Brown WJ. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:530-2, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Trends in antivenereal programs in Mexico] Campos Salas A. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:517-23, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Progress reached in venereology research] Moore MB Jr. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:524-9, Dec 64 (Sp)**

[The problem of syphilis] Sánchez-Covisa Carro A. **Rev Clin Esp 95:84-9, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Evaluation of syphilis by systematic investigation of the population] Del Rey Calero J. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 38:329-78, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**

[The origin of syphilis] Henschen F. **Lakartidningen 62:540-3, 17 Feb 65 (Sw)**

[Current aspects of syphilis and its treatment] Hellerström S, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3585-618, 18 Nov 64 (Sw)**

SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1, C8)

Overlapping of ventricular filling and contraction. Dressler W, et al. **Amer Heart J 69:599-602, May 65**

Traumatic aneurysm of the innominate artery at its origin from the aortic arch. Clarke DB. **Brit J Surg 51:668-70, Sep 64**

Aortic incompetence associated with congenital syphilis. White RJ. **Brit J Vener Dis 41:149, Jun 65**

Syphilitic aortitis: autopsy experience at the Ottawa General Hospital since 1950. Heggtveit HA. **Canad Med Ass J 92:880-1, 17 Apr 65**

The significance of a wide TsE loop. Chou TC, et al. **Circulation 30:400-10, Sep 64**

An interesting case of cardiovascular collapse. Davies EJ. **J Coll Gen Pract 10:104-7, Jul 65**

A case of suspected syphilitic cerebral thrombosis with hemiplegia on the left side. **J Indian Med Ass 44:136-40, 1 Feb 65**

Aortic insufficiency secondary to aneurysmal changes in the ascending aorta: surgical management. Groves LK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:362-79, Sep 64**

Mediastinal mass and exsanguinating haemoptysis. Wakeford P, et al. **Med J Aust 1:238-41, 13 Feb 65**

[Present state of cardiovascular syphilis] Gilgenkrantz JM. **Ann Med Nancy 3:737-46, May 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of cardio-aortic syphilis] Degeorges M. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:633-7, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Visceral and nervous syphilis] Huriez C, et al. **Marseille Med 101:759-84, 1964 (Fr)**

[Intradermal reactions to suspensions of killed treponemas] Temime P, et al. **Marseille Med 101:809-24, 1964 (Fr)**

[20 years of penicillin therapy of late syphilis (cardiovascular and neurosyphilis)] Perdrup A. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:169-76, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Central and peripheral ostium barriers, a special localization of coronary sclerosis] Schoenmackers J, et al. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 43:235-49, May 64 (Ger)**

[Dissecting aortic aneurysm of the syphilitic etiology with perforation into the left pleural cavity] Gruszecki L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1539-40, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Cardiolipin microflocculation reaction and the pallida reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis] Rosner J, et al. **Przegl Derm 51:137-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[2 cases of spontaneous rupture of aortic aneurysm into the esophagus] Komorowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek 18:681-4, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Morphological characteristics of aortic atherosclerosis in syphilitic aortitis] Liamtsev VT. **Arkh Pat 26:53-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Complex rhythm disturbances in a patient with syphilitic myocarditis] Saksonov SI. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:140-2, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Arterial piezography and rate of pulse wave spreading in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Frishman MP, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:56-62, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Syphilitic mesaortitis in Kharkov in 15 years (1947-1961)] Ganulich TV. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:61-3, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Lipoproteins and free cholesterol in patients with syphilitic aortitis] Madievskaia NN, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:64-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL (C1, C16)

Glaucoma and inactive syphilitic interstitial keratitis. Britten MJ, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 48:181-90, Apr 64**

Two cases of third-generation syphilis. Rutherford HW. **Brit J Vener Dis 41:142-6, Jun 65**

Aortic incompetence associated with congenital syphilis. White RJ. **Brit J Vener Dis 41:149, Jun 65**

Treponemal survival in humans after penicillin therapy: a preliminary report. Yobs AR, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis 40:248-53, Dec 64**

Familial occurrence of chronic biologic false positive seroreactions for syphilis: presentation of two families. Putkonen T, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel) 130:332-9, 1965**

Pediatric problems of teen-age parents. Sauer LW. **J Int Coll Surg 43:556-9, May 65**

A teratoma of the placenta. Fox H, et al. **J Path Bact 38:137-40, Jul 64**

Hematological aspects of congenital syphilis. Whitaker JA, et al. **J Pediat 66:629-36, Mar 65**

Acquired syphilis in a patient with congenital syphilis. Fiumara NJ. **JAMA 193:70-1, 5 Jul 65**

Generalized paresis in a 15-year-old girl. Greenberg PA. **JAMA 193:69-70, 5 Jul 65**

Failure of erythromycin estolate therapy in in utero syphilis. South MA, et al. **JAMA 190:70-1, 5 Oct 64**

What every nurse should know about congenital syphilis. Larsen GI. **Nurs Outlook 13:52-4, Mar 65**

Congenital syphilitic nephritis: a nursing care study of a girl of twelve. Timlin ME. **Nurs Times 61:365-6, 12 Mar 65**

Causative analysis of prolonged obstructive jaundice in infancy. Okamoto Y, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:19-22, Jun 64**

The anemia of congental syphilis. Sartain P. **Southern Med J 58:27-31, Jan 65**

[Our experiences with the TPI test in congenital syphilis] Emanuel L, et al. **Cesk Derm 39:402-6, Dec 64 (Cz)**

[Gravidopuerperal syphilis] Dendooven I. **Belg T Geneesk 21:654-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)**

[Acute syphilitic anemia in a newborn] Martin C. **Arch Franc Pediat 22:114-5, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Parrot's pseudoparalysis following prenatal serology with occult results] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:221-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of several recent cases of early congenital syphilis observed in the Lyons area] Thivolet J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:249-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Neonatal syphilis] Vanbremeersch F, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:706-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Congenital syphilis] Touraine R. **Marseille Med 101:785-94, 1964 (Fr)**

[The pretender or syphilis not dead yet] Vignes P. **Maternite 13:156-60, May 64 (Fr)**

[20 years of penicillin therapy of congenital syphilis] Lindemayr W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:177-91, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Syphilitic infection in the embryonic state and support claim of an infant born with congenital syphilis] Haueisen F. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1908-10, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the clinical and anatomopathologic observation of a pulmonary syphilis] Mittelbach F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:660-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Prevention of erythroblastosis and syphilis in prenatal care] Kortenhaus F. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:409-13, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Control of connatal syphilis from the gynecologic viewpoint] Fischer W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:746-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On Hennebert's fistula symptom] Ristow W. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:408-13, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Early congenital syphilis of bone] Pezzoli C, et al. **Arch Ortop 77:185-98, 1964 (It)**

[Phenomenologic peculiarities of congenital syphilis of the premature infant] Colombo ML. **G Mal Infett 17:371, Jun 65 (It)**

[Neonatal syphilitic jaundice] Verri B. **Minerva Pediat 17:435-9, 10 Mar 65 (It)**

[Unusual aspect of late hereditary syphilis of the skeleton] Franchini G, et al. **Minerva Radiol 9:426-32, Oct 64 (It)**

[Considerations on the value of the Nelson and Mayer test in childhood] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli) 72:748-62, 31 Aug 64 (It)**

[Infectious osteitis in infants. Case contribution and considerations] Guarniere J, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino) 51:356-64, Apr 65 (It)**

[Precocious puberty in a 7-year old girl with congenital syphilis] Chmielowa M, et al. **Endokr Pol 15:611-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Clutton's joints in an 8-year-old girl] Gabierowa B, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:827-9, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[On the distribution of Treponema pallidum in the liver of a fetus with congenital syphilis] Lejman K. **Przegl Derm 51:533-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Studies on the possibility of spontaneous negative Nelson's test in congenital syphilis] Manikowska-Lesińska W. **Przegl Derm 51:401-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Cardiolipin microflocculation reaction and the pallida reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis] Rosner J, et al. **Przegl Derm 51:137-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[10-year experience in the control of congenital syphilis in Bukovina] Patsareniuk OV. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:67-70, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Syphilis in the child] Meischenguiser R, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 52:171-4, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)**

SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

Pinta or pinta-like late syphiloderm? Mikhail GR, et al. **Derm Trop 3:131-5, Apr-Jun 64**

The physiological disposition of C14-norepinephrine in patients with atopic dermatitis and other dermatoses. Solomon LM, et al. **J Invest Derm 43:193-200, Sep 64**

A scaling eruption of the soles. Kingery FA. **JAMA 190:1003, 14 Dec 64**

Bikini drawers: a vestimentary aid to the diagnosis of secondary syphilis. Ive FA. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:162-3, 1964**

[Secondary syphilis with multi-lacunar cranial osteolysis and tibial periostitis] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:264-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[A case of contamination by the Nichols strain] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:416-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of syphilis serology and a capricious Nelson's test] Michel PJ. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:91-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Pseudoneoplastic tuberculo-ulcerous tertiary syphilis] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:86-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**

[Secondary syphilis in the army] Many P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:197-203, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Serologic reactivations after intradermal injections of killed treponemas] Ranque J, et al. **Marseille Med 101:825-36, 1964 (Fr)**

[Intradermal reactions to suspensions of killed treponemas] Temime P, et al. **Marseille Med 101:809-24, 1964 (Fr)**

[Secondary syphilis with perineal and scrotal preferential localization] Melero Calleja E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 94:387-90, 15 Sep 64 (Sp)**

SYPHILIS, LATENT (C1)

Do treponemes survive adequate treatment of late syphilis? Yobs AR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:379-89, Apr 65**

Treponemal survival in humans after penicillin therapy: a preliminary report. Yobs AR, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis 40:248-53, Dec 64**

The effect of fever on the penetration of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid. Dewhurst K, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat 1:257-62, May-Jun 65**

[Importance of the Vernes-perethynol reaction in the retrospective serologic diagnosis of asymptomatic syphilis] Jaubert M. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:727-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Late syphilis in the army] Reboul E, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:204-7, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Syphilitic reinfections. (Apropos of 45 cases)] Bazex A, et al. **Marseille Med 101:737-58, 1964 (Fr)**

[Spontaneous development of an acquired syphilitic infection] Thiers H. **Rev Lyon Med 14:Suppl:75-80, 1965 (Fr)**

[Curschmann-Steinert dystrophia myotonica with latent syphilis. (Casuistic contribution to its clinical and pathologic anatomy)] Böhme DH, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:290-303, 1964 (Ger)**

[Indications for the serodiagnostic investigation of syphilis with the T.P.I. test] Ehrmann G. **Wien Med Wschr 114:900-4, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic results in latent syphilis] Ebner H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:69-76, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Present views on syphilis serology] Musumeci V. **Rass Clinicosci 41:115-7, Apr 65 (It)**

[Specific thyroiditis in a syphilitic woman] Sharapova GIa, et al. **Sovet Med 27:120-2, May 64 (Rus)**

SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS (E1)

Laboratory suggestion an improved slide for VDRL tests. Brush J, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:399, Apr 65

Course of the serologic reactions in rabbits inoculated with different numbers of Treponema pallidum. Kent JF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:33-6, Jul 64

Evaluation of some technical variations applied to two standard tests for syphilis. Neblett TR, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:281-90, Mar 65

Seroreactivity in the venereal disease research laboratory slide test and the fluorescent treponemal antibody test. A study of patterns in selected disease and control groups in Ethiopia. Buck AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:91-102, Jul 64

Comparative studies of the rapid plasma reagin card test for syphilis and the VDRL slide test in Ethiopia. Buck AA, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:85-90, Jul 64

The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. I. Syphilis and Salmonella serologic screening. Worth RM. **Amer J Hyg** 80:62-9, Jul 64

Present day serodiagnosis of syphilis. A review of some of the recent literature. Nicholas L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:466-83, Apr 65 (84 ref.)

Experience with a performance control program in syphilis serology. Wines AM. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:287-98, Sep-Oct 64

Influence of lysozyme upon the reactivity of Treponema pallidum in the fluorescent antibody reaction. Metzger M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:702-8, 1964

The biologic false test for syphilis. Westman LH. **Arizona Med** 22:27-30, Jan 65

Reiter protein latex test. A preliminary report. Fischman A. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:225-7, Sep 64

Three cases of possible late syphilis with negative treponema immobilization test. Fluker JL. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:147-8, Jun 65

Blood tests for syphilis. **Brit Med J** 5427:76-7, 9 Jan 65

Serologic diagnosis of syphilis; use of the Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) test and the fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA) test. Carpenter CM, et al. **Calif Med** 102:14-6, Jan 65

The serodiagnosis of early syphilis, how to utilize the newer laboratory tests. Fogel BJ, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:447-52, Aug 65

The complement deviation test for syphilis with a lipo-proteic antigen. Ottolenghi F. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:88-100, 1965

Familial occurrence of chronic biologic false positive seroreactions for syphilis: presentation of two families. Putkonen T, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:332-9, 1965

Observation on Chediak test. Ghosal DK, et al. **Indian J Derm** 10:23-6, Oct 64

Problem of differentiation between latest syphilis and biological false positive reaction in leprosy. Roy AN. **Indian Med J** 58:163-4, Aug 64

A rapid macroscopic screening test for syphilis. Lucatorto FM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:697-9, Dec 64

An antibody against stored blood associated with cirrhosis of the liver and false-positive serological tests for syphilis. Easton JA, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:460-1, Jul 65

Serologic tests for syphilis. II. Loh WP. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1358-9, Dec 64

Serologic tests for syphilis. 1. Loh WP. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1254-6, Nov 64

A source of false positive fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA) reactions. Neblett TR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:439-40, Nov 64

Syphilis and seroreactivity as seen in private practice. Schupbach HJ. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:683-7, Sep 65

Laboratory procedures for syphilis serology. Teague RE. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:662, Sep 65

Syphilis serology is not enough. Okey CH. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:15 passim, Jan 65

Trends in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis. Slatkin MH. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:823-42, May 65

Pyroglobulinemia: a report of two cases. Burrows S, et al. **Penn Med J** 68:29-31, Jul 65

Sensitivity and specificity in syphilis serology: clinical implications. Moore MB Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:963-8, Aug 65

A macroscopic latex screening test for syphilis. Borchardt KA. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:135-7, Jul 65

Laboratory suggestion. An improved slide for VDRL tests. Brush J, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:55, Mar 65

Evaluation of some technical variations applied to two standard tests for syphilis. Neblett TR, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:23-32, Feb 65

Agglutination of Reiter protein-coated latex particles. Stevens RW. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:60-3, Apr 65

The unusual serology of syphilis, infectious mononucleosis and rheumatoid arthritis. Milgrom F. **Transfusion** 4:407-13, Nov-Dec 64

The serological tests for syphilis (Lues). Santos JG dos. **Virginia Med Monthly** 92:185-7, Apr 65

Findings on the serologic test for syphilis in adults, United States 1960-1962. Gordon T, et al. **Vital Health Statist** 11:1-31, Jun 65

The use of the Reiter protein complement fixation test in the diagnosis of Syphilis in Jamaica. Urquhart AE, et al. **W Indian Med J** 14:22-7, Mar 65

[Errors in the diagnosis of early syphilis] Popkhristov P, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:32-7, 1964 (Bul)

[Fluorescent method in the diagnosis of syphilis] Ovčinikov NM, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:297-303, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Interest and value of Reiter's antigen in the serological diagnosis of syphilis] Percebois G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1034-43, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The new syphilis serologic reactions] Hadida ME, et al. **Biol Med (Paris)** 54:28-40, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Our experience with respect to immunofluorescence (apropos of 250 sera studied at the Clinique Dermatologique de Nancy)] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:676-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Applications of immunofluorescence in dermato-venereology] Daguet GL. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:359-63, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Parrot's pseudoparalysis following prenatal serology with occult results] Duverne J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:221-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Importance of the Vernes-perethynol reaction in the retrospective serologic diagnosis of asymptomatic syphilis] Jaubert M. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:727-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the prudence required in the evaluation of certain serological tests and even of certain Nelson tests, in the absence of any clinical context] Michel PJ. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:114-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of syphilis serology and a capricious Nelson's test] Michel PJ. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:91-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Serological diagnosis of syphilis. Its value in the Army] Many P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:210-6, Apr 65 (Fr)

[The conditions of detection of syphilis in young metropolitan recruits. Apropos of 300 cases] Pagès F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:208-9, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Fluorescent antibody technic using dried and eluated blood. Study of the preservation and shipment of samples at high temperatures] Guthe T, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:87-94, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the VDRL test and the PCT (plasma CriT) in syphilis serodiagnosis] Frot R. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:134-43, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The laboratory in venereology] Borel LJ. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:629-38, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Immunofluorescence in venereology] Fribourg-Blanc. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:639-46, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Clinical note on 6 cases of serologic syphilis with inapparent or atypical clinical symptoms] Juon M. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:140-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Rapid flocculation test in syphilis] Iman M. **Maroc Med** 44:130-1, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Syphilitic reinfections. (Apropos of 45 cases)] Bazex A, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:737-58, 1964 (Fr)

[Suggestions for a modern serodiagnosis of syphilis] Durel P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:795-807, 1964 (Fr)

[Serologic reactivations after intradermal injections of killed treponemas] Ranque J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:825-36, 1964 (Fr)

[Intradermal reactions to suspensions of killed treponemas] Temime P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:809-24, 1964 (Fr)

[Laboratory studies on syphilis and experimental virology] Collart P. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 37:49-53, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Syphilis, disease of yesterday and today] Saint-Martin M. **Un Med Canada** 93:1327-33, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of addition of reagin-free sera on the positive cardiolipin complement fixation reaction] Künzel I, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:435-41, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On cold antibodies in syphilis] Stäps R. **Derm Wschr** 151:52-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Modern syphilis serodiagnosis] Matz K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1294-5, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)

[On specific syphilis serodiagnosis. FTA-test and TPI-test] Petzoldt D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:950-4, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[Recollections of an old dermatologist] Kunewalder E. **Hautarzt** 16:88-9, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The Treponema fluorescence test on standard syphilis tests in relation to biologically false reactions and leprosy] Mayer H, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:604-7, Nov 64 (Ger)

[1st trials and results of the FTA test] Meyer-Rohn J. **Hautarzt** 15:673-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Syphilis serodiagnosis in new blood donors. A contribution to the data on the incidence of syphilis in the general population] Herrmannstorfer R. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 27:135-41, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Syphilis cases discovered by the VDRL test in blood donors of the Austrian federal troops in the years 1960-1963] Kail F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:805-9, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Indications for the serodiagnostic investigation of syphilis with the T.P.I. test] Ehrmann G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:900-4, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Control of connatal syphilis from the gynecologic viewpoint] Fischer W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:746-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the Spirochaeta agglutination reaction in the cerebrospinal fluid] Körting HJ. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:356-64, May 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of so-called reactors] Doepfmer R. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:335-43, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Therapeutic results in latent syphilis] Ebner H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:69-76, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Rationalization in the evaluation of microcomplement titration in the serological diagnosis of lues] Kotrba W. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:51-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

[A method for standardizing lues antigen on the basis of an international lues standard serum] Schwarz P. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:415-23, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Adaptation of the Wasserman reaction according to Kolmer to the daily routine of serological controls for syphilis done in transfusion centers] Russo G, et al. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:33-44, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Fluorescence microscopy in serologic diagnosis of syphilis] Bugiardini G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:857-78, 1964 (It)

[On the importance of immunofluorescence in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Garbin S, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:240-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Evaluation of the Treponema agglutination (T.P.A.) test as compared with the Nelson-Mayer (T.P.I.) test and immunofluorescence (F.T.A.) test in serodiagnosis of syphilis.3.] Guarguaglini M. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:221-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Considerations on the immunofluorescence test (F.T.A.) in syphilis] Longhi A. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 136:246-50, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Immunitary modifications induced by 2-3 dimercaptopropanol in chronic diseases of the nervous system] Dobrina D. **Clinica (Bologna)** 23:256-61, Mar 64 (It)

[Influence of the method of conservation of the purified protein antigen of the Reiter treposeme on its sensitivity and specificity in complement fixation reactions] Guarguaglini M, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 6:91-5, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Value of the colored treponemal intradermal reaction in early diagnosis of primary syphilis] Giardina A, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:41-3, Feb 65 (It)

[Technical details apropos of the colored treponemal intradermal reaction] Randazzo SD, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:22-3, Jan 65 (It)

[Observations on the behavior of immunoconglutinin in the course of syphilis] Boccardi V, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:210-5, 15 Apr 64 (It)

[Present views on syphilis serology] Musumeci V. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:115-7, Apr 65 (It)

[Technical studies on the RPC test as a routine laboratory test] Mori T, et al. **Iryo** 18:784-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Serodiagnosis of syphilis by fluorescent Treponemal antibody test (FTA test). 2. On the transition of antibodies of 7 S gamma type in the syphilitic sera in each stage and the specificity of FTA test] Sasahira T. **Jap J Bact** 20:183-94, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Serological tests, with special reference to the tests for syphilis] Suzuki H. **Naika** 14:662-71, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the RPCF test. 1.] Kawai T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:641-6, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Incidence of seropositive syphilis among pregnant women in Norway, 1958-1963] Loe K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1320-2, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)

[Immunofluorescent reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis] Manikowska-Lesińska W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1833-4, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)

[Clinical and statistical analysis of serum-resistant syphilis] Cwiąkalowa I, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:421-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Diagnosis of recurrent syphilis using the booster effect in clinical practice] Kiersnicka I, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:29-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Cardiolipin microflocculation reaction and the pallida reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis] Rosner J, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:137-46, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Cardiolipin antigen in the microflocculation reaction] Sembrat-Niewiadomska Z. **Przegl Derm** 51:409-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Incidence of positive sorology for syphilis and Chagas' disease in 62,575 blood donors] Mellone O, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:165-7, May-Jun 65 (Por)

[Errors in the diagnosis of fresh forms of syphilis] Kalamkarian AA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:100-3, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Comparative value of cardiolipin antigens and nonspecific antigens in the examination of cerebrospinal fluid of syphilitic patients] Studnitsin AA, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:65-9, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Late diagnosis of infective forms of syphilis and its causes] Toporovskiĭ LM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:75-8, May 65 (Rus)

[Treponema antibody fluorescence in the diagnosis of syphilis] Orhel I. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 12:37-49, 1964 (Ser)

[Evaluation of syphilis by systematic investigation of the population] Del Rey Calero J. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid)** 38:329-76, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

SYRINGES (E2, E4)

Further report on Indoklon. Dolenz BJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:510, Nov 64
Handling small volumes of gas in syringes for the Scholander analyzer; oxygen and carbon dioxide concentrations of sterilely collected gas. Waring WW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:764-7, May 65
Continuous epidural lignocaine--a safe method. Cole PV. **Anaesthesia** 19:562-4, Oct 64
Clip-type syringe holder. Albert SN.
Anesthesiology 26:684, Sep-Oct 65
A syringe churn for making repository emulsions. Origins, principles and performance. Lockey SD, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:410-7, Aug 64
The sterilisation of syringes; a survey of current methods and recommendations. Walker RO, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:151-7, 16 Feb 65
A new method for providing continuous extradural analgesia. Salt RH, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:740-1, Nov 64
New Way to syringe care. Dawson JB.
Brit Med J 5415:1010, 17 Oct 64
Single dose disposable syringes--the Tubex System. Elias WF, et al.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 19:61-71, May-Jun 65
A sampling device for viscous and solid materials for gas chromatography. Knight JA, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:158-9, Apr 65
The cleaning of instruments and syringes. Darmady EM, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:6-12, Jan 65
New device for obtaining subcutaneous tissue specimens: the aspirating syringe. Christakis G.
J Lipid Res 6:427-8, Jul 65
A high speed automatic micrometer syringe. Arnold AJ. **J Sci Instrum** 42:350-1, May 65
Disposable hypodermic syringes and needles. Healy JJ.
JAMA 191:57, 4 Jan 65
A suction device for obtaining heart blood from the rat. Jurgelsky W Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:276-7, Aug 65
Cost limits the use of prefilled syringes, strip-packaged tablets. Bowles GC Jr. **Mod Hosp** 104:138, Apr 65
A simple syringe holder for constant volume injection in dye dilution studies. Parker R.
New Zeal Med J 64:332-3, Jun 65
History of syringes and injection therapy. Van Itallie PH. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 18:34-7, Jan 65
[Radiation-sterilized disposable syringes] Christensen EA. **Nord Med** 73:202-7, 4 Mar 65 **(Dan)**
[Tubular syringes] Brons O.
Tandlaegebladet 69:100-6, Feb 65 **(Dan)**
[A new puncture needle for lymphangiography] Roo T de. **J Belg Radiol** 47:836-9, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Extendable apparatus for continuous infusion with exact reproducible output velocity for the requirements of animal experiments and laboratory technics] Vaubel WE.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:207-22, 1 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[An automatic syringe for repeated measured dose injections] Schliep HJ.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1268-9, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[A modification of the 2-way syringe (Bivia)] Fuchs J.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:713-4, Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[How to use the cartridge] Murase M.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:214-6, Jun 65 **(Jap)**
[Automatic syringe--a device for rapid injection of contrast medium] Klewenhagen S, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:613-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[A syringe for taking blood from animals in a low-pressure atmosphere] Cherniakov IN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:121-2, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Improved technics for the production of syringe parts] Novikov NP, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:28-32, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Sterilization of syringes by boiling for TABT vaccination in the Yugoslavian Army and its influence on infectious hepatitis] Vukšić L, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:344-9, May 64 **(Ser)**

SYRINGOMYELIA (C10)

Haemorrhages in spinal cord with syringomyelia in a patient with haemophilia. Schenk VW.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:306-8, 11 Feb 63
Neurotrophic arthropathy in multiple sclerosis. Rosenthal HS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:109-14, Apr 65
Megalencephaly. Dyggve H, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:581-4, Dec 64
Hydrodynamic mechanism of syringomyelia: its relationship to myelocele. Gardner WJ.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:247-59, Jun 65
Observations on the pathogenesis and surgical treatment of syringomyelia. Perot P, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:90-7, May 65
Syringomyelia: current status of surgical therapy. Pitts FW, et al. **Surgery** 56:806-9, Oct 64
[Neurologic manifestations in the area of the basilar impression] Klaus E. **Cesk Neurol** 27:323-8, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Syringomuelia and pharomatosis. Anatomoclinical study of 2 cases of Recklinghausen's disease and 1 case of Hippel-Lindau's disease, associated with syringomyelia] Retif J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:832-51, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Syringomyelia and dysraphia] Stenuit J.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:875-93, Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Pseudosyringomyelia in a dog] Osetowska E.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:398-401, 2 Apr 63 **(Fr)**
[Syringomyelia and trauma] Royo-Villanova R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 45:135-40, Mar-Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Large hand] Bonjean M, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:79, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Trophic disorders of the extremities: a case for diagnosis] Laugier P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:342-3, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Syringomyelic syndrome after traumatic paraplegia. Apropos of 6 cases of cervical syringomyelic syndrome occurring in dorsal or lumbar paraplegia] Martin C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2839-42, 14 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Syringomyelia and bilateral corneal perforation caused by neurotrophic keratitis] Amairic P, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:62-4, Jan-Feb 64 **(Fr)**
[Misdiagnosis of arthropathic bone and joint changes in syringomyelia] Nasseri M, et al.
Chirurg 35:517-9, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Electromyographic studies in syringomyelia and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Hopf HC, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:529-40, 25 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Concomitant syringomyelia and occipitocervical dysplasia in uniovular twins] Wild H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1421-8, 14 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of severe unilateral changes in the elbow] Hagenbuchner K, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:953-6, 18 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[A rare form of the extenso-progressive syndrome. (Acropathia pseudosyringomyelica causalgia)] Novotný S.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:38-46, 16 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[On an unilaterally localized seborrhoic eczema in syringomyelia] Tronnier H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:207-17, 15 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Syringomyelia in the picture of congenital dysmorphism] Romagnoli C, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:465-82, 1964 **(It)**
[On the relation of the syringomyelic complex to angiodysplastic myelonecrosis. Anatomoclinical contribution] Guli E, et al.
Osped Psichiat 32:25-50, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Syringomyelic arthropathy. Pathogenetic and clinico-radiologic considerations. Case contributions] Francone A, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:679-703, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Arthropathies in syringomyelia] Rataj R.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:439-45, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[A case of osteoarthropathy (Charcot's joint) in syringomyelia] Wójcik-Scisłowska M, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:73-6, 1964 **(Pol)**
[A rare case of syringomyelitic syndrome associated with Pelger's familial leukocyte anomaly] Bakhur VT.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:129-30, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on the radiation therapy of syringomyelia. (Preliminary report)] Skvirskaia KB.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:10-5, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On the familial form of lumbo-sacral syringomyelia] Dogachev KD.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:806-10, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Electromyographic research in syringomyelia] Evseev NF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:187-92, 1965 **(Rus)**
[On the status of the cardiovascular system in patients with syringomyelia] Orlova NP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1636-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Conceptual scheme of syringomyelia] De Portugal J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:61-72, 31 Oct 64 **(Sp)**

SYROSINGOPINE (D4)

The role of endogenous norepinephrine in the toxicity of d-amphetamine in aggregated mice. Moore KE.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:45-51, Apr 64
[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A.
Rev Canad Biol 23:169-86, Jun 64 **(Fr)**

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS see under HUMAN

ENGINEERING (F, J)

SZONDI TEST see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS

(F)

TABARDILLO see under TYPHUS (C1)

TABES DORSALIS (C1, C10)

Pseudo-Argyll Robertson pupils in optic nerve disease. Levatin P, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:109-13, Feb 64
Complications in tabetic spondylopathy. Rataj R.
Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 7:164-6, Oct 64
Percutaneous interruption of spinal-pain tracts by means of a strontium90 needle. Mullan S, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:931-9, Nov 63
Malacosteon due to Charcot hips. Gibson GB.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:444-6, Jun 65
[Current aspects of syphilitic meningeal reactions and their variable sensitivity to penicillin] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:216-23, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Osteoarthropathic manifestations of the feet resembling tabes in a former syphilitic free of any clinical and serological sign] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:78, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[The EEG in neurosyphilis. II. Studies on the course of progressive paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis and tabes dorsalis] Penin H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:449-64, 13 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[The EEG in neurosyphilis. I. Cross-sectional studies in progressive paralysis, cerebrospinal syphilis, syphilitic meningitis and tabes dorsalis] Penin H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:433-48, 13 Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Geographic medicine from the neurologic viewpoint] Behrend RC. **Med Klin** 60:397-400, 5 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis and therapy of tabes] Wieck HH.
Med Welt 45:2435-6, 31 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Arthropathia deformans in the region of the right ankle joint. Disability evaluation in a case] Uhlmann W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:696-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Some problems of optic nerve atrophy in tabes dorsalis] Dowżenko A, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:189-94, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Tabetic spondylopathy] Kuśmiderski J.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:197-206, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**

TABLETS (D8)

Disintegration and hardness of starch-lactose tablets. Eriksson G. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:199-206, Nov 64
A method for release rate determination from sustained-release tablets. Sjögren J, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 1:219-26, Dec 64
Organic solvent gels as granulating and binding agents for tablets of hydrolabile drugs. Franke NH, et al.
Amer J Pharm 136:206-15, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of dosage form on drug absorption a frequent variable in clinical pharmacology. Levy G.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:59-68, 1 Nov 64
Code for drugs. Bradshaw S.
Brit Med J 5432:448, 13 Feb 65
Identification of tablets. Carter TJ.
Brit Med J 5460:534, 28 Aug 65
Code for drugs. Clouting FC, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1073, 24 Oct 64
Code for drugs. Collier WA.
Brit Med J 5425:1657, 26 Dec 64
Code for drugs. Cronheim HJ.
Brit Med J 5427:129, 9 Jan 65
Code for drugs. Whitney JD.
Brit Med J 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
Code for drugs. **Brit Med J** 5423:1527-8, 12 Dec 64
Identification of tablets. **Brit Med J** 5453:108-9, 10 Jul 65
Identification of tablets.
Brit Med J 5434:539-40, 27 Feb 65
Clinical evaluation of two chewable antibiotic preparations. Cohn B, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:465-70, Aug 65
Some observations on the effect of lubrication on the crushing strength of tablets. Shotton E, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:111-20T, Dec 64
Determination of hyoscyamine hydrobromide in a multicomponent tablet. Beck EB, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1257-8, Oct 64
Effects of concentration, aging, and temperature on tablet disintegrants in a soluble direct-compression system. Bergman LA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:445-7, Mar 65
Physical factors affecting the subcoating of compressed tablets. I. Instrumentation. Bhatia VN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1104-6, Sep 64
Determination of isomeric purity of dextroamphetamine in tablets and capsules. Brochmann-Hanssen E. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1287-8, Oct 64
Stability patterns of vitamin A in various pharmaceutical dosage forms. Carstensen JT.
J Pharm Sci 53:839-40, Jul 64
Extrapolation of appearance of tablets and powders from accelerated storage tests. Carstensen JT, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1050-4, Sep 64
Wurster coated aspirin. I. Film-coating techniques. Coletta V, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:953-5, Aug 64
Hopper flow electrostatics of tableting material. I. Instrumentation and acetaminophen formulations. Gold G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:310-2, Feb 65
Stability of certified dyes in tablets. II. Fading of FD&C Red No. 3 and FD&C Red No. 3 aluminum lake in three tablet formulas. Goodhart FW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:338-40, Mar 64
Tablet acceptance by a double sampling plan. Grundman RA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1526-30, Dec 64
Physics of tablet compression. XIV. Lateral die wall pressure during and after compression. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:111-8, Jan 65
Modified U.S.P. tablet disintegration apparatus. Kaplan LL. **J Pharm Sci** 53:447-9, Apr 64
Determination of in vivo and in vitro release of theophylline aminoisobutanol in a prolonged-action system. Kaplan LL. **J Pharm Sci** 54:457-8, Mar 65
Factors influencing the properties of films used for tablet coating. I. Effects of plasticizers on the water

vapor transmission of cellulose acetate phthalate films. Lachman L, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:639-43, Jun 64
Experiences with unit-to-unit variations in tablets. Lachman L, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1234-42, Oct 64
Aspirin formulation and absorption rate. II. Influence on serum levels of tablets, antacids, and solutions. Lieberman SV, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1492-5, Dec 64
Development of a simple automated film-coating procedure. Mody DS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:949-52, Aug 64
In vitro evaluation of sustained-release tablets by dual channel scintillation counting. Montgomery KO, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:340-1, Mar 64
Tablet disintegration and physiological availability of drugs. Morrison AB, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:1-8, Jan 65 (58 ref.)
Evaluation of polymeric materials. I. Screening of selected polymers as film coating agents. Munden BJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:395-401, Apr 64
Physical factors affecting the subcoating of compressed tablets. II. Preliminary screening of some variables. Nazareth MR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1107-10, Sep 64
Quantitative x-ray diffraction analysis of intact tablets. Papariello GJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:663-7, Jun 64
Continuous production of tablet granulations in a fluidized bed. II. Operation and performance of equipment. Rankell AS, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:320-4, Mar 64
Preparation and stability of glyceryl trinitrate sublingual tablets prepared by direct compression. Richman MD, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:447-51, Mar 65
Dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate tablet coating. Schalker WL, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:818-21, Jul 64
Continuous production of tablet granulations in a fluidized bed. I. Theory and design considerations. Scott MW, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:314-20, Mar 64
Compression of pharmaceutical powders. I. Theory and instrumentation. Shlanta S Jr, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:562-4, May 64
Simplified turbidimetric assay of lipase in dosage forms. Siegel FP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:831-2, Jul 64
Reliability of accelerated storage tests to predict stability of vitamins (A, B-1, C) in tablets. Tardif R.
J Pharm Sci 54:281-4, Feb 65
Physical stability testing of pharmaceuticals. Tingstad JE. J Pharm Sci 53:955-62, Aug 64
Degradation of phenylephrine hydrochloride in tablet formulations containing aspirin. Troup AE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:375-9, Apr 64
Evaluation of polymeric materials. IV. Granulating agents for compressed tablets. Willis CR Jr, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:366-72, Mar 65
The anonymous white tablet. Lancet 2:275-6, 7 Aug 65
The anonymous white tablet. Lancet 2:345-6, 14 Aug 65
Cost limits the use of prefilled syringes, strip-packaged tablets. Bowles GC Jr. Mod Hosp 104:138, Apr 65
Accurate dosage of potent drugs in tablets. Tawashi R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:734-40, Dec 64
Roentgenographic visualization of iron preparations in the gastrointestinal tract. Staple TW, et al.
Radiology 83:1051-6, Dec 64
[Studies on weight variations in native pills. I. Weight variations in "Shui-fan-wan"] Cheng CT.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:453-9, Jul 65 (Ch)
[Clinical results obtained with employment of betamethasone orally and intramuscularly] Kourilsky S. Sem Hop Paris 40:2787-9, 26 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the preparation of granules and pills by the compression method and the coating method] Weiti H. Pharm Acta Helv 39:139-49, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Data on a new sealing technic for packaging tablets especially for preparations without prescriptions. Comments on the prospects of this new packing technic] Fingerle G, et al.
Pharm Prax 5:91-4, 1963 (Ger)
[Identification of dragées and capsules permitted in the People's Republic of Germany on the basis of external characteristics] Müller RK.
Pharm Prax 10:215-9, 1963 (Ger)
[The tablet press. A new Hungarian patent]
Pharm Prax 5:110, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on injection tablets] Dávid A, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:565-70, 1964 (Ger)
[On the preparation and testing of tablets. 1 Pressure measurements on a tablet machine with a piezoelectrical transmitter] Bogs U, et al.
Pharmazie 18:704-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[On the preparation and testing of tablets. 2. Dependence of the properties of tablets on pressure] Bogs U, et al. Pharmazie 19:708-15, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Physicochemical studies on water contained in solid medicaments. I. Relation between apparent dielectric constant of compressed tablet and contained water] Horikoshi I, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:851-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on coating protecting volatile substances in tablets] Bujar H, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:447-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Determination of choline theophyllinate in pure substances and in tablets] Bukowska H, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:31-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Influence of auxiliary substances present in tablets and dragees on the precision of the active ingredient determination] Rozyńska M, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:21-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Auxiliary substances in tablet mass. II.] Nerlo H, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:549-57, 1963 (Pol)
[Stability of vitamin C in tablets and dragees] Nerlo H, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:559-70, 1963 (Pol)
[Studies on covering of tablets with high molecular film-forming compounds.I. Covering of tablets with ethyl cellulose] Daragan AG.
Aptech Delo 13:26-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Replacement of ex-tempore drugs with tablets] Kulesh KF, et al.
Aptech Delo 14:19-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the evaluation of the fractional compostion of granulatos] Egorova VI, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:33-5, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On tablet-form preparation of some drugs with the use of loosening fillers] Minina SA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:42-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of unified standards for the expenditure of basic raw materials in the pill industry] Nosovitskaia SA, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:19-23, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Compatibility of medicinal substances in tablets] Andreeva LA, et al. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:9-13, 1964 (Uk)
[Termonephelometric method for the quantitative determination of validol and menthol in tablets] Lashchenko DV. Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:42-5, 1965 (Uk)
[Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and polyvinyl alcohol as binding substances in the production of tablets] Nosovyts'ka SA, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:41-5, 1964 (Uk)

TABLETS, ENTERIC-COATED (D8)

Studies of delayed-action medication. IV. Salicylates. Hollister LE, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:5-11, Jan-Feb 65
The in-vivo effectiveness of enteric-film coatings applied to hydrochlorothiazide-potassium chloride tablets by a programmed automated coating process. Lachman L, et al. Curr Ther Res 6:491-504, Jul 64
Potassium chloride and small bowel perforation. Payan H, et al. Gastroenterology 48:877-8, Jun 65
New air suspension apparatus for coating discrete solids. Caldwell HC, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1387-91, Nov 64
Stability patterns of vitamin A in various pharmaceutical dosage forms. Carstensen JT.
J Pharm Sci 53:839-40, Jul 64
Polymeric pharmaceutical coating materials. I. Preparation and properties. Lappas LC, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:176-81, Feb 65
Relationship between rate of dissolution, disintegration time, and physiological availability of riboflavin in sugar-coated tablets. Middleton EJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1378-80, Nov 64
Simplified turbidimetric assay of lipase in dosage forms. Siegel FP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:831-2, Jul 64
Small-bowel ulceration apparently associated with thiazide and potassium therapy. Baker DR, et al.
JAMA 190:586-90, 16 Nov 64
Experimental evaluation of thiazides and potassium as a cause of small-bowel ulcer. Boley SJ, et al.
JAMA 192:763-8, 31 May 65
Absorption and metabolism of aspirin administered in enteric-coated tablets. Leonards JR, et al.
JAMA 193:99-104, 12 Jul 65
Potassium induced ulcers of small bowel with case reports, including one of second identical lesion. England DL. Northwest Med 64:478-84, Jul 65

TABOO (I)

Learning and retention of religious and taboo words. Dixit RC. Arch Psicol Neurol 26:188-93, Mar-Apr 65
Sacred and profane meanings of blood and alcohol. Klausner SZ. J Soc Psychol 64:27-43, Oct 64

TACE see CHLOROTRIANISENE (D5)

TACHYCARDIA (C8)

Foetal heart rate during the third trimester of toxaemic pregnancy and in foetal distress before the onset of labour. Joelsson I, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:338-51, 1964
Unusual form of digitalis-induced double atrial tachycardia. Chung KY, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:394-6, Sep 65
Electrocardiographic alterations associated with electrically "silent" areas of myocardium. DePasquale NP, et al. Amer Heart J 68:697-709, Nov 64
Observations in patients with implanted pacemaker. 3. Frequency of ventricular tachycardia as cause of Adams-Stokes attacks and rate of pacing required for its prevention. Dressler W.
Amer Heart J 68:19-24, Jul 64
Some hemodynamic aspects of cardiac arrhythmias in man; a clinico-physiologic correlation. Ferrer MI, et al. Amer Heart J 68:153-65, Aug 64
Paradoxical acceleration of ventricular tachycardia after procaine amide therapy. Shalan LJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:387-90, Sep 64
Sustained, paired electrical stimuli: slowing of the ventricular rate and augmentation of contractile force. Braunwald NS, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:385-93, Sep 64
Slowing of the heart by paired pulse pacemaking. Chardack WM, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:374-84, Sep 64
Nonparoxysmal A-V nodal tachycardia due to potassium. Fisch C, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:357-61, Sep 64
Aberrant ventricular conduction in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Martinez A.
Amer J Cardiol 14:352-6, Sep 64
A preliminary clinical study of amotriphene, an antiarrhythmic drug. Rees HA.
Amer J Cardiol 14:522-9, Oct 64
Paroxysmal atrial fibrillation in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome simulating ventricular tachycardia. Yahini JH, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:248-54, Aug 64
Disturbances of rate, rhythm and conduction in acute myocardial infarction: a prospective study of 100 consecutive unselected patients with the aid of electrocardiographic monitoring. Julian DG, et al.
Amer J Med 37:915-27, Dec 64
Electrical alternans: A report of 12 cases. Chung KY, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:212-20 passim, Aug 64
D. C. cardioversion causing ventricular fibrillation. Robinson HJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:300-4, Mar 65
Obstetrical complications following intravenous isoxsuprine in the active phase of labor. Campbell C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:580-1, 15 Feb 65
Fetal tachycardia in labor. Ginsburg SJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1132-9, 15 Aug 65
Hemodynamic responses to induced tachycardia in methylene blue-treated dogs. Afonso S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1279-80, Jun 64
Left ventricular heat production during induced tachycardia in the intact dog. fonso S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:33-6, Jul 65
Effect of intravenous volume infusion on heart rate in unanesthetized dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:992-6, May 64
Vascular crises associated with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Bethune HC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:245-8, Sep 64
Alteration of toxic manifestations of acetyl strophanthidin by epidural block. Wilson D, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:729-39, Nov-Dec 64
Tachycardia and death due to an artificial pacemaker. Costeas F, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:308-12, Aug 65
Control of ventricular tachycardias in dogs by B.W. 62-235, a derivative of methoxamine. Ellis CH.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:144-54, 1 Jul 64
Sinus tachycardia: possible control with guanethidine (Ismelin). Brill IC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:674-9, Jun 65
Prevention of ventricular tachycardia and Stokes-Adams seizures in complete heart block; treatment with large doses of intravenous isoproterenol. Matthews RJ.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:120-4, Jul 65
Ventricular parasystolic tachycardia. Chung KY, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:392-400, May 65
Placental transfer of atropine and the effect on foetal heart rate. John AH. Brit J Anaesth 37:57-60, Jan 65
Use of low-molecular-weight dextran in management of foetal distress in labour. Jones JB.
Brit Med J 5414:909-10, 10 Oct 64
Propranolol (Inderal) in disturbances of cardiac rhythm. Rowlands DJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:891-4, 3 Apr 65
Observations on the clinical use of paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Langendorf R, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:535-40, May 65
An unusual hazard of fixed-rate cardiac pacemakers. Aldridge HE, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:95-7, 17 Jul 65
Atrial ECG changes after induced supraventricular tachycardia in the pig. Lundberg A, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:312-24, 1965
Cardiac arrhythmias produced by catecholamines in anesthetized dogs. Moore EN, et al.
Circ Res 15:77-82, Jul 64
Treatment of refractory ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation by the administration of potassium and quinidine, report of a case. Adams CW.
Dis Chest 46:364-6, Sep 64
Circulatory abnormalities in chronic severe anemia with and without oedema. Sanghvi LM, et al.
Indian Heart J 16:118-27, Apr 64
Electrocardiographic changes in chronic anaemia. Sinha BC. Indian Heart J 16:77-9, Apr 64
The proper use of carotid sinus stimulation. Greenwood RJ. J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1051-5, Nov 64
Trifocal tachycardia. A case report. Kapoor SC, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:293-5, Apr 65
Determinants of the duration of the refractory period of the atrioventricular nodal system in man. Linhart JW, et al. J Clin Invest 44:883-90, Jun 65
Cardioversion. A study of 203 episodes. Lemberg L, et al. J Florida Med Ass 52:21-4, Jan 65
Cardiovascular toxicity of dehydroemetine in

amoebiasis. Kapadia RM.
J Indian Med Ass 43:461-4, 16 Nov 64
Ventricular and A-V nodal tachycardia due to digitalis complicating atrial fibrillation. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:968-9, Sep 64
Ventricular tachycardia treated with countershock. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1147, Oct 64
Nonparoxysmal A-V nodal tachycardia with QRS alternans due to digitalis. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:849-50, Aug 65
Bradycardia and tachycardia following electrical stimulation of the amygdaloid region in monkey. Reis DJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:893-912, Sep 64
The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. Experimental studies in animals of the effects of drugs on cardiac stress symptoms. Gantt WH. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:472-4, Oct 64
The treatment of cardiac emergencies in occupational practice. Kline EM. **J Occup Med** 6:469-80, Dec 64
The chronotropic action of tyramine studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node through its artery. James TN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:83-8, Apr 64
Electrical conversion of ventricular tachycardia. DeSanctis RW. **JAMA** 191:632-6, 22 Feb 65
Ventricular tachycardia after synchronized direct-current countershock. Graf WS, et al. **JAMA** 190:470-1, 2 Nov 64
Pacemaker-induced ventricular tachycardia. Wisoff BG, et al. **JAMA** 192:258-9, 19 Apr 65
Electrical pacemakers and ventricular arrhythmias. **JAMA** 190:775, 23 Nov 64
Effect of hyoscine-N-butyl bromide. Brownlee G, et al. **Lancet** 1:1272, 12 Jun 65
Pulmonary oedema following treatment of arrhythmias by direct-current shock. Resnekov L, et al. **Lancet** 1:506-8, 6 Mar 65
The suppression of arrhythmias by artificial pacemaking. Sowton E, et al.
Lancet 2:1098-100, 21 Nov 64
The heart of the spectator sportsman. Rose KD, et al. **Med Times** 92:945-51, Oct 64
Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. X. Effects of thyroid hormone excesses on clinical status and thyroid indices. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:702-16, Aug 64
Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade with propranolol in patients with atrial arrhythmias. Harrison DC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:410-5, 19 Aug 65
Correlation of fetal heart rate and acid-base balance at birth. 3. Tachycardia. Quilligan EJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:371-5, Mar 65
Bidirectional alternating tachycardia. Parkin TW. **Postgrad Med** 36:363-5, Oct 64
Two clues to electrocardiographic diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia. Complete and partial ventricular capture beats (fusion beats). Parkin TW. **Postgrad Med** 36:628-9, Dec 64
Failure of integrated cardiac action at supernormal heart rates. Brooks CM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:630-4, Nov 64
Conversion of acetyl strophanthidin-induced ventricular tachycardia to sinus rhythm by isopropyl methoxamine. Paradise RR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:72-4, May 64
[Amitriptyline poisoning] Sorensen NS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1395-7, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Synchronized direct current electric countershock in the treatment of drug-resistant arrhythmias] Pöntinen PJ, et al. **Duodecim** 80:693-9, 1964 (Fin)
[Direct current countershock in the treatment of ventricular tachycardia] Scheinin TM, et al. **Duodecim** 80:700-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Angiotensin, methoxamine and halothane] Hanquet M. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 14:201-13, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Myocardial infarct after electrocution. Ventricular tachycardia of long duration corrected by external electric countershock] Noiret R, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:558-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Acute intoxication by amitriptyline with ventricular tachycardia. Recovery after cardio-respiratory resuscitation] Lissac J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:619-25, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On changes in the cardiac rate during immersion in a fresh water bath] Penders C.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:924-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of tachycardia] Picard R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:225-36, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Prolonged auricular tachycardia with atypical rhythmic aspects in a case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann sarcoidosis] Gallavardin L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:285-90, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[External electric shock in the treatment of ectopic tachycardia] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 10:227-37, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Collapse in ventricular tachycardia] Lorente P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3423-6, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[External electric shocks and disorders of cardiac rhythm. (Apropos of 131 cases)] François G, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:11-20, 1964 (Fr)
[The problem of anesthesia during external electric shocks (electrocardiotherapy)] Meur-Terfve L, et al. **Reanim Organes Artif** 1:21-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Complications following the intravenous use of ajmaline in supraventricular tachycardia] Holland-Cunz W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1195-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The ECG in daily practice. 10.] Kürzinger R.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:889-92, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ventricular tachycardia with alupent] Schürholz K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:337-43, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic safety in the treatment of tachycardiac arrhythmias with quinidine and procaine amide (rhythmochin)] **Intern Prax** 5:333-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Tachycardiac heart rhythm disorders, extrasystoles and Rhythmochin] **Intern Prax** 5:161-2, 1965 (Ger)
[An interesting case: cerebrosclerotic disorientation following therapeutically induced synchronization of atrioventricular systole] Michel D.
Med Klin 59:1900-1, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The duration of efficacy of strophanthin K (clinical studies)] Storz H. **Med Welt** 12:605-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ventricular tachycardia in the postinfarction syndrome with ajmaline] Kopp H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1079-83, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of the aged heart] Klausgraber F.
Wien Med Wschr 114:195-6, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations on a case of persistent atrial tachycardia associated with complete A-V block, controlled for a period of 7 years from the first observation] Cesana A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:332-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Ventricular tachycardia in the newborn with intracranial hemorrhage] Rivolta S.
Minerva Pediat 16:1021, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Cardiac rhythm and the functions of the autonomic nervous system: studies on tests of the autonomic nervous system functions based on the cardiovascular responses] Kato M.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:913-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Prolonged intensive resuscitation in a case of inter-auricular communication operated on during extracorporeal circulation] Macedo MM.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:652-64, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[Direct electric stimulation of the heart--countershock (cardioversion)] Abitbol L.
Rev Brasil Med 22:39-44, Jan 65 (Por)
[Antiarrhythmic action of serpentine in some experimental defects of the auricular and ventricular rhythm] Gendenshtein EI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:70-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of unusual arrhythmia (blocked atrial tachycardia)] Volodkovich NG, et al.
Sovet Med 27:141-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A rare case of post-tachycardial syndrome] Patlan BD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:109-11, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical symptoms of mitral stenosis in children in relation to the extent of circulatory disorders] Nikiforova NI, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:19-27, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electrical conversion of supreventricular tachycardia and of chronic auricular fibrillation] Castro Fariñas E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:25-31, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL (C8)

Pacemaker stimulation in ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia. Swedberg J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:610-5, Dec 64
The effect of digitalis upon the exercise electrocardiogram. Kawai C, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:409-20, Sep 64
Repetitive multifocal paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with second degree A-V block, type I, and concealed and aberrant A-V conduction. Abrams DL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:871-3, Jun 65
Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicating pregnancy. Pine HL, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:732-4, May 65
A clinical trial of antazoline in the treatment of arrhythmias. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:513-21, Oct 64
Adams-Stokes syndrome during atrial fibrillation with A-V block: observations on toxic reactions to digitalis. Schwartz LS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:483-93, Oct 64
Clinical observations on paired electrical stimulation of the heart. Effects on ventricular performance and heart rate. Braunwald E, et al.
Amer J Med 37:700-11, Nov 64
Recurrent paroxysms of ventricular tachycardia following mitral valvuloplasty: case report. Eraklis AJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:63-6, Jan 65
Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. Mackenzie GJ, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:441-51, Jul 64
Propranolol (Inderal) in disturbances of cardiac rhythm. Rowlands DJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:891-4, 3 Apr 65
"Benign" ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia: observations on a case followed up for a 17-year period, with special reference to cardiovascular sound. Segall HN, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:832-8, 10 Apr 65
Experimental reproduction of arrhythmias by stimulation of central nervous system. Shkhvatsabaya IK. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1211-3, Nov-Dec 64
A case of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block due to digitalis overdosage. Somani PN, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:85-90, Jan 65
Atrial tachycardia with A-V alternans. Fisch C.
J Indiana Med Ass 57:1248, Nov 64
Sodium diphenylhydantoin in the treatment of recurrent cardiac arrhythmias. Bernstein H, et al.
JAMA 191:695-7, 1 Mar 65
A CASE OF VENTRICULAR PAROXYSMAL TACHYCARDIA WITH ABNORMAL P waves. Yanaga T, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:380-8, Jul 64
Guanethidine in paroxysmal tachycardia. Cragnolino HJ. **Lancet** 1:606, 13 Mar 65
A case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome complicated by myocardial infarction. Monchaux RJ de. **Med J Aust** 1:544-7, 0 Apr 65
[Digitalis prophylaxis in supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Dige-Petersen H.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:351-3, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in the child after 2 years of age] Gérard R.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 14:15-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Injectable admaline in paroxysmal tachycardia and the W.P.W. syndrome. Comparison with procaine amide] Puech P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:897-918, Aug 64 (Fr)
[The preventive treatment of attacks of supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with acetyldigitoxin] Gonin A, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 46:38-50, 1965 (Fr)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia] Tricot.
Concours Med 87:843-6, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Micro-episodes of auricular fibrillation] Froment R, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:355-64, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[An exceptional, probably sinusal, type of tachycardia in pregnancy. Permanent rhythm at 160, with induced ventricular degradation of flutter type, in 2 successive pregnancies] Froment R, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:293-8, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Subintrant paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. A case of extraordinarily refractory course in a young subject. Treatment of attacks with procaine amide, intravenous ajmaline and electric shocks] Gallavardin L, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:301-10, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Bouveret's disease with malignant course. Apropos of 2 cases, 1 of them fatal] Gallavardin L, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:325-37, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Lipothymic or syncopal episodes of tachycardia. Adams-Stokes syndrome (dizziness or short syncopes with disappearance or pulse) due to paroxysmal tachycardia] Gallavardin L, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:313-23, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Injectable ajmaline in the emergency treatment of certain types of cardiac rhythm disturbances] Perrin A, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:367-76, 20 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Reduction by injections of Ajmaline of paroxysmal tachycardia in an elderly woman] Fabregoule M, et al.
Lille Med 10:279-82, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The preventive treatment of attacks of supra-ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia by acetyldigitoxin] Gonin A, et al.
Lyon Med 213:231-45, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[What should be known about auricular paroxysmal tachycardia and its treatment] Pestel M.
Presse Med 73:1231-2, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Histamine and enteritic, cardiac and renal syndrome] Hissard R. **Rev Path Comp** 64:69-82, Feb 64 (Fr)
["Complication following intravenous ajmaline administration in supraventricular tachycardia". Comment on the article by W. Holland-Cunz published in issue 26, 1964 of this journal]
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2442-6, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Zeh E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:774-5, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al.
Med Klin 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of paroxysmal arrhythmia] Herbst R. **Med Klin** 60:27-30, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ajmalin treatment of disorders of the heart rhythm] Brauch F. **Med Welt** 12:625-32, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with Procalmadior] Stahler O.
Med Welt 34:1778-81, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cardiac arrhythmia following heart surgery] Blösche H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:Suppl:125-7, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:96 c, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:97-109 f, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmia and diarrhea] Szám I.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:585-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments and clinical studies on the effect of the Rauwolfia alkaloid Ajmalin] Völkner E, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:123-5, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Study on psychotherapy of cardiacs. A patient with a clinically manifest paroxysmal tachycardia and attacks of auricular fibrillation] Schwöbel G.
Z Psychosom Med 10:94-102, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Auricular paroxysmal tachycardia and atrio-ventricular block as complications of digitalis] Kerkovits G, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2115-21, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Progressive pulmonary dystrophy] Kasza L, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:168-70, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Ajmaline in the treatment of paroxysmal ventricular

tachycardia] Indovina T, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 10:136-40, 1965 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy] Genova R.
Fracastoro 57:382-94, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in early infancy] Monacelli G.
Lattante 35:776-83, Nov 64 (It)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia of exceptional duration with retrograde conduction and Wenckeback's phenomenon] Gandolfo S, et al.
Minerva Med 56:20-2, 6 Jan 65 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia and renal colic in a child with the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome] Pongiglione R, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:973-9, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Possible psychosomatic aspects of some tachyarrhythmias] Martinelli M, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:222-4, 1964 (It)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia of the infant (case contribution)] Paci A, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:195-209, Oct 64 (It)
[Collision waves] Egenberg KE.
Nord Med 72:1321-4, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in children] Grzybowska J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 7:281-5, 1964 (Pol)
[RSR' in the V-1 lead] Wieliczański H.
Kardiol Pol 7:327-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Atrial paroxysmal tachycardia in atrioventricular block] Miturzyńska-Stryjecka H.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:103-5, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Auricular paroxysmal tachycardia with complete atrio-ventricular block in digitialis poisoning] Nielubszyc S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1005-6, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic changes in patients with paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmias] Pasini U, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:368-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardias. Our experience with antazoline] Muniz M, et al.
Folha Med 50:97-118, Feb 65 (Por)
[Antiarrhythmic action of serpentine in some experimental defects of the auricular and ventricular rhythm] Gendenshtein EI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:70-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with paroxysmal tachycardia in a newborn infant] Semenova EI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:87-90, May 64 (Rus)
[On disorders of functional irritability in various heart diseases] Mosin LI, et al.
Sovet Med 28:24-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment and prevention of seizures of paroxyamal tachycardia] Rubanovskii BR.
Sovet Med 28:21-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of prolonged refractory seizures of paroxysmal tachycardia with electric current impulse discharges] Semenov VN.
Ter Arkh 36:94-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the restoration of the sinus rhythm by electric stimulation] Syrkin AL, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:22-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On paroxysmal tachycardia in infants] Bol'shakova AM, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:48-52, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the use of novocainamide in cardiac arrhythmia in children] Ternova TI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:23-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia in children. Clinical study of 15 cases] Pérez Treviño C.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 35:150-67, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Countershock in the treatment of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia] Passalacqua JR.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:236-44, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Acetylcholine in the differential diagnosis of supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardias with aberrant conduction] Fuertes Romero A.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:735-9, Oct 64 (Sp)

TAENIA (B1)

Cysticerci in processed meat in Guatemala. Zapatel J, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:113-6, Jan 65
Haemagglutinative reaction in human individuals infested with Taenia saginata. Machnicka-Roguska B, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:145-6, 1964
A modified method for the treatment of Taenia saginata infestation with the drug yomesan. Zwierz C.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:143-4, 1964
Incorporation of phosphate into the soft tissues and calcareous corpuscles of larval Taenia taeniaeformis. Von Brand T, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:11-20, Jan 65
Ultrastructure of developing taeniid embryophores and associated structures. Morseth DJ.
Exp Parasit 16:207-16, Apr 65
Variations in the mineralogical composition of cestode calcareous corpuscles. Von Brand T, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:382-91, Jun 65
Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. I. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against Taenia hydatigena. Gemmell MA.
Immunology 7:489-99, Sep 64
Anthelmintic acitvity of some Indian medicinal plants. A short note. Mishra SS, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 19:398, Jun 65
N(2-chlor 4-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorsalicylamide in taenia saginata infestations in children. Shah PM, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:400-4, Oct 64
The viability of Salmonellae and bovine Cysticerci in biltong. Heever LW van den.
S Afr Med J 39:14-6, 2 Jan 65
Observations on a new cystocercous cercaria Cercaria asiatica, from Hyderabad (India). Simha SS.
Z Parasitenk 24:302-4, 15 May 64
[Cystic worm of a new Taenia in the monkey Macacus cynomolgus (L.) in Vietnam] Le-Van-Hoa.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:23-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Hepato-digestive helminths, parasites of Rattus norvegicus in Marseilles] Voelckel J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:531-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Abnormal pigmentation in tapeworms and its cause] Krampitz HE, et al. **Med Klin** 60:14-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the epidemiology of Taenia sagitana infections with special respect to the epidemiologic situation in West Berlin] Beier A.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:142-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Behavior and influence of Taenia saginata ova in the purification plant] Menschel E.
Z Parasitenk 25:8, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cerebral cenurosis] D'Andrea F, et al.
Minerva Neurochir 8:107-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Preliminary findings in the pediatric field on the antitaenia action of a triiodate preparation for cholecystography] De Biasio A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:699-703, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Specific antibodies in the serum of patients infected with Taenia saginata] Wojciechowska L, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:343-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Vitamin balance studies in the course of parasitic invasion. I. Vitamin C content in the body of Fasciola hepatica L., Taenia hydatigena Pall. (larvae), Echinococcus granulosus Batsch (larvae) and Ascaris suum Goeze] Jabloński Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:284-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Hemagglutination reaction in human Taenia saginata infection] Machnicka-Roguska B, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:467-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Statistical analysis of 1200 cases of taeniarhynchosis observed in the time span 1953-1962] Pawlowski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:395-8, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of teniacids on Catenotaenia pusilla (Goeze, 1782)] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:450-3, 1964 (Pol)
[A modified treatment of Taenia saginata infection with yomesan] Zwierz C.
Wiad Parazyt 10:454-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Measures for the eradication of Taeniarhynchus infestation in a collective farm of the Bukhara Region] Artykov MB, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:458-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Eradication of Taeniarhynchus infestation using combined medical measures. I. Organization of mass screening and therapy in infected areas] Nadzhafov IG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:454-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the viability of Taenia saginata oncospheres] Suvorov VIu.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:98-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anomaly in a proglottid of Taenia pisiformis Bloch 1782] Cuba C.
Bol Chile Parasit 20:22-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Destruction of cysticerci in infested pork] Biagi F, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:303-7, Apr 65 (Sp)

TAKAYASU SYNDROME see under AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES (C8)

TALATROL see TROMETHAMINE (D8)

TALC (D8)

Starch granulomas as a problem in surgical pathology. Saxén L, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:55-70, 1965
Lung function in talc workers. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:559-66, Nov 64
Effect of talc dust inhalation on lung function. Kleinfeld M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:431-7, Mar 65
Malignant pericardial effusion. Review of hospital experience and report of a case successfully treated by talc poudrage. Goldman BS, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:157-61, Apr 65
Alterations in the fine structure of liver cells during depressed catalase synthesis in the mouse. Baum JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:2001-17, Dec 64
Pulmonary ventilatory function in talcosis of lung. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:592-8, Nov 64
Lung function changes in talc pneumoconiosis. Kleinfeld M, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:12-7, Jan 65
Contact dermatitis: diagnosis and treatment. McCleary JE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:185-92, Feb 65
Treatment of chylothorax by producing pleurodesis using iodized talc. Gingell JC. **Thorax** 20:261-9, May 65
[On organ-, especially liver changes after a single quartz-, asbestos- or talc injection into the portal circulation of rats] Eger W, et al.
Beitr Silikoseforsch 81:11-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Is the oral application of talcum still recommended?] Dahms P. **Pharm Prax** 11:234-7, 1963 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of small amounts of silicates of difficult solubility (talc) in organic material] Fischer W. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:394-6, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tissue reactions of guinea pig lung in experimental talcum pneumoconiosis] Rakowski W.
Gruzlica 32:671-6, Aug 64 (Pol)

TALENT see under APTITUDE (F)

TALIPES see CLUBFOOT (C3, C16)

TALUS (A2)

A comparison of adult and foetal talocalcaneal articulations. Bunning PS, et al. **J Anat** 99:71-6, Jan 65
Fracture of the lateral process of the talus. Hawkins LG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1170-5, Sep 65
Medical subtalar dislocation: five cases with a common etiology. Grantham SA. **J Trauma** 4:845-9, Nov 64
[Recurrent anterior subluxations of the astragalus] Leclerc GC, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 51:167-76, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the arthrodesis of the talo-calcaneal joint] Allgöwer M, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:496-500, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the surgical treatment of severely displaced fractures of the calcaneus and the astragalus] Beck H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:186-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Luxation of the foot with the talus] Carstensen G.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:181-2, 1965 (Ger)
[Necrosis of the talus] Hipp E.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:182-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Fractures and luxation of the talus] Bircher J.
Helv Chir Acta 32:289-98, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of degenerative joint diseases with a cartilage-bone marrow extract] Clausen C, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:439-41, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Arthrodesis after injuries of the upper ankle joint] Holenstein P.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:203-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Fractures of the lateral apophysis of the astragalus] Menniti D. **Arch Putti** 20:104-11, 1965 (It)
[The mechanics of astralagus and calcaneous in living subjects during free foot movements] Trevisi M, et al.
Arch Putti 19:438-41, 1964 (It)
[Luxation of both feet with double luxation of the astragalus and complete malleolar fracture] Cirolini W. **G Ital Chir** 20:443-50, Jul 64 (It)
[Complete luxation of the astragalus] De Ponti L, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:467-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on 50 cases of traumatic lesions of the posterior process of the astragalus] Capecchi V, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:654-89, May-Aug 64 (It)
[On the joints around the talus, with special reference to the relation between the capsula articularis and vagina tendinis] Arai K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:515-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Fractures of the astragalus in childhood] Shirmukhamedov TN.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:31-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

TAMPONS (E4)

Experimental evaluation of combination esophageal tamponade D-C coagulation tube. Breen H, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:127-31, Jul-Sep 65
Reconsideration of the uterine pack in postpartum hemorrhage. Lester WM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:321-9, 1 Oct 65
A device to simplify the application of the Sengstaken tube. Eichhorn R. **Gastroenterology** 47:600-1, Dec 64
Renal pelvic tamponade: a method for control of certain types of renal bleeding. Dees JE.
J Urol 93:136-8, Feb 65
Tampons in menstrual hygiene. Wheatley RE, et al.
JAMA 192:697-700, 24 May 65
[Insertion of a single balloon tampon for acute esophageal varices hemorrhage] Wageneder FM.
Wien Med Wschr 114:512-5, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

TANDEARIL see OXYPHENBUTAZONE (D4)

TANNIC ACID see TANNINS (D6, D8)

TANNINS (D6, D8)

The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:211-20, 1964
Ultrastructural hepatic alterations following tannic acid administration to rabbits. Arhelger RB, et al.
Amer J Path 46:409-34, Mar 65
Effect of carob pod extract on cellulolysis, proteolysis, deamination, and protein biosynthesis in an artificial rumen. Tagari H, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:437-42, May 65
Condensed tannins. Optically active diastereoisomers of (+)-mollisacacidin by epimerization. Drewes SE, et al. **Biochem J** 94:482-7, Feb 65
The treatment of chronic paronychia. Shrank AB, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:385-7, Jul 65
The acute toxicity of tannic acid administered intragastrically. Boyd EM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1292-7, 19 Jun 65
Assay characteristics of tannate complexes of human

pituitary gonadotropin. Albert A, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:226-30, Jul 65
Assay characteristics of tannate complexes of pregnant mare serum gonadotropin. Albert A, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:506-13, Mar 65
Assay characteristics of tannate complexes of human chorionic gonadotropin. Albert A, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:499-505, Mar 65
Duration of response to free and tannated luteinizing hormone. Albert A, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:259-66, Feb 65
Assay characteristics of tannate complexes of ovine gonadotropins. Albert A, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:139-50, Jan 65
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the subcommissural organ of rats. A histochemical study. DeLong M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:996-8, May 65
Formalinized pollen protein precipitates with tannic acid or urea in desensitization treatment. Naterman HL. **J Allerg** 36:226-33, May-Jun 65
Comparative evaluation of adjuvants to barium enema examinations use of oxyphenisatin and tannic acid. Neaman MP. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:17-8, Mar 65
The behaviour of tanned erythrocytes in various haemagglutination systems. Garabedian GA. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:181-7, Feb 65
The observation of proteins adsorbed on erythrocytes treated with tannic acid in passive hemagglutination tests (Boyden's method). Shioiri K. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:345-59, Dec 64
The treatment of vitamin-B12 deficiency with a vitamin-B12-tannin complex. Gough J, et al. **Lancet** 2:1311-3, 19 Dec 64
A modified tanned cell haemagglutination procedure for the study of organ antigen-antibody systems. Eidinger D. **Nature (London)** 201:1046-7, 7 Mar 64
Role of non-specific protein in the sensitization of red blood cells by antigen. Richter M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:610-1, 6 Feb 65
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase levels following tannic acid enemas. Staab EV, et al. **Radiology** 84:1087-9, Jun 65
In vitro and in vivo effects of commercial tannic acid and geranium tannin on tobacco mosaic virus. Cheo PC, et al. **Virology** 24:414-25, Nov 64
[Studies on the method of determining plant tannins: the complexometry used for quantitative determination of tannin] Lue SL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:155-66, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Demonstration of the constrictive effect of tannin on the capillaries with the resorption test using radioiodine I-131] Texl A, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:355-62, 1964 (Cz)
[Determination of iron iodide syrup and iodotannic syrup according to the French Pharmacopoeia] De Roeck-Holtzhauer Y. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:257-63, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of tannin toxicity] Dallemagne MJ. **Rev Med Liege** 20:113-4, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new method of determining tannic acid with small intestine mucosa] Petričić J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 296:689-91, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Alteration of enzyme activities by heavily diluted tannin solutions] Blumenberg FW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:42-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On data on the constituents of Lithospermum officinale L. 2. On the content of substances in medicinal plants with hormone and antihormone-like effect] Hörhammer L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:34-40, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Polyamide thin-layer chromatography of extracts of plant tanning agents] Stadler P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:587-91, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Proposals for the drug section of the DAB 7. 4. The content analysis of tannin drugs] Luckner M, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:751-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the methods of preparing albumin tannate] Stanew S, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:33-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of intestinal diseases caused by antibiotics] Wandschneider G. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:269-71, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the effect of tannin and formalin on heteroantigens of human and animal erythrocytes] Májský A. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:312-24, Apr 64 (Ger)
[2',4,4',6'-Tetrahydroxychalcone-2'-glycoside-(beta-C-14) as a precursor for catechins in tea] Patschke L, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:399, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Study of tannins in Comarum palustre L., a bound form of tannin] Naumchik GN, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:27-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Enzymatic oxidation of catechins] Dzhemukhadze KM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:882-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the localization of radioactivity in guinea pig tissues after injection of C14-catechins into the organism] Shamraĭ EF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:697-700, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The catechins of Sanguisorba L.] Dzhemukhadze KM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:715-7, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of pentoxyl and galascorbin in the combined treatment of Botkin's disease] Bilibin AF, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:8-14, 1965 (Rus)
[Anti-radiation and anti-oxidation properties of some polyphenols] Baraboĭ VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 35:924-30, 1963 (Uk)
[Role of polyphenols in the oxidation of ascorbic acid in animal tissue] Platanov OM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:697-704, 1964 (Uk)

TANTALUM (D1)

A note on the dosimetry of tantalum 182 wires. Kettunen K, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:179-82, Jan 65
Pharyngeal implants for reduction of air space in velopharyngeal insufficiency. I. An experimental study. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:443-57, Jun 64
Immediate reconstruction of the orbital rim and floor. Prowler JR. **J Oral Surg** 23:5-13, Jan 65
[Suturing of vessels and other small-calibre channels using metallic staples of Soviet make. Experimental results] Fontaine JL, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:137-48, Sep 64 (Fr)

TAPAZOLE see under THYROID ANTAGONISTS (D5)

TAPEWORM INFECTION see CESTODE INFECTIONS (C1)

TAPEWORMS see CESTODA (B1)

TARACTAN see CHLORPROTHIXENE (D4)

TARS (D2, D8)

Psoriasis; a statistical study of the Goeckerman and the chrysarobin therapies, and of various factors influencing the clinic. Rossi-Soffar G. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:53-79, 1965
Carcinogenic activity of cigarette smoke condensate. 3. Biological activity of refined tar from several types of cigarettes. Bock FG, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:481-93, Apr 65
Conference on infantile eczema. Some controlled observations with topical therapy. Sedlis E. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:255-61, Jan 65
Effect of cigarette-smoke condensates on homografts of neonatal lung tissue in mice. DiPaolo JA. **Nature (London)** 204:1159-61, 19 Dec 64
Toxicity of whole tobacco tar. Flaks A. **Nature (London)** 204:592-3, 7 Nov 64
The effect of liver imbalance on the development of oral tumors in mice following the application of benzpyrene or tobacco tar. Protzel M, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:622-35, Nov 64
[Skin injury in the production of tar paper] Lejhancová M, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:163-6, May 64 (Cz)
[Research on induced proliferations in mice. 3. Cytological effects of an application of exhaust products from an internal combustion engine on proliferations induced in the corneal epithelium] Baudot S, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:541-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparisons between bronchopulmonary cancer induced in mice by cigarette smoke tar and human cancer] Kourilsky R, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:243-67, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with aminopeptidase determination in the urine in dermatological diseases] Bergmann H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:603-10, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of some antieczema agents on the normal guinea pig skin. I. Tars] Salfeld K, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:368-82, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of lung carcinoma] Dontenwill W. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:143-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Eczema in infants] Holt LE Jr. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:134-41, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of psoriasis] Körfgen G. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:254-5, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dust removal problems in tar mixing installations] Schwanecke R. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:113-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Tar and nicotine amounts in cigarette smoke] Cederlöf R, et al. **Nord Hyg T** 45:83-8, 1964 (Sw)

TARSAL GLANDS see under EYELIDS (A1, A9)

TARSAL JOINT (A2)

Tarsometatarsal dislocation or fracture-dislocation. Kuo PF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:563-8, Sep 64
Luxation and fracture of the hock of the horse. Wheat JD, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:341-4, 15 Aug 64
Fractures of the tibial shaft. A survey of 705 cases. Nicoll EA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:373-87, Aug 64
Dislocations of the tarsometatarsal joints. Bassett FH 3d. **Southern Med J** 57:1294-302, Nov 64
[Attempted systematization of articular variations considered at the level of the tarso-metatarsal joint] Grosshans E, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:134-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Localized ichthyosis in a former "collodion-baby"] Merkien FP, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:311-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Destruction by osteolysis of the tarsus and tibio-tarsal joint in a case of leprosy] Merkien FP, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:310-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tarsal tunnel syndrome] Serre H, et al. **Rev Rhum** 32:96-106, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic and micro-traumatic arthroses of the foot and their repercussions] Martin P. **Rhumatologie** 15:177-85, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Injuries to the small tarsal bones] Liebeskind R, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:277-86, May 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of late posttraumatic painful conditions of the foot] Mittelmeier H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:161-7, 1965 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of anterior talipes cavus. Preliminary results with tarso-metatarsal resection arthrodesis] Bertini S, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:288-304, 1964 (It)
[Tarsometatarsal luxations or dislocation of Lisfranc's joint] Rodrigues W, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:29-32, Jan 65 (Por)

TARSOMETATARSAL JOINT see under TARSAL JOINT (A2)

TARSUS see ANKLE (A1, A2)

TARSUS see ANKLE JOINT (A2)

TARTRATES (D2)

Tartrate-inhibited acid phosphatase in benign prostatic hypertrophy and in prostatic cancer. Landberg T. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:435-41, Oct 64
Quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of phosphoglyceric acids, glycolaldehyde, and glyoxylic acid by a reaction involving pyrogallol in sulfuric acid. Coe EL. **Anal Biochem** 10:236-52, Feb 65
Mechanism of tartrate dissimilation. Krampitz LO, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:97-108, 7 Dec 64
Effects on the coproporphyrin test of drugs used in the treatment of parasitic disease. Valič F, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:240-2, Jul 65
Tartaric acid metabolism. I. Subunits of L(+)-tartaric acid dehydrase. Huribert RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2772-7, Jul 65
Rate of anhydride formation in tartrate buffer system. Nature of reaction product with aniline. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:302-5, Feb 65
Gas chromatography of esters of plant acids and their identification in plant materials. Kellogg HM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:420-3, Apr 64
Electron spin resonance of x-irradiated tartronic acid. Moulton GC, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:139-45, May 65
Alkali burns of the cornea and neutral ammonium tartrate: an in vitro and in vivo study. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:493-6, Nov 64
[Studies on the combined toxicity of tartar emetic and sodium antimony gluconate] Chang HW, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:568-70, Aug 64 (Ch)
[Studies on mechanisms of action of certain antidotes against trivalent antimonials and on the fate of antimony in the blood] Loh CL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 12:92-101, Feb 65 (Ch)
[The demonstration of 3-aminophenol and 5-aminosalicylic acid contaminating sodium aminosalicylate and of oxalic acid contaminating tartaric acid by means of thin-layer chromatography] Fresen JA. **Pharm Weekbl** 99:1373-4, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Preliminary research on dihydroxytartric acid; action of the thiol components] Bruzel-Capelle G. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2559-62, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Identification of esters of cinnamic acid and tartaric acid in the limbs and berries of V. vinifera] Ribéreau-Gayon P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:341-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Formation of malic acid, tartaric acid and succinic acid by different yeasts] Drawert F, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:306, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. IV. Salivary effects of acid flavouring agents] Blumberger W, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:296-312, 1964 (Ger)
[Purification of the Friend leukemia virus in the K tartrate gradient] Odaka T, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:400-1, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of schistosomiasis of the urinary bladder with an antimony sodium tartrate salt (an intensive method)] Aslamazov EG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:393-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

TASTE (F)

Informative value of sensory sensitivity tests for quality analysts. Baryłko-Pikielna N. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 8:115-35, 1964
Phenylthiocarbamide taste sensitivity survey among the Pareng Gadaba, the Ollaro Gadaba and the Konda Paroja of Koraput District, Orissa. Das SR, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:168-76, 1964
Sephadex cation exchangers as carriers of drug components for improvement of their palatability, a preliminary study. Sproß B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:1-12, Feb 65
A comparison of neural and psychophysical responses

to taste stimuli in man. Diamant H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:67-74, May-Jun 65

Salt taste thresholds and cystic fibrosis. Wotman S, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 106:372-4, Oct 64

PTC taste sensitivity and endemic goiter in Brazil. Azevêdo E, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:87-90, Jan 65

The menstrual cycle and sensitivity of taste perception. Glanville EV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:189-94, 15 May 65

Bulbar gustatory responses to anterior and to posterior tongue stimulation in the rat. Halpern BP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:105-10, Jul 65

Preference for sodium chloride over lithium chloride by adrenalectomized rats. Harriman AE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:941-3, Oct 64

Short-term salt preference of potassium-deprived rats. Zucker I. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1071-4, Jun 65

Taste-sensitivity after eating: a signal-detection approach. Moore ME, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:107-11, Mar 65

De gustibus. Pfaffmann C. **Amer Psychol** 20:21-33, Jan 65

P.T.C. tasting among Tucano Indians. Montenegro L. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:185-7, Nov 64

The chemical senses. Benjamin RM, et al. **Ann Rev Psychol** 16:381-416, 1965 (230 ref.)

Auriculotemporal syndrome. Chisa N, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:457-9, Nov 64

Phenylthiourea taste testing and glaucoma. Becker B, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:323-7, Sep 64

Gustatory lid retraction in congenital Horner's syndrome. David NJ, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:796-9, Jun 65

Pharmacogenetic aspects of gustation. Fischer R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:673-86, Jun 64

Disturbance of taste as a symptom of multiple sclerosis. Cohen L. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:184-5, Mar 65

Differential taste sensitivities in duodenal and gastric ulcer patients. Kaplan AR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 47:604-9, Dec 64

Sweetness produced electrically on the tongue and its relation to taste theories. Von Békésy G. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1105-13, Nov 64

Penetrance and the distribution of sib-pair types, exemplified by taste ability and rheumatoid arthritis. O'Brien WM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:675-80, Jul 65

Palatability, food intake, and obesity in normal and hyperhagic rats. Corbit JD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:63-7, Aug 64

Hyperphagic hyperreactivity to adulteration of drinking water with quinine HCL. Corbit JD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:123-4, Aug 65

Rat's preference for high fat diets. Hamilton CL. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:459-60, Dec 64

Palatability of sugar of lead. Mason DJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:94-7, Feb 65

Impaired operant behavior following lesions of the thalamic taste nucleus. Oakley B. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:202-10, Apr 65

Experimental modification of taste preference. Siqueland ER. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:166-70, Apr 65

Strength of electrical stimulation of lateral hypothalamus, food deprivation, and tolerance for quinine in food. Tenen SS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:55-62, Aug 64

Effects of two stressors on speed of preference shift for sugar solutions in the albino rat. Wagner MW. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:442-6, Jun 65

Satiation effects on rate of intake and preference of glucose solutions. Wagner MW. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:115-7, Feb 65

Effect of dorsolateral hypothalamic lesions on sodium appetite elicited by desoxycorticosterone and by acute hyponatremia. Wolf G. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:396-402, Dec 64

Activity contour maps as related to preference in four gustatory stimulus areas of the rat. Young PT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:68-75, Aug 64

Bitterness in milk cultures of Streptococcus cremoris. Gordon DF Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:499-500, Apr 65

Consumer preferences for flavor in creamed cottage cheese. Hempenius WL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:870-6, Jul 65

Relation of preference panel and trained panel scores on sterile milk concentrates. Sather LA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:877-80, Jul 65

A saline preference in rats determined by contingent licking. Fisher GL. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:295-303, Sep 65

Subjective intensity of mineral taste in water. Bruvold WH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:369-74, Apr 65

The effect of adaptation of the taste threshold observed with a semiautomatic gustometer. Von Békésy G. **J Gen Physiol** 48:481-8, Jan 65

Age, sex, and taste sensitivity. Glanville EV, et al. **J Geront** 19:474-8, Oct 64

Cumulative effect of age and smoking on taste sensitivity in males and females. Kaplan AR, et al. **J Geront** 20:334-7, Jul 65

Taste and the Chorda typani. Bull TR. **J Laryng** 79:479-93, Jun 65

Phenylthiocarbamide taste sensitivity in cystic fibrosis. Manlapas FC, et al. **J Pediat** 66:8-11, Jan 65

Effects of stretch of the tongue on taste responses in glossopharyngeal and chorda tympani nerves of cat. Ishiko N, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:5-17, 31 Mar 64

Phenylthiocarbamide-tasting in the mentally immature. Azevedo E, et al. **Lancet** 1:1323-4, 5 Jun 65

Phenylthiourea and endemic goitre. De Luca F, et al. **Lancet** 1:1399-400, 26 Jun 65

Abnormal taste threshold in diabetes. Schelling JL, et al. **Lancet** 1:508-12, 6 Mar 65

Dysageusia in the elderly. Shafar J. **Lancet** 1:83-4, 9 Jan 65

Psychogalvanic skin response electrogustometry. Borsanyi SJ. **Laryngoscope** 75:823-9, May 65

Special tests in the early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 74:1183-93, Aug 64

Abnormalities of taste and smell thresholds in familial dysautonomia: improvement with methacholine. Henkin RI, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1319-25, Nov 64

The effect of hypothalamic and dietary obesity on taste preference in rats. Maller O. **Life Sci** 3:1281-91, Nov 64

Taste sensitivity to phenyl-thio-carbamide and endemic goitre among Pewenche Indians. Dovarrubias E, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1036, 6 Mar 65

Food preference and sensitivity of taste for bitter compounds. Glanville EV, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:851-3, 27 Feb 65

Taste perception and the menstrual cycle. Glanville EV, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:930-1, 27 Feb 65

Taste thresholds for bitterness and cigarette smoking. Kaplan AR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1366, 27 Jun 64

Taste sensitivity and food deprivation, blood sugar level and composition of meal. Yensen R. **Nature (London)** 203:327-8, 18 Jul 64

Glaucoma and phenylthiourea taste sensitivity. **Nutr Rev** 22:298-300, Oct 64

Psychophysical power law exponent value for sucrose intensity. Gregson RA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:294, Feb 65

Influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Chauncey HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:898-901, Aug-Sep 64

Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:199-203, May 65

Further studies on the influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Winer RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:1-4, May 65

Sucrose preference thresholds for satiated and water-deprived rats. Beck RC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:901-5, Jun 65

Effect of hypnotic and nonhypnotic suggestions on parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Barber TX, et al. **Psychosom Med** 26:374-80, Jul-Aug 64

A new taste tester. Pulec JL, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:890-2, Sep-Oct 64

[Diabetes mellitus and the taste of phenylthiocarbamide] Sottner L. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1308-13, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Phenylthiocarbamide taste test in blood donors in Prague and its environs. I.] Milunićová A, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:138-44, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Postonsillectomy pains and taste changes (glossopharyngeal nerve disturbances)] Kiviranta UK. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:209-18, 1965 (Fin)

[General principles for methods in the sujective analysis of flavors] Depledt MF. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 19:A141-68, 1965 (Fr)

[On problems of taste] Guillot M. **Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment** 52:231-5, 1964 (Fr)

[What do we know about taste?] Garlopeau F, et al. **Concours Med** 87:19-28, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Preference threshold, discrimination threshold and taste tolerance to aqueous solutions of quinine hydrochloride, citric acid, saccharose and sodium chloride in some species of insectivora and rodents] Chrzanowski Z. **Acta Biol Exp (Warsz)** 25:37-58, 1965 (Ger)

[Intravenously administrated scents: gustatory capacity to perceive smell] Güttich H. **HNO** 13:42-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On functioning of the taste buds after the loss of the sensory glossal nerves] Tomita H, et al. **HNO** 12:163-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On pH-changes in the duodenum following drinking of sour testing fluids in healthy subjects and in peptic ulcer patients] Kronberger L. **Med Klin** 59:1934-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The physiological effects of spices and condiments. 3. The effects of meat soups and extracts upon quantity and composition of the saliva] Blumberger W, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:248-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the knowledge of the peripheral nerve pathways of taste] Motta G, et al. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:175-98, 1964 (It)

[Appetite for the 4 fundamental tastes in obese subjects. Preliminary findings] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:551-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[On the relationship between the right-left asymmetry of sharpness of gustatory sensation and variety of handedness] Ishida K, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 60:18-27, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Neurophysiological study on taste effectiveness of seasoning] Adachi A. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:347-55, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Relations between taste qualities and parotid gland secretion rate] Kawamura Y, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:495-502, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Apropos of gustatory and olfactory tests] Pruszewicz A. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:29-37, 1965 (Pol)

TASTE BUDS (A3, A9)

Taste receptors and sialadenotrophic action of proteolytic enzymes in rats. Wells H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:877-81, May 65

Comparative anatomical and neurohistological observations on the tongues of pigmy and common marmosets. Kubota K, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:473-85, Dec 64

A multiple site chemoreceptor model. Gander JE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:540-51, 1 Oct 64

Studies on chemical transmission in taste fibre endings. II. The effect of cholinesterase inhibitor on the taste. Sakai K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:304-7, Mar 65

Studies on chemical transmission in taste fibre endings. I. The action of acetylcholinesterase on bitter taste. Sakai K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1159-63, Oct 64

Electron microscope study of the developing taste bud in rat fungiform papilla. Farbman AI. **Develop Biol** 11:110-35, Feb 65

The taste bud membrane and the role of vitamin A. Duncan CJ. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:410-4, 1964

Sweetness produced electrically on the tongue and its relation to taste theories. Von Békésy G. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1105-13, Nov 64

Taste organs in tongue-to-liver grafts in the newt, Triturus v. viridescens. Wright MR. **J Exp Zool** 156:377-89, Aug 64

Fine structure of the taste bud. Farbman AI. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:328-50, Apr 65

Some properties of taste receptors in freshwater fish: responses to weak solutions. Konishi J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:328-43, 15 Aug 64

Chemoreceptor response in frog, as modified by temperature change. Yamashita S. **Jap J Physiol** 14:488-504, 15 Oct 64

The effect of temperature on neural taste response of cats. Yamashita S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:505-14, 15 Oct 64

Synaptic transmission at taste buds. Duncan CJ. **Nature (London)** 203:875-6, 22 Aug 64

Detergents: effects on the chemical senses of the fish Ictalurus natalis (le Sueur). Bardach JE, et al. **Science** 148:1605-7, 18 Jun 65

Absence of taste-bud papillae in familial dysautonomia. Smith A, et al. **Science** 147:1040-1, 26 Feb 65

Intragemmal spaces in taste buds. Baradi AF. **Z Zellforsch** 65:313-8, 22 Jan 65

Electron microscopy of taste buds of the rat. Gray EG, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:583-95, 26 May 65

[New data on the role of the buccal afferences on the determinism of spontaneous alcohol ingestion in the rat] Marfaing-Jallat P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2049-53, 1964 (Fr)

[On functioning of the taste buds after the loss of the sensory glossal nerves] Tomita H, et al. **HNO** 12:163-9, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Electrical reaction of some submandibular gland cells to salty and sour gustatory stimuli in rats] Ichioka M, et al. **Z Biol** 115:1-8, Mar 65 (Ger)

[The functional sequelae of section of the chorda tympani nerve and its clinical significance] Herrmann R. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:414-7, Jun 65 (Ger)

[On the ultrastructure of the taste buds] Nemetschek-Gansler H, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:155-78, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Electrogeusimetry in clinical neurology] Minazzi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:1318-29, Dec 64 (It)

[Electrophysiological examination of the olfactory epithelium in the frog] Byzov AL, et al. **Biofizika** 9:217-25, 1964 (Rus)

[Determination of the succinate dehydrogenase (succinate-NST-reductase) activity in taste buds of some vertebrate animals] Pevzner RA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:191-6, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Electrophysiological analysis of the functional mobility and processes of regulation of the taste receptor apparatus] Esakov AI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:43-4, 1964 (Rus)

TATTOOING (I)

Histologic study of the tattoo mark. Maeda N. **Derm Trop** 3:207-16, Oct-Dec 64

Surgical treatment of ephelides and other skin conditions. Khalifa H. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:406-8, 1964

Radiation from a Q-switched ruby laser. Effect of repeated impacts of power output of 10 megawatts on a tattoo of man. Goldman L, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:69-71, Jan 65

Carbon particles in melanocytes and basal cells as a result of a tattoo. Okun MR. **J Invest Derm** 44:433-4, Jun 65

Permanent camouflage of capillary hemangiomas of face by intradermal injection of insoluble pigments

(tattooing). Indications for surgery. Conway H, et al. New York J Med 65:876-85, 1 Apr 65
The tattoo as an exoskeletal defense. Hawkins RE, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:500, Oct 64
Sclerosing angioma following tattoo. Meltzer L, et al. Texas J Med 60:1005-7, Dec 64
[Tattooing of minors] Pers M, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:973-7, 5 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease on tattooing] Hadida E, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:715-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease on tattoing] Hadida E, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:715-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tattooing of the cornea with palladium chloride] Tota G. Boll Oculist 44:45-54, Jan 65 (It)

TAURINE (D6)

Effect of taurine and glycine treatment on the conjugation of bile acids in partially hepatectomized rats. Bengmark S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:180-5, Aug 64
Liquid-liquid extraction in the autoanalyzer. Determination of taurine. Pentz EI. Anal Biochem 8:328-36, Jul 64
Studies on selenium toxicity and chondroitin sulfate and taurine biosynthesis in the chick embryo. Halverson AW, et al. Arch Biochem 107:88-91, Jul 64
The fate of quinaldylglycyltaurine in the cat, rat, and rabbit. Kaihara M, et al. Arch Biochem 110:316-9, May 65
The excitation and depression of mammalian cortical neurones by amino acids. Crawford JM, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 23:313-29, Oct 64
The excretion of taurine-S35 and sulphate-S35 in adrenalectomized rats treated with two corticoids. Pentz EI. Canad J Biochem 42:613-22, May 64
A method for detecting disulfide interchanges in protein modification studies. Koshland DE Jr, et al. Fed Proc 23:609-12, May-Jun 64
Taurine as a constituent of a bacterial cell wall. Kelly AP, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2519-23, Jun 65
Vitamin B6 depletion in man: urinary taurine and sulfate excretion and nitrogen balance. Swan P, et al. J Nutr 84:220-8, Nov 64
Studies on some cardiac effect of taurine. Welty JD, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:110-5, Apr 64
The urinary excretion of free taurine in acute and chronic disease, following surgical trauma, and in patients with acute alcoholism. Turner FP, et al. J Surg Res 4:423-31, Sep 64
Urinary excretion of beta-amino-isobutyric acid and taurine mongolism. Goodman HO, et al. Nature (London) 204:650-2, 14 Nov 64
Potential significance of free taurine in the diet. Roe DA, et al. Nature (London) 205:287-8, 16 Jan 65
Concentration of amino acids in rat muscle and plasma. Scharff R, et al. Nature (London) 202:603-4, 9 May 64
Nutrient requirements in psoriasis. Roe DA. New York J Med 65:1319-26, 1 Jan 65
Taurine metabolism in the rat. Nutr Rev 23:284-6, Sep 65 (10 ref.)
Plasma amino acids after birth. Ghadimi H, et al. Pediatrics 34:182-91, Aug 64
Taurine excretion following drug-induced muscle necrosis and x-irradiation. Goyer RA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:534-6, Jun 64
Taurine excretion and intelligence in mongolism. Thomas JJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:832-3, Jul 65
Modification of postirradiation taurine excretion by cysteine administration. Hewitt R, et al. Radiat Res 25:9-14, May 65
Effect of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamin on the excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in the urine of children. Koyanagi T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:62-4, 25 Oct 64
[Turnover of tissue taurine in rats] Boquet PL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:222-32, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of ether on taurocholic conjugation catalyzed by rat liver preparations. Depressive influence of anesthesia] Broer Y, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4099-104, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Conjugation of cholic acid with taurine in the presence of rat liver homogenate, an indirect test of oxidative phosphorylation. Activation by oxygen partial pressure and by fumarate] Broer Y, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3191-4, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The uptake of taurine in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Kromphradt H. Biochem Z 339:232-54, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[On aminohydroxypropane sulfonic acid and its derivatives] Tsunoo S, et al. Jap J Pharmacol 14:393-400, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on a biological radiation-protection method. 59. Significance of the radiation-induced changes in the content of metabolic products for the survival rate of mice] Meiching HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 125:352-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the quantitative determination of desoxycholic acid conjugated with glycine or taurine] Frosch B, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 19:481-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of glycyrrhizin and taurine on aminopyrine intoxication in mice] Saito K, et al. Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:55-7, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)

TAY-SACHS DISEASE see AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F)

TEA (B6, J)

see also specific THEOPHYLLINE (D4)

Extraction of soluble catechol oxidase from tea shoot tips. Sanderson GW. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:622-4, 23 Dec 64
Gastric analysis with tea infusion as the test meal. Rai Chaudhuri MN. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:166-7, Oct 64
Gastritis due to tea and coffee. Doshi GK. Indian Med J 59:102, Apr 65
Origin of urinary resorcinol sulphate. Curzon G, et al. Nature (London) 204:383-4, 24 Oct 64
Caffeine metabolism. Spedding DJ, et al. Nature (London) 204:73, 3 Oct 64
[The antagonism and reversal of hypotensive effect of tea by several anticholinesterase agents] Chao KC, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 27:303-8, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Beverages in industry: the supplying of water needs and particular actions of certain constituents of the beverages] Metz B. Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:144-56, 1964 (Fr)
[The new AV teas] Hädicke M, et al. Pharm Prax 10:213-4, 1963 (Ger)
[2',4,4',6'-Tetrahydroxychalcone-2'-glycoside-(beta-C-14) as a precursor for catechins in tea] Patschke L, et al. Z Naturforsch [B] 20:399, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Coffee, tea and cacao in nutrition and in therapy] Pace E. Minerva Diet 4:121-5, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Effect of watering on the synthesis of catechols in tea plants] Dzhemukhadze KM, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1447-8, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Preparation of a purified catechin complex from tea leaves] Zaprometov MN, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:46-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

TEACHING (I)

The teaching supervisor as a leader. Ross DL. Amer J Med Techn 31:231-7, May-Jun 65
An experiment in programmed instruction (teaching machine). Williams R. Amer J Med Techn 31:197-206, May-Jun 65
Learning by doing through programmed instruction. Mechner F. Amer J Nurs 65:98-104, May 65
Programed instruction and patient teaching. Skiff AW. Amer J Public Health 55:409-15, Mar 65
The teaching of anatomy in the veterinary curriculum. Julian LM. Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:401-13, Mar 65
Teachers' and parents' conception of the teacher's role. Musgrove F, et al. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:171-8, Jun 65
Teaching method and rigidity in problem solving. Pringle ML, et al. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:50-9, Feb 65
Personality factors in teacher trainee selection. Tarpey MS. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:140-9, Jun 65
The attitudes of student teachers to education: a comparison with the attitudes of experenced teachers and a study of changes during the training course. Butcher HJ. Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:17-24, Feb 65
Electronics helps teach med-students. Canad Hosp 42:57-61, May 65
Highlights of a report on the preparation of elementary school teachers in Canada in health and health education. Palko ME. Canad J Public Health 56:207-9, May 65
A unique teaching experience: medical student care of northern isolated native communities. Clarke JT, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:737-9, 3 Apr 65
On training medical teachers. Miller GE. Canad Med Ass J 92:708-11, 3 Apr 65
A new science of learning: programmed instructon. Nahun LH. Conn Med 29:154-7, Mar 65
A historical overview on language teaching. Blish IS. Exceptional Child 30:345-8, Apr 64
Special education moves ahead: a comment on the education of teachers. Cain LF. Exceptional Child 30:211-7, Jan 64
Teleteaching--a new approach to teaching elementary and secondary homebound pupils. Carr DB. Exceptional Child 31:118-26, Nov 64
The vocational values of special education teachers. Collins HA, et al. Exceptional Child 31:487, May 65
A comparison of the competencies for regular classroom teachers and teachers of emotionally disturbed children. Dorward B. Exceptional Child 30:67-73, Oct 63
Illinois teacher training project for teachers of the trainable mentally retarded. Little HA. Exceptional Child 31:489, May 65
Practices in language instruction. Miller J. Exceptional Child 30:355-8, Apr 64
The linguistically handicapped: learning English as a second language--a theoretical model. Strang R. Exceptional Child 30:14-6, Sep 63
The applicability of individualized programed instruction in the education of deaf children. Streng A. Exceptional Child 30:365-71, Apr 64
Programmed instruction in written language for the deaf. Stuckless ER, et al. Exceptional Child 30:296-303, Mar 64
Team teaching with trainable mentally retarded children. Taylor H, et al. Exceptional Child 30:304-9, Mar 64
An early attempt in profusely illustrated language instruction. Thompson H. Exceptional Child 30:349-53, Apr 64
Attitudes of university faculty, administrators, teachers, supervisors and university students toward the gifted. Wiener JL, et al. Exceptional Child 30:163-5, Dec 63
Language instruction for deaf children: an introduction to selected papers. Wooden HZ. Exceptional Child 30:333-5, Apr 64
Individualized teaching with therapeutic aims: a methodological study. Kohn M, et al. Genet Psychol Monogr 72:91-137, Aug 65
Programmed instruction and automated education for hospital and other medical personnel. Polony LJ. Hosp Progr 46:83-7 passim, Feb 65
Self-evaluation of a group therapy experience by graduate students and its implication. Giles HH, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 11:180-7, Summer 65
Let's look at the teacher. Jourard S. Int Nurs Rev 11:45-8, Oct 64
Thoughts on teaching 'Ethics' in a school of nursing. Sargent SA. Int Nurs Rev 11:57-8, Oct 64
What is programmed instruction? Downing CB. J Amer Diet Ass 46:39-42, Jan 65
An industrywide study of programed instruction. Welsh P, et al. J Appl Psychol 49:61-73, Feb 65
Dimensions of teacher attitudes. Horn JL, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:118-25, Jun 65
Toward the resolution of town versus gown. Aring CD. J Med Educ 40:378-9, Apr 65
Comparison of a linear program in radiation protection with a traditional lecture presentation. Elder ST, et al. J Med Educ 39:1078-82, Dec 64
An experiment in postgraduate education to evaluate teaching and examination techniques. Gauvain S, et al. J Med Educ 40:516-23, Jun 65
Systematic use of immediate feedback in teaching physiology to medical students. Hall VE, et al. J Med Educ 39:1101-6, Dec 64
Objective evaluation of a subjective teaching method: the student dissertation. Hayes DM. J Med Educ 39:1083-9, Dec 64
Changes in the surgical clerkship: renewal or revolution? Hume M. J Med Educ 39:1090-5, Dec 64
The pharmacology laboratory: teaching tool or sacrament? Kahn JB Jr. J Med Educ 40:870-7, Sep 65
Programmed instruction in medical education: report of the Rochester conference. Lysaught J, et al. J Med Educ 40:474-81, May 65
Teaching materials: CDC resources. Martin DS. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:32-8, Sep 64
A teaching problem in psychiatry: one solution. Mathis JL. J Med Educ 40:882-4, Sep 65
Differential achievement with programmed text, teaching machine, and conventional instruction in physiology. Miller GE, et al. J Med Educ 40:817-31, Sep 65
Television: Growing pains of a new teaching medium. Ramey JW. J Med Educ 39:1107-13, Dec 64
Teaching and infectious disease. Rogers DE. J Med Educ 39:Suppl:49-56, Sep 64
Teaching medical students to teach. Seegal D. J Med Educ 39:1030-7, Nov 64
An experiment in the teaching of anatomy. Sinclair DC. J Med Educ 40:401-13, May 65
Faculty appointment, promotion, and termination. Wolf GA Jr. J Med Educ 40:376-7, Apr 65
Dialogue as a method of teaching. Wolford HG. J Nurs Educ 4:21-5, Aug 65
Reflections on research, teaching and practice. Heyns RW. J Oral Surg 23:374-8, Jun 65
An experiment in programmed learning. Foy JM. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:385-6, Jun 65
A comparison of the organizational climates of Negro and white elementary schools. Gentry HW, et al. J Psychol 60:171-9, Jul 65
Health standards for the employment of school personnel--a national study. Boys FE, et al. J Sch Health 35:224-31, May 65
Teachers' great challenge--the educable mentally retarded child. Kastor JR, et al. J Sch Health 35:185-9, Apr 65
The teacher and the rehabilitation of the emotionally disturbed child. Radin SS. J Sch Health 35:97-100, Mar 65
Mental health of teachers. Randall HB. J Sch Health 34:411-4, Nov 64
Miss new comes through. Saunders FM. J Sch Health 34:362-5, Oct 64
Faculty academic-role expectations. Lacognata AA. J Soc Psychol 66:337-44, Aug 65
An analysis of certain aspects of teacher-pupil relationships as determined by teacher, pupil, and parent opinions. Smith DM, et al. J Soc Psychol 66:191-9, Aug 65

Automated training for a "matching-to-sample" task in aphasia. Edwards AE.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:39-42, Mar 65
Teaching the art of caring for women. Israel SL.
JAMA 191:393-6, 1 Feb 65
The obsolescence of the practitioner-teacher. Renner WF. **JAMA** 193:563-6, 16 Aug 65
The supply of medical faculty: a time of reassurance.
JAMA 190:679-80, 16 Nov 64
Self-teaching in hospital. **Lancet** 1:1055-6, 15 May 65
Learning resources for higher education. Greenhill LP.
Med Biol Illus 14:255-8, Oct 64
Audio-tutoring: a practical solution for independent study. Postlethwait SN. **Med Biol Illus** 15:183-7, Jul 65
Measuring and modifying behavior of special education teachers. Blatt B. **Ment Retard** 2:339-44, Dec 64
A comparison of MTAI scores. Condell JF, et al.
Ment Retard 3:23-4, Feb 65
School, college, and teacher health education. Hein FV, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:946-61, 1964
Role of health education in teacher preparation. Barrett HV, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:126-30, Mar 65
The training of the physician. Research in the teaching-learning process--two experimental modules. Ham TH.
New Eng J Med 271:1042-6, 12 Nov 64
Teaching diagnostic skills. Peterson OL.
New Eng J Med 271:1046-7, 12 Nov 64
Prospective dental teachers should be trained in pedagogy. Fennelly WA.
New York J Dent 35:6-7, Jan 65
Dental teachers must be trained in methods of teaching. Fleming WC. **New York J Dent** 35:3-4, Jan 65
Teaching and the professions. Jason H.
New York J Dent 35:171-2, May 65
Teaching fluid and electrolyte balance. Fielo SB.
Nurs Outlook 13:43-4, Mar 65
Identifying effective behavior of the nursing instructor through critical incidents. Barham VZ.
Nurs Res 14:65-9, Winter 65
Programmed instruction in nursing education: a trial use. Craytor JK, et al. **Nurs Res** 13:323-6, Fall 64
Evaluation of a prenatal teaching program. Dalzell I.
Nurs Res 14:160-3, Spring 65
Students' opinions toward methods of guidance and evaluation in clinical nursing. Komorita NI.
Nurs Res 14:163-7, Spring 65
Teaching activities of the nursing practitioner. Pohl ML. **Nurs Res** 14:4-11, Winter 65
The tutor in a college of further education. Bray V.
Nurs Times 61:245-6, 19 Feb 65
Interval scaling of the prestige of selected secondary education teacher-specialties. Stone LA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:859-60, Jun 65
The diploma course for teachers of physiotherapy. Masheder M, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:220-4, Jul 65
Credo. Gordan GS. **Postgrad Med** 36:630-3, Dec 64
Teaching for the future. Long J.
Poult Sci 44:349-57, Mar 65
The undergraduate and postgraduate teaching of otolaryngology. A criticism of present methods of teaching. Reading P.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1134-7, Dec 64
Teacher role expectations of teacher candidates. Murray JB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:379-83, Apr 65
Measured stability of teacher personality. Stone DE.
Psychol Rep 16:1293-302, Jun 65
Acquiescence and extremes response sets of actors and teachers. Zuckerman M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:168-70, Feb 65
A bridge across rigor mortis. Butterfield JP.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:39, Jun 65
But is the teacher also a citizen? Weinberg AM.
Science 149:601-6, 6 Aug 65
A model and cybernetic system for research on the teaching-learning process. Contract Nonr 3985(04). Techn Rep No. 4. Stolurow LM.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-43, Sep 64
[The effect of various methods of instruction on the reproduction and assimilation of information] Meuwese W, et al.
Nederl T Psychol 20:129-36, Mar 65 (Dut)
[Health care in the teaching situation at the basis of work hygiene. I.] Buma JT.
T Soc Geneesk 42:808-15, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Ergonomy and instruction] Kalsbeek JW.
T Soc Geneesk 42:802-7, 23 Oct 64 (Dut)
[A tutorial system at Laval] Bergeron GA.
Laval Med 35:963-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Adequate criteria in medical practice] Saucier G.
Laval Med 35:1037-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of an electronic calculator in medical pedagogy] Pagès JC. **Presse Med** 72:3235-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cooperation between physicians and pedagogists in the execution of minimum school hygiene and sanitary requirements in village schools] Schmidt W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:683-8, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of vocal capacity of teachers during class instruction] Lüth C, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:243-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On various factors in the non-uniform grading of students' compositions (reproduction of stories told)] Kötter L, et al.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:278-301, 1965 (Ger)
[Toward a new pedagogy] Villela E.
Medicina (Mex) 45:Suppl:42-6 c, 25 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Training of teachers and researchers in Latin America] Neghme A.
Rev Med Chile 93:35-8, Jan 65 (Sp)

TEARS (A12)

Early and long-term effects of levo-epinephrine on ocular tension and outflow. Krill AE, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:833-9, May 65
Temperature changes of human cornea and tears under a contact lens. II. Effects of intermediate lid apertures and gaze. Hill RM, et al.
Amer J Optom 42:71-7, Feb 65
Temperature changes of human cornea and tears under a contact lens. I. The relaxed open eye, and the natural and forced closed eye conditions. Hill RM, et al.
Amer J Optom 42:9-16, Jan 65
Surgery of epiphora. Werb A.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:377-97, Jun 64
Reagin in tears. Settipane GA, et al.
J Allerg 36:92-6, Jan-Feb 65
Immunoelectrophoretic studies of the protein components of normal tears. Josephson AS, et al.
J Immun 93:532-9, Oct 64
Special tests in the early diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1183-93, Aug 64
Presence of blood in tears during the mecholyl test. Jiřička Z, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:56-60, 1965
Current developments in ophthalmology. The ocular effects of autonomic surgery. Golding-Wood PH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:494-7, Jun 64
Crying and weeping in emotional psychosomatic illness. Sadoff RL. **Psychosomatics** 6:229-40, Jul-Aug 65
Tears and the lacrimal gland. Botelho SY.
Sci Amer 211:78-86, Oct 64
[Bloody tears] Pur S. **Cesk Oftal** 20:379-81, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Study of human tears by electrophoresis and immuno-electrophoresis] Liotet S, et al.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:12-24, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Sialic acid in human tears] Cabezas JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:318-25, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Will they weep in the space ship?] Raynaud G, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:547-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The peculiar mechanism of pathological weeping] Lacombe P.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:79-84, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the quantitative aspects of lacrimal secretion in man] Kirchner C.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:412-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tears as an expression epileptic equivalent] Failla E.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:885-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Latest research on electrophoresis of tears] Bardelli AM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:561-74, 1963 (It)
[Electrophoresis of tears: findings in some ocular diseases] Bardelli AM.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:537-51, 1963 (It)

TECHNETIUM (D1)

Technetium 99m normal brain scans and their anatomic features. Webber MM.
Amer J Roentgen 94:815-8, Aug 65
An improved technetium-99m generator for medical applications. Allen JF.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:332-4, May 65
Preparation of technetium (Tc99m)-labeled serum albumin (human). Stern HS, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:283-8, Apr 65
Pertechnetate-99m localization in man with applications to thyroid scanning and the study of thyroid physiology. Andros G, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1067-76, Aug 65
99m-Tc labeled serum albumin for scintillation scanning of the placenta. McAfee JG, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:936-46, Dec 64
Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. McAfee JG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:811-27, Nov 64
Distribution of 99mTc and tumour-brain concentrations in rats. Matthews CM, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:404-8, Jun 65
Internal dose calculation for 99mTc. Smith EM.
J Nucl Med 6:231-51, Apr 65
Properties, uses, radiochemical purity and calibration of Tc-99m. Smith EM. **J Nucl Med** 5:871-82, Nov 64
The utilization of 99mtechnetium in brain scanning. Witcofski R, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:121-30, Feb 65
False positive brain scans from extracranial contamination with 99m-technetium. Witcofski RL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:524-7, Jul 65
Technetium 99m as a scanning agent. Harper PV, et al.
Radiology 85:101-9, Jul 65
Tc-99m pertechnetate for brain scanning. Quinn JL 3d.
Radiology 84:354-5, Feb 65
Scintiscanning with low-energy photon emitters. Webber MM. **Radiology** 85:116-20, Jul 65
The determination of technetium-99 in urine. TID-7696. Fairman W, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 10-31, Oct 63
[Thyroid scintigraphy with technetium] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 21:1151-5, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Possibilities of Tc99m in thyroid function studies] Degrossi O, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:134-7, Sep 64 (Sp)

TECHNOLOGY (J)

The rationalization of technology. 3.
Canad Hosp 42:85-6, Mar 65
Technology in special education--some implications. Blackhurst AE. **Exceptional Child** 31:449-56, May 65
Personality and adaptation. Leclerc C.
Hosp Progr 46:72-3 passim, Apr 65
On the measure of man: challenge and response in the anthropocosmos. Doxiadis CA.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:71-89, Jan 65
The freedom of the Juggernaut. Eiseley L.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:7-21, Jan 65
Panel discussion--mirror to man: man's adaptation to his expanding environment. Gould LM, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:91-111, Jan 65
Can man's brain mold his international environment? Larson A. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:57-69, Jan 65
Comments on a theme: man's adaptation to his expanding environment. Norstad L.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:35-44, Jan 65
Progress in the nuclear age. Teller E.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:47-55, Jan 65
The idea of a technology for education and training. Goodman R. **Postgrad Med J** 41:198-200, Apr 65
Short-term technical training activities of the sanitary engineering center. Kramer HP.
Public Health Rep 80:233-6, Mar 65
Technical education. Problem for the present. Promise for the future. Harris NC.
Radiol Techn 36:159-64, Nov 64
Construction methods: recent developments. Hill AJ.
Roy Soc Health J 84:323-4 passim, Nov-Dec 64
Specification of optimum fault isolation presentation. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-57. Atchley WR, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-83, Jun 64
Engineering in biomedical research. Lect Rev Ser No. 64-1. Meryman HT. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-5, 9 Jan 64
[A new chapter of psychopathology: disorders of psychosocial maladjustment] Chatagnon C, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:424-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of cultural and technical cooperation overseas] Dannaud JP.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:7-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on a case of obsessive-compulsive neurosis in a changed civilization] Lowenfeld H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:191-203, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Industrial pollution in the province of Cuneo. Pollution of the Bormida river. I.] Marini E.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 26:499-536, May-Jun 65 (It)
[The application of science and technology for the benefit of the less developed regions] Kovda VA.
Acta Cient Venez 16:49-53, 1965 (Sp)
[A machine for the arrangement of the sealing cover] Carlsson A. **Svensk Farm T** 69:76-7, 30 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Training of pharmaceutical technicians in vocational schools] Olsson L.
Svensk Farm T 68:604-9, 20 Aug 64 (Sw)

TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL (G2, J)

Current papers in oral biology (6001-6200). Stack MV.
Arch Oral Biol 9:l-lxi, Sep-Oct 64
Clinical and laboratory suggestions.
Dent Dig 71:368-9, Aug 65
Clinical and laboratory suggestions.
Dent Dig 71:224-5, May 65
Clinical and laboratory suggestions.
Dent Dig 71:80-1, Feb 65
Clinical and laboratory suggestions.
Dent Dig 71:26-7, Jan 65
Reproduction of functional tooth form in full cast crowns. Berman MH.
J Prosth Dent 15:491-6, May-Jun 65
Dentist and dental processing-laboratory technician: no "conflict of interest" in New York. Asgis AJ.
New York J Dent 35:4-5, Jan 65
The profession-craft relations program. Fennelly WA.
New York J Dent 35:200-1, Jun-Jul 65
Correlation of clinical prosthodontics with dental processing-laboratory technology. Klein IE.
New York J Dent 35:13-9, Jan 65
[On the finishing and polishing of plastic fillings]
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:126-33, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Possibilities for the construction of a clamp-measuring device] Ebersbach W.
Deutsch Stomat 15:510-6, Jul 65 (Ger)
[The keradenta artificial tooth factory in Radeberg] Huszár G. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:31-2, Jan 65 (Hun)
[On the traditional muffling and demuffling in total prosthesis] Amato R, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:107-23, Feb 65 (It)
[The Williams technic of the reverse pin (construction of bridges and crowns] Jordan JS, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:491-2, Apr 65 (It)

[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:681-95 contd, May 65 (It)
[The technic of plastulene]
Dent Cadmos 33:549-54 concl, Apr 65 (It)
[A procedure of isodromy developed for pin-lay splints] Bertolini AG.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:798-902, Jul 65 (It)
[Technic for adjusting the condylar guide by means of a special device for the Hanau University 130-1 to 130-21 (inclusive) articulators, or any articulator similar in its condylar guide] Alvarez Navarro C.
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:192-4, May-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Dental stellites] Björkman E.
Odont Foren T 29:7-21, Mar 65 (Sw)

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL (E5, G2, J)

Nylon constriction micropipettes. Yee A, et al.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:89-92, 1965
The Fairleigh Dickinson University program for evaluation of a hospital medical technology school. Brill R, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:408-9, Oct 64
Medical technology today. Anderson E.
Amer J Med Techn 31:159-68, May-Jun 65
Statistical evaluation of student technical performance. Bordewich PH.
Amer J Med Techn 31:81-6, Mar-Apr 65
Dissemination of bacteria by laboratory personnel. Ederer GM. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:108-20, Mar-Apr 65
A system of relative unit values for the routine laboratory. Hodgson D.
Amer J Med Techn 31:213-7, May-Jun 65
Medical technology and the human factor. Hug PL.
Amer J Med Techn 30:277-83, Jul-Aug 64
Development of a multiple closure system for test tubes. Jewell RP.
Amer J Med Techn 31:219-23, May-Jun 65
Medical technology, profession or skilled labor? A student's point of view. Key PL.
Amer J Med Techn 31:77-80, Jan-Feb 65
Changing demands of science and technology. Kimball C. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:207-12, May-Jun 65
An economical closed blood culture system. Macpherson CR, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 31:305-7, Jul-Aug 65
The teaching supervisor as a leader. Ross DL.
Amer J Med Techn 31:231-7, May-Jun 65
Thirty-five years of medical technology. White LB.
Amer J Med Techn 31:295-9, Jul-Aug 65
An experiment in programmed instruction (teaching machine). Williams R.
Amer J Med Techn 31:197-206, May-Jun 65
Clinical chemistry. Kingsley GR.
Anal Chem 37:2OR-41R, Apr 65 (872 ref.)
The workshop program of Southwest Blood Banks. Rymer MR, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:676-80, 1964
Apparatus for the abrupt transfer, from one refrigerant to another, of material to be rapidly frozen. Kroener C. **Biodynamica** 9:224-31, Nov 64
The coding of survey electrocardiograms by technicians. Rose G. **Brit Heart J** 27:595-8, Jul 65
The diagnosis of gastric lesions: an assessment of the role of the gastro-camera. Milton GW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:607-12, Aug 65
Relation of technique to discovery. Gibson WC.
Canad J Med Techn 26:95-101, Aug 64
Vacuum manifold for use in erythrocyte uptake of T3 technic. Cranswick EH, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:77-9, Jan 65
Improved instrumentation for the determination of prothrombin activity. Sterling RE, et al.
Clin Chem 11:409-12, Mar 65
Why automation? Bryson JC.
Delaware Med J 37:188, Aug 65
The National Comprehensive Survey. Copeland BE.
Hosp Progr 46:122-4, Aug 65
Why medical technology students drop out. Fruchtl MM. **Hosp Progr** 46:120-2 passim, Sep 65
Med. tech. in India. Schaaf MM.
Hosp Progr 46:62-6, Mar 65
The meaning of laboratory organization. Van Benthem C. **Hosp Progr** 45:68 passim, Nov 64
Technologist-patient relationships. Mathis JL.
Hosp Top 43:75-7, May 65
New seminars planned in joint ASMT-ASCP educational program; how local societies can participate. Schlafman JL.
Hosp Top 43:71-2 passim, Apr 65
Chronic measurements of cerebrospinal-fluid pressure in the dog. A new method and results. Verdura J, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:1047-50, Dec 64
A note of appreciation for medical technologists. King WB Jr. **Maryland Med J** 13:44, Oct 64
A training program in blood banking for medical technologists. Lukeman JM, et al.
Milit Med 130:415-8, Apr 65
A simple suction-blow out device for constriction pipettes. Marsden NV, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:584, 1964
The clinical laboratory: a challenge for the future. Carroll GJ. **Southern Med J** 58:90-5, Jan 65
An improved squash technique for human male meiotic chromosomes: softening and concentration of cells; mounting in Hoyer's medium. Gardner HH, et al.
Stain Techn 39:245-8, Jul 64
Training and use of medical associates. Mayer WV.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1076-9, Nov-Dec 64
Development of expendable liner centrifuge and solution flow control system for glycerolization and deglycerolization of red blood cells. Contract Nonr 3414(00). **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-50, Aug 63
Standardization of laboratory control of oral long term anticoagulant therapy. Robichaux EB.
Vasc Dis 2:34-8, Jan 65
[Intermediate health schools in the Czechoslovakian SSR] **Cesk Zdrav** 12:466-71, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement]
Concours Med 86:6339-49 contd, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medicine and modern world. Development of the medical sciences and technology. Postgraduate education and professional advancement]
Concours Med 86:6535-8, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Suggestions for reconstruction of medical laboratories. II.] Friedel W.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:129-31, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)
[New building complex for the school for medical technology assistants in Berlin] Krempien J.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:65-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Extended possibilities of emission electron microscopy by using high field strength] Ilienberger A. **Mikroskopie** 19:316-43, 1964 (Ger)
[The government approved educational institution for medical technical assistants at Forschungsinstitut Borstel as a rehabilitation centre] Orlowski EH.
Prax Pneumol 18:644-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The "monopoly" of female medicotechnical assistants] Oldenburg M.
Roentgenpraxis 17:112-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Problems of training of female medicotechnical assistants] Stieve FE.
Roentgenpraxis 17:103-12, May 64 (Ger)
[Equipment for the automatic selection and allotment of different solvents] Krause EG, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:1-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Problems of laboratory technicians] Stormorken H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:560, 15 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Polyethylene vascular cannules and their preparation] Seleznev SA, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:643-4, May 64 (Rus)
[A water thermostat] Berman AE.
Lab Delo 10:638-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Modification of a tissue homogenizer] Neifakh EA.
Lab Delo 10:570-3, 1964 (Rus)

TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC (E1, E2, G2, J)

Uterine phlebography. Buhl J, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:124-9, 1965
Determining the elements of the interior orientation in toentgenography. Hollender L.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 230:1-88, 1964
Studies on therapeutic short-distance and intracavitary gamma beam techniques. Physical considerations with special reference to radiation protection. Walstam R.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 236:1+, 1965
Iodine 125 as a radiation source with special emphasis on its applications in medical radiology. II. AgI and CuI as point roentgen sources. Beronius P, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:152-60, Apr 65
An inexpensive 35 to 16-mm. reduction printer and animation device for cineradiographic films. Criley JM, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:51-4, Jul 64
The influence of occupational exposure to radiation on the mortality of American radiologists and other medical specialists. Seltser R, et al.
Amer J Epidem 81:2-22, Jan 65
New technic for the radiographic assessment of vertebral density. Vose GP, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:181-8, Jul-Sep 64
The problem of compression in intravenous pyelography. Cimmino CV.
Amer J Roentgen 93:484-5, Feb 65
A simple abdominal compressor for use in intravenous urography. Eklöf O. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:480-2, Feb 65
Building a radiographic teaching file. Miller RE.
Amer J Roentgen 92:448-53, Aug 64
The frequency response characteristics of x-ray films and screens. Morgan RH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:426-40, Aug 64
Performance evaluation of image intensifier television systems. Moseley RD Jr, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:418-25, Aug 64
Controlled pulmonary roentgenographic exposures in newborn infants. O'Hara AE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:99-103, Sep 65
Hysterosalpingography by roentgen television. Solia P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:191-6, 1965
X-ray image intensification. Mayer WA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:37-52, 17 Sep 64
A modified technique for intra-antral radium application. Henderson D, et al.
Brit Dent J 119:28-32, 6 Jul 65
A composite filter technique and special patient jig for the treatment of the whole brain and spinal cord. Bottrill DO, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:122-30, Feb 65
Automatic processors--a comparison of processing rates. Carmichael JH. **Brit J Radiol** 38:77-9, Jan 65
Differences in density in wet and dry x-ray films. Clarke WG, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:63-70, Jan 65
Telecine technique applied to neuroradiology. Du Boulay G, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:814-8, Nov 64
Compensation for tissue inhomogeneity in cobalt 60 therapy. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:795-8, Oct 64
A programmed maintenance system for complex radiological equipment. Karzmark CJ, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:474-5, Jun 65
The x-ray examination of the chest during inspiration in the newborn and during infancy. King JB, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:709-11, Sep 64
A clearer view of the apices of the lungs: a new angle in chest radiography. Louw JA.
Brit J Radiol 38:548-50, Jul 65
An apparatus providing a combined radiography and gamma scan. Marryat J, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:711-3, Sep 64
A test device for radiodiagnostic systems. Solia P, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:602-6, Aug 65
A simple, sterile method of filling the bladder. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol** 38:553, Jul 65
A modified technique for intravenous pyelography. Servadio C. **Brit J Urol** 37:385-9, Aug 65
Technical factors related to the complications of carotid angiography. Oldendorf WH.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:163-76, Sep 64
Barium-spray examination of the stomach--preliminary report of a new roentgenographic technic. Buonocore E, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:133-41, Jul 65
Use of high-definition films and immersion technic in early diagnosis of metabolic and systemic disorders. Walker BQ. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 31:227-30, Oct 64
Photomultiplier "fatigue" effects. Karzmark CJ.
Health Phys 11:54-6, Jan 65
The radium gamma ray response of muscle-equivalent ionization chambers. Kastner J, et al.
Health Phys 11:50-2, Jan 65
Absorbed dose versus kerma. Rossi HH.
Health Phys 11:779-80, Aug 65
Spectral distributions of the stray radiation in the vicinity of x-ray and cobalt-60 units. Tetteh GK, et al.
Health Phys 11:763-7, Aug 65
The handling and dispensing of xenon-133: gas shipments for clinical use. Veall N.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:385-7, Jun 65
Preparation for special x-ray studies with simethicone. Ausman DC. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:307-12, Apr 65
Effect of filtration in diagnostic radiology. Beique RA, et al. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:59-65, Mar 65
The influence of 16 mm. and 35 mm. cameras on image quality. Benness GT. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:296-7, Oct 64
The influence of focal spot size on image quality. Benness GT. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:295-6, Oct 64
Report of the Thirteenth Baker Travelling Fellow. Dugdale LM. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:188-94, Oct 64
An optical step printer for cineradiographs. Hood JH.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:292-4, Oct 64
The use of crossed grids in radiography. Pauline GJ.
J Coll Radiol Aust 8:298-301, Oct 64
The use of the Gevaert NUC-307 nuclear emulsion for radioautography at the electron microscope level. Young BA, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:438-41, Jun 64
A collimator for scanning with low-energy photons. Harris CC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:653-6, Sep 64
An automatically controlled washing procedure for I-132 generators. Howley JR.
J Nucl Med 6:220-2, Mar 65
Percutaneous internal fixation utilizing the x-ray image amplifier. Böhler J. **J Trauma** 5:150-61, Mar 65
A lateral casette-holder for femoral-neck surgery. Piggott H. **Lancet** 2:220-1, 31 Jul 65
Kodak Radiograph Duplicating Film. Brownell CG, et al.
Med Radiogr Photogr 40:41-4, 1964
Physical considerations in soft-tissue radiography. Seeman HE, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:20-8, 1964
A new method for making duplicates of radiographs. Watson JC, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 40:45-7, 1964
X-ray generators. Mester H. **Medicamundi** 10:73-6, 1965
Electronics can expand x-ray capability. Blumberg MS.
Mod Hosp 103:14, Nov 64
A modified subtraction technique for extreme enhancement of angiographic detail. Oldendorf WH.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:366-70, Apr 65
A simple means of anatomic correlation of the photo dot scan. Mishkin F. **New Eng J Med** 273:262-5, 29 Jul 65
Stereokineradiography. II. Past attempts, current designs and proposed solutions. Potsaid MS.
New Eng J Med 271:1148-52 concl, 26 Nov 64 (16 ref.)
Stereokineradiography. 3. Mathematical concepts and models. Potsaid MS, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1197-202, 3 Dec 64 (20 ref.)
Polaroid radiography. Martenstyn HR, et al.
Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:168, Jul 65
A portable instrument for roentgenograms of the hands. Moss DE. **Oral Surg** 19:604-8, May 65
A quantitative study of scattered radiation fog on low- and high-speed dental roentgenograms. Shawkat AH.
Oral Surg 20:42-55, Jul 65

The use of x-rays as a research instrument. Problems in animal biology. Foxon GE.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:164-5, Mar 65
A twin-tube 50-kvp beryllium-window x-ray unit for microbial radiobiology. Loevinger R, et al.
Radiat Res 24:357-67, Feb 65
The technique of macroradiography in the diagnosis of industrial diseases of the chest. Backen TJ.
Radiography 30:291-8, Dec 64
Radiography of the lower limb. Bentley HB.
Radiography 31:189-205, Sep 65
Practical applications in the equipment section of the M.S.R. syllabus. England IA.
Radiography 30:276-84, Nov 64
Romping backwards through physics. Farr RF.
Radiography 30:221-7, Sep 64
Physics in the training of radiographers--examination standards. Gregory C. Radiography 31:29-32, Feb 65
An improved film identifier. Hanson DJ, et al.
Radiography 30:217-8, Aug 64
Soft tissue radiography. Salisbury M.
Radiography 31:149-54, Jul 65
Iron filters in diagnostic radiology. Schanze UO.
Radiography 30:259-60, Oct 64
Improved Scheel type grids. Watson W.
Radiography 31:105-10, May 65
Axial transverse tomography. Wells A.
Radiography 30:175-80, Jul 64
Problems in teaching physics to radiographers. Williams JA. Radiography 31:27-8, Feb 65
Controls on x-ray units. Wynroe RS.
Radiography 30:206, Aug 64
Control panel for Kodak X-omat.
Radiography 30:275, Nov 64
Calorimetric measurements of radiation absorption. Adair HW. Radiol Techn 36:297-301, Mar 65
Intradepartmental relationship. George P.
Radiol Techn 36:179-80, Nov 64
The new history of radiology. Grigg ER.
Radiol Techn 36:229-57, Jan 65
The twin theories of electromagnetic radiation. Herrmann RW. Radiol Techn 37:56-62, Sep 65
An opportunity and a challenge. Karsten JE.
Radiol Techn 36:87-9, Sep 64
Helpful hint for operating room radiography. Leslie CG, et al. Radiol Techn 36:70, Sep 64
An inexpensive and effective cassette holder. Mendez W, et al. Radiol Techn 36:165-6, Nov 64
Objective evaluation of a rapid processing system and the polaroid system using experimental characteristic curves. Mockbee WB, et al.
Radiol Techn 37:15-7, Jul 65
Concerning high voltage technique and accessories. O'Donnell EB. Radiol Techn 36:71-5, Sep 64
Evaluation of the emergency room patient. Olmstead CE. Radiol Techn 36:79-82, Sep 64
Megavolt portal radiography using film and xerox techniques. Roth RJ. Radiol Techn 36:65-9, Sep 64
Open letter to a future X-ray technician. Rowlands WD.
Radiol Techn 36:76-8, Sep 64
Teleroentgenograms of the chest using a grid and high kilovoltage. San Angelo FJ.
Radiol Techn 37:63-6, Sep 65
Evaluation of an experimental rapid X-ray film processing system. Templeton AW, et al.
Radiol Techn 36:83-6, Sep 64
A review of technique development: mammography, xeromammoradiography, and thermomammography. Turner AE. Radiol Techn 36:325-34, Mar 65 (48 ref.)
Applications of the Odelca camera to special procedures. Winchell GL.
Radiol Techn 36:385-9, May 65
Official roster of affiliated societies: American Societies of Radiologic Technologists.
Radiol Techn 36:276-80, Jan 65
Electron spectra in a water medium irradiated by cobalt-60 gamma rays. Blackburn B, et al.
Radiology 84:127-8, Jan 65
The evacuation of pantopaque from the lumbar spinal canal by siphon action. Epstein BS.
Radiology 83:472-5, Sep 64
An analysis of several factors influencing injection rates in angiography. Fischer HW, et al.
Radiology 83:396-404, Sep 64
Radiographic subtraction by color addition. Frey HS, et al. Radiology 84:123, Jan 65
Superimposed front lens oscillography in cinefluorography. Gimenez JL, et al.
Radiology 85:352-5, Aug 65
X-ray spectral measurements on high voltage and supervoltage therapy beams. Goodwin PN, et al.
Radiology 84:127, Jan 65
A comparison of results of brain scanning using Ga68-EDTA and the positron scintillation camera, with Hg203-neohydrin and the conventional focused collimator scanner. Gottschalk A, et al.
Radiology 84:502-6, Mar 65
Focusing collimator coincidence scanning. Hart HE.
Radiology 84:126, Jan 65
Remote afterloading with intracavitary applicators. Henschke UK, et al. Radiology 83:344-5, Aug 64
The spintharicon. Horwitz NH, et al.
Radiology 84:125-6, Jan 65
The application of a pressurized infusor to arteriography. Kaplan LS, et al.
Radiology 84:330-2, Feb 65
The efficiency of radiographic tubes. Maddison FE, et al. Radiology 84:347-50, Feb 65
Selective filtration: the practical approach to high-kilovoltage radiography. Maguire GH, et al.
Radiology 85:343-51, Aug 65
Depth-dose scanning device. Mauderli W, et al.
Radiology 84:130-1, Jan 65
Special slit-identification cassette for instantaneous film identification. Meschan I, et al.
Radiology 83:1094-5, Dec 64
New instruments for catheterization and angiocardiography. Nordenström B.
Radiology 85:256-9, Aug 65
Radiographs from cinefluorographs: a simple technic. Raider L. Radiology 83:534-7, Sep 64
The effect of some physical factors on radiographic image quality. Rossmann K. Radiology 84:123-4, Jan 65
Xeromammography and film mammography, a comparative study. Ruzicka FF Jr, et al.
Radiology 85:260-9, Aug 65
The selection of optimum mammography technic. Stanton L, et al. Radiology 83:442-54, Sep 64
Abdominal pneumoperitoneography. Stevens GM, et al.
Radiology 83:480-5, Sep 64
A radiation protection shield for use in the operating room. Strasser NF, et al. Radiology 83:1098-9, Dec 64
An expedient immobilization device: the pneumatic splint. Straube KR. Radiology 83:538-9, Sep 64
A new method for visualization of the gastric wall: a preliminary report. Taylor DA, et al.
Radiology 84:351-3, Feb 65
A simplified infusion pump for lymphangiography. Thompson LK 3d, et al. Radiology 83:1096-7, Dec 64
Guided catheterization of the bronchial arteries. I. Technical considerations. Viamonte M Jr, et al.
Radiology 85:205-30, Aug 65
Physical terminology in radiology. Webster EW.
Radiology 83:699-701, Oct 64
A 16-mm, 35-mm processing machine for cinefluorographic films. Weinberg SA, et al.
Radiology 83:1089-93, Dec 64
Liquid scintillation counting of non-volatile water-soluble compounds. Siot C.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:182-4, 1965
Safer method for preparing radioactive liquid samples for well counting. Beck KL, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 34:191-3, Nov 64
A gallium-68 positron cow for medical use.UCRL-11387. Yano Y, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 87-90, Spring 64
A survey of proton exposure facilities. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-16. Harris MD Jr, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-6, Jun 64
Research on the production of clinical radiographs by means of compact, low-energy and high-intensity radioactive sources. Contract Nonr 495(17). RF Proj 834. Rep No. 5. Spangenberg HD, et al.
US Navy Office Nav Res 1-15, Sep 64
[Agfa Roentgen-Fluorapid film] Beneš O.
Cesk Radiol 18:347-51, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Computation of wedge filters] Chvojka Z, et al.
Cesk Radiol 19:182-6, May 65 (Cz)
[A note on a new absorption material Opadur] Houdek P, et al. Cesk Radiol 19:212-5, May 65 (Cz)
[Considerations and facts on training and examination of radiologic technicians] Brinkbok GC.
J Belg Radiol 48:81-7, 1965 (Dut)
[The exact procedure of focussing on a single figure (registration technic)] Herder JW den.
J Belg Radiol 47:751-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Image or pseudo-image?A summarizing review of the "Mach effect" and related symptoms] Vijlbrief P.
J Belg Radiol 47:844-50, 1964 (Dut)
[A method for quick development of roentgen photographs] Vijlbrief P.
J Belg Radiol 47:851-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Roentgenographic subtraction by means of a magnetic image memory] Oosterkamp WJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2051-4, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[On the spending of working hours by the x-ray personnel] Vuorinen P, et al.
Suom Laak 19:2349-57, 20 Nov 64 (Fin)
[The subtraction method. Application to radiography in ORL] Vignaud-Pasquier J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:55-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Solid phantom of adaptable form and density permitting dosimetry in the entire volume] Abbatucci JS, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:241-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Current theoretical and practical considerations on systematic radiological examinations] Buchet R, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:675-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic and results in cineangiography] Ecoiffier J.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:141-52, 1965 (Fr)
[On a new procedure of radio-pelvimetry; principles and first results] Prouveur M, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:439-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Possibilities of occlusive phlebography. Anatomic and experimental study. First radio-clinical results] Gillot C, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 23:487-95, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Improvements in radio-television and simultaneous cinedensigraphy] Marchal M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3865-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Nondestructive determination of the mineral component of bone tissue by radiographic densitometry] Mouvet W.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2309-11, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[A bucky table for radiographic examinations of long duration] Camuset P.
Gaz Med France 72:275-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Remote control and radiologic television in patient examination] Corrion R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:497-501, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A new apparatus with high protection for televised radioscopy] Manchette M.
J Radiol Electr 45:891-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiologic method of measurement of bone diameters] Peter R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:487-8, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The introduction of radioactive pins (iridium 192-gold 198) into the vector grooves] Pierquin B.
J Radiol Electr 46:47-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Adjustment of a tomagraphic apparatus. Intersection distance and the coefficient of tomographic efficiency] Vuipian P de.
J Radiol Electr 45:707-10, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Value and indications of the film without screen in radiodiagnosis] Laval-Jeantet M.
Presse Med 73:551-4, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Color photoscintigraphy. Description of a personal method] Steciaci A.
Presse Med 72:3085-8, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Geometric localization of foreign bodies using "Morava" and "Neretva" types of apparatus with x-rays] Keler A.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:39-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Brilliance amplifier and its applications] Sauvegrain J.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:111-6, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Combined utilization of radiocinema and photography of the amplified image by means of a 70mm camera] Wettstein P, et al. Roentgen Europ 8:33-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to amplification of brilliance in digestive radiology] Pons H.
Toulouse Med 65:1209-17, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Instrumental and practical experiences in x-ray television] Botden PJ.
Aerztl Forsch 18:505-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with use of the 12,5"-photographic magnifiers Cinelix in routine work] Läser S.
Aerztl Forsch 18:509-12, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The automatic roentgen exposure in practice] Laubenberger T.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:158-61, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The simultaneous radio test unit, a combination of devices for diagnosis with radionuclides] Belzer H, et al. Elektromedizin 10:1-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Physical and technical possibilities for improving roentgen image intensification] Keller M.
Elektromedizin 9:1-12, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Lung function investigation with roentgen rays. I. General principles and testing of pulmonary ventilation] Angerstein W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:583-91, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Modifications in the roentgenological apparatus and tube voltage curves and their effects on the exposure technic] Meiler J.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:547-56, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of mammography] Seidel K.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:656-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Causes of errors in dosing soft x-rays] Van Caneghem P, et al. J Belg Radiol 47:825-35, 1964 (Ger)
[A new method for determining dosage distribution and dosage rate in pendulum irradiation] Keller HL.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:55-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Roentgen intensifying foils and light screens. Properties and their measurement. Proposals for standardization] Angerstein W.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:367-72, 1964 (Ger)
[The electro-optical image intensifier "Cinelix" as compared with the conventional roentgen image intensifier] Cramer NJ.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:379-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Prospectives in the use of the large-frame radiophotography with direct enlargement] Ginsburg WG. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:565-80, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution to roentgen sensitometry in practice with special consideration to modern exposure technic] Walter R, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:373-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Technical evaluation of the picture quality of different methods of radiography. II.] Balfanz R, et al.
Radiologe 4:153-8, May 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of skin diseases] Bohndorf W.
Radiologe 5:39-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On roentgen soft ray diagnosis] Bonse G.
Radiologe 5:35-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Isodensic exposure of soft parts (fluidogram)] Dobretsberger W. Radiologe 5:28-35, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen television and radiation dosage] Frik W.
Radiologe 4:146-53, May 64 (Ger)
[Technical and roentgen diagnostic signs in the visualization of the soft parts, with special reference to the female breast] Kärcher KH.
Radiologe 5:1-10, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Roentgen examination of the breast] Muntean E. **Radiologe** 5:22-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Television in a roentgen diagnostic department] Olsson O. **Radiologe** 4:143-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen technology of coronary angiography] Bösche H von, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:84-99, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of hysterosalpingography] Braband H, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:199-202, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fields of application and indications for television roentgenography] Gebauer A. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:274-85, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the Schwarzschild reaction of some commercial roentgen films] Goering U, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 18:111-5, May 65 (Ger)
[The shortage of personnel in the roentgenologic and radiologic services, its causes and methods for its elimination] Maurer HJ. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:114-5, May 64 (Ger)
[The one-minute-development according to the Langenbach method] Müller RE. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:220-1, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The "monopoly" of female medicotechnical assistants] Oldenburg M. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:112-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Problems of training of female medicotechnical assistants] Stieve FE. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:103-12, May 64 (Ger)
[3-phase technic--a new method for the making of large-sized x-ray films] Viehweger G. **Roentgenpraxis** 17:260-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Concepts and nomenclature of radiologic technic] **Roentgenpraxis** 18:136-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Alteration of a roentgen material test unit for animal irradiation] Barth G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:137-41, May 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection and structural requirements for cobalt irradiation equipment] Jensen F. **Strahlentherapie** 126:519-27, Apr 65 (Ger)
[How can the depth effect of gamma irradiation be influenced?] Schipper P. **Strahlentherapie** 126:514-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Some viewpoints on the choice of sources for gamma irradiation equipment] Walter E. **Strahlentherapie** 126:507-13, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the use of the image intensifier in femur neck nailings] Szabó L, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:686-9, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Picture-intensifying devices and modern radiation protection] Bárány J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1815-6, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Role and significance of the Odelca-camera in roentgendiagnosis] Szy S. **Tuberkuloxis** 17:153-7, May 64 (Hun)
[Prototype of a suspended holder studied particularly for radiologic installations on board naval units] Zappalà S. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:315-6, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Quantum scintillation as a factor limiting the formation and perception of the radiologic image] Laugeri S. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:353-61, 1965 (It)
[Radiographic study of the pharyngo-laryngeal region according to the subtraction technic] Catalano GB, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:197-218, Sep-Oct 63 (It)
[Schermostratigraphy. First experiences with the 100x100 format] Belli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2834-9, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[Recent applications of teleradiodiagnosis] Moretti E. **Minerva Med** 55:4133-40, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Omphaloportography: a new means of investigation of the portal system] Roberti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:334-6, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Present orientations of roentgen therapy of endocranial neoplasms in the Institute of Radiology of the University of Genoa] Balestra E, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:223-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Possibilities and practical applications of the Nukab "scanner" with magnetic memory] Fava G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1264-76, Dec 64 (It)
[Optical transfer function of focal spots in roentgen tubes] Kanamori H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:935-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effects of applied voltage-waveforms and current-waveforms of x-ray tubes on emission and transmission of radiation] Kanamori H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:940-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Percutaneous selective catheterization for enlargement angiography. Studies on enlargement angiography. 1. Studies on enlargement radiography. 31.] Kaneko M. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:479-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[An estimation of radiation injury in x-ray technicians in Japan] Kitabatake T. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:999-1006, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Fundamental research on high energy radiation shielding] Noda H. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:387-94, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Multiscope 10] Bowkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:381-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[On restoration of developers in radiological laboratories] Eberhardt R. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:185-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[On rapid chemical treatment of roentgen film in a dark room] Eberhardt R. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:189-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Automatic development of roentgen films] Eberhardt R. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:243-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Safety illumination of roentgenologic dark-rooms] Eberhardt R. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:101-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Characteristic properties of antiscattering grids and criteria for their use] Klewenhagen S. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:91-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Notes on the relation of the brightness of x-ray screen to the dose of radiations] Wójtowicz J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:377-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Report presented to the Technical Radiological Council of Suseme] Cardoso NA. **Folha Med** 48:113-7, Feb 64 (Por)
[Ultrafractional irradiation, parameters and means for the study of its biological importance] Skuratovich AA. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:79-80, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the use of electroroentgenography in medicine] Nainis IV, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:51-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[A combined film holder for simultaneous preparation of the roentgenogram and fluorogram] Sorikov AA. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:65-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Our first impressions of automation in the radiological laboratory] Sagrera Malaret JM, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:378-81, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Balloon technic for the cystourethrographic study of urinary incontinence of effort in women and other related disorders] Guzmán JM, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:256-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[The image intensifier in gastroenterological practice] De Arzúa Zulaica E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:153-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[On principles and technic of roentgen examination of the lungs] Bergstrand I, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3030-3, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

see under ANGIOMATOSIS (C2, C8)

TELANGIECTASIS (C8)

Ataxia-telangiectasia. Further observations and report of eight cases. Karpati G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:51-63, Jul 65
Purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi with visceral cutaneous angiomatosis. Baar HS, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:272-6, Aug 65
Madame Louis-Bar's syndrome; a case record, with comments upon the name, classification and significance of this disorder. Miller SJ, et al. **Brain** 87:581-8, Dec 64
Disorders of haemostasis. Davies SH. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:689-96, Nov 64
Coats's disease. II. Studies on the identity of the lipids concerned, and the probable role of mucopolysaccharides in its pathogenesis. Duke JR, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:413-34, Jul 63
Coats's disease. I. Review of the literature, diagnostic criteria, clinical findings, and plasma lipid studies. Woods AC, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:385-412, Jul 63
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Dunn HG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1106-18, 21 Nov 64
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA. **Circulation** 30:326-57, Sep 64
A study of the bronchial and vascular structures of a lung: from a case of ataxia-telangiectasia. Pump KK, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:473-86, May 65
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:498-504, 1 Mar 65
Host factors in ataxia telangiectasia. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 65:786-8, Nov 64
Immunologic deficiency in ataxia telangiectasia. Eisen AH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:18-22, 7 Jan 65
Ataxia-telangiectasia. Renda Y. **Turk J Pediat** 6:16-21, Jan 64
[Teleangiectatic ataxia--Louis-Bar syndrome] Cajková E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:178-83, 15 Aug 64 (Cz)
[On ataxia with telangiectasia, an anatomical-clinical observation] Ostetowska E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:319-25, 4 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Ataxia-telangiectasis syndrome with dilatation of bronchi and gamma globulin deficiency] Marie J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1213-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Generalized essential acquired telangiectasis] Bazex A, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:177, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of sclerodactylia with telangiectasis of the face] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:126-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Noncongenital symmetrical diffuse telangiectasis of the lower extremities; favorable results of dermabrasion] Merklen FP, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:303-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[A case of Méléda disease of the Papillon Lefèvre variety with deafness] Thorel F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:707-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Neurologic aspects of some telangiectasic syndromes] Van Bogaert L. **J Med Lyon** 45:1717-28, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ataxia-telangiectasis. Clinical and immunological study of a case] Jeune M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:735-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Massive intestinal hemorrhages from telangiectasis of the small intestine] Streicher HJ. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:137-43, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Telangiectasia macularis eruptiva perstans, a special form of urticaria pigmentosa] Cramer HJ. **Hautarzt** 15:370-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The oculo-cutaneous phenomena in telangiectatic ataxia] Ruiter M. **Hautarzt** 15:667-70, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of telangiectatic hemangioma of the face] Trauner R. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:254-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Granulosa cell tumor and telangiectasis] Fink U. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:469-74, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Miliary arteriovenous telangiectasia of the lung. On 2 observations] Actis-Dato A, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1526-9, 12 May 65 (It)
[Ataxia-teleangiectasis syndrome] Kamieniecka Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:539-40, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Ataxia-teleangiectasis] Pająk B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:533-5, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Ataxia-teleangiectasia in a 7-year-old girl; a case verified by patho-anatomical examination] Traczyńska-Kubin H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:537-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[The ataxia-telangiectasia syndrome in children] Popielarska A, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:267-72, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Histopathological aspect of telangiectasis] Faria JL de, et al. **An Brasil Derm** 40:45-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Clinical and radiological aspects of telangiectasis] Moraes IN, et al. **An Brasil Derm** 40:39-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[A case of Louis Bar syndrome] Leu EG. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:171-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Vascular diseases of congenital origin] Meneses Hoyos J. **Medicina (Mex)** 45:1-6, 10 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Ataxia-telangiectasia. Considerations on 2 familial cases] Pérez Soler A, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:166-78, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

TELEMETRY (E1)

Cardiotachygraphy--a method for continuous long-term recording of heart rate. Mogensen L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:607-13, May 65
Long-range program to develop medical monitoring in flight. The flight research program-I. Roman J. **Aerospace Med** 36:514-8, Jun 65
Heart rate patterns observed in medical monitoring. Simons DG, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:504-13, Jun 65
Development of a personal monitoring instrument for noise. Church FW. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:59-63, Jan-Feb 65
Use of a mobile laboratory in air pollution studies. Hochheiser S, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 26:77-83, Jan-Feb 65
High fidelity fetal radioelectrocardiography. Asa MM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:530-2, Oct 64
Electrocardiographic monitoring devices: a technical point. Grace WJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:300, Aug 65
Monitored exercise electrocardiograms. Phibbs B. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:738-40, May 65
Telemetric monitoring of arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction. Rothfeld EL, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:38-44, Jan 65
Miniature biopotential telemetry system. Deboo GJ, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 4:138-42, Jul-Sep 65
The endomotorsonde. A new device for studying the gastrointestinal tract. D'Haens JP. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:158-61, Jul-Sep 64
Indirect heart rate measuring device. Wilbarger ES Jr, et al. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:199-200, Jul-Sep 64
Clinical use of an esophageal ECG electrode during surgery--modification of the esophageal stethoscope. Kavan EM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:20-4, Jan-Feb 65
A pressure-sensitive ventilator alarm. Lamont A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:359-61, May-Jun 65
Patient monitoring in the hospital. Farrier RM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:389-99, 16 Nov 64
A study of micturition with electronic measuring devices. Gleason DM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:17-25, 17 Sep 64
An anesthesiologist looks at monitoring. Harmel MH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:435-8, 16 Nov 64
Patient monitoring in the operating room. Steen SN. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:408-22, 16 Nov 64
Postoperative monitoring system. Welkowitz W. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:400-7, 16 Nov 64
The artifact problem in telemetry of physiological variables. Ax AF, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:229-33, 1964
A remote control technique for the study of olfaction in sharks. Baldwin HA, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:217-27, 1964
The problem of electrodes for use with electrocardiograph radio capsules. Folk GE Jr. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:235-65, 1964

A statement of bio-telemetry. Goodman RM, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:213-5, 1964
Progress in telemetering muscle potentials. Ko WH. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:267-73, 1964
Implantable radio transducers for physiological information and implant techniques. Ko WH, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:145-53, 1964
A progress report on radio telemetry from inside the body. Mackay RS. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:275-92, 1964
Design and implantation of sensors and transducers for physiological measurements in wild birds. Thompson RD. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 2:123-30, 1964
The monitoring of hospital patients, with remarks on radio techniques. Davis DA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:546-52, Sep-Oct 64
Biotelemetry as an adjunct to the study of ovarian physiology. Balin H, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:1-15, Jan-Feb 65
Intestinal motility in man. 3. Mechanisms of constipation and diarrhea with particular reference to the irritable colon syndrome. Wangel AG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:69-84, Jan 65
Body moisture and the operating life of implantable heart rate transmitters. Shook GL, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Engin** 12:44-6, Jan 65
A personalized radio telemetry system for monitoring central nervous system arousal in aerospace flight. Simons DG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:40-51, Jan-Apr 64
Continuous radio telemetry of hypothalamic temperatures from unrestrained animals. Rawson RO, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:321-5, Mar 65
The foetal heart in late pregnancy as recorded from an instantaneous ratemeter. Russell CS, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:29-35, Feb 65
Electronics and medicine. Shipp LM. **J Occup Med** 7:423-30, Sep 65
Electronics and electrocatdiography. Naughton J. **J Okla Med Ass** 57:502-3, Nov 64
Detection of phantom arrhythmias and evanescent electrocardiographic abnormalities: use of prolonged direct electrocardiocording. Corday E, et al. **JAMA** 193:417-21, 9 Aug 65
Ship-to-shore radio transmission of electrocardiograms and x-ray images. Monnier AJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:1060-1, 20 Sep 65
Angina pectoris and arrhythmias documented by cardiac telemetry. Norland CC, et al. **JAMA** 190:115-8, 12 Oct 64
Application of computers in clinical practice. Spencer WA, et al. **JAMA** 191:917-21, 15 Mar 65
Patient monitoring and anesthetic management: a physiological communications network. Wiber SA, et al. **JAMA** 191:893-8, 15 Mar 65
Morimoto T, Yoshimura H: Continuous recording of blood pH and its radiotelemetry. Uchiyama A. **Jap J Physiol** 14:630-7, 15 Dec 64
Radiotelemetry in a veterinary research project. Bligh J, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:94-9, Apr 65
Electric recording from unnarcotized, unrestrained small animals. Ballintijn CM. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:71-3, Jan 65
Radiotelemetry for stomach motility studies in ruminants. Dziuk HE. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:281-7, Jul 64
Experiences with telemetry of biomedical data by telephone, cable and satellite: domestic and international. Ray CD, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:169-77, Apr 65
Biomedical aspects of the X-15 program. Bratt HR. **Milit Med** 130:404-14, Apr 65
Blood velocity telemetered from untethered animals. Franklin DL, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:528-30, 1 Aug 64
Galapagos tortoise and marine iguana deep body temperatures measured by radio telemetry. Mackay RS. **Nature (London)** 204:355-8, 24 Oct 64
Radio telemetry system for the study of ovarian physiology. I. Instrumentation. Balin H, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:198-207, Aug 64
Patient monitoring. Simpson DC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 10:1-16, Jan 65
Automation in medicine. Heaf PJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1148-9, Dec 64
A transmitter for telemetering electrophysiological data. Stattelman A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:352-6, Jun 65
Telemetry and child psychiatry; a psychosomatic approach. Gianascol AJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 5:317-21, Sep-Oct 64
Telemetry of homing behavior by the deermouse, Peromyscus. Rawson KS, et al. **Science** 146:1596-8, 18 Dec 64
Brain telestimulator with solar cell power supply. Robinson BW, et al. **Science** 148:1111-3, 21 May 65
Evaluation of a bedside monitoring system. Boyd WA. **Southern Med J** 58:1041-3, Aug 65
Pressure telemeter: a method of measuring intravesical pressure without tubes, wires, or catheters. Gleason DM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:502-3, 1964
Validation of the Aerospace Medical Research Laboratories 3-channel personal telemetry system. AMRL-TR-64-124. Ax AF. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-27, Dec 64
Techniques of physiological monitoring. Volume 3-Systems. AMRL-TR-62-98 (3). Alnutt RW, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-144, Oct 64
A discussion of medical monitoring in relation to safety in centrifuge operations. NADC-ML-6410. Ragland S Jr. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-8, 17 Jun 64
Biotelemetry of the triaxial ballistocardiogram and electrocardiogram in a weightless environment. Monogr No. 10. Hixson WC, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med** 1-112, 8 Sep 64
[Wireless transmission of pulse frequency] Seliger V, et al. **Prac Lek** 17:109-11, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Radiotelemetric examination of pulse reactions of pilots in flight] Hospodár J. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:505-11, 1964 (Cz)
[Technical and physiological bases of telemetry and its use during biologic experiments in a rocket] Cailler MB, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:557-77, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Telemetry of biliary secretion in the permanantly-fistulized dog] Giroux J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1503-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Department for intensive therapy. Purpose, installation and function] Poulsen H. **Anaesthesist** 14:9-19, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Technical prerequisites for recording of physiological processes with higher and lower frequencies] Schaeder JA. **Anaesthesist** 13:256-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The current status of the technic and use of the ingestable intestinal sound] Ardenne M von, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:810-6 contd, 30 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The present status of the methodology and use of intestinal radiosondes that can be swallowed] Ardenne M von, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:876-81 concl, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Wireless cardiac impulse frequency measurement in childhood. The daily course in an infant in the cardiac impulse frequency register] Klimt F. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1199-203, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Telemetric EEG studies during rotatory vestibular stimulation] Münter M, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:137-48, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Physiological and technical considerations on bioinstrumentation of aircraft and spacecraft] Diringshofen H von, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:73-87, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the telemetric detection of the effect of circular positive and negative acceleration on the EEG in man] Götze W, et al. **Elektromedizin** 9:185-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Medical electronics in aviation and the space program] Müller B. **Elektromedizin** 9:152-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Monitoring of patients in an internal medical intensive care unit] Haan D. **Med Welt** 3:141-4, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The significance of a central monitoring system in a so-called intensive care unit of a surgical clinic] Schülke K, et al. **Med Welt** 3:137-41, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The Cotel-Keating pulse recorder] Flintsch K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1781-2, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[An auxiliary instrument for improved monitoring of artificial respiration with pressure-controlled respirators] Weidtman V. **Z Kinderheilk** 90:181-3, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Application of radioelectrocardiography in surgical practice] Fabris F, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:511-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The radioelectrocardiographic examination during heavy exertion in healthy young persons] Todesco S, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 24:88-98, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Use of radiotelemetry for the study of evacuation activity of the stomach] Babskiĭ EB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:719-20, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[Radiotelemetric research on the pressure in the human digestive system] Babskiĭ EB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:993-6, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some current problems in biological telemetry] Parin VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:924-33, Aug 64 (39 ref.) (Rus)
[Intensive care of myocardial infarct in London] Malmcrona R. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3820-6, 2 Dec 64 (Sw)

TELENCEPHALON (A8)

Abnormal differentiation of embryonic avian brain centers associated with unilateral anophthalmia. Knowlton VY. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:222-51, 1964
Further studies on the general structure of the actinopterygian forebrain. Nieuwenhuys R. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:65-79, 1964
Notes on forebrain morphology in the gymnophion (Ichthyophis glutinosus). Olivecrona H. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:45-53, 1964
The role of basal forebrain structures in the avoiding conditioned reflex activity in rats. Korányi L. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:63-7, 1965
Sleep cycles in infancy. Dittrichová J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:143-4, 1965
The olfactory bulb and related nuclei of the sturgeon (Scaphirhynchus platorhynchus). Adair JS. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:386-98, Oct 64
Experimental production of perfect cyclopia by removal of the telencephalon and reversal of bilateralization in somite-stage chicks. Rogers KT. **Amer J Anat** 115:487-507, Nov 64
Induction of milk secretion in the rabbit by removal of the telencephalon. Beyer C, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:289-92, Feb 65
Prolonged anoxic survival due to anoxia pre-exposure: brain ATP, lactate, and pyruvate. Dahl NA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:452-6, Aug 64
Effect of electrical stimulation of telencephalon on ovulation and oviposition in the hen. Juhász LP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:286-90, Aug 64
An electrographic study of the hippocampus and neocortex in unrestrained rats following septal lesions. Brugge JF. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:36-44, Jan 65
Conditioning of subcortical telencephalic stimulation effects. Galeano C, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:281-93, Sep 64
Morphophysiological structure of visual analysor of amphibians in relation to its paired function. Bianki BL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:353-6, Mar-Apr 65
Ultrastructure of mitochondria in neocortical neurons of the white rat. Giezer II. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:719-24, Jul-Aug 64
Representation of visual, auditory and somatosensory systems in frog forebrain. Supin AY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:357-62, Mar-Apr 65
Afferent connexions of the allocortex. Cragg BG. **J Anat** 99:339-57, Apr 65
Fine structure of the developing telencephalic and myelencephalic choroid plexus in the rabbit. Tennyson VM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:379-411, Dec 64
The forebrain of the guinea pig in stereotaxic coordinates. Tindal JS. **J Comp Neurol** 124:259-66, Apr 65
The forebrain of the crossopterygian Latimeria chalumnae Smith. Nieuwenhuys R. **J Morph** 117:1-24, Jul 65
Interhemispheric responses in the opossum. Nelson LR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:189-99, Mar 65
Centrifugal regulation of olfactory bulb activity as studied by stimulation of the amygdala and the anterior limb of the anterior commissure. Fujita H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:615-29, 15 Dec 64
A model of the inheritance of handedness and cerebral dominance. Annett M. **Nature (London)** 204:59-60, 3 Oct 64
Separation of cerebroproteins of human brain. Bogoch S, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:73-5, 3 Oct 64
A study of spontaneous electrical activity in the brain of Caiman sclerops. Parsons LC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:397-400, Jun 65
Behavioural aspects of degeneration and regeneration in fish brain: a comparison with higher vertebrates. Segaar J. **Progr Brain Res** 14:143-231, 1965 (142 ref.)
Interamygdaloid propagation. Andy OJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:400-2, 1964
[On the "island of Reil" of the brain of monkeys and humans] Friant M. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:784-801, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of the telencephalic commissures of the normal rat fetus] Auroux M. **Arch Anat (Strasb)** 47:501-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of chlorpromazine and psilocybin on the telencephalic arousal reaction of a dipnoan] Godet R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1385-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Olfacto-genital dysplasia] Muller P. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:137-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Regenerative processes in the telencephalon of Ambystoma mexicanum] Kirsche K, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 6:421-36, 1964 (Ger)
[Compensatory hyperplasia and regeneration in the telencephalon of Ambystoma mexicanum following resection of a hemisphere] Kirsche K, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:505-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study on the development of the choroid plexus of the telencephalon in poultry] Meller K, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:420-44, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Content of gamma-butyric acid in the brain after single and prolonged physical effort] Janota-Lukaszewska J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:223-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

TELEPAQUE see IOPANOIC ACID (D8)

TELEPATHY (F)

Birds of a feather. Psychoanalytic observations on parapsychological phenomena. Nelson MC. **Israel Ann Psychiat** 3:73-88, Apr 65

TELEVISION (L)

Stimulated recall in psychotherapy using hypnosis and video tape. Woody RH, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:234-41, Jan 65
Every patient has a front row seat. Spiegel AD. **Amer J Nurs** 64:86-8, Oct 64
Performance evaluation of image intensifier television

systems. Moseley RD Jr, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:418-25, Aug 64
Hysterosalpingography by roentgen television. Soila P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:191-6, 1965
Urography in Trendelenburg's position under roentgen television control. Soila P, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:147-51, 1964
Television as a therapeutic tool. Moore FJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:217-20, Feb 65
Symposium: the use of closed-circuit television in the teaching of dentistry. Kramer IR, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:471-81, 1 Jun 65
Scottish television experiment. Roy AD.
Brit Med J 5420:1321-3, 21 Nov 64
Television in psychotherapy. Sethna ER, et al.
Brit Med J 5457:364, 7 Aug 65
Use of closed-circuit television in teaching surgery to medical students. Smith G, et al.
Brit Med J 5453:99-101, 10 Jul 65
Television for the doctor.
Brit Med J 5428:137-8, 16 Jan 65
Television in a children's hospital. Read JG.
Canad Hosp 42:40-2, Sep 65
The use of closed-circuit television for the teaching of psychotherapeutic interviewing to medical students. Yonge KA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:747-51, 3 Apr 65
The use of televex in cleft palate research. McWilliams BJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1:398-401, Oct 64
A study of self-image experience using video-tapes at Delaware State Hospital. Cornelison FS Jr, et al.
Delaware Med J 36:229-31, Nov 64
Conditioning factors in stroboscopic-induced seizures. Forster FM, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 5:156-65, Jun 64
Tv for hospitals? Allan AK. **Hosp Top** 43:59-61, Jan 65
Television for hospitals--network to go nationwide with medical and nursing programs.
Hosp Top 43:62-3, Jan 65
TV 'commercial' raises public's hospital IQ. Judy RL.
Hospitals 39:65-7, 16 Jul 65
The personal health course and television instruction: problems and potential. Solleder MK.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:511-20, Apr 65
Cartoon films for television.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1509-14, Jun 65
Boston Medical Reports. A postgraduate educational television series for practicing physicians in the state of Maine, a preliminary review and report of initial evaluation. Robertson GJ, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 56:41-3, Mar 65
Boston medical reports. Trowbridge M Jr.
J Maine Med Ass 55:174, Sep 64
Postgraduate medical education in Maine: a new experiment utilizing two-way radio and television. Woolsey FM Jr, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:172-3, Sep 64
Cancer teaching programs for Georgia's educational TV stations. Powell JH Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:112, Mar 64
The New York Academy of Medicine TV-PG efforts in a metropolis. McGuinness AC.
J Med Educ 40:878-81, Sep 65
Examinations in anatomy: use of video tape recordings. Markee JE, et al. **J Med Educ** 40:214-9, Feb 65
Television: Growing pains of a new teaching medium. Ramey JW. **J Med Educ** 39:1107-13, Dec 64
Flying and stepping spot television microscopy. Montgomery PO, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:73-7, Jun 64
Applications of the Vidicon and image converter in ultra-violet microscopy. Williams GZ.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:69-72, Jun 64
How people perceive educational television: a study in communication. Winick C.
J Soc Psychol 65:259-67, Apr 65
The central television facility Duke University Medical Center. Agnello SA, et al.
Med Biol Illus 15:39-45, Jan 65
Closed-circuit television in a teaching hospital. Heiss WH. **Med Biol Illus** 14:244-50, Oct 64
Uses of closed-circuit television in the teaching of dentistry. Nairn RI.
Med Biol Illus 15:Suppl:36-41, Apr 65
Demonstration of histology by closed-circuit television. Scott GB. **Med Biol Illus** 14:251-4, Oct 64
X-ray television with special regard to a newly developed vidicon: the plumbicon. Feddema J, et al.
Medicamundi 10:2-9, 1964
X-ray television; improvement in our examination technique? Hancken G, et al.
Medicamundi 10:45-8, 1965
Teaching and consultation by television. I. Closed-circuit collaboration. Benschoter RA, et al.
Ment Hosp 16:99-100, Mar 65
Teaching and consultation by television. II. Teaching by videotape. Ryan J. **Ment Hosp** 16:101-4, Mar 65
Stereokineradiography. II. Past attempts, current designs and proposed solutions. Potsaid MS.
New Eng J Med 271:1148-52 concl, 26 Nov 64 (16 ref.)
Television in continuing medical education. Harris JJ.
Northwest Med 64:193-5, Mar 65
A chemistry course on videotape. Stoppel DA, et al.
Nurs Outlook 13:68-70, Apr 65
Educational television programing. A cooperative concept as developed by the Southern Regional Education Board. **Nurs Outlook** 13:42-7, Jul 65
An operation seen in the classroom. Quarrell EJ.
Nurs Times 60:1264-7, 25 Sep 64
Closed-circuit TV in psychiatric hospitals: An aid to nursing. Watts JC. **Nurs Times** 60:1517, 13 Nov 64
Photogenic epileptic seizure provoked by television. Mardjono M, et al.
Paediat Indonesia 4:129-34, Jan-Jun 64
The Glasgow postgraduate medical television series: production problems on the medical side. Lennox B, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:220-2, Apr 65
The use of closed-circuit television in the teaching of group psychotherapy. Berger MM, et al.
Psychosomatics 6:16-8, Jan-Feb 65
A television-based training program for nurse's aides in nursing homes. Samis SM, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:731-6, Aug 65
Television tape recording and cinefluorography in routine fluoroscopic procedures: a comparative study. Crosett AD Jr. **Radiology** 84:540-6, Mar 65
A physical assessment of the Cinelex electro-optical image intensifier in television fluoroscopy. Hay GA.
Radiology 83:86-91, Jul 64
The value and potential of television in radiologic diagnosis. Wise RE. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:573-83, Jun 65
Effect of augmented television depth cues on the terminal phase of remote driving. AMRL-TR-65-6. Kama WN.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-8, Apr 65
Form perception in video viewing: effects of form content and stereo on recognition. ESD-TDR-64-666. Paine LW. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-31, Sep 64
[Hygienic evaluation of eyeglasses for television] Mañák V. **Cesk Hyg** 10:65-70, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Teaching machines and health education] Satánek A, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:450-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Televised endoscopy and kineoscopic registration in gastroenterology] Stoichita S, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:462-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Televised radiocinematography. Cinematographic endoscopy] Ségal S.
Ann Med Nancy 3:475-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Televised education and the cardiopathic child] Affre M. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 42:81-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Improvements in radio-television and simultaneous cinedensigraphy] Marchal M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3865-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Standing left anterior oblique view under measured and controlled compression in the radiocinematographic study of the pyloric antrum and duodenum] Chevrot L, et al.
J Belg Radiol 48:169-77, 1965 (Fr)
[Remote control and radiologic television in patient examination] Corrion R, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:497-501, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[New technic of televized and radiocinematographic study of hiatal hernias and esophageal reflux: anteflexive dynamic maneuver] Dornier R.
J Radiol Electr 45:501-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[A new apparatus with high protection for televised radioscopy] Manchette M.
J Radiol Electr 45:891-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cineradiometry: synchronization of radiocinematography with electromanography and intra-cavitary pH recording] Besançon F, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:411-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The influence of television. On child psychology: Beiphégor's test] Audouze L.
Presse Med 73:1439-40, 15 May 65 (Fr)
[Controlled segmental and subsegmental bronchial catheterization] Lacoste G.
Presse Med 73:133-4, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Black-and-white and color television in the new Hôspital Nord de Marseille] Lafay F.
Presse Med 73:1779-80, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The child and the small screen] Monnerot-Dumaine.
Presse Med 73:1967-8, 10 Jul 65 (Fr)
[A great simplification of the splenoportographic technic. Transparietal puncture of the spleen under pneumoperitoneum and television] Pietri H, et al.
Presse Med 72:2691-2, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Organization of a hospital audiophotology service] Audouze L, et al.
Rev Med Int Photo Cinema Telev 3:148-52, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A new technic for a televised and radiocinematographic study of hiatal hernia and esophageal reflux. Dynamic anteflexion maneuver] Dornier R. **Rev Med Liege** 19:735-7, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of ventilation by dynamic radioscopic examination. (Value of radiotelevision and radiocinematography)] Brille D, et al.
Rev Prat 15:Suppl:1565-74, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Instrumental and practical experiences in x-ray television] Botden PJ.
Aerztl Forsch 18:505-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The use of x-ray television in practice] Eggs F, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:480-5, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Problems in radiation exposure in x-ray television] Fendel H. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:486-91, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with ambulant x-ray diagnosis with television] Freye K.
Aerztl Forsch 18:494-8, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Technical possibilities of x-ray television] Lissner J.
Aerztl Forsch 18:473-9, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The application of x-ray television for kinescopy and magnetic tape] Mulder JD.
Aerztl Forsch 18:519-21, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[X-ray television in the operating room with special reference to accident surgery] Schwier V.
Aerztl Forsch 18:491-3, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[X-ray television] Stieve FE.
Aerztl Forsch 18:454-5, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the perceptibility of detail in x-ray television and fluoroscopy in pulmonary diagnosis] Strohm C, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:513-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Principles of the television technic and its use in the transmission of x-ray pictures] Theile R.
Aerztl Forsch 18:459-72, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Radiation protection for the examiner in intensification, television and roentgen radiography] Ulrich H. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:522-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacoradiography with modern roentgenologic examination methods] Gebauer A.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:20-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Physical and technical possibilities for improving roentgen image intensification] Keller M.
Elektromedizin 9:1-12, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The importance of television technics in medicine] Schröter E. **Elektromedizin** 9:131-40, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television in practice] Dietz W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:80-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Photosensitive epilepsy and television] Heintel H.
Nervenarzt 36:123-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Television in the psychiatric regional hospital] Schulz E. **Nervenarzt** 35:497-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Technical evaluation of the picture quality of different methods of radiography. II.] Balfanz R, et al.
Radiologe 4:153-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Image intensification and roentgen-television] Birken H. **Radiologe** 4:111-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Can a noticeable increase in radiographic diagnostic accuracy be expected with the further development of television?] Bischoff K.
Radiologe 4:136-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a movable television apparatus in urological roentgen diagnosis (Movable 7-inch image intensifier apparatus with Vidikon television equipment)] Buchberger HG.
Radiologe 4:130-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television and radiation dosage] Frik W.
Radiologe 4:146-53, May 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television in thoracic and gastrointestinal examination] Gebauer A, et al.
Radiologe 4:116-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Advances in bone surgery with roentgen-television] Lentz W. **Radiologe** 4:121-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Television in a roentgen diagnostic department] Olsson O. **Radiologe** 4:143-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Fields of application and indications for television roentgenography] Gebauer A.
Roentgenpraxis 17:274-85, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television. 3.] Schott O.
Roentgenpraxis 17:64-75, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Television radiography. IV.] Schott O.
Roentgenpraxis 17:127-40, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television and roentgen cinematography in urology] Buchberger HG, et al.
Urologe 3:323-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Television and behavior disorders] Kurth E.
Z Psychol 170:261-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Television fluoroscopy in gynecological diagnosis] Rozin S, et al. **Harefuah** 67:155-7, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Epilepsy provoked by television] Fornádi F, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1980-2, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Recent applications of teleradiodiagnosis] Moretti E.
Minerva Med 55:4133-40, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Intraoperative roentgen-television of the biliary tract] Grassi G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:397-402, 22 Mar 65 (It)
[Application of the television technic to analytic roentgenkymography for study of mechanical activity of the heart and great large vessels. Memokymography (MK)] Cignolini P.
Ric Sci [Riv] 4:357-76, Nov 64 (It)
[Epileptic manifestations associated with television] Mancini E, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:697-724, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[3 cases of television epilepsy] Komiya K, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:702-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of television epilepsy] Goralski H, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:169-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Modern principles of endoscopy. Comparative study with classical endoscopes, with quartz conductors and fibrillar optics, used in gastroenterology. Trends in development of endophotocinematography and endotelevision] Steciaci A, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:205-16, 1965 (Rum)
[Use of roentgeno-television apparatus in operating room] Rozenfel'd EB, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:3-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Contrast roentgeno-television examination of bile ducts during surgery] Vinogradov VV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:6-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Extraction of metal foreign bodies from extremities under the roentgeno-television control] Vishnevskii AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:10-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of television in the study of the subcutaneous

circulatory system in man] Lovitskii VD. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:135-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of rays from the TV screen on the regulation of intraocular pressure] Zarenina IL. **Oftal Zh** 20:23-5, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of the television screen on some functions of the visual analyzer] Zarenina IL. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:815-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Uk)**

TELLURIUM (D1)

Neonatal hydrocephalus in the offspring of rats fed during pregnancy non-toxic amounts of tellurium. Garro F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:272-80, 19 Nov 64
Amino acids as substrate for the reduction of tellurite by cells of Proteus vulgaris. Nermut MV. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:104-14, Mar 65
Differential reduction of tellurite by growing colonies of normal yeast and respiration-deficient mutants. Nagai S. **J Bact** 90:220-2, Jul 65
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:80-2, Jun 64
Toxicity of sulfur-35, selenium, and tellurium to avian embryos. Wright PL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:534-9, Feb 65
Metabolism of Te-132-I-132 in lactating sheep. HW-80500. Casey HW, et al. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 13-6, 15 Jan 64
[Apropos of the effect of ionizing radiations on SH-groups in the tissues] Siegel G. **Strahlentherapie** 124:588-98, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinico-hygienic characteristics of group poisoning with hydrogen arsenide in the production of tellurium] Soklakov AF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:37-9, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

TEMARIL see **TRIMEPRAZINE (D4)**

TEMPERATURE (G3, H)

see also related
BODY TEMPERATURE (E1, G1)
THERMOMETERS (E1, E5)

Effect of temperature on the activity of stored grass pollen extracts. Derrick E, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:467-78, 1964
Influence of temperature on the stability of the acid and alkaline forms of polyriboadenylic acid. Barszcz D, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 11:481-96, 1964
Spheroplasting effect of the temperature of incubation on the cells of Bacterium anitratum. Brzin B. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:404-14, 1965
Polyoma virus. 2. Further studies on the interaction of polyoma virus with mouse embryo cells at low temperature. Helgeland K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:79-90, 1965
Minimum growth temperatures for food-poisoning, fecal-indicator, and psychrophilic microorganisms. Michener HD, et al. **Advances Food Res** 13:349-96, 1964 (284 ref.)
New techniques in pressure suit cooling. Wortz EC, et al. **Aerospace Med** 35:978-84, Oct 64
The mixing of warm water from the Uskmouth power stations in the estuary of the River Usk. De Turville CM, et al. **Air Water Pollut** 9:239-51, Apr 65
The effect of temperature on powdered enamel solubility reduction by sodium N-palmitoyl sarcosinate. Tonzetich J, et al. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:268-71, Jul 64
Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. II. Influence of low temperature on rabies virus infection in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:25-32, Jul 64
T.P.R. q.4h. ad infinitum? Canetto V. **Amer J Nurs** 64:132, Nov 64
Response of human umbilical artery to changes in transmural pressure. avignon J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:1-9, Jul 65
Influence of water temperature on heart rate and rectal temperature of swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1073-6, Nov 64
Effects of temperature on isometric contraction of rat muscle. Truong XT, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:393-6, Aug 64
Effects of temperature on penetration of mice by cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni. DeWitt WB. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:579-80, Jul 65
The influence of temperature on skeletal maturation of hypothyroid rats. Hamburgh M, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:163-71, Oct 64
Cold or warmed blood for massive transfusions. Boyan CP. **Ann Surg** 160:282-6, Aug 64
Influence of temperature on bacterial infection of the hen's egg. Board RG, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:358-64, May 65
Effect of temperature of liquid nitrogen on radiation resistance of spores of Clostridium botulinum. Grecz N, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:527-36, Jul 65
Maximal temperatures of the two stages of germination in several mesophilic members of the genus Bacillus. Knaysi G. **Appl Microbiol** 13:500-1, May 65
Renaturation of soluble collagen. 3. Reorganization of native collagen molecules from completely separated units. Kühn K, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:387-403, May 64
Environmental temperature and the ocular temperature gradient. Schwartz B. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:237-43, Aug 65
Measurement of oral and burning zone temperatures during conventional and reverse cigarette smoking. Quigley LF Jr, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:35-44, Jan-Feb 65
Earthworm adenosine triphosphatase: a temperature study of a poikilotherm enzyme. Hancock RL. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:707-10, Jun 65
Silage bacteriology. II. Influence of temperature differences on the composition of the lactic microflora. Lanigan GW. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:555-61, Jun 65
Mutants of Escherichia Coli having temperature sensitive regulatory mechanism in the formation of arginine biosynthetic enzymes. Udaka S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:156-60, 9 Apr 65
Inhibition by temperature of the terminal step in biosynthesis of prodigiosin. Williams RP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:177-81, 9 Apr 65
Fluorescence bands and chlorophyll a forms. Goedheer JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:304-17, 25 Sep 64
Studies on the superprecipitation of actomyosin suspensions as measured by the change in turbidity. I. Effects of adenosine triphosphate concentration and temperature. Levy HM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:479-502, 4 May 65
Sarcomere length of free and restrained bovine muscles after thaw-rigor contracture. Herring HK, et al. **Biodynamica** 9:257-64, Nov 64
The effect of the environmental temperature on the growth of new-born rabbits reared in incubators. Bernard E, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:172-8, 1964
Oxygen consumption and the thermal environment in newly born infants. Levison H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:305-12, 1964
The effect of temperature on the formation of T1 and T2r bacteriophage. Pollard E, et al. **Biophys J** 4:367-85, Sep 64
Effects of the acid-base state upon the temperature coefficient of pH of blood. Burton GW. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:89-102, Feb 65
Assessment of mean radiant temperature in indoor environments. Tredre BE. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:58-66, Jan 65
The effect of varied temperature on the kinetics of metabolism of Gibberella fujikuroi in stirred culture. Borrow A, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:445-66, Jun 64
Relation of oxygen uptake to body weight of rats at different environmental temperatures. Gridgeman NT, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:351-7, May 65
Microclimate temperature and its adaptive significance in six geographic races of Peromyscus. Hayward JS. **Canad J Zool** 43:341-50, Mar 65
Experimental puffs in salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila hydei. Berendes HD, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:35-46, 30 Jan 65
Transmyocardial temperature gradient in dog and man: relation to the polarity of the T wave of the electrocardiogram. Reynolds EW Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 15:11-9, Jul 64
The effect of freezing on the potassium ferricyanide-potassium cyanide reagent used in the cyanmethemoglobin procedure for hemoglobin determination. Weatherburn MW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:581-4, Jun 64
The energy relations of Carassium auratus L. I. Food input and energy extraction efficiency at two experimental temperatures. Davies PM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:67-79, May 64
A comparative study of the cardiac and metabolic performance of the dove, Zenaidura macroura, and the quail, Lophortyxcalifornicus. Hudson JW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:157-70, Jun 64
Oxygen comsumption of the worm Octochaetona serrata as a function of size and temperature in aquatic and aerial media. Saroja K. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:47-53, May 64
The effect of temperature and oxygen on the growth rate of the Windermere char (Salvelinus alpinus Willughbii). Swift DR. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:179-83, Jun 64
Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. I. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of larval trematodes with that of their host. Vernberg WB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:557-66, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. IV. The biological significance of temperature x time hatching curves for eggs of sheep nematodes. Crofton HD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:263-74, Apr 65
Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. I. The effect of temperature on the hatching of eggs of some nematode parasites of sheep. Crofton HD. **Cornell Vet** 55:242-50, Apr 65
Thermal sensitivity in a root-filled tooth. Wengraf A. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:445-7, Aug 65
The influence of temperature changes on sex formation in Drosophila melanogaster L. Vassileva-Dryanovska OA, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1055-7, 1964
The activity of the cats neuronally isolated cerebral cortex between 25 degrees and 40 degrees C. Gidlöf A, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:531-9, Nov 64
The effect of environmental temperature on the electrocortical activity of cats immobilized by neuromuscular blocking agents. Okuma T, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:392-400, Mar 65
Metabolism of thyroid hormones in frogs and toads. Dowling JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:157-66, Aug 64
Alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase response to thyroxine in thyroidectomized, thiouracil-fed and temperature-adapted rats. Ruegamer WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:908-16, Dec 64
Temperature effect on Leishmania enriettii in vitro. Greenblatt CL, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:36-52, Feb 65
Simple precision laboratory temperature controller. Cáslavský Z, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:136-41, Mar 65
The role of the thyroid gland in the oxygen consumption of lizards. Maher MJ. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:320-5, Jun 65
Mapping of temperature-sensitive mutants in bacteriophage T5. Fattig WD, et al. **Genetics** 51:156-66, Jan 65
Alleles tu-1 and tu-1+ in natural and experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Johnson GR, et al. **Genetics** 51:149-56, Jan 65
The genetic basis of natural variation. VI. Selection of a crossveinless strain of Drosophila by phenocopying at high temperature. Milkman RD. **Genetics** 51:87-96, Jan 65
The growth curve of the rat in relation to adult size and temperature. Roubicek CB, et al. **Growth** 28:233-41, Sep 64
Growth of rats at two temperatures. Roubicek CB, et al. **Growth** 28:157-64, Jun 64
A calorimetric study of the digital blood flow in normal subjects and in some abnormal vascular and nonvascular conditions. Arab MM. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:45-62, 1965
Effects of environmental temperature on retention of chronically administered cesium-137. Furchner JE, et al. **Health Phys** 11:623-8, Jul 65
Genetic response to the sequence of two environments. Levine L, et al. **Heredity** 19:734-6, Nov 64
Histochemical studies on primary & accessory reproductive organs of guinea-pigs & rats under different ambient temperatures. Mishra RR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:118-20, Apr 65
Survival of buffalo spermatozoa in vitro under different temperatures. Mishra RR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:138-9, Apr 65
Temperature sensitivity of P. Pestis in relation to requirement of Ca++ and Mg++. Gadgil MD. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:207-18, Oct 64
The influence of temperature and tissue particles on the viability of M. lepraemurium. Hadler WA, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:377-83, Oct-Dec 64
Effects of temperature, substrate, and activating cations on the conformations of pyruvate kinase in aqueous solutions. Kayne FJ, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:897-900, 20 Feb 65
Influence of temperature on blood pH of the human adult and newborn. Adamsons K Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:897-900, Sep 64
Influence of water temperature on oxygen uptake by swimming rats. Baker MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1215-8, Nov 64
O2 solubility in blood and temperature correction factors for PO2. Hedley-Whyte J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:901-6, Sep 64
Effect of salinity and temperature on Coccidioides immitis and three antagonistic soil saprophytes. Egeberg RO, et al. **J Bact** 88:473-6, Aug 64
Rapid methods of staining bacterial spores at room temperature. Lechtman MD, et al. **J Bact** 89:848-54, Mar 65
Multiplication and therapy of Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture. Maloney ED, et al. **J Bact** 88:319-21, Aug 64
Boundary between bacterial mesophilism and thermophilism. Rausum HT, et al. **J Bact** 90:50-3, Jul 65
Fatty acid composition of Escherichia coli as a possible controlling factor of the minimal growth temperature. Shaw MK, et al. **J Bact** 90:141-6, Jul 65
Fluid intake and climatic temperature: relation to fluoridation. McPhail CW, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:7-16, Jan 65
Pressure-temperature studies on the hyaline membrane of sea urchin eggs. Asterita HL, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:221-37, Oct 64
Synchronization of cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis by a repetitive temperature cycle. Padilla GM, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:303-7, Dec 64
Temperature sensitivity and its relations to changes in growth, control of cell division, and stability of morphogenesis in Paramecium aurelia Syngen 4 stock 51. Whitson GL. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:455-64, Dec 64
Some observations on quantitation in temperature programmed gas chromatography. Verzele M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:612-4, Mar 65

Effect of temperature on composition of casein fractions eluted from diethylaminoethyl cellulose column. Tatassuk NP, et al. **J Dairy Sci 48:606-9, May 65**

Temperature effects on toxicity of synergized carbamate insecticides on house flies. Enan O, et al. **J Econ Entom 58:513-6, Jun 65**

Microenvironmental control of sexual differentiation in hydra. Loomis WF. **J Exp Zool 156:289-304, Aug 64**

The effect of temperature on the production of perithecia by Neurospora crassa. McNelly-Ingle CA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 39:33-42, Apr 65**

Cat heart muscle in vitro. VII. The temperature dependence of steady state K exchange in presence and absence of NaCl. Page E. **J Gen Physiol 48:949-56, May 65**

Ion transport in isolated rabbit ileum. II. The interaction between active sodium and active sugar transport. Schultz SG, et al. **J Gen Physiol 47:1043-59, Jul 64**

Determination of temperature coefficients of N (alpha-carbethoxypentadecyl) trimenthylammonium chloride (Septonex) as compared with Cepryn and Cetavlon. II. Nezval J, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:269-76, 1964**

Suture transitions observed in DNA and poly A in solution as a function of temperature and pH. Luzzati V, et al. **J Molec Biol 10:28-41, Oct 64**

The replication of bacteriophage MS2. 3. Asymmetric complementation between temperature-sensitive mutants. Pfeifer D, et al. **J Molec Biol 10:412-21, Dec 64**

Environmental temperature and growth inhibition of weanling rats fed raw soybean rations. Borchers R. **J Nutr 85:205-6, Feb 65**

The influence of thermal factors upon oxygen consumption of the newborn human infant. Adamsons K Jr, et al. **J Pediat 66:495-508, Mar 65**

A temperature dependent micellar change. Adderson JE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:147-9T, Dec 64**

Behavior of erythrocytes in various solvent systems. II. Effect of temperature and various substances on water-glycerin and water-propylene glycol solutions. Cadwallader DE, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:927-31, Aug 64**

Some possible applications of aqueous thermometric titration to pharmaceutical analysis. De Leo AB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:993-4, Aug 64**

Heater control for nonisothermal temperature studies. Eriksen SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci 54:455-6, Mar 65**

Simple programmed thermoregulator. Scott MW, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1133-4, Sep 64**

Temperature-sensitive neurones in the dog's hypothalamus. Hardy JD, et al. **J Physiol (London) 175:242-53, Dec 64**

Effect of temperature on growth and nutritional requirements of Leishmania tarentolae in a defined medium. Krassner SM. **J Protozool 12:73-8, Feb 65**

The effect of temperature on the development of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon 1907 in the intermediate host. Foster R. **J Trop Med Hyg 67:289-92, Dec 64**

Effects of temperature change, oxygen deprivation and cations on the atrial responses to vagal stimulation. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol 14:118-37, Jun 64**

A plethysmographic study of the human skin under various environmental conditions. Kumazawa T, et al. **Jap J Physiol 14:354-64, 15 Aug 64**

The effect of temperature on the mechanical properties and action potential of isolated frog ventricle. Mashima H, et al. **Jap J Physiol 14:422-38, 15 Aug 64**

The effect of temperature on neural taste response of cats. Yamashita S, et al. **Jap J Physiol 14:505-14, 15 Oct 64**

Chemoreceptor response in frog, as modified by temperature change. Yamashita S. **Jap J Physiol 14:488-504, 15 Oct 64**

Temperature and humidity climatograms for rats and mice. Weihe WH. **Lab Anim Care 15:18-28, Feb 65**

Determination of specimen temperature. Reimer L, et al. **Lab Invest 14:1158-68, Jun 65**

Plasma electrolyte levels in a mammal and a reptile at various environmental temperatures. Munday KA, et al. **Life Sci 4:7-19, Jan 65**

On the use of thermocouples for temperature measurement during laser irradiation. Nowak WB, et al. **Life Sci 3:1475-81, Dec 64**

Temperature and subspecies variation on the oxygen consumption of the desert ant, Pogonomyrmex barbatus. Williams MW, et al. **Life Sci 4:603-6, Mar 65**

Analog solution of laser retinal coagulation. Feistead EB, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin 3:145-55, Apr 65**

The selection of mutants of Escherichia coli with impaired cell division at elevated temperature. Putte P van de, et al. **Mutat Res 1:121-8, Jul 64**

The effect of temperature during development of mutation in Drosophila melanogaster. Sheldon BL, et al. **Mutat Res 1:310-7, Oct 64**

Studies on aspergilli. XVI. Effect of pH, temperature, and carbon and nitrogen interaction. Agnihotri VP. **Mycopathologia 24:305-14, 31 Dec 64**

The growth of yeasts at 37 degree C. Cooke WB. **Mycopathologia 25:195-200, 25 Mar 65**

Temperature control of the response of tadpoles to triiodothyronine. Frieden A, et al. **Nature (London) 205:1173-6, 20 Mar 65**

Temperature discrimination in the skin. Iggo A. **Nature (London) 204:481-3, 31 Oct 64**

Effect of pH and temperature on structural integrity of an L form of Streptococcus pyogenes. Panos C, et al. **Nature (London) 205:723-4, 13 Feb 65**

Influence of overheating and chilling microclimates upon the course of experimentally induced silicosis. Slavkov B. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:11-22, 1964**

Synergistic action of the unfavourable incubation temperature and sulphathiazol on the cells of Bacterium anitratum. Brzin B. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1035-6, 1964**

Muscle twitch tension--influence of electrical stimulating conditions at different temperatures. II. Results for nitrate Ringer's. Kelly E, et al. **Phys Med Biol 9:559-67, Oct 64**

The effect of duration of anoxia, the frequency of stimulation and temperature on the contractility of the rat myocardium injured by anoxia. Krofta K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 14:238-40, 1965**

Germination of conidia of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici. Nair KR, et al. **Phytopathology 55:365-8, Mar 65**

The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by Peronospora manshurica on soybeans. Wyllie TD, et al. **Phytopathology 55:166-70, Feb 65**

The influence of different environmental temperatures on immature fowl. Huston TM. **Poult Sci 44:1032-6, Jul 65**

The adaptability of chickens to various temperatures. lark CE, et al. **Poult Sci 44:1003-9, Jul 65**

Response of chickens to temperature and relative humidity environments. Prince RP, et al. **Poult Sci 44:73-7, Jan 65**

Relationship of protein level, age and ambient temperature to laying hen performance. Reid BL, et al. **Poult Sci 44:1113-22, Jul 65**

Effect of vitamin A and ambient temperature on reproductive performance of White Leghorn pullets. Reid BL, et al. **Poult Sci 44:446-52, Mar 65**

Cell-transforming ability of a temperature-sensitive mutant of polyoma virus. Fried M. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:486-91, Mar 65**

The effect of temperature on weight changes and water fluxes in the common frog Rana temporaria. Grainger JN. **Proc Roy Irish Acad [B] 64:25-32, Dec 64**

Diet and temperature effects on excretion of fat-mobilizing substances in rat urine. Beaton JR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:362-5, Feb 65**

A comparative study of the effect of temperature on crustacean motor axons. Wright EB. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:506-9, Jun 65**

Radiation response of mammalian cells grown in culture. V. Temperature dependence of the repair of x-ray damage in surviving cells (aerobic and hypoxic). Elkind MM, et al. **Radiat Res 25:359-76, Jun 65**

Effect of x-irradiation on the intestinal epithelium of the goldfish Carassius auratus. II. Influence of temperature on the development of histopathological changes in the intestine. Hyodo Y. **Radiat Res 24:133-41, Jan 65**

Thermography in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disease: preliminary report. Wood EH. **Radiology 83:540-2, Sep 64**

The metabolic rates of young pigs living at high ambient temperatures. Ingram DL, et al. **Res Vet Sci 6:300-6, Jul 65**

Maintenance of heparinised human blood at 37C and its use for biological studies. Jankay L. **Sangre (Barc) 9:199-204, 1964**

HeLa cells: effects of temperature on the life cycle. Rao PN, et al. **Science 148:1092-4, 21 May 65**

Temperature independence of an arbitrary temporal discrimination in the goldfish. Rozin P. **Science 149:561-3, 30 Jul 65**

Seasonal variation of conception and suicide. Takahashi E. **Tohoku J Exp Med 84:215-27, 25 Dec 64**

The effect of temperature on the retention of ruthenium-106 and manganese-54 by mice. LA-3132-MS. Furchner JE, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 32-6, 14 Sep 64**

Heat casualties in the Navy and Marine Corps 1959-1962 with appendices on the field use of the wet bulb-globe temperature index. Res Rep MR 005. 01-0001. 01, Rep N0.7. Minard D, et al. **US Naval Med Res Inst 1-15, 12 Mar 64**

Temperature-sensitive mutants of coliphage lambda. Brown A, et al. **Virology 24:237-9, Oct 64**

Effects of temperature on plant susceptibility to infection with bean yellow mosaic virus by aphid transmission. Welton RE, et al. **Virology 23:504-10, Aug 64**

The developmental rate and oxygen consumption of snail eggs at various temperatures. Richards AG. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:347-9, Apr 65**

[The velocity of blood flow and other body fluids measured by a thin tube in various temperatures between 3 degrees and 40 degrees centigrade] Le Roux JS, et al. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med 10:63-7, 19 Sep 64 (Af)**

[Problems of the cryptoclima conditioning in suckling departments] Heinl E, et al. **Cesk Hyg 9:443-50, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[The capability of coliform microbes isolated from human faeces and drinking waters to utilize sugars in higher cultivating temperatures] Skalicky J. **Cesk Hyg 9:482-8, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[The influence of temperature on enzymes of folic acid metabolism in vitro] Panders JT, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1184-5, 19 Jun 65 (Dut)**

[Effects of a thermal stress on the course of induced sleep in rats] Lechat P, et al. **Agressologie 5:257-61, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of supra-optimal temperatures on the growth of the vaccina virus in cell cultures. I. Determination of the thermosensitive critical period] Kirn A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:330-8, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Tautomeric forms of isocytosine, of cytosine and cytidine. A study of the function of temperature] Hélène C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4853-6, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Effects of temperatures above 40 degrees on the function of amyelinic fibers] Thomson MA. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1280-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Spatial environment] Lavallard JL. **Concours Med 86:6359-62, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Dissociation of conscious thermal perception into 2 components in man during bathing] Cabanac M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:309-10, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Attempt at evaluation of alveolar gas temperature] Houdas Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:683-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of temperature on the cardiac rhythm of Mytilidae (lamellibrach molluscs)] Lubet P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:396-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Action of temperature on potassium and ribonucleic acid in sections of guinea pig renal cortex] Stolkowski J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:829-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Action of temperature on the effects induced by repetitive stimulation of amyelinic fibers] Thomson MA. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:448-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Pharmacologic study of return to sleep induced in the rat by sudden change in environmental temperature] Lechat P, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:271-7, 1965 (Fr)**

[Geotrichum in the origin of deep mycoses?] Saëz H. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:287-95, 1965 (Fr)**

[Evolution of some biological properties of 4 strains of influenza during successive passages at 29 C and 41 C: research on cold mutants] Boudreault A, et al. **Rev Canad Biol 23:253-60, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Action of temperature on the in vitro development of some species of Geotrichum] Saëz H. **Rev Path Comp 64:299-301, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of calcium, potassium and strontium ions on the isolated rat duodenum as a function of the temperature of the medium] Quevauviller A, et al. **Therapie 20:165-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. I. Influence of temperature] Thiercelin PC, et al. **Transfusion (Paris) 8:41-53, 1965 (Fr)**

[Studies on the effect of the adaptation temperature on the resistance and activity of transaminases in yeast cells] Ring K, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol 48:50-65, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the adaptation temperature on the resistance and activity of transaminases in yeast cells] Ring K, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol 48:50-65, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Influence of adaptation temperature on cold stability of the cell membrane of Streptomyces hydrogenans] Ring K. **Biochim Biophys Acta 94:598-600, 29 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On the transport of cell specific macromolecules through the nuclear membrane. I. RNA-synthesis and RNA-transport under oxygen deficiency and reduced temperature] Bier K. **Chromosoma 16:58-69, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the influence of NO2 ions and various environmental temperatures on carotene conversion in cocks] Brüggemann J, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:233-40, 1964 (Ger)**

[Studies on the damaging of preserved blood by changes of temperature during its storage and transport] Matthes M, et al. **Med Welt 10:490-4, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Changes in the vitamin E content of human milk under the influence of seasons, length of lactation time and heating intesity] Herre HD. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:95-7, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic research in recurring herpes labialis and herpes traumaticus] Plechl SC, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1938-40, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the role of ATP in the regulation of temperature-dependent production changes in yeast cells] Naguib M, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 52:193-4, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Mortality, body temperature, oxygen consumption and running capacity in mice after methamphetamine under the influence of different environmental temperatures] Doss D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:348-59, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Studies on equilibrium states in a drug-fluid system. 3. The effect of temperature on the yield of maceration type extractions] Melichar M. **Pharmazie 19:410-7, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Excretory function and hemodynamics of the kidney in following physical stress by heart patients during average temperature conditions] Kaufmann W, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:340-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the genus Strongyloides. V. The phase of development in free-living stages] Supperer R, et al. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:9-16, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Temperature of the stable as a hygienic problem] Willinger H. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr** 52:101-10, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of temperature on the nuclear volume of the specimen] Gonzalo-Sanz L, et al. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:609-17, 1964 (Ger)
[On causal relations between the breeding temperature, the amino acid pool and some quantitative morphological characteristics in Drosophila melanogaster] Anders F, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:495-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[In-vivo and in-vitro behavior of temperature-sensitive mutants of the tobacco mosaic virus] Jockusch H. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:379-82, 30 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Measuring the re-warming time of the gingiva following massage and mouth rinsing] Schneider HG. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:420-2, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Influence of temperature on the receptivity of the frog to experimental tetanus intoxication] D'Agostino S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:3-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Influence of cryoglobulins and cryoagglutinins on behavior of the volocity of erythrosedimentation at different temperatures] Morini A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1955-69, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of temperature on the erythrocyte sedimentation velocity and its clinico-biological importance] Morini A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1970-81, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On resistance to physical and chemical agents of Entamoeba histolytica in relation to its presence in drinking water and waste water] Molinari V. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Effect of temperature on the resistance of preserved leukocytes] Bellesia L, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 10:287-94, 1963 (It)
[Incubation temperature and metabolic pathways of glucose destruction in Serratia marcescens] Mastroeni P, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 40:90-4, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Meteoropathological report on the pathogenesis of stomatitis by herpesvirus] Ivankievicz D, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:162-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Physicochemical studies on water contained in solid medicaments. II. Temperature dependence of dielectric properties and pyrolysis of hydrated crystals] Horikoshi I, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:856-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The effect of starvation and different temperatures on the ultrastructure of the mitochondria in the liver cells of the frog] Latalski M. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska** [Med] 18:15-20, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of hypophysectomy on the blood sugar level in frogs during hibernation in various environmental temperatures] Lichota E. **Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski** 10:239-52, 1964 (Pol)
[The sensitivity of the louse Pendiculus humanus humanus L. to chlorinated insecticides dependent on the temperature] Styczyńska B. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:603-4, 1964 (Pol)
[The role of the principal factors of environment in the epidemiology of some helminth infections. (Ascariasis and trichocephaliasis)] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:183-7, May-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Effect of monoiodoacetate and temperature on the conduction of nerve impulses through septa of the giant axon of the earthworm] Antonov VF. **Biofizika** 9:194-203, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of D20 on vital staining and thermostability of frog skeletal muscles] Deshcherevskii VI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:315-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of cooling of blood solutions of cancer patients in high-frequency electric fields] Tkach VK. **Biofizika** 9:210-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:10-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On structural temperature of live tissues] Mal'tsev NA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:695-7, 21 May 64 (Rus)
[Change in the cellular resistance of the body under the influence of thyroid gland hormone] Romanov SN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:209-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the intensity of radiations on the development and growth of plants and its relation to the time of light exposure and temperature] Shul'gin IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1439-42, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of digestive organs in the regulation of water-electrolyte exchange in various temperatures] Iunusov AIu, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:378-83, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Effect of single row tree plantings on the microclimate in conditions of northern Kazakhstan] Anan'ev NI. **Gig Sanit** 29:68-70, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the thermo-isolating properties of polyvinyl acetate coated floors] Bokov AN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:26-31, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of optimum orientation for dwellings in the south] Lampert FF. **Gig Sanit** 29:86-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the air temperature in dwellings on the thermoregulation in elderly persons] Rudeiko VA. **Gig Sanit** 30:25-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the method of determination of the latent period of reaction to thermal contact stimulation during examination of the microclimate of dwelling quarters] Sapozhnikova SV. **Gig Sanit** 30:60-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of different horizontal temperature conditions in a room on the temperature of the pupils] Strizh Ela. **Gig Sanit** 30:32-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Microclimate in standard apartments with central air heating system] Zarivaiskaia KhA. **Gig Sanit** 29:98-100, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A water thermostat] Berman AE. **Lab Delo** 10:638-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of temperature on the activity of hemolytic serum in the complement fixation reaction] Reznikova LS, et al. **Lab Delo** 2:67-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Physico-chemical and automatic methods of technologic control in the production of pharmacological preparations. V. Study on the solubility of sulfanilamide, sulgin and sulfadimezin at various pH and temperature of solutions] Portnov MA, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:36-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[On temperature-sensitivity of patients with vibration disease] Andreeva-Galanina ETs, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:7-19, 1963 (Rus)
[Effect of temperature on the content of ribonucleic acid in Paramecium caudatum after roentgen irradiation] Kovaleva NE. **Tsitologiia** 6:709-17, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Development of embryos in the incubator under changing temperature conditions] Tret'iakov N, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:237-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Considerations on the temperature coefficient method and Arrhenius' theory in the determination of stability] Torrado Valeiras JJ, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:343-8, 1964 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of the etiological factors in acute myocardial infarct] Nadal Sauquet A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:356-9, May 64 (Sp)
[Effect of oxygen pressure, temperature and infrared rays on the dog brain under anesthesia] Berezovskii VA. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:259-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)
[Growth of some Hyphomycetes from the Dematiaceae group at various temperatures] Zhdanova NM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:11-8, 1964 (Uk)

TEMPERATURE SENSE (F)

The temperature sensitivity of furred skin of cats. Kenshalo DR. **J Physiol (London)** 172:439-48, Aug 64
[Detection of sensory defects of the hand using the ninhydrin test] Modrzewski K. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:337-42, 1964 (Pol)
[On some controversial problems concerning thermal reception] Minut-Sorokhtina OP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:251-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Functional mobility of thermoreceptors and vascular reactions of the facial skin under normal conditions and following the application of creams containing vitamin F and A] Sidorkina ZI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:11-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

TEMPORAL ARTERIES (A7)

Reflex activity of the head blood vessels in healthy people and in neurological patients. Figar S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:189, 1965
Selective superficial temporal arteriography. Demonstrating a post-traumatic aneurysm. Nobler MP, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:167-9, May 65
Treatment of alopecia cicatricans using an artery flap. Onizuka T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:338-41, Mar 65
Retinal emboli in atherosclerosis. Parr JC. **Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal** 16:33-45, 1964
[Treatment of tumors of the head and neck by continuous chemotherapy through the superficial temporal artery] Montagnier J, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:131-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Vascular eye changes in generalized scleroderma] Goder G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:370-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[General symptoms of angioid streaks] Lemke L. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:481-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Giant cell arteritis temporal arteritis] Grimmer H. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:338-45, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pseudo-aneurysm of the superficial temporal artery] Almeida GM de, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 23:49-51, Mar 65 (Por)
[Apropos of hypertension of the temporal artery] Voitenko GM, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:55-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On a method of temporal oscillography] Kakhana AM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:127-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Relation between the pressure in the carotid and temporal arteries] Lunets EF. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:22-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the blood pressure in the brachial, temporal and central retinal in patients with schizophrenia during the treatment process] Lisitsa GI. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:273-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Temporal piezo-oscillography] Vashchenko MA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:657-61, 1965 (Rus)

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS (C3, C8)

Development of temporal arteritis in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis during treatment with indomethacin. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand** 11:131-6, 1965
Occult temporal arteritis. Friedman JJ. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:333-5, Aug 65
Temporal arteritis; a rarity in the young adult. Bethlenfalvay NC, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:487-9, Oct 64
The aetiology, pathology and course of giant-cell arteritis. The possible role of light sensitivity. Kinmont PD, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:193-202, Apr 65
Loss of vision from cranial arteritis without other symptoms. Russell RW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:619-21, Nov 64
Temporal arteritis. Whitfield AG, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:555-66, Sep 63
Temporal arteritis (a case report). Saxena RC, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:291-4, Mar 65
Involvement of large vessels in polymyalgia arteritica. Hamrin B, et al. **Lancet** 1:1193-6, 5 Jun 65
Some aspects of ophthalmic pathology. Donders PC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:201-7, 1964
A fatal case of temporal arteritis with ocular symptoms. Manschot WA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:121-30, 1965
Temporal arteritis. Whitfield AG. **Practitioner** 194:208-13, Feb 65
[Temporal arteritis] Bang J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1513-6, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Endarteritis obliterans: incidence and diagnosis] Pannier R, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1053-67, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[A case of temporal arteritis with eye disorders] Manschot WA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1739-41, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Arteritis temporalis] Muntendam H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1477-80, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Temporal arteritis as an ophthalmological problem] Raitta C. **Nord Med** 74:941-2, 23 Sep 65 (Fin)
[Horton's disease] Ravault MP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:114-5, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Joint manifestations of Horton's disease] Leng-Lévy J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1867-79, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of association of rhizomelic pseudo-polyarthritis and temporal arteritis. Pseudo-rheumatic geriatric disease in a psoriasis patient] Dhotel Y. **Rev Rhum** 31:508-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Extensive gangrene on the head as a symptom of temporal arteriitis (giant cell arteriitis)] Wittels W, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:14-20, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Neurosurgical therapy of chronic states of pain] Schulze A. **Deutsch Med J** 15:545-9, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of Horton's giant cell arteritis] Eulefeld F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:255-8, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Temporal arteritis with generalized arteritis and rupture of an aortic aneurysm] Kindermann G. **Med Klin** 60:1008-10, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Rheumatism and vascular diseases] Lambert P. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:14-20, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Temporal arterial studies on 100 nonselective dissection cases. A contribution to so-called temporal arteritis] Fritsch H. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:147-58, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Horton's disease] Morandi GA. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 64:75-97, Apr 64 (It)
[On a case of Horton's arteritis] Cuccia D, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:790-800, Dec 64 (It)
[Skin necrosis in temporal arteritis] Blorstad O. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:461-2, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[New methods of treatment in trigeminal neuralgia, migraine and Horton's syndrome] Ekbom KA. **Lakartidningen** 62:663-71, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)

TEMPORAL BONE (A2)

see also related
LABYRINTH (A9)

Topography of the human labyrinth in the temporal bone. Kudo H. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:84-106, 1965
Roentgenographic evaluation of temporal bones from South Dakota Indian burials. Gregg JB, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 23:51-61, Mar 65
A search for stapes footplate fixation in an Indian population, prehistoric and historic. Holzhueter AM, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 23:35-40, Mar 65
Cancer of the middle ear. Conley J. **Ann Otol** 74:555-72, Jun 65
The triple "S" triangle, a topographical guide to the facial nerve in temporal bone surgery. Donaldson JA, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:59-62, Mar 65
The pathology of Cogan's syndrome causing profound deafness. Wolff D, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:507-20, Jun 65

Radiation-induced carcinoma of the mastoid. Beal DD, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:9-16, Jan 65
Decalcification of temporal bones with tetrasodium edetate. Gussen R, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:110-4, Aug 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Evolution of transtemporal bone removal of acoustic tumors. House WF.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:731-42, Dec 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Report of cases. House WF.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:617-67, Dec 64
Fibrous dysplasia of temporal bone. Wong A, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:131-3, Feb 65
Tomography in atresia of the external auditory meatus. James JA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:511-25, Jul 64
Dizziness and head injury. Barber HO.
Canad Med Ass J 92:974-8, 1 May 65
Myeloblastoma preceding blood and marrow evidence of acute leukemia. Comings DE, et al.
Cancer 18:253-8, Feb 65
Aneurysmal bone cyst of the temporal bone. Jeremiah BS. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:179-83, Feb 65
Eosinophilic granuloma. Mahindrakar NH.
J Laryng 79:468-73, May 65
A case record of eosinophilic granuloma and its pathology. Rao PB. **J Laryng** 79:62-5, Jan 65
The vestibular and cochlear aqueducts: their variational anatomy in the adult human ear. Anson BJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:1203-23, Aug 65
The clinical applications of the early development of the human ear. Brown JS.
Laryngoscope 74:1172-82, Aug 64
A histological and experimental study of cochlear aqueduct patency in the adult human. Ritter FN, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1224-33, Aug 65
Cytomegalic inclusion disease affecting the temporal bone. Ward PH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:628-38, Apr 65
Medical management of injuries to the temporal bone and its contents. Hagan PJ, et al.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1605-17, Nov 64
Radiation therapy in relation to malignant tumors of the temporal bone. Dalley VM.
Progr Radiat Ther 3:92-117, 1965
The pathology of several disorders of the inner ear which cause vertigo. Schuknecht HF.
Southern Med J 57:1161-7, Oct 64
Radiology of the temporal bone in congenital skeletal deformities that affect hearing. Samuel E.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:318-21, Mar-Apr 65
Technique for acquiring and preparing the human temporal bone for the study of middle and inner ear pathology.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:240-50, Jan-Feb 65
The clinical applications of the early development of the human ear. Brown JS.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 292-303, 1964
[Filling trepanation cavities of the temporal bone with preserved cartilage] Faltýnek L.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:296-9, Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[The styloid syndrome] Aro MJ.
Duodecim 81:713-7, 1965 **(Fin)**
[Anatomo-tomographic study of the temporal bone and middle ear in hypocycloid tomography, according to the 3 space planes] Aprosio N, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:739-54, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Pneumatization of the temporal bone in adult primates and its ontogenic development in the genus Alouatta (Platyrrhinian)] Saban R.
Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:569-93, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The embryology and anatomy of the facial nerve canal and the facial nerve] Anson BJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:269-84, 11 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Movements of the acoustic conduction apparatus in the stroboscopic picture] Steinberg KD, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:232-6, 25 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the diagnosis and variability of the styloid process of the temporal bone] Schulz HG.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:185-90, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of traumatic cholesteatoma of the ear] Schulze E. **HNO** 12:128-34, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On the clinical aspects and treatment of acute progressive osteomyilitis of the temporal bone] Strobel H. **HNO** 13:69-72, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Closure of forehead defects] Reichert H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:99-103, 25 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Syndrome of the styloid apophysis. Casuistic contribution and anatomo-radiological study] Poggi Longostrevi G, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:432-47, Oct 64 **(It)**
[A case of angioma racemosum of the temporal bone] Takei T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:39-43, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Decalcification of the temporal bone by electrolysis] Chodynicki S.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 24:103-5, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Giant cholesteatomas of the temporal bone and their surgical treatment] Karwowski R.
Otolaryng Pol 19:209-14, 1965 **(Pol)**
[On the position of the pyramids of the temporal bones] Sineokov NP. **Arkh Anat** 48:78-83, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects of isolated fracture of the styloid process of the temporal bone] Zubarchuk SK.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:95-6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Variations of the glenoid surface of the thympanic section of the temporal bone] Nikolić V, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:101-10, 1964 **(Ser)**

TEMPORAL LOBE (A8)

Symptomatology of the temporal lobe in Pick's convolutional atrophy. Balajthy B.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:301-16, 1964
Modifications of the activity of the vestibular nuclei in the cat, following stimulation of the temporal lobe. Arslan M, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:338-44, Feb-Apr 65
Evoked responses recorded from the depths of the human brain. Brazier MA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:33-59, 8 May 64
Penetration of light into the brain of mammals. Van Brunt EE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:217-27, 10 Sep 64
Alterations in sexual behaviour induced by temporal lobe lesions in female rabbits. Beyer C, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:379-86, Dec 64
Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electroencephalographic study. Phillips BM.
Brit Med J 5417:1104-7, 31 Oct 64
Factors affecting sensory input in the cat: modificaton of evoked auditory potentials by reticular formation. Chin JH, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:567-74, May 65
Comparison of subcortical, cortical and scalp activity using chronically indwelling electrodes in man. Cooper R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:217-28, Feb 65
Behavioral, unit and slow potential changes in methionine sulfoximine seizures. Johnson WL, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:229-38, Feb 65
Frequency specific mechanisms in learning. I. Occipital activity during sensory preconditioning. Schuckman H, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:45-55, Jan 65
Variability of evoked auditory potentials and acoustic input control. Worden FG, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:524-30, Nov 64
Mental and seizure manifestations in relation to brain tumors. A statistical study. Güvener A, et al.
Epilepsia (Amst) 5:166-76, Jun 64
Photically and electrically elicited responses in the central visual system of the squirrel monkey. Doty RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:19-51, Jul 64
Occipitotemporal corticocortical connections in the rhesus monkey. Kuypers HG, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:245-62, Feb 65
Attention in focal and centrencephalic epilepsy. Lansdell H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 9:463-9, Jun 64
Localization of functions in rat cerebral cortex. 3. Optic and acoustic CRs following early extirpation of temporal and occipital lobes. Tkhu D.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1142-4, Sep-Oct 64
Comparative and topographical investigation of the fossa subarcuata and its content in man, Macaca monkeys and some laboratory animals. II. Content of fossa subarcuata. Hromada J.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:285-93, 1965
Distribution of oxidative enzymes in glial and nerve cells in the temporal cortex of the rabbit brain. Kultas K. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:43-50, 1965
Myeloarchitectonics of the perisylvian cortex in dog. Kreiner J. **J Comp Neurol** 123:231-41, Oct 64
Electroencephalogram of the chicken recorded from the skull under various conditions. Ookawa T, et al.
J Comp Neurol 124:1-14, Feb 65
Effect of amygdalectomy on transfer of training in monkeys. Bagshaw MH, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:118-21, Feb 65
Otogenic brain abscess: a study of eighty cases. Newlands WJ. **J Laryng** 79:120-30, Feb 65
Central ganglioneuroma: a case study using electron microscopy. Robertson DM, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:692-705, Oct 64
Tumors of the lateral ventricles of the brain. Report of eight cases, with suggestions for clinical management. De La Torre E, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:461-70, Jun 63 (54 ref.)
Extratemporal lesions triggering the temporal-obe syndrome. Schneider RC, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:246-63, Mar 65
Neurosurgical classic--XXX. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 22:201-18, Feb 65
Otitic temporal lobe abscesses. Ruggles RL, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1259-67, Aug 65
Intracranial space-occupying lesions among patients admitted to mental hospitals. Selecki BR.
Med J Aust 1:383-90, 13 Mar 65
Torsional and somersaulting movements in the macaque secondary to irritative foci in or near the vestibular cortex. Calhoun HD, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:723-33, Aug 65
Electroencephalographic patterns of the temporal region in normal adults. Kooi KA, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:1029-35, Nov 64
Loss of recent memory in mice as related to regional inhibition of cerebral protein synthesis. Flexner LB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1165-9, Nov 64
Radiologic findings in acute necrotizing encephalitis. Howieson JL, et al. **Radiology** 85:298-300, Aug 65
Effects of neonate cortical ablations in the macaque. Masserman JH, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:55-62, 1963
The temporal lobe and human behavior. Mackay RP.
Trans Coll Physicians Phila 32:89-103, Jan 65
[Contribution to the knowledge on the fossa subarcuata in macaques and of the parafloccului] Hromada J.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:597-607, 1964 **(Cz)**
[Tests for cortical and central auditory damage] Maspétiol R, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:459-70, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Cortical arterio-venous aneurismes, of the posterior cerebral artery territory, supplied by the vertebro-basilar artery] Lepoire J, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:249-54, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Potentials evoked from the primary auditive area of the guinea pig during bilateral acoustic stimulation] Burgeat M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3632-3, 16 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[The problem of malignant degeneration of an astrocytoma following surgery and irradiation] Bingas B, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:600-9, 7 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[On contralateral EEG changes in postcentrally located brain tumors] Schwarz HJ.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:446-51, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on lefthanded and ambidextrous persons with lesions in the posterior brain region] Gloning K.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 21:399-413, 2 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Activating effects in experimental epileptogenic brain injury] Steinmann H.
Zbl Neurochir 25:61-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Electromyography of the extrinsic ocular muscles during nystagmus caused by cerebral cortex stimulation in rabbits] Azzena GB, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:564-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[On the relations between emotivity, narcolepsy-cataplexy and hyperadrenalism. Considerations on a clinical case] Margherita G, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:687-97, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[On a case of crossed aphasia] Severini P, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:491-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Procedures of pneumoencephalographic technic for filling of the cisternae of the cerebellopontile angle, and for simultaneous visualization of the 2 temporal horns] Lechi A.
Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna) 37:179-84, 1964 **(It)**
[Considerations on modifications of optokinetic cortical nystagmus in patients with monolateral temporal lobectomy] Benedetti A, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:1067-70, 1964 **(It)**
[Clinical and psychopathologic considerations on structural aspects of depressions delineated in the course of tumor lesions of the temporal lobe] Borgna E. **Riv Neurol** 34:704-33, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**
[Asymptomatic brain abscess activated by tympanoplasty] Ukleja Z, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:299-302, 1964 **(Pol)**
[The 3 images. Neurophysiological bases for consciousness of the past, of the present and anticipation of the future] Silva PS.
Rev Brasil Med 22:11-3, Jan 65 **(Por)**
[Asymmetry of experimental nystagmus in focal supratentorial lesions] Galie RR.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:43-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On functional disturbances of the temporal lobe in parasagittal arachnoid endotheliomas] Gabibov GA, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:37-40, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On vestibular disturbances in brain contusions of various localization] Kotova AP.
Vop Neirokhir 28:12-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of the blood supply of the temporal lobe of the brain from the surgical viewpoint] Vasin NIa. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:24-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of the detection of sound stimuli of various lengths in the diagnosis of temporal lesions] Baru AV, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:481-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Medium rate fields of modified cerebral bio-electrical activity in pathological temporal processes in man] Dubikaitis VV.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1766-70, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Selective disorders of object generalization in posterior temporal lesions of the left hemisphere in man] Kok EP.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:587-94, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Left temporal cyst]
Med Clin (Barc) 43:392-8, Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[A special form of dysprosody: dysprosody of reading] Botez MI, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:236-40, Jul-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Persistence of the primitive hypoglossal artery. Presentation of a case associated with a glioma of the

temporal lobe] Ley Palomeque E, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal 23:303-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT (A2)

Articular remodeling in the adult human temporomandibular joint. Moffett BC Jr, et al. **Amer J Anat 115:119-41, Jul 64**

The effect of loss of occlusion upon the mandibular joint. Furstman L. **Amer J Orthodont 51:245-61, Apr 65**

Prenatal development of the mandibular joint in mice. Frommer J. **Anat Rec 150:449-61, Dec 64**

Temporomandibular joint dysfunction associated with cervical traction. Franks AS. **Ann Phys Med 8:38-40, Feb 65**

A new approach to immediate mandibular repair. Millard DR Jr. **Ann Surg 160:306-13, Aug 64**

Physiology of the mandibular articulation. Brown T. **Aust Dent J 10:126-31, Apr 65**

Temporomandibular joint dysfunction at the general practitioner level. I. How to recognize the problem. Hunter AG. **Aust Dent J 10:45-51, Feb 65**

Temporomandibular joint dysfunction at the general practitioner level. 3. Treatment. Noble JE. **Aust Dent J 10:58-62, Feb 65**

Temporomandibular joint dysfunction at the general practitioner level. II. Functional anatomy. Read WO. **Aust Dent J 10:52-7, Feb 65**

The dermatological manifestations of the temporo-mandibular syndrome. Florance B. **Aust J Derm 7:210-3, Dec 64**

The movement of translation at the temporomandibular joint as it occurs in mastication. Murphy TR. **Brit Dent J 118:163-8, 16 Feb 65**

Mandibular muscle spasm; a double-blind study of a muscle relaxant drug. Franks AS. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:281-8, May 65**

Conservative treatment of temporomandibular joint complaints. Bell WE. **Brit J Oral Surg 2:158-65, Mar 65**

Long-standing bilateral dislocation of the jaw. Fordyce GL. **Brit J Oral Surg 2:222-5, Mar 65**

A case of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome presenting with recurrent dislocation of the temporomandibular joint. Thexton A. **Brit J Oral Surg 2:190-3, Mar 65**

Immediate reconstruction of the mandible and temporomandibular joint. Manchester WM. **Brit J Plast Surg 18:291-303, Jul 65**

Clinical radiological investigations of the mandibular joints. Campbell W. **Brit J Radiol 38:401-21, Jun 65**

Temporomandibular joint pain syndrome following deceleration injury to the cervical spine. Frankel VH. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:47-51, Apr 65**

The treatment of fractures of the mandible. Hamill JP, et al. **Calif Med 101:184-7, Sep 64**

Conservative treatment of temporomandibular joint dysfunction: a comparative study. Franks AS. **Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:205-10, Feb 65**

Blood supply of the temporomandibular joint in man. Stingl J. **Folia Morph (Praha) 13:20-6, 1965**

The relationship of tooth occlusion and position of the head in space to malfunction of the temporal mandibular joint. Robinson MJ, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:922-5, May 65**

Physical therapy in the treatment of temporomandibular arthritis. Altman I. **J Amer Phys Ther Ass 44:1091-2, Dec 64**

Maximal incisal opening--a diagnostic index? Sheppard IM, et al. **J Dent Med 20:13-5, Jan 65**

Nystagmus and vertigo produced by mechanical irritation of the temporomandibular joint-space: a case report. Jordan P, et al. **J Laryng 79:744-8, Aug 65**

Facial pain in association with temporo-mandibular joint dysfunction. Vero D. **J Laryng 79:707-23, Aug 65**

The third joint of the canine jaw. Scapino RP. **J Morph 116:23-50, Jan 65**

Fracture dislocation of the temporomandibular joint: report of two cases. Stoltmann HF. **J Neurosurg 22:100-1, Jan 65**

Bilateral subcondylar osteotomy: report of case. McCann CF, et al. **J Oral Surg 23:240-4, May 65**

The effect of hydrocortisone and fluoride upon the rat's mandibular joint. Furstman L, et al. **J Oral Ther 1:515-25, Mar 65**

Nature and scope of dentistry's care of the temporomandibular joints. Goodfriend DJ. **J Prosth Dent 15:737-58, Jul-Aug 65**

The Eustachian tube, the jaw joint, and hearing. Saunders WH. **J Prosth Dent 15:577-8, May-Jun 65**

Range of condylar movement during mandibular opening. Sheppard IM, et al. **J Prosth Dent 15:263-71, Mar-Apr 65**

Character of mandibular movement during closure. Silverman MM. **J Prosth Dent 15:634-41, Jul-Aug 65**

Trismus. Etiology and management of inability to open the mouth. Beekhuis GJ, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:1234-58, Aug 65**

Temporo-mandibular joint syndrome. Atkinson HF, et al. **Med J Aust 1:708-9, 15 May 65**

Follow-up on a case of bilateral bony temporomandibular ankylosis 27 years after the original operation. Ivy RH. **Milit Med 130:352-6, Apr 65**

Temporomandibular pain. Case reports. Korkos GJ, et al. **Missouri Med 62:379-81, May 65**

Roentgenologic visualization of the stylohyoid ligament in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Uotila E. **Odont T 73:250-3, 15 Apr 65**

Temporomandibular joint arthrosis associated with psoriasis. Report of a case. Franks AS. **Oral Surg 19:301-3, Mar 65**

The effect of ACTH on the mandibular joint of the rat. Ratcliff PA. **Oral Surg 20:252-9, Aug 65**

Changes in the temporomandibular joints with age (degenerative joint disease). Schwartz L, et al. **Periodontics 3:184-9, Jul-Aug 65**

Reconstruction of both mandibular condyles with metatarsal bone grafts. Dingman RO, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 34:441-51, Nov 64**

Disorders of the temporomandibular joint. Waite DE. **Plast Reconstr Surg 34:186-91, Aug 64**

Hypertrophy of the coronoid process of the mandible: a cause of restricted opening of the mouth. Report of four cases. Maurer RM, et al. **Radiology 83:1060-3, Dec 64**

The painful jaw joint. Parnall E. **Rocky Mountain Med J 62:36-9, Sep 65**

Orthopantomographic differential diagnosis of the temporomandibular joint. Uotila E. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:34-42, 1965**

The role of muscular incoordination in the pathogenesis of the temporomandibular joint syndrome. Dolowitz DA, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 253-5, 1964**

[Pains in the temporomandibular joint] Král A, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn 23:129-35, 1964 (Cz)**

[The jaw dysfunction syndrome. A follow-up investigation of 435 patients] Kruse I. **Odont T 73:1-125, 1 Mar 65 (Dan)**

[Some aspects concerning the pain-dysfunction syndrome] Derksen AA, et al. **Nederl T Tandheelk 72:102-25, Feb 65 (Dut)**

[The role of electromyography in the diagnosis of complaints about the temporomandibular joint] Franks AS. **Nederl T Tandheelk 72:1-11, Jan 65 (Dut)**

[Maxillary joint pain] Kivimäki J. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:77-83, 1965 (Fin)**

[Deceptive aspects of preauricular adenitis] Mourgues F de. **Inform Dent 47:1055-8, 18 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Depression fracture of the glenoid fossa of the temporal revealed by a temporo-mandibular ankylosis] Cernéa P, et al. **Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:56-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[A case of ankylosis by depression of the glenoid fossa] Dechaume M, et al. **Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:58-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Congenital preauricular fistulas, their stomatological interest] Lassus C. **Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:139-40, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Variations in the mandibular angle and mandibular condyle angle due to dental abrasion and tooth loss] Dorier M, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:201-7, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Anatomic study of the temporomandibular joint in patients over 60 years of age] Forgue M. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:680-96, Jun 65 (Fr)**

[Dysfunction of the stomatognathic system] Murillo LC. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:42-8, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Pseudo-open bite in chronic polyarthritis] Strickling L. **DDZ 19:111-4, 22 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Histologic studies of the intra-articular disc of the temporomandibular joint in various age groups] Frenkel G. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:616-20, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[An example for the prosthetic management in arthropathy deformans of both temporomandibular joints] Hahn W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:418-22, 1 May 65 (Ger)**

[Temporomandibular joint injuries at the University Clinic for Oral-, Dental- and Maxillary Diseases in Bonn] Lautenbach E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:9-14, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Roentgeno-cinematographic examination of the temporomandibular joint under functional stress] Puff A, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:189-96, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Changing concepts of the temporomandibular joint and its diseases] Reichenbach E. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:20-7, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the significance of contraindications of corticosteroid injections into the temporomandibular joint] Scharf F. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:823-8, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)**

[Possibilities and limitations of tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the temporomandibular joint] Setz D, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:460-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)**

[The temporomandibular joint in the radiograph with 0- reference to various diseases] Setz D. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:513-7, May 65 (Ger)**

[On the centennary of the birth of Professor Alfred Gysi] (Gysi A), Gerber A. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:817-44, Aug 65 (Ger)**

[Causes of temporomandibular ankylosis] Haym J. **Zahnaerztl Welt 66:70-3, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Critical comments on the treatment of habitual dislocation of the temporomandibular joint with Dondren-injections] Klammt J. **Zahnaerztl Welt 66:418-20, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Considerations on the cochleovestibular function and the entity of the radiographic finding in Costen's syndrome] Milanesi I, et al. **Arch Ital Otol 75:523-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Some little noted forced movements of the temporo-mandibular joint] Chiappara P, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:441-2, Sep 64 (It)**

[A new orthopedic device for postoperative rehabilitation after temporomandibular condylectomy] Re G. **Minerva Stomat 14:181-5, Apr 65 (It)**

[The dynamics of the masticatory muscles in the determination of cranio-mandibular functional unbalance of the level of the temporo-mandibular articulation] Bracchetti A, et al. **Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:309-21, Jul-Aug 65 (It)**

[Behavior of the temporomandibular joint in patients affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Einaudi G, et al. **Reumatismo 16:341-50, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Research on the behavior of the temporomandibular joint in patients affected by ankylosing spondylitis] Einaudi G, et al. **Reumatismo 16:351-4, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Study of the dynamics of temporomandibular articulation by means of radiokymography] Torelli G, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat 20:306-17, Mar 65 (It)**

[Conservative orthodontic treatment in cases of arthropathy of the temporomandibular joint in the early developmental phases] Grosfeldown O. **Czas Stomat 18:477-81, May 65 (Pol)**

[Progressive hemiatrophy of the face] Lewandowski W. **Czas Stomat 18:407-13, Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Results of the operative treatment of the ankylosis of the temporo-mandibular joint] Gorski M. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:1061-7, Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Reduction of neglected bilateral dislocation of the jaw] Pronina M. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:93-4, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)**

[Treatment of diseases of the temporomandibular joint] Sokolov AM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Chronic diseases of the temporomandibular joint] Mikolji V. **Chir Maxillofac (Zagreb) 4:74-9, 1964 (Ser)**

[Variations in the depth of the glenoid fossa of the temporomandibular joint according to age] Quirch JS, et al. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent 53:71-3, Mar 65 (Sp)**

[On ankylosis of the jaw] Ger O. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:122-41, Mar 65 (Tur)**

TENDINITIS (C3)

Tendinitis calcarea supraspinati. 41 operated cases. Heggö O. **Acta Orthop Scand 35:126-31, 1964**

The treatment of nodose tendinitis in the rheumatoid hand. Bäckdahl M, et al. **Acta Rheum Scand 11:145-60, 1965**

Tennis elbow in industry. Sinclair A. **Brit J Industr Med 22:144-8, Apr 65**

Local injection of a preparation containing two betamethasone esters in the treatment of noninfectious musculoskeletal disorders. Roberts HJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc 13:275-91, Mar 65**

Traumatic conditions of the heel cord. Miller WA. **J Okla Med Ass 58:197-200, May 65**

Management of some nonarticular rheumatic disorders. Steinbrocker O. **Mod Treatm 1:1254-69, Sep 64**

Tibialis posterior syndrome: case history. Simpson D. **Nurs Times 60:1273, 25 Sep 64**

Ultrasound: an adjunct treatment for shoulder disabilities. Echternach JL. **Phys Ther 45:865-9, Sep 65**

Tennis elbow and frozen shoulder. Durbin FC. **Practitioner 193:618-25, Nov 64**

[Stenosing tendovaginitis of the foot] Ambler M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:68-71, Feb 64 (Cz)**

[Clinical experiences with a new thiamine derivative in rheumatic diseases] Yano R. **Med Klin 59:1396-8, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Periarthritis of the hip due to tendinitis of the iliopsoas as an occupational disease] Barbaso E. **Reumatismo 16:207-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Digital tendon blocks] Graner O. **Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:245-52, Sep 64 (Por)**

TENDON INJURY (C3, C14)

Two-stage plasty in flexor tendon injuries of fingers with digital synovial sheath. 1. Paneva-Holevitch E. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:112-24, 1965**

Flexor tendon repair and grafting in children. Entin MA. **Amer J Surg 109:287-93, Mar 65**

Healing of tendon wounds. Flynn JE, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:315-24, Mar 65**

Artificial tendons. Early development and application. Hunter J. **Amer J Surg 109:325-38, Mar 65**

Physiology of tendon repair. Peacock E. **Amer J Surg 109:283-6, Mar 65**

Suture materials and tendon junctures. Pulvertaft RG. **Amer J Surg 109:346-52, Mar 65**

Incisions and technics in tendon grafting. Tubiana R. **Amer J Surg 109:339-45, Mar 65**

The syndrome of the alcoholic rose gardener. Sporotrichosis of the radial tendon sheath. Report of a case cured with amphotericin B. Kedes LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med 61:1139-41, Dec 64**

Swan's neck deformity of the fingers. Harrison SH. **Brit J Plast Surg 18:79-87, Jan 65**

Report of five cases of traumatic lesions of the tendo-achilles and their probable mechanism. Rothberg AS. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:155-9, Apr 64
Trigger thumb following incomplete tendon section. Eibel P. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:878-9, 17 Apr 65
Spontaneous rupture of the triceps. Brachii tendon.Report of a case. Feng YT. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:183-9, Mar 64
Two-pin technic for achilles tendon repair. Lavine LS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 40:137-8, May-Jun 65
Spontaneous tendon rupture. Lewis GK, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:417-23, May 65
Surgical treatment of tendon injuries in the horse. Asheim A. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:447-51, 1 Sep 64
Hand injuries in children. Wakefield AR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1226-34, Sep 64
Exostosis formation after traumatic avulsion of the anterior inferior iliac spine. Report of two cases. Irving MH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:720-2, Nov 64
Spontaneous bilateral rupture of the calcaneal tendon during steroid therapy. Meimed EP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:104-5, Feb 65
Duration of splinting after repair of extensor tendons in the hand. Stuart D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:72-9, Feb 65
Traumatic conditions of the heel cord. Miller WA. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:197-200, May 65
Steroids and spontaneous tendon rupture. Sylbert P. **JAMA** 190:475, 2 Nov 64
Simple splintage for mallet finger. Fisher TR, et al. **Lancet** 1:411-2, 20 Feb 65
Injuries of the wrist and hand. Furlong R. **Practitioner** 193:613-7, Nov 64
[Tendon surgery] Pernet A. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:81-104, Jun 64
The treatment of injuries to the flexor tendons in the digital theca. Kaplan I. **S Afr Med J** 38:889-92, 7 Nov 64 (13 ref.)
Traumatic separation of the tendo-Achilles. Gross HP. **S Dakota J Med** 18:19-21, May 65
Degenerative diseases of the hand and their surgical management. Hoopes JE, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:690-5, Jun 65
Biological principles in the healing of long tendons. Peacock EE JRr. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:461-76, Apr 65
Practical considerations for primary and secondary repair in flexor tendon injuries. Verdan C. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:951-70, Aug 64
Uptake of tritiated proline in regenerating tendon. Lindsay WK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:459-61, 1964
Some technical aspects and results of flexor tendon repair. Peacock EE Jr. **Surgery** 58:330-42, Aug 65
[Posttraumatic subcutaneous rupture of the tendon of the long extensor muscle of the thumb] Meershoek P. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1507-8, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Spontaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon] Vries AC de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:59-60, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Rupture of the extensor apparatus of the knee. Considerations on surgical treatment following 4 observations] Belenger M. **Acta Orthop Belg** 31:48-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Rupture of the extensor apparatus of the knee. Considerations on their surgical treatment following 4 observations] Joveneau G. **Acta Orthop Belg** 31:37-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Surgery of flexor tendons] Morel-Fatio D, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:389-405, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Rupture of the cuff of the shoulder rotators. The surgeon's viewpoint] Camelot J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:615-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of rupture of the cuff of the shoulder rotators] Vincent G Jr. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:603-14, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic amputation of the end of the 3d finger with complete detachment of the deep flexor tendon] Gomez J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:519, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Deblockage by surgical tenolysis in sequelae of sutures of flexor-tendons of the fingers] Peria G. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:703-39, May-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Surgically managed tendon injuries of the hand] Kogge D. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:708-38, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of re-insertion of tendons, especially that of the distal biceps tendon] Herzog KH. **Chirurg** 35:415-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of occupational disease caused by office machine work] Mittelmeier H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:64-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Elevation of the heel and rupture of the Achilles tendon] Schiegel KF. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:188-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Primary tendoplasty with the superficial flexure tendons] Zrubecky G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:86-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon] Graffenried P von, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:253-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of the traumatic genesis of resorption tumors of the tendons] Reinhold R. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 20:425-31, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[Laceration of the supraspinous muscle] Buchner H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:118-21, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Critical observations on delayed primary care of hand injuries; indication and results] Georg H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:157-62, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[On ruptures of the biceps tendon] Bauers HG. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:170-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of spontaneous ruptures and injuries of the tendons of the extensor pollicis longus of the thumb] Fleischer H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:224-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Severed deep tendons in the finger area and their surgical management] Pitzler K. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:257-63, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Communication on a technical modification of a primary plastic tendon substitute of the long fingers] Zrubecky G. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:34-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical therapy of injury to the shoulder joint soft tissue] Chapchal G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:644-7, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[Degeneration and calcification of the tendon of the supraspinal muscle. Etiology and treatment] Lenggenhager K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1188-93, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Closed rupture of Achilles tendon] Schönbauer HR. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:160-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Achilles tendon ruptures] Viernstein K, et al. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:186-219, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with tendon suture according to Bsteh] Brunner U. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:332-3, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of extensor tendon avulsion at the terminal phalanx of the finger] Bünnige M. **Zbl Chir** 89:963-6, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
["Seamless " tendon suture] Vályi S. **Zbl Chir** 89:960-3, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosing injury to the superficial flexor tendon of the hand] Gergely M. **Orv Hetil** 106:895-6, 9 May 65 (Hun)
[Distal disinsertion of the triceps brachii] Padua S, et al. **Arch Putti** 20:112-22, 1965 (It)
[Early and late lesions of the Achilles tendon] Costa V, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:30-3, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Muscular ruptures in sport] Lattanzio R. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:191-202, Mar 65 (It)
[Considerations on a case of subcutaneous rupture of the Achille's tendon from skiing] Soave G. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:92-102, Feb 65 (It)
[On traumatic dislocation of the peroneal tendons] Calcagni V. **Minerva Ortop** 15:604-10, Dec 64 (It)
[On surgical treatment of traumatic lesions of the flexor tendons of the fingers] Cenni F, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:17-21, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Subcutaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon. Considerations on our case histories] Crozzoli NR, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:21-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Anatomic observations on the pathogenesis of dislocation of tendons of the peroneal muscles] Umidon M, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:573-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to surgical treatment of subcutaneous lacerations of the Achilles tendon] Puccioni F, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:931-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[A case of dislocation of fibular tendon] Hoshi S, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:47-52, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Attempts to construct tendons] Tamaki T, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo)** 16:92-102, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Plastic repair of the Achilles tendon after traumatic injuries] Biliński Z, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:13-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Tenoplasty in lesions of the extensor pollicis longus] Radochay L, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:971-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Sections of the tendons of the hand. Their immediate treatment] Gonçalves DC. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:232-6, Sep 64 (Por)
[Primary suture of flexor tendons in the antebrachial region] Takanova AD. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:120-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of capron cuffs and cellulose filters or flaps for the isolation of injured tendons. (Experimental study)] Bellavina IA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:48-52, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Open injuries of the tendon of Achilles in a machine construction plant] Chichkanova LP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:42-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of suture material on the regeneration of tendons. (Experimental study)] Degtiareva SI, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On dermatoplasty with primary tenorrhaphy in hand and finger injuries] Kruglikov EI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:26-30, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the method for the determination of the length of the graft in tenoplasty] Ostapenko VV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:37-40, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of the subcutaneous rupture of the biceps muscle of the shoulder] Trudnikov VA. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:31-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Lesions of the extensor apparatus of the fingers at the level of the 1st interphalangeal joint] Bonavita Páez E. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:575-8, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Functionality of the distal interphalangeal joint in tendon repair of the hand] Fossati GH. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:578-81, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Regional intravenous analgesia] Balboa Troiteiro JM. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:215-6, Jul 64 (Sp)

TENDON TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Flexor tendon repair and grafting in children. Entin MA. **Amer J Surg** 109:287-93, Mar 65
Healing of tendon wounds. Flynn JE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:315-24, Mar 65
Tendon transfers to the hand in brachial palsy. Granberry WM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:840-4, Dec 64
Tendon grafting and tendon suture in rheumatoid arthritis. Moberg E. **Amer J Surg** 109:375-6, Mar 65
Incisions and technics in tendon grafting. Tubiana R. **Amer J Surg** 109:339-45, Mar 65
Tendon transfers after ischemic contracture of the forearm. Classification in relation to intrinsic muscle disorders. Zancolli E. **Amer J Surg** 109:356-60, Mar 65
Anterior transplantation of tibialis posterior tendon. Watts AW. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:284-7, May 65
Histochemical studies of the fate of autologous digital flexor tendon grafts in the chicken. Birch JR, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:454-62, Oct 64
Tendon transfers for nerve paralysis of the hand and wrist. Riordan DC. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 2:17-40, 1964
Posterior tibial transplant in the surgical treatment of recurrent club foot. A preliminary report. Gartland JJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1217-25, Sep 64
The healing of autogenous tendon grafts within the flexor digital sheath in dogs. Potenza AD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1462-84, Oct 64
Problems of flexor-tendon surgery of the hand. Pulvertaft RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:123-32, Jan 65
Surgical improvement of the cerebral-palsied upper limb. Electromyographic studies and results of 128 operations. Samilson RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1203-16, Sep 64
Hand injuries in children. Wakefield AR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1226-34, Sep 64
Talipes equinovarus. A review of eighty-four cases after completion of treatment. Wynne-Davies R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:464-76, Aug 64
Subtotal patellectomy. Diamond B. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:159-68, Feb 65
The role of paratenon in healing of experimental tendon transplants. Schneewind JH, et al. **J Occup Med** 6:429-36, Nov 64
Surgery and the prevention of plantar ulcers. Ross WF, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 35:273-96, Oct 64
Restoration of abduction and adduction to the unstable thumb in median and ulnar paralysis. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:150-64, Aug 65
Restoration of muscle balance in pollicization. Harrison SH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:236-40, Sep 64
The fibroblast in flexor tendon healing. Lindsay WK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:223-32, Sep 64
[Tendon surgery] Pernet A. **Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast** 8:81-104, Jun 64
Practical considerations for primary and secondary repair in flexor tendon injuries. Verdan C. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:951-70, Aug 64
Uptake of tritiated proline in regenerating tendon. Lindsay WK, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:459-61, 1964
Fundamental aspects of wound healing relating to the restoration of gliding function after tendon repair. Peacock EE Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:241-50, Aug 64
[Primary tendon replacement] Bařinka L. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:523-30, Dec 64 (Cz)
[New conservative treatment of injured insertions of the dorsal aponeurosis] Bařinka L, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:531-41, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Surgery of flexor tendons] Morel-Fatio D, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:389-405, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Muscle-tendon transplantations for paralysis of the upper extremity] Iselin F. **Presse Med** 72:2339-42, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with the Watson-Jones technic of plastic surgery of the external ligament of the ankle joint] Weller S, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:193-9, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Problems and experiences in typical free flexor tendon transplantation] Pitzler K. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:464-82, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the biological transformation of fresh and Cialit-preserved tendon tissue in functionally efficient tendons. Results of animal experimental investigation] Seiffert KE, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:444-63, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of re-insertion of tendons, especially that of the distal biceps tendon] Herzog KH. **Chirurg** 35:415-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Late results and work capacity in substitution surgery] Mayr H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:290-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Primary tendoplasty with the superficial flexure tendons] Zrubecky G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:86-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous rupture of the Achilles tendon] Graffenried P von, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:253-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Suture of the Achilles tendon with the plantar tendon] Böhler J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:38-9, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The reconstruction of extensor tendons in the middle

phalanx of the finger] Hellmann K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:36-8, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the technic of free tendon transplantation] Millesi H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:40-6, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Tendon and nerve transplantations after high voltage burns of both hands] Schink W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:29-30, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the use of tendons preserved in cialit in hand surgery] Seiffert KE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:46-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Communication on a technical modification of a primary plastic tendon substitute of the long fingers] Zrubecky G. **Mschr Unfallheilk 68:34-41, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Voice improvement in unilateral recurrent nerve paralysis using autologous laryngeal material] Denecke HJ. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:221-5, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Histophysical behavior of repair tissue of tendon transplant] Sibilia P, et al. **Arch Ortop 77:19-27, 1964 (It)**
[Histochemistry and biochemistry of tendon graft repair tissue] Sibilia P, et al. **Arch Ortop 77:29-39, 1964 (It)**
[Plastic surgery of the external collateral ligament with a bicipital tendon flap] Venturi R. **Chir Organi Mov 53:415-24, 1965 (It)**
[Clinical and electromyographical investigation of tendon transference in poliomyelitic lower extremity] Kurokawa N. **J Jap Orthop Ass 39:1-20, Apr 65 (Jap)**
[Experimental studies on the regeneration of free tendon grafts] Hlavaty A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:331-5, 1964 (Pol)**
[Tenoplasty in lesions of the extensor pollicis longus] Radochay L, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:971-3, 1963 (Pol)**
[Sections of the tendons of the hand. Their immediate treatment] Gonçalves DC. **Rev Ass Med Brasil 10:232-6, Sep 64 (Por)**
[Homotransplantation of lyophilized tendons in deep flexor injury of the finger at the level of the radiocarpal joint] Kovalenko PP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:53-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[On the method for the determination of the length of the graft in tenoplasty] Ostapenko VV. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:37-40, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Transplantation of preserved fascial and tendon grafts] Krupko IL, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:65-9, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Cutaneo-aponeurosis and cutaneo-muscle flaps; new methods for the repair of loss of substance] Spadafora A. **Prensa Med Argent 51:500-11, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Functionality of the distal interphalangeal joint in tendon repair of the hand] Fossati GH. **Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:578-81, Oct 64 (Sp)**

TENDONS (A2)

The effects of flexor muscle spindles and tendon organs on homonymous motoneurones in relation to gamma-bias and curarization. Bianconi R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 61:348-56, Aug 64**
The effects of extensor muscle spindles and tendon organs on homonymous motoneurones in relation to gamma-bias and curarization. Bianconi R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 61:331-47, Aug 64**
On the silent period and Golgi tendon organs of the soleus muscle of the cat. Jansen JK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 62:364-79, Dec 64**
Problems of tendon surgery. Boyes JH. **Amer J Surg 109:269-71, Mar 65**
Artificial tendons. Early development and application. Hunter J. **Amer J Surg 109:325-38, Mar 65**
Tendon surgery of the future. Pulvertaft RG. **Amer J Surg 109:377-80, Mar 65**
Blood supply of tendons. Smith JW. **Amer J Surg 109:272-6, Mar 65**
Tendon repair using cohesive steel reinforcement. Myers HC, et al. **Amer Surg 30:668-70, Oct 64**
The density of organic and volatile and non-volatile inorganic components of bone. Gong JK, et al. **Anat Rec 149:319-24, Jul 64**
The fine structure of myo-tendon junction in some mammalian skeletal muscles. Ishikawa H. **Arch Histol Jap 25:275-96, Feb 65 (41 ref.)**
A study of the mechanical behavior of toe extensor tendons under applied stress. VanBrocklin JD, et al. **Arch Phys Med 46:369-73, May 65**
Structure and function of mammalian tendon. Elliott DH. **Biol Rev 40:392-421, Aug 65 (217 ref.)**
Simple operation for the overlapping fifth toe. Hulman S. **Brit Med J 5423:1506-7, 12 Dec 64**
Heterotopic ossification of patellar tendon. Holstein A, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:191-200, Oct 64**
Clear-cell sarcoma of tendons and aponeuroses. An analysis of 21 cases. Enzinger FM. **Cancer 18:1163-74, Sep 65**
Lateral transfer of the posterior tibial tendon in certain selected cases of pes plano valgus (Kidner operation). Leonard MH, et al. **Clin Orthop 40:139-44, May-Jun 65**
Muscle receptor responses to sinusoidal stretch. Stuart D, et al. **Exp Neurol 13:82-95, Sep 65**
Factors which influence the age-reaction of collagen in the skin. Verzár F. **Gerontologia (Basel) 9:209-21, 1964**
Observations on the muscles and tendons of the medial aspect of the sole of the foot. Martin BF. **J Anat 98:437-53, Jul 64**
Extensor tenotomy for chronic boutonnière deformity of the finger; report of two cases. Dolphin JA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:161-4, Jan 65**
Tears of major tendons in chronic acidosis with elastosis. Murphy KJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:1253-8, Sep 65**
Determination of physiological length of a reconstructed muscle-tendon unit through muscle stimulation. Omer GE Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:304-12, Mar 65**
Problems of flexor-tendon surgery of the hand. Pulvertaft RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:123-32, Jan 65**
Structure of collagen from human tendon as influenced by age and sex. LaBella FS. **J Geront 20:54-9, Jan 65**
The psoas minor syndrome. Vos PA. **J Int Coll Surg 44:30-6, Jul 65**
Dynamic properties of fast and slow skeletal muscles of the rat during development. Close R. **J Physiol (London) 173:74-95, Sep 64**
The connective tissue response to immobility. Total mucopolysaccharide changes in dog tendon. Akeson WH, et al. **J Surg Res 4:523-8, Nov 64**
An adhesive for repair of tissues. Nassif AC. **J Surg Res 5:108-15, Mar 65**
Histotopochemistry of ascorbic acid in tendon fibres. Bartoš F. **Nature (London) 204:1104, 12 Dec 64**
Effect of cyclic extension on the physical properties of tendon collagen and its possible relation to biological ageing of collagen. Rigby BJ. **Nature (London) 202:1072-4, 13 Jun 64**
Development of acetylcholinesterase activity at muscle-tendon junctions. Zelená J. **Nature (London) 205:295-6, 16 Jan 65**
The thickness and collagen content of tendon relative to the strength and cross-sectional area of muscle. Elliott DH, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:137-46, 16 Mar 65**
The thickness and collagen content of tendon relative to the cross-sectional area of muscle during growth. Elliott DH, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:198-202, 13 Apr 65**
The growth of tendon after denervation or excision of its muscle. Elliott DH. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:203-9, 13 Apr 65**
Histoimmunological study of collagen during tendon fibrillogenesis. Mancini RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:656-60, Jul 65**
The effect of tenotomy on the structure of fast and slow muscle in the rabbit. McMinn RM, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol 49:424-9, Oct 64**
The anatomy of the extensor apparatus of the fingers. Tubiana R, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer 44:897-906, Aug 64**
The physiology of the extension of the fingers. Tubiana R, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer 44:909-18, Aug 64**
A method to determine the rate of blood flow in long bone and selected soft tissues. White NB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 119:535-40, Sep 64**
Fibrous tumors of musculoaponeurotic origin. Seel DJ, et al. **Surgery 56:497-504, Sep 64**
[Too short hamstrings as an independent condition] Enklaar JE. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:780-2, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)**
[Adaptation of tendons to flexion] Sick H. **Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:369-446, 1964 (Fr)**
[Tendolysis of the flexor tendons] Iselin M, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 88:33-44, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Cutaneous and tendinous tuberous xanthomatosis through 3 generations] Dodinval P, et al. **J Genet Hum 13:185-206, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Muscular torticollis] Faber U. **Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:110-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[An instrument for free preparation and separation of the gracilis tendon] Psathakis N. **Chirurg 35:424, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Changes of thermal contraction of collagen fibers during pregnancy. The effect of pregnancy on the rate of biological aging of collagen] Arvay A, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel) 10:146-54, 1964-65 (Ger)**
["Seamless " tendon suture] Vályi S. **Zbl Chir 89:980-3, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Observations and considerations on the architecture of the calcaneal tendon (Achilles tendon), the tendon for radial insertion of the biceps brachii muscle, and the tendon for femoral insertion of the ilio-psoas muscle in man] Rosate A. **Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:469-92, 1964 (It)**
[The muscle system in the aged. Structure and function of musculature in the aged] Mitolo M. **G Geront Suppl 33:3-170, 1964 (567 ref.) (It)**
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. IV. Study of the lymphatic circulation in arteriopathic subjects] Berardi GC, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:431-2, Oct 64 (It)**
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. 3. Study of venous circulation in arterial disease patients] Berardi GC, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:428-30, Oct 64 (It)**
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. II. Study of lymphatic circulation in normal subjects] Cattani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:427-8, Oct 64 (It)**
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. I. Study of the venous and arterial circulation in normal subjects] Cattani G, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:425-6, Oct 64 (It)**
[Anatomo-clinical observations on tendon fibroxanthomas (case contribution)] Di Perna N, et al. **Pathologica 56:249-59, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Experimental study of lubrication between tendon and tendon-sheaths] Kagawa W. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 35:124-40, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Studies on lubrication of the tendon and tenosynovial membrane (1)] Amako T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:623-4, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[On the effect of overstrain on muscles and tendons with special reference to the degree of strain during tendon surgery] Kobayashi A, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:626-7, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Morphological studies on the peritalar joint, with special reference to the communication between the joints and tendon sheath] Arai K. **Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:132-45, 1964 (Jap)**
[Habitual dislocation of the fibula tendon, with special reference to the DuVries method of surgery] Iwahara T, et al. **Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:222-32, Mar 65 (Jap)**
[Structure and variability of the palmar aponeurosis in Macaca mulatta] Chrzanowska G. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 8:181-92, 1964 (Pol)**
[Experimental studies of the effect of hydrocortisone and hyaluronidase on the strength of tendon sutures] Hlavaty A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:25-30, 1965 (Pol)**
[The effect of hydrocortisone on the regeneration of sutured tendons in experimental animals] Hlavaty A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:125-30, 1965 (Pol)**
[Effect of surgical trauma on regenerative processes and adhesion of tendons] Hlavaty A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:681-8, 1964 (Pol)**
[Histological studies on the concrescence of resected tendons following suture (experimental studies on rabbits)] Hlavaty A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:641-7, 1964 (Pol)**
[Spontaneous rupture of the tendon in the thumb in rheumatism] Jakubowski S, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:225-9, 1964 (Pol)**
[Experimental studies on metaplasia of connective tissue into cartilaginous and tendinous tissue] Pachalski A. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:847-50, 1963 (Pol)**
[Brown's syndrome. The syndrome of the superior oblique tendon sheath] Krzystkowa K. **Klin Oczna 34:169-72, 1964 (Pol)**
[Lesions of the tendons of the hand in rheumatoid patients] Jakubowski S, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:35-42, 1965 (Pol)**
[Use of threads from tail tendons of white rats for corneal and scleral sutures. (Experimental study)] Somov EE. **Oftal Zh 19:374-7, 1964 (Rus)**

TENDONS, PARA-ARTICULAR (A2)

The use of tendon surgery to improve function of the hand in quadriplegia. Hollenberg C. **Canad J Occup Ther 32:69-73, Summer 65**
The tarsal tunnel syndrome. Case report: posterior tibial leprous neuritis associated with tendon sheath ganglion. Enna CD, et al. **Int J Leprosy 32:279-84, Jul-Sep 64**
Some observations on the effects of tenotomy in the rabbit. Buller AJ, et al. **J Physiol (London) 178:326-42, May 65**
Full-thickness skin loss over a flexor tendon. Farley HH. **Minnesota Med 47:1493-4, Dec 64**
[On the joints around the talus, with special reference to the relation between the capsula articularis and vagina tendinis] Arai K, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:515-6, Sep 64 (Jap)**

TENOSYNOVITIS (C3)

Hand disability due to tenosynovitis. Kelly AP Jr, et al. **Industr Med Surg 33:570-4, Aug 64**
Stenosing tenosynovitis of the thumb in children. Sponsel KH. **Minnesota Med 47:399-400, Apr 64**
Management of some nonarticular rheumatic disorders. Steinbrocker O. **Mod Treatm 1:1254-69, Sep 64**
Degenerative diseases of the hand and their surgical management. Hoopes JE, et al. **Southern Med J 58:690-5, Jun 65**
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. I. A histologic study of early lesions in the joints and skin. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 37:177-94, Dec 64**
The pathogenesis of adjuvant disease in the rat. II. A radioautographic study of early lesions with the use of H3-thymidine. Burstein NA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 37:195-203, Dec 64**
[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the hand] Berntsen E. **Nord Med 72:1469-71, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)**
[The chronic stenosing tendosynovitis of E. de Quervain] Gregoire M, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:614-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Therapy of extra-articular rheumatic syndromes] Gross D. **Deutsch Med J 15:512-7, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)**
[Consultation with the orthopedic specialist] Zeise W. **Deutsch Med J 16:87-8, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Apropos of occupational disease caused by office machine work] Mittelmeier H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:64-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of recurrent tuberculous tenovaginitis] Milesi H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:76-81, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of the "snapping finger"] Gohrbandt E. **Landarst** 40:164-5, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of tenopathies of the upper extremities with alpha-chymotrypsin] Czipott Z. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2341-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for the treatment of trigger finger] Lenggenhager K. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:787-8, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pigmented villonodular tenosynovitis] Bauers HG. **Zbl Chir** 89:691-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of finger contractures by diafixation] Pap K. **Zbl Chir** 89:510-4, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of tenosynovitis based on 500 personal cases] Szakács F. **Zbl Chir** 89:514-6, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on a new antireactional drug] Pellegrini P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3805-9, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the wrist and hand] Holak M. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:509-12, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of chronic exudative tenosynovitis of the ankle and wrist joint] Zuber E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:363-4, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Lesions of the tendons of the hand in rheumatoid patients] Jakubowski S, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:35-42, 1965 (Pol)
[Digital tendon blocks] Graner O. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:245-52, Sep 64 (Por)
[Trivial lesions of the hand] Moraes HB de. **Rev Ass Med Brasil** 10:237-40, Sep 64 (Por)
[Treatment of tenovaginitis crepitans with Rozental's ointment] Shantser IuV. **Sovet Med** 28:115-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Acute occupational tendovaginitis crepitans in the machine construction industry] Varshavskii IM. **Sovet Med** 28:122-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Our experience with heparin therapy of tenosinovitis] Dordević L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:552-4, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Report on the action of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of capsulo-teno-synovitis] Cruz Y Ceils A. **Gac Med Mex** 94:769-79, Jul 64 (Sp)

TENSOR TYMPANI see under TYMPANIC MEMBRANE (A9)

TERATOID TUMOR (C2)

Six cases of rare malignant tumors of the liver. Ojima A, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:95-102, Jan 64
Roentgenologic findings in sacrococcygeal teratoma. Eklöf O. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:41-8, Jan 65
Treatment of malignant testicular tumours: a report on 355 patients. Notter G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:273-301, Aug 64
Oncotrephin, a mitosis-promoting substance isolated from malignant tumors. Kuru M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1064-5, 1964
Medical and surgical emergencies in the newborn. Adams P Jr. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:221-37, 1964
Neonatal asphyxia caused by teratoma of pharynx. Berger A, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:584-5, Jun 65
Intracranial teratoma of the newborn. Finck FM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:439-42, May 65
Adenocarcinoma of infantile testis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Weitzner S. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:662-6, Dec 64
Ovarian neoplasms in childhood and adolescence. I. Tumors of germ cell origin. Abell MR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1059-81, 15 Aug 65
Primary ovarian malignancy. Review of one hundred cases at two hospitals. Carter WF. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:651-6, 1 Dec 64
Hashimoto's disease in a benign cystic teratoma of the ovary. Erez SE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:273-4, 15 May 65
A teratoma-like mass on the placenta of a malformed infant. Fujikura T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:824-5, 15 Jul 64
An unusual case of benign cystic teratoma of the ovary. Georgakopoulos PA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:573-4, 15 Jun 65
Ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Tawa K. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:511-6, 15 Oct 64
The roentgen diagnosis of teratoma of the thyroid region. A review of the literature. Goodwin BD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:25-31, Sep 65 (24 ref.)
The roentgenology of neonatal abdominal masses. Griscom NT. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:447-63, Feb 65
Germinal cell tumors of the testis: a report of 102 cases. Krantz S, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:138-44, Jan 65
Unusual facial tumors in the newborn. Tefft M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:32-40, Sep 65
Torsion of the uterine adnexa. McGowan L. **Amer J Surg** 108:811-4, Dec 64
Prognosis of cancer of the testis. Follow-up study of 69 cases. Perttala Y. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:349-56, 1964
Adult nasopharyngeal teratoma in the newborn. Raines D, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:957-62, Dec 64
Severe airway obstruction in infancy due to the thymus gland. Sealy WC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:389-402, Jul 65
Intracranial teratoma replacing brain. Report of a case. Oberman B. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:423-6, Oct 64
Congenital teratoma of the orbit. Howard GM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:350-2, Mar 65
Nasopharyngeal teratoma. Sollee AN Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:49-52, Jul 65
Intracardiac metastasis from testicular teratoma. Fleming PR, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:465-8, May 65
Histological effects of intra-testicular injections of cadmium chloride in domestic fowl. Guthrie J. **Brit J Cancer** 18:255-60, Jun 64
The pathology of testicular tumours. Miscellaneous tumours of mainly epithelial type. Brown NJ. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:70-7, Jun 64
Combined tumour. Pugh RC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:45-51, Jun 64
Teratoma. Pugh RC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:28-44, Jun 64
Co-existent seminoma and teratoma: report of a case. Webb JN. **Brit J Urol** 36:570-2, Dec 64
Carcinoid syndrome due to carcinoid tumour of the ovary. Bancroft JH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1440-1, 5 Dec 64
Haemolytic anaemia associated with ovarian teratoma. McAndrew GM. **Brit Med J** 5420:1307-8, 21 Nov 64
The pineal gland and its tumors with notes on three verified cases. Folkes RF. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:208-14, Dec 64
Extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma; a late complication of radiation therapy. Boyer CW Jr, et al. **Cancer** 18:628-33, May 65
Malignant testicular tumors appearing simultaneously in identical twins: a case report. Stewart JR, et al. **Cancer** 18:895-8, Jul 65
Pediatric clinical trials with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Fernbach DJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:37-8, Aug 64
Multipotentiality of single embryonal carcinoma cells. Kleinsmith LJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1544-51, Oct 64
The ultrastructure of primordial germinal cells of the fetal testes and of embryonal carcinoma cells of mice. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1553-67, Oct 64
A teratoma of the stomach in an infant. Panabokke RG, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 9:83-7, Mar 64
Teratoma of the stomach. Chatterjee SK, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:330-4, Aug 64
Studies of the distribution of iodine and protein in a struma ovarii. Ramagopal E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:526-33, Apr 65
Pathology of tumours in children. Steward JK. **J Clin Path** 17:407-10, Jul 64
Dysontogenetic dermoid of the eustachian tube. Pirodda E. **J Laryng** 79:546-53, Jun 65
Karyotype and sex of primary testicular teratomas in mice. Stevens LC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:65-78, Jul 64
Cerebral teratoma associated with epignathus in a newborn infant. Duckett S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:888-91, Oct 63
Intramedullary tumors of spinal cord. A follow-up study after total surgical removal. Greenwood J Jr. **J Neurosurg** 20:665-8, Aug 63
Intraspinal teratoma simulating protruded intervertebral disc. Hansebout RR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:374-9, Apr 65
Adult teratoma of the gasserian region. Schisano G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:284-7, Mar 65
A teratoma of the placenta. Fox H, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:137-40, Jul 64
Neonatal respiratory distress due to oropharyngeal tumor. Akbay YZ. **J Pediat** 66:1094, Jun 65
Gonadal dysgenesis complicated by virilizing embryonal carcinoma. Pinkerton JH. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:203-5, Apr 65
Common errors occurring in the diagnosis of testicular neoplasms and the effect of these errors on prognosis. Field TE. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:152-5, 1964
Primary mediastinal tumors of childhood. Heimburger IL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:92-103, Jul 65
Malignancy of testes following atrophy: report of three cases. Hausfeld KF, et al. **J Urol** 94:69-72, Jul 65
Embryonal carcinoma of the testicle in a 9-month-old infant. Naji AF, et al. **J Urol** 93:486-9, Apr 65
A case of intravesical teratoma with rectovesical fistula. Ramakrishnan MS, et al. **J Urol** 92:201-2, Sep 64
Nasopharyngeal dermoid of the newborn. Boies LR Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:763-7, May 65
Malignant ovarian teratoma in a nine-year-old girl. Martinson EJ. **Minnesota Med** 48:1175-7, Sep 65
Mediastinal tumor. Salmon PA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:705-10, Jun 64
Teratoma of the liver in a newborn. **Minnesota Med** 47:1545-9, Dec 64
Chromosome number and morphology of benign ovarian cystic teratomas. Corfman PA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1241-4, 10 Dec 64
Malignant neoplasms in nondescended testes. Abbate G, et al. **New York J Med** 64:3012-4, 15 Dec 64
Strangulated ovarian tumors in childhood. Dursi JF, et al. **New York J Med** 65:2266-9, 1 Sep 65
Benign sacrococcygeal teratoma of the newborn complicating pregnancy; report of a case. Barke MW, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:785-6, Nov 64
Coexistent bilateral papillary serous cystadenocarcinoma and bilateral benign cystic teratoma in pregnancy. Report of a case. Gleichert JE. **Obstet Gynec** 24:135-9, Jul 64
Teratocarcinoma of the ovary associated with aplasia of the uterus and vagina. Report of a case. Graudenz MG. **Obstet Gynec** 25:741-2, May 65
A solid carcinoid tumor (argentaffinoma) of the ovary: report of a case. Helsel EV Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:471-6, Sep 64
Malignant ovarina teratomas.Report of 31 cases. Malkasian GD, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:810-4, Jun 65
Malignant solid teratoma of the ovary in an 8-year-old child. Steckel RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:249-52, Feb 65
Teratoma of the neck. Platis JM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:303-6, Sep 64
Experimental production of testicular teratomas in mice. Stevens LC. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:654-61, Sep 64
Testicular carcinoma and lymphangiography. Cook FE Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:420-7, Mar 65
Teratomas of the neck: report of two cases. Roentgenologic and radioisotopic aids in diagnosis. Ruffolo EH, et al. **Radiology** 84:223-6, Feb 65
Gastric teratoma in an adult: With a review of the literature. Gray SW, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1346-51, Nov 64
Perfusion chemotherapy for gynecological malignancy. Lathrop JC. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:47-55, 1963
Morphology of malignant tumors in the sacrococcygeal region in infancy. An electron microscopic study and a review. Misugi K, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:159-68, Oct 64
[Embryonal carcinoma of the testis in young children. Report of 4 cases] Hsueh YT, et al. **Acta Paediat Sinica** 5:90-4, Apr-Jun 64 (Ch)
[The retroperitoneal syndrome] De Groote J, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:167-74, 1964 (Dut)
[Seminoma-gonioma and associated ovarian dysembryoma] Cabanne F, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:353-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sacro-coccygeal tumors of exclusively pelvic development] Prévot J, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:179-86, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A particular form of sacro-coccygeal tumor: "the pelvic teratoma"] Beau A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1385-93, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Demons-Meigs syndrome with chyliform effusions and ovarian goiter] Ledoux A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1150-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Demons-Meigs syndrome and ovarian goiter] Magendie J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:93-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[A case of ovarian goiter] Martinot M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:53-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Presternal cutaneous dysembryoma with amygdaloid and salivary-type mucous glandular structure] Labouche F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:543-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Secreting carcinoid tumors of te digestive tract] Courty L, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:311-22, May 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of the association of cystic dysembryoma of the mediastinum and of the lung destroyed by bronchiectasis] Humbert P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:271-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects and pathology of intrapericardial teratomas] Apitz J, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:25-37, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and therapy of teratoid tumors in the mediastinum] Howanietz L, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:346-57, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Malignant testicular tumors. Results of the treatment using surgery, ionizing radiation and cytostatic agents] Gremmel H, et al. **Radiologe** 4:209-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cytostatic treatment of a malignant embryonal mixed testicular tumor] Appert O. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:429-31, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Embryonal teratoma of the liver] Weis J, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:45-50, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On several benign tumors rarely occurring in the otorhinolaryngological area] Gosepath J. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:523-31, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Adenomatoid tumors in the epididymis] Nagy L, et al. **Z Urol** 58:105-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thoracic teratoma originating from an aberrant thymus gland] Matus L. **Orv Hetil** 106:1515-6, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Considerations on sacrococcygeal teratoma of infancy] Barone G. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:81-111, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical contribution to the knowledge of retroperitoneal teratomas in infancy] Guglielmi M, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:161-79, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Sacrococcygeal teratomas of the newborn and infant. Considerations on 9 cases] Zaffaroni G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:290-314, 1964 (It)
[On cysts of the mesentery] Briguglio A, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:583-614, 1964 (It)

[Angiocardiography in diagnosis of teratomas of the mediastinum] Lazzari A, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:247-57, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Struma ovarii] Giardini C, et al.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:301-10, Jul 64 (It)
[Studies of the antitumoral activity of thalidomide] Gaetani M. G Ital Chemioter 11:83-6, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the behavior in the blood of lipiodol F labeled with I-131 during endolymphatic radiotherapy] D'Amico P, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:340-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Cystic teratomas of the ovary in childhood: considerations on a case in a child of 7 years] Wiel-Marin A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:824-37, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Observations with fluorescence microscopy on a testicular teratoma with carcinomatous transformation] Marcellino LR.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:250-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Testicular teratoma: report of two cases and some statistical observations of the Japanese cases] Ohori T, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:913-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Two cases of thymic teratoma, one originating in the lung the other in the mediastinum] Yoshimatsu O, et al. Arch Jap Chir 34:167-81, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Malignant tumors in children] Ueda T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1047-54, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of retroperitoneal teratoma] Zyo S, et al.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:70-6, 25 Jan 65 (Jap)
[An autopsy of a malignant mediastinal teratoma with circulating tumor cells] Uno Y, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:24-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Chronic epithelioma in a male subject] Traunfellner Z, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:249-53, 1965 (Pol)
[Developmental defects and tumors of the sacrococcygeal region in infants] Zverev AF, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:62-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On malignant teratomas of the mediastinum] Fishson-Ryss IuI, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:44-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Congenital teratoid tumor of the testis in a year and half old child] Gagarinov VS.
Urologiia 29:56, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organoid teratoma of the nose in an infant] Gordienko SM. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:92-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Teratoma of the palatine tonsil] Seniushkina OD, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:95-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the treatment of sacrococcygeal teratoma] Oberman B, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:144-50, 1964 (Ser)
[Neoplasms in children. Teratomas] Salas M.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:517-610, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Tumor sysdromes with pericarditis manifestations] Algarra Vidal FJ, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:497-9, Apr 64 (Sp)

TERBIUM (D1)

Distribution of radioterbium, radioholmium and radioytterbium in mice; an autoradiographic study. Ewaldsson B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:121-8, Apr 64

TERNIDENS see under HOOKWORMS (B1)

TERPENES (D8)

Biosynthesis of ipomeamarone. II. Synthetic mechanism. Akazawa T.
Arch Biochem 105:512-6, Jun 64
Terpene metabolism in the rat testis. I. The conversion of isopentenyl pyrophosphate to squalene and sterols. Salokangas RA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:833-7, Jun 64
The mechanism of beta-ionone stimulation of carotenoid and ergosterol biosynthesis in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Reyes P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:578-92, 4 Sep 64
Studies on the constituents of atractylodes. IX. Structure and autoxidation of atractylon. Hikino H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:755-60, Jul 64
Gas chromatography of triterpenes. I. Ursanane, oleanane, and lupane groups. Ikekawa N, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:316-9, Mar 65
Gas chromatography of triterpenes. II. Hopane-zeorinane and onocerane groups. Ikekawa N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 13:320-5, Mar 65
On the structure of verticiliol. Kaneko C, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1510-4, Dec 64
Structure of tauranin and a note on the "C16-acids obtained from di- and triterpenoids. Kawashima K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:796-803, Jul 64
Interrelation of methyl sciadopate with communic acid and daniellic acid. Miyasaka T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:744-7, Jun 64
An approach to synthesis of diterpenoid alkaloids. V. Total synthesis of a degradation product of atisine. Ogiso A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:820-4, Jul 64
Studies on the constituents of rice-bran oil. VI. Detection of cycloartanol by gas chromatography. Shimizu M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:74-6, Jan 64
Diterpenoids. VII. Study on catalytic hydrogenations of methyl 9-oxo-10-hydroxypodocarpa-5,7,10,13-tetraen-16-oate enantiomer type compounds. Tahara A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1458-64, Dec 64
Selective oxidation of the C1- or C12-methyl group in antipodal deoxypodocarpic acid type compounds. Tahara A, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:964-7, Aug 64
A new way in ulcer therapy? Wissmer BA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:474-82, Aug 65
Biological activity of the terpenoids and their derivatives. Martin-Smith M, et al.
Fortschr Arzneimittelforsch 6:279-346, 1963 (867 ref.)
Treatment of gastric ulcer with carbenoxolone sodium and oestrogens. Doll R, et al. Gut 6:19-24, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of arthropod secretions. I. Monoterpene synthesis in an ant (Acanthomyops claviger). Happ GM, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:2507-8, 5 Jun 65
Fungal metabolites. The structures of the novel sesquiterpenoids liludin-S and -M. McMorris TC, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1594-600, 5 Apr 65
The diterpene alkaloids. Further studies of atisine chemistry. Pelletier SW, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:777-98, 20 Feb 65
The diterpene alkaloids. The structure of atidine. Pelletier SW. J Amer Chem Soc 87:799-802, 20 Feb 65
The diterpene alkaloids. Correlation of the atisine and garrya series of alkaloids. Pelletier SW, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:761-76, 20 Feb 65
Squalene in Pisum sativum. Its cyclization to beta-amyrin and labeling pattern. Capstack E Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3258-63, Aug 65
Terpenoids. LXIV. Evaluation of polyesters as stationary phases in gas-liquid chromatography of terpenoids. Bapat BV, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:308-17, May 65
Thin-layer chromatography of tetracyclic triterpenes on silica impregnated with silver nitrate. Ikan R.
J Chromatogr 17:591-3, Mar 65
Essential oils and their constituents. XXIV. Study of sesquiterpene dehydrogenation reactions by gas-liquid chromatography. Nigam IC, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:466-71, Mar 65
Separation of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of oxo-terpenes by thin-layer chromatography. Vashist VN, et al. J Chromatogr 18:412-3, May 65
Chromatostrip isomerization of terpenes. Wrolstad RE, et al. J Chromatogr 18:318-24, May 65
Transformations of eburicoic acid. V. Cleavage of ring A by the fungus Glomerella fusarioides. Laskin AI, et al. J Med Chem 7:406-9, Jul 64
Occurrence of tomentosic acid in extracts of Bixa orellana. Schneider WP, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2856-7, Aug 65
Volatiles from oranges. 3. The structure of sinensal. Stevens KL, et al. J Org Chem 30:1690-2, May 65
Lupenone and 18-alpha-oleanan-19-alpha-ol-3-one from Samadera indica. Wintersteiner O, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2847-9, Aug 65
Antitussive action of aerosolized terpenes in guinea pigs and humans. DeSalva SJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:807-10, Jul 64
Isolation of marrubin, a sterol, and a sesquiterpene from Marrubium vulgare. Nicholas HJ.
J Pharm Sci 53:895-9, Aug 64
Saponins and sapogenins. 18. Isolation of proceric acid, a new triterpenic acid, from maharashtrian Albizzia procera seeds. Varshney IP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1532-3, Dec 64
Biogastrone in inpatient treatment of gastric ulcer: a double-blind study. Middleton WR, et al.
Lancet 1:1030-2, 15 May 65
Pharmacological investigation on gefarnate, a new synthetic compound against gastric ulcer. Murari G.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:361-9, 1964
Catnip: its raison d'être. Eisner T.
Science 146:1318-20, 4 Dec 64
Biochemical polymorphism in ants. Law JH, et al.
Science 149:544-6, 30 Jul 65
The diterpene alkaloids: the pyrolysis and absolute configuration of heteratisine. Aneja R, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 3:215-23, Jan 65
[On the use of thin-layer chromatography for the control of drugs. Application to preparations containing essential oils, resins, anthracene derivatives and antibiotics] Masse J, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:349-60, May 64 (Fr)
[Presence of ursolic acid in the blossoms of Viburnum opulus L. var. sterile DC (Caprifoliaceae)] Plouvier V.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:313-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Biosynthesis of farnesol pyrophosphate and squalene from 2-C14-mevalonic acid by cell fractions of adrenal homogenate] Gosselin L, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:359-61, 1965 (Fr)
[On quantitative determination of triterpene compounds with the iron chloride reaction] Schlemmer W, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:785-91, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the constituents of Pyrolaceae. XIV. On the structure of monotropeine] Inouye H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:888-901, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On monoterpene glycosides. 3. The stereochemical relationship between monotropeine, asperuloside and aucubin and the absolute configuration of the latter] Inouye H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:901-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On monoterpene glycosides. II. On the stereochemistry of bisdesoxydihydromonotropeine, a hydrogenation product of monotropeine and asperuloside] Inouye H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:968-71, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatography of essential oils. II. Densitometric determination of unsaturated terpene alcohols and esters in essential oils] Richter G, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:39-49, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The use of gas chromatography in determining the purity of drugs. 11. Qualitative and quantitative gas chromatographic determination of terpene hydrocarbons in turpentine oil] Iconomou N, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 38:875-86, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Research on medicinal plants in Poland in 1960-1962] Borkowski B. Pharmazie 19:462-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with madecassol in the treatment of ulcerative skin changes] Wolfram S.
Wien Med Wschr 115:439-42, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiment on the rat kidney with a terpene preparation] Stern P, et al.
Z Urol 58:153-60, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Research on the regenerative power of the gastric mucosa in the rat: favoring activity of a synthetic terpenic ester] Mori G, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:438-47, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution on the use of asiaticoside in urologic diseases] Cioffi L.
Minerva Urol 16:165-70, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Peracetic acid oxidation of sabinene] Hikino Y.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:477-80, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Selenium dehydrogenation of abieslactone] Uyeo S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:453-7, May 64 (Jap)
[Structure of sanguisorbigenin, a triterpene obtaines from Sanguisorba officinalis L] Wada H, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:477-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Therapy of peptic ulcer with Gefarnate, geranyl farnesyl acetate] Gouveia OF, et al.
Rev Brasil Med 22:85-94, Feb 65 (Por)
[The treatment of gastric ulcer with farnesilacetate of geranil (Gefarnil)] Valls Durán J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:445-9, Jun 64 (Sp)

TERRAMYCIN see OXYTETRACYCLINE (D3)

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Studies on a methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcoma of the rat testis and its response to cadmium. Kar AB, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:209-27, 1964
The excretion of chorionic gonadotrophin by men with testicular tumours. Hobson BM.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:337-48, Jul 65
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma. 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
Significance of chromosomal investigation of somatic cells to determine the genetic origin of gonadoblastoma: gonocytoma 3. Philip J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:543-50, 1964
Treatment of malignant testicular tumours: a report on 355 patients. Notter G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:273-301, Aug 64
On the dynamics of blastomogenesis in the testis. Bresler WM. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1501-3, 1964
Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of rabbits bearers of Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Faiella A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1545-6, 1964
Effect of trauma under conditions of hormonal disturbance on the formation of tumours of the testicle. (Experimental-morphological investigation). Ganina KP. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1504-7, 1964
Host-tumor relationships in testicular interstitial cell tumors. Gardner WU.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1439-42, 1964
Studies of hormone dependence and autonomy in estrogen induced interstitial cell testis tumors of mice. Hellstrom KE. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1131-2, 1964
Induction of testicular tumors in rats by subtotal castration. Konoplev VP.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1508, 1964
The clinico-pathological significance of the variability of the serum-properdin-level in tumors. Nagy IS, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1241-3, 1964
Influence of the hypothalamic lesions on the development of the experimental tumors in rats. Zimel H, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1595-9, 1964
Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma. Areán VM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:418-27, May 65
Adenocarcinoma of infantile testis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Weitzner S.
Amer J Dis Child 108:662-6, Dec 64
"Mixed" gonadal dysgenesis with gonadoblastoma in situ. Teter J, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:929-35, 1 Dec 64
Germinal cell tumors of the testis: a report of 102 cases. Krantz S, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:138-44, Jan 65
Prognosis of cancer of the testis. Follow-up study of 69

cases. Perttala Y.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:349-56, 1964
Destruction of the hypophysis with a Sr90-Y90 needle. Harper PV, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:743-51, Oct 64
Testicular seminoma. A review of 179 patients treated over a 50-year period. Martin LS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:306-12, Feb 65
Intracardiac metastasis from testicular teratoma. Fleming PR, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:465-8, May 65
Cadmium neoplasia: sarcomata at the site of injection of cadmium sulphate in rats and mice. Haddow A, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:667-73, Dec 64
Cadmium neoplasia: testicular atrophy and Leydig cell hyperplasia and neoplasia in rats and mice following the subcutaneous injection of cadmium salts. Roe FJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:674-81, Dec 64
Lymphangiography in tumours of the kidney, bladder and testicle. Macdonald JS, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:93-9, Feb 65
Torsion of an intra-abdominal seminoma of the testis. Packham DA. **Brit J Surg** 52:25-7, Jan 65
The pathology of testicular tumours. Miscellaneous tumours of mainly epithelial type. Brown NJ.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:70-7, Jun 64
Classification and frequency of testicular tumours. Collins DH, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:1-11, Jun 64
Interstitial-cell tumour. Collins DH, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:62-9, Jun 64
Sertoli-cell tumour. Collins DH, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:52-61, Jun 64
Cystadenoma of the epididymis. Easton JA, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:416-7, Sep 64
Paratesticular tumours of connective tissue and muscle. Gowing NF, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:78-84, Jun 64
Malignant lymphoma of the testis. Gowing NF.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:85-94, Jun 64
Inflammatory lesions simulating malignancy. Morgan AD. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:95-102, Jun 64
Combined tumour. Pugh RC, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:45-51, Jun 64
Relative malignancy of testicular tumours. Pugh RC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:107-11, Jun 64
Teratoma. Pugh RC, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:28-44, Jun 64
Monorchia with seminoma in a cryptorchid. An unusual case of tumour of testis. Sahi RP, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:222-4, Jun 64
Hormone investigations in cases of testicular tumour. Symington T, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:103-6, Jun 64
Seminoma. Thackray AC.
Brit J Urol 36:Suppl:12-27, Jun 64
Co-existent seminoma and teratoma: report of a case. Webb JN. **Brit J Urol** 36:570-2, Dec 64
The pathology of testicular tumours. Studies from the Testicular Tumour Panel and Registry of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland in association with the British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research. **Brit J Urol** 36:1-112, Jun 64
Seminoma testis with metastases after 31 years. Strickland P. **Brit Med J** 5431:356, 6 Feb 65
Undescended testicle. Tibbs DJ.
Brit Med J 5463:700, 18 Sep 65
Undescended testicle. Wallace N.
Brit Med J 5460:533, 28 Aug 65
Undescended testicle. **Brit Med J** 5454:169-70, 17 Jul 65
Bizarre adenomatoid tumor of testicular tunics. Black WC, et al. **Cancer** 17:1472-6, Nov 64
Extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma; a late complication of radiation therapy. Boyer CW Jr, et al.
Cancer 18:628-33, May 65
Spermatocytic seminoma; a variant of seminoma with specific microscopical and clinical characteristics. Jackson JR, et al. **Cancer** 18:751-5, Jun 65
Malignant testicular tumors appearing simultaneously in identical twins: a case report. Stewart JR, et al.
Cancer 18:895-8, Jul 65
N-isopropyl-alpha-(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluamide, hydrochloride (NSC-77213) in treatment of solid tumors. Bruié G, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 44:31-8, Feb 65
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:47-8, Aug 64
Tumor induction with astatine-211 in rats: characterization of pituitary tumors. Yokoro K, et al.
Cancer Res 24:683-8, May 64
Appearance of distant tumors in dogs injected intraosseously with chemical carcinogens. Krotkina NA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1033-6, Sep-Oct 64
Primary fibrosarcoma of the epididymis. Somani IK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:72-4, Feb 65
Adenocarcinoma of the infant's testis. Jain SP, et al.
Indian J Pediat 31:271-3, Sep 64
Semen quality and fertility in dairy bulls with testicular tumors. Dunn HO, et al. **Int J Fertil** 9:613-7, Oct-Dec 64
Testicular carcinogenesis in unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Pilch YH, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:458-67, Mar 65
In vitro biosynthetic studies of endocrine tumors. 3. Cortisol production by a testicular tumor. Besch PK, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1339-41, Dec 64
Clinical, morphological and biochemical studies on a malignant testicular tumor. Engel FL, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:528-42, Jun 64
Human placental lactogen in choriocarcinoma of the male. Measurement by radioimmunoassay. Frantz AG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1136-9, Aug 65
Retrogression in testicular seminoma with viable metastases. Azzopardi JG, et al.
J Clin Path 18:135-41, Mar 65
Malignant lymphoma--a case with plasmacytosis and hyperglobulinemia. Young JK, et al.
J Med Soc New Jersey 61:479-82, Nov 64
Diseases associated with some enzymic defects in the gonads and adrenal cortex; a classification based on a theory of the biogenesis of the feminizing and virilizing syndromes. Gabrilove JL.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:449-56, Nov-Dec 64
Karyotype and sex of primary testicular teratomas in mice. Stevens LC, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:65-78, Jul 64
Gonadoblastoma arising from testicular dysplasia in an intersexual individual. Naidu PN, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:437-43, Jun 65
Gonadal dysgenesis complicated by virilizing embryonal carcinoma. Pinkerton JH.
J Reprod Fertil 9:203-5, Apr 65
Common errors occurring in the diagnosis of testicular neoplasms and the effect of these errors on prognosis. Field TE. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:152-5, 1964
Intratubular seminoma in an atrophic testicle: a case report. Blaustein A, et al. **J Urol** 92:511-2, Nov 64
Some uses of lymphangiography in the management of testicular tumors. Busch FM, et al.
J Urol 93:490-5, Apr 65
Malignancy of tests following atrophy: report of three cases. Hausfeld KF, et al. **J Urol** 94:69-72, Jul 65
The new 'British' classification of testicular tumors: a correlation, analysis and critique. Melicow MM.
J Urol 94:64-8, Jul 65
Embryonal carcinoma of the testicle in a 9-month-old infant. Naji AF, et al. **J Urol** 93:486-9, Apr 65
Treatment of testicular tumors: analysis of 135 cases with 5-year follow-up. Richardson JF, et al.
J Urol 93:717-20, Jun 65
An early human seminoma. Bunge RG, et al.
JAMA 193:960-2, 13 Sep 65
The problem of intersex: an illustrative case. Caffrey RJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:641-2, 17 May 65
Survival of patients with malignant tumors of the testis. Magnus K.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:173-81, Oct 64
Mithramycin in the treatment of disseminated testicular neoplasms. Brown JH, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:111-8, 21 Jan 65
Malignant neoplasms in nondescended testes. Abbate G, et al. **New York J Med** 64:3012-4, 15 Dec 64
Serum lactic dehydrogenase and malic dehydrogenase activity in infants and children with leukemia and malignant tumor. Taguchi N, et al.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:23-8, Jun 64
Testicular disease. Nourse MH.
Postgrad Med 37:403-6, Apr 65
Experimental production of testicular teratomas in mice. Stevens LC.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:654-61, Sep 64
The surgical treatment of testicular tumors. Nagamatsu GR, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:709-27, 1965
Testicular carcinoma and lymphangiography. Cook FE Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:420-7, Mar 65
Contribution to the diagnosis and treatment of testicular tumors. Nishimura R, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:231-42, Dec 64
[Embryonal carcinoma of the testis in young children. Report of 4 cases] Hsueh YT, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:90-4, Apr-Jun 64 (Ch)
[Erroneous diagnosis in testicular tumors] Hansen LK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:183-8, 4 Feb 65 (Dan)
[On the diagnosis of swelling of the scrotal contents] Steyaert M. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:967-81, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[3 patients with malignant reticulosis of the testis] Pipers PM, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1222-3, 26 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Testicular tumor of the genital blastema type observed in an African child] Peloux Y, et al.
Ann Anat Path (Paris) 9:475-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tumors of the testis]
Annee Endocr 16:61-76, 1964 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Endocrine activity of a transplantable tumor of the interstitial gland of the testicle in the rat] Courrier R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1347-51, 10 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Action on the pituitary of a testicular interstitial cell transplantable tumor] Herlant M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3153-5, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Statistical considerations on a series of 62 testicular tumors treated at the Centre Anticancéreux de Lorraine] Roussel J, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:87-92, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On a case of bilateral cancer of the epididymides] Deliveliotis A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:619-20, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Practical value of lymphography associated with cavography in the study of lymphatic diffusion of malignant tumors of the testes] Martelli A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:127-39, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Lymphographic study of lymph nodal spreading in testicular tumors. Apropos of 50 cases] Picard JD, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:595-617, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of different classifications of testicular tumors] Tremblay M.
Laval Med 35:1022-36, Nov 64 (33 ref.) (Fr)
[Development of a seminoma on an ectoic testicle in male pseudohermaphroditism] Linquette M, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 6:57-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Indications and technic for radical bilateral retroperitoneal lymph node excision in testicular tumors] Baerlocher W, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:34-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of metastases from malignant embryonal testicular tumors with nitrogurazone] Endrei E.
Helv Chir Acta 31:420-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The pregnosticon test, a simple, rapid method for diagnosing testicular tumors based on gonadotropin excretion] Kiessling W, et al.
Med Klin 59:1863-6, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Malignant testicular tumors. Results of the treatment using surgery, ionizing radiation and cytostatic agents] Gremmel H, et al.
Radiologe 4:209-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cytostatic treatment of a malignant embryonal mixed testicular tumor] Appert O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:429-31, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatic varicocele in hypernephroid kidney cancer] Hedinger C, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:142-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Lymphangiography as a diagnostic aid in urology] Madsen PO, et al. **Z Urol** 57:647-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Choriocarcinoma-acute adbomen] Schaller A.
Zbl Chir 90:488-91, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Testicular cancer and trauma] Thiele F, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:414-6, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Birth of a healthy infant following radiation therapy of father for seminoma] Kiszel J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:191-4, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Morphological and clinical considerations on 80 cases of primary tumor of the testis] Fantoni S, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:467-546, Jul 64 (It)
[Long term results of interventions of orchiectomy for testicular tumors] Vannucci N, et al.
Arch Ital Chir 90:45-51, 1964 (It)
[Postoperative radiotherapy in testicular seminoma] Rossi E. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:199-207, Oct 64 (It)
[Present knowledge on the etiopathogenesis of tumors] Bianchi CM.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:321-4, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Considerations on some cases of testicular tumors] Bettagno G, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:490-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Case contributions on malignant testicular tumors. Considerations on surgical therapy and remote results] Dardi F, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2205-31, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Gonadoblastoma (according to Scully) in the light of chromosome investigations. Tentative classification of the clinical picture of XO-XY mosaics] Borghi A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:714-6, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Lymphadenography in neoplasms of the testis] Cavalot A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:370-84, Sep 64 (It)
[Preliminary observations on the behavior in the blood of lipiodol F labeled with I-131 during endolymphatic radiotherapy] D'Amico P, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:340-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Seminoma of ectopic testicle] Mazzitelli M.
Minerva Urol 16:105-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations with fluorescence microscopy on a testicular teratoma with carcinomatous transformation] Marcellino LR.
Progr Med (Napoli) 21:250-5, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on 61 cases of testicular tumors] De Dominicis R, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:28-58, Jan 65 (It)
[Reticule-endothelial neoplasms of the testicle] Dogliotti G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:487-93, 15 May 65 (It)
[Morphology of the residual testicular parenchyma in testicles with seminal neoplasms as an index of eventual conditions favoring tumor deviation] Martinazzi M, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:303-24, May 64 (It)
[Cryptorchidism as an aggravating factor in experimental testicular tumorigenesis. Note to VII-a: Development of tumor homotransplants in the testicles of cryptorchid, hypophysectomized rats treated with gonadotropic hormone] Zimel H, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:123-6, 1964 (It)
[A case of adenomatoid tumor of the epididymis] Hamada K. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:136-40, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Reticulosarcoma occurring in the testicle] Kato T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:329-32, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Testicular teratoma: report of two cases and some statistical observations of the Japanese cases] Ohori T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:913-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Primary reticulosarcoma of the testis. A case report and review of the literature] Sasano N, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:231-4, Apr 65 (28 ref.) (Jap)
[Treatment of malignant testicular tumors. A report on 97 patients] Watanabe N, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:119-24, Mar 65 (Jap)
[A case of benign tumor of the epididymis, adenomatoid tumor] Imamura K, et al.
Jap J Urol 56:223-8, Feb 65 (Jap)

[On lymphography with myodil] Matsumoto K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:387-94, May 64 **(Jap)**

[Therapeutic results in malignant tumors of the testis] Kujawska J, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:79-83, Jan-Mar 64 **(Pol)**

[A special type of testicular adenocarcinoma in infants and small children] Tyszkiewicz S, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:379-85, Jul-Sep 64 **(Pol)**

[Testicular mesothelioma] Habczyńska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:961-2, 15 Jun 64 **(Pol)**

[Testicular reticulosarcoma] Lewicki K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:361-2, 8 Mar 65 **(Pol)**

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of gynecomastia] Zukowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1452-4, 21 Sep 64 **(Pol)**

[Effect of intravenous administration of colloidal Ag110 on the metastatic process in Brown-Pierce carcinoma following transplantation into the testis] Zliaev ShI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:92-3, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[A case of orchi-epididymitis simulating cancer] Gerasimenko PP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:122-3, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Experimental data on the dependence of metastasizing on hormonal influences] Vinogradova VA, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:561-70, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Congenital teratoid tumor of the testis in a year and half old child] Gagarinov VS. **Urologiia** 29:56, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Malignant mesothelioma of the testicular membranes] Simonova VI. **Urologiia** 29:57-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] Kupershliak MG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Bilateral interstitial cell tumor of the testis in a 14 year old boy with congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Nadykto Zia. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:88-91, Jul 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of experimental cryptorchism on tumor formation in the testis of rats and dogs] Ganina KP. **Vop Onkol** 11:79-85, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Testicular tumors induced in the golden hamster by 20-methylcholanthrene, prior hemicastration and experimental cryptorchidism. Morphobiological study of the TTS tumor] Llombart A Jr, et al. **Acta Oncol (Madrid)** 3:88-106, Jan-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

[About hyperplasia and Leydig cell testicular adenomas. Clinical-experimental study] Llombart A Jr, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:350-6, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

[Migration of cancer cells in the testis through its vascular cells] Trabucco AE. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:Suppl:6, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**

[Prognosis of tumors of the testicle in relation to their histopathology] Benlloch Navarro R, et al. **Med Esp** 51:447-66, Jun 64 **(Sp)**

TESTICULAR TORSION see SPERMATIC CORD

TORSION (C6, C14)

TESTIS (A5)

see also related
CASTRATION (E4)

Effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis in the rat as revealed by the incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the testicular nucleic acid and phosphorus fractions. Pósalaky Z, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:282-9, 1964

Effect of iron salts on the genital organs and fertility of male rats. Kamboj VP, et al. **Acta Biol Med Germ** 13:928-45, 1964

3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the human foetal testis. Baillie AH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:429-38, Mar 65

A study of the effect of melatonin on the gonads, the oestrous cycle and the pineal organ of the rat. Ebels I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:567-77, Aug 65

The effect of castration on cyclically varying sexual functions in the male rabbit. Hornstein O, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:608-12, Aug 64

Inhibition of sexual development in male and female rats treated with various steroids at the age of five days. Kinci FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:193-206, Jun 65

Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kinci FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:145-54, May 65

Recovery of gonadal function in male rats treated neonatally with 17 beta-oestradiol benzoate. Kinci FA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:200-8, Oct 64

Steroid transformations in vitro by testicular tissue from two cases of testicular feminisation. Neher R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:177-92, Jun 65

Studies of basophils. Basophilic leukocytes and gonodal activity in the rabbit. Thonnard-Neumann E. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:358-67, Dec 64

Inhibition of spermatogenesis and atrophy of the testis caused by nitrofuran compounds. Miyaji T, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 14:261-73, Aug 64

An angiographic study of cadmium-induced vascular lesions in the testis and epididymis of the rat. Niemi M, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:513-21, 1965

Changes in the stromal connective tissue of the human testis. A histologic, histochemical and electronmicroscopical study. Mancini RE, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:382-91, 1964

Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production in the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex. I. Influence of sexual maturation in male rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:207-10, 1964

Effects of disturbances in the hormonal status on experimental brain tumors. Avtsyn AP, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1519-22, 1964

Effect of trauma under conditions of hormonal disturbance on the formation of tumours of the testicle. (Experimental-morphological investigation). Ganina KP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1504-7, 1964

On the mechanism of unsaturated fatty acids oxidation by malignant and normal tissues. Neifakh EA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:972-5, 1964

Drugs used in control of reproduction. Pincus G, et al. **Advances Pharmacol** 3:285-313, 1964 (150 ref.)

The influence of the thyroid gland on polyploid cell formation in the external orbital gland of the rat. Carriere R. **Amer J Anat** 115:1-15, Jul 64

A quantitative study of the effect of heat on germinal epithelium of rat testes. Chowdhury AK, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:509-24, Nov 64

The feminizing syndrome in male subjects with adrenocortical neoplasms. Wotiz HH, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:455-72, Sep 64

The production of ovarian dysgenesis in the rat by ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25). Heller RH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:264-70, 15 Sep 64

Incorporation of L-lysine-U-C14 into proteins of cryptorchid testis slices. Davis JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:50-4, Jul 64

Effect of glucose on uptake of L-lysine-H-3 in cells of the seminiferous epithelium. Davis JR, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:425-32, Aug 65

Effects of rhinencephalic lesions on endocrine and somatic development in the rat. Kling A. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1395-400, Jun 64

Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr. **Amer J Physiol** 207:446-8, Aug 64

Testicular response to gonadotropins and intermittent light in Coturnix reared under limited light. McFarland LZ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1531-4, Sep 64

Response of the sexually immature bovine testis to pregnant mare serum. Santamarina E, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1601-16, Nov 64

Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures. Vigário JD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1690-4, Nov 64

Fluorometric determination of tissue pyridine nucleotides. Pande SV, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:446-62, Aug 64

Fine structure of the seminiferous tubule of the Swiss mouse. I. The limiting membrane, Sertoli cell, spermatogonia, and spermatocytes. Gardner PJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:391-404, Dec 64

Cyclical changes in and significance of lipids and acid phosphatase activity in the seminiferous tubules of the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:159-70, Feb 65

Cholinesterase distributions in the rat epididymis and vas deferens after castration and sex hormone treatments. Risley PL, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:195-207, Oct 64

Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 109:1-139, 1964

Torsion of the appendix testis. Silvola H, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:400-7, 1964

Primordial germ cells in foetal and postnatal human testis. Niemi M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:23-8, 1965

Contractility of the seminiferous tubule of the postnatal rat testis and its response to oxytocin. Niemi M, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 43:40-2, 1965

The role of the eye and of the hypothalamus in the photostimulation of gonads in the duck. Benoit J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:204-16, 10 Sep 64

Photoperiodic control of gonadal and hypophyseal activity in domestic mammals. Ortavant R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:157-93, 10 Sep 64

Effects of testicular extirpation upon intraocular pressure. Radnót M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:614-7, 10 Sep 64

An unusual isozyme of lactate dehydrogenase in mature testes: localization, ontogeny, and kinetic properties. Zinkham WH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:571-88, 28 Dec 64

Observations on the secretory activity of the foetal and neonatal epididymis in cases of congenital malformations of the urinary tract. Zondek LH, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:46-58, 1964

Testicular sterols. 1. Incorporation of mevalonate and acetate into sterols by testicular tissue from rats. Tsai SC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:329-38, May 64

The descent of the testis. Scorer CG. **Arch Dis Child** 39:605-9, Dec 64

The synthesis of DNA and nuclear protein by gonocytes in the testes of normal and x-irradiated rats. Sapsford CS. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:653-64, Jun 65

The effect of x-rays on gonocytes in the testis of the rat. Sapsford CS. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:643-51, Jun 65

Terpene metabolism in the rat testis. I. The conversion of isopentenyl pyrophosphate to squalene and sterols. Salokangas RA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:833-7, Jun 64

Biosynthesis in vivo of testosterone and delta-4-androstenedione from dehydroepiandrosterone-sodium sulfate by the canine testis and ovary. Aakvaag A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:622-7, 8 Jun 64

Metabolic patterns of steroid biosynthesis in young and aged human testes. Axelrod LR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:551-6, 8 Mar 65

Testicular sterols. II. Conversion of lanosterol to cholesterol and steroid hormones by cell-free preparations of rat testicular tissue. Gaylor JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:739-48, 2 Dec 64

Specificity of an alkaline deoxyribonuclease from crab testes. Georgatsos JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:544-9, 19 Apr 65

The effect of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on the production of pregnenolone by rabbit testis in the presence of an inhibitor of 17-alpha-hydroxylase. Hall PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:604-9, 8 Jun 64

Testicular sterols. 3. Effect of gonadotrophins on the biosynthesis of testicular sterols. Ying BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:256-62, 12 Apr 65

Histological effects of intra-testicular injections of cadmium chloride in domestic fowl. Guthrie J. **Brit J Cancer** 18:255-60, Jun 64

Cadmium neoplasia: testicular atrophy and Leydig cell hyperplasia and neoplasia in rats and mice following the subcutaneous injection of cadmium salts. Roe FJ, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:674-81, Dec 64

Testicular injury in rats irradiated during infancy. Léonard A, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:764-8, Oct 64

Traumatic luxation of the testis. Morgan A. **Brit J Surg** 52:669-72, Sep 65

Bilharziasis of the testis. Houston W. **Brit J Urol** 36:220-1, Jun 64

Inflammatory lesions simulating malignancy. Morgan AD. **Brit J Urol** 36:Suppl:95-102, Jun 64

Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. II. The effect of ablation of pituitary, thyroid or testes. Cheek DB, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:387-95, Jun 65

Thyroid and male sexual glands. I. Influence of experimental hypothyroidism on the male sexual glands. Hara S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:211-28, Oct 63

Thyroid and male sexual glands. II. Effects of thyroid and thyreotropic hormones on experimental testicular disturbances. Hara S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:229-42, Oct 63

On the relationship between testicular blood flow and secretion of testosterone in anesthetized dogs stimulated with human chorionic gonadotrophin. Eik-Nes KB. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:671-7, Sep 64

The effect of epinephrine and competition between males on the in vitro metabolism of rabbit testis. Ewing LL, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:527-32, Jul 64

Spontaneous running activity and testicular function in white rats. Smith LC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:509-20, Jul 65

Analysis of data from a system of assessment of the gonadal radiation dose during radiographic procedures. Duggan HE, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1051-6, 15 May 65

The ultrastructure of primordial germinal cells of the fetal testes and of embryonal carcinoma cells of mice. Pierce GB Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1553-67, Oct 64

Seasonal histological changes in the testes of Copsychus saularis (Aves, Passeres, Turdidae). Mehrotra PN. **Cellule** 65:69-82, 1964

Cytological and cytochemical studies on the reproductive cycle of the subtropical male house sparrow. Sarkar A, et al. **Cellule** 65:109-26, 1964

Testicular chromosomes of Gallus domesticus. Ford EH, et al. **Chromosoma** 15:568-78, 10 Dec 64

Cancer and the adrenal. Huggins CB. **Curr Ther Res** 7:58-65, Jan 65

Cytological differentiation of fetal bovine gonads. Rajakoski E, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:193-200, 1964

Long-lasting effects of early postnatal treatment with estrogen on pituitary-gonadal system in male rats. Arai Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:153-8, Jun 64

Endogenous histamine in male organs of reproduction. Assaykeen TA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:839-43, May 65

Metabolism of 4-14C-progesterone by human fetal testis and ovaries. Bloch E. **Endocrinology** 74:833-45, Jun 64

In vitro steroid synthesis by fetal, newborn and adult armadillo adrenals and by fetal armadillo testes. Bloch E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:43-51, Jan 65

Comparative ability of seminiferous tubules and interstitial tissue of rat testes to synthesize androgens from progesterone-4-14C in vitro. Christensen AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:646-56, Apr 65

Sequential biotransformation of 5-pregnenolone-7-alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C into androgens by mouse testes. Ellis LC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:591-9, Apr 65

Progesterone and 6-alpha-methyl-17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone acetate as inhibitors of spermatogenesis and accessory gland function in the ram. Eriesson RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:203-8, Jul 65

Gonadal activity and sexual differentiation of the hypothalamus. Gorski RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:226-39, Feb 65

Influence of temperature upon the biosynthesis of testosterone by rabbit testis in vitro. Hall PF. **Endocrinology** 76:396-402, Mar 65

C-19 steroids in canine spermatic venous blood following gonadotropin administration. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:347-52, Mar 65

Species variation in testicular delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity: absence of activity in primate Leydig cells. Maeir DM. **Endocrinology** 76:463-9, Mar 65

Adrenocortical influences on growth of reproductive structures of thymectomized and sham-thymectomized rats. Martin CR. **Endocrinology** 75:167-72, Aug 64

Cell renewal in the interstitial tissue of postnatal prepuberal rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:996-8, Jun 64

Androstenediol, a probable intermediate in the in vitro conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone to testosterone by the rabbit testis. Rosner JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:299-303, Sep 64

Effect of local irradiation on testicular androgen biosynthesis. Schoen EJ. **Endocrinology** 75:56-65, Jul 64

Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:966-78, May 65

Testosterone formation by subcellular particles of rat testes. Shikita M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:563-9, Apr 65

Effect of estrogen or testosterone on initiation and maintenance of spermatogenesis in the rat. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1184-9, Jun 65

Effect of thyroxine on the gonadotrophin dose response line using the chick's testicular response. Tienhoven A van, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:194-7, Feb 65

Effects of exogenous androgen and gonadotropins on the testes and hypophysial follicle-stimulating hormone content of the immature male rat. Yasuda M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1033-40, Jun 65

The effect of psoralene on gonadal activity. Deb C, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:105-10, May 64

Deoxyribonucleases in tissues of marine origin. Georgatsos JG, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:141-50, 30 Jun 64

Nucleoside diphosphatase activity of germ cells during the cycle of the seminiferoue the seminiferous epithelium in the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:197-200, Jun 64

Mammalian testes in organ culture. Steinberger A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:19-27, Oct 64

Testicular degeneration after 1-tyrosine feeding in rats. Role of ascorbic acid. Deb C, et al. **Experientia** 21:73-4, 15 Feb 65

Antitestis antibody: its inhibition of pregnancy. Behrman SJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:37-45, Jan-Feb 65

Achrosomal antigenicity in rat testes. Mancini RE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:695-700, Nov-Dec 64

Response of the cycle of the seminiferous epithelium of the rat testis to artificial cryptorchidism. Niemi M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:236-42, Mar-Apr 65

Autoimmune damage of the testes induced with chemically modified organ specific antigen. Pokorná Z, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:261-7, 1964

Biosynthesis of steroid hormones in the testis. Dorfman RI, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:922-4, 20 Oct 64

The seasonal spermatogenic cycle in free ranging rhesus monkeys. Conaway CH, et al. **Folia Primat (Basel)** 3:1-12, 1965

Seasonal changes in the cytology of the adenohypophysis, testes, and ovaries of the black surfperch, Embiotoca jacksoni, a viviparous percomorph fish. Lagios MD. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:207-21, Apr 65

Seasonal changes in the functional activity of the interstitial and spermatogenetic tissues of the green frog, Rana esculenta. Lofts B. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:550-62, Oct 64

Intertesticular distribution of cadmium in rats. Kar AB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:139-41, Apr 65

Effect of partial and complete section of spermatic cord on testis. An experimental study. Grewal RS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:286-90, May 65

Transfer of testicular lesions by leukocytes from testes-immunized rats. Laurence KA, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:13-8, Jan-Mar 65

Antigenicity of human semen, sperm, and testis. Otani Y, et al. **Int J Fertil** 10:143-9, Apr-Jun 65

Effects of x-radiation on the testes of the lizard, Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Dana SW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:67-80, 1965

The effect of fractionated x-irradiation on the testis of the new-born rat. Pereira NA. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:489-98, 1964

Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65

The fatty acid composition of the lipids from bovine and porcine reproductive tissues. Holman RT, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:540-4, Jun 65

Further observations on the growth and histochemistry of Leydig tissue in the postnatal prepubertal mouse testis. Baillie AH. **J Anat** 98:403-18, Jul 64

The histochemistry and ultrastructure of the genocyte. Baillie AH. **J Anat** 98:641-5, Oct 64

The uptake of vital dyes and particulate matter by the sertoli cells of the rat testis. Clegg EJ, et al. **J Anat** 99:219-29, Apr 65

Transformation of mycelial and yeast forms of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in cultures and in experimental inoculations. Carbonell LM, et al. **J Bact** 90:504-10, Aug 65

Metabolism of 3-beta,17-alpha,20-alpha-trihydroxycholest-5-ene-7-alpha-H3 in rat adrenal and testis homogenates. Shimizu K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:201-7, Sep 64

The distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Marquis NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2193-6, May 65

Effects of testosterone on the distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in tissues of the reproductive system of the male rat. Marquis NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2197-200, May 65

Ribonucleic acid synthesis during mitosis and meiosis in the mouse testis. Monesi V. **J Cell Biol** 22:521-32, Sep 64

The structure and function of centrioles and their satellites in the jellyfish Phialidium gregarium. Szollosi D. **J Cell Biol** 21:465-79, Jun 64

The purification of testicular hyaluronidase by chromatography on a mixed column. Soru E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:538-41, Mar 65

Testicular feminization: clinical, morphological and biochemical studies. French FS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:661-77, May 65

Effect of castration in man upon blood sedimentation rate, hematocrit and hemoglobin. Hamilton JB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:506-11, Jun 64

Immunological and testicular response in man sensitized with human testicular homogenate. Mancini RE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:859-75, Jul 65

Cryptorchid and scrotal human testes. I. Cytological, cytochemical and quantitative studies. Mancini RE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:927-42, Jul 65

Diminished testicular function in "male Turner's syndrome". Schoen EJ. **J Clin Endocr** 25:101-13, Jan 65

Plasma concentration and biosynthesis of testosterone in the syndrome of feminizing testes. Southren AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:518-25, Apr 65

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the human fetal and prepubertal testis: a histochemical study. Wolfe HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:616-20, Jul 64

Plasma ketosteroids and testosterone in man: a study of the pituitary-testicular axis. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:657-65, Apr 65

Role of the developing rat testis in differentiation of the neural tissues mediating mating behavior. Grady KL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:176-82, Apr 65

Histochemical demonstration of 20-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Baillie AH, et al. **J Endocr** 32:337-9, Jul 65

Further observations on 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the mouse Leydig cell. Baillie AH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:207-15, Feb 65

3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the foetal mouse Leydig cell. Baillie AH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:63-6, Nov 64

The phagocytic nature of Schiff-positive interstitial cells in the rat testis. Clegg EJ, et al. **J Endocr** 31:299-300, Feb 65

Steroid biosynthesis in the testis of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:29-38, Nov 64

The histochemical demonstration of ketosteroids. Stoward PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 30:273-4, Sep 64

The urinary excretion of gonadotropins by sheep: the effect of gonadectomy on the excretion by male and female sheep. Symington RB. **J Endocr** 32:23-8, Apr 65

Genetic control and ontogeny of lactate dehydrogenase in pigeon tests. Blanco A, et al. **J Exp Zool** 156:137-52, Jul 64

Thyroid-gonad relationship in spotted munia, Urolonchа punctulata. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:253-61, Apr 65

The effects of photoperiod on testicular activity and aggressive behavior of starlings. Vandenbergh JG. **J Exp Zool** 156:323-9, Aug 64

A simultaneous study of thyroid, gonadal, and adrenal function in aging men. McGavack TH, et al. **J Geront** 20:383-93, Jul 65

Histochemical localization of certain oxidative enzymes in the rat testis. Ambadkar PM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:587-90, Aug 64

A histochemical study of substrate specificity for the steroid 3 beta-ol dehydrogenase and isomerase systems in human ovary and testis. Goldberg B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:880-9, Dec 64

On the use of testicular hyaluronidase for identifying acid mucins in tissue sections. Leppi TJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:406-7, May-Jun 65

Extravascular and intratubular diffusion of labeled serum proteins in the rat testis. Mancini RE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:376-85, May-Jun 65

Organ-specific antigens of liver, testicle and pituitary. Milgrom F, et al. **J Immun** 94:157-63, Jan 65

Testicular acid phosphatase in giant silkmoths. Gilbert LI, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:177-94, Feb 65

Reproductive cycles of the iguanid lizards Urosaurus ornatus and Uta stansburiana in southeastern Arizona. Asplund KK, et al. **J Morph** 115:27-33, Jul 64

Seasonal changes in testicular and epididymal histology and spermatogenic rate in the lizard Uta stansburiana stejnegeri. Hahn WE. **J Morph** 115:447-59, Nov 64

A chromosome study of twenty species of Centrarchidae. Roberts FL. **J Morph** 115:401-17, Nov 64

Biologic effects of human radiation exposure; report of a criticality accident. Fuqua PA, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:85-93, Mar 65

Testicular feminization. Allison JE. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:378-80, Aug 65

The effect of adrenalectomy on the submaxillary and gastric iodide pump. Liach JL, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:316-22, Nov 64

Blood flow and the uptake of glucose and oxygen in the testis and epididymis of the ram. Setchell BP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:411-25, Jun 64

Effect of castration on the reproductive pheromones of male mice. Bruce HM. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:141-3, Aug 65

Comparison of testicular protein labelling in cryptorchidism induced in prepubertal and adult rats. Davis JR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:149-52, Aug 65

Action of pregnant mare serum on the production of testosterone in vivo and in vitro. Eik-Nes KB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:233-41, Apr 65

Effects of neonatal gamma irradiation on hormone production and spermatogenesis in testis of the adult pig. Erickson BH. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:91-100, Aug 64

Evaluation of a testicular biopsy technique in the rabbit. McFee AF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:141-4, Aug 64

Histo-immunological localization of hyaluronidase in the bull testis. Mancini RE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:325-30, Dec 64

Histochemical demonstration of a C-esterase activity in the seminiferous tubules of the rat testis. Niemi M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:49-54, Aug 65

Beta-glucuronidase and esterase activities of rat testis after x-ray treatment. Pecora P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:281-5, Dec 64

Effect of undernutrition on testicular blood flow and metabolism and the output of testosterone in the ram. Setchell BP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:149-62, Apr 65

Differentiation of rat seminiferous epithelium in organ culture. Steinberger A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:243-8, Apr 65

Effect of local heating on blood flow and metabolism in the testis of the conscious ram. Waites GM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:339-49, Dec 64

Composition of testicular and epididymal lymph in the ram. Wallace JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:235-42, Oct 64

Active immunity induced and spermatogenesis suppressed by testicular antigen in the male Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Wentworth BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:215-23, Oct 64

Intratubular seminoma in an atrophic testicle: a case report. Blaustein A, et al. **J Urol** 92:511-2, Nov 64

Malignancy of tests following atrophy: report of three cases. Hausfeld KF, et al. **J Urol** 94:69-72, Jul 65

Testicular histopathology in feminizing tumors of the adrenal cortex. Sohval AR, et al. **J Urol** 93:711-6, Jun 65

Failure of testicular tissue insemination. Bunge RG. **JAMA** 191:57, 4 Jan 65

Effects of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene on the thyroid and testes of the rat. Allen JR, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1412-8, Jul 65

Male organizing substance. Lizarraras A. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:22-3, Jan 65

The use of tetracycline fluorescence in experimental testicular pathology. Kormano M, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:383-8, 1964

Metabolism of thyroglobulin-I-131 in the guinea pig in vivo and in vitro. Gliboa Y, et al. **Metabolism** 13:661-8, Jul 64

Isolation of a soluble RNA polymerase from rat testis. Ballard P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:150-1, 11 Jul 64

Reproductive tract as site of synthesis and secretion of inositol in the male rat. Eisenberg F Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:599-600, 9 May 64

Seasonal differences in spermatogenesis and oogenesis in Rana pipiens. Mizell S. **Nature (London)** 202:875-6, 30 May 64

Recovery of reproductive ability by homologous testes-DNA of rats irradiated during the infantile period. Savković N. **Nature (London)** 203:1297-8, 19 Sep 64

TPNH oxidation by the prepuberal rat testis. Schor NA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:790-1, 21 Nov 64

Variations in flow of blood within the epididymis and testis of the sheep and rat. Setchell BP, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:317-8, 18 Jul 64

Cytolytic activity of the serum of normal male guinea pigs against their own testicular cells. Spooner RL. **Nature (London)** 202:915-6, 30 May 64

Cytochemical localization of lipids in the active testis of the Indian pangolin, Manis crassicaudata Gray. Mathur RS, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:192, Apr 65

Testicular feminization syndrome. Ruffolo EH. **Obstet Gynec 24:425-7, Sep 64**

Effects of water-soluble vitamin E administration on the pituitary-gonadal system of the mouse. Yoshioka I. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap 41:73-93, May 65**

Effects of gonadotrophins on secretion of steroids by the testis and ovary. Eik-Nes KB. **Physiol Rev 44:609-30, Oct 64 (194 ref.)**

A triorchid Japanese quail. McFarland LZ. **Poult Sci 44:306-7, Jan 65**

Studies on the structure and function of the mammalian testis. I. Cytological and histochemical observations after continuous treatment with oestrogenic hormone and the effects of F.S.H. and L.H. Lacy D, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 162:188-97, 13 Apr 65**

Metabolic and biochemical changes in testis of cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus) during breeding cycle. Ewing LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:911-3, Apr 65**

Protective effect of estrogen against vascular damage to the testis caused by cadmium. Gunn SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:901-5, Jul 65**

Sertoli cell stimulation following intratesticular injections of FSH in the hypophysectomized rat. Murphy HD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1202-5, Apr 65**

The significance of scrotal sac and testicles for the prepuberty male. Bell AI. **Psychoanal Quart 34:182-206, Apr 65**

Some effects of pituitary stalk section and of hypophysectomy on the endocrine organs and growth of rats. Daniel PM, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol 49:243-57, Jul 64**

Morphogenesis of the residual body of the mouse testis. Firlit CF, et al. **Quart J Micr Sci 106:93-8, Mar 65**

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. IV. Increased production of 17-alpha, 20-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in rat testes after irradiation. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res 24:368-73, Feb 65**

The effects of irradiation on endocrine cells. V. A comparison between the effects of inanition and irradiation on androgen production by murine testicular tissue. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res 24:572-8, Apr 65**

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. 3. Restoration of testosterone production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after localized irradiation to heads of rats. Ellis LC, et al. **Radiat Res 23:156-64, Sep 64**

Effect of 2-beta-aminoethylisothiourea (AET) against genetic damages induced by x-irradiation of male mice. Leonard A, et al. **Radiat Res 23:53-62, Sep 64**

Kinetics of the germinal epithelium in man. Heller CH, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res 20:545-75, 1964**

Tissue culture of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. II. Rabbit testis monolayer tissue culture for cultivation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. Feng HM, et al. **Sci Sinica 13:1275-9, Aug 64**

Dimorphic development of transplanted juvenile gonads of mosquitoes. Anderson JF, et al. **Science 147:624-5, 5 Feb 65**

Pineal gland: influence on gonads of male hamsters. Hoffman RA, et al. **Science 148:1609-11, 18 Jun 65**

An improved squash technique for human male meiotic chromosomes: softening and concentration of cells; mounting in Hoyer's medium. Gardner HH, et al. **Stain Techn 39:245-8, Jul 64**

Sidechain cleavage of cholesterol-26-14C and 20-alpha-hydroxycholesterol-22-14C by rat testis mitochondrial preparations and the effects of gonadotrophin administration and hypophysectomy. Menon KM, et al. **Steroids Suppl 1:95-111, 1965**

The conversion of progesterone to 16-alpha-hydroxypregn-4-en-3,20-dione by the normal human testis in vitro. Viscelli TA, et al. **Steroids 5:545-50, Apr 65**

Atrophy of the testicle as a surgical risk. Koontz AR. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:511-3, Mar 65**

Histological and biochemical studies on the testicular tissue after sections of various nerves innervating it. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 85:221-37, 25 Apr 65**

Morphological study on the interstitial tissue of the testicles. Nishimura R, et al. **Urol Int 18:1-24, 1964**

Histochemical localization of adenosinetriphosphatase in the testicular and pre-testicular nephridia on the Indian leech Hirundinaria granulosa (Savigny). Dev B. **Z Zellforsch 63:913-20, 30 Sep 64**

Histological and histochemical observations on the testis of Gobius paganellus. Stanley H, et al. **Z Zellforsch 65:350-62, 22 Jan 65**

Cyto-immunological studies of guinea pig sperm antigens. I. Testicular versus epididymal spermatozoa. Willson JT, et al. **Z Zellforsch 65:16-26, 1965**

[Effects of undernourishment and fasting on gonad stimulation in the duck] Assenmacher I, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:1-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Effect of experimental tuberculosis (with and without isoniazid treatment) on the adrenals, testes and mammary gland of the adult male guinea pig] Bariéty M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:491-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Biologic study of a case of "feminizing testis"] Barjon P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:569-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Reversible gonadal involution, orally produced in rats of both sexes, by a steroid devoid of hormonal and anabolic actions: 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol acetate] Guéritée N, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:544-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Search for a possible pituitary mechanism capable of explaining the gonadal inhibitory effects of 17-alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17-beta-ol acetate in the rat] Savini EC, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:553-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Effect of 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol on the pituitary-genital axis. I. Study in the male rat] Thiébiot L, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:84-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Histochemical study of plasmodes obtained following action of ultrasonics on the guinea pig testis] Catayee G, et al. **Ann Histochim 9:265-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[On the origin of testicular male hormone. Old discussions and new contributions] Courrier R. **Annee Biol 4:71-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Recent works on the treatment of testicular ectopies] **Annee Endocr 15:171-4, 1963 (15 ref.) (Fr)**

[Repercussions of section of the hypophysial portal veins on the prehypophysis of the intact or castrated male Peking duck] Assenmacher I, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:83-108, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Study of tritiated uridine uptake at the level of the testicle of Orchestia gammarella Pallas (amphipod crustacean)] Meusy JJ. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:287-99, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Determination of the duration of the spermatogenesis of Orchestia gammarelle Pallas, amphipod , by injection of tritiated thymidine and radioautography] Meusy JJ. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:253-60, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Endocrine control of sex differentiation in insects] Naisse J. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:417-28, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Lesions induced by cadmium sulfate on the testicle of the rat] Bouissou H, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 26:127-38, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Vitamin control of the activity of hepatic and testicular adenosine deaminase] Terroine T. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 19:197-211, 1965 (Fr)**

[Sensitivity of the testis to boric acid during its histophysiological development] Bouissou H, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:137-44, 23 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Experimental study of the toxic action of cadmium on the rat testis] Caujolle F, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:146-50, 23 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Detection, by means of testicular examination, of poultry castrated by oral administration of synthetic estrogens] Pantaléon J, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France 38:71-82, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Endocrine repercussions of ectopic pituitary graft in the drake] Assenmacher I, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3848-50, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Attempt at extraction of infectious virus from spermatozoa of stabilized male Drosophilas] Bussereau F. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3888-91, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[On some aspects of the metabolism of "satellite cells" in the testis of the homopteran Auchenorhynches, and especially, Cicada] Chevaillier P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1255-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Innervation of the interstitial cells in a teleostean fish, Lebistes reticulatus R. Study by electron microscope] Follénius E. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:228-30, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Regeneration, induced by testis grafts, of irradiated limbs in the axolotl] Lazard L. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1277-9, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Spermatogenesis induction in the hypophysectomized young mouse by intracerebellar brephoplastic grafting of the pituitary] May RM. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3083-5, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the plasmodia observed in the guinea pig testicle after ultrasonic action] Bonhomme C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:603-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Biochemical and histochemical demonstration of a delta 5-3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the testicle of the triton Pleurodeles waltili Michah] Certain P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1040-3, 1964 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the influence of cadmium chloride on the testicle: research in the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:297-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Further observations concerning the influence of cadmium chloride on the testicle of the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2113-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Localization by a microimplantation technic the hypothalamic structures responsible for feedback by testosterone in the duck] Kordon C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1795-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Delayed nidations induced by impuberal testicule graft in the castrated female rat injected with progesterone] Mayer G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1336-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Org a type culture of rat testicle fragments in an artificial medium] Meunier JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1872-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[Results of coelomic grafts of 4-day chick gonad rudiments] Malinowska W, et al. **Experientia 21:91-3, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Endocrinological research, using organotype culture, on polychaete annelids] Durchon M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr 4:427-32, Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Study of the metabolism of steroid hormones in the lower vertebrates. 3. In vitro metabolism of testosterone by the ovary and testis of the frog, Rana temporaria] Ozon R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr 4:577-83, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment by gonadotropic hormones of sexual disorders caused by pyridoxine deficiency] Delost P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:335, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of feed-back by testosterone on gonadostimulation induced by light in the duck] Gogan F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:364-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Lymphography of the testis] Abbes. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:114-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Large pouches in the newborn] Loewe-Lyon S. **Maternite 13:330-6, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The endocrine testicle. (Recent physiological and physiopathological ideas)] Marriq P. **Presse Med 72:2591-6, 24 Oct 64 (49 ref.) (Fr)**

[Moral and psychological aspects of organ transplantations and other substitution methods] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med 73:47-8, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)**

["True" and "false" Klinefelter syndromes] Rivière J, et al. **Presse Med 72:2511-3, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Effect of cold on the endocrine testis: chronology of events] Quellette R, et al. **Rev Canad Biol 24:7-21, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Testicular dystrophy in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Bricaire H, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 41:757-65, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[On the presence of corpuscular nerve endings in the tunica albuginea testis in man] Kreutz W. **Anat Anz 115:27-34, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the cytodiagnosis of leukocytes in the ejaculate in primary testicular lesions] Aronis E. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:935-7, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The histological differential diagnosis between primary and secondary testicular parenchymal lesions] Hornstein O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:917-21, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The importance of hormone studies in the urine for the diagnosis of primary testicular lesions] Kiessling W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:907-15, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of primary testicular disease] Nikolowski W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:899-900, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Primary testicular lesion by trauma] Schirren C. **Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:900-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Apropos of castration in masculine pseudohermaphroditism] Gebert P, et al. **Chirurg 35:470-2, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the problem of cryptorchism with special reference to results of testicular biopsy] Hecker WC, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2177-81, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Current problems of andrology] Doepfmer R. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:825-50, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on a biological radiation protection method. 60. Behavior of the testicular tissue in mice during single and repeated local irradiation under the protective action of serotonin] Abe M, et al. **Strahlentherapie 125:358-70, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The electrophoretic motility of rabbit spermatozoa after roentgen irradiation of the testis] Ruhenstroth-Bauer G, et al. **Strahlentherapie 127:107-11, May 65 (Ger)**

[On a criticism of quantitative testicular biopsy] Neuhäuser G. **Verh Anat Ges 59:385-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Spherical intratubular bodies in the prepuberal testis and epididymis] Hornstein B von, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:83-99, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Concerning the influence of x-rays on postnatal testicular development and germ cell maturation in the mouse] Widmaier R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch 71:229-55, 1964 (Ger)**

[Causes and therapeutic results in testicular atrophy in adolescence: spermiogenesis after 3 1/2 years of treatment] Chwalla R. **Z Urol 57:749-64, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the supporting and interstitial cells of the frog testis during the spermatogenic cycle] Brökelmann J. **Z Zellforsch 64:429-61, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopic studies of the efferent ductules of the testis of normal and castrated rabbits] Holstein AF. **Z Zellforsch 64:767-77, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Light and electron microscopic studies on the human testis and epididymis] Schmidt FC. **Z Zellforsch 63:707-27, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Interstitial testicular cells in rats after hypophysectomy and after treatment with chorionic gonadotropin and amphenone b] Schwarz W, et al. **Z Zellforsch 65:272-84, 1965 (Ger)**

[Familial occurrence of dystopia testis transversa] Stauber R. **Zbl Chir 90:621-5, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Testicular cancer and trauma] Thiele F, et al. **Zbl Chir 90:414-6, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Experimental contribution to the study of modifications induced by diet with high sodium chloride content. V. Morphological and functional

modifications of the rat testicle] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:565-79, Nov 64 (It)
[Repercussions of experimental tuberculosis on mammary glands, the testes and the adrenal glands] Barlety M, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 271-5, Apr 65 (It)
[Sexual lipids in an undescended adult testicle] Bianchi CM.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:293-304, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Experimental study on the testis of the rat subjected to a protein-free diet. Approaches with ethionine treatment] Agnolucci MT, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:812-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Metabolic processes of endocrine glands in processes of aging. I. Action of cysteine and vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and sulfur metabolism and amino acid metabolism of the ovary and testicle in animals of various ages] Oeriu S, et al. **G Geront** 12:681-711, Jun 64 (It)
[Histoenzymatic observatons on the human fetal testicle] Magrini U.
Minerva Pediat 17:556-8, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Comparative histomorphologic aspects of the testicles before and after estrogen therapy for prostate carcinoma] Spaziante G.
Minerva Urol 17:12-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Oculo-cerebro-renal syndrome. Description of a clinical case and nosologic picture of oculo-cerebro-renal syndromes] Matteini M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:285-307, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of the endocrine system of the rat induced by the administration of antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin] Campesi G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:683-704, Nov 64 (It)
[Inhibition of karyiokinesis of the testicle by a sarcomatous tissue] Novelli A, et al.
Sperimentale 115:52-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The destructive effect of selenium dioxide on the testis of the rat] Kyutaro M, et al.
Acta Anat Nippon 40:140-50, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Cadmium-induced damage of the gonads of both male and female ring doves. (Streptopelia risoria)] Maekawa K, et al.
Acta Anat Nippon 39:294-301, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Ectopia testis transversa with uterus: report of a case] Takaha M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:402-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Spermatogenic action of androgens] Shida K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1444, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Androgen secretion of rat testis in vivo] Suzuki Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1424-6, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Hematological and histological studies in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats treated with anticancer drugs of x-ray irradiation. 2. Hematological changes and malformation of the testis in the offsprings of Wistar strain albino rats administered with nitrogen mustard-N-oxide] Ito T.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:83-98, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Histological studies on the human testicle as related to age] Fukunishi M.
Jap J Leg Med 18:343-66, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Occurence of testis-ova in the adult male tree frog] Iwasawa H, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:139-41, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Unilateral congenital testicular defects and underdevelopment in children] Szymkiewicz C, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:321-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. (Report of a case)] Twardosz W, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:327-33, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Morphological picture of the human testis in various phases of life] Sokal Z.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:103-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Klinefelter's syndrome in young boys. Pituitary gonadotropic activity and testicular histology] Nadworny J, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:91-3, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of results of seminal examination using hormonal and biopsy technics in sterile males] Nadworny J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:669-76, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Experimental tuberculosis of the epididymes and testes in guinea pigs] Gondzik M.
Gruzlica 33:41-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Functional capacity of Leydig cells studied with the Jayle test in several testicular syndromes] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:555-62, 1964 (Rum)
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:111-5, 1964 (Rum)
[A case of testicular feminization] Kidruk TA, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:144, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the intraorganic lymphatic bed in the testis of dogs during experimental changes in the testicular function] Stupin IV. **Arkh Anat** 48:57-69, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On 2 pathways of creatine biosynthesis] Alekseeva AM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:179-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The synthesis of alpha-phenyl-L-rhamnopyranoside and its breakdown in animal tissues] Vidershain GIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:735-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in certain indices of the physiological state of the internal organs under the action of bromide] Dolgova ZIa, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:593-6, May 64 (Rus)
["Testicular feminization" syndrome (a rare case of male pseudohermaphroditism in a child)] Bilich GL.
Pediatriia 43:89, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the testes of sexually immature rats induced by testosterone propionate] Tarasov NI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:80-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Pathogenicity of different mycobacteria for guinea pigs following intratesticular and subcutaneous infection] Tiuri EI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:74-9, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of Russian research in the development of the teaching on displaced testis] Demko ME.
Urologiia 29:45-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Morphology of age-specific changes in human testes] Leizerukov MA. **Urologiia** 29:34-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of revascularization of the testis by changing the direction of their blood supply. (Experimental research)] Mel'man EP, et al.
Urologiia 29:16-21, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological research in azoospermia] Nasuri IB. **Urologiia** 29:28-32, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological data in some forms of male sterility] Nasuri IB.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:81-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Reactivity of some links of the endocrine system in various forms of schizophrenia. II. Reactivity of the endocrine system in periodic forms of schizophrenia] Minsker EI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:575-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Regeneration of the testis in rats under the effect of testicular extract from rabbits] Gachechiladze RG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:434-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of "Transverse (or contralateral) or crossed testicular ectopia"] Allende CI.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:617-9, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Transverse ectopic testis (either contralateral or crossed)] Allende CI.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:334-6, 24 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Study of the possible endocrine function of the seminiferous tubules] Staffieri JJ, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:335-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The testis: functional exploration] Rodríguez Doreste OL. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:369-77, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effect of high doses of antitesticular and antiovarian cytotoxic sera on tissue explants] Barchenko LI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:720-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Effect of the destruction of the sympathetic and parasympathetic innervation of the tests in their structure and function] Khodorovskii GI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:674-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)
[Functional changes in the organism under the effect of antiovarian and antitesticular cytotoxic sera in relation to age] Spasokukotskiĭ IuO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:709-19, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Phosphorus compounds and glycolysis in duck and rabbit testes] Haĭdaĭ VM.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:902-8, 1963 (Uk)

TESTOSTERONE (D5)

Influence of gonadal hormones on DMBA-induced carcinoma of the cervix in mice. Meisels A.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:274-9, Jul-Aug 64
Uptake of corticosteroids, related steroids and their water soluble esters by human erythrocytes with studies on the extraction, separation and estimation of some of the esters. Agarwal KN, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 93:37-52, 1964
Concentrations of free oestradiol, oestrone and oestradiol-precursors in human cord plasma and foetal systemic venous plasma at term. Andersen HA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:114-24, Jan 65
The fate of carbon-19 in the course of oestrogen biosynthesis from testosterone-19-14C. Axelrod LR, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:383-91, Mar 65
Comparison of the anti-fertility and sex hormonal activities of sex hormones and their derivatives. Desaulles PA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:444-56, Nov 64
Inhibition of fertility in mice by steroid implants. Folch Pi A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:602-8, Apr 65
Some aspects of steroid biosynthesis in human ovarian tissue. Forleo R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:265-78, Jun 64
The action of follicle stimulating hormone and of human chorionic gonadotrophin upon steroid synthesis by rabbit ovarian tissues in vitro. Gospodarowicz D.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:293-305, Oct 64
Testosterone production and metabolic clearance rates with volumes of distribution in normal adult men and women. Horton R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:446-58, Mar 65
Early effects of testosterone propionate injected into 5 day old rats. Jacobsohn D, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:453-65, Jul 65
Pituitary gonadotrophin inhibitory action of neutral steroids. Kincl FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:300-6, Jun 64
Inhibition of sexual development in male and female rats treated with various steroids at the age of five days. Kincl FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:193-206, Jun 65
Influence of various steroids on testes and accessory sex organs in the rat. Kincl FA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:145-54, May 65
The effect of exogenous precursors on etiocholanolone androsterone ratios in man. Kirschner MA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:207-16, Jun 64
Effect of castration and testosterone on protein biosynthesis in guinea pig tissue preparations. Kochakian CD.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:Suppl 92:1-16, 1964
Androgen regulation of mouse kidney ribonucleases. Kochakian CD, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:179-84, Jun 64
The action of sex hormones on gonadotrophin-induced ovulation in hypophysectomized prepuberal rats. Krähenbühl C, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:457-65, Nov 64
Fat mobilising effect of oestrogens. Laron Z, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:125-31, Jan 65
Reproductive capacity and behavioural oestrus in the rat bearing hypothalamic implants of sex steroids. Lisk RD. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:209-19, Feb 65
The "early-androgen" syndrome; differences in response to pre-natal and post-natal administration of various doses of testosterone propionate in female and male rats. Swanson HE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:37-50, Sep 64
The effect of steroids on mouse sex accessory fructose levels. Thomas JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:619-29, Apr 65
Effect of corticosteroids on urinary 5-beta and 5-alpha C19 steroids in man. Wilson H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:197-206, Jun 64
Aspects of the regulation of corpus luteum function in androgen-sterilized female rats. Zeilmaker GH.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:571-9, Aug 64
Studies on postmenopausal osteoporosis. II. Effect of testosterone and ACTH loading on the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroid fractions in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Holló I.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:237-43, 1964
The influence of steroid hormones and growth hormones on the effect of interferon in tissue culture. Reinicke V. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:167-75, 1965
High incidence of malignancies in persistent-estrous rats. Vanha-Perttula T, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 64:286-8, 1965
Effect of oestrogens implanted into the hypothalamus on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Telegdy G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:229-34, 1964
Effect of trauma under conditions of hormonal disturbance on the formation of tumours of the testicle. (Experimental-morphological investigation). Ganina KP. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1504-7, 1964
Influence of hormones on carcinogenesis of uterine cervix of mice induced by methylcholanthrene. Li MH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1514-8, 1964
Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1528-30, 1964
Biochemical studies on spontaneous carcinogenesis: in vivo effects of hormonal changes on C3H mice bearing hormone-dependent mammary carcinoma. Okita GT, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1463-7, 1964
Differences of steroid metabolism in breast cancer after hormone stimulation. Schubert K, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1489-92, 1964
Factors that affect the stimulation of the microsomal drug enzymes induced by foreign compounds. Gillette JR. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:215-23, 1963
The influence of the thyroid gland on polyploid cell formation in the external orbital gland of the rat. Carriere R. **Amer J Anat** 115:1-15, Jul 64
Ultrastructure of human normal and neoplastic prostate; with comments relative to prostatic effects of hormonal stimulation in the rabbit. Fisher ER, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:119-34, Aug 65
In vivo and in vitro production of testosterone by a lipoid ovarian tumor. Rosner JM, et al.
Amer J Med 37:638-42, Oct 64
Further experience with anabolic steroids in diabetic retinopathy: factors precipitating retinal hemorrhages. Fabrykant M, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:304-16, Sep 64
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. II. Granulosa cell tumor. Kase N.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1262-7, 15 Dec 64
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 1. Arrhenoblastoma. Kase N, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1251-61, 15 Dec 64
Steroid synthesis in abnormal ovaries. 3. Polycystic ovaries. Kase N.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1268-73, 15 Dec 64
Influence of anterior pituitary on avoidance learning and escape behavior. De Wied D.
Amer J Physiol 207:255-9, Jul 64
Effects of steroids on the course of hereditary muscular dystrophy in mice. Dowben RM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1049-56, May 64
Influence of sex hormones on thrombosis of left atrium in Syrian (golden) hamsters. Sichuk G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:465-70, Mar 65
Plasma, fecal, and urinary levels of steroids and ionone derivatives before, during, and after injections of

testosterone propionate in Hereford range bulls. Ellis LC, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:215-23, Mar 65

Thin-layer chromatographic systems for adrenal corticosteroids. Quesenberry RO, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:192-9, Jun 64

Studies of the nerve growth factor in submandibular glands of female mice treated with testosterone. Goldstein MN, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:199-207, Feb 65

The effect of testosterone on the morphogenesis of the chick thymus. King JE, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:11-5, Jan 65

Cholinesterase distributions in the rat epididymis and vas deferens after castration and sex hormone treatments. Risley PL, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:195-207, Oct 64

Endocrine manipulations and experimental intimal lesions. Groover ME Jr. **Angiology** 16:106-13, Mar 65

Studies of the possible role of sex hormones on the change in conjugation capacity at various ages in rat. II. Effect of hormone administration on conjugation. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 13:1-7, 1964

Testosterone metabolism in idiopathic hirsutism. Deller JJ Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:369-76, Sep 65

Psychological studies of adult male patients with sexual infantilism before and after androgen therapy. Huffer V, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:255-68, Aug 64

Drug-induced changes in steroid metabolism. Conney AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:98-109, 12 Mar 65

Effects of administration of thioacetamide or testosterone on chromosome-associated proteins in rat liver and kidney. Barton AD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:36-40, Jan 65

Steroid solubility studies with aqueous solutions of urea and ureides. Lata GF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:434-41, Mar 65

Testicular sterols. 1. Incorporation of mevalonate and acetate into sterols by testicular tissue from rats. Tsai SC, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:329-38, May 64

Studies on the course of actin of testosterone propionate on the rat seminal vesicle. Wicks WD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:353-9, 20 Jul 64

The influence of androgen treatment on ultimate height in males. Foss GL. **Arch Dis Child** 40:66-70, Feb 65

Effect of testosterone propionate on the carbohydrate metabolism in castrated male rabbits. Talaat M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:369-82, 1 Oct 64

Influence of male and female sex hormones on histamine and S.R.S. responses. Trethewie ER. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:366-73, 1 Jun 64

Methyltestosterone, related steroids, and liver function. DeLorimier AA, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:289-94, Aug 65

Biosynthesis in vivo of testosterone and delta-4-androstenedione from dehydroepiandrosterone-sodium sulfate by the canine testis and ovary. Aakvaag A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:622-7, 8 Jun 64

The role of the granulosa cell in the biosynthesis of ovarian steroid hormones. Bjersing L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:639-40, 8 Jun 64

Testicular sterols. II. Conversion of lanosterol to cholesterol and steroid hormones by cell-free preparations of rat testicular tissue. Gaylor JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:739-48, 2 Dec 64

Testosterone biosynthesis in the canine in vivo following infusion of 17-alpha-hydroxy[4-14C]progesterone and [7-alpha-3H]dehydroepiandrosterone via the spermatic artery. Hagen AA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:593-9, 4 Sep 64

The effect of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone on the production of pregnenolone by rabbit testis in the presence of an inhibitor of 17-alpha-hydroxylase. Hall PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:604-9, 8 Jun 64

Studies in steroid metabolism. 18. Evidence for the conversion in vitro of [4-14C]testosterone to 17-beta-hydroxy-[4-14C]5-alpha-androst-1-en-3-one by human prostate. Ofner P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:247-55, 12 Apr 65

Effect of prolactin on erythropoiesis in the mouse. Jepson JH, et al. **Blood** 24:726-38, Dec 64

Endocrine relationships of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase. Rosner F, et al. **Blood** 25:356-69, Mar 65

The effects of androgens on induced mammary tumours in rats. Young S, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:155-9, Mar 65

The uptake of radioactivity by normal and neoplastic human breast tissues after administration of tritiated testosterone. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:54-8, Jan 65

Metabolites of tritiated testosterone in healthy men. Ahmad N, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:25-31, Jan 65

On the relationship between testicular blood flow and secretion of testosterone in anesthetized dogs stimulated with human chorionic gonadotrophin. Eik-Nes KB. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:671-7, Sep 64

Hormonal hypertension resulting from pituitary imbalance. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:269-78, Mar 65

Spontaneous running activity and testicular function in white rats. Smith LC, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:509-20, Jul 65

Diethylstilbestrol (NSC-3070) and testosterone propionate (NSC-9166) therapy in advanced breast cancer. 1. A comparison. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:11-4, Sep 64

Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Algard FT. **Cancer Res** 25:147-51, Feb 65

Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:141-5, Feb 65

A method for the rapid hydrolysis of urinary glucuronoside metabolites of testosterone. Kent JR, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:589-94, May 65

A study of the water-soluble oviduct proteins of the laying hen and the female chick treated with gonadal hormones. Oades JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:475-89, Mar 65

Action of testosterone on the mammary glands of alloxan-diabetic rats. Ahrén K, et al. **Diabetes** 14:501-6, Aug 65

Effects of gonadectomy and sex steroids on the acid phosphatase activity of the hypothalamohypophysial system in the bird, Emberiza rustica latifascia. Uemura H. **Endocr Jap** 11:185-203, Sep 64

Endogenous histamine in male organs of reproduction. Assaykeen TA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:839-43, May 65

In vitro steroid synthesis by fetal, newborn and adult armadillo adrenals and by fetal armadillo testes. Bloch E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:43-51, Jan 65

Effects of age, sex, castration and the administration of testosterone and estradiol on levels of serum cholesteryl ester fatty acids in rats. Bowers CY, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1047-54, Jun 65

Effect of insulin and lack of effect of testosterone on the protein of ventral prostates from castrated mice maintained as organ cultures. Calame SS, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:451-4, Sep 64

Content of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor and luteininzing hormone during the estrous cycle and after changes in gonadal steroid titers. Chowers I, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:700-8, Apr 65

Comparative ability of seminiferous tubules and interstitial tissue of rat testes to synthesize androgens from progesterone-4-14C in vitro. Christensen AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:646-56, Apr 65

Effect of hypothalamic and mesencephalic steroid implantations on ACTH feedback mechanisms. Corbin A, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:811-8, May 65

Some effects of steroids on cleavage of rabbit eggs in vitro. Daniel JC Jr. **Endocrinology** 75:706-10, Nov 64

Sequential biotransformation of 5-pregnenolone-7-alpha-3H and progesterone-4-14C into androgens by mouse testes. Ellis LC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:591-9, Apr 65

Effects of steroids upon the weight, protein and nucleic acid concentration of the preputial glands of the female rat. Freeman JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:990-3, Jun 64

Effect of various hormones on the growth and histology of the gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) abdominal sebaceous gland pad. Glenn EM, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1115-23, Jun 65

Gonadal activity and sexual differentiation of the hypothalamus. Gorski RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:226-39, Feb 65

Influence of temperature upon the biosynthesis of testosterone by rabbit testis in vitro. Hall PF. **Endocrinology** 76:396-402, Mar 65

Development and function of mammary glands of mice prenatally exposed to testosterone propionate. Hoshino K. **Endocrinology** 76:789-94, Apr 65

Changes in glycoproteins in serum, urine and aqueous humor after gonadectomy or sex hormone injections in rats. Houssay AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:825-32, Jun 64

C-19 steroids in canine spermatic venous blood following gonadotropin administration. Ibayashi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:347-52, Mar 65

Some biological properties of synthetic 18-hydroxytestosterone. Kagawa CM, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:999-1000, Jun 64

Hormonal effects on phosphorylase activity and glycogen levels in the rat ductus deferens. Leonard SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:870-5, May 65

Antagonism of androgenic and anti-androgenic agents in their action on the rat fetus. Neumann F, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:428-33, Sep 64

Preputial gland beta-glucuronidase response to testosterone and to two anabolic steroids. Patterson JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:273-6, Aug 64

Inhibitory effect of testosterone on luteinizing hormone secretion in immature and adult rats. Ramirez VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:412-7, Mar 65

Steroid biosynthesis in the fetal ovary. Roberts JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:846-52, Jun 64

Androstenediol, a probable intermediate in the in vitro conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone to testosterone by the rabbit testis. Rosner JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:299-303, Sep 64

Formation of estradiol by granulosa and theca cells of the equine ovarian follicle. Ryan KJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:108-14, Jan 65

Effect of testosterone on human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG)-induced ovarian augmentation in parabiotic rats. Schuetz AW, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:383-8, Sep 64

Steroid biosynthesis in vitro by feminizing testes. Sharma DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:966-78, May 65

Testosterone formation by subcellular particles of rat testes. Shikita M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:563-9, Apr 65

Effect of estrogen or testosterone on initiation and maintenance of spermatogenesis in the rat. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1184-9, Jun 65

Effect of gonadal hormones on submandibular gland amylase activity in male and female C57BL-6J-6J mice. Swigart RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:776-9, Apr 65

Effects of exogenous androgen and gonadotropins on the testes and hypophysial follicle-stimulating hormone content of the immature male rat. Yasuda M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1033-40, Jun 65

Sexual difference in rat liver microsomal cytochrome b5. Brentani R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:213-5, Apr 65

Effect of sex hormones on course of acute radiation sickness. Davydova SA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1166-8, Sep-Oct 64

Pattern of steroidogenesis of androgens in the normal human ovary associated with rhythmic processes of the menstrual cycle. Duboff GS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 15:661-74, Nov-Dec 64

Facilitative action of progestational compounds on ovulation in PMS-treated immature rats. McCormack CE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:384-92, May-Jun 65

Biosynthesis of steroid hormones in the testis. Dorfman RI, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:922-4, 20 Oct 64

Factors influencing the secretion of testosterone in the anesthetized dog. Eik-Nes KB. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1483-94, 20 Mar 65

Gas chromatographic methods for the study of steroid hormones. Horning ZC. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:921, 20 Oct 64

Influences of thyroxine and sex hormones upon optically evoked potentials in the optic tectum of goldfish. Hara TJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:313-9, Jun 65

Effect of testosterone, progestagens, and metopirone on adrenal activity in cockerels. Nagra CI, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:69-73, Feb 65

Sexual factors affecting blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity in toads. Segura ET, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:278-83, Jun 65

Some of the factors controlling growth and differentiation of the right gonad in female domestic fowl. Taber E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:343-52, Aug 64

Hormonal basis of sex skin in male rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:31-4, Feb 65

Role of some hormones and acetaniild on the production of lumbosacral neuronal inclusions in the pigeon. Kripalani K, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:157-63, 1964

The effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on prostatic growth in the castrate male rat. Campbell EW Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:387-92, Jan 65

The effect of sex hormones on the histochemistry of mouse prostate organ cultures. Györkey F. **Invest Urol** 2:154-72, Sep 64

The effects of castration and sex hormones upon aminopeptidases and phosphatases of the rat prostate. Kirchheim D, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:393-404, Jan 65

Anabolic effects of testosterone in uremic rats: a comparative study of survival and blood urea nitrogen levels. MacGillis AJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:369-76, Jan 65

The effect of varying dosages of testosterone on the prostate gland of the rat. Robson MC, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:10-6, Jul 65

Effect of testosterone and methandrostenolone (dianabol) on plasma free fatty acids in intact female and castrated male rats. Laron Z, et al. **Israel J Med Sci** 1-2, Jan 65

New aspects in the use of sex hormones. Krynicki FX. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:241-6, Mar 65

Studies on testosterone metabolism. I. Conversion of testosterone-17-alpha-3H to 5-alpha- and 5-beta-androstane-3-alpha, 17-beta-deol-17-alpha-3H: a new "17-beta-hydroxyl pathway". Baulieu EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1569-77, May 64

Studies on testosterone metabolism. II. Metabolism of testosterone-4-14C and androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione-1,2-3H. Baulieu EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1578-84, May 64

Biochemical studies on the 7-beta-hydroxylation of steroids. Fukushima DK. **J Biol Chem** 239:1748-52, Jun 64

Influence of testosterone on template activity of prostatic ribonucleic acids. Liao S. **J Biol Chem** 240:1236-43, Mar 65

Effects of testosterone on the distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in tissues of the reproductive system of the male rat. Marquis NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2197-200, May 65

Studies on a feminizing human adrenal tumor. I. Biosynthesis in vitro of steroid hormones from pregnenolone-4-14C and progesterone-4-14C. Sharma DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1045-53, Mar 65

Synthesis of [19-14C]testosterone. Rao PN, et al. **J Chem Soc** 1356-9, Feb 65

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulfates. II. Adams JB. **J Clin Endocr** 24:988-96, Oct 64

Determination of testosterone in human peripheral blood using gas-liquid chromatography with electron capture detection. Brownie AC, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1091-102, Nov 64

Suppression of testosterone production by physiologic doses of 2-alpha-methyldihydrotestosterone propionate. Davis TE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:476-9, Apr 65

Testicular feminization: clinical, morphological and biochemical studies. French FS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:661-77, May 65

Isolation of testosterone-(17-beta--1-beta-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic acid from human blood. Hadd HE, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:876-83, Jul 65

Testosterone production in normal and virilized women and in women with the Stein-Leventhal syndrome or idiopathic hirsutism. Korenman SG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:798-803, Jun 65

Measurement of testosterone excretion and production rate by glass paper chromatography. Lim NY, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:563-70, May 65

Testosterone production in chromatin-positive Klinefelter's syndrome. Lipsett MB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1027-9, Aug 65

Plasma testosterone in the normal woman. Lobotsky J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1261-5, Dec 64

Determination of urinary testosterone by chromatography and colorimetry: findings in normal subjects and in patients with endocrine diseases. Rosner JM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:95-100, Jan 65

Plasma concentration and biosynthesis of testosterone in the syndrome of feminizing testes. Southren AL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:518-25, Apr 65

Urinary testosterone: a method utilizing column chromatography. Zurbrügg RP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:315-21, Mar 65

Plasma ketosteroids and testosterone in man: a study of the pituitary-testicular axis. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:657-65, Apr 65

Is testosterone glucuronoside uniquely derived from plasma testosterone? Korenman SG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2125-31, Nov 64

Role of the developing rat testis in differentiation of the neural tissues mediating mating behavior. Grady KL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:176-82, Apr 65

The steroid 11-oxygenation index; a rapid method for use in the diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Edwards RW, et al. **J Endocr** 30:181-94, Sep 64

Influence of the adrenal cortex on growth processes in the rat mammary gland. Hamberger L, et al. **J Endocr** 30:171-9, Sep 64

Effect of gonadal hormones, gonadotrophins and thyroxine on plasma free fatty acids in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. **J Endocr** 30:115-30, Aug 64

Steroid components in the adrenal venous blood of Trichosurus vulpecula (Kerr). Jones IC, et al. **J Endocr** 30:149-50, Aug 64

The effect of hydrocortisone on the ventral and anterior prostate gland of the rat grown in culture. Lasnitzki I. **J Endocr** 30:225-33, Sep 64

Steroid-induced block of ovarian compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastrated female rats. Peterson DL, et al. **J Endocr** 29:255-62, Jun 64

The metabolism of steroid hormones in semen. Seamark RF, et al. **J Endocr** 30:307-21, Oct 64

Phytoestrogens and their antagonism to progesterone and testosterone. Sharaf A, et al. **J Endocr** 31:289-90, Feb 65

Steroid biosynthesis in the testis of dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Simpson TH, et al. **J Endocr** 31:29-38, Nov 64

Role of gonadal hormones in atrophy of suprarenal glands induced by corticoids. Srivastava BR, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:32-4, Jun-Sep 64

Effects of testosterone propionate on age differences in mating behavior. Jakubczak LF. **J Geront** 19:458-61, Oct 64

Activation of glycoprotein biosynthesis by testesterone propionate on mouse exorbital glands. Quintarelli G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:361-4, May-Jun 65

Preliminary report on osteogenesis imperfecta. Smith JH. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:533-8, Nov 64

The effect of anti-androgens on the response of rat preputial glands to testosterone. Jones EL, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:165-70, Sep 64

Further studies on the erythropoietic effect of androgens. Gurney CW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:775-82, May 65

Isotope effects in gas-liquid chromatography of steroids. Kirschner MA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:7-9, Jan 65

Steroids. 213. Synthesis of some 6-chlorotestosterone derivatives. Cross AD, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:198-200, Mar 63

Testosterone 17-heptanoate 3-benziloylhydrazone. Gleason CH. **J Med Chem** 7:573, Jul 64

C-19-functional steroids. VI. Testosterone derivatives. Wolff ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:726-32, Nov 63

Calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations. Waibel PE, et al. **J Nutr** 84:58-64, Sep 64

Testosterone-induced changes in salivary gland histochemistry in the female golden hamster. Kronman JH, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:392-405, Jan 65

Conversion of methyl 17 beta-acetoxy-5-oxo-3, 5-seco-4-norestran-3-oate to delta 9(11)-testosterone. Vida J, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:1244-6, Apr 65

Enhanced androgen hydroxylase activity in liver microsomes of rats and dogs treated with phenylbutazone. Conney AH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:225-35, Nov 64

Similarities between oxidative drug-metabolizing enzymes and steroid hydroxylases in liver microsomes. Kuntzman R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:280-5, Dec 64

The effect of testosteron during the neonatal period on the thyroid gland of male and female rats. Brown-Grant K. **J Physiol (London)** 176:91-104, Jan 65

Action of pregnant mare serum on the production of testosterone in vivo and in vitro. Eik-Nes KB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:233-41, Apr 65

Effect of undernutrition on testicular blood flow and metabolism and the output of testosterone in the ram. Setchell BP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:149-62, Apr 65

The comparative effectiveness of preparations in the control of postpartum breast symptoms. Allison GJ, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:45-7, Feb 65

The influence of stilbestrol and testosterone on the growth of prostatic adenoma and carcinoma in tissue culture. Wojewski A, et al. **J Urol** 93:721-4, Jun 65

Androgenic hormone therapy in lymphatic leukemia. Kennedy BJ. **JAMA** 190:1130-3, 28 Dec 64

Androgen metabolism. Lipsett MB, et al. **JAMA** 190:757-62, 23 Nov 64 (52 ref.)

Anabolic and other hormonal activities of 2-alpha, 17-alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone and its derivatives. Nakamura K, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:138-49, Jun 64

Effect of administration of sexual hormones on the ionic fluxes in frog's sartorius muscle. Misaki N. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:69-83, Jun 64

The effect of sex hormones on the ammocoete larva. Hardisty MW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:743-7, Apr 65

Hormone therapy in gynaecology. McGarrity KA. **Med J Aust** 2:878-83, 28 Nov 64

Electrophysiological studies on gonadotropin releasing mechanism. Kurachi K, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 15:107-22, Jun 64

Androgen-induced reversal of parental behaviour in the female rabbit. Campbell HJ. **Nature (London)** 204:809-10, 21 Nov 64

Carrier-free (7-H3)-testosterone. Coombs MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:523, 1 Aug 64

Selective alterations of mammalian messenger-RNA synthesis: evidence for differential action of hormones on gene transcription. Kidson C, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:599-603, 8 Aug 64

Experimental destruction of the dog prostate by intraarterial injections of chemotherapeutic agents. McDonald DF, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:343-6, Nov-Dec 64

Androgens and the skin. Ebling FJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:525-7, Jun 64

Effect of treatment with gonadal steroids on conversion of 14-C-estradiol to estriol by rat liver. Barzilai D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:711-3, Dec 64

Influence of hormones on recovery of electrical activity of crushed sciatic nerves in hypophysectomized rats. Boccabella AV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:800-3, Dec 64

Antiandrogenic activity of tetra-N-butyllead in a mouse assay. Dorfman RI. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1055-7, Aug-Sep 64

Erythropoietic effect of testosterone in the polycythemic mouse. Fried W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:839-42, Dec 64

Estrogens and corticoids in relation to mammary gland growth in male rats. Jacobsohn D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1106-9, Apr 65

Effect of hypothalamic extract on hypophyseal LH in immature male rats. Johnson DC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:160-3, Oct 64

Pituitary gonadotropic inhibitory activity of various steroids in ovariectomized-intact female rats in parabiosis. Kinel FA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:549-52, Nov 64

Influence of gonads and adrenals on growth of solid Ehrlich tumor. Kodama M. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1143-7, Aug-Sep 64

Physical heterogeneity of bovine gamma globulins: gamma-1M globulin electrophoretic heterogeneity. Murphy FA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:513-7, Nov 64

Prolactin secretion in vitro: effects of gonadal and adrenal cortical steroids. Nicoll CS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:579-83, Nov 64

Hypocholesterolemic effect of an androsterone analogue. Ranney RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:596-9, Jul 64

Survival of skin homografts in adult mice after combined thymectomy-splenectomy and steroid therapy. Zunker HO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:423-6, Feb 65

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. IV. Increased production of 17-alpha, 20-alpha-dihydroxyprogesterone in rat testes after irradiation. Berliner DL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:368-73, Feb 65

The effects of ionizing radiations on endocrine cells. 3. Restoration of testosterone production with a reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-generating system after localized irradiation to heads of rats. Ellis LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:156-64, Sep 64

Testicular hormones and the synthesis of ribonucleic acids and proteins in the prostate gland. Williams-Ashman HG, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:247-301, 1964 (185 ref.)

Direct peripheral conversion of dehydroepiandrosterone to testosterone glucuronoside. Korenman SG, et al. **Steroids** 5:509-17, Apr 65

Dependence of target organ dehydrogenase activity on gonadal hormones. Rosenkrantz H. **Steroids Suppl** 1:113-20, 1965

Quantitative gas chromatographic analysis of urinary testosterone and epitestosterone. Sparagana M. **Steroids** 5:773-89, Jun 65

Acute inhibitory action of glucocorticoids on the uptake of sulphur by bone tissue in vivo. Szigeti M, et al. **Steroids** 5:729-36, May 65

Plasma testosterone levels in patients with prostatic carcinoma. Kent JR, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:485-6, 1964

Hormonal modification of the sex differences following monocrotaline administration. Goldenthal EI, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:434-41, Jul 64

The hypothalamus and hormone feedback in the rat. Lisk RD. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:35-8, Nov 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-radiation and castration on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in the liver of rats. Quart Progr Rep No. 53. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 13-20, 15 Oct 64

The effects of ionizing radiations on the biochemistry of mammalian tissues. II. Influence of x-irradiation on steroid-induced increases in the activity of a detoxification enzyme in liver. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. DuBois KP, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 14-24, 15 Jul 64

Effects of dosage and time of administration of testosterone propionate on 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene mammary carcinogenesis in the rat. Briziarelli G. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:517-22, 29 Apr 65

[Testosterone isobutyrate] Hrdý O. **Cesk Farm** 14:44-5, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Contribution to the hormonal carcinogenesis in hamsters] Riviere MR, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1509-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of tyrosinase activity changes in experimental mouse melanoma S 91 under the influence of testosterone] Delacrétaz J **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 92:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

["In vitro" production of androgens by rabbit corpora lutea] Gospodarowicz D. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:618-20, 4 May 65 (Fr)

[Hypophysectomy shortly after ovo-implantation in the female rat; functional maintenance of corpora lutea and continuance of gestation by means of weak doses of estradiol of testosterone] Alloiteau JJ, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4141-4, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Action of some hormones on the incubation of normal, or castrated, or hypophysectomized male hippocampi] Boisseau JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:313-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study of the mechanism of action of androgens on erythropoiesis] Naets JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3371-4, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Effects of testosterone propionate on the development of genital ducts in the blindworm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3628-31, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Regression of Müller's duct in the ale mouse embryo subjected in vitro to the action of testicular hormone] Weniger JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1899-901, 14 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Influence of testosterone on the copulatory activity of the male under conditions of induced coitus in the female rat] Asch G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:646-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Research on sexual differentiation of the hypothalamus in the female guinea pig] Barry J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2082-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Sterilization by postnatal testosterone injection. Results of hemicastration and pituitary implantation] Burin P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1864-6, 1964 (Fr)

[On the receptivity to sex hormones of the genital tubercles of the viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin) embryo] Dufaure JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:521-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Localization by a microimplantation technic the hypothalamic structures responsible for feedback by testosterone in the duck] Kordon C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1795-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Sexual dimorphism of the submaxillary gland of the

shrew-mouse (Crocidura)] Raynaud J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:942-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the metabolism of steroid hormones in the lower vertebrates. 3. In vitro metabolism of testosterone by the ovary and testis of the frog, Rana temporaria] Ozon R, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:577-83, Dec 64 (Fr)
[How to prevent and inhibit milk secretion (apropos of 331 cases)] Magnin P, et al.
J Med Lyon 45:1827-41, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of feed-back by testosterone on gonadostimulation induced by light in the duck] Gogan F, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:364-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The urinary excretion of testosterone in males] Morer-Fargas F, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:443-52, Jul 65 (Ger)
[Corticosteroid metabolism and corticosteroid production in rats treated with anabolic steroids] Schriefers H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:263-71, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Metabolism and metabolic reactions after infusion of dehydroepiandrosterone phosphate in breast cancer and mastopathy. II. The formation of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione, testosterone and 7-keto-dehydroepiandrosterone] Schubert K, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:9-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Comparative histological studies on the effect of steroid sex hormones and an anabolic steroid on postnatal tonsil development] Falk P, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:285-93, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Chloral semiacetal derivatives of 4-chlortestosterone] Hüttenrauch R.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:124-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Effect of catabolic and anabolic steroids on the antibody formation] Dieckhoff J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:189-94, 4 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones in vertebrates. IV. Aromatisation of testosterone to estrogens in the ovary of frogs (Rana temporaria)] Ozon R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:61-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the appearance of delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione and testosterone in the urine after infusion of delta-5-androstene-3-beta-ol-17-one phosphate] Schubert K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:96-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The determination of testosterone and delta-4-androstene-3,17-dione in the urine] Schubert K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:91-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Testosterone, estrogen and gonadotropin excretion in diffuse female apiopecia] Apostolakis M, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:9-15, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A method for determination of testosterone excretion in urine] Voigt KD, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:642-4, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on liver regeneration after resection] Bengmark S, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:778-82, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Testosterone and fibrinolytic acitivity. Preliminary report] Winther O.
Med Welt 21:1180-1, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Testosterone treatment of severe intravenous mercuric chloride poisoning] Klinkmann H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1486-8, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effect of testosterone on the incorporation of amino acids into the seminal vesicle and thymus proteins of immature rats] Külpmann WR, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:308-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The effect of sex hormone on iron and copper metabolism] Prellwitz W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:350-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the synergistric effect of growth hormone and sex steroids] Lauritzen C, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:250-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Osteoplastic changes induced by anabolic steroids and other therapeutic methods in roentgenologically unverified osteoclastic bone metastases from breast cancer] Riessbeck KH.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:751-5, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the mechanical resistance of the epiphyseal joint] Morscher E, et al.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:231-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Histological and histochemical studies on the effect of sex hormones on the skin of white mice and genetically hairless mice] Bozkurt B.
Z Zellforsch 63:447-58, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of androgens on the uterine and vaginal mucosa in climacteric metrorrhagias] Janata J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:463-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Isolation and determination of testosterone in human urine] Panicucci F, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:798-805, Dec 64 (It)
[Adrenogenital syndrome caused by congenital hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex: pathogenetic importance of testosterone] Sorcini G, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:338-47, Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of metachromatic phenomena in adenomatous prostate of individuals treated with testosterone] Spaziante G, et al.
G Ital Chir 19:663-79, Nov 63 (It)
[Influence of drugs with protective action on the leukopenic effect following the chemio-radiotherapeutic association] Stoppa IM.
Minerva Radiol 10:183-5, May 65 (It)
[Problems and experience in the subject of hormonal allergy in rosacea] Panconesi E, et al.
Rass Derm Sif 17:125-69, May-Jun 64 (81 ref.) (It)
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: experimental research. II. Action of testosterone on some blood coagulative, blood platelet and vascular tissue factors] Arcangeli A.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:829-39, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on sexual characterization of nervous structures which regulate gonadal function. I. Effects of testosterone administration in rats born of mothers treated in the last trimester of pregnancy] Cagnoni M, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:275-84, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factor of pain. I. Experiences with testosterone] Furian R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:508-18, 31 Oct 64 (It)
["In vitro" incorporation of leucine-1-C 14 in proteins of the heart of intact and castrated rats treated with testosterone and 4-chlorotestosterone] Fazzini G, et al.
Sperimentale 115:104-12, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Effects of testosterone and 4-chlorotestosterone on the heart in intact and castrated rats] Fonnesu-Severi C, et al.
Sperimentale 114:116-28, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. I. On the effects of sexual hormones] Hirayama M.
Acta Urol Jap 10:553-70, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of the metabolic balance of N, Ca and P following administration of various steroids] Sakamoto S.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:675, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Influence of anabolic steroids, pituitary, adrenocortical and sex hormones on the function of the reticuloendotherial system in rabbits] Takahashi M.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:263-72, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on selectivity of morpholinoacetohydrazide and 4-hydrazinoformylmethyl-4-methyl-morpholinium halide for steroid compounds] Tohda M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:900-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Influence of 4-chlorotestosterone acetate and testosterone on the function of the RES in rabbits studied by the congo-red method] Takahashi M.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:5-9, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Chemical determination of some estrogenic, androgenic and progestational substances in drugs] Deptula S, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:71-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted treatment of bone marrow aplasia in children] Dyszy-Laube B.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:826-8, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Ultrastructure of the pineal body after administration of sex hormones in castrated and hypophysectomized rats] Petrea I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:111-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Evaluation of the delayed effect of some hormonal preparations] Sauvard S, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:97-105, 1964 (Rum)
[Galactorrhea after administration of superprednol] Serban AM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:369-71, 1964 (Rum)
[Treatment of chronic hepatitis. 3. Influence of anabolic testosterone derivatives on the evolution of chronic hepatitis] Márcuş N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:389-96, 1964 (Rum)
[On the possibility of tumorous transformation of the ovary transplanted into the spleen following the inhibition of the gonadotropic action of the pituitary gland] Bordiushkov IuN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:78-81, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the dependence of metastasizing on hormonal influences] Vinogradova VA, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:561-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the testes of sexually immature rats induced by testosterone propionate] Tarasov NI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:80-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of testosterone on the heparin clearing factor in the blood in atherosclerotic patients] Reut RL.
Ter Arkh 37:36-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Reproduction of cervical "pseudoerosion" in rats] Sokolovskii RM.
Vop Onkol 10:35-41, 1964 (Rus)
[The determination of testosterone in virilizing syndromes] Rev Argent Endocr 10:37-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Determination of testosterone in the urine] Morer-Fargas F.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:491-501, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Results of changes in the hormonal milieu related to radiations in the treatment of advanced cervical cancer] Montaño Islas G, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:509-27, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Effect of prolonged administration of testosterone propionate on the morphological composition of the blood in adrenalectomized rats] Filatova RS.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:754-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[Use of hormone preparations in the treatment of ovarian cancer] Baksheeva AO, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:57-9, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

TESTOSTERONE, THERAPEUTIC (D5)

A case of aplastic anemia successfully treated with androgens. Björntorp P, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:275-9, Mar 65
Treatment of cyclic neutropenia with testosterone. Brodsky I, et al.
Amer J Med 38:802-6, May 65
Effects of anabolic steroids on diabetic instability. Molnar GD, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:280-90, Mar 65
Anabolic hormones in hyperparathyroidism with observations on the general catabolic influence of parathyroid hormone in man. Landau RL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1223-33, Jun 65
The combined thiotepa and testosterone treatment of cancer of the breast. Brown IS, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:238-46, Jun 64
The use of P32 in the treatment of severe pain from bone metastases of carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG.
Brit J Urol 37:139-47, Apr 65
The effect of serumgonadotrophin (PMS) on human spermatozoa. Schirren C.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:129-34, Oct 63
Combined estrogenic and androgenic hormone therapy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ, et al.
Cancer 18:431-5, Apr 65
Hormonal therapy in cancer of the breast. 23. Effect of 7-alpha-methyl-19-nortestosterone acetate and testosterone propionate on clinical course and hormonal excretion. Segaloff A, et al.
Cancer 17:1248-53, Oct 64
Hormonal therapy in advanced breast cancer. 3. Effect of 6-beta-dibromomethylene testosterone propionate compared with that of 2-alpha-methyl dihydrotestosterone propionate on clinical course and metabolism of selected serum electrolytes. Volk H, et al.
Cancer 17:1073-8, Aug 64
Antitumor efficacy of norandrolone phenpropionate compared with testosterone propionate in advanced breast cancer. Volk H, et al.
Cancer 18:651-5, May 65
Effect of oral contraceptives on the ovarian reaction to human gonadotropins in amenorrheic women. Johannisson E, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:292-304, May-Jun 65
Hormones in cirrhosis of liver. Narula DV, et al.
Indian Pract 18:373-9, May 65
Systemic effects of androgenic and estrogenic hormones in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:230-5, Mar 65
The value of testosterone to men past middle age. Wesson MB.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1149-53, Dec 64
Effect of testosterone enanthate and alkylating agents on multiple myeloma. Brodsky I, et al.
JAMA 193:874-8, 13 Sep 65
Stimulation of hair growth by topical application of androgens. Papa CM, et al.
JAMA 191:521-5, 15 Feb 65
Baldness breakthrough.
JAMA 191:594, 15 Feb 65
Radioactive phosphorus treatment of bone-metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. Smart JG.
Lancet 2:882-3, 24 Oct 64
The suppression of lactation: an objective study. Schneider J, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:294-7, Aug 64
The value of steroid hormone therapy in patients with breast cancer. Kolodziejska H, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:211-3, 1965
Diethylstilbestrol versus testosterone propionate therapy in advanced breast cancer. Kennedy BJ.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1246-50, Jun 65
[Osteoarticular manifestations of hemochromatosis] Delbarre F.
Presse Med 72:2973-8, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pure erythroblastopenia. Apropos of a case of primary pure erythroblastopenia in an adult] Rosner P, et al.
Presse Med 72:3275-80, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The nosology of so-called male Turner's syndrome] Overzier C.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 209:422-44, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of hypophyseal adenomas] Marguth F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2029-32, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of fertile eunuchoidism] Biliczki F, et al.
Med Klin 59:1346-8, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Testosterone medication in myocardial infarct] Meyer-Mölleringhof W.
Med Welt 30:1631-3, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Anabolic steroids and their hormonal side effects] Schindler H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:479-85, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of epididymis occlusion aspermia] Tritsch H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2091-6, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy in a combined method in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Baksheeva AA.
Akush Ginek 40:14-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Disseminated focal pneumonia with eosinophilia as a complication or radiotherapy and hormone therapy of patients with breast cancer] Polenko VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:21-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the arterioles in man with vasomotor symptoms during the climacteric period before and after treatment with testobromlecit] Vartapetov BA, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:49-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experience with conservative treatment of uterine fibromyoma] Davydov LIa.
Sovet Med 28:103-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Successful treatment of a case of severe liver cirrhosis

with large doses of testosterone propionate] Fomina LG. Ter Arkh 36:94-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[External use of synthetic sex hormones in patients with neurodermatitis and eczema] Markin IIa. Vestn Derm Vener 38:31-9, May 64 (Rus)

TETANUS (C1)

see also related
TRISMUS (C10)

A case of tetanus in spite of active toxoid prophylaxis. Peterson HI. Acta Chir Scand 129:235-7, Feb 65
On the treatment of tetanus. Moller B, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:1-6, Jan 65
The epidemiological situation in Hungary in international comparison. Solt K. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:309-27, 1964-65
Serum iron and serum proteins in some infectious diseases. Chakrabarty AS, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:69-71, Jul 65
Intestinal absorption of homologous and heterologous serum globulins by the newborn pig. Kaeberle ML, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1096-102, Jul 64
The persistence of passively administered antibodies of homologous and heterologous origin in the circulation of baby pigs. Kaeberle ML, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1103-11, Jul 64
Hypoventilation in patients with normal lungs. Management of drug poisoning, tetanus, and myasthenia gravis. Mollaret P, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:898-912, 24 Mar 65
Thoracoabdominal tetanus. Making of acute abdominal crisis. Breslau RC. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:261-5, Feb 65
Human hyperimmune globulin in tetanus. Report of a case. Pagan de Rodriguez J, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:303-5, Jun 65
Tetanus: an analysis of 546 cases. Rodriguez HF, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:377-84, Aug 65
Otogenic tetanus: report of a case with bacteriological findings. Boyle IT, et al. Brit Med J 5453:89-90, 10 Jul 65
Penicillin in prevention of tetanus. Smith JW. Brit Med J 5420:1293-6, 21 Nov 64
Otogenic tetanus. Sykes MK, et al. Brit Med J 5459:482, 21 Aug 65
Tetanus prophylaxis. Brit Med J 5420:1279-80, 21 Nov 64
Active immunization of women in pregnancy for prevention of neonatal tetanus. Suri JC, et al. Bull WHO 31:349-57, 1964
Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. Calif Med 101:153-9, Sep 64
A comparison of the value of 200,000 I. U. tetanus antitoxin (horse) with 20,000 I. U. in the treatment of tetanus. Vakil BJ, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:695-8, Nov-Dec 64
Total paralysis without sedation in the treatment of severe tetanus. Ramsey FC. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:56-60, Feb 65
Mechanism of action of condelphin in tetanus. Gromova EA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:870-2, Jul-Aug 64
Puerperal tetanus. Report of a case. Bahari C, et al. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:42-50, 1964
Medical application of hyperbaric oxygenation. Pascale LR. Hosp Manage 99:50-2, Jan 65
Prevention of tetanus in cold surgery in the tropics. Heredia AF. Indian J Med Sci 19:278-80, May 65
Antitetanus serum in the treatment of tetanus. Comparison of two dosage schedules by matched-pair sequential analysis. Patel JC, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:697-704, Dec 64
Prevention of postvaccinal tetanus. Sathe PV, et al. Indian J Pediat 31:306-8, Oct 64
An analysis of tetanus in children treated without A.T.S. and comparison with other methods of treatment: a report of 559 cases. Paul SS, et al. Indian Pediat 1:319-23, Aug 64
Neonatal tetanus. Jaffari SM. Indian Pract 18:497-503, Jul 65
Tetanus prevention. Hara B. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:599-601, Aug 65
Clinical study of tetanus in Delhi for a period of 32 months. Vaishnava H, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:691-701, Oct 64
Vertebral fractures in West Africans suffering from tetanus: a clinical and osteological study. Davis PR, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:61-71, Feb 65
Tetanus: clinical analysis of 300 cases in Taiwan. Kuo TP, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:253-64, 28 May 64
The influence of mineral carriers on the simultaneous active and passive immunization of guinea-pigs against tetanus. Fulthorpe AJ. J Hyg (Camb) 63:243-62, Jun 65
Simultaneous active and passive immunization of guinea-pigs against tetanus. Smith JW. J Hyg (Camb) 62:379-88, Sep 64
The effect of oxygen at a positive pressure of two atmospheres on the course of model anaerobic infection. Preliminary communication. Sevčík V, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:313-7, 1964
Transfer of immunity to tetanus in mice by sensitized homologous lymph node cells. Nedelkoff B, et al. J Immun 94:234-5, Feb 65
Vertebral lesions in tetanus. Jaffari SM. J Indian Med Ass 43:312-6, 1 Oct 64
Tetanus; a study of 1,000 cases. Laha PN, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:422-36, 16 Apr 65
Role of tranquillisers in tetanus. Srivastava SP, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:123-5, 1 Feb 65
Case report--tetanus. Thomas DM. J Kentucky Med Ass 62:771-2, Oct 64
Control of tetanic spasms with diazepam: case report of severe tetanus. Moriarty J, et al. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:403-5, Aug 65
Tetanus--clinical manifestations in children. Athavale VB, et al. J Pediat 65:590-8, Oct 64
The role of penicillin in the prevention of tetanus. Blattner RJ. J Pediat 66:975-7, May 65
The problem of detubating an infant with a tracheostomy. Smythe PM. J Pediat 65:446-53, Sep 64
The treatment of tetanus neonatorum. Gomez FR, et al. J Philipp Med Ass 40:709-19, Sep 64
Tetanic neuromyopathy and renal failure: diagnostic implications. Ewer RW, et al. JAMA 192:1117-20, 28 Jun 65
Neuromyopathy and renal disease. JAMA 192:1157, 28 Jun 65
A new agent for prophylaxis of tetanus: tetanus immune globulin. JAMA 192:471, 10 May 65
Relapse or reinfection in tetanus and diphtheria, and reenvenomation in mamushi and habu snake bites. Problems associated with reinjection of horse serum antitoxin or antivenom in man. Tateno I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:125-34, Jun 64
Some epidemiological aspects of tetanus in Japan and other immunized and unimmunized countries. Tateno I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:241-53, Oct 64
Effects of strychnine upon supraspinal inhibition. Kawai I, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:309-18, 15 Jun 64
A diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine. Dane DS, et al. Lancet 1:877-9, 24 Apr 65
Therapeutic trial of diazepam in tetanus. Hendrickse RG, et al. Lancet 1:737-8, 3 Apr 65
Diazepam in tetanus. Kazim E. Lancet 1:1162, 29 May 65
Chlordiazepoxide in the treatment of tetanus. Phillips LA. Lancet 1:1097-8, 22 May 65
Dosage of antitetanus serum. Sanders RK. Lancet 1:430-1, 20 Feb 65
Tetanus in Australia, 1936 to 1962. Keen TE. Med J Aust 2:101-5, 17 Jul 65
A re-evaluation of tetanus prophylaxis in civilian practice. Rubbo SD. Med J Aust 2:105-9, 17 Jul 65
Combined active-passive immunization against tetanus with human immune globulin. Rubbon SD, et al. Med J Aust 2:109-13, 17 Jul 65
Active immunization against tetanus: the need for a single all-purpose toxoid. Trinca JC. Med J Aust 2:116-20, 17 Jul 65
Passive immunization against tetanus: some observations on the use and reactivity of heterologous antitoxins. Trinca JC. Med J Aust 2:113-5, 17 Jul 65
Prophylaxis against tetanus. Med J Aust 2:129-30, 17 Jul 65
Suppression of the anamnestic response to tetanus toxoid in man by chloramphenicol. Daniel TM, et al. New Eng J Med 273:367-9, 12 Aug 65
Survey of immunity by serologic methods. Results of three successive surveys of samples of the Massachusetts population for diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin. Levine L, et al. New Eng J Med 272:23-6, 7 Jan 65
Severe tetanus nursed in an intensive therapy unit. Johnson BD, et al. Nurs Times 61:1096-8, 13 Aug 65
Tetanus and its prevention. Parry WH. Nurs Times 61:707-9, 21 May 65
Teamwork in the treatment of tetanus. Thompson EW. Physiotherapy 50:401-5, 10 Dec 64
Recurrent tetanus. Vakil BJ, et al. Postgrad Med J 40:601-3, Oct 64
Tropical pediatrics. Hendrickse RG. Practitioner 193:146-54, Aug 64
Tetanus prophylaxis. Sharrard WJ, et al. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:221-6, Apr 65
Experimental studies of tetanus prophylaxis. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:226-9, Apr 65
Tetanus prevention in a government hospital. Waite JH, et al. Southern Med J 58:878-80, Jul 65
The management of tetanus neonatorum. Muller AS. Trop Geogr Med 16:225-8, Sep 64
Some complications of illicit injection. Fry DR. W Afr Med J 14:167-9, Aug 65
[A case of tetanus in pregnancy with delivery of a live infant] Paskalev P, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:74-5, 1965 (Bul)
[Tetanus following excision biopsy] Arshinkov I, et al. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:32-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Clinical studies of 91 cases of neonatal tetanus] Lee CH, et al. Acta Paediat Sinica 6:21-31, Jan-Mar 65 (Ch)
[A case of tetanus] Maury H. Acta Anaesth Belg 14:238-9, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Medico-legal aspects of tetanus prophylaxis] Ren G de, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1401-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus in the newborn and the infant (apropos of 3 cases)] Bardier A, et al. Arch Franc Pediat 22:372-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Non tetanigenic horse manure] Bochet J, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:697-702, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus. 3. Treatment of clinical tetanus in adults] Cornil A, et al. Bruxelles Med 45:309-27, 21 Mar 65 (77 ref.) (Fr)
[Tetanus. II. Its pathogenesis. Preventive measures] Cornil A, et al. Bruxelles Med 45:281-95, 14 Mar 65 (62 ref.) (Fr)
[Tetanus. I. Clinical study of 35 cases] Thys O, et al. Bruxelles Med 45:255-62, 7 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Spinous cell epithelioma of the scrotum, port of entry for tetanus] Le Poncin M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:71-2, 1965 (Fr)
[Acute secondary gangrene of the extremities in 2 infants, 9 and 13 months of age] Rey M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:434-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:565-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiology and prophylaxis of tetanus in the USSR] Matveev KI, et al. Bull WHO 32:217-23, 1965 (Fr)
[Resuscitation of tetanus patients] Andrieu G, et al. Cah Anesth 12:259-74, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of umbilical and puerperal tetanus through vaccination done on pregnant women and influence of passive immunity on active immunity of their infants] Kryl R, et al. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:509-17, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the left phrenic nerve in the course of tetanus] Amsler R, et al. Gaz Med France 71:3673-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus. Description, prognosis, treatment] Lenoble JC. Gaz Med France 71:3779-86, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus] Rautureau J. Gaz Med France 72:545-50, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on 2 cases of tetanus in unvaccinated hemophilics] Jeune M, et al. Hemostase 4:301-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 246 cases of tetanus observed from 1950 to 1963. Remarks on epidemiology and prognosis. The value of resuscitation procedures] Boquien Y, et al. J Med Nantes 4:99-124, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of associations of dracunculosis and tetanus in the Upper Volta] Pirame Y, et al. J Sci Med Lille 82:333-40, May 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic results in 344 cases of tetanus] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 9:605-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at treatment of tetanus in the African child with sodium succinate of 21-hydroxypregnanedione] Sirol J, et al. Med Trop (Marseille) 24:573-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Para-osteoarticular ossification, a common complication of tetanus. (Apropos of 9 personal cases)] Warter J, et al. Presse Med 73:1203-8, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Comparative research on the influence of the oral administration of copper and cobalt on immunity against tetanus] Katitch RV, et al. Rev Immun (Paris) 28:75-86, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Peculiar aspects of pediatric pathology of Negro and North African children in France] Auzépy P. Rev Prat 15:237-42, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Present treatment of tetanus] Mantz JM, et al. Strasbourg Med 16:32-40, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Oxygen therapy of tetanus proves effective] Amyot R. Un Med Canada 93:1219-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tetanus following an injection of quinine] Boghen D. Un Med Canada 94:1063-4, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Experiments with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells of mice and the causative agent of tetanus. I. Tetanus mortality of laboratory animals exposed to various pretreatment methods] Schneeweiss U, et al. Acta Biol Med German 14:52-70, 1965 (Ger)
[Apropos of active immunization tetanus. I. The importance of tetanus and demonstration of the immunization method] Bormuth D. Aerztl Forsch 18:232-54 contd, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Corneal injury in the treatment of tetanus with muscle relaxants and artificial respiration] Rohrschneider W, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:415-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Tricuran therapy and artificial respiration in a case of severe tetanus] Bergmann E. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1721-3, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tetanus and its treatment] Schneider M. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1526-35, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
["Tetanus and its treatment". Discussion of and comment on the article by M. Schneider published in issue 33, 1964 of this journal] Seyffert W, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 19:2446-7, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Current tetanus problems] Wolf M. Deutsch Gesundh 19:1430-4, 30 Jul 64 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Are our tetanus prevention efforts adequate?] Roemer GB. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:296-9, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tetanus prevention and therapy] Eckmann L. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:245-52, 1964 (Ger)
[A human hyperimmune gamma globulin for therapy and prevention of tetanus] Engbring H, et al. Klin Wschr 43:470-1, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of neonatal tetanus infections] Simović N. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:388-92, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lethal tetanus cases and obligatory immunization] Dederich R. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:89-94, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tetanus prevention] Schobert KL. Ther Gegenw 103:1102-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Prevention and treatment of tetanus infection] Heinzel HJ. **Therapiewoche** 15:498-501, May 65 (Ger)

[The tetanus vaccination] Eckmann L. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:381-3, 28 May 65 (Ger)

[Modern aspects of tetanus management] Mayrhofer O, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:469-76, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of lipopolysaccharide (Salmonella typhimurium) on the formation of antibodies against diphtheria and tetanus in infants during their 1st year of life] Lodinová R, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:51-9, 19 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Acute heart arrest in tetanus] Jungmann K. **Zbl Chir** 90:345-61, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Basic problems in the treatment of tetanus] Möri F. **Zbl Chir** 89:433-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Massive osteomyelitis from exposed leg fracture and fibula to tibia transposition] Fanini E. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:516-23, 1964 (It)

[Cases of tetanus verified in subjects previously treated with injectable antirheumatic products. Lists of injectable specialized drugs containing pyrazolones or derivatives and their classification on the basis of therapeutic indications and of the dose contained of the above-mentioned chemical compounds] Bergami, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1257-67, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Cases of tetanus in subjects treated before the disease with injectable antirheumatic products] Cimmino, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1245-56, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Statistico-clinical considerations on 618 cases of tetanus verified in the province of Naples in the years from 1950 to 1962. II.] Manzillo G, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1029-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Statistico-epidemiological considerations on 618 verified cases of tetanus in the province of Naples in the years 1950-1961] Manzillo G, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:829-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[On some symptomatological particularities of tetanus] Cessi C. **Chir Ital** 15:859-61, Dec 63 (It)

[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Considerations on epidemiology, clinical morbidity and therapy of 85 cases of tetanus] Autelitano G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:732-5, Dec 64 (It)

[Therapeutic findings on 120 cases of tetanus observed in the last 10 years (1954-1963)] Barba G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:739-41, Dec 64 (It)

[Considerations on the treatment and prognosis of tetanus of the newborn] Bolletti M, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:727-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Behavior of sedimentation rate of leukocytes in human infection] Cappelli P, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:26-30, Jan 65 (It)

[Behavior of leucine aminopeptidase in the blood of individuals with tetanus treated with tetanus antiserum] Ciaccheri G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:676-8, Nov 64 (It)

[Statistical and clinical findings on 857 cases of tetanus] Copaitich T, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:737-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Findings on the presence of toxin in the blood of tetanus patients] Copaitich T, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:717-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Antitoxin titer in patients affected by tetanus treated with tetanus antiserum therapy] Copaitich T, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:745-7, Dec 64 (It)

[Experimental tetanus of the frog] D'Agostino S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:753-5, Dec 64 (It)

[On the subject of treatment of tetanus in childhood] Dettori M. **G Mal Infett** 16:713-4, Dec 64 (It)

[Observations on 24 cases of tetanus of the newborn] Fanuele G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:679-81, Nov 64 (It)

[Considerations on the prophylaxis, therapy and sequelae of tetanus in the newborn] Garofalo P, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:361-2, Jun 65 (It)

[Condiderations on the therapy of tetanus. Case contribution] Gotti D. **G Mal Infett** 16:730-1, Dec 64 (It)

[Tetanus in the newborn. Clinico-statistical considerations on the basis of cases of the last 10 years of the Clinica Pediatrica and the Istituto di Puericultura of the Universitá di Bologna] Lazzari R, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:719-22, Dec 64 (It)

[Considerations on 61 cases of postserum tetanus] Lo Sardo S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:723-4, Dec 64 (It)

[Statistic-epidemiologic considerations on 618 cases of tetanus verified in the province of Naples in the years from 1950 to 1962] Manzillo G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:729, Dec 64 (It)

[Variations of blood electrolytes in patients affected by tetanus] Mingrino F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:24-5, Jan 65 (It)

[The electrophoretic picture in the blood of tetanus patients] Mingrino F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:750, Dec 64 (It)

[Corticosteroid therapy in tetanus infection] Ninni M, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:21-2, Jan 65 (It)

["Anatomo-clinical and epidemiological peculiarities of tetanic infection" in the newborn and infant] Palmisano C. **G Mal Infett** 16:529-45, Sep 64 (It)

[Tetanus. Clinical and therapeutic study of 123 cases. First observations] Postiglione F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:751-2, Dec 64 (It)

[Post-abortum tetanus] Provvidenza G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:687-90, Nov 64 (It)

[Tetanus of the newborn] Provvidenza G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:682-6, Nov 64 (It)

[Our clinico-therapeutic experience on tetanus in pediatric age] Terragna A. **G Mal Infett** 16:742-4, Dec 64 (It)

[Electrocardiographic findings in human tetanus. Clinico-statistical observations] Visco G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:703-12, Dec 64 (It)

[Electrocardiographic findings in the course of grave tetanus treated with muscle relaxants and mechanical respirators] Marino M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1689-704, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Importance of antitetanus vaccination] Codega G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:34-8, Jan 65 (It)

[On the therapy of tetanus] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:2409-12, 18 Aug 64 (It)

[Statistical study and clinical and therapeutic observations on 170 cases of tetanus] Pagliano-Sassi L. **Osped Maggiore** 59:632-49, Jul 64 (It)

[Clinico-statistical considerations on tetanus infection in Messina and the province] De Lieto Vollaro P. **Riforma Med** 78:1365-8, 5 Dec 64 (It)

[Prevention and treatment of tetanus] Deka Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1127-33, Sep 64 (23 ref.) (Pol)

[A case of tetanus associated with blood hypercoagulability] Częstochowska E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:316, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)

[A case of postoperative tetanus] Mardarowicz C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:110-1, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Tetanus in the Kraków region according to observations made during the period of 1956-1961] Lutyński R. **Przegl Epidem** 18:117-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Tetanus in Poland in 1958-1961 as an occupational disease] Sawicki F. **Przegl Epidem** 18:71-6, 1964 (Pol)

[Some problems in the treatment of tetanus in children] Referowska M. **Wiad Lek** 18:309-14, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Management of the umbilicus] Mattos G de. **Pediat Prat** 36:51-6, 1965 (Por)

[Tetanus prevention: role of delayed action terramycin (micronized) and of rapid action terramycin. Results in experimental tetanus] Veronesi R, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 19:311-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)

[Tetanus] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:45-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)

[Reflex responses of various motor nuclei of lumbosacral segments of the spinal cord in cats with local tetanus] Burlakov GV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:47-51, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of action of andaxin in experimental tetanus] Ch'en TC. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:74-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Change in the channel capacity of the spinal efferent output in tetanus intoxication] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:12-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On therapeutic effects of elatine in tetanus] Loban KM, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:226-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Inhibition processes in the spinal cord in cats with local tetanus] Sverdlov IuS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:90-8, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Organization of a specialized department and therapeutic results in tetanus cases treated there] Khoroshmanenko NIa, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:70-4, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On spinal fractures in tetanus] Shatalina OA, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:58-9, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Inhibition of the flexor reflex in localized tetanus] Burlakov GV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 9:29-34, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the method of using neuroplegic drugs in the combined treatment of tetanus] Epishina II. **Sovet Med** 28:79-82, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Present status of the problem of the morphological substrate of tetanus and tonus] Braude GL. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:150-72, Jul-Aug 64 (194 ref.) (Rus)

[On measures for reducing and eradication of tetanus morbidity in Moldavia] Vygodchikov GV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:9-13, 1964 (Rus)

[Compression fracture of 5 thoracic vertebrae in tetanus in a 12-year-old child] Shokhman IaD. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:94-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Problems of modern combined treatment of tetanus. (Review of the literature)] Proshunin KT. **Voennomed Zh** 10:34-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Treatment and prevention of tetanus] Tsybuliak GN. **Voennomed Zh** 10:38-43, 1964 (Rus)

[Isolation of large quantities of diphtheria and tetanus antibodies] Shakhanina KL. **Vop Med Khim** 10:619-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Observations on experimental mixed tetanus and staphylococcal infections] Kirilenko OA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:118-22, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Animal experiments on the prevention of tetanus with antibotics associated with anatoxin revaccination] Kremlev GI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:39-43, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Bio-electrical muscular activity in tetanus patients] Naumenko IuI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1310-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of anti-tetanus serum on experimental tetanus intoxication] Djurišić M, et al. **Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med]** 17:187-91, 1964 (Ser)

[Cephalic tetanus] Stojšić M. **Med Arh** 18:57-61, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)

[Tetanus in neonatorum] Mudrić V, et al. **Med Pregl** 17:585-7, 1964 (Ser)

[Fracture of the vertebral column in tetanus] Mudrić V, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:1109-14, Nov 64 (Ser)

[Our experience with trachotomy in tetanus] Kosanović-Cetković D. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:540-5, Sep 64 (Ser)

[Tetanus in the newborn (a cured case)] Gutiérrez Barneto G, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:345-54, Apr 65 (Sp)

[A muscle relaxant for tetanus] Liaño A. **Hispalis Med** 22:163-4, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Benzodiazepine as a coadjuvant in the treatment of tetanus] Ruiz Sánchez F, et al. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:418-20, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)

[Methocarbamol and mephenesin in tetanus (report of a case)] Huete Armijo A. **Nicaragua Med** 20:73-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

[The problem of the etiology of tetanus in the newborn] Pinheiro D. **Pediat Prat** 35:45-50, 1964 (Sp)

[Treatment of tetanus neonatorum] Llorens J, et al. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:538-42, 1964 (Sp)

[Tetanus in children] Aldunate G, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 36:9-15, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Round-table discussion. Topic: Diphtheria, whooping-cough and tetanus] Vera CS. **Rev Ecuat Hig** 22:61-75, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)

[Modern treatment of tetanus and its results] Bostanci N, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:693-6, Nov 64 (Tur)

TETANUS ANTITOXIN (D7)

A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. V. Serologic immunity to tetanus. Levine L, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:314-9, Nov 64

Severe drug reactions and their emergency treatment. As related to ophthalmology. Patterson RW Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:1048-54, Dec 64

A reproducible method for the removal of non-specific flocculating antibodies from tetanus antitoxin serum. Tsunashima I, et al. **Biken J** 7:137-52, Dec 64

Human hyperimmune globulin in tetanus. Report of a case. Págan de Rodríguez J, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:303-5, Jun 65

Effect of the dosage of tetanus toxoid on the serum antitoxin level of guinea-pigs during simultaneous active and passive immunization. Jännes L. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:498-501, Oct 64

Tetanus prophylaxis. **Brit Med J** 5420:1279-80, 21 Nov 64

A comparison of the value of 200,000 I. U. tetanus antitoxin (horse) with 20,000 I. U. in the treatment of tetanus. Vakil BJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:695-8, Nov-Dec 64

Neurological complications of prophylactic administration of serum. A case of the Guillain-Barré syndrome following injection of tetanus antitoxin. Stoier M. **Danish Med Bull** 11:230-2, Nov 64

Reversed passive haemagglutination systems for the estimation of tetanus toxins and antitoxins. Cook RJ. **Immunology** 8:74-80, Jan 65

A comparative study of the haemagglutination and bioassay procedures for the assay of guinea-pig anti-diphtheria and antitetanus sera. Chatterjee SC. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1241-9, Dec 64

Antitetanus serum in the treatment of tetanus. Comparison of two dosage schedules by matched-pair sequential analysis. Patel JC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:697-704, Dec 64

Current status of tetanus control. Importance of human tetanus-immune globulin. Skudder PA, et al. **Indian Med J** 58:165-7, Aug 64

An analysis of tetanus in children treated without A.T.S. and comparison with other methods of treatment: a report of 559 cases. Paul SS, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:319-23, Aug 64

Tetanus prevention. Hara B. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:599-601, Aug 65

Prophylaxis against tetanus: an investigation into efficiency of a method. Laurence M, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:23-6, Jan 65

The influence of mineral carriers on the simultaneous active and passive immunization of guinea-pigs against tetanus. Fulthorpe AJ. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:243-62, Jun 65

Skin testing for tetanus antitoxin. Caplin I. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:511-3, Jun 65

Current concepts about tetanus prophylaxis. Furste W. **J Occup Med** 7:5-11, Jan 65

Dosage of antitetanus serum. Sanders RK. **Lancet** 1:430-1, 20 Feb 65

A re-evaluation of tetanus prophylaxis in civilian practice. Rubbo SD. **Med J Aust** 2:105-9, 17 Jul 65

Passive immunization against tetanus; some observations on the use and reactivity of heterologous antitoxins. Trinca JC. **Med J Aust** 2:113-5, 17 Jul 65

Prophylaxis against tetanus. **Med J Aust** 2:129-30, 17 Jul 65

Active and passive tetanus immunization. Eckmann L. **New Eng J Med** 271:1087-91, 19 Nov 64

Survey of immunity by serologic methods. Results of

three successive surveys of samples of the Massachusetts population for diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin. Levine L, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:23-6, 7 Jan 65
Prophylaxis against tetanus in patients with open wounds. Lowbury EJ. **Nurs Times** 61:1102-3, 13 Aug 65
An introduction to microbiology. 5. Preventing disease by immunization. Winner HI.
Nurs Times 60:1429-30, 30 Oct 64
Tetanus prophylaxis. Sharrard WJ, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:221-6, Apr 65
Experimental studies of tetanus prophylaxis.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:226-9, Apr 65
The study of "avidity" of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxins. Surján M, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:75-84, Jul 64
[Problems related to preventive administration of anti-tetanus serum] Koreň K, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:433-5, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[T.A.T. or not?] Moller-Petersen N, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1428-9, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Medico-legal aspects of tetanus prophylaxis] Ren G de, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1401-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of umbilical and puerperal tetanus through vaccination done on pregnant women and influence of passive immunity on active immunity of their infants] Kryl R, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:509-17, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic results in 344 cases of tetanus] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med** 9:605-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Forensic medical evaluation of complications caused by the omission of tetanus antitoxin injection in cases of injury] Mueller B.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:83-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of active immunization against tetanus. 3. Problems of active and simultaneous vaccination] Bormuth D.
Aerztl Forsch 18:361-77, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of active immunization against tetanus. II. Evaluation of different types of vaccines] Bormuth D.
Aerztl Forsch 18:310-7, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of active immunization tetanus. I. The importance of tetanus and demonstration of the immunization method] Bormuth D.
Aerztl Forsch 18:232-54 contd, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Tetanus and its treatment] Schneider M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1526-35, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tetanus prevention in fresh injuries] Hymmen R.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:161-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of tetanus prophylaxis] Hillebrand H. **Landarzt** 40:192-3, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies of the problem of enteric resorption of antitoxins in newborn infants. Contribution to the problem of maternal-fetal antibody exchange] Schneeweiss B, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:380-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lethal tetanus cases and obligatory immunization] Dederich R. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:89-94, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The therapy and prognosis of bite injuries] Rehn J, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:200-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Therapy of tetanus with the use of human tetanus antitoxin in the form of gamma globulin (tetanus hyperimmune globulin)] Voss R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:854-7, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Modern aspects of tetanus management] Mayrhofer O, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:469-76, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the use of tetanus antitoxin] Rotschild A.
Dapim Refuiim 23:147-51, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Active and passive immunization against tetanus] Erdős L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1690-4, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of leucine aminopeptidase in the blood of individuals with tetanus treated with tetanus antiserum] Ciaccheri G, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:676-8, Nov 64 (It)
[Antitoxin titer in patients affected by tetanus treated with tetanus antiserum therapy] Copaitich T, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:745-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Antitetanus vaccination and anabolizing hormones] Jannuzzi C, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:748, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood electrophoresis after antitetanus prophylaxis with serum and with serum and toxoid] Mingrino F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:691, Nov 64 (It)
[On the therapy of tetanus] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:2409-12, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Tetanus]
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:45-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[On transplacental transmission of antitoxic immunity to tetanus] Ladnyi ID.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:87-90, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the pathophysiology and diagnosis of allergic myocarditis] Zamfir K, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:40-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Combined therapy of tetanus patients by the intracarotid administration of antitetanus serum] Ivashkevich GA.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:68-71, May 65 (Rus)
[Titration and use of infecting doses of cultures of Cl. tetani for a study of antitoxic immunity] Zemskov VM. **Lab Delo** 2:75-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of preventive anti-tetanus vaccination of monkeys following prolonged low-dose irradiation in monkeys] Dzhikidze EK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:29-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Animal experiments on the prevention of tetanus with antibotics associated with anatoxin revaccination] Kremlev GI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:39-43, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of transplacental transfer of tetanus antitoxin] Lents MN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:36-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Critical considerations on modern methods of tetanus prevention] Katić R.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:421-8, Apr 64 (Ser)

TETANUS TOXIN (D7)

Pharmacological studies of recurrent cortical inhibition and facilitation. Brooks VB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:674-81, Apr 65
Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on anaerobic bacteria and toxins. Fredette V.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:700-5, 21 Jan 65
Excess supplementation of certain amino acids to medium and its inhibitory effect on toxin production by Clostridium tetani. Tsunashima I, et al.
Biken J 7:161-3, Dec 64
Studies on tetanus toxin. II. The preparation of purified tetanus toxin and its fluorescent labelling. Sheff MF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:215-34, 12 Apr 65
Reversed passive haemagglutination systems for the estimation of tetanus toxins and antitoxins. Cook RJ.
Immunology 8:74-80, Jan 65
Effects of products of heat degradation of glucose on growth and on formation of soluble antigens of Clostridium tetani. I. Letti A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:301-6, 1964
Transfer of immunity to tetanus in mice by sensitized homologous lymph node cells. Nedelkoff B, et al.
J Immun 94:234-5, Feb 65
Fixation of tetanus toxin by subcellular fractions of brain. Mellanby J, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:77-9, Feb 65
Histological changes in structural constituents of spinal motoneurons after picrotoxin, strychnine and tetanus toxin administration. Sikdar K, et al.
J Neurochem 11:545-9, Jul 64
Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:63-70, Jan 65
Thromboplastin generation test in normal horses and horses injected with tetanic toxin. Martins LF, et al.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:163-70, 1964
Adsorption of tetanus toxin by sub-cellular fractions of rabbit brain homogenate. Janoff A.
Nature (London) 202:913-5, 30 May 64
Separation of neurotoxin and hemolysin of Clostridium tetani. Hardegree MC.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:405-8, Jun 65
Antigenic thresholds of antitoxin responses elicited in irradiated mice with complexes of tetanus toxin and specific antibody. Hess MW, et al.
Radiat Res 25:655-67, Aug 65
The protective effect of aldosterone against the toxin of Clostridium tetani. Kostrubiak W, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:59-62, Jul 65
[Studies on culture media for the production of tetanus toxin] Chiu CT.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:306-8, 28 Jan 64 (Ch)
[Production of lines of paramecia sensitized to tetanus toxin] Roux J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:647-55, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of tetanus toxin on Paramecium aurelia. Factors influencing the action of the toxin and reversibility of the fixation] Roux J, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:635-46, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of hyperbaric oxygen on the tetanus bacillus and tetanus toxin] Fredette V.
Rev Canad Biol 23:241-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The dynamics of immunity studied in micro-intervals of time] Pletcityi DF.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:37-48, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of active immunization against tetanus. IV. Earlier results and experiences. Proposals for improving protection against tetanus] Bormuth D.
Aerztl Forsch 18:403-22 concl, 10 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on tetanus toxin] Ansel R, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:949-53, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Is it possible to observe toxins in the tissues in the areas of elective tropism] Ornesi A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:505-16, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Research on level of tetanus toxin in the blood of albino mice in the hours following subcutaneous introduction of a massive dose of toxin] Copaitich T, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:16-7, Jan 65 (It)
[Findings on the presence of toxin in the blood of tetanus patients] Copaitich T, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:717-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Detection of tetanus toxin in the brain, spinal cord and sciatic nerve of frogs dead from experimental intoxication] D'Agostino S, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:10, Jan 65 (It)
[Findings on content of tetanus toxin in the brain, spinal cord and sciatic nerve of frogs after introduction in the dorsal lymphatic sac of a massive dose of toxin] D'Agostino S, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:11-2, Jan 65 (It)
[Influence of maternal vaccination with tetanus anatoxin before or during pregnancy on protection of the albino mouse from experimental poisoning] D'Agostino S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:18-20, Jan 65 (It)
[Influence of temperature on the receptivity of the frog to experimental tetanus intoxication] D'Agostino S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:3-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Titration of tetanus toxin in blood of the frog after administration of a massive dose of toxin] D'Agostino S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:6-7, Jan 65 (It)
[Protection of the albino mouse after various modes of antitetanus vaccination] D'Agostino S, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:8-9, Jan 65 (It)
[On the problem of transfer of tetanus toxin from the mother to the infant through the placenta. Observations on the albino mouse] D'Agostino S, et al.
G Mal Infett 16:715-6, Dec 64 (It)
[Of action of tetanus toxin as poison] Leonardi G.
G Mal Infett 17:13-4, Jan 65 (It)
[Anaerobic and aerobic tetanus bacillus studied with the immunofluorescence reaction (contribution to the study of the genesis of tetanus toxin)] D'Antona D. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:254-62, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of tetanus toxin on the myoneural junction] Kryzhanovskii GN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:65-70, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental tetanus intoxication as a model for the study of neurophysiological processes] Kryzhanovskii GN.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:57-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The fate of labeled tetanus toxin in the animal organism] Kirilenko OA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:123-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the potentiation of toxoid antigenic action by means of toxin. I. Specificity of the potentiating action of toxin] Morgunov IN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:40-5, Apr 64 (Rus)

TETANUS TOXOID (D7)

A case of tetanus in spite of active toxoid prophylaxis. Peterson HI. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:235-7, Feb 65
Antibody responses to vaccination of British Guiana schoolchildren with heart-killed-phenolized and acetone-killed lyophilized typhoid vaccines. Ashcroft MT, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:221-8, Sep 64
Reactions to tetanus-diphtheria toxoid (adult). Sisk CW, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:34-6, Jul 65
Effect of the dosage of tetanus toxoid on the serum antitoxin level of guinea-pigs during simultaneous active and passive immunization. Jännes L.
Brit J Exp Path 45:498-501, Oct 64
Booster tetanus toxoid. White WG, et al.
Brit Med J 5437:794-5, 20 Mar 65
Active immunization of women in pregnancy for prevention of neonatal tetanus. Suri JC, et al.
Bull WHO 31:349-57, 1964
Current status of tetanus control. Importance of human tetanus-immune globulin. Skudder PA, et al.
Indian Med J 58:165-7, Aug 64
Tetanus prevention. Hara B.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:599-601, Aug 65
Prophylaxis against tetanus: an investigation into efficiency of a method. Laurence M, et al.
J Clin Path 18:23-6, Jan 65
The influence of mineral carriers on the simultaneous active and passive immunization of guinea-pigs against tetanus. Fulthorpe AJ.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:243-62, Jun 65
The flocculation test and the law of mass action. Levine L, et al. **J Immun** 94:586-91, Apr 65
Transfer of immunity to tetanus in mice by sensitized homologous lymph node cells. Nedelkoff B, et al.
J Immun 94:234-5, Feb 65
Antigenicity of lipid-adsorbed diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Youngner JS, et al. **J Immun** 92:879-84, Jun 64
Current concepts about tetanus prophylaxis. Furste W.
J Occup Med 7:5-11, Jan 65
Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:63-70, Jan 65
A regimen for immunization against measles. Inactivated vaccine with DPT and live vaccine at age 9 months. Karelitz S, et al. **JAMA** 191:1067-70, 29 Mar 65
Some epidemiological aspects of tetanus in Japan and other immunized and unimmunized countries. Tateno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:241-53, Oct 64
A diphtheria-tetanus-poliomyelitis vaccine. Dane DS, et al. **Lancet** 1:877-9, 24 Apr 65
Effect of actinomycin D upon the immune responses to tetanus toxoid. Speirs RS. **Life Sci** 4:343-9, Feb 65
Tetanus in Australia, 1936 to 1962. Keen TE.
Med J Aust 2:101-5, 17 Jul 65
Reactions to tetanus toxoid: a report of five cases. Schneider CH. **Med J Aust** 2:303-5, 22 Aug 64
Active immunization against tetanus: the need for a single all-purpose toxoid. Trinca JC.
Med J Aust 2:116-20, 17 Jul 65
Prophylaxis against tetanus.
Med J Aust 2:129-30, 17 Jul 65
Specific precocious protective action of toxoids. Mellanby J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:312-3, 18 Jul 64
Suppression of the anamnestic response to tetanus

toxoid in man by chloramphenicol. Daniel TM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:367-9, 12 Aug 65
Active and passive tetanus immunization. Eckmann L. **New Eng J Med** 271:1087-91, 19 Nov 64
Prophylaxis against tetanus in patients with open wounds. Lowbury EJ. **Nurs Times** 61:1102-3, 13 Aug 65
An introduction to microbiology. 5. Preventing disease by immunization. Winner HI. **Nurs Times** 60:1429-30, 30 Oct 64
Immunization against tetanus. Gear MW. **Postgrad Med J** 41:10-4, Jan 65
Failure of actinomycin D to inhibit antitoxin production to a challenging injection of antigen. Geller BD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:782-5, Dec 64
Factors involved in the stability of pertussis component in quadruple DPT-polio vaccine. Pontecorvo M. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:464-9, Nov-Dec 64
Purification of antibodies to single antigens. Merler E. **Vox Sang** 10:358-9, May-Jun 65
[T.A.T. or not?] Moller-Petersen N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1428-9, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Recommendation referring to the periodic renewal of antitetanus vaccinations] Aubiant, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:519-20, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Increase in the tetanus and diphtheria antibody levels following the action of x-rays] Loiseleur J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3230-1, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The principle of anatoxin vaccinations and multiple vaccinations. Application to the prevention of infectious diseases] Ramon G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:747-60, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Control of diphtheria and tetanus vaccines] Fauchet S, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 29:49-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Is it possible to replace adjuvant substances in vaccines by cobalt administration?] Katitch R, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:87-90, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Comparative research on the influence of the oral administration of copper and cobalt on immunity against tetanus] Katitch RV, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:75-86, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The dynamics of immunity studied in micro-intervals of time] Pletcityi DF. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:37-48, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[On the problem of active immunization against tetanus. 3. Problems of active and simultaneous vaccination] Bormuth D. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:361-77, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of active immunization against tetanus. IV. Earlier results and experiences. Proposals for improving protection against tetanus] Bormuth D. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:403-22 concl, 10 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of active immunization against tetanus. II. Evaluation of different types of vaccines] Bormuth D. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:310-7, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of active immunization tetanus. I. The importance of tetanus and demonstration of the immunization method] Bormuth D. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:232-54 contd, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Antibody formation after 3 doses of quadruple vaccine injection followed by trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine] Henigst W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1502-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Tetanus prevention in fresh injuries] Hymmen R. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:161-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of tetanus prophylaxis] Hillebrand H. **Landarzt** 40:192-3, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of jaundice with intrahepatic cholestasis caused by drugs] Möckel W. **Med Klin** 60:294-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On neural complications following diphtheria vaccination or vaccinations with diphtheria toxoid and mixed vaccines] Ehrengut W. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:331-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Lethal tetanus cases and obligatory immunization] Dederich R. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:89-94, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Some remarks on tetanus prophylaxis] Kroupa J. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:270-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Reversible cochlear nerve damage after tetanol injection?] Wirth G. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:379-81, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tetanus prevention] Schobert KL. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1102-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of tetanus infection] Heinzel HJ. **Therapiewoche** 15:498-501, May 65 (Ger)
[The tetanus vaccination] Eckmann L. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:381-3, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of gamma-aluminum hydroxide and gamma-aluminum oxide on the antigenic activity of tetanus toxoid and diphtheria toxoid in immunization experiments on guinea pigs] Körner L. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:407-13, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On antibody formation after vaccination with mixed vaccines] Witzell H. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:364-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Basic problems in the treatment of tetanus] Mörl F. **Zbl Chir** 89:433-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the use of tetanus antitoxin] Rotschild A. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:147-51, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Active and passive immunization against tetanus] Erdös L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1690-4, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Epilepsy following Di-Per-Te vaccination in monozygotic twins] Focher L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2045-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[2. Inactivated antipoliomyelitic vaccine of the Salk type associated with other vaccines] D'Alessandro. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1192-202, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Problem of simultaneous sero-anatoxin prophylaxis of tetanus and diphtheria] Ritossa P, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:761-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Vaccine prophylaxis of tetanus in the infant and school age child with combined vaccine] Bubani L. **G Mal Infett** 17:31, Jan 65 (It)
[Influence of maternal vaccination with tetanus anatoxin before or during pregnancy on protection of the albino mouse from experimental poisoning] D'Agostino S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:18-20, Jan 65 (It)
[Protection of the albino mouse after various modes of antitetanus vaccination] D'Agostino S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:8-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Condiderations on the therapy of tetanus. Case contribution] Gotti D. **G Mal Infett** 16:730-1, Dec 64 (It)
[Antitetanus vaccination and anabolizing hormones] Jannuzzi C, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:748, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on 61 cases of postserum tetanus] Lo Sardo S, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:723-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood electrophoresis after antitetanus prophylaxis with serum and with serum and toxoid] Mingrino F, et al. **G Mal Infett** 16:691, Nov 64 (It)
[Importance of antitetanus vaccination] Codega G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:34-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Complement activity in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. II] Loschiavo F, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:332-6, May 65 (It)
[Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in athletes subjected to antitetanus vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate. I] Loschiavo F, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:327-31, May 65 (It)
[On the therapy of tetanus] Izar G. **Minerva Med** 55:2409-12, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Histological study at the level of the lymphatic structures in relation to antigenic stimulation with DPT-polio (Salk type) in the guinea pig] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:731-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[The role of hetero-immunization due to group specific bacterial, viral and animal substances in the production of anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins in childhood] Vierucci A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:110-20, Feb 64 (It)
[Studies on a combined vaccine. 3. The potency of tetanus toxoid determined by an antibody and toxin challenge method] Yamamoto A, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:207-11, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Preparation of the reference diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine and standardization of its diphtheria and tetanus components. II. The tetanus component] Galązka A. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:309-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Preparation of the reference diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine and stardardization of its diphtheria and tetanus components. I. The diphtheria component] Galązka A. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:295-308, 1964 (Pol)
[Observations on the relationship between immunological responses of the animal organism to antigens contained in diphtheria-tetanus-whooping cough vaccines] Sembrat-Niewiadomska Z, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:101-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Laboratory evaluation of immunogenic properties of non-adsorbed tri-vaccine Di-Te-Per produced in Poland. The tetanus component] Szulkin E, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:111-22, 1964 (Pol)
[Immunization of school children against diphtheria and tetanus] Galązka A, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 19:17-29, 1965 (Pol)
[Tetanus] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:45-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Immunogenesis and non-specific factors of natural resistance. 3. Effect of active immunization on the lysozyme content of the blood in animals] Pletsityi DF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:69-73, Oct 63 (Rus)
[The effect of BCG vaccine on anti-tetanus immunity in irradiated and non-irradiated mice] Zemskov VM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:67-72, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of tetanus toxoid sorption on Al(OH)3 in vivo experiments] Bolgin IuB. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:109-14, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment and prevention of tetanus] Tsybuliak GN. **Voennomed Zh** 10:38-43, 1964 (Rus)
[Periods of active immunization during the 1st year of life of children. (A discussion of the report of Prof. A. L. Libov and Prof. D. D. Lebedev)] Revenok ND. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:75-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Features of immunity in guinea pigs irradiated after vaccination with sorbed tetanus toxoid] Iliiutovich AIu, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:99-103, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of transplacental transfer of tetanus antitoxin] Lents MN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:36-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. II. Resistance of immunized animals to corresponding bacterial cultures and their toxins] Lepik BK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:125-30, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The reactogenicity and immunological effectiveness of the new sorbed soluble pertussis-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine] Mitel'man PM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:70-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The state of anti-diphtheria immunity in adolescents 15-18 years old] Shabad AT. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:45-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hemolytic-uremic syndromes following triple vaccination (diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus)] Guerra AU, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:26-38, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Recent advances in passive immunization] Kumate J. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:493-502, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

TETANY (C7, C10, C13)

The clinical symptoms of hypocalcaemia due to hypoparathyroidism and other causes. Its role in the elicitation of the phase of regulatory hyperparathyroidism. Mosonyi L, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:113-21, 1964
Neonatal tetany. Diagnostic lead to hyperparathyroidism in the mother. Hutchin P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1109-15, Dec 64
Prevention of hypomagnesaemia and grass tetany. Herd RP, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:142-6, May 65
Occurrence of tetany in litters of New Zealand white rabbits associated with spontaneous vertebral fractures and limb malformations. Ingham B, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:32, 3 Jul 65
EEG study of tetany and spasmophilia. Roth B, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:36-45, Jul 64
Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on the clinical course and the serum calcium and phosphorus concentration in dogs. Goldsmith RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:9-19, Jan 65
Electromyographic studies with pituitary extracts which lower serum calcium and raise serum citrate levels. Pincus JH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:783-6, Apr 65
Antagonism between parathyroid extract and adrenal cortical steroids in man. Eliel LP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:457-64, Apr 65
Metabolic features in normocalcemic tetany. Moeser U. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:211, Nov 64
Neonatal tetany secondary to maternal hyperparathyroidism. Mizrahi A, et al. **JAMA** 190:155-6, 12 Oct 64
The importance of hypocalcaemia in the development of hypomagnesaemic tetany. Hemingway RG, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 24:54-63, 1965
Hyperventilation tetany associated with anxiety. Thomas WC Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:26-39, 1964
[Research on extraparathyroid factors in tetany] Pitis M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:529-41, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tetany and central nervous system] Roth B, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:852-66, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of hypercalcemia induced by dihydrotachysterol among subjects in chronic parathyroprival tetany. Possible role of calcitonin deficiency] Klotz HP, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:518-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Investigation on the neuropsychiatric boundaries of spasmophilia] Yvonneau M. **Encephale** 54:76-94 contd, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of tetany] Bouvier, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2011-20, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Exostosing disease and a tetanic syndrome] Warot P, et al. **Lille Med** 9:718-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Asthma and tetany in infants] Chaptal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:182-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of an electrophysiological test permitting determination of "calcic state of the rabbit"] Rougier O, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1018-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Muscle tonus. Physiological and physiopathological aspects. II. The neurologist in relation to muscle tonus] Mamo H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2213-8 concl, 19 Sep 64 (91 ref.) (Fr)
[Tetany or epilepsy?] Chaia J, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:306-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of blood magnesium in tetany] Misson C, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 16:267-77, Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the abnormal calcification of the human placenta in maternal tetany] Einbrodt HJ, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:327-39, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Nephrocalcinosis and dihydrotachysterine therapy] Dinkel L. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1569-72, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Calcium deficiency tetany causing disposition to Candida infection] Longhof H, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:74-5, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On papilledema in tetany] Thomann H. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:406-14, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hyperventilation tetany and its treatment] Kliss CO. **Med Welt** 42:2255-8, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tetanic syndrome] Müller A. **Med Welt** 8:410-3, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical experience with Procalmadior] Stahler O.
Med Welt 34:1778-81, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The tetany syndrome. A peripheral or central disorder?] Struppler A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:702-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tetany in calcium and magnesium metabolism disorders] Haas HG.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:742-8, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[On the significance of the EDTA loading test in the differential diagnosis of tetanic symptoms] Kaiser W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:33-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the current status of rickets in infants] Keuth U, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:368-78, 3 May 65 (Ger)
[Bioelectrical reactions of the peripheral nervous system in hypocalcemia, spasmophilia, tetany. With special reference to the age factor] Schulte FJ.
Z Kinderheilk 90:150-66, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of postoperative tetany by serial intramuscular injections of lyophilized preparations from calf parathyroid glands] Kubányi E, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1048-53, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On a case of rachitogenic tetany in a breast-fed infant of 5 months] Vento R, et al.
Minerva Nipiol 14:79-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The effect of vitamin D 3 on the level of serum calcium in rickets and tetany of rachitic etiology] Millerowa D, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:261-6, Mar 65 (Pol)
[On some clinico-pathoanatomical variants of gastric tetany] Klein EG, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:58-62, Feb 65 (Rus)

TETRABENAZINE (D4)

Site of action of reserpine. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:277-92, 1965
Effects of monoamine releasers on the tremor convulsions and lethal effects of nicotine in mice. Fujiwara M, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:111-25, 1 Sep 64
The effect of neuropharmacological agents on hormone-activated estrus behaviour in ovariectomised rats. Meyerson BJ.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:4-33, 1 Jul 64
Behavioral stimulation in rats associated with a selective release of brain norepinephrine. Scheckel CL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:479-90, 1 Dec 64
Antagonism of the analgetic effect of morphine in mice by tetrabenazine and reserpine. Takagi H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:484-92, 1 Jun 64
Chemically-induced alterations in the behavioral effects of LSD-25. Appel JB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:861-9, Jun 64
A study of the behavior and EEG patterns of patients receiving tranquilizers with and without the addition of chlordiazepoxide. Ulett GA, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:558-65, Dec 64
Effects of chlorpromazine, tetrabenazine and azacyclonol on brain serotonin level of shocked rats. Satoh T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:161-5, Jun 64
Antagonism by tetrabenazine of the depressive effects of morphine on the central nervous system. Takagi H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:19-29, Mar 65
Monoamines in the specific serotonergic and noradrenergic neurons in the rat brain as influenced by tetrabenazine. Bartoníček V.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:254-8, 1965
[Role of several serotonin and catecholamine liberators in the phenomenon of pain in the rat] Gascon A.
Rev Canad Biol 23:169-86, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On pharmacological study of antidepressives with reference to a dibenzodiazepine] Stille G.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:534-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Mechanism of action of tetrabenazine as a morphine antagonist. 1. The effects of tetrabenazine on the brain noradrenaline and serotonin levels and morphine antagonism] Takagi H, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:556-62, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

TETRACAINE (D4)

Bilateral ulnar nerve blocks for the evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. II. Tests with new longer-acting agent, LAC-43, and with tetracaine. Albért J, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 9:1-12, 1965
The influence of reserpine and pheniprazine on the toxicity of some local anaesthetics in mice. Heinonen VJ, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:247-51, 1964
The effect of adrenaline on the toxicities and absorptions of L 67 (Citanest) and some other local anaesthetics studied in mice and rabbits. Aström A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:161-71, 1964
Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section: physiological and biochemical observations. Stenger V, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:51-63, 1 Sep 64
The effects of anesthesia on the unborn fetus. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:311-20, 1 Oct 65
Effects of local anesthetic agents on the peripheral vascular system. Nishimura N, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:135-9, Jan-Feb 65
Influence of blood loss on the duration of regional anesthesia. Quimby CW Jr.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:387-90, Jul-Aug 65
Accidental use of trichloroethylene (Trilene, Trimar) in a closed system.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:740-3, Nov-Dec 64
Determination of sensory and motor levels after spinal anesthesia with tetracaine. Waits LF, et al.
Anesthesiology 25:634-7, Sep-Oct 64
Sense of smell alterations by cocaine and tetracaine. Zilstorff K. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:53-5, Jul 65
To-day's drugs. Local analgesics.
Brit Med J 5421:1380-2, 28 Nov 64
Peridural anesthesia techniques and local anesthetic agents. Wendl HK. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:487-97, May 64
Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:539-41, Oct 64
Topical anesthetic action of tetracaine when applied in a new adhesive vehicle (PVO). Kutscher AH, et al.
J Dent Med 20:29-30, Jan 65
Effects of local anesthetics on sodium and potassium in human red cells. Andersen NB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:40-7, Jan 65
Paracervical block analgesia in labor. Brown EO, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:195-200, Aug 65
Re-evaluation of continuous caudal anesthesia for obstetrics. Russell PH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:531-4, Sep 64
[Possible role of histamine in diminution of the action of local anesthetics, observed after their immediately renewed application on the rabbit cornea] Deleau D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:332-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On lumbar anesthesia with Medicain-Lumbal] Dieterich F, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:381-3, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The alteration in O2 diffusion in living tissue by K and Ca salts, dyes and local anesthetics] Greven K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:214-27, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A modern controlled surface anesthetic for the otorhinolaryngologic use] Sischka O.
Wien Med Wschr 115:207, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Peridural local anaesthesia using a colloidal solution of pantocaine] Kondrai G, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:39-40, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies in the field of the preparation of injection solutions. I. Effect of stabilizers and sterilization on the stability of bencaine, dicaine, novocane and novocaine amide injection solutions] Danysov MD.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:45-50, 1964 (Uk)
[Studies on the preparation of injectable solutions. II. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the stability of injectable solutions of dicaine bencaine and novocaine] Denisov ND.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:46-9, 1965 (Uk)
[Comparative evaluation of paracervical procaine anesthesia and local dicaine anesthesia in surgical abortion] Polgorodnik DV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:57-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D3)

Absorption of carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene, methylene chloride, and 1,1,1-trichloroethane through the human skin. Stewart RD, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:439-46, Sep-Oct 64
Clinical trial with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in infestations with hook worms. Nioguy C, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:425-30, Jun 65
Effects of carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene on the kidney and liver functions in patients with Ancylostoma duodenale. Talaat M, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 48:1-7, 1965
Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ancylostoma duodenale and other intestinal helminths. Salem HH, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:21-4, Jan 65
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Report of a case with lung biopsies and oral enzyme therapy. el-Khoury SA, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:615-9, Dec 64
Hookworm infection in Dutch servicemen returning from West New Guinea. Anten JF, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 64:216-24, Mar 64
Studies on anthelmintics for the hookworms. Matsusaki G, et al. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:95-101, Apr 65
[A case of hepato-nephritis due to perchlorethylene. Artificial kidney. Recovery] Dumortier L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:519-22, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Investigations of tetrachloroethylene vapors in 2 types of open metal cleaning appliances] Grandjean E, et al. **Int Arch Gewerbepath** 21:69-79, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of ancylostomiasis with tetrachloroethylene] Sacramento AA, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:417-20, Feb 65 (Por)

TETRACYCLINE (D3)

Human autogenous bone grafts. II. Studies of the fate of grafts to the hard palate in clefts by using tetracycline ultra-violet fluorescence technique and x-ray microscopy. Breine U, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:250-6, Mar 65
The aggravating effect of some antibiotics on the neuromuscular blockade in myasthenia gravis. Hokkanen E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 40:346-52, 1964
The effect of tetracycline on mineralization and growth. Bevelander G.
Advances Oral Biol 1:205-23, 1964 (39 ref.)
Comparison of tetracycline-induced fluorescence test and exfoliative cytology of gastric content. Freud M, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:758-65, Sep 65
Tetracycline and fatty liver. Wruble LD, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:742-4, Aug 65
Discoloration of the teeth in older children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Zegarelli EV, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:682-3, Oct 64
Mima polymorpha meningitis in the young. Hermann G 3d, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:315-8, Sep 65
The treatment of acute otitis media in children. 3. A third clinical trial. Rubenstein MM, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:308-13, Apr 65
Bacillus-like bodies in Whipple's disease; disappearance with clinical remission after antibiotic therapy. Ashworth CT, et al.
Amer J Med 37:481-90, Sep 64
Resistant osteomalacia: studies with tetracycline bone labeling and metabolic balance. Frame B, et al.
Amer J Med 38:134-44, Jan 65
Fatty liver of pregnancy and its relationship to tetracycline therapy. Kunelis CT, et al.
Amer J Med 38:359-77, Mar 65
Diverticulosis of the small intestine and megaloblastic anemia: intestinal microflora and absorption before and after tetracycline administration. Paulk EA Jr, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:473-80, Sep 64
Serum tetracycline levels during peritoneal dialysis.
Rose HD, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:66-8, Jul 65
Broad-spectrum antibiotics. Au WY.
Amer J Nurs 64:105-9, Oct 64
Vaginal moniliasis after tetracycline therapy: the effects of amphotericin B. Caruso LJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:374-8, 1 Oct 64
New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:443-7, Sep 64
Local recurrence of carcinoma of the colon and rectum.
Floyd CE, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:153-9, Feb 65
Tetracycline-induced fluorescence. A possible diagnostic tool in bronchogenic carcinoma.
Hiduchenko K. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:610-2, Apr 65
Determination of a protonation scheme of tetracycline using nuclear magnetic resonance. Rigler NE, et al.
Anal Chem 37:872-5, Jun 65
Antibiotic therapy in tropical sprue: the role of dietary folic acid in the hematologic remission associated with oral antibiotic therapy. Klipstein FA.
Ann Intern Med 61:721-8, Oct 64
Tetracycline fluorescence of pathologic pulmonary tissues. Thomas PA, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:320-6, May 65
Clinical side-effects of the tetracyclines. Schindel LE.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 13:300-16, 1965 (80 ref.)
Formation of lipoprotein-tetracycline complexes in human serum. Bergquist LM, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:477-84, 1963
Adjuvant effect of phoscolic acid on tetracycline in bacterial infections in mice. Kuck NA.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:168-72, 1964
Effect of chymotrypsin on absorption of tetracycline. Macdonald H, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:173-8, 1964
Twofold tube dilution sensitivity testing of a group of clinical isolates of Escherichia coli with tetracycline and novobiocin alone and in combination. Masson EL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:624-8, 1963
Prevalence of tetracycline-resistant Diplococcus pneumoniae. Ragsdale AR, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:164-7, 1964
Evaluation of the blood-clotting mechanism in tetracycline-treated patients. Searcy RL, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:179-83, 1964
Anticoagulant properties of tetracyclines. Searcy RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:471-6, 1963
Effect of chymotrypsin on the absorption of tetracycline from the intestinal tract. Seneca H, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:657-61, 1963
Experimental effect of tetracycline on renal function.
Truss F, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:184-7, 1964
Inhibition of the bactericidal activity of human sera by wide-spectrum antibiotics. Waisbren BA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:736-40, 1963
Inactivation of tetracycline with sodium borohydride.
Kaplan MA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:505, May 65
Fluorescent test for skin malignancy. Burrows D.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:411, Oct 64
Complications of tetracycline therapy. Clendenning WE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:628-32, Jun 65 (28 ref.)
Photoallergy and photosensitivity due to systemically administered drugs. Storck H.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:469-82, May 65
Actinomycosis detected on periodic examination.
Rodstein M, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:811-5, May 65
Liver function studies. Treatment in patients receiving prolonged orally administered combination of tetracycline phosphate complex and amphotericin B. Orentreich N, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:124-7, Feb 65
Hypogammaglobulinemia with chronic bronchitis or bronchiectasis; treatment of five patients with

long-term antibiotic therapy. Suhs RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:29-38, Jul 65

Influence of early environment of newborn rats on development of dental caries. Larson RH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:23-7, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of administering antibiotics, removing the major salivary glands, and toothbrushing on dental calculi formation in the cat. Richardson RL. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:245-53, Mar-Apr 65

Tetracycline fluorescence in renal ischemia. Kovacs K, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:552-7, Nov 64

Tetracycline fluorescence in experimental renal lesions. Tapp E, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:629-34, Jun 65

Binding of tetracycline to the 30S ribosomes and to polyuridylic acid. Connamacher RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:743-50, 12 Mar 65

Resistance of Escherichia coli to tetracyclines. Franklin TJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:54-60, Jan 65

Studies of factors determining the biosynthesis of secondary metabolities in moulds. Gatenbeck S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:246-50, 8 Nov 64

The interaction between tetracycline and reconstituted guinea-pig-skin collagen in vitro. Jacobs R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:579-87, 8 Jun 64

The clinical appearances of tetracycline staining of the teeth. Weyman J. **Brit Dent J** 118:289-91, 6 Apr 65

A comparative clinical trial of lymecycline. McGill IG, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:462-4, Aug 65

Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:421-4, Oct 64

The effects of tetracyclines upon the dentition. Stewart DJ. **Brit J Derm** 76:374-8, Aug-Sep 64

Comparative therapeutic field trials of G.S. 2989 and oxytetracycline in trachoma. Nema HV, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:330-3, Jun 65

Possible relationship between tetracycline stability and effect on foetal skeleton. Tubaro E. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:445-8, Dec 64

Acute pancreatitis in a child. Middleton MD, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:790-1, Oct 64

Treatment of mariners suffering from urethritis before attendance at a VD clinic. Schofield CB. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:181-90, Sep 64

Common cold: controlled trials. Banks HS. **Brit Med J** 5462:650, 11 Sep 65

Tetracycline hepatotoxicity. Brewer T. **Brit Med J** 5440:995, 10 Apr 65

N.A.C. and antibiotics in cystic fibrosis. Lawson D, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:317, 30 Jan 65

Controlled comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Pines A, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1495-8, 12 Dec 64

Antibiotics in recurrent cholangitis. Reynell PC. **Brit Med J** 5445:1288-9, 15 May 65

Lymecycline. Stratford BC. **Brit Med J** 5439:922, 3 Apr 65

Comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride. Whitby JL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5423:1491-5, 12 Dec 64

Potentially dangerous forms of drug economy. Zinnemann K. **Brit Med J** 5441:1067, 17 Apr 65

Tetracycline hepatotoxicity. **Brit Med J** 5424:1545-6, 19 Dec 64

Tetracyclines in pregnancy. **Brit Med J** 5437:743-4, 20 Mar 65

Tetanus prophylaxis. **Brit Med J** 5420:1279-80, 21 Nov 64

The immunisation of cattle against East Coast Fever (Theileria parva infection) using tetracyclines: a review of the literature and a reappraisal of the method. Brocklesby DW, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:161-8, Jun 65

Hepatic and renal lesions in a case of tetracycline toxicity during long-term estrogen therapy after orchiectomy. Winterling AN, et al. **Calif Med** 102:314-6, Apr 65

Resistance of Salmonellae isolated in 1962 to tetracycline, chloramphenicol, and ampicillin. Yurack JA. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:521-6, Aug 64

Tetracycline ultraviolet fluorescence in bladder carcinoma. Whitmore WF Jr, et al. **Cancer** 17:1528-32, Dec 64

Factors affecting the site and degree of localization of tetracycline in Sarcoma 37 tumors. Machado L, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1845-53, Nov 64

Some preliminary observations on the bactericidal properties of rifamycin SV and of combinations of this drug with other antibiotics. Manten A. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:374-8, 1963

Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence of challenge preparation and of dosage schedule on the in vivo effectiveness of a bacteriostatic and a bactericidal antibiotic. Miller AK. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:154-62, 1964

The absorption of tetracycline analogues by the gall bladder wall. Experimental study. Ondrácek Z, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 9:111-8, 1964-65

Osteogenesis in nonunion of fractures. I. Tetracycline labelling investigation. Ch'ai PF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:17-9, Jan 65

Experimental fracture healing; a tetracycline labelling investigation. Ch'ai PF, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:660-7, Oct 64

Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:587-97, Oct 64

Primary atypical pneumonia with hemolytic anemia and erythema multiforme. Copps SC. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:491-5, Aug 64

The diagnostic significance of fixation of tetracycline antibiotics in infarcted myocardium. Málek P, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:125-30, 1965

Klebsiella pneumonia. A review of forty-five and re-evaluation of the incidence and antibiotic sensitivities. Lampe WT. **Dis Chest** 46:599-606, Nov 64

Studies of staphylococcal infections in the Hospital del Torax. Medical, surgical and bacteriologic aspects. Orrego-Puelma H, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:276-81, Sep 64

Tetracycline discolouration in human teeth. Vickers AR. **E Afr Med J** 41:532-3, Nov 64

Transplacental effect of antibiotics of tetracycline group on kidneys of fetuses of pregnant rats. Barkalaya AI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:753-4, Jul-Aug 64

Mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics. Gomazkov OA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:876-8, Jul-Aug 64

Circulation of penicillin and tetracycline in rabbits with joint use of corticosteroid hormones. Kadyrov BF. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1267-8, Nov-Dec 64

Whipple's disease: light and electron microscope correlation of jejunal mucosal histology with antibiotic treatment and clinical status. Trier JS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:684-707, Jun 65

Rocky mountain spotted fever: a saga of the land of Lincoln. Ensrud ER. **Illinois Med J** 127:572-4, May 65

The chronic oral toxicity of oxytetracycline HC1 and tetracycline HC1 in the rat, dog and pig. Deichmann WB, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 33:787-806, Nov 64

Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:883-93, Dec 64

Ultraviolet tetracycline fluorescence of urinary sediments. Esquivel E Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:602-4, May 65

4-Hydroxy-6-methylpretetramid. Synthesis via quaternary tetracyclines. Hlavka JJ, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1795-7, 20 Apr 65

Biosynthesis of the tetracyclines. 8. Characterization of 4-hydroxy-6-methylpretetramid. McCormick JR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1794-5, 20 Apr 65

Biosynthesis of the tetracyclines. VII. 4-Hydroxy-6-methylpretetramid, an intermediate accumulated by a blocked mutant of Streptomyces aureofaciens. McCormick JR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1793-4, 20 Apr 65

Tetracyclines. V. A total synthesis of 6-deoxy-6-demethyltetracycline. Muxfeldt H, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:933-4, 20 Feb 65

Council announces classification of additional products; Council on Dental Therapeutics. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:539-41, Oct 64

The value of prophylactic tetracycline therapy after prostatic surgery: interim report of a double-blind study. Bogdan PE. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:977-86, Oct 64

Enhancement of blood and urine tetracycline levels with a chymotrypsin-tetracycline preparation. Seneca H, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:708-17, Aug 65

Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1100-27, Dec 64

Appositional bone formation in canine bone: a quantitative microscopic study using tetracycline markers. Lee WR. **J Anat** 98:665-77, Oct 64

Shigellosis. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:193-4, Nov 64

Transduction of Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline resistance in vivo. Jarolmen H, et al. **J Bact** 89:1286-90, May 65

Transfer of drug resistance between enteric bacteria induced in the mouse intestine. Kasuya M. **J Bact** 88:322-8, Aug 64

Drug resistance of staphylococci. I. Transduction of tetracycline resistance with phage lysates obtained from multiply resistant staphylococci. Mitsuhashi S, et al. **J Bact** 89:967-76, Apr 65

On the mode of action of the tetracycline antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Hash JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2070-8, Jun 64

Calcium accretion and bone formation in dogs: an experimental comparison between the results of Ca-45 kinetic analysis and tetracycline labelling. Lee WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:157-80, Feb 65

Some physiological characteristics of neomycin and kanamycin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jacobs SI, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:612-6, Nov 64

Activity of ampicillin in vitro compared with other antibiotics. Sutherland R, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:461-5, Jul 64

Proposed trial of an antibiotic and ascorbic acid in the prevention of bacterial complicating infection in the common cold. Banks HS. **J Coll Gen Pract** 8:371-3, Nov 64

Tooth fluorescence and tetracycline therapy: studies in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Zegarelli EV, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:97-8, Jul 65

Incorporation of tetracycline in developing dog enamel and dentin. Bennett IC, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:788-93, Jul-Aug 65

Tooth movement in miniature swine labeled with tetracycline. Buck DL, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:450, Mar-Apr 65

Tetracycline binding by skeletal tissue. Myers HM, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:502-5, May-Jun 65

Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric lesions. Chen KM, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:318-24, 28 Jul 64

Effect of tetracycline antibiotics on respiratory enzymes in rats in vivo. Lin JK. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:146-58, 28 Mar 65

The effect of growth at elevated temperatures on some heritable properties of Staphylococcus aureus. May JW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:157-69, Nov 64

Tetracycline fluorescence in mouse gastric carcinoma. Yabe Y, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:842-6, Nov 64

Tetracycline therapy in cholera. Carpenter CC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:309-12, 1 Oct 64

Three cases of leptospirosis contracted from hogs. Bassett MA. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:737-40, Jul 65

Effect of tetracycline on the cytology of Staphylococcus aureus. Gale GR. **J Infect Dis** 115:142-8, Apr 65

Fluorescent achromycin as a means of rapid diagnosis during operation for breast cancer. Takayama T, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:489-93, Nov 64

The use of systemic tetracycline and ultraviolet in psoriasis: a preliminary report. Cohen HB, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:365-6, May 65

Radial rate of osteon closure: its application in the study of bone formation in metabolic bone disease. Epker BN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:643-53, Oct 64

Otosclerosis--studied with x-ray microscopy and fluorescence microscopy after administration of tetracyclines. Röckert H, et al. **J Laryng** 79:305-13, Apr 65

N-(3-Phthalidyl)-tetracycline, a new carboxamido derivative of tetracycline. Granatek ES, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:202, Mar 63

6-Deoxytetracyclines. V. 7,9-Disubstituted products. Spencer JL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:405-7, Jul 63

Tetracycline antibiotics and tooth discoloration. Frankel MA, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:147-55, Sep 64

Studies of alveolar bone growth and tooth eruption using tetracycline-induced fluorescence. Gregg JM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:268-81, Nov 64

The effect of long-term antibiotic therapy on the antibiotic resistance of the salivary flora. Handelman SL, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:23-44, Jul 64

The tetracyclines: a review of the literature--1948 through 1963. Johnson RH. **J Oral Ther** 1:190-217, Sep 64 (174 ref.)

Shell fluorescence in Australorbis glabratus and other aquatic snails exposed to tetracyclines. Michelson EH. **J Parasit** 50:743-7, Dec 64

Circulatory patterns in the liver after ischaemic damage. Carroll R, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:35-42, Jan 65

Tetracycline accumulation in toxic liver damage. Tapp E, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:715-21, Apr 65

Acquired Fanconi syndrome following degraded tetracycline. Cleveland WW, et al. **J Pediat** 66:333-42, Feb 65

Differences among tetracyclines with respect to the staining of teeth. Ibsen KH, et al. **J Pediat** 67:459-62, Sep 65

Tissue distribution and urinary excretion of a tetracycline derivative in newborn and older infants. Sereni F, et al. **J Pediat** 67:299-305, Aug 65

Drug partitioning. II. In vitro model for drug absorption. Doluisio JT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:597-601, Jun 64

Kinetics and mechanisms of action of antibiotics on microorganisms. 3. Inhibitory action of tetracycline and chloramphenicol on Escherichia coli established by total and viable counts. Garrett ER, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:427-31, Mar 65

Inactivation of tetracycline with cupric-morpholine complex. Kaplan MA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:163-4, Jan 65

Determination of anhydrotetracycline and 4-epianhydrotetracycline in a tetracycline mixture. Kelly RG. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1551-2, Dec 64

Antibiotic therapy of experimental leptospiral infection in chick embryos. II. Comparison of the action of demethylchlortetracycline and three other tetracyclines with and without ascorbic acid on Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. Quan SF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:524-8, May 64

Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. 3. Summary of blood level studies. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:49-52, Jan 65

Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. I. Introduction. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1452-6, Dec 64

Metal-acid complexes with members of the tetracycline family. II. Development of stable preconstituted parenteral formulations. Remmers EG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1534-6, Dec 64

Synthesis of some tricyclic analogs of tetracycline. Schaeffer HJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:624-31, Jun 64
The effect of 2,2'-phosphinicodilactic acid on the absorption of tetracyclines with notes on pharmacology and toxicity. Tonelli G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:386-92, Sep 64
The effect of triamcinolone with tetracycline on the dental pulp and apical periodontium. Ehrmann EH. **J Prosth Dent** 15:144-52, Jan-Feb 65
An evaluation of antibiotics prior to prostatectomy. Miller AL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:711-3, Dec 64
Occurrence of tetracycline in urinary calculi. Mulvaney WP, et al. **J Urol** 94:187-91, Aug 65
The response of acne to placebos and antibiotics. Crounse RG. **JAMA** 193:906-10, 13 Sep 65
Clinitest-tablet ingestion and stricture of the esophagus. Danzig LS, et al. **JAMA** 192:1092, 21 Jun 65
Tetracycline fluorescence of joint fluid. Ehrlich GE, et al. **JAMA** 193:581-2, 16 Aug 65
Anaphylactic reaction to tetracycline in a penicillin-allergic patient: immunologic studies. Fellner MJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:997-8, 14 Jun 65
Facial dermatitis of unknown cause. Kaufman WH. **JAMA** 192:252-3, 19 Apr 65
Tetracycline nephropathy; case report with renal biopsy. Mavromatis F. **JAMA** 193:191-4, 19 Jul 65
Deposition of tetracyclines in urinary calculi. Mulvaney WP, et al. **JAMA** 190:1074-6, 21 Dec 64
Hepatotoxicity produced by tetracycline overdosage. Wruble LD, et al. **JAMA** 192:6-8, 5 Apr 65
Anaphylactic reactions to tetracycline. **JAMA** 192:992, 14 Jun 65
Bacteraemia with hypotension due to gram-negative bacilli. Cusack PB. **Lancet** 1:495, 27 Feb 65
Infections by tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci. Dadswell JV. **Lancet** 1:276, 30 Jan 65
Infections by tetracycline-resistant haemolytic streptococci. Mitchell RG, et al. **Lancet** 1:25-7, 2 Jan 65
Discoloration of primary dentition after maternal tetracycline ingestion in pregnancy. Swallow JN. **Lancet** 2:611-2, 19 Sep 64
Eradication of bacteriuria in pregnancy by a short course of chemotherapy. Williams JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:831-4, 17 Apr 65
Tetracyclines and teeth. **Lancet** 2:71-2, 10 Jul 65
Tetracycline used prophylactically in transurethral procedures. Osius TG, et al. **Maryland Med J** 14:37-41, May 65
Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Report of a case with lung biopsies and oral enzyme therapy. el-Khoury SA, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:615-9, Dec 64
Effect of tetracyclines on dentition. Scofield HH. **Med Ann DC** 34:56-9 passim, Feb 65
Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Haemophilus parainfluenzae. Broughton CR. **Med J Aust** 1:804-5, 29 May 65
The toxicity of antibiotics. Garrod LP. **Med J Aust** 2:947-50, 12 Dec 64
Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Mok CH, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:591-2, 10 Oct 64
National use of antibiotics and public health problems created by their use. Refshauge WD. **Med J Aust** 2:905-7, 5 Dec 64
Tetracycline-induced autofluorescence in neoplastic cells. Ayre JE, et al. **Med Times** 93:885-8, Aug 65
The kidney and tetracycline toxicity. Solomon M, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:283-6, Apr 65
Staphylococci in fowls: drug resistances with special reference to relationship between bacterial inoculum size and drug concentration. Shimizu T, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 4:214-21, Winter 64
Effect of an antibiotic regime on monkeys exposed to total-body irradiation. Byron JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:977-9, 6 Jun 64
Uptake of tetracycline by human bone in vitro. Deleu J, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1103-4, 12 Dec 64
Antitumour activity of N-(beta,beta'-dichlorodiethylaminomethyl)-tetracycline, 'tetracycline-mustard'. Kapian MA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:399-400, 23 Jan 65
Bone growth and uptake of radiocalcium of tetracycline-treated rats. Likins RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1069-70, 5 Sep 64
Spurious tetracycline fluorescence in hair. Malt RA. **Nature (London)** 202:702, 16 May 64
Effects of antibiotics on chromosomes of cultured human leucocytes. Neu R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:171-2, 9 Jan 65
Effect of synnematin B on Brucella. Richardson M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1010-2, 6 Jun 64
Evolution and prevention of drug-resistance. Sevag MG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1323-6, 26 Sep 64
Development in vitro of bacterial cross-resistance involving penicillins, chloramphenicol and tetracycline. Sutherland R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:548-9, 1 Aug 64
Effects of erythromycin and tetracycline in human bone-marrow cultures. Vas MR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1100-1, 12 Dec 64
Potassium-depletion syndrome secondary to nephropathy apparently caused by "outdated tetracycline". Fulop M, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:986-9, 13 May 65
Treatment of pyelonephritis: bacterial, drug and host factors in success or failure among 252 patients. McCabe WR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:0137-44, 20 May 65
Peritoneal transport of antibiotics in man. Shear L, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:666-9, 1 Apr 65
Discoloration of the teeth due to antibiotics of the tetracycline family. Cuttita JA, et al. **New York J Dent** 35:89-91, Mar 65
Maternal death due to fatty metamorphosis of liver following tetracycline therapy. Finn WF, et al. **New York J Med** 65:662-7, 1 Mar 65
Transmission of caries producing flora. **Nutr Rev** 23:281-2, Sep 65 (4 ref.)
Tetracycline-induced azotemia. Pulliam R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:509-11, Oct 64
Toxicity with tetracycline therapy. A review of potential maternal and fetal toxicity. Manning RE. **Ohio Med J** 60:1130-2, Dec 64
The in vitro sensitivities of 70 strains of Shigella. Donald WD. **Pediatrics** 34:705-7, Nov 64
The effect of tetracycline on blood urea. Wray SH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:18-20, Jan 65
Toxicity of antibiotics other than penicillin. Barber M. **Practitioner** 194:37-42, Jan 65
Antibiotics and chronic bronchitis. Oswald N. **Practitioner** 193:735-9, Dec 64
A new tetracycline. **Practitioner** 194:406-9, Mar 65
Human psittacosis in Milwaukee County associated with parakeets and pigeons. Piraino FF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:353-60, Apr 65
Tetracycline: effect on osteogenesis in vitro. Saxén L. **Science** 149:870-2, 20 Aug 65
Malaria. Burke-Gaffney HJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 62:253-71 concl, Apr 65
Comparison of dimethylchlortetracycline (D.M.C.T.) with tetracycline in the treatment of chronic bronchitis. Darke C. **Tubercle** 45:384-7, Dec 64
Veterinary applications of the tetracyclines. Owen LN. **Vet Bull** 35:331-45, Jun 65 (213 ref.)
Pharmacology of tetracyclines. Owen LN. **Vet Bull** 35:187-96, Apr 65 (146 ref.)
[Paper chromatography of an epimer of tetracycline] Huang CS, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:837-41, Dec 64 (Ch)
[The relationship between structure and antibacterial activity of the tetracyclines] Tang DS. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:421-36, Jul 64 (66 ref.) (Ch)
[Tetracycline deposit in children's teeth] Brázda O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:630-3, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Tetracycline antibiotics and calciphylaxis] Málek P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:333-5, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Concentration of tetracycline, streptomycin, neomycin and kanamycin in the body of experimental animals] Hejzlar M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:318-9, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Possibilities of damage to dental tissues by tetracycline antibiotics] Antalovská Z. **Cesk Stomat** 65:228-31, May 65 (34 ref.) (Cz)
[A method for the quantitative determination of tetracycline antibiotics in hard dental tissues] Jirkalová V, et al. **Cesk Stomat** 65:137-40, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Penetration of tetracycline antibiotics into the wall of the gallbladder altered by inflammation] Ondráček Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:310-4, May 65 (Cz)
[Use of tetracycline antibiotics in the investigation of various pathophysiological processes in bony tissue] Surin V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:315-20, May 65 (Cz)
[Comparative study of the efficacy of penicillin and tetracycline in the oral prophylaxis of recurrent lower respiratory infections in children] Kerrebijn KF, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:59-61, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The growing skeleton, a reservoir of tetracyclines] Vanderhoeft PJ. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:359-77, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Behavior of pristinamycin in human blood. Comparison with some other antibiotics] Maillard MA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:314-6, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of purulent meningitis at Hospital Maringer, Nancy. Study of 280 cases] Gerbaut P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:546-56, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a combination of an antibiotic and a fungicide in the prevention of digestive disorders following antibiotic therapy] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:721-9, May 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of bronchial superinfection outbreaks in chronic bronchitis patients with penimepicycline] Pham QT, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:60-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Action of antibiotics on L forms of bacteria observed in hemocultures] Nativelle R, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:728-32, 22 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Generalized chronic purpuric capillaritis cured by tetracycline (4 further cases)] Bessière L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:541-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[An antibiotic and norethynodrel in the treatment of acne in women] Chanial G. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:119-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged tetracycline sodium hexametaphosphate plus nystatin treatments in the long-term therapy of acne. Results apropos of 50 patients] Grupper C. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:253-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous leishmaniasis cured by antibio-corticotherapy] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:84-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Epidemic of Q fever in Tuléar (Republic of Madagascar)] Guiot G, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:244-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Effects of antibiotics and sulfonamides on Tyzzer's disease in experimentally infected mice] Takagaki Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:414-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of infection of the biliary tract with B. coli, treated with rifamycin SV; on the importance of the anatomical lesion] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:603-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Penetracyne in pediatrics: value of the use of the oral form] Hurez A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:196-8, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic combination: tetracycline-phytate-dihydronovobiocin. Clinical results in 72 cases of various infections] Mosson-Capdeville Y. **Gaz Med France** 71:3139-41, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Albacycline in cutaneous diseases] Ossipovski B. **Gaz Med France** 72:1244-5, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial of an antibiotic with a broad spectrum of action: tetracyn-oleandomycin] Bellet M, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:455-63, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Use of a new antibiotic preparation: Furacycline. Study of 38 cases] Sudre Y. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:308-16, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of sigmamycin in pediatrics] Butin LP, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:649-53, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics and norethynodrel in the treatment of acne in women] Chanial G. **Lyon Med** 212:563-5, 27 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Value of a novobiocin-tetracycline combination (Albacycline) in dermatology] Thiers H, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:807-15, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Complications of fungal antibiotic therapy] Bonniot R. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:517-26, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Megaloblastic anemia and intestinal diverticulosis] Fulpius B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:91-5, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriological study of the association of tetracycline with novobiocin in equal parts] Monnier J, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:827-46, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriometric studies on the molecular mechanism of action of tetracycline] Rauen HM, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:297-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of erythema chronicum migrans] Andermann I. **Derm Wschr** 149:441-3, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Recent observations on Volhynia fever, especially on the appearance of late relapses] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:392-415, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Expectative treatment of febrile abortion with the use of low doses of oral tetracycline] Moayer M. **Deutsch Med J** 16:395-7, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Tetracycline in bones and teeth] Kienitz M. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1298-302, 16 Jul 65 (90 ref.) (Ger)
[Multiple infectious resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides in dysentery bacteria] Lebek G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2464-7, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis] Zöllner N, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2343-4, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on tetracycline deposits in teeth] Eger W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:828-39, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[The chemistry of the tetracyclines] Muxfeldt H, et al. **Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst** 21:80-120, 1963 (79 ref.) (Ger)
[Tetracycline and histo- and cytopathology of the skin] Popoff L, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:82-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of purulent meningitis with sigmamycin] Baumann T, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:571-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ornithosis in the summer of 1960] Rausch HG. **Landarzt** 40:165-7, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the behavior of bone grafts studied in thin layer section following tetracycline labeling] Eger W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:338-54, 21 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Preparation of thin sections from bone and soft tissue after labelling with tetracycline] Eger W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:205-14, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Investigation on the antibiotic resistance of Salmonella] Primavesi CA. **Med Klin** 59:1020-3, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Modern antibiotic therapy. II.] Höffler D. **Med Welt** 18:996-1005, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Tetracycline and bone metabolism] Kämmerer H, et al. **Med Welt** 18:986-91, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of purulent meningitis with sigmamycin] Baumann T. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:336-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Highly aseptic operations on bones and joints under intra-osseous and peri-osseous antibiotic protection]

Glogowski G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:430-2, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Cancer diagnosis by cytological studies in combination with the tetracycline fluorescence test] Jummel F.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2112-4, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of suppurative bacterial meningitis] Lincke HO.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1932-8, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Cancer diagnosis using cytological analysis in connection with the tetracycline fluorescence test] Schlegel D, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2387-8, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme inactivation by tetracycline] Gäbert H.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:72-83, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Submicroscopic changes in staphylococci after tetracycline treatment] Adamiker D, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:460-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to thin-layer chromatography of officinal tetracyclines] Sonanini D, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 39:518-23, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The local treatment of burns] Nietlispach L.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1827-9, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence studies on the protein binding properties of tetracyclines] Gäbert H.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:250-1, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Molluscа contagiosa of unusual extension and localization. A contribution to varioliform skin diseases and their therapy with hostacycline P] Foelsche W.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:268-73, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Bactericidal activity of the blood in animals with reduced intestinal microflora] Schabinski G, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:85-94, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental contribution to the problem of tetracycline deposition in the tumor tissue] Engelbart K, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:310-5, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A source of error in resistance determination with the toothed wheel test] Wysocki S.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:531-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Fatal enteritis following intravenous tetracycline treatment] Pockrandt H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1135-8, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Use of a new antibiotic in oral surgery] Gyenes V, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:173-5, Jun 65 (Hun)
[Behavior of hematic crasis in patients affected by genital neoplasms, subjected to chemotherapy with a new derivative of sarcolysin] Variati G.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:487-95, Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of transitory myopia due to tetracycline] Capperucci G. **Ann Ottal** 90:891-900, Dec 64 (It)
[Action of aerosol therapy of tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine in trachomatous patients resistent to other therapies] Milano C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:421-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine in the treatment of trachoma] Milano C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:413-20, Aug 64 (It)
[2. Collateral effects of tetracycline] Bergami.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1211-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Validity of the use of tetracycline in quantitative evaluation of formation and regeneration of bone tissue] Marotti F, et al. **Arch Putti** 20:394-409, 1965 (It)
[Fluorescence of bone secondary to tetracycline administration] Padua S.
Arch Putti 19:473-90, 1964 (It)
[Influence of treatment with tetracycline on the dynamics of Sr 85 in bones of the growing rat] Benedetti PA, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1469-72, 1963 (It)
[On the localization of tetracyclines in endometrial neoplastic tissue] De Palo GM, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:65-73, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The "screening test" in colpofluoroscopy] Stoppelli I, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:565-72, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Nature of the collateral effects of antibiotics and their therapeutic significance] Tubaro E.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:310-33, May 64 (7 ref.) (It)
[On application in otorhinolaryngology of the tetracycline fluorescence test in study of circulating tumor cells] Croce G.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:292-302, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[On oxolamine-tetracycline association in inflammations of the respiratory apparatus] Curri G, et al. **Clin Ter** 33:290-303, 31 May 65 (It)
[Treatment with tetracycline: observations on chlormethylenecycline] Dispensa E.
Clin Ter 32:219-35, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Analytic research on some additives based on tetracycline used in animal feeding] Gioia G, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 20:3-11, Jan 65 (It)
[Aspects of anti-infection therapy in advanced age] Daddi G. **G Geront Suppl** 32:17-70, 1964 (It)
[Fluorescence of tetracycline in neoplastic tissues] Fersini M, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:593-606, Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on cortisone therapy of viral hepatitis in childhood and in the adult] De Sario PN, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:278-9, May 65 (It)
[On some aspects of plasmatic protein-tetracycline bonds] Monaco F.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:763-72, 15 May 65 (It)
[The tetracycline fluorescence test. Applied to cytodiagnosis in acute leukosis of infancy] Genova R, et al. **Haematologica** 50:33-45, 1965 (It)
[The tetracycline test in diagnosis of gastric carcinomas] Bondi S, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:141-6, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Tetracycline fluorescence test in early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Socci M, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:53-6, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[On a new photographic method for identification of weak fluorescence induced by tetracycline in the diagnosis of malignant lesions. Technical note] Socci M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:779-81, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Allergic reactions to antibiotics: case considerations and serological research] Novi C, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4005-17, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[A new tetracycline (tetracycline-1-methylene lysine) in otorhinolaryngological practice] Perfumo G, et al.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:109-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on negative influence of milk on enteric absorption of tetracycline] Perletti L.
Minerva Pediat 17:1073-5, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Pharmacology of antibiotics in the newborn] Sereni F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:Suppl:1047-51, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Biologic transformation of tetracycline in the mouth] Sossi G. **Minerva Stomat** 14:117-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Research on formation of bone callus in rats subjected to treatment with tetracycline] Cavina Pratesi A, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1304-14, Dec 64 (It)
[First clinical observations on the use of a new antibiotic: 6-methylene-oxytetracycline] Montanino G. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1734-9, 23 Nov 64 (It)
[Comparison between radiological pictures and the new tetracycline fluorescence test for the diagnosis of gastric neoplasia] Sanna G, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:365-74, Apr 65 (It)
[Contribution to the so-called "pathology due to antibiotics" (on some metabolic alterations caused by tetracycline)] Torino L.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1305-11, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Values and limits of fluorochromization technics in the diagnosis of stomach cancer] Torino L.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1184-94, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[The secondary dentin studied in the alloxan diabetic rat by means of labelled tetracycline] Panelli G, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:538-50, May 65 (It)
[Experimental research on the influence of tetracycline-L-methylene lysine on the healing of surgical wounds] D'Amico G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:362-8, Jul 64 (It)
[Combined drug therapy with tetracycline and novobiocin on chronic urinary tract infections] Kondo M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:543-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On biological status of the R factor] Egawa R.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:152-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Study on the drug-resistance of staphylococci] Hashimoto H, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:129-32, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance patterns of pneumococci and epidemiologic and genetic problems] Ichihashi Y.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:116-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Laboratory and clinical studies on tetracycline-L-methylenelysine] Kato Y, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:171-5, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Drug-resistance of Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus hemolyticus] Mikata I, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:119-26, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Epidemiological study on the transmissible drug-resistance R factor] Mitsuhashi S.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:141-4, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Clinical treatment of resistance shigellosis] Ochiai K.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:133-41, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Pattern of drug resistance of Shigella and epidemiologic problems] Saito M.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:109-12, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experiences with sodium colistin methanesulfonate in bacillary dysentery] Katsu M, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:144-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Recent prevalence of scarlet fever in Osaka district with special reference to epidemiologic considerations on Streptococcus hemolyticus] Nakajima K, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:181-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On the results of detection of dysentery carriers in Tokyo in the last 5 years and drug-resistance of isolated organisms] Zen Y, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:175-80, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the affinity of mercurochrome to tumour tissue] Doi Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 38:326-52, 25 May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sucrose esters. 3. Effect of sucrose esters on the absorption of drugs from the alimentary tract] Kakemi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1210-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Cytological observations on the cancer reaction] Kotsuka T. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:368-72, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On drug-resistance of bacteria. (2). Several types of transmissible drug-resistance factor R] Kakinuma Y.
Kitakanto Med J 14:310-3, 1964 (Jap)
[The side-effects of tetracyclines on teeth and bone in children] Kvaal K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:181-4, 1 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Production of some methylamino tetracycline derivatives using Mannich's method. I] Sobiczewski W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:421-7, 1964 (Pol)
[An investigation into the pharmacodynamic properties of tetracycline hydrochloride with ascorbic acid] Jeske J, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:319-27, 1963 (Pol)
[An investigation on pharmacodynamic properties of pyrrolidine-methyl-tetracycline hydrochloride with magnesium gluconate (depoverin)] Jeske J, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:285-98, 1963 (Pol)
[Tetracyclinium basicum in the treatment of inflammations of the woman's genital organ] Liebhart S, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:349-56, 1963 (Pol)
[The evaluation of the action and use of tetraverine "Polfa" in clinic of jaw surgery] Lętowska Z, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:265-9, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Tetracycline test in gastric carcinoma] Konturek S, et al. **Nowotwory** 15:17-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of tetracycline on tooth and bone discoloration in young animals] Majcherczyk J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:355-62, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of tumors] Hankiewicz J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1837-40, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Possible hyperpigmentation of hard tissues following tetracycline therapy] Szymańska-Jachimczak EI.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:69-71, 13 Jan 64 (20 ref.) (Pol)
[The effect of simultaneous administration of tetracycline, ascorbic acid, diacycline and sulphometoxydiozine on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis in white mice] Chruściel T, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:363-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Agranulocytosis caused by chlorpromazine. Report of a new case, treated with high doses of corticosteroids, and a new review of literature] Bastos F de O, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:256-68, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Comparative studies on the protective effect of antibiotics from the tetracycline series and streptomycin in experimental radiation sickness] Dumova AM. **Antibiotiki** 9:624-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the penetration of tetracycline and streptomycin into macrophages cultured in vitro] Ekzempliarov ON. **Antibiotiki** 10:425-7, May 65 (Rus)
[The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of antibiotics and their combinations on the swine erysipelas] GeVIdze VE.
Antibiotiki 9:62-4, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Effect of tetracycline on immunity in experimental Brucella infections] Kaitmazova EI.
Antibiotiki 9:433-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Phase equilibrium in systems containing tetracycline] Kaplan SI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:201-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Antibacterial effects of tetracycline and furacilin and of their combinations on Shigella sonnei and flexneri in vitro] Kimel'blat MA.
Antibiotiki 9:532-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of various combinations of antibiotics in the treatment of diphtherial bacterial carriage] Kiselev VI. **Antibiotiki** 9:361-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Interaction of tetracycline with liver cell components in the rat] Kivman GIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:229-34, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Biological synthesis of tetracycline and its derivatives] Laznikova TN, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:390-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Tetracyclines produced by Actinomyces aureofacians cultures] Laznikova TN, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:454-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Separation of tetracyclins using the paper chromatographic method] Laznikova TN, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:579-83, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Morpholinemethyltetracycline--a new soluble preparation and its pharmacological properties] Loginov AV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:483-91, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics on the resistance of white mice to experimental tularemia and on the activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Lukash B, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:604-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of N-morpholynemethyltetracycline in experimental infections with coccal bacteria] Markovich AV, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:343-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radiation sterilization of tetracycline preparations and of some other antibiotics] Pochapinskii VI, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:926-30, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of indopan, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, on the tetracycline sensitivity of white mice and rats with pneumococcal infection] Popenenkova ZA, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:432-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical studies on tetracycline ointments] Rubtsova LK, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:472-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Some data on clinico-experimental studies on oletetrin] Rubtsova LK, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:79-83, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on glycinemethyltetracycline (glycocycline)] Savel'eva AM, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:910-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the antigenic variability of dysenteral bacteria under the influence of antibiotics] Shershevskaia RS. **Antibiotiki** 9:637-41, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of dysentery in children with polymyxin and bacteriophage] Sheviakova OI, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:269-72, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the rational administration of tetracycline in the treatment of chronic cholecystitis] Sobolev VR, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:173-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of antibiotic therapy on biliary microflora in chronic cholecystitis patients] Vasil'eva NG. **Antibiotiki 9:364-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Experimental studies on the harmlessness of antibiotics] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:539-43, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On modified antibiotic sensitivity of staphylococci cultivated with Candida albicans] Zakarian LM. **Antibiotiki 9:448-9, May 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on the effect of tetracycline antibiotics, neomycin and levomycin on regenerative properties and cytochemical properties of macrophages] Zaveniagina EA, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:53-8, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[The effectiveness of tetracycline in avian pasteurellosis] Ziuban VI. **Antibiotiki 9:161-5, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of the interaction of heparin with antibiotics] Gubernieva LM, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:831-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Absorptive function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental infections treated with tetracycline] Kivman GIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:43-4, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the adaptation of interoceptive reflexes from the intestine to the stimulating action of tetracyclines] Volynskaia SL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:23-5, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Studies on the dissociation of tetracyclines with the aid of infrared spectroscopy] Kalnin'sh KK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:619-21, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Interrelationship between protein, ribonucleic acid and some co-enzyme biosynthesis under the influence of tetracyclines on Staphylococcus aureus 209P] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:987, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the interrelationship between metabolic patterns in the biosynthesis of tetracycline antibiotics] Shaposhnikov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:710-2, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)**

[A case of allergic reaction after tetracycline administration] Kiseleva AS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:135-6, May 64 (Rus)**

[New patents in the field of chemistry and technology of antibiotics] Piterskii VS. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:59-60, May 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of tetracycline on the focus of inflammation caused by subcutaneous injection of staphylococcal cultures in rats] Chernukh AM, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:43-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of the infectious process and chemotherapy on the absorptive function of the reticulo-endothelial system] Kalinina NA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:62-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of tetracycline and cortisone acetate on the resistance of adrenalectomized animals] Dumova AM, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:62-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Comparative clinical-immunological evaluation of results of treating acute dysentery with tetracycline and a combined method (tetracycline, vaccine and pentoxyl)] Abdurashitov RF. **Sovet Med 27:47-51, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the Bordet-Gengou reaction in patients with gonorrhea during the tetracycline therapy] Golosovker AM. **Urologiia 29:36-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The resistance of dysentery bacilli to antibiotics in vitro] Kalitseva LI. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:25-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Tetracycline-L-methylene lysine in the treatment of respiratory diseases in childhood] Modesto Chaumel DV. **Acta Pediat Esp 23:225-69, Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Comparative study of water-soluble tetracyclines in embryonal tissue culture] De Armijo M, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:69-83, 1964 (Sp)**

[Study of the various metabolic effects of isoniazidyl-methyltetracycline] Rodríguez L, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:35-44, 1964 (Sp)**

[Chronic intestinal amebiasis. Therapeutic trial of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and placebos] Donckaster R, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit 19:46-54, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Rifomycin SV in postoperative biliary surgery] Ojeda Gil J. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:31-3, Jul 64 (Sp)**

[Toxicity of the tetracyclines] Sans-Sabrafen J. **Med Clin (Barc) 42:472-3, Jun 64 (Sp)**

[Fluorescence of tetracyclines as a diagnostic aid in malignant processes] Jimeno SA. **Medicina (Madrid) 33:143-6, Feb 65 (Sp)**

[A new outlook in antibacterial therapeutics. Combined use of proteolytic enzymes and broad-spectrum antibiotics] García Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex) 44:451-6, 25 Sep 64 (Sp)**

[The tetracyclines in ophthalmology] Livingston RF. **Prensa Med Argent 51:349-52, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Tetracycline-methylene-lysine in respiratory tract infections] Montero García J. **Rev Clin Esp 94:291-5, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Clinical trial of lysine-methyl-tetracycline in otorhinelaryngological diseases] Redondo Pizarro F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 95:89-94, 31 Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Recent acquisitions in the field of brucellosis therapy. Case and clinical observations] Rondanelli EG, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 94:461-8, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)**

[A new tetracycline in the treatment of bronchial infection in asthma and chronic bronchopneumopathy] Sastre A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 95:27-9, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Experimental determination of the inhibition curve of a new tetracycline of slow solubility on coagulase-positive Staphylococcus aureus] Santander VM, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:1-4, Apr 64 (Sp)**

[Tetracycline fluorescence in the diagnosis of gastric cancer] Klinger J, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:352-5, May 64 (Sp)**

[Observations on hepatic abscess in Trujillo State and a theory to explain its increase] Carrillo PE, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 28:237-74, Sep 63 (Sp)**

[Combined effect of tetracycline and novoimanin on Staphylococcus aureus in vitro] Azimkhodzhaeva MN. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:35-40, 1964 (Uk)**

[Study of the effect of antibiotics of the tetracycline cycle on the capacity of Escherichia coli of synthetize vitamin B-12] Shustova KS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:57-60, 1964 (Uk)**

TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (D2, D4)

The effect of cholinotropic drugs on the rhythmic activity of glochidia of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Lábos E, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:119-28, 1964**

Experimental studies on the local effects of acetylcholine, anticholinergic substances and cholinesterase inhibitors on vestibular function. Rossi G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:159-74, Aug-Sep 64**

Adrenergic mechanisms in the dog heart. Bogaert M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:269-73, 1 Sep 64**

Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65**

Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. I. Cation selectivity, mobility, and relative permeability of membranes saturated with bromobenzene. Ilani A. **Biochim Biophys Acta 94:405-14, 29 Mar 65**

The relationship between anicurare activity and time course of the endplate potential; a structure-activity approach. Kuperman AS, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 23:575-91, Dec 64**

The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 23:273-84, Oct 64**

Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE. **Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64**

Anomalous rectification in the squid giant axon injected with tetraethylammonium chloride. Armstrong CM, et al. **J Gen Physiol 48:859-72, May 65**

Effects of hexamethonium and tetraethylammonium on cardiac arrhythmias produced by pentylenetetrazol, picrotoxin and deslanoside in dogs. Bircher RP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:91-7, Jul 65**

The positive inotropic activity of tetraethylammonium ions and their effect on radiocalcium movement. Nayler WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:116-23, Apr 64**

Effects of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on the renal uptake of PAH and TEA. Nepomuceno CG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:130-3, Jul 64**

In vitro effects of thyroxine and analogues on the renal uptake of PAH and TEA. Nepomuceno CG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:294-7, Dec 64**

A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:324-9, Mar 65**

Effects of tetraethylammonium chloride on electrical activities of frog sympathetic ganglion cells. Riker WK. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:317-25, Sep 64**

Effects of tetraethylammonium on synaptic transmission in the frog sympathetic ganglion. Riker WK. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:161-71, Feb 65**

Influence of several autonomic blocking agents on segmental vascular reactivity. Zimmerman BG. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:200-8, Nov 64**

The effect of autonomic blocking agents on uterine contractions of the rat and the guinea-pig. Deis RP, et al. **J Physiol (London) 173:215-25, Sep 64**

On the action of depolarizing drugs on sympathetic ganglion cells of the frog. Ginsborg BL, et al. **J Physiol (London) 172:189-206, Aug 64**

A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P. **J Physiol (London) 173:321-43, Oct 64**

Action of acetylcholine extracted from brain on spinal Renshaw cells. Ryall RW, et al. **Nature (London) 201:1034-5, 7 Mar 64**

[The relation of the resting potential of myelinated nerve fibers to the electrolyte content of the external fluid] Schmidt H. **Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 11:1-69, 1964 (Ger)**

[The effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on the membrane potential and membrane resistance of bundles of myelinated nerve fibers] Schmidt H. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:351-61, 11 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of hyperazotemia with a new pharmacologic association] Fatini G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital 123:345-8, Nov 64 (It)**

[Effect of tetraethylammonium salts on pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis] Göksel FM, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:30-7, 1964 (Tur)**

TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE see

DISULFIRAM (D8)

TETRAHYMENA (B1)

Induction of the glyoxylate cycle in Tetrahymeana. Levy MR, et al. **Arch Biochem 109:116-21, Jan 65**

Non-mitochondrial oxidizing particles (microbodies) in rat liver and kidney and in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Baudhuin P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:53-9, 18 Jun 65**

Biosynthesis of the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Miller JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:335-9, 23 Apr 65**

Effects of actinomycin D on the RNA synthesis and the synchronous cell division of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Mita T. **Biochim Biophys Acta 103:182-5, 11 May 65**

Search for a phosphagen in tetrahymena pyriformis. Hill DL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol 14:1-10, Jan 65**

Relation between the amount of DNA per cell and the duration of DNA synthesis in three strains of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Cameron IL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:510-4, Dec 64**

The accumulation of cholesterol by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Conner RL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:134-44, Oct 64**

The nucleotide pools for thymidine and cytidine in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Jacobson KB, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:561-7, Dec 64**

Inhibition of synchronized cell division in Tetrahymena by actinomycin D. Lazarus LH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:672-6, Dec 64**

Production and elimination of excess DNA in ultraviolet-irradiated Tetrahymena. Shepard DC. **Exp Cell Res 38:570-9, Jun 65**

Glucose utilization by suspensions of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Waithe WI. **Exp Cell Res 35:100-7, Jun 64**

Evidence for the synthesis of the "division protein" in tetrahymena pyriformis. Watanabe Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res 38:432-4, May 65**

The effects of actinomycin D on stomatogenesis and cell division in temperature-synchronized Tetrahymena pyriformis. Whitson GL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:667-71, Dec 64**

Oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide by Tetrahymena pyriformis preparations. Rahat M, et al. **J Biol Chem 239:3537-45, Oct 64**

The isolation of ciliary basal bodies (kinetosomes) from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Argetsinger J. **J Cell Biol 24:154-7, Jan 65**

Macromolecular events leading to cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis after removal and replacement of required pyrimidines. Cameron IL. **J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:9-18, May 65**

Reactivation of glycerinated cilia from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Gibbons IR. **J Cell Biol 25:400-2, May 65**

The nucleic acids of basal bodies isolated from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Hoffman EJ. **J Cell Biol 25:217-28, May 65**

H-3-thymidine derivative pools in relation to macronuclear DNA synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Stone GE, et al. **J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:171-7, May 65**

The nature of the phosphatases associated with nucleotide metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Conner RL, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol 64:257-63, Oct 64**

Glyconegenesis in growing and non-growing cultures of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Levy MR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 38:221-30, Feb 65**

Triaryiborane complexes, a new series of broad spectrum germicides. Upedgraff DM. **J Infect Dis 114:305-10, Oct 64**

Studies of cell growth and cell division. III. Action of azaserine on cell division. Lee KH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:290-3, Mar 64**

Iron deficiency and the metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Conner RL, et al. **J Protozool 11:486-91, Nov 64**

Tetrahymena pyriformis from several Pacific islands and Australia. Elliott AM, et al. **J Protozool 11:370-8, Aug 64**

Morphogenesis and division in chains of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Frankel J. **J Protozool 11:514-26, Nov 64**

Nuclear misbehavior in an aberrant inbred Tetrahymena. Nanney DL, et al. **J Protozool 11:465-73, Nov 64**

Relations between temperature sensitivity and morphogenesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Williams NE. **J Protozool 11:566-72, Nov 64**

Electron microscope cytochemistry of nucleic acids in Drosophila salivary glands and Tetrahymena. Swift H, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:161-7, Jun 64
Preferential block of strontium accumulation in Tetrahymena pyriformis by sulfadiazine. Ballentine R, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1455-8, Dec 64
The effect of proteose peptone concentration on cell size in Tetrahymena pyriformis W. Huddleston MS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1181-90, Oct 64
Distribution and fate of 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid in Tetrahymena. Rosenberg H.
Nature (London) 203:299-300, 18 Jul 64
Effect of triparanol on synthesis of squalene and tetrahymanol by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Shorb MS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1140-5, Apr 65
Dehydrogenases of purine metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Villela GG.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:834-8, Mar 65
Primary lysosomes in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Elliott AM. **Science** 149:640-1, 6 Aug 65
Dynein: a protein with adenosine triphosphatase activity from cilia. Gibbons IR, et al.
Science 149:424-6, 23 Jul 65
Probiotics: growth-promoting factors produced by microorganisms. Lilly DM, et al.
Science 147:747-8, 12 Feb 65
Autoradiographic study of the incorporation of H3-thymidine by synchronously dividing Tetrahymena pyriformis Gl. Sullivan WD, et al. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:48-60, Jan 65
[Autogamy and senescence of the ciliated hymenostome, Tetrahymena rostrata (Kahl)] Corliss JO. **Annee Biol** 4:49-69, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration of a cellular immunity phenomenon in a Protozoa: Tetrahymena pyriformis] Roux J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:613-5, 1964 (Fr)

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT (C8)

Congenital heart disease in a clinical material. An analysis of 1,000 consecutive cases. Storstein O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:195-200, Aug 64
Systemic arterialpulmonary arterial communication in a case of Fallot's pentalogy. Arvay A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:151-5, Mar 65
Angiocardiographic measurements in congenital heart disease in infancy and childhood. II. Size of left atrium. Arvidsson H.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:353-64, Jul 64
The transmission of systolic murmurs from the pulmonary artery into the left atrium. Perry LW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:443-6, Oct 64
Arrhythmias after cardiac surgery. II. Cyanotic tetralogy of Fallot, with comments in regard to ventricular septal defect. Popper RW, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:32-7, Jul 64
Serum proteins in cyanotic and acyanotic congenital heart disease. Siodki SJ, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:316-9, Sep 64
Effect of isoproterenol on right to left shunts in patients with pulmonary stenosis: reproduction of anoxic attacks. Cumming GR.
Amer J Cardiol 15:622-30, May 65
Pregnancy with tetralogy and pentalogy of Fallot. Jacoby WJ Jr. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:866-73, Dec 64
Pregnancy in the presence of tetralogy of Fallot. Observations on two patients. Meyer EC, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:874-9, Dec 64
Tetralogy of fallot: a detailed angiocardiographic study. Lester RG, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:92-9, May 65
Infundibular obstruction secondary to pulmonary valvular stenosis. Lester RG, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:78-84, May 65
Functional pulmonary atresia: a cause of angiocardiographic misinterpretation in tetralogy of Fallot. Rockoff SD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:85-91, May 65
Surgical aspects of heart disease in infants under the age of two years. Gerbode F, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:224-32, Aug 64
Right ventricular aneurysm following open cardiotomy for correction of tetralogy of Fallot. Wada J, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:184-9, Mar 65
Coronary artery distribution in tetralogy of Fallot. Meng CC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:363-6, Mar 65
Dyspnoea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Davies H, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:28-41, Jan 65
Pulmonary atresia with biventricular aorta.
Muñoz-Armas S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:606-13, Sep 64
Finger-print patterns in congenital heart disease. Sánchez Cascos A. **Brit Heart J** 26:524-7, Jul 64
Unilateral notching of the ribs in cyanotic heart disease. Shapiro S, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:620-4, Sep 64
Radiological and surgical anatomy in tetralogy of Fallot and the effect on surgical prognosis. Smith DR, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:604-17, Jul 65
Pulmonary vascular changes in pulmonary stenosis with and without ventricular septal defect. Thomas MA. **Brit Heart J** 26:655-61, Sep 64
The patterns of pulmonary circulation in pulmonary atresia. Venables AW. **Brit Heart J** 26:760-9, Nov 64
Right ventricular pressure flow relationships and intracardiac Venturi effects in Fallot's tetralogy. Watson H, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:794-805, Nov 64
Fallot's tetralogy--some radiological and other findings in the first few years after total correction. Anderson IM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:81-92, Feb 65
Total correction of tetralogy of Fallot in young children. McMillan IK, et al.
Brit Med J 5431:348-50, 6 Feb 65
[The vectorcardiographic criteria of hemodynamical overloadings in congenital heart disease. Castellanos A, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 44:392-407, 1964
The alternative ballistocardiogram. Pescador L, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:356-61, 1964
Subclavian steal in patients with Blalock-Taussig anastomosis. Folger GM Jr, et al.
Circulation 31:241-8, Feb 65
Physiologic studies of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Circulation** 31:70-6, Jan 65
The effect of beta-sympathetic blockade on arterial oxygen saturation in Fallot's tetralogy. Honey M, et al. **Circulation** 30:501-10, Oct 64
The preoperative and postoperative vectorcardiogram in tetralogy of Fallot. Khoury GH, et al.
Circulation 31:85-94, Jan 65
Total correction of tetralogy of Fallot. II. Changes in the electrocardiogram following surgery. Landtman B, et al. **Circulation** 31:394-402, Mar 65
Relationship between polycythemia and surgical mortality in patients undergoing total correction for tetralogy of Fallot. Leachman RD, et al.
Circulation 32:65-8, Jul 65
The quantitative anatomy of cyanotic tetralogy of Fallot. Lev M, et al. **Circulation** 30:531-8, Oct 64
A clinical profile of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Morgan BC, et al.
Circulation 31:66-9, Jan 65
Combined ventricular hypertrophy: a vectorcardiographic study in tetralogy of Fallot with systemic-pulmonary anastomosis. Muster AJ, et al.
Circulation 32:265-72, Aug 65
Results of total surgical correction for Fallot's tetralogy. Shumway NE, et al.
Circulation 31:Suppl 1:57-60, Apr 65
Total correction of tetralogy of Fallot. I. Follow-up study of 104 cases. Wolf MD, et al.
Circulation 31:385-93, Mar 65
Fallot's tetralogy--a review of the radiological appearances in thirty-three cases. Johnson C.
Clin Radiol 16:199-210, Jul 65
Technical considerations in the correction of Fallot's tetralogy. Castaneda AR, et al.
Dis Chest 47:223-30, Feb 65
Tetralogy of Fallot with aortic origin of the left pulmonary artery: radiographic and angiocardiographic considerations. Report of a case. Czarnecki SW, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:97-101, Jul 64
Pulmonary vascular changes in tetralogy of fallot. Ferencz C. **Dis Chest** 46:664-70, Dec 64
Aspergilloma associated with congenital heart disease. Report of a case. Paulk EA Jr, et al.
Dis Chest 47:113-7, Jan 65
The clinical application of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al.
Dis Chest 48:145-52, Aug 65
The electrocardiogram in the tetralogy of fallot. A study of seventeen cases. Hansoti RC, et al.
Indian Heart J 17:34-9, Jan 65
Indication for shunt operation in infants with Steno-Fallot's tetralogy. Terslev E, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:138-41, Mar-Apr 65
Considerations on late results of vascular prostheses for reconstructive surgery in congenital and acquired arterial disease. Valdoni P, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:509-20, Nov-Dec 64
Collective review of superior vena cava-right pulmonary arterial (SVC-RPA) anastomosis. Kim HK, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:682-92, Dec 64
Surgical treatment for tetralogy of Fallot with right pulmonary artery reconstruction after previous end-to-end anastomosis of systemic artery to pulmonary artery. Björk VO.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:635-9, Apr 65
Unilateral peripheral pulmonic stenosis complicating tetralogy of Fallot: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Gregoratos G, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:202-9, Aug 65
Corrective surgery for tetralogy of Fallot. Long-term follow-up by postoperative recatheterization in 69 cases and certain surgical considerations. Lillehei CW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:556-76, Oct 64
The diagnosis and surgical correction of total obstruction of the right ventricle. An acquired condition developing after systemic artery--pulmonary artery asastomosis for tetralogy of Fallot. Sabiston DC Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:577-87, Oct 64
Total correction of complex of Fallot under extracorporeal circulation: immediate results in a group of 221 patients. Zerbini EJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:430-9, Mar 65
Surgical correction of congenital intracardiac defects in adult patients. Scannell JG, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:444-8, 4 Mar 65
Pediatric cardiology. IX. Tetralogy of fallot. I. Physiology and general remarks. Liebman J.
Ohio Med J 60:1055, Nov 64
Pediatric cardiology. Tetralogy of Fallot. II. Surgery. Liebman J. **Ohio Med J** 60:1143, Dec 64
Medical problems in total correction of tetralogy of Fallot. Griffiths SP, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 8:64-77, Jul 65
Angiocardiography in pulmonary stenosis. Rudhe U. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 2:395-407, Dec 64
Pulmonary compliance and pulmonary vascular resistance under hyperbaric conditions. Bernhard WF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:197-8, 1964
Experience with correction of Fallot's tetralogy in 178 cases. Klinner W, et al. **Surgery** 57:353-7, Mar 65
Diagnostic cineangiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:45-53, Jan 64
["Double outlet ventricle"] Vliers AC.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:446-8, 27 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Auscultation and phonocardiography of pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 19:423-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Post extrasystolic systoles and hemodynamic diagnosis of aortic pulmonary stenosis] Polis O, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 20:60-88, 1965 (Fr)
[Present problems of tetralogy of Fallot] Bret J. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:39-44, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Current problems on Fallot's tetralogy] Houel J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:276-81, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Replication procedure when complete correction of Fallot's tetralogy is impossible] Allaines C d', et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1438-46, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The electrocardiogram in the tetralogy of Fallot] Blondeau M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:387-405, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anatomic and functional observations in tetralogy of Fallot] De Micheli A, et al.
Mal Cardiov 6:79-119, 1965 (Fr)
[Vectocardiograms in tetralogy of Fallot] García Fernández JL, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:235-53, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases] Meadeb A. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 36:202-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Tetralogy of Fallot] Corone P.
Rev Prat 14:3889-907, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stenoses of the pulmonary arterial pathway] Soulié P. **Rev Prat** 14:3873-87, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of left superior vena cava draining into the left atrium in Fallot's trilogy] Wenger R, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:408-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Indication and results of surgical treatment of Fallot's tetralogy] Gschnitzer F.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:12-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Senning's operation in Fallot's tetralogy] Helmer F, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:6-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indications and operative technic for the correction of Fallot's tetralogy] Klinner W.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:640-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The transatrial opening for the closure of the ventricular septal heart defect] Satter P, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:646-51, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Niels Stensen discovered 300 years ago the tetralogy later named after Fallot] (Stensen N), Schirren C. **Med Welt** 5:278-80, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indication and time for the correction of the most frequent congenital cardiovascular anomalies] Overbeck W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1505-9, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of congenital and acquired heart defects] Herbst M.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:6-11, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Thrombopenia in children with cyanotic heart defects] Kornhuber B, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:744-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The pathophysiology of Fallot's tetralogy during and after radical surgery] Derra E, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:321-5, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Results of total correction of Fallot's tetralogy] Zenker R, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1635-40, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Paradoxical cerebral abscesses in patients with congenital heart disease] D'Andrea F, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:789-98, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Congenital absence of the left pulmonary artery with Fallot's tetrad] Stramignoni A, et al.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:47-62, 1964 (It)
[On surgical treatment of tetralogy of fallot. Present status of methods of systemic-pulmonary anastomosis] Testini A.
G Ital Chir 19:639-62, Nov 63 (It)
[Congenital anomalies of the superior vena cava (on 48 personal cases)] Actis-Dato A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:221-38, Apr 65 (It)
[Research on seroprotein modifications in congenital heart diseases after corrective surgical interventions] Andreone A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:465-77, Nov 64 (It)
[Prolonged survival in a case of mongolism with tetralogy of Fallot and a single coronary artery] Carnevali R, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1005-8, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Tetralogy of Fallot in adult age. On 35 observations] Tarquini A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2497-503, 28 Jul 65 (It)
[Special features and improved method of the extracorporal circulation for tetralology of Fallot]

Kawashima Y, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:720-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On synthetic vascular graft in Bialock-Taussig's shunt operation] Nishimura M, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:555-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Successful surgery on a right ventricular aneurysm developed after a radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Wada J, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:253-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Gleen's operation as an emergency treatment in Fallot's tetralogy] Laszczak W.
Kardiol Pol 7:287-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Radical treatment of Fallot's tetralogy] Moll J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1441-50, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of temporary complete constriction of the descending aorta during its anastomosis with the pulmonary artery in Fallot's tetralogy in children] Zienkowicz B.
Rozpr Wydz Nauk Med 9:255-72, 1964 (Pol)
[Theoretic analysis of the effectiveness of surgical intra-arterial anastomosis in Fallot's tetralogy] Vishnevskii AA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:3-14, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Radical surgical therapy of patients with Fallot's tetralogy] Bukharin VA.
Grudn Khir 6:7-17, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Examination of external respiration and blood gas composition in patients with tetralogy of Fallot] Liubchenko LN. **Grudn Khir** 6:72-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radical surgery with artificial circulation in Fallot's tetralogy] Malakhova AV.
Grudn Khir 6:6-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of palliative operations in tetralogy of Fallot] Uglov FG, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:35-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Ballistocardiographic study in patients with Fallot's tetralogy following surgery by subclavicular pulmonary anastomosis] Sergeeva KA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:53-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Revision of the meaning included in the concepts of "tetrad", "pentad" and "triad" of Fallot] Krymskii LD, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:70-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Observations on children operated on at an early age for tetralogy of Fallot] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:30-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Preoperative angiocardiographic study of tetralogy of Fallot] Saavedra J, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:496-501, Jul 64 (Sp)

TETRAZOLES see under AZOLES (D2)

TETRAZOLIUM SALTS (D8)

The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
Rapid antibacterial sensitivity testing using a tetrazolium disk technique. Strauss JL.
Amer J Med Techn 31:103-7, Mar-Apr 65
Tetrazolium stain of inner retinal layers. Levene R, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:306-10, Aug 65
Demonstration of ocular reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) and triphosphopyridine nucleotide (TPND) diaphorases using tetrazolium salts. Yanoff M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:310-7, Aug 65
A tetrazolium study of the whole eye: effect of chloroquine in the incubation medium. Yanoff M, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:808-10, May 65
Oxygen uptake and tetrazolium reduction during skin cycle of the mouse. ushoff IM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:231-5, Jul 65
Reactivity of blue tetrazolium with nonketol compounds. Sinsheimer JE, et al.
Anal Chem 37:566-9, Apr 65
Effects of tetrazolium salts on oxidative phosphorylation in rat-liver mitochondria. Clark JB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:651-4, Mar 65
States of amino acid residues in proteins. 3. Histidine residues in insulin, lysozyme, albumin and proteinases as determined with a new reagent of diazo-I-H-tetrazole. Horinishi H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:477-89, 8 Jun 64
The detection of significant bacteriuria: an assessment of the triphenyltetrazolium chloride reduction test. Hinton NA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:639-42, 18 Sep 65
A comparative study of the triphenyltetrazolium chloride (uroscreen) test and conventional methods for the detection of bacteriuria. Purres J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1161-5, 29 May 65
An improved method for the detection of dehydrogenases using tetrazolium salts. Laycock MV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:98-100, Jan 65
Site of reduction of TTC in the vagina of ovariectomized mice following estrogen stimulation. Hori T, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:159-62, Jun 64
On the mechanism of action of tetracycline antibiotics. V. The effect of oxytetracycline on the reduction of triphenyltetrazolium by staphylococci and some other microorganisms. Krčméry V, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:222-31, Jul 64
Asymptomatic bacteriuria and value of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test as a screening aid. Khanna SD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:457-60, Aug 64
Dihydrostreptomycin, vitamin K2-coupled tetrazolium reduction, and oxidative phosphorylation in Escherichia coli. Bragg PD. **J Bact** 88:1019-23, Oct 64
The stimulation of the pentose phosphate pathway in ascites tumor cells by triphenyltetrazolium chloride. Sato S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:157-71, Aug 64
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2022-6, Jun 64
Effect of neo-tetrazolium chloride on the phosphorescence of teeth. Wisotzky J.
J Dent Res 43:659-68, Sep-Oct 64
Further studies on the use of tetrazolium in the biological assay of oestrogens. Martin L.
J Endocr 30:21-31, Aug 64
A histochemical method for demonstrating protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups with nitro blue tetrazolium. Deguchi Y.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:261-5, Apr 64
The effect of menadione and phenazine methosulfate on the tetrazolium reduction system under histochemical conditions. Hashimoto T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:797-804, Nov 64
Intravital staining of lysosomes and mast cell granules by tetrazolium salts. Koenig H.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:411-3, May-Jun 65
The localization of enzymes within skeletal muscle fibers using the tetrazolium technique. Smith B.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:847-51, Nov 64
Synthesis of possible cancer chemotherapeutic compounds based on enzyme approach. V. Tetrazolium nitrogen mustards. Tsou KC, et al.
J Med Chem 6:693-6, Nov 63
The histochemical demonstration of gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism by reduction of a tetrazolium salt. Van Gelder NM.
J Neurochem 12:231-7, Apr 65
A preliminary investigation of the "Hollow tube" theory in endodontics: studies with neo-tetrazolium. Goldman M, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:618-26, May 65
Comparison of triphenyltetrazolium and blue tetrazolium for determination of prednisolone. Kunze FM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1259-60, Oct 64
Nonketol reduction of tetrazolium salts in pharmaceutical analysis. Salim EF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:391-4, Apr 64
Litter size and proportion of females in the offspring of multiparous rats with varying uterine metabolic levels. Schultze AB. **J Reprod Fertil** 10:145-7, Aug 65
Evaluation of the tetrazolium test for the diagnosis of significant bacteriuria. Neter E.
JAMA 192:769, 31 May 65
Formazan reaction as a confirmatory test for aldehyde groups in histochemistry. Stoward PJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:488-9, 31 Oct 64
Observations on the use of triphenyl tetrazolium for the detection of bacteriuria. Eliot CR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:421-3, Sep 64
Substrate inhibition of tetrazolium salt reduction in dark adapted retinae. Fowlks WL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:491-4, Feb 65
Triphenyltetrazolium reduction by uterine tissue of rats. Schultze AB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:653-5, Jul 64
[Use of the TTC and nBT, test for the diagnosis of bacteriuria] Hatala M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1116, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[The use of TTC--a test for determining the significance of bacteriuria in pregnancy] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:221, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Experience with a screening test for the search of significant bacteriuria] Daneels R, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:427-36, 1964 (Dut)
[The use of different tetrazolium salts in the demonstration of dehydrogenating enzyme systems and the effect of dimethylformamide as the solvent] Hecht A, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:399-410, 1964 (Ger)
[Saliva test with triphenyltetrazolium chloride including indirect blood group determination from traces of saliva] Thoma K.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:39-41, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental determination of the age of E. coli in water] Selenka F, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:516-26, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the specificity of the TTC reaction. 1. TTC reaction of tertiary phenacylamines] Möhrle H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:811-9, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On the specificity of the TTC reaction. 3. TTC reaction of N-tertiary-1-phenyl-2-amino-1-propanones] Möhrle H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:93-6, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the specificity of the TTC reaction. 2. The TTC reaction of N-tertiary 1-amino-2-propanone] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:58-64, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tests for traces of saliva] Radam G.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:226-35, 1965 (Ger)
[The TTC-test in quantitative examinations of bacteriuria] Záruba K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:246-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Current status of knowledge of the histochemical demonstration of the oxidative activity of the glia by means of tetrazolic methods] Schiffer D.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:629-49, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative preliminary analysis of a method for diagnosis of cervical carcinoma: the MTTC test of Ku Chien-Jen and collaborators] Montanari G, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:466-75, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of dehydrogenase (reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride) in the rat uterus in physiological conditions (estrus cycle) and experimental conditions (castration and administration of sex hormones)] Arezzi Boza E.
Minerva Ginec 16:494-8, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences of TTC test with uroscreen] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:241-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Histochemical study of the adrenal cortex by T.T.C. reaction] Arao T, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1017-26, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)
[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Bioassay of estrogen based on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reducing activity of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1099-105, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Cytochemistry of DPN-H and TPN-H-tetrazolium reductases in secretory cells of the mammary gland] Shornikova MV.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:196-8, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic examination of the localization of succinate-nitro blue tetrazolium reductase in the mitochondria of photoreceptors] Osipova IV, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:626-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

TETROSES (D6)

Fructose and erythrose metabolism in Alcaligenes faecalis. Domagk GF, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:342-9, Feb 65
Identification of altro-heptulose and L-threitol as products of meso-erythritol oxidation by Acetobacter suboxydans. Hu CL, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:350-3, May 65
Preparation of d-ribose from d-erythrose by cyanohydrin reaction. Uehara K, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:159-63, 10 Jun 65

TEXTILE INDUSTRY (J)

An exploratory study of hearing and noise exposure in textile workers. Burns W, et al.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:323-33, Dec 64
Byssinosis in cardroom workers in Swedish cotton mills. Belin L, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:101-8, Apr 65
Ventilatory capacity in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Carey GC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:109-20, Apr 65
Changes in ventilatory capacity in a group of flax workers in Northern Ireland. Carey GC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:121-7, Apr 65
Byssinosis and other respiratory symptoms in flax workers in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC, et al.
Brit J Industr Med 22:27-37, Jan 65
Respiratory symptoms in men who had previously worked in a flax mill in Northern Ireland. Elwood PC.
Brit J Industr Med 22:38-42, Jan 65
General aspects of byssinosis. Khalifa AA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:337-40, 1964
Hygienic aspects of the decontamination of textile industrial waste water containing chromium salts, used for watering fields. Sedova GP.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:281-9, 1964
Respiratory disease in flax workers.
Lancet 2:278, 7 Aug 65
Some problems of the sickness absenteeism in the textile industry. Indulski J.
Sante Publique (Bucur) 7:423-36, 1964
[Plethysmography in unconditioned vascular reflexes in female textile workers] Martikian MS.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:87-93, 1964 (Arm)
[Diseases in workers handling polyurethane] Kopečný J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:167-8, May 64 (Cz)
[Thermal splitting of hydrocyanic acid from polyacryl nitrile fibers as a possible source of poisoning] Lohs K. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 14:287-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Audiometric findings in textile workers] Gammarrota M, et al. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:493-500, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Attempted evaluation of the erythrocytic system in cotton workers] Indulska M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1878-81, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Research on occupational allergy in the personnel of a sericulture station] Păun R, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:501-12, 1964 (Rum)
[Hygienic evaluation of hosiery products made of capron] Svetlaia EN, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:120-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Arm and spine diseases in textile workers] Vernik Ala. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:21-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the functional status of the cardiovascular system in spinning mill workers] Filatov II.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:72-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Prevention of acute suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers in worsted fabric mills in Krasnodar] Bel'kevich VS, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:86-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Relationship of occupational adaptation and morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity] Brezgin VD. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:34-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Some problems in absence due to illness in the textile industry in Poland] Indulski J. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:81-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience in the morbidity control in a textile factory] Isakhanov MP. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:57-61, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of the incidence of cardiovascular diseases among workers of the textile industry] Brezgin VD. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:20-2, Feb 65 (Rus)

TEXTILES (J)

Effect of oxygen enriched atmospheres on the burning rate of fabrics--phase II. NADC-ML-6408. Chianta MA, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab** 1-13, 26 Jun 64
[Phenyl mercury acetate and phenyl mercury oleate in textiles] Hartung J. **Berufsdermatosen** 13:116-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Electrostatic charges from modern textiles. A possible cause of ether fires] Lüdde M. **Pharm Prax** 9:223-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Sanitary evaluation of new spinning machines for the production of cut viscoe fibers] Kaszper W, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:9-23, 1965 (Pol)

THALAMUS (A8)

Some electrical correlates of drive processes elicited from median thalamic structures. Angyán L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:149-55, 1965
Electroencephalogram of the Parkinson's syndrome in connection with stereotaxic thalamotomy. Menšíková Z, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:243-60, 1964
The effect of thalamic spreading depression on acquisition and consolidation of the passive avoidance reaction in rats. Burešová O, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:162-3, 1965
Aldehyde-fuchsin positive material in brain of squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Creswell GF, et al. **Amer J Anat** 115:543-57, Nov 64
Some efferent connections of the nucleus medialis dorsalis. An experimental study in the cat. Khalifeh RR, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:341-54, Mar 65
Brain temperatures in the rat during exposure to low environmental temperatures. Lomax P, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:736-9, Sep 64
Effects of chronic hypothalamic lesions on diurnal and stress corticosteroid levels. Slusher MA. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1161-4, May 64
Habenular calcification as an aid in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions. McRae DL. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:541-6, Jul 65
Studies of the human thalamus: IV. Evoked responses. Ervin FR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:81-92, 8 May 64
Intracerebral release of neurohumors in unanesthetized monkeys. Delgado JM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:530-46, 1 Aug 64
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Behavior and reflexes of chronic thalamic cats. Emmers R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:178-93, 20 Feb 65
Microelectrode recording of slow wave and unit responses to afferent stimuli in the hypothalamus of the cat. Rudomin P, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:90-118, 20 Feb 65
Effects of lesions in the intralaminar thalamic nuclei upon subthalamic dyskinesia: a study in the rhesus monkey. Carpenter MB, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:113-25, Aug 65
Hyperpathic disorder from intrathecal alumina gel injections. Studies in cats. Dyken PR. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:521-8, Nov 64
Limbic nuclei of thalamus and connections of limbic cortex. 7. Transcallosal connections of cerebral hemisphere with striatum in monkey and man. Locke S, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:571-82, Dec 64
Ventrolateral and subventrolateral thalamic stimulation. Motor effects. Ohye C, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:427-34, Oct 64
Impaired delayed response from thalamic lesions. Studies in monkeys. Schulman S. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:477-99, Nov 64
Vestibular responses in midbrain, thalamus, and basal ganglia. Spiegel EA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:258-69, Mar 65
Electroencephalographic waves with voluntary movement. Study in the rat. Vanderwolf CH, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:379-84, Oct 64
Dissemination of acute focal seizures in the monkey. II. From subcortical foci. Walker AE, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:357-80, Apr 65
Physiological identification of the thalamic nucleus. Yoshida M, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:435-43, Oct 64
Caudate and thalamic influences on conditioned motor responses in the cat. Buser P, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:293-307, Aug 64
Evolution of chiasmatic, thalamic and cortical electrical responses during photic habituation. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:39-69, Apr 64
Microelectrode recordings from the human thalamus. Gaze RM, et al. **Brain** 87:691-706, Dec 64
Actions of drugs on single neurones in the spinal cord and thalamus. Curtis DR. **Brit Med Bull** 21:5-9, Jan 65 (51 ref.)
Clinical and physiologic implications of thalamic surgery for dystonia and torticollis. Cooper IS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:870-97, Aug 65
Cryothalamectomy for Parkinson's disease. Rand RW, et al. **Calif Med** 101:248-52, Oct 64
Epileptogenic foci in rabbit brain. Leclercq B, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:251-6, Mar 65
Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. II. Electrophysiological study of globus pallidus, thalamus and their vicinity. Jinnai D, et al. **Confin Neurol** 24:281-8, 1964
Responses of monkey thalamus to somatic stimuli under chloralose anaesthesia. Albe-Fessard D, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 19:1-15, Jul 65
Dissociation of self-stimulation and epileptiform activity. Bogacz J, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 19:75-87, Jul 65
The tonic control of cortical responsiveness by inhibitory and facilitatory diffuse influences. Demetrescu M, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:1-24, Jan 65
Alterations of behavior following stimulation of the claustrum of the cat. Gabor AJ, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:513-9, Nov 64
Serial EEG study following thalamotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:500-3, Apr 65
Response patterns of thalamic neurons during classical conditioning. Kamikawa K, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:485-96, Nov 64
Delta wave production in neocortical EEG by acute lesions within thalamus and hypothalamus of the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:677-84, Dec 64
Analysis of thalamic induced wave and spike by modifications in cortical excitability. Pollen DA, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:154-63, Aug 64
Micro-electrode studies of experimental 3/sec wave and spike in the cat. Pollen DA, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:57-67, Jul 64
Intracellular studies of cortical neurons during thalamic induced wave and spike. Pollen DA. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:398-404, Oct 64
Experimental epilepsy of brain-stem origin. Ralston BL, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:325-33, Mar 65
The recruiting response mechanism used as a conditional stimulus for the elaboration of the defensive conditioned reflex. Sakhiulina GT, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:497-505, Nov 64
An experimental study of the synchronizing system in the brain. Saxena PN, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:506-12, Nov 64
Effects of lesions upon thalamically induced electrocortical desynchronization and recruiting. Weinberger NM, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:369-77, Mar 65
Recruiting responses observed during wakefulness and sleep in unanesthetized chronic cats. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:246-54, Sep 64
Inhibition in thalamic and cortical neurones and its role in phasing neuronal discharges. Eccles JC. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 6:89-115, Jun 65 (68 ref.)
Reversible deafferentation of cerebral cortex by thalamic spreading depression. Bureš J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:55-67, May 65
Functional properties of synaptic pathways influencing transmission in the specific cerebello-thalamocortical projection system. Frigyesi TL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:305-24, Oct 64
Audiovisual interaction and its correlation with cortical stimulation in the lateral thalamus. Hotta T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:146-58, Jun 65
Subcortical lesions and maze retention in the rat. Olds ME, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:296-304, Oct 64
Retrograde cell degeneration in diencephalic and other structures after hemidecortication of rhesus monkeys. Peacock JH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:367-99, Mar 65
Posterior thalamic and septal influence upon pallidal and amygdaloid slow-wave and unitary activity. Wepsic JG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:67-80, Jul 64
Functional evolution of nonspecific thalamocortical system. Karamyan AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1189-94, Nov-Dec 64
Role of striatal and thalamic structures in CNS of birds in control of respiration and functional characteristics. Vedyaev FP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1075-9, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of certain substances isolated from 'matatabi' on the EEG of cat. Yoshii N, et al. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:335-50, Feb 64
The effect of antidepressant drugs on the convulsive excitability of brain structures. Stille G, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:605-9, Dec 64
Cortical connexions of the thalamic reticular nucleus. Carman JB, et al. **J Anat** 98:587-98, Oct 64
A note on retrograde fibre degeneration. Powell TP, et al. **J Anat** 98:579-85, Oct 64
Relationships between cognitive, neurologic and electroencephalographic changes following thalamic surgery. Riklan M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:247-50, Jul 65
Efferent connections of the supra-geniculate nucleus in the albino rat. Droogleever Fortuyn J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:203-13, Apr 65
Organization of the first and the second somesthetic regions (SI and SII) in the rat thalamus. Emmers R. **J Comp Neurol** 124:215-27, Apr 65
Lesion studies on the functional significance of the posterior thalamo-mesencephalic tract. Thompson R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:29-44, Aug 64
Behavioral effects of cholinergic stimulation of the thalamic reticular formation. Grossman SP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:57-65, Feb 65
Decrements in avoidance behavior following mammillothalamic tractotomy in rats and subsequent recovery with D-amphetamine. Krieckhaus EE. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 60:31-5, Aug 65
Impaired operant behavior following lesions of the thalamic taste nucleus. Oakley B. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:202-10, Apr 65
Role of the hippocampo-septal system thalamus, and hypothalamus in avoidance conditioning. Rich I, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:66-72, Feb 65
Effect of combined medial thalamic and septal lesions on active-avoidance behavior. Vanderwolf CH. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:31-7, Aug 64
Effect of luteal hormone on the behaviour of hypothalamic neurones in pseudopregnant rats. Cross BA, et al. **J Endocr** 31:251-63, Feb 65
Electroencephalographic changes in Parkinsonian patients following cryogenic lesions in the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus. Lin TH, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:281-6, Sep 64
Combined dorsomedial, intralaminar and basal thalamotomy for relief of so-called intractable pain. Spiegel EA, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:160-8, Aug 64
Syndrome of the ansa peduncularis. Mettler FA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:17-25, Jan 65
Quantitative regional distribution of biotin in human brain. Gerstl B, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:873-5, Dec 64
Single neuron investigation of sensory thalamus of the opossum. Erickson RP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:1026-47, Nov 64
Decrements in avoidance behavior following mammillothalamic tractotomy in cats. Krieckhaus EE. **J Neurophysiol** 27:753-67, Sep 64
Time series analysis of impulse sequences of thalamic somatic sensory neurons. Poggio GF, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:517-45, Jul 64
Cortical inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and strychninization. Pollen DA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:342-58, Mar 65
Intracellular study of internuclear inhibition in ventrolateral thalamic neurons. Purpura DP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:487-96, May 65
Intracellular activities and evoked potential changes during polarization of motor cortex. Purpura DP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:166-85, Jan 65
Six and fourteen dysrhythmia and the ego: a case of near homicide. Matthew JR, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:490-4, Dec 64
Subthalamotomy in treatment of parkinsonian tremor. Andy OJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:860-70, Oct 63
Secondary projections from trigeminal nucleus caudalis in cat rendered overreactive to tactile facial stimulation. Bernstein PW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:687-98, Aug 64
Electrocardiographic observation simultaneously with stimulation of thalamus and globus pallidus and thalamic coagulation. (Is there a neurocardiac relationship to the thalamus and globus pallidus?). Davie JC. **J Neurosurg** 20:387-9, May 63
Stereotaxic biopsy. Kalyanaraman S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:854-8, Oct 64
Multicentric gliomas; report of a patient with a thalamic astrocytoma associated with a rare primary neurohypophyseal tumor. Pineda A. **J Neurosurg** 21:805-11, Sep 64
Ascending spinal pathways of centre median nucleus in cat. An experimental method for the study of pain. Shafron M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:874-9, Oct 64
Thalamic inhibition of the myotatic reflex in man. Ward AA Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:1033-9, Dec 63
The ventro-basal nucleus of the thalamus: potential fields, synaptic transmission and excitability of both presynaptic and post-synaptic components. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:348-69, Nov 64
The ventro-basal complex of the thalamus: types of cells, their responses and their functional organization. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:370-99, Nov 64
The role of inhibition in the phasing of spontaneous thalamo-cortical discharge. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:459-80, Oct 64
Cortical projections of thalamic neurones excited by mechanical stimulation of the face of the cat. Darian-Smith I. **J Physiol (London)** 171:339-60, Jun 64
The dual nature of the lemnisco-cortical afferent system in the cat. Morse RW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:231-46, Jun 64

Temporal aspects of perceptual functions after surgery of subcortical structures. Levita E, et al. **J Psychol** 59:295-8, Mar 65

Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus. II. Electron microscope studies of neurons infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:304-16, Apr 65

Analysis of the development of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus. 3. Electron microscope studies on inclusion bodies appearing in neurons and microglial cells infected with JBE virus. Yasuzumi G, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:317-27, Apr 65

RNA polymerase in the central nervous system. Bondy SC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:633-6, Jun 64

Thalamotomy for phantom pain. Jamieson KG. **Med J Aust** 1:687-8, 8 May 65

[Central action of G-32883 upon transmission of trigeminal pain impulses. Hernández-Peón R. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:73-80, 1965

Thalamotomy in the treatment of Parkinsonism. Story JL, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:852-5, Jul 65

An interesting family history of "thalamic syndrome"; case report. Wooldridge WE. **Missouri Med** 62:466-8, Jun 65

Occurrence of brain calcifications, iron deposits, and tonic-clonic convulsions following experimental infections with Candida albicans. Mankowski ZT. **Mycopathologia** 23:141-9, 15 Aug 64

Simulation of a neuronal network operating rhythmically through recurrent inhibition. Andersen P, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:289-90, 17 Oct 64

Thalamo-cortical relations in the sensory nuclei of the cat. Calma I. **Nature (London)** 205:394-6, 23 Jan 65

Failure of interocular transfer of brightness discrimination. Meikle TH. **Nature (London)** 202:1243-4, 20 Jun 64

Epileptogenic properties of subcortical freezing. Morrell F, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:744-51, Aug 65

Humoral transmission of sleep and wakefulness II. Hemodialysis of a sleep inducing humor during stimulation of the thalamic somnogenic area. Monnier M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:60-75, 1965

Role of thalamotomy in treatment of chronic severe pain. Mark VH, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:563-71, May 65

Sustained response of the diffuse thalamic projection system. Wells J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:235-7, May 64

Current concepts in neurophysiology: reticular formation and the unspecific thalamic projection system. Oldershaw JB. **Proc Weekly Seminar Neurol** 16:16-21, May 64 (10 ref.)

Humoral regulation of sleep and wakefulness by hypnogenic and activating dialysable factors. Monnier M, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 18:118-23, 1965

Conditioned change in discharge pattern for single neurons of the medial thalamic nuclei of the cat. Hori Y, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:241-2, Feb 65

Effect of x-irradiation and certain other treatments on blood brain barrier permeability. Nair V, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:249-64, Oct 64

Cerebral circulation during arousal reaction of EEG. Suzuki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:316-28, 25 Jan 65

Stereotaxic thalamotomy for the relief of intractable pain--CEM-thalamotomy. Urabe M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:286-98, 25 Apr 65

Limbic nuclei of thalamus and connections on limbic cortex. V. Projection of the magnocellular medial dorsal nucleus to the orbital limbus of the hemisphere in man. Angevine JB Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:189-90, 1963

Synaptic organization of thalamic and cortical neurons. Purpura DP. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:131-5, 1963

[The interaction of callosal potentials and potentials evoked by thalamic stimulation] Zhang GR. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:348-55, Dec 64 (Ch)

[Bioelectrical manifestations of the relationships between specific regions of the thalamus and the cerebral cortex] Hassmannová J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 6:412-28, 1964 (91 ref.) (Cz)

[Model of the thalamic nucleus] Petr R, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:366-9, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Changes in the transmission of semantic information by the brain after stereotaxic thalamotomy] Nádvornik P. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:261-8, 1964 (Cz)

[The significance of stereotaxic freezing of fixed thalamic nuclei in the treatment of involuntary rhythmic tremors] Prick JJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1325-8, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)

[Electrophysiological study of binocular convergence in the cortical visual area of the cat] Bremer F. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:333-71, Jul 64 (Fr)

[Projection of muscular afferences of the anterior paw at the level of the thalamus in the cat] Mallart A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1215-8, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Correlations between levels of cortical activation and spike activities in the ventrolateral thalamic nucleus of the cat in chronic preparation] Trouche E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:684-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Effect of a lesion of the interpeduncular nucleus on the retention and acquisition of certain types of instrumental conditioning] Delacour J de, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:986-90, 1964 (Fr)

[Integrated neuronal activity and identification of the thalamic nucleic in man] Gerin P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1363-6, 1964 (Fr)

[The phasic electrical activity of the cortex and thalamus during desychonized sleep in cats] Hobson JA. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2131-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Modifications in the estrus cycle observed in guinea pigs after steretaxic lesions of the hypothalamus] Léonardelli J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1630-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Recording by microelectrodes the activity of thalamic neurons in man, during stereotaxic surgery for parkinsonian syndromes] Gerin P, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:1757-66, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Familial infantile encephalopathy with symmetric bilateral necrosis of the corpus striatum] Bargeton-Farkas E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1:429-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Role of the lemniscal pathway in the elaboration of extrapyramidal motor responses to somesthesic stimulations] Ascher P. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:278-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Characteristics of slow "theta" rhythmic activity monitored in the thalamus of the aroused cat] Benešova O, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:222, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Unit activity in the somatesthetic system during wakefulness and sleep] Benoit O, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:223, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Changes in amplitude of cortical and thalamic activities evoked under the influence of respiratory changes] Besson JM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:227-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Non-primary visual afferents towards the cerebral cortex in the cat] Bruner J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:Suppl 12:1-120, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effects of bilateral interruption of the mamillo-thalamic tract on the amplitude of somatic evoked potentials recorded in the median center of the awake cat] Cazard P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:314-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Electrophysiologic study of projections from the cerebellar dentate nucleus to the diencephalon in cats] Condé H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:235-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Location of diencephalic structures in the dog by lipiodol injection into the lateral ventricle] Corriol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:326-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effects of thalamic lesions on 2 types of instrumental conditioning] Delacour J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:238, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Determination of afferent spinal pathways to the ventrolateral nucleus in cats] Dormont JF, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:240, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[New data on the neurophysiological basis of rat-mouse interspecific aggressive behavior] Karli P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:384, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Spinal tracts transmitting somatic messages toward the orbital cortex of the cat] Korn H, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:387, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Thalamic projection of muscle afferences from the anterior paw in the cat] Mallart A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:399, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Action of some analgesics on reticular, thalamic and cortical evoked activities] Milian E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:407-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Diencephalo-cortical correlations in the neonatal period] Mysliveček J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:361-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Afferent spinal pathways toward the median central nucleus of thalamus in the cat] Petit D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:423-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The reticular formation] Liefooghe J. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:345-53, May 64 (Fr)

[Localization of functions at the time of stereotaxic surgery by a frontal parasagittal route of approach] Bertrand C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:389-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The "target" zone in the surgery of Parkinson's disease (study of a series of 407 stereotaxic operations)] Gros C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:413-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Monitoring of unit activity in the course of stereotaxic interventions] Guiot G, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:427-35, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of the anatomo-clinical correlation in patients operated on for Parkinsonism] Krayenbuhl H, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:397-412, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Activity of central neurons in the monkey with an experimental postural tremor] Lamarre Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:447-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Some problems concerning the stereotaxic surgery of Parkinson's disease] Lapras C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:437-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Thalamotomy and surgical implantation of chemical agents in the treatment of dyskinesia] Velasco-Suarez MM. **Neurochirurgie** 10:463-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the stereotaxic treatment of voluntary and postural tremor] Woringer E, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:452-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Psychophysiological research in parkinsonism before, during and after sterotaxic intervention on the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalmus] Chesni Y. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:249-64, 1964 (Fr)

[Complex myoclonic syndrome. Clinical study and derivation of thalamic activities] Rondot P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:457-64, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Blood sugar content during and after electric stimulation and coagulation in the motor nuclear group of the thalamus] Diemath HE. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:190-9, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)

[A method for dialysis of cerebral venous blood in the rabbit] Hösli L, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C97-9, Oct 64 (Ger)

[II. Hemodialysis of hypnogenic and activating factors in the rabbit] Monnier M, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C99-101, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease] Yaşargil MG. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1296-7, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Contralateral alteration of postsynaptic potentials of cortical nerve cells after stimulation of nonspecific nuclei of the thalamus] Lux HD, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:170-80, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Postsynaptic potentials of nerve cells of the motor cortex after electric stimulation of specific and nonspecific thalamic nuclei] Nacimiento AC, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:152-69, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Speech and stereotaxic thalamic lesions] D'Andrea F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:749-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Subcortical psychological manifestations. I. Considerations on "thalamic dementia"] Scoppa A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:821-31, Nov-Dec 64 (33 ref.) (It)

[The problem of pain and stereotaxic surgery of the thalamus] Bricolo A. **Fracastoro** 57:281-335, Sep-Oct 64 (228 ref.) (It)

[On a case of disease of tics treated with stereotaxic thalamolysis] D'Errico A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:303-12, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

["Emotive tension" as a Parkinsonian symptom and its modifications following thalamolysis: electroencephalographic and psychodiagnostic findings] Paolozzi C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:424-45, 1963 (It)

[Auditory sensory and compulsive verbal motor effects due to stimulation of the thalamic nuclei of the extrapyramidal system] Parigi S, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:81-90, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Anatomical findings in subjects undergoing stereotaxic thalamotomy] Macchi G, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:193-223, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Vascular lesions in the lateral thalamic nucleus; considerations on thalamic syndrome] Kameyama M, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:47-55, Jul 64 (Jap)

[The inhibitory effect of somatosensory cortex to vestrobasal thalamic neurons] Aikawa S. **Bull Seishin Igaku Inst** 11:31-6, 1964 (Jap)

[Surgery of the extrapyramidal tracts and the diencephalon] Sano K. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1217-38, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)

[Switch-off behavior motivated by hypothalamic stimulation and rostral thalamic lesions in cats] Aoki I. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:102-23, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the functional connections between the nonspecific nuclei and the cerebellar cortex] Kumada T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 66:709-27, Sep 64 (Jap)

[An autopsy case of the systemic degeneration of the bilateral thalamic nuclei associated with olivocerebellar atrophy] Oda M, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:67-82, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Correlation of the length of the thalamus to the brain hemisphere] Stelmasiak M. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:147-53, 1963 (Pol)

[Apropos of circulatory disorders in the area of so-called "last-frontier" of the thalamus] Stefanko S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:25-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Neurosecretory activity of the hypothalamic nucleus in the course of the ovarian cycle in the fish (Barbus meridionalis petenyi Heck)] Szabo S, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:127-31, 1964 (Rum)

[Study of the structure of the visceral cortex] Afrapet'iants ESh. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:59-61, 1965 (Rus)

[On afferent connections between the thalamic region and the limbic cortex] Delov VE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:3-9, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Cortico-thalamic connections in the pelvic nerve system] Eliseeva ZV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:14-8, Mar 65 (Rus)

[The effect of cooling of the somato-sensory cortex on the response activity of the switching thalamic nucleus] Rabin AG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:466-8, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)

[On the nature of the cortical regulation of the reticular thalamic nucleus] Rabin AG. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:478-80, 11 May 64 (Rus)

[Effect of corazole and phenamine on static reflexes following the extirpation of the forebrain] Nikiforov MI. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:654-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[On pathways of cerebellar influence on the cerebral cortex] Fanardzhian VV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:975-80, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On central mechanisms of tonic activity of the vagus nerve, according to electrophysiological data]

Klimova-Cherkasova VI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1008-16, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Origin of periodic fluctuations in the amplitude of cortical slow potentials] Narikashvili SP, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:9-18, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the synchronizing mechanism of the brain stem reticular formation] Narikashvili SP, et al.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:39-65, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Data on the nonspecific thalamo-cortical connections] Totibadze NK.
Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:173-80, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Prenatal development of some nuclei of the thalamus opticus in the rabbit] Belova TI.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:23-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some morpho-physiological principles of controlled reactions of so-called non-specific cerebral structures] Durinian RA, et al.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:41-2, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the analysis of the effect of aminazin on cerebrospinal reflexes and dominance] Shekhon FD.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:110-1, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some problems of structural and functional interrelationships in the thalamocortical projection system] Durinian RA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:63-8, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of tumors with bilateral lesions of the optic thalamus] Chernetskii VK. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:15-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Pneumographic data on tumors of the thalamus opticus and nuclei of the striated body] Lebedev AN.
Vop Neirokhir 29:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Thalamotomy in the treatment of Kozhevnikov's epilepsy] Shefer DG, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:8-11, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of neoplasms of the ventro-lateral segments of the thalamus opticus] Chernetskii VK.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1126-31, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Clinical manifestation of bilateral softening of the anteromedian nucleus of the thalamus] Saradzhishvili PM, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1449-50, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Relation of the reaction of individual neurons of the lateral geniculate body in rabbits to the intensity of the light stimulus] Beteleva TG.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:1048-56, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[The physiology of thalamic motility] Aguinis M.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:233-62, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Chemothalamectomy of parkinsonism] Gökay HK.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:190-209, Apr 65 **(Tur)**
[Apropos of the role of the diencephalon in the formation of cortical electrical activity] Serkov PM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:716-22, Nov-Dec 63 **(Uk)**

THALASSEMIA (C9, C13)

The iron-binding capacity of thalassemic individuals. Hampe OG, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:418-22, Oct 64
Immunoelectrophoretic and autoradiographic pattern of Hb-binding serum proteins. Prichal A, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:210-9, Apr 65
Two new thalassaemic syndromes: a) homozygous alpha-thalassaemia. b) Cooley-like disease due to homozygous elevated Hb A2 without microcythaemia. Quattrin N, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:221-32, Oct 64
Thalassemia with complete absence of hemoglobin A2 in an adult. Thompson RB, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:186-90, Mar 65
Erythrocyte cholinesterase activity in hemolytic anemias. Choremis C, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:218-24, May 65
Alpha-thalassemia as cause of nonimmunological hydrops. Pearson HA, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:168-72, Feb 65
Beta thalassemia-hemoglobin D alpha. A family report. Lee RC, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:148-55, Mar 65
Human hemoglobin gene linkage: report of a family with hemoglobin B2, hemoglobin S, and beta thalassemia, including a probable crossover between thalassemia and delta loci. Pearson HA, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:125-32, Mar 65
Studies on the distribution of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, thalassemia, and other genetic traits in the coastal and mountain villages of Cyprus. Plato CC, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 16:267-83, Sep 64
The coexistence of the genes for hemoglobin E and alpha-thalassemia in Thais, with resultant suppression of hemoglobin E synthesis. Tuchinda S, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:311-35, Sep 64
Abnormal hemoglobins and pregnancy. McCurdy PR.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:891-6, 1 Dec 64
Tumor simulating intrathoracic extramedullary hemopoiesis: clinical and roentgenologic considerations. Papavasiliou CG.
Amer J Roentgen 93:695-702, Mar 65
Haemoglobinopathies in east Asia. Luan Eng LI.
Ann Hum Genet 28:101-11, Sep 64
The association of hemochromatosis with thalassemia minor. Lewis M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:122-8, Jul 65
Biochemical studies in thalassemia. Prasad AS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:87-96, Jan 65
Orthodontic aspects of Cooley's anemia. Asbell MB.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:662-3, 7 Oct 64
Roentgen manifestations Cooley's anemia. Baker DH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:641-61, 7 Oct 64
Abnormalities of heme and pyrrole metabolism in thalassemia. Bannerman RM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:503-12, 7 Oct 64
Cytogenetics of thalassemia. Baserga A.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:413-4, 7 Oct 64
Cooley's anemia: indications for splenectomy. Bouroncle BA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:709-21, 7 Oct 64
Iron balance in thalassemia minor. A preliminary report. Crosby WH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:616-23, 7 Oct 64
Cardiac involvement in Cooley's anemia. Engle MA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:694-702, 7 Oct 64
Comparison of sixty-six patients with thalassemia major and thirteen patients with thalassemia intermedia: including evaluations of growth, development, maturation and prognosis. Erlandson ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:727-35, 7 Oct 64
Metabolism of iron, calcium and magnesium in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:769-75, 7 Oct 64
In vitro porphobilinogen and porphyrin synthesis in thalassemia major and sickle cell anemia. Feldman F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:540-7, 7 Oct 64
Surgical problems in splenectomy for Cooley's anemia. Ficarra BJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:722-6, 7 Oct 64
Transfusion hemochromatosis in Cooley's anemia. Fink H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:680-5, 7 Oct 64
Thalassemias, abnormal hemoglobins and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in the Arta area of Greece: diagnostic and genetic aspects of complete village studies. Fraser GR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:415-35, 7 Oct 64
Plasma and urinary levels of erythropoietin in Cooley's anemia. Gordon AS, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:561-77, 7 Oct 64
Definition of Cooley's trait or thalassemia minor: classical, clinical and routine laboratory hematology. Hammond D, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:372-89, 7 Oct 64
Coagulation studies as a measure of liver function in Cooley's anemia. Hilgartner MW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:631-40, 7 Oct 64
A molecular model for thalassemia. Ingram VM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:485-95, 7 Oct 64
Patterns of growth in children with thalassemia major. Johnston FE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:667-79, 7 Oct 64
Dental and oral findings in Cooley's anemia: a study of fifty cases. Kaplan RI, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:664-6, 7 Oct 64
Hemoglobin synthesis in human reticulocytes: a defect in globin formation in thalassemia major. Marks PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:513-22, 7 Oct 64
The S-thalassemia syndrome. Monti A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:474-84, 7 Oct 64
Abnormalities in serum proteins in Cooley's anemia. Morrison AN, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:624-30, 7 Oct 64
Thalassemia intermedia; genetic and biochemical considerations. Pearson HA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:390-401, 7 Oct 64
Current concepts of the genetics of thalassemia. Rucknagel DL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:436-49, 7 Oct 64 (57 ref.)
Transfusion therapy and its complications in patients with Cooley's anemia. Schorr JB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:703-8, 7 Oct 64
Postsplenectomy infection in Cooley's anemia. Smith CH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:748-57, 7 Oct 64
Chelating agents in the diagnosis and treatment of iron overload in thalassemia. Smith RS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:776-88, 7 Oct 64
Enzymatic defects of heme synthesis in thalassemia. Steiner M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:548-56, 7 Oct 64
Humoral regulation of erythropoiesis XIV: a model for abnormal erythropoiesis in thalassemia. Stohlman F Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:578-85, 7 Oct 64
True red blood cell survival with radiochromium by correcting for percentage of activity not bound to hemoglobin. Demonstration of two erythrocyte populations in normals and in thalassemia minor. Erythropoiesis and the thalassemia trait. Wasserman M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 119:586-606, 7 Oct 64
Biochemical phenotypes of thalassemia in the American Negro population. Weatherall DJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:450-62, 7 Oct 64
Relationship of hemoglobin Bart's and H to alpha thalassemia. Weatherall DJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:463-73, 7 Oct 64
Relationship of erythrocyte survival and reticulocyte levels to splenectomy and need for transfusion in thalassemia major. Wolff JA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:686-93, 7 Oct 64
Transfusion therapy in Cooley's anemia: growth and health as related to long-range hemoglobin levels. A progress report. Wolman IJ.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:736-47, 7 Oct 64
Paleontologic thalassemia. Zaino EC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:402-12, 7 Oct 64
Problems of Cooley's anemia: panel discussion.
Ann NY Acad Sci 119:797-849, 7 Oct 64
Electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins, lipoproteins and glucoproteins in thalassemia. Angelopoulos B, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:239-43, 1965
Hereditary elliptocytosis associated with heterozygous beta-thalassemia. A study in a Greek family. Angelopoulos B, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:336-44, 1965
Leg ulcers in Mediterranean anemia. A report of two new cases in sisters. Samitz MH, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:567-71, Dec 64
Homozygous thalassaemia in an English child. Lloyd JK, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:625-9, Dec 64
Hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin in Greece. A study and a comparison. Fessas P, et al.
Blood 24:223-40, Sep 64
Panglobinopenia? Fessas P, et al.
Blood 25:619-22, Apr 65
Absorption spectra of inclusion bodies in Beta-thalassemia. Fessas P, et al.
Blood 25:105-9, Jan 65
Microspectrophotometric studies of individual erythrocytes from thalassemia patients. I. A case of double heterozygosity for beta-thalassemia and panglobinopenia? Matioli G, et al.
Blood 24:420-31, Oct 64
The in vitro synthesis of hemoglobin by human bone marrow in thalassemia. Necheles TF, et al.
Blood 25:897-906, Jun 65
Heterozygous beta-thalassemia in association with hereditary elliptocytosis: a family study. Perillie PE, et al. **Blood** 25:494-501, Apr 65
Interaction of hemoglobin Lepore with sickle cell trait and microcythemia (thalassemia) in a southern Italian family. Silvestroni E, et al. **Blood** 25:457-69, Apr 65
The thalassaemia syndromes. 3. A severe form of thalassaemia minor with slightly elevated fetal haemoglobin. Study of two families. Aksoy M.
Blut 10:329-32, Nov 64
Genetic and electrophoretic studies in three Greek families inheriting the traits for both sickling and thalassemia. Angelopoulos B. **Blut** 11:18-25, Apr 65
Iron absorption in thalassaemia. Bannerman RM, et al.
Brit J Haemat 10:490-5, Oct 64
Haemoglobinopathies in Thailand. I. A study of patients with the thalassaemia syndrome and their families. Flatz G, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:216-26, Mar 65
Bilateral endophthalmitis associated with sickle-cell haemoglobin C disease. Davies TG, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:692-4, Dec 64
Erythrocytic anomalies in hereditary vitreo-retinal degeneration (degeneratio hyaloideoretinalis). Kahán A, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:620-31, Oct 63
Case of intrauterine death due to alpha-thalassaemia. Diamond MP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:278-9, 31 Jul 65
Thalassaemia major in the Sudan. Hassan MM, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:295, 30 Jan 65
A new haemoglobin in a Thai family. A case of haemoglobin Siriraj-beta thalassaemia. Tuchinda S, et al. **Brit Med J** 545:1583-5, 19 Jun 65
Erythrocytic reduced glutathione (GSH) and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) activty in thalassaemia trait and Hb. E-trait. Swarup S, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:48-9, Apr 63
A correlative study on certain erythrocytic enzymes in Hb E-thalassaemia disease. Swarup S, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:155-7, Oct 64
Late cardiac complications of chronic, severe, refractory anemia with hemochromatosis. Engle MA, et al. **Circulation** 30:698-705, Nov 64
Anemia in childhood. Truman JT, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:477-84, Aug 64
Chromosomes in Cooley's anaemia. Punturieri E, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2335-42, 31 Dec 64
Some aspects of haemoglobin E and its genetic interaction with thalassaemia. Chatterjea JB.
Indian J Med Res 53:377-98, May 65
Erythrocytic glutathione reductase activity in HB. E-thalassaemia disease. Swarup S, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:43-6, Jan 65
Studies on testosterone metabolism. I. Conversion of testosterone-17-alpha-3H to 5-alpha- and 5-beta-androstane-3-alpha, 17-beta-deol-17-alpha-3H: a new "17-beta-hydroxyl pathway". Baulieu EE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1569-77, May 64
The metabolism of the individual C14 labeled hemoglobins in patients with H-thalassemia, with observations on radiochromate binding to the hemoglobins during red cell survival. Gabuzda TG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:315-25, Feb 65
The distribution of hemoglobin types in thalassemic erythrocytes. Loukopoulos D, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:231-40, Feb 65
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:42-50, Jan 65
Plasma trapping in the centrifuged red cells of children with severe thalassaemia. Economou-Mavrou C, et al.
J Clin Path 18:203-8, Mar 65

Surgical problems encountered in splenectomy performed for thalassemia. Ficarra BJ. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:240-6, Sep 64

Genetic control of hemoglobin A2 synthesis: an unusual hereditary pattern in a family with thalassemia trait. Lee GR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:72-8, Jul 64

The state of iron in the soluble portion of thalassemic erythrocytes. In vitro studies. Malamos B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:783-93, May 65

Iron resistant anemias of pregnancy. Geary WL, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:79-82, Mar 65

Interaction of beta-thalassaemia and hereditary persistence of foetal haemoglobin. Bird GW, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:24-6, Sep 64

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PD) deficiency, thalassaemia, and abnormal haemoglobins in Taiwan. Motulsky AG, et al. **J Med Genet** 2:18-20, Mar 65

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PD) deficiency, thalassaemia, and abnormal haemoglobins in the Philippines. Motulsky AG, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:102-6, Dec 64

A survey of hemoglobinopathies in Mississippi. Thompson RB, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:461-5, Dec 64

Haemoglobinopathy associated with recurrent stillbirth. Banwell GS, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:788-90, Oct 64

Pathogenesis of osseous lesions in thalassemia. Choremis C, et al. **J Pediat** 66:962-3, May 65

Bivalent cations in homozygous thalassemia. Erlandson ME, et al. **J Pediat** 66:637-48, Mar 65

An investigation of abnormal hemoglobins in Southern Japan. 2. Second case of thalassemia minor discovered in Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan. Ohta Y. **Jap J Hum Genet** 9:10-7, Mar 64

Malaria and Haemoglobin E. Chatterjea JB. **Lancet** 2:1185, 28 Nov 64

Sickle cell thalassaemia: a report of four cases in three Mediterranean families living in Australia. Cowling DC, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:75-9, 10 Jul 65

Control mechanisms in hemoglobin synthesis. Ingram VM. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:759-67, Nov 64

Control of protein synthesis in reticulocytes and the formation of hemoglobins A and F in thalaessmia syndromes and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:769-78, Nov 64

Thalassemia as a proliferative disorder. Nathan DG. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:779-82, Nov 64

Control of haemoglobin A and F synthesis: haemoglobin formation in foetal and adult erythroid cells. Burka ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:659-61, 14 Nov 64

Occurrence of haemoglobin H and haemoglobin Bart's in alpha-thalassemia: a family with 2 possible homozygous cases with G-6-PD-deficiency. Helleman PW, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1039-40, 7 Mar 64

Panglobinopenia. Zuckerkandl E. **Nature (London)** 204:848-50, 28 Nov 64

Hemoglobinopathies as examples of molecular disease. Bannerman RM. **New York J Med** 65:1634-9, 15 Jun 65

The molecular defect in thalassemia. **Nutr Rev** 22:264-6, Sep 64

Thalassemia-type anemia among the Pennsylvania Dutch. Kough RH. **Penn Med J** 67:35-9, Dec 64

Premature fusion of epiphyses in Cooley's anemia. Currarino G, et al. **Radiology** 83:656-64, Oct 64

[Abortive erythropoiesis in thalassemia major] Soffritti E, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:849-52, 1 Aug 64

Glycoprotein biosynthesis in human reticulocytes: a lesion in thalassemia. Eylar EH, et al. **Science** 147:869-70, 19 Feb 65

Amino acids: incorporation into alpha- and beta-chains of hemoglobin by normal and thalassemic reticulocytes. Heywood JD, et al. **Science** 146:530-1, 23 Oct 64

Hemoglobins A and F: Formation in thalassemia and other hemolytic anemias. Marks PA, et al. **Science** 144:552-3, 1 May 64

Genetic regulatory mechanisms at the population level in man. Parsons PA. **Science** 146:924-5, 13 Nov 64

Thalassaemia in Great Britain. Dellipiani AW. **Scot Med J** 9:444-5, Oct 64

Massive thoracic extramedullary haemopoiesis in a case of haemoglobin E thalassaemia. Hanam E. **Singapore Med J** 5:122-4, Sep 64

Current concepts of the genetics of the thalassemias. Motulsky AG. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:399-413, 1964 (121 ref.)

The distribution of Cooley's anaemia in China. McFadzean AJ, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:490-9, Nov 64

Further data on the frequency of increased erythrocyte osmotic resistance in the Maltese Islands. Vella F. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:109-14, Jun 64

Fetal hemoglobin determinations in the newborn by the Singer and acid elution methods. Ozalp I, et al. **Turk J Pediat** 6:8-15, Jan 64

Gm groups and anti-Gm antibodies in children with Cooley's anaemia. Vierucci A. **Vox Sang** 10:82-93, Jan-Feb 65

[Treatment of secondary hemochromatosis with desferrioxamine B] Chantraine JM. **Acta Paediat Belg** 18:305-12, 1964 (Fr)

[From saturnism to thalassemia] Bousser J. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:253-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Thalassemia: a disease of molecular control] Naccache C. **Helv Med Acta** 32:67-86, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Treatment of hemochromatosis caused by Cooley's anemia by desferrioxamine. Preliminary results] Neimann N, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:105-11, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Abnormal hemoglobins and hemoglobinopathies] Neimann N, et al. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:85-92, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Abnormal hemoglobin and familial hemolytic anemia with erythrocytic inclusions and black urines] Goudemand M, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:487-504, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of acute erythroleukosis: an unusual course] Lambert H, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:584-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Hemochromatosis secondary to Cooley's disease. Clinical, biological and anatomical study] Chaptal J, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:677-93, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hemoglobin A2. Importance of its research in minimal thalassemia] Giraud P, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:835-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Simultaneous presence of anti-Gm and anti-Inv in a multiple-transfused subject] Ropartz C, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:977-8, Nov 64 (Fr)

[New data on the Mediterranean anemias. The beta and alpha thalassemias] Fiehrer AA. **Rev Path Comp** 64:273-80, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Hb H-alpha-thalassemia. Apropos of a case] Rosner P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:739-42, 29 May 65 (Fr)

[Hemoglobinopathies] Farhat M. **Tunisie Med** 42:353-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Electronic erythrocyte counting in thalassemia] Kutter D. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:308-11, May 65 (Ger)

[Hemoglobin H in Turkey] Göksel V, et al. **Blut** 10:185-9, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Thalassemia major in Germany] Flatz G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:850-2, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Thalassemia] Brütsch A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:524-30, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Hemoglobin E and thalassemia in Thailand] Flatz G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1386-7, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Sideroachrestic anemia] Lüdin H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1727-30, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Hemoglobinopathies] Marti HR. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:37-41, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Sickle cell thalassemia] Pacht M. **Harefuah** 67:254-6, 1 Oct 64 (Heb)

[Hemoglobins and hemoglobinopathies] Holián ZR. **Orv Hetil** 105:1921-31, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Ultrastructural alterations of red blood cells in thalassemia and other constitutional erythrocyte diseases] Ferrara A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 38:349-87, 1964 (It)

[Osmotic behavior of the human erythrocyte. IV. The erythrocyte in sideropenic anemia and in thalassemia] Fiorina L, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:261-75, Nov 64 (It)

[Relations between deficit of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and thalassemia at the population and individual level] Carcassi U, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:605-22, 1963 (It)

[On craniofacial characteristics in "Cooley's disease"] De Bartolo M. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:377-88, 15 Mar 65 (It)

[Erthrocyte metabolism of glycine-1-C14, cystine-S35 and radiosulfate-S35 in Cooley's disease] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:579-94, 1964 (It)

[Erythrocytic metabolism of glucose-U-C-14 and acetate-1-C-14 in Cooley's disease] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:523-38, 1964 (It)

[Relations between hemoglobin A2 and hemoglobin F in patients with thalassemia] Schettini F, et al. **Haematologica** 49:471-87, 1964 (It)

[Hepatic changes in various forms of the "Mediterranean hematic disorder". Considerations on a clinical case] Mancini P, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:151-61, Mar-Apr 64 (It)

[The medico-social problem of microcythemia and Cooley's disease in Rovigo Province] Radici M. **Minerva Med** 56:1077-9, 28 Mar 65 (It)

[Does thalassemia preserve the infant from tubercular infection?Clinico-statistical findings] Lojodice G, et al. **Minerva Nipiol** 14:105-8, Sep-Dec 64 (It)

[Determination of fractionated bilirubinemia in Cooley's disease] Ansaldi N. **Minerva Pediat** 16:939-46, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Findings on skeletal maturation in Cooley's disease (case contributions)] Balocco A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:268-72, 18 Feb 65 (It)

[Splenectomy in thalassemia major (apropos of 2 cases)] De Luca G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1242-56, 3 Nov 64 (It)

[Indications for splenectomy in Cooley's disease] Nicolaj P. **Minerva Pediat** 17:400-3, 3 Mar 65 (It)

[Folic acid deficit in thalassemic patients] Pavesio D. **Minerva Pediat** 16:935-9, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[A case of hemoglobia disease Lepore-microcythemia in a Calabrian family] Bianco I, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:661-5, 17 May 65 (It)

[Presence of microcythemia with normal amount of hemoglobin A2 and elevated amount of hemoglobin F in a calabrian family (third variety of microcythemia)] Silvestroni E, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1543-5, 19 Oct 64 (It)

[On some observations of hemoglobin C in Caserta and its province] Bianchi P, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:535-40, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Correlations and morbid associations in the area of microcythemic mesenchymopathies] Dini E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:112-21, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[Frequency of various types of microcythemia and abnormal hemoglobins in the province of Lecce] Silvestroni E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:211-6, 15 Apr 65 (It)

[A case of microdrepanocytic disease due to S hemoglobin and a variety of microcythemia with normal quota of A2 hemoglobin and elevated quota of F hemoglobin (third variety of microdrepanocytic disease)] Silvestroni E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:509-13, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[Abnormal human hemoglobins and microcythemias in the light of modern knowledge] Silvestroni E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:1-8, 15 Jan 64 (It)

[Mediterranean erythrocyte diseases and occupational toxico-hemolytic anemias] Ferrara A. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:340-3, Dec 64 (It)

[Apropos of an observation regarding a patient affected by Cooley's syndrome, who died during a second pregnancy] Sulis E, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:335-49, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Enzymatic activities of the blood serum in thalassemia and in thalassodrepanocytosis] Belfiore F. **Riforma Med** 78:1052-5, 19 Sep 64 (It)

[Indications for splenectomy in pediatric surgery] Bifani I. **Riforma Med** 78:949-52, 22 Aug 64 (It)

[On erythrocyte metabolism in Cooley's disease. Incorporation of 1-C 14 glycine in glutathione] Greco AV, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:645-9, 12 Jun 65 (It)

[Immunologic reactions between adult erythrocyte antihemolysate serum and hemoglobins of normal adults, of blood from the umbilical cord and of thalassemic subjects] Dettori M, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:10-23, Jan 64 (It)

[On some immuno-serological aspects of Cooley's disease: presence of "rheumatoid factors"] Dettori M, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:204-12, Apr 64 (It)

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of erythrocytes in thalassemic subjects (homoheterozygotes)] Tunioli AM. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:159-64, Mar 64 (It)

[Splenectomy in Cooley's disease (results and considerations on 21 subjects)] Tunioli AM, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 74:74-90, Aug 64 (It)

[Presence of anti-gammaglobulin factors of Gm groups in polytransfused children affected by Cooley's disease. An example of iso-immunization in the sphere of plasmatic groups] Vierucci A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:165-76, Mar 64 (It)

[Effects of various numbers of transfusions on immunization against hereditary factors of gamma-globulins (Gm) and on the development of typical skeletal alterations in a pair of monoxygotic twins affected by Cooley's disease] Vierucci A, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:251-9, May 64 (It)

[Substituto-inhibitory concept of erythropoiesis] Rewald E. **Riv Emoter Immunoemat** 11:149-59, 1964 (It)

[Behavior of haptoglobinemia in patients with hemolytic anemia. Influence of splenectomy] Rovati L, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:196-200, Apr 64 (It)

[A case of Colley's anemia (thalassemia minor) in a 2-year-old boy] Prusek W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:345-50, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Thalassemia. Contribution to the study of its biochemical heterogeneity in Portugal] Ferreira NC. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 20:175-312, Jan-Dec 63 (999 ref.) (Por)

[Treatment of hemosiderosis secondary to multiple transfusions, with special reference to Cooley's hemolytic anemia] Ritter M. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:861-6, Oct 64 (Por)

[Considerations on 4 cases with abnormal hemoglobins discovered at the "Bach-Mai" Training Hospital of the Faculty of Medicine of Hanoi] Bach Quoc Tuyen, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1187-93, Oct 64 (Rum)

[Cytochemical determination of hemoglobin F as a diagnostic method in thalassemia. (Considerations on several clinical cases)] Nicolau CT, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1181-6, Oct 64 (Rum)

[Hemoglobinopathies] Tsirkina AS. **Pediatriia** 43:75-81, Aug 64 (41 ref.) (Rus)

[On thalassemia in children] Evdokimova AI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:52-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Thalassemia minor Hb-S. Based on cases in one family] Obradov S, et al. **Med Arh** 18:47-56, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)

THALASSOTHERAPY (E2)

[Medical report concerning the establishment of a Marine Institute of Allergotherapy in Biarritz] Lauture H de. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:130-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Thalassotherapy of rheumatism diseases] Gaudin G. **Rhumatologie** 16:469, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The climatotherapy of dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring)] Harnack K. **Derm Wschr** 151:553-68, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Physiology of the man at sea] Mitolo M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 70:129-46, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

THALIDOMIDE (D4)

Chromosome aberrations in human cells induced by thalidomide in vitro: preliminary report. Jensen MK. **Acta Med Scand** 177:783-4, Jun 65
The solitary active cells. Histochemical demonstration of damage-resistant nerve cells with a TPN-diaphorase reaction. Thomas E, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:238-49, 2 Jan 64
Congenital absence of the tibia. Sulamaa M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 34:337-48, 1964
Radiographic studies of thalidomide-induced malformations in mice. Gatzek H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:145-50, Mar 65
Aplasia-hypoplasia of the otic labyrinth after thalidomide. Rosendal T. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:225-36, May 65
Morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide and trypan blue on uteri and concepti of gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:260-9, 15 Jan 65
Problems raised for the FDA by the occurrence of thalidomide embryopathy in Germany, 1960-1961. Kelsey FO. **Amer J Public Health** 55:703-7, May 65
Thalidomide injury to an implanted armadillo blastocyst. Marin-Padilla M. **Anat Rec** 149:359-61, Jul 64
Biochemical effects of drugs on the mammalian conceptus. Keberle H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 123:252-62, 12 Mar 65
Thalidomide embryopathy and limb defects; esperiences in habilitation of children with ectromelias. Maier WA. **Arch Dis Child** 40:154-7, Apr 65
Anatomy and clinical aspects of the facial nerve. Miehike A. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:444-5, May 65
Effect of thalidomide on Tribolium confusum Duval. Chaudhary KD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:940-3, Jun 64
Microbiologically determined pantothenic acid and nicotinic acid content of chick embryos after treatment with thalidomide and of rat fetuses, newborns and placentas from mothers treated with thalidomide. Toivanen A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1489-97, Nov 64
Ocular defects in thalidomide babies. Cullen JF. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:151-3, Mar 64
Effect of thalidomide warning on medicine prescribed for pregnant women. Analysis of free medicines delivered to expectant mothers in the Västerbotten County of Sweden during 1961 and 1962. Otterland A. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 19:94-6, Apr 65
Prolongation of skin homograft survival by thalidomide. Hellmann K, et al. **Brit Med J** 5463:687-9, 18 Sep 65
The use of thalidomide as teratogenic agent in rabbits. Dekker A, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:223-30, Sep 64
[Polarographic studies of some organic compounds. 23. A.C. & D.C. polarography of Thalidomide. Sato H. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:37-9, Oct 64
An attempted reversal of thalidomide embryopathy in the rat by glutamine. McColl JD, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:69-73, Jan 65
Congenital malformations in a thalidomide baby: a postmortem anatomical study. Hagen EO. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:283-6, 6 Feb 65
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:587-97, Oct 64
Clinical experiences with thalidomide in patients with cancer. Grabstald H, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:298-302, May-Jun 65
Thalidomide (N-phthaloylglutamimide) in the treatment of advanced cancer. Olson KB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:292-7, May-Jun 65
Thalidomide in the treatment of lepra reactions. Sheskin J. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:303-6, May-Jun 65
Skeletal malformations in the Holtzman rat embryo following the administration of thalidomide. Dwornik JJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:181-93, Apr 65
Thalidomide-induced aplasia of the inner ear. Jorgensen MB, et al. **J Laryng** 78:1095-101, Dec 64
Effects of d,l-3-phthalimidoglutarimide and N-phthalyl-d,l-aspartimide on rat pregnancy. Misiti D, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:464-5, Jul 63
Response of rats to thalidomide as affected by riboflavin or folic acid deficiency. Friedman L, et al. **J Nutr** 85:309-17, Mar 65
Effects of thalidomide on pregnancy in the rabbit. Hay MF. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:59-76, Aug 64
The management of upper limb deficiencies in the thalidomide-type syndrome. Lamb DW, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:102-8, Jan 65
Teratogenic activity of thalidomide and related compounds. Fabro S, et al. **Life Sci** 3:987-92, Sep 64
The effects of thalidomide on the electrical activity of the brain in the intrauterine guinea-pig foetus. Bergström RM, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:119-27, 1964
Stimulation of transformation by thalidomide. Lorkiewicz Z, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:621, 6 Feb 65
Thalidomide and induced amphibian metamorphosis. Tata JR. **Nature (London)** 204:939-40, 5 Dec 64
A cytospectrophotometric investigation of the action of thalidomide on the nucleus of a lymphocyte. Vasilescu V, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1080-2, 13 Jun 64
Effects of thalidomide in riboflavin or folic acid deficient rats. **Nutr Rev** 23:221-3, Jul 65 (7 ref.)
Hazards of obstetrical and gynecological drugs. Kistner RW. **Ohio Med J** 60:1125-9, Dec 64
Congenital ear abnormalities due to thalidomide. Livingstone G. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:493-7, Jul 65
The thalidomide legacy. Smithells RW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:491-2, Jul 65
Principles of teratogenesis: mode of action of thalidomide. Woollam DH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:497-501, Jul 65
Autoradiographic investigations of 14-C-labelled thalidomide and glutethimide in pregnant mice. Koransky W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:512-6, Jun 64
Thalidomide syndrome in monkeys. Delahunt CS, et al. **Science** 146:1300-5, 4 Dec 64
Effects of thalidomide on fetal development in rabbits and on establishment of pregnancy in monkeys. Drobeck HP, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:165-78, Mar 65
Teratogenic effects of thalidomide in rabbits, rats, hamsters, and mice. Fratta ID, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:268-86, Mar 65
Effect of some therapeutic agents on the developing rat fetus. McColl JD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:409-17, May 65
Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Normal and anomalous anatomy of the facial nerve and an embryological study of the thalidomide catastrophe in Germany. Miehike A. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1030-44, Nov-Dec 64
[Recent advances in the study of the metabolism of toxic substances] Williams RT. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:7-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On potentiation of the embryotoxic effects of thalidomide in the female rat] Bertrand M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:737-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of teratogenic tests. Spontaneous malformations in rabbits] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:666-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of thalidomide on the chick embryo] Salzgeber B, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:159-70, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Problems of comparative pathology relative to thalidomide] Bertin M. **Rev Path Comp** 64:433-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Metabolism of thalidomide and teratogenesis] Lechat P. **Therapie** 20:260-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Negative results of a search for possible teratogenic effects of N-methylphthalimide] Lechat P, et al. **Therapie** 19:1393-403, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Amelia and micromelia induced by thalidomide in the mouse fetus] Murad JE, et al. **Therapie** 19:1405-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration, isolation and properties of hydrolytic split products of thalidomide] Fiedler M, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:1-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The occurence of dysmelia syndromes in the Saar region] Sachtleben P, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:44-51, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the prenatal toxicity of diphenylpyraline 8-chlorotheophyllinate with reference to experiences with thalidomide and caffeine] Knoche C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:415-24, May 64 (Ger)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites vitamin antagonists?] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1081-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites antagonists of glutamic acid?] Rauen HM. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:111-5, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Clinical-statistical studies on current malformation problem. A review] Sievers G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:605-55, Jun 64 (279 ref.) (Ger)
[Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities of the eye] Honegger H, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:222-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Contergan injury with eye involvement] Otto J. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:220-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Thalidomide and congenital abnormalities of the eye] Papst W. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:209-15, 1964 (Ger)
[Oculomotor paralysis in thalidomide embryopathy] Schmidt JG. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:215-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Methods and problems in experimental drug-induced teratogenesis] Loosli R, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:398-416, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on pharmacogenic teratogenesis] Wiedemann HR. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:544-70, Sep 64 (160 ref.) (Ger)
[Thalidomide and cleft lip, jaw and palate] Fogh-Andersen P. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:343-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Tomography in labyrinth abnormalities] Frey KW. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:1-13, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Abnormalities of the internal and middle ear as a sequel to thalidomide embryopathy--results of tomographic examinations of the ear] Terrahe K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:14-29, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thalidomide embryopathy in rabbits following transient liver damage in the mother by carbon tetrachloride] Heine W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:592, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The contribution of experimental animal studies to the clarification of the question of responsibility in the case of thalidomide (Contergan) damage] Arbab-Zadeh A. **Med Welt** 52:2797-802, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the frequency of malformations in Bavaria. 2.] Sailer K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:737-45, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence of malformations in Bavaria. 3.] Sailer K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:262-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of thalidomide on the fertility of rats in reproduction experiments over 2 generations] Kopf R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:121-35, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Embryotoxic effects in rats] Lorke D. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:360-82, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the status of dysmelia in Berlin] Sasse A. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst** 26:173-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Induction of fetal malformations in rabbits with thalidomide] Loosli B. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:1003-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Paper chromatography of thalidomide and its hydrolysis products] Schumacher H, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:394-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Similarities and peculiarities of Fanconi's anemia and thalidomide embryopathy] Weicker H. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1319-21, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The "thalidomide problem" in Austria] Rett A. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:21-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The procedures for the testing of teratogenic effects take shape] Kühne P. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:13-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic changes in rabbit thalidomide embryopathy] Erfurth F. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:90-7, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thalidomide embryopathy in animal experiment. Reproduction of the thalidomide embryopathy in a teratologic experiment in rabbits with transient liver damage] Heine W, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:213-21, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ear deformations related to thalidomide] Kittel G, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:469-90, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Ear malformations in the framework of thalidomide embryopathy. (Based on a survey of 70 infants born during 1959-1962)] Kleinsasser O, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:344-67, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the problem of hand ridges and configurations in abnormalities of the extremities] Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:677-712, 25 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chondrodystrophy after thalidomide medication] Huber A. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:917-20, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Drug specialty containing imide of N-phthalylglutamic acid (thalidomide)] **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1156-64, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Effects of some hypno-sedative drugs on the female genital apparatus of the mouse] Palmieri A. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:507-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Note on concentrations of pantothenic acid and coenzyme A in fetuses and newborns of rats treated with thalidomide] Riva G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:301-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Fetal malformations produced by thalidomide in the mouse] Silvestrini B, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:804-14, Nov 64 (It)
[Research on substances structurally related to 2-phthalimidoglutarimide (thalidomide)] Rosnati V, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 20:3-24, Jan 65 (It)
[Studies of the antitumoral activity of thalidomide] Gaetani M. G **Ital Chemioter** 11:83-6, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Anatomical findings of the so-called "thalidomide babies" with special reference to limbs] Yamane H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:973-82, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Thalidomide and ear-malformation] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:718-29, May 64 (Jap)
[Thalidomide] Gryglewski R. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:387-412, May-Jun 64 (127 ref.) (Pol)
[Method of preliminary evaluation of the teratogenic effect of drugs on chick embryos] Aleksandrov PN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:78-81, 1965 (Rus)
[Genetic activity of thalidomide (p-phthalylglutamic acid imide)] Filippova LM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:74-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Neurosedyn catastrophes] **Svensk Farm T** 68:870-82, 20 Nov 64 (Sw)

[Thalidomide-damaged children; experiences in the Eugeniahemmet] D'Avignon M, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2786-92, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)
[On the solubility of contergan] Gusiakov VP, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:69-72, 1964 (Uk)

THALLIUM (D1)

Patterns of peripheral demyelimination in vitro. Peterson ER, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:39-50, 31 Mar 65
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. Brit J Derm 77:115-29, Mar 65
Fatal thallium poisoning, a plea for a safer pesticide. Arena JM, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:267-70, May 65
Reversed-phase chromatography of Al, Ga, In, Tl and the transition metals of the iron group on paper treated with di-(2-ethylhexyl) orthophosphoric acid in chloride medium. Cerrai E, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:124-33, Apr 65
The determination of thallium in organs and body fluids by a flame spectrophotometric method. Wilson WJ Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:154-9, Jul 64
Chronic thallium poisoning: rapid diagnosis and treatment. Taber P. J Pediat 65:461-3, Sep 64
The uptake of thallium by rabbit erythrocytes. Gehring PJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:215-21, Aug 64
Thallitoxicosis: report of three cases in Massachusetts. Smith DH, et al. Pediatrics 34:480-90, Oct 64
The response of p-i-n junctions to beta rays. I. Open-circuit voltage versus surface dose rate for phosphorus-32 and thallium-204. Baily NA, et al. Phys Med Biol 10:41-50, Jan 65
[Teratogenic influences on chick embryos] Cerveňanský J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:304-12, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Determination of thallium in biological material] Kubis J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:467-72, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Thallium poisoning and botulism] Moureau P, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:307-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the antimitotic properties of salts of monovalent thallium and their toxicologic significance] Truhaut R. Arzneimittelforschung 14:837-41, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Method of determination of thallium in toxicology] Duvivier J, et al. Clin Chim Acta 9:454-60, May 64 (Fr)
[On the detection of metallic poisons (thallium) by neutron-activating analysis and electron diffraction] Specht W, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:27-38, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of internal therapy of alopecia] Friederich HC, et al.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:45-9, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Post mortem changes in the distribution of thallium and lead in the liver] Weinig E, et al.
Beitr Gerichtl Med 23:280-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Permanent mental damage after thallium poisoning. A case report contribution] Schedifka R.
Nervenarst 36:81-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thallium poisoning. Case report; diagnosis] Gerdts E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1556-8, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Detoxicating action of various preparations in guinea pigs poisoned with thallium compounds] Dzialek S.
Med Pracy 16:102-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Late diagnosis of thallium poisoning verified by hair examination in a 13-year-old boy] Chobot-Maciejewska H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:264-6, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Course of aseptic inflammation of the cornea under the influence of beta particles of radioactive thallium (T1204). (Experimental research)] Denisiuk SD.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:41-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Thallium neuropathy] Poch GF, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1020-5, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Thallium poisonings in pediatrics] Astolfi E, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:208-11, Mar 64 (Sp)

THAM see TROMETHAMINE (D8)

THEBAINE (D4)

Studies on morphine alkaloids. I. nNuclear magnetic resonance spectral studies on morphine alkaloids. I. Okuda S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:104-12, Jan 64
Structure-activity requirements in some novel thebaine-derived analgesics. Lister RE.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:364-6, May 64
Compounds possessing morphine-antagonizing or powerful analgesic properties. Bentley KW, et al.
Nature (London) 206:102-3, 3 Apr 65
[Quantitative thin-layer chromatography. Photometric determination of codeine, thebaine, papaverine and narcotine. 4. On thin-layer chromatography of opium alkaloids] Poethke W, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:593-601, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Simultaneous quantitative determination of the principal secondary alkaloids of opium by thin layer chromatography] Fumagalli U, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:911-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Use of paper chromatography in controlling the production of alkaloids from poppyhead. 3. Method of the quantitative determination of narcotine, thebaine and papaverine] Izmailov NA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:47-51, Mar 64 (Rus)

THECA CELL TUMOR (C2, C6)

Bilateral multicentric ovarian luteomas of pregnancy associated with masculinization of a female infant. Malinak LR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:251-9, 15 Jan 65
Luteomas of pregnancy. Navarrete-Reyna A, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:521-5, 15 Oct 64
Histochemical observations on mucins in human ovarian neoplasms. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al.
Cancer 17:1108-18, Sep 64
Combined thecoma and teratoma. Lewis PD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:447-9, Jun 65
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome associated with functioning ovarian tumor. Christian CD, et al.
JAMA 190:935-8, 7 Dec 64
Precocious pseudopuberty caused by ovarian tumors: report of 3 cases. Niswander KR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:381-7, Sep 65
Ovarian hyperthecosis and virilization: report of a case. Travis R, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:797-801, Jun 65
[A case of bilateral thecoma associated with endometriosis] Ananiev T.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:84-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Giant ovarian cyst in a newborn] Koudstaal J, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:82-6, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Ruptured neonatal ovarian cyst with theca cells] Rauber G, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:221-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of ovarian thecoma] Bertrand P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:482-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Demons-Meigs syndrome caused by thecoma of the ovary without endocrine syndrome manifested by a subocclusive state] Combemale B, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:55-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of ovarian thecoma in a menopausal woman] Dieulangard P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:295-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a fibro-thecoma of the ovary] Muller P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:620-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ovarian thecoma with signs of masculinization] Ruf H, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:307-9, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-clinical observation of a thecal tumor of the ovary] Moricard.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:431-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Information from material collected during 20 years from granulosa-cell and theca-cell tumors] Avar Z, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:521-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Hormone-producing ovarian tumors. Report on a case of benign theca cell tumor in a patient in the menopause and on a case of malignant granulosa cell tumor post partum] Boone E, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1797-803, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous presence of feminizing ovarian tumors and uterine carcinoma] Jopp H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:559-63, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Typical thecoma (clinical and anatomo-pathologic study)] Chiara F, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:972-85, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the endocrine elaboration of cystic ovarian tecomas] Bianchi CM.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:261-6, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Malignant theca-cell tumor of the ovary] Fabiano A.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:464-78, Aug 64 (It)
[Steroid biogenesis in a feminizing tumor of the ovary] Bompiani A, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:751-5, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Malignant recurrence of an ovarian thecoma in a young woman (clinical and anatomo-pathologic considerations)] Della Rocca I, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:961-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Functioning tumors of the ovary: thecoma] Pastena L.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:148-54, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[A case of theca cell tumor of the ovary] Yamamoto Y, et al. Iryo 19:165-70, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Endocrinological syndromes in graulosa-theca cell tumor of the ovary] Kulig Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:671-4, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Tissue culture as a diagnostic and prognostic test in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Gurevich BS. Akush Ginek 40:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental ovarian tumors in rats] Ird EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:89-91, Mar 64 (Rus)

THELAZIA see under SPIRUROIDEA (B1)

THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST (F)

Thought disorder and family relations of schizophrenics. 3. Methodology using projective techniques. Singer MT, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:187-200, Feb 65
A measure of increased temporal perspective in successfully treated adolescent delinquent boys. Ricks D, et al. J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:685-9, Dec 64
Subjects' descriptions of selected TAT cards via the semantic differential. Friedman CJ, et al.
J Consult Psychol 28:317-25, Aug 64
Some effects of combining psychological tests on clinical inferences. Golden M.
J Consult Psychol 28:440-6, Oct 64
Scaling of the TAT for achievement. Murstein BI.
J Consult Psychol 29:286, Jun 65
Projection of hostility on the TAT as a function of stimulus, background, and personality variables. Murstein BI. J Consult Psychol 29:43-8, Feb 65
Changes in the perception interpersonal relationships in successfully treated adolescent delinquent boys. Shore MF, et al. J Consult Psychol 29:213-7, Jun 65
Thematic apperception analysis as a forensic technique. Haward LR.
J Forensic Sci Soc 4:209-16, Oct 64
Achievement motivation and intergenerational occupational mobility. Littig LW, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:386-9, Apr 65
The stimulus value of the TAT. Goldfried MR, et al.
J Project Techn 29:46-57, Mar 65
Color on the TAT. Johnson AW Jr, et al.
J Project Techn 29:178-82, Jun 65
Rorschach and TAT responses of Negro, Mexican-American, and Anglo psychiatric patients. Johnson DL, et al. J Project Techn 29:183-6, Jun 65
Diagnostic and actuarial correlates of thematic and questionnaire measures of hostility. Murstein BI, et al. J Project Techn 29:341-7, Sep 65
New thoughts about ambiguity and the TAT. Murstein BI. J Project Techn 29:219-25, Jun 65
The relationship between levels of guilt in thematic stories and unsocialized behavior. Shore MF, et al.
J Project Techn 28:346-9, Sep 64
Effects of changes in instructions and pictorial variations on story-telling performance of paranoid schizophrenics. Solkoff N, et al.
J Project Techn 29:245-7, Jun 65
Some indicators of acting out behavior from the thematic apperception test. Weissman SL.
J Project Techn 28:366-75, Sep 64
Story sequence analysis of family TATs. Winter WD, et al. J Project Techn 29:392-7, Sep 65
An attempt to measure some aspects of personality in young men with duodenal ulcer by means of questionnaires and a projective test. Kanter VB, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:297-309, Dec 64
Personality profiles in industrial and preindustrial cultures: a TAT study. JOoshi V.
J Soc Psychol 66:101-11, Jun 65
Motivation for nursing. Bernstein L, et al.
Nurs Res 14:222-6, Summer 65
[Conflicts and structure in the T.A.T. of children] Shentoub V.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:305-10, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[The problem structural diagnosis in phobic-obsessive states of children] Shentoub V, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:311-20, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Schizophasia in linguistic interpretation] Flegel H.
Monogr Neurol Psychiat (Berlin) 105:1-167, 1965 (Ger)
[Self-invented stories as thematic-diagnostic aid in child and adolescent psychiatry] Engels HJ.
Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 148:271-89, 1964 (Ger)
[Evaluation of behavior disorders and psychological findings in testicular feminization in childhood] Lempp R.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:519-24, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)

THEOBROMINE (D4)

Effect of xanthines and histamine on ion transport and respiration by frog gastric mucosa. Alonso D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:18-23, Jan 65
Effect of naturally occurring xanthines on bacteria. I. Antimicrobial action and potentiating effect on antibiotic spectra. Raj CV, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:432-6, May 65
Bronchodilatation by a water-soluble derivative of theobromine administered by various routes. Aviado DM, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:336-47, 1 Aug 64
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:819-26, Jun 64
On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65
Prevention of coronary thrombosis: clinical observations for 1 to 10 years. Stern ML.
Curr Ther Res 7:195-203, Mar 65
The search for new drugs in the group of xanthine derivatives. 23. 1-(beta-hydroxypropyl)-8-bromotheobromine and its derivatives. Eckstein M, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:765-70, Sep 64
Assignment of the N-methyl hydrogen NMR peaks of caffeine. Alexander TG, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:962-3, Aug 64
[Report on the subject of results obtained with Cosaldon treatment in 35 patients of the Institut Notre-Dame at Bruges-St. Michel during the period from June to December, 1963] Duchene W.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:882-5, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On purine derivatives. II. On bis-theobromine] Merz KW, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:146-57, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The stabilization of liquid systems by means of surface active substances. 2. A theobromine-water-tween

system with the admixture tragacanth] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:757-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Stabilization of fluid systems with surface-active substances. 3. Study of the theobromine-water-tween system after the addition of tragacanth and methyl cellulose] Trandafilov T, et al. **Pharmazie** 20:103-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. VI. Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of components in a mixture of caffeine, theophylline and theobromine] Kalinowska ZE. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:529-36, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. V. Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of theophylline after alkaline hydrolysis] Kalinowska ZE. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:481-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of flame photometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations containing sodium. I] Bubon NT, et al. **Aptech Delo** 13:27-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

THEOPHYLLINE (D4)

The effect of the mersalyl-theophylline complex on connective tissue electrolytes. Langgård H. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:79-82, 1965
Studies on biogenic amines and reserpine induced block of the diuretic action of hydrochlorothiazide and theophylline in the chicken. Sanner E. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:Suppl 1:1-33, 1965
Enhancing blood fibrinolytic activity by a niacin compound. II. Activation and nonactivation. Amery A, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:66-71, Jan 65
Effect of xanthines and histamine on ion transport and respiration by frog gastric mucosa. Alonso D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:18-23, Jan 65
Oxtriphylline glyceryl guaiacolate elixir in pediatric asthma: with a theophylline review. Grover FW. **Ann Allerg** 23:127-47, Mar 65
Effect of naturally occurring xanthines on bacteria. I. Antimicrobial action and potentiating effect on antibiotic spectra. Raj CV, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:432-6, May 65
The function of 3'5' cyclic AMP in enzyme secretion. Bdolah A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:452-4, 3 Feb 65
Mechanism of melanophore dispersion. Dikstein S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:819-26, Jun 64
On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65
The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:184-200, Aug 64
Studies with Complamin, a nicotinic-acid-theophylline ester, as a fibrinolytic agent. McNicol GP, et al. **Brit Med J** 5443:1149-53, 1 May 65
Clinical evaluation of Brondecon tablets in chronic bronchial asthma. Aaronson AL, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:584-8, Sep 63
Blood levels produced by three theophylline-containing elixirs. McGinn JT. **Curr Ther Res** 7:110-5, Feb 65
Guaiacol glyceryl ether theophyllinate. Its value for relief of bronchial asthma and related bronchospastic conditions. Damrau F. **Industr Med Surg** 33:821-4, Nov 64
Comparison of the effects of heparin sodium, xanthinol niacinate (Complamin) and 2-dimethyl-aminoethanol (deaner) in institutionalized geriatric groups. Lawrence RM, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:325-42, Apr 65
Anaphylactic microshock in the screening of some theophyllines and benzylphenoxyaminoalkanes for antiasthmatic activity. Richter W, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:192-4, Mar 63
Assignment of the N-methyl hydrogen NMR peaks of caffeine. Alexander TG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:962-3, Aug 64
Determination of aminophylline and phenobarbital combinations. Foreman R, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:12-4, Jan 65
Complexation of organic substances in aqueous solution by hydroxyaromatic acids and their salts. II. Influence of halogen, nitro, and other substituents and correlation of binding tendencies toward prednisolone, theophylline, and phenacetin. Higuchi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:644-51, Jun 64
Determination of in vivo and in vitro release of theophylline aminoisobutanol in a prolonged-action system. Kapian LL. **J Pharm Sci** 54:457-8, Mar 65
The effects of adrenergic blocking agents and theophylline on 3',5'-AMP-induced hyperglycemia. Northrop G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:87-91, Jul 64
Effect of prostaglandin (PGE-1) on the permeability response of toad bladder to vasopressin, theophylline and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Orloff J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:397-8, 23 Jan 65
Theophylline blood levels. A comparison of theophylline guaiphenesin, choline theophyllinate, and theophylline. David A, et al. **Practitioner** 194:511-5, Apr 65
Clinical trial of a new theophylline preparation. Goldthorpe AM, et al. **Practitioner** 193:789-92, Dec 64
Toxicity and convulsive activity of a series of theophylline derivatives. Braude MC, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:291-300, Mar 65
Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M. **Virology** 23:381-8, Jul 64
[On the therapy of cerebrovascular disorders] Eichhorn O. **Beig T Geneesk** 20:934-6, 1 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Potentiation by theophylline and caffeine of the convulsant effects and toxicity of isoniazid] Besson H, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:345-8, May 64 (Fr)
[Chemical and pharmacodynamic study of 8-piperidyltheophyllines] Pesson M, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:265-73 concl, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Medications and treatment of asthma. I. Symptomatic medications] Turiaf J, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:606-20, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[1st clinical considerations on the association of a sulfamide diuretic and a xanthine derivative in treatment of cardiopulmonary diseases] Dumon G, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:940-3, 1964 (Fr)
[The action of ambredine in the treatment of asthmatic syndromes] Barras G. **Ther Umsch** 21:506-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the diuretic action of 16-methyleneprednisolone (St 104)] Simonnet H, et al. **Therapie** 19:1375-84, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the osmotic resstance of erythrocytes during therapy with agents increasing the blood circulation] Blaschke F. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:263-5, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of left-right shunt with the dye dilution technic] Lang EF. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:57-9, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The importance of drugs with effect on the blood circulation in the treatment of shock] Sternitzke N, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:60-5, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental animal studies with the circulatory analeptic, aminoalkyltheophylline (Akrinor), in normothermia and hypothermia] Eichler J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:254-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experimental circulatory tests and clinical experiences with 2 theophylline derivatives] Fischer F, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:147-53, May 65 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial barbiturate injections and therapy of their consequences] Kapferer JM. **Anaesthesist** 13:345, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the prenatal toxicity of diphenylpyraline 8-chlorotheophyllinate with reference to experiences with thalidomide and caffeine] Knoche C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:415-24, May 64 (Ger)
[On purine derivatives. 4. Synthesis of sulfur-containing bis-theophyllines and of several methylated thiouric acid derivatives] Merz KW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:10-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contact allergy to ethylenediamine] Eberhartinger C. **Hautarzt** 15:450-1, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Crataezyma] Thomas H. **Hippokrates** 35:932-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Report on a fatal poisoning with a theophylline preparation] Menner K, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:215-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of postnatal respiratory disorders in premature infants with a methylatropine-papaverine-theophylline preparation] Mentzel H. **Klin Wschr** 43:90-3, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The oral use of pure theophylline--clinical experiences with Solosin] Härting. **Landarzt** 40:787-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic findings in vasoactive treatment with Complamin] Flügel KA, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1831-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al. **Med Klin** 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of acute circulatory collapse in operative medicine] Klein O. **Med Klin** 59:1879-82, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the medical treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans] Luczak S, et al. **Med Klin** 59:738-40, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of a simultaneous use of anticoagulants and theophylline nicotinate] Witte S, et al. **Med Klin** 60:1046-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new circulatory analeptic] Kowarschick K. **Med Welt** 32:1708-10, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of cerebral and peripheral circulatory disorders. (Report on clinical experiences with Complamin)] Loos M. **Med Welt** 32:1710-2, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A digoxin-Theophylline-aethinazon drug (T-A-Digacin) in cardiac therapy] Färber A, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1215-8, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Complexometric determination of the theophylline] Gittner-Mindermann A, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:390-3, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Amperometric determination of theophylline with the rotating platinum electrode] Bozsai G, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:250-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the solubility of some drugs] Regdon-Kiss E. **Pharmazie** 18:755-62, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to Complamin treatment] Feuser J. **Ther Gegenw** 103:533-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dermatologic experiences with complamin] Wolke O. **Ther Gegenw** 104:522-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Parenteral efficacy of high-dosed adenosine-theophylline administration combined with nicotinate] Lederbogen K, et al. **Therapiewoche** 15:255, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of drug effects on postoperative ureteral motility decrease following Wertheim's radical operation] Brandstetter F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:319-20, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Study of an antiasthmatic combination of active substances (ASMAC) in a pulmonary test and the indications for its therapeutic use] Hammerl H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:703-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of thromboembolic complications after gynecologic operations with Complamin] Mayer HG. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:593-5, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of experimental traumatic brain edema in rats with a nicotinic acid-theophylline compound] Reulen HJ, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:246-56, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hypercholesteremia with Complamin (7-/2-hydroxy-3-(N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylamino)-propyltheophylline nicotinate)] Brandel E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:283-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The cardiovascular effect of Akrinor, a circulatory analeptic with long-term effect] Sternitzke N. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:10-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of vasoactive substances on the blood supply to the adrenal cortex in the normal state and in hemorrhagic shock] Weber H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:619-29, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of the electroencephalogram in cardiac patients in various conditions of circulatory efficiency] Biasi A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:410-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[8-Pyridyltheophylline: chemical and pharmacological research] Casagrande C, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:641-52, Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of the use of a drug with fibrinolytic action in the therapy of gestosis in the third trimester] Marzetti L, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:429-43, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical observations and therapeutic results in subjects with ischemic cardiopathy treated with an enzyme complex associated with a vasodilator drug] Ghia G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:282-8, Sep 64 (It)
[On the clinical value of collateral tropho-enzymatic therapy in acute and chronic heart diseases] Maccarini PA, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:315-7, Oct 64 (It)
[Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Experimental contribution to the study of treatment of kidney disease in pregnancy] Benagiano G, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:335-45, Jul 64 (It)
[Possibilities and advantages of fibrinolytic drugs in therapy of kidney disease in pregnancy] Marzetti L. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:346-52, Jul 64 (It)
[3-(Methylhydroxyethylamino)-2-hydroxypropyltheophylline nicotinate in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies] Mezzeo F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:947-62, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Comparative analysis of the vascular effects of 3-(methyl-oxyethylamine)-2-oxypropyl-theophylline nicotinate, nicotinic acid and theophylline] De Gregorio G, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:937-41, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Our observations on the developmental stages in angina pectoris and the mechanism of action of analeptics] Kimura E, et al. **Naika** 14:1023-31, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Determination of choline theophyllinate in pure substances and in tablets] Bukowska H, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 22:31-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. VI. Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of components in a mixture of caffeine, theophylline and theobromine] Kalinowska ZE. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:529-36, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the coulometric determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline. V. Chlorocoulometric microdetermination of theophylline after alkaline hydrolysis] Kalinowska ZE. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:481-4, 1964 (Pol)
[On the combined application of oltorhizid and euphyllin] Lakoza GN. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:557-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the synthesis of theophylline from urea] Abramova EI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:35-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Flap grafting and flap necrosis. Improvement of circulation in skin flaps with Complamin and

dicumarol: animal experiments] Körlof B, et al. **Nord Med** 72:1175-9, 8 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Complamine treatment of patients with increased serum cholesterol values] Wennerby S. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2642-6, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)

THERAPEUTIC CULTS (E2)

[For the 3rd time: Bacteriological diagnosis of feces] Hafter E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:429, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

THERAPEUTICS (E2, G1)

New devices law; patient protection and research inhibition. Berkley C. **Amer J Med Electronics** 3:155-7, Jul-Sep 64
Total medical treatment: report of a five-year study. Meyer J, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:129-35, Aug 64
Scientific methodology in clinical medicine. 3. The evaluation of therapeutic response. Feinstein AR. **Ann Intern Med** 61:944-65, Nov 64
Major changes in the western medical environment. Impact of changes in care of undifferentiated disorders. Mering O von, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 13:195-201, Sep 65
The terminal patient. Shambaugh GE Jr. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:211, Sep 65
The two-period change-over design an its use in clinical trials. Grizzle JE. **Biometrics** 21:467-80, Jun 65
Therapeutic misadventure. **Brit Med J** 5444:1205-6, 8 May 65
Air embolus in neurosurgical anaesthesia, its diagnosis and treatment. Marshall BM. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:255-61, May 65
Self-medication: an increasing public health problem. Friend DG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:533-6, Jul-Aug 64
Modes of treating the chronically ill. Kutner B. **Gerontologist** 4:Suppl:44-8, Jun 64
Therapeutics today. Abrahamson ML. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:171-6, Apr 65
The therapeutic value of music. Reed F. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:301-4, Nov-Dec 64
The numerical method in therapeutic medicine. 43d James M. Anders lecture. Shimkin MS. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:305-17, Nov 64
Planning and evaluating patient care on interdisciplinary health team. Lambertsen EC. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:129-30, Sep 65
The interpretation of clinical trials. Sathe Y, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:385-95, Apr 65
Must we kill our patients? Bruce R. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:312-7, May 65
A welcome bonus. Craig PC. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:217-8, Aug 64
A critical-comments approach to the rating of medical students' clinical performance. Cowles JT. **J Med Educ** 40:188-98, Feb 65
Assessing clinical judgment. Williamson JW. **J Med Educ** 40:180-7, Feb 65
The doctor's therapeutic function. Balint M. **Lancet** 1:1177-80, 5 Jun 65
Please abandon archaic procedures. Arnold ET. **Med Times** 93:668-70, Jun 65
Keeping the patient in therapy. Lair CV, et al. **Med Times** 92:1127-34, Nov 64
Adjunctive therapies offer diagnostic clues. Sword RO. **Ment Hosp** 16:126-9, Apr 65
Doctors in specialized unit can give better diagnosis, treatment. Myers RS. **Mod Hosp** 104:107, Jan 65
Pharmacology and therapeutics in Pakistan. Zaidi SM. **Nature (London)** 201:981-2, 7 Mar 64
Present-day trends in Russian medicine. Lieberman AL. **New York J Med** 65:2045-9, 1 Aug 65
News about new treatments--response and responsibility. Silverman WA. **Pediatrics** 35:369-70, Mar 65
Which is better? Hendrickson FR. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1098-110, Nov 64
Internal diagnosis and treatment greatly advanced by fiber optics. Powell NB. **Texas J Med** 61:527-9, Jul 65
Legal and ethical problems in the provision of medical care. II. A change in the frame of reference. Shindell S. **Yale J Biol Med** 37:394-408, Apr 65
[The role of the phoniatrician in schools for mental defectives (Trial of therapy and rehabilitation in mongolism)] Van Cutsem. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:775-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of functional medicine and biocatalyzers] Dudan A. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:Suppl:1-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison of 2 percentages--independence tests for contingency tables] Sachs L. **Biomet Z** 7:55-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Suggestion as an adjuvant, therapeutic and prophylactic agent] Pensel F. **Landarst** 40:221-4, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Guidelines for the treatment of impotentia coeundi] Sillò-Seidl G. **Landarzt** 40:225-9, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[The non-specific part of the therapy of our patients] Rietschel HG. **Med Klin** 60:321-6, 28 Feb 65 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic methods] Achenbach W. **Med Welt** 29:1539-44, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The concept of therapy. 3.] Börger HH. **Ther Gegenw** 103:977-82, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the "medical value of bedrest"] Hirsch W, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:289-301, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic means--faith and superstition] Brücke F. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:337-42, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The therapeutic methods of the general practitioner in ambulant medicine] Mitzscherling R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:879-83, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Remote prognosis in thoracic injuries] Novák J. **Zbl Chir** 89:1087-93, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Negative aerolonization oxidating agent (experimental bases for the use of aerolonotherapy)] Bocconi G, et al. **Arch Med Intern** 16:75-8, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Therapeutic fibrosis. The simplified local treatment of periodontosis] Bader J. **Dent Cadmos** 33:175-91, Feb 65 (It)
[Action of an average mineral water in the treatment of ureteral calculosis] Giuranna G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1133-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Recent experience in the treatment of joint diseases with "Arumalon"] Amira A. **Rhumatologie** 17:75-6, Feb 65 (It)
[Modern methods of the treatment of hemophilia] Maj S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1009-11, 22 Jun 64 (17 ref.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of results in the treatment of diseases] Busalov AA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:139-44, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the problem of cure and experimental therapy in the light of general theories on diseases] Chernukh AM. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:84-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Organization of supervision of the quality of treatment in a polyclinic] Gomel'skaia GL. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:26-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the increase of qualifications of therapeutists employed in clinics] El'shtein NV. **Ter Arkh** 37:123-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Humeroscapular periarthritis and its treatment] Krupko IL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:126-31, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Organization of the work of the administrator of a therapeutic word in a polyclinic] El'shtein NV. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:26-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Swedish contributions to the history of therapy 1600-1900] Kock W. **Svensk Farm T** 69:199-207, 28 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Patent medicine and autotherapy in society] **Svensk Farm T** 68:940-5, 10 Dec 64 (Sw)

THERMOACTINOMYCES (B3)

Isolation of the causative agent of farmer's lung. Wenzel F, et al. **Ann Allerg** 22:533-40, Oct 64

THERMODYNAMICS (H)

Thermodynamic application to the brain research. Hakozaki S. **Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap** 17:381-4, Feb 64
A general theory of senescence. Calloway NO. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:856-62, Sep 64
A thermoelectric device for inducing local tissue hypothermia and hyperthermia. Makow DM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:613-4, 8 Aug 64
General computer method of analysis of conduction and diffusion in biological systems with distributive sources. Berger RL, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 36:88-93, Jan 65
Thermodynamic equilibria in prebiological atmospheres. Dayhoff MO, et al. **Science** 146:1461-4, 11 Dec 64
[Thermodynamic basis for the theory of the membrane potential] Palatý V. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:461-8, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Considerations on the possible application of entropy in problems of human conduct] Buentello E, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 94:827-44, Aug 64 (Sp)

THERMOMETERS (E1, E5)

A short history of medical thermometry. Gershon-Cohen J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:4-11, 9 Oct 64
Temperature measurements of localized pathological processes. Lawson RN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:90-8, 9 Oct 64
Thermography in the management of varicose veins and venous insufficiency. Rosenberg N, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:113-7, 9 Oct 64
Injury by thermometer. Dikshit SK. **Brit Med J** 5446:1377, 22 May 65
Ovulation detection by internal cranial temperature measurements. Adducci AJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Engin** 12:2-7, Jan 65
A silicon diode circuit for direct measurement of the WBGT thermal stress index. Lupu NZ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Engin** 12:40-3, Jan 65
Temperature measurement. Hill DW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:873-91, Aug 64
Measurement of body temperature in conscious small laboratory animals by means of an oesophageal thermocouple. Brittain RT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:497-9, Jul 64
A simplified thermistor flowmeter and thermometer. Lawn L, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 9:407-11, Jul 64
An improved gradient layer animal calorimeter. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-53. Quattrone PD. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-11, Sep 64
Effective temperature scale and its modifications. Res Rep MR 005. 01-0001-01, Rep No. 6. Minard D. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-15, 12 Mar 64
[New modification of Vernon's globe thermometer] Jokl J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:579-84, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of a "baby thermometer"] Traissac R, et al. **Concours Med** 86:7321-2, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Frequency measurement with thermistors] Felix W. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:484-5, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A universally applicable electrothermometer with a high degree of precision] Krause H. **Z Biol** 114:324-36, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A electronic thermometer for temperature control in small quantities of fluid] Schanne O, et al. **Z Biol** 114:396-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A thermometer for measuring sub-freezing temperature of surfaces] Zolochevskii MA. **Lab Delo** 10:504, 1964 (Rus)
[Widening of the range of the ETU-M type of electric medical thermometers] Zubtsov PA. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:50-1, Apr 64 (Rus)

THESES see under DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

(L)

THEVETIN see under CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

(D4, D6)

THIABENDAZOLE (D3)

Thiabendazole in pinworm infestations. Davis JH. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:567-70, Jun 65
Larval granulomatosis of the retina due to nematode. A review of the literature and report of a case. Unsworth AC, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:127-34, Jul 65
Treatment of human intestinal helminthiases with thiabendazole. Botero D. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:618-21, Jul 65
Clinical trials with thiabendazole against intestinal nematodes infecting humans. Franz KH, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:383-6, May 65
The treatment of strongyloides and enterobius infections with thiabendazole. Most H, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:379-82, May 65
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. Cullum LE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:779-80, May 65
Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiabensazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine. Drudge JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1512-8, Sep 64
The efficacy of thiabendazole against Cooperia oncophora, Cooperia punctata, and Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. Rubin R, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:668-72, May 65
Activity of thiabendazole against Trichophyton mentagrophytes infection of guinea pigs. Sorensen LJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:742-5, 1964
Creeping eruption treated with thiabendazole. Bailey WE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:430, May 65
Creeping eruption and thiabendazole. In vitro studies. Hitch JM. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:418-20, Oct 64
The natural course of creeping eruption and treatment with thiabendazole. Katz R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:420-4, May 65
Effect of thiabendazole on Ancylostoma caninum. Stone OJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:59-62, Jul 65
Thiabendazole effectiveness in creeping eruption. Stone OJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:427-9, May 65
Creeping eruption treated with thiabendazole. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:425-6, May 65
Programmes of disease control in thoroughbred studs. McManamny LF. **Aust Vet J** 41:75-9, Mar 65
Preliminary observations on the viability of hookworm eggs from patients treated with Thiabendazole. Bandyopadhyay AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:174-5, Oct 64
Tropical eosinophilia treated with Thiabendazole: a preliminary report. Chaudhuri RN, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:177-8, Oct 64
Preliminary observations on the clinical trial of thiabendazole against human helminthiasis. Chowdhury AB, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:124-5, Jul 64
The effect of low level dosing with haloxon on sheep naturally infected with Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus spp. Berger J. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:177-80, Jun 65
Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic--thiabendazole 2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole. Vakil BJ, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:485-7, Jun 65
Resistance to a challenge infection with Haemonchus contortus conferred by previous experience of immature stages only. Christie MG, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:427-34, Oct 64
Treatment of creeping eruption with thiabendazole. Waisman M. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:558-9, Aug 65
Thabendazole activity against the fungi of dermatophytosis mycetomas and chromomycosis. Blank H, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:219-20, Mar 65

Inhibition of nematode development with thiabendazole. Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:437, Nov 64

Comparison of thiabendazole and 5-hydroxy-thiabendazole (for anthelmintic effect). Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:132-3, Aug 65

In vitro studies on Ancylostoma caninum with thiabendazole with observations on larval exsheathment. Stone OJ, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:256-8, Apr 65

Cutaneous larva migrans and thiabendazole. Lies W 3d, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:222-3, Feb 65

The metabolic fate of thiabendazole in sheep. Tocco DJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:399-405, Jul 64

The therapy of trichuriasis with a combination of thiabendazole and pyrvinium pamoate. Vilela M de P, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:86-9, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of thiabendazole upon the enteral and parenteral phases of trichinosis in mice. Campbell WC, et al. **J Parasit** 50:481-8, Aug 64

Treatment of trichinosis with thiabendazole. A preliminary report. Kean BH, et al. **JAMA** 190:852-3, 30 Nov 64

Studies on the therapeutic effects of thiabendazole (MK-360) against ascariasis, trichuriasis, strongyloidiasis and hookwrom infection in man. Papasarathorn T, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:217-21, Aug 64

A study of the effectiveness of thiabendazole in the rhesus monkey. Bingham GA, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:357-65, Oct 64

Trichostrongylus colubriformis (a nematode parasite of sheep and other ruminants) as a test organism in screening for sheep anthelmintics in the laboratory. Williams GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1399-400, 26 Sep 64

The evaluation of anthelmintics for the removal of gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep--an improved form of the controlled test. Gibson TE. **Parasitology** 54:545-50, Aug 64

Creeping eruption in a nonendemic area: a report of twelve cases emphasizing occupational origin. Honeycutt WM, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:62-4, Jan 65

The treatment of creeping eruption with thiabendazole: report of 23 cases. London ID. **Southern Med J** 58:1026-8, Aug 65

Thiabendazole: a new systemic anthelmintic for the treatment of creeping eruption. Mullins JF, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:65-8, Jan 65

Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole. Robinson HJ, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:53-63, Jan 65

Low-level feeding of thiabendazole for control of Haemonchus contortus. Marble DW, et al. **Vet Med** 60:853-5, Aug 65

Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes. Nunns VJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:328-32, 20 Mar 65

The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of "worm-free" lambs. Penning PD, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:690-2, 12 Jun 65

Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control helminthiasis in lambs. Ross DB. **Vet Rec** 77:672-4, 12 Jun 65

[Strongyloidiasis] Pereira OA. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:381-424, Aug 64 (Por)

[Treatment of human strongyloidiasis with thiabendazole. Considerations on autoinfection and control of autoinfection and control of parasitosis therapy] Oliveira CA de, et al. **Rev Brasil Gastroent** 16:119-30, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)

THIAMINE (D5)

Vitamin B requirements of Schizosaccharomyces. Kusewicz D. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:155-60, 1965

Studies on the rhizophere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:137-47, 1964

Beriberi heart disease: physiologic data and difficulties in diagnosis. Wagner PI. **Amer Heart J** 69:200-5, Feb 65

Chemical facilitation of intelligence among the mentally retarded. Louttit RT. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:495-501, Jan 65

Nutritional properties of Corynebacterium laevaniformans. Dias FF, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 30:176-84, 1964

Effects of corn steep liquor and thiamine on L-glutamic acid fermentation of hydrocarbons.IV. Utilization of hydrocarbons by microorganisms. Takahashi J, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:1-4, Jan 65

Some electronic aspects of the mechanism of thiamine action. Collin RL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:535-41, Dec 64

On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:326-8, May 64

Studies on a mixed disulfide of thiamine and thioctic acid derivative, thiamine-S-(methyl 6-acetyldihydrothioctate)-disulfide. Nose Y, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:439-44, May 64

Photochemical reaction product of hydroxyethylthiamine with alpha-lipoid acid. Ohishi N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:21-6, 18 Jun 65

Transport and metabolism of thiamine in rat brain cortex in vitro. Sharma SK, et al. **Biochem J** 94:790-800, Mar 65

Activated hydrogens in compounds related to thiamine. II. Hafferl WH, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1072-6, Aug 64

Thiamine and heteroauxin interaction in the extension growth of Avena coleoptiles. Páleníčková E. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 20:481-90, 1965

Action of fats and linoleic acid on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in thiamine-deficient rats. Meghal SK, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 19:189-94, 1965

Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64

The conformational studies of vitamin B analogues by the proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Kotera K. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:440-3, Apr 65

Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXX. Syntheses and reactions of O-(2-tetrahydropyranyl)-thiamine, O-tritylthiamine, S-acylthiamine, and S-alkoxycarbonylthiamine. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:558-64, May 64

Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXVII. A new method for synthesis of diethyl ethoxycarbonylphosphite from tris(ethoxythiocarbonyl) phosphorotrithioite, and on the reactions of these organophosphorus compounds with thiamine sodium salt. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:398-403, Apr 64

The determination of thiamine in small amounts of whole blood and serum by a simplified thiochrome method. Myint T, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:617-23, Jun 65

Prevention of coronary thrombosis: clinical observations for 1 to 10 years. Stern ML. **Curr Ther Res** 7:195-203, Mar 65

Relationship of the activating substance of peripheral nerve to thiamine. Heller IH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:406-17, Nov 64

An investigation on the thiamine content of mother's milk in relation to infantile convulsions. Rao RR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1198-201, Nov 64

Thiaminase in capelin (Mallotus villosus), an arctic fish of the Salmonidae family. Ceh L, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:189-96, 1964

Influence of ethyl urethane on the concentration of thiamine and its phosphoric esters in some rat tissues. Perri V, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:301-11, 1964

Thiamine and riboflavin retention in broiled meat. Noble I. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:447-50, Nov 64

Thiamine and riboflavin retention in braised meat. Noble I. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:205-8, Sep 65

Physiology of the sporulation process in Clostridium botulinum. I. Correlation of morphological changes with catabolic activities, synthesis of dipicolinic acid, and development of heat resistance. Day LE, et al. **J Bact** 88:690-4, Sep 64

Pyruvate fermentation by Streptococcus faecalis. Deibel RH, et al. **J Bact** 88:4-10, Jul 64

Inhibition of the biosynthesis of the pyrimidine portion of thiamine by adenosine. Moyed HS. **J Bact** 88:1024-9, Oct 64

Formation of "thiaminosuccinic acid" as an intermediate in the transformation of oxythiamine to thiamine by a thiamineless mutant of Escherichia coli. Fukui S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1315-21, Mar 65

Specific hunger for thiamine: recovery from deficiency and thiamine preference. Rozin P. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:98-101, Feb 65

Preliminary report on osteogenesis imperfecta. Smith JH. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:533-8, Nov 64

Evaluation of thamine adequacy in adult humans. Brin M, et al. **J Nutr** 86:319-24, Jul 65

Effect of dietary level of thiamine on reproduction in the rat. Brown ML, et al. **J Nutr** 85:102-6, Jan 65

Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion on neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids, and plasmalogens in rat liver. Miller B, et al. **J Nutr** 85:21-8, Jan 65

Studies of thiamine metabolism in the rat. I. Metabolic products found in urine. Neal RA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:343-50, Aug 64

Studies of thiamine metabolism in the rat. II. Isolation and identification of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid as a metabolite of thiamine in rat urine. Neal RA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:351-7, Aug 64

Effect of high intakes of thiamine, riboflavin and pyridoxine on reproduction in rats and vitamin requirements of the offspring. Schumacher MF, et al. **J Nutr** 86:343-9, Aug 65

Thiamine requirement in the adult human as measured by urinary excretion of thiamine metabolites. Ziporin ZZ, et al. **J Nutr** 85:297-304, Mar 65

Estimation of thiamine by inverse isotope dilution. Noujaim AA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:455-7, Apr 64

Reliability of accelerated storage tests to predict stability of vitamins (A, B-1, C) in tablets. Tardif R. **J Pharm Sci** 54:281-4, Feb 65

The role of thiamine in nervous tissue: effect of antimetabolites of the vitamin on conduction in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers. Armett CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:137-43, May 65

Affinity of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 to blood. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:70-8, 10 Mar 64

Affinity of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 to organs. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:79-87, 10 Mar 64

Urinary excretion of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 after administration. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:55-69, 10 Mar 64

Blocking action of thiamine and its derivatives upon neuromuscular transmission of cold blooded animals. Hayashi T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:30-6, 10 Mar 65

Stability of the isomers of dihydrothiamine. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:135-41, 10 Jun 64

Thiamine activity of thiamine propyl disulfide on the growth of Lactobacillus fermenti 36. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:161-7, 10 Jun 64

Penetration of modified thiamine compounds into erythrocytes. I. Comparison of thiamine propyl disulfide and thiothiamine. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:154-60, 10 Jun 64

Metabolism and biological activity of benzenesulfonylthiamine disulfide. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:14-9, 10 Mar 64

The growth-stimulating activity of thiamine-S-(methly-6-acetyl-dihydrothioctate)-disulfide on thiamine-requiring microorganisms. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:20-4, 10 Mar 64

Influence of sugars on the growth of Lactobacillus fermenti 36. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:139-44, 10 Jun 65

Activity of carbethoxythiamine and thiamine propyl disulfide on Kloeckera apiculata. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:153-8, 10 Jun 65

Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by modified thiamine compounds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:145-52, 10 Jun 65

Inhibition of papain by modified thiamine compounds. Kawasaki C, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:102-8, 10 Jun 65

Thiamine biosynthesis from hydroxymethylpyrimidine and thiazole by washed cells and cell extracts of Escherichia coli and its mutants. Nose Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:105-10, 10 Jun 64

Absorption and excretion of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35. II. Absorption and excretion of thiamine propyl disulfide-S35 (inner). Takenouchi K, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:142-53, 10 Jun 64

The effect of thiamine derivatives on the oxygen uptake of avitaminous pigeon brain. Tokumura M. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:192-201, 10 Sep 64

Interaction of thiol-type thiamine with oxidized egg albumin and its reaction products. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:1-8, 10 Mar 64

The effect of denaturation on the reactivity between thiol-thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:25-30, 10 Mar 64

Effect of pH on the reactivity between thiol-type thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:9-13, 10 Mar 64

Kinetic studies on the reaction between thiol-type thiamines and oxidized egg albumin. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:9-13, 10 Mar 65

Thiamine-masking effect of the compounds produced by the reaction of allicin-related compounds with protein. Utsumi I, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:173-8, 10 Sep 64

A study on the cardiac action of thiamine derivatives in isolated guinea pig atria (I). Nakazawa Y, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:10-8, Mar 65

Blood pyruvic and alpha-ketoglutaric acids in thiamine deficiency. Buckle RM. **Metabolism** 14:141-9, Feb 65

Vitamin-binding capacity of experimentally injured liver. Frank O, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:302-3, 18 Jul 64

Excretion of thiamine and thiamine metabolites in young men. **Nutr Rev** 23:234-6, Aug 65 (4 ref.)

Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyrithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick. Ott WH, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:920-5, Jul 65

Effect of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamin on the excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in the urine of children. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:62-4, 25 Oct 64

The antithiamine effects of amprolium in rats on tissue transketolase activity. Brin M. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:454-8, Jul 64

Changes in muscular tissue produced by injection of some known drugs. Cloc M, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:179-89, Mar 65

The treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency by intravenous procaine and antihistamine compound. Rosner S. **Vasc Dis** 1:214-5, Jul 64

Modified thiamine compounds. Kawasake C. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 21:69-111, 1963 (177 ref.)

[Comparison of the assimilation of thiaminephosphates and free thiamines] Mazhul' AG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:77-80, Nov-Dec 64

[Cytological examination of biological preparations and labor induction] Kobilková J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 29:527-9, Aug 64 (Cz)

[Effect of short-term sonic exposure on the

microphonic potential in guinea pigs] Faltýnek L, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 13:313-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Zone determination of thiamine with a special variant of Escherichia coli. (Preliminary report)] Halačka K, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:373-80, 1964 (Cz)
[Effect of horse-chestnut on the capillary permeability of the long-term alcoholic rabbit. Influence of thiamine] Quevauviller A, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:649-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Watson's mixed porphyria] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:35-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[On the toxicity of intravenous thiamine in the rabbit] Boissier JR, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2059-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Strong doses of water-soluble vitamins in the practice of sport medicine] Creff AF, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:687-93, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vitamins D, B1 and C. Nature, origin, requirements, action] Fréjaville JP.
Concours Med [Suppl] 9:1-24, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Diffusion, into Tyrode's solution, of the thiamine in the excited sciatic nerve (rat)] De Caro L, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:197-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Determination of aneurin by hypobromite in an alkaline medium] Pijck J, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:327-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effect of thiamine HCl on conduction and infiltration local anesthetic action] Griffié RA, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:369-70, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Recording of the electrical activity of nerve evoked by polyphosphoric amide esters of thiamine on the rabbit with sectioned spinal cord] Roux H, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:275-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of blood thiamine content after administration of thiamine hydrochloride and benzoylthiamine monophosphate] Samperez S, et al.
Therapie 20:453-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical research on pyruvic acid metabolism in liver diseases. II. Effects of different drugs on the pyruvic acid blood level in liver diseases] Kono H.
Acta Med Okayama 18:93-110, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The effect of vitamin B-1 on the endocrine function of cattle] Haraszti J, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:139-46, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of supplementary thiamine on synchronous cultures of unicellular green algae] Kafka R. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:1-22, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The stabilization of cyanocobalamin in injections solutions in the presence of aneurin] Gstirner F, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:134-42, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The separation of water-soluble vitamins on ion exchange papers] Klotz L, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:721-5, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the treatment of arthroses and degenerative spinal diseases with their secondary sequelae] Oltrogge F.
Deutsch Med J 15:398-9, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[The vitamin B1 requirement of man] Gassmann B.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:212-31, 1964 (172 ref.) (Ger)
[Factors determining the nutritive value of rolled oats] Rothe M, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:287-94, 1964 (Ger)
[On the ATP thiaminediphosphate phosphotransferase activity in nerve tissue. A contribution on the mechanism of nerve impulse conduction] Eckert T, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:286-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Additional experiments on an explantation of the chemical nature of an antithiamine substance from carp in viscera] Somogyi JC, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:417-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On chronaxy of the optical system in man] Asayama R, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:217-32, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The influence of thiamintetrahydrofurfuryldisulfide on the myocardial metabolism] Kimura N, et al.
Med Klin 59:1440-4, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of delirium tremens with Distraneurin] Sattes H. **Med Klin** 59:1515-7, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a new thiamine derivative in rheumatic diseases] Yano R.
Med Klin 59:1396-8, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Delirium tremens: today controllable.] Böcker F.
Med Welt 1:63-4, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Esberiven as a preventive of thrombosis and embolism] Haas E.
Med Welt 34:1783-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the heart of the alcoholic, the so-called occidental beriberi heart] Kanther R.
Med Welt 12:608-10, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on rectal absorption of aneurin, riboflavin, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamine from basic fat substances in suppositories] Salazar B, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 35:45-59, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Bacterium bifidum, its serological classification and vitamin B1 production] Homma N.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:334-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide, a new fat-soluble vitamin B 1 derivative] Katsura E, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:1092-101, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the use of Thianeurone, a new oral vitamin B-1 preparation, for the therapy of neuritic pains] Hueber EF. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:224-7, 27 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of vitamin supply by intestinal flora] Gassmann B, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:7-15, May 64 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic thiamine determination in food] Wildemann L.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:123-34, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinical value of vitamin anesthesia: thiamine algosynaptolysis according to De Castro and Mundeleer] Gasparetto A, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:699-710, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[A new intravenous general anesthetic: thiamine] Mazzoni P, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:815-28, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Association of vitamins B 1 and B 6 in high doses in therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum] Pasquinucci C.
Ann Ostet Ginec 87:65-70, Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental contribution of dithiopropylthiamine on vitamin B1 activity] Morichi G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:229-31, Jul 63 (It)
[A new thiamine derivative, thiamine-8-(methyl-6-acetyl-hydrothioctate)-disulfide] Bertelli A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:479-83, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Stability of injectable solutions of vitamin B1 in the presence of antioxidants] Rigamonti S.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:358-67, May 64 (It)
[Photodensitometric determination of vitamin B 1 and of diiodohexamethyidiaminoisopropanol after chromatographic separation] Schettino O.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:561-8, Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the subject of vitamin therapy] Lussana S. **Clin Ter** 31:460-8, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Intervention of hydrosoluble vitamins of the B complex in ossification processes] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1639-44, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical findings on the use of a new vitamin association in orthopedics and traumatology (preliminary note)] Magistroni A, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:322-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experimentation on therapeutic properties of a new association of drugs in orthopedics and traumatology] Redini G.
Minerva Ortop 15:540-3, Nov 64 (It)
[Relationship between vitamin B 1 in different amounts and serum transaminases in various ages (experimental research)] Mussa GC, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:460-3, 10 Mar 65 (It)
[Thiamine shock: clinical contribution and treatment] Ribotta S, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1386-90, 14 Sep 64 (It)
[On vitamin B1 in blood in normal children] Kochi T.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:862-6, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of Alinamin-F (TTFD) effect on the urination disturbance induced by the radical operation of uterus carcinoma. II. On effect of Alinamin-F (TTFD) and Adetphos-Kowa no. 3 (ATP: 2Na) directly injected into the urinary bladder] Furuta K, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:263-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Data on the preparation of the thiamine hydrochloride solution standard of the National Institute of Hygienic Sciences] Kochi Y, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:82-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Stability of vitamin B1 in oral solutions containing sulpyrine against cold] Tanimura A, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:80-1, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Trial of activated vitamins for various nervous system diseases] Mizutame A, et al.
Iryo 18:659-66, Sep 64 (Jap)
[High molecular derivatives of thiamine. II. Disulfide type derivatives] Ida T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:426-31, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. 23. Reactions of phosphonates with sodium salt of thiophenol and thiamine] Takamizawa A, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 85:298-304, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Synthesis of O-acylthiamines] Unoki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:780-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Pharmacological studies of thiaminedisulfide (TDS) with regards to its toxicity] Hara S, et al.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:95-120, Mar 64 (Jap)
[The influence of physical effort on the behavior of tissue and blood thiamine] Bialecki M, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:229-35, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Reaction of thiamine and its phosphate esters with polyphosphoric acid] Pakula R, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:49-53, 1965 (Pol)
[A case of thiamine (vitamin B-1) intolerance] Szendzikowska T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:607-8, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Phosphoric esters of thiamine in some pathological lesions] Manta I, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:437-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Non-specific protective action of lysozyme in infections] Bukharin OV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:151-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Vitamin content in the organism and intestinal microflora in the treatment of surgical patients with oxytetracycline with vitamins] Govorovich EA, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:856-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of the stability of a 5 0/0 solution of thiamine chloride for injections] Kurchenko IN, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:27-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Comparative biochemical and histochemical study on liver and heart lipids in experimental hypervitaminosis B-1 in pigeons] Ostrovskiĭ IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:32-5, Oct 63 (Rus)
[On the polarographic determination of vitamins B-1, B-2, PP and nicotinamide in mono- and poly-vitaminic preparations] Deviatnin VA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:58-60, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Determination of thiamines using the method of titration in non-aqueous solvents] Deviatnin VA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:50-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of iodine bromide in the quantitative evaluation of spherophysin, citral and vitamin B1] Gengrinovich AI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 1:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of external beta-irradiation on the metabolism of thiamine, nicotinic acid and transaminase] Batunin MP, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:62-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The vitamin requirements of thermophilic bacteria] Naidenova LP.
Mikrobiologiia 33:434-41, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the vitamin B-1 and B-2 content in rat tissues] Smirnov MI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:78-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Phosphorylation of thiamine in the tissue of guinea pigs infected with tuberculosis, treated and untreated with tubazid] Rozanov AIa, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:58-62, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of zinc and vitamin B-1 on the pyruvic acid content of the blood under the infrared irradiation] Iakubovich TG.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:202-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Oxidation-reduction in conversion of thiamine] Razumovich AN. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:105-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Vitamin B-1 and B-2 concentration in the blood and skin of patients with eczema] Tatarenko LM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:23-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of interaction of thiamine with cytochrome C] Ostrovskiĭ IuM.
Vop Med Khim 10:442-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of lactose and pectin on the thiamine synthesis of the intestinal flora in dogs] Kuvaeva IB, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:47-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B-1 on the morphologic composition of peripheral blood in animals] Loladze GE.
Vop Pitan 24:91-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of various quantities of thiamine and iodine deficiency on the thyroid gland in white rats] Nagirna IO. **Vop Pitan** 24:57-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Distribution of S35-thiamine in tissues during simultaneous administration of various thiamine derivatives or its antimetabolites] Ostrovskiĭ IuM, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:83-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamins B1, B6, B12 and C on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and colitis] Saakian AG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of biomycin on vitamin B-1 and B-2 depots in rat organs] Solov'eva EI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:33-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The urinary content of 17-ketosteroids, 17-ketogenic steroids and bisulfite-fixing substances in peripheral nervous system diseases] Iarosh AA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1796-801, 1963 (Rus)
[Thiaminuria in climacteric women] Vivas Rojas T.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:352-61, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Effect of large doses of vitamins A, D and B 1 on the copper content in the animal organism] Gudé ZZ, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:893-7, 1964 (Uk)

THIAMINE DEFICIENCY (C13)

The ultrastructure of myelin and axonal alterations in sciatic nerves of thiamine deficient and chronically starved rats. Collins, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:511-21, 5 May 64
Effect of thiamine deficiency on the swelling, electron transport, and oxidative phosphorylation of rat heart sarcosomes. Arcos JC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:2041-5, Dec 64
Action of fats and linoleic acid on intestinal synthesis of thiamine in thiamine-deficient rats. Meghal SK, et al.
Brit J Nutr 19:189-94, 1965
Blood transaminase activities in vitamin B6 deficiency: effect of concurrent thiamine and riboflavin deficiencies. Cheney MC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:591-9, Jul 65
Effect of thiamine deficiency on potential myocardial contractility. Aldinger EE. **Circ Res** 16:238-43, Mar 65
Transketolase in blood. Schouten H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:474-6, Nov 64
Thiaminase in capelin (Mallotus villosus), an arctic fish of the Salmonidae family. Ceh L, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:189-96, 1964
Specific hunger for thiamine: recovery from deficiency and thiamine preference. Rozin P.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:98-101, Feb 65
Histochemistry of selected tissues in vitamin deficient Tribolium confusum duVal. Broseghini AL, et al.
J Invertebr Path 7:55-65, Mar 65
Pyruvate decarboxylation in thiamine deficient brain. Koeppe RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:695-9, Sep 64
The regional distribution of transketolase in the normal and the thiamine deficient nervous system. Dreyfus PM. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:119-29, Jan 65

Evaluation of thamine adequacy in adult humans. Brin M, et al. **J Nutr** 86:319-24, Jul 65
Effect of dietary level of thiamine on reproduction in the rat. Brown ML, et al. **J Nutr** 85:102-6, Jan 65
Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion on neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids, and plasmalogens in rat liver. Miller B, et al. **J Nutr** 85:21-8, Jan 65
Excretion of thiamine and its metabolites in the urine of young adult males receiving restricted intakes of the vitamin. Ziporin ZZ, et al. **J Nutr** 85:287-96, Mar 65
Effects of thiamine deficiency on the nerves of the tongue of the rat. Abrams EJ.
J Oral Ther 1:406-12, Jan 65
The effect of thiamine derivatives on the oxygen uptake of avitaminous pigeon brain. Tokumura M.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:192-201, 10 Sep 64
Blood pyruvic and alpha-ketoglutaric acids in thiamine deficiency. Buckle RM. **Metabolism** 14:141-9, Feb 65
Transketolase activity in experimental thiamine deficiency and hepatic necrosis. Fennelly J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:875-7, Aug-Sep 64
Growth stimulating effect of 4-methyl-5(2-hydroxyethyl) thiazole on thiamine-deficient rats. Leaver FW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:359-65, Nov 64
Retarding effect of vitamin deficient and cholesterol free diets on growth of sarcoma 180. Littman ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:95-101, May 64
Enhanced methylglyoxal toxicity in oxythiamine induced thiamine deficiency in mice. Schwartz E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1089-91, Aug-Sep 64
Subclinical thiamine deficiency in postoperative patients. Coon WW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:37-41, Jul 65
The effects of penicillin, DL-penicillamine, and D-sorbitol on erythrocyte transketolase activity in thiamine-deficient rats. Brin M.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:631-7, Nov 64
[Research on sulfur metabolism. XII. Influence of vitamin B-1 deficiency on sulfur and nitrogen metabolism in the adult white rat] Wellers G, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:265-75, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical experiences with a new thiamine derivative in rheumatic diseases] Yano R.
Med Klin 59:1396-8, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Blood lipids in acute vitamin B1 deficiency caused by oxythiamine] Ostrovskii IM, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:612-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The formation of sedoheptulose-7-phosphate in pigeon tissues in acute B1 avitaminosis caused by oxythiamine] Trebukhina RV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:609-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin C and B-1 supply of the adolescent organism exposed to the effect of hydrocarbons] Mamedov AM.
Gig Sanit 29:39-43, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin B-1 deficiency in young children with pneumonia] Stroganova LA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:65, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B1 deficiency in the diet on the susceptibility of white rats to plague] Korobkov GG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE (D5)

Influence of ethyl urethane on the concentration of thiamine and its phosphoric esters in some rat tissues. Perri V, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:301-11, 1964
Enzymatic preparation, structure, and properties of thiamine pyrophosphate-activated formaldehyde. Kohlhaw G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2135-41, May 65
[On the ATP thiaminediphosphate phosphotransferase activity in nerve tissue. A contribution on the mechanism of nerve impulse conduction] Eckert T, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:286-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Action of antineoplastic agents on concentrations on coenzyme A and cocarboxylase in the ovary of the rat treated with gonadotropin] Riva G.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:258-66, May 65 (It)
[Behavior of transketolase and thiamine pyrophosphate in the course of treatment with isoniazide] Chiti ML, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1075-80, 1963 (It)
[Observations on therapy with cocarboxylase of florid human rickets] Rienzo C.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:255-60, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Role of the pyrimidine nucleotides in ossification processes. II. Influence of uridine triphosphate and of cytidine triphosphate on the cocarboxylase and ATP content of growth cartilage] Lassari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1545-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical observations and therapeutic results in subjects with ischemic cardiopathy treated with an enzyme complex associated with a vasodilator drug] Ghia G, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:282-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Nucleodoxin in clinical therapy] Lloia N, et al.
Omnia Med 42:373-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of cocarboxylase hydrochloride combined with chlorpropamide and insulin on the sugar tolerance curve in juvenile diabetes] Rogoziński R, et al.
Endokr Pol 16:47-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Effect of cocarboxylase hydrochloride on blood curves in secondary diabetes] Rogoziński R.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:165-8, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic action of cocarboxylase in heart diseases] Wiland-Zera A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1447-9, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Phosphoric esters of thiamine in some pathological lesions] Manta I, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:437-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Therapy of auricular fibrillation] Chernogorov IA.
Ter Arkh 36:9-15, Aug 64 (Rus)

THIAMYLAL (D4)

Some effects of premedication on the induction characteristics of intravenous anaesthetics. Dundee JW. **Anaesthesia** 20:299-314, Jul 65
Anesthetic management for cardiac diagnostic procedures. A 6-year survey. Kavan EM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:294-8, May-Jun 65
Methohexital in conjunction with regional anesthesia. Meagher RP.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:679-86, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of barbiturate anesthetics on leukocytes in normal and splenectomized dogs. Usenik EA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:167-70, Mar-Apr 65

THIAZINES (D2)

Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. VI. Synthesis and configuration of 2-phenyl-3,4-dimethylthiomorpholine. Nishimura H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1004-11, Sep 64
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64
Studies related to cephalosporin C. 3. A synthetical route to 6H-1,3-thiazines and the synthesis of a new fragmentation product of a cephalosporanic acid derivative. Eggers SH, et al.
J Chem Soc 1262-70, Feb 65
Some benzoxazines and benzthiazines derived from anthranilic acid. Marshall JR.
J Chem Soc 938-40, Feb 65
3-Alkyl-1,3-thiazane derivatives and precursors as antiradiation agents. Campaigne E, et al.
J Med Chem 7:132-5, Mar 64
Steroidal thiazenones and related compounds. Shaw PE, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:555-60, Jul 64
Some cyclic hydroxamic acids. Coutts RT, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:773-8, Dec 64
Toxicity of diuretics. Heller H.
Practitioner 194:56-61, Jan 65
[The blood sugar-increasing effect of tetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thiones and their mechanism of action] Klinger W, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:574-85, 1964 (Ger)
[Synthetic mustard compounds. V. Preparation and antimicrobial properties of water-soluble compounds forming mustard oil] Rieche A, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:770-84, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with l-alpha-methyldopa (Aldomet) in the treatment of hypertension] Vorburger C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:238-46, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Abnormal carbohydrate metabolism induced by thiazide diuretics] Kadota I, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:277-80, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Industrial hygiene problems in the production of simazine] Blagodatin VM.
Gig Sanit 30:15-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Hypothiazide therapy of hypertension and possibilities of its prolonged use] Rubanovskii BR.
Sovet Med 28:26-30, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of hypothiazide in rheumatic children with circulatory insufficiency] Zelenetskaia SS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:19-23, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Dibenzthion (3,5-dibenzyltetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione), a new drug for dermatomycoses] Paldrok H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2922-6, 30 Sep 64 (Sw)
[Dithiocarbamate method in producing S-thiocarbaminoylthiohydracrylic acids as intermediate products in the synthesis of 2-thio-4-thiazanones] Vladzimirskaia EV, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:51-3, 1964 (Uk)

THIAZOLES (D2)

Effect of CIBA 32,644-Ba on spermatogenesis in laboratory animals. Preliminary communication. Lambert CR, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 22:155-61, 1965
The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:363-9, May 65
Chemotherapy of experimental Schistosoma mansoni infections with a nitro-thiazole derivative, CIBA 32,644-Ba. Lambert CR.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:292-303, Sep 64
Some electronic aspects of the mechanism of thiamine action. Collin RL, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:535-41, Dec 64
Determination of carbonyl compounds with N-methyl benzothiazolone hydrazone. Paz MA, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:548-59, Mar 65
The effects of phenylalanine and tyrosine analogs on the synthesis and activity of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetases. Smith LC, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:424-30, May 64
Fluorochrome staining of juxtaglomerular cell granules. Janigan DT.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:370-5, Apr 65
On benzisothiazolones: a series with a wide range of bacteriostatic and fungistatic activity. Fischer R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1301-6, Dec 64
Microbiological investigations with 6-chloro-1,2-benzisothiazolone. Hurni H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1306-9, Dec 64
The biotransformation of a sulfonamide to a mercaptan and to mercapturic acid and glucuronide conjugates. Colucci DF, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:457-66, Apr 65
On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65
Activated hydrogens in compounds related to thiamine. II. Hafferl WH, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1072-6, Aug 64
Suppression of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats with 2-butoxycarbonylmethylene-4-oxothiazolidine. Newbould BB. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:632-40, Jun 65
Controlled trial of chlormethiazole in treatment of the alcoholic withdrawal phase. Glatt MM, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:401-4, 14 Aug 65
Oral respiratory stimulants in chronic respiratory failure: double-blind controlled trial of amiphenazole and dichlorphenamide. Nelson WM, et al.
Brit Med J 5437:759-62, 20 Mar 65
Potentiation of the anti-leukemic effects of 2-aminothiadiazole by isonicotinamide and derivatives. Oettgen HF, et al.
Cancer Res 24:689-92, May 64
Studies on acetylenic compounds. XXXVII. The cyclization reaction of some propargylammonium halide derivatives. Iwai I, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:813-20, Jul 64
The effect of structural variation on the hydrolysis of delta-2-thiazolines. Schmir GL.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:2743-51, 20 Jun 65
Isothiazoles. V. Some isothiazole analogues of histidine, histamine, and amphetamine. Bennett BA, et al.
J Chem Soc 3834-41, Jun 65
Isothiazoles. VI. Phenylisothiazoles. Grant MS, et al.
J Chem Soc 3842-5, Jun 65
The effect of the administration of compounds which contain sulfhydryl groups on the survival rates of mice, rats, and guinea pigs. Oeriu S, et al.
J Geront 20:417-9, Jul 65
Thiopegan derivatives. 23. Synthesis of 5H-thiazolo[3,2-a]quinazolin-5-one and 5H-thiazolo[2,3-b]quinazolin-5-one derivatives containing phenolic, alkoxy, and alkyl groups. Dhami KS, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:450-2, Jul 63
Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al.
J Med Chem 7:288-93, May 64
Heterocyclic steroids in the antiinflammatory series. Mrozik H, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:584-9, Sep 64
Fluorine-containing potential anticancer agents. II. Syntheses of some trifluoromethylpurines and trifluoromethylthiazolopyrimidines. Nagano H, et al.
J Med Chem 7:215-20, Mar 64
Synthesis of some pyrimidine amino acids by the rhodanine method and tests vs. the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Skulason VG, et al.
J Med Chem 8:292-5, May 65
Thiamine biosynthesis from hydroxymethylpyrimidine and thiazole by washed cells and cell extracts of Escherichia coli and its mutants. Nose Y, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:105-10, 10 Jun 64
A new class of antimicrobial agents. Kier LB, et al.
Nature (London) 204:697, 14 Nov 64
Inhibition of proline-C14 incorporation into rat liver ribosomes by thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid in a cell-free system. Bekhor IJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:765-9, Jul 65
Growth stimulating effect of 4-methyl-5(2-hydroxyethyl) thiazole on thiamine-deficient rats. Leaver FW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:359-65, Nov 64
[Study of the action of alpha-thenoyl-2-nitro-5-thiazole (TC 109) on urinary elimination of gonadotropins] Gaudefroy M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:675-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative pharmacologic study of trichomonacidal properties of some nitrated heterocyclic molecules] Cavier R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:281-91, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Relations between chemical structure and physiological activity of some thiazole derivatives. I. Case of 4-methyl beta-hydroxy-5-ethyl thiazole] Lechat P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:179-86, Mar 65 (Fr)
[New synthetic substances with phytohormonal properties] Cronenberger L, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:703-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid on the development of the egg of the sea urchin Paracentrotus lividus] Lallier R.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2029-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Respective actions of 3 hypoglycemic thiadiazolosulfonamides on the blood sugar of the nonanesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:610-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Test of a new hepatoprotective agent: 4-thiazolinecarboxylic acid] Plauchu M, et al.
Lyon Med 212:985-1008, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia for comatose patients in neurosurgery] Campan L, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:153-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diuretic activity of a substituted thiazolidinone (W 2900A)] Girerd RJ, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:197-200, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic action of thiazolidine-carboxylic acid in hepatology] Caroli J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:539-43, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Importance of the combination of vaginal scraping with oral and local treatments in trichomoniasis] Grasset J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:109-13, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The effects of 2-carbethyoxymethylene-3-methyl-5-N-piperideno-thiazolidone on renal function in rats and dogs] Heidenreich O, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1242-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Distraneurin] Krause G.
Med Klin 59:1550-2, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of delirium tremens with Distraneurin] Sattes H. **Med Klin** 59:1515-7, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Localization of the site of action of the diuretic etozolin in the mephron of the dog and report of a mathematical evaluation method of stop-flow experiments] Heindenreich O, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:432-45, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects and therapy of delirium tremens with special reference to chlormethiazole therapy] Bergener M, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:156-61, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the antimicrobial effect of benzothiazolone and its derivatives] Nimmich W.
Pharmazie 19:281-3, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical report on the effectiveness of Daptazole (amiphenazole) in a case of valium poisoning] Herzka H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:365-6, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The use of Daptazole in respiratory acidosis] Oechslin RJ. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:404-5, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experimental report on the application of Distraneurin in psychiatry] Gastager H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:639-44, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Preparation and properties of a new thiazolidine derivative] Angeletti E, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:86-8, Feb 65 (It)
[2-Acetamido-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-thiazole in various pictures of infective pathology. Clinico-laboratory study] Ruberti A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3501-8, 3 Nov 64 (It)
[Studies on ketene and its derivatives. 8. Reactions of diketene with amino-heterocycles] Kato T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1201-5, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. 35. Relationship of antitumor effect between chemical structure of nitrofuran derivatives] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:537-43, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on sulfonamides. I. Synthesis of 1,2-benzisothiazoline 1,1-dioxides] Nitta Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:493-7, Jun 64 (Jap)
[On some derivatives of 2-methylbenzothiazole. II] Gmernicka-Haftek C, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:317-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Our clinical experience with the S.C.T.Z. preparation (hemineurine)] Cwynar S, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:163-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole (captax) on the bil-secretory activity of the liver] Litvinchuk MD.
Farmakol Toksik 27:493-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Relation of the antithyroid effect of some rhodanine derivatives to their chemical structure] Pincheskaia VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:543-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the antitrichomonas action of 2-(m-toluylamino)-5-nitrothiazole (tolamizole) on a model of urogenital trichomoniasis in rats] Voronina ZK. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:323-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Extraction of 4-methyl-5-beta-oxyethylthiazole from aqueous solutions using organic solvents] Burova LE.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:27-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Use of a radiomimetic (erythrocytic) model for the study of potential radioprotective agents of the thiazolidine group] Kakushkina ML, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:632-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Study on the radioprotective effect of some newly synthetized thiazoline derivatives] Shashkov VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:927, 1964 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of the radioprotective properties of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole] López Zumel MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:121-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Is the addiction hazard likely in Heminevrin medication?] Blumenthal M, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:459-60, 10 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Production of 4-thiazolidone derivatives using dicarboxylic acid as the source] Mynka AF.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:47-50, 1964 (Uk)
[On the effect of alkyl substitutes in the 5th position on the ultraviolet spectrum of rhodanine absorption] Turkevich MN, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:3-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Synthesis of azolidine derivatives containing possible hypoglycemic activity. 3. Sulfacyl derivatives of pseudothiohydantoin] Zubenko VG, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 20:6-10, 1965 (Uk)

THIBENZOLE see THIABENDAZOLE (D3)

THIETHYLPERAZINE (D4)

Thiethylperazine for the control of vomiting. A double-blind study. Kolodny AL.
Amer J Gastroent 42:292-300, Sep 64
The control of vertigo by thiethylperazine. Johnson WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:261-6, Sep 65
Vestibular mechanism, motion sickness, and drug therapy. Experimental and clinical evaluations. Rubin W. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:431-9, Oct 64
The localization of a non-tranquilizer phenothiazine in the dog cerebellum and associated areas. Guth PS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:67-71, 1 Jan 65
The effects of thiethylperazine dimaleate (Torecan) on nausea and vomiting. Tamboline BL, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:422-3, 20 Feb 65
Thiethylperazine in the management of postoperative nausea and vomiting. Paddock RB.
J Int Coll Surg 42:387-95, Oct 64
Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P.
J Pharm Sci 53:369-72, Apr 64
Acute dystonic reaction following thiethylperazine ("TORECAN") therapy. Preswick G, et al.
Med J Aust 1:623-4, 24 Apr 65
[Thiethylperazine in therapeutic radiation syndrome] Svoboda M.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:347-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Antivertiginous action of thiethylperazine] Scolari R.
Ann Laring 63:331-5, 1964 (It)
[Antiemetic effect of thiethylperazine for nausea and vomiting associated with pneumoencephalography] Fukai H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1047-50, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of torecan therapy of vomiting in pregnancy] Marczyński K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:303-4, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Vomiting in pregnancy. Prevention and treatment] Lima OC, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:507-13, Mar 65 (Por)
[Effect of thiethylperazine (Torecan) on symptoms of vertigo and dizziness] Abelin M.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2625-31, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)
[An antiemetic with antivertiginous effects] Diamant M. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2631-41, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)

THIGH (A1)

Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:473-86, Nov 64
Modification of heating patterns produced by microwaves at the frequencies of 2456 and 900 mc. by physiologic factors in the human. Lehmann JF, et al.
Arch Phys Med 45:555-63, Nov 64
Soft tissue osteogenic sarcoma. (A case report). Gupta DN, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:59-62, Jan 65
Deep leiomyoma of an extremity. Goodman AH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:529-32, Apr 65
The use of plasma fraction I to maintain hemostasis following amputation for hemorrhagic cyst of the thigh in a severe hemophiliac. Lewis JH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:333-9, Mar 65
Contracture of the quadriceps muscle. A discussion on the etiology and relationship to recurrent dislocation of the patella. Gunn DR.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:492-7, Aug 64
Congenital fibrosis of the vastus intermedius muscle. Karlen A. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:488-91, Aug 64
The etiology of quadriceps contracture in children. Lloyd-Roberts GC, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:498-517, Aug 64
Exostosis bursata. Report of a case. Smithuis T.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:544-5, Aug 64
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. Shrivastava RK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:27-8, 1 Jul 64
Systemic nocardiosis presenting as a breast abscess. Failes D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:342-4, 6 Mar 65
Sclerosing neuroma as a cause of meralgia paresthetica. Nelson JP, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:997-9, Aug 65
Constrictive forces of panty girdle on thigh. Craig AB Jr, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1337-8, 1 Jan 65
The direct radiolymphography of the posterior bundle of the shank. Zejda V, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:497-501, 1964
[Our experience with Pickrell's operation (myoplasty by looping the internal rectus muscle) in anal incontinence in children] Lasserre J.
Ann Chir Infant 5:215-22, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anatomical study of the fascia lata as graft material for tympanoplasty] Berge Y.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:616-21, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of Hunter's canal. Suppression of the communication and reparation of the arterial and venous gaps] Aupecle P, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:125-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Femoral artery rupture and muscle crushing in both thighs occurring in a 15-year-old boy. Apropos of different consequences] Imbert P, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:218-24, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Simultaneous incidence of lipomatosis dolorosa (Dercum's disease) and intrauterine amputation of the left thigh] Szegö L.
Derm Wschr 150:641-6, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic myositis ossificans of the thigh following intramuscular injections] Michaelis R.
Med Klin 59:771-3, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Highly aseptic operations on bones and joints under intra-osseous and peri-osseous antibiotic protection] Glogowski G, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:430-2, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Hemipelvectomy (amputatatio interileo-abdominalis, hindquarter amputation)] Salzer M.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:330-1, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Peripheral arterial circulation disorders and their prognosis following thigh amputation] Morigerowsky W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:915-22, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A case of isolated contracture of the rectus femoris muscle in a child] Chicote-Campos F.
Z Orthop 99:104-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a case of traumatic subcutaneous lymphorrhagia (Morel-Lavallée syndrome)] Storace R.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:145-55, Oct 63 (It)
[Autopsy study on the course of lateral femoro-cutaneous nerve of the thigh (anatomical findings in relation to the etiopathogenesis of paresthesic meralgia)] Cecchini M, et al.
Arch Putti 19:405-9, 1964 (It)
[On a rare case of extragenital sarcoma in pregnancy] Bruno V, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:275-82, May 65 (It)
[Considerations on a fibroma of the abdominal wall and on a desmoid of the quadriceps] Volpe A.
G Ital Chir 20:735-47, Nov 64 (It)
[On a voluminous neurinoma of the thigh] Moretti PM.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1343-9, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Variation of M. adductor brevis] Abe K.
Acta Anat Nippon 39:232-4, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Rhabdomyosarcoma] Witwicki T, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:389-91, 1964 (Pol)
[Accessory bundle of the short head of the biceps femoris] Gladykowska-Rzeczycka J.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:75-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Angiomatosis of the thigh in a 13-year-old child] Bobrowski W, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:215-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the thigh in a 3-year-old child with unusual course] Kwiatkowska W.
Pediat Pol 39:965-7, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Callander's supracondylar thigh amputation in peripheral gangrene of the lower extremity caused by arteriosclerosis and endarteritis obliterans] Weiman Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:674-6, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Retroperitoneal lipoma exteriorized in Scarpa's triangle] Stoian M, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:457-62, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Vascular auto- and allo-plasty in myxosarcoma of the soft tissues of the thigh] Taranovich VA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:27-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic epithelial cysts of the femoral stump] Trubin AS, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:39-44, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Meralgia paraesthetica] Ristić M.
Med Glas 18:130-1, May 64 (Ser)

THIHEXINOL (D4)

Drugs used in the symptomatic treatment of diarrhea. Kinnear DG. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:971-2, 31 Oct 64

THINKING (F)

Uni-modal and cross-modal "coding" in the mentally retarded. Rosen M, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:716-22, Mar 65
The effect of bursts of noise on an arithmetic task. Woodhead MM. **Amer J Psychol** 77:627-33, Dec 64
Significance of the body image in schizophrenic thinking. Herner T.
Amer J Psychother 19:455-66, Jul 65
Thought disturbance in schizophrenia; pilot study utilizing Piaget's theories. Trunnell TL.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:126-36, Aug 64
The application of Piaget's schema of operational thinking to religious story data by means of the Guttman scalogram. Goldman RJ.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:158-70, Jun 65
The growth of logical thinking in normal and subnormal children. Jackson S.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:255-8, Jun 65
Levels of perceptual organization and of performance after time for reflection. Klein J.
Brit J Educ Psychol 35:60-2, Feb 65
A note on some tests of "overinclusive thinking". Gathercole CE. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:59-62, Mar 65

Memory and thought in human intellectual performance. Posner MI.
Brit J Psychol 56:197-215, Aug 65 (44 ref.)
Group thinking and non-thinking.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1087-8, 15 May 65
The effects of incompatibility between perception and logic in Piaget's stage of concrete operations. Halpern E. Child Develop 36:491-7, Jun 65
Development of formal reasoning on concept formation problems. Huttenlocher J.
Child Develop 35:1233-42, Dec 64
Divergent thinking, age, and intelligence in white and Negro children. Iscoe I, et al.
Child Develop 35:785-97, Sep 64
Comparative effect in human subjects of chlormezanone, chlormezanone with aspirin and placebo on performance under delayed auditory feedback (DAF). Forney RB, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:638-45, Oct 64
J.W. Goethe's contribution to the phenomenology of thinking: based on Goethe's fairy tale. (Goethe JW), Heuscher JE. Dis Nerv Syst 26:422-7, Jul 65
Thinking disorders as a pathogenic agent. Schmidhofer E. Dis Nerv Syst 25:751-63, Dec 64
Mental arithmetic and blocking of the occipital alpha rhythm. Glass A.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:595-603, Jun 64
Auditory evoked response comparison during counting clicks and reading. Gross MM, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:451-4, Apr 65
Experimental enhancement of alpha activity. Kreitman N, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:147-55, Feb 65
A comparison of the performance of normal and subnormal boys on structured categorization tasks. Stephens WE. Exceptional Child 30:311-5, Mar 64
Creative thinking: some thoughts on research. Yamamoto K. Exceptional Child 30:403-10, May 64
Order effects in impression formation in four classes of stimuli. Anderson NH, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:467-71, Nov 64
Eye movements accompanying daydreaming, visual imagery, and thought suppression. Antrobus JS, et al.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:244-52, Sep 64
Proverb word counts as a measure of overinclusiveness in delusional schizophrenics. Goldstein RH, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:244-5, Aug 65
Auditory fatigue: influence of mental factors. Capps MJ, et al. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:167-8, Jan 65
On the creation of beauty and thought: the unique as vicissitude. Coltrera JT.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:634-703, Jul 65
Divergent thinking abilities in chronic schizophrenia. Al-Issa I, et al. J Clin Psychol 20:433-5, Oct 64
The effects of role-played emotion on affective reactions, intellectual functioning and evaluative ratings of the actress. Izard CE.
J Clin Psychol 20:444-6, Oct 64
Individual differences in response to a Zen meditation exercise. Maupin EW.
J Consult Psychol 29:139-45, Apr 65
Convergent and divergent thinking abilities of talented adolescents. Clark CM, et al.
J Educ Psychol 56:157-63, Jun 65
Anxiety, divergent thinking, and achievement. Feldhusen JF, et al. J Educ Psychol 56:40-5, Feb 65
Changes in two EEG rhythms during mental activity. Glanzer M, et al. J Exp Psychol 68:273-83, Sep 64
Reactions to inconsistencies: phenomenal versus logical contradictions. Luchins AS, et al.
J Gen Psychol 73:47-65, Jul 65
Short-term effects of LSD on anxiety, attitudes and performance. McGlothlin WH, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:266-73, Sep 64
The action-thought dimension and performance in an action versus thought conflict situation. Hill KT, et al.
J Personality 32:666-81, Dec 64
Some verbal aspects of primary-process thought: a partial replication. Blumberg S, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:517-20, May 65
The subjective use of inductive evidence. Gilson C, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 2:301-10, Sep 65
Dream reporting following abrupt and gradual awakenings from different types of sleep. Goodenough DR, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:170-9, Aug 65
Primary and secondary process thinking in two types of schizophrenia. Zimet CN, et al.
J Project Techn 29:93-9, Mar 65
Logical thinking and paranoid schizophrenia. Coyle FA Jr, et al. J Psychol 60:283-9, Jul 65
A replication of a study on the effects of attempts to verbalize on the process of concept attainment. Phelan JG. J Psychol 59:283-93, Mar 65
An investigation of the effects of various noise levels as measured by psychological performance and energy expenditure. Lehmann DW, et al.
J Sch Health 35:212-4, May 65
Critical thinking and openmindedness in pupils from public and Catholic secondary schools. Quinn PV.
J Soc Psychol 66:23-30, Jun 65
An eye movement phenomenon relating to attention, thought and anxiety. Day ME.
Percept Motor Skills 19:443-6, Oct 64
Activation and behavior. II. Visually evoked cortical potentials in man as indicants of activation level. Eason RG, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:875-95, Dec 64
Catecholamine excretion and performance during stress. Frankenhaeuser M, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:13-4, Aug 64
Note on thought rate as a function of reading and listening rates. Orr DB.
Percept Motor Skills 19:874, Dec 64
Rorschach movement and Bleuler's three kinds of thinking: a contribution to the psychology of creativity. Stark S.
Percept Motor Skills 19:959-67, Dec 64
Effect of time-sharing on monitoring performance: simple mental arithmetic as a loading task. Wiener EL, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:435-40, Oct 64
Mental functioning and premarin therapy in cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease. Evans RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:529-33, Feb 65
A comparison of benzquinamide with pentobarbital and a placebo in regard to effects on performance of a simple mental task by fatigued humans. Holliday AR.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:75-8, 1964
A theory of verbal behavior in schizophrenia. Chapman LJ, et al. Progr Exp Personality Res 1:49-77, 1964
On the possible nature of thought. Glick BS.
Psychiat Dig 26:29-32, Aug 65
Productive thinking in chronic schizophrenia. Nickols J. Psychiat Quart 39:487-501, Jul 65
Objective measures of thinking integrated with psychiatric symptoms. Craig WJ.
Psychol Rep 16:539-46, Apr 65
Why rational-emotive therapy works. Grossack M.
Psychol Rep 16:464, Apr 65
Subjects do think: a reply to Jung's comments. Mandler G. Psychol Rev 72:323-6, Jul 65
Gradual arousal from sleep: a determinant of thinking reports. Shapiro A, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:342-9, Jul-Aug 65
Deterioration of mental and motor functions in hyperbaric air. Adolfson J.
Scand J Psychol 6:26-32, 1965
Auditory fatigue: influence of mental factors. AM 65-1. Capps MJ, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-4, Jan 65
Effects of several mental tasks on auditory fatigue. Collins WE, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-6, Jan 65
[Comparative studies on the effect of antidepressive and neuroleptic drugs on the power of concentration] Hartung ML, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:584-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On experimental principles of thought research] Ploog D. Nervenarzt 35:377-86, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Subcortical psychism. II. Interpretation of ideative pathology of parkinsonians on the basis of correlations between psyche and motor activity] Scoppa A, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 20:1-17, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Thought. Its immanence] Sánchez Lacunza L.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 77:45-52, Jan 64 (Sp)
[On "comprehension" in psychiatry] Herrera JJ, et al.
Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:221-9, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

THINNESS (G1)

see also related
EMACIATION (C13)

Child care in general practice: the underweight and the overweight child. Hubble D.
Brit Med J 5445:1293-5, 15 May 65
Skin, subcutaneous, and rectal temperatures in obesity and leanness. Degnbol B, et al.
Danish Med Bull 11:178-81, Oct 64
The fat-fleshed and the lean-fleshed. Whyte HM.
Med J Aust 2:1007-16, 26 Dec 64
[What complementary examinations should be made in the presence of a hypotrophy of a small child?] Diriart H, et al. Clinique (Paris) 59:601-4, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thinness and its treatment] Perrault M, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:633-40, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Thinness and psychogenic anorexia in boys] Duchesne-Bauduin A, et al.
Rev Med Liege 20:133-7, 1 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The anabolizing effect in clinical therapeutics. Study of an association of drugs with anabolizing and hemopoietic action: pharmacologic premises and clinical results] Frezza S, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:372-4, Dec 64 (It)
[Dimethazine and syndromes with loss of weight] Innerhofer O. Gazz Med Ital 123:326-32, Oct 64 (It)

THIOBACILLUS (B3)

On the permeability of Thiobacillus neapolitanus to thiosulphate. Trudinger PA.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:563-8, Jun 65
Enzymic formation of haems and other metalloporphyrins. Johnson A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:171-3, 9 Oct 64
Studies on adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate reductase from Desulfovibrio desulfuricans and Thiobacillus thioparus. I. The assay and purification. Peck HD Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:429-46, 22 Mar 65
Thiosulfate oxidation and electron transport in Thiobacillus novellus. Aleem MI.
J Bact 90:95-101, Jul 65
Effect of phosphate ion and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the activity of intact cells of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Beck JV, et al. J Bact 88:850-7, Oct 64
Growth of Thiobacillus thiooxidans in shaken culture. Cook TM. J Bact 88:620-3, Sep 64
Evidence for the presence of certain tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in Thiobacillus thioparus. Cooper RC.
J Bact 88:624-9, Sep 64
Coupling of phosphorylation and carbon dioxide fixation in extracts of Thiobacillus thioparus. Johnson EJ, et al. J Bact 89:1041-50, Apr 65
Phosphatidyl glycerol in Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Jones GE, et al. J Bact 89:260-1, Jan 65
Effect of thiol-binding reagents on the metabolism of thiosulfate and tetrathionate by Thiobacillus neapolitanus. Trudinger PA. J Bact 89:617-25, Mar 65
Inhibition of formation of adenosine triphosphate in Thiobacillus thioparus by 2:4-dinitrophenol. Kelly DP, et al. Nature (London) 202:597-8, 9 May 64
Path of sulfur in sulfide and thiosulfate oxidation by Thiobacilli. London J, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1183-90, Nov 64
[DNA content and some problems of the evolution of photosynthetizing bacteria] Vanlushin BF, et al.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 158:722-5, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)

THIOBACTERIUM (B3)

[Thiobacteria from thermal springs] Zavarzin GA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:844-57, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

THIOCTIC ACID see LIPOIC ACID (D5)

THIOCYANATES (D1, D5)

Hypothyroidism following prolonged sodium nitroprusside therapy. Nourok DS, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:129-38, Aug 64
The effect of intermittent administration of alpha-naphthyl isothiocyanate to rats. Moran E, et al.
Amer J Path 44:947-60, Jun 64
Effect of imidazoles on active transport by gastric mucosa and urinary bladder. Alonso D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1183-90, Jun 65
Nitrate, thiocyanate, and perchlorate clearance in relation to chloride clearance. Walser M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1158-64, Jun 65
Preparation of histones by the use of Reinecke salt. Lindh NO, et al. Anal Biochem 10:415-20, Mar 65
Storage stability of fluorescein isothiocyanate. McKinney RM, et al. Anal Biochem 8:525-6, Aug 64
Technical considerations in the preparation of fluorescent-antibody conjugates. Lewis VJ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:343-8, Jul 64
Synergistic inhibition of xanthine oxidase by guanidinium plus thiocyanate. Fridovich I.
Arch Biochem 109:511-5, Mar 65
Chronic intoxication induced by alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate in the rat. Rodriguez Garay E, et al. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:127-34, Aug 65
The zinc-binding groups of carboxypeptidase A. Coombs TL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:653-62, May 64
Studies on fungicides. 8. Synthesis and antifungal activity of some thiocyanatoimidazoles, thiocyanatotriazoles, and 1-(4-thiocyanatophenyl)pyrazoles. Kinugawa J, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:433-40, Apr 64
Studies on fungicides. VI. Synthesis of thiocyanatopyrazoles. Kinugawa J, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:23-33, Jan 64
Goitrogenic activity of allylisothiocyanate--a widespread natural mustard oil. Langer P, et al.
Endocrinology 76:151-5, Jan 65
The development of haploid and diploid embryos of Xenopus laevis after treatment with sodium thiocyanate and lithium chloride. Hamilton L.
Exp Cell Res 38:684-5, Jun 65
Photochemical synthesis of amino acids. Kolomiychenko MA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:199-202, Mar-Apr 65
Determination of antibody-hapten binding constant by fluorescence enhancement. Amkraut AA.
Immunochemistry 1:231-5, Oct 64
The reaction of sodium azide with fluorochromes. Lachmann PJ. Immunology 7:507-10, Sep 64
Alteration in rat liver antigenicity by the administration of alpha-naphthyl-isothiocyanate. Zlotnick A, et al. Israel J Med Sci 1:244-7, Mar 65
Mustard seed processing: improved methods for isolating the pungent factor and controlling protein quality. Mustakas GC, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:33-7, Jan 65
The reaction of cyanide with bovine serum albumin. Catsimpoolas N, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4131-7, Dec 64
The oxidation of thiocyanate by a cytoplasmic particulate fraction of thyroid tissue. Maloof F, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1995-2001, Jun 64
The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al.
J Endocr 32:341-51, Jul 65
Synthesis of isothiocyanates as potential antineoplastic

agents. Burckhalter JH, et al.
J Med Chem 6:203-5, Mar 63

Effect of aryl isothiocyanates on 131-I uptake by the mouse thyroid gland. Becker BA, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:700-1, Oct 64

The effect of EDTA and SCN on radiocalcium movement in frog rectus abdominis muscle during contractures induced by calcium removal. Bianchi CP.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:360-70, Mar 65

Comparative study of alpha-naphthyl isothiocyanate-induced liver injury. Phillips MJ, et al.
Lab Invest 13:779-93, Jul 64

Effect of thiocyanate on secretion of acid and uptake of oxygen by gastric mucosa of the frog. Bannister WH.
Nature (London) 203:978-9, 29 Aug 64

On the possible mechanism of the antithyroidal action of some natural mustard oils. Langer P, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:450-6, 1964

The antilactobacillus system of saliva. Role of salivary peroxidase. Klebanoff SJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:483-6, Feb 65

Kidney homografts: uptake of fluorochrome-labeled tissue extracts by lymph node cells. Tong JL, et al.
Science 149:753, 13 Aug 65

[Inflammatory changes after application of p-bromophenylisothiocyanate (PBPI)] Hegyi E, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:198-205, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)

[Thiocyanate suppression test in thyroid disease] Friis T, et al. **Nord Med** 73:437-41, 6 May 65 (Dan)

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Regniers P, et al.
Beig T Geneesk 20:1012-22, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Cobalt-thiocyanic complexes of some phenothiazine derivatives] Mesnard P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3993-4, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[On the use of cobalt thiocyanate-organic base complexes. Spectrophotometry in an anhydrous medium] Bosly J.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:448-59, Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the use of thiocyanate complexes of cobalt-organic bases in the analysis of drugs. Determination of nicotinamide] Bosly J.
J Pharm Belg 19:513-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Determination of the inulin and thiocyanate distribution--a contribution to the problem of the extracellular space in diabetic microangiopathy] Lüdtke E. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:276-90, 1965 (Ger)

[Research on the effect of thiocyanate on the iodine metabolism of the human thyroid] Reinwein D, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:629-40, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Further experiments on the effect of staphylocoagulase and the coagulum] Lieb F.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:237-40, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the synthesis of thiocyanate-containing compounds in the pyridine and quinoline group. 10. On organic thiocyanate compounds] Friedrich F, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:162-75, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Shiff bases of 4-thiocyane-aniline and their fungistatic properties. 6. On organic thiocyano compounds] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:554-65, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the synthesis of 1-rhodan-2-isothiocyanonaphthalene and some of its transformation products. 9. On organic thiocyanate compounds] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:51-62, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The reduction of thiocyanated Schiff bases with nascent hydrogen. 8. On organic thiocyanate compounds] Schulz D, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:757-65, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Effects of hydrocyanic acid and hydrogen sulfide and possibilities for treatment of poisoning] Lendle L.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:215-24, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the alleged decreased hypoglycemic effect of insulin-fluorescein isothiocyanate] Seidler E, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:406, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Shiff bases of 4-thiocyane-aniline and their fungistatic properties. 6. On organic thiocyano compounds] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:554-65, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Presence, toxicology and pharmacology of rhodan compounds with special reference to their antimicrobial and chemotherapeutic properties] Weuffen W, et al.
Pharmazie 19:249-61, Apr 64 (221 ref.) (Ger)

[Studies on the potassium rhodanide content of the secretion from the parotid gland in man following injection of Vitamin B] Eschler J, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:649-70, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the study of volume of distribution of sodium thiocyanate in patients with tumors subjected to irradiation. II. Influence of factors of irradiation] Bompiani C, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1246-57, Dec 64 (It)

[Methods in the Dr. Giovanni Linka treatment] Ottochian G. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:97-108, Jan 65 (It)

[Studies on methods of standardization of O.1 N silver nitrate and O.1 N ammonium thiocyanate] Shbazaki T, et al.
Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:78-9, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Reaction of allyl isothiocyanate with the reagents for sugars] Kojima M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:251-5, Mar 64 (Jap)

[Natural goitrogenic substances and thyroid function] Langer P. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:393-402, 1964 (Rum)

THIOMALATES (D2)

[Renal involvement during acute poisonings] Sitbon A.
Maroc Med 43:641-4, Jul 64 (Fr)

THIOMERIN see under DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

(D1, D4)

THIONEINE see ERGOTHIONEINE (D4)

THIOPEDIA (B3)

The occurrence of Lampropedia in the intestines of some reptiles and nematodes. Schad GA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:801-4, Oct 64

THIOPENTAL (D4)

Protective action of some anaesthetics against anoxia. Wilhjelm BJ, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:93-8, 1965

Further investigations into the protective action of anaesthetics against anoxia in mice. Wilhjelm BJ.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:131-4, 1965

Anesthesia for cardioversion. Shephard DA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:55-7, Jan 65

The effects of anesthesia on the unborn fetus. Wolkoff AS, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:311-20, 1 Oct 65

Pentothal induced changes in EEG as a prognostic index in drugs therapy of psychotic patients. Itil TM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:996-1002, Apr 65

Some effects of premedication on the induction characteristics of intravenous anaesthetics. Dundee JW. **Anaesthesia** 20:299-314, Jul 65

Thiopentone transmission through the placenta. Levy CJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 19:511-3, Oct 64

Methohexital in conjunction with regional anesthesia. Meagher RP.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:679-86, Nov-Dec 64

Effects of barbiturate anesthetics on leukocytes in normal and splenectomized dogs. Usenik EA, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:167-70, Mar-Apr 65

Effects of anesthetics on myocardial catecholamines. Li TH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:641-9, Sep-Oct 64

Differentiation of two types of pain by anesthetics. Robson JG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:31-6, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of reserpine on cardiac function during thiopental-cyclopropane anesthesia in the dog. Rusy BF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:14-20, Jan-Feb 65

Cerebral circulation during general anesthesia and hyperventilation in man.: thiopental induction to nitrous oxide and d-tubocurarine. Wollman H, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:329-34, May-Jun 65

Effects of the depth of anesthesia on peripheral vascular dynamics. An experimental study. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **Angiology** 15:479-84, Nov 64

A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Staiport J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64

Effects of intravenous administration of beta-ethyl-beta-methyl glutarimide on the haematic level of thiopental. Cavaliere R, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:555-8, Apr 64

Clinical studies of induction agents. 13. Liver function after propanidid and thiopentone anaesthesia. Clarke RS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:415-21, Jun 65

The protective effect of thiopentone against muscular pain and stiffness which follows the use of suxamethonium chloride. Craig HJ.
Brit J Anaesth 36:612-9, Oct 64

The influence of injected thiopentone on muscle tissue. Davidson JT, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:477-9, Aug 64

The use of suxamethonium infusion in anaesthesia for adenotonsillectomy. Elfving G, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 36:501-3, Aug 64

Acute intermittent porphyria: the anaesthetic problem and its background. Murphy PC.
Brit J Anaesth 36:801-12, Dec 64

The measurement of recovery from anaesthesia. Vickers MD. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:296-302, May 65

The hyperalgesic action of barbiturates in mice. Neal MJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:170-7, Feb 65

Short courses of E.C.T. and simulated E.C.T. in chronic schizophrenia. Heath ES, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:800-7, Nov 64

Observations on anatomical dead space during general anaesthesia. Déry R, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:476-88, Sep 64

Neuroleptanalgesics. 1. Effect of droperidol, fentanyl, innovar, benzquinamide, and pentazocine on the duration of thiopental-induced sleep in dogs. Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:34-8, Jan 65

Clinical value of rectal thiopentone in paediatric anaesthesia. Drolet H, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:154-60, Mar 65

Influence of doxapram hydrochloride on recovery from thiopental anaesthesia. Evers W, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:281-7, May 65

Potentiation by thiopental of cyclopropane-adrenaline cardiac arrhythmias. MacCannell KL, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:627-39, Sep 64

Effects of thiopental sodium (pentothal sodium) anesthesia on the horse. Tyagi RP, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:584-692, Oct 64

Diazepam as an anti-convulsant and anti-anxiety agent in ECT. Ekinci M, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:40-3, Jan 65

An experimental study of the synchronizing system in the brain. Saxena PN, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:506-12, Nov 64

Functional elimination and toxicity of sodium amytal and sodium pentothal in hypothermia. Rayavee AO, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1325-6, Nov-Dec 64

Effect of premedication and dosage on the induction of characteristics of intravenous barbiturates. Barron DW. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:743-9, Aug 64

Comparison of G 29505, methohexital, and thiopental for dental extraction. Swerdlow M.
Int Anesth Clin 2:767-70, Aug 64

Conditioned response delay following local thiopental applications to the cat cerebral cortex. Fleming DE.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:215-8, Apr 65

Blood pressure changes during dental anesthesia. Allen GD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:416-20, Jul 65

General anesthesia for ambulatory dental patients: four-year study. Driscoll EJ, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:431-40, Jul 65

Cardiovascular responses during general anesthesia of dental outpatients. Allen GD, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:602-11, May 65

The inhibition of analgesia in mice by thiopentone. Shapero M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:759, Nov 64

Alterations in the activity of pentothal, phenobarbital, pentylenetetrazol, and strychnine by cholinesterase inhibitors. Green VA. **J Pharm Sci** 53:762-6, Jul 64

Effects of thiopental and a tetrahydrocannabinol derivative on arousal and recruiting in the cat. Boyd ES, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 149:138-45, Jul 65

Effect of central nervous system lesions on barbiturate sleeping time in the rat. Harvey JA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:24-36, Apr 64

The effect of guanethidine, cocaine, and reserpine on the hypotensive action of thiopental. Stump JM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:298-302, Mar 65

Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1389-95, Dec 64

Anaesthesia and receptive fields. Robertson AD.
Nature (London) 205:80, 2 Jan 65

The effect of reserpine pretreatment on the hypotensive action of thiopental. Stump JM, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:166-73, 11 May 64

Induction of anesthesia with methohexital and thiopental in electroconvulsive therapy. The effect on the electrocardiogram and clinical observations in 500 consecutive treatments with each agent. Pitts FN Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:353-60, 12 Aug 65

[Comparative study of the rate of elimination, from the brain tissue, of C-14-veronal and S35-thiopental injected into the lateral cerebral ventricle] Chu SP, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:189-92, Jun 65 (Ch)

[On the rapid passage of thiopental through biological barriers and its capacity to increase the permeability of KI and methionine into the brain] Chu SP.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:98-102, Mar 65 (Ch)

[Activation of the EEG by Pentothal (thiopental)] Pleskot F, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1087-91, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Porphyria and anesthesia] Leonard JM.
Acta Anaesth Belg 14:214-8, Dec 63 (Fr)

[Apropos of a method of directed labor with narcosis and total suppression of pain] Simon E, et al.
Agressologie 6:79-85, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[General anesthesia in endoscopy of the air passages in children and adolescents] Ombrédanne M, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:707-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[On potentiation of the effects of barbiturates by cysteamine (beta-mercaptoethylamine)] Benigno P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:86-92, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Influence of pentothal on uterine sensitivity to oxytocics] Magnin P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:459-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Analysis of 100 oxytocic perfusions under general pentothal anesthesia] Revaz C.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:196-200, 1964 (Fr)

[A recent series of 5 voluminous neurinomas of the acoustic nerve. Total ablation and cure. Reflections on the anesthetic technic] Duplay J, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:198-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Influence of a respiratory analeptic, diethadione, on ventilatory mechanical work after sodium pentothal injection] Radermecker M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:859-63, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The problem of anesthesia during external electric shocks (electrocardiotherapy)] Meur-Terfve L, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:21-5, 1964 (Fr)

[The relation between the cerebrovascular and electrographic effect of hypercapnia under the influence of barbiturates] Krupp P, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C78-80, 1964 (Ger)

[Differences in microsomal oxidation and acetylation of drugs in different species and races] Siegert M, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:509-21, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Effects of adrenalin and non-adrenalin on respiration in man during anesthesia] Frosali L.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:487-502, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On preparation of the child for anesthesia and surgical intervention by means of rectal barbiturates] Gasparetto A, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:551-69, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On infantile preanesthesia effected rectally with sodium thiopental prepared in suppositories] Serra GC, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:723-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Transplacental passage of pentothal and its effect on feto-neonatal physiology] Rigano A, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:367-83, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Behavior of some enzymatic activities in organ homogenates of rats after physiologic narcosis with the sodium salt of 2-thio-5 ethyl-5 (1 methylbutyl) thiobarbituric acid] Vallini A, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:103-7, 1965 (It)
[The use of pentothal sodium suspension administered rectally as the basal anesthetic in pediatric orthopedic surgery] Civai O, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:387-98, 1963 (It)
[Hypno-oxytocic management of spastic dystocias] Leopardi G, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:395-407, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical considerations on the use of leptonarcosis in the cesarean section operation] Vatteroni M, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:569-79, Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of alkylating antineoplastic agents on narcosis] Di Mezza F.
Minerva Anest 30:511-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on 4730 protected electroshock patients] Petterino E, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3390-3, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[General anesthesia with pentothal associated with perfusion of oxytocics in the second period of labor. Indications-technic-results] Faraci R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1094-8, Nov 64 (It)
[On the transplacental passage of "thiopentone"] Pesce A, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1212-4, Nov 64 (It)
[Our experience on the subject of "piloted delivery in general anesthesia"] Zucchini C, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1079-93, Nov 64 (It)
[Identification of decomposition products of the thiopental derivatives] Narbutt-Mering AB, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:13-20, 1965 (Pol)
[Usefulness of thiopental in gynecological procedures of short duration] Mierzejewski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1498-9, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Association of thiopental and methoxyflurane in obstetrical analgesia] Ribeiro R.
Rev Brasil Anest 15:83-91, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Comparison of the analeptic properties of etephil and ethylnorantifeine with the well-known respiratory analeptics after poisoning by thiopental sodium and morphine] Allikmets LKh.
Farmakol Toksik 27:260-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the concentration of pentothal and barbamyl in the blood in hypothermia] Nurmand LB.
Farmakol Toksik 27:12-4, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The combined effects of sodium gamma-hydroxybutyrate and narcotics] Serebriakov LA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:275-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of thiopental, papaverin and hexonium on cardiac disorders caused by the stimulation of the cerebral cortex] Sinitsyn LN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:138-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Thiopental anesthesia in carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Sokolova TI.
Farmakol Toksik 27:28-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experience with rectal thiopental sodium anesthesia in maxilliofacial surgery in children] Il'in VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:128-31, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes of the minute volume and total volume of the blood in mitral commissurotomy under thiopental anesthesia] Chepkii LP, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:36-41, May 65 (Rus)
[Statistical comment on analgesia in labor with thiopental and perfusion of oxytocics] Balagueró L, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:383-94, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of placental permeability for thiopental. II] Recaséns E, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:402-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the study of placental permeability of thiopental. I.] Recaséns E, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 23:327-36, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

THIOPHENES (D2)

Semisynthetic penicillins. II. Compounds derived from substituted alpha-(thienylthio)propionic acids. Sjöberg B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 2:65-72, Apr 65
The effects of phenylalanine and tyrosine analogs on the synthesis and activity of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetases. Smith LC, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:424-30, May 64
Biosynthesis of 2,2';5',2"-terthienyl in the common marigold. Schuetz RD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:436-40, Mar 65
False feedback inhibition of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis by beta-2-thienylalanine. Ezekiel DH.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:54-62, 11 Jan 65
The synthesis of ethyl 4-carbethoxy-3-keto-2-tetrahydrothiophenevalerate, the synthetic intermediate of biotin. Segawa H, et al.
Bull Chem Soc Jap 38:495-7, Mar 65
Styrylquinoline analogs from heterocyclic carboxaldehydes. Bahner CT, et al.
J Med Chem 8:397-8, May 65
A tautomer of a 2-thienol analog of stilbestrol. Biggerstaff WR, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:110-3, Jan 64
Benzo[b]thiophene derivatives. V. Mannich bases with antimicrobial activity. Campaigne E, et al.
J Med Chem 8:136-7, Jan 65
Benzo[b]thiophene derivatives. IV. The preparation and pharmacological activity of compounds related to serotonin and gramine. Lewis JJ, et al.
J Med Chem 6:711-6, Nov 63
9-Thienylanthracenes. Vingiello FA, et al.
J Med Chem 7:832-3, Nov 64
Heterocyclic amines. I. 3-Thienyl tertiary amines. Sullivan JB, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:662-3, Feb 65
Beta-(alpha-phenyl-alpha-3-thenylacetoxy) ethyldimethylsulfonium bromide as a potential antispasmodic. Luts HA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:840-2, Jul 64
The formation of methyl propynylthienylacrylate from dehydromatricaria ester in Chrysanthemum vulgare. Schulte KE, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 11:659-61, Mar 65
[Beta-substituted thiophene derivatives. I. Amino esters of (3-thienyl)-glycolic acids] Robba M, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:103-11, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Synthesis of phenyl- and thienyl-substituted boronic and borinic acids] Roth HJ, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:513-23, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The synthesis of 5-phenyl-2-(1-propyne-1-yl)-thiophene] Schulte KE, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:179-81, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the thiophene-2-carboxylic acid hydrazide test for the differentiation of tubercle bacteria] Griem R.
Prax Pneumol 19:217-22, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the analgesics (report 4). The effects of aminoalkylacylaminothiophene derivatives on the metabolism of brain acetylcholine] Hayashi G.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:354-62, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A novel dehydrazination reaction. IV. The reaction of heterocyclic carboxylic acid hydrazides with chloral] Kametani T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:518-20, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of acute diarrheas of early infancy with a combination of thiophenicol and neomycin] Murahovschi J, et al. **Pediat Prat** 36:3-16, 1965 (Por)

THIOPHENYLPYRIDYLAMINES see

PYRIDOBENZOTHIAZINES (D2)

THIOPROPERAZINE (D4)

Thioproperazine-induced lactation. Mendels J.
Amer J Psychiat 121:190-1, Aug 64
Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:301-17, Apr 64
"Discontinuous" thioproperazine: a controlled trial in chronic schizophrenia. Moffat J, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:851-4, Nov 64
Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:845-53, Nov 64
Effects of thioproperazine on a conditioned motor response in the cat. Rougeul A, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:353-60, Sep 64
Thioproperazine. **Lancet** 2:1003, 7 Nov 64
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
[Persistent dyskinesia after phenothiazines] Rodová A, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:250-4, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Psychodysleptic manifestations appearing in the course of treatments with psycholeptics] Lambert PA. **Encephale** 53:553-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On phenothiazine treatment of Huntington's chorea] Roth G. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:232-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative findings on the in vitro anticholinesterase action exercised by several psychopharmacologic drugs] Ramelli E, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:948-54, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Pharmacology of some piperazine phenothiazine derivatives used in conjunction with haloperidol] Kąkolewski J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[New therapeutic trials of thioproperazine (RP 7843) in psychiatry] Barbosa BJ.
Hospital (Rio) 66:867-79, Oct 64 (Por)

THIORIDAZINE (D4)

Changes in serum proteins and cerebrospinal fluid proteins during pharmacotherapy of psychoses. Faurbye A, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:107-16, 1964
A comprehensive determination of thioridazine and its metabolites in urine. Forrest IS, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1049-53, May 65
Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:253-6, Sep 64
Control of sexual hyperactivity with thioridazine. Kamm I. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:922-3, Mar 65
Gilles de la Tourette's disease in children: treatment with phenothizine drugs. Lucas AR.
Amer J Psychiat 121:606-8, Dec 64
Serum concentrations of thioridazine after different oral medication forms. Mellinger TJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1119-22, May 65
Severe toxic reaction to combined amitriptyline and thioridazine. Witton K.
Amer J Psychiat 121:812-3, Feb 65
Parotid enlargement bilaterally in a patient on thioridazine. Worthington JJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:813-4, Feb 65
Effect of centrally-acting drugs on mobilization of free fatty acids. Hollister LE.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:362-5, 1 Jun 64
Gastrointestinal disturbances associated with withdrawal of ataractic drugs. Haden P.
Canad Med Ass J 91:974-5, 31 Oct 64
Thioridazine blood levels in patients receiving different oral forms. Mellinger TJ, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:486-91, Jul-Aug 65
Phenothiazines in the treatment of newly admitted state hospital patients: global comparison of eight compounds in terms of an outcome index. Michaux MH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:331-9, May 64
Comparison of three phenothiazines on chronic psychotic behavior. Hindley JP, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:91-8, Feb 65
Differential effects of psychotropic drugs. An exploration using comparisons of several agents. Janecek J, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:292-301, May 65
An experimental study of the synchronizing system in the brain. Saxena PN, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:506-12, Nov 64
Toward a conceptual model of geriatric psychopharmacology: an experiment with thioridazine and dextro-amphetamine. Kastenbaum R, et al. **Gerontologist** 4:68-71, Jun 64
The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:273-7, May 64
Electronic analysis of drug induced EEG changes. Heusler AF, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:131-8, Mar-Apr 65
Electrocardiographic changes associated with the use of thioridazine. Graupner KI, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:344-50, Aug 64
A study of the behavior and EEG patterns of patients receiving tranquilizers with and without the addition of chlordiazepoxide. Ulett GA, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:558-65, Dec 64
Antidepressant drugs: myth or reality? Kimbell I Jr, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:9-12, Jan-Feb 65
The significance of electrocardiographic changes produced by thioridazine. Wendkos MH.
J New Drugs 4:322-32, Nov-Dec 64
Assay procedure for pharmaceutical combinations of aspirin, phenacetin, caffeine, and itobarbital with phenothiazine derivatives. I. Turi P.
J Pharm Sci 53:369-72, Apr 64
Side effects and double-blind studies. I. A clinical comparison between thioridazine hydrochloride and a combination of phenobarbital and atropine sulfate. Grinspoon L, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:247-56, Dec 64
Phenobarbital and atropine in combination, an active control substance for phenothiazine research. Shader RI, et al. **J Psychiat Res** 2:169-83, Oct 64
Specific value of drugs in psychiatric illness. Ostow M.
JAMA 190:557-8, 9 Nov 64
Tandem piperidine and dimethyl phenothiazine toxicity in a geriatric patient. Hader M, et al.
New York J Med 65:1802-3, 1 Jul 65
Early recognition of the child with minimal brain dysfunction. Boelsche A.
Postgrad Med 38:321-6, Sep 65
An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:758-62, Aug 64
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:42-4, 1964
Factors influencing the clinical responses of schizophrenic patients to phenothiazine drugs and to placebo. Klerman GL, et al.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:97-115, Dec 64
Psychological consequences of drug jaundice. Grolnick L. **Psychosomatics** 6:40-3, Jan-Feb 65
Is thioridazine (mellaril) an antidepressant. Cohen S.
Western Med 5:359-61, Nov 64
[Thioradizine in the treatment of ejaculatio praecox] Bártová D, et al. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:120-2, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Ophthalmologic examination of patients treated with Melleril] Bech K. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:575-8, 1964 (Dan)
[Experiences in the treatment of 66 schizophrenic

patients with thioridazine (Melleril)] Güntelberg E, et al. **Nord Psykiat T** 18:569-75, 1964 (Dan)
[Retinal damage after treatment with chlorprothixene] Rasch PJ.
Nord Psykiat T 18:578-80, 1964 (Dan)
[Withdrawal of psychopharmaca and relapse in schizophrenics] Petersen PB.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1388-93, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Treatment of psychomotor excitation and especially manic reactions by combined thioridazine-nembutal and electroshock] Couléon M, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:752-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged cures and strong doses of thioridazine in child neuropsychiatry] Misès R, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:147-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychic disorders of cerebral atherosclerosis. Diagnostic, nosologic and pathogenic aspects] Vallet R.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:515-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Appearance of a retinitis with pigmentary migration during thioridazine treatment] Daumail J, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:473-5, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Use of thioridazine as symptomatic treatment of psychomotor instability in children (81 cases treated in a dispensary)] Lécuyer R.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:407-13, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[Effects and results of prolonged treatment with thioridazine (melleril) in mental patients] Hamoneau G, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:802-26, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Retroactive study on the use of thioridazine during 4 years] Léger Y. **Un Med Canada** 94:56-62, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Thioridazine (Mellaril) in the treatment of aged subjects] Rivest R.
Un Med Canada 94:1058-60, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Progress of depressive diseases under drug therapy] Engelmeier MP.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:528-31, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Central sedative treatment in vegetative dystonia and hyperthyroidism] Ohlenschläger G.
Med Welt 42:2247-50, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On a new treatment for premature ejaculation] Doepfmer R.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1103-7, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis and therapy of depressions. Parenteral niamide attack treatment] Gann G. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:609-12, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Thioridazine aspermia. (Contribution to the treatment of ejaculatio praecox)] Doepfmer R.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 36:265-73, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Objective hearing tests in adults and children under the influence of psychotropic drugs] Kottmeyer G.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:274-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations with Mellaril 25 in patients in a home for the aged] Materazzi G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:685-9, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Therapeutic results and preliminary considerations of a butyrrophenone treatment (haloperidol and triperidol) combined with thioridazine in chronic schizophrenic subjects] Cibelli S, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 124:101-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Results of treatment with thioridazine in a group of subjects affected by psychoses of various nature] De Natale L, et al.
Osped Psichiat 32:93-100, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Thioridazine: clinico-statistical and social considerations] Santorelli G, et al.
Osped Psichiat 32:129-46, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Thioridazine and sexual disorders in psychiatry. Clinical research] Santorelli G, et al.
Osped Psichiat 32:21-4, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[On the action of a new pharmacologic form of a phenothiazine derivative, slow acting thioridazine, in schizophrenics] Borghesi R, et al.
Rass Stud Psichiat 54:55-78, 1965 (It)
[The haloperidol-thioridazine therapeutic combination] Borghesi R.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:627-32, 1964 (It)
[Neurocrinia and endocrine glands in the course of experimental thioridizine treatment] De Luca PL, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:255-71, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Results of the use of melleril in children under ambulatory conditions] Majdecka A.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:963-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of thioridazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Besada Varela L.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiat 23:241-59, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical trials with thioridazine in short- and long-term schizophrenic patients] Garciá Ruiz E, et al.
Medicina (Mex) 44:406-10, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)

THIOSEMICARBAZONES (D2, D3)

Chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy of viral diseases. Thompson RL.
Advances Chemother 1:85-131, 1964 (240 ref.)
A comparative study of the susceptibility to ethionamide, thiosemicarbazone, and isoniazid of tubercle bacilli from patients never treated with ethionamide or thiosemicarbazone. Hok TT.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:468-9, Sep 64
The influence of isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone on the development of neurovaccinia virus in cells as shown by electron microscopy. O'Sullivan DG, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:650-6, 17 Jun 64
Cowpox treated with Marboran (methisazone). McMath WF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5441:1041-2, 17 Apr 65
An examination of the antivaccinial action of isatin-beta-thiosemicarbazone in tissue culture. Wright BS, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:96-103, 1964-65
Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy. Rose HM.
Curr Ther Res 7:41-5, Jan 65
Effect of compounds related to aminotriazole on catalase in vivo and in vitro. Feinstein RN, et al.
Enzymologia 27:30-40, 15 May 64
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with a combination of thiacetazone and isoniazid. A preliminary report. Majumdar SS, et al.
Indian J Chest Dis 7:26-9, Jan 65
The activity in vitro of some antileprotic and antituberculous compounds against a range of acid-fast microorganisms. Whelan JP, et al.
Int J Leprosy 33:18-22, Jan-Mar 65
Estimation of progesterone in human peripheral blood using 35S-thiosemicarbazide. Riondel A, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:229-42, Feb 65
Antiviral activity of N-ethylisatin beta-thiosemicarbazone in vaccinia-infected mice. Pollikoff R, et al. **J Immun** 94:794-804, May 65
Inhibition by metabolic analogues of plaque formation by herpes zoster and herpes simplex viruses. Rapp F.
J Immun 93:643-8, Oct 64
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A comparative study with a new drug. Bolar SS.
J Indian Med Ass 44:61-4, 16 Jan 65
Preliminary report on thiacetazone with isoniazid for mass-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Amson KM. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5258-9, Mar 65
Long-chain thiosemicarbazones as potential anticancer and antiviral agents. Prescott B, et al.
J Med Chem 7:383-5, May 64
Antiviral activity of 2,2-dichloro-4'-formylacetanilide thiosemicarbazone. Tipson RS.
J Med Chem 6:216-7, Mar 63
"Actual count" method for the resistance test of tubercle bacilli. Tsukamura M.
Jap J Tuberc 12:46-54, Dec 64
A new antiviral agent: 4-bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714. Slack R, et al.
Nature (London) 204:587, 7 Nov 64
Some observations on the role of methisazone ('marboran') in the prophylaxis of smallpox in a rural area. Ferguson DL. **S Afr Med J** 38:868-9, 31 Oct 64
Chemoprophylaxis against smallpox.
S Afr Med J 38:855, 31 Oct 64
Virulence in the guinea-pig and sensitivity to PAS and thiacetazone of tubercle bacilli from South Indian patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Joseph S, et al.
Tubercle 45:354-9, Dec 64
Thiacetazone plus isoniazid in domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hyderabad. Menon NK.
Tubercle 46:19-28, Mar 65
Comparison of the sensitivity to thiacetazone of tubercle bacilli from patients in Britain, East Africa, South India and Hong Kong. Mitchison DA, et al.
Tubercle 45:360-9, Dec 64
Thiacetazone toxicity in British patients. Pines A.
Tubercle 45:188-91, Sep 64
Comparison of PAS, thiacetazone or 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide with streptomycin and isoniazid in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. **Tubercle** 46:178-87, Jun 65
[Studies on antibilharzial drugs. Synthesis of S-(5-nitro-2-furoyl)-thiosemicarbazones and related compounds] Chen ST, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:308-13, May 65 (Ch)
[The chemotherapy of leprosy] Floch H, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:101-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of semicarbazone, thiosemicarbazone and of phospho-5'-pyridoxal oxime on pyridoxal enzymes] Gonnard P, et al.
Enzymologia 28:211-27, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preparation of some 2-alkyl-4-acylpyridinethiosemicarbazones. 1. On tuberculostatics] Eilhauer HD, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:131-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Synthesis of glucosylseleno-phenyl-thiourea and glucosylseleno-phenyl-thiosemicarbazones. 3. On "selenoglycoside"] Wagner G, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:81-8, Feb 64 (Ger)
[EEG changes in a psychosis caused by INH and after a suicide attempt with nicoteben] Kubicki S, et al.
Arch Toxik 20:197-209, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Can the course of smallpox vaccination be controlled by drugs?] Herrlich A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:69-74, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Urea determination with stable reagents] Haury H.
Med Klin 60:508-10, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox vaccination in older children] Herrlich A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:115-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Thiosemicarbazones and liver damage] Weingärtner L. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:452-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On renal tuberculosis] Deuticke P, et al.
Urologe 4:46-50, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Determination of resistance of tubercle bacilli in the tube dilution test and vertical diffusion test] Koch H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:481-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[On the fungistatic properties of various 4-p-halogeno- and 4-p-thiocyanophenylthiosemicarbazones. 5. Studies on compounds with fungistatic properties] Weuffen W, et al. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:211-9, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cross resistance to ethionamide and thiosemicarbazone and its clinical significance] Eule H. **Z Tuberk** 123:36-41, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Use of thiosemicarbazone (Conteben) aerosols in pulmonary tuberculosis] Marton S, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:47-50, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Prophylaxis of smallpox with thiosemicarbazone] Nuti M. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:51-2, Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on the effect of so-called secondary antituberculosis drugs. (1). Combination effects of SM-INH-PAS, SM-INH-TH and KM-TH-CS on experimental tuberculosis in mice] Taga M.
Kekkaku 39:543-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Trial therapy of rheumatic fever with thiosemicarbazones (preliminary report)] Sobański T. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 3:49-52, 1965 (Pol)
[Determination of tibon in preparations and drug forms] Tsupikov MT.
Aptech Delo 13:77-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA.
Farmakol Toksik 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Soliutizon] Izumrudova ZL.
Med Promyshl SSSR 3:54-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

THIOSULFATES (D1)

Studies on chemical protection from ionizing radiation. 2. Protective action of sodium cysteinethiosulfphate. Szczepkowski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:235-45, 1964
Effect on kidney S35O4 uptake of compounds related to SO4 transport and metabolism. Deyrup IJ.
Amer J Physiol 207:84-8, Jul 64
Spectrophotometric determination of disulfides, sulfinic acids, thio ethers, and thiols with the palladium (II) ion. Akerfeldt S, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:223-8, Jun 64
On the permeability of Thiobacillus neapolitanus to thiosulphate. Trudinger PA.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:563-8, Jun 65
Reduction of the toxicity of 'radiomimetic' alkylating agents in rats by thiol pretreatment. 3. The mechanism of the protective action of thiosulphate. Connors TA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1545-50, Dec 64
A rapid assay for sulphite reductase. Ellis RJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:335-8, 4 May 64
Preparation and some properties of a soluble nitrate reductase from Rhizobium japonicum. Lowe RH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:377-89, 1 Jun 64
Protection studies with sodium thiosulfate against methyl bis (beta-chloroethyl)amine hydrochloride (HN2) and its ethylenimonium derivative. Bonadonna G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:50-64, Jan-Feb 65
Cadmium sulfide in the management of Tinea versicolor. Watkins DB.
Derm Trop 3:111-4, Apr-Jun 64
Thiosulfate oxidation and electron transport in Thiobacillus novellus. Aleem MI.
J Bact 90:95-101, Jul 65
Effect of thiol-binding reagents on the metabolism of thiosulfate and tetrathionate by Thiobacillus neapolitanus. Trudinger PA. **J Bact** 89:617-25, Mar 65
Characterization of a sulfate- and thiosulfate-transporting system in Salmonella typhimurium. Dreyfuss J.
J Biol Chem 239:2292-7, Jul 64
Alpha-amidinium thiosulfates (Bunte salts) as antiradiation drugs. Bauer L, et al.
J Med Chem 7:766-8, Nov 64
The synthesis of N-substituted 2-aminoethanethiosulfuric acids. Klayman DL, et al.
J Med Chem 7:823-4, Nov 64
Systemic thiosulfate protection during fractionated regional nitrogen mustard therapy. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:483-94, Nov 64
Inhibition of formation of adenosine triphosphate in Thiobacillus thioparus by 2:4-dinitrophenol. Kelly DP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:597-8, 9 May 64
Path of sulfur in sulfide and thiosulfate oxidation by Thiobacilli. London J, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1183-90, Nov 64
Mercuric cyanide poisoning and its treatment in dogs. Rose CL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:371-3, Jun 64
[Inhibition by sodium thiosulfate of ozone poisoning in rats] Troquet J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2492-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of hydrocyanic acid and hydrogen sulfide and possibilities for treatment of poisoning] Lendle L.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:215-24, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic use of sodium thiosulfate in chronic rheumatic diseases] Mrozek J.
Z Rheumaforsch 23:201-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the variability of clearances of some test substances (insulin, sodium thiosulfate) used for evaluation of glomerular filtrate] Amerio A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:145-54, 17 Jan 65 (It)

[Therapeutic use of sodium thiosulfate in chronic forms of rheumatism. Preliminary communication] Mrozek J. **Reumatologia (Warsz)** 2:157-61, 1964 (Pol)

THIO-TEPA (D3)

The treatment of bladder tumors by the intravesical instillation of thio-TEPA or of actinomycin D. Esquivel EL Jr. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:124-6, Jan-Mar 65
Olfactory neuroblastoma. Grahne B. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:55-64, Jan 65
The action of some metabolic inhibitors upon the accumulation of amino acids and the incorporation of the latter into the proteins of the tumor cells in vitro. Perevoshchikova KA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:941-4, 1964
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
Intra-articular thiotepa therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Fearnley ME. **Ann Phys Med** 7:294-8, Nov 64
Medical synovectomy with thiotepa. Wenley WG, et al. **Ann Phys Med** 7:287-93, Nov 64
The effects of intra-articular thiotepa on synovial fluids. Howes RG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:495-500, Aug 65
Restoration of marrow function after lethal doses of thio-TEPA by infusion of isogenic marrow. Thomas ED, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:271-3, 1964
The combined thiotepa and testosterone treatment of cancer of the breast. Brown IS, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:238-46, Jun 64
Comparative study of the action of thiotepa and triamcinolone on corneal vascularization in rabbits. Lavergne G, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:416-22, Aug 64
Cancer chemotherapy by continuous intra-arterial infusion. Experience of the Veterans Administration Surgical Adjuvant Cancer Chemotherapy Infusion Study Group. Rogers LS. **Cancer** 17:1365-80, Nov 64
Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. **Cancer** 17:1045-62, Aug 64
Use of thio-tepa as an adjuvant to the surgical management of carcinoma of the stomach; V.A. Cooperative Surgical Adjuvant Study Group. **Cancer** 18:291-7, Mar 65
In vitro test systems for cancer chemotherapy. 3. Preliminary studies of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice. DiPaolo JA. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:19-24, Feb 65
Effects of perfusion with thioTEPA (NSC-6396) on carcinoma Vx2 in hind legs of rabbits. Knoepp LF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 41:1-5, Sep 64
Distribution of C14-labeled thioTEPA (NSC-6396) and its metabolites in normal and tumor-bearing rats. Ruddon RW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:7-13, Jul 64
Ajuvant use of HN2 (NSC-762) and thiotepa (NSC-6396)--progress report. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:27-30, Feb 65
Influence of alkylating agents on kidney erythropoietin production. Fisher JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:983-8, Jul 64
Experimental chemotherapy studies. V. The collateral sensitivity to alkylating agents of several antimetabolite-resistant ascites tumors in mice. Rutman RJ. **Cancer Res** 24:634-8, May 64
Studies with mustards. VI. Effects of alkylating agents upon nucleic acid synthesis in bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1338-46, Sep 64
Studies with mustards. V. In vivo fixation of C14 of labeled alkylating agents by bilaterally grown sensitive and resistant tumors. Wheeler GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1331-7, Sep 64
New method for determination of alkylating agents in biologic fluids. Tan YL, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:58-62, Jan 65
Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by the biological alkylating agents, tretamine and thiotepa. Crystal MM. **Exp Parasit** 15:249-59, Jun 64
Prevention on recurrence of pterygium. Meacham CT. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:62-6 passim, May 65
A histopathologic study on the effect of chemotherapy in malignant tumours. Vakil VV, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:158-70, Jul 64
Treatment of bladder tumors by instillation of thio-TEPA, actinomycin D, or 5-fluorouracil. Esquivel EL Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:381-6, Jan 65
Adjuvant chemotherapy during operation for breast cancer. A preliminary report. Barnett LA. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:87-90, Mar 65
Recurrent pterygium: use of topical triethylene thiophosphoramide. Wesson TW, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:46-9, Feb 65
Keloids: a new treatment. Three case reports. Fischl RA. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 32:65-9, Jan-Feb 65
Peripheral appearance of radiolabeled albumin and an alkylating agent during regional brain perfusion. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:895-900, Dec 64
The use of anticancer agents for control of tumor growth in the peritoneal cavity after seeding with an experimental tumor. Vernick JJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:559-61, Dec 64
Cytotoxic drugs in bronchial carcinoma. Grenville-Mathers R, et al. **Lancet** 2:1200-1, 5 Dec 64
A comparison of effects of some chemotherapeutic agents and those of x-rays on the reproductive capacity of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Nature (London)** 203:1150-3, 12 Sep 64
Induction of rat mammary cancers by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Rees ED, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:607-8, 6 Feb 65
Our experiences with cytostatic perfusions of the extremities in the treatment of malignant tumors. Biringer A, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:643-8, 1964
Regression of metastatic hepatomegaly from mammary carcinoma. Cytotoxic combination chemotherapy with 5-FU. Greenspan EM. **New York J Med** 64:2442-9, 1 Oct 64
The treatment of bladder tumors by the intravesical instillation of THIO-TEPA or of actinomycin D. Esquivel EL Jr. **Philipp J Surg** 19:332-7, Nov-Dec 64
Thiotepa and cyclophosphamide in the treatment of advanced mammary cancer. Gordon I, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:27-33, Jan 65
Preferential vasodilator effects in skin of eledoisin by infusion and perfusion techniques. Berg CD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1285-8, Jun 65
Local adjuvant chemotherapy in the surgical management of cancer. Bateman JC, et al. **Surgery** 56:1067-77, Dec 64
Studies using Clostridium botulinum toxin--type A. Hart LG, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:84-9, Jan 65
[Studies on antitumour drugs. XIX. Effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in the rabbit] Yang JL, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:609-16, Sep 64 (Ch)
[Study of immunological phenomena caused by various types of grafts] Orbach S. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:501-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Premycosis resistant to classical treatment. Favorable result of a trial of local antimitotic treatment (thio-tepa) under occlusive dressing] Michel PJ, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:27-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the chemical and pharmacological study of aziridinyl phosphine oxides] Chabrier P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2057-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Palliative treatment of cancers with thio-TEPA. Study of 115 cases. Value in breast cancers] Lagarde C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2285-90, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anti-cancer chemotherapy by prolonged intra-arterial infusions] Lagarde C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1187-90, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The practitioner and antineoplastic chemotherapy. Recent data] Ravina A. **Presse Med** 73:287-90, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experience with ethyleneimines] Gericke D. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:329-34, 1964 (Ger)
[Modality of reabsorption of a labelled nitrogen mustard in the esophagus (histoautoradiographic study)] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:777-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Modality of reabsorption of labelled nitrogen mustard introduced in the bronchi. Histoautoradiographic study] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:667-9, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Mode of reabsorption of a labelled nitrogen mustard introduced into the bladder. Histoautoradographic study] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:693-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Irradiation of prescalene lymph node metastases of bronchial neoplasms by means of radioactive nitrogen mustard] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1554-6, 16 May 65 (It)
[Treatment of bladder neoplasms by means of radioactive nitrogen mustard] Georgacopulo P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1476-8, 9 May 65 (It)
[On some hematomedullary changes during antiblastic therapy, with special reference to Thio-Tepa. Preliminary note] Bonera E, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:353-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Maternal age of mice and the administration of thio-tepa during pregnancy as related to the malformation of the fetus] Nanjo H. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:258-62, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Teratogenic effect of a combination of fasting and thio-tepa administration in pregnant mice] Nishikawa M. **Acta Anat Nippon** 39:252-7, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of adjuvant postoperative chemotherapy and radiation therapy in gastric cancer] Kikuchi K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:800-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effects of combined treatment with an anti-cancer agent (Thio-TEPA) and adrenocortical steroids for prostatic carcinoma] Kuroda K, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:736-44, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the effects of thio-TEPA on experimental tuberculosis] Akita I. **Nagasaki Med J** 39:303-24, May 64 (Jap)
[Chemotherapy in a combined method in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Baksheeva AA. **Akush Ginek** 40:14-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the combined action of thio-tepa, omain (colchamine) and some hormonal preparations on the epithelium of the uterine cervix and vagina in mice] Grinval'd VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:96-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of the antineoplastic action of Thio-TEPA in combination with estrogens in mammary gland cancer in rats] Lagova ND. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:70-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the antitumor activity of thiophosphamide with adrenalin under experimental conditions] Presnova ZhF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:90-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Bone marrow transplantation in rats with M-1 sarcoma after administration of toxic doses of Thio-Tepa] Sukhin GM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:86-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Chanin reactions in chemical mutagenesis] Dubinin NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:956-9, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy in the combined treatment of melanoblastoma of the vascular tract of the eye] Kostiukova TD. **Vestn Oftal** 77:19-24, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of Thio-TEPA, dopan and sarcolysin in the treatment of malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tract and the ear] Svetlakov MI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:49-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the oil growth substance and of its association with Thio-Tepa on the development of Brown-Pearce tumor] Aliev IuIu. **Vop Onkol** 10:94-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of Thio-TEPA on the blood protein composition in sarcoma M-1] Beslekoev TI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:45-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Regional intra-arterial chemotherapy of maxillo-facial cancer] Bronshtein BL, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:8-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the use of Thio-TEPA and cyclophosphane in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Dzhardemov AA. **Vop Onkol** 10:27-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of Thio-TEPA on the phagocytic activity of leukocytes (experimental study)] Garibdzhanian BT. **Vop Onkol** 10:49-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the treatment of rats with transplanted sarcoma SSK with ThioTEPA associated with some pyrimidine derivatives] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:84-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of cancer of the thoracic portion of the esophagus] Lur'e AS. **Vop Onkol** 11:8-13, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of cyclophosphane and Thio-TEPA on the ascitic form of transplantable strains of ovarian tumor in rats] Rabinovich ESh, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:68-74, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of sarcoma-M-1 in rats with Thio-Tepa] Sukhin GM. **Vop Onkol** 11:48-52, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of thiphosphamide in the treatment of metastatic cancer in the trachea and cervical lymph nodes] Starostenko AM. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:77-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

THIOURACIL (D2, D5)

Amyloidosis in C3H mice treated with goitrogens. Casas CB, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:645-51, Oct 64
Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C. **Arch Biochem** 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64
Effect of nicotine on blood clotting time of albino rats fed atherogenic diet. Singh J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:221-6, Mar 65
Adenine arabinoside and 5-mercaptouracil in herpes keratitis. Johnson AW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:826-8, Dec 64
Intrathyroid implantation of chemical carcinogens in the rat. Money WL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:470-4, May 65
The reaction of beta-lactoglobulin sulfenyl iodide with several antithyroid agents. Cunningham LW. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1629-34, Nov 64
A study of the thyroid protein metabolism of the thiouracil-treated rat. Perelmutter L, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:399-405, Mar 65
Influence of hormones on tumor growth and plasma prolactin levels in rats bearing a pituitary "mammotropic" tumor. Mizuno H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1433-6, Sep 64
The growth and function of thiouracil-induced thyroid tumors transplanted into non-inbred rats thymectomized at birth. Money WL, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:423-31, May 65
Interference of thiouracil in the ferric chloride-sulfuric acid cholesterol reaction. Rice EW. **Clin Chem** 10:1025-7, Nov 64
Comparison of estimates for thyroxine secretion rate determined by the goiter prevention assay and by measuring the activity of serum alkaline phosphatase in the chicken. Tanabe Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:260-4, Dec 64
Influence of thyroid hormones on cholesterol metabolism in rats with induced ovarian cysts. Adams WC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1041-6, Jun 65
Thiouracil-pyrimidine relationships in thyroid and other tissues. Lindsay RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:728-36, Apr 65
Nucleic acid synthesis in normal and goitrous rat

thyroid. Lindsay RH, et al.
Endocrinology 76:737-44, Apr 65

Alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase response to thyroxine in thyroidectomized, thiouracil-fed and temperature-adapted rats. Ruegamer WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:908-16, Dec 64

Effect of thyroxine on the gonadotrophin dose response line using the chick's testicular response. Tienhoven A van, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:194-7, Feb 65

Effects of thiouracil and of thyroidectomy of liver protein metabolism. Yatvin MB, et al.
Endocrinology 74:878-84, Jun 64

Action of adrenal corticoids on protein metabolism in the thiouracil-treated rat. Yatvin MB, et al.
Endocrinology 76:418-21, Mar 65

Corneal development. 3. The role of the thyroid in dehydration and the development of transparency. Coulombre AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:105-14, Jun 64

Comparison of the effects of thiouracil, propylthiouracil, and methimazole on I-131 metabolism by the chick thyroid and measurements ot thyroxine secretion rates. Tanabe Y, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:60-8, Feb 65

Long-term administration of radioisotopes in metabolic studies. (A comparison with pure chemical studies). Binnerts WT, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:513-6, Sep 64

The effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on prostatic growth in the castrate male rat. Campbell EW Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:387-92, Jan 65

Control of uracil synthesis by arginine in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. **J Bact** 87:1436-42, Jun 64

Effects of bacterial endotoxins on metabolism. VII. Enzyme induction and cortisone protection. Berry LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:721-32, 1 Nov 64

Hypolipemia and hepatomegaly from ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) in the rat. Best MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:634-42, Oct 64

Effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on the Mg++-activated ATPase on the rat myocardium. Wang KM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:431-40, May 64

Growth repression in rats by thiouracil-iodide mixtures. Taylor HL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1194-7, Apr 65

Protective action by thiouracil against the acute toxicity in mice of O-ethyl O-(4-nitrophenyl) phenylphosphonothioate (EPN). Kelemen MH, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:418-24, May 65

The influence of kinetin on tobacco mosaic virus production in Nicotiana glutinosa leaf disks. Király Z, et al. **Virology** 23:286-8, Jun 64

[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. 3. The site of action of thiouracil] Wang SC, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:199-205, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Regniers P, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1012-22, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)

[The responses of the glomerular zone of the adrenal glands to the action of thyroxine or benzylthiouracile in rats treated simultaneously with reserpine] Bugnon C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4826-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Further research on thyroid function in subjects with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. (Examination of thyroid activity after stimulation with thyrotropin and after thiouracil block)] Citterio C, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:419-26, 1964 (It)

THIOUREA (D2, D5)

Metamorphosis and neurosecretion of Xenopus laevis. Neurosecretory activity of praeoptic nuclei during and after prolonged thiourea treatment. Rapola J, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:305-11, Jun 65

Phenylthiocarbamide taste sensitivity survey among the Pareng Gadaba, the Ollaro Gadaba and the Konda Paroja of Koraput District, Orissa. Das SR, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:168-76, 1964

Is natural selection maintaining the "PTC polymorphic system" in the population through susceptibility to disease conditions? Bayani-Sioson P.
Acta Med Philipp 1:47-50, Oct-Dec 64

Trapping of urea by red cells in the kidney. Chinard FP, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:253-63, Aug 65

Intrarenal distribution of urea and related compounds: effects of nitrogen intake. Truniger B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:971-8, Nov 64

P.T.C. tasting among Tucano Indians. Montenegro L.
Ann Hum Genet 28:185-7, Nov 64

Volatile amine oxidase inhibitor from hydrazine derivatives. Kory M, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:577-88, Apr 64

The reaction of beta-lactoglobulin sulfenyl iodide with several antithyroid agents. Cunningham LW.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1629-34, Nov 64

Developmental changes in arginine: X amidinotransferase activity in streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces. Walker JB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:473-82, 18 Sep 64

Synthesis of some antituberculars; n-aryl-n'-2-(4-arylthiazolyl)-thioureas. Bhargava PN, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:905-9, Jun 65

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y.
Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64

Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64

The activity in vitro of some antileprotic and antituberculous compounds against a range of acid-fast microorganisms. Whelan JP, et al.
Int J Leprosy 33:18-22, Jan-Mar 65

An autoradiographic study of the hypophysis of Carassius auratus by administration of Na2-S35-O-4 after treatment with thiourea or thyroxine. Deminatti M. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:215-6, Mar 64

Phenylthiocarbamide taste sensitivity in cystic fibrosis. Manlapas FC, et al. **J Pediat** 66:8-11, Jan 65

Inclusion compounds of alpha-lipoic acid methyl ester with urea and thiourea. Mima H, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:931-4, Aug 64

Factorial study of thiourea adjuvants on quinine and quinidine absorption. Ragozzino PW, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:500-3, May 64

Phenylthiocarbamide-tasting in the mentally immature. Azevedo E, et al. **Lancet** 1:1323-4, 5 Jun 65

Phenylthiourea and endemic goitre. De Luca F, et al.
Lancet 1:1399-400, 26 Jun 65

A limited clinical trial of injectable thiambutosine. Browne SG. **Leprosy Rev** 36:21-2, Jan 65

Radio-protective chemicals and genetic recombination of Sordaria fimicola. Miller MW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:716, 16 May 64

Copper as a factor in the onset of ascidian metamorphosis. Whittaker JR.
Nature (London) 202:1024-5, 6 Jun 64

On the possible mechanism of the antithyroidal action of some natural mustard oils. Langer P, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:450-6, 1964

Activity of congeners of hydroxyurea against advanced leukemia L1210. Adamson RH.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:456-8, Jun 65

Methylurea and acetamide: active reabsorption by elasmobranch renal tubules. Schmidt-Nielsen B, et al.
Science 146:1587-8, 18 Dec 64

[The separation of excitation from contraction in toad skeletal muscle by thiourea] Fan SF, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:193-8, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Diabetes mellitus and the taste of phenylthiocarbamide] Sottner L.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1308-13, 20 Nov 64 (Cz)

[Phenylthiocarbamide taste test in blood donors in Prague and its environs. I.] Milunicová A, et al.
Vnitrni Lek 11:138-44, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Recent advances in the study of the metabolism of toxic substances] Williams RT.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:7-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study of ambulatory treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with the combination of 1906 Ciba (DPT) and INH] Darras T.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:415-21, 1964 (Fr)

[The chemotherapy of leprosy] Floch H, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:101-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Present state of the chemotherapy of leprosy] Limbos P. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:17-26, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary note on the treatment of leprosy with injectable 1906] Languillon J.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:422-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Action on the muscle system of p-diethylbenzamidodithiobiuret] Viallier J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:781-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Synthesis of glucosylseleno-phenyl-thiourea and glucosylseleno-phenyl-thiosemicarbazones. 3. On "selenoglycoside"] Wagner G, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:81-8, Feb 64 (Ger)

[On purine derivatives. 4. Synthesis of sulfur-containing bis-theophyllines and of several methylated thiouric acid derivatives] Merz KW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:10-4, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Studies on chemotherapeutics for Mycobacterium tuberculosis. XVI. Synthesis and antibacterial activity on Mycobacterium tuberculosis of phenylthiourea derivatives] Fujikawa F, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:993-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on phenylalkanethiolamine. VII. Deamination of 1-phenyl-2-dialkylaminoethylisothiouronium salts] Nishimura H. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:930-8, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXII. Camphane derivatives. (3). Syntheses of 1-alkyl-3-(3-camphoryl)ureas and thioureas] Takahashi T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:879-88, Jul 64 (Jap)

[The physiological action of certain thiourea derivatives and their chemical structure] Karanov E, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:957-60, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)

[Hematopoietic and blood changes in chronic thiourea poisoning] Zaslavskaia AG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:129-32, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of anti-thyroid compounds derived from thiocarbamide]
Rev Argent Endocr 10:95-7, Jun 64 (Sp)

THIRST (F)

see also related
DEHYDRATION (C13)

Psychogenic polydypsia. Fabián J, et al.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:191-2, 1965

Asymptomatic hypernatremia: physiological and clinical study. Kastin AJ, et al.
Amer J Med 38:306-15, Feb 65

Food and water intakes and Walker tumor growth in rats with hypothalamic lesions. Baillie P, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:293-300, Aug 65

Dose response to carbachol and norepinephrine in rat hypothalamus. Miller NE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1384-8, Jun 64

Effect of chronic administration and withdrawal of barbiturates upon drinking in the rat. Schmidt H Jr, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:142-9, 1 Sep 64

Acute water-intoxication from compulsive water-drinking. Bewley TH.
Brit Med J 5413:864, 3 Oct 64

Infantile obesity syndrome with diabetoid hyperlipaemia, hyperphagia, and constitutional polydipsia. Jiménez Díaz C, et al.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 17:11-9, Jan-Mar 64

Evidence of possible association pathways for the regulation of food and water intake in the rat. Stevenson JA, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:855-60, Nov 64

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the subcommissural organ of rats. A histochemical study. DeLong M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:996-8, May 65

Behavioural effects of direct chemical stimulation of central nervous system structures. Grossman SP.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:45-58, Apr 64

Readiness to eat and drink: effect of stimulus conditions. Bolles RC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:93-7, Aug 65

Differential effects of amphetamine on food and water intake in rats with lateral hypothalamic lesions. Carlisle HJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:47-54, Aug 64

Hyperphagic hyperreactivity to adulteration of drinking water with quinine HCL. Corbit JD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:123-4, Aug 65

Effect of strength of drive determined by a new technique for appetitive classical conditioning of rats. DeBold RC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:102-8, Feb 65

Effect of septal lesions on thirst in the rat as indicated by water consumption and operant responding for water reward. Harvey JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:49-56, Feb 65

Effects of deprivation and thermal stress on intake of water, sodium chloride, and sodium bicarbonate in rats. Lipton JM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:309-11, Apr 65

Interaction of hunger and thirst in the Barbary dove. McFarland DJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:174-9, Oct 64

Excessive drinking in the rat: superstition or thirst? Stein L. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:237-42, Oct 64

Thirst measured by licking reinforced on interval schedules: effects of prewatering and of bacterial endotoxin. Stricker EM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:112-5, Feb 65

Strength of electrical stimulation of lateral hypothalamus, food deprivation, and tolerance for quinine in food. Tenen SS, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:55-62, Aug 64

Thirst and alcohol preference of inbred strains of mice. Thiessen DD, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:436-8, Jun 65

Effects of food and water deprivation on the performance of a response motivated by acquired fear. Ley R. **J Exp Psychol** 69:583-9, Jun 65

Water drinking in sheep with oesophageal fistulae. Bott E, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:323-36, Feb 65

Augmented salt ingestion and its effect upon salt hypertension and adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Hall CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1471-83, Nov 64

Thirst in the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Browne LB.
Nature (London) 202:1137-8, 13 Jun 64

Drinking caused by constriction of the inferior vena cava in the rat. Fitzsimons JT.
Nature (London) 204:479-80, 31 Oct 64

Changes of blood volume and osmotic pressure in the production of thirst. Oatley K.
Nature (London) 202:1341-2, 27 Jun 64

Effects of deceleration on rats exposed to prolonged centrifugation. Oyama J, et al.
Nature (London) 203:766-7, 15 Aug 64

High fluid intakes and serum osmolality.
Nutr Rev 22:239-40, Aug 64

The hypothalamus in the regulation of energy and water balance. Stevenson JA.
Physiologist 7:305-18, Nov 64 (1 ref.)

Effect of feed and water deprivation on chickens, turkeys, and laboratory mammals. Bierer BW, et al.
Poult Sci 44:768-73, May 65

Sucrose preference thresholds for satiated and water-deprived rats. Beck RC, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:901-5, Jun 65

Water intake and NaCl appetite in sodium depletion. Falk JL. **Psychol Rep** 16:315-25, Feb 65

Concurrent food- and water-reinforced responding under food, water, and food-plus-water deprivation. Fallon D, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1305-11, Jun 65

Effect of water deprivation and injections of

hypertonic saline on the activity of rats. Grimsley DL. **Psychol Rep** 16:1081-5, Jun 65
Stress and consummatory behavior in the albino rat. Pare WP. **Psychol Rep** 16:399-405, Apr 65
Running activity of weanling rats under food or water deprivation. Treichler FR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:906-8, Jun 65
Eating, drinking and activity in rats following 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) administration. Joyce D, et al. **Psychopharmacologia (Berlin)** 5:417-23, 8 Jun 64
The effect of age at exposure on radiation-induced polydipsia in the rat. Osborn GK, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:119-27, Sep 64
Water discipline and performance of marine infantrymen. Task MR005. 101-0030.4.1. Rasch PJ, et al. **US Naval Med Field Res Lab** 14:1-14, Oct 64
[The modern concept of diabetes insipidus and the polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] **Annee Endocr** 15:71-93, 1963 (32 ref.) (Fr)
[Psychophysiological regulation of the behavior of thirst] Van Seenkiste J. **Concours Med** 86:6405-16, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Peripheral regulation of thirst in small ruminants. The satiety mechanism] Bost J. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:302-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Activity of ACTH in a polyuria-polydipsia syndrome with ventricular dilatation] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 10:283-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Research on the interaction of alcohol and neurophyseal antidiuretic secretion. Influence of posthypophyseal preparations on thirst induced by the ingestion of alcohol] Baïsset A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 13:241-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Conditions of plasma osmolarity in polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Romani JD, et al. **Presse Med** 73:277-8, 30 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Diabetes insipidus induced in potomanics. Cure by deconditioning] Decourt J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:209-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Complete reversibility of an induced diabetes insipidus and of a severe diabetes mellitus in a potomanic and polyphagic mentally debilitated patient] Decourt J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:221-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Auto-maintained diabetes insipidus and training potomania following a previous diabetes insipidus of traumatic origin] Decourt J, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:227-32, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative tests of ingestion of plain water, then water plus salt, in the differential diagnosis of polyuro-polydipsic syndromes] Decourt J. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:195-207, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Faulty regulation of the thirst center. On the differential diagnosis between organic polydipsia and true diabetes insipidus] Kappeler JH, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:437-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in water and mineral metabolism in the growing body under the influence of thirst and hunger] Reimold E. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:121-40 contd, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Incorporation of P32 into glyceryiphoryicholine and glyceryiphosphoryiethanolamine from cortical and medullary tissue of the rat kidney during diuresis and antidiuresis] Philippson C, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:122-8, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The content of glyceryiphosphoryicholine and glyceryiphosphoryiethanolamine in the renal medulla and renal cortex of highly pure Wistar rats during forced water diuresis and extremely long thirst antidiuresis] Philippson C. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 280:30-7, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Morphological and functional age changes in the kidney. II. (Personal research). Urea concentration, chlorine concentration and urea excretion by the human kidney in relation to age following peroral loading with urea and in the thirst experiment] Philippson C. **Z Alternsforsch** 16:345-66, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Thrist and water and salt metabolism in the human body] Foá C. **Minerva Diet** 4:134, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Effect of ipronal on thirst regulation in thirst neurosis and diabetes insipidus] Komarnicka R. **Endokr Pol** 15:9-18, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[The drinking stimulus and the rate of water passage from the stomach into the intestine] Kassil' VG. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1194-6, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Investigation of thirst excitability in rats] Berkhin EB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1177-81, Sep 64 (Rus)

THOMSEN'S DISEASE see MYOTONIA CONGENITA

(C3)

THORACIC ARTERIES (A7)

Patterns of origin and distribution of the major bronchial arteries in man. Liebow AA. **Amer J Anat** 117:19-32, Jul 65
Arteriovenous fistula--a complication of needle renal biopsy: case report and review of the literature. Fadhli HA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:654-5, Oct 64
Experimental background for surgical treatment of coronary heart disease. Kennedy JH. **Appl Ther** 7:636-43, Aug 65
Internal mammary-coronary artery anastomoses performed during cardiopulmonary bypass. Spencer FC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:292-7, Jul-Aug 64
Myocardial revascularization by omental graft without pedicle: experimental background and report on 25 cases followed 6 to 16 months. Vineberg AM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:103-29, Jan 65
Vineberg's operation for myocardial ischemia. Effler DB. **Postgrad Med** 37:303-9, Mar 65
Internal mammary radiation implants. Brasfield RD, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:450-2, 1965
The surgical relief of angina pectoris. Fraser K, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:531-5, Dec 64
Prevention of spinal cord ischemia incident to extensive mobilization of the thoracic aorta from the posterior parietes. Edwards RH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:285-7, 1964
[Angiography of the thoracic collaterals of the aorta] Pinet F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:635-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vascularization by aneurysmal intercostal arteries of an acquired pulmonary cystic formation] Ribet M, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:613-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the number of mitochondria in vascular endothelial cells in different locations] Huyoff H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:163-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Arterial circulation disorders of the myocardium and Fieschi's operation] Moser H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:194-5, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic changes after ligation of the anterior intercostal internal mammary arteries and of the left subclavian artery] De Santis M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:335-47, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the hemodynamic effects of ligature of the internal mammary artery] Guzzetti GC, et al. **Folia Cardiol (Milano)** 24:1-10, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries] Battezzati M. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:330-2, Aug 64 (It)
[Apropos of the collateral blood circulation of the heart following ligation of the internal thoracic artery] Boreisho GK, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:36-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On a technic for the implantation of the internal thoracic artery into the myocardium] Emel'ianov BL. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:21-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Revascularization of the myocardium by means of the implantation of the internal mammary artery] Emel'ianov BL. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 5:72-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Post-infarction syndrome and Fisca's operation] Natanzon GE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:102-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of myocardial infarction by ligation of the internal mammary artery associated with block of the pre-aortic nerve plexus] Kolesov VI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anatomical investigations for the purpose of studying the pericardial and myocardial vacularization by injection of the internal mammary arteries] Bilesio EA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:681-8, 21 Oct 64 (Sp)

THORACIC DISEASES (C3, C5, C8)

Mondor's disease; a subcutaneous form of periarteritis nodosa? Hatteland K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:67-71, Jan 65
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. II. Staphylococcal infections in a thoracic surgery unit. Lindbom G. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:421-34, Oct 64
Thoracic sarcoidosis in childhood. Mándi L. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:256-70, 1964
Endoscopic problems in chest disease. Maloney WH. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:127-36, 1964
Acute tracheal trauma. Logan WD Jr, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:600-2, Sep 65
Unexplained bleeding in cardiothoracic operations. Goliub S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:199-224, 9 Jul 64
Thermography in diseases of the thorax. Lane WZ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:190-208, 9 Oct 64
Mediastinal granuloma. A 15-year experience. Ferguson TB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:125-41, Mar 65
Thrombophlebitis of thoracic vein associated with sicke cell trait. Rivera JV. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:306-8, Jun 65
Specialty of chest medicine. Heaf F. **Brit Med J** 5418:1196, 7 Nov 64
The specialty of chest medicine. Oswald NC. **Brit Med J** 5414:935-9, 10 Oct 64
Incidence of intrathoracic sarcoidosis among young adults participating in a trial of tuberculosis vaccines. Sutherland I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5460:497-503, 28 Aug 65
Superior mediastinal obstruction treated with demecolcine followed by radiotherapy. Sutton M. **Brit Med J** 5433:495-6, 20 Feb 65
Specialty of chest medicine. Tattersall WH. **Brit Med J** 5424:1596-7, 19 Dec 64
Thoracic actinomycosis. Verbov J. **Brit Med J** 5459:482-3, 21 Aug 65
Specialty of chest medicine. **Brit Med J** 5422:463-4, 5 Dec 64
Cor pulmonale in musculoskeletal abnormalities of the thorax. Turino GM, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:959-80, Sep 65
The significancee of azygography in the evaluation of intrathoracic disease states. Schobinger RA. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:536-44, Sep-Dec 64
Chest diseases in nursing homes. Bettag OL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:599-607, Jun 65
Worldwide chest medicine: diseases of the chest in South Africa. Marais DP. **Dis Chest** 47:672-3, Jun 65
Studies of staphylococcal infections in the Hospital del Torax. Medical, surgical and bacteriologic aspects. Orrego-Puelma H, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:276-81, Sep 64
Considerations on tuberculosis and other thoracic diseases in Chile. Orrego-Puelma H. **Dis Chest** 48:223-4, Aug 65
Worldwide chest medicine: thoracic diseases in Argentina. Vaccarezza RF. **Dis Chest** 48:111-2, Jul 65
Congenital absence of pectoralis muscles. Katz S. **GP** 31:99-100, Feb 65
Nontuberculous disease found by mass x-ray surveys. McCollough JP. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:639-45, Jul 65
One-stage reconstruction of the esophagus in the treatment of long-persistent esophageal fistula following spontaneous rupture. A case report. Lu KS, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:315-9, Sep 65
Intrathoracic meningocele: two additional cases of this rare entity. Shealy CN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:880-3, Oct 64
Wegener's granulomatosis. Case report and evaluation of the diagnostic techniques used in disease of the chest. Allen AR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:388-97, Mar 65
The current role of mediastinotomy in diagnosis and management of poor risk patients. Guest JL Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1048-57, Jun 65
Observer disagreement in physical signs of the respiratory system. Smyllie HC, et al. **Lancet** 2:412-3, 28 Aug 65
The problem of observer variation in medical diagnosis with special reference to chest diseases. Fletcher CM. **Meth Inform Med** 3:98-103, Jul-Oct 64
The technique of macroradiography in the diagnosis of industrial diseases of the chest. Backen TJ. **Radiography** 30:291-8, Dec 64
Intrathoracic extramedullary hematopoiesis. Seidler RC, et al. **Radiology** 83:1057-9, Dec 64
Sixteen cases of intrathoracic sarcoidosis found among school children in Sendai in mass x-ray surveys of the chest. Niitu Y, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 12:99-122, Mar 65
Massive thoracic extramedullary haemopoiesis in a case of haemoglobin E thalassaemia. Hanam E. **Singapore Med J** 5:122-4, Sep 64
Neonates and chest surgery. Bell HE. **Thorax** 20:1-7, Jan 65
Tracheostomy in a thoracic surgical unit. Clarke DB. **Thorax** 20:87-92, Jan 65
Thoracic, thoraco-abdominal, and abdominal duplication. Shepherd MP. **Thorax** 20:82-6, Jan 65
Minimal training requirements for broncho-esophagology. Schmidt HW, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:120-36, 1964
Powell and Hartley'-a famous textbook on diseases of the chest, 1872-1921. Bishop PJ. **Tubercle** 46:91-101, Mar 65
Mondor's disease. Weinstein EC. **Western Med** 6:107-8, Apr 65
Congenital defect of the pectoralis major and minor muscles. Case report and review of literature. Eguro H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 16:31-43, Feb 65
[Hernia of the thoracic wall] Tenev S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:437-42, 1964 (Bul)
[Prolonged artificial ventilation in thoracic surgery. Analysis of 312 cases] Björk O, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:1003-15, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of 40 cases of mediastinoscopy] Dumont A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:225-35, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The Davies thorax in interventricular communications] Polis O, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1273-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Asphyxiating thoracic chondrodystrophy. (A further case)] Fontan A, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:681-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of association of bilateral congenital anomalies of the clavicle and first rib] Berato J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:55-7, 1965 (Fr)
[A case of actinomycosis of the thoracic wall] Vidal J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:259-61, 1965 (Fr)
[Chondrodystrophy with thoracic predominance: 2 cases] Chaptal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:287-95, May 64 (Fr)
[Syndrome of compression of the superior vena cava by tubercuous mediastinitis] Dimaria G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1183-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Etiologic finding of a pneumophthisiology clinic attached to a radiophotography examination center. (Special study of its function in nontuberculous respiratory diseases)] Chrétien J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:1181-206, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Congenital generalized muscular hypoplasia with pigeon breast] Geisler E. **Arch Kinderheilk** 170:181-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of intrathoracic lateral meningocele] Bikfalvi A. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:292-304, May 64 (Ger)
[On gastroenterogenic cysts of the thoracic cavity] Kudász J, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:52-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Surgical procedure in congenital abnormalities of the

chest wall] Hecker WC, et al.
Chirurg 35:482-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Report on 230 mediastinoscopies. Indications and results] Aeberhard P, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 32:205-10, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the symptomatology of the thoracic syndrome] Sommer M. **Hippokrates** 35:556-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Thoracoscopy in diseases of the pleura and mediastinum] Brandt HJ.
Internist (Berlin) 5:391-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis in pleural and mediastinal pain] Lichtenauer F, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:385-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lung function disorders in pleural and mediastinal adhesions] Ulmer WT.
Internist (Berlin) 5:395-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lateral thoracic meningocele in an adult] Holub K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:923, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Observations on Mondor's disease] Hainböck W.
Wien Med Wschr 114:482-3, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chronic obliterating filiform subcutaneous phlebitis of the thoracic region (so-called Mondor's disease)] Thurner J. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:32-43, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Effect of thoracic surgery on the acid-base equilibrium] Kraszkó P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:979-81, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[Pneumomediastinum in diagnosis of thoracic diseases. (Collective review and personal contribution)] Miglio M. **Arch Tisiol** 19:752-76, Sep 64 (It)
[On a case of Mondor's disease] Pavesi V, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:710-4, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[A new mucolytic: N-acetyl-l-cysteine in pre-and postoperative treatment of patients in thoracic surgery] Longo T, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2453-7, 21 Jul 65 (It)
[Relations between the Ellis-Van Creveld syndrome and Jeune's asphyxiant thoracic dystrophy] Zunin C, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2358-60, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Embryonic polytopic osteochondropathy with respiratory insufficiency, "of Jeune"] Marchese GS, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:965-72, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[2 cases of thoracic sarcoidosis with progessive evolution, including 1 case complicated by effusion] Ciria A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:305-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Radiologic pictures of acute thoracic syndromes] Fossati F. **Osped Maggiore** 60:77-97, Jan 65 (It)
[Combined phlebography of the azygos vein and superior vena cava in mediastinal syndromes] Juliani G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1087-104, Nov 64 (It)
[Discussion by practitioners of thoracic surgery] Hayashi S, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:522-33, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Apropos of ventilation disorders in the use of orthopedic corsets] Randowa D, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1438-40, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Mondor's disease] Odinokova VA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:63-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the metabolism of the basic electrolytes in patients during thoracic surgery and in the postoperative period] Krokhalev AA, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:64-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular and respiratory reactions during operations of the thoracic organs] Nikitin VM.
Grudn Khir 6:81-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some pathological thoracic conditions requiring immediate intervention in children] Doletskii AIa, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:11-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The importance of adrenal cortex hormones (glycocorticoids) in modern anesthesia in some intrathoracic interventions] Kovanev VA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:88-95, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of neoformations of the thoracic cavity in children] Stepanov EA, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:9-13, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On precordial pain of extracardiac origin] Vartapetian PA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:104-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Uropepsin in the urine and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the blood plasma following thoracic surgery] Romankova MP, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:43-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[The use of antibiotics in thoracic diseases caused by fungi] Steele JD. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:227-40, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Thoracic complications of hydatid cysts of the liver] Picardo Castellón M.
Med Esp 53:104-21 contd, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Contribution of radiography to the diagnosis of chest diseases] Di Rienzo S.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:88-91, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Morbidity in uniovular twins in relation to smoking habits and residence. A preliminary report] Cederlöf R, et al. **Nord Hyg T** 45:71-5, 1964 (Sw)

THORACIC DUCT (A7)

Alkaline phosphatase activity in human thoracic duct lymph. Blomstrand R, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:177-91, Feb 65
Oxygen tension of thoracic duct lymph in man. Groth CG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:586-90, Jun 65
Albumin turnover and thoracic-duct lymph in constrictive pericarditis. Peterson VP, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:335-44, Sep 64
Pathways of intestinal lymph drainage in normal sheep and in sheep following thoracic duct occlusion. Heath T. **Amer J Anat** 115:569-79, Nov 64
Thoracic duct lymph and lymphocytes during primary hypoxia and rebound. Evans DA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1243-6, Jun 65
Corporeal and cutaneous vascular function tests. Gollub S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:99-104, 9 Jul 64
The suppression of immunologic activity by diversion of thoracic duct lymph. Dumont AE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:373-83, Sep 64
The surgery of infantile obstructive jaundice. Suruga K, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:158-61, Apr 65
Cystic dilatation of the thoracic duct. Barlow D, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:101-2, Feb 65
The thoracic duct; significance of age-related changes and of lipid in the wall. Rabinovitz AJ, et al.
Circulation 31:899-905, Jun 65
Whipple's disease: identification of circulating whipple cells in thoracic duct lymph. Tesler MA, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:110-7, Jan 65
Diagnosis and treatment of ruptured thoracic duct in the cat. Graber ER.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:242-5, 1 Feb 65
Studies and clinical observations of infusion of anti-cancerous agents into lymph vessel system. Kitagawa S, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:358-9, Oct 64
Thoracic duct cannulation for control of esophageal varix hemorrhage. A preliminary report. Naso SJ Jr, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:211-6, Feb 65
Nonparasitic chyluria. Report of a case. Sangmit S.
J Int Coll Surg 42:273-6, Sep 64
External thoracic duct fistula and canine renal homograft. Singh LM, et al.
JAMA 191:1009-11, 22 Mar 65
Comparative study on the fatty acid composition of lipids in thoracic duct lymph, serum and diet of the rat and rabbit. Seiki K, et al. **Jap Circ J** 28:953-8, Dec 64
Permeability of the thoracic duct. Földi M, et al.
Lancet 1:914, 24 Apr 65
Short-term phytohaemagglutinin culture on human thoracic-duct lymphocytes. Lindahl-Kiessling K.
Lancet 2:862-3, 17 Oct 64
Chylothorax of the right side, treated by thoracic duct ligation. Gyory AN. **Med J Aust** 2:674-5, 24 Oct 64
A modified technique for collecting mouse thoracic duct lymph. Boak JL, et al.
Nature (London) 205:396-7, 23 Jan 65
Output of thoracic duct lymphocytes in young rats. Heath T. **Nature (London)** 203:1296-7, 19 Sep 64
Bilateral scalene lymph node excision. Bilateral thoracic duct cannulation. Falor WH.
Pacif Med Surg 72:350-5, Nov-Dec 64
The effect of bile salts on the lymphatic absorption by the unanaesthetized rat of intraduodenaliy infused lipids. Morgan RG.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:457-65, Oct 64
Fetal hydrothorax. Bornhurst RA, et al.
Radiology 83:476-9, Sep 64
Lethal factor in thoracic duct lymph following superior mesenteric artery ligation. Tice DA, et al.
Surg Forum 15:86-8, 1964
Thoracic duct lymph drainage in congenital biliary atresia. Absolon KB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:123-7, Jan 65
Effect of thoracic duct lymph drainage on the immune response in man. Tunner WS, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:334-8, Aug 65
Thoracic duct lymph flow with variations in hepatic hemodynamics. Heyde van der MN, et al.
Surgery 56:1121-8, Dec 64
Lymphangiographic demonstration of thoracic duct dilatation in portal cirrhosis. Shieber W.
Surgery 57:522-4, Apr 65
Lymphatic surgery in urology. Kusunoki T, et al.
Urol Int 18:159-70, 1964
[The distribution of various antibiotics after direct intralymphatic administration] Kočandrle V, et al.
Rozhl Chir 44:340-3, May 65 (Cz)
[Determination of the lymph pressure in the thoracic duct] Brzek V, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:133-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Surgical wounds of the thoracic duct at the neck. Their treatment] Garnier H, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 89:159-71, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of the study of the kinetics of the distal portion of the thoracic duct in the living human. Favorable action of morphine] Lachapele AP, et al.
Presse Med 72:2133-4, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Thromboses of the deep veins of the left upper extremity] Néel JL, et al.
Presse Med 72:2373-6, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of neostigmine on the lymph flow in the thoracic duct and on the amylase concentration in the lymph and serum] Bartoš V, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:342-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Electrolyte composition of lymph in the thoracic duct of man] Groh J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:30-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Silting effect] Volkheimer G.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:48-51, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Retrograde lymphography of the thoracic duct] Brzek V, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:125-31, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Puncture of the thoracic duct as a complication in translumbar aortography] Fischer E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:209-10, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen cinematographic studies on the human thoracic duct] Weissleder H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:435-40, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathological lymphangiograms of the ductus thoracicus] Weissleder H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:573-82, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Congenital angiomatosis with special involvement of the lymph nodes of the thoracic duct] Buschmann G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:15-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the number of mitochondria in vascular endothelial cells in different locations] Huyoff H, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:163-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The lymph flow in the thoracic duct under the influence of angiotensin and noradrenalin] Wernze H, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:70-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Lymphographic pictures of the thoracic duct in normal and pathologic conditions] Businco O, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1431-2, 5 May 65 (It)
[Research on lymphocytes of the thoracic duct in the dog. Findings with the test of leukocyte resistance] Mucci P, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3706-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Morpho-functional alterations of the thoracic duct in some decompensated heart diseases] Sulis E, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2320-8, 7 Jul 65 (It)
[Lymphography in congenital heart diseases with particular regard to morphologic aspects of the thoracic duct] Cavalot A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 10:35-50, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On 2 cases of an abnormal pathway of the thoracic duct in man] Kubo R, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1005-8, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical aspect of thoracic duct cannulation] Wada J, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:538-45, Sep 64 (56 ref.) (Jap)
[Clinical studies of the thoracic ductography] Irino S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:921-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Injury to the thoracic lymphatic duct during operations of the esophagus] Kharitonov LG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:84-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Thoracic duct injury during resection of the esophagus for cancer] Baidala PG.
Vop Onkol 10:84, 1964 (Rus)
[Diseases of the thoracic duct] Martorell A.
Angiologia 17:78-89, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)

THORACIC INJURIES (C3, C14)

Mediastinal emphysema following thoracic injury. Rényi K, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 5:199-205, 1964
Clinical aspects of blunt chest injuries in childhood. Kemény P, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:329-38, 1964
Dynamic response of chest wall and lung injuries in rabbits exposed to air shock waves of short duration. Clemedson CJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 233:1+, 1964
Constrictive pericarditis after blunt chest trauma. Goldstein S, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:544-50, Apr 65
Acquired ventricular septal defect due to blunt trauma of the chest. Viola AR, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:714-6, Nov 64
Innominate arterial aneurysms occurring after blunt trauma. Heggtveit HA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:69-74, Jul 64
Cavitary pulmonary lesions following nonpenetrating chest trauma in children. Sorsdahl OA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:118-24, Sep 65
Pulmonary contusion. DeMuth WE Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:819-23, Jun 65
Splenosis. Case report and brief review of the subject. Loria FL. **Amer J Surg** 108:892-5, Dec 64
Acute tracheal trauma. Logan WD Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:600-2, Sep 65
Nonpenetrating traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. McKnight JT, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1069-72, Dec 64
Traumatic intercostal arteriovenous fistula: case report. McLaughlin JS, et al.
Ann Surg 161:218-20, Feb 65
Rupture of thoracic aorta due to closed-chest trauma. Stoney RJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:840-7, Nov 64
Management of acute chest injuries. Nelson AR.
Arizona Med 22:353-9, May 65
Management of patients with chest injuries. Amadeo JH. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:196-200, Apr 65
Rare and interesting cases. Two cases of injury to the heart and great vessels. Nelson CS.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:41-6, Jan 65
The management of flail chest. Williams WG, et al.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:15-22, Jan 65
Traumatic intrapericardial diaphragmatic hernia. Herman PG, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:631-3, Aug 65
Traumatic tracheo-oesophageal fistula following steering-wheel type of injury. Stephens TW.
Brit J Surg 52:370-2, May 65
Early repair of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Bromley LL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:17-9, 3 Jul 65
Fatal stab-wound by column gear-change lever. Cowen PN. **Brit Med J** 5429:236, 23 Jan 65
Classification of chest injuries as an aid to treatment. Lloyd JW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1518-23, 12 Jun 65
Successful surgical treatment of heart stab wound. McShine LA. **Brit Med J** 5454:170, 17 Jul 65

Crushed chest injury: some physiological disturbances and their correction. Reid JM, et al. **Brit Med J** 544:1105-9, 24 Apr 65
Persistent mediastinal hematoma. Moersch RN, et al. **Calif Med** 103:51-4, Jul 65
Traumatic pneumothorax. Baldwin JN, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:641-8, Jun 65
Chylothorax: observations in 20 cases. Bower GC. **Dis Chest** 46:464-8, Oct 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Martinez-Lopez JI. **Dis Chest** 46:611-2, Nov 64
Occult injury of the thoracic aorta associated with orthopaedic trauma. Schonholtz GJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1421-31, Oct 64
Thoracic injuries. Critical review. D'Abreu AL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:581-97, Nov 64
Fracture of the manubrium sterni. Helal B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:602-7, Nov 64
The management of stove-in chest. Williams G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:598-601, Nov 64
Traumatic rupture of the aortic arch. Hare WS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:124-8, Jun 65
State University of Iowa College of Medicine. Clinical Pathological Conference. **J Iowa Med Soc** 55:22-30, Jan 65
The Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Farber S, et al. **J Pediat** 66:804-12, Apr 65
Penetrating thoracic injuries. Gomez RA. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:756-67, Nov 64
The management of chest injuries. Samson JP. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:894-8, Nov 64
A case of 'stove in' chest treated at sea. Wilkes FR, et al. **J Roy Nav Med Serv** 50:195-9, Winter 64
Arteriovenous fistula of the aortic arch: repair during deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Borst HG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:443-7, Sep 64
Chest trauma with pneumothorax and hemothorax: review of experience with 502 cases. Cordice JW Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:316-38, Sep 65
A case of aortico-right ventricular fistula following a closed chest injury. Gerbode F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:1016-25, Dec 64
Tracheoesophageal fistula resulting from nonpenetrating trauma to the chest. Killen DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:104-10, Jul 65
Traumatic thoracic aortic aneurysms. McClenathan JE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:74-82, Jul 65
Chest injury due to blunt trauma. Perry JF Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:684-93, Apr 65
Acquired cardiac septal defect due to thoracic trauma. Dunseth W, et al. **J Trauma** 5:142-9, Mar 65
Surgical experience with 103 truncal shotgun wounds. Fitzgerald JB, et al. **J Trauma** 5:72-84, Jan 65
Effect of chest trauma upon respiratory function. Garzon AA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:404-11, May 65
Successful surgical repair of intrathoracic rupture of the inferior vena cava. Intonti F, et al. **J Trauma** 5:433-5, May 65
Treatment of flail chest injuries with a piston respirator. Ransdell HT Jr. **J Trauma** 5:412-20, May 65
Delayed bleeding from a gunshot wound of the thoracic aorta: report of a successfully treated case. Turner RJ 3d, et al. **JAMA** 192:721-3, 24 May 65
Device for the stabilisation of anterior chest-wall injuries. Hadfield J, et al. **Lancet** 1:634, 20 Mar 65
Artificial ventilation of the lungs in combined head and chest injuries. Robinson JS, et al. **Lancet** 2:912, 24 Oct 64
Chest injuries. **Lancet** 1:1377-8, 26 Jun 65
Crushed chests with paradoxical movement: conservatism in management, with special reference to the use of chlorpromazine ("Largactil"). Richards HJ. **Med J Aust** 1:889-91, 12 Jun 65
Fatal traffic accidents in Brisbane from 1935 to 1964. Tonge JI, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:811-20, 21 Nov 64
"R. v. Chisam--shooting or stabbing"? Corby C, et al. **Medicolegl J** 33:12-28, 1965
Traumatic chylothorax. Shek JL. **Mich Med** 64:99-100, Feb 65
Treatment of penetrating chest injuries. Perry JF Jr. **Minnesota Med** 48:601-4, May 65
Emergency treatment of chest injuries. Ashbaugh DG. **Mod Treatm** 2:724-34, Jul 65
Direct trauma to chest. Mattingly TW, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:525-31, 1964
Flail chest. Marks JH. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 44:64-8, Aug-Dec 64
Acute traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta demonstrated by retrograde aortography. Blazek JV. **Radiology** 85:253-5, Aug 65
Tracheobronchial perforation: its diagnosis and treatment. Silbiger ML, et al. **Radiology** 85:242-6, Aug 65
Traumatic nonpenetrating lung contusion. Stevens E, et al. **Radiology** 85:247-52, Aug 65
Penetrating stab wounds of the chest. Stein A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 39:548-53, 3 Jul 65
Late manifestations of trauma to the pericardium. Guest JL Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:787-91, Apr 65
Autopsy findings in 127 patients following fatal traffic accidents. Perry JF Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:586-90, Sep 64
Electrical burns: a review and analysis of 33 cases. Robinson DW, et al. **Surgery** 57:385-90, Mar 65
Maintenance of chest wall stability. Le Roux BT. **Thorax** 19:397-405, Sep 64
Traumatic rupture of the tricuspid valves. Björk VO. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:368-72, Jan 65
Hernia of the diaphragm and chest wall; case report. Theisen JK, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:251, Jul 65
[On isolated traumatic laceration of the diaphragm and pericardium] Todorov T. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:601-4, 1964 (Bul)
[An unusual fatal injury in a mountain climber in the High Tatra mountains] Janovský J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:72-4, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Reinforcement of the thoracic wall in closed chest injuries] Barták L. **Rozhl Chir** 44:27-31, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Comments on the assessment of work capacity in thoracic injuries] Knobloch J. **Rozhl Chir** 44:38-41, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Incidence of chest injuries during the last 10 years] Kocourek M. **Rozhl Chir** 44:244-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Role of compound compression thoracic in trauma mortality] Macík I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:782-4, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Four unusual chest injuries] Omanik S, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:250-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Chest injuries in fatal accidents] Tesař J. **Rozhl Chir** 44:32-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Thoracic trauma and respiration] Kohl FW. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2427-30, 12 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Pulmonary changes caused by nonpenetrating chest injuries] Heleilä T, et al. **Duodecim** 81:574-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Chest injuries caused by traffic accidents and their treatment] Kyllönen KE. **Duodecim** 80:740-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Treatment of severe chest depression by artificial ventilation of the lungs and total curarization] Hanquet M. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 15:54-64, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Closed chest aortic injuries] Derom F. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:447-50, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. II. Surgical treatment of rapidly developing acute hemomediastinum] Blondeau P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:393-401, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. 3. Surgical cure of secondary aneurysms. Apropos of 3 cases] Blondeau P, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:402-11, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic ruptures of the thoracic aorta. I. Introduction] Blondeau P. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:391-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta, operated upon with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:412-23, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of traumatic ruptures of the thoracic esophagus by closed injuries] Piaget F, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:290-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trauma caused by projectiles and common weapons, notably some unusual pulmonary lesions] De Scoville A. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:423-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Injuries of the thoracic aorta in the closed thorax] Veroft R, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 23:106-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[An original case of thoraco-abdominal wound] Plessis J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:82-4, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic heart diseases] Coumel P. **Gaz Med France** 72:777-82, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tracheobronchial lesions in chest trauma] Verdoux P. **Gaz Med France** 71:3285-8, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic hemobilia] Ratelle G. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 15:188-92, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Practical approach in thoracic trauma] Cabrol C. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:547-56, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic stenosis of the left inferior lobar bronchus treated by repermeation] Bourdet P, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:831-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Advances in surgical pneumonology] Laumonier, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1507-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[2 exceptional cases of tracheobronchial injuries] Dierickx R, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:163-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical and radiological study of a traumatic chylothorax] Savinel E, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:184-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Traumatic aortic aneurysm due to thoracic contusion. Apropos of 4 observations of injured persons who survived an accident] Williot J, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:148-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of wounds of the heart associated with thoraco-abdominal wounds] Hutinel J. **Lyon Chir** 60:604-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Undetected right ventricle wound in a subject with thoracic and abdominal knife wounds] Jaubert De Beaujeu M, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:550-2, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic pneumothorax with pure hypotensive symptomatology] Lapras A. **Lyon Chir** 60:732-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Aneurysms of the thoracic aorta following closed injury to the thorax] Michaud P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:11-25, Jan 65 (Fr)
[2 posttraumatic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta operated on with success] Michaud P, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:751-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Diaphragmatic ruptures] Pedinielli L, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:473-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Internal pneumatic stabilization (I.P.S.) in the treatment of thoracic flutters] Dor J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:246-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Creation of thoracic shutters in experimental surgery. Their fixation with surgical mesh] Cabrol C, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:197-208, 1965 (Fr)
[Severe hemorrhage caused by thoracic or thoraco-abdominal wounds or contusions] Carpentier A, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3111-21, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of the lung and bronchi] Lesobre R. **Rev Prat** 15:347-58, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pneumologists and thoracic trauma] Dor J. **Toulouse Med** 65:1079-96, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of graded right hepatectomy following thoraco-abdominal trauma] Gagnon R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1206-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Traumatic pulmonary hemorrhage] Lichtenauer F, et al. **Chirurg** 36:218-22, May 65 (Ger)
[Aortic injury following a thoracic wound] Veress L. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:10-3, 1965 (Ger)
[Gunshot wounds of the thorax and abdomen] Hernández-Richter J. **Ergebn Chir Orthop** 44:1-28, 1963 (91 ref.) (Ger)
[Unusual intrathoracic injuries. (Traumatic chylothorax and traumatic bronchial rupture)] Kolb E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:82-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Injuries of the heart and thoracic aorta] Kremer K. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:9-20, 1965 (Ger)
[First aid in severe thoracic injuries] Streicher HJ. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:200-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary and secondary immobilization in severe thoracic trauma] Hilty H. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:227-30, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Intrathoracal aspiration of a foreign body simulating bronchopneumonia. (Pulmonary complications resulting from a shell splinter 23 years following injury)] Birnmeyer G. **HNO** 13:81-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and treatment of simultaneous thoracic and abdominal lesions] Grill W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:520-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis and operative indications in the treatment of injuries of the thorax caused by stabbing and gunshots] Laqua H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:526-31, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic bronchial lesions] Blaha H. **Med Klin** 59:1261-7, 7 Aug 64 (78 ref.) (Ger)
[Posttraumatic bronchial and pulmonary hemorrhage and its control with a new double lumen catheter] Wageneder FM. **Med Klin** 59:2014-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Development of an aspergilloma after a gunshot wound of the lungs] Ziegler W. **Med Klin** 59:1871-2, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary injury by a bolt-shooting gun] Grosskopf A, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:133-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Thoracic injuries, their complications and therapy] Kempf FK, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:185-200, May 64 (Ger)
[Multiple heart rupture after a typical steering wheel injury] Reichelt A. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:338-43, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic injuries: the question of the indication for emergency thoroctomy in the "acute thorax"] Yasargil EC. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1794-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Esophagotracheal fistula after blunt thoracic trauma] Heberer G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:384-93, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on respiratory mechanics in instability of the thoracic wall] Hoffrichter J. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:13-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Death causes in recent thoracic injuries] Holczabek W. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:89-93, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The injuries of the lung] Jenny RH. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:110-20, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic chylothorax and its treatment] Krüger BJ, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:208-14, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Injuries of the thorax and its organs. Introduction] Kunz H. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:87-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and late damage following thoracic injuries] Rodewald G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:93-103, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Injuries of the thoracic wall] Schmitz W. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:103-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Instrumental intrathoracic injuries in diagnostic and therapeutic measures] Stiller H. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:147-63, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic injuries. Injuries of the heart and great vessels] **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:230-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic injuries. 1. The thoracic wall, the respiratory system, esophagus, diaphragm] **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:214-30, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Surgery in thoracic injuries] Sturzenegger H. **Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz** 41:105-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial carcinoma and chest trauma] Schlögl J. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:419-21, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarct as a sequel to an accident. (Directions for medical expert testimony)] Gülzow M. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:942-3, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Liver sequestration following a closed thoracic injury] Djuvara R, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1464-6, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Justification for thoractomy in traumatic

hemothorax] Gütgemann A, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1803-14, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Covering or tamponing of splenic injuries by means of pedunculate diaphragmatic flaps in thoraco-abdominal injuries. (Experimental studies)] Mincsev M, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:406-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Remote prognosis in thoracic injuries] Novák J. **Zbl Chir** 89:1087-93, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Flail chest syndrome] Torek G, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:426-7, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Isolated bronchial rupture causing late symptoms] Lencz L, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:72-4, Mar 64 (Hun)
[An interesting case] Beltrami V, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:298-300, 1964 (It)
[Anatomoclinical aspects of irreversible shock. Epicritical considerations on a case of medionecrosis with spontaneous rupture of the aorta and post-traumatic renal polar necrosis] Leonardis G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:524-35, 1964 (It)
[Trauma as the pathogenetic factor of costal chondromyxosarcoma] Micieli G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:490-504, 1964 (It)
[Closed trauma of the cervico-thoracic region with fracture of the trachea (clinical case)] Comoretto R. **Ann Laring** 63:612-9, 1964 (It)
[Post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma] Tessarolo N, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:339-52, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On traumatic pleuritis and its sequelae] Chiesura P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2504-13, 28 Jul 65 (It)
[Closed traumas of the thorax with rib fractures and emphysema] Repossi G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:460-6, Oct 64 (It)
[Radiologic pictures of acute thoracic syndromes] Fossati F. **Osped Maggiore** 60:77-97, Jan 65 (It)
[Action of ethyl chloride on deep pain. Our experience in traumas of the thorax] Preziosi M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1659-63, 9 Nov 64 (It)
[Diaphragmatic hernias due to closed trauma of the thorax] Leggeri A. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:63-8, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[On isolated fractures of the sternum] Plotegher A, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 63:340-7, 1964 (It)
[Case contribution and considerations on post-traumatic myocardial infarct] Terranova S. **Riforma Med** 78:821-6, 25 Jul 64 (It)
[Chest injury patients at the I.N. A. I. L. orthopedic traumatologic center in Naples. (Statistical study on 377 cases observed in the 3-year period 1959-1961)] Riccio L. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:858-84, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Medico-legal importance of the spirographic examination in thoracic injuries] Chini A, et al. **Zacchia** 27:57-83, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[Prognostic value of peripheral venous pressure in closed thoracic injuries] Polaczek-Kornecki T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:471-3, 23 Mar 64 (Pol)
[On a case of rupture of the interventricular septum after a closed thoracic injury] Zamfir C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1359-65, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Total traumatic rupture of the right primary bronchus. Pneumonectomy with lateral tracheal suture. Recovery] Iacomi G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:177-82, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Remote sequelae of blind gunshot wounds of the lungs] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:21-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Esophago-bronchial fistulae developing in blunt thoracic trauma] Chudinov VS. **Grudn Khir** 6:103-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Laceration of the bronchi in closed thoracic trauma] Balashov AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:110-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Successful heart massage in clinical death following thoraco-abdominal injury] Pastukhov NA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:142-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sternol traction in the treatment of sternol fractures combined with multiple rib fractures] Mitiunin NK, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:67-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Combined injury of the thorax, retroperitoneal space, pelvis and femur] Gurov PI, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:104-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Closed trauma of the thoracic section of the trachea] Kupriashkin EA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:105-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Primary cancer of the trachea caused by chronic trauma] Nevskii BN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:94-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Freely moving foreign body in a cyst-like cavity of the lung] Sirota IZ. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:58-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of thoracic injuries in conditions of modern warfare] Kolesnikov IS, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 7:12-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the surgical technic in penetrating thoracic injuries] Pavlov VI. **Voennomed Zh** 7:18-20, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of thoracic gunshot injury of the lung] Jušnić M. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:104-5, Feb 65 (Ser)
[On a case of severe thoraco-abdominal injury] Kostić L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:571-3, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Experience with the treatment of combined injuries of internal organs] Milanović D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:744-7, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Severe contusion of the thorax. (Pathophysiology and treatment)] Rašović L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:166-70, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Diseases of the thoracic duct] Martorell A. **Angiologia** 17:78-89, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[8 years of thoracic traumatology in Veracruz] Montes Bazán R. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:443-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Butazolidine-Tanderil treatment in thoracic surgery] Malm A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3321-8, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)

THORACIC NEOPLASMS
(C2, C3, C5, C8)

Malignant tumors in the autopsy material of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Medical Academy in Cracow in the years 1939--1958. 2. A statistical analysis of cancer metastases based on autopsy protocols. Kulig A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:139-66, 1964
The incidence of phaeochromocytoma in the Netherlands. Graeff J de, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:583-93, Nov 64
The diagnosis of tumors of the thorax with inclined tomography. Laubenberger T. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:681-8, Jul 65
New method of treating melanoma of the pectoral region. Brasfield RD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:213-6, Feb 65
Intrathoracic squamous cell carcinoma, central and peripheral. Woodruff CE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:363-74, Mar 65
Osteochondrosarcoma of the chest wall in a newborn infant: a case report six years after surgery. Hall DP, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:745-7, Nov 64
Thermography in the management of cancer. Brasfield RD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:235-47, 9 Oct 64
Primary tumors of the diaphragm. Wiener MF, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:143-52, Jan 65
Epichondroma: a supraosseous benign tumor of cartilage. Jacobson SA. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 26:93-101, Apr 65
Fibrous hamartoma of infancy. Enzinger FM. **Cancer** 18:241-8, Feb 65
Chylothorax: observations in 20 cases. Bower GC. **Dis Chest** 46:464-8, Oct 64
Intrathoracic plasmacytomas. Presentation of 21 cases and review of literature. Herskovic T, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:1-6, Jan 65
Intrathoracic hibernoma; report of a case. Keshishian JM, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:348-9, Mar 65
Intrathoracic fatty tumors. Staub EW, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:308-13, Mar 65
Thoracic tumours of neurogenic origin. Gaches C. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:15-27, 1965
Superior pulmonary sulcus tumor with classical Pancoast syndrome: case report. Mihaly JP, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:800-6, Aug 64
Intrathoracic nerve sheath tumor of the vagus. Gayola G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:412-8, Mar 65
Functioning follicular metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid. Hales IB, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:708-12 passim, 31 Oct 64
Mediastinoscopy. A diagnostic tool. Duvall AJ 3d, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:1135-7, Sep 65
Excision of chest wall tumors. Nadler SH, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2794-7, 15 Nov 64
Studies of functional neural tumors. VI. Biochemical diagnosis. Gjessing LR. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:661-9, 1964
En bloc emergency excision of a large arteriovenous angioma of the chest wall. Prudden JF. **Surgery** 56:374-7, Aug 64
Maintenance of chest wall stability. Le Roux BT. **Thorax** 19:397-405, Sep 64
Pathology-radiation therapy conference: multiple myeloma. Abell MR, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:88-9, Mar-Apr 65
Mondor's disease. Weinstein EC. **Western Med** 6:107-8, Apr 65
[On the prescalene biopsy according to Daniels] Van Den Bergh O, et al. **Acta Tubere Belg** 55:298-308, Jul-Aug 64 (Dut)
[Thoracic hemolymphangoma with chylothorax in a newborn infant] Sztaba R, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 6:21-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The bases of treatment of tumors of the thoracic wall] Reboud E, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:302-13, Jul 64 (Fr)
[A case of "Abrikosoff's tumor" of the thoracic wall associated with varied multiple tumors. Problem of the common origin from derivatives of the neural crest] Magendie J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:174-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Solitary plasmocytoma of unusual localization with biologic syndrome of dysproteinemia. Radiotherapy-evolution] Testu J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:149-53, 1964 (Fr)
[Myasthenia and tumors. Problem of thymectomy in myasthenics] Coury C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:765-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Thoracic manifestations of Hodgkin's disease] Payot J. **Gaz Med France** 71:3291-305, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Costal chondroma with intrathoracic invasion. Treatment by extensive parietal resection] Macquet V, et al. **Lille Med** 10:195-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of endothoracic tumors by intravenous injection of Endoxan in massive and spaced doses] Mannès P, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:124-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Thoracic manifestation of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis (apropos of 11 cases)] Voisin C, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:129-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties in the evaluation of an intrathoracic tumor] Henschel E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:777-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Findings with cytostatic treatment of malignant thoracic tumors] Baca A, et al. **Med Klin** 59:2023-6, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On tumor metastasis into the bilateral supraclavicular lymph nodes] Waller H. **Med Klin** 59:645-8, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and treatment of a chylothorax in childhood with special reference to fat analytic studies] Lagrange E, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:426-30, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen cancer 20 years after irradiation of a thoracic wall cancer] Reinermann T. **Strahlentherapie** 123:632-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Intrathoracic meningocele] Nádasi A, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:612-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On covering defects of the thoracic wall with lyophilized dura] Weber KA. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:713-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy for the treatment of postoperative functional complications after thoracic surgical operations] Strahberger E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:549-53, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Intrathoracic paraganglioma] Nagy G, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:463-70, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Extensive recurrent chondrosarcoma of the sternum. (Reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extirpation of the sternum)] Kleint Z. **Zbl Chir** 89:1096-102, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Data to the clinical picture and treatment of intrathoracic sarcoma with special reference to pulmonary sarcoma] Bacsa S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:492-7, 14 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Thoracic teratoma originating from an aberrant thymus gland] Matus L. **Orv Hetil** 106:1515-6, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Anatomo-clinical aspects of intrathoracic neurogenic neoplasms] Tendella T, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:551-75, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Osteogenic fibroma with costal localization] Montori A. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:549-74, 1965 (It)
[On the subject of plastic reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extensive costectomy] Stella S. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:378-82, 1964 (It)
[Latest contribution to the study of desmoid tumors of the thoracic wall] Zelli GP. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:1063-74, 1965 (It)
[On desmoid tumors of the thoracic wall] Messinetti S, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:133-53, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Diagnostic possibilities of lipomas of the phreno-pericardial angle] Ferrara L, et al. **Cancro** 16:737-60, 1963 (It)
[Intrathoracic sympathogoniomia] Rosa G, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:421-5, Jun 64 (It)
[Malignant visceral neoplasm patients hospitalized in the Clinica Pediatrica of Bologna from 1952 to 1962 (with particular consideration for the Wilms tumor)] Gobesso D, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:998-1014, Dec 63 (It)
[On the subject of intrathoracic neoplasms. From early diagnosis to early intervention: results of an organized scheme of collaboration] Belli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1171-3, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Thoracic evolution of cancer of the gallbladder] Paliaga B, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:182-90, Jun 65 (It)
[On the spread of primary cancer of the lung into the subcutaneous tissue] Di Mezza F. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1011-21, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Intrathoracic myelolipoma. (Intrathoracic tumor-like extramedullary erythropoiesis)] Rigoli E, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:lv-lxxx, Jan 64 (It)
[Clinical aspect of thoracic duct cannulation] Wada J, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:538-45, Sep 64 (56 ref.) (Jap)
[On the estimation of tissue dose in the treatment of pulmonary tumor. (2nd report). Consideration of some problems and clinical experiences] Maeda M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:1073-7, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A symptomatic case of tumors of the diaphragm] Okamoto S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:143-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Some problems in the morphological diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors in children] Diaconiță G. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:397-408, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Intrathoracic nerve tissue tumors] Buțureanu V, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:347-52, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On the problem of desmoid fibromas] Kaliteevskii PF. **Arkh Pat** 27:78-80, 1965 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic diagnosis of intrathoracic neurogenic tumors] Zinikhina EA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:96-102, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pneumomediastinography in the diagnosis of neoformations of the thoracic cavity in children] Stepanov EA, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:9-13, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Neoplasms and cysts of the diaphragm] Kozlov VP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:108-10, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Study with the electron microscope of a case of

neurogenic sarcoma] Gonzalez Angulo A, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:429-41, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Benign thoracic tumors. Clinicopathological correlation] Medina Morales F, et al. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:481-504, Dec 64 (Sp)

THORACIC NERVES (A8)

Studies of the topographical pattern concerning block anesthesia of the intercostal nerves. Keros P. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:181-6, 1965
The mechanical properties and innervation of fast and slow motor units in the intercostal muscles of the cat. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:114-29, Sep 64
Receptors supplied by spinal nerves which respond to cardiovascular changes and adrenaline. Leitner JM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:254-74, Dec 64
The fibre calibre spectra of sensory and motor fibres in the intercostal nerves of the cat. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 172:150-61, Jul 64
Efferent discharges in alpha and fusimotor fibres of intercostal nerves of the cat. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 174:295-315, Nov 64
The slow potentials of thoracic respiratory motoneurones and their relation to breathing. Sears TA. **J Physiol (London)** 175:404-24, Dec 64
[Annular pancreas. A case treated by splitting of the annulus] Christoffersen JK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:18-20, 7 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Organic lesions demonstrated by arteriography in vaso-motor syndromes of the upper limb and their treatment by cervico-thoracic sympathectomy by the sub-clavicular route] Rettori R. **Angeiologie** 16:21-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Paralysis of the serratus lateralis muscle, treated by transplantation of the pectoralis minor] Maquet P. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:399-401, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the relationship of the number of axonal mitochondria to the calibre of segmented nerve fibers based on the regression analysis] Scharf JH, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 6:361-76, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of serratus paralysis] Reisner H. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 22:47-51, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Topography of the thoracic splanchnic nerves and their relation to the splanchnic plexus in dogs] Pawlaczyk J. **Folia Morph (Warsz)** 24:49-61, 1965 (Pol)
[On the sympathetic centers of thoracic organs and their topographo-anatomic relation to the reticular formation] Savel'eva LA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:19-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY (E1)

Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:87-8, Jul 65
The ductus bump. A transient physiologic mass in chest roentgenograms of newborn infants. Berdon WE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:91-8, Sep 65
A roentgenologic study in mediastinal anatomy afforded by air in the mid-esophagus; a normal finding but a potential source of diagnostic error. Cimmino CV. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:333-6, Jun 65
The air-gap technique; and an improvement anteroposterior positioning for chest roentgenography. Jackson FI. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:688-91, Sep 64
A different approach to chest roentgenography: triad technique (high kilovoltage, grid, wedge filter). Lynch PA. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:965-71, Apr 65
Retroperitoneal tuberculous lymphadenitis. Mitty HA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:355-64, Aug 64
Controlled pulmonary roentgenographic exposures in newborn infants. O'Hara AE, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:99-103, Sep 65
Estimates of the prevalence of tuberculous and histoplasmal infections in a sample of the population of Tecumseh, Michigan, 1960. Dodge HJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:459-69, Sep 65
Subvisceral pleural lymph node presenting as an expanding intrapulmonary nodule. Houk VN, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:596-9, Apr 65
Roentgenographic features of mitral valve disease. Ellis K. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:490-502, 15 Jan 65
Effect of talc dust inhalation on lung function. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:431-7, Mar 65
Use of the ILO classification in the study of silicosis. The International Classification of Roentgenograms (1958) with slight modifications. Pendergrass EP, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:776-85, May 65
Radiological changes in pulmonary atelectasis. Lansing AM. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:52-6, Jan 65
Effect of quality of chest radiographs on the categorization of coalworkers' pneumoconiosis. Pearson NG, et al. **Brit J Industr Med** 22:81-92, Apr 65
Fallot's tetralogy--some radiological and other findings in the first few years after total correction. Anderson IM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:81-92, Feb 65
The chest radiograph in "juvenile" cirrhosis (active chronic hepatitis). Chrispin AR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:685-90, Sep 65
The radiographic appearances of the chest in persons of advanced age. Edge JR, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:769-74, Oct 64
The x-ray examination of the chest during inspiration in the newborn and during infancy. King JB, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:709-11, Sep 64
A clearer view of the apices of the lungs: a new angle in chest radiography. Louw JA. **Brit J Radiol** 38:548-50, Jul 65
Septal lines in sarcoidosis. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:811-3, Nov 64
Septal lines in pneumoconiosis. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol** 37:805-10, Nov 64
Septal lines in sarcoidosis. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol** 34:811-3, Nov 64
Septal lines in pneumoconiosis. Trapnell DH. **Brit J Radiol** 34:805-10, Nov 64
Mass miniature radiography in detection of heart disease. Barry M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5437:756-9, 20 Mar 65
Rib notching. **Brit Med J** 5418:1152, 7 Nov 64
Roentgenologic observations on 412 cases of anthracosilicosis in coal miners. Wang SH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:551-7, Sep 64
Cafeteria consultations. Why the lateral chest film? LoPresti JM. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:85-8, Mar 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Bernard JD. **Dis Chest** 47:111-2, Jan 65
Roentgenogram of the month. Colvin RS. **Dis Chest** 46:347-8, Sep 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Davidson AJ. **Dis Chest** 46:727-8, Dec 64
Kyphotic view. Jakimow IL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:636-40, Jun 65
Digital computer determination of a medical diagnostic index directly from chest x-ray images. Becker HC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:67-72, Jul 64
Pulmonary opacities resulting from di-isocyanate exposure. Blake BL, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:45-8, Feb 65
A co-ordinated assembly for chest radiography. Leeming BW, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:158-64, Jun 65
Review of the year's work: radiodiagnosis. Simon G. **Med Ann** 82:349-54, 1964
Mediastinal shadows in infants and children. McClenathan JE, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:476-80, Oct 64
The problem of observer variation in medical diagnosis with special reference to chest diseases. Fletcher CM. **Meth Inform Med** 3:98-103, Jul-Oct 64
Technical factors in the x-ray examination of the chest. Rigler LG. **Minnesota Med** 48:205-7, Feb 65
Quantitative physiological assessment by radiological method. Dodge HT. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:274-5, 1964
X-ray of the chest in the operating room. **New York J Med** 65:2372-3, 15 Sep 65
Radiology of the chest. Hodges FJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:415-23, Nov 64
Radiology and the practitioner. IX. The chest. II. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:340-6, Sep 64
Radiology and the practitioner. The chest. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:208-14, Aug 64
Lung densitometry in the study of pulmonary ventilation and circulation. Laws JW, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:163-4, Mar 65
The technique of macroradiography in the diagnosis of industrial diseases of the chest. Backen TJ. **Radiography** 30:291-8, Dec 64
Macroradiography in the diagnosis of the pneumoconioses. McLaughlin AI. **Radiography** 31:2-15, Jan 65
The appearance of the chest radiograph in old persons. Simon G. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:293-7, Aug 65
Symptomatology of pulmonary radiography, in the light of recent haemodynamical studies and examinations involving the use of radiopaque media. Csákány G. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:763-74, 1964
Teleroentgenograms of the chest using a grid and high kilovoltage. San Angelo FJ. **Radiol Techn** 37:63-6, Sep 65
Dilatation of the left superior intercostal vein in the plain-film diagnosis of chronic superior vena caval obstruction. Berk RN. **Radiology** 83:419-23, Sep 64
The posterior mediastinal line on chest roentgenograms. Cimmino CV, et al. **Radiology** 84:516-8, Mar 65
An evaluation of radiological methods for the determination of lung volumes. Gildenhorn HL, et al. **Radiology** 84:754-6, Apr 65
Automated computer analysis of radiographic images. Meyers PH, et al. **Radiology** 83:1029-34, Dec 64
The radiological spectrum of aging and emphysematous lungs. Mori PA, et al. **Radiology** 83:48-57, Jul 64
The diagnosis of dehydration, acidosis, and gastroenteritis in infants from the chest radiograph. Nathan MH. **Radiology** 83:297-305, Aug 64
Roentgenographic clues to the cardiac hemodynamics of aortic stenosis. Rockoff SD, et al. **Radiology** 83:58-62, Jul 64
Radiographic pulmonary changes in near-drowning. Rosenbaum HT, et al. **Radiology** 83:306-13, Aug 64
Roentgen diagnosis of congenital absence of pectoralis muscles. Stein HL. **Radiology** 83:63-6, Jul 64
Shadow or substance. Smith MJ. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 61:16-7, Nov 64
Supraphrenic herniation of perinephric fat. Le Roux BT. **Thorax** 20:376-81, Jul 65
A controlled clinical trial of ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide in previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al. **Tubercle** 46:143-50, Jun 65
Fluorodensimetry assessment of pulmonary tension: preliminary report. Oderr CP. **Vasc Dis** 2:106-14, Mar 65
Diagnostic radiography of the canine thorax. 3. Heart diseases. Maksic D, et al. **Vet Med** 60:406-15, Apr 65
[Diagnostic possibilities with the use of a domestic tomofluorograph] Popsavov A, et al. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:42-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Fortuitous findings in physical examinations] Pompen AW. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:161-4, Dec 64 (Dut)
[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta, operated upon with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:412-23, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral pulmonary hypertranslucency with hypovascularization (importance of cineangiopneumography)] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1159-68, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The radiological appearance of the thorax in asthma in children. (Apropos of 1,000 cases)] Christiaens L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:351-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
["Bell-like" images in pneumological practice] Chaulet P, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 17:1-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Ionizing radiations used with pregnant women during radiological examination of the thorax] De Rom F, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:989-95, 27 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Improvements in radio-television and simultaneous cinedensigraphy] Marchal M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3865-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Nomograph for calculating the volume of the heart] Friedman G, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:202-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Pulmonary dystrophy of the evanescent lung type] Brocard H, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 19:221-50, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[New technic of televized and radiocinematographic study of hiatal hernias and esophageal reflux: anteflexive dynamic maneuver] Dornier R. **J Radiol Electr** 45:501-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Angiography of the thoracic collaterals of the aorta] Pinet F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:635-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of results of radiophotographic examinations and results of electrocardiographic and spirographic examinations in a non-selected population] Beerens J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:1031-68, 1964 (Fr)
[Problems posed by localized pulmonary bullae and transparencies] Choubrac P, et al. **Presse Med** 73:901-3, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of thoracic radiography in the respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn] Nussié D, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:462-77, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Unilateral lung hypertransparencies] **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:657-740, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic difficulties and errors in bronchial foreign bodies] Brandt RH. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:867-70, 6 May 64 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative roentgen diagnosis of mitral valve defects with simple methods of examination] Richter K. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:115-29, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of the pulmonary veins with different methods of examination without contrast media] Cen M, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:711-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen findings in mycosis fungoides] Dinkel L, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:634-8, May 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the roentgen diagnosis of lung hernias] Neumeister K. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:104-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The sagittal tomogram of the thorax] Sommer F, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:85-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in adolescents, its recognition and treatment] Hein J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Congenital obstructive lobar pulmonary emphysema] Anke W. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:317-20, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Purulent mediastinitis in early infancy] Grewe HE, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:305-14, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical aspects of agenesis of the lungs] Huttova M. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 33:165-70, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the value of radiographic studies for the early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma] Schulze E, et al. **Landarzt** 41:397-400, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[New possibilities and old limitations in pulmonary roentgen diagnosis today] Kenéz J. **Med Klin** 60:93-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The growth rate of malignant tumors] Gerstenberg E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:670-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The roentgenologic evaluation of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis] Henselmann L, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:644-8, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The accuracy of the various clinical studies for the early diagnosis of mitral stenosis] Pokien P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:640-4, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The significance of radiography of the average size of 100 x 100 mm for tuberculosis control] Breu K. **Prax Pneumol** 18:691-701, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M. **Praxis** 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Decaying malignant tumors of the lung] Brückner L. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:211-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Localized extensive pulmonary transparency. Contribution to the problem of the "vanishing lung" syndrome] Roček V, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:527-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgen television in thoracic and gastrointestinal examination] Gebauer A, et al. **Radiologe** 4:116-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic differential diagnostic signs as an indication to stenosing bronchial processes] Laubenthal F Jr, et al. **Radiologe** 4:226-32, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen findings in acute pneumonic processes in old age with remarks on freely movable pleural effusions] Zdansky E, et al. **Radiologe** 4:158-64, May 64 (Ger)
[Radiation exposure and radiation protection in thoracic examinations] Pape R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:290-2, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Progress in the field of conventional roentgen diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart defects] Richter K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:566-72, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Massive cell infiltration of the pulmonary parenchyma in aleukemic chronic myelosis] Rothermundt A. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:569-71, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The misleading posterior-anterior roentgen survey film and tomograph of the thorax] Radajewski M. **Z Tuberk** 121:325-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Role and significance of the Odelca-camera in roentgendiagnosis] Szy S. **Tuberkulozis** 17:153-7, May 64 (Hun)
[On the subject of differential diagnosis problems in pathology of the right cardio-phrenic angle] Campana FP, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:653-91, 1965 (It)
[Research on thoracic pulmonary volumetry] Orlandini I, et al. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 18:201-10, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Pulmonary radiologic volume and its relation to the spirographic examination in normal and emphysematous subjects] Sessa G. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:997-1008, Oct 64 (It)
[The shoulder-axillary projection in stratigraphy] Bruno G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:164-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Pulmonary pseudo-cavitary image of unusual observation (case contribution)] Bresadola R. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:821-8, 31 May 65 (It)
[Atypical morphoradiological aspects of primary cancer of the lung in the early evolutive stage] Giobbi A, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:376-413, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Congenital cardiac levoposition. Study of 2 cases] Brusca A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:447-58, 1964 (It)
[Schermostratigraphy. First experiences with the 100x100 format] Belli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2834-9, 26 Sep 64 (It)
[The right cardio-phrenic space. Radiologic evaluation of some particular aspects] De Filippi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1287-96, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Radiological investigations in pulmonary cancer] Lambranzi M. **Minerva Med** 55:2441-2, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Intracavitary opaque inclusions] Franchini C, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:125-36, Apr 65 (It)
[Microdensitometric analysis of radiographs and photofluorograms] Garavaglia C. **Minerva Radiol** 9:289-92, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Radiologic pictures of acute thoracic syndromes] Fossati F. **Osped Maggiore** 60:77-97, Jan 65 (It)
[On intrathoracic round images] Pengue L. **Riforma Med** 78:1005-6, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of pulmonary silicosis without evident radiologic images] Menozzi V, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:150-65, Mar 64 (It)
[Relations between the lung capacity, oximetric rebreathing test and lung volume as observed on the chest x-rays in 3 phases of respiration in normal subjects, aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema. The aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema patients (2)] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:693-703, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Relations between lung capacity, oximetric rebreathing test and lung volume as observed on the chest x-rays in 3 phases of respiration in normal subjects, aged and chronic pulmonary emphysema patients. Normal subjects (1)] Watanabe S. **Jap Circ J** 28:685-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Comparative study on the diagnostic value of 70mm radiophotogram by Odelca camera and Canon mirror camera. II. The results of clinical experiments] Misono K, et al. **Kekkaku** 39:487-93, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Distinct roentgen shadows associated with lung changes] Tobe T, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:968-74, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of coin lesions of the lung] Milewicz Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:417-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A new radiologic protection device used in x-ray chest examination] Mościcki J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:619-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of 2 unusual cases of silico-tuberculosis with images of egg-shell calcifications of thoracic, abdominal and bi-supraclavicular localization] Macedo AV de. **J Med (Porto)** 56:585-93, 13 Mar 65 (Por)
[On the remote sequelae of irradiation of the lungs in children] Shurygin VP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:32-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Roentgendiagnosis of mediastinal tumors in children using gas as a contrast medium] Lebedeva AP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:119-25, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Clinical and physical comparison of large-frame fluorography and roentgenography of the thoracic organs and kidneys] Sarikov AA, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:47-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The thorax of the mitral patient. Brief radiological report] Espino Vela J, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 34:771-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Contribution of radiography to the diagnosis of chest diseases] Di Rienzo S. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:88-91, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Some aspects of the radiological diagnosis of pneumopathies in children] Neira M, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:324-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radiology in infantile tuberculosis] Neira M. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:268-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[On principles and technic of roentgen examination of the lungs] Bergstrand I, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3030-3, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

THORACIC VERTEBRAE (A2)

Functional-anatomical examination of the interconnexion between the morphological features of the thoracic vertebrae in birds of prey and their acquisition of food. Péczely P. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:101-18, 1965
Dorsal hemivertebra. Gjorup PA. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:117-25, 1964
Intervertebral disk calcification in children. Mikity VG, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:200-2, Sep 65
Relative density of the vertebral end-plates as an estimate of osteoporosis. Virtama P, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:360-4, May 65
Occurrence of tetany in litters of New Zealand white rabbits associated with spontaneous vertebral fractures and limb malformations. Ingham B, et al. **Brit Med J** 5452:32, 3 Jul 65
The straight back syndrome: clinical cardiovascular manifestations. De Leon AC Jr, et al. **Circulation** 32:193-203, Aug 65
Fractures and dislocations of the lower thoracic and lumbar spines, with and without neurological involvement. Holdsworth FW. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 2:61-83, 1964
Vertebral fractures in West Africans suffering from tetanus: a clinical and osteological study. Davis PR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Brit] 47:61-71, Feb 65
Vertebral lesions in tetanus. Jaffari SM. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:312-6, 1 Oct 64
Segmental vertebrotomy. Tsivyan YL. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:404-7, Oct 64
Vertebral hemangioma with compression of the spinal cord. Reeves DL. **J Neurosurg** 21:710-2, Aug 64
Prolapsed calcified thoracic intervertebral disc. Taylor TK, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:153-7, Jul 64
Thoracic intervertebral disc protrusions. Vengsarkar US, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 11:34-41, Jan 65
Intrathoracic meningocele. YaDeau RE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:202-9, Feb 65
Thoracic spine fracture with paralysis. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 189:1018-21, 28 Sep 64
Multiple fractures associated with long-term sodium heparin therapy. Jaffe MD, et al. **JAMA** 193:158-60, 12 Jul 65
Thoracic-disk protrusions. Love JG, et al. **JAMA** 191:627-31, 22 Feb 65
Stress fracture of the spinous process. Venable JR, et al. **JAMA** 190:881-5, 7 Dec 64
Roentgenologic features of protruded thoracic intervertebral disks. Baker HL Jr, et al. **Radiology** 84:1059-65, Jun 65
[Incidence of enthesopathic changes in the cervical region] Niepel G, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:28-34, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Costovertebral and costotransverse arthrosis. (Anatomo-histological study)] Bisogno EM. **Rhumatologie** 17:111-22, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anatomical and pneumographic studies on the posterior arachnoid space of the normal thoracic spine] Jirout J, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:395-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to spinal injury in newborn infants] Hoffmeister HP. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1085-90, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Bone injuries to the thoracic and lumbar spine. (Survey, comparison and results of different treatment methods)] Weller S, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:239-43, May 65 (Ger)
[Fractures in the area of the thoracic and lumbar spine in children] Vinz H. **Zbl Chir** 89:817-27, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Cavernous angioma of the spine complicated by compression vertebral fracture] Bartkowiak E, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:393-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Extension fracture of the thoracic spine in the course of Bekhterev's disease] Iwanowska H, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1119-21, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Use of preserved bone heterograft in experimental fixation of the spine] Letina VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:52-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Significance of the thoracic approach in the surgery of tuberculous diseases of the thoracic section of the spine] Kovalenko DG. **Probl Tuberk** 42:9-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Compression fracture of 5 thoracic vertebrae in tetanus in a 12-year-old child] Shokhman IaD. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:94-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Aseptic subchondral necrosis of the vertebral body] Gorbylev MN. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:69-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

THORACOPLASTY (E4)

Pulmonary tuberculosis following resection: reactivation in patients with extensive cavitation. Rivarola CH, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:373-6, Jun 65
Effect of low molecular dextran on skin and body temperatures during and after operations. Kratholm S. **Danish Med Bull** 11:194-7, Oct 64
Paulino thoracoplasty. Levene N, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:30-5, Jan 65
Unusually tall precordial QRS complexes due to extracardiac factors. Zakopoulos KS, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:109-10, Jan 65
The role of surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africa. With preliminary mention of a modified thoracoplasty. James PA. **E Afr Med J** 41:441-7, Sep 64
The role of surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africa--with preliminary mention of a modified thoracoplasty. James PA. **E Afr Med J** 41:441-7, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with diabetes mellitus. Chowdhury AD, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:260-3, 16 Sep 64
A critical evaluation of bronchospirometric measurement in predicting loss of ventilatory function due to thoracic surgery. Snider GL. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:321-9, Aug 64
Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis after thoracoplasty failure. Call EP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1040-7, Jun 65
Diaphragmatic thoracoplasty. Logan WD Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:921-6, Dec 64
A new kind of thoracoplasty of the sagging thoracic half in kyphoscoliosis. Baičev G. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:41-50, 1964
Use of collagen cloth for repair of tissue defects. McBride CM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:70-1, 1964
[Mononucleosis syndrome after cardiac or pulmonary surgical interventions] Bastin R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:1183-94, 13 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A case of paraplegia after thoracoplasty. Bjork's total osteoplasty] Thomeret G. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:277-9, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gas exchange and metabolic disorders during pulmonary surgical interventions] Quarz W. **Prax Pneumol** 18:521-35, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Extensive recurrent chondrosarcoma of the sternum. (Reconstruction of the thoracic wall after extirpation of the sternum)] Kleint Z. **Zbl Chir** 89:1096-102, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bronchobiliary and broncho-abdominal fistula] Knoch HG. **Zbl Chir** 90:588-93, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Thoracoplasty combined with Monaldis' drainage in the treatment of chronic giant caverns] Csorba L. **Tuberkulozis** 17:108-11, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with Björk's thoracoplasty] Szentkereszty B, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:170-4, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Integrative thoracoplasty in subjects treated with intracavitary aspiration and local rifamycin SV] Micillo E. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:565-6, 1963 (It)
[Observations on radiation treatment of cavitary residues in patients subjected to thoracoplasty] Giuseppe B, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:204-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Pyrrolidine-methyl-tetracycline in the antibiotic prophylaxis of thoraco-pulmonary surgery of tuberculosis (4 years of experience)] Zuccali G, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1994-2001, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Follow-up study (over 3 years) of bilateral operation in pulmonary tuberculosis] Chin S, et al. **Iryo** 18:354-8, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Follow-up studies on thoracoplasty by scapula transplantation; cavernostomy (primary suture closing)] Kataoka I, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:117-21, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Precautionary tracheostomy as an immediate postoperative procedure following lung surgery] Matsui K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:45-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Standard lung excisions. I.] Suzuki C. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:244-52, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Round table conference on chest surgery and homologous serum hepatitis] **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:765-80, Dec 64 (Jap)
[The course of anesthesia and its relation to the systemic of automatically controlled respiration in pulmonary surgery] Akhlamov EA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:101-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the subject, "Indications for thoracoplasty"] Santos de Cossío M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:365-73, May 64 (Sp)

[Pulmonary exeresis and complementary thoracoplasty] Sampietro R, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:119-23, Mar 65 (Sp)**

THORACOSCOPY (E1)

Mediastinoscopy. A diagnostic tool. Duvall AJ 3d, et al. **Minnesota Med 48:1135-7, Sep 65**

[Bronchoscopy and thoracoscopy] Brandt HJ. **Deutsch Med J 15:233-4, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Thoracoscopy in diseases of the pleura and mediastinum] Brandt HJ. **Internist (Berlin) 5:391-5, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The efficiency of diagnostic thoracoscopy] Brandt HJ, et al. **Prax Pneumol 18:304-32, May 64 (Ger)**

[Thoracoscopy] Matzel W. **Z Tuberk 122:252-60, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Quantitative determination of quartz in lymph nodes collected by means of mediastinoscopy. A contribution to the diagnosis of silicosis] Carlens E, et al. **Nord Med 72:1123-5, 24 Sep 64 (Sw)**

THORAX (A1, A2, A4)

Pre-operative spirometry in thoracic surgery. Malmberg R, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 9:57-64, 1965**

Mechanics of breathing: compliance and resistance in the normal lung and thorax. Carton RW, et al. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis 2:54-73, 1964**

Evaluation of left heart disease by statistical analysis of aortic parameters and transverse cardiac diameter. Gustafson JE, et al. **Amer Heart J 69:479-86, Apr 65**

Mechanism of decrease in cardiac output caused by opening the chest. Fermoso JD, et al. **Amer J Physiol 207:1112-6, Nov 64**

Acquired thoracic abnormalities in neurofibromatosis. Loop JW, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 93:416-24, Feb 65**

Training the thoracic surgeon. Bahnson HT. **Amer J Surg 110:56-60, Jul 65**

Xiphopagus conjoined twins: preoperative evaluation and surgical management. Woolley MM, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:277-84, Aug 64**

A simplified method for thoracentesis and pleural fluid drainage. Gott PH. **Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:295-6, Aug 65**

Primary malignant melanoma on the trunk: an analysis of 194 cases. Fortner JG, et al. **Ann Surg 161:161-9, Feb 65**

Intrathoracic kidney in a premature infant. Shapira E, et al. **Arch Dis Child 40:86-8, Feb 65**

Pulmonary vascular resistance following thoracotomy. Coles JC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:55-7, Jul 65**

The transmission of electrical forces from the heart to the body surface. Hamer J, et al. **Brit Heart J 27:365-73, May 65**

The action of adiabatic effects on the compliance of an artificial thorax. Hill DW, et al. **Brit J Anaesth 37:19-22, Jan 65**

Bilateral upper thoracic sympathectomy in angina pectoris: results in 52 cases. Birkett DA, et al. **Brit Med J 5455:187-90, 24 Jul 65**

Chest contour. A comparison of American and Russian track stars. Weisman SA. **Calif Med 102:404-6, Jun 65**

The prognostic value of preoperative evaluation of patients undergoing thoracic surgery. Larsen MC, et al. **Dis Chest 47:589-94, Jun 65**

Chest measurements as an aid in the diagnosis of cystic fibrosis. Stamm SJ, et al. **Dis Chest 47:98-101, Jan 65**

The relief of pain after thoracotomy. Loder RE. **Geriatrics 19:808-11, Nov 64**

Preliminary studies of the influence of pulmonary and thoracic mobilization procedures on pulmonary function. Murphy AJ. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:951-2, May 65**

Relative contributions of the rib cage and the diaphragm to ventilation in man. Bergofsky EH. **J Appl Physiol 19:698-706, Jul 64**

An analysis of the mechanics of phonation. Cavagna GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 20:301-7, Mar 65**

Partitioning of respiratory flow resistance in man. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 19:653-8, Jul 64**

The rib syndrome. Pai KN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 12:669-75, Sep 64**

Some effects of respiratory frequency on pulmonary mechanics. Albright CD, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:1362-70, Aug 65**

Shortness of breath and chest pain. Kavanaugh GJ. **J Lancet 84:407-10, Nov 64**

Intrathoracic hyperpressure in neuroradiology; results in 1) cerebral pan-angiography and 2) arteriography of the thoracocervical region. Zaclis J, et al. **J Neurosurg 21:1087-94, Dec 64**

Experimental use of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate monomer to obliterate the pleural space. Campbell DC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:111-3, Jul 65**

Pulmonary actinomycosis of pseudotumoral form; report of a case of invasion of the thoracic wall with treatment by enlarged lobectomy. Villegas AH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:677-83, Apr 65**

Immediate temporary restoration of glottic valve function. Lewy RB, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:1348-51, Aug 65**

A linear mutual inductance transducer for chest or calf expansion measurements. Smyth CN. **Med Electron Biol Engin 3:65-6, Jan 65**

Excision of chest wall tumors. Nadler SH, et al. **New York J Med 64:2794-7, 15 Nov 64**

Pleural, tracheal and abdominal pressure variations in defensive and pathologic reflexes of the respiratory tract. Tomori Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov 14:84-95, 1965**

Experimental pulmonary thromboemboli in rats after thoracic X-irradiation. Tobin CE. **Radiat Res 24:538-46, Apr 65**

The biologic basis for advances in thoracic surgery. Brewer LA 3d. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:359-66, Feb 65**

Controlled trial of prophylactic penicillin in thoracic surgery. Citron KM. **Thorax 20:18-20, Jan 65**

The use of mercury capillary length gauges for the measurement of the volume of thoracic and diaphragmatic components of human respiration: a theoretical analysis and a practical method. Shapiro A, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci 27:634-49, Apr 65**

Thoracic cage impedance measurements; impedance plethysmographic determination of cardiac output. (An interpretive study). Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-23. Kinnen E, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-12, May 64**

A study of the effects of anesthesia, high oxygen and feeding upon the resonant frequencies of visceral organs. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-14. Nickerson JL. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-14, May 64**

The preparation, maintenance and use of a visceral organism for metabolic studies in the rat. Hiroshige T, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 37:75-92, Aug 64**

[Some characteristics of glycolysis in the thoracic muscle of the adult cricket, Gryllus domesticus L.] Liu SS. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:337-45, Dec 64 (Ch)**

[On prevention of injury to the intervertebral neurovascular bundle following thoracotomy] Rapant V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 103:902-4, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Measurement of thoracic abnormality with a thoracometer of Czechoslovakian construction] Hlúžová E, et al. **Rozhl Chir 43:619-21, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[Importance of tracheotomy in thoracic surgery in children] Kabelka M. **Rozhl Chir 43:582-6, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[Congenital deformities of the thorax] Schindléry B, et al. **Rozhl Chir 43:738-46, Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Role of postoperative respiratory assistance in thoracic surgery patients] Le Brigand H, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:458-67, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of body position on the onset of accessory respiratory muscle activity during hyperventilation] Delhez L, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:333-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Anatomical data and technics relating to thoracotomies] Latarjet M. **Lyon Chir 61:134-40, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Unexpected results of a premarital examination (apropos of an intrathoracic foreign body)] Montiès JR, et al. **Marseille Chir 16:448-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Diaphragmatic eventration. Long-term results of myoplasty performed with the latissums dorsi] Longefait H, et al. **Marseille Med 102:280-2, 1965 (Fr)**

[The relation of blood gases to changes in ventilation in thoracic surgery in the lateral position] Dudziak R. **Anaesthesist 13:127-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[The change in the anatomical form of the thorax in children] Berquet KH. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:275-6, 27 May 64 (Ger)**

[On pressure relations in the thoracic and abdominal cavities] Schaich W. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:89-100, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Morphology and topography of the thoracic muscles in domestic swimming birds] Simić V, et al. **Gegenbaur Morph Jahrb 106:480-90, 1964 (Ger)**

[Mixed longitudinal measurements of body length, weight, superior segment, thorax circumference and head circumference in 1-24-month-old infants] Heimendinger J. **Helv Paediat Acta 19:406-36, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[A contribution to the problem of fibrinolytic secondary hemorrhages in thoracic surgery] Kugel KE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:517-20, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Results of double-tube drainage after intrathoracic surgery] Viereck HJ. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:426-32, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On the etiology of Harrison's groove] Brandau G. **Med Klin 59:1897-9, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Presternal edema in mumps] Reichelt W, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:65-8, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[First results with transthoracic cavity filling in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Pickroth G, et al. **Prax Pneumol 18:747-54, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the dependence of median intrathoracic pressure on body position and place of registration in the esophagus] Kohlhardt M. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:900-9, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Remarks on the technic of thoracotomy] Rapant V, et al. **Zbl Chir 90:145-9, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On disposition of the sternohyoid and sternothyroid muscles] Orlandini GE. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 69:447-59, Dec 64 (It)**

[Thrombophlebitis of the thoracoepigastric veins. Considerations on a case of Mondor's disease] Grossi A, et al. **Arch Ital Chir 90:516-23, 1964 (It)**

[Mondor's disease] Fabris F, et al. **Chir Ital 16:392-6, Jun 64 (It)**

[Statistical and biometric research on premature infants of Emilia. 3. Mean values of cranial and thoracic circumferences, and of the thoracic circumference with respect to the cranium, from the moment of birth] Tonelli E, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:125-35, Feb 65 (It)**

[Auxology in the Friulian newborn infant] De Luca G, et al. **Friuli Med 19:491-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Treatment of respiratory resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Bergh NP, et al. **Minerva Chir 19:698-704, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Effects of modifications of intrathoracic blood volume on renal hemodynamics] Lamperi S, et al. **Minerva Nefrol 12:117-22, Apr-Jun 65 (It)**

[Thoraco-diaphragmatic physiomechanic findings in primary cancer of the lung] Tuzi T, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1292-304, 15 Dec 64 (It)**

[Needle as a foreign body in the chest] Kawakubo N. **Iryo 18:895-8, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[The thoracometer and its application] Przybylski J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:213-5, 1965 (Pol)**

[Studies on the chest-extremity index during life with special reference to adolescence] Bojanowicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 18:1952-6, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)**

[The use of methoxyflurane in anesthesia for thoracic surgery. Clinical experience in 122 cases] Vieira ZE, et al. **Rev Brasil Anest 15:34-41, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)**

[Somatic indices of normal newborn infants in the Hospital das Clinicas de Ribeirão Prêto] Wolski JR, et al. **Rev Paul Med 66:12-23, Jan 65 (Por)**

[Cardiological importance of some anterior thoracic deformities] Monoki S, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:675-81, Jun 65 (Rum)**

[On the problem of the development of the thorax during the intra-uterine development in man] Popova-Latkina NV. **Arkh Anat 46:43-9, May 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the functional status of the cerebral cortex under the influence of experimental cardiotomy and thoractomy] Karashurov ES. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:82-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the relation between the electrical activity of the inspiratory and expiratory muscles] Marshak ME, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1052-8, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Functional status of the respiratory center during the course of respiratory arrest in man] Kulik AM. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:59-60, 1964 (Rus)**

[A defect of the thoracic wall] Nikolić V, et al. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:25-34, 1964 (Ser)**

[Antibiotics in thoracic surgery] Peschiera CA. **Acad Peru Cir 16:169-80, Dec 63 (Sp)**

[A simple technic for avoiding defects of excesses of blood volume in chest surgery] Silva C. **Torax 13:313-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)**

THORAZINE see CHLORPROMAZINE (D4)

THORIUM (D1)

Adrenal localization of a thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon. Gabbiani G, et al. **Endocrinology 77:177-82, Jul 65**

The reaction of aortic endothelium of the rabbit to hyperlipemia and colloidal thorium. Still WJ, et al. **J Atheroscler Res 4:517-26, Nov-Dec 64**

Electrophoresis of lanthanides, Sc, Th, U and Zr in glycolic acid. Carvalho RA de. **J Chromatogr 18:381-4, May 65**

Cation-exchange separation of protactinium-233 from irradiated thorium. Kuroda R, et al. **J Chromatogr 18:438-40, May 65**

Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. **J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64**

Occupational hazard. Janower ML. **JAMA 190:769-71, 23 Nov 64**

Assay of some thromboplastin generation factors. Colman R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:176-86, 15 Mar 65**

A method of analysis of air sampling data for particulate alpha emitters in a radon-thoron daughter atmosphere. UR-658. Raabe OG, et al. **US AEC Univ Rochester 1-92, 1 Feb 65**

[Content in natural radio-elements (U-nat, Th-nat, K-40, Ra-226, Rn-222 and Pb-210) of the hot springs at Plombière-les-Bains] Kayser P, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:365-72, May 64 (Fr)**

[The effect of the phosphoric acid ester structure and the nature of the ions of metals of the 4th subgroup on dephosphorylation] Trapmann H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:253-61, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Dephosphorylation of sugar phosphates and nucleotides by metal ions of the 4th subgroup] Trapmann H, et al. **Enzymologia 28:65-84, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The catalytic effect of thorium-ions and zirconium-ions on the hydrolysis of nucleotides] Trapmann H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:81-5, 1965 (Ger)**

[Roentgenologic pulmonary changes caused by rare earths. Preliminary report] Hoschek R. **Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:281-4, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Decontamination of surfaces exposed to thorium

compounds] Pavlovskaia NA, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:62-6, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Extraction-colorimetric determination of small quantities of thorium in the air] Pavlovskaia NA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:59-60, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Contents of natural fragmentary radioisotopes in the biosphere] Pertsov LA.
Radiob ologiia 4:619-23, 1964 **(Rus)**

THORIUM DIOXIDE (D1, D8)

An electron microscopic study of reticuloendothelial system blockade. Wiener J, et al.
Amer J Path 45:783-803, Nov 64
Thorotrast granulomas. Barry WJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:584-90, Sep 64
Absorptive functions of the synovial membrane. Cochrane W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:2-15, Jan 65
Extracellular pathways in the peripheral nerve fibres: Schwann-cell-layer permeability to thorium dioxide. Villegas GM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:231-3, 29 Jul 64
Absorption into the rabbit articular cartilage. Barnett CH, et al. **J Anat** 99:365-75, Apr 65
Electron microscopy of absorption of tracer materials by toad urinary bladder epithelium. Choi JK.
J Cell Biol 25:175-92, May 65
Four cases of thorotrast injury and estimation of absorbed tissue dose in critical organs. Tsuya A, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 4:126-45, Jun-Dec 63
The use of an electron-dense marker in the study of pinocytosis in mammalian cells grown in tissue culture. Holmes IH, et al.
J Roy Micr Soc 82:273-7, Mar 64
Malignancy and other late effects following administration of thorotrast. Horta JS da, et al.
Lancet 2:201-5, 31 Jul 65
Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus with residual thorotrast. Poushter D, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:74-83, Jan 65
The use of tomography following thorium dioxide infusions to demonstrate malignant lesions in the liver. Hahn RG, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:456-61, Jun 65
Diagnostic implications of reticuloendothelial phagocytic activity. Kennedy JN, et al.
Med Ann DC 33:557-60, Nov 64
Tumour induction in a thorotrast kidney. Verhaak R.
Oncologia (Basel) 19:20-32, 1965
Endothelial permeability. The passage of particles into and out of diaphragmatic lymphatics. Casley-Smith Jr.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:365-83, Oct 64
Lethal factor in thoracic duct lymph following superior mesenteric artery ligation. Tice DA, et al.
Surg Forum 15:86-8, 1964
The relative toxicity of angiographic contrast media. Foster JH, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:8-20, Jan 64
A radiographic evaluation of angiographic contrast media. Twigg HL, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:54-7, Jan 64
[A case of hemangiosarcoma of the liver occurring 25 years after injection of thorotrast in cerebral angiography] Vellenga LR.
Acta Leidensia 33:226-33, 1964-65 **(Dut)**
[Thorotrast tumors. Quantitative studies on the dose-effect problem in thorotrastosis] Wenz W.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 46:81-166, 1964 (430 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Pathologic storage of thorotrast in the liver, spleen and lymph nodes] Möbius G.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:536-8, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On a case of thorotrust carcinoma of the liver] Verhaak R.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:539-43, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Thorotrast tumor after intraoperative cholangiography. A contribution to the diagnostic importance of celiacography in bile duct carcinoma] Wenz W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:570-5, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Multiple hemangiosarcomas of the liver following cerebral angiography with thorotrast] Hohenstatt H.
Hippokrates 36:227-8, 31 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Cancer of the renal pelvis following retrograde pyelography with thorotrast] Hubmann R, et al.
Urologe 3:227-37, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[On the thorotrast problem] Blümel G, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:345-8, 16 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Remarks on the article, "On the Thorotrast problem" by G. Blumel, R. Lehner and W. Zaunbauer, published in Wien, med. Wschr. v. 114, p. 345, 1964] Koeppe P, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:222-4, 13 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Remote complications due to thorotrast with a reference to thorotrast pyelography] Brauer KH, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:759-64, 1 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Radiation injury and tumor development after thorotrast pyelography. Case report contribution] Laetsch F, et al. **Z Urol** 57:505-6, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[A sarcoma at the site of a paravasal injection of thorotrast] Kemnitz P, et al.
Zbl Allg Path 106:502-11, 15 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Multicentric angioplastic reticuloendotheliomatosis of the liver following thorotrast arteriography] Kemnitz P. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:189-97, 31 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Post-irradiation changes and dose determinations in thorium-impregnated liver and spleen; a case report] Watanabe N, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 24:493-501, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Ulcerated thorotrastoma] Girbés J, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:147-9, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Visceral repercussions of the thorotrast] Vilar Bonet J. **An Med [Med]** 50:66-70, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Ulcerated thorotrastoma] Palou J, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:292-4, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Thorotrast disease. Apropos of various cases of splenic "calcification"] Vilar Bonet J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:342-6, May 64 **(Sp)**

THORN TEST see under ADRENAL CORTEX FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

THOROTRAST see under THORIUM DIOXIDE (D1, D8)

THREONINE (D6)

The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:61-76, 1963
Amino acid supplementation of protein concentrates as related to the world protein supply. Howe EE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:321-6, Mar 65
Amino acid supplementation of cereal grains as related to the world food supply. Howe EE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:315-20, Mar 65
World problems in protein nutrition. Jansen GR, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:262-74, Nov 64
The significance of neuraminic acid, serine and threonine for a glycoprotein inhibiting influenza virus haemagglutination. Gottschalk A.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:391-8, Jul 65
Parallel modifications caused by mutations in two enzymes concerned with the biosynthesis of threonine in Escherichia coli. Cohen GN, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:546-50, 3 May 65
Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65
Purification and N-terminal analyses of algal biliproteins. O Carra P. **Biochem J** 94:171-4, Jan 65
The enzymatic synthesis of D-alanyl-D-alanine. 3. On the inhibition of D-alanyl-D-alanine synthetase by the antibiotic D-cycloserine. Neuhaus FC, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:471-80, Apr 64
Threonine analogs of bradykinin designed as antimetabolites. Stewart JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:700-7, May 64
Studies on glycoproteins. XI. The O-glycosidic linkage of N-acetylgalactosamine to seryl and threonyl residues in ovine submaxillary gland glycoprotein. Carubelli R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:67-82, 1 Mar 65
Trifluroacetylated amino acid esters: the stability of the derivatives of cysteine, hydroxyproline, serine, threonine and tyrosine. Darbre A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:298-300, 12 Apr 65
Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64
Amino acid transport by the small intestine of the rat. An evaluation of the possibility of vitamin B6 as an intestinal amino acid carrier. Munck BG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:136-42, 25 Jan 65
Distribution and metabolism of threonine ethanolamine and serine ethanolamine phosphodiesters in nervous tissues. Porcellati G.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:183-6, 15 Jul 64
Studies on the metabolism in vivo of L-threonine O-[35 S]sulphate in the rat. Tudball N.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:345-6, 15 Feb 65
Blood amino acid studies. V. Determination of the limiting amino acid in diets. McLaughlan JM.
Canad J Biochem 42:1353-60, Sep 64
The effect of tumor growth on hepatic threonine dehydrogenase. Tschudy DP, et al.
Cancer Res 24:2033-7, Dec 64
The distribution and the biological significance of L-serine ethanolamine and L-threonine ethanolamine phosphates. Porcellati G, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:413-8, Mar 65
Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE.
J Bact 88:893-5, Oct 64
Nutritional and regulatory aspects of serine metabolism in Escherichia coli. Pizer LI, et al.
J Bact 88:611-9, Sep 64
Studies on the isoleucine fermentation. 3. The incorporation of D-threonine-2-C14 and uniformly labeled glucose-C14 into isoleucine. Kisumi M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:450-6, Nov 64
Threonine and serine linkages in mucopolysaccharides and glycoproteins. Anderson B, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:PC2716-7, Aug 64
Studies on threonine and serine dehydrase. Freedland RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3357-60, Oct 64
Metabolic relations between l-threonine and glycine in Escherichia coli. Van Lenten EJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3361-71, Aug 65
The synthesis of actinomycin analogues. I. 3-Benzyloxy-4-methyl-2-nitrobenzoyl-L-threonine and related compounds. Mauger AB, et al.
J Chem Soc 3126-32, May 65
Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. I. Alanine, glycine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, serine and threonine. Darbre A, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:31-49, Jan 65
The synthesis of 6-O-carbamyl-L-serine, 6-D-serine, and 6-L-threonine bradykinin. DeWald HA, et al.
J Med Chem 6:741-5, Nov 63
Selective in vitro inhibition by RNA of DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation into protein. Soffer RL.
J Molec Biol 10:359-66, Dec 64
Fatty livers in weanling rats fed a low protein, threonine-deficient diet. I. Effect of various diet fats. Morris L, et al. **J Nutr** 85:362-6, Apr 65
Chemical pathology of acute amino acid deficiencies. 8. Influence of amino acid intake on the morphologic and biochemical changes in young rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al.
J Nutr 86:73-81, May 65
Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. **J Nutr** 83:358-64, Aug 64
Changes of fatty acid composition in brain lipids of lysine and threonine deficient rats. Viviani R, et al.
Life Sci 3:479-85, May 64
Effect of adrenalectomy on pathologic changes in rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Wagle DS, et al.
Metabolism 14:932-9, Aug 65
Alternative patterns of end-product control in biosynthesis of amino-acids of the aspartic family. Datta P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1259-61, 19 Sep 64
Influence of amino-acid levels on protein synthesis in vitro. Hanking BM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1194-5, 19 Dec 64
Threonine deprivation and protein synthesis.
Nutr Rev 23:111-2, Apr 65
Plasma amino acids after birth. Ghadimi H, et al.
Pediatrics 34:182-91, Aug 64
The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:818-22, Apr 65
Inotropic activity of a series of amino acids. Gatgounis J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:430-4, Jun 64
Protein synthesis enhanced in the liver of rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al.
Science 146:766-8, 6 Nov 64
Effects on the antigenic deteriminants of tobacco mosaic virus of a small number of base replacements in the ribonucleic acid. Jeener R.
Virology 26:10-5, May 65
[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:383-5, May 64 **(Fr)**
[Metabolic regulations of methionine and threonine biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 3. Kinetic studies on repression and derepression of the first 3 enzymes of the pathway] Robichon-Szulmajster H , et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:1-9, 23 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. VI. General discussion] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:281-300, 1965 **(Fr)**
[On the allosteric of biosynthesized L-threonine deaminase. IV. The desensitization phenomenon] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:113-39, 1965 **(Fr)**
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. II. Kinetics of action of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase with respect to the natural substrate and inhibitor] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:947-61, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the allosteric properties of L-threonine deaminase. I. Methods of studying biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:927-46, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On the allosteric properties of biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. 3. Interpretation of the inhibitory effect of L-isoleucine: steric hindrance or allosteric effect] Changeux JP.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1151-73, 1964 **(Fr)**
[A genetic characteristic of Escherichia coli K 12: independence with respect to threonine, not linked to the bacterial chromosome and sensitive to acridine orange] Kada T, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1790-2, 7 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Effector-effector cooperative interactions in 2 allosteric enzymes inhibited in a noncompetetive manner] Patte JC, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1255-8, 3 Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Production of eosinophils and distribution of these cells in the blood and gastrointestinal mucosa in rats deficient in various amino acids] Aschkenasy A.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:279, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

THROAT see PHARYNX (A1, A3)

THROMBASE see THROMBIN (D4, D5, D8)

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY (E1)

Thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents incorporated in fibrin. strup T, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:84-94, Jul 65

Coagulation and clot-lysis studies in groups eating high and low fat diets. I. Comparison of East Africans with New Yorkers. Lee KT, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:500-10, Oct 64

The biological half-time of Hageman factor. Veltkamp JJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:1-7, 15 Mar 65

[Thromboelastography and its possible use in obstetrics] Nikolov N. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:14-8, 1964 (Bul)

[On the demonstration of increased fibrinolysis by different methods] Pudlák P, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:145-51, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The fibrin-stabilizing factor] Gormsen J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1417-22, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)

[The value of the thrombodynamogram in prostatic adenoma and prostatic and bladder neoplasms] de Biasi R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:407-12, Jun 65 (Fr)

[Experiences with thromboelastographic test of blood coagulation in psychoses. II] Szymborski B, et al. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 149:160-3, 1965 (Fr)

[Consideration of the variability of the thrombelastogram of the hemophiliac in relation to the time and the temperature of the storage of the plasma] Della Santa R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1371-3, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Thrombocyte suspensions prepared with different preservatives] Dóczy A. **Bibl Haemat** 20:221-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Thrombus formation and thrombolysis] Schmidt HW. **Klin Wschr** 42:972-81, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the conditions for the formation of urinary cylinders] Frey J, et al. **Med Klin** 59:560-7, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The "stasis-thrombelostogram". (Clinical and experimental importance)] Stacher A. **Täromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:257-91, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Detection of latent hyperfibrinolytic conditions by means of a simple blocking test] Böhnel J. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:300-3, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Unusual forms of thromboelastograms in some cases of malignant hemopathies] Tankowski I. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:335-6 c, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Thrombelastography] Forrai G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:444-7, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)

[Study of some blood coagulation indices in pulmonary tubercolosis (with special reference to the thromboelastogram)] Tigano F, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:301-29, Apr 64 (It)

[Thromboelastographic findings in the course of chronic hyperazotemia] Ballerini G, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:939-49, 1964 (It)

[Fibrinolysis in subjects with prostatic diseases evaluated with thromboelastography] Sorboli G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:542-50, Sep 64 (It)

[Thrombelastographic finding in experimental subacute intoxication with benzene vapors] Coppola A, et al. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 48:262-8, Apr 65 (It)

[Thrombelastographic evaluation of blood coagulation in liver cirrhosis] Nava C. **G Clin Med** 45:845-54, Sep 64 (It)

[The thromboelastogram in icterogenic liver diseases] Nava C. **G Clin Med** 45:964-76, Oct 64 (It)

[Irregular thromboelastograms of whole blood] Ballerini G, et al. **Haematologica** 49:701-42, 1964 (It)

[The thromboelastogram in rheumatic fever] Colombini G. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1374, 24 Nov 64 (It)

[Blood lipids, protido-lipid electrophoresis and thromboelastography in chronic liver disease without biliary occlusion, during fasting and after dose of animal and vegetable fats] Maroncelli M, et al. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:725-35, 31 May 65 (It)

[The use of thrombelastography in the study of defibrination syndromes during extracorporeal circulation] Tucci G. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1241-9, 17 Aug 64 (It)

[Thrombelastographic modifications in sudden weather variations due to the sirocco wind] Di Biasi S, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:235-8, 27 Feb 65 (It)

[Thromboelastographic studies on blood coagulation in schizophrenia] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:283-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Thromboelastography in the study on blood coagulation changes associated with dynamics and therapy of psychoses] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:289-95, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Thromboelastographic studies on blood coagulation in depressive syndromes] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:127-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Thrombelastographic studies of the blood coagulation system in psychoses] Szymborski B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:615-22, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Blood coagulation in experimental histamine shock] Bielski J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1289-96, 1964 (Pol)

[Apropos of the evaluation of thromboelastographic tests in the diagnosis of hemophilia] Kiczak J. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1593-600, 1964 (Pol)

[Blood coagulation after the excision of prostatic adenoma] Plewiński J. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:1273-80, Oct 64 (Pol)

[Psychoses and blood coagulation disorders] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:863-5, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Relation of the volume of erythrocytes to the blood plasma as a hemostatic regulator. (Thromboelastographic studies)] Gaertner H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1796-8, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)

[Thromboelastographic tests in patients operated on for cholelithiasis] Zagórski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:245-8, 15 Feb 65 (Pol)

[The value of thrombelastography in the diagnosis of hypofibrinogenemia] Mieszczerski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:689-92, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)

[Thromboelastographic aspects of thrombocytopenic purpura and of the hemophilic syndrome] Parreira F. **Gaz Med Port** 17:187-221, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)

[Thromboelastographic aspects of liver diseases, leukoses and Waldenström's macroglobulinemic purpura] Parreira F. **Gaz Med Port** 17:299-333, May-Jun 64 (Por)

[Studies on the effect of warfarin sodium on blood coagulation] Lakin KM. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:575-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The status of the coagulation and anticoagulation system of the blood in different stages of hypertension] Ananchenko VG. **Kardiologiia** 4:3-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-experimental studies on the anticoagulant warfarin-sodium] Lukomskii PE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:24-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Clinical significance of the blood coagulation and anticoagulation system in acute pancreatitis] Pavlovskii DP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:29-34, Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the side-effects of anticoagulants] Karpovich PN. **Lab Delo** 2:106-8, 1965 (Rus)

[On the effect of erythrocytes on blood coagulability] Kuznik BI. **Probl Gemat** 10:10-6, May 65 (Rus)

[Thrombelastography as a clinical investigation method] Kuz'mina EN. **Sovet Med** 28:111-3, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Changes in the coagulation and anticoagulation systems of the blood in acute cholecystitis and obstructive jaundice] Pavlovskii DP. **Sovet Med** 27:15-20, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of thromboelastographic data and some biochemical indices in myocardial infarct and stenocardia patients during anticoagulant therapy] Romashov VP. **Ter Arkh** 36:11-7, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Some clinical problems of thromboelastographic blood coagulation tests in internal diseases] Zhavoronkova EK. **Ter Arkh** 36:17-24, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Thrombelastography: principles and defense of a method. 1] García Alcántara E. **Laboratorio** 38:107-20, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Thrombelastography: its clinical applications. (2)] García Alcántara E. **Laboratorio** 38:329-48, Oct 64 (Sp)

[Value of thrombelastography in therapeutic fibrinolysis obtained using a nicotinic acid derivative] Perretta A, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:427-31, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)

[Effect of fat ingestion on the thrombelastogram] Ruggiero HA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1264-6, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)

[Thrombelastography; its importance in thrombophilic and induced hypocoagulatory states] Ruggiero HA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:633-6, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)

[The thromboelastogram in hepatitis] Joselevich M, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:64-9, Feb 65 (Sp)

THROMBIN (D4, D5, D6)

On the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in different species. Blombäck B, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:751-3, 1965

Experimental platelet and coagulation thrombi. A histological study of arterial and venous thrombi of varying age in untreated and heparinized rabbits. Jorgensen L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:189-223, 1964

Electron microscopic study of the phagocytic fibrin-clearing mechanism. Prose PH, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:403-17, Sep 65

Thrombelastographic patterns produced by fibrinolytic agents incorporated in fibrin. strup T, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:84-94, Jul 65

The effect of heparin, heparinoids, and other electronegative compounds on the in vitro thrombin-fibrinogen conversion and on whole blood clotting time. Salafsky B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:107-17, 1 Jul 64

Differences in the clotting of lamprey fibrinogen by lamprey and bovine thrombins. Doolittle RF. **Biochem J** 94:735-41, Mar 65

Increase in plasma antithrombin activity following total body exposure to small and medium doses of roentgen rays in dogs. Svehla C, et al. **Blood** 25:622-5, Apr 65

Lipids of human platelets and their action on the blood coagulation process. Woodside EE, et al. **Blood** 24:76-91, Jul 64

The activation of proaccelerin. Bergsagel DE, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:395-410, Jul 65

Thrombin and the interaction of factors 8 and 9. Biggs R, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:276-95, May 65

Proteolytic enzymes derived from prothrombin. Landaburu RH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:417-23, Mar 65

Inactivation of purified autoprothrombin I with antithrombin. Seegers WH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1425-35, Oct 64

Rationale of thrombolytic therapy in arterial occlusive disease. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:638-41, Sep 64

Human thrombin: isolation and stability. Miller KD, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:431-7, Aug 65

The formation of fibrin variants. Murray M, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 3:287-96, Aug 64

Role of platelet fibrinogen in the reactions of platelets to thrombin. Morse EE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:809-16, May 65

Effects of thrombin on the potassium and ATP content of platelets. Zieve PD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2063-9, Nov 64

The anticoagulant and antilymphoma properties of arsenic azoproteins. II. Combination of arsenic azoproteins with fibrinogen and polymerizing fibrin in vitro: alterations in mitosis of lymphoma 6C3HED cells induced in vivo with arsenic azoproteins; discussion of means whereby arsenic azoproteins may act upon lymphoma 6C3HED cells in vivo. Broome JD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:467-90, 1 Sep 64

Effects of bacterial endotoxin on rabbit platelets. 3. Comparison of platelet injury induced by thrombin and by endotoxin. Des Prez RM. **J Exp Med** 120:305-13, 1 Aug 64

Ultrastructural study of platelet changes initiated in vivo by thrombin. Vassalli P, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:374-87, Oct 64

Prolonged hyperplasminemia with mitomycin C in rabbits. Reversible disappearance of tissue activator in parenchyma of kidney. Okamoto U, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:165-72, Sep 64

Production of the generalized Shwartzman reaction in pregnant rats by intravenous infusion of thrombin. Margaretten W, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:552-9, Jun 64

The binding of human fibrinogen to native and fraction fibrins and the inhibition of polymerization of a new human fibrin monomer by fibrinogen. Copley AL, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1293-305, Nov 64

Antagonism of platelet aggregation by competitive thrombin substrates. McLean JR, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1313-7, Nov 64

Sensitivity of thrombin and autoprothrombin C to selected enzyme inhibitors. Seegers WH, et al. **Life Sci** 4:425-9, Feb 65

Antithrombin activity of normal human saliva. Gaertner HA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:911-2, 30 May 64

Role of adenosine diphosphate in the aggregation of human blood-platelets by thrombin and by fatty acids. Haslam RJ. **Nature (London)** 202:765-8, 23 May 64

Inhibition of thrombin and of fibrin polymerization, two activities derived from plasmin-digested fibrinogen. Latallo ZS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1184-5, 12 Sep 64

Fibrinogen and adenosine diphosphate-induced aggregation of platelets. McLean JR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:605-6, 9 May 64

Electrophoretic patterns of lysed fibrin formed by homologous and heterologous thrombin. Nour-Eldin F. **Nature (London)** 204:995-6, 5 Dec 64

Separation and molecular weight estimation of coagulation and fibrinolytic proteins by Sephadex gel filtration. Lewis JH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:120-2, May 64

The activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin. Engel A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:93-100, 1964

Acceleration of fibrin polymerization by acetate and other low molecular ions. Abildgaard U. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:521-30, 1964

Aggregation of fibrin and fibrinogen by TAME. Abildgaard U, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:531-9, 1964

Peptides attached to thrombin: their influence on proteolysis. Landaburu RH, et al. **Science** 148:380-1, 16 Apr 65

The significance of postoperative variations in antithrombins. Olsson P, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:176-81, Oct 64

Inhibition of prothrombin, thrombin and autoprothrombin C with enzyme inhibitors. Caldwell MJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:373-86, 15 Jun 65

Inherited antithrombin deficiency causing thrombophilia. Egeberg O. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:516-30, 15 Jun 65

The kinetics of thrombin activity in recalcified blood plasma. Grannis GF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:361-72, 15 Jun 65

The spectrophotometric determination of thrombin activity in plasma. Grannis GF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:330-42, 15 Jun 65

Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis by staphylocoagulase. Comparison with thrombin.

Jeljaszewicz J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:457-69, 15 Jun 65
The reactions of thrombin with fibrinogen and plasma antithrombin. Kazal LA, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:343-60, 15 Jun 65
Circulating fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in dog blood after intravenous thrombin infusion. Kowalski E, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:12-24, 15 Mar 65
Role of thrombin in prothrombin activation. Seegers WH, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:484-8, 31 Dec 64
A coagulation anomaly: plasma being made non-clottable by adding thrombin, and clottable by thromboplastin-calcium or toluidine blue-thrombin.v5 blue-thrombin. Maki M, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:274-81, 25 Dec 64
Femoral arterial flow changes following intraaterial injection of thrombin and thromboplastin. Olsson P, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:318-20, 1965
The use of thrombin to accelerate coagulation for blood-banking procedures. Macpherson CR, et al.
Vox Sang 10:346-8, May-Jun 65
[Anticoagulant properties of the aortic wall in arteriosclerosis] Donner L, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1185-7, 23 Oct 64 (Cz)
[The response of antithrombins 2 and 3 to the administration of heparin in the heparin tolerance test after premedication with methylene blue] Svehla C, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:478-9, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Removal of kidney calculi by the Dees method. Experimental study] Faflová H, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:628-32, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Formation and inactivation of thrombin] Gaertner HA, et al. **Hemostase** 4:71-80, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The transformation of fibrinogen into fibrin. I.Action of thrombin on fibrinogen] Ménaché D.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:309-15, Mar-Apr 65 (25 ref.) (Fr)
[Aggregating activity of serum (plasma defibrinated with thrombin)] Caen J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1001-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[The antithrombin effect of heparinoids in vivo. 3. On the mechanism of action of heparinoids] Pulver R.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1010-1, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The physiologic inhibitors of blood coagulation in pathologically increased coagulability in vivo. II. Serum infusion into the blood stream] Schimpf K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:637-40, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Nil nocere: Timely treatment of melena neonatorum] Haupt H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:671-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Investigations into the liberation of serotonin from thrombocytes by means of thrombin] Markwardt F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:176-84, 13 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Influence of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on the pulmonary vascular changes following intravenous thrombin infusions in rabbits] Studer A, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:425-36, 1965 (Ger)
[The action of thrombin on the frog heart] Markwardt F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:262-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic activity of commercial thrombins and their influence on the accuracy of the standard fibrin plate method] Schulte W.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:561-71, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The role of thrombin formation and inactivation in hemostasis] Gaertner H, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:329-31, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Disturbances in the chain-reaction of thrombin formation causing hemorrhagic diathesis] Kowarzyk H. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:273 f, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Disturbances in the chain-reaction of thrombin formation as a cause of hemorrhagic diathesis] Kowarzyk H.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:269-72 c, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Severe defibrination syndrome in gynecology] Bársony J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2179-81, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Elevation of the antithrombin content of the blood during coumarin therapy] Márton P, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:1024-5, 30 May 65 (Hun)
[Behavior of coagulation time after intraperitoneal injection of thrombin (experimental note)] Girolami A, et al. **Haematologica** 49:895-903, 1964 (It)
[Some observations on the different hemolytic capacity of diverse serums toward erythrocytes of nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria. Preliminary note] Sirchia G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3709-10, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Research on the antiheparinic activity of phospholipids. 3. Action of blood platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on the antithrombin activity of heparin] Ascari E, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:593-6, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Experimental contribution to the study of treatment of kidney disease in pregnancy] Benagiano G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:335-45, Jul 64 (It)
[Studies on the thrombin test in liver and biliary tract diseases] Sonoda N. **Iryo** 18:439-44, Jul 64 (Jap)
[The role of thrombin generation and inactivation in hemostatic phenomena] Gartner H, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:245-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Antithrombin activity of normal human saliva] Gaertner H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1316-8, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the antithrombin test and the starch tolerance test in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kubicki S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1593-6, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Properties of autoprothrombin C and its role in the process of thrombinogenesis] Marciniak E.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:1-43, Jan-Feb 64 (79 ref.) (Pol)
[Study of the catalytic properties of the thrombin and coagulase of Staphylococcus aureus] Maidanova NV.
Biokhimiia 29:432-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Neutralization of antiplasmin in the blood during protective reactions of the physiologic anticoagulation system] Kudriashov BA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:12-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B12 on the function of the physiological anti-coagulation system of the organism] Kudriashov BA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:269-73, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS (C8)

Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. II. A study of the course of the disease. Tillgren C.
Acta Med Scand 178:103-19, Jul 65
Obliterative arterial disease of the lower limbs. 3. Prognostic influence of concomitant coronary heart disease. Tillgren C. **Acta Med Scand** 178:121-8, Jul 65
"Cerebral thromboangiitis obliterans": report of a case with discussion of pathogenesis. Torvik A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:522-32, 1965
Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:473-86, Nov 64
Mesenteric thrombosis secondary to migratory polyphlebitis. Ficarra BJ.
Amer J Gastroent 43:35-7, Jan 65
The value of the Hubbard tank as a diuretic agent. Boyle RW, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:505-7, Oct 64
Evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy. Advanced occlusive arterial disease. Haimovici H, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1089-95, Dec 64
Neurovascular disorders of the upper extremity treated by transaxillary sympathectomy. Kleinert HE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:612-6, Apr 65
Heparin reactions in patients with vascular disease. Turcotte JG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:375-9, Mar 65
Buerger's syndrome. Sárraga JA, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:342-7, Sep 64
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans of the spermatic cord. Abercrombie GF. **Brit J Surg** 52:632-3, Aug 65
Clinical evaluation of lumbar sympathectomy in chronic occlusive arterial disoders. Abramson DI, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:563-9, Jul 65
Diagnosis and treatment of thromboangiitis obliterans. Abramson DI. **Geriatrics** 20:28-41, Jan 65
Long-term results of restorative arterial surgery in obstructive diseases of the arteries. Fontaine R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:463-72, Nov-Dec 64
Thrombosis of the penis: interesting facet of thromboangiitis obliterans. Grossman LA, et al.
JAMA 192:329-31, 26 Apr 65
An abnormality in the oxygen-dissociation curve of blood from patients with Buerger's disease and patients with non-specific myocarditis. Astrup P.
Lancet 2:1152-4, 28 Nov 64
Abnormal oxygen dissociation curves. Dormandy TL.
Lancet 2:80-1, 10 Jul 65
Buerger's disease. Maudsley RH, et al.
Lancet 2:1245-6, 5 Dec 64
Nivalin electrophoresis in the treatment of obliterative thrombangiitis. Todorov N.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:9-14, 1964
Buerger's disease. Further support for the entity. Thieme WT, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:264-8, Apr 65
Pain and a mass in the thenar area of the right hand, of one year duration. **Northwest Med** 64:256-60, Apr 65
Is Buerger's disease a respectable diagnosis? Goldowsky SJ. **Rhode Island Med J** 47:493-4, Oct 64
Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 57:1-13, Jan 65
Thromboangiitis obliterans: with special reference to coagulation and clot lysis. Ende N.
Vasc Dis 1:83-8, Mar 64
Buerger's disease. Kamiya K. **Vasc Dis** 1:186-202, Jul 64
Buerger's disease: an electromyographic study. Kozák PA, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:77-82, Mar 64
[Effect of nitroglycerin on peripheral circulation] Kozák P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:934-41, 21 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Indications and results of medical therapy of endarteritis obliterans based on 215 operated cases] Derom F, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1068-80, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Endarteritis obliterans: incidence and diagnosis] Pannier R, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1053-67, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The results of adrenalectomy in thromboangiosis. Apropos of 74 observations] Wertheimer P, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1385-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Buerger's syndrome] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1266-82, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Total bilateral adrenalectomy in thromboangiitis] Massé L, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:65-70, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Digital gangrene of the upper extremities. 9 cases] Leng-Lévy J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1851-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Adrenalectomy in the treatment of diseases of peripheral vessels] Sztankay C, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:395-402, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Histochemical studies on the adrenal glands in patients with thromboangiitis] Sokol S, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:36-46, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The place of bilateral adrenalectomy in the treatment of thromboangiosis] Wertheimer P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:801-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Histological and ultrastructural changes of the lumbar sympathetic ganglia in Buerger-type peripheral thromboangiitis obliterans] Clementi F, et al.
Presse Med 73:537-42, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Constitutional arterial exiguitis: a probable factor in thrombo-arteriosis of the Buerger type] Wertheimer P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2259-64, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Thromboangiitis and the adrenal gland] Tingaud R.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:109-21, Mar-Apr 64 (35 ref.) (Fr)
[Studies of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders. Diagnosis and significance of non-traumatic peripheral arterial circulatory disorders in the lower extremities] Alemany J, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:558-64, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and animal experiments on the relationship of the adrenal medulla and the sympathetic ganglia] Takeda K.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:193-201, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of 3d-4th grade arterial circulation disorders] Bernt O.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:470-4, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On recurrent thrombophlebitis superficialis migrans] Vassiliou D, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1892-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Peripheral arterial stenoses and occlusions. Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects from the standpoint of the internist] Bernsmeier A, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:207-16, May 65 (Ger)
[Arterial occlusion diseases and the capillary picture in rest and after stress] Jacoby H.
Med Welt 14:768-74, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with arterial solcoseryl therapy in peripheral circulatory disorders] Kappert A.
Med Welt 15:752-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral vascular occlusion in middle age] Schäfer HJ.
Med Welt 10:493-501, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on peripheral arterial circulatory disturbances. VI. Missing leg pulse in the evaluation of injuries to the extremities with regard to possible vascular anomalies or arterial circulatory disturbances] Alemany J, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:483-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of unilateral renal hypertension] Wölfer HJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:933-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders] Ratschow M.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:233-8, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Peripheral arterial circulation disorders and their prognosis following thigh amputation] Morigerowsky W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:915-22, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of adrenal medullectomy for its indication in peripheral circulatory disorders] Higuchi K.
Zbl Chir 89:1053-8, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Venous surgery] Gumrich H.
Zbl Phlebol 3:157-62, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Our therapeutic results with the Syncardon machine] Bugár-Mészáros K, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2467-70, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Role of the adrenal gland in Winiwarter-Buerger disease] Molnár L.
Orv Hetil 105:2027-30, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[On morphologic alterations of lumbar sympathetic ganglia in thromboangiitis obliterans of the legs] Peracchia C.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:371-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[A familial case of thromboangiitis obliterans] Majani A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:373-7, May 63 (It)
[Mönckeberg's arteriosclerosis associated with diffuse obliterating angiolitis] Gallo C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:361-5, Jun 65 (It)
[Arterial and venous alterations induced by repeated intramuscular injections of lysates of healthy and diseased arteries] Gelmi G.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:431-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Action of lysates of buergerian arteries on adrenal glands of the rabbit] Gelmi G.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:358-63, Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. 3. Study of venous circulation in arterial disease patients] Berardi GC, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:428-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Therapeutic problems on the subject of obliterating

arterial diseases of the legs: personal experiences with a nicotinic acid derivative, tetranicotinoyl fructose (Bradilan)] Oricoli L.
Osped Ital Chir 12:71-82, Jan 65 (It)
[Amputations in chronic peripheral obstructive arteriopathies] Mastrandrea F, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:835-47, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical observations on the use of griseofulvin in chronic peripheral obliterating artery diseases] Sforza F, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:555-78, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Fibrinolytic activity of the blood in peripheral obliterating artery diseases. Determination of thrombolytic power of venous blood in a group of subjects with obliterating artery disease of the legs of the arteriosclerotic type and of the buergherian type] Nuzzaci G, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:302-13, Aug 64 (It)
[Behavior of urinary catecholamines in patients affected by thromboangiosis] Di Mezza F.
Riv Pat Clin 19:491-4, Sep 64 (It)
[Thromboangiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis obliterans] Ishikawa K. **Naika** 15:257-62, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Mast cells of the skin in arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities and Bürger's disease] Wrzolkowa T. **Pat Pol** 15:445-50, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[The results of electromyographic studies of obliterating arterial diseases] Kowalska M.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1201-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Prolongation of increased fibrinolysis with the aid of organic activators] Bielawiec M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:581-5, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[A case of angioneurosis with intermittent claudication] Giec L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:362-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Embolizing rheumatic carditis and pluriviscera thromboangitis with multiple infarcts] Curteanu G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:25-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Investifation of the physiological neuromuscular lability apparatus of lower extremities in chronic arterial insufficiency] Akulova RF, et al.
Sovet Med 28:80-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of obliterative vascular diseases of the extremities at the arctic resort Sol'vychegodsk] Tiukina AP, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:114-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and treatment of patients with occlusion of the popliteal artery and vessels of the leg] Vilianskiĭ MP, et al.
Sovet Med 27:20-5, May 64 (Rus)
[The value of electromyography for the differential diagnosis of obliterating endarteritis of the lower extremities] Janda V, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1784-8, 1963 (Rus)
[Martorell's sign in thromboangiitis obliterans] Sanpons C. **Angiologia** 16:311-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

THROMBOCYTES see under BLOOD PLATELETS

(A11)

THROMBOCYTOPATHY (C9)

Hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia and Minot-von Willebrand syndrome: probable co-existence in a family. Quick AJ.
Amer J Med Sci 250:1-7, Jul 65
The behaviour and survival of platelets in polycythaemia and thrombocythaemia. Lander H, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:207-16, Aug 64
Disorders of haemostasis. Davies SH.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:689-98, Nov 64
Mallory-weiss syndrome in a patient with von Willebrand's disease. Kyle J, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:614-5, Aug 64
Von Willebrand's disease. **Brit Med J** 5415:963, 17 Oct 64
Changes in fine structure of thrombocytes in hemorrhagic thrombasthenia and thrombocythemia. Terent'eva EI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1063-8, Sep-Oct 64
Haemorrhage associated with thrombocytopenia in megaloblastic anaemia. Ryder RJ.
J Irish Med Ass 55:97-8, Oct 64
Pathogenesis of purpura in the child with severe malnutrition. Dorantes S, et al.
J Pediat 65:438-45, Sep 64
Fatal recurrence of acute thrombocytopenic purpura in an 8-year-old Negro child. Hyatt HW Sr.
J Pediat 65:456-8, Sep 64
Staff conference. Vanderbilt University Hospital. Von Willebrand's disease. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:17-26, Jan 65
Intensive plasma therapy in the hemophilias. Roberts HR, et al. **JAMA** 190:546-8, 9 Nov 64
Haematuria in a haemophiliac treated with E-aminocaproic acid. Tsevrenis H, et al.
Lancet 1:610, 13 Mar 65
Von Willebrand's disease. Sherlock M.
Med J Aust 2:786-9, 14 Nov 64
Gene expression in heterozygotes and synthesis of plasma antihaemophilic factor. McLester WD, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1040-2, 7 Mar 64
Von Willebrand's disease: use of a platelet-adhesiveness test in diagnosis and family investigation. Strauss HS, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:171-81, 22 Jul 65
Von Willebrand's disease: a critical evaluation of diagnostic criteria. Horowitz HI, et al.
New York J Med 65:2236-51, 1 Sep 65
Blood clotting factors in pregnancy: factor 8 concentrations in normal and AHF-deficient women. Kasper CK, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:242-7, Aug 64
Heterozygosity and homozygosity in von Willebrand's disease. Barrow EM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:684-7, Mar 65
Von Willebrand's disease. Barrow EM, et al.
Progr Hemat 4:203-21, 1964 (78 ref.)
Normal and post-exercise plasma transfusion in patients with haemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease. Ikkala E, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:300-7, 1964
The platelet function of the thrombopathy on the Aland islands. Lehmann W, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:148-68, 15 Oct 64
[Defibrination syndrome treated with heparin] Dam J van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:894-7, 8 May 65 (Dut)
[The effect of estriol disuccinate (Styptanon) on hemostasis] Vries SI de, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1558-62, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Wallenberg's syndrome during chronic thrombocythemia in a splenectomized patient] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1004-12, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a hemorrhage at delivery due to Willebrand disease] Henrion R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:541-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Platelet aggregation and adhesion to connective tissue of rat mesentery (in constitutional hemorrhagic diseases)] Tangun Y, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:79-93, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of plasmas of hemophilia A (with and without circulating anticoagulant) and Willebrand's disease] Vainer H, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:691-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Aggregating activity of serum (plasma defibrinated with thrombin)] Caen J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1001-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Thrombodensitography and thrombocytopathies] Montani E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:472-5, 1964 (Fr)
[On the lack of platelet antifibrinolysin in Von Willebrand-Jürens syndrome] Jürgens J.
Klin Wschr 42:1122-7, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of the von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome. A clinical and submicroscopical study] Marx R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:491-501, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Thrombocyte-related hemorrhagic diatheses (thrombocytopathies)] Schäfer KH, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:132-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hegglin-May anomaly (polyphyletic maturation disorder)] Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1357-64, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the determination of thrombocyte adhesiveness] Breddin K.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:269-81, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of platelet antiplasmin in constitutional thrombopathy (von Willebrand-Jürgens syndrome)] Jürgens J.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:630-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Genetic enzyme defects as a cause of thrombocytopathies] Waller HD, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:476-94, 1964 (Ger)
[Hereditary thrombocytopathies] Gross R.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:303-4 c, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hereditary thrombocytopathies] Gross R.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:305-6 f, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Use of electron microscopy in the study of thrombopathies] Jean G.
Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 37:522-35, 1963 (It)
[Hemorrhagic diathesis with prolonged bleeding time without thrombopenia. Apropos of a case of angiohemophilia A with functional and structural alterations of the blood platelets] Bonechi I, et al.
Med Clin Sper 14:197-219, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the theme of hemorrhagic diseases: angiohemophilia] Manai G.
Minerva Med 56:60-5, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Von Willebrand's disease (angiohemophilia A). Case contribution and physiopathologic observations] Ascari E, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:749-59, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Von Willebrand's disease (angiohemophilia A, vascular hemophilia)] Gobbi F, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:218-50, Sep 64 (119 ref.) (It)
[Currently used hemostatics] Hiraki K, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:310-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Epistaxis as a hematological problem] Kozlowska J.
Pediat Pol 39:1203-6, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Glanzmann's disease. Considerations on 2 cases] Coelho MC, et al.
Gaz Med Port 17:334-41, May-Jun 64 (Por)
[Observations after splenectomy] Leskovic B, et al.
Zdrav Vestn 34:8-11, 1965 (Sl)
[Hemophilia, pseudohemophilia and thrombopathy] Larrain C, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:613-24, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Pathogenic studies in a case of Von Willenbrand's disease] Kleimans M, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:495-502, 1964 (Sp)
[Hemophilia, pseudohemophilia and thrombopathy; study of 132 cases] Larrain C, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 10:118-36, 1965 (Sp)

THROMBODYNAMOGRAPHY see under

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY (E1)

THROMBOEMBOLISM (C8)

Tolerance to phenindione of patients with different thromboembolic disorders. Nour-Eldin F, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:338-47, Dec 64
The link between norethynodrel and thromboembolism. Rosenberg M.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:745-6, 15 Nov 64
Thromboembolic disease in pregnancy. Villasanta U.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:142-60, 1 Sep 65 (109 ref.)
Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy in the orthopedic patient. Neu LT Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:463-7, Mar 65
Epidemiology and dietary factors in occlusive vascular disease. Bronte-Stewart B.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:206-14, Apr 65
Multiple peripheral gangrene. Laws JW, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:547-51, May 65
Anticoagulants: another view. McMichael J.
Brit Med J 5415:1007, 17 Oct 64
Thromboemboli as a cause of cor pulmonale. Dexter L.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:981-93, Sep 65
Rapid resolution of pulmonary thromboemboli in man: a preliminary report. Fred HL, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:111-6, Apr-Jun 65
Complications of aortography. Kottke BA, et al.
Circulation 30:843-7, Dec 64
Thromboembolic complications in neuroleptic treatment. Häfner H, et al.
Compr Psychiat 6:25-34, Feb 65
Thrombolysis by drugs: low molecular dextran. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:316-20, May 65
Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic fever in childhood. Streeper RB. **Dis Chest** 46:61-5, Jul 64
The role of thrombectomy in deep venous thromboses. Indications and results. Fontaine R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:298-312, Jul-Aug 64
Fibrocartilagenous venous emboli to the spinal cord with necrotic myelopathy. Feigin I, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:63-74, Jan 65
Postoperative thromboembolic disease: computer analysis leading to statistical prediction. Breneman JC. **JAMA** 193:576-80, 16 Aug 65
Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al.
JAMA 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64
Plasma-fibrinogen levels after long-term warfarin therapy. Nakamura RM, et al. **Lancet** 2:821-2, 10 Oct 64
Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Sevitt S. **Lancet** 1:217, 23 Jan 65
Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Tinckler LF. **Lancet** 1:106-7, 9 Jan 65
The incidence of thromboembolism in Enovid users. Winter IC. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:422-8, Mar 65
Peripheral arterial embolization and thrombosis. Parrott JC. **Minnesota Med** 47:289-91, Mar 64
Epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Thromboembolic disorders. Schuman LM.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:231-3, 1964
Thromboembolic disorders. Sherry S, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:585-96, 1964
Frequency of pulmonary thromboembolism in man. Freiman DG, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1278-80, 17 Jun 65
Chronic unilateral pulmonary-artery thrombosis: successful thrombendarectomy with thirty-month follow-up observation. Moser KM, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1195-9, 10 Jun 65
Ante-partum thrombo-embolism. Taylor JJ.
Postgrad Med J 41:80-5, Feb 65
Studies on the administration of streptokinase. A method to obtain thrombolytic effect without excessive fibrinogenolysis. Helle I, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:167-74, 1964
Urokinase and non-enzymatic fibrinolytic agents. McNicol GP, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:34-6, 1964
Treatment of peripheral vascular occlusion by streptokinase perfusion. McNicol GP, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:23-9, 1964
Postoperative changes in the coagulation factors and the fibrinolytic system. Olow B.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:30-3, 1964
Efficacy of thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase using a new administration scheme. Verstraete M, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:Suppl 78:15-22, 1964
Experience with streptokinase as a thrombolytic agent. Winckelmann G, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 79:7-14, 1964
Fibrinolytic therapy of thromboembolic disease. Coon WW, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:495-502, Sep 64
No-spa, a new spasmolytic for the treatment of thromboembolic affections of the lower extremities. Zolotarevsky VY. **Ther Hung** 13:21-3, 1965
Hypercoagulability syndrome due to heparin co-factor deficiency. A case report and review of the literature. Koszewski BJ, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:485-96, 31 Jul 64
A new approach to thromboembolic disease. Kappert A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:39-42, Jan 65

Clinicopathological conference.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:321-8, Jul 65
[The usefulness of heparin lente] Hensen A, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1753-4, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Prophylaxis of venous thromboembolic complications using anticoagulants] Kuijjer PJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1480-4, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Dicoumoxyl and its control by the thromboelastogram and Owren's test] Ruf G, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:21-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thrombolytic therapy. Clinical trials of treatment with purified streptokinase] Abastado M.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:941-57, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Postpartum varicose phlebitis. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Hartemann J, et al.
Concours Med 87:2347-57, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of thromboembolism appearing during treatment with norethynodrel-mestranol. Attempted pathogenic interpretation] Grasset J, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:197-214, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Eosinopenia and predisposition to thromboembolic diseases] Fernex M.
Helv Med Acta 31:400-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Practical control of anticoagulant therapy with G 23, 350 in gynecologic surgery] Thoulon JM.
Lyon Med 213:291-300, 31 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Effect of anticoagulant therapy on callus formation in fractures with thromboembolic complications] Blum E. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:377-95 concl, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Drug prescription by the dentist during anticoagulant therapy] Knolle G. DDZ 19:1-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and management of thromboembolic diseases] Heinrich HG, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1394-6, 23 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Anticoagulant therapy even in small hospitals?] Keller J. Deutsch Gesundh 20:431-4, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Organization and functions of a central thrombosis control center] Remde W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:830-2, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[On the control of anticoagulant therapy. Determination of the thromboplastin time from capillary blood] Bruhn HD, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2036-9, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Callus formation in anticoagulant therapy] Weller S.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:492-3, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the incidence and severity of thromboembolic complications in gynecologic and obstetrical patients] Hofmann D.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:889-902, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the relations between cholesterol and fibrinogen content, thromboembolism and atherosclerosis] Steinmann B.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:100-6, 1964-65 (Ger)
[Arterial occlusion as a biochemical problem] Buddecke E. Hippokrates 36:129-33, 28 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for preoperative anticoagulant treatment] Eckmann L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:70-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of our arterial operations] Dost K, et al.
Med Klin 60:1041-4, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Operations on inner organs in the aged. IV. The operation and the immediate fate] Hoffmann V.
Med Klin 59:651-3, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the sludged blood phenomenon (intravascular erythrocyte aggregation)] Thomann H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1153-9, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of a simultaneous use of anticoagulants and theophylline nicotinate] Witte S, et al. Med Klin 60:1046-9, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Fibrinolysis] Tobiasch V.
Med Mschr 18:242-8, Jun 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)
[Practical problems in the long-term treatment with oral anticoagulants] Holzknecht F.
Med Welt 27:1461-5, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the pathology of vascular occlusion: thromboembolic diseases and their significance for medical practice] Liebegott G.
Med Welt 51:2728-32, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Physical therapy in peripheral arterial occlusion] Dembowski U.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:522-6, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Lethal pulmonary embolism following intake of oral ovulation inhibitors] Reutter F, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:303-5, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of thrombopathic and arteriosclerotic circulation disorders] Glogowski G.
Ther Gegenw 104:239-46, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapy and prevention of thromboembolic diseases and their sequels. I. Introduction] Hartmann F.
Therapiewoche 15:215-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Indications, methods and results of surgical interventions in arterial embolisms] Heberer G, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:217-23, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Parenteral efficacy of high-dosed adenosine-theophylline administration combined with nicotinate] Lederbogen K, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:255, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Emergency surgery of the peripheral blood vessels] Berghaus H, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:594-612, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of thromboembolic complications after gynecologic operations with Complamin] Mayer HG. Wien Med Wschr 114:593-5, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Preventive treatment against thromboembolism beginning on the 1st postoperative day] Wild H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:128-30, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Coagulopathies--thrombopathies--vasopathies. (Etiology--pathogenesis-symptomatology--treatment)] Perlick E.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:263-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders before, during, and after surgery] Thies HA.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:32 c, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation disorders before, during and after surgery] Thies HA.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:33-5 f, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The influence of gynecological radium irradiation on the disintegration tendency of thrombocytes] Bach W, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:625-30, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Prevention of thromboembolism at the Universitäts-Frauenklinik Freiburg 1961-to 1963] Schneider J, et al. Zbl Gynaek 87:301-8, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the prevention of thromboembolism] Stangl J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1269-72, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Incidence and etiology of venous thrombosis in cancer patients] Thies HA.
Zbl Phlebol 3:146-51, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Anterior tibial syndrome] Fabris F, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:597-602, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences of anticoagulant therapy: association of heparin and phenylindandione] Selvini A, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:41-6, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Study on anticoagulant action of warfarin sodium] Brugnoli C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:106-10, Feb 65 (It)
[Present orientations on therapy of acute ischemia of the limbs] Zannini G, et al.
Policlinico [Chir] 71:249-90, Oct 64 (It)
[Present problems in geriatrics: monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the prophylaxis of thromboembolic diseases] De Nicola P.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:221-7, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[On thromboembolic complications and their treatment in pregnancy and puerperium] Nilsen A. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1539-45, 15 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiță M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 (Rum)
[Conservative therapy of thromboembolism of the adbominal aorta near the bifurcation] Klets RL.
Kardiologiia 5:89, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effective anticoagulant therapy in patient with thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Viasov VV, et al. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:121-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of venous thromboembolism] Bobek K, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:55-63, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Use of iodine in ophthalmology in thromboembolism and the mechanism of its action] Kolen AA, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:176-80, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of chronic nephritis complicated by thromboembolism and consecutive gangrene of lower extremities in a 10-year-old boy] Gnatiuk AI, et al.
Pediatriia 44:84-5, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-anatomical comparative studies on thromboembolic complications in myocardial infarction and post-infarction cardiosclerosis (11-year hospital material)] Afanas'eva ON, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:79-84, May 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of thrombosis and embolism with fibrinolysin and heparin] Gefter AI, et al. Ter Arkh 36:24-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Anticoagulants in the treatment of mesenterial thromboembolism] Artemkina NI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:33-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Use of anticoagulants in the treatment of thrombo-obliterating diseases] Zakharov VA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:36-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery following surgical intervention] Kalashnikov GG.
Voennomed Zh 6:38-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Current approach in the therapy of venous problems. Conservative therapy in the acute and chronic disorders of veins] Pérez de Salazar J.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:859-63, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Anticoagulant medication in the prolonged therapy of thromboembolic disease] Castro Bianchino O, et al.
Torax 13:338-46, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Mortality in femoral neck fractures and value of preventive dicumarol treatment] Persson BM.
Nord Med 72:1094-7, 17 Oct 64 (Sw)

THROMBOPENIA (C9)

Thrombocytic and thrombopenic factors in normal human serum. Steinberg B, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:341-50, Jun 65
Severe thrombocytopenia in infectious mononucleosis. Clarke BF, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:703-8, Dec 64
Thrombocytopenia secondary to intravascular thrombosis. Haurani FI, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:280-6, Sep 64
Hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia and Minot-von Willebrand syndrome: probable co-existence in a family. Quick AJ.
Amer J Med Sci 250:1-7, Jul 65
Abnormal osmotic fragility studies in acquired spherocytic disease. Shapiro CM, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:434-40, Oct 64
Radiation bleeding. Brecher G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:387-8, 9 Jul 64
Platelet transfusions in the surgical management of thrombocytopenic patients. Djerassi I, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:366-77, 9 Jul 64
Stress and multiple-factor etiology of bleeding. Jaques LB. Ann NY Acad Sci 115:78-96, 9 Jul 64
The placental transfusion syndrome in monozygous twins. Corney G, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:264-70, Jun 65
Relation of storage to the function and ultrastructural changes of transfused surviving human platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Johnson SA, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:42-6, 1964
Pharmacologic compounds, fresh and preserved platelets in experimental thrombocytopenia. Raccuglia G, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:34-41, 1964
Thrombocytopenia inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. Bithell TC, et al. Blood 25:231-40, Feb 65
Platelet levels in infectious mononucleosis. Carter RL.
Blood 25:817-21, May 65
Comparative studies of platelet survival by different methods in the rabbit. Ebbe S, et al.
Blood 25:548-66, Apr 65
A case of prolonged thrombocytopenia in childhood terminating in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Galloway CA, et al. Blood 26:360-6, Sep 65
Disorders of haemostasis. Davies SH.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:689-98, Nov 64
Drug induced blood disorders. Girdwood RH.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:701-7, Nov 64
Hereditary Heinz-body anaemia, thrombocytopenia, and haemoglobinopathy (Hb Köln) in a Glasgow family. Hutchison HE, et al.
Brit Med J 5417:1099-103, 31 Oct 64
Acute myeloid leukemia with thrombocythaemia. Ray RN. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:79, Apr 63
Hydroxyurea (NSC-32065): results of a phase I study. Griffith KM. Cancer Chemother Rep 40:33-6, Aug 64
Clinical study of o-phenylenediamine (NSC-5354) in melanoma. Regelson W, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 45:41-4, Apr 65
The hemolytic-uremic syndrome of infancy. A recently described syndrome of unknown cause in which hypersensitivity mechanisms have been implicated. O'Connell EJ, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:174-7, Mar 65
Giant haemangioma with thrombocytopenia. Duncan W, et al. Clin Radiol 15:224-31, Jul 64
Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in the dog and the guinea pig following Echis colorata venom inoculation. Joshua H, et al. Hemostase 4:333-9, Dec 64
Platelets and the Shwartzman phenomenon. Levin J, et al. J Exp Med 121:235-46, 1 Feb 65
Destruction of canine and rabbit platelets following intravenous administration of carbon particles or endotoxin. Cohen P, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 66:263-71, Aug 65
Hemorrhage in the newborn. Quick AJ.
J Lancet 85:222-4, Jan 65
Thrombocytopenia and megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy. Jenkins GC, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:609-14, Aug 64
Studies of hemostasis in Thai hemorrhagic fever. Weiss HJ, et al. J Pediat 66:918-26, May 65
Hematological aspects of congenital syphilis. Whitaker JA, et al. J Pediat 66:629-36, Mar 65
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. McQuiggan MC, et al.
JAMA 191:787-92, 8 Mar 65
Dengue fever: a thrombocytopenic disease? Nelson ER, et al. JAMA 190:99-103, 12 Oct 64
Platelet transfusion therapy. Serpick AA.
JAMA 192:625-7, 17 May 65
Thrombopenia after use of methyldopa. Benraad AH, et al. Lancet 2:292, 7 Aug 65
Congenital thrombocytopenia in 13-15 trisomy. Méhes K, et al. Lancet 1:1279, 12 Jun 65
Haemorrhagic disease following tick bites: suspected toxoplasmosis. Singh I, et al. Lancet 1:834-8, 17 Apr 65
Thrombocytopenia-etiology and treatment. Buckley MM. Marquette Med Rev 31:68-71, Mar 65 (16 ref.)
A case of thrombocytopenia associated with chlorpropamide therapy. Morley A, et al.
Med J Aust 2:986-8, 19 Oct 64
The association of nephropathy, hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia in children. Casey MJ.
Milit Med 130:44-54, Jan 65
Hemangioma associated with thrombocytopenia: report of two cases and review of the literature with emphasis on methods of therapy. Thompson LR, et al.
Milit Med 129:652-8, Jul 64
Benzene and leukemia. Vigliani EC, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:872-6, 22 Oct 64
Hemangioma associated with thrombocytopenia. Kenny JJ, et al. New York J Med 65:2380-4, 15 Sep 65
Hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia and renal disease in childhood. The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Shumway CN, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:577-91, Aug 64
Congenital rubella and thrombocytopenia: report of two cases with initial and follow-up viral cultures. Cochran WD, et al. Pediatrics 36:268-70, Aug 65
The platelets in iron-deficiency anemia. I. The response

to oral and parenteral iron. Gross S, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:315-23, Sep 64

Congenital thyrotoxicosis with hepatosplenomegaly and thrombocytopenia, associated with aniridia and dislocated lenses. Mortimer PE. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:390-1, Jun 65

May-Hegglin anomaly associated with glossitis, pharyngitis and muscular hypotonia. Norman AP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:835-6, Sep 64

Hyperfibrinogenemia and thrombocytopenia after staphylococcal enterotoxin. Sugiyama H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:726-9, Dec 64

Treatment of thrombocytopenic patients with repeated platelet transfusions. Bosch LJ, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 31:139-45, Apr 65

Some serological aspects of drug-induced thrombocytopenia. Jansz A. **Rev Belg Path** 31:123-7, Apr 65

Investigations on platelet adhesivity in thrombocytopenia. Jürgens J. **Rev Belg Path** 31:107-9, Apr 65

Thrombocytopenia associated with the use of acetylsalicylic acid. Jansz A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:205-7, 1964

Hereditary hypoplastic thromobocytopenia. Seip MF. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:382-4, 1964

Comparison of immunologic and idiopathic thrombocytopenia. Shulman NR, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:65-78, 1964

Complement-fixing platelet iso-antibodies in serum of transfused persons. Correlation of antibodies with patelet survival in thrombocytopenic patients. Aster RH, et al. **Transfusion** 4:428-40, Nov-Dec 64

[Paresis of the femoral nerve in primary thrombocythemia] Bej-šovec M, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:313-5, Jul 65 (Cz)

[Variations of hemolytic-uremic syndrome in children] Monnens L, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:205-20, Jun 65 (Dut)

[Thrombopenia in the newborn, with special reference to transient neonatal thrombopenia] Weerdt CM van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2490-8, 26 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia in a patient with mitral stenosis and left atrial myxoma] Nikkilä E, et al. **Duodecim** 80:707-10, 1964 (Fin)

[Neonatal thrombopenic purpura. Clinically latent maternal thrombopenia] Andre R, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:167-76, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Gigantic hemangioma in infants with thrombopenia] Leiong M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:769-84, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The platelet factor in alcoholic cirrhosis. Study of their adhesiveness in vitro by the Borchgrevink test] Cortet P, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:1041-5, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Maternal autoimmune thrombopenia and neonatal purpura] Revol L, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:755-8, 1964 (Fr)

[The hematological risk in treatment with hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Traissac FJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:95-100, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of the platelet count in current practice] Piguet H. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:477-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of neonatal thrombopenia] Grenet P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:63-70, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Thrombocytopenias in the course of pregnancy and labor] Alessandrescu D, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:549-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Thrombocytopenia and antiplasmin activity] Moriau M. **Rev Belg Path** 30:141-8, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Idiopathic and symptomatic thrombocytopenia; study of 200 cases] Paulus JM, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 31:146-85, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Wallenberg's syndrome imputable to a chronic thrombocythemia] Kissel P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 37:54-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Total and dissociated medullary insufficiency of the child] Revol L, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:4047-57, 11 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Leukemic reticulo-sarcomatosis following methyltestosterone and prednisolone treated panmyelopathy and thrombocytopenia] Plattner I. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:Suppl 3:1-31, 1964 (Ger)

[The fibrinstabilising factor (FSF) at various ages and in certain diseases of the child] Ströder J. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:393-400, 1964 (Ger)

[So-called "Kasabach-Merritt syndrome" in adults] Deutsch E, et al. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:369-93, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Cohn's plasma fraction I] Krebs HJ. **Bibl Haemat** 20:211-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Symptomatic pernicious anemia and thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis after pyrimethamine-sulfonamide treatment of acquired toxoplasmosis] Granz W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:747-56, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Myomatous uterus with hypofibrinogenemia, transient fibrinolysis and thrombopenia. (Report of a case)] Niesert W, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:594-600, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on the problem of arsphenamine thrombopenia] Däppen U, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:Suppl:9-12, 1964 (Ger)

[Therapy of thrombopenia] Voss D. **Intern Prax** 5:292-4, 1965 (Ger)

[On hematologic side-effects of phenylbutazone] Böhm C. **Med Klin** 59:1276-7, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Wilson's disease in the form of a panhemocytopenia] Heinrich F, et al. **Med Klin** 60:499-502, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome] Fleková M. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:299-306, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Hemostasis with Cohn's plasma fraction I] Krebs HJ. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:133-9, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Allergic leukopenia and thrombopenia] Hoigné. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:60-4, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Thrombocytopenia in chronic cor pulmonale and cyanotic heart defects] Kummer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1334-6, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of panmyelopathies] Stace A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1326-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Protracted thrombocytopenia after poliomyelitis immunization: contribution to the treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis] Wagner K. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:628-31, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Cross-tests with rabbits for the detection of thrombocyte antibodies] Grimm J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:840-4, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the therapeutic use of aqueous peanut seed shell extract] Klare KH. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:321-2 f, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Thrombopenia in children with cyanotic heart defects] Kornhuber B, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:744-6, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Neonatal thrombopenia provoked in the guinea pig with heterologous immune serum] Benedetti PA, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1263-70, 1963 (It)

[On action of cortisone in thrombopenia provoked in guinea pigs with heterologous immune serum] Rossolini A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1211-8, 1963 (It)

[Fluorescent antibody technic applied to immunologic thrombocytopenias] Pizzi F, et al. **Haemat Lat** 7:147-56, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Inhibitors of thromboplastin activity and hemorrhages in hemoblastoses] Conigliaro S, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:815-22, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Correlations and morbid associations in the area of microcythemic mesenchymopathies] Dini E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:112-21, 29 Feb 64 (It)

[Neonatal thrombopenias] Chieffi O. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:732-9, Nov 64 (It)

[Studies on platelet antibodies in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and experimental thrombocytopenias] Wakisaka G. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:663-80, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study of immune thrombocytopenia induced by quinidine] Wakisaka G, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 13:686-9, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Blood platelets] Yoshimura H. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:256-61, May 64 (Jap)

[Angiomatosis of the liver associated with thrombocytopenia] Kalinowski M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:781-4, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on the LE factor in immunological syndromes] Kardaszewicz E. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1587-92, 1964 (Pol)

[Behavior of serum complement in some blood diseases] Szmigiel Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1020-2, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)

[Contribution to the diagnostic value of leukopenic and thrombopenic indexes in some allergic diseases] Popescu IG, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1455-64, Dec 64 (Rum)

[Determination of the penicillin sensitivity of erythrocytes and its role in obstetric and gynecological practice] Vorontsov AA. **Antibiotiki** 9:652-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On the thrombocytopenic syndrome in hemangiomas] Levitskaia SV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:22-8, May 65 (Rus)

[Congenital thrombocytopenic syndromes] Hille A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 10:101-8, 1965 (Sp)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

Anticoagulant prophylaxis of venous thrombosis in patients with fractured neck of the femur; a controlled clinical trial using venous phlebography. Borgström S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:500-8, May 65

Mondor's disease; a subcutaneous form of periarteritis nodosa? Hatteland K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:67-71, Jan 65

Renal vein thrombosis in infancy. Recovery without nephrectomy. Stark H. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:430-5, Oct 64

Mesenteric thrombosis secondary to migratory polyphlebitis. Ficarra BJ. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:35-7, Jan 65

Thrombocytopenia secondary to intravascular thrombosis. Haurani FI, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:260-6, Sep 64

Pelvic thrombophlebitis in the puerperal and postoperative gynecologic patient. Obscure fever as an indication for anticoagulant therapy. Schulman H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1293-6, 15 Dec 64

Ascending phlebography in fresh thrombosis of the lower limb. Borgström S, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:207-12, May 65

Roentgenographic signs of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and tributaries in neoplastic disease. Hayt DB. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:87-98, Jan 65

Observations on the pathophysiology and treatment of phlegmasia cerulea dolens with special reference to thrombectomy. Brockman SK, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:485-92, Apr 65

A histologic assessment of continuous compression sclerotherapy. Fegan WG, et al. **Angiology** 16:433-42, Aug 65

Mechanism and management of thrombophlebitis. Kramer DW. **Angiology** 16:313-9, Jun 65

The management and mismanagement of acute venous thrombosis (thrombophlebitis) of the extremities. Morris LE, et al. **Angiology** 16:339-45, Jun 65

An objective sign of thrombophlebitis. Peabody CN. **Angiology** 15:434-5, Oct 64

The surgical treatment of acute ascending superficial thrombophlebitis. Totten HP. **Angiology** 16:37-42, Jan 65

Prophylaxis of infusion thrombophlebitis. Eerola R, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:519-23, 1964

Peripheral vascular syndromes associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:907-19, May 65

Thermography and the peripheral circulation. Winsor T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:135-56, 9 Oct 64

Anatomical localization of venous thrombosis. Cotton LT, et al. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:214-24, Apr 65

Venous thrombectomy: current status. Hafner CD, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:411-7, Mar 65

Primary mesenteric venous thrombosis. Naitove A, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:516-23, Apr 65

Phlegmasia cerulea dolens: a 10-year review. Stallworth JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:802-11, May 65

Renal vein thrombosis in infants. Verhagen AD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:214-7, Apr 65

Recurrent thrombophlebitis after electrical burns.The delayed vascular effects. Fisher MM, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:92-4, Jan 65

Primary deep venous thrombosis of upper extremity. Adams JT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:29-42, Jul 65

Use of anticoagulants in the prevention of venous thromboembolic disease in postoperative patients. Belding HH. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:566-73, Apr 65

Iliofemoral thrombectomy for venous occlusion. Kaiser GC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:574-7, Apr 65

Dextran specificity in thrombus inhibition. Sawyer RB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:562-6, Apr 65

Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Stevens LE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:578-85, Apr 65

Heparin reactions in patients with vascular disease. Turcotte JG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:375-9, Mar 65

Iliofemoral venous thrombosis. Brown LB. **Arizona Med** 21:785-90, Nov 64

Thrombophlebitis of thoracic vein associated with sicke cell trait. Rivera JV. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:306-8, Jun 65

Paradoxical embolism. Corrin B. **Brit Heart J** 26:549-53, Jul 64

Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. Botting TD. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:159-61, Mar 65

Surgery of the deep fascia of the leg. II. Decompression fasciotomy for the treatment of swollen indurated legs due to deep venous thrombosis of the calf. Askar O. **Brit J Surg** 52:115-21, Feb 65

A simple way to combat the venous stasis which occurs in the lower limbs during surgical operations. Doran FS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:486-92, Jul 64

Phlegmasia caerulea dolens. Loewenthal J, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:584-7, Aug 65

Thrombosis in women of child-bearing age. Cahal DA. **Brit Med J** 5440:993, 10 Apr 65

Pyogenic infection of liver secondary to infection in the portal drainage area. McKenzie CG. **Brit Med J** 5424:1558-63, 19 Dec 64

Raised skin temperature in the early diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis of the legs. Provan JL. **Brit Med J** 5457:334-7, 7 Aug 65

Atheroma and leg pain. Rudolf ND, et al. **Brit Med J** 5421:1396, 28 Nov 64

Oral contraceptives and thrombosis. Scorey J. **Brit Med J** 5456:301, 31 Jul 65

Reactions to intravenous iron dextran. Seftel HC. **Brit Med J** 5435:657, 6 Mar 65

Thrombosis of the internal jugular vein in congestive cardiac failure. White AG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5448:1473-5, 5 Jun 65

Oro-genital ulceration with phlebothrombosis (?Behcet's syndrome) complicated by osteomyelitis of lumbar spine and ruptured aorta. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5431:357-61, 6 Feb 65

The "pill" and thrombosis. **Brit Med J** 5417:1089, 31 Oct 64

The treatment of iliofemoral vein thrombosis (phlegmasia dolens) by thrombectomy. Sapirstein W, et al. **Canad J Surg** 7:400-6, Oct 64

Acute pulmonary-renal syndromes. Overholt EL. **Dis Chest** 48:68-77, Jul 65

Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic fever in childhood. Streeper RB. **Dis Chest** 46:61-5, Jul 64
Peripheral vascular disease; diagnosis and management. Edwards EA. **DM** 1-36, Dec 64
The significance of absence of valves in the deep veins. Cockett FB. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:722-7, Nov-Dec 64
Thrombectomy for acute iliofemoral venous thrombosis. De Weese JA.
J Cardiov Surg 5:703-12, Nov-Dec 64
The role of thrombectomy in deep venous thromboses. Indications and results. Fontaine R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:298-312, Jul-Aug 64
Acute ischemic infarction of the gastrocnemius muscle simulating deep vein phlebitis. Lowenberg EL.
J Cardiov Surg 6:104-10, Mar-Apr 65
Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis due to boil on the nose. Dhir BK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:393-5, 16 Oct 64
Puerperal cerebral venous and venous-sinus thrombosis. Prakash C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:517-20, 1 Dec 64
Clinico-pathological conference. A rapidly progressive nephrotic syndrome.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:551-9, Nov 64
Anticoagulants in the prevention of endotoxin-induced phlebothrombosis in the rat. Renaud S.
J Lab Clin Med 66:253-62, Aug 65
Cortical thrombophlebitis and otogenous intracranial hypertension. Newlands WJ.
J Laryng 79:724-33, Aug 65
Fibrocartilagenous venous emboli to the spinal cord with necrotic myelopathy. Feigin I, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:63-74, Jan 65
Thrombotic syndrome after vaccination in a subject with occult carcinoma of the bronchus. De Matteis A, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:597-9, Oct 64
Combined surgery for iliofemoral thrombophlebitis. McBurney RP, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:217-20, Jul 65
The syndrome of pulmonary artery aneurysms, pulmonary artery thrombi, and peripheral venous thrombi. Frater RW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:330-8, Feb 65
The effect of commercial thrombolytic agents on experimental venous thrombosis. Ruddick DW, et al.
J Trauma 4:677-81, Sep 64
Renal vein thrombosis in children. Karafin L, et al.
J Urol 92:91-7, Aug 64
Fibrinolysin therapy for thrombosis of priapism. King LM, et al. **J Urol** 92:692-5, Dec 64
Thrombosis of the penis: interesting facet of thromboangiitis obliterans. Grossman LA, et al.
JAMA 192:329-31, 26 Apr 65
Transplacental transfer of bishydroxycoumarin in the human. Saidi P, et al. **JAMA** 191:761-3, 1 Mar 65
Dextran therapy in thrombophlebitis. Sawyer RB, et al.
JAMA 191:740-2, 1 Mar 65
Reaction of venous endothelium to injury. Stehbens WE. **Lab Invest** 14:449-59, May 65
Intimal changes in venous stasis. An electron microscopic study. Tedder E, et al.
Lab Invest 14:208-18, Feb 65
Reaction to chlorhexidine and cetrimide. Birdwood B.
Lancet 1:651-2, 20 Mar 65
Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. A ten-year study. Bottomley JE, et al.
Lancet 2:835-6, 17 Oct 64
Medical aspects of oral contraceptives. Leather HM.
Lancet 1:270-1, 30 Jan 65
Pathogenesis and control of phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in a gynaecological ward. Osborn DM, et al. **Lancet** 1:983-4, 8 May 65
Pathogenesis and control of phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in a gynaecologic ward. Osborn DM, et al. **Lancet** 1:983-5, 8 May 65
Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Rhodes P. **Lancet** 2:970, 31 Oct 64
Some factors influencing the size of pulmonary emboli. An experimental study. Thomas DP.
Lancet 2:924-7, 31 Oct 64
Liver function in extrahepatic portal hypertension. Thompson EN, et al. **Lancet** 2:1352-6, 26 Dec 64
Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Tinckler LF. **Lancet** 1:106-7, 9 Jan 65
Use of walking venous pressure studies and phlebography in evaluation of chronic venous insufficiency. Balch HH. **Med Ann DC** 34:95-8, Mar 65
Antepartum thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Report of a case and review of the literature. DeVita VT, et al.
Med Ann DC 34:177-80, Apr 65
Thrombosis and embolism. Beard D.
Med J Aust 2:452-5, 19 Sep 64
Low molecular weight dextran in the treatment of phlegmasia caerulea dolens. Munster AM.
Med J Aust 1:851, 5 Jun 65
Ruptured profunda femoral aneurysm presenting as thrombophlebitis. Jamieson WG, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 21:193-8, Mar 65
Basis for edema in venous and lymphatic disorders and differential diagnosis. Abramson DI.
Med Times 93:26-35, Jan 65
Iliofemoral venous thrombosis. Farley HH, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:507-10, May 64
Pancreatic carcinoma and cardiovascular complications. Tiffany FB, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:1501-9, Dec 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 40-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:606-11, 9 Sep 65
Epidemic phlebodynia. An occupational hazard of student nurses. Bandler M.
New York J Med 65:2351-5, 15 Sep 65
Venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Kinley CE, et al. **Nova Scotia Med Bull** 44:44-6, Feb 65
Anticoagulation for pulmonary embolism in pregnancy. Jennings JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:85-8, Jul 64
Ovarian-vein thrombosis: a postpartum surgical emergency. Report of 2 cases. Sanders JG, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:903-8, Dec 64
The treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy. Fegan WG. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:274-9, Sep-Oct 64
Clostridial septicemia complicating lower intestinal tract surgery. Brod RC, et al.
Penn Med J 67:25-6, Dec 64
Septic pelvic thrombophlebitis. Walk JF.
Penn Med J 68:39-42, Apr 65
Nephrotic syndrome due to thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and renal veins. Bayley TJ, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:88-93, Feb 65
Thrombophlebitis. Fowler PB.
Practitioner 194:234-9, Feb 65
The clinical diagnosis of deep thrombophlebitis. Knox EW. **Practitioner** 195:214-6, Aug 65
Retinal vein occlusion. Kohner EM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:816, Sep 64
The early diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Provan JL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1149-50, Dec 64
Percutaneous transrenal venography in experimental renal vein obstruction and human renal vein thrombosis. Beres JA, et al.
Radiology 83:587-96, Oct 64
Dilatation of the left superior intercostal vein in the plain-film diagnosis of chronic superior vena caval obstruction. Berk RN. **Radiology** 83:419-23, Sep 64
The swollen leg of disturbed venous outflow. Du Plessis JA. **S Afr Med J** 38:793-800, 10 Oct 64
Recent therapeutic aspects of thrombolysis.
Schmutzler R. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:375-6, 1964
Treatment of peripheral vascular occlusion by streptokinase perfusion. McNicol GP, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:Suppl 78:23-9, 1964
Thrombectomy for acute iliofemoral venous thrombosis. Bradham RR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1271-5, Dec 64
The role of low molecular weight dextran in the management of venous thrombosis. Ernst CB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1243-7, Dec 64
Catheter technique for venous thrombectomy. Fogarty TJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:362-4, Aug 65
Cross leg venous graft for the relief of unilateral lower limb venous obstruction. Harris J.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1232-6, Jun 65
Comparison of a fibrinolysin and heparin on induced venous thrombosis and thrombolysis. Williams RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:309-12, Aug 65
Experimental and clinical evaluation of partial vein interruption in the prevention of pulmonary emboli. Adams JT, et al. **Surgery** 57:82-102, Jan 65
Dextran in the treatment of thrombophlebitis. Cox EF, et al. **Surgery** 57:225-9, Feb 65
Treatment of thrombophlebitis with heparin ointment. Deák Z. **Ther Hung** 13:25-8, 1965
False aneurysm of the pulmonary artery with peripheral venous thrombosis. Kirk GM, et al.
Thorax 19:449-53, Sep 64
Turnover and distribution of 131-Iodine-labelled human fibrinogen. Amris A, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:404-22, 31 Jul 64
Coagulation dynamics in factor V deficiency: a family study, with a note on the occurrence of thrombophlebitis. Miller SP.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:500-15, 15 Jun 65
The influence of saturated fats, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on experimental venous thrombosis in rats. Nordoy A.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:244-56, 15 Mar 65
Experimental venous thrombosis in alloxan diabetic rats. Nordöy A.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:201-10, 15 Oct 64
Pitfalls in the thrombolytic treatment of venous occlusion. Amery A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:89-93, Mar 64
Thromboangiitis obliterans: with special reference to coagulation and clot lysis. Ende N.
Vasc Dis 1:83-8, Mar 64
The differential diagnosis of deep thrombophlebitis and herniated lumbar intervertebral disk. Knox EW.
Vasc Dis 1:94-5, Mar 64
Acute thrombophlebitis with arterial spasm. Manzie MW, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:276-82, Nov 64
Mondor's disease. Weinstein EC.
Western Med 6:107-8, Apr 65
[Thrombophlebitis of the sinus cavernosus] Zuska K.
Cesk Neurol 28:299-301, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Triiodothyronine absorption after cardiac and lung infarct] Kjeldsen K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1546-9, 12 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Pelvic phlebography. Technic and indications] Goldstein M, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:885-901, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comments on a syndrome of Lian, Siguier and J. J. Welti] Gibert-Queralto J, et al.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 14:29-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[A centenary: Trousseau's phlebitis] (Trousseau A), Gerson G. **Angeiologie** 17:5-15, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[False thrombosis of the portal vein] Hivet M, et al.
Ann Chir 18:936-41, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Complications of splenoportography and ileoportography during the exploration of a portal hypertension] Maillard JN, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:363-5, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Para-biermerian anemia with recurring venous thromboses in a patient with a jujuno-colic surgical fistula] Bert JM, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:909-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Right D2-D3 ganglionectomy in treatment of venous thromboses (preliminary communication)] Stojanović V, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:482-6, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Corréa P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:428-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Retinal thrombophlebitis and latent maxillary sinusitis] Fontan P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:300-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Venous thrombosis and coffee] Biervacque A, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:580-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Practice of anticoagulant therapy with sintrom (apropos of 100 observations)] Nicolas G, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:563-6, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effusion of chyle into the pleural cavity during a thrombophlebitis of the left subclavian vein] Wiecko W, et al. **J Med Lyon** 46:427-9, 5 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Phlebolysis of the femoral vein for sequelae of phlebitis] Langeron P.
J Sci Med Lille 83:121-4, Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the treatment of phlegmasia caerulea] Langeron P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:109-20, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The prevention of postoperative phlebitis following prostatectomy] Chauvin H.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:239, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal venous system in the adult(apropos of 6 cases)] Douillet M, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:1-16, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Recurring and migrating venous thromboses revealing a visceral cancer. (Apropos of 4 observations)] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:832-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Gangrene of the extremities of venous origin. Apropos of 4 new cases] Fontaine R, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:52-69, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the renal veins] Courbier, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:225-33, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Caval and renal thrombosis in essential nephrotic syndromes] Gillot C, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:234-8, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Prevention of venous thromboses by the Nard method] Marmasse J.
Phlebologie 18:27-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Venous thrombosis of the upper extremity] Van der Stricht J, et al. **Phlebologie** 18:57-60, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[History of venous thrombosis of the upper extremity] Van Hoorn M. **Phlebologie** 18:31-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Thromboses of the deep veins of the left upper extremity] Néel JL, et al.
Presse Med 72:2373-6, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Puerperal thromboses of the superior longitudinal sinus. (2 cases)] Pallas JA, et al.
Presse Med 72:2265-8, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Recurrent and migratory venous thromboses] Linquette M, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:689-98, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of venous thrombosis in the elderly] Berthaux P, et al.
Rev Franc Geront 11:39-42, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The action of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor on the size of venous and arterial thromboses] Fabre J, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:894-7, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders. Diagnosis and significance of non-traumatic peripheral arterial circulatory disorders in the lower extremities] Alemany J, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:558-64, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[New findings in the pharmacodynamics of bioflavonoids and horse chestnut saponin aescin as bases for their therapeutic application] Aichinger F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:892-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with acute massive ileo-femoral venous occlusion (phlegmasia coerulea dolens)] Degrell I.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:412-21, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Perianal hematoma and perianal spontaneous thrombosis] Roschke W.
Chirurg 35:467-70, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Pflug J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:79-82, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experience with Butazolidin ointment] Hofmann WA.
Deutsch Med J 15:593-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Jatamansin in states of vascular

stasis of various origin in dermatological practice] Kost W. **Deutsch Med J** 16:52-4, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the detection and treatment of venous diseases] Rietkötter K. **Deutsch Med J** 16:79-81, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The Goodpasture syndrome. Glomerulonephritis with hemoptysis] Sarre H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2405-10, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On recurrent thrombophlebitis superficialis migrans] Vassiliou D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1892-7, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Mechanical and neurovascular problems in glaucoma] Weinstein P. **Docum Ophthal** 17:303-410, 1963 (Ger)
[Hormone excretions and blood coagulation factors during oral gestagen-estrogen therapy (evaluation of the risk of thrombophlebitis)] Haller J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:215-31, Mar 65 (Ger)
[A simple but effective method of prevention of embolism] Lampert H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:483-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic varices] Baumgärtel H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:276-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On 6 cases of renal vein thrombosis in childhood] Friolet B, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:243-66, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Medivarsin in the treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kappel W. **Hippokrates** 36:403-4, 31 May 65 (Ger)
[Phlebology in daily practice] Krieg E. **Hippokrates** 35:225-32, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of peripheral circulation disorders] Meyer W de. **Hippokrates** 35:733-4, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Report on a case of bilateral renal venous thrombosis in early infancy] Schwartze P. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:321-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of the post-thrombotic syndrome] Pierer H, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of peripheral angiopathies in practice. II] Klempien EJ, et al. **Med Klin** 60:521-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the Budd-Chiari syndrome] Strotmeyer A. **Med Klin** 59:735-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of the varicose symptom complex with a woodruff preparation] Kesselkaul O. **Med Mschr** 18:228-30, May 64 (Ger)
[On the external treatment of acute superficial thrombophlebitis] Ellerbroek U. **Med Welt** 52:2811-3, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of acute and chronic venois diseases] Hildenbrand HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 11:579-81, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of venous diseases in pregnancy with Hemeran-Creme Geigy] Kirchhof W. **Med Welt** 37:1975-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic remarks and observations concerning venous occlusive diseases] Loose KE. **Med Welt** 15:745-51, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders with sex hormones] Moller J. **Med Welt** 3:181-2, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Limitations and possibilities of ophthalmoneurologic diagnosis] Rinteien F. **Med Welt** 1:8-18, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral crural veins thrombosis with necrosis of the extremities following traumatic transverse paralysis] Mittelmeier H, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:487-95, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the early diagnosis of thrombosis of the leg veins] Ruckensteiner E. **Radiol Austria** 15:137-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of the venous flow in lower extremities following thrombosis] Jóna G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:609-14, 1964 (Ger)
[EEG changes in 27 cases of cerebral thrombophlebitis] Burkhardt S, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:1-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with Essaven in the prevention and therapy of thrombosis of the lower extremities] Alt W. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1147-54, Sep 64 (Ger)
[New therapeutic possibilities in the treatment of venous stasis. (Comprehensive report on 2581 observations in clinical practice by general practitioners and specialists)] Hirsch W. **Ther Gegenw** 104:564-77, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the drug treatment of the varicose syndrome. (Therapeutic report)] Wittels W. **Ther Gegenw** 104:370-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of venous diseases] Haid H. **Therapiewoche** 15:293, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ambulant treatment of chronic venous insufficiency] Lindley MJ. **Therapiewoche** 15:273-81, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems of anticoagulant therapy in the framework of the thrombosis service] Fischer M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:528-45, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Determination of endothelium-damaging effects of injectable solutions. Effect of the osmotic pressure on the pH] Gottlob R, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:149-57, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of thrombovaricose disorders with a heparinoid ointment] Fischer M. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:904-7, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of complications of the venous system during pregnancy and the puerperium] Grünberger V. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:890-1, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Observations on Mondor's disease] Hainböck W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:482-3, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experience with a myotonolytic (Mydocalm) in the treatment of arterial occlusive disease of the extremities] Linke H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:314-20, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On advances in local heparinoid treatment] Saipt O. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:405-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Controversial cases of medicolegal diagnosis] Stengg R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:208-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the management of venous thromboses and thrombophlebitis] Zawodsky L. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:525-9, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The acute effect of hyase on edema of the extremities and venous circulation] Soiti F. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:359-61, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Oculo-cutaneous hypertensive syndrome] Kogoj F. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:274-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comments on "post-traumatic" edema] Santler R. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:174-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a combined monophenylbutazone preparation (Medivarsin) in venous diseases] Schmid AH. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:53-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Temporary nephrotic syndrome following thrombosis of the renal veins and vena cava with doubled bilateral primordial renal artery with simultaneous stenosis of one artery] Hackel F. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:19-34, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On a recovered case of an in vivo diagnosed primary venous thrombosis of the kidney] Gösfay S, et al. **Z Urol** 57:885-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Newer understanding of hemorrhoidal thrombosis and its management] Genčić M. **Zbl Chir** 89:1279-82, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Further experiences with the new surgical method of treating venous insufficiency of lower extremities and its remote results] Psathakis NK. **Zbl Chir** 90:233-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A conservative method for the treatment of phlegmasia caerulea dolens] Schlag G. **Zbl Chir** 90:649-57, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Varicosities during pregnancy] Ludwig H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1209-16, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Changes and success in the treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis by butazolidine therapy in 30,937 puerperal women in Städtische Frauenklinik Nürnberg in the past 12 years] Hofmann R, et al. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:152-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Mondor's syndrome] Litmanovitch J. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:135-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Early roentgen diagnosis of thrombosis] May R. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:143-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Incidence and etiology of venous thrombosis in cancer patients] Thies HA. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:146-51, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Chronic obliterating filiform subcutaneous phlebitis of the thoracic region (so-called Mondor's disease)] Thurner J. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:32-43, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Rare thrombo-embolic complications] Argay I. **Orv Hetil** 105:2231-4, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Active surgical treatment of phlegmasia cerulea dolens. (Thrombectomy)] Brandstein L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:800-1, 25 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Experiences abroad and in Hungary in the anticoagulant treatment of deep vein thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Bugár-Mészáros K. **Orv Hetil** 105:2219-23, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Data on the treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis by intracutaneous heparin injection] Fonó J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1503-4, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Control of capillary resistance during anticoagulant therapy. (A sensitive method for the measurement of capillary resistance)] Horányi M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2172-4, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Treatment of thrombophlebitis using intracutaneous heparin injection] Marton T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1505-8, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Propagation of the use of anticoagulant therapy in Hungary and some current problems] Pálos AL. **Orv Hetil** 105:2215-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Organizing supervision of outpatient anticoagulant therapy] Soltész L. **Orv Hetil** 105:2223-4, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Lymphographic findings in phlebopathies of the legs] Manfredi L, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:207-19, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Alternating epilepsy. Clinical contribution] Severini P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:576-81, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Rheographic findings in vein diseases of the legs. Clinical and experimental contribution] Colombati M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:421-44, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the electroretinographic study of some retinal vascular diseases] Busti A. **Ann Ottal** 90:470-8, Sep 64 (It)
[2. Drug specialty with a "norethinodrel" base] Messini, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica** 25:1165-82, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Thrombophlebitis of the thoracoepigastric veins. Considerations on a case of Mondor's disease] Grossi A, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:516-23, 1964 (It)
[Mondor's disease] Fabris F, et al. **Chir Ital** 16:392-6, Jun 64 (It)
[On post-traumatic phlebothrombosis of the legs--phlebographic pictures] Rispoli F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:343-52, 1965 (It)
[Contribution to the study of mast cells in experimental venous thrombosis] Tonini GM, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:171-81, Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of gangrene during thrombophlebitis] De Vincentiis E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:375-89, Jul 64 (It)
[Diagnosis and treatment of edemas of venous origin] Stancanelli V. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:529-32, Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of Mondor's disease] Pavesi V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:710-4, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis and treatment of venous diseases of the lower limbs by means of compression bandages and elastic stockings] Sigg K. **Minerva Ginec** 16:817-23, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the therapeutic problem of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Vavali V. **Minerva Ginec** 16:548-51, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of bromelin in peripheral venous diseases and in chronic bronchitic states] Giacca S. **Minerva Med** 56:Suppl:1-4, 18 Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences on the action of bromelin in peripheral venous diseases and in chronic bronchitic states] Giacca S. **Minerva Med** 55:Suppl:3925-8, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Gregoire's blue thrombophlebitis in a young woman with clinically asymptomatic alveolar carcinoma of the lung] Vergani G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1370-80, 25 Apr 65 (It)
[Intraosseous dynamic phlebography in the study of acute and chronic venous diseases of the legs] Verna L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3866-71, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Nosologic and pathogenic considerations on thrombophlebitis migrans. Description of 2 cases correlated with diaphragmatic hernia] Doni A, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 65:138-56, Apr 65 (It)
[Observations on some complications arising after smallpox revaccination] Barghini G. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:583-9, Sep-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis in pregnancy and puerperium with a heparinoid and hyaluronidase ointment] Aguzzoli RS, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1336-46, Dec 64 (It)
[On percutaneous treatment of superficial vascular diseases with a heparin-chymotrypsin association] Patrini G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:112-21, Jan 65 (It)
[Behavior of the thrombocyte sedimentation rate in venous thromboses of the lower extremities] Marrone N. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:632-9, Nov 64 (It)
[On the subject of encephalic venous pathology] Dello Russo G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:725-58, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[2 cases of Mondor's disease] Amaaki T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1237-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[3 cases of Mondor's disease] Onuma T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1241-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of thrombosis of the portal vein] Hata H, et al. **Iryo** 19:174-6, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of superior vena cava thrombosis] Takeda Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:258-62, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Retinal vasculitis] Mazur-Sokolowska J. **Klin Oczna** 34:145-51, 1964 (Pol)
[2 cases of renal thrombophlebitis with nephrotic syndrome in adults] Piotrowski Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1383-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Contribution to the etiology of Mondor's disease] Albin J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1002-3, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Thrombosis of the portal vein] Hoffman E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1541-2, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Migratory thrombophlebitis and its clinical significance for the diagnosis of carcinoma of the pancreas] Milewski B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:501-5, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Venous thrombosis with dysfunction of the lymphatic system in the clinical picture of trichinosis based on 2 observations] Klimowicz J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:334-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Hemorrhagic cutaneous necrosis, a grave complication of dicoumarin therapy] Dóczy P, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:977-82, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Studies of the rickettsial or pararickettsial origin of some peripheral angiopathies] Nicolau SS, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:325-37, 1964 (Rum)
[Influence of experimental vascular thrombosis on fibrinolysis] Stoica E, et al. **Stud Cercet Neurol** 10:17-21, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of acute thrombophlebitis of the subcutaneous veins of the lower extremities during the 2nd stage of pregnancy] Sarafkin GN. **Akush Ginek** 41:147-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in some indices of blood coagulation in postpartum thrombophlebitis] Zubareva LP. **Akush Ginek** 41:56-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pregnancy in thrombophlebitic splenomegaly] Makeev VIa. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:122-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the penicillin sensitivity of erythrocytes and its role in obstetric and gynecological practice] Vorontsov AA. **Antibiotiki** 9:652-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Mondor's disease] Odinokova VA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:63-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Remote results of the surgical treatment of acute anorectal thrombosis] Balandin KN. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:103-6, May 64 (Rus)**

[Treatment of thrombophlebitis of lower extremities] Elanskii NN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:9-15, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On the pathogenesis and treatment of acute thrombophlebitis] Kreindlin IuZ. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:94-100, May 64 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitis] Rakhimov SR. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:91-4, May 64 (Rus)**

[Some problems of venous thrombosis] Zelenin RP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:57-63, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Prevention of venous thromboembolism] Bobek K, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:55-63, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Hirudinization therapy in thrombophlebitis] Kutakov OI. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:120-3, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitis with varicose veins] Zarubin SA. **Klin Med (Moskva) 43:154-6, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Phlebothrombosis of the ocular veins following furunculosis in the nose] Domashenko VI. **Oftal Zh 19:223-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[The course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in patients with venous diseases] Gurovskaia TM. **Sovet Med 27:58-62, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Results of clinical trials with the anticoagulant omefin] Koniukhov SG. **Sovet Med 27:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Blood serum proteins in diseases of lower extremities] Burneiko IN. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:76-8, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Embolism of the pulmonary artery] Grubina SA. **Vestn Khir Grekov 92:145-52, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical course and treatment of postoperative thrombosis of the portal vein] Lipskii AIa, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:48-53, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical experience with the use of the anticoagulant emefin in thrombophlebitis patients] Zaĭtsev GP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 93:31-3, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Phlegmasia coerulea dolens] Tofović P, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl 11:137-43, 1964 (Ser)**

[Phlegmasia coerulea dolens] Tot L. **Med Pregl 17:447-50, 1964 (Ser)**

[Treatment of acute thrombophlebitis] Pišćević S. **Vojnosanit Pregl 21:574-6, Sep 64 (Ser)**

[Serum accelerating activity as an early diagnostic aid in postoperative thrombophlebitis] Ghilardi F, et al. **Angiologia 16:300-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Diaphragmatic hernia and peripheral vascular syndromes] Longo O. **Cir Cir 32:465-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Some observations on surgery of the veins] Quijano Méndez H. **Cir Cir 32:581-606, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Venous transplants] Rangel F. **Cir Cir 32:621-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Severe puerperal infection spread via the blood] Zambra G, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:25-32, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)**

[Experiences with the new hemostatic adrenochrome monosemicarbazone acetonide] Rovira Cruells G. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 24:45-53, Jan 65 (Sp)**

[Prevention of venous diseases] Díaz Barreiro LA. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:137-41, Feb 65 (Sp)**

[The (un)reliability of the clinical diagnosis of thrombosis] Haeger K. **Lakartidningen 62:1067-73, 7 Apr 65 (Sw)**

[Otogenic intracranial complications] Tarkkanen J. **Nord Med 73:78-9, 28 Jan 65 (Sw)**

THROMBOPLASTIN (D4, D6)

The effect of the use of different tissue extracts on one-stage prothrombin times. Poller L. **Acta Haemat (Basel) 32:292-8, Nov 64**

Experimental platelet and coagulation thrombi. A histological study of arterial and venous thrombi of varying age in untreated and heparinized rabbits. Jorgensen L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:189-223, 1964**

The absence of a relation between blood thromboplastin activity and its cholesterol content. Bentley HP Jr. **Alabama J Med Sci 1:149-52, Apr 64**

Massive hemorrhage--scalps of newborn infants. Kozinn PJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 108:413-7, Oct 64**

The relationship of coagulation defects to hemorrhage in patients receiving oral anticoagulants. Rabiner SF. **Amer J Med Sci 249:404-11, Apr 65**

Normal values of certain factors in the blood clotting mechanism in pregnancy. Talbert LM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:44-50, 1 Sep 64**

The partial thromboplastin test. Djerassi I. **Ann NY Acad Sci 115:270-2, 9 Jul 64**

The anticoagulant action of Polybrene. Zipursky A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:289-97, Mar 65**

Thromboplastic enzymes. Ferguson JH, et al. **Fed Proc 23:762-72, Jul-Aug 64**

Partial thromboplastin time test with kaolin. Normal range and modifications for the diagnosis of haemophilia and Christmas disease. Matchett MO, et al. **J Clin Path 18:465-71, Jul 65**

The assay of urokinase preparations for contamination with thromboplastic moieties. Alkjaersig N, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:732-8, May 65**

Requirement for calcium in the thromboplastin generation test. Gaston LW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 64:501-11, Sep 64**

Plasma thromboplastin antecedent (Factor XI) in the neonate. Hilgartner MW, et al. **J Pediat 66:747-52, Apr 65**

Influence of trauma and hemolysis on hemorrhagic shock in dogs. Hardaway RM, et al. **J Trauma 4:624-41, Sep 64**

Toxic and anti-sodium action of thromboplastic extracts of skin and muscle in burn and tourniquet trauma in mice. Fox CL Jr, et al. **Life Sci 4:215-24, Jan 65**

Effect of oral varidase on coagulation defects in hemophilia and cirrhosis. Innerfield I, et al. **Life Sci 4:683-96, Mar 65**

Thromboplastin generation test in normal horses and horses injected with tetanic toxin. Martins LF, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan 31:163-70, 1964**

Intracellular location of tissue thromboplastin and possible relation to fibrin deposits in human neoplasms. Clarke N. **Nature (London) 205:608-10, 6 Feb 65**

Hypercoagulability and thrombosis: effect of injected thrombokinase and adenosine diphosphate on established microthrombi in rabbits. Arakawa T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1034-7, Aug-Sep 64**

Inhibition of enzymic (thrombokinase) activation of blood clotting by organic phosphates (ATP, ADP, AMP), involving a calcium complex. Ferguson HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:643-6, Mar 65**

Activities associated with thrombokinase derived from bovine plasma. Milstone JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:804-7, Jul 65**

Activation of chymotrypsinogen by purified thrombokinase. Phosphatide and ionic calcium as accessory factors. Milstone JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:290-2, Oct 64**

A rapid capillary test for controlling out-patient anticoagulant therapy. Poller L. **Sangre (Barc) 9:476-80, 1964**

The partial thromboplastin time test. Modification of the procedure, and study of the sensitivity and optimal conditions. Goulian M, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:97-103, Jun 65**

Self thromboplastin-prothrombin time. A new test in hemorrhagic syndromes and in the control of anticoagulant therapy. Berkarda B, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 11:468-75, 31 Jul 64**

Assay of some thromboplastin generation factors. Colman R, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:176-86, 15 Mar 65**

Role of thrombin in prothrombin activation. Seegers WH, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:484-8, 31 Dec 64**

A coagulation anomaly: plasma being made non-clottable by adding thrombin, and clottable by thromboplastin-calcium or toluidine blue-thrombin.v5 blue-thrombin. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 84:274-81, 25 Dec 64**

Femoral arterial flow changes following intraaterial injection of thrombin and thromboplastin. Olsson P, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:318-20, 1965**

Change in platelet factor 3 as a means of demonstrating immune reactions involving platelets: its use as a test for quinidine-induced thrombocytopenia. Horowitz HI, et al. **Transfusion 5:336-43, Jul-Aug 65**

[Circulating anticoagulant associated with thrombopenia] Mayer G, et al. **Hemostase 5:21-36, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[On the control of anticoagulant therapy. Determination of the thromboplastin time from capillary blood] Bruhn HD, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2036-9, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Blood coagulation effects of incomplete thrombokinases] Zürn H. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig) 82:125-31, 1964 (Ger)**

[Simplastin and diagnostic plasma. The importance of control in anticoagulant therapy] **Intern Prax 5:337-8, 1965 (Ger)**

[On the performance of thromboplastin time determination] Nissmann H, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:103-10, May 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with Epsilon-Tachostyptan] Imdahl H. **Med Welt 17:967-70, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the red blood cells] Künzer W. **Mschr Kinderheilk 112:143-6, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on tissue thromboplastin. 1. Purification, chemical characteristics and separation into protein and lipid components] Deutsch E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:12-34, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The role of thrombin formation and inactivation in hemostasis] Gaertner H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:329-31, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Aspects of blood coagulation in coronary heart disease. Hematic thromboplastin] Facchini G, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med 41:131-89, Nov 64 (It)**

[Thromboplastin ("intrinsic activator of prothrombin") in occlusive vascular diseases and in thromboses] Facchini G. **Clinica (Bologna) 24:345-58, Jun 65 (It)**

[Genealogic and clinical study of a case of hemophilia A with lengthening of the bleeding time (angiohemophilia A)] Campi N, et al. **Haemat Lat 7:111-24, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**

[Study of the mechanism of action of Stuart-Prower factor (factor X) in the formation of endogenous thromboplastin] Ascari E, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3210-5, 10 Oct 64 (It)**

[Hemorrhagic thrombocythemia] Barbieri U, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3276-88, 17 Oct 64 (It)**

[Research on the antiheparin activity of phospholipids. I. Action of blood platelets and their phospholipid substitutes on inhibition of thromboplastin formation by heparin] Ascari E, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:531-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)**

[Increase of thromboplastinogenetic activity of absorbed plasma in thrombophilic states] Bonechi I, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 21:146-9, 15 Mar 65 (It)**

[Inhibitors of thromboplastin activity and hemorrhages in hemoblastoses] Conigliaro S, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 20:815-22, 31 Dec 64 (It)**

[Studies on the thromboplastic activity in the erythrocytes] Warabi M. **Acta Haemat Jap 28:58-68, Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Fundamental study on the tissue thromboplastin] Ohsato K. **Fukuoka Acta Med 55:348-68, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on thromboplastic activity in the aorta, with special reference to its correlation to atherosclerotic changes] Ito T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:972-88, 10 Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Diagnosis of disorders of thromboplastin formation] Yamada S. **Jap J Clin Path 12:527-32, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[The role of thrombin generation and inactivation in hemostatic phenomena] Gartner H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:245-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[A circulating anticoagulant in systemic lupus erythematosus] Uszyński I, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:255-60, 1965 (Pol)**

[Genetic conditioning in beta-2A preparation associated with blood coagulation disorders] Wysocki K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1669-80, 1964 (Pol)**

[Determination of the possibility of dicoumarin prevention of thrombus formation caused by intravenous administration of massive doses of thromboplastin] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:26-7, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the liver in experimentally induced pathological processes in the spleen] Olevskii MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:123-7, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of corchorozide on the thromboplastin and heparin time in rabbits under normal conditions and in experimental myocarditis] Kitaeva RI. **Farmakol Toksik 27:179-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On quantitative changes in fibrinogen and methods of their examination] Baluda VP, et al. **Lab Delo 10:425-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Production of thromboplastin from lyophilized brain tissue] Ul'ianova ND. **Lab Delo 10:615-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Evolutional serum-plasma test] Hule V. **Probl Gemat 9:52-4, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Changes of thromboplastin formation in fractures] Matskiv AS. **Probl Gemat 10:34-7, May 65 (Rus)**

[Hemorrhagic diatheses caused by pathologic anticoagulants] Lorie IuI, et al. **Ter Arkh 36:80-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the origin of the erythrocytic thromboplastic factor] Kuznik BI, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:140-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in hemostasis in chronic uremia] Castellanos H. **Prensa Med Argent 51:24-8, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)**

[Hemorrhagic syndrome in a case of secondary polycythemia] Berkarda B, et al. **Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:492-7, Jul 64 (Tur)**

THROMBOPLASTINOGEN see **FACTOR VIII (D6)**

THROMBOSIS (C8)

Thrombus formation in experimentally constricted vascular anastomoses. Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:273-80, 1964**

Effect of streptokinase on experimental thrombosis induced by tissue traumatization in the rabbit. Borgström S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 128:278-82, Sep 64**

The plastic graft used as "bypass" in patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand 128:94-111, Aug 64**

The thromboendarterectomy as treatment for patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand 128:112-26, Aug 64**

Intervascular gastrocnemic insertion. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand 128:193-6, Aug 64**

Enzymatic clot dissolution in man: a new therapeutic approach. Verstraete M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 19:271-90, 1964 (65 ref.)**

Is the vitamin B 12 treatment of pernicious anemia a predisposing factor for thromboses in aged patients? Klemetti L. **Acta Med Scand 176:121-2, Jul 64**

Experimental platelet and coagulation thrombi. A histological study of arterial and venous thrombi of varying age in untreated and heparinized rabbits. Jorgensen L. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:189-223, 1964**

False signs of thrombosis in lower leg phlebography.

Almén T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:345-52, Jul 64
Thromboaortitis. Heggtveit HA.
Amer Heart J 68:572-4, Oct 64
Far-advanced intimal proliferation and severe pulmonary hypertension secondary to total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage. Levy AM, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:280-5, Aug 65
Mesenteric thrombosis secondary to migratory polyphlebitis. Ficarra BJ.
Amer J Gastroent 43:35-7, Jan 65
Thrombosis. Mustard JF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:469-96, Oct 64 (258 ref.)
The hemodynamic effects of infusions of long chain saturated fatty acids into dogs. Wilson LW, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:75-6, Jan 65
Intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysin therapy in endotoxin shock. Cavanagh D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:856-64, 15 Jul 65
Ophthalmodynamometry in retinal infarction. The difficulty of differentiating internal carotid from central retinal artery occlusion. Ewing CC.
Amer J Ophthal 58:759-64, Nov 64
Induction of thrombi upon pre-existing arterial plaques. Friedman M, et al.
Amer J Path 46:567-75, Apr 65
Sulfated mucopolysaccharide in fibrinoid glomerular occlusions of the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Horn RG, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:197-213, Feb 65
Electron microscopy of hypersensitivity reactions. Intravascular antigen-antibody precipitation in acute anaphylactic shock. Sabesin SM.
Amer J Path 44:889-904, Jun 64
Effect of fibrin and fibrinogen proteolysis products on clot physical properties. Hirsh J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:415-24, Aug 65
Electrical thrombosis of blood vessels: a voltage-dependent phenomenon. Lamb JC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1008-8, May 65
Effects of fibrinolytic agents and heparin on intravascular clot lysis. Lewis JH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1044-8, Nov 64
Influence of sex hormones on thrombosis of left atrium in Syrian (golden) hamsters. Sichuk G, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:465-70, Mar 65
Further report on Indokion. Dolenz BJ.
Amer J Psychiat 121:510, Nov 64
The roentgen diagnosis of renal vein thrombosis; experimental aspects. Crummy AB, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:898-903, Apr 65
Percutaneous transfemoral arteriography: an analysis of the complications in 1,000 consecutive cases. Halpern M. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:918-34, Oct 64
Roentgenographic signs of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and tributaries in neoplastic disease. Hayt DB. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:87-98, Jan 65
Thrombotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta: seven year angiographic study of a case. Schmidt RM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:877-87, Oct 64
Popliteal artery entrapment syndrome. Love JW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:620-4, May 65
Recurrent mesenteric venous thrombosis with recovery. Qureshi MA, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:421-3, Sep 64
Lysis of intra-arterial thrombi by streptokinase. Pate JW. **Amer Surg** 30:648-50, Oct 64
The lysis of aortic blood clot in the cat. Fleming LB, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:31-40, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of cyproheptadine upon two forms of the thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon (THP). Selye H, et al. **Angiologica (Basel)** 2:1-14, 1965
A comparison of vascular smooth muscle reactivity, thrombus formation and fragility in response to electrical stimuli in the hamster cheek pouch and mesocaecum. Brooks AM, et al.
Angiology 16:470-7, Aug 65
Rheologic approach to thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Dintenfass L. **Angiology** 15:333-43, Aug 64
Auricular thrombosis in mitral stenosis. Farinas EC, et al. **Angiology** 16:359-69, Jul 65
Hazards and complications of retrograde aortography and arteriography. Greenstone SM, et al.
Angiology 16:93-8, Mar 65
Endocrine manipulations and experimental intimal lesions. Groover ME Jr. **Angiology** 16:106-13, Mar 65
Circulatory collapse: a factor which provokes an acute ischemia in patients with important atherosclerosis. Langeron P, et al. **Angiology** 16:370-4, Jul 65
Coronary thrombosis: its mechanism and possible prevention by linolenic acid. Owren PA.
Ann Intern Med 63:167-84, Aug 65
Laser-induced microvascular thrombosis, embolization, and recanalization in the rat. Kochen JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:728-37, 28 May 65
Physiologic approach to the evaluation of bleeding problems. Rhoads JE.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:113-5, 9 Jul 64
Platelets in thrombogenesis: mechanism and inhibition of platelet aggregation. Born GV.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:200-6, Apr 65
Fibrinolysis in relation to thrombosis. Flute PT.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:225-34, Apr 65
The structure of natural and experimental thrombi. French JE. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:191-200, Apr 65
Thrombotic disorders. McDonald L.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 36:234-5, Apr 65
Successful endophlebectomy of autogenous venous bypass graft. Breslau RC, et al.
Ann Surg 162:251-4, Aug 65
Acute brachial artery occlusion. Rossi NP, et al.
Ann Surg 161:195-200, Feb 65
Acquired coarctation of the thoracic aorta due to calcified thrombus. Ullal SR, et al.
Ann Surg 162:246-50, Aug 65
Atherosclerosis: current concepts of pathogenesis. Blakely JA. **Appl Ther** 7:207-10 passim, Mar 65
Diseases of hypersensitivity. McKay DG.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:83-94, Jul 65
The effects of hyperbaric oxygenation on retinal arterial occlusion. Anderson B Jr, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:315-9, Mar 65
Cavernous sinus thrombosis. A case due to penicillin-resistant staphylococcus treated with methicillin sodium. Vinnick L, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:303-6, Sep 65
Effect of iridium 192 radiation on thromboatherosclerotic plaque in the rabbit aorta. Friedman M, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:285-90, Sep 65
Thrombi in the left atrium of the heart in mice. Fry RJ, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:308-13, Sep 65
Tissue activator of plasminogen: possible relationship with the generalized Schwartzman reaction. Scott GB, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:70-5, Jul 65
Pathogenesis of serum-induced papillary necrosis. Wizgird JP, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:57-64, Jan 65
Acute bilateral renal artery occlusion in man. Report of a case relieved surgically 14 hours after occlusion with survival. Erskine JM, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:247-52, Feb 65
Dextran specificity in thrombus inhibition. Sawyer RB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:562-6, Apr 65
Fatal cardiac infarction due to platelet thrombosis in an eighteen-year-old youth. Matz LR, et al.
Aust Ann Med 13:259-64, Aug 64
"Thrombotest" and prothrombin time: a controlled clinical trial. Rozenberg MC, et al.
Aust Ann Med 14:3-12, Feb 65
The effect of streptokinase on the platelet aggregates in artificial in vitro thrombosis. Rozenberg MC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:245-54, Jun 65
An unusual complication of right hepatic lobectomy. Dudley HA, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:275-7, May 65
Nutrition and thrombosing atherosclerosis. Owren PA.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:156-82, 1964 (63 ref.)
Pulmonary thrombosis and embolism. Spencer H.
Biochem Clin 4:255-61, 1964
Immunohistochemical study of thrombolytic mechanisms. Back N, et al. **Blood** 25:1028-36, Jun 65
The mechanism and prevention of platelet adhesion and aggregation considered in relation to arterial thrombosis. O'Brien JR. **Blood** 24:309-14, Sep 64
The structure of haemostatic plugs and experimental thrombi in small arteries. French JE, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:467-74, Oct 64
The role of lipoproteins in the production of hypercoagulability: a new concept. Howell RM, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 45:618-26, Dec 64
Retinal phlebitis and sinus disease. Hauer Y, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:353-6, Jun 63
Extrahepatic portal-venous obstruction. Gibson JB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:129-39, Feb 65
Thrombolytic therapy. Douglas AS, et al.
Brit Med Bull 20:228-32, Sep 64 (31 ref.)
Localization of fibrinolytic activity in tissues. Todd AS.
Brit Med Bull 20:210-2, Sep 64
Is arterial catheterization dangerous? Grainnger RG.
Brit Med J 5419:1265-6, 14 Nov 64
Complications of oral contraception. Hartveit F.
Brit Med J 5426:60-1, 2 Jan 65
Femoro-popliteal endarterectomy. Irvine WT, et al.
Brit Med J 5443:1147-9, 1 May 65
Renal ischaemia due to thrombosis of renal artery resulting from metastases from primary carcinoma of the bronchus. Jennings RC, et al.
Brit Med J 5416:1053-4, 24 Oct 64
Complications of arterial puncture. Nicholls JC.
Brit Med J 5413:877, 3 Oct 64
Oral contraceptives and blood coagulation. Nour-Eldin F. **Brit Med J** 5459:476, 21 Aug 65
Vascular occlusion presenting as chronic diarrhoea with intermittent claudication. Seedat YK, et al.
Brit Med J 5433:497-8, 20 Feb 65
Arteritis involving the arteries of the hand. Kaplan EB.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:52-5, Apr 65
Thrombosis of the renal artery as a cause of curable arterial hypertension (description of a case). Jiménez Casado M, et al.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 16:137-44, Oct-Dec 63
The evaluation in the dog of a proteolytic enzyme derived from Aspergillus oryzae. Roschlau WH.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:109-25, Jan 64
Acute renal arterial occlusion. Charon J, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:23-8, Jan 65
Training and experience of physicians in the management of adequate anticoagulant therapy. Mayer GA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:182-4, 23 Jan 65
Platelets and thrombosis.
Canad Med Ass J 92:842-3, 10 Apr 65
Massive thrombosis of the left ventricle: case report. Shapiro RL, et al. **Circulation** 30:425-8, Sep 64
Rationale of thrombolytic therapy in arterial occlusive disease. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:638-41, Sep 64
Atherosclerosis and thrombosis. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:645-6, Sep 64
Segmental omental infarction. Polivy C, et al.
Conn Med 29:175-7, Mar 65
Hypercoagulability--theory and practice. Sise HS.
Conn Med 28:668-74, Sep 64
Transventricular mitral commissurolysis or commissurotomy by finger. Dato AA, et al.
Dis Chest 46:671-5, Dec 64
Aneurysm of the splenic artery. Dorman BA, et al.
Dis Chest 48:78-82, Jul 65
Pulmonary vascular changes in tetralogy of fallot. Ferencz C. **Dis Chest** 46:664-70, Dec 64
Acute pulmonary-renal syndromes. Overholt EL.
Dis Chest 48:68-77, Jul 65
Adrenal localization of a thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon. Gabbiani G, et al.
Endocrinology 77:177-82, Jul 65
Dietary lipid and thrombosis: study of "trigger" mechanism for thrombosis in stock fed rats. Nam SC, et al. **Exp Molec Path** 4:232-43, Apr 65
On the role of intramural thrombosis and haemorrhage in the morphogenesis of atherosclerosis. Milenkov C, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:156-61, 1964
Thrombotic occlusion of the abdominal aorta: value of intravenous abdominal aortography and peripheral arteriography in diagnosis. Steinberg I.
Geriatrics 20:5-11, Jan 65
Endomyocardial fibrosis; report of 2 cases. Kinare SG, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:63-8, Feb 65
Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. IV. Correlation of renal alterations with the radioisotope renogram. Johnston GS, et al.
Invest Urol 2:286-91, Nov 64
Histologic and functional changes following partial occlusion of the renal vein in the dog: a preliminary study. Sandrolini JA, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:83-91, Jul 65
The prevention of arterial thrombosis by fibrinolytic activation with urokinase: an experimental study. Brady MP, et al. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:261-71, Jun 65
The influence of the velocity gradient on in vitro blood coagulation and artificial thrombosis. Dintenfass L, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:276-90, May-Jun 65
Influence of sex on the dietary production of thrombosis and fatty streaks in the hooded rat. Renaud S. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:43-9, Jan-Feb 65
Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65
Late thrombosis of the femoral artery complicating fracture of the femur. Roper BA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:510-3, Aug 65
Considerations on late results of vascular prostheses for reconstructive surgery in congenital and acquired arterial disease. Valdoni P, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:509-20, Nov-Dec 64
Antiheparin activity of some human blood protein fractions and their possible relationship to thrombosis. Dewhurst F, et al.
J Clin Path 18:339-44, May 65
Pathological findings in homocystinuria. Gibson JB, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:427-37, Jul 64
Clinico-pathological conference. A rapidly progressive nephrotic syndrome.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:551-9, Nov 64
Studies on the pathogenesis of thrombosis: an experimental "hypercoagulable" state induced by the intravenous injection of ellagic acid. Botti RE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:385-98, Sep 64
The development of urokinase as a thrombolytic agent. Maintenance of a sustained thrombolytic state in man by its intravenous infusion. Fletcher AP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:713-31, May 65
Assay of plasma thrombolytic activity with fluorescein-labeled clots. Genton E, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:313-20, Aug 64
Platelet survival studies in coagulation disorders, thrombocythemia, and conditions associated with atherosclerosis. O'Neill B, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:188-201, Aug 64
Experience in management of arteriosclerotic aneurysms. Perdue GD Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:271-3, Aug 65
Clinical history. Hospital No. A.U.H. 153470. Pathology No. A-60-25. **J Med Liban** 17:349-58, Sep-Oct 64
An experimental approach to the problem of cerebral aneurysm. Mullan S, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:838-45, Oct 64
The incidence and significance of intervillous thrombi in the human placenta. Wentworth P.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:894-8, Dec 64
Thrombotic syndrome after vaccination in a subject with occult carcinoma of the bronchus. De Matteis A, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:597-9, Oct 64

Thrombosis and intimal thickening in the portal system in cirrhosis of the liver. Hou PC, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:473-80, Apr 65

Bilateral hemorrhagic infarct of the kidneys in the newborn due to renal vein thrombosis. Carabia AG, et al. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:117-20, Apr 65

Two specially designed clamps for use in the surgical relief of vascular embolism and thrombosis. Bonnabeau RC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:283-6, Feb 65

Stability of the thrombus-resistant graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface in an anti-heparin environment. Whiffen JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:317-22, Aug 64

Thrombosis of the palmar arterial arch and its tributaries: etiology and newer concepts in treatment. Kleinert HE, et al. **J Trauma** 5:447-57, Jul 65

Bilateral ureteral notching and selective renal phebography in the nephrotic syndrome due to renal vein thrombosis. Eisen S, et al. **J Urol** 93:343-6, Mar 65

Renal vein thrombosis in children. Karafin L, et al. **J Urol** 92:91-7, Aug 64

Superior vena cava syndrome. Clouse ME. **JAMA** 191:240-2, 18 Jan 65

Cigarette smoking and the in vitro thrombosis of human blood. Engelberg H. **JAMA** 193:1033-5, 20 Sep 65

Thrombotic angiitis and congenital asplenia. Gilbert GJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:415-7, 3 May 65

Right atrial myxoma complicated by a thrombus. Holswade GR. **JAMA** 193:306-8, 26 Jul 65

Histochemical studies of thrombotic nonbacterial endocarditis. Oka M, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1504-13, Dec 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Davies JN. **Lancet** 1:957, 1 May 65

Some rheological factors in the pathogenesis of thrombosis. Dintenfass L. **Lancet** 2:370-2, 21 Aug 65

Thrombolysis studied in an artificial circulation: thrombi prepared in vitro in a Chandler's tube. McNicol GP, et al. **Lancet** 1:838-42, 17 Apr 65

Linolenic acid for the prevention of thrombosis and myocardial infarction. Owren PA, et al. **Lancet** 2:975-8, 7 Nov 64

Postoperative prophylactic anticoagulants in gynaecology. Patterson WM. **Lancet** 1:51-2, 2 Jan 65

Bilateral traumatic renal-artery thrombosis. Steiness IB, et al. **Lancet** 1:527-9, 6 Mar 65

Oral contraception and thrombotic disease. **Lancet** 2:438, 28 Aug 65

Thrombosis and embolism. Beard D. **Med J Aust** 2:452-5, 19 Sep 64

Thrombosed haemorrhoids: immediate surgical treatment. Stern W. **Med J Aust** 2:635-6, 17 Oct 64

Nephrotic syndrome and thrombophlebitis. Tiffany FB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:423-8, Apr 64

Thromboembolic disorders. Sherry S, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:585-96, 1964

Inhibition by adenosine and by 2-chloroadenosine of the formation and embolization of platelet thrombi. Born GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:761-5, 23 May 64

Effect of anaesthetics on the duration of embolization of platelet thrombi formed in injured blood vessels. Born GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:398-9, 23 Jan 65

Platelet reaction to adenosine diphosphate in vivo. Silver MD, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:91-2, 2 Jan 65

Cervical spondylosis complicated by anterior spinal artery thrombosis. Hughes JT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1073-7, Dec 64

Gangrene due to the hemolytic streptococcus--a rare but treatable disease. Collins RN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:578-80, 18 Mar 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 58-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:1209-14, 3 Dec 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 51-1964. **New Eng J Med** 271:837-45, 15 Oct 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 29-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:41-8, 1 Jul 65

The hypercoagulable state. Erichson RB. **New York J Med** 65:1091-4, 1 May 65

Polyarteritis with renal vein thrombosis. Mandelbaum J, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1790-4, 1 Jul 65

Warfarin and a thrombogenic diet in rats. **Nutr Rev** 23:112-5, Apr 65

Effect of blood lipid levels on blood clotting and thrombosis. **Nutr Rev** 22:332-4, Nov 64

Degeneration and calcification of the umbilical cord. Perrin EV, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:371-6, Sep 65

Pulmonary artery thrombosis. A complication occurring with prednisone and chlorothiazide therapy in two nephrotic patients. Gootman N, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:861-8, Dec 64

Thrombotic occlusion of the bifurcation of the aorta in infancy: a case with successful surgical therapy. Raffensperger JG, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:550-3, Oct 64

Arterial occlusion treated with streptokinase. A report of two cases. Clark ML, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:96-100, Feb 65

Irreversible electrochemical precipitation of mammalian platelets and intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:200-7, Jan 65

Hypercoagulability and thrombosis: effect of injected thrombokinase and adenosine diphosphate on established microthrombi in rabbits. Arakawa T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1034-7, Aug-Sep 64

Atherogenesis and thrombogenesis in the rat. Naimi S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:541-3, Jun 65

Production of aortic thrombosis in rabbits. Santoli C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:402-5, Jun 65

The aetiology of portal vein thrombosis with particular reference to the role of infection and exchange transfusion. Thompson EN, et al. **Quart J Med** 33:465-80, Oct 64

Postoperative arterial thrombosis in major limb arteries: a surgical hazard. Gaylis H. **S Afr Med J** 38:925-9, 12 Dec 64

Further experience with streptokinase as thrombolytic agent. Amery A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:9-11, 1964

Plasminogen as a useful parameter in thrombolytic therapy. De Vreker R. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:452-4, 1964

Polyelectrolytes as activators of fibrinolysis and thrombolysis. Halse T. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:149-52, 1964

Clinical observations on thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase. Winckelmann G. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:455-7, 1964

Thrombophilia caused by inheritable deficiency of blood antithrombin. Egeberg O. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:92, 1965

The determination of blood glutathione. Mortensen E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:93-4, 1965

Adenosine diphosphate induced thrombosis in hypothyroid rats. Chandler AB, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:89-93, 1964

The influence of dietary fats on the adenosine diphosphate induced platelet thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 1:202-11, 1964

The influence of hypercephalinaemia on the adenosine diphosphate induced thrombosis in the rat. Nordöy A, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 2:148-54, 1965

In vivo evaluation of clot lysis. Silver D, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:237-9, 1964

Isolated annulus: a method for the evaluation of intracardiac prosthetic thrombosis. Tarnay TJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:268-9, 1964

Use of dextran for prevention of thrombosis in arterial segments obstructed with gradual occlusion clamps. Chadduck WM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:491-3, Sep 65

Transverse distal arteriotomy for femoropopliteal thromboendarterectomy. DeWeese JA. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:851-3, Oct 64

A technique for endarterectomy. McCann WJ. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:595, Sep 64

Comparison of a fibrinolysin and heparin on induced venous thrombosis and thrombolysis. Williams RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:309-12, Aug 65

Crossover vein grafts for relief of iliofemoral venous block. Dale WA. **Surgery** 57:608-12, Apr 65

Nonatherosclerotic occlusive lesions of small arteries. Hardy JD, et al. **Surgery** 57:1-13, Jan 65

Intraluminal protrusion of completely disrupted intima: an unusual form of acute arterial injury. Ouchi H, et al. **Surgery** 57:220-4, Feb 65

The limitations of heparin therapy after arterial reconstruction. Salzman EW. **Surgery** 57:131-8, Jan 65

Possible relationship of ionic structure of the blood-intimal interface to intravascular thrombosis. Sawyer PN, et al. **Surgery** 56:846-54, Oct 64

Bioelectric phenomena and intravascular thrombosis: the first 12 years. Sawyer PN. **Surgery** 56:1020-6, Nov 64 (36 ref.)

Heparin application to graphite-coated intravascular prostheses. Whiffen JD, et al. **Surgery** 56:404-12, Aug 64

Turnover and distribution of 131-Iodine-labelled human fibrinogen. Amris A, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 11:404-22, 31 Jul 64

Is there an enhancing effect of neuroleptic drugs on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Astrup T, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:413-27, 15 Jun 65

Influence of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxytryptophan, dopamine, norepinephrine, and reserpine on thrombotic deposits in the rabbit. Baumgartner HR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:169-78, 15 Oct 64

Inherited antithrombin deficiency causing thrombophilia. Egeberg O. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:516-30, 15 Jun 65

Leukocytes and thrombosis. Henry RL. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:35-46, 15 Mar 65

Roles of surface factor and a plasma inhibitory activity (anti-SF) during experimental thrombosis in rabbits. Iatridis SG, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:489-504, 31 Dec 64

Thrombogenic properties of surface factor; evidence for an anti-surface factor activity in canine plasma. Iatridis SG, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:35-48, 15 Oct 64

The influence of saturated fats, cholesterol, corn oil and linseed oil on experimental venous thrombosis in rats. Nordoy A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:244-56, 15 Mar 65

On the combined administration of streptokinase and pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Verstraete M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:391-5, 31 Dec 64

A new approach to thromboembolic disease. Kappert A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:39-42, Jan 65

Thrombosis and vascular disease. **WHO Chron** 18:384-6, Oct 64

[Hemostasis-thrombosis-hemorrhage] Gormsen J. **Nord Med** 74:922-30, 16 Sep 65 (Dan)

[Occlusion of the hepatic veins (Budd-Chiari syndroms). A review and 2 cases complicated by thrombosis of the vena cava inferior] Thomsen AC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:220-4, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Thrombosis of the central retinal vein] Faiger EL. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:186-91, Jun 65 (Dut)

[The treatment and prevention of postoperative thrombosis and embolism] Landman HT, et al. **Nederl Milit Geneesk T** 18:122-6, Apr 65 (Dut)

[The value of experimental research on the obstetrical shock syndrome] De Neef JC, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:363-9, 20 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Pelvic phlebography. Technic and indications] Goldstein M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:885-901, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Isolated arterial spasm in traumatic arterial contusions. Experimental contribution] Allaines C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:508-17, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava from effort] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:263-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Thrombotic microangiopathy. A case in a 13 1/2-year-old boy] Christiaens L, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:529-41, 20 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Total obstruction of both vertebral arteries and 1 carotid; partial stenosis of the remaining carotid] Legré J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:755-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the anatomo-pathologic study of dacron arterial prostheses] Natali J, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:183-7, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Physiopathological and therapeutic considerations on dermatosclerosis] Thiery L. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:307-13, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava in a 2 1/2 year-old child] Christiaens L, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1106-15, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Recent progress and current problems in the related areas of spontaneous hemostasis and thrombosis] Roskam J. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 5:391-426, 1965 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of renal vein thrombosis in a newborn infant] Satge P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:332-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Thrombolytic therapy. Clinical trials of treatment with purified streptokinase] Abastado M. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 115:941-57, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of retinal vascular obliterations with a new product: thrombosamine-heparin] Barut C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:822-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of 2 cases of hemorrhagic glaucoma occurring after thrombosis of the central retinal artery] Haye C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:269-73, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Retinal vascular thromboses and rickettsioses] Paufique L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:410-5, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Superior caval thrombosis in an infant] Gentil C, et al. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:738-41, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Massive thrombosis of the vessels of an extremity during a congenital hypofibrinemia] Marchal G, et al. **Hemostase** 4:81-9, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Current procedures for disobstruction of the iliac, femoral and popliteal arteries] Natali J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:311-28, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Anticoagulant therapy of cardiovascular diseases of ischemic origin] Froment R. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:304-10, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Relation of the serum lipid capacity to thrombosis] Filteau G, et al. **Laval Med** 35:771-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation of a new anticoagulant derivative of dicoumarol: 3,3' methyl-thiopropylidene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)] Descours C, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1089-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Fibrinolytic chemotherapy. First results of a personal experience] Perrin A, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1551-60, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)

[A case of renal vein thrombosis treated with CY 58 (recovery for a year)] Montiès JR, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:320-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of vascular thrombosis with thrombolytic medication (CY 58)] Courbier R. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:238-44, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Cardio-pulmonary thromboses and their treatment with fibrinolytic drugs in the course of respiratory distress syndromes complicating chronic bronchitis and emphysema] Brun J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 21:327-38, 1965 (Fr)

[Intravenous reanimation; experimental thrombosis and septicemia. Principles and presentation of a perfusion apparatus limiting risks] Loygue J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1901-3, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)

[Canalized cardiovascular thromboses] Lutembacher R. **Presse Med** 72:3291-3, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[2 cases of portal hypertension of rare etiology. 1. Portal thrombosis after splenectomy for congenital hemolytic jaundice. 2. Possible congenital atresia of the portal vein in a 10-year-old child] Crismer R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:596-600, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Portal system thrombosis] Kayabali I. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:453-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Indirect anticoagulant-fibrinolytic treatment in

thrombosis] Meneghini P, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:249-52, 1964 (Fr)

[Measure of plasma resistance to lysis by streptokinase. Application to pathologic thrombosis. New technique for the measurement of activation of plasminogen inhibitors] Vairel EG, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:447-50, 1964 (Fr)

[Present status of thrombolytic therapy] Vairel EG, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 9:441-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[The action of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor on the size of venous and arterial thromboses] Fabre J, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:894-7, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Non-necrotic entero-mesenteric circulatory insufficiency: a case of intestinal distress] Delbarre F, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:3004-7, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Intestinal distress caused by a total thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery: a case with steatorrhea] Deparis M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3000-3, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Diagnosis and treatment of 12 cases] Grondin P.
Un Med Canada 94:38-45, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Thrombolysis caused by plasminogen activation and by direct proteolysis] Schmidt HW.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:132-5, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of vascular retinal diseases with alpha-chymotrypsin(Zonulasi "Italseber")] Cavka V, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:505-11, 1964 (Ger)**

[Significance of the pelvic vascular bed in surgical treatment of chronic arterial occlusive diseases] Böhme H. **Chirurg 36:159-62, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of chronic pelvic artery occlusion with endarterectomy and enlargement with plastic surgery] Sperling M, et al.
Chirurg 35:407-10, Sep 64 (Ger)

[The place of osteomyeloscierosis among the myeloproliferative diseases] Stobbe H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:13-20, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of acute arterial embolism in the extremities] Domrich H.
Deutsch Med J 16:207-11, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1477-82, 31 Jul 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)

[On the use of thrombolysis in occlusion of the central retinal artery. Preliminary report] Rossmann H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:948-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[Fixation and connective tissue organization of artificial thrombi in varicosclerosation] Schneider W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2410-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical data on the incidence and complications of hyperparathyroidism] Less E.
Endokrinologie 46:177-88, May 64 (Ger)

[Phlebology in daily practice] Krieg E.
Hippokrates 35:225-32, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of peripheral circulation disorders with anticoagulants and thrombolytics] Marx R.
Internist (Berlin) 6:235-45, May 65 (Ger)

[Indicaton for operation and surgical treatment of chronic arterial circulation disorders] Rau G, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:216-25, May 65 (Ger)

[The problem of the correlation between retinal branch thrombosis and myocardial infarction] Neidermeier S, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:507-17, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Why are blood clots only incompletely dissolved with streptokinase?] Gottlob R, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:405-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Activation of fibrinolysis and decrease of thrombocyte count by addition of spices to food] Glatzel H, et al. **Klin Wschr 42:363-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Therapeutic fibrinolysis. I. Studies on the effects of streptokinase and actase in vitro] Jürgens J.
Klin Wschr 42:534-8, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic fibrinolysis. II. Studies on the efficacy of streptokinase and actase in vivo] Jürgens J.
Klin Wschr 42:539-46, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Thrombus formation and thrombolysis] Schmidt HW.
Klin Wschr 42:972-81, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Experiments in arterial closure diseases] Benzer H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:844-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Ocular fundus--circulatory disorders--life insurance] Raestrup O.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 16:13-6 concl, Jan 64 (82 ref.) (Ger)

[The effect of aspirin on the vitamin K content of the blood and its clinical use] Borchardt PR, et al.
Med Klin 59:1278-80, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the treatment of the varicose symptom complex by normalization of the venous reflux] Ligdas P. **Med Klin 59:741-3, 1 May 64 (Ger)**

[Fibrinolysis] Tobiasch V.
Med Mschr 18:242-6, Jun 64 (55 ref.) (Ger)

[Myocardial infarct and thrombosis in practice. Ambulant anticoagulant therapy and control of developments. Central thrombosis services] Edam K.
Med Welt 16:910-5, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of acute arterial occlusion] Eufinger H.
Med Welt 12:610-4, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Esberiven as a preventive of thrombosis and embolism] Haas E.
Med Welt 34:1783-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of postthrombotic edema with dehydrosanol] Klepzig H, et al.
Med Welt 4:215-8, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Histological study of thrombolysis] Müller KH.
Med Welt 28:1509-10, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Thrombolysis in animal experiments: studies with a polysaccharide sulfo-ester and with streptokinase] Sandritter W, et al.
Med Welt 51:2732-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Differential treatment of occlusive arterial diseases in the extremities. II] Wolff G.
Med Welt 16:861-70, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Acute arterial thrombosis after blunt abdominal injury] Herzog W.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:532-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Fibrinolytic treatment of thrombosis and embolism. Report on therapeutic experiences] Haan D, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:638-44, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances at health resorts] Pabst HW.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:515-21, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pathology of the vertebral arteries and cerebrovascular disorders] Wereschtschagin NW.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:1-4, Jan 64 (Ger)

[Surgical and thrombolytic treatment indications of the acute arterial occlusion] Schmutzler R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:831-5, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Lesions in the lower extremities with arterial occlusions. Formation and prophylaxis in the diabetic and the non-diabetic] Widmer LK, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1782-9, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Essaven in the prevention and therapy of thrombosis of the lower extremities] Alt W. **Ther Gegenw 103:1147-54, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[External hemorrhoids. Differential diagnosis of peri-anal thrombosis and perianal hematoma and their treatment] Roschke W.
Ther Gegenw 103:734-41, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of thrombosis and thrombotic disease] Matis P. **Therapiewoche 15:270-3, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Drug therapy of acute arterial occlusions] Poliwoda H.
Therapiewoche 15:223-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of chronic occlusive arterial diseases of the leg] Schlüssel H.
Therapiewoche 15:390-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of chronic recurrent thromboses with anticoagulants] Schultz HJ.
Therapiewoche 15:287-92, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Thrombotic disease in women, early diagnosis and anticoagulants in ambulant practice] Sturm E.
Therapiewoche 15:282-6, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Problems of anticoagulant therapy in the framework of the thrombosis service] Fischer M.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:528-45, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on occlusive arterial disease] Benzer H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:649-51, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Determination of endothelium-damaging effects of injectable solutions. Effect of the osmotic pressure on the pH] Gottlob R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:149-57, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Long-term treatment with anticoagulants] Deutsch E, et al. **Wien Med Wschr 114:605-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental animal demonstration of the thrombolytic effect of heparin ointment with new ingredients] Krapfenbauer H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:417-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[The control of therapy with oral anticoagulants] Montigel C.
Wien Med Wschr 114:417-9, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the use of Venoruton-P4 ointment] Weitgasser H.
Wien Med Wschr 115:271-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On data on pulmonary artery thrombosis. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Breining H.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:254-60, Mar 65 (Ger)

[A survey of complications in the indirect (percutaneous catheter) method of aortography] Saur HT.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:314-21, Mar 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)

[Thrombosis prophylaxis in urological operations with special reference to prostatectomy] Esch W, et al.
Z Urol 57:299-303, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in acute ischemic diseases of the extremities] Sztankay C.
Zbl Chir 90:657-67, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Hemobilia as a complication and cause for failure and misinterpretation of transhepatic cholangiography] Triska H. **Zbl Chir 89:1026-8, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[A contribution to the general prophylaxis and treatment of thrombosis with anticoagulants in surgery] Vorster C. **Zbl Chir 89:1273-8, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The beta-naphthol test and its significance in the prevention of embolism] Bonow A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:781-4, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Ulcus cruris and trauma in expert testimony] Dietrich KF, et al. **Zbl Phlebol 4:56-69, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Apropos of arterial involvement in venous diseases. (Experimental studies with the method of photoplethysmography)] Leu HJ.
Zbl Phlebol 4:10-21, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Early roentgen diagnosis of thrombosis] May R.
Zbl Phlebol 3:143-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of pressure in compression with bandages and elastic stockings] Sigg K, et al.
Zbl Phlebol 3:244-54, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Antiserotonin, thrombocyte viscosity and prophylaxis of thrombosis] Stamm H.
Zbl Phlebol 3:242-4, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Experiences abroad and in Hungary in the anticoagulant treatment of deep vein thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Bugár-Mészáros K.
Orv Hetil 105:2219-23, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)

[On the etiology of thrombosis of the fundus oculi] Kahán A, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:871-6, 9 May 65 (Hun)**

[On thrombosis caused by angiography and its prevention] Sztankay C, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:639-42, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)

[The thrombodensitogram in peripheral vascular diseases of the legs] Giongo F, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:219-35, Oct-Dec 64 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Thrombosis of the renal veins and hemorrhagic infarct of the kidney in the newborn and infant] Zaffaroni G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir 90:3-23, 1964 (It)**

[The "in vivo" diagnosis of autochthonous thrombosis of the pulmonary artery and its principal branches] Migliorini G, et al. **Cardiol Prat 16:37-45, Feb 65 (It)**

[Thrombosis of the central pancreatic vein as an etiopathogenetic factor of acute necrotic hemorrhagic pancreatosis (experimental research)] Tamborini G, et al. **Chir Ital 15:823-39, Dec 63 (It)**

[Chronic arterial thrombosis of traumatic origin] Damele C, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 23:193-204, Jan 64 (It)

[Thromboplastin ("intrinsic activator of prothrombin") in occlusive vascular diseases and in thromboses] Facchini G.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:345-58, Jun 65 (It)

[Erythrocytic factor and adhesiveness. Blood platelet aggregation] Mauri S. G **Geront 12:497-512, Apr 64 (It)**

[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, clinical contribution] Conti A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:384-417, Sep 64 (It)

[Bilateral occlusion of the central artery of the retina. Clinical contribution] Vannucci A, et al.
Minerva Oftal 7:68-71, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[Angiographic demonstration of direct collateral circulation in obliterating angiopathies] Marley A, et al. **Nunt Radiol 30:830-45, Sep 64 (It)**

[Increase of thromboplastinogenetic activity of absorbed plasma in thrombophilic states] Bonechi I, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli) 21:146-9, 15 Mar 65 (It)**

[Considerations on a case of essential thrombocytemia with purely thrombogenic expression] Pederzini A, et al. **Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 37:44-54, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[A case of vena caval thrombosis accompanied by Behçet syndrome] Ishii M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:575-82, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)

[On the cause of death in mitral stenosis with special reference to thrombosis in the ball valve in the left atrium] Matsuyama K. **Naika 14:504-8, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Prevention of thrombosis] Nicolaysen R.
Nord Med 72:1102, 17 Oct 64 (Nor)

[Determination of the platelet adhesion index in the diagnosis thrombosis] Czernik T.
Ginek Pol 35:799-806, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Contribution to ductus arteriosus pathology] Stańczyk J. **Pediat Pol 39:719-22, Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Generalized thrombosis in arteriosclerosis] Hanzlik J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1376-7, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Thrombo-embolic complications in acute vascular diseases of the brain] Zyromska-Frydrych M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1533-5, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)

[Treatment of acute arterial obliterations] Fagundes JJ. **Gaz Med Port 17:621-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)**

[Thrombosis of the renal vein; presentation of 11 cases in children] Monteiro DC, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:173-96, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)

[Normal and pathological hepatic blood flow] Banciu T.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:45-52, Jan 65 (Rum)

[Some aspects of vascular myelopathies. (Problems of diagnosis and of clinical evolution)] Roth G, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:715-24, Jun 65 (Rum)

[Embolizing rheumatic carditis and plurivisceral thromboangitis with multiple infarcts] Curteanu G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur) 14:25-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)**

[Influence of experimental vascular thrombosis on fibrinolysis] Stoica E, et al.
Stud Cercet Neurol 10:17-21, Feb 65 (Rum)

[Changes in the pulmonary artery at the site of its ligation] Bolkova NV. **Arkh Pat 26:42-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[On bilateral symmetrical cortical necrosis of the kidney] Naddachina TA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:34-42, 1964 (Rus)

[Study of the thrombolytic activity of aspergillin M in experimental thrombosis] Strukova SM, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:23-9, 1965 (Rus)

[Determination of the possibility of dicoumarin prevention of thrombus formation caused by intravenous administration of massive doses of

thromboplastin] Kudriashov BA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:26-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of experimental thrombosis in splenectomized animals by intravenous administration of fibrinolysin with heparin] Kudriashov BA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:39-41, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Late thrombosis of the mitral valve causing sudden death after commissurotomy] Chekareva GA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:15-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Thrombectomy for thrombosis of the upper mesenteric artery] Liubskii AS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:118-21, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Thrombectomy in Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Savel'ev VS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:94-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of thrombectomy from the femoral artery with full restoration of the blood supply to the extremity] Ziganshin RV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thrombosis of the left auricle] Petrovskii BV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:13-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of vascular complications of erythremia with P-32] Bal'sevich SIa, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:22-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of thrombosis] Kopil AL.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:3-18, Jul-Aug 64 (132 ref.) (Rus)
[Tuberculous aortitis] Bliudz LA.
Probl Tuberk 42:90, 1964 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system as a clinical aspect of thrombotic complications in amyloid nephrosis patients] Kovaliv BM, et al.
Sovet Med 27:21-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of thrombosis of the left atrium and its auricle in mitral stenosis patients] Malinovskii NN.
Sovet Med 27:6-10, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Successful use of fibrinolysin in pulmonary thromboembolism] Zhdanov IuE, et al.
Sovet Med 28:121-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of thrombotic and hemorrhagic complications in rheumatism] Vladimirova AV, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:23-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic thrombosis of the renal vessels and total necrosis of the kidney in a puerperant] Popov AA.
Urologiia 29:52-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and prevention of thrombus formation in urological operations] Tashchiev IuS, et al. Urologiia 29:33-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of acute arterial obstruction and determination of the level of embolism] Ratner GL. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:152-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative thrombosis and embolism] Trubachev VI. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:38-43, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On thrombogenesis and treatment of thrombosis and embolism] Koniaev BV.
Voennomed Zh 6:33-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B12 on the function of the physiological anti-coagulation system of the organism] Kudriashov BA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:269-73, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A case of mesenteric thrombosis in a 14-year-old boy] Artemkina NI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:78-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism] Knežević S. Med Glas 18:217-9, Aug 64 (Ser)
[A case of acute thrombosis of the axillary artery of allergic etiology] Andrejević M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:793-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Thromboendarterectomy of the superficial femoral artery and arterial reconstruction by hemangioplasty with the saphenous vein] Sala Planell E, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:166-82, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Thromboendarteriectomy of the superficial femoral artery and arterial reconstruction by hemangioplasty using the saphenous vein] Sala-Planell E, et al.
Angiologia 16:242-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Thrombosis of the renal vein: an abdominal tumor, hematuria and uremia syndrome] Seguías N, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:675-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Venous transplants] Rangel F.
Cir Cir 32:621-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Surgical treatment of femoro-popliteal obstructions] García Díaz S. Hispalis Med 21:597-611, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Left auricle thrombosis produced in the rat with lead acetate and methoxamine] Gabbiani G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:849-52, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Thrombelastography; its importance in thrombophilic and induced hypocoagulatory states] Ruggiero HA, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:633-6, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Prolonged-action heparin therapy of thrombotic syndromes] García Zozaya R.
Rev Clin Esp 96:282-9, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Operative technic and tactics in acute obstructions of the mesenteric vessels] Sosa Gallardo CA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:311-27, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Aortoiliac occlusion. Presentation of 6 cases] Gómez-Márquez J, et al.
Rev Med Hondur 32:177-94, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Thrombosis of the renal vein] Sucre A, et al.
Rev Venez Urol 16:125-30, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

THROMBOSIS, CORONARY see under CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

THROMBOSIS, VENOUS see THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

THULIUM (D1)

[Respiratory function tests with thulium-170] Murczyński C, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:732-5, 1964 (Pol)

THUMB (A1, A2)

Tissue laxity and its influence on power of muscle. Marsk A. Acta Orthop Scand 35:185-201, 1965
Two types of fracture of the radial sesamoid bone of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. Stener B, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:49-54, Jan 65
Broad thumbs and toes, and unusual facial features; a probable mental retardation syndrome. Taybi H, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:362-6, Feb 65
Rheumatoid arthritis in the hand. Inglis AE.
Amer J Surg 109:368-74, Mar 65
Sensory island flap in osteoplastic reconstruction of the thumb. Lewin ML. Amer J Surg 109:227-9, Feb 65
Subungual melanoma: 25-year review of cases. Das Gupta T, et al. Ann Surg 161:545-52, Apr 65
Compression arthrodesis of the carpo-metacarpal joint of the thumb. Bingold AC. Brit J Surg 51:612-3, Aug 64
Bone graft replacement of thumb metacarpal. Robbins H, et al. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:201-7, Oct 64
Surgery of thumb reconstruction. Smith RJ.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:56-68, Apr 65
Trigger thumb following incomplete tendon section. Eibel P. Canad Med Ass J 92:878-9, 17 Apr 65
Ring-finger pollicization, with transplantation of nail bed and matrix on a volar flap. Butler B Jr.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1069-76, Jul 64
An indication for shortening of the thumb: description of technique and brief report of five cases. Flatt AE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1534-9, Oct 64
Problems of flexor-tendon surgery of the hand. Pulvertaft RG.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:123-32, Jan 65
Pollicinization of the middle finger; report of a case. Mirbaha M. J Int Coll Surg 43:522-8, May 65
A genetic study of stub thumbs among various ethnic groups in Israel. Goodman RM, et al.
J Med Genet 2:116-21, Jun 65
Rupture of the ulner collateral ligament of the thumb. Zilberman Z, et al. J Trauma 5:477-81, Jul 65
Palm-prints and a ring-D chromosome. Adams MS.
Lancet 2:494-5, 4 Sep 65
Rupture of the ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb, with report of two cases. Ritchie DM, et al.
Med J Aust 1:220-1, 13 Feb 65
Stenosing tenosynovitis of the thumb in children. Sponsel KH. Minnesota Med 47:399-400, Apr 64
Flexion-adduction deformity of the thumb--congenital clasped thumb. Broadbent TR, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:612-6, Dec 64
Experimental digital amputation and reimplantation. Buncke HJ Jr, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 36:62-70, Jul 65
Restoration of abduction and adduction to the unstable thumb in median and ulnar paralysis. Edgerton MT, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 36:150-64, Aug 65
Restoration of muscle balance in pollicization. Harrison SH. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:236-40, Sep 64
Hand injuries caused by oil injection under pressure. Malherbe WD, et al. S Afr Med J 38:844-7, 24 Oct 64
Reconstruction of congenital aplasia of radial component. Entin MA.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:1091-105, Aug 64
[Posttraumatic subcutaneous rupture of the tendon of the long extensor muscle of the thumb] Meershoek P.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1507-8, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Complex malformations of the upper limbs associated with congenital heart disease. Apropos of 6 cases] Emerit I, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:132-63, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Technic, indications and results of pollicization of the 4th finger] Gosset J, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1005-14, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Anthropological variations on the bifid thumbs of a young Mandingan girl] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:173-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Levels of functional amputation of the thumb and fingers] Voloir P.
Concours Med 86:5561-71, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pollicization of a healthy index finger. Pollicization of an index finger stump] Colson P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:768-71, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A modification of Nicoladoni's technic: the Broadbent procedure] Bureau H, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:329-31, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Transfer of digital hemipulp with vasculo-nervous pedicle in reconstruction of sensible thumb, with film and presentation of patient] Doucet P.
Marseille Chir 16:143-56, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[A particular case of ring finger pollicization] Gérard Y. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:730-4, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[A case of transplantation of a malformed big toe to the site of an agenesic thumb] Iselin M, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:761-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[On the operative treatment of ectodactyly] Zrubecky G. Ann Chir Plast 9:187-90, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dislocation of the 1st row of bones of the hand] Sármai E, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:454-7, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Triphalangia of the thumb] Zrubecky G, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:45-50, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Consultation with the orthopedic specialist] Zeise W.
Deutsch Med J 16:87-8, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The injured thumb] Gadzaly D.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:95-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Late results in over 300 closed ligament injuries of the thumb] Scharizer E.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:88-90, 1964 (Ger)
[Thumb formation from the 2d metacarpal bone in the loss of the 1st and 2d fingers] Buck-Gramcko D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:153-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of the 3-joint thumb] Scharizer E.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:47-51, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of spontaneous ruptures and injuries of the tendons of the extensor pollicis longus of the thumb] Fleischer H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:224-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Varus thumb, triphalangia of the thumb and radial polydactylia] Maurizio E.
Arch Putti 19:449-56, 1964 (It)
[Metacarpo-phalangeal dislocations of the thumb in the child and adult] Padua S.
Arch Putti 20:123-36, 1965 (It)
[Arthrodesis in extension of interphalangeal joint of the thumb] Manetta F.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:1254-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Aspects and problems of reconstruction of the thumb] Manetta F.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:885-96, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Spontaneous rupture of the tendon in the thumb in rheumatism] Jakubowski S, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:225-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Triphalangeal thumb in a syndrome of other abnormalities] Modrzewski K.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:255-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Tenoplasty in lesions of the extensor pollicis longus] Radochay L, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:971-3, 1963 (Pol)
[Thumb reconstruction in children] Rygiel W.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:905-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Reduction of thumb dislocation by hydraulic means] Bogdanov EA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:55-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Skeletal malformations of the upper extremities in the newborn: (a case of radiocubital synostosis and absence of the 1st metacarpus and left thumb. Synostosis of the 3d, 4th and 5th metacarpus, and clinodactyly--lateral deviation of the right thumb] Belaustegui Cueto A.
Acta Pediat Esp 22:929-31, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pollex varus] Giani O, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:829-30, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)

THUMBSUCKING see under FINGERSUCKING (F)

THYME (B6)

[Some hints for the preparation of fluid extract of thyme DAB 6] Balg E, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 34:17-23, Feb 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the knowledge of the thymol content in Thymus vulgaris L. 15. The microanalysis of ethereal oils] Münchow P, et al.
Pharmazie 19:655-61, Oct 64 (Ger)

THYMECTOMY (E4)

Quantitative bone marrow studies in the rat following a combination of subtotal splenectomy, total thymectomy and extensive removal of lymph nodes. Bierring F, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 59:182-7, 1964
Effect of thymectomy on spermatogenesis in the rat as revealed by the incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the testicular nucleic acid and phosphorus fractions. Pósalaky Z, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 59:282-9, 1964
LCM infection of mice thymectomized in newborn age. Földes P, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:277-82, 1964-65
Influence of thymectomy on experimental polyarthritis. Luján MA, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:33-7, 1965
Action of the purified thymus hormone in thymectomized guinea pigs. Comsa J.
Amer J Med Sci 250:79-85, Jul 65
Studies in myasthenia gravis. Immunologic response in thymectomized and nonthymectomized patients. Kornfeld P, et al. Ann Intern Med 63:416-28, Sep 65
Transplantation of neonatal pancreas in thymectomized hamsters. House EL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:652-5, 30 Nov 64
Effect of experimental viral infection in

thymectomized rodents. Leyten R, et al. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:145-52, 1965

Experimental studies of thymic function in NZB mice and the F1 hybrids with C3H. Holmes MC, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:589-600, Oct 64

The normal development of the lymphoid mass in the golden hamster and its relationship to the effects of thymectomy. Adner MM, et al. **Blood** 25:511-21, Apr 65

Failure of thymectomy to alter the subsequent course of human acute leukemia in drug-induced remission. Jiji RM, et al. **Blood** 26:142-7, Aug 65

Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Henson RA, et al. **Brain** 88:11-28, Mar 65

The immediate postoperative care of the myasthenic patient following thymectomy. Baird WL, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:174-80, Mar 65

The growth and infiltration of Ehrlich's ascites tumour in mice with reduced immunological responses. Wheatley DN, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:743-55, Dec 64

Thymectomy for autoimmune disease. Hancock DM. **Brit Med J** 5438:860, 27 Mar 65

Myasthenia gravis: anesthetic and surgical management of the patient undergoing thymectomy. Jenkins LC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:198-203, 31 Jul 65

Effect of thymectomy on induction of tumors and on the transplantability of polyoma-induced tumors. Defendi V, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:300-6, Apr 65

The growth and function of thiouracil-induced thyroid tumors transplanted into non-inbred rats thymectomized at birth. Money WL, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:423-31, May 65

Adrenocortical influences on growth of reproductive structures of thymectomized and sham-thymectomized rats. Martin CR. **Endocrinology** 75:167-72, Aug 64

Influence of x-rays and thymectomy on the course of parabiotic intoxication and immunological tolerance in parabiosis of inbred mice. Kacza J. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 13:3-21, 1965

Induction of tumours by Rous sarcoma virus in adult mice. Koldovský P, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:203-7, 1965

Effect of adult thymectomy on lymphoid tissues and the pathology of leukemia in mice of high-leukemia strains. Nakakuki K, et al. **Gann** 55:509-20, Dec 64

Effect of adult thymectomy on lymphoid tissues and the pathology of leukemia in mice of high-leukemia strains. Nakakuki K, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:509-20, Dec 64

Studies on globulin and antibody production in mice thymectomized at birth. Humphrey JH, et al. **Immunology** 7:419-39, Jul 64

An effect of thymectomy on recovery from immunological paralysis. Taylor RB. **Immunology** 7:595-602, Sep 64

Experimental allergic thyroiditis (and parathyroiditis) in neonatally thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Participation of the thymus in the development of disease. Janković BD, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:18-33, 1965

Wasting disease, Coombs-positivity, and amyloidosis in rabbits subjected to central lymphoid tissue extirpation and irradiation. Kellum MJ, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:6-26, 1965

Studies on immunologic reconstitution of thymectomized mice. Yunis EJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:607-32, 1 Apr 65

Immunologic status of thymectomized adult rats. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Immun** 93:75-80, Jul 64

A comparison of immunoglobulins and antibody production in the normal and thymectomized mouse. Arnason BG, et al. **J Immun** 93:915-25, Dec 64

Antinuclear factor in mice. Norins LC, et al. **J Immun** 93:148-54, Jul 64

A comparison of thymectomized and antithymocyte serum-treated mice in their development of hypersensitivity to protein antigens. Russe HP, et al. **J Immun** 94:74-83, Jan 65

Prevention of wasting in mice thymectomized at birth and their subsequent rejection of allogeneic leukemic cells. East J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:673-90, Oct 64

Immunity and viral carcinogenesis. Effect of thymectomy on polyoma virus carcinogenesis in mice. Malmgren RA, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:101-4, Jul 64

Effect of bursectomy and thymectomy on the development of visceral lymphomatosis in the chicken. Peterson RD, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1343-54, Jun 64

Immunological disturbances in myasthenia gravis with a report of Hashimoto's disease developing after thymectomy. Simpson JA. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:485-92, Dec 64

Some similarities between the neonatal thymectomy syndrome and graft-versus-host disease. Miller JF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:369-92, Dec 64

Influence of the thymus on allogeneic skin graft survival after total body irradiation. Braunstein PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:137-40, Mar 65

Thymectomy in newborn pigs. Pestana C, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:306-12, Jul 65

The effect of neonatal thymectomy in the dog. Tilney NL, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:23-30, Jan 65

Studies of the immune mechanism in thymectomized pups. Van De Water JM, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:387-90, Sep 64

Effects of rabbit anti-rat-lymphocyte plasma on immune response of rats thymectomised in adult life. Jeejeebhoy HF. **Lancet** 2:106-7, 17 Jul 65

Thymectomy in an infant with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Karaklis A, et al. **Lancet** 2:778-80, 10 Oct 64

Thymectomy and experimental plasmocytosis from DDT. Diomede-Fresa V, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:217-23, 1964

Partial immunological restoration of neonatally thymectomized rats with thymus-containing diffusion chambers. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:716-7, 13 Feb 65

Early lymphatic regeneration in thymectomized radiation chimeras. Balner H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:941-2, 5 Dec 64

Thymus and x-radiation in the termination of acquired immunological tolerance in the adult mouse. Claman HN, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:712-3, 16 May 64

Retention of immunological information. (II). By thymectomized syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1042-5, 5 Sep 64

Intestinal crypt lesions in neonatally thymectomized hamsters. Hard RC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:455-7, 31 Oct 64

Reversal of wasting in thymectomized mice by the injection of syngeneic spleen or thymus cell suspensions. Hilgard HR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:668-70, 16 May 64

Neoplasms in thymectomized mice following room infection with polyoma virus. Law LW. **Nature (London)** 205:672-3, 13 Feb 65

Pathogenesis of the post-neonatal thymectomy wasting syndrome. McIntire KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:151-5, 10 Oct 64

Effect of early thymectomy on development of mammary tumours in mice. Martinez C. **Nature (London)** 203:1188, 12 Sep 64

Reticulo-endothelial function in thymectomized rats. Morrow SH, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:193-4, 9 Jan 65

Enhancing effect of thymectomy on hepatotumorigenesis in Swiss mice following neonatal injection of 20-methylcholanthrene. Nishizuka Y, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1236-8, 20 Mar 65

Facilitation of host lymphoid tissue development in neonatally thymectomized mice by injection of allogeneic dispersed thymus cells. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:850-3, 28 Nov 64

Failure to reconstitute neonatally thymectomized mice by 'successful' rat thymus transplantation. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:664-6, 14 Nov 64

Bacterial infection and wasting in neonatally thymectomized rats. Azar HA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:817-23, Jul 64

Abnormal limb development in Rana catesbeiana. Cooper EL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:201-4, Jan 65

Lack of thymic effect on wound healing. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:61-3, May 65

Absence of antibody plaque forming cells in spleens of thymectomized mice immunized with sheep erythrocytes. Friedman H. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1176-80, Apr 65

Effect of sensitization to BSA on adjuvant disease in normal and neonatally thymectomized rats. Isakovic K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:676-8, Jul 65

Oncogenic activity of adenovirus 12 in thymectomized BALB/c and C3H/HeN mice. Kirschstein RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:198-200, Oct 64

Effect of neonatal thymectomy on induction of leukemia by virus in rats. Kunii A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:815-8, Mar 65

Influence of thymectomy on tumor induction by polyoma virus in C57BL mice. Miller JF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:323-7, Jun 64

Effect of thymectomy on hematopoietic organs of the opossum "embryo". Miller JF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:916-21, Apr 65

Effect of thymectomy on hamsters. Roosa RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:584-90, Mar 65

Patterns of reconstitution of neonatally thymectomized mice by injections of isolated lymphopoietic and hematopoietic cells. Trainin N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:79-85, Jan 65

The absence of wasting in thymectomized germfree (axenic) mice. Wilson R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:237-9, Oct 64

Survival of skin homografts in adult mice after combined thymectomy-splenectomy and steroid therapy. Zunker HO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:423-6, Feb 65

Immunologic tolerance in thymectomized, irradiated rats grafted with thymus from tolerant donors. Isaković K, et al. **Science** 148:1333-5, 4 Jun 65

Thymus: role in resistance to polyoma virus oncogenesis. Law LW. **Science** 147:164-5, 8 Jan 65

Adult thymectomy: effect on recovery from immunologic depression in mice. Monaco AP, et al. **Science** 149:432-5, 23 Jul 65

Immune reactivity in mice thymectomized soon after birth: normal response after pregnancy. Osoba D. **Science** 147:298-9, 15 Jan 64

Growth of heterologous tumor in thymectomized rats. Jones RF. **Surg Forum** 15:364-5, 1964

Neonatal thymectomy in the dog. Tilney NL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:123-4, 1964

Mast cells, thymectomy and tumor rejection in dystrophic mice. Walker BE. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:640-7, Fall 64

Allograft reactions in bullfrog larvae in relation to thymectomy. Cooper EL, et al. **Transplantation** 3:446-8, May 65

Renal homotransplantation in neonatal thymectomized puppies. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 3:49-53, Jan 65

The capacity for skin rejection in mice thymectomized neonatally or in adult life. Goedbloed JF, et al. **Transplantation** 3:368-79, May 65

Effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and irradiation on mouse skin homotransplantation. Leonard L, et al. **Transplantation** 3:343-9, May 65

The restoration of immunological function by thymus grafting in thymectomized irradiated mice. Leuchars E, et al. **Transplantation** 3:28-38, Jan 65

[Adreno-cortical metabolism and the thymus] De Moor P, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:204-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Influence of the thymus and the origin of restorative cells on the immunologic functions of isogenic radiochimeras] Duplan JF. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Spectacular effect of thymectomy in the course of "malignant" myasthenia] Sommelet J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:221-6, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Influence of thymectomy followed by x-irradiation and isologous reconstitution on the level of immune globulins in mice] Bazin H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2091-4, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Early thymectomy and formation of anti-sheep erythrocyte hemagglutinins] Rogister G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:404-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Myasthenia and tumors. Problem of thymectomy in myasthenics] Coury C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:765-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Erythroblastopenic anemia appearing after thymectomy. Treatment with transfusion only] Labauge R, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:79-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Myasthenias: thymectomy and spironolactones] Devic M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:169-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The thymus-myasthenia problem from the viewpoint of the surgeon] Adler E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:990-8, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[Liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy in thymectomized mice] Dukor P, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:189, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice thymectomized shortly after birth] Földes P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2122-6, 8 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Splenic lymphatic tissue regeneration after massive atrophy due to prednisolone in young thymectomized animals] Malacarne P, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1275-85, 1964 (It)

[Present state of surgical therapy of "myasthenia gravis" in relation to new acquisitions on physiology and pathology of the thymus] Rizzi GM. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:975-94, 1963 (It)

[Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis] Kuroshima S, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:699-706, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Peculiarities of development and the peripheral blood picture in white rats thymectomized in the early postnatal period] Abuladze AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:1197-200, 11 Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the histogenesis of the spleen in white rats thymectomized in the early postnatal period] Sludskaia AI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:733-5, 21 Mar 65 (Rus)

[Conditions of the myocardium in myasthenic patients before and after surgical therapy (clinico-electrocardiographic data)] Kuzin MI, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:69-74, Jun 64 (Rus)

THYMIDINE (D6)

Distribution kinetics of tritiated thymidine in marmosets. Skougaard M. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:693-743, Dec 64

Premitotic uptake of tritiated thymidine by mast cells. Asboe-Hansen G, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:533-48, 1965

Autoradiographic measurement of tumor growth. Mendelsohn ML. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1400-1, 1964

The proliferative activity of the adrenal cortex using a radioautographic technic with thymidine-H3. Hunt TE, et al. **Anat Rec** 149:387-95, Jul 64

Studies on the fate of lymphocytes. 3. The migration and metamorphosis of in situ labeled thymic lymphocytes. Murray RG, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:113-28, Oct 64

Studies on the phosphorylation of thymidine in regenerating rat liver. Behki RM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:427-34, Sep 64

Tumor-host relationships studied in vitro: experiments with tissue slices. Cerecedo LR, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:7-11, Oct 64

Metabolic alterations after total body doses of x-radiation. Effect of irradiation of normal liver on

DNA synthesis after partial hepatectomy. Fausto N, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:447-54, 20 Jul 64

Studies of isotope distribution in tritiated pyrimidines. Fink RM. **Arch Biochem** 107:493-8, Sep 64

H3-thymidine labeled cells in rat periosteum: autoradiographic study of distribution in normal and lathyric rats. Ollerich D. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:184-9, Aug 65

Labeling of human tumors with tritiated thymidine. Titus JL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:324-8, Mar 65

Autoradiographic observations on the location of dna-- and RNA-- synthesizing cells in rat popliteal lymph nodes. Miller JJ 3d. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:107-22, Apr 65

Effect of hydroxyurea on the incorporation of thymidine into Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Gale GR. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1377-82, Oct 64

Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:205-14, Mar 65

An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:338-41, 4 May 64

Influence of cysteine on the photochemical decompositon of thymidyl-(5'-3')-bromodeoxyuridine. Haug A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:480-6, 29 Nov 64

Differential mutation production by the decay of incorporated tritium compounds in E. coli. Person S, et al. **Biophys J** 4:355-65, Sep 64

Granulocytopoiesis. II. Emergence and pattern of labeling of neutrophilic granulocytes in humans. Fliedner TM, et al. **Blood** 24:683-700, Dec 64

Autoradiographic study on the origin and fate of small lymphoid cells in the dog bone marrow: effect of femoral artery clamping during in vivo availability of H3-thymidine. Keiser G, et al. **Blood** 24:254-66, Sep 64

Leukocyte labeling in rats during and after continuous infusion of tritiated thymidine: implications for lymphocyte longevity and DNA reutilization. Robinson SH, et al. **Blood** 26:281-95, Sep 65

The effect of total body irradiation on the labeling of circulating mouse lymphocytes with tritiated thymidine. Whitelaw DM. **Blood** 25:749-58, May 65

The incorporation and degradation of pyrimidine DNA precursors by human leucocytes. Cooper EH, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:701-13, Dec 64

Studies on a metabolic defect induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Frenkel EP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:19-22, Aug 64

The rate of incorporation of labeled thymidine into the deoxyribonucleic acid of regenerating rat liver in relation to the amount of liver excised. Bucher NL, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1611-25, Oct 64

Some factors affecting the phosphorylation of thymidine by transplantable rat hepatomas. Bukovsky J, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:358-64, Apr 65

Teratogenic effects of 5-chlorodeoxyuridine on the rat fetus; protection by physiological pyrimidines. Chaube S, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1986-93, Dec 64

Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. II. Thymidine uptake in suspension cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Gentry GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:509-16, May 65

Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. 3. Relationship of thymidine to the metabolism of other pyrimidine nucleosides in suspension cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Gentry GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:517-25, May 65

Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. I. Suspension cell cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Morse PA Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:499-508, May 65

Inhibition of tritiated thymidine incorporation into DNA by alkaline phosphatase preparations. Rubini JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:655-61, May 64

Studies on the mechanism of human tumor resistance to the fluorinated pyrimidines. Wolberg WH. **Cancer Res** 24:1437-47, Sep 64

Variations in the incorporation of thymidine into the DNA of some rodent species. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:223-31, Jun 64

Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:138-42, Aug 64

Effects of corisol on the incorporation of thymidine-2-14C into nucleic acids of lymphatic tissue from adrenalectomized CBA mice. Stevens W, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1100-3, Jun 65

Induced cell proliferation: the effect of isoproterenol. Barka T. **Exp Cell Res** 37:662-79, Mar 65

The delayed uptake of 3H-thymidine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Bryant BJ. **Exp Cell Res** 37:490-4, Feb 65

Autoradiographic study of the distribution of DNA in normal neoplastic and urethane-treated cells. Di Marco A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:132-41, Jun 64

Uptake of 3H-thymidine and patterns of DNA replication in nuclei and chromosomes of Vicia faba. Evans HJ. **Exp Cell Res** 35:381-93, Jul 64

The effect of dose on the incorporation of 3H-thymidine in the nuclei of the liver capsule cells in the newt, Triturus viridescens. Grillo RS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:683-5, Mar 65

The nucleotide pools for thymidine and cytidine in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Jacobson KB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:561-7, Dec 64

Retention of tritiated thymidine in grasshopper neuroblasts. Leach WM. **Exp Cell Res** 35:201-4, Jun 64

Cell stages refractory to thymidine incorporation induced by x-rays. McGrath RA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:39-44, Jan 65

Chromosome breakage induced by fluorinated thymidine in secondary roots of Vicia faba. Natarajan AT, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:580-4, Jun 65

Kinetics of hepatocyte proliferation in the early stages of liver regeneration. Shea SM. **Exp Cell Res** 36:325-34, Nov 64

The turnover of tritium from thymidine in tissues of the rat. Steel GG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:117-31, Jan 65

Discrepancies in mitotic cycle time when measured with tritiated thymidine and colchicine. Van't Hof J. **Exp Cell Res** 37:292-9, Feb 65

Effect of idoxuridine on the uptake of tritium-labeled thymidine in the rabbit cornea infected with herpes simplex. Hanna C, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:31-5, Mar 65

Use of thymidine-H3, Fe59 and erythropoietin to investigate dynamics of erythropoiesis. Kozinets GI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:655-6, Jul-Aug 64

Increased 3H-thymidine incorporation into DNA of irradiated slime mould. McGrath RA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:373-80, 1964

Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleosides. Müller A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:121-30, 1964

The calculation of radiation dose from distributed sources of tritium. Stewart FS. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:545-9, 1964

Uptake and incorporation of thymine, thymidine, uracil, uridine, and 5-fluorouracil into the nucleic acids of Bacillus subtilis. Bodmer WF, et al. **J Bact** 89:1011-4, Apr 65

On the mode of action of the tetracycline antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Hash JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2070-8, Jun 64

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cells of Caenorhabditis briggsae (Nematoda) reared in axenic culture. Nonnenmacher-Godet J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:281-90, Jul 64

Labelling of DNA and cell division in so called non-dividing tissues. Pelc SR. **J Cell Biol** 22:21-8, Jul 64

H-3-thymidine derivative pools in relation to macronuclear DNA synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Stone GE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:171-7, May 65

Effect of the phosphorylation state of thymidine derivatives on Sephadex Kd values. Hayes FN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:410-2, Nov 64

Analysis of neuron differentiation in the central nervous system by tritiated thymidine autoradiography. Fujita S. **J Comp Neurol** 122:311-27, Jun 64

Autoradiographic analysis of labeling indices and migration rates of cellular component of mouse incisors using tritiated thymidine (H3TDR). Hwang WS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:42-53, Jan-Feb 65

Permeability alterations in amphibian embryos caused by salt solution and measured by tritiated thymidine uptake. Loeffler CA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:407-24, Sep 64

Effects of anticellular serum on phagocytosis and the uptake of tritiated thymidine and uridine by HeLa cells. Carey FJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:991-1000, 1 Jun 65

The stimulation of DNA synthesis in cultures of rabbit lymph node and spleen cell suspensions by homologous cells. Chapman ND, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:85-100, 1 Jan 65

The origin of the cells in the efferent lymph from a single lymph node. Hall JG, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:901-10, 1 Jun 65

Epithelialization of small wounds. Viziam CB, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:499-507, Dec 64

Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:364-71, Aug 64

The ultraviolet photochemistry of thymidylyl-(3'-5')-thymidine. Johns HE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:503-24, Aug 64

The influence of age on the uptake of 35S-sulphate and 3H-thymidine by the mesenteric arteries of rats with regenerating adrenal glands. Crane WA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:291-301, Jul 64

Effects of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine N-oxide, on nuclear and cell division in the liver rats. Peterson JE. **J Path Bact** 89:153-71, Jan 65

An unusual pattern of tritiated thymidine incorporation in Euglena. Sagan L. **J Protozool** 12:105-9, Feb 65

Delayed incorporation of thymidine 3H in epithelial cells of the ductus epididymidis of the rabbit. Orgebin-Crist MC. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:259-60, Oct 64

Autoradiography of soluble labelled compounds. Appleton TC. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:277-81, Sep 64

Tritiated thymidine autoradiography in the regenerating liver of the dog. Sigel B, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:72-8, Feb 65

Electron microscopic autoradiography incorporation of H3-thymidine in a blue-green alga, Anabaena sp. Leak LV. **J Ultrastruct Res** 12:135-46, Feb 65

Tritiated thymidine versus colchicine technique in the study of cell population cytodynamics. Bertalanffy FD. **Lab Invest** 13:871-86, Aug 64

Radioautographic evaluation of freeze-thaw buffers using nucleic acid- and glycine-related synthetic systems in vitro. Woolfrey BF. **Lab Invest** 13:581-6, Jun 64

On the non-requirement for deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the production of chromosome aberrations by 8-ethoxycaffeine. Scott D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:146-56, Jul 64

Labelled cytoplasmic organelles in Allium cepa var. 'White Lisbon' after administration of tritiated thymidine. Budd GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:524-5, 30 Jan 65

Measurement of the in vivo degradation of carbon 14-labelled thymidine and its halogenated analogues in man by continuous monitoring of expired carbon 14-carbon dioxide. Kriss JP, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1021, 6 Jun 64

Distribution of tritiated thymidine in various tissues. Pelc SR, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1287-9, 27 Mar 65

Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC. **Nature (London)** 202:614-5, 9 May 64

Inhibition of uridine ribonucleotide synthesis by 5-halogenated-2'-deoxyuridine analogues. Stone JE. **Nature (London)** 204:190-1, 10 Oct 64

Simultaneous marking of cells in two different segments of the mitotic cycle. Van't Hof J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:981-3, 6 Jun 64

The cytologic and the metabolic effects of a new antileukemic analogue 5-azacytidine in normal mice followed autoradiographically with tritium. Veselý J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:3-9, 1965

The differential capacity for RNA synthesis among chromosomes: a cytological approach. Klevecz RR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:811-7, Sep 64

Inability of thymine-dependent mutants of bacteriophage T4 to induce thymidylate synthetase. Shapiro DM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:874-81, Apr 65

Effects of hypertransfusion and erythropoietin on labeling of rat megakaryocytes by tritiated thymidine. Ebbe S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:971-4, Aug-Sep 64

In vitro uptake of tritiated thymidine by erythrocytic percursors following hemorrhage in the dog. Nielsen NO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:498-501, Jun 64

Comparisons of tritiated thymidine, tritiated water, and cobalt-60 gamma rays in inducing chromosomal aberrations. Dewey WC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:214-38, Feb 65

Effects of x-irradiation on the injury reaction in lens epithelium. Harding CV, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:305-11, Feb 65

An autoradiographic and biochemical study of the effects of radiation on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in the intact animal. Looney WB, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:312-23, Feb 65

Four-factor model analysis of thymidine incorporation into mouse DNA and the mechanism of radiation effects. Stewart PA, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:521-37, Apr 65

Selection of thymineless mutants by growing Staphylococcus aureus pathogenic strains in the presence of aminopterin and thymine or thymidine. Repentigny J de, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:451-4, Dec 64

In vitro studies on granulocytopoiesis utilizing S35 sulphate, C14 formate, and H3 thymidine. Rytömaa T, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:359-61, 1964

The biphasic appearance of labelled lymphocytes in the blood after single injections of H3-thymidine. Lundmark KM, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 2:91-8, 1965

Hydroxyurea: inhibitory effect on DNA metabolism. Young CW, et al. **Science** 146:1172-4, 27 Nov 64

Electron microscopy and tritiated thymidine in gradation of malignancy of human bladder carcinomas. Battifora HA, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:31-7, 1964

Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:44-53, 1964

Autoradiographic study of the incorporation of H3-thymidine by synchronously dividing Tetrahymena pyriformis Gl. Sullivan WD, et al. **Trans Amer Micr Soc** 84:48-60, Jan 65

Thymidine uptake by allogeneic skin grafts. Eichwald EJ, et al. **Transplantation** 3:580, Jul 65

Herpes simplex skin infection in rabbits. I. Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. Force EE, et al. **Virology** 23:363-9, Jul 64

Studies on the replicating pool of viral DNA in cells infected with pseudorabies virus. Kaplan AS. **Virology** 24:19-25, Sep 64

Properties of deoxythymidine kinase partially purified from noninfected mouse fibroblast cells. Kit S, et al. **Virology** 26:16-27, May 65

The effect of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine on herpes simplex

infection of HeLa cells. Siminoff P. **Virology** 24:1-12, Sep 64

Enhancement by thymidine analogs of susceptibility of cells to transformation by SV40. Todaro GJ, et al. **Virology** 24:393-400, Nov 64

Uptake of radioactive thymidine and cytidine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in different stages of growth. Baserga R. **Z Zellforsch** 64:1-12, 17 Sep 64

[On free radicals induced in thymidine by tritiation or X- and gamma-ray irradiation] Lacroix M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1771-4, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Further research concerning the action of tritiated thymidine on normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1405-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Synchronization of HeLa cell cultures by an excess of thymidine] Firket H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1408-10, 1964 (Fr)

[Chromosome anomalies in the C 57 BL mouse after injection of tritiated thymidine] Lagneau LE, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2210-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Radiation-protective agents and cancers] Maisin JR, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:871-85, 1964 (Fr)

[Reaction of H3-thymidine incorporation into fractionated irridation injured bone marrow] Choné B. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:220-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on cell division and cell development in the brain of adult mice and adult Rhesus apes after injection of radioactive thymidine] Noetzel H, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:326-42, 4 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Histoautoradiographic studies on the metabolism and genesis of tuberculous granulation tissue. (Determined with radioactive labelled H3-thymidine, H3-cytidine and H3-phenylalanine)] Wolfart W. **Beitr Path Anat** 129:436-83, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On DNA and RNA synthesis in the dividing cycle of synchronized plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum] Sachsenmaier W. **Biochem Z** 340:541-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Resistance of the biosynthesis of hemoglobin in hen reticulocytes to roentgen irradiation] Schall H, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:224-32, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)

[H3-thymidine labeling of single chromatins in giant chromosomes] Beermann W, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:1-21, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the incorporation of thymidine-H3 in DNA of the chloroplasts of Nicotiana rustica] Wolligehn R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:52-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of prednisolone on the H3-thymidine incorporation rate into bone marrow cells of rats] Hunstein W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:52-3, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the uptake and distribution of tritiated thymidine in the thymus gland of mice] Hinrichsen K. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:122-30, 1964 (Ger)

[The regenerative reaction to a single administration of carbon tetrachloride in different tissues] Lahtiharju A. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:535-7, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The use of labelled thymidine in physiology and pathology of the liver] **Harefuah** 67:210-2, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)

[Cytokinetic analysis of the human skin in vivo in normal and pathologic conditions; a 3H-thymidine autoradiographic study] Kaku H, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:457-70, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Proliferative capacity of normal bone marrow. (Radioautographic study with tritiated thymidine)] Grigoriu G. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:165-70, 1965 (Rum)

[Apropos of disorders of thymidine and desoxyuridine metabolism in irradiated rats] Mazurik VK. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:59-61, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Radiolysis of thymidine] Krushinskaia NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:360-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Inclusion of H3-thymidine into the cellular elements of nerve tissue of adult mice] Gavrilova TN. **Tsitologiia** 6:622-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Use of cytase from snails for microradioautography] Iordanskii AB. **Tsitologiia** 7:120-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Radioautographic study of nuclei of root meristem of germinating pea seeds using thymidine H3] Bogdanov IuF, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:357-63, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

THYMIDINE KINASE (D5)

Inhibitory effect of interferon on the induction of thymidine kinase in vaccinia virus-infected chick embryo fibroblasts. Ohno S, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:479, Sep 64

Studies on the phosphorylation of thymidine in regenerating rat liver. Behki RM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:427-34, Sep 64

Metabolic alterations after total body doses of x-radiation. Effect of irradiation of normal liver on DNA synthesis after partial hepatectomy. Fausto N, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:447-54, 20 Jul 64

Inhibitors of protein synthesis: effect on the levels of deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidylate synthetase, and thymidine kinase in regenerating rat liver. Maley GF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:364-70, 3 Feb 65

Fractionation of thymidine phosphokinase, thymidine 5'-monophosphate phosphokinase and thymidine 5'-diphosphate phosphokinase in extracts of Landschutz ascites-tumour cells. Grav HJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:518-24, Mar 65

Studies on thymidine kinase in cultured mouse fibroblasts. Littlefield JW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:14-22, 11 Jan 65

End-product inhibition of thymidine kinase activity in normal and leukemic human leukocytes. Bresnick E, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:841-6, Jun 64

Activities of thymidine kinase and thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase during growth of cells in tissue culture. Eker P. **J Biol Chem** 240:2607-11, Jun 65

Molecular mechanisms of liver regeneration. IV. Thymidylic kinase and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase activities in normal and regenerating liver. Fausto N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1247-55, Mar 65

Decline of thymidine kinase activity in stationary phase mouse fibroblast cells. Kit S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2565-73, Jun 65

Increased stability of templates for some enzymes of DNA synthesis in tumors: deoxycytidylate deaminase, thymidine and thymidylate kinase. Roth JS. **Life Sci** 3:1145-9, Oct 64

Thymidine kinase and thymidylate kinase in relation to the endocrine control of insect diapause and development. Brookes VJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:770-7, Apr 65

Thymidine incorporation in tumor extracts. Furlong NB, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:56-62, Spring 65

The effect of temperature on induction of deoxythymidine kinase activity by herpers simplex mutants. Dubbs DR, et al. **Virology** 25:256-70, Feb 65

Inhibition of thymidine kinase formation in LM (TK-) cells simultaneously infected with vaccinia and a thymidine kinaseless vaccinia mutant. Munyon W, et al. **Virology** 26:374-7, Jun 65

THYMIDINE PHOSPHATES see under

NUCLEOTIDES (D5, D6)

THYMIDYLIC ACIDS see under NUCLEOTIDES

(D5, D6)

THYMINE (D2)

Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1012-4, 1964

On the oxidative phosphorylation and nucleic acids metabolism in some organs of animals with transplantable tumours. Manoilov SE, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1025-7, 1964

Specificity of DNA from neoplastic tissues in vivo and in vitro. Rabotti G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1000-1, 1964

Studies on the phosphorylation of thymidine in regenerating rat liver. Behki RM, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:427-34, Sep 64

Glucose effect on the in vitro uptake of C14 formate by the nucleic acids of rat bone marrow. Perretta M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:449-50, May 64

Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:255-62, Mar 65

Synthetic pyrimidines as inhibitors of uracil and thymine degradation by rat-liver supernatant. Barrett HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:199-204, 16 Oct 64

An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:338-41, 4 May 64

On the control of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by amino acids in Escherichia coli. Friesen JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:436-45, 15 Mar 65

Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXII. Effects of various compounds on the incorporation of [14C]formate into DNA thymine in suspensions of Ehrlich ascites cells. Heidelberger C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:636-8, 16 Dec 64

A rapid method for the separation of nucleic acid bases. Holdgate DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:328-9, 16 Oct 64

The effect of thymine deprivation on protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. Heterogeneity of response among members of a random population. McFall E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:291-7, 22 Jun 64

Uptake of [14C]formate by bone marrow and spleen nucleic acids in normal and erythrocyte-transfused mice. Perretta M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:335-7, 16 Oct 64

The influence of heteroatoms and subtituents on the tautomeric equilibria in biochemical purines and pyrimidines. I. Azapurines and azapyrimidines. Pullman A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:365-9, 22 Jul 64

Electron distribution in the triplet state and photodimerization of thiothymine. Pullman B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:668, 19 Apr 65

Ultraviolet sensitivity and thymine dimerization in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:356-8, 22 Jun 64

Search for repair of ultraviolet damage in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:663-5, 16 Dec 64

Studies on the nucleotide arrangement in deoxyribonucleic acids. 8. A comparison of procedures for the determination of the frequency of pyrimidine nucleotide runs. Shapiro HS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:262-70, 16 Oct 64

Polarized absorption spectra of single crystals of 1-methylthymine, 9-methyladenine, and their hydrogen-bonded complex. Stewart RF, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:465-7, 1964

Formation of ribomononucleotides from purine and pyrimidine bases and 5'-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate by a salmon milt extract. Tarr HL. **Canad J Biochem** 42:575-81, May 64

The elimination of extrachromosomal elements in thymineless strains of Escherichia coli K12. Clwes RC, et al. **Genet Res** 6:147-52, Feb 65

Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:141-56, 1964

Uptake and incorporation of thymine, thymidine, uracil, uridine, and 5-fluorouracil into the nucleic acids of Bacillus subtilis. Bodmer WF, et al. **J Bact** 89:1011-4, Apr 65

Transformable thymine-requiring mutant of Bacillus subtilis. Farmer JL, et al. **J Bact** 89:262-3, Jan 65

Energy requirement for thymineless death in cells of Escherichia coli. Freifelder D, et al. **J Bact** 88:987-90, Oct 64

Replication of a deoxyribonucleic acid virus in thymine-deficient mammalian cells. Gentry GA et al. **J Bact** 88:1324-8, Nov 64

Phenethyl alcohol. II. Effect on thymine-requiring Escherichia coli. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **J Bact** 89:1370-3, May 65

Improved method for the isolation of thymine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli. Stacey KA, et al. **J Bact** 90:554-5, Aug 65

Control aspects of uridine 5'-diphosphate glucose and thymidine 5'-diphosphate glucose synthesis by microbial enzymes. Bernstein RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:391-7, Jan 65

Physical changes and mutagenesis. Setlow RB. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:51-68, Oct 64

Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. II. In vivo mutagenesis by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. Howard BD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:364-71, Aug 64

The ultraviolet photochemistry of thymidylyl-(3'-5')-thymidine. Johns HE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:503-24, Aug 64

Induction of replication by thymine starvation at the chromosome origin in Escherichia coli. Pritchard RH, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:288-307, Aug 64

An approach to the determination of the maximal contribution of thymine dimer to ultraviolet-inactivation of bacteriophage T4vx. Sauerbier W, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:180-2, Oct 64

Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode. MacInnis AJ, et al. **J Parasit** 51:260-7, Apr 65

The excision of thymine dimers from DNA, filament formation and sensitivity to ultraviolet light in Escherichia coli K-12. Howard-Flanders P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:219-26, Oct 64

Radiation-induced changes in metabolism of thymine in rat. Bates TH, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:843-5, 22 Aug 64

Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC. **Nature (London)** 202:614-5, 9 May 64

Comparison of thyminalkylamine and endoxan effect on advanced gynecological carcinomas in a controlled clinical trial. Dvořák O, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:87-91, 1965

Nitrogen mustard-resistant Yoshida sarcoma and cross-resistance studies. Ujházy V, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:11-4, 1965

The induction of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated mammalian cells. Trosko JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:667-72, Apr 65

Selection of thymineless mutants by growing Staphylococcus aureus pathogenic strains in the presence of aminopterin and thymine or thymidine. Repentigny J de, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:451-4, Dec 64

Thymine photoproducts but not thymine dimers found in ultraviolet-irradiated bacterial spores. Donnellan JE Jr, et al. **Science** 149:308-10, 16 Jul 65

Radiolysis of thymine in aqueous solutions: change in site of attack with change in pH. Myers LS Jr, et al. **Science** 148:1234-5, 28 May 65

Purine and pyrimidines in sediments from the experimental Mohole. Rosenberg E. **Science** 146:1680-1, 25 Dec 64

Electron spin resonance of irradiated DNA. Shulman RG, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:210-4, Dec 64

Energy requirement for thymineless death. UCRL-11387. Freifelder D, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 1-6, Spring 64

Some results of phage superinfection during thymineless induction of Escherichia coli K12(lambda)thy-. Korn D. **Virology** 23:438-41, Jul 64

Study of the development of resistance to lambdaind-repression during thymineless induction of Escherichia coli K12(lambda)thy-. Korn D. **Virology** 24:570-7, Dec 64

UV inactivation and thymine dimerization in bacteriophage Phi X. David CN. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:318-25, 30 Dec 64

[Induction, by thymine deficiency, of colicin production by thymine-requiring colicinogenic bacteria] Luzzati D, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:Suppl:152-62, Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the mechanism of the photodimerization of thymine] Mantione MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:387-98, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the hydrogen bond on the dipolar moment of purine-pyrimidine pairs of nucleic acids] Berthod H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2711-3, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the action of certain purine and pyrimidine bases on the induction of lysis induced by irradiation of cultures of lysogenic Escherichia coli by ultraviolet rays and on some electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1672-5, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)

[On the semi-conductivity of purine and pyrimidine bases of nucleic acids] Pullman B. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3101-3, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Importance of induction by thymine deficiency on the viability of thymine-requiring bacteria] Sicard N. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2040-2, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Transforming activity of desoxyribonucleic acid from Bacillus subtilis at the time of thymine deficiency] Sicard N, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4173-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Macromolecular modifications in a pathogenic bacterium by means of antimetabolites of nucleic acids: comparative effects of 5-fluorouracil and acridine orange on virulence indicators in Staphylococcus aureus] De Repentigny J, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:233-40, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Research on the mechanism of induction. 8. The effect of 5-fluorouracil on induction by means of thymine deficiency] Geissler E. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:719-22, 1964 (Ger)

[On the effect of 5-bromouracil and 5-fluorouracil on the virus induction of a lysogenic thymine-less mutant of E. coli by means of ultraviolet rays] Rosenthal HA. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:781-93, 1964 (Ger)

[Separation of DNA components on cellulose layers] Keck K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:685-7, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Demonstration of Barr's chromatin corpuscles in blood and bone marrow cultures by means of radioactive thymidine?] Siebner H. **Klin Wschr** 42:820, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Study of the effect of hydroxylamine on native and denaturated DNA] Morozova TM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:17-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Effect of thymine on the course of spontaneous leukemia in Afb mice] Feiistovich GI. **Vop Onkol** 10:82-4, 1964 (Rus)

THYMOL (D3, D8)

[The synthesis of delta(8.9)-dehydro-4-hydroxythymol dimethyl ether] Schulte KE, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:181-5, Mar 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to the knowledge of the thymol content in Thymus vulgaris L. 15. The microanalysis of ethereal oils] Münchow P, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:655-61, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the demonstration and quantitative determination of phenols in volatile oils after paper chromatographic separation as phenylazo-4-benzoic acid ester. 14. Microanalysis of volatile oils] Pohloudek-Fabini R, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:591-6, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Kaposi's disease cured by the administration of paramethyl-isopropylphenol (thymol)] Buccellato G. **G Ital Derm** 105:419-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Confusion concerning test units in the expression of the results of the thymol turbidity test] Ozkan K, et al. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:130-5, 1964 (Tur)

THYMOMA (C2, C9)

Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:577-82, Nov 64

Clinical pathologic conference. Krakower CA, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:263-70, Feb 65

Acquired pulmonic stenosis due to external cardiac compression. Shaver VC, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:256-61, Aug 65

Results of radiation therapy in patients with inoperable carcinoma of the lung whose status was established at exploratory thoracotomy. Guttmann RJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:99-103, Jan 65

Thymoma associated with erythroid aplasia, bullous skin eruption, and the lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon; report of a case. Kough RH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:308-15, Aug 64

Sclerosiderotic granulomatosis in thymoma. Tedeschi LG, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:235-40, Sep 65

Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Henson RA, et al. **Brain** 88:11-28, Mar 65

Systemic effects of non-endocrine tumours. Sullivan JD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 90:647-54, 19 Sep 64 (220 ref.)

Pathology and clinical behavior of thymomas. A survey of 51 cases. Legg MA, et al. **Cancer** 18:1131-44, Sep 65

Thymoma associated with pure red-cell agenesis. Review of literature and report of 4 cases. Schmid JR, et al. **Cancer** 18:216-30, Feb 65

Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:754-62, May 64

Damage to the thymus and other lymphoid tissues from 3-methylcholanthrene, and subsequent thymoma production, in mice. Yasuhira K. **Cancer Res** 24:558-69, May 64

The radiological features of thymic tumours: a review of sixty-five cases. Kemp Harper RA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:97-105, Apr 65

Pneumo-mediastinography by the trans-sternal method. Kreel L, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:219-23, Jul 64

Large thymoma associated with bronchogenic carcinoma. Report of a case. Gerard AG, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:238-40, Aug 64

The inexorable malignant thymoma. Report of a case managed with surgery, radiation, and drugs. Powell B, et al. **J Lancet** 84:487-92, Dec 64

Benign thymoma, refractory anemia and hypogammaglobulinemia--case report. Chapin MA. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:83-7, Apr 65

Myasthenia gravis with hypergammaglobulinaemia and antibodies. Oosterhuis HJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:345-50, Aug 64

Studies in myasthenia gravis. 1. A clinical study of 180 patients. Oosterhuis HJ. **J Neurol Sci** 1:512-46, Nov-Dec 64

Mediastinal shadows in infants and children. McClenathan JE, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:476-80, Oct 64

A factor ('RLP') from sheep spleen which inhibits radiation leukaemogenesis in mice. Berenblum I, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:973-4, 6 Jun 64

Hypogammaglobulinemia with thymoma and probable pulmonary infection with cytomegalovirus. Jacox RF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1091-6, 19 Nov 64

Thymoma, myasthenia gravis, and aplastic anemia. Report of a case. Hinrichs VR, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:31-5, Jan 65

An angiographic study between pulmonary and bronchial circulation in various pulmonary diseases. Neyazaki T. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:324-50, Mar 64

Thymic tumours with red cell aplasia. Norman AG. **Thorax** 20:193-7, May 65

[Thymoma] Ondruš B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:102-12, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Myasthenia gravis associated with thyoma and aplastic anemia] Oosterhuis HJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:309-15, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Ectopic pediculated thymoma of the anterior cardiophrenic sinus] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:21-5, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of an observation of cystic thymoma] Williot J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1311-4, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Thymus tumor and anemia] Barre C, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2443-5, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Adrenal hypercorticism and thymic cancer] Warter J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1831-4, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Thymomas. Recent findings on thymus function, thymomas and associated conditions. Observation of a case of thymoma with erythroblastopenia and myasthenia gravis] Guy R, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:298-304, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Thymoma and agammaglobulinemia] Gehrmann G, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1328-30, 23 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Exfoliative erythroderma and thymoma. Simultaneous incidence of an unusual generalized dermatosis, "universal" cutaneous candidiasis and of a thymoma. Report of a case] Baer RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:413-8, Aug 64 (Ger)

[The thymus-myasthenia problem from the viewpoint of the surgeon] Adler E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:990-8, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[A fatal case of myasthenia gravis] Elian M, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:494-7, Dec 64 (Heb)

[Thymus tumors] Varola F, et al. **Cancro** 16:Suppl:865-920, 1963 (It)

[Thymomas, macroscopic aspect and histological variants (Report of 15 cases. Updating the classification] Di Giulio T, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:328-54, Oct 64 (It)

[A case of thyoma associated with leukemic syndrome] **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:409-16, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Case report of malignant mediastinal tumor with wide-spread skin metastases] Murai K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 17:499-502, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Superior vena caval syndrome caused by malignant thymoma] Shioda K, et al. **Naika** 14:336-42, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Giant-cell malignant thymoma] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:26-31, 1964 (Rus)

[A case of thymoma associated with myasthenia gravis] Osip'iants NA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:123-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Roentgenologic examination of the thyroid gland in myasthenia] Uspenskii LV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:35-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Mediastinal thymomas] Gerke AA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:108-12, May 64 (38 ref.) (Rus)

THYMUS GLAND (A6)

The role of the thymus in autoimmune disease. East J, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:227-34, 1965

The thymolytic activity of 6- and 9-halocorticoids and related steroids. Dorfman RI, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:262-70, Jun 65

The effect of a single large dose of 9-alpha-fluoroprednisolone on nucleodepolymerase activity and nucleic acid content of the rat thymus. Wiernik PH, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:138-44, May 65

Influence of the thymus on adrenocortical hyperactivity in hyperthyroidism. Fachet J, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:281-7, 1964

Microcinematographic studies of the epithelial cells of the thymus. Törö I, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:51-73, 1964

Pathogenesis of lymph node lesions in runt disease. Tamaoki N. **Acta Path Jap** 14:61-74, Jan 64

Influence of the thymus on normal and thyroxin-stimulated regeneration of lymphatic tissue after steroid-induced involution in guinea-pigs. Ernström U, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:193-202, 1965

Influence of the thymus on tryroxin-induced lymphatic hyperplasia in young guinea-pigs. 2. Treatment with thyroxin shortly after thymectomy. Ernström U. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:90-4, 1965

Influence of the thymus on thyroxin-induced lymphatic hyperplasia in young guinea-pigs. 1. Treatment with thyroxin one month after thymectomy. Ernström U. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:83-9, 1965

A factor in the liver scattering aggregates of lymphoid cells in artificially prepared suspensions. Fichtelius KE. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:47-52, 1964

Thymus cell differentiation in relation to development of immune response and susceptibility to leukemogenic virus. Miller JF. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1536-40, 1964

Studies on the thymus of the mammal. XIV. Histology and histochemistry of embryonic and early postnatal thymuses of C57BL-6 and AKR strain mice. Smith C. **Amer J Anat** 116:611-29, May 65

The thymus in systemic disease. Chatten J. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:715-27, Dec 64 (154 ref.)

Action of the purified thymus hormone in thymectomized guinea pigs. Comsa J. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:79-85, Jul 65

Pathologic changes in lymphoid tissues in early transplantation (runt) disease in mice. Hildemann WH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:481-93, Sep 64

The effect of endotoxin on the thymus of young mice. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. **Amer J Path** 46:165-76, Feb 65

Thymic patterns in the newborn. Tausend ME, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:125-30, Sep 65

Cervical thymic cyst. Simons JN, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:578-82, Oct 64

The epithelial origin of the lymphocytes in the thymus of the embryonic hamster. Ackerman GA, et al. **Anat Rec** 152:35-53, May 65

The effect of testosterone on the morphogenesis of the chick thymus. King JE, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:11-5, Jan 65

The fine structure of the thymocytes of young rats. Murray RG, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:17-39, Jan 65

Studies on the fate of lymphocytes. II. Intravenous injection of labeled thymic lymphocytes into homologous rats and isologous mice. Murray RG, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:95-111, Oct 64

The autofluorescent cells of the lymphocytic tissues of the rat. Sainte-Marie G. **Anat Rec** 151:133-49, Feb 65

Thymus gland fractionation and thymocyte lysis. Schneider RM. **Anat Rec** 149:405-10, Jul 64

Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 109:1-139, 1964

Significance of Hassall's corpuscles in the light of their morphological and histochemical appearance. Kouvalainen K. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:177-84, 1964

Role of the thymus in the radiation chimera. Barnes DW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:218-24, 30 Nov 64

Differentiation and secretion of the bursa of Fabricius in the anterior chamber of the fowl's eye. Optical and electron microscope studies. Binet JL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:162-70, 30 Nov 64

The role of the thymus in restoring immunological reactivity and lymphoid cell differentiation in x-irradiated adult mice. Feldman M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:182-90, 30 Nov 64

The relation of thymic chimerism to actively acquired tolerance. Galton M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:191-204, 30 Nov 64

Immunologic role of the thymus in radiation chimeras. Miller JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:205-17, 30 Nov 64

Studies on the rate of seeding of lymphocytes from the

intact guinea pig thymus. Nossal GJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:171-81, 30 Nov 64
Immunological reactions of bursaless fowls to homograft antigens. Szenberg A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:150-61, 30 Nov 64
Effect of x-irradiation on amino acid incorporation into thymus cell fractions. Herranen A. **Arch Biochem** 107:158-62, Jul 64
Histological distribution of ferritin.Especially in the newborn. Craig JM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:435-40, May 65
Contrasting abnormalities in the thymus in systemic lupus erythematosus and myasthenia gravis: a quantitative histological study. Goldstein G, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:381-90, Jul 65
The growth and repopulation of thymus grafts placed under the kidney capsule. Metcalf D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:17-30, Feb 65
The immunological role of different lymphoid organs in the chicken. IV. Functional differences between thymic and bursal cells. Warner NL. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:439-50, Jul 65
Effect of hydrocortisone on the size of rat thymus polysomes. Gabourel JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:81-6, 4 Jan 65
Metabolic and chemical properties of basic proteins isolated from nuclei of rat liver and thymus gland. Ord MG, et al. **Biochem J** 95:321-31, May 65
A fractionation of the histones of group F2a from calf thymus. Phillips DM, et al. **Biochem J** 94:127-30, Jan 65
Effect of hydrocortisone on amino acid incorporation by microsomes isolated from mouse lymphoma ML-388 cells and rat thymus. Gabourel JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1369-76, Oct 64
The lipid composition of normal rat thymus. Abramson D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:117-27, 1 Feb 65
Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:348-50, 4 May 64
Serum protein-steroid hormone interactions. I. Binding of deoxycorticosterone to serum proteins assayed in a metabolic system in vitro. Blecher M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:158-65, 9 Oct 64
Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acid. 3. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose in rat tissues in vivo. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:190-8, 16 Oct 64
The polydispersity of thymus deoxyribonucleohistone. Lloyd PH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:522-4, 15 Mar 65
Dependence of RNA synthesis in isolated thymus nuclei on glycolysis, oxidative carbohydrate catabolism and a type of "oxidative phosphorylation". McEwen BS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:23-8, 11 Sep 64
Effect of glucocorticoids in vivo and in vitro on net glucose uptake and amino acid incorporation by rat-thymus cells. Morita Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:150-7, 9 Oct 64
A note on acid phosphatase release from spleen, liver and thymus of rats. Rahman YE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:440-2, 19 Aug 64
Mitochondrial swelling and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by arginine-rich histone extracted from calf thymus. Utsumi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:606-9, 4 May 65
The normal development of the lymphoid mass in the golden hamster and its relationship to the effects of thymectomy. Adner MM, et al. **Blood** 25:511-21, Apr 65
Graft-versus-host reaction in F1 hybrid mice injected with pre-immunized parental thymus cells. Fiore-Donati L, et al. **Blood** 24:770-3, Dec 64
Morphologic and developmental differences between the cells of the chicken's thymus and bursa of Fabricius. Peterson RD, et al. **Blood** 26:269-80, Sep 65
The use of thymus and spleen in the demonstration of chromosomes postmortem in foetuses and infants. Bain AD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:530-2, Oct 64
The thymus and transplantation immunity. Miller JF. **Brit Med Bull** 21:111-7, May 65 (70 ref.)
Hodgkin's disease, autoimmunity, and the thymus. Hoffbrand BI. **Brit Med J** 5450:1592-4, 19 Jun 65
The thymus in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hutchins GM, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:355-78, Nov 64
The thymus and central lymphoid tissue in immunobiology. Good RA, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 15:351-6, Oct 64 (90 ref.)
The enhancement of skin homograft acceptance in mature rats following calcification of the thymus. Preliminary report. Webster DR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 24:5-12, Jan-Feb 65
Concerning the influence of head irradiation on the development of radiation damage in the rat thymus. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:623-9, May 64
The effect of x-irradiation on the metabolism of ribonucleic acid in the nuclei of thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 43:119-22, Jan 65
The role of thiol groups in the development of radiation damage in thymocytes and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Scaife JF. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1717-27, Dec 64
The use of Cr-51 as a criterion of thymocyte regeneration after whole body x-irradiation. Vittorio PV, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:19-27, Jan 65
Significance of thymus and marrow injury in urethan leukemogenesis. Haran-Ghera N, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1926-31, Dec 64
Thymus grafts and leukemogenesis. Metcalf D. **Cancer Res** 24:1952-7, Dec 64
Damage to the thymus and other lymphoid tissues from 3-methylcholanthrene, and subsequent thymoma production, in mice. Yasuhira K. **Cancer Res** 24:558-69, May 64
Pneumo-mediastinography by the trans-sternal method. Kreel L, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:219-23, Jul 64
The thymus. 2. Immunologically reactive cells. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:2-5, Jan 65
An insulin-like thymic factor: a preliminary report. Pansky B, et al. **Diabetes** 14:325-32, Jun 65
Corticosteroid action on the fetal thymus and spleen. Angervall L, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:986-9, Jun 64
Thiouracil-pyrimidine relationships in thyroid and other tissues. Lindsay RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:728-36, Apr 65
Effects of corisol on the incorporation of thymidine-2-14C into nucleic acids of lymphatic tissue from adrenalectomized CBA mice. Stevens W, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1100-3, Jun 65
Prevention of pycnosis in rat thymocytes. Myers DK. **Exp Cell Res** 38:354-65, May 65
Reduction of mitotic delay in irradiated suspension cultures of rat thymocytes by an elevated salt concentration. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:207-10, Jun 64
The effects of x-radiation on lactate metabolism of mammalian cells. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:637-49, Mar 65
Prevention of nuclear changes in irradiated rat thymocytes by nicotinamide. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:335-40, Nov 64
The effects of x-radiation on the chromatin structure and histone components of rat thymocyte nuclei. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:341-53, Nov 64
Changes in nuclear histone of irradiated rat thymocytes. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:417-21, Nov 64
Factors influencing nuclear damage in rat thymocytes irradiated with 30 KR of x-rays. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:676-9, Dec 64
Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism in vivo: I. Cell proliferation and death as measured by incorporation and elimination of iododeoxyuridine. Hughes WL, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:640-8, May-Jun 64
The acid-soluble deoxyriboside and deoxyribotide pool and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in haematopoietic tissues of normal and irradiated animals. Beneš L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:123-33, 1965
The effect of radiation on deoxyribonucleoproteins in animal tissues. I. The time course of the release of deoxyribopolynucleotides in different tissues after irradiation in vivo. Skalka M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:113-22, 1965
The production of recessive lethals by calf-thymus DNA in Drosophila. Mathew C. **Genet Res** 6:163-74, Jul 65
Analysis of histones from thymus of young and old bovines by gel filtration. Hahn HP von. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:107-16, 1964-65
Age-related alterations in the structure of DNA. II. The role of histones. Hahn HP von. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 10:174-82, 1964-65
Relationships among endocrine glands and heart weights and carcass traits of lambs. Ray EE. **Growth** 28:283-90, Dec 64
Photographic colorimetry as a quantitative cytochemical method. 3. Determination of the absolute amount of DNA in cell nuclei. Tonkelaar EM den, et al. **Histochemie** 4:16-9, 1964
Immunological responses following injection of antigens in Freund's adjuvant into thymus and other tissues. Blau JN, et al. **Immunology** 7:332-41, Jul 64
The concept of auto-immunity. Dikshit SK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:31-6, Jan 65
Congenital hypoplastic anaemia (pure red cell type). Khatua SP. **Indian Pediat** 1:276-9, Jul 64
Role of the thymus in immune reactions in rats. IV. Immunoglobulins and antibody formation. Arnason BG, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:206-24, 1964
Experimental allergic thyroiditis (and parathyroiditis) in neonatally thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Participation of the thymus in the development of disease. Janković BD, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:18-33, 1965
Acid-deoxyribonuclease activity and labilization of deoxyribonucleic acid from nucleoprotein in thymus and regenerating liver after whole-body irradiation. Goutier R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:51-8, 1964
The effect of very large doses of radiation on the thymus cortex. Trowell OA. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:239-61, 1964
Effects of cortisol on the metabolism of glucose by lymphoid tissue. Blecher M. **J Biol Chem** 239:1299-300, May 64
Purification and properties of orotic acid-decarboxylating enzymes from calf thymus. Kasbekar DK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4245-9, Dec 64
Resolution of partially denatured deoxyribonucleate into native and denatured components. Shack J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2602-6, Aug 64
Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes of calf thymus gland. I. Large scale purification of terminal and replicative deoxynucleotidyl transferases. Yoneda M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3385-91, Aug 65
Pneumonmediastinography and the thymus. Hare WS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:266-71, Oct 64
Proliferative activity of the lymphatic tissues of rats as studied with tritium-labeled thymidine. Craddock CG, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:389-412, 1 Sep 64
Virus particles in the thymus of conventional and germ-free mice. De Harven E. **J Exp Med** 120:857-68, 1 Nov 64
Passive transfer of adjuvant arthritis by lymph node or spleen cells. Pearson CM, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:547-60, 1 Oct 64
The AKR thymic antigen and its distribution in leukemias and nervous tissues. Reif AE, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:413-33, 1 Sep 64
Studies on immunologic reconstitution of thymectomized mice. Yunis EJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:607-32, 1 Apr 65
Bases for failure to induce transformation in vivo with exogenous, homologous DNA. I. Incorporation in mice of P32 and C14 labels of donor DNA into recipient gonad DNA. Yoon CH. **J Hered** 55:163-7, Jul-Aug 64
Inhibition of the development of delayed hypersensitivity by treatment with antiserum. Crowle AJ, et al. **J Immun** 94:555-62, Apr 65
Antinuclear factor in mice. Norins LC, et al. **J Immun** 93:148-54, Jul 64
The blood forming tissues and blood of the newborn opossum (Didelphys virginiana). II. Ontogenesis of antibody formation to flagella of Salmonella typhi. Rowlands DT Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:157-64, Jul 64
Plasmocytes in the thymus of the normal rat. Sainte-Marie G. **J Immun** 94:172-6, Jan 65
Immune lysis of thymus and spleen cells of embryonic and neonatal mice. Schlesinger M. **J Immun** 94:358-64, Mar 65
Pneumothymography: a new method of roentgenography of the thymus gland. Honda K, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:149-52, Aug 65
Leukemia inhibition?Hypothesis and preliminary report on the use of extracts of thymus in mouse leukemia. Miller FR, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:548-50, Nov 64
The role of the thymus in resistance to infection and endotoxin toxicity. Salvin SB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:1004-22, Jun 65
Thymic alymphoplasia with pancreatic fibrosis and mucoviscidosis. Beltaos E, et al. **J Lancet** 85:254-60, Jan 65
The thymus in mongolism. Benda CE, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:109-17, Jun 65
Current concepts of immunity. Brunson JG, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:395-8, Oct 64
Ultrastructure of the fetal thymus in the golden hamster. Weakley BS, et al. **J Morph** 115:319-54, Nov 64
Prevention of wasting in mice thymectomized at birth and their subsequent rejection of allogeneic leukemic cells. East J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:673-90, Oct 64
Kinetics of changes, in thymus and other lymphopoietic organs of adult mice, induced by single doses of urethan. Fiore-Donati L, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:907-20, Dec 64
The role of thymus in transplantation resistance induced by polyoma virus. Ting RC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:521-7, Apr 65
Electron microscopy of the thymus lesions in NZB mice. Abbot A, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:243-5, Jul 64
Thymic changes in the mouse strain NZB in relation to the auto-immune state. Burnet FM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:229-41, Jul 64
Histology of a thymus removed surgically from a patient with severe untreated systemic lupus erythematosus. Burnet FM, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:263-70, Jan 65
Mast cells in the thymus of NZB mice. Burnet FM. **J Path Bact** 89:271-84, Jan 65
Evidence of erytheropoiesis in the thymus of mice. Albert S, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 2:30-9, May 65
Role of thymus in skin and tumor transplantation in the rat. Fisher ER, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:546-55, May 65
The thymus in thyroid disease. Gunn A, et al. **Lancet** 2:776-8, 10 Oct 64
Familial lymphopenia with agammaglobulinemia: an attempt at treatment by implantation of fetal thymus. Hitzig WH, et al. **Lancet** 2:151-4, 24 Jul 65
Radiological assessment of the thymus in thyroid and other diseases. Irvine WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:996-9, 8 May 65
The thymus and autoimmunity. **Lancet** 1:1007-9, 8 May 65
Variability in grain count/DNA relation in mouse thymocytes labelled with thymidine. Hale AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 4:509-13, Feb 65
Cortisol action in thymus in relation to gene regulation. Halkerston ID, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1473-9, Aug 65
The synthesis of adenosine-5'-phosphate simulated by thyroid hormones. Mah V, et al. **Life Sci** 4:573-8, Mar 65
The role of the thymus in the development of leukemia. Wolff GS. **Marquette Med Rev** 30:155-60, Nov 64

Partial immunological restoration of neonatally thymectomized rats with thymus-containing diffusion chambers. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:716-7, 13 Feb 65

Delineation of the thymic and bursal lymphoid systems in the chicken. Cooper MD, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:143-6, 9 Jan 65

Time of action of the thymus in the irradiated adult mouse. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1045-6, 7 Mar 64

Time of action of the thymus. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1239-41, 19 Sep 64

Fluorometric analysis of amidase and alkaline phosphatase in neonatal rat thymocytes: peak activities at two days of age. Greenberg LJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1001-3, 7 Mar 64

Output of thoracic duct lymphocytes in young rats. Heath T. **Nature (London)** 203:1296-7, 19 Sep 64

Effect of alkylating agents and whole-body x-irradiation on thymus. Herranen A. **Nature (London)** 203:891-2, 22 Aug 64

Reversal of wasting in thymectomized mice by the injection of syngeneic spleen or thymus cell suspensions. Hilgard HR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:668-70, 16 May 64

A virus-like particle associated with leukemia (lymphosarcoma). Jarrett WF, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:567-9, 9 May 64

A cellular component of thymic function. Leuchars E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1189, 12 Sep 64

DNA polymerase in thymus nuclear fractions isolated with Ca++. Main RK, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:646-8, 8 Aug 64

Existence in the thymus of a factor protecting the skin of the mouse against the induction of skin cancers induced by 20-methylcholanthrene. Maisin J. **Nature (London)** 204:1211, 19 Dec 64

Abscopal stimulation of the thymus of rats by exposure of the head to x-rays. Maor D, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:40-2, 2 Jan 65

An immediate effect of x-radiation on thymus cells. Myers DK. **Nature (London)** 205:365-7, 23 Jan 65

Immunological distinction of AKR thymocytes. Reif AE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:886-7, 22 Aug 64

Experimental myopathic syndrome associated with pituitary activation of thymus. Svet-Moldavsky G, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:771-2, 15 Aug 64

Infra-nuclear distribution of transaminases. Wang TY. **Nature (London)** 204:880-1, 28 Nov 64

Failure to reconstitute neonatally thymectomized mice by 'successful' rat thymus transplantation. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:664-6, 14 Nov 64

A simple method for detecting single antibody-forming cells. Zaalberg OB. **Nature (London)** 202:1231, 20 Jun 64

An immunologic survey of forty-eight patients with myasthenia gravis. Adner MM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1327-33, 24 Dec 64

Far reaching thymus. **New Eng J Med** 271:1117-8, 19 Nov 64

Congenital pharyngeal pouch formation with hyperparathyroidism. Rankow RH, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2568-72, 15 Oct 64

The thymus and immunologic competence. **Nutr Rev** 23:146-8, May 65

Quantitative study on the postnatal growth and involution of the thymolymphatic tissues in the albino rat. Awaya K, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:839-54, Jan 65

Effects of hypophysectomy on the thymus in male mice. Ito T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:365-72, Jan 65

Protein metabolism, cell formation, and immunity. Gitlin D. **Pediatrics** 34:198-210, Aug 64

The thymus; current concepts. Good RA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:505-15, Nov 64

Enhancement of in vivo incorporation of labeled precursors into DNA and total protein of mouse lymph nodes after administration of thymic extracts. Klein JJ, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:812-7, Apr 65

Biosynthesis of a lysine-rich histone in isolated calf thymus nuclei. Reid BR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1044-50, Jun 64

Bacterial infection and wasting in neonatally thymectomized rats. Azar HA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:817-23, Jul 64

Antigen stimulated proliferation in lymphoid and myeloid tissues from immunized rabbits. Chapman ND, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:708-11, Dec 64

Comparison of anti-granuloma, thymolytic and glucocorticoid activities of anti-inflammatory steroids. Lerner LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:385-8, Jun 64

Cultivation of mouse thymus in organ culture. Pinkel D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:54-6, May 64

Thymic calcification in the neonatal rat. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:617-20, Mar 65

Immunological reactivity of thymic autografts in the rat. Stutman O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:389-93, Nov 64

Long term culture of thymic cells from newborn mouse thymus fragments. Tomatis L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1037-42, Apr 65

Vinblastine effect on nucleic acids and ribonuclease of lymphoid tissue. Wiernik PH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:118-20, May 65

Growth and regression of the germfree (axenic) thymus. Wilson R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:97-9, Jan 65

Thyroid auto-immunity as a disorder of immunological tolerance. Irvine WJ. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:324-37, Jul 64

Effect of whole-body irradiation on the activity of acid deoxyribonuclease of mouse tissues. Pierucci O, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:619-30, Apr 65

The effect of whole body gamma irradiation on the deoxycytidylate, deoxyadenosine, and deoxyguanosine deaminase activity of rat spleen and thymus. Roth JS, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:722-9, Aug 64

Pneumo-mediastinography by the transternal method. A technique for radiographic visualisation of the thymus gland. Kreel L, et al. **Radiography** 31:133-7, Jun 65

The utilization of methotrexate, aminopterin, spleen hemogenate, thymus hemogenate, and DNA as test agents for suppression of DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver. Meschan I, et al. **Radiology** 83:520-7, Sep 64

Immunologic tolerance in thymectomized, irradiated rats grafted with thymus from tolerant donors. Isaković K, et al. **Science** 148:1333-5, 4 Jun 65

Involvement of thymus in immune response of rabbits to somatic polysaccharides of gram-negative bacteria. Landy M, et al. **Science** 147:1591-2, 26 Mar 65

Thymus: role in resistance to polyoma virus oncogenesis. Law LW. **Science** 147:164-5, 8 Jan 65

Distribution of tritium labeled thymocytes in newborn mice. Ebert PA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:125-6, 1964

The thymus in health and disease. Simmons VP. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 47:147-85, 1964

Effect of thymus grafts, spleen cell injection, and sublethal irradiation on homograft tolerance in mice. Argyris BF. **Transplantation** 3:350-5, May 65

Maturation of alloimmune responsiveness in mice. Boraker DK, et al. **Transplantation** 3:202-23, Mar 65

Effects of cell-free extracts of thymus in leucopenic rats. Camblin JG, et al. **Transplantation** 2:785-7, Nov 64

Renal homotransplantation in neonatal thymectomized puppies. Fisher B, et al. **Transplantation** 3:49-53, Jan 65

Facilitation of induction of tolerance to allogeneic tissue grafts in adult mice by early thymectomy. Hilgard HR, et al. **Transplantation** 2:638-43, Sep 64

The restoration of immunological function by thymus grafting in thymectomized irradiated mice. Leuchars E, et al. **Transplantation** 3:28-38, Jan 65

The effect of urethan and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene on organ cultures of newborn and adult mouse thymuses. Tomatis L, et al. **Tumori** 50:361-73, Sep-Oct 64

Are the germinal centers so rare in the human thymus? Kostowiecki M. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:256-69, 1964

[The significance of the thymus gland in immunology and immunopathology] Brunecký Z. **Cesk Pediat** 20:542-6, Jun 65 (21 ref.) (Cz)

[Recent advances in the field of immunologic tolerance. The role of the thymus gland in the genesis of immunologic tolerance] Zaalberg OB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1860-6, 26 Sep 64 (24 ref.) (Dut)

[Influence of the thymus and the origin of restorative cells on the immunologic functions of isogenic radiochimeras] Duplan JF. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Hereditary thymic hypoplasia: its place and responsibility in a case of lymphocytic, normoplasmocytic and normoglobulinemic aplasia in an infant] Nezelof C, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:897-920, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Reinforcement by mobile macrophages of the capacity for immune reactivity of a graft of semi-allogenic thymocytes] Mathé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4180-2, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Lymphoid organ and adrenal weights in various essential amino acid deficiencies in the male rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:479-83, 1964 (Fr)

[Further research on the role played by the adrenals in the development of blood eosinopenia and in the involution of lymphoid organs in the protein-deficient rat] Aschkenasy A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:708-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Enzyme activities at the level of the lamb lyophylized thymus (aspirin esterase, acid and alkaline phosphatasess, beta-glucuronidase, leucine-aminopeptidase, transaminases, lactic dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, fructose-1,6-diphospho aldolase, phosphohexose isomerase)] Ballade C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:536-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Organ-type culture of thymus fragments from newborn rats] Bousquet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1493-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Ultrastructural characteristics of the thymus during the perinatal period] Izard J. **Exp Cell Res** 37:487-90, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Thymus and immunology] Lelong M. **Lille Med** 9:627-36, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Hereditary thymus hypoplasia with lymphopenia] Lortholary P, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:875-81, 1964 (22 ref.) (Fr)

[Physiology of the thymus] Amiel JL, et al. **Presse Med** 73:281-6, 30 Jan 65 (78 ref.) (Fr)

[Hereditary hypoplasia of the thymus and lymphocytic aplasia] Clément R. **Presse Med** 73:339-40, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)

[On function of the thymus in immunitary processes] Errigo E. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:189-200, 15 Apr 64 (110 ref.) (Fr)

[Effects of homologous and heterologous thymus grafts on mice thymectomized at birth] Richer G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:45-51, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Comparison of reactivity against the host of thymocytes and semi-allogenic lymph node cells] Mathé G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:968-90, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Physiology of antibody production] Voisin GA. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:639-56, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Recent data on the role of the thymus in hematology] Lévy JP, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:33-8, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Utilization of thymus fractions in hyperplasic hemopathies (preliminary note)] Tremblay EC, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:431-6, 1964 (Fr)

[The thymus] Boujnah A. **Tunisie Med** 42:399-417, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of Hassall's corpuscles during the course of experimentalthymus gland involution induced by folliculin] Izard J. **Z Zellforsch** 66:276-92, 8 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Comparative fluorescence microscope and light microscope studies on the acid hydrolysis of nuclear DNA] Roschlau G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:328-35, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Chemistry and pharmacology of a new anti-inflammatory corticosterone, 6-alpha-fluor-16-alpha-methyl-1,4-pregnadien-11-beta, 21-diol-3, 20-dion (Fluocortolon) and its caproate] Doménico A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:46-50, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Electrophoretic enzyme determinations in the blood and serum as well as the brain, spleen, and thymus of higher animals] Euler H von, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:743-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the Feulgen reaction. Prolonged hydrolysis with different cell types] Sandritter W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:645-7, 16 Dec 64 (Ger)

[A clinical contribution to dystopia and anomalous position of the thymus gland] Adler E. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:233-46, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Thymectomy in the treatment of severe myasthenia] Erbslöh F, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:800-6, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Thymus anularis. Contribution to the pathogenesis and treatment of chylothorax and chylo-abdomen] Juzbašić D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1050-4, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Effect of prolonged treatment with garlic extract on the adrenal glands and the thymus] Fazekas IG. **Endokrinologie** 46:115-26, May 64 (Ger)

[Actin and myosin-like proteins in the calf thymus cell nucleus] Ohnishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:6-15, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Results of modern thymus research] Meyer G. **Med Welt** 15:872-6, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effect of testosterone on the incorporation of amino acids into the seminal vesicle and thymus proteins of immature rats] Külpmann WR, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:308-9, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the pathogenesis of a spontaneous transplantable mouse leukemia (LAJ I)] Fritsch S, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:133-48, 1964 (Ger)

[Contributions to the histology and cytology of the irradiated thymus. 3. The effect of sublethal doses] Braun H. **Strahlentherapie** 126:236-46, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Autoradiographic studies on the uptake and distribution of tritiated thymidine in the thymus gland of mice] Hinrichsen K. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:122-30, 1964 (Ger)

[Behavior of tumor tissue combined with rat thymus in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1089-90, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on the cytology of the thymus cortex and germinating center] Gaudecker B von, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:139-62, 1965 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on in vitro cultivated thymus epithelial cells and Hassall's corpuscles] Tóró I, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:915-29, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Results of experimental kidney transplantations in animals after thymus blockade] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1951-7, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Thymus and labor] Halfpap E. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:185-91, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The thymus and myasthenia gravis] **Harefuah** 67:350-1, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)

[Studies on the regulation of cell multiplication] Szent-Györgyi A. **Orv Hetil** 106:241-2, 7 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Histopathology of the thymus of the "mus rattus albinus" in experimental chronic benzolism] Bartolini G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:777-86, Sep 64 (It)

[Thymus and corticosteroid genesis: experimental study] Basso F, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:521-5, Dec 64 (It)

[Toxohormone activity in irradiated breast carcinoma. (Experimental research)] Giarrusso AM, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:597-603, Nov 64 (It)
[Antireactional drugs of the epsilon aminocaproic acid group and immune response] Bertelli A, et al. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:94-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Modification of serum gamma globulins in young guinea pigs subjected to irradiation and successive administration of thymus extracts] Marchese GS, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:794-7, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Aspects of thymic regeneration after experimental atrophy due to prednisolone in the mouse] Malacarne P, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:245-57, Aug 64 (It)
[Research on the mechanism of the antiphlogistic activity of 2(beta-chloroethyl)2,3-dihydro-4-keto-6-amino(benzo-1,3-oxazine) hydrochloride] Floris E, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:533-40, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Hormonal dysphagias; nutritive-endocrine relations: thymo-hypophysis and their circulation] Nardini L. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:1221-40, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Inhibitory activity of extracts of organs on hemagglutination of the type A influenza virus] Bartolomei Corsi O, et al. **Sperimentale** 114:199-204, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Effects of the hypophysis, adrenals and gonads on thymus regeneration of acute involution] Imai T. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:101-15, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Role of the thymus and its lympho-reticular cells on antibody formation] Ofuji T, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:176-88, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Role of the thymus in development of immunity in mice] Ono S. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:166-75, Jun 64 (Jap)
[An experimental study on the function of the thymus] Yokoro K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:189-214, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Age changes in the blood-forming tissues in the albino rat of a subline of the WISTAR strain] Oda M. **Arch Histol Jap** 25:145-63, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on NADH2-oxidizing system in isolated thymus nuclei] Nonomura Y. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 37:28-36, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Electron microscope studies on antigen-antibody reactions in the kidney. 2. Glomerular changes caused by anti-thymus serum] Irino T. **Jap J Allerg** 14:130-50, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The role of thymus and Bursa of Fabricus in the development of lymphoid tissue and immunologic capacity] Yamaguchi Y, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:447-57, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on pneumothymography] Honda K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:68-73, Feb 65 (Jap)
[The splenic and thymic weight response to whole body x-irradiation in three strains of mice] Hayakawa J, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 24:370-6, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Observation on the differences between thymus gland cells and lymphocytes] Otani T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:647-54, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Role of the thymus and immunology] Zygiert Z. **Wiad Lek** 18:553-5, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[The action of thymus extracts on the proliferation of cells cultured in vitro] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:129-36, 1965 (Rum)
[The influence of a lipoprotein extract isolated from the thymus gland on the development of experimental tumors] Potop I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:25-31, 1965 (Rum)
[Selective antagonism to some reserpine phenomena in mice. 3. Action of some hormones] Winter D, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 9:467-73, 1964 (Rum)
[Reaction of thymus gland epithelium to the introduction of a foreign body after local x-irradiation] Khussar IuP. **Arkh Anat** 47:96-101, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Microradioautographic changes in includion of methionine-S35 into lymphoid organ elements] Poberii IA. **Arkh Anat** 47:88-95, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Unusual site of the left brachiocephalic vein] Podiesnyi NM. **Arkh Anat** 47:101-2, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Age features of the nervous apparatus of the thymus gland] Solov'ev VN. **Arkh Anat** 48:45-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Data on the development of the adrenal and thymus glands in human embryogenesis] Levina SE. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:89-93, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Thymectomy in mice] Shadrin BP. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:106-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the injury to the DNA structure under the influence of large doses of gamma-rays in vitro] Tokarskaia VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:357-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of simultaneous tomography in differential diagnosis of the shadow of the thymus gland and pathologic processes in the mediastinum] Brium EB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:7-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the thymus and adrenal glands of rats during the growth of a transplanted tumor] Evgen'eva TP. **Vop Onkol** 10:83-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in lymphoid organs in induced sarcoma] Lebedeva LN. **Vop Onkol** 10:73-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Re-evaluation of the thymus] Sans-Sabrafen J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 42:391-4, May 64 (Sp)
[Neurological aspects of the thymus and pineal gland] Rodenstein J. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1107-13, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)

THYMUS HYPERPLASIA (C9)

Severe airway obstruction in infancy due to the thymus gland. Sealy WC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:389-402, Jul 65
Far reaching thymus. **New Eng J Med** 271:1117-8, 19 Nov 64
Radiation-induced leukemia in germfree mice. Pollard M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:987-71, Aug-Sep 64
[On thymus hyperplasias in nursing infants] Joppich G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:503-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Myasthenia gravis--diagnosis and therapy] Cesnik H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:226-30, May 65 (Ger)
[Thymus hyperplasia and antibody formation] Marget W, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:166-8, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The thymus-myasthenia problem from the viewpoint of the surgeon] Adler E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:990-8, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental cystosis of the thymus] Linhartová A. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:340-9, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Thoracic teratoma originating from an aberrant thymus gland] Matus L. **Orv Hetil** 106:1515-6, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)
[Intracranial hypertension in the course of corticosteroid treatment in an infant affected by thymus hyperplasia] Genova R. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:378-89, 1964 (It)
[Primary observations on the treatment of thymomegaly in the infant with lysozyme] Bergonzi F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1029-30, 29 Sep 64 (It)
[Behavior of electrophoretic serum fractions in infants with thymic hypertrophy] Mignone F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:987-91, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Changes in the blood electrophoretic lipoprotein picture following treatment of thymomegaly] Nigro N, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:861-6, 28 Apr 65 (It)
[Lordotic projection in radiodiagnosis of the thymus gland] Blandino G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:134-44, Feb 65 (It)
[On the functional connection between the epiphysis cerebri and the thyroid gland] Cherdyntsev SG. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:83-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Thymus hyperplasia] Micó Catalán J. **Med Esp** 52:55-67, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Adrenal cortex hyperplasia associated with hypertrophy of the thymus gland and acanthosis nigicans in a child] Solá OH, et al. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:25-35, Mar 64 (Sp)

THYMUS NEOPLASMS (C2, C9)

Thymic tumor incidence and longeivty of female mice irradiated with either fission neutrons or Co60 gamma-rays at different dose rates. Vogel HH Jr, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1159-63, 1964
Severe airway obstruction in infancy due to the thymus gland. Sealy WC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:389-402, Jul 65
Patterns of cellular differentiation in spontaneous and transplanted lymphomata in mice. Metcalf D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:413-20, Jul 65
Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Henson RA, et al. **Brain** 88:11-28, Mar 65
Age-dependent transplantability in rats of virus-induced thymic lymphoma cultured in vitro. Ioachim HL, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:132-9, Feb 65
Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:754-62, May 64
Tumors occurring in newborn mice after inoculation of human cancer material. Moore AE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:765-9, Jun 64
The radiological features of thymic tumours: a review of sixty-five cases. Kemp Harper RA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 16:97-105, Apr 65
Thymic neoplasms associated with refractory anaemia. Barnes RD. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:73-82, 1965
Absence of the synergistic effect of whole-body irradiation and local tumour irradiation in an autochthonous lymphoid tumour system. Hanks GE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:399-402, 1964
Transplantable leukemia as an ascites tumor: its histogenesis and progress of the disease. Nakamura K. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 16:149-206, Dec 64
Tumour of the thymus in magnesium-deficient rats. Bois P. **Nature (London)** 204:1316, 26 Dec 64
Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. De la Pava S, et al. **New York J Med** 65:795-9, 15 Mar 65
Growth and morphology of mouse lymphoma cells in diffusion chambers. Hays EF. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:45-50, Oct 64
Clinical and pathologic variations in patients with tumors of the thymus. Kee JL Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:330-5, Apr 65
Pathogenesis of thymic lymphoma induced by urethan in mice. Ito T, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:267-73, 2 Nov 64
Further observations of urethan-induced thymic lymphoma in mice. Ito T, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:552-8, 29 Apr 65
[Diagnostic difficulties in thymus gland tumors] Dimitrov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:351-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Thymoma] Ondruš B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:102-12, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of an observation of cystic thymoma] Williot J, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1311-4, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Myasthenia and tumors. Problem of thymectomy in myasthenics] Coury C. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:765-72, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of tumors of the area thymica: diagnostic aspects, therapeutic indications] Reys P, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:82-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Thymus tumors and aplastic anemia] Walther H, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:501-7, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Myasthenia gravis--diagnosis and therapy] Cesnik H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:226-30, May 65 (Ger)
[Results of modern thymus research] Meyer G. **Med Welt** 15:872-6, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The problem of hyperparathyroidism] Mayor G, et al. **Urologe** 3:175-90, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Malignant thymoblastoma simulating collar mediastinitis] Bauer E, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:698-704, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental cystosis of the thymus] Linhartová A. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:340-9, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the knowledge of thymus tumors. Apropos of 5 cases associated with myasthenia gravis] Rosa G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:697-717, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Thymus phagocytic lymphosarcoma, of the "african lymphoma" type] Grampa G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:97-111, Oct 64 (It)
[Thymus tumors] Varola F, et al. **Cancro** 16:Suppl:865-920, 1963 (It)
[On a case of thymus tumor complicated by polymyositis and erythroblastic aplasia] Nicrosini F, et al. **Sist Nerv** 17:22-44, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Two cases of thymic teratoma, one originating in the lung the other in the mediastinum] Yoshimatsu O, et al. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:167-81, 1 Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of thyoma associated with leukemic syndrome] **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:409-16, Oct 64 (Jap)

THYROGLOBULIN (D5, D6)

Proteins of normal and pathological human thyroid tissue. 2. Nature of iodo-proteins in two glands containing discrete malignant nodules. Stanley PG. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:675-8, Aug 64
The possible occurrence of two inborn errors of iodine metabolism in one patient. Wiener JD, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:385-401, Nov 64
Studies of the incidence and significance of anti-gamma globulin factors in the aging. Litwin SD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:538-50, Aug 65
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin by isolated thyroid cells and cell-free system. Nunez J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:71-7, 18 Jun 65
Hydrolysis of thyroglobulin catalyzed by rat thyroid particles. Pastan I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:332-6, 3 Feb 65
Studies on thyroid proteins. I. Isolation and properties of a glycopeptide from sheep thyroglobulin. Narasimha Murthy PV, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:611-8, Apr 65
The heterogeneity of human thyroglobulin. Assem ES, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:163-78, 12 Apr 65
Effects in vitro of thyrotropic hormone. 3. On incorporation of 131-I into a thyroglobulin-like protein by monolayer cultures of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. Raghupathy E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:118-27, 4 Jan 65
Thin-layer chromatography of proteins on phosphocellulose. Simonianová E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:194-6, 9 Oct 64
Model reactions for the biosynthesis of thyroxine. X. Non-enzymic formation of thyroxine and 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:523-51, 8 Mar 65
Immunochemical properties of thyroid proteins. Perelmutter L, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1169-76, Aug 64
Effect of thyrotropin on iodoprotein of thyroid cell fractions. Balasubramaniam K, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:54-60, Jul 65
Precipitation of lysozyme with thyroxine or thyroglobulin. Litwack G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:674-8, Feb 65
Separation of thyroidal iodoproteins and purification of thyroglobulin by gel filtration and density gradient centrifugation. Salvatore G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3267-74, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. II. Role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Seed RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:764-73, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. 3. Intracellular localization and properties of labeled thyroid proteins. Sellin HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:774-81, Feb 65
The carbohydrate units of thyroglobulin. Spiro R. **J Biol Chem** 240:1603-10, Apr 65
The carbohydrate composition of the thyroglobulins from several species. Spiro RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:997-1001, Mar 65

The iodoproteins in the iodotyrosyl coupling defect. Klevit HD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:585-92, May 65
Some properties of the soluble iodoproteins from normal and certain abnormal thyroid glands. Ramagopal E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:742-52, Jun 65
Chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis: report of a kindred with viral, immunological and chemical studies. Thier SO, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:65-75, Jan 65
Abnormal iodoproteins in serum: separation by gel filtration. Toro-Goyco E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:916-22, Jul 65
A comparison of the heat stability of long-acting thyroid stimulator and human thyroid-stimulating hormone. McGiven AR, et al. **J Endocr** 32:29-33, Apr 65
The enhancement of 19S antibody production by particulate antigen. Torrigiani G, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:18-93, 1 Jul 65
The induction of autoimmunity in rabbits following injection of heterologous or altered homologous thyroglobulin. Weigle WO. **J Exp Med** 121:289-308, 1 Feb 65
Immunologic comparison of human adult thyroglobulin to other primate adult and human fetal thyroglobulins. Baur S, et al. **J Immun** 93:183-91, Aug 64
Radioimmunoelectrophoresis of thyroid antigens and anti-thyroglobulin antibodies in clinical and experimental thyroiditis. Goodman HC, et al. **J Immun** 92:843-53, Jun 64
Specific and non-specific stimulation of antibody synthesis by human leucocytes in vitro. Forbes IJ. **Lancet** 1:198-9, 23 Jan 65
Inheritance of thyroglobulin antibody in thyrotoxic children. Saxena KM. **Lancet** 1:583, 13 Mar 65
Metabolism of thyroglobulin-I-131 in the guinea pig in vivo and in vitro. Gilboa Y, et al. **Metabolism** 13:661-8, Jul 64
Biochemical defect causing congenital goitre in sheep. Falconer IR. **Nature (London)** 205:978-80, 6 Mar 65
Changes of body composition in the obese subjected to different types of reducing regimens. (Preliminary communication). Rath R, et al. **Nutr Dieta (Basel)** 6:273-8, 1964
Autoiodoproteolysis of 127-I-thyroglobulin in vitro. Knopp J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:186-90, 1965
Thyroglobulin antibody activity in the gamma-globulins gamma-A, gamma-B and gamma-C of human serum. Lichter EA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:555-7, Jul 64
The structure of thyroglobulin and its role in iodination. Edelhoch H. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:1-31, 1965 (56 ref.)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. II. Iodination] Wang SC, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:192-8, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Effect of thyroglobulin in the treatment of obesity] Doleček R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1061-4, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
["Effect of thyroglobulin in the treatment of obesity". Reply to the article by Z. Slabochovej et al] Kreze A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:142, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Microheterogeneity of thyroglobulin. Chromatographical purification on DEAE-cellulose and interpretation] Bouchilloux S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:15-30, 9 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodepeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Separation of inorganic and organic iodinated compounds of the thyroid gland on Dowex 1 X 2 ion exchange resins] Meyniel G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:99-106, 1965 (Fr)
[Glycopeptides derived from thyroglobulin] Cheftel C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1458-60, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the iodination, in vivo, of various thyroid proteins: in the normal or hypophysectomized rat] Fontaine YA, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3637-40, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Detection of anti-human thyroglobulin antibodies by hemagglutination and immunoelectrophoresis] Hennen G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2508-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Cytophysiological research on the function of the thyroid in organ-type culture] Petrovic A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:424-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Thyroid opotherapy in weak, equilibrating or adjuvant doses] Perrault M, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:103-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroglobulin antibodies in aged diabetics] Maret L, et al. **Rev Franc Geront** 11:7-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Iosine-tyrosyl coupling defect in congenital hypothyroidism with goiter] Riccabona G. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:151-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of the thyroglobulin latex test] Müller W, et al. **Med Welt** 10:494-8, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Current successes of the preventive iodine treatment of endemic goiter in a goiter region of Slovakia and the improvement of goiter cases with the use of thyroglobulin] Németh S, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:21-5, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Study of the soluble proteins of the thyroid gland of patients treated with iodo-iodated solution and with thiouracil drugs] Salabè GB, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:293-302, Jun 64 (It)
[Soluble thyroid proteins: electrophoretic study of normal and pathological thyroid extracts] Salabè GB, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:372-80, Jun 64 (It)
[Hormogenesis in thyroid cancers] Lissitzky S. **Minerva Med** 56:1813-4, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical studies on the thyroid autoimmunity] Tanoue T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:482-509, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Study of the content of organ-specific antigen (thyroglobulin) in the human thyroid gland and in thyroid neoplasms] Avdeev GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:99-102, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hydrolysis of thyroglobulin and excretion of iodized amino acids from the thyroid tissue] Mikuličić V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:163-72, 1964 (Ser)

THYROGLOSSAL CYST (C2)

Retropharyngeal abscess secondary to thyroglossal cyst. Kottmeier PK, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:160-1, Feb 65
Cystic metastases from papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid with comments concerning carcinoma associated with thyroglossal remnants. Nuttall FQ. **Amer J Surg** 109:500-5, Apr 65
Apnea in the supine position as an alerting symptom of a tumor at the base of the tongue in small infants. Lewison MM, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1092-3, Jun 65
[Congenital cysts and fistulas of the neck] Guns P. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:521-30, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on 61 cases os cysts and fistulas of the thyroglossal tract in infants] Sananes P, et al. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:76-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the traumatic origin of median cervical cysts as a medical insurance problem] Feigner K. **HNO** 12:219-21, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Papilliferous carcinoma appearing on a cyst of the thyroglossal duct] Veronesi U, et al. **Tumori** 50:317-21, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Thyroglossal cysts] Ginefra FJ, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:189-98, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Thyroglossal cysts of the tongue] Evdokimov AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:35-40, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Right-sided double cervico-laryngeal cyst associated with an anomaly of the right internal carotid artery] Iaroslavtsev IuK. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:104-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Paired median cervical fistulae] Smirnov NM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:114-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of congenital neck fistula] Teskeredžić D, et al. **Med Arh** 18:79-92, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)

THYROID ANTAGONISTS (D5)

Further studies on the goitrogenic action of thyroxine administered with propylthiouracil, methimazole or perchlorate. Sellers EA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:319-30, Jun 65
The mechanism of action of the thiocarbamide family of antithyroid drugs: a review. Smitherman TC. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:91-8, Jan 65 (54 ref.)
The effect of methimazole on the thyroid function of euthyroid patients. Levy L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:199-207, Aug 65
Evidence for a thyroid-inhibiting factor of adenohypophysial origin. Posner I, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1145-50, May 64
Prototropic tautomerism of goitrin. Stanovnik B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 9:411-6, Dec 64
Thyrotoxicosis in children: a follow-up study. McKendrick T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:71-6, Feb 65
A comparison of pretreatment with potassium perchlorate and methylthiouracil on results of 131-I therapy. Buchanan WW, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:536-40, Jul 65
Effects of an inhibitor of the calorigenic activity of thyroxine in warm- and cold-acclimated mice. DesMarais A, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:373-6, May 64
Relative potency of several analogues when substituted for L-thyroxine in the estimation of thyroid secretion rate in rats. Bauman TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:537-8, Mar 65
Effect of butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on the metabolism of L-thyroxine and related compounds. Flock EV, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:721-32, Nov 64
Effect of methimazole upon thyroid clearance of circulating iodide. Rosenberg IN, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:89-96, Jul 64
Antithyroid effect of noncalorigenic congeners of salicylate, with observations on the influence of serum proteins on the potency of antithyroid agents. Woeber KA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:584-90, Apr 65
Nerve growth-promoting properties of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene. Houlihan RT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:183-9, Aug 64
Comparison of the effects of thiouracil, propylthiouracil, and methimazole on I-131 metabolism by the chick thyroid and measurements ot thyroxine secretion rates. Tanabe Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:60-8, Feb 65
Hyperthyroidism in patients over 65. Bartels EC. **Geriatrics** 20:459-62, Jun 65
Treatment of leprosy with antithyroid drugs. O'Byrne A. **Int J Leprosy** 32:442-3, Oct-Dec 64
Management of thyrotoxicosis in patients with ophthalmopathy: antithyroid regimen determined primarily by ocular manifestations. Aranow H Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1-10, Jan 65
Use of a thyroid suppression test as a guide to prognosis of hyperthyroidism treated with antithyroid drugs. Cassidy CE. **J Clin Endocr** 25:155-6, Feb 65
The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al. **J Endocr** 32:341-51, Jul 65
Thyroxine analogs. X. 3,5-Diamino-, 3,5-dicyano-, and 3,5-dicarboxy-DL-thyronines. Jorgensen EC, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:459-62, Jul 63
Synthesis of beta-phenylserines. Wawzonek S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:442-4, Jul 63
Effects of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene on the thyroid and testes of the rat. Allen JR, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1412-8, Jul 65
Thyrotoxicosis presenting as a contracted eye socket. Hart DR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:802-4, 29 May 65
Further studies on the mechanism of action of trypan blue and related dyes in suppressing thyroid activity in the rat. Yamada T, et al. **Metabolism** 14:281-90, Mar 65
Treatment of hyperthyroidism with a single daily dose of propylthiouracil. Greer MA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:888-91, 29 Apr 65
Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children. Analysis of forty-five patients. Kogut MD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:217-21, 4 Feb 65
One-a-day therapy. **New Eng J Med** 272:916-7, 29 Apr 65
On the possible mechanism of the antithyroidal action of some natural mustard oils. Langer P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:450-6, 1964
Thyroid deprivation and replacement in chickens. Snedecor JG, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:452-9, Mar 65
Effect of 1-methyl-2-mercaptomidazole (methimazole-tapazole) on feed consumption in the rat. Hendrich CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:174-6, May 65
Comparative studies on the morphologic effects of calcium carbimide, propylthiouracil, and disulfiram in male rats. Benitz KF, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:128-62, Jan 65
[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Regniers P, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1012-22, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The use of inorganic iodine in the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Schwarz F, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:261-3, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Experimental identification of anterior pituitary thyrotropic cells in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh)] Girod C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4624-6, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Effect of an injection of tricyanoaminopropene (Triap) on the rat neurosecretory hypothalamus] Monneron A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:574-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On the comparative biochemistry of iodide transport. Action of various antithyroid substances on iodide fixation by a bryozoan (Bugula neritina L.) and by a green alga (Ulva sp.)] Roche J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1310-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of an antithyroid agent (Basolan) administered to hens on the date of appearance of points of ossification of the skeleton of embryos from eggs laid by these hens] Rumpler Y. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2152-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of tricyanoaminopropene on the elaboratory activity of autonomic ganglional neurons in the cat] Seite R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:577-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Exploration of the hypophyso-thyroid couple by the use of an imidazole derivative. Apropos of 25 personal cases] Bricaire H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2505-10, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of thyreovalun, an antithyroid drug of plant origin, on the thyroid radioiodine (I-131) incorporation test] Frey KW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:155-7, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The effect of 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole on hormone synthesis in the thyroid gland] Keiderling W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:967-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of hyperthyroidism with thyroid antagonists] Horster FA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:377-82, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The thyroid gland phonogram in hyperthyroidism] Schönthal H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2284-9, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Prothyrysat in the clinic and practice] Moldenschardt H. **Landarzt** 41:477-8, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of Metothyrin treatment of iodine-131 therapy on the radiosensitivity of the thyroid gland]

Földes J, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:177-83, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiation sensitivity in rats with reduced basal metabolism] Braun H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:299-304, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the duration and results of thyrostatic therapy] Bahner F, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:935-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of mercaptomethylimidazole on the fetuses of pregnant rabbits] Zólciński A, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:326-9, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the study of mental disorders in hyperthyroidism: psychotic manifestations in the course of antithyroid therapy] Zerbi D.
Rass Stud Psichiat 53:579-90, 1964 (It)
[Thyrotoxic state in a subject with metastasized thyroid neoplasm] Puricelli G, et al.
Tumori 50:249-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on prostatic tumors. IV. Effect of thyroid hormone on development of experimental prostatic tumors] Takenaka I, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:372-80, May 65 (Jap)
[Effect of methimazole on the development of rabbit fetuses] Zolciński A, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:593-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Effect of thyroxine, tapazol and methylthiouracil on the liver glycogen content in the rabbit] Rostafińska J, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:131-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Hyperfunctioning nodular goiter masked by circulatory insufficiency (masked thyro-cardio syndrome)] Górowski T, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1073-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of calcium metabolism in human thyrotoxicosis] Veríssimo JM, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:11-23, Jan 65 (Por)
[Relation of the antithyroid effect of some rhodanine derivatives to their chemical structure] Pincheskaia VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:543-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The role of mercasolyl combined with reserpine in the preoperative care of patients with thyrotoxicosis] Narychev AA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:68-73, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Selection of a method for the treatment of toxic goiter in children] Stroĭkova AS.
Pediatriia 43:27-30, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of methimazole as a pre-treament drug in I-131 therapy of severe thyrotoxicosis with extremely high iodine metabolism rate] Oelssner W, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:619-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Mechanism of action of anti-thyroid compounds derived from thiocarbamide]
Rev Argent Endocr 10:95-7, Jun 64 (Sp)

THYROID CRISIS (C7)

Biochemical basis of thyroid crisis. Rosenberg JC, et al.
Amer Surg 31:354-8, May 65
Thyroid storm and placenta previa in a primigravida. Guenter KE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:403-7, Sep 65
[Thyrotoxic crisis. Clinical manifestations and its treatment] Van Cauwenberge H, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:41-56, 1964 (Fr)
[Case of postoperative thyroid crisis] Oyama T.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1201-4, Sep 64 (Jap)

THYROID DISEASES (C7)

Cutis verticis gyrata thyroaplasia and mental deficiency. Akesson HO.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:200-4, Apr 65
The diagnostic value of protein-bound radio-iodine estimation in an endemic goitre region. Lundvall O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:359-69, Mar 65
Screening tests for thyroid disease and rheumatoid arthritis as a routine hospital procedure. Goldin M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:555-61, Jun 65
Protein-bound iodine determination with stable end point. Lepp A, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:331-41, Sep 65
Thyroiditis caused by tuberculous abscess of the thyroid gland. Case report and review of the literature. Goldfarb H, et al.
Amer J Med 38:825-8, May 65
Significance of morphologic thyroiditis. Becker KL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1134-8, Jun 65
An autoregulatory effect of iodide in diverse thyroid disorders. Selenkow HA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:714-26, Apr 65
Surgical management of ectopic thyroid: report of a case with simultaneous lingual and subhyoid median ectopic thyroid. Long RT, et al.
Ann Surg 160:824-7, Nov 64
Fanconi's anaemia with hydrocephalus and thyroid abnormality. London R, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:89-92, Feb 65
Innocuous accessory thyroid nodules. Hathaway BM.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:222-7, Feb 65
Present day indications for surgery in thyroid disease. Colcock BP. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:435-41, Aug 65
Hashimoto's thyroiditis: its differentiation from simple goitre, thyroid neoplasm drug-induced goitre, and dyshormonogenesis. Buchanan WW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:430-6, Jun 65
A case of hydatid cyst of thyroid. Chandra T, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:235-7, Mar 65
A case of saccular bronchiectasis with amyloid disease demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5457:352-5, 7 Aug 65
Ankle jerk in thyroid disease.
Brit Med J 5432:446-7, 13 Feb 65
Thyroid operations. A review of 364 consecutive cases. Johnson JR. **Calif Med** 102:194-8, Mar 65
The relationship of breast disease to thyroid disease. Humphrey LJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:1170-3, Sep 64
The thyroid gland. Rawson RW.
Clin Sympos 17:35-63, Apr-Jun 65
Schmidt's syndrome (thyroid and adrenal insufficiency) and coexistent diabetes mellitus. Soloman N, et al. **Diabetes** 14:300-4, May 65
Comparative evaluation of basal metabolic rate estimated under orally administered pentobarbital and radioiodine tracer tests in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction. Satoskar RS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:528-38, Jun 65
Radioactive iodine and surgery of the thyroid. Friedell MT. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:737-48, Aug 64
The cardiovascular system in thyroid malfunction. Mead J. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:776-86, Aug 64
Some properties of the soluble iodoproteins from normal and certain abnormal thyroid glands. Ramagopal E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:742-52, Jun 65
The basic electrical rhythm of the duodenum in normal human subjects and in patients with thyroid disease. Christensen J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1659-67, Aug 64
Response of various rat liver mitochondrial enzymes to different amounts of iodinated casein in the diet. Somasundaram A, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:754-6, Jun 65
Aids to clinical diagnosis in thyroid disease. Craighead CC. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5346-51, May 65
Sexual function in women with diseases of the thyroid gland. Ueda Y, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:48-56, Jan 64
Congenital and juvenile hypothyroidism due to thyroid dysgenesis. Medeiros-Neto GA, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:275-86, Apr 65
Goiter and other thyroid diseases in Tecumseh, Michigan; studies in a total community. Matovinovic J, et al. **JAMA** 192:234-40, 19 Apr 65
Radiological assessment of the thymus in thyroid and other diseases. Irvine WJ, et al.
Lancet 1:996-9, 8 May 65
Clinical studies with the gamma camera. Thomson JA, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:188-92, Jul 65
Erythropoietin in human plasma in various pathological disorders. Biezunski N, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:224-32, 1964
Soviet studies in regional (geographic) pathology. Brandt M.
Monogr Soviet Med Sci 5:1-62, 1964 (421 ref.)
I-125 in the clinical evaluation of thyroid disease. Riccabona G. **New Eng J Med** 273:126-30, 15 Jul 65
Thyroidectomy. 1. Lam SJ.
Nurs Times 61:108-9, 22 Jan 65
Anesthesia for endocrine disorders. Jones RR.
Pacif Med Surg 72:280-3, Sep-Oct 64
Thyroid auto-immunity as a disorder of immunological tolerance. Irvine WJ.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:324-37, Jul 64
Thyroid acropachy. Scanlon GT, et al.
Radiology 83:1039-42, Dec 64
The changing indications for surgery in thyroid diseases. Fitchett CW, et al.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:217-9, May 65
[Findings of antibodies in various clinical states of the thyroid gland] Bleha O, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:323-6, 26 Mar 65 (Cz)
[The nature of iodinated substances in the blood circulation and their changes in some thyroid gland diseases] Bednář J.
Cesk Farm 14:25-32, Jan 65 (176 ref.) (Cz)
[Combined use of I-131 and I-132 in the functional and localization diagnosis of thyroid gland diseases] Konečný M. **Cesk Radiol** 19:208-11, May 65 (Cz)
[Diagnostic examination of the thyroid gland with the use of isotopes] Dienstbier Ž.
Lek Ved Zahr 4:65-9, 16 Apr 65 (39 ref.) (Cz)
[Our experiences with radioactive iodine in the diagnosis of thyropathies] Brožková V, et al.
Plzen Lek Sborn 24:83-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Thyroid diseases are often caused by immunologic processes] Mašek O. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:611, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Thiocyanate suppression test in thyroid disease] Friis T, et al. **Nord Med** 73:437-41, 6 May 65 (Dan)
[Symptoms from several organs in patients with auto-immunity. Well-known symptom constellations in a new pathogenetic light] Kjeldsen K, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1605-13, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Radiogenic thyroid cancers] Dorffel EW, et al.
Acta Un Int Caner 20:1175-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Arteriography of the thyroid gland: its diagnostic applications] Djindjian R, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:693-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on antithyroid autoantibodies in thyroid pathology] **Annee Endocr** 17:68-74, 1965 (19 ref.) (Fr)
[Changes in thyroid function induced by iodine overload] **Annee Endocr** 17:83-7, 1965 (6 ref.) (Fr)
[Study of the Achilles reflexogram in thyroid pathology] Fructus X, et al.
Arch Med Gen Trop 42:77-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Thyroid diseases of medicamentous origin] Labram C.
Concours Med 87:343-6, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Use of isotopes for the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Vannotti A, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:335-44, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Value of Querido's test in the diagnosis of congenital myxedema caused by lingual thyroid] Moreau F, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:429-34, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Thyroid hormonogenesis]
J Med Liban 18:127-36, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The contribution of radioiodine-131 in the study of the function and treatment of thyroid gland diseases in 2,309 patients] Plamondon CA, et al.
Laval Med 36:249-75, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Iodine 131 used for diagnostic and therapeutic indications of thyroid pathology] Guinet P.
Lyon Chir 60:917-22, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of hydatid cyst of the thyroid gland] Dirvana S, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:874-5, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Modifications of the phagocytic index before and after surgical treatment of certain diseases of the thyroid gland] Siméonov L.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:29-35, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of the study of blood protein-bound iodine in pathological pregnancies] Dumont M.
Presse Med 73:1999-2002, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Interest of histoautoradiography in thyroid pathology] Berger J, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:275-88, 1964 (Fr)
[Familial insufficiency of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-thyroid axis] Klotz HP.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:173-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of thyro-parathyroid diseases by pneumo-radiography] Lacroix L, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:95-142, 1964 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies: methods of detection and general results] Jaffiol C, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:379-92, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies in the course of extrathyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:407-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies: physiopathologic and practical problems] Mirouze J, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:415-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Data furnished by the study of thyroid fixation of radioactive iodine] Lumbroso P.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:553-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of 1000 primary examinations of thyroid autogammagraphy] Lemaire M, et al.
Rev Med Liege 20:105-11, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Management of a thyroid nodule] Merchie G.
Rev Med Liege 20:87-90, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The possibilities of scintigraphy in clinical disorders of the thyroid. Use for the differential diagnosis of thyroid cancer] Laham E, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:373-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Thyroid function in senescence. New findings concerning the transport in the plasma of thyroid hormones] Scazziga BR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1778-82, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Psychiatric findings during and after treatment of thyroid diseases] Fischer PA.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:479-83, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The thyroid gland and the sympathetic nervous syste. (Pathol-anatomical study)] Haferkamp O.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:426-33, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The thyroid gland and the sympathetic nervous system. (Pathol-anatomical study)] Haferkamp O.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:426-33, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis of the thyroid. Case report] Kaspar F, et al. **Chirurg** 36:33-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The thyreostimulin-basophil test] Grabener E.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:298-305, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Respiratory gas analysis in the area of thyroid function diagnosis with special reference to specific-dynamic protein effect] Hendrik A.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:665-70, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The chromotropic granular cells of the human thyroid gland] Feyrter F, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:162-9, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[To operate or not to operate] Wijnbladh H.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:43-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Surgical and laryngological operative indications in thyroid diseases] Dietrich KF, et al.
Med Klin 59:1081-8, 3 Jul 64 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[The intrathyroidal iodine utilization disorder] Emrich D. **Med Klin** 59:1409-13, 4 Sep 64 (127 ref.) (Ger)
[The thyrohypophyseal syndrome in animal experiments. Clinical significance of osteolathyrism] Ruiz-Torres A. **Med Klin** 59:1337-41, 21 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The diagnostic importance of the "cold node" in the thyroid scintigram] Börner W, et al.
Med Welt 17:892-7, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of thyroid diseases. Significance of anamnesis and clinical symptomatology] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 1:18-25, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The clinical significance of the thyroglobulin latex test] Müller W, et al. **Med Welt** 10:494-8, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The carpogram as an aid in the treatment of thyroid function disorders in childhood] Fendel H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:285-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Radioiodine diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Correns HJ. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:662-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of thyroid gland diseases with radioiodine] Kuhn HM. **Radiologe** 5:45-59, Feb 65 (164 ref.) (Ger)
[Dosage problems in radioiodine therapy of thyroid gland diseases] Pfeifer W, et al. **Radiologe** 5:70-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Radioiodine therapy of thyroid gland diseases] Scheer KE. **Radiologe** 5:63-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Over 30 years a physician] (Jahn D), Jahn D. **Ther Gegenw** 103:501-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On function and localization diagnosis of thyroid diseases with radioiodine with reference to relations in the endemic goiter area] Keiderling W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:840-51, 1964 (Ger)
[The determination of protein-bound iodine-127 in the serum in relation to the radioiodine test] Kutzim H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:916-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The thyroid gland and muscular diseases] Mertens HG, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:912-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Total body water, extracellular space and intracellular space in patients with thyroid function disorders] Scholz A, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:927-32, 1964 (Ger)
[Alteration of radioiodine diagnosis by extrathyroid disease processes and exogenous factors] Vannotti A. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:851-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis of the thyroid] Tiesenhausen K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:351-2, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of intradermal reaction with thyroid extract in thyroid diseases] Borini P. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:274-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Correlations between chronic tonsillar inflammation and thyroid diseases] Franzoni M, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:428-45, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Research on the blood protein picture in some thyroid diseases] Cagliani P, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:535-41, Sep 64 (It)
[Basal metabolism in 161 cases of alopecia areata] Olivetti L, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:689-96, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Echinococcosis of the thyroid] Banna RG, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:464-72, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical criteria in the choice of treatment with I-131] Greppi E. **Minerva Nucl** 8:301-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Scintigraphic diagnosis of thyroid nodular hyperplasias] Pavoni P. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1341-56, 7 Sep 64 (It)
[The use of thyrotropic hormone in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Puricelli G, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:217-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Recent acquisitions on the relations between pernicious anemia and thyroid diseases] Panerai A. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:556-64, 31 Oct 64 (54 ref.) (It)
[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. II] Della Volpe R, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:85-95, Feb 64 (It)
[Influence of thyroid function on estrogen metabolism] Murasugi H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1462-75, 20 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on the thyroid autoimmunity] Tanoue T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:482-509, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the thyroid diseases] Miyake T. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:507-28, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on urinary catecholamines in various endocrine diseases. II. Clinical studies on urinary catecholamines in patients with thyroidal diseases] Sugano Y. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 12:207-22, May 65 (Jap)
[Tumor of the neck (a report of 2 cases)] Sekitani T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:375-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Diagnosis of thyroid diseases with 131-I-triiodothyronine resin sponge uptake] Kinoshita F, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:698-705, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Thyroid function disorders according to cybernetic interpretation] Pędich W, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:589-95, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Thyroid gland and the circulatory system] Hartwig W. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:993-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Menstruation in thyroid diseases] Einhorn J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:989-92, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Immunofluorescence reactions during the administration of I-131] Massalski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1596-9, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of operated lingual thyroid] Cruz F da. **Arq Pat** 36:129-32, Dec 64 (Por)
[Comparative study of the thyroglobulin-sensitized latex test and hemagglutination in patients with various thyroid diseases] Coutinho JS de, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:549-54, Mar 65 (Por)
[Thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy in progeny, with insufficiency of these glands in their ancestors] Gromov LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:86-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids in the normal thyroid gland and in various forms of its pathology] Kasavina BS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:997-1000, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Current views on dysthyroidism] Nikolaev OV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:13-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical classification and nomenclature of diseases caused by thyroid changes] Nikolaev OV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:23-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Gammagraphy profile in radioisotope examination of the thyroid gland] Palinkami DG. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:36-40, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Cholesterol metabolism in thyroid diseases treated with I-131] Slavnov VN. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:14-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Comparative evaulation of some radioiodine tests used in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Mirkhodzhaev AKh, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:28-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On autoimmune processes in thyroid gland diseases. (Review of the literature)] Simeonov L. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:102-6, Mar-Apr 65 (25 ref.) (Rus)
[A case of tuberculosis and cancer of the thyroid gland] Zairat'iants VB. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:58-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Exfoliated thyroid gland] Kazanin VI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:75-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the diagnostic value of the I-131 fixation test in thyroid diseases] Antić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:533-9, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Disorders of intrathyroid metabolism in a patient without goiter or symptoms of clinical dysfunction] Maggiolo J, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:114-20, 1964 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and therapy of thyroid disease with radioiodine, I-131] Domenech Torné FM, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:39-47, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Surgery of the thyroid gland. Our experience at the Institute of Clinical Surgery from 1 June 1953 to 31 May 1963] Pilheu FR, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:675-84, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Sublingual thyroid with enzym defect] Linazasoro JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:174-7, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in surgery of the thyroid gland] Morell Guardia J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:205-14, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Thyroid nodule with autonomous function. Diagnosis and medical treatment] Tovar E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:313-21, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Study and classification of the thyroid patient] Ibarra Ruiz A. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:773-8, Nov 64 (Sp)
[The value of the T index in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Görpe A, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:221-7, 1964 (Tur)

THYROID FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

Studies of iodine metabolism in Iceland. Alexander WD, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:679-83, Aug 64
The binding of 131-I-triiodothyronine by serum proteins as an in vitro test of thyroid function. Cuarón A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:161-9, Jun 64
Diagnostic value of 131-I in thyroid disorders. A study of 649 patients. Dyrbye MO, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:91-101, Jul 64
Thyroid function in cancer patients. Cappelli L, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1493-6, 1964
Studies on in vitro erythrocyte uptake of I131-labelled 1-triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function in dairy cattle. Ekman L, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:30-40, 1965
The effect of methimazole on the thyroid function of euthyroid patients. Levy L, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:199-207, Aug 65
Triiodothyronine binding to red blood cells and Achilles tendon reflex as thyroid indices. Sabeh G, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:253-9, Sep 64
Thyroid function in human pregnancy. I. The significance of serum butanol-extractable iodines in the last trimester. Man EB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:474-81, 15 Oct 64
The effect of new iodophors on protein bound iodine and butinol extractable iodine in humans. Kearns JE. **Amer J Surg** 109:457-9, Apr 65
Radiotriiodothyronine for the evaluation of experimentally induced hypothyroidism in dogs. Greve JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1191-4, Jul 64
Confirmation of a new, rapid, reliable test of thyroid function in dogs. Rabinowitz JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1314-6, Jul 64
Thyroidal iodine-131 uptakes in purebred Beagles and crossbred Beagle-Cairn terriers, with possible genetic mediation of uptake in the Beagles. Riddell PE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:328-31, Mar 65
Limitations of the ankle jerk test: intercomparison with other tests of thyroid function. Rives KL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1139-46, Jun 65
Radioactive iodine uptake in Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Cohen RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:111-2, Jul 65
One-hour thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine; a screening test for hyperthyroidism. Kohler PO, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:177-82, Aug 65
Scintiscanning the thyroid nodule: an aid in its surgical management. Gibbs JC Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:323-8, Mar 65
Resin uptake of 131-I-labelled triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function. Taylor K, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:240-6, Aug 64
A "wedged counter" for thyroid measurements. Hall FM, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:794-5, Oct 64
The calibration of thyroidal uptakes in Australia. Myhill J. **Brit J Radiol** 38:465-71, Jun 65
Fibrinolytic activity and thyroid function. Hume R. **Brit Med J** 5436:686-8, 13 Mar 65
Role of the ankle-jerk in the diagnosis and management of thyroid disease. Miles DW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5428:158-61, 16 Jan 65
Ankle jerk in psychiatric patients. West ED, et al. **Brit Med J** 5432:447, 13 Feb 65
Ankle jerk in thyroid disease. **Brit Med J** 5432:446-7, 13 Feb 65
Ankle-jerk as a measure of thyroid function. **Brit Med J** 5428:140-1, 16 Jan 65
The physiological changes in thyroid function during pregnancy. Aboul-Khair SA, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:195-207, Oct 64
The resin sponge T-3 uptake test; a statistical analysis. Meckelnburg RL, et al. **Delaware Med J** 37:103-5, May 65
Effect of different amounts of dietary cobalt on iodine content of rat thyroid gland. Novikova EP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:459-60, May-Jun 64
Thyroid function in patients with diseases of the brain and the meninges. Revis VA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:507-10, May-Jun 64
Use of I-132 for diagnostic studies of the thyroid gland. Azevedo MF, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:41-51, Jan 65
Japanese thyroid uptake survey. Kakehi H, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:641-54, Nov 64
Principles of rate measurements in relation to the radioisotope renogram and the thyroidal uptake test. Taplits S. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:429-41, May 65
Pertechnetate-99m localization in man with applications to thyroid scanning and the study of thyroid physiology. Andros G, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1067-76, Aug 65
Assessment of thyroid function by the combined use of the serum protein-bound iodine and resin uptake of 131-I-triiodothyronine. Clark F, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:39-45, Jan 65
Thyroid uptake of radioiodine in normal subjects in Jamaica. Goldberg IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1178-81, Nov 64
An evaluation of the 131-I-triiodothyronine resin sponge test. Goolden AW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:127-33, Jan 65
Quantitative studies of iodide excretion in saliva in euthyroid, hypothyroid and thyrotoxic patients. Harden RM, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:957-61, Jul 65
Determination of the free thyroxine content of serum. Lee ND, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:486-95, Jun 64
131-I uptake studies under hot climatic conditions. Lewitus Z, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1084-6, Oct 64
Whole-body counting of I-131-labeled thyroxine. Oddie TH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:628-37, Jul 64
Thyroid response to human thyrotropin in man. Schneider PB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:514-7, Apr 65
Standardization of TSH testing. Taunton OD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:266-77, Feb 65
The effect of acute iodide depletion on thyroid function in man. Barakat RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1117-24, Jul 65
Dialysable thyroxine index in the assessment of thyroid status. Gimlette TM. **J Clin Path** 18:293-5, May 65
Resumption of thyroid-stimulating hormone secretion as shown by I-131 uptake in cattle after graded withdrawal of thyroxine. Bauman TR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:484-9, Apr 65
The uptake of [131-I]triiodothyronine from serum by resin-impregnated paper in vitro. Farran HE, et al. **J Endocr** 32:265-6, May 65
Permanent isolation of the adenohypophysis from hypothalamic control in rats with diabetes insipidus. Kennedy GC, et al. **J Endocr** 30:377-86, Oct 64
The dialysis of I-131 triiodothyronine from plasma: an in vitro test of thyroid function. Cavalieri RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:171-8, Jan 65
Comparison of thyroid function tests. Moeser U. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:210, Nov 64
Evaluation of the resin uptake of I-131 triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function. Quimby EH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:489-99, Jul 64
A fifteen minute test of the rate of thyroid trapping of radio-iodine. Rosenthall L. **J Nucl Med** 5:657-63, Sep 64
Thyroid function in mongolism. Saxena KM, et al. **J Pediat** 67:363-70, Sep 65
Photomotogrammetry and oral health. II. A study of euthyroidism and tooth loss. Soomsawasdi P, et al. **J Periodont** 36:115-20, Mar-Apr 65
Serum protein-binding of radioactive triiodothyronine in the evaluation of thyroid function using sephadex gel filtration. Germar HJ, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:Suppl:1011-20, Dec 64
Could severe undernutrition in children affect the thyroid function? Bamji MS, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:135-6, Jul 64
Clinical usefulness of an automatic 131-I-triiodothyronine-uptake test. Garnett ES, et al. **Lancet** 2:318-9, 14 Aug 65
Clinical trial of modified gamma camera for thyroid scanning. Thomson JA, et al. **Lancet** 2:714-6, 3 Oct 64
The humane atom: Radioisotopes at the service of medicine. Seaborg GT. **Med Ann DC** 33:595-9, Dec 64

The effect of total fasting on thyroid function in man. Alexander WD, et al. **Metabolism** 13:587-90, Jul 64

The effect of thyroxine and triiodothyronine treatment on the resin uptake of I-131-thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Levy RP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:557-61, Jun 64

Puberal metrorrhagias and thyroid function: relationship and evolution. A study with I-131. Maneschi M, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 9:47-50, Jan-Feb 65

I-131 uptake by the thyroids of ovariectomized mice after treatment with oestrogen and progesterone. Elghamry MI, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:210-1, May 65

Thyroid function tests. Dowling JT. **Northwest Med** 63:777-84, Nov 64

Thyroid uptake test. Klebanoff SJ. **Northwest Med** 63:797-802, Nov 64

Thyroid function in phenylketonuria. Leistyna JA, et al. **Ohio Med J** 60:949-53, Oct 64

Photomotogrammetry and oral health. I. A study of euthyroidism and clinical tooth mobility. Soomsawasdi P, et al. **Periodontics** 3:60-5, Mar-Apr 65

Protein-bound iodine in serum and thyroidal uptake of I-131. Effect of iodoalphionic, iopanoic and iophenoxic acids. Ralston DE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:141-8, Aug 64

Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis and the regulation of thyroid gland activity. I. Periodic psychosis with coupled change in thyroid function: report of a case. Libow LS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:369-76, Jul-Aug 65

The evaluation of thyroid function in woman with advanced breast cancer. Marczynska A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 6:207-10, 1965

Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. Slebodzinski A. **Res Vet Sci** 6:307-15, Jul 65

The Achilles tendon reflex in thyroid disease. Young JA. **Scot Med J** 10:34-6, Jan 65

The isotope laboratory in private practice. I. Its application in thyroid disorders. Morris JE. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:141-50, Dec 64

[Radioiodine I-131 uptake of the thyroid gland in atherosclerosis] Ondrejička M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:474-85, 30 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Accumulation of I-132 in the thyroid gland after intravenous administration of the isotope] Bleha O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:493-5, 7 May 65 (Cz)

[Protein-bound and inorganic iodine in the serum of younger and older euthyroid persons, and their changes after administration of triiodothyronine] Felt V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:401-5, 16 Apr 65 (Cz)

[Thiocyanate suppression test in thyroid disease] Friis T, et al. **Nord Med** 73:437-41, 6 May 65 (Dan)

[Determination of thyroid gland function by means of I-131 labelled 1-triiodothyronine and Sephadex. Examinations of normal persons and patients with thyreotoxicosis] Hansen HH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1471-4, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)

[The resin-triiodothyronine test] Hansen JM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:768-71, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)

[Thyroid function in patients with cancer of the breast] Dargent M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1425-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Exploration of thyroid function in panhypopituitarism, pituitary tumors and in hypophysectomized subjects (in the light of 30 personal cases)] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:699-708, 1964 (Fr)

[Thyroid function following neurosurgical hypophysectomy for metastatic breast cancer] Linquette M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:709-22, 1964 (Fr)

[Attempt at correlation between clinical, biochemical and anatomo-pathological data in a group of hypothyroid children with intact thyroid glands] Michel R, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:759-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution of the "Blanquet-Meyniel" test to the diagnosis of hypothyroidism of pituitary origin] Miller G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:771-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Chromosomal study and hormonal dynamics in 5 cases of Klinelter's syndrome] Mirouze J, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:563-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Functional exploration of the thyroid by the Blanquet-Meyniel method] **Annee Endocr** 15:43-4, 1963 (Fr)

[How to tend hyperthyroid patients following treatment with radioactive iodine] Simonin R, et al. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 42:57-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Iodine metabolism in the rat thyroid. II. Study of iodine turnover by double labelling with the radioisotopes I-125 and I-131] Simon C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:509-20, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Iodine metabolism in the rat thyroid. I. Quantitative study by the isotope equilibrium method using I-125] Simon C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:494-508, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Implantation in the rat of fragments of human pheochromocytoma. Production of a hypertension with fragments placed in a diffusion chamber. Study of thyroid function] Mornex R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:324-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Thyroid function in active phases of rheumatism] Tzonev K. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:177-82, 1964 (Fr)

[Thyroid iodine clearance. Value and measurement] Roux H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:465-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The contribution of radioiodine-131 in the study of the function and treatment of thyroid gland diseases in 2,309 patients] Plamondon CA, et al. **Laval Med** 36:249-75, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Hypophyso-thyroid "feed-back". Applications of the exploration of thyroid functions] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:886-902, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Triiodothyronine inhibition test in hyperthyroid patients treated with radioactive iodine] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:910-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Exploration by radioactive iodine of hyperthyroidism apparently cured by isotopic treatment] Swyngedauw J, et al. **Lille Med** 9:906-9, Dec 64 (Fr)

[The Achilles reflexogram in thyroid disorders and in electrolyte metabolism disorders] Kissel P, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2201-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Current procedures for functional exploration of the thyroid gland] Chappon C. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:701-5, 10 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Data furnished by the study of thyroid fixation of radioactive iodine] Lumbroso P. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:553-7, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Plasma test with iodine 131 in thyroid function] Hofer R. **Tunisie Med** 42:475-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Hormonogenesis in endemic and sporadic goiters] Raymond JP. **Tunisie Med** 42:325-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Influencing the thyroid function by psychotropic drugs] Stumpf WE, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:459-65, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Effect of thyreovalun, an antithyroid drug of plant origin, on the thyroid radioiodine (I-131) incorporation test] Frey KW, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:155-7, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The effect of 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole on hormone synthesis in the thyroid gland] Keiderling W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:967-9, Nov 63 (Ger)

[Respiratory gas analysis in the area of thyroid function diagnosis with special reference to specific-dynamic protein effect] Hendrik A. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:665-70, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Results of thyroid function diagnosis with radioiodine] Schwartz KD. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1349-53, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Laboratory diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Klein E. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1478-9, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Apropos of thyroid function in pregnancy] Artner J, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:325-33, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Free fatty acid and thyroid function in chronic kidney diseases] Zeyer J, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:557-62, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On changes in thyroid function during and after surgery] Wense G. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:58-62, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Early determination of the hormonal phase in thyroid gland function tests with radioiodine by the 2-hour conversion rate] Börner W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:78-81, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The thyroid inhibition test in nodular goiter] Eber O. **Med Klin** 59:1048-50, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the conclusiveness of clinical thyroid function tests] Günther R, et al. **Med Klin** 59:930-2, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Determination of basal metabolism and thyroid function] Würdinger H. **Med Klin** 59:1577-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[I-131-triiodothyronine in vitro test in thyroid diagnosis] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 15:832-7, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Thyroid scintigraphy with technetium] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 21:1151-5, 22 May 65 (Ger)

[Results and problems in the use of in-vitro uptake of radiotriiodothyronine (I-131-T3EA) by erythrocytes in a clinical setting] Keiderling W, et al. **Med Welt** 10:460-5, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Recording of the Achilles tendon reflex. (Method and diagnostic importance)] Höfer R, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1323-8, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The radioiodine test in rats] Barke R, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:511-5, 1964 (Ger)

[Control of thyroid function during high tumor irradiation in laryngeal carcinoma with the radioiodine function test] Horst-Meyer H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:457-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Comparative measurements on iodine uptake in several isotope laboratories] Potschwadek B. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:485-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Liver function measurements in radio-iodine tests] Schwartz KD. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:713-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Examination of saliva as an additional method in the radioiodine test] Magnus H, et al. **Radiologe** 5:60-2, Feb 65 (Ger)

[The role for the I-131 labelled erythrocyte triiodothyronine test in routine thyroid function tests] Fridrich R. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:624-7, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Chloasma-like hyperpigmentations after therapy with hydantoin preparations] Krebs A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:748-57, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Thyroid function and creatine metabolism] Ruiz-Torres A. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:924-7, 1964 (Ger)

[The I-131 triiodothyronine test in pregnancy] Haller J, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:243-9, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Studies on the I-131 triiodothyronine erythrocyte adsorption test] Georgi P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:43-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On data on lichen myxoedematosus] Eberhartinger C, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:108-14, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Critical evaluation of basal metabolism tests used by the National Health Service] Aszódi Z. **Orv Hetil** 105:2325-9, 6 Dec 64 (Hun)

[On the thyroid stimulating action of blood plasma from patients with Basedow's disease. (The "long acting thyroid stimulator" test in Basedow's disease)] Földes J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:883-6, 9 May 65 (Hun)

[Thyroid "suppression" test with liothyronin] Földes J. **Orv Hetil** 106:315-7, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Current data on adrenal cortex function in thyrotoxicosis] Vereckei I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1834-8, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)

[Modifications of the function of the thyroid gland after median tracheotomy or laryngectomy. I. Iodine 131 uptake by the thyroid] Martina GD, et al. **Ann Laring** 64:151-61, 1965 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the study of the mechanism of thyroid action of various psychoactive drugs. Research conducted on thyroid iodine uptake in vitro] Fischetti B. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:187-9, Jul 63 (It)

[Methodological considerations on the test of partition of thyroxine-I-131 between plasma and ion exchange resins] Biassoni P, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:389-400, Oct 64 (It)

[Correlations between chronic tonsiliar inflammation and thyroid diseases] Franzoni M, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:428-45, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Effects of 2-ethyl-(3,5-diiodo-4-hydroxybenzoyl)-3-benzofuran on thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine and on serum protein-bound iodine] Andreoli M, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:42-5, 15 Oct 64 (It)

[Repercussions of an unbalanced protein diet on the thyroid of the rat] Torri A, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:125-36, 1964 (It)

[Utility and limits of the thyroid function inhibition test with triiodothyronine in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism] Giustina G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 18:7-17, Feb 65 (It)

[Use of the analysis of discriminating functions in the diagnosis of thyroid function. 3. Discriminating capacity of 3 thyroid function tests in subjects with normofunctioning goiter (208 cases) and with hyperthyroidism (178 cases)] Minozzi M, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:348-55, Jun 64 (It)

[On the thyroid functional condition in subjects with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Torri A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:611-8, Oct 64 (It)

[Relation activity between D and L-thyroxine studied by thyroid inhibition test with I-131] Portioli RI, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:867-79, Sep 63 (It)

[Further research on thyroid function in subjects with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. (Examination of thyroid activity after stimulation with thyrotropin and after thiouracil block)] Citterio C, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:419-26, 1964 (It)

[The ratio of protein-bound iodine and total iodine in the blood of patients with thyroid disease studied with radioiodine-I-131] Gennarelli L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2444-7, 25 Aug 64 (It)

[Functional and scintigraphic modifications of the thyroid in laryngeal surgery] Castellini G, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:51-5, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Thyroid function in the mongoloid child. II. Hematochemical research in mongolism] Rovescalli A, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1476-9, 8 Dec 64 (It)

[Influence of experimental dysprotidemia on the Hamolsky test response] Sciascia R, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 20:221-8, May-Jun 65 (It)

[On behavior of thyroid function in climacteric age] Manfredi P. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:481-6, 15 May 65 (It)

[Thyroid uptake of I-131 in rats deprived of olfactory bulbs] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:795-800, 31 Dec 64 (It)

[Climatic effects on thyroid function. Seasonal variations of I-131 uptake in the thyroid in rabbits] Uematsu M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:281-9, 20 Jul 64 (Jap)

[Radioactive iodine (I-131) tests in dwarfism syndromes] Bittel-Dobrzyńska N, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:597-602, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Iodine uptake in the thermal test in various functional conditions of the thyroid gland] Einhorn J, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:619-26, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Value of the uptake of L-triiodothyronine-I-131 by the IRC-50 amberlite in vitro in thyroid function tests in children] Hornik N. **Endokr Pol** 14:551-64, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Thyroid function tests in parabiotic rats using the morphometric method] Zych F. **Endokr Pol** 15:163-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[The progress in thyroid function tests in pregnancy] Miedziński JW. **Ginek Pol** 35:609-15, Jul-Aug 64 (30 ref.) (Pol)

[Studies on iodine-uptake standards; standardization

and calibration of related factors] Gwiazdowska B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:724-6, 1964 (Pol)**
[Determination of the distribution of I-131 in the thyroid method using a multi-field method] Doroszewski J, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:175-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Quantitative evaluation of I-131 distribution in the thyroid gland with the use of lead diaphragms] Kapuściński A.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:199-206, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Nitrogen balance in patients with simple goiter] Oszacki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:13-5, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)**
[Thyroid function test, a test for the etiologic diagnosis of coronary disease] Vlaicu R, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:327-30, Mar 65 (Rum)
[Value of the Hamolsky test for the dynamic follow-up of thyroid functional changes caused by sulfurous balneotherapy at the Herculane spa] Berlescu E, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:333-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Uptake in vitro of radioactive triiodothyronine in resins, as a thyroid function test] Diaconescu C, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:147-54, 1964 (Rum)
[Natural goitrogenic substances and thyroid function] Langer P. **Stud Cercet Endocr 15:393-402, 1964 (Rum)**
[On functional conditions of the thyroid gland in some collagen diseases] Tsonev K, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:245-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of calcium and fluorine in drinking water on the iodine metabolism and status of the thyroid gland in iodine insufficiency in food] Rakhov GM.
Gig Sanit 29:12-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[New data on the regulation of the thyroid function] Amiragova MG.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:268-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Response reaction of the thyroid gland to surgical trauma] Myshkin KI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:15-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Intravital radioindication of thyroid function in rats] Natarov VV. **Lab Delo 10:666-7, 1964 (Rus)**
[Self-recording pocket radiometer for the study of the thyroid function] Agafontsev AA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:73-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experimental investigation of the thyroid function with I-131] Koval'chuk ND, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:31-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Thyroid function tests using triiodothyronine labelled with I-131] Modestov VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:11-3, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Use of I-132 for the investigation of the thyroid function] Modestov VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:14-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Use of labeled thyroxine in the study of thyroid function] Modestov VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:24-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Scanning and autoradiography in the surgical treatment of some diseases of the thyroid gland] Ponomarev LE.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:23-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of triiodothyronine labeled with I-131 in thyroid function tests in children] Modestov VK, et al.
Pediatriia 43:24-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Features of mental disorders in children with congenital hypothyroidism] Zinchenko SN.
Pediatriia 44:70-4, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Importance of innervation in autotransplantation of the thyroid gland] Arestov NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:97-101, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the functional connection between the epiphysis cerebri and the thyroid gland] Cherdyntsev SG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:83-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Justifications and immediate results of combined etiologic and pathogenetic treatment of endemic goiter] Efimov AS, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:6-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Radioactive iodine in the evaluation of the functional status of the thyroid gland in lactating women] Gurtovoi BL.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:14-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Count of basophils in the blood in the evaluation of the thyroid function] Myshkin KI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:18-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic errors in myxedema and hypothyroidism] Reznitskaia Ela, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:55-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Stand for the fixation of rats on a gamma-counter for the determination of the thyroid absorption of radioactive iodine] Shvaiko II.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:104-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Thyroid function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and its modification during the course of antibacterial therapy] Strutinskii MI.
Probl Tuberk 42:52-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of PAS on the thyroid radioiodine uptake] Tatarinova NV. **Probl Tuberk 42:77-81, 1964 (Rus)**
[Use of methimazole as a pre-treament drug in I-131 therapy of severe thyrotoxicosis with extremely high iodine metabolism rate] Oelssner W, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:619-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of the I-131 absorption curve of the thyroid gland in toxic goiter patients in the evaluation of the stability of therapeutic effects] Nikolaenko NF.
Sovet Med 27:25-30, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of some endocrine and metabolic disorders in the pathogenesis and therapy of lupus erythematosus] Pirogova OM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:11-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the thyroid gland in patients with brain tumors] Luk'ianova ND, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:15-21, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of thyroid gland in brain tumors] Vinogradova IN, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 28:44-9, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[Functional status of the thyroid gland in children suffering from bronchial asthma] Baĭkov OK.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:29-33, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of thyroid function tests in modern diagnostic practices] Fazarinc F.
Zdrav Vestn 33:168-71, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinical evaluation of thyroid function tests with I-131] Lanaro AE, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:499-507, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Effect of triiodothyroacetic acid on I-131 incorporation by the thyroid] Braun Cantilo JA, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:285-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[The half-life of thyroxine-I-131 in patients with nontoxic nodular goiter] Weinstein M, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:277-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Possibilities of Tc99m in thyroid function studies] Degrossi O, et al.
Rev Argent Endocr 10:134-7, Sep 64 (Sp)
[The value of the T index in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Görpe A, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:221-7, 1964 (Tur)
[Action of sodium D-thyroxin on hypercholesterinemia and some thyroid functions] Berker F, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:581-9, Sep 64 (Tur)
[Functional evaluation of the thyroid gland in the swine following local x-irradiation] Kuliabko PM.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:826-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[On some age-related characteristics of changes in the thyroid function and tissue sensitivity to the thyroid hormone] Verzhikovskaia NV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:543-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

THYROID GLAND (A6)

Contribution to the correlation between the thyroid gland and mucopolysaccharide household. Berencsi G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:5-15, 1964**
Autoradiography of the thyroid gland. Lupulescu A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 57:37-51, 1964**
The effect of TSH on the ultrastructure of embryonic chick thyroid. Hajós F, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:237-49, 1964
Quantitative fractionation of low-molecular-weight iodine-containing compounds in thyroid hydrolysates. Karlsson R. **Acta Chem Scand 19:527-8, 1965**
Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. A report of 117 cases, with special reference to the diagnostic accuracy of the method in benign thyroid disorders. Heimann P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 128:85-93, Aug 64**
The effect of certain metallic cations on the iodide uptake in the thyroid gland of mice. Anbar M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:643-52, Aug 64
Studies on the accumulation of fluoroborate ions in the thyroid of mice. Anbar M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:639-42, Aug 64
Long-term effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on thyroid function in the rat. Grunt JA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:556-60, Apr 65
Differential effects of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary-thyroid activity in the rat. Jong W de, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:522-35, Apr 65
Effect of large doses of radioiodine on thyroid function. I. Autoradiographic localization of organic iodine in the thyroid gland. Jovanović M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:1-8, Jan 65
Effect of large doses of radioiodine on thyroid function. II. Hormone synthesis. Jovanović M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:9-13, Jan 65
Calcium and citrate in the thyroids of male CFN rats. Kaellis E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:Suppl 95:1-20, 1965
Abnormal thyroidal metabolism in two patients with non-toxic nodular goiters. Row VV, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:665-74, Aug 64
Further studies on the goitrogenic action of thyroxine administered with propylthiouracil, methimazole or perchlorate. Sellers EA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:319-30, Jun 65
Effect of graded doses of propylthiouracil on thyroidal hormone synthesis in the hypophysectomized and in the thyroxine-treated rat. Shimoda S.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:653-64, Aug 64
Proteins of normal and pathological human thyroid tissue. 2. Nature of iodo-proteins in two glands containing discrete malignant nodules. Stanley PG.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:675-8, Aug 64
Thyro-cytotoxic factor. Preliminary report. Halberg P.
Acta Med Scand 177:127-8, Jan 65
Choice of staining method for determination of the percentage of epithelium in the chick thyroid. Wahlberg P. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:165-9, 1964**
A further study of the effect of oxytocin on pituitary-thyroid function in vivo. Kovács S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:39-45, 1964
The effect of lesions and stimulation of the amygdala on pituitary-thyroid function. Kovács S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:221-7, 1965
The effect of mesencephalic lesions and stimulation on pituitary-thyroid function. Kovács S, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:227-33, 1965
Experimental hyperthyroidism induced by chronic lysergic acid butanolamide treatment. Mess B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:83-8, 1964
Effect of a mono-aminooxidase inhibitor (nialamide) on thyroid activity. Szántó L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:241-54, 1964
Effect of hypothalamic stimulation on pituitary-thyroid function. Vértes M, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:229-35, 1965
Further studies of the thyroidal response to local cooling of the "heat loss center". Andersson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:186-92, Jan-Feb 65
On the presence of a second specific cell system in mammalian thyroid gland. Falck B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:491-2, Dec 64
In vitro glucose metabolism in different tissues of hypophysectomized rabbits. Jacobsohn D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:472-8, Apr 65
The effect of oxygen at high pressure on thyroid function in the rat. Sjöstrand J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:94-100, Sep-Oct 64
The influence of para-aminosalicylic acid on the I-131 metabolism. Munkner T.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 234:1+, 1965
The influence of the thyroid gland on polyploid cell formation in the external orbital gland of the rat. Carriere R. **Amer J Anat 115:1-15, Jul 64**
The use of autopsy tissue (thyroid gland) for in vitro studies. Sherwin RP, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:114-21, Feb 65
The effect of methimazole on the thyroid function of euthyroid patients. Levy L, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:199-207, Aug 65
Amyloidosis in C3H mice treated with goitrogens. Casas CB, et al. **Amer J Path 45:645-51, Oct 64**
Distribution of copper in the rat. Owen CA Jr.
Amer J Physiol 207:446-8, Aug 64
Evidence for a thyroid-inhibiting factor of adenohypophysial origin. Posner I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1145-50, May 64
Reversibility of endocrine changes produced in guinea pigs by exposure to cold. Sobel H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:115-7, Jan 65
Measurement of the mass of the thyroid gland in vivo. Myhill J, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 94:828-36, Aug 65**
Dissociation of I-131 from radiopharmaceuticals as measured by thyroid uptake. Wang Y.
Amer J Roentgen 93:962-4, Apr 65
Lingual thyroid and radiographic scan. Lary BG.
Amer Surg 30:627-8, Sep 64
Two-dimensional chromatography of Iodo amino acids on DEAE-cellulose paper. Sleeman HK, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:532-5, Aug 64
Electron microscopic studies on the thyroid gland of a teleost, Seriola quinqueradiata. Fujita H, et al.
Anat Rec 152:81-97, May 65
Histochemical studies of the human fetal thyroid during the first half of fetal life. Shepard TH, et al.
Anat Rec 149:363-79, Jul 64
Preservation of volatile anesthetics in blood and tissue. Lowe HJ. **Anesthesiology 25:566-8, Jul-Aug 64**
The effect of an organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitor, methylparathion, upon the accumulation of iodide by the thyroid gland. Lybeck H, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 17:1-8, 1964
Changes in 32P uptake by endocrines, thymus and spleen after homotransplantation of Walker 256 rat tumour. Pantzar P.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 109:1-139, 1964
Neonatal Graves' disease. Holmes RA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:1008-13, May 65
The effect of D- and L-thyroxine on the heart catecholamines and on the thyroid gland in guinea-pigs. Burstein J, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:128-31, 1964
Thyroid development and succinic dehydrogenase activity in the liver of young mice. Tarkkonen H, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:82-4, 1964
Effect of x-ray irradiation of laryngeal cancer on the function of the thyroid gland. Koulumies M, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:86-96, 1964
The thyroid. Rosenberg IN, et al.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:71-106, 1965 (320 ref.)
Endocrine aspects of the metabolic response to surgical operation. Johnston ID.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:270-86, Nov 64
Cation requirements for iodide transport. Alexander WD, et al. **Arch Biochem 106:525-6, 20 Jul 64**
Intrathyroid implantation of chemical carcinogens in the rat. Money WL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:470-4, May 65
Respiratory activity of beef thyroid mitochondria. Gonze J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:67-72, 26 Mar 65
The peroxidase and other hemoproteins of thyroid

microsomes. Hosoya T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:27-32, 18 Jun 65

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin by isolated thyroid cells and cell-free system. Nunez J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:71-7, 18 Jun 65

Hydrolysis of thyroglobulin catalyzed by rat thyroid particles. Pastan I, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:332-6, 3 Feb 65

Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The influence of diet and the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Barnaby CF, et al.
Biochem J 95:811-8, Jun 65

Influence of thyroid on free fatty acid release from in vitro electrically stimulated epididymal fat. Berti F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:357-9, Mar 65

Electron-transport enzymes of calf thyroid. Degroot LJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:205-22, 22 Nov 64

Thyroid "DT diaphorase". Degroot LJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:223-32, 22 Nov 64

Endocrine involvement in the suppression of NAD synthesis produced by hyperphysiological levels of steroid hormones. Dietrich LS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:385-8, 15 Feb 65

Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. 3. A method for determination of oxidized and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotides using 6-phospho-(I14C)-Gluconate. Epstein SM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:13-27, 12 Apr 65

A metal-dependent peptidase from thyroid glands. Loughlin RE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:529-42, 23 Dec 64

Effects of ions and metabolic inhibitors on thyroid-stimulating-hormone stimulation of glucose oxidation in thyroid slices. O'Malley BW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:349-56, 19 Aug 64

Effects in vitro of thyrotropic hormone. 3. On incorporation of 131-I into a thyroglobulin-like protein by monolayer cultures of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. Raghupathy E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:118-27, 4 Jan 65

Thyroidal iodide transport. VI. On a possible role for iodide-binding phospholipids. Schneider PB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:114-23, 25 Jan 65

Column chromatographic separation of a peroxidase and an iodinase in beef thyroid extracts. Yip CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:216-7, 15 Jul 64

Column-chromatographic separation of a peroxidase and an iodinase in solubilized beef-thyroid preparations. Yip CC.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:75-81, Jan 65

The radioprotective effect of methylthiouracil on the thyroid gland of the rat. Greig WR, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:72-4, Jan 65

Primary dissecting aneurysm of the inferior thyroid artery. Golby MG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:389-91, May 65

Myxoedema after x-ray therapy to the neck. McHardy-Young S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5455:230, 24 Jul 65

Myxoedema after deep x-ray therapy to the neck. Markson JL, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1228-30, 8 May 65

The effects of feeding kale to breeding ewes. Williams HL, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:2-17, Jan 65

Growth of muscle mass and skeletal collagen in the rat. II. The effect of ablation of pituitary, thyroid or testes. Cheek DB, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:387-95, Jun 65

Thyroid and male sexual glands. 3. Thyroidal function in male hypogonadism. Hara S.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:243-51, Oct 63

A study of the thyroid protein metabolism of the thiouracil-treated rat. Perelmutter L, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:399-405, Mar 65

Immunochemical properties of thyroid proteins. Perelmutter L, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1169-76, Aug 64

Effect of thiazides on metacorticoid hypertension and on thyroid activity of rats. Fregly MJ, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:521-30, Jul 65

Radioiodide metabolism in Amphiuma after its intraperitoneal administration. Moule JW, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:623-6, Sep 64

Inclusions of non-neoplastic thyroid tissue within cervical lymph nodes. Roth LM.
Cancer 18:105-11, Jan 65

Depression of growth of sarcoma 180 by hyperthyroidism. Williams MW, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 45:1-4, Apr 65

The effects of irradiation on the thyroid gland with particular reference to the induction of thyroid neoplasms. Lindsay S, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1099-107, Aug 64 (92 ref.)

Immunological studies on the long-acting thyroid stimulator. Dorrington KJ, et al.
Clin Sci 28:165-74, Feb 65

The effect of irradiation on the function and survival of rat thyroid cells. al-Hindawi AY, et al.
Clin Sci 28:555-71, Jun 65

The thyroid gland. Rawson RW.
Clin Sympos 17:35-63, Apr-Jun 65

Thyrocalcitonin: an exercise in the scientific method. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 29:17-8, Jan 65

Studies on I-131-TSH: the inactivation of TSH by elemental iodine. Ochi Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:275-82, Dec 64

Comparison of estimates for thyroxine secretion rate determined by the goiter prevention assay and by measuring the activity of serum alkaline phosphatase in the chicken. Tanabe Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:260-4, Dec 64

Metabolic characteristics of preparations of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. I. Activity levels of enzymes concerned with glycolysis and the tricarboxylic acid cycle. Abraham S, et al.
Endocrinology 76:178-90, Feb 65

Effect of thyrotropin on iodoprotein of thyroid cell fractions. Balasubramaniam K, et al.
Endocrinology 77:54-60, Jul 65

Protein and nucleic acid content of the thyroid glands of different mammals. Begg DJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:171-7, Feb 65

Effect of thyrotropin on the weight, protein, ribonucleic acid, and the radioactive phosphorus uptake of chick thyroids. Creek RO.
Endocrinology 76:1124-33, Jun 65

Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus: simultaneous effects on the pituitary-adrenal and thyroid systems of the rat. D'Angelo SA, et al.
Endocrinology 75:417-27, Sep 64

Studies on an iodinating enzyme from calf thyroid. DeGroot LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:632-45, Apr 65

Deoxyribonucleic acid content of the "light cells" of the thyroid gland. Esper H, et al.
Endocrinology 77:218-20, Jul 65

Effect of emotional stress and TSH on thyroid vein hormone level in sheep with exteriorized thyroids. Falconer IR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:42-8, Jul 64

A comparison of the effects of thyrotrophin and sodium iodide on the oxidation of glucose-1-14C and the levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotides in thyroid slices from several species. Jarrett RJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:711-5, Nov 64

In vitro effects of thyrotropic hormone. II. On uptake and incorporation of 131-I into iodoamino acids by isolated thyroid cells in monolayer cultures. Kerkof PR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:537-46, Oct 64

Goitrogenic activity of allylisothiocyanate--a widespread natural mustard oil. Langer P, et al.
Endocrinology 76:151-5, Jan 65

Nucleic acid synthesis in normal and goitrous rat thyroid. Lindsay RH, et al.
Endocrinology 76:737-44, Apr 65

Thiouracil-pyrimidine relationships in thyroid and other tissues. Lindsay RH, et al.
Endocrinology 76:728-36, Apr 65

Effect of injection of nicotinamide, nicotinic acid and L-tryptophan upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by thyroid and liver homogenates of normal and hypophysectomized rats. Maayan ML.
Endocrinology 77:32-6, Jul 65

Effect of 6-n-propylthiouracil upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by normal and hypophysectomized rat thyroids and liver. Maayan ML.
Endocrinology 75:747-51, Nov 64

Qualitative changes in thyroid gland secretion following thyroid hormone administration. McKenzie JM. **Endocrinology** 75:554-60, Oct 64

Nature of the porphyrin group of a heme protein fraction isolated from mammalian thyroid microsomes. Maloof F, et al.
Endocrinology 76:555-8, Mar 65

Nature of thyroid secretion in the rat and the manner in which it is altered by thyrotropin. Matsuda K, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1012-21, Jun 65

Effect of injected thyrotropic hormone on the in vitro uptake and metabolism of 131-I by thyroid glands of fetal and newborn rats. Nataf BM, et al.
Endocrinology 75:547-53, Oct 64

Role of thyrotropic hormone in iodine metabolism of embryonic rat thyroid glands in organ culture. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:35-42, Jan 65

Role of the thyroid in the synthesis of heart, liver and kidney mitochondrial phospholipids. Nelson DR, et al.
Endocrinology 77:37-44, Jul 65

Some effects of protein deficiency on the rat thyroid. Ramalingaswami V, et al.
Endocrinology 77:87-95, Jul 65

Thyroid inhibition in the rat: comparison of effects of thyroid hormone treatment, hypophysectomy and anti-TSH antibody. Reichlin S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:571-8, Oct 64

Number and size of thyroid follicles in guinea pigs of different ages. Ries N, et al.
Endocrinology 76:329-31, Feb 65

Effect of methimazole upon thyroid clearance of circulating iodide. Rosenberg IN, et al.
Endocrinology 75:89-96, Jul 64

Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:776-86, Nov 64

Alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase response to thyroxine in thyroidectomized, thiouracil-fed and temperature-adapted rats. Ruegamer WR, et al.
Endocrinology 75:908-16, Dec 64

Thyroidal iodine heterogeneity: "last come, first served" system of iodine turnover. Schneider PB.
Endocrinology 74:973-80, Jun 64

Thyroidal iodide accumulation and loss in vitro. Scranton JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:441-53, Mar 65

Thyroidal transport of large doses of iodide in iodine-deficient rats. Scranton JR, et al.
Endocrinology 75:803-4, Nov 64

Metabolic characteristics of preparations of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. II. Fatty acid oxidation. Shah SN, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:103-7, Jul 65

Effect of temperature, pH and time of incubation on the radioiodine metabolism of whole rat thyroid lobes incubated in vitro. Shimoda SI, et al.
Endocrinology 75:698-705, Nov 64

Metabolism of 125-I in the thyroid gland studies with electron microscopic autoradiography. Stein O, et al.
Endocrinology 75:787-98, Nov 64

Correlative effects of puromycin on 131-I metabolism and amino acid incorporation by calf thyroid slices. Tishler PV, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:295-300, Feb 65

In vitro effects of thyrotropin on certain metabolic activities of isolated thyroid cells. Tong W.
Endocrinology 75:527-36, Oct 64

Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with puromycin. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 76:163-5, Jan 65

Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with perchlorate. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 75:968-9, Dec 64

Thyroidal iodide transport. VII. Acute stimulation of thyroidal iodide concentrating ability by cystamine and cysteamine. Wolff J, et al.
Endocrinology 76:949-57, May 65

An electron microscopic study of the site of iodine binding in the rat thyroid gland. Ibrahim MS, et al.
Exp Cell Res 38:50-6, Apr 65

Effect of different dietary iodine and cobalt levels on thyroid gland during 6-methylthiouracil administration. Novikova EP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:235-6, Mar-Apr 65

Effect on thyroid gland of cobalt in low-protein diets with varying iodine contents. Shtenberg AI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:763-6, Jul-Aug 64

Thyroid function after bilateral destruction of the mammillary bodies. Lupulescu A.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:515-26, Aug 64

The L-thyroxine secretion rate, L-triiodothyronine equivalent, and biological half-life (t1/2) of L-thyroxine-I-131 in the raccoon (Procyon lotor). Bauman TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:261-6, Jun 65

Hormonal dependency of molting in amphibians; effect of radiothyroidectomy in the toad Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:248-51, Apr 65

Thyroid function in the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri, Rich.) .I. Biochemical and histological evidence of radiothyroidectomy. La Roche G, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:145-59, Apr 65

The role of the thyroid gland in the oxygen consumption of lizards. Maher MJ.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:320-5, Jun 65

Comparison of the effects of thiouracil, propylthiouracil, and methimazole on I-131 metabolism by the chick thyroid and measurements of thyroxine secretion rates. Tanabe Y, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:60-8, Feb 65

The effects of cold exposure and hibernation on the thyroidal activity of Mesocricetus auratus. Tashima LS. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:267-77, Jun 65

Relationships among endocrine glands and heart weights and carcass traits of lambs. Ray EE.
Growth 28:283-90, Dec 64

Fate of the iodine radioisotopes in the human and estimation of the radiation exposure. Colard JF, et al.
Health Phys 11:23-35, Jan 65

Environmental iodine-131 in thyroids of children and adults--recent post mortem and whole body counter measurements. Gaffney GW, et al.
Health Phys 10:715-29, Oct 64

Factors influencing the accumulation of 131-I in Colorado deer thyroids following 1961-1962 nuclear weapons tests. Whicker FW, et al.
Health Phys 11:293-6, Apr 65

The cytoplasmic auto-antigen of the human thyroid. I. Immunological and biochemical characteristics. Roitt IM, et al. **Immunology** 7:375-93, Jul 64

The effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on prostatic growth in the castrate male rat. Campbell EW Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:387-92, Jan 65

Uncertainties in geriatric data. II. Organ size. Calloway NO, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:20-8, Jan 65

The teratogenic activity of trypan blue, and its effect on the thyro-hypophyseal axis in the rat. Christie GA.
J Anat 98:377-84, Jul 64

The metabolism of 5-methoxytryptophol. Delvigs P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:348-50, Jan 65

Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. IV. The effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by carzinophilin on stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Field JB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:883-7, Feb 65

Further studies on effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on thyroid nucleotide biosynthesis. Hall R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3132-5, Jul 65

Studies of the biosynthesis of thyroxine. I. Purification and properties of a particulate iodide peroxidase from thyroid tissue. Igo RP, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1893-7, Jun 64

The oxidation of thiocyanate by a cytoplasmic particulate fraction of thyroid tissue. Maloof F, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1995-2001, Jun 64

27S thyroid iodoprotein. Isolation and properties. Salvatore G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2935-43, Jul 65

Separation of thyroidal iodoproteins and purification of thyroglobulin by gel filtration and density gradient centrifugation. Salvatore G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3267-74, Oct 64

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. II. Role of subunits, iodination, and ribonucleic acid synthesis. Seed RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:764-73, Feb 65

Biosynthesis of thyroglobulin. 3. Intracellular localization and properties of labeled thyroid proteins. Seilin HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:774-81, Feb 65

Fine structure of intramitochondrial crystals in rat thyroid follicular cell. Fujita H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:383-5, Nov 64

Electron microscopic autoradiography: the localization of I-125 in suppressed and thyrotropin-stimulated mouse thyroid gland. Sheldon H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:200-5, Oct 64

Iodine and thyroid function: physiological significance of the plasma inorganic iodine. Alexander WD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:851-6, Sep 64

Pertechnetate-99m localization in man with applications to thyroid scanning and the study of thyroid physiology. Andros G, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1067-76, Aug 65

Comparison of thyroidal iodide accumulation and thyroxine secretion in euthyroid subjects. Fisher DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1143-54, Nov 64

Clinical and radiobiological observations on latent effects of x-irradiation on the thyroid gland. Greig WR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1009-14, Aug 65

Morphology of the thyroid gland in Jamaica. Harland WA. **J Clin Endocr** 24:580-5, Jul 64

Effect of epinephrine on radioiodide uptake by the normal human thyroid. Hays MT. **J Clin Endocr** 25:465-8, Apr 65

Effect of small iodine supplements on thyroid function in normal individuals. Koutras DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:857-62, Sep 64

Isolation and identification of the long-acting thyroid stimulator and its relation to hyperthyroidism and circumscribed pretibial myxedema. Kriss JP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1005-28, Oct 64

Presence of the long-acting thyroid stimulator in serum in mongolism without hyperthyroidism. Mosier HD. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1005-8, Aug 65

Factors affecting the estimation of iodine entering the normal thyroid gland using short-term clearance studies. Oddie TH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:924-33, Sep 64

Antibody response to thyroid irradiation. O'Gorman P, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1072-5, Oct 64

Parallel assays of thyrotrophin, long-acting thyroid stimulator and exophthalmos-producing substance in endocrine exophthalmos and pretibial myxedema. Pimstone BL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:976-82, Oct 64

Selective isotopic labeling of the human parathyroid: a preliminary case report. Potchen EJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1125-8, Nov 64

Some properties of the soluble iodoproteins from normal and certain abnormal thyroid glands. Ramagopal E, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:742-52, Jun 65

Observations on the antithyroid and goitrogenic activity of milk. Broadhead GD, et al. **J Endocr** 32:353-63, Jul 65

The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al. **J Endocr** 32:341-51, Jul 65

The effect of nutritional status and thyroid function on the metabolism of oestradiol. Brown JB, et al. **J Endocr** 32:107-15, Apr 65

A standard for the long-acting thyroid stimulator (LATS) in the serum of patients with thyrotoxicosis. Dorrington KJ, et al. **J Endocr** 31:21-8, Nov 64

Phosphatases of rat thyroid and anterior pituitary glands during various phases of secretory activity. A cytochemical study. Sobel HJ. **J Endocr** 30:323-36, Oct 64

Changes in gonads and the thyroid gland after hypophysectomy in Ophicephalus punctatus Bloch. Belsare DK. **J Exp Zool** 158:1-7, Feb 65

Effect of hypophysectomy on survival and on thyroid and interrenal histology of the cichlid teleost Tilapia mossambica. Handin RI, et al. **J Exp Zool** 157:339-43, Dec 64

Thyroid-gonad relationship in spotted munia, Uroioncha punctulata. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 158:253-61, Apr 65

A simultaneous study of thyroid, gonadal, and adrenal function in aging men. McGavack TH, et al. **J Geront** 20:383-93, Jul 65

Changes in thyroid gland during life-span of mice. Thyroid I-131 retention and turnover rate. Chai CK, et al. **J Hered** 55:270-5, Nov-Dec 64

Autoradiography of diffusible ions with application to thyroidal radioiodide. Andros G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:390-5, May-Jun 65

Correlated light and electron microscope observations on glycoprotein-containing globules in the follicular cells of the thyroid gland of the rat. Van Heyningen HE. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:286-95, Apr 65

Immunologic comparison of human adult thyroglobulin to other primate adult and human fetal thyroglobulins. Baur S, et al. **J Immun** 93:183-91, Aug 64

Immunofluorescent staining with human antibodies to thyroid cells with a human complement staining system. Beutner EH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:787-95, Nov 64

Synthesis of beta-phenylserines. Wawzonek S, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:442-4, Jul 63

The detection of thyroid antibodies by immuno-electrophoresis. Webster JE. **J Med Lab Techn** 22:10-1, Jan 65

Follicle formation in the embryonic chick thyroid. I. Early morphogenesis. Hilfer SR. **J Morph** 115:135-51, Sep 64

Transparent-chamber studies of vessels, circulation, and follicles in thyroid grafts in unanesthetized mice. Merwin RM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:415-30, Mar 65

Preliminary estimation of functional thyroid weights in a selected hyperthyroid populations. Gallaher WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:649-51, Aug 64

Determination of the amino acid active transport into tissue cells. Henderson W, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:131-5, Feb 65

Iodine metabolism in the thyroid: a comparison of whole and sliced lobes. Mack RE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:142-9, Feb 65

Determination of organ volumes by scintillation scanning. Spencer RP. **J Nucl Med** 5:444-52, Jun 64

Size and positional relationships between thyroid lobes in the adult as determined by scintillation scanning. Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:53-8, Jan 65

Familial iodide-induced goiter. Evidence for an abnormality in the pituitary-thyroid homeostatic control. Croughs W, et al. **J Pediat** 67:353-62, Sep 65

Effect of aryl isothiocyanates on 131-I uptake by the mouse thyroid gland. Becker BA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:700-1, Oct 64

Assay of iodine content of thyroid extract by x-ray absorption edge analysis. Rose HA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1153-6, Oct 64

The effect of testosteron during the neonatal period on the thyroid gland of male and female rats. Brown-Grant K. **J Physiol (London)** 176:91-104, Jan 65

The metabolism of iodide by the thyroid gland and by the uterus during early pregnancy in the rat. Brown-Grant K. **J Physiol (London)** 176:73-90, Jan 65

In vivo effects of thyrotropin on the metabolism of the thyroid gland. Dumont JE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:26-45, Oct 64

Effects of fear and adrenaline on blood flow from the thyroid vein in sheep with exteriorized thyroids. Falconer IR. **J Physiol (London)** 177:215-24, Mar 65

Thyroid status following prolonged therapy with fluoropyrimidines. Biomgren SE, et al. **JAMA** 193:51, 5 Jul 65

Effect of fluorides on hematopoietic system, liver, and thyroid gland in cattle. Hoogstratten B, et al. **JAMA** 192:26-32, 5 Apr 65

Dual effects of the neurohypophysial hormone on the thyroid activities of mice. Arimura A, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:236-44, 15 Jun 64

Effects of 1,1,3-tricyano-2-amino-1-propene on the thyroid and testes of the rat. Allen JR, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1412-8, Jul 65

Reduction of gamma globulin with long-acting thyroid-stimulating activity. Dorrington KJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:889-91, 24 Oct 64

Thyroid, gastric (parietal-cell), and nuclear antibodies in ulcerative colitis. Harrison WJ. **Lancet** 1:1350-3, 26 Jun 65

The effect of insulin on iodine metabolism of fetal rat thyroid glands in organ culture. Nataf BM, et al. **Life Sci** 3:895-8, Aug 64

Structural changes in the thyroid glands of healthy young men. Oertel JE, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:75-7, Feb 65

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XV. Thyroid therapy, serum CPK, and other indices in muscular dystrophy. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:1393-401, Dec 64

Study on the ultrastructure and function of the bovine thyroid gland in tissue culture. Shin T. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:201-8, Jul 65

Effect of thyroid deficiency in the ewe on lamb viability. Falconer IR. **Nature (London)** 205:703, 13 Feb 65

Thyroid origin of calcitonin. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1303-5, 27 Jun 64

Calcitonin production and the mitochondrion-rich cells of the dog thyroid. Foster GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1029-30, 5 Sep 64

Effect of pituitary thyrotrophin on the diglyceride triglyceride interrelationships in thyroid tissue. Freinkel N, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1313-5, 26 Dec 64

Passage of a radioactive cloud over Norway, November 1962. Hvinden T, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:950-2, 6 Jun 64

Iodine-131 in fresh milk and human thyroids follwowing a single deposition of nuclear test fall-out. Knapp HA. **Nature (London)** 202:534-7, 9 May 64

NAD+-glycohydrolase of thyroid homogenates. Maayan ML. **Nature (London)** 204:1169-70, 19 Dec 64

Thyroid function of Friesian cows during the oestrous cycle and in conditions of ovarian abnormality. Soliman FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:693, 14 Nov 64

Long-life radioacivity in occasional thyroids. Van Middlesworth L. **Nature (London)** 203:199-200, 11 Jul 64

The phosphaturic response of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs to the administration of parathyroid hormone by unilateral renal arterial infusion. Hirsch P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:319-30, 22 Jun 64

Thyrotropin stimulation of respiration and glucose-1-C oxidation by thyroid slices as influenced by ouabain and sodium ion. Stanbury JB. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:279-86, 25 May 64

Congenital pharyngeal pouch formation with hyperparathyroidism. Rankow RH, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2568-72, 15 Oct 64

Electron microscopic studies of the follicle cells in the thyroid gland of the dog. Tashiro M, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:131-60, Jul 64

Accessory thyroid in the lateral floor of the mouth; report of a case with embryologic considerations. Knoblich R. **Oral Surg** 19:234-8, Feb 65

Autoiodoproteolysis of 127-I-thyroglobulin in vitro. Knopp J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:186-90, 1965

On the possible mechanism of the antithyroidal action of some natural mustard oils. Langer P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:450-6, 1964

Secretion of hormonal iodine by the thyroid, the amount of iodide in the organism and other parameters of iodine metabolism in rats after different amounts of fat and iodine. Stolc V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:341-50, 1964

Relationship between thyroidal iodide transport, biogenesis of the thyroid hormones and different fat and iodine intakes in rats. Stolc V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:351-7, 1964

Metabolic function in affective disorders. Endocrine changes in depressive illness. Gibbons JL. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:519-21, Jul 65

Thyroidal coupling of tyrosine in vitro. Dillard M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:905-7, Jul 65

Effects of oral ovulation inhibitors on serum protein-bound iodine and thyroxine binding proteins. Florsheim WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:56-8, Oct 64

Immunologic inhibition of endogenous or exogenous thyrotropin in various species. Garcia AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:467-71, Jun 64

Hormone synthesis by normal human thyroid cells in tissue culture. Hung W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:887-90, Aug-Sep 64

Effect of thyrotrophin on in vivo thyroid uptake of labelled tyrosine, arginine and iodine in the chick. Klitgaard HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:334-7, Jun 65

Alpha- and beta-d galactosidase activity of rat thyroid and spleen. A quantitative study. Monis B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:580-2, Jul 64

Effect of altered thyroid status upon epinephrine induced lipolysis in vitro. Rosenfeld PS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:221-5, Jan 65

In vitro formation of free iodotyrosines and iodothyronines by rat thyroid lobes or isolated follicular cells. Shimoda SI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:670-3, Jul 65

Amino acid transport by rat parathyroid glands in vivo: effect of low calcium diet. Williams GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:651-3, Jul 64

Some effects of pituitary stalk section and of hypophysectomy on the endocrine organs and growth of rats. Daniel PM, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:243-57, Jul 64

Thyroid auto-immunity as a disorder of immunological tolerance. Irvine WJ. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:324-37, Jul 64

Measurement of iodine-131 in bovine thyroids. Falter KH, et al. **Radiol Health Data** 6:451-5, Aug 65

The thyroid scintigram. I. The hot nodule. Miller JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:66-74, Jan 65

Studies on thyroid iodine metabolism. Rosenberg IN, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 21:33-72, 1965 (66 ref.)

The iodo-amino acids in the thyroid gland in thyrotoxicosis; a study using anion-exchange resin and high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Arosenius KE. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:440-6, 1964

Thyroid and parathyroid roles in hypercalcemia: evidence for a thyrocalcitonin-releasing factor. Gittes RF, et al. **Science** 148:737-9, 25 Jun 65

Thyrocalcitonin: hypocalcemic hypophosphatemic principle of the thyroid gland. Hirsch PF, et al. **Science** 146:412-3, 16 Oct 64

Thyroid activity and radiosensitivity relationship in goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:305-8, Oct 64

Applied physiology of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. Goldman L, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:317-26, Apr 65

Comparison of protein-bound iodine in human thyroid vein and peripheral vein blood. Nora PF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:467-71, Mar 65

The enlarged inferior thyroid artery, a valuable guide in surgery of parathyroid adenomas. State D. Surgery 56:461-2, Sep 64

Thyroid disease and diabetes. Panel discussion. Texas J Med 61:628-35, Aug 65

The protective effect of thyroidectomy and ovariectomy on experimental liver lesion. Kulcsár-Gergely J, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 84:256-8, 25 Dec 64

Changes in thyroid I-131 activity in ozone-tolerant and ozone-susceptible rats. Fairchild EJ 2d, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:607-13, Sep 64

Effect of I-127 on thyroid uptake of inhaled I-131. HW-80500. Bair WJ, et al. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 64-6, 15 Jan 64

Comparative effects of I-131 and x-irradiation on sheep thyroids. HW-80500. McClellan RO, et al. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 6-12, 15 Jan 64

Thyroid uptake of radioiodine in sheep following topical administration. HW-80500. Wood DH. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 17-8, 15 Jan 64

Effect of stable iodine on I-131 concentration in thyroid and milk of dairy cattle. HW-80500. Wood DH, et al. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 19-23, 15 Jan 64

Special problems of thyroid dosimetry: considerations of I-131 dose as a function of gross size and inhomogeneous distribution. UCRL-12492. Anspaugh LR. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Livermore) 1-19, 25 Mar 65

[Anatomico-topographic correlation of thyroid arteries] Ichev K. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:707-13, 1964 (Bul)

[The adaptation of the filter paper siphoning principle in the cultivation of organs] Chen JM, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:163-77, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. II. Iodination] Wang SC, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:192-8, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Effect of sodium bromide on iodine metabolism in the thyroid gland of rats] Lu SH, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:130-9, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Action of acetylated derivatives of thyrotropic hormone on stimulation of the thyroid cell by thyreotropic hormone] Rodesch F. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:155-8, May 65 (Fr)

[Thyroid fixation of iodine-131 in the rat chronically poisoned with carbon monoxide] Truhaut R, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:73-82, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Thyroid, pituitary and hypothalamus. Physiopathological perspective] De Visscher M, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:689-98, 1964 (73 ref.) (Fr)

[Cytologic modifications of the trout hypophysis following iodine deficiency and radiothyroidectomy] Olivereau M, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:481-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The lingual thyroid: current therapeutic aspect] Wayoff M, et al. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:449-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The pituitary. Hypothalamic control of its thyrotropic function] Annee Endocr 16:45-51, 1964 (15 ref.) (Fr)

[Some aspects of neuro-endocrine relations in Protopterus annectens (dipnoan fish)] Godet R, et al. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:319-29, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Comparative specific radioactivities of iodine in the 2 cycles of iodothyronines (T-4,T-3) in the rat thyroid] Lissitzky S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:637-9, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study in vitro of thyroid spaces by double labeling (I-125 and I-131)] Nunez J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:404-6, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of thyrotropic hormone on energy metabolism of thyroid tissue. II. Influence of incubation conditions on the action of thyrotropic hormone] Dumont JE, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:321-41, 1965 (Fr)

[Action of thyrotropic hormone on the energy metabolism of thyroid tissue: I. In vitro effects of the hormone] Dumont JE. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1131-44, 1964 (Fr)

[Organification of iodide by sheep thyroid sections in vitro and inhibitory effect of xanthine, guanine and uric acid] Grégoire J, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:639-53, 1965 (Fr)

[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)

[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodepeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-65, 1965 (Fr)

[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of thyroid glands of rats labelled with I-131. I. Method of study and products formed] Lissitzky S, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:631-43, 1964 (Fr)

[Separation of inorganic and organic iodinated compounds of the thyroid gland on Dowex 1 X 2 ion exchange resins] Meyniel G, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:99-106, 1965 (Fr)

[Endocrine repercussions of ectopic pituitary graft in the drake] Assenmacher I, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3848-50, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[On the iodination, in vivo, of various thyroid proteins: in the normal or hypophysectomized rat] Fontaine YA, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3637-40, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Enzymatic synthesis and pyrophosphorylysis of uridine diphosphate glucose and uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine by sheep thyroid gland extracts] Grégoire J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1265-6, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[On in vivo iodination of various thyroid proteins: in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.) in prolonged hibernation] Lachiver F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3851-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Metabolic inhibitors and action of thyrotropin in vitro] Dumont JE, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2500-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Respiratory control in thyroid mitochondria] Lamy F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2504-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of ablation of Stannius' corpuscles on the thyroid function of normal and hypophysectomized eels] Leloup J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1273-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Solubilization of thyroid particulate iodoproteins] Nunez J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2286-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Functional activity of thyroids of hypophysectomized rats, in culture in vitro] Pavlovic-Hournac M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2237-41, 1964 (Fr)

[Metopyrone and thyro-adrenocortical correlations in the male Cricetomys gambianus] Quenum A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1372-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of the human thyroid] Lupulescu A. Experientia 21:8-9, 15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The content of radioiodine in the thyroid after respiratory contamination of the monkey Macaccus rhesus] Thiéblemont P, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 9:233-40, 1965 (Fr)

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of organ extracts: thyroid; spleen; liver] Dony J. J Pharm Belg 19:251-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The iodide space in the child] De Visscher M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:462-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Role of the anterior hypothalamus in the control of thyroid metabolism] Faure J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:348-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparative actions, in vitro, of various thyrotropic hypophysial factors on the weight of cattle thyroid slices] Fontaine YA. J Physiol (Paris) 56:352-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Thyreo-hypophysial correlations in the rat fetus at the end of pregnancy] Geloso JP. J Physiol (Paris) 56:358-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Study of inhibition by thyroxine of thyroid activity; respective influence of dose and duration] Pellet M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:420, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Cytophysiological research on the function of the thyroid in organ-type culture] Petrovic A. J Physiol (Paris) 56:424-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Effect of upper spinal cord section on thyroid function in rats] Tanche M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 57:283, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hypophyso-thyroid "feed-back". Applications of the exploration of thyroid functions] Linquette M, et al. Lille Med 9:886-902, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Questions raised by the success of homografts in certain laboratory animals] Marescaux J, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:795-807, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of thyro-parathyroid diseases by pneumo-radiography] Lacroix L, et al. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:95-142, 1964 (Fr)

[Thyroid opotherapy in weak, equilibrating or adjuvant doses] Perrault M, et al. Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:103-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Thyroid scintigraphy] Hassani A, et al. Tunisie Med 42:533-49, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Research on the effect of thiocyanate on the iodine metabolism of the human thyroid] Reinwein D, et al. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:629-40, Aug 65 (Ger)

[Morphobiology of the thyroid gland and the autonomic nervous system] Clara M. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:402-25, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Thyroid gland and sympathetic nervous system. (Pharmacologic study)] Grab W. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:434-51, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Hypothalamus and the thyroid gland] Greer MA. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:394-8, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Effect of psychotropic drugs on the thyroid and on the genitalia in rats] Kemper F. Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:466-72, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effects of hydrogenated ergot alkaloids on thyroid function] Reviczky AL, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1230-3, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme patterns of the human thyroid. I. Normal thyroid] Reinwein D, et al. Klin Wschr 42:731-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Enzyme patterns of the human thyroid. II. Euthyroid and hyperthyroid strumae] Reinwein D, et al. Klin Wschr 42:736-40, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The effect of Metothyrin treatment of iodine-131 therapy on the radiosensitivity of the thyroid gland] Földes J, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:177-83, 1964 (Ger)

[Radiochromatographic studies of the fetal thyroid function] Lampé L, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:605-7, 1964 (Ger)

[Histomorphological changes in the thyroid gland in acute radiation injury] Podil'čak M, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:51-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental animal examinations of the stability of I-131 iothalamate in metabolism] Barke R. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:197-200, 1965 (Ger)

[On in vivo measurement of radioactive iodine I-131 in the human thyroid gland] Fitting W. Strahlentherapie 124:398-419, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the architecture of the human thyroid gland based on corrosion preparations of newborn infants and mature fetuses] Faller A. Verh Anat Ges 59:254-69, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to the histotopochemistry of the guinea pig thyroid gland] Herrmann M. Verh Anat Ges 59:116-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Quantitative analysis of thyroid gland weight in fetuses, newborn and young infants] Ross W. Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:30-44, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Review of the latest findings in the physiology of the thyroid] Hagmüller K. Wien Med Wschr 114:852-5, 28 Nov 64 (58 ref.) (Ger)

[On the effect of Metopirone (SU54885) on the thyroid gland] Leövey A, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 45:512-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic observations of parafollicular cells of rat thyroid glands] Luciano L, et al. Z Zellforsch 64:751-66, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on thyroid glands obtained surgically] Brücke P, et al. Zbl Allg Path 106:405-10, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On iodine storage of the thyroid of the human fetus] Lampé L, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:905-8, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of aktedron (benzpropamine phosphate) on the iodine incorporation and hormone production of the thyroid gland] Bartha KG. Acta Pharm Hung 35:129-35, May 65 (Hun)

[Experimental contribution to the study of the changes induced by a diet with a high sodium chloride content in some endocrine glands. II. Morphological and functional changes in the rat thyroid gland] Digiesi V, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:459-76, Nov 63 (It)

[Relations between thyroid function and inflammation. I. Effects of thyroidectomy and administration of triiodothyronine on granulomatous pseudocysts due to amorphous silica, in rat subcutaneous tissue] Mancino D, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:69-82, Oct 64 (It)

[Effects of epiphysectomy on some enzymatic activities of the thyroid in Epimys norv. alb.] Séepović M, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 70:49-60, Mar 65 (It)

[Effects of chlordiazepoxide on spontaneous motor activity and on basal metabolism studied in comparison with the thyroid effects] Caprino L. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:158-60, Apr 63 (It)

[Diagnostic value of intradermal reaction with thyroid extract in thyroid diseases] Borini P. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:274-9, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Intrahepatic pluriglandular transplants of thyroid gland after thyroidectomy isolated and associated with ovariectomy] Di Fulvio N, et al. Chir Pat Sper 12:188-95, Jun 64 (It)

[Repercussions of an unbalanced protein diet on the thyroid of the rat] Torri A, et al. Endocr Sci Cost 28:125-36, 1964 (It)

Effects of thyrotropic hormone and 1-methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide (UML) on thyroid inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)] D'Addabbo A, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:658-65, Oct 64 (It)

[Study of the soluble proteins of the thyroid gland of patients treated with iodo-iodated solution and with thiouracil drugs] Salabè GB, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:293-302, Jun 64 (It)

[Soluble thyroid proteins: electrophoretic study of normal and pathological thyroid extracts] Salabè GB, et al. Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:372-80, Jun 64 (It)

[Noises and the endocrine system] Bugard P. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:717-29, Aug 64 (It)

[The antithyreoglobulin latex test in the aged] Fedeli S, et al. G Clin Med 44:1125-33, Nov 63 (It)

[On the MSH-thyroid function relationship (hypothalamic infiltration with MSH and thyroid function in the hypophysectomized rat)] Barbarossa C, et al. G Geront 12:1133-6, Sep 64 (It)

[Thyroid exploration by means of isotopography and pneumoradiography] Bellion B, et al. Minerva Med 55:3537-43, 7 Nov 64 (It)

[Functional and scintigraphic modifications of the thyroid in laryngeal surgery] Castellini G, et al. Minerva Otorinolaring 15:51-5, May-Jun 65 (It)

[Mongolism and antithyroid autoantibodies, studied by means of the human antiglobulin consumption test] Severi F, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 72:877-82, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Influence of melatonin on erythrocyte uptake of

I-131-triiodothyronine in the rat. Research on correlations between epiphysis and thyroid] Cabassa N, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:17-27, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Recent progress on the subject of scintigraphy. Selective photographic analysis of impulses in thyroid pathology] D'Amico P, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:161-78, Feb 65 (It)

[On the presence of antithyroid antibodies in the blood of patients affected by rheumatoid arthritis] Scalabrino R, et al.
Reumatismo 16:331-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Anatomofunctional modifications of the thyroid in chronic hypoxia (with hypotheses of adrenal hypophyso-thyroid correlations)] Maschio C.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:337-61, May 64 (It)

[Modifications of the endocrine system of the rat induced by the administration of antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin] Campesi G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:683-704, Nov 64 (It)

[Evaluation of thyroid function by means of the Achilles reflexographic test in some neuropsychiatric disorders] Cavalca GG, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:788-801, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Effects of the neuropypophysial hormones on the thyroid activities in rabbits and mice] Koseki T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1027-37, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Morphological studies on the influences of hormones from hypophysis-thyroid system on Langerhans' islets of the pancreas] Masaki M.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:996-1016, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Metabolism of intrathyroidal iodine] Shizume K, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1082-7, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Experimental and clinical studies on the influence of the hypothermic anesthesia upon the pituitary and thyroid function] Ezura K.
Fukushima Med J 13:67-78, Oct 63 (Jap)

[Studies on the relations between bone growth and the endocrine organs (2)] Itami Y, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:706-7, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the correlation between thyroid function and Ménière's syndrome] Tamura T.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1434-68, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Detailed structure of liver cells in thyroid gland function] Funahashi H.
Saishin Igaku 20:731-40, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Morphological study of the thyroid gland] Do IC.
Choson Uihak 9:37-40, Sep 64 (Kor)

[The uterus and "thyreotropic" action of gonadotropins] Fitko R.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:293-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Histological changes in the thyroid glands of birds during growth. II. The status of colloid and the height of epithelial cells of thyroid follicles in chickens with different growth rates] Kaciuba-Uściłko H, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:275-88, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)

[Histological changes in the thyroid gland in growing birds. I. Studies on the size of thyroid follicles in chicks in various stages of growth] Kaciuba-Uściłko H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:569-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Effect of hypothermia on the thyroid gland. 3] Zagrobelny Z. **Endokr Pol** 15:447-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Effect of inhalation anesthetics on the thyroid gland. II] Zagrobelny Z.
Endokr Pol 15:437-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Effect of intravenous anesthetics on the thyroid gland] Zagrobelny Z.
Endokr Pol 15:351-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Morphology of the thyroid gland in Macasus rheusus and Macacus cynomolgus] Karski J.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:123-30, 1964 (Pol)

[Studies on anti-thyroid antibodies in parturient women and newborn infants] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Effect of therapy on the growth and development of hypothyroid children] Blaim A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1367-9, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)

[Studies on the effect of butazolidine on thyroid morphology in the rat] Barańska W, et al.
Reumatologia (Warsz) 2:55-67, 1964 (Pol)

[The relation between the thyroid gland and the ovaries. (Review of the literature)] Apetov SA.
Akush Ginek 40:98-104, Sep-Oct 64 (85 ref.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the formation of collaterals and functional changes of the thyroid gland after the exclusion of its supplying vessels] Klipich MS.
Arkh Anat 47:76-81, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Histophysiology of the thyrotropic reaction of the thyroid gland] Krivobok IuV.
Arkh Anat 48:32-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Topography of efferent lymphatic vessels of the human thyroid gland in middle and old age] Zakrzhevskiĭ VV. **Arkh Anat** 46:78-84, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Demasking the effect exerted by sympathetic impulses on the thyroid gland] Aleshin BV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:26-30, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Study of the content of organ-specific antigen (thyroglobulin) in the human thyroid gland and in thyroid neoplasms] Avdeev GI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:99-102, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Effect of thyroidin on the status of the internal organs of white rats (data based on vital tissue staining)] Dolgova ZIa, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:106-10, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of pituitrin and oxytocin on the respiration of the isolated thyroid gland] Gubskiĭ VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:54-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Fluorescence microscopy of connective tissue mast cells] Shlykov IP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:117-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Relation of the thyrotropic function of the pituitary to neurosecretion in the pigeon] Voĭtkevich AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:82-5, Oct 63 (Rus)

[On the effect of cholesterol on the activity and structure of the thyroid gland] Aspiz ME.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1230-2, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the anterior pituitary, pregnancy lutein bodies and thyroid gland following embryonic implantation in Mustela vision] Baevskiĭ IuB.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1493-5, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)

[Micro-structural and functional changes in the thyroid gland in vitamin C deficiency] Khomullo GV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:253-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Distribution of triiotrast labeled with I-131 in white rat organism] Sergeev PV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:468-70, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of local stimulation and destruction of different segments of the reticular formation on thyroid activity] Efimov AS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:127-33, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Functional status of the thyroid gland following irradiation with fast neutrons] Sivachenko TP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:28-31, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Importance of innervation in autotransplantation of the thyroid gland] Arestov NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:97-101, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of chorionic gonadotropins, progesterone and estrogens on some aspects of the thyroid function] Baksheev NS, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:86-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Changes of the EEG dominating rhythm in malignant exophthalmos and their relation to thyroid function] Latash LP, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:28-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On thyroid gland activity during sleep] Iikishibekov MM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:15-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Significance of the age-factor in the development of autoimmune reactions to thyroid tissue in women without thyroid diseases and patients with nontoxic goiter] Raskin AM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Thyroid gland in pregnancy. (Review of the literature)] Tsarikovskaia NG.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:99-107, Sep-Oct 64 (1 ref.) (Rus)

[Correlation between the neurosecretory and thyroid determining activity in the differentiation of the adenohypophysis] Voĭtkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:82-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Formation of a growing regenerating part of the thyroid gland] Voĭtkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Thyroid veins under normal conditions and in various forms of goiter] Baranova AP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:10-9, May 64 (Rus)

[Clinical experience with the homo-transplantation of the thyroid gland with epithelial bodies] Romanova AM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:69-79, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of large amounts of manganese on the thyroid gland in animals fed various quantities of fats] Aksiuk IN. **Vop Pitan** 24:53-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Changes in the thyroid gland in animals under the effect of methyl-thiouracil and iodine insufficiency kept on diets with various fat contents] Eremin IuN.
Vop Pitan 24:48-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of various quantities of thiamine and iodine deficiency on the thyroid gland in white rats] Nagirna IO. **Vop Pitan** 24:57-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[The effect of manganese on the thyroid gland in hypovitaminosis C] Shvaĭko II.
Vop Pitan 24:78-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Thyroid function and its sensitivity to insulin in diabetic patients] Khumarian NG.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:38-45, 1965 (Rus)

[Hydrolysis of thyroglobulin and excretion of iodized amino acids from the thyroid tissue] Mikulićić V, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 15:163-72, 1964 (Ser)

[Scintigraphy of the thyroid gland] Ivančević D, et al.
Lijecn Vjesn 86:319-25, Mar 64 (Ser)

[Effect of manganese ore dust on functioning of the thyroid gland in miners] Stanković D, et al.
Med Arh 18:39-45, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

[On thyroid surgery] Bajc O.
Zdrav Vestn 33:3-7, 1964 (Ser)

[Thyroids. Salivary glands. Iodides in saliva. Their relation to the etiology of dental caries] Aguilar EC.
ADM 22:9-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[Hormonal interrelationship of the salivary glands. The salivary glands and thyroid. II. Effect of partial sialoadenectomy on thyroid gland function and structure] Nava Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:331-40, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Influence of the administration of various iodized contrast media in thyroid I-131 uptake in the albine rat] Zappi EJ. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:122-7, Sep 64 (Sp)

[The lymphatics of the thyroid gland. Experimental anatomical study in relation to the treatment of thyroid cancer] Casiraghi JC, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:428-34, Aug 64 (Sp)

[Various relationships between allergy and endocrinology] Ramos Castaño J.
Rev Iber Endocr 11:503-16, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Effect of various anabolic steroids on thyroid uptake of I-131 and plasma level of cholesterol in normal subjects] Gómez RE, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:856-9, Nov 64 (Sp)

[Thyroid function during menopause] Udod VM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:61-2, 1964 (Uk)

THYROID HORMONES (D5)

Effect of graded doses of propylthiouracil on thyroidal hormone synthesis in the hypophysectomized and in the thyroxine-treated rat. Shimoda S.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:653-64, Aug 64

Chromatographic and electrophoretic separation of thyroid hormones and some iodine-containing organic compounds. Turula K.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:31-9, Jan 65

Dependence of the malignant neoplasms induction and growth on the thyroid hormone. Voitkevich AA.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1512-3, 1964

Tension, drugs, and premature systoles. Dreifus LS, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:291-4, Sep 65

Precocious menstruation in hypothyroidism. Jenkins ME.
Amer J Dis Child 109:252-4, Mar 65

Studies in Rheumatic fever. IV. attempts to offset the calcium losses incidental to steroid therapy. Manson G, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:483-8, Jun 65

Analysis of the influence of thyroid hormone on prenatal and postnatal maturation of the rat. Hamburgh M, et al.
Anat Rec 150:147-61, Oct 64

Short children: to treat or not to treat. Frasier SD, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1194-5, Dec 64

Endocrine influence on cerebral development. Eayrs JT.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:529-65, 1964 (91 ref.)

Hypothyroidism and alveolar hypoventilation. Weg JG, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:302-6, Mar 65

A rapid separation of thyroxine and some of its analogues by thin-layer chromatography. Heider JG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:353-5, 8 Feb 65

Thyroid hormone as a prophylactic agent following radical treatment of breast cancer. Lyons AR, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:116-21, Mar 65

Hashimoto's thyroiditis: its differentiation from simple goitre, thyroid neoplasm drug-induced goitre, and dyshormonogenesis. Buchanan WW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:430-6, Jun 65

Sporadic goiter due to a defect in hormone synthesis (dyshormonogenesis). Sánchez Martín JA, et al.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 17:39-45, Jan-Mar 64

Treatment of Riedel's thyroiditis with desiccated thyroid. Benoit FL.
Calif Med 102:378-80, May 65

The effect of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, and ACTH plus thyroid on the amylolytic activity of the pancreas in hypophysectomized and intact rats. Nishikawara MT, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:65-73, Jan 64

Thyroid and adrenocortical responses to surgical operation. Brown PS, et al.
Clin Sci 27:447-56, Dec 64

The maximum renal tubular reabsorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in thyrotoxicosis. Parsons V, et al.
Clin Sci 27:313-8, Oct 64

Influence of thyroid hormones on cholesterol metabolism in rats with induced ovarian cysts. Adams WC, et al.
Endocrinology 76:1041-6, Jun 65

Metabolic and cardiac responses to thyroxine analogs. Barker SB, et al.
Endocrinology 76:115-21, Jan 65

Relative potency of several analogues when substituted for L-thyroxine in the estimation of thyroid secretion rate in rats. Bauman TR, et al.
Endocrinology 76:537-8, Mar 65

Comparative effects of various analogues of thyroxine on amino acid incorporation into protein. Campbell PL, et al.
Endocrinology 75:304-11, Sep 64

Effect of butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on the metabolism of L-thyroxine and related compounds. Flock EV, et al.
Endocrinology 75:721-32, Nov 64

Mitochondrial changes induced by thyroid hormones. Greif RL, et al.
Endocrinology 75:770-5, Nov 64

Thyroxine analogs. Synthesis and antigoitrogenic activity of 3'-chloro- and 3',5'-dichloro-3,5-diiodo-L-thyronines in the rat. Jorgensen EC, et al.
Endocrinology 76:312-4, Feb 65

Dehydrogenation of 3:5 diiodo-4-hydroxyphenyl lactic acid by partially purified mammalian L-amino acid: O2 oxidoreductase. Nakano M, et al.
Endocrinology 77:28-31, Jul 65

Thyroid inhibition in the rat: comparison of effects of thyroid hormone treatment, hypophysectomy and anti-TSH antibody. Reichlin S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:571-8, Oct 64

Evidence for the existence of thyrocalcitonin in the rat. Talmage RV, et al.
Endocrinology 76:103-7, Jan 65

Nature of the 131-I-compounds released into the thyroid veins of rabbits, dogs and cats, before and after TSH administration. Taurog A, et al.
Endocrinology 74:902-13, Jun 64

Effect of thyromimetic compounds on myocardial and hepatic monamine oxidase activity in the rat. Utley HG.
Endocrinology 75:975-7, Dec 64

Direct action of thyroxine analogues on molting in the adult newt. Kaltenbach JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:74-86, Feb 65

Congenital goitre. Nair RR, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:491-3, Dec 64

Influence of thyroid hormones on L-alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenases and other dehydrogenases in various organs of the rat. Lee YP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1427-36, Mar 65

Action and metabolism of thyroid hormones and iodine-donating substances. II. Site of action in the respiratory chain. Michel R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3062-4, Sep 64

Antagonism by cortisone of the linear growth induced in hypopituitary patients and hypophysectomized rats by human growth hormone. Soyka LF, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:469-75, Apr 65

Effects of the prostaglandins on hormone-induced mobilization of free fatty acids. Steinberg D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1533-40, Aug 64

Nitrate toxicity in dairy heifers. 3. Endocrine responses to nitrate ingestion during pregnancy. Jainudeen MR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:217-21, Feb 65

Pseudohypothyroidism. Dunn JT, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5341-5, May 65

Effect of thyroid hormones on vascular response. Zsotér T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:433-41, Sep 64

Thyromimetics. 3. The synthesis and relative thyromimetic activities of some 4'-ethers of iodinated thyronines and thyroalkanoic acids. Blank B, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:53-6, Jan 64

Desamino analogs of thyroxine. Höfer A, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:326-9, May 64

Thyroxine analogs. XI. Structural isomers of 3,5,3'-triiodo-DL-thyronine. Jorgensen EC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:701-5, Nov 64

Synthesis of 3,5,3',5'-halogen-substituted thyropropionic acids. Matsuura T. **J Med Chem** 7:830-1, Nov 64

The absence of thyroid hormones in a growth factor of duodenal powder. Ackerman CJ. **J Nutr** 85:150-8, Feb 65

An antithyrotoxic assay based upon the response of rat liver alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase. Richert DA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:332-42, Aug 64

Thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in the chick. Westerfeld WW, et al. **J Nutr** 83:325-31, Aug 64

Thyroxinlike activity of several thyroxin analogs. Kulik MH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:493-4, Mar 65

Significance of phosphorus-nitrogen ratio in U.S.P.thyroid. Williams AD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1415-8, Nov 64

Cretinism diagnosed in late childhood. Roldan-Sarile EC, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:886-8, Nov 64

Chronic oral toxicity of 3,5,3'-triiodo-4'-acetyl-thyroformic acid with special reference to cholesterolytic effects. Takaori S, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:343-62, Sep 64

Absent and defective iodotyrosine deiodination in a family some of whose members are goitrous cretins. Murray P, et al. **Lancet** 1:183-5, 23 Jan 65

The hormonal treatment of thyroid tumors.A five year study. Billow BW. **Med Times** 93:187-90, Feb 65

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. X. Effects of thyroid hormone excesses on clinical status and thyroid indices. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:702-16, Aug 64

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. 13. Carbohydrate metabolism during large dosage thyroid (proloid) therapy. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:739-46, Aug 64

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XIV. Effects of thyroid hormone excesses on pressor activity and epinephrine responses. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:747-52, Aug 64

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XII. Effect of thyroid hormone excesses on urinary solutes and steroids. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 13:729-38, Aug 64

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XVII. Major and minor thyroidal indices during therapy with large dosages of desiccated thyroid. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 14:950-4, Sep 65

Thyroid indices during replacement with desiccated thyroid and proloid. Danowski TS, et al. **Metabolism** 14:99-103, Feb 65

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid in physiologic dosage. XI. Effects of thyroid hormone excesses on lipids and other blood and serum solutes. Moses C, et al. **Metabolism** 13:717-28, Aug 64

Hydrocortisone and/or desiccated thyroid. Sabeh G, et al. **Metabolism** 14:603-11, May 65

Insulin inhibition and antagonism. Segal BM. **Metabolism** 13:753-68, Aug 64 (98 ref.)

Secretion of thyrocalcitonin. Care AD. **Nature (London)** 205:1289-91, 27 Mar 65

Time-course of tyrosine transaminase and p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase activities during thyroid administration. Litwack G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1028-9, 7 Mar 64

A method for reacting submicrogram quantities of radioactive substances; observations on the preparation of [131]-iodotyrosines of very high specific activities. Reith WS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:513, 30 Jan 65

Thyroid function of Friesian cows during the oestrous cycle and in conditions of ovarian abnormality. Soliman FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:693, 14 Nov 64

Current views on formation of thyroid hormones. De Groot LJ. **New Eng J Med** 272:297-303 contd, 11 Feb 65 (50 ref.)

Current views on formation of thyroid hormones. De Groot LJ. **New Eng J Med** 272:355-63 concl, 18 Feb 65 (52 ref.)

Current views on formation of thyroid hormones. De Groot LJ. **New Eng J Med** 272:243-50, 4 Feb 65 (75 ref.)

Thyroid refractoriness in an athyreotic cretin fed soybean formula. Pinchera A, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:83-7, 8 Jul 65

Thyroid-replacement therapy. Selby JB. **New Eng J Med** 272:107-8, 14 Jan 65

Soybeans and thyroid. **New Eng J Med** 273:108-9, 8 Jul 65

Secretion of hormonal iodine by the thyroid, the amount of iodide in the organism and other parameters of iodine metabolism in rats after different amounts of fat and iodine. Stolc V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:341-50, 1964

Relationship between thyroidal iodide transport, biogenesis of the thyroid hormones and different fat and iodine intakes in rats. Stolc V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:351-7, 1964

Treatment of obesity in adults. Mayer J. **Postgrad Med** 38:A133-41, Sep 65

The isolation and characterization of thyrocalcitonin. Tenenhouse A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:818-22, Apr 65

The identification of monoiodotyrosine, diiodotyrosine and thyroxine in extracts of the endostyle of the ascidian, Ciona intestinalis L. Barrington EJ, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 163:136-49, 24 Aug 65

Effects of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on steroid metabolism in the rat. Beher WT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:738-43, Dec 64

Effect of a combination of lactogenic, thyroid, and parathyroid hormones on lactation in rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:213-5, May 64

3,5 diiodothyroacetic acid mobilization of rat liver lipid and relative toxicity of oral triac and triprop. Ruegamer WR. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:37-42, Jan 65

Application of thin-layer chromatography to the quantitative determination of thyroid gland products. Frey H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:470-2, 1964

The treatment of nontoxic nodular goiter with disiccated thyroid: results and evaluation. Glassford GH, et al. **Surgery** 58:621-6, Sep 65

Separation of human thyroid hormones by thin layer chromatography. Sakurada T. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:365-73, 25 May 65

Levels of thyroid and thyrotrophic hormones in blood of rats after deficiency of vitamins B1, B12, folic acid and B complex as a whole. Elghamry MI, et al. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:189-92, Feb 65

[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. 3. The site of action of thiouracil] Wang SC, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:199-205, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. I. The pathway in the conversion tyrosine into thyroid hormones] Wang SC, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:185-91, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Essential hyperlipemia, treated with triiodothyropropionic acid] Jorgensen AW. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1516-8, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Thyroid function in patients with cancer of the breast] Dargent M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1425-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Simple goiter with disorders of hormonogenesis] Tubiana M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:109-18, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Physiopathologic significance of disorders of thyroid hormone synthesis] **Annee Endocr** 15:33-42, 1963 (Fr)

[Hypophysectomy and thyrocalcitonin] Milhaud G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3179-82, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Comparative action of 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Roche J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:921-4, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)

[New research on the comparative action of 3,5,3'-triiodothyroacetic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Roche J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1497-500, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Selective cardiac fixation of iodothyronines in specific conduction tissue: histoautoradiographic study] Gravina E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2252-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Presence of iodinated organic derivatives with rapid metabolism in human blood] Meyniel G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2078-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Inhibitory effect of thyroid hormone products on mitochondrial fixation of calcium ion] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2242-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative effects of thyroid hormones and calcium ion on the morphology of hepatic mitochondria in rats] Michel R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2245-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Post-embryonal development of the Rana dalmatina tadpole under the influence of various substances with thyroid action] Moulinier C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1869-72, 1964 (Fr)

[Cardiac localization of thyroid hormones on the atrio-ventricular node: radioautographic study] Tommaselli A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2249-51, 1964 (Fr)

[Lipid metabolism and atheromas. Clinical study of a hypocholesterolemizing agent. Its points of action on lipid metabolism] Bagros P. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:619-23, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)

[A recent physiological acquisition: calcitonin] Canet L. **Gaz Med France** 72:1117-8, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Thyroid hormonogenesis] **J Med Liban** 18:127-36, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Clinical experimentation of TVA 841 in the treatment of hypercholesterolemia (apropos of 30 observations)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:968-73, Dec 64 (Fr)

[On the hormone-dependence of some thyroid cancers] Monsaingeon A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:816-26, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Iodoproteins in human biologic fluids] Etling N, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:269-73, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of thyroid hormonal products on oxidative phosphorylation of rat liver mitochondria] Michel R. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:297-300, 1964 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones] Nunez J. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:289-96, 1964 (Fr)

[Transport of thyroid hormones] Vannotti A, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:301-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Thyroid opotherapy in weak, equilibrating or adjuvant doses] Perrault M, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:103-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Thyroid function in senescence. New findings concerning the transport in the plasma of thyroid hormones] Scazziga BR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1778-82, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Hormonogenesis in endemic and sporadic goiters] Raymond JP. **Tunisie Med** 42:325-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Thyroid insufficiency in the chronic disease patient] Duruisseau JP, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:51-5, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Intraoperative obtaining of human lymph and paper chromatographic determination of its iodoaminoacid content] Eickhoff W, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:466-70, Jul 65 (Ger)

[Hormone synthesis and enzyme spectrum in human thyroid gland diseases] Reinwein D. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 94:1-108, 1964 (Ger)

[Influencing the thyroid function by psychotropic drugs] Stumpf WE, et al. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:459-65, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Is the hypothalamus the receptor for thyroid hormones?] Sturm A. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 26:399-401, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Thyroid gland hormones in therapy] Stötter G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:661-72, 20 Oct 64 (52 ref.) (Ger)

[Goiter in adolescence] Klein E. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:30-40, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Paper chromatography for the analysis of thyroid hormones] Schorn H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:69-75, Apr 65 (Ger)

[A method for the separation of thyroid activating iodo-aminoacids by thin-layer chromatography] Gries G, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:515, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Recurrence of struma] Huber P. **Landarzt** 40:96-100, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)

[Prevention of recurrent goiter] Klein E. **Ther Gegenw** 103:983-93, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Results of radioiodine therapy in malignant thyroid tumors with special reference to hormone therapy] Pabst HW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:908-12, 1964 (Ger)

[Follow-up treatment of operated goiters] Huber P. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:137-41, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of mutual relationships between thyroid hormones and blood or tissue lipids of the rat] Felt V, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:439-51, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On changes in individual blood coagulation factors following chemical thyroidectomy and after the treatment with thyroid and thyrotropic hormones] Lusztig G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:9-14, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The effect of aktedron (benzpropamine phosphate) on the iodine incorporation and hormone production of the thyroid gland] Bartha KG. **Acta Pharm Hung** 35:129-35, May 65 (Hun)

[Morgagni-Adams-Stokes crises in a hypothyroid infant, regressing following hormonal therapy] Benatti C. **Arch Ital Pediat** 23:335-49, 1964 (It)

[Thyroid-catecholamine interrelations with particular reference to adipokinetic effects: clinical and experimental study] Cucurachi L, et al. **G Clin Med** 44:1084-99, Nov 63 (It)

[Possibilities and limits of ambulatory treatment of the dyslipidoses in coronary disease with Triac (triiodothyroacetic acid). Use of Triac alone] Meciani L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2865-72, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Possibilities and limitations of the ambulatory treatment of dislipidemia in coronary disease patients

with Triac (triiodothyroacetic acid). II.Use of Triac associated with vitamin A and divaniliidene-cyclohexanone (D.V.C.E.)] Meciani L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3201-10, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Thyroid iodoproteins] Salabé GB.
Rass Fisiopat Clin Ter 36:395-403, Sep-Oct 64 (44 ref.) (It)
[Research on the influence exerted by hormones on neurologic and tissue factors of pain. 3. Experiences with thyroid hormones] Furian R, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:534-44, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on prostatic tumors. IV. Effect of thyroid hormone on development of experimental prostatic tumors] Takenaka I, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:372-80, May 65 (Jap)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormone: on the mechanism of the iodination reaction in the thyroid gland] Suzuki M.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1065-71, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Hormone treatment of prostatic carcinomas--several clinical investigations of the use of thyroid hormone as initial therapy] Kato T, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 11:228-30, Apr 65 (Jap)
[On the difference between thyroid hormone transaminase and tryosine-alpha-ketoglutaric transaminase] Asami Y.
Kitakanto Med J 14:250-3, 1964 (Jap)
[Enzymes related to the deamination of thyroid hormones] Nakano M.
Kitakanto Med J 14:137-44, 1964 (Jap)
[Hormonal analysis and its clinical value] Basse HH.
Nord Med 73:12-3, 7 Jan 65 (Nor)
[Hormonal effects in central nervous system] Nicolaysen R. **Nord Med** 73:319-20, 1 Apr 65 (Nor)
[Inborn errors in the synthesis of thyroid hormones. Review] Rootwelt K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1412-9, 15 Oct 64 (64 ref.) (Nor)
[Inborn errors in the synthesis of thyroid hormones. Report on 3 cases] Rootwelt K, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1420-5, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Transportation of thyroid hormones in the human blood] Czech E.
Endokr Pol 15:361-77, May-Jun 64 (82 ref.) (Pol)
[Role of thyrotropic hormone in the metabolism of thyroid hormones in peripheral tissues. I. Experimental studies] Tenczyński L.
Endokr Pol 15:421-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Technic of study of iodized amino acids in biological fluids] Rosenthal D, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:247-65, Dec 64 (Por)
[Histological wound pattern in avitaminosis C in guinea pigs under the action of hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Arkh Anat 47:82-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Reactions of skin epithelial regenerating cells to hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:98-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Phenomena of regeneration and hypertrophy in the thyroid gland following its injury] Voitkevich AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:89-93, May 64 (Rus)
[Some data on the effect of hormones from vertebrates on the neurosecretory system of insects] Voitkevich AA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:236-9, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)
[Role of thyrotropic hormones in the metabolism of thyroid hormones in peripheral tissues. II. Clinical observations] Tenczyński L.
Endokr Pol 15:553-70, Sep-Oct 64 (81 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of thyroid hormones on renal function during compensatory hypertrophy] Vasilenko VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:601-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Experimental data on the dependence of metastasizing on hormonal influences] Vinogradova VA, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:561-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Justifications and immediate results of combined etiologic and pathogenetic treatment of endemic goiter] Efimov AS, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:6-10, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Glycogen distribution in exudate neutrophils during hormonal influences] Bukhonova AI.
Tsitologiia 6:373-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effect of thyroid hormone on blood regeneration] Troitskaia NA.
Vop Med Khim 10:393-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Plasma transport of thyroid hormones. I. (Electrophoresis and autoradiography)] González Azpeitia JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:285-8, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Plasma transport of thyroid hormones. II. (Study with exchange resins)] Peris A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:360-3, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Plasma transport of thyroid hormones. 3. Action of TSH and propylthiouracil] Sánchez Martín JA, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:10-1, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Thyroid function during menopause] Udod VM.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:61-2, 1964 (Uk)
[Muscle nucleic acids in thyrotoxicosis] Parsadanian HK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:373-8, 1964 (Uk)

THYROID NEOPLASMS (C2, C7)

The fine structure of thyroid tumors induced by low iodine diet in rats. Lupulescu A, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:294-305, 1964
Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. A report of 117 cases, with special reference to the diagnostic accuracy of the method in benign thyroid disorders. Heimann P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:85-93, Aug 64
Abnormal iodinated proteins in two cases of anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid. Hales I, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:513-21, Apr 65
Proteins of normal and pathological human thyroid tissue. 2. Nature of iodo-proteins in two glands containing discrete malignant nodules. Stanley PG.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:675-8, Aug 64
Clinico-pathological conference: pallor, albuminuria and azotemia. Dalmacio-Cruz AE.
Acta Med Philipp 1:180-5, Jan-Mar 65
Malignant tumors in the autopsy material of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Medical Academy in Cracow in the years 1939--1958. 2. A statistical analysis of cancer metastases based on autopsy protocols. Kulig A, et al.
Acta Med Pol 5:139-66, 1964
Clinico-pathological studies on malignant goiter. Yagawa K. **Acta Path Jap** 13:157-68, Jul 63
Radiation hazards resulting from clinical use of radio-iodine. Sear R.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:263-72, Aug 64
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1209-10, 1964
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964
Influences of irradiations on tumor development and pathologic proliferative processes in monkeys. Yakovleva LA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1187-9, 1964
Radioiodine and the child with thyroid cancer. Bonte FJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:1-24, Sep 65
The roentgen diagnosis of teratoma of the thyroid region. A review of the literature. Goodwin BD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 95:25-31, Sep 65 (24 ref.)
Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N.
Amer J Roentgen 93:170-8, Jan 65
Carcinoma of the thyroid. Alrich EM.
Amer J Surg 109:736-42, Jun 65
Carcinoma of the thyroglossal duct. Choy FJ, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:361-9, Sep 64
Mixed squamous cell carcinoma and papillary adenocarcinoma (adenoacanthoma) of the thyroid gland. Cocke WM Jr, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:432-3, Sep 64
Thyroid carcinoma; three unusual problems in diagnosis and management. Coon WW.
Amer J Surg 109:629-33, May 65
Survival of patients with papillary carcinoma of the thyroid after conservative operations. Crile G Jr.
Amer J Surg 108:862-6, Dec 64
Changing management of carcinoma of the thyroid. Hill LD, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:176-82, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid in children: report of a case with pulmonary metastasis resulting in arteriovenous aneurysm syndrome. McGregor JK, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:416-8, Sep 64
Cystic metastases from papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid with comments concerning carcinoma associated with thyroglossal remnants. Nuttall FQ.
Amer J Surg 109:500-5, Apr 65
Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. The case for radical neck dissection. Tollefsen HR, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:547-51, Oct 64
A case of nodular enlargement of the thyroid.
Amer J Surg 108:917-20, Dec 64
Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adenocarcinoma and canine melanoma cell lines. Kasza L. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1178-85, Jul 64
Gastrostomies in patients with incurable cancer. King TC, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:251-3, Apr 65
Lingual thyroid and radiographic scan. Lary BG.
Amer Surg 30:627-8, Sep 64
Total thyroidectomy and I-131 in thyroid cancer. Rappaport I, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:511-4, Aug 64
Pulmonary metastases from thyroid carcinoma: an unusual case. Barrett O Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:767-70, Apr 65
Late results of treatment for papillary cancer of the thyroid. Crile G Jr. **Ann Surg** 160:178-82, Aug 64
Neurilemoma of the thyroid gland. Delaney WE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:1014-7, Dec 64
Studies on human thyroid venous blood. Egdahl RH, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:737-42, Oct 64
Surgical treatment of metastases to the thyroid gland from other primary malignancies. Freund HR.
Ann Surg 162:285-90, Aug 65
Metastasis of carcinoma to the thyroid gland. Wychulis AR, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:169-77, Aug 64
Induction of neoplasms in rat thyroid glands by x-irradiation of a single lobe. Nichols CW Jr, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:177-83, Aug 65
Transplantable thyroid carcinoma induced by thyrotropin: its similarity to human Hürthle cell tumors. Sinha D, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:192-8, Feb 65
Innocuous accessory thyroid nodules. Hathaway BM.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:222-7, Feb 65
Carcinoma of the thyroid at the University (District) Hospital. Muñoz MB, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:346-50, Jul 65
The aetiology of "sideropenic" web. Blendis LM, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:112-5, Feb 65
The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. **Brit J Radiol** 38:227-40, Mar 65
Hashimoto's thyroiditis: its differentiation from simple goitre, thyroid neoplasm drug-induced goitre, and dyshormonogenesis. Buchanan WW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:430-6, Jun 65
Surgical pathology of thyroid disease. A 7-year survey in Sheffield. Young MH, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:497-500, Jul 64
Thyroid nodules and cancer. Greene R, et al.
Brit Med J 5424:1595, 19 Dec 64
Thyroid carcinoma in the newborn. Ross MD.
Brit Med J 5425:1659, 26 Dec 64
Thyroid nodules and cancer.
Brit Med J 5416:1022, 24 Oct 64
Thyroid adenocarcinomas: a study of 3 cases histologically benign and biologically malignant. Navarro Berastegui V, et al.
Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid 16:125-36, Jul-Sep 63
Carcinoma of the thyroid following treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine. Karlan MS, et al. **Calif Med** 101:196-9, Sep 64
Tumors of the thyroid and parathyroid gland. Ward R, et al. **Calif Med** 101:462-9, Dec 64
The laser treatment of experimental malignant tumours. McGuff PE, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1089-95, 21 Nov 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid and laryngopharynx following irradiation; a report of 3 cases. McGraw RW, et al.
Cancer 18:692-6, Jun 65
Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. A clinical and pathological study of 70 fatal cases. Tollefsen HR, et al. **Cancer** 17:1035-44, Aug 64
The effects of irradiation on the thyroid gland with particular reference to the induction of thyroid neoplasms. Lindsay S, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1099-107, Aug 64 (92 ref.)
The growth and function of thiouracil-induced thyroid tumors transplanted into non-inbred rats thymectomized at birth. Money WL, et al.
Cancer Res 25:423-31, May 65
The survival of Rickettsia prowazeki in thyroid adenoma of a typhus-laboratory worker. Wei WP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:333-6, May 65
Grands rounds: thyroid carcinoma.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:288-97, Nov 64
Carcinoma of thyroid following irradiation for medulloblastoma. Andrew DS, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:282-3, Jul 65
Chromosomes of human thyroid tumors. Socolow EL, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:394-413, 1964
Clinical neuropathological conference. Aronson SM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:757-63, Dec 64
Binding of 131-I-labeled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by aqueous dispersions of thyrotropic and mammotropic tumors. Grinberg R.
Endocrinology 75:281-3, Aug 64
Effect of thyroidectomy with and without thyroxine replacement on transplantable thyroid tumors in rats. Sisson JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:925-9, Jun 64
Appearance of distant tumors in dogs injected intraosseously with chemical carcinogens. Krotkina NA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1033-6, Sep-Oct 64
Diverticulitis of the colon in a young man with Marfan's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the thyroid gland and neurofibromas of the tongue and lips. Mielke JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:379-82, Mar 65
Carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Reiter BR.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:459-64, Apr 65
Radioactive iodine and surgery of the thyroid. Friedell MT. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:737-48, Aug 64
The value of I-131 blood curves in carcinoma of the thyroid gland a preliminary report. Duggan HE, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:138-42, Jun 65
Morphology of the thyroid gland in Jamaica. Harland WA. **J Clin Endocr** 24:580-5, Jul 64
Functioning metastasis of thyroid carcinoma in the sella turcica. Johnson PM, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1126-30, Aug 65
Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid. Cox MT.
J Clin Path 17:591-601, Nov 64
Secondary neoplasm of the thyroid presenting as a goitre. Harcourt-Webster JN.
J Clin Path 18:282-7, May 65
Carcinoma of the thyroid in myxoedema. Sclare G, et al.
J Clin Path 17:438-43, Jul 64
A review of 17 cases of carcinoma of the thyroid and phaeochromocytoma. Williams ED.
J Clin Path 18:288-92, May 65
Hashimoto's struma and carcinoma of the thyroid. Flynn JM. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:598-600, Dec 64
Co-existent pheochromocytoma and thyroid carcinoma (Sipple's syndrome). Kaye RH, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:476-86, Nov-Dec 64 (33 ref.)
Thyroid cancer: cohort analysis of increasing incidence in New York State, 1941-1962. Carroll RE, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:277-83, Aug 64
A case of metastasizing meningioma. Gordon A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:159-62, Apr 65
Persistent chromosomal aberrations following

radioiodine therapy. Nofal MM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:840-50, Nov 64
Malignant mixed tumour of the thyroid gland. Lira V, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:377-9, Jan 65
Histochemical study of 5-nucleotidase in the human thyroid gland. Harcourt-Webster JN, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:155-60, Jun 65
Medical findings in Marshallese people exposed to fallout radiation: results from a ten-year study. Conard RA, et al. **JAMA** 192:457-60, 10 May 65
Goiter and other thyroid diseases in Tecumseh, Michigan; studies in a total community. Matovinovic J, et al. **JAMA** 192:234-40, 19 Apr 65
Neuropathies and myopathies associated with occult malignancies. Newman MK, et al. **JAMA** 190:575-7, 16 Nov 64
Cancer of the head and neck in children. Sutow WW. **JAMA** 190:414-6, 2 Nov 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Humes JJ, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:606-9 passim, Dec 64
Thyroid problems during adolescence. Selenkow HA. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:325-38, Mar 65
Functioning follicular metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid. Hales IB, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:708-12 passim, 31 Oct 64
Thyroid tumour. Reid DB. **Med J Aust** 1:896, 12 Jun 65
The hormonal treatment of thyroid tumors.A five year study. Billow BW. **Med Times** 93:187-90, Feb 65
Solid cell carcinoma of the thyroid amyloid stroma. Ritchie WP Jr, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:40-3, Jan 65
Follicular adenocarcinoma of thyroid gland. **Minnesota Med** 48:493-5, Apr 65
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:425-32, 1964
"Malignant carcinoid syndrome" associated with noncarcinoid tumors. Moertel CG, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:244-8, 29 Jul 65
Bilateral adrenal pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma. Sapira JD, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:140-3, 15 Jul 65
Treatment of hyperthyroidism and thyroid cancer with I-131. Beierwaltes WH. **Northwest Med** 63:871-7, Dec 64
Goitre. Clark F. **Nurs Times** 61:1033-6, 30 Jul 65
Thyroidectomy. 1. Lam SJ. **Nurs Times** 61:108-9, 22 Jan 65
Indications for the surgical treatment of thyroid cancer. Biancalana L. **Panminerva Med** 7:206-9, Jun 65
The thyroid nodule. 1. Diagnosis. Matovinovic J. **Postgrad Med** 38:105-9 contd, Aug 65
Multiple adenoma syndrome. Ingram PW. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1126-7, Dec 64
Carcinoma of the thyroid. Till AS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:309-18, May 65
Secondary deposit in occipital bone twenty-eight years after removal of thyroid carcinoma. Wade JS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:508-9, Jul 65
Chylothorax due to toxic thyroid adenoma. White AG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1131-2, Dec 64
Extended radical operations for thyroid cancer. Kholdin SA. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:404-8, 1965
Radiation-induced thyroid carcinoma. Pifer JW, et al. **Progr Clin Cancer** 1:394-403, 1965 (40 ref.)
Radiologic diagnosis of the diseases of the thyroid gland. Fanardjian VA, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:649-54, 1964
Value of angiography in the management of tumors of the head and neck. Berrett A. **Radiology** 84:1052-8, Jun 65
The thyroid scintigram. I. The hot nodule. Miller JM, et al. **Radiology** 84:66-74, Jan 65
The latent interval for thyroid cancer following irradiation. Raventos A, et al. **Radiology** 83:501-8, Sep 64
Experiences with I-131 in the management of carcinoma of the thyroid. Saenger EL, et al. **Radiology** 83:892-901, Nov 64
Production and properties of transplantable tumors of the thyroid gland in the Fischer rat. Wollman SH. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 19:579-618, 1963
Metastatic thyroid carcinoma presenting as spastic paralysis. Paulson DF, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:868-70, Jul 65
Thyroid surgery for benign and malignant disease. Colcock BP, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:533-52, Jun 65
Development of carcinoma of the thyroid in mice. Schaller RT Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:354-5, 1964
An evaluation of needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. Boehme EJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:831-4, Oct 64
The relation of thyroid carcinoma and chronic thyroiditis. Hirabayashi RN, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:243-52, Aug 65
Benign solitary thyroid nodules. Liechty RD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:571-3, Sep 65
Modified neck dissection for carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Marchetta FC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:551-8, Sep 64
Papillary carcinoma with associated anaplastic carcinoma in the thyroid gland. Wychulis AR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:28-34, Jan 65
The treatment of nontoxic nodular goiter with disiccated thyroid: results and evaluation. Glassford GH, et al. **Surgery** 58:621-6, Sep 65
Hyperfunction of the parathyroids. Singleton AO Jr, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:979-83, Dec 64
Clinical significance of successive estimation of the blood catalase activity in the cancer patient during surgical and anti-cancer drug therapy. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:81-91, 25 Oct 64
Skin and neck cancer following radiation therapy for benign diseases. Takahashi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:349-59, 25 Jan 65
Use of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) for demonstration and postoperative treatment of thyroid cancer with radioiodine.Res Rep. ORINS-49. Pfannenstiel P, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 72-8, 31 Dec 64
[Studies on experimental thyroid tumors in rats. V. Histochemical demonstration of changes in peroxidase activity during tumorigenesis] Chu CM, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 10:41-52, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Complications in radioiodine therapy of thyroid gland cancer. (Review with special reference to blood changes)] Němec J. **Lek Ved Zahr** 11:197-205, 13 Nov 64 (79 ref.) (Cz)
[Cancer and Cushing's syndrome. 5 Cases with reports on special clinical and laboratory findings] Jensen MK, et al. **Nord Med** 73:197-202, 4 Mar 65 (Dan)
[2 patients with bilateral pheochromocytoma, in 1 case combined with carcinom a of the thyroid] Zanen D, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1241-5, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[The clinical use of radioisotopes] Ziedses Des Plantes BG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1982-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid] **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1248-50, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Radiogenic thyroid cancers] Dorffel EW, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1175-7, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of giant-cell thyroid cancer] Barré Y, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:513-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of edematous or cystic thyroid cancer] Welti H, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:74-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Paraneoplastic syndromes in otorhinolaryngology] Guerrier Y, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:431-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The problem of malignancy in goiter] **Annee Endocr** 17:59-63, 1965 (16 ref.) (Fr)
[Thyroid cancer in children] **Annee Endocr** 17:55-8, 1965 (9 ref.) (Fr)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland] **Annee Endocr** 17:35-54, 1965 (78 ref.) (Fr)
[The thyroid. Toxic adenoma] **Annee Endocr** 16:11-26, 1964 (21 ref.) (Fr)
[Osteogenic carcinosarcoma of the thyroid gland in a 60 year-old patient] Cabanne F, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:280-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bone metastases from thyroid cancers] Guérin RA, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 12:1-4, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Paraneoplastic hyperthyroidism: papillary cancer of the thyroid] Piéron R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:637-47, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Toxic thyroid adenoma] Gilbert-Dreyfus. **J Med Liban** 18:19-28, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Radioiodine-labeled substances found in the circulation in various patients with thyroid cancer] Vallee G. **Lutte Cancer** 42:16-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Enlarging thyroidectomy in cancer] Dargent M. **Lyon Chir** 60:931-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Toxic thyroid adenoma, importance of radioactive iodine study] Berger. **Lyon Med** 213:5-15, 3 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the hormone-dependence of some thyroid cancers] Monsaingeon A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:816-26, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Double thyroid tumor of the mediastinum. Diagnostic problems and anatomo-clinical study] Coury C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1555-8, 26 May 65 (Fr)
[Multinucleated giant cell tumors of the thyroid gland] Ferrand J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3017-20, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties of thyroid cancer] Baschieri L, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:81-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Some particulars apropos of the diagnosis and treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine] Costa A, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:65-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Diagnostic problems of toxic thyroid adneomas] Laham E, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:312-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The possibilities of scintigraphy in clinical disorders of the thyroid. Use for the differential diagnosis of thyroid cancer] Laham E, et al. **Rev Med Moyen Orient** 21:373-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Bone metastasis revealing thyroid cancer. Anatomo-clinical discussion] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:883-9, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Autoimmunization phenomena in thyroid pathology] Decourt J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1851-66, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hormone synthesis and enzyme spectrum in human thyroid gland diseases] Reinwein D. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:Suppl 94:1-108, 1964 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of metastasizing thyroid adenoma] Loebell G. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:422-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Color scintiscanning] Oeser H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:640-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of compensated toxic thyroid adenoma] Strötges MW. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:69-75, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On radical lymph node excision in malignant thyroid cancer] Keminger K. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:310-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Struma diffusa from the surgical viewpoint] Steiner H, et al. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:29-34, Jan 65 (Ger)
[New viewpoints on the diagnosis and therapy of the malignant goiter] Franke H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:309-27, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of metastasizing struma] Stucke K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:401-14, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The thyroid inhibition test in nodular goiter] Eber O. **Med Klin** 59:1048-50, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[I-131-triiodothyronine in vitro test in thyroid diagnosis] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 15:832-7, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of thyroid diseases. Significance of anamnesis and clinical symptomatology] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 1:18-25, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Recurrence of a struma maligna in pregnancy] Emrich D, et al. **Med Welt** 10:499-501, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Thyroid hyperactivity] Schwarz K. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2229-37, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of secondary neoplastic pulmonary changes in thyroid cancer] Garbsch H. **Radiol Austria** 15:49-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Metastasizing and hyperfunctioning thyroid tumor simulating a toxic adenoma] Török S, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:445-51, 1964 (Ger)
[On the concept of proliferating goiter of Langhans] Egloff B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1417-9, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the radioiodine treatment of struma maligna] Martz G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:852-5, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of semi-malignant and malignant struma] Gonzenbach R. **Ther Umsch** 21:135-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of radioiodine therapy of malignant goiter] Emrich D. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:870-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of radioiodine therapy in malignant thyroid tumors with special reference to hormone therapy] Pabst HW, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:908-12, 1964 (Ger)
[External radiotherapy of malignant goiter] Winkel K zum. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:879-84, 1964 (Ger)
[On the multiplicity of the malignant struma] Walthard B. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:585, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Follow-up treatment of operated goiters] Huber P. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:137-41, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of mature thyroid tumors with the radioiodine test before and after thyrotropic hormone loading] Rossberg G, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:252-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A congenital thyroid gland carcinoma] Breining H. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:505-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the thyroid gland] Tóth MG, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1898-900, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Radiologically silent lung metastases, from thyroid struma, discovered with the use of radioiodine (I-131), after thyroidectomy] Bertolotti A. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:401-22, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Combination of H. Hashimoto's chronic thyroiditis and thyroid carcinoma] Bettini U, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 43:271-90, May 64 (It)
[On an occasional angiographic finding of thyroid carcinoma. Case reports] Gori G, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:500-6, 1964 (It)
[Apropos of thyroid carcinomas in childhood (with illustration of a case)] Pariani A, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:253-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Differential diagnosis of "warm" thyroid nodules with the TSH and triiodothyronine tests] Barbieri LL, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:277-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Study of iodoproteins in a case of thyroid adenocarcinoma with circulation iodoalbumin derived from metastases] Baschieri L, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:676-84, Dec 64 (It)
[Autoimmunization in benign and malignant neoplasms of the thyroid gland] Ziliotto D, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:782-93, Dec 64 (It)
[Tumors of the thyroid and thyroiditis. Anatomo-clinical and physiopathologic aspects] Andreani D, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1846-54, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Significance and limits of hormonal and pharmacologic therapy in treatment of thyroid cancer] Antognetti L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1746-50, 30 May 65 (It)
[Clinical significance of autoimmune reactions in thyroid diseases] Austoni M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1821-46, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Thyroid cancer in childhood] Baschieri L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1720-7, 30 May 65 (It)
[Transcutaneous radiotherapy of thyroid cancer] Benassi E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1728-37, 30 May 65 (It)
[Surgical treatment of thyroid tumors] Biancalana L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1738-45, 30 May 65 (It)

[Clinical aspects of carcinomas of the thyroid] Cassano C. **Minerva Med** 56:1717-9, 30 May 65 (It)
[Thyroid nodule in areas of endemic goiter] Koenig MP. **Minerva Med** 56:1814-9, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Intraoperative histologic examination of the thyroid nodule. Indications and limits. Preliminary note] Lattes R. **Minerva Med** 56:1777-8, 30 May 65 (It)
[Hormogenesis in thyroid cancers] Lissitzky S. **Minerva Med** 56:1813-4, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Relations between morphology and behavior in a series of cases of thyroid carcinomas] Mottura G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1750-75, 30 May 65 (It)
[Scintigraphy and associated technics in diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid gland] Ollino P, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1803-13, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Morphological aspects of tumors of the thyroid studied with the electron microscope in relation to functional aptitude of neoplastic tissue] Tonietti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1779-802, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[The body profile method. Diagnostic possibilities and technical devices for a practical quantitative evaluation of fixation of metastatic foci] Buraggi GL, et al. **Minerva Nucl** 8:314-23, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Problems posed by a controlateral shadow on the scintigraphy of a toxic thyroid adenoma] Gilbert-Dreyfus, et al. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:27-40, 1964 (It)
[Frequency of malignant neoplasms in patients previously irradiated for chronic tonsillitis] Corinaldesi A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:279-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical therapeutic contribution to the study of malignant tumors of the thyroid] Coucourde F, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:244-58, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Diagnosis of nodular thyroid diseases with special reference to the use of P32] d'Amico P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:402-17, Apr 65 (It)
[Radioiodine in therapy of thyroid cancer. Research and results at the "G. Roussy" Institute] Pignataro E. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:274-82, Mar 65 (It)
[Cervical lymph node metastases which precede the clinical thyroid manifestation] Claudio F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:6-15, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[On Hürthle cell adenoma] Roccamonte G. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:654-62, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Anatomoclinical correlations and scintigraphic findings in patients with thyroid diseases] Tritto C, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1003-10, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Thyroid carcinoma in children. Findings on 7 cases] Claudio F, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:204-8, 20 Feb 65 (It)
[An interesting case: spontaneous regression of an undifferentiated thyroid carcinoma in infancy] Claudio F, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:96-8, 23 Jan 65 (It)
[Thyrotoxic state in a subject with metastasized thyroid neoplasm] Puricelli G, et al. **Tumori** 50:249-59, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Papilliferous carcinoma appearing on a cyst of the thyroglossal duct] Veronesi U, et al. **Tumori** 50:317-21, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with so-called Graham's malignant goiter] Seta K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1209-13, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid gland; the clinical and pathological study] Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:248-55, May 65 (Jap)
[2 cases of reticulum cell sarcoma of the thyroid gland] Shibasaki S, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:646-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of bilateral renal tumor secondary to thyroid cancer] Takayasu H, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:274-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Pathology of the thyroid gland with special reference to the malignant goiter] Yagawa K. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:843-54, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Autoimmunity in thyroid neoplasms and its tests] Suzuki H. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:241-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid gland and autoantibodies] Suzuki H, et al. **Naika** 14:708-14, Sep 64 (Jap)
[6 cases of multiple primary cancer] Nakamura A, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:945-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[X-ray shadows of lime in thyroid carcinoma: a diagnostic study] Ito K, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:118-26, Feb 65 (Jap)
[950th clinico-pathological conference of the Tokyo Society of Medical Sciences] Ueda H, et al. **Tokyo J Med Sci** 72:105-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Malignant goiter. 20-year case material 1944-1963] Danielsen A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:185-8, 1 Feb 65 (Nor)
[2 cases of Hürtle cell tumor of the thyroid gland] Barcz L. **Endokr Pol** 15:343-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Malignant thyroid tumors in the Endocrinological Clinic in Warsaw observed during the period of 1958-1962] Roszkowska K, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:275-80, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Surgical results in the treatment of malignant tumors of the thyroid gland] Rudowski W. **Endokr Pol** 15:281-8, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Irradiation of inoperable thyroid cancer] Kujawska J. **Nowotwory** 14:265-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Attempted evaluation of radioiodine therapy of 29 cases of thyroid cancer with bone metastases] Tenner J, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:105-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Scirrhous adenocarcinoma of the thyroid] Starzyński S. **Pat Pol** 15:207-13, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of thyroid carcinoma in children] Tyllo S. **Pediat Pol** 40:313-5, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Symposium on nodular goiters. Diagnosis and treatment] Lima V de A, et al. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:131-56, Aug 64 (Por)
[Studies on endemic cretinism in Brazil] Lobo LC, et al. **Arq Brasil Endocr** 13:65-79, Aug 64 (Por)
[On a malignant tumor of the thyroid gland] Conde J, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:133-6, Dec 64 (Por)
[The scintigram in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Pilheu FR, et al. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:45-8, Sep 64 (Por)
[Procedures in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the thyroid] Paula A de, et al. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:207-10, Apr 65 (Por)
[A new clinical form of hyperthyroidism: exophthalmic hyperthyroidized goiter] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:533-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Research on the experimental production of thyroid cancer] Petrea I. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:3-15, 1965 (Rum)
[Fluorescence microscopy of smear preparations and sections in experimental production of thyroid and pituitary tumors] Petrea I, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:525-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Hürthle cell tumors of the thyroid gland] Obinokova VA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Study of the content of organ-specific antigen (thyroglobulin) in the human thyroid gland and in thyroid neoplasms] Avdeev GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:99-102, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the incidence of thyroid cancer] Milenkov Kh, et al. **Folia Med (Plevdiv)** 7:44-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Therapeutic methods for the treatment of thyroid cancer] Kamardin LN. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:21-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Errors in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer] Kozachinskiĭ RM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:121-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Supernumerary pancreas in a patient with asymptomatic cancer of the thyroid gland] Krasulin VV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:131-2, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Developmental anomaly of the thyroid gland and cancer] Krizhanovskiĭ VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:25-30, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Significance of the profile scanning method in the diagnosis of malignant tumors of the thyroid gland] Agranat VZ, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:7-11, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Indications for the treatment with I-131 of thyroid neoplasms with multiple metastases] Falileeva EP. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:41-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Combined treatment of thyroid cancer with I-131] Ivanitskaia VI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:3-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On radiation therapy in thyroid cancer] Ivanova LV, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:9-15, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the role of scanning in the diagnosis of malignant tumors of the thyroid gland] Obukhov NV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:3-11, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Scanning and detection of thyroid adenoma metastases] Obukhov NV. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:34-41, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Scanning and autoradiography in the surgical treatment of some diseases of the thyroid gland] Ponomarev LE. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:23-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of malignant thyroid tumors] Vtiurin BM. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 10:83-7, Mar 65 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[Detection and surgical treatment of cancer of the thyroid gland] Kamardin LN, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:25-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the malignant degeneration of aberrant thyroid glands] Tarasenko OP. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:7-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculosis and cancer of the thyroid gland] Zaĭrat'iants VB. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:58-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Papillary cancer of the thyroid gland] Gazetov EM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:97-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Cytological diagnosis of metastatic thyroid adenoma] Lokshina FI. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:116-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Immediate results of external roentgen- and gamma-irradiation in the treatment of thyroid cancer] Strashinin AI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:110-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical technic in extensive thyroid cancer] Virin IIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:33-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of the cells of a transplantable thyroid tumor] Dmitrieva NP. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:277-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of spindle-cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland with peracute clinical course. (Carcinoma fusicelluiare glanduiae thyroideae)] Kamćevski D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:997-1001, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Unusual and prolonged evolution of metastatic bone cancer originating in the thyroid] Simić S, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:773-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Considerations on benign metastasizing tumors of the thyroid] Escalona Zapata J, et al. **Acta Oncol (Madrid)** 3:107-15, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Clinical aspects of the solitary nodular goiter] Ravera JJ. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:205-20, 1964 (Sp)
[Thyroid cancer] Rossi AA. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 40:181-4, 1964 (Sp)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland. Therapeutic indications in the nodular forms. Apropos of 40 cases operated on after scintiscanning] Redon H, et al. **Bol Sanat S Lucas** 26:3-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the thyroid, diagnostic criteria and therapy] Andrada JA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:452-69, 12 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of carcinoma of the thyroid. Diagnostic criteria and therapy] Bellomo VJ. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:476-8, 19 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland. Our experience with 53 patients] Pilheu FR. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:241-63, 3 Jun 64 (Sp)
[Radioautography of the thyroid gland] Vidal ER, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 47:812-22, 27 Nov 63 (Sp)
[Recurrent papillary carcinoma of the thyroid] Canton JC. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:468-71, 26 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Cancer of the thyroid; incidence and relation to goiter] Vidal ER, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:441-5, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of cancer of the thyroid gland] **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:39-41, Mar 64 (Sp)
[The lymphatics of the thyroid gland. Experimental anatomical study in relation to the treatment of thyroid cancer] Casiraghi JC, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:428-34, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Goiter and thyroid cancer] Soto RJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:13-6, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the thyroid with radioisotopes] Soto RJ, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:17-21, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Malignant tumors of the thyroid gland; clinical aspects] Trucco E. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:3-12, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Cancer of the thyroid. Therapeutic procedure: experience on 45 cases] Zavaleta DE. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:21-3, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Metastasizing fetal thyroid adenoma] Jiménez Díaz C. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:54-5, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in surgery of the thyroid gland] Morell Guardia J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:205-14, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Thyroid nodule with autonomous function. Diagnosis and medical treatment] Tovar E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 16:313-21, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Hashimoto's disease and cancer] Constantiner JP. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:629-34, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the thyroid gland: clinical and anatomo-pathological study of 100 cases] Sterental A, et al. **Rev Soc Peru Endocr** 1:219-30, May 64 (Sp)

THYROIDECTOMY (E4)

Intrathoracic aberrant goiter. Dundas P. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:729-36, Dec 64
Effects of oestrogen on pituitary function in the thyroidectomized rat. Amesbury OF, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:355-68, Mar 65
On the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B12 on the production of duodenal intrinsic factor. Horányi M, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 21:43-9, 1965
Latent parathyroid insufficiency following thyroidectomy. Friis T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:711-9, Dec 64
Latent parathyroid insufficiency following thyroidectomy. II. Effect of intravenous infusion of calcium upon the serum calcium. Hahnemann S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:587-91, May 65
Changes in the oxytocin content of the posterior pituitary in the rat, following ovariectomy, thyroidectomy, oxytocin and thyroxine treatment. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:21-5, 1964
Erythropoiesis-stimulating activity in the plasma of normal thyroidectomized and hypophysectomized dogs. Bozzini CE, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:146-53, 1964
On rhythmic phenomena in thyroidectomized patients. Hertz M. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:449+, 1964
The effect of thyroidectomy in the early ontogenesis on cerebral tissue respiration in rats. Trojanová M. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:137-8, 1965
The response of mitochondrial enzymes of normal and regenerating liver of rats to thyroid hormones. Tipton SR. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:243-8, Jul 64
Mixed squamous cell carcinoma and papillary adenocarcinoma (adenoacanthoma) of the thyroid gland. Cocke WM Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:432-3, Sep 64
Total thyroidectomy and I-131 in thyroid cancer. Rappaport I, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:511-4, Aug 64
Technique of thyroidectomy. Eerland LD. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:3-17, 1964
Parkinsonism in postoperative hypoparathyroidism. Frame B. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:424-7, Sep 65
Surgical treatment of postthyroidectomy tracheomalacia. Marquez A. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:608-15, Jun 65
Complications arising in the course of thyroidectomy. Gould EA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:81-5, Jan 65
Accelerated synthesis and turnover of nuclear and

cytoplasmic RNA during the latent period of action of thyroid hormone. Tata JR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:528-30, 22 Jul 64
Parathyroid insufficiency after subtotal thyroidectomy. John HT, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:586-9, Aug 64
Thyroidectomy and the parathyroids. Michie W, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:503-14, Jul 65
Damage to the cervical sympathetic system during operations on the thyroid gland. Smith I, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:673-5, Sep 65
Recovery of parathyroid function in patients with "transient" hypoparathyroidism after thyroidectomy. Wade JS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:493-6, Jul 65
The course of partial parathyroid insufficiency after thyroidectomy. Wade JS, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:497-503, Jul 65
Vocal cord paralysis and voice changes in patients with surgical hypoparathyroidism. Shearman BT, et al.
Brit Med J 5462:619-21, 11 Sep 65
Thyroid and male sexual glands. II. Effects of thyroid and thyreotropic hormones on experimental testicular disturbances. Hara S.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:229-42, Oct 63
The relationship of breast disease to thyroid disease. Humphrey LJ, et al. **Cancer** 17:1170-3, Sep 64
The effects of adrenalectomy, hypophysectomy, and castration on the urinary metabolites of 2-acetylaminofluorene in the rat. Lotlikar PD, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1835-44, Nov 64
Effects of reserpine on thyroidectomized-andrenodemedullated rats. Bray GA. **Endocrinology** 75:389-95, Sep 64
Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on the clinical course and the serum calcium and phosphorus concentration in dogs. Goldsmith RE, et al.
Endocrinology 76:9-19, Jan 65
Restoration by iodide of hepatic reactions to 2-aminofluorene in thyroidectomized rats. Goodall CM. **Endocrinology** 76:1027-32, Jun 65
Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:670-91, Nov 64
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al.
Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Effect of thyroidectomy with and without thyroxine replacement on transplantable thyroid tumors in rats. Sisson JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:925-9, Jun 64
Evidence for the existence of thyrocalcitonin in the rat. Talmage RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:103-7, Jan 65
Effects of thiouracil and of thyroidectomy of liver protein metabolism. Yatvin MB, et al.
Endocrinology 74:878-84, Jun 64
Host endocrine interactions with nematode infections. I.Effects of sex, gonadectomy, and thyroidectomy on experimental infections in lambs. Dobson C.
Exp Parasit 15:200-12, Jun 64
Trophic reactions of the adenohypophysis to adrenalectomy, castration and thyroidectomy in male rats. Schreiber V, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:222-32, 1965
Stimulation of parathyroid secretion in the absence of the adrenal, thyroid, or pituitary gland. Doty SB, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:545-9, Oct 64
Some of the factors controlling growth and differentiation of the right gonad in female domestic fowl. Taber E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:343-52, Aug 64
Hyperthyroidism in patients over 65. Bartels EC.
Geriatrics 20:459-62, Jun 65
Radioactive iodine and surgery of the thyroid. Friedell MT. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:737-48, Aug 64
Identification of hormones affecting pyridine nucleotide metabolism of rat liver. Greengard P, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:486-90, Jan 65
Serum calcium homeostasis following thyroid surgery as measured by ethylenediamine tetra-acetate infusion. King LR, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:577-84, May 65
Thyrotrophic hormone in the plasma and anterior pituitary of the thyroidectomized rat. Salaman DF.
J Endocr 29:283-91, Jun 64
Blood loss in ear, nose and throat operations. Shalom AS. **J Laryng** 78:734-56, Aug 64
Experience with surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis in children. Bacon GE, et al. **J Pediat** 67:1-5, Jul 65
Effects of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on the renal uptake of PAH and TEA. Nepomuceno CG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:130-3, Jul 64
Ultrastructure of the salamander thyroidectomy cell. Cardell RR Jr. **J Ultrastruct Res** 10:515-27, Jun 64
Hypoparathyroidism presenting with convulsions 28 years after thyroidectomy. Bull DM, et al.
JAMA 193:308-9, 26 Jul 65
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Thyroid surgery. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), Black BM.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:684-7, Sep 64
Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children. Analysis of forty-five patients. Kogut MD, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:217-21, 4 Feb 65
Thyroidectomy. 2. Lam SJ.
Nurs Times 61:150-2, 29 Jan 65
Thyroidectomy. 1. Lam SJ.
Nurs Times 61:108-9, 22 Jan 65
Medical aspects of thyroid surgery. Werner SC.
Postgrad Med 37:434-9, Apr 65
I-131 uptake in radiothyroidectomized chicks. Siegel HS, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:785-8, May 65
Thyroid deprivation and replacement in chickens. Snedecor JG, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:452-9, Mar 65
Effects of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and thyroid hormones on steroid metabolism in the rat. Beher WT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:738-43, Dec 64
In vivo changes in rat liver malic dehydrogenase capacities after thyroidectomy. Benson SG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:697-8, Mar 65
The effect of crystalline dihydrotachysterol on milk secretion in thyroparathyroidectomized lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:909-12, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on food intake in rats. Grossie J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:25-7, Jan 65
Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis activity. II. Psychotic symptoms and thyroid regulation in a case of post-thyroidectomy depressive psychosis. Libow LS, et al.
Psychosom Med 27:377-82, Jul-Aug 65
Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. Slebodzinski A. **Res Vet Sci** 6:307-15, Jul 65
Gigantism: its induction by growth hormone in the skeleton of intact and hypophysectomized rats, and its failure following thyroidectomy. Asling CW, et al.
Rev Suisse Zool 72:1-34, Apr 65
Bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords: management of twenty-five cases. Gorman JB, et al.
Southern Med J 58:34-8, Jan 65
Thyroid surgery for benign and malignant disease. Colcock BP, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:533-52, Jun 65
The protective effect of thyroidectomy and ovariectomy on experimental liver lesion. Kulcsár-Gergely J, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:256-8, 25 Dec 64
[Retrosternal goiter] Karamishev I.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:46-51, 1965 **(Bul)**
[Influence of thyroid and gonads on the emergency hyperglycemia response to nociceptive stimulation in the rabbit] Liu KS, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:378-82, Dec 64 **(Ch)**
[Characteristics of the uterine potential in its different functional states] Bruchač D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:193-200, 31 Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Primary hyperparathyroidism with neurologic symptoms. A case of a 14-year old boy] Bruun I.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:13-7, 7 Jan 65 **(Dan)**
[Treatment of hyperthyroidism] Regniers P, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1012-22, 1 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid]
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1248-50, 3 Jul 65 **(Dut)**
[Adrenergic beta-receptor-blocking agents in the treatment of arrhythmias during anesthesia] Pöntinen PJ, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1019-24, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Apropos of 3 cases of hypercalcemia induced by dihydrotachysterol among subjects in chronic parathyroprival tetany. Possible role of calcitonin deficiency] Klotz HP, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:518-24, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Cytochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of pulmonary macrophages and aortic endothelial cells after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy] Velican C, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:365-9, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Ultrastructure of experimental thyrotropic tumors of the adenohypophysis following radiothyroidectomy] Théret C, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:505-34, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Ultrastructural changes in the neoplastic adenohypophysis following radiothyroidectomy] Théret C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3838-9, 23 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[The action of thyrotropic hormone on the neurons of the sympathetic centers of the hypothalamic region of the normal and thyroidectomized rat] Atech YL.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1691-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Cyto-informant role of ciliary formations in somatotropic hormogenesis during regeneration or experimental adenohypophysial cancerization] Théret C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1992-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Different morphokinesis of thyrotropic tumors after radiothyroidectomy and addition of chemical carcinogens] Théret C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1990-2, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Influence of thyroparathyroidectomy and adrenalectomy on blood calcium in the guinea pig] Marnay C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:263-4, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Enlarging thyroidectomy in cancer] Dargent M.
Lyon Chir 60:931-6, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Surgery in hyperthyroidism] Peycelon R.
Lyon Chir 60:922-31, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Improvement of the postoperative phase after subtotal struma resection by application of Redon's vacuum drainage] Kaessmann HJ.
Chirurg 35:504-6, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the differential diagnosis of poststrumectomy symptoms] Kaiser W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:211-3, 4 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Complications following strumectomies] Mandl W.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:53-8, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Surgical and laryngological operative indications in thyroid diseases] Dietrich KF, et al.
Med Klin 59:1081-8, 3 Jul 64 (28 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Upper esophageal in recurrent varices goiter] Fischer E, et al. **Med Klin** 60:566-7, 9 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Prevention of recurrent goiter] Klein E.
Ther Gegenw 103:983-93, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Follow-up treatment of operated goiters] Huber P.
Wien Med Wschr 115:137-41, 20 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Thyroidectomy and the adrenal gland, particularly its extra-vascular lymph circulation] Tanabe H.
Yonago Acta Med 9:5-19, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On changes in individual blood coagulation factors following chemical thyroidectomy and after the treatment with thyroid and thyrotropic hormones] Lusztig G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:9-14, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Spontaneous massive goiter hemorrhage (apoplexy strumae)] Horntrich J.
Zbl Chir 89:717-21, 9 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Current results of the analysis of interhormonal relations] Gergely J, et al.
Acta Pharm Hung 35:123-8, May 65 **(Hun)**
[The cardiovascular apparatus in hyperthyroidism. Pre- and postoperative clinical and therapeutic considerations] Marchegiani C, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:1024-52, 1965 **(It)**
[Problems of otorhinolaryngeal importance in the surgery of common goiter] De Martini R.
Ann Laring 63:470-83, 1964 **(It)**
[Effect of removal of the thyroid and adrenal glands in rats on immediate metabolic response to lowering of the environmental temperature] Berti G.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:236-48, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**
[Surgical treatment of thyroid tumors] Biancalana L, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1738-45, 30 May 65 **(It)**
[Intraoperative histologic examination of the thyroid nodule. Indications and limits. Preliminary note] Lattes R. **Minerva Med** 56:1777-8, 30 May 65 **(It)**
[Aspects of liver metabolism in thyroidectomized animals. Behavior of some tissue enzymes] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 16:54-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Aspects of liver metabolism in thyroidectomized animals. Behavior of oxygen consumption and anaerobic glycolysis] De Luca F.
Riv Gastroent 16:49-53, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Haloperidol (R1625) in preoperative medication for interventions on the thyroid in local anesthesia] Marsico V, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:763-6, Dec 64 **(It)**
[Anaerobic glycolysis and oxygen consumption of the renal cortex and medulla in rats after thyroidectomy and after administration of 3,5,3-triodo-L-thyronine] Meldolesi MF. **Sperimentale** 114:223-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[Level of steroids in the adrenal venous blood in experimental thyroid functional disorders in the rat] Bunter B. **Endokr Pol** 15:101-15, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Surgical results in the treatment of malignant tumors of the thyroid gland] Rudowski W.
Endokr Pol 15:281-8, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Management of so-called unilateral goiter] Bogusz J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1017, 6 Jul 64 **(Pol)**
[Is the simple adenomatous goiter really "simple"?] Einhorn J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:421-4, 22 Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the determination of the blood cholesterol level in patients operated on for hyperthyroidism] Gabryś A.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:585-9, 13 Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Use of phenylbutazone derivatives in the early postoperative period following thyroidectomy] Jochweds B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:12-3, 4 Jan 65 **(Pol)**
[Apropos of anesthesia in thyroid surgery] Kortas J, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:335-48, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Biology of the sclerosis process. XVI. Cytochemistry of the mucopolysaccharides of pulmonary macrophages after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy. Experimental research] Velican C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:311-7, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Biology of the process of sclerosis. XVII. Histochemistry of the acid mucopolysaccharides of the aortic endothelium after thyroidectomy and ovariectomy] Velican C, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:87-91, 1965 **(Rum)**
[Changes in the intraorganic lymphatic bed in the testis of dogs during experimental changes in the testicular function] Stupin IV. **Arkh Anat** 48:57-69, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Formation of endogenous pyrogen in normal and tyroidectomized rabbits] Dzheksenbaev OSh.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:49-51, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy on the development of offsprings of 1st, 2nd and 3rd generation] Gromov LI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:101-5, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Phenomena of regeneration and hypertrophy in the thyroid gland following its injury] Voitkevich AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:89-93, May 64 **(Rus)**
[On local anesthesia in arterial puncture] Ostrovskii VP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:88-90, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Local anesthesia in surgery for toxic goiter]

Shukhgalter IA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:67-71, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Anatomic justification of local infiltrative anesthesia by the A.V. Vishnevskii method in thyroidectomy] Todua ShB. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:85-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroid hormones on renal function during compensatory hypertrophy] Vasilenko VA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:601-6, May 65 (Rus)
[On the incidence of thyroid cancer] Milenkov Kh, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:44-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the surgical technic used in the treatment of goiter] Al'brekht RP.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:53-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of surgical treatment of goiter] Baryshnikova AD.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:95-101, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thyrotoxic goiter in childhood and adolescence] Borovyi EM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:136-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of recurrent goiter] Ermulovich IaV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:114-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Karpov MF.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:109-13, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Problems of surgical management of endemic nodular goiter in relation to autoradiographic results] Kovalev MM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:56-63, Dec 64 (Rus)
[General anesthesia in thyroidectomy] Kuzin MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:5-11, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and mechanism of acute postoperative conditions in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Mastbaum IS. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:68-73, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of goiter and thyrotoxicosis in aged] Mrozek TK.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:106-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Response reaction of the thyroid gland to surgical trauma] Myshkin KI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:15-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Control of complications following surgery for thyrotoxicosis] Napalkov PN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:11-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Combined preoperative preparation of the cardiovascular system in patients with hyperthyroidism] Narychev AA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:101-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of pneumothyrography, scanning and autoradiography in goiter surgery] Ponomarev LE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:88-95, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Postoperative period following thyrotoxicosis] Riabov IuV. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:64-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of clinico-electrocardiographic indices in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after strumectomy] Spiridonova MV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:73-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis] Akimov VI, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 3:50-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The role of mercasolyl combined with reserpine in the preoperative care of patients with thyrotoxicosis] Narychev AA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:68-73, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Remote results of surgical treatment in thyrotoxicosis] Orfanidi AKh, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:119-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidectomy and 6-methylthiouracil on the development of experimental gastric ulcer] Kokuricheva MP.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:61-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of Hashimotos goiter] Akhunbaev IK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:53-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Detection and surgical treatment of cancer of the thyroid gland] Kamardin LN, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:25-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pre- and postoperative oxidation-reduction processes in nodular endemic goiter] Kovalev MM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:37-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On complications after operations for endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis. (According to data from the Ivan-Frankovsk district)] Maniukh VK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:8-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Systematic irrigation of the wound after strumectomy as a method for the prevention of thyrotoxic reaction] Narychev AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:9-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of cardiac fibrillation in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Neimark II.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:29-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Structure of the thyroid gland under various conditions of its regenerative properties] Voitkevich AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:89-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of surgical treatment in endemic goiter] Borovyi EM.
Sovet Med 28:23-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of potentiated local anesthesia in thyrotoxic goiter surgery] Ets AG, et al.
Sovet Med 28:45-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of the I-131 absorption curve of the thyroid gland in toxic goiter patients in the evaluation of the stability of therapeutic effects] Nikolaenko NF.
Sovet Med 27:25-30, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Problems of management of thyroid psychoses] Voloshin IaM, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:118-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Radioactive iodine therapy of postoperative recurrences of thyrotoxicosis] Petrova MM, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:72-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Repeated operations of the thyroid gland for recruurent goiter] Borovyi EM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:35-7, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Preoperative and remote postoperative radiologic examination of goiter] Ponomarev LE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:28-35, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On anesthesia in strumectomy in thyrotoxicosis and euthyroid goiter] Skrynnik GD, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:106-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of triiodothyronine and thyroidectomy on the antineoplastic action of dipin (experimental study)] Chernov VA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:95-100, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical technic in extensive thyroid cancer] Virin IIa, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:33-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidectomy on the erythrocyte and reticulocyte number, hemoglobin concentration and blood volume in the rat] Fišter V, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:5-18, 1964 (Ser)
[Recurrent goiter of the pyramidal lobe] Kangrga N, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:93-6, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Cancer of the thyroid gland. Therapeutic indications in the nodular forms. Apropos of 40 cases operated on after scintiscanning] Redon H, et al.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:3-7, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of cancer of the thyroid gland]
Rev Argent Endocr 10:39-41, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in surgery of the thyroid gland] Morell Guardia J.
Rev Esp Anest 11:205-14, Jul 64 (Sp)

THYROIDITIS (C1, C7)

Needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. A report of 117 cases, with special reference to the diagnostic accuracy of the method in benign thyroid disorders. Heimann P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:85-93, Aug 64
The perchlorate test in juvenile auto-immune thyroiditis. Nilsson LR, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:133-43, Sep 64
Autoimmune thyroiditis in children and adolescents. II. Immunological correlations and parent study. Doniach D, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:260-74, May 65
Thyroiditis caused by tuberculous abscess of the thyroid gland. Case report and review of the literature. Goldfarb H, et al.
Amer J Med 38:825-8, May 65
Experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig. I. Enzyme cytochemistry. Sobel HJ, et al.
Amer J Path 45:183-93, Aug 64
Experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig. II. Electron microscopy. Sobel HJ, et al.
Amer J Path 46:149-63, Feb 65
Thyroiditis and surgery. Review of 81 cases. Brecher IN, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:53-5, Jan 65
Significance of morphologic thyroiditis. Becker KL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1134-8, Jun 65
Orbital involvement in Riedel's thyroiditis. Arnott EJ, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:1-5, Jan 65
Surgical pathology of thyroid disease. A 7-year survey in Sheffield. Young MH, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:497-500, Jul 64
Treatment of Riedel's thyroiditis with desiccated thyroid. Benoit FL. **Calif Med** 102:378-80, May 65
Disguised thyroid disorders. Tsao JM, et al.
Calif Med 103:91-8, Aug 65
Studies on subacute thyroiditis. Saito S.
Endocr Jap 11:119-38, Jun 64
Experimental allergic thyroiditis (and parathyroiditis) in neonatally thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Participation of the thymus in the development of disease. Janković BD, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 26:18-33, 1965
Thyrotropin and long-acting thyroid stimulator assays in thyroid disease. Pinchera A, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:189-208, Feb 65
Hyperthyroidism in subacute thyroiditis. Report of two cases. Davidson ET.
J Florida Med Ass 51:649-51, Oct 64
Radioimmunoelectrophoresis of thyroid antigens and anti-thyroglobulin antibodies in clinical and experimental thyroiditis. Goodman HC, et al.
J Immun 92:843-53, Jun 64
Serologic and immunofluorescent studies of humoral antibody and gamma-globulin localization in experimental autoimmune thyroiditis. Koffler D, et al. **J Immun** 94:329-36, Mar 65
Invasive fibrous thyroiditis. Venugopal A, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:181-3, 16 Aug 64
Thyroiditis: private practice compared with community hospital and university hospital. Detweiler JA. **JAMA** 192:1098-100, 21 Jun 65
Further observations on thyroiditis and colloid accumulation in hyperplastic thyroid glands of hamsters receiving excess iodine. Follis RH Jr.
Lab Invest 13:1590-9, Dec 64
Acute thyroiditis. Five cases associated with adenovirus infection. Swann NH.
Metabolism 13:908-10, Oct 64
Subacute diffuse thyroiditis. Guerrero RA.
Minnesota Med 47:585-93, May 64
Lymphocyte cultures in rheumatoid arthritis and thyroid diseases. Lycette RR, et al.
New Zeal Med J 64:81-2, Feb 65
Thyroiditis. Schlicke CP, et al.
Northwest Med 64:345-8, May 65
Thyroiditis and excess iodine.
Nutr Rev 23:210-1, Jul 65 (3 ref.)
Thyroglobulin antibody activity in the gamma-globulins gamma-A, gamma-B and gamma-C of human serum. Lichter EA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:555-7, Jul 64
Genetic influence on experimental allergic thyroiditis in guinea pigs. McMaster PR, et al.
Science 147:157-8, 8 Jan 65
Thyroid surgery for benign and malignant disease. Colcock BP, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:533-52, Jun 65
An evaluation of needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. Boehme EJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:831-4, Oct 64
[Latent chronic thyroiditis and spontaneous myxedema in adults] Bastenie PA, et al.
Bull Acad Roy Med Belg 5:137-77, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of endocrine exophthalmos] Brouhon-Massilon L.
Docum Ophthal 17:249-302, 1963 (Fr)
[Chronic latent thyroiditis and spontaneous hypothyroiditis of the adult] Bastenie PA, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:159-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Antithyroid antibodies and thyroid diseases] Jaffiol C, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:393-405, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Autoimmunization phenomena in thyroid pathology] Decourt J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1851-66, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Nonsuppurative subacute thyroiditis] Decourt J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1866-79, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[Symptomatic xanthomatosis in sclerosing thyroiditis] Vogel A. **Med Mschr** 18:364-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Hashimoto's and de Quervain's aseptic thyroiditis] Jubin EJ, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:484-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of herpangina, pleurodynia and subacute thyroiditis] Liberman U, et al.
Harefuah 67:343-5, 1 Nov 64 (Heb)
[Chronic aspecific thyroiditis] Boscaino N, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:616-32, 1965 (It)
[Tumors of the thyroid and thyroiditis. Anatomo-clinical and physiopathologic aspects] Andreani D, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1846-54, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical significance of autoimmune reactions in thyroid diseases] Austoni M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1821-46, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Results of radioiodine tests in acute and subacute thyroiditis] Spinelli-Ressi F.
Minerva Med 56:926-8, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[On a case of acute thyroiditis after thyroid stimulation with thyrotropic hormone] Lin S, et al.
Rass Clinicosci 40:319-22, Nov 64 (It)
[Morphogenesis of De Quervain's subacute thyroid] Mariuzzi GM, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:xv-xvii, Jan 64 (It)
[Immunochemical studies of chronic thyroiditis] Ito S.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1180-3, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Significance of autoimmunity in chronic thyroiditis] Suzuki H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1175-9, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[The pathophysiology of thyroiditis] Torikai T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1171-4, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Histopathologic studies of thyroiditis] Yagawa K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1166-70, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[5 cases of chronic thyroiditis with acute inflammatory symptoms] Suzuki H, et al.
Naika 14:1140-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Autoimmunity in chronic thyroiditis with special reference to its relation to the liver] to S, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:891-900, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Anatomoclinical and therapeutic considerations in acute thyroiditis (study based on an observation of 4 cases treated and cured)] Sampaio JA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:297-316, Aug 64 (Por)
[Treatment of nontoxic subacute thyroiditis with prednisolone and ACTH] Kliachko VR.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:21-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Specific thyroiditis in a syphilitic woman] Sharapova GIa, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:120-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Autoimmune thyroiditis and dermatomyositis] Guido JJ, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:340-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Sjogren's syndrome associated with chronic thyroiditis] Remolar JM, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:106-12, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Subacute thyroiditis (De Quervain's disease)] Areán VM. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:69-77, 31 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Thyroiditis] Leonhardt T.
Lakartidningen 62:914-25, 24 Mar 65 (18 ref.) (Sw)

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS (C7)

Thyro-cytotoxic factor. Halberg P.
Acta Med Scand 177:509-18, Apr 65
Thyro-cytotoxic factor. Preliminary report. Halberg P.
Acta Med Scand 177:127-8, Jan 65
Hashimoto's disease in a benign cystic teratoma of the

ovary. Erez SE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:273-4, 15 May 65
The use of record linkage to determine familial occurrence of disease from hospital records (Hashimoto's disease). Masi AT, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1887-94, Nov 64
Thyroiditis and surgery. Review of 81 cases. Brecher IN, et al. Amer Surg 31:53-5, Jan 65
Significance of morphologic thyroiditis. Becker KL, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:1134-8, Jun 65
Primary hypothyroidism and Hashimoto's thyroiditis. A continuous spectrum. Buchanan WW, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:411-7, Apr 65
Radioactive iodine uptake in Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Cohen RJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:111-2, Jul 65
Hashimoto's thyroiditis: its differentiation from simple goitre, thyroid neoplasm drug-induced goitre, and dyshormonogenesis. Buchanan WW, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:430-6, Jun 65
Surgical pathology of thyroid disease. A 7-year survey in Sheffield. Young MH, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:497-500, Jul 64
Hashimoto's disease. Brit Med J 5458:380-1, 14 Aug 65
The cytoplasmic auto-antigen of the human thyroid. I. Immunological and biochemical characteristics. Roitt IM, et al. Immunology 7:375-93, Jul 64
Hashimoto's disease. An epidemiological study based on a community-wide hospital survey. Masi AT.
J Chronic Dis 18:35-57, Jan 65
Hashimoto's disease. A study of the consistency of its histopathological diagnosis. Masi AT, et al.
J Chronic Dis 18:23-33, Jan 65
Hashimoto's disease. An epidemiological critique. Masi AT, et al. J Chronic Dis 18:1-22, Jan 65 (116 ref.)
Chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis: report of a kindred with viral, immunological and chemical studies. Thier SO, et al. J Clin Endocr 25:65-75, Jan 65
Studies of iodine metabolism in Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Volpé R, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:593-601, May 65
Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Report of case in a child. Wolfson SL, et al. J Florida Med Ass 52:316-7, May 65
Hashimoto's struma and carcinoma of the thyroid. Flynn JM. J Kansas Med Soc 65:598-600, Dec 64
Immunological disturbances in myasthenia gravis with a report of Hashimoto's disease developing after thymectomy. Simpson JA.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:485-92, Dec 64
Lymphocytic thyroiditis in children. Hahn HB Jr, et al.
J Pediat 66:73-8, Jan 65
Specific and non-specific stimulation of antibody synthesis by human leucocytes in vitro. Forbes IJ.
Lancet 1:198-9, 23 Jan 65
Autoimmune associations of Hashimoto's disease. Goudie RB, et al. Lancet 1:322-3, 6 Feb 65
The thymus in thyroid disease. Gunn A, et al.
Lancet 2:776-8, 10 Oct 64
Hashimoto's disease. Irvine WJ, et al.
Lancet 1:275-6, 30 Jan 65
Hashimoto's disease. Luxton RW, et al.
Lancet 1:386, 13 Feb 65
Hashimoto's disease. Markson JL, et al.
Lancet 1:432-3, 20 Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 24-1965. New Eng J Med 272:1118-27, 27 May 65
Hashimoto's disease. Smart GA.
Nurs Times 60:1243-5, 25 Sep 64
Family studies in auto-immune thyroiditis and connective-tissue diseases. Buchanan WW, et al.
Scot Med J 10:70-4, Feb 65
An evaluation of needle biopsy of the thyroid gland. Boehme EJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:831-4, Oct 64
The relation of thyroid carcinoma and chronic thyroiditis. Hirabayashi RN, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:243-52, Aug 65
Hashimoto's disease. Glass HG, et al.
Texas J Med 61:479-81, Jun 65
[2 cases of Hashimoto's lymphomatous goiter] Dichliev B. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:76-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Chronic latent thyroiditis and spontaneous hypothyroiditis of the adult] Bastenie PA, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:159-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Thyroid immunology. Relation existing between: Hashimoto's thyroiditis, idiopathic myxedema in adults and Basedow's disease] Hennen G.
Rev Med Liege 20:149-58, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Autoimmunization phenomena in thyroid pathology] Decourt J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:1851-66, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hashimoto thyroiditis, lupus erythematosus and thrombopenic purpura: autoimmune combination] Moretti G, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2674-7, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contributions to immunothyroiditis. I. Serological fluorescence histological studies in Hashimoto's thyroiditis] Federlin K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:247-55, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Goiter in adolescence] Klein E.
Internist (Berlin) 6:30-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Hashimoto's and de Quervain's aseptic thyroiditis] Jubin EJ, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:484-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sjörgen's syndrome and Hashimoto's lymphomatous struma] Walser A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:763-5, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Combination of H. Hashimoto's chronic thyroiditis and thyroid carcinoma] Bettini U, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:271-90, May 64 (It)
[Tumors of the thyroid and thyroiditis. Anatomo-clinical and physiopathologic aspects] Andreani D, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1846-54, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical significance of autoimmune reactions in thyroid diseases] Austoni M, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1821-46, 2 Jun 65 (It)
[Anatomoclinical considerations on 3 cases of struma lymphomatosa] Pompili M.
Policlinico [Chir] 71:207-21, Aug 64 (It)
[Contribution to the anatomopathologic study of Hashimoto's thyroiditis] Roccamonte G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:429-38, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[On the subject of Hashimoto's lymphomatous thyropathy. (Clinico-casuistic contribution)] Pagliani G, et al. Riv Pat Clin 18:Suppl:987-1008, Dec 63 (It)
[The clinical pathology of Hashimoto's disease] Furihata R. Folia Endocr Jap 40:1184-7, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Histopathologic studies of thyroiditis] Yagawa K.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1166-70, 20 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of Hashimoto's disease with adrenal steroids] Chęcińska Z, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:773-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Hürthle cell tumors of the thyroid gland] Obinokova VA, et al. Arkh Pat 26:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Hashimoto's struma in childhood] Pinskiĭ SB, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:119-21, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hashimoto goiter] Ponomarev LE.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:44-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Scanning and autoradiography in the surgical treatment of some diseases of the thyroid gland] Ponomarev LE.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:23-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of Hashimotogoiter] Akhunbaev IK.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:53-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hashimoto's struma lymphomatosa in a male] Truten' NI.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:65-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cytodiagnosis in Hashimoto's lymphomatous goiter] Nikitina NI. Vop Onkol 11:36-41, 1965 (Rus)
[Hashimoto's thyroiditis in a goiter with an enzyme disorder] Jiménez Casado M, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:29-34, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Lymphomatous thyroiditis (Hashimoto's disease). Presentation of 14 cases] Restrepo G, et al.
Rev Fac Med (Bogota) 32:33-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Hashimoto's disease and cancer] Constantiner JP.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:629-34, Sep 64 (Sp)

THYRONINE (D5)

Effect of large doses of radioiodine on thyroid function. II. Hormone synthesis. Jovanović M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:9-13, Jan 65
The influence of thyroxin on catecholamine metabolism. D'Iorio A, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:97-101, 1963
Thyroxine-protein interactions. II. The binding of thyroxine and its analogues to human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al. Arch Biochem 105:563-9, Jun 64
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The influence of diet and the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Barnaby CF, et al.
Biochem J 95:811-8, Jun 65
Comparative effects of various analogues of thyroxine on amino acid incorporation into protein. Campbell PL, et al. Endocrinology 75:304-11, Sep 64
Thyroid inhibition in the rat: comparison of effects of thyroid hormone treatment, hypophysectomy and anti-TSH antibody. Reichlin S, et al.
Endocrinology 75:571-8, Oct 64
Activity of some new triiodothyronine analogs in the tadpole. Wahlborg A, et al.
Endocrinology 75:561-4, Oct 64
The induction of proteolysis in purulent sputum by iodides. Lieberman J, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1892-904, Oct 64
Thyromimetics. 3. The synthesis and relative thyromimetic activities of some 4'-ethers of iodinated thyronines and thyroalkanoic acids. Blank B, et al.
J Med Chem 7:53-6, Jan 64
Thyroxine analogs. X. 3,5-Diamino-, 3,5-dicyano-, and 3,5-dicarboxy-DL-thyronines. Jorgensen EC, et al.
J Med Chem 6:459-62, Jul 63
Temperature effects of therapy in congenital hypothyroidism. Lipton EL, et al.
J Pediat 65:740-4, Nov 64
Thyroxine in blood. Sterling K.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:586-608, Aug 64 (2 ref.)
Binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine by heart and pituitary proteins. Grinberg R.
Nature (London) 205:701-2, 13 Feb 65
Transient free radical forms of hormones: EPR spectra from iodothyronines, indoles, estrogens, and insulin. Borg DC. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:829-36, Apr 65
Hormone synthesis by normal human thyroid cells in tissue culture. Hung W, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:887-90, Aug-Sep 64
In vitro formation of free iodotyrosines and iodothyronines by rat thyroid lobes or isolated follicular cells. Shimoda SI, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:670-3, Jul 65
[Thyroid insufficiency in the chronic disease patient] Duruisseau JP, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:51-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the biocybernetics of gas metabolism and the body weight of untreated white rats and those under metabolic stress in relation to the time and some climatic factors] Scharf JH, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:139-56, May 64 (Ger)
[Iosine-tyrosyl coupling defect in congenital hypothyroidism with goiter] Riccabona G.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:151-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The role for the I-131 labelled erythrocyte triiodothyronine test in routine thyroid function tests] Fridrich R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:624-7, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of myxedema in adults with triiodothyronine] Schieche M.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:214-7, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Measurement of the uptake of labeled iodothyronine by animal erythrocytes in vitro] Siebodziński A.
Endokr Pol 15:521-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Thyroid function tests using triiodothyronine labelled with I-131] Modestov VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:11-3, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Effect of triiodothyronine and thyroidectomy on the antineoplastic action of dipin (experimental study)] Chernov VA, et al. Vop Onkol 10:95-100, 1964 (Rus)

THYROTOXICOSIS see HYPERTHYROIDISM (C7)

THYROTROPIN (D5)

The effect of TSH on the ultrastructure of embryonic chick thyroid. Hajós F, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:237-49, 1964
Effects of oestrogen on pituitary function in the thyroidectomized rat. Amesbury OF, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:355-68, Mar 65
Differential effects of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary-thyroid activity in the rat. Jong W de, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:522-35, Apr 65
A simple blood transfusion technique in the unanaesthetized mouse. Preliminary results on blood corticotrophin and thyrotrophin measurements. Rerup C. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 49:159-65, May 65
Osteogenesis in costal cartilage induced by local administration of adrenal extract. Kiss FA.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:25-34, 1964
In vitro sulfation of guinea pig orbital tissues. I. Effect of thyrotrophic hormone. Haddad HM.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:434-41, 1965
A new assay method for EPS and TSH. Tengroth B, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:452-5, 1964
Effect of immunization with homologous retrobulbar tissue extracts on the development of experimental endocrine exophthalmos. Friman C, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:159-60, 1965
Choice of staining method for determination of the percentage of epithelium in the chick thyroid. Wahlberg P. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:165-9, 1964
Effect of thyrotropic hormone on granulation tissue. Julesz M, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:71-81, 1964
Experimental hyperthyroidism induced by chronic lysergic acid butanolamide treatment. Mess B, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:83-8, 1964
Mechanism of the hypothalamic control of TSH secretion: experiments in vitro. Vértes M, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:329-35, 1965
Experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig. II. Electron microscopy. Sobel HJ, et al.
Amer J Path 46:149-63, Feb 65
Effect of thyrotropin and thyroxine on serum malic and isocitric dehydrogenases. Benson SG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:639-41, Apr 65
Evidence for a thyroid-inhibiting factor of adenohypophysial origin. Posner I, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1145-50, May 64
Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1156-60, May 64
The effect of D- and L-thyroxine on the heart catecholamines and on the thyroid gland in guinea-pigs. Burstein J, et al.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 42:128-31, 1964
Disc electrophoresis of I-131-labeled protein hormone preparations and their reaction products with antibodies. Heiderman ML Jr.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:501-24, 28 Dec 64
Studies on human thyroid venous blood. Egdahl RH, et al. Ann Surg 160:737-42, Oct 64
Transplantable thyroid carcinoma induced by thyrotropin: its similarity to human Hürthle cell tumors. Sinha D, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:192-8, Feb 65
The effect of salicylate and related drugs on thyroxine binding in man. Good BF, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:291-304, Jun 65
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The influence of diet and the administration of

thyroid-stimulating hormone. Barnaby CF, et al. **Biochem J** 95:811-8, Jun 65

Stimulation of thyroidal radioiodine uptake by actinomycin and fluorouracil. Dumont JE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:935-7, Jun 64

Effects of ions and metabolic inhibitors on thyroid-stimulating-hormone stimulation of glucose oxidation in thyroid slices. O'Malley BW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:349-56, 19 Aug 64

Effects in vitro of thyrotropic hormone. 3. On incorporation of 131-I into a thyroglobulin-like protein by monolayer cultures of isolated sheep thyroid gland cells. Raghupathy E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:118-27, 4 Jan 65

Pathogenesis of the hyperthyroidism of Graves's disease. Adams DD. **Brit Med J** 5441:1015-9, 17 Apr 65

Experimental production of hyperfunctional goiter. Jiménez Díaz C, et al. **Bull Inst Med Res Univ Madrid** 17:1-9, Jan-Mar 64

Thyroid and male sexual glands. II. Effects of thyroid and thyreotropic hormones on experimental testicular disturbances. Hara S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:229-42, Oct 63

Production and release of TSH from homeostatic adenohypophysis operating by a single mechanism controlled by "TSH areas" in the hypothalamus. Godlowski Z. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:55-60, Apr 65

Release of thyrotrophin in vivo and in vitro by synthetic neurohypophysial hormones. LaBella FS. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:75-83, Jan 64

Studies with mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumors. IX. Distribution of amino acids under the influence of thyroxine. Dunn AD, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:265-9, Feb 65

Immunological studies on the long-acting thyroid stimulator. Dorrington KJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:165-74, Feb 65

Studies on I-131-TSH: the inactivation of TSH by elemental iodine. Ochi Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:275-82, Dec 64

A doubt for the classification of thyrotroph and gonadotroph in the anterior lobe of rat pituitary. Yoshimura F, et al. **Endocr Jap** 11:101-11, Jun 64

Effect of thyrotropin on iodoprotein of thyroid cell fractions. Balasubramaniam K, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:54-60, Jul 65

Relative potency of several analogues when substituted for L-thyroxine in the estimation of thyroid secretion rate in rats. Bauman TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:537-8, Mar 65

Effect of thyrotropin on the weight, protein, ribonucleic acid, and the radioactive phosphorus uptake of chick thyroids. Creek RO. **Endocrinology** 76:1124-33, Jun 65

Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus: simultaneous effects on the pituitary-adrenal and thyroid systems of the rat. D'Angelo SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:417-27, Sep 64

Interaction of the erythrocyte-stimulating factor with calorigenic hormones. Evans ES, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:758-64, Nov 64

Effect of emotional stress and TSH on thyroid vein hormone level in sheep with exteriorized thyroids. Falconer IR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:42-8, Jul 64

131-I-labeled bovine thyrotropin: preparation through a new micro technique of iodine distillation and studies of adsorption to glass and polyethylene. Heideman ML Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:828-38, May 65

A comparison of the effects of thyrotrophin and sodium iodide on the oxidation of glucose-1-14C and the levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotides in thyroid slices from several species. Jarrett RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:711-5, Nov 64

In vitro effects of thyrotropic hormone. II. On uptake and incorporation of 131-I into iodoamino acids by isolated thyroid cells in monolayer cultures. Kerkof PR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:537-46, Oct 64

Effect of species differences of mice on the bio-assay of thyrotropin. Levy RP, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:890-4, May 65

Effect of 6-n-propylthiouracil upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by normal and hypophysectomized rat thyroids and liver. Maayan ML. **Endocrinology** 75:747-51, Nov 64

Nature of thyroid secretion in the rat and the manner in which it is altered by thyrotropin. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1012-21, Jun 65

Effect of injected thyrotropic hormone on the in vitro uptake and metabolism of 131-I by thyroid glands of fetal and newborn rats. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:547-53, Oct 64

Role of thyrotropic hormone in iodine metabolism of embryonic rat thyroid glands in organ culture. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:35-42, Jan 65

Recovery and partial purification of FSH and LH during the purification of TSH from human pituitary glands. Parlow AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:27-34, Jan 65

Thyroid inhibition in the rat: comparison of effects of thyroid hormone treatment, hypophysectomy and anti-TSH antibody. Reichlin S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:571-8, Oct 64

Nature of the 131-I-compounds released into the thyroid veins of rabbits, dogs and cats, before and after TSH administration. Taurog A, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:902-13, Jun 64

In vitro effects of thyrotropin on certain metabolic activities of isolated thyroid cells. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 75:527-36, Oct 64

Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with puromycin. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 76:163-5, Jan 65

Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with perchlorate. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 75:968-9, Dec 64

Studies with mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumors. 8. Werner SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:66-77, Jul 64

Trophic reactions of the adenohypophysis to adrenalectomy, castration and thyroidectomy in male rats. Schreiber V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:222-32, 1965

Thyrotrophic hormone and electrocardiogram (effect of a single dose of thyrotrophin on the electrocardiogram). Sen A, et al. **Indian Heart J** 17:113-21, Apr 65

Pyridine nucleotides in the thyroid. IV. The effect of reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by carzinophilin on stimulation of glucose oxidation and triphosphopyridine nucleotide by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Field JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:883-7, Feb 65

Further studies on effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on thyroid nucleotide biosynthesis. Hall R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3132-5, Jul 65

Radiation inactivation of biological and immunological activities of beef thyrotropin. Odell WD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2043-6, May 65

Electron microscopic autoradiography: the localization of I-125 in suppressed and thyrotropin-stimulated mouse thyroid gland. Sheldon H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:200-5, Oct 64

Evidence of a normally functioning pituitary TSH secretion mechanism in a patient with a high blood level of long-acting thyroid stimulator. Adams DD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:571-6, May 65

Assay of human thyroid-stimulating hormone by 18 different assay laboratories using 12 different methods. Bakke JL. **J Clin Endocr** 25:545-50, Apr 65

Hyperthyroidism in a patient with a pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Jackson IM. **J Clin Endocr** 25:491-4, Apr 65

Isolation and identification of the long-acting thyroid stimulator and its relation to hyperthyroidism and circumscribed pretibial myxedema. Kriss JP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1005-28, Oct 64

Neonatal Graves' disease. McKenzie JM. **J Clin Endocr** 24:660-8, Jul 64

Functional pituitary tumor in an adult possibly secondary to long-standing myxedema. Melnyk CS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:761-6, Jun 65

Presence of the long-acting thyroid stimulator in serum in mongolism without hyperthyroidism. Mosier HD. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1005-8, Aug 65

Parallel assays of thyrotrophin, long-acting thyroid stimulator and exophthalmos-producing substance in endocrine exophthalmos and pretibial myxedema. Pimstone BL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:976-82, Oct 64

Thyrotropin and long-acting thyroid stimulator assays in thyroid disease. Pinchera A, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:189-208, Feb 65

Thyroid response to human thyrotropin in man. Schneider PB, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:514-7, Apr 65

A TSH reserve test for detection of mild secondary hypothyroidism. Studer H, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:965-75, Oct 64

Standardization of TSH testing. Taunton OD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:266-77, Feb 65

Responses of the normal human to infusions of plasma from patients with Graves' disease. Arnaud CD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1287-94, Aug 65

Radioimmunoassay of human plasma thyrotropin. Utiger RD. **J Clin Invest** 44:1277-86, Aug 65

Resumption of thyroid-stimulating hormone secretion as shown by I-131 uptake in cattle after graded withdrawal of thyroxine. Bauman TR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:484-9, Apr 65

The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al. **J Endocr** 32:341-51, Jul 65

The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the control by interstitial cell-stimulating hormone of uptake of 65-Zn by the rat dorsolateral prostate. Gunn SA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:205-14, May 65

A comparison of the heat stability of long-acting thyroid stimulator and human thyroid-stimulating hormone. McGiven AR, et al. **J Endocr** 32:29-33, Apr 65

Thyrotrophic hormone in the plasma and anterior pituitary of the thyroidectomized rat. Salaman DF. **J Endocr** 29:283-91, Jun 64

The chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of pituitary extracts from several species. Wallace AL, et al. **J Endocr** 30:387-97, Oct 64

Incorporation by the kidney of fluorescent pituitary hormones. Vilar O, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:621-7, Aug 64

Influence of dried -grass silage and silage fractions on the basal metabolic rate of rats. McLaren GA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:218-24, Jul 64

In vivo effects of thyrotropin on the metabolism of the thyroid gland. Dumont JE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:26-45, Oct 64

Generalized allergic reaction to bovine thyrotropin. Sherman WB, et al. **JAMA** 190:244-5, 19 Oct 64

Dual effects of the neurohypophysial hormone on the thyroid activities of mice. Arimura A, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:236-44, 15 Jun 64

Human pituitary hormones. Ferguson KA. **Med J Aust** 1:329-34, 6 Mar 65

The effect of thyroid hormone on the levels of thyrotropin (TSH) and long-acting thyroid stimulator (L.A.T.S.) in thyroid disorders. Sakagami A, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:235-44, Mar 64

Circadian periodicity in thyroid stimulating hormone titer in rat hypophysis and serum. Bakke JL, et al. **Metabolism** 14:841-3, Jul 65

The effect of metronidazole on the synthesis of thyroid stimulating hormone in the hypothyroid rat. Bakke JL, et al. **Metabolism** 14:647-51, May 65

Hypothalamic polypeptides releasing pituitary hormones. Guillemin R. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1206-10, Oct 64

Studies with antisera to pituitary hormones. McGarry EE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1154-64, Oct 64

Radioimmunoassay of human thyrotropin in serum. Odell WD, et al. **Metabolism** 14:465-7, Apr 65

Corticotropin-releasing factor and other hypothalamic peptides. Schally AV, et al. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1190-205, Oct 64

Characteristics of the zoological specificity of some protein hormones from the anterior pituitary. Fontaine YA. **Nature (London)** 202:1296-8, 27 Jun 64

Effect of pituitary thyrotrophin on the diglyceride triglyceride interrelationships in thyroid tissue. Freinkel N, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1313-5, 26 Dec 64

Hormones, amino-acid transport and protein synthesis. Segal S. **Nature (London)** 203:17-9, 4 Jul 64 (44 ref.)

Thyroid function of Friesian cows during the oestrous cycle and in conditions of ovarian abnormality. Soliman FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:693, 14 Nov 64

Thyrotropin stimulation of respiration and glucose-1-C oxidation by thyroid slices as influenced by ouabain and sodium ion. Stanbury JB. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:279-86, 25 May 64

Electron microscopic studies of the follicle cells in the thyroid gland of the dog. Tashiro M, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:131-60, Jul 64

Anti-thyrotrophin releasing factor (TRF) activity of synthetic 3-valine-oxytocin. Schreiber V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:53-63, 1965

Relationships between gonadotrophin and thyrotrophin secretion: inhibition of compensatory hypertrophy of rat ovaries by methylthiouracil. Schreiber V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:554-64, 1964

Immunologic inhibition of endogenous or exogenous thyrotropin in various species. Garcia AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:467-71, Jun 64

Further purification of TSH-releasing factor (TRF) from sheep hypothalamic tissues, with observations on the amino acid composition. Guillemin R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1132-7, Apr 65

Estimation of thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) secretion rates of New Hampshire fowls. Hendrich CE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:218-22, Oct 64

Effect of thyrotrophin on in vivo thyroid uptake of labelled tyrosine, arginine and iodine in the chick. Klitgaard HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:334-7, Jun 65

Specific immunoprecipitation of mouse thyrotropins in plasma and thyrotropic tumor extracts. Moy P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:643-6, Jul 64

Some studies with antisera to growth hormone, ACTH and TSH. McGarry EE, et al. **Recent Progr Hormone Res** 20:1-31, 1964 (77 ref.)

An experimental study of the effect of growth hormone, thyrotropin and thyroxin on bone changes in the alveolar socket and its surroundings. Oikarinen VJ, et al. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:135-60, 1965

Use of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) for demonstration and postoperative treatment of thyroid cancer with radioiodine. **Res Rep. ORINS-49.** Pfannenstiel P, et al. **US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud** 72-8, 31 Dec 64

Levels of thyroid and thyrotrophic hormones in blood of rats after deficiency of vitamins B1, B12, folic acid and B complex as a whole. Elghamry MI, et al. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:189-92, Feb 65

[Action of acetylated derivatives of thyrotropic hormone on stimulation of the thyroid cell by thyreotropic hormone] Rodesch F. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:155-8, May 65 (Fr)

[Study of the serum level of pituitary hormones in thyroid insufficiency] Hennen G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:638-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Contribution of the "Blanquet-Meyniel" test to the diagnosis of hypothyroidism of pituitary origin] Miller G, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:Suppl:771-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Cytologic modifications of the trout hypophysis following iodine deficiency and radiothyroidectomy] Olivereau M, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 25:481-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Ultrastructure of experimental thyrotropic tumors of

the adenohypophysis following radiothyroidectomy] Théret C, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer** 51:505-34, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of thyrotropic hormone on energy metabolism of thyroid tissue. II. Influence of incubation conditions on the action of thyrotropic hormone] Dumont JE, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:321-41, 1965 (Fr)

[Action of thyrotropic hormone on the energy metabolism of thyroid tissue: I. In vitro effects of the hormone] Dumont JE. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1131-44, 1964 (Fr)

[Purification of cattle thyrotropic hormone] Chauvet JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1912-4, 14 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Experimental identification of anterior pituitary thyrotropic cells in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh)] Girod C, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:4624-6, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Anti-thyrotropin-releasing factor action of valine-3-oxyocin. Inhibitory effect on rat anterior pituitary acid phosphatases: bio- and histochemical study] Schreiber V, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1222-5, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Experiments in vitro on rat sympathetic ganglia] Atech YL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:605-7, 1964 (Fr)

[The action of thyrotropic hormone on the neurons of the sympathetic centers of the hypothalamic region of the normal and thyroidectomized rat] Atech YL. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1691-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Metabolic inhibitors and action of thyrotropin in vitro] Dumont JE, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2500-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of Max Aron's semiquantitative method and various histometric methods of biological titration of bovine thyreostimulin in the guinea pig] Roos M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1129-33, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the exophthalmogenic action during stages of purification of beef hypophysial thyrotropin] Winand R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1953-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Contribution to the experimental study of endocrine exophthalmos] Brouhon-Massillon L. **Docum Ophthal** 17:249-302, 1963 (Fr)

[Comparative actions, in vitro, of various thyrotropic hypophysial factors on the weight of cattle thyroid slices] Fontaine YA. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:352-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On the hormone-dependence of some thyroid cancers] Monsaingeon A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:816-26, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Exploration of the hypophyso-thyroid couple by the use of an imidazole derivative. Apropos of 25 personal cases] Bricaire H, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2505-10, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Familial insufficiency of the hypothalamo-hypophyso-thyroid axis] Klotz HP. **Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr** 8:173-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Thyroid opotherapy in weak, equilibrating or adjuvant doses] Perrault M, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin** 5:103-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Study of the antigenic relationship existing between the exophthalmogenic factors of porcine and bovine pituitary and the exophthalmogenic factors of human serum] Hennen G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1062-5, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Development of a radio-immunologic method for the determination of TSH. Preliminary results] Lemarchand-Béraud T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:772-6, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)

[The thyreostimulin-basophil test] Grabener E. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 210:298-305, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The influence of thyreotropin on the mucopolysaccharide content of the aorta] Józsa L, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:172-5, 1964 (Ger)

[The influence of thyreotropin on the mucopolysaccharide content of retrobulbar tissue] Józsa L, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:176-8, 1964 (Ger)

[The modification of experimental exophthalmos by synthetic oxytocin] Horster FA. **Klin Wschr** 42:503-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[The thyroid inhibition test in nodular goiter] Eber O. **Med Klin** 59:1048-50, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Dwarfism due to thyrotropin deficiency] Oster K. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:315-7, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Determination of thyrotropic hormone in kidney diseases. (Preliminary report)] Varga I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:12, 3 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the histotopochemistry of the guinea pig thyroid gland] Herrmann M. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:116-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Biological demonstration of thyrotropic hormone (TSH) and exophthalmos-producing factor (EPF) in the serum in endocrine ophthalmopathy] Horster FA. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:937-40, 1964 (Ger)

[On changes in individual blood coagulation factors following chemical thyroidectomy and after the treatment with thyroid and thyrotropic hormones] Lusztig G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:9-14, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of mature thyroid tumors with the radioiodine test before and after thyrotropic hormone loading] Rossberg G, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:252-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the thyroid stimulating action of blood plasma from patients with Basedow's disease. (The "long acting thyroid stimulator" test in Basedow's disease)] Földes J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:883-6, 9 May 65 (Hun)

[Action of the thyrotropic hormone on metabolism of Sr 85 in bones of the hypophysectomized rat] Bracci R, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1465-8, 1963 (It)

[Use of thyrotropin stimulation in scintigraphic diagnosis of nodular goiters] Meldolesi U, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:164-72, Jul-Aug 63 (It)

[Differential diagnosis of "warm" thyroid nodules with the TSH and triiodothyronine tests] Barbieri LL, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:277-92, Jun 64 (It)

Effects of thyrotropic hormone and 1-methyl-lysergic acid butanolamide (UML) on thyroid inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)] D'Addabbo A, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:658-65, Oct 64 (It)

[Further research on thyroid function in subjects with phenylpyruvic oligophrenia. (Examination of thyroid activity after stimulation with thyrotropin and after thiouracil block)] Citterio C, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:419-26, 1964 (It)

[On a case of acute thyroiditis after thyroid stimulation with thyrotropic hormone] Lin S, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:319-22, Nov 64 (It)

[The use of thyrotropic hormone in the diagnosis of thyroid diseases] Puricelli G, et al. **Rass Clinicosci** 40:217-23, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Studies on erythropoietin. Investigations on erythropoietic action of several hormones from the point of view of their calorigenicities] Nakao K, et al. **Acta Haemat Jap** 27:74-9, Feb 64 (Jap)

[Morphological studies on the influences of hormones from hypophysis-thyroid system on Langerhans' islets of the pancreas] Masaki M. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:996-1016, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)

[Experimental study on exophthalmos in hyperthyroidism: studies on the exophthalmos-producing substance] Toribe H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1117-38, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[Effect of excess iodide on thyroid hormone: release and synthesis] Yamada T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1076-81, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)

[The uterus and "thyreotropic" action of gonadotropins] Fitko R. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:293-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Behavior of the conversion index of I-131 and PBI-131 in cases of "hot" thyroid nodules independent of TSH] Gąsiorowski W, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:37-46, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Effect of STH, TSH, ACTH, FSH, DOCA, cortisone and high-carbohydrate and high-protein diets on the urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides and 17-ketosteroids in 2 normal males] Mikolajczyk H, et al. **Endokr Pol** 14:581-6, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)

[Role of thyrotropic hormone in the metabolism of thyroid hormones in peripheral tissues. I. Experimental studies] Tenczyński L. **Endokr Pol** 15:421-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[PBI in the blood and some tissue in thyrotropic hormone excess] Mach Z. **Pat Pol** 15:547-51, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)

[Histophysiology of the thyrotropic reaction of the thyroid gland] Krivobok IuV. **Arkh Anat** 48:32-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Neurosecretion of hypothalamic nuclei in modified concentrations of the thyrotropic hormone in the organism] Zubkova-Mikhailova EI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:102-6, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Role of thyrotropic hormones in the metabolism of thyroid hormones in peripheral tissues. II. Clinical observations] Tenczyński L. **Endokr Pol** 15:553-70, Sep-Oct 64 (81 ref.) (Rus)

[New data on the regulation of the thyroid function] Amiragova MG. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 2:268-79, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Further data on the humoral influence of neurosecretion on the thyrotropic function of the pituitary gland] Voitkevich AA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 5:695-701, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Thyrotropic function of the pituitary gland in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Maksudov BS. **Kardiologiia** 4:27-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Structure of the thyroid gland under various conditions of its regenerative properties] Voitkevich AA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:89-97, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Plasma transport of thyroid hormones. 3. Action of TSH and propylthiouracil] Sánchez Martín JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:10-1, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)

THYROXINE (D5, D6)

Contribution to the correlation between the thyroid gland and mucopolysaccharide household. Berencsi G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:5-15, 1964

Chromatographic studies on 131-I-labelled amino acids in human faeces. Development of a method. Blomstedt B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:473-82, Jul 64

The extrathyroidal distribution of 131-I thyroxine. Blomstedt B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:536-46, Apr 65

Urinary excretion of 131-I compounds after administration of 131-I thyroxine. Blomstedt B. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:481-9, Mar 65

Chromatographic studies on 131-I-compounds in faeces and bile. Blomstedt B, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:434-52, Oct 64

Variations of thyroid hormone transport in the blood of normal children and of children with mongolism. Ferrier PE, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:547-55, Apr 65

Differential effects of hypothalamic lesions on pituitary-thyroid activity in the rat. Jong W de, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:522-35, Apr 65

Effect of large doses of radioiodine on thyroid function. II. Hormone synthesis. Jovanović M, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:9-13, Jan 65

Studies on the turn-over of simultaneously injected guinea-pig albumin-125-I and thyroxine-131-I in skin, wounds and liver of guinea pigs. Moltke E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:402-8, Nov 64

Observations of the effect of organic dyes and diphenylhydantoin on the in vitro binding of radioactive 131-I labeled L-thyroxine, L-triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyroacetic acid by human erythrocytes and serum proteins. Olichney MJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:473-80, Mar 65

Hormone-sulphatase relationships. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:313-21, Feb 65

Further studies on the goitrogenic action of thyroxine administered with propylthiouracil, methimazole or perchlorate. Sellers EA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:319-30, Jun 65

Effect of graded doses of propylthiouracil on thyroidal hormone synthesis in the hypophysectomized and in the thyroxine-treated rat. Shimoda S. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:653-64, Aug 64

Influence of the thymus on adrenocortical hyperactivity in hyperthyroidism. Fachet J, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:281-7, 1964

Hereditary pituitary dwarfism treated with human growth hormone. Trygstad O, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:527-32, Nov 64

Influence of the thymus on normal and thyroxin-stimulated regeneration of lymphatic tissue after steroid-induced involution in guinea-pigs. Ernström U, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:193-202, 1965

Influence of the thymus on tryroxin-induced lymphatic hyperplasia in young guinea-pigs. 2. Treatment with thyroxin shortly after thymectomy. Ernström U. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:90-4, 1965

Influence of the thymus on thyroxin-induced lymphatic hyperplasia in young guinea-pigs. 1. Treatment with thyroxin one month after thymectomy. Ernström U. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:83-9, 1965

The electrolyte composition of granulation tissue: normal, scorbutic and thyroxine-treated guinea pigs. Langgård H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:74-8, 1965

Changes in the oxytocin content of the posterior pituitary in the rat, following ovariectomy, thyroidectomy, oxytocin and thyroxine treatment. Fendler K, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:21-5, 1964

The effect of thyroxine derivatives on oxygen consumption and adrenal weight in the rat. Komáromi I. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:213-9, 1965

Experimental hyperthyroidism induced by chronic lysergic acid butanolamide treatment. Mess B, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:83-8, 1964

Quantitative determination of the thyroid-hormone fractions: their connection with the blood level of organic iodine. Reviczky A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:255-64, 1964

Effect of a mono-aminooxidase inhibitor (nialamide) on thyroid activity. Szántó I, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:241-54, 1964

Further studies on the effect of radio frequency hypothalamic lesions on lactation and water metabolism. Gale CC. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:228-37, Jul 64

Metabolism of labelled thyroid hormone by thyrotropic and adrenotropic mouse pituitary tumors. Volpert EM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1137-40, 1964

The influence of thyroxin on catecholamine metabolism. D'Iorio A, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:97-101, 1963

The oxidation of alpha-glycerophosphate: a possible example of metabolic control by enzymic induction. Schimassek H, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:103-19, 1963

The role of the liver in relation to thyroxine action. Barker SB. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:349-60, Oct 64

The response of mitochondrial enzymes of normal and regenerating liver of rats to thyroid hormones. Tipton SR. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:243-8, Jul 64

Uptake of I-131-tagged sodium iodide, triiodothyronine, and thyroxine by experimental

myocardial infarcts in dogs. Dreyfuss F, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:801-6, Jun 65

The influence of the thyroid gland on polyploid cell formation in the external orbital gland of the rat. Carriere R. **Amer J Anat** 115:1-15, Jul 64

Effects of triiodothyronine and thyroxin on the lipolytic action of epinephrine in markedly obese subjects. Mautalen C, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:363-9, Apr 65

Radiothyroxine turnover in obesity. Benoit FL, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:647-53, Jun 65

Studies of thyroxine conditioned cardiodynamics: the effect of single subcutaneous doses of epinephrine. Starr P. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:683-92, Dec 64

Further observations on thyroxine interactions in the newborn at delivery and in the immediate neonatal period. Russell KP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:682-9, 1 Nov 64

Effect of thyrotropin and thyroxine on serum malic and isocitric dehydrogenases. Benson SG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:639-41, Apr 65

Biliary and fecal clearance of endogenous thyroid hormone in cold-acclimated rats. Cottle WH. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1063-6, Nov 64

Influence of anterior pituitary on avoidance learning and escape behavior. De Wied D. **Amer J Physiol** 207:255-9, Jul 64

Evidence for a thyroid-inhibiting factor of adenohypophysial origin. Posner I, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1145-50, May 64

Hormonal effects on metabolism and distribution of plasma albumin in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1229-36, Jun 64

Hormonal effects on distribution and excretion of iodide-I-131 in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1237-43, Jun 64

Hormonal effects on lymphatic transport of interstitial albumin in the dog. Takeda Y. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1021-9, Nov 64

Two-dimensional chromatography of lodo amino acids on DEAE-cellulose paper. Sleeman HK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:532-5, Aug 64

Anaerobic glycolysis of slices and homogenates of liver from thyroxine injected rats. Brunner EA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:176-81, 20 Jul 64

Thyroxine-protein interactions. 3. Effect of fatty acids, 2,4-dinitrophenol and other anionic compounds on the binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M. **Arch Biochem** 106:415-21, 20 Jul 64

Thyroxine-protein interactions. II. The binding of thyroxine and its analogues to human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:563-9, Jun 64

Glutamine synthetase. 3.Factors controlling its activity in the developing rat. Wu C. **Arch Biochem** 106:394-401, 20 Jul 64

The influence of various substances on metabolism and resistance of traumatized rats. Mráz M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:366-78, 1 Dec 64

The effect of salicylate and related drugs on thyroxine binding in man. Good BF, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:291-304, Jun 65

Dialyzable thyroid hormone-binding material in human serum. Hoch H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:931-9, May 65

Quantitative study of the effects of thyroxine on components of the electron-transfer system. Moury DN, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1068-72, Aug 64

The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. I. Changes associated with the inhibition of phosphorylation by thyroxine added to untreated mitochondria. Bronk JR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:9-15, 4 Jan 65

Heavy-atom perturbation, molecular complexing and activity of thyroxine. Cilento G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:271-9, 25 Jan 65

Studies on glucose-6-phosphatase and glutaminase in rat liver and kidney. Freedland RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:567-71, 23 Dec 64

The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. 3. Thyroxine-induced swelling in pretreated mitochondria. Glick JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:23-8, 4 Jan 65

The influence of thyroid hormones on normal rat-liver mitochondria. II. Thyroxine effects on pretreated mitochondria. Glick JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:16-22, 4 Jan 65

A rapid separation of thyroxine and some of its analogues by thin-layer chromatography. Heider JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:353-5, 8 Feb 65

Comparison of the enzyme oxidizing thyroid hormone with L-amino acid oxidase. Nakano M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:472-81, 23 Dec 64

Accelerated synthesis and turnover of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA during the latent period of action of thyroid hormone. Tata JR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:528-30, 22 Jul 64

Model reactions for the biosynthesis of thyroxine. X. Non-enzymic formation of thyroxine and 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:523-51, 8 Mar 65

Thyroid hormone as a prophylactic agent following radical treatment of breast cancer. Lyons AR, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:116-21, Mar 65

A quantitative method for measuring contraction in subcutaneously implanted etheron sponges in the rat. The effects of D-L thyroxine and cortisone acetate on contraction. Butterfield WC, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:6-12, Feb 65

Effect of throxine on exophthalmos in thyrotoxicosis. Koutras DA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5433:493-5, 20 Feb 65

To-day's drugs. Agents for lowering serum cholesterol. **Brit Med J** 5418:1181-3, 7 Nov 64

Influences of thyroxine and insulin on the turnover and fate of high-energy phosphate. Dow DS. **Canad J Biochem** 42:777-86, Jun 64

Hormonal hypertension resulting from pituitary imbalance. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:269-78, Mar 65

Prognostic value of high 10-minute I-131 uptake in non-toxic goitres. Higgins HP, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:689-93, 26 Sep 64

Acute plasma disappearance time of radioactive thyroxine in patients with cancer. Pastorelle DJ Jr, et al. **Cancer** 18:317-21, Mar 65

Studies with mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumors. IX. Distribution of amino acids under the influence of thyroxine. Dunn AD, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:265-9, Feb 65

Influence of hormones on tumor growth and plasma prolactin levels in rats bearing a pituitary "mammotropic" tumor. Mizuno H, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1433-6, Sep 64

Hormonal influences in regulation of cardiac performance. Beznak M. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl 2:141-52, Nov 64

The determination of thyroxine plus tri-iodothyronine in serum. Mitchell WD. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:96-9, Jul 64

Metabolic basis of visual pigment conversion in metamorphosing Rana catesbeiana. Ohtsu K, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:216-32, Oct 64

Analysis of the actions of the hormonal antagonists of insulin. Levine R. **Diabetes** 13:362-5, Jul-Aug 64

Comparison of estimates for thyroxine secretion rate determined by the goiter prevention assay and by measuring the activity of serum alkaline phosphatase in the chicken. Tanabe Y. **Endocr Jap** 11:260-4, Dec 64

Relative potency of several analogues when substituted for L-thyroxine in the estimation of thyroid secretion rate in rats. Bauman TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:537-8, Mar 65

Studies on the early effects of thyroid hormones. Bray GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:323-8, Feb 65

Comparative effects of various analogues of thyroxine on amino acid incorporation into protein. Campbell PL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:304-11, Sep 64

Metabolism of thyroid hormones in frogs and toads. Dowling JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:157-66, Aug 64

Effects of thyroid hormones on metabolism. Effect of thyroxine and iodinated casein on liver enzyme activity. Freedland RA. **Endocrinology** 77:19-27, Jul 65

Effect of thyroxine on intake and loss of sodium by propylthiouracil-treated rats. Fregly MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:27-32, Jul 64

Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:169-76, Jul 65

Role of catalases and peroxidases in the deiodination of thyroxine in frog liver. Galton VA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:479-85, Mar 65

Binding of 131-I-labeled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by aqueous dispersions of thyrotropic and mammotropic tumors. Grinberg R. **Endocrinology** 75:281-3, Aug 64

Influence of the nursing stimulus upon thyroid hormone secretion in the lactating rat. Grosvenor CE. **Endocrinology** 75:15-21, Jul 64

Effect of thyroxine administration on the 11-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in rat liver and kidney. Koerner DR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:592-601, Oct 64

Alteration of the proteins of the pituitary gland of the rat by estradiol and cortisol. Lewis UJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:362-8, Mar 65

Qualitative changes in thyroid gland secretion following thyroid hormone administration. McKenzie JM. **Endocrinology** 75:554-60, Oct 64

Metabolic response of isolated lizard tissues to thyroxine administered in vivo. Maher MJ. **Endocrinology** 74:994-5, Jun 64

Nature of thyroid secretion in the rat and the manner in which it is altered by thyrotropin. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1012-21, Jun 65

Effects of a pituitary homotransplant and thyroxine on body and mammary growth in immature hypophysectomized rats. Meites J, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:565-70, Oct 64

Study of the hormonal control of body and organ size in rats with mammotropic tumors. Milkovic S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:670-91, Nov 64

Role of thyrotropic hormone in iodine metabolism of embryonic rat thyroid glands in organ culture. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:35-42, Jan 65

Relation between the biliary excretion of thyroxine and its binding by the serum proteins in monkeys. Osorio C, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:938-48, May 65

Thyroid inhibition in the rat: comparison of effects of thyroid hormone treatment, hypophysectomy and anti-TSH antibody. Reichlin S, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:571-8, Oct 64

Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:776-86, Nov 64

Alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase response to thyroxine in thyroidectomized, thiouracil-fed and temperature-adapted rats. Ruegamer WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:908-16, Dec 64

Effect of temperature, pH and time of incubation on the radioiodine metabolism of whole rat thyroid lobes incubated in vitro. Shimoda SI, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:698-705, Nov 64

Effect of thyroidectomy with and without thyroxine replacement on transplantable thyroid tumors in rats. Sisson JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:925-9, Jun 64

Effect of thyroxine on the gonadotrophin dose response line using the chick's testicular response. Tienhoven A van, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:194-7, Feb 65

In vitro effects of thyrotropin on certain metabolic activities of isolated thyroid cells. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 75:527-36, Oct 64

Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with puromycin. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 76:163-5, Jan 65

Thyrotropin stimulation of thyroxine synthesis in isolated thyroid cells treated with perchlorate. Tong W. **Endocrinology** 75:968-9, Dec 64

Activity of some new triiodothyronine analogs in the tadpole. Wahlborg A, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:561-4, Oct 64

Studies with mouse pituitary thyrotropic tumors. 8. Werner SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:66-77, Jul 64

Observations concerning the thyroxine-binding site of prealbumin in human serum. Woeber KA, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:917-22, Dec 64

Corneal development. 3. The role of the thyroid in dehydration and the development of transparency. Coulombre AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:105-14, Jun 64

Direct action of thyroxine analogues on molting in the adult newt. Kaltenbach JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:74-86, Feb 65

Comparison of the effects of thiouracil, propylthiouracil, and methimazole on I-131 metabolism by the chick thyroid and measurements of thyroxine secretion rates. Tanabe Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:60-8, Feb 65

Changes in thyroxine deiodinase of the frog, Xenopus laevis Daudin, during metamorphosis and growth. Yamamoto K. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:360-9, Aug 64

Possible role of ascorbic acid as a physiological depressant of thyroxine degradation in rat liver. Yamamoto K. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:380-8, Aug 64

Effect of thyroxine on the isolated rat intestine. Matty AJ, et al. **Gut** 6:200-2, Apr 65

Stimulation of messenger RNA synthesis in thyroxine administered rat liver. Venkataraman S, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:13-6, Mar 65

Action of thyroxine on the intestinal tissue of rat. Seshadri B. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:97-9, Apr 65

The effect of calcium and ascorbic acid on healing of fractures in thyroxine treated animals. Singh RH, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:232-9, Mar 65

Goitrous hypothyroidism associated with inborn errors of thyroxine metabolism. el-Toraei I, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:114-20, Apr 65

The effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on prostatic growth in the castrate male rat. Campbell EW Jr, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:387-92, Jan 65

Uracil metabolism in tadpoles during thyroxine-induced metamorphosis. Akamatsu N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2246-50, Jul 64

Studies on the nature of the inhibition of glutamic dehydrogenase by N-2-fluorenylacetamide and other compounds. Di Prisco G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1611-5, Apr 65

Studies of the biosynthesis of thyroxine. I. Purification and properties of a particulate iodide peroxidase from thyroid tissue. Igo RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1893-7, Jun 64

Isolation and characterization of human thyroxine-binding prealbumin. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:173-80, Jan 65

Synthesis of carbamyl phosphate synthetase in liver slices from thyroxine-treated tadpoles. Tatibana M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2905-9, Sep 64

Identification of phosphatidylinositol as a factor required in mitochondrial contraction. Vignais PM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2011-21, Jun 64

Effect of cortisone on the peripheral degradation of 131-I-thyroxine. Blomstedt B, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:181-8, Feb 65

Thyroxine serum protein complexes in schizophrenia. Cranswick EH, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:177-80, Feb 65

Comparison of thyroidal iodide accumulation and thyroxine secretion in euthyroid subjects. Fisher DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1143-54, Nov 64

Effect of thyroid on hydroxylation of estrogen in man. Fishman J, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:365-8, Mar 65

Determination of the free thyroxine content of serum. Lee ND, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:486-95, Jun 64

Free thyroxine in serum determined by dialysis and Sephadex G-25 filtration. Liewendahl K, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:991-3, Jul 65

An ultramicro protein-bound iodine method on

capillary blood. Malkin HM.
J Clin Endocr 25:28-38, Jan 65
"Free thyroxine" index in the newborn. Marks JF.
J Clin Endocr 25:852, Jun 65
Whole-body counting of I-131-labeled thyroxine. Oddie TH, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:628-37, Jul 64
Determination of free thyroxine in human serum: a theoretical and experimental analysis. Oppenheimer JH, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:785-93, Aug 64
Thyroxine-binding proteins in mongolism. Rimoin DL.
J Clin Endocr 25:708-9, May 65
Glucocorticoid-induced disappearance of long-acting thyroid stimulator in the ophthalmopathy of Graves' disease. Snyder NJ, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1129-35, Nov 64
Postoperative changes in the concentration of thyroxine-binding prealbumin and serum free thyroxine. Surks MI, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:794-802, Aug 64
Observations on the nature of the underlying disorder and the occurrence of associated plasma transport abnormalities in a patient with an idiopathic increase in the plasma thyroxine-binding globulin. Ingbar SH, et al. J Clin Invest 43:2266-71, Dec 64
Molecular structure of thyroxine in relation to its binding by human serum albumin. Sterling K.
J Clin Invest 43:1721-9, Sep 64
Dialysable thyroxine index in the assessment of thyroid status. Gimlette TM. J Clin Path 18:293-5, May 65
Resumption of thyroid-stimulating hormone secretion as shown by I-131 uptake in cattle after graded withdrawal of thyroxine. Bauman TR, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:484-9, Apr 65
Effect of administration of l-thyroxine 25 and 50 per cent above secretion rate on lactating cows. Kindery GA, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:596-601, May 65
Effect of growth hormone and thyroxine on mammary gland growth in the rat. Kumaresan P, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:592-5, May 65
Factors affecting iodine concentration in bovine milk. Lengemann FW. J Dairy Sci 48:197-202, Feb 65
Biliary secretion of iodine in calves. Yatvin MB, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:490-2, Apr 65
Effect of gonadal hormones, gonadotrophins and thyroxine on plasma free fatty acids in the domestic fowl. Heald PJ, et al. J Endocr 30:115-30, Aug 64
Thyrotrophic hormone in the plasma and anterior pituitary of the thyroidectomized rat. Salaman DF.
J Endocr 29:283-91, Jun 64
Physiological significance of thyroxine-binding by proteins: the relationship between changes in thyroxine-binding globulin capacity and the daily utilization rate of thyroxine in the newborn pig. Siebodziński A. J Endocr 32:65-75, Apr 65
Interaction between thyroid hormone and thyroxine-binding proteins in the early neonatal period. Siebodziński A. J Endocr 32:45-57, Apr 65
The effect of hypophysectomy on the action of thyroxine and adrenaline on the metabolic rate of mice. Subrahmanyam S, et al. J Endocr 32:77-82, Apr 65
Thyroxine and sodium transport by anuran membranes. Taylor RE Jr, et al. J Endocr 31:175-6, Jan 65
Use of agar gel electrophoresis and autoradiography to measure thyroxine-binding protein capacities. DiGiulio WD, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:349-54, Aug 64
The determination of thyroxine by competitive protein-binding analysis employing an anion-exchange resin and radiothroxine. Murphy BP.
J Lab Clin Med 66:161-7, Jul 65
Effect of thyroid hormones on vascular response. Zsotér T, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:433-41, Sep 64
Desamino analogs of thyroxine. Höfer A, et al.
J Med Chem 7:326-9, May 64
Regional differences in skin gland differentiation in Rana pipiens. Verma K. J Morph 117:73-86, Jul 65
Mitochondrial differences in mature and immature brain; influence on rate of amino acid incorporation into protein and responses to thyroxine. Klee CB, et al. J Neurochem 11:709-16, Oct 64
Mineral utilization in the rat. V. Effects of dietary thyroxine on mineral balance and tissue mineral composition with special reference to magnesium nutriture. Forbes RM. J Nutr 86:193-200, Jun 65
Thyroxine and antichyrotoxic effects in the chick. Westerfeld WW, et al. J Nutr 83:325-31, Aug 64
Studies of thyroxin secretion and degradation rate in children with different thyroidal functional states. Comparison of thyroid function in children and adults. Croughs W, et al. J Pediat 67:343-52, Sep 65
Cardiovascular effects of therapy in congenital hypothyroidism. Lipton EL, et al.
J Pediat 66:79-89, Jan 65
Temperature effects of therapy in congenital hypothyroidism. Lipton EL, et al.
J Pediat 65:740-4, Nov 64
Thyroxinlike activity of several thyroxin analogs. Kulik MH, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:493-4, Mar 65
Effect of guanethidine and bretylium on heart rate responses to thyroxine. Barker SB, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:71-4, Apr 65
The effect of thyroxin, corticosteroids, and epinephrine on atrial rate. Cravey GM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:75-9, Apr 65
Effects of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on the renal uptake of PAH and TEA. Nepomuceno CG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:130-3, Jul 64
In vitro effects of thyroxine and analogues on the renal uptake of PAH and TEA. Nepomuceno CG, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:294-7, Dec 64
Dual effects of the neurohypophysial hormone on the thyroid activities of mice. Arimura A, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:236-44, 15 Jun 64
Evidence for a direct effect of thyroid hormone on maturation of nervous tissue grown in vitro. Hamburgh M, et al. Life Sci 3:1423-30, Dec 64
The in vivo effect of thyroxine on citrate cleavage enzyme and NADP linked dehydrogenase activities. Murad S, et al. Life Sci 4:527-31, Mar 65
Effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on the Mg++-activated ATPase on the rat myocardium. Wang KM, et al. Life Sci 3:431-40, May 64
Time course of thyroxine I-131 disappearance rates in cattle during exposure to hot and cold environments. Yousef MK, et al. Life Sci 4:1531-43, Aug 65
Some aspects of metabolism of thyroxine and of analogues devoid of the phenolic group. Barker SB, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 39:609-25, Aug 64
Stereochemistry of thyroxine and analogues.
Jorgensen EC. Mayo Clin Proc 39:560-8, Aug 64
Reminiscences on the isolation of thyroxine. Kendall EC. Mayo Clin Proc 39:548-52, Aug 64
On the hyperfunctioning solitary thyroid nodule. Molnar GD, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 40:665-84, Sep 65
Sir Charles Harington and the structure of thyroxine. (Harington CR), Pitt-Rivers R.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:553-9, Aug 64
Physiologic effects of thyroxine in man. Rawson RW.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:637-53, Aug 64 (35 ref.)
Thyroxine in blood. Sterling K.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:586-608, Aug 64 (2 ref.)
Mode and site of action of thyroxine. Tapley DF.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:626-36, Aug 64 (60 ref.)
The biosynthesis of thyroxine. Taurog A.
Mayo Clin Proc 39:569-85, Aug 64 (86 ref.)
Functioning follicular metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid. Hales IB, et al.
Med J Aust 2:708-12 passim, 31 Oct 64
The effect of thyroid hormone on the levels of thyrotropin (TSH) and long-acting thyroid stimulator (L.A.T.S.) in thyroid disorders. Sakagami A, et al.
Med J Osaka Univ 14:235-44, Mar 64
The effect of thyroxine and triiodothyronine treatment on the resin uptake of I-131-thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Levy RP, et al.
Metabolism 13:557-61, Jun 64
Thyroxine-binding by the throxine-binding globulin as a measure of the anabolic activity of congeners of testosterone. olvey DN, et al.
Metabolism 14:891-8, Aug 65
Further studies on the mechanism of action of trypan blue and related dyes in suppressing thyroid activity in the rat. Yamada T, et al.
Metabolism 14:281-90, Mar 65
Binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine by heart and pituitary proteins. Grinberg R.
Nature (London) 205:701-2, 13 Feb 65
Selective alterations of mammalian messenger-RNA synthesis: evidence for differential action of hormones on gene transcription. Kidson C, et al.
Nature (London) 203:599-603, 8 Aug 64
Synergistic action of vasopressin and thyroxine on water transfer on the isolated toad bladder. Marusic E, et al. Nature (London) 202:1118-9, 13 Jun 64
Thermogenesis and thyroid action. Smith RE.
Nature (London) 204:1311-2, 26 Dec 64
Thyroid uptake test. Klebanoff SJ.
Northwest Med 63:797-802, Nov 64
The mechanism of action of thyroxine.
Nutr Rev 22:337-40, Nov 64
Radiothyroxine metabolism in euthyroid adolescent males in different stages of sexual maturation. Hung W, et al. Pediatrics 35:76-81, Jan 65
Maternal, cord, and serial venous blood: protein-bound iodine, thyroid-binding globulin, thyroid-binding albumin, and prealbumin values in premature infants. Perry RE, et al. Pediatrics 35:759-64, May 65
The determination of the liothyronine and thyroxine content of desiccated thyroid. Backer ET, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 100:441-62, 2 Apr 65
Relation of thyroxine secretion rate to age and growth rate in the cockerel. Tanabe Y.
Poult Sci 44:591-6, Mar 65
Thyroxine stimulation of amino acid incorporation into protein independent of any action on messenger RNA synthesis. Sokoloff L, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:728-36, Sep 64
Influence of hormones on recovery of electrical activity of crushed sciatic nerves in hypophysectomized rats. Boccabella AV, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:800-3, Dec 64
Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and crystalline dihydrotachysterol on feed consumption in normal lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:646-8, Jul 64
Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and dihydrotachysterol upon thyroid secretion rate in normal female rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1099-102, Aug-Sep 64
Effects of oral ovulation inhibitors on serum protein-bound iodine and thyroxine binding proteins. Florsheim WH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:56-8, Oct 64
Immunologic inhibition of endogenous or exogenous thyrotropin in various species. Garcia AM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:467-71, Jun 64
Effect of epinephrine on metabolism of thyroxine by pituitary and brain. Grinberg R.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:35-8, May 64
Effect of thyroxine, hydrocortisone and growth hormone on food intake in rats. Grossie J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:28-30, Jan 65
Estimation of thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) secretion rates of New Hampshire fowls. Hendrich CE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:218-22, Oct 64
Plasma protein binding, half-life, and erythrocyte uptake of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in chickens. Heninger RW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:624-8, Jul 64
Evidence for a non-calorigenic effect of thyroxin on erythropoiesis as judged by radioiron utilization. Meineke HA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:520-4, Nov 64
Effect of nonionic detergents on electrophoretic distribution of I-131-labeled-thyroid hormones in serum. Mitchell ML, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:398-400, Nov 64
Effect of bilirubin on binding of thyroxine by human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1180-2, Apr 65
Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. Siebodzinski A. Res Vet Sci 6:307-15, Jul 65
The separation of iodo-amino acids from thyroid digests and blood serum, using anion-exchange resins and high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Arosenius KE, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:447-56, 1964
The iodo-amino acids in the thyroid gland in thyrotoxicosis; a study using anion-exchange resin and high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Arosenius KE. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:440-6, 1964
Cystathioninuria during a load of thyroxine. Gjessing LR. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:681-2, 1964
Metabolism of iodine-131--labeled thyroxine-binding prealbumin in man. Oppehneimer JH, et al.
Science 149:748-50, 13 Aug 65
Thyroid activity and radiosensitivity relationship in goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Srivastava PN, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:305-8, Oct 64
An experimental study of the effect of growth hormone, thyrotropin and thyroxin on bone changes in the alveolar socket and its surroundings. Oikarinen VJ, et al. Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:135-60, 1965
Influence of thyroxine on the ribosomal synthesis of collagen. Malt RA, et al. Surg Forum 15:54-5, 1964
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. 3. The site of action of thiouracil] Wang SC, et al.
Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:199-205, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. I. The pathway in the conversion tyrosine into thyroid hormones] Wang SC, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:185-91, Jun 64 (Ch)
[The effect of thyroxine on the composition of liver tissue in rats fed different diets] Simek J, et al.
Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:575-81, 1964 (Cz)
[Results of the determination of thyroid hormone carrier proteins (TBG and TBPA) in hyperthyroid and cancer patients] Guérin MT, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:475-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. Annee Biol 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) (Fr)
[Diminution of the volume of lipomas by intratumoral injection of thyroxine in a case of Launois-Bensaude type diffuse bilateral lipomatosis] Vivien P, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1611-5, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparative specific radioactivities of iodine in the 2 cycles of iodothyronines (T-4,T-3) in the rat thyroid] Lissitzky S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:637-9, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of thyroid glands of rats labelled with I-131. I. Method of study and products formed] Lissitzky S, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:631-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Separation of inorganic and organic iodinated compounds of the thyroid gland on Dowex 1 X 2 ion exchange resins] Meyniel G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:99-106, 1965 (Fr)
[The responses of the glomerular zone of the adrenal glands to the action of thyroxine or benzylthiouracile in rats treated simultaneously with reserpine]

Bugnon C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4826-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the iodination, in vivo, of various thyroid proteins: in the normal or hypophysectomized rat] Fontaine YA, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3637-40, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental identification of anterior pituitary thyrotropic cells in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh)] Girod C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4624-6, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On in vivo iodination of various thyroid proteins: in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.) in prolonged hibernation] Lachiver F, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3851-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Influence of actinomycin D on the metamorphosis induced by thyroxine in the axolotl] Zalta JP, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2921-4, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experiments in vitro on rat sympathetic ganglia] Atech YL, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:605-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Research in the benzofuran series. XII. Effect of muscle thyroxine-deiodase on iodinated derivatives of 4'-hydroxy-3-benzoylfuran] Broekhuysen J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1412-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the slackening of development of the 1st generation after thyroxine injection into the mother at various stages of pregnancy] Carteret P.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2332-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Ultrastructure of adult female rat pituitary gland explants cultivated on artificial media: action of hormonal variation] Cohere G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1056-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the production of strophosomia by thyroxine in the chick embryo] Coulaud H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:504-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of thyroxine on the A and B cells of the islands of Langerhans in the monkey Macacus irus F. Cuv.] Girod C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1351-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Potentiation of the absolute toxicity and group toxicity of L-ephedrine by thyroxine] Halpern BN, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1284-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Post-embryonal development of the Rana dalmatina tadpole under the influence of various substances with thyroid action] Moulinier C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1869-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Effects of thyroxine in the young blind-worm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2232-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of inhibition by thyroxine of thyroid activity; respective influence of dose and duration] Pellet M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:420, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Purification of thyroxine-binding-globulin and thyroxine-binding-prealbumin by chromophotography on DEAE-cellulose] Andreoli M, et al. Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:317-39, 1964 (Fr)
[Hyperthyroidism occurring in the course of thyroid hormone administration] Guinet P, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:11-26, 1964 (Fr)
[Thyrotoxicosis without hypersecretion of thyroxine. A pre-Basedow form] Klotz HP, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:57-63, 1964 (Fr)
[The uptake of P32 during thyroxine-induced metamorphosis of different tadpoles] Rotzsch W, et al. Acta Biol Med German 14:232-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Demonstration of histochemical findings in the liver in experimental thyroxine loading] Karius J, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:408-11, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Biochemical studies on hypersensitivity to sympathomimetics following thyroxin administration] Dengler HJ.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:452-8, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effect of 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole on hormone synthesis in the thyroid gland] Keiderling W, et al. Arzneimitteiforschung 13:967-9, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Recognized diabetogenic hormones and diabetes mellitus in man] Pfeiffer EF.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:855-63, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[On the biocybernetics of gas metabolism and the body weight of untreated white rats and those under metabolic stress in relation to the time and some climatic factors] Scharf JH, et al.
Endokrinologie 46:139-56, May 64 (Ger)
[The extent of cortisone hydrogenation in liver segments of rats as and its sexually specific dependence on microsomal delta-4-5-alpha-hydrogenase activity] Schriefers H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:100-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Thyroxine metabolism and drinking water fluoridation] Ritzel G.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:422-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histotopochemistry of the guinea pig thyroid gland] Herrmann M.
Verh Anat Ges 59:116-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on cerebral changes in acute and chronic hyperthyroidism and their modifications in oxygen deficiency] Riedel H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:718-26, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Adrenal steroidogenesis in the rat treated with thyroxin] Balestreri R, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:527-31, Dec 64 (It)
[Measurement of free serum thyroxine] Bestagno M, et al. Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:115-27, Feb 65 (It)
[Methodological considerations on the test of partition of thyroxine-I-131 between plasma and ion exchange resins] Biassoni P, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:389-400, Oct 64 (It)
[On localization of some amino acids in human tonsillar tissue] Celestino D, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:544-52, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Metabolism of I-131 labelled L-and D-thyroxine in the liver patient] Portioli RI, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1321-31, Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of thyroxine and parathyroid hormone on utilization of sodium sulfate-S 35 by erythrocytes of the rat] Doneda G. Haematologica 50:46-60, 1965 (It)
[Hemorrhagic syndromes and endocrine diseases: experimental research. I. Action of thyroxine on some blood coagulative, blood platelet and vascular tissue factors] Arcangeli A.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:801-28, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura provoked in hypertensives. IV. Influence of thyroxin on hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test in hypertensives] Digiesi V, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 64:320-30, Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on erythropoietin. Investigations on erythropoietic action of several hormones from the point of view of their calorigenicities] Nakao K, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:74-9, Feb 64 (Jap)
[Metabolism of thyroid hormones dependent on 3,5-125-I and 3,5-131-I-thyroxine] Kumahara Y.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1088-92, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[A new simple method for determining thyroxine in serum] Nakajima H, et al.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1303-7, 20 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Experimental study on exophthalmos in hyperthyroidism: studies on the exophthalmos-producing substance] Toribe H.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1117-38, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effect of excess iodide on thyroid hormone: release and synthesis] Yamada T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1076-81, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical studies on 131-I-thyroxine or 131-I-triiodothyronine red cell plasma ratio and 131-I-thyroxineor 131I-triiodothyronine binding rate of plasma protein] Abe K.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:273-88, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the influence of beta-glucuronidase inhibitor on the living body] Date T. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:454-61, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Detailed structure of liver cells in thyroid gland function] Funahashi H.
Saishin Igaku 20:731-40, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Level of steroids in the adrenal venous blood in experimental thyroid functional disorders in the rat] Bunter B. Endokr Pol 15:101-15, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[The influence of thyroxine and gondotropins on oxygen upake by gonadal tissues] Fitko R.
Endokr Pol 16:177-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of iodine on the cerebral carbohydrate metabolism] Mach Z.
Endokr Pol 14:573-80, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Thyroxine and its relation to the lymphopenic activity of ACTH] Haluszka J.
Pat Pol 15:373-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)
[Effect of thyroxine, tapazol and methylthiouracil on the liver glycogen content in the rabbit] Rostafińska J, et al. Pat Pol 15:131-8, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Formation in vitro of iodated compounds in the blood] Ceia M, et al. Arq Pat 36:83-94, Dec 64 (Por)
[Effect of growth hormone and thyroxine on the overall length of the body and femur of the hypophysectomized rat] Pannain R, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:301-8, Oct 64 (Por)
[Influence of thyroxin on the aging epithelial tissue cultures] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:379-80, 1964 (Rum)
[Comments on some biochemical characteristics obtained in the tomato plant, Solanum lycopersicum, under the influence of animal hormones and after the interruption of their administration] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:319-23, 1964 (Rum)
[Thyroid hormones and adaptive formation of enzymes oxidizing tyrosine] Akopian ZhI.
Biokhimiia 29:47-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Change in the cellular resistance of the body under the influence of thyroid gland hormone] Romanov SN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:209-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroid hormones on the growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Laanes SKh, et al.
Lab Delo 10:395-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of labeled thyroxine in the study of thyroid function] Modestov VK, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:24-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the action of thyroid hormones on the macroergic compounds of the myocardium] Gol'ber LM, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:94-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Relation between cholesterol and carbohydrate metabolism. I. Nicotinic acid and D-thyroxine antagonism with insulin in hypothyroid rats] Nava Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:323-30, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Relations between the metabolism of cholesterol and carbohydrates. II. Antagonism of nicotinic acid and D-thyroxine in euthyroid rats] Nava-Rivera A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:415-21, Dec 64 (Sp)
[The half-life of thyroxine-I-131 in patients with nontoxic nodular goiter] Weinstein M, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:277-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of cancer of the thyroid gland]
Rev Argent Endocr 10:39-41, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Plasma transport of thyroid hormones. 3. Action of TSH and propylthiouracil] Sánchez Martín JA, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:10-1, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[On some age-related characteristics of changes in the thyroid function and tissue sensitivity to the thyroid hormone] Verzhikovskaia NV.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:543-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Effect of thyroxine on the synthesis of collagen in experimental pneumoconiosis in the rat] Rodkina BS.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:379-87, 1964 (Uk)

TIBIA (A2)

Polysaccharide histochemistry of enchondral ossification. Hooff A van den.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:16-28, 1964
Tibia vara (osteochondrosis deformans tibiae or Blount's disease). Treatment and follow-up examination. Medbö I.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:323-36, 1964
The accuracy of orthoroentgenographic measurements. Nordentoft EL.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:283-8, 1964
Congenital absence of the tibia. Sulamaa M, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:337-48, 1964
Angular varus deformity in the distal end of the tibia. Torppi P, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 34:349-56, 1964
The effect of "meat diet" on long bones of mice. Ulmansky M. Amer J Path 47:435-45, Sep 65
Parosteal osteosarcoma. Harkess JW.
Amer Surg 30:730-6, Nov 64
Diagnosis and treatment of tibofibular diastasis. Golterman AF. Arch Chir Neerl 16:185-204, 1964
A comparison of the changes in the mandibular condyle with those in the upper tibial epiphysis during the onset and healing of scurvy. Irving JT, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:179-86, Jan-Feb 65
The periosteum incision for the treatment of Osgood-Schlatter's disease. Kondo S.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:151-63, Oct 63
Childhood lymphoma resembling "Burkitt tumor" in the United States. O'Conor GT, et al.
Cancer 18:411-7, Apr 65
An experimental microangiographic study of bone. Wang YC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:362-85, Jun 65
Trends in tibial torsion from birth to 5 years of age. Kirschner E. J Amer Podiat Ass 55:511-7, Jul 65
Some observations on the upper end of the tibia in squatters. Kate BR, et al. J Anat 99:137-41, Jan 65
Distribution of lengths of the normal femur and tibia in children from one to eighteen years of age. Anderson M, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1197-202, Sep 64
Construction of a knee joint in congenital total absence of the tibia (paraxial hemimelia tibia): a preliminary report. Brown FW.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:695-704, Jun 65
Osteotomy of the upper portion of the tibia for degenerative arthritis of the knee. A preliminary report. Coventry MB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:984-90, Jul 65
Tibia vara (osteochondrosis deformans tibiae): a survey of seventy-one cases. Langenskiöld A, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1405-20, Oct 64
Transplantation of the tibia and fibula to replace the femur following resection. "Turn-up plasty of the leg". Nes CP van.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1353-5, Sep 64
Occurrence of two unicameral bone cysts in the same patient. Sadler AH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1557-60, Oct 64
Epiphyseal transplantation. A case report. Spira E, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1278-82, Sep 64
Blood flow in bone distal to a femoral arteriovenous fistula in dogs. Weinman DT, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1676-82, Dec 64
Genu recurvatum after Osgood-Schlatter's disease; report of a case. Jeffreys TE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:298-9, May 65
Tibio-fibular relationship in paralysed limbs. Makin M.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:500-6, Aug 65
On the question of recurrence of osteochondroma. Morton KS. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:723-5, Nov 64
Persistent protease activity in bone following acetone fixation and EDTA demineralization. Bélanger LF, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:404, May-Jun 65
Adamantinoma of the tibia. Edwards EG.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:156-8, May 65
Clinicopathological conference 58. Conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:436-8, Nov 64
A fifty-two year follow-up of a case of Sir Harold Stiles. Chalmers J. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:286-9, Jul 64
Estimation of height from tibial length. Zorab PA, et al.
Lancet 2:1063, 14 Nov 64
Anterior tibial compartment syndrome due to strenuous exercise. Leach RE, et al.
Milit Med 129:610-3, Jul 64
Hominid fossils from Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika.

A tibia and fibula. Davis PR.
Nature (London) 201:967-8, 7 Mar 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 35-1965. **New Eng J Med** 273:382-7, 12 Aug 65
So-called adamantinoma of the tibia(two cases). Nelson MA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:171-3, Mar 65
Hyperparathyroidism. Thompson IM.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:801-3, Sep 64
Tibial osteotomy in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee. Torgerson WR.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:779-85, Jun 65
Effect of venous stasis on long bone growth in the dog. Keck SW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:443-4, 1964
[Accurate measurement of the length of the long bones] Lukeš J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:366-70, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Tibial adamantinoma and "fibrous dysplasia"] Delarue J, et al. **Ann Anat Path (Paris)** 9:373-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Internal tibial hyperostosis. Possible eventual role of hypervitaminosis A] Fontan A, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:117-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Radiographic angle in the measurement of the inferior tibio-peroneal diastasis] Wangermez J, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 1:5-11, Jan 64 (Fr)
[2 Juvara operations for malignant tumor of the tibia and femur] Favre R, et al.
Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:156-61, 21 May 65 (Fr)
[Secondary syphilis with multi-lacunar cranial osteolysis and tibial periostitis] Duverne J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:264-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic localized fibrous osteopathy of the tibia (post-traumatic localized pagetoid change JA Lièvre)] Delahaye RP, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:1-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of tibiofemoral and tibioperoneal torsion] Rigaud A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:714-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of recent closed fractures of the inferior intra-articular surface of the tibia in the adult] Imbert R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:223-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On an "ideal site" of removal of "armed" spongy tissue] Ferrand J.
Presse Med 73:1481-2, 22 May 65 (Fr)
[Congenital tibiofibular synostosis of the distal end of the lower leg] Grobelski M.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:190-3, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Incidence of hallux valgus following surgical removal of a sesamoid bone] Jonasch E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:565-6, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Possibilities of lengthening the lower leg] Lukeš J.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:142-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tibial pseudarthroses near the joint] Blauth W.
Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:205-33, 1963 (50 ref.) (Ger)
[On injuries of the lower segment of the tibia] Hübner L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:125-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Linea m. solei (linea poplitea tibiae) in radiographic films] Schneider VM.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:240-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The solidity of the growth cartilage in its dependence on age and sex] Morscher E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:582-7, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of aneurysmal bone-cyst of the tibia] Yukawa K. **Yonago Acta Med** 9:33-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenological studies on the longitudinal growth of the tibia in infants and small children] Schulze H, et al. **Z Orthop** 98:356-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the mechanical resistance of the epiphyseal joint] Morscher E, et al.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:231-8, 1964 (Ger)
[A contribution on the sprain injury of the distal tibial epiphysis] Fischer JF.
Zbl Chir 89:1372-80, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Experiences on meta-epiphyseal transplants of cartilage of conjugation (evolution of autoplastic graft transplanted at the middle third of the tibia)] Cagnazzo R. **Arch Putti** 20:224-38, 1965 (It)
[On congenital tibia valga and recurvata (contribution to the clinical and etiologic differentation of various forms of congenital leg curvature)] Manaresi C, et al.
Arch Putti 19:190-205, 1964 (It)
[On treatment of pseudo-arthrosis of the tibial malleolus] Fischetti P, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 53:482-90, 1965 (It)
[A study on the growth of the tibia in paralyzed limbs with special reference to the transverse growth] Arii T. **Fukushima Med J** 13:51-60, Oct 63 (Jap)
[On congenital tibio-fibular synostosis] Grobelski M.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:79-83, 1965 (Pol)
[Staphylococcal inflammation foci in the tibial epithysis and metaphysis spreading to the epiphyseal plate] Modrzewski K.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:103-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of torsion of the tibia and methods for its measurement] Patyński J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:519-25, 1964 (Pol)
[Radiometry of tibial torsion] Patyński J.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:655-61, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of spino-cellular carcinoma in chronic tibial osteitis] Jabloński H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1577-8, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of so-called adamantinoma of the tibia] Lukasik S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1655-6, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Osteochondrosis deformans of the tibia (subepiphyseal osteochondropathy Erlacher-Blaunt disease)] Selivanov VP.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:56-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Carved bone grafts in the treatment of pseudarthroses and defects of long bones] Shturm VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:51-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vascularization of bone autografts in experimental spine fixation] Sovetova NA.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of osteochondrosis deformans of the tibia (tibia vara)] Nechvolodova OL, et al.
Pediatriia 43:35-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Echinococcal bone lesions] Diakin VM.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Disturbance of bone growth as a late consequence of electrotrauma] Liashenko VA.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:68-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[2 Cases of induced sarcoma of extremities in monkeys] Krotkina NA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:87-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Plastic properties of cartilage tissue in the regeneration of tubular bones following total subperiosteal removal] Runikhin IuA.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:454-61, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Conduction anesthesia in tibial bone grafting] Keros P. **Chir Maxillofac (Zagreb)** 4:95-100, 1964 (Ser)
[Elongation of the tibia in one operation] Santos Palazzi A. **An Med [Cir]** 50:189-91, Aug 64 (Sp)

TIBIAL FRACTURES (C3, C14)

Isolated fracture of the posterior tibial tubercle. Aetiologic and clinical features. Broström L, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:51-6, Aug 64
Posterolateral approach--a back-door to infected tibial shaft fractures. Dietrichson GJ, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:471-6, May 65
Rush-pin fixation of fractures of the tibial shaft. Hindmarsh J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:139-49, Feb 65
Polymer osteosynthesis. Experimental studies with an epoxy resin (Araldite AW 120). Rietz KA.
Acta Chir Scand 128:387-401, Oct 64
Fracture of the shaft of the tibia. Incidence of complications as a function of age and sex. Bauer GC, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 36:95-103, 1965
Graphic representation of healing time in fracture of the shaft of the tibia. Edwards P, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 36:104-11, 1965
The effect of crush injury to the skin on healing of fracture of the shaft of the tibia in dogs. Edwards P.
Acta Orthop Scand 36:89-94, 1965
Fracture of the shaft of the tibia: 492 consecutive cases in adults. Importance of soft tissue injury. Edwards P.
Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 76:1-82, Jun 65
Non-treated tibia defect with an excellent function and working capacity. Sivula A.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:357-66, 1964
Fatal systemic fat embolism. Greendyke RM.
Amer J Surg 109:802-4, Jun 65
Fracture in the rat. Chronic muscle glycogen and bone change. Wray JB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:17-21, Jan 65
Epiphyseal ankle fractures. Kleiger B, et al.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:240-5, Oct 64
Further notes on traumatic fat embolism. Comparison of distribution of nervous lesions with those of multiple sclerosis. Courville CB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:143-9, Sep 64
Tibial plateau fractures. Barrington TW, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:146-52, Apr 65
The pressure of the fixing pad and the development of swelling in the distal part of a fractured limb. Li SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:612-8, Sep 64
The integration of modern and traditional Chinese medicine in the treatment of fractures. III. Treatment of tibial shaft fractures. Shang TY, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:419-24, Jul 64
Stress fracture in childhood; report of two cases. Sawmiller S, et al.
Cleveland Clin Quart 32:119-23, Jul 65
Nailing of the pseudoarthrosis of the tibia with bone grafts. Hadjistamov B.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:253-7, 1964
Fractures in the elderly. Devas MB.
Geront Clin (Basel) 6:347-59, 1964
Major injuries in the region of the knee, with special reference to fractures of the upper tibia and lower femur. Wood JP.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:958-62, May 65
Patellar graft for severely depressed comminuted fractures of the lateral tibial condyle. Jacobs JE.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:842-7, Jun 65
Tibiofibular cross-peg grafting. A salvage procedure for complicated ununited tibial fractures. Mcmaster PE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1146-58, Sep 65
Treatment of non-union of fractures of the long bones by the two-plate method. Murray WR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1027-48, Jul 64
Air splints for the emergency treatment of fractures. Vere Nicoll ED.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1761-4, Dec 64
Acute changes in femoral arterial blood flow after closed tibial fracture in dogs. Wray JB.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1262-8, Sep 64
The effect of shaft fractures and periosteal stripping on the vascular supply to epiphyseal plates. Yabsley RH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:551-66, Apr 65
Treatment of fractures of the tibial shaft. Ellis J.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:371-2, Aug 64
Amputation in fractures of the tibia. Hicks JH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:388-92, Aug 64
The place of delayed internal fixation in the treatment of fractures of the long bones. Lam SJ.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:393-7, Aug 64
Fractures of the tibial shaft. A survey of 705 cases. Nicoll EA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:373-87, Aug 64
Experiences with boiled cadaveric cancellous bone for fractures of long bones. Williams G.
J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:398-403, Aug 64
Obscure tibial fracture of infants--the toddler's fracture. Dunbar JS, et al.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:136-44, Sep 64
Clinicopathological conference 58. Conducted by the Department of Pathology University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson, Mississippi.
J Mississippi Med Ass 5:436-8, Nov 64
Intramedullary nailing for fractures of the tibia. Rivera M, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:881-5, Nov 64
The use of Martin Parham bands in unstable fractures of the tibia and fibula. Coughlin EJ Jr, et al.
J Trauma 4:692-701, Sep 64
A means of stabilizing comminuted distal tibial fractures. Leach RE. **J Trauma** 4:722-5, Sep 64
Avulsion fracture of the tibial spine. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 193:732-3, 30 Aug 65
Multiple lower-extremity fractures. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 192:773-5, 31 May 65
Remodeling of multiple fractures in a child. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 192:316-9, 26 Apr 65
Delayed aortic rupture accompanying major musculoskeletal trauma. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 191:666-7, 22 Feb 65
Fractures of the apophyses in adolescent athletes. Howard FM, et al. **JAMA** 192:842-4, 7 Jun 65
Tibial plateau fractures. Diamond B.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:1-13, Mar 65
Alterations in muscle and liver glycogen secondary to fracture. Wray JB. **Metabolism** 13:551-6, Jun 64
Treatment of open fractures of the tibia. Scott DJ Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 129:1064-70, Nov 64
Fractures of the posterior lip of the distal tibia. Tambornino JM. **Minnesota Med** 47:561-4, May 64
Quadricepsplasty: the treatment of stiff knee following trauma. Nicoll EA. **Postgrad Med J** 40:521-6, Sep 64
Tibial condylar fractures: the late results of conservative treatment. Shires PR.
Postgrad Med J 40:543-8, Sep 64
Some aspects of fractures of the tibia. Crews EW.
Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 43:96-9, Jan-Apr 64
Shadow or substance. Smith MJ.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:13-4, Sep 65
[Contribution to the surgical treatment of malleolar fractures] Mann M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:172-6, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Associated injury of the soft tissues of the knee in fractures of the lower extremities] Rehák P, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:352-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the problem of osteosynthesis of the shank bones] Krýsl I. **Rozhl Chir** 43:768-70, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Quadrimalleolar fracture of the shank] Valach J.
Rozhl Chir 43:747-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[A complication of a fatigue fissure] Ruiter P DE.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 18:183-6, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Fatigue fractures (I)] Swierstra JC.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:244-58 contd, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Posttraumatic epiphysial detachment (epiphysiolysis) of the upper tibial epiphysis. Report on 3 cases] Theodorou S, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 30:452-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The place of surgical operation and arthrotomy in the treatment of recent fractures of the tibial plateaus. (Apropos of 81 cases)] Chalnot P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:848-61, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Tibial march fractures] Garreta L, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:839-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures and pseudoarthroses of the leg with the Danis coaptor] Foucher J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:315-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Disphysical fractures of the leg. Statistical study] Bugnion JP. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:270-88, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Intra-articular fractures of the proximal end of the tibia] Courvoisier E.
Helv Chir Acta 32:257-63, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Radiological considerations on the course of articular fractures of the upper extremity of the tibia] Martin PL, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:561-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pollicization of a healthy index finger. Pollicization of an index finger stump] Colson P, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:760-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of fractures of the femoral and tibial condyle by pinning] Milev TI.
Lyon Chir 61:89-92, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Transplantar nailing in fractures of the tibial malleolus] Decoulx P, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 51:91-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of severe infected pseudarthrosis of the tibia by superior and inferior tibio-peroneal solidarization] Foischveiller J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 50:499-510, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A splint for continuous bipolar traction in suspension] Haddad R. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:871-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study of open fractures of the lower extremities in wartime surgery] Pessereau G, et al. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:757-64, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Multiple fractures of the legs] Saegesser F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:449-55, 28 Mar 64 (Fr)
[Temporary osteosynthesis with crossed boring wires in transverse fractures of the lower leg] Bezdek K. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:106-12, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of severe fractures of the tibia head] Ender J. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:16-25, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simple methods for treating the unicondylar fracture of the tibial head] Jonasch E. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:5-7, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effect of decreased blood flow on the bone tissue and the healing process in bones] Ebert G. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:246-55, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Our technic of closed lower-leg nailing: (experiences in 151 operations with uncomplicated healing course)] Baumgarti F. **Chirurg** 35:508-10, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Percutaneous screw-osteosynthesis in long transversal and torsion fractures of the tibia] Schwier V. **Chirurg** 36:29-33, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of fractures with soft tissue defects] Chytilová M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:250-3, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Intramedullar fracture fixation in femoral and tibial fractures] Krauss H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:681-4, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of torsion fractures of the lower leg] Böhler L. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:265-8, 1964 (Ger)
[The treatment of torsion fractures of the lower leg] Küntscher G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:268-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Torsion errors after shaft fractures] Nonnemann H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:271-2, 1964 (Ger)
[On the treatment of transacetabular pelvic separation in multiple fractures of the extremity on the same side] Richter H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:155-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On reconstruction of the tibia head after compression fractures with bone grafts] Schautz R. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:102-3, 1965 (Ger)
[The treatment of compression fractures of the ankle joint according to biomechanical principles] Weber BG. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:176-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Physical mechanical studies of the stability of individual osteosynthesis processes in shaft fractures] Maurath J. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:477-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Corrosion and metallosis in bundle nailing] Schnabelmaier H, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 310:13-21, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment results in 2856 complete tibial fractures] Karnbaum S. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:501-13, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Conservative and surgical possibilities in compression fractures of the distal segment of the leg] Maurer G, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:207-13, May 65 (Ger)
[Is the tight-wire winding of closed torsion fractures of the lower leg justified?] Jonasch E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:834-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Wire cerclage in tibial spiral fractures] Stucke K, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:789-93, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Results of compound tibial fractures in the Chur hospital 1957-62] Matter P, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:308-11, 1964 (Ger)
[Tibial osteotomy in posttraummatic malposition] Mumenthaler A. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:201-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Results of tibial osteosynthesis: studies of 3 closed series of a total of 462 cases] Segmüller G, et al. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:252-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Breaking of metal splints after osteosynthesis and technics of procedure in such complications] Briskin BS. **Zbl Chir** 89:861-5, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Massive osteomyelitis from exposed leg fracture and fibula to tibia transposition] Fanini E. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:516-23, 1964 (It)
[On isolated posterior tuberculo-marginal fracture of the tibial pylon] Piscitelli M. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:665-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Does integrity of the fibula retard consolidation of isolated fracture of the tibia?] Ghetti PL, et al. **Arch Putti** 20:165-70, 1965 (It)
[Evolution of epiphyseal detachments with fracture of the epiphysis (clinico-statistical considerations on distal epiphyseal detachments of the radius and tibia)] Jacchia GE, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:391-404, 1964 (It)
[On correction of axial deviations of the leg in incorrectly united diaphyseal fractures of the femur and leg] Manaresi C. **Arch Putti** 19:314-20, 1964 (It)
[Indications for early tibio-tarsal arthrodesis in grave malleolar fractures and fractures of the distal epiphysis of the tibia] Mizzau M, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:380-90, 1964 (It)
[Interposition of soft parts in fractures of the tibia with delayed union (morphologic study)] Vigliani F, et al. **Arch Putti** 19:32-57, 1964 (It)
[Index of Sr 85 uptake in leg fractures] Mangiaracina A, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1567-75, 1963 (It)
[The use of Barr's bolt in the treatment of fractures of the proximal epiphysis of the tibia] Costa V, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:24-30, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Our technic on treatment of leg fractures in winter sports] Armillei E, et al. **Med Sport (Roma)** 5:103-21, Feb 65 (It)
[Our experience on the treatment of oblique and spiroid fractures of the tibia by means of percutaneous osteosynthesis according to Allaria] Forti PS, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:600-6, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Fractures and diaphyseal pseudarthrosis of the tibia treated by means of intramedullar nailing] Barbisio O, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:94-104, Mar 65 (It)
[Partial antero-external epiphyseal detachment of the lower end of the tibia] Panseccbi V. **Riforma Med** 78:857-8, 1 Aug 64 (It)
[Diaphyseal fractures of the leg] Moschen M, et al. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:1129-52, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On osteosynthesis of transplanted spongy bones in limb fractures] Han HK. **Choson Uihak** 9:11-4, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Delayed primary fixation of fractures with spongy bone grafts in the treatment of "difficult" shin fractures] Sowiński W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:1-5, 1965 (Pol)
[On the surgical treatment of patients with complicated pseudarthroses and defects of the tibia] Bogdanov FR, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:9-14, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On differential diagnostic problems in so-called march fractures of the tibia] Forrai J, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:30-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Osteosynthesis with the use of screws in transverse and spiral fractures of the leg bones] Krupko IL, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:3-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Our method for the treatment of fractures of the proximal segment of the tibia] Orfanu N. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:68-70, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of internal complications in patients with fractures of lung and pelvic bones] Kochegarov AA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Osteosynthesis in open diaphyseal leg fractures.] Markova ON, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 8:32-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Diaphysis fractures of the tibia; comments on 100 cases] Marco Clemente C, et al. **An Med [Cir]** 50:196-202, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of the articular fractures of the upper end of the tibia] Mesa Del Castillo M. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:338-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Fracture of the diaphysis of the tibia and fibula] Carcamo TH. **Rev Med Hondur** 32:195-200, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

TIC (C10, F)

Experimental hypnotherapy in Tourette's disease. Erickson MH. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:325-31, Apr 65
Tourette's disease: symptomatic relief with haloperidol. Chapel JL, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:608-10, Dec 64
Gilles de la Tourette's disease in children: treatment with phenothizine drugs. Lucas AR. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:606-8, Dec 64
Sequential treatments in a case of Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Polites DJ, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:43-52, Mar 65
Gilles de la Tourette syndrome in an autistic child. Healy NM. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:93-4, Sep 65
Jumping Frenchmen of Maine. **JAMA** 191:755, 1 Mar 65
[Clinical trial of relaxation in children] Pringuet G, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 12:457-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the Sjögren and Larsson syndrome] Rohmer F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:179-86, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Blepharo-spasms, blepharo-tics and alcoholism] Sédan J. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 37:5-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the psychology of tic and spastic torticollis] Mitscherlich M. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:203-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Facial tic and facial spasm] Full-Scharrer G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:205-12, 1965 (Ger)
[On electroencephalographic studies in Gilles de la Tourette's disease] Guggenheim F, et al **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat** 94:265-78, 1964 (Ger)
["Masseteric cramp" (A contribution to the differential diagnosis of tics)] Fiebrand H, et al. **Z Psychother Med Psychol** 15:38-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Familial environment as a pathogenetic factor: psychosomatic findings on a grave case of tics] Guantieri G. **Minerva Med** 56:726-9, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Haloperidol in the treatment of tic syndromes] Perini U, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3387-90, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of disease of tics treated with stereotaxic thalamolysis] D'Errico A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:303-12, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Correlations between intellectual and psychomotor development in a group of children with tics] Roggiali B, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:322-6, 1964 (It)
[Further data on Dermacentor pictus Herm. and the question of piroplasmosis in horses in Poland] Dróżdż J. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:590-1, 1964 (Pol)
[Gilles de la Tourette's disease] Bagge L, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3174-84, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)

TICKS (B1)

Studies on ixodid ticks. VII. Notes on the ticks infesting badgers in Japan, with a description of Ixodes tanuki n. sp. Saito Y. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 12:59-66, Jun 64
Significance of Argas reflexus Fabricius in transmission of the tick-borne encephalitis virus. Wegner Z. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:155-67, 1964
Study on the ecology of Tribeč virus. Grešíková M, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:83-8, Jan 65
Microscopic examination of the organs of ticks infected with Rickettsia prowazeki. Kordová N, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:465-9, Sep 64
Isolation from Ixodes persulcatus ticks of cytopathic agents (Kemerovo virus) differing from tick-borne encephalitis virus and some of their properties. Libíková H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:289-301, Jul 64
Viruses related to the Kemerovo virus in Ixodes ricinus ticks in Czechoslovakia. Libíková H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:76-82, Jan 65
Propagation of Coxiella burneti in tick tissue cultures. Reháček J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:380, Jul 64
Rat ectoparasite surveys in Puerto Rico with toxicological studies on Xenopsylla cheopis. Fox I, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:887-96, Nov 64
Ticks ectoparasitic on monkeys in the Kyasanur Forest disease area of Shimoga District, Mysore State, India. Trapido H, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:763-72, Sep 64
Anaplasma marginale Theiler observed in the gut and excreta of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles (Dermacentor venustus Marx). Anthony DW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1464-72, Sep 64
Isolation of some viruses other than typical tick-borne encephalitis viruses from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Finland. Oker-Blom N, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:109-12, 1964
The cattle tick and tick fever. Riek RF. **Aust Vet J** 41:211-6, Jul 65
Chemical control of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.). Roulston WJ, et al. **Bull Entom Res** 55:617-35, May 65
Experiments to discover a suitable fluid for moats around tick-proof stalls. Barnett SF, et al. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:169-76, Jun 65
Evidence that Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Gerstäker 1873) may be a vector of some piroplasms. Brocklesby DW. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:37-44, Mar 65
Further studies on antigenic relationships among the viruses of the group B tick-borne complex. Clarke DH. **Bull WHO** 31:45-56, 1964
Laboratory colonies of Rhipicephalus. Feldman-Muhsam B. **Bull WHO** 31:587-9, 1964
Problems pertaining to culture procedures for some Ixodid ticks. Gregson JD. **Bull WHO** 31:591-4, 1964
Difference of sites of attachment of Dermacentor andersoni stiles to cattle in Southeastern Alberta and in South Central British Columbia, in relation to possible existence of genetically different strains of ticks. Wilkinson PR, et al. **Canad J Zool** 43:408-11, Mar 65
Powassan virus: Summer infection cycle, 1964. McLean DM, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1360-2, 26 Dec 64
Cyclic development and longevity of Theileria parva in the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Martin HM, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:527-55, Dec 64
Identification of Kemerovo tick-borne fever virus and its antigenic independence. Chumakov MP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:852-4, Jul-Aug 64
Insect and tick chemoreception: electrophysiologic study of the chemoreception of ixodidae. Elizarov YA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1122-6, Sep-Oct 64
Rearing of Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933, in laboratory. Rajagopalan PK. **Indian J Malar** 17:265-8, Dec 63
A report on a collection of ixodid ticks made in the North East Frontier Agency, India. Dhanda V, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1139-53, Nov 64
Thogoto virus: a hitherto underscribed agent isolated from ticks in Kenya. Haig DA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:389-94, Mar 65
The development of aerial-spraying techniques for destroying ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Nabokov VA, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:387-94, 1964
Suckling mouse cataract agent. Clark HF. **J Infect Dis** 114:476-87, Dec 64
The occurrence of Ixodes arboricola Schulze and Schlottke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. Clifford CM, et al. **J Med Entom** 2:37-40, Apr 65
Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. Mohr CO, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:73-7, Apr 64
Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method. Rau U. **J Med Entom** 2:58-60, Apr 65
Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasid, Argas reflexus hermanni, in Egypt. Schmidt JR, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:83-6, Apr 64
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles. Thompson GB. **J Med Entom** 1:45-9, Apr 64
The Ornithodorus "moubata" group of ticks in Africa.

Control problems and implications. Walton GA. **J Med Entom 1:53-64, Apr 64**

Pastureland infestation by the sheep tick (Ixodes ricinus L.) as indicated by parasitism of the brown rat (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). Walton GA. **J Med Entom 1:326-8, Jan 65**

Haemaphysalis nepalensis Hoogstraal, 1962 (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), systematic position based on description of the nymph, and the host and locality records. Dhanda V. **J Parasit 50:783-5, Dec 64**

Hymenopterous parasites from an adult Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Acarina: Ixodidae). Goldsmid JM. **J Parasit 51:259, Apr 65**

Hosts and distribution of Haemaphysalis kashmirensis with descriptions of immature stages and definition of the subgenus Herpetobia canestrini (resurrected). Hoogstraal H, et al. **J Parasit 51:674-9, Aug 65**

Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. atherurus sp. n. and redescription of type material of H. birmaniae Supino, 1897. Hoogstraal H, et al. **J Parasit 51:114-25, Feb 65**

Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription, hosts, and distribution of H. traguli Oudemans. The larva and nymph of H. vidua W. and N. identity of H. papuana toxopei Warburton (new combination). Hoogstraal H. **J Parasit 50:765-82, Dec 64**

Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. VI. H. spinulosa Neumann, and its relation to biological and nomenclatorial problems in the H. leachii group of Africa and Asia (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Hoogstraal H. **J Parasit 50:786-91, Dec 64**

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis sp. n. (Acarina: Argasidae) from bats and houses in Bolivia. Kohls GM, et al. **J Parasit 50:792-6, Dec 64**

Hughes virus, a new arboviral agent from marine bird ticks. Philip CB. **J Parasit 51:252, Apr 65**

Effectiveness of refrigerated nymphs in tick tissue culture experiments. Yunker CE, et al. **J Parasit 51:686, Aug 65**

Infections of laboratory animals potentially dangerous to man: ectoparasites and other arthropods, with emphasis on mites. Yunker CE. **Lab Anim Care 14:455-65, Oct 64**

Haemorrhagic disease following tick bites: suspected toxoplasmosis. Singh I, et al. **Lancet 1:834-8, 17 Apr 65**

North Queensland tick typhus: a case report defining a new endemic area. Knyvett AF, et al. **Med J Aust 2:592-4, 10 Oct 64**

A revision of Nosomma monstrosum (Nuttall and Warburton, 1908) Ixodoidea: Ixodidae. Arthur DR, et al. **Parasitology 55:391-400, May 65**

Babesia bigemina in ticks grown on non-bovine hosts and its transmission to these hosts. Callow LL. **Parasitology 55:375-81, May 65**

Digestion in the tick, Argas persicus, oken. Tatchell RJ. **Parasitology 54:423-40, Aug 64**

The first isolations of Powassan virus in New York State. Whitney E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:432-5, Jun 65**

Glutathione as an inducer of feeding in ticks. Galun R, et al. **Science 147:166-7, 8 Jan 65**

The bont tick (Amblyomma hebraeum), exotic vector of heartwater found in the United States. Diamant G. **Vet Med 60:847-50, Aug 65**

Allergy in a horse due to Amblyomma americanum. Tritschler LG. **Vet Med 60:219-20, Mar 65**

[Remarks on the occurrence and ecology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Birula, 1895] Lichard M. **Biologia (Bratisl) 20:348-58, 1965 (Cz)**

[Boophilus geigyi n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodiodea), a new tick from cattle of West Africa] Aeschlimann A, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel) 22:162-8, 1965 (Fr)**

[Ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea) of southwestern France] Lamontellerie M. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:87-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Description of Ixodes brumpti n. sp. (Acaridae, Ixodoidea) from the hyrax of Harrar (Ethiopia)] Morel PC. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:215-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**

[On reduviid and post-reduviid crystallization of hemoglobin from dog blood and some comparative crystallographic experiments] Pick F. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:13-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The study of ticks which comprise a number of unknown quantities should be renewed; the search in them for various types of rickettsia, as an example] Giroud P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:273-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Generalized chronic purpuric capillaritis cured by tetracycline (4 further cases)] Bessière L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:541-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of 12 cases of tick-borne relapsing fever] Reynaud R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:1-4, 1965 (Fr)**

[Epidermiological considerations on Mediterranean boutonneuse exanthematic fever. (Preliminary note)] Le Gac P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:9-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**

[A new species of Amblyomma, parasite of Madagascan tortoises: A. chabaudi n. sp. (Acariens Ixodidae)] Rageau J. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:408-11, May-Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Some species of Ixodidae from the Geryville region (high plateaus of Oran)] Senevet G, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:400-2, May-Jul 64 (Fr)**

[On the presence in the islands of Lower Brittany of an ornithodoran parasite of sea gulls, belonging to the Coniceps-capensis complex] Vermeil C, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:958-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Gamasidae and other parasites form the Acarina family in small mammals in Rumania] Feider Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:178-82, 1965 (Fr)**

[Meningo-myelo--radiculitis after a tick bite with erythema] Bammer H, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 187:25-34, 3 May 65 (Ger)**

[Strophulus arthropodicus caused by ticks] Wakkerman CT, et al. **Hautarst 16:37-8, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The role of entomology in arborvirus research in Austria] Aspöck H. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:165-9, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Transmission of the filarial infectious stages of Macdonaldium oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) by Ornithodoros talaje (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) to the final host; with a contribution to the biology of the vector] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk 24:415-41, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The development of Macdonaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) in the tick Ornithodoros talaje Guérin-Méneville (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)] Frank W. **Z Parasitenk 24:319-50, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[Ethology of ectoparasites during daily rythm] Kielczewski B, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:183-7, 1965 (Pol)**

[Potential harmfulness of ticks from the genus Ixodoidea in Poland] Lachmajer J. **Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:171-7, 1965 (Pol)**

[Preliminary studies on the participation of Leptopsylla segnis Schönherr in the transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus] Wegner Z. **Wiad Parazyt 10:610-2, 1964 (Pol)**

[Atricholaelaps (Ischnolaelaps) marioi, sp. n.] Fonseca F da. **Mem Inst Butantan 31:111-4, 1964 (Por)**

[Immuno-epidemiological research on encephalitis transmitted by sheep ticks] Duca M, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:231-9, 1964 (Rum)**

[Effect of excess humidity of the time of development of larvae of the tick. Dermacentor pictus Herm, and Dermacentor marginatus Sulz.] Alifanoc VI. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:232-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On diapause of larvae of Ixodes ricinus L and I. persulcatus P. Sch. (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae). I. Experimental data on the effect of the photoperiod on hungry and fed larvae] Babenko LV, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:69-73, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Comparative role of wild and domestic animals in the circulation of Spirchaeta of tick-borne recurrent fever in the Azerbaijan SSR] Bairamova RA. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:182-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Stages of development and sensitivity to photoperiodic influences in Dermacentor marginatus (Sulz)] Belozerov VN. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:52-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Participation of Gamasidae in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of the Tatar ASSR] Gil'manova GKh, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:157-61, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Is Rickettsia sibirica influenced by the feeding of ticks living on immune animals?] Grokhovskaia IM, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:178-81, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in the content of neurosecretion in neurosecretory cells of Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Ixodoidea, Acarina)] Ioffe ID. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:57-63, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Epidemiological evaluation of the method of direct extermination of ticks in foci of tick encephalitis. I.] Ivanova LM, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:325-31, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Ticks (parasitic Ixodidae) found on human subjects] Kliushkina EA. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:742-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the nature of ovogenesis inhibition in imaginal diapause in Dermacentor marginatus] Lamanova AI. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Experimental infection of Dermacentor marginatus (Sulz) nymphs with Leptospira pomona] Lomov IuM. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:115, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Ecktoparasites of lemmings and field mice on the Yamal peninsula] Luzhkov AD. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:230-1, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Main species of Ixodes ticks detected in the Dubossar region of the Moldavian SSR] Makarenko NS. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:360-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Thermo-elector and water jacket heating for collecting pre-imago forms of Ixodidae on animals and Gamasidae from nests] Merinov VA. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:577-83, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Data on the distribution and phenology of ticks in the Tula region] Miasnikov IuA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:357-60, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the time and mode of infection of animals by tick-borne encephalitis viruses in natural foci of disease] Morozov IuV. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:145-51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the distribution and relationship of foci of tick-borne encephalitis, north Asiatic tick-borne exanthematic typhus and Q fever of Western Siberia] Netskii GI, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:136-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On protective reactions to ticks in rodents] Nikitina NA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:141-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Role of synanthropic flies on the distribution of ticks Macrochelidae Vitzt., 1930] Petrova AD. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:553-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis under the condition of the northern forest-steppe of the Krasnoiarsk region] Prisiagina LA. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:165-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The seasonal course of diapause in ticks Dermacentor pictus (Herm.) and stimulating factors] Razumova IV. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:46-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of roentgen rays on sexually-mature ticks Hyaloma asiaticum. I.] Sidorov VE, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:560-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On transovarian transmission of Spirochaeta recurrentis in Alestorobius asperus] Slesarenko VV, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:744-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the epidemiologic characteristics of tick-borne encephalitis in the Maritime region] Slonov MN, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:169-77, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On ticks found on synanthropic flies in Uzbekistan] Sychevskaia VI. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:557-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Industrial tests on new gnat and tick (Ixodes persulcatus) repellents. I.] Zhukova LI. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:537-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of non-icteric leptospirosis and tick borne rickettsiosis in children] Lyskovtsev MM. **Sovet Med 28:75-80, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Results of the laboratory infection with tick-borne recurrent typhus of guinea pigs and white mice exposed to ticks from the family Ornithodoros] Chubarian KhA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:85-96, 1964 (Rus)**

[An outbreak of tularemia on Biryuchy Island] Bessalov VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:54-7, May 64 (Rus)**

[On paroxysmal rickettsiosis in the Vinnitsa region] Bogachik LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:61-3, May 64 (Rus)**

[Q fever in Bulgaria] Mitov A, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:101-6, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Natural foci of tularemia in the territory of the Ukrainian SSR] Stupnitskaia VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:94-8, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[A natural focus of Tsutsugamushi fever] Tarasevich IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:19-24, May 64 (Rus)**

[Blood-sucking ticks, carriers of Q fever in various types of landscape zones of the USSR] Zhmaeva ZM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:28-33, May 64 (Rus)**

TIETZE'S SYNDROME (C3)

The rib syndrome. Pai KN, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 12:669-75, Sep 64**

Tietze's syndrome. Agarwal GP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 43:487-91, 16 Nov 64**

[Tietze's syndrome] Françon J. **Rhumatologie 16:281-3, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Tietze's disease from the roentgenologist's viewpoint] Kupsch D. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:390-4, 4 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Tietze's syndrome. Clinico-pathogenetic considerations and presentation of 3 cases] Maggiore E. **Gazz Int Med Chir 70:361-76, 15 Mar 65 (It)**

[Etiopathogenesis of Tietze's chondropathy] Perosa L, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma) 38:119-49, Feb 65 (95 ref.) (It)**

TIGAN see TRIMETHOBENZAMIDE (D4)

TIME (H)

Psychological time. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1179-80, 28 Nov 64**

On time and timelessness. Orgel S. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:102-21, Jan 65**

Temporal reference of manifest dream content. Verdone P. **Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1253-68, Jun 65**

[Time as a conditioned stimulus] Scribner V. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 6:397, 1964 (Cz)**

[Apropos of a calendar calculator (historical and theoretical reflections)] Benoit G, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:316-23, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J. **Atlas Radiol Clin 9:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The rhythm of life and rapid changes of time zones during air travel] Lavernhe J. **Presse Med 72:2623-6, 24 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The emotional significance of time factors for the onset of coronary occlusion] Fischer HK, et al. **Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:161-76, Jun 64 (Ger)**

TIME PERCEPTION (F)

Studies on subjective duration. I. Differential sensitivity in the perception of repeated temporal intervals. Michon JA. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:441-50, 1964**

Personality, time estimation and time experience. Orme JE. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 22:430-40, 1964
Time perception in endogenous and psychogenic depressions. Bojanovský J. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:196, 1965
Time sense in hypomanic illness. Mezey AG, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:184-6, Feb 65
Psychological time. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1179-80, 28 Nov 64
Experiments in time perception. Cappon D, et al. **Canad Psychiat Ass J** 9:396-410, Oct 64
Septal inhibition and timing behavior in the rats. Ellen P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:120-32, Aug 64
Motivational changes in the rat following lesions of the mesencephalic reticular formation. Ellen P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:334-40, Mar 65
Older persons' judgement of the passage of time over the life-span. Tuckman J. **Geriatrics** 20:136-40, Feb 65
Behavioural effects of a long-term treatment with meprobamate in cats. Xhenseval B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:1-12, Feb 65
Judgment of time and aspects of personality. Du Preez PD. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:228-33, Aug 64
A measure of increased temporal perspective in successfully treated adolescent delinquent boys. Ricks D, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:685-9, Dec 64
On time and timelessness. Orgel S. **J Amer Psychoanal Ass** 13:102-21, Jan 65
A temporal-spatial concept scale. Hartigan RR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 20:478-83, Oct 64
Performance of alcoholics and normals on a measure of temporal orientation. Roos P, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:34-6, Jan 65
Differentiation of a precise timing response. McMillan DE, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:219-26, Jul 65
Time estimation and increases in body temperature. Bell CR. **J Exp Psychol** 70:232-4, Aug 65
Temporal orientation in cerebral disease. Benton AL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:110-9, Aug 64
The effect of prior instructions and time knowledge on the toleration of sensory isolation. Francis RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:182-5, Aug 64
An autonomic correlate of the error: preliminary observations on a single subject. Claridge GS. **Life Sci** 4:779-86, Apr 65
Learning and retention in the estimation of short time intervals: a circuit and a study. Aiken LR Jr. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:509-17, Apr 65
Circadian activity and noise comparisons of two confined groups with and without reference to clock time. Crawford ML, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:211-6, Aug 64
Effect of variable stimulus intensity on estimates of duration. Danziger K. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:505-8, Apr 65
Phenomenal time as a determinant of CFF. Denner B, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:653-4, Oct 64
Rhythmic activity and the discrimination of stimuli in time. Denner B, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:723-9, Dec 64
A sex difference in time estimation. Geer JH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:42, Aug 64
Relationship between future time perspective and time estimation. Geiwitz PJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:843-4, Jun 65
Properties of sound and the auditory-visual difference in time judgment. Goldfarb JL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:606, Oct 64
Importance of time and its subjective speed. Grossman JS, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1161-6, Jun 65
Time imagery, introversion and fantasied preoccupation in simulated isolation. Knapp RH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:327-30, Feb 65
Reproduction and estimation methods of time judgment. Ochberg FM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:653-6, Apr 65
Correlation of pulse and time judgment. Ochberg FM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:861-2, Dec 64
Consistency of individual differences in time judgments. Spivack G, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:83-92, Aug 64
Comment on the "positive feedback" method of time estimation. White HL. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:851-4, Dec 64
The structural basis of timing. Dimond SJ. **Psychol Bull** 62:348-50, Nov 64
Effect of deprivation of sight on subjective time sense. Pollack IW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:71-9, Jan-Feb 65
The three images: neurophysiological basis for the consciousness of the past, the present and the prospection of the future. Silva PS. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo** 20:34-6, Jan-Feb 65
Psychological time. Cohen J. **Sci Amer** 211:116-24, Nov 64
Attention in time discrimination and reaction time. NASA CR-194. Kristofferson AB. **US NASA** 1-136, Apr 65
[Effect of prefrontal resection on delayed responses in monkeys] Hsu PH, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:89-97, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Learning to read: dyslexia. I. Temporo-spatial structure and integration of the body image] Gutton P. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:391-405, Jul-Aug 63 (Fr)
[On time perception as motion perception] Bergström RM. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 2:1-25, 1964 (Ger)
[The phenomenal duration of visual successions. Experimental studies on the problem of dependence of time perception on the structure of occurrence] Müller K. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 12:98-123, 1965 (Ger)
[Data on temporal and spatial disturbances in some psychoses] Rubino A. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:389-95, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Free-run study of circadian rhythms of the pulse, of waking-sleep alternation and estimation of time during the 2 months of subterranean sojourn of a young adult male] Halberg F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1259-62, 25 Jan 65 (It)
[The 3 images. Neurophysiological bases for consciousness of the past, of the present and anticipation of the future] Silva PS. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:11-3, Jan 65 (Por)
[Analysis of the process of formation of conditioned reflexes to time] Dmitriev AS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:618-25, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the effect of studying for a day on time perception] Dmitriev AS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:417-26, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

TIN (D1)

The relationship between adenosinetriphosphatase activity and triethyltin toxicity in the production of cerebral edema of the rat. Torack RM. **Amer J Path** 46:245-61, Feb 65
Ultrastructural changes in the edematous central nervous system. 1. Triethyltin edema. Lee JC, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:48-57, Jul 65
The effect of hypertonic urea on cerebral edema in the rabbit induced by triethyl tin sulfate. Levy WA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:58-64, Jul 65
The influence of ionic strength and polycations on the oxidation of ferrocytochrome c by cytochrome c oxidase. Davies HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:238-46, 4 May 64
Hymenolepiasis treated with Vistannyl. Chowdhury AB, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:72, Apr 64
Molluscicidal qualities of three organo-tin compounds revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus. Frick LP, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:429-31, 1964
Molluscicidal time-concentration relationships of organo-tin compounds. Ritchie LS, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:147-9, 1964
The effect of tripropyltin on magnesium-ATPases of erythrocyte membrane and of small intestine. Minakami S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:221-2, Feb 65
Inhibitory action of trialkyltin compounds on oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria. Sone N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:151-6, Aug 64
Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxy-acids. VI. Paper electrophoresis in stannate solution. Lees EM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:360-4, Nov 64
Chromatographic studies on organo-tin compounds. II. The reactions of trimethylstannane. Pollard FH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:472-82, Mar 65
Methods of evaluating tin and fluoride salts as anticaries agents in animal caries experiments. Francis MD. **J Dent Res** 44:635-43, Jul-Aug 65
Acid dissolution rate of sound and white-spot enamel treated with tin(II) and fluoride compounds. Gray JA. **J Dent Res** 44:493-501, May-Jun 65
Examination of acid solubility protection afforded teeth by stannous fluoride dentifrices. Wachtel LW, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:3-9, Jan-Feb 65
Reaction of silver-tin alloys and mercury. Wing G, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:701-12, Jul-Aug 65
House fly adenosine triphosphatases and their inhibition by insecticidal organotin compounds. Pieper GR, et al. **J Econ Entom** 58:392-400, Jun 65
Absorption and retention of fluoride from ingested stannous fluoride dentifrice. Deshpande SS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:803-7, Jul 64
Sensitive biological tests for medical grade plastics. I. Toxicity of organo-tin stabilizers. Nimni M. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1262-4, Oct 64
Prevention of cerebral oedema induced by triethyltin in rabbits by cortico-steroids. Taylor JM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:891-2, 28 Nov 64
[Stannosis: pneumoconisis due to tine oxide] Tolk JJ. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:34-8, 22 Jan 65 (Dut)
[On the molluscacidal properties of tributyltin oxide and acetate (prophylaxis of bilharziasis)] Floch H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:454-64, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Polarographic determination of tin (II)] Patriarche G, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 20:51-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The corrosion of tin tubes by their contents] Steiger KE, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:622-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Gaschromatographic determination of gamma-BHC. TBTO emulsion and gamma-BHC emulsion] Sato H, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:39-42, Oct 64 (Jap)

TINEA (C1, C12)

Report of a systematic survey of animal ringworm in humans and cattle. Klokke AH. **Acta Leidensia** 33:132-5, 1964-65
Activity of thiabendazole against Trichophyton mentagrophytes infection of guinea pigs. Sorensen LJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:742-5, 1964
Antimicrobial activity of N1,N1'-decamethylene N4,N4-decamethylenebis [4-aminoquinaldinium]diacetate. Strauss R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:578-82, 1963
Antifungal properties of tolnaftate in vitro and in vivo. Weinstein MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:595-601, 1964
Dermatomycoses in Puerto Rico. Carion AL. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:431-8, May 65
Cure of tinea nigra by epidermal stripping. Falabella R, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:637-8, Jun 65
Effect of topical fluorometholone on infected and uninfected dermatoses. A clinical and microbiological study. Fritsch CJ, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:604-13, Dec 64
Tinea barba due to Microsporum canis. Loewenthal K. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:60-2, Jan 65
Tolnaftate, a potent topical antifungal agent. Robinson HM Jr, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:372-6, Apr 65
Tinea nigra "plantaris". Yaffee HS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:153-4, Feb 65
A general medical clinical survey of the Taiz-Mokha region, October 1963-January 1964. Gasparini G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:285-312, Jun 64
T. mentagrophytes and T. mentagrophytes var. quinckeanum infections of South Australian mice. Donald GF, et al. **Aust J Derm** 7:135-40, Jun 64
A note on the human dermatophyte flora of the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. O'Keeffe MF. **Aust J Derm** 7:127-8, Jun 64
Canine ringworm due to Microsporum gypseum. Keep JM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 41:185-7, Jun 65
Trichophyton quinckeanum infection in man. Alteras I. **Brit J Derm** 77:377-82, Jul 65
The effect of griseofulvin on human keratin-cell production. Preliminary report. Haran W. **Brit J Derm** 76:475-8, Nov 64
The transmission tinea cruris. Neves H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:429-36, Oct 64
Tinea nigra palmaris acquired in East Africa and presenting in England. Sharvill D. **Brit J Derm** 76:442-4, Oct 64
The treatment of Microsporum canis infection in cats with fine-particle griseofulvin. Thomsett LR, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:437-41, Oct 64
Persistent infection by Trichophyton megninii in Leeds. Holman RM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:303-4, 31 Jul 65
Trichophyton rubrum infection resistant to griseofulvin. Banerjee AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:68-9, Apr 64
Experimental study of mycotic epidermal reaction. II. Epidermal feature of experimental dermatophytid as seen from comparative exanthematology. Abe T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 49:12-21, Mar 64
Experimental study on mycotic epidermal reaction. (3). Epidermal feature of papulonecrotic dermatophytid artificially produced. Abe T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 52:1-11, Sep 64
Tolnaftate in dermatology: a new, potent topical fungicide. Gould AH. **Derm Trop** 3:255-9, Oct-Dec 64
Dermatophytoses in Angola. Navas Da Fonseca A, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:162-8, Jul-Sep 64
Tinea nigra. Report of a case in Florida. Watkins DB. **Derm Trop** 3:173-5, Jul-Sep 64
Microsporum infections in cats. Conroy JD. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:115-22, 15 Jul 64
Clinical aspects of Microsporum nanum infection in swine. Ginther OJ. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:945-53, 1 May 65
The prevalence of Microsporum nanum infection in swine. Ginther OJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:361-5, 15 Feb 65
Dermatophyte lesions in the hedgehog as a reservoir of penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Smith JM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:293-303, Jun 65
Ringworm (Trichophyton mentagrophytes) infection in a colony of albino Norway rats. Povar ML. **Lab Anim Care** 15:264-5, Aug 65
Present status of superficial fungus infections of the skin, hair and nails. Reiss F. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:725-36, May 65
Microsporum canis dermatomycosis. Hodges DJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:305-9, 27 Feb 65
Equine ringworm due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. Quinckeanum. Brown GW, et al. **Mycopathologia** 23:269-76, 15 Nov 64
A note on Glenosporella peralbida n. sp., a fungus found in three cases of tinea alba palmaris. Castellani A. **Mycopathologia** 23:161-6, 30 Sep 64
Natural infection in laboratory animals due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes in India. Mohapatra LN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:275-80, 21 Dec 64
Superficial fungus infections in northern New York State. II. Saunders W. **New York J Med** 64:2536-8, 15 Oct 64

The ecology of some keratinophilic fungi associated with hedgehogs. English MP.
New Zeal Med J 63:586-91, Sep 64
Griseofulvin: a review of 195 cases of tinea treated. Panzer HH. **Penn Med J** 67:27-9, Dec 64
[Epidemiological study of the incidence of occupational trichophytosis in attendants for laboratory animals] Buchvald J, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:210-6, 28 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Rare incidence of infection in man caused by Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot et Dassonville 1898, Gedoelst 1902)] Buchvald J, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:115-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The 1st epizootic of trichophytosis among horses in Slovakia, caused by Trichophyton equinum] Buchvald J. **Cesk Epidem** 13:286-92, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Statistical study on tinea pedis and tinea inguinalis] Gip L, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:277-83, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pitfalls in the etiologic diagnosis of annular erythema (apropos of 3 cases)] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:637-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Interhuman contagiousness of Sabouraudites (Microsporum) canus in a group of children] Coudert J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:70-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Satellite lymph node reaction of seborrheic eczema of the scalp] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:163-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Trichophytic sycosis of the nape of the neck (Tr. mentagrophytes)] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:710-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of the epidemiology of dermatophytoses. Their telluric origin] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:581-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Remarks on an epidemic of Sabouraudites audouini ringworm in a children's home. Prophylaxis and treatment] Coudert J, et al.
Lyon Med 212:466-73 contd, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The epidemiology of tinea] Basset A, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:233-42, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Survey on the clinical and therapeutic problem of tinea in Lebanon] Johanny R, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:228-32, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The relation between Trichophyton mentagrophytes infection and the hair cycle in guinea pigs] Bosse K, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:1-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Histological observations on deep trichophytosis before and during griseofulvin treatment] Lejman K. **Derm Wschr** 151:425-34, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[2 findings of Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot et Dassonville) Gedoelst 1902 in human lesions] Otčenášek M, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:438-40, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the dermatophytes in the Essen area 1962/63 with special reference to the methods for delimitation of Trichophyton rubrum from Trichophyton mentagrophytes] Reichenber M.
Derm Wschr 149:321-7, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the practical value of several methods of examination in mycologic diagnosis] Schaulow I. **Derm Wschr** 149:81-90, 25 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Griseofulvin treatment in experimental infection with Trichophyton quinckeanum in man] Schwann J. **Derm Wschr** 149:302-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Incidence and role of mycoses in mining] Götz H, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:130-44, 1965 (Ger)
[On familial Trichophyton rubrum infection] Blandin PD. **Hautarzt** 16:31-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the dermatophyte flora of Halle] Friedrich E, et al.
Hautarzt 15:358-62, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Incidence of fungus infection in miners] Götz H, et al.
Hautarzt 16:62-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Flies as transmitters of dermatophytes] Koch HA.
Hautarzt 15:365-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Endogenous and exogenous factors in the origin of Microsporum gypseum infections] Meinhof W.
Hautarzt 15:352-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Microsporosis in 2 tigers] Refai M, et al.
Mykosen 8:62-5, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The origin of autochthonus human trichophytes in agriculture. II. (Infections by straw)] Szathmary S. **Mykosen** 8:23-36, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The origin of autochtonous human trichophytia of agricultural nature (infections caused by cornstalks). I.] Szathmáry S. **Mykosen** 7:123-36, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Observations on Trichophyton sudanense in Germany] Hauser W, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:103-13, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Observations on morbidity of tinea in Puglia in the 5 year period 1959-1963] Bilancia A.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:250-6, 1965 (It)
[Clinical and mycologic study of a case of epidermic microsporia due to Microsporum gypseum of probable telluric origin] Lostia A.
Minerva Derm 40:171-6, May 65 (It)
[Hyperpigmentation of the mammary areolae and of the external genitalia and gynecomastia during treatment with griseofulvin] Durand P, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2422-5, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[Evaluation of griseofulvin treatment in trichophytosis profunda in the light of clinical and histological studies] Kozakiewicz J, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:263-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Human tinea of bovine origin caused by T. verrucosum] Caldeira JD, et al.
J Med (Porto) 55:75-7, 19 Sep 64 (Por)
[Pathogens of dermatomycoses in the Kursk region] Andreev VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:85-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of deep forms of trichophytosis with peloidin] Bel'ts EA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:88-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental surface dermatomycosis in guinea pigs and rabbits] Dobromyslov VV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:21-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The role of yeast-like fungi in the complications of epidermophytosis] Dzhansugurova UI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:39-45, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Preventive measures in the control of Microsporum felineum infections] Goifman MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:57-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of Trichophyton rubrum infections with Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome with griseofulvin] Lenartovich VA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:71-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Foot mycoses and their prevention in linen industry] Levin MM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:71-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Trichophytosis caused by zoophilic fungi in the Sverdlovsk Region] Moroz Ela, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:85-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of morphology, parasitic activity and ecology of Trichophyton terrestre Durie et Freu, 1957] Otchenashek M, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:32-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Trichophytosis as an occupational disease] Pesterev PN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:46-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of fungous skin diseases with griseofulvin] Piatikop AI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:47-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of epidermophytosis in industrial plants] Slonimskii LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:86-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of the Soviet brand of griseofulvin in the treatment of trichomycoses] Timofeeva ED.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:50-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Planto-palmar reflex relationships in epidermophytosis] Tomashivskii DI.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:26-32, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Isolation of Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot and Dassonville Geodeist 1902 from human lesions in Mexico)] González-Ochoa A, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:99-103, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[The guinea pig as a domestic animal--infection causing dermatomycosis] Björnberg A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:4022-4, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[A method for the isolation of pathogenic fungi from animals] Rybas II, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:92-4, 1964 (Uk)

TINEA CAPITIS (C1, C12)

Tinea capitis in Uganda. Germeraad WF, et al.
Acta Leidensia 33:78-82, 1964-65
"Witkop" or "whitehead" in Nigeria. Leiker DL, et al.
Acta Leidensia 33:139-41, 1964-65
The control of tinea capitis among indigent populations. Friedman L, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1588-98, Sep 64
Determination of 720 strains of dermatophytes isolated in Greece. Marcelou-Kinti U, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1005-11, 1964
Tinea capitis in a primary school. Alexander S, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:373-6, Jul 65
Tinea capitis treated by oral iodide and local iodine. Even-Paz Z, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 130:267-71, 1965
The isolation of Trichophyton gallinae (Mégnin) Silva et Benham 1952 from man. Dvořák J, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:3, Jul 64
Endothrix ringworm. A new public health problem in Philadelphia. Saferstein HL, et al.
JAMA 190:851-2, 30 Nov 64
Comments on the rarity of Tinea capitis in India. Bose SR. **Mycopathologia** 22:322-9, 30 Jun 64
Principles of mass treatment of tinea capitis. Grin EI.
Mycopathologia 24:243-9, 21 Dec 64
[Remarks on an epidemic of tinea due to S. audouini in a group of children. Prevention and treatment] Coudert J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:115-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Mycotic diseases of the scalp in children] Badillet G. **Med Infant (Paris)** 72:31-43, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On a Microsporum epidemic in 1962 in Berlin] Bensch GJ, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:397-8, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Histological observations on deep trichophytosis before and during griseofulvin treatment] Lejman K. **Derm Wschr** 151:425-34, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On a scalp lesion caused by Epidermophyton floccosum (Harz) Langeron et Milochevitch 1930] Dvořák J, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:252, May 64 (Ger)
[Microsporia, a typical pediatric disease] Ehnert FA, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:1-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The mode of infection of hair by Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Trichophyton rubrum in vitro] Langer H, et al. **Mykosen** 8:2-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on the incidence of "tinea capitis" in Recife] Vieira JR.
Hospital (Rio) 67:635-40, Mar 65 (Por)
[Some observations on the treatment of mycoses with griseofulvin] Nastase G, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:481-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Experiences with the treatment of trichomycoses with epilin plaster] Sokolova EM.
Pediatriia 43:46-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Pathogens of dermatomycoses in the Kursk region] Andreev VG. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:85-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of the Soviet brand of griseofulvin in the treatment of trichomycoses] Timofeeva ED.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:50-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Data on tinea capitis in Venezuela] Borelli D, et al.
Mycopathologia 23:118-20, 15 Aug 64 (Sp)

TINEA FAVOSA (C1, C12)

Dehydroemetine in fungus infection (tinea favosa). Abd-Rabbo H. **Lancet** 2:1013-4, 7 Nov 64
[Apropos of the etiology, epidemiology and clinical aspects of zoophilic mycosis in the Blagoevrad region. 4 cases of favus of the scalp caused by Achor. quinckeanum] Stefov S.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:30-3, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of fungous skin diseases with griseofulvin] Piatikop AI, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:47-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of the Soviet brand of griseofulvin in the treatment of trichomycoses] Timofeeva ED.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:50-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

TINEA PEDIS (C1, C12)

Comparative study of tolnaftate solution and compound undecylenic acid ointment N.F. in the treatment of epidermophytoses. Lubowe II, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:401-5, Jul 65
The treatment of Trichophyton rubrum infections of the toenails and feet with a new ultrafine form of griseofulvin. Sprinkle RL
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:527-30, Jul 65
A clinical evaluation of Zeasorb powder in podiatry. Weinstock BS. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:350, May 65
Studies on fungi of athlete's foot in Taiwan. II. Classification of fungi isolated from the patients. Pan NC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:405-11, 28 Sep 64
Studies on fungi of athlete's foot in Taiwan. I. Survey of the athlete's foot occurrence in the summer of 1963. Pan NC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:389-95, 28 Aug 64
Imitators of athlete's foot. Kingery FA.
JAMA 193:953, 13 Sep 65
[Analysis of the causes of increasing morbidity of interdigital mycosis of the feet in a rubber plant] Sinka L. **Cesk Derm** 40:104-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Fungus infection of the foot. A study of the fungal flora in tinea pedis] Rosman N.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1287-94, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Statistical study on tinea pedis and tinea inguinalis] Gip L, et al.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:277-83, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Epidermophytosis among the workers of lead and zinc mines in the Rhodopen mining area] Schaulow I, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:166-72, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On familial Trichophyton rubrum infection] Blandin PD. **Hautarzt** 16:31-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Nodose dermatophytid of the leg simulating the histological picture of panarteritis (periarteritis)] Hollander A. **Hautarzt** 15:563-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the distribution of foot mycoses especially in police barracks] Wrede E.
Mykosen 8:66-76, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic antifungal activity of a new antibiotic] Pagnes P. **Minerva Derm** 39:299-301, Nov 64 (It)
[Apropos of the prevention of foot mycoses] Kartamyshev AI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:79-82, Aug 64 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the treatment of epidermophytosis of feet] Il'in BI.
Sovet Med 27:67-73, Jun 64 (Rus)
[17-ketosteroids and blood proteins in patients with allergic dermatoses] Bazyka AP, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:16-22, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience of the dermatological dispensary in control of foot mycoses] Soolattè VI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:55-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

TINEA UNGUIUM (C1, C12)

Comparative study of tolnaftate solution and compound undecylenic acid ointment N.F. in the treatment of epidermophytoses. Lubowe II, et al.
Curr Ther Res 7:401-5, Jul 65
The treatment of Trichophyton rubrum infections of the toenails and feet with a new ultrafine form of griseofulvin. Sprinkle RL.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:527-30, Jul 65
Why is this nail abnormal? Madison JF.
J Lancet 85:114-6, Mar 65
Fungi isolated in onychomycoses. Ozegović L.
Mycopathologia 24:302-4, 31 Dec 64

[Current treatment of onychomycosis] Kubec K. **Cesk Derm** 39:341-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Invasion of nails by dermatophytes in vitro] Achten G, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:755-66, 1964 (Fr)
[Onychomycoses] Achten G. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:579-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Predisposition to infection by Trichophyton rubrum: biochemical and functional studies] Balabanoff VA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:281-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Onychomycoses] Kaufmann P. **Rev Prat** 15:1135-6, 21 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Nail diseases caused by molds] Male O, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:212-21, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On familial Trichophyton rubrum infection] Blandin PD. **Hautarzt** 16:31-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Incidence of fungus infection in miners] Götz H, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:62-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the current status of onychomycosis therapy with griseofulvin] Kruspl W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:576-9, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Late results of griseofulvin therapy in onychomycosis] Kaden R. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:299-303, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Findings in the follow-up of griseofulvin-treated dermatomycoses and onychomycoses] Krüger H, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:362-5, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Results of griseofulvin therapy of onychomycoses. (Contribution to local therapy)] Kruspl W. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:99-107, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of dermatomycoses in medical practice] Lehmann F. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:366-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Results of long-term treatment of onychomycoses with griseofulvin. Report on 5-year experiences with conservative therapy] Meinhof W. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:399-408, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Long-term results of griseofulvin treatment in onychomycoses] Kleineder E, et al. **Przegl Derm** 52:143-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[An unusual case of onychomycosis in an infant] Michalowski B, et al. **Przegl Derm** 51:257-61, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Some observations on the treatment of mycoses with griseofulvin] Nastase G, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:481-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On the treatment of onychomycosis with griseofulvin combined with surgical removal of affected nails] Savel'eva TL, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:124-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Griseofulvin therapy of onychomycosis in a 2-month-old child] Beznos TI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:89, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Mold and yeast infections as a cause in failures in griseofulvin therapy of onychomycoses] Iuzef FA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:60-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of fungous skin diseases with griseofulvin] Platikop AI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:47-50, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of the Soviet brand of griseofulvin in the treatment of trichomycoses] Timofeeva ED. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:50-3, Apr 64 (Rus)

TINEA VERSICOLOR (C1, C12)

Pityriasis versicolor in the aged. Michalowski R, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:388-90, Jul 65
Drugs for superficial fungous infections of the skin. Mitchell JC. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:411-2, 28 Aug 65
Cadmium sulfide in the management of Tinea versicolor. Watkins DB. **Derm Trop** 3:111-4, Apr-Jun 64
[Some rare or atypical localizations of pityriasis versicolor] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:726-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Akrinol in the treatment of superficial mycoses, in particular pityriasis versicolor (preliminary note)] Sannicandro F. **Minerva Derm** 40:53-6, Feb 65 (It)
[C.B. 2087 for topical use in pityriasis versicolor. Epidemiological, pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations] Nicoletti N. **Mycopathologia** 24:151-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)

TINNITUS (C11)

Tinnitus aurium. Graham JT. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 202:1+, 1965 (54 ref.)
Cerebrocirculation: its relationship to headache and dizziness. Elia JC. **Angiology** 16:226-32, Apr 65
The effect of aspirin upon auditory sensitivity. McCabe PA, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:312-25, Jun 65
The pathology of Cogan's syndrome causing profound deafness. Wolff D, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:507-20, Jun 65
An investigation of frequency characteristics of tinnitus associated with Meniere's disease. Nodar RH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:28-31, Jul 65
Kanamycin ototoxicity in healthy men. Sataloff J, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:413-7, Oct 64
Familial sensitivity to streptomycin. Pražić M, et al. **J Laryng** 78:1037-43, Nov 64
Cogan's syndrome. Roberts J. **Med J Aust** 1:186-90, 6 Feb 65
Salicylate ototoxicity: a clinical study. Myers EN, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:587-90, 9 Sep 65
Early recognition of brain tumors. Botterell EH. **Postgrad Med** 36:297-300, Oct 64
Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 90-7, 1964
[Oral heparin and tinnitus] Klorboe F. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1298-9, 17 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Tinnitus] Huizing EH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1572-5, 21 Aug 65 (Dut)
[Clinical test of niamid in otorhinolaryngology] Piaget, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:919-23, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials with an isonicotinic acid derivative in perceptual deafness of drug origin] Lefebvre P. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:791-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tinnitus for 15 years in a cochleo-vestibular syndrome of the vertebral artery. Surgical treatment] Montandon A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:900-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cerebral atrophy, deafness and tinnitus] Greiner GF, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 37:43-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On objectively discernible ear sounds] Ahnert D. **HNO** 12:246-50, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Orientative medico-legal elements in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G. **Ann Med Nav (Roma)** 69:777-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Proposal of a new method of acuphenometry] Collatina S. **Boll Mal Orecch** 83:56-63, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Experience with the use of insidon in otolaryngology] Daito T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:757-60, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Use of redisol (enriched vitamin B 12) in the treatment of hearing loss, tinnitus aurium, and paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve] Igarashi H. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:961-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the use of verina and neuvita for tinnitus aurium] Ogura S, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:91-3, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Experiences with the use of aspartic acid in the treatment of nerve deafness and tinnitus aurium] Yoshie N, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:865-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Determination, statistics and classification of tinnitus. (Review of the literature)] Velitskii AP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:101-4, Jul-Aug 64 (43 ref.) (Rus)
[Apropos of the treatment of patients with subjective tinnitus] Vodop'ianov MI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:9-13, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Observation of objective tinnitus in traumatic epilepsy] Rempel' SA, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:83-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

TISSUE ADHESIVES (E4)

Effect of EDH-adhesive on wound healing in rats and guineapigs. A preliminary report. Björlin G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:123-30, Feb 65
Polymer osteosynthesis. Experimental studies with an epoxy resin (Araldite AW 120). Rietz KA. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:387-401, Oct 64
Lead coating of the tricuspid valve in dogs. Carlsson E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:517-22, Nov 64
Tissue reaction to intracorneal silicone rubber (silastic RTV 382) and methyl-2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 adhesive). Hanna C, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:323-8, Aug 65
Adhesive anastomosis technics for fine nerves. Experimental and clinical technics. Freeman BS. **Amer J Surg** 108:529-32, Oct 64
Experiences with plastic adhesive in the nonsuture repair of body tissues. Healey JE Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:416-23, Apr 65
Tendon repair using cohesive steel reinforcement. Myers HC, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:668-70, Oct 64
Synthetic resin adhesive for placement of skin grafts. Parrish RA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:753-5, Nov 64
Nonsuture small bowel anastomosis: experimental study with cyanoacrylate monomer. Stirling CT, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:587-9, Sep 65
Clinical and experimental experiences with plastic adhesives. Vasko JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:123-9, Jul 65
Histotoxicity of cyanoacrylate tissue adhesive in the rat. Woodward SC, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:113-22, Jul 65
Pulmonary segmental resection. With kodak 910 monomer. Hurvitz SA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:975-8, Dec 64
Nonsurgical tarsorrhaphy. Aiello JS, et al. **Arizona Med** 22:31-2, Jan 65
Adhesives and caries prevention; a preliminary report. Gwinnett AJ, et al. **Brit Dent J** 119:77-80, 20 Jul 65
The use of adhesive surgical tape in plastic surgery. Gibson EW, et al. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:265-70, Jul 64
Investigations on a plastic bonding agent in vascular surgery. Khodadadeh M, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:106-14, Jan 65
Vascular anastomosis--sutures, staples or glue? Zingg W, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:791-4, 10 Oct 64
Sutureless ocular surgery: results of recent experiments. Levine AM. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:55-8, Sep 64
A biomechanical analysis of the use of cement to anchor the femoral head prosthesis. Charnley J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:354-63, May 65
A new adhesive for vascular surgery. Inou T, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:241-52, Sep 65
Intrathoracic phrenic nerve repair. An experimental comparison of a suture and a non-suture method. Perl JI, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:171-80, Aug 65
An experimental evaluation of the effect of a plastic adhesive, methyl 2-cyanoacrylate, on neural tissue. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:647-54, Aug 63
Use of plastic adhesive for reinforcement of a ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Messer HD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:360-2, Apr 63
The use of adhesive tapes for closure of scalp and skin. Otenasek RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:812-3, Sep 63
Methyl-2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910) in experimental vascular surgery with a note on experimental arterial aneurysms. Troupp H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:1067-9, Dec 64
An adhesive for repair of tissues. Nassif AC. **J Surg Res** 5:106-15, Mar 65
Operations upon coronary arteries: evaluation of absorbable intraluminal gelatin tubes, sutures, and tissue adhesive. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:790-7, Nov 64
Experimental use of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate monomer to obliterate the pleural space. Campbell DC Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:111-3, Jul 65
Sutureless bronchial stump closure; an experimental study. Glass BA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:194-7, Feb 65
The construction of aorticopulmonary shunts with the use of Eastman 910 adhesive. Idriss FS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:50-3, Jul 65
Tissue adhesives in the closure of experimental renal and ureteral injuries. Hoffman A, et al. **J Trauma** 5:427-32, May 65
Experimental evaluation of tissue adhesives in urogenital surgery. Yoho AV, et al. **J Urol** 92:56-9, Jul 64
Adhesive neural anastomosis. Freeman BS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:167-76, Feb 65
Response of the rabbit oviduct to a tissue adhesive. Corfman PA, et al. **Science** 148:1348-50, 4 Jun 65
Evaluation of the effect of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 Monomer) on peripheral nerves. Ferlic DC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:679-85, Jun 65
An experimental study for closure of tympanic perforations with fascia and an adhesive. Watson DR, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:844-7, Jul 65
Experimental peripheral nerve repair tubulation. Braun RM. **Surg Forum** 15:452-4, 1964
Tissue reactions to methyl 2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 monomer). Weissberg D, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:226-7, 1964
Non-occlusive small arterial anastomosis with a neodymium laser. Yahr WZ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:224-6, 1964
The control of air leaks following subsegmental pulmonary resections. Poticha SM, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:803-9, Apr 65
Necrosis of arterial wall following application of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate. Weissberg D, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1248-52, Dec 64
The degradation of cyanoacrylate tissue adhesive. I. Cameron JL, et al. **Surgery** 58:424-30, Aug 65
A spray gun for tissue adhesive. Leonard F, et al. **Surgery** 57:749-50, May 65
A new clamp for rapid vascular anastomosis. Padula RT, et al. **Surgery** 57:819-22, Jun 65
[The use of methyl-2-cyano-acrylate in surgery. (Preliminary report)] Verschuiy MA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:57-8, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Additional information on "cutaneous suture without stitch" presented at the Société de Chirurgie in June, 1962] Chenilleau P. **Bordeaux Chir** 4:171-2, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A new technic for the surgical treatment of ascitis caused by stenosis of the inferior vena cava: hepatopexy by means of adhesives and plasticizing substances] Belli L, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:182-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the replacement of surgical sutures by adhesive substances] Heiss WH, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:793-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sutureless closure of the skin in orthopedic operations] Endler F. **Ther Gegenw** 103:841-51, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on sutureless bronchial stump care] Heiss W, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:202-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental results of closure of kidney parenchyma wounds without sutures] Truss F, et al. **Urologe** 4:139-46, May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental research on the use of methyl-2-cyanoacrylate for the closure of the bronchial stump] Di Matteo G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:865-77, 1965 (It)
[Experimental research on the use of plastic adhesives in pulmonary surgery. (Closure of bronchial stump and repair of parenchymal wounds)] Stipa S, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:299-340, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Use of plastic adhesive for immediate repair of renal lesions. Experimental research] Di Matteo G, et al. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:407-14, Jun 65 (It)
[New technic of sutureless repair of nephrotomy incisions with use of plastic adhesive substance.

Experimental study of methyl-2-cianoacrylate] Leggio A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:501-20, Sep 64 (It)

[Latest research on experimental ascites. Experiences of tamponment of capsular transudation in the liver by means of application of a plastic adhesive: Eastman 910] Belli L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:644-51, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Hepatopexia with "Eastman 910" associated with portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of gross ascites due to hepatic cirrhosis] Belli L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:817-27, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Studies on cyanoacrylate adhesives in the field of urology. II. Application of the adhesives for nephropexy] Sakatoku J, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:250-8, Mar 65 (Jap)

[A tissue adhesive (aron alpha) in urological surgery. I. Urethroplasty (by B. Johanson) and tissue adhesive] Suzuki K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:63-5, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Studies on wound dressing adhesives] Szymańska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 21:99-104, 1964 (Pol)

[Reaction of tissues to osteoplast in mandibular gluing] Mal'chikova LP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:49-54, Sep 64 (Rus)

[A technic of gluing of mandibular fractures with osteoplast] Mal'chikova LP. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:68-71, May 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of the surgical area with the BF-6 glue] Pavlov SS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:112-3, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Devices for the fixation of mandibular fragments in their surgical glueing] Tikhonov ES. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:109-10, Nov 64 (Rus)

[The use of adhesives in the closure of incisions without suture] Christmann FE, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:263-7, 3 Jun 64 (Sp)

TISSUE BANKS (E4, G3)

Heart preservation utilizing hyperbaric oxygen and hypothermia. Almond CH, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:425-6, Mar 65

Preliminary experience with a human sperm bank. Steinberger E, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:577-9, 15 Jun 65

In vivo corneal graft reactions after short-term storage: an experimental study. Geeraets WJ, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:28-39, Jul 65

Heterotransplantation: the use of stored corneal material. Paul SD, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:250-2, Feb 65

Bacterial flora and preoperative treatment of donor corneas. Rollins HJ Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:247-9, Feb 65

Preservation of donor cornea in autologous serum prior to penetrating grafts. Stocker FW. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:21-4, Jul 65

Experimental preservation of the small bowel. Manax WG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:26-31, Jan 65

Histochemical changes in endothelium of corneas stored in moist chambers. Peña-Carrillo J, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:811-6, Dec 64

Preservation of viability of frozen human marrow. Pyle HM, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:89-96, 1964

Use of dimethyl sulphoxide for preserving corneal tissue. Platts S, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:334-8, Jun 63

Method for the preservation and sterilization of fresh donor material for full-thickness keratoplasty by gramycetin. Rycroft P. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:251-8, May 65

Absorption of human rib cartilage grafts transplanted to rabbits after preservation by different methods. Krüger E. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:254-64, Jul 64

An improved method of transporting donor eyes. Mueller FO, et al. **Brit Med J** 5456:267-70, 31 Jul 65

The human tissue act. Blair DM. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:144-6, May 65

The preservation of bone marrow. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Cryobiology** 1:61-3, Sep-Oct 64

Freezing of bone marrow for clinical use. Pegg DE. **Cryobiology** 1:64-71, Sep-Oct 64

Preservation of antigens and antibodies. Greaves RI. **Fed Proc** 24:S263-6, Mar-Apr 65

Freezing and preservation of intact transplantable mouse tumors. Kline I, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S307-13, Mar-Apr 65

Problems in freezing organs and their component cells and tissues. Smith AU. **Fed Proc** 24:S196-203, Mar-Apr 65

[On the light absorption of protein-free extracts from fresh and preserved corneas] Sölliner F. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:527-36, 9 Dec 64

Preservation of the donor eye. Queiroz JM de. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:463-70, Sep 63

Extracorporeal renal storage. Hoffman A, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:567-73, May 65

Ear banks and research. Chandler JR. **J Florida Med Ass** 51:664, Oct 64

Long conservation of histoenzymatic activities of fresh tissue in glycerol. Turchini J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:405-6, May-Jun 65

Eye-Bank Association of America: research and transplantation programs provide sight and hope for the world's people. **J Int Coll Surg [Bull]** 43:4-9, Feb 65

Heart preservation in vitro with hyperbaric oxygenation and hypothermia. Bloch JH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:969-83, Dec 64

Emergency autopsy for the selection of donor kidneys. The use of "senile" kidneys. Ende N, et al. **JAMA** 191:902-4, 15 Mar 65

Isolation and storage of artificially oxygenated mammalian hearts. Levy JF, et al. **JAMA** 191:1006-8, 22 Mar 65

Hypothermia and hyperbaria: simple method for whole organ preservation. Manax WG, et al. **JAMA** 192:755-9, 31 May 65

Human renal homotransplantations with cadaver kidneys. Nakamoto S, et al. **JAMA** 192:302-8, 26 Apr 65

Hypothermic organ preservation: comparison of cooling and warming methods. Webb WR, et al. **JAMA** 191:1012-4, 22 Mar 65

Monitor cultures of stored frozen human cells. Berman L, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:231-4, Feb 65

Radioautographic evaluation of freeze-thaw buffers using nucleic acid- and glycine-related synthetic systems in vitro. Woolfrey BF. **Lab Invest** 13:581-6, Jun 64

The Navy Tissue Bank--past and present. Dolan MF. **Med Ann DC** 33:600-2 passim, Dec 64

Mechanism of cell damage during freezing and thawing and its prevention. Farrant J. **Nature (London)** 205:1284-7, 27 Mar 65

Survival of frozen chondrocytes isolated from cartilage of adult mammals. Smith AU. **Nature (London)** 205:782-4, 20 Feb 65

Cornea transplantation. Status of donor tissues. King JH Jr. **Postgrad Med** 37:457-60, Apr 65

Dimethyl sulfoxide as a protective agent during freezing and thawing of human spermatozoa. Sherman JK. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:261-4, Oct 64

Viabilities of frozen mammalian cells following slow thawing. Sliver RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:656-60, Dec 64

Studies on preservation by freezing of human diploid cell strains. Wallace RE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:990-8, Aug-Sep 64

A case of lamellar corneal transplantation using preserved graft material. Loh R. **Singapore Med J** 5:66-8, Jun 64

Frozen skin autografts protected by dimethyl sulfoxide. Barlyn LW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:475-7, 1964

Cryotolerance of superoxygenated human skin explants. Barner HB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:477-8, 1964

Cold preservation of liver for homotransplantation. Brown H, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:215-7, 1964

New freeze-protecting compounds and their screening. Halasz NA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:214-5, 1964

Influence of mannitol infusion upon extracorporeal renal storage. Hoffman A, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:500-1, 1964

Preservation of the cadaver kidney for renal homotransplantation in man. Cleveland RJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:991-6, Nov 64

Utilization of chlorpromazine in heart storage and its combined use with hyperbaric oxygen and hypothermia. Eyal Z, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1237-45, Jun 65

Effect of low molecular weight dextran on organ perfusion and sludging. Hitchcock CR, et al. **Surgery** 56:533-9, Sep 64

Permanent survival of preserved skin autografts. Lehr HB, et al. **Surgery** 56:742-6, Oct 64

[Problems of the tissue bank for clinical transplantation] Klen R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:398-402, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Metabolism of non-ossifying cartilage with reference to the study of the metabolic activity of human cartilage--fresh, transplanted and stored in vitro] Kluzák R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:552-60, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Moral problems posed by the methods of substitution and transplantation of organs] Hamburger J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:587-91, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Data to the advantages of the use of the Kiel bone preparations] Kondrai G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:101-7, 1965 (Ger)

[On the preservation of donor cornea for keratoplasty] Sölliner F. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:420-4, 1964 (Ger)

[On the biological transformation of fresh and Cialit-preserved tendon tissue in functionally efficient tendons. Results of animal experimental investigation] Seiffert KE, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:444-63, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Tissue bank or research institute?] Budrass W. **Chirurg** 36:281, Jun 65 (Ger)

[In vitro preservation of crystalline lenses] Korte I, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:410-4, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of different preservation conditions on light transmission of the cornea] Sölliner F. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:150-7, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the content of acid-soluble phosphate compounds (nucleotides) in fresh and preserved cornea] Sölliner F, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:467-72, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Additional clinical and experimental experiences with tissue implants in surgery of retinal detachment] Heydenreich A. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:568-77, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Late results after homotransplantation of a lung] Bücherl ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:350-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[General problems and the current status of organ transplantation] Bücherl ES. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:5-18, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[On the use of tendons preserved in cialit in hand surgery] Seiffert KE. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:46-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)

[A simple and practical packing for freeze-dried transplantation material] Näther J, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:736-7, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Study of the applicability of the "Kiel method" of bone preservation] Kondrai G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1496-8, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)

[Late control of 10 cases of emptying and replacement with Kiel's bone (anticipations)] Duse G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:680-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)

[New methods for in vitro dilution and conservation of seminal material] Bonadonna T. **Minerva Med** 56:1430-1, 5 May 65 (It)

[Bone banks, organization of their functioning and indications for the application of bone grafts] Lukasik S. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 28:885-8, 1963 (Pol)

[Transplantation of preserved autologous skin grafts] Ziętkiewicz W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:394-5, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Implantation of homogenate dura mater preserved in glycerin. Experimental study in dogs] Pigossi N. **Arq Cir Clin Exp** 27:213-47, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)

[Bone bank] Meyrelles Souto AM. **Gaz Med Port** 17:289-96, May-Jun 64 (Por)

[The nature and technic of the preservation of Kiskil's bone preparation] Gere K. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:115-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

[An improved method for the dehydration of corneal tissue] Popov GP. **Oftal Zh** 20:25-30, 1965 (Rus)

[Fate of joint homografts and its relation to the time of preservation at low temperatures] Imamaliev AS, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:18-22, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Homografts from embryonal bone tissue] Klebanovskaia LR. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:14-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Experimental homotransplantation of fetal bone] Kostandian LI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:29-33, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Use of beta-propiolactone for the sterilization of some tissue grafts] Mel'nikova VM, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:33-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[On changes in the tissue respiration of skin preserved by various methods] Saburova IV, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:85, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On a method for mass preparation of bone homo- and hetero-grafts received under nonsterile conditions] Savel'ev VI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:54-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Electromotor properties of preserved bone] Svigun VS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:49-52, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the method of coating bone tissue with paraffin] Svigun VS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:67-9, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Homotransplantation in surgery of the supportive and locomotor apparatus. (Review of the foreign literature)] Tkachenko SS. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:65-73, Apr 64 (129 ref.) (Rus)

[Closed systems for bone marrow for preservation] Mikhailov VG. **Probl Gemat** 9:47-9, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Some morphologic and functional studies on cadaver bone marrow cells during preservation] Spizharskaia LM. **Probl Gemat** 10:44-7, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Use of preserved bone tissue of human fetuses] Bekh ND. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:126-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Preservation of skin grafts for a longer time] Bogdanov B, et al. **Med Arh** 18:33-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)

TISSUE CULTURE (E5)

Uptake of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and excretion of its degradation products by tissue culture cells. Seki S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:281-95, Oct 64

Cysteine desulfhydrase and rhodanase activity in cells of tissue cultures and in transplantable tumors. Koj A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:109-17, 1964

Examination of the susceptibility to virus infection of heteroploid monkey-kidney cell strains. Csonka E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:299-307, 1964-65

Growth of varicella virus in continuous monkey kidney and human thyroid cell cultures. Géder L, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:361-8, 1964-65

Cytotoxic effects of the mycotoxins of Penicillium islandicum Sopp, luteoskyrin and chlorine-containing peptide on Chang's liver cells and HeLa cells. Umeda M. **Acta Path Jap** 14:373-94, Aug 64

Isozyme studies on some human cell lines. Beckman L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:567-74, 1964

Polyoma virus. 2. Further studies on the interaction of polyoma virus with mouse embryo cells at low temperature. Helgeland K, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:79-90, 1965

Effect of serum on aggregation of cells in artificially prepared suspensions. Knutson F, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:476-7, 1965

The effect of immune serum and activator on the infectivity of Toxoplasma gondii for cell culture. Lycke E, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:206-20, 1965

Some effects of cationic polymers on cell attachment and growth behavior: studies with polybrene.

Nordling S, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:28-36, 1965

The influence of interferon and hydrocortisone on the production of incomplete influenza virus in ovo. Reinicke V, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:51-8, 1965

Morphological changes in bovine and human fibroblasts exposed to two strains of Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Stenkvist B, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:315-30, 1964

Biological actions of polyanions. A comparative study of the effect on herpes virus, blood coagulation, red blood cells and growth behaviour of cells on a glass surface. Vaheri A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:340-8, 1964

Viral susceptibility and embryonic differentiation. 5. Localization of virus-like particles in mouse kidney rudiment infected with polyoma virus. Wartiovaara J, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:72-8, 1965

A method of cultivating morphologically highly differentiated liver epithelium in vitro. Sandström B.
Acta Soc Med Upsal 69:209-14, 1964

Studies on the resistance of rabbit alveolar macrophages to the toxicity of tubercle bacilli in tissue culture. Nakashima M.
Acta Tuberc Jap 14:75-88, Mar 65

Hormonal heterophily and the control of growth. Burdette WJ. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1531-3, 1964

Establishment in vitro and some preliminary observations on a strain of human liver cell carcinoma. Chen JM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1314-5, 1964

Organ culture studies of human normal tissues and tumors. Cooper P, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1288-91, 1964

New in vitro strains of cells derived from human tumors. Dobrinin YV, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1292-5, 1964

A 10-year study of the behaviour of 3 human tumors HEp 1, HEp 2, HS 1, in continuous tissue culture. New studies of chromosomes. Fjelde A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1299-302, 1964

The interaction between carcinomas and lymphatic tissue. Ghose T. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1592, 1964

The establishment and characteristics of four human cell strains and one clone derived from malignant tissue. Ho S, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1310-3, 1964

Comparative hormonal responses in vitro of mouse mammary glands from agent-carrying and agent-free strains. Formation of hyperplastic nodules. Lasfargues EY, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1458-62, 1964

Changes in the nucleolus of normal and neoplastic cells infected with riboviruses and deoxyriboviruses. Love R, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1384-7, 1964

Cloning of human cells in vitro and their cytogenetic characters. Min W. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1303-6, 1964

Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1528-30, 1964

A technique for the investigation of intermediary metabolism of cells grown in tissue culture. Moses V, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1066-7, 1964

The alterations of normal human embryonic cell strains after continuous cultivation in vitro and their comparison with cell strains of tumor origin. Pan JC, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1307-9, 1964

In vitro culture of human melanoma strains MhI and MhII and secondary differentiation and melanogenes of their cells. Ponomaryova VN, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1296-8, 1964

Correlation between the survival of patients with malignancy and the inhibition of the growth of their own tumor cells in tissue cultures containing their own blood serum. Rubin A.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1552-4, 1964

Role of the reactivity of the organism in onto- and phylogenesis in transplantation of malignant tumours into animals and men. Ruchkovsky BS.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1581-4, 1964

Studies on in vitro culture of a small number of Yoshida sarcoma cells. Sato H, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1320-2, 1964

Host factors and cancer. Saxen E, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1548-51, 1964

Demonstration of B virus (herpesvirus simiae) in HeLa cells by the fluorescent antibody technique. Benda R.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:172-9, Mar 65

On the ability of certain viruses to block the effect of interferon. Ghendon YZ.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:186-7, Mar 65

Changes in aldolase activity following infection with certain viruses. Golubev DB, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:410-6, Sep 64

Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. 3. Additional modes of differentiating viruses of the pox group in tissue culture. Gurvich EB, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:435-42, Sep 64

The influence of hydrocortisone on cellular susceptibility to infection with virulent and avirulent poliovirus. Heilman A, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:224-9, May 65

Attempt to establish a diploid cell strain from human embryonic tissue and testing its sensitivity to some viruses. Hozinski VI, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:454-8, Sep 64

Karyometric investigation on the effect of ectromelia virus on cell cultures. Khesin YE, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:443-7, Sep 64

Karometry investigations on the effect of interferon on monolayer cultures of chick embryo cells. Khesin YE, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:190, Mar 65

Lowered susceptibility to exogenous interferon during the first stages of virus infection of cells. Libíková H.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:279-81, May 65

Neutralization of mumps virus in chick embryo cell cultures. Luzyanina TY, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:160-4, Mar 65

Inhibition of interferon action and production by adenine. Mecs E.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:475, Sep 64

Inhibitory effect of interferon on the induction of thymidine kinase in vaccinia virus-infected chick embryo fibroblasts. Ohno S, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:479, Sep 64

Heat inactivation of Semliki forest virus. Osterrieth PM. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:476, Sep 64

RNA-like infective principle liberated from Semliki forest virus by sodium deoxycholate. Osterrieth PM.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:477, Sep 64

Propagation of a monkey kidney stable cell line. Pospíšil VF. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:188-9, Mar 65

Comparison of the susceptibility of primary tick and chick embryo cell cultures to small amounts of tickborne encephalitis virus. Reháček J, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:470-1, Sep 64

Resistance to ultraviolet irradiation of the ability of primary cell cultures and of stable cell lines to support virus replication. Rosenberg M, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:396-400, Sep 64

Accumulation of specific antigen and distribution of nucleic acids in sheep embryo kidney cells infected with street rabies virus as revealed by fluorescence microscopy. Sokolov NN, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:191, Mar 65

Cultivation of tick-borne encephalits virus in reptile tissue cultures. Somogyiová J, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:286, May 65

Interferon production by, and recovery of persistently infected L cells after treatment with immune serum. Stanček D. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:275-8, May 65

The role of interferon in tick-borne encephalitis virus-infected L cells. I. Acute infection. Stanček D, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:1-8, Jan 65

The role of interferon in tick-borne encephalitis virus-infected l cells. II. Persistent infection. Stanček D, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:9-17, Jan 65

Passaging in chick embryos of Newcastle disease virus from persistently infected HeLa cell cultures. Szántó J. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:47-54, Jan 65

Use of interference for the assay of group B arboviruses in chick embryo cells. Vilček J.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:417-23, Sep 64

Detection of Tahyna virus in tissue cultures by the fluorescent antibody technique. Wallnerova Z, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:474, Sep 64

Cell culture and cancer chemotherapy. Foley GE, et al.
Advances Chemother 1:175-353, 1964 (999 ref.)

Differentiation in monolayer tissue culture cells. Davidson EH.
Advances Genet 12:143-280, 1964 (455 ref.)

Viability and differentiation of human trophoblast in organ culture. Tao TW, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:315-27, Jan 65

Variations within single cell clones of tobacco tissue cultures. Sievert RC, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:742-50, Aug 65

Comparative sensitivity of human fetal diploid kidney cell strains and monkey kidney cell cultures for isolation of certain human viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:297-301, Apr 65

The use of autopsy tissue (thyroid gland) for in vitro studies. Sherwin RP, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:114-21, Feb 65

Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. II. Influence of low temperature on rabies virus infection in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:25-32, Jul 64

Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. I. Persistence of rabies virus in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:11-24, Jul 64

A newly discovered myxovirus (S.V.41) isolated from cell cultures of cynomolgus monkey kidney. Miller RH, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:365-76, Nov 64

Human placenta as a source of fibroblasts for viral studies. Rawls WE, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:266-74, Sep 64

Human term placental villi in explant tissue culture. II. Dissociation of syncytiolytic and fibrinolytic activities. Carr MC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:259-65, 15 Sep 65

Inapparent viral infection of cells in vitro. II. An interferon produced in chicken embryonic cell cultures inoculated with Japanese encephalitis virus. Grossberg SE, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:519-31, Oct 64

Electron microscopic and immunofluorescent observations on monkey liver and tissue culture cells infected with the Asibi strain of yellow fever virus. McGavran MH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:501-17, Oct 64

Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al.
Amer J Path 45:977-90, Dec 64

Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. 3. Cholesterol excretion process. Bailey JM.
Amer J Physiol 207:1221-5, Dec 64

Selection of anticancer drug for palliation using tissue culture sensitivity studies. Hurley JD, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:39-42, Jan 65

Isolation of two antigenically distinct arthropod-borne viruses of group C in Panama. De Rodaniche E, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:839-43, Nov 64

The use of Rose multipurpose chambers and dialysis membranes in the cultivation of exoerythrocytic stages of avian malarial parasites. Jensen DV, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:653-8, Sep 64

Propagation and cultural characteristics of Tahyna virus and other members of the California complex in HeLa (GEY) cells. Kunz C, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:734-7, Sep 64

Titration of Rift Valley Fever virus in hamster kidney cells in the absence of serum. Boyle JJ.
Amer J Vet Res 26:190-1, Jan 65

Tissue-culture rabies vaccine (Flury LEP) in dogs. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:24-32, Jan 65

An incomplete cycle of adenovirus type 4 multiplication in canine cell cultures and in dogs. Carmichael LE. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:15-23, Jan 65

Propagation and modification of African swine fever virus in cell cultures. Hess WR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:141-6, Jan 65

Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adenocarcinoma and canine melanoma cell lines. Kasza L. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1178-85, Jul 64

Persistent infections of subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. Loan RW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1120-3, Jul 64

Effect of subtilin on Newcastle disease virus. Lorenz DE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1285-9, Jul 64

African horse-sickness live-virus tissue culture vaccine. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:154-68, Jan 65

Direct and indirect complement-fixation tests for infectious bronchitis virus. Steele FM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1249-55, Jul 64

Conditions affecting the extraction and molecular weight of ribonucleic acid from mammalian tissues. Lust J. **Anal Biochem** 10:1-14, Jan 65

An improved CO2 collection well for use in incubation studies. Neville ED, et al.
Anal Biochem 11:144-8, Apr 65

The culture and karyotype of rat lymphocytes stimulated with phytohemagglutinin. Rieke WO, et al.
Anat Rec 150:383-90, Dec 64

Studies in the immune response in vitro. 3. Morphological changes in lymph node cell population during immune reponse in organ culture. Suurmaa S.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:53-6, 1965

Axenic rearing of insect vectors of plant viruses. Mitsuhashi J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:384-6, 6 Nov 64

Laser radiation of tissue cultures. Rounds DE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:713-27, 28 May 65

Microsurgery of living cells by ruby laser irradiation. Saks NM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:695-712, 28 May 65

Antibiotic control of contamination in tissue cultures. Perlman D, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:458-61, 1963

Use of antibiotics in the preparation of canine kidney tissue culture vaccines to eliminate leptospiral infection hazards. Ellison D, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:595-9, Jul 65

Chemostatic concentrated cultures of heteroploid mammalian cell suspensions in dialyzing fermentors. I. Experimental evidence and theoretical considerations. Gori GB. **Appl Microbiol** 13:93-8, Jan 65

Aerosols as a source of widespread Mycoplasma contamination of tissue cultures. O'Connell RC, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:337-42, Jul 64

Production and purification of milligram amounts of foot-and-mouth disease virus from baby hamster kidney cell cultures. Polatnick J, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:368-73, Jul 64

New rack for use in cell culture. Richter A, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:503-4, May 65

Assay of vitamins and amino acids with cultured tissue cells and antimetabolites. Savchuck WB, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:316-20, Jul 64

Carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Effects on suckling rat trachea in organ culture. Crocker TT, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:240-50, Feb 65

Effects of air pollutants on cells in culture. Rounds DE, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:251-9, Feb 65

The arbovirus carrier state in tissue cultures. Maguire T, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:457-74, 1965

Studies on susceptibility of mouse muscle cells to Coxsackie A4 virus infection. Kaňtoch M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:358-69, 1964

Cultivation of mouse muscle cells on reconstituted collagen. Kaňtoch M, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:345-57, 1964

A new method of cultivating vaccinia and variola

viruses in organ cultures of rabbit corneae. Kaňtoch M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:709-23, 1964

A trial of developing a simple technique of titrating diphtheria toxin on cultures of embryonic guinea pig cells with the "plaque" technique. Langheinig C. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:161-71, 1965

The action of diphtheria toxin on tissue cultures of embryonic guinea pig cells. II. Rogala D, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:565-70, 1964

Effects of organophosphorus esters on the ciliary movement and their use for the detection of traces of organophosphorus compounds. Di Mattei P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:339-45, Feb 65

Griseofulvin induced budding in cell cultures. Muntoni S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:365-8, 1 Oct 64

Enzymatic removal and pure culture of rabbit corneal endothelial cells. Slick WC, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:229-32, Feb 65

In vitro culture of osteoblasts from otosclerotic bone. Lawrence M. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:136-43, Aug 65

Effect of macrophages on bilirubin in tissue culture. Dubin IN, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:232-7, Mar 65

Effect of albumin and fatty acids on cellular growth in vitro. Norkin SA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:273-7, Sep 65

The growth and neutralization of Newcastle disease virus in BHK21 tissue cultures. French EL, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:371-80, Jul 65

The host range and plaque morphology of rabbitpox virus (Rpu+) and its u mutants on chick fibroblast, PK-2a, and L929 cells. McClain ME. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:31-44, Feb 65

Viruses of the myxoma-fibroma subgroup of the poxviruses. I. Plaque production in cultured cells, plaque-reduction tests, and cross-protection tests in rabbits. Woodroofe GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:123-42, Apr 65

Substances in calf faeces toxic for bovine kidney cells. Spradbrow PB. **Aust Vet J** 41:17-9, Jan 65

Tissue-culture systems with newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains. Bankowski RA, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:157-70, Feb 65

The isolation of a latent adenolike virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. Burke CN, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:31-43, Feb 65

The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. Burke CN, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:104-8, Feb 65

Some studies of infectious bronchitis virus in cell culture. Cunningham CH, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:182-92, Feb 65

Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chicken embryo cells: a preliminary note. Fontaine MP, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:1-7, Feb 65

Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. II. Development of strains by serial passage in line 151 chickens. Fredrickson TN, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:82-103, Feb 65

Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Gelenczei EF, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:44-56, Feb 65

Cellular susceptibility to enteroviruses. Kunin CM. **Bact Rev** 28:382-90, Dec 64 (43 ref.)

Giant cell formation in L cells infected with active vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al. **Biken J** 6:299-315, Jan 64

A study on the giant cell formation of L cells infected with UV inactivated vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al. **Biken J** 37-40, Apr 64

Autoradiographic studies on the Yaba monkey tumor virus and host cell interaction. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 8:45-53, Apr 65

Intracellular distribution of 3-H-actinomycin S in TG cells demonstrated by autoradiography. Kawamata J, et al. **Biken J** 7:165-8, Dec 64

Inhibitory effect of interferon on the multiplication of Shope fibroma virus in vitro. Kishida T, et al. **Biken J** 8:55-61, Apr 65

Multinucleated giant cell formation by fusion between cells of different strains. Okada Y, et al. **Biken J** 8:7-21, Apr 65

Intracellular distribution of poliovirus induced RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (replicase) in Detroit-6 cells during the replication cycle. Flikke M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:288-94, 18 Jan 65

Actinomycin and the differential synthesis of reovirus and L cell RNA. Shatkin AJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:506-10, 3 May 65

Protein synthesis in mitochondria. 4. Preparation and properties of mitochondria from Krebs II mouse ascites-tumour cells. Freeman KB. **Biochem J** 94:494-501, Feb 65

Fractionation of thymidine phosphokinase, thymidine 5'-monophosphate phosphokinase and thymidine 5'-diphosphate phosphokinase in extracts of Landschutz ascites-tumour cells. Grav HJ, et al. **Biochem J** 94:518-24, Mar 65

Studies on protein and nucleic acid metabolism in virus-infected mammalian cells. The formation of a virus-specific antigen in krebs II ascites-tumour cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Kerr IM, et al. **Biochem J** 94:337-44, Feb 65

Pasteur effect in Novikoff ascites-hepatoma cells. Nigam VN. **Biochem J** 95:1C-3C, Apr 65

Comparative studies of leukemic cells sensitive and resistant to cytosine arabinoside. Chu MY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:333-41, Mar 65

Effect of cystamine on mammalian cells in tissue culture. Eker P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1167-71, Aug 64

The comparison of radiation and antimetabolite responses of genetically altered murine leukemic cells. Fischer GA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:95-104, Feb 65

Inhibition of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide synthesis in neoplastic cells by purines and analogs. Brockman RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:365-79, 15 Mar 65

Regulation of arginase activity in Chang's liver cells in tissue culture. Eliasson EE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:449-59, 8 Mar 65

Molecular events in the reproduction of animal cells. 3. Fractional synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid with 5-bromodeoxyuridine and its effect on cloning efficiency. Kajiwara K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:486-93, 15 Nov 64

Metaphase chromosomes as a source of DNA. Lin HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:691-4, 16 Dec 64

Studies on thymidine kinase in cultured mouse fibroblasts. Littlefield JW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:14-22, 11 Jan 65

The influence of the growth-promoting alpha-globulin on ion entrance into HeLa cells. Michl J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:168-9, 4 Jan 65

Inhibition of human tumor cells by cordycepin. Rich MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:194-204, 8 Feb 65

Complex formation with DNA and inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone). Sartorelli AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:174-6, 11 May 65

Synthesis of an abnormal ribonucleic acid in the presence of proflavine. Scholtissek C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:146-59, 11 May 65

A double-stranded RNA of poliovirus-infected HeLa cells: thermal denaturation and annealing. Watanabe Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:515-8, 15 Mar 65

Life cycle analysis of mammalian cells. II. Cells from the Chinese hamster ovary grown in suspension culture. Puck TT, et al. **Biophys J** 4:441-50, Nov 64

X-ray and ultraviolet sensitivity of synchronized Chinese hamster cells at various stages of the cell cycle. Sinclair WK, et al. **Biophys J** 5:1-25, Jan 65

Studies on the A, B, O(H) blood groups on human cells in culture. Chessin LN, et al. **Blood** 25:944-53, Jun 65

Tissue culture of cells already in DNA synthesis from patients with infectious mononucleosis. MacKinney AA Jr. **Blood** 26:36-48, Jul 65

The influence of isolated properdin on HeLa-and Detroit 6-cells in vitro. Refsbkova E, et al. **Biut** 10:371-82, 1964

Cytological studies. II. Golgi apparatus in HeLa cells. Observation with electron microscopy. González-Ramírez J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 23:67-73, Apr 65

Cytological studies. I. Golgi apparatus in HeLa cells. Gonzalez-Ramirez J, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:393-401, Dec 64

Persistent infection of secondary human amnion and primary adult hamster kidney cells with simian virus 40. I. Long-lasting infection in non subcultured cells. Felici A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:169-79, May-Jun 65

Interaction of soluble complexes of tritiated 3,4-benzopyrene and animal cells in vitro. Alfred LJ. **Brit J Cancer** 13:564-74, Sep 64

The uptake of proteins by normal and tumour cells in vitro. Easty GC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:354-67, Jun 64

The behaviour and morphology of a second tissue culture strain (EB2) of lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:108-15, Mar 65

Organ culture of adult human skin. Sarkany I, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:65-76, Feb 65

The use of thymus and spleen in the demonstration of chromosomes postmortem in foetuses and infants. Bain AD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:530-2, Oct 64

Survival of the respiratory syncytial virus during storage under various conditions. Hambling MH. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:647-55, Dec 64

On the growth of certain "newer" respiratory viruses in organ cultures. Hoorn B, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:109-18, Apr 65

Enhancement by lysozyme and hyaluronidase of the penetration by Toxoplasma gondii into cultured host cells. Lycke E, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:189-99, Apr 65

Morphological studies in the culture of human leucocytes with phytohaemagglutinin. Yoffey JM, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:488-97, Jul 65

On the shape of x-ray dose-response curves for the reproductive survival of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Brit J Radiol** 37:948-51, Dec 64

An in vivo tissue culture technique of moulding autologous tissue. Bradley J. **Brit J Surg** 51:774-8, Oct 64

Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Armstrong WD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5447:1435, 29 May 65

Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Armstrong WD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5433:486-8, 20 Feb 65

Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Berry RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5437:793-4, 20 Mar 65

Failure of lymphocytes from hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects to transform in culture. Elves MW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5416:1051-2, 24 Oct 64

Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow. Fallon RJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5458:388-91, 14 Aug 65

Clinical evaluation of human amnion tissue culture. Jonas EG, et al. **Brit Med J** 5439:898-901, 3 Apr 65

Sodium fluoride and cell growth. Nias AH. **Brit Med J** 5451:1672-3, 26 Jun 65

Cultivation of a novel type of common-cold virus in organ cultures. Tyrrell DA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5448:1467-70, 5 Jun 65

Test tube embryo. **Brit Med J** 5413:836, 3 Oct 64

Man or mouse--or both. **Brit Med J** 5437:742-3, 20 Mar 65

Effect of a coxsackie virus on the mitosis of human amnion cell culture. Sarkar JK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:49-50, Apr 64

Time-lapse cinemicrography of cells in tissue culture. Rose GG. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:33-68, Jan 65

Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. 3. Further studies on the activity of oxidative enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected cultures of FL and L cells. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:7-20, 1965

The uptake of high molecular weight ribonucleic acid by cultured mammalian cells. Colter JS. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:65-81, 1963

Mammalian chromosomes in vitro: XVI. Analysis of chromosomes breakages in cell population of the Chinese hamster. Hsu TC. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:117-27, 1963

Effects of X-irradiated feeder layers on mitotic activity and development of aneuploidy in mouse-embryo cells in vitro. Rothfels KH, et al. **Canad Cancer Conf** 5:191-223, 1963

The effect of beta-xylosyl adenine on the formation of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate by cell-free extracts of TA3 ascites cells. Ellis DB, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:617-9, May 65

Simultaneous growth of rabies and canine distemper viruses in chick embryos. Chang JC. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:38-41, Feb 65

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. I. The isolation and identification of a cytopathogenic virus of transmissible gastroenteritis in primary swine kidney cell cultures. McClurkin AW. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:46-53, Feb 65

Persistent infection of human conjunctiva cell cultures by Myxovirus parainfluenza 3. Cole FE Jr, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:513-21, Jun 65

Plaque formation by polio and measles viruses in BS-C-1 (Hopps) cells derived from the african green monkey. Furesz J, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:435-9, Jun 65

A quantitative study of the effects of naturally occurring supplements on the growth of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) gonadal cells. Li MF, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:9-14, Feb 65

Studies on in vitro antibody production. 3. Production of complement. Siboo R, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:415-25, Jun 65

Hypophyseal-adrenal activity in combined human foetal tissue cultures. Stark E, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:1-7, Jan 65

Growth of rubella virus on rabbit kidney monolayer cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 55:532-4, Dec 64

Growth of rubella virus in rabbit foetal tissues and cell cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:253-4, Jun 65

The diagnosis of leukemia by tissue culture. English A. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:7-12, 2 Jan 65

Bacteriophages that lyse mycobacteria and corynebacteria, and show cytopathogenic effect on tissue cultures of renal cells of Cercopithecus aethiops: a preliminary communication. Mankiewicz E. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:31-3, 2 Jan 65

Continuous culture of human lymphoblasts from peripheral blood of a child with acute leukemia. Foley GE, et al. **Cancer** 18:522-9, Apr 65

Effect of triton WR-1339 on malignant and normal cell cultures. Miller GW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:1-5, Jul 64

Sensitivity of cell cultures of neural tumors to vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842). Wilson CB, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 44:9-13, Feb 65

Immunological studies with the use of nutritional variants of sarcoma 180. Evans JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:29-33, Jan 65

The usefulness of tissue culture cell lines in the development of ascites tumors from a transplantable squamous cell mouse carcinoma. Fernandes MR, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:444-9, May 65

Deoxythymidylate synthetase and deoxythymidine kinase activities of virus-infected animal cells. Frearson PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:737-44, Jun 65

Action of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on the nucleic acid metabolism and viability of HeLa cells. Kim JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:698-702, Jun 65

Cell culture with unique cytotoxic steroids. Kupiecki FP. **Cancer Res** 25:417-20, Apr 65

The effect of mitomycin-C on the nucleolar fine structure of KB cells in cell culture. Lapis K, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:628-45, Jun 65

Additive cytotoxicity of 5-fluorouracil and gamma-radiation on diploid cell strains. Lowry GM. **Cancer Res** 25:760-3, Jun 65

Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:754-62, May 64

Prolonged culture of diploid human cells. Miles CP. **Cancer Res** 24:1070-82, Jul 64

Photodynamic toxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in tissue culture. Morimura Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1249-59, Aug 64

Pyrimidine metabolism in tissue culture cells derived from rat hepatomas. I. Suspension cell cultures derived from the Novikoff hepatoma. Morse PA Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:499-508, May 65

Effect of inhibitors from adult connective tissue on growth of a series of human tumors in vitro. Parshley MS. **Cancer Res** 25:387-401, Apr 65

Biologic crystals and particles produced in tissue culture. II. Enzymatic responses and environmental transformations. Rose GC. **Cancer Res** 24:1159-91, Aug 64

Electrophoretic studies on some types of mammalian tissue cell. Simon-Reuss I, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:2038-43, Dec 64

Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. 23. Leiter J, et al. **Cancer Res [Suppl]** 25:207-455, Feb 65

Comparative growth characteristics and nuclear morphology of amphibian tissues cultured in vitro. Shah VC. **Cellule** 64:381-96, 1964

Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence of challenge preparation and of dosage schedule on the in vivo effectiveness of a bacteriostatic and a bactericidal antibiotic. Miller AK. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 8:154-62, 1964

Effect of environmental factors on the karyotype of cancer cells. Hsü LC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:254-61, Apr 65

The mouse karyotype in somatic cells cultured in vitro. Crippa M. **Chromosoma** 15:301-11, 14 Aug 64

Peculiarties of ovine cells in culture. Nelson-Rees WA, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:79-89, 30 Jan 65

Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures. An excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. Mills JH, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:344-54, Apr 65

Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires. Roth EE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:353-9, Jul 64

Bovine enteric cytopathogenic viruses. I. Characteristics of three prototype strains. Rovozzo GC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:121-30, Jan 65

Histological development of cell and tissue culture freezing. Coriell LL, et al. **Cryobiology** 1:72-9, Sep-Oct 64

Freeze preservation of cultured animal cells. Peterson WD Jr, et al. **Cryobiology** 1:80-6, Sep-Oct 64

Chromosome replication pattern in an established bovine cell line. Gartler SM, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 4:81-6, 1965

Endoreduplication in human fibroblast cultures. Schwarzacher HG, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 4:1-18, 1965

Induction and repression of antigenic material (Forssman type) in relation to cell organization. Fogel M, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:411-32, Dec 64

Enhanced growth and survival of explanted chick embryos cultured under high levels of oxygen. Klein NW, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:17-44, Aug 64

Cultivating the virus of abortion in sheep on tissue culture of cold-blooded animal (Testudo Graeca). Shindarov L, et al. **Doki Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:981-4, 1964

Synchronized mammalian cells: an experimental test of a model for synchrony decay. Anderson EC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:423-6, Nov 64

Lipid metabolism in cultured cells. IV. Serum alpha globulins and cellular cholesterol exchange. Bailey JM. **Exp Cell Res** 37:175-82, Jan 65

Human mammary slices in organ culture. I. Method of culture and preliminary observations on the effect of insulin. Barker BE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:437-48, Sep 64

Studies on nuclear fine structure. Three phases of the HeLa cell cycle. Biondel B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:497-501, Feb 65

Changes induced in the first post-irradiation generation cycle of human cells studies by double labeling. Bootsma D. **Exp Cell Res** 38:429-31, May 65

The delayed uptake of 3H-thymidine by Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Bryant BJ. **Exp Cell Res** 37:490-4, Feb 65

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase selection by methylene blue in human cell cultures. Cashel M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:585-91, Jun 65

Growth and morphology of adult mouse fibroblasts under anaerobic conditions and at limiting oxygen tensions. Clark ME. **Exp Cell Res** 36:548-60, Dec 64

Cytodifferentiation in cell colonies and cell strains derived from cleaving ova and blastocysts of the rabbit. Cole RJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:501-4, Feb 65

Regulation of alkaline phosphatase in skin fibroblast cultures from patients with mongolism. Cox RP. **Exp Cell Res** 37:690-2, Mar 65

Variations in the generation times of a strain of rat sarcoma cells in culture. Dawson KB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:75-84, Apr 65

Restitution of radiation-induced chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster cells related to the cell's life cycle. Dewey WC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:262-76, Jul 64

Transformation of bovine cells in vitro after inoculation of simian virus 40 or its nucleic acid. Diderholm H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:452-9, Feb 65

Autoradiographic study of the distribution of DNA in normal neoplastic and urethane-treated cells. Di Marco A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:132-41, Jun 64

Oxygen inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in HeLa S3 cells. Drew RM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:297-309, Nov 64

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. 3. The effect of added glucose on protein and nucleic acid synthesis and on carbohydrate utilization. Eidam CR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:147-60, Jan 65

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. I. Patterns of protein and nucleic acid synthesis and turnover. Eidam CR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:132-9, Jan 65

The decay of synchronization of cell division. Engelberg J. **Exp Cell Res** 36:647-62, Dec 64

Chemically defined media for cultivation of long-term cell strains from four mammalian species. Evans VJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:439-74, Dec 64

Multipolar mitosis in the KB (Eagle) human cell line and its increased frequency as a function of 250 KV X-irradiation. Fetner RH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:429-39, Feb 65

Leucocyte alloantigens as markers on cultured human cells. Franks D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:693-6, Mar 65

Variation in the Forssman antigen on cells in culture. Franks D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:310-24, Nov 64

The distribution and interdependence of generation times of HeLa cells. Froese G. **Exp Cell Res** 35:415-9, Jul 64

Metabolic and structural effects induced in two cell lines by albumin-bound palmitic acid. Gerschenson LE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:471-5, Jun 65

The effect of spermine on the accumulation of nucleic acids and protein in mammalian cells. Goldstein J. **Exp Cell Res** 37:494-7, Feb 65

The limited in vitro lifetime of human diploid cell strains. Hayflick L. **Exp Cell Res** 37:614-36, Mar 65

The in vitro cultivation of embryonic leafhopper tissues. Hirumi H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:625-31, Dec 64

Continuous formation of plasma cells in long-term cultures of spleen. Ioachim HL. **Exp Cell Res** 38:247-63, May 65

The effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the recovery phenomenon in sub-lethally irradiated cells. Kim JH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:411-5, Nov 64

Glucose metabolism by mouse cells (NCTC clone 929) under conditions of defined nutrition. Kitos PA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:108-18, Jun 64

Pyridine nucleotide compartmentalization in glass-grown ascites cells. Kohen E. **Exp Cell Res** 35:303-16, Jul 64

Studies on cartilage cells in vitro. II. Changes in aggregation and in cartilage-forming activity of cells maintained in monolayer cultures. Kuroda Y. **Exp Cell Res** 35:337-48, Jul 64

Studies on cartilage cells in vitro. I. Morphology and growth of cartilage cells in monolayer cultures. Kuroda Y. **Exp Cell Res** 35:326-36, Jul 64

Effect of phenethyl alcohol on cell culture growth. I. Characterization of the effect. Leach FR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:524-32, Dec 64

The effect of donor age on the emigration of cells from chick embryo explants in vitro. Lefford F. **Exp Cell Res** 35:557-71, Sep 64

Pretreatment with enzymes on explant outgrowth in vitro. Lefford F. **Exp Cell Res** 38:285-94, May 65

Observations on bull spermatozoa in a hypotonic medium related to sperm mobility mechanisms. Lindahl PE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:632-46, Dec 64

Cell stages refractory to thymidine incorporation induced by x-rays. McGrath RA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:39-44, Jan 65

Regulation of cell lipid metabolism and accumulation. 3. The lipid content of mammalian cells and the response to the lipogenic activity of rabbit serum. Mackenzie CG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:533-47, Dec 64

Agglutinating capacity of a non-specific lectin (phytohaemagglutinin) on diploid and heteroploid human cells in culture. Mannini A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:678-80, Jun 65

The plateau phase of growth of the L-M strain mouse cell in a protein-free medium. II. Prolongation of the plateau phase by supplemental glucose. Merchant DJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:140-6, Jan 65

The fate of labeled growth-promoting alpha-globulin in cell culture in vitro. Michl J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:685-7, Mar 65

In vitro cultures of a pigmented hamster melanoma cell line. Moore GE. **Exp Cell Res** 36:422-3, Nov 64

The effects of micro-operations on the morphology, survival, and lysosomes of Chinese hamster fibroblasts. Munro TR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:483-94, Jun 65

The effects of anionic polymers on cell attachment and growth behavior, with a note on a similarity in the effect of fresh human serum. Nordling S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:406-19, Feb 65

The effects of different methods of washing, drying and sterilizing glass surfaces on cell attachment and growth behavior. Nordling S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:161-8, Jan 65

The effect of human serum fractions on cell growth and its relation to the state of serum alpha-lipoprotein. Rejnek J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:65-78, Jan 65

Growth of tissue culture on cross-linked gelatin. Rosan RC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:412-7, May 65

Studies in glycoprotein production: infection of primary cultures of human amnion with Herpes simplex virus. Rosan RC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:611-24, Dec 64

Studies on cells from liver tissue cultivated in vitro. I. Influence of the culture method on cell morphology and growth pattern. Sandström B. **Exp Cell Res** 37:552-68, Mar 65

Retention of sialic acid, protein, and deoxyribonucleic acid by cultured mammalian cells following freezing injury. Savchuck WB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:42-91, Apr 65

Proliferation of cultured liver cells in the presence of lysine and arginine salts of fatty acids. Savchuck WB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:169-74, Jan 65

Gas phase control in a multipurpose tissue culture chamber (Rose) by a new gasket design. Sherwin RP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:697-9, Mar 65

A simple marker technique for cells in culture. Stoker M. **Exp Cell Res** 35:429-31, Jul 64

Studies on the action of feeder layers in cell culture. Stoker MG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:645-53, Jun 65

Biochemically marked variants of the Syrian hamster fibroblast cell line BHK21 and its derivatives. Subak-Sharpe H. **Exp Cell Res** 38:106-19, Apr 65

A disposable tissue culture chamber for the interference microscope. Thomison JB. **Exp Cell Res** 35:213-4, Jun 64

Studies on cellular adhesion in tissue-culture. 8. Some effects of antisera on cell detachment. Weiss L. **Exp Cell Res** 37:540-51, Mar 65

The origin of an antigenic zone surrounding HeLa cells cultured on glass. Weiss L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:86-91, Oct 64

Reduction of mitotic delay in irradiated suspension cultures of rat thymocytes by an elevated salt concentration. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:207-10, Jun 64

The effects of x-radiation on lactate metabolism of mammalian cells. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:637-49, Mar 65

Synchronisation of cell division in suspension cultures of L strain mouse cells. Whitfield JF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:208-10, Apr 65

Mechanism of drug-induced vacuolization in tissue culture. Yang WC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:495-506, Jun 65

Incorporation of exogenous RNA into Nelson's ascites cells in vitro. Yoon CH. **Exp Cell Res** 38:386-97, May 65

Alkaline phosphatase of human skin fibroblast cultures. I. A microassay demonstrating strain variation. Martin GM. **Exp Molec Path** 3:622-33, Dec 64

Alkaline phosphatase of human skin fibroblast cultures. II. Kinetics of various "inductions". Martin GM. **Exp Molec Path** 3:634-47, Dec 64

Exchange of nucleic acid precursors between human cancer cells in culture. Bond VP, et al. **Fed Proc** 23:634-9, May-Jun 64

Effects of laser radiation on cell cultures. Rounds DE. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:116+, Jan-Feb 65

Practical applications and problems of low-temperature preservation technics for culture animal cells. Scherer WF. **Fed Proc** 24:S304-5, Mar-Apr 65 (12 ref.)

N,N'-Malonyl-bis-ethylenimine and some of its biological properties. Borisov LB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:925-6, Sep-Oct 64

Effect of radiation on RNA and RNA metabolism in human cancer cells. Budnitskaya EV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:218-20, Mar-Apr 65

Hemagglutinating properties of Japanese encephalitis virus multiplying in chick fibroblast culture. Duan Suan-Myou, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:849-51, Jul-Aug 64

Use of fluorescent antibody method to study intracellular locale of simian virus 40 and for its rapid detection in vaccines. Dzagurov SG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:548-50, May-Jun 64

Changes in antigenic properties of human embryonal tissues during prolonged culturing. Eroshkina AM, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:277-80, Mar-Apr 65

Tissue culture as a method for study of cellular reactivity in antitoxic immunity. Froiova MA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1340-2, Nov-Dec 64

In vitro macrophage cultures and morphology of their cells. Maslova TN. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:845-8, Jul-Aug 64

Preparation of interferon from cultures of chick fibroblasts treated with inactivated vaccinia virus. Peterson OP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:545-6, May-Jun 64
Effect of polyvinyl sulfate on growth and mitotic activity of explants of normal and neoplastic mouse and rat tissues. Rovenskii YA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:796-8, Jul-Aug 64
Electron microscopic study of vacuolating virus SV-40 in kidney tissue cultures of African green monkeys and in virus suspension. Shestopalova NM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:855-9, Jul-Aug 64
Use of I-131 labeled antibodies to detect viral antigen in infected cells. Stakhanova VM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:539-40, May-Jun 64
Inhibitory effect of normal cell RNA on virus multiplication. Tikhonenko TI, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:998-1002, Sep-Oct 64
Localization of intracellular synthesis of Sendai virus RNA. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1006-8, Sep-Oct 64
Autoradiographic study of initial stage of interaction of Sendai virus and cell. Zhdanov VM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:995-7, Sep-Oct 64
Cytopathogenicity of fowl tumour viruses (RSV and AMV) in normal and transformed cells of human origin. Chýle P. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:319-20, 1964
Study of effect of serum fractions on growth of cell cultures in vitro. Korych B, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:215-21, 1965
Study of the antigenic structure of human cells in cultures of strains "immunologically purified" of the serum component of the medium. Podoplelov II, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 10:465-71, 1964
Malignant transformation of syrian hamster embryonic cells with rous virus of the Schmidt-Ruppin strain in vitro. Veselý P, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 11:78-80, 1965
The observation of extrusion of nucleolar substantion in HeLa cells. Magrot T, et al.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:239-45, 1965
Some remarks on the cause of nuclear rotation. Půža V.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:27-30, 1965
Studies on in vitro growth of Yoshida sarcoma cells. I. Culture of a small number of cells with references to the role of erythrocytes. Kuroki T, et al.
Gann 56:35-47, Feb 65
Deoxyribonucleic acid and protein syntheses in polyoma virus-infected mouse kidney cells in culture as studied by autoradiography and immunofluorescence. Minowada J.
Gann 55:267-76, Aug 64
Isolation and culture of the islets of Langerhans of the guinea pig. Moskalewski S.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:342-53, Jun 65
A simple method for species differentiation of cell cultures by immunofluorescence. Larkin EP.
Growth 29:201-6, Jun 65
Antigenic components shared by bacteriophages and phage-hosts: mycobacteria, corynebacteria and HeLa cells. Mankiewicz E. Growth 29:125-39, Mar 65
Comparative metabolic studies on normal and neoplastic tissues. Ramakrishnan CV.
Growth 29:141-50, Jun 65
Vitamins as growth factors for Phylloxera gall & grape stem single cell clones in tissue culture. Arya HC.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:126-9, Apr 65
Studies on spontaneous and experimental carcinogenesis on a cell line 'Mskm' derived from mouse skeletal muscle. Taskar SP, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:10-7, Jan 65
Sensitivity of viruses to bile salts as tested in tissue culture systems. Banerjee K, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:304-8, Apr 65
Plating efficiency and variation in clonal morphology of agar surface culture of mammalian cells. Majumdar A, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:988-92, Sep 64
Development of clonal lines from a mouse fibrosarcoma cell strain MFS8. Mashelkar BN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:17-21, Jan 65
Effect of a Coxsackie virus on the mitosis of cultured human amnion cells: a preliminary report. Sarkar JK, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1133-8, Nov 64
Comparative biochemical studies on stock cell lines developed from normal and cancer tissues. Talageri VR. Indian J Med Res 53:506-14, Jun 65
In vitro studies on the fate of antigen. 3. The in vitro fate of I-131-HSA in the presence of cells and cell extracts from normal, immune, and tolerant rabbits. Rhodes JM, et al. Int Arch Allerg 24:342-55, 1964
Preliminary observations on the influence of normal human and schizophrenic serum on the chromosomes of Chinese hamster cells in culture. Stone D, et al.
Int J Neuropsychiat 1:80-3, Jan-Feb 65
Impairment of the proliferative capacity of human cells in culture by alpha-particles with differing linear-energy transfer. Barendsen GW.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:453-66, 1964
Time culture. An important variable in studying in vivo radiation-induced chromosome damage in man. Buckton KE, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:439-52, 1964
An investigation of (a) variation in rate of DNA-synthesis during S-phase in mouse L-cells; (b) effect of ultra-violet radiation on rate of DNA-synthesis. Dendy PP, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:301-15, 1964
Relationship between radiation-induced mitotic delay and doubling-time of cells. Dewey WC, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:605-7, 1964
The action of ultra-violet light on repair of x-ray damage in L-cells grown in culture. Han A, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:187-90, 1964
Survival properties and repair of radiation damage in L-cells after x-irradiation. Han A, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:201-11, 1964
Use of HeLa cells in radioprotection experiments in vitro. Kahn J, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:507-8, 1964
Clone-size analysis in the study of cell growth following single or during continuous irradiation. Nias AH, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:275-90, 1965
Anomalous x-ray survival kinetics in HeLa cell populations. Phillips RA, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:569-88, 1964
The sensitization by iododeoxyuridine of cultured human cells to the lethal effect of x-rays and heavy ions. Tym R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:589-603, 1964
Radiation protection by a number of substances preventing freezing damage. I. Protection of mammalian cells in vitro. Vos O, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:133-42, 1965
Plant tissue culture in relation to developmental cytology. Partanen CR.
Int Rev Cytol 15:215-43, 1963 (0 ref.)
Clonal response of chick fibroblasts to infection with Rous sarcoma virus (RSV). Kohn A, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:194-200, Mar 65
Manifestations of latent viral genetic material in experimentally produced cancers and search for such manifestations in human cancers. Sabin AB.
Israel J Med Sci 1:93-103, Jan 65
Tissue culture studies of ciliated respiratory epithelium. Kent JH, et al.
J Allerg 36:39-46, Jan-Feb 65
A steam-sterilizable water-heated incubator for petri dish cultures. Gordy E, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:1240-1, Nov 64
Immunological reactions of cultured human cells: morphological and electron spin resonance studies. Dunham WB, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 62:121-3, Sep 65
Influence of some factors on lipoidosis and cell proliferation in aorta tissue cultures of adult rabbits. Myasnikov AL, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:33-42, Jan-Feb 65
Mechanism of polykaryocytosis associated with noncytopathic infection by measles virus. Atherton JG, et al. J Bact 90:213-9, Jul 65
Plaque assay procedure for Colorado tick fever virus. Deig EF, et al. J Bact 88:43-7, Jul 64
Cytopathogenic effect of Brucella spheroplasts on monocytes in tissue culture. Freeman BA, et al.
J Bact 88:1310-5, Nov 64
Replication of a deoxyribonucleic acid virus in thymine-deficient mammalian cells. Gentry GA, et al.
J Bact 88:1324-8, Nov 64
Persistent polioviral infection of intact human amniotic membrane without apparent cytopathic effect. Gresser I, et al. J Bact 89:470-5, Feb 65
Persistent herpes simplex virus infection in vitro with cycles of cell destruction and regrowth. Hampar B, et al. J Bact 90:205-12, Jul 65
Electron microscopic radioautography of HeLa cells infected with adenovirus. Harford CG, et al.
J Bact 89:1540-7, Jun 65
Response of cultured rabbit cells to infection with the Shope fibroma virus. I.Proliferation and morphological alteration of the infected cells. Hinze HC, et al. J Bact 88:1185-94, Oct 64
Intracellular growth of Histoplasma capsulatum. Howard DH. J Bact 89:518-23, Feb 65
Effect of 6-aminonicotinamide on chick-embryo tissue cultures infected with vaccinia virus. Lee SH.
J Bact 88:885-92, Oct 64
Isolation of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus in chick embryos. Marshall RG. J Bact 88:267-8, Jul 64
Persistent infection of FL cells by Rickettsia sennetsu (S. todai). Minamishima Y, et al.
J Bact 88:1195-6, Oct 64
Rosette-like arrangement of polyoma virus particles in infected mouse-embryo cells. Mori R, et al.
J Bact 89:535-6, Feb 65
Plaque assay for psittacosis virus in monolayers of chick embryo fibroblasts. Piraino F, et al.
J Bact 87:1503-11, Jun 64
Multiplication of Brucella in cultured lymphoid and nonlymphoid cells. Richardson M, et al.
J Bact 88:1163-8, Oct 64
Suppression of Rous sarcoma virus growth in tissue cultures by Mycoplasma orale. Somerson NL, et al.
J Bact 90:534-40, Aug 65
Virus biographies. I. Growth of West Nile and Guaroa viruses in tissue culture. Southam CM, et al.
J Bact 88:187-99, Jul 64
Cell-culture response to fibroma virus. Verna JE.
J Bact 89:524-8, Feb 65
Effect of enzymes on the interaction of enteroviruses with living HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al.
J Bact 89:574-82, Mar 65
Purification and properties of HeLa cell phosphorylase. Alpers JB, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3640-4, Nov 64
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide synthesis in ascites cells in vitro. Dietrich LS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1653-5, May 64
Activities of thymidine kinase and thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase during growth of cells in tissue culture. Eker P.
J Biol Chem 240:2607-11, Jun 65
Properties and assay of thymine deoxyribonucleotide phosphatase of mammalian cells in tissue culture. Eker P. J Biol Chem 240:419-22, Jan 65
The role of glycolysis in the growth of tumor cells. IV. The basis of glucose toxicity in oxamate-treated, cultured cells. Goldberg EB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2791-6, Jul 65
The role of glycolysis in the growth of tumor cells. 3. Lactic dehydrogenase as the site of action of oxamate on the growth of cultured cells. Goldberg EB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2786-90, Jul 65
Enzymology and regulation of serine biosynthesis in cultured human cells. Pizer LI.
J Biol Chem 239:4219-26, Dec 64
Effects of parathyroid hormone on Hela cell cultures. Borle AB, et al. J Cell Biol 24:316-23, Feb 65
Studies on the intracellular digestive process in mammalian tissue culture cells. Gordon GB, et al.
J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:41-55, May 65
Cytochemical localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the mitotic apparatus of HeLa and Sarcoma 180 tissue culture cells. Hartmann JF.
J Cell Biol 23:363-70, Nov 64
Intrapopulation kinetics of the mitotic cycle. Sisken JE, et al. J Cell Biol 25:Suppl:179-89, May 65
Effects of puromycin on the nucleoproteins of the HeLa cell. Studzinski GP, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:493-503, Sep 64
Autoradiographic and cytochemical evidence for synthesis of a lysine-containing ribonucleoprotein in nucleoli inhibited by actinomycin D. Suskind RG.
J Cell Biol 24:309-16, Feb 65
Differentiation of neuronal types and synapses in myelinating cultures of mouse cerebellum. Wolf MK.
J Cell Biol 22:259-79, Jul 64
Cytogenetic studies of three clones derived from a permanent line of hamster cells transformed by SV40. Cooper HL, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:201-19, Oct 64
SV40-induced tranformation of human diploid cells: crisis and recovery. Girardi AJ, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:69-83, Feb 65
Karyology of permanent human cell line, W-18VA2, originated by SV40 transformation. Weinstein D, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 65:85-92, Feb 65
A study of malignant tumours in Nigeria by short-term tissue culture. Pulvertaft JV.
J Clin Path 18:261-73, May 65
Action of heart and liver RNA on the differentiation of segments of chick blastoderms. Butros J.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:119-28, Feb 65
Studies on the growth of 5-day-old rabbit blastocysts in vitro. Daniel JC Jr.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:83-95, Feb 65
Maintenance and development of whole mammary glands of mice in organ culture. Rivera EM.
J Endocr 30:33-9, Aug 64
Histochemical studies of lysosomes and lysosomal enzymes in virus-infected cell cultures. Allison AC, et al. J Exp Med 121:463-76, 1 Mar 65
In vitro studies of cellular hypersensitivity. II. Relationship of delayed hypersensitivity and inhibition of cell migration by picrylated proteins. Carpenter RR, et al. J Exp Med 120:1231-43, 1 Dec 64
Studies on the mode of action of diphtheria toxin. I. Phosphorylated intermediates in normal and intoxicated HeLa cells. Collier RJ, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1007-18, 1 Dec 64
The in vitro desensitization of sensitive cells by trypsin. David JR, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1189-200, 1 Dec 64
Endosymbiotic relationship between animal viruses and host cells. A study of rabies virus in tissue culture. Fernandes MV, et al. J Exp Med 120:1099-116, 1 Dec 64
The susceptibility of chick embryo skin organ cultures to influenza virus following excess vitamin A. Huang JS, et al. J Exp Med 120:129-48, 1 Aug 64
Detection of specific antigen in SV40-transformed cells by immunofluorescence. Pope JH, et al.
J Exp Med 120:121-8, 1 Aug 64
Quantitative studies on the behavior of sensitized lymphocytes in vitro. II. Inhibitory influence of the immune suppressor, imuran, on the destructive reaction of sensitized lymphoid cells against homologous target cells. Wilson DB.
J Exp Med 122:167-72, 1 Jul 65
Quantitative studies on the behavior of sensitized lymphocytes in vitro. I. Relationship of the degree of destruction of homologous target cells to the number of lymphocytes and to the time of contract in culture and consideration of the effects of isoimmune serum. Wilson DB. J Exp Med 122:143-66, 1 Jul 65
The growth of rabbitpox virus in tissue culture. Appleyard G, et al. J Gen Microbiol 37:391-401, Dec 64
Plaque formation by vaccinia virus in tissue cultures

inhibited by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Baxby D, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:423-7, Mar 65
Sites of synthesis of encephalomyocarditis virus components in infected L-cells. Bellett AJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:299-307, Mar 65
The anti-viral action of rutilantin A. Hume V, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:143-51, Jan 65
Contamination of rhinovirus seed pools revealed in HEp2 cell suspension cultures. Rosenthal MS. J Gen Microbiol 38:409-16, Mar 65
Histochemistry of tissue culture cells: a study of the effects of freezing and of some fixatives. Maggi V, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:310-7, May-Jun 65
Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on HeLa cell cultures exposed to spindle inhibitors with special reference to the interphase cell. Robbins E, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:704-11, Sep 64
Analytical cytology of mucin production. V. A new mucinous tissue culture line. Rosan RC, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:137-44, Mar 64
Selective binding of zinc by basic proteins of the HeLa cell nucleolus. Studzinski GP. J Histochem Cytochem 13:365-75, May-Jun 65
Susceptibility of the LLC-MK2 line of monkey kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Hambling MH, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:169-74, Jun 65
Histological study of adenovirus type 14 development in cell cultures. Măgureanu E, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:99-104, Mar 65
Verification of species charasteristics of some cell lines in Czechoslovakia. I. Černý M, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:353-63, 1964
Comparative study of methods of evaluating the activity of smallpox vaccine. Ghendon JZ, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:364-74, 1964
The neutralization of B. pertussis toxin in a tissue culture. Střížová V, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:428-32, 1964
Phagocytosis of mouse tumor cells in vitro by various homologous and heterologous cells. Bennett B. J Immun 95:80-6, Jul 65
Development of an attenuated mumps virus vaccine. I. Determination of neutralizing serum antibodies against mumps virus. Deinhardt F, et al. J Immun 93:462-5, Sep 64
Cytopathic effect of simian virus 40 on primary cell cultures of rhesus monkey kidney. Easton JM. J Immun 93:916-24, Nov 64
Identification of the species of origin of cells by mixed hemadsorption : a mixed antiglobulin reaction applied to monolayer cell cultures. Espmark JA, et al. J Immun 94:530-7, Apr 65
Some factors affecting the secondary immune response in tissue cultures containing hydrocortisone. Halliday WJ, et al. J Immun 93:756-62, Nov 64
Immunologic characterization of western equine encephalomyelitis virus strains. Henderson JR. J Immun 93:452-61, Sep 64
Reactions of human sera with mammalian cell cultures. Kano K, et al. J Immun 94:401-5, Mar 65
Antimycobacterial activity of tuberculostatic factor on intracellular bacilli. Kochan I, et al. J Immun 94:220-7, Feb 65
Rubella interferon and factors influencing the indirect neutralization test for rubella antibody. Neva FA, et al. J Immun 93:466-73, Sep 64
Studies of rubella. I. Properties of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. J Immun 93:595-607, Oct 64
Studies of rubella. II. Neutralization of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. J Immun 93:608-17, Oct 64
Inhibition by metabolic analogues of plaque formation by herpes zoster and herpes simplex viruses. Rapp F. J Immun 93:643-8, Oct 64
The specificity of the cytolytic effect of sensitized lymphoid cells in vitro. Rosenau W, et al. J Immun 93:910-4, Dec 64
The cell cycle of blast cells involved in secondary antibody response. Sado T, et al. J Immun 93:696-700, Oct 64
Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. I. Inhibitors in tissue culture fluids. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Immun 93:367-76, Sep 64
Studies on adenovirus-12. I. Quantitative correlations between some physical, antigenic and infectious properties. Smith KO. J Immun 94:976-89, Jun 65
Biologic comparison of a syncytial and a small giant cell-forming strain of herpes simplex. Wheeler CE Jr. J Immun 93:749-56, Nov 64
Cultivation of rabies virus in human diploid cell strain WI-38. Wiktor TJ, et al. J Immun 93:353-66, Sep 64
Topography of synthesis of S and V antigens of Sendai virus. Zhdanov VM, et al. J Immun 94:658-61, May 65
Population dynamics and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in HeLa cells infected with an ornithosis agent. Crocker TT, et al. J Infect Dis 115:105-22, Apr 65
A study of the facilitation of infection with surviving poliovirus units. Dubes GR, et al. J Infect Dis 114:346-58, Oct 64
Host-parasite relationships in brucellosis. 3. Behavior of aviruient brucella in tissue culture monocytes. Freeman BA, et al. J Infect Dis 114:441-9, Dec 64
Occurence of glycogen in inclusions of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum-trachoma agents. Gordon FB, et al. J Infect Dis 115:186-96, Apr 65
Action of staphylococcal toxins in cell cultures. Korbecki M, et al. J Infect Dis 115:205-13, Apr 65
Growth characteristics of three agents of the psittacosis group in human diploid cell cultures. Pearson JW, et al. J Infect Dis 115:49-58, Feb 65
Growth characteristics, virus yield, and interferon assay of leukemic mouse spleen tissue cultures. Sinkovics JG, et al. J Infect Dis 114:359-72, Oct 64
A defined maintenance medium for supporting chick fibroblast monolayers and for plaque formation by Venezuelan and Eastern equine encephalitis viruses. Zebovitz E. J Infect Dis 115:77-82, Feb 65
Organ culture of human skin. Beaven EP, et al. J Invest Derm 44:151-6, Mar 65
The rapid formation in serum of filaments by Candida albicans. Landau JW, et al. J Invest Derm 44:171-9, Mar 65
The effects of chronic glucocorticoid excess on human connective tissue cells in vitro. Castor CW. J Lab Clin Med 65:490-9, Mar 65
Evidence for the presence of substances toxic for HeLa cells in the serum and in the dialysis fluid of patients with glomerulonephritis. Henkin RI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:79-88, Jul 64
The effect of ascorbic acid on human dermal fibroblasts in monolayer tissue culture. Shimizu Y, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:286-306, Feb 65
Rapid method for production of monkey kidney cell monolayer cultures. Taylor GC, et al. J Lab Clin Med 65:518-22, Mar 65
A biocytology study of human mastoid epithelium and subepithelial stroma cells. The problem of epithelial cellular survival in tissue culture. Adams WS. J Laryng 78:992-1003, Nov 64
Synthesis and biological activity of isomers of N-[bis(2-chloroethyl)aminobenzoyl]glutamic acid. Fu SC, et al. J Med Chem 7:759-62, Nov 64
The anomeric 5-allyl-2'-deoxyuridines. Minnemeyer HJ, et al. J Med Chem 7:567-9, Jul 64
Synthesis and biological properties of some unique cytotoxic steroids. Pike JE, et al. J Med Chem 7:348-51, May 64
Synthesis of N6,N6-bis(2-chloroethyl)-DL-lysine. Vita G, et al. J Med Chem 7:468-71, Jul 64
The Borden Award: Harry Eagle. (Eagle H), Spink WW. J Med Educ 39:1003-4, Nov 64
Entrance of newly formed messenger RNA and ribosomes into HeLa cell cytopiasm. Girard M, et al. J Molec Biol 11:87-201, Feb 65
Malignancy evaluation of in vitro transformation of mouse cell lines in chick mesonephros organ cultures. Barski G, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:495-510, Apr 65
Long-term tissue culture of neuroblastomas. 3. In vitro studies of a nerve growth-stimulating factor in sera of children with neuroblastoma. Burdman JA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:123-33, Jul 64
Chromosome patterns in the AKR mouse: spontaneous leukemia, ascites transfers, and tissue culture cell lines. Cailleau R, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:813-24, Nov 64
Demonstration, purification, and partial characterization of abnormal (HSL) antigens in stable human cell lines. Charney J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:285-301, Aug 64
Control of cell behavior: topological factors. Curtis AS, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:15-26, Jul 64
Inhibition by 3-methylcholanthrene of interferon formation in rat-embryo cells infected with Sindbis virus. De Maeyer E, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1317-31, Jun 64
Effect of carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons on interferon synthesis and virus plaque development. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:265-76, Feb 65
Virus particles in the nerve of Remak of chick embryos. Di Stefano HS, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:921-34, Dec 64
Polyoma virus and L cell relationship. II. A curable carrier system not dependent on interferon. Donaldhare J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:765-75, Nov 64
Effects of albumin fraction and linoleic acid on growth of macrophages in tissue culture. Dubin IN, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:43-51, Jan 65
Characteristics and mode of growth of tissue culture strain (EB1) of human lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:231-40, Feb 65
Fine structural organization of human lymphoblasts of a tissue culture strain (EB1) from Burkit's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:241-53, Feb 65
Chromosome studies during long-term cultivation of epithelioid Cercopithecus and cynomolgus monkey kidney cell lines. Ferguson J, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:619-30, Oct 64
Growth of human breast neoplasms in cell culture. Foley JF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:217-29, Feb 65
Comparative effects of steroids on skin maintained in organ culture. I. Adrenal steroids. Gillette RW, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:643-60, May 65
Sensitivity of mouse tumor cells to the antiviral action of interferon. Hellström I. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:209-13, Aug 64
Chemotherapeutic effects on mammalian tumor cells. I. Modification of leukemia L1210 growth kinetics and karyotype with an alkylating agent. Johnson RE, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:277-90, Feb 65
Induced epithelial hyperplasia in organ cultures of mouse mammary tissues. Effects of the milk agent. Lasfargues EY, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:141-52, Jan 65
Some observations on nuclear budding and nuclear extrusions in a Chinese hamster cell culture. Longwell AC, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:53-69, Jan 65
Long-term propagation of a murine leukemia virus in an established cell line. Manaker RA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:363-71, Aug 64
Limited growth period of human lung cell lines transformed by simian virus 40. Moyer AW, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:227-36, Aug 64
Preservation of bulk chromatin with decrease in number of chromosomes in cells of an established bovine kidney line. Nelson-Rees WA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:347-61, Aug 64
Morphologic observations of green monkey kidney cells after single and double infection with adenovirus 12 and Simian virus 40. O'Conor GT, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:679-93, May 65
Co-dominance of isoantigens in somatic hybrids of murine cells grown in vitro. Spencer RA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:893-903, Nov 64
Burkitt tumor: tissue culture, cytogenetic and virus studies. Stewart SE, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:319-27, Feb 65
Chromosomal variability in clonal populations of a Chinese hamster cell strain. Zakharov AF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:935-56, Dec 64
Long-term lines of tissue cultures of intracranial tumors. Manuelidis EE. J Neurosurg 22:368-73, Apr 65
Effectiveness of refrigerated nymphs in tick tissue culture experiments. Yunker CE, et al. J Parasit 51:686, Aug 65
The recovery of cells from the traumatic effects of squashing. Arya SC, et al. J Path Bact 89:747-9, Apr 65
Influence of viruses on enzymes in monkey kidney cell cultures. Beeuwkes H. J Path Bact 88:433-7, Oct 64
Experimental lathyrism in tissue culture. McCallum HM. J Path Bact 89:637-44, Apr 65
Keratin formation in a chemically defined medium. Pullar P. J Path Bact 88:203-12, Jul 64
Tissue culture method for screening toxicity of plastic materials to be used in medical practice. Rosenbluth SA, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:156-9, Jan 65
Production of cardiac glycosides by plant tissue cultures. IV. Biotransformation of digitoxigenin and related substances. Stohs SJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:56-8, Jan 65
Effect of halogenated pyrimidines on radiosensitivity of mouse strain L cells and their radioresistant variant. Aoyama T, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:39-48, Mar 64
Action of pregnant mare serum on the production of testosterone in vivo and in vitro. Eik-Nes KB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:233-41, Apr 65
Differentiation of rat seminiferous epithelium in organ culture. Steinberger A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:243-8, Apr 65
Comparison of two techniques to study in vitro uptake and fate of Pasteurella tularensis. Thorpe BD, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:418-22, Dec 64
The Brownian movements of pinocytic vesicles. Casley-Smith JR. J Roy Micr Soc 82:257-61, Mar 64
A technique for the microbeam irradiation of single cells in tissue culture. Clegg MD. J Roy Micr Soc 83:433-41, Dec 64
The electron microscopy of cells irradiated with a microbeam of alpha particles. Clegg MD. J Roy Micr Soc 83:443-53, Dec 64
Changes in the ultra-violet absorbency of cultured cells during interphase as estimated by flying-spot microscopy. Freed JJ, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 83:79-82, Jun 64
The use of an electron-dense marker in the study of pinocytosis in mammalian cells grown in tissue culture. Holmes IH, et al. J Roy Micr Soc 82:273-7, Mar 64
Nuclear folds versus intranuclear inclusions in tissue cultures. Rose GG. J Roy Micr Soc 83:377-90, Dec 64
Hydrolytic enzymes in osteoclasts cultured in vitro. Warner SP. J Roy Micr Soc 83:397-403, Dec 64
Suspension cultures of mammalian cells. A review. Moore GE, et al. J Surg Res 5:270-82, Jun 65 (57 ref.)
The influence of stilbestrol and testosterone on the growth of prostatic adenoma and carcinoma in tissue culture. Wojewski A, et al. J Urol 93:721-4, Jun 65
Cytocidal effects of mitomycin-C on MH-134 ascites tumor cells in vitro. Hattori T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:153-7, Jun 64
Interaction of vaccinia virus with HeLa cells as revealed by ultraviolet light irradiation. Oda M. Jap J Exp Med 34:305-13, Dec 64
Studies on habu snake venom. VI. Cytotoxic effect of habu (Trimeresurus flavoviridis Hallowell) and cobra (Naja naja) venoms on the cells in vitro. Sato I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:119-24, Jun 64
Mitochondrial respiratory impairment by luteoskyrin, a hepatotoxic pigment of Penicillium islandicum SOPP. Ueno I, et al. Jap J Exp Med 34:135-52, Jun 64
Variable susceptibility of cynomolgus monkey kidney

cells to the specific cytopathic effect of Simian virus 40. Ito M, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:283-94, Dec 64

Properties of nucleic acids in a purified vaccinia virus and in vaccinia-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:121-6, Apr 65

Hybrid formation of vaccinia virus DNA with 4-10S RNA in vaccina-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:45-8, Feb 65

Demonstration of RNA synthesis caused by Japanese encephalitis virus infection in PS(Y-15) cells with the aid of chromomycin A-3. Takeda H, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 18:111-20, Apr 65

On the recovery-promoting chemicals after gamma-rays irradiation to the mouse strain L cells cultured in vitro. Aoyama T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 11:31-7, Mar 65

The combined action of anti-tumor chemicals and 60-CO gamma-ray on the mouse strain L cells cultured in vitro. II. Effect of alkylating agents and antibiotics. Fujiwara Y, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:227-55, Dec 64

The in vitro cultivation of tissues from the mosquito, Culex pipiens var. molestus. 1. Cultivation of ovary tissues in vitro. Kitamura S. **Kobe J Med Sci** 10:85-94, Jun 64

The in vitro cultivation of tissues from the mosquito, Culex pipiens var. molstus. II. An improved culture medium useful for ovarian tissue culture. Kitamura S. **Kobe J Med Sci** 11:23-30, Mar 65

Monitor cultures of stored frozen human cells. Berman L, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:231-4, Feb 65

Ultrastructure of the chick chorio-allantoic membrane and its reaction to inoculation trauma. Ganote CE, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1575-89, Dec 64

Isolation of agenoviruses from neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues of children. McAllister RM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:894-901, Aug 64

The stimulatory effect of heterologous fibroblasts on the growth of human carcinoma cells in vitro. Mottet NK, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:930-3, Aug 64

Cytopathic effect of humoral antibodies and sensitized spleen cells against fibroblasts. The possible role played by antigens acquired from culture media. Taylor HE, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:178-83, Feb 65

Growth of ameloblasts in vitro. II. Dental tissue culture studies. Zussman WV, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:887-93, Aug 64

"Immunological organisation" and activity of human peripheral white-blood-cell cultures. Bartfeld H, et al. **Lancet** 2:767-9, 10 Oct 64

Lymphocyte transformation in cultures of mixed leucocytes: a possible test of histocompatibility. Elves MW, et al. **Lancet** 1:1184-6, 5 Jun 65

Tissue reaction to hyperbaric oxygen. Heppleston AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:964, 1 May 65

In-vitro studies of lymphocytes from patients with sarcoidosis and lymphoproliferative diseases. Hirschhorn K, et al. **Lancet** 2:842-3, 17 Oct 64

Microtechnique for culturing leucocytes for improved spread of chromosomes. Huang SW, et al. **Lancet** 1:707, 27 Mar 65

Short-term phytohaemagglutinin culture on human thoracic-duct lymphocytes. Lindahl-Kiessling K. **Lancet** 2:862-3, 17 Oct 64

Rosette formation in lymphocyte cultures. Maclaurin BP. **Lancet** 1:1278, 12 Jun 65

Transformation of cells by viruses. Magureanu E, et al. **Lancet** 2:296-7, 7 Aug 65

Antigen-stimulated desoxyribonucleic-acid synthesis in vitro by sensitised mouse macrophages. Rowley D, et al. **Lancet** 2:734-5, 3 Oct 64

Blastoid transformation of lymphocytes. Sabesin SM. **Lancet** 2:294-5, 7 Aug 65

Tissue reaction to hyperbaric oxygen. Stier HA, et al. **Lancet** 2:1121, 21 Nov 64

Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64

Multiplication of simian virus 40 in primary rhesus, LLCMK2, and MS cells. Easton JM. **Life Sci** 4:73-5, Jan 65

Evidence for a direct effect of thyroid hormone on maturation of nervous tissue grown in vitro. Hamburgh M, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1423-30, Dec 64

Glucose consumption of cultured cells before and after infection with enteroviruses or virus nucleic acids. Kovacs E, et al. **Life Sci** 4:515-20, Feb 65

Effect of prednisolone on human bone marrow cultures. Farnes P, et al. **Metabolism** 14:75-7, Jan 65

Neurophysiology. Hild W, et al. **Meth Med Res** 10:327-34, 1964

Marine invertebrates. Phillips JH. **Meth Med Res** 10:335-9, 1964

Use of dispersed animal cell cultures in study of specialized physiologic processes. Sato G. **Meth Med Res** 10:323-6, 1964

Role of lysosomes in oxygen toxicity. Allison AC. **Nature (London)** 205:141-3, 9 Jan 65

Growth of bovine parainfluenza-3 virus in chick tissues growing on polythene. Arya SC. **Nature (London)** 204:807-8, 21 Nov 64

In vitro studies on homograft sensitivity. al-Askari S, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:916-7, 27 Feb 65

Blood culture method for the study of bovine chromosomes. Basrur PK, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1335-7, 26 Dec 64

Activity and mechanism of action of 6-methylthiopurine ribonucleoside in cancer cells resistant to 6-mercaptopurine. Bennett LL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1276-9, 27 Mar 65

A comparison of effects of some chemotherapeutic agents and those of x-rays on the reproductive capacity of mammalian cells. Berry RJ. **Nature (London)** 203:1150-3, 12 Sep 64

Purification of algal cultures with caffeine. Bowne SW Jr. **Nature (London)** 204:801, 21 Nov 64

Inhibition of virus growth by a toxic factor from asbestos pad and cellulose acetate membrane filters. Brown F, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:310-1, 16 Jan 65

Virus specific ribonucleic acids in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. Brown F, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:855-6, 28 Nov 64

A selective system for the isolation of hybrids between L cells and normal cells. Davidson RL, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1170-1, 20 Mar 65

Expression of polyoma-induced cellular antigen(s) in hybrid cells. Defendi V, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:495-6, 1 Aug 64

Inhibition of interferon synthesis and stimulation of virus plaque development in mammalian cell culture after ultra-violet irradiation. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:985-7, 6 Mar 65

Neuraminic acid investigations of human cell strains derived from explants of skin in cell culture. Eiben RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1050-1, 7 Mar 64

Recovery of hypoxic mammalian cells from sub-lethal x-ray damage. Elkind MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1190-3, 20 Jun 64

Survival of chromaffin cells in organ culture of the adrenal medulla. Eränkö O, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1229-30, 20 Mar 65

Growth of carcinoid tumors in tissue culture. Foley JF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:785-6, 20 Feb 65

Functional transformation in mammalian cell culture systems. Folsome CE. **Nature (London)** 202:1023-4, 6 Jun 64

Failure to propagate a lactic dehydrogenase-elevating agent from mice tumours in mice embryo cultures. Georgii A, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1228-9, 20 Jun 64

Collagen and cell protein synthesis by an established mammalian fibroblast line. Green H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:347-9, 24 Oct 64

Some negative results in the search for a lethal effect of magnetic fields on biological materials. Hall EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1086-7, 5 Sep 64

Effects of magnetic fields on growth of HeLa cells in tissue culture. Halpern MH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:717, 16 May 64

Hybrid cells derived from mouse and man: artificial heterokaryons of mammalian cells from different species. Harris H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:640-6, 13 Feb 65

A procedure for the standardization of tissue culture media. Hayflick L, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:146-7, 10 Oct 64

Development of ribonucleic acid polymerase in cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus and the synthesis of single- and double-stranded RNA by the isolated polymerase. Horton E, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:247-50, 17 Oct 64

Effects of high-power green laser radiation on cells in tissue culture. Johnson FM, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:721-2, 13 Feb 65

Inhibitory effect of p-benzoquinone on the aggregation behavior of embryo-chick fibroblast cells. Jones BM. **Nature (London)** 205:1280-2, 27 Mar 65

Recovery from sub-lethal x-ray damage of mammalian cells during inhibition of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. Kim JH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:598-9, 7 Nov 64

Further observations on the effect of 6-aminonicotinamide on chick embryo tissue cultures infected with vaccinia and other viruses. Lee SH. **Nature (London)** 205:1242-3, 20 Mar 65

Recovery from x-ray injury and the effect of oxygen. Littbrand B, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:889-91, 22 Aug 64

Lymphocyte foot appendage: its role in lymphocyte function and in immunological reactions. McFarland W, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:887-8, 27 Feb 65

Variations in radiosensitivity of a mammalian cell line with phase of the growth cycle. Madoc-Jones H. **Nature (London)** 203:983-4, 29 Aug 64

Probable function of macromolecules in tissue culture. Michl J. **Nature (London)** 202:1133-4, 13 Jun 64

Relationship of Barr bodies, nuclear size and deoxyribonucleic acid value in cultured human cells. Mittwoch U, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:477-9, 30 Jan 65

Effect of calcium on intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in plant and animal cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:641-2, 14 Nov 64

Amino-acid control of streptomycin action on mammalian cells. Moskowitz M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:476-7, 30 Jan 65

Growth, differentiation and reproduction of aggregates of cultured mammalian cells. Moskowitz M. **Nature (London)** 203:1233-6, 19 Sep 64

Nutritional and physical factors affecting the aggregation of cultured mammalian cells. Moskowitz M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1236-7, 19 Sep 64

Continuous irradiation with tritiated water of mammalian cells in a monolayer. Niss AH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:613-4, 9 May 64

Protection of poliovirus-infected tissue-culture cells using the 1-benzyl, 1-pentyl and 1-isopropyl derivatives of 2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:433-4, 25 Jul 64

Protection offered to poliovirus-infected tissue-culture cells by methoxy- and hydroxy-methyl compounds related to 2-benzylbenzimidazole. O'Sullivan DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:262-4, 16 Jan 65

Effects of 17-beta-oestradiol on the production of acid mucopolysaccharides by cell cultures of human fibroblasts. Ozzello L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:80-1, 4 Jul 64

Adifference in susceptibility to lymphoid leukosis virus and Rous sarcoma virus between cells from two inbred lines of domestic fowl. Payne LN, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1306-7, 19 Sep 64

Tissue cultures on solid media. Pearson HE. **Nature (London)** 204:198-9, 10 Oct 64

Maintenance of oyster cells in vitro. Perkins FO, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1106-7, 12 Dec 64

Quantity production of synchronized mammalian cells in suspension culture. Petersen DF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:642-3, 8 Aug 64

Evidence for repair of ultra-violet damaged deoxyribonucleic acid in cultured mammalian cells. Rasmussen RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1360-2, 26 Sep 64

Hybridization of normal and neoplastic cells in vitro. Scaletta LJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1169, 20 Mar 65

Effect of alkaline media on the growth of embryonic chick tibiotarsi in organ culture. Schryver HF, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:822-3, 23 May 64

Behavior of an attenuated strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus in culture. Sellers RF. **Nature (London)** 205:210-1, 9 Jan 65

Propagation of mouse adenovirus on cell lines of human origin. Sharon N, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1139-40, 13 Jun 64

Synchronous culture of strain-L mouse cells. Sinclair R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1272-3, 27 Mar 65

Recovery following x-irradiation of synchronized Chinese hamster cells. Sinclair WK, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:247-50, 18 Jul 64

An effect of interferon on uninfected chick embryo fibroblasts. Sonnabend JA. **Nature (London)** 203:496-8, 1 Aug 64

Syrian hamster fibroblast cell line BHK21 and its derivatives. Stoker M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1355-7, 26 Sep 64

Nucleolus-like inclusions in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells treated with puromycin. Studzinski GP. **Nature (London)** 203:883-4, 22 Aug 64

In vitro transformation of mice cells by bovine papilloma virus. Thomas M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:709-10, 16 May 64

Immunofluorescent detection of proliferating human antibody-forming cells. Urso P, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1391-2, 26 Sep 64

In vitro cytotoxic effect of lymphoid cells from mice immunized with allogeneic tissue. Vainio T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:453-5, 31 Oct 64

Factors influencing the radio-protection of tissue culture cells by sulphydryl compounds. Vergroesen AJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:246-7, 17 Oct 64

Use of electron autoradiography gor investigating viral infection in tissue culture. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1028-9, 6 Jun 64

Transformation of embryonic human cells by Rous sarcoma virus. Zilber L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:194-5, 11 Jul 64

The inhibitory effect of some antimetabolites and antibiotics on Rous sarcoma growth. Rada B, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:553-9, 1964

Agent isolated from human leukaemic serum, causing transformation of cells in vitro. Závada J, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:649-54, 1964

Diet and lipid deposition in tissue culture. **Nutr Rev** 22:301-5, Oct 64

On some physical properties of the Golgi complex in the living cell as revealed by micro-operations under the phase microscope. Takagi S, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:497-517, Jan 65

The cultivation of dental tissues. Pomerat CM, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:628-32, May 65

Studies of some substances with antiviral activity. I. The inhibitory effect of guanidine on the growth of herpes simplex virus in human embryonic kidney cell cultures. Schauer P, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:371-81, 1965

Studies of some substances with antiviral activity. II. 2,4-dioxo-5-thiazolidine acetic acid derivatives (DFT) as an inhibitor of growth of herpes virus and poliovirus type I in cell cultures of human embryonic kidneys. Schauer P, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 28:382-7, 1965

Influence of ascitic fluid from Ehrlich carcinoma on anaerobic glycolysis of epithelial human kidney cells in tissue culture. Nanni G, et al. **Pathologica** 56:179-90, Jul-Aug 64

Cellular morphology of explanted spleen and kidney of newborn, adult and senile rats. Soukupová M. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:107-11, 1965

Biological and biochemical properties of the analogue antibiotic tubercidin. Acs G, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:493-501, Aug 64

The continuous multiplication of lipovirus-infected human cells. Chang RS, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:709-15, Sep 64

Cell transformation by different forms of polyoma virus DNA. Crawford L, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:148-52, Jul 64

Induction of cellular DNA synthesis by polyoma virus. Dulbecco R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:403-10, Feb 65

The nature and localization of the SV 40-induced complement-fixing antigen. Gilden RV, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:684-92, Mar 65

Clonal growth of mammalian cells in a chemically defined, synthetic medium. Ham RG. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:288-93, Feb 65

Production of "tumor-specific" antigens by oncogenic viruses during acute cytolytic infections. Hoggan MD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:12-9, Jan 65

Infection of human and simian tissue cultures with Rous sarcoma virus. Jensen FC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:53-9, Jul 64

Transformation induced by PR 8 influenza virus in primary cultures of mouse kidney and bronchus, and production of malignant kidney tumors in mice by subcultures. Leuchtenberger C, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:694-701, Mar 65

Contact inhibition, macromolecular synthesis, and polyribosomes in cultured human diploid fibroblasts. Levine EM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:350-6, Feb 65

Regulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nucleoli by histones and nucleolar proteins. Liau MC, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:626-32, Mar 65

The relationship of the nucleolus to the synthesis of ribosomal RNA in HeLa cells. McConkey EH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1197-204, Jun 64

The incorporation of SV40 material into adenovirus 7 as measured by intranuclear synthesis of SV40 tumor antigen. Rapp F, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1348-52, Dec 64

Evidence for a possible genetic hybrid between adenovirus type 7 and SV40 viruses. Rowe WP, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1340-7, Dec 64

Specific complement-fixing tumor antigens in human cells morphologically transformed by SV40 virus. Sabin AB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1316-8, Dec 64

Homology between RNA from ROUS SARCOMA VIROUS AND DNA from Rous sarcoma virus-infected cells. Temin HM. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:323-9, Aug 64

Genomic masking produced by double-infection of HeLa cells with heterotypic polioviruses. Wecker E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:705-9, Sep 64

Curtailment of the latent period by double-infection with polioviruses. Wecker E, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:246-51, Aug 64

Substrate and nutrient effects upon epidermal basal cell orientation and proliferation. Wessells NK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:252-9, Aug 64

The locomotory behaviour of small groups of fibroblasts. Abercrombie M, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 162:289-302, 18 May 65

Effects on DNA synthesis of localized irradiation of cells in tissue culture by (i) a u.v. microbeam and (ii) an alpha-particle microbeam. Dendy PP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:328-44, 29 Sep 64

Mucopolysaccharide production by fibroblasts derived from human buffy-coat cultures in vitro. Avila L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:641-3, Jul 64

Use of cell-banked monkey kidney cells for the isolation of respiratory viruses. Beem MO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:975-9, Apr 65

Continuous cell strains derived from human atheromatous lesions and their viral susceptibility. Behbehani AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:759-63, Mar 65

Quantitative effects of alkyl benzene sulfonate (ABS) on KB cells in tissue culture. Benarde MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:781-4, Jul 64

Action of isoimmune serum on peritoneal cells in vitro. Bennett B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:404-9, Jun 64

Viruses and mammalian chromosomes. 3. Effect of herpes zoster virus on human embryonal lung cultures. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:546-9, Nov 64

Photosensitization of human cell cultures by demethylchlortetracycline. Chang TW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:509-12, Jun 64

Use of primary human cell cultures in titering certain human adenoviruses for infectivity. Connor JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:38-45, Oct 64

Growth and glycolysis in the human diploid cell strain WI-38. Cristofalo VJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1109-13, Apr 65

Hadacidin potentiation of lethal action of ionizing irradiation. I. Effect of mammalian tumor cells in culture. Dixon GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:521-5, Feb 65

In vitro production of an interferon-like inhibitor of viral multiplication by a poikilothermic animal cell, the tortoise (Testudo greca). Falcoff E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:609-12, Mar 65

A method for direct demonstration of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in cultured cells. Fogh J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:899-901, Dec 64

Effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on multiplication of Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Force EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:803-6, Jul 64

A simplified method for the cloning of heteroploid and diploid mammalian cells. Freeman AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:339-43, Jun 64

An interferon produced in response to infection by herpes simplex virus. Fruitstone MJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:804-7, Dec 64

A method for eradication of Mycoplasma infections in cell cultures. Gori GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:918-21, Dec 64

Preservation of cell cultures by freezing in liquid nitrogen vapor. Greene AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:462-7, Jun 64

A premixed powder for preparation of tissue culture media. Greene AE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:122-8, Jan 65

Growth and cytopathic effect of rubella virus in a line of green monkey kidney cells. Günalp A. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:85-90, Jan 65

Specific complement-fixing tumor antigen in SV40-transformed human cells. Habel K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:4-9, Jan 65

Transplant immunity to polyoma virus-induced tumors. II. Evidence for host-dependent immunogenic variation of polyoma virus. Hare JD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:598-603, Nov 64

Interferon production in vitro by cells infected with the murine salivary gland virus. Henson D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:517-20, Nov 64

Virus-free infective centers produced by photodynamic inactivation of poliovirus in rhesus kidney cell suspensions. Hiatt CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:203-5, May 65

Development and characteristics of the rabbit kidney cell strain, LLC-RK. Hull RN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1054-9, Apr 65

Relationship of the adenovirus erythrocyte-receptor-modifying factor to the type-specific complement-fixing antigen. Kasel JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:16-8, May 64

Alkaline phosphatase activity of L-M mouse cells and variants. Keefe SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1031-7, Apr 65

Serial multiplication of an influenza virus (NWS) in certain human diploid cell strains. Kilbourne ED, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:225-8, May 64

Mycoplasma (PPLO) from covertly contaminated tissue cultures: differences in arginine degradation between strains. Kraemer PM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:910-8, Dec 64

The flexible nature of the amino acid pool in L strain fibroblasts. KuchleRJ R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:20-5, May 64

The role of RNA in the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Loh PC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:789-92, Jul 64

Demonstration of rapidly labelled RNA fractions in virus-infected HeLa cells. Loh PC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:192-5, Oct 64

Cytochemistry of inclusion bodies in tissue culture cells infected with rabies virus. Love R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:560-3, Jul 64

Tissue culture of rat leukocytes. Mac Kinney AA Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:463-5, Nov 64

Use of tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane buffers in cultures of diploid human fibroblasts. Martin GM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:167-71, May 64

Variation of alkaline phosphatase activity among cells of inducible and constitutive strains of human fibroblasts. Martin GM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:490-3, Jun 64

Transmission of Sindbis virus by Aedes aegypti to a chick embryo cell culture system. Mason JO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:736-41, Mar 65

Monolayer cultures of brown fat cells. Masters EM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:44-6, May 65

Metabolic parameters of the growth-stimulating effect of chondroitin sulfate A in tissue cultures. Morrison LM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:618-22, Jul 65

Growth stimulating effects of acid mucopolysaccharides. Morrison LM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:770-2, Mar 65

Cytochemical observations of ribonucleic acid in the nucleolus and cytoplasm of cultured cells infected with canine hepatitis virus. Moulton JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:531-4, Nov 64

Plaque studies with certain group B arboviruses. 3. St. Louis virus on chick embryo tissue culture. Nagai K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1065-9, Apr 65

Plaque studies with certain group B arboviruses. II. Japanese B encephalitis virus on hamster liver tissue cultures. Nagai K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:417-20, Nov 64

Studies of vaccinia hemagglutinin obtained from various vaccinia infected tissues. Density gradient centrifugation and electron microscopy. Neff BJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:664-71, Mar 65

Anomalous hemadsorption by cell cultures. Neuman RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:180-6, May 65

A stable human cell line as a host system for Sendai virus. Northrop RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:698-703, Mar 65

Hemadsorption to sections of virus-infected tissues. O'Connell CJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:403-7, Nov 64

Ability of a fish cell line to support the growth of mammalian viruses. Officer JE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:190-4, May 64

Effects of endotoxins on cultured leukocytes. Oppenheim JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1014-9, Apr 65

Cultivation of mouse thymus in organ culture. Pinkel D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:54-6, May 64

Enhancement of adenovirus growth in African green monkey kidney cell cultures by SV40. Rabson AS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:187-90, May 64

Virus-induced intranuclear antigen in cells transformed by papovavirus SV40. Rapp F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1131-5, Aug-Sep 64

An inexpensive and simple method for preparing chromosome spreads. Razavi L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:717-9, Mar 65

Destruction of enteroviral ribonucleic acid infectivity by phosphodiesterase. Rouhandeh H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:133-6, May 64

A complement-fixing antigen for varicella-zoster derived from infected cultures of human fetal diploid cells. Schmidt NJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:144-9, May 64

Cytopathic effects of normally non-cytopathogenic viruses in tissue cultures held under increased oxygen pressure. Segre D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:567-9, Nov 64

Effect of sialidase antiserum on toxicity of influenza virus. Seto JT. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1043-6, Apr 65

Viabilities of frozen mammalian cells following slow thawing. Silver RK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:656-60, Dec 64

Use of tissue culture cultivated Toxoplasma in the dye test and for storage. Stewart GL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:542-6, Feb 65

Culture medium for suitable growth and development of embryonic chick femora in vitro. Teaford ME, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:536-41, Nov 64

Serum albumin supplemented medium for long term cultivation of mammalian fibroblast strains. Todaro GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:688-92, Jul 64

Long term culture of thymic cells from newborn mouse thymus fragments. Tomatis L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1037-42, Apr 65

Cytopathogenic effects in a cell culture infected with a murine leukemia virus. Tyndall RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:186-9, May 65

Mouse leukocytes in culture. Willard HG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:993-6, Apr 65

Discriminative enumeration of mixed anisometric cell populations by an electronic counter. Wilson DB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:728-31, Jul 65

Inhibition of influenza virus cytotoxicity by ammonium ion in commercial medium No. 199. Yamashiroya HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:687-9, Mar 65

Observations on the rat pineal in tissue culture. Hungerford GF, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:465-72, 1965

Applications of tissue culture methods in the virus laboratory. Rapp F, et al. **Progr Med Virol** 6:268-317, 1964 (243 ref.)

Comparisons of tritiated thymidine, tritiated water, and cobalt-60 gamma rays in inducing chromosomal aberrations. Dewey WC, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:214-38, Feb 65

Radiation response of mammalian cells grown in culture. V. Temperature dependence of the repair of x-ray damage in surviving cells (aerobic and hypoxic). Elkind MM, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:359-76, Jun 65

Human cell survivals after pulsed x-irradiation. Hood SL, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:81-7, Jan 65

X-radiation and nitrogen mustard interaction in mammalian cells grown in vitro. Marin G, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:192-202, Oct 64

Restoration of viability of x-irradiated L-strain cells by isologous and heterologous highly polymerized deoxyribonucleic acid. Miletić B, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:94-103, Sep 64

Lipid biosynthesis by human bone marrow cell cultures and gamma radiation. Miras CJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:682-92, Aug 64

Sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation of vesicular stomatitis virus duing replication in chick embryo cells. Pittman D, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:337-49, Feb 65

Radioresistance of lymphocytes incubated at low temperatures. Schrek R, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:657-66, Apr 65

The induction of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated mammalian cells. Trosko JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:667-72, Apr 65

Radiation effects on cell cycle dynamics. Hendrickson FR, et al. **Radiology** 83:131-40, Jul 64
Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. Field EJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:130-2, Jan 65
Milestones in tissue culture. Farnes P. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:199-204 passim, Apr 65
The effect of soft plastics on cell cultures. Mevanlinna HR, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:277-9, 1964
Establishment of a cell line in vitro from a case of human lung cancer. Kawashima K. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:386-400, Apr 64
Use of a protease of Streptomyces griseus in tissue culture. Niitu Y, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 12:90-8, Mar 65
Tissue culture of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. II. Rabbit testis monolayer tissue culture for cultivation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. Feng HM, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1275-9, Aug 64
Cytopathogenic effect and haemadsorption in ectromelia virus infected tissue cultures. Kuo HY, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1111-6, Jul 64
Adenovirus-associated defective virus particles. Atchison RW, et al. **Science** 149:754-6, 13 Aug 65
Transformation of Rous sarcoma virus: a requirement of DNA synthesis. Bader JP. **Science** 149:757-8, 13 Aug 65
Immunization against Rauscher mouse leukemia with tissue culture material. Barski G, et al. **Science** 149:751-2, 13 Aug 65
Culture of insect salivary glands in a chemically defined medium. Cannon GB. **Science** 146:1063, 20 Nov 64
Growth of mouse mammary glands in vivo after monolayer culture. Daniel CW, et al. **Science** 149:634-6, 6 Aug 65
Metabolic controls in cultured mammalian cells. Eagle H. **Science** 148:42-51, 2 Apr 65 (120 ref.)
Antibody plaque formation by normal mouse spleen cell cultures exposed in vitro to RNA from immune mice. Friedman H. **Science** 146:934-6, 13 Nov 64
Heparin enhancement of factors stimulating bone resorption in tissue culture. Goldhaber P. **Science** 147:407-8, 22 Jan 65
Morphogenetic studies with partially synchronized cultures of carrot embryos. Halperin W. **Science** 146:408-10, 16 Oct 64
Cytopathic effect of rubella virus in a rabbit-cornea cell line. Leerhoy J. **Science** 149:633-4, 6 Aug 65
Culture of dissociated Drosophila embryos: aggregated cells differentiate and sort out. Lesseps RJ. **Science** 148:502-3, 23 Apr 65
Radiation resistance in lipovirus-altered human cells. Little JB, et al. **Science** 148:1746-7, 25 Jun 65
Reversion in hamster cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. Macpherson I. **Science** 148:1731-3, 25 Jun 65
Chromosome abnormalities in vitro in human leukocytes associated with Schmidt-Ruppin Rous sarcoma virus. Nichols WW, et al. **Science** 146:248-50, 9 Oct 64
HeLa cells: effects of temperature on the life cycle. Rao PN, et al. **Science** 148:1092-4, 21 May 65
Renin production by organ cultures of renal cortex. Robertson AL Jr, et al. **Science** 149:650-1, 6 Aug 65
Phenotypic alterations in adrenal tumor cultures. Sato GH, et al. **Science** 148:1733-4, 25 Jun 65
Vaccinia virus directed RNA: its fate in the presence of actinomycin. Shatkin AJ, et al. **Science** 148:87-90, 2 Apr 65
Phytohemagglutinin elicitation of specific anamnestic immune response in vitro. Tao TW. **Science** 146:247-8, 9 Oct 64
Cigarette smoke: charcoal filters reduce components that inhibit growth of cultured human cells. Thayer PS, et al. **Science** 146:642-4, 30 Oct 64
Successive transformations of an established cell line by polyoma virus and SV40. Todaro GJ, et al. **Science** 147:513-4, 29 Jan 65
Interferon-like virus-inhibitor induced in human leukocytes by phytohemagglutinin. Wheelock EF. **Science** 149:310-1, 16 Jul 65
Animal cell strains. The Cell Culture Collection Committee has assembled and certified 23 strains of animal cells. **Science** 146:241-3, 9 Oct 64
Loss of RNA and protein, and changes in DNA during a 30-hour cold perchloric acid extraction of cultured cells. Kasten FH. **Stain Techn** 40:127-35, May 65
Rapid removal of tissue culture monolayers by collodion for subsequent staining. Manos JP. **Stain Techn** 40:75-7, Mar 65
Culture and slide preparation of leukocytes from blood of Macaca. Sanders PC, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:209-13, Jul 64
A device for flat-face, epoxy resin embedding of tissues and coverslip cultures. Shefield HG. **Stain Techn** 40:143-5, May 65
Nucleolar organelles shown by lead precipitation in unfixed cultured cells. Studzinski GP, et al. **Stain Techn** 39:397-401, Nov 64
In situ embedding in epoxy resin of tissue cultured in Leighton tubes; selection of single cells for electron microscopy. Sutton JS. **Stain Techn** 40:151-5, May 65
Steroidal inhibitors of a cell-division-inducing system in vitro. Pincus G, et al. **Steroids Suppl** 1:193-7, 1965
Common antigens between HeLa cells and some human malignant tissues. Blakemore WS, et al. **Surgery** 56:628-34, Oct 64
Regulation of alkaline phosphatase in human cell cultures. Cox RP, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:233-51, 1964
Cytogenetic studies with alkaline phosphatase in human heteroploid cells. De Carli L, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:223-31, 1964
Selection in mammalian mosaic cell populations. Gartler SM, et al. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:253-60, 1964
The study of gene and chromosome mutations in human and other mammalian cell cultures. Glass B. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:177-83, 1964
Properties odf diploid cell strains developed from patients with an inherited abnormality of uridine biosynthesis. Krooth RS. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:189-212, 1964
Studies of the life cycle of mammalian cells. Puck TT. **Sympos Quant Biol** 29:167-76, 1964
The viability of mammalian cells during bioflight. Gordee RS. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:517-21, Fall 64
The sensitivity of x-irradiated cells to ultraviolet radiation. Montgomery PO, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:556-65, Fall 64
On the identification of trypsin-released human placental cells and their separation method. Igarashi A. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:15-28, 25 Jun 64
Effects of GABA, GABOB and GOBAB on the cells cultivated in vitro. Sato S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:346-60, 25 May 65
Establishment and characteristics of two cell lines from embryos of dd-stock mouse. Yamane I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:305-16, 25 May 65
Establishment of a cell line from mouse liver in vitro. Yamane I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:243-9, 25 Dec 64
Long-term cultivation of pseudo-diploid cells of human tumor origin. Yamane I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:144-53, 25 Nov 64
Studies of the irradiation effects on the cells. IV. On the early cytological changes of the tumor cells after irradiation. Kawano Y. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:1-13, May 64
Protection mechanisms of non-malignant and malignant cell against ionizing radiation. II. The cytological effect of 2-mercaptoethylamine and some chemicals on the HeLa cells. Kobayashi J, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:34-9, May 64
Morphological development of cultured mouse cerebral neocortex. Bornstein MB. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:22-4, 1963
Development of complex bioelectric activity during growth and differentiation of cultured mouse cerebral neocortex. Crain SM. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:19-21, 1963
Progress in tumour virus research. Koprowski H. **Triangle** 6:252-8, Oct 64
The energy metabolism of synchronized cells. LA-3132-MS. Gregg CT. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 224-8, 14 Sep 64
Studies on chromosomes by means of short-term lymphocyte culture. UCRL-11387. Loughman WD, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 165, Spring 64
Mechanism of inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis by pseudorabies virus. Ben-Porat T, et al. **Virology** 25:22-9, Jan 65
Studies on the genetic susceptibility of cells to polyoma virus transformation. Black PH. **Virology** 24:179-85, Oct 64
Studies of resistance of fetal mouse tissues in culture to Coxsackie group A viruses. Came PE, et al. **Virology** 23:542-52, Aug 64
The uptake and development of reovirus in strain L cells followed with labeled viral ribonucleic acid and ferritin-antibody conjugates. Dales S, et al. **Virology** 25:193-211, Feb 65
Specific complement-fixing antigens in polyoma tumors and transformed cells. Habel K. **Virology** 25:55-61, Jan 65
Analysis of the defectiveness of Rous sarcoma virus. 3. Determining influence of a new helper virus on the host range and susceptibility to interference of RSV. Hanafusa H. **Virology** 25:248-55, Feb 65
Studies on the occurrence and function of virus-induced double-stranded RNA in the ME-virus L-cell system. Hausen P. **Virology** 25:523-31, Apr 65
Cell-virus interactions with the Shope fibroma virus on cultures of rabbit and rat cells. Israeli E, et al. **Virology** 23:473-85, Aug 64
The effect of pH on transformation of BHK21 cells by polyoma virus. I. Relationship between transformation rate and synthesis of viral antigen. Kisch AL, et al. **Virology** 24:186-92, Oct 64
Recombination between rabbitpox virus mutants in permissive and nonpermissive cells. McClain ME, et al. **Virology** 25:516-22, Apr 65
Observations on the growth of mouse hepatitis virus (MHV-3) in mouse macrophages. Malluccl L. **Virology** 25:30-7, Jan 65
The fate of the inoculum in HeLa cells infected with poliovirus. Mandel B. **Virology** 25:152-4, Jan 65
Papovavirus SV40: failure to isolate infectious virus from transformed hamster cells synthesizing SV40-induced antigens. Melnick JL, et al. **Virology** 23:430-2, Jul 64
Studies on the structure of a hemagglutinating component of a group A arbo virus (Sindbis). Mussgay M. **Virology** 23:573-81, Aug 64
Stimulation of the incorporation of choline in poliovirus-infected cells. Penman S. **Virology** 25:149-52, Jan 65
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. 8. Analysis of protein synthesis. Pohsa H, et al. **Virology** 25:68-79, Jan 65
Early stages of Newcastle disease virus-HeLa cell interaction: an electron microscopic study. Silverstein SC, et al. **Virology** 23:370-80, Jul 64
Characteristics of normal cells in mixed clones arising after delayed transformation by polyoma virus. Stoker M, et al. **Virology** 24:175-8, Oct 64
Regulation of growth and orientation in hamster cells transformed by polyoma virus. Stoker M. **Virology** 24:165-74, Oct 64
Fine structure of filaments in dog kidney cell cultures infected with measles virus. Tawara J. **Virology** 25:322, Feb 65
A heterogeneity of Rous sarcoma virus revealed by selectively resistant chick embryo cells. Vogt PK. **Virology** 25:237-47, Feb 65
Inhibition of spreading of HeLa cells after infection with herpes simplex virus. Watkins JF. **Virology** 23:436-8, Jul 64
The morphology and transplantability of mouse embryo cells transformed in vitro by polyoma virus. Weisberg RA. **Virology** 23:553-64, Aug 64
Delay in the multiplication of influenza virus. White DO, et al. **Virology** 25:289-302, Feb 65
Chemical and biological test-methods applied to plastic products used in transfusion equipment. Gullbring B, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:530-45, Sep-Oct 64
Cell-protective effect of serum albumin in immune reactions. Keller R. **Vox Sang** 9:631-3, Sep-Oct 64
A contribution to the comparative chemical and biological assay procedures for plastic containers used for blood preservation. Roggen G, et al. **Vox Sang** 9:546-58, Sep-Oct 64
Studies on the mechanism of delayed type hypersensitivity in tissue culture. IV. Dynamics of migration changes in tissue culture of delayed hypersensitive cells incubated with antigen. Svejcar J, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:1-12, Jan 65
Endothelial cells and macrophages in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:753-61, 29 May 64
Smooth muscle cells in aortic cultures of untreated and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Kasai T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:743-52, 29 May 64
Ribonucleic acid transfer from nucleus to cytoplasm during interphase and mitosis in mouse somatic cells cultured in vitro. Monesi V, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:807-21, 29 May 64
Differentiation and prolonged maintenance of bioelectrically active spinal cord cultures (rat, chick and human). Peterson ER, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:130-54, 25 Mar 65
The duration of infectivity of eastern encephalitis virus in paper disc-adsorbed blood and plasma. Karstad L. **Zoonos Res** 3:59-64, Apr 64
[The adaptation of the filter paper siphoning principle in the cultivation of organs] Chen JM, et al. **Acta Biol Exp Sinica** 9:163-77, Jun 64 (Ch)
[Chromosomal characteristics of various lines of tissue cultures in Czechoslovakia] Korych B, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl** 18:143-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Contribution to cultivation of human diploid cells] Macek M, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 10:519-39, 1964 (Cz)
[Long-term culture of kidney cells from Macaccus rhesus monkeys] Pospíšil VV. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:936-42, 1964 (Cz)
[Examination of human chromosomes from permanent squash preparations] Uhlík J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:990-3, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Electrophoretic and immunochemical study of the cell line in the kidney cortex of swine (PK)] John C, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:331-42, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Growth of tissue cultures in a medium containing delipidized milk. II. Growth of cells of different origins in different media containing fraction 6 of dried fat-free milk] Koza J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:201-8, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Study on the adapation and resistance of animal cells in tissue cultures] Holečková E. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:89-91, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The significance of tissue cultures in solving of some partial geronological problems] Soukupová M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:122-5, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the cultivation of human leukocytes in vitro] Macek M. **Cesk Pediat** 20:49-55, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The formation of immunoglobulins by human tissue "in vitro"] Furth R van, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2339-40, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
["In vitro" cultivation of tumors of the astrocytic line. Personal results and ontogenetic considerations] Brasseur R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:590-606, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the ontogenesis of ependymomas. Tissue culture study] Brasseur R, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:580-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Demyelinization of central nervous tissue cultures by lysolecithin] Périer O. **Acta Neurol Belg** 65:78-95, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Culture of rudiments of the lung and esophagus in synthetic media] Soriano L, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:23-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Quasi-diploid evolution of a swine kidney cell strain] Haag J, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 7:71-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Utilization of C14-glucose by fibroblasts and liver cells in culture] Verne J, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:229-33, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trends and limits of karyotype changes in a human cell line established in vitro] Barski G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:173-84, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Adenovirus 12-Mesocricetus auratus cell interaction. I. Chromosome study] Cassingena R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:277-97, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Mechanism of induction by trypsin of the massive formation of infectious viruses (Sendai virus) by cells bearing a latent infection] Colobert L, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:313-29, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of leucine and its isomers on the growth of HeLa cells in vitro] Nicolle J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:13-21, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Tissue microculture on polythene] Paviatou M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:399-401, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Studies on virus-chromosome relations. IV. Karyological analysis of adult hamster cell cultures infected or not with SV40 virus] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 109:185-203, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Euploid culture of adult epidermal cells in monocellular layers] Pruniéras M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:149-65, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chromosome changes observed in monkey kidney cells infected in vitro by the herpes virus] Tanzer J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:366-73, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparative toxicity of vanillin and vanilloside on in vitro cultures of carrot tissue] Goris A. **Ann Pharm Franc** 23:275-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Multiplication and behavior of Hansen's bacillus in tissue cultures. Preliminary note] Delville JP. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:77-87, 1964 (Fr)
[Study in vitro of the action of a corticoid (dexamethasone phosphate) on the development of tissues of different embryonal rudiments] Ruch JV, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:301-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption and glycolysis in aerobiosis of embryonic organs in organotypic culture: effects of x-ray irradiation] Kirrmann JM, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:383-402, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration of a low molecular weight ribonucleic acid in a culture of KB cells in stationary phase of growth] Colobert L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:675-7, 16 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Sensitivity of a cell line of the swine kidney to SAT type 1 aphthous virus of Asia. Strains from Iran and Turkey] Santucci J, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:469-75, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Human diploid cells. Apropos of 6 strains established at H.M.I. Desgenettes. I. Tissue culture] Favier G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:381-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Establishment of human diploid embryo cell strains chronically infected by the rubella virus] Boué A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:255-7, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome changes induced by the rubella virus in human diploid embryo cells cultivated in vitro] Boué JG, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:687-90, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Chromosome analysis of normal KB cells and of KB-EA cells chronically infected by para-influenza type 3 virus] Genest P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2567-70, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of the defectivity of the Rous virus by pock cultures] Goldé A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3507-10, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Technic of leukocyte culture for chromosome study of diploid and heteroploid urodelan amphibia] Jaylet A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3160-3, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Ultrastructural appearance of early radiolesions produced by a strong dose of x-rays on the embryonic heart in organ-type culture] Kirrmann JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:671-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Transmembrane electrical activity of pulsatile vesicles differentiated in organ-type culture by fragments of chick embryo precardiac area] Le Douarin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:287-90, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary results on the organ type culture in vitro of a single cell clone isolated from a tumor of ascitic development] Sigot-Luizard MF, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2159-61, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Organ-type culture of 2 human epitheliomas in the absence of live substrate] Wolff E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2359-63, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Further research concerning the action of tritiated thymidine on normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1405-8, 1964 (Fr)
[On the organ-type culture of the rabbit embryonal mammary gland] David D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2315-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Synchronization of HeLa cell cultures by an excess of thymidine] Firket H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1408-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Inhibition of vaccinal infection by a factor derived from tissue infected by homologous virus. VI. Purification and characterization of the inhibitory factor] Haneishi T, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1433-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of myleran on Triton epithelial cells cultivated in vitro] Matagne-Dhoossche F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:389-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Organ type culture of rat testicle fragments in an artificial medium] Meunier JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1872-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of chemical systems which generate free hydroxyl radicals on cells in maintained culture (KB cells)] Peloux Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2106-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the growth in vitro of cardiac fibroblasts from embryos treated with dexamethasone phosphate] Ruch JV. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2158-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of dexamethasone phosphate on the mitotic index of various types of embryonal rudiments] Rumpler Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:859-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Hypoglycemic action of insulin on associated hepatocyte and myoblast cultures] Verne J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1234-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Microcinematographic study of the mechanism of cancerous invasion in cultures of normal tissue associated with malignant cells] Barski G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:464-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the integration of cancerogenic hydrocarbons and of cell proteins in culture] Nakajima A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:434-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Use of liquid scintillation spectrometer for the direct measurement of the radioactivity of tritium incorporated in the cells of mammals cultivated in vitro] Fallot P, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:349-56, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Importance of endogenous restorative factors in the evaluation of radiosensitivity] Benassi E, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:911-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Facteurs of radiosensitivity in cancer of the uterine cervix] Bonte J, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 47:886-95, 1964 (Fr)
[Apparatus for organ culture in continuously oxygenated liquid nutrient] Heusner A, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 2:381-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the parabiosis of dermatophytes in tissue culture. Preliminary research] Alteras I, et al. **Mycopathologia** 25:61-72, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Recent developments in the organ-type culture of 2 human tumors of digestive origin] Wolff E, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1157-62, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The basic processes of life and their cybernetic control] Challier L. **Progr Biocybern** 1:147-59, 1964 (Fr)
[Cellular and species specificity of HeLa antigens] Stadtsbaeder S, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:236-48, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The establishment of a stock of human diploid cells in vitro] Chagnon A, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:35-43, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Oncogenicity, viral sensitivity and cytogenetic characters of hamster cell lines transformed by the SV 40 virus] Dubreuil R, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:303-22, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A routine technic for the "in vitro" cultivation of nerve cells] Lamoureux G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:261-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Embryonic growth and cancerous growth in organ type culture] Wolff E. **Rev Suisse Zool** 72:225-39, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Results of bone-marrow cultures "in vitro" in various types of anemia and in a case of polycythemia] Parreira F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:309-15, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on the cytotoxicity of organic combinations of acids derived from phosphorus. I. Comparison of the action of trimethylated derivatives of thio- and seleno-orthophosphoric acids on the plant cell (Pisum test) AND ON THE HUMAN CANCER CELL CULTIVATED IN VITRO (HeLa test)] Deysson G, et al. **Therapie** 19:1509-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Regression of Müller's canal in the 8-day-old male chick embryo cultivated in vitro in contact with female gonads of the same age] Weniger JP. **Z Zellforsch** 66:155-60, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Cell cultivation in protein-free culture media. 1. Cell strain L (Earle): growth and chromosomes] Dietel-Mauersberger B, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:254-63, 1964 (Ger)
[The stability of the original chromosome characteristic in permanent cell culture] Dietel-Mauersberger B, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:382-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiments with Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in mice and the causative agent of tetanus. II. Behavior of tetanus cultures in myocardial, splenic and tumor tissue] Schneeweiss U, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 14:71-88, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of tuberculin on the respiration of ascites cells in various periods after infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Schweiger B, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:115-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic studies on DNA and protein new formation in gynecological tissue material] Fettig O, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 199:649-62, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cultivation of human cervical carcinoma in vitro] Kratochwil A, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:321-6, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the morphology and dynamics of nucleoli of fibroplasts cultivated in vitro. With a contribution to differentiation of karyo- and cytoplasmatic inclusions. I. Number, size and form of the nucleoli] Knoth W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:290-302, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the morphology and dynamics of nucleoli of fibroplasts cultivated in vitro. With a contribution to differentiation of karyo- and cytoplasmatic inclusions. II. Extrusion and cytoplasmatic position of the nucleoli] Knoth W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:303-20, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the serum and tissue levels and the protein-binding of demethylchlortetracycline] Mössner G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:75-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Effect of antagonists of nucleic acid metabolism and of roentgen rays on enzyme induction] Kröger H, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:190-8, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Proposals for state control of ingredients and media used in laboratory cell cultivation] Hänak P, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:2414-8, 24 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The tissue culture host spectrum of enteroviruses] Käppel M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:549-50, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The cultivation of human cancer tissue in tissue culture and determination of its sensitivity towards new cytostatics] Limburg H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1938-46, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Radioautographic research on the duration of the DNA synthesis phase in mouse and rat cells by double labelling with H3- and C-14-thymidine] Pilgrim C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:183-99, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Methods for demonstrating human chromosomes] Mieler W. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:1-17, 1964 (Ger)
[On prevention of radiation-induced complications of the upper urinary tract by cortisone. Clinical, animal experimental and tissue culture research] Muth H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:408-17, May 64 (Ger)
[On the kinetics of the reaction sequence of delta-4-3-ketone to 4,5-dihydro-compound to tetrahydro-compound during incubation of C21-steroids with liver microsomes and cytoplasm from male and female rats] Schriefers H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 336:163-71, 1964 (Ger)
[Insulin secretion in vitro. I. Inhibition of glucose-induced insulin release by insulin] Frerichs H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:136-40, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Manometric standards for the measurement of intact tissue culture cell layers] Luthardt T. **Klin Wschr** 42:588-90, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the activation of proteolytic proenzymes of the pancreas] Nagel W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:173-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a permanent strain of Ehrlich-ascites tumor cells growing in suspension in vitro] Karzel K. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:137-44, 1965 (Ger)
[On alkaloid formation in tissue culture by Catharanthus roseus G. Don.] Richter I, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:305-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of tumor-inhibiting agents bound to inactivated heparin on tissue cultures] Csaba G, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:345-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Anaerobic energy liberation in renal cortex sections by pyruvate] Frick A, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:95-103, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Erythrocyte metabolism after the addition of hexoses, pentoses, sugar derivatives, carboxylic acids and purine nucleosides] Gercken G, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:26-42, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of the serum of irradiated rats on Jensen sarcoma in vitro. 2. Modification of the tumor growth by the serum of rats subjected to fractionated and local irradiation] Wagner H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:91-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Cytological aspects of radiotherapy] Hug O. **Radiol Austria** 15:147-59, 1964 (Ger)
[On the growth of roentgen-irradiated malignant melanoma in tissue culture and in the transplantation experiment. I. Experiments with malignant melanoma in man and animal melanoma after a single irradiation] Rohde B, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:534-44, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the growth of irradiated malignant melanomas in tissue culture and in experimental transplantation. II. Experiments with fractionally irradiated Harding-Passey melanoma] Wiskemann A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:5-9, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the nuclear structure and chromocenter in tissue culture cells] Schwarzacher HG. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:32-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on phytohemagglutinin stimulated transformation of human blood lymphocytes into blastomid cells] Gropp A, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:64-77, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the action of the skin secretion of the orange-speckled toad (Bombina variegata L.) on

cultures of human fibroblasts] Springer K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:638-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A electronic thermometer for temperature control in small quantities of fluid] Schanne O, et al. **Z Biol** 114:396-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cytopathogenic effect of Leptospira on tissue culture] Vošta J, et al. **Z Ges Hyg** 10:69-76, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of liberated cell constituents as a criterium of cytolysis] Gillissen G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:473-80, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of induction of "allergic polyneuritis" in rabbits with Schwann cell tissue culture antigen] Palacios O, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:122-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The influence of concentration, time and frequency of treatment on the growth inhibition of tumor cell cultures in trenimon treatment] Bierling R. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:362-73, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the stem line of Walker carcinoma cells by environmental factors] Eicke J, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:193-5, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The survival time of the lactate dehydrogenase agent from mouse tumors in fibroblast cultures after prolonged incubation] Georgii A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:207-12, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Serological difference between KB cells and amnion (FL) cells] Gross WO. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:213-7, 22 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apparatus for dosing gases for tissue cultures according to the principle of differential pressure regulation on dosage filters] Henze K. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:33-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Cultivation chamber for cell cultures with controllable composition of the atmosphere] Klímek M, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:41-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Preparation of fresh cell mass cultures with the use of a magnet stirrer (spinning technic)] Kühn O, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:147-9, 1964 (Ger)
[A culture chamber for the cultivation of cells for microscopic examination] Preusche W. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:309-13, 1964 (Ger)
[The induction of ferritin in normal human cell cultures after the administration of iron (II) sulfate] Ostertag W, et al. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:534-48, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A serological difference between HeLa- and amnion (FL) cells] Gross WO. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:422-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Loss of potency for bristle formation as a "hereditary feature" of a cell culture of Drosophila melanogaster] Hadorn E. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:290-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lipid storage in permanent mouse fibroblasts (L strain, Earle) in relation to serum concentration. Histochemical and quantitative studies] Hausen H zur, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1129-34, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on tubulogenesis of the kidneys. 3. Analysis of the early development with the time lapse method] Saxén L, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:340-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of tumor tissue combined with rat thymus in diffusion chambers] Teichmann B. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1089-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A method for electron microscopic study of tissue cultures grown on cellophane sheets] Zang KD, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:477-8, May 65 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on the formation of elastic fibers in tissue culture] Schwarz W. **Z Zellforsch** 63:636-43, 18 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on in vitro cultivated thymus epithelial cells and Hassall's corpuscles] Törő I, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:915-29, 16 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Structure and behavior of nucleoli in poultry myoblasts in tissue culture during interphase growth and mitosis] Weissenfels N. **Z Zellforsch** 62:667-700, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of treating amnion with trypsin] May G, et al. **Zbl Bakt** [Orig] 192:295-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Culture experiments with the cellular elements of human colostrum] Pacheco G, et al. **Zbl Bakt** [Orig] 192:193-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[ACTH production of isolated pituitary cells in tissue culture] Stark E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1882-3, 4 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Cytopathogenic effect of the cerebrospinal fluid from a case of leukoencephalomyelitis on HeLa cell cultures] Puca FM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:762-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of sodium fluoride on cells cultivated in vitro] Giancotti M, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:139-45, Feb 65 (It)
[Action of the ester and acetyl derivatives of leucine on the growth in vitro of human tumoral elements] Dessi P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:177-8, Apr 63 (It)
[Action of psicofuranine on human tumoral elements in continuous culture] Dessi P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:175-6, Apr 63 (It)
[In vitro culture of normal and carcinomatous epithelium of the uterine cervix] Curcio S, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:384-94, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Metabolic aspects of HeLa cells in culture media containing 6-mercaptopurine] Riva G, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 119:187-95, Apr 65 (It)
[Simple apparatus for an incubator with controlled atmosphere] Rosa A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 3:419-23, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Problems of biology of leukemic cells studies with in vitro culture] Astaldi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1099-108, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Observations on the mechanism of formation of polycariocytes in cell culture infected with type 3 parainfluenza virus (abstract)] La Placa M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:357, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the action of anti-KB serum on KB cells] Pitzurra M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:69-71, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Stabilization of a cell line in continuous culture from the embryonic liver of the mouse] Pitzurra M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:435-41, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Study of the cytopathic effect of a strain of Leptospira ictero-haemorrhagiae on embryo liver cells in primary culture and in continuous culture] Pitzurra M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:442-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Alkaline phosphatase reactivity of the mesonephros of chicks cultivated in vitro] Milio G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:801-8, Sep 64 (It)
[Trials of organotypic culture of the isolated mesonephros of the chicken] Milio G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:816-22, Sep 64 (It)
[Study of action of radioprotective agents on chick embryo cells] Benigni F, et al. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:697-702, Jun 64 (It)
[Inhibitory effect of cultures of HeLa cells on the hemagglutinating power of the Coxsackie B 5 virus] Pauluzzi S. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 40:73-81, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Selective action on variants of the Coxsackie B 5 virus by cultures of HeLa cells] Pauluzzi S. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 40:82-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The effect of daunomycin on the proliferative activity of stem-cells obtained in culture of normal human blood] Costa G, et al. **Tumori** 50:477-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of daunomycin on nucleic acid synthesis in hepatoma cells] Rusconi A, et al. **Tumori** 50:261-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on tissue culture of leukemic cells in children. 1. Considerations on the basic conditions for the 1st culture] Furukawa T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:638-47, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on tissue culture of leukemic cells in children. 2. Long-term culture of bone marrow cells from leukemic children] Furukawa T. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:648-57, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Hormonal effects on cells and tissues growing in vitro] Endo H, et al. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1504-9, 20 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Production of C particles by culture of AKR mammary carcinoma cells] Hiraki K, et al. **Gann** 55:443-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Development of free-cell sublines of the ascites hepatoma AH-130 and their biological properties] Hirono I, et al. **Gann** 55:363-72, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On the effect of irradiation on fracture fixation studied by tissue culture] Takase T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:539-41, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cytological study of antigen-antibody reaction in tissue culture. 1. Morphological observations by homologous antigen and by soluble antigen-antibody complexes] Takaba Y. **J Kumamoto Med Soc** 39:87-102, 25 Feb 65 (Jap)
[Methodological considerations on leukocytic cultures] Krassowski T, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:465-70, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Short-term tissue culture in radiobiological studies] Jasińska J, et al. **Pat Pol** 15:225-31, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A simple method for the cultivation of leukocytes for the study of karyotypes] Szymaniec S, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:849-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Observations on the use of human embryomic lung cells in the routine diagnosis of enteroviruses] Schatzmayr HG, et al. **Bol Inst Puericult (Rio)** 21:139-42, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[Observations on cell culture in media containing agar] Schatzmayr HG, et al. **Rev Brasil Biol** 24:325-30, Oct 64 (Por)
[The action of thymus extracts on the proliferation of cells cultured in vitro] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:129-36, 1965 (Rum)
[Influence of thyroxin on the aging epithelial tissue cultures] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:379-80, 1964 (Rum)
[Attempts to obtain several cellular strains in vitro. II. Study of strain C-1 EU (human placental chorion)] Aderca I, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:529-34, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative studies of the susceptibility of some cell strains to different human and animal viruses. 3. Study of cell strains L (mouse fibroblasts) and C-1 EU (human placental chorion)] Aderca I, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:535-42, 1964 (Rum)
[Group of the papovaviruses, with special reference to the simian virus SV 40] Melnick JL. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:3-20, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in some properties of the BF strain isolated from a case of epidemic hepatitis in the course of adaptation in human embryonic cell cultures] Mitroiu O, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:55-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Virus-host cell relations in the case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. IV. The cultivation of agents AE.1 and AE.2 in the developing chick embryo] Nastac E, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:241-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Experimental research on murine leukemia. VII. Some characteristics of the virus isolated from leukemic mice of the C.57 line] Nastac E, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:441-6, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of virus-host cell relations in vitro by determination of some enzyme activities] Sărăţeanu D, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:17-25, 1965 (Rum)
[Inframicrobiological research on the agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G). II. Primary susceptibility of some cell cultures to infection with the swine enzootic bronchopneumonia agent adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Sorodoc G, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 16:81-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Studies of the behavior of hematopoietic cells in tissue culture] Berceanu S, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 6:25-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Tissue culture as a diagnostic and prognostic test in the treatment of malignant ovarian tumors] Gurevich BS. **Akush Ginek** 40:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Toxicological studies on some semi-synthetic penicillins in tissue culture] Zhukov VG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:141-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Multiplication of cells and viral infection of tissue culture] Zalkind SIa. **Arkh Anat** 46:95-103, Apr 64 (44 ref.) (Rus)
[Morphology and cytochemistry of the cells of the HEp-2 tissue culture under normal conditions and in enterovirus injections] Erman BA, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:47-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Reactions of human embryo cell cultures to contract with anthrax vaccines and virulent strains] Ginsburg NN, et al. **Arkh Pat** 26:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Cultivation of skin tissue in the denervated region of the body] Khlystova ZS, et al. **Arkh Pat** 27:59-63, 1965 (Rus)
[Features of the metabolic activity of histones in resting and dividing liver cells] Rapoport EA. **Biokhimiia** 29:71-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Cultivation of normal and tumor tissues of the lung] Adil'gireeva RKh. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:115-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the cytopathogenic action of the L-forms of some pathogenic bacteria in tissue culture] Kagan GIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:69-73, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on cell growth in monolayer cultures of the CaVe strain in a medium containing rabbit and bovine sera] Podoplelov II, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:118-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experiments on immunization of horses by HeLa strain cell cultures] Podoplelov II, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:85-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on malignant tumor cells in tissue culture] Shurin SP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:85-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[The effect of brucellosis antigens on the culture of spleen cells of sensitized guinea pigs] Tatishvili NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:68-71, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Technic of "immunological purification" for obtaining culture cells from the serum component of the culture media] Tribulev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:125, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Study of antigenic properties of HeLa strain cells by means of the agglutination reaction] Tribulev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Method of obtaining clone lines of cells] Ugriumov EP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:120-1, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Antigen analysis of nutrient media used for cultivation of cells in vitro] Ugriumov EP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:70-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Transfer of monolayer cell cultures without centrifugation] Ugriumov EP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:123-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Study of RNA synthesis in cells infected by fowl plague vera virus] Zhantieva EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:66-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Chanin reactions in chemical mutagenesis] Dubinin NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:956-9, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of acrylamide and of its hydrated derivative on the growth and development of cultures of tumor and normal plant tissues] Ismailova SKh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 161:230-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Karyometric study of the reaction of human embryonal cells in monolayer tissue culture to infection by bacterial vaccine strains] Khesin IaE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:1190-2, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of acridine orange on the inclusion of S-35 methionine into tissue culture cells] Zelenin AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 158:221-4, 1 Sep 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the study of the effect of dust on different tissue cultures] Perelygin VM. **Gig Sanit** 29:34-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Cultivation of human bone marrow in vitro and its autoradiographic examination] Kanaev SV, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:430-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Obtaining colored photocopies from histological

preparations of tissue cultures] Tarasov VN. **Lab Delo** 4:248-51, 1965 **(Rus)**
[General morphology of the cytopathogenic effect of Leishmania in tissue cultures] Gießerman SE, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:650-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On a study of the development of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in vitro] Lukashenko NP. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:271-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of different doses of glucocorticoids on the growth of monolayer cultures of connective tissue] Rozen VB, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:59-62, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Single-layer leukocyte cultures of human leukemic blood] Benevolenskaia SV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:37-42, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of fast neutrons on the nucleus in various phases of human cell cycle in tissue cultures] Dubinin NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:554-62, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Nuclear changes in the culture of human embryonic cells following gamma-irradiation in doses of 5-20 r] Kozlov VM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:840-2, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of small doses of gamma-irradiation on the mitotic activity of human fibroblasts in tissue culture] Kozlov VM. **Radiobiologiia** 4:726-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Radiation-induced chromosome damage in human embryonal fibroblast cultures] Prokof'eva-Bel'govska, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:708-14, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Change in the content of cytoplasmic RNA during the process of mitosis in tissue culture determined from ultraviolet cytophotometric data] Buze EG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:619-22, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the growth of oligodendroglia cells in tissue culture] Enenko SO, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:639-42, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical study of proteins in tissue cultures under normal conditions and under the influence of influenza and poliomyelitis viruses] Izakova LP. **Tsitologiia** 6:337-42, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the cytophysiological characteristics of dedifferentiation and regeneration of myocardium. Automatism and excitability of myocardial explants in adult frogs] Rumiantsev PP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:601-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The duration of mitosis and the mitotic cycle in the amnion cell culture] Terskikh VV. **Tsitologiia** 6:352-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Electron microscopic study of NEP-2 cell cultures, chronically infected with tick encephalitis virus] Tikhomirova TI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:592-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Dynamic studies on nucleic acids in primary cultures and cell strains of normal and tumor origin with the use of luminescent microscopy] Dirlugian RP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:9-16, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of 3,4-benzopyrene on the differentiation of fibroblasts in monolayer cultures] Ivanova OIu. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:28-30, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Prolonged cultivation of tissues and malignant cells] Timofeevskii AD. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:3-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of 7,12-dimethylbenzo(alpha)anthracene on culture of normal and cancer tissues] Starikova VB. **Vop Onkol** 10:55-60, 1964 **(Rus)**
[A possibility of infecting of animal tissues with tobacco mosaic virus RNA] Agol VI. **Vop Virus** 9:718-20, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the nature of a factor responsible for the susceptibility of cells to a virus isolated from patients with hepatitis] Barinskii IF, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:219-22, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Sex chromatin in the nuclei of cells of primary trypsinized monolayer cultures from human embryonal tissues] Bliumkin VN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:237-40, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Cytological, cytochemical and karyological characteristics of the RES strain and its sensitivity to the Coxsackie virus V6] Bliumkin VN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:474-82, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[A device for tissue culture in the air with 5 0/0 of carbon dioxide] Drozdov SG, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:723-5, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Early detection of arboviruses in tissue cultures using the hemagglutination method] Gaidamovich SIa, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:712-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Isolation and identification of the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture] Gaidamovich SIa, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:344-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Negative colonies of the Coxsackie virus type 1-6 in KEM-1 and NEV transplantable cell cultures] Gavrilov VI, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:714-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Establishment of 2 strains of transplantable cells of the embryonic origin in the study of viral spectra] Gavrilov VI, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:468-74, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The synthesis of RNA, labeled by radioactive cytidine, in cultures infected by poliomyelitis virus] Mel'nikova LA, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:232-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Studies on cellular strains from human organs and tissues. I. Obtaining of strains and study of their sensitivity to some viruses] Mironova LL, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:490-3, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Interaction of vaccinia virus with tissue culture cells] Peterson OP, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:154-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Some features of photography of tissue cultures grown in penicillin vials or flasks] Pokhitonov IuP. **Vop Virus** 9:634-5, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Incorporation of P-32 and C14-labeled uracil into cells of chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane infected by influenza virus] Zhantieva EM, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:233-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Transformation of human embryonal tissue by the poultry Rous sarcoma virus] Zil'ber LA, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:269-71, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Diploid cells] **Vop Virus** 9:375, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the cytotoxic effect of staphylococcal toxin on tissue culture. I. Selection of tissue culture most sensitive to the action of staphylococcal toxin] Beliaev EI. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:32-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Contamination of tissue cultures by pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO)] Levashev VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:115-8, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Preparation of corpuscular antigen of Rickettsia D. sibiricus on human embryo kidney tissue culture] Somov GP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:123-6, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Erythrocyte adsorption by cells of transplanted tissues infected by Bordetella pertussis] Zaglukhinskaia EN. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:22-5, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Incorporation of S35-methionine into the cell proteins of primary kidney tissue culture] Zalkind SIa, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 26:113-20, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The cultivation of animal tissues and its importance in biological research] Urbaneja de Montbrun M. **Acta Cient Venez** 16:5-13, 1965 (146 ref.) (Sp)
[Behavio of chorio-allantoic membrane inoculated with equine influenza virus Aequi/Uruguay/540/1963] Vallone EF, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:440-50, 1964 (Sp)
[Organotype culture of bronchogenic carcinoma] Anton EB. **Arch Argent Tisiol** 40:13-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Comparative study of water-soluble tetracyclines in embryonal tissue culture] De Armijo M, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 16:69-83, 1964 (Sp)
[Technic for an antitumorogram] Masotta AO. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:585-7, 4 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effect of high doses of antitesticular and antiovarian cytotoxic sera on tissue explants] Barchenko LI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:720-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Effect of bacterial toxins on tissue culture] Ovcharenko OI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:44-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Apropos of the etiological study on swine infectious atrophic rhinitis using tissue cultures] Volynets' AK. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 25:33-7, 1963 (Uk)

TISSUE EXTRACTS (D7)

see also related
ORGANOTHERAPY (E2)

Experimental stimulation of vascularization of brain tissue in chick embryos. Kiss FA. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:181-90, 1964
Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. 3. Countercurrent separation of plant extracts. Hultin E. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:591-4, 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. I. A solvent series based on dielectric constant. Hultin E. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:584-7, 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of plant extracts. II. Sequential extraction of plant material. Hultin E. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:588-90, 1965
Platelet aggregation induced by hypothermia or tissue extracts as a cause of renal vascular obstruction: a preliminary report. Hansson LO. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:16-23, Jan 65
Vasopressor and oxytocic activities in human hypothalamus, posterior and anterior lobes of the pituitary gland. Barnafi L, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:177-85, Feb 65
The effect of the use of different tissue extracts on one-stage prothrombin times. Poller L. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:292-8, Nov 64
Further data concerning the toxic action of aqueous tissue extracts. Varga I. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:415-9, 1964
The effect of aqueous pulmonary tissue extract on the systemic and pulmonary circulation. Varga I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 20:409-13, 1964
Experimental and clinical studies on an anti-tumor activity of ox substance. Ofuji T. **Acta Med Okayama** 18:55-63, Apr 64
Effect of immunization with homologous retrobulbar tissue extracts on the development of experimental endocrine exophthalmos. Friman C, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:159-60, 1965
Pressor effect of kidney extracts and their relationship to the juxtaglomerular granular cells. Endes P, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:349-51, 1965
On the nature of the oxidizing factor involved in the enzymic reactivation of reduced ribonuclease. Krause EG, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 27:295-301, 1965
Oncotrephin, a mitosis-promoting substance isolated from malignant tumors. Kuru M, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1064-5, 1964
A dialyzable mammary-growth-stimulating factor derived from parous mice. Nandi S. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1476-9, 1964
The interaction of Japanese encephalitis virus with its receptor prepared from pigeon red blood cells and susceptible cells. Mori H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 9:97-108, Mar 65
On the nature of the inactivating effect of animal tissue extracts against myxovirus haemagglutinins. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** [Eng] 9:137-43, Mar 65
Experimental foundations in the treatment of arthrosis by an extract of cartilage and bone marrow. Borrachero J. **AIR** 7:127-43, Jun 64
Action of the purified thymus hormone in thymectomized guinea pigs. Comsa J. **Amer J Med Sci** 250:79-85, Jul 65
The problem of halting enzyme action when extracting plant tissues. Bieleski RL. **Anal Biochem** 9:431-42, Dec 64
Effects of daily subcutaneous injections of nerve growth stimulating protein fractions on mice during postnatal to adult stage. Bueker ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:183-205, 9 Oct 64
Some cytologic effects of salivary nerve-growth factor on tissue cultures of peripheral ganglia. Crain SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:206-31, 9 Oct 64
The nerve growth factor. Levi-Montalcini R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:149-70, 9 Oct 64
The nerve growth factor as two essential components. Schenkein I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:171-82, 9 Oct 64
Chronic pneumonitis.Experimental study with homologous cellular lipids. Gross P, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:19-26, Jan 65
The multiple forms of ovine lactate dehydrogenase. Hinks M, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:154-9, Feb 65
Effect of a nerve growth factor on glucose metabolism by sympathetic and sensory nerve cells. Angeletti PU, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:445-50, 4 Sep 64
Chromatography of trichloroacetic acid and tissue extracts resulting in fluorescent spots with orthophthaladehyde. Beall GN. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:426-7, 8 Nov 64
Studies on the pineal gland. IV. The effect of pineal extract on the electroencephalogram. Roldan E, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:145-56, Apr 64
Formation of ribomononucleotides from purine and pyrimidine bases and 5'-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate by a salmon milt extract. Tarr HL. **Canad J Biochem** 42:575-81, May 64
Failure of the method of parallel bioassay to identify acetylcholine in mixtures of substances with acetylcholine-like activity. Hosein EA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:657-62, Jul 65
Interferon-like activity of extracts of human spleen. MacKenzie I. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:204-10, 31 Jul 65
Failure of osteolytic agents to induce skeletal metastases in rats with sarcoma. Gardner B, et al. **Cancer** 18:1085-8, Sep 65
Cancerous and normal tissue antigens studied by immunohistochemical and ultrastructural methods. Perez-Cuadrado S, et al. **Cancer** 18:73-83, Jan 65
Effect of inhibitors from adult connective tissue on growth of a series of human tumors in vitro. Parshley MS. **Cancer Res** 25:387-401, Apr 65
Purification of a placental factor with immunological and chemical similarity to human growth hormone. Friesen H. **Endocrinology** 76:369-81, Mar 65
Effect of rat median eminence extracts on pituitary ACTH content in normal and adrenalectomized rats. Vernikos-Danellis J. **Endocrinology** 76:240-5, Feb 65
Growth promoting activity for mammalian cells in fractions of tissue extracts. Moskowitz M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 38:523-35, Jun 65
Gonadotrophic activity in hypothalamic extracts. Tramezzani JH, et al. **Experientia** 21:69-70, 15 Feb 65
Influence of extracts of the chicken embryo on growth of Rous sarcoma in the chicken. Rubnitz AS, et al. **Growth** 28:257-62, Dec 64
Experimental studies of growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances of malignant tumor II. Mitosis promoting and inhibiting effects of extracts from subcutaneous Ehrlich ascites tumor and visceral organs in mice. Sugihara Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 13:65-72, Mar 64
Evaluation of normal gastric mucosal antigens and enzymes in cancerous human gastric mucosa by agar-and immuno-electrophoresis. Aronson SB, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:327-32, 1965
Studies on the permeability increasing factor (PIF) in skin extracts. Inderbitzin T. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:332-41, 1964
In vitro studies on the fate of antigen. 3. The in vitro fate of I-131-HSA in the presence of cells and cell extracts from normal, immune, and tolerant rabbits. Rhodes JM, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:342-55, 1964
The allergic response to stinging insects. I. Preparation of extracts and their biochemical characterization. Shulman S, et al. **J Allerg** 35:446-63, Sep-Oct 64
Detection and persistence of Vi antigen in tissues of actively immunized mice. Gaines S, et al. **J Bact** 89:776-81, Mar 65
A method for separating small quantities of MSH and ACTH with good recovery of each. Island DP, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:975-83, Jul 65

Studies on the melanotropic acitivty of human plasma and tissues. Shimizu N, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:984-90, Jul 65

Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats and hamsters. Zlotnik I, et al. **J Comp Path** 75:147-57, Apr 65

Differential action of animal, vegetable, and microbial rennets on caseins as revealed by casein agar plate assay method. Ganguli NC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:438-43, Apr 65

The chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of pituitary extracts from several species. Wallace AL, et al. **J Endocr** 30:387-97, Oct 64

Studies on the mode of action of diphtheria toxin. II. Effect of toxin on amino acid incorporation in cell-free systems. Collier RJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1019-39, 1 Dec 64

The presence of endogenous pyrogen in normal rabbit tissues. Snell ES, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:1019-38, 1 Jun 65

Quantitative histochemistry of the embryonic mouse radius: influence of parathyroid extract of the activity of lactic dehydrogenase. Herrmann-Erlee MP. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:481-2, Jun 64

Immunologic comparison of human adult thyroglobulin to other primate adult and human fetal thyroglobulins. Baur S, et al. **J Immun** 93:183-91, Aug 64

Inhibition of the development of delayed hypersensitivity by treatment with antiserum. Crowle AJ, et al. **J Immun** 94:555-62, Apr 65

Prevention of immunologic tolerance by lymphoid cell transplants. Effect of time, cell concentration, injection route and type of cells transferred on establishment of unresponsiveness to Shigella antigens in neonatal mice. Friedman H. **J Immun** 94:205-13, Feb 65

Demonstration of antibody in rabbit alveolar macrophages with failure to transfer antibody production. Hunt WB Jr, et al. **J Immun** 93:677-81, Oct 64

Facilitation of tolerance in weanling mice by enhancing the proliferation of donor lymphoreticular cells. Miller J, et al. **J Immun** 93:331-41, Aug 64

Transfer of immunity to tetanus in mice by sensitized homologous lymph node cells. Nedelkoff B, et al. **J Immun** 94:234-5, Feb 65

Inhibition of antibody formation by homologous tissue factors. Thompson R, et al. **J Immun** 94:379-84, Mar 65

Coccidioidin skin reactions. Wallraff EB, et al. **J Immun** 93:625-8, Oct 64

Leukemia inhibition?Hypothesis and preliminary report on the use of extracts of thymus in mouse leukemia. Miller FR, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:548-50, Nov 64

Fibrinolytic activity of human tissues from adult and infant cadavers. Sandberg H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:99-106, Jul 64

The identity of an alleged hypocholesteremic agent isolated from bovine pituitary. Humber LG, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:382-3, May 64

Prevention of wasting in mice thymectomized at birth and their subsequent rejection of allogeneic leukemic cells. East J, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:673-90, Oct 64

Preparation, chromatographic-chemical analysis and pharmacological activity of extracts from human brain. Auditore JV, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:461-72, Jun 64

The cholinomimetic activity of extracts of brain nerve terminals. Ryall RW, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:621-37, Sep 64

The absence of thyroid hormones in a growth factor of duodenal powder. Ackerman CJ. **J Nutr** 85:150-8, Feb 65

The effect of tissue extracts on vascular permeability and leucocyte emigration. Walters MN, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:255-62, Jan 65

The production of eosinophilic deposits resembling fibrinoid by injections of lymph-node extracts. Willoughby DA, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:557-62, Oct 64

Estimation of C-glycosides and O-glycosides in cascara (Rhamnus purshiana DC., bark) and cascara extract. Fairbairn JW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:450-4, Jul 64

Assay of iodine content of thyroid extract by x-ray absorption edge analysis. Rose HA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1153-6, Oct 64

Stress-relaxation studies on hydrated callus strips. II. Effects of some electrolytes and nonelectrolytes in aqueous solutions. Tillman WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1197-201, Oct 64

Phytochemical investigation of Carya illinoensis. Wilken LO Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:364-8, Apr 64

An antistrychnine extract from horse intestine. Gaddum JH, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:207-15, Aug 64

Leukemogenic activity of cell-free filtrates of radiation-induced leukemia of RF mice. Hiraki K, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 5:1-11, Mar 64

Effect of bovine endometrial extracts, vasopressin and oxytocin on the duration of pseudopregnancy in hysterectomized and intact rats. Malven PV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:207-15, Apr 65

Toxic effects of steroids. Farah N. **Lancet** 2:971, 31 Oct 64

Toxic and anti-sodium action of thromboplastic extracts of skin and muscle in burn and tourniquet trauma in mice. Fox CL Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 4:215-24, Jan 65

The "relaxing" activity of crude and purified histones on cardiac and skeletal contractile systems. Schwartz A, et al. **Life Sci** 4:145-51, Jan 65

The use of a whole bone extract in the treatment of fractures. Mills TJ, et al. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:92-6, Feb 65

Fluorometric measurement of histamine. Shore PA. **Meth Med Res** 10:173-6, 1964

Identity of the cerebellar factor. Crossland J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1388-9, 26 Sep 64

Luteinizing hormone-like activity in human median eminence extracts. Croxatto H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:584-5, 7 Nov 64

Ovarian ascorbic acid depleting activity in human brain extracts. De la Lastra M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:583-4, 7 Nov 64

Tissue activator of plasminogen. Lack CH, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1030-1, 7 Mar 64

Activity of a tumour polysaccharide substance on mice transplanted with sarcoma 180. Makari JG. **Nature (London)** 205:1178-83, 20 Mar 65

A cryostat method for the extraction of soluble tissue components. Tee EH, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:682-4, 14 Nov 64

Action of a liver lysate on hepatic regeneration. Sadnik IL, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:164-5, Apr 65

Survival of skin homografts. A study of the effects of saline extracts of homologous skin in rabbits. George WE, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:356-7, Apr 65

Purification of ovine luteinizing hormone-releasing factor by gel filtration and ion exchange chromatography. Dhariwal AP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:999-1003, Apr 65

Influence of hypothalamic fragments and extracts on lactogen production in vitro. Gala RR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:833-6, Dec 64

Further purification of TSH-releasing factor (TRF) from sheep hypothalamic tissues, with observations on the amino acid composition. Guillemin R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1132-7, Apr 65

Effect of hypothalamic extract on hypophyseal LH in immature male rats. Johnson DC. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:160-3, Oct 64

Mouse tissue isoantigen detectable by immunoprecipitation. Lindenmann J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:446-9, Nov 64

Evidence for separate corticotrophin- and luteinizing hormone-releasing factors in hypothalamic extracts. McCann SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:435-8, Nov 64

In vitro stimulation of pituitary follicle-stimulating-hormone release by hypothalamic extract. Mittler JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:309-13, Oct 64

Growth stimulating effects of acid mucopolysaccharides. Morrison LM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:770-2, Mar 65

Sequestration of serum low-density lipoproteins in the arterial intima by complex formation. Tracy RE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1095-8, Apr 65

The effect of a bone marrow and cartilage extract on osteoarthritis. Denko CW. **Rhumatologie** 16:365-6, Oct 64

Chromatography of ribonuclease-treated myosin extracts from early embryonic chick muscle. Baril EF, et al. **Science** 146:413-4, 16 Oct 64

Granulocytosis-promoting extract of mouse tumor tissue: partial purification. Delmonte L, et al. **Science** 148:521-3, 23 Apr 65

Heparin enhancement of factors stimulating bone resorption in tissue culture. Goldhaber P. **Science** 147:407-8, 22 Jan 65

Collagenolytic activity of intact and necrotic connective tissue. Goldstein ER, et al. **Science** 146:942-4, 13 Nov 64

Thyrocalcitonin: hypocalcemic hypophosphatemic principle of the thyroid gland. Hirsch PF, et al. **Science** 146:412-3, 16 Oct 64

Conjunctiva contains factor inhibiting growth of Candida albicans. Kozinn PJ, et al. **Science** 146:1479-80, 11 Dec 64

Genetic influence on experimental allergic thyroiditis in guinea pigs. McMaster PR, et al. **Science** 147:157-8, 8 Jan 65

Kidney homografts: uptake of fluorochrome-labeled tissue extracts by lymph node cells. Tong JL, et al. **Science** 149:753, 13 Aug 65

The activation and consumption of factor IX. Nossel HL. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:505-9, 31 Dec 64

Synergic and antagonistic effects of isoantibody upon graft-versus-host disease. Batchelor JR, et al. **Transplantation** 3:161-9, Mar 65

Modifications of graft-versus-host reaction induced by pretreatment of the host with M. tuberculosis and C. parvum. Biozzi G, et al. **Transplantation** 3:170-7, Mar 65

Maturation of alloimmune responsiveness in mice. Boraker DK, et al. **Transplantation** 3:202-23, Mar 65

Facilitation of induction of tolerance to allogeneic tissue grafts in adult mice by early thymectomy. Hilgard HR, et al. **Transplantation** 2:638-43, Sep 64

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. Tolerance. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:620-6, Sep 64

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. I. Immunization. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:613-9, Sep 64

Solubilization of cell antigens associated with the rejection of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Ogburn CA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:178-89, Mar 65

An analysis of various types of inhibition of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:217-27, Mar 64

[Research on the hypotensive factor of renal origin] Meyer P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent** 173-81, 1964 (Fr)

[Detection of blood group substances in injectable medicaments of animal origin] Betail G, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:439-42, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Study of the enzyme activity of a protein extract from human placenta. Comparison with plasma plasminogen] Vairel EG. **Bibl Haemat** 19:164-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Technic of extraction from animal organs and tissues] Nekhorocheff J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:805-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Enzymatic synthesis and pyrophosphorylysis of uridine diphosphate glucose and uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine by sheep thyroid gland extracts] Grégoire J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1265-6, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Potentiation of the biological action of the LRF hypothalamic factor of bovine or ovine origin by synthetic arginine-vasopressin] Sakiz E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:237-40, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Tolerance, epidermal cells and epidermal cell extracts] Lejeune G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:907-9, 1964 (Fr)

[A multiple tissue extract (PAT) as basic medication for alcoholic detoxication cures] Margat MM, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:769-74, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Pediatric trial of an anti-anemic compound associated with vitamin B12] Poissonnier M. **Gaz Med France** 71:3133-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Acton of a cartilage and bone marrow extract on experimental osteolathyrism in rats] Franchimont P, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:97-102, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Trial of an anabolic and hematopoietic preparation in a pneumo-phthisiology department] Doutre JC, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1919-22, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of organ extracts: thyroid; spleen; liver] Dony J. **J Pharm Belg** 19:251-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Presence and possible role of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands] Marnay C. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:4022-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of the immunological nature of a reaction between splenic extract and human serum] Dufour D, et al. **Laval Med** 36:121-4, Feb 65 (Fr)

[The transfer factor] Dausset J. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:479-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Clinical trial of an enzymatic autolysate of salt-water fish as a growth factor in children] Pierson M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:717-21, Sep 64 (Fr)

[New results on the hypotensive action of swine kidney extracts] Meyer P, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:753-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of treatment of arthroses by extract of cartilage and bone marrow (study of 100 cases)] Serratrice G, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:479-80, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Histological appearance of the prostate of normal and castrated rats treated by a prostatic extract] Thieblot L, et al. **Therapie** 19:857-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Histological appearance of experimental prostatic adenoma in rats treated by a prostatic extract] Thieblot L, et al. **Therapie** 19:861-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Influence of a whole heart extract on certain experimental arrhythmias] Van den Driessche J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1537-48, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of the stimulation of liver regeneration] Fischer A, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:89-93, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)

[Basis for the therapeutic use of an induction principle] Gerlich N. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:634-42, 10 Dec 64 (77 ref.) (Ger)

[Therapy of osteoarthroses with the tissue extract Silexil] Zicha K, et al. **Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig)** 16:316-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the pharmacodynamic effect of heart extracts on the intact and calcium-deficient myocardium] Haller PH. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:887-90, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Enzyme-electrophoresis of malate dehydrogenase] Kamarýt J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:559-65, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On retinal gangliosides. II. Preliminary studies] Schmidt JG. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:452-8, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Attenuation of sexual hyperexcitability] Teirich HR. **Hippokrates** 36:39, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the knowledge of nitrogen-containing muscle extracts from the Japanese snake Natrix tigrina

tigrina] Takeda J.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:1-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The role of the spleen in endocrine processes. II. Plasma corticoid determination in guinea pigs after administration of a self-produced splenic extract] Kaiser E, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:646-7, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Immunological characterization of tissue antigens of the human central nervous system] Ross J, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:510-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Use of an induction principle with the model of acute leukemia] Gerlich N, et al.
Med Klin 59:1314-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the treatment of heart insufficiency in old age with a digitoxin-myocardial extract combination] Schulz H.
Med Welt 11:574-8, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of degenerative joint diseases with a cartilage-bone marrow extract] Clausen C, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:439-41, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of cardiac insufficiency with simultaneous control of the myocardial metabolism] Freye B.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1777-80, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy of chronic degenerative diseases of the joints] Wagenhäuser FJ.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:45-54, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of pineal extract on epithelial bodies in rats] Krstic R.
Naturwissenschaften 52:164, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the presence of pharmacologically active substances with polypeptide character in extracts from the intestine and brain] Zetler G.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:504-16, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of fractionated kidney extract of vertebrates in different phases of evolution on the blood pressure of nephrectomized rat] Weichert G.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 284:147-59, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of the Raveron preparation in a case of bladder atony] Otzetoff H, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:275-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of lipid haptens in the nervous system] Niedieck B.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:40-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On an attempt at compensation of leukotoxic side-effects during the use of cytostatics, by substances from the tissue- or cellular therapy group] Schmidt D. **Zbl Chir** 89:484-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Thymus and labor] Halfpap E.
Zbl Gynaek 87:185-91, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic possibilities of cerebral phospholipid extracts in some diseases of otorhinolaryngologic interest] Mencacci P. **Ann Laring** 64:71-90, 1965 (It)
[Therapy of some chronic gastritic states and ulcerous gastroduodenal disease with an extract of gastroduodenal mucosa (clinical and gastrobioptic findings)] Abbona C, et al.
Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 21:207-30, Apr 65 (It)
[Spleno-endocrine correlations. I. Investigations of the gonadostimulating activity of the pituitary gland in rats treated with splenic extracts] Orlandi F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:89-98, Oct 64 (It)
[Activities of some organ extracts on smooth muscle, with particular reference to splenic contraction] Tedeschi GG, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:212-27, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Notes on the organotropic activity of a uterus extract in ovariectomized rats] Riva G, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:205-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Etiopathogenesis of atopic eczema: experimental observations with diverse antigens in particular autologous and homologous epidermic antigens] Meneghini CL, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:127-30, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Latest research on the use of hibernating gland extract in homeothermic animals] Galletti G, et al.
G Clin Med 45:1466-76, Dec 64 (It)
[Cartilage and bone marrow extracts in the treatment of senile arthroses] Scardigli G, et al.
G Geront 12:535-42, Apr 64 (It)
[Pharmacological research on kidney extract] Greco A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1808-11, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Protective action of a phospholipid extract of the spleen on mice subjected to panirradiation with lethal doses] Pasotti C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:123-32, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Arterial and venous alterations induced by repeated intramuscular injections of lysates of healthy and diseased arteries] Gelmi G.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:431-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Action of lysates of buergerian arteries on adrenal glands of the rabbit] Gelmi G.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:358-63, Sep 64 (It)
[Beneficial action of total heart extract (recosen), demonstrated by ECG, on myocardial function in subjects over 70 years of age] La Fauci F.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:318-29, Aug 64 (It)
[A substance elaborated by the spleen and activated by the liver in treatment of some types of heart disease] Nigro G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:484-7, Nov 64 (It)
[Modification of serum gamma globulins in young guinea pigs subjected to irradiation and successive administration of thymus extracts] Marchese GS, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:794-7, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Use of a new drug in the treatment of radiodermatitis] Coucourde F, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:585-90, Dec 64 (It)
[Therapeutic action of organ hydrolysates on the hemorrhoid syndrome] Mastrandrea G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:573-80, 26 Apr 65 (It)
[Aqueous extracts of pineal gland in gynecologic physiopathology. (Study of histological changes of the endometrium)] Caminiti F, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 66:243-52, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Recent experience in the treatment of joint diseases with "Arumalon"] Amira A.
Rhumatologie 17:75-6, Feb 65 (It)
[On peripheral eosinopenia prevoked in man with epiphysis administration] Ripa R, et al.
Riforma Med 78:Suppl: 1480-2, 26 Dec 64 (It)
[Action of a deproteinized blood extract on "in vitro" and "in vivo" cerebral oxidative metabolism] Boschi E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 35:33-41, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Inhibitory activity of extracts of organs on hemagglutination of the type A influenza virus] Bartolomei Corsi O, et al.
Sperimentale 114:199-204, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the detoxicating action of splenic extracts on bacterial endotoxins] Zinnari A.
Sperimentale 114:148-52, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Fundamental study on the tissue thromboplastin] Ohsato K. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:348-68, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Studies on heart. 8. Decreasing effect of the effective substance from heart extract on 32P-uptake into myocardium, and its some physiolo-chemical properties] Aonuma S, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:609-14, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Biological preparation "Rumalon" in the treatment of some diseases with lesions of the articular cartilage] Polakowski L, et al.
Chir Narsad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:737-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of depressive states with geriocaine (H-3), glutamic acid and preparation Placenta during the involutional stage] Siuchnińska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:349-52, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Technic of study of iodized amino acids in biological fluids] Rosenthal D, et al.
Arq Brasil Endocr 13:247-65, Dec 64 (Por)
[Therapeutic action of linfogex and tolerance in its prolonged administration] Ashcar H.
Folha Med 48:31-43, Jan 64 (Por)
[Prolonged treatment of osteoarthritis with an extract of cartilage and bone marrow] Bianchi W, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:753-8, Oct 64 (Por)
[Therapy of arthroses with a cartilage and bone marrow extract preparation. Report of 72 cases] Carneiro RA.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1267-74, Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinical use of a mixture of extracts of cartilage and bone marrow in 30 patients with osteoarthritis] Gamarski J, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:635-40, Sep 64 (Por)
[Is objective improvement of cases of grave coxarthrosis by conservative therapy possible?] Lenoch F. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1113-7, Nov 64 (Por)
[Hormonal factors and "stress" in bronchial asthma] Murce A. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:601-9, Sep 64 (Por)
[Results obtained in the treatment of arthrosis with cartilage and bone marrow extracts] Rivelis AL, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:615-20, Mar 65 (Por)
[Quantitative testing of ovarian lipid extract] Damian E, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:175-6, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of the clinical, biochemical and hormonal effects of lipid extract of the ovary] Dănilă-Muster A, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:541-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Glucide tolerance in rabbits in experimental epiphysial syndromes] Milcu I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:307-12, 1964 (Rum)
[The action of thymus extracts on the proliferation of cells cultured in vitro] Milcu SM, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:129-36, 1965 (Rum)
[The action of pineal extract on blood sugar in hypophysectomized rats] Nanu L, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:107-9, 1964 (Rum)
[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gindold N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)
[Transfusion of autologous splenic tissue in the treatment of hematological complications caused by cytostatic drugs] Gingold N, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 5:649-52, 1964 (Rum)
[The role of antibacterial substances in the body in the determination of antibiotics by the agar diffusion method. The action of antibacterial substances on various microorganisms] Petropavlovskaia IS.
Antibiotiki 9:76-81, Jan 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of purified animal tissue basic polypeptide preparations on tumor cells in tissue culture] Pokidova NV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:137-41, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On stimulation of regenerative processes in the skin] Kadilov EV, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:38-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy for the study of the action of mouse blood plasma on LIO-1 tumor cells] Brumberg IE, et al.
Biofizika 9:502-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on inhibition of biosynthesis of antibodies] Gurvich AE, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:556-65, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of lyofilized tissue extracts] Rogal'skiĭ Vla.
Lab Delo 5:300-1, 1965 (Rus)
[Pyrogenic properties of normal rabbit tissues. (Apropos of sources of endogenous pyrogens)] Sorokin AV.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:40-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the role of vascular tissue factors in the process of blood coagulation] Kuznik BI, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:8-15, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Various stages of inhibition of oxidative processes by tissue lipids] Filippov IuN.
Radiobiologiia 4:493-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Oxidative properties of animal tissues in radiation injury] Mochalina AS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:487-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytin for the preparation of granulating wounds for plastic surgery] Popov VA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:125-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Organotropic properties of the plasma clearing factor inhibitors in various diseases in children] Sharabarin NI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:47, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of synthetic antineoplastic drugs on the dehydrogenase activity of extracts from normal and tumorous tissue] Rudzit EA, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:58-62, 1965 (Rus)
[Inactivation of the Sendai virus by proteinases and cellular extracts] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:178-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Regeneration of the testis in rats under the effect of testicular extract from rabbits] Gachechiladze RG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:434-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of arthrosis with extracts of cartilage and bone marrow] Pedro-Botet J.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:435-7, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Effect of a bone marrow and cartilage extract on S35 fixation in cartilage] Denko CW.
Rev Med Chile 92:265-7, Apr 64 (Sp)

TISSUE METABOLISM (G1)

Studies on respiration during regenerative chondral bone formation (formation of callus). Földes I, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:1-10, 1964
Histochemical and biochemical studies on mucopolysaccharide content of the organs of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Zs.-Nagy I, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung** 15:39-44, 1964
An apparatus for simultaneous measurement of 90 degrees light-scattering, fluorescence intensity of reduced pyridine nucleotides and oxygen consumption of mitochondria. Utsumi K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:111-8, Jun 64
Electrophoretic production of "reactive" axon swellings in vitro and their histochemical properties. Friede RL. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 3:217-28, 2 Jan 64
Oxygen tension and radiocurability in cancer of the cervix. Kolstad P.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:100-2, 1965
Variations in oxygen consumption in the infant with hypoxaemia due to cardiopulmonary disease. Levison H, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:369-74, Jul 65
Responsiveness of the erythron to variations of oxygen tension in the chick embryo and young chicken. Jalavisto E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:479-86, Apr 65
Comparative investigation of the calorigenic and lactic acid stimulating effects of isoprenaline and adrenaline in experiments on rabbits. Lundholm L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:60-7, Sep-Oct 64
Modernized Scholander respirometer for small aquatic animals. Steen JB, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:171-4, Jan-Feb 65
Some effects of cytotoxic sera upon cancer cell metabolism. Agol VI, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:985-8, 1964
Experiments on influenceing the radio-sensitivity of animal tumours by SH-compounds. Altenbrunn HJ, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1230-2, 1964
Some effects of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor drug upon tumour oxygen tension. Cater DB.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1641-4, 1964
Feedback control of metabolism in ascites tumor cells. Chance B. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1028-32, 1964
About interrelation between pentose cycle and glycolysis in animals with Brown-Pearce carcinoma. Golovatsky ID, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:976-9, 1964
A technique for the investigation of intermediary metabolism of cells grown in tissue culture. Moses V, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1066-7, 1964
Some problems of oxidative metabolism of the nervous system in the ontogenesis of mammals. Mourek J, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:128-9, 1965
The effect of thyroidectomy in the early ontogenesis on cerebral tissue respiration in rats. Trojanová M.
Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:137-8, 1965
Epicardial oxygen measured with a pyrolytic graphite electrode. Clark LC Jr, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:142-8, Apr 64
Toxic effects of amino acid NH3 on kidney cortex in vitro. Hanson RW, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:239-42, Jul 64
Oxidative enzymes of intermediary metabolism in

healing bone fractures; a histochemical study. Balogh K Jr, et al. **Amer J Anat** 116:429-48, Mar 65
Influence of norepinephrine on myocardial oxygen consumption under controlled hemodynamic conditions. Sarnoff SJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 16:217-26, Aug 65
Environmental and aging effects of postmaturity on fetal development and carbohydrate metabolism. Roux JF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:546-53, 15 Oct 64
Effect of xanthines and histamine on ion transport and respiration by frog gastric mucosa. Alonso D, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:18-23, Jan 65
Respiration of mitochondria of red and white skeletal muscle. Bianchaer MC. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1015-20, May 64
Effect of varying coronary perfusion on ventricular function in isolated dog hearts. Buckley NM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:683-90, Sep 64
Evidence of injury to tissues after hyperthermia. Burgery FJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1062-4, May 64
Effects of cyanide, Qo, and dinitrophenol on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Fujimoto M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1327-32, Jun 64
Oxygen uptake and tetrazolium reduction during skin cycle of the mouse. ushoff IM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:231-5, Jul 65
Effect of low pO2 on QO2, Na22 efflux, and contractility of muscles. Whalen WJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:855-60, May 65
Studies on the early changes of leukocytes in tuberculous infection. IV. The effect of tuberculin on the oxygen utilization of peritoneal exudate cells of guinea pigs infected in vitro with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Schweiger O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:635-6, Oct 64
A comparison of polarographic methods for detecting changes in respiratory rate in cell suspensions. Coe EL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:65-72, Apr 65
Effect of size of intracellular ice on consumption of oxygen and nuclear alteration of mouse kidney cells. Sherman JK. **Anat Rec** 149:591-604, Aug 64
Oxygen uptake during ether anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:483-9, Sep-Oct 64
Oxygen uptake during light halothane anesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:627-33, Sep-Oct 64
The amperometric determination of oxygen in tissue as a tool in peripheral circulation research. Hiemstra HR. **Angiology** 16:379-94, Jul 65
On the circulatory and histotoxic effects of cobalt in rabbits. Jalavisto E, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 115:1-9, 1965
Observations on cerebral carbohydrate metabolism in man. Scheinberg P. **Ann Intern Med** 62:367-71, Feb 65
Hyperbaric oxygenation. Oxygenation of the tissue cell. Forster RE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:730-5, 21 Jan 65
Hyperbaric oxygenation. Poisoning of cellular reactions by oxygen. Haugaard N. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:736-44, 21 Jan 65
Acid-base changes and tissue respiration in extracorporeal circulation. Raison JC. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 37:93-119, Aug 65 (110 ref.)
Automatically recording respirometer. Arthur RM. **Appl Microbiol** 13:125-7, Mar 65
Effect of water-soluble vitamins on rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:359-62, Sep 64
Stimulation of respiration and inhibition of glycolysis in lobster axons by menadione and some related naphthoquinones. Hoskin FC. **Arch Biochem** 108:506-9, Dec 64
Energy metabolism of brain homogenates from mice infected with GD VII virus. Ziegler FD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:122-8, Jan 65
Acute and chronic exposures to nitrogen dioxide. Effects on oxygen consumption and enzyme activity on guinea pig tissues. Buckley RD, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:220-3, Feb 65
Effects of air pollutants on cells in culture. Rounds DE, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:251-9, Feb 65
A further study of hypoxic smooth muscle. Coret IA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:330-53, 1 Jun 64
Hyperventilation in awake and anesthetized man. Effects on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism. McHenry LC Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:270-7, Mar 65
Retinal oxygen utilization measured by hyperbaric blackout. Anderson B Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:792-5, Dec 64
The pharmacology of catecholamines and their derivatives. II. An analysis of the actions on blood flow and oxygen exchange in skin and muscle. Waelen MJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:11-9, Jan 64
Gas exchange ratios of neonatal subcutaneous tissue. Waring WW, et al. **Biochem Clin** 4:31-8, 1964
Influence of ethanol on the liver metabolism of fed and starved rats. Frosander OA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:259-65, Jan 65
The respiration of isolated rat-hepatic cells in suspension. Iype PT, et al. **Biochem J** 94:284-8, Jan 65
A reconsideration of the isolation in presence of EDTA and the swelling-contraction characteristics of rat heart sarcosomes. Metabolic topography of the sarcosomal contractile protein. Arcos JC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:2028-40, Dec 64
Appearance of an increment of tyrosine minotransferae acivity in a cell-free system. Tryfiates GP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1483-7, Oct 64
Oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat-thymus nuclei. Betel I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:348-50, 4 May 64
Experimental evidence of a metabolic control mechanism in mitochondrial respiration. Cristea E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:176-9, 8 Jul 64
Respiratory control of dispersed rat-liver cells. Ichihara A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:1-8, 4 Jan 65
The effect of plague murine toxin on the electron-transport system. Kadis S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:179-86, 22 Feb 65
Respiratory enzymes in mitochondria of spleen from normal and leukemic mice. Sacktor B. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:163-6, 15 Jul 64
Oxygen consumption and the thermal environment in newly born infants. Levison H, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:305-12, 1964
Alveolar-arterial gas tension gradients. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:1-2, Jan 65
Succinic dehydrogenase in human epidermis. Findlay GH. **Brit J Derm** 77:88-91, Feb 65
Changes in the metabolic pattern of polymorpho-nuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. Rossi F, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:548-59, Oct 64
Notes on the possible use of the magnetic diver for respiration measurements (error 0.000001 micron 1/hour). Brzin M, et al. **C R Lab Carlsberg** 34:427-31, 1964
Respiratory control and dehydrogenase activity. Cereijo-Santaló R. **Canad J Biochem** 43:425-36, Apr 65
Relation of oxygen uptake to body weight of rats at different environmental temperatures. Gridgeman NT, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:351-7, May 65
Gaseous metabolism in the infant: the effect of sedation and of wakefulness. Lees MH. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:955-60, 31 Oct 64
Further studies of the respiration and glycolysis of experimental mammary cancer slices. Rees ED, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1854-7, Nov 64
Metabolic regulation of blood flow. Berne RM. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:261-8, Aug 64
Relationship between heat production or oxygen consumption and blood flow in the dog kidney: change of the metabolic pattern of the kidney induced by short-term ischemia. Grupp G. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:185-6, Aug 64
Evidence for tissue oxygen demand as the major factor causing autoregulation. Guyton AC, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:60-9, Aug 64
Oxygen consumption of arterioles and venules as studied in the Cartesian diver. Howard RO, et al. **Circ Res** 16:187-96, Mar 65
Oxidative capacity of atherosclerotic tissue of rabbit and dog, with special reference to succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase. Maier N, et al. **Circ Res** 16:65-73, Jan 65
Effects of acetylstrophanthidin on coronary vascular resistance and myocardial oxygen consumption. Waldhausen JA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:203-9, Mar 65
Haemodynamics and oxygen consumption of the kidney in post-ischaemic renal failure. Bálint P, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:471-7, Jun 64
The rapid distribution of 3H2O and 11CO2 in the body in relation to the immediate carbon dioxide storage capacity. Fowle AS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:51-65, Aug 64
Anaerobic metabolism of the exercising leg in man. Hood WB Jr, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:175-89, Feb 65
The effect of hypoxia on gas exchange and arterial lactate and pyruvate concentration during moderate exercise in man. Naimark A, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:1-13, Feb 65
Gill tissue respiration in two species of estuarine crabs. Dehnel PA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:233-59, Nov 64
The emergence of the homeothermic-metabolic response in the fowl (Gallus domesticus). Freeman BM. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:413-22, Dec 64
Oxygen uptake by Trypanosoma lewisi complex cells--I. L isolate. Lincicome DR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:425-35, Mar 65
Effects of reserpine on thyroidectomized-andrenodemedullated rats. Bray GA. **Endocrinology** 75:389-95, Sep 64
Parathyroid hormone and mitochondrial respiration. Fang M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:434-45, Sep 64
Metabolic response of isolated lizard tissues to thyroxine administered in vivo. Maher MJ. **Endocrinology** 74:994-5, Jun 64
The Q-switched laser as a tool in the micro-diver technique. Hamberger A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:460-3, Feb 65
Rates of oxygen consumption of fertilized and unfertilized Asterias, Arbacia, and Spisula eggs. Horwitz BA. **Exp Cell Res** 38:620-5, Jun 65
Dynamic respirometry of division synchronized Astasia longa. James TW. **Exp Cell Res** 38:439-53, Jun 65
The growth and oxygen uptake of synchronously dividing cultures of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Scopes AW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:361-71, Jul 64
The diffusion of oxygen in the cornea. Takahashi GH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 4:4-12, Mar 65
Metabolism of hookworms. II. Glucose metabolism and glycogen synthesis in adult female Ancylostoma caninum. Fernando MA, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:284-92, Aug 64
Viability assays--a critique. Dolan MF. **Fed Proc** 24:S275-9, Mar-Apr 65 (28 ref.)
Variations of energy metabolism in burns. Gubler EV, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:441-3, May-Jun 64
Influence of somatotropic hormone of hypophysis on gas exchange in animals with experimentally induced adiposity. Isichenko NA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1275-6, Nov-Dec 64
Tissue respiration rate in certain organs in experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis. Malysheva LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:562-4, May-Jun 64
Function, structure and protein metabolism of hypertrophied myocardium. Meerson FZ, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:667-72, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of ascorbic acid on respiration and carbohydrate metabolism of mycelial felts of Cunninghamella sp. Naguib MI. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:215-23, Jul 65
Hormonal regulation of crustacean tissue metabolism. McWhinnie MA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:624-33, Dec 64
In vitro respiration of anoxic ischaemic rat brain. Spector RG. Guy **Hosp Rep** 113:305-13, 1964
A synchronous group of mammalian cells whose in vivo behavior can be studied. Frost HM. **Henry Ford Hosp Med Bull** 13:161-72, Jun 65
Acid-base disturbance in hypothermia. Nisbet HI. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:829-55, Aug 64
Tension of oxygen in tissues and its changes during irradiation. Vacek A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:499-505, 1964
On the protective effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol. Vacek A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:285-9, 1964
Retinal vascular response to breathing increased carbon dioxide and oxygen concentrations. Frayser R, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:427-31, Aug 64
The metabolism of retinal pigment cell epithelium. II. Respiration and glycolysis. Glocklin VC, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:226-34, Apr 65
Metabolism of retinal blood vessels of humans and rhesus monkeys studied with the Cartesian diver. Howard RO, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:432-40, Aug 64
Bronchospirometric studies of lung volumes, ventilation/perfusion ratios and diffusion. Cree EM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:79-86, Jan 65
Effects of chlorothiazide on working capacity of normal subjects. Danzinger RG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:636-8, Jul 64
Base-line effects on response of stroke volume to leg exercise in the supine position. Frick MH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:639-43, Jul 64
Functional adaptation to rigorous training and exercise in diabetic and nondiabetic adolescents. Larsson Y, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:629-35, Jul 64
Balance and kinetics of anaerobic energy release during strenuous exercise in man. Margaria R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:623-8, Jul 64
Continuous measurement of ventilatory exchange ratio during exercise. Naimark A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:644-52, Jul 64
Effect of O2 at high ambient pressure on blood flow and O2 consumption of the kidney. Rennie DW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1095-9, Nov 64
Cardiac output during exercise and anaerobic metabolism in man. Thomas HD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:839-48, Sep 64
A step test for inducing maximal work. Kasch FW, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:84-6, May-Jun 65
Oxydative phosphorylation in aortic homogenates. Wollemann M, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 4:367-9, Jul-Aug 64
Influence of the physical state of the bacterial cell membrane upon the rate of respiration. Henneman DH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1274-80, Jun 64
The role of citrate on the respiratory control of isolated rat heart sarcosomes. Campello AP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3842-6, Nov 64
Stoichiometry of respiratory stimulation, accumulation of Ca++ and phosphate, and oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Rossi CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3971-80, Nov 64
Respiration of rat peritoneal mast cells. Chakravarty N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:113-21, May 65
Oxygen consumption in frog sartorius muscle. I. The isometric twitch. Baskin RJ, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 65:19-25, Feb 65
Prolonged anaerobiosis in a vertebrate: anaerobic metabolism in the freshwater turtle. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 63:287-97, Jun 64
Contractile element work: a major determinant of myocardial oxygen consumption. Britman NA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1397-408, Jul 64
Diffusion in insect wing muscle, the most active tissue known. Weis-Fogh T. **J Exp Biol** 41:229-56, Jun 64
Studies on the biochemical basis of the minimum temperatures for growth of certain psychrophilic and

mesophilic micro-organisms. Rose AH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:131-41, Jan 65

Histochemical alkylation: a study of methyl iodide and its effect on tissues. Terner JY. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:504-11, Jul 64

The injury metabolism of the Cecropia silkworm. II. Injury-induced alterations in oxidative enzyme systems and respiratory metabolism of the pupal wing epidermis. Shappirio DG, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:305-27, Mar 65

Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. **J Invest Derm** 42:45-9, Jul 64

Cardiorespiratory response of very obese subjects to treadmill exercise. Turell DJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:107-16, Jul 64

Thyromimetics. 3. The synthesis and relative thyromimetic activities of some 4'-ethers of iodinated thyronines and thyroalkanoic acids. Blank B, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:53-6, Jan 64

The significance of glycolysis. Graff S, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:511-9, Apr 65

Effect of phenol on the oxygen uptake of Bacillus subtilis spores. Loosemore M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:817-9, Dec 64

Some effects of morphine on respiration and metabolism of rats. Kokka N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:386-92, Jun 65

Quantitative relationship of motor activity and oxygen consumption in mice. Redetzki HM. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:232-5, Feb 65

Hypoxia and the metabolic response to cold in new-born rabbits. Biatteis CM. **J Physiol (London)** 172:358-68, Aug 64

Pronethalol and the oxygen consumption of new-born rabbits. Hull D. **J Physiol (London)** 173:13-23, Sep 64

Oxygen consumption and body temperature of new-born rabbits and kittens exposed to cold. Hull D. **J Physiol (London)** 177:192-202, Mar 65

Blood flow and the uptake of glucose and oxygen in the testis and epididymis of the ram. Setchell BP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:411-25, Jun 64

Evaluation of the AAHPER youth fitness test. Oiree H, et al. **J Sport Med** 5:67-71, Jun 65

Excess lactate production during halothane anesthesia in man. Lowenstein E, et al. **JAMA** 190:1110-3, 28 Dec 64

Effects of compound 48/80, chymotrypsin and anti-serum on isolated mast cells under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Saeki K. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:375-90, Sep 64

Comparative physiology of oxygen transport in mammals. Bartels H. **Lancet** 2:601-4, 19 Sep 64

A new method of determining tissue oxygen tension. Hunt TK. **Lancet** 2:1370-1, 26 Dec 64

Respiration and aerobic glycolysis in rat cerebral cortex during postnatal maturation. Influence of hypothyroidism. Ghittoni NE, et al. **Life Sci** 3:979-86, Sep 64

Influence of environmental pO2 on the O2 consumption of the intact frog. Whalen WJ. **Life Sci** 4:759-63, Apr 65

Temperature and subspecies variation on the oxygen consumption of the desert ant, Pogonomyrmex barbatus. Williams MW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:603-6, Mar 65

[Application of coulometry to the measurement of oxygen consumption](Fr). Heusner A, et al. **Med Electron Biol Engin** 3:39-56, Jan 65

The fate of plasma free fatty acids and their effects on tissue metabolism. Steinberg D. **Metabolism** 13:Suppl:1264-72, Oct 64

Inhibition of respiration in a flagellate protozoon by hypocholesterolemic drugs. Aaronson S. **Nature (London)** 202:1355, 27 Jun 64

Effect of thiocyanate on secretion of acid and uptake of oxygen by gastric mucosa of the frog. Bannister WH. **Nature (London)** 203:978-9, 29 Aug 64

Glycolysis and respiration of transformed BHK21 cells. Broadfoot M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:79, 3 Oct 64

Metabolic effect of epinephrine on the QO2 of the arrested isolated perfused rat heart. Challoner DR, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:602-3, 6 Feb 65

Recovery of hypoxic mammalian cells from sub-lethal x-ray damage. Elkind MM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1190-3, 20 Jun 64

Energetics of the chloroplast movement in Mougeotia. Haupt W, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1048-9, 7 Mar 64

Some characteristics of the respiratory metabolism of suspensions of rat intestinal epithelial cells. Stern BK, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:563-5, 6 Feb 65

Evidence for the Fenn effect in skeletal muscle exposed to low pO2. Whalen WJ. **Nature (London)** 205:1224-5, 20 Mar 65

Effects of chlormerodrin, p-chloromercuribenzoate and dichlorphenamide on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Kessler RH, et al. **Nephron** 1:221-9, 1964

The effect of glucose and age on the in vitro oxygen consumption of the rat brain. Mourek J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:79-83, 1965

Oxygen consumption by erythrocytes following nutritional stimuli. Pechar J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:579-83, 1964

Participation of changes in pulmonary ventilation and utilization of oxygen from inspired air in the increase in oxygen consumption during physical exertion measured repeatedly in boys. Sprynarová S, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:96-106, 1965

Tissue oxygenation at increased atmospheric pressures. Saltzman HA, et al. **Physiol Physicians** 3:1-6, Jan 65

The nature of the influence of fatty acids, glucose and insulin on the respiratory quotient of animal tissues. O'Connor JM. **Proc Roy Irish Acad** [B] 63:201-15, Feb 64

An analysis of factors affecting tissue oxygen tension. Hudson JA, et al. **Proc Roy Soc** [Biol] 161:247-74, 15 Dec 64

Oxygen enchancement ratios and depth doses as opposing factors in fast neutron therapy. Fowler JF. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:160-1, Mar 65

Influence of reduced glutathione on oxygen consumption. Fried GH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:158-61, May 64

Action of aldosterone and ouabain on O2 consumption and short-circuit current of toad bladder. Levy JV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:501-7, Feb 65

Some antagonistic effects of "hematoporphyrin" and protoporphyrin in mice. Modell J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:399-402, Jun 64

Oxygen uptake and cardiovascular response of mice and rabbits administered "hematoporphyrin". Modell J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:395-9, Jun 64

Product inhibition studies of malic dehydrogenase. Gast JH, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:64-5, 1964

Increased endogenous respiration of ascites tumor cells after radiation exposure. Ontko JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 23:135-44, Sep 64

Demonstration of an anoxic component in a mouse tumor-cell population by in vivo assay of survival following irradiation. Powers WE, et al. **Radiology** 83:328-36, Aug 64

Respiration during photosynthesis. Marsh HV Jr, et al. **Rec Chem Progr** 25:259-71, Dec 64

The effect of various metabolic and sugar transport inhibitors on the oxygen uptake of the intestinal mucosa. Ponz F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:69-75, Jun 64

Oxygen consumption and changes of colour in the human epidermis: their measurement in vivo with the cyclops oximeter. Findlay GH. **S Afr J Lab Clin Med** 10:73-6, 19 Sep 64

A microgasometer to measure gas exchange in the range 1-50 ul-hr. Iversen O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:85-8, 1965

Oxygen consumption of unstimulated gastric mucosa in relation to the secretion of hydrochloric acid and the number of parietal cells. Myren J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:31-8, 1965

Bilirubin: acute effects in newborn rhesus monkeys. Behrman RE, et al. **Science** 144:545-6, 1 May 64

Altered effect of potassium ions on cerebral respiration in vitro following subcortical lesions. Roth BF, et al. **Science** 148:1356-7, 4 Jun 65

Oxygen levels during anesthesia and operation. Theye RA. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:805-16, Aug 65

Oxygen consumption during total perfusion with diluted blood at normal and hypothermic temperatures. Ikeda S, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:212-3, 1964

Excess lactate in cyanotic dogs during hyperbaric oxygenation. Zaroff LI, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:202-3, 1964

A study on oxygen consumption in the limbic system, especially in the hippocampus. Higuchi Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:143-54, 25 Mar 65

Oxygen changes in tissues of germfree and conventional mice after inoculation of bacterial endotoxin. Matsuzawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:361-4, 25 May 65

The climate in the uterus. Metcalfe J. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:168-73, 1964

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxic and radioprotective effects of cyclobutane derivatives. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Doull J, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 55-80, 15 Jul 64

Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. II. Studies on tissue oxygen levels and radioprotection with anoxia and serotonin in mice. Quart Progr Rep No. 52. Hasegawa AT, et al. **US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep** 48-54, 15 Jul 64

Cardiodynamic and metabolic effects of prolonged bed rest with daily recumbent or sitting exercise and with sitting inactivity. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-61. Birkhead NC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-28, Aug 64

Metabolic studies on scorbutic guinea pigs. IV. Fatty acid metabolism in vitro. Guchhait R, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 5:21-30, May 64

[Effect of various concentrations of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the oxygen consumption in biopsy specimens from various mouse organs] Daskalov D. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:85-9, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of phenelzine on cardiac hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in dogs] Chen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:67-73, Mar 64 (Ch)

[Further observation on the changes of respiration and metabolic rate during "Chi-Kong" practice (Chinese traditional breathing exercise)] Wang CM, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:258-64, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Tissue metabolism in the atrophied dog kidney from the viewpoint of gluconeogenesis in vitro] Neubauer E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:76-9, 22 Jan 65 (Cz)

[Oxygen consumption by nerve and liver tissue in rats in relation to the age and prior hypoxia] Mourek J. **Sborn Lek** 67:45-50, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Changes in the relative quantity of intersitial tissue after experimental muscle denervation in the rat] Puzanová L. **Sborn Lek** 67:109-15, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Changes in oxygen consumption and respiration equivalent in irradiated rats] Tušl M, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:241-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Differences in carbohydrate metabolism in the white and gray matter of the cerebellum] Sotelo C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:125-36, 30 May 64 (Fr)

[Aging and fatigue. Some working hypotheses] Laborit H. **Agressologie** 5:301-7, Jul-Aug 64 (7 ref.) (Fr)

[Modification by succinic semialdehyde of mortality and oxygen hypoconsumption induced by sodium malonate] Weber B, et al. **Agressologie** 5:361-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Effects of sera from guinea pigs poisoned by a bacterial lipopolysaccharide on respiratory and carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes from guinea pigs similarly poisoned] Hénon M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:740-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of leucine and its isomers on the growth of HeLa cells in vitro] Nicolle J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:13-21, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Respiration and morphogenesis in the ova of teleosts] Devillers C. **Annee Biol** 4:157-86, Mar-Apr 65 (159 ref.) (Fr)

[Influence of ouabain on the ion movements, respiration and aerobic glycolysis of the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Joanny P, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:325-37, 1964 (Fr)

[Oxygen consumption and glycolysis in aerobiosis of embryonic organs in organotypic culture: effects of x-ray irradiation] Kirrmann JM, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:383-402, 1964 (Fr)

[Present knowledge on the action of corticosteroids in cellular exchanges] Manchon P. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:453-75, Sep-Oct 64 (247 ref.) (Fr)

[Polarographic measurements of oxygen consumption by the exposed frog heart in prolonged regular contraction in vitro] Fabel H, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:811-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of glutamic dehydrogenase and aspartic/glutamic transaminase in the oxidation of glutamate by sarcosomes from pig heart and uterus] Gautheron D, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:645-60, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of NAD, riboflavin and dehydroascorbic acid on aerobic glycolysis in rat liver] Gorensky MC, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:677-88, 1964 (Fr)

[Experimental study of modifications of myocardial metabolism under deep induced hypothermia] Delbrouck F, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:585-96, Sep-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Relations between the radioprotective effect of cysteamine and the inhibitory effect of this substance on oxygen consumption in an embryonal organ cultivated in vitro] Kirrmann JM. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2029-31, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the respiratory metabolism of Sphaeroma hookeri Leach (isopod crustacean) from the Durançole and the Mediterranean ponds] Schachter D. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2917-9, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Effects of various organic acids and acetylcholine on the ocidative metabolism of the rat pancreas in vitro] Bauduin H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:917-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Action of carbon dioxide on the oxygen consumption of the isolated frog nerve] Bergman C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2000-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Absence of action of carbon dioxide on the respiration of the isolated frog nerve preserved in acid medium] Bergman C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2040-2, 1964 (Fr)

[Physiological effects of high-fat-high protein diets in rats adapted to various temperatures] Chevillard L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:701-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Influence of several metabolic inhibitors on oxygen consumption and alkaline ion gradients in the isolated mammalian cerebral cortex] Corriol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1111-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Respiratory control in thyroid mitochondria] Lamy F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2504-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Complementary study of the oxygen consumption of rats subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:914-6, 1964 (Fr)

[A study of the respiratory quotient and contractability of the gastrocnemius muscle of the frog in relation to the ionic composition of the medium] Nicolet M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1656-60, 1964 (Fr)

[Relations between rectal temperature and respiratory metabolism in rats adapted to various temperatures]

Portet R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1215-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Consumption of oxygen by the liver of the rat in the presence of cystamine. Role of diamino-oxidases] Lelievre P. Int J Radiat Biol 9:261-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Oxygen consumption, aerobic glycolysis and alkaline ion gradients of the cattle retina in vitro] Corriol J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:327-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the nature of the substrate and modifications of the suspension medium on the oxygen consumption of rat cerebral cortex slices and homogenates] Joanny P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:379-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Variations as a function of the weight of the animal, of the respiratory metabolism and volume of certain organs, in rats born or adapted to 5 degrees, 20 degrees, and 30 degrees C] Portet R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:427-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On kinetics of consumption of oxygen dissolved in the mammalian organism] Rybek B.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:277-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Continuous simultaneous measurements of brain pO2 and cardiac pO2 in a mammal during autonomous ventilation] Rybak B. Life Sci 3:725-36, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Studies of the activity of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in the mitochondria of liver cells of the rabbit and white rat poisoned with lead acetate] Gajdos A, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:629-32, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of platelet respiration by rapid and sensitive measurement of oxygen consumption] Hollard D, et al. Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1078-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Approaches in the biochemical pharmacodynamics of the N-dipropylacetic structure] Carraz G, et al.
Therapie 20:419-26, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The mechanical support of the left ventricle. Study of its influence on the hemodynamics and oxygen consumption of the myocardium] Baird RJ, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1514-24, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Changes in body volume distribution as well as surface-volume ratio with regard to oxygen supply during the embryonal and early larval development of Rana temporaria L.] Claes H.
Acta Anat (Basel) 60:298-323, 1965 (Ger)
[Sexual difference in the oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex sections in rats with a dissected neopallium] Reinis S.
Acta Biol Med German 12:227-33, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of the histochemical demonstration of the alpha-ketoglutaric acid oxidase system] Seidler E, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:264-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Apropos of cooperation of intracellular NADH oxidation systems] Wagenknecht C, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:542-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Differences in metabolism of each cochlear whorl] Meyer Zum Gottesberge A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:116-23, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Metabolism studies in atrophic infants under permanent climate treatment] Szabó AK, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 6:111-32, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of halothane on the oxygen consumption in the myocardium of warm-blooded animals] Dudziak R. Anaesthesist 14:72-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Blood circulation and pO2 of the brain] Hirsch H.
Anaesthesist 13:117-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hypoxia and tissue metabolism] Zimmermann WE.
Anaesthesist 13:122-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the respiration--glycolysis relation in human tissues in vivo] Mustea I, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:175-82, 1965 (Ger)
[The concept of cell metabolism as a principle in planning infusion therapy in accident surgery] Heftner E.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:147-55, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of 3-(3-oxo-7-alpha-acetylthio-17-beta-hydroxy-4-androsten-17-alpha-yl)-propionic acid-gamma-lactone] Gerhards E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:972-7, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of increased ketone body formation. I. Redox status of liver DPN under conditions of ketosis in vivo] Wieland O, et al.
Biochem Z 339:204-11, 3 Dec 63 (Ger)
[The influence of prenatal glucose infusion on carbohydrate metabolites and on the oxygen consumption of newborn infants] Znamenáček K, et al. Cesk Pediat 20:339-42, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption by the epithelium connective tissue and capillaries of the marginal gingiva under the influence of perhydrite. (Capillary microscopic and histological studies)] Mutschelknauss R, et al.
DDZ 19:337-43, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the association between catalase synthesis and respiration intensity in Staphylococcus aureus cultures] Kovács E, et al.
Enzymologia 28:316-21, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Oxygen consumption and uptake of the myocardium] Lübbers DW.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:523-5, 1963 (Ger)
[Bases of oxygen supply in the tissues especially of the myocardium] Thews G.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:511-22, 1963 (Ger)
[Cardiac metabolism in hypothermia] Lundsgaard-Hansen P.
Helv Chir Acta 32:211-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Role of the intestinal flora in peroxidatic reactions (formate oxidation) in rats] Baggiolini M, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:53-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Additional classes of tumor-inhibiting compounds. II. Cytostatic effects of N-C-N compounds] Weitzel G, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:107-26, 1964 (Ger)
[In vitro and in vivo studies on the behavior of intraperitoneal exudates caused by quartz, tridymite and corundum dust irritation. Histology, oxygen consumption, development of lactic acid and phagocytosis] Rasche B, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:27-38, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in water and mineral metabolism in the growing body under the influence of thirst and hunger] Reimold E.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:121-40 contd, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of hyperlipemia on thrombogenesis in the coronary system of the isolated cat heart] Bschor F, et al. Klin Wschr 42:435-40, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of glycerin aldehyde on glycine incorporation, respiration and fermentation of ascites tumor cells] Drews J, et al. Klin Wschr 42:776-9, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on anaerobiosis of cancer cells] Warburg O, et al. Klin Wschr 43:289-93, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of prolonging the recovery period by metabolic alterations] Dau W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:408-12, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On the development of the brain blood supply in infants] Diemer K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:240-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the development of O2 consumption and the brain blood supply in infants] Wenner J.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:242-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of a specific effect of blood serum from subtotally hepatectomized rats on tumors] Wrba H, et al. Naturwissenschaften 52:165, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Function and oxygen consumption of the hydronephrotic kidney] Bálint P, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:517-26, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Effect of DDT stored in the tissues on the action of drugs] Gerboth G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:469-83, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Detoxification rate and accumulation of digitoxin in different species] Herrmann I, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:19-34, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The reduction of the aldehyde group of strophanthidin and its glycosides in animal metabolism] Lauterbach F.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:71-86, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biological properties of the cerebrospinal fluid and its changes in increased brain activity] Romanowski W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:214-28, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[The exchange between 3-acetylpyridine and nicotinamide in the pyridine nucleotides in different regions of the brain] Willing F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:254-66, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of O2 diffusion in living tissue by K and Ca salts, dyes and local anesthetics] Greven K, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:214-27, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The characteristic metabolism of the dog lung in dinitrophenol poisoning] Hirche H, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:73-83, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The importance of extracellular calcium concentration for the splitting of energy-rich phosphate in resting and stimulated myocardial tissue] Schildberg FW, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:137-50, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Heart minute volume and heart index, stroke volume and stroke volume index, oxygen consumption and arterial and venous blood gas values of healthy subjects at rest and under physical stress] Ulmer WT, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:281-96, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The importance of sodium for the renal transport of glucose and p-aminohippuric acid] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:151-9, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On localization of the effect of cardiotonic steroids on different transports in the kidney. Inhibition of glucose absorption as evidence of a proximal tubule site of action] Vogel G, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:46-9, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of alkylhydroperoxides on respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of ascites tumor cells] Moritz R, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:353-63, 1964 (Ger)
[On the chronological relation between oxygen consumption and heart activity] Fabel H, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:156-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the respiration of kidney tissue in the serum of patients with liver diseases. A contribution to the genesis of hepatorenal syndrome] Renner D, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:691-3, 1964 (Ger)
[The demonstration of liberated cell constituents as a criterium of cytolysis] Gillissen G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 149:473-80, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the behavior of the water and electrolyte metabolism of some organs during the undisturbed course of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice] Reimold E. Z Krebsforsch 66:449-54, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the tissue gas pressure of the musculature in arterial hypoxia of cardiac and pulmonary origin] Anschütz F, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:176-81, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the appearance and regression time of acute electrocardiographically demonstrable disintegration potentials of the myocardium] Gillmann H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:367-78, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Substrate metabolism, oxygen consumption and anaerobic energy production of the heart] Lochner W.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:103-13, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Polarographic measurements of respiration during low oxygen pressures] Hegner D, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:234-44, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the metabolism and the effect of radiation on some mutants of the 7-ad locus of Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Nickel E.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:312-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Fluorescence microscopic studies on the transport of substances between the ventricular cerebrospinal fluid and the brain] Fleischhauer K.
Z Zellforsch 62:639-54, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Is the oxygen supply to the brain tissue sufficient after severe brain injury?Oxygen and carbon dioxide pressure in arterial blood and in venous cerebral blood] Frowein RA, et al.
Zbl Neurochir 25:39-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Current status of knowledge of the histochemical demonstration of the oxidative activity of the glia by means of tetrazolic methods] Schiffer D.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:629-49, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Changes in coronary flow and oxygen consumption of the myocardium in relation to variations in cardiac output in the dog] Marchetti G, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:198-201, Jul 63 (It)
[Effects of cystamine on anaerobic glycolysis and of cystine on oxygen consumption of some tissues] Milani M. Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:95-103, Jan 64 (It)
[Alterations of growth cartilage due to Lathyrus odoratus. Comparative findings with 2-4 dinitrophenol. II. Studies with oxygen consumption] Peretti G, et al. Arch Ortop 77:171-5, 1964 (It)
[Oxidation of acetate labeled with C14 and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in embryos of Amphibia: experiments in vivo and with isolated mitochondria] Petrucci D.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:181-95, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Comparative study of the metabolic activity of normal and leukemic leukocytes, lymph-gland cells of normal subjects and individuals with systemic lymphopathy and cells from the peritoneal fluid of rats with Yoshida ascites tumor] Notario A, et al.
Haematologica 49:331-64, 1964 (It)
[Glucose consumption, respiration and glycolysis of leukemic leukocytes] Traldi A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:249-56, 24 Jan 65 (It)
[Inhibition of the respiratory activity in some experimental tumors under the influence of nitrogen mustard] Santoro M, et al.
Oncologia (Basel) 18:171-7, 1964 (It)
[General biologic considerations on transport and utilization of oxygen in living organisms] Frangini G.
Osped Ital Chir 12:133-43, Feb 65 (It)
[The action of rifamycin SV on oxygen consumption of rat hepatocytes] Fiumara SR.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:521-4, Jun 64 (It)
[The determination of "in vivo" pO2] Bellelli L.
Riv Med Aero 28:162-86, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[The relation between oxygen consumption and heart rate in cardio-circulatory functional evaluation] Janigro G. Riv Med Aero 27:447-66, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Anaerobic glycolysis and oxygen consumption of the renal cortex and medulla in rats after thyroidectomy and after administration of 3,5,3-triodo-L-thyronine] Meldolesi MF. Sperimentale 114:223-7, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Oxygen consumption in the aorta in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits] Takajo Y.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:221-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Experimental surgical study on the revitalization of the amputated leg. (3).On the metabolism of the amputated leg] Yamaguchi T, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:550-1, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 3. The effects of induced hypoxemia on the coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic cirrhosis] Yajima R.
Jap Circ J 29:553-60, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. I. The effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram in patients with hepatic disease] Yajima R. Jap Circ J 29:537-43, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Clinical pathophysiological studies on the effects of induced hypoxemia on the electrocardiogram, coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with hepatic disease. 2. Coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen consumption at resting condition in patients with hepatic disease] Yajima R.
Jap Circ J 29:545-51, Jun 65 **(Jap)**

[Studies on liver circulation during hemorrhagic shock; the relation between liver circulation and cardiac output and oxygen consumption in the internal organs] Yoshida T. **Jap Circ J** 28:704-11, Sep 64 **(Jap)**

[Study on liver circulation in hemorrhagic shock; on the relationship between hepatic blood flow, cardiac output and splanchnic oxygen consumption] Yoshida T. **Jap Circ J** 28:704-11, Sep 64 **(Jap)**

[Effect of superinone and cholecalciferol on oxygen consumption by liver tissues in the white rat] Chruściel TL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**

[High-energy heart phosphatases under the influence of histamine] Garbuliński T, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:643-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Pol)**

[A simple method for determining oxygen uptake in small animals] Lyszczarz J.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:297-303, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**

[The flavoproteins of the respiratory chain] Kaniuga Z.
Postepy Biochem 10:7-41, 1964 (160 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Problems of physiology of mitochondria in invertebrates] Michejda J.
Postepy Biochem 10:55-75, 1964 (82 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Oxidation-reduction levels of ubiquinone (coenzyme Q)] Szarkowska L.
Postepy Biochem 10:77-91, 1964 (79 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of deep hypothermia induced with cooled circulating blood on the oxygen utilization] Bowbelska I.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 31:5-37, 1965 **(Pol)**

[Influence of epiphysectomy on specific dynamic actions] Holban R, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 16:193-5, 1965 **(Rum)**

[Study of cerebral metabolism in non-anesthetized dogs (in chronic experimental conditions with "isolated head")] Benetato G, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:13-22, 1965 **(Rum)**

[The ESR (electron spin resonance) method in the examination of free radicals in biological objects appearing during fermentative reactions] Chetverikov AG, et al. **Biofizika** 9:18-24, 1964 **(Rus)**

[A factor stimulating the Pasteur effect and inhibiting the Crabtree effect in the tumor cell] Agol VI, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:338-45, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Respiration, glycolysis and glycogen synthesis in human bone marrow] Luganova IS, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:22-9, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of pancreatic lipase on protoplasts of Micrococcus lysodeikticus in connection with the problem of localization of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Ostrovskiĭ DN, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:154-60, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Study of the oxidation of different substrates and coupled phosphorylation in subcellular preparations from Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Zviagil'skaia RA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:65-70, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation in homogenates and mitochondria of the cat heart muscle following the administration of serotonin into the myocardium] Chotoev ZhA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:50-3, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the visual and motor analyzers of some mammals] Dovedova EL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:52-6, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of pituitrin and oxytocin on the respiration of the isolated thyroid gland] Gubskiĭ VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:54-7, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Changes in tissue respiration in regenerating tissues aginst a background of phenamine and barbamyl administration] Khomullo GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:94-7, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Changes in gas exchange during regeneration in animals under the effect of phenamine and barbamil] Khomullo GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:93-7, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Respiration through the skin in persons of different ages (from 3 to 100 years)] Petrun' NM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:29-32, Jan 65 **(Rus)**

[Effect of cardiac glycosides on the coronary circulation and cardiac oxygen uptake in experimental myocardial infarction] Veselova EA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:57-62, Oct 63 **(Rus)**

[Effect of strophanthin on the respiration as a factor in functioning of the respiratory chain] Kondrashova MN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 161:283-6, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of the rabbit brain in various postnatal stages] L'vova SP.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1463-5, 21 Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Role of the synthesis of proteins in changes of the respiratory system in potato tuber disks] Molotkovskiĭ IuG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:239-41, 1 Sep 64 **(Rus)**

[Use of a gold-iron double electrode in the electrochemical recording of oxygen tissues of the living organism] Berezin IP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:18-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of chloracizin on the coronary circulation heart oxygen consumption and oxidative phosphorylation] Kisin IE, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:446-51, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[On the effect of acetylcholine on the oxygen balance of the heart] Raiskina ME, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:451-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen uptake by the animal tissue under the influence of combinations of some gases] Sinitsyn SN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:470-1, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Processes of respiration and phosphorylation in liver mitochondria in hibernating ground squirrel] Daudova GM, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:384-7, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Respiratory function of the blood and oxygen insufficiency in Bright's disease] Bondarenko IaD.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:50-4, Jun 65 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the respiratory coefficient of tissues manifesting weak respiration] Derviz GV, et al.
Lab Delo 2:90-3, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of the polarographic determination of dissolved oxygen and the respiratory intensity of microorganisms by means of a rotating platinum electrode] Samokhvalov LA, et al.
Lab Delo 10:494-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The effect of inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:204-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of tissue respiration of the pancreas and spleen in collateral circulation] Khananaev LI, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:75-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Method for the determination of oxygen tension in the myocardium in a chronic experiment] Kovalenko EA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:82-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Nicotinic acid metabolism and gaseous composition of the venous blood as indices of the functional status of internal (tissue) respiration] Ermakov ES.
Pediatriia 44:32-5, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen requirement and glycolytic activity of the brain tissue in insulin coma and following its termination with glucose epinephrine] Filippov SP.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:97-101, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of some radiation-protective agents on brain oxygen levels in animals] Strelkov RB, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:756-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Some aspects of chemism and metabolism of leukoses and cancer cells] Seits IF.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:10-22, 1965 **(Rus)**

[On some controversial questions in the biochemistry of tumors] Shapot VS.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:22-6, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Studies on respiration and phosphorylation in the rabbit myocardium in experimental myocardial infarct] Khachatrian LL.
Vop Med Khim 10:201-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Effect of various functional conditions of the central nervous system on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of the brain tissue in acute closed cerebrocranial injury] Promyslov MSh, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:611-4, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[The effect of acute closed cranio-cerebral injury on the respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of brain tissue] Promyslov MSh, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:205-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen tension and blood supply in transplanted tumors] Vogralik MV. **Vop Onkol** 11:73-7, 1965 **(Rus)**

[Respiration and oxidative phosphorylation of the brain tissue in cerebrocranial injuries in various functional conditions of the central nervous system] Tigranian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:25-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[The rate of oxygen consumption by myeloid tissue in certain mental disorders] Zakrividoroga SP, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 63:1853-5, 1963 **(Rus)**

[Activity of respiratory enzymes in muscle fibers of invertebrate and vertebrate animals] Natochin IuV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:128-32, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Gas exchange in the developing chick embryo] Rol'nik VV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:133-40, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of changes in temperature, oxygen tension and blood circulation in skeletal muscles during and after work] Korkach VI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:523-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**

[On the effect of experimental convulsive attacks on the respiration of the cerebral cortex in rats] Nazarenko AI.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:621-6, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**

[Effect of ATP and a pyrophosphate on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Ehrlich ascites cells and in nuclear erythrocytes] Hanitkevych MI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:909-17, 1963 **(Uk)**

TISSUE PRESERVATION see under TISSUE BANKS

(E4, G3)

TISSUE THERAPY (E2)

Placental tissue grafting in postpolio paralysis. Vyaghreswarudu C, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:357-60, 16 Oct 64

Treatment of experimental hemorrhagic shock in dogs with mitochondria. Hashimoto S, et al.
Surg Forum 15:10-2, 1964

[Tissue therapy by the Jarosz technic in psychiatric treatment from an immunohematological viewpoint] Smálik S. **Cesk Psychiat** 60:354-6, Oct 64 **(Cz)**

[Results of the treatment of retinal detachment] Watillon M. **Bibl Ophthal** 65:277-8, 1965 **(Fr)**

[Therapeutic effects of a prolonged renal organ therapy in pathological senescence] Wahl M.
Therapie 19:1481-93, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Onychogryposis and its treatment] Muschner G.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:393-5, 1 Dec 64 **(Ger)**

[On an attempt at compensation of leukotoxic side-effects during the use of cytostatics, by substances from the tissue- or cellular therapy group] Schmidt D. **Zbl Chir** 89:484-9, 28 Mar 64 **(Ger)**

[Organo-hormone therapy in the past 100 years] Stroppiana L.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:183-91, Nov-Dec 64 **(It)**

[Action of a particular placental extract on the cicatrization of wounds] Di Mezza F, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:402-6, Jul 64 **(It)**

[Observations of the effect of tissue therapy in microphthalmos] Aleksandrovich EV.
Oftal Zh 19:307, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Use of a biologic pad from amniotic tissue in arthroplasty of the hip joint. (Experimental study)] Podkolzin VA.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:77-8, Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Life and activity of the Academician V. P. Filatov. (90th anniversary of his birth)] (Filatov VP),
Ter Arkh 37:122, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Experience with the use of the D-1 stimulin in the treatment of alopecia areata] Bogdanova VM.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:90-1, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of Dorogov's antiseptic-stimulant and lagochylus in exudative diathesis in children] Derevianko LD.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:58-60, Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Use of placental extract in chloasma] Radovskaia LM.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:91-2, May 65 **(Rus)**

TITANIUM (D1)

Pulmonary clearance and the function of macrophages. Ferin J, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:790-5, May 65

Studies on estimation of catalase activity by the use of titanium sulfate. Fujimoto S.
Cancer Res 25:534-8, May 65

Trace elements in human and animal milk. Grebennikov EP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:461, May-Jun 64

Concentration of trace elements in blood of patients with diabetes mellitus. Kosenko LG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:237-8, Mar-Apr 65

Titanous chloride as a reducing agent in the dinitrofluorobenzene reaction for protein. Tranzer JP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:325-6, May 64

Titanium in cranioplasty. Simpson D.
J Neurosurg 22:292-3, Mar 65

Chromium, lead, cadmium, nickel and titanium in mice: effect on mortality, tumors and tissue levels. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Nutr** 83:239-50, Jul 64

Permanent camouflage of capillary hemangiomas of face by intradermal injection of insoluble pigments (tattooing). Indications for surgery. Conway H, et al.
New York J Med 65:876-85, 1 Apr 65

A new treatment for napkin eruptions. Lowry A.
Practitioner 193:206-7, Aug 64

[Elimination of solid particles from the lungs and formation of antibodies] Ferin J, et al.
Prac Lek 16:410-2, Nov 64 **(Cz)**

[Castroviejo's titanium clips] Oliverlia A.
Bibl Ophthal 65:137-40, 1965 **(Fr)**

[The effect of the phosphoric acid ester structure and the nature of the ions of metals of the 4th subgroup on dephosphorylation] Trapmann H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:253-61, Apr 65 **(Ger)**

[On the forms assumed by some trace elements in the skeletal muscles] Soroka VP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:49-51, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Research on soldering titanium alloys for medical equipment] Belavin NF, et al.
Med Promysh SSSR 18:51-3, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Role of the adrenal gland in the metabolism of some trace elements in the organism under pharmacological stimulation and inhibition of the central nervous system] Soroka VR.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:76-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

TNT see TRINITROTOLUENE (D2)

TOADS (B2)

Two types of chromaffin cells in the adrenal gland of the "Bufo arenarum" Hensel. Piezzi RS.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:96-100, 1965

Origin of the pronephric duct in Xenopus laevis. Fox H, et al. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:245-51, 1964

The neuromuscular transmission in the lymph heart of the toad (Bufo arenarum, Hensel). A pharmacological study. Monti JM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:307-18, 1 Dec 64

Observation on "embryonic" haemoglobin of Bufo vulgaris. Kurata Y, et al. **Biut** 11:88-9, May 65

Innervation of the large intestine of the toad (Bufo marinus). Boyd H, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:151-63, Aug 64

Cytological and cytochemical observations on tissue mast cells in Hyla aurea and Bufo marinus. Rogers DC.
Cellule 64:357-67, 1964

Urea production and transaminase activity in Xenpus laevis Daudin. Janssens PA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:217-24, Nov 64

Osmotic tolerance of the muscles of two desert-inhabiting toads, Bufo cognatus and Scaphiopus couchi. McClanahan L Jr.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:501-8, Aug 64

A descriptive study of the cytology of the adrenal glands of South Indian anurans. Lakshman AB.
Endocr Jap 11:169-76, Sep 64

Metabolism of thyroid hormones in frogs and toads. Dowling JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:157-66, Aug 64

The neurohypophysial hormones of the amphibians: comparison of the hormones of Rana esculenta and Xenopus laevis. Acher R, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:596-601, Dec 64

Hormonal dependency of molting in amphibians; effect of radiothyroidectomy in the toad Bufo bufo (L.). Jorgensen CB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:248-51, Apr 65

Histology of the distal lobe of the pituitary of Xenopus laevis Daudin. Kerr T.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:232-40, Apr 65

Neurosecretory system of the toad Bufo arenarum Hensel and its changes during inanition. Rodriguez EM. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:684-95, Dec 64

Sexual factors affecting blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity in toads. Segura ET, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:278-83, Jun 65

Fine structure and morphogenic movements in the gastrula of the treefrog, Hyla regilla. Baker PC.
J Cell Biol 24:95-116, Jan 65

Changes in cell fine structure during lens regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Overton J.
J Cell Biol 24:211-22, Feb 65

Ultrastructural changes in regressing tail muscles of Xenopus larvae at metamorphosis. Weber R.
J Cell Biol 22:481-7, Aug 64

A chromatographic study of the bufadienolides isolated from the venom of the parotid glands of Bufo paracnemis Lutz 1925. Zelnik R, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:9-14, Jun 64

Germ-cell transfer and sex ratio in Xenopus laevis. Blackler AW. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:51-61, Feb 65

Rhythmicity in the early swimming of anuran larvae. Corner M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:665-71, Dec 64

A quantitative study of the development of the nerves in the hind-limb of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 13:9-34, Feb 65

Methylation of nucleolar RNA during development of the amphibian oöcyte. Ozban N, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:373-80, Sep 64

The relationship between size and vascularity in the spinal cord of developing Xenopus laevis. Sims RT.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:491-9, Sep 64

Leukocytes and melanin pigmentation. Demonstration of pigmented leukocytes in blood of amphibians, reptiles and normal man. Wassermann HP.
J Invest Derm 45:104-9, Aug 65

Eimeria sceloporis and Eimeria molochis spp. n. from lizards. Bovee EC, et al. **J Parasit** 51:85-94, Feb 65

The neurohypophysial hormones of lungfishes and amphibians. Follett BK, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:92-106, Jul 64

On the formation of connexions by compound eyes in Xenopus. Gaze RM, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:409-17, Feb 65

Fine structural localization of nucleoside phosphatase activity in the urinary bladder of the toad. Bartoszewicz W, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:599-609, Jun 64

Plasma electrolyte concentration in toad (bufo melanostictus) during hibernation and nonhibernation. Boral MC, et al.
Life Sci 4:439-44, Feb 65

Histological reactions of Bufo melanostictus to culture filtrates and mycelial extracts of a pathogenic fungus. Dhaliwal SS, et al.
Nature (London) 204:345-7, 24 Oct 64

Erythrocytes and the liquefying of clotted amphibian blood in vitro. Hackett E, et al.
Nature (London) 204:590-1, 7 Nov 64

Döhle bodies in Bufo temporaria afflicted with 'red leg disease'. Wassermann HP.
Nature (London) 202:816, 23 May 64

Comparative immunology. Lymph nodes in the amphibian, Bufo marinus. Kent SP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:456-9, Jun 64

Isolating mechanisms and interspecies interactions in anuran amphibians. Blair WF.
Quart Rev Biol 39:334-44, Dec 64

Genetic disparity and cancer induction by normal tissue implants in amphibia. Ruben LN, et al.
Science 146:1321-2, 4 Dec 64

A comparative histochemical study of fish (Channa maruleus) and amphibian (Bufo stomaticus) oogenesis. Guraya SS.
Z Zellforsch 65:662-700, 24 Feb 65

[Trematodes of batracians. Description of a polystome] Dollfus RP, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:55-60 concl, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Research on the ovary of Nectophrynoïdes occidentalis, viviparous anourous batrachian] Lamotte M, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:179-224, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic blood examinations in 2 species of Anura tadpoles: Discoglossus pictus (Otth.) and Alytes obstetricans (Laur.). Comparisons between controls and animals which received cutaneous heterografts] Dupuy G.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1874-6, 1964 (Fr)

[On the hepatic ducts, the choledochus and pancreatic ducts anurans] Dornesco GT, et al.
Anat Anz 116:239-57, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Effect of the dermal secretion from the orange-speckled toad (Bombina variegata L.) on the cutaneous connective tissue of guinea pigs, rats and mice] Raab W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:374-82, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on the preoptic nucleus in toads (Bufo vulgaris formosus)] Murakami M.
Z Zellforsch 63:208-25, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Oxidation of acetate labeled with C14 and the tricarboxylic acid cycle in embryos of Amphibia: experiments in vivo and with isolated mitochondria] Petrucci D.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:181-95, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Induction of triploidy by cold shock in Discoglossus pictus Otth.] Negri M.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:485-94, Jun 64 (It)

[Allotriploids of the cross of female Bufo vulgaris with male Bufo viridis] Quattrocicchi F.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:495-502, Jun 64 (It)

[A simplified method for breeding Xenopus laevis] Zieleniewski J. **Endokr Pol** 15:227-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[Normal histology of the mucosa of the stomach and esophagus of Bufo arenarum Hensel] Riviello ZP, et al. **Rev Soc Argent Biol** 40:14-22, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)

TOADSTOOLS see under MUSHROOMS (B5)

TOBACCO (B6)

see also related
SMOKING (F)

see also specific
NICOTINE (D4)

Studies on the alkaloid content in certain species and hybrids of Nicotiana. I. Separation and identification of tobacco alkaloids by thin-layer chromatography. Fejér-Kossey O.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:251-6, 1964

Studies in oral leukoplakias. 8. Epithelial changes in tobacco-induced leukoplakias in India. Pindborg JJ, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:499-512, Oct 64

Experimental tobacco carcinogenesis. Wynder EL, et al. **Advances Cancer Res** 8:249-453, 1964 (732 ref.)

Variations within single cell clones of tobacco tissue cultures. Sievert RC, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:742-50, Aug 65

Identification and quantitative determination of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants treated with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Dieterman LJ, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:139-45, Oct 64

Formation of ribulose in plants fed L-arabitol. Kocourek J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:349-51, Nov 64

Studies on nitrogen metabolism in tobacco plants. VI. Metabolism of glutamic acid, gamma-aminobutyric acid, and proline in tobacco leaves. Mizuski S, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:599-605, Jun 64

Enzymic degradation of adenosine triphosphate to adenine by tobacco leaf extracts, and its relationship to measurements of polyribonucleotide synthesis. Shaw JG. **Arch Biochem** 109:627-33, Mar 65

Effect of tobacco smoke solutions on Paramecium. Weiss W, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:500-4, Oct 64

The toxicity of tobacco smoke solutions for Paramecium: the influence of various forms of filtration. Weiss W.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:904-9, Jun 65

Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. II. Association of activity with chloroplast ribosomes. Boardman NK, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:872-6, May 65

Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. I. Amino acid incorporating activity of chloroplasts in relation to their structure. Francki RI, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:865-72, May 65

The incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Spencer D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:954-9, Jul 64

Intracellular localisation of enzymes associated with sucrose synthesis in leaves. Bird IF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:368-75, 4 May 65

Isolation and analysis of RNA formed by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Moyer RH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:217-22, 16 Oct 64

Ribonucleic acids of healthy and tobacco mosaic virus infected tobacco leaves. Röttger B.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:525-31, 19 Apr 65

Properties of a ribonucleic acid synthesizing system in cell-free extracts of tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:205-16, 16 Oct 64

The carcinogenicity of nitrosoanabasine, a possible constituent of tobacco smoke. Boyland E, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:265-70, Jun 64

Snuff-its use and abuse. Harrison DF.
Brit Med J 5425:1649-51, 26 Dec 64

A cigarette advertising code.
Canad Med Ass J 92:134-5, 16 Jan 65

"Snuff granuloma" of the lung. Report of a case. Thomas T, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:613-6, Nov 64

Mass spectrometry in structural and stereochemical problems. LXXII. A study of the fragmentation processes of some tobacco alkaloids. Durfield AM, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2926-32, 5 Jul 65

The relation of glycolic acid synthesis to the primary photosynthetic carboxylation reaction in leaves. Zelitch I. **J Biol Chem** 240:1869-76, May 65

Evidence for cytoplasmic DNA in root cells of Nicotiana. Mourad EB. **J Cell Biol** 24:267-76, Feb 65

An electron microscope study of tobacco mosaic virus lesions in Nicotiana glutinosa L. Weintraub M, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:499-509, Dec 64

Constituents of cigarette smoke. IX. The pyrolysis of polyenes and the formation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Edmunds FS, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2892-7, Apr 65

Transmission of tobacco necrosis virus by zoospores of olpidium brassicae. Kassanis B, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:79-93, Jul 64

Tumor incidence in mice after oral painting iwth cigarette smoke condensate. Dipaolo JA, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 34:595-600, May 65

Differences in sex ratio according to cancer site and possible relationship with use of tobacco and alcohol. Review of 65,000 cases. Flamant R, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1309-16, Jun 64

Vesiculobullous dermatitis from tobacco smoke. Cormia FE, et al. **JAMA** 193:391-2, 2 Aug 65

Reduction of tumorigenicity of cigarette smoke: an experimental approach. Wynder EL, et al.
JAMA 192:88-94, 12 Apr 65

Tobacco, crop chemicals and lung cancer. Wicker FD.
Lancet 1:1330-1, 19 Jun 65

The stronitum-90 content of Canadian tobacco samples. Brown JR, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:613-5, Jul-Aug 64

Tobacco addiction: a further inquiry. Brown CT.
Milit Med 129:637-40, Jul 64

Alkaloid content of tobacco seeds. Abdoh Y, et al.
Nature (London) 204:791-2, 21 Nov 64

Toxicity of whole tobacco tar. Flaks A.
Nature (London) 204:592-3, 7 Nov 64

Metabolism of nicotine by tobacco-feeding insects. Self LS, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:300-1, 17 Oct 64

Polonium in cigarettes--spectroscopic analysis. Yavin AI, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:899-900, 27 Feb 65

3,4-Benzpyrene determination in the smoky atmosphere of social meeting rooms and restaurants. A contribution to the problem of the noxiousness of so-called passive smoking. Galuškinová V.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:465-8, 1964

Breaking the tobacco habit. II. Unterberger H, et al.
Penn Med J 68:44, Apr 65

Fine structure of lesion periphery produced by tobacco mosaic virus. Hayashi T, et al.
Phytopathology 55:387-92, Apr 65

Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ringspot virus. Roberts DA, et al.
Phytopathology 55:370-1, Mar 65

Glucose catabolism in normal and autonomous tobacco tissue cultures. Fox JE, et al.
Plant Physiol 40:529-34, May 65

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. VI. Mode of degradation of host ribonucleic acid to ribonucleosides and their conversion to ribonucleoside 5'-phosphates. Reddi KK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:607-13, Mar 65

Double-stranded RNA from tobacco leaves infected with TMV. Shipp W, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:401-8, Aug 64

Addictions and their effects on community health. Born GV. **Roy Soc Health J** 84:264-7, Sep-Oct 64

Polonium-210 content of mainstream cigarette smoke. Kelley TF. **Science** 149:537-8, 30 Jul 65

Cigarette smoke: charcoal filters reduce components that inhibit growth of cultured human cells. Thayer PS, et al. **Science** 146:642-4, 30 Oct 64

Radium-226 and polonium-210 in leaf tobacco and

tobacco soil. Tso TC, et al.
Science 146:1043-5, 20 Nov 64

Inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus infectivity by leaf extracts. Francki RI. **Virology** 24:193-9, Oct 64

Chromatography of tobacco mosaic virus, its constituents, and nucleic acids extracted from infected tobacco leaf tissues. Kubo S, et al. **Virology** 26:406-12, Jul 65

A study of necrotic lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. Parish CL, et al. **Virology** 26:413-8, Jul 65

Evidence of the synthesis of a DNA phage in leaves of tobacco plants. Sander E. **Virology** 24:545-51, Dec 64

A comparison of the properties of RNA-synthesizing systems in cell-free extracts of healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al. **Virology** 24:155-64, Oct 64

The respiratory hazards of cigarette smoking. Cherniack L. **Winnipeg Clin Quart** 17:103-14, Sep 64

[Detection of haploid plants among progeny of the cross between Nicotiana tabacum L. and Nicotiana sanderae Hort, following irradiation of pollen] Dulieu H. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4126-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Protein impairment by tobacco smoke in vitro and its inhibition by a filter from reduced wool] Reske G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:913-6, Oct 63 (Ger)

[On the incorporation of thymidine-H3 in DNA of the chloroplasts of Nicotiana rustica] Wolliehn R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:52-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of the role of radiation in the pathogenesis of bronchial carcinoma] Fuchs G.
Krebsarst 20:90-4, 1965 (Ger)

[A discussion held on March 26, 1699 on the question whether frequent use of tobacco would shorten life] Hofmeier HK. **Med Mschr** 18:553-5, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Lung cancer and smoking in Switzerland. Analysis of the smoking habits of all lung cancer mortality cases in Switzerland during 1951-1960] Abelin T.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:253-9, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Comparative study on the carcinogenic effect of condensed tobacco smoke in subcutaneous and oral application in rats] Schmähl D, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 66:291-6, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Disorder in the demonstration of ribonucleic acid-polymerase in tobacco leaves caused by a nucleosidase] Heisenberg M, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:454-7, May 65 (Ger)

[Therapeutic use of tobacco and nicotine 100 years ago] Markiewicz K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:805-7, 18 May 64 (Pol)

[Contribution to the study of tobacco allergy] Popescu IG, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:379-87, 1964 (Rum)

[The adenosine triphosphatase of plant protoplasm structures] Sisakian NM, et al.
Biokhimiia 28:1011-7, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)

[Studies on the mechanism of RNA synthesis in Nicotiana glutinosa leaves infected with the tobacco mosaic virus] Balandin IG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:201-3, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)

[Occupational hazards in tobacco fermentation] Perov OV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:55-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Absorption of 3,4-benzpyrene from tobacco smoke by various filtering substances] Dikun PP, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:86-9, 1965 (Rus)

[Factors and mechanism of tobacco toxicity] Valentin Matilla D.
Med Trop (Madrid) 40:593-619, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS (B4)

Effect of the ergot inhibitor (Claviceps purpurea L.) on the tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). Gubański M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:169-75, 1964

Polysaccharides from Acer platanoides L. and Acer pseudoplathanus L. leaves infected with Rhytisma acerinum Pers. as a TMV inhibitors. Gubański M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:227-32, 1964

Nonideal sedimentation and the capacity of sucrose gradient columns for virus in density-gradient centrifugation. Brakke MK.
Arch Biochem 107:388-403, Sep 64

Serological and physicochemical properties of the wild strain and two mutants of tobacco mosaic virus with the same amino acid exchange in different positions of the protein chain. Sengbusch P von, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:780-7, 12 Mar 65

Further attempts to characterize products of TMV-RNA-directed protein synthesis. Aach HG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1362-6, Sep 64

Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. 3. Changes in ionization and in electrophoretic mobility. Ansevin at, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1512-8, Oct 64

Immunochemical studies on the tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. The immunological relationship of the tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus protein to the whole protein. Benjamini E, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1115-20, Aug 64

Location of amino acid exchanges in chemically evoked mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Funatsu G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1356-62, Sep 64

Separation of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus and strain proteins by an improved method of column chromatography. Funatsu G.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1351-5, Sep 64

The action of metal ions on tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Huff JW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:501-6, Apr 64

Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. Theory of protein hydration. Lauffer MA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:731-6, May 64

Ultraviolet sensitization and photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid containing 5-fluorouracil. Lozeron HA, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:507-10, Apr 64

Effects of light in the presence of iron salts on ribonucleic acid and model compounds. Singer B, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:226-33, Feb 65

Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. IV. The role of water. Stevens CL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:31-7, Jan 65

Preferential release of aspartic acid by dilute acid treatment of tryptic peptides. Tsung CM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:793-801, May 65

Properties of different artificial antigens immunologically related to tobacco mosaic virus. Anderer FA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:503-9, 8 Mar 65

The stimulation of amino acid incorporation in the cell-free Escherichia coli system by thermally degraded tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Boedtker H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:247-52, 22 Jun 64

Ribonucleic acids of healthy and tobacco mosaic virus infected tobacco leaves. Röttger B.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:525-31, 19 Apr 65

The effect of metal ions on the binding of acridine orange to tabacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Sastry KS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:406-15, 15 Nov 64

Antivirus properties of fungi of genus Penicillium Lk. Bobyr AD, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:25-6, Jan-Feb 65

A study of the effects of salt and of pH on precipitation of antigen--antibody compounds. Kleczkowski A.
Immunology 8:170-81, Feb 65

An electron microscope study of tobacco mosaic virus lesions in Nicotiana glutinosa L. Weintraub M, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:499-509, Dec 64

Resolution of the substructure of tobacco mosaic virus in the electron microscope. Finch JT.
J Molec Biol 8:872-4, Jun 64

Isolation and properties of double-stranded viral RNA from virus-infected plants. Ralph RK, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:202-12, Feb 65

Differential sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its infectious nucleic acid to fast electrons. Chessin M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:830-1, 23 May 64

Role of temperature and light in lesion development of tobacco mosaic virus. Helms K.
Nature (London) 205:421-2, 23 Jan 65

Effect of tobacco mosaic virus protein on tobacco mosaic virus infectivity. Holoubek V.
Nature (London) 203:499-501, 1 Aug 64

Mutual precipitation of two viruses. Kassanis B, et al.
Nature (London) 205:310, 16 Jan 65

Effect of 5-fluorouracil on antigenic properties of tobacco mosaic virus. Sutić D, et al.
Nature (London) 203:434-5, 25 Jul 64

Fine structure of lesion periphery produced by tobacco mosaic virus. Hayashi T, et al.
Phytopathology 55:387-92, Apr 65

Blasticidin S, an effective antibiotic against plant virus multiplication. Hirai T, et al.
Phytopathology 55:291-5, Mar 65

Replication of viral RNA, V. Presence of a virus-specific double-stranded RNA in leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Burdon RH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:768-75, Sep 64

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. V. Presence of tobacco mosaic virus in the nucleus of the host cell. Reddi KK.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:397-401, Aug 64

Studies on the formation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. VI. Mode of degradation of host ribonucleic acid to ribonucleosides and their conversion to ribonucleoside 5'-phosphates. Reddi KK, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:607-13, Mar 65

Double-stranded RNA from tobacco leaves infected with TMV. Shipp W, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:401-8, Aug 64

Replication of viral RNA. VI. Nucleotide composition of the replicative form of tobacco mosaic virus RNA and of its component strands. Weissmann C, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:653-6, Mar 65

The genetic code of a virus. Fraenkel-Conrat H.
Sci Amer 211:47-54, Oct 64

Penetration of stain in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. Shalla TA, et al.
Stain Techn 39:257-65, Sep 64

Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections: extent of changes in uninfected plant parts. Bozarth RF, et al. **Virology** 24:446-55, Nov 64

The susceptibility of tobacco and bean leaves to tobacco mosaic virus infection in relation to the condition of ectodesmata. Brants DH.
Virology 23:588-94, Aug 64

In vitro and in vivo effects of commercial tannic acid and geranium tannin on tobacco mosaic virus. Cheo PC, et al. **Virology** 24:414-25, Nov 64

Reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. IV. Inhibition by enzymes and other proteins, and use of polynucleotides. Fraenkel-Conrat H, et al.
Virology 23:354-62, Jul 64

Rearrangement of tobacco mosaic virus subunits during drying. Haggis GH. **Virology** 25:154-6, Jan 65

Heat-induced variations in number and size of lesions of tobacco mosaic virus on pinto bean. Helms K, et al.
Virology 23:565-72, Aug 64

Electron microscopic autoradiography of leaf cells infected with tobacco mosaic virus. I. Uridine-H3 uptake. Hibino H, et al. **Virology** 24:102-6, Sep 64

Ultrastructural changes in chloroplasts and cytoplasm caused by local infection of tobacco with tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber virus 4. Hršel I, et al.
Virology 23:252-8, Jun 64

Effect of particle length distribution on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. Hulett HR, et al.
Virology 25:418-30, Mar 65

Effects on the antigenic deteriminants of tobacco mosaic virus of a small number of base replacements in the ribonucleic acid. Jeener R.
Virology 26:10-5, May 65

Chenopodium, a sensitive host for TMV-RNA. Kado CI.
Virology 24:660-5, Dec 64

The influence of kinetin on tobacco mosaic virus production in Nicotiana glutinosa leaf disks. Király Z, et al. **Virology** 23:286-8, Jun 64

Chromatography of tobacco mosaic virus, its constituents, and nucleic acids extracted from infected tobacco leaf tissues. Kubo S, et al.
Virology 26:406-12, Jul 65

Polar stripping of protein subunits from tobacco mosaic virus. May DS, et al. **Virology** 25:502-7, Apr 65

Immunofluorescence studies on synthesis and distribution of tobacco mosaic virus antigen in tobacco. Nagaraj AN. **Virology** 25:133-42, Jan 65

A study of necrotic lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. Parish CL, et al. **Virology** 26:413-8, Jul 65

Inactivation of Duponol-treated tobacco mosaic virus with rabbit antiserum. Rappaport I, et al.
Virology 23:389-93, Jul 64

Influence of the state of subunit aggregation on the antigenic specificity of TMV and TYMV. Rappaport I, et al. **Virology** 25:325-8, Feb 65

A comparison of the properties of RNA-synthesizing systems in cell-free extracts of healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al.
Virology 24:155-64, Oct 64

Adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate concentrations in leaves showing necrotic local virus lesions. Sunderland DW, et al.
Virology 23:274-6, Jun 64

Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus infection by ultraviolet irradiation as a function of time and temperature after inoculation. Wu JH.
Virology 24:441-5, Nov 64

Amino acid composition of a nonfunctional tobacco mosaic virus protein. Zaitlin M, et al.
Virology 26:500-3, Jul 65

Relative infectivities of tissues containing a defective tobacco mosaic virus strain. Zaitlin M, et al.
Virology 24:495-8, Nov 64

[Action of supra-optimal temperatures on multiplication of the tobacco mosaic virus in leaf disks arranged in liquid medium] Lebeurier G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2563-6, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Action of supra-optimal temperatures on multiplication of the tobacco mosaic virus in leaf discs arranged in liquid medium. Study of the pathogenic capacity of the virus] Lebeurier G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1274-6, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Isolation and properties of a mutant strain of tobacco mosaic virus multiplying at supra-optimal temperatures] Lebeurier G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2353-6, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Demonstration, in certain marine bivalves, of inhibitory systems acting on the tobacco mosaic virus] Signoret P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3892-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Structure of ribonucleic acids in solution: RNA's from plant viruses] Witz J, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:613-9, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Experiments on the increase of infectious ribonucleic acid from tobacco mosaic virus in Chlorella] Süss R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:388-97, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On a mosaic on Plantago lanceolata L. and its relation to the digitalis mosaic] Schumann K.
Pharmazie 18:573-5, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Mosaic virus on Digitalis lanata Ehrh. and its effect on the content of the active agent] Silva F, et al.
Pharmazie 20:110-2, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Research on dissolved tobacco mosaic virus protein with roentgen small angle scatter using absolute intensity] Anderer FA, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:906-16, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On obtaining infectious RNA of tobacco mosaic virus from plants by means of gel filtration] Fritz HG, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1165, Dec 64 (Ger)

[In-vivo and in-vitro behavior of temperature-sensitive mutants of the tobacco mosaic virus] Jockusch H.
Z Vererbungsl 95:379-82, 30 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Protein analysis of chemically induced mutants of the

tobacco mosaic virus] Wittmann HG.
Z Vererbungsl 95:333-44, 30 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of RNA synthesis in Nicotiana glutinosa leaves infected with the tobacco mosaic virus] Balandin IG, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:201-3, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Ultraviolet micro-irradiation of the crystals of tobacco mosaic virus in the living cell] Gol'din MI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1219-20, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus by the products of enzymatic digestion of nucleic acids of different origin] Nikiforova GS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:989-91, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Detection of tobacco mosaic virus in xylem by means of ultrathin sections] Fedotina VL.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:601-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A possibility of infecting of animal tissues with tobacco mosaic virus RNA] Agol VI.
Vop Virus 9:718-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

TOCOPHEROLS see VITAMIN E (D5)

TOE JOINT (A2)

A ball and socket metal prosthetic joint replacement, as applied to the foot. Downey MA.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:343-6, May 65
Bifid terminal phalanx of first toe or polyphalangism. A case report. Rosenberg A.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:211-3, Mar 65
Dislocations of the metatarsal bone and adjacent toe. English TA. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:700-4, Nov 64
Reconstruction of both mandibular condyles with metatarsal bone grafts. Dingman RO, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:441-51, Nov 64
Transverse incisions to approach to metatarsophalangeal joints. Dotter WE.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:775-8, Jun 65
[Osteochondrosis of the metatarsal joint of the toe] Fried K. Cesk Radiol 19:41-7, Jan 65 (Cz)
[A special form of symphalangism: generalized biphalangia caused by proximal interphalangeal synostosis with brachymetapody of the 1st radius] Claisse RH. Rev Rhum 32:118-25, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On a case of bilateral intermetatarsal bursitis] Calcagni V. Minerva Ortop 16:88-90, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical observation on a case of distal and symmetric diabetic osteoarthropathy] Girelli M, et al.
Reumatismo 16:290-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

TOES (A1, A2)

A simple tourniquet for fingers and toes. Sivula A.
Acta Chir Scand 129:591-2, Jun 65
Genetics of relative toe lengths. Kaplan AR.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 13:295-304, Jul 64
Brachydactyly, peculiar facies and mental retardation. Coffin GS. Amer J Dis Child 108:351-9, Oct 64
Acro-osteolysis. Cheney WD.
Amer J Roentgen 94:595-607, Jul 65
Subungual melanoma: 25-year review of cases. Das Gupta T, et al. Ann Surg 161:545-52, Apr 65
Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome. Lamar LM, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:58-9, Jan 65
Recurring digital fibrous tumors of childhood. Reye RD. Arch Path (Chicago) 80:228-31, Sep 65
Simple operation for the overlapping fifth toe. Hulman S. Brit Med J 5423:1506-7, 12 Dec 64
On the existence of accessory unmyelinated fibres in the Meissner's corpuscles of the pulp of the human toe. Rodriguez-Pérez AP.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:468-74, 1964
Chronic osteomyelitis: two case reports. McGlone JJ.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:360-1, May 65
Squamous cysts involving the skull and distal phalanges. Roth SI.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1442-50, Oct 64
Digital malformations in the mouse foetus caused by x-radiation during pregnancy. Nogami H.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:637-50, Dec 64
A family with polysyndactyly and other anomalies. Goodman RM. J Hered 56:37-8, Jan-Feb 65
Squamous-cell carcinoma of nail bed. Eichenholtz SN, et al. JAMA 191:1020-2, 29 Mar 65
Cutaneous myxoid cyst. A clinicopathological and histochemical study. Johnson WC, et al.
JAMA 191:15-20, 4 Jan 65
A sweat gland tumour of the mixed-salivary type of the right middle toe. Khoo TK, et al.
Med J Malaya 19:128-33, Dec 64
Ectrodactyly. Pillay VK. Singapore Med J 6:110-5, Jun 65
Chemosurgical amputation for gangrene. Mohs FE.
Surgery 57:247-53, Feb 65
[Spontaneous amputation of fingers and toes and "amniogenic constrictions"] Wildervanck LS.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2074-9, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[A study of constitutional nanism. II. Rubinstein and Taybi syndrome] Job JC, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:646-50, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of transplantation of a malformed big toe to the site of an agenesic thumb] Iselin M, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:761-8, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[A pathognomonic test for congenital malformations: the 2d toe sign] Copelman LS.
Rev Path Comp 65:75-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of melanic tumor of traumatic onset and prolonged development] Caby F.
Sem Hop Paris 41:497-8, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of homolateral atrophy associated with syndactyly and oligodactyly in Klippel-Trenaunauy-Weber syndrome] Szegö L.
Derm Wschr 151:20-5, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gonadal dysgenesis] Knappe G. Deutsch Gesundh 20:42-9, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[2 cases of interstitial calcinosis] Jacquemain B.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1520-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Fractures of the metatarsus and toes] Hohmann D.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:158-61, 1965 (Ger)
[Malignant diseases of the nail bed] Weese K.
Zbl Chir 89:961-79, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Overlapping fifth toe of the foot] Caruso AM, et al.
Arch Putti 20:251-60, 1965 (It)
[On a case of digital arteritis of necrotizing evolution] Levi L, et al. G Ital Derm 105:545-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Notes of repair surgical therapy in gigantism of the fingers] Fontana AM, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:375-81, 15 May 65 (It)
[Peripheral dysostosis and the "cone" epiphysis] Sandomenico C.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:736-49, Aug 64 (It)
[Phalangeal carcinomatous metastases] Taddei L, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 51:145-50, Feb 65 (It)
[Exarticulation of toes and amputation at the foot level in the gangrenous stage of endarteitis and atherosclerosis] Lebedev NE.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:73-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

TOFRANIL see IMIPRAMINE (D4)

TOILET FACILITIES see under LATRINES (G3)

TOLAZOLINE (D4)

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of conducting blood by the use of an electromagnetic square wave flowmeter. Cappelen C Jr, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:517-25, Nov 64
On the adrenergic beta receptors of the nictitating membrane. György L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:269-76, 1965
Some effects of vasodilator and vasoconstrictor drug upon tumour oxygen tension. Cater DB.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1641-4, 1964
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64
Immediate responses of collateral vessels to abrupt arterial occlusion. Roy AJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1299-303, Jun 64
Selective vasodilatation as an aid to angiography. Kahn PC, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:213-20, May 65
Use of intra-arterial hydrogen peroxide to promote wound healing. Balla GA, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:621-9, Nov 64
Studies on ciliary movements: I. Mechanism of ciliary movement in frog's oesophagus. Das PK, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:348-55, 1 Aug 64
Adrenergic receptors of the intraocular muscles: comparison to cat, rabbit, and monkey. van Alphen GW, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:253-9, Aug 65
Prolongation of hexobarbital sleeping time and inhibition of hepatic drug metabolism by adrenergic blocking agents in mice. Mullen JO, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:305-11, Mar 65
Papillitis complicated by central retinal artery occlusion. Abrams JD. Brit J Ophthal 47:53, Jan 63
The effect of phenoxybenzamine and of tolazoline on the response to sympathetic stimulation. Burn JH, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 22:527-39, Jun 64
Drugs for peripheral vascular disease. Friend DG.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:666-72, Sep-Oct 64
The pressor response in the cat to isoprenaline following beta-adrenergic blockade. Butterworth KR.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:23-5, Apr 64
Solar retinitis. Gupta RB, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:268-70, 16 Sep 64
Effect of certain drugs on perfused human placenta. IV. Detection of specific receptor sites. Mancini RT, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1476-81, Dec 64
Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64
Priscol in the treatment and prevention of leprosy deformities. Mathur JS, et al.
Leprosy Rev 36:77-81, Apr 65
Acute ergotism: report of a cse and a review of the literature. Hudgson P, et al.
Med J Aust 2:589-91, 10 Oct 64
Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965
The use of priscoline in the treatment of the hypoperfusion syndrome. Cotton EK.
Pediatrics 36:149, Jul 65
[Tolazoline hydrochloride] Spinková V.
Cesk Farm 14:45-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Spectrophotometric determination of 2-benzyl-4,5-imadazoline HCl (Divascol)] Vachek J, et al. Cesk Farm 13:463-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The effect of 2-benzylimidazoline and noradrenalin on oxygen consumption in dogs during simultaneous exposure to heat stress] Kappey F.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:169-71, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the use of the "O.-C."-"T.-C."-"S.-C."-method (i.v. mixture of Orasthin, Tokofinal or Syntocinon with Cardiazol) for labor acceleration in twin deliveries and the relation of this type of delivery to uterine rupture] Baltzer H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:311-25, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Does the intravenous use of drugs affect the cerebral circulation?] Hemmer R.
Med Welt 49:2625-8, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial therapy in peripheral occlusive diseases] Loose KE.
Med Welt 28:1486-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[A method of demonstrating in vivo regional vasomotor activity using a radioactive tracer] Sternieri E, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:268-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Angiographic technic with intra-arterial sympatholytics] Brunetti S, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:91-9, Apr 63 (It)
[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. Riv Neurol 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Effects of benzylimidazoline (tolazoline) on the rabbit eye with special reference to the iris in situ] Ito T.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:131-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Effect of benzylimidazoline (tolazoline) on isolated smooth-muscle organs] Ito T.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 61:140-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the function of iris and ciliary body. 8. Influence of the autonomic nerves on the production of vitamin C in the aqueous humor] Mitsukawa K.
J Showa Med Ass 23:522-5, Mar 64 (Jap)
[The effect of tropaphen on the peripheral vessels] Mashkovskiĭ MD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:69-71, Aug 64 (Rus)

TOLBUTAMIDE (D5)

Hypoglycemic coma during sulfonylurea therapy. Bergman H. Acta Med Scand 177:287-98, Mar 65
The tolbutamide tolerance test. Voll A.
Acta Med Scand 177:89-93, Jan 65
The action of sulfonylureas in producing hypoglycemia. Wilensky AS. Alabama J Med Sci 1:83-91, Jan 64
Tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Brown JD, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:144-8, Sep 64
Rate of metabolism of tolbutamide in test subjects with liver disease or with impaired renal function. Nelson E. Amer J Med Sci 248:657-9, Dec 64
The use of tolbutamide in a mental hospital. Oster JH, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:914-7, Mar 65
Prolonged hypoglycemia secondary to tolbutamide. Bird ED, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:110-2, Jan 65
Effect of drugs on the formation of smooth endoplasmic reticulum and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Remmer H, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 123:79-97, 12 Mar 65
Protracted tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia. Spurny OM, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:53-6, Jan 65
Oral sodium tolbutamide and glucose tolerance tests. Vecchio TJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:161-6, Feb 65
Hypoglycemia following accidental ingestion of tolbutamide. Beers RG. Arizona Med 21:697-9, Oct 64
Evidence for the function of D-glucaric acid as an indicator for drug induced enhanced metabolism through the glucuronic acid pathway in man. Aarts EM. Biochem Pharmacol 14:359-63, Mar 65
Enhanced sulfobromophthalein disappearance in mice pretreated with various drugs. Fujimoto JM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:515-24, Apr 65
Dehydroxylation of some catecholamines and their products. Smith AA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:429-37, 8 Jun 64
Effects of tolbutamide upon gastric secretion and emptying. Aylett P. Brit Med J 5448:1464-6, 5 Jun 65
Tolbutamide test: a misleading response. Ford HC, et al. Brit Med J 5457:343-4, 7 Aug 65
Tolbutamide in cirrhosis of the liver. Bhattacharyya AK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:65-6, Apr 63
The effect of reserpine on the sensitivity of rats to insulin and tolbutamide. Hawkins RD, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:13-20, Jan 64
The effect of tolbutamide on hepatic glucose-6-phosphatase activity in rats pretreated with insulin for 4 weeks. Hawkins RD, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:341-8, May 64
A comparative study of some brands of tolbutamide available in Canada. II. Pharmaceutical aspects. Lu FC, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1166-9, 29 May 65
A comparative study of some brands of tolbutamide available in Canada. I. Clinical aspects. McKendry JB, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:1106-9, 22 May 65
Clinical effects of a new, potent, non-toxic sulfonylurea

(tolazamide). Grinnell EH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:433-41, Jul 64

A survey of current therapy of diabetes mellitus. Beaser SB. **Diabetes** 13:472-8, Sep-Oct 64

Long-term observations on oral hypoglycemic agents in diabetes; the effect of carbutamide and tolbutamide. Bernhard H. **Diabetes** 14:59-70, Feb 65

Effect of sodium tolbutamide on pregnant albino rats and their young. Dawson JE. **Diabetes** 13:527-31, Sep-Oct 64

Failure of prolonged sulfonylurea administration to enhance insulogenic response to glycemic stimulus. Seltzer HS, et al. **Diabetes** 14:392-5, Jul 65

Serum concentration and urinary excretion of oral sulfonylurea compounds: relation to diabetic control. Sheldon J, et al. **Diabetes** 14:362-7, Jun 65

Diabetes, insulin, tolbutamide, and glucose load in the degradation of C-14-labeled lactate and pyruvate. Shreeve WW, et al. **Diabetes** 13:615-21, Nov-Dec 64

A sequential trial of tolbutamide in hypoproteinaemia in adults. Mutalik GS, et al. **Gut** 6:290-5, Jun 65

Hypoglycemia following tolbutamide injected into the lateral cerebral ventricles of cats. A preliminary report. Bhawe WB, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:281-5, May 65

Isolation of orally effective hypoglycemic compounds from Ficus bengalensis Linn. Brahmachari HD, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:60-4, Jan 64

Potentiation of paraldehyde hypnosis by tolbutamide. Menon MM, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:65-7, Jan 64

Plasma insulin in organic hyperinsulinism: comparative effects of tolbutamide, leucine and glucose. Floyd JC Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:747-60, Aug 64

The I.V. tolbutamide test in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus. Kinawi M, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:213-9, 1964

Tolbutamide in decompensated cirrhosis of the liver. Dasgupta PC. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:255-8, 16 Sep 64

Management of acne vulgaris. Pandya KV. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:648-50, 16 Jun 65

Use of acetohexamide (Dymelor) in diabetic patients with secondary failures to antidiabetic drugs. Goodman JI. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1133-8, Oct 64

Alcohol and the tolbutamide response in the dog. Kahil ME, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:808-14, Nov 64

Inhibitors of penicillin binding to serum proteins. Kunin CM. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:416-31, Mar 65

Complications of therapy with oral hypoglycemic agents. Ball JE, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 116:353-6, Oct 64

Limitations in the use of oral hypoglycemic agents in juvenile patients with diabetes. Kaye R, et al. **J Pediat** 66:844-56, May 65

Modification of the hypoglycaemic response to tolbutamide and insulin by mebanazine--an inhibitor of monoamine oxidase. Barrett AM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:19-27, Jan 65

Correlation of amount of metabolite excreted and its excretion rate with available surface area of tolbutamide in dosage form. Nelson E, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1224-7, Oct 64

Hypoglycemia in tolbutamide-treated diabetes; report of two cases with measurement of serum insulin. Soeldner JS, et al. **JAMA** 193:398-9, 2 Aug 65

Effect of tolbutamide in clearing induced alimentary lipaemia after alcoholic hepatopancreatic damage. Gebbie T, et al. **Lancet** 2:661-3, 20 Sep 64

Hypothyroidism in diabetics treated with sulphonylurea. Hunton RB, et al. **Lancet** 2:449-51, 4 Sep 65

The oral hypoglycemic compounds. Ferguson BD. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:929-38, Jul 65

Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. IV. Oral hypoglycaemic agents. Rowe WS. **Med J Aust** 2:844, 21 Nov 64

Two minutes with diabetes. Whitehouse FW. **Med Times** 93:683-4, Jun 65

Severe and prolonged hypoglycemic shock during sulfonylurea treatment. Bauer HG. **Metabolism** 14:220-8, Mar 65

Evidence for a peripheral action of chlorothiazide in normal man. Beardwood DM, et al. **Metabolism** 14:561-7, May 65

Potentiation of insulin action on the liver by tolbutamide. Colwell AR Jr. **Metabolism** 13:1310-7, Nov 64

The long-term effect of tolbutamide on glucose tolerance in adult, asymptomatic, latent diabetics. Engelhardt HT, et al. **Metabolism** 14:885-90, Aug 65

Oral agents in cases of diabetes mellitus previously controlled by low doses of insulin. Bressler R, et al. **N Carolina Med J** 26:6-8, Jan 65

Cholestatic jaundice following use of sulfonylurea drugs. Collens WS, et al. **New York J Med** 65:907-9, 1 Apr 65

Serum insulin-like activity after tolbutamide during pregnancy and early puerperium. Leake NH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:245-8, Feb 65

Assessment of oral therapy in diabetes mellitus. Bloom A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:654-9, Nov 64

Effect of some therapeutic agents on the developing rat fetus. McColl JD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:409-17, May 65

[Diagnostic importance of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Ahlers I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1022-5, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)

[Tolbutamide in the treatment of diabetes] Dub O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:598-601, 4 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Early and late failure in tolbutamide treatment of diabetes] Kočárek A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:622-9, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Massive hyperlipemia and diabetes mellitus. A case of hereditary occurrence of the combination] Juul J. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1499-507, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)

[2 cases of hemiplegia indicative of severe hypoglycemia induced by hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Hazard J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:473-6, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Action of a hypoglycemic sulfonamide (tolbutamide) on the glycogen content of hepatocytes in culture; comparison with the action of glucagon] Verne J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:682-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical trials of a biguanide-tolbutamide combination] Teitelbaum, et al. **Diabete** 13:25-31, Jan 65 (Fr)

[In vitro liver cultures and problems of blood sugar] Verne J, et al. **Diabete** 13:5-7, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Experimental study of the anti-alcohol action of various substances] Royer R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:437-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Induced hypoglycemia, a test of sulfonamide sensitivity of the diabetic] Guéniot M, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1293-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of the use of carbutamide or tolbutamide in oral diabetes therapy] Pense G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:670-6, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The tolbutamide test in patients having undergone gastric resection] Ross G. **Deutsch Med J** 15:726-30, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The behavior of the glycogenase level in the blood under the effect of tolbutamide. A glycogenase provocation test] Bergmann M. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:43-7, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Histomorphological findings on the excretory segment of the pancreas in rats after the effect of oral antidiabetics] Ruckes J, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:319-26, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Effect of tolbutamide and related compounds on the uptake of bromsulphalein (BSP, bromthalein) by incubated liver tissues] Hasselblatt A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:220-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of tolbutamide on the elimination of bromsulphalein from the blood] Hasselblatt A, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:449-54, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[On the problems of the exocrine pancreatic reaction following intravenous tolbutamide administration in persons with normal metabolism and diabetics] Knick B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:507-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Improved use of information in the evaluation of the intravenous tolbutamide test] Lange HJ, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:215-20, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On enzymatic alteration of glycolysis in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Lührs W, et al. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:174-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Latest in the field of diseases due to digestion disorders] Stratmann FW. **Landarzt** 41:508-10, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The indirect proof of effectiveness of a new utilization procedure of the tolbutamide test] Lange HJ, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1975-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Fatty liver, obesity and latent diabetes. II.] Baier H, et al. **Med Welt** 36:1861-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Increase in drug oxidizing enzyme activity with tolbutamide] Remmer H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:71-84, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Proposals for the DAB 7. 6.] Boehm T, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:266-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The diagnostic value of intravenous tolbutamide tests] Belser FG, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1818-24, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Early therapy and early diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Constam GR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1284-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Glucose tolerance and tolbutamide effect in increased serum cholesterol] Weissel W. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:190-6, May 64 (Ger)

[Glucose uptake and output of the spleen of metabolically healthy dogs following the infusions of glucose and of glucose combined with tolbutamide with regard to the blood flow in the spleen] Kibittel W, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:415-24, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Liver function tests with the use of tolbutamide, an oral antidiabetic] Bergmann M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:232-4, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Therapeutic problems in stimultaneous occurrence of Addison's disease and diabetes mellitus] Bibergeil H, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:522-5, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of limited effectiveness of sulfanylurea therapy in diabetes mellitus] Luschnitz E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:255-6 c, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On oral diabetes therapy] Strauzenberg E, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:258-61, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of tolbutamide on kidney function in man] Mertz DP. **Z Klin Med** 158:115-28, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the recognition of latent diabetic conditions n the puerpera with the help of the tolbutamide test] Dittmar F, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1629-34, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Our experiences with oral antidiabetics in outpatient control and treatment of diabetic patients] Angeli I. **Orv Hetil** 105:2186-90, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Behavior of the intravenous tolbutamide test in dysglycemic liver cirrhotic subjects] Bonera E, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig** 31:367-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Effect of tolbutamide on the humoral regulation of adipose tissue. Action of drugs and hormones on the diffusion rate] Adezati L, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:517-20, Dec 64 (It)

[Diverse behavior of therapeutic diabetes due to insulin and tolbutamide in the young rat and in the old rat] Carraro A, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:486-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[The tolbutamide test in diabetics treated with pre-hypoglycemic insulin therapy] Cremonini L, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:187-91, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Tolbutamide potentiating the pressor responses due to adrenalin, tyramine and nicotine] Fresia P, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:424-31, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Diagnostic application of oral hypoglycemizing drugs in diabetes mellitus] Marigo S. **Clin Ter** 30:457-66, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides on the production of CO2 by adipose tissue of the rat epididymis "in vitro"] Marques M, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:381-6, Jun 64 (It)

[The diaphroesis test with intravenous insulin in the aged. II. Comparison with the glucose tolerance curve, the prednisone glycosuria test and the rastinon test] Bronzini A, et al. **G Geront** 12:637-46, May 64 (It)

[On the significance of the (intravenous and oral) tolbutamide test in aged subjects] Mazzi C, et al. **G Geront** 12:629-36, May 64 (It)

[Contribution to evaluation of therapy of psoriasis with triamcinolone, anabolizing drugs and oral antidiabetics] Tomasini C. **G Ital Derm** 105:561-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Considerations on therapy with tolbutamide in viral hepatitis of the child] Gamalero PC, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:275-7, May 65 (It)

[The oral hypoglycemizing agents in diabetes mellitus. Observations and reserves] Ciabotti A. **Minerva Med** 56:1578-82, 4 Aug 65 (It)

[Clinical findings on the behavior of the tolbutamide test after treatment with hydrochlorothiazide in presenile and senile subjects] Garella S. **Minerva Med** 55:3371-4, 24 Oct 64 (It)

[On the behavior of the test with double dose of glucose and the tolbutamide test in "normal" aged and arteriosclerotic aged] Ortone G. **Minerva Med** 55:3367-71, 24 Oct 64 (It)

[Research on the therapeutic action of tolbutamide in viral hepatitis of the child] Gamalero PC, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:317-22, 25 Feb 65 (It)

[Glucose metabolism in old age: the tolbutamide test] Santambrogio S, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:420-8, May 65 (It)

[Observations on relations between alterations of carbohydrate and fat metabolism in atherosclerotic subjects. V. Modifications of blood sugar and levels of nonesterified fatty acids after intravenous administration of tolbutamide] Bianucci G, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:331-50, Oct 63 (It)

[Research on an intravenous tolbutamide test] Hososako A, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:438-42, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Eosinopenia after tolbutamide administration in humans] Drăgușanu MS, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:373-8, 1964 (Rum)

[Changes in the eosinopenic reaction to insulin after administration of tolbutamide] Holban R, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:407-11, 1964 (Rum)

[Research on carbohydrate metabolism in common generalized obesity] Sdrobici D, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:163-8, 1965 (Rum)

[Influence of castration and estrogens on the action of hypoglycemic sulfonamides] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:519-24, 1964 (Rum)

[The sugar-reducing and insulin-stimulating action of butamide under conditions of ganglionic block] Drzhevetskaia IA. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:59-62, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Urinary insulin in diabetes mellitus] Liberman LL. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:11-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Comparative studies on the IGT, chlorpropamide and tolbutamide test] Hauptmann E, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:427-32, Apr 64 (Ser)

[Tolbutamide tolerance test ("rastinon tolerance test") in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Zivković R, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:435-9, Apr 64 (Ser)

[Tolbutamide test in liver cirrhosis. Preliminary communication] Ruchelsman I, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:915-8, 16 Oct 64 (Sp)

[Diagnostic value of tolbutamide and l-lysine in insular adenoma of the pancreas] Hecker E, et al. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:75-83, Jun 64 (Sp)

[Contribution to the study of the oral tolbutamide response test in the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus] Zaidman M, et al. **Rev Soc Peru Endocr** 1:202-18, May 64 (Sp)

[The potentiation of the hypnotic effects of alcohol and barbiturates in rabbits by tolbutamide] Kaymakçalan S, et al. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:63-70, 1964 (Tur)

TOLONIUM CHLORIDE see under HEMOSTATICS

(D4)

TOLUENE (D2)

Differential sensitivity of poliovirus strains to toluene. Balayan MS, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:93, Jan 65

Exposure to aromatic hydrocarbons in a coke oven by-product plant. Hay EB 3d.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:386-91, Jul-Aug 64

Sampling and analysis of aromatic hydrocarbon vapors in air: a gas-liquid chromatographic method. Whitman NE, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:464-9, Sep-Oct 64

Rapid toluidine blue staining of epon-embedded and mounted "adjacent" sections. Lynn JA.
Amer J Clin Path 44:57-8, Jul 65

Hypofibrinogenemia and intrauterine fetal death. Phillips LL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:903-14, 1 Aug 64

Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64

Ion discrimination by "millipore" filters saturated with organic solvents. II. The significance of the hydrophobic medium. Ilani A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 94:415-22, 29 Mar 65

The inactivation of streptokinase by TAMe. Roberts PS. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1841-4, Dec 64

Effect of toluene and similar compounds on the carbohydrate-anthrone reaction. Devor AW, et al.
Clin Chem 10:597-9, Jul 64

Liver tumor induction by a single injection of o-aminoazotoluene to newborn mice. Nishizuka Y, et al. **Gann** 56:135-42, Apr 65

Cancers from air-refined and steam-refined asphalt. Simmers MH. **Industr Med Surg** 34:255-61, Mar 65

Beta-galactosidase of Streptococcus lactis. Citti JE, et al. **J Bact** 89:937-42, Apr 65

Formation of benzene and toluene from acetylene-14C in the avocado. Jansen EF, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1042-4, Mar 65

The nitration of fluorotoluenes and fluoroxylenes. Product analysis by gas-liquid chromatography. Iconomou N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:437-43, Dec 64

The decomposition of toluene by soil bacteria. Claus D, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:107-22, Jul 64

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. II. Some p-toluidine derivatives. Cates IA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:973-5, Aug 64

Synthesis of some diamides of 2-chlorobenzaldehyde, 2,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde, and 3,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde. Larocca JP, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:489-90, Mar 65

[Glucuronic acid excretion in urine of rabbits by exposure to toluene, xylene and carbon disulfide. Kondo H, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 19:219-24, Aug 64

Antigenic structure of mouse hepatomas. V. Organospecific liver antigens and embryonic alpha-globulin in hepatomas of mice induced with orthoaminoazotoluene (AAT). Khramkova NI, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:239-50, 1965

Respiratory hazards associated with toluene di-isocyanate in polyurethane foam production. Glass WI, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:642-7, Oct 64

Efficacy of two topical hydrocortisone preparations.
Practitioner 195:98-102, Jul 65

Beta-carotene: thermal degradation. Mader I.
Science 144:533-4, 1 May 64

[The effect of liver perfusion on methemoglobin reduction. II. On the effect of toluidine blue on methemoglobin-containing swine erythrocytes] Spinner H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:318-21, 1965 (Ger)

[Blood sugar determination with o-toluidine glacial acetic acid reagent] Ahlert G, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:349-53, 25 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Ambulant treatment of pruritic skin diseases with euraxil-hydrocortisone] Daxelmüller L.
Ther Gegenw 103:1284-91, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Panmyelopathy due to toluene action] Hoschek R.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:189-90, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the syntheses of pyridazine derivatives. IV. Rearrangement of alkoxypyridazine 1-oxides to 1-alkoxypyridazinones. 1.] Yanai M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:344-52, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Bretylium toluene sulfate in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Abert E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:136-8, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)

[Toxic properties and biological transformation of benzotrichloride] Arkhipova OG, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:30-4, Oct 63 (Rus)

[Problems of functional diagnosis and treatment of toxic liver diseases under the influence of benzene nitro compounds] Kazinskaia LN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:37-41, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Comparative toxicity of chloride compounds of toluene: benzyl chloride, benzal chloride and benzotrichloride] Mikhailova TV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:14-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On the clinical picture of chronic poisoning by benzene and its homologues (toluene and xylene) in a woman over 40 years of age] Pombrak GL.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:32-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Technic of direct determination of aniline and p-toluidine by the polarographic method] Beilis IuI.
Lab Delo 10:723-6, 1964 (Rus)

[A rapid method for the determination of sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid by the toluidine method] Raitsiv AB, et al. **Lab Delo** 1:33-5, 1965 (Rus)

[Effect of o-aminoazotoluene on explanted normal mouse liver and on transplanted hepatomas] Gel'shtein VI, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:58-65, 1964 (Rus)

[On haptens forming in the liver during early stages of the effect of a-amino-azotoluene] Korosteleva TA.
Vop Onkol 11:67-73, 1965 (Rus)

TOMOGRAPHY (E1)

Physical and anatomical considerations in autotomography. New PF, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:370-84, Jul 65

Clinical evaluation of tonography. De Roetth A Jr.
Amer J Ophthal 59:169-79, Feb 65

Fetal lobulation of the kidneys. Cooperman LR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:273-8, Aug 64

Axial transverse encephalography. Di Chiro G.
Amer J Roentgen 92:441-7, Aug 64

The atrophic renal artery. Kittredge RD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:309-14, Aug 64

The importance of tomography for the interpretation of the lymphographic picture of lymph node metastases. Roo T de, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:924-34, Aug 65

The diagnosis and delineation of cancer. Hartley JB.
Brit J Radiol 38:321-37, May 65

Tomography in atresia of the external auditory meatus. James JA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:511-25, Jul 64

The diagnostic value of the latero-oblique tomogram of the lungs. Pajewski M. **Brit J Radiol** 38:430-6, Jun 65

Laminagrams of the Thorotrast-opacified liver in evaluation of chemotherapy for metastatic cancer. Talley RW, et al. **Cancer** 17:1214-9, Sep 64

Cranial angio-tomography. du Boulay GH, et al.
Clin Radiol 16:148-53, Apr 65

Pneumo-mediastinography by the trans-sternal method. Kreel L, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:219-23, Jul 64

Panoramic radiography in dentistry. Graber TM.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:158-73, Mar 65

Pneumothymography: a new method of roentgenography of the thymus gland. Honda K, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:149-52, Aug 65

Large volume contrast nephrotomography. Feldman MI, et al. **J Urol** 94:196-8, Aug 65

Nephrotomography in Lindau-von Hippel's disease. Levine SR, et al. **J Urol** 93:660-2, Jun 65

André Bocage (1892-1953)--French tomographer. (Bocage A), **JAMA** 193:233, 19 Jul 65

Clinical and radiological diagnosis of labyrinthine otosclerosis. Derlacki EL, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1293-306, Aug 65

The use of tomography following thorium dioxide infusions to demonstrate malignant lesions in the liver. Hahn RG, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:456-61, Jun 65

Some blurring characteristics of small angle tomography. Littleton JT. **Medicamundi** 10:10-20, 1964

The advantages of multidirectional tube/film movement in comparison with unidirectional movement in tomography. Stieve FE.
Medicamundi 10:49-52, 1965

Horizontal polytome. **Medicamundi** 10:76, 1965

Sialography with the orthopantomographic roentgen method. Uotila E, et al. **Odont T** 73:229-33, 15 Apr 65

The use of orthopantomography for determining alveolar atrophy in parodontitis profunda. Westerholm N, et al. **Odont T** 73:234-8, 15 Apr 65

Axial transverse tomography. Wells A.
Radiography 30:175-80, Jul 64

Cerebral ultrasonic tomography. Adapon BD, et al.
Radiology 84:115-21, Jan 65

The thick-wall sign: an important finding in nephrotomography. Bosniak MA, et al.
Radiology 84:692-8, Apr 65

A new method for the roentgenologic opacification of the pancreas. Kisseler B, et al.
Radiology 83:6-11, Jul 64

Drip infusion pyelography. Indications and applications in urologic roentgen diagnosis. Schencker B.
Radiology 83:12-21, Jul 64

The diagnostic application of ultrasound to the diseases in mediastinal organs. Ultrasono-tomography for the heart and great vessels (the first report). Ebina T, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:58-74, Mar 65

Orthopantomographic differential diagnosis of the temporomandibular joint. Uotila E.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:34-42, 1965

Micro-tomography. An attempt towards a new microradiograph procedure. Ascenzi A, et al.
Z Wiss Mikr 67:28-31, May 65

[Diagnostic possibilities with the use of a domestic tomofluorograph] Popsavov A, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:42-7, 1964 (Bul)

[Atlanto-occipital fractures] Ahlgren P.
Nord Med 73:255-8, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)

[The epiglottis. Descriptive, topographic, radiological and surgical anatomy] Bourdial J, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:520-44, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Anatomo-tomographic study of the temporal bone and middle ear in hypocycloid tomography, according to the 3 space planes] Aprosio N, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:739-54, 1964 (Fr)

[Craniopharyngiomas in children. Anatomic, clinical and radiologic correlations] Debrun G, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 7:803-13, 1964 (Fr)

[Value of tomography in lymphadenography] Roo T de.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 8:17-24, 1965 (Fr)

[Nomograph for calculating the volume of the heart] Friedman G, et al. **Cor Vasa** 7:202-7, 1965 (Fr)

[Contribution to the radiological examination of the pancreatic region by axial transverse stratigraphy] Clement JP. **J Belg Radiol** 48:151-68, 1965 (Fr)

[Tomographic study of echinococcal cysts] Perassi F, et al. **J Belg Radiol** 48:214-28, 1965 (Fr)

[Urotomography and nephrocalcinosis in children and infants. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Béraud C, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:627-30, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Radiographic exploration of nasopharyngeal neoplasms. Importance of tomography in Hirtz incidence] Chavanne C, et al.
J Radiol Electr 46:25-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Adaptation of a "Pantomix" to the taking of recumbent tomographs] Fleury P, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:600-1, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study on contrast perception in the tomographic image] Gladysz B, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:469-76, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Adjustment of a tomagraphic apparatus. Intersection distance and the coefficient of tomographic efficiency] Vulpian P de.
J Radiol Electr 45:707-10, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Prognostic value of peri-pneumo-cysto-tomography in bladder tumors] Jomain J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:49-57, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Interest of Frain's oblique frontal tomographies in laryngo-bronchology] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1213-20, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Diagnosis of thyro-parathyroid diseases by pneumo-radiography] Lacroix L, et al.
Probl Actuel Endocr Nutr 8:95-142, 1964 (Fr)

[Possibilities of modern radiographic procedures in the ORL domain] Fleury P.
Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 205-30, 1964 (Fr)

[Tomography of the cavum and base of the skull with the polytome] Giraud M, et al.
Roentgen Europ 8:19-22, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Neurinoma of the 8th cranial nerve. Clinical and radiological study] Agazzi C, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:215-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Roentgen tomographic diagnosis of the obit] Waubke T, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:434-41, 1964 (Ger)

[Tomography of the joint in the diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis] Kuptschinskas J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1630-2, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)

[New possibilities in the roentgen diagnosis of pancreatic tumors. Results of pancreatic pneumostratography] Heuck F, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:906-11, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the temporomandibular joint] Setz D, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:460-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Determination of frontobasal injuries and their complications in the tomogram] Baier H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:746-51, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Forms of bronchitis and disorders of pulmonary ventilation] Benassi E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:592-601, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The movement blur in intracardiac calcifications in the tomograph as a diagnostic aid] Beyer A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:360-6, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Parietography, a supplementary method of examination of the stomach] Moldenhauer W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:569-78, May 64 (Ger)

[The sagittal tomogram of the thorax] Sommer F, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:85-9, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Use of angiotomography in the demonstration of enlarged lymph nodes in the lung hilus and in the mediastinum] Westra D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:602-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[New possibilities and old limitations in pulmonary roentgen diagnosis today] Kenéz J.
Med Klin 60:93-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On the radiographic study of laryngeal carcinoma: a critical review of the comparative value of laryngeal tomography and laryngography] Fiach M.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:397-412, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:223-39, 1964 (Ger)

[Roentgen diagnosis of the larynx] Barke R, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:119-34, 1965 (Ger)

[Development of a new Perlux foil assembly for

simultaneous tomography] Plapperer H, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:775-81, 1964 (Ger)
[What are the advantages of tomography in the roentgendiagnosis of the otorhinolaryngeal region?] Baier H. **Radiologe** 4:388-92, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tomography in urology, specifically in tuberculosis of the kidneys] Pecherstorfer M, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:705-6, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Laryngeal tomography with the use of contrast media] Brauer W. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:30-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The misleading posterior-anterior roentgen survey film and tomograph of the thorax] Radajewski M. **Z Tuberk** 121:325-8, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous urography by means of zonography] Svoboda M. **Z Urol** 57:739-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Advantages and limitations of the stratigraphic method in preoperative lung diagnosis] Becker HW, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1825-32, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tumors of the sympathetic nervous system] Salvini E. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:43-66, 1964 (It)
[Observations on stratigraphy of the region of the oval window] Rossi M, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:50-63, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Stratigraphic findings in endocraniosis] Collo G. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:441-6, Jun 65 (It)
[On a case of circumflex right aortic arch] Jacometta Longarato F, et al. **Friuli Med** 19:469-79, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Latest case contribution on the subject of gastric parietography. With particular reference to the use of uni and pluridirectional stratigraphic technics] Laudenzi C, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:35-59, Jan 63 (It)
[The shoulder-axillary projection in stratigraphy] Bruno G, et al. **G Ital Tuberc** 18:164-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Atypical morphoradiological aspects of primary cancer of the lung in the early evolutive stage] Giobbi A, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:376-413, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Criteria and methods for the detection and diagnostic verification of primary cancer of the lung in the Antituberculosis Associations] Giobbi A, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:570-86, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Demonstrativity of stratigraphy in latero-lateral projection in the study of neoplastic diseases of the respiratory apparatus] Balestra E. **Minerva Radiol** 9:526-30, Nov 64 (It)
[Intracavitary opaque inclusions] Franchini C, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:125-36, Apr 65 (It)
[Pelvic pneumoseptography. Technic and indications] De Maria D, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:833-43, Sep 64 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the pubic symphysis] Cadili G. **Sicilia Sanit** 2:21-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Studies on pneumothymography] Honda K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:68-73, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Valve of auto-tomographic studies in the visualization of the dens epistrophei] Bryc S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:323-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Usefulness of tomography in the diagnosis of non-neoplastic bronchial lesions] Gladysz B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:423-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Sectional radiography allowing radiograms in any dissecting surface] Matuszek E. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:227-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[The value of tomographic examination used in excretory urography] Moczkowa W. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 29:181-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Diagnosis of bronchial tuberculosis based on tomographic studies] Szeleżyński K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:910-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Pneumographic picture of the 4th ventricle with the use of autotomography] Wroński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:46-8, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Tomography of the pancreas with the use of pneumoretroperitoneum] Varnovitskiĭ GI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:45-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Tomographic examination in renal tuberculosis] Zolotarev II. **Probl Tuberk** 43:55-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Contrast roentgenologic examination of maxillary sinuses] Rysin LM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:43-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Tomography of the heart in mitral defects] Bloshchitsyn BM. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:10-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A method for automatic labelling the depth and thickness of the investigated layers as well as the lateral views of the investigated object in simultaneous tomography] Fisher GG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:55-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The importance of tomography in osteomyeleitis] Kurbatov AI. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:25-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Concerning certain possibilities of tomography in roentgenologic diagnosis of acute pneumonia] Shotemor Sh. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:43-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Tomography in urological diseases in ambulatory conditions] Zil'berman SN, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:78-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Tomographic study of the aorta in children with rheumatic disease of the aortic valve] Narina FP. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:33-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Role of tomo-pneumoperitoneography in the nature of cancer of the upper gastric segments] Kucherkov EG. **Vop Onkol** 10:13-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Lateral and oblique tomography in pulmonary distress] Gelbard C, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax** 25:403-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

TONGUE (A1, A3)

Possible function of some pharyngeal and lingual muscles of the howling monkey (Alouatta seniculus). Schön MA. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:271-83, 1964
The tongue apparatus in hummingbirds. Weymouth RD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 58:252-70, 1964
Technique in repeated tongue biopsies. Hjorting-Hansen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:433-6, Apr 65
Cytochemical localization of oxidative and hydrolytic enzymes in von Ebner's glands. Mira E. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:88-96, Jan 65
Le cri du chat (crying cat) syndrome. Dumars KW Jr, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:533-7, Nov 64
Tongue in familial dysautonomia, a diagnostic sign. Smith AA, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:152-4, Aug 65
Influence of cervical lymph node metastases on therapy and prognosis of lingual cancer. Lawrence KB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:461-4, Oct 64
Lingual thyroid and radiographic scan. Lary BG. **Amer Surg** 30:627-8, Sep 64
Origin of hypoglossal muscles in the chick embryo. Hammond WS. **Anat Rec** 151:547-57, Apr 65
Comparative anatomical and neurohistological observations on the tongues of pigmy and common marmosets. Kubota K, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:473-85, Dec 64
Healing of tongue wounds in germfree and conventional mice. Rovin S, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:641-3, Jun 65
Interaction of mean and pulse pressures in the circulation of the isolated dog tongue. Rovick AA, et al. **Circ Res** 15:208-15, Sep 64
Variations in the incorporation of thymidine into the DNA of some rodent species. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:223-31, Jun 64
Evaluation of tongue pressures during speech. Proffit WR, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:115-28, 1965
The perlingual method for evaluating vitamin C. 3. The relation between the decolorisation time and the vitamin C content of the internal organs of human subjects. Giza T, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 35:9-12, 1965
Electron microscope study of a small cytoplasmic structure in rat oral epithelium. Farbman AI. **J Cell Biol** 21:491-5, Jun 64
Localization of the terminals of the tongue afferents in the nucleus of the solitary tract. Blonquist AJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:127-30, Feb 65
Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of glossopharyngeal nerve stimulation on blood flow in orofacial structures of the cat. Liebman FM, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:619, May-Jun 65
Taste organs in tongue-to-liver grafts in the newt, Triturus v. viridescens. Wright MR. **J Exp Zool** 156:377-89, Aug 64
Ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities in rat and mouse stratified squamous epithelia and skin papillomas. Daoust R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:429-37, Jun 64
Innervation of the fungiform papillae in the frog tongue. Rapuzzi G, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:154-65, Jan 65
Effects of thiamine deficiency on the nerves of the tongue of the rat. Abrams EJ. **J Oral Ther** 1:406-12, Jan 65
Tissue response to sclerosing solutions. Dubit JA, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:156-60, Sep 64
Compensatory tongue-palate-posterior pharyngeal wall relationships in cleft palate. Brooks AR, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:166-73, May 65
Continuous palatography. Kydd WL, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 29:489-92, Nov 64
Comment on "evaluation of methods of estimating sub-glottal air pressure". Ladefoged P. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:291-2, Sep 64
An electromyographic study of the tongue during vowel production. MacNeilage PF, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:209-32, Sep 64
The effect of temperature on neural taste response of cats. Yamashita S, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:505-14, 15 Oct 64
Effects of stretch of the tongue on taste responses in glossopharyngeal and chorda tympani nerves of cat. Ishiko N, et al. **Kumamoto Med J** 17:5-17, 31 Mar 64
Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Evans JH. **Lancet** 1:458-60, 27 Feb 65
Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Joyston-Bechal MP. **Lancet** 1:600-1, 13 Mar 65
Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. **Lancet** 1:650-1, 20 Mar 65
Apparent size of holes felt with the tongue. Anstis SM. **Nature (London)** 203:792-3, 15 Aug 64
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
The lingual ascorbic acid test. Little JW, et al. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:91-6, 1965
An electron microscopic study on the epithelium of the rat tongue. Kato S, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:739-63, Jan 65
The ventral surface of the tongue: an emergency site of injection. Sklar E, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:28-31, Jan 65
The effects of laser radiation on teeth, dental pulp, and oral mucosa of experimental animals. Taylor R, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:786-95, Jun 65
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salivary glands of birds. 3. The marginal lingual gland and epthelium of the margin of the tongue in the fowl. Tucker R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:306-9, 1964
Contributions to the development and histogenesis of the salvary glands of birds. IV. The intermandibular gland and its relationship to the papillary system in the tongue of the fowl. Tucker R. **Z Mikr Anat Forsch** 71:310-30, 1964
[Technic of tongue biopsy] Hjorting-Hansen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:42-4, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)
[On the influence of the tongue on the form and development of the teeth and jaws] Broekman RW. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:355-67, May 65 (Dut)
[The lingual thyroid: current therapeutic aspect] Wayoff M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:449-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Structure and age changes of the lingual artery] Hübner HJ. **Anat Anz** 116:168-81, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cornelia de Lange syndrome II: contribution on the differential diagnosis of macroglossia] Geissler S. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:75-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[A case of kataglossal tongue injury] Olbrycht JS. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 23:146-59, 1965 (Ger)
[Data on anemia in nephropathies: mitosis frequency in the epithelium of the small intestine and the tongue following nephrectomy] Hadnagy C, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:241-2, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Nerve endings in the reptile tongue] Dingler EC. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:372-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Amputation of the anterior 3d of the tongue during tonsillectomy in a child under anesthesia] Hünermann T. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:204-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The tongue as a sense organ] König WF. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:340-4, May 65 (Ger)
[On tongue burning as a symptom of different diseases and on therapeutic possibilities with anabolic substances] Roll D. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:356-63, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The mode of termination and structural features of the muscle fibers of the vertical muscle of the cat tongue. I.] Zuleger S. **Z Zellforsch** 63:356-61, 16 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pathologic study of the salivary glands of the tongue in cadavers] Balogh K, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:1-5, Jan 65 (Hun)
[A broken tooth remaining in the tongue for 43 years] Vámos I. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:218-20, Jul 65 (Hun)
[Configuration of the blood capillaries and their relation to the motor end plates (Rouget) of the tongue musculature in some mammalian species] Marchisio PC. **Anat Anz** 114:79-85, 31 Jan 64 (It)
[Radiographic investigation on the arterial blood supply of the tongue] Agrestini F, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:125-37, Feb 65 (It)
[Mitotic activity of the tongue epithelium of the rat] Agrestini F, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:57-68, Jan 65 (It)
[On the perilingual absorption of drugs] Capozzi L, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:91-104, Feb 65 (It)
[Structural evolution of mucopolysaccharides in the course of organogenesis of the glands of the human tongue (experimental contribution)] Cruciani A. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:391-405, May 65 (It)
[On the development of the lingual papilla in man] Cruciani A. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:295-308, Apr 65 (It)
[Embryological findings on glandular structures of the base of the tongue] Riccioli S, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:188-202, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Morphological and comparative study of lingual glands in mice administered histamine and parathion] Iwaoka H, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:469-71, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of tongue picture in acute abdominal diseases] Ermich S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 37:103-9, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Reactive changes in the lingual epithelium of white mice induced by 3,4-benzopyrene] Martyniuk VA. **Arkh Anat** 47:18-25, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a mechanism of the curareriform activity of paramyon] Maevskiĭ VE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:184-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the interoception of the tongue] Samoĭlov VO. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:469-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

TONGUE ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

Aglossia congenita. Ardran GM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:389-92, Aug 64
Studies of a family with the oral-facial-digital

syndrome. Doege TC, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1073-8, 19 Nov 64
Orofacial-digital syndrome; report of a case. Hatziotis J, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:662-6, Nov 64
Oral anomalies induced in the rat by meclizine hydrochloride. Kendrick FJ, et al.
Oral Surg 18:690-6, Nov 64
[Prosthetic treatment in relation to macroglossia] Christensen LV.
Tandlaegebladet 69:439-47, Jun 65 (Dan)
[Causes and consequences of deviating tongue size and faulty tongue habits] Broekman RW.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:440-54, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Bucco-digito-facial dysplasia] Petit P, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:143-50, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Radiocinematography of deglutition in the infant and glossoptosis] Fontan A, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1144-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Familial malformation complex with umbilical hernia and macroglossia--a "new syndrome"?] Wiedemann HR. **J Genet Hum** 13:223-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the association of micrognathia in the fetus with polyhydramnios in the mother. (Contribution to the study of the pathology of copula and that of the fetal adnexa)] Giarelli L.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:67-84, Feb 64 (It)
[A very rare malformation of the tongue--congenital unilateral adhesion of the tongue with facial hemiatrophy] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:209-12, Feb 65 (Jap)

TONGUE DISEASES (C4)

Congenital muscular hypertrophy. An association with increased urinary mucopolysaccharides. Silver HK, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:406-12, Oct 64
Lichen nitidus with involvement of tongue. Russell B.
Brit J Derm 77:280-1, May 65
Lipidproteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe syndrome). Hewson GE. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:242-5, Apr 63
Amyloid tumour of the tongue. (A case report). Vakil VV, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 7:171-3, Jul 64
Clinical records. Tuberculosis of tongue ("primary type"); a case report. Gupta JC, et al.
J Laryng 79:534-7, Jun 65
Lingual abscess. Myers EN, et al.
J Laryng 79:256-8, Mar 65
Mucoceles of the oral cavity. Cohen L.
Oral Surg 19:365-72, Mar 65
Black hairy tongue. Report of a case. Michanowicz AE, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:459-61, Oct 64
[Paraneoplastic syndromes in otorhinolaryngology] Guerrier Y, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:431-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Threatening necrosis of the tip of the tongue during long-term anesthesia in prone position] Weis KH.
Anaesthesist 13:241, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bad breath, halitosis, coated tongue] Demling L.
Med Klin 59:1916-8, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of suprabulbar dysarthria] Seeman M. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 99:78-82, 1965 (Ger)
[An unusual case of lingual tuberculosis] Leigheb G, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:296-9, Jul 65 (It)
[Leishmaniasis of the larynx] Pototschnig B.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:235-49, 1964 (It)
[On tuberculosis of the tongue] Pizzichetta V, et al.
Valsalva 40:352-61, Dec 64 (It)
[Adenosis sebacea eruptiva perstans] Kubicz J.
Przegl Derm 51:161-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Lingual fibrosis] Bianchi HD.
Hospital (Rio) 66:611-6, Sep 64 (Por)
[Goiter of the radix of the tongue] Anikandrov BA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:46-53, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of "black hairy tongue"] Bazarnova SM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:95-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Thyroglossal cysts of the tongue] Evdokimov AI, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:35-40, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Foreign body in the tongue] Pilina TV.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:89-90, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic changes on the tongue in some blood diseases] Raiskii VA.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:12-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Isolated hyperkinesis of the tongue of rheumatic etiology] Kogan BS.
Vop Psikhiat Nevropat 10:56-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Cysticercosis of the tongue (clinical case report)] Célis San Félix A, et al.
An Esp Odontoestomat 24:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

TONGUE, FISSURED (C4)

[Importance of regulations preventing drug-induced congenital malformations] Vichi F.
Fogorv Szemle 58:33-7, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Apropos of fissured tongue] Borsuk J, et al.
Otolaryng Pol 18:503-7, 1964 (Pol)

TONGUE, FURROWED see TONGUE, FISSURED

(C4)

TONGUE HABITS (F)

Hypnosis in the control of tongue thrust swallowing habit patterns. Crowder HM.
Amer J Clin Hypn 8:10-3, Jul 65
Tongue thrust classification. Brauer JS, et al.
Angle Orthodont 35:106-12, Apr 65
Lingual articulatory function in tongue thrust. Hackworth HB. **Angle Orthodont** 35:241-3, Jul 65
Glossodynia. Quinn JH.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1418-21, Jun 65
Speech difficulties associated with dental anomalies in children. Marge M. **J Dent Child** 32:82-9, 1965
Tongue-thrust and deglutition: some anatomical, physiological, and neurological considerations. Hoffman JA, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:105-20, May 65 (63 ref.)
Tongue-thrust in infancy. Lewis JA, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:280-2, Aug 65
[Causes and consequences of deviating tongue size and faulty tongue habits] Broekman RW.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:440-54, Jun 65 (Dut)
[On the influence of the tongue on the form and development of the teeth and jaws] Broekman RW.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:355-67, May 65 (Dut)

TONGUE, HAIRY see under TONGUE DISEASES

(C4)

TONGUE NEOPLASMS (C2, C4)

Schwannomas of nose, oral cavity and pharynx. Pantazopoulos PE.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:97-104, Jul-Aug 65
Modification of radiation response of tissue by colchicine preliminary clinical evaluation. Griem ML, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1209-10, 1964
Lactic dehydrogenase in cancer. Hall TC, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1101-4, 1964
Dose-time relationships in cancer radiotherapy. A clinical radiobiology study of extremes of dose and time. Andrews JR. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:56-74, Jan 65
Management of residual or recurrent cancer following radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the oropharynx. Ballantyne AJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:29-35, Jan 65
Rare tumors in children. Berkmen YM.
Amer J Roentgen 95:67-75, Sep 65
The place of radiotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the base of the tongue. Dailey VM.
Amer J Roentgen 93:20-8, Jan 65
Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N.
Amer J Roentgen 93:170-8, Jan 65
Granuloma pyogenicum. Ronchese F.
Amer J Surg 109:430-1, Apr 65
Carcinoma of the tongue. Sharp GS, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:456-60, Oct 64
Radical neck dissection after irradiation: use of transverse incisions to obtain primary healing. Grillo HC, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:361-4, Mar 65
Palliation of advanced carcinoma of the pharynx. Shaheen OH, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:589-91, Jun 65
The use of an intra-oral balloon in radiotherapy. Mowatt KS. **Clin Radiol** 16:177-9, Apr 65
Diverticulitis of the colon in a young man with Marfan's syndrome associated with carcinoma of the thyroid gland and neurofibromas of the tongue and lips. Mielke JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:379-82, Mar 65
The positions of the cutaneous components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves in the spinal tract of V. Taren JA. **J Comp Neurol** 122:389-97, Jun 64
Neurilemmoma of the tongue. Chadwick DL.
J Laryng 78:959-62, Oct 64
A case of neurilemmoma of the tongue. Chhatbar DR.
J Laryng 79:170-4, Feb 65
Extensive metastatic carcinoma of the tongue treated with cyclophosphamide. Tucker WN.
J Laryng 78:795-8, Aug 64
Granular cell myoblastoma of the tongue: report of case. Francisco JV, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:64-5, Jan 65
Apnea in the supine position as an alerting symptom of a tumor at the base of the tongue in small infants. Lewison MM, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1092-3, Jun 65
The effects of radiotherapy on oral tissues. Rosenthal LE, et al. **J Prosth Dent** 15:153-6, Jan-Feb 65
Adjuvant tumor chemotherapy in advanced head and neck cancer. O'Keefe JJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:946-57, Jun 65
Median labiomandibular glossotomy. Scaramella LF.
Laryngoscope 74:1561-9, Nov 64
Survival experience of patients from five countries with cancer of the tongue, around 1950-1954. Campbell H. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:199-215, Oct 64
Malignant tumors of the tongue treated at the Norwegian Radium Hospital, 1932-1958. Poppe E. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 15:217, Oct 64
The use of the drugs AB 103 and AB 132 in the combined treatment of tumours of the cervical and pulmonary regions. Mechl Z, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:491-8, 1964
Carcinoma of the tongue. 1. Raven RW.
Nurs Times 60:1490-1, 13 Nov 64
Carcinoma of the tongue. Raven RW.
Nurs Times 60:1533-5, 20 Nov 64
Head and neck surgery. I. The management of cancer of the tongue. James AG, et al.
Ohio Med J 61:609-11, Jul 65
Uncommon tumors of the tongue (lipoma and leiomyofibroma); report of two cases. Bertelli A de P.
Oral Surg 19:771-5, Jun 65
Unreliability of roentgenography in oral carcinoma. Loscalzo LJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:42-9, Jan 65
Embryonal rhadbomyosarcoma of the oral soft tissues. O'Day RA, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:85-93, Jul 65
Vascular tumors of the mouth and jaws. Shklar G, et al.
Oral Surg 19:335-58, Mar 65
Oral neurofibromatosis with differentiation of sensory end organs; report of a case. Simpson HE.
Oral Surg 19:228-33, Feb 65
Malignant lymphomas involving the oral cavity and surrounding structures. Report of twelve cases. Tillman HH. **Oral Surg** 19:60-72, Jan 65
Lipoma of the oral cavity; report of four cases. Wehrle DP, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:138-40, Jul 65
Neurofibromatosis of the tongue. Rasi HB, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:657-65, Jun 65
Management of carcinoma of the mouth. Pointon RC.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1084-6, Nov 64
Small-dose preoperative radiation therapy. A preliminary report based on some histological observations of thirty resected epidermoid carcinomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. McGavran MH, et al.
Radiology 83:509-19, Sep 64
Evaluation of synkavit-sensitized radiation therapy in radioresistant oral carcinomas. Shanta V, et al.
Radiology 83:687-9, Oct 64
Combined irradiation and chemotherapy in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Daly JF, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:625-43, Jul-Aug 64
[4 cases of basilingual and perilingual tumors of cylindromatous type; therapeutic aspects] Aboulker P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:604-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A case of fibromyxosarcoma of the base of the tongue operated on 2 years previously] Sterkers JM, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:708-10, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of epidermoid carcinomas of the mobile tongue in women] Spitalier JM, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:225-34, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Endometriosis of the ovary without previous clinical manifestations discovered at the time of a cesarean section with castration for severe cancer of the tongue] Notter A, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:68-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Benign tumors of the tongue during xeroderma pigmentosum] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:168-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Signs, diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the tongue] Soubiran JM.
Gaz Med France 72:1217-26, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Congenital sublingual hemangioma in an infant] Moyson F, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:172-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Endocurietherapy of cancers of the base of the tongue. (Technics with non-radioactive preparation)] Pierquin B, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:439-46, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Malignant tumors of the floor of the mouth] André P.
Probl Actuel Otorhinolaryng 81-98, 1964 (Fr)
[On a case of malignant reticulosis at the base of the tongue] Bompoint.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1060-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The present place of hyo-subglosso-epiglottectomy in the treatment of cancers of the vallecula and the base of the tongue] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:874-89, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Mandibular deformation and cervico-lingual lymphangioma] Laborde S, et al.
Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:47-56, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the surgical treatment of lingual carcinoma and prosthetic restoration of speech] Schuchardt K, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 10:89-92, 1965 (Ger)
[Squamous cell carcinoma from granulomatous glottitis. A contribution to its remote prognosis] Hornstein O. **Hautarzt** 16:90-2, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On a dysontogenetic growth at the base of the tongue in a newborn infant] Hussl B.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:265-70, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the local ENT application of cytostatic drugs SPG and SPI] Neiger N.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:269-72, 1964 (Ger)
[Angioma of the tongue] Grimmer H.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:58, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Malignant tumors in infants in laryngologic practice] Hirschberg J. **Orv Hetil** 106:1269-72, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Lingual adenoma. Clinical mamagement] Porchia I.
Ann Laring 63:424-32, 1964 (It)
[Possibilities and limitations of radiotherapy in neoplasms of the movable portion of the tongue] Capozzi L, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:343-68, May 65 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of rare tumors of the tongue: on a case of alveolar sarcoma of the soft parts with lingual localization] Capozzi L, et al.
Ann Stomat (Roma) 14:3-14, Jan 65 (It)

[Rare oncologic pathology of the oral cavity (lipoma, sarcoma and malignant melanoma of the palate; myxoma and reticulosarcoma of the tongue)] Berti P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:205-33, Oct 64 (It)
[Reconstruction of the floor of the mouth by means of laryngeal soft tissue after total glossectomy] Bartalena G, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:343-55, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of voluminous cavernous angioma of the tongue] Gennari E, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 18:133-43, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Granulosa cell tumors of the tongue] D'Angelo E, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:173-83, Jul-Aug 63 (It)
[Solitary neurinoma of the tongue (description of a case)] Ferranti L, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:250-3, Feb 65 (It)
[On a case of intramural lipoma of the tongue] Restelli E. **Dent Cadmos** 33:313-21, Mar 65 (It)
[A rare case reticulum cell sarcoma of the tongue with satellite lymph gland localization] Albertazzi F. **Minerva Derm** 40:291-5, Jul 65 (It)
[Neoplasms of the mobile portion of the tongue. Clinico-statistical findings on the subject of radiotherapy] Falcetti E, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:961-73, 19 Jul 65 (It)
[Considerations on mandibular radionecrosis] Jucker C, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 18:Suppl:919-45, Dec 63 (It)
[Transformation of carcinomas into carcino-sarcomas after radium therapy] Sirtori C, et al.
Tumori 51:89-95, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Case of primary adenoma of the tongue] Sato S, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1171-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The treatment of head and neck cancer by intra-arterial infusion] Suzuki Y, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1355-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Case of adenoid cystic carcinoma of the root of the tongue simulating thyroid tumor] Nonaka Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1031-5, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the metastasis of tongue cancer] Okuda M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:907-14, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Hemangioendothelioma in the tongue; a case report and review of the literature] Sekitani T, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:915-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Continuous intra-arterial infusion in the treatment of head and neck tumors] Suzuki Y.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:877-82, Oct 64 (Jap)
[A case of dermoid cyst of the tongue diagnosed by means of fistulography] Stankiewicz-Musierowicz Z, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:245-9, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Neurofibromatosis of the tongue in generalized Recklinghausen's disease] Fliciński E.
Otolaryng Pol 18:153-5, 1964 (Pol)
[On Abrikosov's tumors (myoblastoma)] Szmeja Z, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:249-52, 1965 (Pol)
[Malignant degeneration of lingual goiter] Propp RM.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:122-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Regional intra-arterial chemotherapy of maxillo-facial cancer] Bronshtein BL, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:8-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Rhabdomyosarcoma of the tongue. (1 observation)] Puchkov IA, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:101-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Abrikossoff's tumor] De Dulanto F.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:283-90, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Tongue flaps in oral surgery] Pilheu FR, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:442-4, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)

TONGUE THRUSTING see under TONGUE HABITS

(F)

TONOMETRY (E1)

Tonometry among persons over 40 years of age. (Results of a mass examination at the North Karelian Central Hospital). Katavisto M, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:370-7, 1964
Ultrasonic tonometer sterilization. Hok R, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:676-8, Oct 64
Tonography and gonioscopy; before and after cataract extraction with alpha chymotrypsin. Jocson VL.
Amer J Ophthal 60:318-22, Aug 65
The vibration tonometer. I. Principles and design. Keiper DA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1007-10, Jun 65
Diurnal tonography in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Newell FW, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:840-53, May 65
The vibration tonometer. II. Clinical tests. Sarin LK, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1011-2, Jun 65
Clinical evaluation of applanation and Schiotz tonometry. Seeger FL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:95-9, Jul 65
Applanation versus Schiotz tonometry: the syndrome of "reverse ocular rigidity". Smith JL.
Amer J Ophthal 58:807-12, Nov 64
Fluorescein-proparacaine hydrochloride. Combination drops for applanation tonometry. Tanton JH.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1055-6, Dec 64
Calibration of the Schiotz tonometer. Allen MJ, et al.
Amer J Optom 41:476-80, Aug 64
Glaucoma screening at C. Howard Marcy State Hospital for Tuberculosis. Moore FG, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:637-9, Oct 64
On the distribution of applanation pressure. I. Statistical features and the effect of age, sex, and family history of glaucoma. Armaly MF.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:11-8, Jan 65
Intraocular pressure in children measured under general anesthesia. Kornblueth W, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:489-90, Oct 64
Comparability of a sample of certified Schiotz tonometers. With an evaluation of the potential influence of tonometer variability on the outcome of epidemiologic field studies. Schwartz JT, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:672-8, Nov 64
Intraocular pressure changes during artificial kidney therapy. Sitprija V, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:626-31, Nov 64
Effect of third cranial nerve on intraocular pressure. Thomas RP. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:529-34, Oct 64
Postural tonographic test for the early diagnosis of glaucoma. Carenini BB, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:315-26, Jun 65
Applanation tonometry using one drop of an anaesthetic-fluorescein mixture. Fenton PJ.
Brit J Ophthal 49:205-8, Apr 65
Episcleral venous pressure in tonography. Leith AB.
Brit J Ophthal 47:271-8, May 63
Adequate examination of the eye. Elliot AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1213-8, 5 Jun 65
Influence of the precorneal film on the applanometer imprint. Inglima R.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:54-6, May 65
Home use of the applanometer as an aid in the management of glaucoma. Posner A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:64-6, Aug 65
A disposable applanation tonometer. Posner A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:70 passim, Jun 65
The Applanometer, a modified Maklakov Applanation Tonometer. Posner A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:77-80 passim, Feb 65
A new portable applanation tonometer. Posner A.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:88-90, Nov 64
Applanometer technique.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:84-8, May 65
The theory and practice of applanometry.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:78-80, Dec 64
Effect of tonography on facility of outflow. Moses RA.
Invest Ophthal 3:606-8, Dec 64
The effect of corticosteroids on the resorption of partial hyphema in rabbit eyes. Podos SM, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:76-82, Feb 65
Bulbar compression test with applanation tonometry. Clinical observations in ocular rigidity change. Paez TA. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:498-500, Nov 64
The pressure-volume relation in tonometry. Mammarella E, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:81-5, 1965
Constant pressure tonography. Moses RA.
Pacif Med Surg 73:223-5, Jul-Aug 65
Tonometry in the physical examination. Blount RL, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:534-7, Jul 65
A T-Y recorder for tonography. Drews RC.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:910-1, Sep-Oct 64
Diurnal tonography in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Newell FW, et al.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:349-74, 1964
The value of diurnal tension studies in the early diagnosis and management of treatment in chronic simple glaucoma. Drance SM.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:210-24, 1963
The dilatation provocative test. Mills DW, et al.
Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:196-209, 1963
[Tonometry during general anesthesia with endotracheal intubation] Karel I, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:676-82, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[The methods of Grant and of Galin for determination of the resistance to outflow of the aqueous humor] Junceda Avello J.
Ann Oculist (Paris) 197:1066-72, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Modern technics of ocular exploration] Jayle GE.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:88-96, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The applanation tonometer in daily practice] Haugwitz T von.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:723-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Worthlessness of digital determination of ocular pressure] Jonkers GH.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:765-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of scleral rigidity during tonography] Mertè HJ.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:559-63, May 65 (Ger)
[New possibilities for diagnosing decreased blood supply to the eye in carotid artery thrombosis. (Preliminary report)] Réthy I.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:438-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problems of the Schiotz impression tonometer] Steizer R.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:96-109, 1965 (Ger)
[Results of routine tonometry at the outpatient clinic] Blumenthal R, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:470-4, Dec 64 (Heb)
[Difference between applanometry and differential tonometry in relation to scleral rigidity] Asperti G.
Ann Ottal 90:884-90, Dec 64 (It)
[Scleral rigidity: clinical methodology] Asperti G.
Ann Ottal 90:865-72, Dec 64 (It)
[Critical review of the concept of ocular rigidity. II. Reversible distensibility or rigidity of the cornea and sclera in normal eyes, glaucomatous eyes and eyes operated on for glaucoma, studied with successive and increasing tonometric weight] Frasca G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:455-69, Sep 64 (It)
[Critical revision of the concept of ocular rigidity. I. Reversible distensibility or systo-diastolic rigidity of the cornea and sclera in relation to ophthalmotonus variations] Frasca G, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:433-40, Aug 64 (It)
[Pressure-volume relationship in tonometry] Mammarella E, et al. **Ann Ottal** 90:509-12, Oct 64 (It)
[On values of the coefficient of scleral rigidity in uveitis, in recurring intravitreous hemorrhages and in retinal detachment] Bardelli AM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:531-6, 1963 (It)
[First observations on variations of the aqueous dynamics in the glaucomatous eye following modifications of body position] Boles Carenini B, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:361-7, May 64 (It)
[Tonometric principles for the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Wirth A.
Rass Med Sarda 66:49-66, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the tonographic technic with special reference to the duration of measurement] Kishimoto M, et al.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1059-64, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Glaucoma] **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:993-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Short survey of the clinical aspects and early diagnosis of primary glaucoma] Aasved H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:463-6, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Use and function of the Schiotz tonometer] Aasved H.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:467-9, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Measurement of intraocular pressure (Schiotz) and slit-lamp examination of the personnel of a large business organization] Bertelsen T, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:449-53, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Early diagnosis of glaucoma simplex] Bertelsen TI.
T Norsk Laegeforen 85:478-9, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Tonography as a method of early diagnosis in glaucoma] Osterczy-Sliwińska H.
Klin Oczna 35:183-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Tonometry of the digestive organs and its significance for physiology and clinical practice] Uspenskiĭ IuN.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:608-12, May 64 (Rus)
[An attachment to the slit lamp for the measurement of the intraocular pressure] Stetsin AA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:55-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On standards for elastotonometric curves in subjects of various age groups] Belorussov VK.
Oftal Zh 19:326-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Active detection of glaucoma in patients with diabetes mellitus] Berlia FE. **Oftal Zh** 20:94-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Elastotonometric and gonioscopic examination in patients with diabetes mellitus] Kashintseva LT.
Oftal Zh 20:89-94, 1965 (Rus)
[Modified blood in the vortex veins in various degrees of compression] Kobozeva OI.
Oftal Zh 19:419-23, 1964 (Rus)
[A new variant of the compression-tonometric eye examination] Kozlov VI. **Oftal Zh** 19:423-30, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of applanation tonography] Parfenov IS.
Oftal Zh 19:331-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of determination of the outflow coefficient by means of elastotonometry of the normal eye] Pliushko DG. **Oftal Zh** 19:261-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Active detection of glaucoma patients and methods for early diagnosis] Brikman VG.
Vestn Oftal 78:15-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Early diagnosis of glaucoma] Cherkasskiĭ EB.
Vestn Oftal 77:8-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the volume of the healthy and glaucomatous eye in its compression by various weights as an early diagnostic sign of glaucoma] Kozlov VI. **Vestn Oftal** 77:36-43, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Orthoclinostatic test in the early diagnosis of glaucoma] Margolis EM.
Vestn Oftal 77:11-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Daily variations of ocular hydrodynamics] Nesterov AP. **Vestn Oftal** 77:14-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Significance of tonography in the evaluation of intraocular pressure regulation] Remizov MS, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:3-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[O-4 minute electronic tonography, the tonography test and the suction cup method in the early diagnosis of glaucoma. Statistical study based on 569 eyes] Chervin M. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:227-39, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Value of aplanatic tonometry in normal infants] Manzitti E, et al. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:360-2, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Checking station for tonometers] Sampaolesi R.
Arch Oftal B Air 40:1-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

TONSIL (A3)

Tonsillogenic processes in the light of present-day knowledge of the tonsillar nervous apparatus morphology and function. Soldatov IB.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:364-76, Oct 64 (60 ref.)
Afferent innervation of the lingual tonsil in man. Chouchkov H. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:275-8, 1965
Afferent innervation of the pharyngeal tonsil in man. Chouchkov H. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:175-8, 1965
Gangrene of tonsil. Binns PM, et al.
J Laryng 79:349-51, Apr 65

The relation of the O-antistreptolysin titre (ASO) between the tonsils and the blood serum in chronic tonsillitis. Chryssikos J, et al. **J Laryng** 79:521-5, Jun 65

The physiological role of tonsils, adenoids and appendix in immunity. Kocsard-Varo G. **Med J Aust** 2:873-4, 28 Nov 64

The tonsil and the lymphoid tissue. Buchem FL van. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:96-7, 1965

Tissue culture of tonsillar lymphocytes. Goldfarb AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:593-6, Jun 65

Electron microscopic studies of the epithelium of shallow part of hypertrophic intratonsillar cleft in man. Kato S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:127-33, Aug 64

[Tonsils and the lymphoid tissue] Buchem FL van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:196-7, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Phlegmon of the tonsil and branchial fistula] Coussieu P. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1036-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The special functional position of the tonsillar structures] Kraus H. **Anat Anz** 115:335-8, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Comparative histological studies on the effect of steroid sex hormones and an anabolic steroid on postnatal tonsil development] Falk P, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:285-93, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Comparative histologic studies on the effect of aldosterone and other active metabolic substances on the infantile tonsil in rabbits] Schätzle W, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:373-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On tuberous hypertrophy of the palatine tonsil] Botticelli A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:605-26, Nov 64 (It)

[Voluminous tonsillar calculi] Bellomo D, et al. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:461-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Biochemical research on metabolism of glycogen in the human palatine tonsil in normal and pathologic conditions] Pallestrini EA, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:135-46, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[NAD and NADP in multienzymatic preparations of the human palatine tonsil. Biosynthesis of pyridinic coenzymes] Pallestrini EA, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:39-51, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Histochemical research on distribution of sudanophilic substances of the human palatine tonsil in normal conditions and in chronic aspecific inflammatory forms] Stucchi GF. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:76-88, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[On the subject of tonsillar cysts] Raimondi E. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 21:163-74, Apr 65 (It)

[On tonsillar osteogenesis] Fazi G, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:751-9, 1963 (It)

[On localization of some amino acids in human tonsillar tissue] Celestino D, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:544-52, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Mucopolysaccharides in the human palatine tonsil] Celestino D, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:372-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Comparative study between the palatine and lingual tonsil in stress due to inanition] D'Angelo E, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:82-91, Mar-Apr 63 (It)

[Some observations on the importance of the lymphoreticular system] Krauspe C. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:451-62, Oct 64 (It)

[Aldolase activity on fructose 1-6-diphosphate and on fructose 1-phosphate in multienzymatic preparations of the human palatine tonsil] Pallestrini EA, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:60-3, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of pharyngo-tonsillar candidosis. Etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations] Sartoris A, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:78-84, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Apropos of 2 cases of pharyngo-tonsillar mycosis. Clinical contribution] Sartoris A, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:98-102, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[A case of bony and cartilagenous formation in the tonsils associated with chronic diphtheria] Hattori M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:55-7, Jan 65 (Jap)

[The tonsils and pediatric nephritis] Murakami K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:1159-65, Dec 64 (Jap)

[A case of tonsillar hypertrophy] Oda M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:51-3, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Apropos of so-called laryngeal tonsil] Klajman S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:377-82, 1964 (Pol)

[Aberrant parotid gland in the tonsillar fossa] Simas F. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:32-6, Jan 65 (Por)

[Rare variants of the initial portion of the ascending palatine artery] Zolotko VS. **Arkh Anat** 46:111-2, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Distribution of leukocytes in the walls of the digestive tract in mechanical asphyxia] Gol'dburt NN. **Arkh Pat** 26:51-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Age-related characteristics of lymphadenoid tissue of the nasopharynx and tubal tonsils in man] Gal'tsova ZV. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:44-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Calculi of palatine tonsils and causes of their formation] Mishen'kin NV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:110-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Multiple papillomatosis of the otorhinolaryngologic organs in a patient with congenital ectodermal polyhypoplasia] Voznesenskaia IA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:98-100, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Morphologic aspects of the palatine tonsils in dogs following ultrasonic irradiation. (Preliminary report)] Feigin NP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:61-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Value of the cytological examination of tonsillar virocytes in the diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis] Soldatović K, et al. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:581-4, May 64 (Ser)

[Tonsils in tuberculosis] Savić D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:1105-8, Nov 64 (Ser)

[Biological importance of the tonsils, adenoids and cecal appendix] **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1297-8, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)

[Radiological visualization of palatine tonsils] Moreau MH. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 79:23-6, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Myths concerning focal infection] Diamant M. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:4131-46, 23 Dec 64 (Sw)

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C4, C5, C9)

Effect of unplanned interruption of radiation therapy. A retrospective survey. Holsti LR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:365-76, Oct 64

Radiotherapy and chemotherapy for domestic animals. II. Treatment of malignant tumours in dogs and cats. Silver IA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:457-75, Dec 64

Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. Cohen D, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1776-9, Nov 64

Transient radiation myelopathy (with reference to Lhermitte's sign of electrical paraesthesia). Jones A. **Brit J Radiol** 37:727-44, Oct 64

Cobalt 60 irradiation for advanced carcinoma of the palatine tonsil. Brizel HE, et al. **JAMA** 192:723-5, 24 May 65

Tonsil and palatine arch cancer--treatment by radiotherapy. Schulz MD. **Laryngoscope** 75:958-67, Jun 65

Two cases of hypernephroma metastases in the tonsil and nasal cavity respectively. Norlin R. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:433-8, 1964

Small-dose preoperative radiation therapy. A preliminary report based on some histological observations of thirty resected epidermoid carcinomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts. McGavran MH, et al. **Radiology** 83:509-19, Sep 64

Combined irradiation and chemotherapy in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Daly JF, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:625-43, Jul-Aug 64

[Telecobalt therapy of epitheliomas of the oropharynx and hypopharynx] Ennuyer A. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1696-700, 1964 (Fr)

[Parapharyngeal neurofibroma in a child. Excision. Recovery] Sterkers JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:688-90, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Latero-pharyngeal dysembryoma in the newborn: 2 new cases] Verger P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1241-8, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Radiocobalt therapy in the field of otorhinolaryngology] Ennuyer A, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:849-59, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Recurring and migrating venous thromboses revealing a visceral cancer. (Apropos of 4 observations)] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:832-6, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Observations on a case of Hodgkin's disease with a pharyngeal onset] Ardouin P. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:687-96, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Quadruple primary cancer multiplicity] Pastor JB. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:330-6, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Tonsillar metastasis in a melanoma patient with secondary antibody deficiency syndrome] Korting GW. **Med Welt** 17:941-2, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Malignant neoplasms of the tonsils with special consideration of our patient statistics (1953-1962)] Seeber F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:516-23, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Hodgkin's disease of Waldeyer's tonsillar ring] Neiger M. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:375-81, 1964 (Ger)

[On the formal genesis of tumor metastases in the tonsils] Rosemann G. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:85-91, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Plasmacytoma of the tonsil] Márk I, et al. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:212-6, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Brill-Symmers disease with tonsillar localization] D'Angelo E, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:303-14, Nov-Dec 63 (It)

[Tonsillar reticulosarcoma in a 1-year-old subject] Laudadio P. **Otorinolaring Ital** 33:64-74, 1964 (It)

[Regional antineoplastic chemotherapy of tumors of the cervico-facial region by continuous intra-arterial infusion] Di Pietro S, et al. **Tumori** 50:267-307, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Extramedullary plasmocytoma] Pollice L, et al. **Tumori** 50:403-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Neuromorphologic reactions in the palatal tonsils as a component of the infectious-allergic process in rheumatism] Gordon DS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:63-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

[Oropharyngeal sarcoma in children] Kuznetsova NS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:56-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Fibrous polyp of the palatine tonsil] Mazovetskii EN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:112-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[2 observations of blastoma of the palatine tonsil in a 7- and an 8-year old child] Moskalev AI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:96-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Teratoma of the palatine tonsil] Seniushkina OD, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:95-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

TONSILLECTOMY (E4)

Tonsillectomy convalescence. A clinical trial. Morrison AW, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:73-80, Jan 65

The role of the anaesthetist in the management of post--tonsillectomy haemorrhage in children. Gorham AP. **Anaesthesia** 19:565-9, Oct 64

Oral and endoscopic surgery using intravenous ether anesthesia. Butt H, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:186-9, Mar-Apr 65

Acid-base balance during halothane anesthesia for tonsillectomy. Graff TD, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:620-6, Nov-Dec 64

A mouth prop holder for tonsillectomy. Thompson RC. **Anesthesiology** 25:569-70, Jul-Aug 64

Cryotonsillectomy in dogs. Cahan WG, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:372-8, Apr 65

Post-tonsillectomy effects of a medicated chewing troche. Elsen J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:78-80, Jul 65

Fatal hemoglobin S-C disease crises following tonsillectomy. Rosenbaum JM. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:307-9, Sep 65

Airway obstruction in infectious mononucleosis. Yeager HP. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:583-6, Nov 64

An anaesthetic technique for adenotonsillectomy in children. Ozorio HP, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:432-7, Jul 64

Arterial blood gas studies associated with anaesthesia for adenotonsillectomy in children. McCaughey TJ, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 11:460-75, Sep 64

Seminar: tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Fischer M, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 21:22-31, Jan 65

Management of pain and infection of tonsillectomy. Smith JP. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:51-4, Sep 64

Should the indications for tonsillectomy be revised? **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:78-81 passim, May 65

Blood loss in ear, nose and throat operations. Shalom AS. **J Laryng** 78:734-56, Aug 64

The influence of tonsillectomy on growth and caloric intake. Roche AF. **J Pediat** 65:360-70, Sep 64

"Puppy-fat" and tonsils-in-situ: current myths of school-health services. Keeve JP. **J Sch Health** 35:6-11, Jan 65

Study for etiology of nephritis. I. Clinical study. Kaburagi T. **Jap Circ J** 28:840-62, Nov 64

Tonsillectomy, adenoidectomy and the cleft palate clinic. Chalat NI. **Laryngoscope** 75:408-27, Mar 65

The effects of hospitalization on children admitted for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Mahaffy PR Jr. **Nurs Res** 14:12-9, Winter 65

Is tonsillectomy as practiced today an adequate procedure?A laboratory, clinical and questionnaire study. Hollender AR. **Southern Med J** 58:171-8, Feb 65

Pyrogenic reaction following tonsillo-adenoidectomy. Withers BT, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:897-9, Nov 64

[Remarks on the intubation anesthesia technique in tonsillectomy] Pellant A. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:119-22, Apr 65 (Cz)

[For and against tonsillectomy] Jongkees LB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2080-5, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Tonsils in or out?] Struben WH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2341-3, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Postonsillectomy pains and taste changes (glossopharyngeal nerve disturbances)] Kiviranta UK. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:209-18, 1965 (Fin)

[Glycyl with phenylbutazone and tonsillectomy in adults] Bordes LR, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:595-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Indications, technic and complications of tonsillectomy] Freche C. **Concours Med** 87:1791-8, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hemostasis] **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:539-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[An antihemorrhagic agent of preference in otorhinolaryngology: capramol Choay, epsilon aminocaproic acid] Berger M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1071-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Use of penthran for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children] Meunier M, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:915-6, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Is Sluder's method for tonsillectomy in children still indicated with present day possibilities of anaesthesia?] Weder A. **Bibl Otorhinolaryng** 11:142-72, 1964 (1 ref.) (Ger)

[Course of the antistreptolysin titler after tonsillectomy] Loewe G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:968-70, 21 May 64 (Ger)

[On the consequences of septum resection and

tonsillectomy in singers, measured by electroacoustic sound analysis] Fiach M, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:129-49, 1965 (Ger)
[Tonsillogenic sepsis in the era of antibiotics] Ganz H. **HNO** 12:224-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Open nasal speech following adenotomy and tonsillectomy] Habermann G. **HNO** 12:150-2, May 64 (Ger)
[Observations on tonsillectomy and septum resection under local anesthesia in an employees' hospital] Millard J. **HNO** 12:231-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Disturbed recovery following tonsillectomy. Possibilities of its prevention by treatment with penicillin] Nicolai W. **HNO** 12:323-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Paresis of the soft palate produced by depot anesthesia in tonsillectomy] Roseburg B. **HNO** 12:201-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy in children and adolescents with local anesthesia and phenothiazine-dolantin premedication] Schicketanz HW. **HNO** 12:145-50, May 64 (Ger)
[On the prevention of hemorrhage in tonsillectomy and adenotomy] Zechner G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:178-83, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tanderil after tonsillectomies] Kern G. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:249-52, 1965 (Ger)
[A new technic for the treatment of hemorrhage following tonsillectomy. Preliminary report] Tanner K. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:439-42, 1964 (Ger)
[Viruseen-Hommel chewing gum after tonsillectomy] Schläppi P. **Ther Umsch** 21:230-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy and adenotomy in "hanging head" in children] Neumann H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:436-8, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tuberculosis cutis colliquativa cutanea et subcutanea] Rosenkranz H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:977-83, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A case of erosion hemorrhage after tonsillectomy (ligation of the common carotid artery)] Betow K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:296-300, May 64 (Ger)
[Amputation of the anterior 3d of the tongue during tonsillectomy in a child under anesthesia] Hünermann T. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:204-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On tonsillolithiasis with presentation of a recurrent case] Csillagh S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1991-3, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[General anesthesia in pediatric otorhinolaryngologic surgery. Problems posed by adeno-tonsillectomy] Biscaro G. **Ann Laring** 63:307-21, 1964 (It)
[Observations on activation of fibrinolysis in hemorrhages due to tonsillectomy and on causal treatment with epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Ghilardi F, et al. **Ann Laring** 64:55-63, 1965 (It)
[Behavior of fibrinolytic activity after intervention of tonsillectomy] Bergomi A, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:260-75, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On prevention of hemorrhage after tonsillectomy] Del Rossi A. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:500-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of adenotonsillectomy and successive chemoantibiotic treatment on the antistreptolysin titer of children with chronic tonsillitis] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:951-61, 1963 (It)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal and maxillo-facial surgery] Micheli-Pellegrini V, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:261-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of rheumati fever in subjects who have undergone effective salicylate therapy and subjects exposed to other therapy] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:183-96, 1964 (It)
[Tonsillectomy in suspension] Vidoni GC, et al. **Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona** 17:165-9, Jul-Sep 63 (It)
[Surgical indications and psychoprophylaxis in chronic tonsillitis of childhood] Manacini CG. **Clin Europ** 4:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Postoperative variations of lipids in neutrophil granulocytes of children with tonsillar diseases] Biondi Villaroel G, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:147-52, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Blood level of antistreptolysin-O, pre and post-tonsillectomy allergic and pathergic state] Biondi Villaroel G, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:72-81, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[Hematic glutemic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases after tonsillectomy] Cali G. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:315-20, Nov-Dec 63 (It)
[Anesthesiologic and surgical considerations on the intervention of adenotonsillectomy in general anesthesia] Catalano GB, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:125-37, May-Jun 63 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of relations between tonsillar residues and focal diseases] Motta G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:Suppl 3:218-26, Dec 64 (It)
[Findings on the frequency of infantile uterus in women operated on. Tonsillectomy: total removal of tonsils in childhood, before 6 years of age] Calderoli G. **Minerva Med** 56:660-1, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Long term study of tonsillectomized adolescents from the rheumatologic point of view. Preliminary note] Cervini C, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:731-2, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[On the use in otorhinolaryngology of the sulfonic ester of adrenochrome semicarbazone as a local hemostatic] Cantù L. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:47-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Our experience in anesthesia for tonsillectomy] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:531-8, Jun 64 (It)
[Anesthesia methods for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy operations. (Clinical experience in 1487 cases)] Gismondi A. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1032-41, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Use of 8 per cent xylocaine spray for surface anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology] Osako S. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:957-60, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Tonsillectomy and shock] Yamakawa K. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:711-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[General anesthesia in ligating of the external carotid artery and hemostasis of the tonsillar lodge. Presentation of a case] Teixeira JW. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:400-2, Oct-Dec 64 (Por)
[Effect of tonsillectomy on functioning of the cardiovascular system] Kireev IK. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:79-83, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Phlegmon of the neck following tonsillectomy] Akhmedova KB. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:91-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Severe complication in local anesthesia during tonsillectomy] Elin DM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:94-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure, age and sex of patients and the size of tonsils and their role in preoperative hemorrhage in tonsillectomy] Ermolaev VG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:48-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Correlation of the degree of hemorrhage according to the classification of V. G. Ermolaev and the acutal blood loss during tonsillectomy] Kriukova LN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:112, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of blood loss in tonsillectomy] Kriukova LN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:74-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[3 observations of a rare life-threatening complication during tonsillectomy] Sinel'nikov MM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:90-1, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of chronic tonsillitis in the prevention of rheumatism] Shkol'man PE. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:28-30, Sep 64 (Rus)
[General anesthesia in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. General anesthesia with controlled hypotension in microsurgery of the ear] Garaycochea B, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 15:329-39, 1964 (Sp)
[Preanesthesia in tonsillectomies and adenoidectomies] Arqués Bach J. **An Med [Cir]** 50:171-81, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Acute recurrent bronchial stenosis syndrome following focal infections of the nasal cavity and tonsils. Favorable results with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Royol J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 35:439-42, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Preanesthesia in tonsillectomy and adnoidectomy] Arqués Bach J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:237-47, Jul 64 (Sp)

TONSILLITIS (C1, C4, C5, C9)

Monolateral acute juvenile glaucoma, homolateral with acute tonsilitis. Contribution to the etiopathogenesis. Sokolić P. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 42:1079-83, 1964
Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:691-5, Jun 65
Erwinia-like microorganisms isolated from animal and human hosts. Muraschi TF, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:128-31, Mar 65
Temperature regulation during fever in man. Cooper KE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:345-56, Dec 64
Triacetyloleandomycin in purulent tonsillitis and peritonsillar abscess. Young JR Jr. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 43:49-54, Oct 64
Nafcillin treatment for acute throat infections. Young JR Jr. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:63-6, Sep 65
The relation of the O-antistreptolysin titre (ASO) between the tonsils and the blood serum in chronic tonsillitis. Chryssikos J, et al. **J Laryng** 79:521-5, Jun 65
Hypoventilation and cor pulmonale due to chronic upper airway obstruction. Menashe VD, et al. **J Pediat** 67:198-203, Aug 65
"Puppy-fat" and tonsils-in-situ: current myths of school-health services. Keeve JP. **J Sch Health** 35:6-11, Jan 65
Acute pharyngitis and tonsillitis in University of Wisconsin students. Evans AS, et al. **JAMA** 190:699-708, 23 Nov 64
Electron microscopic studies of the epithelium of shallow part of the intratonsillar cleft in chronic tonsillitis in man. Kato S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:134-7, Aug 64
Refractory (staphylococcic ?) adenotonsillitis. A bacteriologic study. King JT. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 444-51, 1964
[Evaluation of the results of bacterial examinations and the antistreptolysin titer in chronic tonsillitis] Pellant A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:993-8, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Experiences in the physical therapy of chronic tonsillitis] Sachnović LA. **Cesk Pediat** 19:852-4, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Errors and misconceptions] Jongkees LB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2253-5, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Sudden and unexpected death of a toddler] Molendijk AD, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1810-3, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Tonsils in or out?] Struben WH. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2341-3, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Unilateral angina] Freche C. **Concours Med** 87:1780-9, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of tonsillar infections by an anti-inflammatory oral bismuth therapy] Rigault J. **Gaz Med France** 72:1240-2, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance in pediatrics of the Justamil suspension] Bayle, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 92:599-602, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Topical treatment of some pharyngeal lesions with neoarsphenamine (Collunovar-Atomiseur)] Terrier G. **Ther Umsch** 21:272-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[New viewpoints concerning the treatment of acute tonsillitis] Tomita H. **HNO** 12:143-5, May 64 (Ger)
[Tonsil and focal infections] Schürmann F. **Landarzt** 40:846-8, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The "banal" infection in early childhood] Bickel E. **Med Klin** 60:144-7, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Osteomyelitis in infants and small children] Mayer JB. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:153-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Facial paralysis caused by focal infection] Frank F. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:175-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On tonsillolithiasis with presentation of a recurrent case] Csillagh S. **Orv Hetil** 105:1991-3, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Value of the Sellek and Frade test in chronic focal tonsillitis] Amorelli A. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:467-72, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Histochemical research on distribution of sudanophilic substances of the human palatine tonsil in normal conditions and in chronic aspecific inflammatory forms] Stucchi GF. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:76-88, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on relations between immunologic thrombopenia and tonsillar foci] Stucchi GF. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:35-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Streptococcal diseases in otorhinolaryngology. A new test: research on anti-protein M antibodies] Bandini A. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:741-50, 1963 (It)
[Influence of adenotonsillectomy and successive chemoantibiotic treatment on the antistreptolysin titer of children with chronic tonsillitis] Fazi G. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:951-61, 1963 (It)
[Behavior of antistreptococcal antibodies in tonsillar infections (preliminary note)] Pianigiani A. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:369-72, 1963 (It)
[Correlations between chronic tonsillar inflammation and thyroid diseases] Franzoni M, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:428-45, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Action of chlorpromazine in cases of tonsillar inflammation (clinical contribution)] Grande F, et al. **Clin Otorinolaring** 15:11-7, Jan-Feb 63 (It)
[Hypoprothrombinemia and chronic tonsillitis] Borriglione G. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:64-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Chronic tonsillitis and cryptogenetic fever. Medico-social aspects] Rantzer G, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 14:76-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Prevention of rheumatic fever by means of systematic penicillin prophylaxis in pharyngotonsillitis] Nasso S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1359-60, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Relations between meteorologic conditions and diseases of the upper respiratory tract in children in Milan] Polinelli U. **Minerva Pediat** 17:824-6, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Frequency of malignant neoplasms in patients previously irradiated for chronic tonsillitis] Corinaldesi A, et al. **Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med** 19:279-90, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on tonsils with special reference to foreign literature after 1963] Yamamoto T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1764-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Relationship between poliomyelitis and tonsillitis with special reference to histopathological findings of 10 autopsy cases] Hamaya M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:701-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[X-ray treatment of various tonsillar diseases with special reference to its clinical aspects] Ichihara M, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 37:127-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Chronic tonsillitis in eye diseases] Korytowski J, et al. **Klin Ocxna** 34:243-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted conservative therapy of chronic tonsillitis and its effects on the circulatory system. Preliminary communication] Ciesielski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:551-6, 1964 (Pol)
[The problem of focal infection in rheumatic fever in children] Łączkowski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:57-9, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Gamma globulins in cases of recurrent acute tonsillitis in children] Rybakowa M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:861-3, 1 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Antibiotic therapy of acute tonsillitis in children] Szpunar J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1336-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[On incomplete auriculoventricular block with unusual manifestations secondary to tonsillitis] Nowakowski T. **Wiad Lek** 18:513-6, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Bacteriological study of the tonsils and adenoids in childhood] Lopes Filho o de C. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:101-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Diagnosis of infection of Waldeyer's ring and

operative indications] Portugal J.
Rev Port Pediat 27:253-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[The role of infectious allergy in the genesis of some types of recurrent and migrant phlebitis. Therapeutic importance] Păunescu Podeanu A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1431-7, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Results of the clinical use of oleandomycin] Bliuger AF, et al. Antibiotiki 9:456-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Significance of some factors in the incidence of angina among workers at the Margenal silk combinate at the Fergana region of the Uzbek SSR] Khasanov TZ.
Gig Sanit 29:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment and prevention of chronic tonsillitis in children] Asianian GG.
Pediatriia 43:66-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Dynamocardiographic data in chronic tonsillitis in children] Burtman RI, et al.
Pediatriia 44:47-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the pathogenesis of anemia in rheumatism in children] Dindinian OG.
Pediatriia 43:59-63, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the liver in children with chronic tonsillitis] Ivanova MV.
Pediatriia 44:50-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Modified reactivity of the organism in children with chronic tonsillitis under the influence of sanatorial-spa therapy] Ivanova MV.
Pediatriia 43:72-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Some problems in the differential diagnosis of rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis in children] Kozlov BV. Pediatriia 43:34-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience with novocaine-electrophoresis treatment of children with chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism] Kruglaia EI, et al. Pediatriia 43:72-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Systolic murmur in children with chronic tonsillitis] Kuznetsov AI, et al. Pediatriia 44:42-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the pathogenic relation of chronic pneumonia and chronic tonsillitis in children] Losovskaia ED.
Pediatriia 43:37-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Characteristic response reactions of the cardiovascular system to physical stress in young school children suffering from chronic tonsillitis] Pamfilova VP, et al. Pediatriia 43:66-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Some clinical and laboratory indices in latent forms of rheumatism] Zelenova TA.
Pediatriia 44:25-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of localized forms of pharyngeal diphtheria in various clinical forms of angina] Faerman NN.
Sovet Med 28:99-104, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of chronic tonsillitis on the course of nephritis in children] Gnatiuk AI.
Sovet Med 27:36-41, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On tonsillo-cardiac syndrome] Agababova ER, et al.
Ter Arkh 36:88-93, May 64 (Rus)
[On reflex angina pectoris in patients with tonsillitis] Mishenin ID. Ter Arkh 37:17-22, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Psoriasis and chronic tonsillitis] Ponomareva LV.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:26-30, May 65 (Rus)
[On tonsillar leptotrichosis] Arievich AM, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:48-54, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Immunobiological indices in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Dratvina TV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:38-44, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis in children with nonspecific infectious polyarthritis] Evtushenko TN, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:113, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of oil suspensions of synthomycin and erythromycin in the treatment of chronic tonsillitis] Feigin GA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:34-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Adenovirus as the causative agent of tonsillitis] Iankevich OD, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:68-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the morbidity of angina and chronic tonsillitis] Nadzharian NA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:70-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the role of nutrition in the incidence of allergy in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Nikolaevskaia VP.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:18-22, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Role of adenoviruses in chronic tonsillitis in adults] Petrova EI.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:59-63, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Pathologenic relationship between chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism] Pigulevskii DA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:19-26, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical classification of chronic tonsillitis and associated diseases] Preobrazhenskii BS.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:7-18, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Result of immunological studies on children with chronic tonsillitis] Ryndina AM.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:30-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On subjects not suffering from anginas and chronic tonsillitis] Stkliaikin IE.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:26-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the incidence of chronic tonsillitis in the rural population] Stkliankin IE.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:52-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic tonsillitis] Stkliankin IE.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:66-72, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the pharynx in children with enterovirus infections] Kazarin VS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:8-12, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic tonsillitis with merifit (tonsillin)] Leshchenko KA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:75-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of therapeutic swimming in chronic nonspecific respiratory diseases] Sergeev VA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:48-50, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of chronic tonsillitis in the prevention of rheumatism] Shkol'man PE.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:28-30, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the epidemiology of rheumatism ("Common" cold sickness and rheumatism in a closed collective)] Gel'fgat VI.
Vop Revm 5:8-14, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Antistreptohyaluronidase and antistreptolysin-O in patients with angina and rheumatism with angina] Marshutina NV. Vop Revm 5:29-37, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[On cardiac electrical activity in chronic tonsillitis] Garibian ZM. Zh Eksp Klin Med 5:67-73, 1965 (Rus)
[On the role of various sources of respiratory tract infections in closed children's institutions (on a diphtheria model). I.] Favorova LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:64-70, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The importance of Streptococcus for the formation of the barrier function of inflammation] Sagalovich BM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:46-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Some indices in the dynamics of the course of acute tonsillitis. (Preliminary report)] Doroshenko PN.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez 24:58-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Acute recurrent bronchial stenosis syndrome following focal infections of the nasal cavity and tonsils. Favorable results with tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy] Royol J, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:439-42, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Protein-formation in the liver of children with chronic tonsillitis] Ivanova MV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:16-7, 1964 (Uk)

TOOTH (A3)

see also related
DENTISTRY (E2, G2, J)
DENTITION (G1)
MALOCCLUSION (C4)
MASTICATION (G1)
ODONTOGENESIS (G1)
PALEODONTOLOGY (I)

The development of the teeth and jaws of the albino mouse. Gaunt WA. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:115-51, 1964
Teeth as indicators of bone density. Mäntylä M, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:365-71, Aug 64
Distribution of radiostrontium in developing bones and teeth: microautoradiographic study with 85Sr. Hammarström L, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:183-92, Jun 65
Citrate in mineralized tissues. Hartles RL.
Advances Oral Biol 1:225-53, 1964 (58 ref.)
The effects of inbreeding on tooth size in Japanese children. Niswander JD, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:390-8, Sep 65
Tooth development in sheep. Weinreb MM, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:891-908, Jul 64
Numerical variations in the dentition of some pinnipeds. Kubota K, et al.
Anat Rec 150:487-501, Dec 64
Endobronchial aspiration of a tooth: an unusual anesthetic complication.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:355-7, May-Jun 65
Correlations among crown diameters of human teeth. Moorrees CF, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:685-97, Nov-Dec 64
An improved method with low material loss for the separation of teeth into fractions of differing density. Shapiro IM, et al. Arch Oral Biol 10:155-9, Jan-Feb 65
Current papers in oral biology (6001-6200). Stack MV.
Arch Oral Biol 9:1-lxi, Sep-Oct 64
Current papers in oral biology (6601-6800). Stack MV.
Arch Oral Biol 10:xiii-xxxvi, Mar-Apr 65
The value of teeth. Anderson JN.
Brit Dent J 119:98-103, 3 Aug 65
Comments on hypotheses. The teeth as weapons; their influence on behaviour. Fish SF.
Brit Dent J 118:369, 4 May 65
Fluoride content of extracted teeth from some islanders of Tristan da Cunha. Holloway PJ, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:283-5, 6 Apr 65
Strontium-90 in teeth. Brit Med J 5422:1411, 5 Dec 64
Pigmentation of the primary dentition: pathogenesis and diagnostic implications. Ball JS.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:394-404, Jul 64
Comments on the innervation of the teeth. Jerge CR.
Dent Clin N Amer 117-27, Mar 65
Dietotherapy and dietoprophyiaxis in the fluorine industry. Gabovich RD, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:450-2, May-Jun 64
Deposition and distribution of Sr90 in dog teeth. Yartsev EI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:529-30, May-Jun 64
Comparative study of the development of dental innervation. Plačková A.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:15-9, 1965
Research in anatomy, histology and related sciences. Avery JK.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1450-62, Jun 65 (193 ref.)
The value of a tooth. Sarner H.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:658-62, Sep 65
Dental and facial characteristics in Down's syndrome (mongolism). Cohen MM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:Suppl:197-208, Jan-Feb 65
Sex differences in intraindividual tooth-size communalities. Garn SM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:476-9, May-Jun 65
Size interrelationships of the mesial and distal teeth. Garn SM, et al. J Dent Res 44:350-4, Mar-Apr 65
X-linked inheritance of tooth size. Garn SM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:439-41, Mar-Apr 65
Genetic, nutritional, and maturational correlates of dental development. Garn SM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:Suppl:228-42, Jan-Feb 65
Graphic reconstructions of dental innervation. Hayden J Jr, et al. J Dent Res 43:1254, Nov-Dec 64
A possible source of error related to the comparison of odontometric data in different age groups. Keene HJ.
J Dent Res 43:1255, Nov-Dec 64
Tetracycline binding by skeletal tissue. Myers HM, et al. J Dent Res 44:502-5, May-Jun 65
Quantitative technique for pulverizing rodent teeth. Nizel AE, et al. J Dent Res 43:1257, Nov-Dec 64
Directions for future research on the growth and development of the face, teeth, and jaws: panel and open discussion. Pearlman S.
J Dent Res 44:Suppl:297-306, Jan-Feb 65
A comparison of two methods of quantitative determinations of bacteria associated with teeth in rats. Rosen S, et al. J Dent Res 43:717, Sep-Oct 64
A procedure for extracting calcium-45 from teeth. Watson JA, et al. J Dent Res 43:1253, Nov-Dec 64
Effect of neo-tetrazolium chloride on the phosphorescence of teeth. Wisotzky J.
J Dent Res 43:659-68, Sep-Oct 64
An autoradiographic investigation of tooth renewal in the purple sea urchin (Strongylocentrotus purpuratus). Holland ND.
J Exp Zool 158:275-81, Apr 65
Histochemical localization of acid phosphatase activity in teeth after decalcification with EDTA. Balogh K Jr.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:303-4, Apr 65
Unworn teeth and relationships of the African rodent, Pedetes. Wood AE. J Mammal 46:419-23, Aug 65
Recent modifications to out technique of preparing thin, flat, polished tooth sections. Friend JV, et al.
J Med Lab Techn 22:4-6, Jan 65
The sectioning of undecalcified tissue using a diamond impregnanted cutting disc. Gore LF, et al.
J Med Lab Techn 21:293-7, Oct 64
The effect of dihydrotachysterol and ferric dextran on the teeth and periodontium of the rat. Ratcliff PA, et al. J Oral Ther 1:7-22, Jul 64
Fluoride in fish flour--effect on teeth. Hadjimarkos DM. J Pediat 65:782-4, Nov 64
Continuous palatography. Kydd WL, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:489-92, Nov 64
The teeth as weapons; their influence on behaviour. Every RG. Lancet 1:685-8, 27 Mar 65
Fluoride in fetal bones and teeth.
Nutr Rev 22:297-8, Oct 64
A roentgenographic film density measurement of human biologic structures. Degering CI.
Oral Surg 18:605-13, Nov 64
The effects of laser radiation on teeth, dental pulp, and oral mucosa of experimental animals. Taylor R, et al.
Oral Surg 19:786-95, Jun 65
The use of multiple radio transmitters in studies of tooth contact patterns. Schärer P, et al.
Periodontics 3:5-9, Jan-Feb 65
The systemic influence of carbohydrates on teeth. Speirs RL. Proc Nutr Soc 23:129-36, 1964
Calcium and phosphorus content of ash of bones and teeth of human fetuses in relation to fluoride content of drinking water. Gedalia I, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:694-7, Jul 65
An on-the-slide procedure for microscopic observation during decalcification of sections. Davies TG.
Stain Techn 39:191-4, Jul 64
A demineralization procedure for enzymatic histochemical use: a quantitative succinic dehydrogenase assay. Fullmer HM, et al.
Stain Techn 39:387-96, Nov 64
[Ultra-sound exploration of periapical space activity] Velgos S, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:659-65, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Tetracycline deposit in children's teeth] Brázda O, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:630-3, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[A method for the quantitative determination of tetracycline antibiotics in hard dental tissues] Jirkalová V, et al. Cesk Stomat 65:137-40, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Methodology of tooth diagnosis] Carlsen O.
Tandlaegebladet 69:3-22, Jan 65 (Dan)
[Strontium-90 in teeth. A preliminary report on the collection of tooth material; chemical analysis of the material and some results of measurement] Lindemann J.
Tandlaegebladet 69:297-304, Apr 65 (Dan)
[On the influence of the tongue on the form and

development of the teeth and jaws] Broekman RW. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:355-67, May 65 (Dut)
[Ultrastructure of the bones and teeth] Helmcke JG. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomat** 8:59-64, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Influence of massive and continuous lactose ingestion on the organ concentration of calcium and on the morphology of the teeth and bones of the aged rat] Fournier PL, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2132-5, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The miracle of the denture] Riscalla P. **Rev Dent Liban** 15:5-14, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Age-related changes in the dental substance and their clinical consequences] Pilz W. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:55-68, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Extension of the colorimetric calcium determination method for the histochemical study of dental hard tissues] Engel W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:Suppl:685-93, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Nutrition and pregnancy with special reference to masticatory apparatus] Hüter KA. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:496-505, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the rapid decalcification of teeth] Nossek H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:931-7, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Laser effects on dental substances. --Microscopic study] Schulte W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:289-301, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The importance of teeth in osteoradionecrosis of the mandible (and what the radiotherapist must know)] Hauser P. **Radiologe** 4:339-44, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The enlargements caused by dental pressures in the artificially deformed Kholia skull] Marcus H. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:358-67, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of the masticatory function on the volume of the maxillary sinus. I. Experiment with rabbits by polishing off the crowns of their teeth] Schweigl F. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:76-7, Mar 65 (Hun)
[Stomatological manifestations in pregnancy; diagnostic problems and manner of therapeutics] Rabino G, et al. **Minerva Stomat** 14:103-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Possibilities of examining teeth and tooth fragments by reflection microscopy] Sossi G. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:24-7, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Demonstration of specific albumins and agglutinogens on human teeth] Montaldo S, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:277-83, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[With reference to the technic of inclusions] Palazzi S. **Rass Trim Odont** 46:95-101, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Phenomenon of fluorescence and phosphorescence of healthy human teeth of the predynastic, dynastic and present periods in normal and experimental conditions] Zanotti L. **Rass Trim Odont** 46:3-41, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Initial histofluorometric findings on healthy erupted teeth] Branchini C, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:37-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Projection of afferent impulses from teeth within the trigeminal brain-stem nuclei of the cat] Nishiyama T. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:543-57, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Original observations on the effect of radical surgery of the dental system using the Caldwell-Luca method] Milodrowska M. **Czas Stomat** 18:113-21, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Experimental induction of pain through dental stimulation (using the application of ultrasound as a stimulant)] Silva GP da. **Rev Brasil Med** 22:76-84, Feb 65 (Por)
[Determination of the radioactive Cs-137 contents in human teeth] Furnicá G, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:213-7, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[Indications of the Sr90 content in the human body by its accumulation in the teeth] Iartsev EI. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:36-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Fluorine content in the teeth of dogs depending on the quality of food] Alkalaev KK. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:8-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Luminescence of biomycin in teeth and bones of rats] Groshikov MI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:19-21, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Selenium content in the hard dental tissue in man under normal conditions, with deep caries and in periodontopathies] Mamedova FM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:3-6, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Study of the incorporation and excretion of methionine-S34 and methionine-C-14 in the proteins of calcinated tissues in rats] Prokhonchukov AA. **Vop Med Khim** 10:208-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

TOOTH ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

Congenital malformations of upper incisors in exencephalic mouse embryos, induced by hypervitaminosis A. I. Types and frequency. Knudsen PA. **Acta Odont Scand** 23:71-89, Feb 65
Congenital anomalies of teeth in Japanese children. Niswander JD, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:569-74, Dec 63
Numerical variations in the dentition of some pinnipeds. Kubota K, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:487-501, Dec 64
Polarizing microscopy of abnormal dentine produced by injections of strontium or fluoride. Grady JE, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:175-8, Jan-Feb 65
Tubercles and supernumerary teeth. A report of two cases. Beresford JS. **Brit Dent J** 119:123-4, 3 Aug 65
Germination of three anterior teeth. Burley MA, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:169-70, 16 Feb 65
A teratogenic effect of a sulphonamide in experimental animals. Paget GE, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:305-12, Oct 64
Tooth ring analysis. Swallow JN. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 6:524-5, Oct 64
Malformation of the jaws and teeth in relation to upper respiratory symptoms and certain speech disorders. Tulley WJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:261-72, 1964
Composite dysplasia of a single tooth as a result of electric burn damage: report of case. Alexander WN. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:589-91, Nov 64
The bifurcated root canal in lower anterior teeth. Rankine-Wilson RW, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1162-5, May 65
Three evaginated odontomes: case report. Poyton HG, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:439-42, Jul 65
Ectopic eruption of the first permanent maxillary molar in cleft lip and cleft palate children. Carr GE, et al. **J Dent Child** 32:179-88, 1965
Case report: tooth transplantation, treatment of dentes confusi (fusion). Hansen J. **J Dent Child** 32:134, 1965
Gemination, fusion, twinning and concrescence. Levitas TC. **J Dent Child** 32:93-100, 1965
Prenatal factors and their evaluation. Stave U. **J Dent Res** 44:185-96, Jan-Feb 65
A comparison of the effects of four viruses on the periodontium of the Syrian hamster. Baer PN, et al. **J Periodont** 36:127-9, Mar-Apr 65
Dental abnormalities in European and New Zealand hedgehogs. Brockie RE. **Nature (London)** 202:1355-6, 27 Jun 64
Inadequate roentgenographic examination. Gross ER. **Oral Surg** 19:331-2, Mar 65
Developmental abnormality of the pulp and absence of root formation; report of a case. Harris R, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:653-61, Nov 64
Orofacial-digitial syndrome; report of a case. Hatziotis J, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:662-6, Nov 64
Inversion of a maxillary third molar. Held HW. **Oral Surg** 18:481-2, Oct 64
Taurodontism: a dental rarity in modern man. Metro PS. **Oral Surg** 20:236-7, Aug 65
Natal teeth. Report of a case. Rhymes R Jr. **Oral Surg** 18:541-3, Oct 64
Fusion. Schmidt RE. **Oral Surg** 19:478, Apr 65
Roentgeno-oddities. Fusion. Seidner EM. **Oral Surg** 19:609-10, May 65
Peridens or distomolar. **Oral Surg** 20:198-9, Aug 65
Lateral incisor anomalies. Microforms of cleft lip and palate? Woolf CM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:543-7, May 65
Sex differences in a progeria-like syndrome. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:583-6, Nov 64
Dental care for the handicapped child. Young WO, et al. **Rehab Lit** 26:98-103, Apr 65
Clinical and metabolic studies in hypophosphatasia. Pimstone BL. **S Afr Med J** 39:634, 31 Jul 65
Nocardiosis in equine mandibles associated with bilateral anomalies of the inferior dentition. Tritschler LG, et al. **Vet Med** 60:605-8, Jun 65
[A case of hypophosphatasia with dental changes] Ingerslev H. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:453-8, Jun 65 (Dan)
[Prosthetic care of facial and oral defects] Bakker JB. **Geneesk Gids** 42:403-5, 17 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Rotatio dentis] Jonge TE de. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:347-50, May 65 (Dut)
[Radiographic study of the root canals of inferior premolars; morphologic considerations] Erb A, et al. **Acta Stomat Belg** 62:65-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Non-calcified abnormal substances formed by the dental epithelium] Mézl Z. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:33-42, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Anomalies in the number and eruption of the primary dentition] Bolender C. **Orthodont Franc** 35:373-97, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Fused teeth in the lower premolar region in man] Jonge TE de. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:195-201, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Double tooth formation in the mandibular premolars of human dentitions] Jonge TE de. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:129-34, 1965 (Ger)
[Loss of frontal teeth caused by displaced upper canine teeth] Fleischer-Peters A. **DDZ** 19:366-9, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Hypohidrosis hypotrichotica with hypodontia with symptoms of the nervous system] Fettich J, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:313-9, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Fusion and abnormal growth in the molar region of the human dentition] Jonge TE de. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:922-4, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
["A new syndrome: supravalvular aortic stenosis, multiple peripheral pulmonary stenosis, mental retardation, similar facial features and identical dental abnormalities"] Beuren AJ. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:218-21, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of embryopathy due to rubella] Radl H, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:746-51, 17 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rotatio dentis] Jonge TE de. **Stoma** 18:214-6, Aug 65 (Ger)
[On a case of premature dentition and 2 cases of early dentition] Zänker R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:379-86, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The 3d inf. molar frequently causing marginal periodontitis. Pathogenesis and treatment] Pedroni R. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:83-90, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[On 2 cases of multiple impacted teeth] Frongia N. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:37-47, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on 2 cases of dens in dente] Benini A. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:45-60, Jan 65 (It)
[A case of bilateral gemination of the upper middle incisors] Yamazaki Y. **Acta Anat Nippon** 40:88-91, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Clinical observations of extraordinary preservation of ectopic teeth] Nagayagawa M. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:105-8, May 65 (Jap)
[A case report of congenital anodontia and malformation of the teeth appearing in primary dentition] Hosoda K. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:78-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Statistics on the chief complaints of dental out-patients] Ichikawa S, et al. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:54-62, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case report of microdontal upper first premolar and supernumerary tooth] Ogiwara I. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:34-5, May 65 (Jap)
[Statistical study of anomalies of teeth in leprosy] Sakai T. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:405-15, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Statistical study on anomalies of the teeth in leprosy patients] Sakai T. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:26-33, May 65 (Jap)
[Statistical study on anomalies of the teeth in leprosy patients. I. Changes in the position of the teeth] Sakai T. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:63-70, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Retention of the central incisor until the age of 20 followed by ectopic eruption and orthodontic treatment] Schapira M. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:249-51, May-Jun 65 (Rum)
[A case of fused teeth] Alceva IM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:78-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Tooth eruption in the nose] Letyshova OG. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:100-1, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[A new syndrome composed of scaphocephaly, deafness, micrognathism, hemihypertrophy, dental anomalies, intrauterine nanism, pseudohypertelorism] Peralta Serrano A. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:723-43, Oct 64 (Sp)

TOOTH ABRASION (C4)

Cemental deposition as an age criterion in bison, and the relation of incisor wear, eye-lens weight, and dressed bison carcass weight to age. Novakowski NS. **Canad J Zool** 43:173-8, Jan 65
Occlusal rehabilitation of a case exhibiting marked attrition, partial anodontia, and excessive mandibular closure. Bennett DT. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:287-91, Apr 65
Attrition of acrylic teeth. Thomson JC. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:283-6, Mar 65
A method for measurement of abrasion of dentin by toothbrush and dentifrice. Manly RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:533-40, May-Jun 65
Adolescent enamel decalcification. Report of a case. Degering CI. **Oral Surg** 19:321-7, Mar 65
Human skeletons of Tehuacán. Anderson JE. **Science** 148:496-7, 23 Apr 65
[Variations in the mandibular angle and mandibular condyle angle due to dental abrasion and tooth loss] Dorier M, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:201-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Changes in dental occlusion in the aged] Molnár L. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:35-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Reconstruction from a different viewpoint] Boitel RH. **Oest Z Stomat** 62:147-53, Apr 65 (Ger)

TOOTH ANKYLOSIS see under TOOTH

ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

TOOTH, ARTIFICIAL (E2)

Anterior tooth selection, placement, and arrangement in denture reconstruction. Cavadini PE. **Dent Dig** 71:302-5, Jul 65
Acrylic denture teeth in fixed bridge construction. Tamarin AH. **Dent Dig** 71:116-7, Mar 65
Attrition of acrylic teeth. Thomson JC. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:233-6, Mar 65
Periodontal tissue acceptance of plastic tooth implants in primates. Hodosh M, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:362-71, Feb 65
An important property of the masticatory force. Ledley RS. **J Dent Res** 44:405-7, Mar-Apr 65
Tooth shape to eliminate horizontal force component. Ledley RS. **J Dent Res** 44:402-4, Mar-Apr 65
[Selection, implantation and individual designing of artificial front teeth] Kühl W, et al. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:202-5, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The keradenta artificial tooth factory in Radeberg] Huszár G. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:31-2, Jan 65 (Hun)
[A chronological study on the form of clinical tooth crown] Matsumoto N. **J Jap Stomat Soc** 32:108-36, Mar 65 (Jap)

TOOTH BLEACHING see under ENDODONTICS

(E2, G2)

TOOTH CALCIFICATION (G1)

The effect of tetracycline on mineralization and growth. Bevelander G.
Advances Oral Biol 1:205-23, 1964 (39 ref.)
Mineralization of dental tissues as measured by microradiography. Soni NN.
Amer J Med Electronics 4:20-2, Jan-Mar 65
Fibrillar elements forming dentin and mineral seeding or crystal nucleation. Kiguel E.
Anat Rec 151:267-74, Mar 65
Lead acetate as a marker of growing calcified tissues: a modified method. Scheiman-Tagger E, et al.
Anat Rec 150:435-9, Dec 64
Genetic, nutritional, and maturational correlates of dental development. Garn SM, et al.
J Dent Res 44:Suppl:228-42, Jan-Feb 65
Acute maxillitis of infancy. Late sequelae of three cases, including a rhinolith containing a tooth and a compound composite odontome. Hitchin AD, et al.
Oral Surg 18:423-31, Oct 64
Remineralization and mineralization of in vitro calculus. SAM-TDR-64-59. Little MF, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-10, Dec 64
[Submicroscopic structure of disturbances in calcification and of incipient caries. Electron microscopic study] Plačková A, et al.
Cesk Stomat 65:81-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Aging of anorganic dental substances in the electron microscopic picture] Kohári S.
Deutsch Stomat 15:68-70, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the mineralization of the 1st permanent molars at the time of birth] Wegner H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:245-51, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Exogenous enamel maturation in the light of experimental studies] Kröncke A, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:596-600, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the relationship of mineralization and histochemical characteristics of organic substances in normal dentin of guinea pigs. (A histochemical, microradiographic and fluorescence-microscopic study)] Suga S.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:68-83, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)

TOOTH, DECIDUOUS (A3)

see also related
DENTITION (G1)

The effect of premature loss of deciduous molars on premolar eruption. Posen AL.
Angle Orthodont 35:249-52, Jul 65
Natural closure of deciduous molar extraction spaces. Seward FS. **Angle Orthodont** 35:85-94, Jan 65
Correlations among crown diameters of human teeth. Moorrees CF, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:685-97, Nov-Dec 64
Kramer IR: Changes in periodontal membrane and bone following experimental pulpal injury in deciduous molar teeth in kittens. Winter GB.
Arch Oral Biol 10:279-89, Mar-Apr 65
A sequel to trauma involving the deciduous incisors. Ball JS. **Brit Dent J** 118:394-5, 4 May 65
Sugar and dental caries. Winter GB.
Brit Med J 5424:1595, 19 Dec 64
Strontium-90 in teeth. **Brit Med J** 5422:1411, 5 Dec 64
Fluid intake patterns of 6-year-old children in a northern fluoridated community. Bonham GH, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:749-51, 3 Oct 64
Arch form and the deciduous occlusion in complete unilateral clefts. Pruzansky S, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:411-8, Oct 64
Pigmentation of the primary dentition: pathogenesis and diagnostic implications. Ball JS.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:394-404, Jul 64
Natal teeth. Its occurrence in five siblings. Hyatt HW Sr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:46-8, Jan 65
Prevention of space loss. Mink JR.
Dent Clin N Amer 485-91, Jul 65
Formocresol pulpotomy in deciduous teeth. Law DB, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:601-7, Nov 64
Histologic study of pulpal floor of deciduous molars. Moss SJ, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:372-9, Feb 65
Survey of pulp therapy techniques for vital deciduous teeth. Stone H, et al. **J Canad Dent Ass** 31:512-4, Aug 65
Dental pulp hemogram. Guthrie TJ, et al.
J Dent Res 44:678-82, Jul-Aug 65
Compound composite odontome and unerupted canine tooth associated with a maxillary canine retained from the deciduous dentition. James DR.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 51:7-8, Spring 65
Tooth ring analysis in minimal brain dysfunction. Bergman G, et al. **Lancet** 1:963, 1 May 65
Discoloration of primary dentition after maternal tetracycline ingestion in pregnancy. Swallow JN. **Lancet** 2:611-2, 19 Sep 64
Incorporation of fall-out strontium-90 in deciduous incisors and foetal bone. Rosenthal HL, et al.
Nature (London) 203:615-6, 8 Aug 64
A study of the enamel of primary teeth in cerebral palsied children. Gordon EJ, et al.
New York Dent J 31:245-9, Jun-Jul 65
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. 3. A histologic study of changes in teeth in the polydysplastic dystrophic and lethal forms. Arwill T, et al.
Oral Surg 19:723-44, Jun 65
Reimplantation of a deciduous tooth. Eisenberg MD.
Oral Surg 19:588-90, May 65
Pulpal management of deciduous teeth. Bennett CG.
PDM 1965:1-38, May-Jun 65
Restoration of severely broken-down teeth in children. Berman MH. **PDM** 1965:41-2, May-Jun 65
The family dentist and injured teeth in children. Olsen NH. **PDM** 1964:1-69, Sep 64 (9 ref.)
[On the temporary molars of Soricidae (Musaraignes)] Friant M. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:277-84, 1965 (Fr)
[Baby is ill from the teeth] Rohmer A.
Chir Dent France 25:59-77, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Complications of teething] Vilhès G.
Chir Dent France 25:37-42, 2 Jun 65 (Fr)
[The importance of early treatment of deciduous dentition as concerning dento-facial anomalies] Ailianos J. **Orthodont Franc** 35:24-30, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anomalies in the number and eruption of the primary dentition] Bolender C.
Orthodont Franc 35:373-97, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Early prophylaxis of occlusal traumatism] Vauthier U.
Parodontologie 19:52-61, Jun 65 (Fr)
[A case of cementoma localized on a temporary molar] Chaput A, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:48-52, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Development of temporary teeth in Chiroptera. Consideration of teeth without enamel in mammals] Friant M.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:208-12, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Polarization microscopy in the study of cementum fibrous structures of decalcified human deciduous teeth] Keller H.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:326-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Indications for the extraction of the lower molars in 6-year-old children] Greve R, et al.
DDZ 19:402-6, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Secondary dentin and pulp calcification of deciduous teeth] Herlesová J.
Deutsch Stomat 15:449-58, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic studies on the dentin of deciduous teeth] Ketterl W.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:652-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Comments on the article: "Theories and facts in so-called tooth eruption complaints in deciduous denture" by E. Harndt] Reinhold W, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:339-40, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examination of dental conditions of deciduous teeth in surgically repaired cleft lip and palate] Stellmach R. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:657-60, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dentition rhythm of deciduous teeth. 3. Congenital disorders of the toothless mouth and jaw soft tissue and their significance for tooth eruption] Weyers H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:853-92 contd, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Central luxation of the deciduous teeth after accident with accessory dentition in early childhood] Weyers H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:401-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the relation between physical development and the eruption time of the 1st milk tooth] Tóth A.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:18-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Root resorption in an amputated deciduous tooth treated with N2] Bucciarelli M.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:671-2, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Preventive treatment of deciduous teeth with silver nitrate] Wüthrich J.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:543-7, May 65 (Ger)
[Dental nerves in tooth development, tooth change and tooth loss] Kreter F.
Stoma 18:198-213 concl, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Dental nerves in relation to tooth development, tooth change and tooth loss] Kreter F.
Stoma 18:54-65 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of deciduous teeth with CAN-12] Muth RO, et al. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:308-9, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[The technic of preparation of class 2 cavities on deciduous teeth] Kiapekakes I.
Stomatologia (Athen) 22:58-67, Mar-Apr 65 (Gr)
[Epidemiology of caries in the deciduous dentition. II. Caries prevalence and susceptibility of individual deciduous teeth] Adler P, et al.
Fogorv Szemle 58:100-6, Apr 65 (Hun)
[Acceleration of second dentition] Bencze J.
Fogorv Szemle 58:6-11, Jan 65 (Hun)
[On the prevention and early treatment of dysgnathia] Freunthaller P. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:37-9, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Data to the diagnosis of pulpitis in deciduous molars] Hidasi G. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:106-7, Apr 65 (Hun)
[A case of "submerged" deciduous tooth] Pongrácz P.
Fogorv Szemle 58:49-50, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Epidemiology of caries in deciduous teeth. I. Incidence of caries in preschool children] Tóth A, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:42-8, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Determination of strontium 90 in deciduous teeth] Del Vecchio V, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:193-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On some morphological aspects of the fibrous matrix of the pulp of deciduous teeth during resorption] Zerosi C.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:123-6, 1 Jan 65 (It)
[Biochemical studies on deciduous dental tissues. 1. Decalcification process of the tissues] Kamiyama K.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:74-81, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Biochemical studies on deciduous dental tissues. 2. Exchange reaction of radioactive phosphate] Kamiyama K. **J Jap Stomat Soc** 32:101-7, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Employing prosthetic crowns in the treatment of caries in milk teeth] Bielas I.
Czas Stomat 18:91-6, Feb 65 (Pol)
[The problem of prematurely erupted teeth in newborn infants] Dizner O, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:307-10, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Observations on the course and the results of orthodontic treatment in the kindergarten group of children] Nehrebecka M.
Czas Stomat 18:607-10, May 65 (Pol)
[Reinclusion] Rathel Z.
Czas Stomat 18:589-93, May 65 (Pol)

TOOTH DISCOLORATION (C4)

Discoloration of the teeth in older children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Zegarelli EV, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:682-3, Oct 64
Bovine congenital porphyria: studies on heredity. Wass WM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:654-8, May 65
In vitro studies of the chromogenic reactions between selected carbohydrate derivatives and the amino acids common to human enamel and dentine. Dreizen S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:733-7, Nov-Dec 64
The clinical appearances of tetracycline staining of the teeth. Weyman J. **Brit Dent J** 118:289-91, 6 Apr 65
Unsightly tooth-destruction by isoprenaline sulphate. Ball JS. **Brit Med J** 5443:1189, 1 May 65
Pigmentation of the primary dentition: pathogenesis and diagnostic implications. Ball JS.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:394-404, Jul 64
Tetracycline discolouration in human teeth. Vickers AR. **E Afr Med J** 41:532-3, Nov 64
Bleaching discolored pulpless teeth. Stewart GG.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:325-8, Feb 65
Bleaching of pulpless teeth. Mullaney TP, et al.
J Dent Child 32:144-6, 1965
Tooth fluorescence and tetracycline therapy: studies in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Zegarelli EV, et al. **J Dent Med** 20:97-8, Jul 65
Incorporation of tetracycline in developing dog enamel and dentin. Bennett IC, et al.
J Dent Res 44:788-93, Jul-Aug 65
Tetracycline antibiotics and tooth discoloration. Frankel MA, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:147-55, Sep 64
The tetracyclines: a review of the literature--1948 through 1963. Johnson RH.
J Oral Ther 1:190-217, Sep 64 (174 ref.)
Differences among tetracyclines with respect to the staining of teeth. Ibsen KH, et al.
J Pediat 67:459-62, Sep 65
Discoloration of primary dentition after maternal tetracycline ingestion in pregnancy. Swallow JN.
Lancet 2:611-2, 19 Sep 64
Tetracyclines and teeth. **Lancet** 2:71-2, 10 Jul 65
Effect of tetracyclines on dentition. Scofield HH.
Med Ann DC 34:56-9 passim, Feb 65
Discoloration of the teeth due to antibiotics of the tetracycline family. Cuttita JA, et al.
New York J Dent 35:89-91, Mar 65
Factors influencing successful bleaching of the discolored root-filled tooth. Brown G.
Oral Surg 20:238-44, Aug 65
Preliminary observations on the prenatal administration of demethylchlortetracycline HCl. Macaulay JC, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:423-4, Sep 64
[Tetracycline deposit in children's teeth] Brázda O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:630-3, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Possibilities of damage to dental tissues by tetracycline antibiotics] Antalovská Z.
Cesk Stomat 65:228-31, May 65 (34 ref.) (Cz)
[Experimental studies on tetracycline deposits in teeth] Eger W, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:828-39, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Submicroscopic structure of the brown enamel stains] Plackova A, et al.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:925-30, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of tetracycline on tooth and bone discoloration in young animals] Majcherczyk J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:355-62, Apr 65 (Pol)

TOOTH DISEASES (C4)

see also related
MOUTH REHABILITATION (E2)

Dental lesions in rat induced by radiomimetic agents. Hebborn P, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:110-5, Aug 65
A survey of the dental health and attitudes towards dentistry in two communities. 1. Sociological data. Richards ND, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:199-205, 2 Mar 65
Unsightly tooth-destruction by isoprenaline sulphate. Ball JS. **Brit Med J** 5443:1189, 1 May 65
Thumb-sucking and the teeth. Pitt-Steele CA.
Brit Med J 5458:422, 14 Aug 65
Acquired dental defects and salivary gland lesions after irradiation for carcinoma. Frank RM, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:868-83, Apr 65

Controlled topical medication to the teeth or gingiva. Levenson MF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:619-20, Mar 65
Oral health evaluation: analysis of radiographic findings. Lilly GE, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:635-9, Sep 65
Subdural empyema of odontogenic origin. Hollin SA, et al. **J Mount Sinai Hosp NY** 31:540-4, Nov-Dec 64
The jaws and teeth in Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma). Lehner T. **J Path Bact** 88:581-5, Oct 64
Tooth ring analysis in minimal brain dysfunction. Bergman G, et al. **Lancet** 1:963, 1 May 65
Tetracyclines and teeth. **Lancet** 2:71-2, 10 Jul 65
About the traumatic injuries of the teeth and the peridental tissues. Davidov S, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:61-6, 1964
Rat virus and periodontal disease. IV. The aged hamster. Baer PN, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:803-11, Dec 64
Some dental aspects of endocrine diseases. Levin HL. **Oral Surg** 19:466-77, Apr 65
The family dentist and injured teeth in children. Olsen NH. **PDM** 1964:1-69, Sep 64 (9 ref.)
Neutron-induced dental fragility. Willhoit DG, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:115-22, May 65
Selected dental findings in adults by age, race, and sex; United States -1960-1962. Johnson ES, et al. **Vital Health Statist** 11:1-35, Feb 65
[Contribution to the classification of a defective dentition] Martinko V. **Cesk Stomat** 65:51-62, Jan 65 (Cz)
[A case of Méléda disease of the Papillon Lefèvre variety with deafness] Thorel F. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:707-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Dysfunction of the stomatognathic system] Murillo LC. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:42-8, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cracks in the dental enamel as seen under light microscopy, polarization microscopy and electron microscopy] Katterbach R, et al. **DDZ** 19:31-42, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prosthetic correction of traumatically injured front teeth in children and adolescents] Marxkors R. **DDZ** 19:74-6, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Statistical study on age-related changes in dentition] Zuhrt R. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:260-6, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Periodontal trauma in youth] Müller GH, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:94-105, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-diagnostic considerations in acute inflammatory trismus] Schicketanz HW. **HNO** 12:181-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Central luxation of the deciduous teeth after accident with accessory dentition in early childhood] Weyers H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:401-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Dental alterations in workers employed in the electrolytic production of zinc] Silvestri B. **Med Lavoro** 56:283-92, Apr 65 (It)
[Methods in the Dr. Giovanni Linka treatment] Ottochian G. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:97-108, Jan 65 (It)
[Studies in our nation on the state of disease contraction and decayed teeth] **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:301-3, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Statistical study on anomalies of teeth in leprosy patients] Sakai T. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:95-104, Mar 65 (Jap)
[A new type of tooth protection for juvenile sports activities] Sunde OE. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:175-9, Apr 65 (Nor)
[The side-effects of tetracyclines on teeth and bone in children] Kvaal K. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 85:181-4, 1 Feb 65 (Nor)
[Sensitivity of the bacterial flora to antibiotics in the disease of the oral cavity and teeth] Danielewiczowa K, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:403-6, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Cases of mouth disease] Maj T, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:291-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of the organism's reaction to dental treatment] Bezhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:28-30, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Analysis of the causes of complications caused by dental treatment] Gerchikov IL. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:98-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experimental studies on the use of combined amidopyrine, andaxin, amysil and dimedrol in stomatology] Ismailova VI. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of diadynamic current in stomatology] Koberidze IP. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:99-100, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Condition of teeth and oral cavity in iron-deficiency anemia and hemolytic anemia] Petrosian IG. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Determination of micro-hardness in the comparative evaluation of dental tissue in healthy and diseased human teeth] Remizov SM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:33-7, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Complications following antibiotic therapy in stomatological patients] Trushnikov AS. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:80-1, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Oral cavity in diabetic children] Arevshatian GS. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 5:46-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Neuralgia and paresthesia in otorhinolaryngology and stomatology] Ilić C. **Med Glas** 18:118-20, May 64 (Ser)
[Pain in stomatology] Bullón Ramírez M. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:41-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Considerations on allergy in stomatology] Viñegla Aragón R. **An Esp Odontoestomat** 24:50-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[The diabetic in the dental office] Gómez Llanos de Landa. **Rev Asoc Odont Argent** 53:83-7, Mar 65 (Sp)

TOOTH EROSION (C4)

Inhibition of the erosive properties of water ices by the addition of calcium and phosphate. Wagg BJ, et al. **Brit Dent J** 119:118-23, 3 Aug 65
Phosphate concentrations of sterile human parotid saliva and its relationship to dental disorders. Sawinski VJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:827, Jul-Aug 65
Adolescent enamel decalcification. Report of a case. Degering CI. **Oral Surg** 19:321-7, Mar 65

TOOTH ERUPTION (G1)

Time of eruption of the permanent teeth, cephalometric and tooth measurement and sulphation factor activity in 45 patients with Turner's syndrome with different types of X chromosome aberrations. Filipsson R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:91-113, Jan 65
Phases in the second period of permanent tooth eruption. Adler P, et al. **Acta Genet (Basel)** 14:338-50, 1964
On the order of eruption of permanent teeth in Finnish children in the light of cross-sectional material. Haataja J. **Acta Odont Scand** 23:215-30, Jun 65
Movement and forces in tooth eruption. Ness AR. **Advances Oral Biol** 1:33-75, 1964 (211 ref.)
Tooth eruption sequence in a tribe of Central Australian aborigines. Barrett MJ, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:79-89, Mar 64
The eruption of the permanent dentition of chimpanzee. Nissen HW, et al. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 22:285-94, Sep 64
Available space for the incisors during dental development--a growth study based on physiologic age. Moorrees CF, et al. **Angle Orthodont** 35:12-22, Jan 65
The effect of premature loss of deciduous molars on premolar eruption. Posen AL. **Angle Orthodont** 35:249-52, Jul 65
Effects of daily subcutaneous injections of nerve growth stimulating protein fractions on mice during postnatal to adult stage. Bueker ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:183-205, 9 Oct 64
Natal teeth. Its occurrence in five siblings. Hyatt HW Sr. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:46-8, Jan 65
Teething as a medical problem. Changing viewpoints through the centuries. Radbill SX. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:556-9, Sep 65
The unpredictable lower second premolar? Cryer BS. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:458-64, Aug 65
Molar eruption, weight gain and dental caries in Osborne-Mendel and Sprague-Dawley rats receiving fluoride supplements. Marthaler TM, et al. **Helv Odont Acta** 9:100-15, Apr 65
Caries experience of children one to six years old in two Oregon communities (Corvallis and Albany). I. Effect of fluoride on caries experience and eruption of teeth. Tank G, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:749-57, Dec 64
Histological study of the gingival tissue overlying first permanent molars delayed in eruption. Andrews RG. **J Dent Child** 32:31-5, 1965
The eruption of permanent central incisors following premature loss of their antecedents. Korf SR. **J Dent Child** 32:39-44, 1965
Longitudinal studies of the natural history of caries. I. Eruption patterns of the permanent teeth. Carlos JP, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:509-16, May-Jun 65
Genetic, nutritional, and maturational correlates of dental development. Garn SM, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:Suppl:228-42, Jan-Feb 65
Changes in dental arch dimensions expressed on the basis of tooth eruption as a measure of biologic age. Moorrees CF, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:129-41, Jan-Feb 65
Normal variation in dental development determined with reference to tooth eruption status. Moorrees CF. **J Dent Res** 44:Suppl:161-73, Jan-Feb 65
Studies of alveolar bone growth and tooth eruption using tetracycline-induced fluorescence. Gregg JM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:268-81, Nov 64
Natal teeth. Report of a case. Rhymes R Jr. **Oral Surg** 18:541-3, Oct 64
Effect of cortisone, amputation, and food restriction on growth of rat maxillary incisors. Wellband WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:718-20, Jul 64
Orthodontics. 1. Growth and development of the skull and the dentition. Debbané E. **Rev Dent Liban** 15:18-35, Apr 65
[Development of the mandibular permanent teeth of Helsinki children] Haataja J. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:43-53, 1965 (Fin)
[Baby is ill from the teeth] Rohmer A. **Chir Dent France** 25:59-77, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Complications of teething] Vilhès G. **Chir Dent France** 25:37-42, 2 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Study of the variations of the dental pattern in children with Class I and II malocclusion, from 6 to 12 years of age] Bassani S, et al. **Orthodont Franc** 35:509-18, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Study of the variations in the dental pattern in children with normal occlusion, from 5 to 12 years of age] Maj G. **Orthodont Franc** 35:499-508, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Influence of the growth of the facial skeleton on the eruption of the teeth] Sicher H. **Orthodont Franc** 35:52-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Relation between chronologic variations of dental eruption and somatogenic factors] Zannini O. **Orthodont Franc** 35:519-30, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)
[Comments on the article: "Theories and facts in so-called tooth eruption complaints in deciduous denture" by E. Harndt] Reinhold W, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:339-40, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dentition rhythm of deciduous teeth. 3. Congenital disorders of the toothless mouth and jaw soft tissue and their significance for tooth eruption] Weyers H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:853-92 contd, 1 Jul 65 (Ger)
[On the relation between physical development and the eruption time of the 1st milk tooth] Tóth A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:18-21, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The time factor in orthodontics] Demisch A. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:874-83, Aug 65 (Ger)
[Dental nerves in relation to tooth development, tooth change and tooth loss] Kreter F. **Stoma** 18:54-65 contd, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Roentgenologic examinations for the detection of wisdom teeth] Weise W, et al. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:245-9 concl, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Acceleration of second dentition] Bencze J. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:6-11, Jan 65 (Hun)
[Study of the variations of evolution of the permanent teeth in the two halves of the arch] Alleva F. **Mondo Odontostomat** 7:227-38, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Case of impacted tooth erupting into the left maxillary cavity and a statistical observation of similar cases] Watanabe K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:901-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The problem of prematurely erupted teeth in newborn infants] Dizner O, et al. **Czas Stomat** 18:307-10, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Influence of hormones on the eruption and growth of rat molar and incisor teeth. I. Action of anabolic hormones: somatotrophic hormone and dianabol (synthetic steroid)] Pinheiro CE, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:601-7, Mar 65 (Por)
[Tooth eruption in the nose] Letyshova OG. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:100-1, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the preservation of wisdom teeth in complicated eruption] Vasil'kov IN. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:101-2, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

TOOTH ERUPTION, ECTOPIC see under TOOTH ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

TOOTH EXTRACTION (E4)

Submaxillary and retrolingual hypertrophy by inferior incisor extractions in the rat. Perec CJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:211-4, 1964
A basis for a modified treatment plan in extraction cases. Hitchcock HP. **Alabama J Med Sci** 1:123-33, Apr 64
Dental extractions in the hemophiliac: control of the emotional factors by hypnosis. Lucas ON. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:301-7, Apr 65
The use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in the management of dental extractions in the hemophiliac. Reid WO, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:184-8, Aug 64
Cephalometric and clinical evaluation of class I discrepancy cases treated by serial extraction. Jacobs J. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:401-11, Jun 65
Comments on the Case-Dewey-Cryer extraction debate. Taylor AT. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:296-7, Apr 65
Serial extraction. Norman F. **Angle Orthodont** 35:149-57, Apr 65
Natural closure of deciduous molar extraction spaces. Seward FS. **Angle Orthodont** 35:85-94, Jan 65
Problems in hemostasis in hemophilic patients undergoing dental extractions. Lucas ON, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:470-80, 9 Jul 64
Blood disorders in relation to dentistry. Stafford JL. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:280-95, May 65
Cavernous sinus thrombosis. A case due to penicillin-resistant staphylococcus treated with methicillin sodium. Vinnick L, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:303-6, Sep 65
General anaesthesia in children's dentistry.. Britten BD. **Brit Dent J** 118:9-19, 5 Jan 65
Peter de London, toothdrawer. (London P), Donaldson JA. **Brit Dent J** 119:147-8, 17 Aug 65
Missing teeth in five thousand adult patients. An analysis of patients aged twenty-five to thirty-five years. Gould DG. **Brit Dent J** 118:377-82, 4 May 65
The mortality of permanent teeth. Jackson D. **Brit Dent J** 118:158-62, 16 Feb 65
Methoxyflurane in dental anaesthesia: a blind trial. Unkles RD, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:422-7, Jun 65
Cervico-facial actinomycosis. Caron GA, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:421-4, Oct 64
Dental extraction in a haemophilia 'A' female; a case report. Lucas ON, et al. **Brit J Oral Surg** 2:179-83, Mar 65

Comparison of G 29505, methohexital, and thiopental for dental extraction. Swerdlow M. **Int Anesth Clin** 2:767-70, Aug 64

The influence of fucidin on the healing of extraction wounds in dogs. Cowan A. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:125-33, Mar 65

Cavernous sinus thrombosis of dental origin treated with methicillin. Ammenwerth BK, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:55-9, Jul 65

Exodontia after irradiation of the jaws: report of case. Cavallo PJ. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:551-3, Nov 64

Emergency mouthguard splint. La Vere AM. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:1166-7, May 65

Effect of a prepaid children's dental care program on mortality of permanent teeth. Schoen MH. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:626-34, Sep 65

Conduction anesthesia using diphenhydramine hydrochloride. Welborn JF, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:706-9, Dec 64

Bacterial endocarditis due to an actinobacillus. Mitchell RG, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:511-2, Sep 64

A special case of post-operative bleeding. Hellung I. **J Dent Child** 32:132, 1965

Hydroxyzine hydrochloride as premedication for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Lewin-Epstein J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:475-80, Nov 64

Control of postoperative sequelae in impacted third molar surgery. Szmyd L, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:491-6, Mar 65

Radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Teamwork: problems common to physician and dentist. Delclos L. **J Prosth Dent** 15:157-67, Jan-Feb 65

Further experience in use of human antihaemophilic globulin (H.A.H.G.) for the control of bleeding after dental extraction in haemophilic patients: A report to the Medical Research Council's Working Party on Human Antihaemophilic Globulin. Biggs R, et al. **Lancet** 1:969-74, 8 May 65

Further experience in use of human antihaemophilic globulin (H.A.H.G.) for the control of bleeding after dental extraction of haemophilic patients: a report to the Medical Research Council's working party on human antihaemophilic globulin. Biggs R, et al. **Lancet** 1:969-74, 8 May 65

Cardiac arrhythmias in dentistry. Kaufman L. **Lancet** 2:287, 7 Aug 65

Diphenhydramine hydrochloride (Benadryl) as a local anesthetic in procaine and lidocaine sensitive patients. Campolattaro JP, et al. **Milit Med** 129:668, Jul 64

Tooth removal on the ambulatory patient. Fennelly WA. **New York J Dent** 35:161-2, May 65

Some considerations in tooth removal. Rakower W. **New York J Dent** 35:165-9, May 65

Effect of oral surgery on serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (SGO-T) levels. Bisch WE, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:696-8, May 65

A study of the effects of an antihistamine on oral surgical postoperative sequelae. Cranin AN, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:432-40, Oct 64

Dental extractions in patients with hemophilia syndrome; a method of local management. McIntyre H. **Oral Surg** 19:163-73, Feb 65

Cavernous sinus thrombosis with generalized septicemia; report of a fatal case following dental extraction. Mehrotra MC. **Oral Surg** 19:715-9, Jun 65

Experience with thirty-six dental extractions in patients with hemophilia and Christmas disease. Middleton DS, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:283-91, Mar 65

Surgical excision of intraoral hemangioma in Sturge-Weber syndrome; report of a case. Panuska HJ. **Oral Surg** 19:575-80, May 65

Severe postextraction bleeding as a presenting feature in a case of multiple myeloma. Ramon Y, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:720-2, Jun 65

Hemostasis in dentistry, with special reference to hemocoagulation. 3. Principles underlying clinical hemostatic practices in patients with faulty coagulation. Spouge JD. **Oral Surg** 18:701-12, Dec 64

An experimental study of the effect of growth hormone, thyrotropin and thyroxin on bone changes in the alveolar socket and its surroundings. Oikarinen VJ, et al. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:135-60, 1965

[Extraction under anesthesia] Boering G. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:516-23, Jul 65 (Dut)

[Anesthesia for extraction; an emergency solution?] Reeser LD. **Nederl T Tandheelk** 72:511-5, Jul 65 (Dut)

[Designed extraction of tightly squeezed developing teeth as a means of dental care] Haataja J. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:219-22, 1965 (Fin)

[Indication of the extractions in dento-facial orthopedics] Reychler A. **Acta Stomat Belg** 62:95-105, 1965 (Fr)

[The practice of homeopathy in extractions] Léger J. **Inform Dent** 47:827-38, 4 Mar 65 (Fr)

[And dams?] Richard J. **Inform Dent** 47:1053-4, 18 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Extraction of first molars in orthodontic treatment] Daugaard-Jensen I. **Orthodont Franc** 35:593-6, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)

[Avulsions in orthodontics] Halden JR. **Orthodont Franc** 35:53-96 passim, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)

[Technic for the extraction of follicles of the wisdom teeth] Parant M. **Orthodont Franc** 35:399-407, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)

[The extraction of the 2d molars in the treatment plan] Wilson HE. **Orthodont Franc** 35:61, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)

[A case of class 2. division 1 of the permanent dentition treated by four extractions] Maj G. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:598-608, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Local hemostasis by plasma-thrombin dressing. A new method of treatment of hemorrhage after dental extraction with hemophilia] Izarn P, et al. **Rev Stomat (Paris)** 66:11-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Secondary changes in the maxillary apparatus of the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus L.) after tooth extraction] Schumacher GH, et al. **Anat Anz** 114:141-58, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

[Morphological changes in the semilunar ganglion of the trigeminal nerve after tooth loss] Strassburg M. **Anat Anz** 115:161-73, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the influence of the emotional stress of dental treatment on reactions of the sympatho-adrenal system] Schmid E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:852-5, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Indications for the extraction of the lower molars in 6-year-old children] Greve R, et al. **DDZ** 19:402-6, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)

[Data to the chemotherapy of soft tissue inflammation in the jaw region] Nehlmeyer C. **DDZ** 19:236-8, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Mandibular fracture caused by tooth extraction. Report of 2 cases] Ohm HJ. **DDZ** 19:462-6, 8 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Complicated extraction with special reference to surgical measures] Andrä A. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:71-7, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of malposition of upper wisdom teeth] Fründt G. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:458-9, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Statistical peaks in periodontology] Kötzschke H. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:267-72, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Practicing tooth extraction of rubber jaw-models] Tóth K. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:516-8, Jul 65 (Ger)

[Stability of the upper incisors in the light of extraction attempts] Zák B. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:487-97, Jul 65 (Ger)

[On the consequence of early removal of the lower six year molars] Godt H, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:321-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Etiology and pathogenesis of osteoradionecrosis following tooth extraction in radiation-injured tissue] Schüle H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:647-52, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[The care of the extraction wound as a preprosthetic requirement] Metz HJ. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 10:61-6, 1965 (Ger)

[On the extraction of dentogenic infections with and without trismus] Schilli W. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 9:143-5, 1964 (Ger)

[On the combined hemostasis after tooth extraction in a hemophiliac] Fonio A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1561-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the therapy of panmyelopathies] Stace A. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1326-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Complications and incidents in dental practice; prevention and therapy] **Therapiewoche** 15:257-64, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Simultaneous bilateral oro-antral connection following tooth extraction with and without fracturing of the maxillary tuberosity] Ködel G. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:165-7, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Simultaneous bilateral oro-antralum connection following tooth extraction with and without fracturing of the maxillary tuberosity] Ködel G. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:165-7, 8 May 65 (Ger)

[Comparative measurements on maxillary models in relation to growth changes in patients treated with and without extraction] Kreisel EA. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:199-202, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the problem of odontogenic maxillary sinus diseases. (Observations on the patient material of the Jena University Clinic for Dental and Oral Diseases)] Schäfer P. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:47-51, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Dental-surgical procedures in hemophilia] Schilli W. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:510-2, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)

[Is Xylonest-30 an adequate preparation-anesthetic?] Singer H. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:512-6, 10 Aug 65 (Ger)

[On a case of premature dentition and 2 cases of early dentition] Zänker R. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:379-86, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Extractions of teeth in patients with organic and functional defects] Apostolopoulos A. **Stomatologia (Athen)** 22:124-31, May-Jun 65 (Gr)

[Severe limitation of mouth opening in Bechterew's disease] Bruszt P. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:59-61, Feb 65 (Hun)

[Prevention of complications following treatment of lower premolars] Schranz D, et al. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:78-82, Mar 65 (Hun)

[Treatment of injuries to the maxillary sinuses caused by tooth extraction] Tóth A. **Fogorv Szemle** 58:151-3, May 65 (Hun)

[Statistical investigation on the premature loss of the first permanent molar] Pastore A, et al. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:219-24, Mar 65 (It)

[Historical note on tooth extraction from 1300 bC to the present time] Pittorino G. **Ann Stomat (Roma)** 14:483-8, Jun 65 (It)

[Extractions in orthodontics] Freunthaller P. **Minerva Stomat** 14:185-8, Apr 65 (It)

[Stomatological manifestations in pregnancy; diagnostic problems and manner of therapeutics] Rabino G, et al. **Minerva Stomat** 14:103-9, Feb 65 (It)

[The process of healing of the post-extraction wound in the presence of a polyvinyl sponge (experimental study in the albino rat)] Martani F. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:289-305, Mar 65 (It)

[Forceps for the extraction fo the 3d lower molar] Schivo V. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:83-96, Jan 65 (It)

[An experimental study of changes in the form of the cranial bones caused by loss of teeth] Amemori H. **J Jap Stomat Soc** 32:1-57, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Report of a case with Kuhn's anemic zone] Uchida Y, et al. **J Tokyo Med Coll** 22:531-3, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Roentgenographic observations on the healing of sockets after tooth extraction] Misaki T, et al. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:1-14, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Application of a new analgesic "ponstan" administered after teeth extraction and minor surgery] Nagao Y, et al. **Shikwa Gaku** 65:401-4, Jun 65 (Jap)

[Opening of the antrum in tooth extraction] Haugen LK, et al. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:45-64, Feb 65 (Nor)

[The pelikan--an old instrument for tooth extraction] Góra M. **Czas Stomat** 18:311-6, Mar 65 (Pol)

[Fracture of the mandible at the time of tooth extraction] Nęcek B. **Czas Stomat** 18:139-43, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Fistulae of the alveolar process] Fitowski Z. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:277-81, 1964 (Pol)

[Use of trimecaine in tooth extraction] Golovinskaia AP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:100-1, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Radioisotope study of Ca45 metabolism in the bone tissue of the alveolar process in experimental functional pathology of the odontognathic system as a result of secondary partial tooth loss] Milikevich VIu. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:87-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Effect of damaged and completely removed rudiments of deciduous and permanent teeth on the development of the maxilla and on dental occlusion] Solntsev AM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:68-72, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

TOOTH, GEMINATED see under TOOTH

ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

TOOTH GERM (A3)

The relation of nerve fibers to the developing enamel organs and dental papillae of human fetuses of 7.5 to 12 weeks of menstrual age. Humphrey T. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:137-48, Apr 65

Polysaccharide detection following decalcification: polysaccharide histochemistry following the treatment with alcohol containing decalcifying solutions in dental germs and oral epithelia. Mori M, et al. **Arch Histol Jap** 24:447-56, Jul 64

Morphogenesis of the rat first molar. Paynter KJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:611-26, Nov-Dec 64

Homologous and isologous transplantation of tooth germs in rats. Iványi D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:285-92, 1964

Homologous transplantation of tooth germs between related and unrelated newborn rats. Iványi D. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:48-51, 1965

Incorporation of fall-out strontium-90 in deciduous incisors and foetal bone. Rosenthal HL, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:615-6, 8 Aug 64

On the position changes during development of human permanent tooth germs in the fetal life. Ooë T. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 41:1-19, May 65

A study of the ontogenetic origin of human permanent tooth germs. Ooë T. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:429-37, Jan 65

Ocular tooth germ implant in the ascorbic acid-deficient guinea pig. Goldman HM, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:392-7, Mar 65

Age changes in the epithelial components of follicles (dental sacs) associated with impacted third molars. Stanley HR, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:128-39, Jan 65

A study of the relationship between epithelial root sheath and root development. Diab MA, et al. **Periodontics** 3:10-4, Jan-Feb 65

Development of periodontal tissues in tooth-germ implants in the eyes of ascorbic acid deficient guinea pigs. Goldman HM, et al. **Periodontics** 3:15-7, Jan-Feb 65

Immunologic studies on tooth germ transplantation. Iványi D. **Transplantation** 3:572-6, Jul 65

[A case of melanotic progonoma] Husted E, et al. **Tandlaegebladet** 69:233-41, Mar 65 (Dan)

[The fate of undifferentiated rodent dental rudiments cultured in vitro] Pourtois M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:391-405, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Technic for the extraction of follicles of the wisdom teeth] Parant M. **Orthodont Franc** 35:399-407, 8-13 May 64 (Fr)

[A case of impalement injury of the germs of permanent frontal teeth] Gerling K.
Deutsch Stomat 15:273-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the mineralization of the 1st permanent molars at the time of birth] Wegner H.
Deutsch Stomat 15:245-51, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on distribution of lipids in determined odontogenetic moments in the rat] Preda GE.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:129-40, Oct 64 (It)
[The enamel cuticle (histologic and histogenetic research in the albino rat)] Marchi A.
Mondo Odontostomat 7:202-21, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[On the mucosubstance of enamel organ] Kaneko K.
J Jap Stomat Soc 32:137-48, Mar 65 (Jap)

TOOTH, IMPACTED (C4, C16)

see also related
TOOTH EXTRACTION (E4)

Determination of the movements of impacted upper canines by x-ray photogrammetric methods. Berghagen N, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:415-39, Oct 64
The unerupted maxillary canine; the clinical level after surgical repositioning. Richardson A, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:123-6, 2 Feb 65
Treatment of an unusually impacted permanent maxillary central incisor. Kim YH.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:596-600, Nov 64
Surgical repositioning of developing impacted teeth. Mead KT, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:621-5, Sep 65
Transplantation of impacted teeth. Müller EE.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:450-9, Oct 64
Correction of malaligned canine teeth in a dog. Roe BC, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1066-8, 15 May 65
What is your diagnosis?
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1141-3, 15 May 65
Hydroxyzine hydrochloride as premedication for ambulatory oral surgery patients. Lewin-Epstein J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 22:475-80, Nov 64
Association of impacted third molar and squamous cell carcinoma of retromolar gingiva: report of case. Rominger CJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 23:169-71, Mar 65
Control of postoperative sequelae in impacted third molar surgery. Szmyd L, et al.
J Oral Ther 1:491-6, Mar 65
Compound composite odontome and unerupted canine tooth associated with a maxillary canine retained from the deciduous dentition. James DR.
J Roy Nav Med Serv 51:7-8, Spring 65
Teamwork saves a tooth. A case report. Weinstein AE.
New York Dent J 31:23, Jan 65
Gamma-ray spectrometric analysis of some elements in coronal dentine of unerupted (impacted) human teeth. Lundberg M, et al.
Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:97-100, 1965
The concentration of some elements in the enamel of unerupted (impacted) human teeth. Lundberg M, et al. **Odont Rev (Malmo)** 16:8-11, 1965
Three horizontally impacted mandibular premolars; report of a case. Mintz SM. **Oral Surg** 18:614-7, Nov 64
Ameloblastoma potential of follicular cysts. Stanley HR, et al. **Oral Surg** 20:260-8, Aug 65
Age changes in the epithelial components of follicles (dental sacs) associated with impacted third molars. Stanley HR, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:128-39, Jan 65
Bilateral mandibular double molar impactions. Traiger J. **Oral Surg** 19:479, Apr 65
Impacted third molar and dentigerous cyst of the sigmoid notch of the mandible. Report of a case. Traiger J, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:459-61, Apr 65
Peridens or distomolar. **Oral Surg** 20:198-9, Aug 65
[Clinical and therapeutic problems of tooth retention and impacted teeth] Haunfelder D.
DDZ 19:290-8, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic failure in partial retention of an incisor in the maxilla] Marxkors R. **DDZ** 19:7-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the clinical picture of malposition of upper wisdom teeth] Fründt G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:458-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Ligation of impacted teeth] Herren P.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:858-9, Aug 65 (Ger)
[A case of "submerged" deciduous tooth] Pongrácz P.
Fogorv Szemle 58:49-50, Feb 65 (Hun)
[On 2 cases of multiple impacted teeth] Frongia N.
Rass Med Sarda 66:37-47, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical observations of extraordinary preservation of ectopic teeth] Nagayagawa M.
J Jap Dent Ass 18:105-8, May 65 (Jap)
[Reinclusion] Rathel Z.
Czas Stomat 18:589-93, May 65 (Pol)
[Considerations on dental impaction] Hary M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 12:49-53, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)
[Comparative evaluation of methods for the immobilization of mandibular fractures with the presence of an unerupted tooth in the fracture line] Solomennyi SM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:104-5, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

TOOTH MOBILITY (C4, G1)

Determination of the movements of impacted upper canines by x-ray photogrammetric methods. Berghagen N, et al. **Acta Odont Scand** 22:415-39, Oct 64
"Floating teeth" in a familial disease associated with dysproteinemia that is not Hand-Schüller-Christian disease. Eisemann G, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:350-3, Feb 65
The effect of local heat on tooth movement. Tweedle JA. **Angle Orthodont** 35:218-25, Jul 65
Some implications of normal tooth mobility during mastication. Picton DC.
Arch Oral Biol 9:565-73, Sep-Oct 64
Almost complete splinting. Southwood S.
Brit Dent J 118:392-3, 4 May 65
Fixed internal splinting of anterior teeth. Godwin JG.
Dent Dig 71:56-9, Feb 65
Local and systemic influences in periodontal disease. IV. Effect of prophylaxis and natural versus synthetic vitamin C upon clinical tooth mobility. el-Ashiry GM, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:202-18, 1964
Tooth statics. Isaacson JD, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:805-7, Dec 64
Periodontal pathosis in man. XIV. Effect of sucrose drinks upon clinical tooth mobility. Cheraskin E, et al.
J Dent Med 20:91-6, Jul 65
Tooth movement in miniature swine labeled with tetracycline. Buck DL, et al.
J Dent Res 44:450, Mar-Apr 65
Tooth mobility--its causes and significance. Mühlemann HR, et al. **J Periodont** 36:148-53, Mar-Apr 65
Fixed permanent amalgam splints utilizing chrome-cobalt alloy reinforcement bars. Baumhammers A. **J Prosth Dent** 15:351-5, Mar-Apr 65
A nonparallel universal horizontal pin splint. Weissman B. **J Prosth Dent** 15:339-50, Mar-Apr 65
Photomotogrammetry and oral health. I. A study of euthyroidism and clinical tooth mobility. Soomsawasdi P, et al. **Periodontics** 3:60-5, Mar-Apr 65
[Loosening of the teeth as a civilization injury] Rateitschak KH.
Hippokrates 35:785-94, 31 Oct 64 (97 ref.) (Ger)
[The free-end saddle in relation to the residual dentition. (Experimental study 3] Baer O.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:516-42 contd, May 65 (Ger)
[On "increased tooth mobility"] Mühlemann HR, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:85-93, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Reaction and regeneration of the periodontium following orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances] Rateitschak KH, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:741-55, Jul 65 (Ger)
[A rare case: a wind-instrument musician with partial prostheses and loose pillar teeth] Seidner S.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:320, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Hypophosphatasemia] Dent CE, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:522-4, Sep 64 (Sp)

TOOTH PERMEABILITY (G1, H)

Tooth pulp tissue pressure and hydraulic permeability. Brown AC, et al. **Circ Res** 15:42-50, Jul 64
Cavity liners and dentin treatment. Going RE.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:416-22, Oct 64
[Experimental study on the diffusion of foreign substances in human dental tissues] Köhler E.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:717-36, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[In vitro studies on the permeability of the dental hard substance for the determination of protein catabolism occurring in postmortal dental pulp disintegration] Schach H.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:216-24, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the permeability of isolated human enamel surface under simulated oral conditions] Wandelt S.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:Suppl:778-84, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Permeability of hard dental tissue in 10 percent iodine tincture electrophoresis] Lipets SM.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:77-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

TOOTH REIMPLANTATION (E4)

The role of surgery in endodontics. Nicholls E.
Brit Dent J 118:59-71, 19 Jan 65
Surgical repositioning of developing impacted teeth. Mead KT, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 71:621-5, Sep 65
Healing and sensitivity to pain in young replanted human teeth. An experimental, clinical and histological study. Ohman A.
Odont T 73:166-227, 15 Apr 65
Intentional reimplantation of teeth; report of two cases. Counsell LA. **Oral Surg** 18:681-5, Nov 64
Reimplantation of a deciduous tooth. Eisenberg MD.
Oral Surg 19:588-90, May 65
The family dentist and injured teeth in children. Olsen NH. **PDM** 1964:1-69, Sep 64 (9 ref.)
[Hypocalcemia and dyscalcemia. Their importance in parodontology. Their incidence on implantology] Habib R. **Inform Dent** 47:1271-8, 1 Apr 65 (Fr)
[2 difficult cases of reimplantation] Seidner S.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:250, 8 Jul 65 (Ger)

TOOTH RESORPTION (C4, G1)

Internal resorption of the dentine; a complication arising from unhealed pulp wounds. Masterton JB.
Brit Dent J 118:241-9, 16 Mar 65
Internal tooth resorption. Cohen S.
J Dent Child 32:49-52, 1965
[Loss of frontal teeth caused by displaced upper canine teeth] Fleischer-Peters A.
DDZ 19:366-9, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Remote sequelae of dental injuries] Ring AL.
DDZ 19:95-105, 22 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Root resorption in an amputated deciduous tooth treated with N2] Bucciarelli M.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:671-2, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On some morphological aspects of the fibrous matrix of the pulp of deciduous teeth during resorption] Zerosi C.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:123-6, 1 Jan 65 (It)

TOOTH ROOT (A3)

An electron microscopic study of the cementum, Sharpey's fibers and periodontal ligament in the rat incisor. Stern IB. **Amer J Anat** 115:377-409, Nov 64
The histochemical demonstration of specific oxidative enzymes and glycogen in the epithelial cell rests of Malassez. Ten Cate AR.
Arch Oral Biol 10:207-13, Mar-Apr 65
The role of surgery in endodontics. Nicholls E.
Brit Dent J 118:59-71, 19 Jan 65
Intra-alveolar root re-fracture treated by internal splinting. Stacy GC. **Brit Dent J** 118:210-2, 2 Mar 65
Angulation in periapical radiography. Wengraf AM.
Brit Dent J 118:528-31, 15 Jun 65
Effects of high-speed periodontal instruments on the root surface during subgingival calculus removal. Belting CM, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:578-84, Nov 64
Calculus formation in the maxillary sinus. Esser WJ.
Oral Surg 19:755, Jun 65
The incisive foramen versus apical pathology. Gold RI.
Oral Surg 19:205-26, Feb 65
Developmental abnormality of the pulp and absence of root formation; report of a case. Harris R, et al.
Oral Surg 18:653-61, Nov 64
A study of the relationship between epithelial root sheath and root development. Diab MA, et al.
Periodontics 3:10-4, Jan-Feb 65
[Radiographic study of the root canals of inferior premolars; morphologic considerations] Erb A, et al.
Acta Stomat Belg 62:65-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the prosthetic substitution of rootless teeth] Vogel W.
Deutsch Stomat 15:190-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Filling of cavities of the neck of the tooth] Franke J.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:572-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Tooth root as nucleus of a nasal calculus] Koller H.
Oest Z Stomat 62:81-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the branching of the root canal of the teeth] Kato A. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:111-21, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Hereditary underdevelopment of the roots of permanent teeth] Chiprynina NM, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:15-8, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)

TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY (C4, C16)

Tubercles and supernumerary teeth. A report of two cases. Beresford JS. **Brit Dent J** 119:123-4, 3 Aug 65
Bilateral supernumerary teeth in the maxillary molar region. Lowry JC, et al. **Brit Dent J** 118:390-1, 4 May 65
Concomitant variation of the maxillary lateral incisor. McKechnie R. **Brit Dent J** 119:168, 17 Aug 65
Supernumerary canines; report of an unusual case. Stevenson W. **Brit Dent J** 118:257-8, 16 Mar 65
Paramolars; a case report. Marsh W.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:365-6, Jun 65
Impacted supernumerary teeth. Traiger J.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:64-5, 1965
Supernumerary tooth associated with cleft lip and palate. Nagai I, et al. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:642-7, Mar 65
On the supernumerary teeth, particularly the fourth molars of white rats. Sugiyama T, et al.
Mie Med J 13:1-8, May-Sep 63
Roentgeno-oddities. Maal CJ, et al.
Oral Surg 20:56, Jul 65
Peridens or distomolar. **Oral Surg** 20:198-9, Aug 65
[Concerning the concept of "mesiodens"] Gysel C.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:351-4, May 65 (Dut)
[The mandibular mesiodens] Jonge TE de.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:95-101, Feb 65 (Dut)
[Clinical etiological aspects of the supernumerary elements in the molar and premolar area of the permanent dentition] Ivaldi C, et al.
Dent Cadmos 33:625-37, Jun 65 (It)
[A case report of microdontal upper first premolar and supernumerary tooth] Ogiwara I.
Shikwa Gaku 65:34-5, May 65 (Jap)

TOOTH SUPPORTING STRUCTURES (A3)

An electron microscopic study of the cementum, Sharpey's fibers and periodontal ligament in the rat incisor. Stern IB. **Amer J Anat** 115:377-409, Nov 64
The effect of oestrogen on the dental epithelial attachment. Zussman WV.
Arch Oral Biol 10:315-6, Mar-Apr 65
Development of epithelial attachment and gingival sulcus in rhesus monkeys. Engler WO, et al.
J Periodont 36:44-56, Jan-Feb 65

Conservation of the supportive mechanism. Prince IB. **J Prosth Dent** 15:327-38, Mar-Apr 65
Tissue management for full cast veneer crowns. Wagman SS. **J Prosth Dent** 15:106-17, Jan-Feb 65
[Ultra-sound exploration of periapical space activity] Velgos S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:659-65, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Alterations of dento-alveolar tissues through orthodontic treatments] Daix J. **Orthodont Franc** 35:247-63, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Nutrition and pregnancy with special reference to masticatory apparatus] Hüter KA. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:496-505, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

TOOTH TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Surgical problems of orthodontic interest. Fordyce GL. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:388-96, Jun 65
Homologous and isologous transplantation of tooth germs in rats. Iványi D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:285-92, 1964
Homologous transplantation of tooth germs between related and unrelated newborn rats. Iványi D. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:48-51, 1965
Transplantation of impacted teeth. Müller EE. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:450-9, Oct 64
Case report: tooth transplantation, treatment of dentes confusi (fusion). Hansen J. **J Dent Child** 32:134, 1965
Bone-tooth autografts. Rafel SS. **J Oral Surg** 23:231-5, May 65
Bilateral simultaneous transplantation with a modified surgical technique. Metro PS. **Oral Surg** 20:159-65, Aug 65
Immunologic studies on tooth germ transplantation. Iványi D. **Transplantation** 3:572-6, Jul 65
[Some reflections on the problems of implants] Fliderman J. **Inform Dent** 47:1575-84, 22 Apr 65 (Fr)
[A new technic of immediate straightening of teeth by means of a pedunculate alveolo-dental transplantation] Dal Pont G. **Minerva Stomat** 14:110-6, Feb 65 (It)
[An experimental study on the transplantation of developing teeth] Yamaguti Y. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 55:556-93, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Apropos of homotransplantation of dental rudiments] Maksudov MM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:40-3, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

TOOTH, UNERUPTED see under TOOTH, IMPACTED (C4, C16)

TOOTHACHE (C4)

The efficacy of placebo on pain perception threshold. Blair AE. **Oral Surg** 20:384-91, Sep 65
Facial pain of obscure origin. Report of a case. Spicer GH. **Oral Surg** 19:411-3, Mar 65
[The king of Rome and the toothache] Cecconi LJ. **Rev Franc Odontostomat** 12:83-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Aerodontalgia--dental flying safety poblem?] Borgh O. **Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid** 75:163-74, Apr 65 (Sw)

TOOTHBRUSHES (E2)

Electric toothbrushes. Mumford JM. **Brit Dent J** 118:127-30, 2 Feb 65
Photographic motion studies in dentistry. Heimansohn H. **Dent Dig** 71:358-9, Aug 65
Comparison of automatic and hand toothbrushes: cleaning effectiveness. Conroy CW. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:921-9, Apr 65
Tissue changes with manual and electric brushes. Fraleigh CM. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:380-7, Feb 65
Evaluation of altered gingival health from permissive powered toothbrushing. Lobene RR. **J Amer Dent Ass** 69:585-8, Nov 64
A method for measurement of abrasion of dentin by toothbrush and dentifrice. Manly RS, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:533-40, May-Jun 65
The effect of manual and mechanical toothbrushing on oral hygiene, caries conduciveness and pH of the oral cavity. Toto PD, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:612-7, May 65
A clinical study of hand and electric toothbrushing. Glass RL. **J Periodont** 36:322-7, Jul-Aug 65
The effect of powered toothbrushing and interdental stimulation upon microscopic inflammation and surface keratinization of the interdental gingiva. Glickman I, et al. **J Periodont** 36:108-11, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of the electric toothbrush on human gingiva: histologic and microrespirometer evaluation. Manhold JH Jr, et al. **J Periodont** 36:135-40, Mar-Apr 65
A histologic study of the effect upon the gingivae of using an electric tooth brush in the presence of marginal periodontitis. Bechlem DN, et al. **Periodontics** 3:90-4, Mar-Apr 65
Comparative cleansing efficiency of power-driven and conventional toothbrushes: I. Effect in uninstructed patients. Chaikin BS, et al. **Periodontics** 3:200-2, Jul-Aug 65
[Testing of a toothbrush. ("Interspace toothbrush")] Bossy J. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:785-94, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Comparative experimentation with various types of electric toothbrushes] Hirsch CJ, et al. **Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk** 75:769-85, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Significance of the correct dental care in the maltainance of oral health] Wannenmacher E. **DDZ** 19:417-9, 22 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the effectiveness of electric tooth brushes] Gülzow HJ, et al. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:331-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Report on experiences in the use of electric toothbrushes as a supportive treatment in periodontopathies] Ketterl W. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:474-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[The gingiva under the influence of conventional and electric tooth brushes] Riethe P. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:257-67, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study of various automatic tooth brushing systems in clinical and laboratory experiments] Weckele B. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:224-30, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Logical procedure and methods in the use of toothbrushes] Ishikawa J. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:109-14, May 65 (Jap)
[Home care for pyorrhea] Kimura Y. **J Jap Dent Ass** 18:289-98, Jul 65 (Jap)

TOOTHPASTE see under DENTIFRICES (D8)

TOPECTOMY see under PSYCHOSURGERY (E4, F)

TORECAN see THIETHYLPERAZINE (D4)

TORTICOLLIS (C3, C10)

Congenital muscular torticollis. Borchgrevink HH. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:62-74, Aug 64
Torticollis: spontaneous occurrence in ducks with consideration of its relation to that in man. Rigdon RH, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:58-62, Jul 65
Clinical and physiologic implications of thalamic surgery for dystonia and torticollis. Cooper IS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 41:870-97, Aug 65
Cryogenic surgery in the geriatric patient. Cooper IS. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:813-55, Sep 64
Torticollis: an analysis of 271 cases. Armstrong D, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:14-25, Jan 65
[Treatment of spastic torticollis with exercise] Bergmannová B. **Cesk Psychiat** 61:91-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Morphological changes of the occipito-cervical region associated with torticollis] Gyorgyi G. **J Radiol Electr** 45:797-802, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical considerations on the relations that seem to exist between cervical pains and hyperuricemia] Boursier B. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:132-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Ocular torticollis] Cüppers C. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:78-87, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Muscular torticollis] Faber U. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:110-7, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Torticollis in a deer] Koch T, et al. **Anat Anz** 115:358-68, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Electromyographic and histological research on the question of the origin of muscular torticollis and congenital elevation of the scapula] Tönnis D. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:435-53, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of ocular and muscular torticollis] Richter S, et al. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:19-24, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the control of akinesia and other extrapyramidal motor disorders with L-dopa (L-dihydroxyphenylalanine)] Hirschmann J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1877-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Attempted treatment of muscular torticollis by local steroid therapy] Spiess H, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1573-5, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the psychology of tic and spastic torticollis] Mitscherlich M. **Fortschr Psychosom Med** 3:203-7, 1963 (Ger)
[Motility disorders in muscular torticollis] Richter S. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:441-5, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pictures on the differential diagnosis of internal diseases (33)] Venzlaff U. **Med Welt** 15:881-2, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Nil nocere: acute spasms of the muscles of the neck, tongue, and throat, caused by drugs] Kaemmerer E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1201-3, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cases of acute frenolon poisoning] Lázár I. **Orv Hetil** 105:1943-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[On causal mechanisms of congenital muscular torticollis] Ranieri L, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 16:49-53, Mar 65 (It)
[On the early fixation treatment in torticollis in infants] Fukushima T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:632-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Microscopic studies on the sternocleidomastoid muscle in congenital myogenic torticollis] Dunaj W, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:243-50, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of bilateral torticollis] Malowiejski J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 30:69-72, 1965 (Pol)
[Functional plaster cast in postoperative management of myogenic torticollis] Parczyński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:667-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Early treatment of myogenic torticollis with hyaluronidase] Szulc W. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:251-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Local torsion dystonia of genetic origin] Bel'man KhL. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:131-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Torticollis] Sierra Rojas L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 22:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Congenital torticollis] Widolf G. **Nord Med** 74:769-71, 5 Aug 65 (Sw)
[Myogenic torticollis] Serdiuk PP. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 5:63-4, 1964 (Uk)

TORULA see CRYPTOCOCCUS (B5)

TORULOSIS see CRYPTOCOCCOSIS (C1)

TORUS MANDIBULARIS see under MOUTH ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

TORUS PALATINUS see under MOUTH ABNORMALITIES (C4, C16)

TOUCH (F)

Evaluation of functional adaptation of skin grafts to the hand by tactile discrimination. Mariš F. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:313-20, 1964
Improving tactile discrimination of the blind. A neurophysiological approach. Fox JV. **Amer J Occup Ther** 19:5-7, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of body tilt on tactual-kinesthetic perception of verticality. Bauermeister M, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 77:451-6, Sep 64
An apparatus for the measurement of tactile acuity. Chan D. **Amer J Psychol** 77:489-91, Sep 64
Torque: a new dimension in tactile-kinesthetic sensitivity. Woodruff B, et al. **Amer J Psychol** 78:271-7, Jun 65
Relation of touch and deep sensation to hand reconstruction. Moberg E. **Amer J Surg** 109:353-5, Mar 65
The convergence and interaction of visual, auditory, and tactile responses in human nonspecific cortex. Walter WG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:320-61, 8 May 64
Cortical sensory and motor areas of the guinea pig ("Cavia porcellus"). Zeigler HP. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:587-98, 10 Nov 64
Three tests for sex differences in tactile sensitivity in the newborn. Bell RQ, et al. **Biol Neonat** 7:335-47, 1964
Developmental features of behaviour and perception. I. Visual and tactile-kinaesthetic shape perception. Fisher GH. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:69-78, Feb 65
Individual differences in human neonates' responses to stimulation. Birns B. **Child Develop** 36:249-56, Mar 65
Relation of electrotactual threshold to basal skin conductance. Kaye H, et al. **Child Develop** 35:1307-12, Dec 64
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:25-36, May 64
Experimental enhancement of alpha activity. Kreitman N, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:147-55, Feb 65
Some tactile-kinesthetic procedures for teaching reading to slow learning children. McCarthy W, et al. **Exceptional Child** 31:419-21, Apr 65
The lateral cervical nucleus of the raccoon. Ha H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:441-50, Apr 65
Centrifugal optic nerve responses evoked by auditory and somatic stimulation. Spinelli DN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:303-19, Jul 65
"Finger sight" --the phenomenon of Roza Kuleshova. Nyuberg ND. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:701-5, Jul-Aug 64
The effects of extra tactile stimulation on a group of institutionalized infants. Casler L. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 71:137-75, Feb 65
Temporal summation in vibrotactile sensitivity. Verrillo RT. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:843-6, May 65
The effects of an enriched environment on the histology of the rat cerebral cortex. Diamond MC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:111-20, Aug 64
Organization of the first and the second somesthetic regions (SI and SII) in the rat thalamus. Emmers R. **J Comp Neurol** 124:215-27, Apr 65
Cortical responses to patterns of two-point cutaneous stimulation. Dewson JH 3d. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:387-9, Dec 64
Head turning in the human neonate: effect of prandial condition and lateral preference. Turkewitz G, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:189-92, Apr 65
Effect of exogenous hormones on the tactile sensitivity of the canary brood patch. Hinde RA, et al. **J Endocr** 30:355-9, Oct 64
Campaniform sensilla on the tactile spines of the legs of the cockroach. Chapman KM. **J Exp Biol** 42:191-203, Apr 65
Escape from recurring tactile stimulation in Branchiomma vesiculosum. Krasne FB. **J Exp Biol** 42:307-22, Apr 65
The vertical lobe and touch learning in the octopus. Wells MJ. **J Exp Biol** 42:233-55, Apr 65
Roughness, smoothness, and preference: a study of quantitative relations in individual subjects. Ekman G, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:18-26, Jul 65

Visuomotor adaptation to discordant exafferent stimulation. Howard IP, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:189-91, Aug 65
Improvement of visual and tactual form discrimination. Pick AD. **J Exp Psychol** 69:331-9, Apr 65
The concept of reach-grasp-release as a visual, auditory, and tactual process. Barsch RH. **J Genet Psychol** 106:237-43, Jun 65
Tactile delay in parkinsonism. Dinnerstein AJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:521-4, Dec 64
The effect of hypnotic anaesthesia on cortical responses. Halliday AM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 27:300-12, Aug 64
Functional organization of tactile cutaneous afferents within the semilunar ganglion and trigeminal spinal tract of the cat. Darian-Smith I, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:682-94, Jul 65
Recording and analysis of converging input upon neurons in cat association cortex. Dubner R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 27:620-34, Jul 64
Somatosensory loss in monkeys after ipsilateral cortical ablation. Semmes J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:473-86, May 65
Behavior of chronic decerebrate rats. Woods JW. **J Neurophysiol** 27:635-44, Jul 64
Projection across sensory modalities. Audubon JJ, et al. **J Project Techn** 29:140-50, Jun 65
The effect of monocular light stimulation upon the perception of the body midline: a developmental study. Chandler KA, et al. **J Psychol** 59:233-42, Jan 65
On the cutaneo-respiratory reflex in rabbit. Kawamura T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:270-9, 15 Jun 64
Apparent size of holes felt with the tongue. Anstis SM. **Nature (London)** 203:792-3, 15 Aug 64
Effect of exogenous estrogen on brood patch development of intact and ovariectomized canaries. Steel E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:718-9, 16 May 64
Masking of cutaneous sensations in multiple stimulus presentations. Alluisi EA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:39-45, Feb 65
Attenuation of experimental pain by tactile stimulation: effect of vibration at different levels of noxious stimulus intensity. Blitz B, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:311-6, Aug 64
Effects of intense noise on processing of cutaneous information of varying complexity. Brown RL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:749-54, Jun 65
The blind fingers. Buckhout R. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:191-4, Feb 65
Quantitative tactual-kinesthetic judgment. Churchill AV. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1147-8, Jun 65
Perceptual delays and speed of reading and tapping. Dinnerstein AJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:867-73, Dec 64
Effects of auditory and visual pretraining on performance in a tactile discrimination task. Houck EV, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1057-63, Jun 65
Threshold perception of the motor skilled. Rosentswieg J. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1182, Jun 65
An opposed plunger esthesiometer. Weidenbacker RA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:3-6, Aug 64
Some observations on discrimination of weights. Moffie D. **Psychiat Neurol Neurochir** 68:151-60, Mar-Apr 65
[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tacile agnosia] Welman AJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of the use of skin grafts in reparative surgery of the finger tips] Ducourtioux JL, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:30-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of the return of sensitivity in transplanted flaps] Teich-Alasia S, et al. **Ann Chir Plast** 10:35-40, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the relation between the tactile perception threshold and potentials evoked from the somato-sensory cerebral cortex in man] DeBecker J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:687-9, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Touch: neuro-psycho-physiological study] Van Steenkiste J. **Concours Med** 87:47-62, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Expert testimony and reconstructive surgery of hand-nerve injuries] Carstensen E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:30-6, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Detection of sensory defects of the hand using the ninhydrin test] Modrzewski K. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:337-42, 1964 (Pol)
[Haptic and optic estimation of size] Falkowska Z. **Klin Oczna** 35:255-61, 1965 (Pol)
[On "cutaneous vision"] Dobronravov SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:13-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the development of the relationship between ocular and skin perception of light in man] Sniakin PG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:16-21, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Adequatomtry of the cutaneous analyzer in man] Matoian DS. **Nerv Sist (Leningr)** 5:123-34, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the criteria of the vitamin A requirement of the organism] Dobronravova NP. **Vop Pitan** 23:26-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Tactile hallucination syndrome with the delusion of being affected by cutaneous parasites] Ivanova NS. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1547-52, 1964 (Rus)

TOWN PLANNING see CITY PLANNING (J)

TOXEMIA (C1, C9)

see also related
PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (C6)

Treatment of "toxemia" after extremity replantation. Mehl RL, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:871-9, Nov 64
Clostridium perfringens type C enterotoxemia of the newborn pig. Moon HW, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:159-61, Jul 65
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:503-5, May 64
Pathognomonic triad of retrorectal abscess: the surgical approach. Levy E. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:61-2, Jan-Feb 65
Action of polymyxin M in experimental toxicosis. Braue AI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:841-4, Jul-Aug 64
Endotoxemia in a horse. Carroll EJ, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1300-3, 1 Jun 65
Pseudomonas toxemia of burns: its origin, significance, and control. Stone HH. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:277, Aug 65
Studies of the effect of aldosterone in the experimental toxemia with the alpha-toxin of Clostridium welchii. Kostrubiak W, et al. **J Trauma** 4:814-8, Nov 64
Toxic action of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from pigs. Chopra SL, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:667, 8 Aug 64
[Considerations on toxic infection in burns] Bergonzelli V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:368-72, 15 May 65 (It)
[Protidopexic and hepatoprotective activity of bovine gamma globulins in liver patients with tubercular toxemias] Cesco G, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2618-26, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[Apropos of toxemia in thermal burns] Fedorov NA, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:33-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Determination of toxemia in burns and antitoxic properties of the blood serum in convalescent patients with burns by means of hemocultures and Paramecium reaction] Orlik VA. **Sovet Med** 28:37-41, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Clinical varieties of septic toxemias caused by Bacillus perfringens of hemolytical predominance] Tisné L, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 15:89-98, Feb 64 (Sp)

TOXICOLOGY (G1)

see also related
POISONS (D8)

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. IV. Tryptamine. Kaempe B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:126-30, 1965
Aerospace toxicology procedures: current practices and trends at the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Goldbaum LR, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:662-4, Jul 65
A microburette for delivery of uniform droplets. Thomas WU, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:405-8, Jul-Aug 64
From the lintel. Koelle GB. **Amer J Pharm** 137:99-106, May-Jun 65
"They may be hazardous". Tice LF. **Amer J Pharm** 137:88-9, May-Jun 65
Identification of tablets. Carter TJ. **Brit Med J** 5460:534, 28 Aug 65
Code for drugs. Collier WA. **Brit Med J** 5425:1657, 26 Dec 64
Code for drugs. Cronhelm HJ. **Brit Med J** 5427:129, 9 Jan 65
Poisons information bureau at Leeds: an account of three years' work. Ellis M, et al. **Brit Med J** 5455:198-200, 24 Jul 65
Code for drugs. Whitney JD. **Brit Med J** 5420:1331, 21 Nov 64
Code for drugs. **Brit Med J** 5423:1527-8, 12 Dec 64
Identification of tablets. **Brit Med J** 5434:539-40, 27 Feb 65
How industry approaches the problem of insuring that its processes and products are safe. Zapp JA Jr. **Industr Med Surg** 33:625-9, Sep 64
The design and logic of a monitor of drug use. Finney DJ. **J Chronic Dis** 18:77-98, Jan 65
A problem in toxicology. Campbell EW. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:58-9, Mar 65
Tissue culture method for screening toxicity of plastic materials to be used in medical practice. Rosenbluth SA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:156-9, Jan 65
Studies on biologic membrane permeation kinetics and acute toxicity of drugs by means of goldfish. Levy G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:80-6, Oct 64
The Bengue Memorial Award Lecture 1964. "The safety of drugs". Cohen. **J Roy Inst Public Health** 28:97-102, Apr 65
Careers in pharmaceutical and toxicologic pathology. Culbertson CG. **Lab Invest** 13:658-62, Jun 64
The anonymous white tablet. **Lancet** 2:275-6, 7 Aug 65
Salicylate intoxication. Lindall A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:509-17, Apr 65
Continuous flow spotting for paper chromatograms. Clarke EG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:795, 23 May 64
Applications of optical absorption spectroscopy to analytical biochemistry and toxicology. Slavin W. **Occup Health Rev** 17:9-18, 1965
Developments in spectrography: sample preparation. Dal Cortivo LA, et al. **Progr Chem Toxic** 2:283-319, 1965 (118 ref.)
Detection of volatile organic compounds and toxic gases in humans by rapid infrared techniques. Stewart RD, et al. **Progr Chem Toxic** 2:183-220, 1965 (25 ref.)
Thin layer chromatography application in toxicology. Stolman A. **Progr Chem Toxic** 2:321-82, 1965 (63 ref.)
Rapid methods of toxicological analysis by ion-exchange paper chromatography and ionophoresis. Street HV. **Progr Chem Toxic** 2:239-81, 1965 (39 ref.)
Toxic effects of some drugs used in rheumatic diseases. Popert AJ. **Rep Rheum Dis** 20:1-2, Nov 64
Pharmacology and toxicology within defence research. Barstad JA. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:655-7, Nov 64
Toxicology and the biomedical sciences. Brodie BB, et al. **Science** 148:1547-54, 18 Jun 65 (52 ref.)
Interlaboratory variations in the determination of acute oral LD 50. Griffith JF. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 6:726-30, Nov 64
[Simplified methods for determining the LD50 in certain controlled experiments] Malý V. **Cesk Fysiol** 14:44-53, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Recent advances in the study of the metabolism of toxic substances] Williams RT. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:7-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The medical viewpoint in the pharmaceutical industry] Laplanche C. **Concours Med** 87:259-65, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Evolution of the ideas and facts in toxicology] Gaultier M, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:2909-12, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Application of constant intensity coulometry to pharmaceutical and toxicological analysis] Patriarche G. **J Pharm Belg** 19:299-317, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the evaluation of test results: the proof of agreement between 2 test series] Winne D. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:1001-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[Toxicological and paratoxicologic aspects of clinical medicine] Borbély F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:797-802, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Conduction of a test of acute and chronic toxicity in the rat] Zamboni P, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:46-50, Jan 64 (It)
[Secondary and toxic effects due to drugs and methods of observation] Dominici A, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:534-54, 31 Mar 65 (21 ref.) (It)
[Limits of the use of gas chromatography in forensic toxicology] Lodi F. **Minerva Medicoleg** 84:150-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Present aspects of the subject of medico-legal toxicology: limits of use of chemico-toxicologic criteria] Marozzi E. **Minerva Medicoleg** 85:14-20, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Concept of poison. Histological evolution of toxicology] Mascherpa P. **Rass Clinicosci** 41:47-53, Feb 65 (It)
[Several methods for the determination of LD50 and establishment of its reliability] Milewska L. **Przegl Epidem** 18:93-104, 1964 (Pol)
[On rational methods of presenting toxicological information] Sanotskiĭ IV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:620-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of decreasing basic differences in the statistical treatment of data from sanitary toxicological experiments] Krasovskiĭ GN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:86-90, Jan 65 (Rus)
[New design for an exchange cage for examination of the urine of laboratory animals] Bolarchuk IF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:62-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the importance of the concept "biphasic toxicity" and "thermodynamic activity" in toxicology] Lazarev NV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:19-24, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A new type of toxicity] Blas Alvarez L. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 30:195-204, 1964 (Sp)

TOXIFERINE (D4)

Diallyl toxiferine. Hunter AR. **Brit J Anaesth** 36:466-70, Aug 64
[Diallyl-bis-nor-toxiferine, a depolarization-inhibiting muscle relaxant] Bächtold HP, et al. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:70-91, 1964 (Ger)
[Superadditive effects in combination of the substances of the curare group] Seeger R. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:42-50, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with diallyl-nor-toxiferine] Canak S. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:489-91, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS (D7, G3)

The intestinal flora in patients with bronchial asthma and rheumatoid arthritis. Månsson I, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:94-104, 1965
Burn therapy with reference to experimental burn toxin studies. Matter P. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:133-8, 1965
New method of isolation of mutants of Streptomyces. 3. Halasa J. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:191-3, 1964

Thermolabile proteins (neurotoxins) from Proteus mirabilis and its stable L forms. Izdebska K. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:41-54, 1965

Effect of factors destroying cell receptors on formation of incomplete particles of Newcastle Disease Virus (NDV). Majewska H. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:195-204, 1964

Cytotoxic effects of the mycotoxins of Penicillium islandicum Sopp, luteoskyrin and chlorine-containing peptide on Chang's liver cells and HeLa cells. Umeda M. **Acta Path Jap** 14:373-94, Aug 64

Production of large quantities of enterotoxin B and other staphylococcal toxins on solid media. Hallander HO. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:299-305, 1965

The passage of penicillin into the cerebrospinal fluid after intracisternal injection of dead bacteria or bacterial toxins: an experimental investigation in rabbits. Lithander A. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:91-6, 1965

Cholera filtrate and vasopressin. Antagonistic effect on the isolated frog-skin. Lyng J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:349-55, 1964

The role of "toxic fat" in the production of hydropericardium and ascites in chickens. Allen JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1210-9, Jul 64

Toxicity of water extracts of scabby barley to suckling mice. Cho BR. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1267-70, Jul 64

Nonantigenic nature of Clostridium hemolyticum toxoid. Claus KD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:353-6, Mar 65

A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats. Doty RB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1679-85, Nov 64

Treatment of cancer by bacterial toxins. Chandler JJ, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:443-9, Jul 65

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on anaerobic bacteria and toxins. Fredette V. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:700-5, 21 Jan 65

Exotoxins. Van Heyningen WE, et al. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 18:195-216, 1964 (187 ref.)

Effect of staphylococcal toxin on renal function: irreversible shock. Skinner DG, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:161-80, Aug 65

Inhibition of toxin production in Clostridium perfringens in vitro by hyperbaric oxygen. Unnik AJ van. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:181-6, 1965

Detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin in food. Casman EP, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:181-9, Mar 65

Production of aflatoxins in submerged culture. Mateles RI, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:208-11, Mar 65

Presence of Clostridium botulinum type E in estuarine waters of the Gulf of Mexico. Ward BQ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:502, May 65

Effect of plague murine toxin on the uptake of calcium and inorganic phosphate ions by heart mitochondria. Kadis S, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:272-8, Feb 65

Gas gangrene infection, antitoxin, and serum neuritis. Crocker LG, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:173-5, Feb 65

Effect of dietary protein on aflatoxin liver injury in weanling rats. Madhavan TV, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:123-6, Aug 65

Aflatoxin-induced hepatic fibrosis in rhesus monkeys. Pathological features. Madhavan TV, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:466-9, May 65

Toxic dilatation of the colon in acute ulcerative colitis. McElwain JW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:133-8, Jan 65

Substances in calf faeces toxic for bovine kidney cells. Spradbrow PB. **Aust Vet J** 41:17-9, Jan 65

The pathology of mycotoxicosis of certain fungi in chickens. Chute HL, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:57-66, Feb 65

The effect of sporidesmin on liver enzyme systems. Gallagher CH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1017-26, Jul 64

Effects of marine toxins on electrical activity and K+ efflux of excitable membranes. Dettbarn WD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:472-8, 29 Mar 65

The effect of plague murine toxin on the electron-transport system. Kadis S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:179-86, 22 Feb 65

Further studies on the carcinogenic action of certain lactones and related substances in the rat and mouse. Dickens F, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:392-403, Jun 65

Staphylococcal alpha-antitoxin in psoriatic arthropathy. Mustakallio KK, et al. **Brit J Derm** 76:544-8, Dec 64

In vitro assay systems for aflatoxin. Daniel MR. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:183-8, Apr 65

Natural hepatotoxins. Coady A. **Brit Med J** 5457:361, 7 Aug 65

Toxin production of faecal strains of Clostridium welchii. Price DJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1176-7, 7 Nov 64

Natural hepatotoxins. **Brit Med J** 5445:1261-2, 15 May 65

The "toxin" in closed-loop strangulation obstruction. Cohn I Jr. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:863-70, Nov 64 (26 ref.)

Agglutinating, lethal toxin and El tor haemolysin neutralizing potency of sera in cholera. Felsenfeld O, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:833-44, 1964

Feeding of ferrets with the raw meat and liver of chickens chronically poisoned with toxic groundnut meal. Platonow N, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:63-5, Mar 65

Detection of urocanase in the blood of chickens chronically poisoned with toxic groundnut meal. Platonow N. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:94-6, Apr 65

Toxin production by Clostridium botulinum, type E, in vacuum-packed, irradiated fresh fish in relation to changes of the associated microflora. Abrahamsson K, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:523-9, Jun 65

Edema factor and phospholipase release by a strain of Bacillus cereus. Altenbern RA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:717-25, Oct 64

Effect of carbohydrates on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type D. Hauschild AH, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:15-22, Feb 65

Effect of pH on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type C. Pivnick H, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:329-44, Jun 64

Effect of controlled pH on toxinogenesis by Clostridium perfringens type D. Pivnick H, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:45-55, Feb 65

Bovine "enterotoxemia". 3. Factors affecting the stability of the toxins of Clostridium perfringens types A, C and D. Niilo L. **Canad Vet J** 6:38-42, Feb 65

Synthesis of nereistoxin and related compounds. I. Hagiwara H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 13:253-60, Mar 65

On the structure of tetrodotoxin. Tsuda K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:642-5, May 64

Changes in liver metabolism induced by the poisons of Amanita phalloides. Wieland O. **Clin Chem** 11:Suppl:323-38, Feb 65

Fish poisonings--their diagnosis, pharmacology, and treatment. Halstead BW. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:615-27, Sep-Oct 64

Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of Corynebacterium pyogenes. Jain NC. **Cornell Vet** 55:339-43, Apr 65

Oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of guinea pigs poisoned with staphylococcal toxin. Niselovskaya LI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:536-8, May-Jun 64

The pyrogenic effect of scarlet fever toxin. I. Neutralization with antitoxin; the nature of tolerance. Schuh V. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:156-62, May 65

Aflatoxin-mammalian toxicity. Philp JM. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:674-5, Dec 64

The chemistry of toxins isolated from some marine organisms. Scheuer PJ. **Fortschr Chem Organ Naturst** 22:265-78, 1964 (53 ref.)

Detection of the staphylococcal enterotoxins in food. Hall HE, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 2:179-91, Jul 65

Studies of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. 8. Procedure for rapid diagnosis of botulinum intoxication and establishment of the type of offending toxin. Boroff DA, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:1-5, 1965

The structures of aflatoxins B and G. Asao T, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:882-6, 20 Feb 65

Sativene, parent of the toxin from Helminthosporium sativum. Mayo P de, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:3275, 20 Jul 65

The determination of aflatoxins in cottonseed products. Pons WA Jr, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:471-5, Jun 65

Assay of aflatoxin in peanuts and peanut products using acetone-hexane-water for extraction. Robertson JA Jr, et al. **J Amer Oil Chem Soc** 42:467-71, Jun 65

Lysis of bacterial protoplasts and spheroplasts by staphylococcal alpha-toxin and streptolysin S. Bernheimer AW, et al. **J Bact** 89:1387-92, May 65

Immunofluorescent demonstration of cell-associated staphylococcal enterotoxin B. Friedman ME, et al. **J Bact** 89:1155, Apr 65

Purification and molecular weight determination of Clostridium botulinum type E toxin. Gerwing J, et al. **J Bact** 88:216-9, Jul 64

Isolation and characterization of a toxic moiety of low molecular weight from Clostridium botulinum type A. Gerwing J, et al. **J Bact** 89:383-6, May 65

Mechanism of tryptic activation of Clostridium botulinum type E toxin. Gerwing J, et al. **J Bact** 89:1176-9, May 65

Quantitative assay for crude anthrax toxins. Haines BW, et al. **J Bact** 89:74-83, Jan 65

Host-parasite relationships among group A streptococci. 3. Depression of reticuloendothelial function by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxins. Hanna EE, et al. **J Bact** 89:154-8, Jan 65

Differentiation of exotoxin and other biologically active substances in Pseudomonas pseudomallei filtrates. Heckly RJ. **J Bact** 88:1730-6, Dec 64

Experimental salmonellosis. IV. Lipid content of toxin L obtained from Salmonella enteritidis. Kawakami M, et al. **J Bact** 89:193-7, Jan 65

Selective inhibition by tryptophan analogues of murine toxin synthesis in Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1467-75, Nov 64

Relationship between toxigenicity and sporulating potency of Clostridium novyi. Nishida S, et al. **J Bact** 89:993-5, Apr 65

Isolation of toxigenic strains of Clostridium novyi from soil. Nishida S, et al. **J Bact** 88:1636-40, Dec 64

Taxonomy of Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium sordellii. I. Their toxigenicity, urease activity, and sporulating potency. Nisida S, et al. **J Bact** 88:1641-6, Dec 64

Modified Elek plate. Seastone CV. **J Bact** 89:928, Mar 65

Taxonomy of Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium sordellii. II. Toxigenic and sporulating potencies in substrains of a Clostridium sordellii strain. Tamai K, et al. **J Bact** 88:1647-51, Dec 64

Production and biological characteristics of an extracellular neurotoxin from Mycoplasma neurolyticum. Tully JG. **J Bact** 88:381-8, Aug 64

Isolation of toxigenic strains of Clostridium perfringens from soil. Yamagishi T, et al. **J Bact** 88:646-52, Sep 64

Gel-filtration of Clostridium perfringens alpha-toxin (phospholipase C). Ikezawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:480-1, Nov 64

Study of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. VII. Relation of tryptophan to the biological activity of the toxin. Boroff DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3694-8, Nov 64

Crystallization and properties of cobrotoxin from Formosan cobra venom. Yang CC. **J Biol Chem** 240:1616-8, Apr 65

Acute and chronic enterotoxin enteritis. Warren SE, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:561-8, 1 Oct 64

A sensitive assay system for determination of the ichthyotoxicity of Prymnesium parvum. Ulitzur S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:161-9, Aug 64

Microscopic immunofluorescence of glomeruli in chronic nephrotoxic serum nephritis. Boss JH. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:350-4, May-Jun 65

The specific effect of bacterial toxins on the nervous regulation of respiration. Ado AD, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:433-41, 1964

Demonstration of toxin in Corynebacterium diphtheriae by immunoprecipitation with monozonal antiserum USOL. Souček A, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:190-8, 1964

The neutralization of B. pertussis toxin in a tissue culture. Střížová V, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:428-32, 1964

Separation of Clostridium perfringens type D toxins. Hauschild AH. **J Immun** 94:551-4, Apr 65

Biochemical and antigenic properties of a purified neurotoxin of Vipera palestinae venom. Moroz-Perlmutter C, et al. **J Immun** 94:164-71, Jan 65

Cholera toxins: quantitation of the frog skin reaction and its relation to experimental enteric toxicity. Burrows W, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:1-8, Feb 65

Action of staphylococcal toxins in cell cultures. Korbecki M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 115:205-13, Apr 65

Action of staphylococcal toxin on human platelets. Siegel I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:488-502, Dec 64

Effects of parasporal inclusions of Bacillus thuringiensis var. sotto Ishiwata on the permeability of the gut wall of Bompyx mori (Linnaeus) larvae. Fast PG, et al. **J Invertebr Path** 7:29-32, Mar 65

The enzymic hydrolysis of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner crystals, and the liberation of toxic fractions of bacterial origin by the chyle of Pieris brassicae (Linnaeus). Lecadet M, et al. **J Invertebr Path** 7:105-8, Mar 65

Evidence for the presence of substances toxic for HeLa cells in the serum and in the dialysis fluid of patients with glomerulonephritis. Henkin RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:79-88, Jul 64

The synthesis and pharmacological action of tremetone. Bowne DM, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:315-9, May 63

Effect of staphylococcal and other bacterial toxins on platelets in vitro. Bernheimer AW, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:209-23, Jan 65

Acute liver injury in ducklings as a result of aflatoxin poisoning. Butler WH. **J Path Bact** 88:189-96, Jul 64

The effect on animal erythrocytes of combinations of diffusible substances produced by bacteria. Fraser G. **J Path Bact** 88:43-53, Jul 64

Effect of staphylococcus alpha-toxin on some cold-blooded animals. Lominski I, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:387-90, Jan 65

A digitalis-like toxin in the monarch butterfly, Danaus plexippus L. Parsons JA. **J Physiol (London)** 178:290-304, May 65

Studies on a toxicity-enhancing factor in fluid from experimentally strangulated intestinal loops in the rat. Amundsen E. **J Surg Res** 4:531-6, Dec 64

Studies of the effect of aldosterone in the experimental toxemia with the alpha-toxin of Clostridium welchii. Kostrubiak W, et al. **J Trauma** 4:814-8, Nov 64

Relapse or reinfection in tetanus and diphtheria, and reenvenomation in mamushi and habu snake bites. Problems associated with reinjection of horse serum antitoxin or antivenom in man. Tateno I, et al. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:125-34, Jun 64

A synthetic medium for production of alpha toxic by Clostridium perfringens. Murata R, et al. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:211-3, Aug 64

Mechanism of action of phalloidin. Fiume L. **Lancet** 1:1284, 12 Jun 65

The cycads of Guam. **Lancet** 1:593, 13 Mar 65

Toxoid formation of pneumolysin and streptolysin O by glucuronamide. Ogasawara K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:209-17, Jul 65

Fractionation of staphylococcal enterotoxin B.

Baird-Parker AC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:570-1, 9 May 64
Carcinogenic activity of aflatoxin to rats. Barnes J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1016, 6 Jun 64
Toxic action of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from pigs. Chopra SL, et al.
Nature (London) 203:667, 8 Aug 64
Endogenous shock-inducing factor in canine haemorrhagic shock. Fukuda T.
Nature (London) 205:392-3, 23 Jan 65
Release of histamine from rabbit blood cells by an anaphylatoxin-like substance formed in normal and C'3 defect rabbit plasma. Giertz H, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1346, 27 Jun 64
Extracts of mould-infected groundnut samples in tissue culture. Juhász S, et al.
Nature (London) 203:861-2, 22 Aug 64
Effects of victorin on nitrogen metabolism of Avena species. Luke HH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:719-20, 16 May 64
Specific precocious protective action of toxoids. Mellanby J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:312-3, 18 Jul 64
Determination of the aflatoxins. Nabney J, et al.
Nature (London) 203:862, 22 Aug 64
Co-precipitating properties of 3 S fragments derived from horse antitoxins. Raynaud M, et al.
Nature (London) 203:758-9, 15 Aug 64
Antiviral activity of gliotoxin and gliotoxin acetate. Rightsel WA, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1333-4, 26 Dec 64
Aflatoxins and "albinism" in plants. Schoental R, et al.
Nature (London) 205:57-8, 2 Jan 65
Atrophy in skeletal muscles poisoned with botulinum toxin. Jirmanová I, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:467-72, 1964
An electrophoretic study of the neurotoxin(s) of nine strains of Clostridium tetani. Hardegree MC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:692-6, Mar 65
Diarrhea in cecectomized rabbits induced by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Hayama T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:115-8, Oct 64
Haptenic properties of paralytic shellfish poison conjugated to proteins by formaldehyde treatment. Johnson HM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:425-30, Nov 64
The nature of alpha toxin production by Staphylococcus aureus grown in vivo. Kapral FA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:74-7, May 65
Gel-filtered media for purification of extracellular toxins. Miller KD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:961-5, Apr 65
EEG after intracerebroventricular tetrodotoxin in cats. Rech RH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:434-7, Jun 64
Restoration of function in botulinum paralysis by experimental nerve regeneration. Thesleff S, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:19-20, May 64
Antigenic thresholds of antitoxin responses elicited in irradiated mice with complexes of tetanus toxin and specific antibody. Hess MW, et al.
Radiat Res 25:655-67, Aug 65
Lysis of pleuropneumonia-like organisms by staphylococcal and streptococcal toxins. Bernheimer AW, et al. **Science** 148:1229-31, 28 May 65
Botulinum toxin, type A: effects on central nervous system. Polley EH, et al. **Science** 147:1036-7, 26 Feb 65
Ostracitoxin: an ichthyotoxic stress secretion of the boxfish, Ostracion lentiginosus. Thomson DA.
Science 146:244-5, 9 Oct 64
Lethal factor in thoracic duct lymph following superior mesenteric artery ligation. Tice DA, et al.
Surg Forum 15:86-8, 1964
Mycotoxins. II. The biological assay of aflatoxin in Peking white ducklings. Armbrecht BH, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:421-6, Jul 64
Blockade phenomena at the mammalian neuromuscular synapse. Competition between reversible anticholinesterases and an irreversible toxin. Friess SL, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:373-81, May 65
Studies using Clostridium botulinum toxin--type A. Hart LG, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:84-9, Jan 65
Effects of staphylococcal enterotoxin on barbital toxicity. Lal H, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:602-6, Sep 64
Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by Aspergillus flavus cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. Newberne PM, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:542-56, Sep 64
The chemical modification of necrogenic and proteolytic activities of venom and the use of EDTA to produce Agkistrodon piscivorus venom toxoid. Goucher CR, et al. **Toxicon** 2:139-47, Oct 64
A toxic protein from eel serum. Rocca E, et al.
Toxicon 2:79-80, Jun 64
Clinical and laboratory manifestations of type E botulism in man. Rogers DE, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:135-44, 1964
The effects of radio-frequency energy on Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Clostridium welchii toxins. Rep No. 603. Schmidt P.
US Army Med Res Lab 1-24, 31 Mar 64
[Study of a 2d hemolysin (different from alpha-hemolysin) present in culture filtrates of the Wood 46 strain of Staphylococcus aureus (G or delta hemolysin)] Kayser A, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:215-33, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Current status of our knowledge on the mechanism of detoxification with formalin] Blass J.
Biol Med (Paris) 53:203-34, Mar-Apr 64 (93 ref.) (Fr)
[Inhibition of compensatory liver hypertrophy in the rat by Aspergillus flavus toxins] Frayssinet C, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2143-6, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[On a new model for measuring the anti-inflammatory action of various therapeutic substances] Lallouette P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1451-3, 17 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On assessment of the phlogistic potency of alpha-staphylotoxin] Richou R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3895-7, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the principal toxins of Atractylis Gummifera L.] Stanislas E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4872-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of a cellular immunity phenomenon in a Protozoa: Tetrahymena pyriformis] Roux J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:613-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Aflatoxin-mechanism of action] Le Breton E, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:675-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chemical structure of aspergillomarasmines A and B] Haenni AL, et al.
Helv Chim Acta 48:729-50, 1 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the action of pyridoscorbine on the tolerance of anti-mitotic drugs] Pommatau, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:137-43, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Is the action of crotamine veratrine-like?] Cheymol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:321-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Cardiac effect of a staphylococcal toxin preparation] Goullet P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:368-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pathological consequences of foods infested by "Aspergillus flavus"] Ferrando R, et al.
Presse Med 73:1111-2, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action of a multiple-tissue antitoxic principle in chronic hepatitis] Gilly RW, et al.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:545-8, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of botulinum type C toxin: production of botulinum type C toxin in cellophane tubes] Vinet G, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:227-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Naturally acquired immunity against infections induced by anaerobic clostridial microbes and its practical value] Katitch RV.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:349-56, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Inflammatory reactions elicited by staphylococcal toxins. Application to the measurement of activity of anti-inflammatory agents] Lallouette P, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:293-309, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Research on saponin, an adjuvant substance which stimulates immunity. I.] Richou R, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:49-62, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Influence of cobalt on production of staphylococcal antitoxin in rabbits] Richou R, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:331-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the various properties of alpha-staphylococcal toxin, saponin and wetting agents] Richou R, et al.
Rev Path Comp 65:141-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the proliferative effect of some substances in the Rudas test] Beck R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:343-50, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of an internal anti- or anatoxin application on eczematous reaction to microbes and microbins] Korossy S.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:845-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Alteration of bacterial toxins by the constituents of chamomile and horseradish. 3.] Kienholz M.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:980-6, Nov 63 (Ger)
[On the constitution and configuration of anhydrotetrodotoxin] Tsuda K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:634-42, May 64 (Ger)
[On the nature of anaphylatoxin] Stegemann H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:269-76, 1964 (Ger)
[On the chemistry of anaphylatoxin] Stegemann H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:11-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Research on anaphylatoxin-tachyphylaxis and on its significance for the duration of the true anaphylactic reaction] Friedberg KD, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:154-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Nephrotoxins] Dubach UC.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:702-5, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Immunological and toxicological studies with Amanita phalloides toxin] Böszörményi J.
Z Ges Hyg 10:305-10, May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the venom of the Bulgarian viper (Vipera ammodytes ammodytes). II. Changes in the venom following detoxication with formalin] Nedjalkov S, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:105-16, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the serodiagnosis of staphylococcal infections in childhood. II. Staphylococcal-beta-antitoxin] Simon C. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:399-407, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the serodiagnosis of staphylococcal infections in childhood. I. Staphylococcal-alpha-antitoxin] Simon C. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:378-98, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the technic of demonstrating the toxin of gas gangrene with the Elek technic] Oehring H.
Z Med Labortechn 5:75-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Tubular structures in the cell nuclei of toxin-damaged leukocytes] Ruska H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:774-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Quantitative determination of Cl. welchii toxin in the blood in gas gangrene] Sinadsky N.
Zbl Chir 89:388-91, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on toxin production of Clostridium botulinum. 2.] Iida H.
Jap J Bact 19:463-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on toxin production of Clostridium botulinum. I] Iida H.
Jap J Bact 19:458-61, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the biological and immunological significance of the nucleic acids of enteritis-causing Vibrio. 1. The purification and chemical properties of the nuclear and toxic portion of the enteritis-causing Vibrio] Kuriyama K. **Jap J Bact** 19:418-24, Oct 64 (Jap)
[The toxic substances of Vibrio enteritis] Ueyama T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:480-2, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A medium for the production of the main toxins of Cl. welchii types B, C and F] Yoshizawa J, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:5-9, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Experimental nephritis and fluorescent antibody methods with special reference to the importance in the selection of the method] Shibata S, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:135-46, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on Clostridium botulinum E. II. Culture media from toxin production] Meisel H, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:201-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Thermal inactivation of toxic and hemolytic properties of Rickettsia typhi] Mikolajczyk E, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:217-26, 1964 (Pol)
[Sensitivity of laboratory animals to botulinum toxin, type C] Mierzejewski J.
Przegl Epidem 18:77-84, 1964 (Pol)
[The E.O.F. (Elek-Ouchterlony-Frobisher) gel precipitation tests for the demonstration of toxinogenesis in vitro in C. diphtheriae] Maximescu P, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:169-71, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)
[Further data on the pathogenesis of anthrax infection and anti-anthrax immunity] Stamatin N.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:477-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Serological studies of rabbits immunized with extracts of Ricinus communis Linné (ricin)] Saragea M, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 9:445-54, 1964 (Rum)
[Correlation between toxic properties and phage and antibiotic sensitivity in C. diphtheriae variants obtained under the influence of diphtherial, staphylococcal and streptococcal phages] Bakulina EV. **Antibiotiki** 10:159-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On cytotoxic substances from fungi of various ecological groups] Bekker ZE, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:29-32, Jan 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of the existence of several exoiecithinases in B. perfringens toxins] Ispolatovskaia MV.
Biokhimiia 29:869-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Genetic role of staphylococcal and streptococcal phages in C. diphtheriae toxinogenesis] Bakulina EV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:78-81, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antialdolase activity of the antiplague serum and difference in aldolase isolated from P. pestis and its toxin] Domaradskif IV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:84-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Development of resistance to plague toxin in white mice following repeated administrations] Kanchukh AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:66-70, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of plague bacillus toxin on the blood respiratory function and some hemodynamic indices] Krupenina VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:33-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Role of auto-intoxication on nitrogen balance changes following thermal burns in dogs] L'vova VV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:36-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Action of proteinase of Clostridium oedematiens and Clostridium perfringens on homologous and heterologous toxins] Shemanova GF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:80-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of action of Botrytis cinerea toxin on plant cells] Aksenova VA.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 158:480-3, 11 Sep 64 (Rus)
[A polycondensed suspensional antibody-immunosorbent, and its application in agglutination reactions for determination of antigen content] Olovnikov AM.
Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1202-5, 11 Oct 64 (Rus)
[Immunotherapy in experimental intestinal obstruction] Kurygin GV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:51, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Detoxication of staphylococcal toxin with sodium dimercaptopropan sulfonate (unithiol)] Bel'gova IN.
Farmakol Toksik 27:68-73, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Trapping aerosols of botulinus toxin with a foam-gelatin filter] Khil'ko VM.
Gig Sanit 29:55-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Observations on the formation in mixed cultures of hemotoxins of Cl. perfringens and oedematiens] Zanchevskaia TA.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:105-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some toxic irritants on hormonal production by chromaffin organs] Kovrizhko NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:94-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical and cytomorphologic changes in tissue cultures under the effect of bacterial toxins] Kiselev PN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 7:97-100, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Chemical bases for the virulence and pathogenicity of

microorganisms] Gubarev EM.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:74-85, Jul-Aug 64 (40 ref.) (Rus)
[On the interrelation between nucleic acid metabolism and toxin biosynthesis in Staphylococcus albus] Smirnova MV, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:274-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the lethal action of staphylococcal alpha-toxin in mice of some inbred strains] Akatov AK. Zh Mikrobiol 41:81-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antigenic, toxic and protective properties of the cellular components of Bordetella pertussis] Demina AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:17-22, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of toxin production by various strains of Cl. tetani according to immunochemical analysis. I] Iliiutovich AIu, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:48-53, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On a study of the toxigenic properties of Cl. histolyticum] Kazdobina IS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:60-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Experience in obtaining Cl. histolyticum toxin on casein nutritive medium] Kazdobina IS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:93-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of the double agar gel diffusion method in the determination of toxigenic properties of hemolytic streptococci] Leonova AG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:113-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. II. Resistance of immunized animals to corresponding bacterial cultures and their toxins] Lepik BK. Zh Mikrobiol 41:125-30, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The role of peptides in the formation of toxins by Cl. oedematiens] Maiorova IP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:95-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of proteinases of animal and bacterial origin on certain properties of Cl. perfringens toxin] Minervin SM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:111-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism of the potentiation of toxoid antigenic action by means of toxin. I. Specificity of the potentiating action of toxin] Morgunov IN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:40-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Cl. perfringens toxin production. I. Morphological studies and toxin production by Cl. perfringens on semi-synthetic culture media] Volkova ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:43-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The effect of preliminary administration of toxoid on the resistance of mice to botulinum toxin. (Preliminary report)] Zhuk LN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:39-42, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of anti-tetanus serum on experimental tetanus intoxication] Djurišić M, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:187-91, 1964 (Ser)
[Contribution to the study on the effect of cobalt on the titer produced by antitoxins following gas gangrene vaccination] Katić RV, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:225-34, 1964 (Ser)
[Round-table discussion. Topic: Diphtheria, whooping-cough and tetanus] Vera CS.
Rev Ecuat Hig 22:61-75, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Joint action of unithiol and antibacterial substances isolated from Eucalyptus leaves on pathogenic staphylococci and their toxins] Pochinok VIa.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:51-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Biosynthesis of dendrodochine] Kharchenko SM, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:37-40, 1964 (Uk)
[Determination of the phagocytic index and the possibility of its application in detecting botulinum toxin in water] Minervin SM, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:13-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of bacterial toxins on tissue culture] Ovcharenko OI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:44-9, 1964 (Uk)
[On Proteus hemotoxins isolated from children with intestinal diseases] Iakimenko TM, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:16-8, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

TOXOCARA (B1)

Is the dog really man's best friend? Leopold IH.
Amer J Ophthal 59:717-9, Apr 65
Antibody to Toxocara canis in humans. Wood RM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:482-6, Apr 65
Toxocara canis infestation. Speirs AL.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:525-6, Oct 64
Prenatal Toxocara canis infection in pups. Scothorn MW, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:45-8, 1 Jan 65
Infection by the dog roundworm Toxocara canis and fatal myocarditis. Becroft DM.
New Zeal Med J 63:729-32, Nov 64
Toxocariasis: report of one surviving case. Frankish JD.
New Zeal Med J 64:212-4, Apr 65
Detection of Toxacara canis antibodies with fluorescent antibody technique. Mitchell JR.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:267-70, Oct 64
Toxocara canis infestation: clinical symptoms and signs with report of a case. Brett PR.
Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:88-9, 1963
Toxocara infestation of the eye. Greer CH.
Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:90-5, 1963
The resistance of tortoises, Testudo graeca L., against Toxocara canis infection. Merdivenci A, et al.
Z Parasitenk 25:387-92, 3 Mar 65
[Possibilities and limitations of differentiation of various Ascaris larvae in the non-adequate host by means of histological sections] Lamina J.
Z Parasitenk 25:17-8, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Development of the most common ascarid in domestic animals in Europe in an inadequate host, the mouse] Lamina J. Z Parasitenk 24:600-62, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

TOXOIDS see under TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

(D7, G3)

TOXOPLASMA (B1)

The effect of immune serum and activator on the infectivity of Toxoplasma gondii for cell culture. Lycke E, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:206-20, 1965
Enzyme histochemistry of Toxoplasma gondii. Capella JA, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:664-6, Sep 64
Enhancement by lysozyme and hyaluronidase of the penetration by Toxoplasma gondii into cultured host cells. Lycke E, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:189-99, Apr 65
Evaluation of immunofluorescent and direct agglutination methods for detection of specific toxoplasma antibodies. Fulton JD, et al.
Brit Med J 5418:1173-5, 7 Nov 64
Detection of Toxoplasma microti in living voles. Bell JF, et al. Exp Parasit 15:335-9, Aug 64
Effect of trypacidin on Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and in mice. Ebringer L, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:182-9, Apr 65
Multiplication and therapy of Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture. Maloney ED, et al.
J Bact 88:319-21, Aug 64
Indirect fluorescent antibody technique in the serology of Toxoplasma gondii. Fletcher S.
J Clin Path 18:193-9, Mar 65
Analysis of Toxoplasma gondii antigens by agar diffusion methods. Chordi A, et al.
J Immun 93:1034-44, Dec 64
Antigenic relationship of Toxoplasma gondii and Besnoitia jellisoni. Lunde MN, et al.
J Parasit 51:273-6, Apr 65
Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from man. Cook I.
Med J Aust 1:850-1, 5 Jun 65
Contamination of meat supplies. II. Clostridium welchii and Toxoplasma. Hobbs BC.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:145-51, Jun 65
Use of tissue culture cultivated Toxoplasma in the dye test and for storage. Stewart GL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:542-6, Feb 65
Toxoplasma antibodies in inhabitants of the Niger Delta. Ludlam GB.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:83-6, Jan 65
Toxoplasma parasites in different organs of mice and hamsters infected with avirulent and virulent strains. Roever-Bonnet H de.
Trop Geogr Med 16:337-45, Dec 64
Toxoplasma gondii in cell cultures from rat retina. Hansson HA, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:224-36, 15 Jan 65
[On the technic of the complement fixation reaction with special reference to Toxoplasma antigen] Schmidt-Burbach A, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:189-200, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of different physiological media on the survival of extracellular Toxoplasma] Schulze E.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:24-30, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Study on importance of some insects in transmission of Toxoplasma gondii] Zardi O, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:138-41, Mar 65 (It)
[The specificity of Toxoplasma gondii, Trichomonas vaginalis and Leishmania tropica antigens in the complement fixation test] Kozlowska D.
Wiad Parazyt 10:390-1, 1964 (Pol)
[On prolonged preservation of Toxoplasma B in tissue cultures] Akinshina GT.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:98-100, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Production of toxoplasmosis antigens with use of the tissue culture technic] Akinshina GT, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:661-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

TOXOPLASMOSIS (C1)

The specificity of Sabin and Feldman's dye test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. Bakal PM.
Acta Leidensia 33:148-60, 1964-65
The frequency of positive dye test in children from different parts of Norway. Midtvedt T.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:81-5, Jan 65
Glandular toxoplasmosis. Occurrence of the disease in Finland. Tenhunen A.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand Suppl 172:1-72, 1964
Toxoplasmosis as a cause of acute encephalitis in childhood. Ceballos R, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:249-51, Jul 64
A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. VI. Toxoplasma antibodies. Feldman HA. Amer J Epidem 681:385-91, May 65
Pericarditis associated with toxoplasmosis: report of a case and review of the literature. Jones TC, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:786-90, Apr 65
Connatal ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:48-54, Jul 65
Serology of toxoplasmosis. Fletcher S.
Brit Med J 5425:1660, 26 Dec 64
Evaluation of immunofluorescent and direct agglutination methods for detection of specific toxoplasma antibodies. Fulton JD, et al.
Brit Med J 5418:1173-5, 7 Nov 64
Detection of Toxoplasma microti in living voles. Bell JF, et al. Exp Parasit 15:335-9, Aug 64
Studies on the specificity of the indirect hemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis. Chordi A, et al. J Immun 93:1024-33, Dec 64
Toxoplasmic lymphadenitis. Jones TC, et al.
JAMA 192:1-5, 5 Apr 65
Three cases of lymphadenopathia toxoplasmotica with special reference to the application of fluorescent antibody technique for detection of toxoplasma in tissue. Tsunematsu Y, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 34:216-30, Aug 64
Haemorrhagic disease following tick bites: suspected toxoplasmosis. Singh I, et al. Lancet 1:834-8, 17 Apr 65
Myocardial toxoplasmosis. Ward R, et al.
Lancet 2:723-5, 3 Oct 64
Serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by the indirect immunofluorescent staining. Suzuki K, et al.
Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo) 5:73-85, Summer 65
Complement-fixation in toxoplasmosis with purified antigen. Fulton JD, et al.
Nature (London) 205:776-8, 20 Feb 65
On the clinico-roentgenologic picture of acquired toxoplasmosis. Peshev I, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:45-51, 1964
Congenital ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2385-6, 5 Dec 64
Necrotizing toxoplasmic encephalitis and herpetic pneumonia complicating treated Hodgkin's disease. Report of a case. Cheever AW, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:26-9, 7 Jan 65
Fatal toxoplasma myocarditis in an adult patient with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Wertlake PT, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:438-40, 19 Aug 65
Toxoplasmosis and the general practitioner. Karn HM.
New Zeal Med J 63:Suppl:23-7, Oct 64
The treatment of glandular toxoplasmosis. Pullon DH.
New Zeal Med J 64:83-91, Feb 65
Toxoplasma and chronic abortion. Remington JS.
Obstet Gynec 24:155-7, Jul 64
Spontaneous abortion and chronic toxoplasmosis. Report of a case, with isolation of the parasite. Remington JS, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:25-31, Jul 64
Congenital toxoplasmosis with placental infection in monozygotic twins. Glasser L, et al.
Pediatrics 35:276-83, Feb 65
Toxoplasmosis presenting as a swelling in the axillary tail of the breast. Turner JR.
Postgrad Med J 41:39-40, Jan 65
Toxoplasmosis. Hogan MJ.
Proc Inst Med Chicago 25:202-10, Mar 65
A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J.
Rev Allerg 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64
Toxoplasma antibodies in inhabitants of the Niger Delta. Ludlam GB.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:83-6, Jan 65
The use of formalin-preserved human erythrocytes in the toxoplasm haemagglutination test. Smit GL.
Trop Geogr Med 16:152-8, Jun 64
The transmission of toxoplasmosis after birth. Waaij D van der. Trop Geogr Med 16:331-6, Dec 64
Some aspects of the diagnosis, pathogenesis and treatment of toxoplasmosis. Jíra J.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:139-46, 1965
[Results of serological examination for toxoplasmosis and listeriosis in women in the Sala region] Catár G, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:615-20, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of the relation between infectious mononucleosis and toxoplasmosis] Kouba K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:96-8, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)
[Use of dried blood on filter paper in the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Kramář J.
Cesk Epidem 14:59-64, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Our experiences with the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis using an intradermal test and complement fixation reaction] Bozděch V, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:139-41, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Incidence of a positive toxoplasmin test in women with disorders of the menstrual cycle] Presl J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:694-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The occurrence of cysts in chronic toxoplasmosis and the differential diagnosis between Toxoplasma gondii and Sarcocystis lindemanni] Thiel PH van, et al.
Acta Leidensia 33:208-17, 1964-65 (Dut)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis] Fehmers GA.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:374-9, Jul 64 (Dut)
[The influence of infections on the fetus] Daamen CB.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1949-52, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Study on toxoplasmosis using immunofluorescence] Nunen MC van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:742-6, 17 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Lymph node and blood aspects of acquired toxoplasmosis in adults (apropos of 14 personal cases)] Lemaire A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:335-51, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Study on toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria] Guigof A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:205-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Acquired toxoplasmosis in adults] Christol D. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:471-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Toxoplasmosis. Conference] Bamatter F. **G Mal Infett** 17:113-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the clinical and electroencephalographic study of toxoplasmosis in man] Durand CH, et al. **Gaz Med France** 71:3729-38, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the problem of "toxoplasmosis and pregnancy"] Burger P, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:613-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Bilateral facial paralysis and acquired toxoplasmosis in a 4-year-old child] Duc G, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:207-12, Aug 64 (Fr)
[An unrecognized cause of chronic adenopathy: acquired toxoplasmosis of the adult (apropos of 4 cases)] Bertrand L, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:296-303, May 64 (Fr)
[A serological method of diagnosis of toxoplasmosis: agglutination of sensitized bentonite particles] Garin JP, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2317-20, 26 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Clinical and anatomo-pathological cure by demethylchlortetracycline (DMCT)] Garin JP, et al. **Presse Med** 73:531-6, 24 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Does a pericarditis caused by Toxoplasma exist?] Warter J, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3047-8, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and hematological aspects of acquired toxoplasmosis] Debray J, et al. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:163-72, 10 Mar 65 (36 ref.) (Fr)
[Toxoplasmosis, a rising medico-social problem] Romana C. **Rev Hyg Med Soc** 12:543-54, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Aphonia and refractory cough. Immediate cure by excision of toxoplasmic adenoids adherent to the carotid bifurcation] Pellegrini G, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:1039-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy] Schweizer E. **Ther Umsch** 21:351-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Human toxoplasmosis] Dumas J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1382-6, Nov 64 (28 ref.) (Fr)
[Is there a relation between scleroderma and toxoplasmosis?] Dymowska Z, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:447-55, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)
[2 cases of "periodic somnolence in young subjects" (Kleine-Levin syndrome)] Regli F, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:576-83, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Symptomatic pernicious anemia and thrombocytopenic hemorrhagic diathesis after pyrimethamine-sulfonamide treatment of acquired toxoplasmosis] Granz W, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:747-56, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis and its significance as an occupational disease] Schüttmann W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1105-12, 11 Jun 64 (Ger)
[New aspects of gynecology. 1.] Lax H. **Deutsch Med J** 15:741-4, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality and active labor conditions] Bartsch F, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 158:143-58, 1964 (Ger)
[The significance of toxoplasmosis for obstetrics] Kräubig H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:185-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the recognition of acquired toxoplasmosis] Sigg RH. **Helv Med Acta** 31:460-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Körting HJ. **Med Klin** 60:750-3, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Hematological findings following treatment of childhood toxoplasmosis with daraprim (pyrimethamine) and supronal] Weissbach G. **Med Klin** 60:22-6, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cerebral toxoplasmosis in adults] Bramann H von. **Med Mschr** 19:30-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Lymph node toxoplasmosis] Kanzow U, et al. **Med Welt** 30:1601-4, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of rheumatic-like diseases: reactivation of a latent toxoplasmosis] Nusser E, et al. **Med Welt** 45:2431-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Brain damage and toxoplasmosis in children] Geisler E. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:86-97, Mar 64 (Ger)
Toxoplasmosis in Switzerland] Hurwitz E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:77-83, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis in adults] Rhomberg F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:533-6, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis in adults] Alexander M. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:32-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the technic of the complement fixation reaction with special reference to Toxoplasma antigen] Schmidt-Burbach A, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:189-200, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the Sabin-Feld reaction and the hemagglutination test in Toxoplasma gondii infections] Thiermann E, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:230-60, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasma infection during pregnancy] Langer H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:745-50, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis as a cause of adiposogenital dystrophy] Juiesz M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:1723, 6 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on a case of lymph node toxoplasmosis of the adult] Pavero A, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:413-21, Oct 64 (It)
[Serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by means of the indirect immunofluorescence test] Andreoni G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:144-5, Mar 65 (It)
[Reactions for diagnosis of toxoplasmosis with particular regard to that of immunofluorescence] Babudieri B. **G Mal Infett** 17:119-25, Mar 65 (It)
[On a case of acquired toxoplasmosis of septic evolution and with abdominal lymph node localization] Di Marco A. **G Mal Infett** 17:202-7, Apr 65 (It)
[The clinical problem of toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] Ferraris G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:147-51, Mar 65 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings in some cases of toxoplasmosis in childhood] Grossi-Bianchi ML, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:208-16, Apr 65 (It)
[Particular aspects of toxoplasmosis in childhood] Martoni L, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:156-72, Mar 65 (It)
[Present state of knowledge on toxoplasmosis. Problems and proposals] Tolentino P. **G Mal Infett** 17:109-11, Mar 65 (It)
[Introduction to the clinical problem of toxoplasmosis in pregnancy] Valle G. **G Mal Infett** 17:146-7, Mar 65 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis. Medical section] Bartorelli C, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3670-1, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy] Glowinski M. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:45-8, 1965 (It)
[Electroencephalographic findings in acquired human toxoplasmosis. Study of 14 cases] Martinelli G, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:456-66, 1964 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis. Medical section] Bartorelli C, et al. **Riforma Med** 78:1193-5, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Heavy and striking family history due to probable conjugal toxoplasmosis] Tondi IV. **Riforma Med** 78:942-4, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[Meningo-cerebral changes caused by toxoplasmosis] Maffei G, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:190-4, Feb 64 (It)
[A case of fetal malformation found in the toxoplasmosis patient] Kubota A, et al. **Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka)** 16:265-70, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Serological studies on toxoplasmosis. (3). Problems on the toxoplasma hemagglutination test with special reference to its reliability] Oniki S. **Jap J Clin Ophthal** 18:927-32, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Lymphatic toxoplasmosis: a report of 13 cases] Utsumi K, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:43-51, Jan 65 (Jap)
[A study of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) in experimental toxoplasmosis] Glowiński M, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:367, 1964 (Pol)
[The problem of toxoplasmosis in the light of clinical studies] Glowiński M, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:365-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Problem of successfull completion of pregnancy in women infected or suspected of infection by toxoplasmosis] Pytel L. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:179-84, 1965 (Pol)
[Drug therapy of toxoplasmosis] Szaflarski J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:131-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the focal incidence of toxoplasmosis and trichinosis in the Ilawa region] Umiński J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:377-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the incidence of toxoplasmosis in Poland] Umiński J. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:147-59, 1965 (Pol)
[Toxoplasmosis] Pereira JM, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 29:374-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Toxoplasmosis] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:57-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Diagnosis and clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis in women with complicated obstetric history] Mulatova NN, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:133-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Application of a specific protein-fixation reaction in toxoplasmosis] Nazarenko NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:104-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Pathomorphology of acute experimental toxoplasmosis in various modes of infection] Ukhov IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:110-3, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the role of milk in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Dobrova OM. **Gig Sanit** 30:117-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[2 Cases of acquired toxoplasmosis] Belous MA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:114-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of toxoplasmosis] Kovaleva EP. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:96-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Toxoplasmosis and its significance in the etiology of various forms of diseases in children] Shitova EM. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:28-31, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the indirect (passive) hemagglutination reaction in toxoplasmosis. (Review of the literature)] Bakulina NA. **Lab Delo** 10:534-6, 1964 (23 ref.) (Rus)
[On the specificity of the complement fixation test with toxoplasmosis antigen in brucellosis and the possibility of toxoplasmosis associated with brucellosis] Shevkunova EA. **Lab Delo** 10:547-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Shereshevskii's syndrome in toxoplasmosis] Skvortsova LI, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:60-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Comparative studies on toxoplasmosis tests in various groups of the population] Skokova LP. **Sovet Med** 27:80-2, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of calcified foci of the brain in chronic acquired toxoplasmosis] Smaĭkina MG. **Sovet Med** 28:140-1, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Did the patient with Behcet's syndrome, described by B. I. Krasnov and I. S. Kamenetskiĭ, have toxoplasmosis?] Gal'perin EA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:77-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Behcet's syndrome in patients with toxoplasmosis] Kechker VI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:75-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Involvement of the skin in toxoplasmosis] Korovitskiĭ LK, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:28-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the roentgen diagnosis of intracranial calcifications in toxoplasmosis] Pavlova MV. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:46-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Toxoplasmosis complement fixation reaction in donors] Filina SA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:85-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Toxoplasmosis in workers in a meat factory] Orestenko LP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:58-61, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Distribution of toxoplasmosis in the Tumen region] Zerchaninov LK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 42:55-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of mental disorders in toxoplasmosis] Khadzhieva II. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1211-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Epilepsy and toxoplasmosis] Khadzhievz I, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1080-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Serology of toxoplasmosis and Chagas' disease. (Preliminary report)] Apt W, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:55-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Toxoplasmosis. Its role in tocogynecology] Busch WE, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:130-6, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Biological and clinical aspects of neurological and muscular manifestations of toxoplasmosis] Costa A de L. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:83-102, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Parasitologic tests in toxoplasmosis] Pap OG, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:54-6, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL (C1, C15)

Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice with spiramycin. Bakal PM, et al. **Acta Leidensia** 33:161-8, 1964-65
The titration of toxoplasma-antibody. Soestbergen AA van. **Acta Leidensia** 33:169-76, 1964-65
Toxoplasmosis in domestic animals. Slim JC, et al. **Advances Vet Sci** 8:335-429, 1963 (277 ref.)
Isolation of toxoplasma from salivary glands and saliva of pigs with asymptomatic infections. Dienst RB, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:558-60, Jul 65
Prevalence of toxoplasmosis in wild animals from Fort Stewart, Georgia, as indicated by serological tests and mouse inoculation. Walton BC, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 13:530-3, Jul 64
Effect of trypacidin on Toxoplasma gondii in tissue culture and in mice. Ebringer L, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:182-9, Apr 65
Experimental analysis of placental permeability in toxoplasmosis under conditions of normal and pathologic pregnancy. Verulashvili VI. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:972-4, Sep-Oct 64
Feline toxoplasmosis. Petrak M, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:728-34, 1 Apr 65
Antigenic relationship of Toxoplasma gondii and Besnoitia jellisoni. Lunde MN, et al. **J Parasit** 51:273-6, Apr 65
Effects of 6-mercaptopurine on cyst development in experimental toxoplasmosis. Stahl W, et al. **Keio J Med** 14:1-12, Mar 65
Effects of sulfamonomethoxine alone and with pyrimethamine upon pigs experimentally infected with Toxoplasma. Tsunoda K, et al. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:27-35, Spring 65
Toxoplasma parasites in different organs of mice and hamsters infected with avirulent and virulent strains. Roever-Bonnet H de. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:337-45, Dec 64
[Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from domestic fowl. (Gallus gallus dom.)] Zástěra M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:168-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Deferred spiramycin treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice] Mas Bakal P, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1014-7, 29 May 65 (Dut)
[Experimental infection of the turkey orally with the vegetative form and the cystic form of Toxoplasma gondii] Simitch T, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:111-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Infection of the pheasant Phasianus colchicus orally with Toxoplasma gondii] Simitch T, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:115-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental infection of the quail (Coxurnix coturnix L.) per os, with the vegetative and cystic form of Toxoplasma gondii] Simitch T, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:27-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Infection per os of the guinea-fowl (Numida meleagris) with the vegetative and cystic form of Toxoplasma gondii] Simitch T, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 38:31-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Infection of dogs by the vegetable and cystic forms of Toxoplasma gondii] Simitch T, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France** 37:507-10, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study on toxoplasmosis in Bulgaria] Guigof A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:205-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Contributions on pig toxoplasmosis. 3. Studies on the possibility of connatal infection] Boch J, et al.

Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:115-20, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Examinations of hogs for slaughter for Toxoplasma infections] Janitschke K.
Z Parasitenk 25:5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of experimental Toxoplasma infections in pigs] Rommel M. Z Parasitenk 25:5-6, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The reticuloendothelial system (RES) in experimental toxoplasmosis. I. The phagocytic activity of the RES] Glowiński M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1273-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic studies on canine toxoplasmosis] Zardi O. G Mal Infett 17:131-6, Mar 65 (It)
[Behavior of acid phosphatase in the exudate of white mice infected with a strain of Toxoplasma gondii] Dymowska Z. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:53-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on immunobiochemical sera of white rats with experimental Toxoplasma gondii infection] Cegielka M, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:308-10, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of simultaneous administration of tetracycline, ascorbic acid, diacycline and sulphometoxydiozine on the course of subacute toxoplasmosis in white mice] Chruściel T, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:363-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Serologic studies in cats for toxoplasmosis] Gabryś A, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:389, 1964 (Pol)
[Allergometric studies of toxoplasmosis in dogs] Gabryś K, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:387-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental toxoplasmosis in dogs] Grzywiński L, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:381-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Complement fixation tests in toxoplasmosis of dogs from Wroclaw] Grzywiński L.
Wiad Parazyt 10:383-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in animals infected experimentally with RH Toxoplasma gondii] Sikorski R. Wiad Parazyt 10:371-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on toxoplasmosis in dogs examined by means of complement fixation and intracutaneous tests] Toś-Luty S, et al. Wiad Parazyt 10:385-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Study of the generative function and structural changes in rabbit ovaries in experimental toxoplasmosis] Bibileishvili ZA.
Akush Ginek 40:122-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the morphology of spontaneous toxoplasmosis in minks] Bezprozvannyi BK, et al.
Arkh Pat 27:72-8, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of canine lymphadenosis (leukosis) associated with Toxoplasma gondii infection] Alcaino H, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:62-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL (C1, C16)

Connatal ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:48-54, Jul 65
A survey of toxoplasmosis among mentally retarded children. Labzoffsky NA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1026-8, 8 May 65
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:451-65, Aug 64
Experimental analysis of placental permeability in toxoplasmosis under conditions of normal and pathologic pregnancy. Verulashvili VI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:972-4, Sep-Oct 64
Toxoplasma skin-and dye-test surveys of severely subnormal patients in Lincolnshire. Robertson JS.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:89-98, Mar 65
Toxoplasma skin- and dye-test surveys of severely subnormal patients in Lincolnshire. Robertson JS.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:89-98, Mar 65
Congenital ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2385-6, 5 Dec 64
Congenital toxoplasmosis with placental infection in monozygotic twins. Glasser L, et al.
Pediatrics 35:276-83, Feb 65
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exudative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:810-29, Sep-Oct 64
The transmission of toxoplasmosis before birth. Waaij D van der. Trop Geogr Med 16:327-30, Dec 64
Some aspects of the diagnosis, pathogenesis and treatment of toxoplasmosis. Jira J.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:139-46, 1965
[Chemoprophylaxis of congenital toxoplasmosis] Vlaev ST. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:29-32, 1964 (Bul)
[Positive complement fixation reaction for toxoplasmosis in patients in an obstetrical-gynecological department] Catár G, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:478-84, 31 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Late evolutive outbreaks of congenital toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:752-8, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the clinical and electroencephalographic study of toxoplasmosis in man] Durand CH, et al.
Gaz Med France 71:3729-38, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the problem of "toxoplasmosis and pregnancy"] Burger P, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:613-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Toxoplasmosis, a rising medico-social problem] Romana C.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:543-54, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Are there toxoplasmogenic abnormalities?] Rieger H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:182-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On preventive therapy of congenital toxoplasmosis. Obstetrical-pediatric studies on congenital toxoplasmosis] Kräubig H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:531-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Is there a causal relationship between infant mortality, deformities and toxoplasma infection?] Langer H. Landarst 40:113-4, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] Körting HJ. Med Klin 60:750-3, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Brain damage and toxoplasmosis in children] Geisler E. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:86-97, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis from the viewpoint of the pediatrician] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:751-8, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of neonatal toxoplasmosis] Coletta A, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:194, Apr 65 (It)
[Neonatal toxoplasmosis] Gagliardi B, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:192-3, Apr 65 (It)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic findings in some cases of toxoplasmosis in childhood] Grossi-Bianchi ML, et al. G Mal Infett 17:208-16, Apr 65 (It)
[Particular aspects of toxoplasmosis in childhood] Martoni L, et al. G Mal Infett 17:156-72, Mar 65 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis, a still little-known disease: apropos of a case] Ortolani M, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:175-7, Apr 65 (It)
[On a case of toxoplasmotic hydrocephalus treated with valvular cerebrospinal fluid derivation (Spitz-Holter valve)] Ravera G, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:199-200, Apr 65 (It)
[Visceral and nervous neonatal toxoplasmosis] Terragna A, et al. G Mal Infett 17:178-83, Apr 65 (It)
[On a clinical case of toxoplasmosis in an infant ascertained histologically and by means of isolation of the parasite] Zardi O, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:185-91, Apr 65 (It)
[Histopathologic study of ocular alterations in a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Rathschüler R.
Pathologica 56:297-303, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Description of a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Coletta A, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1309-15, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Heavy and striking family history due to probable conjugal toxoplasmosis] Tondi IV.
Riforma Med 78:942-4, 22 Aug 64 (It)
[2 cases of congenital toxoplasmosis] Goliaz-Makowska A. Klin Oczna 34:165-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis and physician's role] Oklitz HW, et al. Pediat Pol 39:903-16, Aug 64 (Pol)
[The problem of toxoplasmosis in the light of clinical studies] Glowiński M, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:365-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Prophylaxis of human congenital toxoplasmosis] Sikorski R. Wiad Parazyt 10:368-70, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the frequency of a positive toxoplasmosis reaction in mentally deficient, deaf, and normally developed children] Toś-Luty S, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:374-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis. (Presentation of a case)] Carvalho A de.
Bol Inst Puericult (Rio) 21:219-25, Sep-Dec 64 (Por)
[On the pathologic anatomy of congenital toxoplasmosis] Kalina OS.
Arkh Pat 27:48-52, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of congenital toxoplasmic meningoencephalitis complicated by an edematous form of symptomatic erythroblastosis] Siliaeva NF.
Arkh Pat 27:67-70, 1965 (Rus)
[Congenital toxoplasmosis in children and Bukovina] Gudzenko PN, et al. Pediatriia 44:62-3, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of congenital toxoplasmosis] Ignat'eva EN. Pediatriia 43:74-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Unusual course in a generalized form of congenital toxoplasmosis] Krylova EN, et al.
Pediatriia 44:91-3, May 65 (Rus)
[Involvement of the skin in toxoplasmosis] Korovitskii LK, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:28-32, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of toxoplasmosis in the etiology of some eye diseases] Zats LB, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:72-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis] Kopp VD, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:82-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The role of roentgenologic examination and diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Mannanov IS.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:36-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis] Vlaev ST.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:78-81, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Epilepsy and toxoplasmosis] Khadzhievz I, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1080-5, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of oligophrenia associated with arachnodactyly following congenital toxoplasmosis] Smaga MF.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1043-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Congenital transmission. Present status of the problem. 3. Toxoplasma gondii] Apt W.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:127-32, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Neurologic lessons in a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Pons-Tortella E, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:171-7, Sep 64 (Sp)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR (C1, C11)

Hematological side-effects of pyrimethamine in the treatment of ocular toxoplasmosis. TenPas A, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:448-53, Apr 65
Toxoplasmic Coats' retinitis. A parasitologically proved case. Frezzotti R, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1099-102, Jun 65
Therapy of toxoplasmosis uveitis. Ghosh M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:55-61, Jan 65
The treatment of toxoplasma uveitis. Giles CL.
Amer J Ophthal 58:611-6, Oct 64
Ocular toxoplasmosis. Hogan MJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:592-600, Nov 64
Connatal ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:48-54, Jul 65
Spiramycin in the treatment of posterior uveitis. Heaton JM. Brit J Ophthal 47:676-81, Nov 63
Acute anterior uveitis in a patient with sarcoidosis and high toxoplasma dye test titre. Rizik SN.
Brit J Ophthal 49:34-6, Jan 65
Referral to the ophthalmologist: when and why? Roper KL. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:451-65, Aug 64
On the clinico-roentgenologic picture of acquired toxoplasmosis. Peshev I, et al.
Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:45-51, 1964
Congenital ocular toxoplasmosis. Manschot WA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2385-6, 5 Dec 64
Specific ocular uveal lesions in patients with evidence of histoplasmosis and toxoplasmosis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al. Southern Med J 58:479-86, Apr 65
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exudative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:810-29, Sep-Oct 64
Ocular toxoplasmosis. Nutt AB, et al.
Trans Ophthal Soc Aust 23:35-48, 1963
Some aspects of the diagnosis, pathogenesis and treatment of toxoplasmosis. Jira J.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:139-46, 1965
[Treatment of toxoplasmosis] François J, et al.
Belg T Geneesk 21:361-5, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Late evolutive outbreaks of congenital toxoplasmosis] Couvreur J, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:752-8, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Value of the examination of the aqueous humor for the diagnosis of ocular toxoplasmosis] Campinchi R.
Gaz Med France 72:657-64, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Toxoplasmosis, a rising medico-social problem] Romana C.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:543-54, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Toxoplasmosis as an etiological factor in endogenous eye inflammations] Lemke L, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:187-204, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis in adults] Alexander M.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:32-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Incidence of toxoplasmosis in chorioretinal macular lesions] Bosso GC, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:196-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Ocular aspects of toxoplasmosis] Grignolo A, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:217-25, Apr 65 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis. Ophthalmology section] Bencini A, et al. Minerva Med 55:3672, 17 Nov 64 (It)
[Histopathologic study of ocular alterations in a case of congenital toxoplasmosis] Rathschüler R.
Pathologica 56:297-303, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Toxoplasmosis. Ocular section] Bencini A, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1195-6, 24 Oct 64 (It)
[Some characteristics of dermato-allergic reactions to toxoplasmin] Shpak NI. Oftal Zh 19:266-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of toxoplasmosis in the etiology of some eye diseases] Zats LB, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:72-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study on toxoplasma infection in a school for the blind] Niedmann G, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:114-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Recurrent toxoplasmic uveitis] Pasmanik S, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:123-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

TPN see NADP (D5)

TRACE ELEMENTS (D1)

A review on the lipids, the enzymes and the trace elements of the cerebrospinal fluid. Plum CM.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:Suppl 10:65-75, 1964 (50 ref.)
Trace metal patterns in disease states. 3. Hepatic and pancreatic cirrhosis in alcoholic patients, with and without storage of iron. Butt EM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:437-50, Nov 64
Antibacterial action of polyamines in presence of trace metals: enhancement by cadmium. Weinberg ED.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:573-7, 1963
Growth of Chlamydomonas mundana in the presence of different synthetic chelators. Maciasr FM.
Appl Microbiol 12:391-4, Sep 64
Relation of air pollutants to trace metals in bone. Nusbaum RE, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:227-32, Feb 65
Mathematical models of body burden. Rustagi JS.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:761-7, May 65
Interdependence of inoculum size and trace element supply in growth of Aspergillus oryzae. McIntosh AF, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 48:368-80, 26 Jun 64

Concentration of trace elements in blood of patients with diabetes mellitus. Kosenko LG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:237-8, Mar-Apr 65
Trace elements in human tissue. 3. Subjects from Africa, the Near and Far East and Europe. Tipton IH, et al. **Health Phys** 11:403-51, May 65
Trace elements and dental caries.
Int Dent J 15:54-6, Mar 65
Simultaneous determination of 30 trace elements in cancerous and non-cancerous human tissue samples by neutron activation analysis. Samsahl K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:273-81, Apr 65
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G. **J Amer Diet Ass** 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:262-4 contd, Sep-Oct 64
Trace element investigations of medicinal plants. Koffler AH. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 57:331-4, Nov-Dec 64
A new viewpoint; use of trace elements. Tufo GF.
J Amer Inst Homeop 57:252-6, Sep-Oct 64
Abnormal trace metals in man: niobium. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:229-41, Mar 65
The biological trace elements or peripatetics through the Periodic Table. Schroeder HA.
J Chronic Dis 18:217-28, Mar 65
The use of activation analysis in procedures for the removal and characterization of te surface contaminants of hair. Bate LC.
J Forensic Sci 10:60-72, Jan 65
Nondialyzable manganese, copper and gold levels in saliva of normal adult subjects. Kanabrocki EL, et al.
J Nucl Med 6:489-93, Jul 65
Determination of trace elements in drugs by neutron activation analysis. Tuckerman MM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:983-4, Aug 64
Analysis of dried blood plasma by spark source mass spectrometry. Wolstenholme WA.
Nature (London) 203:1284-5, 19 Sep 64
Urinary excretion of trace metals in multiple sclerosis. Perry TL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:685-90, Jul 65
Effect of fluoride and of soil trace elements on the morphology of the permanent molars in man. Cooper VK, et al. **New Zeal Dent J** 61:33-40, Jan 65
Trace compounds in expired air.
Nutr Rev 22:300-1, Oct 64
The trace mineral losses in sweat. Rep No. 284. Consolazio CF, et al.
US Army Med Res Nutr Lab 1-14, 18 Aug 64
[A spectro-chemical analysis of trace elements in the human blood] Rusanov E, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:195-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Distribution of trace elements in serum proteins] Rusanov E, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 8:201-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Role of metal coordination in drug action] Chou TT.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:571-86, Aug 64 (129 ref.) (Ch)
[Tumor chemotherapy. 26. Studies on the antitumor activity of metal complexes of aminocarboxylic acids] Chou TT, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:295-300, May 65 (Ch)
[Problems regarding several trace elements] Boekelman AJ. **Geneesk Gids** 43:180-4, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The oligo-elements and their role in stomatology] Valéry LP. **Chir Dent France** 25:43-52, 16 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Pediatric trial of an anti-anemic compound associated with vitamin B12] Poissonnier M.
Gaz Med France 71:3133-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Introduction to the spectrographic determination in human serum of various metallic trace elements] Merklen FP, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:787-94, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of functional medicine and biocatalyzers] Dudan A.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:Suppl:1-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Heavy metal cations in the animal body: spectrographic studies on the organs of normal and alloxan-treated white rats] Schmidt R, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:302-13, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Introduction to the subject under discussion: caries prevention in relation to trace elements] Plathner CH. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the effect of trace elements on the solubility of hard dental tissues in acids] Winiker M. **Deutsch Stomat** 15:102-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on major and trace-elements in brain tumors] Lechner H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:974-6, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Activation analysis in medicine with special reference to the demonstration of the trace elements] Frischauf H. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:121-42, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Metal trace elements and their role in the animal organism] Wysokińska Z.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:593-611, Jul-Aug 64 (78 ref.) (Pol)
[Alkaline metals and the chemical specificity of brain tissue] Burovina IV, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:236-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Trace elements in interstratal waters of the mouth of the Dnieper-Donets rivers. (From data of the Kharkov region)] Derofeev NE.
Gig Sanit 30:102-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the hygienic evaluation of soils based on their trace element content] Khlevnikov NI.
Gig Sanit 29:87-90, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Trace elements in the environment and endemic thyroid gland enlargement] Zabugina EA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:91-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Trace elements in the water of various water beds in the Saratov region] Zabugina EA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:88-91, May 64 (Rus)
[Content of some trace elements in the blood of diabetics] Kosenko LG.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:113-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Iron, copper, cobalt and zinc content of the blood in ulcerative pyloric stenosis] Sulima SIa.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:62-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of biliary obstruction on the content of some trace elements in blood and urine] Soroka VR.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:63-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of trace elements in leukemias and anemias. I. Nickel, vanadium, manganese] Baia IuM, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:28-34, May 65 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the concentration of some trace elements in the blood of diabetes mellitus patients and its relation to liver function] Kosenko LG.
Ter Arkh 36:37-40, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Trace elements in potable water sources of Kazkhstan and their relation to the problem of some non-infectious diseases] Koriakin IS, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:90-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Some trace elements in the blood of eczematous patients] Shifrin AR, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:20-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Content of some trace elements in semiproducts prepared from sea kale] Kadaner IaD.
Vop Pitan 23:80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Trace elements and the nervous system] Raitses VS.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:128-34, 1965 (67 ref.) (Rus)
[Technic for the spectrographic analysis of trace elements in biological matter. I. Justification and initial trials (preliminary note)] Dean Guelbenzu M, et al. **An Acad Farm (Madrid)** 31:48-55, 1965 (Sp)
[Content of some trace elements in the blood serum of epileptics] Rasin SD, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:813-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Use of trace elements in alfalfa and clove bacteriosis control] Bel'tiukova KI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:66-70, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of adrenalin and cortisone on the blood serum trace element content] Rasin MS.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:506-12, 1964 (Uk)

TRACERS see under RADIOISOTOPES (D1, E1)

TRACHEA (A4)

see also related
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL (E3)
INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL (E3, E4)

The development of oesophageal and tracheobronchial epithelia in vitro. Soriano L, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:105-14, 1964
Effects of an azasteroidal alkaloid from Kibatalia gitingensis (Woods) on bronchomotor tone. Estrada HR, et al. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:199-203, Apr-Jun 65
Congenital tracheal diverticulum. Peytz F.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:81-6, Jul 64
Upper airway resistance in normal man during mouth breathing. Schiratzki H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:535-54, Dec 64
Remarks on tracheobronchial tree temperature during cigarette smoking: preliminary report. Sfougaris C.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:278-90, Aug-Sep 64
Effects of impact acceleration on guinea pigs protected by a fluid-filled bladder device and by total water immersion. Thiede FC, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1057-62, Nov 64
Contact dermatitis complicating tracheostomy: causative role of aqueous solution of benzalkonium chloride. Padnos E, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:90-1, Jan 65
Amyloid deposition localized to the lower respiratory tract. Domm BM, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:151-5, Jan 65
Injuries of the larynx and trachea and corrosive esophagitis. Soboroff BJ, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:454-65, Apr 65 (29 ref.)
Surface properties of fetal lamb tracheal fluid. Enhörning G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:563-72, 15 Jun 65
Interrelationships among various histologic changes in bronchial tubes and in lung parenchyma. Auerbach O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:867-76, Dec 64
Tracheobronchiomegaly. Report of five cases and demonstration of familial occurrence. Johnston RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:35-50, Jan 65
Induction of cutaneous hypersensitivity to tracheobronchial mucosa in rabbits. Suhs RH, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:64-8, Jan 65
Relationship of the antigenic structure of sputum and tracheobronchial mucosa. Suhs RH, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:59-63, Jan 65
Acute tracheal trauma. Logan WD Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:600-2, Sep 65
Effects of hyperbaric hypocapnic ventilation with one hundred per cent oxygen and THAM on anoxia by tracheal occlusion. Benichoux R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:787-800, 21 Jan 65
Effects of nicotine on ciliary activity in vitro. Ballenger JJ, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:303-11, Jun 65
Histologic changes in the trachea following laryngectomy. Griffith TE, et al.
Ann Otol 73:883-92, Dec 64
Relaxation technique for tracheal reconstruction. Narodick BG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:190-6, Mar 65
Carcinogenic hydrocarbons. Effects on suckling rat trachea in organ culture. Crocker TT, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:240-50, Feb 65
Petroleum asphalt inhalation by mice. Effects of aerosols and smoke on the tracheobronchial tree and lungs. Simmers MH.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:728-34, Dec 64
Benzquinamide: a centrally mediated antagonist of histamine-and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction. Constantine JW, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:148-54, Mar 65
Ciliastatic action of cigarette smoke: varying exposure times. Dalhamn T, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:379-82, Apr 65
Surgical treatment of postthyroidectomy tracheomalacia. Marquez A.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:608-15, Jun 65
T-tube tracheal stent. Montgomery WW.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:320-1, Sep 65
The horizontal or side-to-side movements of the tracheal bifurcation. Steinmann EP.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:232-6, Mar 65
Spread of local anesthesia after upper airway block. Waits LF, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:77-9, Jan 65
Tracheobronchiomegaly: a case report. Zizmor J, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:294-5, Sep 65
On the formation of mucin in tracheal mucosa of the rat. Formijne P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:239-41, 7 Jul 64
The inhibitory actions of prostaglandins on respiratory smooth muscle. Main IH.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:511-9, Jun 64
Some sagittal measurements of the neck in normal adults. Oon CL. **Brit J Radiol** 37:674-7, Sep 64
The treatment of circumferential defects of the trachea. Atamanyuk MY, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:59-65, Jan 65
Tracheobronchiomegaly and chronic pulmonary disease: report of two cases. Levowitz BS, et al.
Dis Chest 46:498-502, Oct 64
Cell turnover in the respiratory tract. Shorter RG, et al.
Dis Chest 46:138-42, Aug 64
Comparative anatomy and pulmonary air-cleansing mechanisms in man and certain experimental animals. Engel S. **Health Phys** 10:967-71, Dec 64
Effect of some ganglion blocking drugs on the responses of the rabbit tracheal chain to adrenaline, isoprenaline and aminophylline. Kelkar VV, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:21-6, Jan 64
Tissue culture studies of ciliated respiratory epithelium. Kent JH, et al.
J Allerg 36:39-46, Jan-Feb 65
Gummatous tracheobronchial ulcers with fatal hemorrhage. Report of a case. Baba N, et al.
J Lancet 85:398-401, Sep 65
Histochemistry of the developing chick esophagus and trachea. I. Alkaline phosphatase. Hinsch GW, et al.
J Morph 116:109-15, Jan 65
The spirally cut tracheal strip preparation. Constantine JW. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:384-5, Jun 65
Benzquinamide and the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in guinea-pig trachea. Constantine JW, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:400-3, Dec 64
Replacement of tracheobronchial defects with autogenous pericardium. Bryant LR.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:733-40, Nov 64
Congenital chondromalacia of the trachea. Cox WL Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1033-9, Jun 65
Extensive resection and reconstruction of mediastinal trachea without prosthesis or graft: an anatomical study in man. Grillo HC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:741-9, Nov 64
Complete subcutaneous rupture-separation of the cervical trachea. Coetzee T, et al.
J Trauma 5:458-63, Jul 65
Rupture of the trachea and right bronchus after an anesthetic explosion. Marchand P, et al.
Lancet 2:1096-8, 21 Nov 64
Immediate management of laryngeal and tracheal injuries. Harris HH, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1103-15, Jul 65
The significance of tracheobronchial collapse in obstructive emphysema. Bryant LR, et al.
Med Thorac 22:244-57, 1965
Clearance of particulate matter from the tracheobronchial tree in patients with tuberculosis. Wagner HN Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 205:252-4, 16 Jan 65
Transcricothyroid injection (direct endotracheal translaryngeal subglottic puncture). Bonelli L, et al.
Panminerva Med 7:185-7, May 65
Pleural, tracheal and abdominal pressure variations in

defensive and pathologic reflexes of the respiratory tract. Tomori Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:84-95, 1965
Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree. Holinger PH. **Postgrad Med** 36:454-62, Nov 64
Laryngotracheal substitution in pharyngeal reconstruction. Edwards W. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1110-1, Nov 64
Tracheobronchial collapse during cough. Rayl JE. **Radiology** 85:87-92, Jul 65
Tracheobronchial perforation: its diagnosis and treatment. Silbiger ML, et al. **Radiology** 85:242-6, Aug 65
Catheterization of the trachea and bronchi by a modified Seldinger technic: a new approach to bronchography. Steckel RJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:1035-8, Dec 64
Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft, the embryologic implications: review of the literature. Blumberg JB, et al. **Surgery** 57:559-66, Apr 65
Effect of histamine and serotonin on blood flow and tracheal resistance in the isolated perfused lung. Moore TC, et al. **Surgery** 57:730-5, May 65
Mediastinal Histoplasma granuloma causing tracheal compression in a 4-year-old child. Woods LP. **Surgery** 58:448-52, Aug 65
A new method for tracheal reconstruction. Aletras H, et al. **Thorax** 19:358-68, Jul 64
Tracheal atresia associated with cor biloculare. McCracken AW, et al. **Thorax** 19:530-2, Nov 64
Pharyngo-esophageal replacement in post-cricoid and esophageal carcinoma. Harrison DF. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:33-48, 1964
How clock-watching modified the interpretation of changes produced in respiratory epithelium by minimal trauma. Hilding AC. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc** 166-82, 1964
[Metabolism of radiocerium administered intratracheally in white rats] Trnovec T, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:197-202, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Expiratory tracheobronchial collapse] Muittari A, et al. **Duodecim** 81:234-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Tracheal dyskinesia. Attempt at surgical treatment] Laduron E, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:434-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Lethal aspyxia "retarded" by a foreign body] Chaumont AJ, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:427-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Extraction of catheters lost in the trachea and esophagus] Calvet J, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:289-90, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of chondro-osteplastic tracheopathy] Golémanov V, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:226, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A flexible model of the trachea and segmentary bronchi] Krmpotic J. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:127-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Complications of tracheo-bronchial foreign bodies observed in the Bucharest Otorhinolaryngological Clinic] Tzetzu I, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:159-65, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tracheal diverticulosis] Roche G, et al. **Atlas Radiol Clin** 16:1-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Tracheobronchial lesions in chest trauma] Verdoux P. **Gaz Med France** 71:3285-8, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Multiple diverticula of the trachea (apropos of 10 cases)] Roche G, et al. **J Franc Med Chir Thorac** 18:807-30, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at evaluation of alveolar gas temperature] Houdas Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:683-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Zonography in laryngeal and tracheo-bronchial radiography] Weill F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:85-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[2 exceptional cases of tracheobronchial injuries] Dierickx R, et al. **Lille Med** 9:Suppl:163-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Interest of Frain's oblique frontal tomographies in laryngo-bronchology] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1213-20, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Amyloid tumors with exclusively tracheobronchial localization] Delarue J, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:867-71, 1964 (Fr)
[The surgical reconstruction of the larynx and the trachea] Sedee GA. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:115-7, 1965 (Fr)
[Parasympathetic innervation of the smooth muscles of the trachea and bronchi] Jabonero RM. **Acta Neurovег (Wien)** 27:95-100, 16 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the respiratory mucous membrane of rats in experimental hypothyroidism] Gušić G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:219-24, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[The histology of the tracheobronchial mucous membrane in tracheotomized patients] Schulthess G von, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:235-42, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pseudocroup from unrecognized tracheal foreign bodies] Thal W. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1264-7, 2 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical importance of osteoplastic bronchopathy] Bohlig H. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:454-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Alloplastic tracheal replacements] Karnbaum S, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:820-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of tracheomalacia] Keminger K, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:788-93, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Histomechanical measurement of human postmortem tracheas] Hartung W, et al. **Med Thorac** 21:257-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Hidden conicotomy following an accident] Zechner G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:412-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tracheal and bronchial cysts in infants and children] Hoffman S. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:637-48, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on replacing tracheal defects with plastic prostheses] Parhofer R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:17-28, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental investigations of sclerosis of the trachea] Burian K, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:956-61, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The absorptive capacity of the mucous membranes of the maxillary sinus, trachea and bronchi and its reciprocal relation to absorption by the nasal mucosa] Bofík O. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:389-93, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Mucosal diseases of the trachea] Huzly A. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:306-17, May 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of respiratory locomotion of larynx and trachea on the pathogenesis of intubation injuries with special reference to artificial alternating-pressure respiration] Minnigerode B. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:613-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tracheo-bronchial dyskinesia] Kertes J. **Z Tuberk** 122:213-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Closed trauma of the cervico-thoracic region with fracture of the trachea (clinical case)] Comoretto R. **Ann Laring** 63:612-9, 1964 (It)
[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)
[Tracheal rupture in the course of intubation of the left principal bronchus in patients affected by stenosis of the right principal bronchus and the lower third of the trachea] Balatresi P. **Minerva Anest** 31:233-4, May 65 (It)
[Description of a dislipemic state found in the "tracheo-bronchial dyskinesia" syndrome] Gaida A. **Minerva Med** 56:212-5, 20 Jan 65 (It)
[Apropos of 2 cases of tracheomegaly] Busca GP, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring** 15:69-72, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Studies on the metabolic products of air-borne fungi. 1. In vitro contraction and anaphylactic contraction of tracheal muscle preparations by metabolic products of air-borne fungi] Yamaguchi M. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:588-99, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study of tracheal respiration and its effect on human body in cases of totally laryngectomized patients. 1. Temperature on the mucosal surface of trachea and bronchi] Daito T, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1009-14, Jul 64 (Jap)
[On the behavior of the bacterial flora of the tracheobronchial tree in laryngectomized subjects] Kowalska-KuleszaK. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:525-31, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of an unusual case of atresia of the esophagus or esophago-tracheal malformation] Rocha C da. **J Med (Porto)** 55:561-4, 21 Nov 64 (Por)
[On blood supply of the tracheo-bronchial tree in the fetus and newborn] Slavochinskaia LB. **Arkh Anat** 46:88-93, May 64 (Rus)
[On the time of formation of the connection between the trachea and pharynx in the embryogenesis of reptiles and birds] Zusman IN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:1261-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[On plastic reconstruction of the trachea and of the major bronchi] Vyrenkov IuE. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:43-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Subcutaneous traumatic rupture of the trachea] Ivashchenkov MN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:95-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Closed trauma of the thoracic section of the trachea] Kupriashkin EA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:105-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[The use of a percutaneous tracheal catheter in the prevention of postoperative complications in lung surgery] Serrano Muñoz F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 96:167-9, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Central integration of reflexes induced by tracheal and laryngeal stimulation] Jiménez-Vargas J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 20:89-99, Sep 64 (Sp)

TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C5)

Obstructing tracheal hemangioma in infancy. Hudson HL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:428-31, Feb 65
Anesthesia for surgery of the intrathoracic portion of the trachea. Akdikmen S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:117-9, Jan-Feb 65
Tracheal reactions following the use of cuffed tracheotomy tubes. Atkins JP. **Ann Otol** 73:1124-9, Dec 64
Benign tumors tumorlike conditions of the trache and bronchi. Caldarola VT, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:1042-61, Dec 64
Relaxation technique for tracheal reconstruction. Narodick BG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:190-6, Mar 65
Study of postlaryngectomy stomal recurrence. Keim WF, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:183-6, Feb 65
Oesophageal and tracheal pseudo-tumours due to anterior cervical osteophytes. el-Saliab RA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:682-4, Sep 65
Exposure of benign tracheal tumours by transverse division of the trachea. Smith RA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:270-6, Apr 65
Papillomatosis of the trachea and bronchi in a dog. Kelly DF. **J Path Bact** 88:590-1, Oct 64
The problem of detubating an infant with a tracheostomy. Smythe PM. **J Pediat** 65:446-53, Sep 64
Mucoepidermoid tumor of the trachea; report of a case. Larson RE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:131-7, Jul 65
Adenocystic basal cell carcinoma of the trachea. Markel SF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:211-25, Aug 64
Cardiopulmonary bypass during pulmonary surgery: preliminary report. Neville WE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:265-76, Aug 65
Respiratory obstruction secondary to lymphangioma of the trachea. Redo SF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1026-32, Jun 65
Metastatic carcinoma to the trachea: report of a case of palliation by resection and Marlex graft. Yeh TJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:886-92, May 65
Multiple tracheobronchial melanomas with ten-year survival. Rosengerg LM, et al. **JAMA** 192:717-9, 24 May 65
Differentiation between localized and generalized airway obstruction. Simonsson BG, et al. **Thorax** 19:416-9, Sep 64
Benign tumors and tumorlike conditions of the trachea and bronchi. Caldarola VT, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:46-69, 1964
[Tracheopathia chondroosteoplastica] Přívara M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryng** 14:93-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Tumors of the trachea and main bronchi revealed by bronchoscopy. Study of a group of 110 cases] Moigneteau C, et al. **J Med Nantes** 4:35-58, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Circular resection of the thoracic trachea for benign tumors] Roy B, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:639-40, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Diaplacental effect of the carcinogen, diethyinitrosamine, in the gold hamster] Mohr U, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:536-40, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mucosal diseases of the trachea] Huzly A. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:306-17, May 65 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of the diaplacental effect of diethyinitrosamine in the golden hamster] Mohr U, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:501, May 65 (Ger)
[Primary tumors of the trachea. (Apropos of 7 cases)] Leggeri A, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:13-53, Jan-Mar 64 (184 ref.) (It)
[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)
[Tumors of the trachea. Clinical considerations] Moiraghi P, et al. **Cancro** 17:30-62, 1964 (It)
[On an exceptional case of chondroma of the tracheal carina with obstruction of both bronchi. Emergency and radical treatment] Carlon CA, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:845-53, Dec 63 (It)
[Anesthesiological considerations on a case of resection and reconstruction of the tracheal carina] Simone M. **Chir Ital** 15:854-8, Dec 63 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on tracheal adenomas (with description of 2 cases)] Piragine F. **Clin Otorinolaring** 16:149-76, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Autopsy case of tracheogenic carcinoma and reported cases in Japan] Matsuo E, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 10:706-11, Sep 64 (Jap)
[On some unusual localizations of cylindroma (laryngotracheobronchial localizations)] Iosipescu A, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 10:63-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Primary neoplasms of the trachea studied in connection with 5 treated cases] Stefaniu A, et al. **Otorinolaringologie (Bucur)** 9:329-35, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Dosage field in mobile methods of distance methods of distance gamma therapy of tumors of the cervical organs] Gamaleia AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:3-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Malignant diffuse bronchial and tracheal neurofibroma] Almazov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:110-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Primary cancer of the trachea caused by chronic trauma] Nevskiĭ BN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:94-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of Thio-TEPA, dopan and sarcolysin in the treatment of malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tract and the ear] Svetlakov MI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:49-53, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Adenoma of the trachea degenerating into cancer] Zagarskikh MG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:107, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of thiphosphamide in the treatment of metastatic cancer in the trachea and

cervical lymph nodes] Starostenko AM. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:77-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

TRACHEAL STENOSIS (C5, C16)

Dynamic spirometry in patients with tracheal stenosis. Engström H, et al. **Acta Med Scand 176:329-34, Sep 64**

ATP content in central nervous system, muscle and liver of rats with tracheal obstruction. Agrest A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:335-8, 1964**

Obstructing tracheal hemangioma in infancy. Hudson HL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 93:428-31, Feb 65**

Congenital stenosis of the trachea. Cantrell JR, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:297-305, Aug 64**

Tracheal reactions following the use of cuffed tracheotomy tubes. Atkins JP. **Ann Otol 73:1124-9, Dec 64**

Anomalous left pulmonary artery causing stenosis of trachea. Hu CH. **Chin Med J (Peking) 83:475-7, Jul 64**

Lower airway obstruction after laryngectomy. Oppenheim H. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:66-8, Dec 64**

The problem of detubating an infant with a tracheostomy. Smythe PM. **J Pediat 65:446-53, Sep 64**

Congenital chondromalacia of the trachea. Cox WL Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:1033-9, Jun 65**

Congenital anomalies of the tracheobronchial tree. Holinger PH. **Postgrad Med 36:454-62, Nov 64**

Differentiation between localized and generalized airway obstruction. Simonsson BG, et al. **Thorax 19:416-9, Sep 64**

Treatment of acute tracheal obstruction. Williams WG, et al. **Thorax 20:370-1, Jul 65**

Tracheotomy in the acute infections of childhood. Putney FJ. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 17:55-60, Fall 64**

[Apropos of the surgical treatment of tracheal dyskinesia] Laduron E, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 63:1016-24, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[On the cervical lung hernia] Hemmati A. **Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:371-8, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Tracheal stenosis caused by an abnormally situated left pulmonary artery] Heinemann F. **Med Welt 29:1592-3, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Pathophysiology of obstructive respiratory diseases] Ulmer WT. **Med Welt 46:2460-6, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On pneumothorax appearing with respiratory obstruction] Ristow W. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:154-62, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Chondroplastic dilation of the trachea] Fuchsig P. **Zbl Chir 90:583-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Laryngological surgical operations after strumectomy] Jakobi H, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:1793-803, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The chondroplastic enlargement of the trachea] Moser F. **Zbl Chir 89:1408-12, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Temporary acrylic resin prostheses in pharyngo-laryngeal plastic surgery] Nucci C. **Ann Laring 63:598-611, 1964 (It)**

[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)**

[Tracheal rupture in the course of intubation of the left principal bronchus in patients affected by stenosis of the right principal bronchus and the lower third of the trachea] Balatresi P. **Minerva Anest 31:233-4, May 65 (It)**

[Respiratory insufficiency due to laryngo-tracheal obstruction] Meda P. **Osped Maggiore 60:24-43, Jan 65 (It)**

[Primary cancer of the trachea caused by chronic trauma] Nevskii BN. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:94-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[A case of compression and stenosis of the trachea and both bronchi with the clinical picture of aspired foreign body] Herlinger I, et al. **Med Arh 18:31-5, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)**

TRACHEITIS (C1, C5)

Production of tracheobronchitis in volunteers with rhinovirus in a small-particle aerosol. Cate TR, et al. **Amer J Epidem 81:95-105, Jan 65**

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. Ferris J, et al. **Cornell Vet 54:319-24, Jul 64**

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis, and abortion in a New York dairy herd. Kahrs RF, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:217-20, 1 Feb 65**

[Therapeutic management of fibrinous laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis] Maximov I. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:175-7, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Importance of inclined position with feet elevated and a micro-aerosol apparatus in laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in children] Sterkers JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:591-4, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[On membranous coatings on the trachea and bronchi; an attempt at heparin therapy] Waggershauser CP. **HNO 13:14-6, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The antibiotic treatment of bronchial diseases and pneumonia] Dennig H. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1269-76, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical observations on the new combined preparation, Pantomen-Antibronchitikum; on the percutaneous treatment of acute and chronic inflammations of the respiratory tract] Drux H. **Ther Umsch 21:508-11, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Acute, stenosing, malignant laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in small children] Rossberg G, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:223-34, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Unusual pathology of the trachea. (Anatomo-functional manifestations of some malformative, inflammatory, granulomatous, malacic-dystrophic, and tumoral pathological conditions] Marino C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:57-126, Oct 63 (It)**

[Cytological and bacteriological study of the sputum in tracheo-bronchitis in patients with cancer of the larynx and in laryngectomized patients treated with a new synthetic preparation] Manara E, et al. **Minerva Otorinolaring 14:69-75, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[A case of laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis treated by tracheotomy with the use of steam condenser] Foltańska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1460-1, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[The morphology of staphylococcal laryngotracheitis] Bazan OI. **Arkh Pat 26:11-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Bronchoscopy in the clinical diagnosis of minor forms of tuberculosis] Malov VV. **Probl Tuberk 42:20-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Jackson's acute suffocating laryngotracheobronchitis] Cvetković S, et al. **Med Glas 18:126-9, May 64 (Ser)**

[Our experience with omnamycin] Falco JR, et al. **Pediat Panamer 9:47-8, May-Jun 64 (Sp)**

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA (C4, C5, C16)

Congenital atresia of the esophagus with and without tracheoesophageal fistula. Ferrer JM Jr. **Amer J Gastroent 43:565-70, Jun 65**

A complex of anomalies associated with tracheoesophageal fistula and esophageal atresia. Kirkpatrick JA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 95:208-11, Sep 65**

Video tape recording in the diagnosis of tracheo-esophageal fistula without esophageal atresia. McCrory E. **Amer J Roentgen 95:212-3, Sep 65**

Esophageal atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula; lessons of a quarter century's experience. Wayson EE, et al. **Amer J Surg 110:162-7, Aug 65**

Problems with the surgery of esophageal atresia and fistula. Johnston PW, et al. **Amer Surg 30:501-4, Aug 64**

Transcervical repair of H-type congenital tracheo-esophageal fistula: review of the literature. Killen DA, et al. **Ann Surg 162:145-50, Jul 65 (66 ref.)**

Oesophageal atresia: metabolic effects of operation. Hughes EA, et al. **Brit J Surg 52:403-10, Jun 65**

Traumatic tracheo-oesophageal fistula following steering-wheel type of injury. Stephens TW. **Brit J Surg 52:370-2, May 65**

Gastric perforation: an unusual complication of the treatment of oesophageal atresia. Wilkinson AW. **Brit Med J 5438:838-9, 27 Mar 65**

"Gastric respiratory murmur" in congenital atresia of the esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula. Drescher E. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:61-2 passim, Apr 65**

Endoscopic aspects of post-surgical management of congenital esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Holinger PH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:22-32, Jan 65**

Tracheoesophageal fistula resulting from nonpenetrating trauma to the chest. Killen DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:104-10, Jul 65**

A simple operation for the palliative treatment of tracheoesophageal fistula due to cancer. Papaioannou AN. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:881-5, May 65**

Tracheo-esophageal fistula due to Wegener's granulomatosis. Kulis JC, et al. **JAMA 191:54-5, 4 Jan 65**

Isolated cervical tracheoesophageal fistula. Calin SH, et al. **Minnesota Med 48:1144-6, Sep 65**

Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula in infancy. Ferguson CC. **Pacif Med Surg 73:187-95, May-Jun 65**

Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. A survey of its members by the Surgical Section of the American Academy of Pediatrics. Holder TM, et al. **Pediatrics 34:542-9, Oct 64**

Tracheo-esophageal fistula without esophageal atresia. Able LW. **Texas J Med 61:22-7, Jan 65**

Tracheal atresia associated with cor biloculare. McCracken AW, et al. **Thorax 19:530-2, Nov 64**

Congenital atresia of the esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula. Weinstein EC. **Western Med 5:342-53, Nov 64**

[The value of radiocinematography in isolated eso-tracheal fistulas] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat 22:108-9, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a case of congenital atresia of the esophagus with esophage-tracheal anastomosis, successfully treated by transpleural approach] Sérafino X, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:514-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[On the surgical treatment of high tracheoesophageal fistula] Schulthess G von. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:8-12, 1965 (Ger)**

[Esophagotracheal fistula after blunt thoracic trauma] Heberer G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 12:384-93, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Esophageal atresia with upper and lower esophagotracheal fistula] Rehbein F. **Thoraxchirurgie 12:1-9, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Critical contribution to surgery of an infantile esophagus] Hasse W. **Zbl Chir 90:611-7, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Resuscitation in surgery of esophageal atresia with esophago-tracheal fistula] Trompeo MA, et al. **Minerva Anest 31:37-41, Jan 65 (It)**

[A case of congenital esophageal atresia with esophagotracheal fistula] Nakamura K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 17:707-12, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Congenital anomalies of the esophagus] Maksoud JG, et al. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:63-86, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)**

[Congenital malformations of the newborn infant] Gantz A. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:335-43, Apr 64 (Sp)**

[Medicosurgical emergencies of the newborn infant] García Nuño G. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:330-3, Apr 64 (Sp)**

TRACHEOSTOMY (E4)

Pathology of low tracheostomy in children. Teplitz C, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 42:58-63, Jul 64**

Contact dermatitis complicating tracheostomy: causative role of aqueous solution of benzalkonium chloride. Padnos E, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:90-1, Jan 65**

Tracheostomy in the newborn. Holinger PH, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:771-9, Jun 65**

Prevention and management of pulmonary complications by percutaneous polyethylene tube tracheostomy. Myers RN, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:590-3, May 65**

Indications for tracheostomy. Weatherhead DS. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:17-9, Jan-Feb 65**

Tracheostomy cannula for speaking during artificial respiration. Hessler O, et al. **Anesthesiology 25:719-21, Sep-Oct 64**

Indications for tracheostomy. Dammann JF Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci 121:849-60, 24 Mar 65**

Influence of tracheostomy cannula size on work of breathing. Garzon AA, et al. **Ann Surg 162:315-20, Aug 65**

Method for difficult decannulations in children. Greenberg LM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:72-6, Jan 65**

The resistance to airflow of tracheostomy tubes, connections, and heat and moisture exchangers. Hingorani BK. **Brit J Anaesth 37:454-63, Jun 65**

Modern application of tracheostomy. Lambert V. **Brit Med J 5428:143-7, 16 Jan 65**

Cuffed tracheal tube. A report of two complications. Clark JR. **Calif Med 103:203-4, Sep 65**

Observation on the use of cuffed tracheostomy tubes (with particular reference to the James tube). Bain JA, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:598-608, Nov 64**

Management of respiratory obstruction following removal of a tracheostomy tube: a preliminary report of a new technique. Davenport HT. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1074-5, 14 Nov 64**

A technique of tracheostomy. Kinley CE. **Canad Med Ass J 92:79-81, 9 Jan 65**

Upper airway obstruction. Role of tracheostomy and other procedures. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:73 passim, Feb 65**

Tracheostomy for the aged. Hara HJ. **Geriatrics 19:830-8, Nov 64**

The anatomy of tracheostomy. Stiles PJ. **Guy Hosp Rep 114:140-6, 1965**

Tracheostomy--a valuable adjunct in surgery: analysis of 16 tracheostomies in the management of pulmonary resection & thoracoplasty operations etc. Talukder DC. **Indian Med J 58:179-81, Sep 64**

The patient with tracheostomy. Erickson JC 3d. **Int Anesth Clin 2:675-90, May 64**

The uses of tracheostomy in general surgery. Bekheit F, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass 48:59-67, 1965**

Ventilatory changes after tracheostomy in dogs. Stiles CM. **J Kansas Med Soc 66:428-32, Sep 65**

Tracheostomy; a reappraisal. Scharf TJ, et al. **J Lancet 85:76-9, Feb 65**

Vascular hazards in tracheostomy. Jarvis JF. **J Laryng 78:781-4, Aug 64**

Decannulation after tracheostomy in infants and young children. Lewis RS, et al. **J Laryng 79:435-41, May 65**

A case of bilateral pneumothorax after tracheostomy. Parikh SD. **J Laryng 79:457-61, May 65**

The problem of detubating an infant with a tracheostomy. Smythe PM. **J Pediat 65:446-53, Sep 64**

Expiratory resistance of oxygen catheters in patients with tracheostomies. Gunn IP, et al. **JAMA 193:737-8, 30 Aug 65**

Percutaneous polyethylene tube tracheostomy. Myers RN, et al. **JAMA 192:970-2, 14 Jun 65**

Emergency tracheostomy in hemophilia. Unfug HV. **JAMA 190:551-2, 9 Nov 64**

When is tracheostomy not indicated?
JAMA 191:593-4, 15 Feb 65
Tracheostomy adapters for patients with severe respiratory paralysis who depend on intermittent positive-pressure respiration. Agerholm M, et al. **Lancet** 1:468-9, 27 Feb 65
Simple aseptic technique for tracheal suction. Taylor TH, et al. **Lancet** 1:89-90, 9 Jan 65
Tracheostomy. Michelson E.
Maryland Med J 13:49-54, Oct 64
Tracheostomy obstruction. Cass NM, et al.
Med J Aust 2:416, 12 Sep 64
The care of the patient after tracheostomy. Molphy R.
Med J Aust 1:789-91, 29 May 65
Crushed chests with paradoxical movement: conservatism in management, with special reference to the use of chlorpromazine ("Largactil"). Richards HJ. **Med J Aust** 1:889-91, 12 Jun 65
Tracheal dilatation following prolonged use of a cuffed endotracheal tube. Ringrose EW.
Med J Aust 1:591, 17 Apr 65
Humidification by nebulization. Sara C, et al.
Med J Aust 1:174-9, 6 Feb 65
The management of patients with a tracheostomy. Sara C. **Med J Aust** 1:99-103, 23 Jan 65
Indications for tracheostomy. Jackson FC.
Mod Treatm 2:779-91, Jul 65
Tracheostomy: indications and techniques. Samson PC.
Nebraska Med J 50:471-5, Sep 65
Post-tracheostomy aspiration. Betts RH.
New Eng J Med 273:155, 15 Jul 65
Tracheotome tracheostomy. Hammond GL, et al.
New York J Med 65:289-91, 15 Jan 65
Tracheostomy, O2 administration, and expiratory air flow resistance. Evaluation of a nursing procedure in a laboratory model. Lewis BJ, et al.
Nurs Res 13:301-8, Fall 64
Equipment for tracheostomy care. Noakes O, et al.
Nurs Times 61:1068-9, 6 Aug 65
An alternative technique for bronchial aspiration through a tracheostomy. Cheshire DJ, et al.
Paraplegia 2:141-5, Oct 64
Cardiovascular reflexes in tracheostomised tetraplegics. Dolifus P, et al.
Paraplegia 2:227-35, Mar 65
A simple method of providing suction during automobile travel. Goldwyn RM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:89-90, Jul 64
Prolonged artificial ventilation: a quantitative approach. Pontoppidan H.
Postgrad Med 37:576-83, May 65
Tracheostomy and open heart surgery. Robertson DS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:855-64, Sep 64
Observations upon elective and emergency tracheostomy. Paloschi G, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:356-8, Feb 65
Tracheostomy in a thoracic surgical unit. Clarke DB.
Thorax 20:87-92, Jan 65
Treatment of acute tracheal obstruction. Williams WG, et al. **Thorax** 20:370-1, Jul 65
Tracheostomy tubes of teflon. Fischer ND, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 334-7, 1964
The role of tracheostomy in major surgery. Norris CM.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 17:61-5, Fall 64
[Treatment of respiratory resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Bergh NP, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:698-704, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Precautionary tracheostomy as an immediate postoperative procedure following lung surgery] Matsui K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:45-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The pre- and postoperative period. Illustrative cases. Case no. 6. Acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency] Paulino F.
Rev Brasil Cir 48:37-8, Jul 64 (Por)
[Complications following tracheostomy] Arapov DA, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:3-10, May 64 (Rus)
[Management of patients after tracheostomy with a reference to reanimation] Kassil'VL.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:129-34, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On indications and effectiveness of tracheostomy and bronchoscopy in the treatment of burns] Orlov AN.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:32-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Problems of modern combined treatment of tetanus. (Review of the literature)] Proshunin KT.
Voennomed Zh 10:34-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Tracheostomy and coma] Barberis CR, et al.
Rev Argent Cir 8:9-10, Jan 65 (Sp)

TRACHEOTOMY (E4)

The tracheotomy tube and postoperative tracheotomy complications. With special reference to severe arterial bleeding caused by arrosion of the innominate artery. Lunding M. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:181-90, 1964
A follow-up study of the poliomyelitis patients treated with tracheotomy and intermittent-positive-pressure respirators in the years 1954-60. Pettay O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:257-62, Mar 65
The post-tracheotomy scar. Fluur E, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:90-8, Jul-Aug 65
Effects of tracheotomy in chronic pulmonary disease. Grant JL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:424-30, Sep 64
Tracheal reactions following the use of cuffed tracheotomy tubes. Atkins JP.
Ann Otol 73:1124-9, Dec 64
Studies in myasthenia gravis: the role of tracheotomy and controlled ventilation. Blaugrund SM, et al.
Ann Otol 73:618-31, Sep 64
The idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn; management by tracheotomy and intermittent positive pressure respiration. Smith C, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:1082-94, Dec 64
Delayed fatal hemorrhage after tracheotomy. Willerson JT, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:138-41, Jul 65
Sudden death following tracheotomy: report of a case. Oppenheimer P, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:292-3, Sep 65
A study of tracheotomy at St. Justine's Hospital, Montreal. Turnier H, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:572-85, Nov 64
Upper airway obstruction. Role of tracheostomy and other procedures.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:73 passim, Feb 65
Indications for tracheotomy. Huff JS.
Geriatrics 20:342-5, Apr 64
Emergency tracheotomy. Rise EN. **GP** 32:116-22, Sep 65
Fatal haemorrhage from the innominate artery after tracheotomy. Veress L, et al. **J Laryng** 79:462-5, May 65
Tracheotomy: present status. Salman SD, et al.
J Med Liban 17:181-9, May-Jun 64
New type of tube for tracheotomy with inflatable cuff and inner cannula. Jackson FE.
J Neurosurg 20:809, Sep 63
Elective tracheotomy. Hazard DC.
J Oral Surg 23:101-7, Mar 65
Hemorrhage complicating tracheotomy.
JAMA 193:388-9, 2 Aug 65
A new tracheotomy instrument: the Hale tracheotomy punch. Hale NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:823-5, Jun 65
Tracheal reactions following the use of cuffed tracheotomy tubes. Atkins JP.
Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass 44:153-60, 1964
The idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn: management by tracheotomy and intermittent positive pressure respiration. Fearon B, et al. **Trans Amer Bronchoesoph Ass** 44:90-105, 1964
The use of tracheotomy in patients requiring assistance to respiration. Proctor DF.
Trans Penn Acad Ophthal 17:66-9, Fall 64
Tracheotomy in the acute infections of childhood. Putney FJ. **Trans Penn Acad Ophthal** 17:55-60, Fall 64
[Importance of tracheotomy in thoracic surgery in children] Kabelka M. **Rozhl Chir** 43:582-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Surgical reconstruction of larynx and trachea] Sedée GA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:203-4, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Epiglottic abscess--Emergency tracheotomy--Tracheoplasty] Kärjä J.
Duodecim 80:804-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Psychosomatic elements at the level of the laryngeal part of the pharynx] Aboulker P.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:474-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of postoperative respiratory assistance in thoracic surgery patients] Le Brigand H, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:458-67, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Importance of inclined position with feet elevated and a micro-aerosol apparatus in laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis in children] Sterkers JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:591-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On tracheotomies performed in the sofia Infectious Diseases Clinic. (Apropos of severe involvement of the respiratory tract of diphtheric and non-diphtheric origin)] Zaprianoff C.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:267-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Current aspects of tracheotomy] Vandenbrouck C.
Clinique (Paris) 59:713-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The technical problem of difficult decanulations in the young child] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1289-301, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Acute respiratory insufficiency in accidental poisonings and its treatment by respiratory resuscitation] Chenebault J.
Maroc Med 43:626-34, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Difficult tracheotomies] Portmann G, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:1-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[New indications for tracheotomy] Lepage G.
Rev Med Liege 19:791-4, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tracheotomy viewed by the anesthetist] Reymond C.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 85:81-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The histology of the tracheobronchial mucous membrane in tracheotomized patients] Schulthess G von, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:235-42, Feb-Apr 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic problems in coagulopathies] Maurer H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:457-61, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Trophic tracheotomy complications in Guillain-Barre polyradiculitis] Schulthess G von.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:419-22, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy complications and late sequelae] Schulthess G von.
Bibl Otorhinolaryng 11:51-141, 1964 (197 ref.) (Ger)
[Use and misuse of tracheotomy. II. Pathophysiological viewpoints on its indication and after-treatment] Beer R, et al. **Chirurg** 35:123-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Use and misuse of tracheotomy. I. Technic and complications] Hamelmann H.
Chirurg 35:118-23, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Tetanus and its treatment] Schneider M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1526-35, 13 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Acute epiglottitis in children] Arndt HJ, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:602-8, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy from the anesthesiologic viewpoint] Just OH, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:506-11, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy in children (possibilities, limitations and hazards)] Biesalski P.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1210-3, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Indication for tracheotomy and its general aspects] Bauer E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:659-60, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tracheotomy for the treatment of postoperative functional complications after thoracic surgical operations] Strahberger E.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:549-53, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Chondroplastic dilation of the trachea] Fuchsig P.
Zbl Chir 90:583-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Increased indication for tracheotomy in pre- and postoperative treatment of extensive bronchiectasis] Geisler P. **Zbl Chir** 89:401-7, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Modifications of the function of the thyroid gland after median tracheotomy or laryngectomy. I. Iodine 131 uptake by the thyroid] Martina GD, et al.
Ann Laring 64:151-61, 1965 (It)
[Our present orientation concerning tracheotomy in head and thorax injuries] Dagradi A, et al.
Chir Ital 15:689-723, Dec 63 (It)
[Respiratory complications of tracheotomy in infancy. Case contribution] Giordano S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1155-64, 20 Oct 64 (It)
[Respiratory insufficiency due to laryngo-tracheal obstruction] Meda P.
Osped Maggiore 60:24-43, Jan 65 (It)
[Application and technic of tracheotomy] Fujita G, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1120-1, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Application of tracheotomy and its technic] Fujita G, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1120-1, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of chymotrypsin on tracheotomy] Morimitsu T, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:761-3, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Tracheotomy in the past and at present] Janczewski G.
Otolaryng Pol 18:415-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Arrest of hemorrhage from the trachotomy opening] Kulisiewicz J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:313-4, 1964 (Pol)
[2 successive tracheotomies in a premature infant] Turzańska T. **Pediat Pol** 39:1229-30, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis treated by tracheotomy with the use of steam condenser] Foltańska H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1460-1, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Tracheotomy in low obstruction by bronchial secretions] Moura LF.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:178-83, Mar 65 (Por)
[Importance of tracheotomy in respiratory resuscitation] Amaral L.
Rev Esp Anest 11:332-40, Oct 64 (Por)
[Prolonged respiratory resuscitation] De la Feria R.
Rev Esp Anest 11:313-32, Oct 64 (Por)
[Treatment of acute suffocating laryngitis] Hirizescu E, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:337-43, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Fatal hemorrhage 9 days after tracheotomy] Cvetković S, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:211-4, Feb 64 (Ser)
[Our experience with trachotomy in tetanus] Kosanović-Cetković D.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:540-5, Sep 64 (Ser)
[General anesthesia with the use of tracheotomy in maxillofacial surgery] Skokljev A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:239-42, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Speech regulator for tracheotomized patients] Blomberg N, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:373-4, 3 Feb 65 (Sw)
[On tracheotomy, with an anatomic study of the affected regions] Björkman E.
Odont Foren T 29:125-45, May 65 (Sw)

TRACHOMA (C1, C11)

TRIC agents isolated in Denmark. 1. Isolation of the TRIC agent from inclusion blennorrhoea. Mordhorst CH. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 64:277-85, 1965
Isolation of the TRIC agent from eye and urogenital tract of trachoma patients in Denmark. Mordhorst CH.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:637-8, 1965
The prevalence of trachoma in Fiji. Ward B.
Amer J Ophthal 59:458-63, Mar 65
Trachoma in Lebanon: observations on epidemiology in rural areas. Haddad NA.
Amer J Trop Med 14:652-5, Jul 65
Herbert's pits. Zscheile FP.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:827-8, Jun 65
Secondary amyloid infiltration around the limbus. Behal ML. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:622-3, Nov 64
Refraction anomalies in Tanganyikan children. Johnstone WW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:95-108, Feb 63
Comparative therapeutic field trials of G.S. 2989 and oxytetracycline in trachoma. Nema HV, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:330-3, Jun 65

Bacterial flora of the trachomatous conjunctiva. Nema HV, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:690-1, Dec 64
Attempted treatment of trachoma with idoxuridine. Sowa S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5415:989, 17 Oct 64
Experimental studies on trachoma vaccine in monkeys. Chang HL, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:755-62, Nov 64
Diagnosis and treatment of trachoma. Thygeson P. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:283-99, Jun 64
Results of antitrachoma vaccination trials in East Africa. Bietti GB, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:59-64, Jul 64
Trachoma--a bio-meteorological approach. Cooper SN.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:50-8, Jul 64
Corneal grafting in vascularised cornea particularly in trachomatous eyes. Dhanda RP, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:85-90, Jul 64
Trachoma in India: endemicity and epidemiological study. Gupta UC, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:39-49, Jul 64
Auto-peritoneum as a conjunctival substitute. Nath K, et al. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 12:75-81, Jul 64
Effect of topical hydrocortisone and dionine on healed trachoma: (a clinico-cytological study). Nema HV, et al. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 12:65-7, Jul 64
The National Trachoma Control Programme in India. Preobragenski VV, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:68-73, Jul 64
Surgical considerations in trachoma cases in India. Shukla BR. **J All India Ophthal Soc** 12:82-4, Jul 64
Serologic strain differentiation in trachoma. Nichols RL, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:639-54, 1 Oct 64
Reactions to oil-adjuvant trachoma vaccine: Taiwan 1962-1964. Neave C, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:1-6, 28 Jan 65
Trachoma. Parry WH. **Nurs Times** 61:770-2, 4 Jun 65
War against blindness. **Nurs Times** 61:770, 4 Jun 65
Tropical ophthalmology. Choyce DP.
Practitioner 193:165-74, Aug 64
TRIC agents isolated in the United States. X. Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of TRIC agent infection in man. Hanna L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:722-8, Jul 65
Advances in the chemotherapy and antibiotic treatment of trachoma: new product, new (intermittent) treatment techniques local and general. Bietti GB.
Rev Int Trachome 40:106-46, 1963 (72 ref.)
Critical appreciation of the W.H.O. 3rd report on the classification of trachoma called the "Geneva Classification". Cornet E.
Rev Int Trachome 40:427-31, 1963
Cornet's clinical and universal classification of trachoma. Cornet E. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:46-84, 1963
Prevalence and pattern of trachoma amongst Tibetans. Dewan HR. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:86-9, 1965
175 cases of keratoplasty. Experiences in a trachomatous country like India. Dhanda RP.
Rev Int Trachome 40:413-22, 1963
Infection of the eye and genital tract by TRIC agent. II. Clinical and other features of infection of the genital tract associated with trachoma. Dunlop EM, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 42:14-26, 1965
Field studies control in India. Gupta UC.
Rev Int Trachome 40:397-412, 1963
Trachoma in India. Gupta UC.
Rev Int Trachome 42:102-21, 1965
Infection of the eye and genital tract by TRIC agent. 3. Ocular syndromes associated with infection of the genital tract by TRIC agent. Jones BR, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 42:27-43, 1965
Genital trachoma. Jones BR.
Rev Int Trachome 41:425-38, 1964
On some Nematode-like formations found in patients with conjunctivitis trachomatosa. Kall E.
Rev Int Trachome 41:298-302, 1964
The role of trachoma in the etiology of primary glaucoma. Kamel S. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:385-96, 1963
On the genesis of the conjunctival follicles. Kunitomo N, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:50-9, 1965
Relations between trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Mitsui Y.
Rev Int Trachome 41:252-61, 1964
Rectangular autogenous lamellar keratoplasty for opacities left after trachomatous keratitis. Mortada A.
Rev Int Trachome 42:206-9, 1965
Effect of topical hydrocortisone and dionine on healed trachoma. (A clinico-cytological study). Nema HV, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:122-6, 1965
Index on gravity of trachoma (statistical approach). Parthasarathy NR. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:175-82, 1965
Galucoma and trachoma. Sie-Boen-Lian.
Rev Int Trachome 42:90-101, 1965
Epidemiological survey on trachoma in Eritrea. Vozza R, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 41:303-14, 1964
Relation between trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis. Mitsui Y.
Tokushima J Exp Med 11:101-7, Aug 64
Symposium on trachoma: biology of the virus. Lect Rev Ser Rep No. 63-1. Grayston JT.
US Naval Med Res Unit 2 1-10, 3 Aug 63
[Trachoma and fitness of aviation personnel] Perdriel G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 58:361-2, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Some problems posed by corneal trachoma in metropolitan France] Larmande A.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:39-57, Jan 64 (Fr)
[Imported eye diseases] Lagraulet J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:902-12, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The upper limbus as a site of entry of trachomatous infection] Vassilev V.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:258-60, 1964 (Fr)
[Research on trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea] Collier ML. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:250-3, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiological data on trachoma in the opthamologic clinic of Pécs--Hungary] Agoston I.
Rev Int Trachome 40:185-8, 1963 (Fr)
[Ophthalmologic assistance in the Sahara] Antoine R.
Rev Int Trachome 41:246-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 20 keratoplasties performed on trachomatous patients] Bernard P, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 42:183-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Etiology of trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea and relations of the 2 diseases] Collier DL.
Rev Int Trachome 40:309-20, 1963 (Fr)
[Pictorial representation of the clinical and universal classification of trachoma or trachoma-notation] Cornet E. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:210-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Immunologic research on the trachoma virus] D'Ermo F, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 41:262-81, 1964 (Fr)
[General use of antibiotics in the treatment of trachoma] Fialho SA.
Rev Int Trachome 42:60-75, 1965 (Fr)
[A rapid sutureless method in the surgical treatment of trachomatous entropion-trichiasis] Jovicevic B.
Rev Int Trachome 41:315-33, 1964 (Fr)
[Glaucoma in trachomatous patients] Kolin J.
Rev Int Trachome 42:195-205, 1965 (Fr)
[The problem of terrain in trachoma] Lumbroso BD.
Rev Int Trachome 41:365-424, 1964 (5 ref.) (Fr)
[Comparative study of the effects of erythromycin and chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in the treatment of trachoma] Nataf R, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 40:163-72, 1963 (Fr)
[Technic of taking epithelial cells containing inclusion bodies in persons with trachoma] Necsei P.
Rev Int Trachome 40:290-5, 1963 (Fr)
[Keratoplasty and trachoma] Paufique L, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 41:1-202, 1964 (Fr)
[Impressions of a study trip in Western Europe] Poleff L. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:259-69, 1963 (Fr)
[Some considerations of certain diseases of the conjunctiva associated with trachoma] Poštić S.
Rev Int Trachome 42:190-4, 1965 (Fr)
[30 years of systematic fight against trachoma in Poland] Rostkowski L.
Rev Int Trachome 40:270-89, 1963 (Fr)
[Treatment of trachoma and pannus with Gantrisin in the Service d'Ophtalmologie de la Faculté de Médecine de Damas] Sabbagh M.
Rev Int Trachome 42:44-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Keratoconus, glaucoma and trachoma] Sédan J.
Rev Int Trachome 41:282-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Trachoma and associated general diseases] Sédan J.
Rev Int Trachome 40:236-41, 1963 (Fr)
[Trachomatous inoculation of a "catch-as-catch-can" wrestler] Sédan J.
Rev Int Trachome 42:229-32, 1965 (Fr)
[Trachoma and migration. Present problem] Stanković I. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:151-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of the distribution of trachoma in West Africa] Toufic N. **Rev Int Trachome** 41:298-302, 1964 (Fr)
[Problems of trachoma vaccination] Rathke W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:928-9, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of trachoma with UV rays] Koleszár G, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:637-46, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The role of hospitals in the fight against trachoma in children] Jelonek F.
Rev Int Trachome 42:166-74, 1965 (Ger)
[Tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine in the treatment of trachoma] Milano C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:413-20, Aug 64 (It)
[Action of aerosol therapy of tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine in trachomatous patients resistent to other therapies] Milano C, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:421-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Intermittent treatment of trachoma with a new sulfonamide (RO 4-4393)] Gandolfi A.
Boll Oculist 43:493-8, Jul 64 (It)
[A new long-acting sulfonamide (RO 4-4393) in intermittent therapy of trachoma] Milano C.
Boll Oculist 43:499-506, Jul 64 (It)
[Treatment of trachoma with a new long-acting sulfonamide preparation] Tittarelli R.
Boll Oculist 43:485-92, Jul 64 (It)
[Degeneration of the inclusions of Halberstaeter and Prowaczek following antitrachomatous vaccination. Preliminary note] Vozza R, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:288-93, Apr 64 (It)
[Bacterial and fungal flora of the conjunctiva in a tropical environment] Buogo A, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:88-90, Feb 65 (It)
[A new sulfonamide preparation (Ro-4-4393) in the intermittent general treatment of trachoma] Tittarelli R. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:111-7, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Intermittent treatment of trachoma with sulfaphenazole and sulfadimethoxydiazine] Milano C.
Rev Int Trachome 40:246-58, 1963 (It)
[Comparative study of the action of erythromycin and chlortetracycline (Aureomycin) in the treatment of trachoma] Nataf R, et al.
Rev Int Trachome 42:76-85, 1965 (It)
[Effects of 4 new antibiotics on trachoma (novobiocin, oleandomycin, spiramycin, colimycin)] Pannarale MR, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 40:173-84, 1963 (It)
[Laboratory diagnosis of trachoma and adenovirus infections of the conjunctiva and cornea] Zaĭtseva NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:396-8, 1964 (Rus)
[The cortisone test in the treatment of trachoma] Bogdanovich IuI, et al. **Oftal Zh** 20:137-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of trachoma from follicular conjunctivitis] Bologova TA.
Vestn Oftal 77:52-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Use of sulfapyridazine in the treatment of trachoma in Tadzhikistan] Lenkevich MM, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:51-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The concluding stage of trachoma control in the USSR] Safonov AG, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:3-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Allergic side-reactions in the treatment of trachoma patients with antibiotics] Voinova TI, et al.
Vestn Oftal 77:42-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cytodiagnosis of allergic conjunctival lesions in antibiotic therapy of trachoma] Zatsepina ND.
Vestn Oftal 77:47-52, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Tissue vaccine against trachoma. I. Experimental study] Terskikh II, et al.
Vop Virus 9:275-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Amyloidosis with conjuctival localization in a patient with trachoma] Schaposnik F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:84-8, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Amyloidosis with conjunctival localization in a patient carrier of trachoma] Schaposnik F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:178-82, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)

TRACHOMA VIRUS see CHLAMYDIA (B3)

TRACTION (E4)

Wire traction complications associated with treatment of femoral shaft fractures. Dencker H.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:158-63, 1964
Is the length of hospitalization for patients with femoral shaft fractures shortened by intramedullary nailing? Dencker H. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:67-73, 1964
Skin-traction-treatment of supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children. A ten-year review. Hagen R.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:138-48, 1964
Vertical traction: an adjunct in the surgical treatment of ponderous soft tissue masses. Dorton HE.
Amer Surg 31:363-5, Jun 65
Temporomandibular joint dysfunction associated with cervical traction. Franks AS.
Ann Phys Med 8:38-40, Feb 65
Adaptation of tilt table for lumbar traction. Sheffield FJ. **Arch Phys Med** 45:469-72, Sep 64
Cerebral abscess due to skull traction. Jamieson KG, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:301-2, May 65
The mechanism, traumatic anatomy, and non-operative treatment of intertrochanteric fracture of the femur. Horn JS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:574-80, Aug 64
The importance of flexion in cervical halter traction. Crue BL, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:95-8, Jun 65
Modification of the Thomas collar. Newman W.
Illinois Med J 127:171, Feb 65
A safer Sayre head sling. Krumhansl BR.
J Amer Phys Ther Ass 45:33, Jan 65
Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in the infant. Coleman SS.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:590-601, Apr 65
Diagnosis and treatment of congenital subluxation (dysplasia) and dislocation of the hip in infancy. McCarroll HR.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:612-8, Apr 65
Congenital dislocation of the hip in infancy. Petrie JG.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:607-11, Apr 65
Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip in infancy. Schottstaedt ER.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:602-6, Apr 65
Simple traction for transport and emergency. Loy WA, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:73, Mar 65
Extraoral traction with halo head frame for complex facial fractures. Panuska HJ, et al.
J Oral Surg 23:212-21, May 65
Need for better cervical (neck) traction. Rudd JL.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:27-36, Mar 65
Immobilization in fractures of the fingers. Tambornino JM. **Minnesota Med** 48:73-4, Jan 65
A simple device for applying leg traction at home or in the hospital. Blackmon BB.
N Carolina Med J 26:126, Mar 65
The management of patients with injury of the cervical spine using Blackburn skull calipers and the Stryker turning frame. Harris P, et al.
Paraplegia 2:278-87, Mar 65
Conservative treatment of lumbar disc lesions. Cyriax J. **Physiotherapy** 50:300-3, Sep 64
An alternative method: the treatment of fractures by minimal external splintage. Furlong R.
Physiotherapy 50:325-7, Oct 64
Domiciliary gallows traction. Partridge AB.
Practitioner 193:651, Nov 64

Use of the circle bed. Magill CD.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:39-40, Mar 65
Skeletal traction for facial fractures. Alexander E Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1326-7, Dec 64
Volkmann's contracture of the lower extremities. A report of 14 cases arising in children. Noble JG. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:93-8, Feb 65
[Treatment of cervico-brachial syndrome by traction on a tilting table] Kosinka E.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:57-60, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Principle and implementation of the treatment of fractures of the femur in children] Beau A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1291-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of fractures and pseudoarthroses of the leg with the Danis coaptor] Foucher J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:315-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of femur fractures by a traction-suspension apparatus] Luccioni J.
Maroc Med 43:702-3, Aug 64 (Fr)
[A splint for continuous bipolar traction in suspension] Haddad R. **Rev Chir Orthop** 50:871-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of vertebral traction] Levernieux J.
Rhumatologie 16:453-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of pelvic fractures] Schneider PG.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:435-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Discovery of transskeletal traction in a caricature of the beginning of the twentieth century] Florio L.
Arch Putti 19:491-4, 1964 (It)
[Model of a traction bed for treatment of obstetric fractures of the femur] Giorgi B.
Arch Putti 20:435-7, 1965 (It)
[Reduction in progressive traction of congenital hip dislocation] Calandriello B.
Chir Organi Mov 53:459-71, 1965 (It)
[Treatment of congenital hip dislocation in continuous traction and progressive abduction] Guida G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:614-21, Dec 64 (It)
[On treatment of diaphysial fractures of the humerus with a traction frame] Pisani G, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:412-3, Sep 64 (It)
[Bipolar transskeletal traction in the cure of exposed biosseus fractures of the forearm] Sinigaglia D, et al.
Minerva Ortop 15:397-404, Sep 64 (It)
[Treatment of humeral fractures by means of trans-olecranic traction] Grasso A, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1275-83, Dec 64 (It)
[A splint for exercises of the lower extremity in balanced traction and suspension] Zatoński E.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:867-70, 1963 (Pol)
[A clamp for skeletal traction using the olecranon] Alelnikov VS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:70-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[An extension splint for treatment of fractures of the metatarsals and finger phalanges by skeletal traction] Cherkes-Zade DI.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:64-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On a method of skeletal traction in fractures of the hip bone in children] Domanskii BV.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:41-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Skeletal traction clamps] Edinak AN.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:50-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sternol traction in the treatment of sternol fractures combined with multiple rib fractures] Mitiunin NK, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:67-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Modified traction in the treatment of fractures and dislocations of the talocrural joint] Odynskii B.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:43-4, May 64 (Rus)
[A bedside extension bracket for splint abduction in the treatment of hip fractures] Petrov PN, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:61-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Remote results of conservative treatment of congenital hip dislocation] Tikhilova MI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:58-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the estimation of wights used in skeletal traction therapy of closed fractures of the femoral diaphysis] Varfolomeev AM.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:38-43, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Method of vertical underwater traction with a weight load in orthopedic practice. (Based on data from an official trip to Hungary)] Volkov MV.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:87-90, Apr 65 (Rus)
[A device for spinal traction in radiculitis] Fel'dman EA, et al.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:228-31, 1965 (Rus)
[Medical and physical therapy of cervicobrachial pain] Lillo H, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:288-96, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Lumbar traction in a case of disk hernia] Cetinyalçin I.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:100-6, Feb 65 (Tur)

TRAINING ANALYSIS see under HUMAN

ENGINEERING (F, J)

TRANCOPAL see CHLORMEZANONE (D4)

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D4)

Report on the treatment of psychotic patients with Sordinol. Segers J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:746-52, Jul 64
The oxidation and bromination of some phenothiazine derivatives. McMartin C, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:172-82, 1964
On the relation of tryptaminic and serotonergic mechanisms to amphetamine induced abnormal behaviour. Randrup A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:272-82, 1964
Experimental comparison of the anaesthesia potentiating effect of hydergin and some phenothiazine derivatives. Bálint G.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:295-302, 1964
Diabetes mellitus as a side effect of treatment with tricyclic neuroleptics. Amdisen A.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:411+, 1964
A follow-up examination of patients with chronic schizophrenia who were treated during a long period with psychopharmacological drugs. Ekbiom B, et al.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:249-79, 1964
N 7009 in the treatment of anxiety states. Holst B.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:Suppl 180:415+, 1964
Letter to the editor: Sordinol(clopenthixol) in the treatment of schizophrenics. Ravn J.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:117-8, 1964
Some effects of stimulants and depressants on central inhibition as manifested in retinal rivalry. Tysk L.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:160-70, 1964
Sources of variation in repeated measurement of plasma free fatty acids in rested fasting subjects. Hollister LE, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:149-57, Sep 64
The mechanism of shock following suicidal doses of barbiturates, narcotics and tranquilizer drugs, with observations on the effects of treatment. Shubin H, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:853-63, Jun 65
Chemical assault on mental illness. The minor transquilizers. Ayd FJ Jr.
Amer J Nurs 65:89-94, May 65
The chemical assault on mental illness. Ayd FJ Jr.
Amer J Nurs 65:70-8 contd, Apr 65
Analgesia and fetal depression with intravenous meperidine and propriomazine. Kliger B, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:850-5, 15 Jul 65
Lens and corenea changes during phenothiazine therapy: a preliminary report. Barsa JA, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:331-2, Sep 65
Effect on the liver of long-term tranquilizing medication. Bloom JB, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:788-97, Feb 65
Phenothiazines, skin pigmentation and related eye findings. Brill H, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:326-7, Sep 65
Tourette's disease: symptomatic relief with haloperidol. Chapel JL, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:608-10, Dec 64
Transient granulocytopenia associated with administration of a new thioridazine derivative: TPS-23. Gallant DM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:102-3, Jul 65
Withdrawal symptoms after abrupt cessation of antipsychotic compounds: clinical confirmation in chronic schizophrenics. Gallant DM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:491-3, Nov 64
Clinical trial of a potentiated diketopiperazine derivative as a psychopharmacological agent for the treatment of psychotic patients. Gerson IM, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:179-81, Aug 64
Evaluation of a new phenothiazine derivative in the treatment of schizophrenia. Gerz HO.
Amer J Psychiat 121:174-6, Aug 64
Personality factors in variability of response to phenothiazines. Heninger G, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1091-4, May 65
Pentothal induced changes in EEG as a prognostic index in drugs therapy of psychotic patients. Itil TM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:996-1002, Apr 65
The auditory evoked response as a diagnostic and prognostic measure in schizophrenia. Jones RT, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:33-41, Jul 65
Panacea, palliation or poison: the psychodynamics of a controversy. Kurlander LF, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1168-70, Jun 65
The diencephalization of the reactive depression (the suicidal implications of euphemistic names). Meerloo JA. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:376-7, Oct 64
A double-blind comparison of WY-3498, diazepam and placebo in psychiatric outpatients. Nesselhof W Jr, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:809-11, Feb 65
Time-series, frequency analysis, and electrogenesis of the EEGs of normals and psychotics before and after drugs. Pfeiffer CC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1147-55, Jun 65
An oral syndrome complicating psychopharmacotherapy: study II. Pollack B, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:384-6, Oct 64
Trifluperidol and haloperidol in the treatment of acute schizophrenia. Pratt JP, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:592-4, Dec 64
Clinical evaluation of SU-10704 in anxious patients. Raab E, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:210-1, Aug 65
Systematic treatment of psychosis--a summing up of experience with ataractic medication. Rosati D.
Amer J Psychiat 121:902-6, Mar 65 (22 ref.)
Patterns of drug usage in a psychiatric patient population. Satioff A.
Amer J Psychiat 121:382-4, Oct 64
Tranquilizers and "recovery to legal sanity". Tuteur W.
Amer J Psychiat 122:220-1, Aug 65
Observations on acetophenazine. Witton K.
Amer J Psychiat 121:387-8, Oct 64
Review of psychiatric progress 1964. Psychopharmacology and physiological treatment. Wortis J. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:648-52, Jan 65 (144 ref.)
A preliminary report on the use of a combination of droperidol and fentanyl citrate in veterinary medicine. Yelnosky J, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1751-6, Nov 64
Drugs and liver disease. Read AE.
Anaesthesia 20:19-28, Jan 65
Treatment of halothane hypotension with benzquinamide. Burstein CL.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:120-4, Jan-Feb 65
Neuroleptanalgesia and anesthesia. Corssen G, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:748-63, Nov-Dec 64
Some pharmacologic effects of intravenous oxazepam. Steen SN, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:358-62, May-Jun 65
Use of sedatives, relaxants, and respiratory stimulants in respiratory failure. Sedoul P.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:836-48, 24 Mar 65
Ethchlorvynol addiction. Magness JL.
Appl Ther 7:649-53, Aug 65
Sykes TF: Extrapyramidal side effects and therapeutic response. Bishop MP, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:155-62, Aug 65
Phenothiazine reduction as a cause of rehospitalization. Gantz RS, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:586-8, Jun 65
Asyphyxia relatively inherent to tranquilization. Review of the literature and report of seven cases. Plachta A.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:152-8, Feb 65 (75 ref.)
Influence of policy and drugs on Colorado state hospital population. Smith TC, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:352-62, Apr 65
Benzquinamide: a centrally mediated antagonist of histamine-and acetylcholine-induced bronchoconstriction. Constantine JW, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:148-54, Mar 65
The use of paddy birds in the screening of stimulating and sedative drugs. Funcke AB.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:137-47, Mar 65
Effect of centrally-acting drugs on mobilization of free fatty acids. Hollister LE.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:362-5, 1 Jun 64
Effect of tranquilizers on the metabolism of ethanol. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:171-6, 1 Jul 64
Plasma free fatty acids in rats after shock as modified by centrally active drugs. Khan AU, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:466-74, 1 Oct 64
Effects of benzodiazepines on central nervous system of cat. Schallek W, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:467-83, 1 Jun 64
Behavioral stimulation in rats associated with a selective release of brain norepinephrine. Scheckel CL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:479-90, 1 Dec 64
The pharmacological activity of some 2-substituted benzimidazoles. Buu-Hoï NP, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:865-7, Oct 63
Is it possible to predict the clinical effects of neuroleptic drugs (major tranquillizers) from animal data?I. "Neuroleptic activity spectra" for rats. Janssen PA, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:104-17, Feb 65
Chemically-induced alterations in the behavioral effects of LSD-25. Appel JB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:861-9, Jun 64
The distribution, excretion and metabolism of benzquinamide. Wiseman EH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1421-35, Oct 64
Studies of drugs given before anaesthesia. VI. The phenothiazine derivatives. Dundee JW, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:332-53, May 65
A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:330-50, Oct 64
Some pharmacological properties of thioproperazine and their modification by anti-parkinsonian drugs. Leslie GB, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:301-17, Apr 64
Changes in schizophrenic psychopathology and ward behaviour as a function of phenothiazine treatment. Goldberg SC, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:120-33, Feb 65
The use of rating scales in clinical research. Jacobsen M. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:545-6, Jun 65
Opisthotonus in drug-induced dystonic syndrome. Lichtigfeld FJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 110:734-5, Sep 64
Calcium therapy in drug-induced parkinsonism. Lichtigfeld FJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:197-8, Feb 65
A single-patient, self-controlled and self-recorded trial of Wy 3498. McPherson FM, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:149-54, Feb 65
A double-blind trial of oxypertine for anxiety neurosis. Robinson JT, et al. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:527-9, Jun 65
Psychiatric drugs and treatment in pregnancy. Vorster D. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:431-8, May 65
Side-effect of phenothiazine drugs.
Brit Med J 5422:1412, 5 Dec 64
Changes in schizophrenia.
Brit Med J 5428:141-2, 16 Jan 65
Misuse of valuable therapeutic agents: barbiturates, tranquilizers, and amphetamines.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:972-9, Dec 64

Drug treatment of psychotic patients in general medical practice. Enelow AJ. **Calif Med** 102:1-4, Jan 65

Drugs, neurosis and the family physician. Koegler RR. **Calif Med** 102:5-8, Jan 65

The anxious patient. Mendel WM. **Calif Med** 102:123-6, Feb 65

Neuroleptanalgesics. 1. Effect of droperidol, fentanyl, innovar, benzquinamide, and pentazocine on the duration of thiopental-induced sleep in dogs. Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:34-8, Jan 65

Neuroleptanalgesics. 2. Laboratory evaluation of combination of analgesics and neuroleptics with nitrous oxide. Dobkin AB, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:39-66, Jan 65

Analgesia for surgical procedures performed on conscious patients. Tasker RR, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:29-33, Jan 65

Studies on the drugs for peptic ulcer. A reliable method for producing stress ulcer in rats. Takagi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:465-72, Apr 64

Tranquility--at a price. Hollister LE. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:417-9, Jul-Aug 65

Studies with acetylsalicylic acid. II. Psychopharmacologic and methodologic considerations. Krumholz WV, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 6:359-61, May-Jun 65

Studies with aspirin: psychopharmacologic and methodologic considerations. Krumholz WV, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:691-4, Nov-Dec 64

Thromboembolic complications in neuroleptic treatment. Häfner H, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:25-34, Feb 65

The combined use of group and pharmacotherapy by collaborative therapists. Janecek J, et al. **Compr Psychiat** 6:35-40, Feb 65

A clinical comparison of trifluperidol, haloperidol, and chlorpromazine. Fox W, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:409-15, Jun 64

A preliminary evaluation of SKF 20,716 (propericiazine) in chronic schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:597-8, Sep 63

SKF-10,812: a thioxanthene derivative. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:415-6, Jul 65

TPS-23: a new thioridazine derivative. Gallant DM, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:102-4, Feb 65

Phenothiazines in the treatment of newly admitted state hospital patients: global comparison of eight compounds in terms of an outcome index. Michaux MH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:331-9, May 64

Treatment patterns of depressed patients in a state hospital. Sheppard C, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:355-60, Jun 65

A pilot study of P-4657B in chronic schizophrenics. Sugerman AA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:310-4, May 65

Drug-produced obesity. Experiences with chlorpromazine, perphenazine and clopenthixol. Amdisen A. **Danish Med Bull** 11:182-9, Oct 64

Psychotropic drugs in general medicine. Voegele GE, et al. **Delaware Med J** 37:106-13, May 65

Blood dyscrasias associated with antituberculosis and/or tranquilizing chemotherapy. A long-term clinical observation. Worobec T. **Dis Chest** 47:208-17, Feb 65

Benzquinamide in the treatment of psychotic patients. Barsa JA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:620-3, Oct 64

A controlled evaluation of butaperazine in chronic schizophrenic patients. Bishop MP, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:674-83, Nov 64

A two-part, double-blind study of the anti-neurotic action of tybamate. Chieffi M. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:369-74, Jun 65

Hemodynamic effects of imipramine, acetophenazine, and trifluoperazine in geriatric psychiatry. Honigfeld G, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:427-9, Jul 65

Chemotherapy for emotionally disturbed children: a follow-up report. McLaughlin BE, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:735-8, Dec 64

Mephenoxalone as a psychotherapeutic agent in children with cerebral dysrhythmias: a preliminary report. Metrick S, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:116-7, Feb 65

Drug-induced dissociation between evoked reticular potentials and the EEG. White RP, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 19:16-24, Jul 65

Relationship between the structure of imidazoledicarbodiamide derivatives and their effect on different divisions of the CNS. Borodkin YS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:881-4, Jul-Aug 64

Tranquilizing properties of two new central cholinolytics, metamisil and methyldifacil and their possible points of action. Denisenko PP, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:479-83, May-Jun 64

Neurodysleptic therapy. Clinical trials in chronic schizophrenia with a new butyrophenone derivative R-2498. Madalena JC. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1207-25, Dec 64

Some haematological and biochemical studies following administration of the tranquillizer Ro-5-2807 in Egyptian buffaloes. el Amrousi S, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:301-9, May 65

Electrophysiological analysis of the neuroleptic and antidepressant actions of psychotropic drugs in rabbits. Benešová O, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:479-88, Oct 64

The effects of psychotropic drugs on the cholinergic and adrenergic system. Benešová O, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:473-8, Oct 64

Structure and antidepressant activity of imipramine analogues. Bickel MH, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:611-21, Dec 64

Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:315-20, Jul 64

Pharmacological properties of the desmethyl derivatives of some antidepressants of imipramine type. Metyšová J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:111-24, May 65

Attempt to differentiate thymoleptics and neuroleptics by means of their influence on the effects of reserpine. Metyšová J, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:361-8, Sep 64

Pharmacological activity of 1-, 2-, and 3-hydroxypromazine and 7-methoxychlorpromazine. Posner HS, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:635-41, Dec 64

The effect of psychopharmacological agents on the hypertensive response to eserine in the rat. Varagić V, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:273-7, May 64

Esucos--a new neuroleptic. Fokstuen T. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:294-9, May-Jun 65

Undesirable side effects and complications with the use of neuroleptic drugs. Häefner H, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:46-58, Jan-Feb 65

Electronic analysis of drug induced EEG changes. Heusler AF, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:131-8, Mar-Apr 65

A controlled pilot study of tybamate in therapy of psychotic patients with chronic anxiety and psychoneurotic reactions. Lapolla A. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:125-30, Jan-Feb 65

Ataractic drugs and electroshock. May PR, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:84-9, Jan-Feb 65

Single and multiple psychotropic medication in neuropsychiatric patients compared. Pennington VM. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:173-8, Mar-Apr 65

Psychotropic drug provision during aftercare in the United States. Wolfe HE. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 10:194-8, Summer 64

The phenothiazinetranquilizers: biochemical and biophysical actions. Guth PS, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 7:231-78, 1964 (229 ref.)

An analysis of mood in neurotics. McNair DM, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:620-7, Dec 64

Some practical considerations in the drug treatment of the anxious patient. Cahn B. **J Amer Coll Neuropsych** 3:19-20, Jun 64

A new psychotherapeutic agent effective in the management of geriatric anxiety, depression and behavioral reactions. Chesrow EJ, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:449-54, May 65

Behavioral improvement in the older schizophrenic patient: drug and social therapies. Honigfeld G, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:57-72, Jan 65

Effects of acetophenazine dimaleate on paranoid symptomatology in female geriatric patients: double-blind study. Sheppard C, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:884-8, Sep 64

A new drug (tybamate) effective in the management of chronic brain syndrome. Stern FH. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 12:1066-72, Nov 64

Tranquilizing drugs used homeopathically and homeopathic tranquilizers. Boericke GW. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:20-3, Jan-Feb 65

Treatment of emotional disturbances in clinic patients. Button JT, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:812-6, Apr 65

Anxiety and its treatment. Berger FM. **J Amer Soc Psychosom Dent Med** 12:53-64, Jul 65

Neuroleptanalgesia produced by fentanyl and droperidol. Soma LR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:897-902, 1 Nov 64

Role of tranquillisers in tetanus. Srivastava SP, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:123-5, 1 Feb 65

Drugs and accidental death. Some possible causes of so-called unexplained sudden deaths. Fleming P. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:33-5, Jan 65

Ethchlorvynol intoxication and severe abstinence reaction. Magness JL. **J Lancet** 85:80-3, Feb 65

Dystonia phenothiazorum. Chamberlin RT, et al. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:30-1, Feb 65

Spiranes. VII. Neuroleptics derived from azaspiranes. Grogan CH, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:62-73, Jan 65

Yohimbane derivatives. II. The synthesis and psychopharmacological properties of yohimbane derivatives with halogen substituents in ring E. Von Strandtmann M, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:338-41, May 65

2-Amino-and substituted aminomethyl-1,2,3,10b-tetrahydrafluoranthen-3-ones. Wawzonek S, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:677-8, Sep 64

Esters of 4-(3-[2-(trifluoromethyl)phenothiazin-10-yl]propyl)-1-piperazineëthanol as long-acting tranquilizing agents. Synthesis of 4-(3-[2-(trifluoromethyl)-phenothiazin-10-yl]propyl)-1-piperazineëthanol-ethyl-C14 and its ester with heptanoic acid. 3. Yale HL, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:347-50, Jul 63

The drug-giving ritual, verbal instructions and schizophrenics ward activity levels. Goldman AR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:272-9, Apr 65

The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. The need for additional psychopharmaceutical drugs. Ayd FJ Jr. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:462-3, Oct 64

The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. Requirements in clinical evaluation of tranquilizers. Beckman H. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:464, Oct 64

The future of tranquilizer research and the therapy of anxiety. The need for a quantitative approach to the study of "depressant tranquilizers". Beecher HK, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:465-71, Oct 64

Symposium on anxiety and a decade of tranquilizer therapy. The tranquilizer decade. Berger FM. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:403-10, Oct 64

The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. The impact of tranquilizers on medical practice. Dickel HA. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:438-9, Oct 64

The pharmacology of tranquilizing agents. Krantz JC Jr. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:433-6, Oct 64

Introduction to symposium on anxiety and a decade of tranquilizer therapy. Leake CD. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:386-8, Oct 64

The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. The role of the consultant in tranquilizer therapy. Stafford-Clark D. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:448-55, Oct 64

Psychopharmacology. Stevens JD. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:566-76, Dec 64 (32 ref.)

The use of dianabol (methandrostenolone) in maintaining nutrition in hospitalized schizophrenics. Wilson IC. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:539-41, Dec 64

The role of tranquilizers in medical practice in the control of anxiety. Anxiety in patients with neoplastic disease. Wroblewski F. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:456-7, Oct 64

Triperidol in schizophrenia: further evidence for specific patterns of action of antipsychotic drugs. Hollister LE, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:34-42, Jan-Feb 65

A controlled study of 4-[1-phenyl-4-piperazinyl]-butyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzate hydrochloride (MA 568) and meprobamate in psychiatric outpatients. Janecek J, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:51-6, Jan-Feb 65

Preliminary clinical study of propericiazine. Turns D, et al. **J New Drugs** 5:90-3, Mar-Apr 65

Photometry and thin-layer chromatography of three tranquillizers, N-non-substituted carbamates. Heyndrickx A, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 20:117-30, Mar-Apr 65

Note on derivatives of 2,5-diphenylfuran. Bavin PM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:236-8, Apr 65

Neurodepressive agents. I. Luts HA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:460-1, Mar 65

Benzquinamide and the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in guinea-pig trachea. Constantine JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:400-3, Dec 64

Actions of asarone on behavior, stress, and hyperpyrexia, and its interaction with central stimulants. Dandiya PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:42-6, Jul 64

Studies on veratrum alkaloids. 38. The effects of 1-ethomoxane and of veratramine on isolated mammalian and invertebrate hearts and on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Fleming WW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:218-24, May 65

Some cardiovascular actions of benzquinamide. Scriabine A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:131-7, Apr 64

Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:247-51, May 65

Management of hypochondriacal patients. Mead BT. **JAMA** 192:33-5, 5 Apr 65

Escape from energizer control. Ostow M. **JAMA** 191:410-2, 1 Feb 65

Drugs of choice for the emotionally ill office patient. Smith JA. **JAMA** 192:294-6, 26 Apr 65

Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:181-93, Jun 64

Jaundice and its relation to therapeutic agents. Cook GC, et al. **Lancet** 1:175-9, 23 Jan 65

Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Heathfield KW. **Lancet** 1:957, 1 May 65

Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Joyston-Bechal MP. **Lancet** 1:600-1, 13 Mar 65

Phenothiazine pigmentation. Richards F. **Lancet** 2:437, 28 Aug 65

Phenothiazine pigmentation and visceral infiltration. **Lancet** 2:331, 14 Aug 65

Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. **Lancet** 1:650-1, 20 Mar 65

The psychotropic drugs: considerations relative to the vestibular pathways and testing. Shuster AR. **Laryngoscope** 75:707-49, May 65 (82 ref.)

The effect of psychotropic drugs on the metabolism of exogenous dl-2-C14-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine. Pletscher A, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:169-76, 1964

Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R. **Med J Aust** 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65

Psychiatrists prescribe. Lindsay JS.
Med J Aust 1:706-8, 15 May 65
An action of Mogadon on the amygdala of the cat. Schallek W, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:204-8, 1965
Addiction to innocuous drugs. Kelman H.
Med Times 93:155-9, Feb 65
Benzodiazepin derivatives for relaxation of orthopedic patients. Masterson JH, et al.
Med Times 92:1194-8, Nov 64
The use of tranquilizers. Cohen S.
Mod Treatm 2:505-42, May 65
Inhibition of lipase activity of lung and adipose tissue by phenothiazine derivatives. Hülsmann WC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1336-7, 27 Jun 64
Neuroleptanalgesia in ear, nose and throat surgery. Leslie NH, et al. New Zeal Med J 63:660-1, Oct 64
Use of propiomazine hydrochloride during labor : a double-blind study on 236 patients. Wan LS, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:68-71, Jan 65
Psychoactive drugs in pediatrics. Lourie RS.
Pediatrics 34:691-3, Nov 64
The problem of tranquillizers in psychiatry. Bilikiewicz T. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:953-64, Nov-Dec 64
The role of tranquilizing drugs in the medical clinic. Gamski M.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:945-51, Nov-Dec 64
Psychoactive drugs. Himwich HE.
Postgrad Med 37:35-44, Jan 65
Premedication--a reassessment. Inglis JM, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:29-32, Jan 65
DRUG EFFECTS ON EPINEPRINE RELEASE FROM RAT ADRENAL MEDULLA HOMOGENATES AND GRANULE PREPARATIONS. Greenberg R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:705-12, Jul 64
Comparative effects of benzquinamide and P-2565 on cardiac rate. Watts JS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:449-51, Nov 64
Drug maintenance problems of rehabilitated chronic mental patients: the current wasteful drug dosage "merry-go-round". Forrest FM, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:39-41, 1964
A comparison of benzquinamide with pentobarbital and a placebo in regard to effects on performance of a simple mental task by fatigued humans. Holliday AR.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:75-8, 1964
Hypnotics and euhypnics. Galeano Munoz J.
Progr Brain Res 18:227-8, 1965
Effect of mogadon on the arousal reaction in rabbits. Gogola K, et al. Progr Brain Res 18:229-30, 1965
Experience with mogadon. Harrer G.
Progr Brain Res 18:228-9, 1965
Effects of benzodiazepines on spontaneous EEG and arousal responses of cats. Schallek W, et al.
Progr Brain Res 18:231-8, 1965
The effects of certain drugs on the sleep cycle in man. Tissot R. Progr Brain Res 18:175-7, 1965
The influence of clopenthixol (Sordinol) on the libido of the male. Cahn LA.
Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:67-74, Jan-Feb 65
Group methods in the pharmacotherapy of chronic psychotic patients. Payn SB.
Psychiat Quart 39:258-63, 1965
American College of Neuropsychopharmacology. Study group IV. Relationships between animal studies and human reactions.
Psychopharmacol Serv Cent Bull 3:13-5, Oct 64
Psychological aspects of coronary heart disease. Shubin H, et al. Psychosomatics 5:305-10, Sep-Oct 64
A new psychotropic drug: evaluation of tybamate in the treatment of anxiety and tension states. Splitter SR.
Psychosomatics 5:292-4, Sep-Oct 64
Chemotherapy of symptoms of chronic anxiety states and other neurotic disorders. Vazuka FA, et al.
Psychosomatics 6:73-8, Mar-Apr 65
Hemiplegic migraine, a clinical study. Bradshaw P, et al.
Quart J Med 34:65-85, Jan 65
On the mechanisms of action of neuroleptic drugs: a theoretical psychodynamic explanation. Sarwer-Foner GJ.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:217-32, 1963
The use of a new oripavine derivative with potent morphine-like activity for the restraint of hoofed wild animals. Harthoorn AM, et al.
Res Vet Sci 6:290-9, Jul 65
A long-term clinical evaluation of a new tranquillizer--tolnate. Fismer DF.
S Afr Med J 38:911-3, 21 Nov 64
Iatrogenic brain syndrome. Kane FJ Jr, et al.
Southern Med J 58:875-7, Jul 65
Tranquilizers in the surgical patient. Gold MI.
Surgery 56:1027-34, Nov 64
Treatment of cardioneurotic patients with frenolon. Papp S. Ther Hung 12:137-40, 1964
Is there an enhancing effect of neuroleptic drugs on blood coagulation and thrombosis. Astrup T, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:418-27, 15 Jun 65
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
Toxicity of mephenoxalone in newborn rats and dogs. Yeary RA, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:642-52, Nov 64
The role of tranquilizers and antidepressants in medical practice. Reinhart MJ.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:83-7, Mar-Apr 65
Clinical use of a combination of fentanyl and droperidol in dogs. Franklin II, et al. Vet Med 60:927-30, Sep 65
The tranquilizers. A brief review. Hosko MJ.
Wisconsin Med J 63:536-7, Nov 64
[Studies on preparation of buclizine hydrochloride] Lei CM, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:517-20, Aug 64 (Ch)
[The suitability of the Cantonese fighting fish (Macropodus opercularis Linné) for the differentiation of tranquilizing agents] Lo S, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 12:332-5, May 65 (Ch)
[The effect of scopolamine on the conditioned avoidance response in rats, administered alone and in combination with other centrally active drugs] Niu HY, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:42-9, Mar 65 (Ch)
[The influence of scopolamine and other central stimulants and depressants on the spontaneous activity of mice] Niu HY, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:50-6, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Synthetic ataractics. XI. Substituted 1,1-diphenyl-4-dimethylaminobutane and 1,1-diphenyl-4-dimethylaminobutene] Seidlová V, et al. Cesk Farm 14:75-81, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Ataraxics] Bárdoš A.
Cesk Gynek 30:32-4, Mar 65 (32 ref.) (Cz)
[Prothiadine in psychiatric work] Vencovský E, et al.
Cesk Psychiat 60:416-8, Nov 64 (Cz)
[N 7009 in the treatment of anxiety states] Holst B.
Nord Psykiat T 19:59-66, 1965 (Dan)
[Dipiperon therapy for chronic schizophrenic patients] Andersen P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:70-3, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Toxicomania. Introduction] Matthijs J.
Belg T Geneesk 20:1216-20, 1 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Neuroleptic analgesia. II.] Pöntinen PJ, et al.
Duodecim 80:1015-8, 1964 (Fin)
[Clinical trial of a new neuroplegic agent, dixyrazine, with application of a double-blind control method and sequential analysis] Bensch K, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:649-56, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Neuroleptoanalgesia in psychiatric therapy: thalamonal] Bobon J, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1165-82, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ro 4-8180, a new tranquillizing muscle relaxant of the benzodiazepine series (Librium Valium)] Collard J, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 65:116-21, Feb 65 (Fr)
[FH-040 in anesthesia and reanimation] Lareng ML, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:543-68, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Can the absorption of neuroleptic drugs inhibit the detection of alcohol saturation?] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:423-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Mydocalm treatment of pseudo-parkinson disorders following the administration of neuroleptic agents] Blondel F, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:755-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Further evolutions of psychoses treated by neuroleptic agents] Borel J.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:21-34, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Early clinical evaluation of the neuroleptic properties of a new compound: dibenzothiazepine] Delay J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:402-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of a placebo, a classic sedative and 2 tranquilizers, using the double-blind method] Nehlil J, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:333-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Sex disorders and psychotropic medication] Pommé B, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 123:551-62, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the systematic break-up of family relations of mental patients (apropos of 2 special cases)] Pommé B, et al.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:750-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Repercussions of neuroleptic and antitumor agents on prenatal development] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:490-526, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Abnormal cutaneous pigmentation during prolonged phenothiazine treatments. Results of an investigation] Rives H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:96-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tolerance and risks of certain psycho-neurotropic drugs in pediatric therapy] Chassagne P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:495-505, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Jaundice caused by psychotropic drugs] Conte M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:519-29, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Paralysis of accommodation during a treatment by a corrector of extrapyramidal disorders induced by neuroleptics] Bonnet, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:433-6, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Neuroleptic action of a thiazepine derivative] Boissier JR, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1256-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Induced hypopathy] De La Feria R.
Cah Anesth 11:191-8, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Comparative study of butaperazine and prochlorperazine in chronic schizophrenia] Rajotte P, et al. Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:25-34, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The risk of materials used in dental art. Local risk, general risk] Aron-Brunetiere R.
Chir Dent France 25:29-42, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic aspects of the action of neosynephrine in the struggle against the vascular agression of neuroleptics] Digo R, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 60:63-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The problem of tranquilizers in general practice, their limitations and their misuse] Kranz P.
Europa Med (Paris) 4:1-7, 1965 (Fr)
[The relationship with the psychotic in the use of neuroleptics: psychodynamic and clinical considerations] Benassi P, et al.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 30:27-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study concerning the therapeutic effects of nirvanil] Blamoutier J.
Gaz Med France 72:372-3, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of a new non-barbituric hypnotic for the neuropsychiatric consultation] Soubrier JP.
Gaz Med France 72:1500-3, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Tranquilizing-neuroleptic synergism. Use empolyed in current practice and in specialized areas] Broussolle P, et al. J Med Lyon 45:225-34, 5 Feb 64 (Fr)
[Identification of psychotropic drugs by thin-layer chromatography] Thomas JJ, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:481-504, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of various neuroleptics and tranquilizers on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol in the rat] Chauchard P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:320-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Importance of propericiazine (8909 R.P.) in child psychiatry] Ernst J, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 83:179-84, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tranquilizers, neuroleptics and antidepressants]
Lyon Med 213:135-205, 17 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Present status of the treatment of Parkinson's disease] Auquier L, et al.
Presse Med 72:2531-4, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Genesis of a new type of neuroleptic] Rosseels G.
Prod Pharm 19:519-32, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Psychotrophic agents and peripheral sensitivity] Lai G, et al. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:77-89, 1965 (Fr)
[Therapeutic results of the use of cyclarbamate in gynecology and obstetrics] Houlné P.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:829-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of behavior disorders among urban pediatric patients. Study of a new product: propericiazine] Pugeaut R.
Rev Lyon Med 14:151-5, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Drug treatment of mentally defective children] Brauner F, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:571-82, Sep-Oct 63 (30 ref.) (Fr)
[Therapeutic trial of cyclocarbamate in psychosomatic disorders and minor behavior disorders in children] Dugas M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:403-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the use of Neuleptil (Propericiazine-8909RP) in solution form in child neuropsychiatry] Kohler C, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:215-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial of alpha-ethinylbenzyl carbamate in child psychiatry] Misès R, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:675-8, Nov-Dec 63 (Fr)
[Importance of N-benzyl-beta-chlorpropionamide for character disorders in mentally defective children] Zucman E.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:357-61, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Neuroplegia in stomatologic surgery] Péri M, et al.
Rev Stomat (Paris) 66:68-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of 8909 (Neuleptil)] Rothpletz E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:638-41, 8 May 65 (Fr)
[The secondary effects of neuroleptics] Benoit JC.
Sem Hop Paris 41:907-8, 26 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Psycholeptic action of 4-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoyl)-morpholine (trioxazine)] Boissier JR, et al.
Therapie 20:401-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several isotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. II. Neuroleptics, tranquilizers and orthoneurotic agents] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:975-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental chronaximetric study of several psychotropic agents and of their action on the nervous effects of ethyl alcohol. 3. Psychotonic and psychodysleptic agents] Lecoq R, et al.
Therapie 19:983-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The place of valnoctamide in current medical practice] Colson JA.
Toulouse Med 65:969-92, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The spectrum of action of valnoctamide in daily psychiatric practice] Davidou P.
Toulouse Med 65:1127-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of psychotropic drugs on the thyroid and on the genitalia in rats] Kemper F.
Acta Neuroveg (Wien) 26:466-72, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The recovery period after anesthesia with droperidol and phentanyl] Doenicke A, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:269-71, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative studies of halothane anesthesia and neuroleptic analgesia in thoracic surgery] Grabow L, et al. Anaesthesist 13:220-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The present state of chemotherapy in the treatment of schizophrenia] Haase HJ.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:652-88, May 65 (Ger)
[On a case of cured acute cerebral rheumatism] Panoff A. Arch Kinderheilk 172:69-75, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Examinations of the vestibular excitability in using neuroleptic analgesia] Sturzenbecher K, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:288-91, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Findings on rhythmic potential fluctuation in optically

evoked responses in the human EEG] Helmchen H, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 205:397-408, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On some central effects of prothiadene, a thymoleptic from the group of 6,11-dihydrodibenz[b,e]-thiepine derivatives] Benešová O, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:100-3, Feb 64 (Ger)

[The suitability of various drugs for sleep induction according to electroencephalograms] Finckh R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:969-72, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of antidepressive and neuroleptic drugs on the power of concentration] Hartung ML, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:584-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the problem of the relevance of the characteristic action of neuroleptic substances to clinical results. Psychometric studies with Dipiperon] Heinrich K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:587-90, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Observations on the psychiatric nosology by means of unforeseen psychiatric effects of antidepressive drug therapy] Helmchen H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:520-3, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Influence and mechanism of reaction of adrenaline potentiating drugs on reserpine sedation] Matussek N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:503-5, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Electronystagmographic studies on the effects of tranquilizers and other centrally effective drugs on the oculo-vestibular system] Soyka D. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1182-6, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Results and problems of clinical experimental studies on the metabolism of biogenic amines] Tautz NA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:Suppl:505-11, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the activity of some enzymes in bovine serum following administration of neuroplegic drugs] Sommer H, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:141-4, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Drugs and women during the child-bearing age] Kullander S, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:571-84, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Results and experiences with the neuroleptic Ciatyl] Hildebrand HJ. **Deutsch Med J** 15:242-6, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Drug therapy of psychoses] Klaue R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:526-8, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with a new neuroleptic drug] Overbeck P. **Deutsch Med J** 16:275-6, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The problem patient in internal medicine] Polzien P. **Deutsch Med J** 16:286-9, 5 May 65 (Ger)

[Psychopharmaceutic drugs: their definition, classification and action] Schmid E. **Deutsch Med J** 16:119-22, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

["Neuroleptanalgesia"] Kreuscher H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:721-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The current status of chemical research on tranquilizing agents] Bobrański B. **Farmaco** [Sci] 19:778-804, Sep 64 (99 ref.) (Ger)

[The influence of action of antineuroleptic drugs on the neuroleptic threshold] Haase HJ, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:239-52, May-Jun 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the therapy of depressive disease conditions] Krüger HJ, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1985-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On side effects of neuroleptic and thymoleptic drugs] Lieser H. **Med Klin** 60:305-9, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clopenthixol (Ciatyl). Neuroleptic effect with special reference to extrapyramidal symptoms] Nöcker G. **Med Klin** 59:776-9, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic experiences with Vesitan in a mixed group of psychiatric patients] Sydath W. **Med Klin** 59:902-4, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Measurement of movement in animal experimental testing of psychopharmaca] Rüther E, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:37-42, 1965 (Ger)

[Psychoses and their treatment from the viewpoint of traffic medicine] Koester H. **Med Welt** 36:1895-902, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)

[New viewpoints concerning the therapy of functional disorders of the autonomic nervous sytem] Starfinger W. **Med Welt** 13:643-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of anxiety] Cazzullo CL. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:714-8, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Nil nocere: acute spasms of the muscles of the neck, tongue, and throat, caused by drugs] Kaemmerer E, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1201-3, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Psychopharmaceutical drugs in general practice] Kranz H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:719-24, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Current status of chemical research on tranquilizers] Bobrański B. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:855-80, Nov-Dec 64 (99 ref.) (Ger)

[The nuclear group of schizophrenia and the problem of reversibility] Nadsharow RA. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:262-4, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The therapeutic effects and side-effects of butyryiperazine] Vencovský E, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:146-9, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Circulatory stress and treatment in neuroleptic medication] Schlachter E. **Ther Gegenw** 103:541-52, Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of terminal schizophrenic states with Vesitan] Schwarz H, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:1024-30, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Intoxication with psychopharmaceutical drugs] Angst J. **Ther Umsch** 22:178-80, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with neuroleptanalgesia] Schneider P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:166-71, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Pharmacologic principles of treatment of intoxications with neuroleptic and tranquilizing agents] Taeschler M, et al. **Ther Umsch** 22:165-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Problems of simultaneous psycho- and pharmacotherapy of schizophrenics] Bister W. **Top Probl Psychother** 4:123-32, 1963 (Ger)

[Neuroleptic anesthesia] Bergmann H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:969-74, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Agitation states in old age and their management] Birkmayer W, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:490-2, 4 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Clinical and ambulant treatment of endogenous psychoses with Dipiperon] Gross H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:686-8, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The modification of the pharmaco-dynamic blood circulation load with antidepressants] Harrer G, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:717-26, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Experiences in the drug therapy of psychiatric diseases in old age] Kühne GE. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1308-12, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The development of HCG and pregnandiol excretion in abortion treated with gestagens and tranquilizing agents] Tóth F, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:140-52, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Objective hearing tests in adults and children under the influence of psychotropic drugs] Kottmeyer G. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 43:274-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Indications and technic of neuroleptic analgesia] Langer. **Zbl Chir** 90:180-1, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of threatened abortion with gestagens and tranquilizers] Tóth F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2234-8, 22 Nov 64 (Hun)

[Clinical experiences on the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in the obese patient] Saba G, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 16:31-42, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Central nervous system observations of a thioxanthenic derivative: N 746. (Semeiologic, anatomo-pathologic, experimental study)] Cazzullo CL, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 20:162-84, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Biological, electroencephalographic and clinical research on a new butyrrophenonic derivative (Sedalande)] Gattuso R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:659-64, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Bronchoscopy in neuroleptoanalgesia] Calligari G, et al. **Ann Laring** 64:144-50, 1965 (It)

[Latest contribution to the study of narcosis in interventions of otorhinolaryngology: fluothane, methoxyfluorane, fluoromar and neuroleptoanalgesia] Balestra L, et al. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:437-60, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[1,2,4-Trimethoxy-5-propenylbenzene: a possible source of a family of anxiolytic drugs] Tubaro E. **Boll Chimicofarm** 103:611-2, Sep 64 (It)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal and maxillo-facial surgery] Micheli-Pellegrini V, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:261-70, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Applications of neuroleptoanalgesia in clinical obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrari B, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:367-77, Jul 64 (It)

[Experimental and clinical pharmacology of alkaloids and derivatives of Rauwolfia and of benzoquinolizine derivatives with particular reference to their cardiovascular effects] Marino A. **Clin Ter** 31:230-77, 15 Nov 64 (6 ref.) (It)

[A new neuroleptic in geriatric psychiatry: properciazine] Mars G, et al. **G Geront** 12:647-54, May 64 (It)

[Modifications of hepatic function after prolonged treatment with butyryiperazine] La Paglia S, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:693-710, 1964 (It)

[On collateral effects of psychotropic drugs] Mangoni A, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:843-53, 1964 (It)

[Semeiologic and histologic findings on a new phenothiazinic derivative: FI 6145 or propericiazine] Zarattini F. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:1043-66, 1964 (It)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia experiences and personal considerations] Fava E, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 19:573-86, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Dixyrazine in psychiatry] Gattuso R, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:341-3, Nov 64 (It)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia: a new concept with old limitations] Arosio G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:522-9, Dec 64 (It)

[Hemodynamics and neuroleptoanalgesia. Experimental research] Berti F, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:80-3, Feb 65 (It)

[Experimental evaluation of effects of barbiturate anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia in induction of deep hypothermia] Ruggerini R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:105-8, Mar 65 (It)

[Intestinal peristalsis in neuroleptanalgesia and in barbiturate anesthesia] Ruggerini R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:108-11, Mar 65 (It)

[Observations on a pluripharmacologic premedication in urology with substances habitually used in neuroleptanalgesia (R 4749-R 4263) (Preliminary note)] Sforza I, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:552-7, Dec 64 (It)

[Neuroleptanalgesia in bronchoscopic investigation] Zecca C, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:138-41, Mar 65 (It)

[On some electrocardiographic modifications found during moderate surface hypothermia in neuroleptoanalgesia] Querci M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:205-9, Apr 65 (It)

[The chemotherapy of anxiety] Cazzullo CL. **Minerva Med** 56:1686-9, 26 May 65 (It)

[The problem of tranquilizers in general practice, their limits and indiscriminate use] Kranz H. **Minerva Med** 56:1673-7, 26 May 65 (It)

[Observations on the acute toxicity of N-[gama(-4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)-propyl]-3-n-butyryiphenothiazine. (Megalectil)] Tudini F. **Minerva Med** 55:3254, 13 Oct 64 (It)

[On some anesthetics used in otorhinolaryngological practice in the past few years] Varesi M. **Osped Maggiore** 59:619-31, Jul 64 (It)

[Further contribution on the use of R-4263 and R-4749 for gynecologic surgery] Pecorari D, et al. **Quad Clin Ostet Ginec** 19:428-37, Aug 64 (It)

[Our experience in the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in obstetrics] Appiani L. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:830-1, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Our experience in neuroleptoanalgesia (preliminary communication)] Calligari G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:761-7, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[First clinical observations on the dehydrobenzoperidol-phentanyl association in neuroanesthesia] Carpino Boeri A. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:800-4, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Pharmacologic bases of neuroleptoanalgesia] Cocchia N. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:736-41, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Neuroloptanalgesia with R-4749 and R-4263 in labor] Colombo PA, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:824-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Type II neuroleptoanalgesia in general surgery] Cuocolo R, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:742-54, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Preliminary observations on neuroleptoanalgesia] De Blasi S, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:768-81, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia as a means of induction for moderate surface hypothermia] Fava E, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:782-93, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Observations on neuroleptoanalgesia in general surgery] Fratello U, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:755-60, 31 Jul 64 (It)

First clinical experiences on the use of neuroleptoanalgesia in otorhinolaryngeal surgery] Gianfranchi M, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:805-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Indications and limite of neuroleptanalgesia with R4749 and R4263 in neurosurgery] Mazzarella B, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:794-9, 31 Jul 64 (It)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia of the second type in peripheral angiographies] Mazzeo F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:339-51, 15 Apr 65 (It)

[Experiences on "neuroleptoanalgesia": a new technic of general anesthesia] Saba G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:309-12, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Contribution to the nosography of autism] Cenacchi G, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 17:517-28, 1963 (It)

[Clinical considerations on the triperidol-imipramine therapeutic association in schizophrenics] Borghesi R, et al. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 54:93-100, 1965 (It)

[The phenothiazine psycholeptics in cardioangiology] Marino A. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 38:150-200, Feb 65 (208 ref.) (It)

[First observations on the association of R 4749, R 4263, chlorethiazole in neuroleptoanalgesia] Fratello U. **Riforma Med** 78:1118-21, 3 Oct 64 (It)

[Pharmacologic and clinical considerations on the efficacy of butyrryiperazine in relation to other phenothiazinic derivatives in therapy of anxiety syndromes] Gandini S, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:236-49, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Relations between the chemical structure of the psychopharmacological agents and the electoencephalographic response to their administration] Gianneilli A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:290-301, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Neuroleptoanalgesia in obstetrics] Appiani L. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1177-9, Nov 64 (It)

[Prospectives of obstetric analgesia considered with the present pharmacological means] Bertoletti PL, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1220-7, Nov 64 (It)

[Fetal electrocardiography and phonocardiography in the course of neuroleptoanalgesia] Rolfini G, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1116-42, Nov 64 (It)

[Electrohysterographic registrations in the course of neuroleptoanalgesia] Rolfini G, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:1099-115, Nov 64 (It)

[Clinical evaluation of the anxiety reducing action of butyryiperazine in ambulatory practice] Kuli G, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 89:325-34, 30 Apr 65 (It)

[Application of gas chromatographic methods for the analysis of medicines. IV. Separation of antihistamines, tranquilizers and hypnotics] Kawai S, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:67-9, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Pharmacological studies on antagonists to nicotine-induced convulsions and death] Otori K. **Folia Pharmacol Jap** 60:573-87, 20 Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[The pharmacology of tranquilizers] Kobayashi Y. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1177-85, 1 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[General remarks on psychopharmacology] Kumagai H. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1061-76, 1 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical aspects of tranquilizers] Suwa M. **J Jap Med Ass** 52:1186-96, 1 Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Pharmacotherapy in Schizophrenia. II. Pharmacotherapy of chronic patients with long-term hospitalization] Hachiya H, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:1-23, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[The conditions governing the experimental use of 7162 R.P. (trimeproprimine, 5-(3'-dimethylamino-2-'methyl-l'-propyl) iminodibenzyl)] Matsumoto Y, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:959-62, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Experimental use of 8909 RP, a new phenothiazine compound, for the treatment of mental disorders] Tominaga J, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:236-9, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Clinical observations on the action of tindal in psychiatric treatment] Borzych D, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:683-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Pol)**
[Results of sordinol therapy of schizophrenic patients] Cwynar S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:315-21, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Butyirylperazine in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia] Grabowski K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:327-31, Mar-Apr 64 **(Pol)**
[Neurological complications in the course of treatment with neuroleptics in the light of histopathological investigations] Jankowski K. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:635-41, Jul-Aug 64 **(Pol)**
[Effect of haloanisone (MD 2028) on psychomotor excitability in mental patients] Sujecka-Szymkiewicz H. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:101-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Pol)**
[Preliminary clinical evaluation of Ro 5-3608. Comparison with trihexaphenidyl in medicinal parkinsonism] Madalena JC. **Folha Med** 50:119-23, Feb 65 **(Por)**
[Evaluation of a new benzoquinolizine derivative, Ro 4-6451, in chronic schizophrenia] Madalena JC. **Folha Med** 48:263-71, May 64 **(Por)**
[Contribution to the study of neuroleptic analgesia, type II] Cremonesi E. **Rev Brasil Anest** 14:Suppl:5-77, 1964 **(Por)**
[Difficulties in experimental study of psycholeptic drugs] Mihăilescu M. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:499-505, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rum)**
[Use of tranquilizers in the treatment of the climacteric syndrome] Vikhliaeva EM, et al. **Akush Ginek** 41:95-101, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[The sympatico-adrenal system in neuroplegic premedication in local anesthesia] Gadzhiev AA. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:81-3, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Functional changes in the central nervous system under the influence of isothiuronium derivatives] Aleksandrova AE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:403-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[On the action of valerian] Kempinskas V. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:305-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of beta-phenyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid on the central action of pharmacological preparations] Khaunina RA. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:399-403, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[A search for new tranquilizers in the aminopyrazole series] Kudrin AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:295-300, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[A method of the "phenamine stereotypy" in the evaluation of effect of various substances on central adrenergic processes] Shchelkunov EL. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:628-33, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Potentiated magnesic effect with aminazin and diphenylacetic acid derivatives] Shitov EE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:272-4, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the sedative action of valerian] Zburzhinskii VK. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:301-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the treatment of pathologic climacterium with psychotropic drugs and the prevention of involutional psychoses] Vol'f MSh. **Sovet Med** 28:107-10, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with phrenolon therapy of schizophrenic patients] Kondrashkova OV. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:603-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery during treatment with neuroleptics] Borstnar M, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 34:4-7, 1965 **(Sl)**
[Combined mephenoxalone and tridihexetyl in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Menéndez JV. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 18:47-9, Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Porphyrinuria in mental patients treated with ataraxic drugs] Anguiano G, et al. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 23:19-31, Apr 65 **(Sp)**
[Neuroleptic analgesia with R-4749 and R-4263. Preliminary note.] Ceraso O, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1292-5, 4 Jun 65 **(Sp)**
[Classification of the effects produced by psycholeptic and hallucinogenic drugs] David JM. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat** 1:305-8, Jul-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Neuroleptic analgesia; our experience in 2250 cases] Flores Sevilla J. **Rev Esp Anest** 11:141-76, Apr 64 **(Sp)**
[Neurolepto-analgesia associated with hyperventilation or with urea. Comparative study of some constants in neurosurgical patients] Aguado Matorras A, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:155-65, May-Jun 64 **(Sp)**
[Central action of P-2647] Hernández-Peón R, et al. **Rev Invest (Guadalajara)** 4:123-34, Aug 64 **(Sp)**
[Effects of tridihexetylclymephenoxalone on induced gastric secretion with the maximum histamine test] Ugarte G, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:763-7, Oct 64 **(Sp)**

TRANSAMINASES see **AMINOTRANSFERASES** (D5)

TRANSCORTIN (D6)

Corticosteroid-binding globulin in the rat: possible role in the initiation of lactation. Gala RR, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1079-88, Jun 65
Plasma binding of hydrocortisone in estrogen-treated guinea pigs. Yudaev NA, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1264-6, Nov-Dec 64
Vertebrate distribution of corticosteroid-binding globulin and some endocrine effects on concentration. Seal US, et al. **Steroids** 5:827-41, Jun 65
[Clinical-experimental studies on 6-alpha-fluoro-16-alpha-methylprednisolone-21-acetate(paramethasone)] Zicha L, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 13:1056-8, Dec 63 **(Ger)**
[Clinical application of radioactive steroids] Miyake T. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1054-64, 20 Nov 64 **(Jap)**

TRANSFER (PSYCHOLOGY) (F)

Intermanual transfer of adaptation to prisms. Hamilton CR. **Amer J Psychol** 77:457-62, Sep 64
The transfer of positive and negative learning by normal and severely subnormal children. Bryant PE. **Brit J Psychol** 56:81-6, Feb 65
Transfer of training between space-oriented and body-oriented control situations. Hammerton M, et al. **Brit J Psychol** 55:433-7, Nov 64
Response shifts in discrimination learning of children at three grade levels. Greene F, et al. **Child Develop** 35:661-8, Sep 64
Oddity performance in retardates. I. Acquisition and transfer. House BJ. **Child Develop** 35:635-43, Sep 64
Position reversal vs. dimension reversal in normal and retarded children. Milgram NA, et al. **Child Develop** 35:701-8, Sep 64
Concept transfer as a function of shifts, age, and deafness. Youniss J. **Child Develop** 35:695-700, Sep 64
The DEI technique for evaluating equipment systems from the information transfer point of view. Siegel AI, et al. **Hum Factors** 6:279-86, Jun 64
Subjective information as a function of source information. Teichner WH. **Hum Factors** 6:241-52, Jun 64
Interference transfer paradigms and the performance of schizophrenics and controls. Kausler DH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:584-7, Nov 64
Effect of amygdalectomy on transfer of training in monkeys. Bagshaw MH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:118-21, Feb 65
Cross-modal transfer in nursery-school children. Blank M, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:277-82, Oct 64
Interhemispheric synthesis of memory traces. Burešová O, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:211-4, Apr 65
Successive discrimination-reversal training and multiple discrimination training in one-trial learning by chimpanzees. Schusterman RJ. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:153-6, Aug 64
Interocular transfer of brightness and pattern discriminations in normal and corpus callosum-sectioned rats. Sheridan CL. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:292-4, Apr 65
Transposition as a function of single versus double discrimination training. Sherman M, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:449-50, Dec 64
Effects of stimulus and response complexity on learning under bilateral spreading depression. Thompson RW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:122-4, Feb 65
Cross-modal transfer in monkeys. Wegener JG. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:450-2, Jun 65
Reply to Olson's note on the Haslerud and Meyers transfer-of-principles experiment. Haslerud GM. **J Educ Psychol** 56:109-10, Apr 65
Three kinds of transfer in a problem-solving task. Mattson DE. **J Educ Psychol** 56:73-80, Apr 65
Note on Haslerud and Meyers' transfer-of-principles experiment. Olson DR. **J Educ Psychol** 56:107-8, Apr 65
Verbal cues in the transfer of concepts. Wittrock MC, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 56:16-21, Feb 65
Interocular transfer of discriminations in the pigeon. Catania AC. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:147-55, May 65
Transfer of training across target sizes. Bilodeau IM. **J Exp Psychol** 70:135-40, Aug 65
Sources of transfer from original training to discrimination reversal. Coate WB, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:94-7, Jul 65
Effect of meaningfulness on cue selection in verbal paired-associate learning. Cohen JC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:284-91, Sep 64
Mediation instructions versus unlearning instructions in the A-B, A-C paradigm. Dallett KM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:460-6, May 65
Supplementary report: "fate" of list 1 R-S associations in transfer theory. Ellington NR, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:207-8, Feb 65
Transfer in perceptual learning following stimulus predifferentiation. Ellis HC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:388-95, Oct 64
Interlist response meaningfulness and transfer effects under the A-B, A-C paradigm. Goulet LR. **J Exp Psychol** 70:284-9, Sep 65
First-list retention as a function of the method of recall. Houston JP, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:326-7, Mar 65
Acquisition-transfer and retention of S-R1, S-R2 association as a function of S-R1, S-R2 pattern. Popp R, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:304-8, Sep 65
Uncertainty as a predictor of similarity in the study of generalization. Posner MI. **J Exp Psychol** 68:113-8, Aug 64
Continuity hypothesis and transfer of training in paired-associate learning. Taylor AB, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:573-7, Dec 64
Effects of list length in the Ebbinghaus derived-list paradigm. Young RK, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:338-41, Sep 65
Response-shift learning-set formation by normal and previously irradiated female rhesus monkeys. McDowell AA, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 72:339-42, Apr 65
Learning mechanisms in response-shift learning set to nonrewarded cues. McDowell AA, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 106:173-6, Mar 65
Negative transfer in complex material. Gustav A. **J Psychol** 59:61-5, Jan 65
Selective trace arousal. Tolchin G, et al. **J Psychol** 60:239-43, Jul 65
S-R relationships and transfer of training. Wortz EC, et al. **J Psychol** 60:277-82, Jul 65
Vision and audition in language learning. Asher JJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:255-300, Aug 64
Age and perceptual-motor transfer of training. Clarke AD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:849-50, Dec 64
Intersensory transfer of training in young children. Gardner DB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:802, Jun 65
The criterion method: some analyses and remarks. Bogartz RS. **Psychol Bull** 64:1-14, Jul 65
Transposition: a reevaluation. Hebert JA, et al. **Psychol Bull** 63:244-57, Apr 65 (80 ref.)
Learning of prose as affected by extra-experimental transfer. Coleman EB. **Psychol Rep** 16:685-90, Jun 65
Associative learning: all-or-none or incremental? Hinrichs GB. **Psychol Rep** 16:769-80, Jun 65
Conditioning and transfer of therapist operations. Kanfer FH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:593-602, Apr 65
Experimentally induced chains and preformed associative chains in mediated learning. Kitao N. **Psychol Rep** 16:384, Apr 65
Transfer of a discrimination and a discrimination reversal between two manipulandum-defined responses. Trapold MA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1213-21, Jun 65
Stimulus availability and backward association: meaning, frequency, and associative bond strength. Weiss E. **Psychol Rep** 16:427-37, Apr 65
Verbal transfer and interlist similarities. Houston JP. **Psychol Rev** 71:412-4, Sep 64
Comments on Mandler's "From Association to Structure". Jung J. **Psychol Rev** 72:318-22, Jul 65
Subjects do think: a reply to Jung's comments. Mandler G. **Psychol Rev** 72:323-6, Jul 65
The effect of overlearning on transfer of training. Holborn S, et al. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:178-80, May 65
Overtraining, transfer to proprioceptive control and position reversal. Mackintosh NJ. **Quart J Exp Psychol** 17:26-36, Feb 65
Planaria: memory transfer through cannibalism reexamined. Kartry AL, et al. **Science** 146:274-5, 9 Oct 64
Functional fundamentals training for electronic maintenance personnel. AMRL-TR-64-85. Foley JP Jr. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-49, Nov 64
Influence of first task practice and intertask similarity on transfer of training in a symbol substitution task. AMRL-TR-64-96. Levine M, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-18, Oct 64
Measurements of human transfer function with various model forms. NASA TN D-2394. Adams JJ, et al. **US NASA** 1-33, Aug 64
Transfer effects within a hierarchical learning task as a function of review and correction on successive parts. Contract Nonr 3985(04). Techn Rep No. 5. Merrill MD. **US Navy Office Nav Res** 1-140, Sep 64

TRANSFERASES (D5)

The value of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in differentiating viral hepatitis from obstructive

jaundice. A statistical comparison with alkaline phosphatase. Aronsen KF, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:92-9, Jul-Aug 65

Histochemical and biochemical investigations of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in renal cancer of man. Albert Z, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:90-4, 30 May 64

Histochemical and biochemical investigations of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in the tissues of man and laboratory rodents. Albert Z, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:78-89, 30 May 64

Cysteine desulfhydrase and rhodanase activity in cells of tissue cultures and in transplantable tumors. Koj A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:109-17, 1964

Specificity of the malignant tumor from an enzymohisto-chemical view point, particularly on carbohydrate metabolism. Takeughi T.
Acta Path Jap 13:238-40, Oct 63

Catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors. In vivo inhibition in mice. Ross SB, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:215-25, 1964

Catechol-Omethyl transferase inhibitors. In vitro inhibition of the enzyme in mouse-brain extract. Ross SB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:205-14, 1964

On the mechanism of action of some 4-aminoanalogues of folic acid. Slavik K, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1006-8, 1964

The influence of thyroxin on catecholamine metabolism. D'Iorio A, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:97-101, 1963

End-product repression in the creatine pathway of the developing chick embryo. Walker JB.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:151-68, 1963

The utilization of the indigogenic reaction for the demonstration of N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase. A new and improved method. Wolf PL, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:307-14, Sep 65

Breast-milk jaundice. Report of eight cases and effect of breast feeding on incidence and severity of unexplained hyperbilirubinemia. Stiehm ER, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:212-6, Mar 65

Some clinical, biochemical, and physiological actions of the pineal gland. Combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. Cohen RA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:1144-61, Dec 64

Transamidinase activity in mouse kidney--an aspect of circadian periodic enzyme activity. Van Pilsum JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:337-53, 10 Sep 64

The biosynthesis of methionine: partial purification and properties of homocysteine methyltransferase of jack bean meal. Abrahamson L, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:376-82, Feb 65

Appearance of biochemical components related to acetylcholine metabolism during the embryonic development of chick brain. Burdick CJ, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:293-301, Feb 65

Fructose and erythrose metabolism in Alcaligenes faecalis. Domagk GF, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:342-9, Feb 65

The carbamyl phosphate content of rabbit blood plasma. Herzfeld A, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:544-9, Sep 64

Transcarbamylase activity in fetal liver and in liver of partially hepatectomized parabiotic rats. Kim S, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:421-8, Mar 65

Folate metabolism in methotrexate-sensitive and -resistant Ehrlich ascites cells. Sartorelli AC, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:53-9, Oct 64

Correlation of growth and aspartate transcarbamylase activity in higher plants. Stein LI, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:429-33, Mar 65

Inorganic pyrophosphate and cellular control mechanisms: inhibition of aspartate transcarbamylase. Kleppe K.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:468-72, 3 May 65

Pyruvate synthesis by a partially purified enzyme from Clostridium acidi-urici. Raeburn S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:303-7, 3 Feb 65

Induction of carbamyl-P specific oxamate transcarbamylase by parabanic acid in a streptococcus. Tigier H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:209-14, 9 Apr 65

An enzyme catalysing the conjugation of epoxides with glutathione. Boyland E, et al.
Biochem J 94:190-7, Jan 65

Esterase activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa amidase. McFarlane ND, et al. **Biochem J** 95:24C-25C, Jun 65

Conjugations with glutathione. The enzymic conjugation of some chlorocyclohexenes. Sims P, et al. **Biochem J** 95:156-60, Apr 65

Tremorine and oxotremorine effects on acetylcholinesterase and choline acetylase from rat brain. Holmstedt B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:189-91, Feb 65

Glutamine synthetase, glutamotransferase, and glutaminase in neurons and non-neural tissue in the medical geniculate body of the cat. Utley JD.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1383-92, Oct 64

Studies on UDPG: alpha-1,4-glucan alpha-4-glucosyltransferase. VII. Conversion of the enzyme from glucose-6-phosphate-dependent to independent form in liver. Hizukuri S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1783-8, Nov 64

Species variation of the RNA methylases. Srinivasan PR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:616-9, May 64

An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:338-41, 4 May 64

Gel filtration studies with enzymes that catalyze amino acid incorporation from aminoacyl s-RNA into ribosomal protein. Gasior E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:679-81, 19 Apr 65

The distribution of plasma fatty acid transferase-like activity in rat tissues. Glomset JA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:41-6, 1 Feb 65

Isolation and properties of glutamine cyclotransferase of dried papaya latex. Messer M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:409-11, 22 Nov 64

Palmityl-CoA:carnitine palmityltransferase. Purification from calf-liver mitochondria and some properties of the enzyme. Norum KR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:95-108, 8 Jul 64

The effect of neuraminidase on the properties of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Szewczuk A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:218-23, 7 Jul 64

Histochemistry of the retina in the alloxan-diabetic rat. Newell FW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:596-600, Oct 63

Subunits for control and catalysis in aspartate transcarbamylase. Gerhart JC.
Brookhaven Sympos Biol 17:222-31, Dec 64

Enzymological studies on arginine metabolism in Cambaroides japonicus. Studies on transamidinase in Cambaroides japonicus. Hasegawa H.
Bull Osaka Med Sch 9:135-50, Oct 63

Enzymes related to glutamine metabolism in tumor-bearing rats. Wu C, et al.
Cancer Res 25:677-84, Jun 65

Metabolism of drugs. 43. Comparison of glucuronyl transfer activity between beta-glucuronidase and uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:734-7, Jun 64

Transketolase in blood. Schouten H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:474-6, Nov 64

Fluctuations in monoamine oxidase activity in the hypothalamus of rat during the estrous cycle and after castration. Kobayashi T, et al.
Endocr Jap 11:283-90, Dec 64

Effect of stress on glycogen and phosphorylase in the rat anterior pituitary. Jacobowitz D, et al.
Endocrinology 75:86-8, Jul 64

Changes in the enzymatic synthesis of metabolism in the pineal during the estrous cycle. Wurtman RJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:798-800, Apr 65

Aspartate transcarbamylase, an enzyme designed for feedback inhibition. Gerhart JC, et al.
Fed Proc 23:727-35, May-Jun 64

Catechol-O-methyl transferase and monoamine oxidase activity in the ocular tissues of albino rabbits. Waltman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:601-5, Dec 64

Control of uracil synthesis by arginine in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. **J Bact** 87:1436-42, Jun 64

Enzymes of the pyrimidine pathway in Escherichia coli. I. Synthesis by cells and spheroplasts. Taylor WH, et al. **J Bact** 88:99-104, Jul 64

Choline sulphokinase (sulphotransferase). Orsi BA, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:81-91, Jul 64

Control of hydroxyindole O-methyltransferase activity in the rat pineal gland by environmental lighting. Axelrod J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:949-54, Feb 65

Enzymatic synthesis of methionine. Chemical alkylation of the enzyme-bound cobamide. Brot N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3064-70, Jul 65

The enzymology of feedback inhibition of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase by purine ribonucleotides. Caskey CT, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2570-9, Aug 64

Transamidinase of hog kidney. I. Purification and properties. Conconi F, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2461-4, Jun 65

The role of vitamin B12 in methionine biosynthesis in avian liver. Dickerman H, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2545-52, Aug 64

Studies on the gamma-glutamyltransferase of Agaricus bisporus. Gigliotti HJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2274-84, Jul 64

Transamidinase of hog kidney. II. Isolation of a stable enzyme-amidine complex. Grazi E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2465-7, Jun 65

Properties of a glucagon-degrading enzyme of beef liver. Kakiuchi S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2160-4, Jul 64

Phosphatidylcholine synthesis in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. I. Purification and properties of a phosphatidylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Kaneshiro T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1705-13, Jun 64

The mechanism of action of aldolases. IX. Nature of the groups reactive with chlorodinitrobenzene. Kowal J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2485-90, Jun 65

The enzymatic synthesis of holotranscarboxylase from apotranscarboxylase and (+)-biotin. I. Purification of the apoenzyme and synthetase; characteristics of the reaction. Lane MD, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2858-64, Sep 64

The enzymatic synthesis of holotranscarboxylase from apotranscarboxylase and (+)-biotin. II. Investigation of the reaction mechanism. Lane MD, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2865-71, Sep 64

Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. VII. Isolation of a cobalamin-containing transmethylase (5-methyltetrahydro-folate-homocysteine) from mammalian liver. Loughlin RE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2888-95, Sep 64

Pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis by 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues. McCollister RJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1560-3, May 64

Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. IX. Transmethylation from S-adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate to 2-mercaptoethanol and homocysteine. Rosenthal S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:836-43, Feb 65

Serine transhydroxymethylase. Properties of the enzyme-substrate complexes of D-alanine and glycine. Schirch L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3801-7, Nov 64

Serine transhydroxymethylase. Transamination of D-alanine. Schirch L, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3797-800, Nov 64

Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Partial purification and properties of s-adenosylmethionine: homocysteine methyltransferase. Shapiro SK, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1551-6, May 64

Biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kinetics and mechanism of reaction of s-adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase. Shapiro SK, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2512-8, Jun 65

The effect of estradiol-17-beta on the activity of carbamoyl phosphate:L-aspartate carbamoyl transferase in the uteri of immature rats. Tremblay GC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3321-4, Oct 64

Metabolism of formiminoglycine. Glycine formiminotransferase. Uyeda K, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1701-10, Apr 65

Studies on methyl transfer from 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide methyl (methyl-B12) to homocysteine. Weissbach H, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1942-6, Jun 64

Studies on methionine biosynthesis. Effect of alkylcobamide derivatives on the formation of holoenzyme. Weissbach H, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:856-62, Feb 65

Prolonged neonatal unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia associated with breast feeding and a steroid, pregnane-3(alpha), 20(beta)-diol, in maternal milk that inhibits glucuronide formation in vitro. Arias IM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2037-47, Nov 64

Subcellular localization of cholinesterase in brain. Arnaiz GR de. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:696-9, Sep 64

Histochemical demonstration of N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase employing naphthol As-Bi N-acetyl-beta -glucosaminide as substrate. Hayashi M.
J Histochem Cytochem 13:355-60, May-Jun 65

S-adenosylmethionine in skin. Bamshad J, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:115-7, Aug 64

Catechol O-methyl transferase in skin. Bamshad J, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:111-3, Aug 64

Bilirubin glucuronyl transferase activity in liver disease. Metge WR, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:89-98, Jul 64

Occupancy of adrenergic receptors and inhibition of catechol O-methyl transferase by tropolones. Belleau B, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:755-9, Nov 63

Immunological studies on beta-galactosidase and thiogalactoside transacetylase: proteins of the lactose system in Escherichia coli. Berg A, et al.
J Molec Biol 10:289-94, Nov 64

The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. II. Synthesis of phage-induced RNA and sequential enzyme production. Sekiguchi M, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:638-59, May 64

The chromosomal location of the structural gene for orotidylic acid pyrophosphorylase in Escherichia coli. Taylor AL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 8:771, May 64

Microdetermination of choline acetylase in nervous tissue. McCaman RE, et al.
J Neurochem 12:253-9, Apr 65

The regional distribution of transketolase in the normal and the thiamine deficient nervous system. Dreyfus PM. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:119-29, Jan 65

Studies on thiaminase of the Clostridium.I. Thiaminase of Clostridium sporogenes. Hayashi R, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:168-71, 10 Jun 64

Function and metabolism of catecholamines in the brain. Matsuoka M. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:181-93, Jun 64

[Increased glucuronyl transferase activity in the liver of newborn rats] Schröter W, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:116, 15 Jan 65

Leucocyte enzymes in Down's syndrome. Rosner F, et al. **Lancet** 2:1345-6, 19 Dec 64

Effects of inhibitors of O-methyl-transferase and of adrenergic blocking agents on conditioning and extinction in rats. Merlo AB, et al.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:217-26, 1965

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in cancers of different human organs. Albert Z.
Nature (London) 205:407, 23 Jan 65

Selective para- or meta-O-methylation with catechol O-methyl transferase from rat liver. Masri MS, et al.
Nature (London) 202:878-9, 30 May 64

Synthesis of cystathionine and its control in Salmonella typhimurium. Rowbury RJ.
Nature (London) 203:977-8, 29 Aug 64
Demonstration of hydroxyindole-O-methyl transferase, melatonin, and serotonin in a metastatic parenchymatous pinealoma. Wurtman RJ, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1323-4, 26 Dec 64
Effect of dietary glycine on transamidinase activity of tumor bearing mice. Nutr Rev 22:182-4, Jun 64 (5 ref.)
Streptomycin-induced oversuppression in E. coli. Gorini L, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:995-1001, Jun 64
The enzymatic condensation of oligodeoxyribonucleotides with polydeoxyribonucleotides. Mead CG.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1482-8, Dec 64
UDP-galactose polysaccharide transferase in the cellular slime mold, Dictyostelium discoideum: appearance and disappearance of activity during cell differentiation. Sussman M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:81-7, Jul 64
Glucuronosyl transferase activity in livers of rat, dog, and sheep. Ellis LC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:613-7, Jul 64
Transketolase activity in experimental thiamine deficiency and hepatic necrosis. Fennelly J, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:875-7, Aug-Sep 64
Serum transamidinase in renal disease. Horner WH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:65-9, Jan 65
Cold preservation of liver for homotransplantation. Brown H, et al. Surg Forum 15:215-7, 1964
Subclinical thiamine deficiency in postoperative patients. Coon WW, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:37-41, Jul 65
A selective determination of bilirubine diglucuronide for the study of bilirubin glucuronyl transferase in microsomal preparations. Van Roy F, et al.
T Gastroent 7:188-9, 1964
Formiminotransferase activity in liver of vitamin B12 deficiency. Ohara K, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:121-6, 25 Jul 64
The effects of penicillin, DL-penicillamine, and D-sorbitol on erythrocyte transketolase activity in thiamine-deficient rats. Brin M.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:631-7, Nov 64
The antithiamine effects of amprolium in rats on tissue transketolase activity. Brin M.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:454-8, Jul 64
Blood transketolase determination in nutritional disorders of the nervous system. Embree LJ, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:36-42, 1963
[Effect of imidazole derivatives on liver transketolase in the rat] Kochetov GA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:488-90, Sep-Oct 64
[Inhibition of catechol o-methyl transferase; its role in the mechanisms of toxic action] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1047-54, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Detection of monoamine oxidase activity and catechol o-methyltransferase in the plasma of rats poisoned with carbon tetrachloride] Truhaut R, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1055-65, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Some observations on the mode of action of monoglyceride transacylase and diglyceride transacylase of intestinal mucosa] Ailhaud G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:643-64, 2 Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of double retrocontrol: the chain of biosynthesis of uracil in yeast] Lacroute F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1357-9, 10 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ornithine carbamil transferase and halothane anesthesia] Costa J, et al.
Cah Anesth 11:177-90, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Hormone synthesis and enzyme spectrum in human thyroid gland diseases] Reinwein D.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:Suppl 94:1-108, 1964 (Ger)
[On the significance of the gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase isoenzymes in clinical diagnosis] Kokot F, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:118-21, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Presence of arylamine transacetylase in the mammalian body] Sekeris CE, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:130-1, 1964 (Ger)
[Behavior of transketolase and thiamine pyrophosphate in the course of treatment with isoniazide] Chiti ML, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1075-80, 1963 (It)
[Transketolase activity in the premature infant and in some cases of neonatal jaundice] Chiti ML, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1473-7, 1963 (It)
[First researches on determination of transketolase in the child] Vedovini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1447-52, 1963 (It)
[Effects of irradiation on the uridine-diphosphate-glycogen-transferase (glycogenosynthetase) activity of the liver of fasting rats] Bonsignore D, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:282-4, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on nicotinamide methylpherase activity in the liver of tumor-bearing rat] Noguchi S, et al.
Gann 55:387-96, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase. II. Behavior of the GGTP activity and GGTP iso-enzymogram in experimental stasis jaundice] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:873-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. I. Behavior of the GGTP activity and GGTP iso-enzymograms in toxic liver lesions] Kokot F, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:427-34, 1964 (Pol)
[The activity and isoenzymogram of gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase in body fluids and excretions] Kuska J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:195-201, 1965 (Pol)
[Role of the determination of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in various internal diseases (non including liver diseases)] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1949-52, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Role of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase tests (GGTP) in various liver diseases (with the exception of acute viral hepatitis)] Kokot F, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:44-9, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity of the blood serum in pancreatic diseases] Szczeklik E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1484-7, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Relation of adrenalin conversion to its effect on the contraction and respiration of the vascular wall] Trinus FP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of temperature on the stability of transketolase] Kochetov GA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:440-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The blood serum transketolase reaction in myocardial infarct] Vagner VK, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:158-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Transketolase activity of erythrocytes in infants] Perfilov VP. Pediat Akush Ginek 2:22-3, 1964 (Uk)
[On the activity of arginine conversion enzymes in the chick embryo] Drel' KO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:888-95, 1963 (Uk)

TRANSFERENCE (PSYCHOLOGY) (F)

The Epaminandos phenomenon. Titchener JL.
Amer J Psychiat 122:98-9, Jul 65
The transference and countertransference of acting-out behavior. Burton A.
Amer J Psychoanal 25:79-84, 1965
Peripheral cues and the invisible countertransference. Sherman MH. Amer J Psychother 19:280-91, Apr 65
The acting-out patient in group therapy. Vass I.
Amer J Psychother 19:302-8, Apr 65
Nonverbal cues and transference. Lewin KK.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:391-4, Apr 65
The effect of group psychotherapy on anaclitic transference. Belinkoff J, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 14:474-81, Oct 64
Some aspects of group dynamics and the analysis of transference and defenses. Fried E.
Int J Group Psychother 15:44-56, Jan 65
Aspects of transference in group psychotherapy. Glatzer HT. Int J Group Psychother 15:167-76, Apr 65
Group psychotherapy approach to discord among performing artists. Payn SB.
Int J Group Psychother 15:350-7, Jul 65
A symposium on combined individual and group psychotherapy; the nature of transference in combined therapy. Stein A.
Int J Group Psychother 14:413-24, Oct 64
Criteria and technique for the termination of analysis. Nacht S. Int J Psychoanal 46:107-16, Jan 65
A specific parameter: concurrent psychotherapy of the spouse of an analysand by the same analyst. Rodgers TC. Int J Psychoanal 46:237-43, Apr 65
School phobia and the countertransference. Judson P, et al. Int J Soc Psychiat 10:282-91, Autumn 64
L.S.D. analysis. Martin AJ.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:165-9, Summer 64
The concept of countertransference. Kernberg O.
J Amer Psychoanal Ass 13:38-56, Jan 65
The concept of projective identification; an evaluation. Gordon R. J Anal Psychol 10:127-49, Jul 65
Mediation of the image of infant-mother togetherness. Newton K. J Anal Psychol 10:151-62, Jul 65
Development and application of a measure of "transference". Crisp AH.
J Psychosom Res 8:327-35, Dec 64
Psychotherapy and countertransference. Regensburg AC. Psychiat Neurol Neurochir 68:218-28, May-Jun 65
Reactions to the forced termination of therapy. Dewald PA. Psychiat Quart 39:102-26, Jan 65
Acting out by patient and resident. Post JM.
Psychiat Quart 39:32-42, Jan 65
Object relations of the acute schizophrenic patient in the transference situation. Rosenfeld H.
Psychiat Res Rep Amer Psychiat Ass 19:59-79, Dec 64
The working alliance and the transference neurosis. Greenson RR. Psychoanal Quart 34:155-81, Apr 65
Transference, countertransference, and being in love. Grossman CM. Psychoanal Quart 34:249-56, Apr 65
Myth, transference and the black psychotherapist. Curry AE. Psychoanal Rev 51:547-54, Winter 64-65
Erotic feelings in the psychotherapeutic relationship. Fine R. Psychoanal Rev 52:30-7, Spring 65
The resolution of resistances by conjoint psychoanalysis. Ormont LR.
Psychoanal Rev 57:425-37, Fall 64
Signs of countertransference problems in co-therapy groups. Pine I, et al.
Psychosomatics 6:79-83, Mar-Apr 65
Anaclitic therapy: discussion of theory and techniques of treatments based upon the concept of regression. Azima H, et al. Top Probl Psychother 4:58-69, 1963
Psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy of neuroses. Cazzullo CL, et al. Top Probl Psychother 4:169-76, 1963
Conjoint family therapy. A new dimension in psychotherapy. Heersema PH, et al.
Top Probl Psychother 4:147-53, 1963
[On the problem of psychoanalytic therapy in a foreign language. II.] Caruso IA, et al.
Z Psychosom Med 10:209-19 contd, Jul-Sep 64
[The foster-mothers in a family home for the cure of severe emotional deprivation of the early childhood] Aubry J, et al.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:411-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Dialogue of the deaf] Fain M.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:105-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Interpretation by allusion. Its connection with preverbal relations and perceptions] Kemper KA.
Rev Franc Psychanal 29:85-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Psychoanalytic approach for comprehension of the dynamics of therapeutic groups. (Dynamic variants in the so-called stable and unstable groups)] Kestemberg J, et al.
Rev Franc Psychanal 28:393-418, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Transference] Nacht S.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 7:53-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Transference in educational methods] Zabarenko RN.
Rev Med Psychosom (Paris) 6:363-72, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Transference as a determinant of any integration process] Argelander H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:701-20, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Psychological tests as a specific field for transference. Thoughts on a psychoanalytic foundation of test diagnosi] Jappe G, et al.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:40-67, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Transference--countertransference. Remarks on theory and practice] Loch W.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:1-23, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On beating fantasies and their occurrence in transference] Mitscherlich-Nielsen M.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 19:24-39, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Phases of correlations between patient and therapist in psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenia] Searles H.
Psyche (Stuttgart) 18:494-531, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the question of group psychotherapy of homosexuals] Betlheim S.
Top Probl Psychother 4:154-62, 1963 (Ger)
[The healing element in group psychotherapy] Hulse WC. Top Probl Psychother 4:133-46, 1963 (Ger)
[Steps of therapy and factors of efficacy in analytic psychotherapy] Elsässer G.
Z Psychosom Med 11:55-64, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Criterion of adequacy of the interpretation and level of transferential regression] Liberman D, et al.
Rev Psicoanal 21:114-28, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

TRANSFERRIN (D6)

Serum protein variations in Hawaiian population groups. Beckman L, et al.
Acta Genet (Basel) 14:309-18, 1964
The distribution of transferrin variants in South-Western Finland and in Finnish Lappland. Melartin L, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 15:63-9, 1965
Immunoelectrophoretic and autoradiographic pattern of Hb-binding serum proteins. Priolisi A, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 33:210-9, Apr 65
Iron exchange between transferrin and the placenta in the rat. Laurell CB, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:271-9, Nov 64
On the problems of the total iron-binding capacity of serum (TIBC) in patients with articular disease. Štěpán J, et al. Acta Rheum Scand 11:119-30, 1965
Haptoglobin and transferrin types of Indians from Santa Catarina, Brazil. Salzano FM, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:280-9, May 65
Hemoglobins, haptoglobins, and transferrins in the peoples of Madagascar. Buettner-Janusch J, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:163-9, Jun 64
Genetic traits and problems of biological parenthood in two Peruvian Indian tribes. Buettner-Janusch J, et al.
Amer J Phys Anthrop 22:149-54, Jun 64
Serum protein polymorphisms in Greek populations. Blumberg BS, et al. Ann Hum Genet 28:189-94, Nov 64
Effect of metallic cations on human serum: study by starch-gel electrophoresis. I. Effect of Pb++, Cu ++, and NH4+. Aoki K, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:317-25, 20 Jul 64
Some hydrodynamic properties of human transferrin. Bezkorovainy A, et al. Arch Biochem 107:302-4, Aug 64
Studies on inherited variants of blood proteins. 3. Sequential action of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on transferrin B1-2B2. Robinson JC, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:348-52, 20 Jul 64
A new method of identifying serum siderophilin by means of radioactive iron. Slopek S, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:157-60, 1965
Serum transferrin D alleles in Australian cattle. Ashton GC. Aust J Biol Sci 18:665-70, Jun 65
Preparation of some iron-binding proteins and

alpha-lactalbumin from bovine milk. Groves ML. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:154-62, 12 Apr 65
Metal-ion binding of human transferrin. Jones HD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:122-7, 12 Apr 65
The relation between the proteins of plasma and milk in the rat. Laurell CB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:128-35, 12 Apr 65
Clearance of iron from hemochromatotic and normal transferrin in vivo. Wheby MS, et al. **Blood** 24:765-9, Dec 64
Haemoglobin types and blood serum factors in British Guiana Indians. Arends T, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:350-9, May 65
The interaction between rabbit, human and rat transferrin and reticulocytes. Morgan EH. **Brit J Haemat** 10:442-52, Oct 64
Pre-albumins of embryonic chick plasma. Wise RW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:439-43, Jul 64
Transferrin and post-albumin polymorphism in East African cattle. Ashton GC, et al. **Genet Res** 6:209-15, Jul 65
Cattle transferrins and their relation to fertility and milk production. Datta SP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:313-8, May 65
Reversal by ferric iron of serum inhibition of respiration and growth of Bacillus subtilis. Bornside GH, et al. **J Bact** 87:1443-51, Jun 64
Studies on glycoproteins. II. Isolation of the carbohydrate chains of human transferrin. Jamieson GA. **J Biol Chem** 240:2914-20, Jul 65
Studies on the serum iron-binding capacity. Stojceski TK, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:446-52, Jul 65
Determination of bovine transferrin types by disc electrophoresis. Rausch WH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:720-5, Jun 65
Inheritance of bovine transferrin types as determined by disc electrophoresis. Rausch WH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:990-1, Jul 65
Interference with immune hemolysis by glycoprotein antigens. Arquilla ER, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:841-56, 1 Nov 64
Salt requirement for precipitation of chicken antisera in agar immunoelectrophoresis. Weiner L, et al. **J Immun** 93:228-31, Aug 64
The relationship of serum transferrin and iron to the rapid formation of germ tubes by Candida albicans. Landau JW, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:473-82, Dec 64
Transferrin types and reproductive performance in the pig. Kristjansson FK. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:311-7, Dec 64
Haptoglobin and transferrin studies in Malaysia. Chin J. **Med J Malaya** 19:71-2, Sep 64
Serum albumin and transferrin polymorphism in East African cattle. Ashton GC, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:209-10, 9 Jan 65
Transferrin variation in kangaroos. Cooper D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1094, 5 Sep 64
D Adelaide--a new transferrin variant in man. Cooper DW, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:102, 3 Oct 64
A new variant of transferrin from Greece. Murray RF Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:382-3, 24 Oct 64
Occurrence of transferrin D-1 in Korea. Shim BS. **Nature (London)** 203:432, 25 Jul 64
Effect of transferrin saturation on iron absorption in man. Wheby MS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1391-5, 31 Dec 64
Protein metabolism, cell formation, and immunity. Gitlin D. **Pediatrics** 34:198-210, Aug 64
Effect of endotoxin upon total iron-binding capacity of the serum. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:420-2, Jun 64
Genetic markers in liver disease. Gordon H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:734-5, 12 Sep 64
The effect of desferrioxamine on iron metabolism in man. Hallberg L, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 2:67-79, 1965
Species and geographic differences in the transferrin polymorphism of macaques. Goodman M, et al. **Science** 147:884-6, 19 Feb 65
Transferrin: variations in blood serum of red howler monkeys. Schön MA, et al. **Science** 146:774-5, 6 Nov 64
Human transferrins C and D-1: chemical difference in a peptide. Wang AC, et al. **Science** 149:435-7, 23 Jul 65
Soluble proteins of fresh human bone and dentin. Res Rep MR 005. 12-5000. 02, Rep No. 8. Hoerman KC, et al. **US Naval Med Res Inst** 1-5, 10 Mar 64
The genetic variants of transferrin and their application to the study of internal iron exchange. Giblett ER. **Vox Sang** 10:365, May-Jun 65
[Fractionation of proteins in human lactoserum] Got R. **Clin Chim Acta** 11:432-41, May 65 (Fr)
[Study of proteins, haptoglobulins and transferrins in Indians of French Guiana] Cabannes R, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:247-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Determination of the saturation capacity of free siderophilin (terpyridine technique)] Boigné JM, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1266-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of the serum fractions obtained with rivanol] Schatz H. **Acta Med Scand** 177:427-31, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ferritin and hemosiderin] Wöhler F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1801-9, 18 Sep 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[A simplified method for the determination of total iron binding-capacity] Fried R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:645, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Transferrin and atransferrin anemias] Keiderling W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:273-87, 1964 (Ger)
[A simplified iron and transferrin determination] Gabl F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:630-3, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On a simplified method of determination of latent serum iron binding capacity] Puxkandl H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 45:335-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Research on desferrioxamine B. II. The mechanism of ferro-chelation "in vivo" by desferrioxamine B] Ventura S, et al. **Haematologica** 49:181-96, 1964 (It)
[Electrophoretic and immunophoretic studies of the blood of persons exposed to prolonged risk of CO] Ricci C, et al. **Rass Med Industr** 33:414-6, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Distribution and inheritance of haptoglobin and transferrin types in Japanese population and families] Matsumoto H. **Jap J Leg Med** 18:380-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Transferrin in secondary anemias in children] Sokolowska-Dekowa A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1520-1, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Significance of the "transfer factor" in leukocytes in the pathogenesis and diagnosis of bacterial allergy] Sakharov PPK Kudrina GA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:43-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Alpha-2-lipo-haptoglobulin and siderophilin in atherosclerosis] Romero RL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:363-9, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS (G3, M)

Nursing service for migrant workers. Chladek M. **Amer J Nurs** 65:62-5, Jun 65
The lives of migrant farmers. Coles R. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:271-85, Sep 65
Residential mobility and psychiatric help-seeking. Wilson AW, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1108-9, May 65
Occurence of new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in some Italian districts in connection with national internal immigration movement. Grassi C, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:356-7, Sep 64
The migrant worker. Callahan B. **Hosp Progr** 46:68-73, Feb 65
Meeting the health needs of the migrant worker. Johnston HL, et al. **Hospitals** 39:78-82, 16 Jul 65
Psychiatric labelling: role assignment based on the projective test performance of in-migrants. Guttentag M, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiat** 11:131-7, Spring 65
Migration and schizophrenia--a review and case report. Subramaniam M. **Med J Malaya** 19:134-9, Dec 64
Assessment of migration data in Latin America. Elizaga JC. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:76-106, Jan 65
The community health aide. Potts D, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 12:33-5, Dec 64
Public health problems of migrant workers and their families. Chapman AL. **Public Health Rep** 80:653-4, Jul 65
Health and day care for children of migrant workers. Siegel E. **Public Health Rep** 79:847-52, Oct 64
The place of the gipsies and other itinerant families in a changing Britain. Owen FW. **Roy Soc Health J** 85:50-2, Jan-Feb 65
Recent patterns of internal migration. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 46:1-3, Apr 65
Eastern Shore Migrant Labor Health Project. Shanholtz MI. **Virginia Med Monthly** 91:544-5, Dec 64
Malaria eradication among the nomads of Somalia. **WHO Chron** 19:232-9, Jun 65
[Foreign labor and tuberculosis control] **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1813-4, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[2 cases of melanoderma in tramps. Study of adrenal function tests] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:82-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Medical and social problems of migration] Bruhat G. **Concours Med** 87:2809-16, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Pathology of the displaced person, a burning present-day problem] Kocher J. **Praxis** 54:473-8, 22 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Trachoma and migration. Present problem] Stanković I. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:151-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in migrant workers] Wörrlein B. **Prax Pneumol** 18:754-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the epidemiologic significance of migration during the summer months in large population centers] Ansheles IM, et al. **Tr Inst Epidem Paster** 24:84-92, 1963 (Rus)

TRANSILLUMINATION (E1)

Microcirculatory studies in man by high resolution vital microscopy. Bränemark PI, et al. **Angiology** 15:329-32, Aug 64
Transillumination of the isis during routine slit-lamp examination. Abrams JD. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:42-4, Jan 64
Diagnostic methods for disorders of the central nervous system in childhood. Crandall PH, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:859-78, Dec 63
Transillumination. Robinson RJ, et al. **Med Biol Illus** 15:74-5, Apr 65
An improved light source for transilluminating solid organs in vivo. Brill NR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:52-4, May 64
[Contribution to the early diagnosis of intraocular tumors with diascleral illumination. (Preliminary report)] Riebel O. **Cesk Oftal** 20:389-92, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Experiments with monocular dark-adaptation glasses for radar readings, radiography and transillumination] Breijer HB. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:972-7, 22 May 65 (Dut)
[Vital staining of the islands of Langerhans with dithizone. Use in the study of the rabbit pancreas by transillumination in vivo] Duprez A. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:649-62, 1964 (Fr)
[The importance of skull transillumination in pediatric-neurological diagnosis] Matthes A. **Intern Prax** 5:109-14, 1965 (Ger)
[Retrobular diaphanoscopy in the diagnosis of choroid tumors] Böke W, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:815-28, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The importance of skull transillumination for pediatric-neurological diagnosis] Matthes A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:246-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Explorations in depth of the human body, by means of natural and artificial light. Historical review of endoscopies and diaphanoscopies] Cipriani M. **Riv Stor Med** 9:61-91, Jan-Jun 65 (It)
[Photometric analysis of bacterial mixtures. II. Determination of the dispersity of bacterial mixtures by transillumination] Fikhman BA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:41-6, Mar 64 (Rus)

TRANSLATING (L)

Twenty-five years of translating service at NIH. Martin JA, et al. **Bull Med Libr Ass** 53:422-5, Jul 65
Using an interpreter effectively. Richie J. **Nurs Outlook** 12:27-9, Dec 64

TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES see

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (D5)

TRANSPLANTATION (E4)

Myringoplasty. Four years' experience of temporal fascia grafts. Ortegren U. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 193:1-43, 1964
Conjunctival graft following excision of recurrent pterygium. Naib K. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:861-2, Nov 64
Moral problems of artificial and transplanted organs. **Ann Intern Med** 61:355-63, Aug 64
A quantative comparison study of immunizing ability of different tissues. Barnes AD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:237-50, 30 Nov 64
Trends in transplantation research. Converse JM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:5-6, 30 Nov 64
The heart as a test organ in transplantation studies. Reemtsma K. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:778-85, 30 Nov 64
Special problems in transplantation of the heart. Shumway NE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:773-7, 30 Nov 64
The growth and erythropoietic activity of spleen grafts placed under the kidney capsule. Metcalf D, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:229-36, Jun 65
Comparative tumorigenesis in intrasplenic, intrarenal and intrahepatic ovarian grafts. Lipschutz A, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:655-66, Dec 64
Reconstruction of the frontal bone of the skull with cartilage implants. Dancev I. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:288-90, Jul 65
"Pre-cision," rather than "delay". Fischl RA. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:309-10, Jul 64
Cartilage grafts. Gibson T. **Brit Med Bull** 21:153-6, May 65 (30 ref.)
Transplantation of endocrine organs, with special reference to the ovary. Krohn PL. **Brit Med Bull** 21:157-61 passim, May 65 (66 ref.)
Transplantation of haemopoietic tissues. Loutit JF. **Brit Med Bull** 21:118-22, May 65 (82 ref.)
Cadaver tissues for transplants. **Brit Med J** 5426:3-4, 2 Jan 65
Ethics in new medicine. Moore FD. **Canad Hosp** 42:87-90, Jun 65
New organs for old. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:368-9, 21 Aug 65
Differentiation in grafts of aggregates of embryonic chick and mouse cells. Levak-Svajger B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:692-5, Dec 64
Intraspecific and interspecific nuclear transplantations in Triturus. Sládeček F, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:74-7, 1965
Placental implants in poliomyelitis. Vyaghreswarudu C, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:537-9, Jul 65
The burnsi gene as a nuclear marker for transplantation experiments in frogs. Simpson NS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 23:371-5, Nov 64
Tissue transplantation: retrospects and prospects. Abaza HM. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:732-43, 1964 (44 ref.)
Transplantation techniques for quantitative experiments on drosophila. Sondhi KC. **Life Sci** 4:57-61, Jan 65
A triumph of organ-grafting technique and its moral problems. Leake CD. **Minnesota Med** 48:197-203, Feb 65
Breast reconstruction. II. Augmentation mammaplasty. Watson J. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:256-67, 1964
Time of action of the thymus in the irradiated adult

mouse. Cross AM, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1045-6, 7 Mar 64
Tumour transplantation: a simple technique. Feder BH, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:508, 30 Jan 65
The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:776-83 concl, 8 Oct 64 (73 ref.)
Presentation to Rupert E. Billingham, D.Sc., F.R.S., of the honorary award of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons. (Billingham RE), Murray JE.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:117-20, Aug 64
Organ transplantation. Starzl TE, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:409-10, Oct 64
The problems of repair after pharyngolaryngectomy. Ranger D. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1099-103, Nov 64
A current survey of clinical experiences in tissue and organ transplantation. Longmire WP Jr.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:407-21, Apr 65 (40 ref.)
Function of livers left for graded periods within the cadaver. Van Wyk J, et al. **Surgery** 58:374-80, Aug 65
Seventh nerve grafting and rehabilitation. Miehlke A.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:613-9, Jul-Aug 64
Observations following stapedial surgery in the rhesus monkey. Polisar IA, et al.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 626-50, 1964
The transplanted rat heart: histologic and electrocardiographic changes. Abbott CP, et al.
Transplantation 3:432-45, May 65
The terminology of tissue transplantation. Snell GD.
Transplantation 2:655-7, Sep 64
Organ transplantation: a review of experimental studies and clinical applications. Lee YT.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:75-82, Mar-Apr 65 (73 ref.)
[Vascularization and regeneration of autogenous and homogenous bone-cartilage grafts] Fiala O, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:60-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Problems of the tissue bank for clinical transplantation] Klen R.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:398-402, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Metabolism of non-ossifying cartilage with reference to the study of the metabolic activity of human cartilage--fresh, transplanted and stored in vitro] Kluzák R.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:552-60, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Preservation of organ transplants]
Geneesk Gids 43:339-40, 8 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Recent research on kidney transplantation] Hamburger J.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:402-3, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical use of a low molecular weight dextran] Cormier JM, et al.
Presse Med 72:3429-32, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tissue bank or research institute?] Budrass W.
Chirurg 36:281, Jun 65 (Ger)
[General problems and the current status of organ transplantation] Bücherl ES.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:5-18, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Transplantation of a lost limb in legend and in reality] Florio L. **Arch Putti** 20:494-7, 1965 (It)
[Organ transplants] Stefanini P.
Clin Europ 4:105-9, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Medical indications for organ transplants] Malizia E.
Minerva Med 56:530-5, 14 Feb 65 (It)
[Moral and legal aspects of organ transplants] Sabattani A. **Minerva Med** 56:543-8, 14 Feb 65 (It)
[Modern acquisitions on surgery of organ transplants] Stefanini P, et al.
Minerva Med 56:536-42, 14 Feb 65 (It)
[A year of progress of organ transplants]
Policlinico [Prat] 72:484-6, 5 Apr 65 (It)
[Experimental study of the transplantation of epiphyseal cartilage] Yamakawa S.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:522-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Our experiences with fascia grafts for tympanoplasty] Takakura M, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:115-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Changes in the anterior pituitary, pregnancy lutein bodies and thyroid gland following embryonic implantation in Mustela vision] Baevskii IuB.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1493-5, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Does the vitreous body possess cultivation and bacteriostatic properties?] Anikina VS.
Oftal Zh 19:188-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Some impressions from a trip to the U.S.A.] Filatov AN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:121-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Organ transplantation in man] Franksson C.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:329-34, 15 Jun 65 (Sw)

TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS (E4)

Repair of diaphragmatic defect by the auto-alloplastic method. Bornemisza G.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:129-33, 1965
Histamine and mast cells in full thickness skin grafts of pigs. Marckmann A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:12-5, Jan 65
Aortic valve replacement with autogenous aortic wall. Bailey CP, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:367-79, Mar 65
Return of neural responses after autotransplantation of the heart. Willman VL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:187-9, Jul 64
Relationship of blood flow in the kidney to the homograft reaction. Cohn R, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:245-9, Aug 64
Experimental preservation of the small bowel. Manax WG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:26-31, Jan 65
Adrenal autotransplantation in Cushing's disease. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:667-8, 30 Nov 64
Free auto- and homografts of muscle tissue in experiments on animals. Studitsky AN.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:789-801, 30 Nov 64
A five-year study on the fate of grafts in reconstructive middle ear surgery. Mulcahy ND, et al.
Ann Otol 73:1020-5, Dec 64
Experimental comparison of autogenous, homogenous, and heterogenous bone grafts: a planimetric measurement study. Anderson KJ, et al.
Ann Surg 161:263-71, Feb 65
Transplantation of the lung. Hardy JD, et al.
Ann Surg 160:440-8, Sep 64
Regeneration and autotransplantation of lymph nodes. Tilak SP, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:441-6, Mar 65
Conservative surgical management of male pattern baldness. An evaluation of current techniques. Ayres S 3d. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:492-9, Nov 64
Corneal autografts, ipsilateral and contralateral. Gundersen T, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:164-8, Feb 65
Myringoplasty according to Shea's method. Elbrond O.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:402-6, Oct 64
Tympanic perforation closure with autogenous fresh vein; experimental study in dogs. Guilford FR, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:398-401, Oct 64
Traumatized oval window fat grafts. Hayden RC Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:243-9, Mar 65
Transplantation of the heart; alterations in morphology of heart. Cooper T, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:915-20, Nov 64
A technique for increasing skin autograft coverage. Feller I, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:545-6, Sep 65
Activities of transplanted gastric mucosa in the totally gastrectomized animal. Gerwig WH Jr, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:161-4, Jul 65
Response of myometrial autografts in the rabbit earchamber to oxytocin during pregnancy. Michael CA, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:107-12, Sep 64
Clinical and experimental experience with corium grafts. Juzbašić D, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:306-13, Jul 65
An interesting case of lower lip reconstruction. Perko M. **Brit J Plast Surg** 18:285-7, Jul 65
An in vivo tissue culture technique of moulding autologous tissue. Bradley J.
Brit J Surg 51:774-8, Oct 64
Effect of acute tissue injury on transplantability of autologous human cancer. Vaitkevicius VK, et al.
Cancer 18:665-70, Jun 65
Heterotopic partial autotransplantation of rat liver: technic and demonstration of structure and function of the graft. Grisham JW, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1474-95, Sep 64
Effect of partial hepatectomy on DNA synthesis and mitosis in heterotopic partial autografts of rat liver. Leong GF, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1496-501, Sep 64
Experimental evaluation of venous autografts as aorta to left ventricular myocardial shunts in revascularization of the heart: a preliminary report. Garrett HE, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:15-20, Jul-Sep 64
Altered physiology of the pulmonary vascular bed. A factor in decreased function of the reimplanted lung. Nigro SL, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:317-20, Sep 64
Transplantation of pancreas in dogs. Mathur MM, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:1080-3, Oct 64
Further experiments on the innervation and function of grafted supernumerary limbs in the embryo of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:229-45, Jun 64
The response of X-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. 3. Comparative effects of autografts of complete forearm regenerates and longitudinal half forearm regenerates. Stinson BD.
J Exp Zool 156:1-17, Jun 64
The response of x-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. IV. Comparative effects of autografts and homografts of complete forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 157:159-78, Nov 64
Return of vision in transplanted larval eyes of cave salamanders. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 156:219-27, Jul 64
Experimental fasciocystoplasty. Alonzo RH, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:648-51, Dec 64
Pollicinization of the middle finger; report of a case. Mirbaha M. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:522-8, May 65
Stapedoplasty--autogenous or prosthetic. Juers AL.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:29-32, Jan 65
Fascia graft for myringoplasty. Siirala U.
J Laryng 78:856-9, Sep 64
Experience with fat grafting in stapedectomy. Taylor LR. **J Laryng** 78:855, Sep 64
Transparent-chamber studies of vessels, circulation, and follicles in thyroid grafts in unanesthetized mice. Merwin RM, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:415-30, Mar 65
Early experiences with lung transplantation. Haith JW Jr. **J Nat Med Ass** 56:477-8, Nov 64
Autogenous bone to repair mandibular cyst defects: report of two cases. Campbell LP Jr.
J Oral Surg 23:265-71, May 65
Bone-tooth autografts. Rafel SS.
J Oral Surg 23:231-5, May 65
Graft of the diaphragm as a functioning substitute for the myocardium. An experimental study. Nakamura K, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:435-9, Oct 64
Replacement of tracheobronchial defects with autogenous pericardium. Bryant LR.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:733-40, Nov 64
Homotransplantation and autotransplantation of a pulmonary lobe. Gago O, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:726-32, Nov 64
Radiographic and functional changes following autotransplantation of the lung. Trummer MJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:1006-14, Jun 65
Myocardial revascularization by omental graft without pedicle: experimental background and report on 25 cases followed 6 to 16 months. Vineberg AM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:103-29, Jan 65
Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:349-57, May 65
Reconstruction of the ureter by free autologous bladder mucosa graft. I. A preliminary report. Hovnanian AP, et al. **J Urol** 93:455-61, Apr 65
Repair of the canine ureter. Use of renal capsule homografts and heterografts. Thompson IM, et al.
JAMA 191:1015-6, 22 Mar 65
Effect of transplantation of canine lung on pulmonary compliance and surfactant. Waldhausen JA, et al.
JAMA 191:1002-5, 22 Mar 65
Colonic reconstruction of the pharynx. Eastcott HH.
Lancet 2:1182, 28 Nov 64
Drum and middle ear grafts in cats. II. Withers BT, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:22-34, Jan 65
Effect of the implantation site on the development of grafted limb bud mesoderm in chick embryos. Amprino R, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:298-9, 17 Oct 64
Distal-proximal nerve implants in spinal cord transection. Perkins L, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:949-54, Oct 64
The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:776-83 concl, 8 Oct 64 (73 ref.)
Replantation of growing mandibular condyles in rhesus monkeys. Ware WH, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:669-77, May 65
Autograft rejection induced by homografting. A phenomenon intermediate between homograft rejection and autoimmunity. Cramer LM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:572-87, Jun 65
Transplantability of large composite grafts improved by histamine iontophoresis. DeHaan CR, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 34:547-54, Dec 64
Experiences with muscle transplants to incomplete soft palates. Klehn CL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:123-30, Feb 65
The use of colonic transplants and revascularized jejunal autografts for primary repair after pharyngolaryngo-oesophagectomy. Harrison DF.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1104-9, Nov 64
Autologous skin grafts in the rat. Uptake of 35S-sulfate. Marckmann A.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:557-60, Jun 65
Considerations in the prosthetic construction of a completely anatomical whole mitral valve from autogenous tissues. Spuy JC van der.
S Afr Med J 38:771-5, 3 Oct 64
Fecal continence in the dog after replacement of rectal mucosa with ileal mucosa. Peck DA, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1312-20, Dec 64
Reversed jejunal segment replacement of the stomach. Winchester DP, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1213-6, Jun 65
A method for transplanting gastric pouches. Hirota K, et al. **Surgery** 57:876-85, Jun 65
Organ perfusion before transplantation, with particular reference to the kidney. Manax WG, et al.
Surgery 57:528-34, Apr 65
Studies on the humoral control of gastric secretion in dogs with autogenous and homotransplanted antral and fundic pouches. Thompson JC, et al.
Surgery 58:84-109, Jul 65
Lung transplantation: technical problems. Borrie J, et al. **Thorax** 19:383-96, Sep 64
The fate of adipose implants in a bony cavity. Montgomery WW.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 2-13, 1964
Bibliography on cartilage transplantation. Peer LA.
Transplantation 3:269-75, Mar 65
Autogenous bone transplants in the treatment of osseous defects. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-30. Nabers CL, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-14, Jun 64
[Effect of synovial fluid and the synovial membrane on an osteocartilaginous graft] Fiala O, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:11-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Influencing the type of sweating during the transfer of skin transplants from the thermogenic to the psychogenic region of perspiration] Mariš F.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:491-500, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Aterial patch from fresh venous autotransplant. Experimental study. (Preliminary report)] Kořístek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:798-804, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Lungs transplants. Results of 11 experimental

transplantations] Vanderhoeft P.
Acta Chir Belg 64:314-25, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Esophagoplasty with ileocecum] Dor J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:259-69, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Anatomical study of the fascia lata as graft material for tympanoplasty] Berge Y.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:616-21, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Endocrine repercussions of ectopic pituitary graft in the drake] Assenmacher I, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3848-50, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental transplantation of the lung] Mac Phee IW, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:481-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Effect of pituitary hormones on intrasplenic ovarian grafts] Fels E, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:369-74, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histological investigation on autotransplanted ear ossicles and bone fragments in the middle ear of man] Kley W, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:593-603, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Cell induction, a principal consideration] Vogl A.
Aerztl Forsch 18:229-31, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Longitudinal growth of the radius after free autotransplantation in rabbits] Heft J.
Anat Anz 114:412-24, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Phase dependency of the development of uterus and ovary implantations in the spleen of ovariectomized rats] Gitsch E, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:340-7, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Albinism-vitiligo] Herzberg JJ.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:762-83, 25 Jun 64 (111 ref.) (Ger)
[Replacement of the lateral knee joint ligament] Lukács S, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:431-4, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Correction of xerophthalmia by transplantation of the parotid gland excretory duct] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:122-7, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On experimental inverse corneal transplantation in rabbits] Marquardt R, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:128-44, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The possibilities of homo-, hetero- and allotransplantation in the treatment of severe burns] Köhnlein HE. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 80:1-184, 1965 (Ger)
[The reaction of connective tissue against grafts in normal and malignant tissue. Autoradiographic studies with 35S sulfate] Kallenbach H, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:809-11, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Homo- and autoplastic bone chips in the treatment of bone cysts in adolescents] Kleinschmidt W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:125-30, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autologous, homologous, and heterologous vascular transplantation] Kremer K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:984-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the importance of surviving cells in autoplastic bone transplants for osteogenesis] Krüger E, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:78-86, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on closure of longitudinal ureteral defects with peritoneum] Lutzeyer W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:336-45, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of atresia of the epipharynx and mesopharynx] Schuchardt K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:66-9, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[End-to-end anastomoses of narrow-lumen blood vessels, dilatation plastic surgery with venous strips] Sperling M, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:286-95, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Biological processes in transplants and sites in autologous, homologous, and heterologous transplantations of various tissues and organs (insertion, modification, metabolism)] Willenegger H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:955-68, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Lung function studies after homo- and autotransplantation or denervation of the left lung and subsequent ligation of the right pulmonary artery] Bücherl ES, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:540-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemical and histological studies on kidney autotransplants in rats on the problem of the relation of the activity of the juxtaglomerular cell apparatus to kidney function] Dévényi I, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:315-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the subcutaneous healing of free transplanted skin sections under various mechanical conditions] Bruck HG.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:479-85, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with fascial tissue transplantation in large abdominal scar ruptures] Köle W, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:730-4, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the small intestine ring-plasty with ureteral implantation] Jensch L.
Z Urol 57:817-21, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The relation of bladder regeneration to organ-preserving surgical technic in subtotal or total bladder operations] Lutzeyer W.
Z Urol 57:471-87, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Autologous venoplasty in vascular surgery] Schmitt W, et al. **Zbl Chir** 90:547-58, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vaginal transverse roll plastic surgery for the treatment of female urinary incontinence (half-ring plastic surgery)] Kraatz H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:717-20, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Graft of autoplastic granulation tissue on diaphragmatic defect] Lise M, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:611-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Autoplastic minced muscle grafts on a diaphragmatic defect] Vecchioni R, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:603-10, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Autoplastic and homoplastic grafts of muscle tissue] Ferolla S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:479-82, 1964 (It)
[Influence of administration of trypsin on the take and evolution of prostate autotransplant in the anterior chamber of the eye of the rabbit] Gay S, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:223-4, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Intrahepatic pluriglandular transplants of thyroid gland after thyroidectomy isolated and associated with ovariectomy] Di Fulvio N, et al.
Chir Pat Sper 12:188-95, Jun 64 (It)
[Results of autologous bone marrow transplantation in irradiated rhesus monkeys] Magliulo E, et al.
Haematologica 49:213-36, 1964 (It)
[Repair of an operative nasal septal perforation with a pedunculated flap of mucous membrane from the maxillary sinus] Kitajima T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:141-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Upper cheiloplasty with forward medical advancement of cheek tissue] Koide Y, et al.
Shujutsu 19:31-4, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Nail transplant] Cardoso AD, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:39-46, Mar 64 (Por)
[Graft of mucosa in the median forehead flap for restoration of nasal substance] Reginato LE, et al.
Rev Lat Amer Cir Plast 8:112-20, Jun 64 (Por)
[Experimental research on pineal gland homografts in Wistar white rats] Simionescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:529-32, 1964 (Rum)
[On the histogenesis of experimental tumors of the ovaries in rats] Chachsov VI, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:56-62, 1964 (Rus)
[On the theoretical possibility of preservation of the basic function of the lung after surgical resection of all its neural connections (in autotransplantation) under experimental conditions] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:34-42, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vascular auto- and allo-plasty in myxosarcoma of the soft tissues of the thigh] Taranovich VA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:27-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Single-stage operation for the replacement of the rectum by an autograft from 2 sections of the ileum] Korotkii VI. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:78-81, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Importance of innervation in autotransplantation of the thyroid gland] Arestov NM.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:97-101, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Restoration of total defects of the ureter. (Experimental research)] Mebel' ME.
Urologiia 29:19-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Transplant of the small intestine] Baracco V, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 16:293-300, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Tolerance of lyophilized fascia graft on diathermized sclera. (Preliminary note)] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:416-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Digital transpositions. Personal experience] Rodríguez Gómez P.
Cir Cir 32:186-200, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS (E4)

Processed heterogenous bone implants (boplant, Squibb) as grafts in spinal surgery. Harmon PH.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:98-116, 1964
Heterotransplantation: the use of stored corneal material. Paul SD, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:250-2, Feb 65
The human cow bone. Cameron BM.
Amer J Orthop 7:9, Jan-Feb 65
Cortisone and atypical pulmonary "epithelial" hyperplasia: further studies including electron microscopy, tissue culture, animal transplantation and long term observations. Totten RS, et al.
Amer J Path 45:977-90, Dec 64
Heterotransplantation of human antibody-forming cells in diffusion chambers. Gengozian N.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:91-118, 30 Nov 64
Experimental comparison of autogenous, homogenous, and heterogenous bone grafts: a planimetric measurement study. Anderson KJ, et al.
Ann Surg 161:263-71, Feb 65
Renal heterotransplantation in man. Reemtsma K, et al.
Ann Surg 160:384-410, Sep 64
Intralamellar heterografts of frog cornea into rabbit cornea. Agarwal LP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:14-30, Jan 63
Absorption of human rib cartilage grafts transplanted to rabbits after preservation by different methods. Krüger E. **Brit J Plast Surg** 17:254-64, Jul 64
Heterotransplantation of the kidney.
Brit Med J 5429:206, 23 Jan 65
Transformation of hemopoietic cells of heterogenous marrow transplanted into irradiated dogs. Chertkov IL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:775-9, Jul-Aug 64
Return of vision in larval eyes exchanged between Amblystoma punctatum and the cave salamander, Tryphlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS.
Invest Ophthal 3:555-65, Dec 64
The innervation of xenografted limbs in the embryo of Eleutherodactylus martinicensis. Hughes A.
J Anat 98:385-96, Jul 64
Transplantation antigens in the mouse embryo. The fate of early embryo tissues transplanted to adult hosts. Edidin M.
J Embryol Exp Morph 12:309-16, Jun 64
Stapedoplasty--autogenous or prosthetic. Juers AL.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:29-32, Jan 65
Isolation of variant cell lines during serial transplantation of hematopoietic cells derived from fetal liver. Till JE, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:707-20, Oct 64
Processed heterogenous bone; a basic scientific study with preliminary clinical trails in humans. Anderson KJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:377-80, 2 Aug 65
Repair of the canine ureter. Use of renal capsule homografts and heterografts. Thompson IM, et al.
JAMA 191:1015-6, 22 Mar 65
Heterologous aortic-valve transplantation in the dog. Duran CG, et al. **Lancet** 2:114-5, 17 Jul 65
The use of "boplant" (Squibb processed bone) in nasal reconstructive surgery: a report of 13 cases. Ellis F.
Med J Aust 1:583-5, 17 Apr 65
Autoimmune renal disease. The production of autoimmune renal disease in the rat by homoimmunization with organ-heterologous material. Boss JH. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:345-54, 1965
Progress in the transplantation of organs. Merrill JP.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:665-9, 1964
Infectious pulmonary disease in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy for organ transplantation. Hill RB Jr, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1021-7, 12 Nov 64
Prolonged survival of fetal tissue heterotransplants. Preliminary communication. Matsumura KN.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:327-9, Mar 65
Immunity and susceptibility toward cheek pouch transplants of a mouse leukemia. Adams RA.
Science 146:944-5, 13 Nov 64
Transplantation of rat bone marrow in irradiated mice: effect of exposure rate. Gengozian N.
Science 146:663-4, 30 Oct 64
Genetic disparity and cancer induction by normal tissue implants in amphibia. Ruben LN, et al.
Science 146:1321-2, 4 Dec 64
Heterotopic liver transplantation after liver damage. Gliedman ML, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:205-12, 1965
Control of the heterologous corneal garft reaction. Narain L, et al. **Transplantation** 3:576-80, Jul 65
Studies on lymph from the efferent vessel of regional lymph nodes after heterotransplantation. Rymaszewska T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:114-8, Jan 65
Renal heterotransplantation from baboon to man: experience with 6 cases. Starzl TE, et al.
Transplantation 2:752-76, Nov 64
[Surgical reconstruction of larynx and trachea] Sedée GA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:203-4, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Present status of our experience with liver transplantation in animals] Leger L, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:289-306, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results at the end of 37 years of a radial nerve graft from the sciatic nerve of the dog] Thalheimer M.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:892-7, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Long-term control of 3 heterologous bone grafts in man. Significance of microradiography and fluorescent microscopy] Caucholx J, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 51:121-35, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the immunology of the Wessely phenomenon] Remky H.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:397-400, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with laminated bone chips] Lahninger J, et al. **Chirurg** 35:495-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The possibilities of homo-, hetero- and allotransplantation in the treatment of severe burns] Köhnlein HE. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 80:1-184, 1965 (Ger)
[Recent history of skin transplantation with special reference to homiotransplantation and heterotransplantation] Köhnlein E.
Hippokrates 35:232-5, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
["Collagen plombage." 3. Homograft and heterograft of reconstituted fibers] Roggatz J.
Klin Wschr 43:111-4, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autologous, homologous, and heterologous vascular transplantation] Kremer K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:984-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Biological processes in transplants and sites in autologous, homologous, and heterologous transplantations of various tissues and organs (insertion, modification, metabolism)] Willenegger H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:955-68, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Communication on a technical modification of a primary plastic tendon substitute of the long fingers] Zrubecky G. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:34-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Grafts in surgery of the stapes] Torrents Terrés J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:463-79, 1964 (Sp)

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS (E4)

The development of hypophyseal, ovarian and mammary gland tissues grafted simultaneously to the

anterior chamber of the eye or the spleen of gonadectomized rats. Kullander S. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:89-101, 1965

Pathogenesis of lymph mode lesions in runt disease. Tamaoki N. **Acta Path Jap** 14:61-74, Jan 64

The search for a lasting tolerance of homografts which is specific for donor tissue. Helman HR. **Amer J Med** 38:321-3, Mar 65

Analgesia in myocardial infarction: double-blind comparison of piminodine and morphine. Hoff HR, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:495-8, May 65

Sterilization with cobalt radiation of fascia lata for homotransplant. Gutman FA. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:1095-8, Jun 65

Pathologic changes in lymphoid tissues in early transplantation (runt) disease in mice. Hildemann WH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:481-93, Sep 64

Experimental preservation of the small bowel. Manax WG, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:26-31, Jan 65

Bilateral, en bloc, kidney homotransplantation in the dog. Nelson HM Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:830-1, Jun 65

Prolongation of canine lung homotransplant with imuran. Richards V, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:218-9, Aug 65

The lymph node and homoplasty. Stark RB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 110:394-7, Sep 65

Regeneration and growth of quantitatively transplanted mammary glands of normal female mice. Hoshino K. **Anat Rec** 150:221-35, Nov 64

Uremia--nature's immunosuppressive device. Lawrence HS. **Ann Intern Med** 62:166-70, Jan 65

Cytotoxic antibody and hemagglutinin in canine homotransplantation. Altman B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:28-35, 30 Nov 64

Histochemical diagnosis of homograft rejection. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:46-51, 30 Nov 64

Lung transplantation in the dog. Blumenstock DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:677-88, 30 Nov 64

Heart transplantation in infant calves: evaluation of coronary perfusion to preserve organ during transfer. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:786-8, 30 Nov 64

Transplantation of neonatal pancreas in thymectomized hamsters. House EL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:652-5, 30 Nov 64

Splenic transplantation in the dog. Jordan GL Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:612-25, 30 Nov 64

Homotransplantation of skin and mammary glands in rats by parabiosis of the donor and host in rats. Lapchinsky AG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:435-46, 30 Nov 64

Human homotransplantation of left lung: report of a case. Magovern GJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:710-28, 30 Nov 64

Splenic homotransplantation. Marchioro TL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:626-51, 30 Nov 64

Immunosuppression and vascular insufficiency in liver transplantation. Moore FD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:729-38, 30 Nov 64

Experimental studies of the response to homotransplantation of pulmonary tissues. Nettleblad SC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:689-709, 30 Nov 64

Studies of endocrine function following transplantation of the canine pancreas. Reemtsma K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:656-66, 30 Nov 64

Functional capacity of fetal parathyroid glands with reference to their clinical use as homografts. Scothorne RJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:669-76, 30 Nov 64

Experimental and clinical homotransplantation of the liver. Starzl TE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:739-65, 30 Nov 64

Free auto- and homografts of muscle tissue in experiments on animals. Studitsky AN. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 120:789-801, 30 Nov 64

Experimental comparison of autogenous, homogenous, and heterogenous bone grafts: a planimetric measurement study. Anderson KJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:263-71, Feb 65

The suppression of immunologic activity by diversion of thoracic duct lymph. Dumont AE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:373-83, Sep 64

Immunosuppression after experimental and clinical homotransplantation of the liver. Starzl TE, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:411-39, Sep 64

Antimetabolite suppression of corneal hypersensitivity. Leibowitz HM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:94-111, Jan 65

A technique for heart transplantation in the rat. Abbott CP, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:645-52, Oct 64

Total pancreatic allografts in pancreatectomized dogs. Bergan JJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:521-6, Apr 65

Homologous transplantation of canine lungs. Christiansen KH, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:38-42, Jan 65

Transplantation of the heart; alterations in morphology of heart. Cooper T, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:915-20, Nov 64

Prenatal induction of homograft tolerance. Schwind JV. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:534-6, Sep 65

A single-anastomosis heterotopic cardiac homotransplant. Stansel HC Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:444-8, Mar 65

Homotransplantation of the canine liver: survival and histology with and without azathioprine. Thomford NR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:527-38, Apr 65

Experimental studies of thymic function in NZB mice and the F1 hybrids with C3H. Holmes MC, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:589-600, Oct 64

Homotransplantation of the mitral valve; preliminary experimental report and review of literature. O'Brien MF, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:81-8, Nov 64

The morphologic responses of the lymphoid system to homografts. 3. Electron microscopy study. André-Schwartz J. **Blood** 24:113-33, Aug 64

The chemical induction of breast tumours in C57Bl, IF and F1, hybrid (C57Bl x IF) breast tissue transplanted into breast-free F1 hybrid (C57Bl x IF) hosts. Riggott JM. **Brit J Cancer** 19:174-80, Mar 65

The total mastectomy and subsequent replacement of breasts in the mouse. Riggott JM. **Brit J Cancer** 19:167-73, Mar 65

Survival of spleen cells transplanted into syngeneic and allogeneic mice during stimulation of the reticulo-endothelial system induced by Myco. tuberculosis (BCG) infection. Biozzi G, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:357-63, Aug 64

A biochemical approach to the study of rejection of canine renal homotransplants. 3. Histochemical studies of transplanted kidneys. Janigan DT, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:347-56, Aug 64

The behaviour of homotransplanted aortic valves in the dog. Duran CG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:549-52, Jul 65

The possible role of hypnosis in homograft retention: a preliminary report. Fogel S, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:342-8, 21 Aug 65

FATAL HOMOTRANSPLANTED MELANOMA: a case report. Scanlon EF, et al. **Cancer** 18:782-9, Jun 65

Thymus grafts and leukemogenesis. Metcalf D. **Cancer Res** 24:1952-7, Dec 64

Electrocardiographic studies in homologous canine heart transplantations. DePasquale NP, et al. **Circ Res** 16:197-202, Mar 65

Synthesis, binding, release, and metabolism of norepinephrine in normal and transplanted dog hearts. Potter LT, et al. **Circ Res** 16:468-81, May 65

Heart homotransplantation in puppies. Long survival without immunosuppressive therapy. Kondo Y, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:181-7, Apr 65

Variation in the response of Xenopus laevis to normal tissue homografts. Balls M, et al. **Develop Biol** 10:92-104, Aug 64

The development of embryos derived from the transplantation of neural ectoderm cell nuclei in Xenopus laevis. Simnett JD. **Develop Biol** 10:467-86, Dec 64

Homotransplantation of the adrenal to the portal circulation in the rat. Bernstein DE. **Endocrinology** 75:812-4, Nov 64

Homologous and isologous transplantation of tooth germs in rats. Iványi D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 10:285-92, 1964

Homologous transplantation of tooth germs between related and unrelated newborn rats. Iványi D. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:48-51, 1965

An estimate of the number of histocompatibility loci in the teleost Xiphophorus maculatus. Kallman KD. **Genetics** 50:583-95, Oct 64

Transplantation of pancreas in dogs. Mathur MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1080-3, Oct 64

Host-tumor antagonism. 34. The use of progestational agents to retard homograft rejection in rabbits; a pilot study. Pelner L, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:765-71, Aug 65

Transfer of heightened immunity to skin homografts by lymphoid RNA. Mannick JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2166-77, Nov 64

The response of x-irradiated limbs of adult urodeles to normal tissue grafts. IV. Comparative effects of autografts and homografts of complete forearm regenerates. Stinson BD. **J Exp Zool** 157:159-78, Nov 64

Fate of neural crest homotransplants in pattern mutants of the leopard frog. Volpe EP. **J Exp Zool** 157:179-96, Nov 64

Identification of hemagglutinins in chicken blood sera following homografting. Gleason RE, et al. **J Immun** 93:637-42, Oct 64

The passive transfer of enhancement as applied to skin homografts. Halasz NA, et al. **J Immun** 94:253-6, Feb 65

Antinuclear factor in mice. Norins LC, et al. **J Immun** 93:148-54, Jul 64

Lung transplantation: a resume. Titus JL, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5236, Feb 65

Effects of polycyclic hydrocarbons on mammary homograft survival and tumorigenesis in rats. Dao TL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:963-7, Dec 64

Effects of Rous sarcoma virus on chicken-embryo limb buds grafted onto the chorioallantoic membrane. Dunkel VC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:201-15, Feb 65

Acceptance of allogeneic tumor and skin grafts in backcross progeny of a homograft-tolerant male. Guttmann RD, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:1-5, Jul 64

Influence of the thymus on allogeneic skin graft survival after total body irradiation. Braunstein PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:137-40, Mar 65

The effect of homograft antigen strength on the emergence of 6-mercaptopurine-resistant, immune competent cells. McQuarrie DG, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:79-89, Feb 65

Canine spleen transplantation; effect of 6-MP on homograft rejection. Mahajan DR, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:413-27, Sep 65

Effect of incisional biopsy on the development of experimental tumor metastases. Riggins RS, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:200-6, May 65

Clinical homograft valve transplantation. Bigelow WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:333-45, Sep 64

Homotransplantation and autotransplantation of a pulmonary lobe. Gago O, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:726-32, Nov 64

Experimental semilunar valve homografts: morphologic features. McKenzie MB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:410-20, Sep 65

Late aneurysm formation in arterial homografts: report of four cases of femoral aneurysm. Provan JL. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:282-8, Aug 64

Evaluation of function of mitral valve after homotransplantation in the dog. Rastelli GC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:459-74, Mar 65

Morphologic features of homotransplanted canine mitral valves. Van Vliet PD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:504-10, Mar 65

Microvascular changes during the interruption and re-establishment of circulation. Robb HJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:341-8, May 65

Isolation and storage of artifically oxygenated mammalian hearts. Levy JF, et al. **JAMA** 191:1006-8, 22 Mar 65

Hypothermia and hyperbaria: simple method for whole organ preservation. Manax WG, et al. **JAMA** 192:755-9, 31 May 65

The mixed agglutination test in studies on human transplantation. Milgrom F, et al. **JAMA** 192:845-8, 7 Jun 65

Repair of the canine ureter. Use of renal capsule homografts and heterografts. Thompson IM, et al. **JAMA** 191:1015-6, 22 Mar 65

Effect of transplantation of canine lung on pulmonary compliance and surfactant. Waldhausen JA, et al. **JAMA** 191:1002-5, 22 Mar 65

Experience with 45 renal homotransplantations in man. Hamburger J, et al. **Lancet** 1:965-92, 8 May 65

Familial lymphopenia with agammaglobulinemia: an attempt at treatment by implantation of fetal thymus. Hitzig WH, et al. **Lancet** 2:151-4, 24 Jul 65

Comparison of lymphocyte-transfer test and white-blood-cell grouping for organ donor selection. Nelson SD, et al. **Lancet** 1:1359-62, 26 Jun 65

Concentration of renin in kidneys of patients with renal hypertension: effect of a renal homograft. Shibagaki M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1247-8, 12 Jun 65

Tissue repair and tissue transplantation. Gibson T. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:1-16, 1964

Progress in the transplantation of organs. Merrill JP. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:665-9, 1964

Effect of cigarette-smoke condensates on homografts of neonatal lung tissue in mice. DiPaolo JA. **Nature (London)** 204:1159-61, 19 Dec 64

Homotransplantation of the hamster uterus. Duby RT, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:720, 13 Feb 65

Serological tests in the choice of transplant donors. Goldsmith KL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:403-4, 20 Feb 65

Survival data of renal transplantations in patients. Barnes BA. **New Eng J Med** 272:776-9, 15 Apr 65

Infectious pulmonary disease in patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy for organ transplantation. Hill RB Jr, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1021-7, 12 Nov 64

The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:776-83 concl, 8 Oct 64 (73 ref.)

Immunosuppression and infection. **New Eng J Med** 271:1068-9, 12 Nov 64

Lymphocytic activities in runt (homologous) disease and leukemia. Sinkovics JG, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:1-8, 1964

Autograft rejection induced by homografting. A phenomenon intermediate between homograft rejection and autoimmunity. Cramer LM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:572-87, Jun 65

Thermal burn. Homografting among identical triplets. Metropol HJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:296-302, Sep 64

The alteration of mortality rates in burned rats using early excision, homografting and hypothermia, alone and in combination. Poy NG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:198-206, Feb 65

Mixed aggutination with cell cultures in rabbit homotransplantation. McDonald JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:397-9, Feb 65

Carcinogen-induced tolerance to homotransplantation. Rubin BA. **Progr Exp Tumor Res** 5:217-92, 1964 (114 ref.)

Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64

Dimorphic development of transplanted juvenile gonads of mosquitoes. Anderson JF, et al. **Science** 147:624-5, 5 Feb 65

Some problems in organ transplantation. Billingham RE. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:275-86, Aug 65

Utilization of chlorpromazine in heart storage and its combined use with hyperbaric oxygen and

hypothermia. Eyal Z, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1237-45, Jun 65
Experimental studies on homologous heterotopic liver transplantation. Hagihara P, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1297-304, Dec 64
Prolongation of renal homograft function by local graft radiation. Kauffman HM Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:49-58, Jan 65
Homotransplantation of the canine stomach. Preliminary report. Assimacopoulos CA, et al.
Surgery 57:714-20, May 65
Circulatory dynamics in kinking of the carotid artery. Derrick JR, et al. **Surgery** 58:381-3, Aug 65
Successful in vitro preservation of the small bowel, including maintenance of mucosal integrity with chlorpromazine, hypothermia, and hyperbaric oxygenation. Eyal Z, et al. **Surgery** 57:259-68, Feb 65
The transplantation of organs. Hardy JD.
Surgery 56:685-705, Oct 64 (82 ref.)
Long-term survival of cardiac homografts. Lower RR, et al. **Surgery** 58:110-9, Jul 65
Factors determining short- and long-term survival after orthotopic liver homotransplantation in the dog. Starzl TE, et al. **Surgery** 58:131-55, Jul 65
Studies on the humoral control of gastric secretion in dogs with autogenous and homotransplanted antral and fundic pouches. Thompson JC, et al.
Surgery 58:84-109, Jul 65
Quantitative suppression of complement-fixing antibodies by azathioprine in dogs with renal homografts. Wilson RE, et al. **Surgery** 58:156-62, Jul 65
Prolongation of canine renal allograft survival by epsilon-aminocaproic acid, an in vitro inhibitor of complement. Zukoski CF, et al.
Surgery 58:167-73, Jul 65
Lung transplantation: technical problems. Borrie J, et al. **Thorax** 19:383-96, Sep 64
Progress in the determination of histo-compatibility. Billingham RE, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:232-7, 1965
The cardiac transplant as a synchronized arterial counter-pulsator for assisted circulation. Gannon PG, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:52-6, 1965
Heterotopic liver transplantation after liver damage. Gliedman ML, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:205-12, 1965
A method to relate leukocyte antigens and transplantation antigens in monkeys. Balner H, et al.
Transplantation 3:230-4, Mar 65
Synergic and antagonistic effects of isoantibody upon graft-versus-host disease. Batchelor JR, et al.
Transplantation 3:161-9, Mar 65
Maturation of alloimmune responsiveness in mice. Boraker DK, et al. **Transplantation** 3:202-23, Mar 65
The effect of male-specific sensitization on the sex ratio of subsequent litters. Eichwald EJ, et al.
Transplantation 2:657-9, Sep 64
Induction of tolerance to mouse tail skin homografts by combining paired immunosuppressive agents and cellular antigens. Hoehn RJ.
Transplantation 3:131-9, Mar 65
Spontaneous reversal of homograft rejection. Jeejeebhoy HF. **Transplantation** 3:257-9, Mar 65
Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. I. Immunization. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:613-9, Sep 64
Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. Tolerance. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:620-6, Sep 64
Bibliography of brephoplastic transplantation. May RM. **Transplantation** 3:591-6, Jul 65
Serological detection of histocompatibility antigens in two strains of rats. Palm J.
Transplantation 2:603-12, Sep 64
Bibliography on cartilage transplantation. Peer LA.
Transplantation 3:269-75, Mar 65
Function and survival of jejunal homotransplants in dogs with and without immunosuppressive treatment. Preston FW, et al. **Transplantation** 3:224-9, Mar 65
Bibliography of lung transplantation. Trummer MJ.
Transplantation 3:275-8, Mar 65
[On the indication and technic for the use of homotransplants in the surgical treatment of 3d degree burns] Ranev D.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:299-304, 1964 (Bul)
[Effect of synovial fluid and the synovial membrane on an osteocartilaginous graft] Fiala O, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:11-7, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Homotransplantation of the mitral valve] Hubka M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:641-51, 15 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Filling trepanation cavities of the temporal bone with preserved cartilage] Faltýnek L.
Cesk Otolaryng 13:296-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[132 transplants from a bone bank] Kristensen H.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:73-6, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Organ transplantation] Greep JM, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:131-6, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Surgical reconstruction of larynx and trachea] Sedée GA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:203-4, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Selective hypothermia of the liver] Kestens PJ.
Acta Chir Belg 64:326-52, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Homotransplantations. Apropos of the American experience] **Ann Chir** 18:1343-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Plastic reconstruction of the mitral apparatus in dogs by means of preserved homologous mitral valves (preliminary report)] Cachera JP, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:494-501, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of homotransplantation of aortic valves in tricuspid position] Chevrier JL, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:502-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Homotransplants of the aortic valve. Technic and results] Duran CM.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:488-93, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tolerance of 2 successive homografts in the guinea pig. Influence of the delay separating the 2 implantations] Rebel A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:818-20, 1964 (Fr)
[Present status of our experience with liver transplantation in animals] Leger L, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:289-306, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Orthotopic transplantation of the liver in dogs. Technic and results] Mikaeloff, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:286-8, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Orthotopic transplantation of the liver in dogs after preservation of the organ by perfusion] Mikaeloff P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:711-24, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Occurrence of leukemia in mice C57B1 after grafting of normal isologous organs] Rudali G, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:63-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Survival of 3 months after liver transplantation with total hepatectomy of the receptor in dogs] Mikaeloff P, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1679-84, 12 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Moral and psychological aspects of organ transplantations and other substitution methods] Monnerot-Dumaine. **Presse Med** 73:47-8, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Moral problems posed by the methods of substitution and transplantation of organs] Hamburger J, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:587-91, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On amnion implantation in macula foramen] Bechrakis E, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:81-3, 1964 (Ger)
[Successful homotransplantations of skin in young rats] Kaspar F, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:1-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems of transplantation] Kort J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1903-6, 2 Oct 64 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[On the 1st homologous tumor transplantation in Zürich by Arthur Hanau, 1889] (Hanau A), Bucher HW. **Gesnerus** 21:193-200, 1964 (Ger)
[The possibilities of homo-, hetero- and allotransplantation in the treatment of severe burns] Köhnlein HE. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 80:1-184, 1965 (Ger)
[Alteration of transplantation immunity by drugs] Floersheim GL.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:241-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Recent history of skin transplantation with special reference to homoiotransplantation and heterotransplantation] Köhnlein E.
Hippokrates 35:232-5, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
["Collagen plombage." 3. Homograft and heterograft of reconstituted fibers] Roggatz J.
Klin Wschr 43:111-4, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Late results after homotransplantation of a lung] Bücherl ES, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:350-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The function and morphology of transplanted organs (kidneys, lungs, heart) with and without treatment] Bücherl ES.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:968-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with patches of tissue from mothers and fathers for burns in children] Georg H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:1003-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ureter substitutes by seromuscular ileum tissue with transplanted bladder epithelium] Held L.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:982-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior homologous aortic valve tissue in the bloodstream after ethylene oxide sterilization] Hirsch HH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:811-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Homo- and autoplastic bone chips in the treatment of bone cysts in adolescents] Kleinschmidt W, et al
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:125-30, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autologous, homologous, and heterologous vascular transplantation] Kremer K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:984-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Biological processes in transplants and sites in autologous, homologous, and heterologous transplantations of various tissues and organs (insertion, modification, metabolism)] Willenegger H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:955-68, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Radiological observations in homologous femoral head transplantations in dogs] Smolik A, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:95-102, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the radiosensitivity of antibody formation by spleen cells in the transplantation experiment] Stender HS, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:389-97, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On homotransplantation of the mitral valve. Technic and postoperative functional results] Bernhard A, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 13:89-95, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Lung function studies after homo- and autotransplantation or denervation of the left lung and subsequent ligation of the right pulmonary artery] Bücherl ES, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 11:540-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of kidney transplantations in humans] Brosig W, et al. **Urologe** 4:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morphological observations in human kidney transplantation] Ormos J, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:395-406, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Where do we stand with organ transplantation?]
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:22-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic studies on the process of necrosis of the mammalian heart after homologous heart transplantation] Schuidt HH.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:648-55, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The implantation of lyophilized homologous tissue for the surgical treatment of ozena] Rose KG.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:386-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The relation of bladder regeneration to organ-preserving surgical technic in subtotal or total bladder operations] Lutzeyer W.
Z Urol 57:471-87, Jul 64 (Ger)
[A new surgical treatment principle for plastic surgery of lateral ligament and patellar ligament injuries] Brückner H. **Zbl Chir** 89:1144-50, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Attempts at production of bony tissue with homotransplants of bladder mucosa in the dog subjected to anti-immune treatment] Batacchi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:295-323, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Autoplastic and homoplastic grafts of muscle tissue] Ferolla S. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:479-82, 1964 (It)
[First attempts of liver homotransplant in man] Bani U.
Clin Ter 30:743-7, 30 Sep 64 (12 ref.) (It)
[First results on the use of the Nakayama suture apparatus in experimental homologous lung transplantation] Tesauro B.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:925-37, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Liver transplantation] Georgacopulo P.
Minerva Chir 19:658-60, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of hypoxia on the taking of a second graft of homologous bone marrow in previously irradiated and grafted mice] Mazzella G.
Riv Med Aero 27:353-64, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[About the action of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on homologous skin transplants in the rabbit] D'Amico G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 20:12-31, Jan 65 (It)
[Homotransplantation of a kidney] Malm OJ.
Nord Med 73:366-8, 15 Apr 65 (Nor)
[Experimental research on pineal gland homografts in Wistar white rats] Simionescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:529-32, 1964 (Rum)
[Immuno-physiological changes in homotransplantation of the extremities in dogs] Barbarash NA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the nature of immunological changes in rabbits following skin homotransplantation] Govallo VI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:74-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Resorption of homografts of the transitional epithelium inducing osteogenesis in the surrounding connective tissue] Petrakova KV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:96-101, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Free homoplasty of ground muscle tissue in experimental animals] Studitskiĭ AN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1465-7, 21 Apr 64 (Rus)
[On possibilities of transplantation of extremities in clinical practice] Lapchinskiĭ AG.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:75-83, May 64 (Rus)
[Tissue incompatibility in homotransplantation and means for its prevention. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Iakovlev Gla.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:123-33, Sep 64 (126 ref.) (Rus)
[Grafts in surgery of the stapes] Torrents Terrés J.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:463-79, 1964 (Sp)
[Immunological tests in experimental and clinical tissue transplantation] Möller G.
Lakartidningen 62:345-55, 3 Feb 65 (Sw)

TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY (G1)

Treatment for immune reaction after penetrating keratoplasty. Anseth A.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:341-3, 1964
The role of lymphocytes in homotransplantation immunity. Hanaoka M. **Acta Path Jap** 13:169-80, Jul 63
Pathogenesis of lymph mode lesions in runt disease. Tamaoki N. **Acta Path Jap** 14:61-74, Jan 64
Studies on immunological tolerance to LCM virus. 6. Immunity conferred on tolerant mice by immune serum and by grafts of homologous lymphoid cells. Volkert M, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:172-80, 1965
The search for a lasting tolerance of homografts which is specific for donor tissue. Helman HR.
Amer J Med 38:321-3, Mar 65
Use of the karyotype as biologic cell marker in a study of immunologic reaction on the cellular elements of corneal heterografts. Basu PK, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:569-72, Oct 64
In vivo corneal graft reactions after short-term storage: an experimental study. Geeraets WJ, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 60:28-39, Jul 65
Studies of corneal graft reaction: effect of x-irradiation of the donor tissue. Narain L, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:799-802, May 65
Heterotransplantation: the use of stored corneal material. Paul SD, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:250-2, Feb 65

Early repeated keratoplasty. Sanders N.
Amer J Ophthal 58:692-3, Oct 64
Preservation of donor cornea in autologous serum prior to penetrating grafts. Stocker FW.
Amer J Ophthal 60:21-4, Jul 65
Pathologic changes in lymphoid tissues in early transplantation (runt) disease in mice. Hildemann WH, et al. Amer J Path 45:481-93, Sep 64
Studies on prolonged homograft survival: a new method of approach. Jolley WB, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:239-44, Aug 64
Bilateral, en bloc, kidney homotransplantation in the dog. Nelson HM Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 109:830-1, Jun 65
Prolongation of canine lung homotransplant with imuran. Richards V, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:218-9, Aug 65
The lymph node and homoplasty. Stark RB, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:394-7, Sep 65
Uremia--nature's immunosuppressive device.
Lawrence HS. Ann Intern Med 62:166-70, Jan 65
Cytotoxic antibody and hemagglutinin in canine homotransplantation. Altman B, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:28-35, 30 Nov 64
Subcellular fractions as transplantation antigens. al-Askari S, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:261-9, 30 Nov 64
Serologic reactions to skin homografts of various sizes in the rat. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:7-14, 30 Nov 64
A quantative comparison study of immunizing ability of different tissues. Barnes AD.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:237-50, 30 Nov 64
Role of the thymus in the radiation chimera. Barnes DW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:218-24, 30 Nov 64
Differentiation and secretion of the bursa of Fabricius in the anterior chamber of the fowl's eye. Optical and electron microscope studies. Binet JL, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:162-70, 30 Nov 64
The nature of partial maternal tolerance to skin homografts. Breyere EJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:430-4, 30 Nov 64
Study of the possible correlation between blood antigens and histocompatibility in man. I. Production of leukoagglutinins by repeated transfusions from one donor. Ceppellini R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:335-47, 30 Nov 64
Modification of the homograft reaction in corneal transplantation: a preliminary report. Cleasby GW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:802-6, 30 Nov 64
The relationship between blood groups and histocompatibility in the rabbit. Cohen C, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:356-61, 30 Nov 64
Leukocyte antigens and skin homograft in man. Demonstration of humoral antibodies after homografting by the antiglobulin consumption test. Colombani J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:307-21, 30 Nov 64
In vitro studies on delayed hypersensitivity and homograft immunity. David JR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:393-9, 30 Nov 64
Some properties of mouse histocompatibility antigens: H-2, non-H-2, X (leukemic) and Y (sex linked). Davies DA. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:230-6, 30 Nov 64
Studies on the tolerance of the immune system of mouse chimeras. Doria G.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:225-9, 30 Nov 64
Invasion and destruction of hybrid host kidney by lymphoid cells from parental strain donors. Elkins WL. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:81-90, 30 Nov 64
Skin homograft destruction by "antibody" derived from sensitized lymphoid cells. Feldman JD, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:21-5, 30 Nov 64
The role of the thymus in restoring immunological reactivity and lymphoid cell differentiation in x-irradiated adult mice. Feldman M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:182-90, 30 Nov 64
"Accelerated" first-set rejection of skin homografts in the rabbit. Friedman EA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:140-9, 30 Nov 64
The relation of thymic chimerism to actively acquired tolerance. Galton M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:191-204, 30 Nov 64
Heterotransplantation of human antibody-forming cells in diffusion chambers. Gengozian N.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:91-118, 30 Nov 64
Phylogenetic development of transplantation immunity. Good RA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:15-20, 30 Nov 64
Immunologic suicide and studies on the role of antibody and complement in canine kidney homograft rejection. Hager EB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:447-57, 30 Nov 64
Elution from specific aggregates of the rabbit antibody causing suppression of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Harris TN, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:129-39, 30 Nov 64
The relationship of in vitro lymphocyte compatibility to homograft sensitivity in man. Hirschhorn K, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:303-8, 30 Nov 64
Serum antibody response to tissue transplantation antigens in man. Kuhns WJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:36-45, 30 Nov 64
Homotransplantation of skin and mammary glands in rats by parabiosis of the donor and host in rats. Lapchinsky AG, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:435-46, 30 Nov 64
Microsomal lipoproteins as transplantation antigens. Manson LA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:251-60, 30 Nov 64
Suppression of homotransplantation immunity of inbred mice with competing antigens. Miller J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:270-9, 30 Nov 64
Immunologic role of the thymus in radiation chimeras. Miller JF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:205-17, 30 Nov 64
Immunosuppression and vascular insufficiency in liver transplantation. Moore FD, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:729-38, 30 Nov 64
Antigen release from the transplanted dog kidney. Nathan P. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:458-71, 30 Nov 64
Kidney homografts: induction of specific tolerance through the lymphoid tissues. Parra J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:524-34, 30 Nov 64
Rejection of kidney homotransplants. Porter KA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:472-95, 30 Nov 64
Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions transplantation immunity in Syrian hamsters. Ramseier H, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:379-92, 30 Nov 64
Homograft antigen studies in man. Rapaport FT, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:280-4, 30 Nov 64
Relationship of leukocyte groups to tissue transplantation compatibility. Rood JJ van, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:285-98, 30 Nov 64
Immunogenetic studies with fowl: relationship of blood groups to transplantation immunity and tolerance. Schierman LW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:348-55, 30 Nov 64
Immunological reactions of bursaless fowls to homograft antigens. Szenberg A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 120:150-61, 30 Nov 64
Prolonged survival of skin homografts in rabbits defective in the third component of complement. Volk H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:26-7, 30 Nov 64
The effect of lymphocyte depletion by thoracic duct fistula and administration of antilymphocytic serum on the survival of skin homografts in rats. Woodruff MF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 120:119-28, 30 Nov 64
Attempts at sensitization to skin in guinea pigs. Moschos TD, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:620-3, Dec 64
Response to immunization with homologous skin. Walzer RA, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:583-7, Dec 64
Corneal immune rings associated with heterograft rejection. Elliott JH, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:519-27, Apr 65
Hepatomegaly in hybrid mice from parental spleen cells. Bain GO, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:633-42, Dec 64
Total pancreatic allografts in pancreatectomized dogs. Bergan JJ, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:521-6, Apr 65
Prenatal induction of homograft tolerance. Schwind JV. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:534-6, Sep 65
Homotransplantation of the canine liver: survival and histology with and without azathioprine. Thomford NR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:527-38, Apr 65
The immunological role of different lymphoid organs in the chicken. IV. Functional differences between thymic and bursal cells. Warner NL.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:439-50, Jul 65
Pretreatment with AET before irradiation to modify bone marrow transplantation immunity. Adachi K, et al. Bibl Haemat 19:287-93, 1964
Clinical and laboratory evaluation of anergy in hematologic disorders. Morrison AN, et al.
Bibl Haemat 19:309-17, 1964
The morphologic responses of the lymphoid system to homografts. 3. Electron microscopy study. André-Schwartz J. Blood 24:113-33, Aug 64
Graft-versus-host reaction in F1 hybrid mice injected with pre-immunized parental thymus cells. Fiore-Donati L, et al. Blood 24:770-3, Dec 64
Successful allogenic bone marrow transplantation in man: chimerism, induced specific tolerance and possible anti-leukemic effects. Mathé G, et al. Blood 25:179-96, Feb 65
Local subcutaneous eosinophil leucocytic reaction to the inoculation of isolated normal or tumour cells in mice. Goswami PK. Brit J Cancer 18:692-700, Dec 64
The complement content of the serum of normal as opposed to tumour bearing mice. Hartveit F.
Brit J Cancer 18:714-20, Dec 64
The demonstration of an inhibitor of oncolysis in the ascitic fluid from the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Hartveit F. Brit J Cancer 18:726-9, Dec 64
The lytic action of fresh human serum on Bergen A4 ascites carcinoma cells. Hartveit F.
Brit J Cancer 18:721-5, Dec 64
The growth and infiltration of Ehrlich's ascites tumour in mice with reduced immunological responses. Wheatley DN, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:743-55, Dec 64
Quantitative aspects of the Simonsen phenomenon. V. Studies on the apparent loss of specificity of transplanted cells on passage. Warner NL.
Brit J Exp Path 45:459-66, Oct 64
Intralamellar heterografts of frog cornea into rabbit cornea. Agarwal LP, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:14-30, Jan 63
Histocompatibility systems. Batchelor JR.
Brit Med Bull 21:100-5, May 65 (97 ref.)
Immunosuppressive agents. Berenbaum MC.
Brit Med Bull 21:140-6, May 65 (98 ref.)
Donor selection and compatibility typing. Goldsmith KL. Brit Med Bull 21:162-5 passim, May 65 (37 ref.)
The role of lymphocytes in the destruction of homografts. Gowans JL.
Brit Med Bull 21:106-10, May 65 (61 ref.)
Induction of transplantation tolerance in adult animals. Gowland G. Brit Med Bull 21:123-8, May 65 (39 ref.)
The thymus and transplantation immunity. Miller JF.
Brit Med Bull 21:111-7, May 65 (70 ref.)
Morphological aspects of renal homograft rejection. Porter KA. Brit Med Bull 21:171-5, May 65 (42 ref.)
Recent experiments on the graft-versus-host reaction in the chick embryo. Simonsen M.
Brit Med Bull 21:129-32, May 65 (38 ref.)
Biological and clinical aspects of organ transplantation. Woodruff MF. Brit Med Bull 21:176-80, May 65 (48 ref.)
Rejection processes in human homotransplanted kidneys. Dempster WJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5415:969-76, 17 Oct 64
Prolongation of skin homograft survival by thalidomide. Hellmann K, et al.
Brit Med J 5463:687-9, 18 Sep 65
Influence of sex and ABO blood group on the normal lymphocyte transfer test. Moorhead JF, et al.
Brit Med J 5417:1111-3, 31 Oct 64
A comparison of the effects of selected cytotoxic agents on allogeneic skin graft survival in rats. Santos GW, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:327-40, May 65
The fate of skin homografts in patients with sarcoidosis. Snyder GB.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:81-91, Aug 64
Skin homograft survival in the rabbit after the administration of whole blood. Snyder GB, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:95-9, Feb 65
[Studies on homograft rejection and survival using an in-vivo millipore "trap" technique. Jolley WB, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:13-20, Jan-Feb 65
The enhancement of skin homograft acceptance in mature rats following calcification of the thymus. Preliminary report. Webster DR, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:5-12, Jan-Feb 65
Studies of leukemia L1210 homograft in Swiss HA-Icr mice. Bradner WT, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 39:21-39, Jul 64
Further studies of phthalanilides on immune functions in rabbits. Moldovanu G, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 42:13-7, Nov 64
Homotransplantation of tissue. An over-view.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:102-14, Feb 65
Problems of transplantation of organs. Nahun LH.
Conn Med 29:88-91, Feb 65
The kinetics of sensitization with whole and fractionated mouse spleen cells: a preliminary report. Kahan BD, et al. Dis Chest 46:452-6, Oct 64
Inhibition of transplantation immunity by ribonucleic acid. A speculative review. Mannick JA, et al.
Dis Chest 46:327-30, Sep 64
Skin graft challenge to pituitary transplants in the rat. Kastin AJ, et al. Endocrinology 75:457-60, Sep 64
Transformation of hemopoietic cells of heterogenous marrow transplanted into irradiated dogs. Chertkov IL, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:775-9, Jul-Aug 64
Antigenicity of irradiated cells. Hašková V, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:41-7, 1965
Transplantation tolerance in adult mice induced with spleen cells and amethopterin. Hilgert I.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:233-6, 1965
Symposium. Acquired and natural tolerance to defined antigens. Hraba T. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:325-9, 1964
Immunological tolerance in newborn rabbits. IV. Further studies on skin transplantation in newborn rabbits. Iványi P. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:443-60, 1964
Transplantation immunity to antigens of the H-1 and H-3 locus: strength, the effects of dosage, the additive effect and the development of H-3 antigens. Klein J.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:169-76, 1965
Specific features of the outcome of transplantation of foreign haematopoietic and lymphoid cells in the midlethal irradiation range. Nouza K, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:17-33, 1965
Polyvalent tolerance in newborn and sublethally irradiated adult mice. Rychlíkova M, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:187-93, 1965
Study of the mechanism of immunological unresponsiveness induced by the transplantation of homologous spleen cells to sublethally irradiated animals. Shevelev AS.
Folia Biol (Praha) 11:177-86, 1965
The onset of immunological competence in the chicken. Solomon JB. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:268-74, 1964
Studies on acquired transplantation resistance. II. Action of peritoneal exudate cells of Donryu rats immune to the tumor against Yoshida sarcoma. Hashimoto Y, et al. Gann 56:23-34, Feb 65
Studies on acquired transplantation resistance. I. Pretreatment of Donryu rat with attenuated Yoshida sarcoma cells. Ishidate M, et al. Gann 56:13-21, Feb 65
Recombination within the histocompatibility locus of the mouse. Stimpfling JH, et al.
Genetics 51:831-46, May 65

Tests for the determination of the effect of antimitotic products on immune reactions. Amiel JL, et al. **Immunology** 7:511-26, Sep 64

Ophthalmological transplantation research. Immunology of keratoplasty. Remky H. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:559-97, Sep 63

Transplantation site preradiation and rejection patterns. Banks DE, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:338-41, Jan 65

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. 3. Hematologic and immunologic studies. Huser HJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:273-85, Nov 64

Host-tumor antagonism. 34. The use of progestational agents to retard homograft rejection in rabbits; a pilot study. Peiner L, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:765-71, Aug 65

Studies of lymphocyte transfer reactions in Hodgkin's disease. Aisenberg AC. **J Clin Invest** 44:555-64, Apr 65

Studies on the suppression of immune responses by the periwinkle alkaloids vincristine and vinblastine. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2394-403, Dec 64

An evaluation of the normal lymphocyte transfer test in man. Amos DB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:219-30, Feb 65

Transfer of heightened immunity to skin homografts by lymphoid RNA. Mannick JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2166-77, Nov 64

Immunologic studies in human organ transplantation. 3. The relationship of delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to the onset of attempted kidney allograft rejection. Wilson WE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1881-91, Oct 64

Transplantation antigens in the mouse embryo. The fate of early embryo tissues transplanted to adult hosts. Edidin M. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:309-16, Jun 64

Experimental runt disease in mice caused by Salmonella typhimurium, var. Copenhagen. Brooke MS. **J Exp Med** 120:375-87, 1 Sep 64

Runt disease induced in neonatal mice by sterile bacterial vaccines. Ekstedt RD, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:793-804, 1 Nov 64

Invasion and destruction of homologous kidney by locally inoculated lymphoid cells. Elkins WL. **J Exp Med** 120:329-48, 1 Sep 64

The differing survival of normal and sensitized spleen cells transferred to allogeneic hosts. Hattler BG Jr, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:783-93, 1 Nov 64

Further studies on specific transplantation antigens in Rous sarcoma of mice. Jonsson N, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:403-21, 1 Aug 65

Quantitation of transplantation immunity. I. Method. Najarian JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:521-31, 1 Apr 65

The role of lymphocytes in the sensitization of rats to renal homografts. Strober S, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:347-60, 1 Aug 65

Studies on immunologic reconstitution of thymectomized mice. Yunis EJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:607-32, 1 Apr 65

Fate of neural crest homotransplants in pattern mutants of the leopard frog. Volpe EP. **J Exp Zool** 157:179-96, Nov 64

Adaptation of the human botfly, Dermatobia hominis, to its host and possible utility of its immunologic mechanisms in facilitating organ transplant. Kaye HD. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:560-1, Aug 65

Immunologic status of thymectomized adult rats. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Immun** 93:75-80, Jul 64

Acquired tolerance to skin homografts in mice. 3. Role of immune status of host in induction and maintenance of tolerance. Argyris BF. **J Immun** 93:114-21, Jul 64

The effect of endotoxin on skin homografts in rabbits. Al-Askari S, et al. **J Immun** 93:742-8, Nov 64

An indirect antiglobulin test for the detection of hemagglutinins after skin transplantation. Cohen I, et al. **J Immun** 93:713-5, Nov 64

Identification of hemagglutinins in chicken blood sera following homografting. Gleason RE, et al. **J Immun** 93:637-42, Oct 64

The passive transfer of enhancement as applied to skin homografts. Halasz NA, et al. **J Immun** 94:253-6, Feb 65

Isoantibodies to human cancer cells in cancer patients following cancer homotransplants. Itoh T, et al. **J Immun** 93:926-36, Dec 64

Facilitation of tolerance in weanling mice by enhancing the proliferation of donor lymphoreticular cells. Miller J, et al. **J Immun** 93:331-41, Aug 64

Immunologic response to subarachnoid and intracerebral injection of antigens. Panda JN, et al. **J Immun** 94:760-4, May 65

Serologic studies of embryonic and trophoblastic tissues of the mouse. Schlesinger M. **J Immun** 93:255-63, Aug 64

The incompetence of the hamster cheek pouch membrane as a mechanical barrier to the movement of tritiated E. coli B3 and tritiated T4 bacteriophage. Shepro D, et al. **J Immun** 93:925-31, Nov 64

Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts and production of specific hemagglutinins by nonirradiated and irradiated mice sensitized by various means. Tyan ML. **J Immun** 94:22-30, Jan 65

Erythrocyte chimerism and acquired immunologic tolerance. Wilson WE, et al. **J Immun** 94:150-6, Jan 65

Immunological disorders and auto immunity. Lessof MH. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5366-70, Jun 65

Current concepts of immunity. Brunson JG, et al. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:395-8, Oct 64

Aging and cancerigenesis. I. Immunity to tumor and skin grafts. Teller MN, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:649-56, Oct 64

Isolation of variant cell lines during serial transplantation of hematopoietic cells derived from fetal liver. Till JE, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:707-20, Oct 64

The role of thymus in transplantation resistance induced by polyoma virus. Ting RC, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:521-7, Apr 65

Neuropathological features of human organ transplantation. I. Probable cytomegalovirus infection. Schneck SA. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:415-29, Jul 65

An analysis of the reactants in the oncolytic reaction. Hartveit F. **J Path Bact** 89:551-5, Apr 65

Transplantation immunity in mammalian pregnancy; mechanisms of fetal protection against immunologic rejection. Lanman JT. **J Pediat** 66:525-40, Mar 65 (69 ref.)

Some similarities between the neonatal thymectomy syndrome and graft-versus-host disease. Miller JF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:369-92, Dec 64

Influence of the thymus on allogeneic skin graft survival after total body irradiation. Braunstein PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:137-40, Mar 65

Prehistologic changes in the rejection mechanism of bone transplants. Gilman SH, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:31-4, Jan 65

Bone marrow and spleen cell homotransplantation in dogs following combination chemotherapy and total body irradiation. Kauffman HM, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:2-10, Jan 65

The effect of homograft antigen strength on the emergence of 6-mercaptopurine-resistant, immune competent cells. McQuarrie DG, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:79-89, Feb 65

Canine spleen transplantation; effect of 6-MP on homograft rejection. Mahajan DR, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:413-27, Sep 65

Renal homotransplantation in dogs. Shorter RG, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:537-49, Dec 64

Homotransplantation and autotransplantation of a pulmonary lobe. Gago O, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:726-32, Nov 64

Ureteral vascular rejection in human renal transplants. Haber MH, et al. **JAMA** 192:417-9, 3 May 65

Detecting and treating early renal homotransplant rejection. Kountz SL, et al. **JAMA** 191:997-1001, 22 Mar 65

Antiglobulin consumption test in rabbit homotransplantation. McDonald JC, et al. **JAMA** 190:122-6, 12 Oct 64

The mixed agglutination test in studies on human transplantation. Milgrom F, et al. **JAMA** 192:845-8, 7 Jun 65

External thoracic duct fistula and canine renal homograft. Singh LM, et al. **JAMA** 191:1009-11, 22 Mar 65

Canine renal homografts: prolongation of homografts by delayed antimetabolite administration. Zukoski CF. **JAMA** 191:1017-8, 22 Mar 65

The role of lymphocytes in the rejection of canine renal homotransplants. Porter KA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1080-98, Sep 64

Runt intestinal disease. Reilly RW, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:102-7, Jan 65

Prolonged survival of skin-grafts from cancer patients on normal recipients. Amos DB, et al. **Lancet** 1:414-5, 20 Feb 65

Strong transplantation antigens in man. Bateman AJ. **Lancet** 1:1117, 22 May 65

Prolongation of homograft survival by methotrexate with protection against toxicity by folinic acid. Berenbaum MC. **Lancet** 2:1363-5, 26 Dec 64

Experience with 45 renal homotransplantations in man. Hamburger J, et al. **Lancet** 1:985-92, 8 May 65

Effects of rabbit anti-rat-lymphocyte plasma on immune response of rats thymectomised in adult life. Jeejeebhoy HF. **Lancet** 2:106-7, 17 Jul 65

Lymphocyte transformation as an in-vitro histocompatibility test. Moynihan PC, et al. **Lancet** 1:453-5, 27 Feb 65

Homograft sensitivity reactions in irradiated hamsters. Ramseier H, et al. **Lancet** 1:622-4, 20 Mar 65

Strong transplantation antigens in man. Simonsen M. **Lancet** 1:1332, 19 Jun 65

Experimental observations upon reconstruction of the nasal dorsum. Barry WB. **Laryngoscope** 75:1320-33, Aug 65

The treatment of x-irradiated germfree CFW and C3H mice with isologous and homologous bone marrow. Connell MS, et al. **Life Sci** 4:721-9, Mar 65

Transplantation immunology. Bright RW. **Med Ann DC** 34:219-24, May 65 (71 ref.)

Nature's homografts. Breyere EJ. **Med Times** 93:16-23, Jan 65

Cytotoxic test for demonstration of mouse antibody. Boyse EA, et al. **Meth Med Res** 10:39-47, 1964

Isolation of transplantation isoantigens of mice. Kandutsch AA. **Meth Med Res** 10:70-5, 1964

Methods for study of histocompatibility genes and isoantigens. Snell GD. **Meth Med Res** 10:1-7, 1964

Revived interest in renal heterotransplantation. Present status in 1964. Hitchcock CR. **Minnesota Med** 47:1213-7, Oct 64

Immunologic tolerance: basic considerations and clinical applications. Hyde RM. **Missouri Med** 62:123-6, Feb 65

Transplantability of Yoshida sarcoma. Result of serial transplantation of 1,000 generations, 1943-1961. Satoh H. **Nat Cancer Inst Monogr** 16:7-49, Dec 64

Homotransplantation antibodies detected by mixed agglutination with cell culture monolayers. Abeyounis CJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:313-4, 18 Jul 64

Factors affecting the expansion of the stem cell pool in transplanted mouse bone marrow. Bennett M, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:351-3, 24 Oct 64

Survival-time of skin grafts in rabbits compared with results obtained from an investigation of leucocyte intradermal tests. Berg P, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1354-5, 27 Jun 64

Nature of the normal lymphocyte transfer reaction. Brent L, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:90-1, 3 Oct 64

Proliferation of transferred spleen cells after antigenic challenge. Cohen MJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:418-9, 25 Jul 64

Time of action of the thymus. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1239-41, 19 Sep 64

Retention of immunological information. (II). By thymectomized syngeneic radiation chimaeras. Cross AM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1042-5, 5 Sep 64

Induction of immunity and of unresponsiveness to parental marrow grafts in adult F-1 hybrid mice. Cudkowicz G, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:450-3, 31 Oct 64

Effect of azo-coupled antibody immunization on skin homograft survival. Farrington GH. **Nature (London)** 202:818-9, 23 May 64

Prevention of immunological tolerance to Shigella antigens in new-born mice by immune spleen cell extracts. Friedman H. **Nature (London)** 205:1231-2, 20 Mar 65

Inhibition of tumour growth in irradiated mice by sensitized homologous spleen cells. Gardner PS, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1295, 19 Sep 64

Rejection of isogeneic murine skin grafts following exposure to allogeneic ribonucleic acid. Guttmann RD, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:196-8, 11 Jul 64

Demonstration of syngeneic preference in vitro. Hellström KE, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:661-4, 14 Nov 64

Reversal of wasting in thymectomized mice by the injection of syngeneic spleen or thymus cell suspensions. Hilgard HR, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:668-70, 16 May 64

Role of debris of tumour ascitic fluid in transplantation immunity. Hilgert I, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:704-5, 14 Nov 64

Effects of antigenic dissimilarity between mother and foetus on placental size in mice. James DA. **Nature (London)** 205:613-4, 6 Feb 65

Immunoglobulin-levels in mice undergoing graft-versus-host reaction. Koltay M, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:509-10, 30 Jan 65

A cellular component of thymic function. Leuchars E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1189, 12 Sep 64

Pathogenesis of the post-neonatal thymectomy wasting syndrome. McIntire KR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:151-5, 10 Oct 64

Diagnosis of auto-immunity. Rashad MN, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:393-4, 24 Oct 64

Applications of iso-immune cytolysis using radiolabelled target cells. Sanderson AR. **Nature (London)** 204:250-3, 17 Oct 64

Destruction of homologous cells in tissue culture by nuclei of immune lymphocytes. Svet-Moldavsky GJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:799-801, 21 Nov 64

Complement levels in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Tarrant CJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:819, 23 May 64

Type of antibody response in mice immunized with transplantable tumours. Tee DE, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:391-3, 24 Oct 64

Failure of cellular transfer of tuberculin sensitivity between guinea pigs of different strains. Turk JL, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:713-4, 16 May 64

In vitro cytotoxic effect of lymphoid cells from mice immunized with allogeneic tissue. Vainio T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:453-5, 31 Oct 64

Facilitation of host lymphoid tissue development in neonatally thymectomized mice by injection of allogeneic dispersed thymus cells. Yunis EJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:850-3, 28 Nov 64

Serological tests in the choice of transplant donors. Goldsmith KL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:403-4, 20 Feb 65

Drugs employed for the suppresion of immunologic responsiveness. Aisenberg AC. **New Eng J Med** 272:1114-6, 27 May 65

Survival data of renal transplantations in patients. Barnes BA. **New Eng J Med** 272:776-9, 15 Apr 65

Extracorporeal irradiation of blood and lymph in animals: its effect on homografts and on lymphoma. Cronkite EP, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:456-61, 4 Mar 65

The biology of tissue transplantation. Russell PS, et al. New Eng J Med 271:776-83 concl, 8 Oct 64 (73 ref.)
Connective-tissue disease and rheumatoid factors in patients with renal transplants. Waller M, et al. New Eng J Med 273:12-8, 1 Jul 65
Immunosuppression and infection. New Eng J Med 271:1068-9, 12 Nov 64
Lymphocytic activities in runt (homologous) disease and leukemia. Sinkovics JG, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:1-8, 1964
Autograft rejection induced by homografting. A phenomenon intermediate between homograft rejection and autoimmunity. Cramer LM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:572-87, Jun 65
Isolation of a soluble transplantation antigen. Kahan BD. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:153-61, Jan 65
A second study on the H-Y transplantation antigen in mice. Billingham RE, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 163:61-89, 24 Aug 65
Studies on homografts of foetal and infant skin and further observations on the anomalous properties of pouch skin grafts in hamsters. Billingham RE, et al. Proc Roy Soc [Biol] 161:168-90, 15 Dec 64
Studies in demyelination, II. enzymatic patterns in central nervous system and sciatic nerve in experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis. Arnaki M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:210-2, May 64
Studies on induction of tolerance of the Y chromosome antigen by spleen microsomes. al-Askari S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:275-7, May 65
Induction of tolerance to skin homografts by administering splenic cells to pyridoxine-deficient mice. Axelrod AE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:206-10, May 64
Relation of blood group genotypes to therapeutic effectiveness of bone marrow transplants following X-irradiation. Bailey Fanguy RC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:209-15, Oct 64
Immunological homograft enhancement. Interactions of antiserum and skin and tumor homografts. Berne BH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:228-33, Jan 65
A defect in cellular immunity during the incubation period of passage A leukemia in C3H mice. Dent PB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:869-71, Jul 65
Hypoxia induced alteration of the skin homograft reaction. Ferguson RJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:69-71, Jan 65
Antigen pretreatment and mechanisms of the resulting temporary tolerance. Halasz NA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:987-90, Aug-Sep 64
Transplant immunity to polyoma virus induced tumors. 3. Evidence for heterogeneity among transplant antigens in vivo. Hare JD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:632-6, Mar 65
Transplant immunity to polyoma virus-induced tumors. II. Evidence for host-dependent immunogenic variation of polyoma virus. Hare JD. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:598-603, Nov 64
Solubilization by butanol of rabbit cell-antigens associated with the rejection of transferred lymph node cells. Harris TN. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1083-8, Apr 65
Growth and morphology of mouse lymphoma cells in diffusion chambers. Hays EF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:45-50, Oct 64
Effect of macrophages on primary immunization of lymph node cells against homografts in diffusion chambers. Hulley SB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:110-5, Oct 64
Suppression of the homograft response by purinethiol nucleosides. Kimball AP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:248-52, May 65
Nitrogen balance in radiation chimeras. McArthur WH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:171-5, Oct 64
Mixed aggutination with cell cultures in rabbit homotransplantation. McDonald JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:397-9, Feb 65
Subcellular transplantation antigen derived from dog spleen cells cultivated in vitro. Mannick JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:445-8, Jun 64
Failure of RNA to inhibit rejection of skin homografts. Mannick JA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1064-7, Aug-Sep 64
Change in serum haptoglobin type following human liver transplantation. Merrill DA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:748-51, Jul 64
Autoantibodies resulting from immunization with kidney. Milgrom F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1009-13, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of thymectomy on hamsters. Roosa RA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:584-90, Mar 65
Immunological reactivity of thymic autografts in the rat. Stutman O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:389-93, Nov 64
Survival of skin homografts in adult mice after combined thymectomy-splenectomy and steroid therapy. Zunker HO, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:423-6, Feb 65
Antigen-antibody interaction in thrombocytes. The problems of typing platelet antigens for the purpose of selecting graft donors. Májský A. Rev Czech Med 11:26-38, 1965
The diagnostic importance of abnormal urinary sediment stains in canine renal homografts. Ackermann JR, et al. S Afr Med J 39:571-4, 10 Jul 65
Observations on the early diagnosis and chemotherapeutic treatment of threatened renal rejection in dogs. Ackermann JR, et al. S Afr Med J 39:295-301, 17 Apr 65
Transplantation immunity of gestational origin in infant rats. Billingham RE, et al. Science 147:514-6, 29 Jan 65
Transplantation of rat bone marrow in irradiated mice: effect of exposure rate. Gengozian N. Science 146:663-4, 30 Oct 64
Abnormal immune mechanism in allogeneic radiation chimeras. Gengozian N, et al. Science 149:645-7, 6 Aug 65
Transplantation tolerance induced in adult mice by protein overloading of donors. Liacopoulos P, et al. Science 146:1305-7, 4 Dec 64
Experimental cancer-cell implants in patients. Mandel EE. Science 144:486, 1 May 64
Adult thymectomy: effect on recovery from immunologic depression in mice. Monaco AP, et al. Science 149:432-5, 23 Jul 65
The biologic basis of tissue transplantation. Newton WT. Surg Clin N Amer 45:393-406, Apr 65 (83 ref.)
Histologic and electrocardiographic changes of the transplanted rat heart. Abbott CP, et al. Surg Forum 15:253-5, 1964
Histologic pattern in the auto- and homotransplanted dog lung. Archer FL, et al. Surg Forum 15:154-6, 1964
In vitro test to detect the degree of antigenic difference between individuals. Bain B, et al. Surg Forum 15:151-2, 1964
Antigen-antibody reactions involved in transplantation phenomena. Burrows L, et al. Surg Forum 15:135-7, 1964
Complement fixation during homograft rejection. Clark DS, et al. Surg Forum 15:144-6, 1964
Passive transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to purified proteins with a cell-free factor. Cleveland JC, et al. Surg Forum 15:128-30, 1964
Effect of whole blood on the survival time of skin homografts in rabbits. Colberg JE, et al. Surg Forum 15:139-41, 1964
Caproic acid analogues to prolong survival of skin homografts. Cramer LM, et al. Surg Forum 15:479-80, 1964
Distribution of tritium labeled thymocytes in newborn mice. Ebert PA, et al. Surg Forum 15:125-6, 1964
Deficiency of effective histocompatibility antigens in pituitary and parathyroid tissue. Gittes RF, et al. Surg Forum 15:164-6, 1964
Heterologous mouse anti-lymphocyte serum to prolong skin homografts. Gray JG, et al. Surg Forum 15:142-4, 1964
Blood flow patterns in first and second set renal homografts. Jackson BT, et al. Surg Forum 15:171-2, 1964
Role of the red blood cell antigens in homograft rejection. Jacobson E Jr, et al. Surg Forum 15:138-9, 1964
Significance of lymphocyturia in renal homograft rejection. Kauffman HM, et al. Surg Forum 15:168-70, 1964
Selective immunosuppression by local radiation of renal homografts. Lee HM, et al. Surg Forum 15:158-60, 1964
Induction of tolerance with disrupted antigen, imuran, and sublethal irradiation. McKneally MF, et al. Surg Forum 15:131-2, 1964
Prolonged functional survival of dog renal grafts with local radiation. Martin DC, et al. Surg Forum 15:156-8, 1964
A simple method for the preparation of cell free transplantation antigens. Physical and biological properties. Monaco AP, et al. Surg Forum 15:133-5, 1964
Quantitative measurement of transplantation immunity. Najarian JS, et al. Surg Forum 15:127-8, 1964
Surgical studies in hematopoesis--successful growth of homologous bone marrow in an ectopic locus using imuran. Sabet-Payman K, et al. Surg Forum 15:146-8, 1964
Differential skin and renal homograft survival in dogs on immunosuppressive therapy. Sheil AG, et al. Surg Forum 15:166-8, 1964
Selective irradiation of lymph nodes as a means of conditioning for homotransplantation. Tilak SP, et al. Surg Forum 15:160-1, 1964
Splenectomy in immunosuppressive regimens in dog and man. Veith FJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:161-3, 1964
Spleen cytology during homograft rejection. Weldon CS. Surg Forum 15:152-4, 1964
Alveolar surfactant in lung homotransplantation and hilar stripping. Yeh TJ, et al. Surg Forum 15:191-2, 1964
Transplantation of tissue. Egdahl RH. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:287-90, Feb 65
Experimental studies on homologous heterotopic liver transplantation. Hagihara P, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1297-304, Dec 64
Serial blood flow in first set renal homotransplants undergoing rejection. Jackson BT, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1265-70, Dec 64
Transplantation and immunity. Jones CJ. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1317-36, Jun 65 (144 ref.)
Prolongation of renal homograft function by local graft radiation. Kauffman HM Jr, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:49-58, Jan 65
Serial studies of blood flow in second set renal homotransplants. Mannick JA, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:335-9, Feb 65
The effects of splenectomy on immunosuppressive regimens in dog and man. Veith FJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 121:299-308, Aug 65
Homotransplantation of the canine stomach. Preliminary report. Assimacopoulos CA, et al. Surgery 57:714-20, May 65
Approaches to the pathogenesis of runt (homologous) disease. Sinkovics JG, et al. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:591-608, Fall 64
Mast cells, thymectomy and tumor rejection in dystrophic mice. Walker BE. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:640-7, Fall 64
Progress in the determination of histo-compatibility. Billingham RE, et al. Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:232-7, 1965
The transplanted rat heart: histologic and electrocardiographic changes. Abbott CP, et al. Transplantation 3:432-45, May 65
Hemagglutinin in skin and kidney homotransplantation in dogs. Altman B. Transplantation 3:326-42, May 65
Effect of thymus grafts, spleen cell injection, and sublethal irradiation on homograft tolerance in mice. Argyris BF. Transplantation 3:350-5, May 65
A search for genetic background influences on survival time of skin grafts from mice bearing Y-linked histoincompatibilty. Bailey DW. Transplantation 3:531-4, Jul 65
A systemic transfer reaction in mice. Bain GO, et al. Transplantation 2:707-14, Nov 64
Vascularization of second-set homografts in the rat, with particular reference to the white graft: a histochemical study. Ballantyne DL Jr, et al. Transplantation 3:1-9, Jan 65
A method to relate leukocyte antigens and transplantation antigens in monkeys. Balner H, et al. Transplantation 3:230-4, Mar 65
Synergic and antagonistic effects of isoantibody upon graft-versus-host disease. Batchelor JR, et al. Transplantation 3:161-9, Mar 65
Limited duration of immunological tolerance after cell transfer. Bekkum DW van, et al. Transplantation 3:448-51, May 65
A method for performing differential counts on peritoneal cell populations from mice. Bennett B. Transplantation 3:254-7, Mar 65
Modifications of graft-versus-host reaction induced by pretreatment of the host with M. tuberculosis and C. parvum. Biozzi G, et al. Transplantation 3:170-7, Mar 65
Maturation of alloimmune responsiveness in mice. Boraker DK, et al. Transplantation 3:202-23, Mar 65
Purification of leukocyte group substances from human placental tissue. Bruning JW, et al. Transplantation 2:649-54, Sep 64
Allograft reactions in bullfrog larvae in relation to thymectomy. Cooper EL, et al. Transplantation 3:446-8, May 65
Ineffectiveness of aminochlorambucil in delaying rejection of canine renal homografts. Cree IC, et al. Transplantation 3:451-2, May 65
Transplantation antigen levels in the early mouse embryo. Edidin M. Transplantation 2:627-37, Sep 64
The effect of male-specific sensitization on the sex ratio of subsequent litters. Eichwald EJ, et al. Transplantation 2:657-9, Sep 64
Rejection of isologous male grafts and the translocation theory. Eichwald EJ, et al. Transplantation 3:583-5, Jul 65
Prolongation of skin graft survival by methotrexate and cross circulation. Epstein RB, et al. Transplantation 3:484-9, Jul 65
Renal homotransplantation in neonatal thymectomized puppies. Fisher B, et al. Transplantation 3:49-53, Jan 65
Parent-offspring homograft relationship in sheep. Galton M. Transplantation 3:39-43, Jan 65
Abrogation of the Eichwald-Silmser phenomenon by the use of EACA. Gillette RW, et al. Transplantation 3:581-3, Jul 65
The capacity for skin rejection in mice thymectomized neonatally or in adult life. Goedbloed JF, et al. Transplantation 3:368-79, May 65
A search for parental antigens not expressed in F1 hybrid mice. Goodman JW. Transplantation 3:190-201, Mar 65
Facilitation of induction of tolerance to allogeneic tissue grafts in adult mice by early thymectomy. Hilgard HR, et al. Transplantation 2:638-43, Sep 64
Induction of tolerance to mouse tail skin homografts by combining paired immunosuppressive agents and cellular antigens. Hoehn RJ. Transplantation 3:131-9, Mar 65
Immunologic observations on homografts. II. The

canine kidney. Horowitz RE, et al. **Transplantation** 3:318-25, May 65

Immunologic studies on tooth germ transplantation. Iványi D. **Transplantation** 3:572-6, Jul 65

Spontaneous reversal of homograft rejection. Jeejeebhoy HF. **Transplantation** 3:257-9, Mar 65

Efforts to differentiate leukocytotoxins in the dog. Kasakura S, et al. **Transplantation** 2:726-33, Nov 64

Bellman S, Farnsworth D: The role of the lymph trunks in the response to allogeneic skin transplants. Lambert PB, et al. **Transplantation** 3:62-73, Jan 65

Effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and irradiation on mouse skin homotransplantation. Leonard L, et al. **Transplantation** 3:343-9, May 65

The restoration of immunological function by thymus grafting in thymectomized irradiated mice. Leuchars E, et al. **Transplantation** 3:28-38, Jan 65

Cellular and humoral phenomena during the inductive phase of parabiosis tolerance. McBride RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:140-54, Mar 65

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. II. Tolerance. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:620-6, Sep 64

Transplantation studies of strong and weak histocompatibility barriers in mice. I. Immunization. McKhann CF. **Transplantation** 2:613-9, Sep 64

Growth of male young in mothers immunized against Y antigen. McLaren A. **Transplantation** 3:259-61, Mar 65

Bibliography of brephoplastic transplantation. May RM. **Transplantation** 3:591-6, Jul 65

Protection of x-irradiated mice by "cloned" haemopoietic cells. Mekori T, et al. **Transplantation** 3:98-113, Jan 65

Preparation of murine transplantation antigens: ultracentrifugal distribution, physical properties, and biological activity. Monaco AP, et al. **Transplantation** 3:542-56, Jul 65

On the relation of the hemagglutinating antibody to skin homografts in mice. Moore DB. **Transplantation** 3:74-8, Jan 65

The mortality of lethally irradiated mice given marrow of varying degrees of histocompatibility. Morgado F, et al. **Transplantation** 3:517-23, Jul 65

Control of the heterologous corneal garft reaction. Narain L, et al. **Transplantation** 3:576-80, Jul 65

Effect of uracil mustard on the homograft response in rabbits. Nelson SD, et al. **Transplantation** 3:580-1, Jul 65

Solubilization of cell antigens associated with the rejection of transferred rabbit lymph node cells. Ogburn CA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:178-89, Mar 65

Serological detection of histocompatibility antigens in two strains of rats. Palm J. **Transplantation** 2:603-12, Sep 64

Immunologic observations on homografts. I. The canine liver. Paronetto F, et al. **Transplantation** 3:303-17, May 65

Independence of deficient early growth and later regression of (C57BL X 101)F2 marrow grafts in (C57BL X 101)F1 hybrid mice. Popp RA, et al. **Transplantation** 3:155-60, Mar 65

Function and survival of jejunal homotransplants in dogs with and without immunosuppressive treatment. Preston FW, et al. **Transplantation** 3:224-9, Mar 65

The production of isoantibodies in the dog by immunization with homologous tissue. Puza A, et al. **Transplantation** 2:722-5, Nov 64

Biological and ultrastructural studies of leucocyte fractions as transplantation antigens in man. Rapaport FT, et al. **Transplantation** 3:490-500, Jul 65

Efforts to differentiate isohemagglutinins in the dog. Rubinstein P, et al. **Transplantation** 2:734-42, Nov 64

Different immunogenicity of the H-2 antigens of liver and spleen in mice. Rubinstein P. **Transplantation** 2:695-706, Nov 64

The treatment of chronic murine homologous disease: a comparative study of four "immunosuppressive" agents. Schwartz RS, et al. **Transplantation** 3:79-97, Jan 65

The role of circulating antibody in the rejection of homografts. Silverstein AM, et al. **Transplantation** 3:535-41, Jul 65

A revised nomenclature for the histocompatibility-2 locus of the mouse. Snell GD, et al. **Transplantation** 2:777-84, Nov 64

Rejection of allogeneic skin grafts by sublethally irradiated and nonirradiated mice sensitized with spleen cells and Freund's adjuvant. Tyan ML. **Transplantation** 3:54-61, Jan 65

Human lymphocyte typing with isologous antisera; technical considerations and a preliminary study of the cytotoxic reaction system. Walford RL, et al. **Transplantation** 3:387-401, May 65

Production of acute allogeneic disease in mice. Weiser RS, et al. **Transplantation** 3:10-21, Jan 65

Quantitative titrations of mouse H-2 antibodies using Cr-51-labelled target cells. Wigzell H. **Transplantation** 3:423-31, May 65

Prolonged acceptance of a canine renal allograft achieved with prednisolone. Zukoski CF, et al. **Transplantation** 3:380-6, May 65

Membranous glomerular nephritis complicating prolonged survival of a homographed kidney. Zukoski CF, et al. **Transplantation** 3:118-22, Jan 65

Graft-host response in xenogeneic chimeras. HW-80500. Uyeki EM. **US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper** 124-6, 15 Jan 64

Effect of reticuloendothelial cell chimerism on autochthonous and transplanted leukemias in mice. USNRDL-TR-793. Cole LJ. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-22, 5 Nov 64

Conditioning of the bone marrow graft recipient by combined radiation-chemotherapy. USNRDL-TR-792. Davis WE Jr, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-37, 29 Oct 64

Dissociation of skin homograft tolerance and donor type gamma globulin synthesis in allogeneic mouse radiation chimeras. USNRDL-TR-798. Warner NL, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-11, 3 Dec 64

Polyoma virus strains of differing oncogenicity: transplantation immunity in mice. Friedman RM, et al. **Virology** 23:273-4, Jun 64

Problems of immunology today. **WHO Chron** 19:91-101, Mar 65

[The influence of lymphatic fistulae on the development of transplantation immunity] Vrubel J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:348-50, May 65 (Cz)

[Humoral and cellular hypersensitivity] Bendixen G. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1599-605, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)

[Skin reactions in lymphocyte transplantation in man examined with skin window technic] Wolf-Jürgensen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1771-5, 31 Dec 64 (Dan)

[Organ transplantation] Greep JM, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:131-6, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Homotransplantations. Apropos of the American experience] **Ann Chir** 18:1343-5, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Influence of the thymus and the origin of restorative cells on the immunologic functions of isogenic radiochimeras] Duplan JF. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Study on skin homografts in rats treated with the acetyl derivative of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Bertelli A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:189-97, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Immunological reactions in corneal grafts] Faure JP. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:501-26 contd, Sep 64 (Fr)

[The immunologic reactions in corneal transplantation] Faure JP. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:603-20, Oct-Nov 64 (127 ref.) (Fr)

[Statistical study of leukocytic iso-antigens. Relation between skin graft tolerance and the leukocyte formulas of donors and recipients] Colombani J, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:405-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of immunological phenomena caused by various types of grafts] Orbach S. **Biol Med (Paris)** 53:501-62, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Immunology in transplantation material] Castermans A, et al. **Bruxelles Med** 44:1151-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of an immune reaction in body wall homografts in the earthworm, Eisenia foetida typica] Duprat P. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4177-9, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Reinforcement by mobile macrophages of the capacity for immune reactivity of a graft of semi-allogenic thymocytes] Mathé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4180-2, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Reduction of the plasma concentration of the Charlotte Friend leukemogenic virus by adoptive immunotherapy (graft of allogenic bone marrow)] Mathé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4408-10, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Electrophoretic blood examinations in 2 species of Anura tadpoles: Discoglossus pictus (Otth.) and Alytes obstetricans (Laur.). Comparisons between controls and animals which received cutaneous heterografts] Dupuy G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1874-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Tolerance, epidermal cells and epidermal cell extracts] Lejeune G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:907-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Fate of pituitary gland homografts in guinea pigs previously subjected to injections of homogenates containing decreasing quantities of homologous prehypophysis] Marescaux J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:835-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Abnormal behavior of a C3H mouse isologous tumor transplanted into F-1 hybrids] Oth D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:841-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Allogenic kidney transplantation and host conditioning] Otte H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:909-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Tolerance of 2 successive homografts in the guinea pig. Influence of the delay separating the 2 implantations] Rebel A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:818-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Vascularization of cutaneous grafts between 2 species of Anura tadpoles] Dupuy G. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:341-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The graft of allogenic hematopoietic cells] Bernard J. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[A leukocyte group system and its relations with histocompatibility] Dausset J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:17-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Questions raised by the success of homografts in certain laboratory animals] Marescaux J, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:795-807, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Transplantation immunological reactions] Mathé G, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2331-6, 26 Sep 64 (45 ref.) (Fr)

[Effects of homologous and heterologous thymus grafts on mice thymectomized at birth] Richer G, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:45-51, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Transplantation antigens studies in mice and humans] Adida J, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:1035-42, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Depression of immune reactions by a methyl hydrazine] Amiel JL, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:636-8, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Comparison of reactivity against the host of thymocytes and semi-allogenic lymph node cells] Mathé G, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:968-90, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The graft. Biological problems--immune tolerance] Boujnah A. **Tunisie Med** 42:463-73, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[The production of resistance against isologous transplants of ultraviolet-induced sarcoma in mice] Graffi A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:726-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Data to the advantages of the use of the Kiel bone preparations] Kondrai G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:101-7, 1965 (Ger)

[On the immunology of the Wessely phenomenon] Remky H. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:397-400, 1964 (Ger)

[A new principle for prolonging the survival time of skin homotransplants] Gemählich M. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:245-51, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on the problem of transplantation tolerance after 1st and 2d skin transplantation] Kaspar F, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 210:162-71, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Problems of transplantation] Kort J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1903-6, 2 Oct 64 (57 ref.) (Ger)

[On radiological problems in kidney transplantation] Lélek I, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:600-7, May 64 (Ger)

[The histomorphology of tissue bridges in true and false parabiosis and their significance] Mayer A, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:252-75, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Lepurin (6-mercaptopurine) in keratoplasty. (Preliminary report)] Alberth B. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:116-8, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On experimental inverse corneal transplantation in rabbits] Marquardt R, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 167:128-44, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)

[The possibilities of homo-, hetero- and alliotransplantation in the treatment of severe burns] Köhnlein HE. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 80:1-184, 1965 (Ger)

[Alteration of transplantation immunity by drugs] Floersheim GL. **Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta** 22:241-56, 1964 (Ger)

[The current status of kidney transplantation in man] Pichlmaier H. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:180-4, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Antibodies against corneal transplants] Remky H, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 146:675-82, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Late results after homotransplantation of a lung] Bücherl ES, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 305:350-7, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The function and morphology of transplanted organs (kidneys, lungs, heart) with and without treatment] Bücherl ES. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:968-81, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[General problems and the current status of organ transplantation] Bücherl ES. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:5-18, 25 May 64 (Ger)

[Autologous, homologous, and heterologous vascular transplantation] Kremer K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:964-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Biological processes in transplants and sites in autologous, homologous, and heterologous transplantations of various tissues and organs (insertion, modification, metabolism)] Willenegger H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:955-68, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[The problem of human kidney transplantation] Nagel R. **Med Mschr** 18:390-5, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the radiosensitivity of antibody formation by spleen cells in the transplantation experiment] Stender HS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:389-97, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Clinical problems of kidney transplantations in humans] Brosig W, et al. **Urologe** 4:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Morphological observations in human kidney transplantation] Ormos J, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 337:395-406, 22 May 64 (Ger)

[Where do we stand with organ transplantation?] **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin)** 54:22-3, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Electrocardiographic studies on the process of necrosis of the mammalian heart after homologous heart transplantation] Schuldt HH. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:648-55, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Results of experimental kidney transplantations in animals after thymus blockade] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1951-7, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Behavior of skin homografts in mice under the influence of pregnancy hormones] Serr DM, et al. **Harefuah** 67:152-4, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)

[Attempts at production of bony tissue with homotransplants of bladder mucosa in the dog subjected to anti-immune treatment] Batacchi G, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 20:295-323, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Survival of skin homografts after treatment with specific immune serums (experimental research on the rat)] Segato G, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:649-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Survival of skin homografts after treatment with homogenates of organs and homologous and heterologous tissues] Tendella E, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 20:641-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Action of skin homogenates on survival of cutaneous homografts (experimental research)] Tendella E, et al. Acta Chir Ital 20:633-40, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of 6-mercaptopurine and X rays on skin homografts] Bruzzese E, et al.
G Med Milit 114:752-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Genetic and immunologic problems of organ transplants] Gedda L.
Minerva Med 56:525-9, 14 Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on transplantation immunity. The problem of histocompatibility] Roasenda F, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2603-14, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[Immune tolerance: biological premises and prospects of clinical application] Errigo E.
Rass Clin Ter 63:309-16, 1964 (61 ref.) (It)
[Influence of hypoxia on the taking of a second graft of homologous bone marrow in previously irradiated and grafted mice] Mazzella G.
Riv Med Aero 27:353-64, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On the nature of the cellular antibody of lymphocytes in homotransplantation immunity] Hanaoka M.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:155-65, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Role of the thymus in development of immunity in mice] Ono S. Acta Haemat Jap 27:166-75, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Modern views on transplantation antigens] Harveit F.
Nord Med 73:225-30, 11 Mar 65 (39 ref.) (Nor)
[Physiopathological mechanisms in immunopathology] Saragea M, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:651-8, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Experimental research on pineal gland homografts in Wistar white rats] Simionescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:529-32, 1964 (Rum)
[Immuno-physiological changes in homotransplantation of the extremities in dogs] Barbarash NA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:52-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effect of preparation of the organism with tissue preparations on its reaction following administration of adrenalin solution] Solov'eva VP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-2, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Induction of tolerance in skin homoplasty in the rat and role of donor's age] Fetisova MA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:1451-4, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)
[On plastic reconstruction of the trachea and of the major bronchi] Vyrenkov IuE.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:43-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Experimental transplantation of the whole spleen for the prevention of tissue incompatibility] Filatov AN, et al. Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:34-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Detection of fixed antibodies on the cells of skin homografts] Zotikov EA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:52-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the study of antileukocyte antibodies] Zotikov EA, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:3-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The problem of interaction between transplant donor and recipient in homotransplantation in mammals] Efimov MI.
Usp Sovr Biol 58:131-49, Jul-Aug 64 (52 ref.) (Rus)
[Tissue incompatibility in homotransplantation and means for its prevention. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Iakovlev GIa.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:123-33, Sep 64 (126 ref.) (Rus)
[Failures of tympanoplasty] Clarós-Doménech A.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:444-62, 1964 (8p)
[Tolerance of lyophilized fascia graft on diathermized sclera. (Preliminary note)] Lijo Pavia JJ, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:416-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Transplantation surgery in man] Franksson C.
Lakartidningen 62:293-302, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Immunological tests in experimental and clinical tissue transplantation] Möller G.
Lakartidningen 62:345-55, 3 Feb 65 (Sw)

TRANSPLANTATION, ISOLOGOUS see under

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS (E4)

TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK (G2)

Air transport of patients with respiratory paralysis; experience in the Royal Air Force. Merrifield AJ.
Aerospace Med 36:374-5, Apr 65
The transport of patients with respiratory insufficiency. Cara M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:886-90, 24 Mar 65
A new stretcher. Munday MC.
Brit Med J 5413:873, 3 Oct 64
Before transferring a newborn infant for surgery. A check list of don'ts and do's. Warner LO, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:1057-9, Dec 64
Simple traction for transport and emergency. Loy WA, et al. J Okla Med Ass 58:73, Mar 65
'Special delivery': invalid air-passengers. Some medical considerations. Barbour AB. Med Ann 82:9-16, 1964
"Doctor in mercy mission to ship at sea". Hegarty VH.
Med J Aust 2:806-7, 14 Nov 64
Transportation by air of the incapacitated person. O'Donnell DR. Med J Aust 2:208-11, 31 Jul 65
A device and method for the atraumatic transportation of the injured patient. Root HD, et al.
Surgery 58:327-9, Aug 65
[Transport of patients over long distances] Dam WH, et al. Nord Med 72:1117-22, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Armored caterpillar car transport of the wounded--AMX] Brummelkamp R.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:399-406, Dec 64 (Dut)
[The transport of the wounded in the course of time] Putters H.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:377-82, Nov 64 (Dut)
[Transportation of premature infants] Alison F.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:481-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Helicopter transportation of premature infants] Roget J, et al. Med Infant (Paris) 71:485-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Squadron surgical service] Goutx.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:295-304, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Evacuation of maxillofacial casualties] Frézières.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:93-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Medical aspects of the evacuation of the wounded and sick] Gueorguievsky AS.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:473-6, Jun 65 (Fr)
[The evacuation of wounded during the war of liberation. (Some maxillofacial cases)] Oucharef.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:105-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Maxillo-facial injuries. Rules for evacuation and treatment] Perez RA.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:449-52, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Principles of evacuation of maxillofacial casualties] Stanicioiu.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 38:101-2, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A device for the transportation of patients with a special mechanism for low positioning of the head] Rolle J. Chirurg 35:281-2, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Tasks of the physician in the transportation of severely injured persons by helicopter] Scholler KL, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:344-6, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On helicopter transport of wounded subjects] Koch A.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:251-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution to the question of the most favorable time for transport of the premature newborn] Berger EO, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 32:501-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Posch J.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:25-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Protective clothing for the transport of smallpox patients] Posch J. Rev Lyon Med 14:25-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of shock at the site of the accident and during transportation] Hutschenreuther K.
Therapiewoche 15:483-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Helicopter transport of the severely wounded -- Medical tasks and experiences] Scholler KL, et al.
Therapiewoche 15:459-62, May 65 (Ger)
[1st aid in accidents at the place of accident and in life-threatening states including mass accumulation of injured persons. II] Grohmann W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:947-52, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[First aid and transport of wounded in severe accidents] Szántó G.
Orv Hetil 106:1063-7, 6 Jun 65 (Hun)
[On a new device in water rescue] Dal Monte A.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:727-30, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experiences with a new safety device in water] Dal Monte A. Med Sport (Roma) 5:295-9, Apr 65 (It)
[On a new device for water rescue] Dal Monte A.
Riforma Med 78:979-80, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[Transport splint for the leg] Alelnikov VS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:65-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Universal surgical wheel-stretcher] Odynskii B.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:68-71, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the medical use of aviation in virgin soil areas] Filimonov ML.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:29-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Further data on the extent of medical aid of MSB and OMO stations] Voitenko MF.
Voennomed Zh 11:11-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the use of air transportation in medical first aid] Sokolova NS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:10-2, May 65 (Rus)
[The Skopije collection and evacuation center and some organizational problems] Sivic A.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:456-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Medical procedures for the care of burned persons in the event of disaster] Benaim F.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:355-73, 1 Jul 64 (Sp)
[The helicopter in medical evacuation] Noel J.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:98-102, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Revision of the Swedish standard for ambulances, patient cars and stretchers] Engblom CE.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3926-41, 9 Dec 64 (Sw)

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS (C8)

The electrocardiogram in complete transposition of the great vessels. Calleja HB, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:31-40, Jan 65
Corrected transposition of the great vessels without associated defects. Rotem CE, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:305-18, Sep 65
Serum proteins in cyanotic and acyanotic congenital heart disease. Slodki SJ, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:316-9, Sep 64
Reversed differential cyanosis with equal desaturation of the upper limbs. Syndrome of complete transposition of the great vessels with complete interruption of the aortic arch. Buckley MJ, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:111-5, Jan 65
Diagnosis of the anatomic types of congenital dextrocardia. Van Praagh R, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:234-47, Feb 65
Psychodynamics of early hereditary deaths. Role of the medical genetics counselor. Lynch HT, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:605-10, Dec 64
Mitral valve prosthesis in childhood. Puyau FA, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:651-6, Dec 64
Roentgenographic features of common ventricle with inversion of the infundibulum: corrected transposition with rudimentary left ventricle. Carey LS, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:652-68, Sep 64
Roentgenographic features of congenital corrected transposition of the great vessels: a comparative study of 33 cases with a roentgenographic classifiction based on the associated malformations and hemodynamic states. Carey LS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:623-51, Sep 64
Roentgenographic features in cases with origin of both great vessels from the right ventricle without pulmonary stenosis. Carey LS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:269-97, Feb 65
Visualization of the pulmonary artery and right ventricle via a patient ductus arteriosus: report of 4 illustrative cases. Stein HL, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:100-8, May 65
Angiocardiographic diagnosis of both great vessels originating from right ventricle: report of thirteen acyanotic patients. Steinberg I, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:45-61, May 65
Surgical aspects of heart disease in infants under the age of two years. Gerbode F, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:224-32, Aug 64
Transposition of the great vessels: recent experience with the Blalock-Hanlon procedure. Starr A, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:198-203, Aug 64
The surgery of transposition of the great vessels. Brom AG, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:128-31, Apr 65
Complete transposition of great vessels; results of surgical treatment. Hallman GL, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:891-8, Nov 64
Anatomical ventricular hypertrophy patterns in complete transposition of the great vessels. Calleja HB, et al. Brit Heart J 26:642-8, Sep 64
Pulmonary atresia with biventricular aorta. Muñoz-Armas S, et al. Brit Heart J 26:606-13, Sep 64
Origin of both great vessels from the arterial ventricle: a complex with ventricular inversion. Ruttenberg HD, et al. Brit Heart J 26:631-41, Sep 64
The diagnosis of corrected transposition of the great vessels. Watson GH. Brit Heart J 26:770-7, Nov 64
The role of surgery in the treatment of transposition of the great vessels. Trusler GA, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1096-100, 21 Nov 64
Corrected transposition of the great vessels with Ebstein malformation of the left atrioventricular valve: an embryologic analysis and two case reports. Dekker A, et al. Circulation 31:119-26, Jan 65
Palliative procedure for treatment of transposition of the great vessels. Lindesmith GG, et al.
Circulation 31:Suppl 1:21-4, Apr 65
Double-outlet right ventricle with intact interventricular septum. MacMahon HE, et al.
Circulation 30:745-8, Nov 64
Selection of palliative operation for transposition of the great vessels. Reed WA.
Circulation 31:Suppl 1:25-30, Apr 65
Inverted malformations in corrected transposition of the great vessels. Todd DB, et al.
Circulation 32:298-300, Aug 65
Total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage into the left innominate vein associated with transposition of the great vessels. Whitaker W, et al.
Circulation 30:918-22, Dec 64
The clinical application of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al.
Dis Chest 48:145-52, Aug 65
Collective review of superior vena cava-right pulmonary arterial (SVC-RPA) anastomosis. Kim HK, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:682-92, Dec 64
Considerations in the surgical treatment of transposition of the great vessels. Helmsworth JA.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:122-31, Mar-Apr 65
Corrected transposition of the great vessels associated with true mitral insufficiency and atrial septal defect: case report of successful complete correction. Ablaza SG, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:233-42, Aug 65
More effective palliation of transposition of the great vessels. Edwards WS, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:790-5, May 65
Surgical treatment of origin of both vessels from right ventricle, including cases of pulmonary stenosis.

Kirklin JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:1026-36, Dec 64
The surgical management of transposition of the great vessels. Mustard WT, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:953-8, Dec 64
Complete transposition of great vessels. Manifestation in two siblings confirmed at autopsy. Lynch HT, et al.
JAMA 190:969-72, 14 Dec 64
A case of corrected transposition of the great vessels without associated intracardiac anomalies. Hashiba K, et al. **Jap Heart J 6:174-82, Mar 65**
Successful "correction" of transposed great arteries by Mustard's operation. Aberdeen E, et al.
Lancet 1:1233-5, 12 Jun 65
Transposed great arteries. **Lancet 1:1263, 12 Jun 65**
Surgical treatment of transposition of the large vessels. Nauta J, et al. **Pacif Med Surg 73:69-74, Mar-Apr 65**
Pulmonary compliance and pulmonary vascular resistance under hyperbaric conditions. Bernhard WF, et al. **Surg Forum 15:197-8, 1964**
A new method for creation of an atrial septal defect. Shumacker HB Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:830-1, Apr 65**
[Surgical treatment of transposition of the great vessels] Lacquet LK, et al.
Acta Chir Belg Suppl 2:116-25, 1964 (Dut)
[Uncorrected transposition of the great vessels] Vernant P, et al. **Rev Prat 14:3919-30, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)**
[On corrected transposition of great vessels] Preter B, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel) 46:165-72, 1965 (Ger)**
[Anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Derra E, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:689-95, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of transposition of great arteries] Rothlin M, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:417-21, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rare congenital heart defects and their surgical treatment] Zenker R, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:696-703, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The course of Botallo's duct in right aortic arch in the angiocardiogram] Dressler F.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:472-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Role and value of angiocardiographic examination in the diagnosis of the Taussig-Bing syndrome] Kapuściński O.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:135-42, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Corrected transposition. Simultaneous transposition of the ventricles and both large vessels in dextrocardia] Kapuściński O.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:630-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Complete transposition of the great vessels with atrial septal defect] Loogen F, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:352-60, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The complete and corrected transposition of the great vessels in the tomogram] Richter K, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:23-38, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On diagnostic difficulties in pulmonary vein transposition] Romoda T, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:129-33, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on hemodynamics in transposition of the great vessels] Breining H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:1-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Thrombopenia in children with cyanotic heart defects] Kornhuber B, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:744-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[3 cases of the Taussig-Bing complex appearing as congenital heart malformation] Schwarz E.
Zbl Allg Path 106:314-7, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of Blalock-Hanlons' procedure for complete transposition of the great vessels] Asao M, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:178-80, Mar 65 (Jap)
[A case of corrected transposition of the great vessels associated with pulmonary valvular stenosis] Horiuchi T, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 18:103-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Case of corrected transposition of the great vessels] Kuroshima S, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:559-64, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of a combined heart defect (Taussig-Bing syndrome) co-existing with bone changes] Marek Z, et al. **Pat Pol 15:219-24, Apr-Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Study of the Taussig-Bing complex. Presentation of 3 cases] Sawaya N, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:237-49, Aug 64 (Por)
[Tricuspid atresia. (Review of 7 cases)] Olinto F, et al.
J Pediat (Rio) 30:29-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[The anatomical concept of corrected transposition. Anatomical pattern and anatomo-hemodynamic correlation] Testelli MR, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:508, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Total transposition of the pulmonary veins. Presentation of a case with coronary sinus exit corrected surgically with success] De Rábago P, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 17:740-51, Oct 64 (Sp)

TRANSUDATES see under EXUDATES AND

TRANSUDATES (C16)

TRANSVESTISM (F)

Cytogenetic and psychosexual ambiguity; Klinefelter's syndrome and transvestism compared. Money J, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:589-95, Dec 64
Male psychosexual inversion: transsexualism: a review of 100 cases. Pauly IB.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 13:172-81, Aug 65
Predicting the outcome of behaviour therapy by psychological tests. Morgenstern FS, et al.
Behav Res Ther 2:191-200, Jan 65
Behaviour therapy for transvestism. A comparison of pharmacological and electrical aversion techniques. Barker JC. **Brit J Psychiat 111:268-76, Mar 65**
Sex-role reversal following castration of a homosexual transvestite with Klinefelter's syndrome. Report of an unusual case. Miller A, et al.
Canad Psychiat Ass J 10:223-7, Jun 65
Transvestitism as an impulse and as a defence. Segal MM. **Int J Psychoanal 46:209-17, Apr 65**
Karyotyping of transexualists. Hoenig J, et al.
J Psychosom Res 8:157-9, Sep 64
Symbolical self-strangulation in a transvestite schizophrenic. Lukianowicz N.
Psychiat Quart 39:244-57, 1965
Letter to a probation officer on a case of homosexuality. Bramanti RM.
Southwest Med 46:253-7, Aug 65
[Induced gynecomastia in an ambisexual] Bobon J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 65:108-15, Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Transvestism (apropos of 8 cases of which 4 were surgically treated)] Gunn-Sechehaye A.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:210-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Sex characteristics in Klinefelter's syndrome: casuistic contribution] Karl HJ, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1172-9, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Transsexualism, its nature and therapy] Benjamin H.
Nervenarst 35:499-500, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Repeated self-mutilation of a transvestite] Janner J.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiat 94:205-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Remarks on the work "On the phenomenology of a constitutional homosexual transvestite" by K. H. Parnitzke and R. D. Koch] Wiedemann HR.
Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl 37:581-3, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)

TRANYLCYPROMINE (D4)

Vascular crises associated with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Bethune HC, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:245-8, Sep 64
Hypertensive reaction to two monamine oxidase inhibitors. Breakstone IL.
Amer J Psychiat 122:104, Jul 65
Hypertension with methionine in schizophrenic patients receiving tranylcypromine. Bull C, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:381-2, Oct 64
Length of hospitalization with various treatments for depression. Langsley DG, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 122:208-9, Aug 65
Hypertension and tranylcypromine. Mendels J.
Amer J Psychiat 121:595-7, Dec 64
Tranylcypromine sulfate poisoning; successful treament by hemodialysis. Matter BJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:18-20, Jul 65
Chemically-induced alterations in the behavioral effects of LSD-25. Appel JB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:861-9, Jun 64
Inability of 4-phenyl-n-butylamine to reverse monoamine oxidase inhibiton by tranylcypromine. Green H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 13:1359-61, Sep 64**
Sympathomimetic actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the isolating nicitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:369-71, Mar 65
Combined antidepressant-tranquilizer regimen in depressed psychotics. Tejedor Pascual F, et al.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 56:291-8, Aug 64
A comparative trial of imipramine, amitriptyline, isocarboxazid and tranylcypromine in out-patient depressive illness. Richmond PW, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 110:846-50, Nov 64
Chlormethylencycline. Chappell AG.
Brit Med J 5439:923, 3 Apr 65
Hyperpyrexia with antidepressant drugs. Lewis E.
Brit Med J 5451:1671-2, 26 Jun 65
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and the reporting of drug reactions. **Canad Med Ass J 90:666-7, 19 Sep 64**
A comparison of pargyline and tranylcypromine with and without the addition of trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Sharpley P, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:344-52, May 64
Double-blind study of tranylcypromine and phenelzine in depression. Glick BS. **Dis Nerv Syst 25:617-9, Oct 64**
Differential effects of psychotropic drugs. An exploration using comparisons of several agents. Janecek J, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:292-301, May 65**
PRR study No. 3. (A method for controlling the administration of tranylcypromine). Meldman MJ.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:496-501, Aug 64
Three evaluations of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and phenothiazine combination (a methodological and clinical study). Winkelman NW Jr.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:160-4, Mar 65
Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:315-20, Jul 64**
Metabolism of tranyleypromine-C14 and dl amphetamine-C14 in the rat. Alleva JJ.
J Med Chem 6:621-4, Nov 63
Differential therapeutic results of three antidepressant medications according to fixed or functional schedules. Haydu GG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:475-8, Nov 64
A comparison of tranylcypromine alone with tranylcypromine plus trifluoperazine in the treatment of chronic outpatients: a double-blind controlled study. Mena A, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:542-50, Dec 64
Effects of psychotropic drug combinations on urinary constituents in the dog. Pscheidt GR, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:502-8, Dec 64
Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1046-50, Sep 64
Antagonism of monoamine oxidase inhibitors against norepinephrine acetylcholine and potassium in the isolated nictitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:40-7, Apr 65**
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Adverse reactions and possible mechanisms. Goldberg LI.
JAMA 190:456-62, 2 Nov 64 (49 ref.)
Suicide by the ingestion of tranylcypromine. Marra JP, et al. **JAMA 192:1104-5, 21 Jun 65**
Pickled herring and tranylcypromine reaction. Nuessle WF, et al. **JAMA 192:726-7, 24 May 65**
Effects of SKF-385 and reserpine on the tissue catecholamine content in rabbits. Shimamoto K, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:425-33, Dec 64
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Blomley DJ.
Lancet 2:1181-2, 28 Nov 64
Treatment of multiple sclerosis with tranylcypromine. Komesaroff N. **Lancet 2:1395-6, 26 Dec 64**
Tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis. Meigárd BJ.
Lancet 2:297, 7 Aug 65
Tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis.
Lancet 1:1209, 5 Jun 65
Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. **Life Sci 4:809-16, Apr 65**
The hydroxylation of tryptophan in vivo by brain. Consolo S, et al. **Life Sci 4:625-30, Mar 65**
Effects of drugs on rat brain in vitro respiration and adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Lewis JJ, et al.
Life Sci 4:21-6, Jan 65
A drug trial of tranylcypromine for multiple sclerosis. Barrow CG, et al. **Med J Aust 1:414-6, 20 Mar 65**
Report on trial of tranylcypromine ("parnat") in multiple sclerosis. Dorevitch AP, et al.
Med J Aust 2:194-5, 31 Jul 65
Trial of tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis. Kay I.
Med J Aust 1:820-1, 29 May 65
Short-term controlled trial of tranylcypromine in multiple sclerosis. Lance JW, et al.
Med J Aust 1:410-3, 20 Mar 65
The parnate-specific patient. Schiele BC.
Minnesota Med 48:356-7, Mar 65
Influence of amino-oxidase inhibitors on the psychomotor depression produced by an intraperitoneal injection of adrenaline in mice. Fischer E, et al. **Nature (London) 205:1225, 20 Mar 65**
Free-hand copying of a geometric pattern as a test for sensory-motor disturbance. Reed CF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:941-51, Jun 65
Effect of an antidepressant drug on clinic attendance of alcoholics. Ramsay RW, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:544-6, Sep 64
The role of the liver in the production of behavioral responses to indole compounds. Himwich WA, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:183-9, 1963
Side-effects of tranylcypromine. Mendels J.
S Afr Med J 39:175-7, 27 Feb 65
Effects in the rat of chronic dietary supplementation with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, tranylcypromine. Ellison T, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:411-20, Jul 64
[Succinet reflections on the clinical use of antidepressive agents] Bobon J, et al.
Encephale 53:479-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The cheese eater syndrome] Demole M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:182-4, 1964 (Fr)
[New means of controlling extrapyramidal motor disorders] Hirschmann J, et al.
Arzneimitteiforschung 14:Suppl:599-601, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Electroencephalographic contribution to the study of monoamine oxidase inhibiting drugs: changes induced in experimental epilepsy in rabbits] Lucioni R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:368-74, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution of electroencephalography to the study of combinations of psychotropic drugs] Montanini R, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:359-67, May-Jun 64 (It)**
[Effect of methylamphetamine, iproniazid and tranylcypromine on adrenaline psychomotor depression] Fischer E, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1538-40, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)

TRASENTINE see ADIPHENINE (D4)

TRAUMA see under WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

TRAVEL (E2)

The handicapped can travel. Mowchenko B.
Canad Nurse 61:436-7, Jun 65

Avoiding pediatricians abroad. Tucker HA.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:505-7, Aug 64
Traveller's diarrhoea. Kean BH, et al.
J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract 13:811-9, Dec 64
Traveling preferences, experience, and airplane drawings. Baer DJ. J Psychol 59:149-53, Jan 65
Physican travelers in Japan (Engelbert Kaempfer, Karl Peter Thunberg, Philipp Franz von Siebold). (Kaempfer E), (Thunberg KP), (Siebild PF von), Veith I. JAMA 192:137-40, 12 Apr 65
Disease transmission by aircraft. Ritzinger FR.
Milit Med 130:643-7, Jul 65
Bon voyage. Gunn AD. Nurs Times 61:804-6, 11 Jun 65
Hygiene on highways. Waterfall CE.
Roy Soc Health J 85:219-24, Jul-Aug 65
[A vacation trip with psychotic patients] Lund MA.
Nord Med 73:558-60, 10 Jun 65 (Dan)
[Impressions of a trip to east Europe] Regnier F.
Ann Med Nancy 4:318-26, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparison of children from a rural region and an urban neighborhood. Absences from home] Asiel M.
Arch Belg Med Soc 22:359-90, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Psychopathology of transportation] Losserand J.
Evolut Psychiat (Paris) 29:621-46, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Impressions of a study trip in Western Europe] Poleff L. Rev Int Trachome 40:259-69, 1963 (Fr)
[The role of preventive vaccination in international travel] Med Mschr 19:210-3, May 65 (Ger)
[Vacation in the industrial society. On holidays and travel today] Wagner FA.
Ther Gegenw 103:931-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Preliminary notes on our ethnoiatric mission made in the Far East] Scarpa A.
Minerva Med 55:4152-63, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Medicine chest for travellers going to the tropics] Tomaszunas S.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:227-9, 1964 (Pol)

TREACHER-COLLINS SYNDROME see

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS (C3, C16)

TRECATOR see ETHIONAMIDE (D3)

TREES (B6)

Polysaccharides in pollen. 3. The acidic arabinogalactan in mountain pine pollen. Bouveng HO, et al.
Acta Chem Scand 19:1004-5, 1965
Polysaccharides in pollen. II. The xylogalacturonan from mountain pine (Pinus mugo Turra) pollen. Bouveng HO Acta Chem Scand 19:953-63, 1965
The growth of Fusicoccum amygdali Delacroix in vitro as influenced by pH, phenolic compounds, and unpurified extracts from peach twigs. Borys MW, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 13:211-20, 1964
Polysaccharides from Acer platanoides L. and Acer pseudoplathanus L. leaves infected with Rhytisma acerinum Pers. as a TMV inhibitors. Gubański M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:227-32, 1964
Ginkgo-tree dermatitis. Sowers WF, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:452-6, May 65
The natural occurrence of an antibiotic in the mycorrhizal fungus Genococcum graniforme. Krywolap GN, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:323-8, Jun 64
Interrelation of methyl sciadopate with communic acid and daniellic acid. Miyasaka T.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:744-7, Jun 64
The longevity and aging of trees. Westing AH.
Gerontologist 4:10-5, Mar 64
Asurvey of practices in regard to the air pollution aspects of "Dutch" elm disease eradication. Cusumano RD, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:230-4, May 65
Leaf-nodule symbiosis. I. Endophyte of Psychotria bacteriophila. Centifanto YM, et al.
J Bact 88:776-81, Sep 64
The development of the secondary wall of the xylem in Acer pseudoplatanus. Wooding FB, et al.
J Cell Biol 23:327-37, Nov 64
Lupenone and 18-alpha-oleanan-19-alpha-ol-3-one from Samadera indica. Wintersteiner O, et al.
J Org Chem 30:2847-9, Aug 65
Alkaloids of Fagraea fragrans Roxb. Wan AS, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:484-6, Jul 64
Poisonous plants in South Carolina. 3. Hoch JH.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:142-3, May 65
Early response of Pinus thunbergii to acute gamma-irradiation. Okunewick JP, et al.
Nature (London) 204:394-5, 24 Oct 64
Pollen grains of plants of the "Cerrado". VII. Liliaceae, subfamily Smilacoideae, and Loganiaceae. Válio IF, et al. Rev Brasil Biol 24:119-26, Aug 64
Bird mortality after spraying for Dutch elm disease with DDT. Wurster CF Jr, et al.
Science 148:90-1, 2 Apr 65
Infection of Gymbosperms with nematode-transmitted viruses of flowering plants. Harrison BD.
Virology 24:228-9, Oct 64
[Occupational traumatic keratoconjunctivitis in resin-gatherers] Peyresblanques J.
Arch Mal Prof 25:532-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Ophthalmia caused by pine-tree processionary caterpillars] Peyresblanques J.
Arch Mal Prof 25:534-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Proposals for the drug section of the DAB 7. 3. Cortex Quercus] Luckner M, et al.
Pharmazie 19:748-50, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the tolerance of apple tree leaves towards high percent copper fine spray covering and its uptake through the leaf] Behlen W.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:183-205, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Chemical constituents in the bark of Juglans regia L. var orientalis Kitamura (J. orientalis Dode).] Sasaki T.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:547-50, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Effect of single row tree plantings on the microclimate in conditions of northern Kazakhstan] Anan'ev NI.
Gig Sanit 29:68-70, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On tree-brushwood types for planting in sanitary-protective zones of chemical factories and power stations] Kal'chenko KI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:54-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

TREMATODA (B1)

Infestation of Echinococcus cyst of the liver with trematode eggs. A previously undescribed occurrence. Rywlin AM, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:405-6, Oct 64
Orientobilharzia harinasutai sp.nov., a mammalian blood-fluke, its morphology and life-cycle. Kruatrachue M, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:181-8, Jun 65
Review of the trematode genera Bacciger and Pentagramma (Fellodistomatidae) and description of P. petrowi (Layman, 1930) N. Comb. from marine fishes from the Pacific Coast of Canada. Margolis L.
Canad J Zool 43:381-405, Mar 65
Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. I. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of larval trematodes with that of their host. Vernberg WB, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:557-66, Apr 65
Transplantation of the trematode Philophthalmus hegeneri to new and altered sites. Fried B.
Exp Parasit 16:325-31, Jun 65
Metschnikowia kamienskii, sp. n., a yeast associated with brine shrimp. Spencer JF, et al.
J Bact 88:758-62, Sep 64
On the biology of Macrogyrodactylus polypteri Malmberg, 1956, a monogenetic trematode on Polypterus senegalus in the Sudan. Khalil LF.
J Helminth 38:219-22, 1964
A key to the Cercariae from British freshwater molluscs. Nasir P, et al. J Helminth 38:245-68, 1964
On some digenetic trematodes (Mesocoelium spp.) from Amphibia and Reptilia of the Cameroons. Saoud MF. J Helminth 38:291-302, 1964
Pulmovermis and Hydrophitrema, hemiurid lung flukes of sea snakes: new host records with a corrigendum and reevaluation. Vercammen-Grandjean PH, et al.
J Helminth 38:369-82, 1964
The ultrastructure of the integument of the frog lung-fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae). Burton PR.
J Morph 115:305-17, Nov 64
The life cycle of Bunoderella metteri (Allocreadiidae: Bunoderinae), a trematode parasite of Ascaphus truei. Anderson GA, et al. J Parasit 51:579-82, Aug 65
Cercaria and first intermediate host of Euryhelmis squamula. Anderson GA, et al. J Parasit 51:13-5, Feb 65
Trematodes of New Jersey dogs and cats. Burrows RB, et al. J Parasit 51:570-4, Aug 65
"Thereby hangs a tail". Cable RM.
J Parasit 51:3-12, Feb 65
Laboratory rearing and natural occurrence of Gigantobilharzia elongata (=Cercaria elongata). Grodhaus G. J Parasit 51:680-1, Aug 65
Aspidogastrids from northeastern Gulf of Mexico river drainages. Hendrix SS, et al. J Parasit 51:561-9, Aug 65
Heterophyes heterophyes from dogs in Greece. Himonas CA. J Parasit 50:799, Dec 64
Fine structure of the eyespot in the miracidium of Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914). Isseroff H.
J Parasit 50:549-54, Aug 64
Digenetic trematodes of feral rats from Malaysia with descriptions of Beaveria beaveri and B. microacetabulum gen. n., spp. n., of a new subfamily Beaveriinae (Troglotrematidae). Lee HF.
J Parasit 51:24-9, Feb 65
Description and life history of Cardicola alseae sp. n. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae). Meade TG, et al.
J Parasit 51:575-8, Aug 65
Studies on helminths of North Carolina vertebrates. IV. Parastrigea tulipoides sp. n., a trematode (Strigeida:Strigeidae) from the red-shouldered hawk. Miller GC, et al. J Parasit 51:21-3, Feb 65
Studies on helminths of North Carolina vertbrates. V. Parasites of the mink, Mustela vison Schreber. Miller GC, et al. J Parasit 50:717-20, Dec 64
Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXVII. Dactylogyrid species with the proposal of Urocleidoides gen. n. Mizelle JD, et al.
J Parasit 50:579-84, Aug 64
Studies on monogenetic trematodes. 28. Gill parasites of the piranha with proposal of Anacanthorus gen. n. Mizelle JD, et al. J Parasit 51:30-6, Feb 65
Stages in the life cycle of Wardius zibethicus Barker, 1915. Murrell KD. J Parasit 51:600-4, Aug 65
Monorchiidae (Trematoda) from fishes of Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico. Nahhas FM, et al.
J Parasit 51:16-20, Feb 65
Comparative morphology of four species of Allocreadiid miracidia (Trematoda). Peters LE, et al.
J Parasit 51:583-6, Aug 65
Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXVI. Dactylogyrinae from California with the proposal of a new genus, Pellucidhaptor. Price CE, et al.
J Parasit 50:572-8, Aug 64
The life history of Haematoloechus breviplexus Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Haplometridae McMullen, 1937), with emphasis on the development of the sporocysts. Schell SC. J Parasit 51:587-93, Aug 65
The life history of Ascocotyle pachycystis sp. n., a trematode (Digenea: Heterophyidae) from the raccoon in South Florida. Schroeder RE, et al.
J Parasit 51:594-9, Aug 65
Carassotrema mugilicola, a new haploporid trematode from the striped mullet, Mugil cephalus, in Louisiana. Shireman JV. J Parasit 50:555-6, Aug 64
Allopharynx leiperi, a new plagiorchiid trematode from an Indian water snake. Simha SS.
J Parasit 51:215-6, Apr 65
Observations on the life history of Plagiorchis dilimanensis sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea). Velasquez CC. J Parasit 50:557-63, Aug 64
An analysis of the molluscan hosts of the trematodes of birds and mammals and some speculations on host-specificity. Ewers WH.
Parasitology 54:571-8, Aug 64
The influence of the density of snails on the incidence of larval trematodes. Ewers WH.
Parasitology 54:579-83, Aug 64
A revision of the subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae). I. The Haplorchis group. Pearson JC. Parasitology 54:601-76, Nov 64
The migration of Cercaria X Baylis (Strigeida) within the molluscan intermediate host Lymnaea stagnalis. Probert AJ, et al. Parasitology 55:77-91, Feb 65
The morphology and life cycle of Protopolystoma xenopi (Price) Bychovsky in Uganda. Thurston JP.
Parasitology 54:441-50, Aug 64
Observations on the occurrence of Dictyocotyle coeliaca and Calicotyle kroyeri (Trematoda: monogenea). Williams HH.
Parasitology 55:201-7, May 65
Monogenetic trematodes from aquarium fishes. Kohn A, et al. Rev Brasil Biol 24:145-9, Aug 64
Report on monogenetic trematodes collected from east Mediterranean. Paperna I, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:243-8, Oct 64
Studies on the host-parasite relations between carps and populations of protozoa and monogenetic trematodes in mixed infestations. Paperna I, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:269-76, Oct 64
Paucivitellosus fragilis gen. et sp. Nov. (Bivesiculidae: digenea), a parasite of Chelon trosceli from formosa. Coil WH, et al. Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:365-8, Jul 65
Research into the life history of Philophthalmus sp., recovered from geese in Bulgaria. I. Vassilev I, et al.
Z Parasitenk 25:320-9, 3 Mar 65
[A contribution to the ontogenesis of the trematode Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai, Buša, 1956] Buša V. Biologia (Bratisl) 20:435-9, 1965 (Cz)
[Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800), isolated from a new host Ardae cinerea L.] Macko JK.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:626-7, 1964 (Cz)
[Euamphimerus nipponicus crecis n. subsp. (Opistorchidae-Trematoda) from the host Crex L. in Czechoslovakia] Macko JK.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:219-24, 1965 (Cz)
[New data on the morphology and biology of Parvatrema timondavidi Bartoli 1963 (Trematoda: Digenea)] Bartoli P.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:155-64, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Trematodes of batracians. Description of a polystome] Dollfus RP, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:55-60 concl, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Metacercaria: Proctoeces progeneticus (Trematoda Digenea) in Gibbula (Gastropoda Prosobranchiata) from the Atlantic coast of Morocco. Observations on the Fellodistomatidae family] Dollfus RP.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:755-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[On Cercaria cotylura Alex. Pagenstecher 1862, cotylicercous cercarian of the Cercaria pachycera Diesing 1858 group] Dollfus RP, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:775-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The copulatory bursa in Cardiocephalus Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae)] Dubois G.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:783-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experimental infestation of a Helicella by 8 species of digenetic trematodes belonging to 4 different families] Timon-David J.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:149-54, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Species of the genus Paramonostomun Lühe 1909 (fam. Notocotylidae Lühe 1909)] Van Strydonck D.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:141-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Anthelmintic power of Thio bis(hydroxydichlorophenyl) on various helminths of

the Equidae] Guilhon J, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:23-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[New data on distomatosis due to Watsonius watsoni] Pick F. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:502-10, May-Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Contribution of immunoelectrophoretic analysis to the knowledge of worm antigens. Practical effects on their standardization, their purification and diagnosis of helminthiasis by immunoelectrophoresis] Biguet J, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris) 29:5-23, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Salmon disease in dogs] Weiss E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:33-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The influence of Trematoda on the gas metabolism of Stagnicola palustris Müll.] Becker W.
Z Parasitenk 25:77-102, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The life cycle of Posthodiplostomum cuticola (V. Nordmann 1832) Dubois 1936 (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae)] Dönges J.
Z Parasitenk 24:169-248, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Taxonomy of the genus Diplozoon Nordmann, 1832] Gläser HJ, et al.
Z Parasitenk 25:164-92, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diplozoon nagibinae n. sp., a new Diplozoon species (Monogenoidea) of Abramis ballerus (L.)] Gläser HJ.
Z Parasitenk 25:485-90, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On data on the genus Dactylogyrus Diesing 1850 (Monogenoidea)] Gläser HJ.
Z Parasitenk 25:459-84, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Excretion system and systematic position of some bat trematodes from Berlin and its environment with remarks on the lecithodendroid complex] Odening K.
Z Parasitenk 24:453-83, 29 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Comparative helminthological studies on the Argentine gulls Larus marinus dominicanus Lichtenstein and Larus ridibundus maculipennis Lichtenstein with new observations on the species specificity of the parasites] Szidat L.
Z Parasitenk 24:351-414, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the knowledge of the life cycle of Apatemon cobitidis (Linstow, 1890)] Vojtek J.
Z Parasitenk 24:578-99, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The developmental cycle of germinating cells in Digenea (Trematoda)] Bednarz S.
Wiad Parazyt 10:541-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Sex differentiation in tapeworms] Czapliński B.
Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:237-42, 1965 (Pol)
[Catadiscus eldoradiensis n. sp., Trematoda, paramphistomata of Leptodactylus ocellatus] Artigas P de T, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan 31:5-8, 1964 (Por)**

TREMATODE INFECTIONS (C1)

Molluses and man. **Brit Med J 5456:251, 31 Jul 65**
Observations on the anthelmintic acitivity of combinations of hexachlorophene and bithionol against Fasciola gigantica and paramphistomes in cattle. Teuscher E, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:45-54, Mar 65
Studies on Schistosoma incognitum Chandler, 1926; on the host specificity of the blood fluke. Sinha PK, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:335-41, May 65
Cercaria and first intermediate host of Euryhelmis squamula. Anderson GA, et al. **J Parasit 51:13-5, Feb 65**
Effect of salt solutions on the establishment of infections of the trematode Zygocotyle lunata in white rats. Bacha WJ Jr. **J Parasit 50:546-8, Aug 64**
Trematodes of New Jersey dogs and cats. Burrows RB, et al. **J Parasit 51:570-4, Aug 65**
Diplostomulum (Trematoda: Strigeoidea) associated with herniations of bullhead lenses. Larson OR.
J Parasit 51:224-9, Apr 65
Digenetic trematodes of feral rats from Malaysia with descriptions of Beaveria beaveri and B. microacetabulum gen. n., spp. n., of a new subfamily Beaveriinae (Troglotrematidae). Lee HF.
J Parasit 51:24-9, Feb 65
Life cycle of the digenetic trematode Pleurogenoides tener (Looss, 1898) (Lecithodendriidae). Macy RW.
J Parasit 50:564-8, Aug 64
"Salmon poisoning" disease. I. Infection in a dog from marine salmonids. Millemann RE, et al.
J Parasit 50:588-9, Aug 64
Studies on helminths of North Carolina vertebrates. IV. Parastrigea tulipoides sp. n., a trematode (Strigeida:Strigeidae) from the red-shouldered hawk. Miller GC, et al. **J Parasit 51:21-3, Feb 65**
Studies on monogenetic trematodes. 28. Gill parasites of the piranha with proposal of Anacanthorus gen. n. Mizelle JD, et al. **J Parasit 51:30-6, Feb 65**
Monorchiidae (Trematoda) from fishes of Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico. Nahhas FM, et al.
J Parasit 51:16-20, Feb 65
Bunoderella metteri gen. and sp. n. (trematoda: Allocreadiidae) and other trematode parasites of Ascaphus truei Stejneger. Schell SC.
J Parasit 50:652-5, Oct 64
Larval Echinochasmus (Trematoda:Echinostomatidae) in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Uzmann JR, et al.
J Parasit 50:586, Aug 64
Parahalipegus (gen. n.) for Halipegus aspina Ingles, 1936 (Hemiuridae: Trematoda). Wootton DM, et al.
J Parasit 50:662-3, Oct 64
Hepatic clonorchiasis and carcinoma of the bile duct in a dog. Chang HP. **J Path Bact 89:365-7, Jan 65**
Pathological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts of cats (Felis catus) infested with Clonorchis sinensis. Chang HP. **J Path Bact 89:357-64, Jan 65**
A further trial of 'Yomesan' in Heterophyes heterophyes infection. Khalil HM, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:286-7, Nov 64
Studies on Puerto Rican Physidae. Richards CS.
Public Health Rep 79:1025-9, Nov 64
Hypoglycaemia in suppurative pancholangiitis due to Clonorchis sinensis. McFadzean AJ, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:179-85, Mar 65
[Deviations in the invasion intensity of hosts of a certain fish population] Dyk V.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:411-6, 1965 (Cz)
[The invasion of the gastrointestinal tract of the trout by Crepidostomum farionis] Dyk V.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:417-22, 1965 (Cz)
[Trematodes of batracians. Description of a polystome] Dollfus RP, et al.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:55-60 concl, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Trematoda from the birds of Madagascar. 3. Species of the family Echinostomatidae Poche 1926] Richard J.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:607-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimental infestation of a Helicella by 8 species of digenetic trematodes belonging to 4 different families] Timon-David J.
Ann Parasit Hum Comp 40:149-54, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Practical serodiagnosis of distomatosis. 1. A slide agglutination method using antigen absorbed on latex particles] Bénex J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:495-502, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:299-306, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[New data on distomatosis due to Watsonius watsoni] Pick F. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:502-10, May-Jul 64 (Fr)**
[A new case of human distomatosis due to Dicrocoelium dendriticum. Apropos of human distomatosis observed at Nantes] Vermeil C, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:946-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Iron deficiency in tropical helminthiases. II. Flat worm infections (trematodiasis, cestodiasis). A. Trematode infections] Granz W.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:257-64, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[An indigenous, potentially human-pathogenic species of Echinostoma (Trematoda) and the process of infestation in man] Dönges J.
Z Parasitenk 25:3, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and its problems. (I)] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:95-123, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections and the related problems. 2] Lämmler G.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:165-99, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Life cycle of the trematode Sanguinicola Plehn in the Dojlidy fisheries of the Białystok region] Bobiatyńska-Ksok E.
Wiad Parazyt 10:516-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Trematodes of sea gulls (Larvus L.) from the region of the Vistula Bay] Malczewski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:563-4, 1964 (Pol)
[The effect of living conditions and various kinds of food on the helminthofauna in the red fox-Vulpes vulpes L.] Malczewski A.
Wiad Parazyt 10:572-3, 1964 (Pol)
[The occurrence of Asymphylodora imitans (Muhling, 1898) in the Vistula] Wierzbicka J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:525-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Development of a population of Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1780) in tench under various environmental conditions] Wierzbicka J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:523-4, 1964 (Pol)
[Association of opisthorchosis and cancer of the pancreas] Mikhailov VIa.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:422-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Specific therapy of human opischosis with hexachloroparaxylol (preliminary communication)] Plotnikov NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:676-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental therapy of opisthorchosis with hexachloro-p-xylene. II] Plotnikov NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:387-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of opisthorchosis in mammals in the Semipalatinsk Region] Vinogradov LI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:626, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution of opisthorchosis in cats in the Chernigovsk and Kiev region] Vorob'ev MM, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:625, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

TREMBLES see under MILK SICKNESS (C4, C14)

TREMOR (C10)

Stereotaxic treatment of hereditary tremor. Laitinen L. **Acta Neurol Scand 41:74-9, 1965**
Tremor inducing effect of intracerebral administration of zinc. Bonta IL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:81-6, 1964-65
Experimental human magnesium depletion. I. Clinical observations and blood chemistry alterations. Shils ME. **Amer J Clin Nutr 15:133-43, Sep 64**
A novel method for recording tremor. Fisch S, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:415-8, Oct 64
The prevention of episotic tremors in animals with a portacaval shunt. Meyer WH Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 30:856-61, Dec 64
Site of production of tremorine effects. Bošković B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:521-6, 1 Jun 64**
Ventrolateral and subventrolateral thalamic stimulation. Motor effects. Ohye C, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 11:427-34, Oct 64
The effect of copper sulphate on the LD-50 of cysteamine and NN-diethylcysteamine and on tremor induced by these compounds. Curzon G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:289-94, Mar 65
Familial orthostatic hypotension. Lewis P.
Brain 87:719-28, Dec 64
Some pharmacological studies on the optically active isomers of hyoscine and hyoscyamine. Buckett WR, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:138-46, Feb 65**
Central stimulant actions of alpha-alkyl substituted tryptamines in mice. Lessin AW, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:49-67, Feb 65
Electrophysiological studies in stereotaxic surgery for extrapyramidal disorders. 3. Mechanism of parkinsonian tremor. Jinnai D, et al.
Confin Neurol 24:289-300, 1964
Frequency analysis of "minor tremor" on the body surface. Yoshii N, et al.
Folia Psychiat Neurol Jap 17:287-98, Dec 63
Further observations on the syndrome of tremors in infants. Kaul KK, et al. **Indian Pediat 1:219-25, Jun 64**
The site of action of antiparkinsonism drugs. Bošković B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:457-64, Oct 64**
The mechanism of tremorine antagonism by related compounds. Cho AK, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:27-36, Apr 64
Oxotremorine induced tremor in the decorticated cat. Decima EE, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:139-48, May 65
Temporal variations in the susceptibility of white rats to pentobarbital sodium and tremorine. Pauly JE, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:651-8, Dec 64**
Cryogenic surgery in the geriatric patient. Cooper IS.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:813-55, Sep 64
Irritability of newborn infants: effect of diuretics administered during last trimester of pregnancy. Skillman JS. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:712-6, Mar 65**
Asterixis. Tyler HR, et al.
J Chronic Dis 18:409-11, May 65
The case of the tremulous man. Addiction to sedatives and hypnotics. Storrow HA.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:112-3, Feb 65
Improved synthesis of oxotremorine. Archibald JL.
J Med Chem 8:390, May 65
Synthesis of substituted 2-phenyl-1,4-benzothiazin-3(4H)-ones and their activity as inhibitors of 1,4-dipyrrolidino-2-butyne. Krapcho J, et al. **J Med Chem 6:214-6, Mar 63**
Syndrome of the ansa peduncularis. Mettler FA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:17-25, Jan 65
Subthalamotomy in treatment of parkinsonian tremor. Andy OJ, et al. **J Neurosurg 20:860-70, Oct 63**
Quantitative criteria for the neurosurgical treatment of parkinsonism. Brumlik J, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:21-33, Jan 63
Synthesis and antitremorine activity of amino ketals. Johnson HL, et al. **J Pharm Sci 54:59-63, Jan 65**
Methyldopa and amitriptyline. White AG.
Lancet 2:441, 28 Aug 65
The determination of exchangeable magnesium in alcoholic patients. Mendelson JH, et al.
Metabolism 14:88-96, Jan 65
[Tremor and spinal motor alpha- and gamma-systems in cats following curare perfusion into the cerebral ventricle] Bruggencate HG ten, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:102-18, 1965
Effects of oxotremorine on gamma fiber activity. Decima EE, et al.
Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:50-1, 1964
Tremorine: its peripheral action on striated muscle. Csillik B. **Science 146:765-6, 6 Nov 64**
Microvibrations in man and dolphin. Haider M, et al.
Science 146:1181-3, 27 Nov 64
Bats: sensitivity to DDT. Luckens MM, et al.
Science 146:948, 13 Nov 64
[The significance of stereotaxic freezing of fixed thalamic nuclei in the treatment of involuntary rhythmic tremors] Prick JJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1325-8, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Postural tremor in the normal subject. Study of maintenance of position] Tabary JC, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:313-24, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Activity of central neurons in the monkey with an experimental postural tremor] Lamarre Y, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:447-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the stereotaxic treatment of voluntary and postural tremor] Woringer E, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:452-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Demonstration of antiparkinsonian activity by means of eserine tremor] Faucon G, et al.
Therapie 20:137-47, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the tremorine metabolite, oxotremorine] Lévy J, et al. **Therapie 20:265-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[On the anti-tremorine effect of quaternary phenothiazine derivatives] Nowak R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:358-68, 1964 (Ger)

[Tremor recording as a means of objectivation of the effect of stimulation during stereotaxic interventions] Gangiberger JA, et al. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr** 206:1-16, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Veratramine excitation and its pharmacological control] Schoetensack W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:428-32, May 64 (Ger)

[Some pharmacological properties of 12 natural and 11 partially synthetically derived indole alkaloids from tropical Apocyanaceae of the sub-tribe Tabernaemontaninae] Zetler G. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1277-86, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the control of akinesia and other extrapyramidal motor disorders with L-dopa (L-dihydroxyphenylalanine)] Hirschmann J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:1877-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)

[A Greig syndrome with essential tremor] Laubichler W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 35:310-2, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the intraindividual constancy of microvibration frequency] Honz-Swarofsky H. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:584-92, 9 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Quantitative and qualitative measurement of rigidity and tremor in Parkinsonism] Ito M. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:389-417, 1 Mar 65 (Jap)

[The effect of diazepam on brain wave, minor tremor and flicker test] Kohata N, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:87-91, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Calculation of the spectrum of physiological tremors according to the activity of motor units] Fel'dman AG. **Biofizika** 9:726-30, 1964 (Rus)

[Studies on the postural activity] Gel'fand IM, et al. **Biofizika** 9:710-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Apropos of changes in the spectral composition of tremors and their relation to the nature of motor tasks] Pal'tsev EI. **Biofizika** 9:742-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of tremor in hypothermia on the intensity of protein synthesis in organs and tissues] Nikulin VI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:92-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[On a method for the study of selective effects of pharmacological substances on central and peripheral choline-reactive neurological systems] Golikov SN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:495-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the status of the central M-cholinoreactive system in Co-60 irradiated mice] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:414-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Tremorography] Vozhzhova AI. **Vop Psikhiat Nevropat** 10:366-70, 1964 (Rus)

[Magnesemia and electroencephalographic changes] García Bermejo JM. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid)** 16:101-6, 1964 (Sp)

TRENCH FEVER (C1)

[Recent observations on Volhynia fever, especially on the appearance of late relapses] Mohr W, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:392-415, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)

TRENCH FOOT (C3, C14)

Gangrene from exposure to cold. Dunning MW. **Brit J Surg** 51:883-7, Dec 64

TRENCH MOUTH see VINCENT'S INFECTION

(C1, C4)

TREPHINING (E4)

Corneal trephine. Azeredo A. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:344, Jun 64

Prehistoric trephining. Rightmyer ER. **Conn Med** 29:239-42, Apr 65

Bone marrow biopsy: a routine including marrow trephine. Hocking DR. **Med J Aust** 2:915-7, 5 Dec 64

[Successful scleral trephining in expulsive hemorrhage during lens extraction] Trauschke F. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 144:711-3, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Wound healing disorders in skull trepanation] Merrem G. **Zbl Chir** 89:1750-2, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Use of a poralon sponge as dressing material in otorhinolaryngology] Khodakov IG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:82-6, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of traumatic epilepsy in adults] Ugriumov V, et al. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:41-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

TREPONEMA (B3)

Electron microscopy as an aid in the taxonomic differentiation of oral spirochetes. Listgarten MA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 10:127-38, Jan-Feb 65

Electron microscopy of axial fibrils, outer envelope, and cell division of certain oral spirochetes. Listgarten MA, et al. **J Bact** 88:1087-103, Oct 64

Dependency of Treponema microdentium on other oral organisms for isobutyrate, polyamines, and a controlled oxidation-reduction potential. Socransky SS, et al. **J Bact** 88:200-9, Jul 64

Flora of healthy dogs. 3. Incidence and distribution of spirochetes in the digestive tract of dogs. LF-19. Pindak FF, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-30, Nov 64

[The significance of atypical forms and the notion of evolutive cycle in the spirochetes] Piliot J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:663-77, Nov 64 (49 ref.) (Fr)

[On the change in the length of Treponema pallidum in base medium] Naumann G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:485-90, May 64 (Ger)

[Biological activity of treponemin during treatment of syphilis in rabbits] Orhel I. **Rad Med Fak Zagreb** 12:243-50, 1964 (Ser)

TREPONEMA IMMOBILIZATION TEST (E1)

Serum abnormalities in patients with biologic false positive tests for syphilis. Carpenter CM, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:146-51, Feb 65

Seronegative ocular and neurosyphilis. Smith JL, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:753-62, May 65

Three cases of possible late syphilis with negative treponema immobilization test. Fluker JL. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:147-8, Jun 65

A one-day Treponema pallidum immobilization test. Metzger M. **Bull WHO** 32:357-62, 1965

New simplified technique for the performance of the Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) test. Utrilla A, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:855-7, 1964

Tests for syphilis. The increasing incidence of biologic false positive reactions as measured by Treponema pallidum immobilization. Carpenter CM, et al. **Calif Med** 103:13-5, Jul 65

Serologic diagnosis of syphilis; use of the Treponema pallidum immobilization (TPI) test and the fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA) test. Carpenter CM, et al. **Calif Med** 102:14-6, Jan 65

Problem of differentiation between latest syphilis and biological false positive reaction in leprosy. Roy AN. **Indian Med J** 58:163-4, Aug 64

Serologic tests for syphilis. 1. Loh WP. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1254-6, Nov 64

[Our experiences with the TPI test in congenital syphilis] Emanuel L, et al. **Cesk Derm** 39:402-6, Dec 64 (Cz)

[Our experience with respect to immunofluorescence (apropos of 250 sera studied at the Clinique Dermatologique de Nancy)] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:676-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Suggestions for a modern serodiagnosis of syphilis] Durel P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:795-807, 1964 (Fr)

[Serologic reactivations after intradermal injections of killed treponemas] Ranque J, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:825-36, 1964 (Fr)

[Intradermal reactions to suspensions of killed treponemas] Temime P, et al. **Marseille Med** 101:809-24, 1964 (Fr)

[The fluorescence Treponema antibody test (FTA) in the field of specific syphilis serology] Fegeler F, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 222:106-14, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Behavior of immobilizing antibodies in penicillin therapy of syphilis] Fegeler F, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:245-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Reagin and antibody titer in salvarsan and penicillin-treated late lues] Gregorczyk K. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:261-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the behavior of the titer level in the cardiolipin-complement fixation reaction and the so-called pallidum reaction during penicillin therapy of lues with and without corticoids] Knoth W, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:228-34, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Modern syphilis serodiagnosis] Matz K, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1294-5, 16 Jul 65 (Ger)

[On specific syphilis serodiagnosis. FTA-test and TPI-test] Petzoldt D, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:950-4, 21 May 65 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the Treponema agglutination (T.P.A.) test as compared with the Nelson-Mayer (T.P.I.) test and immunofluorescence (F.T.A.) test in serodiagnosis of syphilis.3.] Guarguaglini M. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 43:221-33, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Treponema pallidum immobilization test (TPI test) and lysozyme] Pagnes P, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:286-91, Jul 65 (It)

[Considerations on the value of the Nelson and Mayer test in childhood] Nunziata B, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:748-62, 31 Aug 64 (It)

[Inhibition of the treponemicide power of anti-Reiter serum by homologous polysaccharide] Di Chiara G, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:470-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Immobilizing and treponemicide action of anti-Reiter serums] Zaffiro P, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:421-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Studies on the RPCF test. 1.] Kawai T, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:641-6, Mar 65 (Jap)

[Studies on the possibility of spontaneous negative Nelson's test in congenital syphilis] Manikowska-Lesińska W. **Przegl Derm** 51:401-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Use of fresh complement of donor blood in the Treponema pallidum immobilization reaction] Gol'dberg MIa. **Lab Delo** 10:484-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Some sources of failure in the Treponema pallidum immobilization reaction] Gol'dberg MIa, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:487-9, 1964 (Rus)

[The use of frozen antigen for the Treponema pallidum immobilization test] Pavlovskaia VE. **Lab Delo** 10:686-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Of Treponema immobilization reaction with on simplified method of N. M. Obchinnikov] Mirakhmedov UM. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:54-6, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Clinical evaluation of the Treponema immobilization reaction in syphilis] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:63-71, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Immune immobilization reaction in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Sazonova LV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:71-6, Feb 65 (Rus)

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM (B3)

Course of the serologic reactions in rabbits inoculated with different numbers of Treponema pallidum. Kent JF, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:33-6, Jul 64

The attenuation of virulent Treponema pallidum by means of gamma irradiation. Miller JN. **Antonie Leeuwenhoek** 31:223, 1965

The nucleic acids from Reiter's treponemes. Rathlev T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:343-7, 20 Jul 64

Do treponemes survive adequate treatment of late syphilis? Yobs AR, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:379-89, Apr 65

Influence of lysozyme upon the reactivity of Treponema pallidum in the fluorescent antibody reaction. Metzger M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:702-8, 1964

Treponemal survival in humans after penicillin therapy: a preliminary report. Yobs AR, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:248-53, Dec 64

Recovery of Treponema and Borrelia after lyophilization. Hanson AW, et al. **J Bact** 88:811, Sep 64

Immunity in experimental syphilis. 3. Attenuation of virulent Treponema pallidum by gamma-irradiation. Miller JN. **J Bact** 90:297-301, Aug 65

Silver staining of spirochaetes in single tissue sections. Faine S. **J Clin Path** 18:381-2, May 65

The application of a silver impregnation stain for Treponema pallidum. Blenden DC. **J Invest Derm** 45:68-9, Jul 65

Schaudinn, protozoologist of syphilis. (Schaudinn FR), **JAMA** 192:635-6, 17 May 65

Treponema pallidum and penicillin. **JAMA** 192:55, 5 Apr 65

Fine structure of the Reiter treponeme as revealed by electron microscopy using thin sectioning and negative staining techniques. Kawata T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:49-66, Jun 64

Purification of the pathogenic Treponema pallidum by density gradient centrifugation. Rathlev T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:130-4, 1965

[Presence and persistence of treponemas in the cerebrospinal fluid in the course of experimental and human syphilis following delayed treatment] Collart P, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:485-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Studies on late syphilis. Persistence of Treponema pallidum following penicillin therapy in experimental and human syphilis] Collart P, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:653-7, Nov 64 (Fr)

[The presence and persistance of Treponema in the C.S.F. in the course of experimental and human syphilis, after late treatment] Collart P, et al. **Prophyl Sanit Morale** 37:48, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of passage of antitreponemal antibodies from the mother to the fetus] Garbin S, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:102-3, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Inhibition of the treponemicide power of anti-Reiter serum by homologous polysaccharide] Di Chiara G, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:470-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Ultra-thin sections of Treponema pallidum under the electron microscope] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:50-3, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Production of L-forms of Treponema pallidum under the influence of sera of syphilitic patients] Viaseleva SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:104-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Correlation of the optical density and cell count in the culture of the Noguchi strain of Treponema pallidum] Rajković A, et al. **Med Arh** 19:25-33, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)

[Growth of the Noguchi strain of Treponema pallidum in a new medium] Rajković AD. **Med Arh** 18:47-58, Aug-Sep 64 (Ser)

[The value of cysteine and thioglycolate in the cultivation of the Naguchi strain of Treponema pallidum] Rajković AD. **Med Arh** 18:13-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)

TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS (C1)

A general medical clinical survey of the Taiz-Mokha region, October 1963-January 1964. Gasparini G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:285-312, Jun 64

Reiter protein latex test. A preliminary report. Fischman A. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:225-7, Sep 64

Testis and popliteal lymph node removal from the living rabbit using aseptic techniques and ether anesthesia. Hodesson S, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 14:494-8, Dec 64

Endemic extravenereal treponematosis in the north of

Cape Province. Beukering JA van.
Trop Geogr Med 17:40-4, Mar 65
Canine spirochetosis. Rashbaum R.
Vet Med 60:795, Aug 65
International work in endemic treponematoses and venereal infections, 1948-1963.
WHO Chron 19:7-18, Jan 65
International work in endemic treponematoses and venereal infections, 1948-1963.
WHO Chron 18:403-17, Nov 64
[A case of contamination by the Nichols strain] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:416-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Fluorescent antibody technic using dried and eluated blood. Study of the preservation and shipment of samples at high temperatures] Guthe T, et al.
Bull WHO 31:87-94, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of venereal and cutaneous diseases at Addis-Ababa] Ferreira-Marques J.
Derm Trop 3:139-51, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Disease pictures due to Treponema pallidum from the viewpoint of tropical medicine] Hentsch HF.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:239-45, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the serum protein picture of rabbits after experimental infection with Treponema pallidum] Ezoid R, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:321-32, Apr 65 (Ger)

TRIACETYLOLEANDOMYCIN (D3)

Tube dilution susceptibility response of clinically isolated staphylococci from several countries to three penicillins and triacetyloleandomycin. Isenberg HD.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:377-83, 1964
Triacetyloleandomycin in purulent tonsillitis and peritonsillar abscess. Young JR Jr.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:49-54, Oct 64

TRIAMCINOLONE (D5)

A four-day corticotrophin-suppression test. Studies in Cushing's syndrome and in non Cushing subjects with related symptoms. Ernest I, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:147-62, Jan 65
Toxic epidermal necrolysis with opthalmic complications. Björnberg A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:1084-95, 1964
Local cutaneous atrophy following corticosteroid injection. Iuel J, et al.
Acta Rheum Scand 11:137-44, 1965
Anti-inflammatory steroids: potency, duration and modification of activities. Lerner LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:1071-7, 27 Aug 64
Intramuscular administration of steroids in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Zuckner J, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:458-62, Nov 64
The release of mitochondrial enzymes by uncoupling agents. Estrada S. **Arch Biochem** 106:498-504, 20 Jul 64
The effect of triamcinolone and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and the P32 ATP exchange reaction of fresh liver mitochondria. Gómez-puyou A, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:455-60, 20 Jul 64
Metal ion and energy requirements in the triamcinolone-induced swelling of mitochondria. Gómez-Puyou A, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:221-32, Feb 65
Aminopterin for psoriasis. A decade's observation. Rees RB, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:544-52, Dec 64
The assay of anti-inflammatory steroids by carrageenin-induced exudate measurement. Boris A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:456-61, 1 Aug 64
Modification of metrazol induced convulsions in rats by adrenal cortical steroids. Dashputra PG, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:483-8, 1 Aug 64
Changes in the structure, innervation, electromyographic patterns and enzymes of skeletal muscle resulting from experimental treatment with triamcinolone. Award EA, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:297-306, Apr 65
Intermittent corticosteroid therapy of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Fisher DA, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:413-24, Aug 64
Steroid therapy of systemic lupus erythematosus based on immunologic considerations. Lange K, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:244-59, Apr 65
Arthritis rounds. (4). Aseptic necrosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Report of a case involving six joints. Ruderman M, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 7:709-17, Dec 64
Intra-lesional injection of triamcinolone. Cramer JE.
Aust J Derm 7:140-7, Jun 64
Role of enzymes in homeostasis. VI. Effect of triamcinolone and other steroids on enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis. Weber G, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1173-87, Aug 64
Comparative study of the action of thiotepa and triamcinolone on corneal vascularization in rabbits. Lavergne G, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:416-22, Aug 64
Skin sensitization to Remiderm and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds. Allenby CF.
Brit Med J 5455:208-9, 24 Jul 65
Prolonged remission in acute leukaemia. Keidan SE.
Brit Med J 5422:1430-2, 5 Dec 64
Calcified deposits in the shoulder joint produced by calciphylaxis and their inhibition by triamcinolone. An experimental model. Goldie I.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:91-6, Jan-Feb 65
Lung inflammation in mice exposed to aerosolized endotoxin and its reversal by antiphlogistic agents. O'Driscoll RG, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:289-98, May 64
The use and abuse of topical steroid therapy. Wrong NM. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1309-10, 19 Jun 65
A modified (once a day) corticosteroid dosage regimen. Demos CH, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:721-7, Nov-Dec 64
Hormonal modifiers of insulin action. New York Diabetes Association symposium. II. The effects of glucocorticoids on insulin action. Ashmore J.
Diabetes 13:349-54, Jul-Aug 64
A triamcinolone-glucose tolerance test in the early diagnosis of diabetes. Navarrete VN, et al.
Diabetes 14:481-8, Aug 65
Effect of adrenal steroids on carbohydrate metabolism in various animal species. Azuma T, et al.
Endocrinology 75:521-6, Oct 64
Effecof triamcinolone administration on corticosteroid metabolism in the liver. Blair AJ Jr, et al.
Endocrinology 76:52-7, Jan 65
Relation of l-alanine metabolism to the action of triamcinolone in liver slices. Haynes RC Jr.
Endocrinology 75:602-7, Oct 64
Hormonal induction and suppression of liver enzyme biosynthesis. Weber G, et al.
Fed Proc 24:745-54, May-Jun 65
A comparative evaluation of the antipermeability effects of some recent corticosteroids. Misra SS, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:89-92, Jan 64
Anti-inflammatory effect of Phenylbutazone, Aspirin, Triamcinolone and combination of Aspirin and Triamcinolone on adjuvant's induced arthritis in albino rats. Dube BK, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:577-87, Jul 65
Short-term therapy with adrenocorticosteroids in cases of asthma. Jaggi OP.
J Ass Physicians India 12:649-53, Sep 64
Short term therapy with the newer steroids, triamcinolone and dexamethasone, in cases of infective hepatitis. Subramanian G, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 12:821-30, Dec 64
Oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria from adrenalectomized rats and the response to hormones added in vitro. Liljeroot BS, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1446-52, Mar 65
Role of enzymes in homeostasis. VII. Early effects of corticosteroid hormones on hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, ribonucleic acid metabolism, and amino acid level. Weber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:750-6, Feb 65
Pulmonary histiocytosis X clearing on steroid therapy. Burford FJ. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:639-40, Sep 65
Methysergide induced degranulation of the basophil leukocyte in man. Shelley WB, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:491-8, Dec 64
Studies in the mechanism of steroid vasoconstriction. Solomon LM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:129-31, Feb 65
Effect of massive triamcinolone administration in blunting the erythropoietic response to phenylhydrazine hemolysis. Cohen P, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:88-101, Jan 65
Dermatologic disorders treated by oral triamcinolone. Flower AH Jr. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:162-5, Jul 65
Pseudotumor cerebri in children secondary to administration of adrenal steroids. Cohn GA.
J Neurosurg 20:784-6, Sep 63
Histochemical changes in muscle necrosis and regeneration. Smith B. **J Path Bact** 89:139-43, Jan 65
The determination of fluorine in organic compounds, applicated to triamcinolone. Joos P, et al.
J Pharm Belg 19:525-33, Nov-Dec 64
Diuretic effect of some adrenocortical steroids in the rat. D'arcy PF, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:368-75, Jun 65
The effect of triamcinolone with tetracycline on the dental pulp and apical periodontium. Ehrmann EH.
J Prosth Dent 15:144-52, Jan-Feb 65
Correlation of glucocorticoid-induced synthesis of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes with amino acid level and RNA metabolism. Weber G, et al.
Life Sci 3:829-37, Aug 64
Studies in nephrotic syndrome. I. Survival of 135 children with nephrotic syndrome treated with adrenal steroids. Brown RB, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:384-90, May 65
Cyclic myositis. A cortisone-related variety of dermatomyositis-polymyositis. Winkelmann RK, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:164-9, Feb 65
Histological and histochemical changes in the muscles of rabbits given the corticosteroid triamcinolone. Smith B. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:857-63, Sep 64
A new steroid-antibiotic ointment.
Practitioner 193:800-2, Dec 64
Thymic calcification in the neonatal rat. Strebel RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:617-20, Mar 65
Bioassay of adrenocorticosteroids by the dog eosinophil response. Tonelli G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:501-6, Jun 64
Body and muscle weight depressing effects and thymolytic potencies of glucocorticoids in the rat. Tonelli G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:136-42, May 65
Thyroid eye-signs in nephrotic syndrome: a side-effect of steroid therapy? Opie WH, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:577-9, 10 Jul 65
Corticosteroid-induced atrophy of the human adrenals comparable to panhypopituitarism; a histopathological study. Sasano N, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:270-81, 25 Aug 64
[Triamcinolone] Hrdý O. Cesk Farm 14:47-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Generalized chronic scleroderma in an 11-year-old child] Baréty, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:419-20, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Generalized chronic scleroderma in an 11-year-old child] Baréty, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:99-100, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Purpuric vergetures after local corticotherapy under occlusive treatment] Grupper MC, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:479-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Duhring-Brocq disease in children. Apropos of 9 cases] Huriez C, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:510-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Neumann's pemphigus vegetans with subacute development. Remarkable results obtained by injectable soludecadron in large doses in a patient presenting a digestive intolerance to oral administration] Michel PJ, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:381-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of malignant reticulosis] Pailheret P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:553-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Darier's dyskeratosis follicularis] Pailheret P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:555-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation with Tedarol] Françon F.
Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 101:291-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A comparative study of the cardiac inotropic action of 9-alpha-fluorocorticoids in the anesthetized dog] Loubatières A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1699-701, 1964 (Fr)
[Triamcinolone diacetate in local injections] Du Lac Y, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:384-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trial of the injectable solution of triamcinolone of 2.5 mg/ml in dermatology] Thivolet J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2193-203, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The elimination of urinary 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxysteroids during various types of cortisone treatments, and their evolution in acute articular rheumatism after suspension of hormonal treatment] Chevallier J, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:725-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic properties of combinations of analgesics, antipyretics and glucocorticoids. II. Analgesic action] Lechat P, et al.
Therapie 20:23-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Delphicort 8 mg] **Intern Prax** 5:315-6, 1965 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of the chondrocostal-precordial syndrome] Fiegel G, et al.
Med Klin 60:132-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The efficacy of various corticoids in attack treatment of the asthma syndrome (double blind study)] Illig H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1465-8, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cortisone-like therapy in the outcome of otitis in children] Ghirlanda M, et al.
Ann Laring 63:492-6, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to evaluation of therapy of psoriasis with triamcinolone, anabolizing drugs and oral antidiabetics] Tomasini C.
G Ital Derm 105:561-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Pregnancy in the course of pemphigus treated with corticosteroids] Izzo L, et al.
Riforma Med 79:201-3, 20 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical experience with triamcinolone-carbinoxamine in some allergic diseases] Negreiros EB, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:943-8, Nov 64 (Por)
[The effect of hormone therapy on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in children with rheumatism] Gavriushova LP. **Pediatriia** 43:40-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Combined stage by stage treatment of rheumatism in children] Dolgopolova AV, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:6-10, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Chickenpox: its evolution in patients under treatment with glucocorticoids] Troncoso Aguirre P.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:435-43, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Grave injuries of the urethra treated surgically and with triamcinolone] Vicchi MP, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:281-302, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Infiltration of steroids in lumbar pain in relation to the interspinal pinching syndrome] Havranek H.
Rev Med Chile Suppl 6:46-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Results of field trials of diethylcarbamazine associated with methdilazine hydrochloride and triamcinolone; statistics on the comparatively unfavorable reactions of the use of diethylcarbamazine alone] Torroella J.
Salud Publica Mex 6:595-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE (D5)

The management of ocular inflammation with triamcinolone acetonide. Chalkley TH.
Amer J Ophthal 59:815-9, May 65
Clinical experience with ophthalmic formulations of triamcinolone acetonide. Hughes WL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:811-4, May 65

Possible prevention of complications following endotracheal anesthesia. Sobel AM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:504-9, Sep-Oct 64**

Intramuscular administration of steroids in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Zuckner J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 23:456-62, Nov 64**

Ketonuria after local steroids in necrobiosis lipoidica. Madison JF. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:477-8, Nov 64**

Pituitary-adrenal function following topical triamcinolone acetonide and occlusion. Taylor KS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:174-7, Aug 65**

Steroid cataracts. Posterior subcapsular cataract formation in rheumatoid arthritis patients on long term steroid therapy. Spencer RW, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:38-41, Jul 65**

Inflammatory reaction after intrasynovial injection of microcrystalline adrenocorticosteroid esters. McCarty DJ Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 7:359-67, Aug 64**

Some quantitative factors in topical corticosteroid therapy. Scholtz JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:498-509, Jul-Aug 65**

The treatment of psoriasis and other inflammatory dermatoses with topical formulations of triamcinolone acetonide under occlusive dressings. Singer JI. **Curr Ther Res 7:23-7, Jan 65**

Topical therapy with triamcinolone acetonide in ophthalmology: a preliminary report. Aquavella JV, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:37-42, Jan 65**

The effect of corticosteroids on the resorption of partial hyphema in rabbit eyes. Podos SM, et al. **Invest Ophthal 4:76-82, Feb 65**

Action of kenalog monoenanthate on acute and chronic lesions of the oral mucous membranes. Kutscher AH, et al. **J Dent Med 20:83-4, Jul 65**

Topical triamcinolone acetonide as an adjunct to dermatologic therapy. Flower AH Jr. **J Maine Med Ass 56:166-7, Jul 65**

Oral moniliasis following intraoral topical corticosteroid therapy. Zegarelli EV, et al. **J Oral Ther 1:304-7, Nov 64**

Facial dermatitis of unknown cause. Kaufman WH. **JAMA 192:252-3, 19 Apr 65**

Treatment of keloids with triamcinolone acetonide injected intralesionally. Maguire HC Jr. **JAMA 192:325-6, 26 Apr 65**

Effect of adrenal steroids upon plasma volume of intact and adrenalectomized dogs. Swingle WW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:452-5, Jun 65**

Bioassay of adrenocorticosteroids by the dog eosinophil response. Tonelli G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:501-6, Jun 64**

Intralesional triamcinolone in the treatment of cystic acne. Leeming JA. **S Afr Med J 39:567-71, 10 Jul 65**

Clinical trial of P-1742 topical or fluperolone (9 fluoro-21 methyl prednisolone) in psoriasis. Khoo OT, et al. **Singapore Med J 5:69-72, Jun 64**

Treatment of various dermatoses by intralesional injection of triamcinolone acetonide. A clinical trial of 23 cases. Khoo Oon Teik, et al. **Singapore Med J 6:107-9, Jun 65**

[Note on occlusive dressings by plastic materials] Baran L. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:96-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)**

[Value of the use in ophthalmology of an ointment combining neomycin and triamcinolone acetonide] Moreau PG, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:466-7, Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Kanamylone, new dermatologic local remedy] Huriez C, et al. **Lille Med 10:326-7, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[The treatment of lichen amyloidosus by intralesion triamcinolone injection] Romiti N. **Derm Wschr 149:544-6, 23 May 64 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on external corticosteroids. The pro and con of the antibiotic additive] Simons RD. **Hautarzt 15:287-94, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The benefits, results, and limitations in the treatment of skin diseases with triamcinolone acetonide ("Volon A") especially with foil bandages] Hasselmann CM. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:407-15, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Use of intrapleural triamcinolone acetonide in rophylaxis and therapy of pleural reactions following pleurolysis] Messina GV. **Gazz Med Ital 124:121-5, Apr 65 (It)**

[Theory and practice of intralesional cortisone therapy in dermatology] Binazzi M, et al. **Minerva Derm 40:263-86, Jul 65 (It)**

[Use of triamcinolone acetonide associated with neomycin and gramicidin in ear infections] Jardim JM, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:293-6, Aug 64 (Por)**

[Local steroid injections in alopecia areata] Melgárd BJ. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:3332-5, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)**

TRIAMTERENE (D4)

Triamterene: clinical studies in arterial hypertension. Morin Y, et al. **Amer Heart J 69:195-9, Feb 65**

Diuretic therapy. 8. Triamterene as a diuretic. Sperber RJ, et al. **Amer Heart J 69:134-6, Jan 65**

Correction of diuretic-induced hypokalemia and hyperuricemia. Sperber RJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:269-72, Mar 65**

Combined benzthiazide and triamterene for resistant edema. Edge JR, et al. **Appl Ther 7:117-9, Feb 65**

Response of the infant kidney to diuretic drugs. Walker RD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1149-53, 28 Nov 64**

Treatment of congestive heart failure with triamterene. Wener J, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:452-60, 27 Feb 65**

Site and mechanism of action of the diuretic, triamterene. Baba WI, et al. **Clin Sci 27:181-93, Oct 64**

A combination of triamterene and thiazide in the treatment of cardiac edemas. Saarimaa HA. **Curr Ther Res 7:91-5, Feb 65**

Clinical trial of the diuretic triamterene. Bourke E, et al. **Irish J Med Sci 6:57-65, Feb 65**

Combination of triamterene and hydrochlorothiazide in the treatment of congestive heart failure. Sevelius H, et al. **J New Drugs 5:43-50, Jan-Feb 65**

Phase solubility technique in studying the formation of complex salts of triamterene. Dittert LW, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1325-8, Nov 64**

A new oral diuretic: triamterene (Dyrenium). **JAMA 192:853-4, 7 Jun 65**

A clinical trial of frusemide. Verel D, et al. **Lancet 2:1088-9, 21 Nov 64**

Action of triamterene. **Lancet 2:1327-8, 19 Dec 64**

Review of the year's work: pharmacology and toxicology. Heller H. **Med Ann 82:319-28, 1964**

Recent advances and trends in drug therapy. II. Diuretics. Rowe WS. **Med J Aust 2:764-5, 7 Nov 64**

Metabolic studies with the diuretic triamterene in patients with cirrhosis and ascites. Ginsberg DJ, et al. **New Eng J Med 271:1229-35, 10 Dec 64**

Toxicity of diuretics. Heller H. **Practitioner 194:56-61, Jan 65**

The mode of action of triamterene. Alleyne GA. **W Indian Med J 13:244-51, Dec 64**

[Drug treatment of liver cirrhosis] Bjorneboe M. **Nord Med 73:518-9, 27 May 65 (Dan)**

[Myasthenia gravis] Van Hove. **Belg T Geneesk 21:81-4, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)**

[Diuretic activity of mebutizide-triamterene. Clinical study] Belluschi A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:238-45, 1965 (Fr)**

[Clinical trial of a new diuretic, 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene)] Van Ypersele C, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 19:321-33, 1964 (Fr)**

[The benzthiazide-triamterene combination. Clinical experimentation in cardiology] Soulié P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 57:942-52, Aug 64 (Fr)**

[On a new diuretic combination: mebutizide with triamterene. Clinical report] Maggi CA, et al. **Bruxelles Med 45:231-8, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Physiopathological bases of the choice of diuretics in the edema of the cirrhotic] Vesin P, et al. **Rein Foie 6:87-98, 1964 (Fr)**

[Triamterene (2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine) in the treatment of essential hypertension] Pippig L, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:285-9, 1965 (Ger)**

[Trials in the management of decompensated liver cirrhosis with triamterene] Holzer G, et al. **Wien Med Wschr 114:539-41, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with the diuretic triamterene] Carniel M, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med 45:372-80, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[1. Drug specialties based on the association of 2,4,7 triamino-phenyl-pteridine and hydrochlorothiazide] Bergami, et al. **Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1221-2, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Aspects of water and salt metabolism during treatment with triamterene] Rubegni M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:160-4, 1964 (It)**

[Considerations on various forms of edema and on their treatment with triamterene-hydrochlorothiazide] Anfossi F, et al. **Clin Ter 30:136-44, 31 Jul 64 (It)**

[Clinical experience with triamterene] Basevi A, et al. **Clin Ter 32:36-48, 15 Jan 65 (It)**

[Clinical research on a new drug combination with diuretic action] Belluschi A. **Clin Ter 31:131-7, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Combination of triaminopteridine and hydrochlorothiazide in the therapy of edema syndromes in the aged] Bronzini A, et al. **Clin Ter 30:593-620, 15 Sep 64 (It)**

[Activity on urinary electrolytes of various triamterene and hydrochlorothiazide associations] Molteni A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 20:154-70, Mar 65 (It)**

[Clinical use of a diuretic association (triamterene and hydrochlorothiazide)] Zucchelli P, et al. **G Clin Med 45:138-64, Feb 64 (It)**

[Studies on the physiopathology and therapy of edematous states: clinical use of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenyl-pteridine and its influence on body water spaces] Pupita F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 12:439-43, Oct 64 (It)**

[On therapy of water-salt retention with triamterene alone or associated with hydrochlorothiazide] Barbi G. **Minerva Med 56:2246-53, 27 Jun 65 (It)**

[Considerations on diuretic activity and optimal relationship of the triaminopteridine-hydrochlorothiazide association in the aged] Bronzini A, et al. **Minerva Med 56:398-9, 3 Feb 65 (It)**

[Clinical observations on the diuretic action of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine (triamterene)] Drago U, et al. **Minerva Med 56:2461-7, 21 Jul 65 (It)**

[Clinical contribution on the use of the diuretic association of chlorthalidone-triamterene] Ghiron G, et al. **Minerva Med 55:3782-5, 28 Nov 64 (It)**

[On modifications of plasma and urinary electrolytes in ascitogenic hepatic cirrhosis in treatment with triamterene alone and associated with hydrochlorothiazide and with spironolactone] Melloni GF, et al. **Minerva Med 55:2722-37, 15 Sep 64 (It)**

[Triamterene-hydrochlorothiazide association in clinical practice] Natangelo R, et al. **Minerva Med 56:2426-9, 14 Jul 65 (It)**

[Clinical experience of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine therapy upon long term and compound administration with other agents] Kobayashi K, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:434-45, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Clinical application of the non-steroid antialdosterone, Diucelpin (2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine) in glaucoma] Sakanoue M, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1029-34, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the effect of diamox, enduron and triamterene in maximum water diuresis] Przedlacki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1521-3, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of triamterene alone and combined with benzothiadiazine in the treatment of the ascites of hepatic cirrhosis] Gómez R, et al. **Rev Med Chile 92:778-83, Oct 64 (Sp)**

TRIAZINES (D2)

Studies on a dihydrotriazine and a sulfone, alone and in combination, against Plasmodium berghei in mice. Thompson PE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 14:198-206, Mar 65**

Spectrophotometric determination of microgram quantities of (ethylenedinitrilo)tetraacetic acid with bis(2,4,6-tripyridyl-s-triazine)iron(II). Kratochvil B, et al. **Anal Chem 37:111-3, Jan 65**

The apparent loss of the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma evansi after treatment of an experimentally infected horse with berenil. Killick-Kendrick R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:481-90, Dec 64**

Human intoxication from RDX. Kaplan AS, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:877-83, Jun 65**

Comparative oral diuretic studies on a few alkylmercaptophenylamino-1,3,5-triazines and chlorazinil in the unanesthetized female dog. McKeon WB Jr. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:225-42, 1 Sep 64**

Diuretic and pharmacological study of R-37 (2-amino-4-meta-chloroanilino-S-triazine)--a triazine derivative. Modi KN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:13-21, 1 Sep 64**

Effect of certain purine and pyrimidine analogues on growth, nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae. Kapoor NK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 103:120-6, 11 May 65**

Syntheses and antiviral effects of 3-amino-6-alkyl-as-triazin-5-ol derivatives. Ueda T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:100-3, Jan 64**

Some effects on the ultrastructure of the root meristem of Allium cepa by 6 aza uracil. Hall WT, et al. **Exp Cell Res 36:494-501, Dec 64**

Induction of dominant lethal mutations in insect oocytes and sperm by gamma rays and an alkylating agent: dose-response and joint action studies. La Chance LE, et al. **Genetics 51:699-708, May 65**

A synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-e]-as-triazines (6-azapteridines). Taylor EC, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc 87:1976-9, 5 May 65**

Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylacetamide compounds to sheep. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:917-20, 1 Nov 64**

The competitive inhibition of uricase by oxonate and by related derivatives of s-triazines. Fridovich I. **J Biol Chem 240:2491-4, Jun 65**

Amino-oxy-derivatives. V. Some O-ethers of 2-substituted 4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-1,3,5-triazines. Mamalis P, et al. **J Chem Soc 1829-43, Mar 65**

Fate of 4,6-dinitro-2-isobutylphenol, 2-chloro-4,6-bis-(ethylamino)-s-triazine, and pentachloronitrobenzene in the dairy cow. St. John LE Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci 48:502-3, Apr 65**

6-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-as-triazine-3,5(2H,4H)-dione. A potential urinary tract antibacterial. Hayes K. **J Med Chem 7:819-20, Nov 64**

Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al. **J Med Chem 7:288-93, May 64**

4,6-Diamino-1-alkyl-1,2-dihydro-s-triazines. Lombardino JG. **J Med Chem 6:213-4, Mar 63**

Anthelmintic agents. 1,2-Dihydro-s-triazines. Roth B, et al. **J Med Chem 6:370-8, Jul 63**

Differential inhibition of dihydrofolic reductase from different species. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1137-8, Sep 64**

Kinetics and mechanism of isomerization and hydrolysis of 4,6-diamino-1-(3,5)-dichlorophenyl-1,2-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-1,3,5-triazine in dilute aqueous solution. Szulczewski DH, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:1156-60, Oct 64**

Natriuretic and antiglycogenic activities of a series of symmetrical triazine and pteridine derivatives.

Skulan TW, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:356-62, Jun 65
On the distribution amongst cells of chemically induced chromatid aberrations in root tip meristems of Vicia faba. Rieger R, et al. **Mutat Res 1:109-12, May 64**
Radiomimetic action of polyimine chemisterilants in Neurospora. Kaney AR, et al.
Nature (London) 201:1006-8, 7 Mar 64
[On the herbicidal action of some substituted trichloromethylmercapto derivatives of s-triazines] Müller Z, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl) 20:31-5, 1965 (Cz)**
[Crossed resistance of P. gallinaceum with respect to proguanil and its active triazine metabolite] Benazet F. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:371-5, May-Jul 64 (Fr)**
[Visualization of the lymphatic circulation of a tissue by means of fluorescent biological substances. Experimental study in the rabbit and in the dog] Gouazé A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:961-4, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Further studies on the problem of skin tolerance to highly diluted cooling agents] Schneider W, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 13:65-85, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On omega-6-azauracilyl-alkanecarboxylic acids. 2. Synthesis of gamma-[6-azauracilyl(5)]-butyric acid and delta-[6-azauracilyl(5)]-valeric acid] Nálepa K, et al. **Pharmazie 20:75-6, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[On omega-6-azauracilylalkylcarboxylic acids. I. Synthesis of epsilon-[6-azauracilyl(5)]-caproic acid] Slouka J, et al. **Pharmazie 19:696-7, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Urofort--anuria] Csata S, et al.
Z Urol 57:787-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Derivatives of aromatic glyoxals with potential antiviral activity] Gualtieri F, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:149-54, Mar 65 (It)
[Chemical and chemotherapeutical studies on the furan derivatives. 35. Relationship of antitumor effect between chemical structure of nitrofuran derivatives] Miura K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:537-43, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Effect of simazin and atrazin on the microflora of sandy soils] Kliuchnikov LIu, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:992-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the use of functional bone marrow tests in experimental chemotherapy of tumors] Raudsepp IuIu. **Probl Gemat 9:32-5, Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Hygienic characteristics of maize granules and some other agricultural products treated with the herbicide atrazine] Vavilina GP.
Vop Pitan 23:3-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

TRIAZOLES (D2)

Experimental disturbance of porphyrin metabolism and of liver catalase activity in guinea pigs and rabbits. Haeger-Aronsen B.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:105-15, 1964
Chemistry of osotriazoles. el Khadem H.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 18:99-121, 1963 (68 ref.)
Inhibitory effect of amitrole on Scenedesmus quadricauda. Castelfranco P, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:222-7, Mar 65
Conversion of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole into 3-amino-1, 2,4-triazolyl alanine and its incorporation into protein by Escherichia coli. Williams AK, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:250-4, 18 Jan 65
Generation of hydrogen peroxide during the reaction of nitrate with oxyhemoglobin. Cohen G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:901-3, Jul 64
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
The structure of N-aryloxyacylazoles. Ochiai M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1515-20, Dec 64
S-Triazolopyrimidines. 3. Synthesis as potential therapeutic agents. Broadbent W, et al.
J Chem Soc 3369-72, May 65
S-Triazolopyrimidines. II. Synthesis as potential therapeutic agents. Miller GW, et al.
J Chem Soc 3357-68, May 65
Beta-Hydroxyphenethylamino derivatives of various nitrogen heterocycles. Heitmeier DE, et al.
J Med Chem 7:288-93, May 64
Heterocyclic steroids in the antiinflammatory series. Mrozik H, et al. **J Med Chem 7:584-9, Sep 64**
Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of some aminopyridines, imidazopyridines, and triazolopyridines. Vohra MM, et al.
J Med Chem 8:298-304, May 65
[Preparation of 1-glycosides of benzotriazole] Bräuniger H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:665-8, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Action of hydrobromic acid on omega-hydroxypropylbenzotiazole] Sparatore F, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:194-202, Mar 65 (It)
[Aminoalkyl derivatives of benzotriazole. II] Sparatore F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 20:248-58, Apr 65 (It)**
[Studies on nitrofuran and related compounds for medicinal purpose. 12. Preparation of 3-methylthio-4-alkyl-5-[2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl]-1,2,4-triazoles] Saikawa I.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:566-9, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Respiration of yeast foam in the presence of largactil, atabrine and 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole] Tysarowski W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:401-7, 1964 (Pol)**

TRIBROMOETHANOL (D2, D4)

The evaluation and modification of a technique for comparing the efficiency of antiseptics against subcutaneously deposited bacteria in mice. Jeffries L, et al. **J Clin Path 17:504-10, Sep 64**

TRIBUTYRINASE see under **LIPASE** (D5)

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE see **KREBS CYCLE** (G1)

TRICHINA see **TRICHINELLA** (B1)

TRICHINELLA (B1)

Studies on the in vitro axenic development of Trichinella spiralis. I. Basic culture techniques, pattern of development, and the effects of the gaseous phase. Meerovitch E.
Canad J Zool 43:69-79, Jan 65
Studies on the in vitro axenic development of Trichinella spiralis. II. Preliminary experiments on the effects of farnesol, cholesterol, and an insect extract. Meerovotch E. **Canad J Zool 43:81-5, Jan 65**
Comparative growth and development of Trichinella spiralis in vitro and in vivo, with a redescription of the life cycle. Berntzen AK. **Exp Parasit 16:74-106, Feb 65**
Exeretions and secretions of Trichinella spiralis and their role in immunity. Mills CK, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:300-10, Jun 65
Effect of alimentary tract microorganisms on the development of Trichinella spiralis in mice. I. Stefański W, et al. **Exp Parasit 16:167-73, Apr 65**
The nature of the antigenic relationship between Trichinella spiralis and Salmonella typhi. Weiner LM, et al. **J Immun 92:908-11, Jun 64**
Resistance to trichinosis in swine induced by administration of irradiated larvae. Cabrera PB, et al.
J Parasit 50:681-4, Oct 64
[On the 1st demonstration of Trichinella spiralis (Owen) IN Afghanistan] Kullmann E.
Z Parasitenk 25:393-8, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Allergic tests with Trichinella antigens in persons infected with various kinds of intestinal parasites] Adonajlo A. **Wiad Parazyt 10:347-9, 1964 (Pol)**
[The use of fractioned Trichinella spiralis antigens in the diagnosis of trichinosis] Dymowska Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:311-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Metabolism of Trichinella spiralis larvae] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:280-1, 1964 (Pol)**
[Comparative studies on the infectivity pathogenicity of Trichinella spiralis strains from Poland and Africa] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:358-9, 1964 (Pol)**
[Hormones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. II. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the number of Trichinella spiralis larvae in the late phase of trichinosis] Pawlowski Z.
Wiad Parazyt 10:340, 1964 (Pol)
[Homones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. 3. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the localization of Trichinella spiralis larvae] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt 10:341, 1964 (Pol)**
[Studies on the hair-worm the relationship of bacteria in the mouse intestine] Stefański W, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:295-8, 1964 (Pol)

TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

A study of the production of coremia in three species of the genus Trichurus. Swart HJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:257-60, 1964
[Hepato-digestive helminths, parasites of Rattus norvegicus in Marseilles] Voelckel J, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:531-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Analysis of cases of Trichuris trichiura] Bończak J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 11:25-9, 1965 (Pol)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of tumors of the large intestine and trichocephaliasis] Semenova LS.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:491-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

TRICHINOSIS (C1, C15)

Evaluation of intradermal and serologic tests in a large outbreak of trichinosis. Lamb GA, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:235-41, Sep 64
Low incidence of latent trichinosis near Blackpool compared with incidence elsewhere in England and Wales. Harvey PW, et al.
Brit Med J 5425:1632-4, 26 Dec 64
The present position of trichinosis in Thailand. Dissamarn R, et al.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:217-9, Jan-Feb 65
Trichinosis. Lenczner MM, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:866-9, 17 Oct 64
Comparative growth and development of Trichinella spiralis in vitro and in vivo, with a redescription of the life cycle. Berntzen AK. **Exp Parasit 16:74-106, Feb 65**
Effect of alimentary tract microorganisms on the development of Trichinella spiralis in mice. I. Stefański W, et al. **Exp Parasit 16:167-73, Apr 65**
Incidence of infection with Trichinella spiralis in dogs. Geller EH, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:253-4, 1 Aug 65
Trichinosis in an Iowa swine herd. Rothrock TP.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:366-7, 15 Feb 65
Trichinosis in Aroostook County. Dunham MC.
J Maine Med Ass 56:33-4, Feb 65
Trichinella spiralis in newborn mice: course of infection and effect of resistance to challenge. Bass GK, et al. **J Parasit 51:640-4, Aug 65**
Some host responses of minature pigs to infection with Trichinella spiralis. Beck JW, et al.
J Parasit 51:60-2, Feb 65
Resistance to trichinosis in swine induced by administration of irradiated larvae. Cabrera PB, et al.
J Parasit 50:681-4, Oct 64
Effect of thiabendazole upon the enteral and parenteral phases of trichinosis in mice. Campbell WC, et al. **J Parasit 50:481-8, Aug 64**
Immunizing effect of enteral and enteral-parenteral infections of Trichinella spiralis in mice. Campbell WC. **J Parasit 51:185-94, Apr 65**
Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. II. Transfer of peritoneal exudate cells. Larsh JE Jr, et al.
J Parasit 50:496-8, Aug 64
Contribution of Trichinella spiralis in muscles of experimentally infected swine. Olsen BS, et al.
J Parasit 50:489-95, Aug 64
Treatment of trichinosis with thiabendazole. A preliminary report. Kean BH, et al.
JAMA 190:852-3, 30 Nov 64
Trichinellosis in the United States: changing epidemiology during past 25 years. Most H.
JAMA 193:871-3, 13 Sep 65
The electromyogram in the diagnosis of trichinosis. Pannozzo AN, et al. **JAMA 193:616-8, 16 Aug 65**
Trichnosis from New England bear meat: report of an epidemic. Roselle HA, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:304-5, 11 Feb 65
Prevalence of intestinal helminths among patients of the General Hospital in Kuala LympKuala Lumpur, Malaya. Joe LK. **Trop Geogr Med 16:229-37, Sep 64**
The comparative evaluation of some agglutination tests in the diagnosis of trichinellosis. Kozar M, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:717-37, 1964
Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. 3. Analysis of clinical and anatomopathologic diagnoses of cases in which Trichinella infection was detected in post-mortem examinations. Kozar Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:673-90, 1964
Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. II. Studies in patients with chronic diseases of the motoric system. Kozar Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:665-71, 1964
Epidemiologic investigations on trichinellosis by means of allergic test in Miechów district, Cracow voivodeship. Kozar Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:739-46, 1964
Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. I. Periodical examinations and therapeutic trials in patients with chronic trichinellosis in the light of recent pathogenetic considerations. Kozar Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:651-63, 1964
Further investigations into the problem of muscle trichinae occurrence in organs devoid of striated muscles. Matoff K, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:639-50, 1964**
[Presentation of a case of trichinosis] Julien JM, et al.
Laval Med 35:966-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Trichinosis. Report of 5 cases in children] Proulx C, et al. **Un Med Canada 93:1394-401, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:514-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Trichinellosis in Germany and Echinococcosis in Afghanistan] Lehmensick R.
Z Parasitenk 25:6-7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the functional state of the liver in trichinosis] Boroń P, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:319-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the behavior of electrophoretic fractions of serum proteins and "bone marrow puncture" in trichinosis] Boroń P, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:326-7, 1964 (Pol)
[The behavior of hemolytic reactions in the course of trichinosis] Boroń P, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:332-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Clinical studies on the acute phase of tichinosis] Boroń P. **Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:197-214, 1965 (Pol)**
[Clinical evaluation of glucocorticoid and butazolidine therapy in patients with trichinosis] Borzuchowska A, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:342-3, 1964 (Pol)**
[Trichinosis in foxes and minks] Czarnowski A, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:354-5, 1964 (Pol)
[The use of fractioned Trichinella spiralis antigens in the diagnosis of trichinosis] Dymowska Z, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:311-2, 1964 (Pol)
[The behavior of the leukocytic index of inflammation in the course of trichinosis] Gradowski B.
Wiad Parazyt 10:330-1, 1964 (Pol)
[The behavior of some protoplasmic elements in the blood serum in the course of experimental trichinosis in rabbits] Hankiewicz J, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:322-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Dynamic changes in the proteins and leukocytic

system in the course of trichinosis] Klimowicz J. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:328-9, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Venous thrombosis with dysfunction of the lymphatic system in the clinical picture of trichinosis based on 2 observations] Klimowicz J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:334-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Comparative evaluation of agglutination tests in the diagnosis of trichinosis] Kozar M, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:344-6, 1964 **(Pol)**
[The effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on fat metabolism and enzyme activity of the Krebs cycle in skeletal muscles of guinea pigs] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:282-3, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Trichinosis in pigs in Poland] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:352-3, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Comparative studies on the infectivity pathogenicity of Trichinella spiralis strains from Poland and Africa] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:358-9, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Histochemical studies on the intestinal phase of trichinosis in mice] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:293-4, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Epidemiologic study of trichinosis by means of the skin test on inhabitants of Miechów in Cracov region] Kozar Z, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:350-1, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Current scientific and practical problems of trichinosis] Kozar Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 11:Suppl:191-6, 1965 **(Pol)**
[The incidence of trichinosis in Yugoslavia] Milovanović M, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:356-7, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Hormones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. II. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the number of Trichinella spiralis larvae in the late phase of trichinosis] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:340, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Hormones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. I. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the number of mature and larval forms of Trichinella spiralis] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:338-9, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Homones of the adrenal cortex in experimental trichinosis in rats. 3. The effect of prednisone (encorton) on the localization of Trichinella spiralis larvae] Pawlowski Z. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:341, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Determination of serum glucosamine and the behavior of CRP proteins (proteins of the acute phase) in patients with trichinosis] Prokopowicz D. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:324-5, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Chronic trichinosis in diseases of the muscular and circulatory systems] Sladki E, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:336-7, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the focal incidence of toxoplasmosis and trichinosis in the Iława region] Umiński J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:377-80, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Attempted passive immunization in trichinelliosis] Georgescu M, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:241-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Historical contributions to the detection of the first cases of trichinosis in Rumania] Izsák S. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:255-60, May-Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Efficiency of some methods of immunobiological diagnosis in Trichinella spiralis infections] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:231-4, May-Jun 64 **(Rum)**
[Trichinosis] **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:61-3, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rum)**
[On a group outbreak of trichinelliasis in a district of the Smolensk region] Cherniak IG. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:355-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the distribution of trichinosis in Belorussia] Denisiuk NI. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:624-5, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On the pathogenesis of organic and systemic disorders in trichinelliasis. I. The nature of trichinelliasis encephalitis and meningoencephalitis. (Experimental research)] Ozeretskovskaia NN, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:262-71, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Some peculiarities of the course of trichonosis] Shchev'ev LM. **Sovet Med** 28:129-31, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture and treatment of trichinosis] Sobolev IN. **Sovet Med** 28:142-4, May 65 **(Rus)**
[An attempt at artificial immunization of animals against trichinosis and utilization of precipitating sera for the diagnosis of this disease according to Ascoli] Bessonow AS. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:691-716, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Ionizing radiations in the control of trichinosis] Barriga OO. **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:89-92, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Case of isosporosis associated with trichinosis] Sapunar J, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit** 20:18-20, Jan-Mar 65 **(Sp)**
[Danger of the use of dithiazanine iodide (3-3'-diethylcarbocyanine)] **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:135, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Trichinosis transmitted by fish] **Bol Chile Parasit** 19:134, Oct-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Clinical aspects of 20 cases of thichinosis with special reference to protein and electromicrographic changes] Arroyo de la Fuente F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:242-8, 30 Nov 64 **(Sp)**

TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE (D4)

Diuretic therapy. V. Clinical use of thiazide diuretics. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:569-71, Oct 64
Combined therapy of hypertensive disease: an evaluation of the value of a phenothiazine derivative. Talso PJ, et al. **Appl Ther** 7:38-41, Jan 65
A combination of triamterene and thiazide in the treatment of cardiac edemas. Saarimaa HA. **Curr Ther Res** 7:91-5, Feb 65
Thiazide- and phthalimidine-induced hyperglycemia in hypertensive patients. Carliner NH, et al. **JAMA** 191:535-40, 15 Feb 65
A clinical study of the role of catecholamine in blood pressure regulation. Urinary excretion of catecholamines during salt restriction and thiazide medication in hypertensive subjects. Seriu Y. **Jap Circ J** 29:433-48, May 65
[Interest of a new diuretic and enzymatic association in dermatology in treatment of edemas of the lower limbs and their complications (hypodermitis, leg ulcers)] Thiers H, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:1009-27, 8 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical experience of 2,4,7-triamino-6-phenylpteridine therapy upon long term and compound administration with other agents] Kobayashi K, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:434-45, 10 Jul 64 **(Jap)**

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID (D2)

Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1141-5, 1964
An automated fluorometric analysis for phenylalanine in trichloracetic acid filtrates of whole blood, serum or plasma. Siegel AL. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:38-42, Jan 65
Isolation and assay of dipalmityl lecithin in lung extracts. Brown ES. **Amer J Physiol** 207:402-6, Aug 64
Results of cauterization of malignant tumors in mice with crystalline trichloroacetic acid. Rzucidlo Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:578-87, 1964
Some studies on trichloroacetate-decomposing soil bacteria. Gemmell CG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:386-92, 26 Jun 64
Influence of extraction of 'bound wax D' of BCG with trichloroacetic acid on its adjuvant activity on development of a delayed type of hypersensitivity. Kotani S, et al. **Biken J** 6:321-4, Jan 64
Chromatography of trichloroacetic acid and tissue extracts resulting in fluorescent spots with orthophthaladehyde. Beall GN. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:426-7, 8 Nov 64
Prevention of loss of RNA, DNA and protein into lipid solvents. Steele WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:490-2, 22 Jul 64
Characterization of trichloroacetic acid-soluble plasma protein and its variations in renal insufficiency. Stenzel KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:231-6, 7 Jul 64
Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64
The contents of trichloroacetic acid-soluble sulphydryl compounds and ascorbic acid in the liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes: the effect of continuous feeding of dyes in the diet. Dijkstra J, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 13:618-25, Sep 64
The contents of trichloroacetic acid-soluble sulphydryl compounds and ascorbic acid in the liver of rats fed aminoazo dyes: the effect of a single large dose of dye. Dijkstra J. **Brit J Cancer** 13:608-17, Sep 64
The influence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) on seizure potentials. Fehér O, et al. **Epilepsia (Amst)** 6:47-53, Mar 65
A physico-chemical study of trichloracetic acid treated bovine serum albumin. Rao MS, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:47-52, Mar 65
Trichloracetic acid soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Woodside EE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:327-31, Jun 65
Trichloroacetic acid-soluble polysaccharide-protein complexes. Rep No. 611. Woodside EE, et al. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-11, 2 Oct 64
[Contribution to the study of chloral hydrate metabolism in rodents. II. In mice] Buchel L. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:225-33, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Study of soluble substances formed during reaction of rennin with kappa-casein. II. Chemical composition. Fractionation with trichloroacetic acid] Alais C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:973-80, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Urea determination with stable reagents] Haury H. **Med Klin** 60:508-10, 26 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[The permeation of poisons into the liver] Kurz H. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:164-79, 5 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Biochemical and immunochemical studies of fungi. 2. On the antigenic substances of Candida albicans studied by trichloroacetic acid extraction methods] Sakaguchi O, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:156-61, Jun 64 **(Jap)**

TRICHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D4)

Protective action of some anaesthetics against anoxia. Wilhjelm BJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:93-8, 1965
Effect of repeated inhalation of vapors of industrial solvents on animal behavior. I. Evaluation of nine solvent vapors on pole-climb performance in rats. Goldberg ME, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:369-75, Jul-Aug 64
Absorption of carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene, methylene chloride, and 1,1,1-trichloroethane through the human skin. Stewart RD, et al. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:439-46, Sep-Oct 64
Emergency exposure limits: nitrogen dioxide; 1,1-dimethylhydrazine; 1,1,1-trichloroethane. **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:578-86, Nov-Dec 64
Accidental use of trichloroethylene (Trilene, Trimar) in a closed system. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:740-3, Nov-Dec 64
Acute renal failure due to inhalation of trichlorethylene. Gutch CF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:128-34, Jul 65
The determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in the atmosphere by activation analysis. Morgan DJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:253-6, Jul 65
Assessment of exposure to trichlorethylene. Morgan DJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:365-7, Dec 64
Trichloroethylene intoxication. A case of acute hepatic necrosis possibly due to this agent. Priest RJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:361-5, Sep 65
Dose-response relationships of ether, chloroform, trichloroethylene and halothane in mice and rats. Ghosh MN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:96-106, 1 Jul 64
The effects of general anaesthetics on cerebral bloodflow and cerebral metabolism. McDowall DG. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:236-45, Apr 65
The analgesic properties of sub-anaesthetic doses of anaesthetics in the mouse. Neal MJ, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:596-603, Jun 64
Stimulant actions of volatile anaesthetics on smooth muscle. Rang HP. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:356-65, Apr 64
Modified method for determination of trichloroethanol in urine. Kulesza K. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:207-12, 1964
Lethal intoxications by volatiles; methods and results. Maehly A. **J Forensic Sci** 9:470-6, Oct 64
Respiratory effects of trichlorethylene, halothane and methoxyflurane in the cat. Ngai SH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:123-30, Apr 65
[Trichlorethylene anesthesia in labor] Konova L, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:59-64, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Analysis of anaesthetics by gaschromatography. IV. Trichloroethylene] Reimer P, et al. **Dansk T Farm** 39:99-111, Feb 65 **(Dan)**
[Use of a portable apparatus in the continuous determination of the exposure of an individual to trichloroethylene in industry] Truhaut R, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:577-82, Oct-Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Acute intoxication with trichlorethylene. A propos of 6 observations] Nicolas F, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:535-56, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[On an unusual trichlorethylene lesion] Scherzer E. **Psychiat Neurol (Basel)** 148:110-21, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Practical results of an examination of 546 workers handling trichlorethylene] Trense E. **Zbl Arbeitsmed** 15:114-6, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Comparative research on some pharmacological effects of fluothane and other volatile narcotics] Bianchi A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:327-49, May 63 **(It)**
[Effects of some volatile narcotics on the isolated intestine of the guinea pig] Matturro F, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:205-7, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Effects of some volatile narcotics on the isolated heart of the guinea pig] Matturro F. **G Ital Chir** 19:95-9, Jan 63 **(It)**
[General anesthesia with trilene and nitrous oxide in otolaryngological surgery] Fliciński E, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:259-61, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Trilene (narcogen) anesthesia as a method of choice in surgery of the aged] Svadzhian EP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:31-6, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Liver function tests in workers exposed to trichloroethylene] Graovac-Leposavić L, et al. **Arh Hig Rada** 15:93-7, 1964 **(Ser)**

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS see **TRICHURIASIS (C1)**

TRICHOCEPHALUS see under **TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)**

TRICHOMONAS (B1)

Studies on the histochemical distribution of hydrolases in Trichomonas vaginalis. Sharma NN, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:213-21, 30 Jun 64.
Lipid biochemistry of Trichomonas vaginalis. Etinger H, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:409-13, Dec 64
Observations on the size of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum. Theodorides VJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:232-6, May 65
Culture of Trichomonas vaginalis. Mukherjea AK, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:19-20, Jan 65
Axenic culture of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: growth and anaerobic utilization of carbohydrates and related compounds. Theodorides VJ. **Exp Parasit** 15:397-402, Oct 64
Demonstration of a minimum oxidation-reduction

potential requirement for Trichomonas vaginalis. Hollander DH, et al. **J Bact** 89:1610-2, Jun 65
A comparison of current laboratory methods and a new semi-solid culture medium for the detection of Trichomonas vaginalis. Lowe GH.
J Clin Path 18:432-4, Jul 65
Electron microscopic studies on the fine structure of Trichomonas vaginalis. Hashimoto M, et al.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:162-6, Jul 64
Structure of Trichomonas gallinae (Rivolta). Abraham R, et al. **J Parasit** 50:608-19, Oct 64
Nitroethylenes and related compounds as trichomonacides and candidacids. Clitheroe A, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:167-72, Mar 65
Synthesis and antiprotozoal activity of some imidazoles derivatives. Ellis GP, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:801-9, Dec 64
The behavior and pathogenicity of two strains of Trichomonas gallinae in cell cultures. Honigberg BM, et al. **J Protozool** 11:447-65, Nov 64
[Trichomonas intestinalis, a poor parent of intestinal parasitology (apropos of some personal cases)] Brisou B. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1058-64, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The culture of Trichomonas vaginalis on agar medium plates] Cavier R, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:556-60, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Experiences with a new method of staining Trichomonas vaginalis] Hegyi J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:485-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the possibility of survival of Trichomonas vaginalis at low temperatures] Fabio U.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:343-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Analysis of immunogenicity of protozoan cells. 13. Pathogenicity of Trichomonas gallinae in mice] Oka Y, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:35-8, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Assimilation of amino acids by Trichomonas in a semi-synthetic fluid medium with added blood serum] Hoffmann B, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:253-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Activity of aminotransferase in various strains of the genus Trichomonas] Jaroszewicz L, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:47-51, 1965 (Pol)
[Chick embryos as the model for the study of anti-trichomonal antibiotics] Liubimova LK.
Antibiotiki 10:130-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Synthesis and comparative study of the antitrichomonal effect of metronidazole and its 4-nitroisomer] Pershin GN, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:12-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The role of epilin in the control of trichomycoses in rural areas] Levkov AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:65-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Metronidazole resistance of Trichomonas vaginalis strains] Vural S, et al.
Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul) 27:69-74, 1964 (Tur)
[On the study of antigenic properties of human trichomonads] Oleinik GI.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:50-6, 1964 (Uk)

TRICHOMONAS CYSTITIS (C1, C6)

Metronidazole--a report of a clinical investigation. Solomkin M, et al. **Conn Med** 28:737-9, Oct 64
[Trichomonas infection in women--a disseminated urogenital parasitosis] Holtorff J.
Hautarzt 15:181-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Human urogenital trichomonas infection and its treatment] Röckl .
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:194-204, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with hexetedine] Kovács L.
Orv Hetil 105:2036-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)

TRICHOMONAS INFECTIONS (C1)

Diagnosis and management of trichomoniasis in men and women. Dunlop EM, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:85-9, Jun 65
Diagnosis and treatment of trichomonal urethritis in Nigerian males. Nnochiri E.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:191-3, Sep 64
Trichomoniasis: study of the disease and its treatment. Wisdom AR, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:90-6, Jun 65
Incidence and diagnosis of trichomoniasis in western beef bulls. Johnson AE.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1007-10, 15 Nov 64
Metronidazole for the treatment of trichomoniasis. Junck EC, et al. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:124-6, Apr 64
Urogenital trichomoniasis; treatment with metronidazole in 2002 incarcerated women. Pereyra AJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:499-508, Oct 64
Pathogenicity studies on Trichomonas gallinarum in domestic poultry. Kemp RL, et al.
Poult Sci 44:215-21, Jan 65
Metronidazole (Flagyl) in trichomonas vaginalis infections. Smith TC. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:483-6, Oct 64
[On the use of metronidazole (Flagyl) in Trichomonas leukorrhea] Barents JW.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:107-12, Sep 64 (Dut)
[A source of Trichomonas infection] Laakso L.
Suom Laak 19:2345-7, 20 Nov 64 (Fin)
[Parasitic and microbial etiologies of dysenteriform syndromes observed in Central Cameroons, Yaounda area] Gamet A, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:233-40, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[First statistical results on the epidemiology of human uro-genital trichomoniasis in the south-east of France] Nicoli RM, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:256-70, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the demonstration of Trichomonas by staining; possible confusion of Trichomonas nuclei with spermatozoa heads] Bauer H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:396-401, May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the ascent of Trichomonas infection in the female genitalia] Mirsalim M.
Med Klin 59:765-7, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Human urogenital trichomonas infection and its treatment] Röckl .
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:194-204, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of vaginal Trichomonas infections and their therapy by Metronidazole] Richter K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:189-94, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Trichomonas infections from the viewpoint of current treatment possibilities] Hüttner G.
Wien Med Wschr 114:931-3, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Epididymitis in the course of trichomoniasis] Slucki L.
Z Urol 57:813-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 14. Protectivity against Trichomonas gallinae reinfection in mice] Oka Y, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:74-7, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Analysis of immunogenicity of protozoan cells. 13. Pathogenicity of Trichomonas gallinae in mice] Oka Y, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:35-8, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)
[Oral protozoa in patients in a dental practice] Odegaard K, et al.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:215-20, May 65 (Nor)
[Statistical data concerning the incidence of trichomonias in bulls of the Katowice region in 1954-1963] Butrym B. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:495, 1964 (Pol)
[Some cytochemical reactions in vaginal trichomonas infection (Trichomonas vaginalis Donne)] Kurnatowska A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:291-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Apropos of the effect of nystatin on lambliasis and trichomoniasis in white mice] Generalov VI.
Antibiotiki 9:836-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of the antitrichomonas action of 2-(m-toluylamino)-5-nitrothiazole (tolamizole) on a model of urogenital trichomoniasis in rats] Voronina ZK. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:323-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of trichomoniasis in males. (Preliminary communication)] Asmarian AS.
Sovet Med 27:124-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Clinical classification of trichomona infections] Semenov PP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:49-51, Nov 64 (Rus)

TRICHOMONAS PROSTATO-SEMINO-VESICULITIS (C1, C6)

Male urogenital trichomoniasis. Perl G, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:495-506, Jul-Aug 65
Studies on metronidazole (flagyl) in the therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis in the male patient. Schapira HE. **J Urol** 93:303-6, Feb 65
[Treatment of non-gonorrheal infections of the male genitalia] Steppert A.
Ther Gegenw 104:451-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Significance of the cultivation of Koch's bacilli from the seminal fluid in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Fórizs O, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2459-62, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)

TRICHOMONAS URETHRITIS (C1, C6)

Metronidazole--a report of a clinical investigation. Solomkin M, et al. **Conn Med** 28:737-9, Oct 64
Male urogenital trichomoniasis. Perl G, et al.
J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 32:495-506, Jul-Aug 65
Studies on metronidazole (flagyl) in the therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis in the male patient. Schapira HE. **J Urol** 93:303-6, Feb 65
[Trichomonas urethritis] Tomari VA, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:99-104, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Human uro-genital trichomoniasis] Plasse G, et al.
Concours Med 86:7267-72, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gonorrhea and nonspecific urethritis] Meyer-Rohn J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1564-6, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Trichomonas infection in women--a disseminated urogenital parasitosis] Holtorff J.
Hautarzt 15:181-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Human urogenital trichomonas infection and its treatment] Röckl .
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:194-204, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of non-gonorrheal infections of the male genitalia] Steppert A.
Ther Gegenw 104:451-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Trichomonas urethritis] Todoroff K.
Z Urol 57:293-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic experiences with hexetedine] Kovács L.
Orv Hetil 105:2036-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Considerations on trichomoniasic urethritis in the male. Apropos of a clinical case] Furtunescu G, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:183-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis with Flagyl] Petru M, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:93-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis] Teokharov BA.
Akush Ginek 40:89-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of metronidazole (Flagyl) treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis] Teras IuKh, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:96-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On citral therapy of men with trichomonas urethritis] Rogailin VI. **Urologiia** 29:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Post-trichomonas stricture of the urethral canal] Liakhovitskii NS.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:62-4, Mar 65 (Rus)

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS (C1, C6)

The colposcopical picture of trichomonas vaginitis. Kolstad P. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:388-98, 1964
Clinical and laboratory effects of metronidazole. Gardner HL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:990-5, 15 Aug 64
Vaginitis in women, diagnosis and treatment. Gray LA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:125-36, 1 May 65
Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis. IV. Significance of vaginal flora under various conditions. Robinson SC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1005-12, 1 Apr 65
Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis. 3. Epidemiological studies. Robinson SC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1001-4, 1 Apr 65
Antimicrobial activity of N1,N1'-decamethylene N4,N4-decamethylenebis [4-aminoquinaldinium]diacetate. Strauss R, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:578-82, 1963
Vulvo-vaginitis. Philipp EE.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:54-6, Jan 65
Local fungicide used concomitantly with "Flagyl" in trichomonal infection. Beveridge MM.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:198-9, Sep 64
Attempts at finding Trichomonas vaginalis in internal genitals of women. Zwierz C, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:147-8, 1964
Metronidazole--a report of a clinical investigation. Solomkin M, et al. **Conn Med** 28:737-9, Oct 64
Preparation and use of fixative slides for the diagnosis of Trichomonas vaginalis. Amies CR, et al.
J Clin Path 18:27-30, Jan 65
A comparison of current laboratory methods and a new semi-solid culture medium for the detection of Trichomonas vaginalis. Lowe GH.
J Clin Path 18:432-4, Jul 65
Trichomoniasis in Egypt. 3. Bacteriological and biochemical studies of the vaginal discharge in vaginal trichomoniasis. Salem SA., et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 48:33-42, 1965
Clinical evaluation of metronidazole therapy for vaginal trichomoniasis. Duckett HC.
J Florida Med Ass 52:30-2, Jan 65
The pathogenicity of Candida species in the human vagina. Hurley R, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:692-5, Oct 64
Vaginitis. **Lancet** 2:848-9, 17 Oct 64
The impact of a trichomonas cure on woman. Stewart RH. **Med Times** 92:1257-60, Dec 64
Treatment of trichomoniasis with metronidazole. A study of 99 female patients. Doyle JC, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:130-4, Jul 64
A new suppository for treatment of mixed trichomonal vaginal infections. Giorlando SW, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:477-80, Sep 64
Therapeutic response to metronidazole. Lefebvre Y, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:102-4, Jan 65
Urogenital trichomoniasis; treatment with metronidazole in 2002 incarcerated women. Pereyra AJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:499-508, Oct 64
Metronidazole treatment of trichomoniasis in pregnancy. Perl G. **Obstet Gynec** 25:273-6, Feb 65
Trichomonal vaginitis: an evaluation of two modern therapeutic agents. Whyte JC.
Obstet Gynec 24:127-9, Jul 64
Metronidazole in the treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis: hematologic, neurologic, and long-term clinical evaluations. Parker RT, et al.
Southern Med J 58:211-4, Feb 65
[Contribution to the biology and epidemiology of Trichomonas vaginalis] Catár G, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:110-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Experiences with metronidazol Spofa in the treatment of trichomoniasis] Valent M, et al.
Cesk Gynek 44:191-3, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Study of the action of alpha-thenoyl-2-nitro-5-thiazole (TC 109) on urinary elimination of gonadotropins] Gaudefroy M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:675-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative pharmacologic study of trichomonacidal properties of some nitrated heterocyclic molecules] Cavier R, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:281-91, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Human uro-genital trichomoniasis] Plasse G, et al.
Concours Med 86:7267-72, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Importance of the combination of vaginal scraping with oral and local treatments in trichomoniasis] Grasset J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:109-13, 8 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trichomonas vaginitis in infants] Dagenais-Pérusse P, et al. **Un Med Canada** 93:1228-31, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The colposcopic diagnosis of gynecological

trichomoniasis] Bredland R.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:58-60, 1965 (Ger)
[Gonorrhea and nonspecific urethritis] Meyer-Rohn J.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1564-6, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Trichomonas infection in women--a disseminated urogenital parasitosis] Holtorff J.
Hautarzt 15:181-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the ascent of Trichomonas infection in the female genitalia] Mirsalim M.
Med Klin 59:765-7, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[Human urogenital trichomonas infection and its treatment] Röckl .
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:194-204, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of vaginal Trichomonas infections and their therapy by Metronidazole] Richter K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:189-94, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Trichomonas infections from the viewpoint of current treatment possibilities] Hüttner G.
Wien Med Wschr 114:931-3, 19 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of urogenital femal trichomoniasis] Stojanov S. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:219-21, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Parasitic inclusions and their role in viral urethritis] Novak S. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:124-30, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Therapeutic experiences with hexetedine] Kovács L.
Orv Hetil 105:2036-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
[On trichomonicide activity of a new preparation for local use (Delfen)] Meo R, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:10-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Fluorescence microscopy in examination of vaginal flora. Observations on trichomoniasis] Stoppelli I, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:661-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Treatment of trichomonadosis in girls with an extract of Chelidonium maius] Kozicka A, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:339-48, 1963 (Pol)
[Additional signs of trypanosomiasis in cytological smears] Chowaniec T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:677-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A correct procedure in the treatment of trichomoniasis] Giębski J.
Ginek Pol 35:749-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Trichomycin in the treatment of trichomonal colpitis] Grys E, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:721-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Usefulness of the preparation "Chelivag" in the treatment of trichomoniasis] Grys E.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1456-8, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Study on the incidence of protozoa and yeast-like fungi from the urogenital tract of women] Jendyk M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1601-4, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Trichomoniasis in the menopause] Goląb H.
Wiad Lek 18:217-21, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Value of urine examination in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis] Giębski J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:41-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Various characteristics of urine containing Trichomonas vaginalis (Trichomonas vaginalis Donné) as evaluated by statistical analysis] Giębski J.
Wiad Parazyt 11:57-65, 1965 (Pol)
[The behavior of the mucous membrane of the vagina in guinea pigs after infection with various species of Trichomonas] Kazanowska WA, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 11:53-5, 1965 (Pol)
[The specificity of Toxoplasma gondii, Trichomonas vaginalis and Leishmania tropica antigens in the complement fixation test] Kozlowska D.
Wiad Parazyt 10:390-1, 1964 (Pol)
[Some cytochemical reactions in vaginal trichomonas infection (Trichomonas vaginalis Donne)] Kurnatowska A. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:291-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Immunohistochemical studies of the mucous membranes of the vagina in guinea pigs with Trichomonas infection] Soszka S, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 11:51-2, 1965 (Pol)
[Examination women for Trichomonas vaginalis in rural foci of infection] Stroczyńska M, et al.
Wiad Parazyt 10:33-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Therapy of urogenital trichomoniasis with Flagyl] Petru M, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:93-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis] Teokharov BA.
Akush Ginek 40:89-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of metronidazole (Flagyl) treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis] Teras IuKh, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:96-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of nongonococcal vaginitis in children] Turanova EN.
Akush Ginek 41:126-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, therapy, hygiene and prevention of trichomoniasis in children] Kolesov AP.
Pediatriia 43:33-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Furazonal therapy in female trichomoniasis] Kolesov AP. **Sovet Med** 28:120-1, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of trichomoniasis of the female genitalia in children] Rybnikov VI.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:58-60, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Incidence of Haemophilus vaginalis in vaginitis] Lillo F, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:227-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Contribution to the etiological diagnosis of vulvovaginitis in pregnant women] De Coronel VV.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:43-8, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Experience in the use of albotyl in gynecology] Shkol'nii GK, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:48-9, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
[Flagyl therapy in female urogenital trichomoniasis] Shkol'nii VK.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:49-52, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

TRICHOMYCIN (D3)

Effects of polyene antifungal antibiotics on electrolytes in the rat heart. I. Trichomycin. Arora HR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:451-5, 1 Aug 64
Sensitivity of pathogenic fungi to antibiotics. Koroleva VP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:281-2, Mar-Apr 65
Cardiotonic activity amongst polyene antifungal antibiotics. II. Trichomycin. Arora HR.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:88-94, 1964
[Some important mycotic infections with oral manifestations] Bodenhoff J.
Tandlaegebladet 69:77-99, Feb 65 (Dan)
[Contributions and clinical observations on the etiopathogenesis and therapy of Leiner's disease] Horváth G. **Hautarzt** 15:188-91, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Trichomonas urethritis] Todoroff K.
Z Urol 57:293-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Trichomycin in the treatment of trichomonal colpitis] Grys E, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:721-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The antibiotic sensitivity of pathogenic fungi] Koroleva VP. **Antibiotiki** 9:69-73, Jan 64 (Rus)

TRICHOPHYTIN (D3, D7)

[Contribution to the histopathology of the trichophytin reaction] Szarmach H. **Hautarzt** 15:374-7, Jul 64 (Ger)

TRICHOPHYTON (B5)

"Witkop" or "whitehead" in Nigeria. Leiker DL, et al.
Acta Leidensia 33:139-41, 1964-65
Determination of 720 strains of dermatophytes isolated in Greece. Marcelou-Kinti U, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:1005-11, 1964
Differentiation of Trichophyton rubrum and Trichophyton mentagrophytes by pigment production. Sudman MS, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:290, Mar 65
Dihalomethylaryiketones: antifungal and antibacterial agents. Pacchiano F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:363-6, Apr 64
Persistent infection by Trichophyton megninii in Leeds. Holman RM, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:303-4, 31 Jul 65
Studies on hyperpigmented form of Trichophyton rubrum. Roy A.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:67-8, Apr 64
Experimental study of mycotic epidermal reaction. II. Epidermal feature of experimental dermatophytid as seen from comparative exanthematology. Abe T.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 49:12-21, Mar 64
An immunobiological aspect of experimental fungus epididymitis. Schimizu M.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 49:1-11, Mar 64
Sensitivity of pathogenic fungi to antibiotics. Koroleva VP. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:281-2, Mar-Apr 65
Antibiotic action of griseofulvin on dermatophytes. el-Nakeeb MA, et al. **J Bact** 89:557-63, Mar 65
Uptake of 3H-griseofulvin by micro-organisms and its correlation with sensitivity to griseofulvin. el-Nakeeb MA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:285-93, May 65
Dermatophyte lesions in the hedgehog as a reservoir of penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Smith JM, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 63:293-303, Jun 65
The isolation of Trichophyton gallinae (Mégnin) Silva et Benham 1952 from man. Dvořák J, et al.
J Invest Derm 42:3, Jul 64
Thin-layer chromatography of the pigments isolated from some trichophyton species. Ito Y, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:345-7, May 65
Studies on the proteolytic enzyme produced by dermatophytes. Kotrajaras R.
J Invest Derm 44:1-5, Jan 65
Collagenase activity of Streptomyces (Nocardia) madurae. Rippon JW, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:483-6, Dec 64
Imidazolidines. 3. 2-Substituted 1,3-bis-(o-hydroxybenzyl)-imidazolidines. Billman JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:701-5, Nov 63
Antifungal activity of some imidazole derivatives. Ellis GP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:400-7, Jun 64
Synthesis and antiprotozoal activity of some imidazoles derivatives. Ellis GP, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:801-9, Dec 64
Alkalinized glutaraldehyde, a new antimicrobial agent. Borick PM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1273-5, Oct 64
Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of the antifungal activity of a series of thiomalic acid derivatives. Byrum WR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:787-9, Jul 64
Electron microscopic studies on the cytological structure of Trichophyton mentagrophytes. Tsukahara T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:85-96, Sep 64
Equine ringworm due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. Quinckeanum. Brown GW, et al.
Mycopathologia 23:269-76, 15 Nov 64
Pathological implications of Gymnoascaceae. Kuehn HH, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:35-46, 30 Nov 64 (53 ref.)
Natural infection in laboratory animals due to Trichophyton mentagrophytes in India. Mohapatra LN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:275-80, 21 Dec 64
The isolation of Chrysosporium keratinophilum (Frey) Carmichael 1962 and similar fungi from Czechoslovakian soil. Otčenášek M, et al.
Mycopathologia 23:121-4, 15 Aug 64
Enzyme make-up of Trichophyton rubrun and T. mentagrophytes. I. Aldolase activity. Sen C.
Mycopathologia 24:211-9, 21 Dec 64
Enzyme make-up of Trichophyton rubrum and T. mentagrophytes. II. Amylase activity. Sen C.
Mycopathologia 24:220-7, 21 Dec 64
Isolation of ergosterol peroxide from Trichophyton schönleini. Bauslaugh G, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1218, 20 Jun 64
Ink blue as a pH indicator for certain biological systems. Baxter M, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1105-6, 12 Dec 64
The ecology of some keratinophilic fungi associated with hedgehogs. English MP.
New Zeal Med J 63:586-91, Sep 64
A new dermatophyte: Trichophyton evoiceanui. Cojocaru I. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:45-6, Apr-Jun 65
Difference in result of the fluorescent antibody staining of dermatophtes due to the difference of fixing procedure. Miura T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:72-80, 25 Oct 64
[The 1st epizootic of trichophytosis among horses in Slovakia, caused by Trichophyton equinum] Buchvald J. **Cesk Epidem** 13:286-92, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Deep trichophytosis]
Geneesk Gids 43:201, 15 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Geographic distribution of dermatophytes in Yugoslavia] Ozegovic L.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:743-54, 1964 (Fr)
[Current aspects of the epidemiology of dermatophytoses. Their telluric origin] Rimbaud P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:581-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Predisposition to infection by Trichophyton rubrum: biochemical and functional studies] Balabanoff VA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 24:281-8, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Growth differences between Trichophyton rubrum and Trichophyton mentagrophytes on nail keratin in vitro] Refai M, et al.
Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki) 51:7-10, Jul 64 (Ger)
[2 findings of Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot et Dassonville) Gedoelst 1902 in human lesions] Otčenášek M, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:438-40, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the dermatophytes in the Essen area 1962/63 with special reference to the methods for delimitation of Trichophyton rubrum from Trichophyton mentagrophytes] Reichenber M.
Derm Wschr 149:321-7, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Griseofulvin treatment in experimental infection with Trichophyton quinckeanum in man] Schwann J.
Derm Wschr 149:302-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Research on the problem of the biological regulation of the growth and spread of geophilic dermatophytes in the soil] Hejtmánková-Uhrová N, et al.
Mycopathologia 23:256-62, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Demonstration of Chrysosporium keratinophilum (Frey) Carmichael, Trichophyton evoiceanui Randhawa and Sandhu and Trichophyton indicum Randhawa and Sandhu in soil samples from Germany] Böhme H, et al. **Mykosen** 8:53-61, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The mode of infection of hair by Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Trichophyton rubrum in vitro] Langer H, et al. **Mykosen** 8:2-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Isolation of Trichophyton quinckeanum from Egyptian soil] Refai M, et al.
Mykosen 7:97-100, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The origin of autochthonus human trichophytes in agriculture. II. (Infections by straw)] Szathmary S.
Mykosen 8:23-36, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Pseudocleistothecium formations] Szathmary S.
Mykosen 8:10-22, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The origin of autochtonous human trichophytia of agricultural nature (infections caused by cornstalks). I.] Szathmáry S. **Mykosen** 7:123-36, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The soil origin of dermatophytes] Pinetti P.
Mycopathologia 24:271-4, 21 Dec 64 (It)
[Occupational dermatophytosis. Dermatomycetic species responsible for occupational dermatophytosis, with special reference to the cases of the Clinica Dermosifilopatica of Cagliari] Pinetti P, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:317-29, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Quinoline derivatives. II.] Hamada Y, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:308-13, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Studies on antifungal substances. I. Synthesis and antifungal effect of tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione derivatives] Takubo T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:466-9, May 64 (Jap)
[Studies on organic mercurials. IV. Antibacterial and antifungal properties of organic mercurials containing theophylline derivatives] Toyoshi K, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1149-52, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on the fungicidal action of some antimycotic drugs applied topically] Bogdaszewska-Czabanowska.
Przegl Derm 51:567-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Antibacterial activity of synthetic capiliene (agropyrene) and capilline derivatives] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:156-9, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Antimicrobial activity of complex esters of omega-dialkylaminocarboxylic acids] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:587-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Pathogens of dermatomycoses in the Kursk region] Andreev VG. **Vestn Derm Vener 38:85-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of morphology, parasitic activity and ecology of Trichophyton terrestre Durie et Freu, 1957] Otchenashek M, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener 39:32-6, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Peculiarities of development of dermatophytes on chick embryos] Dobromyslov VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:131-5, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Isolation of Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot and Dassonville Geodeist 1902 from human lesions in Mexico)] González-Ochoa A, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:99-103, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[The guinea pig as a domestic animal--infection causing dermatomycosis] Björnberg A, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn 61:4022-4, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)**

TRICHOPHYTOSIS see under TINEA (C1, C12)

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA (B1)

Effect of low-level 2- to 3-mu purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Haemonchus contortus, Kentucky strain B. Silangwa SM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:914-7, Jul 64

Effect of host diet on egg production of Haemonchus contortus in lambs. Theuer RC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:123-30, Jan 65

Some immunologic aspects of parasitic helminth infections. Silverman PH. Amer Zool 5:153-63, Feb 65

The cellular transfer of immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in an isogenic strain of guines-pig. agland BM, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:429-38, Jul 65

Skrjabingylus magnus N. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the skunk, Mephitis mephitis. Webster WA. Canad J Zool 43:229-31, Mar 65

The role of leucine aminopeptidase in the moulting of nematode parasites. Rogers WP. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:311-21, Feb 65

Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. V. The relationship between egg volume and hatching time. Crofton HD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:274-9, Apr 65

Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. II. Genetic environmental plasticity in Haemonchus contortus (Rud. 1803). Crofton HD, et al. Cornell Vet 55:251-8, Apr 65

In vitro exsheathment of some nematode infective larvae. Silverman PH, et al. Exp Parasit 15:314-24, Aug 64

Resistance to a challenge infection with Haemonchus contortus conferred by previous experience of immature stages only. Christie MG, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:427-34, Oct 64

Worm populations in young sheep dosed daily with 10,000 larvae of Haemonchus contortus. Christie MG, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:435-46, Oct 64

The larvicidal effect of various chemical compounds and plant products on the free-living stages of haemonchus contortus rud. (Nematoda). McKern HH, et al. J Helminth 38:223-44, 1964

Culture and isolation of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infective larvae for biochemical studies. Wilson PA, et al. J Helminth 38:399-404, 1964

Biology of Cooperia punctata (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit. Besch ED. J Parasit 51:139-44, Apr 65

Dissemination of infective larvae of trichostrongylid parasites of ruminants from feces to pasture by the fungus, Pilobolus spp. Bizzell W, et al. J Parasit 51:184, Apr 65

Failure of invective trichostrongyloid larvae to establish patent infection in rabbits by skin penetration. Dixon CF. J Parasit 51:145-8, Apr 65

Trichostrongylus askivali (Nematoda:Trichostrongylidae). A full description. Dunn AM. J Parasit 51:57-9, Feb 65

The life cycle of Mecistocirrus digitatus, a trichostrongylid parasite of ruminants. Fernando ST. J Parasit 51:156-63, Apr 65

Morphology, systematics, and geographic distribution of Mecistocirrus digitatus, a trichostrongylid parasite of ruminants. Fernando ST. J Parasit 51:149-55, Apr 65

Metabolic studies on adult Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea). Roberts LS, et al. J Parasit 51:129-38, Apr 65

Molineus musteiae sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the long-tailed weasel in Montana and M. chabaudi nom. n., with a key to the species of Molineus. Schmidt GD. J Parasit 51:164-8, Apr 65

The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. I. Bionomics results. Sturrock RF. Parasitology 55:29-44, Feb 65

The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. II. Laboratory toxicity tests with methyl bromide. Sturrock RF. Parasitology 55:45-65, Feb 65

The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. 3. Field trials with methyl bromide. Sturrock RF. Parasitology 55:67-75, Feb 65

Low-level feeding of thiabendazole for control of Haemonchus contortus. Marble DW, et al. Vet Med 60:853-5, Aug 65

[Strongylid parasites of mammals in the Congo-Brazzaville region (collection of R. Rousselot)] Diaouré A. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:243-84, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS (C1, C15)

Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3-mu, purified). Bennett DG Jr, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:909-13, Jul 64

Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis: methods and basic mathematical model. Georgi JR, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:310-4, Mar 65

Effect of low-level 2- to 3-mu purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Haemonchus contortus, Kentucky strain B. Silangwa SM, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:914-7, Jul 64

Effect of host diet on egg production of Haemonchus contortus in lambs. Theuer RC, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:123-30, Jan 65

The cellular transfer of immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in an isogenic strain of guines-pig. agland BM, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:429-38, Jul 65

Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs: Haemonchus contortus infestation. Downey NE. Brit Vet J 121:362-70, Aug 65

Field and experimental infections of calves with the nematode parasite, Ostertagia ostertagi. Ross JG, et al. Brit Vet J 121:18-27, Jan 65

The effect of low level dosing with haloxon on sheep naturally infected with Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus spp. Berger J. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:177-80, Jun 65

A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with Haemonchus contortus. Conway DP, et al. Cornell Vet 55:19-54, Jan 65

Host endocrine interactions with nematode infections. I.Effects of sex, gonadectomy, and thyroidectomy on experimental infections in lambs. Dobson C. Exp Parasit 15:200-12, Jun 64

In vitro exsheathment of some nematode infective larvae. Silverman PH, et al. Exp Parasit 15:314-24, Aug 64

Abomasal bleeding caused by immature stages of Haemonchus contortus in sheep showing 'age resistance'. Brambell MR, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:338-45, Jul 64

Biology of Cooperia punctata (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit. Besch ED. J Parasit 51:139-44, Apr 65

The course of uncomplicated experimental infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis in calves. Bizzell WE, et al. J Parasit 51:174, Apr 65

Infection of domestic rabbits and gerbils with trichostrongylus affinis Graybill, 1924. Dixon CF. J Parasit 51:299, Apr 65

Failure of invective trichostrongyloid larvae to establish patent infection in rabbits by skin penetration. Dixon CF. J Parasit 51:145-8, Apr 65

The nonenzymic histochemistry of early oesophagostomiasis and ostertagiasis in cattle. Frandsen JC. J Parasit 51:175-9, Apr 65

Trichostrongylus colubriformis (a nematode parasite of sheep and other ruminants) as a test organism in screening for sheep anthelmintics in the laboratory. Williams GA, et al. Nature (London) 203:1399-400, 26 Sep 64

Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes. Nunns VJ, et al. Vet Rec 77:328-32, 20 Mar 65

Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control helminthiasis in lambs. Ross DB. Vet Rec 77:672-4, 12 Jun 65

[Studies on the course of worm egg excretion in lambs experimentally infected with trichostrongylids, hookworms and nodular worms; with special reference to the relations between egg content values per gram of droppings, course of invasion and degree of infection with mature parasites] Nickel EA. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:110-3, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On nematode fauna of the Indian gazelle (Antilope cervicapra) and its host specificity] Wetzel R, et al. **Z Parasitenk 25:342-9, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and therapy of trichostrongylosis patients] Zhitnitskaia EA, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:415-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Human trichostrongylosis. The 1st autochthonous case in Peru] Tejada A, et al. **Bol Chile Parasit 19:125-7, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)**

TRICHOTILLOMANIA see under NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE (F)

TRICHURIASIS (C1)

Treatment of human intestinal helminthiases with thiabendazole. Botero D. Amer J Trop Med 14:618-21, Jul 65

Clinical trials with thiabendazole against intestinal nematodes infecting humans. Franz KH, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:383-6, May 65

Stilbazium iodide (monopar) in the treatment of human trichuriasis. Maldonado JF. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:57-66, Feb 65

Intestinal nematode infestations and their laboratory diagnosis. Sommers HM. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:515-22, Sep 65

Host endocrine interactions with nematode infections. I.Effects of sex, gonadectomy, and thyroidectomy on experimental infections in lambs. Dobson C. Exp Parasit 15:200-12, Jun 64

A comparative study on worm populations (hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris) among various age-groups of rural people in South Taiwan. Hsieh HC. J Formosa Med Ass 64:138-45, 28 Mar 65

The therapy of trichuriasis with a combination of thiabendazole and pyrvinium pamoate. Vilela M de P, et al. J New Drugs 5:86-9, Mar-Apr 65

A fatality associated with dithiazanine iodide therapy. Abadie SH, et al. JAMA 192:326-7, 26 Apr 65

Studies on the therapeutic effects of thiabendazole (MK-360) against ascariasis, trichuriasis, strongyloidiasis and hookwrom infection in man. Papasarathorn T, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:217-21, Aug 64

[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot 57:299-306, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Treatment of helminthiasis] Ammann R. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:266-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The therapy of some important intestinal parasitic diseases] Ammann R. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:514-9, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Reduction of intestinal helminthiasis following change of the type of housing] Berlinguer G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:140-3, Mar-Apr 64 (It)**

[Trichuriasis on the basis of observations at the District Outpatient Dispensary for Intestinal and Parasitic Diseases in Gdynia] Zwierz C, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:43-7, 1965 (Pol)**

[Analysis of cases of Trichuris trichiura] Bończak J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 11:25-9, 1965 (Pol)**

[The most common symptoms and sigmoidoscopic picture in Trichocephalus infections] Grabiński A. **Wiad Parazyt 11:169-73, 1965 (Pol)**

[The incidence of digestive parasites of children in the educational institutions of Kluczbork county] Kurdziel Z. **Wiad Parazyt 11:37-8, 1965 (Pol)**

[The incidence of Trichuris trichiura in Szczecin and some problems connected with its control] Piotkowiak J. **Wiad Parazyt 11:31-6, 1965 (Pol)**

[Efficient parasitological methods used in Poland for the diagnosis of enterobiosis, ascaridosis, and trichocephalosis] Zembrzuski K. **Wiad Parazyt 11:17-23, 1965 (Pol)**

[Distribution of intestinal parasitic diseases in Angola] Janz GJ, et al. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:75-122, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)**

[Treatment of intestinal trichocephaliasis with pyrvinium pamoate] Vilela M de P, et al. **Hospital (Rio) 66:1061-3, Nov 64 (Por)**

[The role of the principal factors of environment in the epidemiology of some helminth infections. (Ascariasis and trichocephaliasis)] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:183-7, May-Jun 64 (Rum)**

[The treatment of trichocephaliasis with Telmid] Simionescu O, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:267-71, May-Jun 64 (Rum)**

[Electrocardiographic changes following the administration of oxygen into the gastrointestinal tract] Arzhanikh NG, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:425-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

TRICHURIS see under TRICHINELLOIDEA (B1)

TRICUSPID INSUFFICIENCY (C8)

Does atrial fibrillation lead to tricuspid insufficiency? Gould L, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:188-94, Aug 65

Patent foramen ovale associated with carcinoid heart disease. Sackner MA, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:242-7, Aug 64

Left retrograde cardioangiography in acquired cardiac disease: technic, indications and interpretations in 700 cases. Sellers RD, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:437-47, Oct 64

Effect of respiration on pansystolic regurgitant murmurs as studied by biatrial intracardiac phonocardiography. Leon DF, et al. Amer J Med 39:429-41, Sep 65

The surgical production of tricuspid insufficiency in the dog. Rubin EF. Amer J Vet Res 25:1780-3, Nov 64

Surgical treatment of tricuspid insufficiency. Kay JH, et al. Ann Surg 162:53-8, Jul 65

The transseptal approach to mitral valve repair. Bowman FO Jr, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:329-31, Mar 65

The clinical significance of systolic retraction of the apical impulse. Boicourt OW, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:379-91, May 65

Mechanical effects of the heart beat on the pressure in the body plethysmograph. Mills RJ, et al. **Brit Heart J** 27:527-39, Jul 65

The preoperative assessment of multiple valve disease. Kavanagh-Gray D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:887-92, 24 Oct 64

Traumatic tricuspid insufficiency; hemodynamic data and surgical treatment. Osborn JR, et al. **Circulation** 30:217-22, Aug 64

Study of the right atrial pressure pulse in functional tricuspid regurgitation and normal sinus rhythm. Rubeiz GA, et al. **Circulation** 30:190-3, Aug 64

Competence of the tricuspid valve in pulmonary heart disease (cor pulmonale). Sherman WT, et al. **Circulation** 31:517-22, Apr 65

Repetitive ventricular arrhythmia resulting from artificial internal pacemaker. Tavel ME, et al. **Circulation** 30:493-500, Oct 64

Congenital tricuspid insufficiency. Report of an asymptomatic case with sudden death. Urban CH. **J Forensic Sci** 9:396-402, Jul 64

The use of indicator-dilution technic in the diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart diseases. Lien WP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:133-48, 28 Mar 64

Angiocardiographic feature of total anomalous venous return into coronary sinus simulating tricuspid atresia or stenosis. Mehrizi A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:615-9, Oct 64

Congenital tricuspid insufficiency; a cause of massive cardiomegaly and heart failure in the neonate. Reisman M, et al. **J Pediat** 66:869-76, May 65

Graham Steell (1851-1942)--Graham Steell murmur. (Steell G), **JAMA** 191:671, 22 Feb 65

Pulmonary compliance and pulmonary vascular resistance under hyperbaric conditions. Bernhard WF, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:197-8, 1964

Traumatic rupture of the tricuspid valves. Björk VO. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:368-72, Jan 65

Isolated organic tricuspid insufficiency of undetermined etiology. Zucker IR, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:153-7, May 65

[Tricuspid atresia] Rohmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:539-40, 13 Mar 65 **(Dut)**

[Tricuspid insufficiency and congenital cardiopathies] Galvis EL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 58:100-11, Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Tricuspid embolism] Testart J. **Presse Med** 73:335-7, 6 Feb 65 **(Fr)**

[Detection of a left-right shunt with hydrogen] Bühlmann A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:27-30, 1 Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[On so-called idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy] Hoffmann G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1620-3, 10 Sep 65 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:457-65, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Therapy and diagnosis of tricuspid atresia] Horiuchi T, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 18:167-72, Mar 65 **(Jap)**

[Atresia of the tricuspid valve] Romashov FN, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:73-4, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Clinical symptoms of mitral stenosis in children in relation to the extent of circulatory disorders] Nikiforova NI, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:19-27, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of tricuspid atresia] Rabago G, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:454-60, Jul-Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Treatment of orico-valvular lesions] De Armas D. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:351-8, Dec 64 **(Sp)**

TRICUSPID STENOSIS (C8)

Fracture of a guide wire during cardiac catheterization. Underdeveloped right ventricle and tricuspid and pulmonary stenosis. Fergusson DJ, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:407-12, Mar 65

Surgical aspects of heart disease in infants under the age of two years. Gerbode F, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:224-32, Aug 64

The transseptal approach to mitral valve repair. Bowman FO Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:329-31, Mar 65

Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava leading to obstruction of the tricuspid valve. Hoffbrand AV, et al. **Brit Heart J** 26:709-15, Sep 64

The preoperative assessment of multiple valve disease. Kavanagh-Gray D, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:887-92, 24 Oct 64

The susceptibility of dogs with chronic impairment of cardiac lymph flow to staphylococcal vagular endocarditis. Miller AJ, et al. **Circulation** 30:417-24, Sep 64

A clinical profile of paroxysmal hyperpnea in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Morgan BC, et al. **Circulation** 31:66-9, Jan 65

The clinical application of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al. **Dis Chest** 48:145-52, Aug 65

Angiocardiographic feature of total anomalous venous return into coronary sinus simulating tricuspid atresia or stenosis. Mehrizi A, et al. **J Pediat** 65:615-9, Oct 64

The surgical treatment of acquired trivalvular disease. Austen WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:640-8, Apr 65

Tricuspid stenosis. **Lancet** 1:1205-6, 5 Jun 65

Further experiences with the U.C.T. mitral, tricuspid, and aortic prostheses. Barnard CN, et al. **Surgery** 57:211-9, Feb 65

[Tricuspid atresia; diagnosis and treatment] Rohmer J. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 33:722-30, Nov 64 **(Dut)**

[Difficulties of diagnosis and treatment of tricuspid atresia] Rohmer J. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:451-2, 27 Feb 65 **(Dut)**

[Tricuspid atresia] Lainée R. **Rev Prat** 14:3909-16, 1 Dec 64 **(Fr)**

[Results of surgical correction of acquired, multivalvular heart defects] Bricks W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2275-81, 27 Nov 64 **(Ger)**

[Value of selective angiocardiography in the diagnosis of tricuspid atresia, with simultaneous underdevelopment of the right ventricle and narrowing of the pulmonary artery] Kapuściński O. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 102:49-61, Jan 65 **(Ger)**

[Acquired heart defects and their surgical indications] Geissler W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:561-6, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of mechanocardiography] Behn P, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:457-65, 15 May 64 **(Ger)**

[On the pathogenesis of jaundice in inflammatory heart valve lesions and the incidence of jaundice in florid bacterial endocarditis] Jipp P. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:683-95, Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Thrombopenia in children with cyanotic heart defects] Kornhuber B, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:744-6, Jul 64 **(Ger)**

[Anatomo-radiological aspects of congenital defects of the tricuspid valve (atresia, stenosis, Ebstein's anomaly)] Porta E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:383-483, Jul 63 **(It)**

[Extrensic tricuspid stenosis due to chronic calcified pericarditis. Clinical case] Facci M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 13:299-305, May 65 **(It)**

[What is this electrocardiography?] **Naika** 14:693-4, Sep 64 **(Jap)**

[Pre- and postoperative clinical and hemodynamic study in tricuspid stenosis] Xavier de Brito AH, et al. **Arq Brasil Cardiol** 18:55-76, Feb 65 **(Por)**

[Tricuspid atresia. (Review of 7 cases)] Olinto F, et al. **J Pediat (Rio)** 30:29-42, Jan-Feb 65 **(Por)**

[Differentiation of heart sounds in tricuspid and miral stenosis in the light of current data] Shcherba SG. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:16-22, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**

[Apropos of surgical therapy of aortic and tricuspid stenosis associated with mitral stenosis] Tsukerman GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:40-6, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

[Electrocardiographic changes in tricuspid stenosis] Barskaia LA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:31-5, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Phonocardiography in the diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Gorianina NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:25-30, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of atresia of the tricuspid valve] Romashov FN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:80-2, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Ballistocardiography (BGG) in patients with combined mitral, aortic and tricuspid stenosis before and after surgery] Sergeeva KA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:11-5, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Significance of physical methods in the diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis] Shcherba SG. **Sovet Med** 28:18-24, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological signs of tricuspid stenosis] Mikhina VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:82-7, May 64 **(Rus)**

[Some problems of the diagnosis and surgical therapy of combined heart defects] Blestkina TG, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:22-7, Feb 65 **(Rus)**

[Contrast-roentgenologic examination in the diagnosis of acquired mitral, tricuspid and aortic valve defects] Petrosian IuS. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:15-20, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of tricupid stenosis and results of mitral valvulotomy in a case of mitral and tricuspid stenosis] Slavković J, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:435-44, Apr 64 **(Ser)**

[Treatment of orico-valvular lesions] De Armas D. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:351-8, Dec 64 **(Sp)**

TRICUSPID VALVE (A7)

Surgical experience with a small number of repaired ostium primum defects. Linder E. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:604-9, Dec 64

Lead coating of the tricuspid valve in dogs. Carlsson E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:517-22, Nov 64

Herniation of ruptured sinus Valsalva aneurysm through the tricuspid orifice: case report. Taylor FH, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:171-4, Mar 65

Rupture of a papillary muscle of the tricuspid valve following acute myocardial infarction: report of a case. Eisenberg S, et al. **Circulation** 30:588-91, Oct 64

Congenitally unguarded tricuspid orifice with coexistent pulmonary atresia. Kanjuh VI, et al. **Circulation** 30:911-7, Dec 64

Intracardiac prosthetic materials. II. Tricuspid patches. Pate JW, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:182-8, Apr 65

Excision of the septal leaflet of the atrioventricular tricuspid valve: an experimental study. Wait JH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:968-73, Jun 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital; weekly clinicopathological exercises. **New Eng J Med** 273:267-76, 29 Jul 65

Tricuspid atresia. Fergusson DJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:864-7, 31 Oct 64

Mitral, aortic, and tricuspid valve replacement with the ball valve. Lillehei CW, et al. **Surgery** 57:184-204, Jan 65

Traumatic rupture of the tricuspid valves. Björk VO. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:368-72, Jan 65

[Experimental study of homotransplantation of aortic valves in tricuspid position] Chevrier JL, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 3:502-7, Oct 64 **(Fr)**

[Anatomo-radiological aspects of congenital defects of the tricuspid valve (atresia, stenosis, Ebstein's anomaly)] Porta E, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:383-483, Jul 63 **(It)**

[On a case of verrucous endocarditis of the tricuspid valve in a newborn] Vavalá V, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 16:911-4, 15 Nov 64 **(It)**

[A rare case of tricuspid atresia and development pulmonary defect] Kirichenko NM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 6:109-10, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**

TRIDIONE see under ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)

TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE (D3)

Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)

Dental lesions in rat induced by radiomimetic agents. Hebborn P, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:110-5, Aug 65

Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:205-14, Mar 65

Chemotherapy of retinoblastoma. Intracarotid arterial infusion and isolation head and neck perfusion--tracer studies. Hyman GA, et al. **Cancer** 17:992-6, Aug 64

Further observations on late somatic effects of radiomimetic chemicals and x-rays in mice. Conklin JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:20-8, Jan 65

Variations in drug susceptibility among Moloney virus-induced transplantable leukemias. Glynn JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1303-7, Sep 64

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by the biological alkylating agents, tretamine and thiotepa. Crystal MM. **Exp Parasit** 15:249-59, Jun 64

Cytologic studies on lens epithelium. A comparison of effects of x-rays, Myleran, and TEM. Von Sallmann L. **Invest Ophthal** 4:471-9, Aug 65

Cytogenetic investigations on radiation and chemically induced dominant lethal mutations in oocytes and sperm of the screw-worm fly. Lachance LE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:318-33, Oct 64

Effect of drugs on cell and virus growth in Friend leukemia and a tumor variant. Dawson PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:206-8, May 65

Evidence of an essential difference between the genetical effects of mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents. Watson WA. **Z Vererbungsl** 95:374-8, 30 Dec 64

[The use of cytostatics in malignant lymphogranuloma] Stenfert Kroese WF. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2298-300, 21 Nov 64 **(Dut)**

[Modes of resumption of mitotic activity in the radicular meristem of SAllium sativum L. following controlled treatment with azaserine: comparison with the action of triethylene melamine] Benbadis MC. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:268-70, 4 Jan 65 **(Fr)**

[Structural abnormalities of human leukocyte chromosomes induced in vitro triethylene melamine] Hampel KE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:251-8, Feb 65 **(Ger)**

[Behavior of serum anti-trypsin activity after treatment with antiblastics and steroids] Celle G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:533-43, Dec 64 **(It)**

[Attempts of treatment of schizophrenia with antimetabolites] Gamna G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:683-91, 1964 **(It)**

[Influence of alkylating antineoplastic agents on narcosis] Di Mezza F. **Minerva Anest** 30:511-7, Dec 64 **(It)**

[The influence of adrenalectomy and treatment with corticoid hormones on the effectiveness of chemotherapy in experimental cancer] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:137-41, 1965 **(Rum)**

[Action of hormonocytostatic preparations on liver regeneration in rats with partial hepatectomy] Zimel H, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:587-9, 1964 **(Rum)**

TRIFLUOPERAZINE (D4)

A comparison of reagents in the abreaction of mute schizophrenics. Abenson MH, et al. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:234-9, 1964

Withdrawal symptoms after abrupt cessation of antipsychotic compounds: clinical confirmation in chronic schizophrenics. Gallant DM, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:491-3, Nov 64

Electroshock therapy with the phenothiazines and

reserpine: a survey and report. Gonzalez JR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:253-6, Sep 64
Sudden death of a catatonic patient receiving phenothiazine. Johnson FP, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:504-7, Nov 64
Are tranquilizer combinations more effective than a single tranquilizer? Talbot DR. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:597-600, Dec 64
Combined antidepressant-tranquilizer regimen in depressed psychotics. Tejedor Pascual F, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:291-8, Aug 64
Sequential treatments in a case of Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Polites DJ, et al. **Brit J Med Psychol** 38:43-52, Mar 65
Overdose of parstelin. MacCaig JN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5439:923, 3 Apr 65
Phenothiazines in the treatment of newly admitted state hospital patients: global comparison of eight compounds in terms of an outcome index. Michaux MH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:331-9, May 64
A comparison of pargyline and tranylcypromine with and without the addition of trifluoperazine: a double-blind study. Sharpley P, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:344-52, May 64
A controlled evaluation of butaperazine in chronic schizophrenic patients. Bishop MP, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:674-83, Nov 64
Hemodynamic effects of imipramine, acetophenazine, and trifluoperazine in geriatric psychiatry. Honigfeld G, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:427-9, Jul 65
Differential effects of psychotropic drugs. An exploration using comparisons of several agents. Janecek J, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:292-301, May 65
Experiences, concepts and some results with drugs in geriatric patients. Salzberger GJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:670-3, Nov 64
Three evaluations of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and phenothiazine combination (a methodological and clinical study). Winkelman NW Jr. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:160-4, Mar 65
Symptomatic control of Sydenham's chorea. Kurland HD. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:152-7, Mar-Apr 65
Avoiding institutionalizing psychotic children. Silberstein RM, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:144-8, Mar-Apr 65
Behavioral improvement in the older schizophrenic patient: drug and social therapies. Honigfeld G, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:57-72, Jan 65
A comparative study on treatment of schizophrenia with ECT alone and ECT supplemented by trifluoperazine. Banerjee G. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:10-3, 1 Jan 65
Extrapyramidal manifestations due to phenothiazines. Mittal SP. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:8-10, 1 Jan 65
The blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in chronic schizophrenia and after trifluoperazine (Stelazine) treatment. Guerrant J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:222-31, Sep 64
The effect of psychotherapy and Stelazine on length of hospital stay, release rate and supplemental treatment of schizophrenic patients. May PR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:362-9, Oct 64
A comparison of tranylcypromine alone with tranylcypromine plus trifluoperazine in the treatment of chronic outpatients: a double-blind controlled study. Mena A, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:542-50, Dec 64
Effects of psychotropic drug combinations on urinary constituents in the dog. Pscheidt GR, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:502-8, Dec 64
Comparisons of diazepam, chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine in a double-blind clinical investigation. Smith ME, et al. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:593-600, Dec 64
Effects of centrally acting drugs on confinement motor activity. Tedeschi DH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1046-50, Sep 64
Hepatic secretion and urinary excretion of three S35-labeled phenothiazines in the dog. Van Loon EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1211-3, Oct 64
Interfacial properties of phenothiazine derivatives. Zografi G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:573-4, May 64
Lenticular opacities with prolonged phenothiazine therapy; a potential hazard with all phenothiazine derivatives. Margolis LH, et al. **JAMA** 193:7-9, 5 Jul 65
Persistent oral dyskinesia in treatment with phenothiazine derivatives. Evans JH. **Lancet** 1:458-60, 27 Feb 65
An apparently irreversible syndrome of abnormal movements following phenothiazine medication. Hunter R, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:758-62, Aug 64
Trials and tribulations in conducting a drug study in a women's prison. O'Malley EP, et al. **Psychosomatics** 6:95-9, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of an antidepressant drug on clinic attendance of alcoholics. Ramsay RW, et al. **Quart J Stud Alcohol** 25:544-6, Sep 64
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
[Trifluoparazine treatment of psychotic children] Poulsen H. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:257-8, 18 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Cycloid psychosis in young people] Janse De Jonge AL. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2206-11, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Trifluoperazine (Katroneural) in the treatment of schizophrenic psychoses] Gross H, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:397-400, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Effect of stelazine on higher nervous activity] Sikharulidze I. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:656-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Chromatography of triftazin-10[3-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl) propyl]-2-trifluoromethylphenothiazine and intermediate substances on a non-fixed layer of aluminum oxide] Svetlaeva VM, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:38-40, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Synthesis of triftazin --10-[3-(1-methyl-4-piperazinyl)-propyl])-phenothiazine di-Hcl] Zhuraviev SV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 2:10-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Use of stelazine in the treatment of aged schizophrenic patients] Danilenko ET. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1391-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Stelazine therapy of prolonged schizophrenia] Kutsenok BM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1386-90, 1964 (Rus)
[Pharmacology of triftazin] Raevskii KS, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1868-76, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of stelazine on higher nervous activity of dogs] Sikharulidze AI. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:329-33, May-Jun 64 (Uk)

TRIFLUOROMETHYLHYDROTHIAZIDE see

HYDROFLUMETHIAZIDE (D4)

TRIFLUPROMAZINE (D4)

Gilles de la Tourette's disease in children: treatment with phenothizine drugs. Lucas AR. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:606-8, Dec 64
The effect of various psychotropic drugs on the activity of tyrosinase. Wende CV. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:631-3, Apr 65
Hyperventilation syndrome. A comparative study of the effects of tranquilizers and a sedative upon the electrocardiogram. Aronson PR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:553-60, Sep-Oct 64
Phenothiazines in the treatment of newly admitted state hospital patients: global comparison of eight compounds in terms of an outcome index. Michaux MH, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 6:331-9, May 64
Neurological effects of triflupromazine. Dikshit AK. **Indian Pediat** 1:343-6, Sep 64
Extrapyramidal manifestations due to phenothiazines. Mittal SP. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:8-10, 1 Jan 65
Sensory changes with phenothiazine medication in schizophrenic patients. Lloyd DN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:169-75, Aug 64
Clinical experience with trifluoperazine in the severely retarded. Fine RH. **J Neuropsychiat** 5:370-2, Aug 64
Hydroxylation in vitro of pharmacologically active phenothiazine derivates. Robinson AE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:342-6, May 64
Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:417-20, Apr 64
Unicellular organisms as model systems for the mode of action of phenothiazine and related drugs. Forrest IS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:42-4, 1964
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
[Effects of triflupromazine in peridural anesthesia] Schwemmle K. **Anaesthesist** 14:5-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the antiemetic effect of a fluor-phenothiazine compound] Goethe H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:962-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the heart minute volume (HMV) after many medications and plasma extenders] Staib I, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:848-51, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of sedative premedication in laparoscopy] Müller K. **Med Klin** 59:1472-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Hyperventilation tetany and its treatment] Klüss CO. **Med Welt** 42:2255-8, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of alleviating childbirth with drugs] Scheible A. **Med Welt** 24:1333-4, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Control of nausea in operations in the throat region with triflupromazine (Psyquil)] Knaul E. **Ther Gegenw** 104:703-6, May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the mechanism of thyroid action of various psychoactive drugs. Research conducted on thyroid iodine uptake in vitro] Fischetti B. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:187-9, Jul 63 (It)
[Acute poisonings by psychopharmacological agents in childhood] Parada Bravo F, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:314-23, Apr 64 (Sp)

TRIGEMINAL NERVE (A8)

Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline and acid phosphatases and 5-nucleotidase in the trigeminal ganglion cells of rat. Tewari HB, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 17:197-207, 25 Apr 64
On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K. **Acta Med Biol (Niigata)** 12:67-71, Jun 64
On supposed direct reflex collaterals of primary trigeminus afferents to motor cranial nerve nuclei. Réthelyi M, et al. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:263-7, 1965
Retrograde cellular changes in the mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus in the cat following cerebellar lesions. Brodal A, et al. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:147-59, 1965
Raeder's paratrigeminal syndrome. Minton LR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:271-5, Aug 64
An anatomic demonstration of afferent fibers in the IV, V, and VI cranial nerves of the Macaca mulatta. Taren JA. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:408-12, Sep 64
Development of the "trigemino-facial" reflex in infants and children. Hopf HC, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:52-64, 1965
Somatotopic organization of trigeminal-ganglion neurones. Kerr FW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 11:593-602, Dec 64
Neuro-ophthalmology. Hoyt WF. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:679-719, Nov 64 (243 ref.)
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Trigeminal nerve testing in acoustic tumors. Pulec JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:681-4, Dec 64
Referred pain in the ear. Causes and probable nerve pathways. Tremble GE. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:57-63, Jan 65
Electron microscopy of the trigeminal ganglion. 3. Trigeminal neuralgia. Beaver DL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:571-82, Jun 65
Electron microscopy of the trigeminal ganglion. II. Autopsy study of human ganglia. Beaver DL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:557-70, Jun 65
Electron microscopy of the trigeminal ganglion. I. Comparative ultrastructure. Moses HL, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:541-56, Jun 65
Ruminations on the trigeminal nerve. Lambert V. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:75-9, Jul 64
Congenital trigeminal anaesthesia. Hewson EG. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:308-11, May 63
Neuralgia: consideration of central mechanisms. Crue BL Jr, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:107-32, Sep 64
Jaw muscle proprioception and mesencephalic trigeminal cells in birds. Manni E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:320-8, Jul 65
Comparative study of the development of dental innervation. Plačková A. **Folia Morph (Praha)** 13:15-9, 1965
A trigeminal midbrain-cerebellar fiber connection in the rat. Cupédo RN. **J Comp Neurol** 124:61-9, Feb 65
Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:55-72, Aug 64
The positions of the cutaneous components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves in the spinal tract of V. Taren JA. **J Comp Neurol** 122:389-97, Jun 64
Presynaptic component in the afferent inhibition observed within trigeminal brain-stem nuclei of the cat. Darian-Smith I. **J Neurophysiol** 28:695-709, Jul 65
Functional organization of tactile cutaneous afferents within the semilunar ganglion and trigeminal spinal tract of the cat. Darian-Smith I, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:682-94, Jul 65
Further observations of trigeminal antidromic potentials: possible physiological function of sensory antidromic potentials. Alvarez-Carregal E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:277-88, Apr 63
Structural changes in the trigeminal system following compression procedures. Baker GS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:181-4, Mar 63
Secondary projections from trigeminal nucleus caudalis in cat rendered overreactive to tactile facial stimulation. Bernstein PW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:687-98, Aug 64
Neurinoma of the gasserian ganglion: report of a case and review of the literature. Gordy PD. **J Neurosurg** 22:90-4, Jan 65
Trigeminal neuralgia caused by cysticercosis of the cavum meckelii: report of two cases. Tenuto RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:169-71, Feb 63
Herpes zoster. **Minnesota Med** 48:497-502, Apr 65
Trigeminus reflex in young infants. Hopf HC, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1312, 26 Dec 64
Effect of conditioning stimuli upon evoked potentials in the trigeminal complex in cat. Stewart DH Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:402-4, 1964
Symposium: Facial nerve rehabilitation. Accessory neuromotor pathways to the face. Conley JJ. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:1064-7, Nov-Dec 64
[Some anatomical problems in the spinal trigeminal tract and its nucleus] Kunc Z. **Cesk Neurol** 27:353-60, Nov 64 (Cz)
[The nuclei of origin of the trigeminal nerve and the locus coeruleus] Cabezas C. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:95-7, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Access to the splanchnic and left semi-lunar ganglia through the peritoneum] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:489-500, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Segmental and suprasegmental influences on the gain

curve of the monosynaptic reflex of the masseter muscle] Chapot G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:316-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative results of pain induced by trigeminal and cutaneous stimulations] Charpentier J.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:317-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Differential maturation of various evoked cortical activities] Laget P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:388, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Nasovascular spincters of the nasal sinus mucosa] Terracol J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:697-704, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Morphological changes in the semilunar ganglion of the trigeminal nerve after tooth loss] Strassburg M.
Anat Anz 115:161-73, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The impulse spread after trigeminus stimulation in the infant] Hopf HC, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:89-100, 1964 (Ger)
[The spread of the trigeminal reflex in man] Broser F, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:149-61, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Nerve cell injuries in the trigeminal ganglion following experimental mandibular fractures] Strassburg M.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:603-4, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Symptomology of trigeminal neurinomas] Krohm G, et al. **Zbl Neurochir 25:21-9, 1964 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the knowledge of the peripheral nerve pathways of taste] Motta G, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:175-98, 1964 (It)
[Changes in the cranial rheogram and in the photoplethysmogram of the ear lobe induced with odorous stimuli] Digiesi V, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:113-23, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Influence of odorous stimuli on peripheral circulation in man] Frosecchi M, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:100-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[The exeresis of the peripheral rami of the second branch of the trigeminal nerve] Truzzi A, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:381-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Experimental studies on trigeminal phenomena. IV. The trigeminal phenomena of the guinea pig] Iwanaga Y. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:616-34, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)**
[Projection of afferent impulses from teeth within the trigeminal brain-stem nuclei of the cat] Nishiyama T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 26:543-57, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the participation of the trigeminal nerve and the cervical sympathetic nodes in the innervation of cerebral arteries] Mitrofanov AM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:119-23, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of central disorders of the sensory innervation of the eye on the secretory activity of the ciliary body] Bekauri NV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:325-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Herpes zoster of the trigeminal nerve] Erkhov IS, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:135-7, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Auriculo-temporal syndrome] Karlov VA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:148-50, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Pathology of the trigeminal nerve in glaucoma] Bogdanovich IuI, et al. **Oftal Zh 19:415-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[Olfactory and trigeminal sensitivity in old and senile subjects] Mints AIa, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:54-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[2 cases of herpes zoster oticus] Markzitser AL.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:76-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Sturge-Weber-Dimitri disease with bilateral coloboma] Vignale RA, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:17-23, Mar 64 (Sp)

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA (C10)

Studies on the cavernous sinus syndrome. 2. Diagnostic and prognostic roles of ophthalmoneurological signs and symptoms in malignant nasopharyngeal tumours. Godtfredsen E, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 41:43-51, 1965**
A case of aneurysmal malformation of the vertebral and basilar arteries causing cranial nerve involvement. Scott M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:836-7, Oct 64**
International symposium on pain.
Appl Ther 7:131-3, Feb 65
Trigeminal neuralgia in six members of one generation. Auld AW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:194, Aug 65**
Electron microscopy of the trigeminal ganglion. 3. Trigeminal neuralgia. Beaver DL, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:571-82, Jun 65
Ruminations on the trigeminal nerve. Lambert V.
Bristol Medicochir J 79:75-9, Jul 64
Neuralgia: consideration of central mechanisms. Crue BL Jr, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 29:107-32, Sep 64
Trigeminal neuralgia. Fager CA.
Geriatrics 20:475-80, Jun 65
Intracranial peripheral neurectomy in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Wen HL.
J Int Coll Surg 44:54-61, Jul 65
Precise alcoholic Gasserian injection for tic douloureux. Ecker A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:65-70, Feb 65
Trigeminal compression for tic douloureux: an evaluation. Graf CJ. **J Neurosurg 20:1029-32, Dec 63**
Trigeminal neuralgia caused by cysticercosis of the cavum meckelii: report of two cases. Tenuto RA, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:169-71, Feb 63
Neurosurgical classic. 13. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 20:1009-22, Nov 63
Neurosurgical classic. XIV. Wilkins RH.
J Neurosurg 20:1090-9, Dec 63
Posttraumatic cervicofacial neuritis: report of case. Beke AL, et al. **J Oral Surg 23:78-85, Jan 65**
A case of meningitis due to Clostridium welchii. Willis AT, et al. **J Path Bact 88:312-4, Jul 64**
The treatment of trigeminal neuralgia: a clinical trial of carbamazepine ("tegretol"). Burke WJ, et al.
Med J Aust 1:494-8, 3 Apr 65
Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with carbamazepine ("Tegretol"). Coombes BW.
Med J Aust 1:895-6, 12 Jun 65
[Central action of G-32883 upon transmission of trigeminal pain impulses. Hernández-Peón R.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:73-80, 1965
Trigeminal neuralgia with a meningioma of the contralateral middle cranial fossa. Mealey J Jr, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 8:41-5, Mar 65
Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia by hot-water block of gasserian ganglion. Stellar S, et al.
New York J Med 65:258-62, 15 Jan 65
Headaches and neuralgias of nasal origin amenable to surgery. Hansen RM.
Pacif Med Surg 73:30-2, Jan-Feb 65
The use of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) for the treatment of intractable pain in surgical patients. Rosenbaum WM, et al. **Surgery 58:258-66, Jul 65**
[First results of treatment of trigeminal neuralgia by a derivative of iminostilbene, Geigy 32.883 or tegretol] Lapiere V, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1112-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Trigeminal neuralgia related to anatomical malformations] Komminoth R, et al.
Neurochirurgie 10:110-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Lahaut J. **Scalpel (Brux) 117:1023-8, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)**
[On amyloid tumors of the gasserian ganglion] Plogsties HR.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:120-30, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the conservative treatment of trigeminal neuralgia and related pain. (Clinical studies on a dibenzazepine derivative in simple experiment and double blind study)] Fuchs P.
DDZ 19:353-7, 22 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Neurologic syndromes in adolescence] Dieckmann H, et al. **Internist (Berlin) 6:61-71, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Eberhard, et al. **Med Welt 19:1073-4, 8 May 65 (Ger)**
[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with Centromid] Vogt U. **Med Welt 9:460-1, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Apropos of the evaluation of intradural trigeminal radicotomy] Tóth S, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:95-100, May 64 (Ger)
[Amnestic syndrome due to Härtel's alcoholic block of the Gasserian ganglion] Pap Z, et al.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:65-9, Feb 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis and therapy of trigeminal neuralgia] Bischof W, et al. **Ther Gegenw 104:159-66, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[On trigeminal neuralgia and its surgical treatment] Weichselbaumer W.
Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:66-72, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of Raeder's syndrome] Malaguti R, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:301-14, 1965 (It)
[Late results and complications of surgical treatment of essential trigeminal neuralgia] Benedetti A, et al.
Chir Ital 16:144-9, Feb 64 (It)
[Case considerations on the efficacy of surgical treatment of pain] Nori A, et al.
Chir Ital 15:874-81, Dec 63 (It)
[Histologic aspects of respiratory nasal mucosa after retrogasserian neurotomy] D'Angelo E, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:301-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment with diphenylhydantoin in essential trigeminal neuralgia and in facial spasm] Schön A.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:1011-20, 1964 (It)
[Grave incidents of acute intoxication due to xylocaine in the course of block of Gasser's ganglion] Ciocatto E, et al. **Minerva Anest 31:255-7, May 65 (It)**
[Considerations on 449 cases of trigeminal neuralgia treated surgically] Bianchi M.
Minerva Neurochir 8:103-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Branch neurectomy in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia (early results in 19 operated cases)] Ferro Milone F. **Minerva Neurochir 8:100-3, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**
[Considerations on the subject of trigeminal neuralgia] Minazzi M, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:1247-56, Dec 64 (It)
[The exeresis of the peripheral rami of the second branch of the trigeminal nerve] Truzzi A, et al.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:381-9, Apr 65 (It)
[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with tegretol, a new anticonvulsant] Itoh H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:177-80, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Migraine and trigeminal neuralgia; pain of the head and face] Takahashi K.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1121-9, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with "tegretol"] Nagao Y. **Shikwa Gaku 65:20-3, Jul 65 (Jap)**
[Decompression of the gasserian ganglion in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Mikhailovskiĭ VS. **Vop Neirokhir 28:27-31, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Pathogenetic, clinical and prognostic meaning of the trigger zones in typical trigeminal neuralgia] Erokhina LG.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1648-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Sans-Sabrafen J.
Med Clin (Barc) 44:58-9, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Neurotomy of the inferior dental nerve and obliteration of the nerve tract in trigeminal neuralgia] Kaplan AD, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:312-5, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[New methods of treatment in trigeminal neuralgia, migraine and Horton's syndrome] Ekbom KA.
Lakartidningen 62:863-71, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Herpes zoster--a memento in the differential diagnosis. Apropos of an unusual case] Ahlin A.
Svensk Tandlak T 58:315-8, 15 Jun 65 (Sw)

TRIHEXYPHENIDYL (D4)

Reserpine-nicotine induced parkinsonism in mice. Malone MH, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:69-81, Mar 65
The disordered movement in parkinsonism and the effect of drug treatment. Draper IT, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 115:465-80, Dec 64
Drugs for parkinsonism. Richardson JC.
Canad Med Ass J 92:928-9, 24 Apr 65
Remarkable response to benzhexol hydro-chloride (Artane) in children with an unusual progressive striatal syndrome: a report on 3 cases. Mucklow ES, et al. **Develop Med Child Neurol 6:598-605, Dec 64**
A comparative study of trihexyphenidyl (artane) and orphenadrine (disipal) in the treatment of geriatric parkinsonism. Strang RR.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:756-9, Aug 65
The Parkinsonian syndrome. Prognosis and treatment. Silversides JL. **Postgrad Med 37:440-5, Apr 65**
[Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride] Kráčmar J.
Cesk Farm 14:49-50, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Study of inhibitor conditioning in the rat. Action of amphetamine, chlorpromazine and cholinergic agents] Bovet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4641-5, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The polarographic determination of primidone and trihexyphenidyl (benzhexol)] Bozsai G, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:403-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Role of pharmacological preparations in the treatment of motor disorders in children with cerebral palsy] Buksowicz C.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:35-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of prolonged trihexyphenidyl therapy of drug-induced extrapyramidal syndromes] Grabowski K, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:935-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)

TRIIODOTHYRONINE (D5)

Dissociation of the calorigenic action of thyroid hormones from the deiodination of L-thyroxine in vivo. Anbar M, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:506-12, Mar 65
Chromatographic studies on 131-I-labelled amino acids in human faeces. Development of a method. Blomstedt B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:473-82, Jul 64
Chromatographic studies on 131-I-compounds in faeces and bile. Blomstedt B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:434-52, Oct 64
The binding of 131-I-triiodothyronine by serum proteins as an in vitro test of thyroid function. Cuarón A, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:161-9, Jun 64**
Variations of thyroid hormone transport in the blood of normal children and of children with mongolism. Ferrier PE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:547-55, Apr 65
The effect of exogenous precursors on etiocholanolone androsterone ratios in man. Kirschner MA, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:207-16, Jun 64
Observations of the effect of organic dyes and diphenylhydantoin on the in vitro binding of radioactive 131-I labeled L-thyroxine, L-triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyroacetic acid by human erythrocytes and serum proteins. Olichney MJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:473-80, Mar 65**
Accretion of 131-I and triiodothyronine 131-I by the rat ovary. Yatvin MB, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:144-8, Sep 64
Quantitative determination of the thyroid-hormone fractions: their connection with the blood level of organic iodine. Reviczky A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:255-64, 1964
Effect of a mono-aminooxidase inhibitor (nialamide) on thyroid activity. Szántó L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:241-54, 1964
Differences of steroid metabolism in breast cancer after hormone stimulation. Schubert K, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1489-92, 1964
Metabolism of labelled thyroid hormone by thyrotropic and adrenotropic mouse pituitary tumors. Volpert EM, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1137-40, 1964**
Studies on in vitro erythrocyte uptake of I131-labelled 1-triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function in dairy cattle. Ekman L, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 6:30-40, 1965

The influence of thyroxin on catecholamine metabolism. D'Iorio A, et al. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:97-101, 1963

Uptake of I-131-tagged sodium iodide, triiodothyronine, and thyroxine by experimental myocardial infarcts in dogs. Dreyfuss F, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:801-6, Jun 65

Effects of triiodothyronine and thyroxin on the lipolytic action of epinephrine in markedly obese subjects. Mautalen C, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:363-9, Apr 65

Triiodothyronine binding to red blood cells and Achilles tendon reflex as thyroid indices. Sabeh G, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:253-9, Sep 64

Further observations on thyroxine interactions in the newborn at delivery and in the immediate neonatal period. Russell KP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:682-9, 1 Nov 64

Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1156-60, May 64

The effect of L-triiodothyronine on chronic schizophrenic patients. Scheuing MR, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:594-5, Dec 64

Radiotriiodothyronine for the evaluation of experimentally induced hypothyroidism in dogs. Greve JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1191-4, Jul 64

Two-dimensional chromatography of iodo amino acids on DEAE-cellulose paper. Sleeman HK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:532-5, Aug 64

Induced hyperthyroidism and sexual development in prepuberal female rhesus monkeys. Kar AB, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:119-28, Jan-Mar 65

Thyroxine-protein interactions. II. The binding of thyroxine and its analogues to human serum albumin. Tabachnick M, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:563-9, Jun 64

Resin uptake of 131-I-labelled triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function. Taylor K, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 13:240-6, Aug 64

Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The influence of diet and the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Barnaby CF, et al. **Biochem J** 95:811-8, Jun 65

The stimulation by treatment in vivo with tri-iodothyronine of amino acid incorporation into protein by isolated rat-liver mitochondria. Roodyn DB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:628-41, Mar 65

Influence of thyroid on free fatty acid release from in vitro electrically stimulated epididymal fat. Berti F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:357-9, Mar 65

Dialyzable thyroid hormone-binding material in human serum. Hoch H, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:931-9, May 65

A rapid separation of thyroxine and some of its analogues by thin-layer chromatography. Heider JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:353-5, 8 Feb 65

Comparison of the enzyme oxidizing thyroid hormone with L-amino acid oxidase. Nakano M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:472-81, 23 Dec 64

The induction of mitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase by thyroid hormone: evidence for enzyme synthesis. Sellinger OZ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:183-6, 11 Sep 64

Model reactions for the biosynthesis of thyroxine. X. Non-enzymic formation of thyroxine and 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine residues in thyroglobulin. Toi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:523-51, 8 Mar 65

The blood pressure in myxoedema coma. Bellau AR. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:387-93, Jul 64

Thyroid and male sexual glands. IV. L-triiodothyronine (T3) in the treatment of male infertility. Hara S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:252-64, Oct 63

Thyroid and male sexual glands. II. Effects of thyroid and thyreotropic hormones on experimental testicular disturbances. Hara S. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 9:229-42, Oct 63

Modification of drug-induced hypothermia. Lettau HF, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:745-55, Nov 64

Vacuum manifold for use in erythrocyte uptake of T3 technic. Cranswick EH, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:77-9, Jan 65

The determination of thyroxine plus tri-iodothyronine in serum. Mitchell WD. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:96-9, Jul 64

The resin sponge T-3 uptake test; a statistical analysis. Meckelnburg RL, et al. **Delaware Med J** 37:103-5, May 65

Thyroid hormone and brain function. 3. Influence of triiodothyronine on evoked potentials of the cortex and reticular formation and upon the interrelationship of caudate and reticular activity of the cat. Short MJ, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:414-9, Oct 64

Influence of thyroid hormones on cholesterol metabolism in rats with induced ovarian cysts. Adams WC, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1041-6, Jun 65

Relative potency of several analogues when substituted for L-thyroxine in the estimation of thyroid secretion rate in rats. Bauman TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:537-8, Mar 65

Binding of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine in human serum during agar gel electrophoresis at pH 7.4. Braverman LE, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:547-9, Mar 65

Studies on the early effects of thyroid hormones. Bray GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:323-8, Feb 65

Comparative effects of various analogues of thyroxine on amino acid incorporation into protein. Campbell PL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:304-11, Sep 64

Metabolism of thyroid hormones in frogs and toads. Dowling JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:157-66, Aug 64

Effect of butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on the metabolism of L-thyroxine and related compounds. Flock EV, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:721-32, Nov 64

Mitochondrial changes induced by thyroid hormones. Greif RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:770-5, Nov 64

Binding of 131-I-labeled thyroxine and triiodothyronine by aqueous dispersions of thyrotropic and mammotropic tumors. Grinberg R. **Endocrinology** 75:281-3, Aug 64

Nature of thyroid secretion in the rat and the manner in which it is altered by thyrotropin. Matsuda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:1012-21, Jun 65

Alterations of mitochondrial structure induced by thyroid hormones in vivo and in vitro. Peachey LD, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:61-77, Jul 65

Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:776-86, Nov 64

Effect of temperature, pH and time of incubation on the radioiodine metabolism of whole rat thyroid lobes incubated in vitro. Shimoda SI, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:698-705, Nov 64

Effect of thyromimetic compounds on myocardial and hepatic monamine oxidase activity in the rat. Utley HG. **Endocrinology** 75:975-7, Dec 64

The L-thyroxine secretion rate, L-triiodothyronine equivalent, and biological half-life (t1/2) of L-thyroxine-I-131 in the raccoon (Procyon lotor). Bauman TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:261-6, Jun 65

Influence of thyroid hormones on L-alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenases and other dehydrogenases in various organs of the rat. Lee YP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1427-36, Mar 65

Assessment of thyroid function by the combined use of the serum protein-bound iodine and resin uptake of 131-I-triiodothyronine. Clark F, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:39-45, Jan 65

Whole-body counting of 131-I-labeled triiodothyronine. Fisher DA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:733-9, Aug 64

An evaluation of the 131-I-triiodothyronine resin sponge test. Goolden AW, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:127-33, Jan 65

Uptake of L-triiodothyronine-131-I by erythrocytes during pregnancy. Malkasian GD Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:923-6, Jul 65

An ultramicro protein-bound iodine method on capillary blood. Malkin HM. **J Clin Endocr** 25:28-38, Jan 65

Differences in the interaction of triiodothyronine-131-I with serum proteins in vitro. Mitchell ML, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:867-74, Sep 64

Determination of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in commercial preparations of desiccated thyroid and thyroid extract. Pileggi VJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:949-56, Jul 65

Selective isotopic labeling of the human parathyroid: a preliminary case report. Potchen EJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1125-8, Nov 64

Relationship between free fatty acid turnover and total body oxygen consumption in the euthyroid and hyperthyroid states. Eaton RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:247-60, Feb 65

The uptake of [131-I]triiodothyronine from serum by resin-impregnated paper in vitro. Farran HE, et al. **J Endocr** 32:265-6, May 65

The application of two-dimensional paper chromatography and low-level counting to the study of triiodothyronine in plasma. Shimaoka K, et al. **J Endocr** 32:59-64, Apr 65

Interaction between thyroid hormone and thyroxine-binding proteins in the early neonatal period. Siebodziński A. **J Endocr** 32:45-57, Apr 65

The dialysis of I-131 triiodothyronine from plasma: an in vitro test of thyroid function. Cavalieri RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:171-8, Jan 65

Glucose metabolism of red blood cells: a study of triiodothyronine on red cell metabolism. Crevasse L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:539-45, Apr 65

Effect of thyroid hormones on vascular response. Zsotér T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:433-41, Sep 64

Desamino analogs of thyroxine. Höfer A, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:326-9, May 64

Thyroxine analogs. XI. Structural isomers of 3,5,3'-triiodo-DL-thyronine. Jorgensen EC, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:701-5, Nov 64

Triiodothyronine (131-I) sponge resin uptake values in man and sheep. Qualfe MA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:192-5, Mar 65

Evaluation of the resin uptake of I-131 triiodothyronine as a test of thyroid function. Quimby EH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:489-99, Jul 64

Thyroxine and antithyrotoxic effects in the chick. Westerfeld WW, et al. **J Nutr** 83:325-31, Aug 64

Thyromimetics. IV. Synthesis of some derivatives of 3,3',5-triiodo-D and L-thyronine. Blank B. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1333-7, Nov 64

Cardiovascular and metabolic interrelationships between thyroxine and the sympathetic nervous system. Hess ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:290-7, Jun 65

Serum protein-binding of radioactive triiodothyronine in the evaluation of thyroid function using sephadex gel filtration. Germar HJ, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:Suppl:1011-20, Dec 64

Studies of periodic catatonia. II. The urinary excretion of phenolic amines and acids with and without loads of different drugs. Gjessing LR. **J Psychiat Res** 2:149-62, Oct 64

Clinical usefulness of an automatic 131-I-triiodothyronine-uptake test. Garnett ES, et al. **Lancet** 2:318-9, 14 Aug 65

The synthesis of adenosine-5'-phosphate simulated by thyroid hormones. Mah V, et al. **Life Sci** 4:573-8, Mar 65

Myxedema precoma: complications and therapy. Ivy HK. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:403-14, May 65

On the hyperfunctioning solitary thyroid nodule. Molnar GD, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:665-84, Sep 65

Thyroid hormone binding by serum proteins. Imarisio JJ, et al. **Metabolism** 13:897-907, Oct 64

The effect of thyroxine and triiodothyronine treatment on the resin uptake of I-131-thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Levy RP, et al. **Metabolism** 13:557-61, Jun 64

The effect of L-triiodothyronine on the fatty acid composition of human adipose tissue. Rabinowitz JL, et al. **Metabolism** 14:612-8, May 65

Further studies on the mechanism of action of trypan blue and related dyes in suppressing thyroid activity in the rat. Yamada T, et al. **Metabolism** 14:281-90, Mar 65

Temperature control of the response of tadpoles to triiodothyronine. Frieden A, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1173-6, 20 Mar 65

Binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine by heart and pituitary proteins. Grinberg R. **Nature (London)** 205:701-2, 13 Feb 65

Elucidation of the biosynthetic pathway of thyroidal 3:5:3' triiodothyronine by means of isotope position experiments. Plaskett LG, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1271-3, 26 Dec 64

Recovery of iodide from anion exchange resins. Sacks BI. **Nature (London)** 202:899, 30 May 64

The effect of thyroid hormone on the growth of irradiated and unirradiated tumors. Sirácká E. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:193-7, 1965

The effect of triiodothyronine on the vitamin A status of beef cattle. **Nutr Rev** 22:184-6, Jun 64

Erythrocyte triiodothyronine uptake test in obstetrics and gynecology. Gitman L, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:662-8, May 64

The bi-directional placental transfer of I131 3:5:3' triiodothyronine in the rhesus monkey. Schultz MA, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:743-52, May 65

Failure of L-triiodothyronine to alter significantly glucose utilization by human erythrocytes. Calesnick B. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:819-22, Jul 65

Plasma protein binding, half-life, and erythrocyte uptake of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in chickens. Heninger RW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:624-8, Jul 64

Effect of nonionic detergents on electrophoretic distribution of I-131-labeled-thyroid hormones in serum. Mitchell ML, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:398-400, Nov 64

Factors influencing uptake of triiodothyronine-I-131 by bull spermatozoa. Sullivan JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:20-4, May 65

Uptake of I-131-labeled triiodothyronine in the pineal body as compared with the cerebral grey and other tissues of the rat. Ford DH. **Progr Brain Res** 10:530-9, 1965

Clinical studies on the relationship between psychosis activity. II. Psychotic symptoms and thyroid regulation in a case of post-thyroidectomy depressive psychosis. Libow LS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:377-82, Jul-Aug 65

Simplified T-3 uptake testing with new ion-exchange resin plastic forms: a preliminary report. Kilthau GF. **Radiol Techn** 36:371-6, May 65

D-tri-iodothyronine effect on serum cholesterol. Clinical trial in hypercholesterolemic patients. Watts RS, et al. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:34-6, Feb 65

The separation of iodo-amino acids from thyroid digests and blood serum, using anion-exchange resins and high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Arosenius KE, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:447-56, 1964

The iodo-amino acids in the thyroid gland in thyrotoxicosis; a study using anion-exchange resin and high-voltage paper electrophoresis. Arosenius KE. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:440-6, 1964

In-vitro erythrocyte uptake and serum-protein binding of I-131 labelled 1-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine in dairy cattle. Thorell CB. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:1-8, Jan 65

[L-Triiodothyronine (Tertroxin Glaxo) in the treatment of obesity] Stěpánek P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1170-1, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Determination of thyroid gland function by means of I-131 labelled 1-triiodothyronine and Sephadex. Examinations of normal persons and patients with thyreotoxicosis] Hansen HH. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1471-4, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)

[The resin-triiodothyronine test] Hansen JM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:768-71, 17 Jun 65 (Dan)

[D-triiodothyronine treatment of essential hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia] Holten C. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1775-8, 31 Dec 64 **(Dan)**
[Triiodothyronine absorption after cardiac and lung infarct] Kjeldsen K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1546-9, 12 Nov 64 **(Dan)**
[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. **Annee Biol** 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Comparative specific radioactivities of iodine in the 2 cycles of iodothyronines (T-4,T-3) in the rat thyroid] Lissitzky S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:637-9, 8 Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:655-68, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodepeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:655-68, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of thyroid glands of rats labelled with I-131. I. Method of study and products formed] Lissitzky S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:631-43, 1964 **(Fr)**
[On in vivo iodination of various thyroid proteins: in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.) in prolonged hibernation] Lachiver F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3851-4, 23 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[On the binding of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine by the rat kidney (historadioautographic study)] Gravina E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1442-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Complementary study of the oxygen consumption of rats subjected to lethal x-irradiation] Lemaire M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:914-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Triiodothyronine inhibition test in hyperthyroid patients treated with radioactive iodine] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 9:910-9, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The effects of hypoxia and hypothermia in anesthetized rabbits on the triiodothyronine-erythrocyte uptake test] Georgi P, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:883-9, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Intraoperative obtaining of human lymph and paper chromatographic determination of its iodoaminoacid content] Eickhoff W, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:466-70, Jul 65 **(Ger)**
[The effect of 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole on hormone synthesis in the thyroid gland] Keiderling W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 13:967-9, Nov 63 **(Ger)**
[Results of treatment of hyperthyroidism with thyroid antagonists] Horster FA, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:377-82, 26 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On the biocybernetics of gas metabolism and the body weight of untreated white rats and those under metabolic stress in relation to the time and some climatic factors] Scharf JH, et al. **Endokrinologie** 46:139-56, May 64 **(Ger)**
[The thyroid inhibition test in nodular goiter] Eber O. **Med Klin** 59:1048-50, 26 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[I-131-triiodothyronine in vitro test in thyroid diagnosis] Börner W, et al. **Med Welt** 15:832-7, 11 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Results and problems in the use of in-vitro uptake of radiotriiodothyronine (I-131-T3EA) by erythrocytes in a clinical setting] Keiderling W, et al. **Med Welt** 10:460-5, 7 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[The acute action of triiodothyronine on the spontaneous rhythm of isolated heart cells cultured in vitro] Wollenberger A. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:288-94, 23 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[D-triiodothyronine in the treatment of fat metabolism disorders] Schwarz G, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:932-5, 1964 **(Ger)**
[The I-131 triiodothyronine test in pregnancy] Haller J, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:243-9, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On the fixation of I-125-triiodothyronine in the kidney of Testudo graeca L. (Histoautoradiographic study)] Giuranna G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:279-89, Nov 64 **(It)**
[Diminution of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylase in hyperthyroidism caused by triiocothyronine. II. Inactivation of the enzyme] Martini V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:94-102, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Diminution of hepatic polysaccharide phosphorylase in hyperthyroidism caused by triiodothyronine. I. Phosphokinase activation of the enzyme] Martini V, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:84-93, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Differential diagnosis of "warm" thyroid nodules with the TSH and triiodothyronine tests] Barbieri LL, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:277-92, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Utility and limits of the thyroid function inhibition test with triiodothyronine in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism] Giustina G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 18:7-17, Feb 65 **(It)**
[Experimental study on exophthalmos in hyperthyroidism: studies on the exophthalmos-producing substance] Toribe H. **Folia Endocr Jap** 40:1117-38, 20 Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies on 131-I-thyroxine or 131-I-triiodothyronine red cell plasma ratio and 131-I-thyroxineor 131I-triiodothyronine binding rate of plasma protein] Abe K. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:272-88, 10 Jun 64 **(Jap)**
[Diagnosis of thyroid diseases with 131-I-triiodothyronine resin sponge uptake] Kinoshita F, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 9:698-705, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on binding L-triiodothyronine-I-131 by the IRC-50 amberlite in the presence of serum in vitro] Hornik N. **Endokr Pol** 14:537-49, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Value of the uptake of L-triiodothyronine-I-131 by the IRC-50 amberlite in vitro in thyroid function tests in children] Hornik N. **Endokr Pol** 14:551-64, Nov-Dec 63 **(Pol)**
[Physiological changes in binding capacity of triiodothyronine labeled with I-131 by plasma proteins] Siebodziński A. **Endokr Pol** 15:637-42, Nov-Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[The usefulness of the clinical test of I-131 (ET-3) labeled triiodothyronine uptake by erythrocytes] Gąsiorowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1633-6, 26 Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Erythrocytic uptake of triiodothyronine labeled with I-131 in pregnant women] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1922-4, 14 Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[Formation in vitro of iodated compounds in the blood] Ceia M, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:83-94, Dec 64 **(Por)**
[Value of the Hamolsky test for the dynamic follow-up of thyroid functional changes caused by sulfurous balneotherapy at the Herculane spa] Berlescu E, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:333-9, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Uptake in vitro of radioactive triiodothyronine in resins, as a thyroid function test] Diaconescu C, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:147-54, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Effect of thyroid hormones on the growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Laanes SKh, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:395-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the percentage of uptake of labeled triioothyronine in erythrocytes in vitro in rheumatic patients] Todorov BS. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:35-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of triiodothyronine labeled with I-131 in thyroid function tests in children] Modestov VK, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:24-6, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of triiodothyroacetic acid on I-131 incorporation by the thyroid] Braun Cantilo JA, et al. **Medicina (B Air)** 24:285-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Treatment of cancer of the thyroid gland] **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:39-41, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[Uptake of I-131-labelled triiodothyronine by erythrocytes of normal persons] Eberstadt PL, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:529-34, Aug 64 **(Sp)**

TRILENE see TRICHLOROETHYLENE (D2, D4)

TRIMEPRAZINE (D4)

Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:383-91, Jan 65
Effect of the site of release on the absorption of trimeprazine-S35 and penicillin G in dogs. Lin TH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1357-9, Nov 64
Phenothiazine derivatives on avoidance behavior in rats. Tanemura I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:83-8, 25 Feb 65
[Experimental study of the analgesic properties of trimeprazine, haloperidol and trimeprimine] Simard-Savoie S, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 24:53-62, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Experience with theralene (Allmemazine) in internal medicine] Menzel M. **Med Klin** 59:1438-40, 4 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Psychopathologic and therapeutic considerations on the premenstrual syndrome] Slavich A, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:37-50, 1964 **(It)**
[Therapeutic evaluation of teralene in the treatment of depressive conditions] Shamanina VM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1741-6, 1964 **(Rus)**

TRIMETHADIONE see under ANTICONVULSANTS (D4)

TRIMETHAPHAN (D4)

Modern treatment of haemodynamic disturbances in shock. Adner M. **Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl** 15:75-9, 1964
Hemodynamic action of vasopressor and vasodepressor agents in endotoxin shock. Morris JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:491-503, 15 Feb 65
Cardiac performance during controlled hypotension. Didier EP, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:379-86, Jul-Aug 65
Pulmonary edema during or after surgery. II. Masson AH. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 43:446-51, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of Arfonad during ether anesthesia in man. Tuohy GF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:160-6, Mar-Apr 65
Controlled hypotension in the management of severe hemorrhage. Hopkins RW, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:669-81, Oct 64
Hypotensive anesthesia in surgery of the head and neck. Conley J, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:580-3, Jun 65
Effect of trimetaphan on haemodynamics and oxygen consumption during halothane anaesthesia in man. Theye RA, et al. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:144-52, Mar 65
Treatment of dissecting aneurysms of the aorta without surgery. Wheat MW Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:364-73, Sep 65
Control of experimental hemorrhage with Arfonad. Chiu CJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:392-7, May 65
Therapy for hypotension induced by spinal anesthesia during pregnancy: observations on gravid ewes. Greiss FC, et al. **JAMA** 191:793-6, 8 Mar 65
Hypotension: determinant in spontaneous control of arterial hemorrhage. Chiu CJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:3-4, 1964
Mechanisms of adrenal cortical activation by hypotension. Gann DS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:8-10, 1964
Effects of vasopressors and blocking agents on the kidney in oligemia. Giojubs RW, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:12-3, 1964
[Comparison between 2 anesthesiological technics in surgery of isthmic stenosis of the aorta] Arosio G, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:355-62, Sep 64 **(It)**

TRIMETHOBENZAMIDE (D4)

Motion sickness on railroads. Kaplan I. **Industr Med Surg** 33:648-51, Sep 64
Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:417-20, Apr 64
Drug therapy in Menière's syndrome: double-blind study. Elia JC. **Med Times** 93:597-602, Jun 65

TRIMETON see PHENIRAMINE (D4)

TRINITROTOLUENE (D2)

2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene (TNT). **Amer Industr Hyg Ass J** 25:516-9, Sep-Oct 64
[On the effect of vitamin B complex on some liver functions in acute trinitrotoluene poisoning] Pidémskii EL. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:89-91, Jan-Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Antibacterial properties of the TNT preparation] Makeev VD. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:56-60, May 65 **(Rus)**

TRIOLEIN (D6)

Pancreozymin-"augmented" triolein test: a preliminary report. Freud M, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:324-33, Apr 65
Lipid thromboplastins and myocardial infarction. Schwartz S, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:19-25, Jan 65
Radioassay of fecal samples containing low activity quantities of Cr-51 albumin, I-131 PVP, I-131 triolein and oleic acid, or Fe-59 citrate. Turner JA. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:23-7, Jan-Feb 65
Determination of lipase activity by Florisil column chromatography and liquid scintillation spectrometry. Chino H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:395-400, Mar 65
Effect of simple lipids on the phagocytic properties of peritoneal macrophages. 3. Micro-electrophoretic and biochemical studies on triolein-treated cells. Lee A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:725-40, Dec 64
A new method for the preparation of labeled I-131 oleic acid-1 and triolein-1. Anghileri LJ. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:53, Jan 65
Radioactive triolein test pattern in the Bedouin of the Negev. Lewitus Z, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:236-40, Oct-Dec 64
Comparison of the diagnostic value of a modified 131-I triolein test with that of the tests for total serum lipid, cholesterol and beta-lipoprotein in coronary heart disease. Erdélyi G, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:255-8, Mar-Apr 65
Distribution of fat tagged with I-131 within the body of the rat at various times following intravenous injection. Paredes S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:1216-20, Sep 65
Labeled plasma lipids after ingestion of radioactive fats. Sisson JC. **J Nucl Med** 6:210-9, Mar 65
The effect of triolein on Klebsiella pneumoniae peritonitis in mice. Cooper GN. **J Path Bact** 89:665-79, Apr 65
Correlation of radioactive and chemical fecal fat in various malabsorption syndromes. 3. Studies in (A) (i) nonspecific regional enteritis (ii) chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis (B) hepatobiliary disorders (C) patients with gastric surgery. Pimparkar BD, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:89-113, Jul 64
Radioactive fat absorption tests. Bierman EL. **Northwest Med** 63:893-5, Dec 64
The incidence of malabsorption of radiotriolein following polya partial gastrectomy in patients on a normal diet. Clark CG, et al. **Scot Med J** 9:365-73, Sep 64
[Study on the metabolism of elaidic acid in rats deficient in indispensable fatty acids] Lemarchal P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:714-6, 11 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Studies on the absorption of I-131 triolein in the rat.

The effect on gastro-intestinal peristalsis] Correia PJP, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1786-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Evaluation of radioactive isotope methods in gastroenterology] Levitus Z.
Dapim Refuiim 23:131-3, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Absorption of I-131 triolein and Br-82 oleic acid in cardiac insufficiency] Albano O, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2581-7, 1 Sep 64 (It)
[Studies of blood radioactivity in atherosclerosis after ingestion of triolein labeled with I-131] Fronescu E, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1327-32, Nov 64 (Rum)

TRIOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE see

GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE

DEHYDROGENASE (D5)

TRIOSES (D6)

From the trioses to the synthesis of natural phospholipids: a research trial of forty years. Baer E. J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:257-66, Apr 65 (73 ref.)
Structure of streptococcal cell walls. II. Group A biose and group A triose from C-polysaccharide. Heymann H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1656-63, May 64

TRIPARANOL (D4, D6)

Adrenocortical function and serum cholesterol in elderly persons treated with triparanol. Mackeprang B, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:657-63, Dec 64
The influence of nutritional and pharmacological factors on the blood lipid pattern in atherosclerotic disease and in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Verdonk G. Bibl Nutr Dieta 6:106-38, 1964
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. Brit J Derm 77:115-29, Mar 65
Focal degradation as a biological process. Swift H, et al. Fed Proc 23:1026-37, Sep-Oct 64
Blood fats and the coronary arteries. Weitzman D. Geriatrics 20:172-8, Mar 65
Triparanol myxedema. Roberts HJ.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:520-6, Jun 65
Gas chromatographic separation of sterols and its clinical application. Kanai M.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:266-72, Sep 64
A role for a sterol and a sterol precursor in the bacterium Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Aaronson S.
J Gen Microbiol 37:225-9, Nov 64
Tissue distribution of cholesterol and 24-dehydrocholesterol during chronic triparanol therapy. Chobanian AV, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:37-42, Jan 65
An enzyme histochemical and biochemical study of the effect of an inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis on myelinating mouse brain. Scott TG, et al.
J Neurochem 11:423-9, Jun 64
Alterations of fine structure of the rat adrenal cortex after the administration of triparanol. Volk TL, et al.
Lab Invest 13:1205-14, Oct 64
Effect of 20,25-diazacholesterol and triparanol on sterols particularly desmosterol in rat brain and peripheral tissues. Fumagalli R, et al.
Life Sci 3:555-61, Jun 64
Deposition of calcium in aorta of cockerels treated with triparanol. Wong HY, et al. Life Sci 3:857-66, Aug 64
Review of the year's work: pharmacology and toxicology. Heller H. Med Ann 82:319-28, 1964
Inhibition of respiration in a flagellate protozoon by hypocholesterolemic drugs. Aaronson S.
Nature (London) 202:1355, 27 Jun 64
Effect of 22,25-diazacholestanol on synthesis of cholesterol by rat liver homogenates. Dvornik D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:537-9, Jun 64
Inhibition of adrenal cholesterogenesis in vitro by AY-9944, 22,25-diazacholestanol and by triparanol. Givner ML, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:3-6, Oct 64
Effect of triparanol on synthesis of fatty acids by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Pollard WO, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:539-43, Jun 64
Effect of triparanol on synthesis of squalene and tetrahymanol by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Shorb MS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1140-5, Apr 65
Effects of triparanol on the hyperlipemia of experimental nephrosis. Wakim KG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:706-10, Mar 65
[Therapeutic success in hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis] Opatrný K, et al.
Pizen Lek Sborn 24:109-13, 1964 (Cz)
[Blood biochemical study of the influence of fat-rich diets in gastroenterology on the development of atherosclerosis] Verdonk G.
T Gastroent 7:221-53, 1964 (Dut)
[Modification of the urinary elimination of 17-hydroxycorticoids after treatment with Triparanol (Mer 29) in healthy subjects or subjects with metabolic hypercorticism] Linquette M, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 26:192-203, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Cataract and triparanol] Perdriel G.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:699-701, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of triparanol on rhythm of mitoses in radicular meristems of Allium sativum]L] Deysson G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2289-92, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Method of study of substances active on cholesterol metabolism. I. Effect of cholesterol on the larval growth and development of Blattella germanica] Chevillard L, et al.
Therapie 20:359-70, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Importance of regulations preventing drug-induced congenital malformations] Vichi F.
Fogorv Szemle 58:33-7, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Effect of triparanol on desmosterol content of some experimental cerebral tumors] Fumagalli R, et al.
Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori 7:317-25, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Triton test in the study of hypocholesterolemizing activity of triparanol (Mer 29)] Ginoulhiac E.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 14:64-74, Jan 64 (It)
[Effect of triparanol on the cholesterol level in the blood of experimental animals] Eroshina NV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:709-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

TRIPELENNAMINE (D4)

The role of acetylcholine and related drugs in acceleration in stress tolerance. Schock GJ.
Aerospace Med 35:1172-5, Dec 64
Trigger mechanism of endotoxin shock. Vick JA.
Amer J Physiol 206:944-6, May 64
Comparative effect of three antihistaminics and ethanol on mental and motor performance. Hughes FW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:414-21, Jul-Aug 64
Pyribenzamine activation of the electroencephalogram. King G, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:503-7, Apr 65
Effect of some drugs upon rat brain histamine content. Green H, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:315-20, Jul 64
Factors influencing the release of a drug from a prolonged-action matrix. Lazarus J, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:798-802, Jul 64
Gas chromatography of some antihistamines. MacDonald A Jr, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:887-91, Aug 64
Diarrhea in cecectomized rabbits induced by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Hayama T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:115-8, Oct 64
Pharmacological and toxicological compounds as protective or therapeutic agents against radiation injury in experimental animals. 3. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of mercaptoethylamine (MEA). Quart Progr Rep No. 53. Yam KM, et al.
US Air Force Radiat Lab Quart Progr Rep 98-207, 15 Oct 64
[Sensitization to an antihistaminic ointment] Le Coulant, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:234-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Action of antihistaminics and papaverine on bronchospasm induced by sodium chloride in hypertonic solution] Baisset A, et al.
Therapie 20:33-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Influence of some antihistamines on the curare-like effect of neomycin and streptomycin] Costa V.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:34-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE see NADP

(D5)

TRIPLE SYMPTOM COMPLEX see BEHCET'S

SYNDROME (C11)

TRIPLETS (G1, M)

A study of process and method in three-year-old twins and triplets learning to read. Fowler W.
Genet Psychol Monogr 72:3-89, Aug 65
Chorionic gonadotropin levels in triplet gestation. Report of 2 cases. Jacobowitz WE.
Obstet Gynec 23:788-92, May 64
The similarity of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms in triplets] Pędich W.
Kardiol Pol 8:39-42, 1965 (Pol)

TRISMUS (C10)

Mandibular muscle spasm; a double-blind study of a muscle relaxant drug. Franks AS.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:281-8, May 65
Trismus. Etiology and management of inability to open the mouth. Beekhuis GJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1234-58, Aug 65
A study of the effects of an antihistamine on oral surgical postoperative sequelae. Cranin AN, et al.
Oral Surg 18:432-40, Oct 64
The clinical evaluation of dexamethasone in oral surgery. Linenberg WB. Oral Surg 20:6-28, Jul 65
[Carbon monoxide coma. Occurrence, after an important free interval, of an akineto-hypertonic syndrome with trismus and mutism. Favorable evolution] Arnott G, et al.
Lille Med 9:728-33, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the extraction of dentogenic infections with and without trismus] Schilli W.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:143-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinico-diagnostic considerations in acute inflammatory trismus] Schicketanz HW.
HNO 12:181-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Severe limitation of mouth opening in Bechterew's disease] Bruszt P.
Fogorv Szemle 58:59-61, Feb 65 (Hun)
[Cases of acute frenolon poisoning] Lázár I.
Orv Hetil 105:1943-6, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Treatment of trismus with anesthetic block of the stellate ganglion] Mangiavacchi E.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:527-32, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Evaluation of functional therapy of ankylosis of the temporomandibular joint after surgery in children] Deszczowa J. Czas Stomat 18:107-12, Feb 65 (Pol)

TRISOMY (C16)

Phocomelia and trisomy E. Zellweger H, et al.
Acta Genet Med (Roma) 14:164-73, Apr 65
The anomalous embryonic development associated with trisomy 13-15. Mottet NK, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:334-47, Apr 65
Phenotypic shifts in trisomy. Goodman HO.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:111-24, Mar 65
A familial 4/5 reciprocal translocation resulting in partial trisomy B. Shaw MW, et al.
Amer J Hum Genet 17:54-70, Jan 65
Morphological and behavioral consequences of chromosome subtype in mongolism. Gibson D, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:801-4, May 65
Chromosomal studies of two cases of trisomy-21 Down's syndrome with hyperthyroidism. Jagiello G, et al.
Amer J Ment Defic 69:645-8, Mar 65
The autosomal trisomies. Hall JG, et al.
Amer J Nurs 64:87-91, Nov 64
Autosomal abnormalities. Smith DW.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1055-77, 1 Dec 64
Chromosome studies of human spontaneous abortions. Thiede HA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:205-15, 15 Sep 64
A 46 chromosome cebocephaly, with remarks on the relation of 13-15 trisomy to holoprosencephaly (arhinencephaly). DeMyer W.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 203:169-77, 1964
Normal-trisomy 13-15 mosaicism in two infants. Bain AD, et al. Arch Dis Child 40:442-5, Aug 65
A probable 17-18 trisomy syndrome with phocomelia, exomphalos, and agenesis of hemidiaphragm. Kajii T, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:519-22, Oct 64
Group-C trisomy in myeloid metaplasia with possible leukemia. Sandberg AA, et al. Blood 24:716-25, Dec 64
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA.
Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
Autosomal trisomy in the mouse. Cattanach BM.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:159-66, 1964
Cytogenetics of Down's syndrome (mongolism). II. The frequency of interchange trisomy in patients born at a maternal age of less than 30 years. Giannelli F, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:186-92, 1965
A D/F translocation in a case of regular trisomy 21 Down's syndrome. Gripenberg U, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:218-27, 1964
Cytogenetics of Down's syndrome (mongolism). I. Data on a consecutive series of patients referred for genetic counselling and diagnosis. Hamerton JL, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:171-85, 1965
Anatomic and histopathologic study of two cases of D1 (13-15) trisomy. Marin-Padilla M, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:258-84, 1964
Cytogenetics of Down's syndrome (mongolism). 3. Frequency of interchange of trisomics and mutation rate of chromosome interchanges. Polani PE, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 4:193-206, 1965
Partial trisomy-deficiency syndrome resulting from a reciprocal translocation in a large kindred. Uchida IA, et al. Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:81-96, 1964
A patient with trisomy 21 and a reciprocal translocation in the 13-15 group. Zergollern L, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:148-58, 1964
Regulation of alkaline phosphatase in skin fibroblast cultures from patients with mongolism. Cox RP.
Exp Cell Res 37:690-2, Mar 65
Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of two rat tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in vitro. Vrba M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:373-80, 1964
Autosomal trisomy syndromes, excluding Down's. Taylor AI, et al. Guy Hosp Rep 113:231-43, 1964
Sporadic trisomy D1 with translocation D-D. Jongbloet P, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:121-6, Jul 64
D1 trisomy syndrome: (a case report). Nair NS, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:213-5, Mar 65
Thyroxine-binding proteins in mongolism. Rimoin DL.
J Clin Endocr 25:708-9, May 65
A probable case of incomplete trisomy of a chromosome of the 13-15 group. Ishmael J, et al.
J Med Genet 2:136-41, Jun 65
Mosaicism for an extra chromosome in the 21-22 group. Lord PM, et al. J Ment Defic Res 8:Suppl:168-75, Dec 64
Cytogenetics in clinical practice. Jackson JF.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:77-82, Mar 65
Cystic dysplasia of the kidneys studied by micro-dissection in a case of 13-15 trisomy. Bartman J, et al. J Path Bact 89:233-8, Jan 65
Chromosome 18: a topologic approach. Grouchy J de.
J Pediat 66:414-31, Feb 65 (93 ref.)
Serial cytogenetic and hematologic studies on a mongol

with trisomy-21 and acute congenital leukemia. Honda F, et al. **J Pediat** 65:880-7, Dec 64

A case of double autosomal trisomy with mosaicism: 48/XX (trisomy 18+21) and 46/XX. Hsu LY, et al. **J Pediat** 66:1055-60, Jun 65

Measurement of normal and reportedly malformed palatal vaults. 3. Down's syndrome(trisomy 21, mongolism). Redman RS, et al. **J Pediat** 67:162-5, Aug 65

Double aneuploidy: trisomy 21 and XO--XX sex chromosome mosaicism. Root AW, et al. **J Pediat** 65:937-9, Dec 64

A probable G/G translocation trisomy. Townes PL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:400-5, Sep 64

Trisomy 17-18--an evaluation of preconceptional parental irradiation as a possible etiologic factor. Townes PL, et al. **J Pediat** 65:870-9, Dec 64

Trisomy 17-18 syndrome with congenital extrahepatic biliary atresia and congenital amputation of the left foot. Weichsel ME Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 67:324-7, Aug 65

Trisomy 18 with biliary atresia; report of a case. Windmiller J, et al. **J Pediat** 67:327-8, Aug 65

Trisomy-18 syndrome in a patient with normal karyotype, clinical and dermatoglyphic findings. Hook EB, et al. **JAMA** 193:840-3, 6 Sep 65

A hybrid chromosome? Bishop K, et al. **Lancet** 1:466-7, 27 Feb 65

Mongolism: a clue to the source of the accessory chromosome? Glanville EV. **Lancet** 2:1065-6, 14 Nov 64

A mongol child without trisomy G. Hamerton JL. **Lancet** 2:495, 4 Sep 65

A mongol child without trisomy G. Kahn J, et al. **Lancet** 2:391, 21 Aug 65

Congenital thrombocytopenia in 13-15 trisomy. Méhes K, et al. **Lancet** 1:1279, 12 Jun 65

Blood-serotonin activity in trisomic and translocation Down's syndrome. Rosner F, et al. **Lancet** 1:1191-3, 5 Jun 65

Chromosome studies in abortuses. Sato H. **Lancet** 1:1280, 12 Jun 65

Acid-phosphatase activity in partial translocation-trisomy. Stalder GR, et al. **Lancet** 1:768, 3 Apr 65

Deoxyribonucleic-acid replication pattern of Trisomy D1. Yunis JJ, et al. **Lancet** 2:935-7, 31 Oct 64

Interphase deoxyribonucleic acid condensation, late deoxyribonucleic acid replication, and gene inactivation. Yunis JJ. **Nature (London)** 205:311-2, 16 Jan 65

Trisomia in the group 6--12 chromosomes in a mentally deficient child. Coneva-Maneva MT. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:15-8, 1964

The nonrandomness of chromosomal abnormalities. Association of trisomy 18 and Down's syndrome. Hecht F, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1081-6, 19 Nov 64

Autosomal trisomy. Burks JL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:611-8, May 65

Nuclear projections of neutrophils in the 13-15 trisomy syndrome. Fine RN, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:712-4, Apr 65

A defective extra chromosome associated with clinical 17-18 trisomy syndrome. Miller JQ, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:135-8, Jul 65

Trisomy 17-18(E): studies in long-term survival with report of two autopsied cases. Weber WW, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:533-41, Oct 64

Three cases of trisomy in the mouse. Griffen AB, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1194-8, Nov 64

Chromosomal studies on abortuses. Benirschke K. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:171-83, 1963

[A rare combined chromosomal anomaly] Wijck J van. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:328-31, Apr 65 (Dut)

[Trisomy 18. 5 new cases. Review of the literature] Lafourcade J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:24-35, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Translocation between 2 chromosomes of group 13-15 in the mother of a mongoloid with regular trisomy 21] Chaptal J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:35-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Trisomy 13 and its ophthalmologic expression] Saraux H, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:581-601, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Double aneuploidy: trisomy 21 and Klinefelter syndrome in a couple of mynozygotic twins] Sénèze J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:529-35, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Microphthalmia and trisomy D] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belg Ophtal** 137:294-302, 1964 (Fr)

[Mongol child-mosaic parent. Study of 2 families] Ferrier S. **J Genet Hum** 13:315-36, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Haplosomy 21 associated with a trisomy 6-12 in a tuberculotic presenting a blood and medullary myeloblastosis] Ruffié J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 4:719-25, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Clinical diagnosis and differential diagnosis of trisomy 17-18] Habedank M. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:428-41, 1964 (Ger)

[Double aneuploidy (trisomy 21 and XXY) in an infant] Pfeiffer RA. **Arch Kinderheilk** 171:69-79, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Chromosome mosaic 45/XO-/46XX-/47/XXX simulating a "true gonadal dysgenesis"] Zabel R, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:86-95, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Chromosome mosaic 45/XO-/46XX-/47XXX simulating a "true gonadal dysgenesis"] Zabel R, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:86-95, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Microphthalmos syndrome and 13-15 trisomy] Heimann K. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:32-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Chromosome anomalies in a newborn infant with renofacial dysplasia. Reciprocal translocation between acrocentric chromosomes of group D (13-15)] Pfeiffer RA. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2192-5, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Autosomal monosomy of the 6-12 group simulating multiple abnormalities] Mieler W. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:216-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Multiple malformations in heterozygote translocation with 45 chromosomes] Püschel E, et al. **Med Welt** 1:67-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The principles of familial mongolism] Pfeiffer RA. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:244-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Encidence of translocation and trisomy 21 in mongoloid idiots (preliminary data)] Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:318-20, Jun 64 (Ger)

[The trisomy-18 syndrome. Report on 3 cases] Tönz O, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:509-16, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Chromosome anomalies in malformation syndromes (so-called D-and E-Trisomic syndrome)] Marsch W, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:111-29, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Edwards syndrome with unusual chromosome findings] Tolksdorf M, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 93:55-63, 2 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Autosomal trisomy of group 16-18] Tolksdorf M. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:433-9, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Multiple congenital malformations associated to a double chromosomal anomaly: triple-X and 17-18 trisomy] Ricci N, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:253-65, Jul 64 (It)

[Trisomy 17-18. Description of a case and review of the literature] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:481-92, 17 Mar 65 (It)

[Abnormal patterns of hemoglobin and intra-erythrocyte enzymes in a case of D1 trisomy syndrome] Iuchi I, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 71:121-6, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)

[Down's syndrome with trisomy] Górnicka Z, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:189-92, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Syndromes of autosomal trisomy] Kozlowski K. **Wiad Lek** 18:201-4, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)

[Considerations on a case of the trisomy 13-15 syndrome (Patau syndrome)] Andreescu F, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:39-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Rum)

[The 17-18 autosomic trisomy syndrome] Bezanilla Regato JL, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp** 22:839-55, Nov 64 (Sp)

TRITIUM (D1)

Trituim labelling of cells in vitro. Ahnström G, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:964-6, 1965

Development of a tritium self-luminous life raft light source. McFadden EB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:548-51, Jun 65

Correction for quenching of samples from an oxygen flask combustion method for tritium analysis. Baggett B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:367-70, Feb 65

Radioassay of thin-layer chromatograms: a high-resolution zonal scraper for quantitative C14 and H3 scanning of thin-layer chromatograms. Snyder F. **Anal Biochem** 9:183-96, Oct 64

Liquid scintillation counting of H3-nucleic acids. Hattori T, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:159-61, Jan 65

Studies of isotope distribution in tritiated pyrimidines. Fink RM. **Arch Biochem** 107:493-8, Sep 64

Enzymic synthesis of glucose-4-tritium and glucose-3-tritium. Rognstad R, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:372-5, Feb 65

Specific tritiation of oxytocin by catalytic deiodination. Agishi Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:92-7, 4 Jan 65

Determination of H3 in substances containing a large amount of I-131-activity. Brown BL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:378-9, 15 Feb 65

Concentration of tritium in brain tissue of dogs given [1,2-3H-2]cortisol intravenously. Eik-nes KB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:320-33, 15 Feb 65

Differential mutation production by the decay of incorporated tritium compounds in E. coli. Person S, et al. **Biophys J** 4:355-65, Sep 64

Autoradiographic study on the origin and fate of small lymphoid cells in the dog bone marrow: effect of femoral artery clamping during in vivo availability of H3-thymidine. Keiser G, et al. **Blood** 24:254-66, Sep 64

Leukocyte labeling in rats during and after continuous infusion of tritiated thymidine: implications for lymphocyte longevity and DNA reutilization. Robinson SH, et al. **Blood** 26:281-95, Sep 65

The effect of total body irradiation on the labeling of circulating mouse lymphocytes with tritiated thymidine. Whitelaw DM. **Blood** 25:749-58, May 65

Studies of the uptake of tritium labelled mepacrine by tumours. Young JM, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:370-8, Jun 65

The uptake of radioactivity by normal and neoplastic human breast tissues after administration of tritiated testosterone. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:54-8, Jan 65

Experimental comparison of the rates and volumes of distribution of urea, creatinine, N-acetyl-4-aminophenazone, and tritiated water. Williams RE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:544-9, Jul 64

Double isotope derivative assay of aldosterone, corticosterone, and cortisol. Stachenko J, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1275-91, Sep 64

The metabolism of Vinca alkaloids. I. Preparation of tritiated vinblastine; the rate of urinary excretion of radioactivity by rats receiving the compound. Beer CT, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:1-11, Jan 64

Inhibition of tritiated thymidine incorporation into DNA by alkaline phosphatase preparations. Rubini JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:655-61, May 64

Effect of intravascular isotope content on the isotopic determination of coronary collateral blood flow. Bloor CM, et al. **Circ Res** 16:537-44, Jun 65

Autoradiographic study of the distribution of DNA in normal neoplastic and urethane-treated cells. Di Marco A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:132-41, Jun 64

Retention of tritiated thymidine in grasshopper neuroblasts. Leach WM. **Exp Cell Res** 35:201-4, Jun 64

Autoradiographic methods in enzyme cytochemistry. 3. Measurements on esterases in the cells of mouse kidney. Ostrowski K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:43-52, Oct 64

Kinetics of hepatocyte proliferation in the early stages of liver regeneration. Shea SM. **Exp Cell Res** 36:325-34, Nov 64

The turnover of tritium from thymidine in tissues of the rat. Steel GG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:117-31, Jan 65

RNA turnover rates in normal peripheral mononuclear leucocytes. Torelli U, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:502-9, Dec 64

Use of thymidine-H3, Fe59 and erythropoietin to investigate dynamics of erythropoiesis. Kozinets GI, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:655-6, Jul-Aug 64

On the use of tritium-labelled albumin for studies of intestinal absorption. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Gut** 5:346-52, Aug 64

Observation of biological half-life of tritium. Butler HL, et al. **Health Phys** 11:283-5, Apr 65

Analyses of environmental samples for carbon-14 and tritium. Drobinski JC Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 11:385-95, May 65

A cold strip apparatus for sampling tritium in air. Iyengar TS, et al. **Health Phys** 11:313-21, Apr 65

Application of solid-gas chromatography to the enrichment of low-level tritium samples. Crespi MB, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:569-78, Oct 64

The preparation of tritiated dinitrofluorobenzene of high specific activity. Hesselbo T. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:329-31, May 65

Liquid scintillation counting of blood. Houtman AC. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:65-70, Feb 65

Labeling carbohydrates by exposure to energetic tritium atoms. Moser HC, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:557-9, Sep 64

A plastic scintillator method for the radioassay of H3-and C14-labelled compounds on filter paper. Nakshbandi MM. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:157-64, Mar 65

The quenching of carbon-14 and tritium by organic solvents in two common liquid scintillation solutions. Shapiro IL, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:325-30, Jun 64

Determination of C14 and tritium in blood and other biological materials. Tamers MA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:697-702, Dec 64

Inactivation of urease in vitro by means of tritiated water and its restoration with polycysteine. Ascoli F, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:613-6, 1964

Increased 3H-thymidine incorporation into DNA of irradiated slime mould. McGrath RA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:373-80, 1964

The calculation of radiation dose from distributed sources of tritium. Stewart FS. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:545-9, 1964

Isotope discrimination effects in the metabolism of tritiated glucose. Katz J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC1484-6, Mar 65

Studies on polynucleotides. 33. The labeling of end groups in polynucleotide chains: the selective acetylation of terminal hydroxyl groups in deoxyribopolynucleotides. Stuart A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3885-92, Nov 64

Incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cells of Caenorhabditis briggsae (Nematoda) reared in axenic culture. Nonnenmacher-Godet J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:281-90, Jul 64

Labelling of DNA and cell division in so called non-dividing tissues. Pelc SR. **J Cell Biol** 22:21-8, Jul 64

The biological half-life of tritiated water in the mouse, rat, guinea-pig and rabbit under tropical conditions and the effect of climate and saline drinking on the biological half-life of tritiated water in the rat. Foy JM. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:279-82, Oct 64

The use of a windowless gas-flow counter for detecting weak beta emitters on paper chromatograms. Dobbs HE. **J Chromatogr** 15:29-38, Jun 64

Exposure of an isotope effect of 3H-labeled fatty acids on silica-silver nitrate chromatography. Sgoutas DS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 16:448-53, Dec 64

Colorimetric identification following tritium recovery from paper. Spratt JL. **J Chromatogr** 16:253, Oct 64

Detection of tritium on paper and thin-layer chromatograms. Wilson AT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:76-80, Apr 65

Analysis of neuron differentiation in the central nervous system by tritiated thymidine autoradiography. Fujita S.
J Comp Neurol 122:311-27, Jun 64
Autoradiographic localization of lipid- and water-soluble compounds: a new approach. Wilske KR, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 13:38-43, Jan 65
The loss of antibody titer following labeling by tritium gas exposure. Schlegel DE. J Immun 93:566, Oct 64
A method for measuring urinary pregnanediol by a double isotope derivative dilution technique utilizing thin layer chromatography. Ehrlich EN.
J Lab Clin Med 65:869-82, May 65
The space accessible to albumin within the striated muscle fibre of the toad. Hill DK.
J Physiol (London) 175:275-94, Dec 64
Autoradiography of soluble labelled compounds. Appleton TC. J Roy Micr Soc 83:277-81, Sep 64
Considerations on high resolution autoradiography. Caro LG. J Roy Micr Soc 83:127-33, Jun 64
Carrier-free (7-H3)-testosterone. Coombs MM, et al.
Nature (London) 203:523, 1 Aug 64
Low-temperature fluorography induced by tritium-labelled compounds on thin-layer chromatograms. Lüthi U, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1190-1, 20 Mar 65
Continuous irradiation with tritiated water of mammalian cells in a monolayer. Niss AH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:613-4, 9 May 64
Growth hormone action on rat liver RNA polymerase. Pegg AE, et al. Nature (London) 205:904-5, 27 Feb 65
Distribution of tritiated thymidine in various tissues. Pelc SR, et al. Nature (London) 205:1287-9, 27 Mar 65
Tritium labelling of antibodies. Rosén CG, et al.
Nature (London) 204:796-7, 21 Nov 64
The differential capacity for RNA synthesis among chromosomes: a cytological approach. Klevecz RR, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:811-7, Sep 64
Incorporation of tritium from succinate-2,3-H3 into long chain fatty acids by aortic mitochondria. Whereat AF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:888-92, Apr 65
Comparisons of tritiated thymidine, tritiated water, and cobalt-60 gamma rays in inducing chromosomal aberrations. Dewey WC, et al.
Radiat Res 24:214-38, Feb 65
A distributional basis for the variation in killing efficiencies by different tritiated compounds incorporated into Escherichia coli. Koch AL.
Radiat Res 24:398-411, Mar 65
The interpretation of autoradiograms, especially when using tritium as a tracer. Levi H.
Scand J Haemat 1:138-49, 1964
Tritium and phosphorus-32 in high-resolution autoradiography. Caro LG, et al.
Science 149:60-2, 2 Jul 65
The estrogenic activity and enzymatic oxidation of 17-beta-estradiol-17-alpha-D. Adams JA, et al.
Steroids Suppl 1:75-84, 1965
A convenient synthesis of vitamin D3-9,19-3H and the mechanism of the previtamin D3-----vitamin D3 reaction. Akhtar M, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 9:509-12, Mar 65
Electron microscopy and tritiated thymidine in gradation of malignancy of human bladder carcinomas. Battifora HA, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:31-7, 1964
Experimental studies on the biological potential of bladder tumors. Veenema RJ, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:44-53, 1964
Tritium activity, monitoring, personnel protection, and decontamination. Rep No. 434. Nice AR, et al.
US Naval Med Res Lab 23:1-15, 30 Jun 64
[Experiences with the use of radioactive hydrogen in industry] Groot Wesseldijk AT.
T Soc Geneesk 42:854-7, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[On free radicals induced in thymidine by tritiation or X- and gamma-ray irradiation] Lacroix M, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1771-4, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[A new procedure for separation and detection of tritiated substances: autoradiographic electrophoresis in thin layers of photographic gelatin] Lambiotte M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1799-802, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Further research concerning the action of tritiated thymidine on normal fibroblasts cultivated in vitro] Bassleer R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1405-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Chromosome anomalies in the C 57 BL mouse after injection of tritiated thymidine] Lagneau LE, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2210-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Use of liquid scintillation spectrometer for the direct measurement of the radioactivity of tritium incorporated in the cells of mammals cultivated in vitro] Fallot P, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:349-56, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Risks presented by diffusion of great quantities of tritium in the atmosphere] Doury A.
Minerva Nucl 9:1-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Tritium registration technics] Ritzl F.
Elektromedizin 9:207-10, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the incorporation of thymidine-H3 in DNA of the chloroplasts of Nicotiana rustica] Wolligehn R, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:52-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Preparative isolation and tritium labelling of 3-hydroxy-L-kynurenine] Ishiguro I, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:286-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the resorption of tritium water (HTO) from the small intestine of rats] Lembeck F, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:100-9, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Body water determination in man by means of tritium] Paerisch M, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:374-8, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of hematologic diseases by isotope methods] Brunner HE.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:285-96, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tritium microdosimetry] Bleecken S.
Strahlentherapie 125:145-57, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Determination of the water content of the organism using tritium] Büttner K, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:176-80 passim, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Radio-iodine and tritium-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone as a model protein and their enteric excretion] Seige, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:225-6 f, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On catalytical transformation of tritium-labelled compounds in the closed tube] Koch H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:960-1, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Photosynthesis experiments in tritiated water with Chlorella] Simon H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:734-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Radioisotopes in the study of pulmonary respiratory function] Pavoni P, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:1-46, Jul 64 (21 ref.) (It)
[Different biochemical behavior of 2 strains of Staphylococcus aureus with diverse radiation resistance after irradiation with tritiated water] Giovannozzi-Sermanni G, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:543-50, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-pathological application of autoradiography] Tsuya A. Jap J Clin Path 13:34-42, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Fluid scintillation method for the measurement of tritium in the determination of total water content in rats] Chwaliński S, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:141-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Use of nucleic acids labeled with radioisotopes] Chorąży M. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:742-3, 1964 (Pol)
[Proliferative capacity of normal bone marrow. (Radioautographic study with tritiated thymidine)] Grigoriu G.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:165-70, 1965 (Rum)
[Effect of tritium oxide on the postnatal development of offsprings] Liaginskaia AM.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:33-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Tritium in biology and medicine] Zhuravlev VF.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:63-70, Dec 64 (64 ref.) (Rus)

TRITONS see under SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

(D3, D8)

TROCHLEAR NERVE (A8)

An anatomic demonstration of afferent fibers in the IV, V, and VI cranial nerves of the Macaca mulatta. Taren JA. Amer J Ophthal 58:408-12, Sep 64
Eye movements produced by the superior oblique muscle. Tokumasu K, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:851-62, Jun 65
The afferent course of the oculorespiratory reflex of the third, fourth, and sixth cranial nerves. Gay AJ, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:451-8, Aug 64
Gross aspects of the brain and a fiber analysis of cranial nerves in the great whale. Jacobs MS, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:55-72, Aug 64
Origin and termination of fibers from the vestibular nuclei descending in the medial longitudinal fasciculus. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R.
J Comp Neurol 122:355-67, Jun 64
[Interrelation of the nerves of the oculomotor apparatus] Abdullaev MS.
Arkh Anat 48:70-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

TROGLOTREMA see under TREMATODA (B1)

TROMETHAMINE (D8)

The regulation of ventilation in diffuse pulmonary fibrosis. Lourenço RV, et al.
Amer J Med 38:199-216, Feb 65
In vivo influences of hydrogen ions on lactate and pyruvate of blood. Tobin RB.
Amer J Physiol 207:601-5, Sep 64
Prevention and treatment of acute renal failure; an experimental study. Saito S, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:192-7, Aug 65
Profound shock associated with acidosis: occurrence and treatment. Bradley MN.
Amer Surg 30:589-92, Sep 64
Significance of acid-base evaluation after cardiac surgery utilizing extracorporeal circulation. Kritchman MM, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:701-7, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of hyperbaric hypocapnic ventilation with one hundred per cent oxygen and THAM on anoxia by tracheal occlusion. Benichoux R, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:787-800, 21 Jan 65
The use of buffers in the management of respiratory failure. Nahas GG.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:871-82, 24 Mar 65
Control of acidosis in hyperbaric oxygenation. Nahas GG. Ann NY Acad Sci 117:774-86, 21 Jan 65
Control of acidosis and the use of titrated ACD blood in open-heart surgery. Nahas GG, et al.
Ann Surg 160:1049-56, Dec 64
Treatment of "toxemia" after extremity replantation. Mehl RL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:871-9, Nov 64
Disruption of mitochondria and solubilization of cytochrome oxidase by Na4 EDTA and by tris-buffer at high pH values. Person P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:396-401, 3 Feb 65
On the stability of aminoacyl-s-RNA to nucleophilic catalysis. Sarin PS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:653-5, 16 Dec 64
Hemodilution during extracorporeal circulation: a preliminary report of its effect on hemolysis. Coles JC, et al. Canad J Surg 7:438-42, Oct 64
Cardiopulmonary bypass with large volume nonblood perfusate. Experimental and clinical observations. Neville WE, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:130-6, Apr 65
The effect of variations in blood pH upon the electrocardiogram in man. Reid JA, et al.
Circulation 31:369-73, Mar 65
Tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane as a standard for Kjeldahl nitrogen analysis. Rodkey FL.
Clin Chem 10:606-10, Jul 64
The effects of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane on the composition of extracellular fluid, skeletal muscle, and cardiac muscle. Talso PJ, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 6:448-53, Jul-Aug 65
Changes effected in vitro upon some morphological properties of particles of virus BAI-strain A. Bartl P, et al. Experientia 21:29-31, 15 Jan 65
Experience with the use of glycerol and other hypotensive agents in glaucoma. Trevor-Roper PD.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:74-6, Mar 65
On the mechanism of the effect of ionic strength on crystalline aldolase activity. Sánchez De Jiménez E, et al. J Biol Chem 239:4154-8, Dec 64
The use of tham buffered acid-dextrose-citrate blood for extracorporeal circulation. Maim JR, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:134-7, Mar-Apr 65
Influence of high oxygen pressure on the resting membrane potential of frog sartorius muscle. Gilbert DL, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:271-8, Oct 64
Intraperitoneal THAM: an effective method to enhance phenobarbital removal during peritoneal dialysis. Knochel JP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:257-68, Aug 64
THAM dialysis: an experimental method to study diffusion of certain weak acids in vivo. II. Secobarbital. Knochel JP, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 6:134-7, Mar-Apr 65
THAM dialysis: an experimental method to study diffusion of certain weak acids in vivo. II. Secobarbital. Knochel JP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:261-9, Mar 65
Resuscitation by positive pressure ventilation and Tris-hydroxymethylaminomethane of rhesus monkeys asphyxiated at birth. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
J Pediat 65:807-18, Dec 64
Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. J Trauma 5:349-57, May 65
The effect of THAM on the oxygen tension of arterial blood in neonatal respiratory-distress syndrome. Gupta JM. Lancet 1:734-5, 3 Apr 65
Metabolism and acid-base regulation in respiratory distress syndrome; treatment with tris-hydroxymethyl-aminomethane (THAM). Troelstra JA, et al.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:569-85, Sep 64
The effect of THAM on endotoxin shock and survival in the dog. Ciuchta HP, et al. Milit Med 130:890-3, Sep 65
Further experiences in the use of tris buffer in the treatment of severely burned patients. Cramer LM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 35:76-84, Jan 65
Use of tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane buffers in cultures of diploid human fibroblasts. Martin GM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:167-71, May 64
Urinary excretion of THAM citrate orally administered. Nahas GG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:378-82, Jun 64
Successful treatment of crush and amputation shock following prolonged periods of ischemia. Mehl RL, et al. Surg Forum 15:1-3, 1964
Reoperation after resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Hanks EC. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:997-1000, Nov 64
The effect of pH and osmolality on the production of canine hemorrhagic shock. Bergentz SE, et al.
Surgery 58:412-9, Aug 65
Tris buffer in the treatment of severely burned patients. Hinshaw JR, et al. Surgery 56:505-8, Sep 64
[Alkalizing infusion fluids] Honig C.
Pharm Weekbl 100:667-72, 21 May 65 (Dut)
[On means of alkalinizing the urines of gout patients] Delbarre F, et al. Rein Foie 6:62-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Pharmacology of drugs used in cardiac resuscitation] Motté G. Sem Hop Paris 41:211-9, 20 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Clinical use of THAM, Mannitol and urea] Schulte-Steinberg O. **Chirurg** 35:554-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of acid-base equilibrium disturbances as pre- and postoperative complications] Lawin P, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:590-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pharmacological principles of the treatment of acidosis] Müller-Plathe O. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:583-9, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Intracellular acid-base and electrolyte equilibrium. Experimental and clinical studies on erythrocytes] Gleichmann U, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 139:255-66, 1965 (Ger)
[Study of the influence of respiratory acidosis on cardiocirculatory function in the newborn, with critical evaluation of some antiacidotic substances] Marini A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:797-808, Oct 64 (It)
[General actions of oral administration of THAM. I. Influence on gastric secretion and on diuresis] Cannizzaro G, et al. **Clin Ter** 32:23-35, 15 Jan 65 (It)

TROMEXAN see ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (D4)

TROPANES see under NORTROPANES (D2)

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR (C2, C6)

Trophoblastic tumours in Norway. Kolstad P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:80-8, 1965
Methotrexate therapy in two cases of trophoblastic tumours of the uterus involving the lungs. Nyström C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm)** 2:401-22, Dec 64
Chemotherapy in trophoblastic diseases. Brewer JI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:566-78, 1 Nov 64
Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic tumors, undelivered hydatidiform mole, and in normal pregnancy. Goldstein DP. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:1014-7, 1 Aug 65
Persistence of abnormal trophoblast. Kirk JA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:667-71, 1 Jul 65
Sequential use of methotrexate and actinomycin D in the treatment of metastatic choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic diseases in women. Ross GT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:223-9, 15 Sep 65
Pulmonary changes in malignant trophoblastic disease. Evans KT, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:161-71, Mar 65
Gynecologic malignancy registration in Nanking area. A 5 1/2-year statistical survey. Liu BL, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:171-5, Mar 64
Trophoblastic growths. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:287-8, 16 Sep 64
Neoplastic disease of trophoblast--chorioadenoma destruens. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:498-502, Oct 64
Infusion therapy for pelvic trophoblastic tumours. Bagshawe KD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:565-70, Aug 64
Some aspects of the excretion of gonadotrophic hormones by patients with trophoblastic tumours. Bagshawe KD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:59-64, Feb 65
Acute dyspnoea with trophoblastic tumours. Hendrickse JP de, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:376-83, Jun 65
Trophoblastic tumors; geographical variations in incidence and possible aetiological factors. Llewellyn-Jones D. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:242-8, Apr 65
Pelvic angiography in the diagnosis of malignant trophoblastic disease. Hendrickse JP de, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:859-66, 22 Oct 64
Experiences with chemotherapy in gynecologic cancer. Hreschchyshyn MM. **New York J Med** 64:2431-4, 1 Oct 64
Chorionic gonadotropin levels in triplet gestation. Report of 2 cases. Jacobowitz WE. **Obstet Gynec** 23:788-92, May 64
[Methotrexate and tumors of the trophoblast] Lazo Guerra A, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 18:50-60, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Trophoblastic tumors] Acosta Bendek E. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:193-203, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Tumors of the trophoblast: (apropos of 12 cases of chorioepithelioma and 2 of chorioadenoma destruens)] Acosta Bendek E. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:405-11, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

TROPICAL CLIMATE (G3)

Electrocardiographic changes during daily work and acute exercise in permanent inhabitants of hot areas. Toor M, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:181-94, Feb 65
Growth rate in relation to calcium losses through sweat. Walker AR, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 15:309-11, Nov 64
Eclampsia and the weather. Griswold DM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:847-51, 15 Mar 65
Carrier rate and antibiotic sensitivity of coagulase positive Staphylococcus aureus in a tropical environment. Rodriguez-Molina R, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 56:261-8, Aug 64
The biology of coral atolls. Booloottian RA. **BSCS Pam** 10:1-36, 1963-64
Differentiation of carcinoma from other lesions of the colon and rectum encountered in patients living in the tropics. Stock FE. **Dis Colon Rectum** 7:527-8, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of salicylate on acclimatization to work in the heat. Bass DE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:70-2, Jan 65
Heat reactions of Caucasians and Bantu in South Africa. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:598-606, Jul 64
Heat reactions of Caucasians in temperate, in hot, dry, and in hot, humid climates. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:607-12, Jul 64
Reactions to heat of aborigines and Caucasians. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1055-8, Nov 64
Thyroid uptake of radioiodine in normal subjects in Jamaica. Goldberg IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1178-81, Nov 64
Morphology of the thyroid gland in Jamaica. Harland WA. **J Clin Endocr** 24:580-5, Jul 64
131-I uptake studies under hot climatic conditions. Lewitus Z, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:1084-6, Oct 64
Cold urticaria in the tropics. Velou A. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:401-3, 16 Oct 64
Selection against the Rh-negative gene by malaria. Gorman JG. **Nature (London)** 202:676-7, 16 May 64
Thermal discomfort in a tropical environment. Webb CG. **Nature (London)** 202:1193-4, 20 Jun 64
Blood pressure comparisons in tropical Africans and Peruvians. Tenbrinck MS. **New York J Med** 64:2584-7, 15 Oct 64
Malnutrition in the tropics. Brock JF. **Practitioner** 193:131-7, Aug 64
Tropical ophthalmology. Choyce DP. **Practitioner** 193:165-74, Aug 64
Tropical pediatrics. Hendrickse RG. **Practitioner** 193:146-54, Aug 64
Dermatology in the tropics and subtropics. Marshall J. **Practitioner** 193:155-64, Aug 64
Anaemia in the tropics. Woodruff AW. **Practitioner** 193:138-45, Aug 64
[Adrenocortical activity and equatorial climate] Watrin JL. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 43:1045-62, 31 Dec 63 (Fr)
[Serum proteins in Indian students living in tropical and temperate climates] Henrotte JG, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:48-52, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Development of pituitary cell types during the rest period in a tropical climate in vertebrates lacking thermal regulation] Godet R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1380-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Observations in the course of a "survival" experiment in a tropical forest] Bénitte AC. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:38-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Changes of heat transfer in subjects adapted to tropical climates] Lemaire R. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:42-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Eosinophilia and the flight personnel] Lavernhe J, et al. **Rev Med Aero (Paris)** 3:32-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Studies on the behavior of epitheses from nonhardening plastic in the tropics] Werner R. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:88-90, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the incidence of tropical and cosmopolitan helminthiasis in hot countries] Granz W. **Med Klin** 60:54-60, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of adding sodium chloride addition to food in chronic heat exposure] Epperlein J. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:211-51, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Effect of living in a tropical climate on the pathogenesis and course of kidney calculi] Röllinghoff W. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:255-61, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of work in a hot climate from the viewpoint of the industrial physician] Fror K. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:436-7, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Medicine chest for travellers going to the tropics] Tomaszunas S. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:227-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Climatic analysis of the valley of the Zambezi] Pinhão RC. **An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa)** 20:99-124, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Characteristics of the water balance in oil workers under the conditions of the hot climate of Turkmenistan] Bagirov BG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:58-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Arterial pressure and its fluctuations during navigation in the tropics] Popova AI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:99-104, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Transplantation of Stenon's duct in cicatricial xerosis of the eye in conditions of a tropical climate] Ul'danov GA. **Oftal Zh** 20:118-21, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of occupational and seasonal factors on morbidity of the population in conditions of subtropical western Georgia] Dzhagamadze ShV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:58-61, 1964 (Rus)
[Tropical eosinophilia. Report of 2 cases] Castillo FJ, et al. **Alergia (Mex)** 12:59-62, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Anemia in children of the tropics] Camacho Gamba J, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 22:1-16, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Macrocytic hypochromic anemia in children in tropical countries] Gamba JC, et al. **Rev Colombia Pediat** 21:321-33, Dec 63 (Sp)

TROPICAL MEDICINE (G2)

A tropical medicine fellowship at Gorgas Memorial Laboratory. Kushner J. **Alabama J Med Sci** 2:76-8, Jan 65
Tropical medicine: obligations and responsibilities. Weller TH. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:181-6, Mar 65
Health and economic development in tropical Africa. Hinman EH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:481-92, Mar 65
Tropical splenomegaly. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:22-3, Jan 65
Exotic diseases which may be encountered in temperate climates. Maegraith BG. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:738-44, Jun 64
Tropical pathology imported into England. Woodruff AW. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:745-53, Jun 64
Roentgenogram of the month. Davidson AJ. **Dis Chest** 46:727-8, Dec 64
Paediatric problems in Africa. Jelliffe DB. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:128-32, Jan 65
Medical impressions from Nyasaland--1963. Oster ZH. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:294-7, Mar 65
Hospital practice in Equatorial Africa, a revisit and reappraisal. Tenbrinck MS. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:329-32, Apr 65
Steroid therapy in tropical diseases. Lyngdoh E. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:128-33, 1 Feb 65
Serum proteins in tropical diseases: a review. Schur PH. **J Trop Med Hyg** 67:260-3, Oct 64 (60 ref.)
Some factors affecting rural health services in developing countries. Gale GW. **Lancet** 1:696-7, 27 Mar 65
Teaching of preventive medicine in the tropics. Gilles HM. **Lancet** 2:280, 7 Aug 65
Overseas scholarships. Hedley AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:314-5, 6 Feb 65
Paediatric practice in tropical regions. Jelliffe DB. **Lancet** 2:229-31, 31 Jul 65
Paediatrics in tropical regions. Laurance BM. **Lancet** 2:339, 14 Aug 65
Training surgeons for a developing country. Thomas HO. **Lancet** 2:383-5, 21 Aug 65
Time for decision. **Lancet** 1:33-4, 2 Jan 65
Akufo and Ibarapa. **Lancet** 1:307-8, 6 Feb 65
Review of the year's work: tropical diseases. Drew WR. **Med Ann** 82:415-26, 1964
Some aspects of chemotherapy of tropical diseases. Friedheim EA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:875-6, 1 May 65
Obstetrics in the tropics. Haspels AA. **Obstet Gynec** 26:282-9, Aug 65
Nutrition of infants and young children. György P. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:35-41, Jul-Sep 64
Social pediatrics in the tropics. Haas JH de. **Paediat Indonesia** 4:17-34, Jul-Sep 64
The employment of the Austrian medical contingents during the United Nations' (police) action in the Congo. Observations on tropical medicine. Pervulesko W. **Rev Int Serv Sante Armees** 37:329-35, May 64
Diseases of immigrants. Miles RP. **Trans Med Soc London** 80:135-40, 1964
The significance of leaf vegetables, especially of cassava, in tropical nutrition. Terra GJ. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:97-108, Jun 64
New African members. **WHO Chron** 19:273, Jul 65
[General comments on surgery in northern Ghana] Chmel K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:918-20, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Work of the surgeon in western Africa] Valenta J. **Rozhl Chir** 43:785-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[To the editorial department, "Yngre laeger", Copenhagen] Korn J. **Yng Laeg** 10:171-4, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[The hazard of over-administration of vitamin D in tropical countries] Langen CD de. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:221-6, 1964 (Dut)
[Smallpox in Madras; problems of eradication in an endemic area] Dekking F. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2026-9, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Infant nutrition in the tropics] Blankhart DM. **Voeding** 26:437-41, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Belgian Society of Tropical Medicine] **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:5-22, 1964 (Fr)
[Tropical pathology imported into temperate regions] Blanc F. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:646-69, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Holland] Bonebakker A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:753-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in immigrant African negroes] Brocard H. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:861-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Imported blood dyscrasias] Brumpt LC. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:841-8, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Italy] Cotrufo P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:812-5, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Imported mycoses] Destombes P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:848-61, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Preliminary results of a systematic parasitological examination carried out among Université de Rennes students from warm regions of the globe] Doby JM, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:895-901, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Imported amebiasis (500 cases)] Felix H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:881-95, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Portugal] Fraga De Azevedo J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:786-812, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti. I. Generalities. Tuberculosis. Malnutrition] Gentilini M, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:173-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Current status of some diseases imported from warm countries into Languedoc-Roussillon] Harant H, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:867-81, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Exotic diseases imported into Switzerland] Hofmann E. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:781-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Exotic diseases detected by Air France physicians] Lafontaine E, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:901-2, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Imported eye diseases] Lagraulet J.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:902-12, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Belgium] Limbos P.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:767-81, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases in Germany] Mohr W.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:758-67, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Leprosy imported into France] Montel LR.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:825-34, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Pathology of imported salmonella infections] Oye E van, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:834-41, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of tropical medicine in current medical practice in France] Schneider J. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:669-715, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Consequences of the introduction of hookworm carriers into the Netherlands] Zuidema PJ.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:816-24, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic tropical conjunctivitis. Apropos of the study of 100 cases] Bonel L, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:241-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Enlarged flap-type incision of Huard and Montagne in the exeresis of enlarged spleens in the tropics] Datchary A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:252-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Action of the physicians of the medical corps of the Navy and expeditionary forces in the French civilizing contribution overseas] Mattei C.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:507-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Niger Mobile Health Education and Medical Organization, or the organization of a new service for the control of large endemias] Borrey F, et al.
Presse Med 72:2883-6, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medical conditions in Amazonas] Hébard L.
Presse Med 72:2557-60, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The history and the performance of the O.C.C.G.E. in French-speaking West Africa] Richet P.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:234-54, May 65 (Fr)
[The Service de Santé des Troupes de Marine and French tropical medicine] Vaucel MA.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:226-33, May 65 (Fr)
[Traumatic splenic rupture in tropical areas. Report of 137 observations in North Vietnam] Nguyen Trinh Co, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:26-38, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic measures for the detection of tropical diseases] Mohr W.
Landarzt 41:363-6, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The problem of transmission of tropical diseases to Germany] Mohr W. **Landarzt** 41:354-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Significance of the transmission of tropical disease to moderate zones] Mohr W.
Landarzt 41:378-80, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[General data on the living conditions of Indians living in the Alto Chicama region] Kaufmann O.
Med Klin 59:1213-5, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Tropical medicine in daily practice] Fischer O.
Med Welt 43:2289-303, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Impressions and experiences gained in Brazil] Hasselmann CM.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:848-53, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Ocular complication of measles as a major cause of blindness in children in tropical countries] Quéré MA.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:107-20, 1964 (Ger)
[An experience report from Papua] Jüptner H.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 16:77-82, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tropical medicine, folklore and health education] Jüptner H.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:463-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The most frequent tropical diseases among Norwegian sailors] Hauge KD.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1268-9, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Activities of the Instituto de Medicina Tropical in 1962] Leite AS.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:313-39, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Annual report of the Permanent Mission for Study and Prevention of Endemic Diseases in Cape Verde Islands (1962)] De Meira MT.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:341-71, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Problems of maternal and infantile nutrition in the tropical environment. (Concrete cases in Angola)] Nunes JA.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 20:139-69, Jan-Dec 63 (Por)
[Chemical industrialization of agriculture and some problems of community hygiene in hot climate] Atabaev ShT. **Gig Sanit** 30:3-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Water-electrolyte metabolism during sailing in the tropical zones of the ocean] Matuzov NI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:31-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Helminthological report at the 7th International Congress on tropical medicine and malaria in Rio de Janiero (September 1963) (Review)] Shul'man ES.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:347-50, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Metabolism of water-soluble vitamins in conditions of a hot climate] Zhuk NK, et al.
Voennomed Zh 7:45-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Prophylaxis of onchocerciasis] Nettel Flores R.
Medicina (Mex) 45:97-110, 10 Mar 65 (Sp)
[The most common skin diseases of the tropics, with special reference to the Territory of Quintana Roo, Mexico] Nuñez Andrade R.
Medicina (Mex) 45:25-41, 25 Jan 65 (Sp)
[American geographic pathology]
Prensa Med Argent 51:1196-210, 13 Nov 64 (Sp)

TRUSSES (E4)

[Traumatic intestinal perforation by a hernia truss] Nöller F. **Zbl Chir** 89:1690-5, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)

TRYPAN BLUE (D8)

Observations of the effect of organic dyes and diphenylhydantoin on the in vitro binding of radioactive 131-I labeled L-thyroxine, L-triiodothyronine and tetraiodothyroacetic acid by human erythrocytes and serum proteins. Olichney MJ, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:473-80, Mar 65
Cancer and mesenchymal system. Mizukami T.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1534-5, 1964
Morphological and physiological effects of thalidomide and trypan blue on uteri and concepti of gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:260-9, 15 Jan 65
Histologic technique for tissues stained with trypan blue. Thilander H. **Anat Anz** 115:89-107, 31 Jul 64
Studies on the effect of trypan blue in the pregnant armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus. Ferm VH, et al.
Anat Rec 151:571-7, Apr 65
The morphogenesis of developmental malformations of the central nervous system. I. The influence of trypan blue on the development of the fetus. Jelen P, et al.
Cesk Morf 12:430-42, 1964
Studies on the mechanism of trypan blue-induced congenital malformations. I. Dye fractions and fetal anomalies. Kelly JW, et al.
Exp Molec Path 3:262-78, Jun 64
The teratogenic activity of trypan blue, and its effect on the thyro-hypophyseal axis in the rat. Christie GA.
J Anat 98:377-84, Jul 64
The effect of bacterial pyrogen on the blood-brain barrier for trypan blue. Allen IV.
J Path Bact 89:481-94, Apr 65
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Further studies on the mechanism of action of trypan blue and related dyes in suppressing thyroid activity in the rat. Yamada T, et al.
Metabolism 14:281-90, Mar 65
Electron microscopic observations on the passage of electrolyte solutions and trypan blue fluid through the walls of venules and capillaries of the venous side. Takada M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:113-23, Dec 63
Sub-line differences among C57 black mice in response to trypan blue and outcross. Beck SL.
Nature (London) 204:403-4, 24 Oct 64
Tissue staining by disazo dyes, teratogenicity and the haemoglobin-nitrite sensitivity reaction. Metcalf WK.
Stain Techn 40:137-42, May 65
Evaluation of the trypan blue technique for determination of cell viability. Tennant JR.
Transplantation 2:685-94, Nov 64
[Effect of trypan blue on the elimination of dust from the lungs] Ferin J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:202-3, Jul 64 (Cz)
[On potentiation of the embryotoxic effects of thalidomide in the female rat] Bertrand M, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:737-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Studies on the problem of immediate demonstration of biologic effects of roentgen rays. 5. On the trypan blue reaction of the skin following roentgen irradiation] Schuppli R, et al.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:271-80, 1964 (Ger)
[On the nature and origin of so-called cricokaryocyte tissue leukocytes] Papacharalampous NX.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:452-5, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Embryotoxic effects in rats] Lorke D.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:360-82, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Phenol red excretion and trypan blue uptake in lead nephropathy of the rat] Dallenbach FD.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:91-110, 9 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Influence of griseofulvin on cutaneous chromodiffusion phenomena] Biggio P, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:501-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

TRYPANOSOMA (B1)

On the effect of substances found in glossina tissues on culture trypanosomes of the brucei-subgroup. Geigy R, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:169-73, 1964
Mechanisms of action of phenanthridine and aminoquinaldine trypanocides. Newton BA.
Advances Chemother 1:35-83, 1964 (135 ref.)
[Comparative studies of different strains of Trypanosoma cruzi. Brener Z.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:19-26, Mar 65
Trypanosome infections in the mouthparts of Glossina morsitans Westw.: a correlation between extent of labral infection and invasion of the hypopharynx. Clarke JE. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:235-9, Jun 65
Blood parasites of bats in the Netherlands. Goedbloed E, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:257-60, Sep 64
Antigenic variation in clones of Trypanosoma brucei. I. Immunological relationships of the clones. Gray AR.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:27-36, Mar 65
The apparent loss of the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma evansi after treatment of an experimentally infected horse with berenil. Killick-Kendrick R.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:481-90, Dec 64
Parasitological studies in British Honduras. I. A parasite resembling Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in the coati, Nasua narica (Carnivora, Procyonidae), and a note on Trypanosoma legeri from the ant-eater, Tamandua tetradactyla (Edentata). Lainson R. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:37-42, Mar 65
The cytochemical localization of some dehydrogenases in culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma ranarum. Lehmann DL, et al.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:17-8, Mar 65
Comparative studies on the survival and viability of African trypanosomes in vitro. Petana WB.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:467-72, Dec 64
Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:255-62, Mar 65
Oxygen uptake by Trypanosoma lewisi complex cells--I. L isolate. Lincicome DR, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:425-35, Mar 65
Deformation of erythrocytes by trypanosomes. Holwill ME. **Exp Cell Res** 37:306-11, Feb 65
Changes in lactic dehydrogenase levels of Trypanosoma lewisi associated with appearance of ablastic immunity. D'Alesandro PA, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:430-8, Oct 64
Cytochemistry of in vitro cultured trypanosoma theileri. Herbert IV. **Exp Parasit** 16:348-62, Jun 65
Some effects of hydrogen ion concentration on trypanosome numbers and infectivity. Lumsden WH, et al. **Exp Parasit** 16:8-17, Feb 65
Inhibition of hexose and glycerol utilization by 2-deoxy-d-glucose in Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Seed JR, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:363-8, Jun 65
Studies on the blood-parasites of the whitethroated Munia, Uroloncha malabarica Linnaeus. (A0. Trypanosoma avium Danilewsky, 1885. (B). Trypanosoma delhiense sp. Nov. Grewal MS.
Indian J Malar 17:55-64, Mar 63
Properties of soluble antigen of Trypanosoma evansi. Gill BS. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:357-61, Mar 65
Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. I: new collection records and hosts for trypanosoma cruzi chagas (kinetoplastida: trypanosomidae) (hemiptera: triatominae). Ryckman RE, et al. **J Med Entom** 2:87-108, Apr 65
Evaluation of the viability and pathogenicity of hemoflagellates after freezing and storage. Allain DS.
J Parasit 50:604-7, Oct 64
Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma lewisi. Judge DM, et al.
J Parasit 50:757-62, Dec 64
Trypanosomes and other microorganisms from Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies. McConnell E, et al. **J Parasit** 50:523-8, Aug 64
Incidence of Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas) in wild vectors and reservoirs in east-central Alabama. Olsen PF, et al. **J Parasit** 50:599-603, Oct 64
Serological characteristics and general chemical nature of the in vitro exoantigens of T. cruzi. Tarrant CJ, et al. **J Parasit** 51:277-85, Apr 65
Increased infectivity of a cyclically maintained strain of Trypanosoma rangeli to Rhodnius prolixus and mode of transmission by invertebrate host. Tobie EJ.
J Parasit 50:593-8, Oct 64
Comparative metabolism of C14-glucose in two strains of Trypanosoma cruzi. Mancilla R, et al.
J Protozool 11:509-13, Nov 64
Cultivation of mammalian trypanosomes. Tobie EJ.
J Protozool 11:418-23, Aug 64
A Malayab bat trypanosome resembling T. cruzi and T. vespertilionis. Dunn FL. **Med J Malaya** 19:34-5, Sep 64
Antigenicity of trypanosome nuclei: evidence that DNA is not coupled to histone in these protozoa. Beck JS, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:194-5, 10 Oct 64
Production of Trypanosoma cruzi cysts in vitro. Iralu V.
Nature (London) 204:486-7, 31 Oct 64
Antigenic relationships among Trypanosoma lewisi--complex cells. I. Agglutinins in antisera. Lincicome DR, et al. **Parasitology** 55:365-73, May 65
Antigenic similarity among culture forms of the 'brucei' group of trypanosomes. Seed JR.
Parasitology 54:593-6, Aug 64
Trypanosoma mochli, a trypanosome from an African lizard. Van Den Berghe L, et al.
Parasitology 54:451-2, Aug 64
Lipid composition of Trypanosoma ranarum. Halevy S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:552-5, Nov 64
Differentiation in the life cycle of trypanosomes. Silva LH da, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:188-92, Jul-Aug 64
Enzyme content and its possible relations to infectivity of African trypanosomes. Lehmann DL.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:297-9, May 65
Trypanosomes isolated from Glossina palpalis and G. palpidipes in Sakwa, Kenya. Willett KC, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:391-6, Sep 64
A study of the morphology, biology and taxonomy of the trypanosomes of Anura. Diamond LS.
Wildlife Dis 44:1-85, May 65

[Antigenic behavior of various flagellates during clinical and experimental leishmaniasis] Ranque J, et al. Ann Parasit Hum Comp 39:117-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Culture of Trypanosoma therezieni Brygoo 1963] Fromentin H.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:219-24, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Culture of Trypanosoma rhodesiense on Glossina pupa tissues] Nicoli J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:213-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Culture of Trypanosoma gambiense in semisynthetic medium. Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Fromentin H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1599-601, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Reflex-microscopic and enzymatic studies of cytoplasmic granules of Trypanosoma gambiense] Michel R. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:400-26, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the kinetoplasts of flagellates] Mühlpfordt H.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:289-323, Oct 64 (147 ref.) (Ger)
[Life-time of a generation of various Trypanosoma strains] Mühlpfordt H.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:145-53, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of fluid from the pseudo-body cavity of the worm (Ascaris suum) on the trypanosome Trypanosoma equiperdum (Doflein, 1901)] Przyjalkowski Z. Wiad Parazyt 10:301-2, 1964 (Pol)
[Experimental tumors and Trypanosoma cruzi] Alencar A, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1299-308, Dec 64 (Por)
[Polysaccharide antigen of Trypanosoma cruzi stabilized by absolute ethanol. Its use in the Guerreiro and Machado reaction for selection of blood donors] Faria R. Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:59-60, Feb 65 (Por)
[Studies on reservoirs and wild vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. VII. Research on the natural infection of opossums by trypanosomas sililar to T. cruzi] Barretto MP, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:289-300, Oct 64 (Por)
[Studies on reservoirs and wild vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. V. Observations on the ecology and morphology of Psammolestes coreodes Bergroth, 1911 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae)] Corrêa FM, et al.
Rev Brasil Biol 24:259-68, Oct 64 (Por)
[Development of a new method for the evaluation of house infestation by Rhodnius prolixus] Gómez-Núñez JC. Acta Cient Venez 16:26-31, 1965 (Sp)
[Trypanosomas found in Panamanian species of Phlebotomus] Correa MD.
Arch Med Panamen 13:183-94, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Impossibility of demonstrating toxins in cultured Trypanosoma cruzi] Jorg ME.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:84-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS (C1)

Mechanisms of action of phenanthridine and aminoquinaldine trypanocides. Newton BA.
Advances Chemother 1:35-83, 1964 (135 ref.)
A procedure for the indirect haemagglutination test for the study of experimental Trypanosoma evansi infections. Gill BS.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:473-80, Dec 64
The apparent loss of the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma evansi after treatment of an experimentally infected horse with berenil. Killick-Kendrick R.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:481-90, Dec 64
Oxygen uptake by Trypanosoma lewisi complex cells--I. L isolate. Lincicome DR, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:425-35, Mar 65
Effect of x-irradiation on Trypanosoma lewisi infection in the rat. Tempelis CH, et al.
Exp Parasit 16:174-81, Apr 65
Studies on the serological diagnosis of Trypanosoma evansi. Gill BS. J Comp Path 75:175-83, Apr 65
Effect of bacterial endotoxin on Trypanosoma lewisi infections in rats. Styles TJ. J Parasit 51:650-3, Aug 65
Preparation and biological activity of some complexes of trypanocidal phenanthridinium compounds. Groves MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:140-6T, Dec 64
The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. 3. Insect-borne diseases. Fendall NR, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:134-41, Jun 65
Immunity in trypanosomiasis. V. Immunization of animals with dead trypanosomes. Soltys MA.
Parasitology 54:585-91, Aug 64
Immunofluorescent study of experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection. Essenfeld E, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:728-30, Jul 64
The effect of paromomycin on Trypanosoma equiperdum infections in mice. Najarian HH.
Texas Rep Biol Med 23:481-5, Summer 65
Trypanosomiasis. African trypanosomiasis: human. Apted FI. Trop Dis Bull 62:369-83, May 65
The use of spirotrypan in the treatment of surra in dogs. Fernando SD, et al. Vet Rec 77:44-5, 9 Jan 65
In vivo prophylactic activity of berenil against trypanosomes in mice. Lumsden WH, et al.
Vet Rec 77:147-8, 30 Jan 65
A study of the morphology, biology and taxonomy of the trypanosomes of Anura. Diamond LS.
Wildlife Dis 44:1-85, May 65
[Concentration of extracellular hemoparasites by a non-traumatizing method] Vaucel M, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:353-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Inoculation of cerebral fluid into Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse in the parasitologic diagnosis of trypanosomiasis] Collomb H, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:943-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Study of the protective action of Borrelia in experimental Trypanosoma infections in mice. Variation of the protective effects as a function of the origin of the strains] Lapierre J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1047-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Technic for titration of beta-2-macroglobulin in the blood serum] Bentz M.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:657-61, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On liver lipids in guinea pigs. 4. The total lipid-, neutral fat-, phosphatide-, cholesterol-, fat-free dried substance and water content of the liver in Tryp. congolense-infected guinea pigs] Frei W, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:257-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Life-time of a generation of various Trypanosoma strains] Mühlpfordt H.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:145-53, Jul 64 (Ger)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN (C1)

Control of human sleeping sickness at present times. Lucasse C. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:285-94, 1964
Experimental Trypanosoma gambiense infection in various species of american rodents. Packchanian A. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:313-21, 1964
Antigenic variation in clones of Trypanosoma brucei. I. Immunological relationships of the clones. Gray AR.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:27-36, Mar 65
Pharmacologically active substances in the blood, tissues and urine of mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei. Richards WH.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:124-31, Feb 65
Trypanosomiasis in Britain. Willett KC.
Brit Med J 5454:167, 17 Jul 65
Epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in Africa.
Brit Med J 5454:125-6, 17 Jul 65
Fluorescent antibody test as applied to cerebrospinal fluid in human sleeping sickness. Lucasse C.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:283-92, Mar-Apr 64
Studies on Trypanosoma gambiense infection in various species of experimental animals. Packchanian A. Texas Rep Biol Med 22:707-15, Winter 64
The role of the medical auxiliary in field surveys in tropical Africa. Browne SG.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:370-6, Sep 64
The hosts of Glossina as the main factor affecting trypanosome infection rates of tsetse flies in Nigeria. Jordan AM.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:423-31, Jul 65
Enzyme content and its possible relations to infectivity of African trypanosomes. Lehmann DL.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:297-9, May 65
Mel W: final report on a field trial in the treatment of Trypanosoma gambiense sleeping sickness. Watson HJ. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:163-70, Mar 65
Some observations on the recent epidemiology of sleeping sickness in Nyanza Region, Kenya, and its relation to the general epidemiology of Gambian and Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Africa. Willett KC.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:374-94, Jul 65
Problems of trypanosomiasis control in Africa.
WHO Chron 19:152-3, Apr 65
[Technics and epidemiological value of the diagnosis of human African trypanosomiasis by the determination of beta-2-macroglobulin the blood and cerebrospinal fluid] Mattern P.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:415-21, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The immune globulins in trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma gambiense. I. Serum proteins: methods of isolation, characteristics, development] Nicoli J, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:232-45, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 observations of imported trypanosomiasis] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:1432-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The Dutton-Todd expedition to the Congo (1903-1905). DeBoma at Coquilhatville (September 1903-July 1904)] (Dutton JE), (Todd JL), Lechat MF.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:493-511, 1964 (Fr)
[Incidents and accidents of treatment of trypanosomiasis with Mel W. (Second note apropos of 40 new observations)] Collomb H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:325-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurologic trypanosomiasis in 2 children of 3 years] Rey M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:271-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of African trypanosomiasis in an infant] Satge P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:278-84, 1964 (Fr)
[Tropical diseases imported into Belgium] Limbos P.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:767-81, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of tropical medicine in current medical practice in France] Schneider J. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:669-715, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Sleeping sickness. African trypanosomiasis] Schneider J.
Gaz Med France 71:3923-32, 10 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Current status and future prospects of the problem of African trypanosomiasis] Azevedo JF de.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:5-22, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)
[Permanent Mission for the Study and Prevention of Sleeping-sickness and other Endemic Diseases in Portuguese Guinea. Annual report of 1962] Costa FC da.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:221-51, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN (C1)

Effects of muscular activity upon the acute myocarditis of C3H mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. Elson SH, et al. Amer Heart J 69:629-36, May 65
Pacemaker implantation in chronic Chagas' heart disease complicated by Adams-Stokes syndrome. Hernández Pieretti O, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:114-7, Jul 65
[Comparative studies of different strains of Trypanosoma cruzi. Brener Z.
Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:19-26, Mar 65
Parasitological studies in British Honduras. I. A parasite resembling Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in the coati, Nasua narica (Carnivora, Procyonidae), and a note on Trypanosoma legeri from the ant-eater, Tamandua tetradactyla (Edentata). Lainson R. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:37-42, Mar 65
Emetine and some related compounds in experimental Chagas' disease. Konopka EA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:772-6, 1964
Immunochemistry of Trypanosoma cruzi and immunochemotherapy of experimental Cnagas' disease. Seneca H, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:560-5, 1963
Darwin's illness. (Darwin C), Adler S.
Brit Med J 5444:1249-50, 8 May 65
Darwin's health in relation to his voyage to South America. (Darwin C), Woodruff AW.
Brit Med J 5437:745-50, 20 Mar 65
The pathologic lesions of the cardiac autonomic nervous system in chronic Chagas' myocarditis. Mott KE, et al. Circulation 31:273-86, Feb 65
Acquired megacolon in Chagas' disease. Ferreira-Santos R, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:353-64, Sep-Oct 64
Chemotherapy of experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice with L-furaltadone. Seneca H, et al.
Exp Parasit 15:479-84, Dec 64
Incidence of Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas) in wild vectors and reservoirs in east-central Alabama. Olsen PF, et al. J Parasit 50:599-603, Oct 64
American trypanosomiasis. 3. The incidence of serologically diagnosed Chagas' disease among persons bitten by the insect vector. Woody NC, et al.
J Pediat 66:107-9, Jan 65
Recent work on Trypanosoma cruzi in Brazil and Central America. Hawking F.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:211-4, Sep 64 (30 ref.)
Cardiac nerve lesions in Chagas' disease.
Lancet 2:375-6, 21 Aug 65
New light on Chagas' disease. Lancet 1:1150-1, 29 May 65
Preliminary investigations on Chagas' disease. Winslow DJ, et al. Milit Med 130:826-34, Aug 65
N4-substituted N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-piperazines: a new series of compounds active against Trypanosoma cruzi infections in mice. Tomcufcik AS, et al.
Nature (London) 205:605-6, 6 Feb 65
Chagasic myocardiopathy. Rosenbaum MB.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:199-225, Nov 64 (150 ref.)
Chagas' disease in Peru. I. The epidemiological importance of the guinea pig. Herrer A.
Trop Geogr Med 16:146-51, Jun 64
[Antagonism between Trypanosoma cruzi and Spirillum minus] Van Thiel PH.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:347-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Lesion of the apex cordis in relation to the pattern of the electrically inactive zone in chronic Chagas' cardiopathy. Anatomo-electrocardiographic correlation] Veloso C, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:505-18, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of Chagas' disease caused by accidental laboratory contamination by T. cruzi] Coudert J, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:208-13, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiology of Chagas' disease in French Guiana: natural infection of Panstrongylus geniculatus] Silverie R, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:375-7, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[On the resistance of mice to Trypanosoma cruzi] Marcuse M, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:279-88, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The electrocardiogram in the prognosis and evolution of Chagas' disease] Porto CC.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:313-46, Oct 64 (Por)
[Methods of use of insecticides in campaigns for the prevention of malaria and Chagas' disease] Rocha e Silva EO da. Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:331-45, Dec 63 (Por)
[WIN-ML. 5037 in Chagas' disease. (Evaluation of therapeutic results by the Machado Guerreiro reaction)] Santana ET.
Folha Med 50:197-202, Mar 65 (Por)
[Experimental Chagas' disease. (Visceral manifestations)] Alcântara FG.
Hospital (Rio) 66:625-33, Sep 64 (Por)
[Cortical atrophy in chronic chagasic cardiopathy] Alencar A. Hospital (Rio) 66:807-15, Oct 64 (Por)
[Occurence of malignant neoplasms associated with

Chagas' disease] Chapadeiro E, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 66:791-4, Oct 64 (Por)
[Use of metronidazol (RP 8823) in Chagas' disease] Santana ET. Hospital (Rio) 66:1028-38, Nov 64 (Por)
[Studies of carbohydrate metabolism in Chagas' disease. I. The oral glucose tolerance test] Reis LC.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:3-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[Studies on the metabolism of carbohydrates in Chagas' disease. II. The glucagon test] Reis LC, et al.
Rev Ass Med Brasil 11:61-5, Feb 65 (Por)
[Chagas' disease and brucellosis. Preliminary note] Corrêia PP.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:157-60, Jul 64 (Por)
[Research on the use of gamma globulin obtained from blood donors with a complement fixation reaction positive for Chagas disease, on experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice] Hutzler RU, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:197-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Trials with epsilon-aminocaproic acid for prevention of Chaga's disease transmission through blood transfusion] Hutzler RU, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 19:337-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Incidence of positive sorology for syphilis and Chagas' disease in 62,575 blood donors] Mellole O, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med S Paulo 20:165-7, May-Jun 65 (Por)
[Neuron destruction in Auerbach's plexus in chronic Chagas's disease in rats] Alcántara FG de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:207-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Chronic phase of Chagas' disease in Wistar rats. Quantitative studies of the neurons in Meissner's plexus] Alcántara FG de, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:204-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Studies of wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. IV. Natural infection of Triatoma infestans, found in wild forest ecotopes, caused by a trypanosome resembling T. cruzi] Barretto MP, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:219-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Myocardial hypertrophy in chronic Chagas' cardiopathy] Chapadeiro E.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 7:27-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Incidence of enlargements associated with Chagas' cardiopathy] Chapadeiro E, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:287-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Study of wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. 3. Natural infection of the marsupial Marmosa agilis agilis by a trypanosome similar to T. cruzi] Corrêa FM, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:157-66, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[The submucous and myenteric plexuses of the human colon in Chagas' disease] Costa R de B, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:211-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Trypanosomidae in mammals of the Amazon region. 3. Hematoscopy and xenodiagnosis of wild animals of the environs of Belém, Pará] Deane LM.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:225-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Fluorescence microscopy of the rat heart in experimental trypanosoma cruzi infection] Menezes H, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:155-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Comparison of Trypanosoma cruzi antigens for quantitative complement fixation tests. II. Direct probability sequential analysis applied to the Chagas disease system] Siqueira AF de.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:268-76, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Destruction of motor neurons of the spinal cord in rats in the acute phase of Chagas' disease] Vichi FL.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:150-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Quantitative evaluation of parasites in the heart, and great coronary vessels of the rat in the acute phases of Chagas' disease] Vichi FL.
Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 6:292-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)
[Clinical and biological aspects of neurological and muscular manifestations of South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease)] Alencar A.
Rev Neuropsiquiat 27:57-69, Mar 64 (Por)
[Digestive megaformations and Chagas' disease] Aguirre Mac Kay L.
Acad Peru Cir 17:297-8, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Development of a new method for the evaluation of house infestation by Rhodnius prolixus] Gómez-Núñez JC. Acta Cient Venez 16:26-31, 1965 (Sp)
[Ocular and adnexal aspects of Chagas-Mazza disease] Paez Allende F. Arch Oftal B Air 39:191-4, May 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic action of amphotericin B in acute Chagas' disease] Abitbol H, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:132-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Congenital transmission.Current status of the problem.II. Protozoiasis] Apt W.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:95-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Serology of toxoplasmosis and Chagas' disease. (Preliminary report)] Apt W, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:55-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Chronic Chagas' myocarditis. 1st verified case in Chile of Trypanosoma cruzi in the adult myocardium] Rodríguez J, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 20:22, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[The immunofluorescence reaction in the diagnosis of Chagas' disease] Biagi F, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 57:237-40, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Studies of the esophageal transit time in patients with Chagas' disease in Venezuela] Chaves J, et al.
Gac Med Caracas 72:515-22, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Cardiac hydatidosis] De Riz JO, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:859-64, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[The Argentina panorama of Chagas' disease] Lausi L.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:448-52, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Investigation on Chagas-Mazza disease in school children of Villa Soldati (Federal Capital)] Lausi L.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:123-7, Mar 65 (Sp)
[A case of pregnancy at term in a patient with full auriculoventricular block caused by chapas disease of the heart, treated with electronic pacemaker] Martínez Sáenz C.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:477-85, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Antecedents and preliminary results of the campaign against Chagas' disease in a sector of the city of Guayaquil] Rodríguez JD.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:13-5, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Experimental Chagas encephalitis. (Preliminary report)] Mosquera JE, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:25-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[General aspects of Chagas' disease] Balter M.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:289-300, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Microtomus lunifer Berg as host, maintainer and accidental vector of T. cruzi, among the wild animals of the north of the Province of Cordoba] Undiano C.
Rev Med Cordoba 51:188-96, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Consideration of Chagas' disease in Salta] Garcia Bes JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:245-73, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Electrocardiographic changes in chronic Chagas' myocarditis] Pedemonte LE.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:295-6, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[New data on Triatomidae for the entomofauna of Córdoba] Ubaldo Carcavallo R, et al.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:299-302, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Laboratory diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis] Maekelt GA.
Rev Venez Sanid Asist Soc 29:1-18, Mar 64 (Sp)

TRYPARSAMIDE (D3)

An experimental study of tissue-concentration ratios of As74 arsenate and labeled organic conjugates. McQueen JD, et al. J Neurosurg 21:641-6, Aug 64

TRYPSIN (D5)

Quantitative determination of fecal trypsin and chymotrypsin: a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:590-6, Nov 64
Kinetic studies on the formation of partially active aldolase upon tryptic digestion. Biszku E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:169-75, 1964
Formation of a partially active aldolase by tryptic digestion. Biszku E, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:161-7, 1964
Tryptic hydrolysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Dévényi T, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:207-16, 1965
Secondary reactions following blocking of enzyme SH groups. Szabolcsi G, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:149-59, 1964
Considerations upon the enzymic specificities of kininogenases. Prado JL.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:215-20, 1964
The effect of trypsin on influenza virus. Borecký L, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:555, Nov 64
A lack of trypsin effect on chromosomes. Kelly S.
Amer J Clin Path 42:407, Oct 64
Quantitative determination of fecal chymotrypsin as a screening test for pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. Dyck W, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:530-44, Jun 65
Evaluation of a trypsin inhibitor in the therapy of pancreatitis. McHardy RJ.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:842-4, Nov 64
Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in human gynecological tumors. Blackwood CE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:419-29, 1 Feb 65
Enzyme-induced rupture of rabbit Graafian follicle. Espey LL, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:208-13, Jan 65
Effects of fibrinolytic agents and heparin on blood coagulation in dogs. Lewis JH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1049-52, Nov 64
Properties of axon membrane as affected by cobra venom, digitonin, and proteases. Narahashi T, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1441-6, Dec 64
Taste receptors and sialadenotrophic action of proteolytic enzymes in rats. Wells H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:877-81, May 65
Study of enzyme-antibody precipitates using nonchromogenic substrates. Uriel J, et al.
Anal Biochem 9:180-2, Oct 64
The lysis of aortic blood clot in the cat. Fleming LB, et al. Angeiologie 17:31-40, Mar-Apr 65
Exposure of enzymes to laser radiation. Igelmann JM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:790-801, 28 May 65
Effects of a plant virus on survival, food acceptability, and digestive enzymes of corn leafhoopers. Orenski SW. Ann NY Acad Sci 118:374-83, 6 Nov 64
Chemical mediators of the acute inflammatory reaction. Rocha e Silva M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:899-911, 27 Aug 64
Tryptic peptides obtained from gelatins derived from normal and rheumatoid arthritic collagens. A preliminary study. Steven FS.
Ann Rheum Dis 23:405-7, Sep 64
Observation on pancreatic function in eight patients with controlled pancreatic fistulas: including a review of the literature. Elmslie RG, et al.
Ann Surg 160:937-49, Dec 64
Effect of antibiotics on pancreatic enzymes of rats fed soybean flour. Goldberg A, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:250-4, Nov 64
Renaturation of soluble collagen. 3. Reorganization of native collagen molecules from completely separated units. Kühn K, et al. Arch Biochem 105:387-403, May 64
Detection of trypsin-like activity in the plasma of rats after oral administration of trypsin. Megel H, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:193-9, Nov 64
Role of some structural features of subtrates on trypsin activity. Nachlas MM, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:266-74, Nov 64
Chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin. II. Physical and enzymic properties. Ryan CA, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:175-83, Apr 65
Chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin. I. Purification. Ryan CA.
Arch Biochem 110:169-74, Apr 65
Some reactions of chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin with substrates and naturally occurring protease inhibitors. Ryan CA, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:169-71, Oct 64
Studies on pituitary lactogenic hormone. XXVI. Digestion of ovine prolactin with trypsin and chymotrypsin. Samuelsson G, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:23-9, Jul 64
Studies on the mechanism of the degradation of human gamma-globulin by trypsin. Schrohenloher RE.
Arch Biochem 107:163-9, Jul 64
Studies on the viruses of Asiatic influenza. 3. Effect of physicochemical factors. Skurska Z, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:178-88, 1965
An experimental study on the influence of trypsin on peripheral circulation. Kinami Y.
Arch Jap Chir 34:257-86, 1 Mar 65
Enzymatic removal and pure culture of rabbit corneal endothelial cells. Slick WC, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:229-32, Feb 65
Abolition of 'tryptic enteritis' in the shocked dog. Creation of an experimental model for study of human shock and its sequelae. Bounous G, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:371-5, Sep 65
The determination of the normality of a trypsin solution by a specific titration. Bender ML, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:161-5, 9 Apr 65
Location of amino acid exchanges in chemically evoked mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Funatsu G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1356-62, Sep 64
Separation of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus and strain proteins by an improved method of column chromatography. Funatsu G.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1351-5, Sep 64
A water-insoluble polyanionic derivative of trypsin. II. Effect of the polyelectrolyte carrier on the kinetic behavior of the bound trypsin. Goldstein L, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1913-9, Dec 64
Benzosalicylanilide ester substrates of proteolytic enzymes. Kinetic and histochemical studies. I. Chymotrypsin. Lagunoff D, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1427-31, Oct 64
A water-insoluble polyanionic derivative of trypsin. I. Preparation and properties. Levin Y, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1905-13, Dec 64
Structural studies of ribonuclease. 13. Physicochemical properties of tryptic modifications of ribonuclease. Ooi T, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:648-52, May 64
Structural studies of ribonuclease. XII. Enzymic hydrolysis of active tryptic modifications of ribonuclease. Ooi T, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:641-7, May 64
Structural studies of ribonuclease. XIV. Tryptic hydrolysis of ribonuclease in propyl alcohol solution. Ooi T, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1209-13, Sep 64
Tryptic hydrolysis of paramyosin from invertebrates: rate and extent of proteolysis. Bailey K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:492-502, 4 Sep 64
Autoactivation of porcine trypsinogen in the presence and absence of calcium. Chao L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:508-16, 22 Mar 65
On the activation of trypsin by amines. Erlanger BF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:507-9, 1 Jun 64
Susceptibility of reduced, alkylated trypsin inhibitors from lima beans to tryptic action. Ferdinand W, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:524-7, 22 Mar 65
States of amino acid residues in proteins. V. Different reactivities with H2O2 of tryptophan residues in lysozyme, proteinases and zymogens. Hachimori Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:346, 8 Nov 64
States of amino acid residues in proteins. 3. Histidine residues in insulin, lysozyme, albumin and proteinases as determined with a new reagent of diazo-1-H-tetrazole. Horinishi H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:477-89, 8 Jun 64
Activation of chymotrypsinogen B. Krehbiel A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:312-8, 22 Nov 64
The enzyme degradation of cell walls of Streptococcus

faecalis. Montague MD.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:588-95, 8 Jun 64

Some amino acid sequences in bovine-liver catalase. Schroeder WA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:47-65, 8 Jul 64

Specificity of peptidases. Hydrolysis by trypsin, papain and cathepsin B of substrates containing lysine, 4-thialysine or 4-oxalysine. Tesser GI, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:303-8, 26 Aug 64

The use of proteolytic enzymes in respiratory pathology. Bourgeois P, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:533-4, Sep 64

Loss of acetylcholinesterase in human erythrocytes treated with trypsin, papain or bromelin: its relationship with susceptibility to acid lysis in vitro. Perona G, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:171-6, Mar 65

Potentiation of the action of bradykinin on smooth muscle by chymotrypsin, chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. Edery H. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:371-9, Apr 64

The effect of bile on the activation of trypsinogen and the activity of trypsin in pancreatic juice. Elmslie R.
Brit J Surg 52:465-70, Jun 65

Gastric inactivation of pancreatic supplements. Heizer WD, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:261-70, Apr 65

The compositions of some peptides produced by an enzymic hydrolysis of wheat gliadin. Finlayson AJ.
Canad J Biochem 42:1133-40, Aug 64

Mouse epidermal cells and carcinogenesis. I. Isolation of skin constituents. Giovanella BC, et al.
Cancer Res 25:161-83, Feb 65

Biologic crystals and particles produced in tissue culture. II. Enzymatic responses and environmental transformations. Rose GC.
Cancer Res 24:1159-91, Aug 64

Studies on the relationship between fibrin-stabilizing factor, calcium and inhibition of fibrinolysis. Tyler HM, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:527-36, Jun 65

Stability studies on luteinizing hormone. Adams-Mayne M, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:333-40, Sep 64

Studies on the trypsin-like and the trypsin-inhibiting properties of human serum. Reinharz A, et al.
Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:113-23, 1965

The use of proteolytic and other enzymes in the separation of slime mould grex. Whitfield FE.
Exp Cell Res 36:62-72, Oct 64

Measurement of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools to detect chronic pancreatic disease. Banwell JG, et al. **Gut** 6:143-5, Apr 65

Leucine aminopeptidase in the pancreatic juice during ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K.
Gut 5:563-6, Dec 64

Alterations of the enzyme output in ethionine pancreatitis. Müller-Wieland K. **Gut** 5:567-72, Dec 64

Interactions of macrophages and erythrocytes: some further experiments. Vaughan RB.
Immunology 8:245-50, Mar 65

Immunization with the proenzyme, chymotrypsinogen B. Barrett JT. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:305-14, 1964

Anomalous x-ray survival kinetics in HeLa cell populations. Phillips RA, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:569-88, 1964

Allergy to trypsin. Criep LH, et al.
J Allerg 35:425-32, Sep-Oct 64

Proteolytic enzymes for foot problems in a state institution: a preliminary report. Katz IA, et al.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:285-6, Apr 65

Partial purification of the extracellular hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Berk RS.
J Bact 88:559-65, Sep 64

Mechanism of tryptic activation of Clostridium botulinum type E toxin. Gerwing J, et al.
J Bact 89:1176-9, May 65

Enzymatic enhancement of infectivity of reovirus. Spendlove RS, et al. **J Bact** 89:597-602, Mar 65

Location and regeneration of enteriovirus receptors of HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al. **J Bact** 89:1097-100, Apr 65

A new protein component participating in the superprecipitation of myosin B. Ebashi S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:604-13, Jun 64

Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:581-3, May 64

Improved isolation and amino acid sequences of four peptides from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Narita K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:257-65, Sep 64

Interaction of ribosomes and chemically modified polydeoxyribonucleotides. Okamoto T.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:688-90, Jun 64

Amino acid sequences of eighteen peptides isolated from the tryptic hydrolysate of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:241-56, Sep 64

Fractionation of peptides obtained by tryptic hydrolysis of Baker's yeast cytochrome c. Titani K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:230-40, Sep 64

Changes in physical properties accompanying the interaction of trypsin with protein inhibitors. Edelhoch H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2877-82, Jul 65

Peptide bond cleavage on trypsintrypsin inhibitor complex formation. Finkenstadt WR, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:962-3, Feb 65

Transesterification reactions catalyzed by trypsin. Glazer AN. **J Biol Chem** 240:1135-7, Mar 65

The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. 3. Activation of the catalytic site of trypsin by alkylammonium ions in the hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester. Inagami T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1395-401, May 64

The mechanism of the specificity of trypsin catalysis. II. Comparison of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin in the nonspecific catalyses of teh hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester. Inagami T, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1388-94, May 64

The alkylation of the active site of trypsin with iodoacetamide in the presence of alkylguanidines. Inagami T. **J Biol Chem** 240:PC3453-5, Aug 65

Tryptic digest of papain. II. Isolation and sequences of peptides from the carboxymethylated protein. Kimmel JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:266-80, Jan 65

Inhibition of chymotrypsin activity in crystalline trypsin preparations. Kostka V, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1799-803, Jun 64

Studies on the active center of trypsin. The binding of amidines and guanidines as models of the substrate side chain. Mares-Guia M, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1579-85, Apr 65

Macromolecular fragments of canine cardiac myosin obtained by tryptic digestion. Mueller H, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2153-9, Jul 64

The separation and amino acid composition of the tryptic peptides of the alpha chain of hemoglobin from C57BL mice. Popp RA.
J Biol Chem 240:2863-7, Jul 65

The crystallization and partial characterization of porcine trypsin. Travis J, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1962-6, May 65

The sequence of amino acids in the vicinity of the active serine residue of porcine trypsin. Travis J, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1967-73, May 65

Molecular weight, optical rotation, and tryptic susceptibility studies on modified fetuins. Verpoorte JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1156-61, Mar 65

The relationship of the meromyosins to the molecular structure of myosin. Young DM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2822-9, Sep 64

On the structural assembly of the polypeptide chains of heavy meromyosin. Young DM, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2428-36, Jun 65

Treatment of oedema by enzyme therapy. Miller JA.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:443-7, Jul 65

Role of platelet fibrinogen in the reactions of platelets to thrombin. Morse EE, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:809-16, May 65

Biochemical and histochemical studies of aerobic oxidative metabolism of oral tissues. II. Enzymatic dissection of gingival and tongue epithelia from connective tissues. Felton JH, et al.
J Dent Res 44:392-401, Mar-Apr 65

The in vitro desensitization of sensitive cells by trypsin. David JR, et al.
J Exp Med 120:1189-200, 1 Dec 64

A litholytic solution for residual biliary tract stones. Chang KT. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:203-13, 28 Apr 64

Penetration of substances into cold-shocked bacteria. Strange RE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:393-403, Sep 64

The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH.
J Gen Physiol 48:71-8, Sep 64

New substrates of trypsin and some trypsin-like enzymes. Glenner GG, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:545-51, Jul 64

Serologic and antigenic properties of type A influenza virus after trypsin treatment. Cleeland R, et al.
J Immun 93:414-9, Sep 64

Inhibitors of echovirus and reovirus hemagglutination. II. Serum and phospholipid inhibitors. Schmidt NJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:377-86, Sep 64

Prophylaxis of postoperative pancreatitis. Kazmers N.
J Int Coll Surg 42:609-24, Dec 64

A fluorometric method for determining the TAME esterase (tryptic) activity of plasma. Sardesai VM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:1023-9, Jun 65

Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1277-307, Jun 64

Inhibition of exudate production by anti-inflammatory drugs. Laskin DM, et al. **J Oral Ther** 1:383-91, Jan 65

Synthesis of chromogenic arginine derivatives as substrates for trypsin. Plapinger RE, et al.
J Org Chem 30:1781-5, Jun 65

The electroretinogram after application of various substances to the isolated retina. Hamasaki DI.
J Physiol (London) 173:449-58, Oct 64

In vivo activation of the fibrinolytic system of the cat. Effect of streptokinase, trypsin and glycerol. Fleming LB, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:153-65, Apr 65

An objective evaluation of the spreading enzymes in the treatment of experimentally produced lymphedema. Felder ME, et al.
J Trauma 5:43-52, Jan 65

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis. Report of a case with lung biopsies and oral enzyme therapy. el-Khoury SA, et al. **Med Ann DC** 33:615-9, Dec 64

Trypsin in hyaline membrane disease. Finch JW.
Med Times 93:783, Jul 65

Energy transfer in proteins. Augenstein L, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1145-7, 12 Sep 64

Excystment of metaceracariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in vitro. Dixon KE.
Nature (London) 202:1240-1, 20 Jun 64

Postulated chemical basis for observed differences in the enzymatic behaviour of chymotrypsin and trypsin. Erlanger BF, et al.
Nature (London) 205:868-71, 27 Feb 65

Role of adenosine diphosphate in the aggregation of human blood-platelets by thrombin and by fatty acids. Haslam RJ. **Nature (London)** 202:765-8, 23 May 64

Effect of trypsin on resting potential of frog muscle. Holtzman D, et al.
Nature (London) 205:911-2, 27 Feb 65

Fractionation of trypsin by paper electrophoresis. Iachan A, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:43-5, 4 Jul 64

Isolation of a mucopeptide from the surface of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Langley OK, et al.
Nature (London) 204:53-4, 3 Oct 64

Heterogeneity of H chains of myeloma proteins: susceptibility to papain and trypsin. Poulik MD, et al.
Nature (London) 204:577-9, 7 Nov 64

Distal-proximal nerve implants in spinal cord transection. Perkins L, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:949-54, Oct 64

Effect of proteolytic enzymes on sedimentation properties of ribonucleoprotein particles from heart muscle. Rabinowitz M, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1353-60, Dec 64

Membrane potentials, resistance, and ion permeability in squid giant axons injected or perfused with proteases. Rojas E.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:306-11, Feb 65

Studies on the active site of chymotrypsin. Viswanatha T. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1117-21, Jun 64

Effect of alternating acid and alkaline digestive fluids on the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Arai T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:169-74, May 65

Effects of trypsin and chymotrypsin on blood glucose in vivo and glucose uptake in vitro. Barnett CA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:866-9, Jul [illegible]

Collagenlytic activity of mammalian pancreas. Houck JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:382-5, Jun 64

Effects of trypsin on ultraviolet irradiated-myosin A. Kaldor G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1046-8, Apr 65

Effect of ethionine-induced pancreatic damage on intestinal enzyme activity of the rat. Libre EP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:452-4, Jun 64

Pancreatic enzyme levels in chicks fed unheated soybean meal. Pubols MH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:713-7, Dec 64

Anabolic responses of diaphragm muscle to insulin and to other pancreatic proteins. Rieser P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:669-71, Jul 64

Enzymatic hypoglycemia in alloxan diabetic rats. Rieser P. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:532-4, Jun 65

Production of a polysaccharide by Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Action of penicillins and polysaccharides on enzymic lysis. Warren GH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:317-23, Jun 64

Electrophoretic microheterogeneity of serum alpha-1-antitrypsin. Laurell CB.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:271-4, 1965

Protein-digesting enzymes. Neurath H.
Sci Amer 211:68-79, Dec 64

Kinetics of inactivation and reactivation of trypsin in urea solutions. Xü GJ, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1089-97, Jul 64

Early experience with trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1317-21, Nov 64

Studies of pancreatic juice in the proximal loop after Billroth II gastrectomy. Lenninger SG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:507-10, Mar 65

The effect of various enzymes on the ultrastructure, aggregation, and clot retraction ability of rabbit blood platelets. Hovig T.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:84-113, 15 Mar 65

Kinetics of human blood coagulation induced by trypsin. Yin ET.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:307-30, 15 Oct 64

Cytotoxic antibody analysis by electronic cell counting. HW-80500. Uyeki EM.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 129-31, 15 Jan 64

The structure of infectious bronchitis virus. Berry DM, et al. **Virology** 23:403-7, Jul 64

[Mechanism of induction by trypsin of the massive formation of infectious viruses (Sendai virus) by cells bearing a latent infection] Colobert L, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:313-29, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Proteolytic antienzymes in the treatment of developmental attacks of pancreatitis] Heully F, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:430-48, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Some evidence for an allosteric effect during tryptic hydrolysis of p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester] Bechet JJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:117-26, 8 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Primary structure of a pancreatic inhibitor of trypsin (inhibitor of Kunitz and Northrop)] Chauvet J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:200-1, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Detection of an enzymatic activity in trypsin

hydrolysates] Chevallier J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:521-8, 23 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the conformation of the trypsins of pork and beef] Lazdunski M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:418-20, 22 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Comparative kinetic study of the tryptic hydrolysis of lactoglobulins A and B] Monnot M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:31-9, 9 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative kinetic study of the tryptic hydrolysis of lactoglobulins A and B according to the pH] Monnot M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:105-10, 23 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:879-86, 1965 (Fr)
[Kinetic study of the mechanism of catalytic action of pig and ox trypsin] Lazdunski M.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:301-19, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of reversible modifications of structure of bovine trypsin as a function of pH and temperature] D'Albis A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1779-82, 7 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Alterations of ribonucleic acids in KB cells carrying a latent infection due to Myxovirus parainfluenzae I (Sendai virus) as of the moment of induced production of infectious virus] Colobert L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1313-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[In vitro activation of ribosomes in unfertilized sea urchin eggs] Maggio R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1293-5, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Antagonistic action of trypsin and heparin (or "therapeutic failure is not always without cause")]
Cah Anesth 13:379-87, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Preliminary studies on the importance of the combination, proteolytic enzymes--acetylsalicylic acid, in rheumatology] Fournie A.
Clinique (Paris) 59:763-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Relations between the activity of folic acid (pteroylmonoglutamic acid) and that of streptogenins contained in a tryptic hydrolysate of casein against Lactobacillus casei ATCC 7469] Baudet P, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:289-97, 1964 (Fr)
[The possibilities of medical treatment in acute pancreatitis] Girard M.
J Med Lyon 45:1871-83, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of Dupuytren's disease by isolated pharmacodynamic "exeresis" or "exeresis" completed by a solely cutaneous plastic step] Bassot J.
Lille Chir 20:38-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the importance of a new drug combination containing pancreatic enzymes and tetracycline in O.R.L.] Cajgfinger H, et al.
Lyon Med 212:877-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Association of trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin by oral route in general surgery and traumatology] Cornet J.
Lyon Med 212:447-57, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Interest of a new diuretic and enzymatic association in dermatology in treatment of edemas of the lower limbs and their complications (hypodermitis, leg ulcers)] Thiers H, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1009-27, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On bacterial agglutination produced by a polypeptide complex extracted from calf thymus with or without previous treatment with lysozyme, trypsin, calcium chloride or polypeptide P II] Pelletier M, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:46-53, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of changes in trypsin toxicity via venous route in rabbits] Richou R, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:357-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Use of a combination of oral alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin in general surgery] Galaverna J, et al.
Rev Int Serv Sante Armees 37:603-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the use of a combination of trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin in obstetrical lesions of the perineum] Guillaumin JP, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:413-7, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The significance of proteolysis in obstetrical defibrination hemorrhages and therapy with trasylol] Steichele DF, et al.
Arch Gynaek 199:475-95, 14 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The analytical proof for the hybrid nature of the isozymes of lactic acid dehydrogenase] Wieland T, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:483-6, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[2-dimensional separation of peptides (fingerprint technic) on thin layer plates] Wieland T, et al.
Biochem Z 340:476-82, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Severe intra-abdominal hemorrhage as a sequel to acute pancreatitis] Chiari HH, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 208:249-54, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of activation of neutralized pancreatic enzymes] Kadolsky A.
Deutsch Med J 15:212-7, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The effect of proteolytic enzymes on succinate dehydrogenase activity in the initial phase of hydrolysis] Kókai K, et al.
Enzymologia 27:327-31, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Isthmus blockade and hypoxia as causes of chronic recurrent and acute tryptic pancreatitis] Wanke M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:103-18, 1965 (Ger)
[Conservative and surgical treatment of pressure ulcers in rehabilitation of paraplegics] Meinecke FW.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:281-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of trypsin-catalyzed ester-hydrolysis: model experiments on substrates] Gemperli M, et al.
Helv Chim Acta 48:939-45, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The enzymatic behavior of lysyl-proline bonding and lysyl-hydroxyproline bonding; a contribution to the specificity of trypsin] Grimm L, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:161-71, 1964 (Ger)
[On the enzymatic saponification of peptide esters] Kloss G, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:248-56, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the behavior of collagen with increased purification and after treatment with proteolytic enzymes] Kühn K, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:10-31, 1964 (Ger)
[On the determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin with amino-p-nitroanilides] Nagel W, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:1-10, 1965 (Ger)
[On the inhibitor of kallikrein and trypsin in the bovine lung] Werle E.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:228-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of trypsin and chymotrypsin activity in stools. A specific sensitive method for the demonstration of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Ammann R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:553-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Research on the physiological significance of the neuraminic acid-containing carbohydrate radical of intrinsic factor-mucoid of human gastric mucosa] Faillard H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:686-93, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreas in normal and pathological conditions] Nagel W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:400-2, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On local application of trypsin in the treatment of bone infections] Profitós J.
Med Klin 60:548-50, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The effect of pretreatment of study material on the microscopic and cultural demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Altevogt R.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:63-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On substrates and reaction products of the kinin-producing enzymes trypsin, serum- and pancreatic kallikrein and Crotalus venom] Habermann E, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:357-73, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the efficacy of empykratin powder in the treatment of ulcus cruris] Höfer W, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:871-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the inhibition of the activization of proteolytic enzymes in rat pancreatic homogenates and of alpha-chymotrypsinogen by epsilon-aminocaproic acid and p-amino-methyl-benzoic acid] Trettin HJ.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:729-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of treating amnion with trypsin] May G, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:295-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[An explanation of the "trypsinized cell test" to discover incomplete antibodies and its interpretation] Kalo S.
Dapim Refuiim 23:441-4, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Examination of the blood volume flowing through the pancreas in experimental pancreatitis] Papp M, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1746-8, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Study of the effect of trypsin aerosol inhalation therapy on silicosis] Soós G, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:992-4, 23 May 65 (Hun)
[Results of fibrinolytic therapy in experimental pulmonary embolism] Mangione F, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:587-601, 1965 (It)
[Treatment with enzymatic inactivators (Trasyiol) in the hemorrhagic fibrinolytic syndrome during extracorporeal circulation] Giorgio T.
Arch Chir Torace 21:113-31, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Influence of administration of trypsin on the take and evolution of prostate autotransplant in the anterior chamber of the eye of the rabbit] Gay S, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:223-4, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Effect of pepsin on the enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin in vitro] Franchini M, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:33-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Indications and limits of "plombage" of the lacrimal passages] Cameo D, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:611-22, Sep 64 (It)
[Use of proteolytic pancreatic enzymes associated in control of edema and pain after episiorraphia or suture of labor laceration] Peru S, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:200-4, Mar 65 (It)
[On the Sanarelli-Shwartzman local phenomenon. I. Influence of an association of trypsin, chymotrypsin and "tripsepar"] D'amico G.
G Ital Chir 20:191-217, Mar 64 (It)
[Considerations on the therapeutic problem of thrombophlebitis in pregnancy] Vavalá V.
Minerva Ginec 16:548-51, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[On the utilization of oral trypsin and chymotrypsin. Clinical evaluation] Lodi R, et al.
Minerva Med 55:4123-8, 22 Dec 64 (It)
[Purpura provoked by hyperthyroidism and influence on this by trypsin and a proteolytic inhibitor] Arcangeli A, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:496-507, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Study of action of radioprotective agents on chick embryo cells] Benigni F, et al.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:697-702, Jun 64 (It)
[Proteolytic processes and purpura induced in hypertensive patients. Experimental study. I. Influence of trypsin on hemorrhagic manifestations of the tourniquet test in hypertensive patients] Arcangeli P, et al.
Riv Crit Clin Med 63:272-86, Aug 63 (It)
[Histologic and ultrastructural study of the exocrine pancreas of the dog at different periods of time from endoductal or intraparenchymal injection of bile, trypsin and chymotrypsin] Labò G, et al.
Riv Gastroent 16:264-303, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Proteolytic enzymes in the medical treatment of parodontopathies] Benini A.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:200-10, Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on digestive enzymes in children. 4. Study on active digestive enzymes in the fetus] Iwai T.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:725-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cases of cancer of Vater's ampulla treated with kallikrein and trypsin inactivator (trasyiol)] Takeda k, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1413-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on toxin production of Clostridium botulinum. I] Iida H.
Jap J Bact 19:458-61, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Determination of the amidase activity of trypsin by the differential spectrophotometry method] Popov AG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:878-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Study of the electrochemical structure of protein molecules and their fragments by sorption methods] Samsonov GV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:586-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Action of proteinase of Clostridium oedematiens and Clostridium perfringens on homologous and heterologous toxins] Shemanova GF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:80-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of thermal after-effects in trypsin solutions irradiated with roentgen rays] Luzikov VN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:1205-8, 11 Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytic enzymes in surgical practice. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Veremeenko KN.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:53-9, Feb 65 (48 ref.) (Rus)
[Determination of the proteolytic activity of pepsin and trypsin by the microexpress method] Pokrovskii AA, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:411-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of penetrating burns] Leont'eva AA, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:61-2, Jun 64 (Rus)
[1st experience in the use of proteolytic enzymes in orthopedic practice] Tal'ko II, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:28-32, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Use of trypsin in the treatment of periodontitis] Kostake A, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:76, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Function tests on principal digestive glands, pancreas and liver in patients with kidney diseases] Varfolomeeva TB. **Ter Arkh** 36:50-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The detection of allergic autoantibodies by means of the erythrocyte trypsinization reaction] Tumasheva NI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:33-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of enzymatic preparations from animal sources (trypsin and chymotrypsin) in otorhinolaryngology] Likhachev AG.
Vestn Otorinolarng 27:8-19, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of diet with an increased fat content on the enzyme excretory function of the pancreas] Fomina LS. **Vop Pitan** 23:38-45, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of sulfhydryl compounds of ECHO viruses in the resistance of their hemagglutinins to trypsin] Zeitlenok NA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:506-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Inactivation of the Sendai virus by proteinases and cellular extracts] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:178-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of natural Ilidža sulfur water on the proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity of the blood serum] Kordić N, et al. **Med Arh** 19:73-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)
[Report on the action of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of capsulo-teno-synovitis] Cruz Y Celis A. **Gac Med Mex** 94:769-79, Jul 64 (Sp)
[A new outlook in antibacterial therapeutics. Combined use of proteolytic anzymes and broad-spectrum antibiotics] García Herrera E.
Medicina (Mex) 44:451-6, 25 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Value of thrombelastography in therapeutic fibrinolysis obtained using a nicotinic acid derivative] Perretta A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:427-31, 21 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Trypsin and chymotrypsin as mucolytic agents in pneumopathies] Quintanilla Ulla J.
Rev Clin Esp 95:385-8, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Enzymatic splitting of glycoproteins] Khaikina BI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:624-33, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of highly molecular fractions of fibrinogen trypsin hydrolysates on the polymerization of fibrin monomers] Mel'nychuk IuP.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:867-73, 1963 (Uk)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS (D5)

The role of antienzymes in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Nugent FW, et al.
Amer J Gastroent 43:437-42, May 65
On the interaction of fibrinolysin (plasmin) with the inhibitors antifibrinolysin and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Nanninga LB, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:542-51, Dec 64

Some reactions of chicken chymotrypsin and turkey trypsin with substrates and naturally occurring protease inhibitors. Ryan CA, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:169-71, Oct 64

Attitude of trypsin inhibitor at acute pancreatitis. Obata K. **Arch Jap Chir** 34:55-82, 1 Jan 65

Inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by aqueous humor. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:399-401, Mar 65

Aortic arteriosclerosis in rabbits. Fed inhibitors of fibrinolysis. Kwaan HC, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:474-82, Nov 64

The basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas. IV. The linear sequence of the 58 amino acids. Kassell B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:255-8, 18 Jan 65

Evidence for an electrophilic mechanism in catalysis by hydrolytic enzymes. Metzger HP, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:926-31, Jul 64

Inhibition of trypsin by copolymers of glutamic acid and other amino acids. Rigbi M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:629-36, May 64

Enzyme inhibitory activity of certain phosphonate esters against chymotrypsin, trypsin and acetylcholinesterase. Boone BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:441-5, 1 Jun 64

Susceptibility of reduced, alkylated trypsin inhibitors from lima beans to tryptic action. Ferdinand W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:524-7, 22 Mar 65

The reduction and reoxidation of the disulfide bonds of soy-bean trypsin inhibitor. Steiner RF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:111-21, 12 Apr 65

Evaluation of serum trypsin inhibitor activity in the detection of malignant disease. Kemp JH, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:390-6, Jun 64

The isolation and purification of a trypsin inhibitor from wholewheat flour. Shyamala G, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1825-32, Dec 64

Role of antitrypsin substances in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Katz W, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:451-60, Aug 65

Studies on the trypsin-like and the trypsin-inhibiting properties of human serum. Reinharz A, et al. **Enzym Biol Clin (Basel)** 5:113-23, 1965

Serum trypsin inhibitor activity in rabbits immunized with mounting doses of bacterial antigen (Salmonella paratyphi B). Stefanović J. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:163-7, May 65

The effect of a trypsin inhibitor, trasylol, on the course of bile and trypsin-induced pancreatitis in dogs. Beck IT, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:478-83, Apr 65

Changes in physical properties accompanying the interaction of trypsin with protein inhibitors. Edelhoch H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2877-82, Jul 65

Peptide bond cleavage on trypsintrypsin inhibitor complex formation. Finkenstadt WR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:962-3, Feb 65

The role of proaccelerin in human blood coagulation. Evidence that proaccelerin is converted to a prothrombin-converting principle by activated Stuart factor: with notes on the anticoagulant action of soybean, trypsin inhibitor, protamine sulfate, and hexadimethrine bromide. Breckenridge RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:302-14, Feb 65

Effect of soybean trypsin inhibitor and penicillin on cystine biosynthesis in the pancreas and its transport as exocrine protein secretion in the intestinal tract of the rat. Barnes RH, et al. **J Nutr** 86:245-52, Jul 65

A permeability factor released from phagocytosing pmn-leukocytes and its inhibition by protease inhibitors. Burke JS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1505-12, Dec 64

Urinary trypsin inhibitor (mingin): transformation into a new trypsin inhibitor by acid hydrolysis or by sialidase. Astrup T, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:255-7, 18 Jul 64

Reduction and re-oxidation of the disulphide bonds of soy bean trypsin inhibitor. Steiner RF. **Nature (London)** 204:579, 7 Nov 64

Collagenlytic activity of mammalian pancreas. Houck JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:382-5, Jun 64

Effect of neuraminidase, acetone and chloroform on alpha-1-antitrypsins. Laurell CB. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:297-8, 1965

Hereditary deficiency of serum alpha-l-antitrypsin. Kueppers F, et al. **Science** 146:1678-9, 25 Dec 64

Evaluation of trasylol in experimental acute pancreatitis. Grözinger KH, et al. **Surgery** 56:400-3, Aug 64

Studies on the molecular pathology and pathogenesis of bleeding in severe fibrinolytic states in dogs. Kowalski E, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:69-86, 15 Oct 64

On the combined administration of streptokinase and pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Verstraete M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:391-5, 31 Dec 64

Kinetics of human blood coagulation induced by trypsin. Yin ET. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 12:307-30, 15 Oct 64

Abrogation of the Eichwald-Silmser phenomenon by the use of EACA. Gillette RW, et al. **Transplantation** 3:581-3, Jul 65

Genetic variants of alpha 1-antitrypsin. Laurell CB. **Vox Sang** 10:363-4, May-Jun 65

[Experiences with Trasylol in experimental surgery] Greep JM. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1508-10, 7 Aug 65 (Dut)

[Study on the nature of the inhibition of trypsin endopeptidase activity by an inhibitor extracted from bovine parotid] Jeanteur P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:722-5, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Additional data on the beef pancreas trypsin inhibitor] Sach E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3491-3, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Inhibition of trypsin by bile and bile salts] Laporte JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:971-4, 1964 (Fr)

[The combination of pancreatic anti-enzymes via general route and lactic acid irrigation in the treatment of early duodenal fistulas following gastric surgery] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Chir** 20:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Trial employment of a proteinase inactivator in the treatment of lumbago] Riffat G, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:557-67, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)

[The trypsin-inhibitor activity of human milk during the first week after delivery] HYánek J, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 204:125-37, 1965 (Ger)

[On the effects of Trasylol on experimental tuberculosis in rabbits] Freerksen E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1316-7, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Acute pancreatitis. Manifestations and course, late results, report on 144 clinical cases] Bumm HW, et al. **Chirurg** 36:63-71, Feb 65 (Ger)

[On special forms of development of acute pancreatitis] Stauber R. **Chirurg** 35:101-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the use of trypsin inhibitors from the animal body] Gülzow M, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:613-20, 2 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the therapeutic use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid and other antifibrinolytics] Perlick E. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:900-3, 14 May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of trasylol on pancreatic elastase] Sólyom A, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:152-6, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[A case of familial alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency] Lopez V, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:296-303, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the excretion of the trypsin inhibitor in human pancreatic secretion and duodenal juice] Forell MM, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:321-6, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On the activation of proteolytic proenzymes of the pancreas] Nagel W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:173-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Pancreatitis and enzyme inhibitors] Maurer W. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:235-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of the hypercoagulability of the blood] Herschlein HJ, et al. **Med Welt** 24:1314-7, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the quantitative determination of protease inhibitors] Markwardt F, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:453-4, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of the enzyme inhibitor trasylol in the therapy and prophylaxis of acute pancreatitis: report based on 893 cases] Maurer W. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1743-51, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the radiation protective effect of the kallikrein inactivator trasylol in animal experiments] Kärcher KH, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:536-9, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of blood coagulation inhibitors and fibrinolysis on the Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon] Haustein KO, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:60-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The "stasis-thrombelostogram". (Clinical and experimental importance)] Stacher A. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 13:257-91, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Therapy of acute and chronic pancreatitis] Heinkel K. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:810-24, 1964 (Ger)

[Hypo-alpha-1-antitrypsinemia] Laurell CB, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med** 70:537-9, 1964 (Ger)

[Effectiveness of enzyme inhibitors in acute pancreatitis] Benzer H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:701-3, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Experimental study of the effect of a protease inhibitor on aseptic wound healing] Benzer H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:363-4, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Afibrinolysis by a new protease inhibitor] Schulz K. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:325-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Behavior of serum anti-trypsin activity after treatment with antiblastics and steroids] Celle G, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:533-43, Dec 64 (It)

[Action of protease inhibitors in the syndrome due to myocardial infarct] Sotgiu G, et al. **Bull Sci Med (Bologna)** 137:135-42, Apr-Jun 65 (It)

[Protective activity of some antiproteolytic molecules in anaphylactic type phenomena] Bertelli A, et al. **Folia Allerg (Roma)** 12:98-102, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[5 cases of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Giardiello A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:219-35, Mar 64 (It)

[Action of an inhibitor of proteolysis on circulatory alterations of burned skin (experimental research)] Laurentaci G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:575-86, Nov 64 (It)

[Some aspects of the present therapy of acute pancreatitis (enzymatic inhibition and conservation of volemia)] Castiglioni GC. **Gazz Sanit** 36:97-101, 1965 (It)

[Opinion of an internist on therapy of acute pancreatitis] Sotgiu G. **Gazz Sanit** 36:87-91, 1965 (It)

[Purpura provoked by hyperthyroidism and influence on this by trypsin and a proteolytic inhibitor] Arcangeli A, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:496-507, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Research on the action of a kallikrein and trypsin inhibitor on the course of experimental hepatitis of the mouse due to MHV-3] Piazza M, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital** 39:389-93, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Antiproteolytic activity of human cerebrospinal fluid] Bień A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Biochemical studies on the venous blood from extremities with obliterative vascular changes. IX. Trypsin inhibitor] Safarzyńska-Rybka I, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1451-5, 1964 (Pol)

[Role of trasylol--trypsin inactivator--and kallikrein in pancreatitis] Grott JW, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:998-1000, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Preliminary observations on the effect of Ascaris anti-enzyme on blood coagulation] Kadlubowski R. **Wiad Parazyt** 10:289-90, 1964 (Pol)

[On the interrelations of trypsin with serum inhibitor I and substrates] Belitser VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:126-31, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the presence of 2 types of trypsin inhibitors in human blood serum] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:132-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of trypsin inactivation in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Beliaev AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:120-4, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Savoshchenko IS, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:9-13, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of exacerbation of chronic pancreatitis with antienzyme preparations (Trasylol)] Egorov MN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:9-11, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Effect of natural Ilidža sulfur water on the proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity of the blood serum] Kordić N, et al. **Med Arh** 19:73-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)

[Use of trasylol in acute pancreatitis] Serafimov K, et al. **Med Glas** 18:38-40, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

[Acute experimental pancreatitis. Study of the action of the kallikrein-trypsin antagonist] Giani CA, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:767-81, 18 Nov 64 (Sp)

[Acute pancreatitis; value of its treatment by enzymatic inhibition] García Zambrana LJ, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:45-51, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

[Pancreatic cachexia as a sequel of acute pancreatitis treated with antienzymes] Baltar Dominguez R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 24:69-75, Jan 65 (Sp)

[Experimental pancreatitis and enzyme inhibitors; preliminary report] Figueroa EO, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 22:127-34, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Quantitative determination of trypsin inhibitors] Antonian AA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:3-7, 1965 (Uk)

[Isolation of serum trypsin inhibitors and their effects on trypsin hydrolysis of different substrates] Khodorova EL, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:643-53, 1964 (Uk)

TRYPSINOGEN (D5)

Observation on pancreatic function in eight patients with controlled pancreatic fistulas: including a review of the literature. Elmslie RG, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:937-49, Dec 64

Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. **Arch Biochem** 110:150-5, Apr 65

Autoactivation of porcine trypsinogen in the presence and absence of calcium. Chao L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 96:508-16, 22 Mar 65

States of amino acid residues in proteins. V. Different reactivities with H2O2 of tryptophan residues in lysozyme, proteinases and zymogens. Hachimori Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:346, 8 Nov 64

The effect of bile on the activation of trypsinogen and the activity of trypsin in pancreatic juice. Elmslie R. **Brit J Surg** 52:465-70, Jun 65

Immunization with the proenzyme, chymotrypsinogen B. Barrett JT. **Int Arch Allerg** 25:305-14, 1964

Trypsinogen deficiency disease. Townes PL. **J Pediat** 66:275-85, Feb 65

Concerning trypsinogen. Balls AK. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:392-6, Feb 65

Trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen as homologous proteins. Walsh KA, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:884-9, Oct 64

The activation of trypsinogen and plasminogen by thrombin. Engel A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:93-100, 1964

[Chymotrypsinogens and trypsinogens] Rovery M. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1757-74, 1964 (37 ref.) (Fr)

[On the effect of p-aminomethylbenzoic acid on the activation of proteolytic enzymes] Markwardt F, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:174-80, 1965 (Ger)

[On the activation of proteolytic proenzymes of the pancreas] Nagel W, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:173-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the inhibition of the activization of proteolytic enzymes in rat pancreatic homogenates and of alpha-chymotrypsinogen by epsilon-aminocaproic

acid and p-amino-methyl-benzoic acid] Trettin HJ. Z Ges Inn Med 19:729-30, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)

TRYPTIZOL see AMITRIPTYLINE (D4)

TRYPTOPHAN (D6)

Breakdown of amino acids by enterobacteriaceae. 3. Characteristic colour reactions in the Proteus-Providencia group. Serény B. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:237-49, 1964-65

Investigations on the tryptophane metabolism (via kynurenine) in schizophrenic patients. Faurbye A, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:244-8, 1964

Carcinolipin--an essential factor in protein synthesis. Hradec J. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:926-8, 1964

Disorders of tryptophan metabolism in leukaemia. Ivanova VD. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:1085-6, 1964

Aspects of disorders of the kynurenine pathway of tryptophan metabolism in man. Musajo L, et al. Advances Clin Chem 7:63-135, 1964 (220 ref.)

The role of coenzymes, cortisone and RNA in the control of liver enzyme levels. Greengard O. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:61-76, 1963

Biochemical events underlying the developmental and adaptive increases in tryptophan pyrrolase activity. Nemeth AM. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:57-60, 1963

Effect of methyldopa on the metabolism of catecholamines and tryptophan in metastatic pheochromocytoma; report of two cases. Sheps SG, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:641-9, Nov 64

Assessment of nicotinic acid status of population groups. De Lange DJ, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:169-74, Sep 64

Amino acid supplementation of cereal grains as related to the world food supply. Howe EE, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:315-20, Mar 65

World problems in protein nutrition. Jansen GR, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:262-74, Nov 64

Clinical and biochemical effects of cyclophosphamide in patients with malignant carcinoid. Mengel CE, et al. Amer J Med 38:396-404, Mar 65

The chemical determination of tryptophan in foods and mixed diets. Lombard JH, et al. Anal Biochem 10:260-5, Feb 65

Changes in amino acid content and inactivation of lysozyme following ultraviolet irradiation. Ferrini U. Arch Biochem 107:126-31, Jul 64

Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD. Arch Biochem 110:150-5, Apr 65

States of amino acid residues in proteins. IV. Bound tyrosine and tryptophan residues in pepsin as observed by difference spectrophotometry. Inada Y, et al. Arch Biochem 106:326-32, 20 Jul 64

The amino acid composition of bovine fibrinogen. Mihalyi E, et al. Arch Biochem 106:229-34, 20 Jul 64

On the mechanism of the photo-oxidation of amino acids sensitized by methylene blue. Weil L. Arch Biochem 110:57-68, Apr 65

Histochemical studies on the gland cells. 3. On the relationship between intra-cellular synthesis of the pancreatic zymogen granules and amino acids in the diet. Shimakura S. Arch Histol Jap 24:499-513, Jul 64

Influence of methyl-dopa on tryptophan-loading tests in hypertensive patients. Calesnick B. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:161-70, Mar 65

Tryptophan metabolism in rheumatic disease. Pinals RS. Arthritis Rheum 7:662-9, Dec 64

Biochemical diversity in the tryptophan pathway. DeMoss JA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:850-7, 12 Mar 65

4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, an intermediate in actinomycin biosynthesis. Weissbach H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:524-30, 3 May 65

Hydroxylation of tryptophan by brain tissue in vivo and related aspects of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism. Gal EM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1639-53, Dec 64

Hydroxylation of tryptophan and phenylalanine in neoplastic mast cells of the mouse. Levine RJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1283-90, Sep 64

Studies of pyridoxal-penicillamine antagonism in the human. Tu JB, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1527-35, Nov 64

Interactions of purine with proteins and amino acids. Akinrimisi EO, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:619-26, May 64

Inter- and intramolecular interactions of alpha-lactalbumin. IV. Location of tryptophan groups. Kronman MJ, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:526-32, Mar 65

The interaction of mercuric acetate with indoles, tryptophan, and proteins. Ramachandran LK, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1603-11, Nov 64

Increased selectivity of photooxidation for amino acid residues. DasGupta BR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 97:157-9, 4 Jan 65

The biochemical difference between certain phenotypically similar, but genotypically different, tryptophan auxotrophs of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Doy CH. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:180-3, 15 Jul 64

Divergent response to inhibition by phenylalanine and tryptophan hydroxylating systems in vitro. Gal EM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:495-8, 1 Jun 64

Tryptophan analogues and the mechanism of induction of rat-liver tryptophan pyrrolase, in vivo. Greengard O. Biochim Biophys Acta 85:492-4, 1 Jun 64

States of amino acid residues in proteins. V. Different reactivities with H2O2 of tryptophan residues in lysozyme, proteinases and zymogens. Hachimori Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:346, 8 Nov 64

Inactivation of lysozymes by iodine oxidation of a single tryptophan. Hartdegen FJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:625-7, 23 Dec 64

The effect of tryptophan on the orcinol-sulphuric acid procedure for the estimation of neutral hexoses. Marshall RD. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:182-4, 9 Oct 64

Tryptophan synthetase in Bacillus subtilis: effects of high potassium ion concentration on a two component enzyme. Schwartz AK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:337-47, 26 Aug 64

Fluorescence of tyrosine and tryptophan residues incorporated into polypeptide chains. Wada A, et al. Biopolymers [Sympos] 1:343-53, 1964

Tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolism in patients with tumours of the bladder and kidney. Alifano A, et al. Brit J Cancer 18:386-9, Jun 64

Studies on the urinary excretion of certain tryptophan metabolites before and after tryptophan loading dose in bilharziasis, bilharzial bladder cancer and certain other types of malignancies in Egypt. Khalafallah AS, et al. Brit J Cancer 13:592-604, Sep 64

The nutritional requirements of the protein-depleted chicken. 6. Amino acid requirements for repletion of adult cocks depleted by starvation. Wessels JP, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:71-8, 1965

Smoking and cancer of the bladder. Brit Med J 5463:661-2, 18 Sep 65

Blood amino acid studies. V. Determination of the limiting amino acid in diets. McLaughlan JM. Canad J Biochem 42:1353-60, Sep 64

Nitrogen balances of young men fed selected amino acid patterns. I. FAO reference pattern, a modification of the FAO reference pattern, and wheat flour pattern. Watts JH, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1437-44, Oct 64

The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:889-96, Jun 64

The effect of cigarette smoking on bladder carcinogens in man. Kerr WK, et al. Canad Med Ass J 93:1-7, 3 Jul 65

Tumors of the bladder and urethra associated with urinary retention in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG. Cancer 17:1433-6, Nov 64

Preliminary studies with 5-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino-DL-tryptophan (NSC-62403) in animals and man. Fishbein WN, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 42:19-24, Nov 64

Incidence of mouse bladder tumors following implantation of paraffin pellets containing certain tryptophan metabolites. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:582-5, May 64

Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:596-602, May 64

In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:586-95, May 64

Loss of neoplastic properties in vitro. I. Observations with S-180 cell lines. Foley GE, et al. Cancer Res 24:1461-7, Sep 64

The photometric microdetermination of tryptophan in biologic materials. Saifer A, et al. Clin Chem 10:970-85, Nov 64

An evaluation of reagent-impregnated paper strips for use in the process of identifying certain species of clinically important bacteria. II. Testing for the production of indole. Mann PH, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:510-2, Aug 65

Granular gland development during Xenopus laevis metamorphosis. Vanable JW Jr. Develop Biol 10:331-57, Dec 64

Pyridoxine, tryptophan and epilepsy. Bower BD. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:73-4, Feb 65

Tryptophan-tolerance tests and vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine) metabolism in epileptic children. Hagberg B, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:50-1, Feb 65

Tryptophan metabolism in psychotic children. A preliminary report. Heeley AF, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 7:46-9, Feb 65

Influence of cortisol and insulin on in vitro incorporation of amino acids into protein of granuloma tissue. Eichhorn JH, et al. Endocrinology 75:341-51, Sep 64

Effect of injection of nicotinamide, nicotinic acid and L-tryptophan upon deiodination of diiodotyrosine by thyroid and liver homogenates of normal and hypophysectomized rats. Maayan ML. Endocrinology 77:32-6, Jul 65

Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V. Exp Cell Res 36:683-8, Dec 64

The transmethylation processes in the aqueous humour and in the lens. Claus W, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:169-78, Jun 64

Action of a super-suppressor in yeast in relation to allelic mapping and complementation. Manney TR. Genetics 50:109-21, Jul 64

Mutational alteration of permeability in Neurospora: effects on growth and the uptake of certain amino acids and related compounds. St. Lawrence P, et al. Genetics 50:1383-402, Dec 64

Suppressor gene action in the tryptophan synthetase system of Neurospora crassa. II. Biochemical studies. Yourno JD, et al. Genetics 50:817-28, Nov 64

Suppressor gene action in the tryptophan synthetase system of Neurospora crassa. I. Genetic studies. Yourno JD, et al. Genetics 50:803-16, Nov 64

Free amino acids and total amino acid nitrogen in the cerebrospinal fluid. Chakravarti BP. Indian Pediat 1:324-9, Aug 64

Electron-spin-resonance study of radiation-induced radicals in aromatic and aliphatic amino acids and peptides. Castelein G, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 8:157-64, 1964

A highly reactive colored reagent with selectivity for the tryptophan residue in proteins. 2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Horton HR, et al. J Amer Chem Soc 87:1126-32, 5 Mar 65

Further studies on the tryptophan-parts of ilamycins. Takita T, et al. J Antibiot [A] (Tokyo) 17:264-5, Nov 64

Increased activity of tryptophan biosynthetic enzymes in histidine mutants of Neurospora crassa. Carsiotis M, et al. J Bact 89:1472-7, Jun 65

Utilization of aromatic amino acids by Hydrogenomonas facilis. DeCicco BT, et al. J Bact 88:1590-4, Dec 64

Genetic analysis of tryptophanase mutants of Escherichia coli. Gartner TK, et al. J Bact 89:319-25, Feb 65

Isolation of mutants affecting tryptophanase production in Escherichia coli. Gartner TK, et al. J Bact 89:313-8, Feb 65

Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. J Bact 88:893-5, Oct 64

Kinetics of mating of FP+ and FP- strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Loutit JS, et al. J Bact 90:425-30, Aug 65

Selective inhibition by tryptophan analogues of murine toxin synthesis in Pasteurella pestis. Montie TC, et al. J Bact 88:1467-75, Nov 64

Formation and interrelationships of tryptophanase and tryptophan synthetases in Escherichia coli. Newton WA, et al. J Bact 89:355-64, Feb 65

The enzyme-substrate complex in a muramidase (lysozyme) catalyzed reaction. Hayashi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:516-21, May 64

Induction of heme-protein enzyme in animal. II. Increased turnover rates of ribonucleic acid, protein and heme caused by the substrate administration. Koike K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:16-21, Jul 64

Study of the toxin of Clostridium botulinum. VII. Relation of tryptophan to the biological activity of the toxin. Boroff DA, et al. J Biol Chem 239:3694-8, Nov 64

Pituitary influence of pyridine nucleotide metabolism of rat liver. Greengard P, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1887-92, Jun 64

Studies on the biosynthesis of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. II. A role of picolinic carboxylase in the biosynthesis of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide from tryptophan in mammals. Ikeda M, et al. J Biol Chem 240:1395-401, Mar 65

The synthesis and metabolism of DL-tryptophan-5-14C. Mathur GP, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2184-8, Jul 64

Acid difference spectra of human carbonic anhydrases. Riddiford LM. J Biol Chem 240:168-72, Jan 65

Evidence for the participation of tryptophan as intermediate in transfer of hydrogen between diphosphopyridine nucleotide and substrate in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. Schellenberg KA. J Biol Chem 240:1165-9, Mar 65

The roles of synthesis and degradation in the control of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Schimke RT, et al. J Biol Chem 240:322-31, Jan 65

Enzymatic formation of catechol from anthranilic acid. Taniuchi H, et al. J Biol Chem 239:2204-11, Jul 64

Column chromatography of tryptophan and some related indoles. Contractor SF, et al. J Chromatogr 15:118-20, Jun 64

The adaptation of a modified Adamkiewicz-Hopkins test to the detection of indole compounds and the quantitative determination of tryptophan by TLC. Opieńska-Blauth J, et al. J Chromatogr 17:288-94, Feb 65

Cyclic excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Sochor FM, et al. J Clin Endocr 24:1337-8, Dec 64

Tryptophan metabolism in man. Michael AF, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1730-46, Sep 64

The metabolism of alpha-N-monomethyl-L-tryptophan (L-abrin) in man and in normal and pyridoxine deficient rats. Huang PC, et al. J Formosa Med Ass 63:285-93, 28 Jan 64

Amino acid constitution of chromosomes. Sharma AK, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:266-70, Apr 64

Colonic absorption of tryptophan metabolites in man. Fordtran JS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 64:125-32, Jul 64

Synthesis of 6- and 7-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino-DL-tryptophan. Goodman L, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:251-2, Mar 65

A convenient synthesis of 5-hydroxy-2-methyltryptophan. Leonard F, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:404-5, May 65

On the transcription of the trytophan operon in Escherichia coli. I. The tryptophan operator. Matsushiro A, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:54-63, Jan 65

Studies on the regulation of tryptophan biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Somerville RL, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:747-59, Apr 65

Effects of reduction of tryptophan and methionine intake on urinary indole compounds and schizophrenic behavior. Berlet HH, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:297-304, Apr 65

Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XIV. Excretion of niacin or tryptophan metabolites by girls fed controlled diets supplemented with nicotinamide. Miller J, et al. **J Nutr** 86:309-12, Jul 65

Amino acid imbalance and tryptophanniacin metabolism. I. Effect of excess leucine on the urinary excretion of tryptophan-niacin metabolites in rats. Raghuramulu N, et al. **J Nutr** 86:100-6, May 65

Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. **J Nutr** 83:358-64, Aug 64

Vitamin B6 depletion in man: urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites. Yess N, et al. **J Nutr** 84:229-36, Nov 64

Effects of casein and zein diets on Hymenolepis diminuta in rats and quantitation of nitrogen and amino acids in parasite and host. Goodchild CG, et al. **J Parasit** 51:253-9, Apr 65

The excretion of oxalic acid following deoxypyridoxine and tryptophan administration in mongoloid and nonmongoloid subjects. McCoy EE, et al. **J Pediat** 65:208-14, Aug 64

Studies on the effect of tryptophan deficiency on the metabolic products of tryptophan and niacin. Ohguri S. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:73-9, 10 Mar 65

The hydroxylation of tryptophan in vivo by brain. Consolo S, et al. **Life Sci** 4:625-30, Mar 65

Isolation of an active complex of DNA-RNA-protein from nuclear residual fraction. Patel G, et al. **Life Sci** 4:1481-6, Aug 65

Inhibitors of the enzymatic hydroxylation of phenylalanine and tryptophan by rat liver extract in vitro. Ross SB, et al. **Life Sci** 3:579-87, Jun 64

On the influence of the administration of amino acids upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. X. The influence of the administration of aromatic amino acids. Ikeda T. **Mie Med J** 13:71-9, Jan 64

Mutation in continuous cultures. I. Dependence of mutational response upon growth-limiting factors. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:113-20, Jul 64

Comparison of mutation and inactivation rates induced in bacteriophage and transforming DNA by various mutagens. Strack HB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:10-21, May 64

The activities of some enzymes of tryptophan metabolism in fetal, neonatal and adult rat liver and kidney. II. Kynurenine 3-hydroxylase activity. Yatsuhashi T. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 27:223-7, Jul 65

Energy transfer in proteins. Augenstein L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1145-7, 12 Sep 64

Growth stasis and tryptophan deficiency in the very young chicken. Gordon RS. **Nature (London)** 203:320-1, 18 Jul 64

Action of D-tryptophan on E. coli. Hatanaka M. **Nature (London)** 204:202-3, 10 Oct 64

Facilitatory effect of high protein intake on subsequent consumption of an amino acid imbalanced diet. Krauss RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:600-1, 9 May 64

Tryptophan modification in polypeptide chains. Previero A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:687-8, 14 Nov 64

Pyridoxine and infantile myoclonic seizures. French JH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:101-13, Feb 65

Tryptophan and glutamine metabolism in chronic alcoholism. **Nutr Rev** 22:197-9, Jul 64

Formation of oxalic acid from tryptophan. **Nutr Rev** 22:179-80, Jun 64 (8 ref.)

The determination of tryptophan in foods. **Nutr Rev** 22:347-9, Nov 64

Environmental control of amino acid substitutions in the biosynthesis of the antibiotic polypeptide tyrocidine. Mach B, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:876-84, Oct 64

Some factors influencing urinary excretion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid. Spiera H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:944-7, Aug-Sep 64

Serotonin formation from L-tryptophan in the brain and other tissue. Weber LJ, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 7:61-3, 1964

The role of the liver in the production of behavioral responses to indole compounds. Himwich WA, et al. **Recent Advances Biol Psychiat** 6:183-9, 1963

Adaptive enzyme synthesis: its inhibition as a possible analogue of immuological tolerance. Bekkum DW van, et al. **Science** 149:548-50, 30 Jul 65

In vivo conversion of tryptophan to indoleacetic acid in children. Tada K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:16-20, 25 Feb 65

Sedimentation and biological properties of T-phages of Escherichia coli. Cummings DJ. **Virology** 23:408-18, Jul 64

Functions and properties related to the tail fibers of bacteriophage T4. Kellenberger E, et al. **Virology** 26:419-40, Jul 65

Mechanism of prophage P1b induction. Melechen NE. **Virology** 23:333-45, Jul 64

[The determination of some biochemical constants in the serum in sportsmen during intensive training] Haralambie G. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:30-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Acetyltryptophanate of caffeine in psychiatric practice] Sivadon P, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:153-8, Jan 65 (Fr)

[On the colorimetry of alpha-amino acids and primary amines with the aid of ascorbic acid] Bartos J. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:383-5, May 64 (Fr)

[Role of chloramphenicol in RNA synthesis in the presence of amino acid analogues] Thang MN. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:573-83, 1965 (Fr)

[Degradation of tryptophane by Escherichia coli. 1. Chromatographic analysis] Brisou J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1709-11, 1964 (Fr)

[Degradation of tryptophan by Escherichia coli. II. Indirect methods] Brisou J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1732-6, 1964 (Fr)

[An endogenous metabolic factor in schizophrenic behavior] **Concours Med** 87:2383-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Clinical and therapeutic study of caffeine acetyltryptophanate in psychiatric practice] Sivadon P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:1495-8, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Production of eosinophils and distribution of these cells in the blood and gastrointestinal mucosa in rats deficient in various amino acids] Aschkenasy A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:279, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[The tryptophan test in tuberculotics treated with isoniazid and a combination of isoniazid and pyridoxine] Brouillet-Gabriel MT, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:144-6, 1965 (Fr)

[The tryptophan test: technic and results in nontuberculous patients and in tuberculous patients not treated with isoniazid (for at least a year)] Brouillet-Gabriel MT, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:60-1, 1965 (Fr)

[Current data on biochemistry of the carcinoid syndrome] Lemonnier A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 40:18-26, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Metabolic changes observed in the course of hepatic carcinoidosis of probable bronchial origin] Lemonnier A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Mal Foie** 40:27-32, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Metabolic disorders in polymorphic light dermatoses and recent results of investigations in connection with the Hartnup syndrome] Kimmig J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:753-61, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of tryptophan and analogous compounds on the biosynthesis of clavin alkaloids in saprophytic culture] Floss HG, et al. **Arch Mikrobiol** 48:213-21, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)

[N-Acetylation of D-tryptophan by Saccharomyces genera] Hagemann F. **Arch Mikrobiol** 49:150-7, 17 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with an improved loading test in hemopathies] Czitober H, et al. **Blut** 11:26-33, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Alpha,beta,beta-trimethyldopa, a new inhibitor of tryptophan and phenylalanine hydroxylase] Burkard WP, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C109-10, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The trypotophan loading test in the diagnosis of vitamin B6 deficiency in healthy infants and those with dermatitis seborrheica] Knapp A, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:168-73, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Tryptophan stress and INH metabolism in the tuberculosis diabetic] Knapp A, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1595-600, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[The "blue diaper" syndrome] Bickel H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:929-30, 14 May 65 (Ger)

[The importance of the tryptophan-perchloric acid reaction for diagnosing the activity of ulcerative colitis] Siering H, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:154-9, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Comparative spectroscopic examination of some pseudomelanins from N-free substances. II.] Christomanos AA, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:54-62, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the tryptophan metabolism in phenylketonuria] Careddu P, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta** 19:267-78, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Inhibition of tryptophan oxygenase activity by the sulfate ester of steroid hormones] Oelkers W, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 337:150-8, 1964 (Ger)

[On the formation of lysergic acid derivatives in submerged cultures of Claviceps paspali. 1. Tryptophan metabolism] Gröger D, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:775-81, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the conditions for the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids in saprophytic cultures. 2. The effect of amino acids] Teuscher E. **Pharmazie** 18:561-5, Aug 63 (Ger)

[Studies on a biological radiation-protection method. 59. Significance of the radiation-induced changes in the content of metabolic products for the survival rate of mice] Melching HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 125:352-7, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the effect of roentgen-irradiated yolk on embryonal development of the chick] Zöller WW. **Strahlentherapie** 124:457-65, Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effect of red and blue light on the formation of chloroplasts in inhibited protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1076-8, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The light-related development of cell nuclei in young gametophytes of Dryopteris filix-mas during inhibition of protein synthesis] Bergfeld R. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:1142-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids. On the incorporation of tryptophan side chains and the mechanism of the reaction on the alpha-C-atom] Floss HG, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 19:784-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Free tryptophan in wild form and eye pigment mutants of Calliphora erythrocephala during imago development] Langer H, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:172-7, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Research on elimination of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in infants] Careddu P, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:241-8, Dec 64 (It)

[Elimination of metabolites of tryptophan in the pyridoxine-deficient rat after different doses of tryptophan and in diverse urinary fractions] Chiancone FM. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 19:73-82, Jun 65 (It)

[Enzymatic activity of the tryptophan--nicotinic acid pathway in diabetes due to pancreatectomy in the rat] Ginoulhiac E, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:205-18, Oct 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in relation to sex] Mainardi L, et al. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:249-53, Dec 64 (It)

[Research on the tryptophan--nicotinic acid pathway in diabetes mellitus] Pasquariello G. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:225-34, Oct 64 (It)

[Urinary elimination of metabolites of the tryptophan--nicotine acid pathway in diabetes due to pancreatectomy in the rat] Tenconi LT. **Acta Vitamin (Milano)** 18:193-204, Oct 64 (It)

[On localization of some amino acids in human tonsillar tissue] Celestino D, et al. **Boll Mal Orecch** 82:544-52, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Relationship between metabolism of tryptophan and pyridoxin in phenylketonuria] Segni G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:181-3, 11 Feb 65 (It)

[Elimination of xanthurenic acid in subjects affected by rheumatoid arthritis after an L-tryptophan tolerance test] Carcassi A, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:246-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Alterations of metabolism of tryptophan in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis] Dispensa E, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:276-82, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Metabolism of the indoles in rheumatoid arthritis] Marcolongo R, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:300-4, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Urinary elimination of nicotinic bodies in the picture of altered metabolism of tryptophan in the course of rheumatoid arthritis] Pasquariello G, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:319-24, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Metabolism of tryptophan by nicotinic acid in chronic gouty arthritis and in some collagen diseases] Scalabrino R, et al. **Reumatismo** 16:333-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Clinical studies on the secretion of indoleacetic acid in urine in children. II. Under various conditions] Ito H. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:914-9, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Indole compounds in the blood plasma and urine in cases of infectious hepatitis in children] Opieńska-Blauth J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1066-8, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)

[Tryptophan and its metabolism] Opieńska-Blauth J, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 10:215-43, 1964 (288 ref.) (Pol)

[Photo-induced free radicals in solid tryptophan solutions] Azizova OA. **Biofizika** 9:745-8, 1964 (Rus)

[On possible inter-tryptophan migration of energy in protein systems] Konev SV, et al. **Biofizika** 9:124-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Polarization spectra of protein fluorescence according to the emission and possibility of the inter-tryptophan energy migration] Konev SV, et al. **Biofizika** 10:42-7, 1965 (Rus)

[On the effect of formaldehyde on the quantum fluorescence of tryptophan and its derivatives] Konev SV, et al. **Biofizika** 9:520-2, 1964 (Rus)

[On the significance of certain amino acid residues in the pepsin molecule for its enzymatic activity] Lokshina LA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:346-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Tryptophan metabolism in leukemia] Ivanova VD, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:3-10, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the assimilation of C-14 labelled vitamin B-6 in experimental leukemia under tryptophan loading] Khanykova OK, et al. **Probl Gemat** 9:40-1, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the inhibitory action of tryptophan metabolites on vitamin B12 utilization] Miasishcheva NV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:14-20, Apr 65 (Rus)

[Adaptive changes of the tryptophan metabolism in the

animal organism] Kaplanskii SIa, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:451-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Triptophan requirements in nervous stress] Braksh TA, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:21-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Metabolism of tryptophan by Pseudomonas savastanoi] Beltrá R. **Microbiol Esp** 17:123-31, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)

TSETSE FLIES (B1)

On the effect of substances found in glossina tissues on culture trypanosomes of the brucei-subgroup. Geigy R, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 21:169-73, 1964
Trypanosome infections in the mouthparts of Glossina morsitans Westw.: a correlation between extent of labral infection and invasion of the hypopharynx. Clarke JE. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:235-9, Jun 65
The status of Glossina fusca Walker (Diptera, Muscidae) in West Africa. Jordan AM. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:219-25, Jun 65
A technique for the dispatch of pupae of Glossina and other insects by air from the tropics. Kernaghan RJ, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 58:355-8, Sep 64
The weight and viability of puparia of Glossina austeni in relation to the conditions provided for pupal development. Nash TA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:226-34, Jun 65
A method for the prevention of skin reactions in goats used for feeding tsetse flies, Glossina spp. Nash TA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasit** 59:88-94, Mar 65
The maintenance of a laboratory colony of Glossina morsitans since 1959. Azevedo JF de, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:835-41, 1964
Rearing tsetse-fly parasites in blowfly puparia. Saunders DS. **Bull WHO** 31:509-10, 1964
Effect of two chemosterilants on Glossina morsitans. Chadwick PR. **Nature (London)** 204:299-300, 17 Oct 64
Danger of spraying wooden insect cages with melamine resins. Nash TA, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1195, 12 Sep 64
The hosts of Glossina as the main factor affecting trypanosome infection rates of tsetse flies in Nigeria. Jordan AM. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:423-31, Jul 65
Trypanosomes isolated from Glossina palpalis and G. pallidipes in Sakwa, Kenya. Willett KC, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:391-6, Sep 64
[Observations on ovulation in Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank, 1949] Challier A. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:985-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Rearing of tsetse flies] Evens F. **Bull WHO** 31:521-5, 1964 (Fr)

TSUTSUGAMUSHI see SCRUB TYPHUS (C1)

TUBERCULIN (D7)

Studies on the antigenic structure of mycobacteria. I. Jensen KA, et al. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 61:619-32, 1964
Electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels of protein and polysaccharide fractions from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Affronti LF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:1-5, Jan 65
Studies on the early changes of leukocytes in tuberculous infection. IV. The effect of tuberculin on the oxygen utilization of peritoneal exudate cells of guinea pigs infected in vitro with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Schweiger O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:635-6, Oct 64
The isolation from tuberculin of two different polysaccharides having anaphylactic activity. Their chemical and biologic properties. Yamamura Y, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:839-45, Jun 65
Physicochemical and biological studies on various preparations of tuberculin purified protein derivative. Landi S, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:132-9, Mar 65
Leukergy and tuberculin leukergic test in the diagnosis of active cases of tuberculosis. Michalowicz R. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:97-9, Jul 65
A comparison in the United States of America of two tuberculins, PPD-S and RT 23. Comstock GW, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:161-70, 1964
Assessment of the potency of tuberculin in humans and guinea-pigs. Hansen OG, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:171-82, 1964
Loss of chinosol from tuberculin PPD solutions in rubber-stoppered glass containers. Landi S. **Bull WHO** 31:295-6, 1964
The effect of granulocytopenia on experimental tuberculin fever. Allen IV. **Immunology** 8:396-405, Apr 65
Mitosis-stimulating effect of tuberculin on lymphocytes from peripheral blood. Aspegren N, et al. **J Allerg** 35:433-7, Sep-Oct 64
Studies on tuberculin fever. 3. Mechanisms involved in the release of endogenous pyrogen in vitro. Atkins E, et al. **J Exp Med** 122:207-35, 1 Aug 65
Immunologic unresponsiveness in the adult guinea pig. I. Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity and antibody formation to protein antigens. Dvorak HF, et al. **J Immun** 94:966-75, Jun 65
Effect of some antigens on leucocyte cultures. Cowling DC, et al. **J Path Bact** 89:63-70, Jan 65
[Comparison of the reactions induced by 1 TU of PPD RT 23 with tween 80 and by 5 TU of PPD RT 19-20-21 without tween 80] Farah AR, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:151-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Preliminary study of the effects of tuberculin therapy on the excretion of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids (methods of Porter and Silber)] Junet R, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:469-72, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effects of tuberculin therapy on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxysteroids] Hamsag X, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:361-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The effect of tuberculin on the respiration of ascites cells in various periods after infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Schweiger B, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 11:115-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Prognosis and therapy of rheumatoid arthritis in childhood] Loeschke A. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:165-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of the skin reaction after injection of RT 23 (WHO) and GT (Hoechst) in 2 different solvents] Freerksen E, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 18:476-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The demonstration of liberated cell constituents as a criterium of cytolysis] Gillissen G. **Z Hyg Infektionskr** 149:473-80, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On a new treatment method in chronic progressive Boeck's disease] Berdel W. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:424-30, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. 5. On the sensitization capacity of high molecular carbohydrate fractions from tuberculin mother substance (TMS)] Micke H, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:296-305, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A new potency test method of old tuberculin] Kataoka T. **Kekkaku** 40:12-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Symposium. II. Various problems regarding purified tuberculin] **Kekkaku** 39:309-26, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of excretion into urine after intravenous injection of tuberculin-polysaccharide fraction by the sensitized hemagglutination-inhibition test. 2.] Kimura S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:708-17, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Experimental study of excretion into urine after intravenous injection of tuberculin-polysaccharide fraction by the sensitized hemagglutination-inhibition test. 1.] Kimura S. **Tohoku Igaku Z** 67:696-707, Jun 63 (Jap)
[Outcomes of tuberculosis of the eye (based on data from the outpatient department of the V.P. Filatov Institute)] Filippova TP. **Oftal Zh** 19:168-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Desensitizing properties of tuberculostatic drugs and principles for combined tuberculin-antibacterial experimental therapy] Mirzoian EZ. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:52-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The toxico-allergic influence of certain fractions isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Kartashev AI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:72-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the method of tuberculin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Mirzoian EZ. **Probl Tuberk** 42:33-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the technic of preparation of tuberculin solutions] Vints AB. **Probl Tuberk** 42:89, 1964 (Rus)
[Properdin in the blood serum of patients with tuberculosis during therapy with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin] Averina EP. **Vop Med Khim** 10:46-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experience with I-131 labeled purified tuberculin] Földes I, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:205-10, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

TUBERCULIN REACTION (E1)

Basophilic leukocytes in experimental tuberculin reactions studied by the skin-window technique. Wolf-Jürgensen P. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 20:38-45, 1965
Tuberculin sensitivity in old and young adults with and without active tuberculosis. Tala E, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:77-83, 1964
Periarteriolitis and uveitis following tuberculin injection. Report of a bilateral case. Lyster NC Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:135-6, Jul 65
An intravenous tuberculin test for cattle. Larsen AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:676-8, May 65
A study of variability in tuberculin test reading. Bearman JE, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:913-9, Dec 64
Depression of tuberculin sensitivity following measles vaccination. Brody JA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:607-11, Oct 64
Estimates of the prevalence of tuberculous and histoplasmal infections in a sample of the population of Tecumseh, Michigan, 1960. Dodge HJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:459-69, Sep 65
Non specific early type of tuberculin reaction. Duboczy BO. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:55-63, Jul 65
Community-wide tuberculin testing study in Pamlico County, North Carolina. Edwards LB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:43-54, Jul 65
Effect of mononuclear cell depletion by cortisone on hypersensitivity of leukocytes from tuberculous guinea pigs to PPD. Johnson RW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:231-42, Aug 64
Programs for the surveillance of tuberculosis in schools of medicine and nursing. Lewis CE. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:370-5, Sep 64
Natural history of tuberculosis in the human body. VI. Prognosis among tuberculin reactor children of six to twelve years. Myers JA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:359-69, Sep 64
Natural history of tuberculosis in the human body. 8. Prognosis among tuberculin reactor girls and boys of thirteen to seventeen years. Myers JA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:896-908, Jun 65
Histochemical study of aminopeptidase and acid and alkaline phosphatase in the tuberculin reaction. Nagaya H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:245-51, Feb 65
Tuberculin reaction and conversion rates in school children in New York City. Robins AB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:339-44, Mar 65
Enhancement of virulence for chickens of Battey type of mycobacteria by preincubation at 42 C. Scammon L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:804-5, Nov 64
Can BCG vaccination induce skin hypersensitivity to histoplasmin? Simeonov LA. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:927-8, Jun 65
Single and multiple infections with typical and atypical mycobacteria. Smith DT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:899-912, Dec 64
Comparability and noncomparability of the tuberculin tine and Mantoux tests. Wijsmuller G. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:462-5, Sep 64
Skin reactivity of Central American children to human, avian, and Battey tuberculins. Beargie RA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:662-6, 1963
New aspects of mycobacterial skin tests.3. Simultaneous or sequential infection with different mycobacteria. Johnston WW, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:37-49, Jul 65
New aspects of mycobacterial skin tests. II. The diagnostic and prognostic significance of quantitative tuberculin tests. Smith DT, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:704-12, May 65
New aspects of mycobacterial skin tests. I. Tuberculin reactions due to organisms other than Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Smith DT, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:699-703, May 65 (4 ref.)
Studies on adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. 3. The effect of "immunosuppressive agents" on arthritis and tuberculin hypersensitivity. Ward JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 7:654-61, Dec 64
Phamacological study of a peptide obtained during a tuberculin skin reaction. Muftic MK, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1012-4, Sep 64
Tuberculin sensitivity. Immunologic considerations. Arnason BG, et al. **Bibl Tuberc** 19:1-97, 1964 (571 ref.)
Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya. Waddington FG. **Brit Vet J** 121:319-31, Jul 65
The problem of non-specific sensitivity to mammalian tuberculin. **Brit Vet J** 121:287-8, Jul 65
Morbidity of respiratory tuberculosis among persons infected from bovine and human sources. Magnus K. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:349-54, Sep 64
A comparison in the United States of America of two tuberculins, PPD-S and RT 23. Comstock GW, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:161-70, 1964
Tuberculin testing as a diagnostic and case-finding tool. Found EM. **Canad J Public Health** 56:297-300, Jul 65
Ontario studies on tuberculin sensitivity. Grzybowski S. **Canad J Public Health** 56:181-92, May 65
The tuberculin test. Dickson RC. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:25-9, 2 Jan 65
A new approach in dispensing tuberculin PPD and in performing a multi-puncture tuberculin test. Landi S. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:560-3, 13 Mar 65
Tuberculin sensitivity tests in childhood: a comparison of the tine test, Mantoux intradermal test and Vollmer patch test in children. Bauzá CA. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:90-4, Feb 65
The effect of plasma kinin-forming substrates on the delayed reaction to intradermal tuberculin and streptokinase. Greaves MC, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:341-4, Oct 64
Today's concept of the tuberculin test. Hsu KH, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:648-63, Dec 64
The reporting and registration of tuberculosis: with consideration of both disease and tuberculin reactors. **Dis Chest** 47:459-62, Apr 65
The use of tuberculin test as a public health measure. (With emphasis on the registration of results and personal medical records). **Dis Chest** 46:630-2, Nov 64
Tuberculin sensitivity following B.C.G. vaccination in undernourished children. Harland PS, et al. **E Afr Med J** 42:233-8, May 65
The tuberculin test after seventy-five years. Myers JA. **Geriatrics** 20:236-49, Mar 65
Tuberculin testing: clinical applications. Dancey RJ. **Illinois Med J** 126:346-8, Sep 64
Electron microscopic observations on the localization of antigen in the tuberculin reaction. Norton W, et al. **Immunology** 8:81-7, Jan 65
A comparative study regarding the efficacy and reliability of the mantoux test and the Disk-Tine

tuberculin test. Wagle CS.
Indian J Med Sci 19:206-10, Apr 65

The child with a positive Mantoux test. Chandra RK.
Indian J Pediat 31:280-1, Sep 64

Effect of pertussis vaccine on the tuberculin reaction. Floersheim GL. **Int Arch Allerg 26:340-4, 1965**

The cutaneous reactivity of guinea pigs to pure protein antigens. I. A critical evaluation of methods for the induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity to pure proteins. Nelson DS, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 25:279-303, 1964

Tuberculin-type sensitivity to trivalent chromium. Cohen HA. **Israel J Med Sci 1:79-83, Jan 65**

Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. II. Effect of sensitive cells on normal cells in the presence of antigen. David JR, et al. **J Immun 93:274-8, Aug 64**

Delayed hypersensitivity in vitro. I. The specificity of inhibition of cell migration by antigens. David JR, et al. **J Immun 93:264-73, Aug 64**

Dissociation of tuberculin hypersensitivity as mediator for an accelerated pulmonary granulomatous response in rabbits. Kawata H, et al.
J Immun 93:433-8, Sep 64

Cellular activities in hypersensitive reactions. II. Plasmopoiesis in delayed and "Jones-Mote" reaction sites. Martins AB, et al. **J Immun 93:948-52, Dec 64**

Cellular activities in hypersensitive reactions. I. Comparative cytology of delayed, "Jones-Mote" and Arthus reactions. Martins AB, et al.
J Immun 93:937-47, Dec 64

Cellular activities in hypersensitive reactions. 3. Specifically reactive cells in delayed hypersensitivity: tuberculin hypersensitivity. Martins AB, et al.
J Immun 93:953-9, Dec 64

Studies on the "transfer factor" of tuberculin hypersensitivity in animals. I. Observation of successful passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity with fractions of either disrupted alveolar macrophages or serum of sensitized and challenged rabbits. Tsuji S, et al.
J Immun 93:838-49, Nov 64

The protective effect of B.C.G. vaccination. Frimodt-Möller J. **J Indian Med Ass 44:577-81, 1 Jun 65**

A comparison of the PPD with the tuberculin tine test. Noble J, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass 58:423-8, May 65**

Basophil leukocyte infiltration in the positive tuberculin skin test in man. Fulton JE Jr, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:125-8, Aug 64

Studies of the effects of hydroxychloroquine on immune responses. Kalmanson GM, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:484-9, Mar 65

Tuberculosis case-finding program in Alabama. Smith WH. **J Med Ass Alabama 34:180-2, Dec 64**

Mass screening of tuberculosis among Filipinos by the Heat test and its comparison with the Mantoux test. Fe del Mundo, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass 41:85-99, Feb 65**

A family tuberculin testing program. Chaiken B.
J Sch Health 34:426-7, Nov 64

A tuberculin testing program, River Rouge, Michigan. Gates LA, et al. **J Sch Health 34:424-5, Nov 64**

How certification of shools helps stimulate interest in more tuberculin testing among school children. Mulrooney TF. **J Sch Health 34:428-32, Nov 64**

Tuberculosis is an iceberg. Petter CK.
J Sch Health 35:304-5, Sep 65

Multiple-puncture and mantoux tuberculin tests in high school students. A comparative study. Hanzel GD, et al. **JAMA 190:1038-42, 21 Dec 64**

Alteration of tuberculin reaction patterns at the site of previous repeated tests. Matsumura T, et al.
Jap J Med Sci Biol 17:235-58, Oct 64

The fate of peritoneal macrophages after the injection of antigen into guinea pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity. Nelson DS, et al.
Lab Invest 14:89-101, Jan 65

Tuberculin testing of school children in Alamance County. Toward the eradication of tuberculosis in North Carolina. Scott AV.
N Carolina Med J 26:147-51, Apr 65

Early regressive changes during the tuberculin skin reaction. Kolín A.
Nature (London) 203:882-3, 22 Aug 64

Failure of cellular transfer of tuberculin sensitivity between guinea pigs of different strains. Turk JL, et al. **Nature (London) 202:713-4, 16 May 64**

Depression of the tuberculin reaction by viral vaccines. Brody JA, et al. **New Eng J Med 271:1294-6, 17 Dec 64**

Prevention of tuberculosis and reversal of tuberculin reaction in guinea pigs. Brosbe EA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:46-9, May 65

Inhibition of established tuberculin hypersensitivity by methotrexate. Friedman RM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:471-5, Jun 64

Cross reactions with tuberculins on guinea pigs with single and double experimental infections with mycobacteria. Johnston WW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1024-8, Aug-Sep 64

Comparison of Heaf and Mantoux tests in the Cali area of Colombia. Orozco G, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:293-9, Apr 65

Tuberculin reactivity of a carbohydrate component of unheated BCG culture filtrate. Baer H, et al.
Science 146:245-7, 9 Oct 64

An evaluation of a disposable tuberculin test in children. Arthur AB, et al. **Tubercle 46:126-30, Jun 65**

A comparison of the Heaf and tine tuberculin tests. Griffith AH, et al. **Tubercle 46:121-5, Jun 65**

Tuberculin sensitivity in coal miners with pneumoconiosis. Hendriks CA, et al.
Tubercle 45:379-83, Dec 64

Non-specific sensitization to old tuberculin: mycobacteria in water. Singer E, et al.
Tubercle 46:209-13, Jun 65

The pattern of human and avian tuberculin sensitivity at successive tests in school children. A report from the Research Committee of the British Tuberculosis Association. Stewart CJ. **Tubercle 46:1-18, Mar 65**

Tuberculin testing in rural Afghanistan.
Woodd-Walker RB. **Tubercle 45:272-3, Sep 64**

BCG vaccination by multiple-puncture: third report.
Tubercle 46:111-20, Jun 65

The prevalence of infection with the atypical mycobacteria in Monongalia County, West Virginia. Stewart WC, et al. **W Virginia Med J 61:189-92, Aug 65**

Tuberculin reactors after twelve years. Kincaid CK, et al. **Wisconsin Med J 63:566, Dec 64**

Influence of ascorbic acid deficiency on immunologic mechanisms. Kies MW, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:228-33, Mar 64

Histological manifestations of cellular (delayed) hypersensitivity. I. Alterative component in tuberculin skin reaction in guinea-pigs. Kolín A, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:117-29, Feb 65

[Tuberculin allergy and tuberculin tests] Andreev A.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:51-5, 1964 (Bul)

[The value of simultaneous application of human and bovine tuberculin] Ježek Z, et al.
Cesk Epidem 14:143-8, May 65 (Cz)

[Significance of avian tuberculosis as the source of a positive tuberculin reaction in humans] Gad U.
Nord Med 72:1075-7, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)

[Basophilic leukocytes in experimental tuberculin reactions examined by the skin window technic] Wolf-Jürgensen P. **Nord Med 73:35-7, 14 Jan 65 (Dan)**

[Evolution of tuberculin allergy during life time] Dequeker J, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 22:310-21, May 64 (Dut)

[Population and group tuberculin studies] Griep WA, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:853-9, 1 May 65 (Dut)**

[The reliability of the Mantoux test in aged persons] Griep WA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1748-9, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Specific and aspecific tuberculin sensitivity in immigrant laborers] Hendriks CA.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:884-7, 8 May 65 (Dut)

[Tuberculin sensitivity in Dutch miners without pneumoconiosis] Hendriks CA, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1750-2, 12 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Changes in tuberculin allergy in subjects having been vaccinated against measles by attenuated vaccine] Yoshida Y, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 6:19-25, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of the hypersensitivity reaction detected in organisms allergic to the Koch bacillus by polysaccharide esters of mycolic acid extracted from tubercle bacilli (PmKo and Cires D)] Kourilsky R, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:426-31, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Significance of the Middlebroke Dubos reaction. Tuberculin anergy and prophylaxis of bovine tuberculosis] Vicard A.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:51-7, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Tuberculous allergy in Dakar school children from the slums] Ba H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:184-6, 1965 (Fr)

[Recurrent and resolvent migratory phlebitis. Tuberculin hyperergia, intercurrent meningo-encephalitis episodes, lymph node tuberculosis] Leng-Lévy J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:791-8, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparison of the reactions induced by 1 TU of PPD RT 23 with tween 80 and by 5 TU of PPD RT 19-20-21 without tween 80] Farah AR, et al.
Bull WHO 31:151-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Serological study of tissue antibodies in tuberculous animals] Arima J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:420-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Specific desensitization of the skin and splenic cells of tuberculous animals following an injection of tuberculous proteins] Yamamoto K, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:418-20, 1964 (Fr)

[On the frequency of negative cutaneous reactions to tuberculin in children following primary infection] Grenet P, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:51-60, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The tuberculin and radiological detection of tuberculosis in Brodeaux] Fréour P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:1223-34, Jul 65 (Fr)

[Microbial allergy and tuberculosis. A clinical and experimental study in man and animals] Laborie F, et al. **J Med Bordeaux 142:1207-21, Jul 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of tuberculin allergy and its role in pathology] Charpin J, et al.
Marseille Med 102:216-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Neurovegetative dystonia and tuberculin sensitivity reactions in tubercular patients] Laval P, et al.
Marseille Med 102:219-22, 1965 (Fr)

[A severe ocular complication of tuberculin allergy] Parrel L, et al. **Marseille Med 102:222-3, 1965 (Fr)**

[Cutaneous reactions of the aged to tuberculin and to various pneumallergens] Balmès A, et al.
Poumon Coeur 21:339-45, 1965 (Fr)

[Sensitivity to a non-specific tuberculin] Akkaynak S.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 22:99-101, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the results of simultaneous tuberculin tests with I.P. 48 and P.P.D. Rt 23 in 1,146 men in Holland] Bleiker MA, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1073-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Results of chemoprophylaxis at the time of the outcome of tuberculin reactions in a group of young adults] Meyer A, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:108-13, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of primary tuberculous infection in adults and adolescents] Barras G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1263-5, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)

[The syndromic tuberculin reaction (attempt at synthesis)] Jacquelin A, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3111-8, 30 Dec 64 (Fr)

[An antiphlogistic agent elective for the respiratory tract: oxolamine citrate. Clinical experimentation in pneumology] Layssol M.
Toulouse Med 65:890-901, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Skin reactions with tuberculin from various Mycobacterium strains] Lange FC, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:528-31, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of tuberculosis in diabetics] Dobrev P.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:153-7, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The importance of natural infection for the effect of BCG vaccinations] Lutterberg W.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:202-12, 27 May 64 (Ger)

[Radioactivity distribution and the tuberculin test after application of P32-labelled BCG on guinea pigs and mice] Meissner J.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:142-8, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Behavior of leukocytes during inhibition of the tuberculin reaction by a methylhydrazine] Floersheim GL.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C121-3, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The immunology of tuberculin dermatitis] Inderbitzin T, et al. **Hautarzt 15:489-91, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Screening of antirheumatics on a tuberculin reaction model] Floersheim GL.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:92-109, 1964 (Ger)

[Boeck's disease (B oeck's sarcoid) and a personal observation] Güntert G. **HNO 13:30-1, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Immunologic principles of remote allergic reaction] Gillissen G. **Klin Wschr 43:590-7, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On modern diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Marx H. **Med Klin 59:1689-93, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Is the administration of the tuberculin test to the total population possible? Experiences and results] Hoefer W. **Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:35-46, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Use of BCG vaccination or a public tuberculin register] Kreuser F.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:228-32, May-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in young people] Doesel H.
Prax Pneumol 18:729-37, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Comparison of the skin reaction after injection of RT 23 (WHO) and GT (Hoechst) in 2 different solvents] Freerksen E, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:476-9, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Tuberculin testing in students] Hoefer W.
Prax Pneumol 18:624-38, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Vaccination against tuberculosis (BCG-vaccination)] Köster R. **Ther Gegenw 104:337-42, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Fluorescence serologic complement fixation by cell-fast antibodies in tuberculosis] Gillissen G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:194-8, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Mechanism of tuberculin cytolysis] Gillissen G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:239-50, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Passive sensitization of leukocytes with cellular tuberculin antibodies] Gillissen G.
Z Hyg Infektionskr 150:251-6, 3 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On a new treatment method in chronic progressive Boeck's disease] Berdel W.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:424-30, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Serum proteins, protein-bound carbohydrates and the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in experimental tuberculosis of the uterine horn] Piukovich I, et al.
Tuberkulosis 17:119-22, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Role of the polymorphonucleates and their cellular fractions in passive transport of tuberculin allergy] Spina G, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini 24:478-83, 1964 (It)**

[Relations between volume of vaccinic foci and tuberculin sensitivity in subjects treated with fresh BCG and with lyophilized BCG] Galzerano G, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:478-92, Jun 64 (It)

[Cutaneous tuberculinic allergometry in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Barbieri E, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:271-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Passive transfer of delayed type cutaneous sensitivity toward bacterial constituents (tuberculin, O-streptolysin)] Cagini P, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 3:352-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Biological bases of tuberculin allergy in the context of allergic manifestations of delayed type] Ricci M, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 43:284-312, Sep-Oct 64 (185 ref.) (It)

[Behavior of the VDS-test in anergizing infective

diseases of children] Licht E, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:559-62, Jul 64 (It)
[Tuberculin allergy studied with the "leukocyte contact" test] Ricci M, et al.
Folia Allerg (Roma) 12:20-36, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of cutaneous sensitivity to tuberculin in Hodgkin's disease] Cicala P, et al.
G Clin Med 45:862-82, Sep 64 (It)
[On hygienico-sanitary characteristics of an average town of the Marche region. 3. Tuberculin testing in schools of Tolentino] Signorini LF, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:32-46, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Specific and aspecific tests for diagnosis of "activity" and for the ascertainment of "biologic cure" of tuberculosis] Corda M, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:123-44, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Relation between somatic development and tuberculin reactivity in the population of Basso Molise] Cariello M, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2263-73, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Hygienico-social, tuberculinic and integral schermographic findings in a rural Venetian village] Mazzola S, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1107-31, Dec 64 (It)
[Comparative results of the tuberculin reaction done with the Wolimer and Mantoux technics in 1200 subjects] Mazzola S, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:936-42, Nov 64 (It)
[Tuberculin test and tubercular morbidity in the child population of the dispensary area of Montebelluna in the 5 year period 1959-1963] Mazzola S, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:779-84, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Chest x-ray and tuberculin tests in school-age children made in the town of Vittorio Veneto in the year 1964 and comparison with other similar tests made in 1956] Mazzola S, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:610-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Influence of some tensio-active substances on some tests of cutaneous sensitivity] Orrù A.
Minerva Derm 40:176-9, May 65 (It)
[Tuberculin allergy in childhood in relation to some rheumatoid tests] Fiabane L, et al.
Omnia Med 42:857-60, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of some rheumatoid seroreactions in silicotic and silicotuberculous subjects] Fiabane L, et al.
Rass Clin Ter 63:286-91, 1964 (It)
[Influence exercised by griseofulvin on some cutaneous inflammatory phenomena. I. Action on cutaneous reactivity to tuberculin] Orru' A, et al.
Rass Med Sarda 67:493-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the transfer factor of tuberculin hypersensitivity. 2. Passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity with fractions of either disrupted alveolar macrophages or the serum of sensitized and challenged rabbits] Izumi T.
Jap J Allerg 13:583-92, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Comparative studies on the reactions of tuberculin active peptide and old tuberculin retested at a site after a prior reaction] Takabe K, et al.
Kekkaku 39:559-62, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Tuberculin reaction in calfs after vaccination with BCG vaccines both sensitive and resistant to streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide and after infection with bovine bacillus during INH preventive treatment] Buraczewski O, et al.
Gruzlica 32:773-80, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Comparison of tuberculin reaction of children vaccinated with BCG (Moreau) vaccine and BCG vaccine sensitive and resistant to INH and streptomycin] Krzyszkowska A.
Gruzlica 32:789-95, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Passive sensitization of the tuberculin type in pulmonary tuberculosis and sarcoidosis] Běhounková L, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:55-60, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the use of leukergy and leukergic tuberculin test in differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis and other neuro-infections in children] Michalowicz R.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Evaluation of BCG vaccination and its effectiveness in Ostrołęka County. II. Tuberculin allergy in school children] Olakowski T, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:317-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Influence of glycocorticoids on the eliciting of tuberculin reactions (preliminary report)] Strzelecka M, et al. Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:53-6, 1965 (Pol)
[Attempted use of tuberculin-induced leukergy in early diagnosis of tuberculous epididymitis] Gondzik M.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:543-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Aspects of bovine tuberculosis in the region of Iasi] Begnèscu P, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:113-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Tuberculin-protein tests as an indicator of the activity of tuberculous changes] Zhuk GP.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:36-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Specific and parallergic reactions in ocular tuberculosis] Azarova NS, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:163-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the method of the use of tuberculin in ophthalmology] Khomiak EIa, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:171-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of the intensity of tuberculin reactions in the diagnosis of children infected with and suffering from tuberculosis] Tsesarskaia SI, et al.
Pediatriia 44:22-4, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Tuberculin tests in patients with chronic leukemia] Solovei DIa. Probl Gemat 9:33-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Etiology of sarcoidosis. (Preliminary report)] Belcheva M, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:37-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Allergy in tuberculosis in infants and young children] Berezhanskaia TS. Probl Tuberk 42:26-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the comparative diagnostic value of old tuberculin and dried purified tuberculin] Dobrovol'skaia RA. Probl Tuberk 42:30-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The effect of cortisone on the development of tuberculin allergy (experimental research)] Ermolov VI, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:75-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of the simultaneous administration of 2 tuberculin tests on the intensity of local reactions] Ginzburg EA. Probl Tuberk 43:9-13, 1965 (Rus)
[Allergic cross-reactions with tuberculin prepared from Mycobacterium tuberculosis, atypical strains and acid fast saprophytes] Kassirskaia NG, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:59-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of intra-abdominal tuberculous processes by the subcutaneous tuberculin test] Klochkova GS. Probl Tuberk 42:21-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Tuberculin sensitivity changes and graded intradermal tuberculin tests] Mestiashvili GV. Probl Tuberk 42:22-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Clemence Pirquet and the importance of his work for the development of knowledge on tuberculosis in children] Pokhitonova MP. Probl Tuberk 42:85-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Tuberculin diagnosis from Pirquet's day to ours] Rabukhin AE. Probl Tuberk 42:16-20, 1964 (Rus)
[Some indices of a modified reactivity in primary tuberculosis in young children] Sereda EV. Probl Tuberk 42:27-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects whose children have a positive reaction to tuberculin] Shilova MV. Probl Tuberk 42:3-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Result of the intradermal BCG vaccination and revaccination] Vints AB. Probl Tuberk 42:12-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A comparative study of tuberculins] Ginzburg EA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:54-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Role of tuberculin tests in general medical practice] Jankov M. Med Glas 18:271-5, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Result of tuberculin RT 23 and lipopolysaccharide PmKo in BCG-vaccinated and not vaccinated subjects] Simeonov L. Tuberkulosa 16:488-95, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[How to understand the concept "strong tuberculin reactor"?] Stanković M. Tuberkulosa 16:52-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Leprolin and lepromin sensitivity in patients with leprosy, in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis and in individuals without leprosy or tuberculosis. Correlations with tuberculin sensitivity] Melamed AJ, et al. Arch Argent Derm 14:194-201, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculin reactions in infants vaccinated with oral BCG at birth] Anzorena O. Arch Argent Pediat 61:168-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of post-vaccinal tuberculin study] Howard A. Arch Argent Pediat 61:165-7, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of the PPD-S and PPD-B reactions in apparently healthy young adults] Irurzun A, et al. Arch Argent Tisiol 40:73-82, 1964 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of tuberculin sensitivity by the new method of microtetrapuncture or the Tine test] Garcia Herrera E. Medicina (Mex) 45:121-36, 25 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Tuberculin reactivity changes following the application of antitubercular BCG vaccination] Castillo Nava J. Neumol Cir Torax 26:115-22, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Tuberculin reaction in the course of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cetrángolo A, et al. Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:74-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Changes in sensitivity to tuberculin caused by the Enders vaccine of attenuated live measles virus] Bustamante S. Rev Chile Pediat 35:447-8, May 64 (Sp)
[Percentage of tuberculosis infection among the students of the Universidad de Córdoba. Year 1962] Balestrino EA, et al. Rev Med Cordoba 51:213-21, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Some immunological aspects of sarcoidosis] Scadding JG. Torax 13:67-73, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of the Mantoux test and BCG test in postvaccinal control] Vaccarezza RA, et al. Torax 13:221-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Preventive chemotherapy of young children with primary tuberculous infection] Grishchenko VV. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:9-10, 1964 (Uk)
[Clinical characteristics of tuberculin reaction in children following intracutaneous BCG revaccination] Kshanovskii SA. Pediat Akush Ginek 4:11-3, 1964 (Uk)

TUBERCULOMA (C1)

Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid responsiveness to ACTH in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma without Cushing's syndrome. Brinck-Johnsen T, et al. Acta Med Scand 176:577-82, Nov 64
Dissociation of tuberculin hypersensitivity as mediator for an accelerated pulmonary granulomatous response in rabbits. Kawata H, et al. J Immun 93:433-8, Sep 64
Ventriculo-atrial shunt in the management of posterior-fossa tumours: preliminary report. Abraham J, et al. J Neurosurg 20:252-3, Mar 63
Tuberculoma of the brain. A clinical and angiographic study. Higazi I. J Neurosurg 20:378-86, May 63
Cerebral tuberculoma simulating cystic glioma: a case report. Rao BD, et al. J Neurosurg 20:172-3, Feb 63
Unusual late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis. Bech AO, et al. Tubercle 45:217-22, Sep 64
[Apropos of 4 cases of cerebral tuberculoma in the adult African] Dumas M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:168-73, 1964 (Fr)
[Double colonic ulcerated tuberculoma] Gastard J, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:17, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electron microscope and enzyme histochemical studies on the alteration of epitheloid cell granuloma by 6-methylprednisolone] Bönicke R, et al. Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:109-27, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Histoautoradiographic studies on the metabolism and genesis of tuberculous granulation tissue. (Determined with radioactive labelled H3-thymidine, H3-cytidine and H3-phenylalanine)] Wolfart W. Beitr Path Anat 129:436-83, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Histological and comparative electron microscopic study results concerning cytology, histogenesis and structure of the tuberculous and tuberculoid granuloma] Gusek W. Med Welt 15:850-66, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculoma: indication for resection--late results] Brunner A. Thoraxchirurgie 13:124-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the accessory pulmonary lobe] Horányi J, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 12:68-71, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the prognosis in the surgical treatment of tuberculoma] Schröder H. Thoraxchirurgie 12:425-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On an accessory lobe of the lung. (Bronchioloma cysticum extrapulmonale)] Horányi J, et al. Tuberkulosis 17:136-8, May 64 (Hun)
[Tuberculoma of the lung (clinico-radiological findings relative to the formation and course] Galzerano G, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:635-44, Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of tuberculoma in early childhood. (Considerations and clinical case)] Lorenzoni E, et al. Fracastoro 57:205-14, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Median line syndrome from double tuberculoma of the posterior cranial fossa] De Divitiis E, et al. Rass Neuropsichiat 18:51-8, 1964 (It)
[A case of a successfully treated large tuberculoma of the brain] Seno H, et al. Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:71-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Bronchographic picture of pulmonary tuberculoma] Vinner MG. Probl Tuberk 43:28-31, 1965 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of "round foci" in the lung] Baranova IV. Sovet Med 28:113-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Current views on the treatment and prognosis of cerebral tuberculoma] Kozić M, et al. Lijecn Vjesn 86:715-21, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Solitary pulmonary nodule] Pacheco CR, et al. Gac Med Mex 94:845-54, Aug 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS (C1)

see also related
ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (D3)

Koch's tympano-mastoiditis. Puzon BQ, et al. Acta Med Philipp 1:61-2, Oct-Dec 64
Clinico-pathological Conference: chronic fever, abdominal pain and jaundice. Acta Med Philipp 1:242-7, Apr-Jun 65
Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. BCG vaccination and sarcoidosis. Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:256+, 1964
Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Clinical aspects of the relationship between sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Acta Med Scand Suppl 425:266+, 1964
Effects of different concentrations of isoniazid on tubercle bacilli in guinea pigs. Bjerkedal T, et al. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:179-203, 1964
Tuberculin sensitivity in old and young adults with and without active tuberculosis. Tala E, et al. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:77-83, 1964
Evaluation of the tubercle phosphatide kaolin agglutination test in tuberculosis. Weber D, et al. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:118-22, 1964
Tuberculosis in Alaska in 1965. Fraser RI. Alaska Med 7:12-5, Mar 65
Gel double diffusion testing for tuberculosis. Froman S, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:340-5, Oct 64
Hematologic changes in tuberculosis. Corr WP Jr, et al. Amer J Med Sci 248:709-14, Dec 64
Nursing care supplied to older people in their homes. Testoff A, et al. Amer J Public Health 55:541-7, Apr 65
Enzymatic activity of leukocytes from normal and from tuberculous subjects. Allison MJ, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:713-8, May 65
Primary drug resistance in tuberculosis. Canetti G, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:792-9, Nov 64
The effects of intermittent hyperbaric oxygen therapy on the development of tuberculosis in the rabbit. Chandler PJ, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:855-60, Jun 65
Estimates of the prevalence of tuberculous and

histoplasmal infections in a sample of the population of Tecumseh, Michigan, 1960. Dodge HJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:459-69, Sep 65

The epidemiologic bonus. Ferebee SH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:104-7, Jan 65

A study of the agar double-diffusion test in human tuberculosis. Glenchur H, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:86-96, Jan 65

The challenge of tuberculosis in decline. A study based on the epidemiology of tuberculosis in Ontario, Canada. Grzybowski S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:707-20, Nov 64

Primary drug resistance: a continuing study of tubercle bacilli in a veteran population within the United States. IV. Factors influencing the observed frequency of resistance. Hobby GL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:575-82, Apr 65

Behavioral factors affecting medical supervision of nonhospitalized tuberculous patients. Hochstrasser D, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:746-57, May 65

Health challenges today: a public health vision. James G. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:349-58, Sep 64

Effect of mononuclear cell depletion by cortisone on hypersensitivity of leukocytes from tuberculous guinea pigs to PPD. Johnson RW, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:231-42, Aug 64

Effect of isoniazid upon the reactivation of inactive tuberculosis; final report. Katz J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:345-50, Mar 65

Infection of mice with Mycobacterium tuberculosis, strain H37Ra. Larson CL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:742-8, Nov 64

A controlled evaluation of a selective method of tuberculosis case finding. A study performed in a Navajo community. Omran AR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:215-24, Feb 65

Phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis among Eskimos in Southwestern Alaska. II. Isoniazid prophylaxis. Philip RN, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:188-96, Feb 65

Phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis among Eskimos in Southwestern Alaska. I. Epidemiologic characteristics. Philip RN, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:171-87, Feb 65

Enhancement of virulence for chickens of Battey type of mycobacteria by preincubation at 42 C. Scammon L, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:804-5, Nov 64

Studies on the early changes of leukocytes in tuberculous infection. IV. The effect of tuberculin on the oxygen utilization of peritoneal exudate cells of guinea pigs infected in vitro with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Schweiger O, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:635-6, Oct 64

Rehabilitation problems among special types of tuberculous patients. Sussman MB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:261-8, Aug 65

A model for the epidemiology of tuberculosis. Trauger DA. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:582-7, Oct 64

The U.S. Public Health Service Task Force report on tuberculosis control. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:447-8, Mar 65

Preventive treatment in tuberculosis: a statement by the committee on Therapy, American Thoracic Society. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:297-8, Feb 65

Pharmacokinetics and the dose of isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of tuberculosis. Jenne JW. **Antibiot Chemother (Basel)** 12:407-32, 1964

Design for adventure. Boren HG. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:109, Jul 65

Tuberculosis information among adults. Southworth WH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:758-61, Dec 64

World tuberculosis--a task of Sisyphus? Wherrett GJ. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 11:98-102, Jul 65

A general medical clinical survey of the Taiz-Mokha region, October 1963-January 1964. Gasparini G. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 45:285-312, Jun 64

Active tuberculosis in leukemia. Malignant lymphoma and myelofibrosis. Morrow LB, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:484-93, May 65

Nonpulmonary tuberculosis, a surgical masquerader. Higgins GA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:736-44, May 65

Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-glycohydrolase activity in experimental tuberculosis. Gopinathan KP, et al. **Biochem J** 94:446-51, Feb 65

The history of tuberculosis as seen through postage stamps. Fenech FF. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:607-10, Oct 64

Tuberculosis of the appendix. Patkin M, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:741-2, Dec 64

No truce for tuberculosis. Schwarz K. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:433, Jul 64

Control of tuberculosis in Pakistani immigrants. Edgar W. **Brit Med J** 5424:1565-8, 19 Dec 64

Tuberculous immigrants. **Brit Med J** 5433:525, 20 Feb 65

Tuberculous immigrants. **Brit Med J** 5431:380-1, 6 Feb 65

Non-medical aspects of out patient card in an immigrant country. Adler J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:445-7, Sep 64

Coordination of community services--a basic ingredient in the supervision of the nonhospitalized tuberculosis patient. Albert GM. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:448-50, Sep 64

Out-patient care in tuberculosis (non-medical aspects). Buadoo JS. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:451-3, Sep 64

Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis for adults in Japan. Chiba Y, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:91-3, Sep 64

Result of trials of chemoprophylaxis in tuberculosis control carried out in various countries. Christensen OW. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:94-6, Sep 64

The economic aspects of the therapy of tuberculosis in developing countries. Fox W. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:275-81, Sep 64

Out-patient care in tuberculosis (non-medical aspects). Galien CS. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:459-61, Sep 64

Occurence of new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in some Italian districts in connection with national internal immigration movement. Grassi C, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:356-7, Sep 64

The results of the chemoprophylactic trial in Greenland during the first four years. Groth-Petersen E, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:116-8, Sep 64

Sources of new cases in a country with low prevalence of tuberculosis. Horwitz O. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:341-8, Sep 64

Out-patient care in tuberculosis (non-medical aspects). Loudon RG. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:439-40, Sep 64

The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organisations. Mahmood V. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:417-21, Sep 64

The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Matthis PK. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:422-5, Sep 64

The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Meijer J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:404-8, Sep 64

Chemotherapy programmes and drug regimens related to the economic resources in developing countries. Nagpaul DR. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:242-6, Sep 64

Panel on volunteers in programmes for TB control in voluntary and official organizations. O'Brien EJ. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:426-30, Sep 64

Identification of high tuberculosis-risk groups, in connection with the 'epidemiological and clinical study of tuberculosis in Czechoslovakia in collaboration with WHO'. Styblo K. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:363-70, Sep 64

Virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from man in Czechoslovakia, Africa and Asia. Sula L, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:325-33, Sep 64

Use of volunteers in programs for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Tanton GC. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:414-6, Sep 64

BCG vaccination--its place in Canada. Davies JW. **Canad J Public Health** 56:244-52, Jun 65

Trends in the tuberculosis field. McHugh WP. **Canad J Public Health** 56:7-10, Jan 65

Emerging patterns and trends in tuberculosis. Wherrett GJ. **Canad J Public Health** 56:97-9, Mar 65

The role of the public health nurse in tuberculosis control. Wilson H. **Canad J Public Health** 56:11-6, Jan 65

An immuno-electrophoretic apparatus: studies in tuberculosis. Horner G, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:461-4, 27 Feb 65

Alcoholism in tuberculous patients. Pincock TA. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:851-4, 17 Oct 64

Immunological defect in aged population and its relationship to cancer. Gross L. **Cancer** 18:201-4, Feb 65

Towards the rout of tuberculosis in Rhodesia. I. The tally, the task and the team. Shennan DH. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:190-2, Jul 65

Combined effect of rifamycin SV with other antituberculous drugs: experiments in mice. Tsukamura M, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:470-7, 1963

Is drug-resistant tuberculosis on the increase? **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:313, Jun 65

Tuberculosis in the elderly. MacLeod HM. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:9-17, Oct 64

District clinics for out patient treatment of tuberculous problem patients. Curry FJ. **Dis Chest** 46:524-30, Nov 64

The next generation in tuberculosis. Eckmann BH. **Dis Chest** 48:14-9, Jul 65

The clinical usefulness of fungal serologic testing. Mays EE, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:205-10, Aug 64

A punch card record system designed for a neuropsychiatric tuberculosis unit. Sellers RD, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:47-51, Jan 65

The U.S. Public Health Service task force report on tuberculosis control; joint statement by the American College of Chest Physicians and the American Thoracic Society. **Dis Chest** 47:350-1, Mar 65

The reporting and registration of tuberculosis: with consideration of both disease and tuberculin reactors. **Dis Chest** 47:459-62, Apr 65

Psychiatric treatment of tuberculous patients in a state hospital setting. Kienast HW, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 26:284-7, May 65

Auto-immunization and auto-allergization in guinea pigs infected with tuberculosis with preliminary x-ray treatment. Vulchanov VH, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 18:165-8, 1965

The tuberculin test after seventy-five years. Myers JA. **Geriatrics** 20:236-49, Mar 65

Control of infectious tuberculosis in the community hospital. Gelperin A. **Hospitals** 38:72-8, 16 Dec 64

No truce for tuberculosis. 8. Tuberculosis control in action: Tunisia combats great difficulties. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:675-7, Nov 64

No truce for tuberculosis. 9. Facts and figures about tuberculosis. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:743-5, Dec 64

"No truce for tuberculosis". 6. Obstacles to victory. The resistance of man and bacillus. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:543, Sep 64

Cure tuberculosis while at home: don't hide, don't fall-out, don't default. Mitra A. **Indian Med J** 58:177-8, Sep 64

Antibodies in tuberculosis. Shankar PS. **Indian Pract** 18:315-7, Apr 65

University freshmen and tuberculosis education. Dunn DF. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:492-6, Apr 65

The nature of multinucleated cells in the nasopharynx. Ali MY. **J Clin Path** 18:424-7, Jul 65

Tuberculosis in a health centre practice. Gunn AD. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:258-65, May 65

The immunological basis of acquired cellular resistance. Mackaness GB. **J Exp Med** 120:105-20, 1 Jul 64

Chemoprophylaxis in tuberculosis: a potent promise. Dhar S. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:202-3, 16 Feb 65

Serum proteins in extrapulmonary tuberculosis. A study of 80 cases. Kanvinde MS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:476-9, 16 Nov 64

A case of suspected syphilitic cerebral thrombosis with hemiplegia on the left side. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:136-40, 1 Feb 65

Basophil leukocyte infiltration in the positive tuberculin skin test in man. Fulton JE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:125-8, Aug 64

B.C.G. and tuberculosis eradication. Finucane B. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:22-3, Jul 65

Tuberculosis and leprosy. Some correlations in retrospect. Long ER. **J Lancet** 84:395-400, Nov 64

Role of the nurse in tuberculosis eradication. Myers JA. **J Lancet** 85:117-25, Mar 65

Clinical records. Tuberculosis of tongue ("primary type"); a case report. Gupta JC, et al. **J Laryng** 79:534-7, Jun 65

Gleanings from the nasal field. Lambert V. **J Laryng** 78:920-2, Oct 64

Tuberculosis of the mastoid; (a case report of possible Koch's phenomenon). Williams JL. **J Laryng** 79:355-9, Apr 65

Anti-tuberculosis therapy during pregnancy. Hyman C, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:219-20, Jun 65

Unclassified mycobacteria in Mississippi. Rose WH. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:83-6, Mar 65

Ectopic pregnancy associated with active pelvic tuberculosis. Galloway RK. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:970-2, Dec 64

Mass screening of tuberculosis among Filipinos by the Heat test and its comparison with the Mantoux test. Fe del Mundo, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:85-99, Feb 65

Adult information about tuberculosis. Southworth WH. **J Sch Health** 34:464-5, Dec 64

Tuberculosis mortality in the United States, 1900 to 1960. Doege TC. **JAMA** 192:1045-8, 21 Jun 65

Multiple-puncture and mantoux tuberculin tests in high school students. A comparative study. Hanzel GD, et al. **JAMA** 190:1038-42, 21 Dec 64

Tuberculosis of muscle. Katz R, et al. **JAMA** 190:472-3, 2 Nov 64

Tuberculosis control. The role of the physician in private practice. Tempel CW. **JAMA** 191:398-404, 1 Feb 65

Eradication of tuberculosis: a problem in epidemiologicopedics. **JAMA** 191:492-3, 8 Feb 65

The use of diffusion chambers in investigating the cellular nature of immunity in experimental typhoid and tuberculosis. Akiyama T, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:37-48, Jun 64

Experimental studies on effect of superinfection of photochromogenic mycobacteria on evolution of tuberculosis under chemotherapy. Toyohara M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:77-83, Dec 64

A severe infection of a Macaca mulatta with an acid-fast organism. Knezevic AL, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:247-53, Aug 65

World tuberculosis. **Lancet** 1:689-90, 27 Mar 65

Isoniazid prophylaxis in general practice. Comstock GW. **Maryland Med J** 14:129-31, Aug 65

Tuberculosis in Malaya. Sodhy JS. **Med J Malaya** 18:239-50, Jun 64

Tuberculosis: still a community health problem. Jeanes CW. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:887-9, Dec 64

Attacks on tuberculosis around the globe. Moore PE. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:821-3, Nov 64

The changing focus in tuberculosis control. Dressler SH. **Med Times** 93:777-82, Jul 65

Tuberculosis and the private physician. Jacobs S. **Med Times** 93:51-5, Jan 65

8 steps in final assault on tuberculosis. Isbister J. **Mich Med** 64:128-9, Feb 65

Tuberculosis, a world problem. Wherrett CJ. **Mich Med** 64:182-6, Mar 65

Socio-economic and demographic correlates of tuberculosis incidence. Guerrin RF, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:269-90, Jul 65

Suspected myocardial infarction. Maslansky RA, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:829-35, Jul 64

Present status of tuberculosis. Myers JA. Minnesota Med 47:607-15, May 64
ABO blood groups in sarcoidosis. Jorgensen G, et al. Nature (London) 203:1095, 5 Sep 64
Unspecific lipoprotein precipitation in experiments for detection of tuberculosis-specific antibodies. Teichmann B, et al. Nature (London) 202:916, 30 May 64
Studies on the incidence and forms of tuberculosis in the age group above 22 years, according to post-mortem material for the period 1940-1959. Radanov R, et al. Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia 43:1-8, 1964
Hearing loss in infants of tuberculous mothers treated with streptomycin during pregnancy. Robinson GC, et al. New Eng J Med 271:949-51, 29 Oct 64
Tuberculosis patients and nurse specialists. Carnevali D, et al. Nurs Outlook 13:78-80, May 65
Problems of the alcoholic-tuberculous patient. A study of attitudes of the hospitalized alcoholic-tuberculous, the non-alcoholic-tuberculous, and the nurse. Linsky AS, et al. Nurs Res 14:33-6, Winter 65
Tuberculosis as a community problem. Leeson J. Nurs Times 61:20-2, 1 Jan 65
Tuberculosis--a continuing public health problem. Coder HE. Penn Med J 68:40-1, May 65
Tuberculosis and proteinuria. Postgrad Med 36:A116-22, Oct 64
Prevention of tuberculosis and reversal of tuberculin reaction in guinea pigs. Brosbe EA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:46-9, May 65
Community research in tuberculosis Muscogee County, Georgia. Comstock GW. Public Health Rep 79:1045-56, Dec 64
Tuberculosis among seamen. Jacobs S, et al. Public Health Rep 79:933-6, Oct 64
Success of outpatient clinics tied to human, social factors. Kost K. Public Health Rep 80:377-80, May 65
Tuberculosis-alcoholism project in Berks County, Pa. Smith CS, et al. Public Health Rep 80:539-44, Jun 65
Survey of tuberculosis information among Madison adults. Southworth WH. Public Health Rep 80:83-7, Jan 65
Studies in radiomicrobiology. Distribution of P32-labeled phospholipids extracted from B.C.G. in normal and tubercular guinea pigs. Sternberg J, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:375-92, Sep 64
A field experience of mass percutaneous BCG inoculation as an immunizing and diagnostic procedure: following-up phase. Spencer IW, et al. S Afr Med J 39:319-26, 24 Apr 65
The epidemiology of tubercle bacilli. Mitchison DA. Sci Basis Med Ann Rev 319-39, 1963
Resistant tubercle bacilli. Scot Med J 10:292-3, Jul 65
Is sarcoidosis in the Negro synonymous with tuberculosis? Irgang S. Skin 3:247-8, Aug 64
Tuberculosis in the Gurkhas of Nepal. Large SE. Tubercle 45:320-35, Dec 64
Tuberculosis, heartworms and Aleutian mink disease in one mink. Rothenbacher H, et al. Vet Med 60:947-51, Sep 65
The challenge of tuberculosis today. McLean RL. Virginia Med Monthly 91:533-4, Dec 64
Is tuberculosis under control? Shanholtz MI. Virginia Med Monthly 92:329-30, Jul 65
WHO--assisted activities in tuberculosis, 1949-1964. WHO Chron 19:309-25, Aug 65
Tuberculosis in the Americas. WHO Chron 19:331-3, Aug 65
WHO-assisted activities in tuberculosis, 1949-1964. WHO Chron 19:365-74, Sep 65
The chemoprophylaxis of primary tuberculosis. WHO Chron 19:375-7, Sep 65
The control of tuberculosis. WHO Chron 19:61-4, Feb 65
Health problems of Mongolia. WHO Chron 19:64-71, Feb 65
WHO Expert Committee on Tuberculosis. Eighth report. WHO Techn Rep Ser 290:1-24, 1964
[Resistance to tuberculosis treatment: suggested controls on the outcome] Rensburg JT van. S Afr Med J 39:68-9, 23 Jan 65 (Af)
[Outpatient treatment of tuberculosis and nursing tasks] Karaulli S. Shendet Pop 1:33-6, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[Detection of tuberculosis in young peasants] Nosi S. Shendet Pop 1:13-4, Jan-Mar 64 (Al)
[Patients with active tuberculosis in nontubercular wards of health institutions] Kalenda R, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:245-50, 5 Mar 65 (Cz)
[Tuberculosis morbidity and activity of health facilities in tuberculosis prevention in the Czechoslovakian SSR in 1963] Stach J. Cesk Zdrav 13:90-1, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Occupational tuberculosis in agriculture in eastern Bohemia] Jindřichová J. Prac Lek 16:214-6, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Diagnosis of tuberculosis with special reference to direct microscopy] Fog M. Ugeskr Laeg 127:88-9, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[Evolution of tuberculin allergy during life time] Dequeker J, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 22:310-21, May 64 (Dut)
[The appearance of active tuberculosis after administration of corticosteroids] Geelen EE. Folia Med Neerl 8:94-105, Jul 65 (Dut)
[Coercion in relation to asocial tuberculous patients] Rang JF. Geneesk Gids 43:284-90, 10 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Control of tuberculosis formerly and now] Vliet B van. Geneesk Gids 43:160-1, 1 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Foreign labor and tuberculosis control] Nederl T Geneesk 108:1813-4, 19 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Tuberculosis: length of sick leave and return to the job] Kuyvenhoven J. T Soc Geneesk 43:127-32, 19 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Remarks on the current status of tuberculosis in the Netherlands] Meijer J. T Soc Geneesk 43:2-8, 8 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Tuberculosis in foreign workers] Vliet B van. T Soc Geneesk 42:935, 4 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Nutrition and tuberculosis] Joost CR van. Voeding 25:569-72, 15 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The diagnostic and prognostic role of the protein picture in allergic diseases and tuberculosis] Laborie F, et al. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:427-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Resumption of activity of tuberculous infection. Medico-social study in a dispensary population] Reginster-Haneuse G, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:269-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Effect of experimental tuberculosis (with and without isoniazid treatment) on the adrenals, testes and mammary gland of the adult male guinea pig] Bariéty M, et al. Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:491-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Antitubercular treatments of very short duration in mice. I. Method of study and comparison with antibacterial drugs] Kreis B, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:113-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Antitubercular treatments of very short duration in mice. II. Results] Kreis B, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:117-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in monkeys] Mortelmans J. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:519-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Statistical study of tuberculosis in candidates for state employment] Cotton . Arch Belg Med Soc 22:219-32, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Reflections on mycobacterial infections of domestic animals] Goret P. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:564-9, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Mortality from tuberculosis in France in 1963] Bull Inst Nat Sante 20:109-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Physical activity and work during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Babolini G. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:214-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of non-hospitalized tubercular patients (non-clinical aspects)] Bulla A, et al. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:454-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Regimens of chemotherapy in relation to the economic level of the country] Delormas P. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:255-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of grade school and high school students and young intellectual workers] Douady D. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:457-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[How we may utilize voluntary workers in the programs of the anti-tuberculosis campaign in voluntary and official organizations] Freour P. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:409-13, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Regimen of chemotherapy in relation to the economic resources of the developing country] Gökçe TL. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:260-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of the pathogenic power in guinea pigs and mice of cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from patients in France and Morocco] Grumbach F. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:310-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Identification of the high tuberculosis-risk groups in Norway and its place in the control of tuberculosis] Hansen OG. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:355, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The ambulatory treatment of tubercular patients] Kotchnova IE. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:462-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Programs and regimens of chemotherapy in relation to the economic resources of developing countries] Lehir M. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:274, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Respective role of BCG vaccination and chemoprophylaxis in the prevention of tuberculosis in the developing countries] Mande R. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:113-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The role of the isoniazid-BCG combination in the prevention of tuberculosis] Neves J dos S . Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:104-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of non-hospitalized tubercular patients (non-clinical aspects)] Pham Ngoc Thach, et al. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:441-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of non-hospitalized tubercular patients (non-clinical aspects)] Valenti S. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:466-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[How may we utilize the voluntary worker in the programs of the anti-tuberculosis campaign in voluntary and official organizations] Vilasco JA. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:431-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis, amyloidosis and Addison's syndrome] Pène P, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:55-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Tuberculous pathology in the African Negro worker in Paris] Lesobre R, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:305-19, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Effects of high-energy ionizing radiations on the tubercle bacillus. (1st research series)] Stuhl L, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:927-33, 19 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in immigrant African negroes] Brocard H. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:861-6, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti. I. Generalities. Tuberculosis. Malnutrition] Gentilini M, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:173-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Effect of fasting and dinitrophenol poisoning on tuberculous infection in mice] Conge G, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2095-8, 15 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pathogenic activity in the mouse of cultures of Myobacterium avium and Bacillus tuberculous homogenes (P. Courmont)] Vialliér J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1671-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Specific desensitization of the skin and splenic cells of tuberculous animals following an injection of tuberculous proteins] Yamamoto K, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:418-20, 1964 (Fr)
[The general practitioner and the detection of tuberculosis] Fréour P. Concours Med 87:2741-7, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Present-day problems. Apropos of recent regulations concerning registration of cases of tuberculosis] Concours Med 87:2613-4, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Medicine in the U.S.S.R. Tuberculosis] Concours Med 86:7335-48, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the specific circulating antibodies of the protein, lipid and polysaccharide antigens of the Koch bacillus in the evolving tuberculosis] Vuilliémoz P, et al. Helv Med Acta 31:473-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Primary lesion of tuberculous primo-infection of the postero-superior vestibulum of the mouth] Lebourg L, et al. Inform Dent 47:27-9, 7 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Epidemiological surveys and their place in the antituberculosis program] Holm J. J Med Bordeaux 141:1277-88, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiologic surveys on tuberculosis] Lotte A. J Med Bordeaux 141:1881-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Appearance of active tuberculosis after corticotherapy] Geelen EE. Lille Med 9:Suppl:118-23, 1964 (Fr)
[A further case of parotid tuberculosis cured by medical treatment] Piquet JJ, et al. Lille Med 9:Suppl:189-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Rifamycin SV. Great interest in the new antibiotic for the treatment of staphylococcal infections, diseases of the biliary tract and suppurative tuberculous collections] Geoffroy H, et al. Maroc Med 44:51-62, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The tryptophan test: technic and results in nontuberculous patients and in tuberculous patients not treated with isoniazid (for at least a year)] Brouillet-Gabriel MT, et al. Marseille Med 102:60-1, 1965 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in the Brazzaville region. Clinical and developmental aspects; importance of ambulatory treatment] Potier D, et al. Marseille Med 102:185-93, 1965 (Fr)
[Relaxation in the sanatorium] Scherding J. Marseille Med 102:247-50, 1965 (Fr)
[Practical problems posed by resistance of the Koch bacillus to streptomycin and isoniazid] Brouet G, et al. Presse Med 73:791-4, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effect on BCG of passage in susceptible hosts] Lemonde P, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:347-51, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Some comments on the aspect of tuberculosis of the aged patient in a sanitorium] Naveau. Rev Franc Geront 10:457, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Itch-arthritis-tuberculosis] Gesta A. Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:396-406, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Indications for corticotherapy in tuberculous infection] Reginster A. Rev Med Liege 20:69-71, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The sanatorium crisis in Switzerland] Cardis F. Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:823-31, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Human tuberculosis and bovine tuberculosis] Placidi L, et al. Rev Path Comp 65:7-11 concl, Jan 65 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[Human tuberculosis and bovine tuberculosis] Placidi L, et al. Rev Path Comp 64:527-32, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenic action of Mycobacterium hominis and Mycobacterium bovis. Their relation to other species of Mycobacterium] Vicard A. Rev Path Comp 65:253-62, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in displaced Negroes] Brocard H. Rev Prat 15:221-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Reflections on the epidemiology of tuberculosis] Cardis F. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:929-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[4 cases of cold tuberculous abscess 3 of which having defied general treatment] Constans P, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:211-22, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance presented by the health establishment at La Baule in the prevention of tuberculosis] Giberton A, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:236-7, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[How to improve tuberculosis control in France] Katz C. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:931-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis control in Canada] L'Espérance. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:919-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Value and necessity of epidemiology in the field of tuberculosis control] Lotte A, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:905-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of extrapulmonary and mixed tuberculosis. Apropos of 177 cases] Routier J. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:886-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis control: a problem of application] Weill G. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:933-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ways of improving in France the results of

tuberculosis control]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:888-904, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Technical means used in recent limited experiences for the intensification of the fight against tuberculosis]
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:535-84, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[BCG and hamsters] Hauduroy P, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:734-6, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[The reason for our disappointments in the antituberculosis campaign] Vidal J.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2879-81, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ideas still current about tuberculosis. Clinical, therapeutic and bacteriological aspects] Dionne P, et al. **Un Med Canada 93:1334-8, Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Nonspecific lipoprotein precipitations in agar gel] Teichmann B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:591-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The preparatory and precipitating mechanisms in human pathology] Kiss L.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:41-52, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effects of Trasylol on experimental tuberculosis in rabbits] Freerksen E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1316-7, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Results of filtration for the detection of tubercle bacteria, using a membrane filter] Blaschke HF, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:46-55, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the personality of the alcoholic and its management in the tuberculosis sanatorium] Levendel L, et al.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:131-45, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The importance of natural infection for the effect of BCG vaccinations] Lutterberg W.
Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:202-12, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical aspects of mammary gland tuberculosis] Hollósy K.
Chirurg 36:246-8, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Tryptophan stress and INH metabolism in the tuberculosis diabetic] Knapp A, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1595-600, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis as an occupational disease in workers of pathological institutes] Purrmann W.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2389-90, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hygienic requirements in the fight against infection] Glanz KH. **Deutsch Med J 15:595-6, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Epidemiological problems of tuberculosis] Neumann G. **Deutsch Med J 16:313-24, 20 May 65 (Ger)**
[Primary congenital tuberculosis of the middle ear] Poley JR, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:587-96, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Where do we stand today in tuberculosis therapy?] Brügger H. **Hippokrates 35:672-80, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Permanent results of modern tuberculosis treatment from the viewpoint of the welfare physician] Göttsching C. **Hippokrates 35:680-9, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Sociology of the tuberculosis hospital] Hoppe R. **Hippokrates 35:689-92, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Tuberculosis control in a tropical area] Jüptner H. **Med Klin 60:429-30, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[The tuberculosis situation and the problem of BCG vaccination in an Ethiopian population] Weithaler K, et al. **Med Klin 59:1177-8, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Histological and comparative electron microscopic study results concerning cytology, histogenesis and structure of the tuberculous and tuberculoid granuloma] Gusek W.
Med Welt 15:850-66, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculostatic treatment in pregnancy and its alleged damages to the fetus] Jentgens H.
Med Welt 29:1576-83, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic aspects of tuberculosis of aliens in the Federal Republic] Neumann G.
Med Welt 36:1870-8, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Panmyelopathy. Aplastic anemia with hyperplastic bone marrow] Borchers HG.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1125-32, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The problem of tuberculosis eradication] Kleinschmidt H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1668-73, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in a structurally changed society] Langmann R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:172-93 contd, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the domestic isolation of persons with open tuberculosis] Neumann G.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:257-63, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Notes on the problem of tuberculosis eradication.] Freerksen E. **Prax Pneumol 19:133-44, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation of tuberculosis patients at the Lower Saxony State Vocational College for the disabled at Bookholzberg, (Oldenburg County)] Gerbert A.
Prax Pneumol 19:37-48, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Guidance for tuberculous adolescents] Haizmann R.
Prax Pneumol 18:250-61, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rational modern patient nutrition as a special form of tuberculosis treatment] Kuntz E.
Prax Pneumol 18:414-27, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On international tuberculosis control] Kupka E.
Prax Pneumol 18:453-61, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen rays, radiation injury and radiation protection. A review of the fundamentals and requisites for radiography in tuberculosis clinics] Kurz E. **Prax Pneumol 18:581-604, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[The tuberculosis situation in urban and rural areas. A comparative study of the years 1958 to 1962] Kurz E.
Prax Pneumol 18:461-76, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the question of a new leprosy endemic in Europe with special consideration of the connection between tuberculosis and leprosy] Leiker DL.
Prax Pneumol 18:816-24, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The current status of culture and animal experiment in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. I. The importance of pretreatment of the specimens] Meissner G.
Prax Pneumol 18:322-33 contd, May 64 (Ger)
[The current position of culture and animal tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. II. The significance of isoniazid resistance and bacterial count] Meissner G.
Prax Pneumol 18:781-97, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The problem of recurrence in tuberculosis care] Neumann G. **Prax Pneumol 18:494-501, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[Ethionamide and carbohydrate metabolism] Pfaffenberg R. **Prax Pneumol 18:430-5, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Experience report on therapy in a closed tuberculosis department. A reply to concepts of the isolation institution by W. Augustinitz] Ponick U.
Prax Pneumol 19:363-7, Jun 65 (Ger)
[12 years of chemotherapy with isoniazid. The change in indications and use] Schmidt PG.
Prax Pneumol 19:17-27, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to a quick differentiation of the individual isoniazid metabolism] Teichmann W, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:535-41, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Where do we stand in the fight against tuberculosis?] Waedt J. **Prax Pneumol 19:71-80, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[The role of the lymph nodes in the genesis of bronchial tuberculosis] Parfenova IP.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:335-43, 1964 (Ger)
[Adrenal gland tuberculosis in rats] Kracht J, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:459-69, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[The importance of tuberculosis control and its future tasks] Junker E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:267-9, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ways and means for the estimation of the real tuberculosis situation in Austria] Karlhuber F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:220-2, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The preparation of authentic tuberculosis statistics] Klima H. **Wien Med Wschr 115:433-5, 22 May 65 (Ger)**
[Legal measures for the control of social tuberculosis] Lingens E. **Wien Med Wschr 115:460, 29 May 65 (Ger)**
[Various viewpoints concerning demonstrations of bacteria in tuberculosis] Stur D.
Wien Med Wschr 115:502-3, 12 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Negative correlations in arteriosclerosis simulated by "Berkson's fallacy"] Grosse H.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:566-9, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. 5. On the sensitization capacity of high molecular carbohydrate fractions from tuberculin mother substance (TMS)] Micke H, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:296-305, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cancer and tuberculosis in Rorschach's form interpretation test] Booth G.
Z Psychosom Med 10:176-88, Jul-Sep 64 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathological study of the clinical picture of Boeck's disease with hypophysial-diencephalic involvement] Bast G, et al.
Z Tuberk 121:294-309, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chemoprotection in tuberculosis. II] Ganguin HG.
Z Tuberk 123:42-50, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Our fight against the tubercle bacillus] Holm J.
Z Tuberk 122:306-12, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On our past and present therapeutic methods in the treatment of tuberculosis] Müller RW.
Z Tuberk 123:64-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in the rural environment of Europe] Müller RW. **Z Tuberk 122:332-5, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[National award winner Professor Walter Lindig on his 70th birthday] (Lindig W), Schröder KJ.
Z Tuberk 123:3-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On diagnosis of tuberculosis activity at the tuberculosis and lung disease control stations] Seyffarth KH. **Z Tuberk 123:133-7, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Current therapeutic problems in the treatment of tuberculosis] Sieler R.
Z Tuberk 123:138-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Preventive measures using mass screening x-ray examinations] Wolf H, et al.
Z Tuberk 123:153-64, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Psychological problems in interrupted therapeutic procedures] Zwiener K.
Z Tuberk 123:165-82, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Considerations on tuberculosis of the mammary glands] Matasa A, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1544-8, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis of the parotid gland] Reichmann J, et al.
Zbl Chir 90:689-96, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of congenital tuberculosis] Steiner B, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:643-5, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)**
[Experiences in the treatment of viral hepatitis in tuberculous patients] Entz A.
Tuberkulozis 16:373-6, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Diagnostic and bacteriologic problems in tuberculosis] Fodor T.
Tuberkulozis 17:187-90, Jun 64 (36 ref.) (Hun)
[On the problem of dosage in INH therapy] Fodor T.
Tuberkulozis 17:182-4, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Studies on the residual virulence of the strain 115 of Weissfeiler] Földes I.
Tuberkulozis 17:36-40, Feb 64 (Hun)
[The role of the World Health Organization in the fight against tuberculosis] Lányi M.
Tuberkulozis 17:65-6, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Results of tuberculosis control in 1963 and future problems] Mosolygó D.
Tuberkulozis 17:225-31, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Dr. Frigyes Doleschall 1897-1964] (Doleschall F), Sebök L. **Tuberkulozis 17:97, Apr 64 (Hun)**
[Current status of bacteriological research in tuberculosis] Streibel V.
Tuberkulozis 17:125-6, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences in the treatment of extrapulmonary tuberculosis in the Borsod county during 1959-1962] Széman S. **Tuberkulozis 17:85-9, Mar 64 (Hun)**
[Effect of attenuated tuberculous bacteria (BCG) on newborn rabbits] Weissfeiler G, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:33-5, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Directive for new therapeutic grouping of tuberculous patients] **Tuberkulozis 17:252-4, Aug 64 (Hun)**
[The value of serum lactate dehydrogenase in pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis] Boccitto G, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini 24:519-30, 1964 (It)**
[Relations between the virulence of mycobacteria and the diffusion in mouse organs of S-35 derived from labeled bacilli] Lucchesi M, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:239-47, 1964 (It)
[On the ultrastructure and functional significance of plasma cells] Maggini P, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:331-52, 1964 (It)
[On a case of tuberculosis of the esophagus] Vago A, et al. **Ann Laring 63:458-69, 1964 (It)**
[Three years of activity of the Centro di Profilassi Specifica] Basunti V, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:843-52, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On the subject of tuberculosis of the male breast] Bettini U.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:1013-39, Dec 63 (It)
[Tuberculosis of mucosa of the hard palate] Colombo E, et al. **Arch Ital Otol 75:667-79, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**
[Hereditary patrimony and tuberculosis] Babolini G.
Arch Tisiol 20:251-70, Apr 65 (It)
[Repercussions of experimental tuberculosis on mammary glands, the testes and the adrenal glands] Barlety M, et al. **Arch Tisiol 271-5, Apr 65 (It)**
[Experimental research on the relations between mycosis and tuberculosis. I. Simultaneous infection with A. fumigatus and M. tuberculosis in the rabbit] Catena E, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:456-77, Jun 64 (It)**
[Prognosis of tubercular residue in relation to type and origin] Di Perna A, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:939-56, Nov 64 (It)
[Anatomo-clinico-biologic chronicity in adolescence] Gangemi G, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:660-2, Aug 64 (It)**
[On tuberculosis-aspergillosis association (experimental research)] Micillo E.
Arch Tisiol 20:83-106, Feb 65 (It)
[Activity of 4-4' diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide on experimental tuberculosis of the guinea pig] Nitti V, et al. **Arch Tisiol 19:859-88, Nov 64 (It)**
[Chronic tuberculosis: social aspects] Pezza M.
Arch Tisiol 19:663-6, Aug 64 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in tuberculosis. Practical guidelines] Monaldi V.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:569-76, 1963 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the parotid gland (considerations on 5 observed cases)] Zanolli P.
Chir Pat Sper 12:148-63, Apr 64 (It)
[Tumor-like tuberculosis of the rhinopharynx] Condorelli B, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 15:64-71, Mar-Apr 63 (It)
[On relations between some viral diseases and tuberculosis in the light of recent clinico-epidemiologic and experimental acquisitions] Mazzacuva D.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:1027-33, Dec 64 (It)
[On favorable course of tuberculosis in the agammaglobulinemic subject. Considerations on the nature of antitubercular immunity] Salvioli GP Jr.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:1047-54, Dec 64 (It)
[On tuberculosis of the salivary glands (clinical and histopathologic contribution)] Violante E.
G Ital Chir 20:709-26, Nov 64 (It)
[Specific and aspecific tests for diagnosis of "activity" and for the ascertainment of "biologic cure" of tuberculosis] Corda M, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:123-44, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Statistical findings on sanitorium population during the 30 year period 1935-1964] Fancellu L.
G Ital Tuberc 19:82-6, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On a case of tubercular parotitis] Oleggio Castello AC, et al. **G Mal Infett 17:373, Jun 65 (It)**
[Anatomo-clinical contribution to the study of the associated coronaro-cerebral syndrome in a tuberculotic subject] Giovanardi Rossi P.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:597-609, 1964 (It)
[Prophylaxis with isoniazid during pregnancy and puerperium to prevent the reactivation of inactive tubercular foci] Fossati C.
Gazz Med Ital 123:383-4, Dec 64 (It)
[On the validity of the morphological criteria for the diagnosis of acute leukemia. (Apropos of a case of generalized reactive tuberculosis with the

hematological aspect of acute leukemia] Bosman C, et al. **Haematologica 49:365-403, 1964 (It)**

[Epidemiology of tuberculosis in the province of Agrigento in the decade 1951-1960] Alessi C. **Lotta Tubere 34:417-36, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Ceaseless struggle against tuberculosis] Daddi G. **Lotta Tubere 34:962-71, Nov 64 (It)**

[Morelli as precursor and initiator of type sanatoria, supporter of work colonies for inactive tuberculous patients] (Morelli E), Galli F. **Lotta Tubere 34:831-4, Nov 64 (It)**

[Criteria and means for study of indexes of environmental contagiousness of tuberculosis. First findings in the province of Genoa] Giobbi A, et al. **Lotta Tubere 34:310-31, Mar-Apr 64 (It)**

[In Eugenio Morelli's thought the lines of development in the struggle against tuberculosis] (Morelli E), L'Eltore G. **Lotta Tubere 34:835-43, Nov 64 (It)**

[Alcoholism and tuberculosis. I. Introductory considerations] Madeddu A, et al. **Lotta Tubere 34:713-28, Sep-Oct 64 (113 ref.) (It)**

[Tuberculosis in Rome from 1958 to 1963] Maida B, et al. **Lotta Tubere 34:882-910, Nov 64 (It)**

[Findings on tuberculosis mortality in the Centro Sanatoriale dell'I.N.P.S. of Forli from 1948 to 1963] Mazzuca G, et al. **Lotta Tubere 34:785-92, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Primary findings on diversity of results in direct positive microscopic examinations and negative cultural and biological findings in detection of the Koch bacillus] Pastega G, et al. **Lotta Tubere 34:1097-106, Dec 64 (It)**

[Clinico-statistical considerations on tubercular epidemiology in the Pesaro-Urbino province, in the pre-hydrazide period (1935-1952), limited to first ascertained tuberculosis. I. Tuberculosis in general (quantitative aspects)] Salmareggi A, et al. **Lotta Tubere 34:756-78, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Tuberculosis, today, in Italy] **Lotta Tubere 34:297-309, Mar-Apr 64 (It)**

[The medico-social problem of tuberculosis in mass immigration] **Lotta Tubere 34:1132-4, Dec 64 (It)**

[An unusual case of lingual tuberculosis] Leigheb G, et al. **Minerva Derm 40:296-9, Jul 65 (It)**

[Tuberculosis of the breast] Lojacono F. **Minerva Med 55:2659-61, 8 Sep 64 (It)**

[Action of ionizing radiations on Mycobacteria] Delle Sedie PF, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:56-68, Jan-Feb 64 (It)**

[Hereditary patrimony and tuberculosis] Babolini G. **Riforma Med 79:589-96, 29 May 65 (It)**

[The chronicity of tuberculosis in female adolescence] Gangemi G, et al. **Riforma Med 79:57-61, 16 Jan 65 (It)**

[Histochemistry and histomorphology of walls of caseous nodules] Scrobogna S. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:319-25, May 64 (It)**

[Tuberculosis in the military personnel of the air force according to the records of the medical examiners of the medical commission of the Istituto Medico-Legale of the air force in Rome in the decade 1954-1963] Angeloni E. **Riv Med Aero 27:365-400 concl, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**

[On tuberculosis of the tongue] Pizzichetta V, et al. **Valsalva 40:352-61, Dec 64 (It)**

[Case of parotid gland tuberculosis] Kawamata M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1229-32, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[A case of death caused by bleeding duodenal ulcers in a tuberculous patient with multiple nervous and cardio-vascular symptoms] Horie K, et al. **Iryo 18:864-71, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Transitions of the past 8 years to the present in experimental studies of the department for clinical research of the Niigata National Sanatorium] Tamura M, et al. **Iryo 18:826-35, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[The present state and future of the tubercle] Misono S. **J Jap Med Ass 52:786-91, 15 Oct 64 (Jap)**

[The basis for the recognition of internal disorders applicable to recipients of social pensions] **J Jap Med Ass 52:435-6, 1 Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental pathological studies on the allergy of tuberculosis; the significance of the reaction with Mycobacterium avium, Yersin and Villemin type] Naya F. **Jap J Allerg 14:285-300, May 65 (Jap)**

[On the relation between tuberculosis antibodies and the allergic reaction] Shindo C. **Jap J Allerg 13:700-1, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on a collodion particle agglutination test to assess various conditions of tuberculosis] Nagao S, et al. **Jap J Clin Path 12:613-7, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Examination and evaluation of current trends. 1. Tuberculosis with special reference to the reports of the 39th annual meeting for tuberculosis] Ogawa T. **Jap J Clin Path 12:456-64, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Relationship between cancer and tuberculosis. 2). A retarding effect of BCG inoculation for tumor induction in mice with INH or urethane-4 NQO injections] Hattori S, et al. **Kekkaku 39:449-52, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Host-parasite-drug relationship in experimental mouse tuberculosis] Kanai K, et al. **Kekkaku 39:537-42, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Experimental studies on the effect of so-called secondary antituberculosis drugs. (1). Combination effects of SM-INH-PAS, SM-INH-TH and KM-TH-CS on experimental tuberculosis in mice] Taga M. **Kekkaku 39:543-9, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Disc electrophoresis of serum mucoids in tuberculosis, gastric cancer and multiple myeloma] Kondo H. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:46-51, 10 Jul 65 (Jap)**

[On the effects of thio-TEPA on experimental tuberculosis] Akita I. **Nagasaki Med J 39:303-24, May 64 (Jap)**

[On a rare case of tuberculosis in the sinus and nasopharynx] Akaike K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:953-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Tumor of the neck (a report of 2 cases)] Sekitani T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:375-6, Apr 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 4. On the metabolism of cystine and cysteine] Chiyotani K. **Tohoku Igaku Z 68:106-11, Jul 63 (Jap)**

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 3. On liver function tests with methionine load] Chiyotani K. **Tohoku Igaku Z 68:102-5, Jul 63 (Jap)**

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 2. Excretion of methionine and sulfur in the urine] Chiyotani K. **Tohoku Igaku Z 68:95-101, Jul 63 (Jap)**

[Studies on methionine metabolism. 1. On content of methionine in blood] Chiyotani K. **Tohoku Igaku Z 68:86-94, Jul 63 (Jap)**

[The problem of tuberculosis in obstetrics and gynecology in 20 years of the Polish People's Republic] Buiska M. **Ginek Pol 35:877-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[A case of carcinomatous cystoadenoma of the ovary associated with a specific subacute exudative-exfoliative inflammation of serous membranes, probably of tuberculous origin] Kozaczenko J, et al. **Ginek Pol 35:603-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Ethionamide ascorbate--a new solution for intravenous infusions in the treatment of tuberculosis] Anastasatu C, et al. **Gruzlica 32:663-4, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Studies on the dosage of p-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of tuberculosis] Anastasatu C, et al. **Gruzlica 32:627-8, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[The effect of chemotherapy on the early bacteriological results in patients discharged from the clinic in 1962-1963] Bek E, et al. **Gruzlica 32:961-5, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[A case of isolated tuberculosis of the gallbladder] Bernacki E, et al. **Gruzlica 33:149-51, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[The problem of health education in tuberculosis control] Buraczewski O. **Gruzlica 32:741-53, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Antibacterial therapy in the plan for tuberculosis control in Poland] Juchniewicz M, et al. **Gruzlica 32:567-614, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Tuberculous women admitted for childbirth] Leśniewska M, et al. **Gruzlica 32:517-21, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Combined effect of ethionamide and pyrazinamide or kanamycin on the course of experimental chronic tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Różewska M. **Gruzlica 33:77-83, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Active and controlled publicity in tuberculosis control in rural areas of the Rzeszów Region] Trzciński K. **Gruzlica 32:755-61, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[The status of infectious tuberculosis in Poland] Zierski M, et al. **Gruzlica 32:949-59, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Achievements in tuberculosis control in 20 years of the Polish People's Republic] **Gruzlica 32:1-111, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Experimental tuberculosis in hooded rats] Janowiec M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:13-20, 1964 (Pol)**

[A case of chronic tuberculous septicemia (Landouzy's typhobacillosis)] Doktorczyk H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1823-4, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[The presence of C-reactive protein (CRP) in pulmonary tuberculosis and generalized tuberculosis] Franek W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:466-8, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)**

[The hazard of corticotherapy in a case of co-existing tuberculosis] Zajączkowska J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:161-3, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)**

[Use of gamma globulin in preventing viral hepatitis in a tuberculosis sanatorium for adolescents] Olakowski T, et al. **Przegl Epidem 18:209-17, 1964 (Pol)**

[On the management of tuberculous maxillary sinusitis] Jaworska A, et al. **Wiad Lek 18:615-8, 1 Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Study of the examination of contacts in the Pulmonary Tuberculosis Service of the Training Center of the Faculty of Hygiene and Public Health] Teixeira MS. **Arq Hig (S Paulo) 28:305-21, Dec 63 (Por)**

[On some problems of tuberculosis prevention] Caeiro A. **J Med (Porto) 55:317-25, 24 Oct 64 (Por)**

[Tuberculosis endemia. (Fundamental details on mortality and morbidity)] Pereira JM, et al. **J Med (Porto) 55:39-50, 12 Sep 64 (Por)**

[Reflections on various aspects of the campaign against tuberculosis in Portugal] Cancella de Abreu LC de. **Med Contemp 83:61-83, Feb 65 (Por)**

[Value of some routes of inoculation of guinea pigs and mice in the bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis] Bogdănescu V, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:151-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rum)**

[Tuberculosis as an anthropozoonosis] **Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:53-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)**

Aspects of tuberculosis prevention in the students of the Iasi University Center] Bumbăcescu N, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:41-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)**

[Reciprocal etiological interdependence of tuberculosis in domestic mammals and fowl and human tuberculosis] Pop A. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:19-26, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)**

[Modified virulence of tubercle bacilli after passage through the animal organism (guinea pig experiments)] Ivančević Z. **Acta Med Iugosl 18:18-26, 1964 (Rus)**

[Study of the susceptibility of the body to Mycobacterium tuberculosis after aurantin administration] Gracheva NP, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:238-43, Mar 64 (Rus)**

[Densensitizing effect of streptomycin on specific hyperergia in experimental tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:235-40, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[The antibacterial action of kanamycin in vitro and its chemotherapeutic activity] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:134-8, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Age-specific peculiarities of morphological changes in the organs of guinea pigs infected by Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis] Zhelev V, et al. **Arkh Pat 26:45-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[The course of experimental tuberculosis in animals previously acclimatized to hypoxia] Davydova VM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:35-40, Oct 63 (Rus)**

[Course of experimental tuberculosis in white rats subjected to prior muscular training] Davydova VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:86-92, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Latent tubercular infection in white mice] Libenson VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:47-9, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[A case of tuberculosis of the mammary glands and aortic aneurysm of tubercular etiology] Mamedov IM, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:1-3, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis] Beĭlin IB. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:8-15, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Tuberculosis of the cardial section of the stomach simulating cancer] Narycheva OA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:109-10, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Leukergy in tuberculosis in adults] Mats AN. **Lab Delo 10:651-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the various actions of experimental tuberculous infection on food and defense conditioned reflexes] Gaber IE, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:57-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Distribution of Mycobacterium tuberculosis labeled with P32 and morphologic reactions in infected animals following vaccination by various methods] Arkhipova OP, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:63-70, 1964 (Rus)**

[Morbidity and temporary loss of working capacity of tuberculous patients at a machine construction plant in Kharkov] Begliarova NT. **Probl Tuberk 42:3-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Data of the expedition for the study of tuberculosis in the Kzyl-Orda region of the Kazakhstan SSR] Blagodarnyĭ IaA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:9-15, 1964 (Rus)**

[Biochemical indices in the clinical picture of pulmonary and extra-pulmonary forms of tuberculosis] Blokhin NN. **Probl Tuberk 42:24-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Role of pyridoxine in experimental chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Chertkova EI, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:65-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Diencephalic syndrome in tuberculosis] Fainberg MG. **Probl Tuberk 42:44-50, 1964 (Rus)**

[Organization of therapeutic occupational processes in a regional antituberculosis dispensary] Gurtovoĭ IaM, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:7-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic methods and bacillary excretion in tuberculous patients under antibacterial therapy] Iashchenko TN, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:49-55, 1964 (Rus)**

[Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the blood proteins and soluble liver proteins in experimental tuberculosis] Il'inykh AP. **Probl Tuberk 42:69-74, 1964 (Rus)**

[Clinical significance of the lipoproteinogram in tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO. **Probl Tuberk 42:52-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of intra-abdominal tuberculous processes by the subcutaneous tuberculin test] Klochkova GS. **Probl Tuberk 42:21-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged use of antibacterial drugs on the pantothenic acid metabolism in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs] Kruchakova FA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 43:70-5, 1965 (Rus)**

[Organization of keeping accurate records of tuberculous patients and their follow-up examinations] Kuriachaia DK. **Probl Tuberk 42:11-3, 1964 (Rus)**

[Autopsy data on tubercular changes in patients with non-tuberculous visceral diseases] Kusevitskiĭ IA. **Probl Tuberk 42:74-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Physiotherapeutic methods of treatment in the clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Lachinian SR, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:18-24, 1964 (Rus)**

[Occupational distribution of tuberculous patients at the Cheliabinsk electrometallurgic combinate plant] Mikulinskiĭ IM. **Probl Tuberk 42:17-20, 1964 (Rus)**

[Experience in the work of the Simferopol dispensary for tuberculosis control in the early diagnosis of

tuberculosis] Pavlova RI.
Probl Tuberk 42:3-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Certain blood coagulation indices in experimental tuberculosis] Polushkina EE.
Probl Tuberk 42:79-82, 1964 (Rus)
[Phosphorylation of thiamine in the tissue of guinea pigs infected with tuberculosis, treated and untreated with tubazid] Rozanov AIa, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:58-62, 1964 (Rus)
[From the experience of tuberculosis control in Marganets] Shmegevskiĭ SA.
Probl Tuberk 42:8-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Criterion of the effectiveness of antibacterial therapy based on the absence of bacilli] Slepova RI.
Probl Tuberk 42:55-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative data on phthivazid and methazid inactivation in the body of tuberculosis patients] Smirnov GA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:69-74, 1964 (Rus)**
[Effectiveness of the treatment of tuberculosis with antibacterial and hormone preparations based on clinical and experimental data] Taranenko MI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:39-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis control in the Kazakhstan SSR] Terlikbaev AA. **Probl Tuberk 42:5-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[Organization and effectiveness of the work regimen during the period of treatment of patients with tuberculosis] Topchiev ShR.
Probl Tuberk 42:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Prognosis in tuberculosis in diabetic patients] Vil'nianskiĭ LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk 43:35-40, 1965 (Rus)**
[Pressing problems in antituberculosis propaganda] Al'tshuler NS. **Sovet Zdravookhr 23:30-3, 1964 (Rus)**
[The work of the modern tuberculosis dispensaries] Ezerskaia IM, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:34-9, 1965 (Rus)
Experience with tuberculosis control and organizational problems of antituberculous work in the Kama basin] Kudriashov KF.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:13-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Antituberculous propaganda at the present stage of tuberculosis control] Makhnev IaL.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:9-11, 1964 (Rus)
[On means for vanquishing tuberculosis] Massino SV.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:3-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Problems in tuberculosis control] Serenko AF.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:3-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Experience of a sanitary epidemiologic station in the fight against tuberculosis] Shkliarova EL, et al.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:12, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative electrophoretic studies on serum and liver proteins in tuberculosis] Il'inykh AP.
Vop Med Khim 10:490-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Significance of acetylation and oxidation in the inactivation of preparations of isonicotinic acid hydrazide] Smirnov GA.
Vop Med Khim 11:50-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of prolonged tubazid on pantothenic acid metabolism in experimental tuberculosis] Vas'ko OP.
Vop Med Khim 10:197-201, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of congenital tuberculosis] Tsybul'skaia GV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:83-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of INH and ACTH on experimental exudative tuberculosis] Djurišić M, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:197-201, 1964 (Ser)
[Tonsils in tuberculosis] Savić D, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:1105-8, Nov 64 (Ser)
["Puberal" tuberculosis] Filipec L.
Tuberkuloza 16:412-5, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Mortality in tuberculosis in Belgrade region from 1956 to 1963] Jović D.
Tuberkuloza 16:496-505, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Lipoproteins in tuberculous patients] Kleut D, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:372-7, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Are tuberculosis mortality statistics presented in anti-tuberculosis dispensary annual reports meaningful?] Kučanda F.
Tuberkuloza 16:49-51, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Expanded tasks of anti-tuberculosis clinics] Malojčić M. **Tuberkuloza 16:316-24, May-Aug 64 (Ser)**
[Treatment of recently diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis] Petrović B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:427-37, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Organization of domiciliary large-scale tuberculosis therapy] Stanković M.
Tuberkuloza 16:325-9, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Organization of tuberculosis control in Hungary] Szakkay A. **Tuberkuloza 16:463-71, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)**
[Failures of tympanoplasty] Clarós-Doménech A.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:444-62, 1964 (Sp)
[Epidemiological indices of tuberculosis in the City of Buenos Aires] Boffi LL, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:17-41, 1964 (Sp)
[Current epidemiological indexes of tuberculosis in the city of Buenos Aires] Boffi LL, et al.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:121-44, 1964 (Sp)
[Municipal antituberculosis control. 1963] Boffi LL.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:185-222, 1964 (Sp)
[Present status of the bacteriology of tuberculosis] Nikolajuk De Irurzun R.
Arch Argent Tisiol 40:59-66, 1964 (Sp)
[The problem of tuberculosis in the Americas] Baldó JI. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:37-65, Jan 65 (Sp)**
[Rural tuberculosis in Venezuela] Baldó JI, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:66-82, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis in well-developed countries] Barclay WR. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:25-36, Jan 65 (Sp)**
[The erradication of tuberculosis: a task for immediate planning and future action] Ferreira MJ, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:17-24, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Role of health education in tuberculosis control] Simond M.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:309-13, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Experimental study of rifamycin SV. (Preliminary report)] Herrera Malmsten L, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:621-35, 1963 (Sp)
[Realism and expressionism in the artistic representation of tuberculosis] Cortejoso L.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:385-93, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Aphoristic essay on tuberculosis today] Balsalobre A.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:444-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Disappearance of tuberculosis?] Hernandez Diaz A.
Hispalis Med 21:489-91, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Circumscribed reversible lesions of the cerebral hemispheres with an expansive ventriculographic syndrome] Tolosa E, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:70-4, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Present state of the diagnosis of activity of the tubercular process] Pastor A.
Medicina (Madrid) 32:403-7, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Virulent mutants of BCG cultures: biological selection and pathogenicity] Lopez Vallejo J.
Medicina (Mex) 44:472-7 concl, 10 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculous mastitis] Morchio F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:287-90, 31 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Serum mucoproteins in arteriosclerosis, cardiac insufficiency, rheumatic fever and tuberculosis] Rabenko J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1283-91, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of a case of esophageal tuberculosis] Rubini C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent 51:824-8, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)**
[Tuberculosis in rural areas] Rodríguez Castells H.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:49-58, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Serum proteins and glycoproteins in silicosis, silicotuberculosis and tuberculosis. Its value in differential diagnosis] Silva R, et al.
Rev Esp Tuberc 33:399-414, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Rural tuberculosis in Venezuela] Baldó JI, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:83-111, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Control of tuberculosis in rural areas] Guastavino HA.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:124-7, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Significance and importance of the investigation and control of the foci of tuberculosis] Pérez JA.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:112-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Corticosteroids in the treatment of tuberculosis] Urbina Salazar F, et al.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:265-81, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Value of ambulatory treatment in the campaign against tuberculosis] Leston JM, et al.
Torax 13:255-65, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Polish medicine] Koreywo M.
Svensk Farm T 68:642-5, 30 Aug 64 (Sw)
[Results obtained with 4-4'di-isoamyloxythiocarbanilide in the treatment of tuberculosis] Berktin K, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:210-8, Apr 65 (Tur)
[The course of delivery and puerperal period in tuberculous women] Malikhina RI, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:35-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Course of pregnancy and puerperium in tuberculosis of the lung and other organs] Timoshenko LV, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:41-4, 1964 (Uk)

TUBERCULOSIS, AVIAN (C1, C15)

Three cases in the same family of fatal infection with M. avium. Engbaek HC.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:105-17, 1964
A rapid 24-hour micro-phenolphthalein sulfatase test for distinguishing M. avium from the unclassified Battey bacilli. An improved procedure. Tarshis MS.
Acta Tuberc Scand 45:221-9, 1964
Postmortem findings in a case of avian tuberculosis. Barrie HJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:768-9, 3 Oct 64**
Protein metabolism in livers of chicks fed deficient-to quantities of protein and lysine and infected with tuberculosis. Squibb RL, et al. **J Nutr 86:133-42, Jun 65**
Mycobacterial disease in man and animals. Tuberculosis in wild birds. McDiarmid A.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:480-1, Jun 64
Tuberculosis in wild birds. Wilson JE, et al.
Vet Rec 77:177, 6 Feb 65
[Significance of avian tuberculosis as the source of a positive tuberculin reaction in humans] Gad U.
Nord Med 72:1075-7, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Tuberculosis as an anthropozoonosis]
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:53-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Reciprocal etiological interdependence of tuberculosis in domestic mammals and fowl and human tuberculosis] Pop A.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:19-26, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Apropos of the epidemiologic significance of avian tuberculosis] Shutskaia EI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:10-3, 1964 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

An intravenous tuberculin test for cattle. Larsen AB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res 26:676-8, May 65**
Tuberculosis in a captive deer herd. Towar DR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:339-46, Mar 65
Factors affecting the gel double-diffusion test in its use with bovine serum to diagnose tuberculosis in cattle. Wedman EE, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:935-43, Dec 64
The problem of non-specific sensitivity to mammalian tuberculin. **Brit Vet J 121:287-8, Jul 65**
Morbidity of respiratory tuberculosis among persons infected from bovine and human sources. Magnus K.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:349-54, Sep 64
Evaluation of the gel double diffusion test using a phage lysate antigen of Mycobacterium smegmatis to diagnose tuberculosis of cattle. Wedman EE, et al.
Canad J Comp Med 29:129-33, May 65
Bovine tuberculosis (with a case report and some remarks). Törning K. **Dis Chest 47:241-6, Mar 65**
The biological testing of milk. A report by the Staff Committee of the Public Health Laboratory Service.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:34-7, Feb 65
[Significance of the Middlebroke Dubos reaction. Tuberculin anergy and prophylaxis of bovine tuberculosis] Vicard A.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:51-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Human tuberculosis and bovine tuberculosis] Placidi L, et al.
Rev Path Comp 65:7-11 concl, Jan 65 (23 ref.) (Fr)
[Human tuberculosis and bovine tuberculosis] Placidi L, et al. **Rev Path Comp 64:527-32, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Pathogenic action of Mycobacterium hominis and Mycobacterium bovis. Their relation to other species of Mycobacterium] Vicard A.
Rev Path Comp 65:253-62, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis in humans--a reinfection possibility for cured cattle stock] Röder K.
Landarzt 40:736-40, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Problems in expert testimony on a case of proven Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection] Arch F.
Prax Pneumol 18:552-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The M substance and other antimycobacterial defense substances in fetal life] Mascherpa P, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:32-5, Jan 65 (It)
[Tuberculin reaction in calfs after vaccination with BCG vaccines both sensitive and resistant to streptomycin and isonicotinic acid hydrazide and after infection with bovine bacillus during INH preventive treatment] Buraczewski O, et al.
Gruzlica 32:773-80, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Tuberculosis as an anthropozoonosis]
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:53-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Aspects of bovine tuberculosis in the region of Iasi] Begnèscu P, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:113-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Reciprocal etiological interdependence of tuberculosis in domestic mammals and fowl and human tuberculosis] Pop A.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:19-26, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)

TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (C1, C8)

The second heart sound in biventricular failure due to African cardiomyopathy. Reid JV.
Amer Heart J 68:38-40, Jul 64
Tuberculous pericarditis. Upshaw CB Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:163, May 64
Tuberculous aortitis: surgical resection of ruptured abdominal false aneurysm. Silbergleit A, et al.
JAMA 193:333-5, 2 Aug 65
Tuberculous aneurysm of aorta simulating bronchogenic carcinoma. Myers LF.
S Afr Med J 39:403-4, 15 May 65
The racial incidence of the less common forms of heart disease at Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town, 1952-61. Schrire V. **S Afr Med J 38:598-601, 15 Aug 64**
[The clinical evolution of tuberculous pericarditis with effusion. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Gonin A, et al. **Mal Cardiov 5:403-45, 1964 (Fr)**
[The involvement of cardiovascular circulation in tuberculosis] Hochrein M, et al.
Med Mschr 19:106-13, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis of the aorta] Milenkov Kh, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:67-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Repeated operations on the pericardium in patients with tuberculous pericarditis] Moroz IM.
Grudn Khir 6:48-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A case of tuberculosis of the mammary glands and aortic aneurysm of tubercular etiology] Mamedov IM, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:1-3, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Tuberculous aortitis] Bliudz LA.
Probl Tuberk 42:90, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of tuberculous adhesive pericarditis] Meshalkin EN, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:20-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Biopsy of scalenic lymph nodes in the diagnosis of tuberculous pericarditis] Gaspary FV, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1117-22, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

Diagnosis and treatment of erythema induratum (Bazin). Feiwel M, et al.
Brit Med J 5442:1109-11, 24 Apr 65
Two unusual manifestations of tuberculosis of the skin with case reports. Behl PN, et al.
Indian J Derm 10:85-91, Apr 65
Nodose erythema induratum (Bazin's disease). Irgang S. **New York J Med** 64:2580-3, 15 Oct 64
Papulonecrotic tuberculide. Scott OL, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:887-8, Oct 64
[Nodular hypodermitis in rheumatoid arthritis] Vandekerckhove M.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:203-8, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Cutaneous tuberculosis in Senegal] Basset A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:36-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Microgummatous tuberculosis of the penis] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:119-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculous ulcers] Dupont A, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:357-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous chancre of the lip] Le Coulant, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:528, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Nodular hypodermitis of apparent tuberculous etiology] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:145-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[A case of cutaneous tuberculosis of gummy lymphangitic form] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:83-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Cutaneous tuberculosis with multiple foci] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:597, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Multiple tuberculosis: pulmonary, meningeal, ocular, urogenital and cutaneous] Tessier R, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1135-42, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Plurifocal cutaneous tuberculosis] Thiers H, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1595-6, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Attempt at etiopathogenic synthesis concerning 35 cases of chronic nodular hypodermitis] Van der Meiren L, et al. **Phlebologie** 18:21-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Analysis of 93 cases of "nodular vasculitis"] Van der Molen HR. **Phlebologie** 18:1-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The reciprocal effects of tuberculosis and systematized moniliasis] Raab W.
Derm Wschr 149:401-10, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Immunologic reactivity in nodose vasculitis] Voldánová A, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:278-83, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of tuberculosis cutis colliquativa cutanea et subcutanea] Rosenkranz H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:977-83, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Ethionamide in cutaneous and lymph node tuberculosis] Ehring F.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:268-72, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Erythema nodosum in childhood] Farkas L, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:374-82, 16 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Histopathological diagnosis of tumors (13). Skin tumors and similar lesions (I)]
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:712-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Development of Finsen therapy in Poland] Oszast Z.
Przegl Derm 51:515-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The distribution of cutaneous tuberculosis cases in the Cracow region between 1948-1962] Pasykowa K.
Przegl Derm 51:559-66, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Primary tuberculous ulcer on the foot of a 3-year-old child] Bagaeva MI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:83, 1964 (Rus)
[On non-specific allergy in cutaneous tuberculosis patients] Bagaeva MI.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:43-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Significance of the spreading factor in the pathogenesis of experimental cutaneous tuberculosis] Iurinov TM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:40-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The course of disseminated forms of cutaneous tuberculosis] Litovchenko OV, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:29-34, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the electric activity of the brain in cutaneous tuberculosis] Puskina VG, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-22, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the registration of tuberculous skin diseases] Rossiianskii NL.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:69-73, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin metabolism and 17-ketosteroid excretion in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis treated with tubazid] Veinerov IB, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:22-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Tuberculous lupus?, lupiform leishmaniasis?] Alvarez Lovell, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:501-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis ulcerosa] Sánchez-Covisa A, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:249-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, ENDOCRINE (C1, C7)

Thyroiditis caused by tuberculous abscess of the thyroid gland. Case report and review of the literature. Goldfarb H, et al.
Amer J Med 38:825-8, May 65
Schmidt's syndrome (thyroid and adrenal insufficiency) and coexistent diabetes mellitus. Soloman N, et al. **Diabetes** 14:300-4, May 65
[Tuberculosis of the pituitary and optic nerves] Clay A, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:305-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis of the thyroid. Case report] Kaspar F, et al. **Chirurg** 36:33-4, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis of the thyroid] Tiesenhausen K, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 115:351-2, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Addison's disease in childhood. Apropos of a case of tuberculosis of the adrenal glands] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1202-8, 27 Oct 64 (It)
[A case of tuberculosis and cancer of the thyroid gland] Zafrat'iants VB.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:58-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Errors in the diagnosis of adrenal cortex insufficiency] Shul'tsev GP.
Sovet Med 28:3-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis and Addison's disease] Nedok A.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:649-52, Jun 64 (Ser)

TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL (C1, C6)

The place of surgery in the treatment of genital tuberculosis in women. Sutherland AM.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:163-9, 1965
Female pelvic tuberculosis with special reference to infertility. Study of 140 cases in Ontario. Poland BJ.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:350-5, 1 Feb 65
Tuberculosis of the genital organs.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:714-20, 1 Mar 65
Topical treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital organs for the treatment of sterility. Dellepiane G.
Int J Fertil 9:569-73, Oct-Dec 64
Female genital tuberculosis. A review of 135 cases. Francis WJ.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:418-28, Jun 64
Infertility in Northern Ireland. A retrospect of nine years in a fertility clinic. II. Observations on genital tuberculosis in the female, sex chromatin study of selected cases of azoospermia and the conception rate after 2-11 years related to semen analysis. Sloan WR.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:411-7, Jun 64
Genital tuberculosis in the female. Truskett I, et al.
Med J Aust 1:845-7, 5 Jun 65
[Fertility following treatment of tuberculosis of the internal female genitalia] Topolský L, et al.
Cesk Gynek 44:198-201, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of internal genitalia with second line antituberculotics] Topolský L, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:40-3, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Evaluation of culdoscopy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis of the internal genitalia] Vrobel T, et al.
Cesk Gynek 30:253-6, May 65 (Cz)
[Considerations on certain primary or secondary amenorrheas of uterine origin] Le Cannelier R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:163-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Spontaneous uterine rupture appearing 15 days after normal delivery and caused by abscessed myometrial tuberculosis] Van Den Haute C.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:287-96, 1964 (Fr)
[New notions on clinically unapparent genital tuberculosis] Dalsace J.
Clinique (Paris) 59:705, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Primary cold abscess of the ovary] Luccioni F, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:431-3, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Histological aspect of the endometrium in relation to different symptoms leading African women to take medical advice. Considerations on more than 100 biopsies] Bourgoin P.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-pathologic study of clinically latent female genital tuberculosis. Pathogenic and therapeutic conclusions] De Brux J, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:57-88, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Present state of clinical study of female genital tuberculosis] Dellepiane G.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:21-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriologic diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Kraubig H.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:5-20, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis symphyses of the uterus] Netter A, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:29-55, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Current concepts on female genital tuberculosis] Barrier J. **Rev Prat** 14:3637-42, 11 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Significance of pneumopelvigraphy in the diagnosis of specific adnexitis] Henzl M, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:691-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Tubal pregnancy in active tuberculous salpingitis] Overbeck L.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:700-18, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The current status of genital tuberculosis in women. Experience with over 400 cases within 10 years] Overbeck L. **Med Welt** 50:2679-86, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Gential tuberculosis in women and its possible relations to the urinary tract] Jäger G, et al.
Z Urol 57:277-85, Apr 64 (Ger)
[A new supplementary therapy of female genital tuberculosis. (Preliminary report)] Patat P, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:556-8, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Serum proteins, protein-bound carbohydrates and the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in experimental tuberculosis of the uterine horn] Piukovich I, et al.
Tuberkulozis 17:119-22, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Contribution to the study of cervical tuberculosis] Adinolfi G, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:747-61, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Possibility of local treatment with rifamycin SV in female genital tuberculosis] Revelli E, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:533-41, 1963 (It)
[Genito-urinary tuberculosis in females] Lena G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:867-84, Dec 64 (It)
[Prevention of female genital tuberculosis and sterility] Gangemi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:51-9, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Anatomo-pathologic study of clinically "latent" female genital tuberculosis. Pathogenic and therapeutic deductions] De Brux J, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:210-20, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Present state of the clinical problem of female genital tuberculosis] Dellepiane G.
Minerva Ginec 17:202-5, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Bacteriologic diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Kraubig H. **Minerva Ginec** 17:194-201, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Characteristics of satellite lymph nodes in genital tuberculosis. Lymphographic contribution] Meriaidi A, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:324-7, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Tubercular synechia of the uterus] Netter A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:206-10, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Tuberculosis and pseudotuberculosis of the uterine cervix] Robecchi E.
Minerva Ginec 16:761-6, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic and clinical problems deriving from the effect of pregnancy, abortion and labor on genito-pelvic tuberculosis] Barbanti A, et al.
Minerva Med 56:679-81, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Female genital tuberculosis in relation to age of the women] Durando C, et al.
Minerva Med 56:724-5, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Problem of differential diagnosis between appendiceal diseases and female genital tuberculosis and its medico-social reflections] Giannice C, et al.
Minerva Med 56:684-6, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Female genital tuberculosis and its effects on fertility] Mandruzzato GP, et al.
Minerva Med 56:645-7, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Spontaneous fertility and after antimycobacterial treatment in female genital tuberculosis] Revelli E, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:673-5, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[Tuberculosis of the cervix. Presentation of another 7 cases observed in the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the University of Rome] Grossi E.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:939-51, Dec 64 (It)
[On latent tubercular endometritis: clinico-statistical contribution] Ardillo L.
Rass Clin Ter 64:130-7, 1965 (It)
[A case of co-existence of cancer and tuberculosis of the uterine cervix] Borkowski R, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:217-21, Feb 65 (Pol)
[The problem of tuberculosis in obstetrics and gynecology in 20 years of the Polish People's Republic] Bulska M.
Ginek Pol 35:877-80, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[The value of bacteriological examinations in tuberculosis of the genital organs] Chatys-Skirzyńska H, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:21-30, Jan 65 (Pol)
[On the radiologic diagnosis of uterotubal tuberculosis] Carvalho J da S, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:82-98, 1965 (Por)
[Various aspects in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis in women] Carvalho S.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 13:283-96, 1964 (Por)
[Tuberculosis endometritis and results of the treatment] Ermina MS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 43:58-63, 1965 (Rus)
[Histochemical characteristics of tyrosine in tuberculosis nodules and exudative foci] Kasab'ian SS. **Probl Tuberk** 43:81-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Cervical tuberculosis: apropos of a diagnostic error] Dexeus S Jr, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:99-107, Feb 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the adnexa]
Medicina (Madrid) 32:421-3, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Placental tuberculosis and congenital tuberculosis] Blank B, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:45-55, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Tubal biopsy and peritoneal calculus in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] Benaim-Pinto V.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:619-75, 1964 (Sp)
[Tuberculous endometritis] Zighelboim I, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:421-55, 1964 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of tuberculosis of the female genitalia] Borima TV. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:39-41, 1964 (Uk)
[Tuberculosis and tumors of the female genitalia] Neshcherova SV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:46-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Immunobiologic reactions in tuberculosis of the femal genitalia] Ponomarova PV.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:44-5, 1964 (Uk)

TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL (C1, C4)

Abdominal tuberculosis in children. Alvarez-Pagán M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:118-23, Mar 65

Tuberculosis of the appendix. Patkin M, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:741-2, Dec 64
Benign duodenocolic fistula. Hammar B. Brit J Surg 52:153-5, Feb 65
Two interesting case reports. Buie LA Sr. Dis Colon Rectum 8:248-50, Jul-Aug 65
Tuberculosis of the bowel in Iraq: a study of 86 cases. Hamandi WJ, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 8:158-64, Mar-Apr 65
Ileo-caecal tuberculosis. Howell JS, et al. Gut 5:524-9, Dec 64
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis associated with pyloric stenosis and tuberculous enteritis. (A case report and review of the literature). Pendharker MB, et al. J Ass Physicians India 12:739-43, Oct 64
Abdominal tuberculosis. J Ass Physicians India 13:493-502, Jun 65
Treatment of intestinal tuberculosis. Ohri BB, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:120-4, 1 Aug 64
Tuberculosis of the ascending colon mimicking carcinoma. Case report. Eidex MF, et al. Missouri Med 62:32-6, Jan 65
[Tuberculous abscess of the brain] Martin P. Acta Neurol Belg 64:1036-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Megarectum with tuberculous anorectal stenosis and associated aganglionosis] Girauld A, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:861-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of an observation of hypertrophic tuberculosis of the sigmoid] Poirier JP, et al. Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:1251-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Colonic tuberculosis in a zone of epidemic amebiasis (apropos of clinical and therapeutic difficulties encountered in 5 cases)] Carayon A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:406-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Enteroperitoneal tuberculosis. Apropos of 4 anatomoclinical observations] Vovor VM. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:89-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Double colonic ulcerated tuberculoma] Gastard J, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:17, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Fistulized tuberculosis of the right colon] Roux M, et al. Confront Radioanatomoclin 72:24, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis of the gallbladder. Critical study] Leng-Lévy J, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:377-89, Mar 65 (Fr)
[On a case of vesico-rectal fistula of tuberculous origin] Moulonguet A. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:922-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Multiple extrapulmonary tuberculosis in pulmonary tuberculotics] Lesobre R, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:885-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous esophageo-cervial lymph node fistula] Hötter GJ. Prax Pneumol 19:344-6, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Upper intestinal tract foreign bodies and tuberculosis of the small intestine] Römer KH, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:854-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On a case of hyperplastic stenosing tuberculosis of the descending colon] Vittadini M. G Ital Chir 20:141-51, Mar 64 (It)
[Grave diffuse stomach disease with gastro-entero-colic fistula of a probable tuberculous nature] Finzi B, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:437-51, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Perforation of tuberculous ulceration of the intestine] Panecka A. Gruzlica 32:531-5, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Roentgendiagnosis of tuberculosis of the small intestine] Gupalo DD. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:108-13, Feb 65 (Rus)
[A case of intestinal tuberculosis with stenosed sigmoid] Zavadovskaia NV, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:89, 1964 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of duodenal tuberculosis] Mikhal'iants AA. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:100, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the picture of intestinal tuberculosis with special reference to radiological diagnosis] Medaković L. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:759-66, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Gastric tuberculosis (review of the literature and report of a case)] Hasbún NJ. Arch Col Med El Salvador 17:202-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Intestinal occlusion caused by tuberculous stenosing enteritis. Left subclavicular infiltrate] Mota Revetllat J. Med Clin (Barc) 43:178-82, Sep 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC (C1, C4)

"Primary" miliary tuberculosis of the liver. Cinque TJ, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:611-9, Dec 64
Hepatic granulomata. Report of a case with jaundice improving on antituberculous therapy and review of the literature. Frank BB, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:223-34, Feb 65
Tuberculosis abscess of the liver. Gracey L. Brit J Surg 52:442-3, Jun 65
External biliary fistula, with portal hypertension, due to multiple tuberculous abscesses of the liver. Martin FR, et al. Brit Med J 5446:1359, 22 May 65
Hepatosplenic tuberculosis. Thapar RK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:662-4, 16 Jun 65
Tuberculous bronchobiliary fistula. Report of an unusual case with demonstration of the fistulous tract by percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Flemma RJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:198-201, Feb 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1965. New Eng J Med 272:791-7, 15 Apr 65
Tuberculosis of the liver. Duckworth WC. S Afr Med J 38:945, 12 Dec 64
Tuberculosis of the liver. A study of 200 cases. Hersch C. S Afr Med J 38:857-63, 31 Oct 64
Diagnostic problems in hepatic tuberculosis. Hersch C. S Afr Med J 38:906-10, 21 Nov 64
Fluorescent stain for tubercle bacilli in histologic sections. II. Diagnostic efficiency in granulomatous lesions of the liver. Yamaguchi BT Jr, et al. Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:12-5, Jan 65
[Autonomous hepatic tuberculosis in a gastrectomized subject] Lebon J, et al. Presse Med 73:1755-6, 19 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Miliary tuberculosis of the liver with massive steatosis of primary appearance] Cachin M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 40:1882-5, 26 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemolytic anemia revealing hepato-splenic tuberculosis] Modai J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:797-801, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On the involvement of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis] Müller W. Med Welt 10:508-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculous liver abscess] Loginov EN. Probl Tuberk 42:85-6, 1964 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS IMMUNITY (G1, G3)

Study on some immunological aspects of rabbits vaccinated and challenged with BCG. Izumi T. Acta Tuberc Jap 14:14-21, Sep 64
Mechanism of tuberculosis immunity with special reference to cellular factors. Tsuji S. Acta Tuberc Jap 13:41-53, Mar 64
Acquired immunity to tuberculosis. Dubos R. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:505-15, Oct 64
Acquired immunity to tuberculosis. Hart PD, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:939, Jun 65
Newer experimental data on chemoprophylaxis, with special regard to the influence of treatment on acquired immunity. Bartmann K. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:87-90, Sep 64
Induction of acquired resistance in guinea pigs with defatted Mycobacterium tuberculosis vaccines. Smith DW, et al. J Bact 88:87-92, Jul 64
Effect of mitochondrial stabilizers on the immunogenicity of the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al. J Bact 87:1346-54, Jun 64
Studies of tubercle bacillus-histiocyte relationships. 8. Comparative study of cellular resistance induced by Brucella and mycobacteria. Fong J, et al. J Exp Med 120:885-95, 1 Nov 64
A genetic study of susceptibility to experimental tuberculosis in mice infected with mammalian tubercle bacilli. Lynch CJ, et al. J Exp Med 121:1051-70, 1 Jun 65
Lysosomal acid hydrolases in mice infected with BCG. Saito K, et al. J Exp Med 121:727-38, 1 May 65
Lysosomal acid hydrolases and hyperreactivity to endotoxin in mice infected with BCG. Saito K, et al. J Exp Med 121:739-49, 1 May 65
Dissociation of tuberculin hypersensitivity as mediator for an accelerated pulmonary granulomatous response in rabbits. Kawata H, et al. J Immun 93:433-8, Sep 64
The protective effect of B.C.G. vaccination. Frimodt-Möller J. J Indian Med Ass 44:577-81, 1 Jun 65
Immunity to tuberculosis as revealed from studies of tuberculosis in nurses. Badger TL. J Lancet 85:84-90, Feb 65
Studies on immunological tolerance of tubercle bacillus in rabbits. II. The breakdown of immunological tolerance by the transfer of lymphocytes. Imoto T. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:287-90, Jul 64
Studies on immunological tolerance of tubercle bacillus in rabbits. I. Acquired immunological tolerance of tubercle bacillus in rabbits. Imoto T. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:281-5, Jul 64
Studies on immunological tolerance of tubercle bacillus in rabbits. 3. Native immunological tolerance of tubercle bacillus in rabbits. Imoto T. Jap Arch Intern Med 11:341-3, Aug 64
Modification of distribution of 35-S-labelled mycobacterial vaccine in mouse organs by x-ray irradiation. Tsukamura M, et al. Jap J Tuberc 12:41-5, Dec 64
Prevention of tuberculosis. BCG in diagnosis and prophylaxis. Broomberg A, et al. S Afr Med J 39:89-92, 30 Jan 65
Induction of acquired resistance in guinea pigs with defatted Mycobacterium tuberculosis vaccines. Smith DW, et al. S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:87-92, Oct 64
Tubercle bacillary extracts immunogenic for mice. 7. Electrophoretic analyses. Crowle AJ, et al. Tubercle 46:214-23, Jun 65
[Significance of the Middlebroke Dubos reaction. Tuberculin anergy and prophylaxis of bovine tuberculosis] Vicard A. Bull Acad Vet France 38:51-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Serological study of tissue antibodies in tuberculous animals] Arima J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:420-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy and tuberculosis. A clinical and experimental study in man and animals] Laborie F, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:1207-21, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Experiments on demonstration of tuberculosis-specific antibodies in man] Teichmann B, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:239-53, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. VII. Antigenic differences of different tuberculopolysaccharides] Albers P, et al. Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:264-8, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the immunobiology of tuberculosis. VI. Sensitization capacity of different killed mycobacteria towards the constituents of human mycobacteria] Siefert G, et al. Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:257-63, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Susceptibility to tuberculosis and active immunization against measles] Cezner M. Med Klin 59:1307-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The human pathological role of the predisposing and liberating mechanism] Kiss L. Med Klin 59:1092-4, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Use of BCG vaccination or a public tuberculin register] Kreuser F. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:228-32, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Predisposition to tuberculosis] Neumann G. Prax Pneumol 19:1-16, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On a special problem in the epidemiology of tuberculosis. Poultry as excreters of mycobacteria] Berencsi G, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:477-81, May 64 (Ger)
[Article on the Galleria mellonella test. (Review of published and unpublished experiences)] Ferrari S, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:370-406, 1964 (It)
[Passive transport of tubercular immunity by means of cells of exudate and organ homogenate] Spina G, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:484-93, 1964 (It)
[Histomorphological aspects and immunity against tuberculosis induced with Salvioli's diffusing vaccine] Salvioli G. Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:3-7, 1964 (It)
[Increase of aspecific defense given by antitubercular vaccination] Zironi A. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:899-906, Oct 64 (It)
[Immunogenic capacity in earliest ages toward the tuberculosis bacillus] Salvioli GP Jr. G Mal Infett 17:48-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Contribution to the research of specific antibodies in the blood with the method of double diffusion in agar in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Montella A, et al. Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:406-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Virulence of mycobacteria, immunity and allergy of tuberculosis] Yamaguchi H. Iryo 18:677-94, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Course of experimental tuberculosis in white rats subjected to prior muscular training] Davydova VM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:86-92, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Latent tubercular infection in white mice] Libenson VS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:47-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of large doses of caffeine on the formation of immunity to tuberculosis in vaccinated white mice] Perel'man AE. Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:102-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[5 lectures on tuberculosis] Sayé L. Med Clin (Barc) 42:248-61, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Notes on immunity in tuberculosis] Amadío GE. Rev Med Cordoba 52:199-205, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD (C1)

Diagnosis and treatment of connatal tuberculosis. A review of healed cases. Steiner B, et al. Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:391-9, 1964 (20 ref.)
Tuberculosis infection in childhood and adolescence as illustrated by a 27-year follow-up study of a complete year-group of the population of Bergen, Norway. Ellertsen E. Acta Tuberc Scand Suppl 60:1-200, 1964
Primary drug resistance. Singh B. Acta Tuberc Scand 45:70-6, 1964
Natural history of tuberculosis in the human body. VI. Prognosis among tuberculin reactor children of six to twelve years. Myers JA, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:359-69, Sep 64
Natural history of tuberculosis in the human body. 8. Prognosis among tuberculin reactor girls and boys of thirteen to seventeen years. Myers JA, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:896-908, Jun 65
A controlled evaluation of a selective method of tuberculosis case finding. A study performed in a Navajo community. Omran AR, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:215-24, Feb 65
Abdominal tuberculosis in children. Alvarez-Pagán M, et al. Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:118-26, Mar 65
Intradermal B.C.G. vaccination by jet injection. Griffiths MI, et al. Brit Med J 5458:399-401, 14 Aug 65
Newer experimental data on chemoprophylaxis, with special regard to the influence of treatment on acquired immunity. Bartmann K. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:87-90, Sep 64
United States Public Health Service trials of isoniazid prophylaxis. Ferebee SH. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:108-12, Sep 64
Tuberculin testing as a diagnostic and case-finding tool. Found EM. Canad J Public Health 56:297-300, Jul 65
Late results of debridement treatment for tuberculosis

of the hip joint. Fang HC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:699-712, Nov 64
Late results of debridement treatment for tuberculosis of the spine. Fang HC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:713-22, Nov 64
Today's concept of the tuberculin test. Hsu KH, et al.
Dis Chest 46:648-63, Dec 64
Unilateral pulmonary "emphysema": report of a case. Saliba A, et al. Dis Chest 47:238-40, Feb 65
The child with a positive Mantoux test. Chandra RK.
Indian J Pediat 31:280-1, Sep 64
Paper electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in disease. Udani PM, et al. Indian Pediat 1:347-60, Sep 64
Tuberculosis in Bedouin children. Joseph AY, et al.
Israel Med J 23:220-6, Oct-Dec 64
Lymph node biopsy in osteoarticular tuberculosis. Razdan AN, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:126-7, 1 Feb 65
Tuberculous meningitis. Subramaniam R, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:115-9, 1 Feb 65
Miliary tuberculosis in children. Lorber J.
J Indian Med Prof 11:5244-8, Feb 65
The natural history of tuberculosis in the human body. VII. Prognosis among children of six to seventeen years old with previous clinical disease on first examination. Myers JA. J Lancet 85:55-65, Feb 65
Tuberculosis within the family unit. Pamplona PA.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:96-8, Mar 65
Practical aspects of tuberculosis prophylaxis. Pamplona PA. J Med Ass Georgia 53:127-8, Apr 64
Generalized BCG infection. Blattner RJ.
J Pediat 65:311-4, Aug 64
Tuberculosis control in an army overseas school system. Cooch JW. J Sch Health 25:241-5, Jun 65
Eradication of tuberculosis from the schools of America. Myers JA. J Sch Health 34:458-63, Dec 64
Tuberculosis is an iceberg. Petter CK.
J Sch Health 35:304-5, Sep 65
A tuberculosis detection program and the school nurse. Stramler M. J Sch Health 34:481-5, Dec 64
Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. Laryngoscope 75:68-73, Jan 65
Tuberculosis and the private physician. Jacobs S.
Med Times 93:51-5, Jan 65
Tuberculin testing of school children in Alamance County. Toward the eradication of tuberculosis in North Carolina. Scott AV.
N Carolina Med J 26:147-51, Apr 65
Successful struggle against childhood tuberculosis. Weingartner L. Paediat Indonesia 4:131, Jul-Sep 64
The effect of measles, gamma globulin modified measles, and attenuated measles vaccine on the course of treated tuberculosis in children. Starr S, et al. Pediatrics 35:97-102, Jan 65
The late prognosis of primary tuberculosis (contracted and treated in the first and second childhood). Bungetianu M.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:29-34, Apr-Jun 65
[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of children's joint tuberculosis and progressive polyarthritis] Duhoň J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:114-6, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Olecranon resection in children's tuberculosis of the elbow] Duhoň J, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:128-32, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Results of conservative therapy in early diagnosed osteoarticular tuberculosis] Maar D, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:101-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to the therapeutic problems of synovial form of tuberculous coxitis in children] Maliniak J.
Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:133-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[On the status of tuberculosis in children in Slovakia] Sýkora F, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:129-35, 15 Feb 65 (Cz)
[The role of Mycobacterium bovis in extrapulmonary child tuberculosis in West Slovakia] Bajan A, et al.
Cesk Epidem 14:73-80, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The dynamics of the bronchoscopic examination in tuberculous children] Krajina Z, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:244-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of acute tuberculosis in children] Bach C.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:165-73, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis] Bach C, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:174-9, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of corticotherapy in pulmonary opacities of primary tuberculosis] Couve P, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:212-4, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preventorial and sanatorial treatment of primary tuberculosis and its complications in infants and children] Couve P.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:180-3, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[General ideas on the present-day treatment of tuberculosis in children. New drugs, resistance, failures and complications] Fouquet J.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:157-64, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rectally administered ethionamide in the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children] Fréour P, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:209-11, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of purely biological forms of primary tuberculosis] Gerbeaux J.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:191-201, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The place of ethionamide in the treatment of severe primary infections in children and infants] Giraud P, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:202-8, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Present status of the placement of children in the department of Seine] Hanoteau J.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:227-8, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preventorial treatment of the primary infection and its complications in the school-age child] Hanoteau J.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:184-90, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of bronchoscopic control in the treatment of certain primary tuberculosis cases] Lemoine JM, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:216-8, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
["Integral" treatment in the tuberculous child] Lowys P. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:219-20, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of radiological cardiac dilatation 2 months after the cessation of hormone treatment] Nicolitch K.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:215-6, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The erroneous placement of children in tuberculosis control establishments] Philippe I.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:228-9, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[The psychogenetic approach to recurrences of the primary infection] Tissot F.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:221-3, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of cavitary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Vaquette A.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:224-6, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of primary tuberculous infection of the infant with rectal ethionamide in association with oral isoniazid] Fréour P, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:118-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on the application of antituberculer chemoprophylaxis in Rumania] Claiciu I.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:97-103, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Importance of risk of tuberculosis morbidity in the abatement of primary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Lotte A, et al.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:358-62, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The role of the isoniazid-BCG combination in the prevention of tuberculosis] Neves J dos S .
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:104-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The problem of chemoprophylaxis and the results of large scale experiments] Schmelev NA.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:81-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous allergy in Dakar school children from the slums] Ba H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:184-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of 29 cases of tuberculus meningitis] Mar ID, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:205-15, 1965 (Fr)
[Chemoprophylaxis of primary tuberculosis in children and adolescents in France: an epidemiological study of cases recruited from 1948 to 1958 and followed up to 1963] Lotte A, et al. Bull WHO 31:223-45, 1964 (Fr)
[Initial pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumocystis pneumonia] Le Tan Vinh, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:722, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Various psycho-sociological aspects of the protection of children against tuberculosis] Fischer-Sartorius F.
Courrier 14:438-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the frequency of negative cutaneous reactions to tuberculin in children following primary infection] Grenet P, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:51-60, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Current aspects of childhood tuberculosis in hospitals. (Review of 220 cases collected between 1959 and 1963] Fontan A, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:1191-9, Jul 65 (Fr)
[The tuberculin and radiological detection of tuberculosis in Brodeaux] Fréour P, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:1223-34, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Current status of the treatment of tuberculosis meningitis in children] Giraud P, et al.
Marseille Med 102:201-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Treatment of tuberculous primary infection in children] Burghard G.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:405-17, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[19 cases of tuberculosis in infants less than 6 months old] Raffi A, et al. Pediatrie 19:754-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Wissler-Fanconi syndrome. Tuberculino-bacterial sepsoid allergosis, and hemorrhagic pleural effusion] Nowak T. Presse Med 72:2859-62, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Protection of children against tuberculosis in countries undergoing development] Olinto M.
Presse Med 72:2813-5, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A tribute to Benjamin Weill-Hallé. On the 40th anniversary of BCG vaccination] (Weill-Hallé B), Weill J. Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:219-24, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experiment with free drawing in a children's community] Le Barre H, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 13:133-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Peculiar aspects of pediatric pathology of Negro and North African children in France] Auzépy P.
Rev Prat 15:237-42, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of modes of contamination in 347 children admitted for tuberculosis to the Clinique Infantile de Strasbourg] Burghard G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:928-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[How to improve tuberculosis control in France] Katz C. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:931-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ways of improving tuberculosis control in school children] Lauture H de, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:935-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sensitivity to the major tuberculostatics of mycobacteria isolated at autopsy of children with grave forms of tuberculosis] Lupascu I, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1327-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis at the phthisiogenic age] Nappée J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:965-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of primary tuberculous infection in adults and adolescents] Barras G, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1263-5, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)
[An endemic school infection in Hannover in 1960] Berg G.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 130:186-99, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Childhood tuberculosis, a disease eliminated from the German Democratic Rebulic -- Retrospection to 14 years of successful BCG vaccination--] Weingärtner L, et al. Deutsch Gesundh 20:812-6, 6 May 65 (Ger)
[Liability of physicians of a state public health office for insufficient health supervision of school children] Hagenbueger W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1539-41, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Primary congenital tuberculosis of the middle ear] Poley JR, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:587-96, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis in adolescents, its recognition and treatment] Hein J, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of obesity in the tuberculous child] Ebers N. Kinderaerztl Prax 33:161-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis control in a tropical area] Jüptner H.
Med Klin 60:429-30, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On modern diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Marx H. Med Klin 59:1689-93, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on sources of infecton in childhood tuberculosis] Gädeke R, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:269-76, May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of liver damage in tuberculosis in childhood] Sitzmann FC.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:89-93, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Early bronchological management of bronchial lymph node involvement in primary tuberculosis in childhood] Pechstein J.
Prax Pneumol 19:327-38, Jun 65 (Ger)
[School in a tuberculosis sanitorium] Reimer H, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:701-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The changes in the sanatorium for children during the past 10 years] Müller. Z Tuberk 122:180-1, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme tests in tuberculosis with regard to therapeutic influences] Weingärtner L, et al.
Z Tuberk 122:404-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[General tuberculosis control, laws, regulations, organization. Guiding principles for the evaluation of school attendance of tuberculous persons, resp. teachers and students (Paragraph 45, section 1 of the Federal Law of Epidemiology), and other members of the teaching and child care profession (Paragraph 48, Section 1 of the Federal Law of Epidemiology)]
Z Tuberk 123:183-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[In memoriam Gerhard Domagk and Franciszek Groer] (Domagk G), (Groer F), Görgényi-Göttche O.
Orv Hetil 106:1334, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Diagnosis and treatment of congenital tuberculosis] Steiner B, et al. Orv Hetil 106:643-5, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Bronchial catheterization in childhood] Székely E.
Tuberkulozis 17:184-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Serum values of aldolase in pulmonary tuberculosis of childhood] Boccitto G, et al.
Ann Ist Forlanini 24:362-9, 1964 (It)
[Incidence of osteoarticular tuberculosis in patients of various ages (according to clinico-radiological material of the Istituto Principi di Piemonte in Naples)] Florio MT. Arch Tisiol 19:290-300, Apr 64 (It)
[On a case of hematic repletion of a primary cavity] Galdieri R, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:735-51, Sep 64 (It)
[Chronicity following primary tuberculosis] Ramaglia M, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:645-9, Aug 64 (It)
[On the epidemiology of tuberculosis in children and the necessity of potentiating vaccinal antituberculer prophylaxis] Barberi S, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:95-109, Feb 64 (19 ref.) (It)
[Some current aspects of tuberculosis in childhood] Colarizi A. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:219-34, Mar 64 (It)
[Indications and utility of intrathecal and intraventricular treatment in the therapy of tubercular meningitis] Grazia G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:1040-51, Dec 63 (It)
[Particular aspects of tuberculosis in the nursing infant] Marini G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 45:1015-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Rheumatic infection and tubercular infection in childhood] Bercelli F.
Fracastoro 58:168-74, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On a case of tuberculoma in early childhood. (Considerations and clinical case)] Lorenzoni E, et al.
Fracastoro 57:205-14, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Seashore hospices and scrofula in the picture of the resurgence epoch] Simili A.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:74-85, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Investigation done in Cyrenaica on frequency of tubercular infection and tubercular disease in a group of children living with and not living with tuberculotics] Fossati C.
G Ital Tuberc 19:87-92, May-Jun 65 (It)
[First experiment of antitubercular chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid according to the Omodei-Zorini method in a group of Arabo-Libic children of Cirenaica exposed to contagious familial tuberculosis] Fossati C. Gazz Med Ital 123:355-60, Nov 64 (It)
[Epidemiology of tuberculosis in the province of

Agrigento in the decade 1951-1960] Alessi C. **Lotta Tuberc 34:417-36, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Piazofoline in the therapy of tuberculosis in childhood, in preventorium] Fiabane L. **Lotta Tuberc 34:744-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Tuberculin test and tubercular morbidity in the child population of the dispensary area of Montebelluna in the 5 year period 1959-1963] Mazzola S, et al. **Lotta Tuberc 34:779-84, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Chest x-ray and tuberculin tests in school-age children made in the town of Vittorio Veneto in the year 1964 and comparison with other similar tests made in 1956] Mazzola S, et al. **Lotta Tuberc 34:610-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Social and preventive contribution given by the permanent seashore colony of Lignano to the children of Friuli] Bearzotti L. **Minerva Med 56:1061, 28 Mar 65 (It)**

[Schermographic findings in treatment centers of the Consorzio Provinciale Antitubercolare di Napoli] Sassone A. **Minerva Med 56:1080-1, 28 Mar 65 (It)**

[Difficulties and diagnostic errors in tuberculosis in infancy, with particular attention to the consequence-like treatment] Giordano S, et al. **Minerva Nipiol 14:99-105, Sep-Dec 64 (It)**

[Does thalassemia preserve the infant from tubercular infection?Clinico-statistical findings] Lojodice G, et al. **Minerva Nipiol 14:105-8, Sep-Dec 64 (It)**

[Present aspects of infantile tuberculosis. Clinico-statistical findings in relation to the cases of the pediatric clinic and commune of Turin] Castello D, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:932-6, 5 May 65 (It)**

[Antibacterial treatment as a factor in the epidemiology and control of tuberculosis in children] Krukowska H, et al. **Gruzlica 33:235-40, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Comparison of tuberculin reaction of children vaccinated with BCG (Moreau) vaccine and BCG vaccine sensitive and resistant to INH and streptomycin] Krzyszkowska A. **Gruzlica 32:789-95, Sep 64 (Pol)**

[An uncommon case of disseminated tuberculous lupus with organic changes] Lewenfisz-Wojnarowska T, et al. **Gruzlica 32:809-13, Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Comparison of clinical data with patho-anatomical and bacteriological findings in resected lungs in post-primary tuberculosis of childhood] Paszkowska A, et al. **Gruzlica 32:483-92, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Level of biologically-active INH in the blood serum of tuberculous children] Pawlowska I, et al. **Gruzlica 32:1081-6, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[An attempt to establish the diagnosis of tuberculous changes in the ear of children without supplementary tests] Ratajska I. **Gruzlica 33:121-9, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Studies on the use of leukergy and leukergic tuberculin test in differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis and other neuro-infections in children] Michalowicz R. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 15:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Attempted clarification of the pathogenesis of some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in puberty] Boj E. **Pat Pol 15:417-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Pleural chylothorax in a child with lymph node tuberculosis] Bujko K, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:961-4, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis] Chmielewska D, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:699-704, Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Apropos of paper chromatography of free amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in tuberculous cerebrospinal meningitis in children] Cieślak E, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:1289-97, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Tuberculosis in the 1st quarter of life] Hager-Malecka B. **Pediat Pol 39:1057-62, Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Congenital tuberculosis] Hager-Malecka B. **Pediat Pol 39:1103-8, Sep 64 (39 ref.) (Pol)**

[Chronic progressive rheumatism originating in a single joint treated as osteoarticular tuberculosis in children] Lazowski Z, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:1337-46, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Di Guglielmo's disease or erythroblastic reaction in miliary tuberculosis] Ochocka M, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:691-7, Jun 64 (Pol)**

[3 cases of chronic progressive rheumatism originating in a single joint treated as osteoarticular tuberculosis] Romicka A, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:1367-70, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Violent clinical course in a case of tuberculous perivertebral abscess and tracheo-bronchial lymph node tuberculosis] Rzepecki T, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:819-23, Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of lympho-bronchial fistulae on the outcome of atelectasis in lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Gladysz B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:119-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[A case of tuberculosis of the nose, throat and larynx in a child] Moszyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:145-6, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Tebafen in the treatment of tuberculosis in children] Glowacka M, et al. **Wiad Lek 18:487-90, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Studies on the infestation state in children at the preventive tuberculosis sanatoria in Oborniki Slaskie] Stopyra J, et al. **Wiad Parazyt 10:404-5, 1964 (Pol)**

[Primary soft-tissue tuberculosis] Cherednikova GV. **Pediatriia 44:85-7, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[A study of the signs of activity of tuberculous infection in chronic tuberculous intoxication in children] Gracheva RP. **Pediatriia 43:57-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Aerotherapy in the combined treatment of tuberculosis in children in the sanatorium "Choven" in the Transcarpathian] Kasarda VV. **Pediatriia 44:81-2, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Rheumatism and tuberculosis, rheumatic "masking" of tuberculosis and the coincidence of both diseases] Panov A, et al. **Pediatriia 44:24-8, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of bacillary excretion during antibacterial treatment of tuberculous children. (Clinico-bacteriological study)] Rogenfel'd RM, et al. **Pediatriia 44:3-7, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[On the possibilities of balneologic and mud therapy of children with poliomyelitic sequelae associated with tuberculous infection] Shukhova EV, et al. **Pediatriia 43:50-2, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Shulutko ML. **Pediatriia 44:13-7, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[The effect of chemoprophylaxis with phthivazid on infectivity and morbidity of children and adolescents from tuberculous foci] Sigal LD. **Pediatriia 43:58-9, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Evaluation of the activity of the tuberculous process in children by determination of C-reactive protein] Sverdlov IM. **Pediatriia 43:73, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Significance of the intensity of tuberculin reactions in the diagnosis of children infected with and suffering from tuberculosis] Tsesarskaia SI, et al. **Pediatriia 44:22-4, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Primary tuberculous ulcer on the foot of a 3-year-old child] Bagaeva MI. **Probl Tuberk 42:83, 1964 (Rus)**

[Allergy in tuberculosis in infants and young children] Berezhanskaia TS. **Probl Tuberk 42:26-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Successful ethionamide therapy in 2 children with unfavorable course in tuberculous meningitis] Elufimova BF. **Probl Tuberk 42:80-1, 1964 (Rus)**

[2 cases of tuberculosis of the bones of the cranial vault] Esinovskaia GN, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:71-2, 1964 (Rus)**

[Use of streptomycin aerosols in pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Goncharuk AN. **Probl Tuberk 43:31-4, 1965 (Rus)**

[Apropos of methods for the detection of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Grodzovskaia ZI. **Probl Tuberk 42:7-10, 1964 (Rus)**

[Pathomorphological indices of immunoreactive characteristics of the organism during antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Iaroslavskii VE. **Probl Tuberk 42:81-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Functional status of the liver in children with osteoarticular tuberculosis before and after radical surgical treatment] Kuznetsov VIa. **Probl Tuberk 42:34-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[C-reative protein as a criterion of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lozovan MG. **Probl Tuberk 42:34-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Experience with the use of steroid hormones in children with various forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Pikuleva IuV. **Probl Tuberk 42:61-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Clemence Pirquet and the importance of his work for the development of knowledge on tuberculosis in children] Pokhitonova MP. **Probl Tuberk 42:85-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Some problems of anesthesia and postoperative care of children in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Popova LP. **Probl Tuberk 43:52-5, 1965 (Rus)**

[Incidence of tuberculous infection in children and adolescents in Ufa during 1940-1961] Porkhovnikova ED. **Probl Tuberk 42:15-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Chemotherapy in early stages of primary infection and in the prevention of infection of children exposed to tuberculosis] Said-Akhmedov AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:21-3, 1964 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of children and adolescents with pulmonary tuberculosis] Semenkin PA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:24-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Some indices of a modified reactivity in primary tuberculosis in young children] Sereda EV. **Probl Tuberk 42:27-33, 1964 (Rus)**

[Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects whose children have a positive reaction to tuberculin] Shilova MV. **Probl Tuberk 42:3-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Shifts in tuberculosis infectivity and morbidity in children in Odessa, Nikolaev, Kherson, Korovograd and Chernovtsy during the period 1956-1962] Tsesarskaia SI, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:9-11, 1964 (Rus)**

[Disturbances of the serum protein fractions and some indices of liver protein function in primary tuberculosis in childhood] Vasil'eva OG, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:30-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Possibilities of retaining the function of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis of children] Lipkina EA. **Sovet Med 27:108-10, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in the fundus oculi in tuberculous meningitis in children] Geimos EK. **Vestn Oftal 77:31-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Clinical forms of tuberculosis in children] Abramson ES, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:33-8, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Apropos of congenital tuberculosis] Tsybul'skaia GV. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:83-5, Apr 65 (Rus)**

[On the effect of phthivazid on immunogenesis in vaccination against diphtheria and whooping cough in children with manifestations of primary tuberculosis] Reznik BIa. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:50-4, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[The role of rivers in spreading tuberculosis] Simeonov LG. **Higijena 15:64-8, 1963 (Ser)**

[Sino-adeno-hilar syndrome in children] Jakovljev D, et al. **Med Glas 18:267-9, Sep 64 (Ser)**

[Clinical picture and evolution of post-primary tuberculosis in school children and adolescents previously vaccinated with BCG] Dordević BM. **Tuberkuloza 16:222-9, May-Aug 64 (Ser)**

[Late elimination of Koch's bacillus in children with primary tuberculosis] Pešić V, et al. **Tuberkuloza 16:38-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

[Result of testing with human, BCG and avian "sensitins"] Simeonov LJ. **Tuberkuloza 16:45-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

[Evolution of primary tuberculosis in the past 15 years] Zegarac D, et al. **Tuberkuloza 16:230-3, May-Aug 64 (Ser)**

[Tuberculosis of the ear and tuberculous lymphadenitis in an infant] Soubiron N von, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:611-5, 1964 (Sp)**

[Chemoprophylaxis in the fight against tuberculosis in childhood; general norms for its application in the Province of Seville] Ollero de la Rosa E, et al. **Acta Pediat Esp 22:531-68, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[A case of post-primary generalized tuberculosis] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:487-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Rectal use of Napa as antipyretic in pediatrics] García Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex) 44:399-406, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Usefulness of the biopsy of cervical lymph nodes in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] Fernández Lira D, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax 25:371-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Ethionamide in the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children] Freour P, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax 26:149-53, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**

[Hemoptysis in tuberculous children. Review study] García Herrera E, et al. **Neumol Cir Torax 26:99-105, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**

[General concepts concerning treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Infante R. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:266-8, Mar 64 (Sp)**

[Infantile tuberculosis morbidity in health zone V (province of Santiago)] Infante Yavar R. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:263-5, Mar 64 (Sp)**

[Clinical aspects of infantile tuberculosis] Montes O. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:265-6, Mar 64 (Sp)**

[Some aspects of the radiological diagnosis of pneumopathies in children] Neira M, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:324-5, Apr 64 (Sp)**

[Radiology in infantile tuberculosis] Neira M. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:268-9, Mar 64 (Sp)**

[Antituberculous chemoprophylaxis with isoniazid according to the Omodei-Zorini method in a group of Arab Libyan children of Cyreaica exposed to familial tuberculosis infection] Fossati C. **Rev Esp Tuberc 33:299-314, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Comparative study of the Mantoux test and BCG test in postvaccinal control] Vaccarezza RA, et al. **Torax 13:221-8, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Epidemiology of primarily resistant tuberculous infections] Aho K, et al. **Nord Med 73:25-7, 14 Jan 65 (Sw)**

[Clinical symptoms of the initial period of tuberculosis in young children] Berezhanskaia TS. **Pediat Akush Ginek 4:3-6, 1964 (Uk)**

[Staphylococcal infections in children] Bitenbinder EO, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek 6:17-20, 1964 (Uk)**

[Preventive chemotherapy of young children with primary tuberculous infection] Grishchenko VV. **Pediat Akush Ginek 4:9-10, 1964 (Uk)**

[Problem of childhood tuberculosis in the era of extensive use of antibiotics and BCG vaccination] Khoma AM. **Pediat Akush Ginek 4:6-8, 1964 (Uk)**

[Clinical characterisitcs of tuberculin reaction in children following intracutaneous BCG revaccination] Kshanovskii SA. **Pediat Akush Ginek 4:11-3, 1964 (Uk)**

TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL (C1, C5)

[Tuberculous laryngitis, an initial sign of pulmonary tuberculosis] Amsler R, et al. **Concours Med 87:1957-68, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Sedimentation velocity of leukocytes in patients affected by pharyngo-laryngeal tuberculosis] Dufour A, et al. **Ann Laring 64:133-43, 1965 (It)**

[Considerations on combined tuberculosis and cancer of the larynx. (Clinical contribution)] Grande F. **Arch Tisiol 19:1013-29, Dec 64 (It)**

[On a rare case of tuberculosis in the sinus and nasopharynx] Akaike K, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:953-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[A case of tuberculosis of the nose, oral cavity, larynx

and pharynx in a 3-year-old child] **Brzezińska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:183-4, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)**
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy] **Eyzaguirre H. Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:235-48, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**

TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE (C1, C9)

Retroperitoneal tuberculous lymphadenitis. **Mitty HA, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:355-64, Aug 64**
An interesting microorganism recovered from three patients with systemic disease. **Louria DB, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:437-47, Sep 64**
Peripheral tuberculous lymphadenitis. **Fraser HS. Brit J Dis Chest 59:164-72, Jul 65**
Juxtacardial traction diverticulum of the stomach. **Uhm IK, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:955-6, Dec 64**
Pathology of scalene lymph nodes: an analysis of 373 biopsies. **Gondos B, et al. Cancer 18:84-8, Jan 65**
Cervical lymph node tuberculosis caused by atypical mycobacteria comments on recognition and management. **Zeben W van. Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:320-1, Jun 65**
Tuberculin testing: clinical applications. **Dancey RJ. Illinois Med J 126:346-8, Sep 64**
Calcification in lymphadenitis. A study of 100 cases. **Indra KJ, et al. J Indian Med Ass 43:520-2, 1 Dec 64**
A fifty-two year follow-up of a case of Sir Harold Stiles. **Chalmers J. J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:286-9, Jul 64**
Estimation of radiotherapeutic dose given for radiotherapy of benign diseases in the past Japan. **Kitabatake T, et al. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:112-8, Dec 64**
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1965. **New Eng J Med 272:791-7, 15 Apr 65**
Fever, weight loss, and abdominal discomfort. **New York J Med 65:2252-6, 1 Sep 65**
Tuberculous mediastinal lymphadenitis. **Pugh DL. Nurs Times 60:1711-3, 25 Dec 64**
Tuberculous lymphadenitis of the neck. **Sawyer RB, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:35-8, Dec 64**
[Current status of tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes among adults in Prague] **Vašíčková Z. Cesk Derm 39:320-6, Sep 64 (Cz)**
[Fortuitous findings in physical examinations] **Pompen AW. Folia Med Neerl 7:161-4, Dec 64 (Dut)**
[Lymph node biopsies] **Saxén E. Duodecim 81:74-9, 1965 (Fin)**
[Treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis] **Bach C, et al. Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:174-9, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Tuberculous mediastinal adenopathies in Negro immigrants of African origin] **Brocard H, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:283-304, 5-12 Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Recurrent and resolvent migratory phlebitis. Tuberculin hyperergia, intercurrent meningo-encephalitis episodes, lymph node tuberculosis] **Leng-Lévy J, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:791-8, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)**
[The surgical treatment of tuberculous cervical adenopathies in children and young adults (Apropos of 75 cases)] **Gaillard J, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1943-77, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Syndrome of compression of the superior vena cava by tubercuous mediastinitis] **Dimaria G, et al. Presse Med 73:1183-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)**
[The treatment of peripheral tuberculous adenitis] **Lemaire A, et al. Presse Med 73:1457-60, 22 May 65 (Fr)**
[The medical treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis in adults] **Brocard H, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:860-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Bacillary bronchitis secondary to lymph node ruptures. Late tuberculosis] **Brun J, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:187-98, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Treatment of tuberculous adenitis in children] **Bureau R, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:867-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Statistical study of 203 cases of tuberculous cervical adenopathy] **Despierres G, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:868-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Tuberculosis in Pecquet's system] **Kaufmann R. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:500-8, Apr 64 (Fr)**
[Apropos of cold tuberculous abscesses of the chest wall] **Monod O, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:226-33, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)**
[On the treatment of peripheral tuberculous adenopathies] **Oury M, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:859-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Action of rifamycin in local injections on the course of tuberculous peripheral adenopathies and cold abscesses] **Viallier J, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:873-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Extrapulmonary tuberculosis. A. Lymph node tuberculosis] **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:853-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Esthetic problems in the therapy of cervical lymph node tuberculosis] **Pascher W, et al. Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:23-6, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)**
[The reciprocal effects of tuberculosis and systematized moniliasis] **Raab W. Derm Wschr 149:401-10, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)**
[The value of mediastinoscopy for the diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary disease processes] **Kirsch M. Deutsch Gesundh 19:997-1002 concl, 28 May 64 (Ger)**
[On tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes: indication for surgical treatment] **Stellmach R. Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 9:272-7, 1964 (Ger)**
[A case of familial alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency] **Lopez V, et al. Helv Paediat Acta 19:296-303, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Tuberculosis of hilar lymph nodes simulated by an aspirated foreign body] **Windhausen G. Munchen Med Wschr 107:623-4, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Tuberculous esophageo-cervial lymph node fistula] **Hötter GJ. Prax Pneumol 19:344-6, Jun 65 (Ger)**
[Aortobronchial fistula as a fatal complication in lymph node tuberculosis] **Lahl R. Prax Pneumol 18:738-46, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Fertility prognosis in peritoneal and mesenteric lymph node tuberculosis in women.] **Overbeck L, et al. Prax Pneumol 19:166-76, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Early bronchological management of bronchial lymph node involvement in primary tuberculosis in childhood] **Pechstein J. Prax Pneumol 19:327-38, Jun 65 (Ger)**
[On relations of the site of peripheral lymph node tuberculosis to infection with human and bovine strains] **Zeller F. Prax Pneumol 18:223-33, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Lymphoma coili] **Schmid PC. Ther Gegenw 104:611-21, May 65 (Ger)**
[Mediastinal tubeculoma with esophageal fistula. A case report and literature review] **Krause F, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 13:75-8, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[On the participation of the appendix in reticulocytic abscess-forming lymphadenitis (Maszhoff)] **Fröhlich KO. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:474-81, 1 May 64 (Ger)**
[On the treatment of tuberculosis cutis colliquativa cutanea et subcutanea] **Rosenkranz H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:977-83, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[On the value of examination of menstrual blood in peritoneal tuberculosis] **Overbeck L, et al. Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:50-71, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Löfgren syndrome treated with radiotherapy] **Stejfa M Jr, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:473-5, 15 May 64 (Ger)**
[Ethionamide in cutaneous and lymph node tuberculosis] **Ehring F. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:268-72, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Erythematodes faciei with tuberculous lymphadenitis] **Nehls K. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:243-51, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Simultaneous presence of a cervix neoplasm, breast neoplasm and a tuberculous-cancerous disease of the axillary lymph nodes] **Hollósy K. Zbl Gynaek 86:628-31, 2 May 64 (Ger)**
[Bronchial catheterization in childhood] **Székely E. Tuberkulozis 17:184-6, Jun 64 (Hun)**
[On the subject of tuberculosis of the male breast] **Bettini U. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:1013-39, Dec 63 (It)**
[Our experience with rifamycin SV] **Barigazzi PD, et al. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:595-7, 1963 (It)**
[Experience in local treatment with rifamycin SV for colliquative peripheral adenopathies] **Vivenzio L. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:559-60, 1963 (It)**
[Seashore hospices and scrofula in the picture of the resurgence epoch] **Simili A. G Batt Virol Immun 57:74-85, Jan-Feb 64 (It)**
[Lymph node needle puncture; rapid means of diagnostic orientation in the clinic] **Cavazzuti F, et al. Minerva Med 55:3702-6, 21 Nov 64 (It)**
[Tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes. Clinico-diagnostic and therapeutic problems] **Mollica V. Minerva Med 55:3978-82, 12 Dec 64 (It)**
[Treatment of superficial tubercular lymphadenitis (observations)] **Ferrari G. Rass Clinicosci 40:283-6, Oct 64 (It)**
[Case of left upper lobe resection for intrabronchial perforation related to calcified hilar lymph node tuberculosis] **Uno K, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1267-70, Sep 64 (Jap)**
[Pathological differences of tularemia and tuberculosis in the lymph node] **Takeda H. Kekkaku 39:505-10, Nov 64 (Jap)**
[Pleural chylothorax in a child with lymph node tuberculosis] **Bujko K, et al. Pediat Pol 39:961-4, Aug 64 (Pol)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis] **Chmielewska D, et al. Pediat Pol 39:699-704, Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Violent clinical course in a case of tuberculous perivertebral abscess and tracheo-bronchial lymph node tuberculosis] **Rzepecki T, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:819-23, Jun 64 (Pol)**
[Effect of lympho-bronchial fistulae on the outcome of atelectasis in lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis in children] **Gladysz B, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:119-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Tuberculosis of the mediastinal lymph nodes in adults] **Sosnowski K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1417-9, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)**
[Generalized lymph node tuberculosis localized especially in the abdominal cavity] **Wlodarczyk J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:765-6, 11 May 64 (Pol)**
[Tuberculous mesadenitis in the light of surgical cases] **Kalendarev AA. Probl Tuberk 42:38-43, 1964 (Rus)**
[Histochemical characteristics of tyrosine in tuberculosis nodules and exudative foci] **Kasab'lan SS. Probl Tuberk 43:81-4, 1965 (Rus)**
[Bronchopulmonary disorders in adolescents in primary tuberculosis] **Kosova NIa, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:41-6, 1964 (Rus)**
[Spondylosis caused by tuberculous lymphadenitis] **Pribolanu M. Probl Tuberk 43:40-2, 1965 (Rus)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of tuberculous mesenteriitis] **Tadzhiev KT, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:135-40, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[3 Cases of reflex-symptomatic asthma] **Bogdanović M, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:777-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in peripheral lymph node tuberculosis (analysis of cases treated in 1963 and 1964 in the Military Institute--preliminary communication)] **Todorović-Lero Z, et al. Tuberkuloza 16:447-53, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)**
[Tuberculosis of the ear and tuberculous lymphadenitis in an infant] **Soubiron N von, et al. Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:611-5, 1964 (Sp)**
[A case of post-primary generalized tuberculosis] **Fuentes Olano C. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:487-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Usefulness of the biopsy of cervical lymph nodes in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] **Fernández Lira D, et al. Neumol Cir Torax 25:371-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)**

TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL (C1, C6)

Fertility after chemotherapy in male patients with genital tuberculosis. **Obrant KO, et al. Fertil Steril 15:440-9, Jul-Aug 64**
[On the diagnosis of swelling of the scrotal contents] **Steyaert M. Belg T Geneesk 20:967-81, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)**
[Microgummatous tuberculosis of the penis] **Degos R, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:119-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Ulcerative tuberculosis of the penis] **Marill FG, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:51-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Primary epididymal tuberculosis or slowly-developing urogenital tuberculosis. Association of renal cancer and renal tuberculosis] **Rometti. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:683-4, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[So-called isolated genital tuberculosis in man. A contribution to the etiology, diagnosis, therapy and prognosis] **Kirsch E. Z Tuberk 121:257-67, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Apropos of specific disease of the male adnexa] **Bandhauer K, et al. Z Urol 57:179-82, Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Significance of the cultivation of Koch's bacilli from the seminal fluid in the diagnosis of genital tuberculosis] **Fóriza O, et al. Orv Hetil 105:2459-62, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)**
[Experimental tuberculosis of the epididymes and testes in guinea pigs] **Gondzik M. Gruzlica 33:41-4, Jan 65 (Pol)**
[Attempted use of tuberculin-induced leukergy in early diagnosis of tuberculous epididymitis] **Gondzik M. Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:543-8, 1964 (Pol)**
[Pathogenicity of different mycobacteria for guinea pigs following intratesticular and subcutaneous infection] **Tiuri EI, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:74-9, 1964 (Rus)**
[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] **Kupershliak MG. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Male genital tuberculosis in the era of antibiotics] **Petković S, et al. Tuberkuloza 16:22-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL (C1, C10)

Experimental tuberculous meningitis in rabbits. 3. Sequence of histological changes following intracisternal infection in sensitized and non-sensitized animals. **Behar AJ, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:40-7, 2 Sep 63**
Angiography in tuberculous meningitis. **Greitz T. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:369-78, Sep 64**
Tuberculosis meningitis among Alaskan natives. **Gaensler EC. Alaska Med 7:16-8, Mar 65**
The changing incidence and prognosis of tuberculous meningitis. **Weiss W, et al. Amer J Med Sci 250:46-59, Jul 65**
U. S. Veterans Administration-armed forces cooperative study on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis.13. Tuberculous meningitis in adults, with special reference to survival, neurologic residuals, and work status. **Falk A. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:823-31, Jun 65**
U. S. Veterans Administration-Armed Forces cooperative study on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. XII. Results of treatment in miliary tuberculosis: a follow-up study of 570 adult patients. **Falk A. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:6-12, Jan 65**
Clinical neuropathological conference. **Dis Nerv Syst 26:516-22, Aug 65**
Tuberculin testing: clinical applications. **Dancey RJ. Illinois Med J 126:346-8, Sep 64**

Tuberculous meningitis. A clinical study. Mital VN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:584-9, Oct 64
Free amino acids and total amino acid nitrogen in the cerebrospinal fluid. Chakravarti BP. **Indian Pediat** 1:324-9, Aug 64
Foville's syndome in infancy: report of a case. Srivastava DK, et al. **Indian Pediat** 2:49-50, Feb 65
Electroencephalography. Gibbs FA. **Int J Neurol** 4:123-5, 1964
Tuberculous meningitis. Smith HV. **Int J Neurol** 4:134-57, 1964 (49 ref.)
Tuberculous meningitis. Subramaniam R, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:115-9, 1 Feb 65
The case of the litt of love's lullaby. Lieberman A. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1143-6, Oct 64
5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) content of cerebrospinal fluid in infective conditions of the central nervous system. Singh KS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:802-7, Nov 64
Medulloblastoma simulating tuberculous meningitis. Yue PC, et al. **J Singapore Paediat Soc** 7:20-3, Apr 65
Sudden death. Voytovich A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:965-74, Aug 64
Meningitis in infancy and childhood. Shrand H. **Nurs Times** 60:1281-3, 2 Oct 64
Unusual late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis. Bech AO, et al. **Tubercle** 45:217-22, Sep 64
[Tuberculous abscess of the brain] Martin P. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:1036-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Post-meningeal intraspinal epidermoid cysts in children (cholesteatomas). Apropos of 4 cases] Canlorbe P, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1153-78, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningitis with resistant Koch bacilli; recovery owing to cycloserine-pyrazinamide combination] Fouquet J, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 21:1217-21, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 29 cases of tuberculus meningitis] Mar ID, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:205-15, 1965 (Fr)
[Multiple tuberculosis: pulmonary, meningeal, ocular, urogenital and cutaneous] Tessier R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1135-42, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Current status of the treatment of tuberculosis meningitis in children] Giraud P, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:201-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningitis after B.C.G. vaccination controlled correctly] Bethenod M, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:1013-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[19 cases of tuberculosis in infants less than 6 months old] Raffi A, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:754-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of primary resistance to antitubercular antibiotics of strains of bacilli isolated from pulmonary tuberculosis patients, from primary infections, from tuberculous meningitis patients during the years 1960 to 1963. Clinical results] Viallier J, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris)** 28:831-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clear-fluid meningitis] Gauthier C. **Un Med Canada** 93:1406-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous meningitis in BCG-vaccinated children] Erdös Z. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:186-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Allergic papilloretinitis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Gát L, et al. **Tuberkulosis** 17:165-7, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. **Tuberkulosis** 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Observations on tolerance to the intraspinal introduction of rifamycin SV] Verga G, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:660-2, 1963 (It)
[Indications and utility of intrathecal and intraventricular treatment in the therapy of tubercular meningitis] Grazia G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:1040-51, Dec 63 (It)
[Particular aspects of tuberculosis in the nursing infant] Marini G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:1015-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Evolution of treatment of tubercular meningitis in the meningitis center of the pediatric clinic of Bologna in 16 years of its existence] Santopadre I. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:1055-70, Dec 64 (It)
[Hypsarythmic manifestations in tubercular meningitis] Giordano S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:254-8, 18 Feb 65 (It)
[Anatomo-clinical considerations on 15 cases of cerebral tuberculosis treated surgically] Carteri A, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:133-45, Feb 64 (It)
[Immunoelectrophoretic study of children's cerebrospinal fluid. 3. Electrophoretic study of cerebrospinal fluid in inflammatory neurologic diseases in children] Maekawa K. **Acta Paediat Jap** 68:603-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Application of radioisotopes to the diagnosis of neurologic diseases] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 14:843-52, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Early and remote results of the treatment of tuberculous meningitis in adults] Maciejczyk A. **Gruzlica** 32:895-901, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the use of leukergy and leukergic tuberculin test in differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis and other neuro-infections in children] Michalowicz R. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:49-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Apropos of paper chromatography of free amino acids in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in tuberculous cerebrospinal meningitis in children] Cieślak E, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1289-97, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Brudzinski's nuchal sign as also a cerebral sign] Brokman H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1191-3, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[C-reactive protein (CRP) in the cerebrospinal fluid] Lapszewicz A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 18:257-65, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Tuberculous meningitis] **Rev Port Pediat** 27:246-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Late appearance of mental disorders after recovery from tuberculous meningitis] Rusescu AD, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:125-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Demonstration of specific antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum as a method of early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults] Chik LF. **Probl Tuberk** 42:53-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Successful ethionamide therapy in 2 children with unfavorable course in tuberculous meningitis] Elufimova BF. **Probl Tuberk** 42:80-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Chronic tuberculous lepto-meningitis] Iartseva LV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:49-53, 1964 (Rus)
[Atypical manifestations of tuberculous meningitis in adults] Medovaia TN. **Probl Tuberk** 42:50-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Disturbances of the serum protein fractions and some indices of liver protein function in primary tuberculosis in childhood] Vasil'eva OG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:30-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of spinal leptopacymeningitis and cholesteatoma appearing as delayed sequelae to tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM. **Probl Tuberk** 42:56-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Excretion of vitamin C and B2 in the urine of patients with tuberculous meningitis] Novakovskaia AA, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:125-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the fundus oculi in tuberculous meningitis in children] Geimos EK. **Vestn Oftal** 77:31-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic problems in spinal lepto-pachymeningitis and cholesteatomas appearing as late sequelae of tuberculous meningitis] Vilikher MM. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1295-300, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of 211 cases of tuberculous meningitis during the period of 1954-1962. Special reference to epidemiological and therapeutic aspects] Marsenić B. **Tuberkuloza** 16:120-31, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)
[Neurogenic ulcers of the digestive tract] Infante Díaz S, et al. **Arch Col Med El Salvador** 17:61-71, Jun 64 (Sp)
[A case of post-primary generalized tuberculosis] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:487-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Rectal use of Napa as antipyretic in pediatrics] García Herrera E. **Medicina (Mex)** 44:399-406, 25 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Meningitis in various stages of tuberculosis] Roland VA. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:98-103, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Spastic quadriplegia caused by compressive spinal arachnitis, a sequel to tuberculous meningitis. Cure with medical treatment] Tarruella Martínez J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:389-94, 31 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Concept of the reactional phases in neurotuberculosis] Roland VA. **Rev Med Cordoba** 51:295-308, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY (C1)

Clinical pathologic conference. Takayashu's syndrome; Hodgkin's disease. Whitaker W, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:549-55, Oct 64
"Primary" miliary tuberculosis of the liver. Cinque TJ, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 42:611-9, Dec 64
Generalized miliary tuberculosis. An early ophthalmoscopic diagnosis. Sverdlick J. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:1004-7, Dec 64
U. S. Veterans Administration-Armed Forces cooperative study on the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. XII. Results of treatment in miliary tuberculosis: a follow-up study of 570 adult patients. Falk A. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:6-12, Jan 65
Diagnostic usefulness of marrow biopsy in disseminated tuberculosis. Heinle EW JR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:701-5, May 65
Leukemoid reactions to tuberculosis. Twomey JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 116:21-8, Jul 65
Miliary tuberculosis in children. Lorber J. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5244-8, Feb 65
Sudden death. Voytovich A, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:965-74, Aug 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:791-7, 15 Apr 65
A case of miliary tuberculosis. Some clinical and sociological aspects. Green GF. **Practitioner** 193:199-204, Aug 64
Tuberculosis of the liver. A study of 200 cases. Hersch C. **S Afr Med J** 38:857-63, 31 Oct 64
[Fever from unknown cause] Regniers P. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:55-7, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[A case of miliary tuberculosis not reactional with hematologic disorders relative to a medullary aplasia] Deslandres J. **Gaz Med France** 72:291-6, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Cold miliary tuberculosis of the apex in autonomous form] Vidal J, et al. **Marseille Med** 102:245-6, 1965 (Fr)
[19 cases of tuberculosis in infants less than 6 months old] Raffi A, et al. **Pediatrie** 19:754-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The appearance of generalized areactive tuberculosis in leukemia after treatment with corticosteroids and cytostatics] Kövi J. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:151-62, 1964 (Ger)
[On the differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis and rheumatism] Schleicher I, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:166-74, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of diseases with miliary and miliary-like roentgen pictures] Weyer KH van de, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:609-16, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Amyloidosis in tuberculosis primary complex and miliary tuberculosis] Breitfellner G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:863-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Miliary and reticular lung picture] Scherrer M. **Praxis** 53:417-20, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. **Tuberkulosis** 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Particular aspects of tuberculosis in the nursing infant] Marini G. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 45:1015-30, Dec 63 (It)
[Incidence and determination of phenomena of blockage in relation to original processes of pulmonary tuberculosis and their therapeutic treatment] Rosá E. **Minerva Med** 55:2693-6, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Adrenal crisis in a case of generalized miliary tuberculosis] Cyganiewicz E, et al. **Gruzlica** 33:153-6, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Di Guglielmo's disease or erythroblastic reaction in miliary tuberculosis] Ochocka M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:691-7, Jun 64 (Pol)
[A case of tuberculosis of the nose, throat and larynx in a child] Moszyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:145-6, 25 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Disturbances of the serum protein fractions and some indices of liver protein function in primary tuberculosis in childhood] Vasil'eva OG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:30-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Gastric cancer associated with the development of miliary carcinomatosis of the lungs and pulmonary miliary tuberculosis] Palifchuk NIu, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 40:66-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Spontaneous subcutaneous emphysema in granulitis] Cosić B, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:234-8, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

TUBERCULOSIS, OCULAR (C1, C11)

Generalized miliary tuberculosis. An early ophthalmoscopic diagnosis. Sverdlick J. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:1004-7, Dec 64
Anaphylactic reaction caused by intramuscular injection of lyophilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Watson PG. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:35-8, Jan 64
The external manifestations of ocular tuberculosis. DeVoe AG, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:203-12, 1964
[Multiple tuberculosis: pulmonary, meningeal, ocular, urogenital and cutaneous] Tessier R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1135-42, Aug 64 (Fr)
[A new method for demonstrating the etiology of uveitis of tuberculous origin] Szabó G. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk** 145:43-59, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Allergic papilloretinitis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Gát L, et al. **Tuberkulosis** 17:165-7, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Specific and parallergic reactions in ocular tuberculosis] Azarova NS, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:163-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Control of recurrences of metastatis eye tuberculosis] Azarova NS. **Oftal Zh** 20:121-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Outcomes of tuberculosis of the eye (based on data from the outpatient department of the V.P. Filatov Institute)] Filippova TP. **Oftal Zh** 19:168-70, 1964 (Rus)
[On the method of the use of tuberculin in ophthalmology] Khomiak Ela, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:171-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of antibacterial treatment of tuberculous diseases of the eye] Nazarov VV. **Oftal Zh** 20:125-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Ocular lesions in tuberculosis patients with various localizations of the process] Tétina GF. **Probl Tuberk** 42:33-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Conditions of the ciliary body and the iris in tuberculous choroiditis] Chentsova OB. **Vestn Oftal** 77:45-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of cortisone in association with antibacterial therapy in tuberculous lesions of the eye] Blavatskaia ED. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:55-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Ocular tuberculosis] García Nocito PF. **Arch Oftal B Air** 39:438-43, Dec 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR (C1, C3)

The value of histological and bacteriological examination in tuberculosis of bones and joints. Haid J Jr. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:91-7, 1964
Disseminated bone tuberculosis without pulmonary manifestations. O'Malley BW, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:932-6, Jun 65
Bone and joint tuberculosis, with special consideration of its incidence in Finland and of treatment and

results of treatment in bone, joint and tendon tuberculosis and their sequelae. Torppi P. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:Suppl 132:1-73, 1964**

Partial synovectomy as a therapeutic method for tuberculous gonitis. Torppi P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:499-506, 1964**

The treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis. Wilkinson MC. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 37:19-39, Jul 65**

Skeletal tuberculosis in infants and children. Silfontes JE, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:392-408, Aug 65**

An unusual urinary fistula. Sykes BJ. **Brit J Surg 51:714-5, Sep 64**

Disseminated tuberculosis of bone: report of two cases. Seedat YK, et al. **Brit Med J 5445:1291-2, 15 May 65**

Multiple pseudocystic tuberculosis of bone. Downs WJ. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1275-7, 12 Dec 64**

Late results of debridement treatment for tuberculosis of the hip joint. Fang HC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking) 83:699-712, Nov 64**

Total and subtotal arthrodesis of the wrist. Campbell CJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1520-33, Oct 64**

Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the serum and synovial fluid of patients with arthritis. Lehman MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1732-8, Dec 64**

Femoral head and neck resection. Murray WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1184-97, Sep 64**

Hypersensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid: a hazard in the treatment of orthopaedic tuberculosis. Griffiths HE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:86-90, Feb 65**

Lymph node biopsy in osteoarticular tuberculosis. Razdan AN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 44:126-7, 1 Feb 65**

On tuberculosis of the bones in the Philippines. Stransky E, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass 41:160-2, Feb 65**

Tuberculosis of the skull. Mody AE, et al. **J Postgrad Med 10:126-30, Jul 64**

A fifty-two year follow-up of a case of Sir Harold Stiles. Chalmers J. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:286-9, Jul 64**

Then and now: The history of skeletal tuberculosis. Mercer W. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 9:243-54, Jul 64**

Problems in diagnosing osteoarticular tuberculosis. Hunt DD. **JAMA 190:95-8, 12 Oct 64**

Iron and copper in the serum of patients with bone and joint tuberculosis, particularly spondylitis tuberculosa. Kimura C, et al. **Kumamoto Med J 17:58-66, 30 Jun 64**

A case of generalized bone tuberculosis in a rhesus monkey. Miller CE, et al. **Lab Anim Care 14:264-7, Aug 64**

Tuberculosis of the bones of the skull. Rudman IE. **Med Times 93:910-3, Aug 65**

Treatment of tuberculosis of the knee. Stevenson FH. **Postgrad Med J 40:549-54, Sep 64**

Diseases of bones and joints. (II). Sutton D. **Practitioner 193:805-11, Dec 64**

Problems in diagnosing osteoarticular tuberculosis. Hunt DD. **Tuberculology 22:67-70, Apr 65**

[Preliminary results in the treatment of bone tuberculosis with so-called minor antituberculer agents] Barthá E, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:138-42, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of children's joint tuberculosis and progressive polyarthritis] Duhoň J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:114-6, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Olecranon resection in children's tuberculosis of the elbow] Duhoň J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:128-32, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Early diagnosis of today's tuberculosis of the locomotor system] Dvořáková R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:126-7, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Therapeutic physical education in the rehabilitation of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Maar D, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:143-50, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Results of conservative therapy in early diagnosed osteoarticular tuberculosis] Maar D, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:101-8, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Contribution to the therapeutic problems of synovial form of tuberculous coxitis in children] Maliniak J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:133-7, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in bone tuberculosis in advanced age] Malkus S. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:94-6, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[The development of osteoarthritic tuberculosis in Czechoslovakia during 1958 and 1963] Mayr K. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:97-100, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[New findings in the clinical morphology of tuberculosis of the locomotor system] Mička V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:123-5, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Remarks on the status of tuberculosis of the locomotor system] Polívka D. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:90-3, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[The present status of disability in orthopedic tuberculosis in Czechoslovakia] Procházka J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:151-6, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Pictures resembling osteonecrosis of the great joints in progressive polyarthritis and tuberculous joint involvement] Středa A. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:117-22, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the hand] Berntsen E. **Nord Med 72:1469-71, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)**

[Use of Sr-85 in studies of skeletal diseases] Kettunen K, et al. **Duodecim 80:909-14, 1964 (Fin)**

[Apropos of the use of cortisone in orthopedics] Toussaint JP. **Acta Orthop Belg 30:401-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Exophthalmic form of Gangolphe's lacunar cranial tuberculosis] Quere MA, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris) 24:527-32, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Scleroderma in bands of the leg with ankylosing arthritis of the knee] Hadida E, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:718-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of 2 cases of tuberculous osteoarthropathy of difficult diagnosis] Lisin N, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:121-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Present-day treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Rebouillat J. **Lyon Chir 60:789-97, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Biopsy in the diagnosis of bone tuberculosis] Debeyre J, et al. **Presse Med 73:1623-5, 5 Jun 65 (Fr)**

[The synovial raisin cell. Its value in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases] Delbarre F, et al. **Presse Med 72:2129-32, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Survival of the Koch bacillus in lesions of osteoarticular tuberculosis. Therapeutic repercussions] Debeaumont A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 51:5-18, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Evolution of the treatment of osteo-articular tuberculosis after antibiochemotherapy] Chevallier J. **Rev Med Liege 19:497-511, 15 Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Remarks on antibiotic therapy in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Bureau R, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:877-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Our experience with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Climesco V, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:508-9, Apr 64 (Fr)**

[Osteoarticular tuberculosis] **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:875-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Tuberculosis of the paranasal sinuses] Timm C, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:448-52, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The current situation in the theapy of bone and joint tuberculosis] Kastert J. **Deutsch Med J 16:324-7, 20 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the surgical treatment of recurrent tuberculous tenovaginitis] Millesi H. **Klin Med (Wien) 20:76-81, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:223-39, 1964 (Ger)**

[On functional occupational therapy. Adaptations for the upper extremity] Häckel H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:52-4, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Pigmented villonodular tenosynovitis] Bauers HG. **Zbl Chir 89:691-4, 2 May 64 (Ger)**

[Statistical aspects in the determination of modern therapeutic measures for the treatment of chronic nonspecific osteomyelitis] Boda A, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:215-8, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)**

[On tuberculosis of twins with particular reference to osteoarticular forms] Sampirisi-Aprile F, et al. **Ann Ist Forlanini 24:531-45, 1964 (63 ref.) (It)**

[Incidence of osteoarticular tuberculosis in patients of various ages (according to clinico-radiological material of the Istituto Principi di Piemonte in Naples)] Florio MT. **Arch Tisiol 19:290-300, Apr 64 (It)**

[Cutaneous tuberculinic allergometry in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Barbieri E, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:271-3, Aug-Dec 64 (It)**

[Our experience with rifamycin SV] Barigazzi PD, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:595-7, 1963 (It)**

[Observations on the use of rifamycin SV in osteoarticular infections] Picchio AA. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:645-9, 1963 (It)**

[Treatment of deep fistulas with rifamycin SV. (Presentation of 4 fistulographic pictures)] Sardi A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:652-9, 1963 (It)**

[How to examine a case of chronic articular rheumatism] Izar G. **Minerva Med 55:3409-11, 27 Oct 64 (It)**

[Considerations on a case of tubercular osteitis of the mandible] Calderari G, et al. **Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:287-95, Jul-Aug 65 (It)**

[Tuberculosis of the pubic symphysis] Cadili G. **Sicilia Sanit 2:21-6, Jan-Feb 64 (It)**

[Use of dimethoxyphenyl penicillin (Staphcillin) and methylphenylisoxazolyl penicillin (Staphcillin V) in orthopedic surgery] Takayama T, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 17:193-201, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Results of the elongation of the lower extremities] Marumo E, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:554-6, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Clinical study of heterograft of deproteinized bone] Sakurai O, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:521-2, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Roentgenographic findings of the effects of skin arthroplasty practised to knee joint tuberculosis experimentally induced in guinea pigs] Yamashita Y. **J Jap Orthop Ass 39:59-65, Apr 65 (Jap)**

[6 trial cases of restoring joint mobility in arthrodesis patients] Yoshinaga H, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass 38:433-9, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Tuberculous joints in relation to joint growth in the knee and elbow joints] Kawano S, et al. **Shujutsu 19:23-30, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Some diagnostic aspects in bone and joint tuberculosis] Czaykowski LE. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:85-8, 1965 (Pol)**

[Multifoxal tuberculosis of the osteoarticular system] Jastrzębski T, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:369-72, 1964 (Pol)**

[Neoplasms and bone and joint tuberculosis] Kubica P. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:89-96, 1965 (Pol)**

[The clinical value of preserved ribs in spine fusion for tuberculosis] Malawski S, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:97-102, 1965 (Pol)**

[3 cases of malignant tumors developing at the site of bone tuberculosis] Tylman D, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:373-6, 1964 (Pol)**

[Tumor-like osteitis] Witwicki T, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:503-8, 1964 (Pol)**

[Diagnostic errors in osteoarticular tuberculosis in the light of statistics] Matyjasek R. **Gruzlica 33:131-5, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Tuberculosis of the sternum and of lungs in a 12-year-old girl with rheumatoid arthritis] Duchowska H, et al. **Pediat Pol 40:295-9, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Chronic progressive rheumatism originating in a single joint treated as osteoarticular tuberculosis in children] Lazowski Z, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:1337-46, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[3 cases of chronic progressive rheumatism originating in a single joint treated as osteoarticular tuberculosis] Romicka A, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:1367-70, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[A contribution on the diagnostic difficulties in tuberculosis of the bones and joints and in rheumatoid arthritis] Zabokrzycki J, et al. **Reumatologia (Warsz) 3:75-80, 1965 (Pol)**

[Results of treatment in tuberculous coxitis] Lelik F. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:127-9, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[On the superior orbital fissure syndrome] Tal'kovskii SI, et al. **Oftal Zh 19:609-12, 1964 (Rus)**

[Arthroplasty and intra-articular necrectomy in tuberculosis of the elbow joint] Iudin IaB. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:34-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of tuberculous trochanteritis] Kalashnikov GP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:43-7, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Intra-articular necrectomy with homotransplantations in tuberculous gonitis] Kovalenko DG, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:14-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Bone plasty in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis patients] Kutsenok BS. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:37-9, May 64 (Rus)**

[Surgical restoration in tuberculous lesions of large joints] Novachenko NP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-14, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Postoperative state in osteoarticular tuberculosis patients recovering from intra-articular necrectomy and allo-arthroplasty] Svirezhev MV. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:40-2, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[1st experience in the use of proteolytic enzymes in orthopedic practice] Tal'ko II, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:28-32, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Continuous drip lavage of fistulae following surgery of osteoarticular lesions] Varsobin VI, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:49-51, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Radical-restorative surgery in osteoarticular tuberculosis and its sequelae. (Review of the recent foreign literature)] Vereshchegin AP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:75-80, Sep 64 (26 ref.) (Rus)**

[A case of tuberculous lesion of the bursa mucosa of the knee joint] Arenberg AA. **Probl Tuberk 42:84, 1964 (Rus)**

[Activities of the osteoarticular tuberculosis department of the Kostroma regional hospital] Bachev VI. **Probl Tuberk 42:18-20, 1964 (Rus)**

[Carbohydrate and protein functions of the liver in the initial forms of experimental osseous tuberculosis] Blokhin NN, et al. **Probl Tuberk 43:64-70, 1965 (Rus)**

[Tuberculous disease of the epiphysial cartilage of the knee joint] Chernopiatov MN. **Probl Tuberk 42:23-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[2 cases of tuberculosis of the bones of the cranial vault] Esinovskaia GN, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:71-2, 1964 (Rus)**

[Some comparative data on the dynamics of dystrophic processes in surgical and conservative treatment of tuberculosis of the hip joint] Farkhadi RR, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:25-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of tuberculous osteitis and osteoblastoclastoma] Gratsianskii VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:19-22, 1964 (Rus)**

[Early intra-articular necrotomy in tuberculous coxitis] Iudin IaB. **Probl Tuberk 42:14-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Diagnosis and course of combined lung and bone tuberculosis in adults] Kalinovskaia RK. **Probl Tuberk 42:36-41, 1964 (Rus)**

[Pyrogens in the pathogenesis and treatment of experimental osteoarticular tuberculosis] Kucheriavyi FKh. **Probl Tuberk 42:79-86, 1964 (Rus)**

[Functional status of the liver in children with osteoarticular tuberculosis before and after radical surgical treatment] Kuznetsov VIa. **Probl Tuberk 42:34-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[The role of rehabilitation board in the treatment of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Maskeev KM. **Probl Tuberk 42:5-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Frequency of drug resistance and its effect on the

course of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Nikiforova VL. **Probl Tuberk** 42:42-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of steroid hormones in children with various forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Pikuleva IuV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:61-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Some problems of anesthesia and postoperative care of children in the surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Popova LP. **Probl Tuberk** 43:52-5, 1965 (Rus)
[A case of atypical course of tuberculosis of the knee joint] Shtutin AIa. **Probl Tuberk** 42:77-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Synovectomy in tuberculous gonitis] Szentkereszty B, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:59-61, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of radical surgical operations in the treatment of tuberculous coxitis] Tibor R. **Probl Tuberk** 42:62-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of fibrinogen of the blood as a criterion for the activity of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Zaikin AN. **Probl Tuberk** 43:43-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Possibilities of retaining the function of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis of children] Lipkina EA. **Sovet Med** 27:108-10, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of indications for the interruption of pregnancy in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Soĭbel'man LM. **Sovet Med** 28:80-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Intraoseous injection of streptomycin in the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Kuliev FSh. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:100-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Partial homograft of the epiphyses in tuberculous gonitis and its sequelae] Vereshchagin AP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:101-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Electrophoretic studies on serum protein fractions in various stages of osteoarticular tuberculosis in rabbits] Blokhin NN, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:508-13, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculous trochanteritis] Soldatović S, et al. **Tuberkuloza** 16:282-8, May-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Osteoarticular tuberculosis in Puno] Frisancho D. **Acad Peru Cir** 17:211-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculous osteitis of the ribs with peripleural perosseous abscess. Parietal block resection] Villegas AH. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:509-10, 26 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculous osteitis of the rib with peripleural perosseous abscess. Parietal block resection. Presentation of radiographies and the surgical specimen] Villegas AH, et al. **Bol Soc Cir B Air** 48:444-7, 5 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Results on coxalgia in our ward] Hernández Peña M. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:402-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[The peculiarities of the bacteriology of tuberculosis of the bones] Onan V. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 25:69-79, 1965 (Tur)
[The frequency of antibiotic-resistant tubercle bacilli in bone and joint tuberculosis] Onan V. **Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:174-80, 1964 (Tur)
[The role of pregnancy and the puerperal period in the development of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Soĭbel'man LM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 6:50-1, 1964 (Uk)

TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA see under

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (C1, C12)

TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL (C1, C4)

Tuberculosis as a surgical disease of the abdomen. Faulkner RL Jr. **Ann Surg** 160:806-13, Nov 64
Further communication on the biochemical and cytological findings of ascitic fluid in different disorders. Mehrotra MP, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:715-21, Oct 64
The electrophoretic pattern of proteins in ascitic fluid and serum in tuberculous abdomen. Narasimha Rao BG, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:723-6, Oct 64
Peritoneal biopsy in ascites: a study of 50 cases. Jain SC, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:219-24, 1 Sep 64
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 18-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:791-7, 15 Apr 65
Fever, weight loss, and abdominal discomfort. **New York J Med** 65:2252-6, 1 Sep 65
Non-reactive tuberculosis, a diagnostic problem. Casey TP. **New Zeal Med J** 64:76-8, Feb 65
[Enteroperitoneal tuberculosis. Apropos of 4 anatomoclinical observations] Vovor VM. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:89-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Social case and research] Pequignot H. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 6:81-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Present status of tuberculous peritonitis] Dorf G. **Concours Med** 87:831-6, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fertility prognosis in peritoneal and mesenteric lymph node tuberculosis in women.] Overbeck L, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:166-76, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the value of examination of menstrual blood in peritoneal tuberculosis] Overbeck L, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:50-71, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. **Tuberkulozis** 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[A case of intestinal tuberculosis with stenosed sigmoid] Zavadovskaia NV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:89, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of post-primary generalized tuberculosis] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:487-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Chromosomes in gynecology. 8. Cytogenetics of carcinomatous ascites in gynecology] Forteza Bover G, et al. **Rev Esp Obstet Ginec** 23:301-16, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL (C1, C5)

Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusion with local instillation of hydrocortisone. Mathur KS, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:83-7, Jan 65
Internal-mammary-lymph-node biopsy as a diagnostic aid in pleural effusion. Conklin EF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1346-8, 24 Dec 64
[Clinical evaluation of 126 pleural punch biopsies, especially in primary or secondary pleural cancer] Huguenin-Dumittan S, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:499-505, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Current development of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy in young adults. Study of 143 cases examined and followed up from 1954 to 1962] Vallon C. **Lyon Med** 212:657-83, 11 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The place of a new corticoid: betamethasone in pneumo-phthisiologic practice] Vidal J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1385-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Specific exudative pleurisy] Moers H. **Intern Prax** 5:69-77, 1965 (Ger)
[Diseases of the pleura] Hain E, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 5:369-85, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of tuberculous pleurisy with and without cortisone] Brugger E, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 19:356-63, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the importance of hospitalization in the early treatment of exudative pleurisy] Schröder KJ, et al. **Z Tuberk** 123:115-28, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. **Tuberkulozis** 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Results of combined treatment with corticosteroid hormones and PAS in the treatment of exudative tubercular pleuritis] Zanotelli F. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:152-7, May 65 (It)
[A case of actinomycosis initially diagnosed as exudative left tuberculous pleurisy] Szpakowska B. **Gruzlica** 32:541-4, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Contribution to the study of the general and local therapy of pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis with rifamycin SV (Rifocine)] Barba G. **J Med (Porto)** 56:521-8, 6 Mar 65 (Por)
[Experience with the treatment of tuberculous exudative pleurisy] Kosec F, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:7-9, 1964 (Ser)

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY (C1, C5)

see also related
ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (D3)
COLLAPSE THERAPY (E4)
MASS CHEST X-RAY (E1, G3)
PNEUMONECTOMY (E4)

Specific drug therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: illustrated by clinical, radiological, bacteriological and pathological observations in resected patients. Neset G. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 335:1-94, 1964
Severe arterial hypoxemia and liver-cell necrosis in patients with pulmonary insufficiency. Refsum HE. **Acta Med Scand** 176:473-8, Oct 64
Clinical study on the pulmonary tuberculosis accompanied by pulmonary emphysema. Kuno K. **Acta Tuberc Jap** 14:46-54, Sep 64
Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis. Aberg H. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:84-8, 1964
Mediastinoscopy as an aid in the diagnosis of intrathoracic tuberculosis. Carlens E, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:35-40, 1964
Incidence and significance of fungi in sputum in bronchopulmonary diseases. Chakravarty SC. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:295-300, 1964
Three cases in the same family of fatal infection with M. avium. Engbaek HC. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:105-17, 1964
Distribution of 3H-dihydrostreptomycin in tuberculous guinea-pigs. Hanngren A, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:14-20, 1964
Clinical experience of isoxyl. Riska N, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:168-78, 1964
Primary drug resistance. Singh B. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:70-6, 1964
A preliminary report on a new antituberculous drug 4-amino-2-hydroxy-phenyl-1, 3, 4,-oxadiazol-2-ol WS 127. Smith AE, et al. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:231-55, 1964
Annual change of drug resistance cases viewed through a Japanese national sanatorium. Tsukamura M. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:149-53, 1964
Drug resistance and its management in pulmonary tuberculosis. Chaves AD. **Advances Cardiopulm Dis** 2:117-26, 1964
Raising sputum specimens. Ahlstrom P. **Amer J Nurs** 65:109-10, Mar 65
Pregnancy following major thoracic operation. Schaefer G, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:901-17, 1 Aug 65
Tuberculosis contact follow-up in the Los Angeles City Health Department. Swayne JB, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 54:1270-81, Aug 64
Simple apparatus for the production of sputum for bacteriologic examination. Abramowitz A, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:619-20, Apr 65
Bed rest and institutional treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis. Brace AA, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:183-93, Aug 64
A unique epidemic of tuberculosis: Eskimo Point, 1963. Carey SL. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:479-87, Apr 65
Alternating regimens of streptomycin-pyazinamide, isoniazid-para-aminosalicylic acid at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:262-5, Aug 64
Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:957-60, Dec 64
False-positive C-reactive protein reactions due to serum lipoproteins. Elliot GB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:453-4, Sep 64
Effect of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis on vital capacity and maximal breathing capacity. Foster JH, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:489-90, Sep 65
Various lung inflation-fixation techniques in the study of pulmonary tuberculosis: a preliminary report. Greenberg SD, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:846-54, Jun 65
Corticosteroids in pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Over-all results in Madison-Minneapolis Veterans Administration Hospitals steroid study. Johnson JR, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:376-91, Sep 65
Histological differences between experimental cavernous tuberculosis in rabbits and human cavitary disease. Kruml J, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:299-302, Aug 65
The clinical significance of primary drug resistance in tuberculosis as judged in a military population, 1960-1963. Ledwith JW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:516-23, Oct 64
Surgical considerations in pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. Levene N, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:262-7, Feb 65
An interesting microorganism recovered from three patients with systemic disease. Louria DB, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:437-47, Sep 64
Precautions to prevent cross-infection during use of heated aerosol inhalation equipment for sputum induction. Moulding T. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:968-9, Dec 64
Re-examination of cavity-aspiration therapy for far-advanced, drug-resistant, cavitary, pulmonary tuberculosis. Introduction of a new cavernoscope and its clinical use following Monaldi's cavity-aspiration therapy. Ogata K, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:392-403, Sep 65
Clinical studies on ethambutol. Oka S, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:762-3, May 65
Five- to seventeen-year end-results in 402 patients with pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Paine AL, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:760-70, Nov 64
The twenty-fourth research conference in pulmonary diseases of the Veterans Administration--Armed Forces. Rothstein E. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:135-46, Jul 65
The use of ethionamide in combined drug regimens in the re-treatment of isoniazid-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Schless JM, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:728-37, May 65
Adrenal corticosteroids in life-threatening pulmonary tuberculosis. Simpson DG, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:754-9, Nov 64
Radiopulmonography: a method for simultaneous estimation of regional lung ventilation by transmission of x-rays. Small MJ, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:223-30, Aug 64
The pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis among older persons. Stead WW. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:811-22, Jun 65
Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults: the choice of drugs in relation to drug susceptibility. A statement of the committee on therapy. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 92:508-12, Sep 65
Prednisolone in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; a United States Public Health Service tuberculosis therapy trial. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:329-38, Mar 65
Preventive treatment in tuberculosis: a statement by the committee on Therapy, American Thoracic Society. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:297-8, Feb 65
Untoward reactions to drugs used in initial chemotherapy of cavitary tuberculosis; a statement by the Committee on Therapy, American Thoracic Society. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:293-6, Feb 65
Treatment of open negative tuberculosis with resection; review of 13 cases. Pearl DC. **Amer Surg** 31:370-2, Jun 65
Pulmonary tuberculosis following resection: reactivation in patients with extensive cavitation. Rivarola CH, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:373-6, Jun 65
The effect of long term mineral oil in the pleura for

treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Wilson RW. **Ann Allerg** 23:180-4, Apr 65

Primary drug resistance and pulmonary tuberculosis. Emergence of primary drug resistance. Raunio O, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:113-22, 1964

Serum iron, copper, iron-binding capacity and marrow hemosiderin in pulmonary tuberculosis. Tani P. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 54:Suppl 44:1-61, 1965

Tuberculostatic activity of sarcoid serum. Atwood WG, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:160-4, Feb 65

Criteria for prophylaxis in inactive tuberculosis. Fuchs GF. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:937-41, Jun 65

Carcinoma of the cervix-in-situ in tuberculous patients. Sochocky S. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:383-5, Jul 65

Antituberculous drugs and siderobiastic anaemia. Verwilghen R, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:92-8, Jan 65

Tuberculosis in Pakistan. Islam N. **Brit Med J** 5437:796, 20 Mar 65

Chemotherapy of tuberculosis: a bacteriologist's viewpoint. Mitchison DA. **Brit Med J** 5446:1333-40, 22 May 65

The specialty of chest medicine. Oswald NC. **Brit Med J** 5414:935-9, 10 Oct 64

Chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Roe FJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1550, 12 Jun 65

Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with coal-workers pneumoconiosis. Ball JD. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:42, Sep 64

Newer experimental data on chemoprophylaxis, with special regard to the influence of treatment on acquired immunity. Bartmann K. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:87-90, Sep 64

An international investigation of the efficacy of chemotherapy in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. A trial directed by the Committee on Treatment and the Committee on Bacteriology and Immunology of the International Union against Tuberculosis. Bignall JR, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 34:79-191, Oct 64

Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis for adults in Japan. Chiba Y, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:91-3, Sep 64

United States Public Health Service trials of isoniazid prophylaxis. Ferebee SH. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:108-12, Sep 64

Domiciliary chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis in developing countries (based on experience in Nigeria). Lauckner JR. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:268-73, Sep 64

An assessment of some of the hazards of healed tuberculosis after adequate chemotherapy. McClement JH. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:184-9, Sep 64

Morbidity of respiratory tuberculosis among persons infected from bovine and human sources. Magnus K. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:349-54, Sep 64

The virulence of tubercle bacilli from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in India and other countries. Mitchison DA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:287-306, Sep 64

The virulence of tubercel bacilli from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in India and other countries. Mitchison DA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:287-306, Sep 64

Liberal regime and rehabilitation by institutional treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Polánský F. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:226-9, Sep 64

Influence of rest, movement and work in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis under chemotherapy. Sen PK. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:230-3, Sep 64

Ambulation rather than bed rest for the patient with drug susceptible tuberculosis. Wier JA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:234-6, Sep 64

Retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with bacilli resistant to major drugs. Optimal regimens. Zierski M. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:173-8, Sep 64

Leukergy and tuberculin leukergic test in the diagnosis of active cases of tuberculosis. Michalowicz R. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:97-9, Jul 65

The emergence of isoniazid-resistant cultures in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with isoniazid alone or isoniazid plus PAS. Selkon JB, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:273-94, 1964

A concurrent comparison of intermittent (twice-weekly) isoniazid plus streptomycin and daily isoniazid plus PAS in the domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras. **Bull WHO** 31:247-71, 1964

Some difficulties in the treatment of tuberculous alcoholics. Cheung OT. **Canad J Public Health** 56:281-4, Jul 65

Increasing difficulties in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Maddison GE. **Canad J Public Health** 56:103-4, Mar 65

Salvage resections in patients with advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. Gale GL, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:267-72, Jul 65

Free pleural grafts in the management of raw surfaces of pulmonary tissue: experimental and clinical study. Lemieux JM, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:15-23, Jan 65

The architecture of caseous nodules in the lung and the place of the word "acinar" in describing tuberculous lesions. Barrie HJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1149-54, 29 May 65

Non-tuberculous shoulder disabilities in sanatorium patients. Crosson EW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1110-3, 22 May 65

Cardiorespiratory studies in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Cudkowicz L. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:111-5, 16 Jan 65

Tuberculosis chest clinics in rural hospitals of Matabeleland. Rochester WR. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:106-8, Apr 65

Pyrazinamide and ethionamide in resistant pulmonary tuberculosis in Africans. An 18-month follow-up of 32 patients. Shennan DH, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:38-9, Feb 65

Cor pulmonale in a patient with far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis; a clinical pathologic conference. Snider GL, et al. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:83-94, Summer 65

Adrenocortical function in pulmonary tuberculosis. Chu SS, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:406-11, Jun 65

The results of different methods of chemotherapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Sun TN, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:155-62, Mar 64

Correlation between radiological diagnosis and structural lung changes in emphysema. Reid L, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:307-11, Oct 64

Acid-base status in patients with chronic hypercapnia and hypoxaemia. Refsum HE. **Clin Sci** 27:407-15, Dec 64

Tuberculosis in the elderly. MacLeod HM. **Curr Med Drugs** 5:9-17, Oct 64

[Liver findings in tuberculous diabetics] Pfaffenberg R, et al. **Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 24:89-101, Oct 64

Comparative study between bacteriologic findings in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and bacteriology of surgically resected lung tissue. Amadio GE, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:37-41, Jul 64

Chest diseases in nursing homes. Bettag OL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:599-607, Jun 65

Epidemiology and clinical course of 41 patients treated for pulmonary disease due to unclassified mycobacteria. Campagna M, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:282-8, Sep 64

Tracheobronchiomegaly and chronic pulmonary disease: report of two cases. Levowitz BS, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:498-502, Oct 64

Pleural mesothelioma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis: report of a case. Martinis UJ, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:568-70, May 65

Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusion with local instillation of hydrocortisone. Mathur KS, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:83-7, Jan 65

Drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide in various drug combinations. Medina G, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:146-52, Feb 65

Considerations on tuberculosis and other thoracic diseases in Chile. Orrego-Puelma H. **Dis Chest** 48:223-4, Aug 65

Pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Pecora DV. **Dis Chest** 48:153-9, Aug 65

The changing picture of tuberculosis. Pfuetze KH, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:392-7, Apr 65

Resection in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis: experience with 142 cases. Romanoff H, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:503-8, May 65

Experience with endobronchial medication. Saeed AH. **Dis Chest** 46:143-9, Aug 64

Unilateral pulmonary "emphysema": report of a case. Saliba A, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:238-40, Feb 65

Shift of the mediastinum with respiration; a bronchospirometric study in pulmonary tuberculosis. Snider GL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:264-73, Mar 65

Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in the aged. Webb WR, et al. **Dis Chest** 46:441-5, Oct 64

Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer--are cytologic studies of blood and bone marrow of value? Williams WR, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:70-6, Jan 65

Unusually tall precordial QRS complexes due to extracardiac factors. Zakopoulos KS, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:109-10, Jan 65

Rorschach test and questionnaire to evaluate character changes in tuberculous patients. Dincmen K. **Dis Nerv Syst** 25:487-90, Aug 64

The problem and management of drug-resistant cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in Kenya. Ang'awa JO. **E Afr Med J** 41:436-40, Sep 64

Pulmonary complications of Schistosoma haematobium. Borgstein JA. **E Afr Med J** 41:448-52, Sep 64

Blood pressure levels in in-patients in Dar es Salaam. Haddock DR. **E Afr Med J** 42:42-9, Jan 65

The role of surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africa. With preliminary mention of a modified thoracoplasty. James PA. **E Afr Med J** 41:441-7, Sep 64

The role of surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africa--with preliminary mention of a modified thoracoplasty. James PA. **E Afr Med J** 41:441-7, Sep 64

Studies on the pathogenesis of ventilatory disturbances in patients with lung tuberculosis. I. Influence of age. Kosturkov G. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:83-7, 1964

Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis among persons in the upper age brackets. Myers JA. **Geriatrics** 402-12, May 65

Association of bronchogenic carcinoma and pulmonary tuberculosis. Rosenblatt MB. **Geriatrics** 20:99-108, Feb 65

Tuberculin testing: clinical applications. Dancey RJ. **Illinois Med J** 126:346-8, Sep 64

Subcutaneous emphysema complicating pulmonary tuberculosis. Saxena NM, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 7:47-50, Jan 65

Congential hemi-hypertrophy. Gandhi VK. **Indian Pediat** 1:240-3, Jun 64

The follow-up history of pulmonary tuberculosis. Pugh DL. **Indian Pract** 18:231-42, Mar 65

Hypercalcaemic nephrocalcinosis in a patient with sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Devlin JG. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:299-303, Jun 65

Pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong University students. Bard SM. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:319-30, Feb 65

Protein intakes in pulmonary emphysema and tuberculosis. Wilson NL, et al. **J Amer Diet Ass** 47:194-7, Sep 65

A modern concept of rehabilitation of patients with active tuberculosis. Chapman CE. **J Amer Med Wom Ass** 20:658-61, Jul 65

Pulmonary Wegener's granulomatosis mistaken for tuberculosis: a case report. Shelby RW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:1249-57, Aug 65

The responsibility of the physician in tuberculosis control. Regan WP. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:228, Dec 64

Netaji Bose memorial oration. Truce with tuberculosis. Sanjivi KS. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:235-41, Apr 65

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. A comparative study with a new drug. Bolar SS. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:61-4, 16 Jan 65

Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with diabetes mellitus. Chowdhury AD, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:260-3, 16 Sep 64

Serum cholesterol in pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuldeep S, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:360-2, 16 Oct 64

Serum cholesterol and pulmonary tuberculosis. Mukherjee KL. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:404, 16 Oct 64

Studies with a new antituberculosis drug. Sen NN. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:417-9, 1 Nov 64

Pulmonary tuberculosis. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:538-49, 1 Dec 64

Preliminary report on thiacetazone with isoniazid for mass-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Amson KM. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5258-9, Mar 65

Electrophoretic serum protein patterns and total serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuldeep S, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5260-3, Mar 65

Airborne infections. How they spread and control procedures. Erwin WS, et al. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:583-5, Dec 64

Pulmonary tuberculosis. Current concepts. Hyde L. **J Lancet** 85:289-93, Jul 65

Incidence of hemoglobin "C" trait in tuberculous Negroes. Coulter WW Jr. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:242-4, Jul 65

A stimulant supplement for the chronically ill: three-month study in a tuberculosis ward. George RB, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:239-41, Jul 65

Tuberculosis within the family unit. Pamplona PA. **J Med Ass Georgia** 54:96-8, Mar 65

Clinico-pathological conference. Clinical history. AUB Hospital No. 59464. **J Med Liban** 17:141-52, Mar-Apr 64

The genesis of adenolymphoma. Azzopardi JG, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:213-8, Jul 64

Lung disease: tuberculosis and cancer. Garcia E. **J Philipp Fed Priv Med Pract** 13:647-54, Oct 64

ABO blood groups in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis. Kothare SN, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 10:165-8, Oct 64

Tuberculosis control in an army overseas school system. Cooch JW. **J Sch Health** 25:241-5, Jun 65

Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis after thoracoplasty failure. Call EP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:1040-7, Jun 65

Bilateral resection for cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis. Rivarola CH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:277-83, Aug 65

The surgery of primary thoracic tuberculosis. Robinson CL. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:232-8, Aug 64

Bilateral pulmonary resection for tuberculosis. Sellers RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 48:380-90, Sep 64

Pulmonary clearance of radio-iodinated serum albumin I-131. Ramírez J, et al. **JAMA** 193:595, 16 Aug 65

Unusual distribution of pulmonary blood flow between the right and left lung in man. Study and application of macroaggregated albumin (MAA) labelled with I-131. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 6:40-50, Jan 65

Pathological findings in resected pulmonary tuberculous lesions. Wessely Z, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:67-76, Dec 64

Pathological findings in a tuberculous baboon. Hamner JE 3d. **Lab Anim Care** 15:140-50, Apr 65

Adrenal function test falsified by mepacrine. Freitas e Costa M, et al. **Lancet** 2:84, 10 Jul 65

Bacteriological investigation in bronchoscopy. Milojevic B, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:68-73, Jan 65

Clinical effectiveness of ethionamide in the treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. el-Khoury SA, et al. **Med Ann DC** 34:307-9, Jul 65

Needle biopsy of the parietal pleura. Payne WH. **Med J Aust** 1:967-8, 26 Jun 65

The place of surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis. Tellesson WG. **Med J Aust** 1:785-6, 29 May 65

Treatment of tuberculosis on duty status. Hitsman JS. **Med Serv J Canada** 20:809-13, Nov 64
Clearance of particulate matter from the tracheobronchial tree in patients with tuberculosis. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:252-4, 16 Jan 65
Studies on the incidence and forms of tuberculosis in the age group above 22 years, according to post-mortem material for the period 1940-1959. Radanov R, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:1-8, 1964
Atypical tuberculosis caused by unclassified mycobacteria: report of three cases. Elston HR, et al. **Nebraska Med J** 50:13-21, Jan 65
An epidemic of tuberculosis in a medical school. Alpert ME, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:718-21, 8 Apr 65
Epidemiology of primary tuberculosis in an industrial school. Bates JH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:714-7, 8 Apr 65
Tuberculosis. Jewett JF. **New Eng J Med** 271:1119-20, 19 Nov 64
Aerodynamic nuclei. **New Eng J Med** 272:746-7, 8 Apr 65
The health visitor as a contact-tracer in tuberculosis. Fleming E. **Nurs Times** 61:20, 1 Jan 65
Family portrait. Hancock P. **Nurs Times** 61:15-6, 1 Jan 65
Pulmonary tuberculosis. Turnbull FW. **Nurs Times** 61:16-7, 1 Jan 65
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong. Hui KK, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:1-4, Jan-Feb 65
The effect of measles, gamma globulin modified measles, and attenuated measles vaccine on the course of treated tuberculosis in children. Starr S, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:97-102, Jan 65
Trends in the treatment and diagnosis of tuberculosis. Hinshaw HC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:487-92, Nov 64
Pulmonary disease caused by the unclassified acid-fast bacilli. Pfuetze KH. **Postgrad Med** 36:479-86, Nov 64
Reactivation of apparently inactive cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Litwack ID, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:823-8, Sep 64
The iceberg of medicine: tuberculosis. Stead WW. **Radiol Clin N Amer** 3:299-304, Aug 65
A new sign for evaluating pulmonary cavities: the "wall sign". Christoforidis AJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:460-3, Sep 64
Investigations on the kaolinoagglutination seroreaction with phosphatide antigen for appraising the evolutive potential of tuberculosis lesions. (Preliminary note). Algeorge G, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:44-52, Jan-Mar 65
The late prognosis of primary tuberculosis (contracted and treated in the first and second childhood). Bungeţianu M. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:29-34, Apr-Jun 65
An angiographic study between pulmonary and bronchial circulation in various pulmonary diseases. Neyazaki T. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:324-50, Mar 64
Drug-resistant tubercle bacilli in the western region of Scotland 1963. Bruce LG, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:281-7, Jul 65
Peliosis hepatitis. MacKay RC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:776-8, Jun 65
Mediastinoscopy, a useful technique for undiagnosed parahilar lesions. Amer NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:665-71, May 65
The effect of a buffer wash of sputum sediments digested with zephiran trisodium phosphate on the recovery of acid-fast bacilli. Krasnow I, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 35:132-4, Jul 65
Bronchial closure. Jack GD. **Thorax** 20:8-12, Jan 65
Powell and Hartley'-a famous textbook on diseases of the chest, 1872-1921. Bishop PJ. **Tubercle** 46:91-101, Mar 65
A controlled clinical trial of ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide in previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Böszörményi M, et al. **Tubercle** 46:143-50, Jun 65
Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: observations on the domiciliary management of 238 patients in India. Devi PK, et al. **Tubercle** 45:211-6, Sep 64
Unsuspected tuberculosis in the aged. Fullerton JM, et al. **Tubercle** 46:193-8, Jun 65
Chemotherapy of previously treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Giunio N. **Tubercle** 45:202-4, Sep 64
Tuberculosis in Western Samoa and Tokelau Islands. Hann ES. **Tubercle** 46:46-57, Mar 65
Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. II. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of ethambutol, capreomycin and companion drugs, including 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide. Kass I. **Tubercle** 46:166-77, Jun 65
Chemotherapy regimens used in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Observations on the efficacy of combinations of kanamycin, ethionamide and either cycloserine or pyrazinamide. Kass I. **Tubercle** 46:151-65, Jun 65
Results of chemotherapy and partial lung resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in Gurkha soldiers: a five year follow up. Large SE, et al. **Tubercle** 45:336-44, Dec 64
A controlled trial of isoniazid and 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide compared with isoniazid and PAS and isoniazid, streptomycin and PAS. Olejníček M, et al. **Tubercle** 46:188-92, Jun 65
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cultures resistant to two or more drugs: a series of 44 patients. Pines A. **Tubercle** 46:131-42, Jun 65
Comparison of PAS, thiacetazone or 4-4 diisoamyloxythiosemicarbanilide with streptomycin and isoniazid in previously untreated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. **Tubercle** 46:178-87, Jun 65
A controlled trial of ethionamide with isoniazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hong Kong. **Tubercle** 45:299-320, Dec 64
Review of mass radiography services; a report by the joint tuberculosis council. **Tubercle** 45:255-66, Sep 64
Indications for the prophylactic use of isoniazid. Locks MO. **Tuberculology** 22:31-8, Dec 64
[Fluorescence microscopy of tubercle bacilli in the sputum] Bennedsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:65-9, 21 Jan 65
Active tuberculosis and pregnancy. (Cae report). Lewis LD, et al. **W Virginia Med J** 61:159-62, Jul 65
Tuberculosis treatment in Tangier. **WHO Chron** 19:28-30, Jan 65
The current status of tuberculosis and what it means to the physician in private practice. Lichtenstein MR. **Worldwide Abstr Gen Med** 7:8-17, Nov-Dec 64
[Morbidity and mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in advanced and old age] Gaidov NN. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 16:37, 1965 (Bul)
[Roentgenological pulmonary examination in tuberculous pregnant women] Ganev PV. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:48-50, 1964 (Bul)
[Analytical study and immediate results of the treatment of 163 patients in the thoracic department of the Paračin General Hospital observed in 1961 and 1962] Vasić D. **Tuberkuloza** 16:29-37, Jan-Feb 64 (Bul)
[Contribution to the problem of the simultaneous presence of tuberculosis and cancer of the lungs] Babál M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:292-8, 15 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Pathomorphological picture of resected lung with tuberculosis changes] Dornetzhuber V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:91-101, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)
[A case of mucormycosis (Rhizopus oryzae)] Frágner P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1084-7, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Asbestosis, lung cancer and tuberculosis in workers in an asbestos processing factory] Navrátil M. **Prac Lek** 16:345-9, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Decortication of the lungs during resection for tuberculosis and histological examination of the pleura] Štěpánek P, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:147-54, 1964 (Cz)
[Fluorescence microscopic detection of tubercle bacilli in tissue] Christoffersen P. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:69-70, 21 Jan 65 (Dan)
[The somatic medical examination of prisoners in Vestre Hospital, Copenhagen Prisons] Jersild T. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:867-9, 8 Jul 65 (Dan)
[The detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in school children of the Louvain region] Knops J. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 23:17-23, Jan 65 (Dut)
[Tuberculosis in industry] Edens JD. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:310-4, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Tuberculosis and reactivation] Kuyvenhoven J. **T Soc Geneesk** 42:784-90, 9 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Tuberculosis in students from Utrecht] Nauta BT. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:231-5, 2 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Primary drug resistance and pulmonary tuberculosis] Raunio O, et al. **Duodecim** 80:1149-55, 1964 (Fin)
[The complex contribution of genotype to morbid predisposition. (The role of predisposition in tuberculosis, silicosis and allergic diseases)] Gedda L. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:321-39, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in the treatment of tuberculosis] Jimenez Herrero J, et al. **Acta Tuberc Belg** 55:325-35, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Consideration on pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics] Perret L. **Acta Tuberc Scand** 45:154-60, 1964 (Fr)
["Cor pulmonale" studied in relation to surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Uggla LG. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov** 4:116-22, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Anticoagulant medication and alopecia] Heully F, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 44:474-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects of pseudotumoral pulmonary tuberculosis] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:650-67, May 64 (Fr)
[The viomycin-panthenol combination, an atoxic relay therapy in chronic tuberculotics] Lamy P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:895-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[The dynamics of the bronchoscopic examination in tuberculous children] Krajina Z, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 82:244-52, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Statistical study of the cochlear toxicity of streptomycins] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:655-61, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Remarks apropos of corticotherapy in pulmonary opacities of primary tuberculosis] Couve P, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:212-4, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preventorial treatment of the primary infection and its complications in the school-age child] Hanoteau J. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:184-90, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Value of bronchoscopic control in the treatment of certain primary tuberculosis cases] Lemoine JM, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:216-8, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
["Integral" treatment in the tuberculous child] Lowys P. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:219-20, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of cavitary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Vaquette A. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:224-6, 2 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of ambulatory treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with the combination of 1906 Ciba (DPT) and INH] Darras T. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 44:415-21, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of pulmonary medio-infundibular stenosis complicated by acute pulmonary tuberculosis. Corrective treatment following recovery from the tuberculosis] Guédon J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 57:1488-97, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Radiologic evolution of tuberculous caverns of the lung during chemotherapy. Long-term modifications of the picture of cavities] Puech P, et al. **Bibl Tuberc** 19:325-85, 1964 (153 ref.) (Fr)
[A threat to the sanatoria] Bernard E. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:237-40, 30 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic outline for the tuberculous patient] Vidal J. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:432-6, 16 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effectiveness of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antitubercular agents in different conditions] Alimov CA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:247-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The anatomoclinical and functional consequences in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Alix y Alix J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:190-2, Sep 64 (Fr)
[400 cases of asymptomatic pulmonary tuberculosis observed during at least 5 years] Birkhäuser H. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:193-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Programs and regimens of chemotherapy in relation to economic resources in the developing countries] Blasi A, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:250-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bullous dystrophies during the pulmonary tuberculous process treated by chemotherapy] Brun J, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:199-204, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physical activity and work during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Chebanov PV. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:210-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on the application of antitubercular chemoprophylaxis in Rumania] Chiciu I. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:97-103, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimens in patients already treated and in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Grujić M, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:160-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Place of physical activity and work in the cure of pulmonary tuberculosis in workers less than 45 years of age] Hazemann JJ. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:219-22, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The diagnosis and evolution of tuberculosis in workers in the ceramic industry] Hornung S. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:47-50, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The most effective chemotherapeutic regimen in patients already treated in whom the bacteria are resistant to the major antibacterial drugs] Jančík E. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:165-70, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Importance of risk of tuberculosis morbidity in the abatement of primary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Lotte A, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:358-62, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Changes in hepatic function during antibacterial chemotherapy] Mariani B. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:122-32, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Polyvalent antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in coal miners. Comparative results in "new" and repeated treatment] Prignot J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:57-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Physical activity and work during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Queiroz MM de. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:223-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The problem of chemoprophylaxis and the results of large scale experiments] Schmelev NA. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:81-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of pneumoconio-tuberculosis in coal miners] Tacquet A, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:62-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of pemphigus vulgaris treated by corticotherapy and dying of acute evolutive tuberculosis] Dugois P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:67-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Recurrent erythema scarlatiniforme contemporaneous with microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculotic treated with carbutamide. Etiologic responsibility of carbutamide] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:601-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Dysproteinemia and pulmonary tuberculosis in an African environment (Congo-Brazzaville). Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic study] Acker P, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:932-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Spontaneous uterine rupture appearing 15 days after normal delivery and caused by abscessed myometrial tuberculosis] Van Den Haute C. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:287-96, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of 3 types of oral treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Isoniazid+ethionamide, isoniazid + PAS, isoniazid alone)] Le Hir M, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:701-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Initial aspects of tuberculous infection in mouse lung]

Mauss H, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2364-7, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Initial pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumocystis pneumonia] Le Tan Vinh, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:722, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Activity of rifamycin SV in the treatment of tuberculosis] Tacquet A.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:492-500, 1963 (Fr)
[Separation of plasma glucoproteins by paper electrophoresis in pulmonary tuberculosis] Infagte F, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:424-31, May 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculous laryngitis, an initial sign of pulmonary tuberculosis] Amsler R, et al.
Concours Med 87:1957-68, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis and diabetes: current prophylaxis and therapeutic orientation] Brun J, et al.
Diabete 13:65-9, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in prediabetic states] Brun J, et al. Diabete 13:71-5, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in a pulmonary lesion presumably tuberculous, discovered by routine examination] Gallouedec C.
Gaz Med France 71:3273-82, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the frequency of negative cutaneous reactions to tuberculin in children following primary infection] Grenet P, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:51-60, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Methods of taking tracheo-bronchial secretions for bacteriological examination] Le Mellетier J.
Gaz Med France 71:3257-70, 25 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pneumo-phthisiology] Nédélec M.
Gaz Med France 71:4217-37, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Extensive partial pulmonary resection in tuberculosis. Preservation of a median lobe or an isolated basal pyramid] Naef AP.
Helv Chir Acta 32:216-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Trial of an anabolic and hematopoietic preparation in a pneumo-phthisiology department] Doutre JC, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1919-22, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Means of improving in France the results of the stuggle against tuberculosis] Fréour P.
J Med Bordeaux 142:1235-49, Jul 65 (Fr)
[For a policy of increased struggle against pulmonary tuberculosis] Jullien W.
J Med Bordeaux 142:1201-5, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Phthisiology 1964] Tessier R.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1497-501, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Multiple tuberculosis: pulmonary, meningeal, ocular, urogenital and cutaneous] Tessier R, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1135-42, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Pathogenic medication in pneumo-phthisiology: oxolamine citrate, a respiratory tract anti-inflammatory agent. Study of a few indications, especially in pulmonary tuberculotics] Tessier R, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:463-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Kanamycin and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis. Results and ototoxicity (apropos of 75 cases)] Piaget MF, et al. J Med Lyon 45:1843-69, 5 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Industrial medicine and the prevention of tuberculosis in the Roubaix region] Marchand M, et al.
Lille Med 10:171-2, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical study of the liver toxicity of ethionamide (apropos of 89 cases)] Tacquet A, et al.
Lille Med 10:156-65, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and congenital cardiopathies in adults] Tacquet A, et al.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:165-70, 1964 (Fr)
[A new medication for cough and inflammation of the respiratory mucosa] Bonnet PA, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1511-5, 13 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Relapsing scarlet-fever type erythema with concomitant microscopic hematuria in a diabetic pulmonary tuberculosis patient treated with glucidoral. Etiologic responsibility of glucidoral] Thiers H, et al. Lyon Med 212:1600-2, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The clinical evolution of tuberculous pericarditis with effusion. Apropos of 100 personal cases] Gonin A, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:403-45, 1964 (Fr)
[The tryptophan test in tuberculotics treated with isoniazid and a combination of isoniazid and pyridoxine] Brouillet-Gabriel MT, et al.
Marseille Med 102:144-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Heroic treatment of a grave hemoptysis] Dor J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:937-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Rifamycin S.V. in aerosols in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Dumon G, et al.
Marseille Med 102:169-75, 1965 (Fr)
[Trial of morphazinamide by the local and general route on tuberculosis lesions. (Preliminary note)] Kallos S, et al. Marseille Med 102:269-71, 1965 (Fr)
[Some remarks on the frequency of arteritis of the lower limbs in chronic tubercular patients] Lallemand M, et al. Marseille Med 102:266-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Some elements of prognosis in the matter of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lallemand M, et al.
Marseille Med 102:233-5, 1965 (Fr)
[Emergency pneumonectomy for grave hemoptysis] Lallemand M, et al. Marseille Med 101:935-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Neurovegetative dystonia and tuberculin sensitivity reactions in tubercular patients] Laval P, et al.
Marseille Med 102:219-22, 1965 (Fr)
[Importance of the prolonged climatic cure in the treatment of asthma in adults: study of 76 cases of tubercular asthmatics treated at Briançon] Peltier D.
Marseille Med 102:209-13, 1965 (Fr)
[Apropos of filled cavities, an atypical evolutive form: spontaneous and late regression] Salager J.
Marseille Med 102:236-40, 1965 (Fr)
[The prediction of failure of antibiotic therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Vidal J, et al.
Marseille Med 102:155-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Cold miliary tuberculosis of the apex in autonomous form] Vidal J, et al. Marseille Med 102:245-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Persistence of intangible factors in prognosis in the matter of pulmonary tuberculosis (apropos of 3 cases)] Vincent P. Marseille Med 102:235-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Treatment of tuberculous primary infection in children] Burghard G.
Med Infant (Paris) 71:405-17, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Enzymatic study of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis. Research on a possible hepatotoxic effect of antibacterial medications] Vulliémoz P, et al.
Med Thorac 21:99-125, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of paraplegia after thoracoplasty. Bjork's total osteoplasty] Thomeret G.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:277-9, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Familial contamination due to pulmonary tuberculosis carriers of isoniazid-resistant bacilli] Vidal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 66:175-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Does a local factor exist causing failure of antibiotic treatment in common pulmonary tuberculosis?] Vidal J, et al. Montpellier Med 66:34-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Critical study of proposed means of ameliorating the results of the antitubercular struggle] Vidal MJ.
Montpellier Med 66:37-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Haplosomy 21 associated with a trisomy 6-12 in a tuberculotic presenting a blood and medullary myeloblastosis] Ruffié J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:719-25, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Amyloidosis in pulmonary tuberculosis among the Arab-Lybians of Cyrenaica before and after the use of chemo-antibiotics] Fossati C.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:856-62, 1964 (Fr)
[19 cases of tuberculosis in infants less than 6 months old] Raffi A, et al. Pediatrie 19:754-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of cavitary and infective pulmonary tuberculosis after B.C.G. vaccination] Tanguy JJ, et al.
Pediatrie 19:1012-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Destructive bullous emphysema and progressive vanishing lung syndromes] Brun J, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:767-803, 1964 (Fr)
[Anaerobic bronchopulmonary infections simulating cancer and tuberculosis, or complicated by the latter] Brun J. Poumon Coeur 20:955-76, 1964 (Fr)
[Comments on broncho-pleuro-pulmonary cancer in women (based on 140 cases)] Meyer A, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:805-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Tuberculosis of no fixed abode: a picturesque aspect of contemporary tuberculosis] Amsler R.
Presse Med 72:2811-3, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Association of asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis in adults. Results obtained at Briançon]
Presse Therm Climat 102:20-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Detection of anti-nuclear antibodies by immunofluorescence. (Study of 1430 serums)] Hamard M, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:716-28, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Trachoma and associated general diseases] Sédan J.
Rev Int Trachome 40:236-41, 1963 (Fr)
[Pathologic study of atelectasis occurring around the pulmonary tuberculosis cavity. Caverno-distal atelectasis] Kurucz J.
Rev Lyon Med 14:287-95, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the action of the essential phospholipid substance and cobalt on the predisposition to recurrences in pulmonary tuberculosis] Dobrowolsky A.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:270-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis] Boussina I.
Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:846-56, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Occupational aspirations of adolescents treated in a sanatorium] Monod M, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:153-72, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Progress in pneumophthisiology, 1963-1964] Coury C, et al. Rev Prat 15:251-72, 21 Jan 65 (164 ref.) (Fr)
[The treatment of inveterate pulmonary tuberculosis] Oudet P, et al. Rev Prat 15:285-91, 21 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Time wasted in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis] Amsler R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:926-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The establishment of public treatment, a modern tool of tuberculosis control] Bernheim J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:937-41, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Supplementary clinical study of alpha-propyl-isonicotinic acid thioamide (1321 Th)] Brouet G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:133-58, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Uncooperative pulmonary tuberculotics in hospitals and sanatoriums in the department of Puy-de-Dôme (incidence, fate, effects on tuberculosis control)] Bruhat G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:920-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Bacillary bronchitis secondary to lymph node ruptures. Late tuberculosis] Brun J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:187-98, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of modes of contamination in 347 children admitted for tuberculosis to the Clinique Infantile de Strasbourg] Burghard G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:928-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Incidence and characteristics of primary resistance in 2144 cases of untreated pulmonary tuberculosis from different regions of France. (Preliminary report of the Centre d'Etude sur la Résistance Primaire)] Canetti G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1115-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Survey on problems of tuberculosis control in the Strasbourg region] Cayet R.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:910-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical trials of the thioamide of alpha-propyl-isonicotinic acid (1321 Th) in the treatment of human tuberculosis. Visceral tolerance, toxicity compared to that of 1314 Th (apropos of 21 cases treated during 2 months and 70 cases treated during 3 months)] Chambatte C, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:33-48, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of 140 patients having bacilli resistant to INH and streptomycin] Chicou J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:825-31, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Detection and endemy of tuberculosis in a community of 5800 workers followed for 10 years] Cottin S, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:199-210, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[On some causes of failures in tuberculosis control] Courbaire De Marcillat H, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:906-10, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Research ethionamide concentration in the human healthy and tuberculous lung] Eule H, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1301-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Epidemiology and control of chronic tuberculosis in Czechoslovakia] Jancik E.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:964-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Viomycin in the treatment of tuberculosis. Indications and tolerance] Kalb JC, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:835-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Current modes of onset of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lallemand M, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:74-82, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Ways of improving tuberculosis control in school children] Lauture H de, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:935-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Outline of a tuberculosis study in Loire-Atlantic] Le Seac'h C, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:961-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Lymph node-bronchial fistula in adults and syndrome of residual, distal, bacillary caseous bronchitis (apropos of the communication of J. Brun, Perrin-Fayolle and Quéneau)] Martin-Lalande J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:245-9, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Results of chemoprophylaxis at the time of the outcome of tuberculin reactions in a group of young adults] Meyer A, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:108-13, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Improvement of tuberculosis control by the supervision of treatment after hospitalization] Meyer A, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:944-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic results in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis due to bacilli resistant to isoniazid at onset] Meyer A, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:816-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Diffuse bullous dystrophy of the tuberculous lung, isoniazid and adrenal hypercorticism] Miguérès J, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:445-60, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of cold tuberculous abscesses of the chest wall] Monod O, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:226-33, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects over 60 years of age. (Statistical study of 250 cases)] Morel L, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:93-102, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Prolonged hemoptysis treated by fibrinogen and enzyme inhibitors] Morichau-Beauchant G, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1065-72, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis at the phthisiogenic age] Nappée J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:965-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Liasons between antitubercular dispensaries and pneumo-phthisiologic hospital departments] Reboul AR, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:954-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in the active population] Renard J, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:957-61, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Bronchoscopic findings in 500 adults with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ruffino J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1009-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Relaxation (Schultz autogenic training) in sanatorial practice] Scherding JP.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:83-92, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Physician-patient relation, collaboration with the psychiatrist and psychological formation of the phthisiologist with the perspective of improving therapeutic effectiveness in the sanatorium] Scherding JP.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1046-55, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[In regard to the search for better results in sanatorial treatment] Scherding JP.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:941-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Approach of the psychic and social factor in the etiology of recurrences following primary infection] Tissot F. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:102-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on tuberculosis control] Tournier J.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:913-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[The hospital population of a phthisiologic department

in Nantes. Analysis and reflections] Véran P, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:951-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Bacteriologically active serum concentrations furnished by the combined use of isoniazid and alumino-calcic PAS] Vivien JN, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 29:250-7, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Latent aspergillosis and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. (Interest of systematic research on specific blood precipitins in cavitary tuberculosis of long duration)] Voisin C, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1311-6, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Primary resistance of the tubercle bacillus to antibiotics. Bacteriological and therapeutic study (apropos of 23 cases)] Weill G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:1159-80, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Origin and fate of 117 pulmonary tuberculotics presenting a bacterial resistance to isoniazid] Weill G, et al. **Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:823-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Pleural puncture-biopsy with the Abrams needle. Report on 126 punctures in 103 patients] Dumittan SH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1244-50, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Detection of specific antibodies in patients with active tuberculosis] Favez G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1251-2, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The results of a systematic detection of tuberculosis by means of radiophotography, in a previously uncontrolled population] Gabus P. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1265-7, 5 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Extensive resections for pulmonary tuberculosis. Conservation of the median lobe or of a basal pyramidal] Naef AP. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:299-303, 27 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis above 70 years of age] Amsler R. **Sem Hop Paris 41:580-6, 26 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Gynecomastia in pneumologic practice(apropos of 30 cases of gynecomastia observed in a pneumo-phthisiology service)] Levi-Valensi P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 40:2882-9, 8 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Electron microscopic study of the follaceous system of expansion present in the macrophages and epitheloid cells] Policard A, et al. **Z Zellforsch 66:96-105, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Clinical experience with the combined appearance of tuberculosis and virus hepatitis] Entz A. **Acta Tuberc Scand 45:123-44, 1964 (Ger)**

[The hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation in its importance for the pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Stapenhorst K. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:1-37, May 65 (126 ref.) (Ger)**

[Further studies on the effect of extrapulmonary factors on the tuberculous lung process] Bergsmann O. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:124-30, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[The early treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis: experimental study] Cornea P. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:17-24, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of tuberculosis in diabetics] Dobrev P. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:153-7, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Visceral lupus erythematosus and tuberculosis] Emmrich R. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:266-76, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on improving the bacteriological diagnosis in tuberculous patients who have no sputum] Fodor T. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:282-6, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the limitations of chemotherapy in tuberculosis and the problem of "natural resistance"] Freerksen E. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:228-45, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the effects of easily soluble lipids from mycobacteria (H 37 Rv) following intrapulmonary administration] Gabler E, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:122-40, 21 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Local treatment of specific intrathoracic empyema] Hofmann H. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:203-9, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Degeneration of lymphocytes of tuberculous patients in defibrinated venous blood] Hötter GJ. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:301-10, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Improved method of obtaining bronchial secretion by triple washings] Mydlak G. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:287-93, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the possibility of recognizing conditions contributing to relapse] Neumann G. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:178-94, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[The current importance of hospital therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. A contribution from the viewpoint of care] Neumann G. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 128:63-112, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Results of a follow-up for several years of soldiers returning home in the year 1955-56] Räntsch FE. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:37-45, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Late results following lung resection for tuberculosis] Schmidt PG, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:56-66, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The so-called drug negativity and the actual Koch negativity] Seri I, et al. **Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:141-6, 21 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of cultural demonstration of the pathogen in pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkmann W. **Beitr Klin Tuberk 129:294-300, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The reciprocal effects of tuberculosis and systematized moniliasis] Raab W. **Derm Wschr 149:401-10, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchial cancer from the viewpoint of public welfare] Schiller-Ileczko B. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:591-2, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On the diagnosis of tuberculosis specific antibodies in man] Teichmann B, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:2357-62, 17 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Surgical management of pulmonary tuberculosis] Unholtz K. **Deutsch Med J 16:330-2, 20 May 65 (Ger)**

[Liability of physicians of a state public health office for insufficient health supervision of school children] Hagenbueger W. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1539-41, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)**

[Obligation of professional secrecy and the professional union] Kohlhaas M. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1189-91, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Tuberculosis in workers from foreign countries] Neumann G. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:219-21, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the problem of radiation-induced leukemia in pulmonary tuberculosis from the medicolegal viewpoint] Remmele W. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:553-7, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Serum cholinesterase activity in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Preliminary communication)] Marinov A. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:233-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[Idiopathic and accompanying paraproteinemia] Riva G. **Helv Med Acta 31:285-97, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with a new secretolytic (Bisolvon) by using subjective and objective methods] Göbel P, et al. **Hippokrates 35:194-8, 15 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On permanent results of pulmonary resections] Good H. **Hippokrates 35:800-6, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The permanent results of modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from the point of view of the internal clinic] Schaich W. **Hippokrates 35:794-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The importance of primary tuberculosis and other lung infections for the pathogenesis of silicosis] Norvilt L. **Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:587-603, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Tuberculosis in adolescents, its recognition and treatment] Hein J, et al. **Internist (Berlin) 6:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[A follow-up of diseases after stomach resection in ulcer (Billroth II)] Hoffmann V. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:371-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Prediction of failure of antibiotic therapy in psychosomatic perspective] Scherding JP. **Marseille Med 102:161-8, 1965 (Ger)**

[The human pathological role of the predisposing and liberating mechanism] Kiss L. **Med Klin 59:1092-4, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On modern diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Marx H. **Med Klin 59:1689-93, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Treatment of mixed bacterial infections in pulmonary tuberculosis] Brugger E, et al. **Med Welt 19:1057-9, 8 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the significance of the routine examination of the thorax] Engelhardt K, et al. **Med Welt 25:1360-3, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with the gastric therapeutic agent Rowagastrit] Hammer O. **Med Welt 33:1744-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On the involvement of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis] Müller W. **Med Welt 10:508-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)**

The therapeutical possibilities of mediastinoscopy (according to Carlens) in sarcoidosis and tuberculosis] Maassen W. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:1114-7, 28 May 65 (Ger)**

[The medical atmosphere of the "Zauberberg"] (Mann T), Saueressig H. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:1169-73, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Schlapper K, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:290-9, 5 Feb 65 (153 ref.) (Ger)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Schlapper K, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 106:1287-96, 17 Jul 64 (141 ref.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of gastrointestinal disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis] Schneiderhan H. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:389-92, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of diseases with miliary and miliary-like roentgen pictures] Weyer KH van de, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:609-16, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Tuberculosis of hilar lymph nodes simulated by an aspirated foreign body] Windhausen G. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:623-4, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On reciprocal alterations of tuberculosis and aspergillosis] Janke D. **Mykosen 8:77-89, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Amyloidosis in tuberculosis primary complex and miliary tuberculosis] Breitfellner G, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:863-6, 1964 (Ger)**

[Problems in expert testimony on a case of proven Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection] Arch F. **Prax Pneumol 18:552-9, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[The problem of active pulmonary tuberculosis in general practice] Böhme H. **Prax Pneumol 18:484-94, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The significance of radiography of the average size of 100 x 100 mm for tuberculosis control] Breu K. **Prax Pneumol 18:691-701, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis and stomach disease with special reference to peptic ulcer] Cardell PA. **Prax Pneumol 18:244-9, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in young people] Doesel H. **Prax Pneumol 18:729-37, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the diagnosis of the post-tuberculous residual cavity syndrome (open-negative-syndrome) based on experiences in the open treatment of caverns] Gürich W. **Prax Pneumol 19:293-303, May 65 (Ger)**

[Early postoperative complications following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Kempenich HW, et al. **Prax Pneumol 19:272-9, May 65 (Ger)**

[On the current position of pneumoperitoneum in the scope of lung surgical procedures] Klein G, et al. **Prax Pneumol 18:613-24, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The importance of serum glycoproteins for evaluating the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis and its importance in a "phlogogram"] Kuntz E. **Prax Pneumol 18:187-203, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[The behavior of transaminases in the demonstration of bile pigments in the urine in pulmonary tuberculosis] Maas G. **Prax Pneumol 19:230-6, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[First results with transthoracic cavity filling in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Pickroth G, et al. **Prax Pneumol 18:747-54, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Coccidioidomycosis in Germany] Rosenblatt W. **Prax Pneumol 18:427-30, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Recurrence after conservative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Schaich W. **Prax Pneumol 18:334-46, May 64 (Ger)**

[Planned surgery in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Schoefer G. **Prax Pneumol 19:279-92, May 65 (Ger)**

[Relations between tuberculous lung changes and primary lung tumors] Schwartz P. **Prax Pneumol 19:80-93, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Isoniazid treatment in cases of isoniazid resistance] Seri I. **Prax Pneumol 18:542-51, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Tuberculosis in migrant workers] Wörrlein B. **Prax Pneumol 18:754-7, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The role of the lymph nodes in the genesis of bronchial tuberculosis] Parfenova IP. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:335-43, 1964 (Ger)**

[Indications and results of early decortication in exudative pleurisy] Brunner W. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1236-41, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of lactate dehydrogenase-isoenzymes in pleural effusion] Bürgi H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1242-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis and lung cancer] Endrei E. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1256-61, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Malignant pulmonary caverns] Rutishauser M. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:349-55, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Ambulatory and hospital therapy of tuberculosis] Tanner E. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:848-52, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Substitution of gastric juice in pulmonary tuberculosis] Wilde W. **Ther Gegenw 104:256-60, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with the hemostatic reptilase in phthisiology] Gürtler J. **Ther Umsch 21:308-11, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with morphazinamide (piazolina)] Steiger J. **Ther Umsch 21:396-8, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Local surgical treatment of tuberculous pulmonary caverns] Adelberger L, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 11:681-701, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Tuberculoma: indication for resection--late results] Brunner A. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:124-9, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Late results of resection in cavernous tuberculosis] Gierhake FW. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:134-40, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[The problem of open cavern healing] Giese W. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:111-7, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Functional results after resection of small tuberculous foci] Hirdes JJ. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:141-4, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Indication for lung resection in tuberculous residual foci] Nuboer JF. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:145-6, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Value and necessity of preoperative and postoperative care in resection therapy] Rauch HW. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:146-50, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Morphological problems in evaluation of the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sandritter W. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:106-10, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On the prognosis in the surgical treatment of tuberculoma] Schröder H. **Thoraxchirurgie 12:425-9, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Lung resection in septic conditions] Wolfart W. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:156-61, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On the history of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and experimental lung resections] (Krimer W), Wolfart W. **Thoraxchirurgie 12:409-12, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Functional late results after resection therapy] Wulff HB, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 13:150-5, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[On relations between the tuberculous lung process and banal extrapulmonary noxi] Bergsmann O. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:261-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Epidemic hygienic problems of senile tuberculosis] Sighart H. **Wien Med Wschr 115:485, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Indications to the intravenous use of cortisone] Zierler W. Wien Med Wschr 115:273-5, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Joint motion in relation to age and its behavior in different diseases] Emmrich R, et al. Z Alternsforsch 16:297-303, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Experiences with respiration-bronchoscopy internal medicine] Jorke D, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 19:591-7, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Rudolf Cobet (1888-1964)] (Cobet R), Julich H. Z Ges Inn Med 20:95-6, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the pituitary hormone level in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Zimmermann W, et al. Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:305-14, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Function tests before and after pulmonary surgery for tuberculosis] Anstett F. Z Tuberk 123:5-11, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment 5 years after its discontinuation. Results of the treatment from the surgical point of view] Anstett F, et al. Z Tuberk 122:21-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Bronchial cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis] Barth W. Z Tuberk 123:12-20, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] Barth W, et al. Z Tuberk 123:21-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The pathomorphological changes observed in reactivation processes of old tuberculous lesions under the influence of chemo- and antibiotic therapy] Diaconita G, et al. Z Tuberk 121:268-75, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ethionamide therapy of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Eule H. Z Tuberk 122:122-6, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The direct treatment of the chronic cavity with endobronchial cavity plombage] Friedel H. Z Tuberk 122:165-73, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. The district clinic with regard to large city conditions] Fröhlich M. Z Tuberk 122:60-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. Tuberculosis allergy as criterion for further development of morbidity] Ganguin HG, et al. Z Tuberk 122:84-102, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ancient statements on consumption] Gertler H, et al. Z Tuberk 122:282-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. Problems of ambulatory treatment] Götz J. Z Tuberk 122:70-1, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary resections during pregnancy] Hasche E, et al. Z Tuberk 122:298-305, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. The arrangement of space of the modern district clinic in a new building] Heyse HD. Z Tuberk 122:82-3, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with resistant tubercle bacilli] Jančík E. Z Tuberk 122:131-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Contributions to the pathology and clinical features of nodose pulmonary tuberculosis] Kenéz J, et al. Z Tuberk 122:313-23, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The role of the bacteriological laboratory in the framework of the sanatorium for tuberculosis] Krebs A. Z Tuberk 122:185-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Determination of resistance in treatment with secondary drugs] Krebs A. Z Tuberk 122:141-53, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The sanatorium of today and in the future. The effect of scientific knowledge on the development of sanatoriums] Lindig W. Z Tuberk 122:174-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Resistance in chronic patients] Mydlak G. Z Tuberk 122:112-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Local treatment of tuberculous caverns from the epidemiological viewpoint] Neef W. Z Tuberk 123:75-93, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The x-ray and laboratory mobile unit--a great improvement in the specialist's services in the country] Neef W, et al. Z Tuberk 122:336-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The development of the sanatorium into a specialized clinic] Pfaffenberg. Z Tuberk 122:182-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of C-reactive protein in diabetics with and without pulmonary tuberculosis] Pfaffenberg R, et al. Z Tuberk 123:94-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The diabetic with lung disease. (Care and clinical features)] Pfaffenberg R, et al. Z Tuberk 122:348-55, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. Inclusion of nonspecific lung diseases in the care of the district clinic] Ressel. Z Tuberk 122:76-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental foundations for the clinical application of ethionamide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Rist N. Z Tuberk 122:116-21, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Recent methods of direct treatment of cavities] Schober, et al. Z Tuberk 122:154-62, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Problems of chronic tuberculosis. Colored film on the technique of cavernostomy and muscle plumbage] Schoefer. Z Tuberk 122:163-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[In vivo diagnosed cavern carcinoma] Sebök L, et al. Z Tuberk 121:340-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Epidemiological significance of chronic tuberculosis] Steinbrück. Z Tuberk 122:103-11, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. What are the future aims of our work?] Steinbrück P. Z Tuberk 122:72-5, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment 5 years after its discontinuation. Results of the treatment from the clinical viewpoint] Tegtmeier E, et al. Z Tuberk 122:8-20, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment 5 years after its discontinuation. Results of the treatment from the viewpoint of the district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases] Tetzner W, et al. Z Tuberk 122:30-40, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment 5 years after discontinuation. Results of the treatment from the sociological viewpoint] Tischler H. Z Tuberk 122:41-59, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The role of the functional diagnostic laboratory within the framework of the sanatorium for tuberculosis] Vogel, et al. Z Tuberk 122:188-97, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and result with secondary drugs (ethionamide, d-cycloserine, pyrazinamide and viocin) in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Voigt H, et al. Z Tuberk 122:398-403, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The district clinic for tuberculosis and lung diseases and its future significance. The district clinic with particular regard to rural conditions] Wolf H. Z Tuberk 122:65-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Bioclimatic problems in pulmonary tuberculosis] Zenker H. Z Tuberk 122:411-9, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and accidents] Baur E. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:277-303 contd, 1964 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in the diabetic from an internal viewpoint. 2. Observations on the progress of 80 patients after pneumonectomy] Pfaffenberg R, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1815-24, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Is tuberculoss an indication for forceps delivery?] Krieger E. Zbl Gynaek 86:1678-80, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic difficulties in postoperative acute abdomen following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Ambrózy L. Orv Hetil 106:602-4, 28 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Current problems of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Böszörményi M. Orv Hetil 106:193-9, 31 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Double complication following Tetran therapy] Katona K, et al. Orv Hetil 106:159-61, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Therapeutic problems concerning co-operative and non co-operative patients with pulmonary tuberculosis over 50 years of age] Szungyi Z. Orv Hetil 106:929-31, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Some observations on pulmonary tuberculosis in ulcer patients treated surgically or internally] Balogh Z. Tuberkulozis 17:57-61, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of open cavern healing] Bárász Z, et al. Tuberkulozis 16:359-67, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Use of anabolic hormones (nerobol, nerobolil) in the treatment of tuberculosis] Bede L, et al. Tuberkulozis 16:377-8, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Thoracoplasty combined with Monaldis' drainage in the treatment of chronic giant caverns] Csorba L. Tuberkulozis 17:108-11, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Allergic papilloretinitis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Gát L, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:165-7, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Data to the institutional treatment of "incurable" and "cured" patients] Kallós Z, et al. Tuberkulozis 16:378-81, Dec 63 (Hun)
[The "Alcotest-Dragerwerk", a simple objective method for the determination of the alcohol consumption of tuberculous patients] Kálnai EH. Tuberkulozis 17:158-9, May 64 (Hun)
[On the problem of primary resistance] Katona L, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:111-4, Apr 64 (Hun)
[The role of presumption in the diagnosis of lung diseases. Quasi-tuberculous clinical pictures] Kovács K. Tuberkulozis 17:150-2, May 64 (Hun)
[Use of thiosemicarbazone (Conteben) aerosols in pulmonary tuberculosis] Marton S, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:47-50, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Hemostasis in pulmonary hemorrhage with a reference to bronchial tamponade] Padányi A. Tuberkulozis 17:179-81, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Remote results of drug-induced cavity closure] Papp A, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:174-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with polarographic examinations of the blood serum of tuberculous patients] Papp K, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:80-3, Mar 64 (Hun)
[INH therapy in INH resistance] Seri I. Tuberkulozis 17:98-103, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Effect of pyrazinamide on inactive duodenal ulcer] Seri I, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:139-42, May 64 (Hun)
[Postoperative roentgen shadows in the lung following pulmonary resection] Sirály F, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:193-7, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Possibilities of mass chest x-ray screening in therapeutic institutions] Somi-Kovács T. Tuberkulozis 17:104-7, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Bronchial catheterization in childhood] Székely E. Tuberkulozis 17:184-6, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Our experiences with Björk's thoracoplasty] Szentkereszty B, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:170-4, Jun 64 (Hun)
[Our results of the open treatment of tuberculous cavities] Szentkereszty B, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:198-201, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Closcure of a residual cavity following open treatment] Szentkereszty B. Tuberkulozis 17:74-6, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Remote respiratory and circulatory functional status of patients with segmental pulmonary resection] Szilágyi J, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:131-6, May 64 (Hun)
[Comparative data of 2 mass chest x-ray screenings with the double evaluation method] Szungyi Z. Tuberkulozis 17:213-6, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Indications and immediate results of open treatment of caverns] Tompa F, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:142-5, May 64 (Hun)
[Side effects of kanamycin] Török L. Tuberkulozis 17:83-5, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Role of surgical treatment in the prevention of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Ungár I, et al. Tuberkulozis 16:367-71, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Data on the closure of cavities following drug therapy] Uveges J, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:77-80, Mar 64 (Hun)
[Anabolic hormones in the treatment of some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vadász I. Tuberkulozis 17:245-8, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Our results in the hormonal treatment of tuberculous patients with a reference to acute inflammatory forms] Vecsey A. Tuberkulozis 17:61-3, Feb 64 (Hun)
[Significance of pleurisy in the development of remote pulmonary tuberculosis] Vezendi S, et al. Tuberkulozis 17:202-4, Jul 64 (Hun)
[Pathological problems of open cavern healing] Vincze E. Tuberkulozis 16:353-9, Dec 63 (Hun)
[Directive for new therapeutic grouping of tuberculous patients] Tuberkulozis 17:252-4, Aug 64 (Hun)
[Findings on respiratory functionality in pulmonary tuberculosis of people over seventy] Fiorelli G, et al. Acta Geront (Milano) 14:85-94, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Comparative study on behavior of C-reactive protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and the Dubos-Middlebrook reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis. (Statistical contribution and medico-social considerations)] Cafiero M. Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:255-62, Sep 63 (It)
[Serum values of aldolase in pulmonary tuberculosis of childhood] Boccitto G, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:362-9, 1964 (It)
[On some particular therapeutic modalities in subjects with gastrectomies affected by tuberculosis] De Simoni G. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:411-58, 1964 (It)
[Electron microscopic investigations of the histiocyto-macrophagic changes in the guinea-pig lung caused by tubercular infection] Gammarrota V, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:215-38, 1964 (It)
[Bacillary dispersions in the course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Lucchesi M, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:293-311, 1964 (It)
[Bacteriological data on the primary chemo-resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Lucchesi M, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:195-214, 1964 (It)
[The scientific and didactic activities of the C. Forlanini Tuberculosis Clinic, Study Center and Sanatorial Hospital of the I.N.P.S. during the year 1963] Omodei Zorini A. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:3-32, 1964 (It)
[On a new method of determination of the resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to specific chemo-antibiotics] Tsukamura M, et al. Ann Ist Forlanini 24:248-52, 1964 (It)
[Nasal stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis (clinico-statistical research and considerations on the evaluation of the naso-thoracic index in relation to vital capacity and respiratory excursion)] Bartolozzi P. Ann Laring 64:188-212, 1965 (It)
[Laryngectomy and pulmonary tuberculosis] Rochat D. Ann Laring 63:573-97, 1964 (It)
[Clinical characteristics and manifestations of the forms of so-called "primarily abscessed pulmonary tuberculosis"] Nozzoli F. Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:565-624, Nov 63 (It)
[On the subject of treatment by detersion of tubercular cavities of the lung] Aliperta A, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:493-512, Jun 64 (It)
[On the isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from sputum in culture of human amnion cells] Belleli E, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:959-69, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the serum protein, glycoprotein and lipoprotein curves and immuno-electrophoretic pattern in recent pulmonary tuberculous processes and in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Berti R, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:385-432, May 64 (It)
[Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Biasi A. Arch Tisiol 19:667-96, Aug 64 (It)
[Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Biasi A. Arch Tisiol 19:515-25, Jul 64 (It)
[Possibility of cure of chronic tuberculosis patients with endocavitary aspiration] De Marco F, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:656-9, Aug 64 (It)
[On some bacteriologic aspects of cavitary secretion. Findings in subjects treated with the procedure of

endocavitary aspiration] Di Perna A.
Arch Tisiol 19:818-31, Oct 64 (It)
[Microbiological findings in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Di Perna A, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:603-25, Aug 64 (It)
[General statistical findings on pulmonary tubercular forms with a chronic course] Gaeta AP, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:626-34, Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of hematic repletion of a primary cavity] Galdieri R, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:735-51, Sep 64 (It)
[Tuberculoma of the lung (clinico-radiological findings relative to the formation and course] Galzerano G, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:635-44, Aug 64 (It)
[Microbiologic findings on bronchial secretions in pneumotisiology] Giuliano V, et al.
Arch Tisiol 20:107-29, Feb 65 (It)
[Considerations on combined tuberculosis and cancer of the larynx. (Clinical contribution)] Grande F.
Arch Tisiol 19:1013-29, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical study of tuberculosis morbidity in subjects from 13 to 70 years of age hospitalized in the clinic during the decade 1952-1962] Loschiavo F, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:330-40, Apr 64 (It)
[Retrospective reconstruction of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Marcatili S, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:579-600, Jul 64 (It)
[Bronchial involvement in chronic tuberculosis of the apices] Miglio M, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:1030-50, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical tolerance of rifamycin SV administered by venous perfusion. (Research on the use of solutions containing or without polyvinylpyrrolidone and on the association with para-aminosalycilic acid)] Ninni A, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:832-56, Oct 64 (It)
[Chronicity following primary tuberculosis] Ramaglia M, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:645-9, Aug 64 (It)
[Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis: quantitative and qualitative aspects] Rescigno B, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:526-62, Jul 64 (It)
[Considerations of a clinical and therapeutic nature on patients admitted during the decade 1951-1960 from Sicily to the Istituto "Principi di Piemonte" in Naples. (Investigation of 327 subjects)] Riazza R, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:269-89, Apr 64 (It)
[The place of pneumonectomy in the exeresis therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sorrentini R, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:259-68, Apr 64 (It)
[Causes of change to secondary chronicity of initially acute pulmonary tuberculosis] Tanzj PL.
Arch Tisiol 19:563-78, Jul 64 (It)
[Study of some blood coagulation indices in pulmonary tubercolosis (with special reference to the thromboelastogram)] Tigano F, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:301-29, Apr 64 (It)
[Bacteriological findings in subjects affected by chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (findings on patients hospitalized in the Istituto "C. Forlanini" in the 3 year period 1960-62)] Zubiani M, et al.
Arch Tisiol 19:650-5, Aug 64 (It)
[Allergometry, sedimentation velocity, serum agglutinins and electrophoretic picture in the use of 4-4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rognato C.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:1093-102, 1964 (It)
[Extrarheumatologic indications of indomethacin] Ballabio CB, et al.
Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:37-40, Jan-Jul 64 (It)
[Rifamycin SV in the local therapy of tuberculous caverns in treatment with intracavitary aspiration] Biasi A. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:542-8, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in subjects hospitalized for the first time] Catena E.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:549-50, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in endobronchial administration for tuberculous processes] D'Alfonso G. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:553-4, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV in combination with operative interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis] Di Mezza F.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:551-2, 1963 (It)
[Rifamycin SV in the therapy of human pulmonary tuberculosis] Grassi C, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:526-32, 1963 (It)
[Clinical investigations in the tubercular field on rifamycin SV administered by venous perfusion] Lucchesi M. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:514-25, 1963 (It)
[Integrative thoracoplasty in subjects treated with intracavitary aspiration and local rifamycin SV] Micilio E. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:565-6, 1963 (It)
[The routes and methods of administration of rifamycin SV. The tolerance of the body] Nitti V.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:482-91, 1963 (It)
[The uses of rifamycin SV in the Clinica Tisiologica di Napoli] Rescigno B.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:501-5, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV reduces the period of intracavitary aspiration] Sisti F.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:561-2, 1963 (It)
[The use of rifamycin SV makes the results of intracavitary aspiration more rapid and reliable] Vaccaro L. Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:563-4, 1963 (It)
[Hemoptysizing gangliobronchial syndrome. Anatomoclinical contribution to the knowledge of hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis] Grossi A.
Chir Ital 16:866-79, Aug 64 (It)
[On chemo-antibiotic and corticosteroid attack treatment of post-primary pulmonary tuberculosis verified for the first time] Pancotto L, et al.
Clin Ter 31:46-55, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical findings on 4,4'-diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide in tubercular infection] Pasoli CA.
Clin Ter 32:347-58, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[On the therapeutic possibilities of a new drug association with antiallergic and antiexudative activity] Porsio A, et al.
Clin Ter 31:220-9, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On the thyroid functional condition in subjects with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Torri A, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:611-8, Oct 64 (It)
[On morbidity of workers in a factory for the manufacture of products made of asbestos-cement] De Rosa R, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:463-81, May 64 (It)
[On a case of tuberculoma in early childhood. (Considerations and clinical case)] Lorenzoni E, et al.
Fracastoro 57:205-14, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On recurrences caused by residues of tubercular caverns. (Considerations of predominantly radiological nature)] Jacometta Longarato F, et al.
Friuli Med 19:433-55, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical and experimental research on hypercorticism caused by isoniazid during pulmonary tuberculosis] Carbonera P, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 11:47-74, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical experience with morfazinamide in the therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Durigato S.
G Ital Chemioter 11:87-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[On postoperative atelectasis in pulmonary surgery] Fiorelli E, et al. G Ital Chir 19:111-59, Mar 63 (It)
[The shoulder-axillary projection in stratigraphy] Bruno G, et al. G Ital Tuberc 18:164-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the median age of patients hospitalized for pulmonary tuberculosis] Corbella EG.
G Ital Tuberc 19:72-5, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Observations on radiation treatment of cavitary residues in patients subjected to thoracoplasty] Giuseppe B, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:204-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on pulmonary fibrosis due to tuberculosis (statistical findings on radiological pictures)] Grassi F, et al.
G Ital Tuberc 18:146-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with intravenous ethyl isothiamide (EITA), administered alone and with other antibacterial agents] Pozzi G, et al. G Ital Tuberc 18:244-58, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Evaluation of physical ability for work in 600 patients in the Istituto "B. e. F. Vigorelli" of the I.N.P.S.] Rossi A, et al. G Ital Tuberc 19:38-42, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Aggravation of primary tubercular complex in the pre-exanthematic period of measles: description of a case] Pedretti G. G Mal Infett 17:285-8, May 65 (It)
[Medico-legal evaluation of calcified residua of primary tuberculosis infection] De Luca L.
G Med Milit 115:54-63, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Duodeno-colic fistula in the course of pulmonary tuberculosis] Agazia L, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:127-43, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Drug resistance of the Koch bacillus and interventions of pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis] Neonato C, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:589-96, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Corticosteroid therapy in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Tocco C, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:981-1006, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Anatomo-clinico-radiological characteristics of pulmonary tuberculosis in middle and old age] Tocco C, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 70:892-909, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Bronchographic findings in primary tubercular processes treated with only chemoantibiotic therapy] Vaccaro L, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:297-319, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Pyrrolidine-methyl-tetracycline in the antibiotic prophylaxis of thoraco-pulmonary surgery of tuberculosis (4 years of experience)] Zuccali G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1994-2001, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Primary resistence to isoniazide and streptomycin in first ascertained tuberculosis and in relapses of the disease: epidemiological, clinical and therapeutic considerations] Calderato V, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:673-91, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The "pro-subsidiary" tubercular syndrome] Cimino A.
Lotta Tuberc 34:603-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The function of the dispensary in the control of discharged patients] De Luca A.
Lotta Tuberc 34:414-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Study of clinical and functional hepatic behavior in tuberculous subjects treated by corticotherapy associated with chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1052-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the ionogram in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:1039-46, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of tuberculin allergometry, of Middle-Brook-Dubos antitubercular hemagglutinins and of electrophoretic gamma globulins in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1031-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of some indexes of renal function in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1083-96, Dec 64 (It)
[Prothrombin (Quick) time and plasma fibrinogen in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1047-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Thyroid function in subjects affected by chronic tuberculosis treated with corticosteroids and antitubercular chemoantibiotics (level of precipitable serum iodine and blood cholesterol)] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1060-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of some "tests" of adrenal cortex function in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:1066-82, Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of the blood protein picture in subjects affected by tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy associated with antitubercular chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:1015-30, Dec 64 (It)
[Peripheral blood picture in subjects affected by pulmonary tuberculosis treated by corticotherapy and chemoantibiotic therapy] De Simoni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:1009-14, Dec 64 (It)
[Dispensary and home treatment of tuberculosis in Tripolitania. Statistical findings, clinical considerations and organizational conclusions] Kissopoulos A. Lotta Tuberc 35:47-60, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Thoracopleurectomy with peristatic penumolysis in the treatment of post-exeresis rigid caverns maintained by bronchiolar losses] Maggio L.
Lotta Tuberc 34:561-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Value of the indirect treatment of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L.
Lotta Tuberc 34:556-60, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Prevention of post-exeresis bronchial fistula] Maggio L. Lotta Tuberc 34:539-55, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Old and new clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Mariani B. Lotta Tuberc 34:349-63, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Statistical considerations on deaths due to tuberculosis and pneumonopathies in Italy from 1950-1961] Mazzola S.
Lotta Tuberc 34:844-81, Nov 64 (It)
[Chest x-ray and tuberculin tests in school-age children made in the town of Vittorio Veneto in the year 1964 and comparison with other similar tests made in 1956] Mazzola S, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:610-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Results of clinico-radiological investigations made of the families of personnel of the Centro Sanatoriale dell'I.N.P.S.of Forli] Mazzuca G.
Lotta Tuberc 34:620-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The role of artificial pneumothorax in current therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Omodei Zorini A.
Lotta Tuberc 34:236-51, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Scientific and didactic activities of the Tuberculosis Clinic, the Center of Studies and the Ospedale "Carlo Forlanini" of the INPS during the year 1964] Omodei Zorini A. Lotta Tuberc 35:3-30, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Peripheral artery diseases in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Tentori Montalto T, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:747-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The clinico-social problem of post-tubercular pulmonary fibrosis and pneumofibrotic syndromes] Uguccioni G, et al.
Lotta Tuberc 34:692-712, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Activities of the Scuola Tisiologica di Napoli]
Lotta Tuberc 35:31-46, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical meditations on "bacterial resistance" in chemo-antibiotic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cafiero F. Minerva Med 55:2795-800, 22 Sep 64 (It)
[Protidopexic and hepatoprotective activity of bovine gamma globulins in liver patients with tubercular toxemias] Cesco G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2618-26, 5 Sep 64 (It)
[First experiences in the use of rifamycin SV associated with PAS using the method of venous perfusion. Clinical contribution] Curci G, et al.
Minerva Med 55:3964-7, 12 Dec 64 (It)
[Diagnosis of tuberculosis activity: clinical, radiological and laboratory signs] Durigato S.
Minerva Med 56:328-33, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of tuberculosis in diabetics and its repercussions on glucide metabolism] Filia E, et al. Minerva Med 55:2417-22, 18 Aug 64 (It)
[On the association of pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus. Results obtained administering to these patients an oral antidiabetic] Fossati C.
Minerva Med 56:595-604, 21 Feb 65 (It)
[Transorbital leucotomy of Fiamberti in terminal cancer and tuberculosis] Locatelli A.
Minerva Med 56:370-2, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[Particular aspects of adrenal cortex function in pulmonary tuberculosis and in tuberculosis-diabetes association] Matarazzo C, et al.
Minerva Med 56:742-56, 3 Mar 65 (It)
[Incidence and determination of phenomena of blockage in relation to original processes of pulmonary tuberculosis and their therapeutic treatment] Rosa E.
Minerva Med 55:2693-6, 12 Sep 64 (It)
[Difficulties and diagnostic errors in tuberculosis in infancy, with particular attention to the

consequence-like treatment] Giordano S, et al. **Minerva Nipiol 14:99-105, Sep-Dec 64 (It)**

[Does thalassemia preserve the infant from tubercular infection?Clinico-statistical findings] Lojodice G, et al. **Minerva Nipiol 14:105-8, Sep-Dec 64 (It)**

[Clinical observations on the use of a new antiarthrosic drug in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis] D'Andrilli M, et al. **Minerva Ortop 15:Suppl:564-5, Nov 64 (It)**

[Unusual aspect of late hereditary syphilis of the skeleton] Franchini G, et al. **Minerva Radiol 9:426-32, Oct 64 (It)**

[Polycystic lungs in an infant of 10 months. (Clinical and anatomo-pathological case)] Rosso C, et al. **Pathologica 56:429-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Egg shell hilar calcifications of a silicotic nature in subjects without silicotic history] Torelli G. **Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1206-11, Dec 64 (It)**

[Echinococcal cysts and pulmonary tuberculosis] Fossati C. **Rass Clin Ter 63:297-307, 1964 (It)**

[Isoxyl, in combination with other antimycobacterial drugs, in the therapy of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Giura F. **Riforma Med 78:1058-9, 19 Sep 64 (It)**

[Bronchial instillations of chemoantibiotics in the treatment of tuberculous cavities] Meli G, et al. **Riforma Med 78:877-84, 8 Aug 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the research of specific antibodies in the blood with the method of double diffusion in agar in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Montella A, et al. **Riv Ist Sieroter Ital 39:406-14, Sep-Oct 64 (It)**

[Research on the association of periodontal disease and lung tuberculosis with special reference to hemochromocytometric examination] Gambetti G. **Riv Ital Stomat 20:65-70, Jan 65 (It)**

[Variations of the salivary pH in tuberculous subjects in diverse conditions of the oral cavity] Tempestini O, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat 20:245-59, Mar 65 (It)**

[Menstrual cycle and pulmonary tuberculosis. Present evaluation of reciprocal interference: deductions from study of 127 hospitalized subjects] Stumbo FL, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec 20:179-226, Mar 65 (It)**

[Case of left upper lobe resection for intrabronchial perforation related to calcified hilar lymph node tuberculosis] Uno K, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1267-70, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Social background in severe tuberculosis] Abe S. **Iryo 18:370-8, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Liver dysfunction following chest surgery] Amou M, et al. **Iryo 18:430-4, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Follow-up study (over 3 years) of bilateral operation in pulmonary tuberculosis] Chin S, et al. **Iryo 18:354-8, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Relations between adrenal cortex function and the mental state in pulmonary tuberculosis] Fukatsu K, et al. **Iryo 18:359-69, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the cardiopulmonary function tests including intravascular catheterization in pulmonary tuberculosis] Iwasaki M, et al. **Iryo 19:219-25, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Changes of chest x-ray findings of tuberculous patients in Shimokita peninsula, Aomori-ken, Japan, during past 6 years] Kishida S. **Iryo 19:231-8, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Cavernostomy for severe pulmonary tuberculosis] Kobayashi K, et al. **Iryo 18:506-13, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Experiences of pneumonectomy on severe tuberculosis patients with right bundle branch block] Kubosawa H. **Iryo 19:273-6, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Experiences with cavernostomy in giant pulmonary cavitation] Kubosawa H. **Iryo 18:788-92, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Actual living conditions of patients with pulmonary hypofunction as a reference for the application of laws for assistance for the disabled] Ota M, et al. **Iryo 18:405-8, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[4 cases of decortication with thoracoplasty after lung resection] Taguchi N, et al. **Iryo 18:876-9, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Surgical treatment of severe tuberculosis] Kano Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 17:641-59, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Recent practical pulmonary function tests] Miyamoto S, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 17:583-99, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[A clinical evaluation of postoperative pleural adhesions following pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Nishioka H, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 17:713-9, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Patho-physiology of cavities] Hagihara T. **Kekkaku 39:266-77, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[The relationship of changes in the amount of discharged tubercle bacilli to its drug resistance. A study of significance of the resistance test in cases which discharge tubercle bacilli slightly] Hagihara T, et al. **Kekkaku 39:532-6, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Pathological, bacteriological and clinical study on the effect of chemotherapyon tuberculous cavity. 2.] Iwai K, et al. **Kekkaku 39:481-8, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Pathological, bacteriological and clinical study on the effect of chemotherapy on tuberculous cavity] Iwai K, et al. **Kekkaku 39:464-8, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the pathophysiology of pulmonary cavities with special reference to experimental observation on the organic and functional connection between the cavity and draining bronchus. I. The organic relationship between the cavity and draining bronchus] Kinukawa Y. **Kekkaku 39:511-20, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the pathophysiology of pulmonary cavities with special reference to experimental observation on the organic and functional connection between the cavity and draining bronchus. Report II. The functional relationship between the cavity and draining bronchus] Kinukawa Y. **Kekkaku 39:550-8, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[10 years of tuberculosis "after-care"] Miyashiro Y. **Kekkaku 40:31-8, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Future and management of tuberculosis in Japan] Mizonou K. **Kekkaku 39:285-93, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Serum antimycobacterial activity test for chemotherapy of the patients infected with unclassified mycobacteria] Nakamura Y. **Kekkaku 39:494-9, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[A study on the prevalence of primary drug resistance among pulmonary tuberculous patients observed during the period from 1955 to 1963: analysis on the factors affecting the prevalence rate] Ohsato T, et al. **Kekkaku 40:102-7, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Studies on the transition of sensitivity for SM, INH and PAS of tubercle bacilli isolated from the patients treated by triple combination chemotherapy including SM and INH with special reference to their clinical course] Ohsato T, et al. **Kekkaku 40:19-24, Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Tuberculosis prevalence survey in Japan in 1963] Wakamatsu E. **Kekkaku 39:257-65, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Symposium. 3. Treatment and employment in pulmonary tuberculosis] **Kekkaku 39:327-40, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Symposium. I. Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] **Kekkaku 39:294-308, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[The results and follow-up study of the ambulatory chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. VI. Analysis on the factors influencing the radiological aggravation after the cessation of chemotherapy] **Kekkaku 39:500-4, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Mechanism of lymphocytes in the peripheral blood in tuberculosis with special reference to their diameter] Hamashima M. **Nagasaki Med J 39:509-75, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Effects of pulmonary tuberculosis and antitubercular agents on vitamin B 12 in whole blood] Suenaga R. **Nagasaki Med J 39:437-51, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Case of encephalomyeloradiculoneuritis following diarrhea] Kawaguchi M, et al. **Naika 14:779-87, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[The evaluation of "match extinguish test" (MET) in patients with lung tuberculosis] Kucharski R, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Skiodowska [Med] 18:457-63, 1963 (Pol)**

[Early results in the treatment of 54 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis with preparation 1314 Th] Przemyska B, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Skiodowska [Med] 18:357-66, 1963 (Pol)**

[Evaluation of the results of chemotherapy in the outpatient Clinic for treatment of newly discovered cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in 1959-1962] Bek E, et al. **Gruzlica 32:981-8, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[The effect of correct classical chemotherapy on the healing of tuberculous cavities] Bek E, et al. **Gruzlica 32:989-99, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[The treatment of newly discovered pulmonary tuberculosis in patients over 60 years of age] Bek E, et al. **Gruzlica 32:975-80, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[The causes and sequelae of incorrect chemotherapy with classical drugs of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis after hospital treatment] Bukalska Z. **Gruzlica 32:1001-7, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Possible sterilization of tuberculous pulmonary lesions with the aid of antitubercular drugs] Chwalibóg B, et al. **Gruzlica 32:473-82, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of the type of tuberculosis on the result of bacteriological tests] Deloff L. **Gruzlica 32:855-64, Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of smallpox vaccination on the course of tuberculosis in adults] Derubska B, et al. **Gruzlica 32:511-6, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Comparison of the results of chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with tuberculosis of the urogenital system] Górecki R, et al. **Gruzlica 33:215-8, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Study of the drug resistance of bacilli isolated from the respiratory organs and the urogenital system] Górecki R, et al. **Gruzlica 33:209-13, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[The side-effects of treatment with major antituberculous drugs in patients with newly diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis in 1959-1962] Graczyk J, et al. **Gruzlica 32:1009-12, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Primary resistance to basic antitubercular drugs in pulmonary tuberculosis patients observed in Poland during the period of 1961-1962] Hornung S, et al. **Gruzlica 32:629-36, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Fate of tuberculous former medical students treated in 1946-1955] Jaworski J. **Gruzlica 32:1073-9, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Secondary antitubercular drugs in the treatment of early fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis (according to data of the Kraków Clinic)] Kamińska M. **Gruzlica 32:637-46, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Can ethionamide be used in reduced doses?] Kanwiszer H, et al. **Gruzlica 33:231-4, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Comparison of the virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis cultured from various sections of surgically removed lung tissue] Kostrzeński W, et al. **Gruzlica 33:195-201, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Early and late results of the classical chemotherapy of recently diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis] Kuczborski S, et al. **Gruzlica 32:615-9, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Excretion of bacilli and drug sensitivity of tubercle bacilli in students treated in the University Student Sanatorium in Zakopane from 1958 to 1962] Maly W. **Gruzlica 32:879-86, Oct 64 (Pol)**

[A case of real failure in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis caused by an allergy effect to all antituberculous drugs] Maszczyk Z, et al. **Gruzlica 32:815-23, Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Mental side effects during the use of cycloserine] Myczkowska-Wilska E, et al. **Gruzlica 33:117-20, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[The cause of tuberculosis among workers employed in the production of fireproof material] Niziński S, et al. **Gruzlica 32:721-31, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of treatment with antibacterial agents on the development of ventilation parameters in patients with fresh pulmonary tuberculosis] Oklek K. **Gruzlica 33:85-94, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Respiratory insufficiency in patients with freshly diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis] Oklek K. **Gruzlica 33:95-102, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Comparison of clinical data with patho-anatomical and bacteriological findings in resected lungs in post-primary tuberculosis of childhood] Paszkowska A, et al. **Gruzlica 32:483-92, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[The role of alpha-2 globulins in the differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, pneumoconiosis and lung cancer] Pawlak F. **Gruzlica 33:137-42, Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Results of the treatment of drug-resistant patients according to data obtained from clinics, hospitals and sanatoria] Pręgowski W, et al. **Gruzlica 32:647-53, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Postgraduate Medical School--the Chair of Phtisiatry] Rużyllo E. **Gruzlica 32:947, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Secondary management of fistulae of main and lobal bronchi after pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Rzepecki W. **Gruzlica 32:1051-64, Dec 64 (Pol)**

[The treatment of acute forms of pulmonary tuberculosis using classical chemotherapy as a 1st attempt in providing a cure] Trzaska-Danilewicz K, et al. **Gruzlica 32:967-70, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[A case of mucoviscidosis in an adult treated as pulmonary tuberculosis] Tyrakowska J. **Gruzlica 33:247-50, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Retrospective analysis of causes of secondary drug-resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Wagner J. **Gruzlica 32:655-61, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Difficulties in diagnosing drug sensitivity with an atypical clinical picture] Wagner J. **Gruzlica 33:219-24, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[The results of original treatment of fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis with antitubercular chemotherapy] Wanat-Kondratowicz W. **Gruzlica 32:971-4, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Evaluation of results of antibacterial therapy of patients with recently diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis under clinical conditions] Zierski M, et al. **Gruzlica 32:621-5, Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Chemotherapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis excreting bacilli resistant to antitubercular drugs] Zierski M, et al. **Gruzlica 32:1019-26, Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Passive sensitization of the tuberculin type in pulmonary tuberculosis and sarcoidosis] Běhounková L, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:55-60, 1964 (Pol)**

[Attempted clarification of the pathogenesis of some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in puberty] Boj E. **Pat Pol 15:417-23, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis] Chmielewska D, et al. **Pediat Pol 39:699-704, Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Tuberculosis of the sternum and of lungs in a 12-year-old girl with rheumatoid arthritis] Duchowska H, et al. **Pediat Pol 40:295-9, Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Studies on the appearance of bronchial fistulae following the excision of tuberculous pulmonary tissues in adolescents and young adults] Boj E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:905-16, Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Influence of chemotherapy on surgical indications in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Rzepecki W. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:839-49, May 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of lympho-bronchial fistulae on the outcome of atelectasis in lympho-pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Gladysz B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:119-26, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)**

[Possibility of the treatment of the most severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescent with simultaneous vocational training (rehabilitation)] Banaszkiewicz H. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1372-4, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[The presence of C-reactive protein (CRP) in pulmonary tuberculosis and generalized tuberculosis] Franek W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:466-8, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis in persons having contact with patients. 10-year observations] Grzedkowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1854-6, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)**

[Fatal gastric cancer during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs and cortisone] Kochnowski G, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:960-1, 15 Jun 64 (Pol)
[A case of arterio-bronchial fistula of tuberculous origin as a cause of acute pulmonary hemorrhage] Markiewicz M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1288-9, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Moll J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:2003-5, 28 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Diagnosis of bronchial tuberculosis based on tomographic studies] Szeleżyński K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:910-1, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Histopathological studies on the dental pulp in normal subjects and in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Gondzik W, et al.
Roczn Pom Akad Med Swierczewski 10:319-24, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on the lipoprotein index in tuberculous diseases] Jevrić S, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:555-60, Sep 64 (Pol)
[Spotaneous pneumothorax in tuberculosis during glycocorticoid therapy] Grześkowski J.
Wiad Lek 18:699-702, 15 Apr 65 (Pol)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and geriatric medicine] Ferreira PC. **Folha Med** 50:141-6, Feb 65 (Por)
[Calcifications in tumor-like pulmonary aspergillosis. Anatomo-clinical aspects; difficulties in differential diagnosis from tuberculosis] Pimentel JC.
Gaz Med Port 17:252-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)
[General rules for tuberculosis chemotherapy] Rosemberg J. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:699-711, Oct 64 (Por)
[Contribution to the study of the general and local therapy of pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis with rifamycin SV (Rifocine)] Barba G.
J Med (Porto) 56:521-8, 6 Mar 65 (Por)
[Post-pneumonectomy traumatic esophagopleural fistula. Analysis of a case treated with retrosternal esophagogastroplasty] Santos MI dos, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:263-9, Nov 64 (Por)
[Considerations on 3 cases of association of pulmonary tuberculosis and leukemia] Centea A, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1377-82, Nov 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on the aggravating role of tuberculous effusions in some forms of evolutive chronic hepatitis] Cristescu N, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:737-41, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Comments on 2 cases of severe allergic reaction to sodium para-aminosalicylate (PAS)] Pop E, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1493-6, Dec 64 (Rum)
[Research on the seroreaction of kaolin agglutination with phosphatide antigen for the evaluation of the progressive character of tuberculous lesions. (Preliminary note)] Algeorge G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:321-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rum)
[Primary neoplasms of the trachea studied in connection with 5 treated cases] Stefaniu A, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:329-35, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its comparison with clinical data on pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Belogurova VP, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:1099-102, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Involution of polycavernous tuberculosis in rabbits in antibacterial therapy] Purtskhvanidze ChG.
Antibiotiki 10:362-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Infectious-toxic changes of the kidney in pulmonary tuberculosis] Braude VI.
Arkh Pat 26:57-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Involution of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis in dogs after chemotherapy] Purtskhvenidze ChG.
Arkh Pat 26:47-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Tuberculous infection according to autopsy data] Rabina EV. **Arkh Pat** 27:61-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Nonspecific inflammation and dilatation of the inferior lobe bronchi in fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis (according to postmortem bronchographic data)] Volodin NI.
Arkh Pat 26:40-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Characteristics of anesthesia in operations on a solitary lung in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kakitelashvili IaV, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:65-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of pulmonary ventilation in some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kosturkov G.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:27-32, 1964 (Rus)
[On postoperative intrapleural hemorrhage in hemolytic shock] Dyskin VP, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:107-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Review of the literature)] Epshtein TV, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:104-10, Mar-Apr 64 (86 ref.) (Rus)
[The problem of thoracic surgery in an advanced age] Karpinishan K, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:3-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Application and results of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Kul'chinskiĭ PE.
Grudn Khir 6:78-86, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory disorders and resuscitation following surgical pulmonary intervention in tuberculosis] Savonicheva IP, et al.
Grudn Khir 6:68-74, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Death caused by novocaine intolerance] Khitrina GV.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:130, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Marchenko GL.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:102-7, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of metabolism and reactivity of the organism of patients with extensive pulmonary tuberculosis] Izabolinskaia RM, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:47-53, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the improvement of chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Einis VL.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:32-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the role of tuberculosis in the pathogenesis of bronchial stenosis and bronchial cyst] Kazak TI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:39-45, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Indications and methods for the use of corticosteroid hormones in pulmonary tuberculosis] Klebanov MA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:15-21, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Methodologic problems of phthisiology] Mikhailov FA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:133-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Side effects of antibacterial treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Taranenko MI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:45-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the action mechanism of corticosteroids on the respiratory insufficiency in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkova KI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:55-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A short note on the article of R. E. Ermishina and V. Ia. Levitin, "Thrombocytogram in pulmonary tuberculosis"] Lozinskiĭ LIa.
Lab Delo 10:612-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Examination of the microflora of sputum using the Koch-Kitazata method] Shraer DP.
Lab Delo 10:631-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of radiotherapy of esophageal cancer on the course of tuberculosis of the lungs] Tret'iakova TA.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:17-20, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional status of the adrenal cortex during antibacterial treatment of children with thoracic forms of tuberculosis] Rybak IuN.
Pediatriia 44:8-12, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Shulutko ML.
Pediatriia 44:13-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis diagnosed for the 1st time] Aberman AA.
Probl Tuberk 42:32-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of puncture biopsy of the liver in the diagnosis of amyloidosis of the internal organs in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Afanas'ev IV.
Probl Tuberk 42:49-56, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenologic and functional characteristics of patients with a solitary lung 9-10 years following pneumonectomy] Aleksandrovskiĭ BP, et al.
Probl Tuberk 43:23-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Respiratory function tests, examination of blood circulation and thermoregulation in patients with mild forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Assev DD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:14-21, 1964 (Rus)
[On the use of corticosteroids and rheopyrine in lung resections in patients with tuberculosis] Balevski M, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:33-5, 1964 (Rus)
[The A.P. Chekhov Sanatorium] Batmanov NIa.
Probl Tuberk 42:9-11, 1964 (Rus)
[Resistance of M. tuberculosis to streptomycin and phthivazid and incidence of postoperative complications in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Belogurova VP, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:44-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Biochemical indices in the clinical picture of pulmonary and extra-pulmonary forms of tuberculosis] Biokhin NN.
Probl Tuberk 42:24-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of mechanical suturing in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Bogach FG.
Probl Tuberk 42:40-5, 1964 (Rus)
[On the compensation of respiratory function disturbances in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Boksha VG.
Probl Tuberk 43:14-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the healing mechanism of tuberculous caverns] Bondarev IM.
Probl Tuberk 42:77-89, 1964 (Rus)
[An experimental model of latent tuberculosis infection] Chernyshev VF, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:67-72, 1964 (Rus)
[The secretory function of the stomach in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Chumakova LP.
Probl Tuberk 42:57-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Excretion of uropepsin in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Chumakova LP.
Probl Tuberk 42:37-41, 1964 (Rus)
[On the fibrinogen content of the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and with non-tuberculous lung diseases] Dantsig II.
Probl Tuberk 42:48-51, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the sialic acid content in the blood in various forms of tuberculosis] Dochkin II.
Probl Tuberk 42:40-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin on hearing in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis determined by audiometry] Efimova AI.
Probl Tuberk 42:46-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Hematogenic-disseminating tuberculosis of the lungs and its outcome according to dispensary data] Evdokimova AD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:11-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Respiratory and circulatory function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during therapeutic physical exercise] Filimonov IuI.
Probl Tuberk 43:19-23, 1965 (Rus)
[Respiratory gymnastics in the combined treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Filimonov IuI.
Probl Tuberk 42:24-31, 1964 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis recurrence after lung resections] Frenkel S. **Probl Tuberk** 42:29-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of relations of serum protein fractions following resection of segments or lobes of the lung in tuberculous patients. (Clinico-biochemical comparisons)] Gil'man AG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:43-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Combined resections of the lung in tuberculosis] Gladkov AI. **Probl Tuberk** 42:75-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Tomographic study of intrathoracic lymph nodes and bronchovascular changes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Gol'tsman GV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:59-63, 1964 (Rus)
[Use of streptomycin aerosols in pulmonary tuberculosis in children] Goncharuk AN.
Probl Tuberk 43:31-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of methods for the detection of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Grodzovskaia ZI.
Probl Tuberk 42:7-10, 1964 (Rus)
[On the value of bronchoscopy in the detection of bronchopulmonary cancer in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Guzeev IuM.
Probl Tuberk 42:84-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathomorphological indices of immunoreactive characteristics of the organism during antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Iaroslavskiĭ VE.
Probl Tuberk 42:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathohistological changes in the bronchi at the site of transsection during pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Kagalovskiĭ GM, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:70-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and course of combined lung and bone tuberculosis in adults] Kalinovskaia RK.
Probl Tuberk 42:36-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Ethionamide in the clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis and its action on the macroorganism] Karachunskiĭ MA. **Probl Tuberk** 42:39-43, 1964 (Rus)
[Histochemical characteristics of tyrosine in tuberculosis nodules and exudative foci] Kasab'ian SS. **Probl Tuberk** 43:81-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Results of bronchography and bronchoscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kasper GA.
Probl Tuberk 42:28-32, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-roentgenological and pathomorphological characteristics of cured caverns] Kazak TI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:43-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the heart and vascular system in patients with diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis] Keleberda KIa. **Probl Tuberk** 42:21-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of bronchial tuberculosis with cortisone aerosols] Kertselli IuS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:86-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Pathological anatomy of tuberculosis based on resection material] Kharazda M.
Probl Tuberk 42:67-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On osteoplastic pneumopathy] Khasenov AN.
Probl Tuberk 42:57-61, 1964 (Rus)
[Experiences of a practical phthisiatrist in an industrial enterprise] Kheifets SL.
Probl Tuberk 42:11-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and circumscribed fungal infections (mycetomas) of the lung] Koleshko LE. **Probl Tuberk** 42:28-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinical morphological characteristics of caverns not responding to chemotherapy] Kolosovskaia VP. **Probl Tuberk** 42:58-64, 1964 (Rus)
[Pulmonary resection in aged tuberculous patients] Korenevskiĭ MD. **Probl Tuberk** 42:90-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Treatment of tuberculous patients expectorating, Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistant to antibiotics] Kornienko VT. **Probl Tuberk** 42:17-24, 1964 (Rus)
[Bronchopulmonary disorders in adolescents in primary tuberculosis] Kosova NIa, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:41-6, 1964 (Rus)
[A case of senile tuberculosis complicated by the middle lobe syndrome] Kostina ZI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:59-60, 1964 (Rus)
[On current methods for the treatment of amyloidosis of internal organs in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kostina ZI.
Probl Tuberk 42:35-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the adrenal cortex function in patients with sidero-silico-tuberculosis and pulmonary tuberculosis] Koval'chuk AA.
Probl Tuberk 42:54-9, 1964 (Rus)
[External respiratory function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated at the "Teberda" mountain health resort] Kovalenko AM.
Probl Tuberk 42:43-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Aerosol therapy with the use of 3 antitubercular and antispasmodic preparations in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kulik NM.
Probl Tuberk 42:48-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Autopsy data on tubercular changes in patients with non-tuberculous visceral diseases] Kusevitskiĭ IA.
Probl Tuberk 42:74-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Plasmocytic myeloma in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Leonov OG.
Probl Tuberk 42:87-8, 1964 (Rus)

[The course and outcome of pulmonary tuberculosis diagnosed for the 1st time in the adult population of a rural area] Leonov OG.
Probl Tuberk 42:14-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Determination of the coagulation properties of the blood after surgical interventions in patients with tuberculosis] Lipskii ZIa.
Probl Tuberk 42:49-55, 1964 (Rus)

[Thrombocyte profile in the peripheral blood in tuberculosis of the lungs] Lozinskii LIa.
Probl Tuberk 42:53-7, 1964 (Rus)

[C-reative protein as a criterion of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Lozovan MG.
Probl Tuberk 42:34-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Bronchoscopy in the clinical diagnosis of minor forms of tuberculosis] Malov VV.
Probl Tuberk 42:20-5, 1964 (Rus)

[On the method of tuberculin therapy of pulmonary tubercuosis in adults] Mirzoian EZ.
Probl Tuberk 42:33-8, 1964 (Rus)

[On the association of tuberculosis and lung cancer] Neimark II, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:82-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis of the lower lobe in adults] Nisan GI.
Probl Tuberk 42:14-20, 1964 (Rus)

[Organization of occupational therapy for patients with tuberculosis under sanatorium conditions] Ostrovskii IaG, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:3-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Cytologic examination of the sputum and bronchial smears in the clinical treatment of tuberculosis] Podusovskii VF. **Probl Tuberk 43:76-81, 1965 (Rus)**

[Cancer of the lungs in the clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Poleshchuk AK.
Probl Tuberk 42:41-6, 1964 (Rus)

[On primary drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Puchkov VV, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:14-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of antibacterial therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and asbestosis employed in the asbestos industry] Repnitskaia ZD.
Probl Tuberk 42:10-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Clinical recovery in disseminated, focal and infiltrative forms of tuberculosis of the lungs in adolescence] Rozanova MD, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:32-6, 1964 (Rus)

[On the epidemiological significance of the drug resistance of Micobacterium tuberculosis] Rudoi NM.
Probl Tuberk 43:3-9, 1965 (Rus)

[Tuberculosis in the life and works of A.P. Chekhov (on the 60th anniversary of his death)] (Chekhov AP), Sekei Shandor. **Probl Tuberk 42:3-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of children and adolescents with pulmonary tuberculosis] Semenkin PA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:24-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Some indices of a modified reactivity in primary tuberculosis in young children] Sereda EV.
Probl Tuberk 42:27-33, 1964 (Rus)

[Clinical cure following chemotherapy of active pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Sergeev IS.
Probl Tuberk 42:38-43, 1964 (Rus)

[Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects whose children have a positive reaction to tuberculin] Shilova MV. **Probl Tuberk 42:3-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[The role of bronchography in the differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and chronic suppurative lung diseases] Shmelev MM.
Probl Tuberk 42:25-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Comparison of the sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis before operation and mycobacteria isolated from resected material] Shnaidr V, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:64-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Results of the treatment of patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis detected for the 1st time, according to dispensary data] Shnittser MS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:14-5, 1964 (Rus)

[The use of ethionamide in pulmonary tuberculosis] Smirnova TV, et al. **Probl Tuberk 42:35-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Significance of secondary infection in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. **Probl Tuberk 43:84-8, 1965 (Rus)**

[Thyroid function in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and its modification during the course of antibacterial therapy] Strutinskii MI.
Probl Tuberk 42:52-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Causes of recurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis] Tabidze ShA. **Probl Tuberk 42:36-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Repeated fluorographic examinations of the population of Klin and the Klin region] Ursov IG.
Probl Tuberk 42:3-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Determination of C-reactive protein in patients with minor forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vainshtok VZ. **Probl Tuberk 42:37-40, 1964 (Rus)**

[Remote results of pulmonary resection in tuberculosis] Vakhidov VV, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:28-32, 1964 (Rus)

[Disturbances of the serum protein fractions and some indices of liver protein function in primary tuberculosis in childhood] Vasil'eva OG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:30-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Exacerbation of chronic tuberculosis of the lungs in aging subjects as a manifestation of malignant neoplasm] Vavilin GI.
Probl Tuberk 42:81-2, 1964 (Rus)

[Correcting the size of the pleural cavity following partial pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Viadro GA. **Probl Tuberk 42:91-2, 1964 (Rus)**

[Bronchographic picture of pulmonary tuberculoma] Vinner MG. **Probl Tuberk 43:28-31, 1965 (Rus)**

[Bronchographic data in rigid extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax] Vinner MG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:45-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Results of lung resections in patients with fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis in relation to the genesis of the cavern] V'lukova RN, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:25-9, 1964 (Rus)

[Errors in the determination of activity in minor forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Zhukova MP, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:33-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Pseudoaneurysm of the aorta in tuberculosis of the lungs] Zinov'ev AS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 42:83-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of vitamin B 6 therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Artemiev NI. **Sovet Med 27:77-80, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of chemotherapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with various combinations and sequence of drugs] Aseev DD, et al.
Sovet Med 27:89-93, May 64 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of "round foci" in the lung] Baranova IV. **Sovet Med 28:113-6, May 65 (Rus)**

[Statistical data on mechanical suture in pulmonary resection for tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al.
Sovet Med 27:72-6, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Discussion on I. L. Sagoian's article, "Determination of the streptomycin sensitivity in pulmonary tuberculosis patients"] Borodin IuP.
Sovet Med 28:146-7, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Morphologic characteristics of nonspecific changes in the lung in tuberculosis. (Based on the morphologic study of 125 resected lungs)] Braude VI.
Sovet Med 28:56-60, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Apropos of the early detection of pulmonary tuberculosis] Diatlova NS.
Sovet Med 27:142-7, May 64 (Rus)

[Significance of bronchospirometry in clinical practice and surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Iampol'skaia VD. **Sovet Med 28:65-9, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Cancer of the esophagus and cardia in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Kharitonov LG, et al.
Sovet Med 27:62-5, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Cycloserine in combined therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kniazhetskaia EI.
Sovet Med 28:84-8, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Experience with radical surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis] Lishke AA.
Sovet Med 28:127-30, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On spontaneous pneumothorax during hormonal therapy of severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Volkova KI. **Sovet Med 27:95-100, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Organization of fluorographic examinations in various areas of the district] Mitauér LKh.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:49-52, 1965 (Rus)

[Apropos of the differential diagnosis of so-called spherical formations in the lung] Grigorian AV, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:89-93, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Clinical significance of serum protein fractions in patients with secondary pulmonary tuberculosis] Mirzoian EZ. **Ter Arkh 36:93-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schoenlein-Henoch disease) in tuberculous patients] Tuganova VE, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:54-9, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On the effectiveness of treatment of patients with combined tuberculosis of the lungs and kidneys] Danilova NK, et al. **Urologiia 29:3-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Hypoplasia of the lung combined with tuberculosis] Karapetian ET.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:123-4, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Significance of combined treatment in the effectiveness of surgical interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis] Rabukhin AE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:28-32, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Prevention of the development of hemothorax following extrapleural pneumolysis] Simenshtein GN, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:35-7, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Gastric cancer associated with the development of miliary carcinomatosis of the lungs and pulmonary miliary tuberculosis] Palichuk NIu, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:66-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Properdin in the blood serum of patients with tuberculosis during therapy with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin] Averina EP.
Vop Med Khim 10:46-53, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[On the role of the lungs in the regulation of the content of ketone bodies in the blood] Izabolinskaia RM, et al. **Vop Med Khim 10:358-62, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis under modern therapy] Fedotova ZN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:51-5, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Role of an anti-tuberculosis dispensary in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer] Bulanova SI, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:85-9, 1965 (47 ref.) (Rus)

[Coincidence of cancer and tuberculosis of the lung] Moiseenko MD. **Vop Onkol 11:91-5, 1965 (Rus)**

[On the effect of cow's koumiss on the intestinal microflora] Tolmacheva EA.
Vop Pitan 23:82-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Phage typing of staphylococci isolated from patients with tuberculosis and medical personnel] Doroshkova IR. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:90-4, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[On participation of the sanitary-epidemiological service in tuberculosis control] Dvoirin MS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:27-32, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Psychic disorders in cycloserine therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Korol' II.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1575-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Psychic disorders during cycloserine therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kutsenok BM.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1572-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Aminazin therapy of schizophrenic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Mosin NI.
Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:609-13, 1964 (Rus)

[On the detection of pneumoconiosis in workers of the cement industry] Popović D.
Arh Hig Rada 15:353-76, 1964 (Ser)

[Sino-adeno-hilar syndrome in children] Jakovljev D, et al. **Med Glas 18:267-9, Sep 64 (Ser)**

[Primary carcinoma and tuberculosis of the lung] Pavlović M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:535-46, May 64 (Ser)

[Our experience with cuneiform resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Azanjac R, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:3-10, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

[A rare association of pulmonary tuberculosis and cysticercosis] Bric M.
Tuberkuloza 16:457-62, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Evaluation of therapeutic results in chronic cavitary tuberculosis treated with ethionamide, cycloserine and pyrazinamide. (A joint study on results and prospects)] Fortić B, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:359-71, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[A 2 to 3-year follow-up of therapeutic results in recent cases of respiratory tuberculosis] Jovanović D.
Tuberkuloza 16:112-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)

[Mental hygiene services in tuberculosis hospitals] Kostnapfel J. **Tuberkuloza 16:454-6, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)**

[Influenza and tuberculosis] Kovačević M, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:105-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Ser)

[Development of emphysema and chronic cor pulmonale in tuberculous patients] Mijušković B, et al. **Tuberkuloza 16:506-11, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)**

[On "open healing" of caverns--a proposal] Miličević N.
Tuberkuloza 16:215-21, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Pulmonary tuberculosis Strumica before and after mass radiography] Nanović R, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:481-7, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Our experience with the treatment of Koch's bacillus positive chronic infection before the appearance of indirect resistance] Panić R.
Tuberkuloza 16:442-6, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Late elimination of Koch's bacillus in children with primary tuberculosis] Pešić V, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:38-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with pyrazinamide] Popović J.
Tuberkuloza 16:252-8, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Results of the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescence] Prašo R.
Tuberkuloza 16:438-41, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Apical tuberculosis and a new concept of the pathogenesis of tuberculosis related to lipid metabolism disorders] Ranisavljević B.
Tuberkuloza 16:416-26, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Functional causes for decortication in tuberculous patients] Stangl B.
Tuberkuloza 16:259-62, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Mortality in pulmonary tuberculosis in the era of antitubercular agents] Stanković M.
Tuberkuloza 16:57-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)

[The problem of marginal cases of pulmonary tuberculosis from the viewpoint of a dispensary physician] Stanković M.
Tuberkuloza 16:277-81, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Differences in clinical radiological and surgical findings in the treatment of our cases by resection] Stolpović S, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:266-70, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Our 1st experience with kanamycin] Stolpović S.
Tuberkuloza 16:247-51, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Late results in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by resection] Sutalo I.
Tuberkuloza 16:271-6, May-Aug 64 (Ser)

[Results of resection in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. (Analysis of 300 patients treated by pulmonary resection during the period 1956-1960)] Ustar M, et al. **Tuberkuloza 16:11-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)**

[Transformation of tuberculous caverns in chemotherapy of residual foci] Zunić D, et al.
Tuberkuloza 16:386-96, Sep-Dec 64 (Ser)

[Survey of pulmonary tuberculosis in aged subjects treated in the pulmonary ward in the Nove Mesto hospital] Zakrajšček-Sever V.
Zdrav Vestn 33:17-23, 1964 (Ser)

[The effect of chemotherapy on the evolution of the secular curve of tuberculosis] Menárguez Carretero L. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid) 81:319-32, 1964 (Sp)**

[Progress on a new method of antituberculosis therapy] Castella Riera J, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:331-45, Jul 64 (Sp)

[Leprolin and lepromin sensitivity in patients with leprosy, in subjects with pulmonary tuberculosis and in individuals without leprosy or tuberculosis.

Correlations with tuberculin sensitivity] Melamed AJ, et al. **Arch Argent Derm** 14:194-201, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis of the lingula. Comparative radiographic and anatomo-surgical study] Gerbaud A.
Arch Med Panamen 13:153-61, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)
[A case of post-primary generalized tuberculosis] Fuentes Olano C.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:487-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The rehabilitation of the tuberculotic in the hospital and in society] Deliganis T.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:204-8, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Morfazinamide in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Jiménez M, et al.
Gac Med Mex 95:661-5, Jul 65 (Sp)
[Therapeutic pneumothorax of today] Rébora F.
Gac Med Mex 94:797-808, Aug 64 (Sp)
[5 lectures on tuberculosis] Sayé L.
Med Clin (Barc) 42:248-61, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Bacterial resistance to subsidiary antitubercular drugs] Rey JC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:273-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Attitude of pulmonary tubercular patients detected by the Madison formulary] Arechica Almaguer I.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:123-31, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Negative open cavity in pulmonary tuberculosis] Esquivel Medina E, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:5-18, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Ethionamide in the treatment of primary tuberculosis in children] Freour P, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:149-53, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Hemoptysis in tuberculous children. Review study] García Herrera E, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 26:99-105, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Action of a protein anabolic steroid in pulmonary tuberculosis. Clinical and laboratory study] Medina Morales F, et al.
Neumol Cir Torax 25:413-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Basic classification of pulmonary tuberculosis] Santiago Del Palacio L.
Nicaragua Med 20:77-83, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Study of the gastric mucosa in tubercular patients] Cabanne EA.
Prensa Med Argent 51:725-6, 18 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on the proteinogram in pulmonary tuberculosis] Natín I, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1437-40, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Research on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxy-indolacetic acid in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Its relation to the administration of antibacilliary drugs] Rey JC, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:1251-3, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Meningitis in various stages of tuberculosis] Roland VA. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:98-103, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Apropos of a case of esophageal tuberculosis] Rubini C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:824-8, 2 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of residual tuberculous caverns using axillary thoracotomy plastic surgery and muscle graft] Soraiz J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1479-82, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculin reaction in the course of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Cetrángolo A, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:74-7, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Myeloproliferative syndrome and pulmonary tuberculosis] Erdstein S, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 79:103-6, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Study of tuberculosis in the family environment. Observations in Lomas de Zamorra and Almirante Brown districts (Buenos Aires Province)] Iriarte S, et al. **Rev Asoc Med Argent** 78:633-6, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy] Eyzaguirre H.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:235-48, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[General concepts concerning treatment of infantile tuberculosis] Infante R.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:266-8, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Some aspects of the radiological diagnosis of pneumopathies in children] Neira M, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:324-5, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Radiology in infantile tuberculosis] Neira M.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:268-9, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Over-all results of a radiophotographic study carried out over a 22-year period in a maternity service] Racine R. **Rev Esp Tuberc** 33:245-58, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Intra-pulmonary inoculation: an easy and effective method for inducing experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in white mice] León AP, et al.
Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop 24:79-87, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Meditations on the teaching of phthisiology]
Rev Med Chile 92:821-2, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of the surgical indications for resection in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Bai AF, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:268-75, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Microbial resistance and pulmonary excision in tuberculosis] Juaneda A, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:117-23, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Attitude of the chest surgeon on the problem of the open cavities of tuberculous origin] Urbina Salazar F.
Rev Med Costa Rica 21:295-302, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Pneumopericardium as a complication of hepatic abscess in a case of pulmonary tuberculosis. Report of a clinical case] Ponce de León H, et al.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:115-21, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Wegener's granulomatosis and pulmonary tuberculosis (considerations on a case)] Cucchiani Acevedo R, et al. **Torax** 13:196-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Aspergillar infection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nicholson H. **Torax** 13:89-92, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Tuberculosis and leukocytes] Oswald NC.
Torax 13:63-6, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Bronchial fistula in lung resections for tuberculosis] Pradines JC. **Torax** 13:207-20, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of primarily resistant tuberculous infections] Aho K, et al.
Nord Med 73:25-7, 14 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in a clinic for infections] Oskarsson V.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3976-87, 16 Dec 64 (Sw)
[The frequency of antibiotic-resistant tubercle bacilli in bone and joint tuberculosis] Onan V.
Turk Ij Teor Biyol Derg 24:174-80, 1964 (Tur)

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL (C1, C6)

Renal hypertension secondary to renal tuberculosis. Report of cure in four patients treated by nephrectomy. Kaufman JJ, et al.
Amer J Med 38:337-44, Mar 65
Ureteral surgery in renal tuberculosis. Antila LE.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:16-21, 1965
Psychosis associated with cycloserine. Bankier RG.
Canad Med Ass J 93:35-7, 3 Jul 65
An investigation into hypertension due to renal tuberculosis. Hsiung JC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:327-32, May 65
Current concepts of renal tuberculosis. Wechsler H.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:257-9, Apr 65
Conservative renal surgery. Semb C.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:9-30, Oct 64
Injections are no longer necessary in the treatment of renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK, et al.
J Urol 93:735-8, Jun 65
Sudden death. Voytovich A, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:965-74, Aug 64
Renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK.
New Eng J Med 273:208-11, 22 Jul 65
Hypertension relieved after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis. Runcie J, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:497-8, Aug 65
Speleotomy in renal tuberculosis. Tsuchida S.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:317-29, 25 May 65
Injections are no longer necessary in the treatment of renal tuberculosis. Lattimer JK, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:140-7, 1964
[10 years in the life of a patient with Addison's disease. Hormone therapy and antitubercular treatment] Albeaux-Fernet M.
Concours Med 86:6929-31, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Conservative surgical treatment of renal tuberculosis] Wetterwald F.
J Chir (Paris) 88:91-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Primary epididymal tuberculosis or slowly-developing urogenital tuberculosis. Association of renal cancer and renal tuberculosis] Rometti.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:683-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Seintigraphic examination of silent kidneys] Timmermans LM, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:810-21, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Urinary catalase in renal diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al. **Presse Med** 73:21-3, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Practical conditons of application of the treatment of renal tuberculosis by chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy] Kalachnikoff P, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:883-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Genital tuberculosis in the male] Gil Vernet S.
Urol Int 18:25-42, 1964 (Fr)
[The problem of calyceal diverticulum and tubercular cavern] Gloor HU, et al.
Beitr Klin Erforsch Tuberk 129:1-8, 24 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Increase of late recurrence of renal tuberculosis among women] Gloor HU.
Urol Int 18:113-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On renal tuberculosis] Deuticke P, et al.
Urologe 4:46-50, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Polar resection in tuberculous residual kidneys] Gröninger KH. **Urologe** 4:51-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and anatomopathological remarks on forms of development of renal tuberculosis] Strauss I.
Urologe 4:29-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tomography in urology, specifically in tuberculosis of the kidneys] Pecherstorfer M, et al.
Wien Med Wschr 114:705-6, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Renal tuberculosis in the angiogram] Baumann W, et al. **Z Urol** 57:269-76, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of deep fistulas with rifamycin SV. (Presentation of 4 fistulographic pictures)] Sardi A, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel)** 7:652-9, 1963 (It)
[Radioisotopes in the diagnosis of diseases of the kidney] Zecchin R, et al.
Friuli Med 19:456-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Conservative operations for renal tuberculosis: a review of 63 cases] Tsuchida S, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:3-13, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Takayasu H.
Tokyo J Med Sci 72:155-64, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of the urinary catalase test in renal and urinary tract diseases] Bromberg-Sznek S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:833-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of gravitation abscess (Pott's disease) associated with esophageal fistula] Saletra A.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:7-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Entero-uroplasties in urinary tuberculosis] Costa J, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 55:433-42, 7 Nov 64 (Por)
[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Moura AC de.
J Med (Porto) 55:157-64, 3 Oct 64 (Por)
[Arterial hypertension in unilateral kidney disease and its surgical treatment] Gerasimenko PP.
Kardiologiia 4:73-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Tomographic examination in renal tuberculosis] Zolotarev II. **Probl Tuberk** 43:55-8, 1965 (Rus)
[On the treatment and curability of renal tuberculosis] Epshtein IM. **Sovet Med** 28:85-90, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of treatment of patients with combined tuberculosis of the lungs and kidneys] Daniiova NK, et al. **Urologiia** 29:3-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in effective renal blood flow in various stages of renal tuberculosis] Slivko MA.
Urologiia 29:7-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Arterionephrography in tuberculosis of the kidney] Sytenko VB, et al. **Urologiia** 29:8-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The diagnosis and treatment of tubercular nephrocirrhosis with hypertensive syndrome] Sytenko VB. **Urologiia** 29:51-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the combination of kidney tuberculosis and nonspecific pyelonephritis] Pytel' AIa.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:57-62, 1965 (Rus)
[Sequelae of stenosis of the urinary tract appearing during the process of healing of renal tuberculosis] Braude VI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:51-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of renal tuberculosis in a solitary kidney] Moya Prats A.
Arch Esp Urol 18:130-7, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Ureterocalyostomy in the treatment of renal tuberculosis] Puigvert A, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 18:1-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Arteriographic principles in the treatment of renal tuberculosis] Puigvert A, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 17:269-79, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Conservative surgical treatment of renal tuberculosis] Tramoyeres A.
Arch Esp Urol 18:62-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Conservative, reparative and substitutive surgery in urinary tuberculosis] Mocellini Iturraide J, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:595-604, 23 Sep 64 (Sp)
[The intent of pragmatism in conservative reno-ureteral surgery] Gausa Rull P.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:139-47, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Chemo-antibiotic therapy of renal tuberculosis] Dubra FA. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:135-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Pathological anatomy of renal tuberculosis treated with antitubercular drugs] Monserrat JM.
Rev Argent Urol 32:127-34, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Aspects of renal tuberculosis in pediatrics] García Irigoyen C, et al.
Rev Mex Urol 23:415-28, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Symposium on male urinary and genital tuberculosis. Current status of surgical therapy] Wadskier LF.
Rev Venez Urol 16:21-60, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Juvenile nephronophthisis. A case with a late onset of symtoms] Holmgren HE.
Nord Med 72:1448-9, 3 Dec 64 (Sw)

TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETIES (I)

Coordination of community services--a basic ingredient in the supervision of the nonhospitalized tuberculosis patient. Albert GM.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:448-50, Sep 64
Problems in the organisation and development of voluntary TB associations. Cariappa BM.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:374-6, Sep 64
Problems in organization and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Chinachoti N.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:380-2, Sep 64
Problems in the organisation and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Goonewardene HE. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:383-7, Sep 64
The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organisations. Mahmood V. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:417-21, Sep 64
The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Matthis PK. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:422-5, Sep 64
The use of volunteers in programmes for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Meijer J. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:404-8, Sep 64
Panel on volunteers in programmes for TB control in voluntary and official organizations. O'Brien EJ.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:426-30, Sep 64
Problems in the organization and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Ostwald H.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:388-90, Sep 64
Report on problems in the organization and development of voluntary tuberculosis associations. Salami AC. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:391-3, Sep 64
Use of volunteers in programs for tuberculosis control in voluntary and official organizations. Tanton GC.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:414-6, Sep 64
The encouragement of voluntary tuberculosis societies in undeveloped countries. Williams H.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:377-9, Sep 64

University freshmen and tuberculosis education. Dunn DF. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:492-6, Apr 65
An interim report on the community organization for health improvement project of the Maryand Tuberculosis Association. Evans NH, et al. Maryland Med J 14:71-3, Apr 65
Voluntary tuberculosis associations. Tubercle 45:390-1, Dec 64
Air pollution, respiratory disease and the NTA. Anderson RJ. W Virginia Med J 60:332-7, Nov 64
[60 years of the Christmas Seal Association and the antituberculosis campaign] Bernard E, et al. Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:597-600, 17 Nov 64 (Fr)
[How we may utilize voluntary workers in the programs of the anti-tuberculosis campaign in voluntary and official organizations] Freour P. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:409-13, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Programming of the contribution that voluntary antituberculosis associations can and should give to the eradication of tuberculosis] Scrocca P. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:394-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[How may we utilize the voluntary worker in the programs of the anti-tuberculosis campaign in voluntary and official organizations] Vilasco JA. Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:431-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Criteria and methods for the detection and diagnostic verification of primary cancer of the lung in the Antituberculosis Associations] Giobbi A, et al. Lotta Tuberc 34:570-86, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL (C1, C3)

Treatment for tuberculosis of the spine. Anti-tuberculosis drugs in conjunction with radical operation and short hospitalization with no enforced recumbency or immobilization. Paus B. Acta Orthop Scand Suppl 72:1-139, 1964
Pott's disease treated without spinal fusion. Chofnas I, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:888-98, Dec 64
Tuberculosis in ancient Egypt. Morse D, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:524-41, Oct 64
The treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis. Wilkinson MC. Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 37:19-39, Jul 65
Management of spasticity by selective peripheral nerve block with dilute phenol solutions in clinical rehabilitation. Khalili AA, et al. Arch Phys Med 45:513-9, Oct 64
Pott's disease with congenital anomalies of the spine. Gortvai P, et al. Brit J Surg 51:841-5, Nov 64
Mpilo Hospital staff clinical meeting. July and August. Baldachin BJ, et al. Cent Afr J Med 10:352-8, Sep 64
At the Harare Hospital staff round. Case no. 165--problems of the odontoid process. Cent Afr J Med 10:316-20, Aug 64
Late results of debridement treatment for tuberculosis of the spine. Fang HC, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:713-22, Nov 64
Clinical and roentgenographic features of tuberculosis of the vertebral arch and its appendages. Kuo CL, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:449-53, Jul 64
Cryptococcosis 'masquerading' as tuberculosis of the spine. Koshi G, et al. Indian J Path Bact 7:264-71, Oct 64
Anterior approaches in the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the vertebral bodies. Kirkaldy-Willis WH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:87-110, Jan 65
Hypersensitivity to para-aminosalicylic acid: a hazard in the treatment of orthopaedic tuberculosis. Griffiths HE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 47:86-90, Feb 65
Pott's paraplegia in Ceylon. Silva JF. J Int Coll Surg 42:169-74, Aug 64
Closer look at spinal lesions: open biopsy of vertebral lesions. Nagel DA, et al. JAMA 191:975-8, 22 Mar 65
[Pictures in ankylotic spondyloarthritis simulating tuberculous spondylitis] Stfeda A. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:109-13, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Results in a trial of accelerated medico-surgical treatment of Pott's disease - apropos of 300 cases] Ghoti M. Maroc Med 43:655-97, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Our experience with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Climesco V, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:508-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[The spine in the spotlight of differential diagnosis and treatment] Dahmen G. Med Klin 60:614-23, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to suboccipital Pott's disease] Bengert O. Z Orthop 98:540-3, May 64 (Ger)
[Oncologic significance of paravertebral soft tissue shadows] Nyul-Tóth P, et al. Orv Hetil 106:117-8, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Particular aspects of vertebral arthrosis] Mangiaracina A, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1558-66, 1963 (It)
[Removal of carious lesions of the thoracic vertebrae by thoractomy (summary of 50 cases)] Kasai M, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:561-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Considerations on the evaluation of the application of removing caries in the vertebral body] Kubo Y, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:563-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Radical surgery of spinal tuberculosis with anterior spinal fusion] Oishi S, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:564-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Our results on radically-cured Pott's disease with surgery (bone transplantation)] Noguchi A, et al. Shujutsu 19:116-25, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Violent clinical course in a case of tuberculous perivertebral abscess and tracheo-bronchial lymph node tuberculosis] Rzepecki T, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 36:819-23, Jun 64 (Pol)
[Spinal tuberculosis with atypical clinical course] Fialkowski S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:211-6, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[A case of gravitation abscess (Pott's disease) associated with esophageal fistula] Saletra A. Pol Przegl Radiol 29:7-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in surgery of spinal tuberculosis in children] Rozengarten H, et al. Wiad Lek 18:155-6, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Changes in the spinal cord in paralysis in tuberculous spondylitis patients] Talantov VA. Arkh Pat 26:66-71, 1964 (Rus)
[Transcavitary approaches in radical surgery for tuberculous spondylitis] Kovalenko DG. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:90-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the prevention of kyphosis in spondylitis by means of removal of the destroyed vertebra, followed by spinal correction and fixation] Makarov MS. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:15-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of patients with vertebral tuberculosis complicated by fistulae] Fedoruk FF. Ortop Travm Protez 25:29-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On posterior tuberculous spondylitis] Kalashnikov GP. Ortop Travm Protez 26:65-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Transabdominal approach in surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lumbosacral region of the spine complicated by presacral abscess] Kovalenko DG. Ortop Travm Protez 25:36-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Surgical indications in tuberculous spondylitis patients with early and late paraplegia] Shatilov IuS. Ortop Travm Protez 25:25-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis] Siesarev SP. Ortop Travm Protez 25:19-24, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A case of posterior tuberculous spondylitis with cerebrospinal disorders] Fomin NS. Probl Tuberk 42:60-1, 1964 (Rus)
[A method of "washing through a fistula" in surgery of tuberculous spondylitis] Gur'ian EV, et al. Probl Tuberk 43:47-51, 1965 (Rus)
[Diagnostic errors in a complex anomaly of the spine] Iukhnovich MV. Probl Tuberk 42:73-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the differential diagnosis of post-puncture cholesteatoma and tuberculous spondylitis] Khersonskii GR, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:81-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of the thoracic approach in the surgery of tuberculous diseases of the thoracic section of the spine] Kovalenko DG. Probl Tuberk 42:9-13, 1964 (Rus)
[Paralysis and paresis in tuberculous spondylitis] Kovalev VS, et al. Probl Tuberk 42:72-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Spondylosis caused by tuberculous lymphadenitis] Priboianu M. Probl Tuberk 43:40-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Some hemodynamic indices and functional tests of the cardiovascular system in patients with spinal tuberculosis] Zhukovskii LI. Probl Tuberk 42:29-34, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of indications for the interruption of pregnancy in osteoarticular tuberculosis] Soĭbel'man LM. Sovet Med 28:80-4, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On tuberculous spondylitis complicated by broncho-esophageal fistulae] Volchenok KI. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:95-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Tuberculous spondylitis in pregnancy] Prokop'ev DI. Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:72-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Torticollis] Sierra Rojas L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 22:63-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Myeloma of a pseudo-Potts form] Boto DE. Prensa Med Argent 51:42-5, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)

TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC (C1, C9)

Primary tuberculosis of the spleen. McGowan WB. Cent Afr J Med 11:39-40, Feb 65
Hepatosplenic tuberculosis. Thapar RK, et al. J Indian Med Ass 44:662-4, 16 Jun 65
The diagnostic value of splenic puncture. Popa G. Rumanian Med Rev 19:23-8, Apr-Jun 65
[Splenectomy in sarcoma of the spleen, splenic tuberculosis and fibrous spleens] Olmer J. Hemostase 4:191-3, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Hemolytic anemia revealing hepato-splenic tuberculosis] Modai J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 41:797-801, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Isolated splenic tuberculosis (presentation of 1 case)] Pescatore S. Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:216-9, Aug 63 (It)
[Tubercular splenomegaly. Considerations on a case treated with splenectomy] Ciabotti A. Minerva Med 55:2449-51, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Diagnostic value of splenic puncture] Popa G. Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1201-8, Oct 64 (Rum)
[A case of post-primary generalized tuberculosis] Fuentes Olano C. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:487-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Antituberculous therapy with regression of a case of splenomegaly and hypersplenism] Seyahi V. Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:69-74, Feb 65 (Tur)

TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL (C1, C6)

The present status of genitourinary tuberculosis. A statement of the committee on therapy. Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:505-7, Sep 65
Renal calcification in genito-urinary tuberculosis. Gow JG. Brit J Surg 52:283-8, Apr 65
Surgical excision of tuberculous stricture of lower end of ureter with neocystostomy. Reid RE, et al. New York J Med 65:575-8, 15 Feb 65
[On classification of tuberculosis of the urogenital organs] Enfedzhiev M, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:337-40, 1964 (Bul)
[The radiological forms of the tuberculous endo-uterine symphysis (Netter and Musset syndrome)] Meylan J. Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:65-97, 1965 (Fr)
[The surgical treatment of urinary tuberculosis. Indications; results] Lange J, et al. J Med Bordeaux 142:283-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Multiple tuberculosis: pulmonary, meningeal, ocular, urogenital and cutaneous] Tessier R, et al. J Med Bordeaux 141:1135-42, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous ureteritis and antibiotics] Bonhomme L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:115-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Enterocystoplasty in the treatment of chronic tuberculous cystitis] Cibert J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:373-406, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Primary epididymal tuberculosis or slowly-developing urogenital tuberculosis. Association of renal cancer and renal tuberculosis] Rometti. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:683-4, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Technic of ileo-cystoplasty. Indications and results in the treatment of chronic tuberculous cystitis] Cibert J. Lyon Chir 61:153-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Chronic uremias of ascending origin] Truc E, et al. Montpellier Med 65:344-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Multiple extrapulmonary tuberculosis in pulmonary tuberculotics] Lesobre R, et al. Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:885-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Urogenital tuberculosis] Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:879-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Genital tuberculosis in the male] Gil Vernet S. Urol Int 18:25-42, 1964 (Fr)
[New experiences in the diagnosis and treatment of urogenital tuberculosis] Pecherstorfer M. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:333-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Urogenital tuberculosis; diagnosis and management] Büscher HK. Deutsch Med J 16:327-30, 20 May 65 (Ger)
[On the infectivity of urogenital tuberculosis] Weiger H. Prax Pneumol 19:237-43, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Increase of late recurrence of renal tuberculosis among women] Gloor HU. Urol Int 18:113-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Current problems of urogenital tuberculosis] Busch HG. Urologe 4:43-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the surgical treatment of a tuberculous shrunken bladder] Schmiedt E. Urologe 4:53-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Gential tuberculosis in women and its possible relations to the urinary tract] Jäger G, et al. Z Urol 57:277-85, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the subject of ureteroileoplasty in urogenital tuberculosis (indication problems)] Köhler H. Z Urol 57:697-707, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Ileocystoplasty in the treatment of bladder tuberculosis] Wehrheim W. Z Urol 57:709-32, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of urogenital tuberculosis in old age] Zádor L, et al. Z Urol 57:161-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Putty kidney with complete ureteral calcification] Zielinski J. Z Urol 57:917-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Action of a new chemotherapeutic drug (furium) in aspecific super-infections in the field of genito-urinary tuberculosis] Torcello V. Gaz Int Med Chir 70:212-40, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on urogenital tuberculosis in the 10 year period 1954-1963] Barberio M. Lotta Tuberc 34:729-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Takayasu H. Tokyo J Med Sci 72:155-64, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Comparison of the results of chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with tuberculosis of the urogenital system] Górecki R, et al. Gruzlica 33:215-8, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Study of the drug resistance of bacilli isolated from the respiratory organs and the urogenital system] Górecki R, et al. Gruzlica 33:209-13, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of tuberculosis of the urogenital system during the past decade in the 2nd Surgical Clinic of the Academy of Medicine in Warsaw] Lorenc Z. Gruzlica 32:923-8, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Surgery of the tuberculous ureter] Carvalho P de. J Med (Porto) 56:405-17, 20 Feb 65 (Por)
[Entero-uroplasties in urinary tuberculosis] Costa J, et al. J Med (Porto) 55:433-42, 7 Nov 64 (Por)
[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Moura AC de. J Med (Porto) 55:157-64, 3 Oct 64 (Por)

[Present-day treatment of urogenital tuberculosis. (Review of the foreign literature)] Vol'pian EL. **Urologiia 29:60-7, May-Jun 64 (85 ref.) (Rus)**
[Substitiution surgery in urinary tuberculosis; remote results] Puigvert A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol 18:92-105, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)**
[Signs of infection and therapy criterion in urinary tuberculosis] Puigvert A. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:81-6, Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Diagnosis and present status of the surgical treatment of urogenital tuberculosis] Borzone RJ. **Rev Argent Urol 32:140-9, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)**
[On a severe case of urinary tuberculosis. Ureterolleocystoplasty] Mathis RI, et al. **Rev Argent Urol 33:23-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)**
[Symposium on male urinary and genital tuberculosis. Current status of medical therapy] Granados Ruiz P. **Rev Venez Urol 16:7-20, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Symposium on male urinary and genital tuberculosis. Venezuela statistics] López JR. **Rev Venez Urol 16:1-6, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Symposium on male urinary and genital tuberculosis. Current status of surgical therapy] Wadskier LF. **Rev Venez Urol 16:21-60, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)**

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES (D7)

see also related
BCG VACCINATION (E2, G3)

Incidence of intrathoracic sarcoidosis among young adults participating in a trial of tuberculosis vaccines. Sutherland I, et al. **Brit Med J 5460:497-503, 28 Aug 65**
Induction of acquired resistance in guinea pigs with defatted Mycobacterium tuberculosis vaccines. Smith DW, et al. **J Bact 88:87-92, Jul 64**
Biological assay of Korean liquid BCG vaccine. Lee YJ. **J Formosa Med Ass 63:355-9, 28 Aug 64**
Modification of distribution of 35-S-labelled mycobacterial vaccine in mouse organs by x-ray irradiation. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc 12:41-5, Dec 64**
Resistance to experimental tuberculosis stimulated by fractions from attenuated tubercle bacilli. Ribi E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:926-33, Apr 65**
Comparative study of in vivo and in vitro grown Mycobacterium tuberculosis. IV. Immunogenic differentiation. Segal W. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:214-8, Jan 65**
Induction of acquired resistance in guinea pigs with defatted Mycobacterium tuberculosis vaccines. Smith DW, et al. **S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:87-92, Oct 64**
Enumeration of viable units in BCG vaccine: a comparison between Löwenstein-Jensen medium and 7H10 medium with silica gel. Oommen AV. **Tubercle 45:241-5, Sep 64**
An analysis of various types of inhibition of experimental "allergic" encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:217-27, Mar 64**
The problem of prevention and control of auto-allergic inflammation in the nervous system. Lumsden CE. **Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:209-16, Mar 64**
[The effect of passage on the immunological properties of the antituberculosis M-vaccine. (A study on rabbits' corneae)] Vejdovský V, et al. **Cesk Oftal 21:150-3, May 65 (Cz)**
[Do the immunization properties of the antitubercular M-vaccine diminish by passage?] Vejdovský V, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ 7:543-8, 1964 (Cz)**
[On the criteria of activity of BCG vaccines] Debré R. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:1067-72, Dec 64 (Fr)**
[Histomorphological aspects and immunity against tuberculosis induced with Salvioli's diffusing vaccine] Salvioli G. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat 38:3-7, 1964 (It)**
[On the epidemiology of tuberculosis in children and the necessity of potentiating vaccinal antitubercular prophylaxis] Barberi S, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:95-109, Feb 64 (19 ref.) (It)**
[Aspecific resistance induced by vaccination with VDS (Salvioli's diffusing vaccine) in guinea pigs infected with Salmonella paratyphi B] Spera F. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:87-91, Feb 65 (It)**
[Antitubercular vaccination: its mechanism of action] Taronna S. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:867-73, Oct 64 (It)**
[Increase of aspecific defense given by antitubercular vaccination] Zironi A. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:899-906, Oct 64 (It)**
[Findings on somatic conditions and conditions of defense in premature infants vaccinated at birth with Salvioli's diffusing vaccine] Melloni P, et al. **G Mal Infett 17:39-40, Jan 65 (It)**
[Trends and results of application of prophylactic antitubercular vaccination with the salvioli's diffusing vaccine (S.D.V.)] Rondinini B. **Minerva Med 56:1079-80, 28 Mar 65 (It)**
[The influence of antimetabolites on experimental tuberculosis. 1. Effect of aminopterin on guinea pigs sensitized with killed tubercle bacilli] Maeda K, et al. **Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:110-3, 10 Feb 65 (Jap)**
[Experimental study of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and tuberculosis] Savel'eva RA. **Zh Mikrobiol 41:118-24, Apr 64 (Rus)**
[The BCG vaccine of the Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia Carlos G. Malbran] Vilches AM. **Arch Argent Pediat 61:160-4, Apr 64 (Sp)**

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS (C10)

A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA. **Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64**
Reflections on epilola: A report of five cases. Neki JS, et al. **Indian Pediat 1:136-45, Apr 64**
Tuberous sclerosis. Chakravarti HS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 44:378-9, 1 Apr 65**
Some neurosurgical aspects of the so-called phakomatoses. Obrador S. **J Neurosurg 20:296-302, Apr 63**
Biochemical studies of tuberous sclerosis. II. A survey of serum lipids. Carpenter DG, et al. **J Pediat 65:778-9, Nov 64**
Pulmonary tuberous sclerosis: a case report and brief review of the literature. Schmidt WF. **J Tenn Med Ass 57:468-72, Dec 64**
The hamartomatous syndromes: their clinical, pathological and fundamental aspects. Willis RA. **Med J Aust 1:827-33, 5 Jun 65**
Tuberous sclerosis: a case with pulmonary and lymph node involvement. Wilson GC, et al. **Med J Aust 2:795-6, 14 Nov 64**
Tuberous sclerosis. Golden GS. **Minnesota Med 47:961-8, Aug 64**
Tuberous sclerosis (Bourneville's disease). **Minnesota Med 48:641-5, May 65**
Clinical observation of phacomatosis in infancy and childhood. II. Tuberous sclerosis. Tamura E, et al. **Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:35-41, Jun 64**
Depigmented nevi: the earliest sign of tuberous sclerosis. Gold AP, et al. **Pediatrics 35:1003-5, Jun 65**
Catatonic schizophrenia associated with tuberous sclerosis. Zlotlow M, et al. **Psychiat Quart 39:466-75, Jul 65**
Retinal glioneuroma associated with tuberous sclerosis. Garron LK, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:1018-21, Nov-Dec 64**
[Apropos of 2 isolated cases of Koenen tumors] Kiun MT. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:586-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[Marfan's syndrome with anetoderma. Probable association with Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis] Moretti G, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:739-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**
[The kidney in phakomatosis. Renal localizations in Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis] Aboulker P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:584-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis. 1st African case] Cornee J, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille) 24:470-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**
[Surgery of epilepsy in phakomatoses] Achslogh J. **Neurochirurgie 10:523-49, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**
[On a dysontogenetic process with blastomatous inclusions in a monkey] Unterharnscheidt F. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:250-4, 2 Jan 64 (Ger)**
[Central nervous cell and tissue dysfunctions in tuberous sclerosis] Jacob H. **Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:208-27, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Bourneville's tuberous sclerosis] Fazekas A, et al. **Derm Wschr 149:679-85, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of Bourneville-Pringle phakomatosis] Kawamura T, et al. **Hautarst 15:476-82, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[What are phakomatoses? Attempt at a compilation and classification of those developmental anomalies designated today as phakomatoses] Musger A. **Hautarst 15:151-6, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Capillary demonstration by alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. 8. Dermal-mesenchymal tumors] Nishiyama S. **Hautarst 15:381-90 concl, Jul 64 (Ger)**
[A case of tuberous cerebral sclerosis associated with mucoviscidosis in a 4-day-old infant] Schnaars P, et al. **Helv Paediat Acta 19:576-86, Dec 64 (Ger)**
[On a case of Bourneville's disease] Crepaldi A, et al. **Ann Ottal 90:230-44, May 64 (It)**
[2 cases of neurocutaneous syndromes in children (clinical and cytogenetic contribution)] Biasini GC, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:17-24, Jan 65 (It)**
[Contribution to the study of Bourneville-Pringle's disease. Apropos of a case associated with Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Randazzo SD, et al. **Minerva Derm 39:316-26, Dec 64 (It)**
[On a case of tuberous sclerosis (the Bourneville-Brissaud disease)] Lorenzelli A, et al. **Quad Radiol 29:643-58, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[On Bourneville-Pringle disease (epilola or tuberous sclerosis)--4 cases of a father and his children, one case of which was autopsied] Yamada M, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto) 60:28-64, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[Histopathological studies on the brain in a case of tuberous sclerosis] Fujii H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:53-62, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[Tuberous sclerosis syndrome] Imieliński L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:762-4, 11 May 64 (Pol)**
[Tuberous sclerosis (Bourneville's disease)] Popow J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:603-5, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)**
[Lipoangioleiomyoma of the kidney (associated with tuberous sclerosis)] Ferreira-Berrutti P, et al. **An Fac Med Montev 49:349-55, 1964 (Sp)**
[Tuberous sclerosis] Abela C, et al. **Arch Argent Derm 14:321-6, Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Subependymal astrocytoma gigantocelluiare and its relationship with tuberous sclerosis] Escaiona Zapata J. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 55:173-92, 1963 (Sp)**

TUBERPLASTY see under SURGERY, ORAL (E4)

TUBOCURARINE (D4)

The head-lift test after administration of d-tubocurarine. Nielsen E, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand 9:13-20, 1965**
The effect of cholinotropic drugs on the rhythmic activity of glochidia of fresh-water mussel (Anodonta cygnea L.). Lábos E, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 15:119-28, 1964**
A case of tetanus in spite of active toxoid prophylaxis. Peterson HI. **Acta Chir Scand 129:235-7, Feb 65**
On the nervous factors controlling respiration and circulation during exercise. Experiments with curarization. Asmussen E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 63:343-50, Mar 65**
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B. **Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64**
The behavior of iodine-131 in the muscle of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy as affected by age, certain pharmacologic agents, and other factors. Borgman RF. **Amer J Vet Res 26:169-73, Jan 65**
Halothane and tubocurarine a study of changes in blood pressure. Neill RS, et al. **Anaesthesia 20:250-7, Jul 65**
Neuromuscular blockade in infants and children. Bachman L, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:744-7, Nov-Dec 64**
Anesthetic management of patients during surgery under hyperbaric oxygenation. Smith RM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:766-76, Nov-Dec 64**
The d-tubocurarine dilemma. Churchill-Davidson HC. **Anesthesiology 26:132-3, Mar-Apr 65**
Kinetics of distribution of radioactive-labeled muscle relaxants. 1. Investigations with C14-dimethyl-d-tubocurarine. Dal Santo G. **Anesthesiology 25:788-800, Nov-Dec 64**
The effects of hexafluorenium and edrophonium on the neuromuscular blocking actions of succinylcholine, decamethonium, imbretil and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology 26:154-61, Mar-Apr 65**
Neuromuscular and electromyographic studies in man: effects of hyperventilation, carbon dioxide inhalation and d-tubocurarine. Katz RL, et al. **Anesthesiology 25:781-7, Nov-Dec 64**
Cerebral circulation during general anesthesia and hyperventilation in man.: thiopental induction to nitrous oxide and d-tubocurarine. Wollman H, et al. **Anesthesiology 26:329-34, May-Jun 65**
Histamine induced modification of neuromuscular blockade by lepto- and pachycurares. Bovet-Nitti F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:308-17, 1 Jun 64**
On the presence of a substance with an antiacetylcholinesterase action in curare drugs. Podlesnaya AI. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:308-11, Feb 65**
The effects of neuromuscular blocking agents on mitochondria--II. Effects of D-tubocurarine, pyrrolizidine alkaloids and of complex ions on swelling of mitochondria. Koch JH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 14:237-44, Mar 65**
The equilibrium constant for the reaction between (+)-tubocurarine and the anionic centres of horse-plasma cholinesterase. Zupančič AO. **Biochim Biophys Acta 99:325-30, 18 May 65**
Diallyl toxiferine. Hunter AR. **Brit J Anaesth 36:466-70, Aug 64**
Relationship between rate of elimination of tubocurarine and rate of decline of its pharmacological activity. Levy G. **Brit J Anaesth 36:694-5, Nov 64**
Duration of the neuromuscular blocking action of streptomycin. Sikh SS, et al. **Brit J Anaesth 37:158-60, Mar 65**
A note on an unusual effect of gallamine and tubocurarine. Jones JJ, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:360-4, Apr 65**
A comparison of the effects of some ethonium ions and their structural analogues on neuromuscular transmission in the cat. Kuperman AS, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:223-39, Feb 65**
The relationship between anicurare activity and time course of the endplate potential; a structure-activity approach. Kuperman AS, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 23:575-91, Dec 64**
The selectivity of drugs blocking ganglionic transmission in the rat. Quilliam JP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 23:273-84, Oct 64**
Total paralysis without sedation in the treatment of severe tetanus. Ramsey FC. **Develop Med Child Neurol 7:56-60, Feb 65**
The site of action of antiparkinsonism drugs. Bošković B, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol 3:457-64, Oct 64**

Effect of tubocurarine on respiratory and nonrespiratory muscle power in man. Johansen SH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:990-4, Sep 64
Preparation, chromatographic-chemical analysis and pharmacological activity of extracts from human brain. Auditore JV, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:461-72, Jun 64
Cerebral deposition of drugs at low temperatures. Baldwin M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:637-46, Aug 63
Effect of certain neuromuscular blocking agents on dexamphetamine toxicity in aggregated and isolated mice. Prabhu VG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:383-4, Jun 65
Factors modifying chlorpromazine hyperthermia in young albino mice. Bagdon WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:240-6, Feb 65
The distribution and fate of d-tubocurarine. Cohen EN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:120-9, Jan 65
A comparison of the responses of sympathetic ganglia and chemoreceptors to cholinomimetic agents and sodium cyanide. Pappano AJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:324-9, Mar 65
The action of decamethonium and tubocurarine on the respiratory and limb muscles of the cat. Alderson AM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 173:38-56, Sep 64
The effect of tubocurarine on acetylcholine release from motor nerve terminals. Beani L, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:172-83, Nov 64
Effects of tubocurarine perfused through different parts of the cerebral ventricles. Carmichael EA, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:303-19, Dec 64
Effect of tubocurarine on action potentials in normal and denervated skeletal muscle. Cooke IM, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:203-10, Dec 64
The antagonism of calcium and neostigmine to kanamycin-induced neuromuscular paralysis. Naiman JG, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:323-8, Jul 65
The effects of some drugs on the post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) at the neuromuscular junction of the isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of the rat. Segawa T, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:230-2, Jun 64
Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1389-95, Dec 64
Resuscitation of the moribund asthmatic patient: the use of a positive-pressure respirator with curarization and endotracheal intubation. Drew MJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:242-5, 7 Aug 65
Synaptic transmission at taste buds. Duncan CJ. **Nature (London)** 203:875-6, 22 Aug 64
Effect of curare on the incorporation 32P-orthophosphate in rat gastrocnemius muscle. Juhn SK. **Nature (London)** 205:907-8, 27 Feb 65
The anti-tubocurarine effects of physostigmine, neostigmine, and edrophonium in the rat. Van Maanen EF. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:195-203, 25 May 64
[Tremor and spinal motor alpha- and gamma-systems in cats following curare perfusion into the cerebral ventricle] Bruggencate HG ten, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:102-18, 1965
On the myorelaxant effect of gallamine and tubocurarine in irradiated rabbits. Dostál M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:516-20, 1964
The clinical comparison between d-tubocurarine and diallylnortoxiferine in children. Bush GH. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:633, Aug 65
Effect of age and sex on sensitivity to D-tubocurarine in the rat. Wolf SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:1-3, Oct 64
Acute lethality of the amphetamines in dogs and its antagonism by curare. Zalis EG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:557-61, Feb 65
Nervous control of ciliary activity. Aiello E, et al. **Science** 146:1692-3, 25 Dec 64
[Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and inhibition of neuromuscular transmission by d-tubocurarine and succinylidicholine] Cheymol J, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 21:569-72, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The fate of D-tubocurarine, gallamine and succinylcholine during a perfusion of the isolated rat liver] Robelet A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1100-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the fate of certain curares by the technic of the isolated and perfused rat liver] Robelet A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:432-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Neuromuscular action of some ortho-, pyro- and hypo-phosphoramide esters] Cheymol J, et al. **Therapie** 19:1411-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Chloramphenicol sodium hemisuccinate and curarization] Lareng L, et al. **Therapie** 19:909-15, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A new method for the measurement of muscle relaxation in white mice] Kondziella W. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:277-84, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the parodoxical waves in the electroencephalogram of the urethane-anesthetized cat] Sakai F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:338-45, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Superadditive effects in combination of the substances of the curare group] Seeger R. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 250:42-50, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Muscular response to neuro-electric stimulation in the course of narcosis conducted with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Valenti F. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:67-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On the nature of the neuromuscular block caused by d-tubocurarine, hexamethonium, pempidine, nicotine and dimethyliphenylpiperazinium] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:50-62, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[The interactions between d-tubocurarine, ganglioplegics and gangliostimulators in the guinea-pig phrenic-diaphragm preparation] Beani L, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:75-83, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Influence of controlled instrumental ventilation on anesthetic doses] Cessi C. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:1-6, Feb 64 (It)
[Effect of succinylcholine chloride on pulmonary inflation receptors of the cat] Cessi C. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:13-8, Feb 64 (It)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al. **Fracastoro** 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Observations on the use of muscle relaxants in patients with adrenal cortex hyperfunction] De Blasi S. **Minerva Anest** 30:362-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Muscle relaxants] Stovner J. **Nord Med** 73:158, 18 Feb 65 (Nor)

TULAREMIA (C1)

Experiences with tularemia vaccine. Evans LR. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:548-50, May 65
Tularemia in the wildlife and livestok of the Great Salt Lake Desert region, 1951 througy 1964. Thorpe BD, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:622-37, Jul 65
Investigations on the pathogenesis of tularemia. VI. Significance of the RES system in tularemia. Skrodzki E. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:33-40, 1965
Cellular immunity of rats to Tularemia. Woodward JM, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:573-7, Aug 64
Compatibility of STI anthrax vaccine with plague, tularemia and brucellosis vaccines. Pilipenko VG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:551-4, May-Jun 64
Use of the immunofluorescence method in an epidemic focus of tularaemia. Franěk J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 10:85-92, Mar 65
Two zoonoses. Kowalski JM. **Illinois Med J** 127:46-8, Jan 65
The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. 3. Hyperreactivity to endotoxin during infection. Greisman SE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1747-57, Sep 64
Use of fluorescent antibodies for the rapid diagnosis of infections caused by B. anthracis and P. tularensis. Franěk J. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:160-8, 1965
Immunization of mice with irradiated Pasteurella tularensis. Gordon M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:435-40, Dec 64
Tularemic pneumonia with Klebsiella superinfection. Givham E. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:224-6, Jul 65
Simultaneous aerosol immunization of monkeys with live tularemia and live Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccines. Sawyer WD, et al. **Milit Med** 129:1040-3, Nov 64
Guillain-Barre syndrome associated with ulceroglandular tularemia. Mushinski JF, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:877-9, Sep 64
Oculoglandular tularemia: transmission from rabbit, through dog and tick to man. Hughes WT. **Pediatrics** 36:270-2, Aug 65
Antibody response in splenectomized monkeys. Saslaw S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:738-42, Jul 64
[Tularemia in the region of Hradec Králové. Contribution to the diagnosis of internal forms of tularemia] Prix R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1065-70, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Use of the latex test in the serological diagnosis of tularemia] Lysý J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 13:267-70, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Tularemia in sugar refinery workers] Kleibl K. **Prac Lek** 16:221-3, Jul 64 (Cz)
[A case of human tularemia following a mole bite] Mollaret HH. **Concours Med** 86:6949-50, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effects of antibiotics in tularemia] Kleibl K, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:308-11, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of tularemia] Gebhart A, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:538-9, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathological differences of tularemia and tuberculosis in the lymph node] Takeda H. **Kekkaku** 39:505-10, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effect of antibiotics on the resistance of white mice to experimental tularemia and on the activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Lukash B, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:604-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Passive hemagglutination reaction in tularemia] Meshcheriakova IS. **Lab Delo** 10:539-42, 1964 (Rus)
[Landscape-epidemiological peculiarities of a natural tularemia focus in the Western forest area of the Ukraine SSR] Adamovich VL. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:45-50, May 64 (Rus)
[Study of the pathogenesis of experimental tularemia] Ananova EV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:24-8, May 64 (Rus)
[An outbreak of tularemia on Biryuchy Island] Bessalov VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:54-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Mixed zoonotic tularemia and Omsk hemorrhaging fever in muskrats in Western Siberia] Egorova LS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:26-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the geographic variability of the pathogen of tularemia] Emel'ianova OS. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:7-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of streptomycin on the effectiveness of immunization with live vaccine in experimental conditions. II. Administration of streptomycin during the period of immunization with tularemia vaccine] Khokhlov DT. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:17-22, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A natural tularemia focus in Bulgaria] Kupenov N, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:124-31, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On ways of improving the organization of mass vaccinations against tularemia] Pilipenko VG. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:29-34, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and tuberculosis] Savel'eva RA. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:118-24, Apr 64 (Rus)
[The application of antibody neutralization reactions for the retrospective diagnosis of epizootics of tularemia] Shiriaev DT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:50-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Biological properties of tularemia vaccinal strains from the Scientific Research Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene] Sirotiuk LV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:116-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Natural foci of tularemia in the territory of the Ukrainian SSR] Stupnitskaia VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:94-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

TUMOR VIRUSES (B4)

Proteolytic digestion of molluscum contagiosum virus with pronase as revealed by electron microscopy. Hasegawa T. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:275-6, Nov 64
Is human leukemia a somatic mutation of blood-forming cells due to a virus? Torioli M, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:349-68, Oct 64
How many different viruses causing leukemia in mice? Gross L. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:44-62, Jul 64
Attempt at classification of mouse leukemia viruses. Mouse leukemia virus type A and the Friend virus. Gross L. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 32:81-8, Aug 64
The occurrence of an abnormal cell in murine virus-induced leukemia. Hopkins JC, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:159-66, Mar 65
Radiation, urethane, and a "transmissible factor" in experimental leukaemogenesis. Berenblum I. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:893-8, 1964
Enzyme histochemical studies of transplantable tumours. Butschak G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1068-70, 1964
Comparative hormonal responses in vitro of mouse mammary glands from agent-carrying and agent-free strains. Formation of hyperplastic nodules. Lasfargues EY, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1458-62, 1964
Thymus cell differentiation in relation to development of immune response and susceptibility to leukemogenic virus. Miller JF. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1536-40, 1964
Characters of mammary tumours in BALB-c female mice fosternursed by C3H and R3 mothers. Squartini F, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1473-6, 1964
Isolation of adenovirus from a human case of pulmonary carcinoma. Bronitki A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:472, Sep 64
The structure of tumor viruses and its bearing on their relation to viruses in general. Howatson AF. **Advances Cancer Res** 8:1-40, 1964 (149 ref.)
Virus-induced tumors and leukemias. Koprowski H. **Amer J Med** 38:716-25, May 65 (29 ref.)
Viral etiology of leukemia: combined clinical staff conference at the National Institutes of Health. **Ann Intern Med** 62:376-99, Feb 65
Protein synthesis in the spleen of mice infected with Friend virus. Budillon G, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:246-50, Aug 64
Polyoma-induced tumors do not produce metastases: an experimental study in syrian hamsters. Herrold KM. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:116-22, Aug 65
Viruses of the myxoma-fibroma subgroup of the poxviruses. II. Comparison of soluble antigens by gel diffusion tests, and a general discussion of the subgroup. Fenner F. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:143-56, Apr 65
Viruses of the myxoma-fibroma subgroup of the poxviruses. I. Plaque production in cultured cells, plaque-reduction tests, and cross-protection tests in rabbits. Woodroofe GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:123-42, Apr 65
Virus-carcinogen interactions. Martin CM. **Bact Rev** 28:480-9, Dec 64 (81 ref.)
Autoradiographic studies on the Yaba monkey tumor virus and host cell interaction. Kato S, et al. **Biken J** 8:45-53, Apr 65
Inhibitory effect of interferon on the multiplication of Shope fibroma virus in vitro. Kishida T, et al. **Biken J** 8:55-61, Apr 65
Multinucleated giant cell formation by fusion between

cells of different strains. Okada Y, et al. Biken J 8:7-21, Apr 65
Study of virus-like particles in male mice carrying mammary tumour agent. Chopra HC. Brit J Cancer 19:151-4, Mar 65
The pathology of polyoma induced tumours in ferrets. Pomerance A, et al. Brit J Cancer 19:211-5, Mar 65
Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients. Grist NR, et al. Brit Med J 5419:1283-4, 14 Nov 64
Failure to isolate viral agents from bone-marrows of children with acute leukaemia. Phillips CF, et al. Brit Med J 5430:286-8, 30 Jan 65
Vaccine for leukaemia? Brit Med J 5419:1213-4, 14 Nov 64
Man or mouse--or both. Brit Med J 5437:742-3, 20 Mar 65
Infective agents in human leukaemia. Brit Med J 5430:267-8, 30 Jan 65
The etiology of keukemia. Gross L. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:16-7, Jan 65
Viruses and cancer. McAllister RM. Calif Med 102:344-52, May 65 (47 ref.)
A subcellular transmissible agent from Ehrlich carcinoma cells producing ascites tumors in mice. Toinai S, et al. Canad Cancer Conf 5:175-89, 1963
Antiviral chemotherapeutic assay with Friend leukemia virus in mice. Chirigos MA, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 45:29-33, Apr 65
Recent progress in tumour virology. Harris RJ. Cancer Progr 1-55, 1963 (628 ref.)
Studies with the murine leukemogenic Rauscher virus. 3. An in vivo assay for anti-viral agents. Chirigos MA. Cancer Res 24:1035-41, Jul 64
Effect of orotic acid on the metastasis of mammary tumors in mice. Chu EW, et al. Cancer Res 24:671-3, May 64
An electron microscope study of rat leukemia induced with mouse leukemia virus (Gross). Dmochowski L, et al. Cancer Res 24:869-99, Jun 64
Electron-microscopic study of the mouse leukemia virus (Gross), and of tissues from mice with virus-induced leukemia. Feldman DG, et al. Cancer Res 24:1760-83, Nov 64
Viral antigen in rat embryo in culture infected with the H-1 virus isolated from transplantable human tumors: cytochemical studies. Hampton EG. Cancer Res 24:1534-43, Oct 64
Quantitative analysis of Friend's in two inbred strains of mice with emphasis on bone marrow response. Ludwig FC, et al. Cancer Res 24:1308-17, Sep 64
Biochemical perspectives in cancer research. Potter VR. Cancer Res 24:1085-98, Aug 64 (62 ref.)
Comparative pathogenesis of murine viral lymphoma. Siegler R, et al. Cancer Res 24:1406-17, Sep 64
Some properties of the photodynamically inactivated Rauscher mouse leukemia virus. Sinkovics JG, et al. Cancer Res 25:624-7, Jun 65
Further studies of the immunological properties of Gross virus-induced lymphomas. Wahren B. Cancer Res 24:906-14, Jun 64
Screening data from the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center Screening Laboratories. XXI. Leiter J, et al. Cancer Res [Suppl] 24:1093-353, Dec 64
Electron microscopy of Gross lymphoma cells treated with a tumor specific antiserum. Jakobsson SV, et al. Exp Cell Res 37:509-15, Mar 65
Purification and fine structure of Kilham's rat virus. Vasquez C, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:130-40, Feb 65
Low blood pressure and cancer. Pellanda EB. Folha Med 48:243-61, May 64
A contribution to the question of the antigenicity of spontaneous lymphoid AKR leukaemia. Bubenik J, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 10:293-300, 1964
Electron microscopic study of mammary cancer in a high leukemic strain C58 mouse. Hiraki K, et al. Gann 56:81-3, Feb 65
Anticancer effect of polysaccharide fraction prepared from bamboo grass. Sakai S, et al. Gann 55:197-203, Jun 64
Bovine leukemia. Dutcher RM. Growth 29:1-5, Mar 65
Leukemia--a viral aetiology? Chandra RK. Indian J Pediat 32:110-1, Mar 65
The implications of recent findings in animal tumor viruses for the possible virus etiology of human cancer. Habel K. Industr Med Surg 34:171-9, Feb 65
The role of viruses in carcinogenesis. Rottino A, et al. Industr Med Surg 34:262-8, Mar 65
Manifestations of latent viral genetic material in experimentally produced cancers and search for such manifestations in human cancers. Sabin AB. Israel J Med Sci 1:93-103, Jan 65
In vitro assay for Shope papilloma virus. Christensen JA. J Bact 88:1519-20, Nov 64
Characterization of a tumorlike antigen in type 12 and type 18 adenovirus-infected cells. Gilead Z, et al. J Bact 90:120-5, Jul 65
Evidence for a persistent viral infection in a cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma. Henle G Henle W. J Bact 89:252-8, Jan 65
Response of cultured rabbit cells to infection with the Shope fibroma virus. I.Proliferation and morphological alteration of the infected cells. Hinze HC, et al. J Bact 88:1185-94, Oct 64
Cell-culture response to fibroma virus. Verna JE. J Bact 89:524-8, Feb 65
Soft tissue lesions and tumours associated with Osteopetrosis gallinarum virus. Campbell JG, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:263-79, Jul 64
A study of the antigens involved in adenovirus 12 tumorigenesis by immunodiffusion techniques. Berman LD, et al. J Exp Med 121:955-67, 1 Jun 65
Virus particles in the thymus of conventional and germ-free mice. De Harven E. J Exp Med 120:857-68, 1 Nov 64
Morphological and biological studies on a virus in cultured lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. J Exp Med 121:761-70, 1 May 65
Immunofluorescent studies of adenovirus 12 tumors and of cells transformed or infected by adenoviruses. Pope JH, et al. J Exp Med 120:577-88, 1 Oct 64
Influence of heparin on resistance of rabbits to infection with fibroma virus. Higginbotham RD, et al. J Immun 94:228-33, Feb 65
Growth characteristics, virus yield, and interferon assay of leukemic mouse spleen tissue cultures. Sinkovics JG, et al. J Infect Dis 114:359-72, Oct 64
Electron microscopy of RNA from reovirus and wound tumor virus. Kleinschmidt AK, et al. J Molec Biol 10:282-8, Nov 64
Month of birth and cancer mortality. Ballar JC 3d, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:237-42, Aug 64
Studies on human leukemia. 3. Electron microscopic findings in children with acute leukemia and in children with infectious mononucleosis. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:571-9, Sep 64
On the transmission of the lactic dehydrogenase agent from mother to offspring. Crispens CG Jr. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:331-6, Mar 65
Further electron microscopic studies on the morphology of the Moloney agent. Dalton AJ, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:255-75, Aug 64
Tumorigenic nucleic acid extracts from tissues of a transplantable carcinoma, Vx7. Ito Y, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:431-7, Mar 65
Submicroscopic particles in normal bovine and human milks: a preliminary morphological survey. Jensen EM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:1029-33, Dec 64
Induced epithelial hyperplasia in organ cultures of mouse mammary tissues. Effects of the milk agent. Lasfargues EY, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:141-52, Jan 65
Studies of experimental transmission of leukemogenic virus infection in mice. Law LW. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:543-9, Apr 65
Long-term propagation of a murine leukemia virus in an established cell line. Manaker RA, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:363-71, Aug 64
Occurrence of mammary tumors in mice carrying the mammary tumor agent in diffusion chambers. Merwin RM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:119-22, Jul 64
A lymphocytopenic filterable agent derived from tissue cell cultures of murine carcinoma. Molomut N, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:403-13, Mar 65
Serologic studies on cells in Graffi virus-induced myeloid leukemia in mice. Pasternak G. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:71-84, Jan 65
On the significance of virus-like particles in mammary tissues of C3Hf mice. Pitelka DR, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:867-85, Nov 64
Quantitation of a murine leukemia virus with a spleen colony assay. Pluznik DH, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:535-46, Sep 64
Studies on human leukemia. II. Structure and quantitation of myxovirus-like particles associated with human leukemia. Smith KO, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:557-70, Sep 64
Susceptibility and resistance to viral leukemogenesis in the mouse. I. Biologic definition of the virus. Tennant JR. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:625-32, May 65
Susceptibility and resistance to viral leukemogenesis in the mouse. II. Response to the virus relative to histocompatibility factors carried by the prospective host. Tennant JR. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:633-41, May 65
Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1277-307, Jun 64
Virus particles in reactive cells induced by intracerebral implantation of dibenzanthracene. Ikuta F, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 24:225-43, Apr 65
The production of a virus-induced tumor in the central nervous system of monkeys. Ausman JI, et al. J Neurosurg 21:660-6, Aug 64
Leukemogenic activity of cell-free filtrates of radiation-induced leukemia of RF mice. Hiraki K, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:1-11, Mar 64
Ultrastructure and related immunologic characteristics of the Yaba virus. Owens G, et al. J Surg Res 4:297-305, Jul 64
Possible association between leukemia in children and virus-like agents. Murphy WH, et al. JAMA 191:110-5, 11 Jan 65
Virus particles in B-16 and S-91 mouse melanomas and their significance. Channing AA, et al. Lab Invest 14:219-30, Feb 65
Genetic basis of susceptibility to viral leukaemogenesis. Lilly F, et al. Lancet 2:1207-9, 5 Dec 64
Human adenovirus type 31. A new serotype with oncogenic properties. Pereira MS, et al. Lancet 1:21-3, 2 Jan 65
Anti-virus for leukaemia. Lancet 2:1163-4, 28 Nov 64
Relationship of cellular and humoral immunity in virus carcinogenesis. Allison AC. Life Sci 3:1415-22, Dec 64
Interrelation between the transplantable Friend virus leukemia tumor and splenomegaly in dd mice. Nagai K, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 15:203-7, Dec 64
Virus-cancer research. Nat Cancer Inst Res Rep 2:1-27, 1964
Association of myxovirus-like particles with acute leukaemia of childhood. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al. Nature (London) 202:1129-30, 13 Jun 64
Electron microscope investigation of lactic dehydrogenase agent. Crispens CG Jr, et al. Nature (London) 204:1302, 26 Dec 64
Mutagenicity of ionic polymers and leukaemogenic viruses relative to nucleic acids in Drosophila melanogaster. Fahmy OG, et al. Nature (London) 204:46-9, 3 Oct 64
In vitro culture of Yaba virus-induced tumour from monkeys. Feltz ET. Nature (London) 202:625-6, 9 May 64
Failure to propagate a lactic dehydrogenase-elevating agent from mice tumours in mice embryo cultures. Georgii A, et al. Nature (London) 202:1228-9, 20 Jun 64
Antibody response of mice to a leukaemogenic virus. Greenspan I, et al. Nature (London) 202:916-7, 30 May 64
An unidentified virus which causes the rapid production of tumours in mice. Harvey JJ. Nature (London) 204:1104-5, 12 Dec 64
A virus-like particle associated with leukemia (lymphosarcoma). Jarrett WF, et al. Nature (London) 202:567-9, 9 May 64
Mouse antibody production test for the assay of the Moloney virus. Klein E, et al. Nature (London) 204:339-42, 24 Oct 64
Inhibition of a transplantable murine leukaemia by a lymphocytopenic virus. Molomut N, et al. Nature (London) 204:1003-4, 5 Dec 64
Multiplication of Rauscher virus in cultures of mouse kidney cells. Peries J, et al. Nature (London) 203:672-3, 8 Aug 64
Antigenic conversion of established leukemias by an unrelated leukaemogenic virus. Stück B, et al. Nature (London) 202:1016-8, 6 Jun 64
A quantitative cell culture assay for Yaba tumour virus. Yohn DS, et al. Nature (London) 202:881-3, 30 May 64
Mutation studies with MH2 reticuloendotheliома and rous sarcoma viruses. Dhaliwal SS. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:335-44, 1964
Immunological and other aspects of the oncogenic interaction between virus and cell. Klement V. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:137-45, 1965
Agent isolated from human leukaemic serum, causing transformation of cells in vitro. Závada J, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:649-54, 1964
The viability and adaptability of leukemia isolates from human blood. Mettenleiter MW, et al. Oncologia (Basel) 18:150-5, 1964
A second virus-carrying tissue culture strain (EB2) of lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma. Epstein MA, et al. Path Biol (Paris) 12:1233-4, Dec 64
Viremia in Friend murine leukemia: the electron microscope approach to the problem. Harven E de. Path Biol (Paris) 13:125-34, Feb 65
Changing concepts about the relation of viruses to neoplasia. Ham AW. Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 52:112-20, 1964
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication, VI. Properties of highly purified tumorigenic human adenoviruses and their DNA. Green M, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1251-9, Jun 64
Induction by adenovirus type 7 of tumors in hamsters having the antigenic characteristics of SV40 virus. Huebner RJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1333-40, Dec 64
Biochemical studies on adenovirus multiplication. VII. Homology between DNA's of tumorigenic and nontumorigenic human adenoviruses. Lacy S, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1053-9, Oct 64
Propagation of an intranuclear inclusion-forming agent from human condyloma acuminatum. Morgan HR, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1561-4, Dec 64
Properties of a lymphocytic leukemia agent isolated from Ha/ICR Swiss mice. Buffett RF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:293-7, Jun 64
Further tests in hamsters for oncogenic quality of ordinary viruses and Mycoplasma, with correlative review. Girardi AJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:173-9, Jan 65
Neutralization in vitro of mouse leukemia virus by specific immune serum. Importance of virus titration. Gross L. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:420-7, Jun 65
Oncogenic activity of adenovirus 12 in thymectomized BALB/c and C3H/HeN mice. Kirschstein RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:198-200, Oct 64
Studies of oncogenicity of adenovirus type 7 virus in hamsters. Larson VM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:15-24, Jan 65

Coombs-positive hemolytic anemia and generalized amyloidosis in mice following transmission of subcellular leukemic material. Rask-Nielsen R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1154-9, Aug-Sep 64

Virus-like particles in myeloma cells of man. Sorenson GD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:250-2, Jan 65

H-1 virus viremia in the human. Toolan HW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:711-5, Jul 65

H-1 virus viremia in the adult hamster. Toolan HW. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:715-7, Jul 65

Cytopathogenic effects in a cell culture infected with a murine leukemia virus. Tyndall RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:186-9, May 65

Virus-like particles associated with chloroleukemia in the rat. Weinstein RS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:459-61, Feb 65

Infection of suckling cottontail rabbits with Shope's fibroma virus. Yuill TM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:376-80, Nov 64

Recent developments in virus-cancer research. Stanley WM. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:29-34, Jun 65

Immunization against Rauscher mouse leukemia with tissue culture material. Barski G, et al. **Science** 149:751-2, 13 Aug 65

Antigens associated with a tumor virus: rejection of isogenic skin grafts from leukemic mice. Breyere EJ, et al. **Science** 146:1055-6, 20 Nov 64

Moloney virus-induced leukemias of mice: measurement in vitro of specific antigen. Haughton G. **Science** 147:506-7, 29 Jan 65

Physical interaction of a murine leukemia virus with influenza virus in vitro. O'Connor TE, et al. **Science** 146:787-90, 6 Nov 64

Chromosome aberrations: their role in the etiology of murine leukemia. Rich MA, et al. **Science** 146:252-3, 9 Oct 64

Epidermal papillomas with virus-like particles in flathead sole, Hippoglossoides elassodon. Wellings SR, et al. **Science** 146:932-4, 13 Nov 64

Current concepts of viral neoplasia. Bryan WR. **Southern Med J** 57:1263-7, Nov 64

The relationship of enzymes and viruses to cancer. Introduction. Copeland MM. **Southern Med J** 57:1261-2, Nov 64

Viruses and cancer in animals and man. Dmochowski L. **Southern Med J** 57:1267-72, Nov 64

Astudy of submicroscopic structure and of virus particles in cells of human laryngeal papillomas. Dmochowski L, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:454-91, Fall 64

Immunological functions of homologous spleen cells in viral mouse leukemia. Sinkovics JG, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:94-109, Spring 65

Density gradient centrifugation studies of the Bittner virus. Sykes JA, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:609-27, Fall 64

Experimental research on the origin of leukemo- and carcino-genesis from the viewpoint of cell-genetics and virus. Awano I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:47-80, 25 Jun 64

Studies on murine and human leukemia. Dalton AJ, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:52-64, 1964

Viruses and cancer--a review. Cooney JP. **Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer** 48:45-57, 1964 (39 ref.)

A new type of virus-like particles in mouse mammary tumours. Casnedi G, et al. **Tumori** 51:73-87, Mar-Apr 65

Assay for Friend leukemia virus: rapid quantitative method based on enumeration of macroscopic spleen foci in mice. Axelrad AA, et al. **Virology** 24:513-8, Nov 64

The requirement for DNA synthesis in the growth of Rous sarcoma and Rous-associated viruses. Bader JP. **Virology** 26:253-61, Jun 65

Morphological distinction of type B virus particles in mammary tumors of strain A mice. Hairstone MA, et al. **Virology** 23:294-7, Jun 64

Cell-virus interactions with the Shope fibroma virus on cultures of rabbit and rat cells. Israeli E, et al. **Virology** 23:473-85, Aug 64

Propagation of a simian tumor agent (Yaba virus) in cultures of human and simian renal cells as detected by immunofluorescence. Levinthal JM, et al. **Virology** 23:268-70, Jun 64

The ultrastructure of Rauscher virus. Levy JP, et al. **Virology** 26:146-50, May 65

The isolation and morphology of the Lucké frog kidney tumor virus. Lunger PD. **Virology** 24:138-45, Oct 64

Structure of the viral capsids of adenoviruses types 12 and 18. Mayor HD, et al. **Virology** 23:614-6, Aug 64

Observations on two pox-tumor viruses. Noyes WF. **Virology** 25:666-9, Apr 65

Improved fluorescent smear technique and its application in detecting virus antigens in an insect vector. Sinha RC, et al. **Virology** 24:626-34, Dec 64

Enhancement by thymidine analogs of susceptibility of cells to transformation by SV40. Todaro GJ, et al. **Virology** 24:393-400, Nov 64

Viruses and cancer. **WHO Chron** 19:175-81, May 65

Viruses and cancer. Report of a WHO scientific group. **WHO Techn Rep Ser** 295:1-60, 1965

[Protection of the body against heterogenous genetic information] Zilber LA. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:193-6, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)

[The study of the influence of water conditioning by coagulation with aluminium sulphate on the elimination of virus contamination] Franková V, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:489-98, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Research on hemagglutination in malignant manifestations induced by the PS mouse strain] Mouriquand, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:340-53, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Interference between lymphocytic choriomeningitis and Rauscher mouse leukemia] Baraki G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4191-4, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Presence of viral particles in long-standing organ-type cultures of mouse lymphocytic leukemia] Cuminge D, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2933-4, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Histogenesis of leukemia induced by the Rauscher virus] Lévy JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3511-4, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Reduction of the plasma concentration of the Charlotte Friend leukemogenic virus by adoptive immunotherapy (graft of allogenic bone marrow)] Mathé G, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4408-10, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Apropos of a virus isolated from a murine radioleukosis] Mouriquand J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2952-5, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Electron microscope study of the multiplication of adenoviruses of human origin in hamster liver] Samaille J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1030-3, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)

[The mediastinal lymphoma in Swiss mice receiving urethane. I. Histological study] Driessens J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:565-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Leukemic viruses in France] Jullien P. **Concours Med** 86:6803-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Viral etiology of mammary tumors in mice] Lasfargues EY. **Laval Med** 35:901-8, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Ultra-viruses] Le Chuiton. **Lutte Cancer** 41:14-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Occurrence of leukemia in mice C57B1 after grafting of normal isologous organs] Rudali G, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat** 5:63-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

["In vitro" cultivation of leukemogenic viruses] Levy JP, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:1158-62, Nov 64 (38 ref.) (Fr)

[Viruses and human leukemia] Mathé G. **Presse Med** 72:2831-2, 14 Nov 64 (39 ref.) (Fr)

[Oncogenicity, viral sensitivity and cytogenetic characters of hamster cell lines transformed by the SV 40 virus] Dubreuil R, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:303-22, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Viruses and human leukemia] Cooper EH. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:691-2, Aug-Sep 64 (8 ref.) (Fr)

[Are oncogenic viruses defective?] Huppert J. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 10:135-9, Feb 65 (30 ref.) (Fr)

[Research on the etiology of atypical T8 epithelioma in the rat] Jacquet J. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:205-36, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Antigen characteristics of virus-induced hemtologically different mouse leukemia] Horn KH, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:626-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Research on hematological differentiation in leukoses induced by the myeloid leukemia virus of mice] Fey F, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:139-58, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Virus particles in the cells of human myelocytic leukemia] Graffi A, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:1576-80, 20 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Tumors caused by viruses] Falke D. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:440-6, 5 Mar 65 (69 ref.) (Ger)

[Principles of the viral etiology of tumors according to new results] Munk K. **Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch** 38:223-83, 1964 (287 ref.) (Ger)

[On the viral etiology of keratoacanthoma. Electron microscopic demonstration of virus-like particles] Forck G, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:153-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Electron-optic observations on an acanthoma with certain viral etiology analogous to the findings in keratoacanthoma] Nasemann T. **Hautarzt** 16:156-8, Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus in experimental tumors] Georgii A. **Klin Wschr** 42:559-63, 15 Jun 64 (48 ref.) (Ger)

[Influenza virus infection and bronchogenic carcinoma] Nemes-Balogh E von. **Krebsarzt** 20:20-5, 1965 (Ger)

[Phases in research on human cancer (from heredity to the immunity theory and viral hypothesis)] Peller S. **Krebsarzt** 19:173-93, 1964 (93 ref.) (Ger)

[Virus and cancer] **Med Mschr** 18:97-8, Mar 64 (Ger)

[The effect of naturally occurring leukemia virus from Landschütz sarcoma in Agnes Bluhm mice] Georgii A. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 339:17-28, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the uptake and propagation of Friend leukemia virus in macrophages] Odaka T, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:473-6, May 65 (Ger)

[Purification of the Friend leukemia virus in the K tartrate gradient] Odaka T, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [B] 20:400-1, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The viruses of murine leukemias] Bianco AR, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:74-86, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Recent studies on the possible role of viruses in human cancer] Sabin AB. **G Mal Infett** 17:310-1, May 65 (It)

[On the demonstrability in the electron microscope of virus-like particles in laryngeal papilloma of childhood. Preliminary note] Minoli I, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1017, 29 Sep 64 (It)

[Oncogenic viruses] Cimmino A. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 21:4-9, 15 Jan 65 (It)

[Viruses and neoplasms] Lenti G, et al. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:91-109, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Cancerizing action of radiation and viruses on cells cultivated in vitro] Balducci D. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 38:42-59, Jan 65 (75 ref.) (It)

[Comparative study on ultrastructure of particles of viral aspect present in principal murine neoplasms] Pennelli N. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 38:201-36, Mar 65 (113 ref.) (It)

[Electron microscope contribution to the study of viral etiology of cancer] Violante A, et al. **Recent Progr Med (Roma)** 38:1-41, Jan 65 (243 ref.) (It)

[Recent studies on the possible role of virus in human cancer] Sabin AS. **Riforma Med** 79:549-50, 15 May 65 (It)

[Recent acquisitions on the subject of viral etiology of malignant tumors] Cali A. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:CXCV-CCVIII, Mar 64 (It)

[Electron microscopic studies on oncogenic viruses. I. An electron microscopic study on the virus particles of spontaneous lymphatic leukemia in the strain C58 mice] Ikeda K. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:185-94, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Electron microscopic observations on a virus in mammary carcinoma cells of SL strain mice] Nishiumi Y. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 34:546-51, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Production of C particles by culture of AKR mammary carcinoma cells] Hiraki K, et al. **Gann** 55:443-5, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Use of electron microscopy in oncological virology] Groniowski J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 19:77-82, Jan-Feb 65 (30 ref.) (Pol)

[Viruses and hormones in the genesis of cancer] Monteiro A. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:311-6, Nov 64 (Por)

[Some ultrastructural data on the probable existence of viruses in the cells of rectal adenocarcinoma] Morato MJ. **Gas Med Port** 17:732-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)

[Viral etiology of human leukemias, in the light of the latest research] Nastac E. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 9:279-91, Jul-Aug 64 (119 ref.) (Rum)

[Experimental research on murine leukemia. VII. Some characteristics of the virus isolated from leukemic mice of the C.57 line] Nastac E, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:441-6, 1964 (Rum)

[Cytogenetic study of mouse leukemia caused by myeloid chlorleukemia virus] Stavrovskaia AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:84-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Electron microscopy of Mazurenko virus in tissues of leukemic rats] Shubin AS, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:261-4, 1965 (Rus)

[Biological principles of masking of tumor viruses] Shevliagin VIa. **Usp Sovr Biol** 58:395-408, Nov-Dec 64 (88 ref.) (Rus)

[On the resistance of the steppe lemming to some carcinogenic chemicals and tumor viruses] Bolonina NI. **Vop Onkol** 11:80-3, 1965 (Rus)

[Cytological studies on rat leukosis caused by viruses of mouse hemocytoblastosis-reticulosis] Kolmykova VN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:54-7, 1964 (Rus)

[Distribution of viral antigens in internal organs and fibrous nodes of rabbits infected with Rous viruses] Kriukova IN, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:60-4, 1964 (Rus)

[Relation of viruses to cancer] Koprovskii Kh. **Vop Virus** 9:543-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Problems of oncological safety of live viral vaccines] Kravchenko AT, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:527-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[The problem of oncogenicity of viruses] Parnes VA. **Vop Virus** 9:259-68, May-Jun 64 (110 ref.) (Rus)

[Electron microscopy of the mouse hemocytoblastosis-reticulosis virus] Shubin AS, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:720-2, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Variations in the oncogenic capacity of viruses producing tumors in birds] Burmester BR, et al. **Acta Oncol (Madrid)** 3:43-55, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Microorganisms in the etiology of neoplasms] Hadley HG. **Rev Med Cordoba** 52:159-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

TUMORS see **NEOPLASMS** (C2)

TUNGSTEN (D1)

The comparative toxicity of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate. I. Experiments on mice and rats. Pham-Huu-Chanh. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:243-9, Mar 65

The use of Zeigler's phosphotungstic acid and hematoxylin technic in embryology. Berke JD. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:423-7, Dec 64

Effects of cultural conditions on nitrate reductase in Photobacterium sepia. Nicholas DJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:401-10, Jun 64

II. Interaction of phosphotungstate with haemoglobin. Ganguly P, et al. **J Molec Biol 12:385-93, Jun 65**
Removal of Pu-239, W-185, and Pb-210 from soil by plants and ion extracting solutions. HW-80500. Wilson DO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 187-90, 15 Jan 64
[Method for the rapid isolation and identification of alkaline nitrogen-containing poisons in toxicological chemical analysis. II. The precipitation effect of silicotungstic acid on the isolation of alkaline nitrogen containing poisons and their influence on the sensitivity of the respective color reactions] Huang MC, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica 12:301-7, May 65 (Ch)**
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on the enzymatic action of tyrosinase] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Agressologie 5:379-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Comparative effects of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate, and metavanadate on the enzymes involved in alcoholic fermentation] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Agressologie 5:609-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on aspirin-esterase] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:115-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Changes in anorganic pyrophosphatase enzymatic activity of the liver and brain of rats treated with molybdenum and tungsten ions] Căpilnă S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:445-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Pneumoconiosis caused by hard metal dust] Beritić T, et al. **Arh Hig Rada 14:261-8, 1963 (Ser)**

TURBELLARIA (B1)

Studies on the mechanisms of memory and morphogenesis using planaria as a model system. Best JB. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:177-90, Aug 64**
The origin of the blastemal cells in Dugesia tigrina. Woodruff LS, et al. **Exp Cell Res 38:295-305, May 65**
Axial patterns of protein and nucleic acid syntheses in intact and regenerating planaria. Coward SJ, et al. **Growth 29:151-63, Jun 65**
Organized structures in the nucleolus. MacRae EK. **J Cell Biol 23:195-200, Oct 64**
Effects of water current on responses of planaria to light. Ratner SC, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:138-9, Aug 65
Polyembryony in Dendrocoelum lacteum O. F. Müller. Kościelski B. **J Embryol Exp Morph 12:633-6, Dec 64**
The origin and continuous replacement of epidermal cells in the planarian Polycelis tenuis (Iijima). Skaer RJ. **J Embryol Exp Morph 13:129-39, Feb 65**
An apparatus for injecting planarians. Shinkman PG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills 20:726-8, Jun 65**
A preliminary revision of the Proxenetes group (trigonostomidae, turbellaria). I. Hartog C den. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:371-82 contd, 1964**
A preliminary revision of the Proxenetes group (Trigonostomidae, Turbellaria). II. Hartog C den. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:383-98 contd, 1964**
A preliminary revision of the Proxenetes group (Trigonostomidae, Turbellaria). 3. Hartog C den. **Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med] 67:399-407 contd, 1964**
Comment on observer bias in classical conditioning of the planarian. Shinkman PG, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:56, Feb 65
Relations between the nervous system and regeneration in the planarians. First observations on the regenerative capacity of specimens of Dugesia lugubris before and after the opening of the cocoons. Liotti FS, et al. **Riv Biol 57:Suppl 2:137-49, 1964**
Planaria: memory transfer through cannibalism reexamined. Kartry AL, et al.
Science 146:274-5, 9 Oct 64
[Proteolytic enzymes and phosphatases during regeneration of Planaria fragments] Autuori F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:995-8, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Effects of irradiation with x-rays on embryonic development and regeneration power at hatching of Polycelis nigra (Turbellaria, Tricladida)] Le Moigne A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4627-9, 26 Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Neoblasts labelled with tritiated uridine migrate and construct the regeneration blastema in fresh-water Planaria] Lender T, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4095-7, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Biological distribution of substituted guanidines among terrestrial and fresh-water worms (Oligochaeta, Hirudinea, Turbellaria) collected in Hungary] Robin Y, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:453-61, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Effect of visible and ultraviolet light on the regeneration growth of Planaria] Haslauer J.
Strahlentherapie 125:604-30, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Fine structure and discharge mechanism of rhabdites] Reisinger E, et al. **Z Wiss Mikr 65:472-508, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[Studies and research on regeneration in Planaria. Further observations on the effect of amphetamine on regeneration of the head in Dugesia lugubris] Liotti FS, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:1-17, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

TURBINATES (A2, A4)

[Studies on mucopolysaccharide formation in hypertrophy of the inferior turbinate bone] Puskás F. **HNO 13:90-3, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Studies on the mucosal circulation of the nasal inferior turbinate by means of CdS photoelectric plethysmography] Kato H.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:305-32, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Low-grade electrocoagulation of the inferior turbinates] Michishita H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:347-50, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Electrocoagulation of the inferior turbinates by a double-pointed needle electrode] Saeki O.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:343-6, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Use of electrocoagulation in turbinectomies] Saeki O.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:149-53, Feb 65 (Jap)

TURNER-KEISER SYNDROME see NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME (C3, C16)

TURNER'S SYNDROME (C6, C16)

Effects of short term administration of physiological doses of human growth hormone in three patients with Turner's syndrome. Almqvist S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:451-64, Jul 64
A case of gonadal dysgenesis in a patient with a 46/XY karyotype, phallic enlargement and absence of seminiferous tubules. Boczkowski K, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:491-9, Nov 64
Time of eruption of the permanent teeth, cephalometric and tooth measurement and sulphation factor activity in 45 patients with Turner's syndrome with different types of X chromosome aberrations. Filipsson R, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:91-113, Jan 65
Turner's syndrome with secondary amenorrhoea and sex chromosome mosaicism. London DR, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:341-51, Jul 64
A case of gonadal dysgenesis with phallic enlargement and a 45/XO karyotype. Boczkowski K, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:255-61, 1964
The pterygium-colli syndrome in the male. A clinical, histological, and cytogenetic study of two cases. Gustavson KH, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:454-64, Sep 64
X"y"-XO mosaicism in a phenotypic intersex; report of a case. Lo MT, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 43:251-5, Mar 65**
Pure gonadal dysgenesis; report of a case. Grouchy J de, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 110:203-5, Aug 65**
A case of primary amenorrhea with a translocation involving chromosomes of groups B and C. Mann JD, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet 17:377-83, Sep 65**
Turner's syndrome, twinning, and an unusual variant of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Nance WE, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet 16:380-92, Sep 64**
Ulrich-Turner syndrome associated with cystic medial necrosis of the aorta and great vessels: case report and review of the literature. Kostich ND, et al.
Amer J Med 38:943-50, Jun 65
The syndrome of pure gonadal dysgenesis. Sohval AR.
Amer J Med 38:615-25, Apr 65
Studies with human growth hormone (HGH). Wright JC, et al. **Amer J Med 38:499-516, Apr 65**
Clinical evaluation of a new anabolic steroid. Greenblatt RB, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:317-28, Sep 64**
Familial mosaicism of a chromosome 16 abnormality associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Tips RL, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic 69:330-40, Nov 64**
Primary ovarian failure; a clinicopathological and cytogenetic study. Kinch RA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:630-44, 1 Mar 65
Gonadal dysgenesis in a woman after seventeen years of regular menses. Monardo A.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:106-9, 1 Jan 65
The roentgen appearance of the hand and wrist in gonadal dysgenesis. Kosowicz J.
Amer J Roentgen 93:354-61, Feb 65
Dermatoglyphic anomalies in Turner's syndrome. Holt SB, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 28:87-100, Sep 64**
Lymphangiography and chromosome studies in females with lymphoedema and possible ovarian dysgenesis. Benson PF, et al. **Arch Dis Child 40:27-32, Feb 65**
Gonadal dysgenesis with unusual abnormalities. Hugh-Jones K, et al. **Arch Dis Child 40:274-9, Jun 65**
Turner's syndrome in the male. Meyerson L, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:125-30, Jul 65
Identification of the origin of the X chromosome(s) in sex chromosome aneuploidy. Race RR.
Canad J Genet Cytol 7:214-22, Jun 65
A genetical view of cardiovascular disease. The Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture. McKusick VA.
Circulation 30:326-57, Sep 64
Grand rounds: gonadal dysgenesis. Hung W, et al.
Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:327-30, Dec 64
Clinical and cytogenetical studies in female gonadal dysgenesis and their bearing on the cause of Turner's syndrome. Ferguson-Smith MA, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:355-83, 1964
A very large metacentric chromosome in a woman with symptoms of Turner's syndrome. Wie Lie G, et al.
Cytogenetics (Basel) 3:427-40, 1964
Cytogenetical and clinical investigations in patients with Turner's syndrome. Lindsten J, et al.
Endokr Pol 16:141-9, Mar-Apr 65
An increased incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis in patients with ovarian dysgenesis. Benson PF, et al.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:354-9, 1964
A true hermaphrodite with some clinical features of Turner's syndrome. Kaul KK, et al.
Indian Pediat 1:156-60, Apr 64
Turner's Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome. Annamalai A, et al. **J Ass Physicians India 12:731-5, Oct 64**
XO-XY chromosomal mosaicism and extragenital stigmata of Turner's syndrome in a phenotypic male. Ross GT, et al. **J Clin Endocr 25:141-5, Jan 65**
Diminished testicular function in "male Turner's syndrome". Schoen EJ. **J Clin Endocr 25:101-13, Jan 65**
Gonadal dysgenesis and the ears. Stratton HJ.
J Laryng 79:343-6, Apr 65
Karyotype-phenotype correlations in gonadal dysgenesis and their bearing on the pathogenesis of malformations. Ferguson-Smith MA.
J Med Genet 2:142-55, Jun 65 (138 ref.)
Muscular dystrophy (Duchenne) in a girl with Turner's syndrome. Ferrier P, et al. **J Med Genet 2:38-46, Mar 65**
Ovarian dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome). A case report. James WF. **J Nat Med Ass 56:511-5, Nov 64**
The Turner phenotype in the male. Heller RH.
J Pediat 66:48-63, Jan 65
Turner syndrome due to presumptive X-isochromosome; report of a case. Summitt RL, et al.
J Pediat 67:76-83, Jul 65
Two cytogenetic syndromes: psychologic comparisons. I. Intelligence and specific-factor quotients. Money J.
J Psychiat Res 2:223-31, Oct 64
Turner's syndrome in a 6-year-old Negro boy. Hung W, et al. **J Urol 92:317-22, Oct 64**
Some aspects of chromosome mosaicism in clinical medicine. Blank CE. **Lancet 2:903-6, 24 Oct 64**
Chromosomal endoreduplication in a case of Turner's syndrome with 44/XX karyotype. Boczkowski K, et al.
Lancet 1:659-60, 20 Mar 65
Menstruation and the adolescent. Sturgis SH.
Med Clin N Amer 49:405-20, Mar 65
Gonadal dysgenesis: 13 cases from a single paediatric practice. Turner EK. **Med J Aust 2:533-9, 3 Oct 64**
Cytogenetic and clinical findings in 48 patients with congenitally defective or absent ovaries. Engel E, et al. **Medicine (Balt) 44:135-64, Mar 65**
Chromosomal aberrations in spontaneous human abortions. Szulman AE.
New Eng J Med 272:811-8, 22 Apr 65
The congenitally malformed. II. Turner's syndrome: recognition, diagnosis and implications. Scott CR.
Northwest Med 64:473-7, Jul 65
Recent advances in genetics. II. Turner's syndrome. Roberts MH, et al.
Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:143-5, Jun 65
Pure gonadal dysgenesis; report of 2 cases. Moszkowski EF, et al. **Obstet Gynec 25:329-33, Mar 65**
Pneumopelvigraphy in the diagnosis of gonadal dysgenesis. Thiery M, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:675-82, May 65
Reading ability, object constancy and Turner's syndrome. Alexander D, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:981-4, Jun 65
Turner's syndrome. (Gonadal dysgenesis). Board JA, et al. **Postgrad Med 38:36-42, Jul 65**
Chromosomal studies on abortuses. Benirschke K.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:171-83, 1963
[A case of gonadal dysgenesia--Shereshevskiĭ-Turner syndrome] Tsoneva-Maneva M, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 16:28-32, 1965 (Bul)
[A case of Turner's syndrome in the male] Yu KC.
Acta Paediat Sinica 6:82-5, Apr-Jun 65 (Ch)
[Chromosome examination in the diagnosis of diseases accompanied by amenorrhea] Chrz R, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:698-702, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Methemoglobinemia in enteritis in infants with Turner's syndrome] Worm J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1331-5, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[A rare combined chromosomal anomaly] Wijck J van.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:328-31, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Familial and aneuploid marker chromosomes. Possible role of chromosome interaction] Grouchy J de, et al.
Ann Genet (Paris) 7:76-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Monozygotic twinning and chromosome aberrations (heterokaryotic monozygotism)] Turpin R.
Arch Biol (Liege) 75:329-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Valvular and supravalvular aortic stenosis and so-called male Turner syndrome] Gerbaux A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:445-59, 19 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Mosaicism of heterocaryotic monozygotic twins] Turpin R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:4121-6, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Discussion of the paternal origin of the X chromosome from a Turner syndrome, XO, protanope and Xg (a-)] Turpin R, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:369-72, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Current views on Turner's syndrome and gonadal dysgenesis] Job JC.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:759-64, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Procedure to follow in "sexual ambiguity"] Vassal J.
Gaz Med France 72:113-32, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Comments on the XO type of Turner's syndrome] Turpin R. **Minerva Pediat** 17:559-61, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pterygium syndrome. Present state of the problem] Zuppinger K, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:621-30, 31 Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of Turner's syndrome with an XX-XO chromosome formula] Mouriquand C, et al. **Pediatrie** 20:189-92, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Turner's syndrome] Putelat R, et al. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:Suppl:107-13, 1965 (Fr)
[Gonadal dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome): a rare disease but valuable instructively; a chromosome study of 35 cases] Engel E. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:906-14, 27 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Primary ovarian hypoplasia with XX-XXY blood chromosomes] Gagnon J, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:974-84, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Ullrich-Turner Syndrome in a mole] Langhof H, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:557-63, 12 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome-related primary testicular lesions] Niermann H. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:921-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The nosology of so-called male Turner's syndrome] Overzier C. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:422-44, 11 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gonadal dysgenesis] Knappe G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:42-9, 7 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-pathologic-anatomical conference. From the Düsseldorf Medical Academy. Case no. 47] Meessen H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:48-50, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Genuine and apparently endocrine dwarfism] Teller W. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:15-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Morphology and DNA-synthesis of a ring-chromosome in a child with Turner's syndrome] Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:521-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Changes of the mesenchymal structure due to the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Bierich JR, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:649-53, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On so-called true agonadism] Schönenberg H, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:55-61, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis of health disorders in children and adolescents] Kiehl W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:589-94, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Deafness in a combination of the Ullrich-Nielsen and the Ullrich-Turner syndrome] Partsch CJ, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:46-58, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The chromatin picture in a case of Turner's syndrome with X-isochromosomes] Stoeckenius M. **Z Menschl Vererb Konstitutionsl** 37:440-6, 22 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chromosome study in Turner's syndrome] Franceschini F, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:184-99, Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on somatic sex, sex chromosomes and sex chromatin in Turner's syndrome] Brigato G, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:1039-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Male Turner's syndrome. Review of the literature and presentation of a case] Battaglia G. **G Clin Med** 44:1207-33, Dec 63 (It)
[Chromatin diagnosis of sex and chromosome research in the most important congenital malformations of the genital apparatus. Embryologic, clinical and medico-social aspects] Carlizza L, et al. **Med Clin Sper** 14:439-99, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Turner's syndrome in a newborn] Olla G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:556-61, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[The role of laparoscopy in diagnosis of gonadal dysgeneses] Aibano V, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:603-6, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Discordant gonadal hypogenesis in monozygotic twins] Bigozzi U, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:645-6, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Our contribution on the subject of chromosomal, estrogenuric and laparographic aspects in pathology of sexual differentiaion. Material and study methods] Bonati B, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:635-41, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[On 2 cases of partial ovarian dysgenesis with an unusual clinical picture] Burgio GR, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:653-7, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Chromosome type, histologic, hormonologic and clinical findings in Turner's syndrome] Cassano C, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:641-4, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Diagnosis in prepuberal age of gonadal ageneses with or without associated somatic malformations] Giusti G, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:646-9, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Alterations of skeletal development in ovarian dysgenesis and Turner's syndrome] Zampa GA. **Minerva Pediat** 17:601, 24 Mar 65 (It)
[Mental retardation with sex chromosome abnormality] Nagahata M. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:744-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[A case of gonadal dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome)] Wakisaka G, et al. **Jap Arch Intern Med** 11:305-12, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Effect of androgens on the growth of children with Turner's syndrome] Blaim A. **Endokr Pol** 15:529-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of Turner's syndrome with normal feminine karyotype 46/XX] Boczkowski K, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:133-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[A case of gonadal dysgenesis with clitoris enlargement in a patient with a 45-XO karyotype] Boczkowski K, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:579-86, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[On some aspects of Turner's syndrome in children] Kobielowa Z, et al. **Endokr Pol** 15:535-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of Turner's syndrome with thyroid and hematopoietic disorders] Rafalowicz A. **Endokr Pol** 15:57-61, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Gonadocortical dysgenesias] Ramos AV. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:29-62 contd, Aug 64 (Por)
[Gonadocortical dysgenesis] Ramos AV. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:119-52, Sep 64 (Por)
[Aspects of medical cytogenetics] Maximilian C, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:927-31, Aug 64 (Rum)
[Hypophysial changes in gonadal dysgenesis] Milcu SM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:563-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Shershevsky-Turner syndrome as a chromosomal disease] Verlinskaia DK, et al. **Akush Ginek** 40:146-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chromosomal changes in patients with Turner's syndrome] Klosovskii BN, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:54-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Shereshevskii's syndrome in toxoplasmosis] Skvortsova LI, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:60-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the use of chromosomal diagnosis in gynecology] Blatnik D, et al. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:105-8, 1964 (Ser)
[Clinical aspects, endocrinology and cytogenetic study of pure and mixed gonadal dysgenesis] Teter J. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 16:327-36, Jun 65 (Sp)
[Study of the karyotype in some types of gonadal dysgenesis] Drets ME, et al. **An Fac Med Montev** 49:411-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Gonadal dysgenesis: a case of possible XO/X isochromosome X mosaicism] Pángaro JA, et al. **Rev Argent Endocr** 10:16-24, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Cytogenetic variations in Turner's syndrome] Sánchez Cascos A, et al. **Rev Iber Endocr** 11:315-25, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Gonadal dysgenesis with female phenotype (Turner's syndrome)] Romano R, et al. **Rev Venez Sanid Asist** 28:277-304, Sep 63 (Sp)
[Turner's syndrome] Sözer CC. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:784-92, Dec 64 (Tur)

TURPENTINE (D8)

The effects of tumor growth, nutritional stress, and inflammation on serum complement levels in the rat. Weimer HE, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:847-54, Jun 64
Turpentine allergy: artificial sensitization. Hellerström S, et al. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 130:287-92, 1965
Abortion, chemical peritonitis, and pulmonary edema following intrauterine injection of turpentine. Quander MF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:572-4, Oct 64
Effect of necrosis on hemoglobin, serum protein profile and erythroagglutination reaction in golden hamsters. Betts A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:66-9, May 64
[Experimental inflammation during hepatic regeneration in rats] Saint-Blanquat G de, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2303-5, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The use of gas chromatography in determining the purity of drugs. 11. Qualitative and quantitative gas chromatographic determination of terpene hydrocarbons in turpentine oil] Iconomou N, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 38:875-86, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Behavior of protein and glycoprotein fractions in experimental amyloidosis of the guinea pig] Molteni A. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 118:95-110, Sep 64 (It)
[Influence of splenectomy on experimental amyloidosis due to turpentine in the mouse] Molteni A, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 116:85-94, Sep 64 (It)
[Peripheral blood picture in workers employed in dry wood distilation] Sadokierski W. **Med Pracy** 16:61-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Determination of the mixture of kerosene and turpentine vapors in the air] Stanilewicz W. **Med Pracy** 16:145-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Allergic-glomerulonephritis caused by turpentine] Misiurewicz-Klimkiewicz E. **Wiad Lek** 18:435-9, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Quantitative changes in the sebum excretion under the influence of acetone, gasoline and white spirit in industrial workers] Rogailin VI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 9:27-30, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of skin diseases in infants with a turpentine ointment] Zakrividoroga SP, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:47-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone on the penetration of sulfanilamide from the blood plasma into the cerebrospinal fluid of healthy rabbits and rabbits with experimental meningitis] Mednik GL, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 10:72-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

TWEENS see under SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

(D3, D8)

TWINS (G1, M)

see also related
DISEASES IN TWINS (C16)

Human monozygotic and plurizygotic multiple births: heredity and hormone action. Gedda L, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:109-31, Apr 65
Genetics of relative toe lengths. Kaplan AR. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:295-304, Jul 64
Hereditary components in vocational preferences. Vandenberg SG, et al. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 13:266-77, Jul 64
Innate abilities, one or many?A new method and some results. Vandenberg SG. **Acta Genet Med (Roma)** 14:41-7, Jan 65
Significance of environmental factors on development of some social and personality components. Dencker SJ. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 180:317+, 1964
Individual and environment. A psychiatric-psychological investigation of monozygotic twins reared apart. Juel-Nielsen N. **Acta Psychiat Scand** 40:Suppl 183:1+, 1964
Psychological responses of children to hospitalization. A comparison of hospitalized and nonhospitalized twins. Sipowicz RR, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:228-31, Mar 65
Heredity and line A of palmar dermatoglyphics. Glanville EV. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:420-4, Sep 65
Turner's syndrome, twinning, and an unusual variant of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Nance WE, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 16:380-92, Sep 64
Anaerobic metabolism in the human fetus. II. The twin delivery. Derom R. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:555-62, 15 Jun 65
Placental and cord blood lipids: comparison in a set of double ovum twins, a stillborn and a live-born. Nelson GH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:949-52, 1 Apr 65
An investigation of craniofacial asymmetry using the serial twin-study method. Mulick JF. **Amer J Orthodont** 51:112-29, Feb 65
Heredity and environment: their influence on human morphology. A comparison of two independent lines of study. Hiernaux J. **Amer J Phys Anthrop** 21:575-89, Dec 63
Identical twin--"idiot savants"--calendar calculators. Horwitz WA, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:1075-9, May 65
Perinatal mortality in twins by sex. Donaldson RS, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1411-8, Sep 65
Anthropometric, electrocardiographic and blood pressure studies on adult male twins. Takkunen J. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 107:Suppl:1-82, 1964
Birth weights and survival of unlike-sexed twins. Parsons PA. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:1-10, Sep 64
Number of sibs preceding, and the number following, the birth of twins. Wyshak G, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 28:357-9, May 65
Variation of blood sugar in Finnish twins. Pikkarainen J, et al. **Ann Med Exp Fenn** 42:117-20, 1964
Separation of thoraco-omphalopagus "Siamese" twins: case report. Sherman RT, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:390-4, Mar 65
Psychophysiology of monozygotic male twins. Fox HM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:490-500, May 65
Dreaming sleep in autistic twins. Ornitz EM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:77-9, Jan 65
Observations on twinning in New York state. Gittelsohn AM, et al. **Brit J Prev Soc Med** 19:8-17, Jan 65
Unusual twin pregnancy. Donald JG. **Brit Med J** 5420:1330, 21 Nov 64
A study of twins born at different levels of maturity. Koch HL. **Child Develop** 35:1265-82, Dec 64
Variation of blood haemoglobin in Finnish twins. Pikkarainen J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:496-504, Dec 64
Hematologic and cytogenetic evidence for hematopoietic chimerism in the marmoset, Tamarinus nigricollis. Gengozian N, et al. **Cytogenetics (Basel)** 3:384-93, 1964
Some perinatal observations on twins. Dunn PM. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:121-34, Apr 65
Psychophysiological reactions of twins: hereditary factors in galvanic skin resistance, heartbeat, and breathing rates. Vandenberg SG, et al. **Eugen Quart** 12:7-10, Mar 65
A study of process and method in three-year-old twins and triplets learning to read. Fowler W. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 72:3-89, Aug 65
Conjoined twins: report of three cases. Riker W, et al. **Illinois Med J** 126:450-4, Oct 64
Heritability estimates in beef cattle based on identical and fraternal twin data. Christian LL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:643-51, Aug 65
Extrasensory perception of identical and fraternal twins. Comparison of clairvoyance-test scores. Nash CB, et al. **J Hered** 56:52-4, Mar-Apr 65
Locked twins. German LJ, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:155-8, Feb 65
Serum lipids and serum uric acid in human twins. Jensen J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:193-205, Apr 65
A quadratic discriminant of zygosity from fingerprints. Slater P, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:42-6, Sep 64
Statistical note on the components of ocular refraction in twins. Sorsby A, et al. **J Med Genet** 1:47-9, Sep 64
Monozygotic twinning in mice. Wallace ME, et al. **J Med Genet** 2:26-31, Mar 65
Co-existing intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy associated with cerebral malformation in the surviving twin. Jolly GF, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:125-30, Feb 65
Psychological appraisal of conjoined twins. Cleveland SE, et al. **J Project Techn** 28:265-70, Sep 64

Pituitary gonadotrophin and dizygotic twinning. Crooke AC. Lancet 2:695-6, 20 Sep 64
Pituitary gonadotrophin and dizygotic twinning. Eriksson AW. Lancet 2:1296-9, 12 Dec 64
The interlocking of twin's heads at term. Report of a case. Costello JR. Med Ann DC 34:125-6, Mar 65
Dizygotic twins with XX-XY chimerism. Uchida IA, et al. Nature (London) 204:191, 10 Oct 64
Study of twins born in Douglas County, Nebraska. Galles JF, et al. Nebraska Med J 50:268-74, May 65
The relationship between intelligence and birth weight in twins. Churchill JA. Neurology (Minneap) 15:341-7, Apr 65
Inheritance in human dizygotic twinning. White C, et al. New Eng J Med 271:1003-5, 5 Nov 64
Tranfusion syndrome in multiple pregnancy. Conway CF. Obstet Gynec 23:745-51, May 64
Maneuver for vaginal delivery of intact conjoined twins. Fine E, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:554-7, Oct 64
Serum oxytocinase in twin pregnancy. Ichaliotis SD, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:270-2, Feb 65
Perinatal mortality in twin pregnancy. Klein J. Obstet Gynec 23:738-44, May 64
Cesarean section in twin pregnancies. Klein J. Obstet Gynec 25:105-11, Jan 65
The question of constitutional influence on perceptual style. Stuart IR, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:419-20, Apr 65
Hazards of twin pregnancies. Behrman SJ. Postgrad Med 38:72-7, Jul 65
Twins formed on a single yolk of a chicken egg. Jackson D. Poult Sci 44:887-8, May 65
Family studies with identical twins discordant for schizophrenia. Pollin W, et al. Psychiatry 28:60-78, Feb 65
Conjoined twins. A review with a report of a case. Cywes S, et al. S Afr Med J 38:817-21, 17 Oct 64
Skin grafts: delayed rejection between pairs of cattle twins showing erythrocyte chimerism. Stone WH, et al. Science 148:1335-6, 4 Jun 65
A report of a case of ischiopagus tetrapus. Chan DP, et al. Singapore Med J 5:125-9, Sep 64
Births in plural confinements. Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co 46:4-5, May 65
[The differential diagnosis of mono- and dizygotic twins] Vanden Borre R. Belg T Geneesk 21:309-17, 15 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Cervix cancer and twin pregnancy] Leeuw JH de. Nederl T Verlosk 64:35-43, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Apropos of 4 cases of anesthesia-reanimation in conjoined twins] Boin S. Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:597-611, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The unincubated stage of bird blastoderm] Lutz H. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:529-38, 1964 (Fr)
[Bone age and fetal maturity: apropos of twins] Baron F. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:58-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of thoracopagous female twins] Boisramé M, et al. Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:312-4, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Distribution of germ cells in twin duck embryos] Fargeix N. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1507-10, 1964 (Fr)
[Hematopoietic chimeras] Amiel JL, et al. Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 5:159-67, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On the histology of multiple pregnancies with unusual or different sites with comparative studies and a contribution to the problem of simultaneous pregnancy] Schmid KO. Arch Gynaek 200:207-30, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on acceleration in twins] Berquet KH. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:331-9, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Studies on twins on congenital variations in the form of the vertebrae and intervertebral disks] Berquet KH. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:260-74, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesiological problems in the operative separation of siamese twins (cranioencephalopagus)] Just OH, et al. Chirurg 35:511-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the use of the "O.-C."-"T.-C."-"S.-C."-method (i.v. mixture of Orasthin, Tokofinal or Syntocinon with Cardiazol) for labor acceleration in twin deliveries and the relation of this type of delivery to uterine rupture] Baltzer H, et al. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:311-25, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic diagnosis of twin pregnancy] Boite A. Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:850-64, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of univular and binovular twins by comparison of the iris] Kleberger E, et al. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:239-45, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical problems of kidney transplantations in humans] Brosig W, et al. Urologe 4:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A case of twin collision] Ringe AD. Zbl Gynaek 86:1707-9, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Anesthesiological problems in surgery of pygopagi. Preliminary note] Trompeo MA, et al. Minerva Anest 31:57-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Separation of 2 conjoined pygopagus twins. Preliminary note] Solerio L. Minerva Med 56:2117-20, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Frequency of twin births in the population of Cagliari in the course of the last 11 years] Borghero L, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:188-9, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Application of the Dahlbert method (comparison of variability between series of MZ and DZ twin pairs) to the study of somatic value in the newborn] Chiappe F, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:182, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Longitudinal study of some anthropometric indexes in a series of twins] Chiappe F, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:186-8, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Behavior of the maturation curve of bilirubin in a group of premature twins] Chiappe S, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:185, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Medico-social problems of legitimate twins in infancy] Corbo S, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:103-37, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Considerations on the electrophoretic picture of blood proteins in premature twins] Duvina PL, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:196-8, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Preliminary research on the behavior of alkali-resistant hemoglobin in some pairs of twins] Garau A, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:189-90, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Siamese twins] Gomirato Sandrucci M. Minerva Nipiol 15:94-101, Mar-Apr 65 (101 ref.) (It)
[Study on the morphologic composition of blood in 195 pairs of twins] Leone A. Minerva Nipiol 15:181, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[Prematurity, immaturity and postmaturity. Hygienico-sanitary assistance and rearing in the first period of life] Murano G. Minerva Nipiol 15:15-47, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Infant twins in writing, in history, in art] Mussa B. Minerva Nipiol 15:3-14, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Medico-social problems and of protection of illegitimate twins in infancy. Statistical data of the twin phenomenon in illegitimate children] Rapisardi S, et al. Minerva Nipiol 15:138-46, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Premature twins. Clinico-statistical and auxologic considerations] Colombo ML, et al. Minerva Pediat 16:1535-41, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Studies on the form of fingerprint patterns in twins] Hikima M. Jap J Leg Med 18:247-56, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Psychiatric twin research] Kringlen E. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1429-33, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Apropos of the influence of heredity on the development of immunobiological factors] Ginzburg-Kalinina SI. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:49-53, 1965 (Rus)
[Individual characteristics of higher nervous activity in school-age twins] Borisov AP, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:436-42, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Register of twins. Preliminary report] Cederlöf R. Nord Hyg T 45:63-70, 1964 (Sw)

TYLENCHOIDEA see under NEMATODA (B1)

TYMPANIC CAVITY see EAR, MIDDLE (A9)

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE (A9)

Effect of tympanic muscle activity on movement of the eardrum, acoustic impedance and cochlear microphonics. Moller AR. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:525-34, Dec 64
Myringoplasty. Four years' experience of temporal fascia grafts. Ortegren U. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 193:1-43, 1964
Full-thickness skin graft for closure of tympanic membrane perforations. Follow-up investigation of 140 cases. Salén B. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:9-16, Jul 64
Hemorrhagic bullous myringitis associated with infectious mononucleosis. Kilpatrick ZM. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:944-6, Dec 64
The effect of simultaneous loading of the tympanic membrane of the external auditory canal on bone conduction sensitivity of the normal ear. Abu-Jaudeh CN. Ann Otol 73:934-47, Dec 64
Changes in the auditory input in wakefulness and during the synchronized and desychronized stages of sleep. Baust W, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:657-74, 10 Nov 64
Reflex response to clicks of cat's tensor tympani during sleep and wakefulness and the influence thereon of the auditory cortex. Baust W, et al. Arch Ital Biol 102:686-712, 10 Nov 64
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin DF. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:20-5, Jan 65
Otitis media and complications. Dysart BR. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:587-91, Nov 64 (17 ref.)
Myringoplasty according to Shea's method. Elbrond O. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:402-6, Oct 64
Tympanic perforation closure with autogenous fresh vein; experimental study in dogs. Guilford FR, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:398-401, Oct 64
Repair of complete tympanic membrane perforations. Tabor JR. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:14-7, Jul 65
Tympanoplasty with aeration of the mastoidectomy cavity. Wehrs RE. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:18-24, Jul 65
Homologous lyophilized vein: experimental study for tympanic closure in dogs. Williams GH, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:577-9, Jun 65
Binaural summation of the acoustic reflex. Simmons FB. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:834-6, May 65
Epithelial migration on the tympanic membrane. Alberti PW. J Laryng 78:808-30, Sep 64
The retracted tympanic membrane with vertigo. Aruipragasam AC. J Laryng 79:738-43, Aug 65
Tympanotomy for "glue" ears. Mawson SR. J Laryng 78:853-4, Sep 64
Exogenous collagen in the closure of tympanic membrane perforations: a preliminary report. Salén B, et al. J Laryng 79:159-65, Feb 65
Fascia graft for myringoplasty. Siirala U. J Laryng 78:856-9, Sep 64
Myringoplasty--a critical study. Sultana WA. J Laryng 79:166-9, Feb 65
Healing of experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. Taylor M, et al. J Laryng 79:148-58, Feb 65
Air blast injuries. Report of a case. Hamit HF, et al. J Trauma 5:117-24, Jan 65
The use of nicotinic acid in myringoplasty surgery. A preliminary report. Danforth HB. Laryngoscope 74:1582-5, Nov 64
Cochlear potentials from the cat tympanic membrane. Sohmer H, et al. Life Sci 3:1191-4, Oct 64
Clinical influence of the middle ear on bone conduction. Clubb RW, et al. Milit Med 129:596-605, Jul 64
Fascia grafts in the repair of total perforations of the tympanic membrane. Schlosser WD. Pacif Med Surg 73:23-4, Jan-Feb 65
Pathology resulting from chronic paraffin ear plugs: methodological problem in auditory deprivation research. Sterritt GM, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:662, Oct 64
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64
A technic for closure of troublesome perforations of the tympanic membrane. Bailey HA Jr, et al. Southern Med J 57:1179-84, Oct 64
An experimental study for closure of tympanic perforations with fascia and an adhesive. Watson DR, et al. Southern Med J 58:844-7, Jul 65
Tympanic membrane grafting: early and long-term results. Sheehy JL. Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 309-22, 1964
Critical evaluation of the treatment of chronic otitis. Lathrop FD. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:149-58, 1964
A simple capacitive displacement measuring system. AMRL-TR-64-116. Hoeft LO. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-16, Dec 64
[Tympanosclerosis] Hybášek I. Cesk Otolaryng 13:309-12, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Etiopathogenesis of spontaneous tympanoplasty] Pospíšil A. Cesk Otolaryng 13:323-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Anatomical study of the fascia lata as graft material for tympanoplasty] Berge Y. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:616-21, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The artificial tympanum. Clinical and audiological study of the retromyringeal prosthesis (Yearsley prosthesis). Its value in hearing physiopathology] Grimoud P. Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:473-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the physiopathology of Ménière's disease in the guinea pig by transtympanic injection of sodium chloride. An attempt to implicate as evidence an allergic factor] Basseres J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1705-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Myringoplasty with a vein] Bangma ML, et al. Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:118-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Acoustic vibrations on the surviving human middle ear apparatus] Wagemann W. Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:477-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
["Myringoplasty." (Collar-button graft and multilayer closure of the perforated tympanic membrane)] Bienias GB. HNO 12:196-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Transtympanic air insufflation. (A diagnostic and therapeutic measure)] Plester D. HNO 12:306-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[A suggestion for the classification of tympanic membrane conditions in barotrauma of the middle ear] Seemann K. HNO 12:227-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Continuous success of the surgical treatment of tympanosclerosis] Faltýnek L, et al. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:291-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cholesteatoma of the middle ear with intact tympanic membrane (latent cholesteatoma)] Khan N. Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:244-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Occupational injuries to the tympanic membrane] Fabian G, et al. Z Ges Hyg 10:27-43, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Intra-aural tympanoplasty in cases of missing incus] Gerhardt HJ. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:491-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Considerations on the value of mucopolysaccharides in healing processes of experimental tympanic lesions] Bandini A, et al. Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:552-60, 1963 (It)
[Four cases of tympanosclerosis] Matsuzaki T, et al. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1164-74, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Myringoplasty and microphonic potentials] Jankowski W, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:463-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Microphonic potentials in covering the tympanic membrane with fluids of various densities] Jankowski W, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:459-62, 1964 (Pol)
[Registration of the mobility of the tympanic membrane in health, otosclerosis and in adhesive

otitis media] Burduladze KS.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:28-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Barofunction of the ear] Poiubchik IA.
Voennomed Zh 10:57-9, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes in the external acoustic duct and tympanic membrane after intra-aural stapes surgery. (Experimental study)] Evdoshchenko EA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:32-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of some types of deafness with Faraday current applied through the tympanic membrane] Gekker Ial.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:19-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Personal ideas with regard to the obstructive tubal syndrome] Saporiti EM.
Prensa Med Argent 52:420-2, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)

TYMPANUM see EAR, MIDDLE (A9)

TYPE see under PRINTING (L)

TYPHOID (C1)

Comparative examination of chronic typhoid carriers with immunofluorescent and cultural methods. Geck P, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:211-4, 1964-65
The epidemiological situation in Hungary in international comparison. Solt K.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:309-27, 1964-65
Susceptibility of chicks to experimental infection with Salmonella typhosa. Shaffer MF, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:377-87, Nov 64
A challenge to the validity of the Vi test for the detection of chronic typhoid carriers. Bokkenheuser V, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1507-13, Sep 64
Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers in Panjab (India): a study of 340 cases. Pathania NS, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:419-23, May 65
Asymptomatic typhoidal bacteremia in volunteers. Snyder MJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:604-7, 1963
Perforation of the terminal ileum. A review of 38 cases. Dickson JA, et al. Brit J Surg 51:893-7, Dec 64
Ampicillin for typhoid carriers. Christie AB.
Brit Med J 5413:876, 3 Oct 64
Clinical trials with ampicillin in typhoid fever and paratyphoid A. Manriquez L, et al.
Brit Med J 5454:152-3, 17 Jul 65
Cephaloridine in typhoid. Walker W.
Brit Med J 5423:1529-30, 12 Dec 64
Observations on 25 cases of enteric fever. Sen AK.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:118-20, Jul 64
The epidemiology of salmonella infections in the city of New York. Fuerst HT.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:948-60, Dec 64
Serological responses of man to typhoid vaccines. Benenson AS. Bull WHO 30:659-62, 1964
A controlled field trial of acetone-dried and inactivated and heat-phenol-inactived typhoid vaccines in British Guiana. Bull WHO 30:631-4, 1964
Physical and chemical studies of two dried inactivated typhoid vaccines (vaccines K and L).
Bull WHO 30:647-52, 1964
A controled field trial of the effectiveness of acetone-dried and inactivated and heat-phenol-inactivated typhoid vaccines in Yugoslavia. Bull WHO 30:623-30, 1964
Preparation of dried acetone-inactivated and heat-phenol-inactivated typhoid vaccines.
Bull WHO 30:635-46, 1964
A difficult typhoid carrier. Dillenberg H, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:341-3, 13 Feb 65
Immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. Ashcroft MT.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:385-93, Jul 64 (33 ref.)
Characterization of human antibodies to Salmonella typhi by gel-filtration and antigenic analysis. Turner MW, et al. Immunology 7:639-56, Nov 64
Laboratory infection with a lactose-fermenting strain of Salmonella typhi. Kunz LJ, et al.
J Bact 89:1629, Jun 65
The role of endotoxin during typhoid fever and tularemia in man. 3. Hyperreactivity to endotoxin during infection. Greisman SE, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1747-57, Sep 64
The campaign against typhoid and paratyphoid B in western Norway. Results of cholecystectomy. Vogelsang TM. J Hyg (Camb) 62:443-9, Dec 64
Immune reactions in human beings vaccinated with typhoid O, Vi and O+VI+H vaccines, with special references to the specific bactericidal activity of the serum. Karolíček J, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:177-89, 1964
The chloromycetin resistance of Salmonella typhi strains isolated from carriers and from cases of typhoid fever. Oleś A, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:169-76, 1964
Role of the posterior hypothalamus in mediating the lethal action of bacterial endotoxin in the rat. Porter PJ, et al. J Immun 94:641-8, Apr 65
Changes of serum complement and properdin levels in experimental typhoid fever. A longitudinal study of the disease including the incubation period and the phase of recovery following treatment with chloramphenicol. Schubart AF, et al.
J Immun 93:387-96, Sep 64
T.A.B. agglutinins in sera of normal people in Calcutta. Mukherjee AK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:168-71, 16 Aug 64
Typhoid fever in an immunized child: a case report. Coffey JD Jr. J Mississippi Med Ass 6:50-1, Feb 65
Salmonella infections of the kidney. Meizer M, et al.
J Urol 94:23-7, Jul 65
The use of diffusion chambers in investigating the cellular nature of immunity in experimental typhoid and tuberculosis. Akiyama T, et al.
Jap J Microbiol 8:37-48, Jun 64
A suggestion for a new antityphoid vaccine. Anderson ES, et al. Lancet 2:1196-200, 5 Dec 64
Ampicillin in treatment of Salmonella typhi carriers and Brucella melitensis septicaemia. Farid Z, et al.
Lancet 2:763, 3 Oct 64
Salmonellosis in Pakistan. Giebel H.
Med Arts Sci 18:102-9, 1964
Typhoid fever in infants and children. Middelkamp JN.
Med Times 93:956-62, Sep 65
Aberdeen epidemic. Christian HJ.
New Eng J Med 271:1018-9, 5 Nov 64
Health visitors in the Aberdeen typhoid epidemic. Nairn M. Nurs Times 61:59-60, 8 Jan 65
The effects of steroids in the treatment of typhoid fever. Eskes PW. Pediatrics 36:142-4, Jul 65
Spectrum of acute diarrhea in a general hospital. 2. Salmonellosis; review of 124 cases. O'Neil FS.
Postgrad Med 38:269-75, Sep 65
Ampicillin treatment of typhoid carriers. Christie AB.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:84-6, Dec 64
Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of typhoid fever. Scioli C, et al.
Postgrad Med J 40:Suppl:87-97, Dec 64
Chloramphenicol excretion in the bile. Havelka J, et al.
Rev Csech Med 11:18-25, 1965
Treatment o f the chronic typhoid carrier state. Angle RM. Rocky Mountain Med J 61:27-8, Dec 64
A case of disseminated typhoid osteitis. Groll A, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:417-20, 22 May 65
Acute haemolytic anaemia as a complication of typhoid fever. Retief FP, et al. S Afr Med J 39:96-7, 30 Jan 65
The mechanism of the effect of adrenaline on immunogenesis. Yao TS, et al.
Sci Sinica 13:1117-22, Jul 64
Fibrinolytic activity in typhoid fever. Ogston D, et al.
Scot Med J 9:399-400, Sep 64
The aberdeen typhoid outbreak.
Vet Rec 77:19-20, 2 Jan 65
[Surgical treatment of typhoid carriers] Míček F, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:833-8, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Typhoid perforations of the intestine] Valenta J.
Rozhl Chir 44:181-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Typhoid aboard a Dutch ship] Huisman J.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1941-3, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[The specific character of the Widal's reaction] Aho K, et al. Duodecim 80:652-6, 1964 (Fin)
[Mechanism of relapses in the course of bacterial infections] Reilly J.
Acquis Med Recent 99-104, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of typhoid fever with 2 relapses] Limbos P.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:513-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Typhoid fever and gangrene of the penis] Pene P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:220-1, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of Salmonella species isolated in Dakar] Bories S.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:190-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[On the occurrence in Europe of some cases of typhoid fever caused by exotic Salmonella typhi lysotypes] Nicolle P, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:912-28, Jun 64 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al.
Maroc Med 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 58 cases of typhoid fever followed in the hospital] Sassolas M. Maroc Med 43:935-48, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Primary perforated typhoid cholecystitis in a 3-year-old child] Mazare Y, et al.
Pediatrie 20:209-12, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The identification of "entero-mesenteric" fever (or typhoid) by Petit and Serres (1813)] Coury C, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:3056-64, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Typhoid antigens and typhoid immunization] Jandl G.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 61:56-61, 1964 (Ger)
[On the degree of pollution of a limited water-network and its evaluation] Sturdza SA, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:62-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Combined ling-term, high-dosage ampicillin and probenecid treatment of typhus bacteria carriers] Münnich D, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:226-40, 1964 (Ger)
[On the antibody titer and the course of the disease. Study on women with typhoid] Hagen H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:937-41, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On the sanitization of chronic carriers of typhoid bacteria] Essen KW, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:750-2, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Curing Salmonella carriers by direct antibiotic injections into the gallbladder during laparoscopy] Creutzfeldt W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:244-6, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Acute Crohn's disease during a typhoid epidemic] Bosseckert H.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:203-11, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of carriers of Salmonella typhosa and S. paratyphi B by combined surgery and antibiotic therapy] Klose F, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 5:219-23, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Analysis of the mortality in abdominal typhus] Havlik J, et al. Med Klin 59:2060-2, 25 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of Salmonella infections] Stepantschitz G.
Wien Med Wschr 115:316-9, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic use of the TAB color test and of the brucella color test in salmonellosis and brucellosis] Konecny A.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:262-5, Sep 63 (It)
[Epidemiological aspects of thyroid-paratyphoid infections in the Navy in the period 1958-1963] Itri G, et al. Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:507-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical profile of the cases of typhoid fever of the Department of Infectious Diseases of the Civil Hospital of Macerata in the 4 year period 1960-1963] Lamberto Nardi F, et al.
Clin Europ 4:202-10, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Leukemoid reaction of the myeloid type in the course of typhoid with relapse] Sulli G, et al.
Clin Ter 33:123-32, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Evaluation of direct contagion in typhoid fever in the light of epidemiologic data of a 7 year period] Del Vecchio S. G Mal Infett 17:97-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Pathomorphosis of typhoid fever] Grasso E.
G Mal Infett 17:369-70, Jun 65 (It)
[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A.
G Mal Infett 16:546-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Bactericidal power of the blood in patients convalescing from typhoid fever subjected to antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate] Loschiavo F.
G Mal Infett 17:59-62, Feb 65 (It)
[Ampicillin in therapy of salmonellosis and in sterilization of chronic carriers] Toscano T, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:364-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Dimethazine and syndromes with loss of weight] Innerhofer O. Gazz Med Ital 123:326-32, Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-pathogenetic observations on Bouveret-Duguet ulcers in typhoid fever] Romeo V, et al. Minerva Gastroent 10:151-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Nontraumatic perforations of the small intestine] Giordanengo G. Minerva Med 56:317, 27 Jan 65 (It)
[Behavior of potassium in typhoid infection in childhood and its relations with cardio-vascular complications] Laterza G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:311-5, 21 Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations on present surgical treatment of typhoid perforations] Dogliotti G.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:874-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Immunobiologic modifications in convalescent typhoid fever patients subjected to anti-typhoid vaccination andt treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl propionate] Loschiavo F, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1133-5, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Complement activity in patients convalescing from typhoid fever subjected to antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl-propionate] Loschiavo F.
Riforma Med 78:1253-4, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase in typhoid patients treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate in the course of chloramphenicol-prednisone therapy] Loschiavo F, et al. Riforma Med 78:1308-9, 21 Nov 64 (It)
[Phagocytic activity and opsonic property ileal typhoid convalescents given antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate] Loschiavo F.
Riforma Med 78:1056-8, 19 Sep 64 (It)
[The location of palpated pain] Onodera N.
J Jap Med Ass 52:262-5, 1 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Cyto-immunology with special reference to experimental typhoid] Mihashi S.
Jap J Allerg 13:693-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Energy-dynamic cardiac failure in typhoid fever] Woloszczuk I.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1017-22, 1964 (Pol)
[Attempted acetylation of PABA in some infectious diseases] Januszkiewicz J, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:645-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XIX. Serological reactions in subjects vaccinated with various anti-typhoid vaccines] Lutyński R.
Przegl Epidem 18:347-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectivness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XX. The level of agglutinins O, H. Vi in the blood serum 2 years after vaccination

with vaccines K, N, P, S, T and 2 weeks after vaccination with vaccine P] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:355-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XXI. The level of agglutinins O, H, Vi and the hemagglutin Vi in sera of rabbits vaccinated with anti-typhoid vaccines K, N, P, S, T] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D.
Przegl Epidem 18:359-62, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the heart muscle in typhoid patients using the policardiographic method] Woloszczuk I.
Przegl Epidem 18:289-99, 1964 (Pol)

["Prolonged typhoid fever" in Minas Gerais] Neves J, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:497-506, Mar 65 (Por)

[A clinical case of the typhoid-like form of human ornithosis] Cosma A.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:539-42, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Contribution to the study of oral anti-typhoid vaccination] Vlădoianu IR, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 10:97-102, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[On the water factor in the epidemiology of typhoid fever. (Reply to Assistant Professor I. F. Pichkur)] Levitov AM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:99-101, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects of collapse in typhoid] Bunin KV.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:38-40, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of iprazid on the mortality of animals in experimental pneumococcal infection and typhoid intoxication] Popenenkova ZA.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:62-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Role of the hemagglutination reaction in the diagnosis of typhoid fever in children] Modiaeva NS.
Pediatriia 44:50-2, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Effect of previously injected dysenterial and staphylococcal vaccines on the immunity to typhoid bacteria in irradiated animals] Duplishcheva AP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:419-23, 1964 (Rus)

[Status of some functions of the liver in patients with typhoid treated with antibiotics] Aron SB.
Sovet Med 27:46-8, May 64 (Rus)

[Clinical and biochemical comparisons in the study on the content and ceruloplasmin activity of the blood serum in typhoid fever, acute dysentery and Botkin's disease] Borisova MA.
Sovet Med 27:45-51, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunological principles of rational immunotherapy of patients with typhoid and acute dysentery (preventive immunization against recurrence and chronic carrier states)] Bunin KV.
Sovet Med 28:62-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Effect of cholecystitis and angiocholitis on the course of typho-paratyphoid diseases] Kazantsev AP.
Sovet Med 28:85-9, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunologic comparative studies on levomycetin therapy of typhoid acute dysentery and of chronic dysentery carriers and typhoid carriers] Modiaeva NS. **Sovet Med** 27:27-34, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with typhoid fever with a chemical preparation of Vi-antigen of S. typhi combined with prolonged continuous administration of antibiotics] Starshinova VS, et al.
Sovet Med 27:42-7, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the treatment of typhoid with levomycetin combined with pentoxyl] Suleimanov BV, et al.
Sovet Med 28:121-3, May 65 (Rus)

[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in patients with typhoid fever treated with levomycetin] Vengerov Iula. **Sovet Med** 27:60-7, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Typhoid fever in patients over 50 years of age] Zverev EI. **Sovet Med** 27:84-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the clinical picture of typhoid during the past 15 years] Zverev EI.
Sovet Med 28:47-54, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-laboratory comparative studies in the diagnosis of typhoid fever with the use of the hemagglutination reaction] Modiaeva NS.
Ter Arkh 36:83-6, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the H- and O-agglutinin titers in typhoid patients treated with levomycetin and the antibiotic combined with vaccine] Alisov PA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:36-41, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid morbidity in relation to age in the city of N.] Amin-zade EM.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Results of the use of the phage titer rise reaction for the indication of Salmonella typhi in the waters of open-water reservoirs] Amin-zade ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:93-6, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On an epidemic outbreak of typhoid] Burkovskaia LM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:51-3, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On repeated typhoid infection] Bykova VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:141-2, Jul 64 (Rus)

[On errors in the epidemiological investigation of water-borne outbreaks of typhoid] Diadichev NP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:25-9, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Bacteriolytic properties of the blood serum of patients with typhoid and paratyphoid fevers] Khazanova LE.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:111-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Erythroagglutination reactions in the diagnosis of typho-paratyphoid fevers] Malysheva EF.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:87-90, Sep 64 (Rus)

[The epidemiological significance of typhoid carriers] Ol'kova MP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:90-3, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of laboratory methods of detection of typhoid carriers. (Preliminary report)] Ol'kova MP. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:74-8, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. I. Methods of detection and control of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. (Review of the foreign literature)] Ol'kova MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:53-6, Jun 64 (33 ref.) (Rus)

[On the isolation of L-form bacteria from typhoid patients and carriers] Shchegolev AG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:15-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Typho-paratyphoid infections in foreign countries. II. Comparative studies on the morbidity, mortality and lethality of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers during the period of 1921-1958] Solodovnikov IuP.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:53-8, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Typhoid fever in Tula during the period 1887-1962] Solodovnikov IuP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:37-41, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Typhoid-paratyphoid infections in foreign countries. I. Typhoid and paratyphoid morbidity during the years 1921-1958] Solodovnikov IuP.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:54-9, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Use of the "bacteriological tracking" method for the detection of typhoid bacteria] Zaritskii AM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:84-90, Jul 64 (Rus)

[Effect of cortisone on experimental typhoid bacterial infection in mice] Zhitova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:22-6, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Water-borne epidemic of typhoid in Priština in 1962] Perišić Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:373-9, Jun 64 (Ser)

[Immunity and antibiotics. Effect of chloramphenicol and streptomycin on the production of antibodies against Salmonella typhi in rabbits] Cantoni de Anzalone H, et al.
An Fac Med Montev 49:417-20, 1964 (Sp)

[Study of agglutinin curves in typhoid patients treated with chloramphenicol] Antepara Erazo L.
Rev Ecuat Hig 21:23-35, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)

[Chloramphenicol resistance of strains of Salmonella typhi isolated from typhoid fever patients hospitalized at the Hospital of Infectious and Contagious Diseases in the city of Guayaquil in the years 1961, 1962 and 1963] Villamar de Sandoval O.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:37-42, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Round table: typhoid fever]
Rev Ecuat Hig 21:45-78, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Detection of carriers in Sagmalcilar and Küçükköy where typhoid fever epidemics have occurred] Ozek O, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:51-64, 1964 (Tur)

[Clinical aspects of typhoid fever in children] Cherniavskaia RI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:19-20, 1964 (Uk)

[Clinical and epidemiological aspects of typhoid fever in children during the past year] Titov MB, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:17-9, 1964 (Uk)

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES (D7)

Production of incomplete Vi antibody in man by typhoid vaccine. Gaines S, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:350-5, May 65

Antibody responses to vaccination of British Guiana schoolchildren with heart-killed-phenolized and acetone-killed lyophilized typhoid vaccines. Ashcroft MT, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:221-8, Sep 64

Fever produced by microinjection of typhoid vaccine into hypothalamus of cats. Villablanca J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:703-7, Apr 65

The use of the phagocytic test in the evaluation of the immunizing potency of typhoid vaccines. Ladosz J.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:455-72, 1964

Partial purification of the "protective" antigen of Salmonella typhimurium and its distribution amongst various strains of bacteria. Jenkin CR, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:65-78, Feb 65

The present status of field and laboratory studies of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines with special reference to studies sponsored by World Health Organization. Cvjetanović B, et al.
Bull WHO 32:29-36, 1965

Results of the study of typhoid vaccines in four controlled field trials in the USSR. Hejfec LB.
Bull WHO 32:1-14, 1965

International reference preparations of typhoid vaccine. A report on international collaborative laboratory studies. Spaun J, et al.
Bull WHO 31:761-91, 1964

Studies on the influence of the route of immunization in the active mouse protection test with intraperitoneal challenge for potency assay of typhoid vaccines. Spaun J. **Bull WHO** 31:793-8, 1964

Laboratory tests on the effectiveness of oral vaccination of young children against typhoid and paratyphoid A and B. Vlădoianu IR, et al.
Bull WHO 32:37-45, 1965

Evaluation of typhoid vaccines in the laboratory and in a controlled field trial in Poland. Preliminary report.
Bull WHO 32:15-27, 1965

Immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. Ashcroft MT.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:385-93, Jul 64 (33 ref.)

Comparative evaluation of typhoid vaccines prepared by various methods. Kheifets LB, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:27-30, Jan-Feb 65

Intradermal and subcutaneous immunization against enteric infection. Bardhan PN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 53:579-89, Jun 65

Subjective reactions after intradermal and subcutaneous T.A.B. immunization. A study of 917 school children. Deodhar NS.
Indian J Med Sci. 19:291-8, May 65

Enhanced serologic response of lepromatous patients to antityphoid vaccination. Oliveira De Almeida J, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:292-6, Jul-Sep 64

The immunization of mice, calves and pigs against Salmonella dublin and Salmonella cholerae-suis infections. Smith HW. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:117-35, Mar 65

Immune reactions in human beings vaccinated with typhoid O, Vi and O+VI+H vaccines, with special references to the specific bactericidal activity of the serum. Karolček J, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:177-89, 1964

Reciprocal competition of a variety of antigens in the suppression of immunologic reactivity. Miller J, et al.
J Immun 93:342-51, Aug 64

On the mechanism of adjuvant action of nonspecific stimulators of antibody formation. Uchitel IY, et al.
J Immun 94:492-7, Apr 65

T.A.B. agglutinins in sera of normal people in Calcutta. Mukherjee AK, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:168-71, 16 Aug 64

Typhoid fever in an immunized child: a case report. Coffey JD Jr. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:50-1, Feb 65

A suggestion for a new antityphoid vaccine. Anderson ES, et al. **Lancet** 2:1196-200, 5 Dec 64

Effect of an antibiotic regime on monkeys exposed to total-body irradiation. Byron JW, et al.
Nature (London) 202:977-9, 6 Jun 64

Hepatic pyrogen and cortisone-antipyresis in canine endotoxin fever. Fukuda T, et al.
Nature (London) 204:690-1, 14 Nov 64

New observations on the production of precipitated typhoid vaccine. Rauss K, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:357-70, 1965

Antibody response in splenectomized monkeys. Saslaw S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:738-42, Jul 64

Immunization. Winter PA.
S Afr Med J 38:976-9, 26 Dec 64

Salmonella vaccines. A report on two important new vaccines developed by the Animal Health Trust.
Veterinarian 3:133-6, Jun 65

[The principle of anatoxin vaccinations and multiple vaccinations. Application to the prevention of infectious diseases] Ramon G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:747-60, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Typhoid fever 50 years ago] Cottard.
Presse Med 72:3462-3, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Typhoid antigens and typhoid immunization] Jandl G.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 61:56-61, 1964 (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of pyoderma gangrenosum] Jabłońska S.
Hautarzt 15:584-91, Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical picture of jaundice with intrahepatic cholestasis caused by drugs] Möckel W.
Med Klin 60:294-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Thoughts on preventive immunization in emergency situations] Raettig H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:131-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on determination of the value of paratyphus "A" vaccines] Jandl G, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:340-54, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on determination of the value of typhoid vaccines. 3. Determination of the value of combined (TAB) and adsorbed typhoid vaccine according to the "general standard principle"] Jandl G, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:216-30, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on antibody production. Increase of antibody response in the child vaccinated with typhoid antigens] Cordone G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1471-3, 8 Dec 64 (It)

[Immunobiologic modifications in convalescent typhoid fever patients subjected to anti-typhoid vaccination andt treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl propionate] Loschiavo F, et al.
Riforma Med 78:1133-5, 10 Oct 64 (It)

[Complement activity in patients convalescing from typhoid fever subjected to antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentyl-propionate] Loschiavo F.
Riforma Med 78:1253-4, 7 Nov 64 (It)

[Phagocytic activity and opsonic property ileal typhoid convalescents given antityphoid vaccination and treated with 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone-17-cyclopentylpropionate] Loschiavo F.
Riforma Med 78:1056-8, 19 Sep 64 (It)

[Live vaccine immunization in experimental typhoid with a streptomycin dependent strain of Salmonella enteritidis] Kishimoto Y.
Jap J Bact 20:195-202, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Specificity of a test used in the evaluation of immunogenic properties of typhoid vaccines] Rabczyńska F, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:275-81, 1964 (Pol)

[Aluminum hydroxide as an adsorbent for typhoid-paratyphoid vaccines] Wójciak W, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:245-52, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XIX. Serological reactions in subjects vaccinated with various anti-typhoid vaccines] Lutyński R. **Przegl Epidem** 18:347-53, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of typhoid vaccines and effectiveness of vaccinations. 25. Comparison of selected groups of persons vaccinated with K,N,O,P,S, and T vaccines and observed for 3 years after controlled mass vaccinations] Magdzik W. **Przegl Epidem** 19:9-15, 1965 (Pol)

[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectivness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XX. The level of agglutinins O, H. Vi in the blood serum 2 years after vaccination with vaccines K, N, P, S, T and 2 weeks after vaccination with vaccine P] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:355-7, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XXI. The level of agglutinins O, H, Vi and the hemagglutin Vi in sera of rabbits vaccinated with anti-typhoid vaccines K, N, P, S, T] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D. **Przegl Epidem** 18:359-62, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the vaccine and effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. 23. An epidemic of typhoid fever in Glinojeck in 1962-1963] Szelag J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:433-8, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the vaccine and the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. 23. An epidemic of typhoid fever in Glinojeck in 1962-1963] Szelag J, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:427-31, 1964 (Pol)

[Evaluation of typhoid vaccines and effectiveness of vaccinations. 24. Epidemiologic evaluation of the effectiveness of vaccines K,N,P,S, and T 3 years after vaccination] **Przegl Epidem** 19:1-9, 1965 (Pol)

[Contribution to the study of oral anti-typhoid vaccination] Vlădoianu IR, et al. **Microbiologia (Bucur)** 10:97-102, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[Preventive properties of sera of rabbits immunized with vaccines prepared from levomycetin-resistant typhoid bacteria] Gnetev AM. **Antibiotiki** 9:524-8, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Effect of antibiotics on the agglutin titer in animals vaccinated against coli-paratyphoid infections] Safarov IuB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:1092-4, Dec 64 (Rus)

[Content of nucleic acids in lymphoid tissue following immunization of rabbits with heated typhoid vaccine] Krasnoproshina LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:92-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Comparative studies on the resistance of mice immunized with typhoid O and Vi vaccines to the infection] L'vovskaia NV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:95-7, Feb 65 (Rus)

[A study of the plasmacyte reaction in enteral immunization against typhoid infection] Pershin BB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:110-3, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Immunogenesis and non-specific factors of natural resistance. 3. Effect of active immunization on the lysozyme content of the blood in animals] Pletsityi DF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 55:69-73, Oct 63 (Rus)

[The effect of the repeated action of irradiation on antibody formation in rabbits] Dzhikidze EK, et al. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:72-5, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunological principles of rational immunotherapy of patients with typhoid and acute dysentery (preventive immunization against recurrence and chronic carrier states)] Bunin KV. **Sovet Med** 28:62-8, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Morphologic and histologic changes in the tissues of the lymphoid organs in intraintestinal immunization] Tokareva TG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:61-5, 1964 (Rus)

[Immunological activity of lymphoid organs following aerosol and subcutaneous immunization against typhoid fever] Aleksandrov NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:128-33, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Experimental study of combined immunization against staphylococcal infections, tetanus, typhoid and paratyphoid B. II. Resistance of immunized animals to corresponding bacterial cultures and their toxins] Lepik BK. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:125-30, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On the correlation of immunological change indices in the body under the influence of intradermal and subcutaneous vaccination with typhoid and Escherichia coli antigens. I.] Lizgunova AV. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:96-9, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Changes in the fractional composition of serum globulins and lymph node extracts under the influence of immunization and steroid hormones. 3. Relation between immunity reactions and changes in the blood serum protein fractions and lymph node extracts] Meshalova AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:81-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. I. Methods of detection and control of typhoid and paratyphoid carriers. (Review of the foreign literature)] Ol'kova MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:53-6, Jun 64 (33 ref.) (Rus)

[On enteral immunization against typhoid. II. Effectiveness of enteral immunization with chemical Vi- and O antigens] Pershin BB. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:107-10, Oct 64 (Rus)

[The effect of levomycetin and cortisone on the immunological process] Podlevskii AF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:59-64, Aug 64 (Rus)

TYPHUS (C1)

The survival of Rickettsia prowazeki in thyroid adenoma of a typhus-laboratory worker. Wei WP, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:333-6, May 65

Agglutinins against OX19 in sera of healthy individuals and febrile patients in Delhi. Singh B. **Indian J Med Sci** 18:501-5, Sep 64

A case of typhus fever. Chandrasekhar KP, et al. **Indian Pract** 18:285-6, Mar 65

Association between man and domestic animals in typhus infection in Egypt. Imam ZE, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:47-53, 1965

Serologic studies of primary epidemic typhus and recrudescent typhus (Brill-Zinsser disease). II. Differences in immunoelectrophoretic patterns, response to 2-mercaptoethanol and relationships to 19 S and 7 S antibodies. Murray ES, et al. **J Immun** 94:734-40, May 65

Serologic studies of primary epidemic typhus and recrudescent typhus (Brill-Zinsser disease). I. Differences in complement-fixing antibodies: high antigen requirement and heat lability. Murray ES, et al. **J Immun** 94:723-33, May 65

Strain variation of Rickettsia orientalis in the complement fixation test. Shishido A. **Jap J Med Sci Biol** 17:59-72, Jun 64

Epidemic typhus fever and history. Harrington GJ. **Marquette Med Rev** 31:147-50, May 65

Differentiation of 19S and 7S complement fixing antibodies in primary versus recrudescent typhus by either ethanethiol or heat. Murray ES, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:291-7, May 65

[Contribution to the early serological diagnosis of typhus] Cervenka J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 12:287-9, Sep 63 (Cz)

[Recollection of medical work in Terezin 1945] Karpíšek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 13:238-41, May 65 (Cz)

[Rickettsioses diagnosed by microagglutination from January 1962, to June 1963, in Saigon] Beytout D. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:257-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[Biological and morphologic problems concerning epidemic and endemic typhus (comparison with neo-rickettsioses)] Craciun EC. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:363-6, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Rickettsial diseases in the USSR] Zdrodovskij PF. **Bull WHO** 31:33-43, 1964 (Fr)

[Attenuated forms of Rickettsial infections, recurrences, anamnestic reactions. (Apropos of 19 clinical cases)] Ledru J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2093-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Acute pneumopathies, "solitary recurrences" of typhus] Turiaf J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:903-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of recurrences and primary infections in exanthematous typhus] Constantinesco N, et al. **Presse Med** 73:771-5, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Naval hygiene and ship fever in the 18th century. A little known epidemic: that of the squadron of M. de La Clue in 1783] Carré A, et al. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 5:305-23, Jun 64 (Fr)

[The epidemic in Zermatt] Mildner T. **Deutsch Med J** 15:772-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On permanent damage of the nervous system following typhus-induced encephalitis] Arns W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:113-44, Mar 65 (70 ref.) (Ger)

[The "plague" of 1611 in Innsbruck actually was exanthematous typhus] Schadelbauer K. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:550-2, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Aspects of serological data in the diagnosis of present-day exanthematous typhus] Baltiev A, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:405-10, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)

[Research on recurrences of exanthematous typhus. II. Comparative clinical aspects of typhus recurrences and primary infections] Franche M, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:211-24, 1964 (Rum)

[Research on recurrences of exanthematous typhus. 3. Comparative evolution of serological tests in typhus recurrences and primary infections] Zavate O, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:245-53, 1964 (Rum)

[Research on recurrences of exanthematous typhus. IV. State of rickettsemia in sporadic typhus primoinfection and in recurrences] Zavate O, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:255-67, 1964 (Rum)

[On the distribution and relationship of foci of tick-borne encephalitis, north Asiatic tick-borne exanthematic typhus and Q fever of Western Siberia] Netskif GI, et al. **Med Parazit (Moskva)** 33:136-41, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Results of the laboratory infection with tick-borne recurrent typhus of guinea pigs and white mice exposed to ticks from the family Ornithodoros] Chubarian KhA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:85-96, 1964 (Rus)

[Accomplishments of scientific research on public health in Mexico. V. Changes in typhus epidemiology] Varela G. **Gac Med Mex** 94:993-9, Oct 64 (Sp)

TYPHUS, MURINE (C1)

Murince typhus in the United States. White PC Jr. **Milit Med** 130:469-74, May 65

Murine typhus in Fulton County, Georgia. White PC Jr. **Milit Med** 130:386-8, Apr 65

[A case of murine typhus with ocular involvement (papillitis)] Blancard P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:517-27, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Rickettsioses diagnosed by microagglutination from January 1962, to June 1963, in Saigon] Beytout D. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:257-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)

[On a case of murine typhus accidentally contracted in the laboratory] Neel R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:465-71, May-Jul 64 (Fr)

[Rickettsial diseases in the USSR] Zdrodovskij PF. **Bull WHO** 31:33-43, 1964 (Fr)

[Attenuated forms of Rickettsial infections, recurrences, anamnestic reactions. (Apropos of 19 clinical cases)] Ledru J, et al. **J Med Lyon** 45:2093-9, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Acute pneumopathies, "solitary recurrences" of typhus] Turiaf J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 20:903-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Myopericarditis with relapses related to murine typhus] Lamotte M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:518-22, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)

[On the use of the bacteriological method for rodent control] Kish EF. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:147-8, Sep 64 (Rus)

TYPOLOGY see under SOMATOTYPES (G1)

TYRAMINE (D4)

On the mechanism of noradrenaline depletion by alpha-methyl metatyrosine and metaraminol. Andén NE. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:260-71, 1964

Selective uptake of some catecholamines by the isolated heart and its inhibition by cocaine and phenoxybenzamine. Andén NE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:247-59, 1964

Interfering substances by determination of poisons in autopsy material. II. Tyramine. Kaempe B. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 21:333-8, 1964

Comparative physiological data on the mediation of the central nervous system in molluscs. Rózsa KS. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:191-7, 1964

Effect of tyramine, reserpine and cocaine on the noradrenaline release and uptake of the perfused rabbit kidney. Inouye A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:359-63, Dec 64

Effect of hemorrhagic shock on release of norepinephrine by tyramine. Harrison DC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1262-6, Jun 64

Adrenergic innervation of cat iris sphincter. Schaeppi U, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:273-8, Aug 64

Fluorometric determination of m-hydroxyphenyl-ethylamine (m-tyramine) and its analogs. Coulson WF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:101-7, Jan 65

Mechanism of cardiac activities sympathomimetic amines on isolated auricles of rabbits. Lee WC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:93-110, 1 Sep 64

Involvement of brain stem norepinephrine in picrotoxin and tyramine-induced central sympathetic stimulation. Share NN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 153:267-82, Feb 65

Some pharmacological properties of m-(2-aminopropyl)-phenol (alpha-methyl-m-tyramine). György L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 15:219-20, Mar 65

Indole-, imidazole-, and phenyl-alkylamines in the skin of thirteen Leptodactylus species. Erspamer V, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1083-93, Jul 64

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase action on kynuramine by substrate amines and stereoisomeric alpha-methyl amines. Fuller RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:159-63, Feb 65

The inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by tropolone and other chelating agents. Goldstein M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1103-6, Jul 64

Radioisotopic assay for monoamine oxidase determinations in human plasma. Otsuka S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:995-1006, Jul 64

Sympathomimetic actions of monoamine oxidase inhibitors in the isolating nictitating membrane of the cat. Tsai TH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:369-71, Mar 65

New metabolites of p-tyramine from the urine of rats. Nakajima T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:37-44, 15 Jul 64

Inhibition of sympathomimetic effects on the heart. Benfey BG, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:399-404, Oct 64

Modification of the effects of guanethidine on cardiac catechol amines by various agents. Bhagat B. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:238-45, Apr 64

The effects of adrenaline and other drugs affecting carbohydrate metabolism on contractions of the rat diaphragm. Bowman WC, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:184-200, Aug 64

Relative actions of quaternary methyl derivatives of tyramine, dopamine and noradrenaline. Cuthbert MF. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:55-65, Aug 64

The tachyphylaxis caused by mephentermin and

tyramine. Fawaz G, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:526-31, Apr 65
beta-hydroxylated sympathomimetic amines as false neurotransmitters. Fischer JE, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:477-84, Apr 65
Effect of catecholamine precursors and phenylethylamines on spontaneous activity and on the response to methohexital anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:137-53, Mar 65
Inhibition of monamine oxidase by an anticholinesterase (demecarium bromide). Pant MC, et al. Canad J Biochem 42:1114-7, Jul 64
The influence of reserpine on cardiovascular responses to noradrenaline, tyramine, and pitressin during respiratory acidosis. Nash CW, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:627-38, Jul 65
Chronotropic effects of norepinephrine and tyramine: a system response analysis. Battersby EJ, et al.
Circ Res 15:112-23, Aug 64
Comparative cardiovascular effects of tyramine, ephedrine, and norepinephrine in man. Cohn JN.
Circ Res 16:174-82, Feb 65
A micoquantitative technique for the detection of some biologically important amines by gas-liquid chromatography. Wilk S, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:193-5, Aug 64
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:503-5, May 64
Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y.
Enzymologia 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64
Blocking action of desmethylimipramine (DMI) on the noradrenaline depletion by tyramine. Kaumann AJ, et al. Experientia 21:39, 15 Jan 65
The preparation and properties of a hapten-cellulose antibody adsorbent. Vannier WE, et al.
Int J Immunochem 2:1-12, Mar 65
Some pharmacological effects of desmethylimipramine (DMI). Cuenca E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:167-71, May 64
Reserpine, dextro-norepinephrine (+)-(NE) and tyramine interactions. Luduena FP, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:83-8, Apr 64
Indirectly acting sympathotropic drugs and lipid mobilization. Mühlbachová E, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:217-25, May 64
Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:241-52, May 64
Quantitative analysis of tyramine by ion exchange chromatography. Lukow BJ, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:258-60, Jul 64
Conjoint clinic on serotonin, norepinephrine and tyramine. Sjoerdsma A.
J Chronic Dis 18:429-41, May 65
Tyramine test for pheochromocytoma in thyrotoxicosis. Braverman LE, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:1134-5, Aug 65
Function of vascular smooth muscle and its sympathetic innervation in the newborn dog. Boatman DL, et al. J Clin Invest 44:241-6, Feb 65
Cardiac norephinephrine stores in experimental heart failure in the dog. Chidsey CA, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2386-93, Dec 64
Effects of psychotropic drug combinations on urinary constituents in the dog. Pscheidt GR, et al.
J Neuropsychiat 5:502-8, Dec 64
Inhibition of noradrenaline synthesis and the pressor response to tyramine. Bhagat B, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:248-9, Apr 65
Amphetamine and stores of noradrenaline. Bhagat B.
J Pharm Pharmacol 17:191-2, Mar 65
Effects of tyramine on a spinal reflex in the anaesthetised chick. Bowman WC, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:505-15, Aug 64
Effects of acetylcholine, vagal stimulation and tyramine on the isolated atria of the tortoise. Yung in Kim, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:356-61, Jun 65
Enzymatic formation of O-methylated dihydroxy derivatives from phenolic amines and indoles. Axelrod J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:16-22, Jul 65
Norepinephrine synthesis and the pressor responses to tyramine in the spinal cat. Bhagat B, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:319-23, Mar 65
Evidence for extraneuronal binding of norepinephrine. Fischer JE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:181-5, Feb 65
Hemodynamic effects of tyramine. Harakal C, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:89-96, Apr 64
The chronotropic action of tyramine studied by direct perfusion of the sinus node through its artery. James TN, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 144:83-8, Apr 64
"False neurochemical transmitters" and the mechanism of sympathetic blockade by monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kopin IJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:186-93, Feb 65
Subcellular distribution of some sympathomimetic amines and their beta-hydroxylated derivatives in the rat heart. Musacchio JM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:22-8, Apr 65
The norepinephrine stores of isolated atria of guinea pigs pretreated with reserpine. Trendelenburg U, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:151-61, Aug 64
The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on isolated atria of guinea pigs and rabbits pretreated with reserpine. Trendelenburg U.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:313-8, Mar 65
The mechanism of the vasodepressor response to tyramine in dogs. Vanderipe DR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:292-8, Sep 64
Inotropic and chronotropic effects of dichloroisoproterenol on rat atria. Vogin EE, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:65-9, Jan 65
Pickled herring and tranylcypromine reaction. Nuessle WF, et al. JAMA 192:726-7, 24 May 65
Tyramine in cheese related to hypertensive crises after monoamine-oxidase inhibition. Blackwell B, et al.
Lancet 1:938-40, 1 May 65
Extraneuronal binding as a possible factor of tyramine uptake by sympathetic nerves. Almgren O, et al.
Life Sci 4:121-6, Jan 65
Histochemical and biochemical detection of monoamine release from brain neurons. Carlsson A, et al. Life Sci 4:909-16, Apr 65
Reserpine-induced release of drugs from sympathetic nerve endings. Chang CC, et al.
Life Sci 3:839-44, Aug 64
Effects of denervation on the uptake and beta-hydroxylation of tyramine in the rat salivary gland. Fischer JE, et al. Life Sci 3:413-9, May 64
Urinary excretion of phenethylamine and tyramine in normal subjects and heterozygous carriers of phenylketonuria. Levine RJ, et al.
Life Sci 3:651-6, Jun 64
Effects of disulfiram on tissue norepinephrine content and subcellular distribution of dopamine, tyramine and their beta-hydroxylated metabolites. Musacchio J, et al. Life Sci 3:769-75, Jul 64
The storage of norepinephrine and some of its derivatives in brain synaptosomes. Snyder SH, et al.
Life Sci 4:797-807, Apr 65
On the mechanism of the pressor action of tyramine. Fawaz G, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:456-60, 28 Jul 64
Catecholamine release from the isolated perfused adrenal gland. Garrett J, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:325-36, 9 Mar 65
Effect of infusions of sympathomimetic amines on the response of spinal cats to tyramine and to sympathetic stimulation. Trendelenburg U, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:39-53, 21 Apr 64
Effects of alpha-methyldihydroxyphenylalanine, reserpine and dihydroxyphenylalanine on pressor responses to norepinephrine and tyramine in humans. McCurdy RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1159-63, Aug-Sep 64
[Comparative pharmacodynamic properties of some methylated derivatives of natural phenolamines] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:160-70, 1 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Effect of monoamines on the formation of eggs by Schistosoma mansoni. Therapeutic prospects] Dodin A, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:489-94, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Catatonigenic action of p-methoxyphenylethylamine in the cat] Michaux R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1188-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of diiodination at positions 3 and 5 of tyramine and norsynephrine on their nuclear magnetic resonance spectra] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:242-5, 1964 (Fr)
[On the beta-hydroxylation of 3,5-diiodotyramine in vitro] Michel R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:719-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental study of the hypertensive properties of guanidyltyramine (GTa)] Truchot R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1249-52, 1964 (Fr)
[The cheese eater syndrome] Demole M.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:182-4, 1964 (Fr)
[On the anti-adrenergic actions of adrenochrome in rats] Cession-Fossion A, et al.
Rev Belg Path 30:89-94, Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the pressor effect of endogenous noradrenalin in normotensives and hypertensives] Bokelmann D, et al. Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:148-54, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Structure-activity relations in a series of phenylethylamines after functional isolation of their effect on adrenergic receptors] Haefely W, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C125-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological alteration of 5-hydroxytryptamine liberation from blood platelets] Pletscher A, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C84-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Tumor diagnosis using a new test] Lorant M.
Med Klin 59:1978, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[D-Amphetamine and plasma fatty acids] Fassina G.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:298-306, 1 Dec 64 (It)
[On the change of the glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase activity and the glutamate-pyruvate transaminase activity by the tyramine injection] Mizuguchi R, et al.
Bull Seishin Igaku Inst 11:43-50, 1964 (Jap)
[Catecholamine release by beta-phenylethylamine, tyramine and sympathetic ganglionic stimulating drugs] Yokoyama H.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:293-307, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Decarboxylation of amino acids. II. 3-Methylthiopropylamine and tyramine derivatives] Suyama T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:1012-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[On inhibition of the activity of mitochondrial amino oxidase by some tricyclic compounds] Verevkina IV, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 157:191-3, 1 Jul 64 (Rus)

TYROSINASE see TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE

(D5)

TYROSINE (D6)

Comparative investigation on tyrosine metabolism in animals. Michalek-Moricca H.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:167-77, 1965
Substitution of tyrosine for histidine (87 in the alpha-chain of hemoglobin M-Iwate). Shibata S, et al.
Acta Haemat Jap 27:13-8, Feb 64
Breakdown of amino acids by enterobacteriaceae. 3. Characteristic colour reactions in the Proteus-Providencia group. Serény B.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:237-49, 1964-65
On the mechanism of noradrenaline depletion by alpha-methyl metatyrosine and metaraminol. Andén NE. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:260-71, 1964
Site of action of reserpine. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 22:277-92, 1965
The urinary excretion and the tissue uptake of noradrenaline after severe tissue depletion of noradrenaline by alpha-methyl-meta-tyrosine and metaraminol. Andén NE.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:136-42, May-Jun 65
Adrenergic mechanisms in the pupillary light-reflex path. Dahlström A, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:119-24, Sep-Oct 64
Identification and cellular localization of the catecholamines in the retina and the choroid of the rabbit. Häggendal J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:58-66, May-Jun 65
Adrenergic mechanisms in rabbit olfactory bulb. Salmoiraghi GC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1417-24, Dec 64
Two-dimensional chromatography of iodo amino acids on DEAE-cellulose paper. Sleeman HK, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:532-5, Aug 64
Biochemical correlates in rats with phenylketonuria. Boggs DE, et al. Arch Biochem 106:307-11, 20 Jul 64
Enrichment of proteins with amino acid residues, employing p,p'-difluoro-m, m'-dinitrodiphenyl sulfone. Brazil H, et al. Arch Biochem 110:205-9, Apr 65
Study on the biogenesis of catecholamines in pheochromocytoma tissue culture. Cabana BE, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:123-30, 20 Jul 64
Alpha-keto derivatives of amino acids as inhibitors of trypsinogen activation. Geratz JD.
Arch Biochem 110:150-5, Apr 65
States of amino acid residues in proteins. IV. Bound tyrosine and tryptophan residues in pepsin as observed by difference spectrophotometry. Inada Y, et al. Arch Biochem 106:326-32, 20 Jul 64
The amino acid composition of bovine fibrinogen. Mihalyi E, et al. Arch Biochem 106:229-34, 20 Jul 64
Tyrosine-o-phosphate in Drosophila. Mitchell HK, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:219-22, 20 Jul 64
The influence of ethionine, methionine, choline, and related compounds on liver glycogen deposition in adrenalectomized rats: relation to the mode of action of glucocorticoids. Munck A, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:504-10, Sep 64
The effects of phenylalanine and tyrosine analogs on the synthesis and activity of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate synthetases. Smith LC, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:424-30, May 64
On the mechanism of the photo-oxidation of amino acids sensitized by methylene blue. Weil L.
Arch Biochem 110:57-68, Apr 65
The plasma tyrosine levels of premature babies. Mathews J, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:371-8, Aug 64
Histochemical studies on the gland cells. 3. On the relationship between intra-cellular synthesis of the pancreatic zymogen granules and amino acids in the diet. Shimakura S. Arch Histol Jap 24:499-513, Jul 64
Behavioral stimulation in rats associated with a selective release of brain norepinephrine. Scheckel CL, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:479-90, 1 Dec 64
Hydroxylation of phenylalanine by purified preparations of adrenal and brain tyrosine hydroxylase. Ikeda M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:482-8, 17 Feb 65
Intrathyroidal iodine metabolism in the rat. The influence of diet and the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Barnaby CF, et al.
Biochem J 95:811-8, Jun 65
Biosynthesis of L-tyrosine O-sulphate from the methyl and ethyl esters of L-tyrosine. Jones JG, et al.
Biochem J 94:331-6, Feb 65
The isolation of amino acids from mixtures as their n-2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives, methionine, leucine,

phenylalanine, ornithine, lysine and tyrosine. Matheson NA. **Biochem J** 94:513-7, Mar 65

On the relationship between lipid solubility and microsomal metabolism of drugs. Mazel P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:92-4, 1 Jan 65

Interactions of purine with proteins and amino acids. Akinrimisi EO, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:619-26, May 64

Circular dichroism of poly-L-tyrosine. Beychok S, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1675-8, Nov 64

Optical rotatory dispersion studies of poly-L-tyrosine and copolymers of L-glutamic acid and L-tyrosine. Significance of the tyrosyl cotton effects with respect to protein conformation. Fasman GD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1665-74, Nov 64

Separation of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus and strain proteins by an improved method of column chromatography. Funatsu G. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1351-5, Sep 64

Ester hydrolysis by urokinase. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:265-70, Feb 65

Location of abnormal tyrosines in actin. Mihashi K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:805-13, May 65

Inhibition of trypsin by copolymers of glutamic acid and other amino acids. Rigbi M, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:629-36, May 64

Horse heart cytochrome c. Spectrophotometric titration and viscosity changes in alkaline solution. Rupley JA. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1648-50, Nov 64

The cross-links in resilin identified as dityrosine and trityrosine. Andersen SO. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:213-5, 9 Oct 64

Activation and stabilization of snake-venom 5'-nucleotidase. Björk W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:483-94, 18 Sep 64

Heavy-atom perturbation, molecular complexing and activity of thyroxine. Cliento G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:271-9, 25 Jan 65

Studies of a phenylalanine-tyrosine requiring mutant of Neurospora crassa (strain S 4342). Colburn RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:442-8, 8 Mar 65

The biosynthesis of phenylalanine and tyrosine; enzymes converting chorismic acid into prephenic acid and their relationships to prephenate dehydratase and prephenate dehydrogenase. Cotton RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:76-88, 12 Apr 65

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. V. Ionization of tyrosyl residues. Cowgill RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:81-8, 25 Jan 65

Fluorescence and the structure of proteins. IV. Iodinated tyrosyl residues. Cowgill RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:74-80, 25 Jan 65

Trifluroacetylated amino acid esters: the stability of the derivatives of cysteine, hydroxyproline, serine, threonine and tyrosine. Darbre A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:298-300, 12 Apr 65

Increased selectivity of photooxidation for amino acid residues. DasGupta BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:157-9, 4 Jan 65

Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64

Myoglobin free-radicals. King NK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 88:235-6, 29 Jul 64

Slow exponential growth of Escherichia coli in presence of rho-fluorophenylalanine. Effect of the analog on aromatic biosynthesis. Previc EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:277-90, 22 Jun 64

On the stability of aminoacyl-s-RNA to nucleophilic catalysis. Sarin PS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:653-5, 16 Dec 64

Valine oligonucleotide complexes produced by T1-ribonuclease from valine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Smith CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:341-3, 22 Jun 64

Use of butyl acetate as a solvent for the extraction of trichloroacetic acid. Young DA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:178-9, 15 Jul 64

Conformational dependence of the fluorescence of copolymers of tyrosine and glutamic acid in aqueous solution. Fasman G, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:325-31, 1964

Fluorescence of tyrosine and tryptophan residues incorporated into polypeptide chains. Wada A, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:343-53, 1964

Proton-transfer effects in the quenching of fluorescence of tyrosine copolymers. Weber G, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:333-41, 1964

Studies on tyrosinosis: 1, effect of low-tyrosine and low-phenylalanine diet. Halvorsen S, et al. **Brit Med J** 5418:1171-3, 7 Nov 64

Studies on tyrosinosis: 2, activity of the transaminase, parahydroxy-phenyl-pyruvate oxidase, and homogentisic-acid oxidase. Taniguchi K, et al. **Brit Med J** 5440:968-9, 10 Apr 65

The ionization constants of organic compounds. I. The microscopic ionization constants of tyrosine and related compounds. Yamazaki F, et al. **Bull Chem Soc Jap** 38:8-12, Jan 65

The decomposition of L-tyrosine and its derivatives by Proteus vulgaris. Tanaka T. **Bull Pharm Res Inst (Takatsuki)** 50:1-7, May 64

Effect of catecholamine precursors and phenylethylamines on spontaneous activity and on the response to methohexital anaesthesia. Lee PK, et al. **Canad Anaesth Soc J** 12:137-53, Mar 65

The chemical modification of chymotrypsin. Dixon GH, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:695-714, May 64 (50 ref.)

Preparation of prephenic acid and its conversion to phenylalanine and tyrosine by plant enzymes. Gamborg OL, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:583-91, May 64

An enzymatic and electron microscopic characterization of a variant of the Cloudman S-91 melanoma. Hirsch HM, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1137-53, Aug 64

The biochemical mechanism of action of L-phenylalanine mustard. I. Distribution of L-phenylalanine mustard-H3 in tumor-bearing rats. Milner AN, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:259-64, Feb 65

Micromethods for measuring phenylalanine and tyrosine in serum. Wong PW, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1098-104, Dec 64

In vitro effects of thyrotropic hormone. II. On uptake and incorporation of 131-I into iodoamino acids by isolated thyroid cells in monolayer cultures. Kerkof PR, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:537-46, Oct 64

Effect of injected thyrotropic hormone on the in vitro uptake and metabolism of 131-I by thyroid glands of fetal and newborn rats. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:547-53, Oct 64

Role of thyrotropic hormone in iodine metabolism of embryonic rat thyroid glands in organ culture. Nataf BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:35-42, Jan 65

Determination of iodoamino acid composition of rat thyroidal iodoprotein: some sources of serious error. Rosenberg LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:776-86, Nov 64

Evidence for a precursor in vasopressin biosynthesis. Sachs H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:943-8, Dec 64

Effect of temperature, pH and time of incubation on the radioiodine metabolism of whole rat thyroid lobes incubated in vitro. Shimoda SI, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:698-705, Nov 64

Vasopressin biosynthesis. 3. In vitro studies. Takabatake Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:934-42, Dec 64

Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the broad bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y. **Enzymologia** 27:96-108, 30 Jun 64

Autoradiographic evidence of a nuclear histone synthesis during mouse spermiogenesis in the absence of detectable quantities of nuclear ribonucleic acid. Monesi V. **Exp Cell Res** 36:683-8, Dec 64

Testicular degeneration after l-tyrosine feeding in rats. Role of ascorbic acid. Deb C, et al. **Experientia** 21:73-4, 15 Feb 65

Biosynthesis of alkaloids. On the transformation of tyrosine to 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in Papaver somniferum L. plants. Kovács P, et al. **Experientia** 21:18-9, 15 Jan 65

Mechanism of protein synthesis in liver and transplantable tumors of rats. Davydova SY, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:832-6, Jul-Aug 64

Mutational alteration of permeability in Neurospora: effects on growth and the uptake of certain amino acids and related compounds. St. Lawrence P, et al. **Genetics** 50:1383-402, Dec 64

The mode of action of catecholamine depleting agents in the rat. Paulsen EC, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:97-109, Apr 65

Mechanism of action of psychomotor stimulant drugs. Significance of dopamine in locomotor stimulant action. Rossum JM van, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:227-39, May 64

Sympathetic stimulation and blockade of the urinary bladder in cat. Sigg EB, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:241-52, May 64

Electron-spin-resonance study of radiation-induced radicals in aromatic and aliphatic amino acids and peptides. Castelein G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:157-64, 1964

The incorporation of labeled amino acids into lens protein. Spector A, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:517-22, Oct 64

Effects of m-tyrosine on growth and sporulation of Bacillus species. Aronson JN, et al. **J Bact** 90:38-46, Jul 65

Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. **J Bact** 88:893-5, Oct 64

The required integrity of tyrosine in chymotrypsin for the preservation of the catalytic function. Dube SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1809-12, Jun 64

Identification of the most rapidly iodinating tyrosine residue in alpha-chymotrypsin. Dube SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3347-9, Oct 64

Free energy changes in reactions of chymotrypsin with substrates. Epand RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4145-50, Dec 64

Studies of the biosynthesis of thyroxine. I. Purification and properties of a particulate iodide peroxidase from thyroid tissue. Igo RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1893-7, Jun 64

Anomalous behavior of plasma albumin tyrosine derived from administered phenylalanine. Ito T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3385-8, Oct 64

The enzymatic basis of tyrosyluria in rats fed tyrosine. Knox WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3821-5, Nov 64

Tyrosine hydroxylase. The initial step in norepinephrine biosynthesis. Nagatsu T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2910-7, Sep 64

High efficiency coupling of diazonium ions to proteins and amino acids. Phillips JH Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:699-704, Feb 65

Acid difference spectra of human carbonic anhydrases. Riddiford LM. **J Biol Chem** 240:168-72, Jan 65

The incorporation and fate of H3-tyrosine in the hair cortex of rats observed by radioautography. Sims RT. **J Cell Biol** 22:403-12, Aug 64

The iodoproteins in the iodotyrosyl coupling defect. Kievit HD, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:585-92, May 65

Further studies of plasma tyrosine in patients with altered thyroid function. Melmon KL, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:691-8, Aug 64

Familial goiter and congenital nerve deafness. Shane SR, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1085-90, Aug 65

Studies of iodine metabolism in Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Volpé R, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:593-601, May 65

The induction of proteolysis in purulent sputum by iodides. Lieberman J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1892-904, Oct 64

The effect of prolonged feeding of goitrogens on thyroid function in rats. Broadhead GD, et al. **J Endocr** 32:341-51, Jul 65

A method for assaying tyrosine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase using p-methoxyphenylalanine as substrate. Shih YT, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:28-35, 28 Jan 65

Amino acid constitution of chromosomes. Sharma AK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:266-70, Apr 64

Determination of nucleotide sequences in S-RNA. 3. Isolation of oligonucleotides from the acceptor end of amino acid-specific acceptor chains of soluble ribonucleic acid. Herbert E, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:376-94, Aug 64

Effect of denervation and enzyme inhibition on DOPA decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities of rat pineal gland. Håkanson R, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:417-29, May 65

Phenylalanine requirements with different levels of tyrosine. Burrill LM, et al. **J Nutr** 83:202-8, Jul 64

Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. **J Nutr** 83:358-64, Aug 64

Kinetics of iodination. II. General base catalysis in the iodination of N-acetyl-L-tyrosine and N-acetyl-3-iodo-L-tyrosine. Mayberry WE, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:2029-34, Jun 65

Tyrosinemia. Gentz J, et al. **J Pediat** 66:670-96, Apr 65

Synthesis of amino acids in the catecholamine series. Hartung WH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:550-3, May 64

The turnover of endogenously labeled catecholamine in several regions of the sympathetic nervous system. Burack WR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 144:66-75, Apr 64

Multiple inhibitory effects of alpha-methylamino acids on the metabolism of C14-labeled tyrosine, dopa and alpha-methyldopa. Moran JF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:252-61, May 65

Pathogenesis of ochronosis in experimental alkaptonuria of the white rat. Bondurant RE, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:62-9, Jan 65

Treatment of leukaemia by aminoacid imbalance. Allan JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:302-3, 6 Feb 65

Some properties of tyrosine hydroxylase from the caudate nucleus. Bagchi SP, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1195-200, Oct 64

Inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylase by 3-iodo-L-tyrosine. Goldstein M, et al. **Life Sci** 4:261-4, Jan 65

The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats pretreated with a-methyl-meta-tyrosine. Haefely W, et al. **Life Sci** 4:913-8, Apr 65

Concerning the excitatory effect of methyl-meta-tyrosine on hypothalamic self-stimulation in the rat: a control study. Poschel BP, et al. **Life Sci** 4:53-6, Jan 65

Functioning follicular metastatic carcinoma of the thyroid. Hales IB, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:708-12 passim, 31 Oct 64

On the influence of the administration of amino acids upon the distribution of porphyrin bodies in tissues. X. The influence of the administration of aromatic amino acids. Ikeda T. **Mie Med J** 13:71-9, Jan 64

Energy transfer in proteins. Augenstein L, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1145-7, 12 Sep 64

Metabolism of coumarin by a micro-organism. Levy CC, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:596-7, 9 May 64

Time-course of tyrosine transaminase and p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase activities during thyroid administration. Litwack G, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1028-9, 7 Mar 64

A culture medium proposed for the isolation of Streptococcus faecalis, sensu strictu. Mundt JO. **Nature (London)** 204:201-2, 10 Oct 64

Tryptophan modification in polypeptide chains. Previero A, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:687-8, 14 Nov 64

A method for reacting submicrogram quantities of radioactive substances; observations on the

preparation of [131]-iodotyrosines of very high specific activities. Reith WS, et al. Nature (London) 205:513, 30 Jan 65
Recovery of iodide from anion exchange resins. Sacks BI. Nature (London) 202:899, 30 May 64
An oral tyrosine tolerance test in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema. Rivlin RS, et al. New Eng J Med 272:1143-8, 3 Jun 65
Plasma amino acids after birth. Ghadimi H, et al. Pediatrics 34:182-91, Aug 64
Decreased tyrosine hydroxyl acidity through polyalanylation. Kosower EM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1141-6, Jun 64
Amino acid coding in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:470-7, Aug 64
Peptides containing the functional tyrosyl residues of the active center of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A. Roholt OA, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:847-53, Apr 65
RNA codewords and protein synthesis, VI. On the nucleotide sequences of degenerate codeword sets for isoleucine, tyrosine, asparagine, and lysine. Trupin JS, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:807-11, Apr 65
Thyroidal coupling of tyrosine in vitro. Dillard M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:905-7, Jul 65
Hormone synthesis by normal human thyroid cells in tissue culture. Hung W, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:887-90, Aug-Sep 64
Effect of thyrotrophin on in vivo thyroid uptake of labelled tyrosine, arginine and iodine in the chick. Klitgaard HM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:334-7, Jun 65
Intestinal transport of amino acids and glucose in flounder fish. Rout WR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:933-8, Apr 65
In vitro formation of free iodotyrosines and iodothyronines by rat thyroid lobes or isolated follicular cells. Shimoda SI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:670-3, Jul 65
Protein labelling with radioiodine by electrochemical way. II. Preparation of mono- and di-iodotyrosine labelled with 131-I at very high specific activity. Ambrosino C, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:681-6, Jun 64
Protein labelling with radioiodine by electrochemical way. I. Iodination of tyrosine. Ambrosino C, et al. Ric Sci [Biol] 4:669-80, Jun 64
Degeneration of the eyes of tyrosine-deficient chick embryos. Grau CR, et al. Science 148:1743-5, 25 Jun 65
The origin of the protein of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. Virology 23:217-23, Jun 64
[Biosynthesis of thyroid hormones. I. The pathway in the conversion tyrosine into thyroid hormones] Wang SC, et al. Acta Biol Exp Sinica 9:185-91, Jun 64 (Ch)
[The preparation of 2(or 3)-methyl- and 2(or 3)-piperidinyltyrosines] Jen YF, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 12:205-8, Mar 65 (Ch)
[Effects of alpha-MMT and reserpine on brain noradrenaline content of normal or phenelzine-pretreated rats] Tsou K, et al. Acta Physiol Sinica 28:171-8, Jun 65 (Ch)
[On hemoglobin. XX. Comparative study on the primary structure of hemoglobin in Macaccus rhesus monkeys and human hemoglobin with the use of combined enzymatic hydrolysis] Mašiar P, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 45:11-20, 15 Jan 65 (Cz)
[On the antipeptic activity of drugs] Peindaries R. Ann Pharm Franc 22:293-300, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Comparative specific radioactivities of iodine in the 2 cycles of iodothyronines (T-4,T-3) in the rat thyroid] Lissitzky S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 86:637-9, 8 Jun 64 (Fr)
[Determination of chymotrypsin and trypsin in duodenal juice] Figarella C, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:679-86, 1965 (Fr)
[Organification of iodide by sheep thyroid sections in vitro and inhibitory effect of xanthine, guanine and uric acid] Grégoire J, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:639-53, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodepeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of rat thyroid glands labelled with radioactive iodine. II. Iodinated amino acid composition of iodopeptides formed during autolysis and liberation of hormones] Lissitzky S, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:655-68, 1965 (Fr)
[Aseptic autolysis with continuous dialysis of thyroid glands of rats labelled with I-131. I. Method of study and products formed] Lissitzky S, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:631-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Separation of inorganic and organic iodinated compounds of the thyroid gland on Dowex 1 X 2 ion exchange resins] Meyniel G, et al. Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:99-106, 1965 (Fr)
[Congential tyrosinosis] Gentil C, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:825-41, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[On the iodination, in vivo, of various thyroid proteins: in the normal or hypophysectomized rat] Fontaine YA, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3637-40, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On in vivo iodination of various thyroid proteins: in the dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.) in prolonged hibernation] Lachiver F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3851-4, 23 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Study of the origin of differences in stability presented by normal beta-galactosidase and beta-galactosidase in which all the tyrosine groups are replaced by 3-fluorotyrosine] Munier RL, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:937-40, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Differences existing between the properties of normal beta-galactosidase and those of beta-galactosidase in which the tyrosine groups are replaced by 3-fluorotyrosine] Munier RL, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:677-80, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)
[In vitro biosynthesis of a non-iodinated prethyroglobulin in the thyroid gland] Nunez J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:331-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Research on the blood sodium, potassium and calcium contents after intraduodenal injection of glucose and L-tyrosine in the dog] Bacquès C. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1361-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Changes in the blood sugar in the dog after intraduodenal glucose injection supplemented by L-tyrosine or L + glutamic acid] Bacquès C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1359-61, 1964 (Fr)
[Influence of the simultaneous digestive administration of glucose and L-tyrosine on blood sugar in the rat] Worbe JF, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:464-5, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Congenital cirrhosis with complex renal tubule disease due to an anomaly of tyrosine metabolism] Alagille D, et al. Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:289-306, Dec 64 (Fr)
[L-tyrosine content of the serum of patients with lupus erythematosus before and after oral phenylalanine stress] Sönnichsen N. Acta Biol Med German 13:817-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the amino acid metabolism in lupus erythematosus] Sönnichsen N. Derm Wschr 151:460-7, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the histone of fowl erythrocytic histone. I.] Christomanos AA, et al. Enzymologia 27:23-9, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative spectroscopic examination of some pseudomelanins from N-free substances. II.] Christomanos AA, et al. Enzymologia 27:54-62, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On tyrosine metabolism in insects. XV. Further studies on the o-diphenol oxidase system of Calliphora erythrocephala] Karlson P, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:42-50, 1964 (Ger)
[On transaminases participating in the conversion of tyrosine to p-hydroxyphenylpyruvate] Ludwig H, et al. Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:114-22, 1964 (Ger)
[Iosine-tyrosyl coupling defect in congenital hypothyroidism with goiter] Riccabona G. Klin Med (Wien) 19:151-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Determination of phenylalanine and tyrosine after oxidation with potassium permanganate] Lubs H, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:35-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Japanese Pharmacopoeia Standard "Tyrosine standard"] Nagasawa K, et al. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:86, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Contribution to the study of mental deficiency etiology in cases of inborn errors of phenylalanine metabolism] Goncerzewicz M. Pediat Pol 40:259-60, Mar 65 (Pol)
[Thyroid hormones and adaptive formation of enzymes oxidizing tyrosine] Akopian ZhI. Biokhimiia 29:47-50, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[The preparation and certain properties of chick pepsin] Levchuk TP, et al. Biokhimiia 28:1004-10, Nov-Dec 63 (Rus)
[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al. Biokhimiia 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Histochemical characteristics of tyrosine in tuberculosis nodules and exudative foci] Kasab'ian SS. Probl Tuberk 43:81-4, 1965 (Rus)
[Tyrosine metabolism disorders in the mouse liver in experimental leukemia] D'iachkova AIa. Vop Med Khim 10:32-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Effect of cortisone and betamin on the oxidation of tyrosine in the liver of mice with experimental leukemia] D'iachkova AIa. Vop Med Khim 11:81-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Tyrosinase test and its possibilities in the study of antimelanin properties of bis(beta-chloroethyl) amino derivatives of pyrocatechol and tyrosine] Ivanov II, et al. Vop Onkol 10:82-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the antineoplastic activity of O--[N,N--bis(2-chloroethyl)-p-aminophenyl]-d,-tyrosine(phenyrin)] Vardanian SA. Vop Onkol 10:90-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On the antineoplastic activity of chloroethylamine derivatives of tyrosine and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine] Vardanian SA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:39-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Hashimoto's thyroiditis in a goiter with an enzyme disorder] Jiménez Casado M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 95:29-34, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Some results of biochemical studies on iodinated proteins with allergenic properties] Zarets'ka IV, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:343-8, 1964 (Uk)

TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE (D5)

Isolation of the soluble tyrosinase from Celerio eurphorbiae. Trojanowski J, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 12:1-10, 1965
Evidence for common control of tyrosinase and L-amino acid oxidase in neurospora. Horowitz NH. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:686-92, 12 Mar 65
The effect of various psychotropic drugs on the activity of tyrosinase. Wende CV. Biochem Pharmacol 14:631-3, Apr 65
A procedure which demonstrates substrate inhibition of tyrosinase. Kean EA. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:602-4, 23 Dec 64
Mushroom polyphenol oxidase. I. Purification and general properties. Kertesz D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 96:447-62, 22 Mar 65
The treatment of cerebral atherosclerosis with Vasolastine (a preliminary report). Mawdesley-Thomas LE, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:405-7, Jul 64
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. Brit J Derm 77:115-29, Mar 65
Therapy of chlorpromazine melanosis: A preliminary report. Greiner AC, et al. Canad Med Ass J 90:636-8, 19 Sep 64
An enzymatic and electron microscopic characterization of a variant of the Cloudman S-91 melanoma. Hirsch HM, et al. Cancer Res 24:1137-53, Aug 64
Pigmentary response of Negro skin to surgical planing. Burks JW, et al. Derm Trop 3:126-30, Apr-Jun 64
Effects of laser radiation on tyrosinase. Igelman JM, et al. Fed Proc 24:Suppl 14:94-8, Jan-Feb 65
Tyrosinase inheritance in Streptomyces scabies. I. Genetic recombination. Gregory KF, et al. J Bact 87:1281-6, Jun 64
Tyrosinase inheritance in Streptomyces scabies. II. Induction of tyrosinase deficiency by acridine dyes. Gregory KF, et al. J Bact 87:1287-94, Jun 64
Enzyme inactivation by ultraviolet light and protective effect of melanin. Seiji M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:457-9, Mar 65
The status of tyrosinase in smooth-surfaced membranes of melanocyte. Seiji M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:197-9, Aug 64
The multiple forms of mushroom tyrosinase. Interconversion. Jolley RL Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 240:PC1489-91, Mar 65
Tyrosinase activation in eggs of Rana pipiens. Turney TH. J Exp Zool 157:399-404, Dec 64
Pigment activity in dermal nevi induced by ultraviolet light: an enzyme histochemical study. Klaus SN, et al. J Invest Derm 44:276-7, Apr 65
Labelled tyrosinase from labelled substrate. Wood BJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:291-2, 16 Jan 65
Drosophila phenol oxidases. Mitchell HK, et al. Science 148:964-5, 14 May 65
Concomitant localization of DOPA oxidase and adenosine triphosphatase in cryostat sections. Cane AK, et al. Stain Techn 40:97-104, May 65
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on the enzymatic action of tyrosinase] Pham-Huu-Chanh. Agressologie 5:379-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Study of tyrosinase activity changes in experimental mouse melanoma S 91 under the influence of testosterone] Delacrétaz J. Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 92:25-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Antityrosinase activity of the serum of patients with malignant melanoma: demonstration with the aid of the Warburg apparatus] Grupper C, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:784-9, 25 Jun 64 (Fr)
[The nadi reaction in cerebral vascular accidents] Mahoudeau D, et al. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1007-12, 3 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Action of alpha-methyl-hydrazino-dopa and of its phospho-5'-pyridoxal hydrazine on amino acid decarboxylases] Gonnard P, et al. J Neurochem 11:819-24, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tyrosine demonstration in metastases of malignant melanoma. A method of differentiation of satellites of so-called induced or multiple primary melanoma of the skin] Herzberg JJ. Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:480-5, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Biochemistry of tyrosinase] Leonhardi G, et al. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:790-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Theory and practice of disorders of pigment metabolism] Niebauer G. Hautarzt 15:258-65, May 64 (Ger)
[Fragments to "Personal experiences in the history of dermatology". Early years of pigment research] (Bioch B), Rothman S. Hautarzt 16:35-6, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Tyrosinase test and its possibilities in the study of antimelanin properties of bis(beta-chloroethyl) amino derivatives of pyrocatechol and tyrosine] Ivanov II, et al. Vop Onkol 10:82-4, 1964 (Rus)

TYROTHRICIN (D3)

Effect of sodium and potassium on mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase activity. Peña-Díaz A, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:461-6, 20 Jul 64

Post-tonsillectomy effects of a medicated chewing troche. Elsen J. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:78-80, Jul 65

Biosynthesis of gramicidin S by a cell-free system of Bacillus brevis. Yukioka M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:204-8, 9 Apr 65

The biosynthesis of gramicidin S in a cell-free system. Berg TL, et al. **Biochem J** 96:43-52, Jul 65

Gramicidin and ion transport in isolated liver mitochondria. Chappell JB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:393-402, May 65

Participation of ribosomes in the biosynthesis of gramicidins and tyrocidines. Bodley JW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1492-503, Oct 64

Cleavage of peptide proline bonds by lithium aluminum hydride. Ruttenberg MA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:758-64, Jun 64

The effect of actinomycin D on the production of gramicidin S in whole cells of Bacillus brevis. Eikhom TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:451-8, 4 May 65

Identity of gramicidin S, J1 and J2. Kurahashi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:101-2, Jul 64

Reinvestigation on chemical structure of gramicidin J1. Otani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:103-5, Jul 64

The action of gramicidin D on isolated liver mitochondria. Weinstein J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3031-7, Sep 64

The antibiotic effectiveness of oral troche therapy. Fitzpatrick JJ, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:163-4, May 65

Gramicidin S messenger RNA. I. Isolation and characterization. Hall JB, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:162-73, May 65

Gramicidin S messenger RNA. II. Physical and chemical properties. Sedat JW, et al. **J Molec Biol** 12:174-82, May 65

[The application of thin-layer chromatography to the analysis of tyrothricin and its galenic forms] Nussbaumer PA. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:647-52, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Use of triamcinolone acetonide associated with neomycin and gramicidin in ear infections] Jardim JM, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:293-6, Aug 64 (Por)

[Chemical methods for the determination of gramicidin C] Silaev AB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:314-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Excretion of soluble nucleoproteins from extracts of Bac. brevis var GB producing gramicidin C] Silaeva SA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:733-4, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of spore inoculation material on the development of Bac. brevis var. GB] Zharikova GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:932-5, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Effect of ultrasonics on the structure and antibiotic properties of gramicidin C] El'piner IE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:729-32, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)

UBIQUINONE (D5)

Effects of ubiquinone and related substances on secretion of aldosterone and cortisol. Fabre LF Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1275-80, Jun 65

Effects of cyanide, Qo, and dinitrophenol on renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption. Fujimoto M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1327-32, Jun 64

Alterations in chemical composition of canine heart after sympathetic denervation. Jellinek M, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:971-4, May 64

Microdetection of menadione, coenzyme Q6, and certain related quinoid compounds in biological materials using electron capture-gas chromatography. Dugan P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:312-8, Jul 64

Distribution of normal isoprenologs of coenzyme Q and dihydro coenzyme Q10 in various molds. Lavate WV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:287-91, Nov 64

Biosynthesis of coenzyme Q in microorganisms. Raman TS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:75-84, Apr 65

Some observations on the metabolism of coenzyme Q and ubichromenol in rat tissues. Joshi VC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:108-14, 4 Jan 65

Biosynthesis of the benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Miller JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:335-9, 23 Apr 65

Vitamin A and isoprenoid synthesis in the rat. Diplock AT, et al. **Biochem J** 95:138-43, Apr 65

The determination of the level and redox quotient of ubiquinone50 (coenzyme Q10) in guinea pig heart in vivo. Hoffmann PC, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:548-58, 16 Jun 64

Changes in the redox quotient of ubiquinone, substrate levels, and energy-rich phosphates induced by metabolic inhibitors in isolated guinea pig atria. Hoffmann PC, et al. **Biochem Z** 339:559-72, 16 Jun 64

Application of a chemical degradation of coenzyme Q to problems of biosynthesis. Bentley R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:166-76, Jan 65

Flash spectrophotometric studies of chlorophyll-sensitized oxidation-reduction reactions. Ke B, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:137-44, Jan 65

Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. 3. The level of some unsaponifiable lipids in different strains of baker's yeast. Mahler HR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:893-5, Jul 64

Coenzyme Q. LVII. Synthesis of new analogs of coenzyme Q-4 for biochemical mechanism studies. Moore HW, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1586-8, Oct 64

Components with redox potentiality in the "neutral lipid" fraction from beef heart mitochondria. Sottocasa GL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:305-10, Feb 65

Restoration of NADH-cytochrome c reductase activity of acetone-extracted fungus mitochondria by coenzyme Q10. Anderson JA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:540-2, 18 Sep 64

Biosynthesis of vitamin K and ubiquinone. Relation to the shikimic acid pathway in Escherichia coli. Cox GB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:204-6, 9 Oct 64

The uptake of ubiquinone and vitamin K homologues by heart-muscle particles. Fynn GH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:272-8, 8 Nov 64

Biosynthesis of [14C]fumigatin in Aspergillus fumigatus, fresenius. Packter NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:50-6, 12 Apr 65

Biosynthesis of toluquinones in microorganisms. Packter NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:57-64, 12 Apr 65

Some properties of the purified NADH2 ubiquinone reductase. Pharo RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:346-8, 4 May 64

On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. IX. Energy-dependent reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by ascorbate and ubiquinone or menadione. Sanadi DR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:367-9, 26 Aug 64

Photochemical reaction of ubiquinone (35). II. Formation of ubichromenol (35). Imada I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1047-51, Sep 64

Photochemical reaction of ubiquinone (35). IV. Formation of demethylubiquinone (35). Imada I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1056-9, Sep 64

Photochemical reaction of ubiquinone (35). 3. Formation of isoubiquinone (35). Imada I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:1051-6, Sep 64

Paper chromatography and chemical structure. 3. The correlation of complex and simple molecules. The calculation of RM values for tocopherols, vitamin K, ubiquinones and ubichromenols from RM(phenol). Effects of unsaturation and chain branching. Green J, et al. **Chromatogr Rev** 5:91-116, 1963

On the significance of biological activities in the coenzyme Q and vitamin E groups. Folkers K, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:79-84, Jan-Feb 65

Interrelationships among vitamin E, coenzyme Q, and selenium. Introductory remarks. Olson RE. **Fed Proc** 24:55-7, Jan-Feb 65

Anabolism of the coenzyme Q family and their biological activities. Olson RE. **Fed Proc** 24:85-92, Jan-Feb 65

Coenzyme Q. LXII. Structure and synthesis of rhodoquinone, a natural aminoquinone of the coenzyme Q group. Moore HW, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1409-10, 20 Mar 65

2-Decaprenylphenol, biosynthetic precursor of ubiquinone-10. Olsen RK, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2298-300, 20 May 65

The biosynthesis of aurantiogliocladin and coenzyme Q in molds. Bentley R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:532-40, Jan 65

Studies on coenzyme Q. The isolation, characterization, and general properties of a partly reduced coenzyme Q10 from Penicillium stipitatum. Lavate WV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:524-31, Jan 65

Studies on the respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase. IX. Reactions with coenzyme Q. Machinist JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3182-90, Jul 65

Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and the respiratory chain. I. Effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors and phospholipase. Minakami S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2042-8, Jun 64

Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and the respiratory chain. II. An initial lag in the oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. Minakami S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2049-54, Jun 64

Studies on coenzyme Q. Pattern of labeling in coenzyme Q9 after administration of isotopic acetate and aromatic amino acids to rats. Olson RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:514-23, Jan 65

The biosynthesis of ubiquinone and rhodoquinone from p-hydroxybenzoate and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1855-63, Apr 65

Studies on the electron transfer system. 58. Properties of a new oxidation-reduction component of the respiratory chain as studied by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Rieske JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3017-22, Sep 64

Studies on the electron transfer system. LIX. Distribution of iron and of the component giving an electron paramagnetic resonance signal at g = 1.90 in subfractions of complex 3. Rieske JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3023-30, Sep 64

Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency and dietary cholesterol on liver ubiquinone levels in the rat. Lee DJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:401-7, Dec 64

Coenzyme Qo derivative from fibrin clots. Kopper PH. **Nature (London)** 204:292-3, 17 Oct 64

Effect of vitamin E deficiency on ubiquinone levels in rat and rabbit liver. Lee DJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:288-90, 16 Jan 65

Distribution of respiratory quinones in 2,5-di-tert-amyl-p-benzoquinone-sensitive and -resistant bacteria. May JW, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1032-3, 6 Mar 65

Coenzyme Q and phenylketonuria. Napier EA Jr, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:806-7, 23 May 64

Ubiquinone-40 and vitamin K-2 (40) in Chromatium vinosum. Osnitskaya LK, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:80-1, 3 Oct 64

Cytochemical localization of ubiquinones in the retina. Pearse AG. **Nature (London)** 205:708-9, 13 Feb 65

Reactions of coenzyme Q in the DPNH dehydrogenase segment of the respiratory chain. Machinist JM, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:467-74, Feb 65

An intermediate in the conversion of p-hydroxybenzoate-U-C-14 to ubiquinone in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Parson WW, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:599-605, Mar 65

Lipid peroxidation in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Bird JW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:345-50, Nov 64

Coenzyme Q. LX. Vitamin-like activity of coenzyme Q. Smith JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:782-6, Mar 65

[Recent data on vitamin E. Structure and properties of the tocopherols. Role and mechanism of action. Vitamin E, selenium and ubiquinones] Cormier M. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:C389-428, 1964 (80 ref.) (Fr)

[Investigation of lipids of the L form of Proteus P18. II. Isolation of vitamin K and coenzyme Q from the neutral lipids derived from Proteus and its L forms] Rebel G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 98:380-93, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Research on the lipids of L forms derived from Proteus P 18. 3. Subcellular distribution of electron carrier quinones in the Proteus bacillus and L forms derived therefrom] Rebel G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:1113-9, 1964 (Fr)

[Demonstration of coenzyme Q in the central nervous system of the rat and rabbit] Rebel G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1144-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Photochemical reaction of ubiquinone (35). II. On ubichromenol (35) and isoubiquinone (35)] Morimoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:739-41, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Oxidation-reduction levels of ubiquinone (coenzyme Q)] Szarkowska L. **Postepy Biochem** 10:77-91, 1964 (79 ref.) (Pol)

[Ubiquinone content in liver homogenates and mitochondria during the development of avitaminosis A in albino rats] Donchenko GB. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:483-91, 1964 (Uk)

[Changes in the content of ubiquinone in the liver of normal and vitamin A deficient rats treated with cortisone acetate] Donchenko GV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:772-7, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of vitamin E and phenylalanine on the ubiquinone content of the liver in normal and vitamin A deficient rats] Donchenko HV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:82-90, 1965 (Uk)

UDDER see under MAMMAE (A1, A13)

ULCER (C4, C12)

Vascular origin of trophic ulcers and application of ultrasound as preoperative treatment to plastic surgery. Galitsky AB, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:271-8, 1964

Nonspecific stenosing ulceration of the small bowel: a preliminary report. Lindholmer B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:310-1, Sep 64

Non-specific stenosing ulceration of the small intestine. Lindhomer B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:434-42, Apr 65

Clinical aspects of stenosing small intestinal ulcer. Matzner MJ, et al. **Amer J Gastroent** 43:472-83, May 65

Sensory radicular neuropathy. Turkington RW, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:19-24, Jan 65

Wound healing produced by cartilage preparations. The enhancement of acceleration, with a report on the use of a cartilage preparation in clinically chronic ulcers and in primarily closed human surgical incisions. Prudden JF. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1046-59, Dec 64

Non-specific ulceration of the small bowel. Seddon JA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:367-9, May 65

Iatrogenic ulcers of the small intestine. Crow KD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5434:587, 27 Feb 65

Iatrogenic ulcers of the small intestine. **Brit Med J** 5425:1611-2, 26 Dec 64

Oro-genital ulceration with phlebothrombosis (?Behcet's syndrome) complicated by osteomyelitis of lumbar spine and ruptured aorta. Demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London. **Brit Med J** 5431:357-61, 6 Feb 65

Non-malignant lesions of the cecum. Joynt GH. **Canad J Surg** 8:41-8, Jan 65
Small bowel ulceration associated with enteric-coated potassium chloride and hydrochlorothiazide. Buchan DJ, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:176-9, 23 Jan 65
Diabetic neuroarthropathy: report of four cases. Robillard R, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:795-804, 10 Oct 64
Small bowel ulceration and enteric-coated potassium chloride-thiazide medication. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:188-90, 23 Jan 65
The relationship of chronic ulceration of the ileocecal junction to the development of reticuloendothelial tumors in C3H mice. Pilgrim HI. **Cancer Res** 25:53-65, Jan 65
Foam rubber boot for foot ulcers. Steinberg G. **Geriatrics** 20:570-8, Jul 65
Ulcerations of the nasal septum due to inhalation of chromic acid mist. Kleinfeld M, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:242-3, Mar 65
Squamous cell carcinoma arising in plantar ulcers in leprosy. Job CK, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:37-44, Jan-Mar 64
The surgical treatment of chronic venous insufficiency with ulceration. Aniyan WG. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:730-1, Nov-Dec 64
Gummatous tracheobronchial ulcers with fatal hemorrhage. Report of a case. Baba N, et al. **J Lancet** 85:398-401, Sep 65
Perforation of stercoraceous ulceration of the colon. Smith KE. **J Maine Med Ass** 56:183, Aug 65
Potassium-induced lesions of the small bowel. II. Pathology and pathogenesis. Allen AC, et al. **JAMA** 193:1001-6, 20 Sep 65
Small-bowel ulceration apparently associated with thiazide and potassium therapy. Baker DR, et al. **JAMA** 190:586-90, 16 Nov 64
Potassium-induced lesions of the small bowel. I. Clinical aspects. Boley SJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:997-1000, 20 Sep 65
Experimental evaluation of thiazides and potassium as a cause of small-bowel ulcer. Boley SJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:763-8, 31 May 65
Ulcerative-obstructive lesions of the small intestine. Lawrason FD, et al. **JAMA** 191:641-4, 22 Feb 65
The circumferential small-bowel ulcer: clinical aspects in 17 patients. Morgenstern L, et al. **JAMA** 191:637-40, 22 Feb 65
Small-bowel ulcers with thaizide and potassium. Rosen RJ. **JAMA** 191:419, 1 Feb 65
Iatrogenic ulcers. **JAMA** 190:681, 16 Nov 64
Small-bowell ulceration: in pursuit of an etiology. **JAMA** 191:668, 22 Feb 65
Potassium chloride and intestinal ulceration. **Lancet** 2:293-4, 7 Aug 65
Treatment and prevention of plantar ulcers: a practical approach. Andersen JG. **Leprosy Rev** 35:251-8, Oct 64
Frequency and localization of plantar perforating ulcers of leprosy patients. Languillon J. **Leprosy Rev** 35:239-44, Oct 64
The etiology and natural history of plantar ulcer. Price EW. **Leprosy Rev** 35:259-66, Oct 64
The problem of plantar ulcer. Price EW. **Leprosy Rev** 35:267-72, Oct 64
Surgery and the prevention of plantar ulcers. Ross WF, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 35:273-96, Oct 64
The rapid healing of plantar ulcers. Walkey gb, et al. **Leprosy Rev** 36:83-5, Apr 65
A Virginia kinship with hereditary sensory neuropathy: peroneal muscular atrophy and pes cavus. Dyck PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:685-94, Sep 65
Primary ileojejunal ulcers. A possible relation to oral entericcoated potassium therapy. Stepens WE, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:880-4, Jul 65
Crohn's disease with ulceration of the large bowel. Cottom DG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:389-90, Jun 65
Ultraviolet light in the treatment of indolent ulcers. Freytes HA, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:223-6, Feb 65
Primary nonspecific ulcer of the small intestine. Griffin BG. **Texas J Med** 61:388-93, May 65
Cutaneous complications of mass vaccination against smallpox in South Wales 1962. Waddington E, et al. **Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc** 50:22-42, 1964
Intestinal ulceration related to medication. Martin AG, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:210-5, Jun 65
[Roentgenologic picture of a local colonic infarct in its ulcerative stage] Frodl FK. **T Gastroent** 7:90-5, 1964 **(Dut)**
[A contribution to the study of malabsorption of vascular origin. Steatorrhea and primary ulcers of the small intestine caused by diseases of the ostium of the superior mesenteric artery] Varay A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:569-71, Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Malabsorption of vascular origin. (Contribution to the study of superior mesenteric ostial arteriopathies and primary ulcers of the small intestine)] Varay A, et al. **Arch Mal Appar Dig** 53:937-58, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 5 cases of ulcer of the rectum] Ballade. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:111-7, 19 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Trophic ulceration of the ala nasi in Wallenberg's syndrome caused by hyperthrombocytosis] Beurey J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:16-20, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Ulcerative tuberculosis of the penis] Marill FG, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:51-2, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Spontaneous cholecysto-colic biliary fistula: cataclysmic hemorrhage from ulceration of the cystic artery] Welti H, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:932-5, 9 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[2 cases of anorectocolic lesions in the course of agranulocytosis] Viguié R. **Rev Med Liege** 19:704-6, 15 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[On thiazide hyperglycemia. Its mechanism and clinical significance including comments on the frequency of stenosing ulcers of the small intestine during potassium-thiazide medication] Goldner MG, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:170-4, 10 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Clinical and experimental animal studies on the effects of Actihaemyl] Broghammer H. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1007-13, 14 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of the ulcus simplex vesicae urinariae (Hunner's ulcer) with heparin] Kárpárti F. **Z Urol** 57:895-8, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of ulcus simplex of the urinary bladder (Hunner's ulcer) with heparin] Kárpáti F. **Orv Hetil** 106:1277-8, 4 Jul 65 **(Hun)**
[Acropathy ulcero-mutilans. Clinical contribution] Orioli G, et al. **G Psichiat Neuropat** 92:611-38, 1964 **(It)**
[Solitary ulcer of the cecum] Marsili E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:755-7, 15 Nov 64 **(It)**
[Clinical controls on a new cutaneous topical preparation with cicatrizing actions] Grasso R. **Minerva Derm** 40:152-8, Apr 65 **(It)**
[Clinico-pathogenetic observations on Bouveret-Duguet ulcers in typhoid fever] Romeo V, et al. **Minerva Gastroent** 10:151-4, Jul-Sep 64 **(It)**
[Ulcer of the buttocks associated with a rare congenital abnormality of the sacrum] Parczyński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:767-70, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Malignant degeneration of old scars and ulcerations of various etiology] Bernat M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:224-5, 8 Feb 65 **(Pol)**
[Acute ulcer of the vulva (Lipschutz's disease)] Rutowitsch M, et al. **An Brasil Derm** 40:90-2, Jan-Mar 65 **(Por)**
[Topical heparin therapy. (Clinical study)] Figueirôa CL, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:393-5, Feb 65 **(Por)**
[2 successful cases of autoplasty of radiation ulcers using free skin grafts] Antonov II. **Med Radiol (Moskva)** 9:20-2, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of UZU-1 and UTP-1 equipment for preparation of trophic ulcers for skin transplantation] Galitskii AB. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:132-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of postvaccinal ulceration in intradermal injection of BCG vaccine] Dudchik GKh. **Pediatriia** 44:86-8, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of radiation ulcers] Chaplinskii VV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:106-9, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Contact ulcer (fibroma) of the larynx] Triantafilidi IG. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:44-51, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**

ULCER, RODENT see under CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL (C2)

ULNA (A2)

Radiographic determination of the bone mineral content in osteoporosis. Björk L. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:218-24, May 65
Primary liposarcoma of bone: report of a case. Goldman RL. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:503-8, Nov 64
Rheumatoid arthritis in the hand. Inglis AE. **Amer J Surg** 109:368-74, Mar 65
Congenital absence of the ulna. Straub LR. **Amer J Surg** 109:300-5, Mar 65
Evolutionary change in the primate wrist and inferior radio-ulnar joints. Lewis OJ. **Anat Rec** 151:275-85, Mar 65
Calcification in the ulnar styloid bursa. Thoms J. **Brit J Radiol** 37:630-1, Aug 64
The radial club hand. Smith RJ. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:85-93, Apr 64
The incidence of delayed union and non-union following fractures of both bones of the forearm in adults. Emery MA. **Canad J Surg** 8:285-7, Jul 65
Giant cell tumor of bone. Feng CH, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:569-76, Sep 64
The pressure of the fixing pad and the development of swelling in the distal part of a fractured limb. Li SJ, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:612-8, Sep 64
Regression equation of height on ulnar length. Joshi NB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:1088-91, Oct 64
Juxtacortical chondrosarcoma. Cooper RR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:524-8, Apr 65
Radio-ulnar crossed union following displacement of the proximal radial epiphysis. A case report. Fielding JW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1277-8, Sep 64
Treatment of non-union of fractures of the long bones by the two-plate method. Murray WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1027-48, Jul 64
Treatment of forearm fractures in adults with particular reference to plate fixation. Burwell HN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:404-25, Aug 64
Fracture of the upper half of ulna and dislocation of the head of radius. Review of cases. Nand S. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:303-14, Sep 65
Age of appearance of ossification centres of the hand and wrist in children with Down's disease. Rarick GL, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:24-30, Mar 65
An unusual dislocation of the elbow. Davies K, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:298-9, Jul 64
Adult forearm fractures--principles of management. Adler JB, et al. **J Trauma** 5:319-40, May 65
The posterior Monteggia fracture: a clinical study. Pavel A, et al. **J Trauma** 5:185-99, Mar 65
Two cases of fracture-dislocation of the elbow-joint. Hunter T. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:180-1, Mar 65
Effect of open reduction on fracture healing. Herms RA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:448-50, 1964
[Acceleration of the growth tempo of the proximal epiphysial cartilage of the distal radius--after osteosynthesis of the radial diaphysis and ulnar epiphysis] Lísková M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:3-10, Feb 64 **(Cz)**
[Madelung's deformity] Mol van Otterloo HJ de. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1044-6, 29 May 65 **(Dut)**
[Congenital radio-ulnar synostosis] Jeanty M. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:294-302, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Post-traumatic radio-ulnar synostosis in adults] Razemon JP, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 31:5-23, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[An unusual variety of Monteggia's fracture] Tondeur G, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:415-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Statistical study on fractures of the lower end of the radius and ulna] Van Trappen JB. **Acta Orthop Belg** 30:527-66, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of fractures of the radius and cubitus in small dogs] Flipo J. **Canad Vet J** 6:170-3, Jul 65 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of fractures of both bones of the forearm. Conclusions of the last surgical congress] Trillat A. **Lyon Chir** 60:612-7, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Operative treatment of a mirror image-deformity of the hand ("mirror hand" - double ulna with ploydactylia)] Buck-Grameko D. **Ann Chir Plast** 9:180-3, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The percutaneous osteosynthesis of olecranon fractures] Schwier V. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:487-95, 1 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The persistence of the ossification center in the proximal joint segment of the ulna. (Contribution to differentiation from fractures in that area)] Rumpold HJ. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:651-4, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Results of treatment following closed medullary wiring of fresh unstable forearm fractures] Aichner H. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:45-50, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Contribution to the treatment of pseudoarthroses of the radius, ulna and clavicle] Franke D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:473-8, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On the framework callus formation in forearm shaft fractures] Hofmann W. **Zbl Chir** 89:1905-8, 12 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Percutaneous medullary screwed-pin osteosynthesis of the ulna] Schwier V. **Zbl Chir** 90:401-6, 13 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Anatomo-surgical contribution to the study of diaphyseal fractures of the ulna and radius] Mancusi Materi G. **G Ital Chir** 19:171-203, Mar 63 **(It)**
[Diaphysial fractures of the forearm in childhood treated at the Istituto Ortopedico "Maria Adelaide" in the ten year period 1951-1960] Bogin PR, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:369-74, Sep 64 **(It)**
[On Monteggia's fracture] Mincione A. **Minerva Ortop** 15:355-64, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Operative indications in the treatment of recent diaphysical fractures of the forearm] Quaini L. **Minerva Ortop** 15:365-9, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Our experience with forearm fractures] Repossi G. **Minerva Ortop** 15:374-81, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Experiences with forearm fractures] Santolini BM, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:386-7, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Forearm fractures in the child and adolescent. Considerations on 164 cases] Siliquini PL, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:392-7, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Bipolar transkeletal traction in the cure of exposed blosseus fractures of the forearm] Sinigaglia D, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:397-404, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Arteriographic study of diaphysial fractures of the forearm in treatment] Soave G, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:381-6, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Our experience in treatment of forearm fractures] Turrini P, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:405-8, Sep 64 **(It)**
[On aseptic necrosis of the ulnar styloid apophysis] Foscarini N. **Minerva Radiol** 9:492-6, Nov 64 **(It)**
[On diaphysial fractures and pseudarthrosis of the forearm treated with Rush's intramedullary nail] Mina A. **Riv Infort Mal Prof** 51:417-32, Mar-Apr 64 **(It)**
[Intramedullary osteosynthesis in fractures of the forearm] Peroni L. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:941-6, Dec 64 **(It)**
[Evaluation of surgical results in radio-ulnar synostosis] Graczyński J. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:531-6, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Double ulna syndrome] Weiman Z, et al. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:547-9, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Closed fractures of the lower third of the forearm in children] Trukhachev MI. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:22-7, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

ULNAR NERVE (A8)

Bilateral ulnar nerve blocks for the evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. II. Tests with new longer-acting agent, LAC-43, and with tetracaine. Albért J, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 9:1-12, 1965

Conduction velocity of peripheral motor nerves in mental retardation, diabetes and various neurological diseases in childhood. Gamstorp I. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:408-16, Sep 64

Peripheral sensory conduction in ulnar and median nerves of normal infants, children, and adolescents. Gamstorp I, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:309-13, Jul 65

Recovery functions of human somatosensory and visual evoked potentials. Schwartz M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:510-25, 8 May 64

Evoked potential studies in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:526-42, 8 May 64

Compression neuropathy of the ulnar nerve at the elbow. Copp EP. **Ann Phys Med** 8:30-3, Feb 65

Misleading "all median hand". Marinacci AA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:80-3, Jan 65

The effect of percutaneous medication on motor nerve conduction velocity. Post BS, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 45:460-5, Sep 64

Evaluation of peripheral nerve repairs below elbow. Boswick JA Jr, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:50-1, Jan 65

Ulnar nerve entrapment in rheumatoid arthritis: a case report. DeAndrade JR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:294-301, Apr 65

Nerve conduction and other studies in families with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. Myrianthopoulos NC, et al. **Brain** 87:589-608, Dec 64

Ulnar nerve conduction velocity in nutritional tropical neuropathy. Chuke PO, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:403-12, Jun 65

The problem of unusual anomalous innervation of hand muscles. The value of electrodiagnosis in its evaluation. Marinacci AA. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:133-42, Sep 64

Diagnosis of "all median hand". Marinacci AA. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 29:191-7, Dec 64

Fractures of the medial epicondyle of the humerus with ulnar nerve paralysis. Collins R, et al. **Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash)** 20:274-7, Oct 64

Tendon transfers for nerve paralysis of the hand and wrist. Riordan DC. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 2:17-40, 1964

Motor nerve conduction velocities in normal subjects with particular reference to the conduction in proximal and distal segments of median and ulnar nerve. Trojaborg W. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:314-21, Sep 64

Diagnosis of "all median hand". Marinacci AA. **Electromyography** 4:85-93, May-Jun 64

Ulnar and median neuritis due to leprosy. Report of one hundred cases treated surgically. Callaway JC, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:285-91, Jul-Sep 64

Experimental studies on nerve fibers in leprosy. II. The reaction of human Schwann cells toward carbon particles and leprosy bacilli. Rees RJ, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 33:160-78, Apr-Jun 65

Ulnar nerve lesion in the palm. Entrapment neuropathy of deep branch of ulnar nerve. Torok G, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:121-8, Apr-Jun 64

Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65

Hand injuries in children. Wakefield AR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1226-34, Sep 64

The diagnosis and surgical treatment of tardy ulnar nerve palsy. Silver CM, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:656-61, Dec 64

Innervation of the hand muscles of Didelphis marsupialis virginiana, Kerr. Brandell BR. **J Morph** 116:133-9, Jan 65

Peripheral nerve changes in chronic alcoholics: a study of conduction velocity in motor nerves. Jurko MF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:488-90, Nov 64

Axon reflexes in human motor nerve fibres. Fullerton PM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:1-11, Feb 65

A study of normal nerve action potentials using an averaging technique (barrier grid storage tube). Gilliatt RW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:191-200, Jun 65

Nerve compression syndromes of the upper limb. Nicolle FV, et al. **J Trauma** 5:313-8, May 65

Restoration of abduction and adduction to the unstable thumb in median and ulnar paralysis. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 36:150-64, Aug 65

Combined median and ulnar nerve lesion treated by Brand's intrinsic substitution operation. Freed CC. **Proc Mine Med Officers Ass** 44:68-9, Aug-Dec 64

Neurosurgical disorders affecting the hand. Feindel W. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1031-6, Aug 64

[Research on the conduction velocity of the ulnar nerve in man during general hypothermia] Skorpil V, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:361-5, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Contribution to occupational paralysis of the ulnar nerve] Ambler Z. **Voj Zdrav Listy** 34:56-8, Apr 65 (Cz)

[A case of cubital paralysis in a telephone worker] Chaumont AJ. **Arch Mal Prof** 26:37-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[One hundred neurographies of the ulnar nerve in leprotic patients. Technic and results] Cave L, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:101-20, 1965 (Fr)

[Complete radical paralysis and mild partial degeneration of the ulnar nerve following irradiation with short waves accompanying a burn in the fold of the elbow] Radermecker-De Keuwer MA, et al. **J Belg Med Phys Rhum** 19:221-32, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[A case of successful successive stage sutures of the ulnar nerve] Massé P. **Marseille Chir** 16:427-31, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Results of truncal median and ulnar nerve repairs] Merle d'Aubigné R, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:743-55, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Concise review on clinical manifestations of certain spinal nerves] Laplane D. **Rev Prat** 15:453-6, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Functional restoration of the flexion of the proximal phalanges of the fingers in prolonged lower paralysis of the ulnar nerve] Matev I. **Beitr Orthop Trauma** 12:87-91, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Podotrochlosis as a remote consequence of neurectomy of the rami volares] Schebitz H. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:21-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)

[On nerve injuries in supracondylar humeral fractures] Kramer G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:322-3, 1965 (Ger)

[Late paralyses of the ulnar nerve in injuries near the elbow] Nigst H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:305-7, 1965 (Ger)

[The critical interval of peripheral nerves during stimulation at the same and at different sites] Hopf HC. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:67-72, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Ulnar nerve damage after percutaneous boring wire osteosynthesis of supracondylar upper arm fractures] Böhler J. **Zbl Chir** 90:138-9, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The Guyon canal syndrome due to the carpal ganglion] Fontana G. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:400-8, 1965 (It)

[Determination of conduction velocity of the motor fibers of the ulnar nerve and median nerve in the healthy child] Monacelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:651-66, Oct 64 (It)

[The use of some instrumental methods of investigation for the pathogenetic study of Dupuytren's disease] Mori G, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg** 18:65-99, 30 Apr 64 (It)

[The Dejerine-Klumpke syndrome due to cervico-dorsal spondylosis] Catalano F. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:313-23, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Velocity of conduction of the ulnar nerve in the normal child] Colucci D'Amato C, et al. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:324-30, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[On ulnar nerve luxation] Moretti PM. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:375-83, Jul 64 (It)

[Neuritis of the ulnar nerve caused by a lesion on the epitrocleo-olecranon fossa] Campillo Valero D. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:230-47, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

ULTANDREN see **FLUOXYMESTERONE** (D5)

ULTRACENTRIFUGATION (E5, H)

Recording, plate-measuring system for the ultracentrifuge. Bartulovich JJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 11:42-7, Apr 65

Oscillating mirror system for recording optical densities from the Spinco model E analytical ultracentrifuge. Spragg SP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 12:259-70, Aug 65

Ultracentrifugation in the concentration and detection of enteroviruses. Cliver DO, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:387-92, May 65

A preparative method for the separation of 7S gamma globulin from human serum. Baumstark JS, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:514-22, Dec 64

On the interaction of fibrinolysin (plasmin) with the inhibitors antifibrinolysin and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Nanninga LB, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:542-51, Dec 64

The ultracentrifugation of doughs made from wheat flour. Mauritzen CM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 18:173-89, Feb 65

New possibilities in the design of ultracentrifugal equilibrium experiments. Charlwood PA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:243-8, 9 Apr 65

A thermal valve for ultracentrifuge cells. Fessler JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:160-73, 11 May 65

Computer analysis of sedimentation equilibrium data from paucidisperse and interacting systems. Reinhardt WP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 94:566-72, 29 Mar 65

Rectangular approximation for concentration-dependent sedimentation in the ultracentrifuge. Weiss GH, et al. **J Chem Phys** 42:2117-23, 15 Mar 65

The use of an air-driven ultracentrifuge for the study of soluble nitrogenous substances in brain and liver tissue. Koloušek J, et al. **J Neurochem** 11:541-3, Jul 64

Separation of renal pressor activity by ultracentrifugation. Chandra S, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1192-7, Oct 64

The B-IV zonal ultracentrifuge. Anderson NG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:667-71, Jul 64

The presence of subunits in the inherited group-specific protein of human serum. Bowman BH, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:722-9, Apr 65

GRADPRO: an equilibrium density gradient ultracentrifugal computer program. LA-3132-MS. Shepherd GR, et al. **US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab** 245-8, 14 Sep 64

Similarities of biophysical properties of several human enteroviruses as shown by density gradient ultracentrifugation of mixtures of the viruses. Schaffer FL, et al. **Virology** 25:662-4, Apr 65

[Determination of molecular weights of ternary system components by application of the Archibald principle of sedimentation equilibrium] Filitti-Wurmser S, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:713-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Supplementary preselective photographic device for the Spinco model E analytical ultracentrifuge] Reynaud J. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:579-82, 1964 (Fr)

[Operation of the device for marking interference fringes in the Spince model E analytical ultracentrifuge] Reynaud J. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:369-70, 1965 (Fr)

[Intermolecular interaction in heat aggregation of globular proteins] Jaenicke R. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 20:21-31, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Japanese B encephalitis virus. 8. Ultracentrifugation and resuspensions of alcohol-protamine purified virus particle] Yoshikawa S. **Med Biol (Tokyo)** 70:50-3, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)

[On the determination of molecular weight using analytical ultracentrifuges] Cherniak VIa. **Biofizika** 9:239-41, 1964 (Rus)

ULTRASONIC THERAPY (E2)

Vascular origin of trophic ulcers and application of ultrasound as preoperative treatment to plastic surgery. Galitsky AB, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 6:271-8, 1964

Ultrasonic treatment of Menière's disease. Lindahl JW. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 192:186+, 1963

Electronystagmography in Menière's disease before, during and after ultrasonic irradiation. Stahle J, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 192:154+, 1963

Ultrasound in the treatment of Menière's disease. Waltner JG. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl** 192:189+, 1963

Ultrasonic movement of cortisol into pig tissue. II. Movement into paravertebral nerve. Griffin JE, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:20-5, Feb 65

General anesthesia in the ultrasound irradiation of the posterior labyrinth in severe Menière's disease. Arslan M, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:328-31, Jun 64

Ultrasonic surgery in Menière's disease. Waltner JG. **Ann Otol** 74:174-88, Mar 65

Experiences with the ultrasonic treatment of Meniere's disease at the Presbyterian Hospital in New York. Altmann F. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:123-7, 1963

The problems of facial palsy provoked by ultrasonic irradiation and of the recurrence of vertigo after ultrasonic application. Arslan M. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:149+, 1963

A new ultrasonic generator for destruction of the vestibular end-organ. James JA. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:111-3, 1963

Ultrasonic therapy in meniere's disease summary of results-June 1962. Lumsden RB. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:133-4, 1963

Treatment of Meniere's disease with a new ultrasound apparatus. Sjöberg A. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:115-6, 1963

Ultrasonic surgery for the treatment of vertigo in other than Meniere's disease. Wolfson RJ. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:135+, 1963

Ultrasound treatment of plantar warts. Rowe RJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:273-4, Mar 65

Ultrasonic dosage. Gordon D. **Brit Med J** 5450:1612-3, 19 Jun 65

Basic science and its practical usefulness in problems of hearing. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:153-4, Mar 65

Prefrontal sonic treatment. Lindstrom PA, et al. **Curr Psychiat Ther** 4:143-9, 1964

Present status of ultrasound irradiation therapy of meniere's disease. Arslan M. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:50-6, Jul 65

Suppression of epileptic movements in the presence of grand mal seizure discharges. Lindstrom PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:97-104, Feb 63

Treatment of musculoskeletal disorders with ultrasound. Soren A. **J Occup Med** 7:434-8, Sep 65

Nature and biophysical effects of ultrasound. Soren A. **J Occup Med** 7:375-80, Aug 65

Abuses and uses of ultrasound. Kent H. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:13-6, Jan 65

Ultrasonic destruction of the vestibular receptors in severe Meniere's disease. Arslan M. **Laryngoscope** 74:1262-82, Sep 64

Relative merits of surgical procedures in treatment of Ménière's disease. Altmann F. **New York J Med** 64:2876-84, 1 Dec 64

Ultrasound: an adjunct treatment for shoulder disabilities. Echternach JL. **Phys Ther** 45:865-9, Sep 65

Electrotherapy today. Mason EF.
Physiotherapy 51:142-3, May 65
Ultrasonic therapy. Patrick MK.
Physiotherapy 51:151-3, May 65
Evaluation of ultrasound treatment in musculo-skeletal disorders. Soren A. **Physiotherapy** 51:214-7, Jul 65
Ultrasonics in arthritis. Schwartz FF.
Rhumatologie 17:47-8, Jan 65
Critical review of ultrasonic therapy in twelve years of private practice. Schwartz FF.
Southern Med J 58:391-4, Mar 65
Ultrasonic destruction of the vestibular receptors in severe Meniere's disease. Arslan M.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 524-44, 1964
Ultrasound; uses and abuses. White AE.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:18-21, Jan 65
[Surgical treatment of Ménière's disease] Guerrier Y.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:422-34, 1964 (Fr)
[New contribution to the local treatment of hand burns] Belenger M, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 9:199-202, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Our experience with the application of ultrasonics to the labyrinth in Meniere's Disease with the aid of an ultrasonic generator of weak energy] Cerny E, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:Suppl 46:141+, 1963 (Fr)
[Ultrasonic surgery in otorhinolaryngology] Arslan M, et al. **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:90-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Our experience with the ultrasonic treatment of peri-uterine inflammation] Bánk EB.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:219-21, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[The prognosis of ultrasonic therapy in the rehabilitation of patients with degenerative changes of the skeletal system] Walther H.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:211-4, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ultrasonic therapy of Meniere's disease] Reydon BN.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:140, 1965 (Ger)
[Ultrasonic neurosurgery in man] Fry WJ.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:79-81, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ultrasonic therapy in spastic parametropathy (Martius)] Kamocsay D.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:77-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on the intensified application of highly effective drugs in dentin capillaries of gangrenous teeth by means of ultrasonics] Neumeyer ZG.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:85-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Ultrasonics as a therapeutic procedure in periodontopathies] Steenberg S.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:83-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Irradiation of the endocrine system with ultrasonics and other physical methods] Went J van.
Rehabilitation (Bonn) 17:87-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[First applications of the method of transethmoidal ultrasonic destruction of the hypophysis. A. In malignant tumors of the prostate and breast with bone metastases. B. In Cushing's syndrome] Arslan M.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:1-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Direct ultrasonic irradiation of the hypophysis. Experimental and clinical research] Molinari GA.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:38-43, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Ultrasonic therapy. Collective notes of present aspects] Martini G.
Minerva Radiol 10:156-8, Apr 65 (It)
[Ultrasonics in the treatment of vasomotor rhinitis] Taniewski J. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:67-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Portable UTP-1P unit for ultrasonic therapy] Minchenkova BI, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:46-9, Feb 64 (Rus)
[Experience with ultrasonic therapy of some acute inflammatory processes] Gudivok II.
Sovet Med 27:107-12, Aug 64 (Rus)
[New apparatus and technics in physical therapy. (A review)] Kachkovskiĭ MA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:65-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Ultrasonics and its use in the treatment of hyphemas and hamophthalmos] Lazuk VA.
Vestn Oftal 77:32-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

ULTRASONICS (H)

Echoencephalography V. A method for recording the intracranial pressure with the aid of the echoencephalographic technique: a preliminary report. Jeppsson S. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:218-24, Sep 64
Action of ultrasounds on localization and activity of phosphatases in mouse skin. Chorazak T, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:261-75, 30 Jun 64
Cerebral pulsations in echo-encephalography. Braak JW ter, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:678-94, 1965
On the diagnostic value of ultrasound in obstetrics and gynaecology. Sundén B.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 6:1-191, 1964
Experimental researches on difficulties of interpretation of pathological echograms due to vitreous haemorrhages. Oksala A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:503-13, 1964
Analysis of echoes from the rear eye wall with the aid of experimental research. I. The sound beam directed to the rear wall past the lens. Oksala A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:616-28, 1964
The echogram of the normal and opaque lens. Oksala A, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:272-80, 1965
The effect of the lens on the ultrasonic field in diagnosis of the eye by ultrasound. Oksala A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:260-7, 1965
The influence of the eyeball on the ultrasonic field of the transducer and its diagnostic significance. Oksala A, et al. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn)** 43:268-71, 1965
Origin of the nystagmus arising during and after ultrasonic destructive irradiation of the vestibular apparatus. Arslan M.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:121+, 1963
Histological effects of ultra sound on the labyrinth of the sheep. Dalton GA.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:183+, 1963
Studies in the measurement of ultrasonic energy and its effect on nerve tissue. Gordon D.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:175+, 1963
The biochemistry of the inner ear and the consequences of treatment by ultrasound. Hughes DE, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:199+, 1963
The physical and biological properties of ultrasound and clinical experience. James JA, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:134+, 1963
Ultrasonic diagnosis of prostatic cancer. Gotoh K, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:87-90, Feb 65
The treatment of sputum by ultrasonic sound for the cytologic diagnosis of cancer of the lung. Poston F.
Amer J Med Techn 31:279-84, Jul-Aug 65
Cephalometry with ultrasound. Anderson GV, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:563-7, 15 Feb 65
Ultrasound diagnostic techniques in obstetrics and gynecology. Taylor ES, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:655-71, 1 Nov 64
Fetal development as determined by ultrasonic pulse echo techniques. Thompson HE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:44-52, 1 May 65
Ultrasonic tonometer sterilization. Hok R, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:676-8, Oct 64
The production of focal chorioretinitis by ultrasound. A preliminary report. Purnell EW, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:953-7, Dec 64
Effect of exposure of one eyeball to ultrasound on the cerebral visual centers in the rabbit. Jankowiak J, et al. **Amer J Phys Med** 44:109-12, Jun 65
Ophthalmologic and histologic changes in rabbit eyes induced by ultrasound. Jankowiak J, et al.
Amer J Phys Med 44:70-7, Apr 65
Echoencephalography. Brinker RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:781-90, Apr 65
Anatomic localization of midline echo in sonograms of the brain. Bryiski JR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:811-5, Apr 65
Medical ultrasonics; essentials of echoencephalography. Elizondo-Martel G, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:791-802, Apr 65
Echoencephalography in general hospital practice. Lapayowker MS, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:803-10, Apr 65
Ultrasound cardiogram in the selection of patients for mitral valve surgery. Joyner CR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:512-24, 15 Jan 65
Labyrinthectomy by ultrasound via the posterior semicircular canal. Spector M.
Ann Otol 73:970-8, Dec 64
Labyrinthine responses during the ultrasonic irradiation of the labyrinth in rabbit. Arslan M, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:Suppl 46:117+, 1963
Some physical properties of ultrasounds. Muzzioli L.
Arch Ital Otol 76:Suppl 46:103, 1963
Electric plethysmographic and tissue temperature studies of effect of ultrasound on blood flow. Lota MJ.
Arch Phys Med 46:315-22, Apr 65
Localization of common duct stones by ultrasound. Eiseman B, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 91:195-9, Jul 65
The use of ultrasound in synovial fluid analysis. Dorner RW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:368-75, Jun 65
The chemical composition of wool. II. Analysis of the major histological components produced by ultrasonic disintegration. Bradbury JH, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:353-64, Apr 65
Ultrasonic wave diagnosis of pelvic tumours. Murooka H, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:139-42, Sep 64
Effect of monovalent cations on the adenosinetriphosphatase of sonicated erythrocyte membrane. Askari A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:132-41, 23 Oct 64
A light-scattering study of ultrasonically irradiated lecithin sols. Attwood D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:344-50, 5 Apr 65
The dispersion of cerebral lipids in aqueous media by ultrasonic irradiation. Gammack DB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:576-86, 2 Oct 64
Bonding metals to hard organic tissue with ultrasonic energy. Hoffman R, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:29-40, 1964
Medical ultrasonic diagnostic techniques. Holmes JH.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:11-27, 1964
Experimental and clinical observations on the echograms in vitreous haemorrhages. Oksala A.
Brit J Ophthal 47:65-70, Feb 63
Diagnostic value of ultrasonic cardiography. Effert S, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:920-7, Dec 64
Effect of denaturating action of ionizing radiation and ultrasounds on the behaviour of gamma-globulins in the reaction with the rheumatoid factor. Zablocki B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 13:115-20, 1965
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological diseases; plus a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:21-6, Mar 65
Echoencephalography. Its use as a diagnostic aid in neurological disease; pluse a comparison with E.E.G. foci. Kessler GB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:21-6, Mar 65
The routine use of echoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial masses. Lee RG, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:987-90, 7 Nov 64
The application and value of ultrasonic diagnosis of liver abscess. A report of 218 cases. Wang HF, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:133-41, Mar 64
The normal sonoencephalogram (SEG) ultrasonic echoes and brain structures. Grossman CC.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:717-23, Dec 64
Effects of ultrasonic radiation in experimental focal epilepsy in the cat. Manlapaz JS, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:345-56, Oct 64
Focal lesions in the brain of growing rabbits produced by focused ultrasound. Young GF, et al.
Exp Neurol 9:502-11, Jun 64
Mechanism of ultrasound action on absorption in gastrointestinal tract. Faitel'berg-Blank VR.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:195-8, Mar-Apr 65
Morphological substrate of ultrasonic and locational capacities in the dolphin. Zvorykin VP.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:647-54, May-Jun 64
New dimensions in radiologic diagnosis. Callahan B.
Hosp Progr 45:50 passim, Dec 64
Focal chorioretinitis produced by ultrasound. Purnell EW, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:657-64, Dec 64
Ultrasonic estimates of fat thickness and longissimus dorsi area in lambs. Moody WG, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:364-7, May 65
Ultrasonic attenuation measurements in poly-L-gluamic acid solutions. Burke JJ, et al.
J Chem Phys 42:3520-5, 15 May 65
Assessment of fracture healing by ultrasonics. Horn CA, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:165-7, Jun 65
The C.A.L. ultrasonic echoscope for ophthalmological investigations. Kossoff G, et al.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:168-73, Jun 65
Bonding aluminum to enamel with ultrasonic energy. Hoffman R, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:366-73, Mar-Apr 65
The action of ultrasonic vibrations on actinophages. Anderson DL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 37:67-72, Oct 64
The influence of degree of aggregation and virus quality on the plaque titer of aggregated vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Immun** 92:870-8, Jun 64
Reactivation by physical means of antibody-neutralized poliovirus. Keller R. **J Immun** 94:143-9, Jan 65
Clinical studies in echoencephalography: preliminary report. Raskind R. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:512-5, Nov 64
Clinical studies in echoencephalography: report of 600 scans. Raskind R. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:153-8, Aug 65
Extracranial masses complicating the interpretation of echoencephalograms: a new technique for quantitative evaluation. Chadduck WM, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:699-703, Aug 64
Echoencephalography. Wolfe TW, et al.
J Okla Med Ass 57:484-8, Nov 64
A study on the diagnosis of the maxillary diseases by using pulsed ultrasound. Kametani H.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:751-66, Jun 65
Ultrasonics and periodontal therapy--a review of clinical and biologic effects. Green GH, et al.
J Periodont 36:232-8, May-Jun 65
Controlled crystallization of hydrocortisone by ultrasonic irradiation. Cohn RM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1040-5, Sep 64
Application of ultrasound for increasing alkaloid yield from Datura stramonium. DeMaggio AE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:945-9, Aug 64
Effect of ultrasound energy on hydrolysis of aspirin. Mario E, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:321-3, Feb 65
Volume of untreated and ultrasonically-treated bull, boar and human spermatozoa electronically determined. Iversen S.
J Reprod Fertil 9:197-202, Apr 65
Ultrasound as a method to detect bubbles or particulate matter in the arterial line during cardiopulmonary bypass. Austen WG, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:283-4, Jun 65
Ultrasound diagnosis of pericardial effusion. Feigenbaum H, et al. **JAMA** 191:711-4, 1 Mar 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique; hemodynamic comparison of right and left carotid artery in patients with hemiplegia. Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:383-6, Apr 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Miyazaki M, et al.
Jap Circ J 29:375-82, Apr 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Mechanism of hypertensive encephalopathy and cerebral vascular insufficiency. Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:109-12, Feb 65
Measurement of cerebral blood flow by ultrasonic Doppler technique. Cerebral venous return in various diseases. Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap Circ J** 29:103-8, Feb 65
Ultrasonography in two dimensions. Donald I.
Med Biol Illus 14:216-24, Oct 64
Techniques for measurement of blood flow through

intact vessels. Franklin DL.
Med Electron Biol Engin 3:27-37, Jan 65
Trials of some improved crystal vibrators for use in ultrasonic methods of gynecological diagnosis. Murooka H, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:329-31, Jul 64
Echograms of liver and gall stone in ultrasonic diagnosis. Inada G, et al. **Nagoya Med J** 10:73-6, Oct 64
Ultrasonic diagnostic techniques applied to the cardiovascular system. Holmes JH.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:279-81, 1964
Operative use of ultrasonics in cholelithiasis. McColl I, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:799-800, 23 May 64
Differential concentration of arsenic-74 and copper-64 in experimental lesions in cat brains. Hacker H, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart) 7:100-5, May 64
The diagnostic applications of ultrasound in neurological disease. The intracerebral midline. Barrows HS, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:361-5, Apr 65
Studies in ultrasonic echoencephalography. I. A-scan determination of the M-echo position in a group of patients. White DN, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:81-6, Jan 65
Detection of fetal life in early pregnancy with an ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter. Johnson WL, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:305-7, Sep 65
The possibilities of ultrasonic localization as a diagnostic aid in ophthalmology. Czerek-Jaguczańska H. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 148:151-9, 1964
Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babichý A, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:175-85, 1965
Cerebral ultrasonic tomography. Adapon BD, et al.
Radiology 84:115-21, Jan 65
Echoencephalography as an adjuvant to the routine examination of the skull; technics and results. McGinnis KD, et al. **Radiology** 85:291-7, Aug 65
Influence of ultrasound on bone tissue and its metabolism. Kolář J, et al.
Rev Czech Med 11:39-52, 1965
Moths and ultrasound. Roeder KD.
Sci Amer 212:94-102, Apr 65
The diagnostic application of ultrasound to the diseases in mediastinal organs. Ultrasono-tomography for the heart and great vessels (the first report). Ebina T, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 12:58-74, Mar 65
Moth sounds and the insect-catching behavior of bats. Dunning DC, et al. **Science** 147:173-4, 8 Jan 65
Ultrasonic scanning of biologic tissue by a new technique. Thurstone FL, et al.
Science 149:302-3, 16 Jul 65
The use of echo-encephalography in neurologic diagnosis. Campbell JB, et al.
Southern Med J 58:782-7, Jun 65
Ultrasonic irradiation and atherosclerosis. Anschuetz R, et al. **Surgery** 57:549-53, Apr 65
Importance of ultrasonic echography for measurements of the optical components of the eye. Franceschetti A, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:465-73, May-Jun 65
The study of cardiac valve motion with ultrasound. Joyner CR Jr, et al.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 47:17-32, 1964
Functions and properties related to the tail fibers of bacteriophage T4. Kellenberger E, et al.
Virology 26:419-40, Jul 65
[Studies on toxic properties and composition of complex Salmonella gallinarum antigens obtained from bacterial suspension treated and untreated with ultrasonics] Gulubov S, et al.
Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:5-15, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Ultra-sound exploration of periapical space activity] Velgos S, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 45:659-65, 15 Jun 65 **(Cz)**
[Penetration of radioiodine through the skin enhanced by ultrasonics] Dohnálek J, et al.
Cesk Derm 40:173-6, May 65 **(Cz)**
[Changes in the activity of some coagulation factors caused by ultrasonic energy] Bilková B.
Vnitrni Lek 11:175-8, Feb 65 **(Cz)**
[Ultrasonic appliances]
Geneesk Gids 43:315-6, 24 Jun 65 **(Dut)**
[Histochemical study of plasmodes obtained following action of ultrasonics on the guinea pig testis] Catayee G, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:265-7, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Ultrasonics diagnosis of microphthalmia without microcornea, with macrophakia, high hypermetropia associated with tapeto-retinal degeneration, a glaucomatous predisposition and dental anomalies (new familial syndrome)] Franceschetti A, et al.
Arch Ophtal (Paris) 25:105-16, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[On the generation of ultrasonic waves in the human eye by laser impulse irradiation and elaboration of a theory on the physiology of vision] Desvignes P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal France 64:759-65, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Detection, on the occipital bone, of elastic (ultrasonic) waves induced by laser impulses in the eye of a rabbit] Amar L, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3653-5, 16 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[On the generation of ultrasonic waves and formation of bullae in the vitreous of a human eye by laser impulse irradiation] Desvignes P, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1588-91, 24 Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the plasmodia observed in the guinea pig testicle after ultrasonic action] Bonhomme C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:603-5, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Analysis by ultrasonic exploration of the movement of isolated vocal cords] Menschi B.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2295-6, 1964 **(Fr)**
[The place of echo-encephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial lesions] Fischer G, et al.
J Med Lyon 46:85-102, 20 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Echo-encephalography. Brain exploration by ultrasonics] Milbled G, et al.
Lille Med 9:712-5, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Demarcation of ventricular contours by ultrasonics] Makow DM. **Neurochirurgie** 10:467-9, Sep-Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Echoencephalography] Mikol F.
Presse Med 73:729-30, 13 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of herpes zoster with ultrasonics] Manouscherian F, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:400-5, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. II. Influence of vibrations] Thiercelin PC, et al.
Transfusion (Paris) 8:55-8, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Comparative studies on the method of ultrasonic cardiography and esophagoatriography] Ockenga T.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 46:187-227, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Retinal arterial pressure following exposure to ultrasonics] Yannoulis G, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:177-8, 4 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[On the treatment of Dupuytren's contracture with ultrasonics] Walther H.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:279-81, Jul-Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonics. A new method for intravascular measurement of blood flow velocity] Scheu H, et al.
C R Soc Suisse Physiol 64:C141-3, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Demonstration of echinococcal liver cysts by the ultrasonic echo procedure] Bleifeld W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2418-22, 18 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonic examinations in the diagnosis and follow-up of infantile hydrocephalus] Umbach W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1313-5, 23 Jul 65 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonics in medical diagnosis] Delius P.
Elektromedizin 9:43-5, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonics in medical diagnosis today] Henke G.
Elektromedizin 9:68-72, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Biophysical principles of biological and medical uses of ultrasonics] Rajewsky B, et al.
Elektromedizin 9:125-30, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[On optical values in mild and severe myopia on the basis of echographic findings] Franceschetti A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:1-16, 5 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Studies on the transmission rate and absorption of ultrasonics in tissue. Experimental contribtuions to ultrasonics diagnosis of intraocular tumors] Nover A, et al. **Graefe Arch Ophthal** 168:304-21, 13 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic ultrasonics studies on normal and pathologically changed tissue] Nover A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:290-303, 13 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Problems and advances in the diagnosis of eye diseases with ultrasonics] Buschmann W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:321-47, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Earlier experiences on the diagnosis of eye diseases with ultrasonics] Oksala A.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:347-61, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[On the ultrasonic diagnosis of eye tumors. (Clinical and experimental studies with saw-tooth recordings)] Ossoinig K.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:321-37, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonics echography in clinical practice] Sander E.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:728-37, Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[A new method for the intravascular measuring of blood flow velocity: the ultrasonic catheter] Scheu H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:608-11, 1 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonic cardiography in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis] Braun H, et al.
Med Klin 59:1343-5, 21 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Comparative ultrasonic-cardiographic studies in mitral stenosis] Schmitt W, et al.
Med Welt 12:571-6, 20 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Decisive factors in the success of treatment of epidural hematoma. An analysis of 64 cases] Böhmer G, et al. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:414-28, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[On the prognosis of refraction and the magnifying effect following Fukala operation by means of ultrasonic examination] Gernet H, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:393-404, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On ultrasonic diagnosis of intraocular diseases] Oksala A. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 17:82-3, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Is ultrasonic echoencephalography an advance in the diagnosis of craniocerebral injuries?] Brenner H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:267-9, 16 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Examination methods used in outpatient departments of polyclinics] Heidel W.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:79-80 c, 1 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[On hemodynamics of the motion processes at the atrioventricular border of the heart. Clinical relations of venous pulse, atrial pressure and ultrasonic cardiogram] Wolter HH.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1139-49, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[The histological changes in the labyrinth of rabbits after experimental unilateral vestibular destruction with ultrasonics] Dominok GW, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:92-104, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonic absorption of hemoglobin solutions in the MHz range] Mayer A, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:85-92, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Therapy with vibration aerosols at the thermal spa] Kummer A.
Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:285-97, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Clinical application of ultrasonic attenuation of the brain] Maruta H.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:455-62, May 65 **(Jap)**
[Progressve ultrasonic diagnosis] Wagai T.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1330-5, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[The experimental and clinical studies on the diagnostic application of ultrasound for the kidney diseases] Miyagawa Y.
J Kumamoto Med Soc 39:103-27, 25 Feb 65 **(Jap)**
[Measurement of cerebral blood flow by Doppler's ultrasonic technic; cerebral venous return in various diseases] Miyazaki M. **Naika** 14:515-9, Aug 64 **(Jap)**
[Ultrasonic waves] Torikai T, et al.
Naika 14:804-10, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[The significance of ultrasonic brain waves in the diagnosis of brain tumor] Tanaka K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:828-39, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Detection of intraocular changes by means of ultrasounds] Czerek-Jaguczańska H.
Klin Oczna 35:373-6, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Echoencephalography] Holyst J.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:447-53, May-Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[The action of ultrasonic vibration on biological systems] Siawiński P.
Postepy Biochem 10:265-77, 1964 (52 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Experimental studies on the effect of ultrasonics on the histamine content in the blood and some tissues] Straburzyński G.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 29:269-89, 1964 **(Pol)**
[The combined action of ultraviolet rays and ultrasonic oscillations on Act. aureofaciens spores] Gol'dat SIu, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:126-9, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ultrasonic waves on submicroscopic structure of the muscle tissue] Boroviagin VL, et al.
Biofizika 9:312-4, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Metachromatic reactions of nucleic acids (DNA and RNA) in unaltered form and following ultrasonic irradiation] Braginskaia FI, et al.
Biofizika 9:40-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Electron-microscopic studies on structural changes of tumor cell mitochondria after the effect of ultrasonics] Dmitrieva NP.
Biofizika 9:571-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ultrasonics on the whole nerve and on a solitary nerve fiber] Makarov PO, et al.
Biofizika 10:181-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[The effect of ultrasonics on a single stretch receptor] Makarov PO, et al. **Biofizika** 9:523-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of degradation mechanisms of DNA macromoleucules by ultrasonic waves] Riabchenko NI, et al. **Biofizika** 9:162-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On a possibility of perception of ultrahigh frequency sounds by the human ear] Sagalovich BM, et al.
Biofizika 9:138-41, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On the action of ultrasonic waves on monoamine oxidase connected with submicroscopic mitochondrial structures] Verevkina IV, et al.
Biofizika 9:503-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of ultrasonics on the permeability of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier and refractory media in the eye] Marmur RK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:55-8, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of ultrasonics on the structure and antibiotic properties of gramicidin C] El'piner IE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:729-32, 21 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Ultrasonic diagnosis in some abdominal diseases] Tsurupa DI. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:3-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Industrial aspects of some biological effects of ultrasonics] Gorshkov SI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:37-42, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of low-frequency ultrasonic waves on the colloidal properties of human blood serum] Nikolov SKh. **Gig Sanit** 30:101-2, May 65 **(Rus)**
[A special container for the ultrasonic irradiation biological objects] Pers IF, et al.
Lab Delo 10:505-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Preparation of pantocrine under the influence of ultrasonics] Kazarnovskiĭ LS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:34-5, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Method of obtaining adrenalin from the adrenal glands under the influence of ultrasonics] Kazarnovskiĭ LS, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:29-30, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Washing ampules with the aid of ultrasonics] Kortnev AV, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:32-6, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Ultrasonic device type UM2-2 for cleaning of medical instruments] Lubianitskiĭ GD.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-53, Feb 64 **(Rus)**
[A universal ultrasonics attachment] Tsok OE.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:57-8, May 65 **(Rus)**
[On the use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of diseases of the maxillary sinuses] Abdurasulov DM, et al.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:30-3, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Use of the UZD-4 apparatus in breast tumors] Fazylov AA. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:136-40, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Diagnostic possibilities of the UZD-4 apparatus in

calculous cholecystitis] Gaisinskii BE, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:24-9, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Use of UZU-1 and UTP-1 equipment for preparation of trophic ulcers for skin transplantation] Galitskii AB. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:132-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the retrocorneal membranes developing after keratoplasty] Marmur RK, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:362-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Physiotherapeutic methods of treatment in the clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Lachinian SR, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 42:18-24, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Ultrasonic cardiography] Tumanovskii MN, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:29-33, May 65 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the basic function of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer] Grigor'eva VD. **Ter Arkh** 37:33-6, Mar 65 **(Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the biological properties of bacteria of the intestinal group. II. Change in the biochemical properties and antigen structure of Shigella and Salmonella under the influence of ultrasonics] Pers IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:27-33, Mar 64 **(Rus)**

[Morphologic aspects of the palatine tonsils in dogs following ultrasonic irradiation. (Preliminary report)] Feigin NP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez** 24:61-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Echoencephalography] West KA. **Suom Laak** 19:2227-34, 1 Nov 64 **(Sw)**

[Study on the production of tinctures from glycoside-containing plant material using ultrasonics] Vaisman HA, et al. **Farm Zh (Kiev)** 19:44-9, 1964 **(Uk)**

[On the mechanism of action of ultrasonics on the gastro-intestinal absorption] Faitel'berg-Blank VR. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:227-35, Mar-Apr 64 **(Uk)**

[On the participation of the central and autonomic nervous system in the mechanism of ultrasonic action on the absorption process in the gastrointestinal tract] Faitelberg-Blank VP. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:647-54, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**

[On the mechanism of the biological action of ultrasonics] Gurevich MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:508-15, Jul-Aug 64 (84 ref.) **(Uk)**

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS (G3, H)

A comparison of the ultraviolet effect on the mitotic recombination in two different cistrons of Aspergillus nidulans. Kwiatkowski Z, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 14:15-8, 1965

A simple technique for isolation of mutants of Escherichia coli B resistant to ultraviolet radiation. Pakula R, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:113-8, 1964

On a major ultraviolet absorbing component in acid extracts of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:381-7, 1964

Action of parainfluenza virus type 3 on synthesis of interferon and multiplication of heterologous viruses. Hermodsson S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:224-38, 1964

The inactivating and mutagenic effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Neisseria meningitidis. Lie S. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:456-68, 1965

Resistance to ultraviolet irradiation of the ability of primary cell cultures and of stable cell lines to support virus replication. Rosenberg M, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:396-400, Sep 64

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and Newcastle disease virus in ultraviolet irradiated chick embryo cells. Rosenbergová M. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:547-50, Nov 64

Hepatic changes induced by an aqueous extract of ultraviolet-irradiated linolenic acid. Waravdekar VS, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:889-903, Dec 64

The effect of near-ultraviolet light on culture media. Cohn ML, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:929, Jun 65

The effect of near-ultraviolet light on staphylococci and mycobacteria in droplet nuclei. Cohn ML, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 91:880-6, Jun 65

Inactivation of airborne viruses by ultraviolet irradiation. Jensen MM. **Appl Microbiol** 12:418-20, Sep 64

Absorption and fluorescence of water-soluble pigments produced by four species of Pseudomonas. Wasserman AE. **Appl Microbiol** 13:175-80, Mar 65

Changes in amino acid content and inactivation of lysozyme following ultraviolet irradiation. Ferrini U. **Arch Biochem** 107:126-31, Jul 64

Separation of three toxicologically different protein components from the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. Frontali N, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:213-8, 20 Jul 64

Photobiology of lupus erythematosus. Baer RL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:124-8, Aug 65

Ultraviolet-induced acantholysis in pemphigus. Cram DL, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:7-13, Jul 65

Pemphigus erythematosus and ultraviolet light. A case report. Jacobs SE. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:139-41, Feb 65

Composition of sunlight and of a number of ultraviolet lamps. Monash S. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:495-6, May 65

The effect of invisible rays of the light spectrum on hydration of serum proteins. Marczewski S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:172-7, 1965

Studies on the viruses of Asiatic influenza. 3. Effect of physicochemical factors. Skurska Z, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:178-88, 1965

Skin changes induced by UV-irradiated linolenic acid extract. Waravdekar VS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:91-5, Jul 65

Beta-propiolactone plus ultraviolet irradiated plasma. A clinical evaluation for hepatitis, toxicity and allergy. Wolfram BR, et al. **Bibl Haemat** 19:644-7, 1964

A study on the giant cell formation of L cells infected with UV inactivated vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al. **Biken J** 37-40, Apr 64

A method for selective enrichment of mutants based on the high UV sensitivity of DNA containing 5-bromouracil. Bonhoeffer F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:24-9, 4 Jan 65

Post-irradiation degradation of DNA following exposure of UV-sensitive and resistant bacteria to x-rays. Emmerson PT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:93-7, 18 Jun 65

The capacity of the bacterial host for the reproduction of the RNA phage f2. Neubauer Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:1-3, 18 Jun 65

Photochemistry of iodouracil. II. Effects of sulfur compounds, ethanol and oxygen. Rupp WD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:158-64, 18 Jan 65

Photochemistry of iodouracil. I. Photoproducts obtained in water. Rupp WD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:145-51, 4 Jan 65

Purine N-oxides. XII. Photochemical changes induced by ultraviolet radiation. Brown GB, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:880-3, Jul 64

Purine N-oxides. 13. Kinetics of the photochemical alteration of adenine 1-N-oxide. Levin G, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:883-4, Jul 64

Ultraviolet sensitization and photoreactivation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid containing 5-fluorouracil. Lozeron HA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:507-10, Apr 64

The photochemistry of 5-fluorouracil. Lozeron HA, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1844-50, Dec 64

Enzymatic utilization and degradation of DNA treated with mitomycin C or ultraviolet light. Pricer WE Jr, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:200-6, Feb 65

On the mechanism of 5-fluorouracil-induced resistance to ultraviolet irradiation in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:291-301, 8 Feb 65

An ultraviolet absorption band due to the interaction of NAD and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Friedrich P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 99:371-5, 18 May 65

Ultraviolet light inactivation of the priming ability of DNA in the RNA polymerase system. Hagen U, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:418-25, 15 Mar 65

Radiosensitization of pneumococcus cells and deoxyribonucleic acid to ultraviolet light and x-rays by incorporated 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Hutchinson F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:527-31, 15 Nov 64

Effect of certain purine and pyrimidine analogues on growth, nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae. Kapoor NK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:120-6, 11 May 65

Chromatographic column fractionation of a ribonucleic acid subjected to ultraviolet irradiation. Portocala R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:185-8, 11 Jan 65

Requirement for continuous protein synthesis for the development of resistance to ultraviolet light in HEp-2 cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Roane PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:168-70, 11 Sep 64

Ultraviolet sensitivity and thymine dimerization in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:356-8, 22 Jun 64

Search for repair of ultraviolet damage in mutants of bacteriophage T4. Sauerbier W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:663-5, 16 Dec 64

The resistance of Micrococcus radiodurans to ultraviolet radiation. I. Ultraviolet-induced lesions in the cell's DNA. Setlow JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:664-8, 12 Aug 64

Nuclease-resistant sequences in ultraviolet-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Setlow RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:446-61, 15 Nov 64

Evidence for two mechanisms of photoreactivation in Escherichia coli B. Jagger J, et al. **Biophys J** 5:75-88, Jan 65

X-ray and ultraviolet sensitivity of synchronized Chinese hamster cells at various stages of the cell cycle. Sinclair WK, et al. **Biophys J** 5:1-25, Jan 65

Thermoluminescence of amino acids and proteins irradiated with ultraviolet light. Gill JE, et al. **Biopolymers [Sympos]** 1:433-9, 1964

Triprolidine and the response of skin to ultra-violet radiation. Lloyd J, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:244-8, May 65

Triprolidine and light protection. Osmundsen PE, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:249-51, May 65

Ultraviolet rays as one of the possible factors responsible for the loss of virulence of tubercle bacilli. Tsuzuki M, et al. **Bull Int Un Tuberc** 35:315-24, Sep 64

Translocations and recessive lethals induced in Aspergillus by ultra-violet light and gamma-rays. Käfer E, et al. **Canad J Genet Cytol** 6:249-54, Sep 64

Edema factor and phospholipase release by a strain of Bacillus cereus. Altenbern RA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:717-25, Oct 64

Differentiation between radiation sensitive and -resistant mutants of Escherichia coli, strain B. Woodside EE. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:243-57, Apr 65

Tetracycline ultraviolet fluorescence in bladder carcinoma. Whitmore WF Jr, et al. **Cancer** 17:1528-32, Dec 64

Photodynamic toxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in tissue culture. Morimura Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1249-59, Aug 64

Patterns of cutaneous pigmentation following sunlight irradiation. Becker SW Jr, et al. **Derm Trop** 3:234-7, Oct-Dec 64

Biochemical changes induced by ultraviolet light. Everett MA. **Derm Trop** 3:97-101, Apr-Jun 64 (43 ref.)

The localization of deoxyribonucleic acid and ultraviolet absorptive granules in Vicia faba root tips. Branton D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 36:285-96, Nov 64

Experiments on nuclear differentiation in the foraminifer Rotaliella heterocaryotica Grell by means of UV-microirradiation. Czihak G. **Exp Cell Res** 35:372-80, Jul 64

Production and elimination of excess DNA in ultraviolet-irradiated Tetrahymena. Shepard DC. **Exp Cell Res** 38:570-9, Jun 65

Light sensitivity in biologic systems. Phototoxicity and photoallergy related to visible light. Baer RL, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:Suppl 14:15-21, Jan-Feb 65

Biochemical significance of ultraviolet-induced water addition to nucleic acid pyrimidines. Grossman L, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S80-4, Mar-Apr 65

Hypersensitivity of frozen phage to germicidal ultraviolet light. Levine M. **Fed Proc** 24:S85-8, Mar-Apr 65

Photochemical synthesis of amino acids. Kolomiychenko MA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:199-202, Mar-Apr 65

Survival of, and changes in, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells following irradiation with large doses of X- and UV radiation. Drásil V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 11:103-8, 1965

Studies in ultraviolet mutagenesis in Drosophila involving treatment of inseminated females. Browning LS, et al. **Genetics** 50:695-9, Oct 64

A locus for radiation sensitivity in Escherichia coli Bs-2. Greenberg J. **Genetics** 50:639-48, Oct 64

The induction of mitotic recombination by mitomycin C in Ustilago and Saccharomyces. Holliday R. **Genetics** 50:323-35, Sep 64

Mitotic recombination and heteroallelic repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hurst DD, et al. **Genetics** 50:435-58, Sep 64

Biochemical and morphological mutants of Ascobolus immersus. Yu-Sun CC. **Genetics** 50:987-98, Nov 64

Comparison of gamma and ultra-violet radiation effects in polymethyl methacrylate at higher temperatures. Charlesby A, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:703-8, Dec 64

The effect of radiation on artificial nucleoproteins. 1. Radiosensitivity of polyadenylic acid-polyuridylic acid: bovine gamma-globulin complex. Armentrout SA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:343-52, 1964

An investigation of (a) variation in rate of DNA-synthesis during S-phase in mouse L-cells; (b) effect of ultra-violet radiation on rate of DNA-synthesis. Dendy PP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:301-15, 1964

The action of ultra-violet light on repair of x-ray damage in L-cells grown in culture. Han A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:187-90, 1964

Osmotic processes in the cell after ultra-violet irradiation. Heröik F. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:213-21, 1964

Some aspects of the inactivation of proteins by radiation. Dose K. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 62:96-9, Aug 65

Ultraviolet-absorption spectra of dry bacterial spores. Bailey GF, et al. **J Bact** 89:964-7, Apr 65

Nutritional mutations and transduction by ultraviolet-inactivated phage in Staphylococcus aureus. Carere A, et al. **J Bact** 88:226-32, Jul 64

Nonphotoreactivating repair of ultraviolet light-damaged Micrococcus lysodeikticus cells. Eider RL, et al. **J Bact** 89:1225-30, May 65

Photoreversible ultraviolet enhancement of infectivity in Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Heberlein GT, et al. **J Bact** 89:1511-4, Jun 65

Relationship between ultraviolet sensitivity and ability to propagate ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage. Hill RF. **J Bact** 88:1283-7, Nov 64

Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE. **J Bact** 88:893-5, Oct 64

Correlation between genetic transformability and non-photoreactivability in Bacillus subtilis. Keiner A. **J Bact** 87:1295-303, Jun 64

Isologous interference with ultraviolet and x-ray irradiated bacteriophage T2. Levy SB. **J Bact** 87:1330-8, Jun 64

The effects of ultraviolet irradiation on induced formation of catechol oxygenase in Pseudomonas effusa. Atsuta J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:192-4, Aug 64

Study of the amino acid selector site of transfer RNA molecule by ultraviolet irradiation. Fukutome H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:492-4, Nov 64

Enzyme inactivation by ultraviolet light and protective effect of melanin. Seiji M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:457-9, Mar 65

Local reduction of spindle fiber birefringence in living Nephrotoma suturalis (Loew) spermatocytes induced by ultraviolet microbeam irradiation. Forer A. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:95-117, Apr 65

Analysis of muscle contraction by ultraviolet microbeam disruption of sarcomere structure. Stephens RE. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:129-39, May 65

Studies on lysosomes. V. The effects of streptolysins and other hemolytic agents on isolated leucocyte granules. Weissmann G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:115-26, Jul 64

Studies on the induction of mutations in bacteriophage T4 by ultraviolet irradiation and by proflavin. Drake JW. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:19-31, Oct 64

The role of purine and pyrimidine bases and their analogues in radiation sensitivity. Kaplan HS, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:69-89, Oct 64

Physical changes and mutagenesis. Setlow RB. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:Suppl 1:51-68, Oct 64

Separation of the radiolysis products of o-iodobenzoic acid. Mantel M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:624-5, Mar 65

Observations on a characteristic distribution of ultraviolet absorbing impurities within boxes of analytic filter paper. Hansen PM. **J Dairy Sci** 48:497-8, Apr 65

Effect of ultraviolet radiation and the induction of vegetative reproduction of phage lambda on the ultracentrifuge pattern of extracts of Escherichia coli. Fry BA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:231-41, Feb 65

The effect upon Micrococcus violagabrielliae of short-term exposure to ultraviolet light. Payne JI, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:343-56, Mar 65

The quantitative interrelationships between ion fluxes, cell swelling, and radiation dose in ultraviolet hemolysis. Cook JS. **J Gen Physiol** 48:719-34, Mar 65

Improved ultraviolet irradiation: further studies in the control of infection in the operating room. Smith LR, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:138-43, Aug 64

The effect of ultraviolet light on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in the epidermis. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:71-5, Jul 64

The use of systemic tetracycline and ultraviolet in psoriasis: a preliminary report. Cohen HB, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:365-6, May 65

A simple microbiological method for demonstrating phototoxic compounds. Daniels F Jr. **J Invest Derm** 44:259-63, Apr 65

Response of cutaneous lupus erythematosus to ultraviolet light. Everett MA, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:133-8, Feb 65

Ultraviolet-induced corneal tumors in different species and strains of animals. Freeman RG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:431-6, Nov 64

Pigment activity in dermal nevi induced by ultraviolet light: an enzyme histochemical study. Klaus SN, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:276-7, Apr 65

Biphasic changes in cutaneous effective blood flow after U.V. irradiation. Levan NE, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:451-2, Dec 64

Differential chemical carcinogenesis in three distinct melanocyte systems of Syrian (golden) hamsters. Mishima Y, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:157-69, Mar 65

Influence of ultraviolet light on patch tests. Mohajerin AH, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:213-7, Mar 65

Ultrastructural changes in stratum corneum induced by ultraviolet light. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:301-17, Nov 64

An ultrastructural study of nucleolar enlargement following ultraviolet irradiation of human epidermis. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:114-8, Aug 65

Ultrastructural changes induced by ultraviolet light in human epidermis: basal and spinous layers. Nix TE Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:52-64, Jul 65

The experimental production of elastosis with ultraviolet light. Sams WM Jr, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:467-71, Dec 64

Photoreactivation and cysteine reversion of lysogenic induction. Ben-Gurion R. **J Molec Biol** 9:619-23, Sep 64

Identification of the altered bases in mutated single-stranded DNA. 3. Mutagenesis by ultraviolet light. Howard BD, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:372-5, Aug 64

The ultraviolet photochemistry of thymidylyl-(3'-5')-thymidine. Johns HE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:503-24, Aug 64

Ribonuclease-resistant RNA found in cells of Escherichia coli infected with RNA phage. Nonoyama M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:763-71, Sep 64

Effects of ultraviolet light on the template properties of polycytidylic acid. Ono J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:600-12, Mar 65

Evidence for repair-replication of ultraviolet damaged DNA in bacteria. Pettijohn D, et al. **J Molec Biol** 9:395-410, Aug 64

Role of cytosine photoproducts in ultraviolet inactivation of bacteriophage T1. Sauerbier W. **J Molec Biol** 10:551-3, Dec 64

An approach to the determination of the maximal contribution of thymine dimer to ultraviolet-inactivation of bacteriophage T4vx. Sauerbier W, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:180-2, Oct 64

Photodegradation of chlorpromazine hydrochloride. Felmeister A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:756-62, Jul 64

Photochemical isomerization. Synthesis of anti-isonicotinaldehyde oxime derivatives. Poziomek EJ. **J Pharm Sci** 54:333-4, Feb 65

Studies on the genetic multiplicity of a gene in yeast cells. 2. Effects of ultraviolet light. Yamasaki T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 4:85-90, Jun-Dec 63

The ultra-violet microscope: introductory remarks. Caspersson T. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:67-8, Jun 64

The study of living cells with the ultra-violet microscope: concluding remarks. Caspersson T. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:95-6, Jun 64

Changes in the ultra-violet absorbency of cultured cells during interphase as estimated by flying-spot microscopy. Freed JJ, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:79-82, Jun 64

Flying and stepping spot television microscopy. Montgomery PO, et al. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:73-7, Jun 64

Applications of the Vidicon and image converter in ultra-violet microscopy. Williams GZ. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:69-72, Jun 64

Interaction of vaccinia virus with HeLa cells as revealed by ultraviolet light irradiation. Oda M. **Jap J Exp Med** 34:305-13, Dec 64

Inhibition of protein synthesis in ultraviolet-irradiated mycobacterium smegmatis. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jap J Tuberc** 12:58-66, Dec 64

Effects of physical treatments on the infectivity of MYC. lepraemurium. Nakamura M, et al. **Kurume Med J** 11:144-7, 1964

Biochemical changes in rat epidermis induced by chronic ultraviolet-light exposure. Ogura RM. **Kurume Med J** 11:133-8, 1964

Cellular and subcellular responses to ultraviolet radiation. Montgomery PO, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1243-53, Oct 64

Immunogenicity of ultraviolet-irradiated, non-infectious, vaccinia-virus vaccine in infants and young children. Kaplan C, et al. **Lancet** 1:573-4, 13 Mar 65

Protective effect of phenethyl alcohol against ultraviolet irradiation of Escherichia coli. Lipschutz R, et al. **Life Sci** 4:665-70, Mar 65

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the properdin level of pigs' sera in vitro. Szemere G. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:366-72, 1965

The excision of thymine dimers from DNA, filament formation and sensitivity to ultraviolet light in Escherichia coli K-12. Howard-Flanders P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:219-26, Oct 64

Mutation in continuous cultures. II. Mutations induced with ultraviolet light and 2-aminopurine. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1:209-18, Oct 64

Photoreversal and "dark repair" of mutations to prototrophy induced by ultraviolet light in photoreactivable and non-photoreactivable strains of Escherichia coli. Witkin EM. **Mutat Res** 1:22-36, May 64

Inhibition of interferon synthesis and stimulation of virus plaque development in mammalian cell culture after ultra-violet irradiation. De Maeyer-Guignard J, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:985-7, 6 Mar 65

Modification of ultra-violet erythema by epidermal stripping. Everett MA, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:812-3, 20 Feb 65

Ultra-weak emission in the visible and ultra-violet regions in oxidation of solutions of glycine by hydrogen peroxide. Gurwitsch AA, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:20-2, 3 Apr 65

Electron spin resonance investigations of ultra-violet and x-irradiated bovine serum albumin. Koch R, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:859-60, 22 Aug 64

A sensitive chemical actinometer for ultra-violet radiation. Moroson H, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:676-8, 14 Nov 64

Synthesis of deoxyadenosine under simulated primitive earth conditions. Ponnamperuma C, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:400-1, 25 Jul 64

Evidence for repair of ultra-violet damaged deoxyribonucleic acid in cultured mammalian cells. Rasmussen RE, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1360-2, 26 Sep 64

Light-induced oxidation and halogenation of delta4-3-ketosteroids in halogenated solvents. Ritter FJ. **Nature (London)** 202:694-5, 16 May 64

Effect on myxovirus of mitomycin C, Actinomycin D, and pretreatment of the host cell with ultra-violet light. Rott R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1187-90, 20 Mar 65

Incorporation of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine into bacteriophage T1 as related to ultra-violet sensitization or protection. Rupp WD, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1288-90, 27 Jun 64

Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC. **Nature (London)** 202:614-5, 9 May 64

Porphine-like substances: probable synthesis during chemical evolution. Szutka A. **Nature (London)** 202:1231-2, 20 Jun 64

A cytospectrophotometric investigation of the action of thalidomide on the nucleus of a lymphocyte. Vasilescu V, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1080-2, 13 Jun 64

Hepatotropic effect in mice by an aqueous extract of ultraviolet-irradiated linolenic acid. Waravdekar VS, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1009, 6 Jun 64

Influence of ultraviolet irradiation on oscillopolarographic behavior of proteins. Kalib D. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:185, Apr 65

A ten year clinical study of plasma treated with betaprone and combined betaprone plus ultraviolet irradiation. Comparison with present methods of treatment. LoGrippo GA. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:298-302, Sep-Oct 64

Ultraviolet light in office practice. Epstein JH. **Postgrad Med** 37:170-4, Feb 65

Effects on DNA synthesis of localized irradiation of cells in tissue culture by (i) a u.v. microbeam and (ii) an alpha-particle microbeam. Dendy PP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:328-44, 29 Sep 64

Air pollution research in Czechoslovakia. Symon K. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:988-90, Oct 64

Effects of trypsin on ultraviolet irradiated-myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1046-8, Apr 65

Study of ultraviolet disinfection of water and factors in treatment efficiency. Huff CB, et al. **Public Health Rep** 80:695-705, Aug 65

Photorecovery from the effects of ultraviolet radiation in the developing Bracon embryo. Amy RL. **Radiat Res** 25:674-83, Aug 65

Effect of 2-mercaptoethylamine on the peroxidation in microsomes of unsaturated lipids catalyzed by cysteine or thiolactic acid and ultraviolet light. Bernheim F. **Radiat Res** 23:454-60, Nov 64

Extension of life span of Lemna perpusilla clone 6746 by ultraviolet irradiation. Dijkman MJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 22:662-7, Aug 64

The effect of radiations on replication in Brachiomonas submarina Bohlin. Ducoff HS, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:563-71, Apr 65

The genetic control of radiosensitivity in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Lee BT, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:68-77, May 65

Sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation of vesicular stomatitis virus duing replication in chick embryo cells. Pittman D, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:337-49, Feb 65

The induction of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated mammalian cells. Trosko JE, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:667-72, Apr 65

Sun-trauma prevention. Cluver EH. **S Afr Med J** 38:801-3, 10 Oct 64

Thymine photoproducts but not thymine dimers found in ultraviolet-irradiated bacterial spores. Donnellan JE Jr, et al. **Science** 149:308-10, 16 Jul 65

Blepharisma intermedium: ultraviolet resistance of pigmented and albino clones. Giese AC. **Science** 149:540-1, 30 Jul 65

Beta-galactosidase: inactivation of its messenger RNA by ultraviolet irradiation. Swenson PA, et al. **Science** 146:791-4, 6 Nov 64

Serosal reaction to ultraviolet radiation during surgical procedures. Beehler CC, et al. **Surgery** 57:525-7, Apr 65

The sensitivity of x-irradiated cells to ultraviolet radiation. Montgomery PO, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:556-65, Fall 64

Electron spin resonance of irradiated DNA. Shulman RG, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 27:210-4, Dec 64

Inactivation and recovery of microorganisms after treatment with ultraviolet light or other mutagens. UCRL-11387 suppl. Haynes RH. **US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley)** 19-51, Spring 64

The effects of actinomycin D and ultraviolet irradiation on the production of fowl plague virus. Barry RD. **Virology** 24:563-9, Dec 64

Sensitivity to x-rays and ultraviolet light of intracellular phage alpha. Donini P, et al. **Virology** 26:359-67, Jun 65

A test of a hypothesis concerning ultraviolet irradiation damage and phage functions. Ebisuzaki K. **Virology** 26:390-3, Jul 65

The development of ultraviolet-irradiation resistance by poliovirus infective centers and its inhibition by guanidine. Eggers HJ, et al. **Virology** 25:475-8, Mar 65

Dark repair of UV induction in K12 (lambda). Lieb M. **Virology** 23:381-8, Jul 64

Inactivation of southern bean mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. Price WC. **Virology** 25:1-8, Jan 65

Inactivation of Duponol-treated tobacco mosaic virus with rabbit antiserum. Rappaport I, et al. **Virology** 23:389-93, Jul 64

On the induction of Escherichia coli K (lambda) with high hydrostatic pressure. Rutberg L. **Virology** 26:190-8, Jun 65

The pyrogens of myxoviruses. II. Resistance of influenza A pyrogens to heat, ultraviolet, and chemical treatment. Siegert R, et al. **Virology** 24:218-24, Oct 64

Effect of 5-fluorouracil on poliovirus growth. Tershak DR. **Virology** 24:262-9, Nov 64

Host-cell reactivation of lethal damage induced by ultraviolet light and x-rays in Serratia marcescens HY and its phage kappa. Winkler U. **Virology** 24:518-20, Nov 64

Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus infection by ultraviolet irradiation as a function of time and temperature after inoculation. Wu JH. **Virology** 24:441-5, Nov 64

Induction of the synthesis of phage and colicin in a culture medium irradiated by UV-rays. Smarda J, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:358-66, 1964**

Genetic control of DNA breakdown and repair in E. coli K-12 treated with mitomycin C or ultraviolet light. Boyce RP, et al. **Z Vererbungsl 95:345-50, 30 Dec 64**

UV inactivation and thymine dimerization in bacteriophage Phi X. David CN. **Z Vererbungsl 95:318-25, 30 Dec 64**

Photoreactivation of UV-damage in phage containing 5-bromouracil-DNA. Hotz G. **Z Vererbungsl 95:211-4, 11 Nov 64**

Host cell reactivation of phi chi 174 at intracellular UV irradiation. Sauerbier W. **Z Vererbungsl 95:145-9, 14 Aug 64**

[Comparative studies on some physiological properties of Torulopsis utilis mutants obtained through ultraviolet irradiation] Angelova-Patarinska Z. **Izv Inst Biol Popov (Sofiia) 13:185-95, 1963 (Bul)**

[Inhibitory action of irradiated isologous leukemic extracts on spontaneous leukemogenesis in AkR mice] Latarjet R. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:1-26, Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Ultraviolet induction by conjugation of lambda prophage through the intermediary of colicinogenic factor I] Monk M, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:Suppl:163-73, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Effects of ultraviolet and visible radiations on microorganisms] Philippot J. **Biol Med (Paris) 53:476-500, Sep-Oct 64 (55 ref.) (Fr)**

[Action of ultraviolet rays and chlorpromazine on Ehrlich tumor cells] Carraz G, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:269-76, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Influence of bacterial host genotype on lambda phage mutation produced by ultraviolet radiation] Devoret R. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1510-3, 1 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[On the action of certain purine and pyrimidine bases on the induction of lysis induced by irradiation of cultures of lysogenic Escherichia coli by ultraviolet rays and on some electronic aspects of this action] Faguet M. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1672-5, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)**

[On the mechanism of induction of prophage development in lysogenic bacteria] Goldthwait D, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:661-4, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)**

[Preliminary research on the gastric transit of the rat subjected to ultraviolet irradiation] Pérès G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:773-5, 1964 (Fr)**

[Studies on actinic sensitivity of the skin] Meyer J. **Dermatologica (Basel) 130:312-6, 1965 (Fr)**

[Optical behavior of desoxyribonucleic acid from the liver and hepatomas in thermal denaturation and in the formaldehyde reaction] Bielka H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:161-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[The production of resistance against isologous transplants of ultraviolet-induced sarcoma in mice] Graffi A, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 12:726-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[The demonstration of individual specific antigenicity in UV-induced mouse sarcoma] Pasternak G, et al. **Acta Biol Med German 13:276-9, 1964 (Ger)**

[Determination of the molecular weight of interferon by gel filtration] Jungwirth C, et al. **Biochem Z 339:382-9, 12 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Acute cheilitis actinica under moderate climate] Bielický T. **Hautarzt 16:25-9, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Effect of altitude on the epidemiology of skin diseases in tropical America] Canizares O. **Hautarzt 16:29-31, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[UV-induced uracil dimerization in soluble ribonucleic acid] Zachau HG. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:176-88, 1964 (Ger)**

[Treatment of trachoma with UV rays] Koleszár G, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:637-46, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Stability of vitamin D in UV-irradiated yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Torula utilis in comparison with UV-irradiaed skin and with D-hydrosoles] Bekemeier H, et al. **Pharmazie 19:608-10, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The identification of plant drugs by UV fluorescence] Buzás G, et al. **Pharmazie 19:771-2, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of roentgen and ultraviolet irradiation on sprouting of yeast cells (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) after irradiation in the latent phase] Gánti T, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:223-32, 1964 (Ger)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the mast cells of the skin in mice] Chorazak T, et al. **Strahlentherapie 125:470-5, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Differential behavior of chemical-and radiation-induced mutants of the same gene locus (ad 7) and the mutation site (hot spot) in Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Fritz-Niggli H. **Strahlentherapie 126:607-18, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Effect of visible and ultraviolet light on the regeneration growth of Planaria] Haslauer J. **Strahlentherapie 125:604-30, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of UV irradiation of different spectral areas on the mortality of white mice during postembryonal development] Lach H, et al. **Strahlentherapie 124:466-76, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Effect of UV-rays on bacteriophages] Rontó G. **Strahlentherapie 125:464-9, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the skin erythema effect of UV flashes] Schmidt K. **Strahlentherapie 124:127-36, May 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of feeding epidermis or subcutaneous fatty tissue from non-irradiated and UV irradiated swine on rats fed McCollum's diet] Seidl E, et al. **Strahlentherapie 125:309-19, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The biophysical evaluation of UV rays with a model spectral device] Zirwer D, et al. **Strahlentherapie 126:19-29, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Injury of the skin caused by light] Niebauer G. **Wien Med Wschr 114:879-82, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on UV-induced mutation in some streptomycin-dependent strains of Proteus mirabilis Hauser] Mates M. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:22-41, 1964 (Ger)**

[Induction of phage production and induction of clear plaque mutations by UV irradiation of the prophage and the free phage Kappa with the use of different Serratia strains as host] Steiger H, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:367-89, 1964 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the problem of rickets prophylaxis with ultraviolet-irradiated milk] Hartung K. **Z Kinderheilk 92:354-67, 3 May 65 (Ger)**

[Radiochemical change in the 5-halogenouracil in DNA caused by UV rays] Dellweg H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:305-11, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the UV irradiation of desoxyribonucleic acid in glycol] Dellweg H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:141-3, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Photochemical formation of hydrazine from ammonium compounds in aqueous solution] Getoff N. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:303-5, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Studies on the metabolism and the effect of radiation on some mutants of the 7-ad locus of Schizosaccharomyces Pombe] Nickel E. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:312-5, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Model studies on chemical carcinogenesis and on the photodynamic effect of 3,4-benzopyrene and UV light in aqueous protein solutions with different SH group reactivity] Reske G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:716-26, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On photoreactions and spectral changes of 3,4-benzopyrene in aqueous protein and DNA solutions] Reske G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:15-20, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Photochemistry of ribonucleic acids. I. The photoproducts of uridylic acid and cytidylic acid and their demonstration in UV-irradiated ribonucleic acids] Schuster H. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:815-30, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On the photosensitizing effect of aromatic hydrocarbons during degradation of polymethacrylic acid methyl esters (PMAE) under the influence of UV irradiation] Siewert H. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:806-9, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Photoreactivation of UV-inactivated polyuridylic acid] Wacker A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:406-8, May 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of extracellular UV irradiation of T2 phages on replication of its DNA. I. The kinetics of DNA synthesis in multiplicity reactivation] Kölsch E. **Z Vererbungsl 96:168-74, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of extracellular UV irradiation of T2 phage on replication of its DNA. II. The behavior of damaged genomes in single infected cells] Kölsch E. **Z Vererbungsl 96:175-89, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The latent period of production of bacteriophages and colicin after induction of a culture of Escherichia coli] Smarda J, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:465-7, May 64 (Ger)**

[The Tracholux ultraviolet apparatus] Koleszár G. **Orv Hetil 106:1468-70, 1 Aug 65 (Hun)**

[Conservation of sterility of surgical instruments during operations] Cavallaro G. **G Ig Med Prev 5:185-8, Jul-Sep 64 (It)**

[New horizons in biology] Zaccone G. **Minerva Med 55:3580-5, 10 Nov 64 (It)**

[Relation between the loss of acid-fastness due to the UV irradiation and the virulence of tubercle bacilli] Murohashi T, et al. **Jap J Bact 20:233-8, May 65 (Jap)**

[Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the acid-fastness and Gram positiveness of Mycobacteria] Murohashi T, et al. **Jap J Bact 20:76-81, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[Physiological approach to filamentous cells. 3. The nucleic acids of penicillin-induced filamentous cells and its inactivation by ultraviolet rays] Ohkuma H. **Jap J Bact 20:70-5, Mar 65 (Jap)**

[On the effect of ultraviolet rays on the blood sugar level in rabbits] Miętkiewski E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:623-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Development of Finsen therapy in Poland] Oszast Z. **Przegl Derm 51:515-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Microspectrophotometry in visible and ultraviolet light as a means of investigation in cellular biophysics] Clureş A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:999-1006, Aug 64 (Rum)**

[Column-chromatographic fractionation of a tissue ribonucleic acid exposed to the action of ultraviolet rays] Portocalá R, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:11-5, 1965 (Rum)**

[Microwave therapy in chronic inflammatory diseases of internal female genitalia] Loginova NE. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:102-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The combined action of ultraviolet rays and ultrasonic oscillations on Act. aureofaciens spores] Gol'dat SIu, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:126-9, Feb 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of a search for new materials for packaging drugs. (Absorption of ultraviolet rays by new materials for packaging drugs)] Lopatin PV, et al. **Aptech Delo 13:17-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[On bacterial irradiation of the air in pharmacies] Zil'ber DA, et al. **Aptech Delo 13:8-12, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of cold and ultraviolet rays on the system of mast cells] Solov'ev IuN, et al. **Arkh Pat 26:63-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Ultraviolet fluorescence of cells in phagocytosis] Brumberg IE, et al. **Biofizika 9:237-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[Measurement of absorption and excitation spectra of biological luminescence in the short-wave and ultraviolet area] Burshtein EA, et al. **Biofizika 9:184-93, 1964 (Rus)**

[Studies on primary photochemical processes in proteins. I. 2 photochemical reactions with aromatic amino acids] Vladimirov IuA, et al. **Biofizika 9:282-92, 1964 (Rus)**

[The interaction of acridine orange with UV-irradiated DNA] Zavil'gel'skiĭ GB, et al. **Biokhimiia 29:508-17, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of changes in nonspecific resistance produced by the action of natural and preformed physical factors on the development and course of experimental renal hypertension] Baronenko VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:27-9, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Ultraviolet micro-irradiation of the crystals of tobacco mosaic virus in the living cell] Gol'din MI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1219-20, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative studies on the polarographic curve of proteins irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Ivanov ID, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:703-6, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of temperature on the reproductive function of yeast cells damaged by ultraviolet rays] Koviazin NV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1411-4, 21 Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Prophylactic and therapeutic use of ultraviolet rays in injuries caused by ionizing radiation] Abduliaev VD. **Gig Sanit 29:39-42, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of natural ultraviolet radiation in Vladivostok] Fedoretz BA. **Gig Sanit 28:58-61, Oct 63 (Rus)**

[Reaction of the adrenosympathetic system under preventive ultraviolet irradiation] Koshkin ML, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:13-8, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of multiple irradiations with ultraviolet rays on the phagocytic activity of rabbit neutrophils] Krivova AA. **Gig Sanit 30:108-10, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Influence of ultraviolet rays on the dehydrogenase activity of the coli-typhoid group of bacteria] Lipinska RK. **Gig Sanit 28:19-23, Oct 63 (Rus)**

[Experiences with water decontamination using ultraviolet rays] Polozova EV, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:66-7, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Reaction of porous connective tissue to the action of cold and ultraviolet rays] Solov'ev IuN, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:20-4, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of ultraviolet rays on overheating] Patés MM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51-2, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Comparative specific effects of ultraviolet and roentgen rays on yeast mutation] Inge-Vechtomov SG, et al. **Issled Genet 2:77-85, 1964 (Rus)**

[Comparative effect of mutagenic activity of irradiation and ethyleneimine on Chlorella] Khropova VI, et al. **Issled Genet 2:69-76, 1964 (Rus)**

[Russian bactericidal irradiations] Uskova GV. **Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-52, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Biochemical characteristics of mutants of Aspergillus obtained under the influence of ultraviolet rays] Grebeshova RN. **Mikrobiologiia 33:971-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the correlation between morphological and physiological changes in Aspergillus niger mutants] Imshenetskiĭ AA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:252-60, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[The variability of Penicillium nigricans Bain., the producer of griseofulfin, under the action of ultraviolet and x-rays and ethylenimine] Romankova AG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 33:582-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Increased accumulation of metachromatin in the mycelia of some Aspergillus niger mutants obtained by ultraviolet irradiation] Verbina NM. **Mikrobiologiia 33:447-53, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[A short wave ultraviolet ray irradiator] Lenskiĭ IuV. **Nov Med Tekhn 2:112-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Electrophoresis of some neomycin in the treatment of infected wounds] Gol'dblat VI. **Ortop Travm Protez 25:16-21, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Erythemic sensitivity of the skin in preschool children] Generalov AA. **Pediatriia 44:33-6, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of ultraviolet rays on Chlorella] Anikeeva ID, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:883-92, 1964 (Rus)**

[Study of combined action of chemical mutagens and ultraviolet rays on the incidence of inverse mutations in E. coli 113-3] Bandura ZI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:865-9, 1964 (Rus)**

[Chemical protection of Chlorella from the effect of ultraviolet rays] Durymanova SA. **Radiobiologiia 4:923-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Changes in the sensitivity to ultraviolet rays and in the reactivity of yeast cells] Kabakov EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:929-31, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the role of dioxyphenols in the mechanism of action of gamma-rays on plants] Kopylov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:508-12, 1964 (Rus)
[New lamp for the luminescent diagnosis of skin diseases] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:54-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Psoriasis localized on vitiligo plaques] Bologa EI, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:73-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the sebaceous glands of the rabbit skin under the influence of ultraviolet rays] Korenev IP. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:42-5, May 64 (Rus)
[The "Ul'trasvet" apparatus in fluorescent tests] Nechaeva-Pugacheva EV. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:71, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Perforated segmental erythema therapy in skin diseases] Shpektorova RA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:63-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on the neuroreceptor apparatus of the cornea] Emilit VA. **Vestn Oftal** 78:48-52, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Properties of dark reactivity of yeast cells irradiated with ultraviolet rays] Kabakov EN. **Zh Obshch Biol** 25:146-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the effects produced by ultraviolet light in bacteria. VII. Influence of aeration on the metabolism of nucleic acids in irradiated Staphylococcus aureus] Cabezas de Herrera E, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 17:133-42, Apr-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Development of resistance to ultraviolet rays in bacteria from the Salmonella group] Kovbasenko VM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:43-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Variability of antagonistic properties of Streptococcus lactis under the influence of ultraviolet rays and some mutagenic substances] Sudenko VI. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:37-43, 1964 (Uk)
[On the resistance of some dark Hyphomycetes to ultraviolet rays] Zhdanova NN. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:75-82, 1964 (Uk)
[Significance of therapeutic exercise and ultraviolet rays in combined psychoprophylactic preparation of pregnant women for delivery] Safronova EI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:59-62, May-Jun 65 (Uk)
[Photochemical amino acid synthesis] Kolomiichenko MA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:216-25, 1964 (Uk)

ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY (E2)

Recent advances in ultra-violet irradiation: photo-sensitivity tests. English J. **Physiotherapy** 51:156-8, May 65
The treatment of smallpox vaccination ulcers with ultra-violet light. Llewellyn DJ, et al. **Physiotherapy** 51:85-7, Mar 65
Ultraviolet light in office practice. Epstein JH. **Postgrad Med** 37:170-4, Feb 65
Ultraviolet light in the treatment of indolent ulcers. Freytes HA, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:223-6, Feb 65
[Total-body irradiation with ultraviolet ray equipment of a new design] Forck G. **Derm Wschr** 150:290-4, 19 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Chronic roentgen dermatosis of the face with cancerization after very soft roentgen irradiation (Bucky)] Kúta A. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:137-45, 1964 (Ger)
[UV therapy and its radiobiological principles (artificial radiation sources)] Böni A. **Strahlentherapie** 124:311-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Sunlight and its use as a therapeutic source] Vlanden J. **Zahnaerztl Rundsch** 74:59-60, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

UMBILICAL CORD (A10)

Concentrations of free oestradiol, oestrone and oestradiol-precursors in human cord plasma and foetal systemic venous plasma at term. Andersen HA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:114-24, Jan 65
Cord around the neck: further analysis of incidence. Crawford JS. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm)** 53:553-7, Nov 64
Cortisol in the newborn infant. Studies on cortisol concentration and protein-binding in umbilical cord plasma and maternal plasma at delivery, and on cortisol production and metabolism in newborn full-term and premature infants, with special reference to newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Aarskog D. **Acta Paediat Scand Suppl** 158:1-91, 1965
Effects of maternal hypotension on the human fetus. II. Fetal heart rate in labors associated with cord around the neck and toxemia. Bieniarz J, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:832-49, 15 Jul 65
Maternal and cord blood at delivery. II. Parameters of respiratory exchange: elective cesarean section. Crawford JS. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:37-43, 1 Sep 65
Anaerobic metabolism in the human fetus. II. The twin delivery. Derom R. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:555-62, 15 Jun 65
A study of umbilical cord encirclement. Horwitz ST, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:970-4, 1 Aug 64
Fetal salvage and the prolapsed umbilical cord. McPherson HA Jr. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:274-5, 15 Sep 65
Lactate/pyruvate ratio of umbilical vein blood. Marx GF, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:548-54, 15 Jun 65
Velamentous insertion of the cord in early pregnancy. Monie IW. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:276-81, 15 Sep 65
Placental and cord blood lipids: comparison in a set of double ovum twins, a stillborn and a live-born. Nelson GH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:949-52, 1 Apr 65
Correlation of fetal heart rate patterns and blood gas values.1. Normal heart rate values. Quilligan EJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1343-9, 15 Dec 64
Measurement of umbilical cord blood flow by local thermodilution. Stembera ZK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:531-6, 15 Oct 64
Umbilical blood flow in healthy newborn infants during the first minutes after birth. Stembera ZK, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:568-74, 15 Feb 65
A study of the oxygenation of the fetus and newborn and its relation to that of the mother. Stenger V, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:376-88, 1 Oct 65
Glucose and nonesterified fatty acid levels in maternal and cord plasma. Whaley WH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:264-6, 15 May 65
Inflammation of the umbilical cord and neonatal illness. Wilson MG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:843-9, 1 Dec 64
Response of human umbilical artery to changes in transmural pressure. avignon J, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:1-9, Jul 65
The fine structure of the rat umbilical cord at various times of gestation. Leeson CR, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:183-97, Feb 65
Total rupture of the umbilical cord intra partum. Kallio H. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:197-200, 1965
Cord blood lipids of normal infants and infants of diabetic mothers. Mortimer JG. **Arch Dis Child** 39:342-4, Aug 64
The use of an elastic band to prevent haemorrhage from the umbilical cord. Neligan GA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 39:630-3, Dec 64
Iatrogenic lesions in babies following umbilical vein catheterization. Scott JM. **Arch Dis Child** 40:426-9, Aug 65
Absence of one umbilical artery. Analysis of 60 cases with emphasis on associated developmental aberrations. Seki M, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:446-53, Oct 64
The plasminogen-plasmin content of umbilical cord blood. Cope I, et al. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec** 4:117-20, Sep 64
Better method for occluding umbilical cord. Crowley J. **Brit Med J** 5440:996, 10 Apr 65
Unusual twin pregnancy. Donald JG. **Brit Med J** 5420:1330, 21 Nov 64
Haematoma of the umbilical cord. Irani PK. **Brit Med J** 5422:1436-7, 5 Dec 64
Effect of intravenous glucose on concentration of insulin in maternal and umbilical-cord plasma. Milner RD, et al. **Brit Med J** 5430:284-6, 30 Jan 65
Umbilical cord. Stallabrass P. **Brit Med J** 5416:1070-1, 24 Oct 64
A simple method for the preparation of hyaluronic acid. Taussig A. **Canad J Biochem** 43:132-4, Jan 65
Single umbilical artery: a prospective study of 2000 consecutive deliveries. Cairns JD, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1071-3, 14 Nov 64
Transfer of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide in the artificially perfused sheep placenta. Metcalfe J, et al. **Circ Res** 16:95-101, Feb 65
Comparative studies of oxygen equilibria of human adult and cord blood red cell hemolysates and suspensions. Nechtman CM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:165-74, Aug 64
The significance of a single umbilical artery. Simopoulos AP. **GP** 31:131, Apr 65
The relationship of gamma-1A globulin and reagin in cord sera. Allansmith M, et al. **J Allerg** 35:339-45, Jul-Aug 64
Respiratory distress syndrome in relation to umbilical cord ligation. Tucek LT. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:403-6, Dec 64
Some anomalies of the foetal vessels of the human placenta. Wentworth P. **J Anat** 99:273-82, Apr 65
An unusual arrangement of ribosomes in mesenchymal cells. Leeson CR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 24:324-8, Feb 65
Steroids and sterols in umbilical cord blood. Eberlein WR. **J Clin Endocr** 25:1101-18, Aug 65
Growth hormone levels in maternal and cord blood. Yen SS, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:655-60, May 65
The vascular pattern and mode of insertion of the umbilical cord in abortion material. Hathout H. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:963-4, Dec 64
Umbilical cord urea in toxaemia of pregnancy. Kilpatrick SJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:402-7, Jun 65
The effect on cord blood glucose levels of the intravenous administration of fructose to the mother. Morris ED, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:766-7, Oct 64
Cardiopulmonary effects of placental transfusion. Buckels LJ, et al. **J Pediat** 67:239-47, Aug 65
Survival of the foetal sheep at term following short periods of perfusion through the umbilical vessels. Alexander DP, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:113-24, Dec 64
Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Brown RJ. **Lancet** 1:550, 6 Mar 65
Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Redmond A, et al. **Lancet** 1:283-5, 6 Feb 65
Relation of onset of respiration to placental transfusion. Roburn M. **Lancet** 1:651, 20 Mar 65
Ligation of the umbilical cord. **Lancet** 1:201-2, 23 Jan 65
Fetal death. Sauder PJ. **Med Times** 92:44a, Dec 64
Foetal exclusion by transuterine ligation of the umbilical cord. Lehr D, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:736-7, 15 Aug 64
Perinatal mortality caused by cord complications. Pathology and management. Hatch MC, et al. **New York J Med** 65:433-6, 1 Feb 65
Rupture of the umbilical cord. Report of a case. Bahary CM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:130-2, Jul 65
Size and number of umbilical vessels. A study of multiple pregnancy in man and the armadillo. Benirschke K, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:819-34, Dec 64
Ruptured hematoma of the umbilical cord. Gardner RF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:791-3, Nov 64
Single umbilical artery and congenital malformations. Papadatos C, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:367-70, Sep 65
Aplasia of one umbilical artery: incidence by race and certain obstetric factors. Peckham CH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:359-66, Sep 65
Degeneration and calcification of the umbilical cord. Perrin EV, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:371-6, Sep 65
Maternal, cord, and serial venous blood: protein-bound iodine, thyroid-binding globulin, thyroid-binding albumin, and prealbumin values in premature infants. Perry RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:759-64, May 65
The hemoglobin, oxygen, carbon dioxide and hydrogen ion concentrations in the umbilical bloods of sheep and goats as sampled via indwelling plastic catheters. Meschia G, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:185-95, Apr 65
Oximetric determinations during childbirth. Streza I, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:65-8, Apr-Jun 65
Pettenkofer chromogens in the maternal and fetal circulations: anencephalic pregnancies, cesarean sections, and tentative identification of 3-beta 17-beta-dihydroxyandrost-5-en-16-one in umbilical cord blood. Colás A, et al. **Steroids** 5:753-64, Jun 65
Observations on antibodies reacting with adult and cord Le(a-b-) cells, with Oh Le(a-b-) cells and a soluble antigen present in certain salivas. Lodge TW, et al. **Vox Sang** 10:73-81, Jan-Feb 65
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the human umbilical arteries. Clarke JA. **Z Zellforsch** 66:293-9, 8 Apr 65
[Clinical significance of twisted umbilical cord] Chamov P, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:31-7, 1964 (Bul)
[Early diagnosis of perinatal infections] Chmelo K, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:814-20, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Bilirubin absorption by the intestines] Heringová A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 19:713-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Hematoma of the umbilical cord] Bardiaux M, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:67-75, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Omphaloproptosis in cephalic presentation. Manual reposition of cord and application of vacuum extractor] Ribon M, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:604-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Gasometric determinations on umbilical arterial blood in 55 newborn infants] Van Den Haute C. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:159-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Birth in the Moroccan environment with a particular study of perinatal mortality in cases of cord prolapse. Apropos of 464 observations of prolapse compiled at the Maternité de Rabat] Calendini JF. **Maroc Med** 44:8-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The correct time for the clamping of the umbilical cord] Várdi P. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:19-40, 1965 (Ger)
[Specific effect of placental extract and umbilical cord serum on the metabolism in explanted liver tissues] Geipel A. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:20-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)
[External heart massage, intrafunicular blood transfusion and hypothermia for the resuscitation of asphyctic newborn] Véghelyi PV, et al. **Anaesthesist** 13:250-2, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Blood level and transfer into the fetal blood and human milk of 1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butyl-3,5-pyrazolidinedione and 1-phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-isopropylaminopyrazolone] Gensichen E, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:248-52, Apr 64 (Ger)
[General introduction and discussion of abnormalities due to placental injury, particularly so-called amniogenic strangulations and damage caused by the umbilical cord] Werthemann A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:313-35, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the induced formation of urease] Lieben F, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:47-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous vascular rupture in insertio velamentosa and intact amniotic sac] Erb H, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:25-32, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on the enzymes in human blood. IX. The aryl esterases of human umbilical cord serum] Pilz W. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 338:238-50, 1964 (Ger)
[On the demonstration of haptoglobin in umbilical cord blood] Giebelmann R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:468, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Fetal fibrinogen. IV. Studies on the immunological and

physico-chemical behavior of fetal fibrinogen] Storb U, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:488-93, 1 May 65 (Ger)**
[Electron microscopic studies on Wharton's jelly in human embryos] Schwarz W.
Verh Anat Ges 59:102-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Significance of anamnestic findings in various forms of umbilical attachment] Krone HA, et al.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 163:205-13, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Neonatal jaundice and placental transfusion] Künzer W, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 92:184-92, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Umbilical cord complications] Gössler A.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1294-302, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The deep-seated umbilical cord] Lacreta O, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:50-61, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the microscopic structure of the velamentous insertion] Scheuner G.
Zbl Gynaek 87:38-49, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Intrauterine fetal death due to umbilical cord compression by an amniotic cord] Zimmermann K.
Zbl Gynaek 86:902-4, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the apparent presence of trophoblastic cells in the fetal circulation] Stoppelli I, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:613-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical considerations on the pathology of the umbilical cord] Lucchetti A.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:1-92, Jan 65 (292 ref.) (It)
[Endofunicular transfusion in resuscitation of the newborn] Zucchini C, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1016-23, Oct 64 (It)
[Studies on serum isocitrate dehydrogenase. I. In normal children and their umbilical cord] Yoshioka K.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:812-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhage during labor and its management] Sakakura Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:332-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Numerous umbilical knots as a cause of fetal death] Jankowska K, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:737-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Group system of haptoglobins in newborn infants] Turowska B, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:67-70, 1965 (Pol)
[Behavior of the iron level before labor in systemic blood and after labor in umbilical blood] Krauss-Zaki J, et al. **Pat Pol 15:337-46, Jul-Sep 64 (Pol)**
[Intrauterine asphyxia due to excessive coiling of the umbilical cord] Bańkowski M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1248-9, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Determination of iso-hemagglutinins in umbilical blood vessels of full term newborn infants] Kytmanova GD.
Akush Ginek 41:54-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the treatment of umbilical prolapse] Motsak AS.
Akush Ginek 41:141, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the correction of umbilical cord prolapse] Tsov'ianov NA.
Akush Ginek 41:146-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On characteristics of blood gases in the umbilical vessels of newborn asphyctic infants] Arshavskii IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:30-4, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[Recent achievements in the production of umbilical clamps] Malinnikov PS, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:49-50, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On a method of portography] Ostroverkhov GE, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:36-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Attachment of the umbilical cord to the fetal membranes] Makkaveeva MIu.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:68-72, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Determination of sex chromatin in the cells of the umbilical cord] Zaragozá Orts V.
Med Esp 53:208-23, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Serum isocitric dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Genatios C, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:677-87, 1964 (Sp)
[Serum lactic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Guaderrama A, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:703-15, 1964 (Sp)
[Serum levels of malic dehydrogenase in pregnancy] Toro Alayón E, et al.
Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:689-701, 1964 (Sp)
[On the study of the coagulation and anticoagulation system in maternal and fetal blood] Bizhan UI.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:60-1, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Management of labor in fore-lying umbilical cord] Shuleshova GE. **Pediat Akush Ginek 5:35-7, 1964 (Uk)**

UMBILICAL CYST (C2, C4)

[Chronic umbilical suppuration caused by a urachus cyst] Fink R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:757-9, 30 May 64 (Ger)

UMBILICAL HERNIA (C4, C16)

Diaphragmatic herniation with dextroposition of the heart in connexion with conservatively treated omphalocele. Vilkki P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:148-52, Aug 64
Littre's hernia: review of the Mayo Clinic experience. Weinstein EC, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:870-3, Dec 64**
Synthetic mesh repair of abdominal wall defects: follow up and reappraisal. Gibson LD, et al.
Amer Surg 30:481-6, Aug 64
Spontaneous umbilical rupture in portal hypertension with massive ascites. Tracy GD, et al.
Ann Surg 161:623-6, Apr 65
A probable 17-18 trisomy syndrome with phocomelia, exomphalos, and agenesis of hemidiaphragm. Kajii T, et al. **Arch Dis Child 39:519-22, Oct 64**
Surgical correction of bifid sternum using marlex mesh. Hoffman E.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:76-80, Jan 65
Surgical therapy of omphalocele and gastroschisis. Hutchin P, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:22-8, Jan 65**
Rupture of an infantile umbilical hernia. Harding-Jones D, et al. **Brit Med J 5433:498-9, 20 Feb 65**
At the Harare Hospital staff round.
Cent Afr J Med 11:120-4, Apr 65
Ectromelia associated with omphalocele. Makhani JS, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 44:383-5, 1 Apr 65**
A large paraumbilical hernia repaired with wire. Humphries SV. **J Int Coll Surg 42:486-8, Nov 64**
Perforation of an umbilical hernia. Townsend EH Jr, et al. **J Pediat 66:801-3, Apr 65**
Tsuda T, Matsumoto Y, Munezane T, Kimura K: Successful surgical repair of a huge omphalocele. Hasegawa I. **Kobe J Med Sci 11:39-45, Mar 65**
Improved conservative treatment of exomphalos. Dorogi J. **Lancet 2:888-9, 24 Oct 64**
Specialisation in elective herniorrhaphy. Iles JD.
Lancet 1:751-5, 3 Apr 65
Surgical management of omphalocele or umbilical eventration. McLaughlin CW Jr.
Nebraska Med J 49:647-50, Dec 64
Gastroschisis. Report of four cases. Cavanagh CR, et al.
Northwest Med 64:33-5, Jan 65
The congenitally malformed. 3. Omphaloceles and gastroschisis defects. Sauvage LR, et al.
Northwest Med 64:672-5, Sep 65
Extrophy of the cloaca: report of a case treated surgically. Zwiren GT, et al.
Pediatrics 35:687-92, Apr 65
Conjoined twins. A review with a report of a case. Cywes S, et al. **S Afr Med J 38:817-21, 17 Oct 64**
Spontaneous enterocutaneous fistula: report of a case and review of the literature. Cerilli J.
Surgery 57:826-31, Jun 65
Fibrous stenosis of the small bowel and the role of ischemia: review of the literature and report of 2 cases. Cunningham WL Jr, et al.
Surgery 58:488-96, Sep 65
Strangulated hernia in Ibadan. A survey of 165 patients. Cole GJ. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:441-7, Sep 64**
[Obstruction of the gastrointestinal tract in newborn infants] Schindléry B, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:610-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of large omphaloceles] Ingelrans P, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:207-14, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Familial malformation complex with umbilical hernia and macroglossia--a "new syndrome"?] Wiedemann HR. **J Genet Hum 13:223-32, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[Complications of ectopic ovary. Apropos of 2 cases] Desorgher G, et al. **J Sci Med Lille 83:19-22, Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Indications for partial hepatectomy] Rynecki PV.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:199-204, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Ruptured omphalocele and gastric protrusion] Daum R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:129-42, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[On secondary plastic surgery of massive abdominal wall defects in ruptured omphalocele and gastrochisis] Hecker WC, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:123-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of omphalocele] Herzog KH.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:269-82, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Radical operation of an umbilical hernia originally spontaneously healed, in an adult] Ro J.
Med Welt 5:275-6, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Current therapy of umbilical hernia] Zweymüller E.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:303-5, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Paraomphalocele (so-called gastroschisis) and omphalocele] Stur O, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:96-107, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
Considerations on a case of gigantic umbilical hernia of the adult type] Pierallini M, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:87-92, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on omphalocele and its treatment] Pappalepore N, et al. **Riv Pat Clin 19:317-31, Jun 64 (It)**
[A case of umbilical hernia with hypereventration in a newborn] Mizuno T, et al. **Iryo 18:956-9, Dec 64 (Jap)**
[3 cases of umbilical hernia in the newborn] Torii A, et al. **Iryo 18:951-5, Dec 64 (Jap)**
[Hernia surgery] Suzuki G.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:231-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment of omphalocele] Fraga F, et al.
Folha Med 48:137-43, Mar 64 (Por)
[Umbilical hernia in children] Alves OJ.
J Pediat (Rio) 29:216-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)
[Umbilical hernia; considerations on the subject and personal contribution on its treatment] Bomfim MV.
Rev Brasil Med 22:100-4, Feb 65 (Por)
[Acute appendicitis in strangulated umbilical hernia in a child] Bulgakov PP. **Pediatriia 44:91, May 65 (Rus)**
[Eventration of the small intestine through the umbilical ring in a 20-day-old infant] Meritsidi PA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:91, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Umbilical hernia in the adult. Selection of the surgical method] Christmann FE, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:389-405, 22 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Our incision in umbilical hernia] Fernández JC.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:132-4, 6 May 64 (Sp)
[Congenital malformations of the newborn infant] Gantz A. **Rev Chile Pediat 35:335-43, Apr 64 (Sp)**
[Omphalocele in our field] Jorge Milanés P, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:279-80, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Umbilical hernia] Raíz OL.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:32, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

UMBILICUS (A1)

Clinical value of fistulography. Goldfarb WB, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:902-6, Dec 64
The umbilicus as an artefact in cholecystography. Smith ML. **Amer J Surg 108:737-8, Nov 64**
Xiphopagus conjoined twins: preoperative evaluation and surgical management. Woolley MM, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:277-84, Aug 64
Spontaneous umbilical rupture in portal hypertension with massive ascites. Tracy GD, et al.
Ann Surg 161:623-6, Apr 65
Cutaneous remnants of the omphalomesenteric duct. Steck WD, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:463-70, Nov 64
Umbilical metastases. Horn JJ, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:799-802, Dec 64
Tumors of the umbilicus. Steck WD, et al.
Cancer 18:907-15, Jul 65
The care of the umbilical stump in relation to cross infection in maternity units. Henderson RJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:443-8, Jun 64
Cutaneous endometriosis. Steck WD, et al.
JAMA 191:167-70, 18 Jan 65
New line indicating location of the umbilicus. Kiyozumi M, et al. **Kumamoto Med J 17:159-65, 31 Dec 64**
Cullen's sign and endometriosis. Harris SI, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:327-32, Sep 65
Somatic anomalies of the umbilicus and anterior abdominal wall. Hutchin P.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1075-90, May 65
Umbilical granulomas, pilonidal disease, and the urachus. Steck WD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1043-57, May 65
Surgical treatment of umbilical infections in calves. Bouckaert JH, et al. **Vet Rec 77:771-4, 3 Jul 65**
[Attempt at an analysis of bradycardia after ligation of the umbilicus in the rat fetus] Sedláček J.
Sborn Lek 67:55-64, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Umbilical tumor, metastasis indicative of gallbladder cancer] Rousselot R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:670-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On a ruptured mycotic aneurysm of the umbilical artery] Lantzsch W.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:177-81, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On an unusual malformation of the umbilical vein and of the biliary tract] Müller-Marienburg HW.
Zbl Allg Path 106:424-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Umbilical metastases from female genital neoplasms] Del Gaudio A. **Cancro 16:690-705, 1963 (It)**
[Umbilical endometriosis. Case contribution] Battaglia GB. **Riv Ostet Ginec 19:397-402, Jul 64 (It)**
[Management of the umbilicus] Mattos G de.
Pediat Prat 36:51-6, 1965 (Por)
[Peritonitis in infants. (Medico-surgical observations on 33 cases)] Vlad I, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 14:133-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Diagnosis of wrapped umbilicus] Kupreishvili TB.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:68-72, May 64 (Rus)

UNACAINE see **METABUTETHAMINE (D4)**

UNCINARIA AMERICANA see under **NECATOR (B1)**

UNCINARIASIS see under **HOOKWORM INFECTION (C1)**

UNCONSCIOUS see **SUBCONSCIOUS (F)**

UNCONSCIOUSNESS (C10)

Neurosurgical considerations on the brain mechanisms of consciousness. Kristiansen K.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:289-314, 1964
Some EEG observations during unconsciousness, soon after resuscitation. Pampiglione G.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:282-8, 1964
The seat and the nature of concussion. Rowbotham GF.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:339-51, 1964
The apparent skin colour of unconscious patients in relation to the source of illumination. Murray BR, et al. **Anaesthesia 20:123-34, Apr 65**
Ozone poisoning. Serious human intoxication. Kelly FJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:517-9, Mar 65**
Serum hepatitis presenting as sudden loss of consciousness. Bennett JR, et al.
Brit Med J 5436:699-700, 13 Mar 65
Contact lenses and the unconscious patient.
Manchester PT Jr. GP 31:111, Mar 65
Current trends in the diagnosis and management of acute head injury. Jain SP, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:172-6, 16 Aug 64

A peculiar type of post-concussive "blackout". Osler LD, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:344-9, Aug 65
"Blackouts". Gault JE. Med J Aust 1:971-3, 26 Jun 65
[Ornithosis of pigeon thieves or the mishaps of a thieving roofer] Kissel P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:701-3, May 64 (Fr)
[Discomfort and loss of consciousness in flight in aviation personnel] Tabusse L, et al. Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 58:333-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Epileptic losses of consciousness] Bonduelle M. Rev Prat 15:27-34, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Short losses of consciousness. Preliminary remarks] Castaigne P. Rev Prat 15:3-5, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Short losses of consciousness] Castaigne P, et al. Rev Prat 15:19-24, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[General mechanisms of short losses of consciousness] Cathala HP. Rev Prat 15:7-17, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Short losses of consciousness of emotive or reflex origin] Dry J. Rev Prat 15:45-53, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Loss of consciousness of hysterical pateints] Laplane D. Rev Prat 15:59-63, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Short losses of consciousness and cerebral vascular accidents] Laplane D. Rev Prat 15:55-6, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Medico-social and medico-legal problems posed by a short loss of consciousness] Lereboullet J. Rev Prat 15:65-6, 1 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The akinetic petit mal. II. Forms of development and relations to the lightning-rod-salaam convulsions and absences] Doose H. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:637-54, 7 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the pathophysiology of infusion therapy in unconscious patients] Franke D. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:428-56, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Loss of consciousness due to circulatory causes and cardiac death at the wheel] Schimert G, et al. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1753-9, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[3 unusual neurological causality problems] Scherzer E. Wien Med Wschr 114:270-3, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Disturbances of consciousness] Környey I. Orv Hetil 106:629-34, 4 Apr 65 (35 ref.) (Hun)
[Clinico-pathologic conference. 54. Hemiplegia and disorder of consciousness] Goto H. Naika 14:959-61 passim, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Electrophysiological data on consciousness disorders in epilepsy and symptomatic convulsions] Megrabian AA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:47-54, 1964 (Rus)
[Physiologic aspects of consciousness disturbances during the acute phase of cerebral insultus] Iarullin KhKh, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1506-14, 1964 (Rus)
[Aminazin therapy of stuporous conditions. (Clinico-physiological analysis)] Shmilovich LA, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1722-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Disorders of consciousness and metabolic changes in ketoacidosis] Elizondo J, et al. Rev Invest Clin 16:427-48, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Repeated unconsciousness in acute Doriden intoxication] Bergman H. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2844-6, 23 Sep 64 (Sw)

UNDECYLENIC ACID (D3, D6)

Comparative study of tolnaftate solution and compound undecylenic acid ointment N.F. in the treatment of epidermophytoses. Lubowe II, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:401-5, Jul 65
[Current developments and economic aspects of the therapy of mycoses] Brunner N. Wien Med Wschr 115:427-9, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Pyridine salts--derivatives of gamma-undecyl-10-enomidopyridine. Synthesis and effect on pathogenic microorganisms] Pershin GN, et al. Farmakol Toksik 27:716-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

UNDERTAKING see under MORTUARY PRACTICE (G3)

UNDULANT FEVER see BRUCELLOSIS (C1)

UNEMPLOYMENT (I)

Project Cause, the Federal Anti-Poverty Program, and some implications of subprofessional training. Gordon JE. Amer Psychol 20:334-43, May 65
Suicide and unemployment in Pennsylvania, 1954-1961. Walbran B, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:11-5, Jan 65
Psychiatric follow-up of long-term industrial employees subsequent to plant closure. Fisher AL. Int J Neuropsychiat 1:267-74, May-Jun 65

UNIVERSITIES (I)

Sexual morality and the dilemma of the colleges. Farnsworth DL. Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:676-81, Jul 65
The role of veterinary medicine in MSU'S new Institute of Biology and Medicine. Knisely WH. Amer J Vet Res 26:Suppl:499-502, Mar 65
Mental health in an urban commuter university. Kysar JE. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:472-83, Nov 64
The structure of the government-university partnership after World War II. Dupree AH. Bull Hist Med 39:245-60, May-Jun 65
The premedical student: his identity. Characteristics of a cohort of premedical students at the University of British Columbia. Anderson DO, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:1011-8, 7 Nov 64
College programs for able high school students in California. Twitchell TG. Exceptional Child 31:389-95, Apr 65
Hospitals are closer kin to universities than to industry. Freilich H. Hosp Top 43:67-71, Aug 65
Off-campus housing at universities and colleges with 2,500 or more student enrollment. Daley WW. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:502-10, Apr 65
An evaluation of three methods of teaching freshman health education. Gaines MJ. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:446-58, Apr 65
Health and safety in student housing--a new look. Joy WW. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:435-41, Apr 65
College youth and the nation's health. Porterfield JD. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:165-72, Dec 64
The personal health course and television instruction: problems and potential. Solleder MK. J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:511-20, Apr 65
The medical future of San Diego. Doyle WJ. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:469-72, May 65
The future role of the university. Rose FA. J Dent Educ 29:197-201, Jun 65
Factors contributing to attrition in college populations: twenty-five years of research. Sexton VS. J Gen Psychol 72:301-26, Apr 65
New six-year program: tomorrow's challenge for medical education. Cooper JA. J Kansas Med Soc 66:317-20, Jul 65
Development of ophthalmology in the university of Louisville. II. The research division. Townes CD, et al. J Kentucky Med Ass 63:114-5 passim, Feb 65
The college health doctor. Arnett JH. J Lancet 84:337-8, Oct 64
Problems and progress in medical education. Berson RC. J Med Educ 39:1061-8, Dec 64
Student ecology and the college environment. Stern GG. J Med Educ 40:132-54, Feb 65
Some remarks on the history of Groningen University. Ebels-Hoving B. J Path Bact 89:415-20, Jan 65
New university council coordinates rehabilitation services. Cohen JS. J Rehab 31:23, May-Jun 65
Problems and needs in college health education. Means RK. J Sch Health 35:40-4, Jan 65
The universities and society. The problem as seen from the oldest technology. Pickering G. Lancet 1:57-61, 9 Jan 65
The University Teaching Hospital. Blackburn CR. Med J Aust 2:179-84, 31 Jul 65
A treatment facility for college dropouts. Levenson EA, et al. Ment Hyg 49:413-24, Jul 65
Selection of laboratory facilities for collegiate nursing education. Lefkowitz AS, et al. Nurs Forum 4:94-101, 1965
Academic and emotional problems of college women: low-effort and high-effort syndromes. Flory MD, et al. Psychiatry 27:290-4, Aug 64
Law-Medicine Institute at Boston University. Curran WJ. Public Health Rep 79:743-6, Aug 64
Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease among U.S. college freshmen, 1956-60. Marienfeld CJ, et al. Public Health Rep 79:789-811, Sep 64
The President's Science Advisory Committee Report on the use of pesticides and the University of California's policy on research and extension associated with pesticide chemicals. Swift JE. Residue Rev 6:33-41, 1964
But is the teacher also a citizen? Weinberg AM. Science 149:601-6, 6 Aug 65
[Establishment and early period of the medical faculty of Komensky University in Bratislave] Vivoda M. Bratisl Lek Listy 44:554-64, 15 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Stories about idle structures. A report on case material with a discussion] Simonsen M. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1590-7, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Education and medicine. Where does university education go from here?] Durand B. Concours Med 86:6351-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[University and radiology] Gros C. J Belg Radiol 47:855-70, 1964 (Fr)
[Medico-social survey among students. 1] Riffat G, et al. Rev Hyg Med Soc 12:495-524, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the early history of the University of Munich Veterinary Faculty Pharmacological Institute. I.] Obernberg H von. Berlin Munchen Tieraerzti Wschr 78:10-4, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[J.H.Rille and the dermatological clinic of the University of Leipzig] (Rille JH), Gertier W. Derm Wschr 151:1-6, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Neurology in present-day German universities with remarks on the general situation of clinical medicine] Kolle K. Munchen Med Wschr 106:726-9, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[60 years of the Wiener Tierärztliche Hochschule institute for fish research] Otte E. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:173-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The Wiener Tierärztliche Hochschule at the period of its "retreat" in 1805/06] Schreiber J. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:40-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The University of Vienna is 600 years old] Schultheisz E. Orv Hetil 106:1328-31, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Scientific relations between the University of Montpellier and Piedmontese physicians] Botto Micca A. Minerva Med 56:848-53, 14 Mar 65 (It)
[University of Tromso] Saether HE. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:496-7, 1 Mar 65 (Nor)
[Pharmacy in the history of the Jagiellonian University] Roeske W. Acta Pol Pharm 21:1-3, 1964 (Pol)
[600th anniversary of the Jagiellonian University. Role of the Department of Medicine in the development of medicine in Poland] Przychodzki M. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:315-21, 1964 (Pol)
[600th anniversary of the Jagiellonian University] Kowalczykowa J. Pat Pol 15:iii-vi, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Origin and development of the chair of microbiology at the Craeov University] Przybylkiewicz Z. Pol Tyg Lek 20:288-9, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Jan Mikulicz as professor of the Cracou University and the Wrocław University (1850-1905)] (Mikulicz J), Wiktor Z. Pol Tyg Lek 20:231-3, 8 Feb 65 (Pol)
[On the history of histology in Kazan University in the 2d half of the 19th century] Mikhailov VP. Arkh Anat 47:110-9, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Kazan University and rural medicine. (On the centenary of rural medicine)] Brzheskii VCh. Sovet Med 28:149-52, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The Jagello University in Kraków and its role in the advancement of medicine. (On the 600th anniversary of the University's foundation)] Rafes IuI. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:62-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Moscow University and the Zemstvo. (The period between the 8th and 15th congresses of Moscow Zemstvo physicians)] Strashun ID. Sovet Zdravookhr 23:70-6, 1964 (Rus)
[University education and guided research in the developing countries] Rojo O. Acta Cient Venez 16:47-8, 1965 (Sp)
[The centenary of the establishment of a physiology professorship in Uppsala] Berg F. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3670-84, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Various aspects of the problem of organization of university clinics] Biörck G. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3712-8, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)

UNIVERSITY HEALTH SERVICES see under STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES (G3, I)

UPPER RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS see under RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C5)

URACHUS (A10)

Patent urachus. McGowan AJ Jr, et al. Amer J Dis Child 109:255-8, Mar 65
Epithelium of intestinal type in the normal urachus: a new theory of vesical embryology. Tyler DE. J Urol 92:505-7, Nov 64
Umbilical granulomas, pilonidal disease, and the urachus. Steck WD, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1043-57, May 65
[Suppurative cysts of the urachus (apropos of 3 observations)] Carayon A, et al. Marseille Chir 16:449-52, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chronic umbilical suppuration caused by a urachus cyst] Fink R, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:757-9, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[A case of aplastic urachus] Emoto K, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:901-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Patent urachus. Report of the 1st case seen in Panama] Figueroa A. Arch Med Panamen 13:55-61, Apr 64 (Sp)

URACIL (D2)

Oxonate and other related antimetabolites of the synthesis de novo of pyrimidine nucleotides. Handschumacher RE. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1051-3, 1964
Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1012-4, 1964
Radiosensitization of tumors with pyrimidine derivatives. Polkina R, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1219-20, 1964
Preparation of uridine diphosphogalactose and uridine diphosphate. Shediovsky AE, et al. Anal Biochem 8:362-6, Jul 64
Studies of isotope distribution in tritiated pyrimidines. Fink RM. Arch Biochem 107:493-8, Sep 64
A method for selective enrichment of mutants based on the high UV sensitivity of DNA containing 5-bromouracil. Bonhoeffer F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 20:93-7, 18 Jun 65
The base composition of RNA from nucleoli formed at two different organizers in Chironomus tentans. Edström JE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:341-4, 3 Feb 65
Nucleolar RNA composition during growth of the

starfish oocyte. Edström JE.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:595-9, 17 Feb 65
Base composition of RNA synthesized during cleavage of the sea urchin embryo. Gross PR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:569-75, 17 Feb 65
Repair replication of DNA in bacteria: irrelevance of chemical nature of base defect. Hanawalt PC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:462-7, 3 May 65
Photochemistry of iodouracil. II. Effects of sulfur compounds, ethanol and oxygen. Rupp WD, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:158-64, 18 Jan 65
Photochemistry of iodouracil. I. Photoproducts obtained in water. Rupp WD, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:145-51, 4 Jan 65
Determination of base ratios of six ribonucleic acid bacteriophages specific to Escherichia coli. Bishop DH, et al. **Biochem J** 95:82-93, Apr 65
Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:255-62, Mar 65
Phenotypic character of phage protein abnormalities induced by bromouracil. Vansanten G.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:215-22, Mar 65
Pyrimidines. V. Rearrangement of [amino-15N]cytosine and a preparation of [15N3]uracil. Wempen I, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:54-6, Jan 65
Synthetic pyrimidines as inhibitors of uracil and thymine degradation by rat-liver supernatant. Barrett HW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:199-204, 16 Oct 64
Delayed synthesis of uracil-degrading enzymes in regeneration rat liver. Fritzson P.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:374-9, 15 Nov 64
Thin-layer chromatography of nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleic acid bases. Grippo P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:1-7, 11 Jan 65
Influence of cysteine on the photochemical decompositon of thymidyl-(5'-3')-bromodeoxyuridine. Haug A.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:480-6, 29 Nov 64
A rapid method for the separation of nucleic acid bases. Holdgate DP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:328-9, 16 Oct 64
A cross-linked control system. II. Control of pyridine nucleotide formation in vivo. Imsande J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:265-73, 4 May 64
Comparison of the uracil catabolic activity of liver cell suspensions and slices. Jacob ST, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:650-2, 16 Dec 64
Synthesis of 5-ribosyluracil in the liver of adrenalectomized rats treated with cortisone. Jervell KF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:166-8, 11 Sep 64
The influence of heteroatoms and subtituents on the tautomeric equilibria in biochemical purines and pyrimidines. I. Azapurines and azapyrimidines. Pullman A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:365-9, 22 Jul 64
The ionization potentials of the pi- and lone-pair electrons of biochemical purines and pyrimidines. Pullman A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:211-2, 29 Jul 64
Influence of 6-azauracil on pyrimidine metabolism of cocklebur leaf discs. Ross CW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:564-73, 12 Aug 64
Ribonucleic acid synthesis and turnover in rat liver and in a rapidly growing transplantable hepatoma. Whitcutt JM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:380-7, 22 Jul 64
Differential mutation production by the decay of incorporated tritium compounds in E. coli. Person S, et al. **Biophys J** 4:355-65, Sep 64
Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. II. Pyrimidines from C14-labelled compounds. King J, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:237-44, Feb 65
Formation of ribomononucleotides from purine and pyrimidine bases and 5'-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate by a salmon milt extract. Tarr HL. **Canad J Biochem** 42:575-81, May 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXIV. In vivo metabolism of 5-trifluoromethyluracil-2-C-14 and 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine-2-C-14. Heidelberger C, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:377-81, Apr 65
The hexosemonophosphate pathway and its variation in the intermolt cycle in crayfish. McWhinnie MA, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:81-93, May 64
Thiouracil-pyrimidine relationships in thyroid and other tissues. Lindsay RH, et al.
Endocrinology 76:728-36, Apr 65
Nucleic acid synthesis in normal and goitrous rat thyroid. Lindsay RH, et al.
Endocrinology 76:737-44, Apr 65
Microbiological decarboxylation of orotic acid to uracil. Kulhánek M, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:142-4, Mar 65
Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:141-56, 1964
Toxicity of methyluracil and substituted urea and phenol compounds to sheep. Palmer JS.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:787-9, 15 Oct 64
Effects of bicarbonate on growth of Pasteurella pestis. 3. Replacement of bicarbonate by pyrimidines. Baugh CL, et al. **J Bact** 88:1394-8, Nov 64
Control of uracil synthesis by arginine in Escherichia coli. Ben-Ishai R, et al. **J Bact** 87:1436-42, Jun 64
Uptake and incorporation of thymine, thymidine, uracil, uridine, and 5-fluorouracil into the nucleic acids of Bacillus subtilis. Bodmer WF, et al.
J Bact 89:1011-4, Apr 65
Differentiation by immunodiffusion and by quantitative immunofluorescence between 5-fluorouracil-treated and normal cells from a toxinogenic Staphylococcus aureus strain. De Repentigny J, et al. **J Bact** 88:444-8, Aug 64
Partial satisfaction of a uracil requirement by 5-fluorouracil. Goodman F. **J Bact** 89:1156-7, Apr 65
Study of the amino acid selector site of transfer RNA molecule by ultraviolet irradiation. Fukutome H, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:492-4, Nov 64
Uracil metabolism in tadpoles during thyroxine-induced metamorphosis. Akamatsu N, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2248-50, Jul 64
On the mode of action of the tetracycline antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Hash JH, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2070-8, Jun 64
3-ribosylpurines. II. Studies on (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate and on ribonucleotide derivatives of certain uracil analogues. Hatfield D, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2587-92, Aug 64
3-ribosylpurines. I. Synthesis of (3-ribosyluric acid) 5'-phosphate and (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate by a pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes. Hatfield D, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2580-6, Aug 64
Substrate specificity and induction of thymidine phosphorylase in Escherichia coli. Razzell WE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1789-93, Jun 64
Studies on 5-hydroxyuridine. Smith DA, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:446-53, Jan 65
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. XXI. Some uracils and isocytosines. Dewar JH, et al.
J Chem Soc 1642-8, Mar 65
Syntheses of 5-trifluoromethyluracil and 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:1-5, Jan 64
The synthesis of messenger RNA without protein synthesis. I. Studies with thymineless strains of Escherichia coli. Stern JL, et al.
J Molec Biol 8:629-37, May 64
Nucleosides. XXIV. 1-(2',5'-and 3',5'-Epoxy-beta-D-lyxofuranosyl)uracils. Codington JF, et al. **J Org Chem** 30:476-81, Feb 65
Nucleosides. 23. 2',5'-and 3',5'-Epoxides of pentofuranosyluracils. Doerr IL, et al.
J Org Chem 30:467-75, Feb 65
Nonclassical antimetabolites. 18. Simulation of 5'-phosphoribosyl binding. II. Omega-Uracil alkanoic acids related to 2'-deoxyuridylate. Baker BR, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:25-30, Jan 65
Idoxuridine--a preliminary report. Ravin IJ, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:976, Aug 64
Qualitative and quantitative tests for uracil mustard.
J Pharm Sci 53:1232-4, Oct 64
The removal of uracil residues from RNA in tissue preparations. Tandler CJ, et al.
Life Sci 3:1431-5, Dec 64
Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. Hoffmann CE, et al.
Nature (London) 202:577-8, 9 May 64
Dark repair of ultraviolet injury in E. coli during deprivation of thymine. Schuster RC.
Nature (London) 202:614-5, 9 May 64
The tissue distribution of Se-75-selenouracil and Se-75-selenourea. Carr EA Jr, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:287-95, 22 Jun 64
Selective inhibition of synthesis of ribosomal RNA in Escherichia coli by levorphanol. Simon EJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1151-8, Jun 64
Experimental production of colloid goiter in the Cebus monkey. Andrus SB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:963-7, Aug-Sep 64
Hydrogen-bonded dimers of adenine and uracil derivatives. Hamlin RM Jr, et al.
Science 148:1734-7, 25 Jun 65
Ionizing radiation: effect of irradiated medium on synthetic processes. Pollard EC, et al.
Science 147:1045-7, 26 Feb 65
Purine and pyrimidines in sediments from the experimental Mohole. Rosenberg E.
Science 146:1680-1, 25 Dec 64
Actinomycin resistance in Bacillus subtilis. Siotnick IJ, et al. **Science** 146:407-8, 16 Oct 64
Inhibition of uracil catabolism by pyrimidine deoxyribonucleosides. Bresnick E.
Texas Rep Biol Med 22:431-9, Fall 64
Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. IV. On the biosynthesis of a viral RNA polymerase. Lodish HF, et al. **Virology** 24:60-70, Sep 64
Photoreactivation of UV-damage in phage containing 5-bromouracil-DNA. Hotz G.
Z Vererbungsl 95:211-4, 11 Nov 64
[Study of conditions for the biotransformation of 6-azauracil to 6-azauracil riboside] Matelová V.
Cesk Farm 13:353-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Halogenation of nucleic acids. I. Action of bromine on bases and nucleosides in dimethylformamide medium] Duval J, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1059-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of messenger RNA from yeast] Weil JH, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1073-92, 1964 (Fr)
[A case of double retrocontrol: the chain of biosynthesis of uracil in yeast] Lacroute F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1357-9, 10 Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the semi-conductivity of purine and pyrimidine bases of nucleic acids] Pullman B.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3101-3, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Effect of gamma rays on dihydrouracil in aqueous solution] Vincendon G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:711-3, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the passage of certain precursors of nucleic acids from the cerebrospinal fluid into the central nervous system] Michaelidis P, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1588-91, 1964 (Fr)
[Macromolecular modifications in a pathogenic bacterium by means of antimetabolites of nucleic acids: comparative effects of 5-fluorouracil and acridine orange on virulence indicators in Staphylococcus aureus] De Repentigny J, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:233-40, Sep 64 (Fr)
[On the effect of 5-bromouracil and 5-fluorouracil on the virus induction of a lysogenic thymine-less mutant of E. coli by means of ultraviolet rays] Rosenthal HA.
Acta Biol Med German 13:781-93, 1964 (Ger)
[Separation of DNA components on cellulose layers] Keck K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:685-7, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)
[UV-induced uracil dimerization in soluble ribonucleic acid] Zachau HG.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:176-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiochemical change in the 5-halogenouracil in DNA caused by UV rays] Dellweg H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:305-11, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On some uracil-6-carbamates] Cingolani E, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:1050-5, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on carcinoma and its arrested state. 9. Pharmacology of uracil mustard, a chemotherapeutic antineoplastic agent] Chang M.
Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:413-34, 20 Sep 64 (Jap)
[Simultaneous spectrophotometric determination of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine and 5-iodouracil] Kakemi K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:1009-12, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Mutagenic mechanism of some chemical substances] Prahoveanu E.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:575-85, 1964 (Rum)
[Chromatography of 6-azauracil and its derivatives] Bulant V, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:99-104, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Treatment of experimental dysentery produced by antiobiotic-resistant strains of Flexner's bacillus with a combination of an antibiotic and a preparation increasing immunogenesis] Kovalev GK.
Antibiotiki 10:148-51, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Roentgenographic studies on the complex of 1-methyl-5-bromouracil with 9-methyladenine] Baklagina IuG, et al. **Biofizika** 10:165-6, 1965 (Rus)
[The effect of nucleosides, strophanthin and combinations of these factors on the development of the process of fatigue in the myocardium] Bakh NM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:27-31, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of pentoxyl in leukopenia produced with tetrathion (tetramethylthiuramsulfide)] Korablev MV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:199-204, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect on influenza viruses and synthesis of N-acyl derivatives of uracil] Makarov NV, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:63-8, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Some physiological peculiarities of Staphylococcus and Bacterium paracoli mutants with oxidation defects] Kochetkova GV, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:587-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of acute poisoning with Dopan] Bogorodskaia TA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:107-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Incorporation of P-32 and C14-labeled uracil into cells of chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane infected by influenza virus] Zhantieva EM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:233-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[The mechanism of the mutagenic action of 5-bromouracil. II. Chromatographic analysis of the ribonucleic acid of S. typhimurium 70 grown in the presence of 5-bromouracil] Pokrovskiĭ VN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:51-3, Jul 64 (Rus)

URACIL NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

The crystal and molecular structure of D(+)-barium uridine-5'-phosphate. Shefter E, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:1067-77, 10 Jun 65
Influence of purine and pyrimidine compounds on DNA-synthesis of ascites-tumour cells. Langen P.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1012-4, 1964
Preparation of uridine diphosphogalactose and uridine diphosphate. Shedlovsky AE, et al.
Anal Biochem 8:362-6, Jul 64
The binding of phosphate, pyrophosphate, and nucleotides to the structural protein of beef heart mitochondria. Hultin HO, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:288-96, May 64
Isolation of adenosine diphosphate glucose from

ripening rice grains and its enzymic synthesis. Murata T, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:371-8, 20 Jul 64
Substrate specificity of prostatic phosphomonoesterase. Staehelin M. **Arch Biochem** 105:219-24, May 64
Mode of action of adenine, uridine and cytidine nucleotides and 2,6-bis(diethanolamino)-4,8-dipiperidino-pyrimidino(5,4-d)pyrimidine on the coronary, renal and femoral arteries. Hashimoto K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:1252-4, Nov 64
Modification of the aminoacid code after bromination of transfer RNA. Bakès J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:84-8, 26 Mar 65
Binding of tetracycline to the 30S ribosomes and to polyuridylic acid. Connamacher RH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 20:98-103, 18 Jun 65
Influence of pH and s-RNA concentration on coding ambiguities. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:517-22, 17 Feb 65
Uridine diphosphate rhamnose from the golden brown alga Ochromonas. Kauss H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:170-3, 18 Jan 65
Lethal effect of L-leucine on E. coli, in vivo corroboration of coding ambiguity. Kindler SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:337-40, 3 Feb 65
The presence of 5,6-dihydrouridylic acid in yeast "soluble" ribonucleic acid. Madison JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:153-7, 18 Jan 65
Studies on nucleotide incorporation into mitochondrial RNA. Neubert D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:600-5, 17 Feb 65
Inhibition of UDP-D-glucose dehydrogenase by UDP-D-xylose: a possible regulatory mechanism. Neufeld EF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:456-61, 3 May 65
Colorimetric estimation and cytochemical localization of alkaline ribonucleases with alpha-naphthyl uridine-3'-phosphate. Sierakowska H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:138-43, 26 Mar 65
Incorporation of labeled orthophosphate into nucleoside diphosphates. Winter B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:512-6, 17 Feb 65
Effect of azaserine on the incorporation of 14-C-labeled purines and pyrimidines into acid-soluble and nucleic acid fractions of Trypanosoma equiperdum. Momparler RL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:255-62, Mar 65
Synthesis of polyuridylic acid by gamma-radiation. Aguilera A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:569-77, 19 Apr 65
Feedback inhibition of uridine kinase by cytidine triphosphate and uridine triphosphate. Anderson EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:380-6, 15 Nov 64
Isolation of UDP-D-xylose from Cryptococcus laurentii (NRRL Y-1401). Ankel H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:397-9, 19 Aug 64
Some nucleotide sequences from partially purified transfer ribonucleic acids. Bergquist PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:199-211, 22 Jun 64
Activation and stabilization of snake-venom 5'-nucleotidase. Björk W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 89:483-94, 18 Sep 64
An attempt to find pyrimidine inhibitors of a mammalian aspartate carbamoyltransferase. Curci MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:338-41, 4 May 64
The enzymatic synthesis of a (beta-I,2-)-linked glucan by an extract of Rhizobium japonicum. Dedonder RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:239-48, 19 Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of methylcholanthrene induction of enzyme activities. II. Stimulation of microsomal and ribosomal amino acid incorporation: the effects of polyuridylic acid and actinomycin-D. Gelboin HV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:130-44, 11 Sep 64
Polynucleotide analogues. IV. Polyfluorouridylic acid and copolymers containing fluorouridylic acid. Grunberg-Manago M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:593-600, 12 Aug 64
Incorporation of amino acids by the protein of the post-microsomal fraction of rat liver. Hird HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:219-31, 22 Jun 64
Synthesis of pseudouridine 5'-diphosphate glucuronic acid. Honjo M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:525-7, 15 Nov 64
Metabolic studies on the sugars of nucleic acids. II. 14C-labelling of ribose and deoxyribose and its comparison with 32P incorporation into ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid of rat-thymus cells. Itzhaki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:554-63, 12 Aug 64
The relative affinities of nucleotides to G-actin and their effects. Iyengar MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 86:543-53, 8 Jun 64
Enhancement of the polyuridylic acid-directed phenylalanine polymerization in liver-microsome preparations from rats treated with carbon tetrachloride or dimethylnitrosamine. Mager J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 95:682-4, 19 Apr 65
A rapid procedure for the preparation of small quantities of uridine diphosphate-N-[14C]acetylhexosamine. O'Brien PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:352-4, 1 Nov 64
The use of sephadex G-25 for the isolation of nucleotide sugar derivatives from Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Rosenthal S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:378-80, 1 Nov 64
Synthesis of an abnormal ribonucleic acid in the presence of proflavine. Scholtissek C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:146-59, 11 May 65
Enzymic synthesis of uridine diphosphate glucosaminuronic acid. Silbert JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:355-7, 1 Nov 64
Biosynthesis of co-polymers of uridylic and cytidylic acids with 6-azacytidylic acid. Skoda J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:352-4, 16 Oct 64
Effects of thioacetamide on labeling of ribonucleic acid of isolated nucleoli in vitro. Villalobos JG Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 91:233-8, 16 Oct 64
Histochemistry of the retina in the alloxan-diabetic rat. Newell FW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:596-600, Oct 63
Some pharmacological properties of uridine nucleotides. Smith MW. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:254-66, Apr 64
Nucleotides of the Pacific oyster Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg). Wylie V, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1347-51, Sep 64
Pseudouridine from culture media of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Suzuki T, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:867-75, Dec 64
Teratogenic effects of 5-chlorodeoxyuridine on the rat fetus; protection by physiological pyrimidines. Chaube S, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1986-93, Dec 64
Fluorinated pyrimidines. XXI. The tumor-inhibitory activity of 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. Heidelberger C, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1979-85, Dec 64
The free nucleotides in the myocardium of a rat undergoing intense muscular activity. Visioli O, et al. **Cardiologia (Basel)** 45:167-75, 1964
Metabolism of drugs. 43. Comparison of glucuronyl transfer activity between beta-glucuronidase and uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:734-7, Jun 64
Nucleic acid synthesis in normal and goitrous rat thyroid. Lindsay RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:737-44, Apr 65
An improved synthesis of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine-I-131 and 5-iodouracil-I-131. Bui NM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat** 16:337-9, May 65
The effect of radiation on artificial nucleoproteins. 1. Radiosensitivity of polyadenylic acid-polyuridylic acid: bovine gamma-globulin complex. Armentrout SA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:343-52, 1964
Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleosides. Müller A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:121-30, 1964
Microdetermination of formic acid in periodate oxidation mixtures. Itagaki E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:77-80, Jul 64
Isolation of uridine diphosphogalactose from Escherichia coli mutant cells. Morikawa N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 56:145-50, Aug 64
Control aspects of uridine 5'-diphosphate glucose and thymidine 5'-diphosphate glucose synthesis by microbial enzymes. Bernstein RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:391-7, Jan 65
Phosphorolysis of the pyrophosphate bond of sugar nucleotides. I. Characterization and stoichiometry of the reaction. Carminatti H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2110-3, May 65
Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in bacterial uridine nucleotides. IV. Purification and properties of D-glutamic acid-adding enzyme. Nathenson SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1773-6, Jun 64
Studies of the ribonucleic acid polymerase from Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of oligonucleotides on the ribonucleic acid polymerase reaction with synthetic polyribonucleotides as templates. Niyogi SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2593-8, Jun 65
The chemical synthesis of the 1-phosphate and the uridine diphosphate dervative of N-acetylchondrosine (O-(beta-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid) (1---3)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose). Olavesen AH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:992-6, Mar 65
Optical rotatory dispersion and conformation of polyadenylic and polyuridylic acids. Sarkar PK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2088-93, May 65
Incorporation of 14C and 3H from labeled nucleotide sugars into a polysaccharide in the presence of a cell-free preparation from cartilage. Silbert JE. **J Biol Chem** 239:1310-5, May 64
Studies on 5-hydroxyuridine. Smith DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:446-53, Jan 65
The enzymes of the galactose operon in Escherichia coli. I. Purification and characterization of uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase. Wilson DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2469-81, Aug 64
Synthesis of cellulose by Acetobacter xylinum. 8. On the formation and orientation of bacterial cellulose fibrils in the presence of acidic polysaccharides. Ben-Hayyim G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:191-207, May 65
Separation of sugar phosphates and sugar nucleotides by thin-layer chromatography. Dietrich CP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:277-8, Jul 64
The activity of uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen synthetase in some embryonic tissues. Grillo TA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:275-80, Apr 64
Optical activity and the conformation of polynucleotide models of nucleic acids. Brahms J. **J Molec Biol** 11:785-801, Apr 65
Polyribosomes and DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli extracts. Eiserling F, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:536-40, Dec 64
Magnesium requirement for the formation of an active messenger RNA-ribosome-S-RNA complex. Revel M, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:467-75, Mar 65
Hepatic nucleotide levels and NAD-synthesis as influenced by dietary orotic acid and adenine. Windmueller HG. **J Nutr** 85:221-9, Mar 65
Nonclassical antimetabolites. 18. Simulation of 5'-phosphoribosyl binding. II. Omega-Uracil alkanoic acids related to 2'-deoxyuridylate. Baker BR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:25-30, Jan 65
Effects of sonication and other agents on the actions of muscle microsomes. Takashina H, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:245-55, 15 Jun 64
Stimulation of RNA-polymerase activity in rat liver by cortisol. Lang N, et al. **Life Sci** 3:391-3, May 64
Increased sensitivity of microsomes from phenobarbital-treated rats to synthetic messenger RNA (polyuridylic acid): lack of effect on ribosomes. Kato R, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:668-9, 13 Feb 65
Enzymatic regulation of trehalose and glycogen synthesis in the fat body of an insect. Murphy TA, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1112-3, 13 Jun 64
Presence of sulphated nucleotides in the epiphysial growth cartilage of the rat. Picard J, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1213-4, 20 Jun 64
On the role of ammonium or potassium ion in amino acid polymerization. Conway TW. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1216-20, Jun 64
Cell-free protein synthesis: messenger competition for ribosomes. Haselkorn R, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1001-7, Jun 64
The structure of the three-stranded helix, poly (A+2U). Miles HT. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1104-9, Jun 64
Uridine-specific antibodies obtained with synthetic antigens. Sela M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:285-92, Aug 64
The effect of univalent cations on the binding of sRNA to the template-ribosome complex. Spyrides GJ. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 51:1220-6, Jun 64
Stimulation in vivo of renal RNA-synthesis by aldosterone. Castles TR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:308-11, Jun 65
Effects on the antigenic deteriminants of tobacco mosaic virus of a small number of base replacements in the ribonucleic acid. Jeener R. **Virology** 26:10-5, May 65
Host-dependent mutants of the bacteriophage f2. IV. On the biosynthesis of a viral RNA polymerase. Lodish HF, et al. **Virology** 24:60-70, Sep 64
A comparison of the properties of RNA-synthesizing systems in cell-free extracts of healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Semal J, et al. **Virology** 24:155-64, Oct 64
Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and actinomycin D on the growth of visna virus in cell cultures. Thormar H. **Virology** 26:36-43, May 65
[Uridine triphosphate, anabolic agent. Some clinical applications] Wahl M. **Arch Med Gen Trop** 42:95-103, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Some new observations concerning the inhibitory action of nucleotides on biosynthesis of porphyrins by Rhodopseudomonas spheroides] Gajdos A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:343-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Research on free nucleotides from the seeds of Phaseolus aureus. I. Identification of guanosine diphosphate mannose, uridine diphosphate N-acetylgalactosamine and some other acid-soluble compounds] Gregoire J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:195-212, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of complexes formed by polyadenylic and polyuridylic acids. Characterization of the complexes by difference spectra] Massoulié J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1285-8, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of the formation of complexes between polyadenylic and polyuridylic acid. Reaction of formaldehyde with mixtures of polymers] Massoulié J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3392-3, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A spectrophotometric method permitting separate study of double and triple helix complexes formed by polyriboadenylic and polyribouridylic acid] Massoulié J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:3104-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Immunological identification of various fractions of cellular RNA and synthetic polynucleotides] Nahon E, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:357-60, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Intervention of anti-inflammatory agents in the transglucosidation phenomena linked to uridine diphosphate glucose] Tabone J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:719-21, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Structure of polyadenylic and polyuridylic acid in solution: study by central x-ray scattering] Witz J, et al. **J Molec Biol** 11:620-30, Mar 65 (Fr)
[UDPG and TDPG-transglucosylase activity in gliomas] Ibba FM, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:155-7, 1964 (Fr)
[On DNA and RNA synthesis in the dividing cycle of

synchronized plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum] Sachsenmaier W. Biochem Z 340:541-7, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[UV-induced uracil dimerization in soluble ribonucleic acid] Zachau HG.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:176-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the effectiveness of uridine monophosphate and cytidine monophosphate in radiation injury] Fukuda M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 127:146-51, May 65 (Ger)
[Photochemistry of ribonucleic acids. I. The photoproducts of uridylic acid and cytidylic acid and their demonstration in UV-irradiated ribonucleic acids] Schuster H.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:815-30, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Photoreactivation of UV-inactivated polyuridylic acid] Wacker A, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:406-8, May 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of serum aldolase and transaminase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after anabolic and re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:523-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Study of sideremia in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:509-22, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Separation and determination of uridine triphosphoric acid in several pharmaceutical preparations] Amormino V.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:440-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Role of the pyrimidine nucleotides in ossification processes. II. Influence of uridine triphosphate and of cytidine triphosphate on the cocarboxylase and ATP content of growth cartilage] Lassari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1545-8, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[The role of pyrimidine nucleotides in ossification processes. I. The uridine phosphate and cytidine phosphate nucleotides] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1449-54, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Nucleodoxin in clinical therapy] Lioia N, et al.
Omnia Med 42:373-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Effect of cytidine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate on the functional disturbances of the brain] Otsuki S, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 17:635-40, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Uridine diphosphate glucose content of leukocytes in healthy and leukemic subjects] Vladimirova AD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:56-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Uridine-5 -triphosphoric acid in muscular diseases: myodystrophies, myositis, myasthenia] Brage D, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:255-9, 29 Jan 65 (Sp)

URANIUM (D1)

Some results of studying the blastomogenic effect of radioactive isotopes. Kraevsky NA, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1151-4, 1964
Evaluation of particle sizing and aerosol sampling techniques. Ettinger HJ, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:17-25, Jan-Feb 65
The relationship between and the importance of the dimensions of uranium particles dispersed in air and the excretion of uranium in the urine. Fischoff RL.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 26:26-33, Jan-Feb 65
A case of accidental inhalation of irradiated uranium. Rundo J. Brit J Radiol 38:39-50, Jan 65
Radiochemical determination of uranium in environmental media by electrodeposition. Levine H, et al.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 11:1-21, Mar 65
Indirect immunouranium technique for staining of embedded antigen in electron microscopy. Sternberger LA, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:112-25, Feb 65
Pulmonary function of uranium miners. Archer WE, et al. Health Phys 10:1183-94, Dec 64
Radiochemical determination of uranium of low activity. Currie LA, et al. Health Phys 10:751-5, Oct 64
Studies on airborne radioactive contamination of miners in a Yugoslav uranium mine. Djuric D, et al. Health Phys 10:1059-64, Dec 64
Some suggested maximum permissible single intakes of uranium. Eve IS. Health Phys 10:773-6, Nov 64
The measurement of radioactive gas and dust in uranium mines in Japan. Fusamura N, et al. Health Phys 10:909-15, Dec 64
Natural uranium and grazing animals. Garner RJ. Health Phys 11:323, Apr 65
The distribution and deposition of radon daughters attached to dust particles in the respiratory system of humans exposed to uranium mine atmospheres. Palmer HE, et al. Health Phys 10:1129-35, Dec 64
A two-uranium-foil system for use in nuclear accident dosimetry. Roberts E Jr. Health Phys 11:255-60, Apr 65
Lung cancer of uranium miners on the Colorado plateau. Saccomanno G, et al.
Health Phys 10:1195-201, Dec 64
Background urinary uranium levels in humans. Wing JF. Health Phys 11:731-5, Aug 65
Electrophoresis of lanthanides, Sc, Th, U and Zr in glycolic acid. Carvalho RA de.
J Chromatogr 18:381-4, May 65
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64
Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of carbides. II. The hydrolysis of uranium carbides. Pollard FH, et al. J Chromatogr 15:223-7, Jul 64
Passage of a radioactive cloud over Norway, November 1962. Hvinden T, et al.
Nature (London) 202:950-2, 6 Jun 64
Action of non-penetrating heavy metals on the catalase activity of yeast cells. Kaplan JG.
Nature (London) 205:76-7, 2 Jan 65
Uranyl ions and intestinal hexose transfer. Newey H, et al. Nature (London) 205:389-90, 23 Jan 65
Fatal radiation syndrome from an accidental nuclear excursion. Karas JS, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:755-61, 15 Apr 65
Radiation as the cause of lung cancer among uranium miners. Wagoner JK, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:181-8, 22 Jul 65
Raioactivity in waters and sediments of the Colorado River Basin, 1950-1963. Wruble DT, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:557-67, Nov 64
Toxicity of intravenously injected uranium in guinea pigs. Farnell DR. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:32-6, Jan 65
Absorption of uranium alpha particles by Whatman No.41 filter paper. TID-7696. Boback MW.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 32-6, Oct 63
A continued program of analysis for uranium in human and animal tissues. TID-7696. Heatherton RC, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 181-91, Oct 63
Elimination and deposition of enriched uranium following acute accidental inhalation. TID-7696. Sedlet J, et al. US AEC Div Techn Inform 166-80, Oct 63
Beta-gamma dose rates from U232 in U233. HW-81964. Owen FE.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 1-23, Apr 64
Preliminary studies of inhaled uranium ore.HW-80500. Stuart BO, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 50-1, 15 Jan 64
Microscopic and autoradiographic studies of distribution of uranium in the rat kidney. ORNL-3703. Contract No. W-7405-eng-26. Jones ES.
US AEC Oak Ridge Nat Lab 1-59, Feb 65
The binding of metal ions by turnip yellow mosaic virus. Johnson MW. Virology 24:26-35, Sep 64
The uranyl acetate reaction as liver function test. Khayat MH, et al. Z Klin Chem 3:60-1, Apr 65
[Cholinesterase activities in mouse liver and kidney during experimental poisoning with uranyl nitrate (biochemical and histochemical study)] Alibert A, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 22:1075-81, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Content in natural radio-elements (U-nat, Th-nat, K-40, Ra-226, Rn-222 and Pb-210) of the hot springs at Plombière-les-Bains] Kayser P, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:365-72, May 64 (Fr)
[Aliesterase and lipase activities in the mouse kidney during experimental uranyl nitrate poisoning. (Biochemical and histochemical study)] Alibert A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:272, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT) and glutamic pyruvic transaminase (GPT) activities in mouse liver and kidney during experimental poisoning with uranyl nitrate and carbon tetrachloride] Bastide P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:219-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The effect of uranyl salts on the structure of bacterial nucleoids. I] Fuhs GW.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:383-404, 19 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the role of radiation in the pathogenesis of bronchial carcinoma] Fuchs G.
Krebsarzt 20:90-4, 1965 (Ger)
[Determination of enriched uranium in the urine by means of its chromatographic isolation on a Kel-F column impregnated with tributylphosphate and subsequent alpha count] Testa C, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:22-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The effect of uranium on the alkaline phosphatase of certain rat organs] Shust IV.
Farmakol Toksik 27:362-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Chromatographic method of determining uranium and plutonium in the atmosphere] Pomytkin VF, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:65-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On maximum permissible uranium concentrations in water and air] Shamov VP.
Gig Sanit 29:104-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of acute uranium intoxication] Stefanov Zh, et al. Gig Sanit 29:113-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Effect of unithiol on the course of acute uranium intoxication] Ivannikov AT.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:45-50, May 64 (Rus)
[On the method of calculating radiation dosages and maximum permissible concentration of fresh fission fragments in the gastrointestinal system] Malykhin VM, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:82-3, May 65 (Rus)
[On a method for inducing chronic nephroso-nephritis in rats] Romendik LM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:84-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the absorption capacity of the brain and kidney tissue under the influence of small doses of radioactive uranium-235 fission products introduced into the organism] Iukhlov AK, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:370-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Contents of natural fragmentary radioisotopes in the biosphere] Pertsov LA.
Radiobiologiia 4:619-23, 1964 (Rus)
[On the content of uranium in the external environment and human excreta] Berdnikova AV.
Vop Pitan 23:17-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Distribution and elimination of polonium] Durić D, et al. Arh Hig Rada 14:317-25, 1963 (Ser)

UREA (D2)

The molecular and crystal structure of triuret. Carlström D, et al.
Acta Crystallogr (Kobenhavn) 18:307-13, 10 Mar 65
Non-protein-nitrogen in normal and uraemic tissues. Biró J, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:161-8, Feb 65
Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:349-53, 1964
Examination of collagen fibres following treatment with lyotropic agents. Banga I, et al.
Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung 13:255-61, 1965
The effect of inflammation on the permeability of human palatal epithelium to urea. Jensen KE, et al.
Acta Odont Scand 22:323-31, Aug 64
Encephalography with urea. Ruggiero G, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:161-72, Mar 65
Endogenous nitrogen cycle in ruminants. Juhász B.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:25-34, 1965
Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:717-9, Aug 65
Development of urea-cycle enzymes in the juvenile rat: effect of long-term administration of L-monosodium glutamate and ammonium acetate. Hutchinson JH, et al. Amer J Dig Dis 10:814-25, Sep 65
Severe chickenpox encephalopathy; treatment with intravenous urea, hypothermia, and dexamethasone. Jenkins RB. Amer J Dis Child 110:137-9, Aug 65
Effects of drugs and brain metabolism on internal carotid arterial flow. An electromagnetic flow meter study in the monkey. Meyer JS, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:169-80, Jul-Sep 64
A correlative survey of five clinical chemistry procedures. Turpin BC, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 30:388-96, Nov-Dec 64
Influence of osmotic agents on outflow resistance. Galin MA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:1057-63, Jun 65
Studies on the exocrine pancreas. I. Nonspecific pancreatic ductular ectasia. Walters MN.
Amer J Path 44:973-81, Jun 64
Estimation of extracellular spaces of smooth muscle using different-sized molecules. Barr L, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1042-5, May 65
Comparsion of permeability of different layers of the primate placenta to D-arabinose and urea. Battaglia FC, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:500-2, Aug 64
Metabolic pathways for urea production by the amphibian kidney. Brodsky WA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:546-54, Mar 65
Evidence of injury by heat in mammalian tissues. Burger FJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1057-61, May 64
Trapping of urea by red cells in the kidney. Chinard FP, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:253-63, Aug 65
Effect of urea osmotic diuresis on potassium excretion. Gonick HC, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1118-22, May 64
Tracer microinjection studies of renal tubular permeability. Gottschalk CW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:173-8, Jul 65
Urea transport across dog intestinal mucosa in vitro. Hakim AA, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1315-20, Jun 64
Urea and inulin clearances in undisturbed, unanesthetized rats. Kleinman LI, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:578-84, Mar 65
Circulating antidiuretic hormone in rats: effects of dietary electrolytes and protein. Little JB, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:821-5, Oct 64
Effects of glycine and other instillates on concentration of gastric acid. Moody FG, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:122-6, Jul 65
Urea production and excretion by the chicken kidney. Owen EE, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1321-6, Jun 64
Mechanism of renal excretion of methylurea and acetamide in the dog. Rabinowitz L.
Amer J Physiol 209:188-94, Jul 65
Intrarenal distribution of urea and related compounds: effects of nitrogen intake. Truniger B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:971-8, Nov 64
Alloxan distribution (in vitro) between cells and extracellular fluid. Watkins D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:431-5, Aug 64
The value of the urea washout test in the assessment of curable renovascular hypertension. Stejskal RE, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1397-408, Dec 64
Pathogenesis of nitrogen retention in pancreatitis. Frey CF. Amer J Surg 109:747-55, Jun 65
Use of concentrated urea in fluid problems in burns. Crews ER. Amer Surg 31:58-65, Jan 65
The effect of urea and mannitol infusions on circulatory volume. Coleman DJ, et al.
Anaesthesia 19:507-10, Oct 64
Measurement of urea concentrations in nanoliter specimens of renal tubular fluid and capillary blood. Marsh DJ, et al. Anal Biochem 11:73-80, Apr 65

Evaluation of methods employed in the treatment of the chemical pneumonitis of aspiration. Lewiński A. **Anesthesiology** 26:37-44, Jan-Feb 65

Effect of hyperventilation, hypothermia and urea on circulation and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in the dog. (2). Lund LO, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:45-8, Jan-Feb 65

Intravascular hemolysis following urea administration during hypothermia. Ravin MB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 25:576-80, Jul-Aug 64

The renal lesion in gout. Gonick HC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:667-74, Apr 65

In vivo antiviral activity of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. Sidwell RW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:579-89, Jul 65

Steroid solubility studies with aqueous solutions of urea and ureides. Lata GF, et al. **Arch Biochem** 109:434-41, Mar 65

Conformation changes in citrate-condensing enzyme. Srere PA. **Arch Biochem** 110:200-4, Apr 65

An analysis of the inhibition of beta-amylase by urea. Weintraub BD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:224-38, Aug 64

Conformational studies of wheat gluten, glutenin, and gliadin in urea solutions at various pH's. Wu YV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:435-40, Sep 64

The effect of abnormal birth on blood chemistry during the first 48 hours of life. Payne WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:436-41, Aug 65

Remediable hypertension due to unilateral renal disease: Correlation of split renal-function tests and pressor assays of renal venous blood in hypertensive patients. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:644-51, Jun 65

Hypertonic urea in experimental cerebral edema. Clasen RA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:424-34, Apr 65

The effect of hypertonic urea on cerebral edema in the rabbit induced by triethyl tin sulfate. Levy WA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 13:58-64, Jul 65

Transient alterations in excretion of urea with diuresis in man. Haas LF, et al. **Aust Ann Med** 14:40-8, Feb 65

The effects of osmotic diuresis and vasopressin upon the distribution of sodium, potassium and urea in the rat kidney. Cross RE. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:523-38, Aug 64

The preparation of ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli with lithium chloride and urea. Spitnik-Elson P. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:557-62, 17 Feb 65

Models and theory for urea metabolism. Charlwood PA. **Biochem J** 95:533-5, May 65

The measurement of synthesis rates of albumin and fibrinogen in rabbits. McFarlane AS, et al. **Biochem J** 95:536-40, May 65

Influence of pancreatic hormones on enzymes concerned with urea synthesis in rat liver. McLean P, et al. **Biochem J** 94:410-22, Feb 65

Some observations on the colorimetric determination of citrulline and urea. McLean P, et al. **Biochem J** 94:422-6, Feb 65

The regulation of urea-biosynthesis enzymes in vertebrates. Mora J, et al. **Biochem J** 96:28-35, Jul 65

Isotopic studies of urea metabolism in rabbits. Regoeczi E, et al. **Biochem J** 95:521-32, May 65

Determination of citrulline and urea in a mixture containing sucrose. Watts DC, et al. **Biochem J** 96:6C-7C, Jul 65

Organ specificity and lactate-dehydrogenase activity. Differential inhibition by urea and related compounds. Withycombe WA, et al. **Biochem J** 94:384-9, Feb 65

Denaturation of phytochrome. Butler WL, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:851-7, Jun 64

Kinetics of the reversible reaction of sperm whale myoglobin with zinc. Cann JR. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:714-22, May 64

The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:944-9, Jul 64

Studies on structure and enzymatic activity of myosin. Relationship between conformations and adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin and H-meromyosin in urea. Hotta K, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1431-6, Oct 64

Alterations in the physical and enzymic properties of alpha-chymotrypsin in urea and guanidinium chloride. Martin CJ. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:1635-43, Nov 64

The effect of pyridine derivatives on the activity of crystalline ribonuclease. Jókay I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:181-7, 22 Jun 64

Desensitization of guanosine-5'-phosphate synthetase to inhibition by an antibiotic. Kuramitsu H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:504-6, 1 Jun 64

Respiratory changes in isolated neurons and neuroglial cells of rabbit Deiter's nucleus. Hamberger A. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:129-43, Apr 64

Adjuncts to neurosurgical anaesthesia. Rosomoff HL. **Brit J Anaesth** 37:246-61, Apr 65

Experimental comparison of the rates and volumes of distribution of urea, creatinine, N-acetyl-4-aminophenazone, and tritiated water. Williams RE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:544-9, Jul 64

Comparison of the alterations in tissue and blood electrolytes during extracorporeal haemodialysis. Edwards EC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:100-4, Feb 65

Rapid estimation of urea in whole blood with urastrat. Baron DN, et al. **Brit Med J** 5429:233-4, 23 Jan 65

Ureolytic rumen bacteria. I. Characteristics of the microflora from a urea-fed sheep. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:371-8, Jun 64

Ureolytic rumen bacteria. II. Effect of inorganic ions of urease activity. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:379-87, Jun 64

Mid-brain signs produced by hemodialysis and reversed by hypertonic urea. Dossetor JB, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:623-5, 20 Mar 65

Postmortem blood sugar and blood urea nitrogen determinations. Fekete JF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:970-3, 1 May 65

Erythrokinetic abnormalities with administration of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Alfrey CP Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:27-30, Aug 64

Megaloblastic erythropoiesis induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bergsagel DE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:15-7, Aug 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: carcinoma of the lung. Bickers JN. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:45-6, Aug 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: miscellaneous tumors. Bloedow CE. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:39-41, Aug 64

Hydroxyurea (NSC-32065)--a phase I study. Bolton BH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:47-51, Jul 64

A simple method of colorimetric analysis for hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Bolton BH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 46:1-5, May 65

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: multiple myeloma and lymphoma. Davis P. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:51-2, Aug 64

Pediatric clinical trials with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Fernbach DJ. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:37-8, Aug 64

Studies on a metabolic defect induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Frenkel EP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:19-22, Aug 64

Antileukemic activity of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) and other urea derivatives. Goldin A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:57-74, Aug 64

Hydroxyurea (NSC-32065): results of a phase I study. Griffith KM. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:33-6, Aug 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: clinical evaluation. Krakoff IH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:53-5, Aug 64

Preliminary survey of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) as a teratogen. Murphy ML, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:1-7, Aug 64

Renal abnormalities induced by hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Samuels ML, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:9-13, Aug 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: cancer of the breast. Sears ME. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:43, Aug 64

Erythema in areas of previous irradiation in patients treated with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Sears ME. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:31-2, Aug 64

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: leukemia. Shullenberger CC. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:49-50, Aug 64

Study of serum B12 and folate in patients treated with hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Thurman WG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:23-5, Aug 64

Effect of hydroxyurea on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Gale GR, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1012-20, Jul 64

Studies on the pyrimidine derivatives. XXXI. Reactions of ethyl 2-methoxy-methylene-3-ethoxypropionate with ureas. Takamizawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:804-8, Jul 64

Synthesis of 1-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)urea and related compounds. Ukita T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:454-9, Apr 64

Permeability of the alveolar membrane to solutes. Taylor AE, et al. **Circ Res** 16:353-62, Apr 65

Nitrogenous compounds in hemodialysate. Lubash GD, et al. **Circulation** 30:848-52, Dec 64

A coulometric determination of urea nitrogen in blood and urine. Christian GD, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:700-7, Jul 65

Use of a screening procedure for blood urea nitrogen. McNair RD. **Clin Chem** 11:74-6, Jan 65

Automated and manual direct methods for the determination of blood urea. Marsh WH, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:624-7, Jun 65

Determination of urea in blood and urine with diacetyl monoxime-glucuronolactone reagent. Momose T, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:113-21, Feb 65

Urea synthesis by hemic cells. Moore WT, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:1059-65, Dec 64

A semimicro modification of the Karr urea determination method using the Somogyi serum filtrate. Ryland ME. **Clin Chem** 10:406-11, May 64

Semiautomatic determination of serum glucose and urea using a new three-channel pipetting machine. Sobolewski G. **Clin Chem** 10:563-7, Jun 64

A screening method for blood-urea estimations. Tárnoky AL. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:253-8, Sep 64

Neonatal oral candidiasis: evaluation of a new chemotherapeutic agent. Dickstein B. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 3:485-8, Aug 64

Blood changes on intravenous administration of mannitol or urea for reduction of intracranial pressure in neurosurgical patients. Buckell M. **Clin Sci** 27:223-7, Oct 64

The effect of cellophane area and thickness on urea clearance using a haemodialyser. Smith AH. **Clin Sci** 28:191-200, Feb 65

Physiological properties of the isolated frog bladder in hyperosmotic solutions. Bentley PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:233-9, Jun 64

Arginine and urea biosynthesis in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Bishop SH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:51-71, May 65

Ammonia excretion in the eotenous newt, Necturus maculosus (Rafinesque). Fanelli GM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:193-204, Nov 64

The role of uricolysis in the production of urea by fishes and other aquatic vertebrates. Goldstein L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:567-76, Apr 65

Urea production and transaminase activity in Xenpus laevis Daudin. Janssens PA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:217-24, Nov 64

Ammonia excretion of Lingula. Lum SC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:185-90, Jun 64

Brain swelling in acute purulent meningitis. Schurr PH. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:321-2, Jun 65

Effect of chlorpropamide on urea synthesis and glyconeogenesis in the liver. Pogátsa G, et al. **Diabetes** 14:209-11, Apr 65

Enzymatic study on assimilation of urea and ammonia in tissues of higher plants. Furutani S, et al. **Enzymologia** 28:278-303, 15 May 65

Effect of some relaxing agents on the nucleoside triphosphatase activity of actomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:159-75, 15 Aug 64

Studies on the subunits of alpha-crystallin and their recombination. Björk I. **Exp Eye Res** 3:239-47, Sep 64

Isozyme histochemistry, especially in relation to malignant transformation and differentiation. I. Histochemical demonstration of lactic dehydrogenase isozymes. Ikawa Y. **Gann** 56:201-17, Apr 65

The resistance to dehydration of full thickness rats' pelt treated with urea. Hall MC, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:129-35, 1964

The effect of urea on antibody-antigen reactions. Bata JE, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:289-93, Dec 64

Altered antigenicity of pepsinogen and pepsin as an index of conformational change: effect of urea and reducing agents. Gerstein JF, et al. **Immunochemistry** 1:3-14, Apr 64

Effects of neuroactive drugs on cerebral metabolism, ionic activity and electroencephalogram. Hamaguchi K, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:28-40, Jan-Feb 65

Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE. **Invest Ophthal** 3:481-8, Oct 64

Low blood urea levels. Report of five cases. Eliahou HE. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:227-9, Mar 65

Formalinized pollen protein precipitates with tannic acid or urea in desensitization treatment. Naterman HL. **J Allerg** 36:226-33, May-Jun 65

The effect of compounds of the Urea-guanidinium class on the activity coefficient of acetyltetraglycine ethyl ester and related compounds. Robinson DR, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2462-70, 5 Jun 65

Toxicity of methyluracil and substituted urea and phenol compounds to sheep. Palmer JS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:787-9, 15 Oct 64

Urea recycling in the ovine. Packett LV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:341-6, May 65

Effect of several relaxing agents on the ATPase activity of the trypsin-treated myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 55:581-3, May 64

The denaturation of lactic dehydrogenases. II. The effect of urea and salts. Di Sabato G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:1072-6, Mar 65

Native and unfolded states of pepsinogen. II. The kinetics of the structural transition induced by urea. Edelhoch H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:122-7, Jan 65

Urease catalysis. II. Inhibition of the enzyme by hydroxyurea, hydroxylamine, and acetohydroxamic acid. Fishbein WN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2407-14, Jun 65

Urease catalysis. I. Stoichiometry, specificity, and kinetics of a second substrate: hydroxyurea. Fishbein WN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2402-6, Jun 65

Native and unfolded states of pepsinogen. I. The molecular conformation in water and in urea. Frattali V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:112-21, Jan 65

Competitive inhibition of xanthine oxidase by urea and guanidinium ion. Fridovich I. **J Biol Chem** 239:3519-21, Oct 64

Biosynthesis of urea. XI. Preparation and properties of crystalline argininosuccinase. Havir EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3079-88, Jul 65

Biosynthesis urea. X. Stereospecificity of the argininosuccinase reaction. Hoberman HD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3818-20, Nov 64

Stimulation by hyperosmolarity of glucose metabolism in rat adipose tissue and diaphragm in vitro. Kuzuya T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2277-83, Jun 65

Alkylation of the methionine residues of ribonuclease in 8 M urea. Stark GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3755-61, Nov 64

Column chromatography of polysaccharides in the

presence of urea. Applegarth DA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 15:246, Jul 64

Urea clathrates of fatty acids in thin-layer and paper chromatography. Bhatnagar VM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:177-8, Apr 65

The analysis of straight-chain aliphatics by urea partition chromatography and gas-solid chromatography. Karr C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:394-7, May 65

An in vitro demonstration in increased collecting tubular permeability to urea in the presence of vasopressin. Gardner KD Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1968-75, Oct 64

Hemodilution, tonicity, and blood viscosity. Rand PW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2214-26, Nov 64

Cat heart muscle in vitro. V. Diffusion through a sheet of right ventricle. Page E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1129-40, Jul 64

Dialyzable poisons: in vitro efficacy of a modified Skeggs-Leonards hemodialyzer with a comparison to clinical results. Wieth JO, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:60-71, Jul 64

Pyridylurethanes of pharmacological interest. Buu-Hoï NP, et al. **J Med Chem** 7:364-6, May 64

The synthesis of antineoplastic agents. XXXII. N-Nitrosoureas. I. Johnston TP, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:669-81, Nov 63

Hydroxyurea. A new type of potential antitumor agent. Stearns B, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:201, Mar 63

The unfolding and refolding of ribonuclease in urea solutions. II. The enzymic activity in urea and some states of unfolding. Barnard EA. **J Molec Biol** 10:263-81, Nov 64

The unfolding and refolding of ribonuclease in urea solutions. I. Rates and extents of physical changes. Barnard EA. **J Molec Biol** 10:235-62, Nov 64

Hybridization of lactic dehydrogenases in vitro by concentrated sodium chloride and by reversible inactivation in urea. Chilson OP, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:349-52, Nov 64

Effects of urea and other dehydrating agents upon dog brain. Goldstein SL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:672-7, Aug 64

Experimental postoperative cerebral edema. Mann FD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:687-91, Aug 63

Intraventricular pressure after intravenous injection of urea. Nash FP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:264-7, Mar 65

Metabolic aspects of urea utilization by ruminant animals. Chalupa W, et al. **J Nutr** 84:77-82, Sep 64

Effects of chlortetracycline and isoniazid on body weight gain and intestinal urea hydrolysis of rats. Hendrickson RF, et al. **J Nutr** 84:65-70, Sep 64

Study of purified diets for growth and reproduction of the ruminant. Matrone G, et al. **J Nutr** 86:154-8, Jun 65

Protein utilization in ruminants. I. Blood urea nitrogen as affected by protein intake. Preston RL, et al. **J Nutr** 86:281-8, Jul 65

Umbilical cord urea in toxaemia of pregnancy. Kilpatrick SJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:402-7, Jun 65

Maternal and infant plasma urea at delivery. McKay E, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:449-52, Jun 64

Kinetics of solvolyses of various N-alkyl-N-nitrosoureas in neutral and alkaline solutions. Garrett ER, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:119-23, Jan 65

Inclusion compounds of alpha-lipoic acid methyl ester with urea and thiourea. Mima H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:931-4, Aug 64

Stress-relaxation studies on hydrated callus strips. II. Effects of some electrolytes and nonelectrolytes in aqueous solutions. Tillman WJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1197-201, Oct 64

The effect of hypertonic urea solution on electroshock seizure threshold and electrolyte distribution in rats. Reed DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:154-9, Nov 64

Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of liver slices. Gregory MC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 177:122-32, Mar 65

Transfer of radioactive water, urea and glycine between maternal and foetal body fluids in rabbits and pigs. Stanier MW. **J Physiol (London)** 178:127-40, May 65

The passage of solutes across experimental burns. Wolfe JJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:535-9, Jul 65

Renal hemodynamics and function in experimental hemorrhagic hypotension: effects of osmotic diuresis. Murphy GP, et al. **J Urol** 93:529-33, May 65

Urea cycle enzymes after portacaval shunting. Brown H, et al. **JAMA** 192:382-4, 3 May 65

Hydroxyurea administered intermittently. Lerner HJ, et al. **JAMA** 192:1168-70, 28 Jun 65

Pharmacological study on L-ornithine L-aspartate. Shioya A, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:201-14, Jun 64

Teratogenic activity of hydroxy urea. Ferm VH. **Lancet** 1:1338-9, 19 Jun 65

Assessment of postoperative renal function. Lindsay RM, et al. **Lancet** 1:978-80, 8 May 65

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 5. Haematological results and levels of some blood enzymes. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:715-8, Jul 64

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 4. Effects of dietary phosphoric acid on milk production. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:487-9, May 64

Studies on urea-fed cattle. 6. Effect of dietary urea on the level of urea in milk. Briggs MH, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1493-6, Dec 64

Effect of hypophysectomy on urea cycle enzyme adaptations. Freedland RA. **Life Sci** 4:899-903, Apr 65

Blood bromide levels in psychiatric patients taking bromureides. Andrews S. **Med J Aust** 1:646-52, 1 May 65

An appraisal of two commercially available laboratory kits for the estimation of blood urea nitrogen content. Holt AB. **Med J Aust** 2:827-8, 21 Nov 64

An attempt at chemotherapeutic treatment of motor cell damage in the anterior horn of the rat spinal cord. Potkonjak D, et al. **Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel)** 12:32-6, 1965

Total N, urea and ammonia excretions of human male subjects fed several nonessential amino acids singly as the chief source of nonspecific N. Watts JH, et al. **Metabolism** 14:504-15, Apr 65

The urea wash-out test. Detection of curable renovascular hypertension. Staab EV, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:448-54, Apr 65

Dihydroxyurea. Boyland E, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1379-80, 26 Sep 64

Effect of urea on A2 influenza virus. Dorman DC. **Nature (London)** 203:789-91, 15 Aug 64

Effect of whole-body irradiation on the rate of increase of blood urea nitrogen following bilateral nephrectomy in rats and rabbits. Fox M, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:918-9, 30 May 64

Mitochondrial NADH2 dehydrogenase and NADH2 oxidase from heart muscle: possible existence of a ferredoxin-like component in the respiratory chain. Redfearn ER, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1313-6, 27 Jun 64

The tissue distribution of Se-75-selenouracil and Se-75-selenourea. Carr EA Jr, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:287-95, 22 Jun 64

The relation of the kidney to body growth and to the utilization of protein and urea. The effects of subtotal nephrectomy. Halpern RM, et al. **Nephron** 1:203-20, 1964

The effects of mannitol and urea on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Goluboff B, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:891-8, Oct 64

Dietary protein and renal failure. McCracken BH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1050-4, 20 May 65

Brain swelling with acute purulent meningitis. Report of treatment with hypertonic intravenous urea. Williams CP, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:220-7, Aug 64

Studies on the inhibition of muscular activity in the presence of urea. Bárány M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 282:135-56, 1965

The effect of tetracycline on blood urea. Wray SH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:18-20, Jan 65

Urea in the treatment of migraine. Mead BJ. **Practitioner** 193:796-7, Dec 64

Activity of congeners of hydroxyurea against advanced leukemia L1210. Adamson RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:456-8, Jun 65

Micropuncture study of water reabsorption and PAH secretion in urea diuresis in rats. Biber TU, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:871-6, Jul 65

Urea cycle adaptations in intact and adrenalectomized rats. Freedland RA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:692-6, Jul 64

Effects of urea and some organic solvents on myosin A. Kaldor G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:738-40, Jul 65

The diffusibility of urea across the sheep placenta in the last 2 months of gestation. Meschia G, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:23-41, Jan 65

Citrullinuria. McMurray WC, et al. **Rev Neuropsiquiat** 27:287-93, Sep 64

The use of intravenous urea in upper urinary tract infections. Bateman AE. **S Afr Med J** 39:66-8, 23 Jan 65

Experimental studies on the antitumor effect of biuret derivatives. Endo H, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:265-7, Mar 64

Kinetics of inactivation and reactivation of trypsin in urea solutions. Xü GJ, et al. **Sci Sinica** 13:1089-97, Jul 64

Nonelectrolyte transport in muscle during induced protein loss. Fenichel IR, et al. **Science** 148:80-3, 2 Apr 65

Methylurea and acetamide: active reabsorption by elasmobranch renal tubules. Schmidt-Nielsen B, et al. **Science** 146:1587-8, 18 Dec 64

Hydroxyurea: inhibitory effect on DNA metabolism. Young CW, et al. **Science** 146:1172-4, 27 Nov 64

Urea therapy in ophthalmology. A review of indications and precautions. Kwitko ML. **Survey Ophthal** 9:371-80, Aug 64 (50 ref.)

Studies on D-aminoacid oxidase. V. The effect of urea on D-aminoacid oxidase. Aki K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:153-63, Nov 64

The effect of carbon dioxide narcosis on S35 sulfate and C-14 urea uptake in brain. Barlow CF, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:65-8, 1963

Further studies on the effectiveness of agents used to lower intracranial pressure. Einspruch BC, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:212-3, 1963

The treatment of acute angle closure glaucoma. Galin MA. **Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc** 45:419-21, 1964

Ultramicro methods in biochemistry. VII. The determination of plasma or serum urea nitrogen. 8. The determination of serum uric acid. IX. The determination of serum creatinine. LF-22. Van Stewart E, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-26, Apr 65

An evaluation of intravenous hypertonic urea in experimental cerebral edema. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-18. Clasen RA, et al. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med** 1-14, Jul 64

A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog. Harvey DG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:450-2, 17 Apr 65

[Effect of salt concentration, adenosine triphosphate, pH, alcohol and urea on the binding of congo red with glycerinated striated muscle fibers] Fan SF, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:178-88, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Contrast media. II. Substituted derivatives of N-phenylurea] Kejha J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 13:460-3, Nov 64 (Cz)

[Metabolism of Heteroplasma.IV. Formation of urea and ammonia] Nikl J, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:411-21, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Some data on the use of urea in craniocerebral injuries] Sourek K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:674-9, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Favorable effect of intravenous urea in bilateral acute edematous optic neuritis] Blagojevic M, et al. **Ann Oculist (Paris)** 197:1045-55, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. I. In vitro trials with liver homogenates] Crokaert R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:687-700, 1965 (Fr)

[Biosynthesis of urea in the rat. II. Inhibition in vitro by alpha- and beta-methylaspartic acid] Crokaert R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:701-12, 1965 (Fr)

[Influence of gravidity on protein catabolism. Kinetic study of urea elimination] Susbielle H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4379-82, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Role of potassium and some agents in the development of cardiac tetanus in the dog-fish] Coraboeuf E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1298-302, 1964 (Fr)

[The elimininationof urea in hibernants during winter, spring and summer. Study on the European hamster, Cricetus cricetus] Duval-Erny A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2173-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Detection of enzymes of the ureogenesis cycle in the snail Helix pomatia L] Bricteux-Gregoire S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:55-60, May 64 (Fr)

[Biochemical indices in the serum and recuperation after physical effort] Haralambie G, et al. **Int Z Angew Physiol** 20:515-20, 11 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Variations in humans of urea clearance as a function of urinary output. The rheumaturic coefficient] Gross A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:248, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Biochemical and physiological changes exhibited by Indian students during their trip in Europe. Preliminary note] Henrotte JG, et al. **Life Sci** 3:503-9, May 64 (Fr)

[Biological significance of urea in the organism] Biserte G. **Lille Med** 10:60-3, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Forced diuresis in acute barbiturate poisoning] Roche L, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:973-83, 8 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Blood urea] Labadie P. **Rev Prat** 15:723-32, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Disturbances of ureogenesis (Krebs-Henseleit cycle) in certain liver diseases] Haeffner A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2958-9, 14 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Study of various homologous tissue DNA substrates in relation to certain transformer agents. I. Results of a physico-chemical and enzymatic nature] Huant E. **Therapie** 19:1027-36, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacologic data on the therapeutic combination: pheneturide-biuret-diphenylhydantoin-phenobarbital] Vincent D. **Therapie** 19:1297-311, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[On the effect of urea on the recox behavior of hemeproteins] Behlke J, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:629-43, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of urea on the hemolysis of erythrocytes in the hypotonic and hypertonic range] Berzon R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 12:655-62, 1964 (Ger)

[Phase contrast and electron microscopic studies on the effect of urea on the brain] Nemetschek-Gansler H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:663-75, 1964 (Ger)

[Contributions to information on coumarins. 3. The preparation of some 3-monoacylamino-4-hydroxycoumarins and N-(4-hydroxy-3-coumarinyl)-ureas] Reppel L, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:45-50, Jan 64 (Ger)

[The catalytic effect of tetraalkylureas in the reaction of phosgene with 1,3-dimethylbarbituric acid] Bredereck K, et al. **Chem Ber** 98:131-9, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Clinical use of THAM, Mannitol and urea] Schulte-Steinberg O. **Chirurg** 35:554-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the dangers of intravenous urea therapy in craniocerebral injuries] Wenker H. **Chirurg** 35:481-2, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Chromosome abnormalities in Vicia faba and ascites tumors of mice following the action of N-nitroso-N-methylurea] Michaelis A, et al. **Chromosoma** 16:101-23, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Oxygen consumption by the epithelium connective tissue and capillaries of the marginal gingiva under

the influence of perhydrite. (Capillary microscopic and histological studies)] Mutscheiknauss R, et al. **DDZ** 19:337-43, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Dialysance determination with the Moeller artificial kidney] Fritz KW, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 211:59-66, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On the treatment of brain edema and brain swelling] Schädlich M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:438-43, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Therapeutic principles in acute poisoning with hypnotics] Neuhaus G. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1587-9, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

[On the induced formation of urease] Lieben F, et al. **Enzymologia** 27:47-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)

[On the diagnostic significance of experimental blister production by intracutaneous urea injection] Heite HJ, et al. **Hautarzt** 16:164-70, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Urastrat, a rapid and simple enzymatic method for urea determination in the serum] **Intern Prax** 5:168-9, 1965 (Ger)

[Use of urea for the lowering of cerebrospinal fluid pressure] Trobisch U. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:251-7, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Enzymatic urea determination in the blood and serum in the Warburg optical test] Talke H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:174-5, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On renal potassium excretion and endogenous potassium clearance of the human kidneys compared to urea elimination] Frey J. **Med Klin** 60:949-53, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Urea determination with stable reagents] Haury H. **Med Klin** 60:508-10, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Seborrheic eczema and its treatment with urea-containing suspensions used in addition to other preparations] Giss G, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:277-80, Jun 64 (Ger)

[On osmotherapy of post-traumatic brain edema in closed craniocerebral trauma] Wenzel KP. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:428-32, Oct 64 (Ger)

[The effect of vasopressin on the concentration gradient of sodium and urea in kidney tissue during different stages of diuresis] Kobinger W. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 246:538-51, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The alteration of the maximum urine concentration and sodium and urea gradients in kidney tissue by a thiazide diuretic] Korbinger W. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:501-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The electronoptic picture of brain edema in the cortex and medulla of the same patient before and after medical dehydration] Struck G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttgart)** 7:64-77, May 64 (Ger)

[Concentration of solutions with different composition by a single countercurrent diffusion and countercurrent osmosis as a possible mechanism of urea concentration] Niesel W, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:230-41, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Experiences with the preparation of carbamide-invert sugar solutions] Dittmer HH, et al. **Pharm Prax** 1:19-20, 1965 (Ger)

[On the preparation of urea solution for intravenous application] Meinhard J. **Pharm Prax** 7:147-8, 1963 (Ger)

[On the synthesis of nitrosalicyloylureides and nitro-2,4-dioxodihydro-1,3-benzoxazines] Wagner G, et al. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:791-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Drug treatment of cerebral pressure] Fried H. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:465-8, Dec 64 (Ger)

[The application of a paper strip test for the determination of serum urea] Dubach UC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1684-6, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Morphological and functional age changes in the kidney. II. (Personal research). Urea concentration, chlorine concentration and urea excretion by the human kidney in relation to age following peroral loading with urea and in the thirst experiment] Philippson C. **Z Alternsforsch** 16:345-66, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Contribution to the microdetermination of ammonia, urea and residual nitrogen with the indophenol blue reactions] Liemann F. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:191-6, 14 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Production of peripheral and central nervous system tumors by trimethylnitrosourea in rats] Ivankovic S, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:541-8, 29 Apr 65 (Ger)

[A simple rapid method for the approximate determination of urea] Raderecht HJ, et al. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:319-21, 1964 (Ger)

[Practical value of paper chromatographic determination of urea with the Urastrat test in urology] Müssiggang H. **Z Urol** 57:489-95, Jul 64 (Ger)

[On measure of volume of total distribution of urea in the body by means of C 14 labelled urea] Bocci V. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1127-30, 1963 (It)

[Comparative clinical investigation of the ocular hypotonic action of urea, mannitol and glycerol] Bucci MG. **Boll Oculist** 43:98-122, Feb 64 (It)

[Action of urea and glycerol on the course of experimental hypoemias] Bucci MG, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:890-906, Dec 64 (It)

[Use of urea as a facilitating element in the execution of pneumoencephalography] Baciocco A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:765-75, Aug 64 (It)

[Daily and hourly changes in urinary elimination of uric acid, urea and total nitrogen and changes in uricemia in healthy adults, in relation to various types of alimentation] Macciotta G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:349-78, Jan-Dec 64 (It)

[Use of hypertonic solutions of urea and antiedema drugs in the immediate postoperative treatment of cervical spinal cord lesions] D'Andrea F, et al. **Riforma Med** 79:113-4, 30 Jan 65 (It)

[On the causes of abnormal preoperative bleeding in patients treated with urea] Manzin E, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:146-54, Feb 64 (It)

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure-lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. 2.] Sato R. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:1019-28, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Clinical studies on intracranial pressure lowering agents with special reference to hypertonic urea solution. I.] Sato R. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:935-50, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Electron microscopic studies on the ciliary epithelium. 3. On the changes of the rabbit ciliary epithelium after intravenous injection of several drugs] Kitajima S. **Folia Ophthal Jap** 15:228-37, Jun 64 (Jap)

[Syntheses of analgesics. XXXII. Camphane derivatives. (3). Syntheses of 1-alkyl-3-(3-camphoryl)ureas and thioureas] Takahashi T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:579-88, Jul 64 (Jap)

[Synthesis of tri-substituted thiopseudoureas and its desulfurization] Toyoshima S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jap** 84:830-6, Sep 64 (Jap)

[A simple method for measuring blood urea employing "urio-nitro"] Yakata M, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:664-7, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Kinds and practice of simplified tests, particularly for blood sugar and urea nitrogen] Motegi K. **Naika** 14:609-17, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on the response curve of cerebrospinal fluid pressure in human subject induced by intravenous injection of urea--especially on its diagnostic significance in brain tumor] Inoue T. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:91-111, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Relation of the effect of urea on the frog heart to the electrolyte level in the medium] Paradowski A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:613-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Effect of urea on the heart] Paradowski A. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:513-21, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)

[Intravenous administration of urea in the treatment of cerebral edema in children] Stoba C, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:889-93, Jul 64 (Pol)

[Effect of diets on the reactivity of the blood and urine and on their urea and electrolyte content] Klisiecki A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:623-7, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)

[A micromethod for the determination of urea using diacetylmonooxime] Tomaszewski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:439-41, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Micromethod for the determination of blood urea with the indophenol blue test] Pequeno RA. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:157-61, Jan 65 (Por)

[Muscular activity and nitrogen consumption] Gonţea I, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:449-59, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)

[Treatment of cerebral edema with urea solution in acute neuroinfections] Szentkirályi E, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:321-6, Mar 65 (Rum)

[Investigations concerning the excretory function of the parotid. I. Urea discharge in normal and pathological conditions] Stieber C, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 12:127-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)

[Synthesis of urea by brain slices] Gershenovich ZS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:464-6, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)

[Functional changes in the central nervous system under the influence of isothiuronium derivatives] Aleksandrova AE. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:403-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Effect of some pharmacological compounds on the process of acetylation in the white rat organism] Dunaev VV, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:531-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[On the hypoglycemic and insulin-potentiating effect of methahexamine] Genes SG, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:54-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[A table for the determination of urinary urea at low barometric pressures] Dzhugeli TsP. **Lab Delo** 10:698, 1964 (Rus)

[On the synthesis of theophylline from urea] Abramova EI, et al. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:35-9, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Urea therapy in experimental poisoning with carbon disulfide] Abramova ZhI. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:76-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Function of the remaining kidney following unilateral nephrectomy with an artery replaced by a homograft] Nikolaevich IA, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:67-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Experience with the use of urea in combined therapy of acute pulmonary edema] Kassil' VL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:106-8, Jun 65 (Rus)

[Relation of the thermostability of Paramecium caudatum to the presence of ethyl ether and urea in the medium] Grigorian DA. **Tsitologiia** 6:609-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Prevention of occupational dermatosis caused by urea resins] Grabchak KA. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:52-4, Nov 64 (Rus)

[On indications for the use of lyophilized urea] Dansker VL. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:33-7, May 64 (Rus)

[Use of urea in the treatment of disorders of renal excretory activity in burns] Fedoniuk PM. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:37-43, May 64 (Rus)

[Oral administration of urea in glaucoma] Koltman BS. **Vestn Oftal** 78:35-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Effect of intravenous administrations of hypertonic urea solutions on some blood indices in neurosurgical patients] Lipovskii SL. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:51-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[A simple and precise method for the determination of urea] Purać L, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:162-5, Mar 65 (Ser)

[Neurolepto-analgesia associated with hyperventilation or with urea. Comparative study of some constants in neurosurgical patients] Aguado Matorras A, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftal** 23:155-65, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

[Urastrat--an easy method for the determination of urea nitrogen] Bergman H. **Lakartidningen** 62:861-3, 17 Mar 65 (Sw)

[Xanthine oxidase activity of the chick embryo liver during the passage from ureotelism to uricotelism] Drel' KO. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:203-8, 1964 (Uk)

[Effect of various modes of drug-produced inhibition of the central nervous system on some aspects of nitrogen metabolism and diuresis] Roĭzman IS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:423-30, 1964 (Uk)

[Determination of the proteolytic activity of brain homogenates] Tsariuk LA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:334-42, 1964 (Uk)

UREASE (D5)

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964

The urease activity of mycobacteria. Urabe K, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:266-7, Aug 64

A structural subunit molecular weight of urease. Reithel FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:409-13, Dec 64

Determination of molecular weights and frictional ratios of macromolecules in impure systems: aggregation of urease. Siegel LM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 19:494-9, 3 May 65

Ureolytic rumen bacteria. I. Characteristics of the microflora from a urea-fed sheep. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:371-8, Jun 64

Ureolytic rumen bacteria. II. Effect of inorganic ions of urease activity. Jones GA, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:379-87, Jun 64

Effect of divalent cations on the activity of bacterial urease. Jones GA. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:120-2, Feb 65

Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:47-8, Aug 64

The effect of dietary 2-acetylaminofluorene on the uracil-degrading enzymes in rat liver. Fritzson P, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:703-7, Jun 65

Urease production by bacteria and its relationship with their response to antibiotics. Gupta JC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 19:387-94, Jun 65

Distribution of urease activity in mice as studied by whole-animal autoradiography. Lal H. **Int J Appl Radiat** 15:543-4, Sep 64

Inactivation of urease in vitro by means of tritiated water and its restoration with polycysteine. Ascoli F, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 8:613-6, 1964

Effect of jackbean urease injections on performance, anti-urease production and plasma ammonia and urea levels in sheep. Glimp HA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:105-12, Feb 65

Some effects of jackbean urease immunity in young calves. Harbers LH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:102-4, Feb 65

Urease toxicity in growing swine. Kornegay ET, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:51-6, Feb 65

Urease catalysis. II. Inhibition of the enzyme by hydroxyurea, hydroxylamine, and acetohydroxamic acid. Fishbein WN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2407-14, Jun 65

Urease catalysis. I. Stoichiometry, specificity, and kinetics of a second substrate: hydroxyurea. Fishbein WN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:2402-6, Jun 65

Preparation and properties of water-insoluble derivatives of urease. Riesel E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1521-4, May 64

Serological specificities of ureases of Proteus species. Guo MM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:417-22, Mar 65

Mechanism of enzyme catalysis. Hammes GG. **Nature (London)** 204:342-3, 24 Oct 64

Production of Trypanosoma cruzi cysts in vitro. Iralu V. **Nature (London)** 204:486-7, 31 Oct 64

Intracellular microbial urease. Jeffries CD. **Nature (London)** 202:930, 30 May 64

The relation between the virulence and enzyme activity of mycobacteria. Kudo S. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 11:282-98, Mar 64

[On the urease of Yersin's bacillus] Mollaret HH, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:424-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[On the presence of allantoinase, allantoicase and

urease among crustacea] Boulesteix R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1767-8, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Modifications of urease activity in the presence of bentonite] Durand G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3397-400, 9 Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the induced formation of urease] Lieben F, et al.
Enzymologia 27:47-53, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Urastrat, a rapid and simple enzymatic method for urea determination in the serum]
Intern Prax 5:168-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Enzymatic urea determination in the blood and serum in the Warburg optical test] Talke H, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:174-5, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Behavior of intestinal galacto-oligosaccharides in man] Täufel K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:268-73, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Urease activity of brucella cultivated in normal aerobiosis and in the presence of CO 2] Massidda A.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:432-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On urease and adenosine triphosphatase activity in subcellular fractions of gastric mucosa] Lind KhP, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:191-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hereditary changes under the influence of enzymes] Rapoport IA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:68-73, 1965 (Rus)
[Enzyme systems and some biochemical factors in type specificity and virulence of Brucella] Dubrovskaia II, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:3-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[A comparative study of the biological and serological properties of pertussis and parapertussis bacteria] Khramova NI.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:8-12, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Our experience with Ulcosan in the treatment of gastrointestinal ulcer] Bašagić E, et al.
Med Arh 18:57-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Ser)
[Anti-inflammatory action of W 1917] Bacardí-Noguera R, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:370-4, Dec 64 (Sp)

UREMIA (C6, C9)

Percutaneous drainage of the renal pelvis for uraemia due to obstructed urinary outflow. Bartley O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:443-6, Apr 65
Mechanisms of uremia. Daysog A.
Acta Med Philipp 1:25-8, Jul-Sep 64
Non-protein-nitrogen in normal and uraemic tissues. Biró J, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:161-8, Feb 65
Acute renal failure due to tubular necrosis, immediate prognosis and complications. Lunding M, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:103-19, Jul 64
Pulmonary changes in acute experimental uremia in rats. Pasternack A.
Acta Med Scand 176:675-9, Dec 64
Evaluation of lung lavage as a therapeutic measure in uremia. De Boer J.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 12:345-72, 1963
Late peaking of the T wave as a digitalis effect. Levine HD, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:320-4, Sep 64
Observations on cross circulation in man. Burnell JM, et al.
Amer J Med 38:832-41, Jun 65
Serum tetracycline levels during peritoneal dialysis. Rose HD, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:66-8, Jul 65
Chronic renal disease and pregnancy. Herwig KR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1117-21, 15 Aug 65
Effects of parathyroidectomy and kidney transplantation on renal osteodystrophy. Wilson RE, et al.
Amer J Surg 110:384-93, Sep 65
Villous adenomas with electrolyte derangement. Turner GR, et al.
Amer Surg 30:467-73, Aug 64
One year's experience with an intermittent dialysis program. Gombos EA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:462-9, Sep 64
Uremia--nature's immunosuppressive device. Lawrence HS.
Ann Intern Med 62:166-70, Jan 65
Parathyroidectomy for hypercalcemic crisis in renal osteodystrophy. Stables DP, et al.
Ann Intern Med 61:531-9, Sep 64
Hemorrhagic diathesis in uremia and the avoidance of bleeding problems during dialysis. Nakamoto S, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:348-56, 9 Jul 64
Cephalothin serum levels in the azotemic patient. Kabins SA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:207-14, 1964
Searching for the cause of obscure pain and finding it. Horton BT.
Appl Ther 6:715-6, Sep 64
Systemic lupus erythematosus and renal transplantation: report of two cases. Roenigk HH Jr, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:263-70, Sep 65
Diffuse glomerular metastases from hypernephroma. Galloway NC, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:803-5, Dec 64
Electroencephalographic evaluation of uremia. Wave frequency evaluations on 40 uremic patients. Kiley J, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:67-73, Jul 65
Intermittent dialysis in chronic uremia. Smith RD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:610-5, Nov 64
Intraocular pressure changes during artificial kidney therapy. Sitprija V, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:626-31, Nov 64
The inflammatory response to injected microcrystalline monosodium urate in normal, hyperuricemic, gouty, and uremic subjects. Buchanan WW, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 8:361-7, Jun 65
Erythropoiesis in rats with acute uremia and the effect of erythropoietin. Kurtides ES, et al.
Blood 25:292-8, Mar 65
The radioactive isotope renogram and urinary obstruction. Williams JL, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:825-7, Nov 64
Indications for haemodialysis in advanced uraemic prostatic obstruction. Fox M, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:487-92, Dec 64
Early attempts at rehabilitation of terminal uraemic patients by periodic haemodialysis. Rae AI, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:325-30, Jun 65
Diet therapy in Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome with azotaemia. Mitra PP, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:120-1, Jul 64
The effect of urography on renal functon in patients with multiple myeloma. Brown M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:786-90, 10 Oct 64
Mid-brain signs produced by hemodialysis and reversed by hypertonic urea. Dossetor JB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:623-5, 20 Mar 65
The haemolytic-uraemic syndrome of infancy and childhood. A report of eleven cases. Barnard PJ, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 11:31-4, Feb 65
The haemolytic-uraemic syndrome of infancy and childhood. A report of eleven cases. Barnard PJ, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 11:4-11, Jan 65
Effect of bilateral nephrectomy and kidney transplantation on hypertension in man. Kolff WJ, et al.
Circulation 30:Suppl 2:23-35, Aug 64
Nitrogenous compounds in hemodialysate. Lubash GD, et al.
Circulation 30:848-52, Dec 64
Serum transaminase levels in uraemia. Hargreaves T.
Clin Chim Acta 10:428-34, Nov 64
The isolation of several aromatic acids from the hemodialysis fluids of uremic patients. Kramer B, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:363-71, Apr 65
Isolation of N-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide from hemodialysis fluid obtained from uremic patients. Kramer B, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:447-52, Nov 64
The retention of amines as a factor in uraemic toxaemia. Young DS, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 9:503-5, May 64
The hemolytic-uremic syndrome of infancy. A recently described syndrome of unknown cause in which hypersensitivity mechanisms have been implicated. O'Connell EJ, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:174-7, Mar 65
Anabolic effects of testosterone in uremic rats: a comparative study of survival and blood urea nitrogen levels. MacGillis AJ, et al.
Invest Urol 2:369-76, Jan 65
Uremia in the rhesus monkey: an experimental study. Murphy GP, et al.
Invest Urol 2:235-40, Nov 64
Peritoneal-extracorporeal recirculation dialysis a technique for improving efficiency of peritoneal dialysis. Shinaberger JH, et al.
Invest Urol 2:555-66, May 65
Mineral analysis of the fourth lumbar vertebra in health and renal failure. Kaye M.
J Clin Invest 43:1367-71, Jul 64
A study on the function of the reticuloendothelial system in experimental uremia. Yen TS.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:494-506, 28 Nov 64
Clinical assessment of the use of L-Lysine HCl in uraemia. Sen DK.
J Indian Med Ass 43:446-7, 1 Nov 64
Experimental and clinical evaluation of arginase inhibitor in chronic urinary obstruction. Krishna G.
J Int Coll Surg 43:29-36, Jan 65
Adverse reaction of intravenous urography in multiple myeloma. Rosenbaum HD, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:426-7 passim, Jun 65
Some factors in renal and renoprival hypertension. Dustan HP, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:948-59, Dec 64
Organic phosphate compounds of erythrocytes from individuals with uremia. Hurt GA, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:675-84, Oct 64
Fructose and glucose tolerance in uremia. Luke RG, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:731-40, Nov 64
Effect of anemic hypoxia on erythropoiesis of normal and uremic dogs with or without kidneys. Naets JP, et al.
J Nucl Med 5:471-9, Jun 64
Timed behavior in primates during various experimental uremic states. Murphy GP, et al.
J Surg Res 4:550-3, Dec 64
High renal output and uremia following trauma. Elmore SM.
J Tenn Med Ass 58:253-7, Aug 65
A model for the production of reversible uremia in the dog. Yulis GP, et al.
J Urol 93:37-40, Jan 65
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. McQuiggan MC, et al.
JAMA 191:787-92, 8 Mar 65
Polyneuropathy in chronic renal insufficiency. Tenckhoff HA, et al.
JAMA 192:1121-4, 28 Jun 65
Giordano-Giovannetti diet in terminal renal failure. Berlyne GM, et al.
Lancet 2:7-9, 3 Jul 65
Treatment of uraemia. Giovannetti S, et al.
Lancet 2:340-1, 14 Aug 65
Nephropathy in essential familial hyperlipaemia. Khachadurian AK, et al.
Lancet 2:911-2, 24 Oct 64
Haemodialysis of three children and one infant with a haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Moorhead JF, et al.
Lancet 1:570-3, 13 Mar 65
Sweating in the treatment of chronic uraemia. Sobel J, et al.
Lancet 2:760-1, 3 Oct 64
Haemodialysis in the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Troelstra JA, et al.
Lancet 1:770-1, 3 Apr 65
Toxic effects of prolonged high-dose dapsone self-medication. Browne SG.
Leprosy Rev 36:53-4, Apr 65
Pregnancy, azotemia and icterus.
Marquette Med Rev 31:79-87, Mar 65
Serum pyruvate and lactate in uremia. Galloway RE, et al.
Metabolism 13:818-22, Sep 64
Study of the effect of uremic metabolites on erythrocyte glycolysis. Morgan JM, et al.
Metabolism 13:629-35, Jul 64
Phosphate excretion in chronic uremia with observations on the effect of intravenous infusion of calcium. Morrin PA.
Metabolism 14:674-83, Jun 65
The kidney and tetracycline toxicity. Solomon M, et al.
Missouri Med 62:283-6, Apr 65
Carbonyl chloride cycle in uraemia. Sen DK.
Nature (London) 205:908-9, 27 Feb 65
Conditioned avoidance behavior in primates during various experimental uremic states. Sharp JC, et al.
Nephron 1:172-9, 1964
Clinical observations on five patients with uremic pericardia. Hager EB.
New Eng J Med 273:304-8, 5 Aug 65
Observations concerning the extracorporeal dialysis of lymph in the management of chronic renal failure. Sarles HE, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:79-83, 8 Jul 65
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 21-1965.
New Eng J Med 272:963-71, 6 May 65
Fulminating renal failure.
New York J Med 64:2546-54, 15 Oct 64
Renal disorders. 2. Uraemia. Gunn AD.
Nurs Times 61:663-5 contd, 14 May 65
Tetracycline-induced azotemia. Pulliam R, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:509-11, Oct 64
Behavioral bioassay for experimentally induced uremic endotoxemia in rats. Essman WB.
Percept Motor Skills 20:115-20, Feb 65
Peritoneal dialysis: indwelling cannula permits intermittent dialysis without repeated paracentesis. Barry KG, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:226-33, Feb 65
Intermittent hemodialysis in chronic renal failure. Report of two cases. Johnson WJ, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:529-35, Nov 64
Hemolytic uremic syndrome. Sussman S, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:388-96, Apr 65
Renal diseases. II. Renal failure (uraemia).
Quart Med Rev 15:1-42, Jul 64 (72 ref.)
Peritoneal dialysis; the results of its use in 55 patients. Fleishman SJ, et al.
S Afr Med J 39:435-9, 29 May 65
Repeated peritoneal dialysis in preparation for renal transplantation. Goldsmith EI, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:42-6, Jul 65
Intravenous urography in the presence of uremia. Yulis GP, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:810-6, Apr 65
Clinicopathologic conference. Morrison RC, et al.
Texas J Med 60:844-53, Oct 64
The ADP and ATP levels and the phosphorylating activity of erythrocytes in patients with uremia associated with chronic renal failure. Kuroyanagi T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 84:105-12, 25 Nov 64
Bone carbonate and the double salt hypothesis: its chemical, physical, and physiological implications. Pellegrino ED, et al.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:181-91, 1964
Clinical experience with the yatzidis charcoal artificial kidney. Dunea G, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:178-82, 1965
An ion transport defect in erythrocytes from uremic patients. Welt LG, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:169-81, 1964
[Dialysis in the treatment of chronic uremia] Bartels ED.
Nord Med 72:1188-90, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Arterial hypertension of patients with chronic uremia subjected to repeated hemodialysis] Funck-Brentano JL, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 183-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of urinary tract infections in severe uremia with or without oligo-anuria] Verniory A, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:360-71, 1964 (Fr)
[Restatement apropos of uremigenic cholangitis] Demeulenaere L, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:446-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of uremigenic angiocholitis] Vanderijst M, et al.
Acta Gastroent Belg 27:435-45, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Chronic uremia of urological origin] Guillemin P.
Ann Med Nancy 4:162-7, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The treatment of chronic uremia] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:180-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological diagnosis of chronic uremia] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:153-61, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Raynaud's syndrome during excessive uremia] Larcan A, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:962-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pathological anatomy of chronic uremia] Rauber G, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:168-79, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Uremic pericarditis with subacute constrictive course. Apropos of an anatomo-clinical observation in a Bright's disease patient treated by long-term extrarenal purification] Delahaye JP, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:967-80, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological anomalies in the course of colistin methane sulfonate therapy] Bastin R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:39-44, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Renal complications of colistin methane sulfonate (GMS) treatments. Study bearing on 7 cases] Vic-Dupont, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:25-37, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Uremic pericarditis] Delahaye JP, et al.
Coeur Med Intern 4:3-13, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Renal lesions in Fabry's angiokeratosis. Apropos of 1 observation] Funck-Brentano JL, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:826-31, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Medical etiology of chronic azotemia] Bertrand M.
Lille Med 10:44-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Biological significance of urea in the organism] Biserte G. Lille Med 10:60-3, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Urinary etiology of chronic hyperazotemias] Defrance G. Lille Med 10:49-52, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Chronic uremia in the child] Gaudier B.
Lille Med 10:53-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Dietetics and humoral equilibrium of a patient with chronic azotemia] Mesmacque R.
Lille Med 10:72-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The uremic muscle] Poinso R, et al.
Lyon Med 213:479-92, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The uremic muscle] Poinso R, et al.
Marseille Med 102:33-40, 1965 (Fr)
[Chronic uremias of collagen diseases] Barjon MP.
Montpellier Med 65:365-73, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic uremia of the child due to reno-urologic malformation] Chaptal J, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:333-43, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic metabolic uremias] Mirouze J, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:350-64, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic orientation of chronic irreversible uremias] Mirouze MJ.
Montpellier Med 65:374-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic uremias. Introduction] Mirouze MJ.
Montpellier Med 65:331-2, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic uremias of ascending origin] Truc E, et al.
Montpellier Med 65:344-9, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Gastric secretion in chronic uremia] Fillastre JP, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:180-90, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Gastric disorders caused by renal insufficiency and their treatment with methoclopramide] Fritel D, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2362-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[The role of mannitol in the treatment of chronic uremia] Pintér J, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:391-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of uremia with special reference to hemodialysis in urology] Ubelhör R, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:343-52, 1964 (Ger)
[Retinal changes in Alport's syndrome (hereditary nephropathy with inner ear deafness)] Unger HH, et al. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:293-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Extra- and intracellular electrolyte changes in subacute and chronic glomerulonephritis] Gessler U, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:284-97, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Practical diabetes problems. 3. Metabolism principles and late complications] Constam GR.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2326-7, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Anticoagulant therapy in pediatrics] Hitzig WH.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:213-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Problems of intermittent prolonged dialysis in chronic uremia] Buchborn E.
Internist (Berlin) 6:174-80, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On heparin treatment of the acute hemolytic-uremic syndrome (With a contribution to the pathogenesis of the disease] Künzer W, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:820-1, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Uremia and blood proteins] Braun L.
Med Klin 60:290-3, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Uremia and peritoneal dialysis] Gasteyer KH.
Med Klin 60:587-90, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of uremic polyneuropathy] Wullen F.
Med Klin 60:840-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure as a complication of pancreatic necrosis] Braun L, et al.
Med Welt 1:60-2, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of an artificial kidney in childhood] Schmalz H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:344-51, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Uremia and complete anuria as an unsual complication of polyradiculitis] Hohenegger M, et al.
Nervenarzt 36:39-41, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with suburemia and nitrofurantoin treatment] Schildknecht O, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:414-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On measurement of intracellular potential in health and uremic experimental animals] Matouschek E.
Urol Int 19:244-57, 1965 (Ger)
[Brain consistency in diabetes mellitus and uremia] Krug H, et al.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 339:1-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On mineral analysis of cadaver hearts in uremia] Meister H.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:16-20, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On protein therapy of uremic patients with Amino-Mei-"Uro"] Figdor PP.
Wien Med Wschr 115:41-5, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Causes of death in 186 autopsy cases of diabetics with glomerulosclerosis] Ditscherlein G.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:70-6, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Intrabronchial chondroma associated with amyloidosis causing uremia] Rajkovits K, et al.
Tuberkulosis 17:122-5, Apr 64 (Hun)
[Some physiopathological complications of uremia in relation to anesthesia] Verlato R.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:257-63, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Experimental uremic pneumopathy in the rabbit. Morphologic and dynamic study with C 14-urea] Barbolini G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:157-75, Oct 64 (It)
[Hemorrhagic tendency in acute and chronic hyperazotemias] Ballerini G, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:352-68, Apr 65 (It)
[Thromboelastographic findings in the course of chronic hyperazotemia] Ballerini G, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:939-49, 1964 (It)
[Influence of uremia on porphyrin synthesis. In vitro research] Danieli G, et al.
G Clin Med 45:799-810, Aug 64 (It)
[Sideroachrestic form of anemia in the course of chronic uremia] Danieli G, et al.
G Clin Med 45:855-61, Sep 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic problem of hyperazotemia occurring in the course of different nervous and mental diseases. Critical review and case contribution] Gatti E, et al.
G Psichiat Neuropat 92:987-1008, 1964 (It)
[Clinical applications of peritoneal dialysis] Cortesini R, et al. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1925-39, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On some aspects of blood coagulation modifications induced by acute uremia. Experimental research] Di Mezza F. Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2089-94, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Treatment of hyperazotemia with a new pharmacologic association] Fatini G, et al.
Gazz Med Ital 123:345-8, Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of "grand uremia" due to toxic causes in pregnancy. Success of conservative medical treatment] Petterino E.
Minerva Anest 31:133-8, Mar 65 (It)
[The hyperazotemico-hyponatremic syndrome in liver cirrhosis patients with particular reference to diuretic treatments] Franzini P.
Minerva Med 56:399-400, 3 Feb 65 (It)
[On respiratory compensation of metabolic, diabetic and uremic acidosis] Gunella G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:1247-54, 14 Apr 65 (It)
[Dietetic treatment of chronic renal insufficiency] Monasterio G. Minerva Med 56:1465, 5 May 65 (It)
[Spontaneous autohemolysis due to incubation in chronic uremic patients] Balestri PL, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:125-8, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Variations of erythropoiesis consecutive to correction of hematochemical alterations obtained with hypoprotein diet in chronic uremic patients] Balestri PL, et al. Minerva Nefrol 12:151-2, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Periodic peritoneal dialysis by means of peritoneal button in chronic uremia] Casciani C, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:103-5, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[On pathogenesis of hyperhemolysis in chronic uremia] Cioni L, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:168-71, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Hemostatic defect in uremia] Cocconi G.
Minerva Nefrol 12:153-61, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Clinical experiences in the treatment of uremia with various types of peritoneal dialysis] Cortesini R, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:99-102, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Peritoneal dialysis in chronic renal insufficiency] Fieschi A, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:159-62, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Our experience in the treatment of chronic uremia with repeated hemodialysis] Galanti G, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:171-3, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Amino acids and proteins in dietetic treatment and in the metabolism of chronic uremia] Giordano C, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:153-9, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Treatment of chronic uremia with extracorporeal hemodialysis] Giovannetti S, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 11:163-75, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Effects of treatment with hypoprotein diet on nitrogen metabolism in chronic uremia] Missale G, et al. Minerva Nefrol 12:88-93, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Dietetic treatment of chronic uremia] Monasterio G, et al. Minerva Nefrol 11:131-53, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The dietetic and hemodialysis treatment of chronic uremia. Introduction] Monasterio G.
Minerva Nefrol 11:129-30, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental uremia and phagocytic activity of the reticulo-histiocyte system] Carteny G.
Policlinico [Chir] 72:177-81, Jun 65 (It)
[Daily and hourly changes in urinary elimination of uric acid, urea and total nitrogen and changes in uricemia in healthy adults, in relation to various types of alimentation] Macciotta G.
Rass Med Sarda 66:349-78, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Evaluation of renal damage by cryoscopy] Giordano C, et al. Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:251-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Aplasia and hypoplasia with hyperazotemia and nanism: considerations on 2 cases] Pratesi C, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:160-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Aspects of erythrocyte metabolism in patients with hyperazotemia due to chronic urinary stasis] Marinucci M, et al. Riv Pat Clin 19:191-5, Apr 64 (It)
[2 cases of azotemic lung (uremic pneumonitis)] Takeda R, et al. Naika 14:757-64, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Uterine neoplasms and urinary tract disorders] Sato S, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:574-80, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A case of bilateral kidney failure with early onset of uremia] Nakagawa M, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:229-35, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Preliminary studies of the blood coagulation system in uremia] Juskowa J.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1183-9, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of uremia caused by renal infiltration of lymphosarcoma] Nielubszyc S, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1697-700, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of severe metabolic disturbances secondary to vomiting] Suchecki T, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:517-20, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[A case of transient uremic pericarditis in a patient with chronic nephritis] Fisher AA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:132-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A case of successful treatment of uremia caused by dichloroethane] Komissarov MV, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:138-40, May 65 (Rus)
[Experimental and clinical study and theoretical basis of the blood substitution operation] Glozman OS, et al.
Probl Gemat 9:3-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Conditions of the nervous system of the laryngeal mucosa in azotemic uremia] Reskin IZ.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:40-4, May-Jun 65 (Rus)
[Uremic pneumonitis. Anatomopathological review of 4 cases] Falconi LM.
An Fac Med Montev 49:455-60, 1964 (Sp)
[Hemolytic-uremic syndromes following triple vaccination (diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus)] Guerra AU, et al. Arch Pediat Urug 36:26-38, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Uremic pneumonia in infants with acute renal insufficiency] Fuentes Olano C, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:685-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Renal thrombotic microangiopathy] Mota Hernández F, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:691-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Thrombosis of the renal vein: an abdominal tumor, hematuria and uremia syndrome] Seguías N, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 21:675-83, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[On the quantitative determination of thrombocytophilia relating to surfaces for comparative purposes and the static adhesion of thrombocytes in citrated diluted plasma, with observations on hemorrhagic diathesis in the presence of uremia] Marx R, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:581-4, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Changes in hemostasis in chronic uremia] Castellanos H. Prensa Med Argent 51:24-8, 3 Jul 64 (Sp)
[Hypomagnesemia in renal insufficiency] Kuhlbäck B, et al. Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 107:137-46, 1963 (Sw)
[Peritoneal dialysis] Gjessing J.
Lakartidningen 62:1177-82, 14 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Renal papillary necrosis] Kasanen A, et al.
Nord Med 73:101-4, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Hemodialysis in postrenal uremia] Kuhlbäck B, et al.
Nord Med 73:105-7, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Significance of the hemorrhagic renal syndrome in the development of eclamptic uremia] Levkova NO, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 6:42-5, 1964 (Uk)

UREOHYDROLASES (D5)

Metabolic pathways for urea production by the amphibian kidney. Brodsky WA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:546-54, Mar 65
Arginine metabolism in Mycoplasma and infected strain L-929 fibroblasts. Woodson BA, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:364-71, Feb 65
Enzymes of histidine metabolism in normal and tumor tissues; histidase and urocanase activity. Krzymuska A. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:724-9, 1964
Studies on the biuret-hydrolyzing enzyme from Mycobacterium ranae. Nishihara H, et al.
Biken J 8:23-34, Apr 65
[On the presence of allantoinase, allantoicase and urease among crustacea] Boulesteix R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1767-8, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)

URETER (A5)

Comparative analysis of bilateral renal activity. Babics A, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:247-60, 1964
Mucin-containing inclusions in multinucleated giant cells and transitional epithelial cells of urine: cytochemical observations on exfoliated cells. Dorfman HD, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:293-301, Jul-Aug 64
Asymmetry of the urinary bladder and terminal parts of the ureters in prostatovesiculitis. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:310-20, Jul 65
Renal blood flow as influenced by changes in arterial, venous, and ureteral pressures. Hinshaw LB, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:652-60, Nov 64
Malacoplakia of the urinary tract: a study of twenty-four cases. Smith BH.
Amer J Clin Path 43:409-17, May 65
Intraureteric pressure above and below an area of compression. Enhörning G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1332-42, 15 Dec 64
Ureteral function in pregnant women. I. Preliminary report. Sala NL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:918-21, 1 Aug 65
Effects of Na and Ca on the generation and conduction of excitation in the ureter. Kobayashi M.
Amer J Physiol 208:715-9, Apr 65
Ureteral manifestations in chronic pyelonephritis; a roentgen diagnostic study. Gondos B.
Amer J Roentgen 92:329-40, Aug 64
Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and

myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:255-66, Aug 64
Ureteral varices. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:346-50, Aug 64
Pararenal pseudocysts; report of 3 cases. Weintraub HD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:286-90, Aug 64
A new surgical procedure for the treatment of aperistaltic megaloureter. Grana L, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:532-5, Apr 65
Retrocaval ureter: Report of two cases. Qureshi MA, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:50-2, Jan 65
The ureter, ureterovesical junction, and vesical trigone. Woodburne RT. **Anat Rec** 151:243-9, Mar 65
A disposable ureteral catheter for epidural anesthesia. Greenblatt GM. **Anesthesiology** 26:116, Jan-Feb 65
Ureteral surgery in renal tuberculosis. Antila LE. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:16-21, 1965
Peristalsis in the urinary tract: experimental observations of the effect of various drugs on the musculature of the ureter. Sierp M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:7-16, 17 Sep 64
Technic for prevention of ureterovaginal fistula following radical abdominal hysterectomy: preservation of uterine blood supply. Burch JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:832-7, Jun 65
A modification of radical hysterectomy for cervical cancer. Baker R, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:673-9, May 65
Experimental studies on repair of injured ureter. Hamm FC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:298-305, Feb 65
Ileo-ureteral nipple: a modified cutaneous ureterostomy. Martin LS, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:332-6, Mar 65
The origin of urinary beta-glucuronidase. Fripp PJ. **Brit J Cancer** 19:330-5, Jun 65
Pyelo-ureteritis cystica. Mayall GF. **Brit J Radiol** 37:567-8, Jul 64
Mucosal folds in the upper urinary tract in childhood. Mayall GF. **Brit J Radiol** 38:303-5, Apr 65
Filling of a varicose left ovarian vein following retrograde pyelography: a new cause of notching of the ureter. Taylor DA, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:625-7, Aug 64
The natural history of primary pelvic hydronephrosis. Roberts JB, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:759-62, Oct 64
The 'dynamic function' of the intact human renal pelvis and ureter. Ross JA, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:617-21, Aug 65
Giant megaureter. Chatterjee SK. **Brit J Urol** 36:406-12, Sep 64
Ectopic ureters with congenital absence of urethral sphincters (report of a case). Chun D, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:320-4, Jun 65
The problem of bilharzial ureter. Fam A. **Brit J Urol** 36:211-9, Jun 64
Adenomatous polyp of bowel following ureterocolic anastomosis. A case report and review of the literature. Gilman JC. **Brit J Urol** 36:264-70, Jun 64
A case of hemipyonephrosis in a duplicated kidney presenting in middle age. Ross KF. **Brit J Urol** 36:191-3, Jun 64
Congenital multiple diverticula of the ureter. Williams JL, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:299-301, Jun 65
Megaureter. Mills A, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:150-1, May 65
Ectopic ureter in the female. Kirthisingha HS. **Ceylon Med J** 9:172-7, Jun-Sep 64
Renal vascular resistance during elevated ureteral pressure. Gilmore JP. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:148-52, Aug 64
Effects of elevated ureteral pressure on renal blood flow. Nash FD, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:142-7, Aug 64
Measurement of unilateral renal function by external ureteral compression. Hamby WM, et al. **Circulation** 31:679-85, May 65
Prevention of ureteral injury in gynecologic surgery. Bunkin IA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:383-98, Jun 65
Management of ureteral ligation or injury discovered during gynecologic surgery. Lash AF. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:399-412, Jun 65
Postoperative recognition and management of ureteral injury incurred during gynecologic surgery. Orkin LA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:413-53, Jun 65
Pathophysiology of the ureter: partial ligation of the ureter in dogs. Boyarsky S, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:173-80, Sep 64
The effect of intravenous infusion of potassium chloride (KCL) on canine ureteral peristalsis in vivo. Boyarsky S, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:241-7, Nov 64
Ureteral oxygen tension in a human material. Brodwall EK, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:226-34, Nov 64
Proteolytic enzymes in ureteral edema: a laboratory study. Logan DJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:17-9, Jul 65
The in vivo effects of histamine and benadryl on the peristalsis of the canine ureter and plasma potassium levels. Sharkey J, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:417-27, Mar 65
Experimental production of obstructed ureters and evaluation of their activity. Weinberg SR, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:181-7, Sep 64
Cutaneous ileoureterostomy: preliminary report of a new method for supravesical urinary diversion. Woodruff MW, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:292-9, Nov 64
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:260-7, 1 Aug 65
Role of the urologist in the ferreting out and management of urologic disease in children. Culp OS. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:135-40, Oct 64
The use of the Valsalva manoeuvre in the visualization of the lower ureters during intravenous pyelography. Craig C, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:83, Feb 65
A case of blind-ending bifid ureter. Hsü TC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:332-4, 28 Jul 64
Anomalies of kidneys and ureter. Ahuja SJ. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5310-1, Apr 65
Radiologic seminar XXXI: retrocaval ureter. Sullivan AW. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 5:434-5, Nov 64
A note on the presence of glandular acini and tubules in the bladder and ureter of a donkey. Shehata R. **J Roy Micr Soc** 84:213-6, Jun 65
Tissue adhesives in the closure of experimental renal and ureteral injuries. Hoffman A, et al. **J Trauma** 5:427-32, May 65
Ureterocele with associated vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD, et al. **J Urol** 92:197, Sep 64
Ureteral reflux in duplicated ureters. Ambrose SS, et al. **J Urol** 92:439-44, Nov 64
Regeneration of the total length of ureter in the dog. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 92:621-6, Dec 64
Uretero-ureterostomy. Buchtel HA. **J Urol** 93:153-7, Feb 65
Z-plastic ureteroureterostomy. DeWeerd JH, et al. **J Urol** 93:690-2, Jun 65
Bilateral ureteral notching and selective renal phebography in the nephrotic syndrome due to renal vein thrombosis. Eisen S, et al. **J Urol** 93:343-6, Mar 65
Unintubated Boari's ureterocystoplasty. Firstater M. **J Urol** 93:567-8, May 65
Upper ureteral avulsion secondary to non-penetrating injury. Fruchtman B, et al. **J Urol** 93:452-4, Apr 65
Replacement of the proximal urethra with distal ureter. Grana L, et al. **J Urol** 92:681-7, Dec 64
Surgical management of a long ureteral defect: advancement of the ureter by descent of the kidney. Harada N, et al. **J Urol** 92:192-6, Sep 64
The ileal sleeve. I. First case report with clinical evaluation. Hirschhorn RC. **J Urol** 92:113-9, Aug 64
The ileal sleeve. II. Surgical technique in clinical application. Hirschhorn RC. **J Urol** 92:120-6, Aug 64
Reconstruction of the ureter by free autologous bladder mucosa graft. I. A preliminary report. Hovnanian AP, et al. **J Urol** 93:455-61, Apr 65
Etiology of non-occlusive ureteral dilatation. Hutch JA, et al. **J Urol** 93:177-84, Feb 65
Bilateral ureteral primary amyloidosis. Johnson HW, et al. **J Urol** 92:275-7, Oct 64
The ureterovesical junction of the newborn. Lich R Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:436-8, Nov 64
Pyelo-ileo-cystostomy in pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. Madsen PO, et al. **J Urol** 92:68-71, Jul 64
Ureteral physiology and exstrophy of the bladder. Maloney PK Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:588-92, May 65
Laboratory and clinical studies of ureteral replacement by ileum. Martinez J, et al. **J Urol** 93:185-8, Feb 65
Symptomatic blindly ending bifid ureter. Miller EV, et al. **J Urol** 92:109-12, Aug 64
Experimental study of the blood supply of the distal ureter with reference to cutaneous ureterostomy. Mingledorff WE, et al. **J Urol** 92:424-8, Nov 64
Complete triplication of the ureter: a case report. Ringer MG Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:429-30, Nov 64
Varices of the ureter: a rare cause of hematuria. Samellas W. **J Urol** 94:55, Jul 65
Ureteral injury incident to lumbar disk operation. Sandoz I, et al. **J Urol** 93:687-9, Jun 65
Ectopic ureteral opening into seminal vesicle: a report of four cases. Schnitzer B. **J Urol** 93:576-81, May 65
Problems in the management of ectopic ureteroceles. Williams DI, et al. **J Urol** 92:635-52, Dec 64
Anatomy of the ureterovesical junction. Woodburne RT. **J Urol** 92:431-5, Nov 64
Diverticulum of the renal pelvis. Youngen R, et al. **J Urol** 94:40-2, Jul 65
Ureteral vascular rejection in human renal transplants. Haber MH, et al. **JAMA** 192:417-9, 3 May 65
Repair of the canine ureter. Use of renal capsule homografts and heterografts. Thompson IM, et al. **JAMA** 191:1015-6, 22 Mar 65
Ureteral injuries in pelvic surgery for benign lesions. Pratt JH. **Minnesota Med** 47:388-93, Apr 64
Ectopic ureter presenting as a "tubo-ovarian abscess"; report of a case. Gunther RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:259-63, Feb 65
Bilateral absence of ureters and kidneys: a report of 50 cases. Potter EL. **Obstet Gynec** 25:3-12, Jan 65
Congenital anomalies of the kidney in association with Wilms's tumor. Jagasia KH, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:338-40, Feb 65
Unusual presentations of the ectopic ureter. Thomas WJ. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:937-40, Oct 64
Ureteral jets. Göthlin J. **Radiologe** 4:398-400, Dec 64
Retrocaval ureter. Report of a case diagnosed preoperatively by intravenous and retrograde pyelography. Pitt DC. **Radiology** 84:699-702, Apr 65
Vaginography for demonstration of ureterovaginal, vesicovaginal, and rectovaginal fistulas, with case reports. Wolfson JJ. **Radiology** 83:438-41, Sep 64
Effect of renal vascular occlusion on pelvic and ureteral pressures in dogs. Zimskind PD, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:496-7, 1964
The surgical management of postoperative ureteral fistulas. Popescu C. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1079-84, Nov 64
Misadventures following replacement of ureters with ileum. Creevy CD. **Surgery** 58:497-504, Sep 65
Conduction velocity in various regions of the ureter. Kobayashi M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:220-4, 25 Aug 64
Electromyography of the ureter through cystoscope. Tsuchida S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:1-10, 25 Jun 64
Uretero-ureterostomy. Buchtel HA. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:73-7, 1964
[Transureteral ureterostomy] Aivazian AV. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:94-8, 1965 (Bul)
[A rare case of ectopic ureteral orefices in double ureters] Andreev T. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:124-5, 1965 (Bul)
[Ureteral injuries in gynecological operations] Hradec E. **Cesk Gynek** 43:734-47, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Ureterocele and its clinical significance] Zvara V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:130-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Use of intestine for ureteral substitution in urolithiasis] Jeřábek M. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:65-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Blind upper mega-ureter in case of aplasia of the kidney] Phokitis P. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:474-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Functional study of an ileoureteral graft. Presentation of a film] Timmermans L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:541-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Presentation of a double catheter for ureteral plastic surgery] Bittard M. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:40-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Ureteral lesions in the course of cesarean section] Chastrusse ML. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:402-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the behavior, in chorioallantoic graft, of the chick embryo ureter associated with heterologous mesenchyme] Bishop-Calame S. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:981-3, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Considerations on ureteral lesions after gynecologic interventions and their treatment. Apropos of some personal observations] Gayet R, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:299-307, 25 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Suturing of vessels and other small-calibre channels using metallic staples of Soviet make. Experimental results] Fontaine JL, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:137-48, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Presentation of a uretrograph designed for uretrography in man] Bonjean P. **J Radiol Electr** 45:713, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tuberculous ureteritis and antibiotics] Bonhomme L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:115-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Triplication of the ureter] Cibert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:429-32, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Importance of the medial route in bilateral cutaneous ureterostomy for exclusion of the cancerous bladder] Ducassou J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:77-81, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Right double ureter having a calculus in each duct] Goldstein I. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:423, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of certain cases of peri-ureteritis of neoplastic origin] Küss R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:81-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[On a statistic of 130 cases of ureteral wounds following gynecological operations] Petkovic S. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:17-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of ureteral fistulas (1 uro-cutaneous and 5 uretero-vaginal)] Phokitis P. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:413-22, Jun 65 (Fr)
[2 unusual cases of ectopic communication of the ureter in women] Quénu L. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:200-4, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of surgery of the pyelo-ureteral junction: a simple procedure of modeling the anastomosis and of pyelic drainage] Simon GC, et al. **Presse Med** 73:27, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Rectoscopic examination of the ureteral orifice implanted into the sigmoid] Magasi P, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:179-82, 1965 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic difficulties in kidney malformations] Kollmann W. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:37-44, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Ureteral impression in renal artery stenosis] Frencken VA. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:741-5, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of ureterocele] Raatzsch H. **Hippokrates** 35:872-9, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Lesions of the pelvic ureter in gynecology and obstretrics] Ruah M. **J Med (Porto)** 56:5-16, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ureter substitutes by seromuscular ileum tissue with transplanted bladder epithelium] Held L. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:982-4, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ureteral sutures in experimental conditions] Lutzeyer W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:772-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on ureteral end-to-end suture. With special reference to the suture technic, ureteral blood supply and postoperative urination] Lutzeyer W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:315-35, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiments on closure of longitudinal ureteral defects with peritoneum] Lutzeyer W, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:336-45, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the clinical aspects of ureterocele in childhood] Reimers E. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:85-9, Mar 65 (Ger)**
[On the problem of drugs influencing upper urinary tract dynamics] Rutishauser G. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:492-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Plastic operation (Boari-Küss) on the urinary bladder: technic, indications, results] Deuticke P, et al. **Urol Int 18:100-12, 1964 (Ger)**
[Indications, technic and clinical importance of cutaneous uretero-ileostomy (sail intestine-bladder)] Lutzeyer W. **Urologe 3:111-7, May 64 (Ger)**
[Congenital and acquired ureterocle] Süli B, et al. **Urologe 3:275-82, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Restoration of the "natural passage" after total cystectomy by a new technic] El-Toraei I. **Urologe 3:132-4, May 64 (Ger)**
[On the problem of drug effects on postoperative ureteral motility decrease following Wertheim's radical operation] Brandstetter F, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:319-20, 7 May 65 (Ger)**
[Enuresis ureterica] Weber HF. **Wien Med Wschr 114:456-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Intravesical ureteral ectopia] Bálint J. **Z Urol 58:93-7, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[A contribution to the chapter of ureteral diverticula] Bergmeier M, et al. **Z Urol 57:413-4, Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Calculous ureteral stump suppuration as a cause of abdominal wall fistula] Frag D, et al. **Z Urol 57:305-7, Apr 64 (Ger)**
[Contribution to the small intestine ring-plasty with ureteral implantation] Jensch L. **Z Urol 57:817-21, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Late results of plastic operation for diverted urinary passage] Anger G, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:1779-88, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Typical and atypical symptoms of extravesical ureter dystopia] Stolze M. **Zbl Chir 89:1776-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Listeriosis in newborn infants, combined with abnormalities of the urinary tract. (Case report contribution)] Abrahamsen H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:361-4, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)**
[Special treatment conditions in congenital incontinence caused by dystropic ureter] Kraatz H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:713-6, 23 May 64 (Ger)**
[Injury of the ureters in pelvic surgery and the problem of its treatment] Sakai W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1727-30, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Isolated diseases of the lower section of the ureter] Vecsey D. **Orv Hetil 105:1939-42, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)**
[Double pyelo-ureteral circumscriptions in apparently healthy subjects. Considerations on 2500 examined subjects] Martelli A. **Ann Ital Chir 41:782-93, 1965 (It)**
[Ureterocystoneostomy according to Boari in post Wertheim-Meigs ureteral lesions] Lagrutta J, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec 87:3-64, Jan 65 (It)**
[The blind branch of the bifid ureter (observations on 2 cases)] Macchi L, et al. **Arch Ital Urol 37:370-89, Jan 65 (It)**
[Hydronephrosis due to congenital cause (ureteral valve)] Marullo U, et al. **Arch Ital Urol 37:286-300, Dec 64 (It)**
[Lesions of the urinary apparatus in gynecologic interventions for benign diseases. Clinico-statistical study] Fioccardi R. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:126-39, Mar 65 (It)**
[Physiopathology of the ureteral dynamics in experimental periureteritis] Peracchia A, et al. **G Ital Chir 20:303-21, May 64 (It)**
[Periureteral fibrosis and lymphosarcoma] Alessandri R, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1767-77, 15 Oct 64 (It)**
[Distribution and collateral circulation of hypogastric vessels. With particular regard to vascularization of the pelvic ureter and bladder] Marsico G. **Minerva Ginec 17:363-8, 30 Apr 65 (It)**
[Experimental substitution of the ureter with teflon prosthesis. Note on technic. Cinematographic projection] Sinigaglia A, et al. **Minerva Med 56:384, 3 Feb 65 (It)**
[Ureteral complications in extensive laparohysterectomies for cervical cancer] Battenti F. **Minerva Urol 16:146-53, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Experimental substitution of the ureter with teflon prosthesis] Bono AV, et al. **Minerva Urol 16:143-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Pararenal pseudocysts] Rossi E. **Minerva Urol 17:18-20, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**
[Retrocaval ureter] Lemmi L. **Nunt Radiol 31:194-9, Feb 65 (It)**
[Electromanometric and electromyographic study of ureteral activity during and after interventions for urinary diversion] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec 19:371-84, Jul 64 (It)**
[Five cases of ectopic ureteral orifice] Higashino H. **Acta Urol Jap 11:49-55, Jan 65 (Jap)**
[A rare case of residual uretero-appendix fistula] Hirayam, et al. **Acta Urol Jap 10:724-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[A case of extravesical ureteral opening with dwarf kidney] Ohno F, et al. **Acta Urol Jap 11:121-3, Feb 65 (Jap)**
[A case of retrocaval ureter treated with vesicoureteroneostomy] Saika H, et al. **Acta Urol Jap 10:730-4, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[Controlled nephroptosis; surgical management of a wide defect in the ureter by caudal descent of the kidney] Hattori H. **J Osaka City Med Cent 13:201-26, Jun 64 (Jap)**
[Some notes on ureterolleocystoplasty] Wesolowski S. **Ginek Pol 36:49-56, Jan 65 (Pol)**
[A rare complication in gynecological surgery] Adamkiewicz K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1317-9, Oct 64 (Pol)**
[Radiological picture of uretero-vaginal fistulae] Stąpor K. **Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1267-71, Oct 64 (Pol)**
[Ureteral varices as a possible cause of renal calculi] Lorenz T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1863-4, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)**
[Spontaneous uretero-cutaneous fistula following pyonephrosis] Majewski J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1653-4, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)**
[Surgery of the tuberculous ureter] Carvalho P de. **J Med (Porto) 56:405-17, 20 Feb 65 (Por)**
[A case of true ureteral valve] Carvalho P de. **J Med (Porto) 56:79-80, 9 Jan 65 (Por)**
[Cystic pyelo-ureteritis] Cabral AD, et al. **Rev Paul Med 65:193-202, Oct 64 (Por)**
[Innervation of the ureters in man and cats] Ivanov NM. **Arkh Anat 47:93-8, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Some problems of vascular connections in the omental graft and the wall of the urinary tract after its omentization] Zil'berman MN. **Arkh Anat 47:73-5, Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Use of the omentum in the surgery of the ureter and urinary bladder] Zil'berman MN. **Eksp Khir Anest 9:50-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On reimplantation of the ureter into the urinary bladder] Derevianko IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:123-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**
[Experimental alloplasty of the ureters] Babich AN. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:66-7, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[Primary suturing of the urethra in pelvic fractures] Tolokh SI. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:67-8, Jan 65 (Rus)**
[On the importance of mechanical sutures in ureteral repair] Seideev KS. **Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz 1:38-42, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[On a rational surgical therapy of ectopic ureters] Mikhel'son AI, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:55-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**
[The diagnosis of ureteral ectopy] Aksel'dorf AL. **Urologiia 29:54-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Leukoplakia of the upper urinary tract] Gorilovskii LM. **Urologiia 29:30-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Closed ureteral injury] Konoskii AD, et al. **Urologiia 29:50-1, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[Restoration of total defects of the ureter. (Experimental research)] Mebel' ME. **Urologiia 29:19-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Interureteral anastomosis in ectopia of the ureteral orifice] Shimkus EM. **Urologiia 29:56-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Discussion on I. V. Fedorov's work, "On ureteral regeneration following substitution of its defects with polyethylene prostheses"] Derevianko IM. **Vestn Khir Grekov 94:114-8, Feb 65 (Rus)**
[Perforation of the kidney and ureters in retrograde pyelography] Zmoiro ID, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:53-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**
[Ureterocele] Escudero Solano B. **Arch Esp Urol 18:123-9, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)**
[Retrocaval ureter] Montero J. **Arch Esp Urol 17:320-32, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Considerations on a case of congenital ureteral valve] Rico De Sanz JM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol 17:238-45, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Gynecological surgical lesions of the ureter and their treatment] Figueroa AA. **Arch Med Panamen 13:141-51, Aug-Dec 64 (Sp)**
[Description of a new method for ureteral anastomosis] Gil Vernet JM. **Cir Ginec Urol 18:350-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)**
[Pyelo-ureteral manometry (contribution to its study)] Casal J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol 32:105-18, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)**
[Surgery of the terminal ureter] Claret AJ. **Rev Argent Urol 33:159-219, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)**
[Cystic enlargement of the lower end of the ureter. Therapeutic procedure] Mathis RI, et al. **Rev Argent Urol 32:83-97, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)**

URETERAL CALCULI (C6)

Another look at the looped catheter. Evans AT, et al. **Amer J Surg 109:247-52, Feb 65**
Spontaneous canalization of a ureteral calculus. Ketcham AS. **Amer J Surg 109:647-8, May 65**
Carcinoma of the ureter associated with a ureteric calculus and invading the sigmoid colon, presenting as an abdominal emergency. Devlin HB. **Brit J Surg 52:553-4, Jul 65**
Hyperparathyroidism and uric acid lithiasis: a report of two cases. Frank M, et al. **Brit J Urol 36:184-6, Jun 64**
Urinary excretion of hydrogen ion in patients with uric acid calculi. Metcalfe-Gibson A, et al. **Clin Sci 28:325-42, Apr 65**
Case records of the Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. **J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:260-7, 1 Aug 65**
A useful ureteral calculus dislodger, the Wonka loop. Silverman AJ. **J Urol 92:338-9, Oct 64**
A retrospective study of upper urinary tract calculi. Wax SH, et al. **J Urol 94:28-32, Jul 65**
Erosion of the ureter with urinary extravasation due to impacted calculus. Beirstein SS, et al. **Minnesota Med 47:653-5, Jun 64**
A method of treating renal colic. Lloyd JW, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:634, Aug 65**
Solution of cystine stones by non-surgical means. MacGregor ME. **Proc Roy Soc Med 58:124-5, Feb 65**
[Ureteral calculi and accelerated abundant perfusions of physiologic solution] Thomas J, et al. **J Med Chir Prat 135:348-52, Oct 64 (Fr)**
[A blockage accident with the Dormia extractor] Farnarier G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:675-6, Sep 64 (Fr)**
[A rare case of prostatic calculi] Phokitis P. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:189-91, Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Spontaneous migration of a ureteral calculus into a prostatectomy site] Sesboue P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:65-70, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**
[Massive physiologic serum perfusion. Effect on ureteral calculi. Modification of the phosphorus and calcium diuresis] Thomas J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:821-5, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**
[Trial treatment of ureteral calculi by abundant and high-speed intravenous perfusions of physiological serum. Preliminary results] Abouiker P, et al. **Rein Foie 6:25-9, 1964 (Fr)**
[Contribution to transurethral removal of ureteral calculi with special reference to eventual late sequelae (report on 220 cases)] Karcher G. **Urologe 3:135-8, May 64 (Ger)**
[Vaginal removal of ureteral stones] Ledermair O, et al. **Wien Med Wschr 114:455-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Clinical observations in 503 cases of urethral calculi] Merényi I, et al. **Z Urol 58:15-23, Jan 65 (Ger)**
[Results and complications of the use of the ureteral calculi extractor of Dormia] Pirlich W. **Z Urol 57:823-6, Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Tumor formation in ureter and bladder with ureteral calculi] Rapp WJ. **Z Urol 57:569-71, Aug 64 (Ger)**
[A contribution to the perurethral removal of ureteral calculi] Wandschneider G. **Zbl Chir 89:1984-8, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)**
[Isolated diseases of the lower section of the ureter] Vecsey D. **Orv Hetil 105:1939-42, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)**
[Ureteral calculosis as a cause of anuria in the single kidney] Banchieri RF, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:248-50, May-Jun 65 (It)**
[Study of mechanism of spontaneous migration, passive and active, of ureteral calculi on the basis of modern conceptions on its function] Feruiano O, et al. **G Ital Chir 19:485-99, Jul 63 (It)**
[Ureteral calculi with particular attention to intramural calculus and to its endoscopic treatment] Sunseri S, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 70:5-19, 15 Jan 65 (It)**
[Radiologic finding in results of ureterolithotomy interventions] Cammisa M. **Nunt Radiol 30:996-1015, Oct 64 (It)**
[Action of an average mineral water in the treatment of ureteral calculosis] Giuranna G, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1133-5, 31 Oct 64 (It)**
[A rare case of residual uretero-appendix fistula] Hirayam, et al. **Acta Urol Jap 10:724-6, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[A case of ureteral polyposis with calculus] Hirayama M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap 10:720-3, Oct 64 (Jap)**
[On urolithiasis following long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors in the therapy of glaucoma] Takaku I, et al. **Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:921-5, Aug 64 (Jap)**
[Treatment of ureteral lithiasis] Ferreira AA, et al. **Rev Paul Med 65:175-86, Oct 64 (Por)**
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of ureteral calculi in children] Bykov IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:98-103, Jun 64 (Rus)**
[A giant ureteral calculus] Khadzhiev DG. **Urologiia 29:50, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**
[On complications in extracting ureteral calculi with the ureteral loop] Mebel' ME. **Urologiia 29:21-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**
[Giant ureteral lithiasis] Gausa Ruil P, et al. **Arch Esp Urol 18:27-31, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)**
[The intent of pragmatism in conservative reno-ureteral surgery] Gausa Ruil P. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:139-47, Sep 64 (Sp)**
[What is your diagnosis?Presentation of a patient] Bernardi R, et al. **Rev Argent Urol 33:303-5, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**
[Experience with the Thomas A. Davis calculus extractor] Godoy Jordán F. **Rev Venez Urol 16:131-4, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)**

URETERAL CATHETERIZATION see under

URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

URETERAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Combined lactic acid dehydrogenase and cytologic examinations of urine in the diagnosis of cancer of the urinary tract. Kern WH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:302-5, Jul-Aug 64**
Endometriosis of the ureter; a rare manifestation of a

common disease. Berlin L, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:351-4, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the ureter associated with a ureteric calculus and invading the sigmoid colon, presenting as an abdominal emergency. Devlin HB.
Brit J Surg 52:553-4, Jul 65
Conservative surgery in the management of benign ureteral polyps. A case report. DeKlotz RJ, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:375-9, Sep 64
Primary ureteric neoplasms: with a report of forty cases. McIntyre D, et al. Brit J Urol 37:160-91, Apr 65
Neurofibromatosis of the pelvic autonomic plexuses. Pessin JI, et al. Brit J Urol 36:510-8, Dec 64
Renal and ureteric tumours in association with bladder tumours. Smart JG. Brit J Urol 36:380-90, Sep 64
Endometriosis of the ureter. Bulkley GJ, et al.
J Urol 93:139-43, Feb 65
Hemangiosarcoma of the ureter: a case report. Fein RL, et al. J Urol 93:684-6, Jun 65
Metastatic carcinoma to the ureter: a case report. Kost LV, et al. J Urol 93:367-9, Mar 65
Simultaneous bilateral carcinoma of the ureter present for five years before surgery. Perlmutter AD, et al.
J Urol 93:582-7, May 65
"Inoperable" carcinoma of the right colon with invasion of the ureter. Elkan W.
Proc Virchow Med Soc NY 22:88-94, 1963
Endometriosis of the ureter. Bulkley GJ, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:96-100, 1964
[Benign tumors of the ureter. Treatment by conservative exeresis (4 cases)] Auvert J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:210-3, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Polyps of the ureter treated by conservative operation] Lebrun .
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:204-7, Mar 65 (Fr)
[2 cases of benign tumors of the ureter treated by conservative surgery] Vigneron A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:207-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Transplantation metastasis to the ureteral ostium after nephrectomy in hypernephroid carcinoma] Raasch G, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 24:19-25, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of radical surgery in tumors of the upper urinary tract] Marton I.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:77-85, 1965 (Ger)
[Urologic diagnostic cytology employing fluorescence-microscopy] Hanschke HJ, et al.
Urol Int 18:137-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Contribution to reconstruction surgery of the ureter] Zillmer H. Urologe 3:346-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On tumor recurrence in the ureteral stump] Csontai A, et al. Z Urol 58:103-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bilateral ureteral papilloma] Hauge A, et al.
Z Urol 57:807-11, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Carcinomatosis of the ureter with anuria] Skamnakis SN, et al. Zbl Gynaek 86:735-9, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Isolated diseases of the lower section of the ureter] Vecsey D. Orv Hetil 105:1939-42, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[Clinico-radiologic aspects of papillary tumors of the renal pelvis and ureter] Martelli A, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 41:921-38, 1965 (It)
[Aspecific granuloma of the ureter] Montella G, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:486-500, Jun 65 (It)
[Gigantic fibroma of the ureter] Sorboli G, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:606-10, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[A case of ureteral polyposis with calculus] Hirayama M, et al. Acta Urol Jap 10:720-3, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Statistical observations on tumors of the ureter] Kato T, et al. Acta Urol Jap 11:91-8, Feb 65 (Jap)
[A case of the ureteral polyp] Ono F, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:45-8, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Case of ureteral metastasis secondary to gastric carcinoma] Natsume R, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:554-7, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Kaposi's sarcoma of the ureter] Trapeznikova MF, et al. Urologiia 29:55-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Ureteral tumors] Sarinić P.
Med Arh 18:61-71, Sep-Oct 64 (Ser)
[Primary tumors of the ureter] Barneche E, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:150-5, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Primary tumor of the ureter] Goldaracena J, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:168-75, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Undifferenciated carcinoma (unusual location)] Saubidet JA, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:157-63, Jul-Sep 63 (Sp)
[Ureteral papillomatosis] Cifuentes.
Rev Clin Esp 95:334-5, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION (C6)

Percutaneous drainage of the renal pelvis for uraemia due to obstructed urinary outflow. Bartley O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:443-6, Apr 65
Intraureteric pressure above and below an area of compression. Enhörning G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1332-42, 15 Dec 64
Decreased nephron population resulting from increased ureteral pressure. Malvin RL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:835-9, Oct 64
Effects of abruptly elevating ureter pressure during mannitol diuresis. Ullmann E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1273-8, Dec 64
Control of renin secretion in the anesthetized dog. Vander AJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:537-46, Sep 64
Endometriosis of the ureter; a rare manifestation of a common disease. Berlin L, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:351-4, Aug 64
Physiology of ureteral obstruction as determined by roentgenologic studies. Elkin M, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:291-301, Aug 64
Ureteral manifestations in chronic pyelonephritis; a roentgen diagnostic study. Gondos B.
Amer J Roentgen 92:329-40, Aug 64
Communications between lymphatics and veins involving the portal circulation. Retik AB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:201-5, Feb 65
Ureteral injury at the time of hysterectomy in women with three or more low transverse cesarean sections. McCall EF. Amer Surg 30:862-3, Dec 64
Acute ureteral obstruction from gunshot: report of an unusual case. Hewitt RL, et al.
Ann Surg 162:261-3, Aug 65
Functional stenosis as a cause of pelvi-ureteric obstruction and hydronephrosis. Bäcklund L, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:203-8, Apr 65
Choledochal cyst: a case report and discussion of aetiology. Burnell RH, et al.
Arch Dis Child 40:329-31, Jun 65
Retroperitoneal fibrosis--two unusual cases. Leffall LD Jr, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1070-6, Dec 64
Return of function of a kidney not visualized on intravenous pyelogram for 1 1/2 years. Papaioannou AN, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:367-70, Mar 65
Silent prostatic carcinoma presenting as bilateral ureteric obstruction. Lee HA, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:151-2, Feb 65
The natural history of primary pelvic hydronephrosis. Roberts JB, et al. Brit J Surg 51:759-62, Oct 64
Ureterovesical junction obstruction following transurethral resection. AMAR AD.
Brit J Urol 37:307-13, Jun 65
The problem of bilharzial ureter. Fam A.
Brit J Urol 36:211-9, Jun 64
A new experimental procedure to restore ureteral function. Hirschhorn RC. Brit J Urol 36:529-34, Dec 64
A case of bilharziasis demonstrating accurate outlining of bladder and seminal vesicles due to calcification of bladder and seminal vesicles. Klerk HV.
Brit J Urol 36:562, Dec 64
Cutaneous ureterostomy in a case of malignant carcinoid obstructing the ureters. Pringle R, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:194-7, Jun 64
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis simulating advanced pelvic carcinoma. Rutter AG.
Brit J Urol 37:302-6, Jun 65
An unusual cause of renal colic in a pseudohermaphrodite. Zielinski J, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:254-6, Jun 64
Longitudinal diffusion along the nephron during stop flow. Kelman RB. Bull Math Biophys 27:53-6, Mar 65
Congenital solitary kidney with crossed ectopia. Irvine AH, et al. Canad J Surg 7:420-3, Oct 64
Experimental hydronephrosis. Greenberg SR.
Chicago Med Sch Quart 25:68-74, Summer 65
Postoperative recognition and management of ureteral injury incurred during gynecologic surgery. Orkin LA. Clin Obstet Gynec 8:413-53, Jun 65
[Frequent migration of urinary concretions in ureterocele] Braun H, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:94-5, Jul 64
Pathophysiology of the ureter: partial ligation of the ureter in dogs. Boyarsky S, et al.
Invest Urol 2:173-80, Sep 64
The role of arterial pulsation in experimental hydronephrosis. Cockett AT, et al.
Invest Urol 2:548-54, May 65
Erythropoietin levels in response to ureteral occlusion or reinsertion in the Rhesus monkey. Melby EC, et al.
Invest Urol 3:92-8, Jul 65
Renal metabolism in experimental hydronephrosis. Schirmer HK. Invest Urol 2:598-601, May 65
Experimental production of obstructed ureters and evaluation of their activity. Weinberg SR, et al.
Invest Urol 2:181-7, Sep 64
Results of treatment of hydronephrosis. Balfour J, et al.
J Urol 92:188-91, Sep 64
Treatment of late ureteroileal stenosis following ileal segment urinary diversion. Bowles WT, et al.
J Urol 92:627-34, Dec 64
Hydrocolpos causing urinary obstruction. Cook GT, et al. J Urol 92:127-32, Aug 64
Z-plastic ureteroureterostomy. DeWeerd JH, et al.
J Urol 93:690-2, Jun 65
Boari's operation for the treatment of megaureter. Firstater M. J Urol 93:569-75, May 65
Trigonal hypertrophy: a cause of ureteral obstruction. Tanagho EA, et al. J Urol 93:678-83, Jun 65
Obstruction of the lower ureter by aberrant blood vessels. Young JD Jr, et al. J Urol 94:101-6, Aug 65
Radioactive renography in diagnosis and treatment of acute obstructive renal failure. Joekes AM, et al.
Lancet 2:96-9, 17 Jul 65
Spontaneous peripelvic urinary extravasation without kidney rupture. Serebro HA, et al.
New Eng J Med 273:260-2, 29 Jul 65
Surgical excision of tuberculous stricture of lower end of ureter with neocystostomy. Reid RE, et al.
New York J Med 65:575-8, 15 Feb 65
Ureteral obstruction due to endometriosis; report of a case. Kawasaki DM. Obstet Gynec 25:579-81, Apr 65
Uterine myomas affecting urinary drainage. Balucani M, et al. Ohio Med J 61:614-7, Jul 65
The urodynamics of ureteropelvioplasty. Scardino PL, et al. Southern Med J 58:269-74, Mar 65
Urologic complications of radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of the cervix. Talbert LM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:11-7, Jan 65
Effect of proteolytic enzymes from carica papaya on induced edema in dog ureters. Logan DJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:481-2, 1964
Retroperitoneal fibrosis: a missing link in the chain. Suby HI, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:148-57, 1964
Urinary complications following combined interstitial radiation and node dissection therapy for cervical cancer. Landsteiner EK, et al.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:57-65, 1963
Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in school-children. I. Usagara school. Forsyth DM, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:171-8, Mar 65
Uretral complications following Wertheim-Meigs operation for cancer of the cervix. Vianna JB.
Urol Int 19:271-9, 1965
[Compression of ureters by the pregnant uterus. A renographic study] Laakso L.
Duodecim 81:299-302, 1965 (Fin)
[Study of urinary complications observed after Wertheim's operation, with ilio-pelvic lymphadenectomy, possibly associated with radiotherapeutic treatment] Stalport J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:551-61, May 64 (Fr)
[Fibrous peri-ureteritis] Kraytman M, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:372-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Role of urinary tract infections in severe uremia with or without oligo-anuria] Verniory A, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 19:360-71, 1964 (Fr)
[The future of radiologically silent kidneys] Timmermans LM.
Acta Urol Belg 32:462-73, Oct 64 (Fr)
[A few cases of the removed-obstacle syndrome in pediatric urology] Corone C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:635-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The water-electrolyte losing syndrome in pediatric urinary surgery] Gaudiche O, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:277-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results of the Puigvert and Mathisen operations in bilharzian stenosis of the lower ureter] Caravon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:75-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Protection of the remaining kidney during severe urinary schistosomiasis] Chabal J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:157-62, 1965 (Fr)
[Left iliac ureteral lesion: intrinsic or extrinsic?] Bauchart J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:925-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Uretero-calicial implantations and anastomoses. Technics and indications] Couvelaire R, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:437-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[A retrocaval ureter] Ducassou J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:656-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A blockage accident with the Dormia extractor] Farnarier G.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:675-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged collapse as a consequence of nephrectomy for arterial hypertension: elective effectiveness of continuous angiotensin perfusions] Mériel P, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:730-7, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vesical reimplantation of ureters stenosed by cancer of the cervix uteri] Lafrance L, et al.
Lille Chir 19:69-76, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Plastic closure of congenital and acquired defects, urination disorders and fistula of the lower urinary tract] Arnholdt F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:141-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral ureteral occlusion] Kiefer H, et al.
Med Klin 60:623-5, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Anuria in bilateral ureteral stenosis due to uterine cancer] Gayer J. Med Welt 4:213-4, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical-pathological-anatomic demonstrations. (Renal artery stenosis, Ormond's disease, lung syphilis, cholesterol pneumonia, intestinal protein-losing syndrome, periodic hyperergic fever] Hegglin R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:675-85, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Periureteritis plastica following sclerosing therapy] Bischoff FP, et al. Urol Int 18:77-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Plastic operation (Boari-Küss) on the urinary bladder: technic, indications, results] Deuticke P, et al.
Urol Int 18:100-12, 1964 (Ger)
[The fibrous renal capsule as a plastic material for the covering of pyeloureteral defects] Michalowski E, et al. Urol Int 18:305-7, 1964 (Ger)
[The Boari-Casati technic of flap plastic surgery in the treatment of passage disorders of the caudal ureter] Bergmeyer M. Urologe 3:118-27, May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of congenital hydronephrosis] Brosig W, et al. Urologe 3:297-302, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On renal tuberculosis] Deuticke P, et al.
Urologe 4:46-50, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Congenital and acquired ureterocle] Süll B, et al.
Urologe 3:275-82, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Research on the effect of papaverine on the obstructed ureter] Holmlund D, et al. **Z Urol** 57:633-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Bridging over a complete ureteral defect in the abdominal portion of the ureter. (Experimental animal study)] Mebel M. **Z Urol** 57:797-805, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Congenital hydronephrosis and its surgical treatment] Michalowski E, et al. **Z Urol** 58:161-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of hydroureter and hydronephrosis caused by an aberrant blood vessel] Mohácsi L. **Z Urol** 58:149-51, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage as a complication of urologic treatment] Paalanen A. **Z Urol** 57:393-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On juxtavesical ureteral stenosis in prostatic hypertrophy] Wojewski A, et al. **Z Urol** 57:591-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Putty kidney with complete ureteral calcification] Zielinski J. **Z Urol** 57:917-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Late results of plastic operation for diverted urinary passage] Anger G, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1779-88, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[2 unusual cases of acute postnatal anuria] Michalkiewicz W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:729-35, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Ureteral valve causing total obstruction] Frang D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:1323-4, 11 Jul 65 (Hun)
[Isolated diseases of the lower section of the ureter] Vecsey D. **Orv Hetil** 105:1939-42, 11 Oct 64 (Hun)
[On infantile hydronephrosis due to congenital obstruction of the pyelo-ureteral junction: study of etiopathogenetic problems and of vascular alterations in the residual parenchyma] Dómini R. **Arch Ital Anat Istol Pat** 39:3-32, 1965 (It)
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Borsellino V. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:201-13, 1964 (It)
[Hydronephrosis due to obstruction of the pyelo-ureteral junction in the child. Case reports] Zaffaroni G. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:315-33, 1964 (It)
[Ureteral obstructions due to primary and secondary retroperitoneal fibrosis] Fesani F, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:301-42, Dec 64 (It)
[Apropos of so-called "hibernating kidney". Histologic and histochemical picture of the blocked organ] Budroni G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:390-408, Sep 64 (It)
[Functional adaptation of the single kidney to vicarious activity. Experimental histological and histochemical study] Tamborini G, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:374-89, Sep 64 (It)
[Physiopathology of the ureteral dynamics in experimental periureteritis] Peracchia A, et al. **G Ital Chir** 20:303-21, May 64 (It)
[Periureteral fibrosis and lymphosarcoma] Alessandri R, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1767-77, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Ormond's syndrome (case report)] Pedrazzini A, et al. **Gazz Sanit** 36:23-6, 1965 (It)
[Interest offered by radionephrography in diagnosis of urological complications of gynecologic diseases] Meldolesi U, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:153-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the clinical study of congenital obstructive changes of the upper urinary tract in childhood. Importance of pyuria and gastroenteritis in the clinical picture of early childhood] Pontiggia F, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1277-308, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[A case of renal leukoplakia with typical pyelogram] Kono S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:416-21, May 65 (Jap)
[A case of idiopathic fibrous retroperitonitis] Nihira H, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:37-44, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Apropos of perivesical ureteral stenosis in prostatic adenoma patients] Wojewski A, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:1261-5, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of true ureteral valve] Carvalho P de. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:8-12, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Renal circulatory reactions in acute experimental ureteral occlusion] Deutsch G, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:417-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Rare complication following vesicovaginal fistula surgery] Pogorelko IP, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:127, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On reimplantation of the ureter into the urinary bladder] Derevianko IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:123-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Boari's operation in ureteral stenosis caused by extrauterine endometriosis] Drobner VL. **Urologiia** 29:46-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Considerations on a case of congenital ureteral valve] Rico De Sanz JM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:238-45, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[A case of post-primary generalized tuberculosis] Fuentes Olano C. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 21:487-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis and treatment of oligo-anuria caused by acute renal insufficiency or failure and/or obstructive uropathies] Farreras Valentí P. **Progr Pat Clin** 11:354-76, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Regression of obstructive changes of the urinary tract caused by cervico-uterine cancer after radiotherapy] Hernández González M. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:437-50, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in surgical interventions of the lower 1/3 of the ureter] Gómez Reguera L, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:215-35, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Hemodialysis in postrenal uremia] Kuhlbäck B, et al. **Nord Med** 73:105-7, 4 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis] Nuriu F. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 30:660-7, Oct 64 (Tur)

URETHANE (D3)

Further investigations into the protective action of anaesthetics against anoxia in mice. Wilhjelm BJ. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:131-4, 1965
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit.I. Isotonic and isometric recording in vivo. Influence of anesthesia and temperature. Setekleiv J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:68-78, Sep-Oct 64
Radiation, urethane, and a "transmissible factor" in experimental leukaemogenesis. Berenblum I. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:893-8, 1964
Urethane gel reaction in diagnosis of multiple myeloma and macroglobulinemia. Kyle RA, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:157-60, Feb 65
Old and new drugs in the control of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sampey JR. **Amer J Pharm** 136:165-74, Jul-Aug 64 (12 ref.)
The interaction of plasma protein and glucose uptake in red cells. Relander A, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med]** 106:Suppl 18:1-12, 1964
The chemistry of polyurethanes and their applications. Buist JM, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 8:143-62, May 65
Toxic doses of some central nervous system stimulants, determined by intravenous infusion, in rats in different conditions. Setnikar I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:211-3, Mar 64
The matabolism of urethane and related compounds. Boyland E, et al. **Biochem J** 94:198-208, Jan 65
Enhanced sulfobromophthalein disappearance in mice pretreated with various drugs. Fujimoto JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:515-24, Apr 65
Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:205-14, Mar 65
The conversion of N-hydroxyurethan to urethan in the mouse. Mirvish SS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:673-4, 9 Dec 64
Changes in susceptibility to urethane-induced lung tumours produced by selective breeding in mice. Falconer DS, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:322-32, Jun 64
The effects of anaesthesia induced by urethane or phenobarbitone upon the distribution of peripheral catechol amines in the rat. Spriggs TL. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:752-8, Jun 65
The carcinogenic and co-carcinogenic effects of paraffin wax pellets and glass beads in the mouse bladder. Ball JK, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:225-37, Jun 64
Enhancement of antileukemic action in mice of 6-mercaptopurine (NSC-755) by urethan (NSC-746). Marchand C, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 39:15-9, Jul 64
Further aspects of lymphosarcoma in Xenopus (the South African clawed toad). Balls M. **Cancer Res** 25:7-11, Jan 65
Interaction of urethan and fractionated or regional x-radiation in mice: lung tumor and leukemia incidence. Foley WA, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1910-7, Dec 64
Significance of thymus and marrow injury in urethan leukemogenesis. Haran-Ghera N, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1926-31, Dec 64
Hormonal influences on urethan carcinogenesis in C3H/f mice. Liebelt RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1869-79, Dec 64
Autoradiographic study of the distribution of DNA in normal neoplastic and urethane-treated cells. Di Marco A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 35:132-41, Jun 64
The effects of urethan and hydroxyurethan on transforming DNA. Freese EB. **Genetics** 51:953-60, Jun 65
Influence of ethyl urethane on the concentration of thiamine and its phosphoric esters in some rat tissues. Perri V, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:301-11, 1964
Kinetics of changes, in thymus and other lymphopoietic organs of adult mice, induced by single doses of urethan. Fiore-Donati L, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 33:907-20, Dec 64
Effects of ascorbic acid on the catecholamine content of guinea-pig myocardium. Izquierdo JA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:391-2, Jun 65
Urethane anesthesia and pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Spriggs TL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:603-10, Sep 64
Effects of intravenous infusion of central depressants on the evoked potentials of the auditory cortex in the cats. Nakai Y. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:235-55, Sep 64
Effects of urethane anesthesia on blood and blood vessels in rabbits. Bree MM, et al. **Lab Anim Care** 15:254-9, Aug 65
On testing for oral efficacy in animal experiments. Diederen W, et al. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:95-8, 1964
Effect of anaesthetics on the duration of embolization of platelet thrombi formed in injured blood vessels. Born GV, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:398-9, 23 Jan 65
Potentiation of virus leukaemogenesis in C57BL mice by x-irradiation or urethane. Lieberman M, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:420-2, 25 Jul 64
Urethane hyperglycaemia and hypothalamic activation. Reinert H. **Nature (London)** 204:889-91, 28 Nov 64
Antigenic conversion of established leukemias by an unrelated leukaemogenic virus. Stück B, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1016-8, 6 Jun 64
Activity of congeners of hydroxyurea against advanced leukemia L1210. Adamson RH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:456-8, Jun 65
Effect of drugs on cell and virus growth in Friend leukemia and a tumor variant. Dawson PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:206-8, May 65
Slow elimination of urethan in relation to its high carcinogenicity in newborn mice. Mirvish S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:265-8, Jun 64
Hydroxyurea: inhibitory effect on DNA metabolism. Young CW, et al. **Science** 146:1172-4, 27 Nov 64
Relation of pore size to tissue ingrowth in prosthetic heart valves: an experimental study. Braunwald NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:741-8, May 65
Effect of gum tragacanth, urethan, and phenobarbital on hexobarbital narcosis in mice. Fujimoto JM. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:287-90, Mar 65
The level and stage of anesthesia: its influence on cardiac output and related hemodynamics. Mauck HP Jr, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:301-7, Mar 65
The effect of urethan and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene on organ cultures of newborn and adult mouse thymuses. Tomatis L, et al. **Tumori** 50:361-73, Sep-Oct 64
Conditioning of the bone marrow graft recipient by combined radiation-chemotherapy. USNRDL-TR-792. Davis WE Jr, et al. **US Naval Radiol Def Lab** 1-37, 29 Oct 64
Pathogenesis of thymic lymphoma induced by urethan in mice. Ito T, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:267-73, 2 Nov 64
Further observations of urethan-induced thymic lymphoma in mice. Ito T, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:552-8, 29 Apr 65
[Diseases in workers handling polyurethane] Kopečný J, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:167-8, May 64 (Cz)
[The mediastinal lymphoma in Swiss mice receiving urethane. I. Histological study] Driessens J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:565-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Malignant degeneration of the urethane-induced experimental pulmonary adenoma in the Swiss mouse. 2. Cytological study by electron microscope] Driessens J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:728-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Mammary tumors developed in the female hamster after cutaneous application or ingestion of urethane] Rivière MR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:440-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Melanic tumors developed in the golden hamster after cutaneous application of urethane] Rivière MR, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2254-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of various anesthetics on hyperthermia induced by lysergamide in the rabbit] Jacob J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:375-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The effect of morphine on respiratory activity of anesthetized rats in sudden increased intrapulmonary pressure] Ankermann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:68-73, 1964 (Ger)
[On the proliferative effect of some substances in the Rudas test] Beck R, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:343-50, 1964 (Ger)
[The influence of urethane on the chemical heat regulation of the rat] Maess M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:556-62, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the parodoxical waves in the electroencephalogram of the urethane-anesthetized cat] Sakai F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:338-45, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Influence of urethane on the body temperature and oxygen consumption of the rat] Ulrich WD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:547-55, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Isocarbostyril from enamides. 8. On studies of acyl-enamines] Eiden F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 297:488-92, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The effect of urethane on rhinencephalic structures] Gogolák G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:446-54, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Mono- and disubstituted diarylsulfones. Synthesis of some new urethanes with cytostatic effect] Mavrodin A, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:448-50, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on syncarcinogenesis. II. Studies on carcinogenesis in mice in the simultaneous application of urethane and 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Schmähl D, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 66:297-302, 2 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Antigenic alterations of the membrane induced "in vitro" by urethane on cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Bonmassar E, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:241-58, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Action of urethane on the immunizing power of cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Bonmassar E, et al. **Arch Ital Pat Clin Tumori** 7:259-68, Jul-Dec 64 (It)
[Prolongation of survival of skin homotransplants pretreated "in vitro" with urethane] Bonmassar E, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:366-70, Aug-Dec 64 (It)
[Pressor effects of derivatives of 6-chloro-7-methyl-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide] Pisanti N, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 19:1003-11, Dec 64 (It)
[Relationship between cancer and tuberculosis. 2). A

retarding effect of BCG inoculation for tumor induction in mice with INH or urethane-4 NQO injections] Hattori S, et al.
Kekkaku 39:449-52, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Urethane gel reaction in the diagnosis of Kahler's disease] Pinto AS, et al. **Arq Pat** 36:95-7, Dec 64 (Por)
[Fibrinolysis, thrombolysis and fibrinolytic treatment] Stoichiţă M.
Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1163-72, Oct 64 **(Rum)**
[Aseptic inflammation in connective tissue following urethane injection] Petrova LD.
Arkh Anat 46:52-62, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Some data on neuromuscular transmission in Crustacea] Glagoleva IM, et al.
Biofizika 9:386-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The effect of anesthetics on the bulbar and spinal vasomotor formations] Kovalev GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:69-74, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of anesthesia on the hypophyso-adrenal system reaction to stress] Bagramian ER.
Farmakol Toksik 27:335-8, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the sedative action of valerian] Zburzhinskiĭ VK. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:301-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Electroencephalographic analysis of the capacity of the cerebral cortex to form temporary connections under urethane anesthesia] Khashke V.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:557-63, May 64 **(Rus)**
[Analysis of some effect of the intracarotid administration of chemical irritants] Osadchiĭ LI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:293-300, Mar 64 **(Rus)**
[Use of an urethane and quinine solution in the treatment of hemangioma of the mandibulofacial region] Mikhailov MN.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:66-8, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Study on neurophysiological mechanisms of the selective action of narcotics] Nabil' EM.
Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:66-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The iso-electric point and solubility of cerebral proteins in the iso-electric zone following the inhibition of neural processes in the rat] Ivanenko EF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:183-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The line and age specificity of the reaction of mice to the administration of urethane] Egorov IK.
Vop Onkol 10:75-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Histochemical studies on pulmonary adenomas induced in mice with urethane] Uzunov PV.
Vop Onkol 10:72-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Effect of various modes of drug-produced inhibition of the central nervous system on some aspects of nitrogen metabolism and diuresis] Roizman IS.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:423-30, 1964 **(Uk)**

URETHRA (A5)

The effect of castration on cyclically varying sexual functions in the male rabbit. Hornstein O, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:608-12, Aug 64
Observations indicating a sex cycle in the male rabbit. Periodic changes in the urethral smears, correlated with variations in seminal volumes and body temperature. Kihlström JE, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:597-607, Aug 64
A case of congenital recto-urethral fistula. Kanan CV.
Acta Morph Neerl Scand 6:87-93, 1964
Acetylcholine, histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and catecholamine contents of mammalian penile erectile and urethral tissue. Penttilä O, et al.
Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:145-51, 1964
Instrument for injection urethrography in women. Andersen MJ.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:523-6, Nov 64
The hydrodynamics of micturition. Examination by means of micro-manometer and uroflowmeter of the hydrodynamic conditions in normal subjects and in patients suffering from obstruction in the posterior part of the urethra. Holm HH.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 231:1+, 1964
Urethrographic studies of the posterior urethra. II. Emptying of the prostatic urethra. Morales O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:305-15, Jul 64
Estrogenic hormones, urethral cornification, and arteriosclerotic vascular disease in men. Dalldorf FG.
Amer J Clin Path 42:64-8, Jul 64
Relationship of urethral length and anterior wall relaxation to urinary stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:738-41, 15 Jul 64
Simultaneous intraurethral and intravesical pressure studies in normal women and those with stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:746-53, 15 Jul 64
Simultaneous intraurethral and intravesical pressure studies in patients surgically treated for stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:314-9, 1 Feb 65
Simplified urethrovesical suspension and urethroplasty; major results from a minor procedure. Harer WB Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1017-21, 1 Apr 65
Recognition and repair of urethral diverticula: a report of 60 cases. Hoffman MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:106-11, 1 May 65
Diverticulum of the female urethra. Spraitz AF Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1013-6, 1 Apr 65
Experimental pyelonephritis. Ascending infection of the rat kidney by organisms residing in the urethra. Heptinstall RH. **Brit J Exp Path** 45:436-41, Aug 64
A case of duplication of penile urethra. Reidy JP.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:199-203, Apr 65
Urethrography in the male and suprapubic cystography. almer PE. **Brit J Radiol** 37:867-70, Nov 64
Urethrography in the male and suprapubic sytography. Palmer PE. **Brit J Radiol** 34:867-70, Nov 64
Rupture of the posterior urethra and avulsion of the rectum and anus as a complication of fracture of the pelvis. Mathieson AJ, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:309-11, Apr 65
An unusual urinary fistula. Sykes BJ.
Brit J Surg 51:714-5, Sep 64
Unusual presentation of retained urethral foreign body with review of other cases. Thomas WJ.
Brit J Surg 51:921-2, Dec 64
Periurethral phlegmon: posterior rupture through Colles' fascia. Allen TD. **Brit J Urol** 37:335-7, Jun 65
The urethrovesical closing mechanism. Cameron MD.
Brit J Urol 36:526-8, Dec 64
Ectopic ureters with congenital absence of urethral sphincters (report of a case). Chun D, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:320-4, Jun 65
A case of an impacted foreign body in the urethra. Jameson RM. **Brit J Urol** 37:475-6, Aug 65
The role of the female urethra in infections of the urinary tract. Moore T, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:25-33, Feb 65
Acute infections of the urinary tract and the urethral syndrome in general practice. Gallagher DJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:622-6, 6 Mar 65
Acute inversion of the urinary bladder in labour. Sutherland JC, et al. **Brit Med J** 5415:991-2, 17 Oct 64
Evaluation of a new procedure for correction of postprostatectomy urinary incontinence. Berry JL.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:790-4, Oct 64
Perineal urethroplasty. A new operation for correction of urinary incontinence. Girgis AS.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:783-9, Oct 64
Mobilization of the anterior urethra. McGowan AJ Jr, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:776-82, Oct 64
The obstructive factor in urethral diverticulum in the paraplegic patient. Connolly JG, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:162-5, Apr 65
Common urological conditions in the female. Swartz D.
Canad Med Ass J 92:121-5, 16 Jan 65
Management of diverticulum of the urethra. Hoffman MJ. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:369-75, Jun 65
The female urethra. Reich WJ, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:355-68, Jun 65
Reconstruction of the urethra. Telinde RW.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:454-64, Jun 65
Antagonism of androgenic and anti-androgenic agents in their action on the rat fetus. Neumann F, et al.
Endocrinology 75:428-33, Sep 64
The study and measurement of urethral resistance. I. The effect of isolation and relocation of the urethra and bladder neck upon continence and micturition. Davis JE. **Invest Urol** 2:342-7, Jan 65
Urodynamics of the lower urinary tract. Huffman GC, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:1-9, Jul 65
Transurethral peritoneal dialysis in the dog: a new technique for repeated entry into the peritoneal cavity. Tan GH, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:365-8, Jan 65
Elastic components of the vesical neck and urethra in childhood. Young BW. **Invest Urol** 3:20-32, Jul 65
Papilloma of the anterior urethra. Etriby AA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:419-21, 1964
The anterior urethrovesical suspension in certain cases of retention of urine in the female. Miller WW Jr.
J Florida Med Ass 52:251-3, Apr 65
Reconstruction of the urethra. Moir JC.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:349-59, Jun 64
Sphincterokymography; a method for diagnosis of stress incontinence of urine in the female. Soferman N, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:281-4, Apr 65
Emergency management of "straddle injuries". Acuña TV. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:958-9, Dec 64
Recognition and early management of injuries to the urinary tract. Charron JW, et al.
J Trauma 4:702-10, Sep 64
Diverticulum of female urethra: a simplified diagnostic aid. Borski AA, et al. **J Urol** 93:60-1, Jan 65
Ileal urethroplasty. Coetzee T. **J Urol** 94:61-3, Jul 65
Anterior urethral valve: a case report. Colabawalla BN.
J Urol 94:58-9, Jul 65
Perineal urethroplasty: a new operation for correction of urinary incontinence in the male patient. Girgis AS, et al. **J Urol** 93:703-8, Jun 65
Replacement of the proximal urethra with distal ureter. Grana L, et al. **J Urol** 92:681-7, Dec 64
Teaching transurethral surgery using a cow's udder. Habib HN, et al. **J Urol** 93:77-9, Jan 65
A new surgical technique for removal of urethral diverticula in the female patient. Hirschhorn RC.
J Urol 92:206-9, Sep 64
Some problems in surgical management of ruptured urethra in fracture of pelvis. Kusmierski S, et al.
J Urol 93:604-6, May 65
Congenital rectourethral fistula: report of case without rectal anomaly. Le Duc E. **J Urol** 93:272-5, Feb 65
The effect of bubble bath on the urinary tract. Marshall S. **J Urol** 93:112, Jan 65
Urethrovesical tubularization for urinary incontinence. Michener FR, et al. **J Urol** 92:203-5, Sep 64
Construction of the female urethra utilizing a tubed bladder flap. Okulicz SJ. **J Urol** 94:148-51, Aug 65
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al.
J Urol 93:263-71, Feb 65
Extrinsic urethral obstruction following pelvic fracture. Smiley LV. **J Urol** 92:688-91, Dec 64
Localized amyloidosis (amyloid tumor) of the urethra. Ulimann AS, et al. **J Urol** 92:42-4, Jul 64
Obstructive valves in the posterior urethra. Williams DI, et al. **J Urol** 93:236-46, Feb 65
The urethra in childhood.
London Clin Med J 6:11-2, Jul 65
A technic for urine collection in the female rat for investigating iodine metabolism. Aboul-Khair SA, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1032-4, 7 Mar 64
Urethral obstruction in children. Bladder neck hypertrophy in childhood. Corner B.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:727-30, Aug 64
Radiology of obstructive lesions of the urethra in children. Gordon IR.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:735-6, Aug 64
Treatment of urethral obstruction in children. Miller A.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:730-2, Aug 64
Endoscopic investigation and diagnosis of urethral obstruction in children. Mitchell JP.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:732-4, Aug 64
Afferent impulses in the pudendal nerves of the cat. Todd JK. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:258-67, Jul 64
Drip infusion pyelography. Indications and applications in urologic roentgen diagnosis. Schencker B.
Radiology 83:12-21, Jul 64
Injury of the bladder and prostatomembranous urethra associated with fracture of the bony pelvis. Kaiser TF, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:99-112, Jan 65
Massive adductor muscle contraction in transurethral surgery: cause and prevention; development of new electrical circuitry. Prentiss RJ, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:64-72, 1964
Clinical aspects of urethral regeneration. Weaver RG, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:12-9, 1964
[On the technic of routine urethrography] Kunchev G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:695-9, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Bladder and urethral injuries] Oravisto KJ.
Duodecim 80:755-7, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Somatic and autonomic innervation of genitourinary organs] Gil Vernet S.
Acta Urol Belg 32:265-93, Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Preliminary findings in electromyographic examination of the striate sphincter of the human urethra] Timmermans L, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:425-34, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of the treatment of fistulas and diverticula of the urethra] Valcke P.
Acta Urol Belg 33:141-2, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of duplication of the bladder and urethra in a boy] Montagnani CA.
Ann Chir Infant 5:79-84, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Innervation of the urinary bladder and the posterior urethra] Gil Vernet.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:119-25, Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Urethrocele and sub-urethral cysts in women. Clinical and therapeutic remarks apropos of 16 cases] Magder E. **Gaz Med France** 71:3027-36, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ruptures of the posterior urethra. Complication of fractures of the pelvis] Durand L, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:212-22, Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Frequency of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in the clinically normal male urethra] Roux J, et al.
Montpellier Med 64:238-44, Dec 63 **(Fr)**
[On surgical management of recent injuries of the anterior urethra] Michalowski E, et al.
Chirurg 35:362-5, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Urethral and rectal laceration following buckshot injury] Staffen A.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:299-301, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[The replacement of the female urethra] Ubelhör R.
Urol Int 18:201-6, 1964 **(Ger)**
[On the urethral diverticulum in women] Bauer KM.
Urologe 3:308-9, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Restoration of the "natural passage" after total cystectomy by a new technic] El-Toraei I.
Urologe 3:132-4, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Fixed urethra in females. Contribution to the clinical picture of abnormalities of the urinary system] Funfack M. **Z Urol** 58:145-8, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[An unusual case of an overlarge concrement in the urethral navicular fossa] Hornák M.
Z Urol 58:139-40, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Open injuries of the urethra and the bladder in women] Mosler W. **Z Urol** 57:169-74, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Large urethral calculus after plastic repair of total epispadias] Raatzsch H. **Z Urol** 57:829-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Two unusual cases of urethral foreign bodies] Welcker ER. **Z Urol** 57:827-8, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Diverticulum of the female urethra] Szendi B.
Zbl Gynaek 87:721-35, 22 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Urologic complications of pelvic fractures] Filippini U, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:505-8, 1964 **(It)**
[Entero-urinary fistulas. Clinical study and surgical

considerations] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1563-601, 15 Sep 64 **(It)**
[Note on technic for closure of urethral fistulas] Scatafassi S, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1321-5, 31 Aug 64 **(It)**
[On a case of agenesis of the external genitalia and urethra associated with anal atresia] Perretti F.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:187-99, Apr 64 **(It)**
[Urological studies on patients with traumatic spinal cord injury. II. Intravesical pressure and urethral resistence with a reference to effects of drugs] Ito Y.
Acta Urol Jap 10:759-77, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Granuloma of the male urethra: report of case of non-specific type] Ohori T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:316-20, Apr 65 **(Jap)**
[Injuries of the membranous urethra. Surgical treatment] Alves JB de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:307-13, Feb 65 **(Por)**
[Urethrocystographic signs in neurogenic dysfunction of the bladder] Borrelli M, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:259-62, Nov 64 **(Por)**
[On the repair of ruptures in the posterior section of the urethra] Kukudzhanov NI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:119-23, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[On surgical treatment of urinary incontinence in a woman with complete destruction of the urethra] Dobzhenko GI. **Urologiia** 29:54-6, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Protein calculi of the urinary bladder and urethra in children] Ibadov IIu.
Urologiia 29:53-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On reconstruction of the posterior urethra in its ruptures with simultaneous pelvic bone fractures] Semenov VA. **Urologiia** 29:22-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Plastic reconstruction of the urethral injury associated with pelvic fracture] Gonchar MA.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:96-7, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Rupture of the membranous urethra and its treatment] Puigvert A.
Cir Ginec Urol 19:79-89, Jan-Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Partial duplication of the urethra in a woman with spina bifida and total urinary incontinence] Pagliere HA. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:119-21, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Complications of urethrography: pulmonary embolism caused by contrast media] Silvestre A, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:76-82, Apr-Jun 63 **(Sp)**
[Grave injuries of the urethra treated surgically and with triamcinolone] Vicchi MP, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:281-302, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Traumatic rupture of the urethra at the Hospital Universitario de Maracaibo] Bethencourt O, et al.
Rev Venez Urol 16:183-210, Jul-Dec 64 **(Sp)**

URETHRAL CATHETERIZATION see under

URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Wall-absorption, self-absorption and depth dose effects in a tandem arrangement of Co-60 needles. Gregg EC. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:133-7, Jan 65
Iridium 192 as a radium substitute. Simon N.
Amer J Roentgen 93:170-8, Jan 65
Squamous cell papillomatosis of the male urethra. Co-60 tube tandem treatment. Topolnicki W.
Amer J Roentgen 93:128-32, Jan 65
Lymphangioadenography: applications in the study and management of gynecologic cancer. Averette HE, et al. **Cancer** 17:1093-107, Sep 64
Tumors of the bladder and urethra associated with urinary retention in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG.
Cancer 17:1433-6, Nov 64
The female urethra. Reich WJ, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:355-68, Jun 65
Malignant melanoma developing in a urethral carbuncle. Rabon NA.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 19:855-6, Oct 64
Painless hematuria in ureteral carcinoma. Cowlbeck D, et al. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:441-2, Sep 65
Regeneration of transitional epithelium of the human bladder after total surgical excision for recurrent, multiple bladder cancer: apparent tumor inhibition. Baker R, et al. **J Urol** 93:593-7, May 65
Primary adenocarcinoma of the female urethra: a review and report of two cases. Schnitzer B.
J Urol 92:135-9, Aug 64
Carcinoma in diverticula of the female urethra. Rosenfeld LJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:924-7, Dec 64
Primary carcinoma of the male urethra. Howell DG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:941-2, Oct 64
[Ureteral metastases of kidney cancer] Wemeau L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:48-9, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Urologic diagnostic cytology employing fluorescence-microscopy] Hanschke HJ, et al.
Urol Int 18:137-58, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Polypoidal tumor of the prostatic part of the urethra] Novak R, et al. **Z Urol** 57:899-903, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Tumor formation in ureter and bladder with ureteral calculi] Rapp WJ. **Z Urol** 57:569-71, Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Primary malignant tumors of the female urethra] Chianta A. **Minerva Urol** 16:108-12, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[Syndrome of bladder neck dilatation in a child with congenital polyp of the posterior urethra] Zanollo A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:499-507, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Malignant tumors of the female urethra. Case contribution and clinico-therapeutic considerations] Bono F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:259-78, Jul-Aug 64 **(It)**
[A case of primary carcinoma of the male urethra] Fujita Y, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:601-6, Sep 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies on urogenital tumors. 13. Clinical observations on urethral carcinoma in female] Takai S, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:241-9, Sep 63 **(Jap)**
[Treatment of urethral cancer in women. (Based on data from the Donetsk Regional Oncologic Dispensary)] Kushelev AE.
Vop Onkol 11:101-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Leiomyoma of the urethra] Pow-Sang Yui J, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 17:223-5, Sep 64 **(Sp)**

URETHRAL STRICTURE (C6, C16)

Internal urethrotomy modifications in the operative technique. Urethroscopic control for evaluation of both the primary results of operation and of long term healing. A discussion of 68 cases. Helmstein K.
Acta Chir Scand Suppl 340:1-80, 1964
Massive polyuria and natruresis following relief of urinary tract obstruction. Witte MH, et al.
Amer J Med 37:320-6, Aug 64
By-pass operation for strictures of the deep urethra. Anderson JC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:148-56, Apr 65
Urethroplasty; three years or more afterwards.
Marshall A. **Brit J Urol** 37:468-74, Aug 65
Urethroplasty. Shun-Shin M. **Brit J Urol** 37:331-4, Jun 65
Gonorrhoea and urethral stricture. Kibukamusoke JW.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:135-6, Jun 65
Urethroscopy after urethritis. Morrison AI.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:132-4, Jun 65
Gonococcal urethral stricture and hypertension. Experience in Uganda. Somers K.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:194-5, Sep 64
Mobilization of the anterior urethra. McGowan AJ Jr, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 40:776-82, Oct 64
The obstructive factor in urethral diverticulum in the paraplegic patient. Connolly JG, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:162-5, Apr 65
Tumors of the bladder and urethra associated with urinary retention in Uganda Africans. Dodge OG.
Cancer 17:1433-6, Nov 64
The female urethra. Reich WJ, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:355-68, Jun 65
Bacteraemia complicating the dilatation of urethral strictures. Tulloch JA, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:356-60, Aug 64
The dynamics of obstructed micturition. Claridge M, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:188-99, Sep 64
Perineal urethrostomy in the male cat: a report on twenty cases. Carbone MG.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:843-53, 15 Apr 65
Preputial urethrostomy in the male cat. Christensen NR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:903-8, 1 Nov 64
Experimental and clinical evaluation of arginase inhibitor in chronic urinary obstruction. Krishna G.
J Int Coll Surg 43:29-36, Jan 65
Stenosis of the urethral meatus. Bennett WH, et al.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:46-7, Feb 65
Anterior urethral valve: a case report. Colabawalla BN.
J Urol 94:58-9, Jul 65
Late results of transurethral prostatectomy. Holtgrewe HL, et al. **J Urol** 92:51-5, Jul 64
Distal urethral stenosis in little girls. Lyon RP, et al.
J Urol 93:379-88, Mar 65
Extrinsic urethral obstruction following pelvic fracture. Smiley LV. **J Urol** 92:688-91, Dec 64
Clinical aspects of urethral regeneration. Weaver RG, et al. **J Urol** 93:247-54, Feb 65
Pull-through reconstruction of the posterior urethra. Wiggishoff CC, et al. **J Urol** 93:233-5, Feb 65
Partial amputation of the penis without postoperative stricture. Lapides J. **Mich Med** 64:24, Jan 65
A new method of one stage repair of urethral stricture. Borromeo VH. **Philipp J Surg** 19:292-6, Sep-Oct 64
Clinical aspects of urethral regeneration. Weaver RG, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:12-9, 1964
Pull-through reconstruction of the posterior urethra. Wiggishoff CC, et al.
Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg 56:23-30, 1964
Modifications of the invagination technique to repair traumatic stricture of the posterior urethra. The attained results in 12 years. Villanueva A.
Urol Int 18:207-15, 1964
Studies on male urethrography. Elebute EA, et al.
W Afr Med J 13:194-203, Oct 64
[Urethrography--a basic method in the examination of patients with urethral stricture] Grigorov G.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18:107-13, 1965 **(Bul)**
[Infection risk in the treatment of urethral stricture] Iversen HG. **Nord Med** 73:230-2, 11 Mar 65 **(Dan)**
[Our operative methods for stricture of different parts of the urethra] Kishev S.
Acta Urol Belg 33:5-70, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Urethral stricture in Africans] Datchary A, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:85-111, Jan-Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Problems posed in the adult by peno-urethral malformations (stenosis of the meatus, phimosis and paraphimosis, hypospadias)] Quénu L.
Progr Med (Paris) 92:707-15, 10 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Plastic closure of congenital and acquired defects, urination disorders and fistula of the lower urinary tract] Arnholdt F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:141-7, 25 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Plastic surgery of acquired and congenital urethral strictures] Büscher HK.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:134-7, 25 May 64 **(Ger)**
[The effects of radiation injury on the intestines and ureter] Remé H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:172-7, 17 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[On roentgen diagnosis of urethral strictures and fistulae] Braband H. **Urologe** 3:343-6, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[New viewpoints in the treatment of urethral stricture] Mohácsi L, et al.
Urologe 4:122-4, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Multiple urethral calculi] Caridis DT, et al.
Z Urol 58:11-4, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of an anterior urethral stricture with skin transplantation] Szkodny A.
Z Urol 57:891-4, Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[A modification of the Solowow invagination technic in strictures of the posterior urethra] Szkodny A.
Z Urol 57:521-3, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Trichomonas urethritis] Todoroff K.
Z Urol 57:293-6, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
["Guided" endoscopic electrourethrotomy in the therapy of urethral stenoses] Sesenna R, et al.
Arch Ital Urol 37:474-8, Jun 65 **(It)**
[Cystoureteromegaly with congenital urethral stenosis (contribution to the study of complex urinary malformations)] Montemezzi L.
Folia Hered Path (Milano) 13:411-32, Oct 64 **(It)**
[On a tricholithic complication in a plastic operation for hypospadias] Lombardi R.
Minerva Med 55:2477-80, 25 Aug 64 **(It)**
[Syndrome of bladder neck dilatation in a child with congenital polyp of the posterior urethra] Zanollo A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:499-507, Jun 64 **(It)**
[Urethrovenous reflux] Aas TN.
Nord Med 73:462-3, 13 May 65 **(Nor)**
[Injuries of the membranous urethra. Surgical treatment] Alves JB de, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:307-13, Feb 65 **(Por)**
[On Michalowski's operation in strictures of the penile urethra] Kudriavtsev LA.
Urologiia 29:27-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Results of treatment of traumatic urethral stricture by the tunnelization method] Panasevich K.
Urologiia 29:24-6, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of surgical treatment of traumatic urethral strictures] Tsyrenzhapova BTs.
Urologiia 29:23-8, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Post-trichomonas stricture of the urethral canal] Liakhovitskii NS.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:62-4, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[On the use of pentoxyl in surgery] Rusakov VI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:92-6, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Pericystitis secondary to urological procedures] Casal J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:306-8, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Stenosis of the posterior urethra complicated by fistulas. Radical treatment with the Johanson operation, type 3] Steimberg SD.
Rev Argent Urol 33:232-4, Jul-Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Corrective vesical derivations] García Irigoyen C, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:613-28, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Urethroplasty using the Johanson technic] Pantaleo-Gandais M, et al.
Rev Venez Urol 16:135-41, Jan-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

URETHRITIS (C1, C6)

The role of the female urethra in infections of the urinary tract. Moore T, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:25-33, Feb 65
Single-dose treatment of non-specific urethritis. Alergant CD. **Brit J Vener Dis** 40:266-7, Dec 64
Non-gonococcal urethritis. Csonka GW.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:1-8, Mar 65 (62 ref.)
Treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis from the point of view of efficiency and cost: streptomycin with long-acting sulphonamides. Jelinek G.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:268-9, Dec 64
Urethroscopy after urethritis. Morrison AI.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:132-4, Jun 65
Treatment of mariners suffering from urethritis before attendance at a VD clinic. Schofield CB.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:181-90, Sep 64
An allergic basis for non-specific urethritis. Weston TE. **Brit J Vener Dis** 41:107-16, Jun 65
The female urethra. Reich WJ, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:355-68, Jun 65
A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:771-5, Aug 64
Duration of therapy in management of gonorrhea. Staheli LT. **JAMA** 190:854-5, 30 Nov 64
Infection of urethra by TRIC agent in men presenting because of "non-specific" urethritis. Dunlop EM, et al.
Lancet 1:1125-8, 29 May 65
Differential urethrovesical urinary cell-count. A method of accurate diagnosis of lower-urinary-tract

infections in women. Moore T, et al. **Lancet** 1:626-8, 20 Mar 65

The role of mycoplasma (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in human disease. Shepard MC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:848-51, 22 Apr 65

Infection of the eye and genital tract by TRIC agent. I. Cytology and isolations. al-Hussaini MK, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:7-13, 1965

Infection of the eye and genital tract by TRIC agent. 3. Ocular syndromes associated with infection of the genital tract by TRIC agent. Jones BR, et al. **Rev Int Trachome** 42:27-43, 1965

Genital trachoma. Jones BR. **Rev Int Trachome** 41:425-38, 1964

Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:135-9, 1964

[Oxytetracycline in the treatment of inflammations of the urethra] Kočvara S. **Rozhl Chir** 44:306-9, May 65 (Cz)

[Viral-type inclusions in the urethra of certain rheumatic patients. Inclusions in the synovial fluid?] Coste F, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 148:498-503, 13 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Minor venereal diseases] Misson R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc** 59:235-42, Apr 65 (Fr)

[Some curious and unusual cases of parasitism] Marx R, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:955-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Current diagnosis and treatment of urethritis] Siboulet A, et al. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:647-52, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Research on trachoma and inclusion blenorrhea] Collier ML. **J Med Chir Prat** 135:250-3, Aug 64 (Fr)

[Thiopenicol in genital infections] Mirabel J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:676-81, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Therapeutic problems in acute urethritis. Action of N1,N1-anhydro-bis(beta-hydroxy-ethyl) biguanide chlorhydrate] Patoir G. **Lille Med** 9:644-5, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Frequency of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in the clinically normal male urethra] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:238-44, Dec 63 (Fr)

[On the possible viral origin of the oculo-urethro-synovial syndrome] Amor B, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1825-30, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Bacillary dysentery and Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome. (Apropos of an epidemic in metropolitan France)] Verdaguer S, et al. **Presse Med** 73:961-2, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Significance of PPLO (pleuropneumonia-like organisms) in non-gonococcal urethritis] Regamey RH. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:444-52, Jul 65 (Fr)

[Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter (F.L.R.) syndrome. I. Clinical and therapeutic study (apropos of 310 cases)] Bernard JG, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:1935-41, 10 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Gonorrhea and nonspecific urethritis] Meyer-Rohn J. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1564-6, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)

[Urethritis in males] Uhlmann WJ. **Med Mschr** 18:417-20, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Treatment of non-gonorrheal infections of the male genitalia] Steppert A. **Ther Gegenw** 104:451-9, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Parasitic inclusions and their role in viral urethritis] Novak S. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:124-30, Apr 64 (Heb)

[Ampicillin in dermo-venereology. Personal observations] Cottini GB, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:196-202, Jul 64 (It)

[Urethritis. Medico-social aspects in the inhabitants of Cuneo] Bossi PG, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2594-8, 11 Jul 65 (It)

[Treatment of urethrotrigonitis in gynecologic practice] Savinykh VI. **Akush Ginek** 41:123-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

[Treatment of trichomoniasis in males. (Preliminary communication)] Asmarian AS. **Sovet Med** 27:124-5, Jun 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the study of remote results of the treatment of bacterial urethritis in males] Lopatin AI. **Sovet Med** 28:133-6, May 65 (Rus)

URIC ACID (D2)

Uric acid in diabetic Filipinos. Manahan L. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:11-4, Jul-Sep 64

Non-protein-nitrogen in normal and uraemic tissues. Biró J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:161-8, Feb 65

Uric acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in psychiatric disorders. Farstad M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:59-62, 1965

Uric acid in the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral atrophy. Farstad M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 41:52-8, 1965

Serum uric acid in toxaemia of pregnancy with special reference to the prognosis of the foetus. Kuhlbäck B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:330-7, 1964

The prognosis of the foetus in relation to the serum uric acid in toxaemia of pregnancy. Widholm O, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:137-9, 1965

Studies of uric acid biosynthesis in chronic leukemia. Krakoff IH, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1105-8, 1964

Endocrine and metabolic changes during a 12-hour simulated flight. Hale HB, et al. **Aerospace Med** 36:717-9, Aug 65

Pathogenic and therapeutic considerations on chronic gout. Borrachero J, et al. **AIR** 7:505-12, Dec 64

New prospects in the treatment of gouty dyspurinia. Delbarre F. **AIR** 7:230-53, Jun 64

Diuretic therapy. VI. Metabolic complications of thiazide therapy and their correction. Lyon AF, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:70-2, Nov 64

Analyses performed with heat-coagulated blood and serum. VI. Direct determination of urate by means of o-dianisidine oxidation. Marymont JH Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 42:630-3, Dec 64

Studies on hyperuricemia. II. A reconsideration of the distribution of serum uric acid values in the families of Smyth, Cotterman, and Freyberg. Neel JV, et al. **Amer J Hum Genet** 17:14-22, Jan 65

Clinical, physiological and biochemical studies of a patient with xanthinuria and pheochromocytoma. Engelman K, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:839-61, Dec 64

Significance of the renal clearance of uric acid in normal and gouty man. Gutman AB. **Amer J Med** 37:833-8, Dec 64

The distribution of serum uric acid values in a population unselected as to gout or hyperuricemia: Tecumseh, Michigan 1959-1960. Mikkelsen WM, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:242-51, Aug 65

Observations on the natural history of hyperuricemia and gout. I. An eighteen year follow-up of nineteen gouty families. Rakic MT, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:862-71, Dec 64

Uric acid excretion and renal function in the acute hyperuricemia of leukemia. Pathogenesis and therapy of uric acid nephropathy. Rieselbach RE, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:872-83, Dec 64

Lung carcinoma, hypouricemia and aminoaciduria. Weinstein B, et al. **Amer J Med** 39:520-6, Sep 65

Coronary heart disease. Gertler MM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:377-96, Oct 64

Correction of diuretic-induced hypokalemia and hyperuricemia. Sperber RJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:269-72, Mar 65

Role of vitamin A in gamma globulin biosynthesis and uric acid metabolism of mongoloids. Appleton MD, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:324-7, Nov 64

Elevated levels of several nitrogenous non-protein metabolites in mongoloid blood. Coburn SP, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:814-7, May 65

Stop-flow analysis of tubular transport of uric acid in rabbits. Beechwood EC, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1265-72, Dec 64

Influence of inorganic electrolytes and ouabain on uric acid transport. Berndt WO, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:842-8, Apr 65

Effect of sodium lactate on urate clearance in the Dalmatian and in the mongrel. Reem GH, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:113-7, Jul 64

Determination of uric acid and its thio analogs in biological fluids. Bergmann F, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:73-85, Jan 65

The renal lesion in gout. Gonick HC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:667-74, Apr 65

Serum and urinary amino acids in normouricemic and hyperuricemic subjects. Kaplan D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:658-66, Apr 65

The effect of pretreatment with colchicine on the inflammatory response to microcrystalline urate: a model for gouty inflammation. Malawista SE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:648-57, Apr 65

Serum uric acid estimation chemical and enzymatic methods compared. Buchanan MJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 24:285-8, May 65

The pathogenetic mechanisms of experimental poisoning by mercury vapor. Kośmider S. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 13:204-37, 1965

The inflammatory response to injected microcrystalline monosodium urate in normal, hyperuricemic, gouty, and uremic subjects. Buchanan WW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:361-7, Jun 65

Experimental investigations into the origin of gouty tophi. Freudweiler M. **Arthritis Rheum** 8:267-88, Apr 65

Purine metabolism by unicellular algae. II. Adenine, hypoxanthine, and xanthine degradation by Chorella pyrenoidosa. Ammann EC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 87:370-9, 22 Jul 64

Studies on the pseudouridiniuria of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Lewis M, et al. **Blood** 24:567-76, Nov 64

Association of hyperuricemia and polycystic kidney disease. Rivera JV, et al. **Bol Asoc Med P Rico** 57:251-62, May 65

Anuria due to uric acid crystalluria: an unusual complication of therapy in the reticuloses. Conolly ME, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:247-51, Jun 64

Hyperparathyroidism and uric acid lithiasis: a report of two cases. Frank M, et al. **Brit J Urol** 36:184-6, Jun 64

Pseudogout. **Brit Med J** 5414:889-90, 10 Oct 64

Acute uric acid nephropathy in leukemia. Casdorph HR. **Calif Med** 101:481-4, Dec 64

Protein-bound dye and purine-catabolyzing enzymes in parenchymal and nonparenchymal cells of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. De Lamirande G. **Cancer Res** 24:742-50, May 64

Determination of uric acid: an automated analysis based on a carbonate method. Crowley LV. **Clin Chem** 10:838-44, Sep 64

Analysis on heat coagulated blood and serum. IV. Direct determination of uric acid by ultraviolet absorption. Marymont JH Jr, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:937-41, Oct 64

Comparison of a colorimetric (automated) with an enzymatic (manual) uric acid procedure. O'Sullivan JB, et al. **Clin Chem** 11:427-35, Mar 65

Urinary excretion of hydrogen ion in patients with uric acid calculi. Metcalfe-Gibson A, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:325-42, Apr 65

Starvation, ketosis and uric acid excretion. Scott JT, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:209-21, Oct 64

The role of uricolysis in the production of urea by fishes and other aquatic vertebrates. Goldstein L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 14:567-76, Apr 65

The treatment of hypertension with chlorthalidone, a long-acting diuretic agent. Howard BE. **Curr Ther Res** 7:304-9, May 65

Hyperuricaemia and cerebral apoplexy. Hansen OE. **Danish Med Bull** 11:258-60, Dec 64

Effect of sulfinpyrazone on serum uric acid in gout. A long-term study. Kuzell WC, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:894-909, Dec 64

Artificial uric acid concretions and observations on uric acid solubility and supersaturation. Fried FA, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:131-44, Sep 64

3-ribosylpurines. I. Synthesis of (3-ribosyluric acid) 5'-phosphate and (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate by a pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes. Hatfield D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2580-6, Aug 64

Kinetics of accumulation of uric acid and xanthine by the yeast, Candida utilis. Quetsch MF, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:123-9, Aug 64

The nature of the "adaptive lag" in uric acid accumulation by the yeast, Candida utilis. Quetsch MF, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:115-21, Aug 64

Localization and pyrazinamide inhibition of distal transtubular movement of uric acid-2-C14 with a modified stop-flow technique. Davis BB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:716-21, May 65

Separation of uric acid from proteins in human saliva by gel filtration. Dawes C. **J Dent Res** 43:1259, Nov-Dec 64

Uric acid contents of maternal and foetal blood in normal and toxaemic pregnancies. Roy Chowdhury NN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:111-2, 1 Aug 64

The inflammatory process in acute gouty arthritis. I. Activation of Hageman factor by sodium urate crystals. Kellermeyer RW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:307-15, Feb 65

A sensitive method for the measurement of serum uric acid using hydroxylamine. Sobrinho-Simões M. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:665-8, Apr 65

Serum lipids and serum uric acid in human twins. Jensen J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:193-205, Apr 65

An automated modification of Eichhorn's uric acid method. Allan RD. **J Med Lab Techn** 21:240-1, Jul 64

Uric acid in Down's disease. Chapman MJ, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 8:Suppl:119-24, Dec 64

The syndrome of athetoid cerebral palsy, mental deficiency, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia. Hoefnagel D. **J Ment Defic Res** 9:69-74, Mar 65

Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al. **J Nutr** 86:187-92, Jun 65

A familial disorder of uric acid metabolism and central nervous system function. II. Nyhan WL, et al. **J Pediat** 67:257-63, Aug 65

Crystal growth of sodium acid urate. Allen DJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 54:383-6, Mar 65

Renal ammonium excretion and urinary pH in idiopathic uric acid lithiasis. Barzel US, et al. **J Urol** 92:1-5, Jul 64

Studies on the etiology of uric acid lithiasis. II. Solubility of uric acid in urine specimens from normal subjects and patients with idiopathic uric acid lithiasis. Sperling O, et al. **J Urol** 92:331-4, Oct 64

Blood lipid and uric acid interrelationships. Berkowitz D. **JAMA** 190:856-8, 30 Nov 64

Blood uric acid values as related to sex and age. Gephardt MC, et al. **JAMA** 189:1028-9, 28 Sep 64

Prevention of hyperuricemia in leukemia and lymphoma: use of alopurinol, a xanthine oxidase inhibitor. Krakoff IH, et al. **JAMA** 193:1-6, 5 Jul 65

Crystal deposition diseases: sodium urate (gout) and calcium pyrophosphate (chondrocalcinosis, pseudogout). McCarty DJ Jr, et al. **JAMA** 193:129-32, 12 Jul 65

Hyperuricaemia in hypertension. Kölbel F, et al. **Lancet** 1:519-20, 6 Mar 65

Spuriously increased urate values in alkaptonuria. Indenbaum S, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:127-31, Feb 65

The effects of chlorophenoxyisobutyrate with and without androsterone on the serum lipids, fat tolerance, and uric acid. Berkowitz D. **Metabolism** 14:966-75, Sep 65

Changes in metabolism of calcium, phosphorus and uric acid after oral administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:899-903, Aug 65

Calcium, phosphorus and uric acid clearances after intravenous administration of chlorothiazide. Duarte CG, et al. **Metabolism** 14:211-9, Mar 65

Correlation of serum lipids with uric acid and blood sugar in normal males. Dunn JP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:788-92, Jul 65

The effects of starvation, high fat diets, and ketone

infusions on uric acid balance. Lecocq FR, et al. **Metabolism** 14:186-97, Feb 65
The effect of glucose loads on renal uric acid excretion in diabetic patients. Padova J, et al. **Metabolism** 13:507-12, Jun 64
Metabolic studies in prolonged fasting. II. Organic metabolism. Rapoport A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:47-58, Jan 65
Determination of purines in the presence of proteins: steady-state levels of xanthine plus hypoxanthine in rat liver. Currie R. **Nature (London)** 205:1212-3, 20 Mar 65
Solubility of sodium urate in the presence of chondroitin-4-sulphate. Laurent TC. **Nature (London)** 202:1334, 27 Jun 64
Experimental urate neropathy: studies of the distribution of urate in renal tissue. Epstein FH, et al. **Nephron** 1:144-57, 1964
Renal retention of uric acid induced by infusion of beta-hydroxybutyrate and acetoacetate. Goldfinger S, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:351-5, 18 Feb 65
Uric acid metabolism in normal man and in primary gout. Gutman AB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:252-60 contd, 29 Jul 65 (116 ref.)
Uric acid metabolism in normal man and in primary gout. Gutman AB, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:313-21 concl, 5 Aug 65 (55 ref.)
Uricosuric effect of chlorprothixene. Healey LA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:526-7, 11 Mar 65
Hereditary choreoathetosis, self-mutilation and hyperuricemia in young males. Hoefnagel D, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:130-5, 15 Jul 65
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B. **New Zeal Med J** 63:567-74, Sep 64
Uric acid, chick growth, and biosynthesis of riboflavin. **Nutr Rev** 22:251-2, Aug 64
Impaired renal excretion of urate during hyperketonemia. **Nutr Rev** 23:171-4, Jun 65
Use of bendroflumethiazide with potassium supplement in toxemia of pregnancy. Siegel I. **Obstet Gynec** 25:82-8, Jan 65
Recent advances in study of uric acid metabolism and gout. Sorensen LB. **Postgrad Med** 37:659-66, Jun 65 (15 ref.)
Hyperuricemia in starvation. Alderman MH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:790-2, Mar 65
Articular and fibrocartilage calcification in hyperparathyroidism: associated hyperuricemia. Vix VA. **Radiology** 83:468-71, Sep 64
Decrease of plasma uric acid concentration of subjects with leukemia by Benemid. Sipos J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:395-6, 1964
Uric acid in human plasma. II. Investigations on the possible presence of uric acid covalently linked to plasma macromolecules. Alvsaker JO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:9-11, 1965
Uric acid in human plasma. I. Investigations on the presence of purines in human blood. Alvsaker JO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:1-8, 1965
Uric acid in the reproductive system of males of the cockroach blattella germanica. Roth LM, et al. **Science** 146:782-4, 6 Nov 64
Analyses performed with heat-coagulated blood and serum. VI. Direct determination of urate by means of o-dianisidine oxidation. Marymont JH Jr, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:184-7, Nov 64
Extreme hyperuricemia associated with prednisone therapy for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Alperin JB, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:1001-4, Dec 64
The use of allopurinol (HPP) to control hyperuricemia in patients on chronic intermittent hemodialysis. Hayes CP Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:247-54, 1965
Ultramicro methods in biochemistry. VII. The determination of plasma or serum urea nitrogen. 8. The determination of serum uric acid. IX. The determination of serum creatinine. LF-22. Van Stewart E, et al. **US AEC Lovelace Found** 1-26, Apr 65
[Gout, diagnosis and treatment] Ringoir S. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:7-16, 1 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Hyperuricemia and gout with diuretics] Gast LF. **Folia Med Neerl** 8:58-64, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Organification of iodide by sheep thyroid sections in vitro and inhibitory effect of xanthine, guanine and uric acid] Grégoire J, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 47:639-53, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of uricemia during nephrological syndromes in pregnancy] Dumont M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:681-91, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical considerations on the relations that seem to exist between cervical pains and hyperuricemia] Boursier B. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:132-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Psoriatic rheumatism and uric acid] Guillon A. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:183-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The role of the normal kidney and the pathological kidney in the genesis of hyperuricemia] Mugler A, et al. **Rein Foie** 7:175-88, 1965 (Fr)
[Dissolvant treatment of certain urico-calcic calculi] Thomas J, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:225-32, 1964 (Fr)
[Renal atrophies of uric lithiasis. Circumstances of appearance, evolution of radiological study of 5 cases] Vivier G, et al. **Rein Foie** 7:189-215, 1965 (Fr)
[Determination of blood uric acid in normal subjects by the uricase method; variations as a function of age and sex] Ott H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:989-95, 11 Jul 64 (Fr)
[On uric acid and other clearances after intravenous administration of furosemid in man] Schirmeister J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:623-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[New developments in the treatment of urate diathesis] Bibus B. **Landarzt** 41:277-8, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Analysis of uric acid by uricase in serum and urine] Zender R. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 18:134-5, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of gout] Koller F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:851-4, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic use of lithium salts in uric acid calculi] Kollwitz AA. **Urologe** 3:360-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dissolving of uric acid renal calculi by oral alkalizing] Kollwitz AA. **Urologe** 3:197-201, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the technic of uric acid determination] Taupitz E, et al. **Urologe** 3:349-59, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Citric acid therapy in uraturia] Kaden W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:392-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Enzymatic uric acid determination] Friedel W. **Z Med Labortechn** 5:301-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On uric acid clearance] Ribi A. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:357-60, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of a large, radiolucent urate kidney-pelvic calculus] Rugendorff EW, et al. **Z Urol** 57:573-4, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Statistical study on the behavior of cholesterol, of uric acid, of the beta alpha ratio in the aged subject] Spigai C, et al. **G Geront** 12:1300-11, Nov 64 (It)
[Purine metabolism and steroid anesthesia] Gismondi A. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:1151-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Daily and hourly changes in urinary elimination of uric acid, urea and total nitrogen and changes in uricemia in healthy adults, in relation to various types of alimentation] Macciotta G. **Rass Med Sarda** 66:349-78, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Metabolic disorders in arteriosclerosis. II. Glycemic curve, and uric acid and serum protein level] Ciba T. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:683-90, 1964 (Pol)
[Spontaneous uric acid level fluctuation in the blood serum] Szostak WB, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:344-5, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Effect of hydrochlorothiazide on the uric acid level in the blood serum] Szostak WB, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1918-9, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[On the effect of calcium hydrocarbonate containing water on purine metabolism] Petrov IuL, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:15-9, Aug 64 (Rus)

URICOSURIC AGENTS (D4)

Gout and gouty arthritis. Hermann IF, et al. **Amer J Nurs** 64:111-3, Dec 64
The effectiveness of the xanthine oxidase inhibitor allopurinol in the treatment of gout. Klinenberg JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:639-47, Apr 65
Allopurnol in the treatment of gout. Wyngaarden JB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:842-7, Apr 65
Allopurinol in gout. **Brit Med J** 5438:810-1, 27 Mar 65
To-day's drugs. Drugs in the treatment of gout. **Brit Med J** 5428:175-6, 16 Jan 65
The renal excretion of oxypurines. Goldfinger S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:623-8, Apr 65
Progress in the study of rheumatic diseases: new drugs. Lehn F. **J Med Ass Alabama** 35:21-4, Jul 65
Prevention of hyperuricemia in leukemia and lymphoma: use of alopurinol, a xanthine oxidase inhibitor. Krakoff IH, et al. **JAMA** 193:1-6, 5 Jul 65
A new drug for gout. **Lancet** 1:589-90, 13 Mar 65
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B. **New Zeal Med J** 63:567-74, Sep 64
The use of allopurinol (HPP) to control hyperuricemia in patients on chronic intermittent hemodialysis. Hayes CP Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:247-54, 1965
[Treatment of gout with uricosuric agents] Herné N. **J Med Bordeaux** 142:253-60, Feb 65 (Fr)
[The practitioner and the patient with gout] Galmiche P. **Presse Med** 73:973-4, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Observations of complications occurring in gout patients during treatment] Sérane J, et al. **Rein Foie** 7:259-65, 1965 (Fr)
[Nephropathies and renal lithiasis in gout patients (old and new problems)] Foglierini J. **Rhumatologie** 15:111-22, May-Jun 63 (Fr)
[Severe gout in a young man. Treatment with benemid and indomethacin] Frost H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1575-8, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and therapy of gout] Koller F. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:851-4, 19 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Citric acid therapy in uraturia] Kaden W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:392-4, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)

URIDINE see under NUCLEOSIDES (D6)

URIDINE PHOSPHATES see under URACIL

NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

URIDYLIC ACIDS see under URACIL

NUCLEOTIDES (D6)

URINARY CALCULI (C6)

The effect of ration and urolithiasis on serum protein fractions of sheep. Packett LV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1508-11, Sep 64
Urine proteins in nutritionally induced ovine urolithiasis. Packett LV, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:112-9, Jan 65
Anuria due to uric acid crystalluria: an unusual complication of therapy in the reticuloses. Conolly ME, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 18:247-51, Jun 64
Urinary calculus in an island community. Anderson GS. **Brit J Urol** 36:556-7, Dec 64
Geographical distribution of urinary calculus. **Brit Med J** 5447:1392-3, 29 May 65
The effect of cellulose phosphate on calcium metabolism in patients with hypercalciuria. Dent CE, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:417-25, Dec 64
Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi. Udall RH, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:198-203, Apr 65
A newer solvent for urinary calculi: in vitro study. Qureshi MA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:187-91, Mar 65
[Frequent migration of urinary concretions in ureterocele] Braun H, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:94-5, Jul 64
Ruminant urolithiasis. VII. Studies on the origin of Tamm-Horsfall urinary mucoprotein and its presence in ovine calculous matrix. Cornelius CE, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:453-7, Mar 65
Calcium oxalate solubility: the effect of inorganic salts, urea, creatinine, and organic acids. Elliot JS, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:72-6, Jul 65
The effect of urinary amino acids upon the solubility of calcium oxalate. Elliot JS, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:428-31, Mar 65
Effect of oral pyro- and tripolyphosphate on rat urolithiasis. Gill WB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:485-90, Mar 65
Incidence of urinary calculi in sheep as affected by various dietary phosphates. Bushman DH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:671-5, Aug 65
Ovine urinary calculi and pelleted rations. Crookshank HR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:638-42, Aug 65
Relationship of dietary mineral intake to urinary mineral excretion and the incidence of urinary calculi in lambs. Robbins JD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:76-82, Feb 65
High incidence of urolithiasis and urological disease among the inhabitants in Saudi Arabia. Haroun AE. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:726-31, 1964
Chemical composition of urinary calculi. A study of 225 cases. Rao BN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:469-71, 16 Nov 64
Influence of varying levels of dietary minerals on the development of urolithiasis, hair growth, and weight gains in rats. Robbins JD, et al. **J Nutr** 85:355-61, Apr 65
Incidence of urinary calculi among children in the Province of Sedone Laos. Vito RL. **J Philipp Med Ass** 40:938-52, Dec 64
Renal ammonium excretion and urinary pH in idiopathic uric acid lithiasis. Barzel US, et al. **J Urol** 92:1-5, Jul 64
The urological problems in space medicine. Cockett AT. **J Urol** 92:564-7, Nov 64
Occurrence of tetracycline in urinary calculi. Mulvaney WP, et al. **J Urol** 94:187-91, Aug 65
Studies on the etiology of uric acid lithiasis. II. Solubility of uric acid in urine specimens from normal subjects and patients with idiopathic uric acid lithiasis. Sperling O, et al. **J Urol** 92:331-4, Oct 64
On the nature of the stone-forming process. Vermeulen CW, et al. **J Urol** 94:176-86, Aug 65
A retrospective study of upper urinary tract calculi. Wax SH, et al. **J Urol** 94:28-32, Jul 65
Deposition of tetracyclines in urinary calculi. Mulvaney WP, et al. **JAMA** 190:1074-6, 21 Dec 64
Urinary calculi and their incidence in new Australian migrants. Lenaghan D. **Med J Aust** 2:65-73, 10 Jul 65
The formation of urinary stones. Gershoff SN. **Metabolism** 13:875-87, Oct 64 (4 ref.)
Recent advances in the therapy of cystinuria. Lotz M, et al. **Milit Med** 130:768-74, Aug 65
Occurrence of urinary calculi in rats exposed to high concentrations of oxygen with added carbon dioxide. Smith CW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:85-6, 4 Jul 64
The Jeremiah Metzger Lecture. Urinary stone. Howard JE. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:148-9, 1964
The diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism. Glenn JF. **Urol Int** 19:101-7, 1965
The results of parathyroidectomy. McGeown MG. **Urol Int** 19:137-43, 1965
A possible hereditary influence in feline urolithiosis. Lvingston ML. **Vet Med** 60:705, Jul 65
A technic of decompression cystolithotomy. McMurry TS. **Vet Med** 60:372-4, Apr 65
[On urolithiasis in childhood] Tashev V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:99-107, 1965 (Bul)
[Use of intestine for ureteral substitution in urolithiasis] Jeřábek M. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:65-8, 1964 (Cz)
[On the lithogenic effect of estrogens] Němec M, et al. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:75-80, 1964 (Cz)
[Hyperparathyroidism and its diagnosis] Uhlíř K. **Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis** 37:57-64, 1964 (Cz)

[Urolithiasis--kidney calculi disease]
Belg T Geneesk 20:1288-91, 15 Dec 64 **(Dut)**
[Pyuria in paraplegics. Its causes. Its prognosis] Cukier J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:90-9, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[A few cases of the removed-obstacle syndrome in pediatric urology] Corone C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:635-9, Oct-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Pathogenesis of uric and calcic urinary lithiases: therapeutic deductions] Cottet J, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:89-108, Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Right double ureter having a calculus in each duct] Goldstein I. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:423, Jun 65 **(Fr)**
[Calculosis in children] Gosalbez R, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:505-9, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[20 JD in hyperalgic urinary syndromes] Mazeman E. **Lille Med** 10:83-6, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Zinc and urinary lithiasis] Hooft C, et al.
Pediatrie 19:917-27, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Prevention and dissolution of uric acid calculi by the diuresis and alkalinization treatment] Frank M, et al.
Presse Med 73:1093-6, 17 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Data for the study of the gouty kidney. II. The point of view of the clinician and, especially, the rheumatologist] Delbarre F, et al.
Rein Foie 6:34-48, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Oxalic urinary lithiasis and Loeper's entero-oxalic syndrome] Mugier A. **Rein Foie** 6:171-87, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of calcic lithiasis related to a parathyroid adenoma without hypercalciuria or hyperphosphaturia] Prunier P.
Rein Foie 6:203-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Apropos of a case of cystinic lithiasis] Prunier P, et al.
Rein Foie 7:237-43, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Dissolvant treatment of certain urico-calcic calculi] Thomas J, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:225-32, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Expulsion in several days of 18,000 cystine calculi accumulated in the left urinary tract] Thomas J, et al.
Rein Foie 7:245-57, 1965 **(Fr)**
[The Vittel cure] **Rein Foie** 7:281-96, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Changes in the hemogram, myelogram and splenic lesions in rats with renal lithiasis and exposed to the influence of a high polymer] Fiehrer A, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 9:101-8, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Surgical indication, surgical treatment and postoperative care] Mayor G.
Urol Int 19:131-6, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Urinary calculi. VI] Ramthun HJ.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:2369-75, 17 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Vitamins and urinary calculi] Gaca A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1632-5, 10 Sep 65 **(Ger)**
[Is renal artery stenosis a causative factor in the pathogenesis of urinary calculi?] Vahlensieck W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:298-305, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Acute lumbosacral pain in childhood] Kozlowski K.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:395-400, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[New developments in the treatment of urate diathesis] Bibus B. **Landarzt** 41:277-8, 10 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On the causes of urinary gravel and urate calculus formation and their therapeutic modification] Gaca A.
Med Welt 10:521-2, 7 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Urinary calculi formation as a side-effect of drugs] Gaca A. **Med Welt** 51:2773-4, 19 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Growth of calculi in lysis experiments with renacidin] Sücker I. **Urologe** 3:363-6, Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Dissolution of difficult to disolve phosphate by acids and complex-forming agents] Sücker I.
Urologe 3:218-22, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Citric acid therapy in uraturia] Kaden W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:392-4, 1 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Multiple urethral calculi] Caridis DT, et al.
Z Urol 58:11-4, Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Prostatic calculi] Figdor PP.
Z Urol 57:437-51, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[An unusual case of an overlarge concrement in the urethral navicular fossa] Hornák M.
Z Urol 58:139-40, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Large bladder diverticulum with atypical position of the diverticulum opening] Schultze-Seemann F.
Z Urol 57:513-5, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[The magnesium excretion in the urine of patient's with urinary calculi and the healthy] Amthor KJ, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1789-91, 21 Nov 64 **(Ger)**
[Chemolysis in urinary calculi] Stolze M.
Zbl Chir 90:779-82, 15 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Rapid micromethod for the analysis of urinary calculi] Vizkelety G. **Orv Hetil** 105:2284, 29 Nov 64 **(Hun)**
[Urinary calculosis and spina bifida (clinico-statistical contribution)] Tristaino B, et al.
Acta Chir Ital 21:51-67, Jan-Feb 65 **(It)**
[On urinary calculosis in childhood (clinical contribution)] Domini R, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 47:92-124, Feb 65 **(It)**
[On a tricholithic complication in a plastic operation for hypospadias] Lombardi R.
Minerva Med 55:2477-80, 25 Aug 64 **(It)**
[A case of gout with urolithiasis] Chidoi J, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:804-7, Nov 64 **(Jap)**
[Statistical observations on urolithiasis in the dermatological and urological clinics of Toho University Medical School during recent five years] Ishizu S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:686-700, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[Rare forms of urinary calculi in children] Adamkiewicz K.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1297-301, Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Diagnostic and therapeutic importance of complex investigations in urinary lithiasis] Burghele T, et al.
Stud Cercet Med Intern 6:197-204, 1965 **(Rum)**
[Possibilities and limitations of renal functional exploration with radio-hippuran-I 131] Gheorghescu B, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:653-65, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Method of early diagnosis of urinary lithiasis] Tane, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:319-26, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Artemizol] Maksudov NKh, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 5:56-7, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Protein calculi of the urinary bladder and urethra in children] Ibadov Ilu.
Urologiia 29:53-4, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Primary hyperparathyroidism as a cause of urinary calculi] Tiktinskii OL.
Urologiia 29:63-70, Sep-Oct 64 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Data on experimental urolithiasis] Vainberg ZS.
Urologiia 29:17-21, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Prevention of urolithiasis in children] Shulev AA.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:21-4, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Sanatorial treatment of urinary calculi in children in Truskawiec spa] Smiian IS, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:49-51, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of complications due to reno-ureteral lithiasis] Bialet Tizeira JE.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:265-92, May-Jun 65 **(Sp)**

URINARY CATHETERIZATION (E1, E4)

A disposable ureteral catheter for epidural anesthesia. Greenblatt GM. **Anesthesiology** 26:116, Jan-Feb 65
Prevention of gram-negative rod bacteremia associated with indwelling urinary-tract catheterization. Martin CM, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:617-23, 1963
Prevention of calcification of indwelling catheters. Mulvaney WP. **Arch Phys Med** 45:610-3, Dec 64
Closed catheter drainage after retropubic prostatectomy. Lambley DG, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:558-61, Dec 64
Infections of the urinary tract excluding tuberculosis. (Instrumentation and infection). Miller A.
Brit J Urol 37:34-8, Feb 65
Long-term catheter drainage in the male. Roberts JB, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:63-72, Feb 65
Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Lloyd-Still JD.
Brit Med J 5437:768-9, 20 Mar 65
A plastic balloon catheter. Mitchell JP.
Brit Med J 5463:693, 18 Sep 65
Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Stringer P.
Brit Med J 5441:1072, 17 Apr 65
Factors affecting the closure time of the suprapubic cystostomy site. Kase S.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:795-801, Oct 64
A home-made plastic urethral catheter. Ahmed N.
E Afr Med J 42:143-8, Apr 65
Catheter management and bacilluria in patients undergoing prostatectomy. Mahoney SA, et al.
Invest Urol 3:65-71, Jul 65
Indwelling catheters for small bats. Kanthor HA.
J Appl Physiol 20:326-7, Mar 65
Indirect cystometrography. Varughese G.
J Neurosurg 20:655-9, Aug 63
A ureteral catheter holder. Cobb OE.
J Urol 92:337, Oct 64
An improved U-tube catheter. Comarr AE.
J Urol 92:78-9, Jul 64
Parameters of renal functional capacity in reversible hydroureteronephrosis. I. Explantation of kidneys and vesical trigone. Finkle AL, et al.
J Urol 92:614-7, Dec 64
A catheter-inflating cartridge. Foley FE.
J Urol 92:230-2, Sep 64
Experience with a new silastic catheter. Sherwood NS.
J Urol 93:307-8, Feb 65
How to make differential function studies for renovascular hypertension easier. Thompson IM, et al.
J Urol 93:500-1, Apr 65
Retention catheterization and the bladder defense mechanism. Cox CE, et al. **JAMA** 191:171-4, 18 Jan 65
Catheter-induced hemorrhagic pseudopolyps of the urinary bladder. Milles G. **JAMA** 193:968-9, 13 Sep 65
Urethral catheterization of the rat. Cohen AE, et al.
Lab Anim Care 14:471-3, Dec 64
An improved foley catheter. Powley JM.
Lancet 2:1218, 5 Dec 64
The management of acute retention of urine. Miller A.
Med Ann 82:37-41, 1964
A simple method of suprapubic catheterization. Chan KT. **Med J Malaya** 18:226-8, Jun 64
Care of urinary retention catheters. Ansell J.
Northwest Med 64:349-52, May 65
Bladder capacity postpartum and catheterization. Burkhart FL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:176-9, Aug 65
Indwelling catheter and postoperative urinary -tract infection. Hildebrandt RJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 23:686-8, May 64
Use and care of urethral catheters. Miller GH.
Postgrad Med 37:A77-82, Jun 65
Prostatectomy without catheter. Baker AH.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1179-81, Dec 64
Prostatectomy and hypotensive anaesthesia: results of no-catheter technique. Glaser S.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:1186-7, Dec 64
[Infection risk in the treatment of urethral stricture] Iversen HG. **Nord Med** 73:230-2, 11 Mar 65 **(Dan)**
[The value of various appraisal methods in bacteriological urinalysis] Mouton RP.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1896-902, 3 Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[Control of urological hospital infection] Oravisto KJ.
Duodecim 80:899-901, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Presentation of a double catheter for ureteral plastic surgery] Bittard M. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:40-7, Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[A new endoprosthetic drainage method used in plastic surgery of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Pačedžiev L.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:47-9, 1965 **(Fr)**
[Urethral and rectal laceration following buckshot injury] Staffen A.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:299-301, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Prevention of catheter infections] Reber H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:551-5, 24 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Renovasography in the diagnosis of congenital solitary kidney in children] Süli B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:588-90, 25 Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[A new catheter-introducing device] Wenzel KP.
Z Urol 58:205-6, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Bacterial flora in urinary tract infections with particular regard to catheterization] Ziesche HW.
Z Urol 57:686-96, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Catheter fixation in the operation of the lower urinary tract] Maekawa M, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:899-900, Dec 64 **(Jap)**
[Studies of urinary tract infection. I. Quantitative culture of urine] Tarumi Y.
Sapporo Med J 25:151-62, Apr-May 64 **(Jap)**
[Effect of emotions evoked by urinary catheterization on the excretion of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid] Leonowicz K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1953-5, 21 Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[On the use of continous drainage with a suction device for draining urine from the bladder] Popov VM.
Urologiia 29:59-60, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the article, "Comparative evaluation of methods for the elimination of urine from patients with spinal cord injury" by E. I. Babichenko] Shevtsov IP. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:40-1, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Postoperative management of the bladder catheter in vaginal surgery] Darío Guzmán R.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:533-44, Nov-Dec 64 **(Sp)**
[Catheterized or micturition urine specimens from female patients?] Alfthan OS.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:58-64, 1964 **(Sw)**

URINARY DIVERSION (E4)

Treatment of vesical extrophy. Tóth J, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:387-90, 1964
Cutaneous uretero-ileostomy in children. Livaditis A.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:131-8, Mar 65
Palliative urinary diversion in incurable cancer of the cervix. Parente JT.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:742-5, 15 Jul 64
Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:255-66, Aug 64
Vesicoileosigmoidostomy as a diversion after unsuccessful primary closure for exstrophy. Hays DM, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:795-801, Jun 65
Ilean conduit for urinary diversion with postoperative gastrostomy. Dryllie DM, et al.
Amer Surg 31:102-6, Feb 65
Ileal conduit replacing the urinary bladder. Robnett AH. **Amer Surg** 30:819-24, Dec 64
The feasibility of preparing an ideal substitute for the urinary bladder. Blandy JP.
Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng 35:287-311, Nov 64
Ileo-ureteral nipple: a modified cutaneous ureterostomy. Martin LS, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:332-6, Mar 65
Ileo-cutaneous ureterostomy in children; operative technique and complications. Smith ED.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:89-96, Nov 64
By-pass operation for strictures of the deep urethra. Anderson JC, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:148-56, Apr 65
Ileocystostomy according to Cordonnier. Boer PW.
Brit J Urol 36:364-74, Sep 64
Adenomatous polyp of bowel following ureterocolic anastomosis. A case report and review of the literature. Gillman JC. **Brit J Urol** 36:264-70, Jun 64
Colo-neo-urethrostomy. A diversion operation for urinary incontinence. Grant H.
Brit J Urol 36:198-203, Jun 64
Cutaneous ureterostomy in a case of malignant carcinoid obstructing the ureters. Pringle R, et al.
Brit J Urol 36:194-7, Jun 64
Use of ileac segment conduits in urological operations. Hohn WF, et al. **Calif Med** 102:199-201, Mar 65
Management of ureteral ligation or injury discovered during gynecologic surgery. Lash AF.
Clin Obstet Gynec 8:399-412, Jun 65
Urinary diversion in children. A review of 148 patients with special reference to the neurogenic bladder. Eckstein HB.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:167-74, Apr 65
Cutaneous ileoureterostomy: preliminary report of a

new method for supravesical urinary diversion. Woodruff MW, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:292-9, Nov 64
Preputial urethrostomy in the male cat. Christensen NR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:903-8, 1 Nov 64
Renal osteosclerosis following ureterocolic anastomosis. Padma C, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:32-4, 1 Jan 65
Urinary tract reconstruction after modified anterior exenteration for carcinoma of the cervix. Atherton LD, et al. **J Urol** 93:462-5, Apr 65
Cutaneous vesicostomy in children. Beland GA, et al. **J Urol** 94:128-31, Aug 65
Treatment of late ureteroileal stenosis following ileal segment urinary diversion. Bowles WT, et al. **J Urol** 92:627-34, Dec 64
Transuretero-ureterostomy: a case report. Falk CC. **J Urol** 92:282-5, Oct 64
Unintubated Boari's ureterocystoplasty. Firstater M. **J Urol** 93:567-8, May 65
Permanent urinary diversion in infancy and childhood. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **J Urol** 94:132-40, Aug 65
Urinary diversion for bladder dysfunction in children. Giesy JD, et al. **J Urol** 93:46-9, Jan 65
Bilateral transperitoneal umbilical ureterostomy. Higgins RB. **J Urol** 92:289-94, Oct 64
Considerations in urinary diversion of paraplegic patients. Kenealy JC. **J Urol** 94:112, Aug 65
Tubeless vesicostomi: a new procedure. Krawitt DR. **J Urol** 93:189-91, Feb 65
Present status of cutaneous vesicostomy. Lapides J, et al. **J Urol** 93:192-201, Feb 65
Method of urinary diversion which preserves continence: description of surgical technique and postoperative electrolyte study. Leiter E, et al. **J Urol** 92:37-41, Jul 64
Pyelo-ileo-cystostomy in pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. Madsen PO, et al. **J Urol** 92:68-71, Jul 64
The etiology of hyperchloremic acidosis following urointestinal anastomosis: an experimental study. Madsen PO. **J Urol** 92:448-54, Nov 64
Management of upper urinary tract complications in multiple sclerosis by means of urinary diversion to an ileal conduit. Samellas W, et al. **J Urol** 93:548-52, May 65
A modification of the combined ureterosigmoidostomy. Strickler WL. **J Urol** 93:370-3, Mar 65
Bilateral pyeloileostomy. Sunshine H, et al. **J Urol** 92:358-66, Nov 64
Diversion. Loewenthal J. **Med J Aust** 2:765-6, 7 Nov 64
A new technique for supravesical urinary diversion. **Med J Aust** 2:841-2, 21 Nov 64
Cutaneous ureterostomy in the sheep. Brook AH, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:297-9, Jul 64
Renal function in sheep with an exteriorized ureter. Stacy BD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 49:299-309, Jul 64
Dynamics of ileal conduits. Campbell JE, et al. **Radiology** 85:338-42, Aug 65
Calcic systrophy with severe osteopathy after ureterosigmoidostomy. Burghele T, et al. **Rumanian Med Rev** 19:50-7, Apr-Jun 65
Uretero-ileostomy: experience with 55 cases. Brannon W, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:744-7, Jun 65
Management of exstrophy of the bladder. Hoffman WW, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:436-42, Apr 65
Technique of uretero-ileal-cutaneous anastomosis ("the ileal loop"). Dowd JB, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:741-50, Jun 65
Urology. Glenn JF. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:294-8, Feb 65
Pyeloileocutaneous anastomosis. King LR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:281-92, Aug 64
A study of the functional dynamics of ileal conduit urinary diversion with relationship to urinary infection. Minton JP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:541-50, Sep 64
Evaluation of ileal conduit as a palliative procedure. Yonemoto RH, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:70-8, Jul 65
Misadventures following replacement of ureters with ileum. Creevy CD. **Surgery** 58:497-504, Sep 65
A technique for bilateral ureteral skin tube transplantation: a chronic preparation for studies of urinary function. Dunham RB, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:692-6, Winter 64
Present status of cutaneous vesicostomy. Lapides J, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:78-87, 1964
[Indications and results of uretero-neocystostomy] Lambrev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:642-51, 1964 (Bul)
[Treatment of neurogenic bladder] Moonen WA. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:84-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Functional study of an ileoureteral graft. Presentation of a film] Timmermans L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:541-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Remote results of uretero-sigmoid anastomosis for vesical exstrophy in children] Sztaba R. **Ann Chir Infant** 6:15-20, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Case of bilateral uretero-vesical reimplantation] L'Amezec H, et al. **Bordeaux Chir** 2:76-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Protection of the remaining kidney during severe urinary schistosomiasis] Chabal J, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 10:157-62, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of the procedures of high urinary diversion; indications and results] Ducassou J. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:529-48, May 65 (Fr)
[Cupping glass attached to the skin for intestinal bladder] Auvert J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:100-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Total cystectomy in the cancer of the bladder (limitations, modalities, results)] Chauvin HF. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:443-8, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Enterocystoplasty in the treatment of chronic tuberculous cystitis] Cibert J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:373-406, Jun 65 (Fr)
[A case of diffuse papilliomatosis treated by total cystectomy and immediate substitute new bladder] Ducassou J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:652-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Urinary deversion in cancer of the bladder] Ducassou J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:437-42, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Technic of ileo-cystoplasty. Indications and results in the treatment of chronic tuberculous cystitis] Cibert J. **Lyon Chir** 61:153-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[New notes on the rectal neo-bladder] Nédelec M. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:882-4, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Uretero-enteric anastomosis] Magasi P, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:135-46, 1965 (Ger)
[Rectoscopic examination of the ureteral orifice implanted into the sigmoid] Magasi P, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:179-82, 1965 (Ger)
[On our experiences with uretero-colocystoplasty] Ingiulla W, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:159-66, 1965 (Ger)
[Possibilities of the use of intestine in urologic corrective surgery] Mayor G. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:444-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Indications, technic and clinical importance of cutaneous uretero-ileostomy (sall intestine-bladder)] Lutzeyer W. **Urologe** 3:111-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the surgical treatment of a tuberculous shrunken bladder] Schmiedt E. **Urologe** 4:53-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the subject of ureterolleoplasty in urogenital tuberculosis (indication problems)] Köhler H. **Z Urol** 57:697-707, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of hydroureter and hydronephrosis caused by an aberrant blood vessel] Mohácsi L. **Z Urol** 58:149-51, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ileocystoplasty in the treatment of bladder tuberculosis] Wehrheim W. **Z Urol** 57:709-32, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Late results of plastic operation for diverted urinary passage] Anger G, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1779-88, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On partial resection, cystectomy and urinary diversion in bladder carcinoma] Boeminghaus H. **Zbl Chir** 90:770-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic changes of the bladder successfully treated by sigmoidocystoplasty] Renkielski J. **Zbl Chir** 89:1161-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[First considerations on the ultrastructure of human artificial bladders] Candiani GB, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:957-71, Dec 64 (It)
[Long-term study of renal function after pelvic evisceration operation for cervical carcinoma] Mangioni C. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:662-80, Aug 64 (It)
[Some correlations between data on cellular renewal and differentiation in intestinal epithelium of colonic and rectal neo-bladders, in relation to histochemical observations] Bianchi UA. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:463-83, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Functional aspects of upper urinary tracts in some diversions of urinary flow (roentgen cinematographic study)] Gatteschi C, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 72:15-46, Feb 65 (It)
[Remote results of the Gersuny operation in bladder extrophy] Sodaro AA, et al. **Policlinico [Chir]** 71:222-35, Aug 64 (It)
[Cecal neobladder with uretero-ileostomy. Experimental study] Porzio D, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:272-8, 15 May 64 (It)
[Radiologic finding of ureteral anastomosis after interventions of urinary derivation] Giannardi GF, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1132-43, Nov 64 (It)
[Electromanometric and electromyographic study of ureteral activity during and after interventions for urinary diversion] Gasparri F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:371-84, Jul 64 (It)
[A case of retrocaval ureter treated with vesicoureteroneostomy] Saika H, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:730-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Improvement on the Boari method of ureterostomy, with special reference to the Gil Vernet mucosal method] Sato S, et al. **Shujutsu** 19:78-83, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Urethrovenous reflux] Aas TN. **Nord Med** 73:462-3, 13 May 65 (Nor)
[Entero-uroplasties in urinary tuberculosis] Costa J, et al. **J Med (Porto)** 55:433-42, 7 Nov 64 (Por)
[Treatment of urinary tuberculosis] Moura AC de. **J Med (Porto)** 55:157-64, 3 Oct 64 (Por)
[On surgical treatment of patients with extensive cancer of the urinary bladder] Marinbakh EB. **Urologiia** 29:44-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Transanal combined injury to the rectum and urinary bladder] Bervar M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 22:183-5, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Our experience in colocystoplasty] Montero J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:75-84, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Substitiution surgery in urinary tuberculosis; remote results] Puigvert A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:92-105, Apr-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Ureterocalyostomy in the treatment of renal tuberculosis] Puigvert A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 18:1-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Description of a new method for ureteral anastomosis] Gil Vernet JM. **Cir Ginec Urol** 18:350-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Ileal bladder in advanced bladder neoplasms] Forziano JA, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1038-40, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Ileocystoplasty in neurogenic bladder] Fazio JM. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:235-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[On a severe case of urinary tuberculosis. Ureterolleocystoplasty] Mathis RI, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:23-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Nonspecific bladder retraction and enlarging ileocystoplasty] Mocellini Iturralde JA, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:74-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Total cystectomy for a tumor; substitution uretero-ileocystoplasty] Mocellini Iturralde JA. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:71-5, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Corrective vesical derivations] García Irigoyen C, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:613-28, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Case of extensive bilateral uretero-hydronephrosis caused by vesico-ureteral reflux treated with longitudinal resection by both ureters and vesico-ureteral implantation] Gómez Reguera L. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 19:1-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[A new technic for uretero-rectal anastomosis (apropos of 7 cases)] Konuralp HZ, et al. **Tip Fak Mec (Istanbul)** 27:311-20, 1964 (Tur)

URINARY FISTULA (C6)

A case of congenital recto-urethral fistula. Kanan CV. **Acta Morph Neerl Scand** 6:87-93, 1964
Clinical value of fistulography. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:902-6, Dec 64
An unusual urinary fistula. Sykes BJ. **Brit J Surg** 51:714-5, Sep 64
Prevention of ureteral injury in gynecologic surgery. Bunkin IA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:383-98, Jun 65
Postoperative recognition and management of ureteral injury incurred during gynecologic surgery. Orkin LA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:413-53, Jun 65
The postcesarean fistula. Tancer ML. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:472-82, Jun 65
Surgical management of a long ureteral defect: advancement of the ureter by descent of the kidney. Harada N, et al. **J Urol** 92:192-6, Sep 64
A case of right reno-colic fistula. Swersie AK, et al. **J Urol** 93:336-7, Mar 65
Management of urinary-vaginal fistula; ten-year survey. Massee JS, et al. **JAMA** 190:902-6, 7 Dec 64
Urinary-bronchocutaneous fistula with secondary amyloidosis. A complication of attempted nephrectomy. Grabstald H, et al. **New York J Med** 65:1031-6, 15 Apr 65
Postobstetric genitourinary-tract fistula. A report of 38 cases in a West African community. Longo LD. **Obstet Gynec** 23:768-73, May 64
Hypospadias or urethral fistula. A method of closure. Lich R Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1136-8, Oct 64
Evaluation of a method of repair for hypospadias. Ricketson G. **Southern Med J** 57:1133-5, Oct 64
Urologic complications of radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of the cervix. Talbert LM, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:11-7, Jan 65
The surgical management of postoperative ureteral fistulas. Popescu C. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1079-84, Nov 64
Uretral complications following Wertheim-Meigs operation for cancer of the cervix. Vianna JB. **Urol Int** 19:271-9, 1965
[Functional study of an ileoureteral graft. Presentation of a film] Timmermans L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:541-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of the treatment of fistulas and diverticula of the urethra] Valcke P. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:141-2, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Lymphography in chyluria] Bernageau J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:529-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Filarial chyluria] Barthélemy H, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:665-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of uretero-vaginal fistula. Treatment. Results] Calas R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:670-1, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of ureteral fistulas (1 uro-cutaneous and 5 uretero-vaginal)] Phokitis P. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:413-22, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Importance of lymphography in identification of the lymphatic lesions of chyluria] Prat J, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:583-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of chyluria by ligation and elective section after dye injection of the perirenal lymphatics] Leger L, et al. **Presse Med** 72:2997-3000, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vaginography in ureteral-vaginal fistula] Baudisch E. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:305-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for demonstrating uretero-vaginal fistula] Weiner W, et al. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:536-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Urethral and rectal laceration following buckshot

injury] Staffen A.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:299-301, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Plastic closure of congenital and acquired defects, urination disorders and fistula of the lower urinary tract] Arnholdt F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:141-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Urologic problems in gynecology] Oehlert G.
Med Welt 1:49-52, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The Boari-Casati technic of flap plastic surgery in the treatment of passage disorders of the caudal ureter] Bergmeyer M. Urologe 3:118-27, May 64 (Ger)
[On roentgen diagnosis of urethral strictures and fistulae] Braband H. Urologe 3:343-8, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ureterocystoneostomy according to Boari in post Wertheim-Meigs ureteral lesions] Lagrutta J, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 87:3-64, Jan 65 (It)
[Entero-urinary fistulas. Clinical study and surgical considerations] Bonaccorsi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1563-601, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Clinical contribution on the use of asiaticoside in urologic diseases] Cioffi L.
Minerva Urol 16:165-70, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Note on technic for closure of urethral fistulas] Scatafassi S, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1321-5, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[A case of aplastic urachus] Emoto K, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:901-4, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Surgical treatment in postoperative urinary fistula] Sugawa T.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:532-40, May 64 (Jap)
[Radiological picture of uretero-vaginal fistulae] Stapor K.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1267-71, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Spontaneous uretero-cutaneous fistula following pyonephrosis] Majewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1653-4, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Stenosis of the posterior urethra complicated by fistulas. Radical treatment with the Johanson operation, type 3] Steimberg SD.
Rev Argent Urol 33:232-4, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Urogenital fistulas] Cruz H, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:15-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Uro-cutaneous fistulas] Velásquez V, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:21-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Experience with the Boari method in gynecology] González De Chaves, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:377-80, Jul 64 (Sp)

URINARY INCONTINENCE (C6)

Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:255-66, Aug 64
Ureteral jet stream phenomenon in adults. Zanca P, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:341-5, Aug 64
Suburethral myoplasty. A new operation for female urinary incontinence. Fischmann J.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:196-201, Feb 65
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al.
Brain 87:233-62, Jun 64
Ectopic ureters with congenital absence of urethral sphincters (report of a case). Chun D, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:320-4, Jun 65
Colo-neo-urethrostomy. A diversion operation for urinary incontinence. Grant H.
Brit J Urol 36:198-203, Jun 64
Investigation and treatment of incontinence of urine in women who have had a prolapse repair operation. Warrell DW. Brit J Urol 37:233-9, Apr 65
Child care in general practice. Incontinence of urine or of faeces. Gairdner D. Brit Med J 5453:91-4, 10 Jul 65
The bladder in multiple sclerosis.
Brit Med J 5445:1260-1, 15 May 65
Evaluation of a new procedure for correction of postprostatectomy urinary incontinence. Berry JL.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:790-4, Oct 64
Perineal urethroplasty. A new operation for correction of urinary incontinence. Girgis AS.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:783-9, Oct 64
Common urological conditions in the female. Swartz D.
Canad Med Ass J 92:121-5, 16 Jan 65
Ectopic ureter in the female. Kirthisingha HS.
Ceylon Med J 9:172-7, Jun-Sep 64
The gynecological findings in elderly women. Quinlivan LG. Geriatrics 19:654-7, Sep 64
A survey of incontinence in elderly hospital patients. Isaacs B, et al. Geront Clin (Basel) 6:367-76, 1964
Paraparesis with incontinence of bowel and bladder. A syndrome of bilateral subdural hematomas. Bortnick RJ, et al. J Neurosurg 20:352-3, Apr 63
Investigation and treatment of over 200 complicated cases of urinary incontinence. Warrell DW, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:564-74, Aug 65
Perineal urethroplasty: a new operation for correction of urinary incontinence in the male patient. Girgis AS, et al. J Urol 93:703-8, Jun 65
Late results of transurethral prostatectomy. Holtgrewe HL, et al. J Urol 92:51-5, Jul 64
The treatment of selected cases of urinary incontinence in children. Kamhi B, et al.
J Urol 93:374-8, Mar 65
Construction of the female urethra utilizing a tubed bladder flap. Okulicz SJ. J Urol 94:148-51, Aug 65
Urinary incontinence following spinal injury treated by electronic implant. Caldwell KP, et al.
Lancet 1:846-7, 17 Apr 65
Electrical stimulation of the bladder: a new prospect after spinal injury? Lancet 1:851-2, 17 Apr 65
The Wright bed for incontinent female patients. Wilmshurst MK. Nurs Times 61:214, 12 Feb 65
Ectopic ureter presenting as a "tubo-ovarian abscess"; report of a case. Gunther RE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:259-63, Feb 65
Modern trends in urology. Leadbetter WF, et al.
Postgrad Med 37:546-51, May 65
The cerebral control of micturition. Andrew J, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:553-5, Jul 65
[Urologic problems in spina bifida] De Backer E.
Acta Urol Belg 33:112-31, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Genital prolapse and urinary incontinence] Granjon A, et al. Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:175-96, Apr-May 65 (Fr)
[Plastic surgery of the sphincter for the control of incontinence] Kraatz H.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 5:219-23, 1964 (Ger)
[The importance of esthetics from a gynecological viewpoint] Schönherr W.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:330-3, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of gynecologic prolapses] Mikulicz-Radecki F von. Urologe 3:302-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Special treatment conditions in congenital incontinence caused by dystropic ureter] Kraatz H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:713-6, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Vaginal transverse roll plastic surgery for the treatment of female urinary incontinence (half-ring plastic surgery)] Kraatz H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:717-20, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[The question of the operative treatment of functional urinary incontinence in women] Molnár G.
Zbl Gynaek 87:713-20, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Postoperative results in urinary incontinence in aged women] Molnár G.
Zbl Gynaek 86:720-3, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[On treatment of a case of complete incontinence of feces and urine] Giubbolini G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:73-6, 1963 (It)
[On the subject of urinary incontinence in women after gynecological diseases. (Contribution to clinical semeiotics and surgical treatment)] Anselmi G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1476-86, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Urinary symptomatology in recto-sigmoid cancer] Banchieri FR, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:159-62, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Functional status of the urinary bladder in some gynecologic diseases] Zavershinskaia LI.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:125-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Psychoneurological disturbances in children of diabetic women] Barashnev IuI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:3-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On surgical treatment of urinary incontinence in a woman with complete destruction of the urethra] Dobzhenko GI. Urologiia 29:54-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of the orthostatic urinary incontinence in women by Delinotte's method] Picatoste y Patiño J.
Arch Esp Urol 18:19-26, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Our experience in urinary stress incontinence of the urine in women with the Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz procedure] Bernardi R, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1026-9, 30 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Partial duplication of the urethra in a woman with spina bifida and total urinary incontinence] Pagliere HA. Rev Argent Urol 32:119-21, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Treatment of male urinary incontinence. Review of the classical methods. Results in 3 cases treated with Berry's prothesis] López Engelking R.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:87-102, Feb 65 (Sp)

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS (C6)

Relationship of urethral length and anterior wall relaxation to urinary stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:738-41, 15 Jul 64
Simultaneous intraurethral and intravesical pressure studies in normal women and those with stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:746-53, 15 Jul 64
Pregnancy, childbirth, and the menopause related to the development of stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:820-3, 15 Mar 65
Simultaneous intraurethral and intravesical pressure studies in patients surgically treated for stress incontinence. Beck RP, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:314-9, 1 Feb 65
Anterior vaginal suspension operation for treatment of stress incontinence. Durfee RB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:610-9, 1 Jul 65
Simplified urethrovesical suspension and urethroplasty; major results from a minor procedure. Harer WB Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1017-21, 1 Apr 65
Vaginal support and stress incontinence. A single approach to a dual problem. Shute WB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:824-36, 15 Mar 65
The urethrovesical closing mechanism. Cameron MD.
Brit J Urol 36:526-8, Dec 64
Common urological conditions in the female. Swartz D.
Canad Med Ass J 92:121-5, 16 Jan 65
The anterior urethrovesical suspension in certain cases of retention of urine in the female. Miller WW Jr.
J Florida Med Ass 52:251-3, Apr 65
Sphincterokymography; a method for diagnosis of stress incontinence of urine in the female. Soferman N, et al. J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:281-4, Apr 65
Investigation and treatment of over 200 complicated cases of urinary incontinence. Warrell DW, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:564-74, Aug 65
Leiomyoma of the anterior vaginal wall in a suburethral location causing stress incontinence: report of a case. Adducci J. J Urol 93:255-7, Feb 65
Urethrovesical tubularization for urinary incontinence. Michener FR, et al. J Urol 92:203-5, Sep 64
Urinary stress incontinence (extension of the indications for the Ball operation and recent modifications in technique). Ball TL, et al.
Nebraska Med J 50:415-23, Aug 65
Stress incontinence. Peckham BM.
Northwest Med 64:120-3, Feb 65
Bulbocavernosus fat-pad transplant. Betson JR Jr.
Obstet Gynec 26:135-41, Jul 65
Treatment of urinary stress incontinence--a current appraisal. Copenhaver EH, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:765-73, Jun 65
Stress urinary incontinence in the female. Hodgkinson CP. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:595-613, Mar 65 (252 ref.)
[Does the vesicovaginal interposition of the uterus (the Werthem-Schauta-Watkins operation) still have any justification? Hart PG.
Nederl T Verlosk 65:81-95, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Radiologic aspects of utero-vaginal and bladder prolapse] Véress E, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:357-74, 1964 (Fr)
[The constrained bladder in stress incontinence] Béthoux A, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:593-611, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Stress urinary incontinence in women] Aboulker P.
Presse Med 72:2157-60, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[The treatment of stress incontinence. Comparison of 3 suspension technics] Moonen WA, et al.
Urol Int 18:362-78, 1964 (Ger)
[Treatment of orthostatic incontinence of urine in women by means of the cervico-cysto-pexy intervention according to Leger] Giacomelli G, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:93-102, 1963 (It)
[Considerations on cervicocystopexies. Personal variations on the Marchetti, Marshall and Krantz method] Pesce G. Minerva Med 56:93-5, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Mictional ureterography in the study of urinary stress incontinence in women] Biolcati Rinaldi A.
Quad Radiol 29:597-606, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[The function and forms of obstruction in the urinary tract. II.] Ichikawa T, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:154-63, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Modified surgical therapy of stress incontinence] Zejda E. Ginek Pol 36:83-6, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Observations on stress incontinence among women treated in the 1st Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic in Zabrze] Wawryk R, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:54-6, 13 Jan 64 (Pol)
[The Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz operation in the treatment stress of incontinence urine. (Personal experience)] Azevedo JR.
Matern Infanc (S Paulo) 24:21-32, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[On methods of surgical treatment of functional urinary incontinence in women] Lerner GIa.
Urologiia 29:25-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Our experience with urinary stress incontinence in women with the Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz method] Bernardi R, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:98-104, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Balloon technic for the cystourethrographic study of urinary incontinence of effort in women and other related disorders] Guzmán JM, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:256-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Anatomical and functional criteria in the treatment of urinary stress incontinence. Use of floss silk] Juárez J. Rev Med Cordoba 51:210-2, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C6)

Neg Gram and furadantin in the treatment of injection following transurethral prostatectomy. Madsen PO, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:656-61, Jun 65
Bacteriuria in diabetic and non-diabetic out-patients. Hansen RO. Acta Med Scand 176:721-30, Dec 64
The therapeutic success and nephrotoxicity of colistin in acute and chronic nephropathies with impaired renal function. Tallgren LG, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:717-28, Jun 65
Obstetric studies in women with renal disease in childhood. Felding C.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:141-51, 1964
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy and its relation to premature birth. JANSSON I, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:148-9, 1965
Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. 3. Quantitative estimation of cellular

excretion in unselected neonates. Lincoln K, et al. **Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:447-53, Sep 64**

Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. IV. Relation of the coli antibody titre to clinical picture and to serological type of the infecting Escherichia coli in acute, uncomplicated urinary tract infections. Andersen HJ, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand 54:247-59, May 65**

[Use of aminobenzyl penicillin in urological infections. Ohmori S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap 11:333-6, Apr 65**

The examination of urine. Little PJ. **Amer Heart J 68:715-6, Nov 64**

Persistence of leukocytes and erythrocytes in refrigerated acid and alkaline urine. McIntyre M, et al. **Amer J Clin Path 43:53-7, Jan 65**

Urinary tract infection in children. II. Identification of Escherichia coli O antibodies in serum of patients. Hauschka MS, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 109:238-42, Mar 65**

Ten-second urine culture and colony count. Randolph MF, et al. **Amer J Dis Child 108:348-50, Oct 64**

Reversible renal potassium loss with urinary tract infection. Jones NF, et al. **Amer J Med 37:305-10, Aug 64**

Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 249:691-5, Jun 65**

Serum bactericidal activity in patients with pyelonephritis. Kaimanson GM, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 248:285-9, Sep 64**

Epidemiology of bacteriuria in a predominantly geriatric male population. Wolfson SA, et al. **Amer J Med Sci 250:168-73, Aug 65**

Bacteriuria in pregnancy: a preliminary study. Carleton HG, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:227-31, 15 May 65**

The significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria in the normal obstetric patient. Low JA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:897-906, 1 Dec 64**

Ureteral jet stream phenomenon in adults. Zanca P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:341-5, Aug 64**

Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage after operation. Bell AR Jr, et al. **Amer J Surg 108:324-30, Sep 64**

Chronic pyelonephritis from the urological standpoint of view with regard to the kidney biopsies and long-term chemotherapy. Leppänen MK. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:338-48, 1964**

Urinary alkaline phosphatase and LDH activities in the differential diagnosis of renal disease. Amador E, et al. **Ann Intern Med 62:30-40, Jan 65**

Laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new antibiotic--cephalothin. Turck M, et al. **Ann Intern Med 63:199-211, Aug 65**

Twelve-year study of urinary bacterial cultures in a total in-patient hospital population. Bush IM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:722-4, 1964**

Clinical experience with gentamicin in gram-negative infections. Jao RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:148-52, 1963**

Dynamics of bacteriuria. Kaitz AL. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:613-6, 1963**

Epidemiology of urinary-tract infection in a geriatric male population. Kaimanson GM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:725-9, 1964**

Therapy of asymptomatic urinary-tract infection in a geriatric male population. Kaimanson GM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:562-3, 1964**

High-level antibiotic discs for testing bacteria from urine. Klein SJ. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:456-7, 1963**

Treatment of urinary-tract infections with ampicillin or an oral kanamycin preparation. Lewis WM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:318-24, 1963**

Bacteriuria and bacteremia with genitourinary surgery: modification by antimicrobial prophylaxis. McCabe WR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:725-30, 1963**

Usefulness of nalidixic acid in treatment of urinary infection. McDonald DF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:628-31, 1964**

Rapid sensitivity testing of urinary pathogens with a commercial modified tube technique. Quittner H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:451-5, 1963**

Preliminary report on in vitro and clinical studies with gentamicin. Rabinovich S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:164-8, 1963**

Effect of chymotrypsin on the absorption of tetracycline from the intestinal tract. Seneca H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:657-61, 1963**

Laboratory and clinical studies of gentamicin. Sweedler DR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:157-60, 1963**

In vitro sensitivity to nitrofurantoin compared with clinical bacteriological response. Winn WR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:582-90, 1964**

Treatment of urinary tract infection with ampicillin. Kaye D, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:575-9, May 65**

Retrograde E coli urinary tract infection in rats. Pathologic and bacteriologic characteristics of ascending pyelonephritis. Arana JA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago) 78:558-67, Nov 64**

Problems in the treatment of urinary tract infection.(with special reference to the use of ampicillin). Brumfitt W, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract 18:503-10, Sep 64**

A comparative clinical trial of lymecycline. McGill IG, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:462-4, Aug 65**

A clinical trial of nalidixic acid (Negram) in urinary infections. Smart JG, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:269-73, May 65**

Quantity and quality in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections. Gould JC. **Brit J Urol 37:7-12, Feb 65**

Dysfunction of the lower segment of the urinary bladder in female children with recurrent infection. Hinman F Jr. **Brit J Urol 37:39-44, Feb 65**

A new experimental procedure to restore ureteral function. Hirschhorn RC. **Brit J Urol 36:529-34, Dec 64**

Infections of the urinary tract excluding tuberculosis. (Instrumentation and infection). Miller A. **Brit J Urol 37:34-8, Feb 65**

The role of the female urethra in infections of the urinary tract. Moore T, et al. **Brit J Urol 37:25-33, Feb 65**

Urological survey of chronic pyelonephritis and recurrent urinary infection without obstruction. Murnaghan GF, et al. **Brit J Urol 37:79-87, Feb 65**

An experimental study of urinary infection and vesico-ureteric reflux. Scott JE. **Brit J Urol 36:501-9, Dec 64**

Problems in the treatment of Ps. pyocyanea infections. Slade N, et al. **Brit J Urol 37:73-8, Feb 65**

Urinary infection in childhood. Braude H, et al. **Brit Med J 5421:1393, 28 Nov 64**

Urinary infection by Serratia marcescens. Constable FL. **Brit Med J 5453:110, 10 Jul 65**

Asymptomatic and significant bacteriuria. Eastwood NB. **Brit Med J 5438:856, 27 Mar 65**

Acute infections of the urinary tract and the urethral syndrome in general practice. Gallagher DJ, et al. **Brit Med J 5435:622-6, 6 Mar 65**

Cephaloridine. Kippax PW. **Brit Med J 5423:1530, 12 Dec 64**

Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Lloyd-Still JD. **Brit Med J 5437:768-9, 20 Mar 65**

Urinary infection in childhood. Masters PL, et al. **Brit Med J 5438:856, 27 Mar 65**

Staphylococci and urinary infection. Mitchell RG. **Brit Med J 5442:1127, 24 Apr 65**

Prolonged maintenance chemotherapy in the management of urinary infection in childhood. Normand IC, et al. **Brit Med J 5441:1023-6, 17 Apr 65**

Sequels of post-operative urinary infection in women. Slade N, et al. **Brit Med J 5445:1278-81, 15 May 65**

Detection of bacteriuria by a modification of the nitrite test. Sleigh JD. **Brit Med J 5437:765-7, 20 Mar 65**

Clinical and radiological features of urinary infection in childhood. Smellie JM, et al. **Brit Med J 5419:1222-6, 14 Nov 64**

Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Stringer P. **Brit Med J 5441:1072, 17 Apr 65**

Bacteriuria, prematurity, and the hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. Stuart KL, et al. **Brit Med J 5434:554-6, 27 Feb 65**

Comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride. Whitby JL, et al. **Brit Med J 5423:1491-5, 12 Dec 64**

Child care in general practice. Urinary infection. Williams DI. **Brit Med J 5441:1043-6, 17 Apr 65**

Urinary infection in childhood. **Brit Med J 5422:1460, 5 Dec 64**

Pyelonephritis in childhood. **Brit Med J 5419:1215-6, 14 Nov 64**

Urinary infection. **Brit Med J 5435:605-6, 6 Mar 65**

Epidemiology and natural history of urinary tract infections in school children. Kunin CM. **Bull NY Acad Med 40:767-75, Oct 64**

Hemolytic anemia induced by phenylazo-diamino-pyridine (pyridium). Gabor EP, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:756-9, 3 Oct 64**

The detection of significant bacteriuria: an assessment of the triphenyltetrazolium chloride reduction test. Hinton NA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:639-42, 18 Sep 65**

Common complications of hysterectomy. Maudsley RF, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:908-11, 24 Apr 65**

Nalidixic acid (NegGram) in the treatment of urinary infections. Reese L. **Canad Med Ass J 92:394-7, 20 Feb 65**

Treatment of infections with colistimethate sodium (coly-mycin). Rodger KC, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 93:143-6, 24 Jul 65**

Acute renal papillary necrosis. Smith GW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 91:863-5, 17 Oct 64**

Bacteriuria in pregnancy. **Canad Med Ass J 91:872-3, 17 Oct 64**

Detection of asymptomatic bacteriuria. **Canad Med Ass J 93:666-7, 18 Sep 65**

Cephaloridine, a new antibiotic. **Canad Med Ass J 91:1323-4, 19 Dec 64**

Treatment of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid. A clinical trial. Sleet RA, et al. **Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:137-41, 1964**

The urological consequences of endemic bilharzial infection in schoolchildren. Forsyth DM. **E Afr Med J 41:567-71, Dec 64**

The pattern of general surgical diseases in Nairobi 1960-1963. Miller JR. **E Afr Med J 41:419-29, Sep 64**

Cephalosporin C in the treatment of urinary tract infection with Proteus vulgaris. Patel KM. **E Afr Med J 41:465-6, Oct 64**

Management of urinary tract infection in the elderly. Petersdorf RG, et al. **Geriatrics 20:613-23, Aug 65**

Correlation between urinary tract infection, prolapse conditions and function of the bladder in aged female hospital patients. Sourander LB, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel) 7:179-84, 1965**

Urinary tract infections. Petersdorf RG, et al. **GP 32:130-8, Aug 65**

Clinical trial of a long acting sulpha drug--sulfa methoxydiazine. Chugh RN, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 18:722-6, Dec 64**

Asymptomatic bacteriuria and value of triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test as a screening aid. Khanna SD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 18:457-60, Aug 64**

Micturating cysto-urethrogram. Chandra RK. **Indian J Pediat 32:23-4, Jan 65**

Bladder neck obstruction in children. Kapoor P, et al. **Indian Pediat 1:190-4, May 64**

The mathematical relationship among urinary frequency, residual urine, and bacterial growth in bladder infections. Boen JR, et al. **Invest Urol 2:468-73, Mar 65**

Catheter management and bacilluria in patients undergoing prostatectomy. Mahoney SA, et al. **Invest Urol 3:65-71, Jul 65**

Study of nalidixic acid. Okun H, et al. **Invest Urol 2:409-16, Mar 65**

Current therapy of infections of the renal excretory system. Seneca H. **J Amer Geriat Soc 12:1100-27, Dec 64**

Office procedures in diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract infections in pediatrics. Rainwater WT. **J Arkansas Med Soc 62:124-8, Sep 65**

Studies on the epidemiology of Escherichia coli infections. IV. Evidence for a nosocomial flora. Kennedy RP, et al. **J Clin Invest 44:193-201, Feb 65**

Pathogenesis and laboratory diagnosis of non-tuberculous urinary tract infection: a review. Brumfitt W, et al. **J Clin Path 17:482-91, Sep 64 (73 ref.)**

Method for the detection of significant bacteriuria in large groups of patients. Leigh DA, et al. **J Clin Path 17:498-503, Sep 64**

Serological grouping of urinary escherichia coli. McGeachie J. **J Clin Path 18:428-31, Jul 65**

Bacteriological complications from the use of urethral instruments: Principles of prevention. Mitchell JP, et al. **J Clin Path 17:492-7, Sep 64**

The use of antigens prepared from adult Fasciola Gigantica, Schistosoma Mansoni and Schistosoma Bovis in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the complement fixation test (CFT). Rifaat MA, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:197-205, 1965**

The immunologic status of the host and pyelonephritis: a study of retrograde Escherichia coli urinary infection in rats. Arana JA, et al. **J Immun 94:337-43, Mar 65**

Study of mid-stream urine specimens in female patients. Chitkara NL, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 44:641-4, 16 Jun 65**

Observations on bacteriological analysis of urinary tract infections. Sengupta J, et al. **J Indian Med Ass 43:471-6, 16 Nov 64**

Clinical experience with a composite sulphonamide "dosulfin" in urinary tract infections. Mehta NG. **J Indian Med Prof 12:5338-40, May 65**

Classification of so-called paracolon bacilli isolated from urinary tract infection. Monto AS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 65:64-70, Jan 65**

Neggram--a new urinary antiseptic. Pasquier CM Jr, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc 116:363-6, Oct 64**

Newer uses of old drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Morse JO. **J Med Ass Georgia 54:8-11, Jan 65**

6-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-as-triazine-3,5(2H,4H)-dione. A potential urinary tract antibacterial. Hayes K. **J Med Chem 7:819-20, Nov 64**

Infection of the urinary tract in pregnancy: an investigation of a new routine in antenatal care. Layton R. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:927-33, Dec 64**

The treatment of urinary infection. McFadyen IR, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:112-9, Feb 65**

The organization and results of a screening programme for the detection of bacteriuria of pregnancy. Williams JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:327-35, Jun 65**

Neurotoxicity with nitrofurantoin. A case report. Heffelfinger JC, et al. **J Pediat 65:611-2, Oct 64**

Infections of the urinary tract in young men. Crosby NH, et al. **J Roy Army Med Corps 110:176-8, 1964**

NegGram (nalidixic acid) in the treatment of urinary infections. Akbari A, et al. **J Urol 92:552-4, Nov 64**

Clinical experience with sulfamethoxydiazine in urinary tract infections. Burros HM, et al. **J Urol 94:86-8, Jul 65**

An eleven-year study of urinary bacterial cultures in a total in-patient hospital population. Bush IM, et al. **J Urol 94:168-71, Aug 65**

A clinical evaluation of nalidixic acid: negGram. Campbell JL, et al. **J Urol 92:549-51, Nov 64**

Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **J Urol 93:299-302, Feb 65**

Salmonella infections of the kidney. Melzer M, et al. **J Urol** 94:23-7, Jul 65
The neurogenic bladder in children with congenital malformations of the spine: a study of 61 patients. Pellman C. **J Urol** 93:472-5, Apr 65
Reversibility of renal functional impairment after prostatic obstruction. Roberts SB, et al. **J Urol** 93:545-7, May 65
Management of upper urinary tract complications in multiple sclerosis by means of urinary diversion to an ileal conduit. Samellas W, et al. **J Urol** 93:548-52, May 65
Effect of lower urinary tract infection upon ureteral function. Schoenberg HW, et al. **J Urol** 92:107-8, Aug 64
Clinical laboratory diagnosis of urinary tract infections. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol** 94:78-81, Jul 65
Nalidixic acid and the urinary pathogens. Seneca H. **J Urol** 94:82-5, Jul 65
The relationship among normal intestinal flora, kidney infections and kidney ctones. Seneca H, et al. **J Urol** 92:603-13, Dec 64
Retention catheterization and the bladder defense mechanism. Cox CE, et al. **JAMA** 191:171-4, 18 Jan 65
Incidence of urinary-tract infections among juvenile diabetics. Etzwiler DD. **JAMA** 191:81-3, 11 Jan 65
Recalcitrant urinary-tract infections. Treatment with intravenous oxytetracycline hydrochloride. Griffith LJ, et al. **JAMA** 191:1029-31, 22 Mar 65
Role of protoplasts in pathogenesis of pyelonephritis. Kalmanson GM, et al. **JAMA** 190:1107-9, 28 Dec 64
Evaluation of the tetrazolium test for the diagnosis of significant bacteriuria. Neter E. **JAMA** 192:769, 31 May 65
Immunologic responses in urinary-tact infections: prognostic and diagnostic evaluation. Sanford JP, et al. **JAMA** 192:587-92, 17 May 65 (34 ref.)
Significance of asymptomatic bacteriuria detected during pregnancy. Whalley PJ, et al. **JAMA** 193:879-81, 13 Sep 65
A new antibacterial agent for infections of the genitourinary tract: nalidixic acid. **JAMA** 192:628-9, 17 May 65
Urinary tract infections. **JAMA** 192:632, 17 May 65
Bacteraemia with hypotension due to gram-negative bacilli. Cusack PB. **Lancet** 1:495, 27 Feb 65
Infection of urethra by TRIC agent in men presenting because of "non-specific" urethritis. Dunlop EM, et al. **Lancet** 1:1125-8, 29 May 65
Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis: practice and theory. Forsyth DM. **Lancet** 2:354-8, 21 Aug 65
Uroscreen as a diagnostic aid in urinary-tract infection. Hnatko SI. **Lancet** 2:964, 31 Oct 64
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P, et al. **Lancet** 1:395-9, 20 Feb 65
Screening tests for bacteriuria in pregnancy. Kincaid-Smith P. **Lancet** 1:487, 27 Feb 65
Prevention of pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Little PJ. **Lancet** 1:567-9, 13 Mar 65
Recurrent urinary infections in girls. The case for conservative management. Macaulay D. **Lancet** 2:1319-21, 19 Dec 64
Recurrent urinary infections in girls. Markland C. **Lancet** 1:272-3, 30 Jan 65
Urinary tract infections caused by salmonellae. Mitchell RG. **Lancet** 1:1092-3, 22 May 65
Presentation, diagnosis, and treatment of urinary-tract infections in general practice. Mond NC, et al. **Lancet** 1:514-6, 6 Mar 65
Differential urethrovesical urinary cell-count. A method of accurate diagnosis of lower-urinary-tract infections in women. Moore T, et al. **Lancet** 1:626-8, 20 Mar 65
Urinary infection in diabetic outpatients. Parrish JA. **Lancet** 2:414-5, 28 Aug 65
Serum-antibody levels as an indication of clinically inapparent pyelonephritis. Percival A, et al. **Lancet** 2:1027-33, 14 Nov 64
Some factors affecting bacterial invasion of bladder during pregnancy. Roberts AP, et al. **Lancet** 1:1133-6, 29 May 65
Recurrent urinary infection in girls. Williams DI. **Lancet** 1:109-10, 9 Jan 65
Eradication of bacteriuria in pregnancy by a short course of chemotherapy. Williams JD, et al. **Lancet** 1:831-4, 17 Apr 65
Commentary on urinary tract infections in children. Burke EC. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:113-20, Feb 65
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. **Med J Aust** 1:596-8, 17 Apr 65
Methenamine mandelate (Mandelamine) in urinary tract infections. Ullman A. **Med Times** 92:991-6, Oct 64
The localization and treatment of urinary tract infections: the role of bactericidal urine levels as opposed to serum levels. Stamey TA, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 44:1-36, Jan 65
Urinary infections in children. Creevy CD. **Minnesota Med** 47:9-14, Jan 64
Infections of the urinary tract. V. Comments and conclusions. Martin WJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:647-50, May 65
Infections of the urinary tract. IV. Antibacterial regimens. Martin WJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:503-7, Apr 65
Infections of the urinary tract. II. Some microbiologic considerations. Martin WJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:231-5, Feb 65
Infections of the urinary tract. 3. Symptomatology. Martin WJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:379-82, Mar 65
Infections of the urinary tract. I. Some nosologic and etiologic considerations. Martin WJ, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:95-9, Jan 65
Urinary beta-glucuronidase activity in patients with urinary-tract infection. Bank N, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:70-5, 14 Jan 65
Antimicrobial susceptibility of pathogenic organisms isolated from the urinary tract in 1963. Schneierson SS. **New York J Med** 65:649-52, 1 Mar 65
Treatment of urinary tract infection with nalidixic acid. Holland JT, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:498-501, Aug 64
Bacteriological tests for urinary infection. Markham NP, et al. **New Zeal Med J** 63:511-4, Aug 64
Care of urinary retention catheters. Ansell J. **Northwest Med** 64:349-52, May 65
Consequences of childbearing. Lawson JG. **Nurs Times** 61:174-5, 5 Feb 65
Indwelling catheter and postoperative urinary -tract infection. Hildebrandt RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:686-8, May 64
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hipple RF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:396-8, Sep 65
Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy. Hoja WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:458-62, Sep 64
Immunofluorescent studies of renal biopsies in the diagnosis of toxemia of pregnancy. Morris RH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:32-46, Jul 64
Penicillin G--treatment of urinary infection in paraplegia. Colley EW, et al. **Paraplegia** 2:132-7, Aug 64
Bacteriology and immune response in urinary tract infections. Neter E. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:517-31, Aug 64
Observations on the use of triphenyl tetrazolium for the detection of bacteriuria. Eliot CR, et al. **Pediatrics** 34:421-3, Sep 64
Serological characterization of Escherichia coli. Study in acute and recurrent urinary tract infections in infants and children. Pryles CV, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:219-24, Aug 65
Vesical defenses against infection. Hinman F Jr. **Postgrad Med** 37:397-402, Apr 65
Use and care of urethral catheters. Miller GH. **Postgrad Med** 37:A77-82, Jun 65
Urinary tract infection in children. Piel CF. **Postgrad Med** 37:383-7, Apr 65
An assessment of ampicillin in the treatment of urinary tract infection. Brumfitt W, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:55-62, Dec 64
A comparative study of the levels of nalidixic acid in plasma and urine and its antibacterial activity in urinary infections of paraplegics. Gibbon NO, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:501-8, Aug 65
Ampicillin and sulphadimidine in treatment of urinary tract infection. Gouid JC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:65-7, Dec 64
A clinical trial with nalidixic acid on 22 acute and chronic urinary tract infections with follow-up for 1-5 months. Misra GC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:508-11, Aug 65
Treatment of urinary tract infection with ampicillin. Naumann P. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:62-5, Dec 64
Some observations on the use of ampicillin in the urinary tract infections. Stratford BC. **Postgrad Med J** 40:Suppl:68-74, Dec 64
Acute infections of the urinary tract in childhood. Hutchison JH. **Practitioner** 194:338-42, Mar 65
The treatment of urinary-tract infections with a long-acting sulphonamide. Sutherland JW. **Practitioner** 195:69-74, Jul 65
The diagnosis of urinary tract infection. Brumfitt W. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1121-2, Dec 64
Urinary infections in general practice. Mond NC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1119-21, Dec 64
Mycoplasma species as agents of disease in animals and man. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:79-84, Feb 65
A study of two screening techiques in the school health service. el-Garhy MT, et al. **Public Health** 78:312-23, Sep 64
Nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Taylor E. **S Afr Med J** 39:254-5, 27 Mar 65
Urinary tract infections in childhood. Bowles WT. **S Dakota J Med** 18:13-6, Jun 65
Asymptomatic bacteriuria with pregnancy. (A review of the literature). Oliver RJ. **Southwest Med** 46:12-5, Jan 65 (24 ref.)
A study of the functional dynamics of ileal conduit urinary diversion with relationship to urinary infection. Minton JP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:541-50, Sep 64
Studies on the pathogenesis and prevention of pyelonephritis. Murphy JJ, et al. **Surgery** 56:760-8, Oct 64
Clinicopathologic conference. Morrison RC, et al. **Texas J Med** 60:844-53, Oct 64
The antibody response to ascending coliform urinary tract infection. Fiveash JG Jr, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:127-30, 1964
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:131-4, 1964
Clinical evaluation of neggram, a new antimicrobial agent: preliminary report. Sanjurjo LA, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:135-9, 1964
Recurring cystitis in the normal female. Chaset N. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:145-50, 1963
Correlation between the results of intradermal and complement fixation tests in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis. Rifaat MA, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:459-60, Jul 65
Therapeutic results obtained with intramuscular astiban in urinary schistosomiasis. Gothe KM, et al. **W Afr Med J** 14:75-8, Apr 65
The synergistic action of sodium antimony gluconate (Triostam) and lucanthone hydrochloride (Nilodin) in the ambulant treatment of urinary schistosomiasis in Nigerians. Nnochiri E. **W Afr Med J** 14:129-36, Aug 65
Sulfamethoxydiazine in urological practice. A clinical evaluation. Lewis DB. **Western Med** 5:310-3 passim, Oct 64
Urinary tract infections in diabetics. **Western Med** 5:353, Nov 64
Treatment of urinary tract infections in children. Cherry JD. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:292-3 passim, Aug 65
Newer techniques in the diagnosis of children's urinary tract infections. Uehling D. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:279-81, Aug 65
Pathogenicity of Several E. coli Strains for the Intact Rabbit Kidney and Urinary Passage. Prát V, et al. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:455-64, May 64
[Studies on the resistance of urinary infections to antibiotics early and late after surgery] Chervenakov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:417-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Use of the TTC and nBT, test for the diagnosis of bacteriuria] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1116, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[The use of TTC--a test for determining the significance of bacteriuria in pregnancy] Hatala M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:221, 26 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnant women] Capková A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:286-90, May 65 (Cz)
[Addis' sediment and quantitative bacteriuria in late gestosis] Horská S, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:100-4, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy] Prát V. **Cesk Gynek** 30:297-304, May 65 (Cz)
[Pathogenicity of different species of various serotypes of Escherichia coli in the kidneys and urinary tract of rabbits] Hatala M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:326-33, May 65 (Cz)
[The problem of clinical use of serotyping of E. coli strains from urine] Víšek V. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:591-4, Jun 65 (Cz)
[Urinary tract infections in children] Kringelbach J. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:361-82, Sep 64 (Dan)
[Infection risk in the treatment of urethral stricture] Iversen HG. **Nord Med** 73:230-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Negram (nalidixic acid). Clinical investigations of a new antibacterial agent for urinary tract infections] Pedersen FB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1582-4, 19 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Urinary tract infections in diabetes mellitus] **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:1056, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Experience with a screening test for the search of significant bacteriuria] Daneels R, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:427-36, 1964 (Dut)
["Precarcinomatous" bladder lesions] Lauwers GT. **Geneesk Gids** 42:422-4, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Chronic urinary tract infections in children] Bakker NJ. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2019-23, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Chronic urinary tract infections in children. Anatomy and physiology of the urinary tract] Parren ML. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2012-5, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Chronic urinary tract infections in children] Scholten HG. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2015-9, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Measurement and significance of pyuria and bacteriuria] Mäenpää J, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:2159-64, 20 Oct 64 (Fin)
[Urinary tract infections in childhood] Visakorpi JK, et al. **Suom Laak** 19:2149-57, 20 Oct 64 (Fin)
[Study of the action of nalidixic acid in urinary infections] Gregoir W, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:544-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Prolonged and reversible saline diabetes with urinary infection in an infant] Canet J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:613-9, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Use of furadoin as long-term treatment in children with urinary infections] Cendron J, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:464-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Neuropsychic complications attributable to colistin methane sulfonate] Worms R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:45-50, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Urogenital bilharziasis] Guyot C. **Concours Med** 86:6939-46, 5 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The systematic treatment of pyocyanic urinary infections by colistin methanesulfonate] Delinotte, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:1035-40, 10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Incidence of interstitial nephropathy caused by unknown urinary diseases in the etiology of chronic renal insufficiency] Aparicio M, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1298-300, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Bacteriological and therapeutic remarks on urinary

tract infections] Yildiran C, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:465-73, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Morbidity and causes of mortality in the aged of the Lille region] Houcke E, et al.
Lille Med 9:787-95, Nov 64 (Fr)
[A new antibiotic, a chloramphenicol derivative, thiophenicol 8053 CB, and its hydrosoluble derivative: thiophenicol 8065 CB glycinate. Its special value in the treatment of typho-paratyphoid biliary and intestinal bacteria] Geoffroy H, et al.
Maroc Med 43:740-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Staphylococcal spondylitis with urinary onset] Recordier AM, et al.
Marseille Med 102:146-8, 1965 (Fr)
[New achromobacteriosis in human pathology: urinary infection caused by Acinetobacter butyri] Peloux Y, et al. **Med Trop (Marseille)** 24:696-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of urinary tract infections in the infant] Friolet B, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:Suppl:1072-6, 29 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the conditions for existence of pneumaturia of microbial origin in diabetics] Michel-Briand MY.
Montpellier Med 64:205-17, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Must chronic urinary infections be treated by long-term antibiotic therapy?] Antoine B, et al.
Presse Med 72:3447-9, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Clinical study of a new antibacterial agent: nalidixic acid] Bruel C. **Presse Med** 73:1909-10, 3 Jul 65 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al.
Presse Therm Climat 101:136-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Intestinal and urinary parasiteses of displaced persons] Janssens PG.
Rev Prat 15:183-93, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Therapy of urinary tract infections in cases of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Gaspardy G.
Rhumatologie 17:81-2, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A new urinary antiseptic active in gram-negative bacterial infections] Ducassou J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:729-32, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of urinary infections during pregnancy and the puerperium] Vitse M.
Sem Hop Paris 41:732-3, 8 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of the current status of sensitivity of frequent pathogens of urinary tract infections to nitrofurantoin] Legier F.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:299-300, 1965 (Ger)
[Phytotherapy of urinary tract infections in gynecology] Beuthe D.
Aerztl Forsch 18:547-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy and resistance problems with special reference to urinary tract infections] Ziesche HW.
Chirurg 36:11-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of spermatic duct sterility] Bohnenstengel G.
Derm Wschr 150:320-5, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Nonvenereal genital diseases in their diagnostic differentiation from venereal disorders] Schneider W. **Derm Wschr** 151:254-66, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality and symptomless urinary tract infections in pregnancy] Hirsch HA.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:536-8, 19 Mar 65 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[The problem of bacteriological urine examinations] Linzenmeier G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1143-6, 18 Jun 65 (50 ref.) (Ger)
[Complications and treatment of diabetes in the aged] Kühn RA.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:83-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new drug nalidixic acid (Negram) against gam-negative pathogins] Reimann-Hunziker GJ.
Helv Chir Acta 31:403-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The significance of puncture of the bladder in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Reutter F, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:478-83, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Conservative therapy of urinary tract infections in children] Goetz O. **Intern Prax** 5:294-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Follow-up examinations of children with urinary tract inflammation] Hoyme U, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:77-86, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The provocation method as a test of therapy success in urinary tract infections] Padelt H, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:155-60, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On fungus infections of the urogenital tract] Bergmann M, et al. **Med Klin** 59:732-4, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Guiding symptom: pyuria] Heinrich G, et al.
Med Klin 59:1023-5, 19 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experience with nalidixic acid in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Schüler U.
Med Klin 59:1786-8, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with colistin] Thiele R.
Med Klin 59:1949-51, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Determination of resistance to agents frequently causing tract infections, with reference to the chemotherapeutic drug nalidixic acid] Titze W, et al.
Med Klin 60:89-93, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the therapy of urinary tract infections during pregnancy and puerperium] Drescher H.
Med Welt 31:1661-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Significance of non-specific drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections in clinical and private practice] Eisele H. **Med Welt** 6:315-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative study of drug resistance changes during prolonged use of antibiotics in urology] Grothuesmann HG. **Med Welt** 8:408-10, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with Binotal (ampicillin) in infections of the efferent urinary tract] Kress L.
Med Welt 50:2703-5, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the combined effects of colistin and penicillin in urinary tract infections] Stangel T.
Med Welt 50:2705-8, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of urinary tract infections in practice] Ziegler W.
Med Welt 16:853-7, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Drug resistance determination of some frequently occurring causative agents of urinary tract infections] Zillmer H. **Med Welt** 16:849-50, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On quantitative germ determination in urinary tract infections] Hirsch HA, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:384-8, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Bacteriuria and pyuria in chronic urinary tract infections] Hoigné R, et al.
Praxis 53:406-10, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of catheter infections] Reber H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:551-5, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A simple method for quantitative determination of urine bacteriology] Thiel G.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:660-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with the new drug nalidixic acid (Nogram) in urology] Brachmann W, et al.
Ther Gegenw 104:396-402, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Current problems of chemotherapy of bacterial urogenital infections] Grothuesmann HG.
Ther Gegenw 103:455-62, Apr 64 (38 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with nalidixic acid (Nogram) in urinary tract infections in gynecological patients] Massinger H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:666-71, May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of gerontological dosage on the basis of a chemotherapeutic agent] Reimann-Hunziker R, **Ther Umsch** 22:67-70, Feb 65 (Ger)
[A bacteriological contribution to the use of lubricants in urology] Brühl P, et al.
Urologe 3:340-3, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Significance of urinary infections in clinical instrumental chemolysis of renal calculi] Fenner O, et al. **Urologe** 3:190-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[New viewpoints in the treatment of urethral stricture] Mohácsi L, et al.
Urologe 4:122-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Positive yeast findings in the urine in urinary tract diseases] Herrmann B, et al.
Z Ges Hyg 10:230-3, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with quantitative urine examination by the Stansfeld-Webb technic] Rothkopf M.
Z Urol 58:121-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Large bladder diverticulum with atypical position of the diverticulum opening] Schultze-Seemann F.
Z Urol 57:513-5, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Bacterial flora in urinary tract infections with particular regard to catheterization] Ziesche HW.
Z Urol 57:686-96, Oct 64 (Ger)
[A new reagent for the detection of albuminuria and bacteriuria] Csokonay L.
Orv Hetil 106:167, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Data on the incidence and course of bacteriuria] Kirchknopf M, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:448-50, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Diagnostic significance of intravenous pyelography in urinary tract infections in children] Szamosi J, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1734-8, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Our experience with rifamycin SV] Barigazzi PD, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 7:595-7, 1963 (It)
[Treatment with tetracycline: observations on chlormethylenecycline] Dispensa E.
Clin Ter 32:219-35, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Urinary bacterial findings in relation to renal and extrarenal diseases] Pagano PG, et al.
G Mal Infett 17:306-9, May 65 (It)
[A new formulation of intravenous oxytetracycline in medical practice] Pinelli L, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2095-9, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Urine culture in urinary tract infections in the child] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:705-41, Nov 64 (It)
[Urine culture in pediatric clinic practice] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:568-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Urine culture in pediatric practice. Considerations on the technic and its results] Giovannelli G, et al.
Lattante 35:593-618, Oct 64 (It)
[On sensitivity to antibiotics of some bacteria in urinary infections] Casa G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:376-7, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Urinary infection in children. II. Laboratory and radiological clinical study of 54 cases of urinary infection] Urizar R, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:212-23, Mar 64 (It)
[Relation between sensitivty test and clinical result of chemotherapeutic agents for urinary tract infection] Emoto K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:595-600, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Use of erythrocin-I. M. for infections of the urinary tracts and operative wounds] Inada T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 11:237-40, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Clinical experiences of TTC test with uroscreen] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:241-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Use of a combined drug of sulfamethylthiadiazole and methenamine mandelate for treatment of urinary tract infection] Ishizu S, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:829-36, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Combined drug therapy with tetracycline and novobiocin on chronic urinary tract infections] Kondo M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:543-9, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of vitamin K1 in treatment of urinary tract complications of traumatic paraplegics] Kondo M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:422-6, May 65 (Jap)
[Drug resistance of bacteria infected in the urinary tract: especially on the clinical eradication of drug resistance] Kondo M, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:905-12, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Clinical use of bayrena in urinary tract infections] Ohori T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:337-40, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Clinical use of colimycin in infections of the urinary tract] Oomura J, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:822-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[A bacteriologic study with clinical evaluation of panfuran S in urinary tract infections] Shida K, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:626-34, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on renal functions and blood pressure in the field of urology. I. Urological diseases and blood pressure] Taketa K.
Acta Urol Jap 11:263-77, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Use of a new sulfonamide "Bayrena" for patients with genito-urinary tract infections] Tamura M, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:949-54, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Application of aminobenzyl penicillin injection for urinary tract infections] Ishigami J, et al.
J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo) 18:202-4, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Chemotherapy of urinary tract infection and the problem of bacterial resistance] Takai S.
Jap J Clin Med 22:1701-8, Aug 64 (44 ref.) (Jap)
[Studies on urinary tract infection. II. Immunoserological study on causative micro-organism] Tarumi Y.
Sapporo Med J 25:163-72, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Studies of urinary tract infection. I. Quantitative culture of urine] Tarumi Y.
Sapporo Med J 25:151-62, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Nalidixic acid therapy of urinary tract infections in the aged] Jespersen HG, et al.
Nord Med 74:816-9, 19 Aug 65 (Nor)
[Secondary urinary tract infections in children with nephrotic syndrome] Wyszyńska T, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:143-50, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Evaluation of nitrofurantoin in the treatment of urinary tract infections in children] Wyszyńska T, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:41-8, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Correct evaluation of bacteriuria] Hartwig W, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1171-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Cystic inflammation of the renal pelvis, ureters and urinary bladder (pyelo-uretero-cystitis cystica)] Buliński W, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:177-80, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Clinical and bacteriological studies on the effect of the preparation "Negram" in urological diseases] Schittek FG, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1896-8, 7 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Cutaneous and genital amebiasis] Ramos SF, et al.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:161-80, Jan-Jun 64 (272 ref.) (Por)
[Comparative study and clinical observations on WIN-18320 (nalidixic acid) in urinary tract infections] Terreri G, et al. **Folha Med** 48:283-7, May 64 (Por)
[Clinical observations on the use of nalidixic acid in urinary tract infections] Berger J.
Hospital (Rio) 67:577-85, Mar 65 (Por)
[Bacteremia and shock caused by gram-negative germs in urological practice] Barbosa E, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:340-3, Dec 64 (Por)
[Spinal osteomyelitis in urinary tract infection] Kan DV, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:73-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Use of furazoline in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Solomiak BL.
Sovet Med 28:125-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in urological surgery] Hernández Mendoza A. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:155-66, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Quantitative bacteriuria in freely excreted urines. Its importance in the diagnosis of urinary infection. 50 studied children (normal and pathological)] Grünberg J, et al. **Arch Pediat Urug** 36:151-62, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Study of the predominant flora present in urinary tract infections: cystitis and cystopyelitis and of its antibiotic sensitivity] Rico de Sanz JM, et al.
Hispalis Med 21:679-89, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Therapeutic action of nalidixic acid. Personal experience] Miró C, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:253-4, 29 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Our clinical experience with gentamicin] Rechniewski C, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:41-2, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Clinical experience with the association of oxytetracycline and sulfamethizole] Rubí R.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1272-6, 20 Nov 64 (Sp)
[2 cases of vertebral osteomyelitis caused by urinary infection] Pagliere H, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:263-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Urinary infection in pediatrics] Lubetkin MA, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:245-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Urinary tract infections caused by Escherichia coli treated with insoluble oxytetracycline. Case reports] Schunk A, et al.
Rev Invest (Guadalajara) 4:1-4, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Catheterized or micturition urine specimens from female patients?] Alfthan OS.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:58-64, 1964 (Sw)

[Urinary bacterial flora in acute tubular necrosis] Liewendahl K, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:156-64, 1964 (Sw)
[A chemical method for detection of urinary tract infections] Hambraeus A, et al.
Lakartidningen 62:1226-30, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Recurrent urinary tract infections in young persons] Lagercrantz R.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3424-34, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)

URINATION (G1)

The hydrodynamics of micturition. Examination by means of micro-manometer and uroflowmeter of the hydrodynamic conditions in normal subjects and in patients suffering from obstruction in the posterior part of the urethra. Holm HH.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 231:1+, 1964
A study of micturition with electronic measuring devices. Gleason DM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:17-25, 17 Sep 64
Electrical stimulation of excitable tissue by radio-frequency transmission. Glenn WW, et al.
Ann Surg 160:338-50, Sep 64
Experimental electrical stimulation of the bladder. Ellis F, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:857-63, Nov 64
The urethrovesical closing mechanism. Cameron MD.
Brit J Urol 36:526-8, Dec 64
The rôle of the vesical mucosa in reflex micturition. Sabetian M. **Brit J Urol** 37:417-23, Aug 65
The genesis of bladder tone. Sabetian M.
Brit J Urol 37:424-32, Aug 65
Abdominal electromyography during micturition. Bors E, et al. **Calif Med** 102:17-22, Jan 65
Micturition induced by giggling. Mac Keith RC.
Guy Hosp Rep 113:250-60, 1964
The role of the brain stem in the central nervous control of micturition. Kuru M.
Helv Chir Acta 31:429-33, Oct 64
The mathematical relationship among urinary frequency, residual urine, and bacterial growth in bladder infections. Boen JR, et al.
Invest Urol 2:468-73, Mar 65
The dynamics of obstructed micturition. Claridge M, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:188-99, Sep 64
The study and measurement of urethral resistance. I. The effect of isolation and relocation of the urethra and bladder neck upon continence and micturition. Davis JE. **Invest Urol** 2:342-7, Jan 65
Urodynamics of the lower urinary tract. Huffman GC, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:1-9, Jul 65
A new theory of the anatomy of the internal urinary sphincter and the physiology of micturition. Hutch JA. **Invest Urol** 3:36-58, Jul 65
Measurement of the intravesical pressure during voiding. An analysis of pressure recordings made by three different techniques with comment on the diagnostic significance of such studies in the evaluation of bladder outflow obstruction. King LR, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:303-22, Jan 65
Fiber connections of the pontine detrusor nucleus (Barrington). Kuru M, et al.
J Comp Neurol 123:161-85, Oct 64
Further experience with the radio transmitter receiver unit for the neurogenic bladder. Bradley WE, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:953-60, Nov 63
Interpretation of pediatric urodynamics through bladder work calculation. Campbell WA.
J Urol 94:122-4, Aug 65
The urological problems in space medicine. Cockett AT. **J Urol** 92:564-7, Nov 64
Studies on the dynamics of micturition: observations on healthy men. Scott FB, et al.
J Urol 92:455-63, Nov 64
Parameters of Micturition: clinical study. Susset JG, et al. **J Urol** 94:113-21, Aug 65
Nervous control of micturition. Kuru M.
Physiol Rev 45:425-94, Jul 65 (273 ref.)
The cerebral control of micturition. Andrew J, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:553-5, Jul 65
The influence of simulated altitude (18,000 feet) on uroflowmetry. Cockett AT, et al.
Urol Int 18:357-61, 1964
[Restoration of urinary functions in the paraplegic] Duchesne L, et al.
J Belg Med Phys Rhum 19:177-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on ureteral end-to-end suture. With special reference to the suture technic, ureteral blood supply and postoperative urination] Lutzeyer W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:315-35, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Micturition as a precipitating cause of angina pectoris] Meyer W, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1167-9, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the use of the uroflograph for research on the act of micturition] Lytkina VS, et al.
Nov Med Tekhn 2:90-4, 1964 (Rus)

URINATION DISORDERS (C6)

Voiding pressure and urinary flow in prostatic hypertrophy and in neurogenic bladder disorders. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:541-50, Nov 64
Post partum retention of urine due to an incarcerated retroverted uterus. Forster FM.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:116-7, May 65
Lesions on the anterior frontal lobes and disturbances of micturition and defaecation. Andrew J, et al.
Brain 87:233-62, Jun 64
Conditioning therapy in hysterical retention of urine. Cooper AJ. **Brit J Psychiat** 111:575-7, Jul 65
Ovarian cysts and urinary symptoms. Davidson AI, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:908-10, Dec 64
The treatment of experimental cord bladder by electrical stimulation. Ellis F, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:129-38, Apr 65
Compression obstruction of large bowel by urinary bladder. Feldman MA.
Brit Med J 5441:1040-1, 17 Apr 65
Bladder dysfunction in multiple sclerosis. Miller H, et al. **Brit Med J** 5445:1265-9, 15 May 65
Electrical stimulation of the bladder.
Brit Med J 5441:1011-2, 17 Apr 65
Micturition induced by giggling.
Brit Med J 5439:879-80, 3 Apr 65
Correlation between urinary tract infection, prolapse conditions and function of the bladder in aged female hospital patients. Sourander LB, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:179-84, 1965
Psychogenic urinary retention?Case report. Friedman JH, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:447-8, May 65
A new medication for relief of urinary symptoms: a preliminary report. Spinelli AN, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 12:771-5, Aug 64
Retention of urine. Ghosh SM.
J Indian Med Ass 44:300-2, 16 Mar 65
Management of acute retention of urine. Sanan DP.
J Indian Med Ass 44:16-8, 1 Jan 65
The effect of bubble bath on the urinary tract. Marshall S. **J Urol** 93:112, Jan 65
Ethacrynic acid in pathological fluid retention. Sperber RJ, et al. **JAMA** 191:703-6, 1 Mar 65
The management of acute retention of urine. Miller A.
Med Ann 32:37-41, 1964
Psychogenic urinary retention. Shenken LI.
New Zeal Med J 64:153-5, Mar 65
Bladder capacity postpartum and catheterization. Burkhart FL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:176-9, Aug 65
Pressure telemeter: a method of measuring intravesical pressure without tubes, wires, or catheters. Gleason DM, et al.
Surg Forum 15:502-3, 1964
Herpes zoster with involvement of the urinary bladder. Ewell GH, et al. **Wisconsin Med J** 63:377-9, Sep 64
[Apropos of residual urine after gynecological operations] Macků F.
Cesk Gynek 43:747-50, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Collapse after treatment with carbacholine] Evers K.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1427-8, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The mechanism of fractionated micturition in gross reflux as explained by radiocinematography] Noix M.
Acta Urol Belg 32:335-40, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Urination after complete spinal cord "sections"] Cukier J, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:515-49, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the radiological study of uretero-pyelic repercussions of vesical distension] Rometti A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:933-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Urination disorders in uterine prolapse and their surgical treatment] Fournier MM, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:715-9, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Urination and its disorders associated with genital prolapse] Huguier J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:719-22, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Practical problems in the treatment of a recent paraplegic in a nonspecialized department] Williot JP.
Presse Med 72:2715-6, 31 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Blood pressure and urinary retention] Garnier B, et al.
Helv Med Acta 31:484-90, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Plastic closure of congenital and acquired defects, urination disorders and fistula of the lower urinary tract] Arnholdt F.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:141-7, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of changes in the urinary tract after irradiation of the abdominal area] Morczek A, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:315-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Preliminary experimentations with a clinically usable electric micturition method] Graber P, et al.
Z Urol 58:173-80, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Problems in surgical technic in the treatment of hypospadias] Hagemann E.
Z Urol 57:525-30, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Typical and atypical symptoms of extravesical ureter dystopia] Stolze M. **Zbl Chir** 89:1776-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of urination disorders after gynecological operations iwth Kalymin] Luft H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:724-9, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Relations between the urinary apparatus and female genital system. (Apropos of a case of complete cyclic premenstrual urinary retention due to uterine fibromyoma)] Ravera F.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:205-18, 1963 (It)
[Alterations of bladder function following radical interventions for uterine cancer] Gibba A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:126-31, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Treatment of urinary retention in inoperable prostatic cancer] Battenti F.
Minerva Med 56:2574-6, 4 Aug 65 (It)
[Urinary symptomatology in recto-sigmoid cancer] Banchieri FR, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:159-62, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Syndrome of bladder neck dilatation in a child with congenital polyp of the posterior urethra] Zanollo A, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:499-507, Jun 64 (It)
[Pathogenetic aspects of anemia due to chronic urinary retention] Arposio M, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:899-905, Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical studies of Alinamin-F (TTFD) effect on the urination disturbance induced by the radical operation of uterus carcinoma. II. On effect of Alinamin-F (TTFD) and Adetphos-Kowa no. 3 (ATP: 2Na) directly injected into the urinary bladder] Furuta K, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:263-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Evaluation of urethra dilatation for post-hysterectomy urination disorders] Shukuwa R, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:517-21, Nov 64 (Jap)
[The function and forms of obstruction in the urinary tract. II.] Ichikawa T, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:154-63, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Prostatism. An analysis of various symptoms] Gjertsen K.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1498-500, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Effect of cervical cancer on the urinary system] Broniecka H, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:697-705, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the treatment of urinary incontinence using Boiffin's method] Laskownicki S, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1257-9, Oct 64 (Pol)
[A simple technic leading to more rapid elimination of pathologic amounts of residual urine in patients undergoing radical hysterectomy for cancer of the uterine cervix] Savitskii GA.
Akush Ginek 40:138-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of some urination disorders in spita bifida occulta. (Clinico-experimental studies)] Smirnov VE. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 5:52-6, May 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the intramural nervous system of the urinary bladder in injuries of the spinal cord. (Experimental study)] Kimbarovskaia EM.
Vop Neirokhir 28:18-22, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On indications for the surgical treatment of certain urination disorders in the presence of occult spinal bifida] Smirnov VE.
Vop Neirokhir 28:55, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

URINE (A12)

see also related
ALBUMINURIA (C6)
ALKAPTONURIA (C13)
AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL (C6, C10, C13)
ANURIA (C6)
CYSTINURIA (C6, C13)
GLYCOSURIA (C7, C13)
HEMATURIA (C6, C8)
HEMOGLOBINURIA (C6, C9)
MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE (C10, C13)
PHENYLKETONURIA (C10, C13, F)
POLYURIA (C6)
PROTEINURIA (C6)
PYURIA (C6)

Mucin-containing inclusions in multinucleated giant cells and transitional epithelial cells of urine: cytochemical observations on exfoliated cells. Dorfman HD, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:293-301, Jul-Aug 64
Combined lactic acid dehydrogenase and cytologic examinations of urine in the diagnosis of cancer of the urinary tract. Kern WH, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:302-5, Jul-Aug 64
Effect of equi-pressor doses of synthetic alpha- and beta-angiotensin II on urinary volume and urinary electrolytes in normotensive subjects. Eisalo A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:121-6, Jan 65
Bacteriuria in diabetic and non-diabetic out-patients. Hansen RO. **Acta Med Scand** 176:721-30, Dec 64
Studies of urinary tract infections in infancy and childhood. 3. Quantitative estimation of cellular excretion in unselected neonates. Lincoln K, et al.
Acta Paediat (Stockholm) 53:447-53, Sep 64
Urine amino acid paper chromatography and amino acid excretion pattern in normal children. Shen YZ, et al.
Acta Paediat Sinica 5:65-83, Apr-Jun 64
On the physical properties and chemical composition of the urine of poultry. Bokori J, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:39-44, 1965
Urine as a nitrogen source for photosynthetic gas exchngers. Lynch VH, et al.
Aerospace Med 35:1067-71, Nov 64
The examination of urine. Little PJ.
Amer Heart J 68:715-6, Nov 64
Estrogenic hormones, urethral cornification, and arteriosclerotic vascular disease in men. Dalldorf FG.
Amer J Clin Path 42:64-8, Jul 64
Persistence of leukocytes and erythrocytes in refrigerated acid and alkaline urine. McIntyre M, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:53-7, Jan 65

Use of the "Heidbrink weighing glass" for the rapid gravimetric microdetermination of solids in serum and urine. Rice EW, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:58-60, Jan 65
The chromatographic separation, determination, and daily excretion of urinary porphobilinogen, amino acetone, and delta-aminolevulinic acid. Schlenker FS, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:349-54, Oct 64
Ten-second urine culture and colony count. Randolph MF, et al. Amer J Dis Child 108:348-50, Oct 64
Epidemiology of bacteriuria in a predominantly geriatric male population. Wolfson SA, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:168-73, Aug 65
Simultaneous screening for urinary occult blood, protein, glucose, and pH. Yoder JM, et al.
Amer J Med Techn 31:285-90, Jul-Aug 65
Urinary drainage: the problem of asepsis. Mackinnon HA. Amer J Nurs 65:112, Aug 65
Endometrial carcinoma--endocrinological and clinical studies. Charles D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1050-9, 15 Apr 65
Renal function in the intrauterine primate fetus. I. Experimental technique; rate of formation and chemical composition of urine. Chez RA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:128-31, 1 Sep 64
Urinalysis and urine cytology correlated with the menstrual cycle and age. Tyler DE.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:147-54, 15 Sep 64
The visceral lesions of metachromatic leukodystrophy. Wolfe HJ, et al. Amer J Path 44:921-30, Jun 64
Effect of urinary pH on the renal concentrating mechanism. Goodman A, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:847-51, May 65
Renal concentration in the normal dog: effect of an acute reduction in salt excretion. Goodman B, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1123-30, May 64
Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:530-6, Sep 64
Reliability of inulin for determining volume flow in rat renal cortical tubules. Marsh D, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:283-6, Aug 65
Analysis of electrolyte movement in thin Henle's loops of hamster papilla. Marsh DJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1119-28, Jun 65
Urine and papilla concentrations during transition from hypotonic to hypertonic urine. White HL, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:397-400, Feb 65
The specific gravity of urine specimens. Buchwald H.
Ann Occup Hyg 8:265, Jul 65
Diuresis and urinary viscosity in dehydrated patients: influence of dextran-40,000 with and without mannitol. Bergentz SE, et al.
Ann Surg 161:582-6, Apr 65
Compositional patterns of glycans of nondialyzable glycoproteins of the male urine in relation to their origin. I. Glycans of nondialyzable ultrafilterable glycoprotein fractions. Dische Z, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:209-23, Aug 64
Metabolic rhythms of the quadriplegic patient. I. Effect of rhythmic and random feeding and body turning schedule on the hourly excretion pattern of urinary metabolites. Lindan O, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:79-88, Jan 65
Urinary pH in gout. Pak Poy RK.
Aust Ann Med 14:35-9, Feb 65
Parallel labelling of non-dialyzable components of rabbit urine following 75SeO4 and 35SO4 injection. Galambos JT, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:204-8, 7 Jul 64
A kinetic study of the elimination of salicylate in man. Bedford C, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:418-31, Apr 65
The incidence of malvaria. O'Reilly PO, et al.
Brit J Psychiat 111:741-4, Aug 65
Unusual urinary contaminants. Holman RA, et al.
Brit Med J 5456:302, 31 Jul 65
To-day's drugs. Dippers and droppers.
Brit Med J 5420:1311-3, 21 Nov 64
Hypercalciuria. Brit Med J 5436:671-2, 13 Mar 65
Uroscopy: the artist's portrayal of the physician. Kiefer JH. Bull NY Acad Med 40:759-66, Oct 64
Extraction and chemical characteristics of anorexigenic and fat-mobilizing substances from rat urine. Beaton JR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:647-55, Sep 64
Biological effects of anorexigenic and fat-mobilizing substances from rat urine. Beaton JR, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:657-64, Sep 64
A simple immunologic test for pregnancy. Felton HT, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:996-1000, 7 Nov 64
A comparative study of the triphenyltetrazolium chloride (uroscreen) test and conventional methods for the detection of bacteriuria. Purres J, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1161-5, 29 May 65
Blood and urine levels of antitumor agents determined with cell culture methods. Smith CG, et al.
Cancer Res 25:241-5, Feb 65
Chemical diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Report of 8 cases. Wu WY. Chin Med J (Peking) 83:579-86, Sep 64
The excretion of water and of solute by the normal urinary system. Hendry EB, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:243-52, Sep 64
Immunological comparison of some proteins found in cerebrospinal fluid, urine and extracts from brain and kidney. Laterre EC, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:197-209, Sep 64
Exogenous urinary amines of plant origin. Perry TL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:24-34, Jan 65
Observations on the kinetics of urinary granulocyte excretion. Garnett ES. Clin Sci 28:157-63, Feb 65
The effect of dietary sodium restriction on the urine concentrating mechanism in cirrhosis. Jick H, et al.
Clin Sci 26:397-403, Jun 64
Some observations on the production of a hypo-osmotic urine during the administration of 09 per cent saline and vasopressin in the dog. McDonald SJ, et al.
Clin Sci 28:445-59, Jun 65
Diffusion of carbon dioxide out of the distal nephron in man during antidiuresis. Reid EL, et al.
Clin Sci 28:15-28, Feb 65
The effect of fluid intake on the acidification of urine during rest and exercise in hot climate. Toor M, et al.
Clin Sci 27:259-70, Oct 64
Water balance and maximum concentrating capacity in the primitive rodent, Aplodontia rufa. Nungesser WC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:289-97, Feb 65
Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires. Roth EE, et al.
Cornell Vet 54:353-9, Jul 64
Urinary test for progressive brain lesions: the Nadi reaction. Benson PF.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:626-7, Dec 64
Preliminary concentration with Sephadex of urine for LH immunoassay. Crosignani PG.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 18:115-9, Feb 65
Male-induced synchrony of estrus in deermice. Bronson FH, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 4:634-7, Dec 64
Radiochemical determination of uranium of low activity. Currie LA, et al. Health Phys 10:751-5, Oct 64
Ultraviolet tetracycline fluorescence of urinary sediments. Esquivel E Jr, et al.
Invest Urol 2:602-4, May 65
Effect of Coumaphos on bulls. Faulkner LC, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:456-9, 1 Sep 64
Equine metabolism stall and collection harness. Vander Noot GW, et al. J Anim Sci 24:691-6, Aug 65
On the mechanism of hyposthenuria in hypercalcemia. Bank N, et al. J Clin Invest 44:681-93, Apr 65
Filtration apparatus for protein extraction from urine. Bagshawe KD, et al. J Clin Path 18:379-80, May 65
Urinary cell counts and their value. Brumfitt W.
J Clin Path 18:550-5, Jul 65
A disposable counting chamber for urinary cytology. Hilson GR. J Clin Path 17:571-2, Sep 64
Simplified technique for counting the number of bacteria in urine and other fluids. Urquhart GE, et al.
J Clin Path 18:480-2, Jul 65
Urinary hydrogen ion excretion. Wrong O.
J Clin Path 18:520-6, Jul 65
Nutritional state and urine concentrating ability in the rat. Bauman JW, et al. J Endocr 30:147-8, Aug 64
The synchrony of oestrus in mice: relative roles of the male and female environments. Marsden HM, et al.
J Endocr 32:313-9, Jul 65
Study of mid-stream urine specimens in female patients. Chitkara NL, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 44:641-4, 16 Jun 65
The effect of antidiuretic hormone on sweating. Ratner AC, et al. J Invest Derm 43:379-81, Nov 64
Bacteruria in pregnancy. Quilligan EJ, et al.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:113-5, Apr 65
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al.
J Nutr 86:187-92, Jun 65
Immuno-titrations and quantitative bioassays of pregnancy urine; a comparative study. Toaff R, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:236-41, Apr 65
Inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment in infectious diseases. Boyd JF, et al.
J Path Bact 88:115-24, Jul 64
A simplified procedure for evaluating estrogenic effects and the sex chromatin pattern in exfoliated cells in urine: studies in premature thelarche and gynecomastia of adolescence. Collett-Solberg PR, et al. J Pediat 66:883-90, May 65
Immunologic and biochemical comparison of urinary glycoproteins in patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and normal controls. Talamo RC, et al.
J Pediat 65:480-94, Oct 64
Influence of urine pH and flow rate on the renal excretion of chlorpheniramine in man. Beckett AH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:256-7, Apr 65
Renal hemodynamic and electrolyte excretion effects of the urinary diuretic factor (UDF). Little JM.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:363-6, Jun 65
Filarial chyluria: a biochemical and radiological study of five patients. Cahill KM.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:27-31, Feb 65
Colony counts and chronic pyelonephritis. Ambrose SS, et al. J Urol 94:15-9, Jul 65
Renal ammonium excretion and urinary pH in idiopathic uric acid lithiasis. Barzel US, et al.
J Urol 92:1-5, Jul 64
An eleven-year study of urinary bacterial cultures in a total in-patient hospital population. Bush IM, et al.
J Urol 94:168-71, Aug 65
Lymphangiography and simultaneous excretory urography as a diagnostic aid in chyluria. Callahan DH, et al. J Urol 93:417-9, Mar 65
A test for determining significant bacterial levels in urine. Griffith LJ, et al. J Urol 92:721-2, Dec 64
A clinical study of the oxygen tension of the urine and renal structures. II. Landes RR, et al.
J Urol 92:171-8, Sep 64
The value of ammonia levels as an aid in the diagnosis of urinary extravasation. Mansberger AR Jr, et al.
J Urol 94:125-7, Aug 65
A disposable microhydrometer. Friedman IS, et al.
JAMA 191:941-2, 15 Mar 65
Evaluation of the tetrazolium test for the diagnosis of significant bacteriuria. Neter E.
JAMA 192:769, 31 May 65
A new urinary densimeter. Dawson JB.
Lancet 1:635, 20 Mar 65
Method of collecting specimens of urine. Fitzgerald TB.
Lancet 2:1158, 28 Nov 64
A simple differential stain for urinary sediment. Prescott LF, et al. Lancet 2:940, 31 Oct 64
Effects of acetylsalicylic acid, phenacetin, paracetamol, and caffeine on renal tubular epithelium. Prescott LF. Lancet 2:91-5, 17 Jul 65
An individual uroflowmeter. Smith JC.
Lancet 1:90, 9 Jan 65
The significance of doubly refractile bodies in the urine of patients with diabetes mellitus. Pacious E, et al.
Med Arts Sci 18:73-5, 1964
Subcutaneous bladder for urine collection in experimental animals. Borrell S.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:146-8, 1964
Modern urine testing. Dawson JB.
Med J Aust 1:115-6, 23 Jan 65
Methenamine mandelate (Mandelamine) in urinary tract infections. Ullman A. Med Times 92:991-6, Oct 64
A technic for urine collection in the female rat for investigating iodine metabolism. Aboul-Khair SA, et al. Nature (London) 201:1032-4, 7 Mar 64
Semi-automatic extraction using a rotary extractor. Bailey RE, et al. Nature (London) 204:588-9, 7 Nov 64
Comparative value of refractometer and hydrometer in predicting urine osmolality. Normal and abnormal urines. Potolsky AI, et al.
New York J Med 65:2126-9, 15 Aug 65
The drinking driver--Christ-Church. Maling PB.
New Zeal Med J 64:263-4, May 65
Clean-catch urine specimens in the postpartum patient. Eisenberg HM. Obstet Gynec 25:277-8, Feb 65
A device for urine collection in females. Giesy JD, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:313-7, Aug 64
Observations on the use of triphenyl tetrazolium for the detection of bacteriuria. Eliot CR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:421-3, Sep 64
An electronic aid for timing urine collection periods in noncatheterized infants. Kallen RJ.
Pediatrics 34:703-5, Nov 64
Red urine: the Monday morning disorder of children. Levin S. Pediatrics 36:134-5, Jul 65
Suprapubic aspiration of urine in premature and term infants. Nelson JD, et al. Pediatrics 36:132-4, Jul 65
Percutaneous bladder aspiration and other methods of urine collection for bacteriologic study. Pryles CV.
Pediatrics 36:128-31, Jul 65
Phase contrast microscopy in the examination of the urinary sediment. Simmons VP.
Proc Med Sect Amer Life Convention 52:121-8, 1964
Vasopressin effect on urinary concentration in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Harrington AR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:448-50, Feb 65
Erythropoietic activity in human urine concentrate. Lewis JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:742-5, Jul 64
The diagnostic importance of abnormal urinary sediment stains in canine renal homografts. Ackermann JR, et al. S Afr Med J 39:571-4, 10 Jul 65
Urinary cell counts in appendicitis. Graham JA.
Scot Med J 10:126-9, Mar 65
Measurement of hourly urine output in a closed system. Condon RE. Surgery 56:378-9, Aug 64
Unusual urinary crystals. Koneman EW, et al.
Techn Bull Regist Med Techn 35:144, Aug 65
The urinary findings of insurance applicants. Higgins GK, et al.
Trans Ass Life Insur Med Dir Amer 48:191-6, 1964
Water reclamation from urine; thermoelectric system. AMRL-TR-65-29. Nichols DC.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-19, Mar 65
The effect of bedrest on various parameters of physiological function. XI. The effect of bedrest on blood volume, urinary volume, and urinary electrolyte excretion. NASA CR-181. Vogt FB, et al.
US NASA 1-27, Apr 65
[Use of the TTC and nBT, test for the diagnosis of bacteriuria] Hatala M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1116, 2 Oct 64 (Cz)
[On determination of bilirubin in the urine with the Ictotest] Fassati P, et al.
Cesk Gastroent Vyz 17:477-80, Dec 63 (Cz)
[Determination of nickel and cobalt in the air, in ore and biological material by analysis of solutions] Kemka R, et al. Prac Lek 16:320-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Bacteriuria in patients with diabetes mellitus]

Vejlsgaard R.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:1044-50, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Significant bacteriuria in relation to late vascular complications of diabetes] Vejlsgaard R.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:1050-4, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[Quantitative culture of bacteria from urine] Vejlsgaard R.
Ugeskr Laeg 127:1039-44, 26 Aug 65 (Dan)
[The value of various appraisal methods in bacteriological urinalysis] Mouton RP.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1896-902, 3 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Value of urinary cytology during and after radium therapy treatment] Dargent M, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:93-108, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The ketoses of human urine. Identification of D (+)-alliulose] Strecker G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:999-1002, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Management of urine of abnormal and unusual colors in children] Perelman R.
Concours Med 86:6241-6, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Biological constants and investigations of function. IV. Biological constants and renal function tests] Potter M, et al. **Concours Med [Suppl]** 8:35-46, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Quantitative study of phenolic excretion in clinical psychiatry: I. Total phenols] Enkin M, et al.
Encephale 53:723-57, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The gastric secretagogue power of the urine in man (S.P.U.) Clinical importance, especially in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Lambling A, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:152-60, 1965 (Fr)
[Phosphate excretion and its hormonal control] Lambert PP, et al.
Minerva Nefrol 12:60-3, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on the conditions for existence of pneumaturia of microbial origin in diabetics] Michel-Briand MY.
Montpellier Med 64:205-17, Dec 63 (Fr)
[Alkaluria from mannitol-induced diuresis in the dog maintained at a constant alveolar PCO-2] Richet G, et al. **Nephron** 2:32-47, 1965 (Fr)
[Data for the study of the gouty kidney. IV. Data on the urinary pH and its changes] Delbarre F, et al.
Rein Foie 6:53-62, 1964 (Fr)
[On means of alkalinizing the urines of gout patients] Delbarre F, et al. **Rein Foie** 6:62-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Acidification of urine after ingestion of choline chloride. Role of trimethylamine oxide as an acceptor of H+ ions in urine] Ardaillou R, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:282-90, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Complementary examinations in nephrology] Oudéa P. **Rev Prat** 14:5-24, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the enumeration of urinary bacteria and the "Uroscreen". Clinical experience] Leduc A, et al. **Un Med Canada** 94:883-5, Jul 65 (Fr)
[I. The relation of the excretion rate of drugs to urine pH] Braun W.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:76-7, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Kimbarowski's urinary sediment color reaction and its significance in clinical practice] Bruns W.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:700-6, 22 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The determination of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-mandelic acid in the urine] Gödicke W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1643-8, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A rapid urine analysis method] Grabener E.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1526-30, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Gas-chromatographic direct examination of biological material] Brahm-Vogelsanger A, et al.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:137-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the conditions for the formation of urinary cylinders] Frey J, et al.
Med Klin 59:560-7, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the usefulness of combined rapid diagnosis for urinalysis] Zöllner N.
Med Klin 60:248-51, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Urinary enzymes as an indicator of kidney tubule damage] Bergmann H, et al.
Med Welt 34:1760-4, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of the ionogram in pediatrics] Hungerland H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:122-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Reagent strips for routine urinalysis: comparative studies] Grabener E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2346-9, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of the maximum urine concentration and sodium and urea gradients in kidney tissue by a thiazide diuretic] Korbinger W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:501-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. 1.] Schulte KE, et al.
Pharmazie 18:529-41 contd, Aug 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. II.] Schulte KE, et al.
Pharmazie 18:601-16 contd, Sep 63 (Ger)
[The demonstration of radioisotopes in the urine. 3.] Schulte KE, et al. **Pharmazie** 18:684-98, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Clinical pathophysiology of urine concentration] Buchborn E.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1273-83, 12 Sep 64 (139 ref.) (Ger)
[Studies on the mechanism of urine dilution in man] Krück F, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:686-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The Kimbarowski method of colorimetric urinary sedimentation reaction in toxicosis with special reference to toxic granulation of neutrophil leukocytes] Fiedler M, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:693-6, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the behavior of osmosis in urine voided in the course of several days in various pathological conditions] Papayannopoulos G.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:776-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic methods in diseases of the kidneys and the draining urinary passages. I. Analysis of the urine] Hackel F.
Z Med Labortechn 6:145-68, 1965 (42 ref.) (Ger)
[On the plate diffusion method in quantitative bacteriological urine diagnosis] Sachse H, et al.
Z Med Labortechn 5:69-74, 1964 (Ger)
[Artificial urine] Paalanen A.
Z Urol 58:167-71, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Urine and urine formation in terrestrial birds. Studies on the turkey (Meleagris pavo L.)] Vogel G, et al.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:132-60, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Specific gravity estimation on a single drop of urine] Levinson G, et al.
Dapim Refuiim 23:170-2, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Data on the incidence and course of bacteriuria] Kirchknopf M, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:448-50, 7 Mar 65 (Hun)
[On a case of the presence of acarids in urinary sediment] Fossati C.
Acta Med Ital Med Trop 18:219-21, Aug 63 (It)
[Research on elimination of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in infants] Careddu P, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:241-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in relation to sex] Mainardi L, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:249-53, Dec 64 (It)
[New method of rapid and simultaneous evaluation of estriol and urinary pregnandiol in pregnancy] Surace M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:496-504, Jun 64 (It)
[Some investigations of a urinary factor with antigonadotropic action in relation to puberal development] Orlandi F, et al.
Arch Pat Clin Med 41:115-23, Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the Koch mycobacterium with enrichment, by means of filtration across a membrane of cellulose nitrate] Rognato C.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:651-5, 1964 (It)
[Lymph nodes in antigravitational dynamics of lymphatic circulation. Pathogenic interpretation of chyluria. (Illustration and discussion of 2 personal cases)] Tosatti E, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:575-80, 1963 (It)
[Non-glycosuric melituras in childhood] Schwarz Tiene E. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:819-31, Sep 64 (It)
[Observations on urinary catecholamines in aged subjects treated with nialamide] Antognetti R, et al.
G Geront 12:1013-6, Sep 64 (It)
[Urinary bacterial findings in diabetes mellitus] Cascio G, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:328-30, Jun 65 (It)
[Effects of P32 on urinary excretion of the amino acids of the mouse. Methods of a determination and definition of a technic for qualitative and quantitative analysis] Corbi D, et al.
G Med Milit 114:706-15, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Renal excretion of colloidal Au 198: morphological study (experimental research)] Cruciani V, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2384-92, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Urine culture in pediatric clinic practice] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:568-72, Sep 64 (It)
[Urine culture in pediatric practice. Considerations on the technic and its results] Giovannelli G, et al.
Lattante 35:593-618, Oct 64 (It)
[The "prednisolone test" in the diagnosis of chronic pnelonephritis] Grassi V, et al.
Ment Hosp 15:116-21, Nov 64 (It)
[Urinary hydrogen ion excretion of patients with uratic renal calculosis] Wrong O.
Minerva Nefrol 12:16-8, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Determination of enriched uranium in the urine by means of its chromatographic isolation on a Kel-F column impregnated with tributylphosphate and subsequent alpha count] Testa C, et al.
Minerva Nucl 9:22-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Determination of P32 in biological samples in relation to the maximum admissable limits for internal irradiation of people] Todisco S, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:278-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The language of cylinders] Minetti L, et al.
Osped Maggiore 60:457-79, Jun 65 (It)
[Limits of applicability of the Reddy method of titration of urinary 17- and 20-corticosteroids] Ingrassia F, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec** 19:572-4, Sep 64 (It)
[Studies on the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in urine in diarrhea-like syndromes. 2. On the mode and significance of the positive substances of the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in the urine in dysentery, toxic digestive disorders, and shock syndrome] Matsubayashi A.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:750-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction and pharmacologically active substances in basic fractions in urine in diarrhea-like syndromes. 1. On the positive substances in the ninhydrin color reaction in basic fractions and the excretion of urinary histamine in healthy children] Matsubayashi A.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:744-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Over-all procedures in urinalysis] Hayashi Y.
Jap J Clin Path 13:70-4, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Clinical application of an osmometer] Maeda T, et al.
Jap J Clin Path 13:52-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Simple testing method for urine] Ishii T.
Naika 14:618-24, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Biochemical diagnosis of mental retardation by urinalysis] Oura T, et al. **Naika** 14:889-96, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Urinary function from the physiologic viewpoint. 4. The formation of alkaline urine] Yoshimura H, et al.
Saishin Igaku 20:416-29, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on urinary tract infection. II. Immunoserological study on causative micro-organism] Tarumi Y.
Sapporo Med J 25:163-72, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Studies of urinary tract infection. I. Quantitative culture of urine] Tarumi Y.
Sapporo Med J 25:151-62, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Determination of human chorionic gonadotropin in early stages of pregnancy by means of immunological tests] Mazurczak J.
Endokr Pol 16:245-56, May-Jun 65 (Pol)
[Comparative study of PAS levels in blood and urine] Gajewska E. **Gruzlica** 32:1031-4, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Concentration capacity of the urine according to its osmolality and specific gravity in infancy] Fydryk J, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:363-7, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Effect of the concentration test and pituitrin on urinary osmolarity in subjects with the normal urinary tract] Lapis J, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:709-14, 1964 (Pol)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of the urinary microflora in spinal trauma with spinal cord injuries] Kaplan AE.
Antibiotiki 9:657-61, Jul 64 (Rus)
[New design for an exchange cage for examination of the urine of laboratory animals] Bolarchuk IF, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:62-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the calcium-disodium salt of ethylene diaminetetraacetic acid in biosubstrates] Khil' RG, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:463-6, 1964 (Rus)
[The value of examination of formed elements in the urinary sediment by the Kakovskii-Addis-Amburzhe method] Sarmutkin VS. **Lab Delo** 10:658-61, 1964 (Rus)
[The nature and practical significance of color sedimentation reaction of urine] Vasil'ev EA.
Lab Delo 10:565-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of Sternheimer-Malbin cells in pyelonephritis in children] Granovskaia EM.
Pediatriia 43:55-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A method for the determination of specific gravity of the urine in children] Karetnyi VM, et al.
Pediatriia 43:35-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Chromatographic sepration of cations in the urine] Pokrovskaia EI, et al.
Vop Med Khim 11:89-94, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the content of uranium in the external environment and human excreta] Berdnikova AV.
Vop Pitan 23:17-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The problem of chemical mechanisms of Kimbarovski's color reaction of urinary sediment. Metabolism and color reaction of urinary sediment] Kimbarovski JA.
Med Arh 18:7-21, Mar-Jun 64 (35 ref.) (Ser)
[The problem of chemical mechanisms of Kimbarovski's color reaction with urinary sediment] Kimbarovski JA. **Med Arh** 18:1-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Relation of specific gravity to osmolarity of the urine] Savin S. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:407-11, Apr 64 (Ser)
[The urocytogram in normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al. **An Cir (Rosario)** 29:71-91, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Study on the minute Addis count in infants less than a year old. Technic and advantages of its application. Normal values] Grünberg J, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:430-8, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Normal values in the Addis minute count in children and adolescents] Grünberg J, et al.
Arch Pediat Urug 35:763-70, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Urinary sediment in jaundice] Velasco Suárez C, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:486-90, 19 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Symptomatology of bacteriuria] Díaz R, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:6-12, 15 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Urocytography in the normal and pathological pregnancy. Summary of our experience] Lencioni LJ, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:451-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Bacteriuria in patients with pregnancy toxemia] Sánchez Torres F, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:23-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[New method for the quantitative examination of urine] Vargas GL.
Rev Venez Urol 17:135-42, Jan-Jun 65 (Sp)
[Catheterized or micturition urine specimens from female patients?] Alfthan OS.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:58-64, 1964 (Sw)
[Asymptomatic bacteriuria]
Lakartidningen 62:1570-1, 19 May 65 (Sw)

[A routine method for the determination of urinary estrogens during pregnancy] Persson BH, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3222-6, 21 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Some histochemical ata on the physiology of uropoiesis] Blagodarov VM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:679-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Uk)

UROBILIN (D6)

Urobilin in urine. Schmidt NA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:574-6, Dec 64
Nature and proportions of urobilins in normal humans and some other mammalia. Lozzio BB, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel)** 103:65-75, 1965
The chemistry of the bile pigments. V. The stereoisomerism of urobilins. Cole WJ, et al. **J Chem Soc** 4085-91, Jul 65
On the origin of the optical activity in the urobilins. Moscowitz A, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1190-4, Nov 64
[Isolation of urobilinoid in infant feces and a study of its properties] Heringová A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1132-5, 9 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Catabolism of hemoglobin during reticuloendothelial system hyperfunction produced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Lozzio B, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 1:293-305, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Hetero-hemagglutination test with chicken erythrocytes and hyperurobilinogenuria in prophylactic studies on viral hepatitis among school children in the city of Bialystok] Lopatka B, et al. **Przegl Epidem** 18:67-70, 1964 (Pol)

UROBILINOGEN (D6)

Studies on the determination of bile pigments. VI. Urobilinogen in urine as urobilinogen-aldehyde. Henry RJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 10:440-6, May 64
The intestinal phase of bile pigment excretion. Lester R. **Gastroenterology** 47:424-7, Oct 64
Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. 3. The enterohepatic circulation of urobilinogen in the rat. Lester R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:722-30, May 65
Intestinal absorption of bile pigments. IV. Urobilinogen absorption in man. Lester R, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:939-43, 6 May 65
[Mesobiliviolin reaction in the course of viral hepatitis] Netoušek M, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:471-2, 15 May 64 (Ger)

UROGASTRONE see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D5)

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Malignant tumors in the autopsy material of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Medical Academy in Cracow in the years 1939--1958. 2. A statistical analysis of cancer metastases based on autopsy protocols. Kulig A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 5:139-66, 1964
Blastomogenous effect of high-energy protons. Fedorova VI, et al. **Acta Un Int Caner** 20:1164-8, 1964
An appraisal of radioactive therapeutic lymphography. Liebner EJ. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:110-21, Jan 65
The effects upon haemopoiesis of prolonged intraarterial infusions of methotrexate combined with the intermittent administration of folinic acid: with observations on the plasma levels and urinary excretion of methotrexate. Rose DP, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:126-33, Mar 65
Clostridial gas gangrene and septicemia in malignant disease. Cabrera A, et al. **Cancer** 18:800-6, Jul 65
An analysis of 965 tumors seen in patients below age 15. Canaday JH, et al. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:15-22 contd, Sep 64
Isolation of Borrelia refringens in pure culture from patients with condylomata acuminata. Hanson AW, et al. **J Bact** 88:111-3, Jul 64
Current concepts of selective radiotherapy and chemotherapy in the treatment of tumors of the genitourinary tract. Lang EK. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:851-3, Aug 65
Primary carcinoma of the seminal vesicles. Dawson EK, et al. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:235-8, Apr 65
Melanoma of the genitourinary tract. Das Gupta T, et al. **J Urol** 93:607-14, May 65
The effect of cyclophosphamide on some urinary tract tumors. Fox M. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:557-8, Jul 65
Urology. Glenn JF. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:294-8, Feb 65
[Indications and results of uretero-neocystostomy] Lambrev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:642-51, 1964 (Bul)
[The future of radiologically silent kidneys] Timmermans LM. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:462-73, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Terebrating scrotal angioma in infants] True E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:224-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Endoscopy and cytodiagnosis in urology] Buchberger HG. **Deutsch Med J** 15:231-2, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Lymphography in malignant diseases of the urogenital system] Hohenfellner R, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:296-312, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Formation of metastases in the region of the upper urinary tract] Poszvek H, et al. **Krebsarst** 19:337-40, 1964 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy of tumors of the urogenital tract] Redecker KD. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:96-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The lymphogram: technic and evaluation in neoplasms of the urogenital system] Bauer KM, et al. **Med Welt** 47:2512-6, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Radioisotope diagnosis in urological tumors] Winkel K zum. **Urologe** 3:158-64, May 64 (Ger)
[Primary carcinoma of the seminal vesicles] Bálint J. **Z Urol** 58:99-102, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Adenomatoid tumors in the epididymis] Nagy L, et al. **Z Urol** 58:105-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Malignant melanoma in the urogenital system] Sökeland J, et al. **Z Urol** 58:181-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Cystic lymphohamartoma of the scrotum in childhood] Monaci M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 44:591-603, Nov 64 (It)
[Exfoliative cytology in urology] De Renzi G, et al. **Rass Clin Ter** 64:114-9, 1965 (It)
[Experiences with lymphography] Akasaka H, et al. **J Showa Med Ass** 23:485-6, Jan 64 (Jap)
[Early diagnosis and therapy of cancer in urology] Kusunoki T. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:235-40, May 65 (Jap)
[A case of liposarcoma of the spermatic cord] Orii T, et al. **Jap J Cancer Clin** 11:167-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Urinary lactic dehydrogenase activity in urological diseases, with special reference to urinary tract malignancy] Abe N, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:58-71, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Anatomoclinical aspects of oncological pathology in children. (Anatomoclinical study of 157 verified cases)] Curteanu G, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 13:421-45, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[C-reactive protein in the diagnosis of tumors of the urinary system] Daniushevskaia NP. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva)** 30:23-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On direct lymphography in tumors of urinary organs] Kleinman DL, et al. **Vop Onkol** 11:35-42, 1965 (Rus)
[Chemotherapy of tumors of the urogenital organs. I. Tumors of the kidney, bladder and testis] Vermel' EM, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:88-97, 1964 (117 ref.) (Rus)
[Angiography in tumors of the urogenital system. Results in bladder, prostatic, penile, testicular and renal tumors] López Engelking R, et al. **Rev Mex Urol** 24:99-201, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[The early diagnosis of cancer in urology] Romero Aguirre F. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:144-6, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Early diagnosis of cancer of the gastrointestinal and urinary tracts and many other organs] Johannisson E. **Nord Med** 74:742-4, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)

UROGENITAL SYSTEM (A5)

Isolation of the TRIC agent from eye and urogenital tract of trachoma patients in Denmark. Mordhorst CH. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 63:637-8, 1965
Congenital aplasia of the abdominal muscles with urogenital malformations. Andrén L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:298-304, Jul 64
Observations on the secretory activity of the foetal and neonatal epididymis in cases of congenital malformations of the urinary tract. Zondek LH, et al. **Ann Paediat (Basel)** 203:46-58, 1964
An embryological inhibitory malformation of the female urogenital system. Hoffmann J, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 38:694-6, Sep 65
Urodynamics of the lower urinary tract. Huffman GC, et al. **Invest Urol** 3:1-9, Jul 65
Role of the urologist in the ferreting out and management of urologic disease in children. Culp OS. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:135-40, Oct 64
Clinicopathological Conference 68 conducted by the Department of Pathology Mississippi Baptist Hospital Jackson, Mississippi. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:352-6, Sep 65
An evaluation of birefringence of skeletal tissues stained with metachromatic dyes. Tonna EA. **J Roy Micr Soc** 83:307-15, Sep 64
Recognition and early management of injuries to the urinary tract. Charron JW, et al. **J Trauma** 4:702-10, Sep 64
Cardio-vascular reflexes of visceral origin. Harvey P. **Med J Aust** 2:416-9, 12 Sep 64
Leonardo Da Vinci and the anatomy of the genito-urinary system. Murphy L. **Med J Aust** 2:556-60, 3 Oct 64
Rudimentary uterine horn pregnancy. Schaffhausen G, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:728-30, Jun 65
Malformations of the ear as a clue to urogenital anomalies. Report of six additional cases. Longenecker CG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:303-9, Mar 65
Visible urinary tract excretion following oral administration of water-soluble contrast media. Rosen RS, et al. **Radiology** 84:1031-2, Jun 65
Roentgenologic demonstration of the "ectopic anus" associated with imperforate anus. Shopfner CE. **Radiology** 84:464-70, Mar 65
[Amnion nodosum] Koudstaal J, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:168-78, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Motor physiology of the urinary excretory organs. Study by radiologic television and radiocinema] Noix M. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:294-334, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Urethrocystoscopy in the diagnosis of congenital malformations of the lower urinary tract] Bartrina J. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:21-2, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Obstructive malformations of the lower urinary tract] Martinez-Mora J, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:19-20, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Obstruction of the lower urinary tract and neurogenic bladder in childhood] Raventós Moragas A, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:29-36, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Electromanometry in congenital malformations of the urinary system in children] Szollossy L, et al. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:23-7, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Enzyme transfers and the development of the metanephron] Turchini J, et al. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris)** 149:299-300, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Culture in a synthetic medium of the posterior part of the urogenital structures of the slow-worm (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4822-5, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Regression of Müller's duct in the ale mouse embryo subjected in vitro to the action of testicular hormone] Weniger JP. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1899-901, 14 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Allantoic graft of the cloacal region of embryos of a viviparous lizard (Lacerta vivipara Jacquin)] Dufaure JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2062-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Somatic and autonomic innervation of urogenital organs] Gil Vernet S. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:434-41, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Regression of Müller's canal of the male mouse embryo cultivated in vitro in contact with the chick embryo ovary] Weniger JP. **Z Zellforsch** 66:381-3, 6 May 65 (Fr)
[Multiple urogenital abnormalities in a newborn girl] Cupédo RN. **Anat Anz** 114:374-8, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Abnormalities of the kidney and urinary tract] Ubelhör R. **Deutsch Med J** 15:384-5, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[Anabolic agents and pregnancy] Mey R, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1505-11, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Excretion system and systematic position of some bat trematodes from Berlin and its environment with remarks on the lecithodendroid complex] Odening K. **Z Parasitenk** 24:453-83, 29 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Cytotoxic damage to the urinary tract and kidney by nitrogen mustard derivatives] Jensch L. **Z Urol** 58:111-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The fine structure of terminal cells (cyrtocytes) in the protonephridia of Priapulidae] Kümmel G. **Z Zellforsch** 62:468-84, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery in the treatment of congenital anomalies of the genitalia] Benbassat M, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:404-14, Oct 64 (Heb)
[Complex malformations of the female genito-urinary apparatus] Ciaramella S, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:733-46, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Use of erythrocin-I. M. for infections of the urinary tracts and operative wounds] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:237-40, Mar 65 (Jap)
[The state of the urinary tract in the early follow-up period in cases of radium treated uterine cervix cancer] Gulanowska H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:197-204, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Lateral abdominal wal hernias and accompanying congenital malformations] Szymkiewicz C. **Pediat Pol** 40:171-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Gas in the urinary system] Santorowski K. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:243-50, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Antibiotics in urological surgery] Hernández Mendoza A. **Acad Peru Cir** 16:155-66, Dec 63 (Sp)

UROGENITAL SYSTEM DISEASES see under URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C6)

UROGRAFIN see DIATRIZOATE (D8)

UROGRAPHY (E1)

Instrument for injection urethrography in women. Andersen MJ. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 2:523-6, Nov 64
Automatic exposure device for voiding cystography. Jacobsson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:189-92, Mar 65
Roentgen Evaluation of primary bladder neck obstruction in children. Rudhe U, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:237-48, May 65
Lymphography, cavography and urography in the evaluation of malignant lymphomas: a study of 100 consecutive lymphoma cases. Schwarz G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:138-44, Mar 65
Roentgen evaluation of renal size in pediatric age groups. Gatewood OM, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:162-5, Aug 65
Endometriosis of the ureter; a rare manifestation of a common disease. Berlin L, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:351-4, Aug 64
Congenital unilateral multicystic disease of the kidney; an entity? Cimmino CV. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:281-5, Aug 64
The problem of compression in intravenous

pyelography. Cimmino CV.
Amer J Roentgen 93:484-5, Feb 65
Fetal lobulation of the kidneys. Cooperman LR, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:273-8, Aug 64
Some normal renal variants. Doppman JL, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1380-90, Dec 64
A simple abdominal compressor for use in intravenous urography. Eklöf O. **Amer J Roentgen 93:480-2, Feb 65**
Physiology of ureteral obstruction as determined by roentgenologic studies. Elkin M, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:291-301, Aug 64
Ureteral manifestations in chronic pyelonephritis; a roentgen diagnostic study. Gondos B.
Amer J Roentgen 92:329-40, Aug 64
Infusion pyelography. Harris JH, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:1891-6, Dec 64
Ureteral varices. Kaufman JJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:346-50, Aug 64
The atrophic renal artery. Kittredge RD, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:309-14, Aug 64
Retroperitoneal tuberculous lymphadenitis. Mitty HA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:355-64, Aug 64**
Double contrast barium cystography utilizing carbon dioxide. Pochaczevsky R, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:365-74, Aug 64
A modification and extension of aortography for evaluation of renal artery lesions in renovascular hypertension. Rein BI.
Amer J Roentgen 92:321-8, Aug 64
The osmotic effects of methylglucamine diatrizoate (renografin 60) in intravenous urography in infants. Standen JR, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 93:473-9, Feb 65**
Hemangioma of the bladder. Staple TW, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:375-7, Aug 64
Note on intravenous pyelography with 66.8 per cent sodium iothalamate; conray-400, iodine content 40 per cent. Steinberg I, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:267-9, Aug 64
Pararenal pseudocysts; report of 3 cases. Weintraub HD, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:286-90, Aug 64**
Gas abscess within a leiomyoma of the uterus. Weintraub RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:400-3, Aug 64**
Ureteral jet stream phenomenon in adults. Zanca P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:341-5, Aug 64**
Retrocaval ureter: Report of two cases. Qureshi MA, et al. **Amer Surg 31:50-2, Jan 65**
Urography in Trendelenburg's position under roentgen television control. Solla P, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:147-51, 1964
Functional evaluation of human kidney transplants with renograms. Collins JJ Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 161:428-40, Mar 65
Urethrography in the male and suprapubic cystography. almer PE. **Brit J Radiol 37:867-70, Nov 64**
The radioisotope renogram compared with intravenous pyelography as a screening test for patients with hypertension. Andrews D, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:527-32, Jul 65
Urethrography in the male and suprapubic sytography. Palmer PE. **Brit J Radiol 34:867-70, Nov 64**
Filling of a varicose left ovarian vein following retrograde pyelography: a new cause of notching of the ureter. Taylor DA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:625-7, Aug 64
Variation in kidney length during the intravenous pyelogram. Wolpert SM. **Brit J Radiol 38:100-3, Feb 65**
A modified technique for intravenous pyelography. Servadio C. **Brit J Urol 37:385-9, Aug 65**
Large dose excretion pyelography.
Brit Med J 5437:740, 20 Mar 65
The effect of urography on renal functon in patients with multiple myeloma. Brown M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:786-90, 10 Oct 64
The use of the I-131-hippuran renogram in the detection of disparate kidney function in hypertensive patients. Wedeen RP, et al.
Circulation 32:5-12, Jul 65
Micturating cysto-urethrogram. Chandra RK.
Indian J Pediat 32:23-4, Jan 65
Acute renal failure following retrograde pyelography. Epstein M, et al. **Invest Urol 2:355-64, Jan 65**
Intravenous pyelography technique in mice. Fox M, et al. **Invest Urol 2:377-80, Jan 65**
Preparation for special x-ray studies with simethicone. Ausman DC. **J Amer Geriat Soc 13:307-12, Apr 65**
An improved method of preparation for radiological examination of the urinary tract. Liu F, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:589-93, Jul 65
The etiology of renal enlargement. Lalli AF.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:114-8, Jun 65
Improved detail in excretory urography using twice the amount of contrast agent. MacEwan DW.
J Canad Ass Radiol 16:105-13, Jun 65
Double dose urography. Benness GT.
J Coll Radiol Aust 9:78-82, Feb 65
The use of the Valsalva manoeuvre in the visualization of the lower ureters during intravenous pyelography. Craig C, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust 9:83, Feb 65**
Radiogram of the vas deferens during cystography. Comarr AE. **J Indian Med Prof 11:5249, Feb 65**
Adverse reaction of intravenous urography in multiple myeloma. Rosenbaum HD, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:426-7 passim, Jun 65
Antihistamine in excretory urography. Ochsner SF, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc 117:257-60, Aug 65**
Diagnoses made in 10,000 consecutive excretory urographies. Ochsner SF, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:191-3, Jun 65
[Pyelography and pyelic cinematography. 2 new methods of urologic research](Por. Carvalho P de.
J Med (Porto) 55:884-5, 26 Dec 64
Emergency urography and cholangiography in the acute abdomen. Fraser RE, et al.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:67-71, Oct 64
Recognition and early management of injuries to the urinary tract. Charron JW, et al.
J Trauma 4:702-10, Sep 64
Vas deferens reflux following prostatic surgery. Apfelbach GL. **J Urol 94:164-7, Aug 65**
Lymphangiography and simultaneous excretory urography as a diagnostic aid in chyluria. Callahan DH, et al. **J Urol 93:417-9, Mar 65**
Large volume contrast nephrotomography. Feldman MI, et al. **J Urol 94:196-8, Aug 65**
Spontaneous urinary extravasation in association with renal colic. Ginsberg SA. **J Urol 94:192-5, Aug 65**
Mechanism of the nephrographic effect. Harrow BR, et al. **J Urol 93:340-2, Mar 65**
An improved method of excretory urography. Heetderks DR Jr, et al. **J Urol 92:75-7, Jul 64**
An improved technique for male urethrocystography. Hyman RM, et al. **J Urol 93:62-3, Jan 65**
Nephrotomography in Lindau-von Hippel's disease. Levine SR, et al. **J Urol 93:660-2, Jun 65**
The infloxray manscreen. Mansker JS.
J Urol 93:504-7, Apr 65
High dosage excretory urography. Ross G Jr, et al.
J Urol 92:728-31, Dec 64
Intensification of the excretory urogram by continuous infusion of contrast material. Whitesel JA, et al.
J Urol 92:224-9, Sep 64
Urological observation in traumatic paraplegia with reference to pyelograms and cystograms. Momose S, et al. **Kyushu J Med Sci 15:95-104, Dec 64**
Diuresis pyelography. McCavana J.
Lancet 1:440, 20 Feb 65
Excretory urography as a screening procedure in the diagnosis of renovascular hypertension. Dennis JM.
Maryland Med J 14:111-4, Aug 65
Pyelographic changes in decreased renal blood supply. Eelkema HH. **Minnesota Med 48:720-3, Jun 65**
The urea wash-out test. Detection of curable renovascular hypertension. Staab EV, et al.
Minnesota Med 48:448-54, Apr 65
Radiography of the renal tract. Chesney DN.
Nurs Times 61:729-31, 28 May 65
Reduction of radiation exposure of children during urologic diagnosis, including a non-radiographic method of demonstrating vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD, et al. **Pediatrics 35:960-6, Jun 65**
Visualization of the kidney. **Penn Med J 67:40, Dec 64**
Vesicoureteral reflux and pyelonephritis in childhood. Hendren WH. **Postgrad Med 37:529-38, May 65**
The radiologic evaluation of the senescent kidney. Unger GF, et al. **Radiol Clin N Amer 3:331-44, Aug 65**
Ureteral jets. Göthlin J. **Radiologe 4:398-400, Dec 64**
Renal sinus lipomatosis: its demonstration by nephrotomography. Faegenburg D, et al.
Radiology 83:987-98, Dec 64
The routine use of higher volumes of contrast material to improve intravenous urography. Friedenberg MJ, et al. **Radiology 83:405-13, Sep 64**
Retrocaval ureter. Report of a case diagnosed preoperatively by intravenous and retrograde pyelography. Pitt DC. **Radiology 84:699-702, Apr 65**
Drip infusion pyelography. Indications and applications in urologic roentgen diagnosis. Schencker B.
Radiology 83:12-21, Jul 64
Urographic demonstration of renal medullary necrosis in hemoglobin SA and SC disease. Vix VA.
Radiology 85:320-4, Aug 65
Allergic reactions in 10,000 consecutive intravenous urographies. Coleman WP, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1401-4, Dec 64
Intravenous urography in the presence of uremia. Yulis GP, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:810-6, Apr 65**
Studies on male urethrography. Elebute EA, et al.
W Afr Med J 13:194-203, Oct 64
[On the technic of routine urethrography] Kunchev G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:695-9, 1964 (Bul)**
[Use of cystopyelography in the diagnosis of some bladder diseases] Minchov N, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:347-50, 1964 (Bul)
[Ureterocele and its clinical significance] Zvara V, et al. **Cesk Radiol 19:130-6, Mar 65 (Cz)**
[Complications in intravenous urography] Skokan ZV.
Lek Ved Zahr 8:155-60, 21 Aug 64 (75 ref.) (Cz)
[Hydronephrosis in childhood] Stefan H.
Rozhl Chir 43:633-7, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Urinary tract infections in children] Kringelbach J.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:361-82, Sep 64 (Dan)
[Intravenous urography as a diagnostic method in hypertension due to renal arterial stenosis] Van Driessche R. **Belg T Geneesk 20:1285-7, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)**
[The isotope nephrogram. Value of the isotope nephrogram as an orientative examination with respect to indications for renal arteriography] Tcherdakoff P, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 289-303, 1964 (Fr)
[Renal papillary necrosis] Dossogne M, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 32:441-52, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Endoradiocinematographic comparison of neurogenic bladder] Jaupitre M, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 33:86-9, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A new procedure of urography] Van Regemorter G.
Acta Urol Belg 32:525-40, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trans-renal pyelo-ureterography. Experimental study] Marion P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:95-7, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Severe complications caused by intravenous injection of iodized substances for urography] Dérobert L, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:330-45, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Fatal complication during an intravenous urography] L'épée P, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:351-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Erroneous pictures of bladder tumors] Wellens P, et al. **J Belg Radiol 47:785-91, 1964 (Fr)**
[Presentation of a uretrograph designed for uretrography in man] Bonjean P.
J Radiol Electr 45:713, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Double contrast cystography] Lafrance L, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:74-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of ureteral fistulas (1 uro-cutaneous and 5 uretero-vaginal)] Phokitis P.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:413-22, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Organo-iodized contrast media in intravenous urography] Bernard J.
Presse Med 73:13-4, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Organic iodinated contrast media for intravenous urography] Pizon P.
Presse Med 72:2763-8, 7 Nov 64 (57 ref.) (Fr)
[Urographic and angiocardiographic studies on dogs with iodamide, a new roentgen contrast medium] Boccadoro B.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:229-33, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparative clinical studies on roentgen contrast media for intravenous urography] Grothuesmann HG.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:233-5, 1965 (Ger)
[Improvement of the results of intravenous urography by rapid injection and a new contrast medium, 5-acetylamino-2,4,6-triiodoisophthalamic acid 3-methylamide] Maurer HJ, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:292-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Scintigraphy of the kidneys and nephrography] Kutzim H.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:132-9, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Retrograde pyelography--a serious danger for the patient] Mebel M.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:168-72, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On urographic technics] Töpelmann I, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:653-7, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The practical importance of radioisotope nephrography] Hauge A, et al.
Deutsch Med J 15:387-90, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[The practical importance of combined nephroangio-urography] Tille D.
Deutsch Med J 15:385-7, 20 May 64 (Ger)
[On radiological problems in kidney transplantation] Lélek I, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:600-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with a new triiodinated contrast medium in intravenous urography (5-acetylamino-2,4,6-triiodo-N-methyl-3-isophthalamic acid)] Teske HJ.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:525-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Kidney diagnosis with radioisotopes. Functional and morphological results in experimental and clinical conditions] Winkel K Zum.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 91:Suppl:1-160, 1964 (Ger)
[Advances in the roentgendiagnosis of kidney diseases through vascular contrast radiography] Gebauer A.
Internist (Berlin) 5:292-303, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous urography in infants and children] Grothuesmann HG. **Med Klin 59:971-3, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[On intravenous nephropyelography] Sendel A.
Med Welt 11:562-6, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Ametriodinic acid ("Uromiro") as a new roentgen contrast medium. Report on clinical tests] Würdinger H. **Med Welt 7:363-4, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Defoaming as a new principle in removing intestinal gases, especially in roentgen diagnosis of the abdomen in childhood] Russ E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1406-8, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Kidney function diagnosis with isotope nephrography in cervical carcinoma and its sequelae] Hennig K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:303-13, 1964 (Ger)**
[Apropos of changes in the urinary tract after irradiation of the abdominal area] Morczek A, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:315-20, 1964 (Ger)
[On evaluation of isotope nephrography] Woller P, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:295-301, 1964 (Ger)**
[Sponge kidney] Seyss R.
Radiol Austria 15:77-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Complications caused by contrast media. Causes, prevention and treatment] Barke R.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:513-26, 1964 (Ger)
[Connections between structure and function of iodinated contrast media] Barke R.
Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 5:385-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Experiences with a movable television apparatus in urological roentgen diagnosis (Movable 7-inch image

intensifier apparatus with Vidikon television equipment)] Buchberger HG.
Radiologe 4:130-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Renovasography in the diagnosis of congenital solitary kidney in children] Süli B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:588-90, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Roentgen television and roentgen cinematography in urology] Buchberger HG, et al.
Urologe 3:323-30, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Cancer of the renal pelvis following retrograde pyelography with thorotrast] Hubmann R, et al.
Urologe 3:227-37, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Combination of air pyelography with aortorenovasography] Nicole R, et al.
Urologe 3:155-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of malignant kidney tumors in childhood] Singer H.
Urologe 3:245-56, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Excretion urography and kidney function] Truss F, et al. **Urologe** 4:130-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of kidney damage following intravenous urography] Helbig W, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med** 138:478-84, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with isotope nephrography] Bolland G, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:226-9, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Remote complications due to thorotrast with a reference to thorotrast pyelography] Brauer KH, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med** 19:759-64, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Significance of isotope nephrography in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Fritz KW, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:Suppl:229-32, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contrast medium injuries to the kidneys after angiographic studies] Baudisch E, et al.
Z Urol 57:251-68, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the Hryntschak method of prostatectomy] Berariu T, et al.
Z Urol 57:574-81, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical value of the uroparagram (reabsorption urogram)] Böttger P. **Z Urol** 57:207-14, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Cystography in infants and children] Gudowski G, et al. **Z Urol** 57:661-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Results on intravenous urography with 5-acetylamino-2,4,6-triiodo-isophthalic acid methylamide-(3), a new rapidly injectable contrast medium] Kaufmann J. **Z Urol** 58:47-57, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Radiation injury and tumor development after thorotrast pyelography. Case report contribution] Laetsch F, et al. **Z Urol** 57:505-6, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Urological roentgen diagnosis and radiation dosage] Liess G. **Z Urol** 57:241-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation of diagnostic measures in bladder tumors] Simons E. **Z Urol** 57:497-503, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous urography by means of zonography] Svoboda M. **Z Urol** 57:739-42, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of acute tolerance of iodine contrast media for intravenous urography and angiography. (Experimental study)] Svoboda M, et al.
Z Urol 58:59-66, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contrast media mixtures for excretory urography] Svoboda M, et al. **Z Urol** 57:395-400, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral retrograde pyelography causing acute renal failure] Babics A, et al.
Orv Hetil 106:543-7, 21 Mar 65 (Hun)
[Transparietal pyelography] Ferraris D, et al.
Arch Sci Med (Torino) 119:14-9, Jan 65 (It)
[Methodological trends in the radiodiagnosis of true or presumed renal masses] Miceli R, et al.
Cancro 17:3-29, 1964 (It)
[Clinical evaluation of renography and renal scintigraphy in comparison with traditional uroradiological examinations] Giannoni R, et al.
Friuli Med 19:501-58, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The use of scintillography in the study of pelvic renal ectopia. (Presentation of 5 cases)] Tassini T, et al.
Friuli Med 19:421-31, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Value of the renogram with hippuran-I 131 in renal pathology. (Comparison with common radiological investigations)] Zecchin R, et al.
Friuli Med 19:353-68, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Renography in the child. Considerations on technic and interpretation] Giovannelli G, et al.
Lattante 35:619-50, Oct 64 (It)
[Reversible pancreatic diabetes, in the course of hypernephroma treated surgically] Ricco G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:299-303, 27 Jan 65 (It)
[On contrast media for uro-angiography. Clinical notes on iothalamates] Pezzi A.
Minerva Radiol 9:413-25, Oct 64 (It)
[Importance of contrast media in gynecologic radiodiagnosis] Tetti A, et al.
Minerva Radiol 9:535-51, Dec 64 (It)
[Cystography with 2 contrast media by means of barium and carbon dioxide] Rossi E.
Minerva Urol 17:22-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Urographic study of topography of the renal pelvis in lateral projection in childhood] Ciampelli L, et al.
Nunt Radiol 30:1315-22, Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on topography of the kidneys in radiologic examination in lateral incidences] Ciampelli L, et al. **Nunt Radiol** 30:1133-47, Nov 64 (It)
[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of juvenile arterial hypertension caused by bilateral polycystic kidney] Mantero O, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 59:508-15, Jun 64 (It)
[Renographic findings with radiohippuran as an integrative practice of urography] Semprebene L.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1487-94, 5 Oct 64 (It)
[Comparison between scintigraphic findings and other radiological methods in the study of some renal diseases] Cantarano G, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:801-10, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Microkidney and congenital atrophic kidney] Cappelli B, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:960-71, Oct 64 (It)
[Radiologic finding of ureteral anastomosis after interventions of urinary derivation] Giannardi GF, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:1132-43, Nov 64 (It)
[Urographic diagnosis of bladder tumors] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:787-91, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Urological studies on patients with traumatic spinal cord injury. 3. Roentgenological studies of the upper uinary tracts and renal functions] Ito Y.
Acta Urol Jap 11:278-91, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the application of x-ray in urological protection] Komatsu S.
Acta Urol Jap 11:397-401, May 65 (Jap)
[Clinical evaluation of two new contrast media: conray and angio-conray; application to the rapid-sequence intravenous pyelography and the translumbar aortography] Kusunoki T, et al.
Acta Urol Jap 10:635-40, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. I. Studies on influences upon visibilities and shapes of urograms, and also, on the correlations between the autonomic nerves in urinary tracts and systemic ones] Tanaka M.
Acta Urol Jap 10:427-531, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Effects of various autonomic nervous drugs upon excretory urograms. II. Studies on influences upon excretions of contrast medium and visibilities in subcutaneous urographies; and also, on those in intravenous ones under conditions of parasympathetic nerve block] Tanaka M.
Acta Urol Jap 11:159-223, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Studies on urological diseases in children. 2. Intravenous pyelography in children by gastric expanding methods] Kodama N.
Sapporo Med J 25:196-213, Apr-May 64 (Jap)
[Urethrovenous reflux] Aas TN.
Nord Med 73:462-3, 13 May 65 (Nor)
[Effect of cervical cancer on the urinary system] Bronlecka H, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:697-705, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[The value of tomographic examination used in excretory urography] Moczkowa W.
Pol Przegl Radiol 29:181-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Gas in the urinary system] Santorowski K.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:243-50, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of pyelo-renal reflux] Stapor K, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:233-42, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of urographic tests] Leńko J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:750-2, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Pyelography and pyelocinematography: 2 new methods of urological study] Carvalho P de.
Arch Esp Urol 18:87-91, Apr-Jun 65 (Por)
[Urethrocystographic signs in neurogenic dysfunction of the bladder] Borrelli M, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:259-62, Nov 64 (Por)
[Intraosseous urography in children] Avaliani LV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:104, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Transcutaneous antegrade pyelography] Kubarikov PG. **Sovet Med** 27:90-3, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On some roentgenodiagnostic characteristics of calculi in a solitary kidney] Voino-Iasenetskii AM, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:48-53, May 64 (Rus)
[Large-frame fluorography in the examination of urological patients] Sarikov AA.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:42-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of urokymography in examination of the motor function of the urinary tract] Gorshkova MG.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:57-60, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and physical comparison of large-frame fluorography and roentgenography of the thoracic organs and kidneys] Sarikov AA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:47-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On improving the method of intravenous urography] Tregub IT.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:80-1, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Perforation of the kidney and ureters in retrograde pyelography] Zmoiro ID, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:53-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of various cases of silent kidney. Its current diagnostic exploration] Serrallach-Milá N.
Arch Esp Urol 17:339-49, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pneumokidney. Auxiliary urologic technic] Tramoyeres A, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 17:333-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Pyelography and hypernephroma] Gausa Rull P.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:314-7, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Radiorenogram and excretion urography. Comparative study] Gotta H, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:853-8, 9 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Balloon technic for the cystourethrographic study of urinary incontinence of effort in women and other related disorders] Guzmán JM, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 33:256-62, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Complications of urethrography: pulmonary embolism caused by contrast media] Silvestre A, et al.
Rev Argent Urol 32:76-82, Apr-Jun 63 (Sp)
[Radiological manifestations in diabetes mellitus] De Castro Curti R.
Rev Invest Clin 16:297-311, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[A new surface anesthetic, LAC - 18 +Thesat. Controlled clinical studies of its urological use] Alfthan O. **Nord Med** 73:457-9, 13 May 65 (Sw)

UROKINASE see STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE (D5)

UROLOGIC DISEASES (C6)

Late results of rhizotomy for sacral root syndromes (S 2-S 3). Bohm E, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 128:225-32, Sep 64
Combined lactic acid dehydrogenase and cytologic examinations of urine in the diagnosis of cancer of the urinary tract. Kern WH, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:302-5, Jul-Aug 64
Asymmetry of the urinary bladder and terminal parts of the ureters in prostatovesiculitis. Ekström T, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:310-20, Jul 65
The hydrodynamics of micturition. Examination by means of micro-manometer and uroflowmeter of the hydrodynamic conditions in normal subjects and in patients suffering from obstruction in the posterior part of the urethra. Holm HH.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) Suppl 231:1+, 1964
[Use of aminobenzyl penicillin in urological infections. Ohmori S, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:333-6, Apr 65
Wilms's tumor and associated anomalies. Fontana VJ, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:459-61, May 65
Drugs for urologic disorders. Davis JE.
Amer J Nurs 65:107-12, Aug 65
Reported congenital malformations in New York City, 1958-1959. Erhardt CL, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1489-506, Sep 64
Methoxyflurane as an anesthetic for transurethral surgery. Tiers FM.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:474-7, Jul-Aug 65
Giant megaureter. Chatterjee SK.
Brit J Urol 36:406-12, Sep 64
Ectopic ureters with congenital absence of urethral sphincters (report of a case). Chun D, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:320-4, Jun 65
Acute infections of the urinary tract and the urethral syndrome in general practice. Gallagher DJ, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:622-6, 6 Mar 65
Bacterial endocarditis and urology. Lloyd-Still JD.
Brit Med J 5437:768-9, 20 Mar 65
Common urological conditions in the female. Swartz D.
Canad Med Ass J 92:121-5, 16 Jan 65
Ectopic ureter in the female. Kirthisingha HS.
Ceylon Med J 9:172-7, Jun-Sep 64
Urological practice and the bowel movement. Presman D. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:16-9, Winter 65
Spermatic granuloma of the epididymis. Report of 8 cases. Tung HC, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 84:275-9, Apr 65
Differentiation of lesions of the rectum from those of the urogenital system. Einarsson F.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:423-4, Sep-Oct 64
Biochemical aspects of semen in bovine seminal vesiculitis. Juneja NL, et al.
Fertil Steril 16:361-9, May-Jun 65
Role of the urologist in the ferreting out and management of urologic disease in children. Culp OS.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:135-40, Oct 64
High incidence of urolithiasis and urological disease among the inhabitants in Saudi Arabia. Haroun AE.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:726-31, 1964
Clinical study of a new noncoagulant hemostatic for use in urologic surgical practice. Puigvert A, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:144-9, Aug 64
The management of urinary problems in the aged. Isaac CA. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:268-72, Jun 65
Diagnoses made in 10,000 consecutive excretory urographies. Ochsner SF, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:191-3, Jun 65
The uses of lymphography, lymphadenography and color lymphadenography in urology. Fraley EE, et al.
J Urol 93:319-25, Feb 65
A clinical evaluation of the urinary tract in patients with meningomyelocele. Harlowe SE, et al.
J Urol 93:411-3, Mar 65
Urologic aspects of bacteremia and septicemic shock. Robards VL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 93:623-6, May 65
Contrast infusion nephropyelography. Neal MP Jr, et al.
JAMA 193:1017-20, 20 Sep 65
Antiviral agents. Hutfield DC. **Lancet** 1:269-70, 30 Jan 65
The urethra in childhood.
London Clin Med J 6:11-2, Jul 65
Some recent advances in urology. 3.The genito-urinary system. Macleod D.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:351-4, Jun-Jul 65
Tetracycline used prophylactically in transurethral procedures. Osius TG, et al.
Maryland Med J 14:37-41, May 65
Review of the year's work: urogenital tract. Wilson C, et al. **Med Ann** 32:427-59, 1964
Management of the patient with trauma of the urinary tract. Rose JF. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1633-54, Nov 64

The management of genital lesions in the male. Fiumara NJ. **Med Times** 92:1226-34, Dec 64

Urogenital trichomoniasis; treatment with metronidazole in 2002 incarcerated women. Pereyra AJ, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:499-508, Oct 64

Congenital abnormalities of the urinary collecting system: their recognition and management. Randolph JG. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:381-409, May 65 (53 ref.)

Reduction of radiation exposure of children during urologic diagnosis, including a non-radiographic method of demonstrating vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:960-6, Jun 65

Modern trends in urology. Leadbetter WF, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:546-51, May 65

Lymphography and the urologist. Mahaffy RG. **Postgrad Med J** 41:452-68, Aug 65

Introduction: urological problems. **Postgrad Med J** 41:451, Aug 65

Urethral obstruction in children. Bladder neck hypertrophy in childhood. Corner B. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:727-30, Aug 64

Radiology of obstructive lesions of the urethra in children. Gordon IR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:735-6, Aug 64

Treatment of urethral obstruction in children. Miller A. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:730-2, Aug 64

Endoscopic investigation and diagnosis of urethral obstruction in children. Mitchell JP. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:732-4, Aug 64

Successes achieved in surgical research in Czechoslovakia. **Rev Czech Med** 10:195-228, 1964 (134 ref.)

Urology. Glenn JF. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:294-8, Feb 65

Clinically significant endometriosis of the urinary tract. Stanley KE Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:491-8, Mar 65

Clinical statistics during the period of last 15 years (1949-1963) in the department of Urology of the Tokushima University Hospital. Fuzisaki N, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:215-8, Nov 64

Urinary complications following combined interstitial radiation and node dissection therapy for cervical cancer. Landsteiner EK, et al. **Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc** 17:57-65, 1963

Iatrogenic urogenital disease: Considerations in regard to etiology and prevention. Burkland CE. **Urol Survey** 14:231-47, Dec 64 (121 ref.)

The abdominal mass in infancy and childhood. **Urol Survey** 14:183-91, Oct 64

Some abnormalities of the canine urinary tract. Pearson H, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:775-80, 3 Jul 65

[Transureteral ureterostomy] Aivazian AV. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:94-8, 1965 (Bul)

[A rare case of ectopic ureteral orefices in double ureters] Andreev T. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:124-5, 1965 (Bul)

[Indications and results of uretero-neocystostomy] Lambrev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:642-51, 1964 (Bul)

[Our experiences with hospital outpatient services for children with diseases of the kidney and urinary tract] Vendl L. **Cesk Pediat** 20:169-78, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Experiences with treatment of diseases of the uropoietic tract in Turčianske Teplice] Balcárek F. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:26-30, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Experiences with the treatment of uropoietic system diseases in Marianské Láznĕ] Kohlíček J. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:20-5, Feb 65 (Cz)

[The physiological basis of physical therapy of urologic diseases] Mates J. **Fysiat Vestn** 43:144-8, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities in the field of modern urology] Christoffersen JC. **Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern** 42:409-27, Oct 64 (Dan)

[Fibrinolysis; clinical applications] Bosman G. **Folia Med Neerl** 7:178-83, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Practical application of the artificial kidney especially in urologic patients] Drukker W. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1050-2, 29 May 65 (Dut)

[Urological aspects of patients with paraplegia] Parren ML. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1006-8, 22 May 65 (Dut)

[4 patients with gynecologic and urologic anomalies] Kloosterman GJ. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:207-11, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Control of urological hospital infection] Oravisto KJ. **Duodecim** 80:899-901, 1964 (Fin)

[Apropos of the treatment of fistulas and diverticula of the urethra] Vaicke P. **Acta Urol Belg** 33:141-2, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Chronic uremia of urological origin] Guillemin P. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:162-7, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Therapeutic study of a new anti-inflammatory agent, G 27.202 (Tanderil) in urology] Guillemin P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1044-50, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Gynecologic diseases revealed by urinary symptomatology] Guillemin P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:591-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Recent acquisitions in urology] Lange J, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1546-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Urological masks of blood diseases] Monseur J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:631-49, Sep 64 (83 ref.) (Fr)

[2 unusual cases of ectopic communication of the ureter in women] Quénu L. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:200-4, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Penoscrotal elephantiasis. Surgical treatment] True E, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:226-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Urinary etiology of chronic hyperazotemias] Defrance G. **Lille Med** 10:49-52, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Ruptures of the posterior urethra. Complication of fractures of the pelvis] Durand L, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:212-22, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Chronic uremia of the child due to reno-urologic malformation] Chaptal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 65:333-43, Jun 64 (Fr)

[Comparative results of intravenous and oral use of Durenat] Friedrichs P, et al. **Deutsch Med J** 16:157-61, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the significance of late urologic damage in the treatment of uterine cancer] Mönch L, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:864-81, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Possibilities of the use of intestine in urologic corrective surgery] Mayor G. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:444-51, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Blood pressure and urinary retention] Garnier B, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 31:484-90, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of ureterocele] Raatzsch H. **Hippokrates** 35:872-9, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Lesions of the pelvic ureter in gynecology and obstretrics] Ruah M. **J Med (Porto)** 56:5-16, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The clinical use of fluphenazine in surgery and urology] Grothuesmann HG. **Med Klin** 59:1717-9, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Case reports of calcification of the vas deferens] Sieberns H. **Med Klin** 59:1420-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Significance of non-specific drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections in clinical and private practice] Eisele H. **Med Welt** 6:315-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On experiences with a plant antibiotic in urology] Massier J. **Med Welt** 44:2390-3, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Fibrinolysis and antifibrinolytic therapy in urologic operations. Examinations using a new method for measuring fibrinolysis] Piper W, et al. **Med Welt** 8:385-96, 20 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On spasmolysis and analgesia in urology] Simons E. **Med Welt** 47:2553-5, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Urology] Arnholdt F, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:961-5, 7 May 65 (22 ref.) (Ger)

[Hormones in the treatment of urological diseases] Schmiedt E. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:1701-10, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Extragastric diseases in the roentgenogram of the stomach] Becker HW, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:691-701, 1964 (Ger)

[On the problem of drugs influencing upper urinary tract dynamics] Rutishauser G. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:492-6, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On spasmoanalgesia in urology] Massier J. **Ther Gegenw** 103:672-7, May 64 (Ger)

[Acute gastro-duodenal ulceration following urologic surgery] Schmitz W, et al. **Urol Int** 18:49-57, 1964 (Ger)

[Anesthesia problems in urological surgery in aged subjects] Hutschenreuter K, et al. **Urologe** 4:105-21, May 65 (Ger)

[Therapy with high doses of penicillin G in urological diseases] Hitzenberger G, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:914-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[On the psychosomatic nature of a urological syndrome] Janssen D. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:77-83, Apr-Jun 64 (Ger)

[Infusion therapy with mannitol. The use of mannitol in urology] Figdor PP. **Z Urol** 58:81-92, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Practical value of paper chromatographic determination of urea with the Urastrat test in urology] Müssiggang H. **Z Urol** 57:489-95, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Contribution on hydronephrosis in childhood due to obstruction of urine through Gartner's duct system by combined urogenital abnormalities] Gdanietz K. **Zbl Chir** 89:1302-10, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Operative problems in apparently hopeless urological cases] Stolze M. **Zbl Chir** 89:1417-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Endometriosis of the urinary tract (review)] Lasio E, et al. **Arch Ital Urol** 37:255-85, Dec 64 (7 ref.) (It)

[Cystoureteromegaly with congenital urethral stenosis (contribution to the study of complex urinary malformations)] Montemezzi L. **Folia Hered Path (Milano)** 13:411-32, Oct 64 (It)

[Contribution of the clinico-twin method in study of sex anomalies in childhood. (Cases of twins with phimosis, hypospadias, cryptorchism, hypopituitarism, adiposo-genital syndrome and the Laurence-Moon-Biedl type syndrome)] Gedda L, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:561-76, 24 Mar 65 (It)

[Clinical contribution on the use of asiaticoside in urologic diseases] Cioffi L. **Minerva Urol** 16:165-70, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Retrocaval ureter] Lemmi L. **Nunt Radiol** 31:194-9, Feb 65 (It)

[On a case of multiple malformations of the urinary tract (ureterocele, megaureter, bilateral duplication of the pelvis and ureter)] Della Porta G, et al. **Progr Med (Napoli)** 20:674-7, 31 Oct 64 (It)

[Prevention and treatment of fibrinolytic hyperactivity in urologic surgery] Cuocolo R, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 45:468-80, 15 May 65 (It)

[Clinical experience with BTDS in urological field] Gotoh K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:735-9, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Use of "epsilamine" as hemostatics at urological clinic] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:147-51, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Clinical statistics on patients, operations and main urological examinations in the Department of Urology, Kyoto University, 1963] Inada T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:935-41, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Clinical use of "Pan-amin D" in tne urologic clinic] Kimura Y, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:73-6, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Urology and occupational diseases] Kondo S. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:551-2, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Clinical use of "reptilase"] Kubo T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:152-6, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Catheter fixation in the operation of the lower urinary tract] Maekawa M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:899-900, Dec 64 (Jap)

[The use and examination of diuretic effect of mannitol] Maekawa M, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:641-54, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Studies on lymphangiography in urology. 2.] Momose G, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:792-803, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Colimycin (methanesulfonate 100 mg base vial) in urology] Nishiura T, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:812-21, Nov 64 (Jap)

[A tissue adhesive (aron alpha) in urological surgery. I. Urethroplasty (by B. Johanson) and tissue adhesive] Suzuki K, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 11:63-5, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Clinical experience with lincomycin in the urological field] Okoshi M, et al. **J Antibiot [B] (Tokyo)** 18:148-51, Apr 65 (Jap)

[Urinary lactic dehydrogenase activity in urological diseases, with special reference to urinary tract malignancy] Abe N, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:58-71, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Genito-urinary malformation in infants and children] Takai S, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:216-22, Feb 65 (Jap)

[A study of so-called prostatic eosinophilia. I. The frequency of the disease in urological cases] Yamamoto C, et al. **Jap J Urol** 56:72-85, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Surgery of the urinary organs in obstetrics and gynecology] Shishido S, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:168-84, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Surgery in general practice (30)] Yokoyama T. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:243-5, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Studies on urological diseases in children. 1. Clinical and statistical observations] Kodama N. **Sapporo Med J** 25:173-95, Apr-May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on urological diseases in children. 2. Intravenous pyelography in children by gastric expanding methods] Kodama N. **Sapporo Med J** 25:196-213, Apr-May 64 (Jap)

[Studies on urological diseases in children. 3. A study on urological operations in children] Kodama N. **Sapporo Med J** 25:214-35, Apr-May 64 (Jap)

[Effect of cervical cancer on the urinary system] Broniecka H, et al. **Ginek Pol** 35:697-705, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[The problem of active industrial prophylaxis of urological diseases among workers exposed to aromatic amines] Leńko J, et al. **Med Pracy** 16:67-70, 1965 (Pol)

[A case of true ureteral valve] Carvalho P de. **J Med (Porto)** 56:79-80, 9 Jan 65 (Por)

[Use of methoxyflurane in anesthesia for urologic surgery] Agôsto FM de. **Rev Brasil Anest** 15:147-53, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)

[Urologic diseases simulating acute surgical diseases of the abdominal cavity] Podonenko AP. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:68-70, Jan 65 (Rus)

[Suprapubic prevesical retropneumoperitoneum in urological practice] Smoliak LG, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev)** 1:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)

[The diagnosis of ureteral ectopy] Aksel'dorf AL. **Urologiia** 29:54-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Allergy and urologic diseases] Chebaniuk GM. **Urologiia** 29:63-75, Jul-Aug 64 (112 ref.) (Rus)

[Changes in the fibrinolytic activity and some indices of the coagulation system in urological patients before and after surgery] Shemetov VD. **Urologiia** 29:25-32, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[The use of corticosteroids and ACTH in certain urological diseases] Slynko NK, et al. **Urologiia** 29:21-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Blood coagulation and prevention of thrombus formation in urological operations] Tashchiev IuS, et al. **Urologiia** 29:33-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Fibrinolysis in urologic patients] Velikanov KA. **Urologiia** 29:57-66, Mar-Apr 64 (64 ref.) (Rus)

[Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta simulating urological diseases] Zhukova MN, et al. **Urologiia** 29:51-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Tomography in urological diseases in ambulatory conditions] Zil'berman SN, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:78-80, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Symptomatology and diagnosis of the obstructive uropathies in children] Fernandez A. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:173-7, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Etiology and physicopathogenesis of obstructive uropathies in children] Levati HA. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:168-72, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Complications of obstructive uropathies in children] Llambías MR. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:178-83, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)

[Obstructive uropathies in children] Pujol A. **Arch Argent Pediat** 59:185-96, Sep-Dec 63 (Sp)
[The external iliac artery in urology. Clinical considerations] Castro E. **Gac Med Mex** 95:41-3, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Considerations on a new analgesic spasmolytic preparation in urology] García Campo JM. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:240-5, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Persistent cloaca, a rare anorecto-genitourinary deformity] Dubra CC. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:356-9, 7 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Urological disorders in sclerosis en plaques: multiple sclerosis] Guzmán JM, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1079-84, 6 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Trial of the use of Pseudomonas aeruginosa polysaccharide in urology] Derdoy JB. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:20-9, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Ways of avoiding urologic trauma in abdomino-pelvic surgery] Granara Costa A. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:41, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Urinary symptomatology in the patient carriers of multiple sclerosis (M. S.) (sclerosis en plaques)] Guzmán JM. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:56-97, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative care in urology and the treatment of major postoperative complications] Canónicco FM, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 16:95-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diagnosis of urologic and genital trauma in the male] Lauria C. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:103-34, Jan-Jun 65 (Sp)
[New concepts in the treatment of infantile congenital urologic anomalies] Rodríguez Díaz LH, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:43-56, Jan-Jun 65 (17 ref.) (Sp)
[Diagnosis of congenital urinary anomalies] Troconis Rodríguez O. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:1-42, Jan-Jun 65 (46 ref.) (Sp)

UROLOGY (G2)

see also related
UROLOGIC DISEASES (C6)

Surgical education and urology. Harrison JH. **Amer J Surg** 110:47-52, Jul 65
Electronic future of medical facilities. Zinsser HH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 118:3-5, 17 Sep 64
Resectoscope modifications. Mitchell JP. **Brit J Urol** 37:479-80, Aug 65
Pierre Franco (1500-1561). (Franco P), Bush RB, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:405-7, Jan 65
Nicolas Louis Vauquelin (1763-1829). (Vauquelin NL), Williams-Ashman HG. **Invest Urol** 2:605-13, May 65
Flowmeter for automatically timed void. Hinman F Jr. **J Urol** 94:89-91, Jul 65
The image of the American Urological Association. Raines SL. **J Urol** 92:241-3, Oct 64
A new urinary densimeter. Dawson JB. **Lancet** 1:635, 20 Mar 65
Some recent advances in urology. I. General aspects. MacLeod ID. **Manitoba Med Rev** 45:228-32, Apr 65 (19 ref.)
The development of urology. Hanley HG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:49-54, Jan 65
Trends in urology. Raines SL. **Southern Med J** 58:884-6, Jul 65
Gram-negative septicemia in urology. Hewitt CB, et al. **Trans Amer Ass Genitourin Surg** 56:131-4, 1964
Notes on Galenic urology. (Galen), Polk HC Jr. **Urol Survey** 15:2-6, Feb 65
[Current status of the problem of urology] Chervenakov A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:501-6, 1964 (Bul)
[The oldest historical sources of urology in Czechoslovakia] Vokáčová L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1259-61, 6 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Impressions of Chinese urology] Gregoir W. **Acta Urol Belg** 32:418-22, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Free discussion of urology and its future perspectives] Couvelaire R. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:66-8, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Cold sterilization with compressed ethylene oxide in urology] Gasteyer KH. **Med Klin** 59:1580-2, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A new spasmolytic in urology] Del Portillo Fernández. **Med Welt** 26:1419-22, 27 Jun 64 (Ger)
[3 Urological chapters from Arabic medicine] Spies O, et al. **Sudhoff Arch Gesch Med** 48:248-59, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Possibility of the use in urology of a new plasma substitute: hemagel] Sforza I, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:1153-73, 1964 (It)
[Fluoromar in urologic pediatric anesthesia] Sforza I. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:693-702, 1964 (It)
[Results on anesthesia with steroids in urology] Coppola R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:98-100, Feb 65 (It)
[Observations on a pluripharmacologic premedication in urology with substances habitually used in neuroleptanalgesia (R 4749-R 4263) (Preliminary note)] Sforza I, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:552-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Narcosis in urology] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Anest** 31:141-3, Mar 65 (It)
[On action of a new plasma substitute with particular reference to the study of renal function] Coppola R, et al. **Minerva Urol** 17:82-3, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[The use of a new spasmolytic analgesic in clinical practice in urology] Traverso GB. **Minerva Urol** 16:112-5, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Octapressin in urology] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:164-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Urology and specializations of yesterday, today, tomorrow] Bracci U. **Policlinico [Prat]** 72:797-809, 14 Jun 65 (It)
[Apropos of hospitalism in clinical urology] Koĭsman AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:176-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Spinal anesthesia in urology with the use of neuroplegic drugs] Belousov VIa. **Urol Nefrol (Moskva)** 30:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Urological dispensary as a form of a therapeutic and prophylactic institution] Cachkhiani GA. **Urologiia** 29:44-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Conference of Czechoslovak urologists in Brno] Naglovskiĭ I. **Urologiia** 29:61-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[International symposium on anesthesiology] Pytel' IuA. **Urologiia** 29:68-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Prof. O. V. Proskura (on her 60th birthday)] (Proskura OV), **Urologiia** 29:92-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The work of the sex clinic of the urologic department of the Central Dermato-Venerologic Institute] Porudominskiĭ IM, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:63-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Presentation of a cystometer sterilizable in autoclave] Quevedo Mendizábal A. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:411-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

URONIC ACIDS (D2, D6)

The fractionation and characterisation of the acid polysaccharides of the gastric wall of the dog. Häkkinen I, et al. **Acta Chem Scand** 19:800-6, 1965
The pattern of action of an exopolygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase from Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:572-8, Apr 64
Purification and properties of a polygalacturonic acid-trans-eliminase produced by Clostridium multifermentans. Macmillan JD, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:564-72, Apr 64
Conformation of the iduronic acid moiety of chondroitin sulfate B (Dermatan sulfate). Davidson EA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 101:121-4, 1 Mar 65
Detection of oligogalacturonic acids by thin-layer chromatography. Koller A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:366-7, 1 Nov 64
Galacturonic acid in hydrolyzates of defatted human brain. Stary Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 83:242-4, 7 Jul 64
The analysis of hexuronic acids in biological materials by gas-liquid partition chromatography. Perry MB, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:573-84, May 65
Metabolism of drugs. XLVI. Behavior of 2-naphthyl beta-D-glucofuranosiduronic acid toward beta-glucuronidase. Kato K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:670-4, Jun 64
Metabolism of drugs. XLV. Synthesis of 2-naphthyl beta-D-glucofuranosiduronic acid. Kato K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:664-9, Jun 64
The content and structural characteristics of the collagenous protein of rabbit lens capsules at different ages. Dische Z, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:174-80, Apr 65
The chemical synthesis of the 1-phosphate and the uridine diphosphate dervative of N-acetylchondrosine (O-(beta-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid) (1---3)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose). Olavesen AH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:992-6, Mar 65
Chemical changes in the uterus of the rat during late pregnancy and post-partum involution. The effects of lactation and hormone treatment. Grant RA. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:285-99, Jun 65
Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 201:1036, 7 Mar 64
[2 causes of error in colorimetric determinations of total neutral sugars] Spik G, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris)** 46:739-49, 1964 (Fr)
[On the resorption and hemostatic effects of pectin in the rat] Bock W, et al. **Biochem Z** 341:64-73, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)

UROPEPSIN (D5)

Gastric lesion in iron deficiency anaemia. Ikkala E, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 31:313-24, Jun 64
The problem of acclimatization to hot-climate regions. II. Uropepsin contents in the urine from men staying in the chamber of high temperature. Lewaiski B, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:193-8, 1964
[On the value of uropepsin determinations in the progress evaluation of acute rheumatism in children] Kiehl W. **Arch Kinderheilk** 172:18-25, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental ventricular ulcer in rats and their medical control. 3. Induction of gastric gland ulcers in rats by immobilization of the animal. Observation on uropepsinogen excretion and its control by drugs] Müller WA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:205-7, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Uropepsin excretion during balneotherapy with the thermal sulfur water of Bad Schallerbach] Eigelsreiter H, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med** 46:204-12, May 65 (Ger)
[Significance of the determination of uropepsin in the differential diagnosis of gastroenterologic diseases] Körber HG. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:161-3, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Variations of amount of urinary uropepsin and sympathetic phenomena in pregnancy] Petti L, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:617-21, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Excretion of uropepsin and 17-ketosteroids in the urine of dogs during estrogen administration] Grottel K, et al. **Endokr Pol** 16:97-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of tobacco smoking on the excretion of uropepsin with special reference to peptic ulcer] Miśkiewicz H. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:1001-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Uropepsin and gastric acidity in peptic ulcer after conservative treatment] Stążka Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1406-9, 14 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Diagnostic role of uropepsin in stenocardia and myocardial infarct] Il'chenko VE. **Kardiologiia** 5:77-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the functional state of the adrenal cortex and its potential reserves during ACTH stimulation in peptic ulcer patients] Andrukhiv EV. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:71-4, May 64 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of the determination of uropepsin in gastric diseases] Anokhina LI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:60-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Excretion of uropepsin during the treatment of bronchial asthma with steroid hormones] Frenkel' GN. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:82-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Uropepsin level and dynamics of eosinophils in myocardial infarct] Glukhen'kiĭ TT. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:116-8, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the determination of uropepsin in the diagnosis of the insufficiency of gastric glands] Popov IuD. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:55-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Method of uropepsin determination in children] Iakimanskaia KE. **Lab Delo** 4:241, 1965 (Rus)
[Daily excretion of uropepsin in healthy and ill subjects] Piatnitskaia IN. **Lab Delo** 4:240-1, 1965 (Rus)
[Pepsin and uropepsin in healthy children] Snezhkova MN. **Lab Delo** 4:240, 1965 (Rus)
[Uropepsin in infants and preschool-age children] Mozgovoĭ PI. **Pediatriia** 43:77, May 64 (Rus)
[Excretion of uropepsin in gastric diseases of older children] Smirnov NM. **Pediatriia** 44:75-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the secretory function of the stomach based on urinary pepsinogen in dysentery in children] Trishkova LA, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:12-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Effect of roentgenotherapy on the uropepsin excretion] Zeĭtts RI, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:59-60, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Excretion of uropepsin in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs] Chumakova LP. **Probl Tuberk** 42:37-41, 1964 (Rus)
[Significance of uropepsin determination in patients with silicotuberculosis] Lesnichiĭ AV. **Probl Tuberk** 42:51-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Evaluation of gastric secretory function in gastritis patients using gastric acidity and uropepsiongen secretion] Piatnitskaia GK. **Sovet Med** 28:22-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Uropepsin content in patients with thyrotoxicosis and other diseases before and after therapy] Frolova AI. **Ter Arkh** 36:68-72, May 64 (Rus)
[Uropepsin in the urine and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the blood plasma following thoracic surgery] Romankova MP, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:43-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On some indices of uropepsin excretion in infectious diseases in children] Iakimanskaia KI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:45-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the excretion of uropepsin in gastric cancer patients] Grekh IF, et al. **Vop Onkol** 10:25-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the gastric secretory function in children with Botkin's disease according to the uropepsin test] Trishkova LO, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:12-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)

URTICARIA (C12, C14)

Acute and chronic urticaria. A statistical investigation on clinical and laboratory data in 1.204 patients and matched healthy controls. Hellgren L, et al. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:406-20, 1964
Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic urticaria. Green GR, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:30-6, Jan 65
Observations on the incidence of allergic disorders in a village in the United Arab Republic. el Mehairy MM, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:93-9, Feb 65
Eosinophilia in the allergic population. Miller FF. **Ann Allerg** 23:177-9, Apr 65
Capillary microscopy in inflammatory dermatoses. Glickman FS, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:500-5, Nov 64
Recent advances in the understanding of the penicillin urticarias. Jillson OF, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:200-4, Aug 65
Skin changes due to solar radiation. Weber G. **Aust J Derm** 7:148-52, Jun 64
Action spectra in idiopathic solar urticaria. A study of

17 cases with a monochromator. Ive H, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:229-43, May 65
ABO blood groups and skin diseases. MacSween MP, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:30-4, Jan 65
More observations on relief of aphthous stomatitis on resumption of cigarette smoking. A report of three cases. Dorsey C. **Calif Med** 101:377-8, Nov 64
Histamine in human urine. Beall GN. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:1-17, 1965
Anthrax in a patient with chronic urticaria; a case report. Fishman AE. **J Allerg** 35:383-5, Sep-Oct 64
Allergic reactions to fluoride. Waldbott GL. **J Asthma Res** 2:51-64, Sep 64
Cold urticaria in the tropics. Velou A. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:401-3, 16 Oct 64
Disproportionate leukocyte alkaline phosphatase elevation due to urticaria. Asel ND, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:535-8, Dec 64
The allergic dermatoses. Management of allergy of the skin. Bierlein KJ. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:79-82, Feb 65
Urticaria. Davis DR, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 8:203-6, Dec 64
Cold urticaria and photosensitivity due to griseofulvin. Chang TW. **JAMA** 193:848-50, 6 Sep 65
Cold urticaria. Kingery FA. **JAMA** 192:107, 12 Apr 65
Severe urticaria occurring during the administration of a general anaesthetic. Cole WH. **Med J Aust** 2:925-6, 5 Dec 64
Severe reactions to wasp stings: a report of two cases. Skerman BS. **Med J Aust** 2:508-9, 26 Sep 64
A dozen digital devices in dermatologic diagnosis. Baughman RD. **Med Times** 92:1076-81, Nov 64
Systemic manifestations after a skin test with penicilloylpolylysine. Ettinger E, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1105-6, 19 Nov 64
Dermatological hazards of the presence of penicillin in milk. Vickers HR. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1091-2, Nov 64
[Antihistaminics in practice: the 2-tablet system] Simons RD. **Geneesk Gids** 43:235-7, 13 May 65 (Dut)
[Urticaria and Quincke's edema] Young E. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1841-4, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E. **Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn)** 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Urticaria bullosa occurring after antibiotic treatment of an infectious disease. (Remarks apropos of 3 cases)] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Association of latent tetany and certain dermatologic diseases] Foussereau J, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:13-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[A new case of chronic urticaria of monilial origin] Témime P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:725-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of the Mazzotti reaction] Monjusiau A, et al. **Bull Soc Path Exot** 57:1084-91, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparison of skin sensitivity to histamine and bradykinin in allergic and non allergic man] Radermecker M. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:213-20, 1965 (Fr)
[Artemesia urticaria] Cordonnier V, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 83:195-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Skin tests during allergic disorders. (Some remarks on the relative importance of various allergens in our region)] Roux J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 64:171-7, Nov 63 (Fr)
[Thermal treatment of alimentary urticaria] Bonnet GF. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:174-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Microbial allergy in dermatology] Wolfromm R, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:136-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of allergy due to Candida albicans in children, associated with joint manifestations, respiratory, digestive and skin disorders] Joseph R, et al. **Rev Franc Allerg** 5:37-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Initial results of the action of a drug combining cyproheptadine chloride and dexamethasone on inflammatory and allergic dermatoses] Risold JC. **Rev Lyon Med** 14:157-64, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Protoporphyrinemic light urticaria] Heilmeyer L. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:717-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the pathogenesis of light urticaria. II.] Illig L, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:19-37, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[A proposal for the classification of urticaria, especially on the differentiation of the acute and chronic forms of urticaria] Miura O. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:544-6, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Basophilic degranulation in anaphylactoid reactions, particularly in acquired cold urticaria] Schönherr D, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:362-73, 10 Sep 64 (Ger)
[The validity of the prick test and intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of allergic diseases] Cepicka W. **Derm Wschr** 149:481-90, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of chronic urticaria] Schmidl M, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:481-7, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of urticaria] Berowa N. **Hautarzt** 16:224-6, May 65 (Ger)
[A case of chronic urticaria and its unusual cure] Wolff A. **Hippokrates** 35:966-7, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Etiological factors in chronic urticaria] Petzoldt D. **Med Klin** 59:1333-6, 21 Aug 64 (49 ref.) (Ger)
[Is there a directed spreading of urticarial serum exanthema?] Vogl A. **Med Klin** 59:1518-9, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Chronic urticaria] Schulz KH. **Med Welt** 14:676-81, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the results of intracutaneous tests with bacterial antigens in various dermatoses] Wodniansky P. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:143-50, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic possibilities of a new drug association with antiallergic and antiexudative activity] Porsio A, et al. **Clin Ter** 31:220-9, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[On a case of purpuric urticaria factitia] Ressa P, et al. **Minerva Derm** 39:266-9, Oct 64 (It)
[Case of systemic urticarioid syndrome due to oral focal infection] Peyrone M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2367-72, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[Clinical diagnosis of urticaria and its treatment] Noguchi S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:405-6, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Allergens of chronic urticaria manifested by skin tests and medical treatment] Oshima R, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:397-400, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Our experiences with urticaria in internal medicine] Tsuji S, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:400-2, Jun 65 (Jap)
[Experimental treatment of urticaria with compound 48/80] Yamura T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:406-8, Jun 65 (Jap)
[The mechanism of development of urticaria] Yamura T, et al. **Jap J Allerg** 14:1-12, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of urticaria with histamine and intestinal lavage] Ashmarin Iula, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:45-9, Dec 64 (Rus)

URTICARIA, GIANT see ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

(C8, C9, C14)

URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA (C12)

Hereditary urticaria pigmentosa. Gross BG, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 90:401-3, Oct 64
Bullous urticaria pigmentosa in infancy. Miller RC, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 91:595-8, Jun 65
The mucopolysaccharidoses. A clinical and biochemical survey. Melchior JC, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:468-80, Aug 65
Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in twelve cases of mastocytosis (urticaria pigmentosa). Asboe-Hansen G, et al. **J Invest Derm** 42:81-5, Jul 64
Histogenesis of melanocytes. Okun MR. **J Invest Derm** 44:285-99, May 65
The leukocytic response to aseptic inflammation in urticaria pigmentosa. Wulff HR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:381-4, Jun 65
Mucopolysaccharides in mast cells and mastocytosis. Zimmer JG, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:33-7, Jan 65
[Xeroderma pigmentosum. 8 cases of different evolution in 2 families] Lemaire M, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:406-12, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of an osteocondensing form of mastocytosis] Bismuth V, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:742-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the natural excretion of metachromasia-yielding substances in the urine in skin diseases with special reference to urticaria pigmentosa] Piper HG, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:611-31, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the natural excretion of metachromasia-yielding substances in the urine in skin diseases with special reference to urticaria pigmentosa] Piper HG, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 218:632-40, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Urticaria pigmentosa and recurrent keratitis with perforation and iris prolapse] Meyer-Schwickerath G, et al. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges** 65:48-51, 1964 (Ger)
[Tissue mast cell syndromes] Remy D. **Blut** 10:452-61, 1964 (Ger)
[Telangiectasia macularis eruptiva perstans, a special form of urticaria pigmentosa] Cramer HJ. **Hautarzt** 15:370-4, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Capillary demonstration by means of alkaline phosphatase staining in various dermatoses. VII. Nevus cell nevus, lymphadenosis, lymphoma and reticulosis] Nishiyama S. **Hautarzt** 15:313-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a case of urticaria pigmentosa with hepatic insufficiency] Barbero S, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:243-7, 18 Feb 65 (It)
[Urticaria pigmentosa. 2 cases in young children] Peña J, et al. **Rev Esp Pediat** 21:45-54, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

USTILAGINALES see under BASIDIOMYCETES

(B5)

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE (C6, C8)

A 5 year study of massive obstetrical hemorrhage at the Royal Alexandra Hospital, Edmonton, 1958 through 1962. Ringrose CA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:232-5, 15 Sep 64
Surgery in patients with congenital factor VII deficiency (congenital hypoproconvertinemia). Experience with one case and review of the literature. Strauss HS. **Blood** 25:325-34, Mar 65
Vaginal bleeding in chorionepithelioma. Bower DB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5429:249, 23 Jan 65
Cardiac arrest after quadruple-strength plasma. Cowie DH, et al. **Brit Med J** 5436:726, 13 Mar 65
"Break-through" bleeding and cervical cancer. Green GH. **Brit Med J** 5440:997, 10 Apr 65
Cardiac arrest after triple-strength plasma. Whitehouse DB. **Brit Med J** 5430:317-8, 30 Jan 65
Cardiac arrest after rapid infusion of triple-strength plasma. Zorab JS, et al. **Brit Med J** 5427:105, 9 Jan 65
Functional uterine bleeding. Hamada H. **Bull Osaka Med Sch Suppl** 10:1-82, 1965 (319 ref.)
Psychological factors in 155 patients with functional uterine bleeding. Dutton WA. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:398-405, 20 Feb 65
Drugs for functional uterine bleeding. Plunkett ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1173-4, 28 Nov 64
Marginal placental hemorrhage and fibrin deposition. A cause of second trimester bleeding. Yin YC. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 84:73-83, Feb 65
Norethindrone-mestranol as a therapeutic agent. Cameron WJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:85-96, Jan-Feb 65
A spot of blood. Hofmeister FJ. **Hosp Top** 43:97-9, May 65
Histochemical study of the ovary in functional uterine bleeding. (A preliminary report). Gosh BK, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:37-47, Jan 65
Clomiphene citrate in the management of anovulatory uterine bleeding. Puebla RA, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 24:863-6, Sep 64
A resolute uterus. Grieve JM. **J Coll Gen Pract** 9:203, Mar 65
Placental localization. A survey of 275 patients. Verco PW. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 8:205-13, Oct 64
Functional uterine bleeding. Hingorani V. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:374-7, 16 Oct 64
Transient unilateral vascular occlusion associated with accidental ante-partum haemorrhage. Combrink PB. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:461-3, Jun 64
Serum folic acid activity and vaginal bleeding in early pregnancy. Martin JD, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:400-3, Jun 64
Pregnancy with anencephaly. Comerford JB. **Lancet** 1:679-80, 27 Mar 65
Current concepts in management of obstetric hemorrhage. Diddle AW, et al. **Med Times** 92:1235-41, Dec 64
Dysfunctional bleeding in the adolescent: evaluation and management. Monroe JH. **N Carolina Med J** 26:234-9, Jun 65
Hysteroscopy-controlled curettage for endometrial polyps. Burnett JE Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 24:621-5, Oct 64
Thyroid storm and placenta previa in a primigravida. Guenter KE, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:403-7, Sep 65
Severe uterine bleeding following the prolonged use of norethynodrel-mestranol. Kahn S, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:298-301, Mar 65
Serum alkaline phosphatase and abnormal uterine bleeding. Levine B. **Obstet Gynec** 24:274-8, Aug 64
Significance of the placental position. A report from the collaborative study of cerebral palsy. Little WA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 23:804-9, May 64
Internal iliac artery ligation. Roth E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:49-55, Jul 64
Curettage as a office procedure. Sandmire HF, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:140-3, Jul 64
Spontaneous rupture of an ovarian vein; report of a case. Schonberg LA. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:262-3, Jul-Aug 65
Clotting defects in hemorrhagic complications of pregnancy. Lieberman J. **Postgrad Med** 36:577-83, Dec 64
Diagnosis of placenta praevia by angiography. Obstetrical aspects. Bevis DC. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:700-2, Aug 64
A coagulation anomaly: plasma being made non-clottable by adding thrombin, and clottable by thromboplastin-calcium or toluidine blue-thrombin.v5 blue-thrombin. Maki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:274-81, 25 Dec 64
[On hormonal hemostasis in functional uterine hemorrhage in women] Chamov P, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:70-5, 1964 (Bul)
[Attempted control of blood loss and complications in legal abortion under total baytinal anesthesia using intravenous methylergometrine] Ivanov I, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:81-4, 1964 (Bul)
[Bleeding in the last trimester of pregnancy as a reason for its premature termination] Hraško L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:627-32, 31 May 65 (Cz)
[Smears from curetted endometrium as a diagnostic aid in gynecological bleedings] Augustín J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:171-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Efficacy of hormone therapy in climacteric bleeding] Soška J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:18-22, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Contribution to hypofibrinogenemic hemorrhage during labor and abortion] Donner L, et al. **Vnitrni Lek** 11:168-74, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Localization of the placenta] Kessel HI van, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:151-7, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Intrauterine melena; is it always of fetal origin?] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:496-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Premature detachment of the placenta with massive hemorrhage at the beginning of the 2d trimester of pregnancy] Daucourt J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:79-81, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Elements of the seriousness of retroplacental

hemorrhage] Mahon R, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:411-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Post-menopausal hematometra] Siganos E, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:119-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Uterine hemorrhage in puberty] Louros NC, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:519-29, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of hemorrhages caused by fibromas] Robert HG, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:521-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Current aspects of obstetrical fibrinolysis] Leroux ME, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 9:241-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Dysfunctional uterine bleeding] Lorrain J, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:189-95, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Spontaneous vascular rupture in insertio velamentosa and intact amniotic sac] Erb H, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:25-32, 1965 (Ger)
[Hemostasis in extended hemorrhage by means of oral estrogen-progestational medication] Rehsteiner HP.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:316-21, 1965 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of retroplacental hemorrhage (study of 150 cases)] Rouchy R, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:37-44, Jan-Mar 65 (Ger)
[Causes and diagnostic significance of vaginal bleeding] Grünberger V.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:381-3, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous rupture of a varicose uterine vein during the 9th month of pregnancy in an aging primapara] Jaldvka V.
Z Geburtsh Gynaek 162:194-205, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Severe defibrination syndrome in gynecological diseases] Bársony J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1257-60, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Uterine hemorrhage during puberty] Friedman S, et al. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:89-94, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Severe defibrination syndrome in gynecology] Bársony J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 105:2179-81, 15 Nov 64 (Hun)
[Application of the cryotherapeutic method in hemorrhages due to carcinoma of the cervix] Winkler S, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 87:156-9, Feb 65 (It)
[Surgery of the hypogastric vessels for obstetric and gynecologic reasons] Massone G.
Minerva Ginec 17:372-83, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Hemorrhages due to obstetrico-gynecologic cause] Savi C. **Osped Maggiore** 60:308-25, Apr 65 (It)
[Genital hemorrhages of the post-menopause (clinical study of 923 cases)] Rendina GM, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:692-725, Aug 64 (It)
[Hemorrhage in climacterium with special reference to postmenopausal uterine hemorrhage] Matsuda S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:361-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhage during labor and its management] Sakakura Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:332-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Basis for the treatment of hemorrhage in obstetrics and gynecology] Shinagawa N.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:288-95, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhage in the latter period of pregnancy and its management] Takeuchi S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:325-31, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of functional hemorrhage] Tokuda G.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:354-60, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Hematocolpos presenting as an acute abdominal disease] Moe D.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1331-2, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Blood protein fractions in hemorrhages in the 3d stage of labor] Kozaczenko J, et al.
Ginek Pol 36:179-82, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Uteroplacental apoplexy and the "constriction ring"] Milczarek W, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:873-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Maternal mortality in criminal abortion] Neme B, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:7-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[Genital hematoma, a grave apoplectic disorder of late pregnancy toxemia] Gavrilescu C, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:375-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[On the condition of the blood coagulation system in patients with uterine myoma and dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Gofman GE, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:76-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in hemorrhages caused by uterine fibromyoma] Vasiuk NA. **Akush Ginek** 41:81-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Juvenile uterine hemorrhage and thrombasthenia] Mirković A, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:103-6, Jan 64 (Ser)
[Clinical appearance of functional uterine bleeding] Moracci E. **Acta Ginec (Madrid)** 18:269-87, May 65 (Sp)
[Placental changes in uteroplacental apoplexy] Gil Vernet E, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:207-9, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Blood incoagulability in premature separation of the placenta] Usandizaga JA, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:221-6, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Blood coagulation in functional uterine hemorrhages] Iarosh SI. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:40-2, 1964 (Uk)
[Some blood coagulation indices in gynecologic hemorrhages] Vasiuk NA.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:51-3, 1964 (Uk)

UTERINE NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Cytologic findings associated with primary uterine malignancies of mixed cell types (malignant mixed mullerian tumor). Parker JE.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:316-20, Jul-Aug 64
Psammoma bodies in the cervico-vaginal smear. Spjut HJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:352-5, Sep-Oct 64
Histological findings in the genital tract of females with class 3 smears. Torres JE, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:284-7, Jul-Aug 64
Progesterone and progestational compounds in the treatment of advanced endometrial carcinoma. Bergsjö P. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:412-26, Jul 65
Survival in carcinoma of the endometrium following pelvic node dissection. Andersen JL, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:115, 1965
Axial torsion of the pregnant uterus. Björkenheim EA.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:18-21, 1965
Sarcoma of the uterus. Horlyck E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:279-95, 1964 (46 ref.)
Trophoblastic tumours in Norway. Kolstad P, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:80-8, 1965
Hormone effects on carcinoma of the human uterine body studied in organ culture: a preliminary report. Nordqvist RS.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:296-307, 1964
Needle biopsy from uterus and myoma during peritoneoscopy. Samuelsson S.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:153-8, 1965
Further development of the Heyman radium packing method. Kjellgren O, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 3:143-51, Apr 65
Chemistry and immunology of urinary proteoses in cancer. Raventos EB, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1141-5, 1964
Influences of irradiations on tumor development and pathologic proliferative processes in monkeys. Yakovleva LA. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1187-9, 1964
Complement consumption in alkali-treated sera of patients with breast or uterus carcinoma. Zarrilli D, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1547, 1964
Endometrial cancer diagnosis: a new technique using a jet washer. Dowling EA, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:412-6, Oct 64
Intravenous leiomyomatosis of the uterus and broad ligament. Report of a case. Borland DS, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:182-8, Aug 64
Carcinoma in situ of the endometrium. Buehl IA, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 42:594-601, Dec 64
Endometrial carcinoma; a review of prior biopsies. Foster LN, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:26-38, Jan 65
Lipoleiomyomas of the uterus. Jacobs DS, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 44:45-51, Jul 65
Plexiform tumorlets of endometrial stromal origin. Larbig GG, et al. **Amer J Clin Path** 44:32-5, Jul 65
Management of advanced endometrial adenocarcinoma with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Anderson DG.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:87-99, 1 May 65
Chemotherapy in trophoblastic diseases. Brewer JI, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:566-78, 1 Nov 64
Endometrial carcinoma--endocrinological and clinical studies. Charles D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1050-9, 15 Apr 65
Cytologic detection of adrenocarcinoma of the uterus in a mass screening project. Coleman SA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:472-6, 15 Jun 65
Mesodermal mixed tumor of the corpus uteri. Review and report of six cases, one of which has survived fifteen years. Falkinburg LW, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:450-9, 15 Oct 64
Mast cells in uterine myometrium and leiomyomatous neoplasms. Fox JE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:413-8, 1 Feb 65
Neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic tumors, undelivered hydatidiform mole, and in normal pregnancy. Goldstein DP.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1014-7, 1 Aug 65
Electrocoagulation of vaginal metastases following treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Greentree LB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:833-4, 15 Nov 64
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in uterine cancer detection. Hoffman RL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:650-7, 1 Jul 65
Some aspects of trophoblastic diseases peculiar to Taiwan. Hsu CT, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:308-16, 1 Oct 64
Comparative study of carcinogenesis in squamous and columnar epithelium of mouse uterus by string method of producing cervical carcinoma. Iijima H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:946-56, 1 Aug 64
Attempts to localize a carcinoma of the endometrium with the use of short radio waves. Ingelman-Sundberg A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:592-600, 1 Jul 65
Histochemical observations of oxidative enzymes in malignant tumors of female genital organs. Ishihara M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:183-94, 15 Sep 64
Histochemical distribution patterns of lactic dehydrogenase and P.A.S.-positive substances in hydatidiform mole, chorioadenoma destruens, and choriocarcinoma. Jirásek JE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:506-9, 15 Jun 65
Vaginal fibromyomas. Kettle MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:574-5, 15 Jun 65
Persistence of abnormal trophoblast. Kirk JA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:667-71, 1 Jul 65
Methotrexate therapy of choriocarcinoma and allied tumors. Lamb EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:317-27, 1 Oct 64
Carcinomatous infiltration into the uterine body in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Mitani Y, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:964-9, 15 Aug 64
Sarcoma arising in a leiomyoma of the uterus: factors influencing prognosis. Montague AC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:421-7, 1 Jun 65
The possible etiologic factors of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma: preliminary report. Poen HT, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:510-3, 15 Jun 65
Operative treatment of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium in obese women. Prem KA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:16-22, 1 May 65
Vaginal involvement in endometrial carcinoma. Price JJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1060-5, 15 Apr 65
The vaginal maturation index and endometrial carcinoma. Ritchie DA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:578-80, 15 Feb 65
Sequential use of methotrexate and actinomycin D in the treatment of metastatic choriocarcinoma and related trophoblastic diseases in women. Ross GT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 93:223-9, 15 Sep 65
Splenoendometriosis. Sinder C, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:883-4, 15 Jul 65
Ultrastructure of hydatidiform mole: correlative electron microscopic and functional aspects. Wynn RM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:293-307, 1 Oct 64
Pelvic pneumography. Daves ML, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:390-9, Aug 64
New hysterostat for radium therapy in endometrial carcinoma. Granone GF, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:709-14, Mar 65
Gas abscess within a leiomyoma of the uterus. Weintraub RA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:400-3, Aug 64
Myoma and hysterectomy. Eklöf-Slangus S.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:461-9, 1964
Inversion of the uterus with coincidental uterine carcinoma. Karjalainen AO.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:174-80, 1965
An automatic application unit for intracavitary radiotherapy. Unnérus CE, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:480-4, 1964
Basal lamellary atelectases as an indication of a pathological condition in the abdomen. Unnérus CE.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:129-36, 1964
Effect of cytologic program on pelvic examinations. Dubin IN, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:514-20, Oct 64
Results of a mass screening for uterine cancer by vaginal smear in the province Ferrara, Italy. Tortora M. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:1-9, Jan-Feb 65
Spontaneous uterine cancer in animals. Cotchin E.
Brit J Cancer 18:209-27, Jun 64 (141 ref.)
The influence of tumour grade on radiotherapy results. Bloom HJ. **Brit J Radiol** 38:227-40, Mar 65
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity in vaginal fluid: limitations as a screening test for genital cancer. Cameron CB, et al.
Brit Med J 5449:1529-30, 12 Jun 65
Misleading exfoliative cytology.
Brit Med J 5413:874-5, 3 Oct 64
Eosinophilia associated with uterine leiomyomas. Buka NJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:163-5, 24 Jul 65
Gross early of a hydatidiform mole with severe pre-eclampsia. Lee EE.
Canad Med Ass J 93:79-80, 10 Jul 65
Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Anderson JE, et al. **Cancer** 18:955-63, Aug 65
Lymphangioadenography: applications in the study and management of gynecologic cancer. Averette HE, et al. **Cancer** 17:1093-107, Sep 64
Uterine tumors of unspecified origin. Ballar JC 3d, et al.
Cancer 18:589-91, May 65
A distinctive myometrial tumor of undetermined origin. Budinger JM, et al. **Cancer** 17:1155-8, Sep 64
Endometrial adenoacanthoma; a clinicopathological study of 55 cases. Charles D. **Cancer** 18:737-50, Jun 65
A ten-year study of endometrial carcinoma in Louisville, Kentucky. Christopherson WM, et al.
Cancer 18:554-8, May 65
Preclinical detection of ovarian cancer. Graham JB, et al. **Cancer** 17:1414-32, Nov 64
Radiation-induced changes in the cytoplasmic acridine orange staining of exfoliated cells. Seydel HG.
Cancer 18:937-41, Aug 65
Myosarcoma of the uterus; a clinicopathological study. Spiro RH, et al. **Cancer** 18:571-88, May 65
A cytological survey of postmenopausal estrus in Africa. Waard F de, et al. **Cancer** 18:450-9, Apr 65
Phase II studies of hydroxyurea (NSC-32065) in adults: urologic and gynecologic neoplasms. Howe CD, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 40:47-8, Aug 64
Studies of the antigens of human tumors. I. Demonstration of a soluble specific antigen in HeLa cells and some human tumors. McKenna JM, et al.
Cancer Res 24:754-62, May 64
Tumor induction with astatine-211 in rats: characterization of pituitary tumors. Yokoro K, et al.
Cancer Res 24:683-8, May 64
Chorion-carcinoma--radiotherapy. Bromley JF.
Clin Radiol 15:263-6, Jul 64
Chorion-carcinoma in the Midlands. Mills W.
Clin Radiol 15:260-2, Jul 64
Carcinoma corporis uteri: a radical intracavitary treatment (with a note on the sensitivity of

adenocarcinoma). Strickland P.
Clin Radiol 16:112-8, Apr 65
The diagnosis of choriocarcinoma. Wade-Evans T. Clin Radiol 15:256-9, Jul 64
A population screening for carcinoma of the uterus with the irrigation smear technique. I. Organization and cytological aspects of the Frederiksberg project. Koch F, et al. Danish Med Bull 11:209-13, Nov 64
A population screening for carcinoma of the uterus with the irrigation smear technique. 3. Final diagnosis and treatment in the discovered cases. Ostergaard E. Danish Med Bull 11:221-3, Nov 64
A population screening for carcinoma of the uterus with the irrigation smear technique. II. Clinical investigation of the women with abnormal smears. Stakemann G, et al. Danish Med Bull 11:214-20, Nov 64
Myomectomy for improvement of fertility. Stevenson CS. Fertil Steril 15:367-84, Jul-Aug 64
Induction of pulmonary and uterine tumors in rats by subcutaneous injections of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Mori K. Gann 55:277-82, Aug 64
The diagnosis and treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Miller MC. Geriatrics 360-73, May 65
The diagnosis and treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Miller MC. Geriatrics 20:360-6, May 65
On the significance of the activity of non-specific alpha-naphtol esterases and acid phosphatases in the basal parts of glandular cells in the corpus uteri. Jirásek JE. Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:133-6, 1964
New test for intrauterine cancer safe, simple, inexpensive, reliable. Hosp Top 43:113, Jul 65
Bovine lymphosarcoma. Johanns CJ.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:381-2, 15 Aug 65
Trophoblastic disease at UAMC 1940-1964. Arnold S.
J Arkansas Med Soc 61:446-52, May 65
Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA.
J Endocr 32:223-9, May 65
Cancer of the uterus in Africa South of the Sahara. Higginson J. J Kansas Med Soc 66:136-41, Mar 65
Neoplastic disease of trophoblast--chorioadenoma destruens. J Kansas Med Soc 65:498-502, Oct 64
Cell size distribution patterns as a means of uterine cancer detection. Ladinsky JL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:970-6, Dec 64
Endometrial carcinoma. Shubert AJ.
J Maine Med Ass 55:228, Dec 64
Leiomyosarcoma of the corpus uteri. Newton M, et al.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:210-1, Jun 65
Hemangiomas of the uterus. Plauché WC.
J Mississippi Med Ass 6:251-3, Jul 65
Natural history of adenocarcinoma of the uterus in the Phipps rabbit colony. Ingalls TH, et al.
J Nat Cancer Inst 33:799-806, Nov 64
Two transplantable uterine adenocarcinomas in the rat. Kobayashi H, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:13-6, Jan 65
Infusion therapy for pelvic trophoblastic tumours. Bagshawe KD, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:565-70, Aug 64
Roentgenographic observations on the effect of pseudopregnancy in endometriosis. Borglin NE, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:544-56, Aug 65
Acute dyspnoea with trophoblastic tumours. Hendrickse JP de, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:376-83, Jun 65
The oral progestational and anti-ovulatory properties of megestrol acetate and its therapeutic use in gynaecological disorders. Ostergaard E.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:45-58, Feb 65
Effects of autonomic drugs on development of tension induced by potassium in isolated normal human uterine muscles and uterine leiomyomata. Rosenblum I, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:313-7, Dec 64
Evolution of a community-screening project. Smith JP, et al. Lancet 2:74-5, 10 Jul 65
Uterine cytology in a rural setting. Olmstead EV. Med Clin N Amer 48:1503-15, Nov 64
Trials of some improved crystal vibrators for use in ultrasonic methods of gynecological diagnosis. Murooka H, et al.
Med Electron Biol Engin 2:329-31, Jul 64
The simultaneous occurrence of three primary carcinomata. Diamond RA.
Med J Aust 2:961-2, 12 Dec 64
A review of the cervix uteri, corpus uteri and vagina: from the thirteenth annual report of the cancer committee of F.I.G.O. McGarrity KA.
Med J Aust 1:816-20, 29 May 65
Stromal endometriosis. Review of the problem and case presentation. Rosner E. Med Times 93:675-7, Jun 65
Progestational drugs in the management of endometrial cancer. Frick HC 2d.
Metabolism 14:Suppl:348-55, Mar 65
Histological effects of progestins on hyperplasia and carcinoma in situ of the endometrium--further observations. Steiner GJ, et al.
Metabolism 14:Suppl:356-86, Mar 63
The detection of uterine cancer by diagnostic cytology. Eaton WL. Mich Med 64:551-4, Aug 65
Survival of patients with cancer of the uterine cervix and corpus. Ballar JC 3d.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:51-81, Oct 64
Results of treatment of adenocarcinoma of the uterine body. Koller O.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:99-101, Oct 64
Comparison of the pathology of cervical cancer in Connecticut and the Southwest Region of England. Thomas LB, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 15:83-92, Oct 64
The problem of the estimation of the radiocurability and therapy of local recurrences in cancer of the uterine body. Belohorský B, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:45-50, 1965
Some remarks to the cytodiagnostics of the cancer of the uterine body. Belohorský B.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:57-9, 1965
The problem of clinical interpretation of histological findings in Ca corporis uteri following the radiation. Belohorský B, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:51-6, 1965
Report on treatment of advanced carcinoma of genitals with the preparation MBBA. Dvořák O, et al.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 12:93-100, 1965
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:425-32, 1964
Cervical smear survey. Marshall EJ.
New Zeal Med J 63:Suppl:18-22, Oct 64
Radiation therapy for carcinoma of the uterine corpus. Parker RG. Northwest Med 64:183-6, Mar 65
Submucous myoma in term pregnancy: report of a case. Anderson WR, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:455-7, Sep 64
Recurrent hydatidiform mole; report of a case. Brandes J, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:398-400, Mar 65
Hysteroscopy-controlled curettage for endometrial polyps. Burnett JE Jr. Obstet Gynec 24:621-5, Oct 64
Lymphosarcoma of the uterus: report of a case. Burrows S, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:468-70, Sep 64
Choriocarcinoma simulating septic abortion. Cohen H, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:418-21, Sep 64
Lipoma of the uterus: review of literature with views on histogenesis. Gupta RK, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:255-7, Aug 64
Cullen's sign and endometriosis. Harris SI, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:327-32, Sep 65
Lymphangiography in advanced gynecologic cancer. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:525-9, Oct 64
Endometrial hemangiomata; report of a case. Hunter DT Jr, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:538-41, Apr 65
Uterine osteogenic sarcoma: histochemical studies and report of a case. Karpas CM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:629-33, Oct 64
Posterior vaginal hernia simulating prolapsed submucous fibroid. Report of a case. Lawler J, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:614-5, Oct 64
Endometrial lavage: a screening technic for cancer detection. Lubke WE. Obstet Gynec 25:183-7, Feb 65
Hamartoma of the uterus: report of a case. McKeithen WS Jr, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:231-4, Aug 64
Stromal endometriosis--both ends of the spectrum. Report of 2 cases. Mastrota VF, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:521-4, Oct 64
Sarcoma-like pseudopregnancy. Changes in uterine leiomyomas. Report of a case resulting from prolonged norethindrone therapy. Prakash S, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:106-10, Jul 64
Endometrial stromaloma. Report of a case. Rosenberg RJ, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:708-11, May 64
Mesonephric adenocarcinoma of the endometrium; report of a case and a review of the literature. Rutledge F, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:362-70, Mar 65
Adenomatoid tumor of the uterine tube; report of 2 cases. Scott JC Jr, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:691-4, Nov 64
Hyperparathyroid states in gynecological malignancy. Review of literature and report of a case. Seftel LA, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:693-8, May 65
Endometrial biopsy: a valuable adjunct in diagnosis and management of adenocarcinoma of the uterine corpus. Steiner GJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:389-95, Sep 64
Leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata; an unusual complication of genital leiomyomata. Taubert HD, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:561-74, Apr 65
Carcinoma of corpus and endocervix. Thompson NJ, et al. Obstet Gynec 24:144-6, Jul 64
Effect of a progestational agent on endometrial hyperplasia and endometrial cancer. Wentz WB.
Obstet Gynec 24:370-5, Sep 64
A 34-year clinical study of uterine sarcoma including experience with chemotherapy. White TH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:657-63, May 65
The impact of cytology and cytogenetics upon gynecology and obstetrics. Ayre JE.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:799-837, Oct 64 (233 ref.)
Uterine myomas affecting urinary drainage. Balucani M, et al. Ohio Med J 61:614-7, Jul 65
Fusion of cells and nuclei in the adenocarcinoma of the body of the uterus; preliminary report. Gross K. Oncologia (Basel) 18:68-74, 1964
Carcinoma of the corpus. Sotto-Yuvienco S.
Philipp J Surg 19:310-2, Sep-Oct 64
Diagnosis and management of uterine malignancies. Sotto-Yuvienco S. Philipp J Surg 19:313-5, Sep-Oct 64
Carcinoma of the corpus uteri. Ingersoli FM.
Postgrad Med 37:539-45, May 65
The dangerous submucous uterine myoma. Buckle AE.
Postgrad Med J 41:146-8, Mar 65
Adenocarcinoma arising in a adenomyoma. Hanwkins DF. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:237-8, Apr 65
The treatment of carcinoma of the body of the uterus.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:467-78, Jun 64
Remote afterloading for intracavitary radiation therapy. Henschke UK, et al.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:127-36, 1965
Cytological screening for cancer in a venereal disease program. Pedersen AH.
Public Health Rep 79:1112-8, Dec 64
A vaginal radium applicator. Burnett HW Jr.
Radiology 84:859-60, May 65
Myoma-erythrocytosis syndrome, presenting with acute hepatic vein thrombosis. Bareis RJ.
S Dakota J Med 18:19-23, Feb 65
The activity of 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions. A comparative study of the activity in women with and without gynecological cancer. Nerdrum HJ.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:565-9, 1964
Torsion of the non-pregnant uterus: a report of two cases. McIntosh AD, et al. Scot Med J 9:427-8, Oct 64
Pregnancy in a bicornuate fibroid uterus. Gould S.
Southern Med J 58:654, May 65
Mixed mesodermal tumors of the uterus. Haynes DM, et al. Southern Med J 58:292-9, Mar 65
Endometrial cancer. A chronologic review of therapy at Women's Hospital. Javert CT, et al.
Southern Med J 57:1185-90, Oct 64
A ten year experience with endometrial carcinoma. Climie AR, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 120:73-8, Jan 65
Gynecologic applications of lymphangiography. Jing BS, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:763-72, Oct 64
Endometrial stromal sarcoma. Koss LG, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:531-7, Sep 65
Panhysterectomy concomitant with bowel resection for carcinoma: 75 cases. Bacon HE, et al.
Surgery 57:370-6, Mar 65
Laboratory diagnosis of early malignant disease. New diagnostic tests for cancer of the uterus. Bonham DG.
Trans Med Soc London 80:30-41, 1964
Perfusion chemotherapy for gynecological malignancy. Lathrop JC.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:47-55, 1963
Carcinoma of the uterine corpus at the Rhode Island hospital. Raphael SI, et al.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:13-37, 1963
Clinical use of hysterosalpingography. Warburton RH.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:39-45, 1963
On the cytological and histological studies after long-insertion of intrauterine contraceptive device(IUD). Ishihama A, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:201-5, Oct 64
[Erronous gynecological diagnosis due to intestinal tumors. On a case of leiomyoma of the ileocecal region simulating a uterine myoma] Foukas M, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:563-6, 18 Apr 64
[Roentgenographic diagnosis of submucous uterine myomas] Ivanova Kh.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:79-84, 1964 (Bul)
[A case of uterine chorionepithelioma] Mikhaĭlovski I, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 4:84-6, 1965 (Bul)
[Our observations on complications in pregnancy, labor and postpartum in a case of uterine myoma] Vulkov T, et al. Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:70-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Fibrolipoma uteri] Bouda J.
Cesk Gynek 44:229-30, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Early diagnosis of uterine cancer] Madsen V.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 42:449-63, Nov 64 (Dan)
[Sarcoma of the uterus] Sorensen PH.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1468-71, 29 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Cancer of the corpus uteri] Hoynck van Papendrecht HP. Nederl T Geneesk 109:159-60, 16 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Carcinoma of the uterine corpus; an analysis of 115 patients] Hoynck Van Papendrecht .
Nederl T Geneesk 109:68-75, 9 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Treatment of uterine sarcoma with methotrexate] Seelen JC. Nederl T Geneesk 108:1892, 26 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Study of Krebs cycle acids in cancer] Bandrovschi A, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1109-14, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of the Metopirone test after pituitary implantation of yttrium in hormone-dependent cancer. Importance and disadvantages of the replacement of cortisone therapy by aldosterone] Poulain S, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Endometrial carcinoma with osteo-cartilagimous metaplastic stroma] Cabanne F, et al.
Arch Anat Path (Paris) 12:287-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On 5 cases of uterine sarcoma] Faugère MG.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:405-10, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fibromyomectomy during pregnancy necessitated by a hyperalgic syndrome in connection with a necrobiosis] Gautier P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:46-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Lymphography in uterine carcinomas] Huguet JF, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:303-7, Jun-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Hyperplastic angiomyomatoses of the uterus (micro-myomas, angiomyomas and hypertrophy of the myometrium)] Salasc P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:572-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tubal carcinoma with revealing endo-cervical

metastasis and compression of the right ureter] Scali P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:536-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[A case of stromal endometriosis] Neuray FC.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:31-6, 1965 (Fr)
[Voluminous frontal cervical fibroma in a tripara. Natural delivery] Schoysman R.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:409-11, 1964 (Fr)
[Genito-pelvic echinococcosis in women] Siganos E, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:87-92, 1965 (Fr)
[2 cases of endometrial adenocarcinoma of different origin] Wirtheimer C.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:117-29, 1964 (Fr)
[Endocrinology of fibromas] Granjon A.
Concours Med 87:1597-600, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Post-menopausal hematometra] Siganos E, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:119-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the depressant effects on ovarian activity of norethynodrel and lynestrenol] Simon MP.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:637-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Indications and results of cellulo-lymphadenectomy in cancer of the uterus] Michel-Béchet R, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:223-33, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Control of lymph node excision by lymphography] Prat PP, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:546-52, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Tactical problems in uterine prolapse with fibroma] Rampal M, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:364-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Myomectomies and fertility] Cohen J.
Maternite 14:65-76, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Surgery of uterine fibro-myomas in the course of the gravid-puerperal state] Muller P.
Maternite 14:28-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Myeloid leukemia and epithelial cancers (apropos of 3 cases)] Oimer J, et al.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:567-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Indications and methods of surgical treatment of uterine fibromas] Robert H.
Presse Med 72:2777-80, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Utero-left ovarian phlebography. (Preliminary results)] Tavernier J, et al.
Presse Med 73:863-6, 24 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of human tumor nucleoproteins. Immunological study of nucleoprotein extracts of uterine adenocarcinoma and normal endometrium] La Haye M.
Rev Belg Path 31:Suppl 13:1-129, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Current treatment of cancer of the endometrium] Cerbonnet G.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:513-5, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pseudo-appendicular form of necrobiosis of a fibroma in the course of pregnancy] Henrion R.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:825-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of uterine fibromas] Netter A.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:571-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Uterine sarcomas] Wolff JP, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:177-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Bone metastases of cancer of the uterus] Kanovitch B, et al. **Rev Rhum** 31:469-78, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Re-evaluation of the treatment of cancer of the uterus] Fugère P, et al.
Un Med Canada 93:1525-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Lymphography in female genital carcinoma. Review of its possibilities] Gerteis W.
Arch Gynaek 200:109-30, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Practical experiences with ovulation inhibition] Tscherne E. **Bibl Gynaec** 32:117-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Control of the recovery course in uterine carcinoma by hysterography] Reinermann T.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:292-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Life threatening intra-abdominal hemorrhage from a subserosal myoma] Bergner R.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:479-83, Jun 64 (Ger)
[A newly developed apparatus for endometrial suction biopsy] Freischütz G, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1060-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On rehabilitation of the Gräfenberg ring in the United States] Gesenius H.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:38-43, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On double carcinoma of the uterus. With a contribution to the problem of primary carcinoma multiplicity and on the problem of radiation-induced uterine carcinoma] Jopp H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1067-78, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The importance of cytology in the early diagnosis of uterine carcinoma] Kremer H, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:232-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the significance of late urologic damage in the treatment of uterine cancer] Mönch L, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:964-81, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Myomatous uterus with hypofibrinogenemia, transient fibrinolysis and thrombopenia. (Report of a case)] Niesert W, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:594-600, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On glomangioma, an unusual tumor formation of the female genitalia] Overbeck L.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:432-46, May 65 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial infusion of cytostatics in uterine and vaginal carcinoma] Spechter HJ.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:502-14, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Simultaneous presence of carcinoma and sarcoma of the genitalia] Stingl A.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1090-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pathological anatomy and clinical aspects of stroma endometriosis] Stoll P, et al.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:902-15, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the Arias-Stella syndrome] Deinon I, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:77-88, 1964 (Ger)
[Further considerations on the excision of myoma from the pregnant uterus] Mayer A.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:65-76, 1964 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of myomatous uterus] Bolck F.
Hippokrates 36:169-75, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Evaluation of treatment results in endometrial carcinoma with reference to the malignancy index] Franz G. **Krebsarzt** 20:193-201, 1965 (Ger)
[Anuria in bilateral ureteral stenosis due to uterine cancer] Gayer J. **Med Welt** 4:213-4, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the prophylaxis of cervical carcinoma] Junghans E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1873-8, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Calculation and measurement of isodoses for biaxial pendulum irradiation of uterine tumors in the conventional roentgen irradiation range] Tautz M.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:257-69, 1965 (Ger)
[Double cancer in siblings. Familial association of cancer of the genitalia and intestines] Bieler V, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:496-7, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of pulmonary metastases from endometrial cancer with orgametril] Curchod A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:498-502, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Osteoradionecrosis of the femur neck--a dosage problem?] Grosse-Holz K.
Strahlentherapie 125:591-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Problems in spatial and time dosage distribution in roentgen irradiation of uterine carcinoma. (Report on a new method of treatment)] Vogelgesang KH, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:173-90, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of the use and percentage dosage distribution of telecobalt moving beam therapy with the Theratron junior apparatus as supplementary therapy for patients with uterine carcinoma (studies on a pelvic phantom)] Weishaar J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 123:484-502, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Foam cells in the stroma of the endometrium: incidence and histochemical findings] Dallenbach-Hellweg G.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 338:51-63, 9 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Angioblastomatosis of the uterus (so-called stroma endometriosis)] Propst A.
Virchow Arch Path Anat 337:555-72, 21 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Sarcoma of the uterus] Amreich I.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:498-501, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The chromosome basis of sex chromatin anomalies in human tumors] Atkin NB.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:859-62, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of glandular inclusions in pelvic lymph nodes] Braitenberg H.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:541-3, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Report on 836 cases of cancer of the uterine cervix during 1949-1958] Tapfer S, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:514-7, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Familial utero-cutaneous leiomyomatosis] Knoth W, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:191-206, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Endometrial adenocarcinomas with different degrees of differentiation and their stroma in the electron microscopic picture] Wessel W.
Z Krebsforsch 66:421-37, 3 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The influence of gynecological radium irradiation on the disintegration tendency of thrombocytes] Bach W, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:625-30, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of endometriosis in women during the period of fertility. Conservative surgery, androgen-gestagen combinations] Bayer R.
Zbl Gynaek 86:537-48, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[A case of angioplastic reticulosarcoma of the uterus] Becke H, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:630-3, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Severe intra-abdominal hemorrhage in myomatous uterus] Fucik F. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:473-5, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the simultaneous presence of feminizing ovarian tumors and uterine carcinoma] Jopp H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:559-63, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Alkaline phosphatase in the endometrium] Kučera F.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1332-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the question of pregnancy and pre-clinical carcinoma] Nemes J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:613-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment and prognosis of carcinoma of the uterine stump] Ozsváth I.
Zbl Gynaek 87:296-301, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Oxyphenbutazone in the radiotherapy of uterine carcinoma] Pauwen J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:468-70, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On changes in the uterine mucosa in myoma] Rechnitz K, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:471-3, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Ovarian metastasis in carcinoma of the neck of the uterus] Schmidt H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1025-7, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Case report contribution to the subject: intrauterine pessary and carcinoma pathogenesis] Schürmann K.
Zbl Gynaek 87:290-5, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the morphology and prognosis of "questionable" cytological observations] Wagner D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1577-96, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of choriocarcinoma of the uterus with methotrexate] Salzberger M, et al.
Harefuah 67:118-20, 15 Aug 64 (Heb)
[Current clinical problems of uterine cancer] Zoltán I.
Orv Hetil 106:97-103, 17 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Fluorescence microscopy in histologic diagnosis of vesicular moles and chorionepitheliomas. Histochemical study of nucleinic acids fluorochromized with acridine orange] Messinetti S, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:999-1012, 1965 (It)
[Observations on the use of a new vasoconstrictor of polypeptide nature in gynecologic surgery] Acerboni F. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:776-81, Sep 64 (It)
[Lipomas of the uterus. (Presentation of 2 cases and review of the recent literature)] Rilke F, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:645-55, Aug 64 (It)
[Microfluorescence with acridine orange of uterine adenocarcinoma] Barbolini G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:113-27, Oct 64 (It)
[Early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterus] Maurizio E, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Med Trop** 46:127-34, Mar 65 (It)
[Early diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterus by means of fluorescent microscopy] Quinto P, et al.
Arch Ital Sci Med Trop 46:135-52, Mar 65 (It)
[On the frequency and operability of cases of carcinoma of the uterus in the Scuola Ostetrica di Catanzaro in the 10 year period 1950-1960] Frontera F.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:327-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Deoxycytidylate aminohydrolase activity in human neoplastic uterine tissue and in adjacent tissues] Mangoni C, et al.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:675-80, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of urinary pregnantriol and pregnandiol in fibromyomatoses after progesterone administration] Schiatti E.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:444-60, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Variations of pregnandiol and urinary 17-ketosteroids, total and fractionated, in uterine myofibroma after progesterone dose] Schiatti E.
Arch Ostet Ginec 69:288-318, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Aldosterone in inoperable carcinoma of the uterus] Bocci F.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1390-4, 1963 (It)
[Our investigation of uterine fibroma complicating pregnancy] Bocci F.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1521-32, 1963 (It)
[Relations between the urinary apparatus and female genital system. (Apropos of a case of complete cyclic premenstrual urinary retention due to uterine fibromyoma)] Ravera F.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:205-18, 1963 (It)
[On the mechanism of action of estrogens in uterine epithelial tumorigenesis. 3] Bertolin A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:1023-38, Nov-Dec 64 (38 ref.) (It)
[Relations between malignant epithelial neoplasms of the uterus and disturbances of sexual steroid homeostasis. I.] Bertolin A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:751-77, Sep-Oct 64 (109 ref.) (It)
[Estrogens and uterine epithelial tumorigenesis: experimental aspects. 2] Bertolin A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:994-1022, Nov-Dec 64 (106 ref.) (It)
[On the localization of tetracyclines in endometrial neoplastic tissue] De Palo GM, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:65-73, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Evaluation of a new method in diagnosis of uterine carcinoma: the MTTC test] Gagliardi L, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:976-86, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[On a case of angioma of the uterus] Pasqualin U.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:723-5, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Sarcomatous degeneration of fibromyoma of the uterus (personal contribution)] Szijarto A.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:714-22, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Progestinics and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium] Accinelli G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:379-96, Jul 64 (It)
[Uterine sarcomas. (Contribution of 36 cases)] Basso Ricci S, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 66:604-21, Nov 64 (It)
[Uterine adenoacanthoma] Giarrusso AM, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:717-30, Dec 64 (It)
[Hyperplasia of the ovarian hilar cells in the pathogenesis of endometrial carcinoma] Magli G, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:649-60, Nov 64 (It)
[Axial torsion of the fibromatous uterus in puerperium] Pavone G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:537-41, Oct 64 (It)
[Sarcoma of the uterus (clinical study)] Rendina GM.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:542-68, Oct 64 (It)
[Cutaneous metastases due to tumors of internal organs] Berardi P, et al.
Clinica (Bologna) 24:372-82, Jun 65 (It)
[Prediabetic states and adenocarcinoma of the uterine body] Frezza M. **Fracastoro** 57:349-56, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the neurosurgical treatment (spinal tractotomy) of pain in advanced phases of uterine cancer] Cazzola D.
Minerva Ginec 16:714-6, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of hemoperitoneum in

pregnancy] Giannice C.
Minerva Ginec 16:531-6, 15 Jul 64 (It)
[Vaginal cytocariology in the hydatidiform mole and in chorionepithelioma] Macchioni B, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:927-32, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Leiomyosarcoma of the uterine body and pregnancy] Raginia R, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:908-11, 15 Nov 64 (It)
[Endolymphatic radioisotope therapy in uterine carcinomas] Dellepiane G, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2016-21, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[Theoretical prophylaxis and planned prophylaxis of cancer of the uterus] Garrone G.
Minerva Med 56:69-73, 13 Jan 65 (It)
[Particulars of technic and anesthesia in application of intracavitary radium for carcinoma of the uterus] Bonati P, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 10:145-8, Apr 65 (It)
[The PAS-positivity of the muscular fibrocytes of leiomyomas of the uterus as compares with that of the surrounding normal myometrium] Maggioni G.
Osped Maggiore 59:565-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of acid mucopolysaccharides, alcian-sensitive substances, present in fibroleiomyomas of the uterus and in normal adjacent myometrium] Maggioni G.
Osped Maggiore 59:794-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Prognostic value of vaginal cytological alterations due to cytostatic substances (cytostatic response)] Guarino M, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:647-59, Nov 64 (It)
[On the association of a granulosa cell ovarian tumor with an endometrial adenocarcinoma] Rossi R, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:733-45, Nov 64 (It)
[Variations of sialic acid in uterine neplasms before and after radium therapy] Sanna G, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:901-13, Dec 64 (It)
[Action of ionizing radiation on the aspecific immunity picture of subjects with malignant uterine neoplasms] Vatteroni M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:216-24, Apr 64 (It)
[Determination of a factor of natural immunity in malignant neoplasms of the uterus] Vatteroni M.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:200-6, Apr 64 (It)
[Bone metastases of uterine neoplasms] Borghi A, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 20:28-56, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Commissure-cross hinged radium applicator. Automatic hysterostat for the fundus] Granone FG, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 51:283-9, Mar 65 (It)
[The general physician and the early diagnosis of cancer of the uterus] Mutti P.
Rass Clinicosci 40:301-4, Nov 64 (It)
[Myofibroma of the uterus and hepato-biliary diseases] De Iorio A, et al.
Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1022-31, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[On a recent therapeutic trend in the supplementary treatment of cancer of the uterus with prolonged high doses of synthetic progesteroids] Migliavacca A.
Rass Med Sarda 66:157-64, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[On mesenchymal neoplasms of the uterus (a case of reticulosarcoma)] Volpe D.
Riforma Med 79:398-402, 10 Apr 65 (It)
[Cancer of the uterus and pregnancy] De Jorio A.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1381-98, Dec 64 (It)
[Myomectomy. (Indications and technic)] D'Elia O, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:626-39, Jul 64 (It)
[Cytochemical research on cervical and endometrial cells , collected by means of a new type of probe for taking cytological specimens from the female genital tract] Stradella P.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:726-37, Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations and case reports of carcinoma patients with subacute degeneration of the cerebellar cortex] Valseschini S, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:1205-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Synthetic progestational hormones] Cittadini E.
Sicilia Sanit 2:27-34, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Implantation metastasis in the uterine cervix] Sirtori C, et al. **Tumori** 50:481-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Sarcoma of the uteri: report of a case] Yakushiji M, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 35:36-9, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical studies of Alinamin-F (TTFD) effect on the urination disturbance induced by the radical operation of uterus carcinoma. II. On effect of Alinamin-F (TTFD) and Adetphos-Kowa no. 3 (ATP: 2Na) directly injected into the urinary bladder] Furuta K, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:263-4, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Endometrial carcinoma: its clinicopathological statistics and therapy] Masubuchi K, et al.
Jap J Cancer Clin 10:521-31, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Hemorrhage in climacterium with special reference to postmenopausal uterine hemorrhage] Matsuda S.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:361-5, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Preservation of the uterus in surgery] Mitani Y.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:267-72, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of myoma of the uterus] Nakayama E.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:503-8, May 64 (Jap)
[Surgery of the urinary organs in obstetrics and gynecology] Shishido S, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:168-84, Aug 64 (Jap)
[6 cases of multiple primary cancer] Nakamura A, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:945-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Radium treatment of uterine cancer with reference to results and radiotherapy dosage] Anno Y, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:90-3, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Treatment of uterine cancer with 15 MeV betatron x-radiation] Fujimori H, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 10:112-3, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Problems in the radiotherapy of uterine cancer] Koga Y. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:87-9, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On lymphography with myodil] Matsumoto K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:387-94, May 64 (Jap)
[Analysis of the ABO blood groups in uterine cancer patients] Mogielnicki W, et al.
Nowotwory 14:335-40, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of cobalt-60 teletherapy of peri-uterine recurrences in patients previously irradiated from uterine cancer] Nowakowski W. **Nowotwory** 14:27-32, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects of metastatic tumors of the corpus uteri] Schwarz S, et al. **Nowotwory** 14:131-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of roentgen-ray therapy using the static and rotation-convergence method of recurrent peri-uterine tumors verified after radiotherapy of uterine cancer] Skowrońska I, et al.
Nowotwory 14:33-9, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Clinical picture of remote metastases of uterine tumors according to 80 case reports] Tarlowska L.
Nowotwory 14:19-26, Jan-Mar 64 (Pol)
[Neoplastic changes of the osseous system in uterine cancer] Tarlowska L, et al.
Nowotwory 14:137-43, 1964 (Pol)
[The results of treatment of uterine cervix cancer in the years 1954-1957] Kuśmierczuk M, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 28:545-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Medical treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium] Ramos AV. **An Brasil Ginec** 58:19-20, Jul 64 (Por)
[Myoma and ectopic pregnancy] Machado W.
Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:55-6, Oct 64 (Por)
[Stein-Leventhal syndrome and adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Presentation of a case] Lima GR de, et al. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:49-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[The frequency of solid daughter-cells of spongy cells in cases of carcinoma of the endometrium] Roriz M da L.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:83-6, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Calcified tumor of the uterus] Milstein P.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:71-7, Feb 65 (Por)
[Considerations on a case of diffuse cancerous osteosis] Ciorapciu S, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:223-8, Feb 65 (Rum)
[Carcinosarcoma of the corpus uteri developing 6 years after radiotherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Bokhman IaV, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:155, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic methods for the diagnosis of cancer of the uterus and its adnexa] Elinson ZhL, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:77-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cobalt content in the blood and organs of patients with uterine myoma in relation to the growth rate of the tumor] Gerasimovich GI.
Akush Ginek 41:115-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Neural elements in uterine myoma and during pregnancy] Giliazutdinova ZSh.
Akush Ginek 41:20-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of uterine cancer] Gillerson AB.
Akush Ginek 40:125-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the condition of the blood coagulation system in patients with uterine myoma and dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Gofman GE, et al.
Akush Ginek 41:76-81, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Some controversial problems in the diagnosis and treatment of uterine chorioepithelioma] Landau IaM.
Akush Ginek 40:92-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of iron-deficiency anemia in patients with gynecologic diseases] Martsishevskaia RL.
Akush Ginek 41:120-2, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the symptomatology and course of cancer of the uterine cervical canal] Pichugina MN.
Akush Ginek 40:42-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Roentgen diagnosis of uterine myoma] Poliak MS.
Akush Ginek 40:103-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of heterologous mesodermal tumors of the uterus] Ponomareva PI.
Akush Ginek 40:131-2, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Myoma and lactation] Poptodorova K.
Akush Ginek 41:134-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Racemose myoma of the uterus] Riabov FL.
Akush Ginek 41:149-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pulmonary metastases of chorioepithelioma] Rybakova NI. **Akush Ginek** 40:95-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Investigation of erythropoiesis in patients with uterine myoma] Syrykh EV.
Akush Ginek 40:134-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in hemorrhages caused by uterine fibromyoma] Vasiuk NA. **Akush Ginek** 41:81-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[A case of successful treatment of uterine chorionepithelioma with chrysomallin] Voskresenskii NA. **Akush Ginek** 41:139-40, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the functional status of the adrenal cortex in gynecological operations] Iudina ZP.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:78-82, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the urinary bladder in some gynecologic diseases] Zavershinskaia LI.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:125-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of antigenic properties of HeLa strain cells by means of the agglutination reaction] Tribulev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:73-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experience with conservative treatment of uterine fibromyoma] Davydov LIa.
Sovet Med 28:103-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of surgical therapy of uterine fibromyoma during pregnancy] Zakhar'eva NA.
Sovet Med 27:113-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Multiple leiomyoma of the skin and uterine fibroma] Abramovich LA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:75-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of conservative myomectomy on the consecutive course of ovario-menstrual cycles] Pekki AS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:63-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience with the antibiotic 2703 in patients with chorioepithelioma of the uterus] Ainbinder NM, et al.
Vop Onkol 10:103-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On primary multiple malignant tumors with metachronous course] Aliev ShA.
Vop Onkol 10:81, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the determination of deep doses in radiotherapy of uterine cancer patients] Baĭrachnyi WM. **Vop Onkol** 10:36-44, 1964 (Rus)
[Intravaginal measuring of the depth dose in radiotherapy of uterine cancer] Baĭrachnyĭ VM.
Vop Onkol 11:93-8, 1965 (Rus)
[The size of surgical intervention in cancer of the corpus uteri with special reference to the nature of lymphogenic metastatic spreading] Bokhman IaV.
Vop Onkol 10:37-43, 1964 (Rus)
[Conservative treatment of uterine fibromyoma] Davydov LIa. **Vop Onkol** 11:94-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Treatment of uterine metastasizing into the greater omentum (1 observation)] Kozlov MA, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:108-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Malignant thecoma of the left ovary metastazing into uterine fibromyoma] Loginov EN.
Vop Onkol 10:85-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Hysterosalpingography in malignant uterine tumors] Loskutova GP. **Vop Onkol** 10:69-76, 1964 (Rus)
[Tumors metastatizing to the uterus] Mandel'shtam VA. **Vop Onkol** 10:21-7, 1964 (Rus)
[A rectangular axis calculation of doses in intracavitary radium therapy of uterine cancer] Stankevich AA.
Vop Onkol 11:80-108, 1965 (Rus)
[Remote and immediate results of radiotherapy of cancer of the corpus uteri with the use of a new method] Tobilevich VP. **Vop Onkol** 10:30-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Uterine malformations and concomitant myomas] Di Paola G, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:251-68, May 65 (Sp)
[Systematization of Papanicolaou's method in gynecology] Di Paola G, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:43-56, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Hysterosalpingography in the conservative treatment of uterine myoma] Beato del Rosal M.
Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:231-45, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Uterine schwannosis and blue nevus of the endocervix. Visceral homologues of cutaneous neurofibroma and blue nevus] Cid JM.
An Cir (Rosario) 29:8-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiological aspects of cancer of the uterus in El Salvador-Central America] Díaz-Bazán N.
Arch Col Med El Salvador 18:1-23, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Endometrial cancer. Current concepts and treatment criterion] Gutiérrez Murillo E.
Gac Med Mex 94:1137-54, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Uterine leiomyoma in the pregnant female (morpholoical study of 40 cases)] Aguilar Guerrero JA, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:239-52, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Methods of diagnosis: cancer of the endometrium] Aguilar Martínez A, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:121-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Carcinoma of the endometrium. Natural history] Alvarez Bravo A, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:111-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Treatment of endometrial cancer with radiations. What can radiotherapists do for endometrial cancer?] Arroyo Chávez R.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:125-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Pelvic hysterectomy and lymphadenectomy in the treatment of cervico-uterine carcinoma. Study on 100 cases treated at the Hospital de Oncología of the Centro Médico Nacional del I.M.S.S.] Carranza JV, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:425-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Mixed mesodermal tumors of the uterus] González Licea A, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 19:407-23, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Endometrial cancer: surgical treatment] Ramos Valdiosera M, et al.
Ginec Obstet Mex 20:127-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Contribution to the statistics of lipoma of the uterus] Cónill Serra V, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 42:438-43, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Selective inferior mesenteric arteriography. Presentation of a case] Dexeus S Jr, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 43:318-21, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Vaquez-Osler disease and uterine adenocarcinoma] Reussi C, et al.
Rev Asoc Med Argent 78:493-9, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Results of the Papnicolaou method used in 10,110 women] Di Paola G, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:231-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

[Secondary abdominal pregnancy from the tubal residual stump. Report of a case at the Instituto Materno-Infantil] Guzmán Alandete RD. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:113-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)**

[Fluorescence microscopy in the detection of cervico-uterine cancer in pregnancy] Alonso P. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:713-6, Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Cervico-uterine carcinoma. Anatomoclinical study of 260 cases] Márquez Monter H, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:699-711, Oct 64 (Sp)**

[Mesodermal mixed tumors of the uterus and vagina] Zuckermann C. **Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:323-36, Nov 64 (37 ref.) (Sp)**

[A case of giant uterine fibromyoma] Guendsechadse D, et al. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez 24:795-9, 1964 (Sp)**

[Fibromyoma of the corpus uteri and cervix uteri cancer (clinical case)] Cruz y Hermida J. **Tokoginec Pract 24:96-9, Feb 65 (Sp)**

[Mosodermal mixed tumors of the uterus and vagina] Zuckermann C. **Tokoginec Pract 24:165-75, Mar 65 (Sp)**

[Immediate and remote results of conservative myomectomy] Stoianov MG. **Pediat Akush Ginek 3:57-8, 1964 (Uk)**

UTERINE PROLAPSE (C6)

The interposition operation of Schauta-Wertheim-Watkins for uterine prolapse: a follow-up study. Henningsen P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:408-19, 1964**

Ventral fixation for complete prolapse--a re-evaluation. Hurd GB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:423-41, 1 Oct 65**

Cooper ligament repair of vaginal vault prolapse. Langmade CF. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:601-9, 1 Jul 65**

Vaginal support and stress incontinence. A single approach to a dual problem. Shute WB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:824-36, 15 Mar 65**

Clinical significance of the rectovaginal septum. Siegal HA. **Amer J Proctol 15:386-95, Oct 64**

Restoration of physiological function following treatment for pelvic hernias (enterocele). Springer HA. **Amer J Proctol 16:297-302, Aug 65**

Inversion of the uterus with coincidental uterine carcinoma. Karjalainen AO. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:174-80, 1965**

Spontaneous ileal prolapse through a ruptured enterocele. Dalton JR. **Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:232-3, Feb 65**

Investigation and treatment of incontinence of urine in women who have had a prolapse repair operation. Warrell DW. **Brit J Urol 37:233-9, Apr 65**

The gynecological findings in elderly women. Quinlivan LG. **Geriatrics 19:654-7, Sep 64**

Correlation between urinary tract infection, prolapse conditions and function of the bladder in aged female hospital patients. Sourander LB, et al. **Geront Clin (Basel) 7:179-84, 1965**

Procidentia in the newborn. Cottom D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:131-6, Feb 65**

Cystocele, rectocele, and uterine prolapse. Radman HM. **Med Trial Techn Quart 11:63-75, Mar 65**

Uterovaginal prolapse. Symmonds RE. **Northwest Med 64:114-9, Feb 65**

Consequences of childbearing. Lawson JG. **Nurs Times 61:174-5, 5 Feb 65**

Vaginal prolapse after hysterectomy. Symmonds RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec 25:61-7, Jan 65**

The treatment of uterine and vaginal prolapse in the elderly woman. Wilder EM. **Southern Med J 58:459-64, Apr 65**

Ventrofixation in the management of vaginal vault prolapse. O'Leary JA. **Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1296-300, Jun 65**

Puerperal inversion of the uterus. A case without shock or hemorrhage. West NL. **Texas J Med 61:613-4, Aug 65**

[Does the vesicovaginal interposition of the uterus (the Werthem-Schauta-Watkins operation) still have any justification? Hart PG. **Nederl T Verlosk 65:81-95, Apr 65 (Dut)**

[Promontory suspension in the correction of rectal and genital prolapse] Cerbonnet G, et al. **Ann Chir 19:214-8, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Colpocele: anatomical and therapeutic considerations. Apropos of 25 cases] Robert HG, et al. **Ann Chir 18:1060-71, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Prolapse after hysterectomy. Apropos of 26 personal cases] Robert HG, et al. **Ann Chir 18:1072-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[The isotope nephrogram in gynecology] Dewulf L, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:243-54, 1964 (Fr)**

[The surgical treatment of genital prolapse with the Shaw method of vaginal hysterectomy] Kridelka JC. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:263-70, 1964 (Fr)**

[Radiologic aspects of utero-vaginal and bladder prolapse] Véress E, et al. **Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:357-74, 1964 (Fr)**

[Genital prolapse and urinary incontinence] Granjon A, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:175-96, Apr-May 65 (Fr)**

[The syndrome of uterine disinsertion] Serment H, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris) 64:271-82, Apr-May 65 (Fr)**

[Vesico-vaginal interposition of the uterus in treatment of prolapse] Eymery J, et al. **Marseille Chir 16:375-80, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Tactical problems in uterine prolapse with fibroma] Rampal M, et al. **Marseille Chir 16:364-8, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Urination disorders in uterine prolapse and their surgical treatment] Fournier MM, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:715-9, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Urination and its disorders associated with genital prolapse] Huguier J, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:719-22, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Genital prolapse] Sureau C, et al. **Presse Med 73:357-61, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of promontofixation (Ameline-Hugier operation)] Bret J, et al. **Rev Prat 14:3645-58, 11 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[On the treatment of the isthmocervical insufficiency in pregnancy] Neuweiler W. **Ther Umsch 21:155-7, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Periureteritis plastica following sclerosing therapy] Bischoff FP, et al. **Urol Int 18:77-88, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the therapy of gynecologic prolapses] Mikulicz-Radecki F von. **Urologe 3:302-8, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Incomplete puerperal uterus inversion with consecutive hypofibrinogenemia] Dapunt O, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:588-95, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[On functional disorders of the kidneys and ureters in descended and prolapsed genital organs] Kremling H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1721-6, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Mucosal findings in total prolapse. A comparison of colposcopic, cytologic and histological findings on the cervix in total uterine prolapse] Maulet H. **Zbl Gynaek 87:215-9, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[A new surgical method for the treatment of uterine prolapse with the preservation of the coitus capacity] Schorsch H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:795-7, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[On the operative treatment of the descensus and prolapse of the uterus and vagina] Skiftis T, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:755-60, 29 May 65 (Ger)**

[Reevaluation of the disk fixation of the uterus in treatment of genital prolapse; case contribution] Costa V, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard 20:47-50, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Clinico-statistical contribution to operative treatment of utero-vaginal prolapse] Someda de Marco I. **Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:374-94, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Estriol-cyclopentylether as a coadjuvant in surgical therapy of genital prolapse. Clinical considerations and histologic evaluations by fluorescence] Vischi F, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:361-73, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Genital prolapse in the nullipara: observations on 1 case] Guida C. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1415-9, Dec 64 (It)**

[Cervical cancer in women with total uterine prolapse] Lika J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:640-1, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)**

[Practical value of a wax ring for the conservative treatment of uterine prolapse in aged women] Tynecki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:470-3, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)**

[Partial prolapse of the uterus and hemivertebra in a 1-month-old infant] Walczyński Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1290, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Uterine inversion. (Presentation of 3 cases)] Pimenta Filho R. **An Brasil Ginec 59:11-8, Jan 65 (Por)**

[Vaginal hysterectomy for treatment of uterine prolapse] Machado W. **Bol Sanat S Lucas 26:83-5, Dec 64 (Por)**

[Vaginal hysterectomy for the treatment of uterine prolapse] Machado W. **Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:279-82, Oct 64 (Por)**

[Functional status of the urinary bladder in some gynecologic diseases] Zavershinskaia LI. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:125-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Cancer of the cervix uteri in its total prolapse (report of a case)] Kadyrov FA, et al. **Vop Onkol 10:109-10, 1964 (Rus)**

[Role of vaginal hysterectomy in the treatment of uterine prolapse] Stefanović D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:309-11, Mar 64 (Ser)**

["Hammock" suspension of the bladder in the treatment of genital prolapse (Ameline-Huguier operation)] Monteiro A. **An Brasil Ginec 58:91-3, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Vaginal hysterectomy in the treatment of genital prolapse. Modified Campbell technic] Bedoya MG. **An Fac Med Lima 47:141-66, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)**

UTERINE RUPTURE (C6, C14)

A fifteen-year survey of multiple cesarean sections. Dillon JR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:907-12, 1 Dec 64**

Abdominal retention of a dead fetus following spontaneous rupture of the uterus during pregnancy. Fahmy K, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:581-2, 15 Feb 65**

Traumatic rupture of the pregnant uterus from "seat belt" injury. Rubovits FE. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:828-9, 15 Nov 64**

Ruptured uterus after buccal oxytocin. Chalmers JA, et al. **Brit Med J 5416:1070, 24 Oct 64**

Ruptured uterus after buccal oxytocin. Nicholson HO. **Brit Med J 5413:876-7, 3 Oct 64**

Buccal oxytocin. Pinkerton JH. **Brit Med J 5421:1393, 28 Nov 64**

Complication following insertion of intrauterine contraceptive device. Thambu J. **Brit Med J 5459:407-8, 14 Aug 65**

Buccal oxytocin. Theobald GW. **Brit Med J 5428:190-1, 16 Jan 65**

Buccal oxytocin. **Brit Med J 5420:1326-7, 21 Nov 64**

Buccal oxytocin. **Brit Med J 5417:1133-4, 31 Oct 64**

Maternal mishap following fetal transfusion. Barnes PH, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1277-8, 12 Jun 65**

The changing etiology of uterine rupture. Zuckerman H. **Israel Med J 23:249-55, Oct-Dec 64**

Case report XII of the maternal mortality study: ruptured uterus. Weiner WB. **J Mississippi Med Ass 6:357-9, Sep 65**

Renal failure unit; obstetrical and gynaecological admissions. Barry AP, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:899-907, Dec 64**

Rupture of the uterus and bladder with escape of the foetus into the bladder; a case report. Bird GC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:967-9, Dec 64**

Intramural pregnancy. McGowan L. **JAMA 192:637-8, 17 May 65**

Laparotomy under local anesthesia and narcosis. Emanuel LA. **Lancet 2:150-1, 24 Jul 65**

Case 4: rupture of uterus. Whitridge J Jr. **Maryland Med J 14:133, Aug 65**

Special Medical Committee investigating maternal mortality in New South Wales: report on deaths from complicated and difficult deliveries. **Med J Aust 2:618-25, 17 Oct 64**

Rupture of the uterus with ligation of the internal iliac artery as a life-saving procedure. Swan DC. **Mich Med 64:101-3, Feb 65**

Catastrophic rupture of the gravid uterus. Lee RA, et al. **Minnesota Med 47:15-8, Jan 64**

Uterine rupture following intranasal oxytocin. Green GH. **New Zeal Med J 64:79-80, Feb 65**

Rupture of the gravid uterus: an appraisal. Cavanagh D, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:157-64, Aug 65**

Uterine rupture. A 30-year survey. Donnelly JP, et al. **Obstet Gynec 23:774-7, May 64**

Hysterography after cesarean section. Durkan JP. **Obstet Gynec 24:836-40, Dec 64**

Combined intra- and extrauterine pregnancy. Report of a case. George WD, et al. **Obstet Gynec 23:778-9, May 64**

Traumatic perforation of a pregnant uterus with fetal survival. Report of a case. Greene LA, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:634-5, Oct 64**

Prolonged uterine rupture. Jaffe RB. **Obstet Gynec 25:126-7, Jan 65**

Hydatidiform mole with rupture of the uterus. Report of a case. Lee AT, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:133-4, Jul 65**

Spontaneous rupture of uterus caused by placenta accreta at 17 weeks' gestation. Report of a case. Schram M, et al. **Obstet Gynec 25:624-8, May 65**

Puerperal uterine rupture complicated by cardiac arrest. Paul JD Jr, et al. **Penn Med J 67:41-2, Nov 64**

[Uterine rupture in cesarean section] Zifala J. **Cesk Gynek 43:760-1, Dec 64 (Cz)**

[A special cause of violent rupture of the uterus] Haspels AA. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:567-8, 20 Mar 65 (Dut)**

[Spontaneous rupture of an apparently sound uterus during pregnancy] Mastboom JL. **Nederl T Verlosk 64:357-62, Apr 65 (Dut)**

[A case of ruptured anguiar pregnancy] Poinot J, et al. **Bordeaux Chir 4:170-1, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Previous cesarean for placenta praevia. Uterine rupture at the onset of labor. Placenta accreta. Hysterectomy. Boari operation] Charvet F, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:557-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Asymmetrical uterus bilforis and rupture occurring during pregnancy] Gilloux A. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:41-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Spontaneous uterine rupture at the 8th month of pregnancy] Pailiez R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:443-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Intestinal lesions in the course of a uterine perforation] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:140-1, 1964 (Fr)**

[Considerations apropos of 45 uterine ruptures] Le Cannelier R, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:145-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Spontaneous uterine rupture appearing 15 days after normal delivery and caused by abscessed myometrial tuberculosis] Van Den Haute C. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:287-96, 1964 (Fr)**

[An undiagnosed uterine rupture] Jahier J. **Maternite 13:253-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[A case of atypical uterine rupture] Nédélec L. **Maternite 14:86-7, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[On the use of the "O.-C."-"T.-C."-"S.-C."-method (i.v. mixture of Orasthin, Tokofinal or Syntocinon with Cardiazol) for labor acceleration in twin deliveries and the relation of this type of delivery to uterine rupture] Baltzer H, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:311-25, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Rupture of the atresic horn of a unilateral bicornuate rudimentary uterus in the 6th month of pregnancy. With a contribution to the problem of external transmigration of the ovum and sperm] Capelle FJ, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:447-53, May 65 (Ger)**

[On a case of uterine rupture in the 3rd or 4th month of pregnancy] Carsten PM. **Zbl Gynaek 86:841-5, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Case report on uterine rupture in placenta increta] Golob E, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:329-32, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On a full-term extrauterine pregnancy with a living infant after uterine rupture in the 3rd month of pregnancy] Pauwen J.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1514-6, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Antepartum uterine rupture after previous cesarean section] Wienold J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:933-7, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Placenta accreta as a cause of spontaneous uterine rupture in pregnancy (description of a clinical case)] Conte D. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 11:74-9, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[The clinical problem of the pregnant patient who has already had a cesarean section] Maggiora Vergano T, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:785-824, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Apropos of a case of rupture of the pregnant uterus at term associated with traumatic rupture of the spleen] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 17:474-5, 15 May 65 (It)
[On 19 cases of uterine rupture in labor] Colombetti G.
Minerva Ginec 17:33-7, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Preoperative intrasplenic transfusion in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy] Colombetti G.
Minerva Ginec 16:1003-5, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[On a very rare case of uterine rupture, already subjected to cesarean section, complicated by lacerations of the small intestine] Solla E.
Minerva Ginec 16:824-7, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Hysterography in the prevention of uterine lacerations in pregnant women with previous cesarean section] Boffano M.
Minerva Radiol 9:447-55, Oct 64 (It)
[Case contribution of spontaneous rupture of the uterus in labor] Scioli F.
Rass Int Clin Ter 45:552-4, 31 May 65 (It)
[Hemorrhage during labor and its management] Sakakura Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:332-8, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The uterine rupture] Mieszczerski J, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:823-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Rupture of the uterus in labor] Waniorek A.
Ginek Pol 35:529-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Maternal mortality in criminal abortion] Neme B, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:7-10, Jan 65 (Por)
[Considerations on the obstetrical future of women undergoing cesarean section] Machado FF.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:39-44, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[2 cases of spontaneous uterine perforation in premature labor caused by true placenta accreta] Rasuli ZM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:137-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Uterine rupture and errors in its diagnosis] Popova TA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:53-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Rupture of the cesarean scar of the uterus] Rosenzweig E, et al.
Rad Med Fak Zagreb 12:51-69, 1964 (Ser)
[Rupture of the uterus during labor. Cases seen in the Hospital "Monfort" de Villavicencio] Vega JA.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 16:159-69, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[A case of spontaneous uterine rupture in a multigravida with a live baby] Aranda Meléndez C, et al. **Rev Med Costa Rica** 21:473-6, Dec 64 (Sp)

UTERUS (A5)

see also related
HYSTERECTOMY (E4)
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY (E1)

The epithelia of the developing female genital tract in the sheep. Bulmer D.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:349-66, 1964
The intrinsic nerve supply of the female repoductive organs in the lesser bush baby (Galago senegalensis senegalensis). Kanagasuntheram R, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 58:306-16, 1964
Vasopressor and oxytocic activities in human hypothalamus, posterior and anterior lobes of the pituitary gland. Barnafi L, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:177-85, Feb 65
A study of the effect of melatonin on the gonads, the oestrous cycle and the pineal organ of the rat. Ebels I, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:567-77, Aug 65
Effect of gonadotrophin on ovarian and uterine transaminase activity. Eckstein B, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:440-50, Jul 64
Uterine and placental enzymes; a review. Hafez ES.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 46:217-29, Jun 64 (121 ref.)
Acid mucopolysaccharides and mast cells in the bovine uterus at different stages of the sexual cycle. Likar IN, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 46:493-506, Jul 64
Synthetic activity in mouse organs maintained on chemically-defined media. I. Effect of insulin on protein synthesis in uteri from ovariectomized mice. Lostroh AJ. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:331-7, Oct 64
Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. II. Its oestrogenic and antioestrogenic actions. Roy S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:657-68, Dec 64
Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. 3. Inhibition of uptake of radioactive oestradiol by the uterus and the pituitary gland of immature rat. Roy S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:669-75, Dec 64
Effects of clomiphene on the physiology of reproduction in the rat. I. Changes in the hypophyseal-gonadal axis. Roy S, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:645-56, Dec 64
The radioactive compounds in various tissues of the ovariectomised mouse following the systemic administration of tritiated oestradiol and oestrone. Stone GM. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:433-43, Nov 64
Studies on smooth muscle pharmacology. II. Responses of uterine musculature. De Leon GV, et al.
Acta Med Philipp 1:215-7, Apr-Jun 65
Axial torsion of the pregnant uterus. Björkenheim EA.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:18-21, 1965
An arteriographic study of the blood flow through the uterus and the placenta at midpregnancy. Borell U, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 44:22-31, 1965
Estimation of intrauterine pressure by an external transducer. Cordey R, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:115-21, 1964
Uterine motility and concentrations of progesterone in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline. Fuchs F, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:63-70, 1965
The structure of water in the myometrium. Ingelman-Sundberg A, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:55-6, 1965
The content of 5-hydroxytryptamine in human uterine and placental tissue, and their 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in normal and toxaemic pregnancies. Klinge E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:107-14, 1964
Hyperflexion of the uterus and infertility. Liliequist B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:240-54, 1964
Proton magnetic resonance studies on the structure of water in the myometrium. Odeblad E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:117-25, 1965
The effect of prostaglandin E2 and E3 on the human uterus and the fallopian tubes in vitro. Sandberg F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:95-102, 1964
Studies on the pathogenesis of gonadal dysfunction induced by the long-term administration of glucocorticoids. Matsumoto K, et al.
Acta Path Jap 14:172-7, May 64
The pressure in Bowman's capsule and the occluded ureter of the toad. Uranga J.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:77-85, 1965
An occlusive mechanism in the fallopian tube of the rabbit. Brundin J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:219-27, Jul 64
The effect of different prostaglandins on human myometrium in vitro. Bygdeman M.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:Suppl 242:1-78, 1964
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. 3. Response to hypogastric and splanchnic nerve stimulation. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:137-49, Sep-Oct 64
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit.I. Isotonic and isometric recording in vivo. Influence of anesthesia and temperature. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:68-78, Sep-Oct 64
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. II. Response to distension. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:79-93, Sep-Oct 64
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. IV. Reflex excitation and inhibition. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:304-12, Dec 64
Uterine motility of the estrogenized rabbit. V. Response to brain stimulation. Setekleiv J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:313-22, Dec 64
Electron microscopic observations on primary decidua formation in the rat. Jollie WP, et al.
Amer J Anat 116:217-35, Jan 65
Hypnosis and acute uterine inversion. Werner WE.
Amer J Clin Hypn 7:229-33, Jan 65
Mouse cytomegalovirus infection. 3. Attempts to produce intrauterine infections. Medearis DN Jr.
Amer J Hyg 80:113-20, Jul 64
Obstetrics and gynecology. Payne FL, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:728-38, Dec 64 (73 ref.)
Effects of the electrical stimulation of the presacral nerve on contractility of the human pregnant uterus. Alvarez H, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:131-5, 1 Sep 65
Treatment of intractable menorrhagia by bilateral uterine vessel interruption. Bateman W.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:825-7, 15 Jul 64
Gestational changes in arteriovenous differences of oxygen across the uterus of the rhesus monkey. Battaglia FC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:32-6, 1 Sep 65
Effect of uterine contractions on the human uteroplacental blood circulation: an arteriographic study. Borell U, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:881-90, 1 Aug 64
Influence of uterine contractions on the uteroplacental blood flow at term. Borell U, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:44-57, 1 Sep 65
Uterine inversion--obstetrical entity or oddity. Bunke JW, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:934-40, 1 Apr 65
Uterine hypercontractility in toxemia of pregnancy. I. Its prolonged therapeutic control. Cobo E.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:505-10, 15 Oct 64
Effect of progesterone on the electric activity and intrauterine pressure of pregnant and parturient rabbits. Csapo AI, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:221-31, 15 Jan 65
Contractility of the isolated human uterine artery. Cutchin JH Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:143-6, 15 Sep 64
Effects of increasing parity on the myometrium. Diits PV Jr, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:1049-59, 15 Aug 64
The effects of pregnancy on the concentration of creatine kinase in serum, skeletal muscle, and myometrium. Emery AE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:18-22, 1 Jan 65
Epinephrine derivates and the activity of the human uterus. II. The influence of pronethalol and propanololt on the uterine and systemic activity of p-hydroxyphenylisopropylarterenol (Cc-25). Eskes T, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:871-81, 15 Jul 65
The helical collagen fibers in the uterus. IV. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainstat T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1026-39, 15 Aug 64
Endocrine effects of suckling mirrored by collagen changes in endometrium. V. Extracellular studies of uterus. Fainstat T.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:509-17, 15 Feb 65
Electrolyte content and distribution in human myometrium. Hawkins DF.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:417-9, 1 Oct 64
Patterns of increasing uterine activity in late pregnancy and the development of uterine responsiveness to oxytocin. Hendricks CH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:485-92, 15 Oct 64
Histochemical observations of oxidative enzymes in malignant tumors of female genital organs. Ishihara M, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:183-94, 15 Sep 64
Placental contractile protein. King TM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:253-8, 15 Sep 65
Clinical and laboratory survey into the oxytocic effects of dimenhydrinate in labor. Klieger JA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:1-10, 1 May 65
Studies in human myometrium during pregnancy. VI. Tissue progesterone profile of the various compartments in the same individual. Kumar D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:717-9, 1 Jul 65
In vivo effect of amyl nitrite on human pregnant uterine contractility; an objective evaluation. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1066-8, 15 Apr 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of ether on human myometrium. Kumar D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:709-10, 1 Mar 65
In vitro hyperpolarizing effect of adrenaline on human myometrial cell. Kumar D, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:575-6, 15 Feb 65
Studies on the mechanism of action of progesterone on the human myometrium. II. In vitro hyperpolarizing effect of progesterone on human myometrium. Kumar D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1355-9, 15 Dec 64
Fine structure of human uterine muscle in pregnancy. Laguens R, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1040-7, 15 Aug 64
Correlated activity of brain and uterus during parturition. Ling G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:925-30, 1 Apr 65
Intrauterine visualization by means of a hysteroscope. Lyon FA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:443-9, 15 Oct 64
Uterine contractions and intra-amniotic pressures in gravid mice. McCafferty RE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:120-7, 1 Sep 64
The passage of rat and foreign spermatozoa through the uterotubal junction of the rat. Marcus SL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:985-9, 1 Apr 65
Effects of estrogen and progesterone on the pH of uterine fluid in the rat. Marcus SL.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:114-7, 1 Jan 65
Intermittent functioning of the uteroplacental arteries. Martin CB Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:819-23, 15 Nov 64
Movements of lactate and pyruvate in the pregnant uterus of the human. Otey E, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:747-52, 15 Nov 64
Perinatal loss due to external trauma to the uterus. Parkinson EB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:30-3, 1 Sep 64
Action of isoxsuprine and its (+) isomer on the pregnant human uterus; an experimental study. riksson G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1076-82, 15 Apr 65
Histology of the uterus and ovaries after long-term cyclic norethynodrel therapy. Ryan GM Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:715-25, 15 Nov 64
Effect of acetylcholine and atropine upon uterine contractility in pregnant women. Sala NL, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1069-75, 15 Apr 65
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. I. The interaction between neurohormones and sex steroids in the intact and isolated uterus. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:841-59, 1 Aug 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine contractility and blood flow. II. The role of the parasympathetic neurohormone acetylcholine in uterine motility and blood flow. Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:860-80, 1 Aug 64
The role of the autonomic nervous system in uterine motility and blood flow. 3. Visual, auditory, and painful stimuli and their influence on uterine motility before and after cord section and the effect of sympatholytic drugs in restoring normal activity.

Shabanah EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:796-813, 15 Jul 65

Progesterone concentrations in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline in midpregnancy. Short RV, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:132-6, 1 Jan 65

A study of the oxygenation of the fetus and newborn and its relation to that of the mother. Stenger V, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:376-88, 1 Oct 65

Epinephrine derivates and the activity of the human uterus. I. . The inhibiting effect of p-hydroxyphenylisopropylarterenol (Cc-25) upon uterine activity in human pregnancy. Stolte L, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:865-70, 15 Jul 65

Mechanism of action of nitrous oxide, ether, and chloroform on the uterus. Van Liere EJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:811-8, 15 Nov 64

Spinal and epidural anesthesia, fetal and uterine response to acute hypo- and hypertension. Vasicka A, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:800-10, 15 Nov 64

In vitro and in vivo effects of promethazine hydrochloride on human uterine contractility. Zourlas PA. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:115-9, 1 Sep 64

An objective evaluation of paracervical block on human uterine contractility. Zourlas PA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:217-20, 15 Jan 65

A note on a uterine stimulant principle in extracts of the "ololiuqui" morning glory. Guarino AM, et al.
Amer J Pharm 137:24-7, Jan-Feb 65

Ovarian hormones and resting potential of rabbit uterine smooth muscle. Kao CY, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:793-9, Oct 64

Effects of rhinencephalic lesions on endocrine and somatic development in the rat. Kling A.
Amer J Physiol 206:1395-400, Jun 64

Impulse velocity and conduction pathways in rat myometrium. Melton CE Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:279-85, Aug 64

Acute effects of ovariectomy on pituitary LH, uterine weight, and vaginal cornification. Schwartz NB.
Amer J Physiol 207:1251-9, Dec 64

Variations in intrauterine pH within a circadian rhythm (Gallus domesticus). Winget CM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:1031-5, May 65

The roentgenology of neonatal abdominal masses. Griscom NT. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:447-63, Feb 65

The histochemical distribution of beta-galactosidase activity in the ovary and female genital tract. Bulmer D. **Anat Rec** 149:699-705, Aug 64

Placental and fetal development during multiple bovine pregnancy. Anatomical and physiological studies. Hafez ES, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:303-16, Nov 64

Uterine metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A. Reiter RJ. **Anat Rec** 152:1-7, May 65

Effects of drugs on uterine contractility. Friedman EA.
Anesthesiology 26:409-22, Jul-Aug 65 (171 ref.)

Uterine blood flow and placental circulation. Martin CB Jr. **Anesthesiology** 26:447-59, Jul-Aug 65 (86 ref.)

Soluble collagen fractions of the uterus during the pregnancy of the rat. Paavola A, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:430-4, 1964

X-ray examination of the uterus after caesarean section. Unnérus CE, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:181-90, 1965

Roentgenologically established post-traumatic intrauterine changes, their cause and consequences. Unnérus CE, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:63-75, 1965

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in the rat uterus and its early response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:284-90, May 65

Cycloheximide (actidione) inhibition of protein synthesis and the uterine response to estrogen. Gorski J, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:517-20, Jun 64

Effects of alterations in hormonal status on ribosomes of rat uterus. Greenman DL, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:1-6, Jul 64

Effect of estradiol on glucose-U-C-14 metabolism in the rat uterus. Nicolette JA, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:279-83, Aug 64

The effects of estradiol on acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in oophorectomized rats. Sinohara H, et al. **Arch Biochem** 106:138-46, 20 Jul 64

A NEW, POTENT AND SPECIFIC SEROTONIN INHIBITOR, (SQ 10,643)
2'-(3-dimethylaminopropylthio) cinnamanilide hydrochloride: antiserotonin activity on uterus and on gastrointestinal, vascular, and respiratory systems of animals. Rubin B, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:132-43, 1 Nov 64

Injury influence on resorption of uterine collagen. Morrione TG, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 78:591-600, Dec 64

Gas gangrene of the uterus; report of a case. Bock RF.
Arizona Med 22:291-4, Apr 65

The effect of the oestrous cycle and of oestradiol on the breakdown of seminal glycerylphosphorylcholine by secretions of the rat uterus. Wallace JC, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:88-96, Feb 65

Pituitary gonadotrophins in urine. The recovery of added gonadotrophins from normal urine. Martin FI.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:315-26, Jun 65

Post partum retention of urine due to an incarcerated retroverted uterus. Forster FM.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:116-7, May 65

Response of myometrial autografts in the rabbit earchamber to oxytocin during pregnancy. Michael CA, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:107-12, Sep 64

Phosphorylase activity in rat uterus after catecholamine administration. Diamond J, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:7-16, 1 Jan 65

Cinnamamides as structural analogs and antagonists of serotonin. Dombro RS, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:569-76, Apr 64

Observations on the histone/DNA ratio of the immature rabbit uterus following administration of estrogen. Cohen SN, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:511-4, 22 Jul 64

A comparative study of porphyrin biosynthesis in different tissues. Sardesai VM, et al.
Blood 24:178-86, Aug 64

Congenital abnormalities of the foetus and their association with genital tract malformations in the mother. Sarma V. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:375-80, Jul 65

Quantitative comparison between oxytocin and four related neurohypopsial peptides on the human uterus in situ. Saameli K. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:176-83, Aug 64

Some pharmacological properties of uridine nucleotides. Smith MW.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:254-66, Apr 64

Vesico-uterine fistula. Willson-Pepper JK.
Brit J Urol 37:433-6, Aug 65

Effect of intrauterine silk thread suture on fertility of female rats. Chaudhury RR, et al.
Brit Med J 5426:31-2, 2 Jan 65

The obstetrician bids, and the uterus contracts. Moir JC. **Brit Med J** 5416:1025-9, 24 Oct 64

New look at toxaemia. Sophian J.
Brit Med J 5425:1661, 26 Dec 64

On the mechanisms whereby EDTA, EGTA, DPTA, oxalate, desferrioxamine, and 1,10-phenanthroline affect contractility of rat uterus. Daniel EE, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:111-36, Jan 65

Interconnection between active transport and contracture in uterine tissues. Daniel EE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:453-95, Jul 64

Effects of cocaine and adrenaline on contractures and downhill ion movements induced by inhibitors of membrane ATPase in rat uteri. Daniel EE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:497-526, Jul 64

Traumatic intrauterine adhesions. (The Fritsch-Asherman syndrome). Asimakopulos N.
Canad Med Ass J 93:298-302, 14 Aug 65

Studies on inhibitory actions of synthetic peptides on the effects of oxytocin and vasopressin. Ishida Y, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:872-7, Aug 64

The pharmacology of uterine contractility; a review of the effects of drugs on the gravid uterus. Friedman EA. **Chicago Med Sch Quart** 25:33-40, Summer 65

Metroplasty as a treatment for sterility. Yang K.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:587-92, Sep 64

Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. Gibbons WJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:382-93, Jul 64

Partial dilatation of the uterus cause of sterility in the mare. Knudsen O. **Cornell Vet** 54:423-38, Jul 64

The utero-placental circulation: historiae fides. II. Neale AV. **Develop Med Child Neurol** 7:178-88, Apr 65

A uterine growth-promoting substance from human and bovine uterine muscle. Abe T, et al.
Endocrinology 76:844-51, May 65

Failure of deciduomal response to uterine trauma, and effects of LH upon estrogen secretion in rats with ovaries luteinized by exogenous gonadotropins. Armstrong DT, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:246-54, Feb 65

Kinetics of in vivo glycogen synthesis in the estrogen-stimulated rat uterus. Bitman J, et al.
Endocrinology 76:63-9, Jan 65

Effect of estradiol and ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25) on the mouse uterus. Clitheroe HJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:127-30, Jan 65

Early effect of estrogen on phosphate metabolism in rat uterine nuclei. Hagerman DD.
Endocrinology 76:553-5, Mar 65

Effects and mode of action of adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon the reproductive tract of the female mouse. Jarrett RJ. **Endocrinology** 76:434-40, Mar 65

Inactivation of estrogen by rat uterine preparations. Klebanoff SJ. **Endocrinology** 76:301-11, Feb 65

Uterine glycogen levels in alloxan-diabetic rats. Leonard SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:209-12, Jul 65

Effect of the lack of dietary protein on the uterine response to estrogen in the mouse. Lerner LJ, et al.
Endocrinology 76:539-42, Mar 65

Cortisol effects on the uterine response to estrogen. Nicolette JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 74:955-9, Jun 64

Electrophoretic separation of hydrolytic enzymes of the female rat reproductive tract. Robboy SJ, et al.
Endocrinology 75:97-103, Jul 64

Rate of glycogenolysis in the estrogen-primed rat uterus in vitro. Schane HP, et al.
Endocrinology 76:686-90, Apr 65

Estrogen-like effect of chelating agents on rat uterine phosphorylase activity. Schane HP.
Endocrinology 76:491-8, Mar 65

Effect of testosterone on human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG)-induced ovarian augmentation in parabiotic rats. Schuetz AW, et al.
Endocrinology 75:383-8, Sep 64

Bio-assay of antisera against human chorionic gonadotropin. Snook RB, et al.
Endocrinology 76:20-6, Jan 65

Distribution volumes of sugars in rat uterus, ileum and skeletal muscle as affected by estradiol. Spaziani E, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:470-8, Mar 65

Electron microscopic observations on phagocytosis of rabbit spermatozoa in the female genital tract. Moyer DL, et al. **Experientia** 21:6-7, 15 Jan 65

Vetrazine as a uterine stimulant. Kudrin AN, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:493-5, May-Jun 64

Intrauterine foreign body. I. Effect on reproductive processes in the rat. Doyle LL, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:597-606, Nov-Dec 64

Studies on uterine fluid. I. Disc electrophoretic and disc-gel Ouchterlony analyses of rat uterine fluid. Kunitake GM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 16:120-4, Jan-Feb 65

Intrauterine foreign body. II.Inhibition of decidual response in the rat. Margolis AJ, et al.
Fertil Steril 15:607-17, Nov-Dec 64

Generation and propagation of uterine activity in situ. Takeda H. **Fertil Steril** 16:113-9, Jan-Feb 65

So-called "medical" and surgical curettages. Facts, fancies and foolish foibles. Hamblen EC.
Gaz Med Port 17:361-6, May-Jun 64

Changes of collagen in the aging and in the pregnant uterus of white rats. Schaub MC.
Gerontologia (Basel) 10:137-45, 1964-65

The passage of hydatid cysts via uterus and vagina. Rabinowitsch W. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:153-8, 1965

Effect of intrauterine contraceptive devices on histological & histochemical changes in rabbit uterus. Kar AB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 3:141-2, Apr 65

Torsion of uterus in bitches. Kulkarni PE, et al.
Indian Vet J 42:55-7, Jan 65

A proposed role of in vivo uterine anaphylaxis in the etiology of abortion and sterility. Manclark CR, et al.
Int Arch Allerg 27:54-61, 1965

Carbowax and the ovarian-uterine response to exogenous FSH in the immature rat. Hafez ES, et al.
Int J Fertil 10:1-5, Jan-Mar 65

Uterine hernia in a dog. Breshears DE.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1125, 15 May 65

Collection of secretions from the oviduct and uterus of the ewe. Perkins JL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:383-7, May 65

The metabolism in vivo of progesterone-7-3H; its localization in the mammary gland, uterus, and other tissues of the pregnant rat. Lawson DE, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3226-32, Oct 64

The effect of estradiol-17-beta on the activity of carbamoyl phosphate:L-aspartate carbamoyl transferase in the uteri of immature rats. Tremblay GC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:3321-4, Oct 64

Studies on the mechanism of nidation. XIV. The catecholamine content of the uterus, ovary and hypophysis during early pregnancy. Barnea A, et al.
J Endocr 31:271-8, Feb 65

The effects of N-ethylmaleimide and glutathione on the isolated rat uterus and frog bladder with special reference to the action of oxytocin. Bentley PJ.
J Endocr 30:103-13, Aug 64

The potentiating action of magnesium and manganese on the oxytocic effect of some oxytocin analogues. Bentley PJ. **J Endocr** 32:215-22, May 65

Effects of treatment with oestradiol and progesterone on the calcium and magnesium content of the guinea-pig and rabbit myometrium, and on its sensitivity to stimulants. Best FA, et al.
J Endocr 32:121-2, Apr 65

The action of desamino-oxytocin on the human pregnant uterus. Embrey MP.
J Endocr 31:185-9, Feb 65

The bioassay of oxytocin: increased sensitivity of the rat uterus in response to serial injections of stilboestrol. Follett BK, et al.
J Endocr 29:277-82, Jun 64

Histochemical investigation of the effects of oestrogen, progesterone and relaxin on glycogen, amylophosphorylase, transglycosylase and uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase in uteri of mice. Hall K. **J Endocr** 32:245-57, May 65

Autoradiographic localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. Inman DR, et al. **J Endocr** 32:17-22, Apr 65

The intracellular localization of oestrogen in rat tissues. King RJ, et al. **J Endocr** 32:9-15, Apr 65

The acriflavine method, a rapid morphological test of the effect of oestrogen on the mouse uterus. Nilsson O. **J Endocr** 30:151-2, Aug 64

Myometrial activity in the pregnant guinea-pig. Schofield BM. **J Endocr** 30:347-54, Oct 64

Phytoestrogens and their antagonism to progesterone and testosterone. Sharaf A, et al.
J Endocr 31:289-90, Feb 65

Relationship between progestational activity and chemical structure of synthetic steroids. Suchowsky GK, et al. **J Endocr** 30:159-70, Sep 64

The distribution of radioactive-iodide in the uterus of the rabbit. Wood JC. **J Endocr** 32:399-400, Jul 65

Studies on beta-carbolines. 3. Effect of harman hydrochloride on monoamine oxidase and the uterine contractility induced by N-monomethyltryptamine

hydrochloride. Tung YC, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:44-50, 28 Jan 65

Further histochemical observations on uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen transferase activity of the uterus. Bo WJ, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:393-4, May 64

A histochemical analysis of dehydrogenase variety in the different types of muscular tissues. Diculescu I, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 12:145-52, Mar 64

Changes in hydrolase enzymorphology of rat uterus and vagina after estrogens; naphthol as substrates. Watanabe K, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:908-18, Dec 64

An electron microscope study on the uterine smooth muscle. Kameya Y.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:33-47, Jan 64

A golden opportunity. Smith AA.
J Med Ass Georgia 53:349-51, Nov 64

Synthesis of unsymmetrical diphenylalkenes. Miquel JF, et al. J Med Chem 6:774-80, Nov 63

Central nervous system depressants. V. Polyhydroxy and methoxyphenyl ketones, carbinols, and derivatives. Moffett RB, et al.
J Med Chem 7:178-86, Mar 64

The effect of uterine vascular clamping on the development of rat embryos three to fourteen days old. Franklin JB, et al. J Morph 115:273-90, Sep 64

Menouria--an unusual complication of curettage. Braga CA, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:799-800, Oct 64

A new technique for the study of motility in the non-pregnancy human uterus. Hendricks CH.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:712-5, Oct 64

Round ligament motility in vivo studies in man. Hendricks CH, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:618-25, Aug 65

Uterine action in East African parturients. Hyslop CM.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:474-5, Jun 64

The mechanical effects of the gravid uterus in late pregnancy. Kerr MG.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:513-29, Aug 65

A case of pyophysometra. Loeffler FE, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:302-5, Apr 65

The mechanism of the elevation of serum alkaline phosphatase in pregnancy. McMaster Y, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:735-9, Oct 64

Puerperal inversion of the uterus, with reference to pregnancy following Spinelli's operation. Samarrae K.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:426-9, Jun 65

The expansile behaviour of the human uterus. Wood C.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:615-20, Aug 64

Physiology of uterine contractions. Wood C.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:360-73, Jun 64

Experimental growth retardation in the foetal rat. Wigglesworth JS. J Path Bact 88:1-13, Jul 64

Pharmacological actions and toxicity of dimethyl sulphoxide and other compounds which protect smooth muscle during freezing and thawing. Farrant J. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:472-83, Jul 64

Activity of eledoisin, other polypeptides and ergometrine on the uterus in situ of rabbit and other animal species. Fregnan GB, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:744-50, Nov 64

Effects on anaesthetised animals of an oxytocic glycoside extracted from certain species of Albizia. Lipton A. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:369-74, Jun 64

The nature of the inhibition of the rat uterus by relaxin. Paterson G. J Pharm Pharmacol 17:262-4, Apr 65

Some possible causes of pharmacological activity in blank eluates following the separation of sympathomimetic catecholamines by paper chromatography. Roberts DJ.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:313-22, May 64

Prolonged administration of glycyrrhetinic acid in rats. Kraus SD. J Pharm Sci 53:458-9, Apr 64

A comparison of the catecholamine concentrations of uteri from several species and the alterations which occur during pregnancy. Cha KS, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:9-13, Apr 65

Effects of autonomic drugs on development of tension induced by potassium in isolated normal human uterine muscles and uterine leiomyomata. Rosenblum I, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:313-7, Dec 64

The physiological disposition of C14-serotonin in the rat uterus. Snyder SH, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:276-9, Dec 64

The metabolism of iodide by the thyroid gland and by the uterus during early pregnancy in the rat. Brown-Grant K. J Physiol (London) 176:73-90, Jan 65

Membrane potential and ionic content in pregnant and non-pregnant rat myometrium. Casteels R, et al.
J Physiol (London) 177:263-87, Mar 65

The effect of autonomic blocking agents on uterine contractions of the rat and the guinea-pig. Deis RP, et al. J Physiol (London) 173:215-25, Sep 64

Permeability of guinea-pig smooth muscle to non-electrolytes. Farrant J.
J Physiol (London) 178:1-13, May 65

Length-tension relation in rabbit and human myometrium. Schofield BM, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:125-33, Dec 64

Effect of intra-uterine silk threads on location and survival of conceptuses in the rabbit. Adams CE, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 9:351-4, Jun 65

Effect of environment on phagocytosis of rabbit spermatozoa. Bedford JM.
J Reprod Fertil 9:249-56, Apr 65

Interaction of progesterone and oestradiol on induced leucocytic emigration in the sheep uterus. Brinsfield TH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:293-6, Dec 64

Histological and histochemical analysis of the formation of implantation chambers in the mouse uterus. Finn CA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 9:301-9, Jun 65

Reaction of the mouse uterus during implantation and deciduoma formation as demonstrated by changes in the distribution of alkaline phosphatase. Finn CA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 8:331-8, Dec 64

Chemical changes in the uterus of the rat during late pregnancy and post-partum involution. The effects of lactation and hormone treatment. Grant RA.
J Reprod Fertil 9:285-99, Jun 65

Interruption of pregnancy in the rat by a uterine suture. Greenwald GS. J Reprod Fertil 9:9-17, Feb 65

Prevention of delayed implantation in rats by means of an intrauterine foreign body. Kar AB, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 8:139-40, Aug 64

Effect of an intra-uterine contraceptive suture on the uterus and fertility of rats. Kar AB, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 9:317-23, Jun 65

Litter size and proportion of females in the offspring of multiparous rats with varying uterine metabolic levels. Schultze AB. J Reprod Fertil 10:145-7, Aug 65

Immunochemical and electrophoretic properties of oestrous rabbit uterine fluid proteins obtained by uterine ligation. Stevens KR, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 8:319-24, Dec 64

Traumatic wounds of the female reproductive organs. Quast DC, et al. J Trauma 4:839-44, Nov 64

Effect of estrogen upon the fine structure of the uterine smooth muscle cell of the rat. Laguens R.
J Ultrastruct Res 10:578-84, Jun 64

The correlation of inhibition of uphill ion movements and initiation of contracture in intact rat myometrium with inhibition of Mg and Na+K-activated atpase in myometrial homogenates. Allen JC, et al.
Life Sci 3:943-52, Sep 64

Estrous cycle and electrical activity of rat myometrium. Melton CE Jr, et al.
Life Sci 4:593-602, Mar 65

The effect of indolepyruvic acid, phenyl pyruvic acid and parahydroxy phenylpyruvic acid on isolated rat uterus. Norseth T, et al. Life Sci 3:1117-22, Oct 64

Experimental studies on the changes of placenta and uterine vessels induced by electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus in pregnant rabbits. Takakusu A, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 14:371-9, Mar 64

Incarceration of the pregnant retroverted uterus. A report of two cases. Nowlin WC.
Med Times 93:743-5, Jul 65

Dilatation and curettage (D and C). Baden WF.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:31-40, Jun 65

Dilatation and curettage (D & C). Baden WF.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:31-40, Jun 65

Uterine utilization of steroids. Its role in oral contraception. Goldfarb AF.
Metabolism 14:Suppl:339-43, Mar 65

Potentials evoked in the hypothalamus and cerebral cortex by electrical stimulation of the uterus. Abrahams VC, et al.
Nature (London) 203:654-6, 8 Aug 64

Simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity of the uterus in the unanaesthetized animal. Bass P, et al. Nature (London) 203:1367-8, 26 Sep 64

Homotransplantation of the hamster uterus. Duby RT, et al. Nature (London) 205:720, 13 Feb 65

Effects of lumbar sympathectomy on the uterine uptake of catecholamines. Fischer JE, et al.
Nature (London) 203:938-9, 29 Aug 64

Motility-promoting effect of the Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis endotoxin on the smooth uterine muscle. Urbaschek B.
Nature (London) 202:883-4, 30 May 64

Free amino acids in human female reproductive tissues. Lorincz AB, et al.
Nebraska Med J 50:320-3, Jun 65

Experience in use of intrauterine devices for contraceptive purposes. Nash W.
New York J Med 65:1872-5, 15 Jul 65

Infertility, salpingitis, and uterine anomaly. Paggioli J.
New York J Med 65:569-70, 15 Feb 65

Dilatation and curettage. Law RG.
Nurs Times 60:1389-92, 23 Oct 64

Effects of progesterone derivative on isolated human myometrium. Albores EA, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:343-7, Mar 65

Fibronolytic activity of the human uterine tube. Astrup T, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:853-7, Jun 65

Torsion of the normal pregnant uterus: report of a case. Caughey AF Jr, et al. Obstet Gynec 26:344-5, Sep 65

Uterosacral block: a new diagnostic procedure. Desrosiers JA, et al. Obstet Gynec 23:671-7, May 64

Catecholamine content of the pregnant and nonpregnant human uterus. Gaffney TE, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:340-2, Mar 65

Teratocarcinoma of the ovary associated with aplasia of the uterus and vagina. Report of a case. Graudenz MG.
Obstet Gynec 25:741-2, May 65

Boeck's sarcoid of the uterus and associated carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Report of a case. Isaacs JH, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:89-92, Jul 64

Studies of the uterine souffle. Kelly JV, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:56-60, Jan 65

Rudimentary horn pregnancy simulating missed labor. McCaffrey RM, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:130-4, Jan 65

The effect of an intrauterine foreign body on the pH of uterine fluid in the rat. Marcus SL.
Obstet Gynec 24:878-81, Dec 64

Intrauterine contraception: a new approach. Margulies LC. Obstet Gynec 24:515-20, Oct 64

Intrauterine transfusion: a preliminary report. Queenan JT, et al. Obstet Gynec 25:308-21, Mar 65

Vaginal approach in repair of uterine septal defect; report of a case. Records JW.
Obstet Gynec 25:387-90, Mar 65

Abdominal contour in the third trimester--an aid to diagnosis of uterine anomalies. Semmens JP.
Obstet Gynec 25:779-86, Jun 65

Arterial and venous pressure during uterine contraction. Wiederman J, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:14-22, Jul 65

Intrauterine contraceptive devices: their effectiveness in controlling fertility and their effects on uterine tissues. Willson JR. Pacif Med Surg 73:44-51, Feb 65

Some effects of altered environments: relationships between space medicine and adaptations at birth. Avery ME. Pediatrics 35:345-54, Feb 65

Puerperal inversion of the uterus. Hanton EM, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:541-5, Nov 64

Intra-uterine contraception. Jackson MC.
Practitioner 194:485-91, Apr 65

Functional studies with uterine RNA. Mansour AM, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:764-70, Apr 65

Estrogen-induced formation of uterine ribosomes. Moore RJ, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:439-46, Aug 64

The binding of estradiol in the uterus: a mechanism for depression of RNA synthesis. Talwar GP, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1059-66, Oct 64

Utero-tubal implantation. Peel J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:710-4, Aug 64

The anatomy of the utero-tubal junction area. Rocker I.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:707-9, Aug 64

Some biological properties of a urinary norethynodrel metabolite. Ialy G, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:862-5, Apr 65

Connective tissue XII. Stimulating effects of estrogens on collagen synthesis in rat uterine slices. Kao KT, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:86-97, Oct 64

The biological profile of progesterone 3-cyclopentyl enol ether as compared with that of progesterone. Meli A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:714-7, Mar 65

Triphenyltetrazolium reduction by uterine tissue of rats. Schultze AB.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:653-5, Jul 64

Effect of pregnancy on uterine lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Biron P. Rev Canad Biol 23:497-9, Dec 64

Dilation and curettage. Technic and timing. Dinmore RC, et al. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:41-4, Feb 65

Pregnancy in a bicornuate fibroid uterus. Gould S.
Southern Med J 58:654, May 65

The estrogenic activity and enzymatic oxidation of 17-beta-estradiol-17-alpha-D. Adams JA, et al.
Steroids Suppl 1:75-84, 1965

Preferential uptake of 6, 7-H3-estradiol by the endometrium of the rat uterus. Fiesher JW.
Steroids 5:737-42, May 65

Dependence of target organ dehydrogenase activity on gonadal hormones. Rosenkrantz H.
Steroids Suppl 1:113-20, 1965

The in vitro uptake of tritiated estradiol and estrone by the uterus and vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. Steroids 5:809-26, Jun 65

Uterine keratinizing metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats fed vitamin A-deficient diets. Reiter RJ. Texas Rep Biol Med 23:486-93, Summer 65

The climate in the uterus. Metcalfe J.
Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass 76:168-73, 1964

Uterine infections in mares. Vet Rec 77:110-1, 23 Jan 65

On the cytological and histological studies after long-insertion of intrauterine contraceptive device(IUD). Ishihama A, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:201-5, Oct 64

[Experimental studies and clinical application of angiography in obstetrics and gynecology] Gospodinov G, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:22-30, 1964 (Bul)

[Experimental and clinical studies on the effect of some psycholeptic drugs on dynamics of labor and pain] Iarukov L, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:19-32, 1964 (Bul)

[The action of lycorine hydrochloride on the uterus] He GB, et al. Acta Pharm Sinica 11:562-4, Aug 64 (Ch)

[A contractive ingredient of uteri obtained from the Chinese drug Kuang-Ti-Lung (Lumbricus kwangtangensis)] Hsu SY, et al.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:729-34, Nov 64 (Ch)

[A bioassay method for pituitary (posterior lobe) extract using the mouse uterus] Wang SM.
Acta Pharm Sinica 11:626-8, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Characteristics of the uterine potential in its different functional states] Bruchác D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 44:193-200, 31 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Effect of spasmolytic drugs on the course of labor and normal uterine contractility] Bárdoš A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:957-61, 28 Aug 64 (Cz)

[Electron microscopic studies of implantation, placentation and fetal membranes in the rabbit] Falck Larsen J. **Bibl Laeg** 156:3-108, 1964 (Dan)

[Comparison of the efficacy of progesterone and Duvadilan as uterine relaxants] Eskes AB. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:268-73, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Recurrent meno-metrorrhagia due to a vascular anomaly of the uterus] Hart PG, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:1-16, Sep 64 (Dut)

[The Mayer-Rokitansky-Küster syndrome] Weeke A. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:158-67, Dec 64 (Dut)

[Effect of a single dose of estradiol benzoate administered before the 5th day of life on the genital tract of the rat] Heinrich J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 59:141-62, 1964 (Fr)

[Effect of 17 alpha-ethinyl 2-androstene 17 beta-ol on the pituitary-genital axis. II. Study in the female rat] Thiébiot L, et al. **Ann Endocr (Paris)** 26:90-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Histochemical research on the vatiation of carboxylic esterases, of certain dehydrogenases and of RNA in the rabbit myometrium] Diculesco I, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:315-25, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)

[The Rokitansky-Küster syndrome (apropos of 3 observations)] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:484-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Influence of spasmolytics on the uterine sensitivity to oxytocics] Bolet B, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:458-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[A case of intra-uterine synechia discovered at the time of uterine examination following childbirth] Charvet F. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:69-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Uterine curettage in the treatment of postpartum eclampsia] Gautray JP. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:563-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Placental influence on glycogen and phosphorylase of the myometrium in mice] Gétaz D. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:5-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[Influence of pentothal on uterine sensitivity to oxytocics] Magnin P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:459-60, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Irreductible uterine inversion in a primipara] Mahon R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 16:414-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[The action of drugs on uterine contraction in labor. Clinical and manometric study on the effects of certain drugs] Merger R, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:Suppl:141-91, 1965 (Fr)

[Pregnancy in a right rudimentary horn of the uterus with normal contralateral hemi-uterus] Muller P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:83-5, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

[The structure of the human myometrium and its functional significance] Rosa P. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:Suppl:5-78, 1965 (Fr)

[Uterine electrophysiology] Sureau C, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc** 17:Suppl:79-140, 1965 (254 ref.) (Fr)

[Unrecognized incidence of the Masters-Allen syndrome (apropos of 24 cases in Dakar)] Carayon A, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:524-36, 1964 (Fr)

[Treatment of retroversion-flexion in the Service de Gynécologie de l'Hôpital St-Pierre] Adnet A. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:17-21, 1965 (Fr)

[Painful congestive retroversion complicated by functional visceral disturbances] Bourg R. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:9-12, 1965 (Fr)

[Arterial supply of the uterine isthmus and cervix] Ide P, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:365-73, 1964 (Fr)

[Influene of retroversion-flexion in sterility and as cause of abortion] Limage J. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:13-5, 1965 (Fr)

[The symptomatology of uterine retroversion] Renaer M. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:3-8, 1965 (Fr)

[Uterine retroversion] Rouffart J. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 35:23-4, 1965 (Fr)

[Action of estrogens on the myometrium] Van Bogaert E. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:185-212, 1964 (232 ref.) (Fr)

[Development and renewal of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide in the rat diaphragm and uterus under the influence of adrenaline] Morelis R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:3476-9, 22 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the anatomical study of the genital tube wall by using a new procedure permitting microdissection. A new concept: the muscle slide] Tourris H de, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:795-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Disorders of unilateral menstrual retention observed in cases of malformed uterus] Musset R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2971-9, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)

[The radiological forms of the tuberculous endo-uterine symphysis (Netter and Musset syndrome)] Meylan J. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:65-97, 1965 (Fr)

[The use of celioscopy for the diagnosis of certain disorders of genital function in women] Csillag M, et al. **Gynec Obstet (Paris)** 63:693-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment by combined route of colpoceles which occur after ventro-fixation of the uterus] Musset R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:269-80, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The complete profile in hysterography. Measurement of anteversion] Wangermez J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:722-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Vesico-uterine fistula (apropos of 2 cases)] Bitker M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:915-22, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Vesico-uterine fistulas] Cieslinski S, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:193-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[The Masters-Allen syndrome (painful uterine retroflexion caused by laceration of the broad ligament)] Gautier P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:57-61, Mar-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Right-sided pseudo-didelphic uterus with hematocervix Hemi-hysterectomy] Gautier P, et al. **Lille Chir** 19:225-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Recent acquisitions on the physiology and pharmacology of the uterus--therapeutic interest] Tourris H de, et al. **Maternite** 13:317-29, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Uterine hypoplasia] Palmer R, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:65-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Determination of uterine muscle flow by local Xenon-133 local injection] Munck O, et al. **Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol** 9:750-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Pharmacodynamic action of hypopysin. Clinical and therapeutic deductions] Crainicianu A. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:623-34, Oct 64 (Fr)

[A new procedure of surgical treatment of uterine adhesions of traumatic origin] Meylan J, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:215-28, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Tuberculosis symphyses of the uterus] Netter A, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:29-55, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of a case of redoubling of the vagina with anterior hematocolpos, symmetric pseudodidelphic uterus and left hematosalpinx] Bollack C, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:471-7, Jun 64 (Fr)

[On a case of vesico-uterine fistula] Greze-Rueff F, et al. **Toulouse Med** 65:1019-21, Oct 64 (Fr)

[The wall construction and vascular system of the uterus of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana)] Lierse W. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:152-63, 1965 (Ger)

[Inhibition by water-soluble steroids of the uterine action of oxytocin] Hempel R, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:656-63, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Inhibition by progestational hormones of the uterine action of oxytocin] Neumann F, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:645-55, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Tokometric studies on the rabbit uterus in situ] Gothe HD, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:327-9, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Uterus simplex with agenesis of an ovary and Fallopian tube in a calf] Heinze W. **Anat Anz** 115:369-73, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Extracellular space and ion distribution in the human myometrium with special reference to the inulin distribution space] Cretius K, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:12-29, 12 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Phase dependency of the development of uterus and ovary implantations in the spleen of ovariectomized rats] Gitsch E, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:340-7, 27 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Changes in the form of the uterus during the menstrual cycle] Jonsson O, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:311-20, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Constant proportions of enzymes of the Embden-Meyerhof chains in the human myometrium] Luh W, et al. **Arch Gynaek** 200:201-6, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the physiology and clinical aspects of hormonal uterine regulation] Jung H. **Bibl Gynaec** 33:1-155, 1965 (Ger)

[Rupture of the atresic horn of a unilateral bicornuate rudimentary uterus in the 6th month of pregnancy. With a contribution to the problem of external transmigration of the ovum and sperm] Capelle FJ, et al. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:447-53, May 65 (Ger)

[Apropos of medical relaxation of the uterus] Jung H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:9-21, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Improved technic for surgical tunneling of the uterine wall for tubal implantation] Peters F. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:347-50, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Uteroplacental apoplexy with hydatidiform mole] Sauter H. **Gynaecologia (Basel)** 159:296-300, 1965 (Ger)

[The penetration of the uterine epithelium by trophoblasts] Böving BG. **Klin Wschr** 42:467-75, 15 May 64 (84 ref.) (Ger)

[The effect of human pituitary gonodotropins on enzyme activities in the liver, ovary and uterus of infantile guinea pigs] Schulz KD, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:812-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Rapid determination of gonadotropins using the mouse uterus test] Welser P. **Klin Wschr** 43:635-6, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)

[Treatment of uterine hypoplasia with Anovlar] May C. **Med Klin** 59:1139-40, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Growth and function of the myometrium. II. Short review of the anatomy, biochemistry and electrophysiology of the uterine musculature] Jaisle F. **Med Welt** 41:2202-7, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Structure and function of the myometrium. 1. A short review of the anatomy, biochemistry and electrophysiology of the uterus musculature] Jaisle F. **Med Welt** 39:2076-81 contd, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Effect of continuous intrauterine irradiation on perinatal mortality of the fetus] Vorísek P. **Strahlentherapie** 127:112-20, May 65 (Ger)

[Roentgenology in pregnancy] Wichtl O. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:313-8, 7 May 65 (Ger)

[Content and distribution of phosphotransferases in human skeletal and uterine musculature] Luh W, et al. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:279-88, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Protein metabolism by the myometrium during pregnancy. Autoradiographic studies with isotope-labelled amino acids on gravid rats] Müller HG. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 163:22-35, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Effect of the amniotic fluid on the muscular function of the isolated human uterus] Gábor M. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:851-3, 13 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Revascularization and artificial collateralization of internal sex organs as a method for the elimination of pathological conditions. (Animal experimental studies)] Gotziridse OA. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:785-91, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Inversio uteri puerperalis] Hünemohr R. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:569-76, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Use of the electronic tocograph for external tocography (TKGEL L-G)] Lakomy T. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1835-41, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Antefixatio et elevatio uteri pubicalis] Marleschki V. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1405-10, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Vascular reactions to exogenous stimuli (intravital microscopic studies on the rat ligamentum latum)] Mohr U, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1113-6, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Comparative investigations of tocolytic and relaxant substances in the isolated uterus] Mosler KH, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:603-13, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Remote and local regulation of the b lood circulation of the human myometrium] Nobel J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:529-39, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Uterine malformations and female sterility] Regidor P. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:552-6, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)

[A rare anomaly of the female genitals] Schmidt F. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:233-6, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the cyclic changes of the uterine mucosa in a famale dog] Helm FC. **Zbl Veterinaermed [A]** 12:45-56, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Serum proteins, protein-bound carbohydrates and the Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in experimental tuberculosis of the uterine horn] Piukovich I, et al. **Tuberkuloxis** 17:119-22, Apr 64 (Hun)

[Contribution to the study of vaginal agenesis] Oppo GT, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:389-437, Nov 63 (It)

[Research on the uterine action of Viburnum prunifolium] Baldini L, et al. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 14:55-63, Jan 64 (It)

[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol** 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)

[Contribution to the study of cytochrome c in the uterus] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:689-92, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Contribution to the knowledge of vascularization of pregnant uterus with neoprene casts] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:622-30, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Cytochrome c in the uterus of a rabbit treated with alkylating antiblastic] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:711-5, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Vascular aspects of the fetal and neonatal uterus in neoprene casts] Barone A, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:491-6, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Effects of some hypno-sedative drugs on the female genital apparatus of the mouse] Palmieri A. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 69:507-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Bacterial flora of the uterine cavity in physiologic puerperium] Sora P, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:17-33, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

[Uterine perforation due to retained foreign body] Ventura P. **Arch Ostet Ginec** 70:145-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Spleno-endocrine correlations. I. Investigations of the gonadostimulating activity of the pituitary gland in rats treated with splenic extracts] Orlandi F, et al. **Arch Pat Clin Med** 41:89-98, Oct 64 (It)

[Afferent nerve connections of the uterus and their mechanism of activation] Fadiga E, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:163-80, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Electrohysterographic findings and estrogenuria in pathologic situations of pregnancy and labor before and after treatment with estrogens] Capitani PL, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:1328-38, 1963 (It)

[Effect of an antineoplastic agent (5-fluorouracil) on the uterus of animals ovarectomized and treated with estradiol in the presence of a transplanted tumor] Riva G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:183-8, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Notes on the organotropic activity of a uterus extract in ovariectomized rats] Riva G, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 19:205-7, Aug-Dec 64 (It)

[Electrohysterographic findings in normal and pathologic labor] Brigato G, et al. **Attualita Ostet Ginec** 10:353-60, May-Jun 64 (It)

[Clinical applications of cryotherapy in gynecology

(preliminary research)] Onnis A, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 11:13-31, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Fibrinolytic activity of the human myometrium at term] Esposito A.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:126-36, Feb 65 (It)
[The Rekitansky-Kuster-Hauser syndrome (clinical contribution)] Magli G, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:355-65, Jun 65 (It)
[The Rokitansky-Kuster-Hauser syndrome (clinical contribution)] Magli G, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:355-65, Jun 65 (It)
[Uterine cavity adhesions after scraping for abortion] Savorelli M. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:239-45, Apr 65 (It)
[Uterine retrodeviation in working women] Vatteroni M. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:336-42, Jun 65 (It)
[Hyaluronidase and gonadotropic hormones: effects and mechanism of action] Orlandi F, et al.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:20-4, 1964 (It)
[Intravenous "meperidine-promethazine" association in uterine revisions] Santoli G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2175-84, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[The action of fluothane on the isolated uterus of the guinea pig. I] Magurno G, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:517-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Action of fluothane on the isolated uterus of the guinea pig. II] Magurno G, et al.
Minerva Anest 30:519-21, Dec 64 (It)
[Influence of fluothane on uterine response to oxytocin] Vandone A, et al.
Minerva Anest 31:96-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Behavior of dehydrogenase (reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride) in the rat uterus in physiological conditions (estrus cycle) and experimental conditions (castration and administration of sex hormones)] Arezzi Boza E.
Minerva Ginec 16:494-8, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[General criteria for treatment of uterine deviations] Casali L. **Minerva Ginec** 16:864-6, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[On a case of axial torsion of the pregnant uterus] Colombetti G. **Minerva Ginec** 16:780-2, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Local therapy of pericystitis secondary to Pestalozza's pelvic hysteropexy] Cottafavi M.
Minerva Ginec 17:131-3, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Pelvic varicocele. Etiopathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Durando C, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:955-70, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Tubercular synechia of the uterus] Netter A, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:206-10, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Findings on the frequency of infantile uterus in women operated on. Tonsillectomy: total removal of tonsils in childhood, before 6 years of age] Calderoli G. **Minerva Med** 56:660-1, 24 Feb 65 (It)
[The PAS-positivity of the muscular fibrocytes of leiomyomas of the uterus as compares with that of the surrounding normal myometrium] Maggioni G.
Osped Maggiore 59:565-9, Jun 64 (It)
[Histochemical study of acid mucopolysaccharides, alcian-sensitive substances, present in fibroleiomyomas of the uterus and in normal adjacent myometrium] Maggioni G.
Osped Maggiore 59:794-9, Sep 64 (It)
[Pregnancy in a woman operated on for asymmetric didelphic uterus] Fortuna A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:324-33, Jun 64 (It)
[Hysterosalpingography in the diagnosis of uterine synechiae] Volta A, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:533-64, Oct 64 (It)
[Chemical mediators and the arrest of arterial and venous circulation of the extremities in man. II. Liberation of bradykinin during venous stasis and its inhibition with preventive ischemia] Paneral A, et al.
Rass Neurol Veg 18:131-43, 30 Apr 64 (It)
[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. II] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:85-95, Feb 64 (It)
[A further analytic experimental contribution to the study of the problem of the autochthonous growth of the uterus] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:267-76, Apr 64 (It)
[Experimental analytical contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. 3.] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:116-31, Mar 64 (It)
[Analytical experimental contribution to the study of the problem of autochthonous incretogenesis of the uterus. I.] Della Volpe R, et al.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:52-62, Jan 64 (It)
[Apropos of the antiuterotrophic effect of some corticosteroids. Modifications of uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:253-60, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Effect of some estrogens on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA] Riva G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:239-45, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Effect of progesterone and some of its metabolites on uterine concentrations of RNA and DNA. Influence on the uterotrophic power of estradiol] Riva G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:246-52, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On the ultrastructure of the smooth muscle fiber cell of the rat uterus. I. The problem of the nature of myometrial tissue. The cell membrane. Ultrapinocytosis] Lo Stumbo F.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:457-76, Aug 64 (It)
[On ultrastructure of the smooth muscle fibrocell of the rat uterus. 3. Ergastoplasm. Golgi apparatus. Lysosomes. Connective tissue. Conclusive considerations] Lo Stumbo F.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:630-48, Oct 64 (It)
[On the ultrastructure of the smooth muscle fibrocell of the rat uterus. II. The myofibrils. The nucleus. The mitochondria] Lo Stumbo F.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:566-71, Sep 64 (It)
[Time of development and disappearance of effects induced on uterine contractility by desamino-oxytocin] Massi GB, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:87-92, Feb 65 (It)
[Effects of desamino-oxytocin on contractility of the human uterus at term] Massi GB, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 20:77-86, Feb 65 (It)
[Electrohysterographic registrations in the course of sacral epidural block] Cerciello G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1202-5, Nov 64 (It)
[Electro-hysterographic recordings during the administration of sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Pavone G, et al. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 46:891-7, Sep 64 (It)
[Perforation of the pregnant uterus-intra-abdominal passage of the probe--normal continuation of the pregnancy] Rieppi G.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:771-7, Aug 64 (It)
[Electrohysterographic registrations in the course of neuroleptoanalgesia] Rolfini G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1099-115, Nov 64 (It)
[Radio-angiographic studies on the distribution of the uterine artery. I. Distribution and differentiation of the uterine artery in the human fetus] Ichioka T.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:498-513, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Radio-angiographic studies on the distribution of the uterine artey. II. Distribution of arteries in the uterus of the rabbit and changes in its distribution pattern during pregnancy] Ichioka T.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:514-21, Dec 64 (Jap)
[A case of uterine cyst thought to be of congenital origin probably arising from remnants of the Müllerian ducts] Okamoto Y, et al.
Advances Obstet Gynec (Osaka) 16:271-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Uterine retroposition] Fujiu T, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:425-8, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Surgery for uterus bicornis] Hikosaka K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:533-9, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic effect of estriol tripropionate on senile disorders] Itani I, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:247-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Uterine calculus causing sterility] Yanaihara K.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:375-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Comparative effects of sympathomimetic amines on the isolated uterus of the rat and cat] Adachi N, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:220-4, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Studies on oxytocic properties of secretions of the human uterine mucosa during the course of the menstrual cycle] Misiewicz L.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:677-93, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
An attempt to evaluate histochemical staining methods of acid mucopolysaccharides in the light of cytophotometric measurements] Rzeszowska G.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:83-90, 1963 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. V. Distribution of -SH and -SS protein groups, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and on the metachromatic reaction of the uterus] Jonek J, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:213-25, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the determination of pituitary gonadotropins. IV. Characteristics of the HMG-PLI standard domestic gonadotropin] Paszko Z, et al.
Endokr Pol 14:513-26, Nov-Dec 63 (Pol)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina in castrated mice. 3. Distribution of specific and non-specific phosphatases, acid desoxyribonuclease, non-specific esterase and E-600 resistance esterase in the uterus] Stepiewski Z, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:127-44, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Role of the uterus in the etiology and pathogenesis of cystic degeneration of the ovary] Fitko R.
Ginek Pol 35:647-53, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Effect of some spasmolytic drugs used in obstetrics on the myometrium of experimental animals] Konopka P, et al. **Ginek Pol** 36:9-17, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Electronic tocograph for external tocography] Lakomy T. **Ginek Pol** 35:429-34, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Effect of adenosinetriphosphoric acid on the bio-electrical activity of the myometrium in pregnancy] Pydzik T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:495-502, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Histamine metabolism in pregnancy and gestational activity of progesterone] Wiskont-Buczkowska H.
Ginek Pol 35:439-48, May-Jun 64 (Pol)
[Phonogram of uterine sounds] Kledecki Z.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:9-11, 4 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Anomalous course of uterine arteries] Prochorow M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:771-3, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[Characteristics of the Loranda tokograph] Wawrzkiewicz M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1610-2, 19 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Electro-mechanical transducer for the study of the contractile function of the uterus in labor] Wawrzkiewicz M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1683-6, 2 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Hysterography as a method used in the study of the resistance of uterine scar following cesarean section] Waniorek A.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 27:235-319, 1964 (Pol)
[On the radiologic diagnosis of uterotubal tuberculosis] Carvalho J da S, et al.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:82-98, 1965 (Por)
[Study of uterine contractility during induced labor in women with negative Rh] Aramburú G, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 59:137-45, Apr 65 (Por)
[Gunshot wounds of the pregnant uterus. Review of the literature and case report] Martins C de P, et al.
An Brasil Ginec 58:229-38, Oct 64 (Por)
[Uterine inversion. (Presentation of 3 cases)] Pimenta Filho R. **An Brasil Ginec** 59:11-8, Jan 65 (Por)
[Pregnancy in uterus bicornis] Kuntz S, et al.
Folha Med 50:137-9, Feb 65 (Por)
[Experimental Chagas' disease. (Visceral manifestations)] Alcântara FG.
Hospital (Rio) 66:625-33, Sep 64 (Por)
[Inguinal hernia of the uterus in a male] Fraro JD, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:629-34, Mar 65 (Por)
[Mechanical factors in the interruption of pregnancy] Barros A de.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 15:97-108, Jan-Jul 64 (Por)
[Considerations on the obstetrical future of women undergoing cesarean section] Machado FF.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 14:39-44, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)
[Axial torsion of the pregnant uterus] Boechat J.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 116:133-5, Mar 65 (Por)
[Quantitative testing of ovarian lipid extract] Damian E, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 15:175-6, 1964 (Rum)
[On the potassium sensitizing effect of potassium in smooth muscle] Teitel A, et al.
Stud Cercet Fiziol 10:31-4, 1965 (Rum)
[The effect of estrogens and calcium ions on the state of the actomyosin system and carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the uterus] Baksheev NS, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:28-34, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Uterine inertia and the intrauterine fetus] Bekker SM.
Akush Ginek 40:35-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the structure and physiology of the smooth muscle of the pregnant uterus] Iakovlev II.
Akush Ginek 41:3-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Characteristics of vascular reactions in women at the end of pregnancy (in the preparatory phase to delivery) and in primary uterine inertia] Khechinashvili GG.
Akush Ginek 40:114-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the uterine muscle protein fractions during pregnancy and uterine inertia] Libikh RF.
Akush Ginek 41:17-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of the study of the electric activity of the uterus by means of vaginal leads] Lisovskaia GM.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:10-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On venous outflow from some organs of the small pelvis in collateral circulation] Burachinskiĭ MT, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:68-72, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of mitotic cycles in some epithelial tissues in mice under the influence of estrone] Epifanova OI.
Arkh Anat 46:27-37, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Vascular bed of the ligamentum latum uteri in man and in lower monkeys] Lapina ZV.
Arkh Anat 47:93-100, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Mitotic activity in the epithelium of reproductive organs in pregnant mice] Laguchev SS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:112-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the development of the uterus and the time of appearance of congenital anomalies in the intrauterine life in man] Fedorova NN.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:749-51, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[The combined action of vetrazine with adrenaline, acetylcholine and oxytocin] Koroza GS, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:353-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vetrazine on the activity of substances increasing and decreasing uterine contractions] Kudrin AN, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:464-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the pharmacological characteristics of tetramethylcystamine] Strel'nikov IuE.
Farmakol Toksik 27:345-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the stimulatory and inhibitory effect of estrogens on mitotic activity] Laguchev SS.
Tsitologiia 6:458-63, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Closure of urogenital fistulae] Totrova ZA.
Urologiia 29:62, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the coordination of contractions of various portions of the uterus during the 1st stage of labor] Krementsov IuG.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:73-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Our contribution to echinococcosis with a rare localization] Kaufer L, et al.
Med Arh 19:5-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)
[A case of a rare deformity of the uterus and vagina. Diagnosis and therapy] Mirković A, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:903-6, Sep 64 (Ser)
[Uterine malformations and concomitant myomas] Di Paola G, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:251-68, May 65 (Sp)
[Uterine malformation and female sterility with a

reference of 9 cases] Peña Regidor.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:205-12, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Phlebohysterography as a simple method in the diagnosis of pains of pelvic vasculo-venous origins] Peña-Regodor.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:5-14, 1965 (Sp)
[Giant congenital hydrometrocolpos associated with atresia of the vagina] Peña J, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:11-32, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Antiallergic action of imipramine on the uterus of virgin guinea pigs sensitized to a protein using the Shultz-Dale technic] De la Garza SA, et al.
Alergia (Mex) 12:9-12, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Oxytocic effect of sparteine] Arellano Hernández G, et al. **Ginec Obstet Mex** 19:331-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Uterine inversion, an acute tocogenetic condition] Hidalgo E. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:139-40, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Action of n-butyl-sympathol on human uterine contractility. (Preliminary communication)] Uranga Imaz F, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:178-83, 15 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Effect of progestationalhormones administered by the intraamniotic route on the contractility of the human uterus] Gómez C, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:85-94, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Uterine malformations] Herrera M, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:221-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The anatomical factors in the spontaneous and habitual interruption of pregnancy] Bonilla F.
Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa) 15:77-95, Jan-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary comunication on a case of vaginal agenesis with double unicornous uterus] Luna Uribe J.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:355-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Uterine action of AD-205] Esplugues J, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:155-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Uterus unicornis associated with renal agenesis. Normal karyotype] Zaragozá V, et al.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:13-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Unicervical uterus bicornis in puerperal involution] Dao L. **Rev Obstet Ginec Venez** 24:789-93, 1964 (Sp)
[About a case of double uterus and inguinal hernia] Susarte F. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:135-9, Apr 64 (Sp)
[On ambulant abrasio uteri] Friesen B von.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3351, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)
[The afferent arc of interoceptive reflexes from the canine uterus] Razumovich MB, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:527-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[On the analysis of hypotensive effects related to the inactivation of the SH-group] Trakhtenberg IM, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:748-53, Nov-Dec 63 (Uk)
[On the stimulating action of sodium gallate on the uterine contractile activity. (Experimental results)] Baraboĭ VA, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:56-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Influence of the nerve conduction in the uterus on the restoration of disturbed circulation] Mel'man IuP, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:47-9, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of creatine and activity of ATP:creatine-phosphotransferase in the rabbit myometrium] Gimmel'reĭkh NG.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:784-90, 1964 (Uk)
[Role of the sterification on the action of estradiol and diethylstilbestrol on ovariectomized rats] Makarevych-Hal'perin LM, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:234-42, 1964 (Uk)

UTOPIAS (I)

A formalization of the sociology of knowledge. Horowitz IL. **Behav Sci** 9:45-55, Jan 64
A suggested approach for the psychologist to the study of utopian writings. Dufort RH.
J Psychol 60:25-30, May 65

UTRICLE see under LABYRINTH (A9)

UVA URSI (D4)

[The current status of testing arbutin drugs] Kraus L, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:41-5, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Incorporation of p-hydroxybenzoic acid into the hydroquinone component of arbutin in Bergenia crassifolia] Zenk MH.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:856-7, Sep 64 (Ger)

UVEA (A9)

Hormonal influence upon malignant melanoma in vitro. Mioduszewska O. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1528-30, 1964
Eye and kidney tissue reactions to heterologous anti-uveal antibodies. Nozaki M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:447-52, Sep 64
The uvea. Kaufman HE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:420-9, Mar 65 (318 ref.)
Electron microscopy of uveal melanoma: a comparison of spindle and epithelioid cells. Kroll AJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:378-86, Mar 65
Mast cells and vessels of the choroid of albino guinea pigs during the uveal anaphylactic reaction. Lanzieri M, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 74:367-70, Sep 65
Serological studies in sympathetic ophthalmitis. Mills PV, et al. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:29-33, Jan 65
The drainage of albumin from the uvea. Bill A.
Exp Eye Res 3:179-87, Jun 64
Arteriovenous oxygen difference across the uveal tract of the dog eye. Elgin SS.
Invest Ophthal 3:417-26, Aug 64
The reaction of uveal pigment in vitro with polycyclic compounds. Potts AM. **Invest Ophthal** 3:405-16, Aug 64
Further studies concerning the accumulation of polycyclic compounds on uveal melanin. Potts AM.
Invest Ophthal 3:399-404, Aug 64
Electroretinogram in diseases of the uvea. Aladjov S, et al. **Nauch Tr Vissh Med Inst Sofiia** 43:27-30, 1964
Histopathology of malignant melanomas of the uvea. Oláh Z. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:499-510, 1964
Antibody production in the guinea pig to homologous uvea. Wacker WB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:150-4, Oct 64
Reticulum cell sarcoma of the uvea. Currey TA, et al.
Southern Med J 58:919-22, Jul 65
[Metastatic cancer of the anterior uvea] Thomas C, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 24:869-84, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Metastasis to the anterior uvea from a bronchial cancer] Thomas C, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:938-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of melanotic tumors of the uvea and their origin] Brihaye-Van Geertruyden.
Docum Ophthal 17:163-248, 1963 (Fr)
[Contributions to the prognosis of melanoblastomas of the uvea] Agoston I.
Oncologia (Basel) 19:55-66, 1965 (Fr)
[Experimental provocation of the "rheumatoid factor" by bacteria and uveal substance] Dieckhues B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:208-13, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of retinoblastoma and melanoblastoma of the uvea with the implantation of radioactive cobalt wires] Fossati F.
Strahlentherapie 124:180-97, Jun 64 (Ger)

UVEITIS (C11)

The diagnosis and treatment of ocular sarcoidosis. James DG. **Acta Med Scand Suppl** 425:203+, 1964
Unilateral acute rise in intraocular pressure following long-term bilateral local treatment with prednisone (ultracortenol) in a case of uveitis. Spiers F.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:323-6, 1965
Diagnostic problems in uveitis. Tarkkanen A.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:523-7, 1964
Ocular sarcoidosis. Report of a case characterized by vitreous and retinal hemorrhages, extensive periphlebitis, anterior uveitis and secondary glaucoma and with multiple-system involvement. Dow DS. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:93-7, Jan 65
Therapy of toxoplasmosis uveitis. Ghosh M, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:55-61, Jan 65
The treatment of toxoplasma uveitis. Giles CL.
Amer J Ophthal 58:611-6, Oct 64
Experimental uveitis. I. Luntz MH, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:373-82, Mar 65
Periarteriolitis and uveitis following tuberculin injection. Report of a bilateral case. Lyster NC Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:135-6, Jul 65
The effect of ocular inflammation on corneal grafts. Polack FM. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:259-69, Aug 65
Uveitis and the rheumatoid factor. Rheins MS, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:680-4, Apr 65
Virus-like inclusion bodies in subretinal fluid in uveo-encephalitis. Schlaegel TF Jr, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:940-5, Dec 64
Uveomeningoencephalitic syndrome (Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada). Pattison EM.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:197-205, Feb 65
The occurrence of an autoantiuveal antibody in human uveitis. Aronson SB, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:621-5, Nov 64
Keratoconjunctivitis resulting from the sap of candelebra cactus and the pencil tree. Crowder JI, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:476-84, Oct 64
Ocular toxoplasmosis. Hogan MJ, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:592-600, Nov 64
The uvea. Kaufman HE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:420-9, Mar 65 (318 ref.)
Study of serum antinuclear factor in uveitis. Kurose Y, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 72:844-9, Dec 64
The sedimentation rate in endogenous uveitis. Schlaegel TF JR, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:657-8, May 65
Bilateral endophthalmitis associated with sickle-cell haemoglobin C disease. Davies TG, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:692-4, Dec 64
Sympathetic ophtalmitis. Evans PA.
Brit J Ophthal 47:694-6, Nov 63
Spiramycin in the treatment of posterior uveitis. Heaton JM. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:676-81, Nov 63
Auto-immunity in uveitis. Perkins ES, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:61-9, Feb 64
Acute anterior uveitis in a patient with sarcoidosis and high toxoplasma dye test titre. Rizik SN.
Brit J Ophthal 49:34-6, Jan 65
Coats's disease. 3. Experimental study of the effect of sterile uveal inflammation on rabbits with an induced hyperlipaemia. Woods AC, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:330-40, Jun 64
Postoperative uveitis. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:70-2 contd, Aug 65
The differentiation of postoperative infection from uveitis after cataract surgery. Theodore FH.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:110-2 concl, Sep 65
Diagnosis and management of anterior uveitis. Simpson GV. **Illinois Med J** 127:147-50, Feb 65
Uveal complications after cataract surgery. Coles RS.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:895-912, Dec 64
Diagnostic procedures in childhood uveitis. Coles RS.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:735-56, Dec 63
Uveitis. Gordon DM.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:209-333, Jun 63 (166 ref.)
Herpes simplex uveitis: an experimental study with the fluorescein-labeled antibody technique. Pettit TH, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:349-57, Jun 65
Viral uveitis (a review of 11 cases). Paul SD, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:147-53, Dec 64
An unusual form of local reaction to hyposensitization injections. Gellin GA, et al.
J Allerg 36:234-8, May-Jun 65
The relation between nongramulomatous uveitis and arthritis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
J Allerg 36:158-74, Mar-Apr 65
Facial palsy in Heerfordt's syndrome. Lambert V, et al.
J Laryng 78:684-93, Jul 64
Glaucomato-cyclitic crises. Charan H.
J Postgrad Med 11:96-7, Apr 65
Uveitis--recent advances. Reed H.
Manitoba Med Rev 45:232-5, Apr 65 (14 ref.)
Posterior uveitis as a manifestation of multiple sclerosis. Archambeau PL, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:544-51, Jul 65
Uveitis: its varied manifestations and causes. Kurz GH.
Med Clin N Amer 48:1529-39, Nov 64
Close association of I blood group and disease. McGinniss MH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:606, 9 May 64
Fibrinolytic activity in ocular diseases. Paul SD, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:374-85, 1964
The riddle of uveitis. James DG.
Postgrad Med J 40:686-91, Dec 64
Abnormalities of the sacro-iliac joints and uveitis in ulcerative colitis. Wright R, et al.
Quart J Med 34:229-36, Apr 65
A case of lamellar corneal transplantation using preserved graft material. Loh R.
Singapore Med J 5:66-8, Jun 64
Endophthalmitis: a review of 28 cases. Rollins HJ Jr.
Southern Med J 58:353-7, Mar 65
Specific ocular uveal lesions in patients with evidence of histoplasmosis and toxoplasmosis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:479-86, Apr 65
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. McDonald PR, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:998-1011, Nov-Dec 64
The relation between toxoplasmosis and focal exudative retinochoroiditis. Van Metre TE Jr, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:810-29, Sep-Oct 64
Methotrexate in the therapy of cyclitis. Wong VG, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:279-93, Mar-Apr 65
Uveitis in children: analysis of 274 cases. Kimura SJ, et al. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:173-92, 1964
Papilloedema and uveitis. A case report. Ferguson L.
Trans Ophthal Soc New Zeal 16:87-9, 1964
[Leptospiral uveitis] Kalfus T, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:687-90, 25 Jun 65 (Cz)
[Metastatic ophthalmia in prostatic abscess] Válková M, et al. **Cesk Oftal** 20:386-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Harada's disease] Vladyková J, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:369-74, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Occupational traumatic keratoconjunctivitis in resin-gatherers] Peyresblanques J.
Arch Mal Prof 25:532-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vogt-Koyanaghi syndrome] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:863-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Surgical treatment of uveitis] Demailly P.
Gaz Med France 72:681-90, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Autoimmunity and uveal pathology] Faure JP.
Gaz Med France 72:667-78, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Proximal focal causes of anterior uveitis] Mercier A, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:651-4, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Streptococcal uveitis] Pouliquen Y.
Gaz Med France 72:643-8, 25 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Employment of niamid in ophthalmology] Bonnet, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:925-34, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cerebello-spasmodic paraplegia 17 years after uveitis] Arnould G, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:61-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Microbial-allergic uveitis after passive induction of "cell-constant" antibodies] Böke W, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:330-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the problem of uveitis induced by stimulation of the ear] Meyerratken E.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:332-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Pigment autoaggression in the pathogenesis of Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome] Kahán A, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:246-64, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of autoimmune disease of the eye: phaco-antigen uveitis] Witmer R.
Int Arch Allerg 24:Suppl58-64, 1964 (Ger)
[On the clinical and histological picture of Behcet's syndrome] Boros B, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:386-93, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the clinical picture of Vogt-Koyanagi's uveitis] Dieckhues B.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:93-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Uveo-meningo-encephalitis syndrome in generalized mycosis] Lemmingson W, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:29-42, Aug 64 (Ger)
[A new method for demonstrating the etiology of uveitis of tuberculous origin] Szabó G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:43-59, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On leptospiral uveitis] Tarkkanen A, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:91-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Ocular symptoms in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Lemke L, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:25-8, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Aspects of ocular hydrodynamics in hypertensive uveitis] Asperti G. **Ann Ottal** 90:731-6, Nov 64 (It)
[On values of the coefficient of scleral rigidity in uveitis, in recurring intravitreous hemorrhages and in retinal detachment] Bardelli AM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:531-6, 1963 (It)
[On some cases of craniofacial malformations in association with other sensory alterations] Apollonio A, et al. **Boll Oculist** 43:76-84, Jan 64 (It)
[Comparative clinical investigation of the ocular hypotonic action of urea, mannitol and glycerol] Bucci MG. **Boll Oculist** 43:98-122, Feb 64 (It)
[Histologic report of a case of hypertensive uveitis] Battistini A, et al. **Minerva Oftal** 7:13-4, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Syphilitic uveo-meningitis. Clinical contribution] Losavio F. **Rass Stud Psichiat** 53:429-40, 1964 (It)
[Precipitation reactions in uveal diseases and its comparison with other serological tests and reactions] Drozdowska S.
Klin Oczna 34:453-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Non-specific treatment of uveitis] Mattos RB.
Arq Brasil Oftal 27:87-9, 1964 (Por)
[Elastotonometric study in inflammatory diseases of the vascular tract of the eye] Voloshinov DB.
Oftal Zh 19:200-4, 1964 (Rus)
[The role of streptococcal infection in the etiology of uveitis and chorioretinitis] Zats LB, et al.
Oftal Zh 19:300-1, 1964 (Rus)
[Recurrent toxoplasmic uveitis] Pasmanik S, et al.
Bol Chile Parasit 19:123-5, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

UVEOPAROTID FEVER see under SARCOIDOSIS

(C2)

UVULA (A3)

The uvula sign in scleroma of the nasopharynx. Badrawy R. **Ann Otol** 74:441-4, Jun 65
Abnormal morphology of the soft palate. I. The prevalence of cleft uvula. Meskin LH, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:342-6, Jul 64
Abnormal morphology of the soft palate. II. The genetics of cleft uvula. Meskin LH, et al.
Cleft Palate J 2:40-5, Jan 65
The velopiglottic sphincter and obligate nose breathing in the neonate. Moss ML. **J Pediat** 67:330-1, Aug 65
Uvulectomy, ethnic mutilation of prophylactic surgery?An oriental tale. Apffel CA.
JAMA 193:164-5, 12 Jul 65
[On a case of grave dyspnea due to edema of the uvula] Rucco B. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:237-43, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Retrospective view of staphylorrhaphy] Yamada T.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:761-3, Aug 65 (Jap)
[Considerations on the morphological aspect of duplicity and cleft of the uvula in humans] Portela-Gomes F. **Med Contemp** 82:271-6, Jul 64 (Por)
[Hemangioma of the uvula in a 6-month-old child] Iarlykov SA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:93-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

VACCINATION (E2, G3)

Production of incomplete Vi antibody in man by typhoid vaccine. Gaines S, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:250-5, May 65
A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. 3. Measles and mumps antibodies. Black FL. **Amer J Hyg** 80:304-7, Nov 64
A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. V. Serologic immunity to tetanus. Levine L, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:314-9, Nov 64
A nationwide serum survey of United States military recruits, 1962. II. Poliovirus antibody levels. Niederman JC, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:293-303, Nov 64
Two episodes of dengue fever, caused by types 4 and 1 viruses, in an individual previously immunized against yellow fever. Carey DE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:448-50, May 65
Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs. Aiken JM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1134-40, Jul 64
Rabies vaccination of cats with HEP flury vaccine. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:33-8, Jan 65
Tissue-culture rabies vaccine (Flury LEP) in dogs. Cabasso VJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:24-32, Jan 65
Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle. Corrêa WM.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1300-2, Jul 64
Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johne's disease. Larsen AB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:974-6, Jul 64
African horse-sickness live-virus tissue culture vaccine. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:154-68, Jan 65
Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge. Richey DJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1220-5, Jul 64
Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugation studies on serum from pregnant heifers after exposure to virulent Brucella abortus. Rose JE, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:998-1001, Jul 64
Antigenicity and immunogenicity of leptospires grown in chemically characterized medium. Stalheim OH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1277-80, Jul 64
Intensive immunization of man. Evaluation of possible adverse consequences. Peeler RN, et al.
Ann Intern Med 63:44-57, Jul 65
Illness, oral poliovirus vaccine, and interference. Vaccine-induced interference not revealed by survey of minor illness of presumed viral etiology. Elveback L, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:724-6, Dec 64
Poliovirus in febrile vaccinees. Kelly S, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:16-20, Jan 65
Place of smallpox vaccination in the United States. Lebrun AJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:79-83, Jan 65
Power of the state to impose medical treatment: transfusions, immunizations, and general medical care. O'Donnell WJ.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:641-8, Apr 65
Immunization with live attenuated measles virus vaccines: five years' experience. Katz SL.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:222-30, 1965
The effect of fowl pox vaccination, stain, and sex on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens. Francis DW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:146-51, Feb 65
Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Gelenczei EF, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:44-56, Feb 65
Bilateral optic atrophy after vaccination against the common cold. Edmund J, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:46-8, Jan 65
Immunization in general practice. Butler NR, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:841-4, 27 Mar 65
Eczema vaccinatum. Dewar WA.
Brit Med J 5416:1071, 24 Oct 64
Measles vaccination. IV. Responses to two different types of preparations given as a fourth dose of vaccine. Norrby E, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:813-7, 27 Mar 65
Booster tetanus toxoid. White WG, et al.
Brit Med J 5437:794-5, 20 Mar 65
Neurological complications of smallpox vaccination.
Brit Med J 5421:1345-7, 28 Nov 64
Eye signs after immunization.
Brit Med J 5446:1330, 22 May 65
Vaccination against measles: a study of clinical reactions and serological responses of young children. A report to the Medical Council by the Measles Vaccines Committee. **Brit Med J** 5438:817-23, 27 Mar 65
To-day's drugs. Vaccination against influenza.
Brit Med J 5427:110, 9 Jan 65
Synovitis in rabbits during bacteremia and vaccination. Lewis GW, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 116:175-90, Mar 65
Serological responses of man to typhoid vaccines. Benenson AS. **Bull WHO** 30:659-62, 1964
Antibody response to rabies booster inoculation in prophylactically immunized human volunteers. Cohen D, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:426-8, 1964
Immunization against Brucella infection. 10. The relative immunogenicity of Brucella abortus strain 19-BA and Brucella melitensis strain Rev I in Cynomolgus philippinensis. Elberg SS, et al.
Bull WHO 30:693-9, 1964
Measles and measles vaccination in an African village. Morley DC, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:733-9, 1964
Active immunization of women in pregnancy for prevention of neonatal tetanus. Suri JC, et al.
Bull WHO 31:349-57, 1964
An allergen-free antirabies vaccine. Svet-Moldavskij GJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:47-58, 1965
A controlled field trial of acetone-dried and inactivated and heat-phenol-inactived typhoid vaccines in British Guiana. **Bull WHO** 30:631-4, 1964
Preparation of dried acetone-inactivated and heat-phenol-inactivated typhoid vaccines.
Bull WHO 30:635-46, 1964
A controled field trial of the effectiveness of acetone-dried and inactivated and heat-phenol-inactivated typhoid vaccines in Yugoslavia. **Bull WHO** 30:623-30, 1964
Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. **Calif Med** 101:153-9, Sep 64
Problems in the area of antiviral vaccination. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:231-2, Apr 65
A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog. Gillespie JH. **Cornell Vet** 55:1-8, Jan 65
Immunogenicity of cholera vaccines. Bhatia AL, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:831-41, Aug 64
Studies on anti-cholera immunization: development of a live oral vaccine--a resume. Mukerjee S.
Indian J Med Res 52:942-4, Aug 64
Two outbreaks of echovirus 14 infection: a possible interference with oral poliovirus vaccine and a probable association with aseptic meningitis. Hinuma Y, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:277-84, Jun 65
Concerning the familial occurrence of immediate wheal reactions caused by antigenic stimuli. Kuhns WJ.
J Immun 93:446-51, Sep 64
The complement fixation reaction for measurement of immunogenic antigens in formaldehyde-inactivated poliomyelitis vaccine. Macmorine HG, et al.
J Immun 94:611-21, Apr 65
Lack of correlation between infectivity, serologic response and challenge results in immunization with an avian infectious bronchitis vaccine. Raggi LG, et al.
J Immun 94:538-43, Apr 65
Lack of immunization among elementary school children. A study conducted in Iowa City. Carter BL, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 55:1-4, Jan 65
An ovine fetal encephalopathy caused by bluetongue vaccine virus. Young S, et al.
J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:635-59, Oct 64
Thrombotic syndrome after vaccination in a subject with occult carcinoma of the bronchus. De Matteis A, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:597-9, Oct 64
Bone and joint involvement in virus disease. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 67:144-7, Jul 65
Normal response of sickle cell anemia patients to immunization with salmonella vaccines. Robbins JB, et al. **J Pediat** 66:877-82, May 65
Early childhood. Cannon DA.
J Roy Inst Public Health 27:252-6, Sep-Oct 64
Drugs in pregnancy. Apgar V.
JAMA 190:840-1, 30 Nov 64
Measles vaccine field trials in Alaska. II. Vaccination on St. Paul Island, Pribilofs, where measles had been absent for 21 years. Brody JA, et al.
JAMA 190:965-8, 14 Dec 64
Immunisation and childhood leukaemia. Innis MD.
Lancet 1:605, 13 Mar 65
Immunogenicity of ultraviolet-irradiated, non-infectious, vaccinia-virus vaccine in infants and young children. Kaplan C, et al.
Lancet 1:573-4, 13 Mar 65
Field trial of cholera vaccine in rural East Pakistan. First year of observation. Oseasohn RO, et al.
Lancet 1:450-2, 27 Feb 65
Attenuated poliomyelitis vaccine.
Lancet 2:946-8, 31 Oct 64
Mysterious prophylaxis. **Lancet** 1:311, 6 Feb 65
A nationwide serum survey of U. S. recruits; the three armed services. Paul JR. **Milit Med** 130:1-12, Jan 65
Illness attributed to smallpox vaccination during 1951-60. 3. Fatal illnesses reported as associated with vaccination [but not as generalized vaccinia or as post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis. Canybeare ET.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:182-6, 1964
Illnesses attributed to smallpox vaccination, 1951-60. II. Illnesses reported as affecting the central nervous system. Conybeare ET.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:150-60, Sep 64
Survey of immunity by serologic methods. Results of three successive surveys of samples of the Massachusetts population for diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin. Levine L, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:23-6, 7 Jan 65
An introduction to microbiology--6. Immunization by microbial vaccines. Winner HI.
Nurs Times 60:1462-4, 6 Nov 64
Experimental investigations on the live-antibrucellosis-vaccine. Parnas J, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 27:1012-20, 1964
Tetanus prophylaxis. Sharrard WJ, et al.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:221-6, Apr 65
Titration of live measles and smallpox vaccines by jet inoculation of susceptible children. Meyer HM Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:53-7, Jan 65
Determining level of immunization to poliomyelitis. Sampling survey versus registration. Bock HB, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:741-5, Aug 65
Keeping punchcard records in a mass immunization. Federspiel CF, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:313-20, Apr 65
The poliomyelitis immunization programme in Singapore. Lee LH, et al.
Singapore Med J 6:89-95, Jun 65
Problems of immunology today.
WHO Chron 19:91-101, Mar 65
Pediatric immunizations. McAllister RM.
Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 7:8-17, Sep 64
Studies on vaccination against cholera. I. Preparation and laboratory assay of cholera vaccines. Joó I, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:230-48, Aug 64
Studies on vaccination against cholera. II. Vaccination of human volunteers. The reactivity of vaccines. Máté J, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 127:249-53, Aug 64
Immunization against Schistosoma japonicum in Rhesus monkeys by administration of cercariae of Schistosomatium douthitti. Hsü HF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:435-40, Dec 64
[Vaccination of susceptible adults against influenza with inactivated vaccine] Adam E, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 104:614-21, 11 Jun 65 (Cz)

[Antibody response after smallpox revaccination of adults] Mayerová A, et al.
Cesk Epidem 14:129-35, May 65 (Cz)
[On smallpox vaccination and revaccination] Tulinius S. **Fra Sundhedsstyr 127:283-6, 28 Jan 65 (Dan)**
[Bilateral optic atrophy following vaccination against the common cold] Edmund J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1329-31, 24 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Sudden death following smallpox vaccination in very young children] Vries E de.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2061-3, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Jet injection] Hertzberger E.
T Soc Geneesk 42:849-53, 6 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Smallpox vaccination and pregnancy] Lemoine PE, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc 22:295-309, May 64 (Fr)**
[Instructions on the responsibilities of physicians entrusted with anti-diphtheria, anti-tetanus, anti-poliomyelitis and anti-typhoid-paratyphoid vaccinations and preliminary medical examinations] Debré R.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:283-8, 27 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The fate of the virus in the body of swine immunized against classic plague with live vaccines] Réculard P, et al. **Bull Acad Vet France 38:107-9, Mar 65 (Fr)**
[Influence of transmissable gastroenteritis of swine on vaccination against classic plague with live vaccines] Reguiard P, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:103-5, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of stress on the vaccination of swine against classic plague with live vaccines] Reguiard P, et al.
Bull Acad Vet France 38:101-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Anti-measle vaccination with live vaccines] Martin Du Pan R. **Bull WHO 32:331-7, 1965 (Fr)**
[Comparative degrees of resistance offered in vitro by macrophages from normal and vaccinated mice to infection by Listeria monocytogenes or Corynebacterium Kutscheri] Fauve RM, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:953-5, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Immune response of the newborn mouse to the injection of microbial antigens. II. Obtaining of resistance to infection: experiments with P. tularensis] Huziwara T, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1430-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Immune response of the newborn mouse to the injection of microbial antigens. I. Production of antibodies against P. tularensis] Huziwara T, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1422-5, 1964 (Fr)
[The principle of anatoxin vaccinations and multiple vaccinations. Application to the prevention of infectious diseases] Ramon G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:747-60, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Industrial medicine and vaccinations] Cazac G.
Concours Med 87:2787-91, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of an epidemic of poliomyelitis] Apostolides P, et al. **Gaz Med France 72:85-90, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)**
[Problems posed by preventive vaccinations in allergic subjects] Christiaens L, et al.
Lille Med 10:91-103, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Neural complications in the course of combined vaccination] Beaudoing A, et al.
Pediatrie 19:1004-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The basic processes of life and their cybernetic control] Challier L.
Progr Biocybern 1:147-59, 1964 (Fr)
[Problems posed by legal vaccinations in France] Senault R, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:95-136, Mar 65 (Fr)
[What is one to think about vaccination against measles in Switzerland?] Martin du Pan R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:13-7, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Virological studies of public bath waters following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Witt G.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:188-93, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Hearing disorder following smallpox vaccination] Kittel G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:338-41, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On a old habit of "variola or smallpox buying". A study in medical history] Laubstein H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:312-4, 18 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Virological and clinical observations following active measles immunization] Haas R, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:193-200, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Antibody formation after 3 doses of quadruple vaccine injection followed by trivalent oral poliomyelitis vaccine] Henigst W, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1502-6, 27 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Can the course of smallpox vaccination be controlled by drugs?] Herrlich A, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:69-74, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Reactions and complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination. I] Joppich G, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1197-200, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Reactions and complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination. II] Pette H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1200-3, 2 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Problems of trachoma vaccination] Rathke W.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:928-9, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Sudden death in childhood and previous vaccination] Mahnke PF.
Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:66-73, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vaccination as a task of the general practitioner] Müller-Ruchholtz W.
Hippokrates 35:266-72, 15 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the detection of neutralizing and complement binding antibodies following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Schmidt J, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:562-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Preventive vaccination of pregnant women] Günther O. **Landarst 41:367-9, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)**
[Susceptibility to tuberculosis and active immunization against measles] Cezner M.
Med Klin 59:1307-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The role of preventive vaccination in international travel] **Med Mschr 19:210-3, May 65 (Ger)**
[Results and problems of rabies immunization] Kabisch G. **Med Welt 36:1865-70, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)**
[Principles of measles vaccination] Bonin O.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:150-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On neural complications following diphtheria vaccination or vaccinations with diphtheria toxoid and mixed vaccines] Ehrengut W.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:331-8, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Studies on sociological influences on the willingness for smallpox vaccination] Gädeke R.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:189-91, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Nephrotic syndrome as a complication of smallpox vaccination] Gebert P.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:103-4, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Recent factors contributing to the total number of smallpox vaccinations among the population] Hartung K. **Mschr Kinderheilk 113:191-3, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Injection without a needle] Spiess H, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:194-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Vegetative and central nervous function disorders after smallpox vaccination and after infectious diseases] Stickl H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:188-9, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical, virological and serological studies in measles vaccination] Vivell O, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:181-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Lethal tetanus cases and obligatory immunization] Dederich R. **Mschr Unfallheilk 68:89-94, Feb 65 (Ger)**
[Spray disinfection of the skin in mass vaccinations] Bodtländer E, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:382-3, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Postvaccinal encephalitis in a child pre-immunized with vaccine antigen] Rohde W.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2309-11, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Postvaccinal encephalitis in a child pre-immunized with vaccine antigen] Schlüter K.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2305-8, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tissue immunity following smallpox vaccination and its demonstration using immunocytolysis: elaboration of a microtest for general practice] Stickl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2302-4, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on preventive immunization in emergency situations] Raettig H.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:131-5, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Active measles vaccination] Grob P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:5-12, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[10 years of preventive vaccination against poliomyelitis 1955-1964] Gsell O.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:541-4, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Immunity to poliomyelitis 4 years following oral vaccination] Just M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:1-4, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Smallpox prevention] Löffler H.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:548-51, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vaccination problems in practice] Köster R.
Ther Gegenw 103:1376-82, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results of a mixed staphylococcal vaccines in acne vulgaris] Eberhartinger C, et al.
Ther Umsch 22:100-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The tetanus vaccination] Eckmann L.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:381-3, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[Vaccination during pregnancy] Falk W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:361-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of complications following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:1-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of oral immunization] Lodenkämper H. **Wien Med Wschr 114:860-4, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)**
[Clinical experience with vaccinations] Zischinsky H.
Wien Med Wschr 114:329-34, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of Sanabolicum on the antibody formation] Stöckl W, et al.
Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:94-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Do we have the necessary knowledge for the prevention and therapy of measles?]
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:438-41, May 65 (Ger)
[Freedom from smallpox should not be taken for granted. Commemoration of the World Health Day of 1965] **Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:407-8, 1 May 65 (Ger)**
[Epilepsy following Di-Per-Te vaccination in monozygotic twins] Focher L, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:2045-8, 25 Oct 64 (Hun)
Skin manifestations caused by smallpox revaccination] Márton K. **Orv Hetil 106:163-6, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)**
[The contribution of the Sacro Collegio dei Filosofi e Medici of Padua to variolation in the domain of Venice] Ongaro G.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 63:115-21, 1964 (It)
[Findings on the intradermal introduction in the guinea pig of lymph associated with lysozyme and prednisone respectively] Nunziata B, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:960-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Generalized vaccinia treated with 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine] Cocchi P, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:1-9, Jan 64 (It)
[Effect of smallpox vaccination on the course of tuberculosis in adults] Derubska B, et al.
Gruzlica 32:511-6, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Eye complications after smallpox vaccination during the smallpox epidemic in Wroclaw in 1963] Krudysz J.
Klin Oczna 35:23-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Clinical forms of skin complications of smallpox vaccination] Czyżewska J, et al.
Pediat Pol 40:121-8, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Preventive vaccination in diabetic children] Margolis A. **Pediat Pol 40:65-8, Jan 65 (Pol)**
[The persistence of poliomyelitis virus type 1 in vaccinated individuals and in their environment] Bilek M, et al. **Przegl Epidem 19:97-100, 1965 (Pol)**
[Organization of the treatment of complications of smallpox vaccination in children during the epidemic in Wroclaw in 1963] Czyżewska J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:419-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Immunization of school children against diphtheria and tetanus] Gałązka A, et al.
Przegl Epidem 19:17-29, 1965 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XIX. Serological reactions in subjects vaccinated with various anti-typhoid vaccines] Lutyński R.
Przegl Epidem 18:347-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Complications after smallpox vaccination in Warsaw in 1963] Migdalska-Kassurowa B, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:277-88, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectivness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XX. The level of agglutinins O, H. Vi in the blood serum 2 years after vaccination with vaccines K, N, P, S, T and 2 weeks after vaccination with vaccine P] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D, et al. **Przegl Epidem 18:355-7, 1964 (Pol)**
[Evaluation of vaccines and the effectiveness of anti-typhoid vaccination. XXI. The level of agglutinins O, H, Vi and the hemagglutin Vi in sera of rabbits vaccinated with anti-typhoid vaccines K, N, P, S, T] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D.
Przegl Epidem 18:359-62, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the vaccine and effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. 23. An epidemic of typhoid fever in Glinojeck in 1962-1963] Szelag J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:433-8, 1964 (Pol)
[Evaluation of the vaccine and the effectiveness of vaccinations against typhoid fever. 23. An epidemic of typhoid fever in Glinojeck in 1962-1963] Szelag J, et al.
Przegl Epidem 18:427-31, 1964 (Pol)
[On plantar vaccination against smallpox. Fundamentals, advantages and technic] Almeida S de C. **Hospital (Rio) 66:1123-4, Nov 64 (Por)**
[Role of antibiotics in immunogenesis] Golota IaA, et al. **Antibiotiki 10:341-4, Apr 65 (Rus)**
[Effect of antibiotics on the agglutin titer in animals vaccinated against coli-paratyphoid infections] Safarov IuB, et al. **Antibiotiki 9:1092-4, Dec 64 (Rus)**
[Immunogenesis and non-specific factors of natural resistance. 3. Effect of active immunization on the lysozyme content of the blood in animals] Pletsityi DF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:69-73, Oct 63 (Rus)**
[Stimulation of the formation of postvaccinal antibodies by bloodletting] Zemskov MV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:72-5, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Forme fruste of atypical complications following antirabies vaccination] Kulik DM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:116-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Glycemic curves in experimental vaccinal fever] Daudova GM.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:71-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On changes in the resistance to paratyphoid infection under the influence of B. mesentericus vaccine] Smirnov BN.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:43-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Rationalization of a method of immunoprophylaxis of infections in childhood] Nosov SD.
Pediatriia 44:10-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the preventive influenza immunization in children's institutions during the 1962 Moscow epidemic] Orlova NN, et al.
Pediatriia 43:74-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of agranulocytosis degenerating into panmyelophthisis following the administration of the NIISI vaccine] Doroshenko GL.
Probl Gemat 9:45-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of previously injected dysenterial and staphylococcal vaccines on the immunity to typhoid bacteria in irradiated animals] Duplishcheva AP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:419-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinico-immunological principles of rational immunotherapy of patients with typhoid and acute dysentery (preventive immunization against recurrence and chronic carrier states)] Bunin KV.
Sovet Med 28:62-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Intrapulmonary immunization against Rickettsia mooseri and comparative evaluation of its effectiveness] Bocharova TV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:58-67, 1964 (Rus)
[Morphologic and histologic changes in the tissues of the lymphoid organs in intraintestinal immunization]

Tokareva TG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:61-5, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Postvaccinate reaction in military personnel in the Arctic zone] Kotsiubinskii NN.
Voennomed Zh 6:47-8, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The role of immunity in the control of infectious diseases. (Review of the literature)] Sinitskii AA, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 7:48-52, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Some observations on the organization of preventive vaccination of children] Debedev DD.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:64-8, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Rationalization of the active immunization of infants under 1 year of age] Libov AL.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:69-72, Aug 64 **(Rus)**
Apropos of the article, "Some suggestions concerning the organization of preventive vaccination of children" by D.D. Lebedev] Rekhshtat GN.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:77-81, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[1st experiment of vaccination against metastases in breast cancer] Gorodilova VV, et al.
Vop Onkol 11:22-6, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Experimental elaboration of chemovaccinal prophylaxis of rickettsioses (assay of the stability of induced asymptomatic forms of infection)] Kekcheeva NK. **Vop Virus** 9:331-5, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of immunization with live plague vaccine through scarified skin] Faibich MM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:125-30, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of immunogenesis following vaccination with live associated vaccine. I. Study of immunogenesis in guinea pigs, vaccinated with Brucella and anthrax vaccine] Gubina EA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:3-7, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On asymptomatic parotid infection among vaccinated and non-vaccinated children in nurseries] Kaplan AS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:22-5, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Mass immunization of the Ukrainian population with live poliomyelitis vaccine and its effectiveness] Leshchenko PD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:9-14, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[On ways of improving the organization of mass vaccinations against tularemia] Pilipenko VG.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:29-34, Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Cholinesterase activity changes during immunization and irradiation] Zolotnikova GP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:71-4, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Contribution to the study on the effect of cobalt on the titer produced by antitoxins following gas gangrene vaccination] Katić RV, et al.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:225-34, 1964 (Ser)
[Results of active anti-measles immunization] Mravunac B. **Lijecn Vjesn** 86:451-61, Apr 64 (Ser)
[Vaccination and anti-smallpox immunity. Results of serological vaccination control in an unit of the Yugoslav Army] Heneberg D, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:397-400, Jun 64 (Ser)
[Sterilization of syringes by boiling for TABT vaccination in the Yugoslavian Army and its influence on infectious hepatitis] Vukšić L, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:344-9, May 64 (Ser)
[Whooping cough after obligatory vaccination] Vargazon N. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:342-3, 1964 (Ser)
[Round-table discussion. Topic: Diphtheria, whooping-cough and tetanus] Vera CS.
Rev Ecuat Hig 22:61-75, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Hazards and advantages of vaccination during pregnancy] Luque Beltrán F.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:152-60, May 64 (Sp)
[On smallpox vaccination in Abo at the beginning of 1800] Lindberg J.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:101-11, 1964 (Sw)
[Measures of influenza prevention. Attempt at an objective evaluation] Dahlström H.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3719-20, 25 Nov 64 (Sw)
[A comparative study of the booster effect of rabies duck-embryo vaccine and Semple vaccine in previously vaccinated persons] Ari A.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:19-31, 1964 (Tur)
[Vaccination schedules in rabies and a study on this subject] Ari A.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:136-45, 1964 (Tur)
[Some aspects of the clinical course of diphtheria following ineffective revaccination] Bychkovskii VN, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 4:21-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Clinical reaction to measles vaccination in children] Degrilova MP, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:20, 1964 (Uk)
[Mass immunization of the population with live vaccine against poliomyelitis in the Ukraine and its epidemiologic effectiveness] Leshchenko PD, et al.
Pediat Akush Ginek 4:14-6, 1964 (Uk)

VACCINATION ENCEPHALITIS see

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL (C10)

VACCINE THERAPY (E2)

Experiments in host resistance to cancer (in human subjects). Murray G. **Amer J Surg** 109:763-4, Jun 65
Successful treatment of rhesus monkeys for septicemia anthrax. Lincoln RE, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:759-63, 1964
The coseasonal treatment of hay fever. Harley D.
Int Arch Allerg 25:1-10, 1964
Clinical evaluation studies of the Leonard Wood Memorial. Objectives, methods and conclusions. Guinto RS, et al. **Int J Leprosy** 32:168-76, Apr-Jun 64
A double-blind study of the effects of bacterial vaccine on infective asthma. Barr SE, et al.
J Allerg 36:47-61, Jan-Feb 65
Some further observations on the respiratory vaccine. Troup RM. **J Amer Inst Homeop** 58:80-2, Mar-Apr 65
Immunity and the treatment of cancer. Milner JE, et al.
Lancet 2:816-7, 10 Oct 64
Dosage of antitetanus serum. Sanders RK.
Lancet 1:430-1, 20 Feb 65
Pseudomonas vaccine and hyperimmune plasma in the treatment of burned patients. Feller I, et al.
Surg Forum 15:46-7, 1964
[Histaminopexy in allergic rhinitis] Hlasivcová V.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:977-81, 4 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the treatment of sclerodermia] Hladík S. **Cesk Derm** 40:126-9, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Treatment of herpes recurrens with a specific vaccine] Degos R, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:161-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Leg ulcer due to Moraxella. Intense allergic reaction and success of autovaccine] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:343-4, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Chronic streptococcal rhino-pharyngitis in Saigon and its treatment by vaccines] Tran-Van-Bang, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:56-65, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of in situ immunotherapy of a rhabdomyosarcoma] Meyer P.
Rev Immun (Paris) 29:1-4, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[The problem of the treatment of staphylococcal infections] Komis A.
Rev Path Comp 65:221-3, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Theoretical and practical principles in the treatment of cancer with malarial vaccine. Preliminary report] Süttinger H. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:330, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On a criticism of immune therapy of warts and condylomas] Biberstein HH.
Hautarst 15:161-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Use of bacterial vaccines in the treatment of infectious asthma] Carlos GP.
Ther Umsch 21:358-61, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A survey of acne vulgaris and results of treatment with a new vaccine] Yemni O.
Ther Umsch 21:404-10, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The problem of vasomotor rhinopathy and a contribution to its therapy] Jents E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:924-9, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to therapy of staphylococcal infections] Olivieri V, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:103-6, 15 Feb 65 (It)
[Effect of the enzyme hyaluronidase on allergic reactions during vaccinotherapy of brucellosis] Sorochenko IaI, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:112-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative clinical-immunological evaluation of results of treating acute dysentery with tetracycline and a combined method (tetracycline, vaccine and pentoxyl)] Abdurashitov RF.
Sovet Med 27:47-51, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of recurrent scarlet fever by means of vaccine therapy (electrophoretic method)] Alisov PA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:13-6, May 64 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the H- and O-agglutinin titers in typhoid patients treated with levomycetin and the antibiotic combined with vaccine] Alisov PA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:36-41, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Allergic indices following intradermal administration of therapeutic brucellosis vaccine in association with hyaluronidase. (Preliminary report)] Sorochenko IaI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:74-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The effectiveness of sero-anatoxin therapy of diphtheria. (Experimental data)] Zalizhnaia MS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:60-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical experience with a polyvalent vaccine in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Chantada CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1443-6, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)

VACCINES (D7, E2, G3)

Specific and nonspecific immunity in Candida infections. Experimental studies of the role of Candida cell constituents and review of literature. Dobias B.
Acta Med Scand 176:Suppl 421:1+, 1964 (154 ref.)
The new drugs released during 1963 and 1964. Tice LF.
Amer J Pharm 136:234-56, Nov-Dec 64
Immunologic response of infants to combined inactivated measles-poliomyelitis vaccine. Brown GC.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:353-7, 1965
Field experience with combined live measles, smallpox and yellow fever vaccines. Meyer HM Jr.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:365-6, 1965
Attenuation of hog cholera virus by means of continuous cell-virus propagation (CCVP) method. II. Preparatory experiments on the attenuated strain as a live vaccine. Sato U, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:113-21, 9 Sep 64
Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in heifers. 4. Studies on the immunizing properties of a live virulent culture applied intravaginally. Newsam ID.
Aust Vet J 41:164-6, Jun 65
Experimental vibrio Fetus infection in heifers. 3. Studies on the immunizing properties of a killed culture applied intravaginally. Newsam ID.
Aust Vet J 41:161-3, Jun 65
Immunization in general practice. Butler NR, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:841-4, 27 Mar 65
The production of T1 broth culture contagious bovine pleuropneumonia vaccine. Brown RD, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:149-55, Jun 65
Response of Volta children to jet inoculation of combined live measles, smallpox and yellow fever vaccines. Meyer HM Jr, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:783-94, 1964
Physical and chemical studies of two dried inactivated typhoid vaccines (vaccines K and L).
Bull WHO 30:647-52, 1964
A controlled field trial of acetone-dried and inactivated and heat-phenol-inactived typhoid vaccines in British Guiana. **Bull WHO** 30:631-4, 1964
Preparation of dried acetone-inactivated and heat-phenol-inactivated typhoid vaccines.
Bull WHO 30:635-46, 1964
A controled field trial of the effectiveness of acetone-dried and inactivated and heat-phenol-inactivated typhoid vaccines in Yugoslavia. **Bull WHO** 30:623-30, 1964
Important breakthrough reported in search for hepatitis vaccine. **Cincinnati J Med** 45:493-8, Dec 64
Brucellosis in the Mediterranean: stamps commemorate progress and a new vaccine. Fenech FF. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:309-10, May 65
Compatibility of STI anthrax vaccine with plague, tularemia and brucellosis vaccines. Pilipenko VG, et al. **Fed Proc** [Transl Suppl] 23:551-4, May-Jun 64
Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. I. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against Taenia hydatigena. Gemmell MA.
Immunology 7:489-99, Sep 64
Studies on canine ancylostomiasis: double vaccination with x-irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae. Miller TA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:41-4, 1 Jan 65
Immunization of swine. Ray JD.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:323-30, 15 Feb 65
Protection of monkeys against experimental shigellosis with attenuated vaccines. Formal SB, et al.
J Bact 90:63-8, Jul 65
Pseudomonas vaccine. I. Preparation and assay. Laborde HF, et al. **J Bact** 90:290-1, Jul 65
Effect of mitochondrial stabilizers on the immunogenicity of the particulate fraction isolated from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Youmans AS, et al.
J Bact 87:1346-54, Jun 64
Runt disease induced in neonatal mice by sterile bacterial vaccines. Ekstedt RD, et al.
J Exp Med 120:793-804, 1 Nov 64
Active immunoprophylaxis of experimental inhalation lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Benda R, et al.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:252-61, 1964
Studies on immunization against plague. XVII. Experimental studies on the effectiveness of aluminum-hydroxide-adsorbed formalin-killed Pasteurella pestis. Chen TH, et al.
J Immun 93:668-76, Oct 64
Development of an attenuated mumps virus vaccine. I. Determination of neutralizing serum antibodies against mumps virus. Deinhardt F, et al.
J Immun 93:462-5, Sep 64
Immunization of mice to Coccidioides immitis: dose, regimen and spherulation stage of killed spherule vaccines. Levine HB, et al. **J Immun** 94:132-42, Jan 65
Cholera vaccines and placental transmission of antibodies. Panse MV, et al. **J Immun** 93:243-5, Aug 64
Immunization against Rift Valley fever virus. Studies on the immunogenicity of lyophilized formalin-inactivated vaccine. Randall R, et al.
J Immun 93:293-9, Aug 64
Immunization of mice with irradiated Pasteurella tularensis. Gordon M, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:435-40, Dec 64
Attenuation of the myxoma virus and use of the living attenuated virus as an immunizing agent for myxomatosis. Saito JK, et al.
J Infect Dis 114:417-28, Dec 64
Effect of route of administration of vaccine and challenge on the immunogenic efficiency of double vaccination with irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae. Miller TA. **J Parasit** 51:200-6, Apr 65
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. 3. Factors affecting the concentration of thimerosal in aqueous solutions and in vaccines stored in rubber-capped bottles. Birner J, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1424-6, Nov 64
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. I. Application of polarography to the determination of thimerosal in aqueous solutions and vaccines. Birner J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:1264-5, Oct 64
Studies on immunogenicity of Sal. abortus-equi bacterin. I. Comparison on protective potency of the bacterins of chrome alum-treated, potassium alum-treated, oil-treated and of plain. Ueda S, et al.
Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:1-11, Dec 63
Studies on immunogenicity of Sal. abortus-equi

bacterin. II. Ueda S, et al.
Kitasato Arch Exp Med 36:13-26, Dec 63
Mysterious prophylaxis. **Lancet** 1:311, 6 Feb 65
Recurrent reaction of site of Q fever vaccination in a sensitized person. Bell JF, et al.
Milit Med 129:591-5, Jul 64
Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR.
Nebraska Med J 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)
Vaccination against Avian encephalomyelitis with a betapropiolactone inactivated vaccine. Macleod AJ.
Vet Rec 77:335-7, 20 Mar 65
Vaccines and globulins vital to modern medicine. Brown RL. **Western Med** 5:327-30, Oct 64
Pediatric immunizations. McAllister RM.
Worldwide Abstr Gen Med 7:8-17, Sep 64
[Isolation of gamma globulin from the ethanol fraction 3 of placental serum] Skvaril F, et al.
Cesk Farm 13:502-5, Dec 64 (Cz)
[On the benefits and disadvantages of vaccines] Penttinen K. **Duodecim** 81:212-22, 1965 (Fin)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Possibility of using inactivated measles vaccine in combinations] Satgé P, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:358-64, 1965 (Fr)
[Effects of a perlingual vaccine against respiratory infections on the number of days of flight exemption in a group of aviators] Rollet M.
Progr Med (Paris) 93:71-2, 24 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Control of diphtheria and tetanus vaccines] Fauchet S, et al. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 29:49-70, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Basic methods for the testing of vaccines against poultry diseases] Eissner G.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:152-6, 15 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Blood group A-like Forssman antigens in myxoviruses cultured in a chicken egg: their possible pathogenetic significance in vaccines] Springer GF, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:821-3, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Vaccination during pregnancy] Falk W.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:361-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Are vaccines capable of stimulating the formation of antithrombocytes?] Májský A.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:822-4, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Potency determination of inactivated vaccine against atypical Newcastle disease] Schneider W, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:443-64, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On antibody formation after vaccination with mixed vaccines] Witzell H.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:364-80, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Advantages and dangers of vaccines against viral diseases] **Harefuah** 67:212-3, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)
[Present state and prospectives of vaccine prophylaxis] De Barbieri A.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:131-41, Mar 65 (It)
[Vaccines for protection of human health] Cavallo G.
Minerva Med 56:2120-3, 16 Jun 65 (It)
[Pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) in swine: diagnostic verification and prevention by immunization] Baldelli B, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:23-30, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[History of the State Institute of Hygiene and activities of the Warsaw Pasteur Institute in 1945-1962] Glowacka W. **Przegl Epidem** 18:105-10, 1964 (Pol)
[Considerations on lyophilized BCG. New prospects for indiscriminate vaccination in public health programs] Rosemberg J. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:215-37, Feb 65 (Por)
[Studies on capsular anthrax sera and methods for the determination of their immunological activity] Levina EN, et al. **Lab Delo** 10:619-23, 1964 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of a combined live vaccine of low reactivity from the Provachek Rickettsia strain] Iablonskaia VA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:61-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Further experimental study of the efficacy of chemical anthrax vaccine] Aleksandrov NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:45-50, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the stability of the bological properties of the anthrax STI-1 vaccine strain] Ginsburg NN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:104-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Ways of improving the quality of preventive and therapeutic preparations] Kravchenko AT.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:107-12, Sep 64 (18 ref.) (Rus)
[On the correlation of immunological change indices in the body under the influence of intradermal and subcutaneous vaccination with typhoid and Escherichia coli antigens. I.] Lizgunova AV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:96-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiological effectiveness of immunization with glycero-formol streptococcal polyvalent vaccine] Mikutskaia BA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:36-42, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Biological properties of tularemia vaccinal strains from the Scientific Research Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene] Sirotiuk LV.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:116-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of enteric immunization against Q fever with live vaccine] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:41-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vaccine for tumors. Current method of preparing it] Granara Costa A.
Rev Argent Urol 32:39-40, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[Summary of the yearly activities of Refik Saydam Central Institute of Hygiene in 1963] Berkin TS.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:5-18, 1964 (Tur)
[Significance of intracutaneous vaccine tests in the detection of the allergenic factor in suppurative-inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia] Vorontsov OO.
Pediat Akush Ginek 5:54-7, 1964 (Uk)

VACCINIA (C1)

An autopsy case of vaccinia progressiva. Kikuta K.
Acta Path Jap 13:201-5, Jul 63
Vaccinia palpebrarum. Moses L.
Amer J Ophthal 60:331-3, Aug 65
Generalized vaccinia in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and hypogammaglobulinemia. Ultmann JE. **Ann Intern Med** 61:728-32, Oct 64
Treatment of cutaneous vaccinia with idoxuridine. A double-blind investigation. Bjornberg A, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:581-2, Dec 64
Some virus infections of the skin. Flewett TH.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:47-52, Jan 65
Multiple vaccinia of the eyelids. Ogg AJ.
Brit J Ophthal 47:123-5, Feb 63
Eczema vaccinatum. Dewar WA.
Brit Med J 5416:1071, 24 Oct 64
Cowpox treated with Marboran (methisazone). McMath WF, et al. **Brit Med J** 5441:1041-2, 17 Apr 65
Electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of poxvirus infections. Nagington J.
Brit Med J 5423:1499-500, 12 Dec 64
Current immunization methods and precautions. Wehrle PF. **Calif Med** 101:153-9, Sep 64
Therapeutic action of Distamycin A on vaccinia virus infections in vivo. Casazza AM, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:80-7, 1964-65
Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64
Progressive vaccinia. Case report in a newborn infant with lymphopenia. McNiel JR.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:539-42, Sep 65
Vaccinia virus myocarditis in mice: an electron microscopic and virus assay study. Rabin ER, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:98-111, Feb 65
Antiviral activity of N-ethylisatin beta-thiosemicarbazone in vaccinia-infected mice. Pollikoff R, et al. **J Immun** 94:794-804, May 65
Antiviral activity of 2,2-dichloro-4'-formylacetanilide thiosemicarbazone. Tipson RS.
J Med Chem 6:216-7, Mar 63
Bone and joint involvement in virus disease. Blattner RJ. **J Pediat** 67:144-7, Jul 65
Action of endogenous interferon against vaccinia infection in children. Petralli JK, et al.
Lancet 2:401-5, 28 Aug 65
Illness attributed to smallpox vaccination during 1951-60. Conybeare ET.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:126-33 contd, Aug 64
A new antiviral agent: 4-bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, M and B 7714. Slack R, et al.
Nature (London) 204:587, 7 Nov 64
Cutaneous complications of mass vaccination against smallpox in South Wales 1962. Waddington E, et al.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:22-42, 1964
Plasma enzyme levels in virus-infected mice. Mahy BW, et al. **Virology** 23:528-41, Aug 64
[6 cases of vaccinal eczema] Srameková E, et al.
Cesk Pediat 20:42-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The clinical diagnosis of smallpox and smallpox-like diseases] Hermans EH.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2034-8, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Study of 28 cases of acute encephalitis in children observed during an 11-year period (1952 to 1962) at the Clinique de Pediatrie et de Puericulture de Strasbourg] Sacrez R, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:785-800, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Intramuscular vaccination with residual sequelae by the use of formalin inactivated smallpox vaccine (vaccine antigen)] Kühn O, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1651-3, 27 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Causes of generalized vaccinia with eczema vaccinatum and its treatment with inactivated smallpox vaccine] Ehrengut W.
Med Welt 17:937-9, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vaccilia inoculata] Fischer R, et al.
Med Welt 10:473-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Vaccinia translata (vaccinia inoculata)] Jänner M, et al. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:263-8, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Findings on the intradermal introduction in the guinea pig of lymph associated with lysozyme and prednisone respectively] Nunziata B, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:980-8, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Generalized vaccinia treated with 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine] Cocchi P, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 73:1-9, Jan 64 (It)
[Generalized vaccinia] Mardarowicz C, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1249-50, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Vacciniform pustulosis in infants] Shitskova VV, et al.
Sovet Med 27:56-60, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of some strains of vaccinia virus. II. Pathogenicity for laboratory animals] Marennikova SS, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:287-91, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

VACCINIA VIRUS (B4)

A non-specific inhibitor to vaccinia haemagglutination in post mortem human sera. Espmark JA, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:594-9, 1964
Changes in the envelope of vaccinia virus during ontogenesis. Bykovsky AF.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:490-5, Nov 64
Comparative study of genetic markers of some pox virus strains. Ghendon YZ, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:359-68, Jul 64
On the ability of certain viruses to block the effect of interferon. Ghendon YZ.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:186-7, Mar 65
Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. 3. Additional modes of differentiating viruses of the pox group in tissue culture. Gurvich EB, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:435-42, Sep 64
Inhibitory effect of interferon on the induction of thymidine kinase in vaccinia virus-infected chick embryo fibroblasts. Ohno S, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:479, Sep 64
Interaction of myxoviruses with dextran sulfates. II. Spectrum of inhibitory activity. Characteristics of antiviral effects of dextran sulfates in tissue culture. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:312-26, Jul 64
Acute monarticular arthritis after vaccination. Report of a case with isolation of vaccinia virus from synovial fluid. Silby HM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:347-50, Feb 65
Inactivation of airborne viruses by ultraviolet irradiation. Jensen MM.
Appl Microbiol 12:418-20, Sep 64
Dose-incubation time relationships in virus infected tissue cultures. Theoretical considerations. Espmark JA, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:137-50, 1965
Time relationships in the development of cytopathic response to vaccinia virus in tissue culture tubes. Espmark JA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:123-36, 1965
Immunoprecipitating soluble vaccinia virus antigens. Marquardt J, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:178-87, 1965
The influence of isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone on the development of neurovaccinia virus in cells as shown by electron microscopy. O'Sullivan DG, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:650-6, 17 Jun 64
A new method of cultivating vaccinia and variola viruses in organ cultures of rabbit corneae. Kaňtoch M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:709-23, 1964
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. II. Relationship between nuclear DNA and inclusions in rabbit cornea. Hara J, et al.
Biken J 7:57-63, Jul 64
Giant cell formation in L cells infected with active vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al. **Biken J** 6:299-315, Jan 64
A study on the giant cell formation of L cells infected with UV inactivated vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al.
Biken J 37-40, Apr 64
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction in poxvirus-infected cells. I. Relationship between inclusion formation and DNA metabolism of the cells. Kato S, et al.
Biken J 7:45-56, Jul 64
Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. 3. Further studies on the activity of oxidative enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected cultures of FL and L cells. Blawat F, et al. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 16:7-20, 1965
Cytochemical studies of vaccinia-virus-infected cells. II. Activity of some enzymes in vaccinia-virus-infected cultures of mouse L fibroblasts, clone 929. Blawat F, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:123-9, 1964
Interferon-like activity of extracts of human spleen. MacKenzie I. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:204-10, 31 Jul 65
Deoxythymidylate synthetase and deoxythymidine kinase activities of virus-infected animal cells. Frearson PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:737-44, Jun 65
Studies on the antiviral activity of Distamycin A. Werner GH, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:65-79, 1964-65
An examination of the antivaccinial action of isatin-beta-thiosemicarbazone in tissue culture. Wright BS, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 9:96-103, 1964-65
Staining of vaccinia antigen by immunouranium technique. Donati EJ, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:126-9, Feb 65
Vaccinia virus myocarditis in mice: an electron microscopic and virus assay study. Rabin ER, et al.
Exp Molec Path 4:98-111, Feb 65
Mechanism of photodynamic inactivation of viruses containing RNA and DNA. Gendon YZ.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:9-10, Jan-Feb 65
Preparation of interferon from cultures of chick fibroblasts treated with inactivated vaccinia virus. Peterson OP, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:545-6, May-Jun 64
Proflavine inhibition of vaccinia virus synthesis. Rubel HC, et al. **J Bact** 89:977-83, Apr 65
Relative plaque-forming, cell-infecting, and interfering qualities of vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al.
J Bact 88:433-9, Aug 64
Effects of heat on the infecting, antibody-absorbing, and interfering powers of vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:611-6, Mar 65

Effect of 6-aminonicotinamide on chick-embryo tissue cultures infected with vaccinia virus. Lee SH. J Bact 88:885-92, Oct 64
Quality changes in vaccinia virus during adaptation to growth in cultures of Earle's L cells. Sharp DG, et al. J Bact 88:209-12, Aug 64
Leukocytes and interferon in the host response to viral infections. I. Mouse leukocytes and leukocyte-produced interferon in vaccinia virus infection in vitro. Glasgow LA. J Exp Med 121:1001-18, 1 Jun 65
The susceptibility of chick embryo skin organ cultures to influenza virus following excess vitamin A. Huang JS, et al. J Exp Med 120:129-48, 1 Aug 64
Plaque formation by vaccinia virus in tissue cultures inhibited by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. Baxby D, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:423-7, Mar 65
Comparison of the soluble antigens and virus particle antigens of vaccinia virus. Westwood JC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:47-53, Jan 65
Antigens from vaccinia virus particles. Zwartouw HT, et al. J Gen Microbiol 38:39-45, Jan 65
The influence of degree of aggregation and virus quality on the plaque titer of aggregated vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. J Immun 92:870-8, Jun 64
New antiviral compounds with considerable activity in vivo. IV. Aromatic alpha-keto aldehydes. Cavallini G. J Med Chem 7:255-8, May 64
Antiviral compounds. IX. Steroid derivatives. Cavallini G, et al. J Med Chem 7:673-5, Sep 64
The replication and coating of vaccinia DNA. Joklik WK, et al. J Molec Biol 10:452-74, Dec 64
Sensitivity of mouse tumor cells to the antiviral action of interferon. Hellström I. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:209-13, Aug 64
Interaction of vaccinia virus with HeLa cells as revealed by ultraviolet light irradiation. Oda M. Jap J Exp Med 34:305-13, Dec 64
Properties of nucleic acids in a purified vaccinia virus and in vaccinia-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C. Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:121-6, Apr 65
Hybrid formation of vaccinia virus DNA with 4-10S RNA in vaccina-infected HeLa cells. Nishimura C. Jap J Med Sci Biol 18:45-8, Feb 65
The influence of various fixations on the appearance of viruses in thin sections. A study on adeno- and vaccinia viruses. Peters DH, et al. Lab Invest 14:1234-44, Jun 65
Immunogenicity of ultraviolet-irradiated, non-infectious, vaccinia-virus vaccine in infants and young children. Kaplan C, et al. Lancet 1:573-4, 13 Mar 65
Action mechanism of propionin against intracellular vaccinia multiplication and comparison with other agents. Furusawa E, et al. Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:259-65, 1965
Haemagglutination reaction with vaccinia virus: agglutinability of red cells from turkeys. Datt NS. Nature (London) 203:1406, 26 Sep 64
Further observations on the effect of 6-aminonicotinamide on chick embryo tissue cultures infected with vaccinia and other viruses. Lee SH. Nature (London) 205:1242-3, 20 Mar 65
Anti-viral activity of two guanidine derivatives in vitro. Loddo B, et al. Nature (London) 205:401-2, 23 Jan 65
Antiviral activity of gliotoxin and gliotoxin acetate. Rightsel WA, et al. Nature (London) 204:1333-4, 26 Dec 64
Activity of 6-aminonicotinamide against vaccinia virus in vitro. Stanfield FJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:1033-4, 6 Mar 65
Biological and biochemical properties of the analogue antibiotic tubercidin. Acs G, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:493-501, Aug 64
Interferon production induced by statolon. Kleinschmidt WJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:741-4, Sep 64
Age factor in adaptation of vaccinia virus to mouse brain. Cassel WA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1106-9, Aug-Sep 64
Antiviral activity of Melissa officinalis (lemon balm) extract. Cohen RA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:431-4, Nov 64
Interferon inhibition of cytoplasmic DNA accumulation in vaccinia virus infection. A radioautographic study. Friedman RM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:551-3, Jun 65
Complete cure of DNA virus infection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64
Complete cure of DNA virusinfection in cultured cells by drug combinations. Furusawa E, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:938-44, Aug-Sep 64
Completely dispersed suspensions of vaccinia virus particles. Galasso GJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:101-5, Oct 64
Inhibitory effect of mononucleotides on virus plaque formation. Gifford GE. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:9-12, May 65
Effect of FUDR on interferon production. Levy HB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1013-4, Apr 65
The role of RNA in the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Loh PC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:789-92, Jul 64
Demonstration of rapidly labelled RNA fractions in virus-infected HeLa cells. Loh PC. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:192-5, Oct 64
Preparation of a purified vaccinia virus freed from soluble antigens. Marquardt J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:112-6, May 64
Studies of vaccinia hemagglutinin obtained from various vaccinia infected tissues. Density gradient centrifugation and electron microscopy. Neff BJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:664-71, Mar 65
Hemadsorption to sections of virus-infected tissues. O'Connell CJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:403-7, Nov 64
Disruption of virus biosynthesis in vitro with 6-mercaptopurine. I. Effect on DNA- and RNA-viruses. St. Geme JW Jr. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:228-31, May 64
Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. Science 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64
Vaccinia virus directed RNA: its fate in the presence of actinomycin. Shatkin AJ, et al. Science 148:87-90, 2 Apr 65
Evidence for the universality of the genetic code. Abel P. Sympos Quant Biol 29:185-7, 1964
The rapid detection, titration, and differentiation of variola and vaccinia viruses by a fluorescent antibody-coverslip cell monolayer system. Carter GB. Virology 25:659-62, Apr 65
The cycle of multiplication of vaccinia virus in Earle's strain L cells. I. Uptake and penetration. Dales S, et al. Virology 24:278-94, Nov 64
Starch gel as an overlay for the plaque assay of animal viruses. De Maeyer E, et al. Virology 24:13-8, Sep 64
Decreased pathogenicity for rabbit skin of IDU-resistant vaccinia virus. Ferrari W, et al. Virology 26:154-5, May 65
The cycle of multiplication of vaccinia virus in Earle's strain L cells. II. Initiation of DNA synthesis and morphogenesis. Kajioka R, et al. Virology 24:295-309, Nov 64
Properties of deoxythymidine kinase partially purified from noninfected mouse fibroblast cells. Kit S, et al. Virology 26:16-27, May 65
Effect of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine on the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Loh PC, et al. Virology 25:575-84, Apr 65
Effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on the synthesis of vaccinia virus. Loh PC, et al. Virology 25:560-74, Apr 65
Inhibition of thymidine kinase formation in LM (TK-) cells simultaneously infected with vaccinia and a thymidine kinaseless vaccinia mutant. Munyon W, et al. Virology 26:374-7, Jun 65
Plaque-hemadsorption technique for the detection of nonhemagglutinating vaccinia virus. Oda M. Virology 23:432-4, Jul 64
Rescue of dermovaccinia abortive infection by neurovaccinia virus in L cells. Oda M. Virology 25:664-6, Apr 65
The disposition of lysosomal enzymes as related to specific viral cytopathic effects. Wolff DA, et al. Virology 24:502-5, Nov 64
Formation of an animal virus within a bacterium. Abel P, et al. Z Vererbungsl 95:66-72, 10 Apr 64
[The disinfective effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on viruses in vitro. II. Comparison of the disinfective effect of Ajatin, Septonex, substance VUFB-3555 and Bradosol on vaccinia and WEE viruses] Broncová O, et al. Cesk Epidem 14:106-16, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Influence of supra-optimal temperatures on the growth of the vaccina virus in cell cultures. I. Determination of the thermosensitive critical period] Kirn A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 108:330-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Rapid method of detection of vaccinia virus by placement in cell culture and identification by direct immunofluorescence. (Preliminary note)] Kratchko A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:184-91, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Soluble "pox virus" antigens. I. Study of smallpox and vaccinia virus soluble antigens] Nicoli J, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:374-83, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Isolation of a virus differing from vaccinia virus during passages of calf vaccinia lymph] Pournaki R, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:173-83, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Inhibition of vaccinal infection by a factor derived from tissue infected by homologous virus. VI. Purification and characterization of the inhibitory factor] Haneishi T, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1433-6, 1964 (Fr)
[The effect of the inhibitor factor on viral infection of various animals] Kishida T, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1774-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of the immunizing properties of a "cold" mutant of vaccinia virus in rabbits] Braunwald J, et al. Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:167-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Therapy of postvaccinal complications with inactivated vaccinia virus] Ehrengut W. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:118, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The killing of vaccinia viruses in electron microscopic preparations] Koehn A, et al. Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:288-94, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. XI. Glyoxalic derivatives of 2-phenylquinone and 2-phenylhydroquinone] Cavallini G, et al. Boll Chimicofarm 103:700-8, Oct 64 (It)
[Antiviral chemotherapeutic agents. X. Aromatic mono- and bis-aldehydes] Cavallini G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 19:964-71, Nov 64 (It)
[On susceptibility to viruses in the tissue culture cells (JTC-3 cells) of human amnion origin in a hypoprotein environment] Inaba M. Acta Paediat Jap 68:920-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Antiviral properties of vaccinocidin] Germanova KI, et al. Antibiotiki 9:997-1003, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative aspect of interaction between tumors and infectious viruses] Gamburg VP, et al. Vop Onkol 11:72-7, 1965 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of reactivation phenomena of pox group viruses] Chernos VI, et al. Vop Virus 9:148-54, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Properties of genetically homogenous clones of vaccinia virus] Gendon IuZ, et al. Vop Virus 9:291-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of some strains of vaccinia virus. II. Pathogenicity for laboratory animals] Marennikova SS, et al. Vop Virus 9:287-91, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of some strains of vaccinia virus. I.Properties in chick embryos, hemagglutinating activity and thermoresistance] Marennikova SS, et al. Vop Virus 9:280-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Interaction of a labelled vaccinia virus with the sensitive cell] Mel'nikova LA, et al. Vop Virus 9:362-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Interaction of vaccinia virus with tissue culture cells] Peterson OP, et al. Vop Virus 9:154-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

VACUOLATING AGENT see SV40 VIRUS (B4)

VACUUM EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL see under EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL (E4)

VAGINA (A5)

The epithelia of the developing female genital tract in the sheep. Bulmer D. Acta Anat (Basel) 57:349-66, 1964
The intrinsic nerve supply of the female repoductive organs in the lesser bush baby (Galago senegalensis senegalensis). Kanagasuntheram R, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 58:306-16, 1964
Lipid patterns in cervical and vaginal cells under hormonal stimulus. Masin F, et al. Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:263-9, Jul-Aug 64
The radioactive compounds in various tissues of the ovariectomised mouse following the systemic administration of tritiated oestradiol and oestrone. Stone GM. Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:433-43, Nov 64
On a major ultraviolet absorbing component in acid extracts of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:381-7, 1964
The effect of oestrogen on the acid-soluble nucleotide content of the rabbit vagina. Bengtsson LP, et al. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:369-80, 1964
Intracavitary circulation of aqueous material in the human vagina. Odeblad E. Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:360-8, 1964
Retrograde vaginal filling during barium enema, report of a case. Kaufman SA. Amer J Dig Dis 10:732-6, Aug 65
Viral studies of the female reproductive tract. Christian RT, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:430-6, 1 Feb 65
Anterior vaginal suspension operation for treatment of stress incontinence. Durfee RB. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:610-9, 1 Jul 65
Sex steroids and experimental invasive atypia in mice. Kaminetzky HA, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:716-22, 15 Jul 64
Cooper ligament repair of vaginal vault prolapse. Langmade CF. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:601-9, 1 Jul 65
Routine vaginal examinations during labor. A comparative study with bacteriological analysis. Peterson WF, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:310-8, 1 Jun 65
The effect of topical estrogen on irradiated vaginal epithelium. Pitkin RM, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:175-82, 15 May 65
Observations on vaginal trichomoniasis. IV. Significance of vaginal flora under various conditions. Robinson SC, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1005-12, 1 Apr 65
Adenosis vaginae. Sandberg EC, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:209-22, 15 Sep 65
Gland cell prosoplasia (adenosis) of vagina. Siders DB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:190-203, 15 Jan 65
Congenital hydrocolpos. Westerhout FC Jr, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:957-61, 1 Aug 64
Acute effects of ovariectomy on pituitary LH, uterine weight, and vaginal cornification. Schwartz NB. Amer J Physiol 207:1251-9, Dec 64
Clinical significance of the rectovaginal septum. Siegal HA. Amer J Proctol 15:386-95, Oct 64
Restoration of physiological function following treatment for pelvic hernias (enterocele). Springer HA. Amer J Proctol 16:297-302, Aug 65

The roentgenology of neonatal abdominal masses. Griscom NT. **Amer J Roentgen 93:447-63, Feb 65**

Hydrometrocolpos. Rosenblatt MS. **Amer Surg 30:847-8, Dec 64**

The histochemical distribution of beta-galactosidase activity in the ovary and female genital tract. Bulmer D. **Anat Rec 149:699-705, Aug 64**

Karyometric studies in the vaginal cells during pregnancy. Koivusalo P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:470-5, 1964**

Vulval and vaginal surgery in childhood. Dewhurst CJ. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:113-5, May 65**

Salt atresia in Arabia. Fahmy K. **Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:103-12, May 65**

Spontaneous rupture of the vaginal vault during labour. Binns JH. **Brit J Clin Pract 18:613-4, Oct 64**

Vaginal bleeding in chorionepithelioma. Bower DB, et al. **Brit Med J 5429:249, 23 Jan 65**

Neonatal hematocolpos. Ash DG, et al. **Canad Med Ass J 92:1225-6, 5 Jun 65**

The absorption of organomercurial compounds from the vaginal route of the rabbits. I. Comparative study on the effect of suppository vehicles on the absorption of omega-ethylmercurithio-n-undecanoic acid, phenylmercuric acetate and ethylmercuric chloride after single dose administration. Fukuchi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:540-8, May 64**

The absorption of organomercurial compounds from the vaginal route of the rabbits. II. Distribution and excretion of omega-ethylmercurithio-n-uncecanoic acid and phenylmercuric acetate. Fukuchi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:548-57, May 64**

Construction of an artificial vagina, utilizing the sigmoid flexure, in congenital aplasia vaginae. Zängl A. **Dis Colon Rectum 8:62-4, Jan-Feb 65**

Site of reduction of TTC in the vagina of ovariectomized mice following estrogen stimulation. Hori T, et al. **Endocr Jap 11:159-62, Jun 64**

Influence of two nonsteroidal antiestrogens on vaginal opening and PMS-induced ovulation in rats. Coppola JA, et al. **Endocrinology 76:865-9, May 65**

Precocious vaginal opening and cornification in rats following injections of extracts of steer median eminence and pars tuberalis. Gellert RJ, et al. **Endocrinology 75:861-6, Dec 64**

Effects and mode of action of adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon the reproductive tract of the female mouse. Jarrett RJ. **Endocrinology 76:434-40, Mar 65**

Bio-assay of estrogens by intravaginal injection in immature rats. Katzman PA. **Endocrinology 76:131-8, Jan 65**

Antagonism of androgenic and anti-androgenic agents in their action on the rat fetus. Neumann F, et al. **Endocrinology 75:428-33, Sep 64**

Electrophoretic separation of hydrolytic enzymes of the female rat reproductive tract. Robboy SJ, et al. **Endocrinology 75:97-103, Jul 64**

Electroencephalographic changes in ventromedial hypothalamus and amygdala induced by vaginal and other peripheral stimuli. Margherita G, et al. **Exp Neurol 13:96-108, Sep 65**

Sperm immobilization in the human vagina by induced mucoantibody. Straus EK. **Fertil Steril 16:346-55, May-Jun 65**

The gynecological findings in elderly women. Quinlivan LG. **Geriatrics 19:654-7, Sep 64**

Chylous metrorrhea. Successful treatment by pelvic lymphangiectomy. Martorell F. **J Cardiov Surg 6:163-5, Mar-Apr 65**

The uptake of locally applied [6:7-H3] oestrone by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L, et al. **J Endocr 30:41-51, Aug 64**

The uptake of locally applied [6:7-3H]oestradiol-17-beta by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Martin L. **J Endocr 30:337-46, Oct 64**

Poisoning by chromic acid intravaginally administered. Walczynski JZ, et al. **J Forensic Med 12:14-8, Jan-Mar 65**

Changes in hydrolase enzymorphology of rat uterus and vagina after estrogens; naphthol as substrates. Watanabe K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 12:908-18, Dec 64**

Amebiasis of vagina and cervix. Hingorani V, et al. **J Int Coll Surg 42:662-7, Dec 64**

Tissue changes in mice with persistent vaginal cornification induced by early postnatal treatment with estrogen. Takasugi N, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst 33:855-65, Nov 64**

Delay of sexual maturity of the female rat by Sterculia foetida oil. Sheehan ET, et al. **J Nutr 85:8-12, Jan 65**

The artificial vagina. Jackson I. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:336-41, Jun 65**

Vaginal fluid enzymes in relation to cervical cancer. Lawson JG, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 72:1-8, Feb 65**

Congenital absence of the vagina: a simple operation for its relief. Williams EA. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:511-2, Aug 64**

Keratin formation in a chemically defined medium. Pullar P. **J Path Bact 88:203-12, Jul 64**

Hydrocolpos causing urinary obstruction. Cook GT, et al. **J Urol 92:127-32, Aug 64**

Perineometer testing of the bulbocavernosus reflex. Dubin L, et al. **J Urol 93:57-9, Jan 65**

Solitary crossed ectopic kidney with vaginal aplasia: a case report. Tabrisky J, et al. **J Urol 94:33-5, Jul 65**

Vaginal biology and the douche. Kaminetzky HA. **JAMA 191:950, 15 Mar 65**

Foreign body in the pelvis with special reference to the vaginal approach in management. Sutton EC. **N Carolina Med J 25:479-80, Nov 64**

Beta-D-glucosiduronic acid conjugation by the mucosa of various organs. Hartiala KJ, et al. **Nature (London) 201:1036, 7 Mar 64**

Ruptured enterocele. Report of a case. Anneberg AD. **Obstet Gynec 24:893-4, Dec 64**

Reconstruction of vagina after pelvic exenteration: report of a case. Balucani M, et al. **Obstet Gynec 26:192-4, Aug 65**

Rupture of the vagina during spontaneous delivery. Brander JH, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:151-4, Jul 64**

Complete imperforate transverse vaginal septum: report of a case. Brenner P, et al. **Obstet Gynec 25:135-8, Jan 65**

Origin of vaginal epithelium. Forsberg JG. **Obstet Gynec 25:787-91, Jun 65**

Teratocarcinoma of the ovary associated with aplasia of the uterus and vagina. Report of a case. Graudenz MG. **Obstet Gynec 25:741-2, May 65**

Vaginal examinations during late pregnancy and labor. Gunther RE, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:695-700, Nov 64**

Posterior vaginal hernia simulating prolapsed submucous fibroid. Report of a case. Lawler J, et al. **Obstet Gynec 24:614-5, Oct 64**

Postoperative vaginal-vault disruption. Report of a case. Ranney B. **Obstet Gynec 23:793-4, May 64**

Vaginal cytology during normal pregnancy; its role in determination of the approximate date of confinement. Sammour MB. **Obstet Gynec 24:682-90, Nov 64**

Primary vaginal calculus of hematic origin; report of a case. Savel LE. **Obstet Gynec 24:787-90, Nov 64**

Detergent alkaline douches. Fischer RR. **Pacif Med Surg 73:209-12, May-Jun 65**

Congenital arteriovenous fistula of pelvis: a successful excision. Juler GL, et al. **Pacif Med Surg 72:331-3, Nov-Dec 64**

Effects of selected hormones on the closed vaginal membrane of the ovariectomized guinea pig. Jagiello G. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:412-4, Feb 65**

Vaginography for demonstration of ureterovaginal, vesicovaginal, and rectovaginal fistulas, with case reports. Wolfson JJ. **Radiology 83:438-41, Sep 64**

Vaginal hysterectomy and partial vaginectomy for carcinoma in situ of the uterine cervix. Lyon JB, et al. **Southern Med J 58:937-44, Aug 65**

The vaginal ecology and its relationship to symptoms in vaginitis. Mendel EB, et al. **Southern Med J 58:374-8, Mar 65**

Radioactive compounds in the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse after local application of oestradiol-6,7-3H and oestrone-6,7-3H. Stone GM, et al. **Steroids 5:791-807, Jun 65**

The in vitro uptake of tritiated estradiol and estrone by the uterus and vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. **Steroids 5:809-26, Jun 65**

The effect of some anti-metabolites on the uptake of tritiated estradiol by the vagina of the ovariectomized mouse. Stone GM, et al. **Steroids 5:495-507, Apr 65**

Vaginal electro potentials--a new technique for assessing the estrogenic status of patients. Mozden PJ, et al. **Surg Forum 15:379-81, 1964**

The dehydrogenase activity in the human vaginal anlage. Forsberg JG, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:234-9, 10 Nov 64**

The activity of acid and alkaline phosphatase during the development of the vaginal anlage in rat and mouse. Forsberg JG, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:362-73, 16 Jul 64**

On the occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing cells in the vaginal and vestibular epithelium of the rabbit. Forsberg JG, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:302-8, 6 Jul 64**

[Plastic surgical technics in the treatment of vaginal malformations with the use of preserved amnion] Toshev G. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:123-8, 1964 (Bul)**

[Sensitivity of the vaginal mucosa of rats in the early postnatal period] Presl J, et al. **Cesk Gynek 30:248-50, May 65 (Cz)**

[A new measuring cell for the determination of pH of the vagina] Zeman V. **Cesk Gynek 44:226-8, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Aplasia and atresia of the vagina] Koens L. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:63-4, 2 Jan 65 (Dut)**

[Dysontogenetic cysts of vulva and vagina] Hart PG, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk 65:163-77, Jun 65 (Dut)**

[The Mayer-Rokitansky-Küster syndrome] Weeke A. **Nederl T Verlosk 64:158-67, Dec 64 (Dut)**

[Effect of a single dose of estradiol benzoate administered before the 5th day of life on the genital tract of the rat] Heinrich J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 59:141-62, 1964 (Fr)**

[Colpocele: anatomical and therapeutic considerations. Apropos of 25 cases] Robert HG, et al. **Ann Chir 18:1060-71, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Congenital total vesico-vaginal fistula associated with a vaginal malformation and a tumor of nervous origin] Rosasco SA. **Ann Chir Infant 5:39-42, Mar 64 (Fr)**

[Vaginal synechia] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:478-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The Rokitansky-Küster syndrome (apropos of 3 observations)] Bertrand P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:484-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Relapsing hematocolpos due to isolated atresia of the inferior third of the vagina] Muller P, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:500-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Transformations induced by estradiol in the structure of the vagina of the newborn mouse] Juillard MT, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1497-501, 1964 (Fr)**

[Action of the ovary, kidney and adrenal gland on vaginal epithelium cultivated in vitro] Planel H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1598-602, 1964 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the anatomical study of the genital tube wall by using a new procedure permitting microdissection. A new concept: the muscle slide] Tourris H de, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:795-6, 1964 (Fr)**

[Possibilities of local, functional and nonoperative adaptation in various cases of congenital absence of the vagina. Therapeutic indications and special technics which can be suggested] Belaisch J, et al. **Gaz Med France 71:3039-54, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Congenital transversal stenosis of the vagina in non-pregnant and pregnant women] Cottrell M. **Gaz Med France 71:3057-60, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[On the formation of the mouse vagina] Juillard MT, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 56:382, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Congenital absence of the vagina] Caouette M, et al. **Laval Med 36:22-6, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Reflections apropos of congenital absence of the vagina. Apropos of 8 cases] Serment H, et al. **Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:499-512, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Vaginal septum and labor] Chastrusse L, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:693-700, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Early ruptures of the recto-vaginal septum during labor. Apropos of 2 new cases] Mayer M, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:105-14, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a case of redoubling of the vagina with anterior hematocolpos, symmetric pseudodidelphic uterus and left hematosalpinx] Bollack C, et al. **Strasbourg Med 15:471-7, Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Laterocolpos. An unusual abnormality of the vagina] Gottlieb-Juntula O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 54:167-73, 1965 (Ger)**

[Light and electron microscopic studies on the effect of estrogen on the submucous capillaries of the rat vagina] Carsten PM, et al. **Arch Gynaek 200:285-98, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Autoradiographic studies of normal and a typical squamous epithelium of the human cervix and vagina] Reid BL, et al. **Arch Gynaek 200:172-9, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The flora of the vagina and of the cervix] Ritzerfeld W, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:505-15, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[On the problem of early recognition of gynecologic cancer by enzyme tests (glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase)] Vorherr H, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:115, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Determination of the vaginal flora in vaginal discharge in microscopic preparations] Liehr W. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:39-40, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Microbial pictures of vaginal discharge] Malherbe JH. **Med Lab (Stuttgart) 18:41-3, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Research on the effect of light and darkness on the genital function of the mouse] Bloch S. **Rev Suisse Zool 71:687-707, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Roentgenological examination of the famale genital organs by means of colpography, hysterography and hysterosalpingography] Zürcher WO. **Roentgenpraxis 17:50-64, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Roentgenological examination of the female genital organs by means of colpography, hysterography and hysterosalpingography] Zürcher WO. **Roentgenpraxis 17:50-64, Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On the question of a blood-sparing operation method in the vaginalperineal area] Bergmann KH. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1346-9, 19 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of the simultaneous action of androgens and estrogens on the vaginal epithelium in women in the menopause] Dzioba A, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:455-63, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Vaginal transverse roll plastic surgery for the treatment of female urinary incontinence (half-ring plastic surgery)] Kraatz H. **Zbl Gynaek 86:717-20, 23 May 64 (Ger)**

[A rare anomaly of the female genitals] Schmidt F. **Zbl Gynaek 87:233-6, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Contribution for vaginal operations] Sillo-Seidl G. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1194-6, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the study of vaginal agenesis] Oppo GT, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:389-437, Nov 63 (It)**

[Accidental finding of malformation of the vagina, unknown cause of recurring dystocia] Nappi R, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginec 69:716-20, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Prophylactic treatment of cervical and vaginal lesions following attempts at abortion with potassium permanganate] Hartemann J, et al. **Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:605-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[The Rokitansky-Kuster-Hauser syndrome (clinical contribution)] Magli G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec 67:355-65, Jun 65 (It)**

[The Rokitansky-Kuster-Hauser syndrome (clinical contribution)] Magli G, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:355-65, Jun 65 (It)
[Vulvo-vaginal traumatisms due to uncommon causes in the course of winter sports] Valiani A.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:286-90, Apr 65 (It)
[Nucleinic acids in normal vaginal epithelium of women. Cytochemical and spectrophotometric study] Giardinelli M, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:502-6, 30 Jun 64 (It)
[Functional reactivity of vaginal and bladder epithelium to estrogenic stimuli in prepuberal, hypophysectomized rats (experimental findings in fluorescence)] Della Rocca I, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:952-60, Dec 64 (It)
[Apropos of the etiopathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of elytrocele] Orrù A.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:370-7, Jul 64 (It)
[Pelvic pneumoseptography. Technic and indications] De Maria D, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:833-43, Sep 64 (It)
[Estrogenic effect produced by digitalis preparations on the vaginal epithelium of women of very advanced age] De Luca Brunori I.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:261-72, May-Jun 65 (It)
[Morphologic and histochemical correlations between vesical and vaginal epithelium in various normal and experimental conditions] Sani G, et al.
Riv Ital Ginec 49:3-35, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Bioassay of estrogen based on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reducing activity of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1099-105, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Effect of various substances on the vaginal 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride (TTC) reduction of spayed mice] Hori T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1106-16, 20 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Therapeutic effect of estriol tripropionate on senile disorders] Itani I, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 9:247-51, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Hematocolpos presenting as an acute abdominal disease] Moe D.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1331-2, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Histochemical studies on the effect of estrogens on the uterus and vagina of castrated mice. IV. Distribution of protein SH and SS compounds, mucopolysaccharides and glycogen and metachromatic reactions of the vagina] Jonek J, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:145-57, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[A modified method of artificial vagina with the use of polyester and polypropylene material] Pertyński J.
Ginek Pol 35:727-31, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Degree of vaginal cleanness and endometritis] Mączka B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1321-2, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Physiological and stilbestrol estrogenization of the vaginal epithelium in the mouse] Krupiński L.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:267-318, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Agenesis of the vagina with hematometra; neovaginoplastia followed by 2 pregnancies at term] Endrizzi L, et al.
Rev Ginec Obstet (Rio) 115:320-5, Nov 64 (Por)
[Treatment of absence of the vagina, with special reference to vaginal agenesis] Salvatore CA, et al.
Rev Paul Med 65:63-79, Aug 64 (Por)
[Creation of an artificial vagina from a sigmoid loop] Franche O, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:57-61, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Treatment of gynecologic patients with sulfide water from the Shikhovo springs by the method of underwater vaginal irrigation] Baziian TA.
Akush Ginek 41:147, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Remote results of colpopoiesis by free autotransplantation] Zamiatina ZI.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:124-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the combined action of thio-tepa, omain (colchamine) and some hormonal preparations on the epithelium of the uterine cervix and vagina in mice] Grinval'd VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:96-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Ovarian hormones as a necessary factor for the induction of mitosis of reproductive epithelial cells] Laguchev SS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:85-8, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Mitotic activity in the epithelium of reproductive organs in pregnant mice] Laguchev SS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:112-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Psychosomatic aspects of vaginismus] Kićović P.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:973-7, Oct 64 (Ser)
[A case of a rare deformity of the uterus and vagina. Diagnosis and therapy] Mirković A, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:903-6, Sep 64 (Ser)
[A vaginal foreign body in a preschool child. Report of a case] Mirković A, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:783-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Suppurative tumors of the rectovaginal region] Mirković A, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:789-91, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[The vaginalcytology in images using bencidine colposcopy] Carretero Moreno L.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:101-5, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Giant congenital hydrometrocolpos associated with atresia of the vagina] Peña J, et al.
Acta Pediat Esp 23:11-32, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Congenital absence of the vagina. Advantages of the Baldwin operation] Dionisi H.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:653-8, 14 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Colpotomy from the peritoneal cavity to the vagina with ideal drainage] López Forastier VA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1332-3, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Various cases of vaginal asplasia] Correa HH.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:437-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative management of the bladder catheter in vaginal surgery] Darío Guzmán R.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:533-44, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Preliminary comunication on a case of vaginal agenesis with double unicornous uterus] Luna Uribe J.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:355-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Cyclic and experimental variations of alkaline phosphatase in the vagina of the hamster (Cricetus auratus)] Roig de Vargas-Linares.
Rev Soc Argent Biol 40:23-30, Apr-Jul 64 (Sp)
[Action of gestagens on atrophic vaginal epithelium] Del Sol JR, et al. **Tokoginec Pract** 23:356-64, Jul 64 (Sp)

VAGINAL FISTULA (C6)

Sigmoidovaginal fistulas: review of the literature and report of a case. Zeigerman JH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1003-8, 15 Aug 64
Technic for prevention of ureterovaginal fistula following radical abdominal hysterectomy: preservation of uterine blood supply. Burch JC, et al.
Ann Surg 161:832-7, Jun 65
Ileovaginal fistula: a complication following repair of a strangulated femoral hernia. Deshpande PV.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:744-5, Dec 64
Postoperative recognition and management of ureteral injury incurred during gynecologic surgery. Orkin LA. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:413-53, Jun 65
Sigmoidovaginal fistula complicating sigmoidal diverticulitis: report of two cases. Bradford FE.
Dis Colon Rectum 8:44-6, Jan-Feb 65
Surgical management of a long ureteral defect: advancement of the ureter by descent of the kidney. Harada N, et al. **J Urol** 92:192-6, Sep 64
Management of urinary-vaginal fistula; ten-year survey. Massee JS, et al. **JAMA** 190:902-6, 7 Dec 64
Postobstetric genitourinary-tract fistula. A report of 38 cases in a West African community. Longo LD.
Obstet Gynec 23:768-73, May 64
Genital fistula: a study based on 197 consecutive cases. Yenen E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:219-24, Aug 65
Vaginography for demonstration of ureterovaginal, vesicovaginal, and rectovaginal fistulas, with case reports. Wolfson JJ. **Radiology** 83:438-41, Sep 64
Injury of the small intestine following irradiation for gynecologic cancer. Kapian AL, et al.
Southern Med J 58:1109-14, Sep 65
Vaginal fistulas following radiotherapy. Graham JB.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:1019-30, May 65
The surgical management of postoperative ureteral fistulas. Popescu C.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1079-84, Nov 64
Uretral complications following Wertheim-Meigs operation for cancer of the cervix. Vianna JB.
Urol Int 19:271-9, 1965
[Apropos of a case of uretero-vaginal fistula. Treatment. Results] Calas R, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:670-1, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of ureteral fistulas (1 uro-cutaneous and 5 uretero-vaginal)] Phokitis P.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 71:413-22, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Vaginography in ureteral-vaginal fistula] Baudisch E.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:305-7, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for demonstrating uretero-vaginal fistula] Weiner W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:536-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Plastic operation (Boari-Küss) on the urinary bladder: technic, indications, results] Deuticke P, et al.
Urol Int 18:100-12, 1964 (Ger)
[Radiological picture of uretero-vaginal fistulae] Stapor K.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:Suppl:1267-71, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Entero-vaginal fistula after radiotherapy of cervical cancer] Shimanovskii RN.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:40-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Urogenital fistulas] Cruz H, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:15-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Dosimetric peculiarities in the applicatory curietherapy of vaginal newgrowths. Pentchev PP.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1776-7, 1964
Carcinoma in situ of the vagina. Copenhaver EH, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:962-9, 1 Aug 64
Multiple areas of endometriosis of the ectocervix and vagina. Dilts PV Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:292-5, 15 Jan 65
Electrocoagulation of vaginal metastases following treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Greentree LB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:833-4, 15 Nov 64
Vaginal fibromyomas. Kettle MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:574-5, 15 Jun 65
Vaginal involvement in endometrial carcinoma. Price JJ, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:1060-5, 15 Apr 65
Sarcoma botryoides of the vagina coincident with pregnancy. Roddick JW Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:268-70, 15 May 65
Experimental studies on 8-hydroxyquinoline in rats and mice. Hueper WC.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:245-50, Mar 65
Primary carcinoma of the vagina. Blunt VA.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:29-33, Feb 65
Species and strain differences in the susceptibility of the cervico-vaginal squamous epithelium to 3,4-benzo(a)pyrene. Thiery M, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:418-29, Jun 65
Vaginal bleeding in chorionepithelioma. Bower DB, et al. **Brit Med J** 5429:249, 23 Jan 65
Lymphangioadenography: applications in the study and management of gynecologic cancer. Averette HE, et al. **Cancer** 17:1093-107, Sep 64
The diagnosis and treatment of primary epidermoid carcinoma of the vagina. Caleel RT, et al.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:131-6, Oct 64
Primary melanoma of the vagina. Gupta JC, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:801-3, Oct 64
Leiomyoma of the anterior vaginal wall in a suburethral location causing stress incontinence: report of a case. Adducci J. **J Urol** 93:255-7, Feb 65
Invasive squamous-cell carcinoma of the vagina following surgery for carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Cromer JK. **Med Ann DC** 34:115-7 passim, Mar 65
A review of the cervix uteri, corpus uteri and vagina: from the thirteenth annual report of the cancer committee of F.I.G.O. McGarrity KA.
Med J Aust 1:816-20, 29 May 65
Carcinoma in situ of the cervix with genital tract extension. Margulis RR, et al.
Mich Med 64:251-7 passim, Apr 65
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:425-32, 1964
Hematoporphyrine derivative for detection of cervical cancer. Lipson RL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:78-84, Jul 64
Evolution of dysplasia of the uterine cervix and vagina induced by low dosages of carcinogen in mice. Yang YH, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:91-100, Jul 65
Propagation of an intranuclear inclusion-forming agent from human condyloma acuminatum. Morgan HR, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:1561-4, Dec 64
Radiotherapeutic management of malignant tumors of the vagina. Chau PM, et al.
Progr Clin Cancer 1:728-50, 1965
A vaginal radium applicator. Burnett HW Jr.
Radiology 84:859-60, May 65
Multicentric carcinoma in-situ of the vagina and vulva following carcinoma in-situ of the cervix. Stahmann FS. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:19-21, Nov 64
The activity of 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions. A comparative study of the activity in women with and without gynecological cancer. Nerdrum HJ.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:565-9, 1964
Melanoma of female genitalia. Das Gupta T, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1074-8, Nov 64
Primary carcinoma of the vagina. Smith FR.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:217-22, 1963
[A brief review of colposcopic tests performed in gynecological clinic] Balev L.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:23-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Vaginal detection of a Grawitz tumor] Albertyn GP.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:55-67, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Radium treated botryoid sarcoma of the vagina in a 10-month old girl] Leyns J.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:319-22, Apr 65 (Dut)
["Blind end" technic for interstitial implants of removable nylon ribbons charged with iridium. Its application in carcinoma of the rectum and vagina] Liegner LM. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1783-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Vaginal sarcoma with very long evolution] Pietri P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 16:566-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of endometrial adenocarcinoma of different origin] Wirtheimer C.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:117-29, 1964 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the vagina. Study of 85 cases examined at the Institut Gustaev-Roussy from 1949 to 1961] Wolff JP, et al.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:565-84, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Primary cancer of the vagina. Report of 16 cases] Audet-Lapointe P, et al.
Un Med Canada 94:157-65, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Intra-arterial infusion of cytostatics in uterine and vaginal carcinoma] Spechter HJ.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 25:502-14, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results in primary carcinoma of the vagina] Kratochwil A. **Krebsarzt** 20:94-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Vaginal carcinoma in a 2-year-old child--with a 12-year recovery period at the present time] Schöneich R.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 6:97-103, 1965 (Ger)
[Cysts and tumors of the external genitalia and the vagina] Riedel H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1497-508, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations on the toxicity and tolerability of local chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide for uterine cervical carcinoma] Dambrosio F, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:359-406, May 64 (It)
[Primary malignant tumors of the vagina in infancy]

Lenzi G, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 43:583-614, Jul 64 (It)
[Cancer of the vagina] Di Tocco M.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:224-30, Apr 65 (It)
[Primary peritheisarcoma of the vagina] Maragliano G, et al. **Clin Ostet Ginec** 67:290-303, May 65 (It)
[Primary carcinoma of the vagina in the obstetrico-gynecologic clinic of the University of Rome in the years 1960-1964] Bucci M, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:851-6, Dec 64 (It)
[Primary cancer of the vagina (case contribution)] Ricci SB, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:238-49, May 64 (It)
[A case of rare vaginal mixed tumor] Komiya H, et al.
Iryo 19:171-3, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Results of the treatment of primary vaginal cancer in the Warsaw Institute of Oncology] Jentys W, et al.
Nowotwory 14:401-4, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)
[Clinical integration in the early diagnosis of carcinoma of the cervix and vagina] Salles A de A.
An Brasil Ginec 59:19-24, Jan 65 (Por)
[Mesodermal mixed tumors of the uterus and vagina] Zuckermann C.
Rev Mex Cir Ginec Cancer 32:323-36, Nov 64 (37 ref.) (Sp)
[Mosodermal mixed tumors of the uterus and vagina] Zuckermann C. **Tokoginec Pract** 24:165-75, Mar 65 (Sp)

VAGINAL PROLAPSE see under UTERINE

PROLAPSE (C6)

VAGINAL SMEARS (E1)

Vaginal cytology in polycystic disease. Bamford SB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:322-7, Jul-Sep 65
The meaning of classifications in cytologic reporting. Bangle R Jr. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:373, Sep-Oct 64
The presence of a human ovum in a vaginal smear: report of a case. Carvalho G.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:317-8, Jul-Sep 65
The presence of leptothrix in vaginal smears. Carvalho G, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 9:244-6, May-Jun 65
Computed cytohormonal findings in 3,307 healthy women. Meisels A.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:328-33, Jul-Sep 65
The irrigation smear: use in hormonal colpocytology. Moraes-Ruehsen MD, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:307-13, Jul-Sep 65
"Differentiation between intramucosal and invasive carcinoma of the cervix by cytologic smear. Is it reliable? Roberts TW, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:280-3, Jul-Aug 64
The vaginal smear pattern in cases of endometriosis. Schmidt AL, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:247-50, May-Jun 65
The practical value of vaginal cytology in pregnancy. I. Cytological prediction of the fate of early pregnancy. Soule SD. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:364-7, Sep-Oct 64
The practical value of vaginal cytology in pregnancy. II. Vaginal smears during labor. Soule SD.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:368-72, Sep-Oct 64
Psammoma bodies in the cervico-vaginal smear. Sjput HJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Balt)** 8:352-5, Sep-Oct 64
Histological findings in the genital tract of females with class 3 smears. Torres JE, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:284-7, Jul-Aug 64
Sequential analysis and quality control--an aid to the cytopathologist. Weaver JM, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 8:270-3, Jul-Aug 64
Population-screening for cervical cancer: organisation and cytological aspects. Koch F, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:109-10, 1965
Preliminary results of a population-screening for carcinoma of the cervix uteri using the irrigation smear. Stakemann G, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:111-2, 1965
Contamination of vaginal and cervical smears. Jackson RN. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:155-7, Mar-Apr 65
Cytologic detection of adrenocarcinoma of the uterus in a mass screening project. Coleman SA, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:472-6, 15 Jun 65
Cytology of hydatidiform mole. Hopman BC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:274-6, 15 May 65
Cytological observations, cervical mucus "ferning" and hormone assays in early pregnancy. Hughes HE, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1297-303, 15 Dec 64
Cervical dysplasia associated with silver nitrate cauterization. Hulka JF, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1361-2, 15 Dec 64
Cytological studies after insertion of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Ishihama A, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:576-8, 15 Feb 65
Prediction of abortion from vaginal wall cytologic smears. McLennan MT, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:620-8, 1 Jul 65
Endometrial histology and vaginal cytology during oral contraception with sequential estrogen and progestin. Maqueo M, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:395-400, 1 Oct 64
The vaginal maturation index and endometrial carcinoma. Ritchie DA.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:578-80, 15 Feb 65
Effect of cytologic program on pelvic examinations. Dubin IN, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:514-20, Oct 64
The management of threatened abortion by pregnanediol estimation and vaginal cytology. Cox LW, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:160-4, Dec 64
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity in vaginal fluid: limitations as a screening test for genital cancer. Cameron CB, et al.
Brit Med J 5449:1529-30, 12 Jun 65
Misleading exfoliative cytology.
Brit Med J 5413:874-5, 3 Oct 64
Organizing a cytology service to accommodate a population screening programme. Lock DR.
Canad J Med Techn 27:20-7, Feb 65
The cytology program in British Columbia. Fidler HK, et al. **Canad J Public Health** 56:109-12, Mar 65
A cervical cytology program in general practice. Lane RF. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1203-6, 5 Jun 65
A simple method to measure estrogenic activity: the vaginal cytogram. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:731-2, Oct 64
Vaginal cytodiagnosis of the estrous cycle of the mouse with fluorescence microscopy. Vianney MJ.
Fertil Steril 16:401-14, May-Jun 65
A new diagnostic method of staining vaginal smears and endometrial biopsies for office practice and clinical laboratory. Greenstein JS.
Int J Fertil 9:493-502, Jul-Sep 64
Use of dry fixative slides for exfoliative cytology. Kohn J, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:479, Jul 65
An observation on the vaginal smear of the rat. Staples RE, et al. **J Endocr** 32:263-4, May 65
Routine gynaecological cytology--a preliminary report. Comerford JB, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 55:172, Dec 64
Significance of differential cell count of smears in the diagnosis of carcinoma in situ and anaplasia (atypical hyperplasia, dysplasia) of the uterine cervix. I. Four components of exfoliated abnormal cells in smears. Okagaki T.
J Jap Obstet Gynec Soc [Eng] 11:17-22, Jan 64
Cell size distribution patterns as a means of uterine cancer detection. Ladinsky JL, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:970-6, Dec 64
Photometric cytodiagnosis of vaginal smears. Sandritter W, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1221-8, Jun 64
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase estimation in vaginal fluid in the diagnosis of cervical cancer. Bell JL, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:603-9, Aug 65
A vaginal smear study in cases of threatened abortion. Hassan S. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:416-21, Jun 65
A comparison between vaginal cytology and urinary hormone excretion during pregnancy. MacRae DJ, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:586-98, Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of nidation. IX. Analysis of the responses to ergocornine--an inhibitor of nidation. Kraicer PF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 8:225-33, Oct 64
The irrigation smear; false-negative rates in a population with cervical neoplasia. Richart RM, et al.
JAMA 192:199-202, 19 Apr 65
Screening for cancer of the cervix at local authority clinics in Manchester. Jones AE, et al.
Lancet 1:543, 6 Mar 65
Evolution of a community-screening project. Smith JP, et al. **Lancet** 2:74-5, 10 Jul 65
The prevention of cervical cancer. Who takes the smears? Wolfendale M, et al. **Lancet** 2:901-2, 24 Oct 64
Vaginal cytology in the management of threatened abortion. Skipper JS. **Med J Aust** 2:492-6, 26 Sep 64
On improving the effectiveness of vaginal cytology. McLennan MT. **Med Times** 93:926-30, Sep 65
Studies on vaginal, cervical and uterine histology. Pincus G, et al. **Metabolism** 14:Suppl:344-7, Mar 65
Progress in cervical cytology. Sinykin MB.
Minnesota Med 48:623-5, May 65
Cervical cytology survey. Smith SA.
Minnesota Med 48:277-82, Feb 65
Cervical smear survey. Marshall EJ.
New Zeal Med J 63:Suppl:18-22, Oct 64
My first dozen. Brown DC.
Nova Scotia Med Bull 44:95-9, Apr 65
Fluorescence microscopy in exfoliative cytology: cytologic cancer screening with acridine orange in the office. Batt RE. **Obstet Gynec** 24:248-54, Aug 64
An improved cytologic technic. Graham RM, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:33-6, Jan 65
Hormonal cervical smear for prediction of pregnancy outcome. Halpern AJ, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:629-34, May 65
The impact of cytology and cytogenetics upon gynecology and obstetrics. Ayre JE.
Obstet Gynec Survey 19:799-837, Oct 64 (233 ref.)
Rapid hormonal evaluation by nuclear size and cytoplasmic configuration. Riva HL, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 73:145-50, May-Jun 65
Practical tests of placental function. Greene JW Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:219-25, Feb 65
Cytological screening for cancer in a venereal disease program. Pedersen AH.
Public Health Rep 79:1112-8, Dec 64
The activity of 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions. A comparative study of the activity in women with and without gynecological cancer. Nerdrum HJ.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:565-9, 1964
The role of punch biopsy and cervical smear in the diagnosis and treatment of cervical carcinoma in situ. Thomison JB, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:79-81, Jan 65
Laboratory diagnosis of early malignant disease. New diagnostic tests for cancer of the uterus. Bonham DG.
Trans Med Soc London 80:30-41, 1964
[Cytological examination of biological preparations and labor induction] Kobilková J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:527-9, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Difficulties with hormonal cytodiagnosis] Kobilková J, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 44:174-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Induced labor from the viewpoint of labor physiology] Málek J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:517-22, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to vaginal cytology for elimination of unnecessary labor induction] Zidovský J.
Cesk Gynek 29:531-3, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Importance of vaginal cytology for labor induction] Zidovský J. **Cesk Gynek** 29:529-31, Aug 64 (Cz)
[The causes of vaginal discharge from the viewpoint of general practice] Purola E, et al.
Duodecim 81:303-8, 1965 (Fin)
[The vaginal endocrine cytology--its value and interest--comparison with the endometrial biopsy and the hormonal dosages] Bertrand P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:255-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[I. Vaginal cytology in fetal erythroblastosis] Lambotte R, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 35:39-49, 1965 (Fr)
[Improvement of the precision of cytologic diagnosis at pregnancy term by the estrogen test] Lichtfus CJ.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:385-98, 1964 (Fr)
[Critical study of the value, by ovulation criterion, of post-coital modifications of the vaginal smear, under conditions of induced ovulation in the rat] Asch G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1560-3, 1964 (Fr)
[Indications and limits of hormonal explorations in gynecology] Auclair JM, et al.
Clinique (Paris) 59:585-8, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Comparative study of the depressant effects on ovarian activity of norethynodrel and lynestrenol] Simon MP.
Gynec Obstet (Paris) 63:637-47, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of vaginal cytology in the diagnosis of estrogen-secreting ovarian tumors] Gaudefroy M, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:495-7, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The modes of cyto-vaginal response to adrenal corticoids resulting from the therapeutic action of ACTH in the 1st months of pregnancy] Badarau L, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 60:125-43, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Differentiated corticotherapy in threatened pregnancies. Value of the vaginal smear for indication and control of treatment] Badarau L, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:745-84, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies on human vaginal secretion during physiological and pathological relationships] Heinen G, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:259-74, 26 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On functional diagnosis during the menstrual cycle. A comparison of cytological and histological findings] Weiser P. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 25:550-2, Jun 65 (Ger)
[The detection of cervical carcinoma with the "irrigation smear"] Koch F, et al.
Krebsarzt 20:86-90, 1965 (Ger)
[Rational use of colposcopy and cytology in the early diagnosis of cervix carcinoma] Focken A.
Med Welt 39:2070-3, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On internal genital examination in general practice] Braun RN.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2254-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Mass cancer check-up examinations in women] Philippson U.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:1187-90, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Methyl blue as an overtone stain for vaginal smears] Fabian G. **Z Wiss Mikr** 66:210-2, Dec 64 (Ger)
[What is the most favorable time for labor induction in Rh blood incompatibility?] Burger P.
Zbl Gynaek 86:578-80, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Sex chromatin study on vaginal and oral mucosal smears with the phase contrast microscope] Dömötöri J. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1119-22, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the use of fluorescence microscopy in hormonal cytodiagnosis] Entschev EM.
Zbl Gynaek 86:870-6, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On cytodiagnosis of prolonged pregnancy] Kümmel J, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:180-5, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Mucosal findings in total prolapse. A comparison of colposcopic, cytologic and histological findings on the cervix in total uterine prolapse] Mauler H.
Zbl Gynaek 87:215-9, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the morphology and prognosis of "questionable" cytological observations] Wagner D, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1577-96, 7 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The arborization phenomenon of amniotic fluid--its mechanism and clinical application] Eckerling B, et al.
Harefuah 67:296-301, 15 Oct 64 (Heb)
[Follow-up examinations with hormone cytological staining technics] Barbél L.
Orv Hetil 106:650-2, 4 Apr 65 (Hun)
[Sex chromatin studies in vaginal and oral smears by means of phase contrast microscopy] Dömötöri J.
Orv Hetil 106:1027-9, 30 May 65 (Hun)

[Hormonal vaginal cytology in pregnancy] Pasquinucci C. **Ann Ostet Ginec 86:543-634, Jul 64 (241 ref.) (It)**
[Colpocytologic formula and XX index in term and in premature infants] Molfese A.
Arch Ostet Ginec 70:89-105, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Comparative preliminary analysis of a method for diagnosis of cervical carcinoma: the MTTC test of Ku Chien-Jen and collaborators] Montanari G, et al.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:466-75, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The early diagnosis of ovarian carcinoma by vaginal cytological examination] Giarrusso AM, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:453-63, Aug 64 (It)
[Vaginal response to ionizing radiations and cytostatic substances] Guarino M, et al.
Clin Ostet Ginec 67:137-54, Feb 65 (It)
[The relationship between vaginal cytology and estrogenuria] Rolla M, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:493-504, Aug 64 (It)
[On the significance of the eosinophil index in threatened abortion and premature labor] Manfredi P. **Fracastoro 57:444-50, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**
[Vaginal cytocariology in the hydatidiform mole and in chorionepithelioma] Macchioni B, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:927-32, 30 Nov 64 (It)
[Practical value of vaginal cytology in protracted pregnancy] Campiani G.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:438-50, Aug 64 (It)
[Prognostic value of vaginal cytological alterations due to cytostatic substances (cytostatic response)] Guarino M, et al.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:647-59, Nov 64 (It)
[The value of the vaginal smear in the evaluation of hormone therapy of mammary cancer] Grattarola R.
Rev Inst Nac Cancer (Mex) 17:524-5, Apr 65 (It)
[Present colpocytologic orientations for diagnosis of placental insufficiency in prolonged pregnancy] Alicino R, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:173-95, Feb 65 (It)
[Phase contrast microscopic studies on the cytology of vaginal smears from cases of cervical carcinoma] Takahashi K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 34:77-92, Apr 64 (Jap)
[Behavior of alkaline phosphatase activity in vaginal smear cells during the estrus cycle in white rats] Fortak W, et al. **Endokr Pol 16:55-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**
[Additional signs of trypanosomiasis in cytological smears] Chowaniec T, et al.
Ginek Pol 35:677-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Atypical patterns in cytological tests] Widy-Kierska K. **Ginek Pol 35:681-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**
[Cytohormonal examination of the vagina and cervix] Wolna M.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 30:243-54, 1965 (Pol)
[Colpocytology in the menopause and threatened abortion of endocrine cause. (Various aspects from about 1000 cases)] Paes E, et al.
Rev Iber Endocr 12:15-30, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)
[Cytologic studies in the diagnosis of cancer of the uterine cervix during preventive mass screenings] Ugriumova RP.
Akush Ginek 41:99-101, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Uro- and colpo-cytology as diagnostic tests for estrogen saturation] Poliak SE.
Sovet Med 28:90-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Experience with the preventive examination of women living in rural areas with the use of cytological tests] Fridman IA. **Vop Onkol 10:98-102, 1964 (Rus)**
[Systematization of Papanicolaou's method in gynecology] Di Paola G, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 15:43-56, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Considerations on the value of colpocytology in the diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy and fetal hypermaturity (study of 190 cases)] Martinez Raposo A, et al. **Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:89-100, Feb 65 (Sp)**
[Contribution to the study of colpocytology in the last weeks of pregnancy] Mateu-Aragonés JM.
Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:53-81 contd, 1965 (45 ref.) (Sp)
[Importance of vaginal cytology in our social milieu] Joaquín Salas J, et al.
Nicaragua Med 20:58-62, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)
[Results of the Papnicolaou method used in 10,110 women] Di Paola G, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:231-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[The value of the colpocytogram in the diagnosis of missed abortion] Thonet C, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:139-44, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Serial colpocytology in juvenile polymorphic acne] Tello EE, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 23:29-33, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[Gynecologicalcancer] Eliasson G.
Nord Med 74:738-40, 29 Jul 65 (Sw)

VAGINITIS (C1, C6)

Haemophilus vaginalis in vaginitis. Bergman S, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:8-17, 1965
Incidence and significance of Hemophilus vaginalis in nonspecific vaginitis. Delaha EC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:996-9, 15 Aug 64
Diagnosis of Hemophilus vaginalis vaginitis by gram-stained smears. Dunkelberg WE Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:998-1000, 1 Apr 65
Vaginitis in women, diagnosis and treatment. Gray LA, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:125-36, 1 May 65**
The treatment of senile vaginitis with low doses of synthetic estrogens. Quinlivan LG.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:172-4, 15 May 65
Nitrofurazone-estrogen vaginal suppositories in the treatment of atrophic vaginitis. Friedman JA, et al.
J Amer Geriat Soc 13:828-31, Sep 65
Atrophic and senile vagino-perineal disorders: new treatment with an estrogen-progesterone vaginal cream. Karnaky KJ. **J Amer Geriat Soc 13:820-7, Sep 65**
Is Haemophilus vaginalis a pathogen in the female genital tract? Frampton J, et al.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:436-42, Jun 64
Vaginitis. **Lancet 2:848-9, 17 Oct 64**
A product of dual import: intravaginal infection control and conception control. Johnson VE, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 73:267-71, Jul-Aug 65
[A study of vaginal mycoses. Relation of various species of yeast-like microorganisms to the incidence of microscopic manifestations of vaginitis] Petrů M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 104:136-41, 5 Feb 65 (Cz)**
[Treatment of vaginal mycoses with sorbic acid] Kubricht K, et al. **Cesk Gynek 43:757-60, Dec 64 (Cz)**
[Attitude to the treatment of colpitis] Zajacová E. **Cesk Gynek 30:79-82, Mar 65 (Cz)**
[The causes of vaginal discharge from the viewpoint of general practice] Purola E, et al.
Duodecim 81:303-8, 1965 (Fin)
[The effects of 16-alpha-hydroxyestrone in vaginal disorders and postmenopausal atrophy states] Lévy G, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:68-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Niesseria saprophytes in leukorrhea in the young girl] Morin P, et al.
Bull Fed Gynec Obstet Franc 17:33-8, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Thiopenicol in genital infections] Mirabel J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:676-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Dysplasia of the cervix uteri and vaginal infection] Bret J, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 60:195-214, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Information on so-called exfoliative colpitis] Geriach H. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:785-91, Sep 64 (Ger)**
[On the treatment of vaginal flow] Tsoutsoulopoulos G, et al. **Hippokrates 35:486-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)**
[Local treatment of colpitis and leukorrhea in daily practice with Versotrane] Müller E.
Med Welt 17:947-8, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the spermicidal action of contraceptive preparations and their irritant effect] Kozlik V, et al.
Pharmazie 20:106-9, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Changes in the terminal vascular net of the vagina in colpitis] Mikoláš V, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:701-6, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of dystrophic cervico-vaginitis of menopause with the cyclopentilic ether of estriol] Fioretti P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginec 86:505-13, Jun 64 (It)**
[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of nongonococcal vaginitis in children] Turanova EN.
Akush Ginek 41:126-32, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The treatment of non gonococcal cervicovaginitis with nitrofurans] Oliveira C, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:405-7, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Incidence of Haemophilus vaginalis in vaginitis] Lillo F, et al.
Rev Chile Obstet Ginec 29:227-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

VAGOTOMY (E4)

Secretion of pancreatic juice following vagotomy. Holmquist B, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:111-5, Jul-Aug 65
External pancreatic secretion in duodenal ulcer patients treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Holmquist B, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 130:116-9, Jul-Aug 65
Histological and histochemical examination of the gastric mucosa in rats following vagotomy. Sander S.
Acta Chir Scand 129:81-5, Jan 65
Vagotomy and antral resection in the surgery of duodenal ulcer. Schuberth O, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:530-6, May 65
On the efferent pathway of the reflex pulmonary temperature fall by nasal irritation in rabbits. Abe K.
Acta Med Biol (Niigata) 12:67-71, Jun 64
Subendocardial hemorrhages provoked by carotid occlusion and section of the vagus nerves. Mazzella H, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:202-6, 1964**
Gastric acid secretion in gastric fistula cats before and after vagotomy and in vagotomized gastric fistula cats duing reserpine treatment. Emás S.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:255-71, Jul 64
Potentiation of sham feeding response in Pavlov pouch dogs by subthreshold amounts of gastrin with and without acidification of denervated antrum. Olbe L.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:244-54, Jul 64
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64
Pulmonary embolism as a cause of systemic hypotension and shock. Parmley LF Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:333-44, Mar 65
A physiologic approach to the surgical management of duodenal ulcer. Eisenberg MM, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 9:895-905, Dec 64
Hemorrhage as a sequel to gastric surgery. Palmer ED.
Amer J Med Sci 249:200-2, Feb 65
Effect of intravenous volume infusion on heart rate in unanesthetized dogs. Hirsch LJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:992-6, May 64
Electrolyte changes in rat stomachs following instillation of acid solutions. Lindner AE.
Amer J Physiol 207:606-12, Sep 64
Effect of vagal innervation on acid and pepsin response to histamine and gastrin. Passaro EP Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1068-76, May 64
Exposure of the gastroesophageal area. Demos NJ.
Amer J Surg 108:444-6, Sep 64
Effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on intestinal absorption. Golding MR, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:21-5, Jan 65
The use of serotonin antagonists in postgastrectomy syndromes. Peskin GW, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:7-13, Jan 65
Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer. Dorton HE. **Amer Surg 30:561-5, Sep 64**
Evaluation of partial resection of the vagus nerves alone and combined in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Madden JL, et al.
Amer Surg 31:595-9, Sep 65
Morbidity following gastric resection for duodenal ulcer with and without vagotomy. Patterson HC.
Amer Surg 31:175-9, Mar 65
The management and prevention of abdominal complications associated with gastric and duodenal surgery. Thompson JE, et al.
Amer Surg 30:553-60, Sep 64
Influence of parasympathetic innervation on the volume of pancreatic juice. Magee DF, et al.
Ann Surg 161:15-20, Jan 65
Vitamin B-12 absorption following vagectomy and gastric surgery. Muyshondt E, et al.
Ann Surg 160:788-92, Nov 64
Evaluation of vagotomy and biliary function by combined oral cholecystography and intravenous cholangiography. Rudick J, et al.
Ann Surg 162:234-40, Aug 65
Inhibition of norepinephrine-induced reflex vasodilation in dog hind limb. Wellens D.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:281-5, 1 Sep 64
Experimental heart block in the dog.3. Distribution of the vagus and sympathetic nerves in the septum. Hirsch EF, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:441-51, May 65
Effects of selective intracranial section and stimulation of vago-accessory roots. Sperti L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:103-33, Apr-Jun 64
Nuclear and radicular distribution of cardio-inhibitory neurons. Sperti L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:134-48, Apr-Jun 64
Motility of esophagus of dog. After high vagotomy. Manzano C, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1005-7, Dec 64
Distal antrectomy with vagectomy. Results in 265 cases of chronic duodenal ulcer with hemorrhage. Palumbo LT, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:637-44, Oct 64**
Dumping syndrome after gastric surgery. Comparative study of experimentally produced dumping syndrome after gastroenterostomy with vagotomy and pyloroplasty with vagotomy. Wiznitzer T, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:419-23, Sep 65
An experimental model for hyaline membrane disease. Shanklin DR, et al. **Biol Neonat 6:340-60, 1964**
Vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Qvist G. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:235-8, Apr 64**
Cervical vagotomy for pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Yacoub MH. **Brit J Dis Chest 59:28-31, Jan 65**
Vagotomy and pancreatic function. Bastable JR.
Brit J Surg 52:459-64, Jun 65
Recovery of gastric function after incomplete vagotomy. Clark CG. **Brit J Surg 51:539-42, Jul 64**
The effects of the oral administration of hypertonic solutions on liver blood-flow before and after gastric operations. Davies RP, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:849-53, Nov 64
The relationship between the severity of duodenal ulceration and the results of bilateral vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy. Feggetter GY, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:691-3, Sep 65
Gastric ulcer and conservative surgery: vagus resection and Finney's pyloroplasty. Hendry WG, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:588-96, Aug 65
The treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer by vagotomy and anterior pylorectomy. Holt RL, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:27-32, Jan 65
Mucosal antrectomy with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Kirk RM. **Brit J Surg 52:604-6, Aug 65**
The use of temporary gastrostomy. Walker FC, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:902-8, Dec 64
Surgery for peptic ulcer. Burge H.
Brit Med J 5420:1327-8, 21 Nov 64
Complete vagotomy and its consequences: follow-up of 146 patients. Clark CG, et al.
Brit Med J 5414:900-3, 10 Oct 64
The immediate results of operations for duodenal ulcer: a comparative study of the morbidity and mortality of vagotomy and pyloroplasty versus

subtotal gastrectomy. MacDonald JA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:652-7, 27 Mar 65

Contribution of intravascular receptors to the renal responses following intravascular volume expansion. Gilmore JP, et al. **Circ Res** 17:144-54, Aug 65

Contraction of the gall bladder before and after total abdominal vagotomy. Glanville JN, et al. **Clin Radiol** 15:350-4, Oct 64

Cardiovascular responses to vagal stimulation and cardioaccelerator nerve blockade in birds. Johansen K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 12:479-87, Aug 64

Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:58-62, Jan 65

Blood pressure and pulse changes in normal and vagotomized animals during acute myocardial ischemia. Dokukin AV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:583-6, May-Jun 64

Effect of vagal denervation of pouches on gastric secretion in dogs with intact or resected antrums. Andersson S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:449-62, Apr 65

Secretory responses before and after vagal denervation of a gastric pouch. Heathcote BV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:463-71, Apr 65

Absorption studies after gastrojejunostomy with and without vagotomy. Butler TJ, et al. **Gut** 6:69-72, Feb 65

Effect of vagotomy on intraluminal digestion of fat in man. Fields M, et al. **Gut** 6:301-10, Jun 65

Note on the late effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on the maximal acid response to histamine. Gelb AM, et al. **Gut** 5:400-1, Oct 64

Gastric mucosal structure and function after vagotomy. Melrose AG, et al. **Gut** 5:546-9, Dec 64

Recent advances in gastric surgery. Ellis H. **Israel Med J** 23:116-20, Apr-Jun 64

Hypoxic pulmonary hypertension of the calf with denervation of the lungs. Reeves JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:976-80, Sep 64

Mechanical complications after gastric surgery. Kyle J, et al. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5326-8, May 65

Some thoughts on surgery for peptic ulcer. Lovell SH. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5331-3, May 65

The vaguer sequels to gastric surgery. Palmer ED. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5329-30, May 65

Selective gastric vagotomy. Hyde GL, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 62:865-7, Nov 64

Diarrhoea following gastric surgery with particular reference to diarrhoea following vagotomy. Marshall RL. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:307-10, Jul 64

The recurrence of ulceration after surgery for duodenal ulcer. Small WP. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 9:255-78, Jul 64

Vagotomy and carcinoma of the stomach. Capper WM, et al. **Lancet** 2:1063-4, 14 Nov 64

Vagotomy and carcinoma of the stomach. Melrose AG, et al. **Lancet** 1:275, 30 Jan 65

Insulated vagotomy nerve hook. Williams JA. **Lancet** 2:476, 4 Sep 65

Surgery for duodenal ulcer: some debatable issues. Dudley HA. **Med J Aust** 2:777-80, 14 Nov 64

Pathogenesis of cardiospasm. Clinical and experimental studies. Okamoto E, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:245-74, Mar 64

On the mechanism of the pressor action of tyramine. Fawaz G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:456-60, 28 Jul 64

Abdominal surgery. Welch CE. **New Eng J Med** 271:829-33 contd, 15 Oct 64 (53 ref.)

Bilateral vagotomy and pulmonary hyaline membrane formation. Milley PS, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:173-82, Aug 65

Temporary connections in chick embyros and vagal de-afferentation. Sedláček J. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 13:421-4, 1964

Choice of operation for duodenal ulcer. Colcock BP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 37:130-7, Feb 65

Effect of vagotomy on renal function during water diuresis. Perlmutt JH. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:270-3, Jun 64

The gastroduodenal channel after pyloroplasty and vagotomy: a cineradiographic study. Bloch C, et al. **Radiology** 84:43-51, Jan 65

Selective gastric vagotomy. Hyde GL, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:740-3, Jun 65

Metabolic effects of selective and total vagotomy. Baldwin JN, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:303-5, 1964

A new preparation for studying gastric secretion in the rat. Swan KG, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:305-7, 1964

Metabolic effects of selective and total vagotomy. Baldwin JN, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:777-83, Apr 65

Effect of antral freezing on isolated denervated gastric pouch secretions. Berg CD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:583-5, Sep 64

Metabolic studies in patients subsequent to selective gastric vagotomy. Kraft RO, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:472-4, Mar 65

A review of 504 patients with peptic ulcer treated by hemigastrectomy and vagotomy. Thoroughman JC, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:257-64, Aug 64

Mesenteric blood flow following total and selective vagotomy. Ballinger WF, et al. **Surgery** 57:409-13, Mar 65

Bacterial inflammation and denervation atrophy of the small intestine. Ballinger WF 2d, et al. **Surgery** 57:535-41, Apr 65

The effect of operations for peptic ulcer on growth and nutrition of puppies. Boley SJ, et al. **Surgery** 57:441-7, Mar 65

Current thoughts regarding the role of vagotomy in the surgical treatment of benign gastric ulcer. Herrington JL. **Surgery** 58:619-20, Sep 65

Incidence and analysis of failure with vagotomy and Heineke-Mikulicz pyloroplasty. Lynch JD, et al. **Surgery** 58:483-7, Sep 65

The effect of differential vagotomy and segmental gastric resection on histamine-induced ulcer in the dog. Morgenstern L, et al. **Surgery** 57:721-3, May 65

Development of cholelithiasis following vagotomy. Nielsen JR. **Surgery** 56:909-11, Nov 64

Effect of thoracic autonomic nerve blocking on the growth of transplanted pulmonary tumors. Takahashi K, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 11:204-14, Nov 64

[New trials in the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Mafatka Z, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:385-7, Nov 63 (Cz)

[Vagotomy and gastroenterostomy in hard-to-resect ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Gravgaard E. **Ugeskr Laeg** 127:211-6, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)

[Technical problems of selective vagotomy] Alexiu O. **Acta Chir Belg** 63:850-9, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Place of selective vagotomy with antrectomy in the surgery of duodenal ulcer] Alexiu O. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:154-65, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Remote results of vagotomy in cases of peptic ulcer following gastrectomy] Nègre E, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1276-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Hazards in the polytetrafluoroethylene industry. II. Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema caused by heavy products of C2F4 distillation] Paulet G, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:583-8, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer in Dahomey (apropos of 115 cases)] Robert H, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc** 9:544-52, 1964 (Fr)

[Removal of the effects on cardiac activity after division of the vago-sympathetic nerves of the frog (Rana temporaria)] Bride M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1661-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparison of the respective effects of atropine and bivagotomy on the cardiac rate of the nonanesthetized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:624-6, 1964 (Fr)

[Course after bivagotomy of the heart rate of the bistellectomized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2070-2, 1964 (Fr)

[The place of vagotomy in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Courty L. **Concours Med** 86:4971-8, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)

[New possibilities of intervention on the thoracic autonomic system by the Kux method] Hartmann R, et al. **Encephale** 53:718-22, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[Mechanical aspects of ventilation in anaphylactic shock in rabbits] Troquet J. **Int Arch Allerg** 24:356-72, 1964 (Fr)

[Critical study of results of the Dragstedt operation in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Vayre P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:281-92, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Heart rate of the dog following elimination of extrinsic innervation] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:241-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The place of vagotomy in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Courty L. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:539-602, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Gastrectomy terminated by gastroduodenal anatomosis combined with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer and recurrent peptic ulcer] Inglesakis JA, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:1-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[The place of vagotomy in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers] Edelmann G. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:665-75, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[The vagotomy-pyloroplasty association. Temporary gastrostomy for the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Lagrot F, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:695-7, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of peptic ulcer] Norman, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:662-4, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)

[A test for determining indication for vagotomy] Lasus K, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1236, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Physio-pathology of the operated stomach] Parent M. **Presse Med** 73:1037-40, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of 100 vagotomies] Patel J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:695-9, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Vagotomy in peptic diseases of the esophagus] Chalnot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 19:722-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)

[The indications for vagotomy in certain special cases] Chalnot P, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:630-40, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Remote results in 487 vagotomies for duodenal ulcer] Chalnot P, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:558-68, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Comparative clinical study of vagotomy and subtotal gastrectomy in 2 series of 150 cases. Considerations on the secondary clinical effects of vagotomy] Hollender LF, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:569-83, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Digestion and digestive absorption after vagotomy] Kiekens R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:584-607, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Vagotomy technics] Lagache G. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:549-57, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The physiological basis of vagotomy and its effects on the subdiaphragmatic viscera] Lambert R, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:501-38, Jul-Sep 64 (6 ref.) (Fr)

[Indications and contraindications for vagotomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Mialaret J. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:539-48, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The place of vagotomy in the treatment of recurrent ulcer after gastrectomy] Poilleux, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:608-18, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Complications of vagotomy: their prevention treatment] Roux M. **Strasbourg Med** 15:Suppl:619-29, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Ulceration of the anastomosis following ulcer surgery] Eggeling W, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:315-25, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Dissimilar influence of both vagi on respiration in the rabbit] Bucher K. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C106-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[New light on the treatment of esophageal chemical burns] Kirchmair W. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:15-21, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer by antrum resection and vagotomy (AV resection)] Deucher F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:407-14, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Form- and function-directed surgery. A principle of modern ulcer surgery] Holle F, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 309:205-23, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on stomach resection and subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer with regard to the preoperative analysis of gastric secretions] Hollender LF, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:397-407, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Consequences of high vagal section] Rügheimer E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:880-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Surgery of the autonomic nerves in peptic ulcers] Wittmoser R. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:387-97, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[On the surgical treatment of bronchial asthma] Fuchs E. **Med Welt** 14:665-9, 3 Apr 65 (Ger)

[The vagus nerve and motor innervation] Hofer G, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:193-203, May 64 (Ger)

[The effect of vagotomy on temperature regulation following internal cooling] Iriki M, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:203-12, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Effect of vagus nerve resection at the neck on diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow, blood volume, hemodynamics of the systemic and pulmonary circulations and pulmonary ventilation] Basile U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:115-23, 1964 (It)

[Variations in blood volume, diuresis, urinary sodium-potassium ratio, renal blood flow and other hemodynamic indices induced by slight bleeding in dogs with the vagus resected at the neck] Giuffrida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:135-43, 1964 (It)

[Anatomo-surgical findings on branches and variants of sub-diaphragmatic vagal nerves] Fivoli E, et al. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:281-94, Mar 65 (It)

[Comparison of the morphologic picture of the gastric mucosa in dogs before and after resection of the vagus nerve] Michalski Z, et al. **Pat Pol** 16:11-20, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)

[Effect of vagectomy and pyloroplasty on gastric juice acidity in duodenal ulcer patients] Alichniewicz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:902-4, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)

[Rydygier's gastrectomy with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer (antrectomy with vagotomy)] Miller J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:338-42, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)

[A test verifying the completeness of vagotomy] Soltysiak A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1234-6, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)

[Gastric juice examination in patients with duodenal ulcer following gastric resection and vagotomy] Tolloczko T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:299-301, 1 Mar 65 (Pol)

[Ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] Ribeiro EB. **An Paul Med Cir** 87:169-73, May 64 (Por)

[Contribution to the knowledge of the mechanism of induction of gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer] Fodor O, et al. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:371-8, 1964 (Rum)

[On the mechanism of nervous regulation of cardiac activity. Effect of ligation of the vago-sympathetic stems on change in the excitation of the heart ventricles in frogs] Frolov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:19-22, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Motor function of the stomach in the pile and effect of vagotomy] Remorov VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:613-20, May 65 (Rus)

[Effect of gaseous mineral water from the Solvychegodsk Springs on the gastric secretion in dogs following vagotomy] Kiseleva VI. **Vop Kurort Fizioter** 30:53-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Nerve hook for transdiaphragmatic abdominal vagotomy] Baracco Gandolfo V.
Acad Peru Cir 17:295-6, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Antibiotics in gastric surgery] Carvallo C, et al.
Acad Peru Cir 16:257-64, Dec 63 (Sp)
[Cardiovascular effects of blocking of the beta sympathetic receptors] Rubio E.
An Fac Med Lima 47:196-216, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[The electronic test in vagotomy] Quintana Vintró J.
An Med [Med] 50:9-18, Jan 64 (Sp)
[Vagotomy and peptic ulcer. Problems connected with it. Indications and contraindications] Vilar Bonet J.
An Med [Med] 50:224-34, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Total vagotomy and selective anterior vagotomy in the surgical treatment of the duodenal ulcer] De Miguel J.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:469-76, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Selective gastric vagotomy] Griffith CA, et al.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:128-33, 1964 (Sp)
[Results of vagotomy in the treatment of duodena l ulcer] Morel C.
Prensa Med Argent 52:286-91, 5 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Defecation changes after vagotomy] Broomé A, et al.
Svensk Lakartidn 6:2739-43, 16 Sep 64 (Sw)
[On a rare complication of vagotomy: cardiospasm] Tuncel S, et al.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:505-13, Aug 64 (Tur)

VAGUS NERVE (A8)

Electrical activity of the vagus nerve in anaphylactic shock induced after an electric stimulation of the brain. Karczewski W.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:236-43, 1964
The electrical activity of the vagus nerve after an "antianaphylactic" stimulation of the brain. Karczewski W.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:229-35, 1964
Autonomic nervous system in cardiac control. Rosell S.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:38-9, 1964
The effect of carotid occlusion and central vagal stimulation on the free fatty acids of plasma and the blood pressure in the dog. Fröberg S, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:65-71, Jul 64
The effect of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine on the susceptibility to fibrillation of the mammalian heart at different body temperatures. Szekeres L, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:277-86, 1965
The distribution of some electrolytes in the heart. Studies on normal and vagus-stimulated hearts. Danielson BG.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 236:1+, 1964
Gastric acid secretion in gastric fistula cats before and after vagotomy and in vagotomized gastric fistula cats duing reserpine treatment. Emás S.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:255-71, Jul 64
Vagal release of gastrin in cats following reserpine. Emás S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:358-68, Mar 65
Some quantitative considerations on vagally induced relaxation of gastric smooth muscle in the cat. Jansson G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:351-7, Mar 65
Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:280-6, Nov 64
The effect of graded stimulation of efferent vagal nerve fibres on gastric motility. Martinson J.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:256-62, Nov 64
Potentiation of sham feeding response in Pavlov pouch dogs by subthreshold amounts of gastrin with and without acidification of denervated antrum. Olbe L.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:244-54, Jul 64
Effect of vagotomy, vagus stimulation and various drugs on the substance P content in the small intestine of the rabbit. Radmanovic B.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:272-8, Jul 64
The secretory physiology of gastric freezing. Klotz AP, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:31-4, Jan 65
Fine-structure changes in achalasia of the esophagus. I. Vagus nerves. Cassella RR, et al.
Amer J Path 46:279-88, Feb 65
Determinants of intramyocardial pressure in the cat. D'Silva JL, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1117-22, Nov 64
T wave of normo- and hyperkalemic canine heart: effect of vagal stimulation. Greenspan K, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:954-8, May 65
Salivary response to stimulation of gastric branches of vagus nerve. Hockman CH, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:119-21, Jul 65
Intrinsic innervation of the heart. Napolitano LM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:455-8, Mar 65
Acid control by the antrum--effect of antral pH on vagally stimulated antral response. O'Callaghan WJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1065-7, May 64
Effect of vagal innervation on acid and pepsin response to histamine and gastrin. Passaro EP Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1068-76, May 64
Effects of potassium on automaticity and conduction of canine hearts. Vassalle M, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:334-40, Aug 64
A case of aneurysmal malformation of the vertebral and basilar arteries causing cranial nerve involvement. Scott M, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:836-7, Oct 64
The motor nerve supply of the cricopharyngeal sphincter. Lund WS, et al. **Ann Otol** 73:599-617, Sep 64
Achalasia of the esophagus: pathologic and etiologic considerations. Cassella RR, et al.
Ann Surg 160:474-87, Sep 64
Influence of vagal stimulation on secretion of pancreatic juice in pigs. Magee DF, et al.
Ann Surg 161:605-7, Apr 65
Influence of parasympathetic innervation on the volume of pancreatic juice. Magee DF, et al.
Ann Surg 161:15-20, Jan 65
Abdominal manifestations in mediastinal anomalies: a mediastino-abdominal syndrome. Brummelkamp WH.
Arch Chir Neerl 16:31-42, 1964
Mechanism of bronchoconstriction. During inhalation of sulfur dioxide; reflex involving vagus nerves. Nadel JA, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:175-8, Feb 65
Mechanism of nicotine induced vascular resistance in the superior mesenteric artery of the cat. Long JP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:385-92, 1 Jun 64
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Other cranial nerves and cerebellar signs. Hitselberger WE, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:693-4, Dec 64
Neuroblastoma of nodose ganglion of infant vagus nerve. Rosedale RS.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:454-9, Oct 64
Referred pain in the ear. Causes and probable nerve pathways. Tremble GE.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:57-63, Jan 65
Experimental heart block in the dog.3. Distribution of the vagus and sympathetic nerves in the septum. Hirsch EF, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:441-51, May 65
Effects of selective intracranial section and stimulation of vago-accessory roots. Sperti L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:103-33, Apr-Jun 64
Nuclear and radicular distribution of cardio-inhibitory neurons. Sperti L, et al.
Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 48:134-48, Apr-Jun 64
The role of intrinsic neural plexuses in release of gastric antral gastrin. Mason GR, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:895-8, Jun 65
A chemodectoma of the vagal trunk. Colman JV, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:292-3, May 65
Release of "neurokinin" on nervous and electrical stimulation of a frog stomach muscle preparation. Singh I. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:403-7, Apr 64
Chemodectoma of the glomus intravagale. Doctor HG, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:208-10, Mar 65
Chemodectoma of the vagus nerve; or vagal body tumour. Greening WP, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:528-33, Jul 64
A study of the variations of the abdominal vagi. Ruckley CV. **Brit J Surg** 51:569-73, Aug 64
Ileus: an experimental study. Smith MK, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:381-6, May 65
Depression of ventricular contractility by stimulation of the vagus nerves. DeGeest H, et al.
Circ Res 17:222-35, Sep 65
Relationship between potassium and vagal action on atrioventricular transmission. Greenspan K, et al.
Circ Res 17:39-45, Jul 65
Pacemaker activity during vagal escape rhythms. Wallace AG, et al. **Circ Res** 15:93-102, Aug 64
Studies on the vagus nerves in man: their role in respiratory and circulatory control. Guz A, et al.
Clin Sci 27:293-304, Oct 64
The regulation of pepsin secretion in the edible frog Rana esculenta (L.). Smit H.
Comp Biochem Physiol 13:129-41, Oct 64
Surgical removal of the carotid body and its relation to the carotid chemoreceptor and baroreceptor reflex in asthmatics. Takino M, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:129-38, Feb 65
Effect of sympathetic stimulation, epinephrine and phentolamine on recovery from induced hypocalcemia. Morii H, et al.
Endocrinology 76:58-62, Jan 65
Vagal afferent fibres. Paintal AS.
Ergebn Physiol 52:74-156, 1963 (8 ref.)
Effect of disuse upon a reflux with an unmyelinated afferent limb. Cragg BG. **Exp Neurol** 12:190-7, Jun 65
Role of nodose ganglion in vomiting reflex to aconitine and veratrine. Bobkov YG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:325-8, Mar-Apr 65
The origin and the course of nerves leading to the liver of the dog. Kapeller K.
Folia Morph (Praha) 13:12-4, 1965
Selective vagal effects on the intestinal phase of gastric secretion. Middleton MD, et al. **Gut** 6:296-300, Jun 65
Respiratory minute volume during moderate exercise. Kumar S, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 8:104-11, Jan 64
The function of "alpha- and beta-receptors" in the cardiac sphincter mechanism in rabbits. Brücke F.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:157-61, May 64
The analysis of cardiovascular reflexes with an analog cross-correlator. Siminoff R.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:253-9, May 64
Motor control of pulmonary airways studied by nerve stimulation. Olsen CR, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:202-8, Mar 65
Interrelationship of potassium and vagal action on the sinoatrial pacemaker and on atrioventricular conduction. Freigenbaum H, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:399-405, Mar 65
Degeneration studies of primary afferents of IXth and Xth cranial nerves in the cat. Cottle MK.
J Comp Neurol 122:329-45, Jun 64
A quantitative study of the distribution of vagal nerve endings in the myenteric plexus of the ruminant stomach. Morrison AR, et al.
J Comp Neurol 122:297-309, Jun 64
The positions of the cutaneous components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagal nerves in the spinal tract of V. Taren JA. **J Comp Neurol** 122:389-97, Jun 64
Neurogenic influence on absorption of sugar in rat intestine. Sen RN. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:101-3, Mar 64
Heart rate during conditioning in humans: effects of UCS intensity, vagal blockade, and adrenergic block of vasomotor activity. Obrist PA, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:32-42, Jul 65
Ventricular premature beats due to vagal stimulation. Fisch C. **J Indiana Med Ass** 58:335, Apr 65
The larynx in rheumatoid arthritis. Wolman L, et al.
J Laryng 79:403-34, May 65
Effects of acetylcholine, vagal stimulation and tyramine on the isolated atria of the tortoise. Yung in Kim, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:356-61, Jun 65
The initial heat production associated with the nerve impulse in crustacean and mammalian non-myelinated nerve fibres. Abbott BC, et al.
J Physiol (London) 178:368-83, May 65
Electrical activity of efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of the vagus during reflex bradycardia in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:228-40, Jan 65
Effects on heart rate of electrical stimulation of medullary vagal structures in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:241-51, Jan 65
Origin of cardiomotor fibres in the dorsal nucleus of the vagus in the cat: a histological study. Calaresu FR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:252-60, Jan 65
Effects on heart rate of electrical stimulation of medullary vagal structures in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:241-51, Jan 65
Origin of cardiomotor fibres in the dorsal nucleus of the vagus in the cat: a histological study. Calaresu FR, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 176:252-60, Jan 65
Electrical activity of efferent vagal fibres and dorsal nucleus of the vagus during reflex bradycardia in the cat. Calaresu FR, et al.
J Physiol (London) 176:229-40, Jan 65
Activity of single efferent fibres in the cervical vagus nerve of the dog, with special reference to possible cardio-inhibitory fibres. Jewett DL.
J Physiol (London) 175:321-57, Dec 64
Direct nervous pathways between the cervical vagus and the aortic or superior laryngeal nerves traversed by baroreceptor, 'pulmonary stretch', and other fibres in the cat. Jewett DL.
J Physiol (London) 175:358-71, Dec 64
Hypoglycemic vagal stimulation and the intestinal phase of gastric secretion. Kelly KA, et al.
J Surg Res 4:391-4, Sep 64
Intrathoracic nerve sheath tumor of the vagus. Gayola G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:412-8, Mar 65
Diffuse spasm of the lower part of the esophagus. Fine structure of esophageal smooth muscle and nerve. Casella RR, et al. **JAMA** 191:379-82, 1 Feb 65
An experimental study on the shift of pacemaker. Katoh Y. **Jap Circ J** 28:733-57, Oct 64
Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic changes produced by electrical stimulation of the cardiac nerves. Ueda H, et al. **Jap Heart J** 5:359-72, Jul 64
Effects of temperature change, oxygen deprivation and cations on the atrial responses to vagal stimulation. Toda N, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:118-37, Jun 64
Effects of the adrenergic drugs on the chrono- and inotropic responses to the cholinergic stimulation of the isolated guinea-pig's atria. Toda N, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:412-24, Dec 64
Activity of single vagal fibers efferent to the heart. Iriuchijima J, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:479-87, 15 Oct 64
Spindle-inducement and its correlation with hippocampal EEG. Nakamura Y, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:221-35, 15 Jun 64
The vagal inhibitory responses of the stomach to stimulation of the dog's medulla oblongata. Semba T, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:319-27, 15 Aug 64
Studies on electrophysiological properties of vago-vagal reflex. Sugaya E, et al.
Keio J Med 13:77-85, Jun 64
Nervous influences upon the heart due to overdistension of the urinary bladder: the relation of its mechanism to vago-vagal reflex. Yamaguchi Y, et al. **Keio J Med** 13:87-99, Jun 64
On the problem of the influence exerted by the vegetative nervous system on gastric acidity in patients with articular disease. Stěpán J, et al.
Med Exp (Basel) 11:110-8, 1964
Structure-function relationships in the airways: bronchoconstriction mediated via vagus nerves or bronchial arteries; peripheral lung constriction mediated via pulmonary arteries. Nadel JA.
Med Thorac 22:231-43, 1965
The nervous system and the heart. I. Paine R.
Missouri Med 62:663-7, Aug 65 (49 ref.)

Changes in sino-atrial node transmembrane potentials on vagal stimulation of the isolated rabbit atrium. Toda N, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:808-9, 20 Feb 65

A comparison of the effects of epinephrine and vagal stimulation upon the refractory periods of the A-V node and the bundle of His. Mendez C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:99-116, 11 May 64

Neurotropic calcergy. Selye H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1084-90, Dec 64

Vagovagal syncope; report of a case associated with diffuse esophageal spasm. Kopald HH, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1238-41, 10 Dec 64

The influence of hemicholinium No. 3 and vagus stimulation on acetylcholine distribution in the cat's heart. Bielecki K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 279:149-55, 13 Apr 64

The respiratory factor in angiographic media toxicity. Bernstein EF. **Radiology** 84:670-7, Apr 65

Extravagal gastric motor innervation. Jefferson NC, et al. **Surgery** 58:420-3, Aug 65

Splanchnic-to-vagal reflex in cats. Ohsaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:353-64, 25 Sep 64

Vagal tuning. Bilgutay AM, et al. **Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs** 11:341-8, 1965

[Effect of vagus and sympathetic nerves on gastric muscle potentials] Papazova M, et al. **Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia)** 8:41-8, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of ligation of the pancreatic duct upon the increase of plasma free fatty acid concentration after vagal stimulation] Lin KW. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:250-7, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Effect of stimulation of the peripheral ends of subdiaphragmatic vagus nerves upon plasma free fatty acid level in rabbit] Lin KW, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:210-8, Sep 64 (Ch)

[The reflex release of pitressin and adrenaline by central vagal stimulation] Lü YM, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 28:225-32, Jun 65 (Ch)

[Vegetative innervation of the organs of the epigastric region in dogs] Kapeller K, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:71-8, 31 Jul 64 (Cz)

[Inhibition and basis of the vagal influence on the heart with heparin] Karásek F, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:487-90, 1964 (Cz)

[Atrioventricular conduction disorders due to increased vagotonia in normal persons] Donkerlo TW, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1703-10, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)

[Neurinoma of the pneumogastric nerve at the level of the neck] Wayoff M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:516-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Aspects of vagal control of acid secretion of the stomach] Bremer A. **Bull Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:437-70, 1964 (Fr)

[Recording of the unitary activity of vagal motor fibers running to the esophagus] Dussardier M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:298-301, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Origin and topography of vagal projections on the anterior cortex in the cat] Korn H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4373-5, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Modifications of the electroencephalogram of the cat following stimulation of the vagus nerve] Garnier L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2405-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the electrical activity of the longitudinal muscle fibers of the duodenum in vivo. Action of stimulation of the vagus nerves] Gonella J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2409-13, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of the vagal sensitive receptors of the pericardium] Mei N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2413-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Demonstration of a somatotopy at the level of the plexiform ganglion of the cat] Mei N. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:2363-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Cardio-moderator reflex of sino-carotid origin and anoxia] Strumza MV, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:265-8, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative study of the effects of stimulation of the vagus nerve and the action of acetylcholine on the electrical activity of the rabbit sino-atrial node] Suekane K, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1203-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Study of vagal sensory receptors: degree of their specificity with respect to various physiological stimuli] Mei N. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:264-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the vagus in the neck] Sedat P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:66-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Comparison of the duration of the vagolytic effect of some antispasmodic agents in the unanesthetized dog] Duchêne-Marullaz P, et al. **Therapie** 20:343-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[The nuclei of origin of the vagus nerve in sheep] Szabo T, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 63:247-76, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Experimental determination of the site and extension of the nucleus of the accessory nerve (XI) in sheep] Flieger S. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 57:220-31, 1964 (Ger)

[The effect of morphine on respiratory activity of anesthetized rats in sudden increased intrapulmonary pressure] Ankermann H, et al. **Acta Biol Med German** 13:68-73, 1964 (Ger)

[New data on the function of the autonomic nervous system based on a hypothesis] Szabó EF. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:341-7, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Observation of the vagovagal reflexes in endotracheal anesthesia] Clauberg G. **Anaesthesist** 13:372-5, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Dissimilar influence of both vagi on respiration in the rabbit] Bucher K. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C106-8, Oct 64 (Ger)

[ST-T changes in the ECG in newborn infants--a sign of cerebral-vagotonic circulatory regulation disorders] Kitlak W. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 32:413-22, Sep 64 (Ger)

[On pharmacological changes in efferent discharges in different intrathoracic vagus branches in cats] Tauberger G. **Med Exp (Basel)** 11:73-80, 1964 (Ger)

[The vagus nerve and motor innervation] Hofer G, et al. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:193-203, May 64 (Ger)

[On the stimulation of respiration by bradykinin and kallidin] Gjuriš V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 247:429-44, 28 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The effect of high doses of nicotine on the electrical activity in the efferent vagus nerve and the phrenic nerve in rats] Schmidt G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:464-82, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Endhdiastolic pressure-volume relationships and the work diagram of the intact heart during natural circulation depending on heart frequency, adrenalin effect and vagus stimulation] Bauereisen E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 281:216-30, 22 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The suboccipital and intracranial segment of the vertebral artery] Rickenbacher J. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:171-8, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the role of calcium in the reaction of lung tone to potassium and electrical stimulation. (Studies on the nerve-lung preparation of the frog)] Jeschke D, et al. **Z Biol** 115:55-67, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Comparative light-and electron microscopic studies on the morphology and function of the corpus jugulare of Anuria] Zaborsky F, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:253-71, 1965 (Ger)

[Relation between level of arterial pressure and decrease due to vagal stimulation] Chieppa D. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 48:285-9, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Reflex nervous stimulations and digitalis in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Malaguti R, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:981-96, 1964 (It)

[Experimental research on the reflexivity of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 9:288-97, 1964 (It)

[Influence of infantile hypervagal diathesis on infectious diseases in the light of modern immunologic acquisitions] Garofalo P, et al. **G Mal Infett** 17:363, Jun 65 (It)

[Anatomo-surgical findings on branches and variants of sub-diaphragmatic vagal nerves] Fivoli E, et al. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:281-94, Mar 65 (It)

[The vegal inhibitory responses of the stomach to stimulation of the medulla oblongata in the dog] Semba T, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 17:485-9, May 65 (Jap)

[Effect of the stimulation of the vagus nerve and its relation to the diastolic and systolic position of the heart] Mlynarska M. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:345-52, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Effect of the peripheral nervous system on the coronary circulation] Stązka W. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:1-23, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Contribution to the method of use of obstetrical vacuum extractors. A vagal block for prevention of fetal depressive states] Albuquerque E de, et al. **Rev Clin Inst Matern (Lisboa)** 14:49-58, Jan-Jun 63 (Por)

[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat** 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

[Some special aspects of anaphylaxis] Groza P, et al. **Stud Cercet Fiziol** 10:35-41, 1965 (Rum)

[Structural organization of the intracardiac nervous apparatus] Chervova IA. **Arkh Anat** 48:60-6, Feb 65 (Rus)

[The age morphology of nerve elements in the turtle intestine] Kochkina LS. **Arkh Anat** 48:65-70, Jun 64 (Rus)

[On morphological and cytophysiological changes in the cells of the deafferentated lung] Van'ko LV, et al. **Arkh Anat** 48:30-5, Feb 65 (Rus)

[On the analysis of the tonus of the vagal innervation center of the heart in lower monkeys (Macaca)] Arshavskiĭ IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:12-6, Apr 64 (Rus)

[Analysis of changes in the tonus of vagus innervation centers of the heart in morphine-ether anesthesia in adult dogs] Arshavskiĭ IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:36-40, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of resistance of the heart to local ischemic changes in dogs of different age] Enikeeva SI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:41-4, Jan 65 (Rus)

[The effect of physical exertion on the rhythm of contractions of the heart deprived of spinal sensitive innervation] Karavaev GM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:10-4, Jan 65 (Rus)

[On quantitative correlations between the afferent activity and efferent impulse in viscero-cardiac reflexes] Samonina GE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:12-5, Jul 64 (Rus)

[The effect of the rhythm of cardiac activity on the length of the pause of the bentricles in response to stimulation of the vagus nerve] Babskiĭ EB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:461-3, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)

[Production of negative chronotropic vagal effects in compensatory cardiac hyperfunction] Kapel'ko VI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 155:715-8, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the effect of ATP on the nature of the action of the vagus nerve on the frog heart] Poskonova MA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 159:941-4, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)

[Cortical projections of various segments of the vagus nerve] Zaraĭskaia SM. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:493-6, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)

[A. V. Vishnevskiĭ's vagosympathetic nerve block in total bronchospasm] Kravchenko EP. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:62-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Pharmacological characteristics of some tropine compounds] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:7-12, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[Mechanism of the influence of the vagus nerve on the cardiac ventricles] Babskiĭ EB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1000-7, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Morpho-physiological structure of subcortical and cortical projections of afferent vagus nerve fibers] Chernigovskiĭ VN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:913-23, Aug 64 (Rus)

[On central mechanisms of tonic activity of the vagus nerve, according to electrophysiological data] Klimova-Cherkasova VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1008-16, Aug 64 (Rus)

[Data on the mechanism of the development of vagal tonus during ontogenesis] Rozanova VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1096-103, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Electrophysiological analysis of the impulse activity of the vagal cardiac branches in viscero-cardial reflexes] Samonina GE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1089-95, Sep 64 (Rus)

[On asymmetry of tonic effects of vagus nerve on the heart] Serdiuchenko IIa. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1450-7, Dec 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of changes in the plethysmographic curve during the depressor response of the blood pressure evoked by the stimulation of the vagus nerve] Skipina EG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 51:204-13, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Respiratory changes and reflex stimulation of the respiratory center during the inspiration of oxygen in the dog] Vaksleiger GA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:280-7, Mar 64 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of prolonged blood pressure changes following stimulation of the central end of the vagus nerve and after the administration of acetylcholine] Vasil'eva LI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:288-92, Mar 64 (Rus)

[Arrhythmia as a sign of cardiac neuroregulation disorders in acute stages of myocardial infarction] Mogoras SS. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter** 8:29-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Comparative physiologic study of the functional status of vagal centers under the influence of ionizing radiations] Chang MH. **Radiobiologiia** 4:531-5, 1964 (Rus)

[On the mechanism of ventricular asystole following vagal stimulation] Babskiĭ EB, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:16-8, 1964 (Rus)

[On the effect of anesthesia on cardiac reactivity to vagal stimulation in the presence of compensatory hyperfunction of the heart] Kapel'ko VI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:49-50, 1964 (Rus)

[Functional structure of the cortical terminal of the visceral analyzer] Sovetov AN. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:90-1, 1964 (Rus)

[On signals from pulmonary receptors transmitted on non-myelinated fibers of the vagus nerve] Zeveke AV. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:45-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Tumor of the vagus nerve adhering to the common carotid artery] Kasatkin LA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:103, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Study of the vagal action on the volume of alkaline secretion of human gastric juice] Schraier M, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1588-91, 25 Dec 64 (Sp)

VALERIAN (B6)

[A pharmacognostical study of Valeriana stubendorfi Kreyer] Chiang TJ, et al. **Acta Pharm Sinica** 11:778-86, Nov 64 (Ch)

[Drug therapy of epilepsy. Introduction] Kiorboe E. **Nord Med** 73:240-2, 11 Mar 65 (Dan)

[Comparative study of a placebo, a classic sedative and 2 tranquilizers, using the double-blind method] Nehlil J, et al. **Ann Medicopsychol (Paris)** 123:333-5, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Attempted evaluation of the sedative action of Valerian extract by means of certain tranquilizer study tests] Desvaux JR. **Therapie** 19:1531-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)

[An acetylene hydrocarbon as a substance contained in valerian root] Schulte KE, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:844-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with Prothyrysat in the clinic and

practice] Moldenschardt H.
Landarzt 41:477-8, 20 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A new sedative therapeutic method in pediatrics] Nohr H. **Med Klin** 59:943-4, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on valerian in Poland] Czabajska W.
Pharmazie 19:468-70, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Research on non-volatile substances from Hungarian medicinal valerian] Szentpétery GR, et al.
Pharmazie 18:816-8, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Baldrian--an old drug under a new form] Gürtler J.
Ther Umsch 22:195-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Proposals of methods of analysis of F.G.N. preparations. Valerobarbituric pills with papaverine] De Santis A, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:111-3, Feb 65 (It)
[A refractometric method for the determination of ethanol in ethanol-water-ether mixtures and in valerian tinctures] Wiśniewski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 21:41-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Use of luminescent indicators in the volumetric determination of valeric acid in valerian tinctures] Golkov VA, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:67-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the detection and determination of biologic activity of galenic preparations with neurotropic activity] Kudrin AN, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:42-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the action of valerian] Kempinskas V.
Farmakol Toksik 27:305-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Study of the sedative action of valerian] Zburzhinskii VK. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:301-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

VALINE (D6)

Incorporation of 32P and 14C precursors into the nucleic acids and proteins of rabbit bone marrow in vitro. Antoni F, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 25:141-8, 1964
Biochemical events underlying the developmental and adaptive increases in tryptophan pyrrolase activity. Nemeth AM. **Advances Enzym Regulat** 1:57-60, 1963
Methionine, valine and isoleucine. Requirements during infancy: growth and nitrogen balance studies with normal fullterm infants receiving soybean protein. Fomon SJ, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:487-93, Nov 64
Kinetics of intestinal active transport of five neutral amino acids. Matthews DM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:593-600, Apr 65
Competition for intestinal transport among five neutral amino acids. Matthews DM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:601-6, Apr 65
Intestinal transport of amino acids studied with L-valine. Reiser S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:914-21, May 65
The effect of isoniazid on the incorporation of amino acids into protein by a soluble system of mycobacteria. Tomcsányi A.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:119-20, Jul 65
Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the excretion of urinary electrolytes early in pregnancy. Eisalo A, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:389-93, 1964
Incorporation of valine-H-3 into protein by beef pancreas ribosomes. Gazzinelli G, et al.
Arch Biochem 105:641-2, Jun 64
Kinetic studies of L-valine and glycyl-L-valine uptake by Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Yoder OC, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:336-40, May 65
Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli. 13. The role of repression in the sensitivity of strain K-12 to valine. Umbarger HE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:889-97, 12 Mar 65
4-methyl-3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, an intermediate in actinomycin biosynthesis. Weissbach H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:524-30, 3 May 65
Possible RNA codewords for the eight amino acids that can occupy one position in the tryptophan synthetase A protein. Yanofsky C.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:898-909, 12 Mar 65
The stimulation by treatment in vivo with tri-iodothyronine of amino acid incorporation into protein by isolated rat-liver mitochondria. Roodyn DB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:628-41, Mar 65
Acetolactate metabolism and the presence of a dihydroxy acid dehydratase in micro-organisms. Wixom RL. **Biochem J** 94:427-35, Feb 65
Chemical studies on amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids 3. The degradation of purified alanine- and valine-specific yeast s-RNA's by pancreatic ribonuclease. Armstrong A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1194-202, Sep 64
Metabolism of D-valine by Streptomyces antibioticus: isolation of N-succinyl-D-valine. Barchas J, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1684-7, Nov 64
Catalytic reactions involving azomethines. V. Rates and equilibria of imine formation with 3-hydroxypyridine-4-aldehyde and amino acids. French TC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:77-84, Jan 65
The incorporation of amino acids into protein by cell-free extracts from tobacco leaves. Spencer D, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:954-9, Jul 64
Control of isoleucine, valine and leucine biosynthesis. II. Endproduct inhibition by valine of acetohydroxy acid synthetase in Salmonella typhimurium. Bauerle RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 92:142-9, 23 Oct 64
Some nucleotide sequences from partially purified transfer ribonucleic acids. Bergquist PL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:199-211, 22 Jun 64
The effect of puromycin and actinomicin D on the development of grasshopper flight muscle glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase. Brosemer RW.
Biochim Biophys Acta 99:388-90, 18 May 65
Studies on the hydrolytic action of pronase on derivatized and non-derivatized proteins. Kesner L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 85:435-40, 1 Jun 64
The overall in vitro synthesis of valine from pyruvate by Neurospora homogenates. Kiritani K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:432-43, 4 May 65
On the stability of aminoacyl-s-RNA to nucleophilic catalysis. Sarin PS, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:653-5, 16 Dec 64
Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine in plants. II. Dihydroxyacid dehydratase from Phaseolus radiatus. Satyanarayana T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:367-77, 22 Nov 64
Valine oligonucleotide complexes produced by T1-ribonuclease from valine-acceptor ribonucleic acid. Smith CJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:341-3, 22 Jun 64
The synthesis in vitro of valine and isoleucine from pyruvate and alpha-ketobutyrate in Neurospora. Wagner RP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:444-50, 4 May 65
Metabolic antagonism between an azo dye and riboflavin: effect of 3'-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene on mutants of Neurospora crassa. Salzberg DA.
Cancer Res 24:619-25, May 64
The absolute configuration of optically active isovaline. Yamada S, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1525-9, Dec 64
Histopathology of amino acid deficiencies. VII. Valine. Scott EB. **Exp Molec Path** 3:610-21, Dec 64
Participation of pyridoxal phosphate in active transport of amino acids across cell membranes. Braunshtein AE, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:957-9, Sep-Oct 64
Isoleucine-valine requiring mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Armstrong FB, et al.
Genetics 50:957-65, Nov 64
"Selfing" and other forms of aberrant recombination in isoleucine-valine mutants of Neurospora. Bausum HT, et al. **Genetics** 51:815-30, May 65
Genetic and biochemical studies on isoleucine and valine requiring mutants of Escherichia coli. Kiritani K, et al. **Genetics** 51:341-9, Mar 65
Linkage relationships of genes controlling isoleucine, valine, and leucine biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Barat M, et al. **J Bact** 90:357-69, Aug 65
Biosynthesis of valine in streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. Bragg PD, et al.
J Bact 89:1158-9, Apr 65
Enzymatic activities of streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli in relation to valine formation. Bragg PD, et al. **J Bact** 88:1399-402, Nov 64
Formation of valine by streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. Bragg PD, et al.
J Bact 88:1006-9, Oct 64
Valine-isoleucine metabolism in Acetobacter suboxydans and the inhibition of growth by valine. Kerwar SS, et al. **J Bact** 88:179-86, Jul 64
Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli. XII. Characterization of a factor involved in acetolactate formation. Leavitt RI.
J Bact 88:172-8, Jul 64
Biochemical and genetic grouping of isoleucine-valine mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pearce LE, et al.
J Bact 89:58-63, Jan 65
Regulatory mechanisms in the biosynthesis of isoleucine and valine. II. Identification of two operator genes. Ramakrishnan T, et al.
J Bact 89:654-60, Mar 65
Regulatory mechanisms in the biosynthesis of isoleucine and valine. 3. Map order of the structural genes and operator genes. Ramakrishnan T, et al.
J Bact 89:661-4, Mar 65
Uptake of valine and glycylvaline by Leuconostoc mesenteroides. Shelton DC, et al.
J Bact 88:1175-84, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of the cyanogenic glucosides linamarin and lotaustralin. I. Labeling studies in vivo with Linum usitatissimum. Butler GW, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1674-9, Jun 64
Studies with specific enzyme inhibitors. IX. Selective inhibitory effects of substrate analogues on the catalytic activity of crystalline glutamate dehydrogenase. Kun E, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2619-27, Jun 65
Stereospecificity of amino acid transport for Ehrlich tumor cells. Oxender DL.
J Biol Chem 240:2976-82, Jul 65
Studies on the mechanism of synthesis of D-valine by Streptomyces antibioticus. Salzman LA, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:1864-6, Jun 64
The effect of L-valine on enzyme synthesis in Escherichia coli K-12. Temple RJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1219-24, Mar 65
Autoradiographic study of sugar and amino acid absorption by everted sacs of hamster intestine. Kinter WB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 25:Suppl:19-39, May 65
Gas chromatography of volatile amino acid derivatives. I. Alanine, glycine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, serine and threonine. Darbre A, et al.
J Chromatogr 17:31-49, Jan 65
Polyribosomes and DNA-dependent amino acid incorporation in Escherichia coli extracts. Eiserling F, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:536-40, Dec 64
Sequential polypeptides containing L-valyl and gamma-methyl-L-glutamyl residues. Fraser RD, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:482-90, Jun 65
Determination of nucleotide sequences in S-RNA. 3. Isolation of oligonucleotides from the acceptor end of amino acid-specific acceptor chains of soluble ribonucleic acid. Herbert E, et al.
J Molec Biol 9:376-94, Aug 64
Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. XII. Isoleucine, leucine, valine and phenylalanine requirements of chinook salmon and inter-relations between isoleucine and leucine for growth. Chance RE, et al.
J Nutr 83:177-85, Jul 64
Effect of dietary vitamin D and protein on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues. Harrill I, et al.
J Nutr 85:283-6, Mar 65
Urolithiasis in the rat. IV. Influence of amino acid supplements on the occurrence of citrate calculi. Van Reen R, et al. **J Nutr** 83:358-64, Aug 64
Comparison of water sorption and deuterium-hydrogen exchange sites in poly-L-valine. Brandt WW, et al.
J Phys Chem 69:1432-4, Apr 65
Influence of amino-acid levels on protein synthesis in vitro. Hanking BM, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1194-5, 19 Dec 64
Action of D-tryptophan on E. coli. Hatanaka M.
Nature (London) 204:202-3, 10 Oct 64
Facilitatory effect of high protein intake on subsequent consumption of an amino acid imbalanced diet. Krauss RM, et al.
Nature (London) 202:600-1, 9 May 64
Effects of victorin on nitrogen metabolism of Avena species. Luke HH, et al.
Nature (London) 202:719-20, 16 May 64
Inhibition of intestinal amino-acid transport by sugars. Saunders SJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:700-1, 13 Feb 65
Nutrition and biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus infection: diurnal changes in protein, nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. Squibb RL. **Nature (London)** 202:1138-9, 13 Jun 64
Valine in the normal urinary amino-acid chromatogram. Mattingley J. **New Zeal Med J** 63:661-3, Oct 64
Amino acid coding in a subcellular system derived from the L1210 mouse ascites leukemia. Ochoa M Jr, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:470-7, Aug 64
Studies in valine biosynthesis. VII. An enzymatic clue in Penicillium chrysogenum and other organisms. Wixom RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1145-50, Apr 65
Comparative radiolability of amino acids of proteins and free amino acids. Shimazu F, et al.
Radiat Res 23:203-9, Oct 64
Amino acids: incorporation into alpha- and beta-chains of hemoglobin by normal and thalassemic reticulocytes. Heywood JD, et al.
Science 146:530-1, 23 Oct 64
Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:823-30, Oct 64
On the role of "cyclic cysteinylvaline" in penicillin biosynthesis. Sjöberg B, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 4:281-6, Jan 65
[Neutralization by various metabolites of the inhibitor effect of guanidine on development of the poliovirus] Lwoff A, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:949-52, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Study of the incorporation of amino acids into splenic ribosomes in the normal and immunized rabbit] Pagoulatos G.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:250-3, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Anti-thyrotropin-releasing factor action of valine-3-oxyocin. Inhibitory effect on rat anterior pituitary acid phosphatases: bio- and histochemical study] Schreiber V, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1222-5, 3 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Transforming activity of desoxyribonucleic acid from Bacillus subtilis at the time of thymine deficiency] Sicard N, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4173-6, 30 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Production of eosinophils and distribution of these cells in the blood and gastrointestinal mucosa in rats deficient in various amino acids] Aschkenasy A.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:279, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Determination of N-terminal amino acids in hog pepsin] Stepanov VM, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:529-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of transamination inhibitors on valine biosynthesis and its keto analog in plants] Kagan ZS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1231-3, 11 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the concentration of valine in the culture medium on the nature of Aerobacter cloacae No. 28]

Shaposhnikov VN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:1408-10, 21 Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of D,L-hexafluorovaline on the growth of Escherichia coli] Galegov GA, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:216-7, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of actinomycin D on the incorporation of labeled amino acids into the proteins of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma nuclei] Zbarskii IB, et al.
Vop Med Khim 10:446-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

VALIUM see DIAZEPAM (D4)

VAN BOGAERT'S LEUKOENCEPHALITIS see under

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE (C10)

VANADIUM (D1)

Estimation of vanadium in biological material by neutron activation analysis. Livingston HD, et al.
Anal Chem 37:1285-7, Sep 65
The comparative toxicity of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate. I. Experiments on mice and rats. Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 154:243-9, Mar 65
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Effects of cultural conditions on nitrate reductase in Photobacterium sepia. Nicholas DJ, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 35:401-10, Jun 64
Retention of radioisotopes by hair, bone and vascular tissue. Strain WH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 5:664-74, Sep 64
Detection of vanadium in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1263-5, Nov 64
A selenium-accumulating plant of the humid regions. Watkinson JH. **Nature (London)** 202:1239-40, 20 Jun 64
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on the enzymatic action of tyrosinase] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Agressologie 5:379-82, Jul-Aug 64 **(Fr)**
[Comparative effects of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate, and metavanadate on the enzymes involved in alcoholic fermentation] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Agressologie 5:609-12, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Inhibition of cell division in Amoeba proteus (Chaos diffluens) by vanadium derivatives] Renaud L.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2316-8, 22 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Comparative action of sodium chromate, molybdate, tungstate and metavanadate on aspirin-esterase] Pham-Huu-Chanh.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 12:115-20, 1965 **(Fr)**
[On methods for the determination of vanadium in the air] Kuz'micheva MN. **Gig Sanit** 30:71-2, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the effect of vanadium trioxide dust on the body] Roshchin IV, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:25-30, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Metallurgy of vanadium in the light of industrial medicine and problems of prevention of occupational diseases and poisoning] Roshchin IV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-10, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the respiratory function of vanadium compounds in the blood cells of Ascidiella aspersa] Koval'skii VV, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:339-46, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[The valency of vanadium in blood cells of Ascidiella aspersa] Rezaeva LT.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:347-56, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**

VANCOMYCIN (D3)

New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:443-7, Sep 64
Site of action of vancomycin on Staphylococcus aureus. Jordan DC, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:489-94, 1964
Comparative in vitro activities of lysostaphin and other antistaphylococcal antibiotics on clinical isolates of Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison EF, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:212-5, Mar 65
Effect of vancomycin on the synthesis of the cell wall and cytoplasmic membrane of Staphylococcus aureus. Jordan DC. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:390-3, Apr 65
Complications after cataract surgery: Therapy of bacterial infections. Apt L, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:883-93, Dec 64
Induction by antibiotics and comparative sensitivity of L-phase variants of Staphylococcus aureus. Molander CW, et al. **J Bact** 88:591-4, Sep 64
Structure studies on vancomycin. Marshall FJ.
J Med Chem 8:18-22, Jan 65
Topical antibiotic control of dentogingival plaque. Mitchell DF, et al. **J Periodont** 36:202-8, May-Jun 65
Mode of action of vancomycin. Russell AD.
J Pharm Pharmacol 16:637, Sep 64
Oral administration of vancomycin in the treatment of staphylococcal enterocolitis. Wallace JF, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1014-5, 13 May 65
Toxicity of antibiotics other than penicillin. Barber M.
Practitioner 194:37-42, Jan 65
[Present status of the treatment of staphylococcal diseases] Plattner HC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:187-93, Feb 65 **(Fr)**

VANILLIN (D8)

A comparison and evaluation of colorimetric procedures for 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid. Crymble G. **Canad J Med Techn** 26:188-97, Dec 64
Metabolism of aromatic amino acids in collagen diseases. Urinary excretion of vanillactic acid and dihydroxyphenylalanine. Choremis KB, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 10:489-95, Dec 64
A colorimetric modification of the Pisano method for the estimation of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid in urine. Georges RJ. **Clin Chim Acta** 10:583-5, Dec 64
A description of some lignanolytic soil bacteria and their ability to oxidize simple phenolic compounds. Sundman V. **J Gen Microbiol** 36:171-83, Aug 64
Urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic, homovanillic and vanilmandelic acids in schizophrenics taking reserpine and chlorpromazine. Allegranza A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 140:207-14, Mar 65
[Comparative toxicity of vanillin and vanilloside on in vitro cultures of carrot tissue] Goris A.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:275-9, Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy-benzaldehyde (vanillin) as a metabolite of adrenaline and noradrenaline] Thomas H, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 47:69-75, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[On chloromethylation of o- and novo-vanillin and preparation of 4-hydroxy-5-alkoxy-isophthalaldehyde] Profft E, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 298:148-62, Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[On ethylvanillin. II.] Profft E, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:292-8, May 64 **(Ger)**
[On ethylvanillin. I.] Profft E, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:282-91, May 64 **(Ger)**
[Results and problems of clinical experimental studies on the metabolism of biogenic amines] Tautz NA, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:505-11, Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Determination of acetone with vanillin and with salicylaldehyde] Bahner F, et al.
Z Klin Chem 3:10-4, Feb 65 **(Ger)**

VARICELLA see CHICKENPOX (C1)

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS (B4)

Growth of varicella virus in continuous monkey kidney and human thyroid cell cultures. Géder L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:361-8, 1964-65
Varicella-Zoster infection in Hodgkin's disease: clinical and epidemiological aspects. Sokal JE, et al.
Amer J Med 39:452-63, Sep 65
Possible antigenic relationship between varicella zoster virus and herpes simplex virus. Kapsenberg JG.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:67-73, 9 Sep 64
Cell-free varicella-zoster virus in tissue culture. Caunt AE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:413-24, Dec 64
Viruses and mammalian chromosomes. 3. Effect of herpes zoster virus on human embryonal lung cultures. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:546-9, Nov 64
Viruses in cell cultures of kidneys of children with congenital heart malformations and other diseases. Benyesh-Melnick M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:452-9, Nov 64
Crude tissue culture antigen for determination of varicella-zoster complement fixing antibody. Brunell PA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 79:839-42, Sep 64
[Studies with the varicella-herpes zoster virus] Söltz-Szöts J.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:456-62, 8 Mar 65 **(Ger)**
[Herpes zoster and varicellae. 2 cases of generalized herpes zoster and chronic lymphatic leukemia] Recht L. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2909-15, 30 Sep 64 **(Sw)**

VARICOCELE (C6, C8)

Broad ligament varicocele. Lefèvre H.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:122-3, 1965
A new conception on the causation, prevention and arrest of varicose veins, varicocele and haemorrhoids. Cleave TL. **Amer J Proctol** 16:35-42, Feb 65
Orbital varicocele. Jain BS, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:232-3, Apr 64
Postural exophthalmos. Jain BS.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:166-8, Dec 64
Surgical treatment of varicocele. Mozes M, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:44-6, Jul 65
[Phlebotonometry in idiopathic varicocele] Topalov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:63-8, 1965 **(Bul)**
[Influence of varicocele on male fertility] Schellen AM, et al.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:355-61, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Pelvic varicocele] L'Amezec H, et al.
Bordeaux Chir 2:85-7, Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of varicocele (the Ivanissevich operation)] Arcé J. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:88-9, 13 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Symptomatic varicocele in hypernephroid kidney cancer] Hedinger C, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:142-4, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Pelvic varicocele. Etiopathogenetic, diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Durando C, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:955-70, 15 Dec 64 **(It)**
[Apropos of the surgical treatment of varicocele] Voskresenskii MP, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 1:44-6, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[On the classification and treatment of varicocele] Nechiporenko AZ.
Urologiia 29:28-33, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Pelvic phlebography in the diagnosis of varicocele of the broad ligament] Jaramillo R, et al.
Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec 15:429-50, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

VARICOSE ULCER (C8, C12)

Treatment of venous leg ulcers by resection of incompetent perforating veins. Bertelsen S.
Acta Chir Scand 129:164-9, Feb 65
Topical treatment of venous ulcers of the leg. A comparative investigation. Haeger K.
Acta Chir Scand 128:140-7, Aug 64
Early subfascial ligation of ankle-perforating veins in prevention of venous ulceration. Hull DA, et al.
Amer Surg 31:313-7, May 65
Further observations on the effect of diuretics on stasis edema of the leg. Haeger K.
Angiology 15:417-29, Sep 64
Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al.
Ann Surg 161:170-88, Feb 65
Ulceration of the legs. Dodd H.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:555-60, Sep 64
The treatment of venous ulcer of the leg. Haeger K.
Geriatrics 19:760-7, Oct 64
Office treatment of varicose veins and ulcers. Foley WT. **GP** 31:90-9, Mar 65
Surgical treatment of large stasis ulcer: review of 129 cases. Lofgren KA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:560-3, Jul 65
Stasis ulcer. Lofgren KA.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:564-73, Jul 65
Treatment of chronic leg ulcers with the unna paste boot. Mundt R, et al. **Milit Med** 129:669-71, Jul 64
Topical 'vioform-hydrocortisone' in varicose ulcer. Harris PG. **Practitioner** 194:679-81, May 65
Malignant changes in post-phlebitic ulcers. Pennell TC, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:779-81, Jun 65
The prognostic significance of cutaneous and microvascular changes in venous leg ulcers. Leu HJ.
Vasc Dis 2:77-81, Mar 65
[Ulcus cruris venosum. Late results following resection of insufficient perforating ankle muscles with extraction of insufficient surface veins] Bertelsen S.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1259-66, 10 Sep 64 **(Dan)**
[Felder's operation for complicated varices of the lower extremities. Apropos of 75 cases] Ferrand J, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1287-300, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Practical notes on antibiotic therapy of leg ulcers] Stewart WM. **Gaz Med France** 71:3701-2, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic notes on Biocidan-hydrocortisone ointment] Thiers H, et al.
Lyon Med 213:545-50, 21 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Contribution to the treatment of leg ulcers of venous origin. Study of 3,494 persons affected with leg ulcers] Kienzler, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:831-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Ambulant dry therapy of ulcus cruris varicosum] Heede G. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:179-86, 28 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Pflug J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:79-82, 14 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with Jatamansin in states of vascular stasis of various origin in dermatological practice] Kost W. **Deutsch Med J** 16:52-4, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[A contribution to the treatment of ulcus cruris in general practice] Pfeifer G.
Deutsch Med J 16:22-6, 5 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Fixation and connective tissue organization of artificial thrombi in varicosclerosation] Schneider W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2410-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Phlebology in daily practice] Krieg E.
Hippokrates 35:225-32, 31 Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[On the surgical treatment of the post-thrombotic syndrome] Pierer H, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:81-6, Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Venous oxygen tension in the surrounding area of varicose leg ulcers] Fischer H, et al.
Med Welt 36:1883-5, 5 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Outpatient treatment of crural ulcers] Groh H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:836-42, 1 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Ambulatory treatment of ulcers of the lower leg] Herrmann H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2268-70, 4 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Ambulant treatment of chronic venous insufficiency] Lindley MJ. **Therapiewoche** 15:273-81, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On advances in local heparinoid treatment] Saipt O.
Wien Med Wschr 114:405-7, 6 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with a combined monophenylbutazone preparation (Medivarsin) in venous diseases] Schmid AH.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:53-7, 15 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Ulcus cruris and trauma in expert testimony] Dietrich KF, et al. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:56-69, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the histopathology of venous ulcus cruris] Leu HJ.
Zbl Phlebol 4:48-56, 15 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of ulcera cruris with autografts, homografts and heterografts] Wittels W.
Zbl Phlebol 3:162-8, 15 Aug 64 **(Ger)**
[Balneotherapy in chronic venous insufficiency of the

lower limbs] Giabbani V.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:488-90, Nov 64 (It)
[Prophylaxis and treatment of venous diseases of the lower limbs by means of compression bandages and elastic stockings] Sigg K.
Minerva Ginec 16:817-23, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Use of a new preparation of heparin, chymotrypsin and esculoside in local therapy of trophic lesions of venous origin of the legs] Izzo L.
Riforma Med 79:650-2, 12 Jun 65 (It)
[The use of antimitotics in dermovenereology] Bautista Cottini G.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:72-9, 1964 (Sp)
[New therapy in phlebopathies] Klein L.
Prensa Med Argent 51:653-7, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of chronic diseases of the veins of the legs] Arnoldi CC. **Lakartidningen** 62:686-9, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)

VARICOSE VEINS (C8)

see also related
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (D4, D8)

Chlordiazepoxide (librium) used as premedication in operations for varicose veins. Buchmann G, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:227-32, 1964
Infection rate after radical operations for varicose veins; a study of various suturing and dressing techniques. Haeger K.
Acta Chir Scand 129:509-16, May 65
Roentgenological diagnosis of pelvic varicosities in women. Ahlberg NE, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:120-1, 1965
Pelvic varicosities in women: a preliminary report. Edlundh KO.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:118-9, 1965
Pelvic varicosities in women: a preliminary report. Edlundh KO.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:399-407, 1964
Angiographically demonstrated arteriovenous shunting in circulatory obstructions in the lower extremities. Köhler R, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 2:473-86, Nov 64
A modern approach to the injection treatment of varicose veins and its applications in pregnant patients. Fegan WG, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:757-64, Dec 64
A new conception on the causation, prevention and arrest of varicose veins, varicocele and haemorrhoids. Cleave TL. **Amer J Proctol** 16:35-42, Feb 65
Ureteral varices. Kaufman JJ, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 92:346-50, Aug 64
Technic for putting on elastic stockings. Dykes ER.
Amer J Surg 109:260, Feb 65
Early subfascial ligation of ankle-perforating veins in prevention of venous ulceration. Hull DA, et al.
Amer Surg 31:313-7, May 65
The modern conception of therapy of varicose veins. Leu HJ. **Angiology** 15:371-8, Sep 64
Reflux sound in varicose veins. The phonovaricography. Martorell F.
Angiology 15:556-7, Dec 64
A unified approach to the therapy of varicosities. Orbach EJ. **Angiology** 15:558-60, Dec 64
A hitherto undescribed finding in patients with primary varicose veins: generalized scantiness of body hair. Implications of this observation for possible vascular origin of hypotrichosis in patients with portal cirrhosis. Tanyol H.
Angiology 15:529-44, Dec 64
Thermography in the management of varicose veins and venous insufficiency. Rosenberg N, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:113-7, 9 Oct 64
Infrared thermometry as a tool in medical research. Williams KL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:99-112, 9 Oct 64
Heparin reactions in patients with vascular disease. Turcotte JG, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:375-9, Mar 65
Spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian veins at term with fetal and maternal salvage. Clemenger AK, et al.
Arizona Med 22:193-6, Mar 65
A clinical trial of a new surgical adhesive tape. Hobbs JT. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:399-400, Jul 65
Filling of a varicose left ovarian vein following retrograde pyelography: a new cause of notching of the ureter. Taylor DA, et al.
Brit J Radiol 37:625-7, Aug 64
Surgery of the deep fascia of the leg. I. Subluxation of the deep fascia of the leg, its relation to primary varicose veins, and its surgical treatment. Askar O.
Brit J Surg 52:107-14, Feb 65
The varicose tributaries of the popliteal vein. Dodd H.
Brit J Surg 52:350-4, May 65
A saline injection stripper for varicose veins. Lee M.
Brit Med J 5414:939, 10 Oct 64
Varicose veins in pregnancy.
Brit Med J 5462:646, 11 Sep 65
Varicose veins in pregnancy.
Brit Med J 5456:304, 31 Jul 65
Varicose veins in pregnancy. **Brit Med J** 5452:3, 3 Jul 65
Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and management. Edwards EA. **DM** 1-36, Dec 64
Office treatment of varicose veins and ulcers. Foley WT. **GP** 31:90-9, Mar 65
Surgical treatment of varicose veins. Rosati LM, et al.
GP 30:78-87, Dec 64
Varicose veins. Deodhar SD.
Indian J Med Sci 19:431-4, Jun 65
Chronic venous insufficiency; phlebographical aspects. Bauer G. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:728-9, Nov-Dec 64
Some aspects of the physiopathology of chronic venous insufficiency. Malan E, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:698-702, Nov-Dec 64
Segmental deep vein insufficiency of the legs. Mayall RC, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:732-5, Nov-Dec 64
Surgical treatment of varices; enquiry into 87,000 cases. Natali J. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:713-21, Nov-Dec 64
A case of blind-ending bifid ureter. Hsü TC.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:332-4, 28 Jul 64
Varices of the ureter: a rare cause of hematuria. Samellas W. **J Urol** 94:55, Jul 65
The cause, prevention, and arrest of varicose veins. Dodd H. **Lancet** 2:809-11, 10 Oct 64
Use of walking venous pressure studies and phlebography in evaluation of chronic venous insufficiency. Balch HH. **Med Ann DC** 34:95-8, Mar 65
Basis for edema in venous and lymphatic disorders and differential diagnosis. Abramson DI.
Med Times 93:26-35, Jan 65
Varicose vein stripping in bloodless limbs. Fischer R, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:15-6, Jan 65
Electrofulguration. New surgical method for varicose veins. Werner G, et al. **Minnesota Med** 47:255-7, Mar 64
Transcutaneous varicose vein ligation. Player GS.
Northwest Med 64:24-5, Jan 65
The treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy. Fegan WG. **Pacif Med Surg** 72:274-9, Sep-Oct 64
Chemical composition of the venous wall of normal veins and primary varicose veins. Svejcar J, et al.
Rev Czech Med 11:63-9, 1965
Injuries to the saphenous nerve following operations for varicose veins. Garnjobst W.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:359-61, Aug 64
Varices of the lower extremities treated by electrocoagulation. Politowski M, et al.
Surgery 56:355-60, Aug 64
Nursing care of patients with varicose veins. Cole L.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:19-22, Jan-Feb 65
The diagnosis and treatment of varicose veins. Thompson NW.
Univ Mich Med Cent J 31:11-8, Jan-Feb 65 (46 ref.)
The detection and surgery of varices of the lesser saphenous vein. Cheung YH, et al.
Vasc Dis 1:212-3, Jul 64
Extensive calcification in varicose veins. Grushka A, et al. **Vasc Dis** 2:27-9, Jan 65
A new rational operative treatment for the insufficiency syndrome of the deep veins of the lower extremity. Psathakis N. **Vasc Dis** 1:261-6, Nov 64
[A case of aneurysm of the greater saphenous vein in the region of the fossa ovalis] Belov S.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:726-8, 1964 (Bul)
[Contribution to the treatment of varicose veins] Adler F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:444-5, 23 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Subcutaneous ligation in the treatment of varicose veins] Rozhoil J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 43:805-11, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Ulcus cruris venosum. Late results following resection of insuficient perforating ankle muscles with extraction of insufficient surface veins] Bertelsen S.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1259-66, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[The importance of standing sedentarism in the development and complications of varices. Statistical study] Recoules-Arché J.
Angeiologie 17:17-20, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Disadvantages of heating by the sun. Should the 20th century man walk on all fours in his apartment?] Aloïsio RC. **Concours Med** 86:5769-70, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Postpartum varicose phlebitis. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Hartemann J, et al.
Concours Med 87:2347-57, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Surgical tactics in recurrences of operated varicose veins] Junod JM. **Helv Chir Acta** 31:581-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of varices] Colomb D.
J Med Lyon 45:2185-91, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Value of phlebocinematography] Spehler H, et al.
J Radiol Electr 45:879-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[New aspects of the diagnosis and rational operative treatment of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Psathakis N.
J Sci Med Lille 83:77-91, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trial of a combination diuretic-alphachymotrypsin in 50 dermatologic patients with "enlarged limbs"] Bonnet J, et al.
Marseille Med 101:693-5, 1964 (Fr)
[New perspective in the treatment of edema in phlebology] Gautron G.
Phlebologie 18:83-7, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pelvic phlebography by the endo-uterine route. (Diagnosis of tubo-ovarian varicoceles)] Giraud R, et al. **Rev Franc Gynec Obstet** 59:505-11, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of essential varices] Tessier L.
Rev Franc Odontostomat 12:238-45, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical trials with Venoturon P4 in clinics and private practice] Querton M.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:72-5, 23 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the subject of varices of the greater curvature of the stomach] Davidovitch P.
Toulouse Med 65:993-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the histology of varicose veins in man sclerosed with new sclerosing solutions] Schneider W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:234-49, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[New findings in the pharmacodynamics of bioflavonoids and horse chestnut saponin aescin as bases for their therapeutic application] Aichinger F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:892-6, Aug 64 (Ger)
[An instrument for free preparation and separation of the gracilis tendon] Psathakis N.
Chirurg 35:424, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Angiokeratoma corporis circumscriptum naeviforme with venectasias and osteohypertrophy] Fischer H, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:297-306, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of varices in 2 to 5 days] Sigg K.
Dermatologica (Basel) 129:111-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Phlebographic diagnosis--Principles of surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Berndt J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 20:254-6, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of venous insufficiency of the lower extremities] Pflug J, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:79-82, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
Epidural varicosity as a cause of sciatic syndrome] Sik J. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:680-1, 9 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Experience with Butazolidin ointment] Hofmann WA.
Deutsch Med J 15:593-4, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Indication and technics of phlebography] Kappert A, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1629-30, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Fixation and connective tissue organization of artificial thrombi in varicosclerosation] Schneider W, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2410-2, 18 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of varicose veins] Sigg K.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:665-6, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic varices] Baumgärtel H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:276-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Ischemia for radical surgery of varices] Fischer R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 32:31-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis and prevention of varicose veins. A contribution to comparative medicine] Fick W.
Hippokrates 36:229-30, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment and prevention of venous diseases with a new antivaricose agent] Friedrich R.
Hippokrates 36:321-2, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Phlebology in daily practice] Krieg E.
Hippokrates 35:225-32, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic value of Asperula odorata (waldmeister) in the varicose syndrome] Schwarz FK.
Hippokrates 35:442-8, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the surgical treatment of the post-thrombotic syndrome] Pierer H, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 20:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of peripheral angiopathies in practice. II] Klempien EJ, et al.
Med Klin 60:521-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the treatment of the varicose symptom complex by normalization of the venous reflux] Ligdas P. **Med Klin** 59:741-3, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of venous diseases and peripheral circulatory disturbances] Flath F.
Med Mschr 19:131-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of the varicose symptom complex with a woodruff preparation] Kesselkaul O.
Med Mschr 18:228-30, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of acute and chronic venois diseases] Hildenbrand HJ, et al.
Med Welt 11:579-81, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of venous diseases in pregnancy with Hemeran-Creme Geigy] Kirchhof W.
Med Welt 37:1975-7, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Horse chestnut extract injections in treatment of venous stasis symptoms before and after delivery] Lehmacher K. **Med Welt** 25:1380-2, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of chronic venous insufficiency with elastic stockings that are made to measure] Lindley MJ. **Med Welt** 36:1885-7, 5 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic remarks and observations concerning venous occlusive diseases] Loose KE.
Med Welt 15:745-51, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Venography as a principle in selective therapy of varicose veins] Nissl R.
Radiol Austria 15:141-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Roentgenogram of congenital phlebectasia in the omentum majus in splenoportography] Chudáček Z, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 5:503-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Internal treatment of the varicose syndrome and related diseases] Hanke E.
Ther Gegenw 103:1439-41, Nov 64 (Ger)
[New therapeutic possibilities in the treatment of venous stasis. (Comprehensive report on 2581 observations in clinical practice by general practitioners and specialists)] Hirsch W.
Ther Gegenw 104:564-77, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to the drug treatment of the varicose syndrome. (Therapeutic report)] Wittels W.
Ther Gegenw 104:370-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The therapy of choice in the various types of varicose symptom complexes] Leu HJ.
Ther Umsch 21:500-4, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the appropriate treatment for veins in general practice] Leimbach H.
Therapiewoche 15:294-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Ambulant treatment of chronic venous insufficiency] Lindley MJ. **Therapiewoche** 15:273-81, Mar 65 (Ger)

[On sclerosing therapy of varices] Santler R. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:431-4, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of thrombovaricose disorders with a heparinoid ointment] Fischer M. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:904-7, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of complications of the venous system during pregnancy and the puerperium] Grünberger V. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:890-1, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The operative management of varices of the lower extremities in the light of new pathophysiological knowledge] Schumm R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:479-80, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the use of Venoruton-P4 ointment] Weitgasser H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:271-3, 27 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of venous circulatory disorders] Weitgasser H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:560-2, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of varicose diseases with Venoruton P4] Wolfram S. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:407-9, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Spontaneous rupture of a varicose uterine vein during the 9th month of pregnancy in an aging primapara] Jalůvka V. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:194-205, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with a combined monophenylbutazone preparation (Medivarsin) in venous diseases] Schmid AH. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 38:53-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Short term outpatient treatment of varicose veins] Sigg K. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:380-1, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Ambulant therapy of varicose veins in several days] Sigg K. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 36:274-90, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Our experiences with ligation of the venea communicantes and perforantes in varix operations] Kouba R. **Zbl Chir** 90:239-46, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Varicosities during pregnancy] Ludwig H. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1209-16, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of pressure under elastic stockings] Adam W, et al. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:170-82, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The value of physical therapy in phlebology] Bolliger A. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:129-35, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the prescription of more than 1,000 elastic stockings] Ellerbroek U. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:200-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Skin incision and skin suture in stripping operations] Fischer R, et al. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:138-43, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Venous surgery] Gumrich H. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:157-62, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of preformed, precapillary arteriovenous anastomoses in the etiology of varicose veins] Haeger K. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:27-32, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Hyperpigmentations of the leg] Ippen H. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:115-9, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[The physiological basis of pressure therapy in venous and lymphatic disorders of lower extremities] Molen HR van der. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:186-93, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Varices and cardiac insufficiency] Morandi L. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:89-100, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[A characteristic average of experiences with the prescription of about 100,000 elastic stockings] Olsen G. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:209-12, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the price problem related to elastic stockings] Schmitt A. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:213-7, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On pressure evaluation in elastic stockings] Schmitz R. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:183-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Arteriosclerotic venopathy] Schobinger RA. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:102-14, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Indications for a single sclerosing therapy or diphasic combined surgery-sclerosing therapy in varicose veins] Tournay R. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:133-42, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Indication and contraindication for the prescription of elastic stockings and the technic of their production] Wesener G. **Zbl Phlebol** 3:193-200, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Lymphographic findings in phlebopathies of the legs] Manfredi L, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:207-19, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Rheographic findings in vein diseases of the legs. Clinical and experimental contribution] Colombati M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:421-44, 1964 (It)
[Balneotherapy in chronic venous insufficiency of the lower limbs] Giabbani V. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:488-90, Nov 64 (It)
[Diagnosis and treatment of edemas of venous origin] Stancanelli V. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:529-32, Dec 64 (It)
[Our experience in surgical treatment of varicose veins of the legs] Mairano M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:159-65, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Alterations of bone of the legs in chronic disturbances of the venous circulation] Lombardo F, et al. **Minerva Derm** 40:212-8, Jun 65 (It)
[Medical therapy of the varicose syndrome in the puerperal state] Chiaudano G, et al. **Minerva Ginec** 17:119-22, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Prophylaxis and treatment of venous diseases of the lower limbs by means of compression bandages and elastic stockings] Sigg K. **Minerva Ginec** 16:817-23, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Note on association between varices of the legs and blood groups] Capitolo G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2514-5, 28 Jul 65 (It)
[Intraosseous dynamic phlebography in the study of acute and chronic venous diseases of the legs] Verna L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3866-71, 5 Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the varicose syndrome in pregnancy] Guastalla L, et al. **Pathologica** 56:309-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On pathogenetic problems of congenital varicose syndrome] Paliaga A, et al. **Policlinico** [Chir] 72:114-25, Apr 65 (It)
[On morpho-functional modifications of the lymphatic system in venous stasis of the lower limbs] Ferrante G. **Riforma Med** 78:968-74, 29 Aug 64 (It)
[On percutaneous treatment of superficial vascular diseases with a heparin-chymotrypsin association] Patrini G. **Riv Ostet Ginec Prat** 47:112-21, Jan 65 (It)
[Some anatomo-clinical considerations on juvenile varices] Alderi G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 19:779-89, Dec 64 (It)
[The treatment and diagnosis of phlebitis and varicose veins] Hashimoto Y. **Naika** 15:305-12, Feb 65 (Jap)
[X-ray diagnosis of gastric varices] Chinushi S, et al. **Rinsho Hosha** 10:42-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Comparative studies on the blood coagulation system and fibrinolysis in the blood collected from varicose veins and from the ulnar vein in the varicose vein syndrome of lower extremities] Dziaczkowski I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:241-4, 10 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Ureteral varices as a possible cause of renal calculi] Lorenz T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1863-4, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Varicose femoral veins causing pulmonary embolism and cor pulmonale] Parafiniuk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:113, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Varicose veins] Alves JB de. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:1091-108, Nov 64 (Por)
[Treatment of varicose veins of the legs with sclerosing agents] Aizman IM. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:46-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities with electrocoagulation] Lamper SP. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:111-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of varicose veins of lower extremities using electrocoagulation] Politovskii M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:28-33, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitis with varicose veins] Zarubin SA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:154-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the treatment of varicose ulcers with antibiotics, sponges and elastic bandages] Livshits MH. **Sovet Med** 28:113-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Blood serum proteins in diseases of lower extremities] Burneiko IN. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 92:76-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On changes in the subcutaneous veins of lower extremities in their varicose enlargement] Cherviakov IV. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:93-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Varicose veins of lower extremities (analysis of 1000 cases)] Ljeskovac B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:639-41, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Varicose veins of the upper 3d of the outer surface of the leg] Merlen JF, et al. **Angiologia** 16:308-10, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Varices: fleboextraction, a useful procedure] Parisato FO, et al. **Angiologia** 17:35-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Sclerotherapy of varicose veins] García Guerra R. **Cir Cir** 32:615-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Some observations on surgery of the veins] Quijano Méndez H. **Cir Cir** 32:581-606, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Other pathways of venous return after ligation of veins] Valdés MM Jr. **Cir Cir** 32:619-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Varices] Puente Domínguez JL. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:128-59, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Chronic venous insufficiency; surgical destruction] Méndez HQ. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:321-6, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Venous ectasias or varices] Frade Fernández M. **Medicina (Madrid)** 32:329-39, Jul 64 (Sp)
[New therapy in phlebopathies] Klein L. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:653-7, 11 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Current approach in the therapy of venous problems. Conservative therapy in the acute and chronic disorders of veins] Pérez de Salazar J. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:859-63, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Treatment of chronic diseases of the veins of the legs] Arnoldi CC. **Lakartidningen** 62:686-9, 3 Mar 65 (Sw)

VARNISH see under PAINT (J)

VAS DEFERENS (A5)

The fine structure and histochemistry of the epithelial cells of the rat vas deferens. Niemi M. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 60:207-19, 1965
Vasectomy as a prophylactic measure against epididymitis in surgery on the prostate. Plesner R. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:551-5, Nov 64
The adrenergic innervation of the vas deferens and the accessory male genital glands. An experimental and comparative study of its anatomical and functional organization in some mammals, including the presence of adrenaline and chromaffin cells in these organs. Sjöstrand NO. **Acta Physiol Scand** 65:Suppl 257:1-82, 1965
Social and psychological effects of vasectomy. Johnson MH. **Amer J Psychiat** 121:482-6, Nov 64
Cholinesterase distributions in the rat epididymis and vas deferens after castration and sex hormone treatments. Risley PL, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:195-207, Oct 64
Independent cholinergic and adrenergic mechanisms in the guinea-pig isolated nerve-vas deferens preparation. Bhargava KP, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:641-50, Jun 65
An electrophysiological investigation of the actions of some autonomic blocking drugs on transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Burnstock G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:600-12, Dec 64
Effects of amphetamine on the responses of the guinea-pig isolated vas deferens preparation to hypogastric nerve stimulation. Edge ND. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:408-14, Apr 64
Sympathetic beta-receptors and the guinea-pig vas deferens. Large BJ. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:194-204, Feb 65
Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Algard FT. **Cancer Res** 25:147-51, Feb 65
Characteristics of an androgen/estrogen-induced, dependent leiomyosarcoma of the ductus deferens of the Syrian hamster. Kirkman H, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:141-5, Feb 65
Hormonal effects on phosphorylase activity and glycogen levels in the rat ductus deferens. Leonard SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:870-5, May 65
Peripherally located adrenergic neurons innervating the vas deferens and the seminal vesicle of the guinea-pig. Falck B, et al. **Experientia** 21:98-100, 15 Feb 65
High noradrenaline content in the vas deferens of the cock and the tortoise. Sjostrand NO. **Experientia** 21:96, 15 Feb 65
Bilateral calcification of vas deferens in diabetes mellitus. Annamalai A, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 13:601-3, Jul 65
Surgery of the epididymis and vas. Jhaver PS. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:591-4, 1 Jun 65
Radiogram of the vas deferens during cystography. Comarr AE. **J Indian Med Prof** 11:5249, Feb 65
Assessment of vasectomy as means of voluntary sterilization. Truesdale CW. **J Lancet** 85:155-6, Apr 65
Eserine and autonomic nervous control of guinea-pig vas deferens. Della Bella D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:779-87, Dec 64
The effects of blocking agents upon the isolated vas deferens of the guinea-pig stimulated by the hypogastric nerve. Morrison AB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 16:647-54, Oct 64
Potentiation of norepinephrine in the isolated vas deferens of the rat by some CNS stimulants and antidepressants. Ursillo RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:247-51, May 65
Facilitation of transmission from autonomic nerve to smooth muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens. Burnstock G, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:31-49, Jul 64
Effect of calcium and magnesium on neuromuscular transmission in the hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of the guinea-pig. Kuriyama H. **J Physiol (London)** 175:211-30, Dec 64
Vas deferens reflux following prostatic surgery. Apfelbach GL. **J Urol** 94:164-7, Aug 65
Vas crush for prevention of post-prostatectomy epididymitis: an experimental and clinical study. Casteel CK, et al. **J Urol** 93:476-8, Apr 65
Congenital absence of the vas deferens. Charny CW, et al. **J Urol** 93:399-401, Mar 65
Vasoseminal vesiculography as a diagnostic aid in prostatic and seminal vesicle disease. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 92:513-6, Nov 64
Prevention of epididymitis after prostatectomy by prophylactic antibiotics and partial vasectomy. Reeves JF, et al. **J Urol** 92:528-32, Nov 64
Effects of ganglionic blocking agents on responses of ductus deferens preparation of guinea-pig to hypogastric nerve stimulation. Yamamoto H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:256-67, Sep 64
Short adrenergic neurons and catecholamine-containing cells in vas deferens and accessory male genital glands of different mammals. Owman C, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 66:300-20, 8 Apr 65
[Preventive vasectomy] Lund F, et al. **Nord Med** 74:698-8, 15 Jul 65 (Dan)
[Electron microscope study of the innervation of intestinal smooth muscle, compared to that of some other mammalian smooth muscles] Taxi J. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:301-28, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the histology of the male genitalia: on the demonstration of lipids at the level of the epididymis, the ductus deferentis and the seminal vesicle in bulls] Dubois M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1058-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Histochemical study of some accessory sex glands in bulls] Nagy M, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 15:83-90, 1965 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of spermatic duct sterility] Bohnenstengel G. **Derm Wschr** 150:320-5, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Case reports of calcification of the vas deferens] Sieberns H. **Med Klin** 59:1420-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings in the epididymal and spermatic duct epithelium of normal, hypophysectomized and androgen-treated rats] Fährmann W, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:212-3, May 65 (Ger)

[Sterilization of men and its effect in the light of a catamnestic survey] Kind H. **Praxis** 53:652-6, 14 May 64 (Ger)

[Surgical technic of epididymovasostomy] Klosterhalfen H, et al. **Urologe** 3:130-1, May 64 (Ger)

[Successful surgical treatment of obstructive aspermia] Memmesheimer AR. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr** 37:21-4, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On unilateral aplasia of the ductus deferens and the seminal vesicles] Slowik F. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:461-3, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Activity of prostaglandin E-1 on the hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of different animals] Mantegazza P, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard** 20:58-64, Jan-Mar 65 (It)

[Congenital absence of vas deferens: report of 7 cases] Mori A, et al. **Acta Urol Jap** 10:607-16, Sep 64 (Jap)

[A simplified method ligating the vas deferens] Szkodny A. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:Suppl:1309-11, Oct 64 (Pol)

[Surgical restoration of the patency of the seminal ducts. (Experimental research)] Stepanov VN. **Urologiia** 29:29-34, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[On the diagnostic value of vasovesiculography] Kupershliak MG. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol** 39:41-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Sterility caused by bilateral absence of the vas deferens] Pagliere H, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:244-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

VASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

Pain in the lower leg in patients with chronic venous insufficiency: cruralgia ortostatica. Arnoldi CC. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:57-66, Jan 65

Cystic, myxomatous adventitial degeneration of the radial artery with development of ganglion in the connective tissue; report of two cases. Bäckström CG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:447-51, Apr 65

On clinical use of venous occlusion plethysmography of calf. II. Results in patients with arterial disease. Dahn I. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:61-75, Jul-Aug 65

Evaluation of reconstructive surgery for arterial stenoses from intraoperative determinations of flow, pressure and resistance. Delin A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 130:35-41, Jul-Aug 65

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. The method and the immediate results. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:365-86, Oct 64

The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. An evaluation of its properties of restoring normal peripheral intra-arterial pressure. Hall KV. **Acta Chir Scand** 128:252-60, Sep 64

The relation between the Lucio phenomenon and cutaneous allergic vasculitis (Ruiter). Report of two imported cases of necrotizing vasculitis in lepromatous patients seen in the Netherlands. Kamp H, et al. **Acta Leidensia** 33:117-31, 1964-65

Vascular occlusive diseases: surgical considerations. Domingo RT. **Acta Med Philipp** 1:76-82, Oct-Dec 64

On vascular injury in lumbar disc surgery. Nilsonne U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:229-37, 1965

Functional pathology of microcirculation. Iijima S. **Acta Path Jap** 13:211-3, Oct 63

A study on microcirculation in relation to Reilly's phenomena. Yamaguchi Y. **Acta Path Jap** 13:223-4, Oct 63

Acute hypertensive vascular disease. 1. Relation between blood pressure changes and vascular lesions in different forms of acute hypertension. Giese J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:481-96, 1964

Acute hypertensive vascular disease. 2. Studies on vascular reaction patterns and permeability changes by means of vital microscopy and colloidal tracer technique. Giese J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:497-515, 1964

Peripheral arteriography during bradykinin induced vasodilation. Erikson U. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:193-201, May 65

The fallacy of applying the Poiseuille equation to segmental arterial stenosis. Byar D, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:216-24, Aug 65

Lodged catheter during cardiac catheterization. Stewart JD, et al. **Amer Heart J** 68:538-40, Oct 64

The scimitar anomaly with absent right pulmonary artery. Hollis WJ. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:263-5, Aug 64

Necrotizing angiitis associated with embolization of cholesterol. Case report, with emphasis on the use of the muscle biopsy as a diagnostic aid. Anderson WR. **Amer J Clin Path** 43:65-71, Jan 65

Thioguanine in the treatment of certain autoimmune, immunologic and related diseases. Demis DJ, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:195-205, Aug 64

Pulmonary artery obstruction and cor pulmonale due to chronic fibrous mediastinitis. Nelson WP, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:279-85, Feb 65

The occurrence of an immunopathologic vascular lesion in normal and abnormal pregnancies. Burstein R, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:78-86, 1 May 65

Immunocytochemical observations on the vascular necrosis and renal glomerular lesions of malignant nephrosclerosis. Paronetto F. **Amer J Path** 6:901-15, Jun 65

The cellular pathology of experimental hypertension. II. Arteriolar hyalinosis and fibrinoid change. Wiener J, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:457-85, Sep 65

The value of catheter arteriography in evaluating arterial insufficiency. Curry JL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:40-4, May 65

Aberrant right subclavian artery in mongolism. Goldstein WB. **Amer J Roentgen** 95:131-4, Sep 65

Collateral vascular pathways during experimental obstruction of aorta and inferior vena cava. Grupp G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:159-71, May 65

Pulmonary arteriovenous shunts in emphysema demonstrated by wedge arteriography. Jacobson G, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 93:868-78, Apr 65

Esophageal varices in superior vena caval obstruction. Otto DL, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:1000-12, Nov 64

Microangiography as a technique; radiation effect versus artifact. Rubin P, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:378-87, Aug 64

The detection and sequelae of operative accidents complicating reconstructive arterial surgery. Dickson AH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:143-7, Feb 65

Internal jugular phlebectasia: case report and review of the literature. Garrow E, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:380-3, Sep 64

Communications between lymphatics and veins involving the portal circulation. Retik AB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:201-5, Feb 65

Early complications in patients having surgery for arterial disease. Belisle CA, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:786-92, Nov 64

Transluminal repair of penetrating injury of the inferior vena cava. Field SE Jr. **Amer Surg** 31:6-8, Jan 65

Hematometakinesia effects upon the sympathectomized extremity. Murphy TO, et al. **Amer Surg** 31:437-42, Jul 65

Double superior venae cavae with completely paired azygos veins. Nandy K, et al. **Anat Rec** 151:1-9, Jan 65

The "coup de fouet" syndrome of lower extremities. Costeas F, et al. **Angiology** 16:252-5, May 65

Lactate-pyruvate studies in ischemic feet. Friedman SA, et al. **Angiology** 15:461-4, Oct 64

Hazards and complications of retrograde aortography and arteriography. Greenstone SM, et al. **Angiology** 16:93-8, Mar 65

The amperometric determination of oxygen in tissue as a tool in peripheral circulation research. Hiemstra HR. **Angiology** 16:379-94, Jul 65

Gastroduodenal ulcer: a peripheral circulatory deficiency disease. Microcirculatory phenomena in arterial obstruction. Jacoby H. **Angiology** 15:454-60, Oct 64

Cyclandelate (Cyclospasmol) in the treatment of peripheral circulatory diseases. Smith AL Sr. **Angiology** 16:1-7, Jan 65

Evaluation of vasoactive drugs with clearance of radiosodium. Valdés E, et al. **Angiology** 15:431-3, Oct 64

Effect of arterial circulatory disturbance in the lower limb on the oxygen tension of subcutaneous tissue of the leg. A comparative roentgenologic and amperometric study. Karstila P. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:Suppl 139:1-94, 1965

Peripheral vascular syndromes associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:907-19, May 65

Inferior vena cava obstruction: clinical manifestations, diagnostic methods, and related problems. Missal ME, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:133-61, Jan 65 (66 ref.)

A light and electron microscopic analysis of vascular injury. Cotran RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:750-64, 27 Aug 64

Arterial insufficiency and hyperbaric oxygenation. Illingworth C. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 117:671-2, 21 Jan 65

Laser-induced microvascular thrombosis, embolization, and recanalization in the rat. Kochen JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:728-37, 28 May 65

Electron microscopic observations on the regeneration of blood vessels after injury. Schoefl GI. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:789-802, 27 Aug 64

Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Skversky NJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:118-34, 9 Oct 64

Infrared thermometry as a tool in medical research. Williams KL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:99-112, 9 Oct 64

Sudden death in infancy caused by idiopathic arterial calcification. Meurman L, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 11:19-24, 1965

Evanescent cervical pseudoaneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:213-7, Aug 65

Through-the-knee guillotine amputation. Dalton DH Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:614-6, Apr 65

Hepatic swelling and inferior vena cava constriction. Gliedman ML, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:344-9, Mar 65

Limitations of arteriography in determining operability for femoropopliteal occlusive disease. Knox WG, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:509-15, Apr 65

Arterial vascular occlusion and devitalization of burn wounds. Order SE, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:502-8, Apr 65

Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and objective evaluation using a mercury strain gauge. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:Suppl:3-35, Apr 65

Obstruction of the superior vena cava with 28-year survival. Greenburg AG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1:444-7, Jul 65

Rupture of the axillary artery as a complication of dislocation of the shoulder. Spek A van der. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:113-8, 1964

Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:67-71, Jan 65

The histopathology of early central retinal artery occlusion. Dahrling BE 2d. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:506-10, Apr 65

Central retinal vein occlusions and chronic simple glaucoma. Dryden RM. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:659-63, May 65

Angiitis and amyloidosis in chemical carcinogenesis. Campbell JS, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:14-8, Jan 65

Naturally occurring arterial lesions in African monkeys. Comparison of sudanophilic aortic lesions. Strong JP, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:199-205, Feb 65

Pathogenesis of Pseudomonas vasculitis and septic legions. Teplitz C. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:297-307, Sep 65

Physiologic basis for the use of physical agents in peripheral vascular disorders. Abramson DI. **Arch Phys Med** 46:216-44, Mar 65 (73 ref.)

Endocrine and metabolic aspects of bronchogenic carcinoma. Boruchow IB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:101-8, Jan 65

Stenoses of arteries of the lower extremity. DeWeese JA, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:806-16, Nov 64

Selection of patients for peripheral arterial operations: plethysmographic and clinical evaluation. Gaspar MR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:606-11, Apr 65

Arterial dysplasia: an important surgical lesion. Hill LD, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:585-95, Apr 65

Serial epidural analgesia in mesenteric arterial failure. Jackson BB, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:177-81, Feb 65

Arterial injuries of the base of the neck. Pate JW, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1106-10, Dec 64

Angioplasty in the treatment of peripheral occlusive arteriopathy: a summary of 12 years' experience. Szilagyi DE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:617-28, Apr 65

Aortic dissection after femoral artery cannulation. Case with extracorporeal circulation. Williams KR, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:663-5, Oct 64

Management of supracondylar fracture: with vascular insufficiency. Wray JB. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:279-85, Feb 65

Rheumatoid vascular disease. Lipschultz BM, et al. **Arizona Med** 22:519-22, Jul 65

Vascular abnormalities following maternal rubella. Campbell PE. **Brit Heart J** 27:134-8, Jan 65

Livedo reticularis. A review. Champion RH. **Brit J Derm** 77:167-79, Apr 65

Cerebro-vascular lesions and livedo reticularis. Sneddon IB. **Brit J Derm** 77:180-5, Apr 65

Abdominal apoplexy. Browne MK, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:362-7, May 65

A case of bilateral developmental abnormality of the popliteal arteries and gastrocnemius muscles. Carter AE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:518-22, Jul 64

A rare developmental abnormality of the portal vein. Greatrex GH. **Brit J Surg** 52:477-8, Jun 65

Acute traumatic limb ischaemia. Nolan B, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:559-65, Aug 65

Haemodynamics of incomplete arterial obstruction; with observations on the generation of turbulence. Weale FE. **Brit J Surg** 51:689-93, Sep 64

Spontaneous rupture of a dorsal carpal artery. Wickham JE. **Brit J Surg** 52:237-9, Mar 65

Prolonged arteriospasm after ergotamine. Cameron EA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5413:875-6, 3 Oct 64

Study of renal vessels by microdissection in human transplantation. Darmady EM, et al. **Brit Med J** 5415:976-8, 17 Oct 64

Consequences of arterial narrowing. **Brit Med J** 5421:1350, 28 Nov 64

Is arterial puncture dangerous? **Brit Med J** 5416:1072, 24 Oct 64

Venous collaterals. Saha TK. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:78-9, Apr 63

Thermography in the detection of non-neurological imitators of peripheral nerve complexes; a preliminary report of ischemic (anoxic) neuropathy. Marinacci AA. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:1-11, Mar 65

Transcardiac approach to obstructing lesions of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Report of two cases. Lam CR, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 23:522-9, Sep-Dec 64

Experimental investigation of poststenotic dilatation

in isolated arteries. Roach MR, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:53-63, Jan 64

Fibromuscular stenosis of the axillary artery. Dobell AR, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:288-91, Jul 65

Vasodilator drugs in peripheral vascular disease. Brown KW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:219-20, 31 Jul 65

Polyvasculitis, with reference to cases of Wegener's, Goodpasture's and Ceelen's syndromes. Barnard PJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 11:125-31, May 65

At the Harare Hospital staff round. Case no. 164. **Cent Afr J Med** 10:316, Aug 64

Validity of the xenon-133-method for measurement of muscle blood flow evaluated by simultaneous venous occlusion plethysmography: observations in the calf of normal man and in patients with occlusive vascular disease. Lassen NA, et al. **Circ Res** 16:287-93, Mar 65

Congenital communications of the right pulmonary veins with azygos vein. Report of a case with surgical correction. Anderson HN, et al. **Circulation** 30:439-43, Sep 64

Transcardiac membranotomy for obstruction of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Lam CR, et al. **Circulation** 31:Suppl 1:188-91, Apr 65

Occlusion of peripheral arteries: a study of 6,400 working subjects. Widmer LK, et al. **Circulation** 30:836-52, Dec 64

Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis and necrotizing vasculitis. Report of a case, with autopsy findings and etiologic consideration. Reidbord HE, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart** 32:19-27, Jan 65

Drugs for peripheral vascular disease. Friend DG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:666-72, Sep-Oct 64

Partial infarction of the colon due to reversible vascular occlusion. Irwin A. **Clin Radiol** 16:261-3, Jul 65

Aneurysm of a persistent primitive sciatic artery. Joffe N. **Clin Radiol** 15:286-90, Jul 64

Persistent axial or sciatic artery of the lower limb in association with hemihypertrophy. Wright FW. **Clin Radiol** 15:291-2, Jul 64

The effect of exercise on the external iliac vein blood flow and local oxygen consumption in normal subjects, and in those with occlusive arterial disease. Pentecost BL. **Clin Sci** 27:437-45, Dec 64

Trauma and occlusive disease of peripheral vessels--some medico-legal aspects. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:80-2, Feb 65

Management of acute vascular injuries of the extremities. Gryska PF, et al. **Curr Pract Orthop Surg** 2:84-101, 1964

Experience with crystalline warfarin sodium. Vigran IM. **Curr Ther Res** 6:516-20, Aug 64

Traumatic vascular insufficiency treated with hyperbaric oxygen. Hansen OM, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:51-4, Apr 65

The phono-angiograph--a description of a new apparatus. Jacobsen B, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:61-7, Jun 65

Arteriolitis (vasculitis) "allergica" cutis (superficialis). A new dermatological concept. Ruiter M. **Dermatologica (Basel)** 129:217-31, 1964

Studies of pulse wave velocity in potential diabetic subjects. Gunn GC, et al. **Diabetes** 14:489-92, Aug 65

Combined clinical and pathologic study of diabetic and nondiabetic peripheral arterial disease. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 13:366-72, Jul-Aug 64

The superior vena cava syndrome; diagnostic and surgical considerations, case reports. Lowenberg EL, et al. **Dis Chest** 47:323-33, Mar 65

Peripheral vascular disease: diagnosis and management. Edwards EA. **DM** 1-36, Dec 64

The treatment of venous ulcer of the leg. Haeger K. **Geriatrics** 19:760-7, Oct 64

Management of impending gangrene. Halasz NA. **Geriatrics** 19:875-80, Dec 64

Management of fracture with vascular injury. Miller DS, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:658-68, Sep 64

Occlusive vascular disease of the lower extremities. Veidenheimer MC, et al. **Geriatrics** 20:499-506, Jun 65

A calorimetric study of the digital blood flow in normal subjects and in some abnormal vascular and nonvascular conditions. Arab MM. **Guy Hosp Rep** 114:45-62, 1965

Possible cardiac and reno-vascular complications of sansert therapy. Graham JR, et al. **Headache** 5:14-8, Apr 65

Fibrinolysis. Mathur KS. **Indian Heart J** 17:1-3, Jan 65

Histological changes in the larger blood vessels of the hind limb of the mouse after x-irradiation. Sams A. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:165-74, 1965

Chorioretinal vascular occlusions with latex spheres. Gay AJ, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:647-56, Dec 64

Lepromatous allergic angiitis. Pruzanski W. **Israel J Med Sci** 1:435-40, May 65

Eye problems of the aged. Gordon DM. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:398-418, May 65

Papoverine in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases. Stern FH. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:815-9, Sep 65

Vasoactive substances and their site of action. Coster AA, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:126-8, Feb 65

Some anomalies of the foetal vessels of the human placenta. Wentworth P. **J Anat** 99:273-82, Apr 65

Surgical treatment of peripheral arterial insufficiency. Dale WA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 61:392-9, Apr 65

Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65

The management of arterial injuries. Eastcott HH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 47:394-8, Aug 65

The surgical treatment of chronic venous insufficiency with ulceration. Anlyan WG. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:730-1, Nov-Dec 64

Distinguishing painful abdominal syndrome in patients suffering from a polypoid pillow in the common liver artery: arteriotomy, recovery. Chinaglia A. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:375-81, Sep-Oct 64

Some aspects of the physiopathology of chronic venous insufficiency. Malan E, et al. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:698-702, Nov-Dec 64

Pathological findings in homocystinuria. Gibson JB, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:427-37, Jul 64

Intravascular endothelioma (endothelioma in situ, systemic endotheliomatosis). Haber H, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:608-11, Nov 64

Vascular rings. Hiller HG. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:120-3, Jun 65

Arterial calcification and narrowing in the thighs. Weston TS. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:140-1, Jun 65

Bound complement and immunologic injury of blood vessels. Ward PA, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:215-34, 1 Feb 65

Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 2. Studies on the effects of drinking water of blackfoot endemic area on peripheral vascular perfusion of the hind limbs of frogs. Chen WY, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:150-8, 28 Mar 64

Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 3. Skin test with drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. Chen WY, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:298-305, 28 Jan 64

The place of monoamine oxidase inhibitor in occlusive peripheral vascular disease. Chhetri MK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:172-7, 16 Feb 65

Demonstration of a respiratory control mechanism in human skin in vitro. Gilbert D. **J Invest Derm** 42:45-9, Jul 64

Juvenile pulmonary arteriopathy due to pulmonary hypertension. Salm R. **J Lancet** 85:136-9, Mar 65

Marshall-White syndrome: evidence of vasomotor conflict in a particularly severe case. White CJ, et al. **J Med Ass Alabama** 34:249-51, Mar 65

Studies in chickens fed a copper-deficient diet supplemented with ascorbic acid, reserpine and diethylstilbestrol. Carlton WW, et al. **J Nutr** 85:67-72, Jan 65

Transient unilateral vascular occlusion associated with accidental ante-partum haemorrhage. Combrink PB. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:461-3, Jun 64

Angioneuritis disseminata. A collagen disease with gangrene. Opsahl R, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 14:177-88, Oct 64

Lesions in the lungs and livers of rats poisoned with the pyrrolizidine alkaloid fulvine and its N-oxide. Barnes JM, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:521-31, Oct 64

The Gritti-Stokes amputation in peripheral vascular disease. Lishman IV. **J Roy Coll Surg Edinb** 10:212-20, Apr 65

Occlusive arterial lesions of wrist and hand. Dale WA. **J Tenn Med Ass** 57:402-6, Oct 64

The experimental creation and repair of pulmonary artery anomalies in the dog. Burman SO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 50:190-6, Aug 65

The gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:955-62, Jun 65

The challenge of superior vena caval obstruction. Skinner DB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg** 49:824-33, May 65

Vascular destructive effects of thermal injury and its relationship to burn wound sepsis. Order SE, et al. **J Trauma** 5:62-71, Jan 65

Cardiac failure following traumatic arteriovenous fistula: a report of fourteen cases. Pate JW, et al. **J Trauma** 5:398-403, May 65

The vascular complications of fractures of the clavicle. Penn I. **J Trauma** 4:819-31, Nov 64 (67 ref.)

Common fracture with unusual associated vascular injury. Aufranc OE, et al. **JAMA** 191:1073-5, 29 Mar 65

Pseudotumor of the omentum presenting as a surgical emergency. Blackbourne BD, et al. **JAMA** 192:784-5, 31 May 65

Vascular changes in renal homografts. Dunea G, et al. **JAMA** 190:199-202, 19 Oct 64

"Vascular raspberry" formations of the stomach and peptic ulcer. Gius JA, et al. **JAMA** 192:967-9, 14 Jun 65

Purpura gangrenosa treated with hyperbaric oxygenation. Waddell WB, et al. **JAMA** 191:971-4, 22 Mar 65

Studies on surgical risk in acute obstruction of the superior vena cava and its prophylactic method by cerebrospinal fluid drainage. Awane Y. **Jap Circ J** 28:929-42, Dec 64

Vascular and other changes in 200 canine renal homotransplants treated with immuno-suppressive drugs. Porter KA, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:810-24, Jul 64

Intimal changes in venous stasis. An electron microscopic study. Tedder E, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:208-18, Feb 65

Allergic inflammation. IV. The vascular changes during the development and progression of the direct active and passive Arthus reactions. Uriuhara T, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1057-79, Sep 64

Possibly thiazide-induced renal necrotising vasculitis. Kjellbo H, et al. **Lancet** 1:1034-5, 15 May 65

A diagnostic sign of carcinoma of the body of the pancreas. Serebro H. **Lancet** 1:85-6, 9 Jan 65

Blood and bones. **Lancet** 2:740-1, 3 Oct 64

Carotid or vertebral? **Lancet** 1:1005-6, 8 May 65

Problem headaches: I. Vascular face pain. Kabler JD. **Laryngoscope** 75:1334-47, Aug 65

Therapy and diagnosis of impaired circulation of the lower extremities by intra-arterial administration of ATP. Bock E, et al. **Med Boehringer [Overseas]** 3:65-6, 1964

Cutaneous vasculitis. McCarthy JT. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:761-8, May 65

Cystic myxomatous degeneration of the popliteal artery. Morris KN, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:793-4, 14 Nov 64

Current management of peripheral vascular disease. Marks C. **Med Times** 93:521-30, May 65

Recognition and treatment of acute vascular problems associated with fractures. Dye WS, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:458-62, Apr 65

Treatment of arterial injuries. Owens JC. **Mod Treatm** 2:701-7, Jul 65

Peripheral vascular diseases (other than atherosclerosis)--community services. Brandenburg RO, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:778-81, 1964

Pulmonary vascular disease. Hecht HH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:218, 1964

Advances in the pharmacology of diseases of the peripheral vascular system. Montgomery H, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:141-3, 1964

Peripheral vascular diseases. Wright IS, et al. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:441-58, 1964

Cerebral arteriography during migraine prodrome and headache. Dukes HT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:636-9, Jul 64

Etiologic factors in aortoiliac and femoropopliteal vascular disease. The Leriche syndrome. Friedman SA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1382-5, 31 Dec 64

Iliofemoral occlusive disease associated with aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Harrison TS, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:985-9, 5 Nov 64

Reconstructive operations for aortoiliac obliterative disease. Results and reflections from an eleven-year experience. Healey SJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1386-91, 31 Dec 64

Mortality in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome due to spontaneous rupture of large arteries. McFarland W, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1309-10, 17 Dec 64

Symptomatic disseminated cystic medial necrosis. Report of a case with multiple arterial rupture. Read RC, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:816-9, 15 Oct 64

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital: case 23-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:1069-76, 20 May 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 21-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:963-71, 6 May 65

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Case 4-1965. **New Eng J Med** 272:147-55, 21 Jan 65

Panty girdle syndrome. Ribaudo CA, et al. **New York J Med** 65:456-7, 1 Feb 65

Neurovascular syndromes of upper extremities. Spring M, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2655-7, 1 Nov 64

Peripheral vascular insufficiency aggravated by flat feet. Alexander WF. **Northwest Med** 63:713-4, Oct 64

The care of patients suffering from disorders of the blood. Howells EE. **Nurs Times** 60:1506-7, 13 Nov 64

Peripheral vascular disease. Surgical treatment. Macpherson AI. **Nurs Times** 60:1558-60, 27 Nov 64

Historical introduction and types of arterial disease. Rains AJ. **Nurs Times** 61:276-8, 26 Feb 65

Degeneration and calcification of the umbilical cord. Perrin EV, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:371-6, Sep 65

Phleboliths. Report of a case. Parker LA Jr, et al. **Oral Surg** 18:476-80, Oct 64

Spontaneous rupture of the utero-ovarian vein during pregnancy. Report of a case. Nelson HB, et al. **Pacif Med Surg** 73:126-7, Mar-Apr 65

The pathology of vascular disorders of the spinal cord. Hughes JT. **Paraplegia** 2:207-13, Mar 65

The disturbance of circulation in traumatic paraplegia in acute and late stages: a pathological study. Wolman L. **Paraplegia** 2:213-26, Mar 65

Renal vascular disease. Brough AJ, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:533-47, Aug 64

Primary pulmonary vascular obstruction in children. Thilenius OG, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:75-87, Jul 65

Unilateral pseudoemphysema--a case report. Wiseman DH. **Pediatrics** 35:300-4, Feb 65

The role of vascular deficiency in the production of congenital malformation; preliminary report. Stark RB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:478-83, May 65

Amputations, including congenital abnormalities. Gillis L. **Practitioner** 193:626-33, Nov 64

Current developments in ophthalmology. Fibrinolysis in retinal vascular occlusion. Blake J. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:493-4, Jun 64

Clinical implications of inferior vena caval occlusion in pregnancy. Kerr MG. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:705-6, Aug 64

Retinal vein occlusion. Kohner EM. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:816, Sep 64

The inferior vena cavogram in pregnancy. Radiological aspects. Samuel E. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:702-4, Aug 64
Inferior vena cava caval occlusion in late pregnancy. Scott DB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:705, Aug 64
Protective effect of estrogen against vascular damage to the testis caused by cadmium. Gunn SA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:901-5, Jul 65
Microcirculatory effects of cortisol. Protective action against Na4EDTA damage. Zarem HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:602-6, Mar 65
Curable hypertension due to renal artery lesions. Palubinskas AJ, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 33:207-16, 1964
Congenital heart disease with the Ivemark syndrome and absence of the inferior vena cava. Bussat L, et al. **Radiology** 84:657-9, Apr 65
The collateral circulation in coarctation of the aorta with a distal subclavian artery. Grollman JH Jr, et al. **Radiology** 83:622-5, Oct 64
Some aspects of vascular disease of the small intestine. Schwartz S, et al. **Radiology** 84:616-23, Apr 65
Cervical vertebral erosion caused by tortuous vertebral artery. Slover WP, et al. **Radiology** 84:112-4, Jan 65
Malignant hypertension, malignant nephrosclerosis, and systemic vasculitis. MacMahon HE. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:195-6 passim, Apr 65
The evaluation of patients with chronic occlusive peripheral vascular disease. Gilmore HR 3d. **Southern Med J** 58:475-8, Apr 65
Hypocholesterolemia in collagen vascular diseases. Hunter DT Jr. **Southern Med J** 58:606-7, May 65
Extracranial occlusive vascular disease obscuring intracranial vascular lesions. Rice-Simons RA, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1391-5, Dec 64
The diagnosis and treatment of arterial injuries of the upper extremity. MacLean LD. **Surg Clin N Amer** 44:1037-47, Aug 64
An anesthetic perspective on vascular surgery of the abdomen. Seller AD, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:881-8, Aug 65
Effect of bronchial arterial infusion of mechlorethamine on pulmonary structure in the experimental animal. Hockman RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:194-6, 1964
Massive venous occlusion of the lower extremity. Vasko JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:233-5, 1964
Application of the sudden injection dye dilution principle to the study of the femoral circulation. Folse R. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1194-206, Jun 65
Cross leg venous graft for the relief of unilateral lower limb venous obstruction. Harris J. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1232-6, Jun 65
Vascular injuries in limb surgery. Harty M. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:339-42, Aug 65
Protection of amputation wounds in arterial obliterative disease. Prioleau WH. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:119-20, Jul 65
Lateral vascular patch grafts. Dale WA, et al. **Surgery** 57:36-47, Jan 65
Comparative evaluation of autogenous vein bypass graft and endarterectomy in superficial femoral artery reconstruction. Gutelius JR, et al. **Surgery** 57:28-35, Jan 65
Hemodynamic mechanism for pulse changes seen in occlusive vascular disease. Keitzer WF, et al. **Surgery** 57:163-74, Jan 65
Intraluminal protrusion of completely disrupted intima: an unusual form of acute arterial injury. Ouchi H, et al. **Surgery** 57:220-4, Feb 65
Salt hypertension: Facilitated induction in two rat strains. Hall CE, et al. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:529-49, Fall 64
Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis with allergic pulmonary vasculitis. Buerger L, et al. **Thorax** 19:311-5, Jul 64
Obstruction of inferior vena cava with special reference to membranous obstruction of its hepatic portion. Kimura C, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:430-9, Feb 65
Persistent stapedial artery: report of two cases. House HP, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:644-6, Jul-Aug 64
Fluorescein fundus photography: an aid in the differential diagnosis of posterior ocular lesions. Norton EW, et al. **Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng** 68:755-65, Sep-Oct 64
Major hemoptysis as the presenting symptom in two interesting cases. Fisher AM, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:201-10, 1964
The subclavian steal and other shoulder girdle syndromes. Wright IS, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:13-25, 1964
Acute thrombophlebitis with arterial spasm. Manzie MW, et al. **Vasc Dis** 1:276-82, Nov 64
Peripheral angiography: a clinical evaluation. Rose S. **Vasc Dis** 1:64-76, Jan 64
Thrombosis and vascular disease. **WHO Chron** 18:384-6, Oct 64
[A case of massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage from a spontaneous rupture of one of the branches of the superior mesenteric artery] Deenichin P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:354-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Current possibilities of the surgical treatment of vascular injuries] Lichtenberg J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 32:85-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Dyschondroplasia with vascular anomalies (Maffucci's syndrome)] Skrabal J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:510-7, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Injuries of extremities resulting from accidental intra-arterial injections] Kadlic T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:414-9, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Venous diseases and the role of various factors in their development] Bobek K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:361-9, 9 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Pulse registration in the diagnosis of diseases of the arteries of the extremities. 2-channel oscillograph for registering pulse volume changes] Kozák P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:103-7, 29 Jan 65 (Cz)
[On prevention of injury to the intervertebral neurovascular bundle following thoracotomy] Rapant V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:902-4, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Neurologic manifestations in the area of the basilar impression] Klaus E. **Cesk Neurol** 27:323-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the problem of venography in transfascial venous insufficiency] Benčúr JM, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 19:137-41, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The terminal portion of the spinal cord. II. Abnormal pneumographic pictures. Syndrome of lumbar artery intumescence and spinal dysraphia] Roth M. **Cesk Radiol** 18:340-6, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Contribution to the differential diagnosis of vascular diseases during work with pneumatic tools] Kuželová M, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:328-31, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Myelopathies of vascular origin and the role of the vascular component in other spinal cord diseases] Deberdt R. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:705-20, 1 Aug 65 (52 ref.) (Dut)
[Myelopathies of vascular origin and the role of the vascular component in other spinal cord diseases] Deberdt R. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:662-79 contd, 15 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Atherosclerosis of the lower extremities] Smet G. **Belg T Geneesk** 20:1126-36, 1 Nov 64 (Dut)
[An unusual complication of the Waterhouse-Friederichsen syndrome] Vanheule R, et al. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:186-8, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Results of clinical studies of the vessels and paradoxical reactions after vasodilator agents] Wouda AA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:1273-4, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Recurrent meno-metrorrhagia due to a vascular anomaly of the uterus] Hart PG, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:1-16, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Intermittent arteriomesenteric occlusion of the duodenum] Frodl FK. **T Gastroent** 8:60-7, 1965 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases] Viikari S. **Duodecim** 81:189-96, 1965 (Fin)
[Spinal cord diseases of vascular origin] Garcin R. **Acquis Med Recent** 29-41, 1964 (Fr)
[Digital plethysmography] Cuypers Y. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:403-26, 1964 (Fr)
[Non-obstructive abdominal arterial pathology of the digestive tract] Barbier F, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:7-34, Jan 65 (151 ref.) (Fr)
[Symposium on abdominal arterial pathology. Conclusions] De Busscher G. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 28:69-70, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A contribution to the study of malabsorption of vascular origin. Steatorrhea and primary ulcers of the small intestine caused by diseases of the ostium of the superior mesenteric artery] Varay A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:569-71, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 1. On a conclusive encephalopathy following a generalized vascular disorder resembling periarteritis nodosa] Van Bogaert L, et al. **Acta Neuropath (Berlin)** 2:430-7, 6 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Medical treatment of chronic arteriopathies of the legs and its limits] Aubert M. **Angeiologie** 16:16-25, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vascular acrosyndromes: capillaroscopy and regional blood flow] Merlen JF, et al. **Angeiologie** 17:27-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[D2-D3 intervention on the right and left sympathetic ganglia in the treatment of certain pathological states] Stojanovic VK. **Angeiologie** 16:23-33, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Circulatory disorders of the lower limbs caused by muscular anomaly of the popliteal fossa] Petit J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1316-20, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Retro-esophageal right subclavian artery. Study of this malformation. Apropos of a case discovered in a 15-month-old infant] Kaplan M, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 11:418-28, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the terrain in a giant necrotic angiodermitis of gangrene type in superficial plaques] Colomb D, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:518-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Gottron's acrogeria and generalized mesenchymatous lesions: terminal phase] Laugier P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:386-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Necrotic angiodermatitis of infectious origin (staphylococcus aureus)] Thiers H, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:596-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Persistent amaurosis and angiographic discovery of a trigeminal artery] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:951-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Behcet's syndrome during an extensive aphthosis of vascular predominance] Farnarier G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:660-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Agenesis of one of the principal veins of the leg (apropos of 5 cases)] Servelle M. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:53-63, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of edemas. 6. Edema of venous origin] Bernier JJ, et al. **Concours Med** 87:2738-9, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Gynecologic phlebology] Goldrach C. **Concours Med** 86:7463-73, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Raubasine in arterial pathology of the extremities] Perrin M. **Gaz Med France** 72:1504-8, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Adventitial cystic degeneration or bursitis of the popliteal artery] Mentha C. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:173-80, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Clinical and therapeutic advances in angiology] Tingaud R, et al. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1550-5, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Angiography of the thoracic collaterals of the aorta] Pinet F, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:635-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Value of phlebocinematography] Spehler H, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 45:879-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Obstruction of the subclavian vein of extrinsic origin. Phlebographic study and surgical verification (2 cases)] Langeron P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:433-42, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of death following acute portal obstruction. Experimental study] Chabal J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 61:194-211, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of stenosis of the portal vein in an adult, treated by mesenteric-caval anastomosis] Saubier E, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:726-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[A further case of diffuse necrosing panangeitis] Vidal J, et al. **Montpellier Med** 66:163-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Subclavian vein obstruction of extrinsic origin. Phlebographic study and operative findings (2 cases)] Langeron P, et al. **Phlebologie** 18:45-52, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Syndrome of compression of the superior vena cava by tubercuous mediastinitis] Dimaria G, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1183-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[12 cases of lower cervical arthrosis. Their surgical treatment by anterior approach with opening of the transverse foramen and uncusectomy] Jung A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3367-72, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Circulatory diversion syndromes of the upper extremity] Langeron P, et al. **Presse Med** 73:767-9, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pathogenetic considerations of skin complications of venous origin] Flipo G. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:178-9, 1964 (Fr)
[The incidence of complications of venous stasis in certain skin infections of the lower limbs] Ganascia M. **Presse Therm Climat** 101:179-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Bacterial endotoxins and lesions of the vascular system] Bernard JG. **Rev Immun (Paris)** 28:251-64, Jul-Sep 64 (71 ref.) (Fr)
[Facial neuralgia and malformation of the vertebral artery] Guerrier Y, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:918-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Fractures and dislocations of limbs complicated by lesions] Hofstetter J, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:892-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Tinnitus for 15 years in a cochleo-vestibular syndrome of the vertebral artery. Surgical treatment] Montandon A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:900-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Abdominal pain syndromes of vascular origin] Mosimann R. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 85:480-8, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Bilateral vascular pseudopapillitis] Calmettes ML, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:371-3, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Surgery in 1964] Laurence G. **Rev Prat** 14:2959-77, 21 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Massive hemorrhage caused by peripheral vascular injury] Natali J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3099-108, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral circulatory insufficiency during lesions of the cervical spine] Plagne R, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:251-62, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cardiovascular manifestations of systemic elastorrhexis. Apropos of a new case of Groenblad, Strandberg and Touraine's syndrome] Gouffault J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 40:2467-78, 26 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiological considerations and clinical aspects of the syndrome of chronic arterial insufficiency of the abdominal viscera. Apropos of 5 cases] Hivet M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:802-12, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Circulatory anomalies at the level of a pathological lung. Anatomo-radiologic findings. Practical consequences] Petit M, et al. **Tunisie Med** 43:149-65, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On the simultaneous presence of congenital (Forbus) aneurysms and anomalies in the area of the basal vascular ring] Peisker R. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:69-79, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of the direct intravenous oxygen insufflation in modern therapy and prophylaxis] Regelsberger HS. **Acta Neuroveg (Wien)** 27:1-74, 16 Nov 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for testing the effectiveness of

vasoactive sustance] Han D, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:254-7, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Morphological causes and time relationships in circulatory disorders] Schoenmackers J.
Aerztl Forsch 18:293-301, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of peripheral arteriopathies] Völker R. **Aerztl Forsch** 19:179-87, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Unilateral renal agenesis, duplication of the vena cava caudalis and persistence of nephrogenic tissue in a dog] Heinze W. **Anat Anz** 116:92-8, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the collateral arterial circulation of extremities] Kappert A.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:227-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Vasculitis of the subcutaneous fatty tissue] Schneider W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 221:600-10, 24 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Case report contribution to the problem of angiodysgenetic necrotizing myelopathy (Foix-Alajouanine disease)] Lange-Cosack H, et al.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:543-58, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Studies on peripheral arterial circulatory diseases. 4. On the effect of local heparin injections on the blood vessels in arterial circulatory diseases] Hoheisel H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:339-42, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Significance of the pelvic vascular bed in surgical treatment of chronic arterial occlusive diseases] Böhme H. **Chirurg** 36:159-62, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic myelomalacia] Fiebrand H.
Chirurg 35:209-12, May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of caval catheterization] Henneberg U, et al. **Chirurg** 36:180-2, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Extended therapeutic possibilities in peripheral circulatory disorders with special respect to fibrinolysis activation] Luczak S.
Chirurg 35:546-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Calcinosis circumscripta as a sequel to a circumscribed circulatory disorder] Brehm I, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:10-5, 4 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the value of hemodynamic studies in evaluation of an arterial occlusive disease. (Comparative measurements with 3 different hemodynamic methods)] Anschütz F, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:259-67, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Alloplastic blood vessel substitution in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases] Herwig H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:952-8, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[Blood circulation of the extremities and aerodermatoses] Kleine-Natrop HE.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1497-501, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pros and cons of anticoagulant therapy in arterial circulation disorders in the area of the extremities] Linke H.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:626-34, 2 Apr 64 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[The prevention of circulatory disorders in its importance for the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Skramlik E von. **Deutsch Med J** 15:246-9, 5 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cardiological emergencies in childhood] Heintzen P.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1477-82, 31 Jul 64 (71 ref.) (Ger)
[Secondary aldosteronism simulating Conn's syndrome in unilateral renal arterial stenosis] Schröder R, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:759-66, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Mechanical and neurovascular problems in glaucoma] Weinstein P. **Docum Ophthal** 17:303-410, 1963 (Ger)
[Intercosto-renal trunk] Bachmann D, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:712-3, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Dilatations of the azygos vein and the superior vena cava in anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Csákány G. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 100:718-25, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Phleboliths in a hemangioma of the left cheek] Hemmati A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:210-1, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Contribution to blood circulation disorders of the finger] Isfort A, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:673-80, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Obliteration of the superior and inferior vena cava in a 19-year-old patient] Porstmann W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:90-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Transcardiac suction biopsy in occlusion of the superior vena cava] Porstmann W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:766-71, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the problem of chorioretinal vascular disorders after hole formation in the retina. Study on the pathogenesis and healing of retinal detachment] Niedermeier S.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:201-7, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Spontaneous vascular rupture in insertio velamentosa and intact amniotic sac] Erb H, et al.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 159:25-32, 1965 (Ger)
[Photoplethysmography and oscillography in skin changes of the extremities] Konzelmann M, et al.
Hautarzt 16:109-13, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Severe vascular endothelial proliferation with unusual skin manifestations in subacute bacterial endocarditis] Ruiter M, et al.
Hautarzt 16:205-9, May 65 (Ger)
[Indications for the technic of surgical care of vascular injuries] Dost K.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:89-91, 1965 (Ger)
[Necrosis of the talus] Hipp E.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:182-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Reconstruction of injured peripheral arteries] Hoffheinz HJ, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:53-6, 1965 (Ger)
[Venous injuries and their complications with special reference to expert testimony] Holle F, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:74-82, 1965 (Ger)
[Radiography of organic and functional traumatic vascular lesions] Isfort A.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:70-3, 1965 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of acute arterial injuries and their sequelae] Linder F, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:38-53, 1965 (Ger)
[Angiography of post-traumatic vascular lesions as a basis for surgical treatment] Loose KE.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:61-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On the treatment and prognosis in injuries of the large arteries and heart] Richter H.
Hefte Unfallheilk 81:91-3, 1965 (Ger)
[New experimental and histological findings in frostbite and their importance for the development of late injuries to the vascular system] Thorban W.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:227-30, 1964 (Ger)
[The treatment of inflammatory and painful vascular diseases with vastonin forte dragées and vasotonin serol] Genius HN.
Hippokrates 35:897-9, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic value of Asperula odorata (waldmeister) in the varicose syndrome] Schwarz FK.
Hippokrates 35:442-8, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Peripheral arterial stenoses and occlusions. Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects from the standpoint of the internist] Bernsmeier A, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:207-16, May 65 (Ger)
[Roentgen diagnosis of peripheral circulation disorders] Gebauer A, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:251-62, May 65 (Ger)
[Allergic-hyperergic vascular diseases] Hieronymi G.
Internist (Berlin) 6:120-8, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Peripheral circulation disorders and the so-called collagen diseases] Portwich F.
Internist (Berlin) 6:225-34, May 65 (Ger)
[Indicaton for operation and surgical treatment of chronic arterial circulation disorders] Rau G, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 6:216-25, May 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of Purtscher's traumatic retinopathy] Kühnhardt G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:446-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy with cosaldon in blood circulation disorders of the retina and choroid] Neubauer H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:646-65, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Arterial circulation disorders of the upper extremity] Denck H. **Klin Med (Wien)** 19:171-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The surgical treatment of occlusion of the femoral artery] Denck H.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:358-60, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of endarterectomy] Piza F.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:497-503, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Circulatory research on Eledoisin with results of therapy] Gersmeyer EF, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:309-17, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of nicotinic acid side-effects] Schreiber FK. **Klin Wschr** 42:1070-3, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Surgical therapy of arterial circulation disorders of the extremities] Flora G.
Landarzt 40:101-5, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Minor surgery in peripheral circulation disorders] Flora G. **Landarzt** 40:50-2, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Pain in the veins of the legs] Janson P.
Landarzt 40:155-6, 10 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Movement therapy in functional and organic diseases of the heart and circulation] Nöcker J.
Landarzt 40:818-22, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Further therapeutic possibilities for peripheral circulation disturbances with special regard to fibrinolysis activation] Luczak S.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:841-3, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The use of the temporary inner bypass in extensive endarterectomy and patch graft angioplasty in femoral popliteal tissue] Vogt B.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:992-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Chronic occlusive processes in the popliteal artery. Possibilities and limitations of surgical treatment] Vollmar J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 307:1-20, 14 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The chronic obstruction syndrome of the visceral arteries (celiac artery, superior and inferior mesenteric arteries). Abdominal angina (Bacelli); intermittent angiosclerotic dyspragia (Orthner); mesenteric arterial insufficiency (Derrick); intestinal angina (Mikkelsen); paroxysmal intestinal ischemic syndrome (Leymarios)] Vollmar J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:473-90, 21 May 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment and prognosis of upper circulatory stasis] Du Mesnil R, et al.
Med Klin 60:301-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Phonoangiography as a diagnostic method in the determination of therapeutic effects in occlusive arterial diseases] Hohnloser E, et al.
Med Klin 60:216-21, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of peripheral angiopathies in practice. II] Klempien EJ, et al.
Med Klin 60:521-4, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of peripheral angiopathies in practice. I] Klempien EJ, et al.
Med Klin 60:481-5 contd, 26 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of blood circulation disturbances by means of continuous intravenous infusion of Rheomacrodex 10 per cent] Lösel H.
Med Klin 59:1433-8, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the therapy of acute occlusions of arteries of the extremities, surgery or thrombolytic treatment?] Schoop W, et al. **Med Klin** 60:257-60, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of lipid metabolism disorders with ethyl alpha-(p-chlorophenoxy)-isobutyrate] Wagener H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1872-5, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the controllability of fat-clearance insufficiency] Zeller W, et al.
Med Klin 59:1457-9, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of venous diseases and peripheral circulatory disturbances] Fiath F.
Med Mschr 19:131-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of remote circulatory disorders following lung diseases] Förschler H.
Med Mschr 19:232-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Experiences with vasotonin forte in the ambulant treatment of painful conditions of the locomoter and venous systems] Klein HG.
Med Mschr 18:518-20, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of occlusion of the spinal vessels] Fiebrand H.
Med Welt 18:1023-5, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous treatment of occlusive arterial diseases with vasodilators] Gersmeyer EF, et al.
Med Welt 15:740-5, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tracheal stenosis caused by an abnormally situated left pulmonary artery] Heinemann F.
Med Welt 29:1592-3, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of systemic arterial diseases] Hess H.
Med Welt 28:1479-82, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Ergometric overloading during intra-arterial infusions of a nucleotide-nucleoside mixture as a new procedure for the treatment of arterial occlusive disease] Hild R, et al.
Med Welt 12:614-24, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the treatment of acute and chronic venois diseases] Hildenbrand HJ, et al.
Med Welt 11:579-81, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Arterial occlusion diseases and the capillary picture in rest and after stress] Jacoby H.
Med Welt 14:768-74, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rheography as an indicator for the treatment of arterial circulatory disturbances in the extremities. Preliminary report] Jantsch H.
Med Welt 9:431-3, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical picture or diseases caused by arteriovenous short circuit of the extremities and their treatment] Kappert A. **Med Welt** 28:1506-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of intra- and extra-cerebral circulatory disorders by new methods] Klein K, et al.
Med Welt 21:1167-71, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of cerebral and peripheral circulatory disorders. (Report on clinical experiences with Complamin)] Loos M.
Med Welt 32:1710-2, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial therapy in peripheral occlusive diseases] Loose KE.
Med Welt 28:1486-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders with sex hormones] Moller J.
Med Welt 3:181-2, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the value of physical therapy in the treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders] Pozenel H.
Med Welt 9:427-31, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Sympathectomy and vascular function in arterial occlusive diseases of the lower extremities] Rösch H.
Med Welt 28:1500-2 passim, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Exercise therapy in peripheral circulation disorders] Schoop W. **Med Welt** 10:502-6, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of obliterative processes of peripheral arteriopathies] Strano A.
Med Welt 12:603-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of cardiac and vascular patients] Trautwein H. **Med Welt** 46:2447-55, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Evaluation of vasoactive drugs by estimation of clearance with radioactive sodium] Valdes E, et al.
Med Welt 50:2708-10, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Anomalous orifice of the inferior vena cava into the left atrium as an isolated anomaly--a contribution to the differential diagnosis of cyanosis] Bartel J, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:70-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Obstruction of the right external iliac artery caused by accidents. Demonstration by direct and indirect examination methods] Braedel HU, et al.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:145-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of paraplegic circulatory disorders in old age. Observations and late results] Bartsch W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:426-30, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[An anomaly in the region of the left renal vein and its embryological consideration] Gi E, et al.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:935-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Internal medical demands for angiography of the extremities] Hess H.
Radiol Austria 15:85-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Phlebography of the extremities] Kotschier E.
Radiol Austria 15:111-21, 1964 (Ger)
[Vasography of the extremities. Surgical problems in the diagnosis] Kraft-Kinz J.
Radiol Austria 15:81-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Arteriography of the extremities] Vogler E.
Radiol Austria 15:107-10, 1964 (Ger)

[Apparative requirements, technical execution and general information on sources of danger] Zimmermann H. **Radiol Austria** 15:89-105, 1964 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of congenital angiectasis with special reference to the Parkes Weber syndrome] Schulz HG, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berlin)** 6:85-94, 1965 (Ger)

[The treatment of thrombopathic and arteriosclerotic circulation disorders] Glogowski G. **Ther Gegenw** 104:239-46, Feb 65 (Ger)

[New therapeutic possibilities in the treatment of venous stasis. (Comprehensive report on 2581 observations in clinical practice by general practitioners and specialists)] Hirsch W. **Ther Gegenw** 104:564-77, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The treatment of peripheral circulatory disorders, especially diabetic retinopathy with Rheomacrodex 10 0/0] Lösel H. **Ther Gegenw** 103:386-90, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of circulatory disturbances] Preisich P. **Ther Gegenw** 104:403-10, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Vasperdil in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases] Kowalska M. **Ther Umsch** 21:310-1, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with high dosage intra-arterial acetylcholine infusions in peripheral vascular diseases] Vogt BP, et al. **Ther Umsch** 21:410-2, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Kinesitherapy of patients with cardiac and circulatory diseases] Kann J, et al. **Therapiewoche** 15:381-3, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Injuries of the heart and the great vessels] Baumgartl F. **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:121-30, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Emergency surgery of the peripheral blood vessels] Berghaus H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 11:594-612, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Thoracic injuries. Injuries of the heart and great vessels] **Thoraxchirurgie** 12:230-42, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the indication for intra-arterial infusions] Widmer LK, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:376-81, 1964 (Ger)

[Vascular obstructions of the placenta of stillborn infants] Becker V, et al. **Virchow Arch Path Anat** 338:305-14, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Fresh injuries of the arteries] Böhler J. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum** 8:56-80, 1964 (Ger)

[On the differential diagnosis of occlusion of the ophthalmic artery] Bettelheim H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:764-71, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[On two patients with ichthyosis vulgaris and disorders of the retinal vessels] Böck J, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:758-60, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Physical therapy of arterial circulation disorders] Jantsch H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:175-7, 6 Mar 64 (Ger)

[The effect of synthetic bradykinin on blood circulation in the lower extremities of man] Konzett H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:325-30, 8 May 64 (Ger)

[The life expectancy of patients with disorders of the retinal circulation] Kutschera E. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:773-5, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)

[A contribution to prehepatic venous stenosis] Kyrle P. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:930-3, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical studies with di-isopropylamine nicotinate, a new vasodilator agent] Pozenel H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:188-92, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders] Ratschow M. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:233-8, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Experiences with alloplastic blood vessel substitution in peripheral and visceral circulatory disturbances] Linder F, et al. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:77-81, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Sympathectomy or reconstructive intervention in chronic arterial occlusions in the lower part of the body?] Mandl W. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:445-7, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On regression processes after acute obliterating circulatory disorders of the lower extremities] Singer R. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:380-4, 30 May 64 (Ger)

[Hypersensitive angiitis caused by abuse of an analgesic] Chaloupka V, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:1330-2, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Case report on masked myocardial infarct and on peripheral arterial embolism as a complication of myocardial infarct] Kunz F. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:495-7, 1 May 64 (Ger)

[Coagulopathies--thrombopathies--vasopathies. (Etiology--pathogenesis-symptomatology--treatment)] Perlick E. **Z Ges Inn Med** 20:Suppl:263-4, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the muscle blood supply in arterial occlusive disease. (Studies with O2 and CO2 tissue gas pressure)] Anschütz F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:359-66, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Results of continuous physical blood circulation and pulse volume measurements after intravenous and intra-arterial injection of bradykinin in healthy subjects and those with peripheral circulatory disorders with the use of direct arterial pressure] Broghammer H. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:1014-30, Oct 64 (Ger)

[Orienting study on hemodynamic relations on extremities with circulatory disorders in peripheral vascular occlusions] Jenkner FL. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:300-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Angiological studies with the thermodilution technic] Kappert A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 54:384-98, Apr 65 (Ger)

[The interpretation of flow-mechanical processes in chronic femoral occlusion with Poiseuille's formula] Martin M. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:453-65, May 64 (Ger)

[A survey of complications in the indirect (percutaneous catheter) method of aortography] Saur HT. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:314-21, Mar 64 (16 ref.) (Ger)

[On the behavior and importance of the inferior mesenteric artery in the collateral circulation forming after occlusion of the abdominal aorta and the pelvic arteries] Steger C, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:404-15, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Points of entrance of the blood vessels and arthroses of the femur] Watermann R. **Z Orthop** 98:492-508, May 64 (Ger)

[On the physiology of psychosomatic circulation disorders] Schaefer H. **Z Psychosom Med** 10:233-42, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Vascular and connective tissue changes of suspected allergic origin] Wenger R, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch** 23:176-84, Jun 64 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of hydroureter and hydronephrosis caused by an aberrant blood vessel] Mohácsi L. **Z Urol** 58:149-51, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Temporal arterial studies on 100 nonselective dissection cases. A contribution to so-called temporal arteritis] Fritsch H. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:147-58, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[An incomplete rupture of the pulmonary artery] Kolín V. **Zbl Allg Path** 105:497-500, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)

[On an unusual malformation of the umbilical vein and of the biliary tract] Müller-Marienburg HW. **Zbl Allg Path** 106:424-9, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[The gravitational technic of dynamic functional phlebography as a principle in modern diagnostic concepts and expedient treatment of venous diseases of the lower extremities. I. New diagnostic concepts] Psathakis N. **Zbl Chir** 90:14-32, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The gravitational technic of dynamic functional phlebography as a principle in modern diagnostic concepts and of expedient treatment of venous diseases of the lower extremities. II. Expedient treatment of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Psathakis N. **Zbl Chir** 90:49-68, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Adjustment disorders of metabolism and circulation in the newborn] Ewerbeck H. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:236-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Indications and results of sclerosing therapy and surgery in the treatment of insufficiency: 1. of the saphenous orifices 2. the venae perforantes and 3. the superficial venous trunks] Bassi G. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:143-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Technical problems in phlebography of the leg] Frey E. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:70-80, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Apropos of so-called double great saphenous vein and its surgical removal with the use of a locator] Herrmann H. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:2-9, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Clinical and etiological data on a group of hyperergic nodular vascular inflammations of the leg. Therapeutic proposals] Lapière S. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:128-32, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Oxygen emphysema in phlebological therapy] Obrist W. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:80-5, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Allergic vasculitis limited to the skin] Ruiter M. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:120-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Contribution to the knowledge of acroalgias of arterial disease patients] Benintendi V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital** 21:251-76, Mar-Apr 65 (It)

[Alterations of cerebral blood supply caused by a defect of canalization of the arterial vessels] Tarquini A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:934-40, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[Caa 40 (Duvadilan) by the retrobulbar route in occlusive and spastic forms of the central retinal artery] Palmieri L. **Ann Ottal** 90:697-705, Nov 64 (It)

[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al. **Arch Chir Torace** 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Calcifications of the intrathoracic aorta and the pulmonary artery in various ages of life (statistical, clinico-radiologic and anatomopathologic findings)] Rescigno B, et al. **Arch Tisiol** 19:800-17, Oct 64 (It)

[Neurovascular syndromes of the arm secondary to diseases of the latero-cervical region] Cariati E, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis]** 12:3-27, 1963 (It)

[Histological changes of the walls of the hepatic artery] Pizzagalli GF, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:197-208, Apr-Jun 64 (It)

[Photographic documentation of various phases of a recurrent occlusion of the central artery of the retina] Apollonio A. **Boll Oculist** 43:189-97, Mar 64 (It)

[Classification of peripheral vascular diseases] Pratesi F. **Cardiol Prat** 15:392-404, Aug 64 (It)

[Neurovascular syndrome of the upper limb and post-stenotic aneurysm of the subclavian artery caused by a rare costal and scalenic anomaly] Marrano D. **Chir Organi Mov** 53:255-72, 1964 (It)

[Thromboplastin ("intrinsic activator of prothrombin") in occlusive vascular diseases and in thromboses] Facchini G. **Clinica (Bologna)** 24:345-58, Jun 65 (It)

[Medicolegal and insurance criteria in vibration disease] Gramignani V. **Folia Med (Napoli)** 47:449-62, May 64 (It)

[On a rare anomaly of the suprahepatic veins] De Matteis A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 69:1681-7, 30 Sep 64 (It)

[Preliminary research on the interference between psychological stress and experimental pharmacologic arteriopathies in the guinea pig] Marino A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:120-2, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Peripheral artery diseases in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Tentori Montalto T, et al. **Lotta Tuberc** 34:747-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[Clinical considerations on the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases by means of antalgic nerve blocks] Ghigo A, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:537-44, Dec 64 (It)

[Contribution to the study of peripheral arteriopathies] Nattero G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 12:559-88, Dec 64 (It)

[On the so-called "syncardial therapy" in chronic peripheral arterial diseases and in Raynaud's disease] Guagliano G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:41-7, 31 Jan 65 (It)

[Cutaneous thermometry. Diagnostic possibilities in the course of peripheral artery diseases] Anfossi F, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:118-22, 13 Jan 65 (It)

[Findings from angiographic case reports. I. Cerebral arteriography. Pelvic aortography. Peripheral arteriography] Birarelli B, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:2453-62, 25 Aug 64 (It)

[Clinico-statistical fingdings on vascular alterations due to occupational chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:4018-21, 15 Dec 64 (It)

[Physio-kinesitherapy in peripheral vascular diseases] Martini G. **Minerva Med** 55:3426-9, 27 Oct 64 (It)

[Clinical evluation of hydergine in geriatric therapy] Soprana M, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:2220-6, 23 Jun 65 (It)

[Angiography in pelvic pathology: arteries, veins, lymphatics] Marley A, et al. **Minerva Radiol** 9:473-86, Nov 64 (It)

[Vascular surgery. Technics and results (synthesis of our experience)] Cossu G, et al. **Osped Maggiore** 60:365-82, May 65 (It)

[First experiences on the therapeutic activity of M-inositol hexanicotinate and kallikrein in peripheral vascular diseases and in coronary disease] Liotta S. **Policlinico [Prat]** 71:1874-84, 21 Dec 64 (It)

[Amputations in chronic peripheral obstructive arteriopathies] Mastrandrea F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:835-47, 15 Aug 64 (It)

[3-(Methylhydroxyethylamino)-2-hydroxypropyltheophylline nicotinate in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies] Mazzeo F, et al. **Rass Int Clin Ter** 44:947-62, 15 Sep 64 (It)

[Considerations on 2 cases of splenic artery calcification] Mungo A. **Riforma Med** 78:1284-6, 14 Nov 64 (It)

[Histomorphological and histochemical research on senile involution of arteriovenous anastomoses (Hoyer-Grosser organs)] Cicala V, et al. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:26-39, Jan 64 (It)

[Morphological aspects of the systemic vascular involvement in some collagen diseases] Mori R. **Riv Anat Pat Oncol** 25:Suppl:100-2, Feb 64 (It)

[Thermometric findings in peripheral vascular diseases before and after intraarterial therapy] Nuti A, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:423-32, Dec 63 (It)

[Contribution to the study of spondylarthrosic ischemic myelopathies (syndrome of the artery of the intumescentia lumbalis)] Nizzoli V, et al. **Riv Pat Nerv Ment** 85:16-30, Mar 64 (It)

[Case of Budd-Chiari syndrome caused by the obstruction of the inferior vena cava] Saito T, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo)** 19:1399-404, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Blood circulation disorders in the extremities, especially the upper extremities and their treatment. (1).Study of blood circulation disorders and their treatment] Tajima T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:588-9, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Biopsy in a case of wide-spread PINK nodules of the skin with inflammation of the pulmonary veins] Tanaka H, et al. **Jap J Clin Path** 12:194-5, Apr 64 (Jap)

[Allergic vasculitis in dermatology] Hongo O, et al. **Naika** 15:295-304, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Superior vena caval syndrome caused by malignant thymoma] Shioda K, et al. **Naika** 14:336-42, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Progress in the medical examination and treatment of vascular diseases] Ueda H, et al. **Naika** 15:313-28, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Autopsy case of fatal angiitis with acute renal insufficiency] Yoshitoshi Y, et al. **Naika** 14:523-9, Aug 64 (Jap)

[Currently used hemostatics] Hiraki K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:310-6, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Traumatic injuries of blood vessels of the leg and popliteal fossa] Zatoński E. **Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol** 29:159-64, 1964 (Pol)

[Biochemical studies on the venous blood from extremities with obliterative vascular changes. IX.

Trypsin inhibitor] Safarzyńska-Rybka I, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1451-5, 1964 (Pol)
[Treatment of ischemic disturbances within extremities by means of Hexopal administration] Piskorz A. Pol Przegl Chir 37:121-5, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Treatment of occlusion of great arteries using autogenous venous grafts] Dryjski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1561-4, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A case of angioneurosis with intermittent claudication] Giec L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:362-6, 2 Mar 64 (Pol)
[Ogneev's operation] Grabowski S. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1815-7, 23 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Outpatient treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with Hexopal (mesoinositol hazanicotinate)] Kowalska M. Pol Tyg Lek 20:59-60, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Critical evaluation of angiograms in occlusive vascular diseases of lower extremities] Madejski T. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1847-50, 30 Nov 64 (Pol)
[Apropos of the fetal cutaneo-intestinal Köhlmeiera-Degos syndrome (papulosis atrophicans maligna)] Olszewska Z. Pol Tyg Lek 20:468-70, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Vascular accidents of the extremities caused by injections] Falcão D, et al. Folha Med 50:125-31, Feb 65 (Por)
[Our experience with D,L, 1-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-ethylamino-ethane hydrochloride in peripheral vascular surgery] Guerra JC, et al. Rev Brasil Med 22:259-63, Apr 65 (Por)
[Some aspects of vascular myelopathies. (Problems of diagnosis and of clinical evolution)] Roth G, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:715-24, Jun 65 (Rum)
[Contribution on the influence of meteorological factors on the etiopathogenesis of acute vascular accidents] Rusu R, et al. Med Intern (Bucur) 17:595-608, May 65 (Rum)
[Studies of the rickettsial or pararickettsial origin of some peripheral angiopathies] Nicolau SS, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:325-37, 1964 (Rum)
[Collateral lymph circulation in the small intestine in chronic venous stasis] Drozdova AV. Arkh Anat 47:14-20, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On "closing arteries"] Gibradze TA. Arkh Anat 46:92-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the functional status of hand arteries in vibration disease] Stolbun BM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:46-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in patients with superior vena cava syndrome] Dumpe EP, et al. Kardiologiia 4:60-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On angiology] Val'dman VA. Kardiologiia 4:68-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Surgical removal of the 3d left thoracic ganglion in the combined treatment of obliterative arterial diseases] Beliaev AS. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:129-32, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Principles and dynamics of oscillography in peripheral vascular diseases] Vykhovskaia AG. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:100-3, May 64 (Rus)
[Condition of walls of the major blood vessels in acute radiation sickness] Tikhonov KB, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:62-5, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Vascular pathology of the eye and treatment of patients with disturbed circulation in the ocular vessels] Berezinskaia DI, et al. Oftal Zh 20:64-72, 1965 (63 ref.) (Rus)
[Current data on the problems of vascular diseases of the eye] Shershevskaia OI. Oftal Zh 19:207-16, 1964 (299 ref.) (Rus)
[Investifation of the physiological neuromuscular lability apparatus of lower extremities in chronic arterial insufficiency] Akulova RF, et al. Sovet Med 28:80-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the diagnosis and treatment of patients with occlusion of the popliteal artery and vessels of the leg] Viliianskii MP, et al. Sovet Med 27:20-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Some causes of the ineffectiveness and complication of intra-arterial blood transfusion] Volkov VE, et al. Sovet Med 27:8-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the clinical use of alloplasty in the treatment of peripheral artery obstruction] Zakharova GN, et al. Sovet Med 28:99-104, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The significance of segmental volume sphygmography in the clinical aspects of obliterating arterial diseases of the extremities] Lakshina LK, et al. Ter Arkh 36:35-41, Aug 64 (Rus)
[A method for the evaluation of vascular circulation of lower extremities in obliterating diseases and indications for reconstructive surgery] Al'gin NS. Vestn Khir Grekov 94:47-51, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The value of peroperative angiography in the evaluation of indications for the surgical treatment of vascular diseases] Berezov IuE, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:8-15, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of patients with extensive obliterating vascular diseases of the lower extremities] Il'inskaia OV. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:25-30, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Venography of the lower extremities] Kuz'min DS, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:116-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On differential diagnosis of acute arterial obstruction and determination of the level of embolism] Ratner GL. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:152-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the method of single-stage aorto- and arteriography] Buianov VM, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:23-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of a method for abdominal aortography and femoral arteriography] Rabotnikov VS, et al. Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:21-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and diagnostic aspects diseases of the extracranial segments of vertebral artery] Zlotnik EI, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:662-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of peripheral venous diseases] Dimković D. Med Glas 18:13-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Anterior tibial syndrome] Kamčevski D, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:106-8, Feb 65 (Ser)
[Phlebohysterography as a simple method in the diagnosis of pains of pelvic vasculo-venous origins] Peña-Regodor. Acta Gynaec Obstet Hisp Lusit 14:5-14, 1965 (Sp)
[The occlusive arterial syndrome of the lower extremity and treatment by lumbar sympathectomy. Review of 315 cases] Forno C. Angiologia 17:58-75, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Arterioplasty with patches in arterial obstructions of the lower limbs] Garibotti JJ, et al. Angiologia 16:231-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Elective surgical technic in the treatment of venous insufficiency] Girbes J, et al. Angiologia 16:250-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Diaphragmatic hernia and peripheral vascular syndromes] Longo OF. Angiologia 16:314-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Arterial injuries as an etiological factor requiring an exact therapeutic procedure] Salleras V, et al. Angiologia 17:66-77, Mar-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Results obtained with Hypacom in the treatment of peripheral angiopathies] García Zozaya R. Cir Ginec Urol 19:27-38, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Vascular diseases of congenital origin] Meneses Hoyos J. Medicina (Mex) 45:1-6, 10 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Instrumental study of the cold sensitivity test and its changes induced by 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-butylaminoethane] Buzzi A, et al. Prensa Med Argent 51:1297-302, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Trials with trimethoxybenzylpiperazine on peripheral circulation] De Soldati L, et al. Prensa Med Argent 52:104-6, 8 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Vascular rings] Jaeger H, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:307-13, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Peripheral circulation and radioisotopes] Valdés EF. Rev Clin Esp 96:362-7, 31 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Allergic vasculopathy; clinical note] Fabra Jiménez L, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 17:325-36, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Prevention of venous diseases] Díaz Barreiro LA. Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:137-41, Feb 65 (Sp)
[What is the origin of the molimina crurum nocturna (including restless legs) ?] Brenning R. Svensk Lakartidn 61:3410-23, 4 Nov 64 (Sw)
[Circulatory disorders in the aged. Views on physiology and physical training as a form of therapy] Hedlund S, et al. Svensk Lakartidn 61:2970-85, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)
[Changes in the peripheral circulation during combined treatment of rheumatism in children] Shmorgun SS, et al. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:7-8, 1964 (Uk)

VASCULAR SURGERY (E4)

Aorto-intestinal fistula. Late complication after abdominal homograft. Dundas P. Acta Chir Scand 128:707-14, Dec 64
Diagnosis and surgical treatment of aortic aneurysms. Engell HC. Acta Chir Scand 128:616-29, Dec 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation. The method and the immediate results. Hall KV. Acta Chir Scand 128:365-86, Oct 64
The plastic graft used as "bypass" in patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV. Acta Chir Scand 128:94-111, Aug 64
The thromboendarterectomy as treatment for patients with femoro-popliteal arteriosclerotic obstruction. A follow-up study. Hall KV. Acta Chir Scand 128:112-26, Aug 64
The great saphenous vein used in situ as an arterial shunt after vein valve extirpation: a follow-up study. Hall KV. Acta Chir Scand 129:33-56, Jan 65
Surgery of aortic aneurysms. Analysis of 36 operation cases. Johansson L. Acta Chir Scand 128:630-40, Dec 64
Studies of the epidemiology of staphylococcal infections. II. Staphylococcal infections in a thoracic surgery unit. Lindbom G. Acta Chir Scand 128:421-34, Oct 64
Clinical observations on the surgery of aortic aneurysms. Marmies T, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:641-3, Dec 64
Vascular occlusive diseases: surgical considerations. Domingo RT. Acta Med Philipp 1:76-82, Oct-Dec 64
Some surgical aspects of the stroke problems. Lyons C. Alabama J Med Sci 2:119-26, Apr 65
Vascular surgery in Alaska. Hein MF. Alaska Med 7:23-9, Jun 65
Arteriosclerotic occlusive disease of superficial femoral and popliteal arteries. Austin DJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:636-9, Nov 64
Observations on the pathophysiology and treatment of phlegmasia cerulea dolens with special reference to thrombectomy. Brockman SK, et al. Amer J Surg 109:485-92, Apr 65
Autogenous in situ saphenous vein bypass for femoral-popliteal occlusive disease; a follow-up appraisal. Connolly JE, et al. Amer J Surg 110:270-6, Aug 65
Recent developments in vascular surgery with particular reference to orthopedics. De Bakey ME, et al. Amer J Surg 109:134-42, Feb 65
An improved method of vein stripping. Delaney LJ. Amer J Surg 108:434, Sep 64
The detection and sequelae of operative accidents complicating reconstructive arterial surgery. Dickson AH, et al. Amer J Surg 109:143-7, Feb 65
Improved technic of cardiopulmonary bypass for emergency pulmonary embolectomy. Levy JF, et al. Amer J Surg 109:148-9, Feb 65
The management of arterial emboli. McCann WJ. Amer J Surg 108:768-71, Dec 64
Plication of the inferior vena cava with staples. Sensenig DM, et al. Amer J Surg 109:679-83, May 65
Femoropopliteal endarterectomy: operative modifications and consideration of effects of outflow lesions. Wylie EJ, et al. Amer J Surg 108:215-23, Aug 64
Early complications in patients having surgery for arterial disease. Belisle CA, et al. Amer Surg 30:786-92, Nov 64
A new technic for surgical correction of acquired arteriovenous fistulas. McCaughan JJ Jr. Amer Surg 30:608-11, Sep 64
Anaesthesia for carotid endarterectomy using local brain perfusion and cooling. Marshall M. Anaesthesia 20:207-14, Apr 65
Embolectomy in the lower limb via the popliteal artery. Martin DA. Angiology 16:333-8, Jun 65
Superior mesenteric artery embolectomy. Olsen VB, et al. Angiology 16:121-9, Mar 65
Coronary endarterectomy in calves. Stahl WM. Angiology 16:303-12, Jun 65
A study of shock: acidosis and the declamping phenomenon. Baue AE, et al. Ann Surg 161:41-5, Jan 65
Mannitol-induced osmotic diuresis during renal artery occlusion. Beall AC Jr, et al. Ann Surg 161:46-52, Jan 65
Pneumatic envelope to avoid hypotension following removal of aortic clamps. Campbell GS, et al. Ann Surg 160:614-21, Oct 64
Catheter technic for arterial embolectomy. Fogarty TJ, et al. Ann Surg 161:325-30, Mar 65
Superior vena caval obstruction: indications for diagnostic thoracotomy. Hanlon CR, et al. Ann Surg 161:771-7, May 65
Limitations of arteriography in determining operability for femoropopliteal occlusive disease. Knox WG, et al. Ann Surg 161:509-15, Apr 65
The indications for pulmonary embolectomy. Paton BC, et al. Ann Surg 160:325-31, Aug 64
Plication of the inferior vena cava for pulmonary embolism: long-term results in 39 cases. Spencer FC, et al. Ann Surg 161:788-801, May 65
Aneurysm of the celiac artery: case report of successful management. Thompson JF, et al. Ann Surg 161:83-5, Jan 65
Coronary embolectomy following mitral valvotomy on cardiopulmonary bypass. Greenfield LJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1:448-52, Jul 65
Experimental background for surgical treatment of coronary heart disease. Kennedy JH. Appl Ther 7:636-43, Aug 65
Selection of patients for peripheral arterial operations: plethysmographic and clinical evaluation. Gaspar MR, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:606-11, Apr 65
Axillary-femoral artery bypass. Gorman JF, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:509-12, Sep 65
Operative treatment of extracranial artery occlusion; results of 224 cases. Hardin CA. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:180-4, Jul 65
The durability of aorto-iliac endarteriectomy; a roentgenologic and pathologic study of late recurrence. Szilagyi DE, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:827-39, Nov 64
Aorto-iliac stenosis: a comparison of two procedures. Harris JD, et al. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:211-4, Feb 65
Vascular insufficiency of the colon as a complication of abdominal aortic surgery. Goodman N. Brit J Radiol 38:476-8, Jun 65
Internal carotid artery stenosis. Dickinson PH, et al. Brit J Surg 51:703-9, Sep 64
Development of collateral arteries at the site of carotid ligation. Gossman HH, et al. Brit J Surg 52:634-5, Aug 65
Femoro-popliteal endarterectomy. Irvine WT, et al. Brit Med J 5443:1147-9, 1 May 65
A saline injection stripper for varicose veins. Lee M. Brit Med J 5414:939, 10 Oct 64
Goldfinger and bonding. Brit Med J 5425:1612, 26 Dec 64
Rational basis of a new technique for treatment of portal hypertension (operation of Lemos

Torres-Degni). Degni M, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:637-44, Sep-Dec 64

Transcardiac approach to obstructing lesions of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Report of two cases. Lam CR, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:522-9, Sep-Dec 64

Experimental anastomosis of the left internal mammary artery to the divided circumflex coronary artery using the NRC-Vogelfanger stapling device. Carroll SE. Canad J Surg 7:463-9, Oct 64

Acute renal arterial occlusion. Charon J, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:23-8, Jan 65

The plane of dissection in endarterectomy. Chochinov H, et al. Canad J Surg 8:10-4, Jan 65

Investigations on a plastic bonding agent in vascular surgery. Khodadadeh M, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:106-14, Jan 65

Clinical results of thromboendarterectomy for peripheral atherosclerotic occlusive disease. Goldman BS, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1283-91, 19 Jun 65

Vascular anastomosis--sutures, staples or glue? Zingg W, et al. Canad Med Ass J 91:791-4, 10 Oct 64

Endothelial lining of a human vascular prosthesis. DeBakey ME, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:7-12, Jul-Sep 64

Experimental evaluation of venous autografts as aorta to left ventricular myocardial shunts in revascularization of the heart: a preliminary report. Garrett HE, et al.
Cardiov Res Cent Bull 3:15-20, Jul-Sep 64

Transluminal treatment of arteriosclerotic obstruction. Description of a new technic and a preliminary report of its application. Dotter CT, et al.
Circulation 30:654-70, Nov 64

Pulmonary artery banding: indications and results in infants and children. Goldblatt A, et al.
Circulation 32:172-84, Aug 65

Transcardiac membranotomy for obstruction of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Lam CR, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:188-91, Apr 65

Management of acute vascular injuries of the extremities. Gryska PF, et al.
Curr Pract Orthop Surg 2:84-101, 1964

Pulmonary embolism, pulmonary angiography, pulmonary embolectomy: report of a case. Glass BA, et al. Dis Chest 48:96-9, Jul 65

The microsurgical technique in patch graft closure of coronary arteriotomy. Reeves MM.
Dis Chest 47:304-7, Mar 65

Aneurysms of the aortic root. Wheat MW Jr, et al.
Dis Chest 47:430-8, Apr 65

Electroencephalographic monitoring during reconstructive surgery of the neck vessels. Perez-Borja C, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:162-9, Feb 65

Indications for reconstruction of small arteries. Dale WA. Geriatrics 20:312-25, Apr 64

Superior mesenteric embolectomy. Bohn GL, et al.
Gut 5:363-4, Aug 64

Renal transplantation in the rhesus monkey. I. Use of the American vascular stapler. Herrmann JB, et al.
Invest Urol 2:254-60, Nov 64

Surgical treatment of peripheral arterial insufficiency. Dale WA. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:392-9, Apr 65

Late results of vascular surgery in the treatment of arteriosclerosis. De Bakey ME, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:473-80, Nov-Dec 64

The role of thrombectomy in deep venous thromboses. Indications and results. Fontaine R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:298-312, Jul-Aug 64

Long-term results of restorative arterial surgery in obstructive diseases of the arteries. Fontaine R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:463-72, Nov-Dec 64

Late results of reconstructive arterial surgery; restoration --disobliteration--replacement with the establishment of some operative principles. Santos JC dos. J Cardiov Surg 5:445-62, Nov-Dec 64

Possibilities and limitations of repeated restorative surgery in secondary and delayed failures. Sautot J.
J Cardiov Surg 5:481-501, Nov-Dec 64

Arterial surgery for major gangrene. Taylor GW.
J Cardiov Surg 5:523-7, Nov-Dec 64

Achievements in surgery of the heart and blood vessels. Petrovsky BV.
J Indian Med Ass 43:140-4, 1 Aug 64

A new adhesive for vascular surgery. Inou T, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:241-52, Sep 65

Collective review of superior vena cava-right pulmonary arterial (SVC-RPA) anastomosis. Kim HK, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:682-92, Dec 64

Supplementary report on hypogastric artery ligation in the prophylactic and active treatment of hemorrhage in pelvic surgery. Reich WJ, et al.
J Int Coll Surg 44:1-8, Jul 65

Anastamosis of digital vessels. Kleinert HE, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:106-8, Feb 65

The treatment of arteriosclerotic gangrene of the foot by arterial reconstruction and local amputation. Spencer FC, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:174-7 passim, Mar 65

Experience in management of arteriosclerotic aneurysms. Perdue GD Jr.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:271-3, Aug 65

Aorto-iliac occlusive disease. Whitney DG.
J Med Ass Georgia 54:285-6, Aug 65

Surgical implications of peripheral arteriosclerosis. Philip WE. J Med Soc New Jersey 62:24-6, Jan 65

A new clip for surgery of the intracranial and small blood vessels. Loughead WM, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:397-8, Apr 65

Retinal artery embolism: a complication of carotid endarterectomy. Shilito J Jr, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:718-20, Aug 63

Methyl-2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910) in experimental vascular surgery with a note on experimental arterial aneurysms. Troupp H, et al.
J Neurosurg 21:1067-9, Dec 64

Correlation of reduction in pressure and angiographic cross-filling with tolerance of carotid occlusion. Wilkinson HA, et al. J Neurosurg 22:241-5, Mar 65

Late results of thrombendarterectomy in obliterative atherosclerosis. Selvaag O, et al.
J Oslo City Hosp 14:201-27, Dec 64

Operations upon coronary arteries: evaluation of absorbable intraluminal gelatin tubes, sutures, and tissue adhesive. Ballinger WF 2d, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:790-7, Nov 64

The value of hyperbaric oxygen in thoracic surgery. Boerema I. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:177-84, Aug 64

The experimental creation and repair of pulmonary artery anomalies in the dog. Burman SO, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:190-6, Aug 65

Thoracic surgery for infants. Gross RE.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:152-76, Aug 64

Aortic insufficiency secondary to aneurysmal changes in the ascending aorta: surgical management. Groves LK, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:362-79, Sep 64

Carbodissection of perivascular tissue. Nelson RM, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:964-8, Dec 64

Surgical correction of injuries of the vena cava: an analysis of sixty-one cases. Quast DC, et al.
J Trauma 5:3-10, Jan 65

Surgery for renovascular hypertension. Analysis of 67 cases. Kaufman JJ, et al. JAMA 190:709-14, 23 Nov 64

Effects of an arteriovenous fistula on the devascularized limb. Root HD, et al.
JAMA 191:645-8, 22 Feb 65

Circulatory and acid-base changes during operations for abdominal aortic aneurysm. Burton GW, et al.
Lancet 2:782-5, 10 Oct 64

Pulmonary embolism. A case successfully treated by embolectomy. Hayward J, et al.
Lancet 2:771-6, 10 Oct 64

A dissector-clamp. Johnson HD. Lancet 2:737, 3 Oct 64

Hepatic-artery reconstruction. Lenzenweger F.
Lancet 1:21, 2 Jan 65

Mannitol in the surgery of aortic aneurysm. Luck RJ, et al. Lancet 2:409-11, 28 Aug 65

Surgical treatment of extrahepatic portal hypertension in young patients. Meiss JH. Lancet 1:569-70, 13 Mar 65

Renal-artery aneurysmectomy with severe contralateral renal hypoplasia. Slaney G, et al.
Lancet 2:937-9, 31 Oct 64

Two stretching devices to facilitate suturing of vein tissue to artery. Tibbs DJ. Lancet 1:1100-1, 22 May 65

Iron absorption in the relatives of patients with idiopathic haemochromatosis. Williams R, et al.
Lancet 1:1243-6, 12 Jun 65

Gold leaf for the surgeon. Lancet 1:1315-6, 19 Jun 65

Moderate hypothermia in extracranial carotid artery surgery. Felder DA. Minnesota Med 48:594-600, May 65

Microsurgery. Salmon PA, et al.
Minnesota Med 47:679-86, Jun 64

Treatment of arterial injuries. Owens JC.
Mod Treatm 2:701-7, Jul 65

Atherosclerosis. Treatment--surgical: prostheses. De Bakey ME. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:407-8, 1964

Atherosclerosis. Treatment, surgical: endarterectomy. Julian OC. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:409-11, 1964

Cardiovascular surgery. Kirklin JW, et al.
Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:597-631, 1964

Atherosclerosis. Treatment, surgical: prostheses. Wesolowski SA. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:408-9, 1964

Surgical treatment of dissecting aneurysm of the thoracic aorta. Austen WG, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1314-7, 24 Jun 65

Reconstructive operations for aortoiliac obliterative disease. Results and reflections from an eleven-year experience. Healey SJ, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:1386-91, 31 Dec 64

Illogical embolectomy. Sautter RD.
New Eng J Med 271:1324-5, 17 Dec 64

Studies of patients with renal hypertension undergoing vascular surgery. Vertes V, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:186-9, 28 Jan 65

Arterial surgery for nurses. 7. Palliative procedures, outpatient conservative measures, amputations. Rains AJ. Nurs Times 61:489-92 concl, 9 Apr 65

Arterial surgery for nurses. 3. Observations, investigations and indications for operation. Rains AJ. Nurs Times 61:353-6, 12 Mar 65

Arterial surgery for nurses. 4. Operations on arteries (1). Rains AJ. Nurs Times 61:387-90, 19 Mar 65

Arterial surgery for nurses. 5. Operations on arteries 2. Treatment of the various condition.s. Rains AJ. Nurs Times 61:418-22, 26 Mar 65

Arterial surgery for nurses. 6. Care after arterial operations. Rains AJ. Nurs Times 61:454-6, 2 Apr 65

Internal iliac artery ligation. Roth E, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:49-55, Jul 64

Replacement of the diseased esophagus--with comments on the role of vascular surgery. Chrysospathis P. Pacif Med Surg 72:261-8, Sep-Oct 64

Small vessel surgery in a small community hospital. Goodrich EO Jr.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:27-31, Mar 65

A new operative approach in the surgical treatment of renal polar vessels. Kótay P, et al.
Rumanian Med Rev 19:64-7, Jan-Mar 65

An anesthetic perspective on vascular surgery of the abdomen. Seller AD, et al.
Surg Clin N Amer 45:881-8, Aug 65

Techniques of femoral popliteal bypass grafting. Veidenheimer MC. Surg Clin N Amer 45:689-96, Jun 65

Susceptibility of vascular sutures to infection in experimental bacteremia. Gonzalez LL, et al.
Surg Forum 15:68-9, 1964

Gradual closure of aortopulmonary septal defects. Reis RL, et al. Surg Forum 15:266-7, 1964

Tissue reactions to methyl 2-cyanoacrylate (Eastman 910 monomer). Weissberg D, et al.
Surg Forum 15:226-7, 1964

Non-suture thrombus resistant vascular anastomosis rings for organ transplantation. Whiffen JD, et al.
Surg Forum 15:218-9, 1964

Non-occlusive small arterial anastomosis with a neodymium laser. Yahr WZ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:224-6, 1964

A new technique of rapid end-to-side arterial cannulation. Diethrich EB, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:827-30, Apr 65

Exploration of the arteries during embolectomy. Henson SW Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:589-91, Sep 65

Securing the intima of the deep femoral artery after endarterectomy. Kaupp HA Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1101, Nov 64

A technique for endarterectomy. McCann WJ.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:595, Sep 64

Cardiovascular surgery. Maloney JV Jr.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:268-72, Feb 65

First rib resection for distal exposure of subclavian vessels. Mansberger AR Jr, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:579, Mar 65

An experimental method for nonsuture anastomosis of the aorta. Narter N, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:362-4, Aug 64

Brachial-internal carotid bypass for carotid thromboendarterectomy. Shumacker HB Jr.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1096-7, Nov 64

Recent revisions in the operation treatment of vascular disease. Vetto RM, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1026-30, Nov 64

Necrosis of arterial wall following application of methyl 2-cyanoacrylate. Weissberg D, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1248-52, Dec 64

Bifurcation angioplasty to extend the usefulness of endarterectomy. Blodgett JB, et al.
Surgery 56:361-3, Aug 64

A technique of femoropopliteal arterial reconstruction. Edwards WS.
Surgery 58:469-72, Aug 65

Venous aspiration as an adjunct in the management of late arterial embolectomy. Jackson BB.
Surgery 57:358-62, Mar 65

A new clamp for rapid vascular anastomosis. Padula RT, et al. Surgery 57:819-22, Jun 65

A modification of Campbell's noose: improved technical aid for temporary occlusion of intracranial arteries. Plaut M, et al. Surgery 56:1078-9, Dec 64

Hepatic artery ligation for massive hemobilia. Shohl T.
Surgery 56:855-60, Oct 64

Surgical treatment of traumatic wounds of the heart and blood vessels. Shirkey AL, et al.
Texas J Med 60:810-7, Oct 64

The postoperative dip in peroperative anticoagulation. Kluft O, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 13:218-34, 15 Mar 65

Cerebral hemorrhage as a complication of surgery in carotid artery occlusion. Bruetman ME, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:52-5, 1963

The anterior tibial compartment syndrome: a complication of a femoropopliteal bypass procedure. Gitlitz GF. Vasc Dis 2:122-30, May 65

Arterial embolism. Hardin CA, et al.
Vasc Dis 2:11-3, Jan 65

Anticoagulant therapy after vascular surgery. Kamiya K. Vasc Dis 1:283-90, Nov 64

Plethysmographic studies on patients during surgery. Karpman HL. Vasc Dis 2:59-66, Mar 65

A new rational operative treatment for the insufficiency syndrome of the deep veins of the lower extremity. Psathakis N. Vasc Dis 1:261-6, Nov 64

Reconstructive surgery in aorto-iliac disease. Vink M, et al. Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:81-112, 1964

[Achievements and prospects of cardiovascular surgery] Dimitrov D.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:395-404, 1964 (Bul)

[Some considerations after 22 vascular operations

performed on 19 patients] Mikhailov P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:571-80, 1964 (Bul)**

[Current possibilities of the surgical treatment of vascular injuries] Lichtenberg J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 32:85-8, Feb 65 (Cz)**

[Prevention of increased pressure in the superior vena cava following cavopulmonary anastomosis] Brodský M. **Rozhl Chir 43:577-81, Sep 64 (Cz)**

[Preventive administration of penicillin in surgical reconstruction of arteries] Hejhal L, et al. **Rozhl Chir 44:301-5, May 65 (Cz)**

[Surgical treatment of extraheptic portal hypertension] Jekler J, et al. **Rozhl Chir 43:505-13, Aug 64 (Cz)**

[Experiences with the surgical treatment of acquired aortic stenosis] Procházka J, et al. **Rozhl Chir 44:1-7, Jan 65 (Cz)**

[Subcutaneous ligation in the treatment of varicose veins] Rozhold J, et al. **Rozhl Chir 43:805-11, Dec 64 (Cz)**

[Hypothermia in surgery of cerebrovascular malformations] Váňa V. **Rozhl Chir 43:698-702, Oct 64 (Cz)**

[Indications and results of medical therapy of endarteritis obliterans based on 215 operated cases] Derom F, et al. **Belg T Geneesk 20:1068-80, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)**

[Indications for reconstructive vascular surgery and their results in peripheral obliterative vascular disorders] Terpstra JL. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1276-7, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)**

[The stage of operability in heart diseases and vascular diseases] Wieberdink J. **Nederl T Geneesk 108:1933-5, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)**

[Surgical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases] Viikari S. **Duodecim 81:189-96, 1965 (Fin)**

[Problems posed by operations on the renal arteries in arterial hypertension] Dubost C, et al. **Acquis Med Recent 337-46, 1964 (Fr)**

[Results of operations for renal artery lesions in arterial hypertension. Analysis of factors of success and causes of failure] Milliez P, et al. **Acquis Med Recent 347-60, 1964 (Fr)**

[Surgery of cerebral arteriovenous angioma under extracorporeal circulation and deep hypothermia. Apropos of a case] Brihaye J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 64:86-98, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Restorative procedures in the event of late aneurysmal infection of vascular prostheses] Mahieu F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 63:1025-34, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[The importance of "color" lymphography in certain lymphorrheas, after femoral angioplasty] Smets P, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 64:217-24, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[A case of traumatic rupture of the isthmus of the thoracic aorta, operated upon with success 8 hours after the accident] Langlois J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:412-23, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a rare complication of translumbar aortography: traumatic dissection of the aortic walls] Chainot P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 4:366-70, Apr 65 (Fr)**

[Value of the surgical treatment of hypertension caused by stenosis of the renal artery] Faivre G, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 4:1-12, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Replication procedure when complete correction of Fallot's tetralogy is impossible] Allaines C d', et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 57:1438-46, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Surgical tactics in recurrences of operated varicose veins] Junod JM. **Helv Chir Acta 31:581-9, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Suturing of vessels and other small-calibre channels using metallic staples of Soviet make. Experimental results] Fontaine JL, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 88:137-48, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Spleno-adrenal anastomosis with the Nakayama instrumentation] Leger L, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 88:371-3, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Current procedures for disobstruction of the iliac, femoral and popliteal arteries] Natali J, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 88:311-28, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Arteriovenous aneurysm of Hunter's canal. Suppression of the communication and reparation of the arterial and venous gaps] Aupecle P, et al. **Lyon Chir 61:125-9, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Considerations on the surgical treatment of abnormal pulmonary venous return] Marinescu V, et al. **Lyon Chir 61:263-71, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Operative technic of vascular anastomoses and visceral transplantation] Carrel D. **Lyon Med 212:1561-8, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)**

Peroperative exploration of the superior mesenteric trunk in infarction of the small intestine caused by acute arterial thrombosis] Bricot R, et al. **Marseille Chir 17:52-60, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Apropos of an attempt at disobstruction of the superior mesenteric artery in the course of intestinal infarction] Jean E, et al. **Marseille Chir 17:63-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Essential time of endarterectomy; overpass of the distal endarterium] Santos JC dos. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:683-8, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Rupture of an aneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery. Obliterating endoaneurysmorraphy. Recovery] Frileux C, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:826-30, 4-18 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Preservation of the hand by multiple vascular repairs with the Nakayama instrument] Razemon P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:272-6, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Clinical utilization of the Nakayama apparatus in repair of traumatic lesions of arteries of small caliber and of nerve roots] Sisteron A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:63-7, 13 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Abdominal angina treated by superior mesenteric endarterectomy and venous patch] Wertheimer P, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:897-901, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Alexis Carrel] (Carrel A), Kenéz J. **Orv Hetil 105:2194-6, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Stenosis of the aortic isthmus in infants. Surgical indications and results in 16 operated cases] Verney RN, et al. **Pediatrie 20:181-8, Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. **Presse Med 73:905-10, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Surgery of arteritis of the lower extremities] Cormier JM. **Presse Med 73:905, 27 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Clinical use of a low molecular weight dextran] Cormier JM, et al. **Presse Med 72:3429-32, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)**

[A severe metabolic syndrome caused revascularization delayed too long after prolonged ischemia] Larcan A, et al. **Presse Med 73:1819-24, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)**

[Surgical use of Nakayama's rings. Arterial repair after contusion of the lower popliteal artery] Maillard JN, et al. **Presse Med 72:3049-50, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Arterial injuries seen belatedly. Their management] Natali J, et al. **Presse Med 72:2273-8, 23 Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Use of a new procedure of temporary aortic shunt] Papadopoulos G. **Presse Med 73:660, 6 Mar 65 (Fr)**

[Has lumbar sympathectomy a place in the treatment of chronic arterial obliterations by atheroma?] Wertheimer P, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:43-53, 1964 (Fr)**

[Difficulties of treatment of portal hypertension in children] Chainot P, et al. **Rev Med Liege 19:772-5, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Tinnitus for 15 years in a cochleo-vestibular syndrome of the vertebral artery. Surgical treatment] Montandon A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom 84:900-4, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the Klippel-Trénaunay-Weber syndrome] Thierbach R, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:52-68, 23 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Possibility of ligature of the inferior vena cava below the portal vein in animal experiments] Grote G. **Bull Soc Int Chir 23:514-21, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental study of sutureless anastomosis of blood vessels] Tschakaroff A, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 23:496-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Significance of the pelvic vascular bed in surgical treatment of chronic arterial occlusive diseases] Böhme H. **Chirurg 36:159-62, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Tripartite forceps and pulmonary surgery] Gagliani A. **Chirurg 36:282, Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of chronic pelvic artery occlusion with endarterectomy and enlargement with plastic surgery] Sperling M, et al. **Chirurg 35:407-10, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Phlebographic diagnosis--Principles of surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Berndt J. **Deutsch Gesundh 20:254-6, 11 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Cerebral circulatory insufficiency in occlusive processes of the subclavian artery ("subclavian steal effect")] Vollmar J, et al. **Deutsch Med Wschr 90:8-14, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Indications for the technic of surgical care of vascular injuries] Dost K. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:89-91, 1965 (Ger)**

[The surgical treatment of acute arterial injuries and their sequelae] Linder F, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilk 81:38-53, 1965 (Ger)**

[Ischemia for radical surgery of varices] Fischer R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 32:31-3, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Traumatic occlusion of the internal carotid artery] Vogt B. **Helv Chir Acta 32:196-204, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Arterial circulation disorders of the upper extremity] Denck H. **Klin Med (Wien) 19:171-4, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Spinal complication after infrarenal clamping of the aorta] Jellinger K, et al. **Klin Med (Wien) 19:438-48, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the problem of endarterectomy] Piza F. **Klin Med (Wien) 19:497-503, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On embolectomy in the elderly] Simandl E. **Klin Med (Wien) 19:514-6, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Reconstruction of injured peripheral arteries] Hoffheinz HJ, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:988-92, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Strengthening operations in vascular surgery] Hoffmann E. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:830-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The peripheral circulation before and after operations on the heart and large vessels] Rösch H. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 305:332-49, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Artificial replacements in heart and blood vessel surgery by freely transplanted small intestines] Rotthoff G, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:816-20, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The use of the temporary inner bypass in extensive endarterectomy and patch graft angioplasty in femoral popliteal tissue] Vogt B. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:992-6, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[A simple method for anastomosis of small blood vessels] Wagner B. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:996-1000, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the problem of thrombo-endarterectomy in complete carotid occlusion] Braun W, et al. **Med Klin 60:134-8, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Results of our arterial operations] Dost K, et al. **Med Klin 60:1041-4, 25 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Clinical picture or diseases caused by arteriovenous short circuit of the extremities and their treatment] Kappert A. **Med Welt 28:1506-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Report on experiences in plastic, cosmetic and vascular surgery with special reference to local anesthesia] Krieger K. **Med Welt 33:1735-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Treatment of vascular injuries] Hönig W. **Mschr Unfallheilk 68:28-34, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of arterial embolism. Ring stripping disobliteration of the blood vessels] Vollmar J, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr 107:756-63, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)**

[The therapy of choice in the various types of varicose symptom complexes] Leu HJ. **Ther Umsch 21:500-4, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Indications, methods and results of surgical interventions in arterial embolisms] Heberer G, et al. **Therapiewoche 15:217-23, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Emergency surgery of the peripheral blood vessels] Berghaus H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 11:594-612, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with a new apparatus for the measurement of blood loss (hemomonitor)] Ursinus K, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 12:450-6, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Reconstructive arterial surgery of the extremities] Hiertonn T, et al. **Wiederherstellungschir Traum 8:113-23, 1964 (Ger)**

[Spinal cord complications in resection of an aortic isthmus stenosis] Borst HG. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:405, 4 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[Long-term anticoagulant therapy from the viewpoint of the vascular surgeon] May R. **Wien Med Wschr 114:362-3, 23 May 64 (Ger)**

[Further experiences with the new surgical method of treating venous insufficiency of lower extremities and its remote results] Psathakis NK. **Zbl Chir 90:233-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Data to pulmonary embolectomy] Rathcke L. **Zbl Chir 89:1073-7, 18 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the ligation of the splenic artery in the portal hypertension of liver cirrhosis] Schreiber HW. **Zbl Chir 89:1488-94, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Pathophysiology and therapy of traumatic arteriovenous fistula] Schriefers KH, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:1673-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Results of pulmonary embolectomy in acute pulmonary embolism] Vossschulte K, et al. **Zbl Chir 89:1661-73, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Revascularization and artificial collateralization of internal sex organs as a method for the elimination of pathological conditions. (Animal experimental studies)] Gotziridse OA. **Zbl Gynaek 86:785-91, 6 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Skin incision and skin suture in stripping operations] Fischer R, et al. **Zbl Phlebol 3:138-43, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Venous surgery] Gumrich H. **Zbl Phlebol 3:157-62, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[An unusual case of aortic aneurysm treated by resection] Kelemen E, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:1031-4, 30 May 65 (Hun)**

[Hemodynamic changes after ligation of the anterior intercostal internal mammary arteries and of the left subclavian artery] De Santis M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir 41:335-47, 1964 (It)**

[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al. **Arch Chir Torace 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**

[Surgical operations for celiaco-mesenteric ischemia] Rigamonti PP, et al. **Chir Ital 16:476-520, Aug 64 (It)**

[Neurovascular syndrome of the upper limb and post-stenotic aneurysm of the subclavian artery caused by a rare costal and scalenic anomaly] Marrano D. **Chir Organi Mov 53:255-72, 1964 (It)**

[Spinal cord arterial circulation in surgery of the abdominal aorta] D'Addato M, et al. **Clinica (Bologna) 24:414-40, Jun 65 (It)**

[Historical study of conservative surgery of the arteries: transplants and prostheses. II.] Del Gaudio A, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1487-528, 31 Aug 64 (217 ref.) (It)**

[Complications of surgery of the subdiaphragmatic aorta (prevention, treatment)] Mercati U, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2232-62, 15 Dec 64 (It)**

[Bilateral ligation of the internal mammary arteries] Battezzati M. **Minerva Cardioangiol 12:330-2, Aug 64 (It)**

[Indications and operative technic in surgery of the extracranial carotid arteries] Marteili A, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:1-7, 15 Jan 65 (It)**

[Histologic study of arteries anastomosed with reabsorbable heteroplastic material] Pannella A, et al. **Minerva Chir 20:10-4, 15 Jan 65 (It)**

[Ring-filter in the inferior vena cava. Experimental

research] Stancanelli V, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:614-7, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Vasal compressor for partial flow] Stancanelli V, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:127-30, 28 Feb 65 (It)
[Aortic compressor for partial flow] Stancanelli V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:184-6, 15 Mar 65 (It)
[Problems and technics of anesthesia in vascular surgery of gynecologic origin] Cerciello G.
Minerva Ginec 17:395-7, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Details of surgical anatomy of hypogastric parietal vessels in relation to their exeresis in radical interventions] Gasparri F.
Minerva Ginec 17:369-72, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Removal of hypogastric vessels in radical gynecologic interventions] Inglulia W.
Minerva Ginec 17:383-7, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Emergency provisions in cases of traumatic lesions of the iliac arteries] Malan E, et al.
Minerva Ginec 17:398-401, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Surgery of the hypogastric vessels for obstetric and gynecologic reasons] Massone G.
Minerva Ginec 17:372-83, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Results of an international questionnaire on interventions on hypogastric vessels in obstetric and gynecologic pathology] Massone G.
Minerva Ginec 17:402-12, 30 Apr 65 (It)
[Vascular surgery. Technics and results (synthesis of our experience)] Cossu G, et al.
Osped Maggiore 60:365-82, May 65 (It)
[The technic of suturing the aorta for the interception of blood circulation following sternal incision] Orihata H, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1001-7, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Design of a newly developed vascular anastomosis instrument] Izumi H.
J Chiba Med Soc 40:1-19, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Vascular suture in injuries in impending amputation] Nowak R.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:915-8, 1963 (Pol)
[Traumatic injuries of blood vessels of the leg and popliteal fossa] Zatoński E.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:159-64, 1964 (Pol)
[Abdominal syndrome after the resection of aortic coarctation] Gawdziński M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:15-22, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the lower extremity of long duration] Kuś H, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1333-8, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Surgical procedure in embolism of the superior mesenteric artery] Panecka A.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:57-9, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Results of the anastomosis of the superior mesenteric vein and the inferior vena cava in the treatment of portal hypertension in children and adolescents] Bross W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:723-5, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Restoration of arterial patency of lower extremities in arteriosclerosis] Czyzewski K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:703-4, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Latero-terminal anastomosis of the mesenteric vein and inferior vena cava] Marion P.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:721-3, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Role of the restoration of arterial patency in the treatment of arteriosclerosis] Massé L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:698-702, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of hypertension caused by stenosis or obstruction of the renal artery] Rykowski H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:899-902, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[2 cases of surgical treatment of renal hypertension] Rykowski H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:359-60, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of occlusion of arteries of the aortic arch and of extracranial cerebral arteries] Rykowski H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1473-6, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Our modification of Marion's operation in the treatment of portal hypertension in children] Slowikowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:728-31, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Experimental studies on hepatic and renal revascularization] Góral R.
Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:51-101, 1964 (Pol)
[Varicose veins] Alves JB de.
Hospital (Rio) 66:1091-108, Nov 64 (Por)
[Gastrostomy as a means of gastrointestinal decompression in surgery of portal hypertension] Couto D Jr, et al.
Hospital (Rio) 67:259-70, Feb 65 (Por)
[On a technic for the implantation of the internal thoracic artery into the myocardium] Emel'ianov BL.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:21-2, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the method of median thoracotomy for cavo-pulmonary anastomosis] Klemenova ES.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:23-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Use of the small intestine for experimental revascularization of the myocardium] Zhuravskii LS.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:36-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Surgical technic in aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Berezov IuE, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:16-21, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of thrombophlebitis of lower extremities] Elanskii NN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:9-15, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hemodynamic indices in traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm before and after surgery] Iasakova OI.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:66-74, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Thrombectomy for thrombosis of the upper mesenteric artery] Liubskii AS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:118-21, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of renal hypertension] Petrovskii BV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:3-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[1st results of abdominalization of the heart in coronary disease] Reinberg GA.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:83-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Thrombectomy in Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Savel'ev VS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:94-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Complex examination of patients with arteriosclerotic occlusion of the femoral and popliteal artery before and after endarterectomy] Vykhovskaia AG, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 5:49-52, May 65 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitis with varicose veins] Zarubin SA.
Klin Med (Moskva) 43:154-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Results of clinical trials with the anticoagulant omefin] Koniukhov SG.
Sovet Med 27:58-62, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Is it possible to arterialize the venous system of the kidney in diffuse lesions of the arterial system?] Gasparian SA, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Moskva) 30:21-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of and some hemodynamic disorders during anesthesia on the neuromuscular transfer of excitation and the action of muscle relaxants] Kovanev VA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:78-86, 1965 (Rus)
[A method for the evaluation of vascular circulation of lower extremities in obliterating diseases and indications for reconstructive surgery] Al'gin NS.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:47-51, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional status of the myocardium, bioelectrical activity of the brain and gas metabolism during operation for aortic coarctation] Kogan BM, et al. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:97-102, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of myocardial infarction by ligation of the internal mammary artery associated with block of the pre-aortic nerve plexus] Kolesov VI, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 94:13-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Anesthesia in operations for aortic coarctation] Medvedev IA, et al.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:101-6, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Basic modern methods of the treatment of thrombo-obliterating arterial diseases of extremities] Poriadin VT. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:28-32, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of plastic surgery on common carotic arteries in otorhinolaryngological cancer patients] Kazanskii DA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:92-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the diagnosis of the disease caused by ligated major arteries in the extremities and its treatment] Krakovskii NI, et al.
Voennomed Zh 9:19-22, 1964 (Rus)
[On the removal of the aneurysm of the anterior cerebral and anterior connecting artery] Zlotnik EI.
Vop Neirokhir 28:48-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Alloplasty of the common carotid artery in laryngeal cancer (report of a case)] Kazanskii DA.
Vop Onkol 10:110-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical dilatation of arteries] Akhverdian RA.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:67-77, 1964 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of peripheral venous diseases] Dimković D. **Med Glas** 18:13-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Thromboendarterectomy of the superficial femoral artery and arterial reconstruction by hemangioplasty with the saphenous vein] Sala Planell E, et al.
An Med [Med] 50:166-82, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Elective surgical technic in the treatment of venous insufficiency] Girbes J, et al.
Angiologia 16:250-2, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Simultaneous portacaval and splenorenal double shunt for grave hemorrhage due to portal hypertension] Pavlovsky A.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:742-4, 28 Oct 64 (Sp)
[Some observations on surgery of the veins] Quijano Méndez H. **Cir Cir** 32:581-606, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Other pathways of venous return after ligation of veins] Valdés MM Jr.
Cir Cir 32:619-20, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Research on Dr. José Goyanes Capdevila's work on blood vessels] (Goyanes Capdevila J), Barros JL.
Cir Ginec Urol 19:1-26, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Carotid dolicho-artery. Concept, diagnosis and treatment] Castro Villagrana B, et al.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:65-71, 1964 (Sp)
[Vascular rings] Jaeger H, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:307-13, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Surgery of vasculorenal hypertension] Jurado J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 96:298-302, 15 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Operative technic and tactics in acute obstructions of the mesenteric vessels] Sosa Gallardo CA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:311-27, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Arterial reconstruction in severe chronic ischemia of the leg] Bellman S, et al.
Nord Med 72:1258-63, 22 Oct 64 (Sw)

VASKULAT see BAMETHAN (D4)

VASODILATOR AGENTS (D4)

Modern treatment of haemodynamic disturbances in shock. Adner M.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:75-9, 1964
The effect of some physiological vasodilators on the vascular bed of skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:94-102, Jan-Feb 65
Vasodilating action of substance P in the human forearm. Löfström B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:311-24, Mar 65
Peripheral arteriography during bradykinin induced vasodilation. Erikson U.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:193-201, May 65
Experimental approaches to the development of antianginal drugs. Winbury MM.
Advances Pharmacol 3:1-82, 1964 (196 ref.)
Coronary vasodilator therapy for angina pectoris. Rowe GG. **Amer Heart J** 68:691-6, Nov 64 (45 ref.)
A preliminary clinical study of amotriphene, an antiarrhythmic drug. Rees HA.
Amer J Cardiol 14:522-9, Oct 64
Stereo-isomeric nitrates in the treatment of angina pectoris. Riseman JE, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:220-9, Feb 65
Cerebral hemodynamic response to combined vasoactive agents. Fazekas JF, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 250:36-41, Jul 65
Obstetrical complications following intravenous isoxsuprine in the active phase of labor. Campbell C.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:580-1, 15 Feb 65
Action of isoxsuprine and its (+) isomer on the pregnant human uterus; an experimental study. riksson G, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1076-83, 15 Apr 65
Selective vasodilatation as an aid to angiography. Kahn PC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:213-20, May 65
Hematometakinesia effects upon the sympathectomized extremity. Murphy TO, et al.
Amer Surg 31:437-42, Jul 65
Evaluation of local ischemia, general anoxia, and vasodilators in reactive hyperemia. Geber WF, et al.
Angiology 16:256-66, May 65
The onset and duration of action of clonitrate as measured by the ballistocardiographic response. Krasno LR, et al. **Angiology** 16:233-7, May 65
Effect of gelatin on the vascularity of the finger. Mulinos MG, et al. **Angiology** 16:170-6, Apr 65
Cyclandelate (Cyclospasmol) in the treatment of peripheral circulatory diseases. Smith AL Sr.
Angiology 16:1-7, Jan 65
Evaluation of vasoactive drugs with clearance of radiosodium. Valdés E, et al.
Angiology 15:431-3, Oct 64
Selective cerebral hypothermia: physiology and technic. Misko JC. **Ann Surg** 161:378-89, Mar 65
Vasopressor and depressor activity of phenylalkyltrimethylammonium compounds. Hume AS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 154:155-60, Mar 65
On the pharmacology of 1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:430-5, Feb 65
Effect of vasodilator drugs on the retinal blood flow in man. Frayser R, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:640-2, May 65
Treatment of parkinsonism in elderly patients with cosaldon. Mustard DM.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:537-8, Sep 64
Some biochemical and physical properties of the human permeability globulins. Kagen LJ.
Brit J Exp Path 45:604-11, Dec 64
Papillitis complicated by central retinal artery occlusion. Abrams JD. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:53, Jan 63
Further studies of the sensitization of smooth muscle to the action of plasma kinins by proteolytic enzymes. Edery H. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:485-96, Apr 65
On the anti-inflammatory activity of protamine sulphate and of hexadimethrine bromide, inhibitors of plasma kinin formation. Kellett DN.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:705-13, Jun 65
Vasodilatation in skeletal muscle produced by an apparent metabolite of adrenaline. Roberts DJ.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:735-41, Jun 65
Iodine-induced hypothyroidism due to benziodarone (Cardivix). Harrison MT, et al.
Brit Med J 5438:840, 27 Mar 65
Progesterone or isoxsuprine in premature labour. Eskes TK.
Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet 34:9-13, 1964
Coronary vasodilatory and cardiac adrenergic blocking effects of Iproveratril. Melville KI, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:339-42, Mar 65
Vasodilator drugs in peripheral vascular disease. Brown KW, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:219-20, 31 Jul 65
Peripheral vasodilator action of eledoisin, bradykinin, and nitroglycerin in anesthetized dogs. Bergamaschi M, et al. **Circ Res** 15:371-9, Nov 64
Renomedullary vasodepressor substance, medullin: isolation, chemical characterization and physiological properties. Lee JB, et al. **Circ Res** 17:57-77, Jul 65
Drugs for peripheral vascular disease. Friend DG.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:666-72, Sep-Oct 64
Local and systemic hemodynamic effects of nylidrin.

Frohlich ED, et al.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:569-73, Sep-Oct 64
Medical treatment of correctable cerebral vascular disease. Fazekas JF. **Conn Med** 29:185-9, Mar 65
Prevention of coronary thrombosis: clinical observations for 1 to 10 years. Stern ML.
Curr Ther Res 7:195-203, Mar 65
Drugs in prevention and treatment of frostbite. Kapur ML, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:15-25, Apr 64
Influence of some beta-sympathotropic agents on muscle glycogen content in vitro. Hynie S, et al.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:189-96, May 64
Vasoactive substances and their site of action. Coster AA, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 55:126-8, Feb 65
Antispasmodic and vasolidator activities of doxepin. Constantine JW, et al.
J New Drugs 4:249-57, Sep-Oct 64
Pharmacologic studies in a hitherto unreported benign repolarization disturbance among schizophrenics. Wendkos MH. **J New Drugs** 4:98-104, Mar-Apr 64
Beta-pyridylacryiophenones and analogs. New class of active coronary dilating agents. Koo J.
J Pharm Sci 53:1329-32, Nov 64
The effects of eledoisin and substance P in the dog cross circulation preparation. Kato H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:298-302, Jun 65
An in vivo estimation of the potencies and half-lives of synthetic bradykinin and kallidin. McCarthy DA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:117-22, Apr 65
Effect of histamine on cerebral circulation in unanesthetized rabbits. Terasawa F, et al.
Jap Circ J 29:577-81, Jul 65
Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64
Jaundice and 'Cardivix'. Cahal DA.
Lancet 2:754, 3 Oct 64
The use of nicotinic acid in myringoplasty surgery. A preliminary report. Danforth HB.
Laryngoscope 74:1582-5, Nov 64
Chemotherapy of coronary artery disease: a double-blind crossover study of PETN and pentrium. Talbot FJ. **Med Ann DC** 34:19-22, Jan 65
Acute ergotism: report of a cse and a review of the literature. Hudgson P, et al.
Med J Aust 2:589-91, 10 Oct 64
Drug therapy in Meniére's syndrome: double-blind study. Elia JC. **Med Times** 93:597-602, Jun 65
Clinical evaluation of cionitrate in patients with angina pectoris. Warshaw LJ, et al.
Med Times 93:614-21, Jun 65
Effect of isoxsuprine on fetal heart rate and fetal electrocardiogram. Shenker L.
Obstet Gynec 26:104-9, Jul 65
Investigation of cyclandelate (3,3,5-trimethylcyclohexyl mandelate). Doorenbos HJ, et al. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:633-9, 14 May 65
The ultraviolet spectrophotometric assay of cyclandelate--substance and tablets--applying a due correction for impurities with quadratic curvature. Rekker RF. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:933-43, 13 Aug 65
Drug toxicity in general practice. Barber G.
Practitioner 194:111-9, Jan 65
A tranquillizer-vasodilator combination in the prophylaxis of angina pectoris.
Practitioner 193:360-2, Sep 64
Effect of eledoisin on the systemic venous return on dogs. Nakano J.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:108-10, Jan 65
Halothane and shock. Heller FN, et al.
S Dakota J Med 18:31-3, May 65
Clinical trial of benziodarone (cardivix), orally and intravenously, in angina. Dewar HA, et al.
Scot Med J 9:526-30, Dec 64
Cinephotomicrographic studies of the pial vasculature in the monkey and cat. Scratch GP, et al.
Surg Forum 15:409-10, 1964
Vasodilator material in ischemic tissues. Selby DM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:232-3, 1964
A comparison of the direct effects of vasoactive substances on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation of the dog. Texter EC Jr, et al.
T Gastroent 7:300-11, 1964
Assay of a new antispasmodic in angina pectoris. Lamm G, et al. **Ther Hung** 12:117-20, 1964
Characterization of a vasodepressor lipid of the renal medulla. Hickler RB, et al.
Trans Ass Amer Physicians 77:196-200, 1964
Effects of some tranquilizing, analeptic and vasodilating drugs on physical work capacity and orthostatic tolerance. Rep 63-34. Ganslen RV, et al.
US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-8, Dec 63
[Treatment of angina pectoris with benziodaron (Amplivix)] Houtsmuller AJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2211-5, 14 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Some pharmacological aspects of vasodilator agents] Waelen MJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1271-3, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Results of clinical studies of the vessels and paradoxical reactions after vasodilator agents] Wouda AA.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:1273-4, 3 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Infavor of a rational use of nasal drops] Melon J.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:539-49, 1964 (Fr)
[New accomplishments on a simple phonoangiographic method for evaluating the effectiveness of vaso-active drugs] Haan D.
Angeiologie 17:21-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The sulfate of P-oxy-phenyl-butyl-amino-ethanol or "vasculat" in continuous vascular perfusion] Cherrier F, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 4:405-25, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Poisoning by and intolerance to diethylaminoethanol nicotinic ester citrate. Modification of pseudocholinesterase activity] Poiré R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 4:137-44, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of psychic disorders of cerebral atherosclerosis. Diagnostic, nosologic and pathogenic aspects] Vallet R.
Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:515-41, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Experimental research on a new synthetic coronary dilator: benzydryl-1-piperonyl piperazine] Laubie M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:313-33, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Reminder on the treatment of leg ulcers with intra-arterial vasodilators with induced stasis: results] Roth L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:378-80, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Mechanism of the vascular action of micoren] Ardisson JL, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1115-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Research in the benzofuran series. XII. Effect of muscle thyroxine-desiodase on iodinated derivatives of 4'-hydroxy-3-benzoylfuran] Broekhuysen J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1412-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison of the peripheral vasodilator action of atropine and some synthetic spasmolytics] Vacher J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1522-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical and pharmacological aspects of arterial hypotension] **Europa Med (Paris)** 4:37-42, 1965 (Fr)
[Recent data concerning the use of nitro derivatives in cardiology] Puech P.
Montpellier Med 65:304-18, May 64 (Fr)
[Application of the krypton-85 method. Pharmacology of the cerebral circulation] Géraud J, et al.
Presse Med 73:1577-82, 29 May 65 (Fr)
[Sympathetic neuro-osteo-trophic syndrome caused by zona. General observations on a new case] Lapeyre L, et al. **Rhumatologie** 15:227-37, Sep-Oct 63 (Fr)
[Report on the subject of results obtained with Cosaldon treatment in 35 patients of the Institut Notre-Dame at Bruges-St. Michel during the period from June to December, 1963] Duchene W.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:882-5, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vasodilators and venous return] Faucon G, et al.
Therapie 20:121-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Pharmacological and toxicological study of a coronary vasodilator: ethyl flavone-7-oxyacetate] Morin H, et al. **Therapie** 19:1555-68, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pharmacologic properties of certain phenyliminooxadiazoles. 1. Heart and nervous system] Sterne J, et al.
Therapie 20:89-94, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Changes in renal hemodynamics under the influence of D-365 and using I-131-labeled hippuran as an indicator] Becker G, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:209-19, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vital microscopic studies on the effect of aescin on the vascular reaction after histamine] Gemählich M, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 19:98-100, 10 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A simple method for testing the effectiveness of vasoactive sustance] Han D, et al.
Aerztl Forsch 18:254-7, 10 May 64 (Ger)
[Effect of cobalt ions on skin blood flow and temperature regulation in rats] Schmidt G, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:394-417, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The effects of 2-ethyl-3-(3',5'-diiodo-4'-hydroxybenzoyl)-benzofuran on the blood circulation of various organs in the cat] Betz E, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1319-21, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis during oral and parenteral medication of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride in humans with normal blood coagulation and on sustained anticoagulant therapy] Fischer M, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1111-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the resorption, distribution and elimination of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride] Gold O, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1108-11, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the mechanism of action of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-[(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-aminopropyl]-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile, a substance with coronary vasodilator properties] Haas H.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:461-8, May 64 (Ger)
[Supplementary studies on the spasmolytic bicyclophenamine (2-pyrrolidinoethyl 2-phenylbicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2-carboxylate)] Haas H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:342-7, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the effects of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine dihydrochloride on isolated perfused hearts of warm blooded animals] Häusler HF, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1101-4, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effects of some new coronary dilators on the AV-O2 difference in dogs' hearts in situ] Heistracher P, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1098-101, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Neurotropic drugs of the tranquillizer type and emotional reactions of the cardiovascular system in man] Konzett H, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1175-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effects of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-(3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl)-ethylenediamine on the heart and circulatory dynamics as well as O-2 supply to the myocardium and brain] Kraupp O, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1086-98, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The determination of anoxia tolerance in rat heart-lung preparations and the influence of coronary agents on them] Kukovetz WR.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1104-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On electrorheographic objective evaluation of substances with central nervous system action. Sodium nicotinate and sodium beta,beta-pentamethylene-gamma-hydroxybutyrate monohydrate] Kunert W, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:986-8, Nov 63 (Ger)
[The effects of alpha-isopropyl-alpha-(N-methyl-N-homoveratryl)-gamma-amino-propyl)-3,4-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile on the circulation of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat] Schmahl FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1159-60, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The circulatory reaction of the myocardium, liver, kidneys, skeletal musculature, and brain in the cat after intravenous injection of 3,4-bis-(p-(beta-diethylamino)-ethoxyphenyl)-hexane dihydrochloride] Schmahl FW, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1359-60, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the course of postprandial lipemia under the effect of antisklerosin] Albach E.
Deutsch Med J 16:235-8, 5 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of stenocardia and myocardial infarct with Intensain] Aschenbeck G.
Deutsch Med J 16:137-42, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Selective sympathicolysis and myocardial function] Haas H. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 89:2117-21, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of chronic heart insufficiency, especially with concomitant coronary insufficiency (angina pectoris). Intensain - lanicor]
Intern Prax 5:326-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Long-term therapy with cosaldon in blood circulation disorders of the retina and choroid] Neubauer H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:646-65, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Isoptin, a new coronary dilator] Biehler W.
Landarzt 40:119-21, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[The specific coronary effect of a chromene derivative] Flegel G, et al. **Med Klin** 60:1044-6, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary circulatory disorders with Isoptin in general practice] Hoffmann P.
Med Klin 59:1387-91, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[The treatment of coronary circulation disorders with Intensain in general practice] Klügge H.
Med Klin 59:1907-12, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[An interesting case: cerebrosclerotic disorientation following therapeutically induced synchronization of atrioventricular systole] Michel D.
Med Klin 59:1900-1, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Intravenous treatment of occlusive arterial diseases with vasodilators] Gersmeyer EF, et al.
Med Welt 15:740-5, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of obliterative processes of peripheral arteriopathies] Strano A.
Med Welt 12:603-9, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with Intensain] Friese G.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1084-7, 5 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of cerebral sclerosis and depression in old age] Runge H.
Nervenarzt 35:545-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Synthetic drugs and natural substances as drugs. (Advances in 1962)] Hach V.
Pharmazie 18:781-99, Dec 63 (441 ref.) (Ger)
[Isoptin (D-365), clinical studies on the treatment of coronary heart disease] Strässle B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:667-72, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of coronary insufficiency] Büdingen F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:436-54, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Drug therapy of acute arterial occlusions] Poliwoda H.
Therapiewoche 15:223-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the effect of N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-[3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl]-ethylenediamine (Ustimon) in angina pectoris] Knebel R, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:273-82, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of coronary insufficiency with N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis-[3-(3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl]-ethlenediamine-dihydrochloride (ST 7090, Ustimon)] Lang O.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:305-7, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Experimental and clinical studies with di-isopropylamine nicotinate, a new vasodilator

agent] Pozenel H.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:188-92, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On long-term therapy of stenocardias] Szatmary J.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:282-6, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A conservative method for the treatment of phlegmasia caerulea dolens] Schlag G.
Zbl Chir 90:649-57, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Comparative investigations of tocolytic and relaxant substances in the isolated uterus] Mosler KH, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:603-13, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Caa 40 (Duvadilan) by the retrobulbar route in occlusive and spastic forms of the central retinal artery] Palmieri L. **Ann Ottal** 90:697-705, Nov 64 (It)
[Influence of substances with a pyridine nucleus on sideremic and bilirubinemic levels] Cali G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:328-33, 1964 (It)
[Effects of 2-ethyl-(3,5-diiodo-4-hydroxybenzoyl)-3-benzofuran on thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine and on serum protein-bound iodine] Andreoli M, et al.
Clin Ter 31:42-5, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Improvement of results of some psychological tests following administration of (diethylammonio-ethoxy-carbonyl)-3-pyridine citrate] Coradeschi C, et al.
Clin Ter 33:35-44, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[p-Phenylcyclohexaneacrylic acid and its derivatives: hypothermizing and peripheral vasodilator basic esters] Carissimi M, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:106-19, Feb 65 (It)
[Naphthylketones] Pala G, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:933-42, Nov 64 (It)
[Action of a vasodilator on the evolution of renal lesions due to temporary constriction of the vascular peduncle (experimental research)] Laurentaci G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:1-16, Jan 63 (It)
[On the clinical value of collateral tropho-enzymatic therapy in acute and chronic heart diseases] Maccarini PA, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 123:315-7, Oct 64 (It)
[Hemodynamic research on the action of L. G. 11457 (dialicor) in experimental animals] Brotzu G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:151-6, Mar 65 (It)
[A substance elaborated by the spleen and activated by the liver in treatment of some types of heart disease] Nigro G, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:484-7, Nov 64 (It)
[New clinico-experimental confirmations on the efficacy of phenyl-propyl-diphenyl-propyl-amine in coronary diseases] Pinacci U, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:291-8, May 65 (It)
[Results on the use in ophthalmology of a new vasodilator: tetranicotinoyl-fructose] Manfredini U.
Minerva Oftal 6:93-6, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the subject of encephalic venous pathology] Dello Russo G, et al.
Riv Sper Freniat 88:725-58, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Some considerations of the management of glaucoma] Azuma I, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:419-26, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Respiratory activity of the brain tissue in cats] Nishizumi M.
Fukuoka Acta Med 55:392-409, Jun 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of peripheral nerve paralysis (the effect of drugs on the healing process)] Katsumata H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:627-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the use of verina and neuvita for tinnitus aurium] Ogura S, et al.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:91-3, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the action of new derivatives of bis-pyridyiomethylamines on the cardiovascular system. I] Kostowski W, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:297-302, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Outpatient treatment of peripheral vascular diseases with Hexopal (mesoinositol hazanicotinate)] Kowalska M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:59-60, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Observations on the diagnosis and therapy of rudimentary anterior myocardial infarct] Boeriu IN, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 16:1347-50, Nov 64 (Rum)
[On the effects of complex cobalt preparations on the coronary circulation under normal and pathological conditions] Khashimov AKh, et al.
Farmakol Toksik 27:325-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the vasodilator activity of fibrinolysin] Mazur NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:58-61, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of pharmacological agents on the development of myocardial lesions caused by biogenic substances] Zakusov VV, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:3-11, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On combined application of hypotensive and vasodilator drugs] Kudrin AN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:131-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Platyphylline and sarracine and their raw sources] Murav'eva DA.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:14-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some vasodilator agents on visual fields in glaucoma] Palamarchuk GS, et al.
Oftal Zh 20:11-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Study of the effectiveness of the spasmolytic agent diethiphene (ethaphene) in stenocardia] LEVINA TsA, et al. **Sovet Med** 27:103-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Instrumental study of the cold sensitivity test and its changes induced by 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-2-butylaminoethane] Buzzi A, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1297-302, 27 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Study of cutaneous and intramuscular thermometry in a group of normal patients and others with peripheral arterial diseases] Grois J, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 51:1501-8, 18 Dec 64 (Sp)

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM (A7, A8)

Circulatory regulation: peripheral effects. Kjellmer I.
Acta Anaesth Scand Suppl 15:40-2, 1964
Possible baroceptor nerve endings in the vicinity of the amphibian carotid labyrinth. Rogers DC.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:253-66, 1964
Effect of aldosterone and corticosterone upon vasomotor reactivity in adrenalectomized rats. D'Agostino SA, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 14:352-7, 1964
Seasonal variations of blood pressure, vasomotor reactivity and plasmatic catecholamines in the toad. Segura ET, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Amer** 14:231-7, 1964
Renal vasoconstriction and the 'defense reaction'. Feigl E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:429-35, Dec 64
The effect of the sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibres on the distribution of capillary blood flow in the intestine. Folkow B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:458-66, Aug 64
The effect of graded vasoconstrictor fibre stimulation on the intestinal resistance and capacitance vessels. Folkow B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 61:445-57, Aug 64
The distribution of adrenergic nerve fibres to the blood vessels in skeletal muscle. Fuxe K, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:75-86, May-Jun 65
Reflex influence of "somatic pressor and depressor afferents" on resistance and capacitance vessels and on transcapillary fluid exchange. Johansson B, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:280-6, Nov 64
The potassium ion as a vasodilator during muscular exercise. Kjellmer I.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:460-8, Apr 65
On the competition between metabolic vasodilatation and neurogenic vasoconstriction in skeletal muscle. Kjellmer I. **Acta Physiol Scand** 63:450-9, Apr 65
Range of sympathetic discharge and reflex vascular adjustments in skeletal muscle during hemorrhagic hypotension. Lundgren O, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:380-90, Dec 64
Stimulus modality and inverse vascular responses. Figar S, et al. **Activ Nerv Sup (Praha)** 7:188-9, 1965
Circulation in muscle during acute pressor responses to emotional stress and during chronic sustained elevation of blood pressure. Brod J.
Amer Heart J 68:424-6, Sep 64
Veins and venous tone. Folkow B, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:397-408, Sep 64 (52 ref.)
Effect of a respiratory stimulant on the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide inhalation. Canter HG, et al. **Amer J Med** 37:386-91, Sep 64
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:383-9, Aug 65
Vascular volume changes resulting from vasodilation of the dog forelimb. aker CH.
Amer J Physiol 209:60-4, Jul 65
Response of human umbilical artery to changes in transmural pressure. avignon J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:1-9, Jul 65
Vasopressin potentiation of catecholamine actions in dog, rat, cat, and rat aortic strip. Bartelstone HJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:754-62, Apr 65
Influence of the cardiac nerves on coronary resistance. Berne RM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:763-9, Apr 65
Angiographic analysis of renal vasoconstriction. Brody MJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:495-9, Aug 64
Role of oxygen in autoregulation of blood flow in isolated vessels. Carrier O Jr, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:951-4, May 64
Functional separation of adrenergic and cholinergic fibers to skeletal muscle vessels. Dorr LD, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:417-24, Mar 65
Systemic and pulmonary vasomotor waves. Ferretti R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:37-50, Jul 65
Vascular effects of the Krebs intermediate metabolites. Frohlich ED.
Amer J Physiol 208:149-53, Jan 65
Differential effects of heat on splenic and renal vascular beds. Gillenwater JY, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:133-6, Jul 64
Vasodepressor responses elicited by diencephalic stimulation in dogs. Gorten RJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:915-20, Oct 64
Action of natural angiotensin II and synthetic analogues on strips of rabbit aorta. Helmer OM.
Amer J Physiol 207:368-70, Aug 64
Vascular manifestations of extensive thermal skin injury in rat mesentery. Horn L, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:137-43, Jul 64
Effect of vasoconstrictor tone on pressure responses to epinephrine and norepinephrine. Kendrick JE.
Amer J Physiol 208:1000-5, May 65
Circulatory responses to hypocapnia in the anesthetized dog. Kontos HA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:139-43, Jan 65
Cardiovascular response to acute hypocapnia due to overbreathing. Little RC, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1025-30, May 64
Cardiovascular reflexes following lesions in medullary reticular formation. Manning JW.
Amer J Physiol 208:283-8, Feb 65
Abolition of autoregulation of renal blood flow by acetylcholine. Nahmod VE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:123-7, Jul 64
Supraspinal inhibition of a cutaneous vascular reflex in the cat. Prout BJ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:303-7, Aug 64
Drug action on pulmonary circulation of unanesthetized dogs. Rudolph AM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1201-6, Jun 64
Vasomotor function of smooth muscle in the main pulmonary artery. Somlyo AV, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1196-200, Jun 64
Responses of nerve-free vessels to vasoactive amines and polypeptides. Somlyo AV, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:748-53, Apr 65
Reflex pulmonary vasoconstriction due to stimulation of the aortic body by nicotine. Stern S, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:1189-95, Jun 64
Effects of cyclopropane, halothane and procaine on the vasomotor "center" of the dog. Price HL, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:55-60, Jan-Feb 65
A proposed differentiated neuro-effector organization in muscle resistance vessels. Folkow B, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:197-208, 1964
Aspects of the difference in vascular 'reactivity' between cutaneous resistance vessels and A-V anastomoses. Folkow B, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:338-45, 1964
Local chemical and nervous control of consecutive vascular sections in the mesenteric lymph nodes of the cat. Lundgren O, et al.
Angiologica (Basel) 1:284-96, 1964
Criteria of the vaso-motor response of coronary arteries. Arnulf G. **Angiology** 16:43-8, Jan 65
Peripheral vasoconstriction induced by emotional stress in rats. Solomon GF, et al.
Angiology 15:362-5, Aug 64
The participation of the nervous system in the inflammatory reaction. Chapman LF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:990-1017, 27 Aug 64 (194 ref.)
Plasma kinins and other vasoactive compounds in acute inflammation. Lewis GP.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:847-54, 27 Aug 64
Neurological studies in temperature regulation. Johnson RH. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:339-52, Jun 65
Vascular responsiveness in hypertensive rabbits. Capon A. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:440-58, 1 Oct 64
Mechanism of nicotine induced vascular resistance in the superior mesenteric artery of the cat. Long JP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:385-92, 1 Jun 64
Inhibition of norepinephrine-induced reflex vasodilation in dog hind limb. Wellens D.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:281-5, 1 Sep 64
Renomedullary vasodepression and antihypertensive function. Muirhead EE, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:43-9, Jul 65
The peripheral effect of reserpine on the blood vessels of conscious rabbits. Hopcroft SC.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 42:635-8, Oct 64
Vascular phenomena diagnostic of latent psoriasis. Holti G. **Brit J Derm** 76:503-10, Dec 64
The psoriatic capillary: its nature and value in the identification of the unaffected psoriatic. Ross JB.
Brit J Derm 76:511-8, Dec 64
Change of vasomotor response to catechol amines on repeated administration. Beyth J, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:612-23, Jun 65
Central cardiovascular actions of gamma-aminobutyric acid. Bhargava KP, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:383-90, Oct 64
Antagonism of the blocking action of bretylium and guanethidine on the pressor effect of physostigmine in the rat. Gokhale SD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:624-31, Jun 65
An investigation of the adrenergic blocking action of chlorpromazine. Gokhale SD, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:508-20, Dec 64
Comparison of the effects of bretylium, guanethidine and bethanidine on smooth muscle responses to different rates of sympathetic nerve stimulation. Green AF, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 22:349-55, Apr 64
A comparison of imipramine, chlorpromazine and related drugs in various tests involving autonomic functions and antagonism of reserpine. Halliwell G, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol** 23:330-50, Oct 64
The measurement of regional vascular resistance at operation. Weale FE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:627-9, Aug 64
The role of chemoreceptors in the production of vasomotor and pressor responses to systemic anoxia in the dog. Janczewska H, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 13:181-4, 1965
The vasoconstrictor and vasodilator effects of procaine. Sanders HD.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:39-46, Jan 65
The vasoneural factor and the control of brain circulation. Kreindler A. **Cesk Neurol** 28:112-5, Mar 65

Reactive hyperemia in legs of dogs: effects of temperature and intravascular tension. Bache RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 16:416-22, May 65

An intrinsic adrenergic vasodilator mechanism in the coronary vascular bed of the dog. Klocke FJ, et al. **Circ Res** 16:376-82, Apr 65

Reactive hyperemia in human extremities. Shepherd JT. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl:76-9, Aug 64

Pressor responses to noxious stimuli in hypertensive patients: effects of guanethidine sulfate and alpha methyldopa. Shapiro AP, et al. **Circulation** 30:671-8, Nov 64

The effect of vascular occlusion on the pressor response to static muscular work. Staunton HP, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:283-91, Oct 64

Autoregulation and collateral circulation. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 28:629-30, Sep 64

Autonomic changes during paroxysmal EEG activity. Johnson LC, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 17:25-35, Jul 64

Reflexogenic zones in external jugular veins of rabbit. Gheorghiu P, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1072-4, Sep-Oct 64

Vasomotor reactions to chemical stimulation during perfusion of small intestine with blood and Ringer solution. Levtov VA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:468-74, May-Jun 64

Sexual factors affecting blood pressure and vasomotor reactivity in toads. Segura ET, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:278-83, Jun 65

Pargyline hydrochloride, hypertension, urinary tryptamine, and vascular reflexes. Winsor T. **Geriatrics** 19:598-605, Aug 64

Circulatory reflexes in leprosy. Jain SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:8-16, Jan 65

Increased response to sympathetic stimulation in the cutaneous vasculature in presence of angiotensin. Zimmerman BG, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 4:185-93, May 65

A histochemical study of the adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the anterior segment of the rabbit eye. Laties A, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:592-600, Dec 64

Effect of some drugs on reflex vasodilatation of hand produced by radiant heating of trunk. Appenzeller O, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:995-8, Sep 64

Temperature in the external auditory meatus as an index of central temperature changes. Cooper KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1032-5, Sep 64

Effect of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vascular resistance. Lloyd TC Jr. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1086-94, Nov 64

Loss of the renal vasoconstrictor activity of angiotensin II during renal ischemia. McGiff JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2359-67, Dec 64

Effects of guanethidine, reserpine, and methyldopa on reflex venous and arterial constriction in man. Mason DT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1449-63, Jul 64

Blood circulation response in oral soft tissues and its physiological mechanisms. Kawamura Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:448, Mar-Apr 65

Effect of cranial nerve stimulation on orofacial vascular beds. Neidle EA, et al. **J Dent Res** 44:574-81, May-Jun 65

Heart rate during conditioning in humans: effects of UCS intensity, vagal blockade, and adrenergic block of vasomotor activity. Obrist PA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:32-42, Jul 65

Delayed cold-induced vasodilatation and behavior. Teichner WH. **J Exp Psychol** 69:426-32, Apr 65

The vasoconstrictor and piloerector effect in human skin of dopamine and normetanephrine as compared with noradrenaline. Möller H. **J Invest Derm** 44:83-6, Feb 65

Studies in the mechanism of steroid vasoconstriction. Solomon LM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:129-31, Feb 65

Direct effects of vasoactive agents on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation. Studies with 1-epinephrine, levarterenol, angiotensin, vasopressin, acetylcholine, methacholine, histamine, and serotonin. Texter EC Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:624-33, Oct 64

Independence of central controls of vascular and sweat gland responses in the paw of the cat. Prout BJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:223-7, Jun 65

Clinical observations on respiratory and vasomotor disturbance as related to cervical cordotomies. Belmusto L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:225-32, Mar 63

Prevention of serotonin-produced cerebral vasospasm: an evaluation of blocking agents. Raynor RB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:94-6, Feb 63

Vascular reactions of the skin in eczema. Kierland RR. **J Pediat** 66:Suppl:203-6, Jan 65

Inhibition of noradrenaline synthesis and the pressor response to tyramine. Bhagat B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 17:248-9, Apr 65

A proposed mechanism for the depressor effect of dopamine in the anesthetized dog. Ebie JN. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:64-70, Jul 64

The effect of several pharmacological agents upon Rb86 uptake by the perfused dog hindlimb. Gabel LP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:117-22, Oct 64

Concerning the mode of action of guanethidine and some derivatives in augmenting the vasomotor action of adrenergic amines in vascular tissues of the rabbit. Maxwell RA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 148:320-8, Jun 65

Influence of several autonomic blocking agents on segmental vascular reactivity. Zimmerman BG. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:200-8, Nov 64

The role of active muscle vasodilatation in the alerting stage of the defence reaction. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:189-202, Jun 64

The effects of central body and trunk skin temperatures on reflex vasodilatation in the hand. Cooper KE, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 174:46-54, Oct 64

Direct observation of skeletal muscle blood vessels (rat cremaster). Grant RT. **J Physiol (London)** 172:123-37, Jul 64

Mechanism of adrenergic stimulation of mammalian arteries and its failure at low temperatures. Keatinge WR. **J Physiol (London)** 174:184-205, Nov 64

Meniere's syndrome and cluster headaches: recurrent paroxysmal focal vasodilatation. Gilbert G. **JAMA** 191:691-3, 1 Mar 65

Three distinct vasomotor mechanisms activated by DMPP. Sakuma A. **Jap J Pharmacol** 14:477-8, Dec 64

Vascular reflex responses induced by an intraarterial injection of azaazepinophenothiazine, andromedotoxin, veratridine, bradykinin and kallikrein and blocking action of sodium salicylate. Hashimoto K, et al. **Jap J Physiol** 14:299-308, 15 Jun 64

Cardio-vascular reflexes of visceral origin. Harvey P. **Med J Aust** 2:416-9, 12 Sep 64

A non-dialysable, heat-stabile, hypertensive substance in the serum of rats. Kenner T, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:581-2, 7 Nov 64

Cerebral blood flow with intracranial hypertension. Langfitt TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:761-73, Aug 65

Cerebral vasomotor paralysis produced by intracranial hypertension. Langfitt TW, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:622-41, Jul 65

Vasopressor response to increased intracranial pressure. Weinstein JD, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:1118-31, Dec 64

Bradykinin (a vasoactive polypeptide). Mitchell JC. **New Eng J Med** 271:1057-9, 12 Nov 64

Thermal stimulation of experimentally vasoconstricted human skin. Dawson WW. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:775-88, Dec 64

A unified theory of glucocorticoid action. Schayer RW. **Perspect Biol Med** 8:71-84, Autumn 64

A quantitative evaluation of vasoconstriction during deep inspiration. Fichtel K. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:166-72, 1965

Spinal origin of nasal vasoconstrictor innervation in the dog. Franke FE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:769-71, Dec 64

Digital blood flow and distensibility during immersion in cold water. Hsieh AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:105-7, Oct 64

Differences in levels of circulating vasopressor materials in dogs with acute and chronic renal hypertension. Pritchard WH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:127-31, Oct 64

On the sympathetic innervation of the parotid gland of the cat. Nordenfelt I. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:62-4, Jan 65

Changes in vasomotor reflexes in painful vertebrogenic syndromes. Figar S, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:238-46, 1964

Vasodilator material in ischemic tissues. Selby DM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:232-3, 1964

Preferential vasodilator effects in skin of eledoisin by infusion and perfusion techniques. Berg CD, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1285-8, Jun 65

A new concept of autonomic interactions in the peripheral sympathetic nervous system. Beck L. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 22:375-409, Fall 64

Characterization of a vasodepressor lipid of the renal medulla. Hickler RB, et al. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:196-200, 1964

An analysis of the vascular responses produced by sciatic nerve stimulation. Kayaalp SO, et al. **Univ Mich Med Cent J** 31:125-30, May-Jun 65

Plethysmographic studies on patients during surgery. Karpman HL. **Vasc Dis** 2:59-66, Mar 65

[Apropos of the neural regulation of the sexual cycle and on dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Sueva G. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 3:50-6, 1964 (Bul)

[The descending pathways of the bulbar cardiovascular center] Shen E, et al. **Acta Physiol Sinica** 27:108-14, Jun 64 (Ch)

[Changes in peripheral vasodilatation reactions during different stages of pregnancy] Dolezal A, et al. **Cesk Gynek** 30:278-81, May 65 (Cz)

[Mediator and higher nervous reflex mechanisms of the vasomator reactivity in painful vertebrogenic syndromes] Starý O, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 28:213-9, Apr 65 (Cz)

[The cardiovascular manifestations of carcinoids of the small intestine] Horeau J, et al. **Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int** 13:193-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Organic lesions demonstrated by arteriography in vaso-motor syndromes of the upper limb and their treatment by cervico-thoracic sympathectomy by the sub-clavicular route] Rettori R. **Angeiologie** 16:21-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Considerations on the pathogenesis of cerebral complications during air insufflations into the maxillary sinus] Stefaniu A, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:783-7, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Unilateral sudden deafness with vestibular participation in the electronystagmogram. Restitution ad integrum] Sterkers JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris)** 81:704-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the pharmacologic study of fluphenazine (3-trifluoromethyl)-10-phenothiazinylpropylpiperazinylethanol). II. Actions exerted on the respiratory system, cardiovascular system, digestive system] Mercier J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:416-32, 1 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and its antagonists on the vasomotor centers] Schmitt H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:217-24, 1 Sep 64 (Fr)

[Thoughts with respect to vasomotor reactions in the inner ear] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:47-9, 1963 (Fr)

[Arterial elasticity] Müller A. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:37-9, 1964 (Fr)

[The action of 10-methoxy-deserpidine on the cardio-vascular system of the rat] Cession-Fossion A. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1762-5, 1964 (Fr)

[Does the working muscle "escape", as Rein maintains, nervous and pharmacodynamic vasomotor influences?] Donnet V, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:591-4, 1964 (Fr)

[Generalized vascular constrictions and cardiac output] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:763-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Local anesthetic action of 4-piperidino-1,1-diphenyl-1-buten-3-one HCl] Gautier JA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:501-3, 1964 (Fr)

[Role of the pulmonary vasomotor nervous system] Ardisson JL, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:275, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Is the contracting muscle shielded from nervous or pharmacodynamic vaso-motor interferences?] Donnet V, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:339, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[On adrenaline-acetylcholine balance in vasomotor regulations] Malméjac J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 57:262, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Results of superior dorsal sympathectomy in post-traumatic vasomotor syndromes of the upper extremity. Apropos of 21 cases] Imbert P, et al. **Marseille Chir** 17:211-20, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effects of evisceration of the rat on vasomotor reactions triggered by adrenaline and noradrenaline] Cession-Fossion A, et al. **Rev Belg Path** 30:331-6, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Thermoregulation in gerontology] Demol O. **Rev Franc Geront** 10:Suppl:25-32, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Different types of dermographisms] Levy JF, et al. **Strasbourg Med** 15:716-25, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Experimental studies on the question of the quality of sensory and vasoconstrictor stimulus thresholds. On the effects of coffee and substances with coffee content on the heart, circulation and the vascular system] Eichler K, et al. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:598-603, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Biochemical observations on the regulation of tissue blood flow] Werle E. **Aerztl Forsch** 18:281-92, 10 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Neurohemodynamic relations in the pathogenesis of pulmonary edema] Kovách AG. **Allerg Asthma (Leipzig)** 10:338-43, 1964 (Ger)

[On the development of the nervous apparatus of the aorta in phylogenesis. (Innervation of the aortic wall in Amphibia)] Korotkow AG. **Anat Anz** 114:483-96, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Blood vessels with "homogenous" (cell and fiber-free) wall layer in the muscle spindles and their nerves] Voss H. **Anat Anz** 114:212-6, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)

[What is vascular tonus? Studies on the relations of vascular muscle contraction and volume changes] Laszt L. **Angiologica (Basel)** 1:346-56, 1964 (Ger)

[Drug exanthema and dysregulative allergy] Adam W. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:331-4, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On the biochemistry of the arterial musculature] Laszt L. **Bibl Cardiol** 15:3-36, 1964 (Ger)

[Results of the thermal arteriolar function tests in alveolar therapy] Wörner H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:469-73, 1 May 65 (Ger)

[Mechanical and neurovascular problems in glaucoma] Weinstein P. **Docum Ophthal** 17:303-410, 1963 (Ger)

[On some topographic and age-related characteristics of the adrenergic neurovascular skin reactivity] Madzarov I. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 6:309-14, 1964 (Ger)

[The influence of histamine and histamine-liberating substances on the blood vessels during the postischemic recovery phase] Nikulin A, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 73:418-26, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Vascular changes after injuries to mixed peripheral nerves] Schönbach G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:317-9, 1965 (Ger)

[New experimental and histological findings in frostbite and their importance for the development of

late injuries to the vascular system] Thorban W. **Hefte Unfallheilk 78:227-30, 1964 (Ger)**

[Interference of vascular drug effects with its other non-vascular pharmacological actions] Haefely W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:267-78, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[The effect of histamine, serotonin, bradykinin, eledoisin and hypertensins on isolated perfused arterial, venous and bronchial preparations of the guinea pig lung] Moog E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:384-92, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On alteration of vasomotor action by Ca++ and K+ ions. A contribution to the tone problem] Brecht K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:330-40, 15 May 64 (Ger)**

[Vasomotor function of coronary vessels under the influence of L-noradrenalin and isopropylnoradrenalin after blocking of adrenergic beta-receptors by nethalide] Douthell U, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:181-90, 5 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Induction of shivering by local cooling of the vertebral canal] Simon E, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:309-31, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The transmural pressure difference in resistance vessels as a parameter of resistance regulation in the kidneys] Thurau K, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 279:156-77, 13 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Internal treatment of the varicose syndrome and related diseases] Hanke E. **Ther Gegenw 103:1439-41, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of orthostatic disregulation] Husmann F. **Ther Gegenw 104:545-53, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Blood vessel innervation as an example of the fine morphology of vegetative end formations] Brettschneider H. **Verh Anat Ges 59:150-71, 1964 (Ger)**

[Apropos of regulators with circulatory action in the vertebral arteries] Kunert W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:313-7, 1964 (Ger)**

[Pressure-flow relation in the intact kidney during the use of different anesthetics] Reichmann W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:296-300, 1964 (Ger)**

[The effect of hydrostatic pressure changes and elastic pressure bandages on the rheographic curve] Karner A. **Wien Z Inn Med 46:79-85, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the value of pressor tests in intravenous norepinephrine administration and cold stimulation] Komor K, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 20:181-4, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Effect of cardiovasopathogenic diet, of Ca and Mg on the value of the cold pressor reflex in rats] Gáti T, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:518-24, May 64 (Ger)**

[On coronary regulation in experimental renal hypertension. 1. Coronary regulation in arterial hypoxia] Schmitt G, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:914-8, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Recent studies on coronary regulation and its importance for clinical practice] Szentiványi M, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:746-62, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Sympathetic action potentials and rhythmic blood pressure fluctuations] Weidinger H, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:985-1002, Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On the presence of elastic-muscular systems in the veins of man] Meyer WW, et al. **Z Zellforsch 62:504-13, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[On the problem of the specific effect of estrogen preparations in climacteric vasomotor disorders] Schönfeld V, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 87:365-9, 13 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Relation of the pressor activity of kidney tissue extracts and the juxtaglomerular granulation cell content of the kidney] Endes P, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2282-3, 29 Nov 64 (Hun)**

[Correction by means of anabolizing drugs of disprotidemic states in the course of periodic and aperiodic allergic vasomotor rhinopathies] Barbi G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol 75:544-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Vasomotor effects of gangliopiegic agents] Zamboni P. **Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:97-117, Apr 63 (225 ref.) (It)**

[Research on the arterial tonicity index and osciliographic index of a lower limb in normal subjects. VI. Effect of sodium nicotinate] Auriti R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:272-9, 1964 (It)**

[Experimental research on the reflexivity of the pulmonary veins] Condorelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:288-97, 1964 (It)**

[Research on the arterial tonicity index of a lower limb in normal subjects. V. Effect of adrenergic drugs] Guerrizio L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:262-71, 1964 (It)**

[Medicolegal and insurance criteria in vibration disease] Gramignani V. **Folia Med (Napoli) 47:449-62, May 64 (It)**

[On some relations between nialamide, reserpine and alcohol in the aged body] Cavalieri U, et al. **G Geront 12:623-8, May 64 (It)**

[Changes in the cranial rheogram and in the photoplethysmogram of the ear lobe induced with odorous stimuli] Digiesi V, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:113-23, 30 Apr 64 (It)**

[Influence of odorous stimuli on peripheral circulation in man] Frosecchi M, et al. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:100-12, 30 Apr 64 (It)**

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic, and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. I. Anatomo-physiological bases and semeiologic significance of dermographic reactivity] Milano M. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:309-68, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. II. Periodic modifications of dermographic reactivity in relation to successive phases of the menstrual cycle in eumenorrhaic women] Milano M. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:369-97, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[On endocrine regulation of dermographic reactivity in physiology and in the clinic and on the diagnostic value of the dermographic examination. 3. Periodic modifications of dermographic reactivity in relation to successive phases of the menstrual cycle in women affected by diverse clinical pictures of the premenstrual syndrome] Milano M. **Rass Neurol Veg 18:398-437, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Regional aspects of the bradykininic vasoactive effect in muscles and skin of man] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med 64:289-301, Aug 64 (It)**

[The use of the rheographic method in the study of the vasodynamic effects induced by drugs] Rebucci GG, et al. **Riv Neurol 34:320-8, May-Jun 64 (It)**

[Experimental studies on the vasoconstriction after sympathectomy] Kanda Z, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:347-53, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on hepatic circulation by crossed double thermocouple] Takahashi I. **Folia Pharmacol Jap 60:308-25, Jul 64 (Jap)**

[Studies on the vasomotor reflex in the brain and hindlimb] Nomura E. **Fukuoka Acta Med 55:529-44, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Regulation of blood pressure and respiration and effect of lactic acid on the pressor effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine in the hare (Lepus europeus Pallas 1778)] Gill J. **Acta Physiol Pol 16:81-103, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Effect of acetylcholine and adrenalin on the intestinal blood flow] Gosk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:327-33, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Vascular effect of pyruvic acid and its sodium salts] Wróblewski TE. **Acta Physiol Pol 16:25-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Pharmacodynamic properties of 2-(2'-pyridyl)-1,4-phthalazine dione] Banaszkiewicz W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 21:409-15, 1964 (Pol)**

[Study of several reflex regulatory mechanisms of cerebral circulation] Tomuş L. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:403-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)**

[Vascular reflexes in threatened abortion and their changes under the effect of bromine and caffeine therapy] Brodskiĭ RF. **Akush Ginek 41:35-41, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of vascular reactions in women at the end of pregnancy (in the preparatory phase to delivery) and in primary uterine inertia] Khechinashvili GG. **Akush Ginek 40:114-20, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Innervation of the blood vessels of the spinal cord] Motavkin PA. **Arkh Anat 46:56-64, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Pathomorphological changes in the central nervous system following prolonged compression of the extremities (experimental research)] Griaznova VP. **Arkh Pat 27:66-73, 1965 (Rus)**

[On central and reflex vasomotor effects of adrenalin] Kondratovich MA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:19-22, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[The effect of anesthetics on the bulbar and spinal vasomotor formations] Kovalev GV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:69-74, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On modified reactivity of the blood vessel in experimental artheroscierosis] Samoshkin NP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:24-7, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Relation of adrenalin conversion to its effect on the contraction and respiration of the vascular wall] Trinus FP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:70-4, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Impulse activity of pressor structures of the hypothalamus in reflex reactions of the vascular system] Verzilova OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:17-20, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Studies on the effect of morphine and promedole on the bulbar vasomotor center] Kovalev GV. **Farmakol Toksik 27:665-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of the hypotensive effects of reserpine] Kulagina BP. **Farmakol Toksik 27:525-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of reserpine on vasomotor reactions of abdominal organs] Kulagina VP. **Farmakol Toksik 27:153-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Pharmacological properties of the sodium salt of 5-salicylidene-bis-barbituric acid] Lukienko PI, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:672-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of redergam on vascular reactions following the stimulation of the sciatic nerve] Vedernikov IuP. **Farmakol Toksik 27:157-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Decreased sensitivity and reactivity of the circulatory apparatus to pressor catecholamines under the influence of phenitron in rats suffering from renal hypertension] Vorb'ev VG. **Farmakol Toksik 27:424-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Effect on the choline-reactive system of the organism of some tertiary and quaternary quinuclidine derivatives and related compounds] Zaĭtseva KA, et al. **Farmakol Toksik 27:686-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On the relationship between the hypotensive effect of oxylidin and its effect on centers of the medulla oblongata and cardiac activity] Zokhdi A. **Farmakol Toksik 27:17-22, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)**

[On peripheral vascular responses to stimulation of hypothalamic nuclei] Beliaeva ZV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1208-17, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Enhanced vasoconstrictor response after increase of myogenic tonus with angiotensin] Katunskiĭ AIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1239-44, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Reflex circulatory responses to stimulation of the pulmonary stretch receptors] Looga RIu. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1227-38, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On cardiac spinal cord reflexes from the central segment of the cervical sympathetic nerve] Mikhaleva OA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:134-41, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On vasomotor responses to reduced blood sugar levels and bloodletting] Popova TV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1245-55, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Microelectrode derivation of the neuronal activity of the vasomotor center] Preobrazhenskiĭ NN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:164-72, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Vasomotor effects in the vessels of muscle and skin following stimulation of different segments of the brain stem] Rodionov IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:111-20, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the electric activity of the sympathetic chain in vasoconstrictor and vasodilator nervous influences] Rodionov IM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:214-21, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On the mechanism of changes in the plethysmographic curve during the depressor response of the blood pressure evoked by the stimulation of the vagus nerve] Skipina EG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:204-13, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On interrelationships between the cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and medulla oblongata in the regulation of arterial pressure] Smetankin GN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:76-83, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Role of adrenergic mechanisms in the origin of chronic electrocardiographic changes and blood pressure after hypothalamic stimulation] Teplov SI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:554-63, May 65 (Rus)**

[Changes in the bioelectric activity of the brain and in some autonomic and vascular reaction under the influence of noise] Drogichina EA, et al. **Gig Sanit 30:29-33, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic significance of viscero-cutaneous and vasomotor reflexes in acute cholecystitis] Alimov ZZ. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:58-60, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of caffeine on blood circulation and regional vascular tonus] Zhmurkin VP, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:20-5, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Vessels of extremities in acute venous circulatory disorders] Dokukin AV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:40-3, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Respiratory-cardiac phase control in the study of the function and regulation of the heart and the major vessels] Medelianovskiĭ AN, et al. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:78-80, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Reflex excitability of vasomotor and respiratory centers during hypothermia in sensitized dogs] Ozmidova IV. **Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 9:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Vascular tonus in diabetics] Atamanchuk NS, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:46-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Functional status of the arterioles in man with vasomotor symptoms during the climacteric period before and after treatment with testobromiecit] Vartapetov BA, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:49-52, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On vascular tonus in various forms of hemotherapy in acute blood loss] Koziner VB. **Probl Gemat 9:46-51, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the hypothalamic region in the regulation of venous blood circulation in irradiated animals] Smirnova NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 4:521-7, 1964 (Rus)**

[Arterial pressure and tonus in patients with Addison's disease] Shkliar MB, et al. **Ter Arkh 37:63-6, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Reactivity of medium size blood vessels to a "minor" vascular load in hypertensive patients] Ugoleva GIa. **Ter Arkh 36:46-52, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Intrinsic regulatory mechanisms of the cerebral circulation. 3. The neural control of the cerebral arteries] Mchedlishvili GI. **Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:145-67, 1965 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of depressor reflex changes appearing under the influence of various acids on intestinal receptors following monoiodoacetate intoxication] Anikina NA. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:7-8, 1964 (Rus)**

[On the role of chemo- and mechano-receptors of the carotid sinus in the regulation of respiration and arterial pressure] Ardashnikova LI. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva) 7:10-1, 1964 (Rus)**

[Electrophysiological analysis of the development of vasomotor reflexes] Katunskii AIa, et al. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:51-2, 1964 **(Rus)**

[On the nature of vasomotor reflexes produced by the administration of chemical irritants into rabbit ear vessels] Keilin BB. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:53-4, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with synthetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:94-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Arterial pressure reflexes produced by the stimulation of the receptor and afferent intestinal fibers with syntetic bradykinin] Sonina RS. **Tr Inst Norm Pat Fiziol (Moskva)** 7:94-5, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Functional mobility of thermoreceptors and vascular reactions of the facial skin under normal conditions and following the application of creams containing vitamin F and A] Sidorkina ZI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:11-5, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[On vasomotor reactions in artificial blood circulation] Margulis MS. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 93:128, Oct 64 **(Rus)**

[Neurovascular reactivity in patients with polypous rhinosinusitis] Tarasov DI. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:54-60, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**

[Studies on vascular conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in phasic conditions of higher nervous activity] Ovsepian AM. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 4:15-25, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Autonomic vascular changes in pain syndromes] Kuz'michev AIa. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:1799-804, 1964 **(Rus)**

[Conditioned and unconditioned vascular changes in man and their relation to the type of the nervous system] Rogov AA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:602-7, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Cortico-visceral disorders evoked by simultaneous stimulation of gastric mechanoreceptors and orbital region of the cerebral cortex] Suvorov NF. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov** 14:652-61, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**

[Cranial vasomotor anoxic syndromes] Jimenez Espinosa L, et al. **Med Esp** 52:110-23, Aug 64 **(Sp)**

[Vascular reactions in various diencephalic syndromes] Dinaburg GD, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:594-600, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**

[Vasomotor lesions in focal inflammatory brain diseases in children] Dorokhova DV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:551-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**

[Changes in the interoceptive reflexes in coronary circulation disorders] Il'chevich NV. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:351-9, May-Jun 64 **(Uk)**

[Current concepts on the functional organization of the bulbar vasomotor center] Kondratovich MA. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:247-54, Mar-Apr 64 (61 ref.) **(Uk)**

[Apropos of the regulation of the tonus of coronary vessels] Kondratovich MA, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:587-94, Sep-Oct 64 **(Uk)**

[Some rare forms of pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors in the human aorta] Kovrizhko NM. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 10:530-4, Jul-Aug 64 **(Uk)**

[On the analysis of hypotensive effects related to the inactivation of the SH-group] Trakhtenberg IM, et al. **Fiziol Zh (Kiev)** 9:748-53, Nov-Dec 63 **(Uk)**

VASOPRESSIN (D5)

Local tissue-oxygen tension after adrenaline, noradrenaline and octapressin in local anaesthesia. Klingenström P, et al. **Acta Anaesth Scand** 8:261-6, 1964

Vasopressor and oxytocic activities in human hypothalamus, posterior and anterior lobes of the pituitary gland. Barnafi L, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 48:177-85, Feb 65

On the antidiuretic activity of phe2-lys8-vasopressin in the rat. Nielsen AT. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:312-8, Jun 65

Renal excretion of synthetic arginine-vasopressin injected into dogs. Thorn NA, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:388-92, Jul 65

Effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline and octapressin on bleeding and circulation in ear operations. Tarkkanen L, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:1-19, Jan 65

An adult case of primary pulmonary hypertension; as compared with an adult case of patent ductus botalli and experimental vasopressin pulmonary thromboarteriopathy of the rabbit. Yajima G, et al. **Acta Path Jap** 13:107-17, Jul 63

Cholera filtrate and vasopressin. Antagonistic effect on the isolated frog-skin. Lyng J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:349-55, 1964

The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on adenocortical and ovarian progesterone secretion in dogs. Telegdy G, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 25:359-64, 1964

Effect of potassium on the movement of water across the isolated amphibian skin. Share L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 64:109-18, May-Jun 65

Transient excess urinary excretion of antidiuretic material in acute intermittent porphyria with hyponatremia and hypomagnesemia. Nielsen B, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:345-58, Mar 65

Cerebral hyponatremia with inappropriate antidiuretic hormone syndrome. Haden HT, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:381-90, Apr 65

The destruction of oxytocin and vasopressin by the aminopeptidases in sera from pregnant women. Glendening MB, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:814-20, 15 Jul 65

Vasopressin potentiation of catecholamine actions in dog, rat, cat, and rat aortic strip. Bartelstone HJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:754-62, Apr 65

Antiotensin and electrolyte excretion in renovascular hypertension. Borkowski AJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1087-92, Jun 65

Secretion of aldosterone by rats. Cade R, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:1026-30, May 65

Effect of vasopressin infusion and sciatic nerve stimulation in isolated dog hindlimb. Diana JN, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:390-6, Aug 65

Release of vasopressin from isolated guinea pig posterior pituitaries. Haller EW, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:79-83, Jul 65

Effect of plasma sodium elevation on renal sodium reabsorption. Kamm DE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1131-6, May 64

Hepatic and renal clearance of vasopressin from plasma of dogs. Lauson HD, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:199-214, Jul 65

Circulating antidiuretic hormone in rats: effects of dietary electrolytes and protein. Little JB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:821-5, Oct 64

Effect of acute changes in left atrial pressure on urine flow in unanesthetized dogs. Lydtin H, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:530-6, Sep 64

Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: pharmacologic blockade of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1405-10, Dec 64

Liberation of antidiuretic hormone: location of ascending pathways. Mills E, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1399-404, Dec 64

Tracer microinjection studies of effect of ADH on renal tubular diffusion of water. Morel F, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:179-87, Jul 65

Effect of acetylcholine on urinary electrolyte excretion. Pinter GG, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:979-82, Nov 64

Effect of lysine vasopressin dimers on blood pressure and some endocrine functions. Schally AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:378-84, Aug 64

Effects of carotid occlusion and left atrial distention on plasma vasopressin titer. Share L. **Amer J Physiol** 208:219-23, Feb 65

Specificity of corticotrophin-induced increase in mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. Sigel MB, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1156-60, May 64

Vasomotor function of smooth muscle in the main pulmonary artery. Somlyo AV, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 206:1196-200, Jun 64

Effect of Pitressin on lipolysis and on phosphorylase activity in rat adipose tissue. Vaughan M. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1166-8, Nov 64

Active and passive chloride movements across isolated amphibian skin. Zadunaisky JA, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 207:1010-4, Nov 64

Vasopressin-induced saluresis in sheep. Gans JH. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:918-23, Jul 64

Effect of PLV-2, bradykinin, quinidine, and vasopressin on myocardial conduction velocity in dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1717-23, Nov 64

A new vasoconstrictor: preliminary studies of phelypressin. Light GA, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleveland)** 44:280-7, May-Jun 65

Epinephrine and PLV-2: cardiac rhythm and local vasoconstrictor effects. Katz RL. **Anesthesiology** 26:619-23, Sep-Oct 65

Effect of octapressin -epinephrine on operative bleeding; a comparative study. Rintala A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 54:52-6, 1965

Hypoadrenocorticotropism with hyponatremia, resembline antidiuretic hormone excess. Grant JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 63:486-94, Sep 65

Intermittent supraoptic-hypophyseal diabetes insipidus with acquired pitressin resistance. Kedes LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:1128-33, Dec 64

Humoral syndromes associated with nonendocrine tumors. Lipsett MB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:733-56, Oct 64

Gastric freezing for duodenal ulcer: potentiation with vasopressin. Wangensteen OH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:636-44, Oct 64

Evolution of neurohypophysial principles. Sawyer WH. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 54:295-312, Jan-Mar 65 (41 ref.)

Isolation of gram amounts of arginine vasopressin, oxytocin, and alpha-MSH. Schally AV, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:332-5, Aug 64

The effect of the vegetative nervous system on the behavior of microphonic potentials in the organ of Corti. Jankowski W, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:611-23, 1964

Vascular response to polypeptides in adrenal-regeneration hypertension. Gardner DL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 150:492-503, 1 Aug 64

Vasopressin potentiation and simulation by bromelain. Martin GJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:445-9, 1 Dec 64

Remediable hypertension due to unilateral renal disease: Correlation of split renal-function tests and pressor assays of renal venous blood in hypertensive patients. McPhaul JJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 115:644-51, Jun 65

Isolated perfused bovine liver: responses to common vasoactive drugs. Condon RE, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:602-8, Oct 64

Vasopressin and gastric secretion. Lawson LJ, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:273-8, Feb 65

The effects of osmotic diuresis and vasopressin upon the distribution of sodium, potassium and urea in the rat kidney. Cross RB. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 42:523-38, Aug 64

Dialysis studies. 7. The behavior of angiotensin, oxytocin, vasopressin, and some of their analogs. Craig LC, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:764-9, Jun 64

Preliminary trial of a new haemostatic octapressin-Sandoz. Crawford RA. **Brit J Ophthal** 49:49-51, Jan 65

An isolated preparation with a selective sensitivity to vasopressin. Botting JH. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:156-62, Feb 65

Haematemesis in portal hypertension. Sherlock S. **Brit J Surg** 51:746-9, Oct 64

Diabetes insipidus. Difficulties in diagnosis and treatment; use of synthetic lysine-8 vasopressin in patients intolerant of other therapy. Eisenberg E. **Calif Med** 102:353-8, May 65

A study of the effects of pitressin and serotonin in the maintenance of blood pressure in the hypophysectomized hypothermic rat. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:217-24, Mar 64

A study of blood pressure responses during hypothermia in hypophysectomized rats. Hunter J, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:209-15, Mar 64

Release of thyrotrophin in vivo and in vitro by synthetic neurohypophysial hormones. LaBella FS. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:75-83, Jan 64

The influence of reserpine on cardiovascular responses to noradrenaline, tyramine, and pitressin during respiratory acidosis. Nash CW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:627-38, Jul 65

Studies on inhibitory actions of synthetic peptides on the effects of oxytocin and vasopressin. Ishida Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 12:872-7, Aug 64

Arrhythmias in isolated atria and ventricles and in the intact animal; antiarrhythmic effects of some biological polypeptides. Beaulnes A, et al. **Circ Res** 15:Suppl 2:210-4, Nov 64

Effects of chronic excess salt ingestion. Vascular reactivity in two strains of rats with opposite genetic susceptibility to experimental hypertension. Dahl LK, et al. **Circulation** 30:Suppl 2:11-22, Aug 64

Synthetic lysine vasopressin nasal spray in the treatment of diabetes insipidus. Moses AM. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 5:422-7, Jul-Aug 64

Effect of drug infusion on the systemic and splanchnic circulation. 2. Octapressin infusion in normal and cirrhotic subjects. Feruglio FS, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:493-8, Jun 64

Some observations on the production of a hypo-osmotic urine during the administration of 09 per cent saline and vasopressin in the dog. McDonald SJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:445-59, Jun 65

The mechanism of positive pressure respiration induced antidiuresis in the rat. Tarak TK, et al. **Clin Sci** 28:407-15, Jun 65

Further studies on the neurohypophysial hormones in the avian median eminence. Hirano T. **Endocr Jap** 11:87-95, Jun 64

Nutritional state and the effect of acute water loading in the hypophysectomized rat. Bauman JW Jr. **Endocrinology** 74:1001-3, Jun 64

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the subcommissural organ of rats. A histochemical study. DeLong M, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:996-8, May 65

Inhibition of vasopressin release in rats by chlorpromazine and reserpine. Moses AM. **Endocrinology** 74:889-93, Jun 64

Effects of diethylstilbestrol and magnesium on the rat oxytocic potencies of some neurohypophysial hormones and analogues. Munsick RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:90-6, Jan 65

Effect of ACTH and vasopressin on serum calcium and citrate levels in the rabbit. Natelson S, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:108-13, Jul 65

Inactivation of the adipokinetic property of adrenocorticotropin, beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, vasopressin and pituitary fraction H by tissues of the rat and rabbit. Rudman D, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:867-76, Dec 64

Evidence for a precursor in vasopressin biosynthesis. Sachs H, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:943-8, Dec 64

Inhibition of vasopressin antidiuresis by extracts of pituitaries from rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus and by oxytocin. Sawyer WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:999-1001, May 65

Vasopressin biosynthesis. 3. In vitro studies. Takabatake Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 75:934-42, Dec 64

Failure of adenosine triphosphate to deplete vasopressin in the posterior lobe of the pituitary

gland. Van Dyke HB, et al.
Endocrinology 75:978-80, Dec 64
Antidiuretic hormone. Lauson HD.
Fed Proc 24:731-6, May-Jun 65
Stimulant action of ACTH and related polypeptides on spontaneous rhythmic activity of isolated heart muscle cells in vitro. Wolenberger A, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1215-8, Nov-Dec 64
Phylogenetic distribution of the effects of neurohypophysial hormones on water and sodium metabolism. Heller H, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 5:96-108, Feb 65
Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone (ADH). Berman LB. **GP** 32:106-10, Aug 65
Contribution to the problem of growth hormone-releasing effect of antidiuretic hormone. Bernardis LL, et al. **Growth** 28:263-72, Dec 64
The function of the neurohypophysis and the effect of vasopressin in the weaning rat. Mikulš I.
Int J Neuropharmacol 3:213-5, May 64
The influence of the posterior and intermediate lobe of the pituitary and pituitary peptides on the maintenance of a conditioned avoidance response in rats. Wied D de.
Int J Neuropharmacol 4:157-67, May 65
On the configuration of a lysine -vasopressin dimer. Schally AV, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:2497-9, 5 Jun 65
Non-catechol amine vasopressor (PLV-2) for use as adjunct to local anesthesia. Fisher SJ, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 70:1189-93, May 65
Differential effects of chlorpromazine and pitressin upon water balance in albino rats. Jacobson LE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:957, May 65
Traumatic diabetes insipidus in a dog. Henry WB Jr, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1317-22, 1 Jun 65
Treatment of diabetes insipidus: synthetic lysine vasopressin nasal solution. Dingman JF, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:550-3, Jun 64
The effect of various states of hydration and the plasma concentration on the turnover of antidiuretic hormone in mammals. Czaczkes JW, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1649-58, Aug 64
Physiologic studies of antidiuretic hormone by its direct measurement in human plasma. Czaczkes JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1625-40, Aug 64
Kinetic analysis of the antidiuretic action of vasopressin and adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate. Edelman IS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2185-94, Nov 64
Evidence for the differential secretion of oxytocin and vasopressin in man. Gaitan E, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2310-22, Dec 64
An in vitro demonstration in increased collecting tubular permeability to urea in the presence of vasopressin. Gardner KD Jr, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1968-75, Oct 64
Mechanisms of impaired water excretion in adrenal and pituitary insufficiency. IV. Antidiuretic hormone in primary and secondary adrenal insufficiency. Kleeman CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1641-8, Aug 64
Modification of the antidiuretic effect of vasopressin by acid and alkaline loads. Ullmann TD, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:754-64, May 65
Simple tests of renal function using creatinine, phenolsulphonphthalein, and pitressin. Healy JK, et al. **J Clin Path** 17:557-63, Sep 64
Control of sodium metabolism. Mills IH.
J Clin Path 18:527-32, Jul 65
Cellular mode of action of antidiuretic hormone. Orloff J, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:533-42, Jul 65 (64 ref.)
Nutritional state and urine concentrating ability in the rat. Bauman JW, et al. **J Endocr** 30:147-8, Aug 64
Separation of mammalian neurohypophysial hormones by thin-layer chromatography. Ferguson DR.
J Endocr 32:119-20, Apr 65
The effects of endocrine gland ablation and of corticosteroid substitution on the rate of water turnover in the adrenalectomized rat. Foy JM, et al.
J Endocr 31:89-94, Jan 65
Binding of vasopressin and oxytocin to protein in extracts of bovine and rabbit neurohypophyses. Ginsburg M, et al. **J Endocr** 30:131-45, Aug 64
The preparation of bovine neurophysin and the estimation of its maximum capacity to bind oxytocin and arginine vasopressin. Ginsburg M, et al.
J Endocr 32:187-98, May 65
The effects of calcium on protein-binding and metabolism of arginine vasopressin in rats. Smith MW, et al. **J Endocr** 32:141-51, May 65
The antidiuretic effect of intravenous and intracarotid infusion of calcium chloride in hydrated rats. Thorn NA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:161-5, May 65
Exposure of the isciated frog skin to high potassium concentrations at the internal surface. II. Changes in epithelial cell volume, resistance, and response to antidiuretic hormone. Ussing HH, et al.
J Gen Physiol 48:425-33, Jan 65
The effect of antidiuretic hormone on sweating. Ratner AC, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:379-81, Nov 64
Urinary electrolytes at low rates of urine flow after expansion of extracellular volume. Kessler E, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:804-16, May 65
Direct effects of vasoactive agents on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation. Studies with l-epinephrine, levarterenol, angiotensin, vasopressin, acetylcholine, methacholine, histamine, and serotonin. Texter EC Jr, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:624-33, Oct 64
Vasopressin tachyphylaxis. Patil PN, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:684-6, Jun 64
Effect of drugs on peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Hare HG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 145:122-9, Jul 64
Release of antidiuretic hormone by bradykinin. Rocha e Silva M Jr, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:24-32, Oct 64
Pharmacologically heterogeneous smooth muscle cell distribution in blood vessels. Somlyo AV, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 149:106-12, Jul 65
Calcium movement in the neurohypophysis of the rat and its relation to the release of vasopressin. Douglas WW, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 172:19-30, Jul 64
Stimulus-secretion coupling in a neurosecretory organ: the role of calcium in the release of vasopressin from the neurohypophysis. Douglas WW, et al.
J Physiol (London) 172:1-18, Jul 64
Effect of bovine endometrial extracts, vasopressin and oxytocin on the duration of pseudopregnancy in hysterectomized and intact rats. Malven PV, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 9:207-15, Apr 65
The effect of some vaso-active agents on portal hypertension. Ghanem MH, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:200-7, Aug 65
Pyelo-ileo-cystostomy in pitressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. Madsen PO, et al. **J Urol** 92:68-71, Jul 64
Pituitary diabetes insipidus associated with progressive urinary tract dilatation. Wheeler JS, et al.
J Urol 92:64-7, Jul 64
Synthetic vasopressin nasal spray in the treatment of diabetes insipidus. Dashe AM, et al.
JAMA 190:1069-71, 21 Dec 64
Effects of 10-methoxydeserpidine on the ECG changes induced by vasopressin in unanesthetized rabbit. Hikosaka H, et al. **Jap J Pharmacol** 15:30-40, Mar 65
Dual effects of the neurohypophysial hormone on the thyroid activities of mice. Arimura A, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:236-44, 15 Jun 64
Synthetic extended-chain analogues of vasopressin and oxytocin in the treatment of experimental haemorrhagic shock. Cort JH, et al.
Lancet 2:840-1, 17 Oct 64
Inappropriate secretion of vasopressin. De Sousa RC, et al. **Lancet** 1:436-7, 20 Feb 65
Inappropriate secretion of vasopressin. Lee J, et al.
Lancet 2:792-3, 10 Oct 64
Antidiuretic effect of dehydroepiandrosterone. Sonka J, et al. **Lancet** 2:649-50, 19 Sep 64
Rectification of water flow across the bladder of the toad; effect of vasopressin. Bentley PJ.
Life Sci 4:133-40, Jan 65
Neonatal hyperosmolality, an instance of unreponsiveness to antidiuretic hormone. Gautier E.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:275-86, Jun 64
The treatment of diabetes insipidus with synthetic lysine-vasopressin by inhalation. Martin FI, et al.
Med J Aust 2:984-6, 19 Oct 64
The treatment of pituitary responsive diabetes insipidus. Cannon JF.
Med Pharmacol Exp (Basel) 13:278-86, 1965
Immunologic studies of octapeptides. II. Production and detection of antibodies to oxytocin. Gilliland PF, et al. **Metabolism** 14:918-23, Aug 65
Excretion of aldosterone in inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone following head trauma. Knochel JP, et al. **Metabolism** 14:715-25, Jun 65
Effect of antidiuretic hormone on non-osmotic flow across frog skin. House CR.
Nature (London) 202:1221-2, 20 Jun 64
Influence of psychological stress on the specific cardiotoxicity of drugs. Marino A.
Nature (London) 203:1289-90, 19 Sep 64
Synergistic action of vasopressin and thyroxine on water transfer on the isolated toad bladder. Marusic E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1118-9, 13 Jun 64
Effect of prostaglandin (PGE-1) on the permeability response of toad bladder to vasopressin, theophylline and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Orloff J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:397-8, 23 Jan 65
Influence of various substances on production of ascites tumour. Wheatley DN.
Nature (London) 202:1348-9, 27 Jun 64
Bronchogenic carcinoma with inappropriate antidiuretic activity in plasma and tumor. Bower BF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:934-8, 29 Oct 64
Inappropiate secretion of antidiuretic hormone due to myxedema. Pettinger WA, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:362-4, 18 Feb 65
Diabetes insipidus. Mattingly D.
Nurs Times 60:1284-5, 2 Oct 64
The effectiveness of drugs used for vasoconstriction of the nasal mucous membrane. Allen GD, et al.
Oral Surg 19:599-603, May 65
The effect of aethyl alcohol and vasopressin on the pressor and renal response to carotid occlusion in the cat. Cort JH, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:130-3, 1965
A comparison of the antidiuretic and pressor effects of vasopressin infant and adult rats. Diouhá H.
Physiol Bohemoslov 14:225-7, 1965
Sensitivity of rats to vasopressin in the weaning period. Diouhá H, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:217-24, 1965
Influence of vasopressors on survival after traumatic, intestinal ischemia and endotoxin shock in rats. Altura BM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:389-93, Jun 65
Effects of a synthetic analogue of vasopressin on vascular smooth muscle. Altura BM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:258-61, May 65
Response of the superficial lymphatics of the arm of intact man to synthetic vasopressin. Burch GE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:141-5, Oct 64
Effect of vasopressin on calcium and sodium excretion in hydrated normal subjects. Fisch L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:719-22, Jul 65
Effect of Pitressin infusion on plasma free fatty acid levels in man. Goldman JK.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:164-6, Oct 64
Vasopressin effect on urinary concentration in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Harrington AR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:448-50, Feb 65
Effect of hypothalamic extract on hypophyseal LH in immature male rats. Johnson DC.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:160-3, Oct 64
Alteration in renal Na and H2O content following adrenalectomy. Mariani T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:881-3, Jul 65
Effects of retrograde injections of vasopressin into the upper urinary tract of hydrated rats. Skadhauge E.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:807-10, Dec 64
The acute effect of vasopressin upon the composition of the rat renal cortex and medulla. Saikia TC.
Quart J Exp Physiol 50:158-68, Apr 65
Antidiuretic hormone activity in sheep after feeding. Stacy BD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:65-78, Jan 65
Diuresis following administration of the antidiuretic hormone. Boba A, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:20-1, 1964
Hemodynamic effects of pitressin infusion during gastroesophageal hemorrhage. Coomaraswamy RP, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:116-8, 1964
Vasopressin and gastric secretion. Lawson LJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:118-20, 1964
Correction of the renal concentrating defect in hemorrhagic shock. Wright HK, et al.
Surg Forum 15:18-20, 1964
A defect in urinary concentrating ability during postoperative antidiuresis. Wright HK, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:47-50, Jul 65
The use of a synthetic analogue of posthypophysial vasopressin (PLV-2) for local hemostasis. Green HD, et al. **Surgery** 58:524-9, Sep 65
The effect of various vasoconstrictors on the blood vessels of human skin. A pilot study with a new method. Munchow OB, et al. **Surgery** 56:989-92, Nov 64
A comparison of the direct effects of vasoactive substances on segmental resistance of the mesenteric and portal circulation of the dog. Texter EC Jr, et al.
T Gastroent 7:300-11, 1964
Cerebral hyponatremia secondary to excess secretion of antidiuretic hormone in a patient with herpes simplex encephalitis. Rovit RL, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:264-6, 1963
Cellular and molecular aspects of the antidiuretic action of vasopressins and related peptides. Schwartz IL, et al.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:261-358, 1964 (352 ref.)
[The reflex release of pitressin and adrenaline by central vagal stimulation] Lü YM, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 28:225-32, Jun 65 (Ch)
[Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Fabián J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1078-84, 25 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Outline of kidney function in the early postnatal period in man] Martínek J, et al.
Cesk Fysiol 13:441-60, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Aspects of the cardiovascular action of pitressin] Fresia P, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 152:170-8, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[An automatic device for measuring and recording the net flow of water through the skin and bladder of amphibia] Bourguet J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:442-4, 25 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Effects of lysinevasopressin in physiological doses on the cellular content of potassium ion of the guinea pig brain in vitro] Bernard-Weil E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3185-7, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Action of lysine vasopressin on cell concentration of potassium ion in the surviving Helix aspersa heart] Bernard-Weil E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3634-6, 16 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Potentiation of the biological action of the LRF hypothalamic factor of bovine or ovine origin by synthetic arginine-vasopressin] Sakiz E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:237-40, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Hypoglycemic action of vasopressin in the dog deprived of pituitary and pancreas (Houssay's dog)] Baisset A, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1602-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of 5-HTP/DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors on diuresis, urinary electrolytes and release of the antidiuretic hormone] Cahn J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1331-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of PC 63-I (piperidine 3,4-dihydroxycinnamate) on the effects of acetyl-beta-methylcholine, vasopressin and

aldosterone] Cahn J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1477-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Post-embryonal development of the Rana dalmatina tadpole under the influence of various substances with thyroid action] Moulinier C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1869-72, 1964 (Fr)
[Histophysiological study of the action of the antidiuretic hormone on the submaxillary gland and the retrolingual gland] Planel H, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2177-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Characterization of neurohypophyseal hormones of a bony fresh-water fish, the carp (Cyprinus carpio). Comparison with hormones of bony marine fish] Acher R, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:245-54, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Electrophysiological study of relations between the anterior and posterior limbs in the frog] Bergmans J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:290-1, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Behavioral effects of microinjections of hormone solutions into the brain stem of the unrestrained and awake rabbit] Faure J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:349-50, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Reinforcing effect of adrenaline on antidiuresis induced by vasopressin] Mazer A, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:404, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Effect of bilateral carotid artery compression on antidiuretic hormone secretion, in chronic dog experiments] Natcheff N, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:337-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Research on the interaction of alcohol and neurophyseal antidiuretic secretion. Influence of posthypophyseal preparations on thirst induced by the ingestion of alcohol] Baïsset A, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 13:241-51, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Use of oxytocin during the hormonal treatment of syndromes of "inappropriate" secretion of antidiuretic hormone in neurosurgery] Bernard-Weil E, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1281-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of bronchial carcinoma and Schwartz-Bartter syndrome. Demonstration of an antidiuretic activity at the level of the tumor] Delaere J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:109-14, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hormone therapy of cerebral edema in cerebrovascular accidents] Façon E, et al.
Presse Med 72:2377-9, 3 Oct 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Disorder of renal elimination of free water during a Guillain-Barré syndrome. Probable role of an inappropriate secretion of posthypophysial hormone] Poyart C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:1213-8, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Actions of ACTH and lysine-vasopressin on synthesis and release of corticosterone in the rat--study in vitro] Mialhe-Voloss C, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 23:469-72, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hyponatremia with natriuresis conserved due to disorder of elimination of free water in the course of a Guillain-Barre syndrome] Poyart C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1068-71, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hemoptysis and its treatment. Indications in bronchopneumology of a new synthetic posterior pituitary hormone] Aguet F.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:628-33, 2 May 64 (Fr)
[The Schwartz-Bartter syndrome: carcinoma of the lung with inadequate secretion of the antidiuretic hormone] De Souza RC, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1805-15, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Influence of hypocapnic gaseous alkalosis on the pressor effects of ephedrine, vasopressin and angiotensin] Baisset A, et al.
Therapie 19:941-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Detection of an antagonism between histamine and vasopressin on the vascular and bronchial smooth muscle fiber] Baisset A, et al.
Therapie 20:41-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hemostasis through intracavitary infusion of Octapressin: a case of cervical pregnancy] Tötterman LE, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:232-9, 1964 (Ger)
[The effects of 6,7,3',4'-tetraethoxy-1, 2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochloride on coronary circulation] Gábor G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:984-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Concerning an inhibition by adenosine derivatives of the 5-hydroxytryptamine and nicotine action on the isolated intestine] Werie E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:855-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of hemorrhaging esophageal varices] Haemmerli UP.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:311-2, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the local vasoconstrictive effect of octapressin, adrenalin and hypertensin] Berde B, et al.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:110-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Effects of vasopressin on renal diabetes insipidus] Brodehl J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:72-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the antidiuretic hormone content of human plasma by means of an improved method of hormone determination] Heintz R, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:771-6, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the question of antidiuretic hormone concentration in human blood plasma] Irmscher K, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:1227-32, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacological animal experimental fibrinolysis] Rahn B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:163-9, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the antidiuretic hormone. I. Effect of Tonephine on urine concentration in infusion of glucose and various concentrated salt solutions] Schröder R, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:97-111, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of hepatic coma] Franken FH.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:223-7, 29 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of bradykinin, angiotensin and vasopressin on the atrium, papillary muscle and isolated perfused heart preparation from guinea pigs] Heeg E, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:35-41, 2 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of vasopressin on the concentration gradient of sodium and urea in kidney tissue during different stages of diuresis] Kobinger W.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 246:538-51, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On antidiuretic activity in the lymph of cats] Tata P, et al. **Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol** 283:222-9, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Natriuresis in oral hydratation] Krecke HJ, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:977-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Studies on the specificity of adiuretin demonstration in the alcohol-anesthetized, hydrated rat with a modified registration technic] Irmscher K, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 139:286-304, 1965 (Ger)
[The effect of vasoactive substances on the blood supply to the adrenal cortex in the normal state and in hemorrhagic shock] Weber H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:619-29, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Edema diathesis after stomach resection] Kraus N, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:593-8, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Observations on the use of a new vasoconstrictor of polypeptide nature in gynecologic surgery] Acerboni F. **Ann Ostet Ginec** 86:776-81, Sep 64 (It)
[Use of octapressin as a vasoconstrictor in otorhinolaryngeal surgery] D'Anna M.
Arch Ital Laring 72:417-23, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Activity of some polypeptides on the rat uterus in situ] Bianchini P.
Arch Ital Sci Farmacol 13:149-50, Apr 63 (It)
[Ocatapressin as a local vasoconstrictor in obstetrics and gynecology] Ferrari G, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:629-31, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Action on the circulation of some vasoactive drugs with hypertensive action. Modifications of the renal circulation] Dessy P, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2174-7, 20 Jun 65 (It)
[Octapressin in urology] Zaffiri O, et al.
Minerva Urol 16:164-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Modifications of the endocrine system of the rat induced by the administration of antidiuretic hormone and oxytocin] Campesi G, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:683-704, Nov 64 (It)
[Effects of the neuropypophysial hormones on the thyroid activities in rabbits and mice] Koseki T.
Folia Endocr Jap 40:1027-37, 20 Oct 64 (Jap)
[The central blood sugar regulation, with special reference to the nervous pathway for blood sugar regulation] Kurata M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:408-12, 10 Jul 64 (Jap)
[Body temperature-lowering effect of vasopressin] Okuno A. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 26:455-60, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Effect of the hypothalamus on the secretion of gonadotropic hormones by the pituitary] Domański E.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:73-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Local application of oktapressin in obstetrics and gynecology] Jordan K.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1647-9, 26 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of diamox, enduron and triamterene in maximum water diuresis] Przedlacki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1521-3, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Problems of ADH activity in pregnant women] Slomko Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:41-3, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)
[On the current status of the problem of the physiology and pharmacology of vasopressins] Sterescu N.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:491-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Changes during adrenal cortex hormone therapy in renal receptivity to antidiuretic hormone in a case of diabetes insipidus] Gozariu L, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:471-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Effect of the antidiuretic hormone in hypopotassemia in the rat] Zaks MG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1489-95, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Modified pulmonary circulation following the administration of adrenalin and vasopressin as a factor in the development of pulmonary edema] Shenger IF, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:19-23, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Biologically active substances in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system and their chemical nature] Galoian AA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:111-8, May-Jun 64 (96 ref.) (Rus)
[Extrarenal effect of antidiuretic hormone] Pronina NN, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:86-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The role of the pituitary antidiuretic hormone in the mechanism of water metabolism disorders in hepatic pathology] Sulakvelidze TS.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:76-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[New endocrine syndrome caused by the inadequate secretion of antidiuretic hormone]
Rev Argent Endocr 10:148-50, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Effects of neurogenic stress and alcohol on the activity of the hypothalamic centers, the nucleus supraopticus and the nucleus paraventricularis in rats] Rálhá N, et al.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:221-5, 1964 (Sw)

VASOXYL see METHOXAMINE (D4)

VATER'S AMPULLA (A3)

Sclerosis of Oddi's sphincter. Vinke B.
Acta Trop (Basel) 22:169-74, 1965
Effects of injury to the ampulla of vater on the biliary tract. An experimental study. Coley GM, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:794-7, Dec 64
Melena due to adenoma of the ampulla of vater. Knudson RJ, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:889-91, Dec 64
Mucosal reduplications associated with the ampullary portion of the major duodenal papilla in humans. Brown JO, et al. **Anat Rec** 150:293-301, Nov 64
Results of surgery in the treatment of stenosis of the sphincer of Oddi. Autio V, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:328-37, 1964
Functional studies of the extrahepatic biliary system in the dog by use of a controlled biliary fistula. Berci G, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:286-92, Feb 65
Benign adenomatous polyp of the papilla of Vater with partial obstruction. Goldstein HS, et al.
Ann Surg 160:844-6, Nov 64
Radical pancreatoduodenectomy: a 22-year experience with the complications, mortality rate, and survival rate. Mongé JJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:711-22, Oct 64
A sensitive method for functional exploration of the Oddi's sphincter. Stalport J.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:441-9, 1 Jun 64
The healing of the ampulla of Vater after experimental sphincterotomy in dogs. Nielubowicz J, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:870-1, Nov 64
Experimental studies on fibrosis of the sphincter of Oddi and on sphincterotomy. Prudhomme P, et al.
Canad J Surg 8:201-7, Apr 65
Carcinoma of the ampullary region. Houston W.
Cent Afr J Med 11:108-11, Apr 65
Symposium on some early interests of the Doctors Mayo in general surgery with current concepts. Tumors of the pancreas. (Mayo WJ), (Mayo CH), McIlrath DC. **Mayo Clin Proc** 39:662-6, Sep 64
Carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater. Case report of treatment with pancreaticoduodenectomy. Tetirick JE, et al. **Ohio Med J** 61:228-30, Mar 65
The evaluation of sphincter of Oddi function. Sitnick JL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:373-5, 1964
Benign adenomatous polyps of the papilla of vater. OH C, et al. **Surgery** 57:495-503, Apr 65
Reflux of duodenal contents into the biliary duct. Katsumi M, et al. **Wakayama Med Rep** 9:33-46, Jul 64
[On the results of treatment of malignant tumors of the head of the pancreas and environment] Rutten AP, et al. **T Gastroent** 7:79-89, 1964 (Dut)
[A new mechanism of gallbladder filling: filling in the presence of an open sphincter of Oddi] Kapandji M.
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:83-93, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Radiomanometric study of sphincter dilatation and external drainage in the treatment of odditis] Yvergneaux JP.
Acta Gastroent Belg 28:166-91, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Methodic dilatation of Oddi's sphincter] Leibovici R, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1257-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Immediate complications of sphincterotomy] Pollieux F, et al. **Ann Chir** 18:1420-3, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Pathology of Oddi's sphincter] Robin B.
Concours Med 87:2509-17, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Benign tumors of Vater's ampulla. (Apropos of 5 cases)] Chatelin CL, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 88:45-60, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Immediate sequelae and remote results of 108 oddian sphincterotomies of biliary indication] Olivier C, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 89:269-80, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Indications for sphincterotomy in surgery of Oddi's sphincter] Sciacca F.
J Chir (Paris) 88:149-70, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of the physiopathology of Oddi's sphincter by output measurement] Stalport J.
J Chir (Paris) 88:11-32, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of diverticuli of the ampulla of Vater] Ferrand J, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:885-8, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Coronary impact of dyskinesia of the Oddi sphincter. Noxious role of morphine. Salutary action of nitro compounds] Lévy A.
Sem Hop Paris 41:418-21, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Epispadias of Vater's papilla (congenital defect of the papillary roof)] Födisch HJ.
Beitr Path Anat 130:213-25, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Pathological and anatomical basis of benign stenosis of the Vater's ampulla] Födisch H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:143-72, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On compensated and decompensated papillary stenosis] Hornykiewytsch T, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:250-64, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Systematic morphological studies on stenosing papillitis] Hein D.
Frankfurt Z Path 73:427-51, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in stenosing papillitis] Hess W.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:262-72, 1965 (Ger)
[On the glandular changes in the Vater's ampulla]

Breitfellner G, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:329-34, Aug 64 (Ger)
[New aspects of so-called stenosing papillitis. A contribution to the histopathology of Vater's papilla] Breitfellner G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:191-204, 3 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Cholangiometric studies on the effect of transduodenal papillotomy on papillary perfusion] Fritsch A.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 310:73-82, 7 May 65 (Ger)
[Roentgendiagnosis of papillitis] Grassberger A, et al.
Med Welt 21:1155-8, 22 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and micromorphological studies on the pathogenesis of papillary stenosis] Niedner FF, et al.
Med Welt 1:28-30, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Indication and technic of papilloplasty] De Rosa R.
Zbl Chir 89:1977-84, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Morphological findings on the papilla of Vater] Petronio R, et al. Chir Ital 15:724-60, Dec 63 (It)
[On a singular and presumably unpublished malformation of the region of Vater's ampulla (ampullocele?)] Zennaro R, et al.
G Veneto Sci Med 19:231-47, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Exploration of bile ducts and duodenotomy] Fanini E.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:447-61, 31 Mar 65 (It)
[Action of fluothane on the dynamics of the sphincter of Oddi during cholangiography and indirect intraoperative pancreatography] Ribotta S, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:2283-97, 15 Dec 64 (It)
[Frequency and principal anatomopathologic aspects of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas and of papilla of Vater] Giordano A, et al.
Gazz Sanit 36:105-9, 1965 (It)
[Technical detail in plastic interventions of Vater's ampulla] Moricca F, et al.
Minerva Chir 20:270-1, 15 Apr 65 (It)
[Cases of cancer of Vater's ampulla treated with kallikrein and trypsin inactivator (trasylol)] Takeda k, et al. Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1413-7, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Hypotonic duodenography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas and Vater's ampulla] Giermański A, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 28:141-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Stenosis of Vater's ampulla and chronic pancreatitis] Papliński Z, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1099-101, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Sphincterotomy in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Wiechno W, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:135-43, 15 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Determination and recording of the tonus of the terminal apparatus in the common bile duct in chronic experiments on dogs] Skakun NP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:122-5, May 64 (Rus)
[Remote results following palliative operations in malignant tumors of the head of the pancreas and Vater's ampulla] Datsenko VS.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:37-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Morphological changes of the papilla duodeni major as a sign of stenosing papillitis] Nechaĭ AI, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:19-25, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Indications for transduodenal papillotomy] Petrov VI, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:12-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the relationship between periampullar diverticula of the duodenum and chronic pancreatitis] Volkova LP, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:29-33, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cancer of the greater duodenal papilla] Mikhailichenko VA. Vop Onkol 10:94-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Münchhausen's syndrome and iatrogenic disease. Cholecysto-sphincteropathy] Delrío JM, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:745-51, 4 Nov 65 (Sp)
[Justification of sphincteropapillotomy in the treatment of biliary pancreatitis] Tejerina Fotheringham W, et al.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:553-63, 9 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Pathology of the terminal common bile duct] Carbonell Antoli C. Med Esp 52:251-64, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Tumors of the hepatic and common bile ducts. Clinical and radiologic study] Sánchez San Julián J.
Med Esp 52:286-302, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Indications of papillotomy and sphincterotomy of Oddi's spincter] Mallet-Guy P.
Prensa Med Argent Suppl:209-13, 1964 (Sp)

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

Genesis of the electrocardiogram in atrial septal defect. Boineau JP, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:637-51, Nov 64
The polarcardiograph. Terminology and normal findings. Dower GE, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:355-68, Mar 65
The polarcardiograph. Diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Dower GE, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:369-81, Mar 65
The vectorcardiogram in children with left axis deviation and no apparent heart disease. Gup AM, et al. Amer Heart J 69:619-23, May 65
Quantitative criteria for the diagnosis of dorsal infarction using the Frank vectorcardiogram. Hoffman I, et al. Amer Heart J 70:295-304, Sep 65
The limits of information in the vectorcardiogram: comparative resynthesis of body surface potentials with different lead systems. Horan LG, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:362-9, Sep 64
The interchangeability of vectorcardiographic systems. Horan LG, et al.
Amer Heart J 70:365-76, Sep 65
Victims of the vector. Langner PH Jr.
Amer Heart J 69:284-5, Feb 65
Thoughts concerning spatial VCG systems. Zao ZZ.
Amer Heart J 68:426-7, Sep 64
Left axis deviation. Banta HD, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:330-8, Sep 64
A vectorcardiographic study of right bundle branch block with the Frank lead system. Clinical correlation in ventricular hypertrophy and chronic pulmonary disease. Baydar ID, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:185-94, Feb 65
The T wave and ventricular repolarization. Dam RT van, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:294-300, Sep 64
The normal adult spatial vectorcardiogram. The timed sequence of inscription of the QRSsE of the cube and Frank systems. Gunther L, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:656-9, May 65
Electrocardiographic leads. Helm RA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:317-29, Sep 64
Marked left axis deviation: parietal and peri-infarction block. Libanoff AJ. Amer J Cardiol 14:339-45, Sep 64
Display and analysis of electrocardiographic data. Pipberger HV, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:307-16, Sep 64
The electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in children with severe bronchial asthma. Quivers WW, et al. Amer J Cardiol 14:616-21, Nov 64
Analysis of QRS complex recorded through a semiorthogonal lead system in the horse. Hamlin RL, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:325-33, Aug 64
Dipole moment of isolated rabbit heart. Nelson CV, et al. Amer J Physiol 208:250-4, Feb 65
Vectorcardiography in congenital heart disease with the use of the Frank system. Benchimol A, et al.
Brit Heart J 27:236-51, Mar 65
Comparison of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms in congenital aortic stenosis. Gamboa R, et al. Brit Heart J 27:344-54, May 65
The vectorcardiogram in normal children. Namin EP, et al. Brit Heart J 26:689-96, Sep 64
The QRS vectorcardiogram of the normal newborn human. Vince DJ, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:108-11, 16 Jan 65
[The vectorcardiographic criteria of hemodynamical overloadings in congenital heart disease. Castellanos A, et al. Cardiologia (Basel) 44:392-407, 1964
The Frank vectorcardiogram in normal adults with comparative data recorded by the cube system. Kung LS, et al. Chin Med J (Peking) 84:107-16, Feb 65
Dipole moments of dog, monkey, and lamb hearts. Nelson CV, et al. Circ Res 17:168-77, Aug 65
The significance of a wide TsE loop. Chou TC, et al.
Circulation 30:400-10, Sep 64
The pseudo P pulmonale. Chou TC, et al.
Circulation 32:96-105, Jul 65
The corrected orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in 510 normal men (Frank lead system). Draper HW, et al.
Circulation 30:853-64, Dec 64
Evaluation of multipolar effects in the high-fidelity standard electrocardiogram by means of factor analysis. Flowers NC, et al.
Circulation 32:273-80, Aug 65
Effect of chronically increased ventricular pressure on electrical forces of the heart. A correlation between hemodynamic and vectrocardiographic data (Frank system) in 90 patients with aortic or pulmonic stenosis. Hugenholtz PG, et al.
Circulation 30:511-30, Oct 64
The preoperative and postoperative vectorcardiogram in tetralogy of Fallot. Khoury GH, et al.
Circulation 31:85-94, Jan 65
Combined ventricular hypertrophy: a vectorcardiographic study in tetralogy of Fallot with systemic-pulmonary anastomosis. Muster AJ, et al.
Circulation 32:265-72, Aug 65
Analog computer model of the vectorcardiogram. Selvester RH, et al. Circulation 31:45-53, Jan 65
The Frank vectorcardiogram in mitral stenosis: a study of 29 cases. Taymor RC, et al.
Circulation 30:865-71, Dec 64
The QRS vectorcardiogram in congenital heart disease during the first year of life. A new diagnostic vectorcardiographic technique. Calleja HB, et al.
Dis Chest 46:198-204, Aug 64
Vectorcardiographic analysis of left axis deviation, in the differentiation of diaphragmatic infarction and parietal block. Kohn PM, et al.
Dis Chest 47:492-502, May 65
The S1, S2, S3 syndrome in chronic pulmonary disease. Pryor R. Dis Chest 46:226, Aug 64
The timed vectorcardiogram: a useful clinical tool (as applied to the study of 1,500 subjects). Selvester RH, et al. Dis Chest 47:170-8, Feb 65
Electrocardiogram in essential hypertension--spatial vector analysis and its relation to renal function. Takasugi M. Fukuoka Acta Med 55:628-37, Sep 64
The role of spatial cectorcardiography in the diagnosis of heart disease. Lim TP. Geriatrics 20:116-35, Feb 65
Identification of the site of origin of impulses in the atria by vectorial analysis of P waves. Mirowski M.
Israel J Med Sci 1:455-6, May 65
The normal ventricular gradient determined with Frank's lead system and its relation to the heart rate change induced by various procedures.Studies on the ventricular gradient I. Mashima S, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:337-46, Jul 64
Frank lead vectorcardiogram in left venticular hypertrophy. Murata K, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:543-8, Nov 64
U vector loop in patients with right ventricular hypertrophy, right bundle branch block, and myocardial infarction. Sano T, et al.
Jap Heart J 5:347-58, Jul 64
The spatial vectocardiogram in idiopathic cardiomyopathy. Horan LG, et al.
Progr Cardiov Dis 7:115-24, Sep 64
The spatiocardiographic picture of the W-P-W syndrome. Homola D, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:13-8, 1965
Vectorcardiographic and ventricular pressure studies in utero and after birth using a special surgical technique. Idriss FS, et al. Surg Forum 15:389-91, 1964
[Vectorcardiographic study of the P wave pattern in mitral valve diseases] Pimenta AL, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 58:497-511, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Vectocardiograms in tetralogy of Fallot] García Fernández JL, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:235-53, 1964 (Fr)
[The QRS mean vectors in the normal heart] Niggli S, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:591-601, 1964 (Fr)
[The vectorcardiographic representation of the field of the isolated mammalian heart in a homogeneous volume conductor as derived in various positions and at various distances] Bartels B, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:905-15, 1964 (Ger)
[The position of the electric heart axis relative to the sagittal plane in the thorax] Hornbacher W.
Aerztl Forsch 19:32-5, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic studies on the differential diagnosis of the extreme left type in congenital heart defect] Stoermer J, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 170:125-41, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic findings in dextrocardia] Bilger R, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 44:95-122, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the cardio-electric field as a basis for electro- and vector-cardiography. I. Studies on the dipolar theory of the heart using unipolar thoracic wall electrocardiography] Schubert E, et al.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:162-71, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic and ergometric studies following myocardial infarct] Abel H, et al. Med Klin 60:989-91, 18 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Vectorcardiographic study of the heart during the presence of an implanted pacemaker] Pescador L, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:239-44, 1964 (Ger)
[The vectorcardiogram in the symmetrical and non-symmetrical bipolar lead system] Olejniczak P.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:300-7, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the accurate reproduction of cardiac excitations in electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic registration] Pfeiffer C, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:97-104, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Comparative analysis of heart ventricular overload phenomena with special reference to vectorcardiograms and electrocardiograms. Observations on patients with heart defects before and after surgical interventions] Stasiński T, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:405-10, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative vectorcardiographic studies in right and left overloading of the heart with 3 orthogonal lead systems] Abel H, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:300-4, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the P-sinistrocardiale and auricular fibrillation in mitral stenosis] Baedeker W, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:341-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative vectorcardiographic studies on left ventricular hypertrophy by the Grishman and Frank system] Baedeker WD, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:737-42, Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the ECG in hyperthyroidism confirmed by radioiodine studies with special reference to vectorial analysis] Juchems R, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:287-94, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectordiagraphic results in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis] Oberwittler W, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:147-56, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Electrocardiogram, ventricular gradient and vectorcardiogram in silicosis] Pór F, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1201-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Vector analysis RS over the right precordium] Schweitzer P.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:1085-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Vector analysis of RS over the right precordium] Schweitzer P.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:489-95, May 64 (Ger)
[The vectorial analysis of the electrocardiogram. (Single and serial observations)] Wirth-Solereder R.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:471-88, May 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic aspects of patent interatrial septum of the "ostium primum" and "ostium secundum" types] Salvo E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:214-25, 1964 (It)
[Changes in the vectorcardiogram after

pneumomediastinum] Salvo E, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:197-204, 1964 (It)
[Vectorial analysis of the electrocardiographic exercise test of hypertensives ("double" Master test)] Catelli P, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:253-60, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[Vectorial analysis of the electrocardiographic exercise test in the healthy subject ("double" Master test)] Catelli P, et al.
Boll Soc Medicochir Cremona 17:241-51, Oct-Dec 63 (It)
[On a new criterion of evaluation of the electrocardiographic T wave] Giusti C.
Cuore Circ 48:331-46, Dec 64 (It)
[Vectorcardiographic study of extreme systolic overburdening of the right ventricle] Vincenzi M, et al. Folia Cardiol (Milano) 23:467-88, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Semeiologic value and electrogenetic significance of QRS slurring in transitional complexes of precordial leads] Battaglia G, et al. Mal Cardiov 5:547-64, 1964 (It)
[Vector analysis of the exercise test in football players in the training phase (simple and double Master test)] Privitera A, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 72:537-9, 19 Apr 65 (It)
[Studies on standards and electrocardiographic electrodes for pediatric vector electrocardiography] Hayashi M. Acta Paediat Jap 68:1026-34, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the electrocardiogram in liver disease. Vectorcardiogram in liver disease] Hashimoto Y. J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:252-62, 10 Jun 64 (Jap)
[Vectorcardiography] Egenberg KE.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1102-6, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)
[The structure and function] Kowarzyk H.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:Suppl:47-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Stereocardiographic picture in various forms of hypothyroidism] Knapikowa D, et al.
Endokr Pol 15:237-43, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Value of vectorcardiograms recorded with the use of an electrode network] Ekiel J, et al.
Kardiol Pol 7:199-209, 1964 (Pol)
[Bundle branch block detected in effort test] Fojt E, et al. Kardiol Pol 7:323-5, 1964 (Pol)
[A simple system of vectocardiographic leads for recording the total electrical function of the heart] Musial W, et al. Kardiol Pol 7:291-8, 1964 (Pol)
The similarity of electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms in triplets] Pędich W.
Kardiol Pol 8:39-42, 1965 (Pol)
[P loop in vectorcardiography with an esophageal electrode] Gregorczyk K, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:853-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Determination of polar coordinates of temporary heart vectors by means of the axonocardiograph] Gieron-Zasadzieniowa M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1179-80, 3 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Axoncardiogram in quandrangular systems] Jagielski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:897-9, 8 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Regular lead networks in vectorcardiography] Kowarzyk H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:777-80, 18 May 64 (Pol)
[A proposed network of vectorcardiographic leads] Kowarzyk H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:820-3, 25 May 64 (Pol)
[Reconstruction of the axonocardiogram from the 30-point vectorcardiographic net] Kowarzyk H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1553-5, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[A new principle for vectorcardiographic leads] Kowarzykowie H, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:741-4, 11 May 64 (Pol)
[The vectorcardiogram in Ebstein's disease. Analysis of ventricular activation. Study of 8 cases] Pileggi F, et al. Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:487-94, Dec 64 (Por)
[Importance of the vectorcardiogram in the diagnosis of infarct of the diaphragmatic region of the ventricular myocardium, presenting initial positivity of the QRS complex in the D3 lead] Tranchesi J, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:495-504, Dec 64 (Por)
[Spatial vector analysis of the electrocardiogram] Gol'tsman AV. Biofizika 9:111-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Electrocardiotoposcopy with simultaneous vectorcardiography] Amirov RZ.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1500-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Vectorcardiography in mitral defects of the heart] Maslova NP, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:22-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Method for the interpretation of vectorcardiograms] Pavlova TD, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:90-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some problems concerning the nomenclature of vectorcardiographic leads] Presniakov DF.
Kardiologiia 4:80-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Heart of newborn infants according to vectorcardiographic data] Kuberger MB.
Pediatriia 43:30-6, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Vectorcardiographic studies on the electrical activity of the heart of normal children. (The ventricular complex)] Namazova AA, et al.
Pediatriia 43:37-42, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The vectorcardiography of healthy children] Sarkisian NM. Pediatriia 43:28-34, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Vectorcardiographic analysis of partial block of the bundle of His] Sarkisian NM.
Pediatriia 44:57-62, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Vectorcardiographic changes in thyrotoxicosis] Ivanova NA.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:50-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Significance of vectorcardiography in determining indications for mitral commissurotomy] Makolkin VI, et al. Sovet Med 27:29-34, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of quantitative vectorcardiography in the diagnosis of rheumatic heart diseases] Bala IuM, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Respiratory and myocardial changes under the influence of various degrees of hypoxemia. 2] Dembo AG, et al. Ter Arkh 37:69-75, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Spatial vectorelectrocardiographic studies on the electrical potential of the heart in hypertension] Dolabchian ZL. Ter Arkh 37:31-6, Jun 65 (Rus)
[On the role of ectro-vectorcardiographic tests in the evaluation of the treatment of hypertensive patients with synthetic reserpine] Parshina AP.
Ter Arkh 37:21-3, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Vectorcardiographic changes in children with bronchial asthma] Deeva MM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:27-32, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of the vectorcardiography in ventricular septal defects] Namazova AA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:30-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of diet and individual test meals on cardiac activity in patients with coronary atherosclerosis according to vectorcardiographic data] Trangeizer VA. Vop Pitan 23:30-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vector electrocardiography in confirmed cases of congenital heart diseases] Eyzaguirre GA.
An Fac Med Lima 47:98-127, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Electrical ventricular preponderances] Aguirre CV, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:165-76, 1964 (Sp)
[The vectrocardiogram of child] Medrano GA, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:309-27, May-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Electrovectocardiographic study of 25 patients with left ventricular hypertrophy caused by arterial hypertension] Ferreira IJ, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 18:96-107, Jan 65 (Sp)
[Normal spatial vectorcardiogram in laboratory animals (dogs, cats, rabbits) and recording technics] Kvitnitskii ME.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:177-89, Mar-Apr 64 (Uk)

VEGETABLE PROTEINS see under PLANT

PROTEINS (D6)

VEGETABLES (J)

Homoserine and its lactone in pea seedlings. Saarivirta M, et al. Acta Chem Scand 19:1008-9, 1965
The disinfection of raw vegetables. Breijer HB.
Acta Leidensia 33:45-8, 1964-65
The use of carbon dioxide in the transport and storage of fruits and vegetables. Smith WH.
Advances Food Res 12:95-146, 1963 (169 ref.)
Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of soluble plant proteins: a study on pea seedlings in relation to development. Steward FC, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:155-64, Feb 65
The absorption and translocation of C14-labeled proteins in young tomato plants. Ulrich JM, et al.
Amer J Bot 52:120-6, Feb 65
Experimental diabetes mellitus induced by diet in the sand rat. Haines H, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:297-300, Feb 65
Isolation and identification of allyl monosulfide and allyl alcohol from Allium. Bernhard RA, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:137-40, Jul 64
Nitrilase. II. Substrate specificity and possible mode of action. Mahadevan S, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:62-8, Jul 64
Effect of PAN on certain photosynthetic reactions. Dugger WM Jr, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:195-200, Feb 65
Study of the action of some Egyptian plants and fruit juices on the CO2 production of yeast. Zeitoun R.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:249-55, Feb 65
The properties of syringyl, guaiacyl and p-hydroxyphenyl artificial lignins. Bland DE, et al.
Biochem J 95:515-20, May 65
Studies on the pyridine nucleotide specificity of nitrate reductase in higher plants and its relationship to sulfhydryl level. Beevers L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:453-64, 18 Sep 64
Purification of two endonucleases from potato tubers. Björk W. Biochim Biophys Acta 95:652-62, 19 Apr 65
Foods of the vegetable-fruit group--their contributions to nutritionally adequate diets. Stiebeling HK.
Borden Rev Nutr Res 25:51-65, Oct-Dec 64
Nutritive value of navy beans (Phaseolus vulgaris). Kakade ML, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:269-76, 1965
Lettuce for mothers. Brit Med J 5427:75-6, 9 Jan 65
The effects of feeding kale to breeding ewes. Williams HL, et al. Brit Vet J 121:2-17, Jan 65
New sulfur-containing amino acids in cabbage: isolation and identification of L-homomethionine (L-5-methylthionorvaline). Sugii M, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:1115-7, Sep 64
Goitrogenic activity of allylisothiocyanate--a widespread natural mustard oil. Langer P, et al.
Endocrinology 76:151-5, Jan 65
Effect of storage of x-ray irradiated onions Allium cepa L. on changes in cell permeability. Srb V.
Exp Cell Res 36:270-4, Nov 64
Legumes in human nutrition. Aydroyd WR, et al.
FAO Nutr Stud 19:1-138, 1964
Sr-90 removal in vegetables prepared for home consumption. Thompson JC Jr.
Health Phys 11:136-7, Feb 65
[Free amino acids in some edible and nonedible Indian legumes] Pant R, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:39-41, 1964
Chemical studies on Corchorus. Oke OL.
Indian J Med Res 52:1266-72, Dec 64
Effects of fluorine compounds on vegetation, with special reference to sweet corn. Hitchcock AE, et al.
J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:503-8, Dec 64
Thrombocytopenic purpura due to Lupinus termis bean. Lavy R. J Allerg 35:386-9, Sep-Oct 64
Effect of uncouplers on the light-induced pH rise with spinach chloroplasts. Jagendorf AT, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:3210-4, Jul 65
Survival of viruses of the enterovirus group (poliomyelitis, ECHO, Coxsackie) in soil and on vegetables. Bagdasaryan GA.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:497-505, 1964
Manganese metabolism in college men consuming vegetarian diets. Lang VM, et al.
J Nutr 85:132-8, Feb 65
Influence of dietary factors upon Salmonella typhimurium infection in the guinea pig. Nabb DP, et al. J Nutr 84:191-9, Oct 64
Nutritional value of Haitian cereal-legume blends. Sirinit K, et al. J Nutr 86:415-23, Aug 65
Elasticity coefficients and texture of cooked dried peas. Crean DE, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 16:469-74, Aug 65
Levels of enzymes for biosynthesis and degradation of flavins in spinachs. Mitsuda H, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:20-9, 10 Mar 65
Pressor attacks during treatment with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors.
Lancet 1:945-6, 1 May 65
Off-flavour of dehydrated carrot stored in oxygen. Ayers JE, et al. Nature (London) 203:81-2, 4 Jul 64
An extracellular alpha-L-arabinofuranosidase secreted by Sclerotinia fructigena. Byrde RJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:390-1, 23 Jan 65
Effect of heat treatment on the haemagglutinating activity of legumes. De Muelenaere HJ.
Nature (London) 201:1029-30, 7 Mar 64
A second naphthoquinone in spinach chloroplasts. McKenna M, et al. Nature (London) 203:524-5, 1 Aug 64
Detection of naturally occurring chlolnesterase inhibitors in several crops by paper chromatography. Menn JJ, et al. Nature (London) 202:697-8, 16 May 64
Effect of indolyl-3-acetic acid on the permeability of membranes in storage tissue. Van Steveninck RF.
Nature (London) 205:83-4, 2 Jan 65
Re-evaluation of the goitrogenic effect of cabbage in rats. Langer P, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:362-9, 1964
Study of chemical representatives of the goitrogenic activity of raw cabbage. Langer P.
Physiol Bohemoslov 13:542-9, 1964
Mode of inoculation and host nutrition in relation to bacterial wilt of bean. Rickard SF, et al.
Phytopathology 55:174-8, Feb 65
Host-parasite interaction in root-knot nematode-infected carrot tissue. Sandstedt R, et al.
Phytopathology 55:393-5, Apr 65
Damage to spinach chloroplasts induced by dark preincubation with ferricyanide. Brewer JM, et al.
Plant Physiol 40:303-11, Mar 65
Phosphatidic acid and glyceride synthesis by particles from spinach leaves. Cheniae GM.
Plant Physiol 40:235-43, Mar 65
Influence of auxins on in vitro incorporation of glycine-C14 in pea shoot proteins. Fang SC, et al.
Plant Physiol 40:299-303, Mar 65
Relationship of the syntheses of lipid and water soluble acids by chloroplast preparations. Mudd JB, et al.
Plant Physiol 40:340-4, Mar 65
Gibberellin production in pea seeds developing in excised pods: effect of growth retardant AMO-1618. Baldev B, et al. Science 147:155-7, 8 Jan 65
Morphogenetic studies with partially synchronized cultures of carrot embryos. Halperin W.
Science 146:408-10, 16 Oct 64
Photosynthetic phosphorylation: stimulation by pteridines and a comparison with phosphodoxin. Maclean FI, et al. Science 149:636-8, 6 Aug 65
Ceratocystis infection in sweet potato: its effect on proteins, isozymes, and acquired immunity. Weber DJ, et al. Science 146:929-31, 13 Nov 64
The significance of leaf vegetables, especially of cassava, in tropical nutrition. Terra GJ.
Trop Geogr Med 16:97-108, Jun 64
[Tolerance and therapeutic effects of tomatoes in gastrointestinal and biliary diseases] Nedkova-Bratancva N, et al.
Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:25-32, 1964 (Bul)
[Arsenic content of foods grown near the arsenic mein in Zlatý Stok] Jasinska M, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:227-32, May 65 (Cz)

[The topical problems of the prevention associated with the chemisation in the vegetable agricultural production] Rosival L. Cesk Hyg 10:361-8, Jul 65 (Cz)
[The vitamin C content of potato products] Kouwenhoven IT. Voeding 25:416-8, 15 Aug 64 (Dut)
[The vitamin B 6 content of cans of preserved spinach and carrots] Kouwenhoven IT.
Voeding 25:499-501, 15 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Weight changes which vegetables undergo by cooking] Lassche JB, et al.
Voeding 25:600-3, 15 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Vitamin C content of vegetables cooked according to present methods] Weits J, et al.
Voeding 26:1-7, 15 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The bacteria of tuberous organs of various vegetables. Study and development] Montuelle B, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:131-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparative toxicity of vanillin and vanilloside on in vitro cultures of carrot tissue] Goris A.
Ann Pharm Franc 23:275-9, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Specificity and properties of carrot phosphotransferase] Belzecka K, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:625-30, 1964 (Fr)
[Effect of treatment of plants by pesticides on the organoleptic characteristics of foods] Le Moan G, et al.
Bull Soc Sci Hyg Aliment 52:247-66, 1964 (80 ref.) (Fr)
[Demonstration of lycopersene in higher plants] Nusbaum-Cassuto E, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1013-5, 18 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Determination of arsenic in vegetables by radioactivation and gamma-spectrometry technics] Kirchmann R, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:457-60, Aug 65 (Fr)
[Chemical types of medicinal plants. 3. The different compositions of volatile oils of fruits from cultivated and wild carrots (Daucus carota L. s. l.)] Stahl E.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 297:500-11, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Methemoglobinemia in young infants caused by nitrite-containing spinich] Hölscher PM, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1751-4, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the stability and stabilization of ascorbic acid in uncooked vegetables] Zobel M.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:248-65, 1964 (Ger)
[Biosynthesis of vitamin C in potato slices] Trautner K, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:433-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of insecticide residue (chlorinated hydrocarbons, phosphoric acid esters) in or on fruit and vegetables with paper and thin-layer chromatography] Eder F, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:98-133, 1964 (Ger)
[Evaluation of dried foodstuffs. A test for the determination of cellular and structural changes during drying] Sulser H, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:134-43, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of seasoning with sodium chloride on the mineral content of vegetables. Contribution to the salt-free diet] Eyer H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1176-9, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Methemoglobinemia caused by nitrite containing spinach. Preliminary report] Sinios A.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1180-2, 26 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning with uncooked beans] Hohenauer L, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:372-3, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[Toxicological studies on suckling pigs following feeding with aldrin-treated carrots (Daucus carota)] Brüggemann J, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:112-23, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the anthocyanins in red cabbage. II. The distribution of glucose molecules in rubrobrassin chloride] Stroh HH, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:36-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the anthocyanins in red cabbage. II. On the composition of sinapinic acid ester in rubrobrassin] Stroh HH, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:39-42, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Studies on the cytogenetic effect of water-soluble roentgen contrast media] Bauchinger M.
Z Zellforsch 63:506-37, 27 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Occupational dermatitis due to contact with cabbage] Leoni A, et al. Minerva Derm 39:326-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Recent progress in infantile dietetics in the light of alimentary biochemistry] Morabito F.
Minerva Diet 4:14-6, Jan-Mar 64 (It)
[Blood carotene and blood vitamin A level in infants fed with milks having various lipid contents combined with carrot powder] Ferola R, et al.
Pediatria (Napoli) 72:1108-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Research on plant viruses. Virus card X: Latent virosis of asparagus (Asparagus officinalis L.) due to the alpha virus] Faccioli G.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:651-6, Jun 64 (It)
[Research on plant viruses. Virus card XI: Latent virosis of asparagus (Asparagus officinalis L.) due to beta virus] Faccioli G.
Ric Sci [Biol] 4:657-62, Jun 64 (It)
[Biochemical studies on yam. I. Isolation and purification of a glycoprotein] Hisatake A.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:821-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Investigations on the vitamin C content in Polish tinned vegetables] Buliński R, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med] 18:499-507, 1963 (Pol)
[Effect of diets on the reactivity of the blood and urine and on their urea and electrolyte content] Kisiecki A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 19:623-7, 20 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Interaction of natural and chemical mutagens] Dubinin NP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:218-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On fungo-toxic effects of phenol compounds appearing in potato tubers after injury] Metlitskiĭ LV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:964-7, 1 Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the role of the peripheral layer in the development of necrosis in potato tubers infected with Phytophthora infestans] Sokolova VE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:724-7, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Sanitary and virologic examination of soil and vegetables in irrigation fields] Bagdasar'ian GA.
Gig Sanit 29:37-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the hazard of carbon dioxide liberation during the rotting of potatoes] Chichikalo DI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:101-2, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Interchromatid exchanges in the chromosomes of beans] Iordanskiĭ AB.
Tsitologiia 6:738-41, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Studies on oligosaccharides in some plants] Bazarova VI, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:735-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Nitrogen-containing substances in some organs of Vicia faba L. during the process of its development] Berezovikov AD, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:739-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of some vegetable and melon fields treated with methylmercaptophos] Markarian EA. Vop Pitan 23:80, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of calcium and phosphorus in potatoes in the Novosibirsk region] Medvedeva IV, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:64-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Colorimetric determination of dieldrin in plants] Vylegzhanina GF. Vop Pitan 23:72-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hypotensive action of Solanum melogena L. extract] Lorenzo Fernández P, et al.
Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madrid) 16:27-33, 1964 (Sp)

VEGETARIANISM (E2)

Serum vitamin B 12 and folic acid activity in lactovegetarian and non vegetarian healthy adult Indians. Mehta BM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:77-84, Aug 64
Non-flesh dietaries. Hardinge MG, et al.
J Amer Diet Ass 45:537-42, Dec 64
Vitamin A and serum carotenoid in Indians. Mehra KS.
J Indian Med Ass 44:181-2, 16 Feb 65
Cysticercosis with taeniasis in a vegetarian. Prakash C, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 68:100-3, Apr 65
Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency among Hindus. Habib GG. Trop Geogr Med 16:206-15, Sep 64
Fasting and vegetarianism; their oral manifestations] Léger J. Inform Dent 47:1999-2010, 20 May 65 (Fr)
[Fasting and vegetarian diets: their oral manifestations] Léger J.
Inform Dent 47:1877-87 contd, 13 May 65 (Fr)

VEHICLES (D8)

Sephadex cation exchangers as carriers of drug components for improvement of their palatability, a preliminary study. Spross B, et al.
Acta Pharm Suec 2:1-12, Feb 65
Diluting agents for a fluphenazine concentrate. Gross MR, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:917-8, Mar 65
The absorption of organomercurial compounds from the vaginal route of the rabbits. I. Comparative study on the effect of suppository vehicles on the absorption of omega-ethylmercurithio-n-undecanoic acid, phenylmercuric acetate and ethylmercuric chloride after single dose administration. Fukuchi H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 12:540-8, May 64
Carbowax and the ovarian-uterine response to exogenous FSH in the immature rat. Hafez ES, et al.
Int J Fertil 10:1-5, Jan-Mar 65
Topical anesthetic action of tetracaine when applied in a new adhesive vehicle (PVO). Kutscher AH, et al.
J Dent Med 20:29-30, Jan 65
An in vitro study of the relative moisture occlusive properties of several topical vehicles and saran wrap. Dempski RE, et al. J Invest Derm 44:361-3, May 65
The influence of vehicles on skin penetration. Barrett CW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:104-7T, Dec 64
New rheometer for determining rheological and viscoelastic properties of fluids. McVean DE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:557-61, May 64
New instrument for measuring structure in fluids. McVean DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:438-40, Apr 64
Mutual independence of release rates of steroids from a topical vehicle. Implications for potentially optimal formulations. Marcus AD, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:495-6, Mar 65
Solubility of several solutes as a function of the dielectric constant of sugar solutions. Paruta AN.
J Pharm Sci 53:1252-4, Oct 64
Castor oil as a vehicle for parenteral administration of steroid hormones. Riffkin C, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:891-5, Aug 64
Skin penetrating property of drugs dissolved in dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) and other vehicles. Horita A, et al. Life Sci 3:1389-95, Dec 64
Treatment of warts with formaldehyde and 'nobecutane'. Coles RB, et al.
Practitioner 194:378-81, Mar 65
[Rheological examination of some suppository bases] Kedvessy G, et al.
Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 33:837-44, Dec 63 (Ger)
[Water retention in gum arabic pastilles] Schultz OE, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:35-42, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Comparison of the skin reaction after injection of RT 23 (WHO) and GT (Hoechst) in 2 different solvents] Freerksen E, et al.
Prax Pneumol 18:476-9, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The water number of a hydrophilous excipient for unguents] Fumaneri AE.
Boll Chimicofarm 103:681-5, Sep 64 (It)
[Potentiation of gonadotropic activity with delayed-action vehicles and diffusing factors (hyaluronidase)] Orlandi F, et al.
Endocr Sci Cost 28:59-64, 1964 (It)
[Physicochemical studies on the suspension syrups. I. The electrical conductivity of some electrolytes and anionic surfactant] Nakagaki M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 84:246-51, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Studies on coating protecting volatile substances in tablets] Bujar H, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 20:447-53, 1963 (Pol)
[Influence of some constituents of galenical preparations on the adsorption activity of the charcoal] Wiśniewski W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 22:37-41, 1965 (Pol)
[A new vehicle for topical medication] Paschoal LH, et al. Hospital (Rio) 66:1359-62, Dec 64 (Por)
[Device for melting ointment bases] Artem'ev AI.
Aptech Delo 13:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Determination of the hardness of suppository bases using Kaminskiĭ's device] Azhgikhin IS.
Aptech Delo 14:14-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Destruction of emulsified ointment bases by freezing] Gretskiĭ VM. Aptech Delo 14:10-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Emulsion bases for ointments] Gretskiĭ VM, et al.
Aptech Delo 13:12-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On tablet-form preparation of some drugs with the use of loosening fillers] Minina SA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:42-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some substances used as bases in the preparation of ointments in gas and heat exchange through the human skin] Petrun' NM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:15-20, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and polyvinyl alcohol as binding substances in the production of tablets] Nosovyts'ka SA, et al.
Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:41-5, 1964 (Uk)
[Rheological studies on ointment-suspensions on the tikha-askane base according to official rules] Zhakova MA. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:37-41, 1964 (Uk)

VEILLONELLA (B3)

Antibody to Leptotrichia buccalis in human sera. Mergenhagen SE, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:29-33, Jan-Feb 65
Ultrastructure of Veillonella and morphological correlation of an outer membrane with particles associated with endotoxic activity. Bladen HA, et al.
J Bact 88:1482-92, Nov 64
The genus Veillonella. 3. Hydrogen sulfide production by growing cultures. Rogosa M, et al.
J Bact 88:37-41, Jul 64
Truncated glycolytic system in Veillonella. Rogosa M, et al. J Bact 90:164-71, Jul 65
Succinic acid degradation by Veillonella alcalescens. Yousten AA, et al. J Bact 87:1527-8, Jun 64
Fatty acid composition of lipids extracted from three spherical bacteria. Brown JP, et al.
Nature (London) 204:802-3, 21 Nov 64

VEINS (A7)

Estimation of acid-base of venous and arterial blood from capillary samples. Howland WS, et al.
Acta Anaesth Scand 8:191-6, 1964
Pain in the lower leg in patients with chronic venous insufficiency: cruralgia ortostatica. Arnoldi CC.
Acta Chir Scand 129:57-66, Jan 65
Patterns of the deep veins in brain tumors. Spettowa S, et al. Acta Med Pol 5:201-33, 1964
Catheterization of the left adrenal vein for contrast injection and steroid analysis in a case of Conn's syndrome. Bucht H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:233-41, Aug 64
Venous obstruction of the cochlea blood flow and function. Tsunoo M, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:125-38, Aug-Sep 64
The magnitude of the skimming phenomenon in the interlobular arteries of the cat kidney. Nissen OI.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:87-92, May-Jun 65
In vivo evidence of lymphovenous communications in the popliteal region. Málek P, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:344-52, Jul 65
Methods for studying the influence of higher central nervous centers on the peripheral circulation of intact man. Burch GE, et al. Amer Heart J 70:411-22, Sep 65
Veins and venous tone. Folkow B, et al.
Amer Heart J 68:397-408, Sep 64 (52 ref.)
Pulsus paradoxus and Kussmaul's sign in massive

pulmonary embolism. Burdine JA, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:413-5, Mar 65
Effects of venous occlusion on the activity of serum enzymes. Kunitake GM, et al. **Amer J Med Techn** 30:229-33, Jul-Aug 64
Treatment of intractable menorrhagia by bilateral uterine vessel interruption. Bateman W. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 89:825-7, 15 Jul 64
Peripheral venous distensibility and velocity of venous blood flow during pregnancy or during oral contraceptive therapy. Goodrich SM, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:740-4, 15 Nov 64
Progesterone concentrations in uterine venous blood after intra-amniotic injection of hypertonic saline in midpregnancy. Short RV, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:132-6, 1 Jan 65
Angiocautery of the aqueous outflow channels in the rabbit eye; a tonographic study. Gazala JR, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:247-55, Aug 65
Venous and arterial responses to stimulation of beta adrenergic receptors. Aboud FM, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:383-9, Aug 65
Response of resistance and capacitance vessels to central nervous system stimulation. Baum T, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:236-42, Jul 65
Effect of vasopressin infusion and sciatic nerve stimulation in isolated dog hindlimb. Diana JN, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 209:390-6, Aug 65
Vascular effects of angiotensin and norepinephrine in the dog, cat, and monkey. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:260-4, Feb 65
A roentgenologic approach to the measurement of venous blood flow. Gianturco C, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:221-2, May 65
Veins of the white matter of the cerebral hemispheres (the medullary veins). Huang YP, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:739-55, Oct 64
Effects of ruminal insufflation on venous return in the goat. Davis LE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1166-74, Jul 64
The "coup de fouet" syndrome of lower extremities. Costeas F, et al. **Angiology** 16:252-5, May 65
Anatomical localization of venous thrombosis. Cotton LT, et al. **Ann Roy Coll Surg Eng** 36:214-24, Apr 65
Studies on human thyroid venous blood. Egdahl RH, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:737-42, Oct 64
Long-term results of small vessel anastomoses with a ring technic. Haller JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:67-72, Jan 65
Venous pressure measurement in exchange transfusion. Cottom D, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:323-5, Jun 65
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin DF. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:20-5, Jan 65
Reconstructive facial nerve repair using a vein graft cylinder. Gibb AG. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:267-9, Sep 65
Homologous lyophilized vein: experimental study for tympanic closure in dogs. Williams GH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:577-9, Jun 65
The fine structure of normal rabbit inferior vena cava. Tedder E, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 43:91-8, Feb 65
The transplantability of tumours by intravenous and intralymphatic routes. Wallace AC, et al. **Brit J Cancer** 19:338-42, Jun 65
The pharmacology of isolated veins. Sutter MC. **Brit J Pharmacol** 24:742-51, Jun 65
A simple way to combat the venous stasis which occurs in the lower limbs during surgical operations. Doran FS, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:486-92, Jul 64
Leiomyoma of the basilic vein. Kerr IF. **Brit J Surg** 51:872-3, Nov 64
Circulations of the cerebral hemispheres. Rowbotham GF, et al. **Brit J Surg** 52:8-21, Jan 65
Proctomicroscopy: in vivo approach to the microcirculation of the rectum. Rinaldo JA Jr, et al. **Bull Gastroint Endosc** 11:8-9, Aug 64
Fate of circulating tumor cells. 3. Comparison of metastatic growth produced by tumor cell emboli in veins and lymphatics. Zeidman I. **Cancer Res** 25:324-7, Apr 65
Sensitization of arteries, veins, and small vessels to norepinephrine after cocaine. Abbound FM, et al. **Circ Res** 15:247-57, Sep 64
Microcirculatory effects of emulsified fat infusions. Brånemark PI, et al. **Circ Res** 15:124-30, Aug 64
Oxygen consumption of arterioles and venules as studied in the Cartesian diver. Howard RO, et al. **Circ Res** 16:187-96, Mar 65
Congenital absence of the scalp with associated vascular anomaly a new approach to treatment. Resnik SS, et al. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:322-4, Jun 65
Vascularization of tumors of the colon and rectum: with particular reference to dissemination of cancer cells through the venous system and the relationship of perfusion or infusion of cytotoxic drugs to the blood supply of these tumors. Griffith JD. **Dis Colon Rectum** 8:114-5, Mar-Apr 65
Some structural differences among posterolateral tributaries of great cerebral vein. Bekov DB. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:166-70, Jan-Feb 65
The treatment of venous ulcer of the leg. Haeger K. **Geriatrics** 19:760-7, Oct 64
Changes in tone of limb veins during supine exercise. Bevegård BS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:1-8, Jan 65
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 47:757-61, Jun 65
The significance of absence of valves in the deep veins. Cockett FB. **J Cardiov Surg** 5:722-7, Nov-Dec 64
The venous pump in the legs as a determinant of pulmonary capillary filling. Daly WJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:271-7, Feb 65
Forearm venous responses to stimulation of adrenergic receptors. Eckstein JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1151-9, Jul 65
Effects of guanethidine, reserpine, and methyldopa on reflex venous and arterial constriction in man. Mason DT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1449-63, Jul 64
Hageman factor and in vivo activation of fibrinolysis. Holemans R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:778-86, Nov 64
Radioisotopic detection of lymphaticovenous communications in living animals. Threefoot S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:688-97, Apr 65
Myringoplasty--a critical study. Sultana WA. **J Laryng** 79:166-9, Feb 65
Arteries and veins of the internal genitalia of female swine. Oxenreider SL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 9:19-27, Feb 65
Hemodynamic influences upon brain and cerebrospinal fluid pulsations and pressures. Hamit HF, et al. **J Trauma** 5:174-84, Mar 65
Reaction of venous endothelium to injury. Stehbens WE. **Lab Invest** 14:449-59, May 65
Intimal changes in venous stasis. An electron microscopic study. Tedder E, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:208-18, Feb 65
Venous replacement with synthetic graft covered with canine pseudointima. Inokuchi K, et al. **Lancet** 2:700, 20 Sep 64
Vein grafts; changes in phospholipid structure due to storage in saline solution. McCabe M, et al. **Lancet** 2:109-11, 17 Jul 65
Iron absorption in the relatives of patients with idiopathic haemochromatosis. Williams R, et al. **Lancet** 1:1243-6, 12 Jun 65
Radiographic anatomy of major veins of lower limb. DeWeese JA, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 41:34-5, 1965
Electron microscopic observations on the passage of electrolyte solutions and trypan blue fluid through the walls of venules and capillaries of the venous side. Takada M. **Nagoya Med J** 9:113-23, Dec 63
Veno-arterial pulsations. Sinclair-Smith BC. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:258-9, 1964
Electrical and mechanical activity of isolated vascular smooth muscle of the rat. Funaki S, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:192-4, 11 Jul 64
Portal blood supply to glomus tissue and its significance. Hughes T. **Nature (London)** 205:149-51, 9 Jan 65
True venous pulse wave. Mackay IF, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1220, 20 Mar 65
Venous pressure. Jones JR. **Nebraska Med J** 50:263-7, May 65
A clinical and bacteriologic study of infections associated with venous cutdowns. Moran JM, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:554-60, 18 Mar 65
Epidemic phlebodynia. An occupational hazard of student nurses. Bandler M. **New York J Med** 65:2351-5, 15 Sep 65
Digital blood flow and distensibility during immersion in cold water. Hsieh AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:105-7, Oct 64
Effect of eledoisin on the systemic venous return on dogs. Nakano J. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:108-10, Jan 65
Relationship between lymphatic and blood flow in various structures in the abdominal cavity. Paldino RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:904-10, Dec 64
Endothelial cell mitosis and permeability. Stehbens WE. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:90-2, Jan 65
The postvertebral neck veins in cerebral angiography. Rabinov KR. **Radiology** 83:626-31, Oct 64
Present status of vein graft tympanoplasty. Austin F. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:743-50, Sep-Oct 64
The swollen leg of disturbed venous outflow. Du Plessis JA. **S Afr Med J** 38:793-800, 10 Oct 64
Venous admixture during exercise in sitting position. Holmgren A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:209-17, 1965
Measurement and interpretation of venous pressure during surgery. Sessler AD, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:853-62, Aug 65
Further observations related to direct communications between lymph nodes and veins. Pressman JL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:984-90, Nov 64
Bronchial collateral circulation in experimental stenosis of the pulmonary artery. Heimburg P. **Thorax** 19:306-10, Jul 64
Dilation of the veins with pregnancy or with oral contraceptive therapy. Wood JE 3d, et al. **Trans Amer Clin Climat Ass** 76:174-80, 1964
An x-ray microscopic study of the postnatal development of the vasa vasorum in human lower limb arteries. Clarke JA. **Z Zellforsch** 65:897-903, 16 Mar 65
[Experimental and clinical venous alloplasty] Stoichev A. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 18:37-41, 1965 (Bul)
[Study on the veins of the esophagus] Nakayama T, et al. **Okajima Folia Anat Jap** 40:807-12, Jan 65 (Esp)
[Internal veins of the human brain] Goetzen B. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:126-33, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Abnormalities of the vorticosae network] Amalric, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:664-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Research on cerebral venous drainage in the rabbit. Its importance in pharmacology] Duvernoy H, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1769-72, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Agenesis of one of the principal veins of the leg (apropos of 5 cases)] Servelle M. **Coeur Med Intern** 4:53-63, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Disadvantages of heating by the sun. Should the 20th century man walk on all fours in his apartment?] Aloisio RC. **Concours Med** 86:5769-70, 17 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Caliber of the superficial cervical veins and dimensions of the head as exterior signs of the volume of the lateral sinus of the dura mater] Karapétrov G, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 7:28-34, 1965 (Fr)
[Reparative surgery of the great venous trunks. Experimental study] Epfelbaum R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 89:47-68, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Experimental trials of valvulated vein grafts with suspended anastomoses according to Kunlin's technic] Devin R, et al. **Marseille Chir** 16:179-86, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 2 cases of vascular malformations of the spinal cord] Béraud R, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:559-61, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Myringoplasty with a vein] Bangma ML, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:118-20, 1965 (Fr)
[What is the value of the measurement of venous pressure?] Acar J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:2013-5, 24 Jul 65 (Fr)
[The cerebral veins and the cranial sinuses: normal appearances obtained by the occlusive phlebography method] Gillot C, et al. **Presse Med** 73:229-34, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vasodilators and venous return] Faucon G, et al. **Therapie** 20:121-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Some rules governing the afferent innervation of the extracranial and intracranial veins] Michailow SS. **Acta Morph Acad Sci Hung** 13:217-31, 1965 (Ger)
[On the blood supply in the emissarium parietale in newborn infants] Gisel A. **Anat Anz** 114:371-3, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[The vascularization of the ear labyrinth in man] Levin NA. **Anat Anz** 114:337-52, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the methemoglobin content of venous and capillary blood in man] Waller HD, et al. **Blut** 11:70-4, May 65 (Ger)
[Electron-optical diagnosis of crystalline inclusion bodies in endothelial cells of the pulp venules in human cuspids] Sulzmann R. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z** 20:973-5, 1 Aug 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment and prognosis of upper circulatory stasis] Du Mesnil R, et al. **Med Klin** 60:301-5, 19 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Venous tonus and capacity and their measuring] Barbey K, et al. **Med Welt** 15:727-32, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Phlebology and its present status in medicine] Wesener G. **Med Welt** 22:1250-2, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[On the diagnostic value of venography and venocardiography through an arm vein] Eike M. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 34:179-87, 1965 (Ger)
[The communicating veins in the anterior extremities of some mammals (cattle, horses, swine, dogs and cats)] Frewein J. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:304-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Models of arteriovenous coupling] Lanz U. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:379-81, 1964 (Ger)
[On variations in the mode of outlet of the cephalic vein] Ishizuka H. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:79-89, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Localization of the inosculation of persistent upper cardinal veins by bilateral intravenous dye tests] Bender F, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch** 53:829-35, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the presence of elastic-muscular systems in the veins of man] Meyer WW, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 62:504-13, 28 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The problem of plastic surgery of the veins] May R. **Zbl Phlebol** 4:43-8, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thrombosis of the central pancreatic vein as an etiopathogenetic factor of acute necrotic hemorrhagic pancreatosis (experimental research)] Tamborini G, et al. **Chir Ital** 15:823-39, Dec 63 (It)
[On lipid and aminopolysaccharide components of the venous wall] Preto Parvis V, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:74-90, Feb 64 (It)
[On lipid and aminopolysaccharide components of the venous wall] Preto Parvis V, et al. **Chir Pat Sper** 12:72-90, Feb 65 (It)
[Venous tone] Magnani B, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:1351-405, Dec 64 (It)
[Pressure and venous return during general anesthesia in relation to various anesthetic technics] Ieri R, et al. **Minerva Anest** 30:530-7, Dec 64 (It)
[Possibilities offered by renal phlebography to the study of adrenal veins] Galmarini D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 19:661-6, 15 Oct 64 (It)
[Observations on the microcirculation of tendons. 3. Study of venous circulation in arterial disease patients] Berardi GC, et al. **Minerva Ortop** 15:428-30, Oct 64 (It)
[Modifications of the aspect of the superficial venous system induced by epinephrine and norepinephrine.

Study with infrared ray photography and phlebotensiography] Guerrizio L, et al.
Progr Med (Napoli) 20:125-9, 15 Mar 64 (It)
[Anatomo-topographic study of the parietal vessels of the female small pelvis] Gasparri F, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:513-30, Sep 64 (It)
[Internal veins of the human brain. I] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:47-68, 1964 (Pol)
[Internal veins of the human brain. II] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:141-50, 1964 (Pol)
[Internal veins of the human brain. 3] Goetzen B.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:151-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Studies on arteriovenous anastomoses of the epiglottis in man and in experimental animals] Pogorzelski JK. Otolaryng Pol 18:197-201, 1964 (Pol)
[Prolongation of increased fibrinolysis with the aid of organic activators] Bielawiec M.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:581-5, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Treatment of occlusion of great arteries using autogenous venous grafts] Dryjski J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1561-4, 12 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Functional aspects of the endothelium and muscles of arteries, veins and capillaries] Aminova GG.
Arkh Anat 47:39-48, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On venous outflow from some organs of the small pelvis in collateral circulation] Burachinskii MT, et al.
Arkh Anat 47:68-72, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Problem of microcirculation from the morphologic viewpoint] Kuprilanov VV.
Arkh Anat 47:14-25, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Vascular bed of the ligamentum latum uteri in man and in lower monkeys] Lapina ZV.
Arkh Anat 47:93-100, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The venous bed of the rabbit eyeball under conditions of collateral circulation] Lychkovskii LM.
Arkh Anat 48:50-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the structure of terminal blood vessels in some tissues and organs in man] Markizov FP.
Arkh Anat 47:26-38, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Macroscopic and microscopic investigation on local characteristics of the cutaneous vascular bed] Satiukova GS. Arkh Anat 47:49-60, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Intraorganic veins of the bronchi in man] Selivanova LM. Arkh Anat 47:21-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Functional and anatomical characteristics of the thebesian vessels in the normal and hypertrophic heart] Fastovskii VL. Arkh Pat 26:24-30, 1964 (Rus)
[On changes in venous pressure and venous tone following pain stimulation] Skipina EG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:15-8, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The distribution of lipolytic enzymes in the walls of various human blood vessels] Leites FL, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:941-4, 1 Jun 64 (Rus)
[A method for venous catheterization in the investigation of venous hemodynamics in lower extremities in clinical practice] Kharkhuta AF, et al.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:55-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of the regional tonus of veins by means of orbital and temporal plethysmography] Botchal BE, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 42:87-93, May 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the hypothalamic region in the regulation of venous blood circulation in irradiated animals] Smirnova NP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:521-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Thyroid veins under normal conditions and in various forms of goiter] Baranova AP.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:10-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Topography of the deep cerebral veins in the presence of dilated lateral ventricles] Bekov DB.
Vop Neirokhir 28:1-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the topography of the veins of the caudate nucleus and nucleus lentiformis in the human brain] Sherstennikov EN.
Vop Neirokhir 28:6-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of venous diseases] Díaz Barreiro LA.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 28:137-41, Feb 65 (Sp)

VELBAN see VINBLASTINE (D3, D4)

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR (A7)

The effects of extreme cold on major extracranial arteries and veins. Coe JE, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:778-90, 1965
On vascular injury in lumbar disc surgery. Nilsonne U, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 35:229-37, 1965
Acute spontaneous rupture of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm into an isolated left-sided inferior vena cava. Davachi AA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:416-8, Mar 65
Mechanisms of hemodynamic control of secretion of aldosterone in the dog. Gann DS, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1095-101, Nov 64
Collateral vascular pathways during experimental obstruction of aorta and inferior vena cava. Grupp G, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:159-71, May 65
Local obstruction of the inferior vena cava by massive ascites. Ranniger K, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:935-9, Apr 65
Communications between lymphatics and veins involving the portal circulation. Retik AB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:201-5, Feb 65
Plication of the inferior vena cava with staples. Sensenig DM, et al. Amer J Surg 109:679-83, May 65
Evaluation of inferior vena caval ligation for pulmonary embolus. Davis WC, et al. Amer Surg 31:234-7, Apr 65
Transluminal repair of penetrating injury of the inferior vena cava. Field SE Jr.
Amer Surg 31:6-8, Jan 65
Retrocaval ureter: Report of two cases. Qureshi MA, et al. Amer Surg 31:50-2, Jan 65
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage to abdominal vena cava: report of surgical correction. Raymond BA, et al. Amer Surg 30:685-8, Oct 64
The extent of cardiac muscle in the great veins of the dog. Carrow R, et al. Anat Rec 150:249-56, Nov 64
Inferior vena cava obstruction: clinical manifestations, diagnostic methods, and related problems. Missal ME, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:133-61, Jan 65 (66 ref.)
Hepatic swelling and inferior vena cava constriction. Gliedman ML, et al. Ann Surg 161:344-9, Mar 65
Production of a common hepatic vein in dogs by abrupt vena caval occlusion. Hoekzema AC, et al.
Ann Surg 162:255-60, Aug 65
Plication of the inferior vena cava for pulmonary embolism: long-term results in 39 cases. Spencer FC, et al. Ann Surg 161:788-801, May 65
Abdominal aortic aneurysm with vena caval fistula. Report of a case with observations on an unusual clinical course. Vander Veer JB, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:551-4, Oct 64
Retroperitoneal fibrosis--two unusual cases. Leffall LD Jr, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1070-6, Dec 64
Synthetic inferior vena cava grafts. Influence of increased flow. Stansel HC Jr.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1096-101, Dec 64
Ligation of the inferior vena cava. Stevens LE, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:578-85, Apr 65
The fine structure of normal rabbit inferior vena cava. Tedder E, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:91-8, Feb 65
The fine structure of rabbit inferior vena cava in partial obstruction. Tedder E, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:99-106, Feb 65
An unusual complication of right hepatic lobectomy. Dudley HA, et al.
Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:275-7, May 65
Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava leading to obstruction of the tricuspid valve. Hoffbrand AV, et al. Brit Heart J 26:709-15, Sep 64
Cabography in the assessment of renal tumours. Wright FW. Brit J Urol 37:380-4, Aug 65
Venous collaterals. Saha TK.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 11:78-9, Apr 63
Transcardiac approach to obstructing lesions of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Report of two cases. Lam CR, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:522-9, Sep-Dec 64
Abdominal aortic aneurysm with rupture into the inferior vena cava. Rubinoff ML, et al.
Calif Med 102:316-8, Apr 65
Transcardiac membranotomy for obstruction of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Lam CR, et al. Circulation 31:Suppl 1:188-91, Apr 65
Non-surgical retrieval of a broken segment of steel spring guide from the right atrium and inferior vena cava. Thomas J, et al. Circulation 30:106-8, Jul 64
Innervation of suprarenal veins in man. Agarkov GB.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:499-500, May-Jun 64
Clinical experience with the vena cava inf.-vena mesenterica sup. anastomosis (end to side) in portal hypertension in children and adolescents. Bross W, et al. J Cardiov Surg 6:74-8, Jan-Feb 65
The role of thrombectomy in deep venous thromboses. Indications and results. Fontaine R, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:298-312, Jul-Aug 64
Post-traumatic renal arteriovenous fistula. Case report and review of the literature. Rex JC, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:408-12, Sep-Oct 64
Partial anomalous pulmonary venous return with reference to drainage into the inferior vena cava and to an intact atrial septum. Shumacker HB Jr, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:271-8, Jul-Aug 64
Arteriovenous fistula between the common right iliac artery and the inferior vena cava incident to intervertebral disk surgery (report of two cases). Zapata Vargas C, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:392-400, Sep-Oct 64
Sodium excretion during acute saline loading in dogs with vena caval constriction. Levinsky NG, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:565-73, Apr 65
Intravenous therapy in obstetrics with particular reference to the use of vena caval infusions. Mahran M. J Egypt Med Ass 48:52-8, 1965
The glutamic dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase activities of arterial tissue in individuals of various ages. Kirk JE. J Geront 20:357-62, Jul 65
Radiologic seminar XXXI: retrocaval ureter. Sullivan AW. J Mississippi Med Ass 5:434-5, Nov 64
Experimental patch grafts on the canine inferior vena cava. Stickel DL, et al. J Surg Res 4:465-7, Oct 64
Intrathoracic venous anomalies. LePere RH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:599-614, Apr 65
Stability of the thrombus-resistant graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface in an anti-heparin environment. Whiffen JD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:317-22, Aug 64
Prosthetic thoracic vena cava grafts. Whiffen JD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 50:31-4, Jul 65
An experimental cyanotic cardiovascular disease model. Zaroff LI, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:897-900, May 65
Successful surgical repair of intrathoracic rupture of the inferior vena cava. Intonti F, et al.
J Trauma 5:433-5, May 65
Surgical correction of injuries of the vena cava: an analysis of sixty-one cases. Quast DC, et al.
J Trauma 5:3-10, Jan 65
Resection and ligation of the suprarenal inferior vena cava. Caplan BB, et al. J Urol 92:25-9, Jul 64
Renal arteriovenous fistula following nephrectomy for renal cell cancer. Esquivel EL Jr, et al.
J Urol 92:367-73, Nov 64
Ureteral injury incident to lumbar disk operation. Sandoz I, et al. J Urol 93:687-9, Jun 65
Horseshoe kidney associated with tumor: review of literature and case report of resection of inferior vena cava. Victor I, et al. J Urol 93:669-72, Jun 65
Studies on dacron prostheses treated with gelatin sponge: experimental and clinical studies. Maruyama Y. Jap Heart J 5:512-31, Nov 64
Transparietal renal phlebography. A new method. Gilsanz V, et al. Lancet 1:179-83, 23 Jan 65
Venous replacement with synthetic graft covered with canine pseudointima. Inokuchi K, et al.
Lancet 2:700, 20 Sep 64
Anomalous connection of pulmonary veins to right atrium associated with anomalous inferior vena cava, situs inversus and multiple spleens: a developmental complex. Ongley PA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:609-24, Aug 65
Drinking caused by constriction of the inferior vena cava in the rat. Fitzsimons JT.
Nature (London) 204:479-80, 31 Oct 64
Inferior vena cava replacement with bovine arterial heterografts. Breslau RC, et al.
New York J Med 65:1967-75, 1 Aug 65
The effect of a posterior hypothalamic lesion on the reaction to a salt-retaining stimulus in the rat. Lichardus B, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 14:126-9, 1965
Nephrotic syndrome due to thrombosis of the inferior vena cava and renal veins. Bayley TJ, et al.
Postgrad Med J 41:88-93, Feb 65
Clinical implications of inferior vena caval occlusion in pregnancy. Kerr MG.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:705-6, Aug 64
The inferior vena cavogram in pregnancy. Radiological aspects. Samuel E. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:702-4, Aug 64
Inferior vena cava caval occlusion in late pregnancy. Scott DB. Proc Roy Soc Med 57:705, Aug 64
Congenital heart disease with the Ivemark syndrome and absence of the inferior vena cava. Bussat L, et al.
Radiology 84:657-9, Apr 65
Inferior vena caval position in the differential diagnosis of atrial and ventricular septal defects. Keats TE, et al. Radiology 83:616-21, Oct 64
Infrahepatic interruption of the inferior vena cava with azygos continuation (persistent right cardinal vein). Petersen RW. Radiology 84:304-7, Feb 65
Effect of venous stasis on long bone growth in the dog. Keck SW, et al. Surg Forum 15:443-4, 1964
Experimental and clinical evaluation of partial vein interruption in the prevention of pulmonary emboli. Adams JT, et al. Surgery 57:82-102, Jan 65
Lateral vascular patch grafts. Dale WA, et al.
Surgery 57:36-47, Jan 65
The side-to-end superior mesenteric vein-inferior vena cava shunt for portal decompression. Gliedman ML, et al. Surgery 56:473-80, Sep 64
The techniques of portal-systemic shunt surgery. McDermott WV Jr. Surgery 57:778-86, May 65
Obstruction of inferior vena cava with special reference to membranous obstruction of its hepatic portion. Kimura C, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:430-9, Feb 65
[Cavo-mesenteric anastomosis in the treatment of intrahepatic portal hypertension] Podzimek A, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1058-61, 18 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Occlusion of the hepatic veins (Budd-Chiari syndroms). A review and 2 cases complicated by thrombosis of the vena cava inferior] Thomsen AC, et al. Ugeskr Laeg 127:220-4, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Pelvic phlebography. Technic and indications] Goldstein M, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 63:885-901, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Anatomo-pathologic study of insertion of "silicone teflon" on different vascular walls] Leandri J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:154-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[The possibilities of latero-lateral mesenterico-caval anastomosis after duodenal section] Maillard JN, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:351-9, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Latero-lateral mesenterico-caval anastomosis after pancreatic decrossing] Marion P, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 4:71-3, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Hypotension controlled by small balloon in the sub-diaphragmatic inferior vena cava] Benichoux R, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:371-6, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava from effort] Kissel P, et al. Ann Med Nancy 4:263-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava in a 2 1/2 year-old child] Christiaens L, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1106-15, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cavo-subhepatic phlebography by counter-injection]

Hernandez C, et al.
Atlas Radiol Clin 10:1-4, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Controlled hypotension by balloon catheter in the subdiaphragmatic inferior vena cava] Benichoux R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 89:307-25, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A new technic for the surgical treatment of ascitis caused by stenosis of the inferior vena cava: hepatopexy by means of adhesives and plasticizing substances] Belli L, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:182-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[A case of stenosis of the portal vein in an adult, treated by mesenteric-caval anastomosis] Saubier E, et al.
Lyon Chir 60:726-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Cavo-renal compression and nephrotic syndromes] Gillot.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:265-8, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Caval and renal thrombosis in essential nephrotic syndromes] Gillot C, et al.
Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:234-8, 17 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The topographic diagnosis of paragangliomas by the plasma catecholamine determination method in the vena cava system] Herbeuval R, et al.
Presse Med 73:77-9, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Section of the ligament of the inferior vena cava, an operation complementary to portacaval anastomosis] Iliesco G. Presse Med 73:82, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the anatomy of the posterior vena cava of some Insectivora] Tschernjajew EG.
Anat Anz 116:272-80, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Possibility of ligature of the inferior vena cava below the portal vein in animal experiments] Grote G.
Bull Soc Int Chir 23:514-21, Sep-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Derra E, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:889-95, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Dilatations of the azygos vein and the superior vena cava in anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Csákány G. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:718-25, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of acute changes of volume in the abdomen on intra-abdominal pressure and venous reflux] Triska H.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:281-98, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Anomalous orifice of the inferior vena cava into the left atrium as an isolated anomaly--a contribution to the differential diagnosis of cyanosis] Bartel J, et al.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:70-3, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The reflux of bile from the bile ducts into the blood of the liver] Harth O, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 283:68-74, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Bock K, et al.
Radiologe 4:166-70, May 64 (Ger)
[Anomalies of the inferior vena cava with special reference to the surgical repair of accompanying malformations of the heart with the aid of extracorporeal circulation] Nasseri M, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 12:30-47, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Substitution of the abdominal vena cava in animal experiments. 1.] Dost K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 53:399-404, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Temporary nephrotic syndrome following thrombosis of the renal veins and vena cava with doubled bilateral primordial renal artery with simultaneous stenosis of one artery] Hackel F.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:19-34, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Leiomyoma of the inferior vena cava] Salaquarda F.
Zbl Allg Path 105:405-8, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Aspects of cholesterol-induced venous atherosclerosis in the rabbit with experimental aorta-caval fistula] Mori V, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 44:345-62, Nov 64 (It)
[The problem of substitutions with synthetic prostheses of segments of the inferior vena cava. Experimental study] Castrini G, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:959-75, 30 Jun 65 (It)
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, clinical contribution] Conti A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 12:384-417, Sep 64 (It)
[Ring-filter in the inferior vena cava. Experimental research] Stancanelli V, et al.
Minerva Chir 19:614-7, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Radiological study of the inferior vena cava: methods, indications and limitations] Loria L.
Rass Clin Ter 63:356-61, 1964 (It)
[Case of Budd-Chiari syndrome caused by the obstruction of the inferior vena cava] Saito T, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1399-404, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Chiari's network in Macasus rhesus and Macasus cynomolgus] Augustyniak E.
Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:69-73, 1964 (Pol)
[Syndrome of inferior vena cava compression] Erofeev IuN. Akush Ginek 41:142-3, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[2 cases of compression of the inferior vena cava by the pregnant uterus] Masiov OK.
Akush Ginek 40:143-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Inferior vena cava syndrome in pregnancy] Shekhtman MM, et al.
Akush Ginek 40:142-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On partial obliteration of the inferior vena cava in Chiari's disease] Chervinskii AA, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:53-7, May 64 (Rus)
[On the Budd-Chiari syndrome] Loginov AS, et al.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:57-62, May 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the spreading capacity of contrast media in the examination of the inferior vena cava in tumors of the retroperitoneal space] Kuchinskii GA, et al.
Vestn Rentgen Radiol 40:33-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Venae cavae radiography in the diagnosis of urologic diseases] Jurado J, et al.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:504-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR (A7)

Coronary sinus rhythm in sinus venosus defect and persistent left superior vena cava. Hancock EW.
Amer J Cardiol 14:608-15, Nov 64
Persistent left superior vena cava, fibrous remnant of the right superior vena cava and ventricular septal defect. Karnegis JN, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:573-7, Oct 64
Persistent left superior vena cava draining into the left atrium without arterial oxygen unsaturation. Meadows WR, et al. Amer J Cardiol 16:273-9, Aug 65
Percutaneous subclavian catheterization for central venous pressure monitoring. Application in obstetrics and gynecologic problems. Malinak LR, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:477-82, 15 Jun 65
Collateral vascular pathways during experimental obstruction of aorta and inferior vena cava. Grupp G, et al. Amer J Roentgen 94:159-71, May 65
Roentgenographic signs of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and tributaries in neoplastic disease. Hayt DB. Amer J Roentgen 93:87-98, Jan 65
Esophageal varices in superior vena caval obstruction. Otto DL, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1000-12, Nov 64
Anomalous systemic venous connection to the left atrium or to a pulmonary vein. Taybi H, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:62-77, May 65
Superior vena cava replacement with autogenous fascia: an experimental study. Brea CA Jr, et al.
Amer Surg 31:610-3, Sep 65
Superior vena caval replacement. IX. Experimental use of gelatin-impregnated teflon grafts. Yong NK, et al.
Amer Surg 31:318-20, May 65
The extent of cardiac muscle in the great veins of the dog. Carrow R, et al. Anat Rec 150:249-56, Nov 64
Double superior venae cavae with completely paired azygos veins. Nandy K, et al. Anat Rec 151:1-9, Jan 65
The value of venous oxygen levels during general anesthesia. Theye RA, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:49-54, Jan-Feb 65
Superior vena caval obstruction: indications for diagnostic thoracotomy. Hanlon CR, et al.
Ann Surg 161:771-7, May 65
Superior vena cava syndrome due to histoplasmosis in children. Pate JW, et al. Ann Surg 161:778-87, May 65
Human ascending aortic blood measurements: immediate application of diagnostic and physiologic information obtained during cardiac surgical procedures. Schenk WG Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 160:366-72, Sep 64
Coronary arteriovenous fistula between the left coronary artery and persistent left superior vena cava complicated by bacterial endocarditis. Stansel HC Jr, et al. Ann Surg 160:292-6, Aug 64
Obstruction of the superior vena cava with 28-year survival. Greenburg AG, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1:444-7, Jul 65
Absent right superior vena cava as an isolated anomaly. Fleming JS, et al. Brit J Radiol 37:696-7, Sep 64
Cardiopulmonary dynamics in patients with anastomosis of the superior vena cava to the right pulmonary artery. Canent RV Jr, et al.
Circulation 30:47-54, Jul 64
Circulatory bypass of the right side of the heart. VI. Shunt between superior vena cava and distal right pulmonary artery; report of clinical application in thirty-eight cases. Glenn WW, et al.
Circulation 31:172-89, Feb 65
"Downhill" varices of the esophagus. Felson B, et al.
Dis Chest 46:740-6, Dec 64
The superior vena cava syndrome; diagnostic and surgical considerations, case reports. Lowenberg EL, et al. Dis Chest 47:323-33, Mar 65
The clinical application of cava-pulmonary anastomosis. Sanger PW, et al.
Dis Chest 48:145-52, Aug 65
Metastatic melanoma of the right atrium and superior vena cava. Lang EK.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:336-7, Apr 65
Collective review of superior vena cava-right pulmonary arterial (SVC-RPA) anastomosis. Kim HK, et al. J Int Coll Surg 42:682-92, Dec 64
Systemic venous anomalies with and without associated cardiac defects. Hollis WJ.
J Louisiana Med Soc 116:396-9, Nov 64
The role of the central venous pressure determination in the management of the surgical patient. Barnwell BB, et al. J Nat Med Ass 56:482-6, Nov 64
Experimental grafts of the superior vena cava with temporary arteriovenous shunts. Holt MH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:818-23, May 65
Intrathoracic venous anomalies. LePere RH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:599-614, Apr 65
Superior vena caval prosthesis: a comparison of types and sites of anastomosis. Lloyd-D'Silva J, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:276-81, Aug 64
Reversal of pulmonary blood flow in the dog. Reed WA.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:834-9, May 65
Experimental replacement of the superior vena cava: effect of temporary increase in blood flow. Scheinin TM, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:781-9, Nov 64
The challenge of superior vena caval obstruction. Skinner DB, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:824-33, May 65
Stability of the thrombus-resistant graphite-benzalkonium-heparin surface in an anti-heparin environment. Whiffen JD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:317-22, Aug 64
Surgical correction of injuries of the vena cava: an analysis of sixty-one cases. Quast DC, et al.
J Trauma 5:3-10, Jan 65
Superior vena cava syndrome. Clouse ME.
JAMA 191:240-2, 18 Jan 65
Fluid repletion in circulatory shock: central venous pressure and other practical guides. Weil MH, et al.
JAMA 192:668-74, 24 May 65
Studies on surgical risk in acute obstruction of the superior vena cava and its prophylactic method by cerebrospinal fluid drainage. Awane Y.
Jap Circ J 28:929-42, Dec 64
Surgical correction of common atrium with anomalously connected persistent left superior vena cava: report of case. Rastelli GC, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:528-32, Jul 65
Dilatation of the left superior intercostal vein in the plain-film diagnosis of chronic superior vena caval obstruction. Berk RN. Radiology 83:419-23, Sep 64
Total bypass of the superior vena cava into both lungs. Haller JA Jr, et al. Surg Forum 15:264-5, 1964
Further experiments on long term survivors after circulatory bypass of the right side of the heart. Graham AJ, et al. Surg Gynec Obstet 119:302-10, Aug 64
An unusual complication of the treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax. Barnsley WC, et al.
Thorax 20:47, Jan 65
The ventriculo--caval shunt for hydrocephalus. Preliminary report. Mohasseb G.
Turk J Pediat 7:44-7, Jan 65
[Anomalous superior vena cava and its role] Dimitrov D, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 17:606-11, 1964 (Bul)
[Prevention of increased pressure in the superior vena cava following cavopulmonary anastomosis] Brodsky M. Rozhl Chir 43:577-81, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Results of cava-pulmonary anastomosis] Rohmer J. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2296-7, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Superior caval thrombosis in an infant] Gentil C, et al.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 5:738-41, 15 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effects on the cardiac output of generalized modifications of vascular tonus] Faucon G, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:346-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Flow rate of the human superior vena cava measured by Kr85 in solution] Pannier C, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:417-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Interauricular communication and left superior vena cava] Giard P, et al.
J Sci Med Lille 82:659-62, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Syndrome of superior vena cava compression, clinical manifestation of a mediastinal metastasis from a malignant cortico-adrenaloma] Wardot P, et al.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:177-83, 1964 (Fr)
[Tumor of the mediastinum of vascular origin] Rebould E, et al. Marseille Med 102:263-4, 1965 (Fr)
[Syndrome of compression of the superior vena cava by tubercuous mediastinitis] Dimaria G, et al.
Presse Med 73:1183-6, 21 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Paired vena cava cranialis in a sheep dog] Krahmer R.
Anat Anz 115:354-7, 30 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A case of left superior vena cava draining into the left atrium in Fallot's trilogy] Wenger R, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 44:408-16, 1964 (Ger)
[Retrograde cranial cavography] Bachmann D.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:349-51, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The course of Botallo's duct in right aortic arch in the angiocardiogram] Dressler F.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:472-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dilatations of the azygos vein and the superior vena cava in anomalies of the inferior vena cava] Csákány G. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:718-25, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Transcardiac suction biopsy in occlusion of the superior vena cava] Porstmann W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:766-71, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The "figure of eight" syndrome in school children and young adults and its differential diagnosis. Tomographic studies] Stecken A.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:626-45, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Vena caval catheterization via the external jugular vein in serious surgical illnesses under i.v. substitution and hematologic diagnosis; indications, technic, and dangers] Hentschel M.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:486-92, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Perforation of an aortic aneurysm into the superior vena cava] Keidel S.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:154-9, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Hemodynamic alterations of cerebral circulation following establishment of anastomosis between the superior vena cava and the right branch of the pulmonary artery in the dog] Manfredi L.
Acta Chir Ital 20:617-32, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of the syndrome of obstructed flow of the superior vena cava] Picciocchi A, et al.
Arch Chir Torace 21:91-112, Jan-Mar 64 (It)

[Results of the cavo-pulmonary anastomosis intervention in cardiopathies with diminished pulmonary afflux] Dogliotti AM.
Bull Soc Int Chir 24:106-10, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Congenital anomalies of the superior vena cava (on 48 personal cases)] Actis-Dato A, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:221-38, Apr 65 (It)
[Critical considerations on the use of superior cavography in the diagnosis of mediastino-pulmonary neoplasms] Banfi A.
Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1073-87, Nov 64 (It)
[Combined phlebography of the azygos vein and superior vena cava in mediastinal syndromes] Juliani G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino) 50:1087-104, Nov 64 (It)**
[An abnormal case of the coronary sinus not opening into the right atrium: so-called abnormal left superior vena cava] Abe K.
Acta Anat Nippon 39:249-50, 1 Dec 64 (Jap)
[Case report on transplantation of the superior vena cava in lung cancer] Takahashi M, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 17:493-8, Aug 64 (Jap)
[A case of superior vena cava thrombosis] Takeda Y, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 18:258-62, Apr 65 (Jap)**
[Superior vena caval syndrome caused by malignant thymoma] Shioda K, et al.
Naika 14:336-42, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Practical method for prolonged intravenous perfusion through the superior vena cava] Rezende OA de.
Rev Brasil Cir 49:25-8, Jan 65 (Por)
[On the study on intra-organ blood vessels of the lung following artificial shunting of the superior vena cava with the right pulmonary artery] Gibradze GA.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:40-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the method of median thoracotomy for cavo-pulmonary anastomosis] Klemenova ES.
Eksp Khir Anest 9:23-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Electrocardiographic changes in patients with superior vena cava syndrome] Dumpe EP, et al.
Kardiologiia 4:60-3, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Wound of the superior vena cava] Mettler EA, et al.
Rev Argent Cir 8:51-2, Jan 65 (Sp)

VENAE CAVAE (A7)

see also related
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS (E4)

Effect of haemodynamics on healing of vascular prostheses. Virkkula L.
Acta Chir Scand 128:737-41, Dec 64
Spiral movements of blood streams from the venae cavae into the right auricular appendage. Angiographic demonstration of the dynamic function of the right auricular appendage. Garusi GF.
Angiology 15:488-95, Nov 64
Vena cavagrams in infants and children. Allen JE, et al.
Ann Surg 160:568-74, Oct 64
Studies on sino-caval conduction of the rabbit with microelectrodes. Ito M, et al.
Jap J Physiol 14:439-49, 15 Oct 64
Surgical correction of total anomalous systemic venous connection: report of case. Miller GA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 40:532-8, Jul 65
Experimental and clinical studies on vein grafting with substitutes. Wada J, et al.
Pacif Med Surg 72:334-9, Nov-Dec 64
Electrocardiographic and manometric studies of cardiac function during vena caval occlusion. Lepore A. **Panminerva Med 7:243-7, Jun 65**
Peripheral single-catheter cannulization for total cardiopulmonary bypass. Sautter RD, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:121-2, Jan 65
[Dilatations in the vascular system and cardiac output] Faucon G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:314-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Data from cavography in liver disorders] Lortat-Jacob JL, et al. **Rev Int Hepat 15:413-24, 1965 (Fr)**
[Unilateral renal agenesis, duplication of the vena cava caudalis and persistence of nephrogenic tissue in a dog] Heinze W. **Anat Anz 116:92-8, 30 Jan 65 (Ger)**
[On the problem of caval catheterization] Henneberg U, et al. **Chirurg 36:180-2, Apr 65 (Ger)**
[Obliteration of the superior and inferior vena cava in a 19-year-old patient] Porstmann W, et al.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:90-3, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Oxygen deficiency in the body in circulatory arrest under deep hypothermia] Lundsgaard-Hansen P.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:895-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The practical significance of the vena anonyma for injections and punctures] Deubzer W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1054-9, 21 May 65 (Ger)
[A case of vena caval thrombosis accompanied by Behçet syndrome] Ishii M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:575-82, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Results of the anastomosis of the superior mesenteric vein and the inferior vena cava in the treatment of portal hypertension in children and adolescents] Bross W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:723-5, 4 May 64 (Pol)**
[A case of complete transposition of the pulmonary vein and persistent upper portal vein. 5-year follow-up] Kustrzycki A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:1536-8, 5 Oct 64 (Pol)
[Latero-terminal anastomosis of the mesenteric vein and inferior vena cava] Marion P.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:721-3, 4 May 64 (Pol)
[Our modification of Marion's operation in the treatment of portal hypertension in children] Slowikowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:728-31, 4 May 64 (Pol)**
[Morphological characteristics of the posterior vena cava in some insectivora] Cherniaev EG.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:1483-5, 21 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Cavography] Del Buono M, et al.
Med Pregl 17:347-54, 1964 (Ser)
[Coronariography by occlusion of both venae cavae] Netto SM, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:478-84, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)
[Arteriovenous fistula (aorto-cava) as a complication of an arteriosclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta. Successful surgical treatment] Introzzi AS.
Bol Soc Cir B Air 48:405-11, 22 Jul 64 (Sp)

VENEREAL DISEASES (C1)

Results of routine Papanicolaou smears in two venereal disease clinics in New York City. Greene HJ, et al.
Acta Cytol (Balt) 9:319-21, Jul-Sep 65
Homosexuality and venereal diseases. Hermans EH Sr, et al. **Acta Leidensia 33:107-16, 1964-65**
Immigration and venereal disease in Great Britain. Willcox RR. **Brit J Clin Pract 19:255-66, May 65**
Effects of 5-iodo-2 -deoxyuridine and phenylmercuric dinaphthylmethane disulphonate on herpes genitalis. Hutfield DC. **Brit J Vener Dis 40:210-2, Sep 64**
History of venereal disease control in Ceylon. Pereira ED, et al. **Brit J Vener Dis 41:97-106, Jun 65**
Venereal disease imported by mariners. Schofield CB.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:51-9, Mar 65
William Wallace (1791-1837). (Wallace W), Widdess JD.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:9-14, Mar 65
Influence of penicillin allergic reactions on venereal disease control programmes. Willcox RR.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:200-9, Sep 64
Venereal diseases in England and Wales; extract from the annual report of the chief medical officer of the Ministry of Health for the year 1963.
Brit J Vener Dis 41:41-7, Mar 65
A new department for venereal and sexually transmitted diseases. Catterall RD, et al.
Brit Med J 5445:1305-6, 15 May 65
Resurgence of venereal disease.II.
Bull NY Acad Med 41:820-4, Jul 65
Problems in venereal disease control as seen by a private practitioner. Allanach WG.
Canad J Public Health 56:140-1, Apr 65
Problems in venereal disease control as seen by a medical officer of health. Bent WI.
Canad J Public Health 56:137-9, Apr 65
Problems in venereal disease control as seen by a public health nurse. Robertson EA.
Canad J Public Health 56:142-3, Apr 65
Resurgence of venereal disease; a report by the Committee on Public Health of the New York Academy of Medicine.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 4:255-7, May 65
Case study of venereal disease at the Urban Health Centre, Chetla. Mukherjee PK, et al.
Indian J Public Health 8:139-46, Oct 64
Papilloma of the anterior urethra. Etriby AA, et al.
J Egypt Med Ass 47:419-21, 1964
The social aspects of venereal disease as a public health problem (with particular reference to England and Wales). Pine IM.
J Roy Inst Public Health 28:65-79, Mar 65
An analysis of the human reasons underlying the failure to use a condom in 723 cases of venereal disease. Curjel HE. **J Roy Nav Med Serv 50:203-9, Winter 64**
A service to private physicians and their own appraisal of it. Ball RW. **J S Carolina Med Ass 60:326-8, Oct 64**
Treatment of syphilis.
J S Carolina Med Ass 61:258, Aug 65
The role of the school in venereal disease control. Benell F. **J Sch Health 25:258-64, Jun 65**
An odyssey toward venereal disease education. An experience in Florida. Burnette HM, et al.
J Sch Health 34:378-83, Oct 64
Venereal disease education: a comparison of programed and conventional instruction. Glass LH, et al. **J Sch Health 35:322-7, Sep 65**
Review of the year's work: venereal diseases. Nicol CS.
Med Ann 82:461-6, 1964
National Health Grant, 1948-1961. 18.
Med Serv J Canada 21:51-2, Jan 65
A comment about "approved" labs. Heustis AE.
Mich Med 64:346-50, May 65
Venereal diseases.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:208, Nov 64
The problem of V.D. and young people. Platts WM.
New Zeal Med J 64:Suppl:14-8, Jun 65
Opportunities for men. Special clinic. Boorer D.
Nurs Times 60:1471-4, 6 Nov 64
VD Day. Bigelow N.
Psychiat Quart [Suppl] 38:336-42, 1964
Premarital intercourse, venereal disease and young people: recent trends. Hitchens RA, et al.
Public Health 79:258-70, Jul 65
Venereal disease education in Washington, D.C. Conn RH. **Public Health Rep 80:746-9, Aug 65**
Cytological screening for cancer in a venereal disease program. Pedersen AH.
Public Health Rep 79:1112-8, Dec 64
Venereal disease exhibit at teenage fair. Torribio JA, et al. **Public Health Rep 80:1-5, Jan 65**
Venereal diseases.
Quart Med Rev 15:1-40, Jan 65 (39 ref.)
Non-surgical branches of medicine.
Rev Czech Med 10:147-94, 1964 (21 ref.)
The relationship of sociology to dermatology and venereology. Marchionini A.
Trans St John Hosp Derm Soc 50:1-7, 1964
Venereal disease among young people.
WHO Chron 19:144-8, Apr 65
International work in endemic treponematoses and venereal infections, 1948-1963.
WHO Chron 19:7-18, Jan 65
International work in endemic treponematoses and venereal infections, 1948-1963.
WHO Chron 18:403-17, Nov 64
[Anonymous sources of venereal diseases] Kvičera J.
Cesk Derm 39:383-9, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Methodical guidance in the field of dermatovenereology in regional conditions] Obrtel J.
Cesk Derm 40:1-16, Jan 65 (Cz)
[On the history of dermato-venereology at the Prague Medical Faculty] Rozsívalová E.
Cesk Derm 39:355-61, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Use of fluorescence microscopy in dermatology and venereology. Immunohistochemical method of fluorescent antibodies. II.] Winter V.
Cesk Derm 40:51-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Use of fluorescence microscopy in dermatology and venereology] Winter V.
Cesk Derm 39:407-12, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Increasing sexual promiscuity and frequency of venereal diseases in English youth. Findings of the Commission of the British Medical Association] Votava Z. **Lek Ved Zahr 3:57, 12 Mar 65 (Cz)**
[Venereal disease in the Danish UN Commando Corps in Gaza] Siggaard-Andersen J.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1274-6, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[The sociological and sociomedical significance of homosexuality and the occurrence of venereal diseases among homosexuals (based on an examination of about 100 persons)] Simons RD.
Geneesk Gids 43:33-44 concl, 21 Jan 65 (Dut)
[The social and sociomedical significance of homosexuality and the occurrence of venereal diseases among homosexuals (based on the examination of about 100 persons] Simons RD.
Geneesk Gids 43:1-20 contd, 7 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Venereal diseases and duty of notification]
Geneesk Gids 42:417-8, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[On the 70th birthday of Prof. Dr. E. H. Hermans] (Hermans EH), Grosfeld JC, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1683-4, 29 Aug 64 (Dut)
[Treatment of skin and venereal diseases with antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Piriiä V.
Suom Laak 19:2089-97, 10 Oct 64 (Fin)
[Does a venereal problem exist in Belgium?] Reginster-Haneuse G, et al.
Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege) 17:135-45, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Prostitution and venereal disease in the Liége region] Gerardy J, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 22:601-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Empidemiological statistics and activities of the antivenereal dispensaries in metropolitan France (during the 3d trimester in 1964)]
Bull Inst Nat Sante 20:169-82, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Epidemiological statistics and activities of anti-venereal clinics in metropolitan France (during the 2d quarter of 1964)]
Bull Inst Nat Sante 20:1-13, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The status of venereal diseases in the department of Rhône in 1964] Thiers H, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:97-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Administrative formalities in venereology and procedure in certain particular cases] Bonjean M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:243-6, Apr 65 (Fr)**
[Minor venereal diseases] Misson R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:235-42, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The general course of venereal diseases in the metropolitan Army during the past 10 years] Pagès F.
Bull Soc Med Milit Franc 59:183-5, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of venereal and cutaneous diseases at Addis-Ababa] Ferreira-Marques J.
Derm Trop 3:139-51, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Venereal disease control in France] Omar MA.
J Med Lyon 45:2217-30, 20 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Venereal diseases. 1. Introduction] Aujaleu ME.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:225-6, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Advice to patients (for use in venereal disease control clinics)] Durel P.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 36:271-6, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Present status of antivenereal prophylaxis of prostitutes in the Paris area] Garnier G, et al.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 37:12-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Observations on the publications of books on the subject of dermatovenerology] Obrtel J.
Derm Wschr 151:521-4, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Nonvenereal genital diseases in their diagnostic differentiation from venereal disorders] Schneider W. **Derm Wschr 151:254-66, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On the therapy of skin and veneral diseases. Survey of literature, 1963] Walther H.
Deutsch Med J 16:425-8 contd, 20 Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the therapy of skin and venereal diseases. Review of the literature, 1963] Walther H.
Deutsch Med J 16:400-4 contd, 5 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Obligation of professional secrecy in cases of venereal diseases in minors] Kohlhaas M.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1413-4, 6 Aug 65 (Ger)
[Personal experiences in the history of venereology and dermatology] Schönfeld W.
Hautarzt 15:245-51, May 64 (Ger)
[Hydrotherapy, balneotherapy and climate therapy in venereal and skin diseases] Nikolowski W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:533-42, 12 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the current epidemiological status of venereal diseases] Sturde HC.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:50-4, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the topic: Venereal diseases and penal law] Lundt PV.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:81-9, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the topic: venereal diseases and penal law] Mendl E, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:278-80, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Present state of the problem of venereal diseases in the navy] Itri GB, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:903-37, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Primary lymphadenographic findings in the venereologic field] Lurá A, et al.
Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:119-44, 1965 (It)
[Medico-social problems of prostitution and its regulation from the beginning to modern times] Stroppiana L, et al.
Atti Accad Stor Arte Sanit 30:141-53, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Serum proteins in diagnosis and therapeutic course of dermovenereal patients] Randazzo SD, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:83-100, Mar 65 (It)
[Medico-social considerations on diffusion of the venereal diseases after the application of the Merlin law. Case records of the Ospedale Civile di Ancona: 1959-1962] Ostoja A, et al.
Minerva Med 55:2467-70, 25 Aug 64 (It)
[Venereal diseases and the sailors' health] Guthe T, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1262-8, 15 Sep 64 (44 ref.) (Nor)
[List of works in the field of dermatology, venereology and associated areas published in Polish medical periodicals during the 1st half of 1964] Czarkowski J.
Przegl Derm 52:74-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Venereology and dermatology in the Holy Ghost Hospital in Cracow] Lejman K, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:501-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[In memoriam. Stefan Omieciński, M.D.] (Omieciński S), Michalowski B.
Przegl Derm 51:249-50, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Cooperation between military and civilian medical services in venereal disease control] Płoński K.
Przegl Derm 51:397-400, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Outline of the history of Polish dermatology and venerology] Straszyński A.
Przegl Derm 52:29-35, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Achievements of Polish venereology in the past 20 years] Towpik J. **Przegl Derm** 51:i-iv, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Permanent Mission for the Study and Prevention of Sleeping-sickness and other Endemic Diseases in Portuguese Guinea. Annual report of 1962] Costa FC da.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:221-51, Jan-Jun 64 (Por)
[Control of dermatologic and venereal diseases in the Kirghizian SSR. (On the centennary of the incorporation of Kirghizia into Russia)] Buranchiev AB, et al. **Vestn Derm Vener** 39:70-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Venereal diseases among the personnel of the Russian navy before the October Revolution] Ivanov NA.
Vestn Derm Vener 39:81-5, May 65 (Rus)
[History of the organization of venerologic acid in the Ukranian SSR (1919-1927)] Khorosh ID.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:81-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Dermato-venerologic service in urban public health reorganization] Kochura OD, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:73-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Problems of organization of dermato-venerologic aid in extended rural districts] Landyshev NM.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:75-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Control of venereal diseases in Burma] Nechitailo NV.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:79-81, Oct 64 (Rus)
[The work of the sex clinic of the urologic department of the Central Dermato-Venerologic Institute] Porudominskiĭ IM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:63-9, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Classification of diseases contracted through sexual contact] Teokharov BA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:55-64, Apr 64 (77 ref.) (Rus)
[Morbidity of venereal diseases in capitalistic countries] Turanov NM, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:75-80, Jun 64 (Rus)

VENOGRAPHY see under ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

VENOMS (D7, D8)

see also related
ANTIVENINS (D7)

Inhibitory effects of estriol-16,17-disodium succinate on local haemorrhages induced by snake venom in canine heart-lung preparations. Bonta IL, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:137-46, Jan 65
The coagulant in Trimeresurus okinavensis venom. Kloske W, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 248:189-93, Aug 64
The coagulation of human plasma by Trimeresurus okinavensis venom. Kloske W, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 249:514-7, May 65
Properties of axon membrane as affected by cobra venom, digitonin, and proteases. Narahashi T, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:1441-6, Dec 64
Hymenoptera antigens: an immunological comparison of venoms, venom sac extracts and whole-insect extracts. O'Connor R, et al. **Ann Allerg** 23:151-7, Mar 65
Separation of three toxicologically different protein components from the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. Frontali N, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:213-8, 20 Jul 64
Action of snake venom on human platelet phospholipids. Kirschmann C, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:372-8, 1 Aug 64
The toxicity of Octopus maculosus Hoyle venom. Simon SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 149:318-29, 1 Jun 64
The effect of cobra venom on the respiratory mechanism of the dog. Vick JA, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:424-9, Feb 65
Stonefish venom: some biochemical and chemical observations. Austin L, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:79-90, Feb 65
Release of bradykinin-like substance (BKLS) in sheep by venom of Crotalus atrox. Margolis J, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:237-44, Jun 65
Histamine release by the ant. Thomas DW, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:275-6, Jun 65
Action of Naja naja and Vipera palestinae venoms on cat brain phospholipids in vitro. Klibansky C, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1107-12, Aug 64
Increased cholinesterase activity of intact cells caused by snake venoms. Rosenberg P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1157-65, Aug 64
Fatty acid distribution in bacterial phospholipids. The specificity of the cyclopropane synthetase reaction. Hildebrand JG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1304-8, Sep 64
End-product inhibition of the conversion of cholesterol to pregnenolone in an adrenal extract. Koritz SB, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1298-304, Sep 64
Comparison of the levels of phosphodiesterase, endonuclease, and monophosphatases in several snake venoms. Richards GM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:501-3, Mar 65
Alteration of mitochondrial function by Bungarus fasciatus venom. Ziegler FD, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:555-60, Mar 65
Activation and stabilization of snake-venom 5'-nucleotidase. Björk W.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:483-94, 18 Sep 64
Susceptibility of erythrocytes of various animal species to the hemolytic and phospholipid splitting action of snake venom. Condrea E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:365-75, 5 Aug 64
The positional distribution of the fatty acids in phosphatidyl inositol. Keenan RW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:458-60, 5 Aug 64
pH-substrate relationship of L-amino acid oxidases from snake venom and rat kidney. Paik WK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:66-74, Jan 65
Fractionation of Indian cobra venom by column chromatography. I. Dextran gels. Riesen WH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:372-82, 19 Aug 64
Fractionation of Indian cobra venom by column chromatography. II. Carboxymethyl cellulose. Riesen WH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 90:383-90, 19 Aug 64
A bradykinin-potentiating factor (BPF) present in the venom of Bothrops jararca. Ferreira SH.
Brit J Pharmacol 24:163-9, Feb 65
Injuries by venomous arthropods. Ghosh SM.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:30-3, Jan 65
The venom of the mud-dauber wasp. II. Sceliphron caementarium: protein content. Rosenbrook W Jr, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1005-10, Jul 64
The venom of the mud-dauber wasp. 3. Sceliphron caementarium: general character. Rosenbrook W Jr, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1567-75, Nov 64
Fish poisonings--their diagnosis, pharmacology, and treatment. Halstead BW.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:615-27, Sep-Oct 64
Studies on sea snake venom. 1. Biological toxicities of venoms possessed by three species of sea snakes captured in coastal waters of Amami Oshima. Homma M, et al. **Gunma J Med Sci** 13:283-96, Dec 64
Susceptibility to Habu-snake venom of adrenalectomized mice and rats and effects of corticosteroids. Tadokoro S, et al.
Gunma J Med Sci 13:233-51, Dec 64
Comparison of toxicity between Habu-snake venoms collected at different times. Tadokoro S, et al.
Gunma J Med Sci 13:301-7, Dec 64
Coagulation disturbance in the dog following Echis colorata venom inoculation. Djaldetti M, et al.
Hemostase 4:323-31, Dec 64
Mechanism of thrombocytopenia in the dog and the guinea pig following Echis colorata venom inoculation. Joshua H, et al. **Hemostase** 4:333-9, Dec 64
The allergic response to stinging insects. 3. The specificity of venom sac antigens. Langlois C, et al.
J Allerg 36:109-20, Mar-Apr 65
Studies on sea-snake venoms. I. Protein nature of the neurotoxic component. Arai H, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:568-71, Dec 64
Studies on snake venoms. XVI. Demonstration of a proteinase with hemorrhagic activity in the venom of Agkistrodon halys blomboffii. Iwanaga S, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:392-401, Mar 65
Studies on hydrolysis of cardiolipin by snake venom phospholipase A. Okuyama H, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:529-38, Apr 65
Studies on snake venoms. XV. Separation of arginine ester hydrolase of Agkistrodon halys blomboffii venom into three enzymatic entities: "Bradykinin releasing", "Clotting" and "Permeability increasing". Sato T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 57:380-91, Mar 65
Biochemical differences in yellow and white venoms of Vipera ammodytes and Russell's viper. Master RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:139-42, Jan 65
Crystallization and properties of cobrotoxin from Formosan cobra venom. Yang CC.
J Biol Chem 240:1616-8, Apr 65
A chromatographic study of the bufadienolides isolated from the venom of the parotid glands of Bufo paracnemis Lutz 1925. Zelnik R, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:9-14, Jun 64
Immunochemical studies of snake venom. I. Paper electrophoretic patterns and precipitin reactions of anti-cobra sera. Chang CC, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:455-66, 28 Oct 64
Release of histamine from the rat diaphragm preparation by Formosan snake venoms. Chiang TS, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:127-31, 28 Mar 64
Purification of toxic proteins from cobra venom. Yang CC. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:325-31, 28 Jul 64
Alteration of acetylcholine penetration into, and effects on, venom-treated squid axons by physostigmine and related compounds. Hoskin FC, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 47:1117-27, Jul 64
Use of polistes venom in petrolatum: arlacel repositories to immunize against yellow jacket wasp-sting allergy. Loveless MH, et al.
J Immun 94:785-93, May 65
Distribution and properties of anaphylactic and venom induced slow-reacting-substance and histamine in guinea pigs. Middleton E Jr, et al.
J Immun 93:220-7, Aug 64
Biochemical and antigenic properties of a purified neurotoxin of Vipera palestinae venom. Moroz-Perlmutter C, et al. **J Immun** 94:164-71, Jan 65
Hemotoxic effect of Loxosceles reclusus venom: in vivo and in vitro studies. Denny WF, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:291-8, Aug 64
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XV. Morphology of the quinone-producing glands of a tenebrionid beetle (Eleodes longicollis LEC.). Eisner T, et al.
J Morph 115:355-99, Nov 64
The poison gland of the cottonmouth moccasin, Ancistrodon P. piscivorus, as observed with the electron microscope. Odor DL.
J Morph 117:115-34, Jul 65
Systemic anaphylaxis after rattlesnake bite. Ellis EF, et al. **JAMA** 193:401-2, 2 Aug 65
Studies on habu snake venom. VI. Cytotoxic effect of habu (Trimeresurus flavoviridis Hallowell) and cobra (Naja naja) venoms on the cells in vitro. Sato I, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 34:119-24, Jun 64
Corticosteroid and ACTH in experimental poisoning with animal venoms. Rosenfeld G, et al.
Mem Inst Butantan 31:171-84, 1964
Difference between lethal doses of toxic substances injected intravenous and intra-arterially. Rosenfeld G, et al. **Mem Inst Butantan** 31:185-90, 1964
Electronic effects and L-amino-acid oxidase specificity. Radda GK.
Nature (London) 203:936-8, 29 Aug 64
Effect of snake venom and endotoxin on cortical electrical activity. Vick JA, et al.
Nature (London) 203:1387-8, 26 Sep 64
Biologic relationship of endotoxin and other toxic proteins. IV. Effect of heparin on endotoxin-induced hypersusceptibility to snake venoms. Condie RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:696-701, Jul 64
Collection and toxicity studies of ant venom. Williams MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:161-3, May 64
Toxicity of ant venom, further studies of the venom from Pogonomyrmex barbatus. Williams MW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:344-6, Jun 65
A newer method of treating snake bite. Lockhart WE.
Southwest Med 45:350-1, Nov 64
A study of the coagulant action of eight snake venoms. Nahas L, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 12:355-67, 31 Dec 64
Effect of centruroides sculpturatus venom upon rat tissue: a histopathologic study. Bertke EM, et al.
Toxicon 2:205-9, Dec 64
Venom phospholipase A: a review. Condrea E, et al.
Toxicon 2:261-73, May 65 (152 ref.)
A quantitative method for the assay of snake venom

hemolytic activity. De Hurtado I, et al. **Toxicon** 2:43-9, Jun 64
Further studies of the venoms of Conidae. Endean R, et al. **Toxicon** 2:225-49, May 65
The effect of EDTA on the extent of tissue damage caused by the venoms of Bothrops atrox and Agkistrodon piscivorus. Flowers HH, et al. **Toxicon** 2:221-4, May 65
The chemical modification of necrogenic and proteolytic activities of venom and the use of EDTA to produce Agkistrodon piscivorus venom toxoid. Goucher CR, et al. **Toxicon** 2:139-47, Oct 64
Venom proteins of the fer-de-lance, Bothrops atrox, from Costa Rica. Jiménez-Porras JM. **Toxicon** 2:155-66, Dec 64
Intraspecific variations in composition of venom of the jumping viper, Bothrops nummifera. Jiménez-Porras JM. **Toxicon** 2:187-95, Dec 64
Effects of Crotalus atrox venom on the permeability of human lung tissues to D-glucose-6-C-14. Johnson BD, et al. **Toxicon** 2:197-200, Dec 64
Toxicity of the dialyzable fraction of the venom of the yellow scorpion, Leiurus quinquestriatus, to the migratory locust. Kamon E. **Toxicon** 2:255-9, May 65
Lysophospholipid breakdown in cobra venom-treated rabbit erythrocytes. Klibansky C, et al. **Toxicon** 2:181-6, Dec 64
A comparative examination of yellow and white venoms of Vipera ammodytes. Kornalik F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:109-11, Oct 64
Studies on labeled animal poisons. I. Distribution of P32-labeled Latrodectus tredecimguttatus venom in the guinea pig. Lebez D, et al. **Toxicon** 2:251-3, May 65
Comparative lethality of several Latrodectus venoms. McCrone JD. **Toxicon** 2:201-3, Dec 64
The occurrence of L-leucyl-beta naphthylamide (LNA) splitting enzymes in some amphibia and reptile venoms. Michl H, et al. **Toxicon** 2:281-2, May 65
Effects of Walterinessia aegypta venom on blood sodium, potassium and catecholamines, and urine 17-ketosteroids. Mohamed AH, et al. **Toxicon** 2:103-7, Oct 64
The relationship between the hemorrhagic and lethal activities of Japanese mamushi (Agkistrodon halys Blomhoffii) venom. Omori T, et al. **Toxicon** 2:1-4, Jun 64
Effects of venom from the scorpion, Centruroides sculpturatus on the rat. Patterson RA. **Toxicon** 2:167-70, Dec 64
Lethality of crude and lyophilized Crotalus venom. Russell FE, et al. **Toxicon** 2:81-2, Jun 64
Isolation of coagulant and anticoagulant principles from the venom of Trimeresurus gramineus. Shiau SY, et al. **Toxicon** 2:213-20, May 65
Some effects of snake venoms on mitochondria. Taub AM, et al. **Toxicon** 2:87-92, Oct 64
Biochemical studies of the venom from the scorpion, Centruroides sculpturatus. Watt DD. **Toxicon** 2:171-80, Dec 64
Effect of enzymatic functional group inhibitors on proteolytic enzymes of Crotalus atrox venom. Rep No. 622. Brown JH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-26, 5 Apr 65
The effects of x-irradiation on the antigenic character of Ancistrodon Piscivorus (cottonmouth moccasin) venom. Rep No. 607. Flowers HH. **US Army Med Res Lab** 1-9, 10 Jul 64
[Reinforcement of the antigenic action of scorpion (Androctonus australis) venom by various adjuvants] Irunberry J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:378-83, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Review of scientific research conducted in the field of marine toxicology. Toxiferous marine animals] Clercq M de. **Annee Biol** 3:429-79, Sep-Oct 64 (224 ref.) (Fr)
[Comparison of the action of x-rays and anavenin of the snake Naja naja on mitoses of the adrenal cortex in the mouse] May RM, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:57-67, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[The mode of action of phospholipase A from snake venom on elaidin substrates] Dauvillier P, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4865-7, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Is the action of crotamine veratrine-like?] Cheymol J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 56:321-2, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Experimental research concerning the action of bee venom on certain animals] Derevici A. **Rev Path Comp** 65:25-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Snake venoms. I. Physiopathology of envenomation and biological properties of venoms] Boquet P. **Toxicon** 2:5-41, Jun 64 (300 ref.) (Fr)
[On the neurotoxins of 2 species of North African scorpions. II. Properties of the neurotoxins (scorpamines) of Androctonus australis (L.) and Buthus occitanus (Am.)] Miranda F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:113-21, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the neurotoxins of 2 species of North African scorpions. 3. Preliminary determinations in structure studies on the neurotoxins (scorpamines) of Androctonus australis (L.) and Buthus occitanus (Am.)] Miranda F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:123-38, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the neurotoxins of 2 species of North African scorpions. I. Purification of the neurotoxins (scorpamines) of Androctonus australis (L.) and Buthus Occitanus (Am.)] Miranda F, et al. **Toxicon** 2:51-69, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Blood coagulation effects of incomplete thrombokinases] Zürn H. **Folia Haemat (Leipzig)** 82:125-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Morphologic changes in the kidneys of rabbits following injection of snake venom (Bothrops jararaca)] Huth F, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path** 74:91-108, 22 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the chemistry of anaphylatoxin] Stegemann H, et al. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem** 340:11-7, 1965 (Ger)
[Contribution on the titration of snake venoms] Jatscheva Z. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 9:247-52, 1965 (Ger)
[Cortisone and cortisone derivatives in the treatment of snake bite] Hartmann G, et al. **Landarzt** 41:384-6, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On substrates and reaction products of the kinin-producing enzymes trypsin, serum- and pancreatic kallikrein and Crotalus venom] Habermann E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 249:357-73, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Animal poisons in pharmacy] Schindler H. **Pharm Acta Helv** 39:337-56 concl, Jun 64 (125 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with the hemostatic reptilase in phthisiology] Gürtler J. **Ther Umsch** 21:308-11, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the venom of the Bulgarian viper (Vipera ammodytes ammodytes). II. Changes in the venom following detoxication with formalin] Nedjalkov S, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 128:105-16, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Immunological studies on snake venom. I. Comparison of venoms from genus Trimeresurus inhabiting the Ryukyu Islands] Sadahiro S, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:21-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the immunization of horses by Habu Snake Venom treated by Freund's adjuvant or dihydrothioctic acid] Sawai Y, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:271-4, May 65 (Jap)
[Nuclease activity of the venoms of central Asian snakes] Babkina GT, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:268-72, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Research on the kinetics of hydrolysis of transport ribonucleic acid by cobra venom phosphodiesterase] Vasilenko SK. **Biokhimiia** 29:1190-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Nucleic acids in the organs and tissues in poisoning by Vipera lebetina venom] Talyzin FF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 7:45-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Separation of 5'-nucleotidase from interfering enzymes in snake venom] Nikol'skaia II, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:475-7, 11 Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the neutralizing effect of propylgallate, heparin and hydrocortisone on snake venom (Vipera lebetina)] Pavlovskii EN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1476-8, 21 Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cross-neutralization using sera of animals exposed to snake venom and encephalitis virus] Pavlovskii EN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:1239-40, 11 Jun 64 (Rus)
[On pharmacology of bee venom] Miron AV. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:477-81, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Use of bee venom iontophoresis in diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Prikhod'ko VI. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:138-9, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Para-trygon disease. I. Bibliographical notes and clinico-experimental study] Castex MN, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:217-22, 24 Jul 64 (Sp)

VENOUS THROMBOSIS see THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

VENTILATION (G3)

Threshold approach to estimating adsorber performance. Japikse B. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:652-5, 30 Jul 64
Ventilation control of odor. Viessman W. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:630-7, 30 Jul 64
Carbon monoxide hazard in the CO2 arc-welding process. De Kretser AJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 7:253-9, Sep 64
Application of baghouses to electric furnace fume control. Adams RL. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass** 14:299-302, Aug 64
Safety in the chemical laboratory. XVII. Emergency exhaust ventilation. Steere NV. **J Chem Educ** 42:A464, Jun 65
Air pollution research in Italy. Giovanardi A, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:Suppl:991-7, Oct 64
[Stressful environmental factors of life in a closed space in a space vehicle. Problems posed by control of the artificial atmosphere] Colin. **Rev Corps Sante Armees** 6:129-38, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Investigation of the hygienic and sanitary conditions of urban housing in the town of Novara] Bo, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:109-38, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Evaluation of the total hygienic index of primary schools of Bari] Ricciardi G, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:44-82, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Letter to the editor] Belitskaia Ela. **Gig Sanit** 29:95-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of ventilation facilities in schools] Grusha AM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:78-81, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Constant of disappearance of ions and its hygienic significance] Kirillov VF. **Gig Sanit** 29:96-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems in the ventilation and heating of school buildings] Korenevskaia EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:29-34, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the hygienic evaluation of apartments with direct flow ventilation channels] Miliutina IK. **Gig Sanit** 29:96-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Data on determination of air exchange in rooms with powerful gamma installations] Sobol' NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:42-8, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Microclimate in standard apartments with central air heating system] Zarivalskaia KhA. **Gig Sanit** 29:98-100, Apr 64 (Rus)

VENTRAL HERNIA (C4)

Hypnoanesthesia--a case report on a 90-year-old patient. Steinberg S, et al. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:355-6, Apr 65
Synthetic mesh repair of abdominal wall defects: follow up and reappraisal. Gibson LD, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:481-6, Aug 64
The role of ventral hernia in the correction of diaphragmatic defects in the newborn. Meeker IA Jr, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 40:146-53, Apr 65
Intra-abdominal pressure factor in hernia disease. Light HG, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:115-7, Jan 65
Duodenum and pancreas in a ventral hernia. Ker H. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:227-9, Apr 64
Traumatic hernia. Clain A. **Brit J Surg** 51:549-50, Jul 64
The treatment of gastrochisis. MacMahon RA. **Brit J Surg** 51:712-3, Sep 64
Spontaneous evisceration through a ventral hernia. Friedman MH. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:670-1, 27 Mar 65
Lateral abdominal hernia in a cow. Oehme FW. **Cornell Vet** 55:321-9, Apr 65
On the importance of epigastric hernia in the diagnosis of upper abdominal disorders. Mishra OP. **J Indian Med Prof** 12:5356, Jun 65
Specialisation in elective herniorrhaphy. Iles JD. **Lancet** 1:751-5, 3 Apr 65
The congenitally malformed. 3. Omphaloceles and gastroschisis defects. Sauvage LR, et al. **Northwest Med** 64:672-5, Sep 65
[A case of intra-abdominal hernia] Jorgensen HA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1397-9, 8 Oct 64 (Dan)
[Study of a large fetal ventral eventration] Lanchou G, et al. **Arch Anat Path (Paris)** 12:139-44, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Autoplastic treatment of eventrations by inclusive cutaneous flap] Seror J, et al. **Presse Med** 73:489-90, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Lateral ventral spigelian hernia] Pfeiffer C. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 95:456-9, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Ruptured omphalocele and gastric protrusion] Daum R, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 209:129-42, Sep 64 (Ger)
[A case report contribution to spigelian hernia of the lineae semilunaris] Kamp O. **Zbl Chir** 89:785-7, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Surgery of omphalocele in children] Suruga K, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:226-30, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Lateral abdominal wal hernias and accompanying congenital malformations] Szymkiewicz C. **Pediat Pol** 40:171-7, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Strangulated traumatic hernia of the rectus abdominis] Kożuszek W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 36:1461-3, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Prolapse of the pregnant uterus into a postoperative hernia] Weinbrenner L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:146-8, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Hernia of the linea alba] Bomski H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:229-35, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Polyester mesh in the treatment of extensive ventrial hernias] Dąbrowski W. **Wiad Lek** 18:27-40, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Use of corium in modern surgery] Juzbašić D, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 11:1-18, 1964 (Ser)
[Recurrent hernias as a surgical problem] Protić MF. **Med Arh** 18:13-37, Jan-Feb 64 (Ser)
[Spigelian hernia] Gómez-Ferrer Bayo F, et al. **Cir Ginec Urol** 19:39-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Strangulated hernias and ventral hernias] Molmenti L, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 52:1271-9, 4 Jun 65 (Sp)
[Perforated appendicitis in the pouch of an epigastric hernia] Ormeci IH. **Turk Tip Cem Mec** 31:96-9, Feb 65 (Tur)

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION (C8)

The effect of vagal stimulation and acetylcholine on the susceptibility to fibrillation of the mammalian heart at different body temperatures. Szekeres L, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 26:277-86, 1965
Clinical problems of cardioversion. Paulk EA Jr, et al. **Amer Heart J** 70:248-74, Aug 65
Ventricular fibrillation, a late complication of direct-current countershock. Rothfeld EL, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:807-9, Jun 65
Closed chest resuscitation. An experimental study. Leighninger DS. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:193-200, Aug 64
Left heart bypass in cardiac resuscitation. Leighninger DS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:33-7, Jan 65
Surgical injury to the conduction system in ventricular

septal defect. Lev M, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:464-76, Oct 64

A clinical trial of antazoline in the treatment of arrhythmias. Reynolds EW Jr, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:513-21, Oct 64

Ventricular fibrillation associated with two functioning implanted cardiac pacemakers. Robinson DS, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 15:397-400, Mar 65

Complete heart block with intractable asystole and recurrent ventricular fibrillation with survival. Roe BB, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 15:401-3, Mar 65

Successful use of external electrical cardioversion in the treatment of ventricular fibrillation caused by quinidine. Rubeiz GA, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 16:118-21, Jul 65

Adams-Stokes syndrome during atrial fibrillation with A-V block: observations on toxic reactions to digitalis. Schwartz LS, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:483-93, Oct 64

Hazards of electric shock in cardiology. Starmer CF, et al. **Amer J Cardiol** 14:537-46, Oct 64 (21 ref.)

A comparison of the effects of A.C. and D.C. countershock on ventricular function in thoracotomized dogs. Yarbrough R, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:504-12, Oct 64

Cardiac fibrillation-defibrillation: use of electrical current in conversion of cardiac rhythm--methods and results. Levy MJ, et al.
Amer J Med Electronics 3:242-8, Oct-Dec 64

D. C. cardioversion causing ventricular fibrillation. Robinson HJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:300-4, Mar 65

Electrocardiographic changes occurring in rapidly induced deep hypothermia. Schwab RH, et al.
Amer J Med Sci 248:290-303, Sep 64

Pathological changes in skin and skeletal muscle following alternating current and capacitor discharge. Smith GT, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:1-17, Jul 65

Effect of carbon dioxide on ventricular fibrillation during cardiopulmonary bypass with hypothermia. Lindesmith GG, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 44:194-6, Mar-Apr 65

Alteration of toxic manifestations of acetyl strophanthidin by epidural block. Wilson D, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleveland) 43:729-39, Nov-Dec 64

An evaluation and comparison of effects of alternating and direct current electrical discharges on canine hearts. Anderson HN, et al.
Ann Surg 160:251-62, Aug 64

Experimental technics for improving the effectiveness of cardiac resuscitation. Nachlas MM, et al.
Ann Surg 161:331-43, Mar 65

Cardiac effects of dimefline compared with those of other central nervous system stimulants. Setnikar I, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 151:200-16, 1 Sep 64

Cardioversion causing ventricular fibrillation. Ross EM. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago)** 114:811-4, Dec 64

Square-wave 250 cycle cardiac defibrillator. Use in cardiac surgery. Attar S, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:29-34, Jan 65

Ventricular fibrillation. Comparison of reversion by potassium, condenser discharge, and 60-cycle current in perfused dog. Peirce EC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:516-20, Sep 65

The heart and its blood supply. Beck CS.
Arizona Med 22:614-6, Aug 65

Cardiac resuscitation in ventricular fibrillation after myocardial infarction. Copion NS, et al.
Arizona Med 22:23-6, Jan 65

Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation with spontaneous reversion to sinus rhythm. Goble AJ.
Brit Heart J 27:62-8, Jan 65

Ventricular fibrillation in myxoedema heart disease with spontaneous reversion. Marcuson RW.
Brit Heart J 27:455-7, May 65

Radio-frequency hazards with cardiac pacemakers. Lichter I, et al. **Brit Med J** 5449:1513-8, 12 Jun 65

Propranolol (Inderal) in persistent ventricular fibrillation. Sloman G, et al.
Brit Med J 5439:895-6, 3 Apr 65

Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation. Thould AK.
Brit Med J 5459:461-2, 21 Aug 65

The influence of epidural anaesthesia on cardiac excitability in profound hypothermia. Galindo A, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 11:614-20, Nov 64

Ventricular arrhythmias during halothane anaesthesia: effect of isoproterenol, aminophylline, and ephedrine. Takaori M, et al.
Canad Anaesth Soc J 12:275-80, May 65

Differential effects of some phenothiazine derivatives against calcium-induced ventricular arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit heart. Beaulnes A, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:845-53, Nov 64

Tolerance to the induction of cardiac arrhythmias by adrenaline in cyclopropane-anaesthetized dogs. MacCannell KL, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:281-7, May 64

Perfusion pressure in relation to the production and cessation of experimental cardiac arrhythmias. Panisset JC, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:21-4, Jan 64

Ventricular fibrillation with myocardial infarction. Gillis JG. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1031-3, 8 May 65

The chemotherapy of cardiac arrest. Minuck M.
Canad Med Ass J 92:16-20, 2 Jan 65

Contribution to the pathogenesis of ventricular fibrillation: the pre-fibrillation period. Takáč M, et al.
Cardiologia (Basel) 45:276-87, 1964

Reduction by hyperbaric oxygenation of the mortality from ventricular fibrillation following coronary artery ligation. Chardack WM, et al.
Circ Res 15:497-502, Dec 64

Electrocardiographic patterns during resuscitation after experimentally induced ventricular fibrillation. Miller DI, et al. **Circ Res** 15:199-207, Sep 64

Cardiac arrhythmias following condenser discharges led through an inductance: comparison with effects of pure condenser discharges. Peleška B.
Circ Res 16:11-8, Jan 65

Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation with square-wave stimuli: one-half cycle, one cycle, and multicycle waveforms. Schuder JC, et al.
Circ Res 15:258-64, Sep 64

Quinidine syncope. Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation occurring during treatment of chronic atrial arrhythmias. Selzer A, et al.
Circulation 30:17-26, Jul 64

Repetitive ventricular arrhythmia resulting from artificial internal pacemaker. Tavel ME, et al.
Circulation 30:493-500, Oct 64

Treatment of refractory ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation by the administration of potassium and quinidine, report of a case. Adams CW.
Dis Chest 46:364-6, Sep 64

Experimental research and statistical data in ventricular fibrillation following myocardial infarction and cardiac resuscitation. Papanicolis I.
J Cardiov Surg 6:87-95, Mar-Apr 65

Evaluation of cardiac drugs in the presence of an electrical pacemaker. Grondin P, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:941-52, Dec 64

Myocardial temperature gradients and ventricular fibrillation during hypothermia. Mouritzen CV, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:937-44, Jun 65

Potassium reversion of hypothermic ventricular fibrillation. Peirce EC 2d.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:996-1006, Dec 64

Ventricular function after induced, intermittenly ischemic ventricular fibrillation: effect of moderate hypothermia. Stoney RJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:838-43, Nov 64

Ventricular fibrillation. Altman KA.
JAMA 190:781-3, 23 Nov 64

Electrical conversion of ventricualar tachycardia. DeSanctis RW. **JAMA** 191:632-6, 22 Feb 65

Ventricular tachycardia after synchronized direct-current countershock. Graf WS, et al.
JAMA 190:470-1, 2 Nov 64

Four years' experience with external cardiac resuscitation. Lillehei CW, et al.
JAMA 193:651-8, 23 Aug 65

Danger in cardioversion: height of R and T waves. Meltzer LE, et al. **JAMA** 191:253-4, 18 Jan 65

Comparative hemodynamics during open vs closed cardiac resuscitation. Pappelbaum S, et al.
JAMA 193:659-62, 23 Aug 65

Ventricular fibrillation during selective angiocardiography. Rowe GG, et al.
JAMA 192:947-50, 14 Jun 65

Electrical pacemakers and ventricular arrhythmias.
JAMA 190:775, 23 Nov 64

Complications of direct-current countershock.
JAMA 190:465, 2 Nov 64

Experimental studies of the excitability of ventricular musculature in infarcted region. Tsuchida T.
Jap Heart J 6:152-64, Mar 65

Toxicity of quinidine. Brenner O, et al.
Lancet 2:1184, 28 Nov 64

Effect of drugs on induced ventricular fibrillation. Nolan TR, et al. **Lancet** 2:1396-7, 26 Dec 64

Congenital cardiac arrhythmia. Romano C.
Lancet 1:658-9, 20 Mar 65

Results of cardiac resuscitation in 254 patients. Smith HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:1027-9, 15 May 65

External defibrillation and closed chest cardiac massage in treatment of acute myocardial infarction complicated by ventricular fibrillation. Perez-Mera RA, et al. **Maryland Med J** 14:37-9, Apr 65

The mechanisms of death from electric shock. Lee WR.
Med Sci Law 5:23-8, Jan 65

Quinidine-induced ventricular fibrillation treated by closed chest massage, external countershock, and procaine amide. Palaganas MC Jr, et al.
Med Serv J Canada 20:734-44, Oct 64

A case report: procaine amide hydrochloride (Pronestyl) induced agranulocytosis. Talmers FN, et al. **Mich Med** 64:655-7, Sep 65

Cardiac resuscitation. Bernreiter M.
Missouri Med 61:932-6, Nov 64

Ventricular fibrillation during interim pacing of the heart by a bipolar endocardial electrode. Report of a case. Moulopoulos S, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:895-7, 22 Oct 64

Ventricular fibrillation: a case of spontaneous reversion. Clark DT.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:51, Sep 65

Relationship between acidosis and ventricular fibrillation. Gerst PH, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:242-3, 1964

Rhythmic intrapericardial tamponade: a method of assisting of maintaining circulation. Rosenberg N, et al. **Surgery** 56:980-8, Nov 64

Successful management of ventricular fibrillation complicating acute myocardial infarction. Allensworth DC, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:462-7, Jun 65

Ventricular fibrillation: a comparison of reversion by direct and alternating current in the perfused dog. Peirce EC 2d, et al.
Trans Amer Soc Artif Intern Organs 11:295-9, 1965

The specter ventricular fibrillation. Rowe GG.
Wisconsin Med J 64:154-6, Apr 65

[The effect of potassium antimony tartrate on the content of nervous transmitters in rabbit ventricles] Jang CS, et al.
Acta Physiol Sinica 27:273-80, Sep 64 (Ch)

[Antazoline in cardiac arrhythmias] AChristiansen I, et al. **Nord Med** 73:315-7, 1 Apr 65 (Dan)

[Resuscitation in electrocution] Rolly G.
Belg T Geneesk 21:700-4, 1 Aug 65 (Dut)

[Successful treatment of ventricular fibrillation with DC defibrillator in a case of acute myocardial infarct] Seppälä K, et al. **Duodecim** 80:984-7, 1964 (Fin)

[Ventricular fibrillation] Dessertenne F.
Actualites Cardiol Angeiol Int 13:235-94, 1964 (165 ref.) (Fr)

[Study of ventricular fibrillation] Vadot L.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiov 3:518-32, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Electrocardiogram examination of ventricular fibrillation] Dessertenne F.
Arch Mal Coeur 57:1421-37, Dec 64 (Fr)

[External electric shocks and disturbances of the heart rhythm] Martineaud JP, et al.
Concours Med 87:181-3, 9 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Conditions of precipitation of ventricular fibrillation by electric shocks] Coumel P, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 22:61-74, 1965 (Fr)

[External electric shocks and disorders of cardiac rhythm. (Apropos of 131 cases)] François G, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:11-20, 1964 (Fr)

[Risks in incorrect use of electric monitoring and treatment apparatus in cardiology] Saumont R, et al.
Reanim Organes Artif 1:27-33, 1964 (Fr)

[Comparative action of angiotensin and quinidine on ventricular fibrillation of the isolated rabbit heart] Beltrami E, et al. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:191-5, Jun 64 (Fr)

[A cardioscope placed directly on the thoracic wall] Kronschwitz H. **Anaesthesist** 13:170, May 64 (Ger)

[Studies on the antifibrillatory effect of N,N'-dimethyl- and N,N'-diethyl-N,N'-bis-[3-(3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoxy)-propyl]-ethylenediamine] Heistracher P, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 15:146-57, Feb 65 (Ger)

[A contribution to electrotherapy of the heart] Koeppen S, et al.
Elektromedizin 10:76-80 contd, May 65 (Ger)

[Ventricular fibrillation caused by roentgen contrast medium. (Animal experimental study on the cardiotoxicity)] Porstmann W.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:36-42, Jan 65 (Ger)

[The electric defibrillator] Effert S.
Klin Wschr 42:762-3, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Pathophysiology of heart fibrillation] Trautwein W.
Klin Wschr 42:754-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of heart rhythm disturbances in surgery] Honkomp J, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:298-303, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Coronary flow and metabolism of the fibrillating heart under the influence of acute overstretching] Sebening F, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:696-9, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Anti-arrhythmic substances in the treatment of the heart] Foerster K, et al.
Med Klin 60:578-83, 9 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Myocardial electrolyte metabolism in ventricular fibrillation and defibrillation by Ajmalin] Hochrein H, et al. **Med Welt** 12:577-82, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)

[The duration of efficacy of strophanthin K (clinical studies)] Storz H. **Med Welt** 12:605-8, 21 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Psychologically induced ventricular fibrillation in adolescents] Hünig R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1759-63, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Ion disorders after resuscitation in quinidine-induced prolonged ventricular fibrillation] Csapó G.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:194-8, 1964 (Ger)

[Medical measures in heart fibrillation and heart arrest] Grosse-Brockhoff F.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:113-29, 1964 (95 ref.) (Ger)

[Pathophysiology of heart fibrillation] Trantwein W.
Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:40-56, 1964 (72 ref.) (Ger)

[Treatment of ventricular fibrillation with sympathicomimetic amines] Domanig E, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:259-61, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:96 c, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of life threatening cardiac arrhythmias] Heinecker R.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:Suppl:97-109 f, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Ventricular fibrillation caused by electrotherapy of auricular fibrillation] Michel D, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:91-6, Jan 65 (Ger)

[A case of ventricular flutter with syncopal picture appearing during intravenous administration of procaine amide, with successive renewal of sinus rhythm] Albertini-Petroni V, et al. **Gazz Med Ital** 124:127-30, Apr 65 (It)

[Efficacy of direct cardiac massage in a case of circulatory arrest due to ventricular fibrillation] Gobbato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1561-6, 16 May 65 (It)

[Ventricular fibrillation and aortography. Clinical observations and experimental studies] Visconti di Massino U, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:376-9, 3 Mar 65 (It)

[Resuscitation in ventricular fibrillation associated with myocardial infarct] Jorgensen G, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1110-1, 15 Aug 64 (Nor)

[The effect of serotonin on electrocardiographic curves of pigeons] Herman ZS, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:269-78, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)

[The incidence of ventricular fibrillation during and after 30 minute temporary occlusion of the anterior descending branch of the left coronary artery in dogs: the effect of 1-(3',4'-dichlorophenyl)-2-isopropylamine ethanol hydrochloride and 8-diethylamino-2,2-diphenyl-hydroxyvaleric acid lacton hydrochloride] Dybicki J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 8:19-23, 1965 (Pol)

[Ventricular fibrillation in temporary occlusion of the coronary artery] Wojtowicz M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 35:377-82, 1965 (Pol)

[Changes in coronary flow with extracorporeal circulation and induced ventricular fibrillation] Freitas EG de, et al. **Rev Brasil Cir** 49:65-71, Feb 65 (Pol)

[Effect of the method of cardiac resuscitation on the survival of dogs after fatal hemorrhage complicated by ventricular fibrillation] Kolganova NS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:40-3, Feb 65 (Rus)

[Extinction and restoration of the cardiac activity and function of the central nervous system during cardiac fibrillation in dogs] Gurvich AM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:94-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Anti-fibrillation properties of some hydrazine derivatives] Popova NK, et al. **Farmakol Toksik** 27:454-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Ventricular fibrillation during heart surgery under extracorporeal circulation] Cherenkova ND. **Grudn Khir** 6:30-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Ventricular fibrillation in experimental coronary disorders] Sergievskii VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 5:18-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Transient cardiac fibrillation in patients with rheumatic heart defects treated at the Kislovodsk health resort] Vertkin LIa. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 43:98-101, Mar 65 (Rus)

[On the treatment of cardiac fibrillation in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Neimark II. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:29-33, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Clinical evaluation of extrasystolic arrhythmia and cardiac fibrillation] Sumarokov AV. **Sovet Med** 27:104-8, Oct 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the use of novocainamide in cardiac arrhythmia in children] Ternova TI. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:23-7, Sep 64 (Rus)

[Multiple circulatory arrest and ventricular fibrillation treated with success by massage and external defibrillation] Arce E, et al. **Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex)** 27:605-12, Sep 64 (Sp)

[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with paroxysmal atrial fibrillation changing into ventricular fibrillation. Successful treatment with external heart massage and defibrillation] Ahlinder S, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1336-9, 12 Dec 63 (Sw)

[The ultimate results of cardiac resuscitation in relation to circulatory arrest] Björk G, et al. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:3276-84, 28 Oct 64 (Sw)

VENTRICULOGRAPHY (E1)

Chronic stereotactic implantation of depth electrodes for psychomotor epilepsy. **Rand RW**, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 11:609-30, 1964

Physical and anatomical considerations in autotomography. New PF, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:370-84, Jul 65

Encephalography with urea. Ruggiero G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm)** 3:161-72, Mar 65

Axial transverse encephalography. Di Chiro G. **Amer J Roentgen** 92:441-7, Aug 64

Change in cerebrospinal fluid pressure during pneumoencephalography under nitrous oxide anesthesia. Saidman LJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:67-72, Jan-Feb 65

The radiology of masses lying within and adjacent to the tentorial hiatus. Zingesser LH, et al. **Brit J Radiol** 37:486-510, Jul 64

Pneumoencephalographic findings in coccidioidal meningoencephalitis. Papatheodorou CA, et al. **Calif Med** 101:479-81, Dec 64

Central nervous system infection in hydrocephalic children following ventriculography; a discussion of three cases. Hook EB. **Clin Pediat (Phila)** 4:481-3, Aug 65

A technique for rapid directed pneumocisterno-ventriculography of the posterior fossa. Verbiest H. **Clin Radiol** 16:224-35, Jul 65

Pneumoencephalographic examination of 207 mentally retarded patients. Melchior JC, et al. **Danish Med Bull** 12:38-42, Apr 65

Diagnostic methods for disorders of the central nervous system in childhood. Crandall PH, et al. **Int Ophthal Clin** 3:859-78, Dec 63

Pantopaque ventriculography--its diagnostic and prognostic value. Glasauer FE. **J Canad Ass Radiol** 16:125-31, Jun 65

Air cystography in cystic ependymomas of the cerebral hemisphere in children. el-Banhawy A, et al. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:559-64, 1964

Colloid cyst of third ventricle. An electron microscopic study. Coxe WS, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:431-45, Jul 64

Electrocardiographic alterations observed during fractional pneumoencephalography. Davie JC. **J Neurosurg** 20:321-8, Apr 63

A simplified method for the pneumoencephalographic demonstration of the fourth ventricle and aqueduct of Sylvius. Johnston JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:81-3, Jan 63

Fractional cisternal pneumoencephalography in 100 patients with intracranial space-consuming lesions. Keegan HR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:318-20, Apr 63

Behavioral and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid changes following pneumoencephalography. Nelson SR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:53-6, Jan 65

Neurosurgical classic. VIII. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 20:531-6, Jun 63

Neurosurgical classic. VII. Wilkins RH. **J Neurosurg** 20:450-8, May 63

[Resorption of the post-pneumoencephalography air as the index of the resorptive capacity of the central nervous system] Jankowicz E. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:23-8, Jan-Feb 64

The pneumoencephalogram in Huntington's chorea. Blinderman EE, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:601-7, Jul 64

Arachnoidal cysts of posterior fossa. Their pneumoencephalographic appearance: A case report. McDonald JV, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:643-6, Jul 64

Pneumoencephalography in patients with brain tumor. Prince D, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:677-83, Jul 64

Occlusion of middle cerebral artery at origin with special reference to variety of clinical and PEG-findings. Abe K, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 10:1-16, 1964

Changes in neuroradiography. Dobben GD. **Postgrad Med** 38:A83-90, Aug 65

Neuroradiology. Sutton D. **Practitioner** 193:89-95, Jul 64

Axioencephalography using Garcia-Oller Chair. Smith G. **Radiol Techn** 36:379-81, May 65

The pneumoencephalographic findings in various forms of cerebellar degeneration. LeMay M, et al. **Radiology** 85:284-90, Aug 65

Therapeutic considerations in tumors affecting the central nervous system: ependymomas. Phillips TL, et al. **Radiology** 83:98-105, Jul 64

Angiographic visualization of the subarachnoid cisterns. Rosen L, et al. **Radiology** 85:1-13, Jul 65

The pneumoencephalographic picture of subtentorial arachnoid spaces in normal subjects and in expansive lesions. Krausová L, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 10:254-9, 1964

The evolution of anesthesia for neuradiologic procedures. Terry HR Jr, et al. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:907-18, Aug 65

Emulsified pantopaque for cerebral ventriculography. Markesbery W, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:419-21, 1964

Electrocardiographic changes during fractional pneumoencephalography and the effects of a parasympatholytic drug. Davie JC, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:208-9, 1963

An apparatus for pneumoencephalography with cerebrospinal fluid as air filter. Hu QH. **Wien Z Nervenheilk** 22:52-7, 16 Oct 64

[Arteriovenous aneurysm in the great vein of Galen] Forejtek M, et al. **Cesk Neurol** 27:314-7, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Pneumographic demonstration of normal and pathologic arachnoid structures in the spinal canal] Jirout J. **Cesk Neurol** 27:308-13, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Information on the diagnosis of chronic subdural hematoma in infants and small children] Stovíček Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:597-601, Sep 64 (Cz)

[A new method of pneumography of the posterior cranial fossa] Verbiest H. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:245-7, 30 Jan 65 (Dut)

[Craniopharyngiomas in children. Anatomic, clinical and radiologic correlations] Debrun G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:803-13, 1964 (Fr)

[Diagnostic value of modifications in the cistern of the great vein of Galen in encephalography showing blockage of Magendie's foramen] Virousos C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 8:181-9, 1965 (Fr)

[Considerations on an improved method for the visualization of the aqueduct of Sylvius and the 4th ventricle in pneumographic studies] Bryc S, et al. **Ann Univ Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 18:489-97, 1963 (Fr)

[Technic of fractionated encephalography] Pontville M de, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:497-509, 10 Feb 65 (Fr)

[Hematomas of the cisterna magna after suboccipital puncture] Burzaco J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:283-91, May-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Image of imperfect lobulation of the vermis cerebelli in medial sagittal pneumostratigraphy] Thiébaut F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtal** 36:208-13, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Pneumoencephalographic findings in closed prolonged brain injury] Happel W, et al. **Deutsch Z Nervenheilk** 186:101-20, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)

[The cavum septi pellucidi and Verga's ventricle in their clinical aspects and roentgenograms] Bergleiter R, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 32:361-99, Aug 64 (Ger)

[History of neuroradiology] Kolle K. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiat** 33:145-57, Mar 65 (Ger)

[Pneumoencephalographic changes and clinical significance of the cavum septi pellucidi] Soyka D. **Fortschr Roentgenstr** 101:631-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Meclizine in the treatment of vomiting during and after pneumoencephalography] Wendland KL. **Hippokrates** 36:75-6, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Gamma encephalography in clinical examination and research] Diemath HE. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:68-75, Feb 65 (Ger)

[Roentgenologic skull findings and craniometry following meningitis in childhood and their correlation with other late findings] Dittmer J, et al. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 112:264-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Pneumoencephalography under control of the image intensifier] Amler G. **Nervenarzt** 35:509-12, Nov 64 (Ger)

[The pneumoencephalogram and some problems of clinical psychiatry] Skoda C. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:108-19, Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of nausea and vomiting following pneumoencephalography] Eckmann F, et al. **Ther Gegenw** 103:553-4, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Is ultrasonic echoencephalography an advance in the diagnosis of craniocerebral injuries?] Brenner H. **Wien Klin Wschr** 77:267-9, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)

[Importance and possibilities of early diagnosis in the surgery of brain tumors] Zoltán L. **Orv Hetil** 105:1969-75, 18 Oct 64 (Hun)

[Premedication with haloperidol in neuroradiology] Giordano GB, et al. **Acta Anaesth (Padova)** 15:Suppl 1:91-8, 1964 (It)

[Procedures of pneumoencephalographic technic for filling of the cisternae of the cerebellopontile angle, and for simultaneous visualization of the 2 temporal horns] Lechi A. **Ann Radiol Diagn (Bologna)** 37:179-84, 1964 (It)

[On action of pneumoencephalus in the treatment of cerebropathic syndromes] Saggese V. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:791-5, Sep 64 (It)

[Subtrigonal cistern in Parkinson's disease] Moscatelli G, et al. **Minerva Neurochir** 8:96-100, Jul-Sep 64 (It)

[Use of urea as a facilitating element in the execution of pneumoencephalography] Baciocco A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 50:765-75, Aug 64 (It)

[Antiemetic effect of thiethyiperazine for nausea and vomiting associated with pneumoencephalography] Fukai H, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:1047-50, Dec 64 (Jap)

[Axial transverse tomography with pneumoencephalography] Mori A, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:906-12, Nov 64 (Jap)

[Controlled pneumoencephalography] Sano K, et al. **Naika** 14:909-20, Oct 64 (Jap)

[Pneumoencephalographic studies on the various psychiatric and neurological disorders--with special reference to the relationship between the enlargement of third ventricle and the psychic symptoms] Otsuki S, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:711-8, Jul 65 (Jap)

[Eight cases of communicating cysts of the cavum septi pellucidi] Otsuki S, et al. **Psychiat Neurol Jap** 67:134-41, Feb 65 (Jap)

[Pneumoencephalographic picture of the course of cyclothymia during the involutional period] Dąbrowski S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:111-7, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[Pneumoencephalographic examination of patients with cerebrocranial injuries] Grądzki J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:811-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)

[Picture of the ventricular system of the brain 24 hours after pneumoencephalography] Jankowicz E. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:403-9, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Role of the cirsterna magna of the cerebellum fractional pneumoencephalography] Kozlowski P, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 15:123-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)

[Pneumoencephalographic picture of paracerebral hematomas] Spettowa S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:455-62, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[On the overlapping of frontal sinuses with cerebral ventricles in pneumoencephalography] Trzebicki J. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:411-20, May-Jun 64 (Pol)

[Role of cranial radiography and pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of early cerebral palsy] Buksowicz C. **Pediat Pol 40:391-6, Apr 65 (Pol)**

[Experimental studies on the practical use of automatography in pneumoencephalography] Bryc S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 28:485-90, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Pneumographic picture of the 4th ventricle with the use of autotomography] Wroński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:46-8, 11 Jan 65 (Pol)**

[Pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of traumatic brain injuries] Gal'perin MD, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:27-32, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[On the evaluation of pneumoencephalographic results in children] Klosovskii BN, et al. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:32-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Pneumoventriculographic syndrome in tumors of the septum pellucidum] Likhterman LB. **Vestn Rentgen Radiol 39:41-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Oxygen encephalography in military neuropathological practice] Lobzin VS. **Voennomed Zh 6:63-4, 1964 (Rus)**

[Pneumographic data on tumors of the thalamus opticus and nuclei of the striated body] Lebedev AN. **Vop Neirokhir 29:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Ventriculography with the use of maiodil in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Tlapina RS. **Vop Neirokhir 29:40-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[On a technic for the pneumographic examination of the posterior cranial fossa] Tsyvkin MV. **Vop Neirokhir 28:47-8, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Pneumoencephalographic studies in organic psychoses in children and adolescence] Cherkasskaia AR, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1070-3, 1964 (Rus)**

[Advantages of suboccipital pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of intracranial diseases with increased intracranial pressure] Stajnfl G, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 22:171-4, Mar 65 (Ser)**

[Pan-ventriculography: a new method with emulsified pantopaque] Portera A. **Acta Iber Radiol Cancer 19:221-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)**

[Circumscribed reversible lesions of the cerebral hemispheres with an expansive ventriculographic syndrome] Tolosa E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc) 43:70-4, Aug 64 (Sp)**

[Pneumographic studies of midline supratentorial tumors] Burry CR, et al. **Rev Argent Neurol Psiquiat 1:253-61, Jul-Dec 64 (Sp)**

VENULES see under VEINS (A7)

VERATRUM (B6, D4)

Combined treatment of eclampsia with hypotensive drugs, magnesium sulfate, and saluretics. Cretti A. **Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1319-23, 15 Dec 64**

Observations on the application of the Robbins-Monro process to sequential toxicity assays. Hawkins DF. **Brit J Pharmacol 22:392-402, Apr 64**

Action of veratrine on stretch receptors of skeletal muscles. Erzina GA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:692-4, Jul-Aug 64**

Management of critical and chronic hypertension. Mozan AA, et al. **Industr Med Surg 33:556-9, Aug 64**

Cardiovascular renal agents as they impinge on ophthalmic practice. Harris JE. **Invest Ophthal 3:481-8, Oct 64**

Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. **J Pharm Sci 53:417-20, Apr 64**

Studies on veratrum alkaloids. 38. The effects of 1-ethomoxane and of veratramine on isolated mammalian and invertebrate hearts and on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Fleming WW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 148:218-24, May 65**

Studies on veratrum alkaloids. XXXVII. Chronotropic cardiac action and toxicity of N-alkyl derivatives of veratramine. Hawkins DF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 145:275-85, Sep 64**

Studies on veratrum alkaloids. XXXIX. Interaction of veratramine and accelerating agents on the pacemaker of the heart. Langer SZ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 146:99-110, Oct 64**

A cardiovascular depressor reflex from the epicardium of the left ventricle in the dog. Sleight P. **J Physiol (London) 173:321-43, Oct 64**

Toxicity of hypotensive drugs. Wilson GM. **Practitioner 194:51-5, Jan 65**

Chemical compounds of Veratrum californicum related to congenital ovine cyclopian malformations: extraction of active material. Keeler RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:123-7, May 64**

Treatment of hypertension with combination of alkavervir and epithiazide. Batterman RC, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc 7:11-3, 1964**

[On data on a basic degradation product of cevine. 13. Sabadilla and Veratrum alkaloids] Auterhoff H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:660-4, Oct 63 (Ger)**

[Synthesis of 3 isomeric Veratrum derivatives over tetrahydroisoquinoline as an intermediate product] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 296:650-60, Oct 63 (Ger)**

[Veratramine excitation and its pharmacological control] Schoetensack W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:428-32, May 64 (Ger)**

[Separation of veratrum alkaloids by thin-layer chromatography] Zeitler HJ. **J Chromatogr 18:180-3, Apr 65 (Ger)**

VERBAL LEARNING (F)

Word recall and associative clustering in mental retardates. Evans RA. **Amer J Ment Defic 69:413-8, Nov 64**

Verbal learning and retention as a function of number of lists in retardates. House BJ, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic 69:239-43, Sep 64**

The role of social class in language development and cognition. Deutsch M. **Amer J Orthopsychiat 35:78-88, Jan 65**

Language-habits, S-R compatibility, and verbal learning. Baddeley AD. **Amer J Psychol 77:463-8, Sep 64**

Organizational factors in learning and remembering: functional unity of the interpolated task as a factor in retroactive interference. Brent SB. **Amer J Psychol 78:403-13, Sep 65**

Isolation and organizational effects in serial learning. Fischer GJ. **Amer J Psychol 77:485-8, Sep 64**

Clustering as a function of associative commonality. Fosmire FR. **Amer J Psychol 78:39-47, Mar 65**

On the perception of words. Gibson EJ. **Amer J Psychol 77:667-9, Dec 64**

The verbal-loop hypothesis: conventional figure,. Glanzer M. **Amer J Psychol 77:621-6, Dec 64**

The verbal-loop hypothesis: conventional figures. Glanzer M, et al. **Amer J Psychol 77:621-6, Dec 64**

The effect of irrelevant material on the efficiency of selective listening. Treisman AM. **Amer J Psychol 77:533-46, Dec 64**

Learning: operant conditioning and verbal learning. Blough DS, et al. **Ann Rev Psychol 16:63-94, 1965 (247 ref.)**

Some confirmatory results on age differences in memory for simultaneous stimulation. Broadbent DE, et al. **Brit J Psychol 56:77-80, Feb 65**

Retroactive interference in the recall of simple sentences. Mehler J, et al. **Brit J Psychol 55:295-301, Aug 64**

Repetition and verbal learning. Warr PB. **Brit J Psychol 56:147-56, Aug 65**

A synonym learning test for use with elderly psychiatric subjects: a validation study. Kendrick DC, et al. **Brit J Soc Clin Psychol 4:63-71, Feb 65**

The role of meaning in the perception of briefly exposed words. Hershenson M, et al. **Canad J Psychol 19:42-6, Mar 65**

Delay of informative feedback in verbal learning. Jones RE Jr, et al. **Canad J Psychol 18:266-80, Dec 64**

Auditory short-term memory. Mackworth JF. **Canad J Psychol 18:292-303, Dec 64**

One-trial learning directly observed. Teghtsoonian R. **Canad J Psychol 18:304-10, Dec 64**

Developmental patterns in the use of modifiers as modes of conceptualization. Di Vesta FJ. **Child Develop 36:185-213, Mar 65**

Discrimination learning as a function of the similarity of the stimulus names. Gerjuoy IR. **Child Develop 35:677-84, Sep 64**

Perceptual versus verbal mediation in the concept learning of children. McConnell OL. **Child Develop 35:1372-83, Dec 64**

Changes in children's verbal behavior as a function of social approval, experimenter differences, and child personality. Rowley VN, et al. **Child Develop 35:669-76, Sep 64**

Verbal development in a mongoloid. Seagoe MV. **Exceptional Child 31:269-75, Feb 65**

Social and nonsocial verbal concepts of deaf and hearing children. Kates SL, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 70:214-7, Jun 65**

Continual association as a function of level of creativity and type of verbal stimulus. Mednick MT, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:511-5, Nov 64**

"Defense" against traumatic concepts. Saltz E, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 70:281-4, Aug 65**

Rote learning in schizophrenic and normal subjects under positive and negative reinforcement conditions. Spence JT, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 70:251-61, Aug 65**

Symposium: sequential verbal behavior: summary and remarks. Horton DL. **J Commun 14:109-12, Jun 64**

Verbal sequencing without mediation. Lawson R. **J Commun 14:98-104, Jun 64**

Linguistics and language behavior. Maclay H. **J Commun 14:66-73, Jun 64**

Symposium: sequential verbal behavior: discussion. Premack D. **J Commun 14:105-8, Jun 64**

Psychopathy, neuroticism, and verbal conditioning: a replication and extension. Quay HC, et al. **J Consult Psychol 29:283, Jun 65**

Vicarious reinforcement in children at two age levels. Barnwell A, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:100-6, Apr 65**

Note on teaching children to hear separate sounds in spoken words. McNeil JD, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:13-5, Feb 65**

Cues by which children recognize works. Marchbanks G, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:57-61, Apr 65**

Learning and reinforcement in student pairs. Myers KE, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:67-72, Apr 65**

Verbal cues in the transfer of concepts. Wittrock MC, et al. **J Educ Psychol 56:16-21, Feb 65**

Cultural primaries as a source of interference in short-term verbal retention. Blick KA. **J Exp Psychol 69:246-50, Mar 65**

Effect of successive addition of stimulus elements on paired-associate learning. Brown SC, et al. **J Exp Psychol 70:87-93, Jul 65**

Parameers of paired-associate verbal learning: length of list, meaningfulness, rate of presentation, and ability. Carroll JB, et al. **J Exp Psychol 69:543-53, Jun 65**

Unavailability and associative loss in RI and PI. Ceraso J, et al. **J Exp Psychol 70:300-3, Sep 65**

Effect of meaningfulness on cue selection in verbal paired-associate learning. Cohen JC, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:284-91, Sep 64**

Verbal concept learning as a function of instructions and dominance level. Coleman EB. **J Exp Psychol 68:213-4, Aug 64**

Mediation instructions versus unlearning instructions in the A-B, A-C paradigm. Dallett KM, et al. **J Exp Psychol 69:460-6, May 65**

The temporal relationship between awareness and performance in verbal conditioning. DeNike LD. **J Exp Psychol 68:521-9, Dec 64**

Effect of probability of competing responses in probabilistic verbal acquisition. Erdelyi M, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:323-9, Oct 64**

Stimulation and prediction of verbal recall and misrecall. Fox PW, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:321-2, Sep 64**

Effect of prior knowledge of the stimulus on word-recognition processes. Haber RN. **J Exp Psychol 69:282-6, Mar 65**

A re-examination of the Ebbinghaus derived-list paradigm. Hakes DT, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:508-14, Nov 64**

Availbility and the direction of associations. Horowitz LM, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:541-9, Dec 64**

Short-term retention of verbal units with equated degrees of learning. Houston JP. **J Exp Psychol 70:75-8, Jul 65**

First-list retention as a function of the method of recall. Houston JP, et al. **J Exp Psychol 69:326-7, Mar 65**

Primacy and recency effects in serial-position curves of immediate recall. Jahnke JC. **J Exp Psychol 70:130-2, Jul 65**

Application of a Markov model to free recall and recognition. Kintsch W, et al. **J Exp Psychol 69:200-6, Feb 65**

Further effects of subject-generated recoding cues on short-term memory. Lindley RH, et al. **J Exp Psychol 69:324-5, Mar 65**

Concept learning and verbal control under partial reinforcement and subsequent reversal or nonreversal shifts. O'Connell DC. **J Exp Psychol 69:144-51, Feb 65**

Generalization to similar and opposite words. Olson RK. **J Exp Psychol 70:328-31, Sep 65**

Dichotic stimulation and retention. Peterson LR, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:125-30, Aug 64**

Effects of delay intervals and meaningfulness on verbal mediating responses. Peterson MJ. **J Exp Psychol 69:60-6, Jan 65**

Whole versus part learning of serial lists as a function of meaningfulness and intralist similarity. Postman L, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:140-50, Aug 64**

Unlearning as a function of the relationship between successive response classes. Postman L, et al. **J Exp Psychol 69:111-8, Feb 65**

Spontaneous recovery of letter-sequence habits. Saltz E. **J Exp Psychol 69:304-7, Mar 65**

Effects of subject-generated recoding cues on short-term memory. Schaub GR, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:171-5, Aug 64**

Acquisition and retention of connected discourse as a function of contextual constraint. Slamecka NJ. **J Exp Psychol 68:330-3, Oct 64**

Studies of distributed practice. 23. Variations in response-term interference. Underwood BJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol 68:201-12, Aug 64**

False recognition produced by implicit verbal responses. Underwood BJ. **J Exp Psychol 70:122-9, Jul 65**

The effect of spaced repetition on meaningful retention. Ausubel DP, et al. **J Gen Psychol 73:147-50, Jul 65**

The learning of verbal associative responses elicited by nonverbal stimuli. Bousfield WA, et al. **J Gen Psychol 72:221-8, Apr 65**

Effects of response type and problem complexity upon classification learning. Davis GA, et al. **J Gen Psychol 73:151-9, Jul 65**

Verbal contest and meaning in immediate and delayed recall. Hanawalt NG, et al. **J Gen Psychol 73:125-35, Jul 65**

Discrimination learning in retardates and normals with the use of evaluative verbal cues. Das JP. **J Ment Defic Res 9:31-8, Mar 65**

Performance deficit and auditory inefficiencies in schizophrenia. Levitt H.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:290-6, Apr 65
Effect of anxiety (drive) on the acquisition and avoidance of a dominant intratask response. Katahn M. J Personality 32:642-50, Dec 64
Reversals in the superiority of performance of high- and low-anxious Ss in verbal conditioning. Resnick JH.
J Personality 33:218-32, Jun 65
The effects of age, sex, and socioeconomic class on responsiveness to two classes of verbal reinforcement. Rosenhan D, et al.
J Personality 33:108-21, Mar 65
Anxiety and verbal conditioning. DeNike LD, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:229-39, Mar 65
Verbal conditioning in schizophrenia as a function of degree of social interaction. Ebner E.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:528-32, May 65
Effect of verbal conditioning of attitudes on subsequent motor performance. Krasner L, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:407-12, May 65
Word familiarity and avoidance conditioning of verbal behavior. Martin RB, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:496-9, May 65
A comparison of individual and group learning of nonsense syllables. Ryack BL.
J Personality Soc Psychol 2:296-300, Aug 65
Test anxiety and experimental conditions. Sarason IG, et al. J Personality Soc Psychol 1:499-505, May 65
The effect of different verbal reinforcement combinations on the verbal discrimination performance of schizophrenics. Spence JT, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:245-9, Mar 65
Operant conditioning with schizophrenics comparing verbal reinforcers versus psychoanalytic interpretations: differential extinction effects. Timmons EO, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:373-7, Apr 65
The effect of previously learned verbal habits upon two response classes in verbal conditioning. Clance PR, et al. J Psychol 60:271-6, Jul 65
The effect of pre-experimentally acquired verbal habits upon verbal conditioning. Dixon TR.
J Psychol 59:335-7, Mar 65
A scaling evaluation of the effectiveness of verbal reinforcers. Kintz BL, et al. J Psychol 59:359-65, Mar 65
Observing response and word association in concept shifts: two-choice and four-choice selective learning. Lachman R, et al. J Psychol 59:349-57, Mar 65
The effect of number of choice alternatives in the Taffel technique upon rate of conditioning and awareness in children. Stone FB, et al.
J Psychol 59:181-4, Jan 65
The relationship of verbal ability and other cognitive variables to the open-closed cognitive dimension. Zagona SV, et al. J Psychol 60:213-9, Jul 65
Verbal readiness training for slow-learning children. Jordan LJ. Ment Retard 3:19-22, Feb 65
Multiplicity of set and recognition thresholds. Brown WP, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:302, Aug 64
Effect of stimulus variables on verbal perseveration of dysphasic subjects. Halpern H.
Percept Motor Skills 20:421-9, Apr 65
Effect of pre-recognition exposures on tachistoscopic word perception. Harcum ER.
Percept Motor Skills 19:855-60, Dec 64
Structural features of competitive responses. Havens LL, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:75-80, Aug 64
Modality of stimulus presentation in serial learning for retarded and normal readers. Katz PA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:627-33, Oct 64
Rated association values of pronounced items. Kintz BL. Percept Motor Skills 19:452-4, Oct 64
Serial position as a factor in isolation. Kintz BL, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:255-7, Feb 65
Meaningfulness and visual recognition threshold. Koplin JH, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:207-10, Aug 64
Non-verbal representation of verbal referrents. Langer J, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:363-70, Oct 64
Laterality of subcortical involvement and cognitive performance: a factor analysis. Levita E, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:151-7, Feb 65
Note on motor performance following four amounts of relevant verbal pretraining. Marshall ME.
Percept Motor Skills 20:628, Apr 65
Learning of redundant material presented through two sensory modalities. Van Mondfrans AP, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:743-51, Dec 64
Effects of set on the serial-position curve for typographically-differentiated lists. Wing JF.
Percept Motor Skills 19:515-9, Oct 64
Conditioning of verbalization: a review. Williams JH.
Psychol Bull 62:383-93, Dec 64 (70 ref.)
Representational value, meaningfulness, and pronunciability in serial learning. Badia P, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:997-1000, Jun 65
Courses of misrecall over long-term retention intervals as related to strength of pre-experimental habits of word association. Bilodeau EA, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1173-92, Jun 65
Relationship between free associational and judgmental measures of word relatedness. Bousfield WA, et al. Psychol Rep 16:279-82, Feb 65
Type of interpolated activity and short-term memory. Bruning JL, et al. Psychol Rep 16:925-9, Jun 65
Learning of prose as affected by extra-experimental transfer. Coleman EB. Psychol Rep 16:685-90, Jun 65
Recall of reinforcement and conative activity in verbal conditioning. De Nike LD.
Psychol Rep 16:345-6, Apr 65
Relationship between two measures of verbal relatedness: preliminary report. Garskof B, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:17-8, Feb 65
Relation between single word association and continued association response hierarchies. Garskof BE. Psychol Rep 16:307-9, Feb 65
Verbal fluency, free recall, and paired-associate learning speed. Greeno JG.
Psychol Rep 16:659-60, Apr 65
Motivational instructions and GSR on memory, especially as related to manifest anxiety. Ishiguro S.
Psychol Rep 16:786, Jun 65
Experimentally induced chains and preformed associative chains in mediated learning. Kitao N.
Psychol Rep 16:384, Apr 65
Note on individual storage loads and individual load reductions. Lloyd KE. Psychol Rep 16:995-6, Jun 65
Relative errors with three lengths of serial list. McManis DL. Psychol Rep 16:1086-8, Jun 65
Restricted random reinforcement in probability learning. Madison HL, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:733-6, Jun 65
Multidimensional stimulus differences in discrimination learning and verbalization of the reinforcement contingency. Martin RB, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:235-40, Feb 65
Intrinsic organization of serial list. Miller GR.
Psychol Rep 16:47-50, Feb 65
Supplementary report and methodological note: serial position as a factor in isolation. Miller HR, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:1312, Jun 65
Intentional learning of nonverbal material with simultaneous or incidental learning of verbal material. Miller ME, et al. Psychol Rep 16:263-8, Feb 65
Norms for chains of word associations. Osipow SH, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:796, Jun 65
Age and cultural differences as determinants of word associations: suggestions for their analysis. Riegel KF. Psychol Rep 16:75-8, Feb 65
Effect of recall condition, presentation rate and retention interval on short-term memory. Rohrman NL, et al. Psychol Rep 16:877-83, Jun 65
Meaningfulness level and discrimination of CVC trigrams. Solomon S. Psychol Rep 16:1093-7, Jun 65
Task difficulty and effect of verbal reinforcement combinations on a verbal-coding task. Sugimura T, et al. Psychol Rep 16:884, Jun 65
Word association time as a function of anxiety (drive) and response competition. Tecce JJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:40, Feb 65
Comparison of EEG changes in learning and overlearning of nonsense syllables. Thompson LW, et al. Psychol Rep 16:339-44, Apr 65
Verbal reinforcement combinations and examiner-subject interaction in the verbal learning of normal and schizophrenic subjects. Wiener M, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:865-76, Jun 65
Association strength as a mediating variable in verbal categorizing and recall: preliminary report. Willner AE, et al. Psychol Rep 16:310, Feb 65
Verbal transfer and interlist similarities. Houston JP.
Psychol Rev 71:412-4, Sep 64
Comments on Mandler's "From Association to Structure". Jung J. Psychol Rev 72:318-22, Jul 65
Subjects do think: a reply to Jung's comments. Mandler G. Psychol Rev 72:323-6, Jul 65
Vocalization-at-presentation and immediate recall, with varying presentation-rates. Murray DJ.
Quart J Exp Psychol 17:47-56, Feb 65
Communication: theoretical and biological studies. The acquisition of language. Brown R.
Res Publ Ass Res Nerv Ment Dis 42:56-61, 1964
Effect of length on recall of verbal series.
ESD-TR-64-442. Sumby WH.
US Air Force Electron Syst Div 1-14, Mar 65
On some factors in the organizational characteristics of free recall. Contract Nonr 656(30), Techn Rep No. 1. Cofer CN. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-45, May 64
An integrated-functional learning approach to complex human behavior. Techn Rep No. 28. Staats A. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-98, Jun 65
[Verbal reaction time. I. Designation and reading] Fraisse P. Annee Psychol 64:21-46, 1964 (Fr)
[Empirical study of the problem of dyslexia] Ferdinand W, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol 14:1-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Change of opinion by personal action. The retroactive effect of agitation contrary to one's own attitude] Cranach ML von.
Psychol Forsch 28:89-152, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the psychic effect of sedatives under normal and stress conditions] Janke W, et al. Psychol Forsch 27:377-402, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Imprinting and activation with simultaneous variation of intentional learning and ego-relatedness of the learning material] Schönpflug W, et al.
Psychol Forsch 27:366-76, 2 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the psychology of memory. 3. On the group formation of meaningful linguistic texts as a function of age. (Some dependence relations of context and verbal behavior of 7-, 10- and 13-year-old children)] Fechner B. Z Psychol 170:1-22, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the psychology of memory. IV. Fixing and retention of sensible linguistic material with consideration of interrupted context] Hess H.
Z Psychol 170:151-70, 1964 (Ger)

VERMIFUGES see ANTHELMINTICS (D3)

VERNIX CASEOSA (A12)

Skin lipids. 3. Fatty chains in skin lipids. The use of vernix caseosa to differentiate between endogenous and exogenous components in human skin surface lipid. Nicolaides N, et al.
J Amer Oil Chem Soc 42:702-7, Aug 65 (39 ref.)
Lipids of vernix caseosa. Kärkkäinen J, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:333-8, May 65
[Vernix caseosa] Martinez San Pedro R.
Rev Esp Obstet Ginec 24:1-12, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

VERRUGA PERUANA see under BARTONELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

VERSENATE see EDATHAMIL (D8)

VERSION see under DELIVERY (E4, G1, G2)

VERTEBRAL ARTERY (A7)

Haemodynamic and metabolic response of dogs to the simultaneous occlusion of the carotid and vertebral arteries. Tanos B, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 6:187-99, 1965
"Subclavian-steal" syndrome. Eisalo A, et al.
Acta Med Scand 177:31-6, Jan 65
Complications of 337 percutaneous vertebral angiographies. Lester J, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 41:301-14, 1965
Cervicocephalic angiography for cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:321-36, 1964
Technique of aortocervical angiography. Lillequist B, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockholm) 3:17-29, Jan 65
Iatrogenic vertebral arteriovenous fistula. Garland H.
Amer Heart J 70:430-1, Sep 65
The anatomy of the arterial supply to the cranial regions of the sheep and ox. Baldwin BA.
Amer J Anat 115:101-7, Jul 64
Vertebral-dorsal carotid artery interrelationships in the pigeon and other birds. Baumel JJ.
Anat Anz 114:113-30, 29 Feb 64
The diameters of the cerebral arteries of the human fetus. Seydel HG. Anat Rec 150:79-88, Sep 64
Extracranial cerebrovascular disease. Stansel HC Jr, et al. Ann Rev Med 16:331-44, 1965 (0 ref.)
Reversal of blood flow in the right vertebral artery accompanying occlusion of the innominate artery. Blakemore WS, et al. Ann Surg 161:353-6, Mar 65
Cineradiography of swallowing. Observation in patients with lesions of brain stem, lower cranial nerves, or bulbar musculature. Silverstein A, et al.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 12:67-71, Jan 65
Periodic alternating gaze deviation with dissociation of head movement. Goldberg RT, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:324-30, Mar 65
Retrograde flow in the vertebral artery. Gonzalez LL, et al. Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:185-94, Jul 65
Vertebral artery insufficiency produced by cervical osteoarthritic spurs. Hardin CA.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 90:629-33, Apr 65
Bilateral ophthalmoplegia in basilar-vertebral artery disease. Masucci EF. Brain 88:97-106, Mar 65
Cerebral effects of injury to the vertebral artery. Lewin W. Brit J Surg 52:223-5, Mar 65
Vertebral-artery thrombosis and oral contraceptives. Ehtishamuddin M. Brit Med J 5439:921-2, 3 Apr 65
Iatrogenic vertebral arteriovenous fistula. Garland H, et al. Brit Med J 5432:429-30, 13 Feb 65
Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electroencephalographic study. Phillips BM.
Brit Med J 5417:1104-7, 31 Oct 64
Basilar artery deficiency.
Brit Med J 5417:1086-7, 31 Oct 64
Two cases of vertebral-basilar aneurysm. Katf NY, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:471-4, 27 Feb 65
Dynamics of the collateral circulation in patients with subclavian steal. Marshall RJ, et al.
Circulation 31:249-54, Feb 65
Psychiatric manifestations of cerebrovascular insufficiency. Poser CM, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 25:611-7, Oct 64
Vertigo and the vertebral artery. Atkinson M.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:37-44, Aug 65
Selective and total cerebral angiography and arteriography of the great vessels in the root of the neck via percutaneous femoral puncture. Milne EN.
J Canad Ass Radiol 15:118-25, Sep 64
Aneurysm of the left posterior inferior cerebellar

artery with repeated bleeding episodes. Hann EC, et al. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:970-2, Sep 64
Carotid-vertebral and cerebral arteriography. Marshall TR, et al. **J Kentucky Med Ass** 63:265-9, Apr 65
Occlusion of the vertebral artery. Tatsumi T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat** 28:235-40, Jun 65
Atherosclerosis of the carotid and vertebral arteries--extracranial and intracranial. Fisher CM, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 24:455-76, Jul 65
Arteriovenous fistula of vertebral vessels in the neck. Chou SN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:77-80, Jan 65
Closed cervical cranial trauma associated with involvement of carotid and vertebral arteries. Gurdjian ES, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:418-27, May 63 (32 ref.)
Aneurysms of the vertebrobasilar system; surgical intervention in 19 cases. Jamieson KG. **J Neurosurg** 21:781-97, Sep 64
The quantities of sodium diatrizoate in cerebral vessels during arteriography. Kutt H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:515-9, Jun 63
The occipital-vertebral anastomosis. Schechter MM. **J Neurosurg** 21:758-62, Sep 64
Quantitative measurement of cephalic blood flow in the monkey. Symon L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:199-218, Mar 63
Intracranial aneurysm as a cause of subdural hematoma of the posterior fossa. Wright JR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 22:86-9, Jan 65
Reversed blood-flow in the vertebral arteries causing recurrent brain-stem ischaemia. Irvine WT, et al. **Lancet** 1:994-6, 8 May 65
Recurrent cerebral ischaemia. **Lancet** 2:799-800, 10 Oct 64
Carotid or vertebral? **Lancet** 1:1005-6, 8 May 65
The vertebro-basilar arterial system and internal auditory angiography. Walker EA Jr. **Laryngoscope** 75:369-407, Mar 65
Measurement of basilar and vertebral arterial pressures in the dog. Knapp FM, et al. **Life Sci** 4:251-9, Jan 65
Angiographic contribution to the study of the carotido-vertebral haemodynamic water-shed. Lechi A, et al. **Mal Cardiov** 5:565-89, 1964
Chronic reversal of vertebral artery flow. An experimental study in dogs. Janeway R, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 15:430-7, May 65
Arterial bruits in cerebrovascular disease. Rennie L, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 14:751-6, Aug 64
Frequency of extracranial cerebrovascular disease in patients with chronic psychosis. Bryant LR, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:12-7, 7 Jan 65
Carotid-vertebral artery stenosis and occlusion. Roberts B. **Practitioner** 194:214-9, Feb 65
Transient cerebral blindness--a hazard of vertebral artery catheterization. Report of four cases. Howland WJ, et al. **Radiology** 83:428-32, Sep 64
Vertebral arteriography: an evaluation of methods. Scatliff JH, et al. **Radiology** 85:14-22, Jul 65
Cervical vertebral erosion caused by tortuous vertebral artery. Slover WP, et al. **Radiology** 84:112-4, Jan 65
The fate of patients with carotid and vertebral artery surgery for stenosis or occlusion. Gurdjian ES, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 121:326-30, Aug 65
Relief of vertebrobasilar symptoms by carotid endarterectomy. Humphries AW, et al. **Surgery** 57:48-52, Jan 65
Studies on extracranial cerebral blood flow. Roberts B, et al. **Surgery** 56:826-33, Oct 64
An x-ray microscopic study of the vasa vasorum of the intracranial arteries. Clarke JA. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:396-400, 14 Apr 65
[Hiccup as the dominant symptom of aneurysm of the vertebral artery] Ponča E. **Cesk Neurol** 28:202-6, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Cervical syndrome. Syndrome of spondylotic vertebral artery] Winther K. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1266-70, 10 Sep 64 (Dan)
[Selective angiography of lumbar arteries] Voorthuisen AE van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2461-3, 19 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Clinical and E.E.G. data from the introduction of sodium amytal into the brain circulation, relating to the state of consciousness] Alemá G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:240-57, 1964 (Fr)
[Clinical picture due to vertebral artery obstruction] Tamaroff L, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 64:820-4, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral arteriography in malformations of the cervico-occipital joint] Djindjian R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:887-908, 1964 (Fr)
[Total obstruction of both vertebral arteries and 1 carotid; partial stenosis of the remaining carotid] Legré J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 7:755-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Persistent amaurosis and angiographic discovery of a trigeminal artery] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtal Franc** 64:951-4, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Uncusectomy in the treatment of brachialgia and the vertebral artery syndrome due to inferior cervical arthrosis] Jung A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 88:257-68, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Circulatory vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Delahousse J. **Lille Med** 9:741-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[The vertebral artery syndrome in the course of cervical arthroses and their treatment] Jung A, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:687-95, 7-14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ruptured intracranial aneurysm of the left vertebral artery treated by direct surgical approach] Arseni C, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:293-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Retro-olivary bulbar syndrome and ostial stenosing atherosclerosis of both vertebral arteries. Treatment by endarteriectomy] Roth G, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 10:251-63, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The arteries in the spinal cord of experimental animals. II. The arteries in the dog spinal cord] Gouazé A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:808-14 contd, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[The arteries of the spinal cord in experimental animals. Morphological study and experimental study of functional arterial regions by neurotropic "biological fluorescents"] Gouazé A, et al. **Path Biol (Paris)** 12:703-10, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[12 cases of lower cervical arthrosis. Their surgical treatment by anterior approach with opening of the transverse foramen and uncusectomy] Jung A, et al. **Presse Med** 72:3367-72, 25 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Facial neuralgia and malformation of the vertebral artery] Guerrier Y, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:Suppl:918-20, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Tinnitus for 15 years in a cochleo-vestibular syndrome of the vertebral artery. Surgical treatment] Montandon A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Rom** 84:900-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vertebral circulatory insufficiency during lesions of the cervical spine] Plagne R, et al. **Rhumatologie** 16:251-62, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the pathological physiology of ballism. Spontaneous remission in a case of arteriovenous angioma in the area of the vertebral artery] Avenarius HJ, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 12:408-24, 1964 (Ger)
[On the variability of the bifurcation of the subclavian artery and its main branches] Skopakoff C. **Anat Anz** 115:393-402, 10 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The connection between the vertebral artery and the vertebral and cerebral veins in the atlanto-occipital segment in man] Zolnai B. **Anat Anz** 114:400-7, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the rhythmic localization of atherosclerotic foci in the cervical segment of the vertebral artery] Meyer WW. **Beitr Path Anat** 130:24-39, Jun 64 (Ger)
[News aspects of pathogenesis and treatment of Ménière's disease] Kurth-Schumacher R. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:2186-90, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic arteriovenous fistula between vertebral artery and jugular vein] Bergleiter R. **Nervenarzt** 35:269-71, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Pathology of the vertebral arteries and cerebrovascular disorders] Wereschtschagin NW. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:1-4, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of regulators with circulatory action in the vertebral arteries] Kunert W. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 30:313-7, 1964 (Ger)
[A case of branching of the left vertebral artery from the aortic arch] Takiguchi R. **Yokohama Med Bull** 15:133-40, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The suboccipital and intracranial segment of the vertebral artery] Rickenbacher J. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:171-8, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The cervical syndrome, roentgen diagnostic technic and tactics] Schoen H. **Zbl Chir** 90:787-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. V. Study of the origin of the residual pressure in the circle of Willis after the occlusion of 4 vessels in the neck] Ayala GF, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:650-3, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental contribution to the study of the hemodynamics of the circle of Willis and of the problems related to the occlusion of the carotid artery in the neck in humans. VI. Occlusion of the carotid arteries and vertebral arteries and electroencephalographic activity] Ayala GF, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:654-8, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Vestibular symtomatology in occlusions of the vertebro-basilar circulation] Pirodda E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:566-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The "déjà vécu" phenomenon and accessory derealization in minor insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system] Vizioli R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 19:906-9, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Foramen arcuale] Bignardi C, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara** 17:963-79, 1964 (It)
[On parietal changes in the common and external carotid arteries as compared with the changes of the vertebral and basilar arteries] Giongo F, et al. **Biol Lat (Milano)** 17:169-85, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Vertebral artery syndrome in the course of cervical spondylarthrosis] Nizzoli V. **Rass Neuropsichiat** 18:286-302, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Functional exploration of the vertebro-basilar system with the rheographic method (introductory note)] Deidda C, et al. **Riv Crit Clin Med** 63:17-30, Apr 63 (It)
[Vertebral angiography by means of percutaneous puncture of the brachial artery] Castorina G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:248-50, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Syndrome of insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar system in a subject with cranio-vertebral malformation] Ciani N, et al. **Riv Neurol** 34:227-37, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On some cases of vertebro-basilar thrombosis without infarct lesions of the encephalic trunk] Fabri S. **Riv Neurol** 34:196-218, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Current technical trends in vertebral angiography] Giordano GB, et al. **Riv Sper Freniat** 88:639-52, 30 Sep 64 (It)
[Physical aspects of circulation in the basal and meningo-cortical endocranial anastomotic vessels (study on an analog electric model)] Fasano VA, et al. **Sist Nerv** 16:271-307, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On the subject of Wallenberg's syndrome: electronystagmographic study] Tassini G, et al. **Valsalva** 40:196-210, Aüg 64 (It)
[Vertigo and drop attack with special reference to cerebral vascular lesions and atherosclerosis of the vertebro-basilar system] Kameyama M, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:37-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and pathological study of stenosis or occlusion of the vertebral-basilar artery] Tsukagoshi H, et al. **Acta Geront Jap** 39:29-36, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A case of vertebral aneurysm] Miyazaki M, et al. **Brain Nerve (Tokyo)** 16:1041-6, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on carotid and vertebro-basilar artery insufficiency] Tsutsui S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med** 53:1295-305, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)
[A case of the vertebral artery, not passing through the foramen transversarium of the atlas] Takahashi K. **Sapporo Med J** 24:250-2, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Intermediate angiography of the vertebral artery] Bryc S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:131-4, 27 Jan 64 (Pol)
[Carotid-vertebral-brachial angiography with pulmonary hyperpressure] Guelmann JM. **Arq Neuropsiquiat** 22:283-92, Dec 64 (Por)
[Syndrome of obliteration of the supra-aortic trunks. (Presentation of a case of Takayashu's disease associated with polycythemia "vera")] Reixach-Granés R, et al. **Hospital (Rio)** 66:977-1005, Nov 64 (Por)
[Choroid vascular structure in the rabbit following the exclusion of main cervical and cerebral arteries] Liubomudrov AP, et al. **Arkh Anat** 47:19-24, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Effect of central neurotropic substances on periodic stomach contraction in dogs following their administration into different arteries of the brain] Grschishkin LL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:63-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some pharmacologic agents on the survival of rabbits after ligation of 4 cerebrocervical vessels] Lychkovskii LM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anest** 9:95, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Traumatic aneurysm of the vertebral artery] Karavanov GG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Moskva)** 40:74-80, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Clinical and diagnostic aspects diseases of the extracranial segments of vertebral artery] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:662-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Symptomatology and clinical aspects of vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Ristić J, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:1089-96, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Angiographic examination of the vertebro-basilar system] Jurado-Grau J, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:135-47, Jul 64 (Sp)

VERTEBRATES (B2)

Comparative electrophoretic study of vertebrate lens proteins. Maisel H, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:697-704, Apr 65
The regulation of urea-biosynthesis enzymes in vertebrates. Mora J, et al. **Biochem J** 96:28-35, Jul 65
A comparative study of tissue carbon dioxide in vertebrates. Han'ng QC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 15:17-26, May 65
Comparative biochemical studies of milk. II. Dialyzable carbohydrates. Jenness R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:339-52, Dec 64
Vertebrate distribution of serum ceruloplasmin and sialic acid and the effects of pregnancy. Seal US. **Comp Biochem Physiol** 13:143-59, Oct 64
Pigeon crop-stimulating activity (prolactin) in the adenohypophysis of lungfish and tetrapods. Nicoll CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 76:156-60, Jan 65
Phylogenetic distribution of the effects of neurohypophysial hormones on water and sodium metabolism. Heller H, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 5:96-108, Feb 65
Osmotic regulation in higher vertebrates. Schmidt-Nielsen K. **Harvey Lect** 58:53-93, 1963
The evolution of the immune response. 3. Immunologic responses in the lamprey. Finstad J, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:1151-68, 1 Dec 64
Evolution of the fore-brain, mid-brain and hind-brain in the vertebrate phylogeny. Roy PR. **J Exp Med Sci** 8:65-75, Dec 64
Ultrastructure of the spinal cord of the lamprey. Bertolini B. **J Ultrastruct Res** 11:1-24, Aug 64
The effect of sex hormones on the ammocoete larva. Hardisty MW, et al. **Life Sci** 4:743-7, Apr 65

Some observations on the fine structure of the epithelium in the intestine of lamprey (Lampetra japonica). Yamamoto T.
Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:691-713, Jan 65
Collagens--phylogenetic considerations. Borasky R. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:206-13, 1965
Vertebrate distribution of corticosteroid-binding globulin and some endocrine effects on concentration. Seal US, et al. **Steroids** 5:827-41, Jun 65
[The colored spheres of the visual cells of certain vertebrates and the relation of their color to sexual functions] Pézard AG.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 53:45-55, Jan-Mar 64 (Fr)
[Some aspects of the helminthologic fauna of Viet-Nam] Le-Van-Hoa.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:395-7, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Electrophoretic and immunological study of the serum proteins of the marine lamprey (Petromyzoon marinus L.)] Fine JM, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2021-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Secretion processes in the brain of vertebrates] Altner H.
Naturwissenschaften 52:197-204, May 65 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on mast cells in the connective tissue of vertebrates. 2. Histochemistry and function of the mast cells] Grünberg W, et al.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:18-40, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Infrared spectrum of the absorption of water by cerebral and muscular tissues of some vertebrate animals] Verzhbinskaia NA, et al.
Biofizika 9:349-55, 1964 (Rus)
[On the chromaffin tissue and sources of catecholamines in the heart of vertebrates] Govyrin VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 59:98-100, Jan 65 (Rus)

VERTICAL DIMENSION see under DENTAL

OCCLUSION, CENTRIC (E2)

VERTIGO (C10, C11)

A new approach to the treatment of vertigo associated with Ménière's disease. Elia JC.
Angiology 16:464-9, Aug 65
Cerebrocirculation: its relationship to headache and dizziness. Elia JC. **Angiology** 16:226-32, Apr 65
Positional nystagmus: testing and interpretation. Barber HO. **Ann Otol** 73:838-50, Sep 64
Ultrasonic surgery for the treatment of vertigo in other than Meniere's disease. Wolfson RJ.
Arch Ital Otol 76:Suppl 46:135+, 1963
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. The differential diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Hambley WM, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:708-20, Dec 64
The control of vertigo by thiethylperazine. Johnson WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 82:261-6, Sep 65
Self-limited idiopathic vertigo (epidemic vertigo). Merifield DO.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:355-8, Apr 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Vestibular involvement and testing in acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:677-81, Dec 64
Living without a balancing mechanism. Crawford J.
Brit J Ophthal 48:357-60, Jul 64
Alternobaric vertigo--a diving hazard. Lundgren CE.
Brit Med J 5460:511-3, 28 Aug 65
"Epidemic collapse": a mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools. Pollock GT, et al.
Brit Med J 5425:1625-7, 26 Dec 64
Menière's syndrome in otosclerotics. Richards SH.
Brit Med J 5419:1227-9, 14 Nov 64
Dizziness and head injury. Barber HO.
Canad Med Ass J 92:974-8, 1 May 65
Dizziness in children. Gordon NS.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:416-7, Aug 64
Vertigo and the electroencephalogram. Niedermeyer E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:78-81, Jan 65
Vertigo and the vertebral artery. Atkinson M.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:37-44, Aug 65
On vertigo. Stevenson RS.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:59-62, May 65
The problem of vertigo: the role of the E.N.T. consultant. Wilmot TJ. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:255-7, May 65
Vertigo due to cervical spondylosis. Mathur SN.
J Indian Med Ass 44:84, 16 Jan 65
Vertigo. Rao PV, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:480-2, 16 Nov 64
The problem of the dizzy patient. Lewis ML Jr.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:424-5, Jun 65
The retracted tympanic membrane with vertigo. Arulpragasam AC. **J Laryng** 79:738-43, Aug 65
Observations on "so-called" latent labyrinthitis and the fistula symptom. Arulpragasam AC.
J Laryng 79:214-24, Mar 65
Nystagmus and vertigo produced by mechanical irritation of the temporomandibular joint-space: a case report. Jordan P, et al. **J Laryng** 79:744-8, Aug 65
True vertigo and smoking. Wisiicki L.
J Laryng 78:860-2, Sep 64
Vertigo. Lowry D. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:6-8, Jan 65
Positional nystagmus and vertigo in vestibular neuronitis. Boffi A. **Laryngoscope** 75:484-9, Mar 65
Vertigo. Dolowitz DA.
Laryngoscope 75:805-19, May 65 (54 ref.)
Cogan's syndrome. Roberts J.
Med J Aust 1:186-90, 6 Feb 65
Epidemic vertigo. James T.
S Afr Med J 38:709-10, 29 Aug 64
The pathology of several disorders of the inner ear which cause vertigo. Schuknecht HF.
Southern Med J 57:1161-7, Oct 64
Postural vertigo of traumatic origin relieved by section of the vestibular nerve. Steffen TN.
Southern Med J 58:587-92, May 65
Relief of vertebrobasilar symptoms by carotid endarterectomy. Humphries AW, et al.
Surgery 57:48-52, Jan 65
Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 90-7, 1964
[Barotrauma affecting cochleo-vestibular function in workers under compressed air (divers--caisson workers)] Maspétiol R, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 26:164-6, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Clinical test of niamid in otorhinolaryngology] Piaget, et al. **Lyon Med** 212:919-23, 1 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic indications in vertigo and kinetosis] Montandon A.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:258-67, 1964 (Fr)
[Vestibular position syndrome of peripheral origin] Kéhaïov AN.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:713-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic trials with an isonicotinic acid derivative in perceptual deafness of drug origin] Lefebvre P.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:791-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The Barré-Liéou disease in current otorhinolaryngological practice] Philip R, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:127-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Decompressive surgery of the endolymphatic sac in treatment of vertigo] Savary P.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:37-43, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vertigo in children] Boussens J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:148-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Oto-neuro-ophthalmological manifestations of an asymptomatic hypernephroma] Klotz G, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:40-2, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Case of periperal labyrinthine disorder induced by cocaine injection into the tympanum] Lafon H, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:316-8, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Vertiginous forms of Addison's disease. (Apropos of 4 cases)] Bricaire H, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:773-8, 14 Mar 65 (Fr)
[On vertigo] Altmann F.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:162-75, Apr 64 (59 ref.) (Ger)
[Eye and vertigo] Remky H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:422-6, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of orthostatic disregulation] Husmann F. **Ther Gegenw** 104:545-53, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vertigo as a symptom and disease] Pilz E.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:514-6, 1 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of alcoholic intoxication on the vestibular apparatus with special reference to disorders of the normal vestibulo-oculomotor function. I. Critical remarks and interpretation of nystagmic phenomena] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Antivertiginous action of thiethylperazine] Scolari R.
Ann Laring 63:331-5, 1964 (It)
[Orientative medico-legal elements in traumatic cranio-cerebral syndromes] Mirra G.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:777-98, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Clinical experience with metaraminol] Barbieri C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin** 20:297-303, Aug 64 (It)
[On pathogenetic mechanisms of cochleo-vestibular symptoms in the posterior cervical syndrome. Experimental contribution] Carbone AM.
Minerva Otorinolaring 15:56-62, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On the subject of Wallenberg's syndrome: electronystagmographic study] Tassini G, et al.
Valsalva 40:196-210, Aug 64 (It)
[Vertigo and drop attack with special reference to cerebral vascular lesions and atherosclerosis of the vertebro-basilar system] Kameyama M, et al.
Acta Geront Jap 39:37-46, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Dizziness (vertigo)] Yoshikawa S.
J Jap Med Ass 53:121-6, 15 Jan 65 (Jap)
[Clinical study of post-traumatic vertigo] Niizawa S, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:244-59, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Vertigo] Morimoto M, et al.
Niigata Med J 78:211-22, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Studies on vertigo in relation to cerebral hemodynamics. 1. Observations on vertigo from the standpoint of cerebral hemodynamics. 2. Significance of vertigo as a prodromal sign of cerebrovascular disease] Kawamoto M.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:52-62, 1964 (Jap)
[An arteriographic study on vertigo] Soya S.
Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:125-31, 1964 (Jap)
[A symptom of vertigo following tympanoplasty] Tsujikawa O.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:217-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Headaches and vertigo in diseases of the cervical vertebrae] Jankowicz E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:473-5, 29 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Vertigo] Khechinashvili SN.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:23-8, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of thiethylperazine (Torecan) on symptoms of vertigo and dizziness] Abelin M.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2625-31, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)
[An antiemetic with antivertiginous effects] Diamant M. **Svensk Lakartidn** 61:2631-41, 9 Sep 64 (Sw)

VERTIGO, AURAL see MENIERE'S DISEASE (C11)

VESICAL FISTULA see BLADDER FISTULA (C6)

VESICANTS see under IRRITANTS (D8)

VESICATION see under BLISTER (C12, C14)

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX (C6)

Urinary tract changes associated with spina bifida and myelomeningocele. Graf RA, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 93:255-66, Aug 64
Vesico-ureteric reflux in paraplegia. Damanski M.
Brit J Surg 52:168-77, Mar 65
Vesico-ureteric reflux in the neurogenic bladder. Ross JC. **Brit J Surg** 52:164-7, Mar 65
A new experimental procedure to restore ureteral function. Hirschhorn RC. **Brit J Urol** 36:529-34, Dec 64
An experimental investigation into the effects of prolonged vesico-ureteric reflux. Scott JE.
Brit J Urol 36:391-8, Sep 64
An experimental study of urinary infection and vesico-ureteric reflux. Scott JE.
Brit J Urol 36:501-9, Dec 64
Surgical treatment of reflux in children. Williams DI, et al. **Brit J Urol** 37:13-24, Feb 65
The influence of posture on the occurrence of vesicoureteral reflux. Cass AS, et al.
Invest Urol 2:523-9, May 65
Demonstration of vesicoureteral reflux without radiation exposure. Amar AD. **J Urol** 92:286-8, Oct 64
Ureterocele with associated vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD, et al. **J Urol** 92:197, Sep 64
Ureteral reflux in duplicated ureters. Ambrose SS, et al. **J Urol** 92:439-44, Nov 64
Reflux in the residual ureter. Bruce AW, et al.
J Urol 92:278-81, Oct 64
Boari's operation for the treatment of megaureter. Firstater M. **J Urol** 93:569-75, May 65
Etiology of non-occlusive ureteral dilatation. Hutch JA, et al. **J Urol** 93:177-84, Feb 65
The neurogenic bladder in children with congenital malformations of the spine: a study of 61 patients. Pellman C. **J Urol** 93:472-5, Apr 65
Experiences and results with conservative management of vesicoureteral reflux. Politano VA, et al. **J Urol** 92:445-7, Nov 64
Effect of lower urinary tract infection upon ureteral function. Schoenberg HW, et al. **J Urol** 92:107-8, Aug 64
The prevention of ascending pyelitis by the intact ureterovesical junction: an experimental study. Sunshine H. **J Urol** 92:351-7, Nov 64
Primary vesicoureteral reflux: experimental studies of its etiology. Tanagho EA, et al. **J Urol** 93:165-76, Feb 65
Primary reflux. Tanagho EA, et al.
J Urol 93:158-64, Feb 65
Reduction of radiation exposure of children during urologic diagnosis, including a non-radiographic method of demonstrating vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:960-6, Jun 65
Vesicoureteral reflux and pyelonephritis in childhood. Hendren WH. **Postgrad Med** 37:529-38, May 65
The radiology of chronic pyelonephritis. Hodson CJ.
Postgrad Med J 41:477-80, Aug 65
Pyeloileocutaneous anastomosis. King LR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:281-92, Aug 64
Method for clinical studies of vesicoureteral reflux using colloidal 198Au. Berne E, et al.
Urol Int 18:335-46, 1964
[Pyuria and vesico-ureteral reflux in children. Preceded by some reminiscences of the 1st Ghent pediatric clinic] De Bevere R.
Belg T Geneesk 21:171-80, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The vesico-ureteral reflux] Donker PJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1697-702, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Pyelonephritis in children due to reflux] Gulik FH van. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1720-5, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[The surgical treatment of congenital vesico-ureteral reflux] Gregoir W.
Acta Chir Belg 63:431-9, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Ascending nephritis caused by vesico-ureteral reflux] Milliez P, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 19:227-36, 1964 (Fr)
[Contribution to the treatment of vesico-ureteral reflux in multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A.
Acta Neurol Belg 65:62-77, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in the neurogenic bladder of multiple sclerosis] Leruitte A.
Acta Urol Belg 33:132-40, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in children] Cendron J.
Ann Chir Infant 5:273-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in children] Christiaens L, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:7-13, Mar 64 (Fr)
[Vesico-renal reflux] Chauvin HF.
J Chir (Paris) 89:377-80, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Vesico-ureteral reflux in the child and adolescent] Boustany FN. **J Med Liban** 17:245-55, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Our experience with vesico-ureteral reflux in children. Its urographic diagnosis] Lefebvre J, et al. **J Radiol Electr** 46:11-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Kidney calculus and vesico-ureteral reflux in a child. Disappearance of the reflux after removal of the calculus] Auvert J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:482-7, Jun 65 (Fr)
[Radio-manometric exploration of the bladder in the study of vesico-ureteral reflux. Classification of refluxes and therapeutic indications] Bitker MP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:485-503, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in children and infants. (Apropos of 70 cases)] Brueziere J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:141-70, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-renal reflux] Chauvin HF. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:839-65, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of pure congenital vesico-ureteral reflux in children] Lange J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:556-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Ileo-cystoplasty and pregnancy] Lebrun J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:94-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Transitory vesico-renal reflux and hydronephrosis revealed by urethro-cystography in a paraplegic] Pélot G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:46-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vesico-renal reflux and bladder neck obstruction: tunneling of the terminal ureter and adenomectomy] Rometti A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:112-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the radiological study of uretero-pyelic repercussions of vesical distension] Rometti A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:933-5, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Seintigraphic examination of silent kidneys] Timmermans LM, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:810-21, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Is cystography the best diagnostic test of vesico-ureteral reflux?] Wemeau L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 70:935-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Congenital vesico-ureteral reflux] Grégoir W, et al. **Urol Int** 18:122-36, 1964 (Fr)
[On the etiology of vesico-ureteral reflux] Federschmidt K. **Urol Int** 19:297-308, 1965 (Ger)
[Cystography in infants and children] Gudowski G, et al. **Z Urol** 57:661-4, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the small intestine ring-plasty with ureteral implantation] Jensch L. **Z Urol** 57:817-21, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of vesico-ureteral reflux] Kárpáti F. **Z Urol** 57:415-9, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux] Kárpáti F. **Orv Hetil** 105:1791-3, 20 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Diagnosis of vesico-ureteral reflux by means of the mictional renogram] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:830-9, Dec 64 (It)
[Renographic documentation of vesico-uretero-pyelic reflux] Giovannelli G, et al. **Lattante** 35:761-75, Nov 64 (It)
[The "megacystic syndrome"] Niceta P. **Osped Ital Chir** 12:41-62, Jan 65 (It)
[Pathogenesis and clinical significance of vesico-ureteral reflux] Adamkiewicz K. **Wiad Lek** 18:223-8, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux, an important factor in the appearance and continuation of chronic pyelonephritis] Valverde A. **Arch Esp Urol** 17:201-22, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux] De la Peña A, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:77-86, Jul 65 (Sp)
[Study of ureteral reflux in children by the Lattimer-Gleason method] Berstein-Hahn L. **Rev Argent Urol** 32:4-7, Jan-Mar 63 (Sp)
[A case of extensive bilateral uretero-hydronephrosis caused by vesico-ureteral reflux treated by longitudinal resection of both ureters and vesico-ureteral reimplantation] Gómez Reguera L. **Rev Mex Urol** 23:451-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Case of extensive bilateral uretero-hydronephrosis caused by vesico-ureteral reflux treated with longitudinal resection by both ureters and vesico-ureteral implantation] Gómez Reguera L. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 19:1-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in surgical interventions of the lower 1/3 of the ureter] Gómez Reguera L, et al. **Rev Sanid Milit (Mex)** 18:215-35, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in children] Paz Alvarez R, et al. **Rev Venez Urol** 17:57-67, Jan-Jun 65 (10 ref.) (Sp)

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA (C6)

Vesico-vaginal fistula after vacuum-extraction. Sjövall A. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:Suppl 7:33-4, 1965
Colpocleisis for difficult vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas; the Joseph Price oration. Blaikley JB. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:589-96, 1 Mar 65
Repair of vesicovaginal fistula. Barnes RW, et al. **Amer Surg** 30:493-5, Aug 64
The vaginal repair of high urinary fistulae. Garrett WJ. **Aust New Zeal J Surg** 34:307-10, May 65
Prevention of vesicovaginal fistula in total abdominal hysterectomy for benign disease. Falk HC, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:376-82, Jun 65
Coagulation therapy for small vesicovaginal fistulas. Hyman RM. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:465-71, Jun 65
Transvesical approach to vesicovaginal fistula. Strean GJ. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:483-94, Jun 65
The postcesarean fistula. Tancer ML. **Clin Obstet Gynec** 8:472-82, Jun 65
Ileal graft for intractable vesico-vaginal fistulae. Bekheit F. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:700-15, 1964
Vesicovaginal fistulas with rectovaginal fistulas. Humphries SV. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:527-32, Nov 64
Reconstruction of the urethra. Moir JC. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 71:349-59, Jun 64
Repair of vesicovaginal fistula in children. Falk D, et al. **J Urol** 92:502-4, Nov 64
Management of urinary-vaginal fistula; ten-year survey. Massee JS, et al. **JAMA** 190:902-6, 7 Dec 64
Bulbocavernosus fat-pad transplant. Betson JR Jr. **Obstet Gynec** 26:135-41, Jul 65
Genital fistula: a study based on 197 consecutive cases. Yenen E, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 26:219-24, Aug 65
Colpocleisis for difficult vaginal fistulae of bladder and rectum. Blaikley JB. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:581-6, Aug 65
Vaginography for demonstration of ureterovaginal, vesicovaginal, and rectovaginal fistulas, with case reports. Wolfson JJ. **Radiology** 83:438-41, Sep 64
Vaginal fistulas following radiotherapy. Graham JB. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:1019-30, May 65
A simple technique for the closure of vesicovaginal fistula. Laibe JE. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:353-5, Feb 65
[Large fistulae] Berge BS ten. **Geneesk Gids** 42:515-8, 29 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Surgical treatment of a radium fistula originating after radiotherapy of a cervix carcinoma in situ] Broeders GH. **Nederl T Verlosk** 64:112-7, Sep 64 (Dut)
[Congenital total vesico-vaginal fistula associated with a vaginal malformation and a tumor of nervous origin] Bosasco SA. **Ann Chir Infant** 5:39-42, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The surgical treatment of vesicovaginal fistulas] Accigliaro G, et al. **Bull Soc Roy Belg Gynec Obstet** 34:311-23, 1964 (Fr)
[Cure of a recto-vesico-vaginal fistula by closure of the vulva] Arnulf G. **Lyon Chir** 60:552-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Results obtained in the treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulas using a personal technic] Cibert J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:511-6, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Immediate suture of vesico-vaginal wounds of obstetrical origin. After 17 observations collected at the Maternité Maréchale-Lyautey de Rabat from 1940 to 1962] Marmey G. **Maroc Med** 44:32-45, Jan 65 (Fr)
[A technic of flap cystoplasty in the treatment of extensive vesicovaginal fistulae] Küss R, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 91:142-7, 3-10 Feb 65 (Fr)
[The filling in of large vesicovaginal fistulas (with preserved sphincter) following radium-surgery of cervix uteri cancers] Chatelain C. **Presse Med** 72:3451-3, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)
[The importance of esthetics from a gynecological viewpoint] Schönherr W. **Aesthet Med (Berlin)** 13:330-3, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Peritoneal-fat flap plastic surgery for closure of vesicovaginal fistula] Pecherstorfer M. **Geburtsh Frauenheilk** 24:1079-84, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Closure of a large vesicovaginal fistula with a "rolled flap"] Skamnakis SN. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:740-1, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Explanation of a method for the radiological visualization of urogenital fistulas] Cammisa M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 41:396-9, 1964 (It)
[A case of vesico-cervico-uterine fistula in puberty] Di Donna D, et al. **Minerva Urol** 16:162-3, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Rare complication following vesicovaginal fistula surgery] Pogorelko IP, et al. **Akush Ginek (Sofiia)** 40:127, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Vesicovaginal fistulas of obstetric origin] Dexeus S Sr, et al. **An Med [Cir]** 50:214-30, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Vesicovaginal fistulas. A treatment technic for the upper tract. Results obtained with this technic] Cibert J, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:310-6, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)
[Vesicovaginal fistula following total hysterectomy] Pasi PL, et al. **Rev Argent Urol** 33:147-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Urogenital fistulas] Cruz H, et al. **Rev Chile Obstet Ginec** 29:15-20, Jan-Feb 64 (Sp)
[Methodology useful in the treatment of vesicovaginal fistula] Perna Mazeo A, et al. **Rev Colombia Obstet Ginec** 15:255-63, May-Jun 64 (Sp)

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS (B4)

Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle. Corrêa WM. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1300-2, Jul 64
Cocal virus epizootiology in Bush Bush Forest and the Nariva Swamp, Trinidad, W.I.: further studies. Jonkers AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:758-63, May 65
Bovine leukemia. Dutcher RM. **Growth** 29:1-5, Mar 65
Evidence for a persistent viral infection in a cell line derived from Burkitt's lymphoma. Henle G Henle W. **J Bact** 89:252-8, Jan 65
The influence of previously x-irradiated aqueous solutions on the infectivity of the viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis. Johnson CD. **J Gen Microbiol** 38:9-19, Jan 65
Stress-induced suppression of interferon production in virus-infected mice. Chang SS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:623-4, 6 Feb 65
Effect of actinomycin D on virus and endotoxin-induced interferonlike inhibitors in rabbits. Ho M, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 53:220-4, Jan 65
Stress and susceptibility to viral infections. 3. Antibody response and viral retention during avoidance learning stress. Yamada A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:677-80, Jul 64
Sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation of vesicular stomatitis virus duing replication in chick embryo cells. Pittman D, et al. **Radiat Res** 24:337-49, Feb 65
The fine structure of cocal virus. Ditchfield J, et al. **Virology** 24:232-5, Oct 64
A possible morphologic basis for the autointerference phenomenon in vesicular stomatitis virus. Hackett AJ. **Virology** 24:51-9, Sep 64
The disposition of lysosomal enzymes as related to specific viral cytopathic effects. Wolff DA, et al. **Virology** 24:502-5, Nov 64

VESPRIN see TRIFLUPROMAZINE (D4)

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS (A9)

Ototoxic side effects following treatment with streptomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, and kanamycin. Connection with dosage and renal function; preventive measures. Erlanson P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:147-63, Aug 64
The endolymphatic and perilymphatic aqueducts of the human ear. Developmental and adult anatomy of their parietes and contents in relation to otological surgery. Anson BJ. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:140-53, Feb-Apr 65
Origin of the nystagmus arising during and after ultrasonic destructive irradiation of the vestibular apparatus. Arslan M. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:121+, 1963
Anatomical observations on the vestibular nuclei, with special reference to their relations to the spinal cord and the cerebellum. Brodal A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:24+, 1963
Nystagmus responses of the cat to rotation and to directionally equivalent and non-equivalent stimuli after unilateral caloric habituation. Collins WE. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:247-58, Aug-Sep 64
Histological effects of ultra sound on the labyrinth of the sheep. Dalton GA. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:183+, 1963
The mechanism of secretion and absorption of endolymph in the vestibular apparatus. Dohlman GF. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:275-88, Feb-Apr 65
Experimental studies on vestibular mechanisms. II. Vestibular disorders in decorticated cats. Fernández C. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:331-43, Oct 64
Experimental cerebellar lesions and their effect on vestibular function. Fernández C, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:52+, 1963
Electron microscopic and electrophysiological studies on the lateral line canal organ. Flock A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 199:1-90, 1964
Central regulation of the vestibular system. Groen JJ. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:211-8, Feb-Apr 65
Orientation of the rotation-axis relative to gravity: its influence on nystagmus and the sensation of rotation. Guedry FE Jr. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:30-48, Jul-Aug 65
Visual control of habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man. Guedry FE Jr. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:377-89, Nov 64
Quantitative enzymatic changes in neurons and glia of the lateral vestibular nucleus during central compensation after unilateral vestibular neurotomy. Hallén O, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:133-90, Aug-Sep 64
The physical and biological properties of ultrasound and clinical experience. James JA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:134+, 1963
Physiological interpretation of the anatomy of the labyrinth. Mygind SH. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:264-74, Feb-Apr 65
Experimental studies on the local effects of acetylcholine, anticholinergic substances and cholinesterase inhibitors on vestibular function. Rossi G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:159-74, Aug-Sep 64
The efferent vestibular system. Electrophysiological research. Sala O. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 197:1-34, 1965
The pathological types of cochleo-saccular degeneration. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:154-70, Feb-Apr 65
The effect of changing the resultant linear acceleration relative to the subject on nystagmus generated by angular acceleration. Lansberg MP, et al. **Aeromed Acta** 9:97-122, 1963-64
Human spatial orientation and its critical role in space travel. Cohen LA. **Aerospace Med** 35:1054-7, Nov 64
Resistance to motion sickness through repeated

exposure to Coriolis stimulation. Dowd PJ. **Aerospace Med 36:452-5, May 65**

Disturbance of oculomotor control in flight. Jones GM. **Aerospace Med 36:461-5, May 65**

Viomycin ototoxicity in man: a cupulometric study. Daly JF, et al. **Ann Otol 74:521-34, Jun 65**

The mechanism of vestibular suppression. McCabe BF, et al. **Ann Otol 73:816-28, Sep 64**

Infectious conditions of the brain stem masquerading as a labyrinth syndrome. Pantazopoulos PE, et al. **Ann Otol 74:194-202, Mar 65**

The pathology of Cogan's syndrome causing profound deafness. Wolff D, et al. **Ann Otol 74:507-20, Jun 65**

The vestibular Coriolis reaction. Fernandez C, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:469-72, Oct 64**

Vestibular disorders in fourth ventricle lesions. Experimental studies in the cat. Fredrickson JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:521-40, Nov 64**

Vestibular mechanism, motion sickness, and drug therapy. Experimental and clinical evaluations. Rubin W. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:431-9, Oct 64**

Difference between the blood pressure responses to intrajugular and intracarotid injections physostigmine, and the syndrome of contralateral torsion in the rat. Krstić M, et al. **Brit J Pharmacol 24:132-7, Feb 65**

Vestibular stimulation and forearm blood flow. Sunahara FA, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:199-207, Mar 64**

Psychophysiological studies of vestibular function. Guedry FE Jr. **Contrib Sens Physiol 1:63-135, 1965 (163 ref.)**

Influence of the labyrinth on unitary discharge of the oculomotor nucleus and some adjacent formations. Manni E, et al. **Exp Neurol 12:9-24, May 65**

Changes in the vestibular analysor due to streptomycin. Cherkasov VS. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:133-5, Sep-Oct 64**

Unexpected reactions to kanamycin. Schindel L. **Israel Med J 23:131-5, Apr-Jun 64**

The ultrastructure of the kinocilium of the sensory cells in the inner ear and lateral line organs. Flock A, et al. **J Cell Biol 25:1-8, Apr 65**

Vestibular disorders after stapedectomy. Ali Y, et al. **J Laryng 78:1102-13, Dec 64**

Cochlear symptoms and signs in vestibular neuronitis. Boffi A. **J Laryng 79:336-42, Apr 65**

Sudden loss of vestibular function after irrigation of the ear. Peitersen E. **J Laryng 78:494-6, Jul 64**

The opercular apparatus of salamanders. Monath T. **J Morph 116:149-70, Mar 65**

The vestibular and cochlear aqueducts: their variational anatomy in the adult human ear. Anson BJ, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:1203-23, Aug 65**

Ultrasonic destruction of the vestibular receptors in severe Meniere's disease. Arslan M. **Laryngoscope 74:1262-82, Sep 64**

Observations on simultaneous biplane rotation as a vestibular stimulus: the Coriolis effect. A preliminary report. Barber HO, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:879-88, Jun 65**

An evaluation of the ultrastructural findings in the utricle in Meniere's disease. Hilding DA, et al. **Laryngoscope 74:1135-48, Aug 64**

The psychotropic drugs: considerations relative to the vestibular pathways and testing. Shuster AR. **Laryngoscope 75:707-49, May 65 (82 ref.)**

The vestibular system in multiple sclerosis. A clinical-histopathological study. Ward PH, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:1031-47, Jul 65**

The interdependence of clinical neurology and neurophysiology. An historical review of the vestibulo-ocular reflex. Mishkin S. **McGill Med J 33:80-97, Oct 64**

Galvanic stimulation of the vestibular system and perception of the vertical. Aarons L, et al. **Percept Motor Skills 19:59-66, Aug 64**

Types of objective electrical vestibulograms. Dunstone JJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills 19:899-904, Dec 64**

Conditioning of the human vestibular sway response. Revusky BT, et al. **Percept Motor Skills 20:593-600, Apr 65**

Proprioceptive, vestibular, and cerebellar mechanisms in the control of movement. Botelho SY. **Phys Ther 45:667-76, Jul 65**

Influencing motor responses to gravitational stimuli by changing the sensory perception of pigeons. Novotny Z. **Riv Med Aero 27:5-16, Jan-Mar 64**

A critical appraisal of the anatomy of the perilymphatic system in man. Anson BJ, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 488-509, 1964**

Surgical anatomy of the endolymphatic sac and perilymphatic duct. Anson BJ, et al. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 98-119, 1964**

Ultrasonic destruction of the vestibular receptors in severe Meniere's disease. Arslan M. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 524-44, 1964**

Classification of pathologic conditions responsible for vertigo and neuro-otologic diseases. Torok N. **Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 90-7, 1964**

Responses of the habituated vestibulo-ocular reflex arc to drug stress. SAM-TDR-64-72. Dowd PJ. **US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-24, Dec 64**

Motion sickness symptomatology of labyrinthine defective and normal subjects during zero gravity maneuvers. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-47. Kellogg RS, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-11, Jun 64**

Effects of bilateral caloric habituation on nystagmus responses of the cat. AM-64-14. Capps MJ, et al. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-22, Sep 64**

Task--control of arousal and the effects of repeated unidirectional angular acceleration on human vestibular responses. Rep 63-29. Collins WE. **US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-26, Nov 63**

Changes in spontaneous activity as a measure of sensitivity to rotation in the white rat. NSAM-913. Eskin A, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-11, Jan 65**

Some relationships between blood alcohol, positional alcohol nystagmus (PAN), and postural equilibrium (ataxia). NSAM-917. Fregly AR, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-12, Mar 65**

Comparative effects of prolonged rotation at 10 RPM on postural equilibrium in vestibular normal and vestibular defective human subjects. NSAM-920. Fregly AR, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-21, Mar 65**

The effects of exposure to a rotating environment (10 RPM) on four aviators for a period of twelve days. NSAM-923. Graybiel A, et al. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-65, Mar 65**

Habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man: transfer and retention of effects from twelve days of rotation at 10 RPM. Res Rep. NSAM-921. Guedry FE Jr. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-29, Mar 65**

Visual control of habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 95. Guedry FE Jr. **US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-16, 5 May 64**

Stereotaxic operation of superior colliculus (str. profundum as treatment of vastibular (or vestibulo-cerebellar) ataxia. Takebayashi H, et al. **Wakayama Med Rep 9:47-59, Jul 64**

On the occurrence of 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing cells in the vaginal and vestibular epithelium of the rabbit. Forsberg JG, et al. **Z Zellforsch 63:302-8, 6 Jul 64**

[Bidirectional activity of the horizontal semicircular canals in frogs] Gribenski A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:355-64, Oct 64 (Fr)**

[The efferent innervation of the vestibular receptors] Rossi G. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:230-8, Aug-Sep 64 (28 ref.) (Fr)**

[Massive outflow of cerebrospinal fluid in surgery of deafness] Aubry M, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:425-30, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Unilateral sudden deafness with vestibular participation in the electronystagmogram. Restitution ad integrum] Sterkers JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:704-6, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Vestibular syndrome] Manigand G. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:13-9, Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Vestibular position syndrome of peripheral origin] Kéhaïov AN. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:713-24, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Experimental induction of some sensations, corresponding to flight illusions, in the vestibular apparatus] Malčik V. **Riv Med Aero 27:307-17, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)**

[Spasmus nutans] Gerken H, et al. **Arch Kinderheilk 171:16-26, Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of the static function of the sacculus in man] Gottesberge AM zum, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:254-8, 11 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Central compensation following unilateral labyrinth destruction and under nonphysiologic conditions] Güttich H. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:295-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Permanent subtoxic CO effects on the hearing and equilibrium apparatus in gas plant workers] Strzelczyk P, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:81-92, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[Electronystagmographic studies on the effects of tranquilizers and other centrally effective drugs on the oculo-vestibular system] Soyka D. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:1182-6, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Disorders of the oculo-vestibular system in alcoholic intoxication] Ey W. **Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:349-53, 1964 (Ger)**

[Acute hearing disorders and the results of vestibulotomy] Jakobi H, et al. **HNO 12:250-1, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Unexpected drug effects: kanamycin] Schindel L. **Med Mschr 18:109-11, Mar 64 (26 ref.) (Ger)**

[Further studies on organ specific cell formations on the cone of the horizontal membranous semicircular canal in man] Vyslonzil E. **Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:203-9, May 64 (Ger)**

[On the polarization of the vestibular sensory epithelium] Spoendlin H. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:418-32, 1964 (Ger)**

[New aspects of vestibular physiology] Monnier M. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:477-86, 10 Apr 65 (44 ref.) (Ger)**

[Evocation of the so-called Purkinje sensation of rotation] Schubert G. **Z Biol 114:453-5, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The histological changes in the labyrinth of rabbits after experimental unilateral vestibular destruction with ultrasonics] Dominok GW, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:92-104, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of alcoholic intoxication on the vestibular apparatus with special reference to disorders of vestibular-oculomotor regulatory function. II. Results of experimental studies] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:104-18, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of alcoholic intoxication on the vestibular apparatus with special reference to disorders of the normal vestibulo-oculomotor function. I. Critical remarks and interpretation of nystagmic phenomena] Jatho K. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:1-15, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The effect of streptomycin on the organ of hearing of small children] Székely T, et al. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:15-22, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Vestibular symtomatology in occlusions of the vertebro-basilar circulation] Pirodda E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:566-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Considerations on the behavior of the vestibular apparatus in old age] Perani G, et al. **Arch Ital Otol 76:52-7, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Latest observations on cochleo-vestibular lesions due to electrocution] Piatti A, et al. **Arch Ital Otol 75:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)**

[Vestibular apparatus in atmospheric and spatial flight] Caporale R. **Minerva Med 56:2085-116, 13 Jun 65 (It)**

[The electronystagmogram under the effect of benzidamine] Casini O, et al. **Policlinico [Prat] 72:1075-8, 9 Aug 65 (It)**

[Righting reflex in the rabbit during brief periods of subgravity] Caporale R. **Riv Med Aero 28:10-25, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Vestibular reflex for 200 days after unilateral labyrinthotomy in Mènière's disease] Goto K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:835-42, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Investigation on the vestibular recruitment phenomenon. 2. Experimental observation] Ikeda S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:710-7, May 64 (Jap)**

[Investigation on the vestibular recruitment phenomenon. 1. Clinical observation] Ikeda S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:698-709, May 64 (Jap)**

[Latent vestibular ataxia] Watanabe I. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:315-9, Apr 65 (Jap)**

[Some observations on Barré-Liéou syndrome] Bystrzanowska T. **Otolaryng Pol 18:89-93, 1964 (Pol)**

[Studies on the adaptation phenomenon of the vestibular apparatus] Malecki J. **Otolaryng Pol 18:27-32, 1964 (Pol)**

[On toxic effects of streptomycin on the internal ear] Miszke A. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1327-9, 31 Aug 64 (Pol)**

[The effect of streptomycin on the chronaxy of vestibular system] Zwoździak W. **Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski Suppl 10:1+, 1964 (Pol)**

[The effect of streptomycin on the chronaxy of vestibular system] Zwoździak W. **Roczn Akad Med Marchlewski Suppl 10:1-82, 1964 (Pol)**

[On the interaction of analyzers following adequate stimulation of the vestibular apparatus in dogs] Barnatskiĭ VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 58:31-5, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[The rate of the nystagmus fast component during rhythmic electric stimulation of the ampular receptor (on the relation of the fast component to the vestibular apparatus)] Levashov MM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:6-10, Jan 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of vestibular stimulation on higher nervous activity in the rat] Fedorov K, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:734-6, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)**

[On the physiology of nystagmus] Kisliakov VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1073-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Modification of optokinetic nystagmus after labyrinthectomy] Neverov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1079-82, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Sensitivity of the human vestibular analyzer and sensory reactions during weightlessness of brief duration] Iuganov EM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:369-75, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Conditions of the vestibular analyzer in persons working with ionizing radiation sources] Model' AA. **Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:71-5, May 65 (Rus)**

[The functional state of the vestibular analyzer of white mice in radiation sickness] Chulkova ON. **Radiobiologiia 4:785-6, 1964 (Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiations and Coriolis effect of the functional status of the vestibular analyzer] Nesterenko VS. **Radiobiologiia 4:643, 1964 (Rus)**

[Some changes in the motor activity of the stomach in adequate stimulatinon of the vestibular apparatus] Barnatskiĭ VN. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:82-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Vestibulo-cochlear and pharyngeal disorders in cervical spondylosis] Bukur A. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:59-66, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[On combined use of electrooculography and electromyography in otoneurologic examinations] Kalinovskaia IIa, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:48-54, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Experimental vestibular reactions in a peripheral otoneurological syndrome (Menière's syndrome)] Kekhaïov AN. **Vestn Otorinolaring 26:15-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the asymmetry of vestibular reactions in circulatory disorders in the median cerebral artery] Ladyzhenskaia EA.
Vestn Otorinolaring 28:54-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On respiratory changes in man under the influence of stimulation of the vestibular apparatus] Tsirul'nikov EM. Vestn Otorinolaring 26:9-14, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Change in vestibular-somatic reflexes in man in relation to the functional state of the cerebral cortex] Usachev IS. Voennomed Zh 7:56-62, 1964 (Rus)
[Contributions to toxic effect of streptomycin preparation on hearing and vestibular apparatus] Pražić M, et al. Med Glas 18:353-8, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Retrolabyrinth syndromes] Arroyo Güijosa M. Gac Med Mex 94:1085-100, Nov 64 (Sp)

VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

Nystagmus following stimulation in the central vestibular pathways using permanently implanted electrodes. Aschan G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:63+, 1963
Effects of bilateral caloric habituation on vestibular nystagmus in the cat. Capps MJ, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:511-30, Jun 65
Effects of "double irrigations" on the caloric nystagmus of the cat. Collins WE.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:45-54, Jan 65
Experimental cerebellar lesions and their effect on vestibular function. Fernández C, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:52+, 1963
Nystagmus produced by localized cerebellar lesions. Grant G, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:78+, 1963
Central regulation of the vestibular system. Groen JJ.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:211-8, Feb-Apr 65
The caloric test in Menière's disease. Jongkees LB, et al. Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:168+, 1963
Electronystagmography in Menière's disease before, during and after ultrasonic irradiation. Stahle J, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) Suppl 192:154+, 1963
The diagnostic value of caloric tests in otoneurology. Gulick RP, et al. Ann Otol 73:893-913, Dec 64
Acceleration registrography: a new method of examinations concerned with the labyrinthine righting reflex. Kitahara M. Ann Otol 74:203-14, Mar 65
The mechanism of vestibular suppression. McCabe BF, et al. Ann Otol 73:816-28, Sep 64
Caloric tests: methods and interpretation. Riesco-Mac-Clure JS. Ann Otol 73:829-37, Sep 64
Simplification of clinical caloric test. Bernstein L.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:347-9, Apr 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. Vestibular involvement and testing in acoustic neuromas. Pulec JL, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:677-81, Dec 64
Caloric tests in deaf children. Sandberg LE, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:350-4, Apr 65
Effect of unilateral cerebral lesions on nystagmus. Bilateral simultaneous caloric and optokinetic nystagmus. Silverstein H, et al.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:64-7, Jan 65
An eye movement recorder and its application to the study of visual illusions of rotation. Byford GH.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:53-64, 1964
Photo-electro-nystagmography (P.E.N.G.) and photo-electro-oculography. Richter HR.
Biomed Sci Instrum 2:65-71, 1964
Comparison of biological and toxicological properties of methane sulfonate and sulfinate derivatives of antibiotics. Pindell MH, et al.
Chemotherapia (Basel) 8:163-74, 1964
Vestibular habituation during repetitive complex stimulation: a study of tranfer effects. Guedry FE Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:1005-15, Sep 64
Disorder in blood supply of the inner ear as early symptom of diabetic angiopathy. Zelenka J, et al.
J Laryng 79:314-9, Apr 65
Induced rotational nystagmus in normal infants. Silverstein H. J Pediat 67:432-7, Sep 65
The value of the hot caloric test. Hart CW.
Laryngoscope 75:302-15, Feb 65
Electronystagmography. Milojevic B.
Laryngoscope 75:243-58, Feb 65
Observations on vestibular function in fenestrated patients. Stroud MH, et al.
Laryngoscope 74:1676-83, Dec 64
Clinical otoneurology and its contributions to theory and practice. Hallpike CS.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:185-96, Mar 65
Nystagmus response of the otolith organs. McCabe BF.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 80-9, 1964
Positional nystagmus: testing and interpretation. Barber HO. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:248-68, 1964
The mechanism of vestibular suppression. McCabe BF, et al. Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:226-38, 1964
Caloric tests: methods and interpretation. Riesco-Mac-Clure JS.
Trans Amer Otol Soc 52:239-47, 1964
Examination of the vestibular mechanism by electronystagmography. Guilford FR.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:41-7, 1964
Design and performance characteristics of a mechanically driven vestibular stimulator. Collins WE, et al. US Civil Aeromed Res Inst 1-9, Oct 64
Evaluation of bicaloric test of vestibular function. Rep No. 411. Davey LM.
US Naval Med Res Lab 22:1-18, 12 Sep 63
[Objective recording and evaluation of physiological deviations developing in Romberg's position and Hautant's test] Uchytil B.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:70-7, Apr 65 (Cz)
[A device for the objective capacitance vestibulospinography] Uchytil B, et al.
Cesk Otolaryng 14:123-5, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The effect of linear accelerations on optokinetic nystagmus] Oosterveld WJ, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:193-6, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Central and peripheral nystagmus. Comparative electronystagmographic study of the responses to experimental stimulation of nystagmogenic centers and of per- and post-rotatory gyratory reactions in animals (rabbit)] Montandon A, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:320-8, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)
[The validity of the Ewald I law and the importance of the various leads in electronystagmography] Lansberg MP, et al. Aeromed Acta 9:93-5, 1963-64 (Fr)
[Evolution of vestibular responses to pendular and caloric stimuli in sudden unilateral deafness] Greiner GF, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:702-4, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Electromyographic study of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in normal cats] Michel F.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2306-8, 5 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vestibular examinations. Electronystagmography] Takizawa H. J Med Lyon 45:1995-2009, 20 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic indications in vertigo and kinetosis] Montandon A.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:258-67, 1964 (Fr)
[The vestibular apparatus and central nystagmus] Oosterveld WJ.
Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 26:281, 1964 (Fr)
[Vestibular examination by the practitioner] Greiner GF.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:865-70, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vestibular reactions occurring in patients suffering from a vestibular position syndrome of peripheral origin] Kéhaïov AN.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:725-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[The electronystagmogram by pendular stimulation; its interpretation] Picart P.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:871-3, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of equilibrium in pilots] Plaloux P.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:72-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Registration of reactive nystagmus of cervical origin] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:144-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Vestibular recruitment. Its detection by pendular stimulation during electronystagmography. Diagnostic value] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:29-31, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vestibular exploration with nystagmography. Current status of the question] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:214-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Auditory syndromes associated with a depigmentation. Their relation to the Vogt-Koyanagi and Waardenburg syndromes. (Presentation of a case)] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:199-202, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[New methods of vestibular examination and their application in clinical oto-neurology] Montandon A.
Un Med Canada 94:845-51, Jul 65 (Fr)
[Directional preponderance in experimental nystagmus in normal subjects] Decher H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:285-8, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The Heidelberg planet turning chair, a new type of multipurpose turning chair unit for vestibular reflex tests] Ey W, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:73-80, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Inner ear reactions after tympanoplasty. A contribution to vestibular early diagnosis] Pastor JB.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:151-65, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Differential diagnostic problems in cerebellopontile angle syndrome. Results of nystagmographic studies] Pfaltz CR.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:192-213, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Differentiation of peripheral and central vestibular dysfunctions using experimental equilibrium tests] Rossberg G.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:125-46, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with the rotatory threshold test] Scholtz HJ.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:57-64, 29 May 64 (Ger)
[Examinations of the vestibular excitability in using neuroleptic analgesia] Sturzenbecher K, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:288-91, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Telemetric EEG studies during rotatory vestibular stimulation] Münter M, et al.
Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 186:137-48, 6 Jul 64 (Ger)
[On the telemetric detection of the effect of circular positive and negative acceleration on the EEG in man] Götze W, et al. Elektromedizin 9:185-8, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Nystagmus alternans caused by trauma] Gramowski KH, et al. HNO 13:22-5, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Combines thermic-optokinetic test in normal persons and optokinetic nystagmus in unilateral labyrinthine defect] Güttich H, et al. HNO 12:251-6, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Electronystagmography] Jongkees LB.
HNO 12:325-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Examination of the organ of equilibrium in general practice] Jongkees LB. HNO 13:121-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Demonstration of vestibular regulation disorders after craniocerebral trauma] Schöder HJ.
HNO 13:25-7, Jan 65 (Ger)
[CO poisoning in otological industrial medical expert testimony practice] Zenk H.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:432-42, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of nystagmographic examinations] Decher H.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:757-65, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of the age factor in the rotatory threshold] Haas E. Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:238-46, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Rotatory threshold and superthreshold labyrinth excitability testing in normal subjects] Haas E, et al.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 44:180-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Functional effects of fluothane on the vestibular apparatus. (Electronystagmographic research)] Veronese A.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:255-70, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Considerations on behavior of cochleo-vestibular function in patients subjected to mono- and bilateral neck dissection] Bergomi A, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:213-30, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Cochleovestibular function in carbon monoxide poisoning] Cis C, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:635-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the cochleovestibular function and the entity of the radiographic finding in Costen's syndrome] Milanesi I, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:523-43, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Considerations on vestibular reflectivity in chronic purulent otitis media] Perani G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 76:244-8, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Considerations apropos of a cochleovestibular function finding in a case of Crouzon's disease (or craniofacial dysostosis)] Perani G, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:605-12, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Latest observations on cochleo-vestibular lesions due to electrocution] Piatti A, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:471-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Modifications of hematic crasis and blood protein following labyrinth stimulation] Balli R, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:553-61, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Results of early cochleo-vestibular examination in cranial traumas] Calicchi G, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:252-60, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Electronystagmographic study of variations of vestibular excitability induced by electroshock in depressed and schizophrenic patients] Cimino A, et al. Boll Mal Orecch 82:584-95, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Influence of psychic activation on vestibular reflectivity] De Vincentiis I, et al.
Boll Mal Orecch 82:324-40, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Behavior of the mystagmic reflex due to accelerator stimuli of constant value applied for a period longer than the indication time of the cupola-endolymph system] Pirodda E, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:229-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Fundamental characteristics of electronystagmographic reports in cranial-injured patients] Pirodda E, et al.
Clin Otorinolaring 16:57-84, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Cupolometric findings in cranial traumas] Salonna F, et al. Clin Otorinolaring 16:121-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[The oto-vestibular picture in patients with tetraethyl lead poisoning] Veronese A.
Minerva Otorinolaring 14:123-7, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Vestibular function in epilepsy] Franzoni M, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:33-45, 1964 (It)
[On the Coriolis phenomenon. Research on threshold values] Caporale R.
Riv Med Aero 27:325-52, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[On the subject of Wallenberg's syndrome: electronystagmographic study] Tassini G, et al.
Valsalva 40:196-210, Aug 64 (It)
[Electroencephalographic modifications in the course of vestibular stimulations] Tassini G, et al.
Valsalva 40:336-45, Dec 64 (It)
[Revaluation of the head shaking test as a method of nystagmus provocation. 1. Its nystagmus-eliciting effect] Kamei T, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1530-4, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Pendular rotation test as a vestibular function test] Matsunaga T.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:1108-63, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Clinical study of post-traumatic vertigo] Niizawa S, et al. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:244-59, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the correlation between the vestibular function test and the autonomic nervous system] Ueki Y. J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 67:915-23, Jun 64 (Jap)
[The diagnostic significance of latent time in the caloric test] Takahashi M.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 37:21-9, Jan 65 (Jap)

[Nystagmographic evaluation of caloric nystagmus] Sekula J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:467-71, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Effect of industrial vibration on the organ of hearing and equilibrium] Taniewski J, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:487-91, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Nystagmographic investigations of experimental animals with the registration of changes in electric capacity] Uchytil B. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:5-9, 1965 **(Pol)**
[Posture reflexes during the rotation test] Ukleja Z. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:39-47, 1965 **(Pol)**
[The calorigenic nystagmus threshold during rotation at a constant rate] Orlov IV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 156:972-5, 1 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Nystagmographic analysis of the fast component of vestibular nystagmus produced by radial acceleration] Levashov MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov** 50:1424-33, Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Study of the vestibular analyzer from the biological viewpoint and current investigation methods] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:3-9, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Some results of the study of the sensitivity of the vestibular analyzer by the method of liminal and supraliminal stimuli] Farber IuV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:14-7, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**
[Asymmetry of experimental nystagmus in focal supratentorial lesions] Galle RR. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:43-7, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of streptomycin cochleo-vestibular intoxication] Kekhaiov AN. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:30-3, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Vestibular disorders in patients with otosclerosis and their anatomic and physiologic criteria] Khrappo NS. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:22-8, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Method of caloric study of the function of the vestibular analyzer] Skliut IA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:91-2, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**
[Vestibular and hearing disorders in cysticercosis of the posterior cranial fossa] Sntonov IP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:33-8, Mar-Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[The "walking in the same place" test and the undulation of the constant spontaneous activity of the vestibular section of the labyrinth] Tsirul'nikov EM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:17-23, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**
[On the reaction mechanism in stimulation of the vestibular apparatus by the method of V. I. Voiachek, Veits and K. L. Khilov] Tsirul'nikov EM. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:18-21, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Examination of the vestibular apparatus by the method of combined stimulation of its sensory nerve fibers] Bazarov VG. **Voennomed Zh** 7:55-9, 1964 **(Rus)**
[On vestibular disturbances in brain contusions of various localization] Kotova AP. **Vop Neirokhir** 28:12-6, May-Jun 63 **(Rus)**
[Relation of asymmetry of the vestibular nystagmus to bio-electrical activity of the cerebral cortex] Skliut IA, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 65:652-6, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Aerocosmonavigation and its "stress" factors] Paradell García A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 43:260-7, Oct 64 **(Sp)**

VESTIBULAR NERVE (A8)

Modifications of the activity of the vestibular nuclei in the cat, following stimulation of the temporal lobe. Arslan M, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:338-44, Feb-Apr 65
Nystagmus following stimulation in the central vestibular pathways using permanently implanted electrodes. Aschan G, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:63+, 1963
Efferent vestibular potentials by canalicular and otolithic stimulations in the rabbit. Bertrand RA, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:515-24, Dec 64
Anatomical observations on the vestibular nuclei, with special reference to their relations to the spinal cord and the cerebellum. Brodal A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:24+, 1963
Microscopic intracranial section of the vestibular nerve in Menière's disease. A preliminary report. Fluur E, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:604-6, Jun 65
Efferent and afferent activity pattern in the vestibular nerve of the frog. Gleisner L, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:90+, 1963
Studies in the measurement of ultrasonic energy and its effect on nerve tissue. Gordon D. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:175+, 1963
Quantitative enzymatic changes in neurons and glia of the lateral vestibular nucleus during central compensation after unilateral vestibular neurotomy. Hallén O, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:183-90, Aug-Sep 64
Deitersian unit response to tilt. Hiebert TG, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 60:180-90, Jul-Aug 65
Vestibular response to sound: single unit recording from the vestibular nerve in fenestrated deaf mice (Df/Df). Mikaelian D. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:409-22, Nov 64
Vestibular efferent system electrophysiological research. Sala O. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 59:329-37, Feb-Apr 65
The efferent vestibular system. Electrophysiological research. Sala O. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 197:1-34, 1965
Physiological aspects on the structure of vestibular end organs. Wersäll J, et al. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** Suppl 192:85-9, 1963
Vestibular paralysis of sudden onset and probably viral etiology. Hart CW. **Ann Otol** 74:33-47, Mar 65
Vestibular neuronitis. Lumio JS, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:264-70, Mar 65
The efferent fibers in the cochlea. Nomura Y, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:289-302, Jun 65
Experimental reproduction of Meniere's disease. 3. Electrophysiological investigation on the mechanism in the reproduction of the vestibular syndrome. Arslan M, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:Suppl 46:27-36, 1963
Vestibular responses in midbrain, thalamus, and basal ganglia. Spiegel EA, et al. **Arch Neurol (Chicago)** 12:258-69, Mar 65
Transtemporal bone microsurgical removal of acoustic neuromas. The differential diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Hambley WM, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:708-20, Dec 64
The ototoxicity of chloroquine phosphate. Hart CW, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 80:407-12, Oct 64
Efferent innervation of vestibular labyrinth: histochemical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase activity in the guinea pig inner ear. Nomura Y, et al. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:335-9, Apr 65
The localization of a non-tranquilizer phenothiazine in the dog cerebellum and associated areas. Guth PS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:67-71, 1 Jan 65
Respiratory changes in isolated neurons and neuroglial cells of rabbit Deiter's nucleus. Hamberger A. **Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex)** 22:129-43, Apr 64
Living without a balancing mechanism. Crawford J. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:357-60, Jul 64
Place of vestibular nerve section in Ménière's disease. Falconer MA. **Brit Med J** 5430:269-73, 30 Jan 65
Comparative thresholds of cortex, vestibular system and reticular formation in wakefulness, sleep and rapid eye movement periods. Hodes R, et al. **Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol** 18:239-48, Feb 65
Medullary and spinal accessory nerve responses to vestibular stimulation. Gernandt BE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 11:27-37, Jan 65
Selective innervation and reciprocal functional suppression from grafted extra labyrinths in amphibians. Hibbard E. **Exp Neurol** 10:271-83, Sep 64
Sites and mode of termination of fibers of the vestibulospinal tract in the cat. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Nyberg-Hansen R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 122:369-83, Jun 64
Origin and termination of fibers from the vestibular nuclei descending in the medial longitudinal fasciculus. An experimental study with silver impregnation methods in the cat. Nyberg-Hansen R. **J Comp Neurol** 122:355-67, Jun 64
Cochlear symptoms and signs in vestibular neuronitis. Boffi A. **J Laryng** 79:336-42, Apr 65
Positional nystagmus and vertigo in vestibular neuronitis. Boffi A. **Laryngoscope** 75:484-9, Mar 65
Experimental studies on the medial longitudinal fasciculus in the rabbit. I. Fibers originating in the vestibular nuclei. Matano S, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 14:339-70, Mar 64
Excitation of lateral vestibular neurones. Wilson VJ, et al. **Nature (London)** 206:96-7, 3 Apr 65
Clinical otoneurology and its contributions to theory and practice. Hallpike CS. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:185-96, Mar 65
Postural vertigo of traumatic origin relieved by section of the vestibular nerve. Steffen TN. **Southern Med J** 58:587-92, May 65
The mechanism of vestibular suppression. McCabe BF, et al. **Trans Amer Otol Soc** 52:226-38, 1964
[Substitution of a vertical semicircular canal for a horizontal canal in the frog] Gribenski A. **Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm)** 58:449-58, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the polarization of the vestibular sensory epithelium] Spoendlin H. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:418-32, 1964 (Ger)
[A study of the vestibular nuclei] Noguchi K. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:283-97, Mar 65 (Jap)
[On the autonomic center and vestibular nuclei] Ban T. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo)** 36:785-95, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Cochleovestibular disorders in riveters] Shalashov NIa. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 8:14-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Cytochemical study of succinate dehydrogenase and alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase distribution in the rabbit Deiter's nucleus] Kul'tas KN. **Tsitologiia** 6:452-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Destroyed function of the 8th cranial nerves in circulatory disorders of the main artery and its branches] Ladyzhenskaia EA. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:35-40, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

VESTIBULOPLASTY see under SURGERY, ORAL

(E4)

VETERANS AFFAIRS (I)

The progress of disabled veterans. A study of disability following military injuries in Israel. Mann KJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:754-60, May 65
Vocational rehabilitation of unemployed veterans. Barber HG. **Arch Phys Med** 46:562-6, Aug 65
A report on the Veterans Administration Office of Dentistry. Bishop EM. **J Amer Dent Ass** 70:977-84, Apr 65
Medical data automation in VA. Christianson LG. **Milit Med** 129:614-7, Jul 64
The medical service program of the Veterans Administration. McNinch JH. **Milit Med** 130:126-8, Feb 65
Research training in cardiovascular diseases in the Veterans Administration. McNinch JH. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:677-8, 1964
Tuberculosis and proteinuria. **Postgrad Med** 36:A116-22, Oct 64
Illness, disability, and hospitalization among veterans, United States July 1957-June 1961. Fuchsberg RR. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-44, Mar 65
[Conditions of the medical service received by invalids of World War II in the Ukraine] Alekseenko IP, et al. **Ortop Travm Protez** 26:42-6, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Consequences of war injuries in late stages of the treatment and the problem of medical service for disabled World War II veterans] Vybornova MV. **Ortop Travm Protez** 25:40-4, Aug 64 **(Rus)**

VETERANS DISABILITY CLAIMS (I)

Illness, disability, and hospitalization among veterans, United States July 1957-June 1961. Fuchsberg RR. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-44, Mar 65
[Causal evaluation of neurologic syndromes in the field of compensation for disabled war veterans] Haueisen F. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:93-5, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Expert appraisal of causative relationship] Goetz E. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:81-6, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Disability in legal accident insurance and in the care for war veterans] Asanger R. **Med Klin** 59:1962-3, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Modern criteria of audiological evaluation of hypoacusias for medical commissions on war pensions] Aragno F. **G Med Milit** 114:397-409, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[The concept of causality and causal connection with special reference to the privileged ordinary pension] Mangano M. **G Med Milit** 114:380-92, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On final medical expert conclusions in furloughing of servicemen suffering from sequelae of fractures] Stoliarov MI. **Voennomed Zh** 9:42-4, 1964 (Rus)

VETERINARY MEDICINE (C15, G2, J)

Leucoencephalopathy in mink. Brander NR, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:41-51, 1965
Abnormalities of the female genital organs in mink heterozygous for the Heggedal factor (shadow factor). Nes N. **Acta Vet Scand** 6:65-99, 1965
Recent advances in the anthelmintic treatment of the domestic animals. Gibson TE. **Advances Parasit** 2:221-57, 1964 (234 ref.)
Veterinary specimens as teaching aids in parasitology. Pogue JA. **Amer J Med Techn** 31:257-9, Jul-Aug 65
Public health and regulatory veterinary medicine. Anderson RK. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:479-92, Mar 65
Restraining rack and blood collecting technique for large pigs. Baker LN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1559-60, Sep 64
An aerosol apparatus for the exposure of large and small animals: description and operating characteristics. Beard CW, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:174-82, Jan 65
Revised check list of internal and external parasites of domestic animals in the United States and possessions and in Canada. Becklund WW. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1380-416, Sep 64
Problems in training veterinary students and graduates in specialist techniques such as radioisotope utilization. Betts AO. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:556-9, Mar 65
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Small animal medicine and surgery. Booth F. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:516-25, Mar 65
The National Science Foundation, its resources and interest in the support of veterinary personnel and research projects. Carlson HJ. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:592-6, Mar 65
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Radiology and radiation biology. Carlson WD. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:428-33, Mar 65
Cerebral blood flow in the anesthetized goat: method of measurement and normal values. Davis LE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1159-65, Jul 64
Effects of ruminal insufflation on venous return in the goat. Davis LE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1166-74, Jul 64
A note on the weight of the dog stomach. Delaney JP, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1560-1, Sep 64
Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry. Dukes HH. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:419-27, Mar 65

Halothane closed-circuit anesthesia in the pig. Dzuik PJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1773-5, Nov 64

A new method for shipping tuberculosis specimens. Ellis EM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1323-8, Jul 64

Use of tetracycline fluorescence to determine development of ossification in the dog. Fox MW. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1311-3, Jul 64

A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing. Franklin TE, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1321-2, Jul 64

Effects of promazine and chloral hydrate on the cardiovascular system of the horse. Gabel AA, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1151-8, Jul 64

Present and future opportunities in food technology for the veterinarian. Goldblith SA. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:535-8, Mar 65

Animal science in the veterinary curriculum. Henderson JA. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:393-400, Mar 65

A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals. Herlich H. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1772-3, Nov 64

Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests. Howe DL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1271-5, Jul 64

Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Accreditation. Jones TL. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:414-8, Mar 65

World health problems for veterinarians related to nuclear energy. Kaplan MM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:576-8, Mar 65

Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with Aleutian disease. Kenyon AJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1535-41, Sep 64

Education in large animal surgery and obstetrics. Kingrey BW. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:510-5, Mar 65

Simplified method for stereotaxic implantation of electrodes in brain. Klemm WR. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1564-6, Sep 64

The role of veterinary medicine in MSU'S new Institute of Biology and Medicine. Knisely WH. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:499-502, Mar 65

Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Parasitology. Levine ND. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:434-43, Mar 65

Professional and continuing education in radioisotope utilization. Luick JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:566-70, Mar 65

Subcutaneous translocation of the dog kidney. McCully RM, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1308-10, Jul 64

Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Large animal medicine and reproduction. Marshak RR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:503-9, Mar 65

An instrument for obtaining aseptic bacteriologic and histologic samples from the bovine genital tract. Minocha HC, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1051-7, Jul 64

The specialized foundation, its interests and resources. Morris ML. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:579-82, Mar 65

Professional education in veterinary radiology. Olsson SE. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:560-5, Mar 65

Colloquium on veterinary education in radiology, radiobiology, and radioisotope utilization. Graduate training in radiology. Patterson SA. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:571-5, Mar 65

Organization of American States science and technology programs as related to veterinary research and training. Perkinson JD. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:588-91, Mar 65

Emphasis on concepts in the teaching of veterinary microbiology. Poppensiek GC. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:461-78, Mar 65

Statistical survey of Aleutian disease in ranch mink. Porter DD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1226-9, Jul 64

A trimester program for veterinary medicine. Price AA. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:444-9, Mar 65

Confirmation of a new, rapid, reliable test of thyroid function in dogs. Rabinowitz JL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1314-6, Jul 64

Symposium on veterinary education--a look to the future. Keynote address. Sabine GA. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:389-92, Mar 65

Training veterinarians in radioisotope techniques in the professional and postprofessional years. Schmiterlöw CG. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:539-51, Mar 65

Colloquium on veterinary education in radiology, radiobiology, and radioisotope utilization. The trend in radiology in veterinary medicine. Schnelle GB. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:532-4, Mar 65

Effect of antibodies and vaccination on staphylococcic infection in veterinary students. Spencer GR, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1550-5, Sep 64

Clinical pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink. Stowe HD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1542-9, Sep 64

Influence of blood group antibodies on survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs. Talbot RB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1556-9, Sep 64

The Division of Biology and Medicine of the Atomic Energy Commission, its resources and interest in the support of veterinary investigators and research projects. Totter JR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:583-7, Mar 65

Experimental use of a blood-clot liquefying agent in the preparation of anatomical specimens. Trotter DM. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1317-9, Jul 64

Professional training programs in veterinary radiobiology. Twardock AR. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl: 552-5, Mar 65

Nutrition in the veterinary curriculum. Whitehair CK. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:Suppl:493-8, Mar 65

A permanent omasal fistula for experimental studies in sheep. Willes RF, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1302-4, Jul 64

A method for investigating the contents of the subarachnoid space in the dog. Williams RD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1305-7, Jul 64

A preliminary report on the use of a combination of droperidol and fentanyl citrate in veterinary medicine. Yelnosky J, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1751-6, Nov 64

Ecological aspects of helminth transmission in domesticated animals. Kates KC. **Amer Zool** 5:95-130, Feb 65

Applications of thermography in veterinary medicine. Smith WM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:248-54, 9 Oct 64

Studies on Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum (Skrjabin, 1913), Price, 1929 in Iran. Arfaa F, et al. **Ann Parasit Hum Comp** 40:45-50, Jan-Feb 65

Viral infections of domestic animals. Young GA. **Ann Rev Microbiol** 18:269-300, 1964 (4 ref.)

Lower animals, spontaneous disease, and man. Leader RW. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 78:390-404, Oct 64

"The challenge of exotic diseases to Australian veterinarians". Astill KJ. **Aust Vet J** 41:208-10, Jul 65

Use and abuse of antibiotics. Eastick BC. **Aust Vet J** 41:85-7, Mar 65

Antibiotics in veterinary practice. English PB. **Aust Vet J** 41:80-4, Mar 65

Experiences during the first eight weeks of life of HYPAR piglets. Henry DP. **Aust Vet J** 41:125-9, May 65

Aspergillosis and mucormycosis in an Okapi. A Clinical-Pathological Conference held in the University of Bristol on 10th March 1964. **Bristol Medicochir J** 79:121-7, Oct 64

Spontaneous uterine cancer in animals. Cotchin E. **Brit J Cancer** 18:209-27, Jun 64 (141 ref.)

The treatment of malignant tumours of bone in the dog by intra-arterial injection or perfusion of epodyl (triethyleneglycol diglycidyl ether). Owen LN. **Brit J Cancer** 18:407-18, Jun 64

Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. Fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals. Hassall KA. **Brit Vet J** 121:199-211, May 65

Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: a preliminary report. Sassoon HF. **Brit Vet J** 121:171-82, Apr 65

Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf. Todd JR, et al. **Brit Vet J** 121:90-7, Feb 65

The sanitary regulations used for animal diseases control in Thailand. Dissamarn R, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:209-14, Jan-Feb 65

Regional examination of the zoo-sanitary regulations now in force in New Zealand. Jamieson S. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:197-207, Jan-Feb 65

Sanitary regulations in Japan. Kochi K. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:185-95, Jan-Feb 65

Organisation and regulations for quarantine establishments set up in Indonesia for sanitary control of importation and exportation of animals and products of animal origin. Soetisno . **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:175-80, Jan-Feb 65

Zoo-sanitary regulations now in force in India. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:167-73, Jan-Feb 65

Veterinary drugs and parenterals. Durbin CG. **Bull Parenteral Drug Ass** 19:1-5, Jan-Feb 65

Epizootiology of mink enteritis: 3. Carrier state in mink. Bouillant A, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:183-9, Jul 65

Epizootiology on mink enteritis. II. Musca domestica L as a possible vector of virus. Bouillant A, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:148-52, Jun 65

Viral plasmacytosis (Aleutian disease) in mink. V. The occurrence of hyalin glomerular lesions and fibrinoid arteritis in experimental infections. Karstad L. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:66-74, Mar 65

Industrial research and the veterinary profession; a glance at the future. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:1-2, Jan 65

Facilities for veterinary education. Jones TL. **Canad Vet J** 6:147-50, Jun 65

Drugs and the veterinarian's responsibilities. Oliver WT. **Canad Vet J** 6:46-8, Feb 65

Report of the Royal Commission on Education in the province of Quebec--possible effects on veterinary teaching. Phaneuf LP. **Canad Vet J** 6:143-6, Jun 65

Small animal clinic practice. Smith JW, et al. **Canad Vet J** 6:115-6, May 65

Practical application of contrast media in veterinary medicine. Sorrell B. **Canad Vet J** 6:3-10, Jan 65

Genetic aspects of cardiovascular diseases in animals. Detweiler DK. **Circulation** 30:114-27, Jul 64 (3 ref.)

A technic for permanent cannulation of the carotid artery of sheep and goats. Buck WB, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:154-63, Jan 65

A teaching aid for foot trimming. Layton EW. **Cornell Vet** 54:394-8, Jul 64

Role of the veterinarian in medical and public health research. Reinhard KR. **Cornell Vet** 55:139-53, Jan 65

Some aspects of veterinarian gerontology. Cena M. **Gerontologist** 4:203-5, Dec 64

Surgical treatment of an inflammatory cyst in an inflammatory cyst in a buffalo-heifer. Jha SK, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:58-9, Jan 65

Veterinary research for livestock development. Juneja GC. **Indian Vet J** 42:1-6, Jan 65

Effect of air temperature, air humidity and age upon the physiological reactions of kids. Rao MV, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:488-98, Jul 65

Incidence of bull-dog calf in a Red Sindhi cow. Saha SK, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:516-9, Jul 65

A case of ectopia cordis in a Surti buffalo calf. **Indian Vet J** 42:519-20, Jul 65

Educating tomorrow's veterinarians. Armistead WW. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:931-6, 1 May 65

A method for packing anal glands to aid surgical removal. Austin VH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:241-2, 1 Aug 64

Leasing hospital space in a medical center. Cohen BL. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1138-9, 15 May 65

A survey of practice characteristics and animal admissions in two California counties. Dorn CR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:358-60, 15 Aug 64

A practical halothane anesthetic apparatus for the small animal practitioner. Hoffer RE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:119-25, 15 Jan 65

Veterinary public health--the practitioner and his community. Hummer RL. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:144-9, 15 Jul 64

Survey of x-ray protection practices among Michigan veterinarians. Jacobson GA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:793-7, 15 Oct 64

Tips on practice management. Jones DH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:576-7, 15 Sep 64

Birth and death statistics on pigs of preweaning age. Kernkamp HCH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:337-40, 15 Feb 65

An inexpensive transistorized current generator for use in electrical anesthesia. Klemm WR. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1423-6, 15 Jun 65

The Knowles Animal Clinic. Knowles JO. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:714-9, 1 Apr 65

A useful subcuticular suture. Knowles JO. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1002-3, 15 Nov 64

Solving client relations problems. Lederer HA. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1135-7, 15 May 65

Contraindications for surgery. Leonard EP, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1049-53, 15 May 65

Use and limitations of laboratory diagnostic techniques for small animal practitioners. Medway W, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1079-87, 15 May 65

Specialized production and swine practice. Myers KE. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:368-9, 15 Feb 65

Clinical observations on the preanesthetic use of oxymorphone and its antagonist, N-allyl-noroxymorphone, in dogs. Nytch TF. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:127-31, 15 Jul 64

Maturity in client relationships. Ozier TS. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1134 passim, 15 May 65

Current status of chromosome analysis in veterinary medicine. Pakes SP, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:138-45, 15 Jan 65

Biological residues--a challenge to veterinarians. Pals CH. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1427-8, 15 Jun 65

Philosophy of case disposition in clinical practice. Schauffler AF. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:490-1, 1 Mar 65

Subcutaneous fluid therapy. Smith CR, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1045-8, 15 May 65

Amputation of the tails of cats and dogs in the sacrococcygeal region. Soifer FK. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:464-5, 1 Sep 64

Mental health problems involving the family, the pet, and the veterinarian. Speck RV. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:150-4, 15 Jul 64

Clinical records systems and data retrieval function in veterinary medicine: a proposal for systematic data programming. Tjalma RA, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:1189-97, 15 Dec 64

How dogmatic are veterinarians? Todd GC. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:49-52, 1 Jan 65

Devocalization of dogs by laryngofissure and dissection of the thyroarytenoid folds. Yoder JT, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:325-30, 15 Aug 64

The model practice act. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:578-9, 15 Sep 64

Physicians and veterinary licensure. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:155-6, 15 Jul 64

Wild patients. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:738-9, 1 Apr 65

Clinico-Pathologic Conference from the School of Veterinary Medicine University of Pennsylvania. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:620-30, 15 Mar 65

Pet hospitalization plans. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:614-6, 15 Mar 65

The AVMA looks at specialization. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:492-6, 1 Mar 65

Incomes of nonpractitioner veterinarians--a survey. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:246-7, 1 Feb 65

Successful public relations. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:958 passim, 1 Nov 64

Referral guidelines for small animal practice. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:925-6, 1 Nov 64

What to do when you are accused of malpractice. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:964-5, 1 Nov 64
Veterinary photography. Fritts D. J Biol Photogr Ass 33:129-30, Aug 65
Control of mink myiasis caused by the larvae of Wohlfahrtia vigil. Eschle JL, et al. J Econ Entom 58:529-31, Jun 65
Metabolism and function of gamma globulin in Aleutian disease of mink. Porter DD, et al. J Exp Med 121:889-900, 1 Jun 65
Two outbreaks of fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide poisoning. Jones K. J Forensic Sci Soc 5:76-9, Apr 65
The epidemiology of leptospirosis in North Queensland. I. General surgery of animal hosts. Emanuel ML, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 62:451-84, Dec 64
Earned degrees in the fields of medicine, 1901-1962, and projections to the year 2000. Karel L. J Med Educ 40:455-71, May 65
Animal health programs--introduction. Flynn RJ. Lab Anim Care 14:241-3, Aug 64
An animal health program in a production colony. Rabstein MM. Lab Anim Care 14:244-8, Aug 64
Primates from trap to test tube. Roth TW. Lab Anim Care 15:243-6, Aug 65
Review of animal technician training, examination and qualification in Great Britain. Short DJ. Lab Anim Care 15:226-41, Jun 65
Review of the year's work: veterinary medicine in relation to human medicine. Pool WA. Med Ann 82:7-82, 1964
Radiotelemetry in a veterinary research project. Bligh J, et al. Med Biol Illus 15:94-9, Apr 65
The veterinarian and mental hygiene. Levinson BM. Ment Hyg 49:320-3, Jul 65
Chronic valvular fibrosis. Buchanan JW. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:211-2, 1964
Comparative epidemiology of cardiovascular disease. Cohen D. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:207-8, 1964
Congestive heart failure. Conn HL Jr. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:218-9, 1964
Genetic factors in cardiovascular disease. Detweiler DK. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:206-7, 1964
Pulmonary vascular disease. Hecht HH. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:218, 1964
Cerebrovascular disease. Luginbühl H. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:217, 1964
Congenital heart disease. Patterson DF. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:208-9, 1964
Arteriosclerotic lesions in animals other than man. Ratcliffe HL. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:214-7, 1964
Bacterial endocarditis. Vanace P. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:210-1, 1964
Primary neoplasms of the salivary glands in animals compared to similar tumors in man. Koestner A, et al. Path Vet (Basel) 2:201-26, 1965
The histopathology of hereditary congenital deafness in white mink. Saunders LZ. Path Vet (Basel) 2:256-63, 1965
Hereditary diseases. Saunders LZ. Path Vet (Basel) 2:97-100, 1965
Intestinal obstruction and cardiac arrest in a lion. Williamson HD. Radiography 31:33-4, Feb 65
The Agricultural Research Laboratory operated by the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. Semi-annual progress report [on radiobiology], July 1-December 31, 1963. ORO-624. US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-127, Aug 64
Veterinary medicine and surgery in the Biological and Medical Research Group. LA-3132-MS. Hensley JC, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 103-8, 14 Sep 64
Endoscopy and endopalpation. Antelyes J. Vet Med 60:391-7, Apr 65
Sale and leaseback: the key to unlocking frozen assets? Arkin J. Vet Med 60:277-8, Mar 65
Fatigue: seven things to do about it. Fair EW. Vet Med 60:425-6, Apr 65
Care of the horse's foot (from a veterinarian's point of view). Graham CW. Vet Med 60:255-61, Mar 65
Notes on veterinary practice in Haiti. Grout AJ. Vet Med 60:581-5, Jun 65
Transition or transgression in large animal practice? Herrick JB. Vet Med 60:861-3, Aug 65
A comparison of microbial inhibition by commercial veterinary shampoos. Holtman DF, et al. Vet Med 60:729-30, Jul 65
The clinical role of corticosteroids. Koger RB. Vet Med 60:398-400, Apr 65
Pesticides, drugs, the veterinarian and liability. Kopp H. Vet Med 60:416-7, Apr 65
Care of the horse's foot (from a farrier's point of view). Layton EW. Vet Med 60:248-54, Mar 65
Clinical use of methoxyflurane anesthetic in small animal practice. Leininger FG. Vet Med 60:401-5, Apr 65
Non-professional services--they're holding us back. Miller RM. Vet Med 60:763-6, Jul 65
A simplified technic for the ablation of anal glands. Nagle AC. Vet Med 60:828-32, Aug 65
Insurance protection for valuable papers. Opstbaum M, et al. Vet Med 60:421-2, Apr 65
Fabrication of an improved toggle pin. Piermattei DL. Vet Med 60:384-9, Apr 65
Study of a planned preventive health program for dairy herds. Roberts SJ, et al. Vet Med 60:771-7, Jul 65
A postgraduate nutrition course for the practicing veterinarian. 3b--Balancing the ration for the beef cow. Zmolek WG. Vet Med 60:546-50, May 65
The effect of animal diseases on human food supplies: a review of the world position. Aczel JA. Vet Rec 77:596-8, 22 May 65
Recovery from barbiturate anaesthesia in Whippets. Bendefy AA. Vet Rec 77:121, 23 Jan 65
Microbes and their animal hosts. Buxton A. Vet Rec 77:866-71, 24 Jul 65
The historical collection in the Library of the Royal Veterinary College. Catton R. Vet Rec 77:503-6, 1 May 65
The therapeutic use of penicillin: the relationship between dose rate and plasma concentration after parenteral administration of benzylpenicillin (penicillin G). English PB. Vet Rec 77:810-4, 10 Jul 65
The farmer and the veterinarian. Gilling L. Vet Rec 77:423-5, 10 Apr 65
A study of some continental zoos. Graham-Jones O. Vet Rec 77:3-10, 2 Jan 65
The spaying of bitches. Joshua JO. Vet Rec 77:642-6, 5 Jun 65
The veterinary surgeon's contribition to agribusiness. Nestel BL, et al. Vet Rec 77:420-3, 10 Apr 65
Myopathy in a donkey. Parker BN. Vet Rec 77:635-6, 29 May 65
Some respiratory parameters in horses and cattle. Purchase IF. Vet Rec 77:859-60, 24 Jul 65
Pig castration with particular reference to Balburtcjan's method. Robertson IS, et al. Vet Rec 77:738-48, 26 Jun 65
B.V.A. evidence presented to the Brambell Committee of inquiry into intensive livestock husbandry. Vet Rec 77:180-9, 13 Feb 65
The Royal Veterinary College Library. A catalogue of the books, pamphlets and periodicals up to 1850. Vet Rec 77:Suppl:1-48, 1 May 65
British overseas aid in veterinary science. Vet Rec 77:554-8, 15 May 65
Sheep Development Association and British Sheep Society. Vet Rec 77:790-1, 3 Jul 65
Infective drug resistance. Vet Rec 77:611, 29 May 65
A summary of the reports to the association of veterinary teachers and research workers by its curriculum committee. Vet Rec 77:838-49, 17 Jul 65
The administration of legislation concerning the welfare of animals. Vet Rec 77:279, 6 Mar 65
The value of recording disease conditions observed at slaughterhouses and disposal plants. Biering-Sorensen U. Veterinarian 3:87-97, Jun 65
The emergent viruses. Cockrill WR. Veterinarian 3:5-19, Mar 65
Animal health at high altitude. Guilbride PD, et al. Veterinarian 3:33-8, Mar 65
Vitamin B6 in farm animal nutrition and pets. Fuller HL. Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:659-76, 1964 (77 ref.)
[Experiences with cooperation of the physician with the veterinarian in the Kolin district] Mezřický V, et al. Cesk Zdrav 13:31-4, Jan 65 (Cz)
[National veterinary health inspection] Born JM van den, et al. T Soc Geneesk 43:401-4, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 1. On a conclusive encephalopathy following a generalized vascular disorder resembling periarteritis nodosa] Van Bogaert L, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:430-7, 6 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Vitamin E deficiency in domestic animals] Ferrando R, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C429-60, 1964 (39 ref.) (Fr)
[Apropos of reforms in agricultural teaching: the transfer of the Ecole d'Alfort] Bressou C. Bull Acad Vet France 38:89-97, Mar 65 (Fr)
[The constituent elements of biological terrains and natural immunity] Pech JL. Bull Acad Vet France 38:63-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of an epidemic of the enterohepatic syndrome caused by Aspergillus flavus, occurring on a mink ranch] Lacassagne A, et al. Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:421-31, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Zoo-sanitary regulations presently in force in Iran] Moghadam W. Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:181-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[A conditioned deficiency in copper in the ruminants in the industrial zone of the south of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg] Bienfet V, et al. Bull Soc Sci Med Luxemb 102:67-102, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Veterinary sciences face their destiny] Ferrando R. Canad Vet J 6:63-77, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Preventive veterinary medicine applied to swine production] Nadeau JD. Canad Vet J 6:86-90, Apr 65 (Fr)
[The importance of anaerobes of the Welchia genus in animal pathology in Morocco] Chevrier L. Maroc Med 43:758-61, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pathological consequences of foods infested by "Aspergillus flavus"] Ferrando R, et al. Presse Med 73:1111-2, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Therapy of animal mycoses] Guilhon J, et al. Rev Path Comp 65:187-93, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Watering animals and pathologic disorders in veterinary medicine] Laffolay B. Rev Path Comp 64:561-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[On the zoologic universality of cancer and the thoughts it inspires] Lombard. Rev Path Comp 64:397, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Shall we assist in a renaissance in the field of veterinary medicine as in human medicine?] Velu H. Rev Path Comp 65:133-40, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pathogenic action of Mycobacterium hominis and Mycobacterium bovis. Their relation to other species of Mycobacterium] Vicard A. Rev Path Comp 65:253-62, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Problem of sterility on the plane of comparative pathology] Ferrando R. Therapie 19:1141-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia in veterinary medicine] Fritsch R. Anaesthesist 13:149-56, May 64 (Ger)
[Technical problems in the surgery of small animals] Becker E. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:130-4, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Prof. R. Wetzel, Vet. M.D., on his 70th Birthday] (Wetzel R), Boch. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:101-2, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The Giessen veterinary medical prescription from antiquity] Gundel HG. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:14-6, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Life and activity of Eugen Fröhner] (Fröhner E), Kaemmerer K. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:201-4, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Observations during the evaluation of damage caused by leukemia] Krolipfeiffer H. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:125-6, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Special Salvizol preparations in veterinary medicine for small animals] Niemand HG, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:186-8, 15 May 65 (Ger)
[On the early history of the University of Munich Veterinary Faculty Pharmacological Institute. I.] Obernberg H von. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:10-4, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative dermatology] Kral F. Hautarzt 15:202-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[65th anniversary of Prof. Dr. med. vet. Dr. med. h.c. Kurt Wagener] (Wagener K), Fiebig F. Landarzt 40:23-4, 10 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Diabetes in animals] Schweisheimer W. Med Klin 59:1595-6, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the question of the so-called giant cell pneumonia and giant-cell bronchitis in animals] Schiefer B, et al. Path Vet (Basel) 2:20-36, 1965 (Ger)
[The Wiener Tierärztliche Hochschule at the period of its "retreat" in 1805/06] Schreiber J. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:40-3, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Temperature of the stable as a hygienic problem] Willinger H. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:101-10, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the use of anabolic steroids in veterinary medicine] Wistuba U. Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:37-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Cooperation of the school physician, industrial physician, veterinary physician and teacher in instruction in agricultural production] Knabe H, et al. Z Ges Hyg 10:187-93, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to echinococcosis of domestic animals in Syria] Hörchner F. Z Parasitenk 25:4, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Federal veterinary medicine regulation suspended by the Bundestag] Dittrich S. Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:360-1, 16 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the causes of the onset of labor from a veterinary viewpoint] Rüsse M. Zbl Gynaek 87:122-7, 23 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ferenc Hutyra] (Hutyra F), Bencze J. Orv Hetil 105:2480-1, 27 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Nervous diseases due to deficiency in domestic animals] Monti F. Minerva Med 56:1465-7, 5 May 65 (It)
[Review of scientific advances in Polish veterinary parasitology during 1961-1964] Tarczyński S. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:47-65, 1965 (Pol)
[Polish veterinary parasitology in the past 20 years] Zarnowski E. Wiad Parazyt 10:3-13, 1964 (Pol)
[Veterinary public health] Paim GV, et al. Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 18:111-8, Jan-Dec 64 (Por)
[Research on the incidence of the cytomegalic infection in some species of animals] Dioşi P, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:425-30, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Aspects of bovine tuberculosis in the region of Iasi] Begnescu P, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:113-8, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Antibiotic sensitivity of microorganisms pathogenic to agricultural animals and birds] Sarkisov AKh, et al. Antibiotiki 10:76-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Anatolii Ivanovich Akaevskii (on his 70th birthday and on the 45th anniversary of his scientific, educational and social activity)] (Akaevskii AI), Glagolev PA. Arkh Anat 46:126-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Basic physiological indices of the healthy rabbit] Glukharev AG. Lab Delo 2:110-2, 1965 (Rus)

[Antibiotics in the service of animal husbandry] Grezin VF. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:8-11, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Providing animal husbandry with drugs] Shmulevich AI, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:7-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A proposal on veterinary research and education] Svensk Farm T 69:327-8, 30 Mar 65 (Sw)

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY (G2)

Sentry dog mortality analysis. Day FG. Vet Med 60:737-9, Jul 65
[The history of the military veterinary service in the Netherlands and in Netherlands East Indies from 1815 till today] Braak AJ. Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:297-303, Oct 64 (Dut)

VIADRIL see HYDROXYDIONE (D4, D5)

VIBRATION (H)

Variations of the vibrocardiogram over the precordium. Agress CM, et al. Aerospace Med 35:752-7, Aug 64
Protection of vibrated rats exposed to explosive decompression. Furry DE. Aerospace Med 35:773-5, Aug 64
Man's short-time tolerance to sinusoidal vibration. Temple WE, et al. Aerospace Med 35:923-30, Oct 64
On noise and vibration exposure criteria. von Gierke HE. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 11:327-39, Sep 65
Studies on the effect of low-frequency mechanical vibration on the liver and spleen of mature, fetal and neonate rats. Stoklosa E. Arch Immun Ther Exp 13:24-49, 1965
Experimental analysis of the human body as a mechanical system. Weis EB. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:3-9, 1964
Plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in patients with vibration sickness. Koryukaev YS. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:253-4, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of whole body vibration on human performance. Buckhout R. Hum Factors 6:157-63, Apr 64
Multiple cutaneous stimulation: the discrimination of vibratory patterns. Geldard FA, et al. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:797-801, May 65
Temporal summation in vibrotactile sensitivity. Verrillo RT. J Acoust Soc Amer 37:843-6, May 65
Separation of hemagglutinin from sonically vibrated Newcastle disease virus (NDV). Yamada Y. Nagoya J Med Sci 27:73-5, Sep 64
Attenuation of experimental pain by tactile stimulation: effect of vibration at different levels of noxious stimulus intensity. Blitz B, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:311-6, Aug 64
Comments on "A Resonance Theory of 'Microvibrations'". Rohracher H. Psychol Rev 71:524-5, Nov 64
A resonance theory of "microvibrations": a reply to Rohracher. Williams JG. Psychol Rev 71:526-7, Nov 64
Microvibrations in man and dolphin. Haider M, et al. Science 146:1181-3, 27 Nov 64
Itch and vibration. Melzack R, et al. Science 147:1047-8, 26 Feb 65
Experimental bone and tissue vibrator assembly. AMRL-TR-65-11. Benson RW. US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-22, Apr 65
Endocrine and metabolic response of dogs to whole-body vibration. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-54. Blivaiss BB, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-15, Jun 64
A mechanical impedance investigation of human response to vibration. AMRL-TR-64-91. Edwards RG, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-28, Oct 64
Body tissue changes in dogs resulting from sinusoidal oscillation stress. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-58. Nickerson JL, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-23, Aug 64
The effects of vibration on dial reading performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-70. Taub HA. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-23, Jul 64
Effect of combined linear and oscillatory acceleration on pilot attitude-control capabilities. NASA TN D-2710. Dolkas CB, et al. US NASA 1-39, Mar 65
[Problems of noise and vibration in work with hammer drills] Cech J. Prac Lek 16:207-10, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Importance of neurological findings in the diagnosis of diseases caused by vibration] Klimková-Deutschová E, et al. Prac Lek 17:1-5, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Vibration in technical work and its elimination] Lada M. Prac Lek 17:27-8, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Myelopathy in workers subjected to vibration hazard] Stýblová V. Prac Lek 16:254-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Requirements for adjustment of the working stand on automotive vibration rollers from the viewpoint of physiology and industrial hygiene] Tihelková D, et al. Prac Lek 17:9-14, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Effects of shaking. Preliminary electromyographic observations] Dellepiane B, et al. Arch Mal Prof 25:683-95, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Action of vibrations on the human organism] Lehmann G. Arch Mal Prof 25:661-4, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pathology characteristic of armored troups] Benitte AC. Concours Med 87:2539-45, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Study of vibration transmitted to helicopter crews. Measurements in flight. Evaluation of certain protective equipment. Ergonomic considerations] BGuibal, et al. Rev Corps Sante Armees 6:51-62, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. II. Influence of vibrations] Thiercelin PC, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 5:55-8, 1965 (Fr)
[On the influence of noise and vibrations on the behavior of serum proteins and fractions as well as the activity of various serum enzymes of the protein and carbohydrate metabolism in industrial workers] Józkiewicz S, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:713-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of the chronic action of noise and vibrations of low frequency on the composition of the blood, the relative weight of some organs and the content of ascorbic acid in the adrenal glands in guinea pigs] Józkiewicz S, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:331-5, 1964 (Ger)
[Vibration effects on upper extremities of cast iron cleaners] Brückner L, et al. Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:50-9, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical studies on the behavior of some enzymes in the adrenal glands after total body vibration] Jonek J, et al. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:411-8, 12 May 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of horizontal mechanical vibrations on the enzyme activity of the reticuloendothelial system (RES) in the liver of white rats] Steplewski Z, et al. Int Arch Gewerbepath 20:580-6, 5 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Transmission of vibrations to human beings in various positions of back rests] Coermann R, et al. Int Z Angew Physiol 20:398-412, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the technic of measuring noise and vibrations in the vicinity of the complaints] Wolff G. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:650-60, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of the chronic action of low frequency vertical vibrations on the composition of blood and the activity of various liver enzymes in guinea pigs] Józkiewicz S, et al. Zbl Arbeitsmed 14:265-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Therapy with vibration aerosols at the thermal spa] Kummer A. Zbl Biol Aerosolforsch 12:285-97, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Technic of conditioning by bone conduction in children who do not react to acoustic stimuli with pure sounds by air conduction] Facchini GM. Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl:188-92, Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the knowledge of bone lesions due to vibrations] Caprotti M, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:730-9, Aug 64 (It)
[Medicolegal and insurance criteria in vibration disease] Gramignani V. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:449-62, May 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical studies on the effect of long-term vibration on the spine] Yamada K, et al. J Jap Orthop Ass 38:652-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the correlation between the vibration of eye-lids and the cerebral electrical activities in rabbits] Sugiyama K. Psychiat Neurol Jap 67:686-97, Jul 65 (Jap)
[Elbow joint in workers using compressed air tools; an x-ray observation] Sadatoshi K. Rinsho Hosha 9:759-61, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The effect of vibration on the histochemical pattern of adrenal glands and cerebral tissues] Lubańska-Tomaszewska L, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:207-17, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Biochemical and morphological changes in the brain tissue under the influence of vibrations] Markiewicz L, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:495-501, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of low-frequency mechanical vibrations on blood changes in white rats. II. Behavior of blood serum proteins] Otto-Buczkowska E, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 15:79-84, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Studies on the influence of lower frequency mechanical vibrations on blood, changes in white rats. 3. Measurements of the erythrocyte diameter] Otto-Buczkowska E. Acta Physiol Pol 16:219-26, Mar-Apr 65 (Pol)
[Examination of the effect of prolonged low frequency vertical vibration on biochemical disorders in guinea pigs. II. Effect on the level of total lipids, cholesterol and phospholipids in the blood serum and on the ascorbic acid level in the adrenal glands] Lewandowska-Tokarz A, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:71-5, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on the effect of prolonged vertical vibrations of low frequency on biochemical disorders in guinea pigs. I. Effect on the activity of alanine and aspartage aminotransferase in the blood serum and liver of the guinea pig] Stanosek J, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 16:347-53, 1964 (Pol)
[Effect of mechanical low frequency vibration on articular changes in rat extremities] Twardoch S. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 17:77-84, 1965 (Pol)
[Studies on acoustic stress with the effect of simultaneous horizontal mechanical low-frequency vibrations on biochemical changes in guinea pigs] Gregorczyk J, et al. Med Pracy 16:124-9, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of floor vibration on workers' health] Teleszyński Z, et al. Med Pracy 16:71-3, 1965 (Pol)
[Effect of industrial vibration on the organ of hearing and equilibrium] Taniewski J, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:487-91, 1964 (Pol)
[Combined effect of low frequency vibration and roentgen rays in a dosage of 50 r. on bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:972-4, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma rays and vibrations on physico-chemical properties of erythrocytes] Kriger IuA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 160:713-6, 21 Jan 65 (Rus)
[Reply to the article "Concerning the article 'Apropos of the physicohygienic evaluation of impulse vibration' by Professor E. Ts. Andreeva-Galanina and V. R. Usenko" by Engineer Iu. K. Konenkov] Andreeva-Galanina ETs, et al. Gig Sanit 30:98-100, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Problems of industrial hygiene at the vibro-polishing machine] Lutov VA. Gig Sanit 29:118-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of vibration and noise silencing equipment for hand-operated pneumatic drills] Paran'ko NM. Gig Sanit 29:27-31, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vibration on the peripheral blood of riveters and foundry workers] Savenko NP. Gig Sanit 29:96-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On dynamics of the changes in some body functions following the action of vibration] Shevchenko IuS. Gig Sanit 30:22-6, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On some shifts in carbohydrate metabolism under the influence of total vibration] Sinitsyn SN, et al. Gig Sanit 29:44-8, May 64 (Rus)
[On the method of measuring general vibration] Skornetskiĭ VM, et al. Gig Sanit 29:56-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On some unsolved problems in the study of vibration] Andreeva-Galanina ETs. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of industrial medicine in electrical mine transport] Benevolenskaia NP. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:50-1, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary and hygienic evaluation of working conditions of freight train conductors] Bordukov AV. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:54-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the clinical picture of vibration sickness in drill and cutter operators] Dubinskaia TM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 9:52-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Significance of vibration in the genesis of occupational hearing disorders in boiler workers] Gavrilova LA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51, Mar 64 (Rus)
[A case of diseases caused by working with a manual electric drill] Guzi' F, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:43-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Study of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the blood of patients with vibration disease] Koriukaev IuS. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:7-10, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physiologic and hygienic characteristics of some perforators used in mining industry] Paran'ko NM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:52-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation and means for the reduction of vibrations and recoil drilling hammers] Pavlov KV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:24-30, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical picture of vibration disease caused by low-frequency vibrations] Rogovaia TZ. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:49-50, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Cochleovestibular disorders in riveters] Shalashov NIa. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:14-20, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the standardization of local vibration and its control in the work with manual mechanized instruments] Simkin EL, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:34-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effect of total vibration on the carbohydrate metabolism and adrenalin activity coefficient] Sinitsyn SN, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:3-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the functional status of hand arteries in vibration disease] Stolbun BM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:46-8, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Physiologic and hygienic evaluation of the pneumatic crushing and cutting hammer with a vibration-muffling device] Tartakovskaia LIa. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:20-4, Mar 64 (Rus)
[An antivibration platform for the electron microscope] Skalinskiĭ EI, et al. Lab Delo 2:115-6, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of vibration and roentgen rays on the nucleus of bone marrow cells in mammals] Demin IuS. Radiobiologiia 4:563-8, 1964 (Rus)
[A new type of riveting hammers with vibration control as means for the prevention of vibration disease in riveters] Agashin IuA, et al. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:111-8, 1963 (Rus)
[On temperature-sensitivity of patients with vibration disease] Andreeva-Galanina ETs, et al. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:7-19, 1963 (Rus)
[Medical evaluation of vibration in working on ship's propellers] Antonov IuP. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:138-43, 1963 (Rus)
[Apropos of the functional status of the neuromuscular system in vibration disease] Artamonova VG, et al. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:33-9, 1963 (Rus)
[Characteristics of vibration disease in workers engaged in stressing of concrete with the use of

vibration technics] Artamonova VG, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:74-80, 1963 (Rus)

[Some clinico-physiological data to the medical evaluation of new types of riveting hammers] Artamonova VG, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:119-24, 1963 (Rus)

[Physiological and medical evaluation of vibration during the work with electric rammers] Artamonova VG, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:132-7, 1963 (Rus)

[On preventive measures for the reduction of the harmful effects of vibration of cutting and chiseling hammers on the organism of workers] Azbel' AG, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:125-31, 1963 (Rus)

[Effect of local vibration on the precision of the motor action] Barbitenko HT. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:167-73, 1964 (Rus)

[Osteoarticular changes in workers engaged in stressing of concrete using vibration technics] Dvorkin EA. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:91-3, 1963 (Rus)

[On functional changes in the central nervous system during local vibration] Karpova NI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:51-6, 1963 (Rus)

[Pathomorphological changes in the spinal cord of rabbits exposed to local vibration] Karpova NI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:20-4, 1963 (Rus)

[Medical significance pf the amplitude of the spectrum of high harmonic curves of vibration in the study of its effect on the organism of workers] Kovalenko AI. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:102-10, 1963 (Rus)

[Gas exchange in patients with vibration sickness caused by the exposure to local vibration] Lebedeva AF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:253-8, 1964 (Rus)

[Electrophoretic studies of blood proteins in vibration disease] Lebedeva AF, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:62-8, 1963 (Rus)

[On the functional status of the motor analyzer in vibration disease caused by local vibration] Lebedeva AF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:40-50, 1963 (Rus)

[Alkaline phosphatase activity in the blood of metal workers] Lebedeva AF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:69-73, 1963 (Rus)

[On the effect of general vibration and noise on some functions of the motor analyzer] Lebedeva AF, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:85-90, 1963 (Rus)

[Roentgenographic data on osteoarticular changes in metal polishers] Shtern BM, et al. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:57-61, 1963 (Rus)

[Electromyographic study of parabiotic phenomena of the central nervous system under chronic exposure to local vibration] Stoma MF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 78:109-19, 1964 (Rus)

[Effect of local vibration on the process of fatigue and recovery during static work] Stoma MF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:157-66, 1964 (Rus)

[Use of vibrations as a test in the determination of the tolerance to various degrees of muscular effort] Stoma MF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 76:151-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Analysis of the physiological mechanism of the effects of vibration on the neuromuscular system] Stoma MF. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:25-33, 1963 (Rus)

[Apropos of the effect of general vertical vibration and noise on the functional status of the adrenal cortex] Tarasova AV. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:81-4, 1963 (Rus)

[The use of spectrum analysis for the hygienic assessment of industrial vibration] Usenko VR. **Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst** 75:94-101, 1963 (Rus)

[Problems of industrial hygiene in the use of mechanical tools] Malinskaia NN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:31-6, 1964 (Rus)

[Morphologic changes in the hearing organ of experimental animals under the effect of high frequency vibration and noise] Enin IP. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:25-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)

[Osseous changes of extremities in miners using vibrating tools] Ružđić N, et al. **Med Arh** 18:37-46, Mar-Jun 64 (Ser)

[Our technic for the study of microvibrations. The contact probe] Gavilán C, et al. **Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer** 16:78-94, 1965 (Sp)

VIBRIO (B3)

Plate micromethods for the detection of indole produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:355-8, 1964

Plate micromethods for the determination of urea decomposition by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 13:349-53, 1964

Cholera filtrate and vasopressin. Antagonistic effect on the isolated frog-skin. Lyng J. **Acta Path Microbiol Scand** 62:349-55, 1964

Septic arthritis and bacteremia due to Vibrio fetus: report of an unusual case and review of the literature. Kilo C, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:962-71, Jun 65

Diarrhea caused by non-cholera vibrios. McIntyre OR, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:412-8, May 65

Vibrio infection of the digestive organs of cattle. Bryner JH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1048-50, Jul 64

Activity and morphology of Vibrio coli phage. Fletcher RD. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:361-4, Mar 65

Reproductive patterns of female cattle bred for successive gestations to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls. Frank AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:988-92, Jul 64

Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. McBride JK, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1763-8, Nov 64

A comparison of 3 methods of serum fractionation in the preparation of Vibrio fetus fluorescent antibody conjugates. O'Berry PA. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1669-72, Nov 64

Antibiotic sensitivity of physiologic groups of microaerophilic vibrios. Plastridge WN, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1295-9, Jul 64

Vibrio fetus var. intestinalis isolated from fecal and intestinal contents of clinically normal sheep: isolation of microaerophilic vibrios. Smibert RM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:315-9, Mar 65

Vibrio fetus var. intestinalis isolated from fecal and intestinal contents of clinically normal sheep: biochemical and cultural characteristics of Microaerophilic vibrios isolated from the intestinal contents of sheep. Smibert RM. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:320-7, Mar 65

Antibiotic sensitivities and cross-resistance patterns of El Tor vibrios and other enteric pathogens indigenous to Thailand. Noyes HE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 4:415-22, 1964

Bacteriology of spoilage of fish muscle. 3. Characterization of spoilers. Lerke P, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:625-30, Jul 65

A plate micromethod for determining hydrogen sulfide produced by bacteria. Kocwa E. **Arch Immun Ther Exp** 12:338-44, 1964

Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in heifers. 2. Return to fertility and the effect of treatment. Newsam ID. **Aust Vet J** 41:158-61, Jun 65

Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in heifers. 4. Studies on the immunizing properties of a live virulent culture applied intravaginally. Newsam ID. **Aust Vet J** 41:164-6, Jun 65

Experimental vibrio Fetus infection in heifers. 3. Studies on the immunizing properties of a killed culture applied intravaginally. Newsam ID. **Aust Vet J** 41:161-3, Jun 65

Effect of certain purine and pyrimidine analogues on growth, nucleic acid synthesis and ultraviolet-induced lysis in Vibrio cholerae. Kapoor NK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 103:120-6, 11 May 65

Bacterial antagonism in vitro between V. cholerae and E. coli. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 11:47-8, Apr 63

Chick cell haemolysis test for identification of El Tor vibrios. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:100-1, Jul 64

El Tor vibrio from cases of cholera in Calcutta. Barua D, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:55-6, Apr 64

Electron microscopic determination of length and breadth of Vibrio cholerae and Vibrio El Tor. Das J, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:11-2, Jan 65

Viability of V cholerae and V El Tor in food and water. Neogy KN. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 13:10-1, Jan 65

The role of endotoxin in the extracellular coagulation of limulus blood. Levin J, et al. **Bull Hopkins Hosp** 115:265-74, Sep 64

Rapid identification of Vibrio cholerae by darkfield microscopy. Benenson AS, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:827-31, 1964

Segregation of genetic factors during recombination in Vibrio cholerae, strain 162. Bhaskaran K. **Bull WHO** 30:845-53, 1964

Agglutinating, lethal toxin and El tor haemolysin neutralizing potency of sera in cholera. Felsenfeld O, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:833-44, 1964

A new differential medium for enteropathogenic Vibrios and other gram-negative intestinal organisms. Hsu ST, et al. **Bull WHO** 31:136-7, 1964

Effect of Mukerjee's group IV phage on El Tor vibrios. Monsur KA, et al. **Bull WHO** 32:211-6, 1965

Clinical evaluation of tylosin as a treatment of vibrionic dysentery in swine. Doornenbal H. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:179-82, Jul 65

Cell yields of vibrio marinus, an obligate psychrophile, at low temperature. Morita RY, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:221-7, Apr 65

Isolation of Vibrio fetus from bovine semen. Dunn HO, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:220-9, Apr 65

The isolation of vibrios from ovine feces. Firehammer BD. **Cornell Vet** 55:482-94, Jul 65

Diagnosis of vibriosis in the bull by use of the fluorescent antibody technic. Mellick PW, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:280-94, Apr 65

Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. Osborne JC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 54:561-72, Oct 64

Incidence of vibriosis in an AI stud. Wagner WC, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:209-20, Apr 65

An evaluation of cultural technics for the detection of Vibrio fetus in bovine semen. Winter AJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 55:431-44, Jul 65

Biochemistry of Vibrio cholerae. 3. Biosynthesis of ribose. Inamdar AN, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:64-5, Mar 65

Incorporation of labelled glycine & adenine by purine auxotrophs of Vibrio cholerae. Kidwai JR, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 2:10-2, Mar 65

Haemagglutinating activity of El Tor vibrios and its nature. Barua D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:399-404, May 65

Electron microscopy of el Tor vibrios. Barua D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:828-30, Aug 64

Field and laboratory studies on the transformation of the V. cholerae in the maintenance of cholera endemicity: a preliminary report. Bhattacharji LM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:777-90, Aug 64

Studies in immunochemistry of Vibrio cholerae. VI. Haemagglutination. Ghosh AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:1-7, Jan 65

Immunochemical studies on vibrio polysaccharides. Kaur J, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:809-16, Aug 64

Intracellular peptidases of Vibrio cholera and their possible role in pathogenicity. Saxena KC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 52:795-800, Aug 64

Immunochemistry of antigens of Vibrio cholerae. Shrivastava DL. **Indian J Med Res** 52:817-23, Aug 64

A proposed role of in vivo uterine anaphylaxis in the etiology of abortion and sterility. Manclark CR, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 27:54-61, 1965

Bovine vibriosis immunization. Hoerlein AB, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:828-35, 15 Apr 65

Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia. Smibert RM. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 145:570-2, 15 Sep 64

Antibacterial activity of certain biguanide derivatives. Izawa A, et al. **J Antibiot [A]** (Tokyo) 17:170-1, Jul 64

Morphological changes in gram-negative bacilli exposed to cephalothin. Chang TW, et al. **J Bact** 88:1790-7, Dec 64

Base composition of deoxyribonucleic acid of marine and nonmarine vibrios deduced from buoyant-density measurements in cesium chloride. Colwell RR, et al. **J Bact** 88:1816-7, Dec 64

Reisolation and emendation of description of Vibrio marinus (Russell) Ford. Colwell RR, et al. **J Bact** 88:833-7, Oct 64

Classification of Vibrio cholerae (Vibrio comma), including El Tor Vibrios, by infrasubspecific characteristics. Feeley JC. **J Bact** 89:665-70, Mar 65

Effects of lactic acid-forming bacteria on Vibrio comma inoculated into intestinal segments of rabbits. Hattoi Z, et al. **J Bact** 90:541-5, Aug 65

Biochemical characteristics of Vibrio sputorum and relationship to Vibrio bubulus and Vibrio fetus. Loesche WJ, et al. **J Bact** 89:1109-16, Apr 65

Isolation of hemagglutinative non-El Tor cholera Vibrios. Rizvi S, et al. **J Bact** 89:910-2, Mar 65

Pasteurella sp. from an epizootic of white perch (Roccus americanus) in Chesapeake Bay tidewater areas. Snieszko SF, et al. **J Bact** 88:1814-5, Dec 64

Identity of the pink-pigmented methanol-oxidizing bacteria as Vibrio extorquens. Stocks PK, et al. **J Bact** 88:1065-70, Oct 64

Manner of attachment of flagella in Vibrio comma. Tawara J. **J Bact** 88:531-2, Aug 64

Effects of cholera vaccination on clinical symptoms' of El-Tor vibrio infection. Chan YP, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 63:80-4, 28 Feb 64

Observations on the antibacterial activity (in vitro) of the alkaloid of Croton sparsiflorus, Morung, on some pathogenic organisms. Acharya BK, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:592-5, 16 Dec 64

Interesting variation observed in a strain of Vibrio cholerae. De SN, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:520-4, 16 May 65

Choleragenic Vibrios. Shrivastava DL. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:561-2, 16 May 65

A comparison of virulence of Vibrio cholerae strains for the embryonated egg. Gardner EW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:412-6, Dec 64

Hemagglutinating activity of Vibrio comma. Zinnaka Y, et al. **Jap J Microbiol** 8:97-103, Sep 64

Intestinal manifestations of cholera in infant rabbits. A morphologic study. Norris HT, et al. **Lab Invest** 14:1428-36, Jul 65

Virulence of El Tor vibrios for chick embryos. Finkelstein RA. **Nature (London)** 202:609-10, 9 May 64

Action of polymyxin of cholera vibrios. Techniques of determination of polymyxin-sensitivity. Roy C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:893-6, Jul 65

Bovine vibriosis in Missouri: induced estrus as an aid to diagnosis. Bierschwal CJ Jr, et al. **Vet Med** 60:534-8, May 65

The isolation of Vibrio coli from pigs. Söderlind O. **Vet Rec** 77:193-6, 13 Feb 65

[Vibrio fetus sepsis in a male patient] Heide RM van der, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:1716-9, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)

[An epizootic disease due to Vibrio anguillarum in eels

of the Canet pond (Eastern Pyrenees)] Lagarde E, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:135-40, Jan 65 (Fr)
[On the DNA base content and taxonomic position of Vibrio ichthyodermis Shewan, Hobbs and Hodgkiss, 1960] Véron M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:422-3, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Halophilic Vibrio in bacon brines] Ribeiro AM.
Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:99-112, 1964 (Fr)
[Septicemia caused by Vibrio fetus] Germain P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:99-109, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of fumarate reductase in facultative anaerobic bacteria] Pichinoty F, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:287-90, Apr 65 (Fr)
[Bacteriologic observations on the vibrio cholerae (El Tor) isolated in Cambodia] Fontan R, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 24:700-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The incidence of vibrio in cattle in Northern Germany] Winkenwerder W, et al.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:161-6, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[Influence of temperature on the gelatinolytic power of schizomycetes] Bellante De Martiis G.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:331-42, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Action of high energy beta particles (3 MeV-9 MeV) on the motor function of microbial cells of various species] Figura V, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:144-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Clinical study on Vibrio enteritis] Takikawa I.
J Jap Med Ass 52:861-6, 1 Nov 64 (Jap)
[Study on vibriostatic agent with special reference to Vibrio parahaemolyticus sensitivity to pteridine derivatives] Fujino T, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:494-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the growth rate of various food bacteria. 1. The generation time of Vibrio parahaemolyticus] Katoh H. **Jap J Bact** 20:94-9, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Biological and immunological studies on the DNA derived from Vibrio parahaemolyticus. 2nd report. Immuno-serological studies on the extracted nucleic acid derived from Vibrio parahaemolyticus] Kuriyama K. **Jap J Bact** 19:443-6, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the biological and immunological significance of the nucleic acids of enteritis-causing Vibrio. 1. The purification and chemical properties of the nuclear and toxic portion of the enteritis-causing Vibrio] Kuriyama K. **Jap J Bact** 19:418-24, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Factors leading to false judgement of the sucrose fermentability of Vibrio parahaemolyticus] Okada T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 20:243-53, May 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathogenicity of V. parahaemolyticus. II. Ecological survey and the pathogenicity investigations of the organisms from many sources] Terayama T. **Jap J Bact** 20:162-7, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on the pathogenicity of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. Oral administration in monkeys and the application of the De-test] Terayama T. **Jap J Bact** 20:14-20, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The toxic substances of Vibrio enteritis] Ueyama T, et al. **Jap J Bact** 19:480-2, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies on pathogenic halophiles. 3. Comparison of peptones using pathogenic halophiles as test organisms] Yamazi Y, et al.
Jap J Bact 19:483-8, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Colistin-disk as a method for differentiation of Vibrio cholerae and El Tor Vibrio] Abe H, et al.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 71:59-65, 10 Aug 65 (Jap)
[Vibriostatic effect of some antibiotics on Vibrio fetus venereal is] Golikov AV, et al.
Antibiotiki 10:435-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Chemical composition of lipids and fatty acids in Vibrio cholerae] Astvatsatur'ian AT.
Biokhimiia 29:8-16, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)
[Phage-resistant mutants of Vibrio cholerae and isolation of latent phages from them] Somova AG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:75-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Microscopic study of the agglutination reaction with different bacterial antigens] Bogolavlenskaia LB.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:56-60, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Quantitative composition of Vibrio cholerae according to specific agar precipitation reaction] Petrova LS.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:62-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Vibrio in sea water in Odessa port] Shiriaeva VN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:145, Oct 64 (Rus)

VIGILANCE see under ATTENTION (F)

VINBLASTINE (D3, D4)

New developments in plant drugs. Scheindlin S.
Amer J Pharm 136:216-26, Sep-Oct 64
Chemotherapy of malignancies of the gastrointestinal tract. Rochlin DB, et al. **Amer J Surg** 109:43-6, Jan 65
Combined vinblastine and chlorambucil therapy of Hodgkin's disease. Lacher MJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:468-76, Mar 65
Acute effects of cytotoxic compounds on incorporation of precursors into DNA, RNA, and protein of HeLa monolayers. Young CW, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:205-14, Mar 65
Biochemical effects of the Vinca alkaloids. II. A comparison of the effects of colchicine, vinblastine and vincristine on the synthesis of ribonucleic acids in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Creasey WA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:601-9, 12 Aug 64
Vinblastine sulphate in the treatment of malignant disease. Bleehen NM, et al.
Brit J Cancer 19:268-73, Jun 65
Vinblastine sulphate treatment of malignant lymphomas. Mehta SH, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:721-8, Dec 64
The metabolism of Vinca alkaloids. I. Preparation of tritiated vinblastine; the rate of urinary excretion of radioactivity by rats receiving the compound. Beer CT, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 42:1-11, Jan 64
A preliminary investigation of the fate of tritiated vinblastine in rats. Beer CT, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:368-73, May 64
Intracranial extracerebral hemorrhages in acute lymphocytic leukemia. A problem resulting from the chemotherapeutic modifications of acute leukemia. Belmusto L, et al. **Cancer** 17:1079-88, Aug 64
Observations on the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents in patients with mycosis fungoides. Wright JC, et al. **Cancer** 17:1045-62, Aug 64
Oral administration of vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842) to cancer patients. Korst DR, et al.
Cancer Chem ther Rep 45:53-6, Apr 65
Response of tumor-bearing rats to regional arterial infusion of vinblastine (NSC-49842) and hydrogen peroxide (NSC-19892). Preliminary report. Mealey J Jr. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 45:35-40, Apr 65
"Histiocytosis X" treated with vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842). Sharp H, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 39:53-9, Jul 64
Sensitivity of cell cultures of neural tumors to vinblastine sulfate (NSC-49842). Wilson CB, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 44:9-13, Feb 65
Blood and urine levels of antitumor agents determined with cell culture methods. Smith CG, et al.
Cancer Res 25:241-5, Feb 65
Effect of antimitotic agents on intracellular reovirus antigen. Spendlove RS, et al.
Cancer Res 24:1826-33, Nov 64
Studies on Catharanthus alkaloids. 3. Separation of vincaleukoblastine, leurocristine, leurosine and leurosidine by thin-layer chromatography.
Farnsworth NR, et al. J Chromatogr 18:184-8, Apr 65
Studies on the suppression of immune responses by the periwinkle alkaloids vincristine and vinblastine. Aisenberg AC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2394-403, Dec 64
Leukokinetic studies. IX. Experimental evaluation of a model of granulopoiesis. Boggs DR, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:643-56, Apr 65
The teratogenic effect of vincaleukoblastine in the pregnant rat. Cohlan SQ, et al. **J Pediat** 66:541-4, Mar 65
Assay methods for some Vinca rosea alkaloids. II. Jakovljevic IM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:553-7, May 64
Use of alkaloids of Vinca rosea in acute leukemia. Sampey JR. **J S Carolina Med Ass** 60:378-80, Dec 64
Antineoplastic agents derived from the periwinkle plant: vinblastine sulfate: (Velban).
JAMA 191:749-50, 1 Mar 65
Sensitivity of intracranial gliomas to vincristine sulphate. Lassman LP, et al. **Lancet** 1:296-8, 6 Feb 65
Cytotoxic drugs in bronchial carcinoma. Todd ID.
Lancet 2:1340-1, 19 Dec 64
Yoshida sarcoma as a tool for cancer chemotherapy screening. Kaziwara K, et al.
Nat Cancer Inst Monogr 16:263-89, Dec 64
Induction of rat mammary cancers by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Rees ED, et al.
Nature (London) 205:607-8, 6 Feb 65
Vinblastine-induced malformations of face and nervous system in two rat strains. DeMyer W.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:806-8, Sep 64
Vinblastine effect on nucleic acids and ribonuclease of lumphoid tissue. Wiernik PH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:118-20, May 65
Vincaleukoblastine in Hodgkin's disease and other reticuloses. Newall J, et al. **Scot Med J** 10:288-91, Jul 65
Chemotherapy of breast cancer. Silva AR, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 121:494-8, Sep 65
[The use of cytostatics in malignant lymphogranuloma] Stenfert Kroese WF.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2296-300, 21 Nov 64 (Dut)
[The action of vincaleukoblastine on mitosis in Triturus helveticus Raz.] Sentein P.
Chromosoma 15:416-56, 22 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vinca alkaloids in antineoplasm chemotherapy] Mathe G, et al. **Concours Med** 86:6755-8, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Action of "chemotherapy" on hetero-immune nephropathies in rats] Lagrue G, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:767-74, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[91 cases of continuous simultaneous polychemotherapy in inoperable lung cancers] Israel, et al. **Presse Med** 73:701-4, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Therapeutic interest of vincaleukoblastine] Bouvier JB, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:Suppl:167-73, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Therapeutic action of the alkaloids of Catharanthus roseus (Vinca rosea) on Hodgkin's disease and acute leukosis] Chassagne P, et al.
Therapie 19:1037-46, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Diplo-Ph 1-chromosome in myeloid leukemia] Hampel KE. **Klin Wschr** 42:522-4, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Registrability of an anticancer medicinal specialty] Bergami.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1149-55, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the cyto-pharmacological effects of vincaleukoblastine (VLB), alkaloid of Vinca rosea L., on embryonal erythropoietic cells] Rondanelli R, et al.
G Ital Chemioter 11:108-18, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[A new alkaloid for the treatment of malignant lymphogranuloma] Crosta A.
Minerva Radiol 9:351-3, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Chemotherapy in treatment of carcinoma of the ovary] Ogier E, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec 19:610-29, Oct 64 (It)

VINCALEUKOBLASTINE see VINBLASTINE

(D3, D4)

VINCENT'S INFECTION (C1, C4)

Infectivity and hyaluronidase activity of debris from healthy and diseased gingiva. Courant PR, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:119-25, Jan-Feb 65
The treatment of Vincent's disease with metronidazole. Shinn DL, et al. **Dent Pract (Bristol)** 15:275-80, Apr 65
Some clinical and epidemiological aspects of Vincent's gingivitis. Smitt PA.
Dent Pract (Bristol) 15:281-6, Apr 65
Studies of vitamin-C in ulcerative stomatitis. Esaki T.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:775-86, Jun 65
Electron microscopic observations on the bacterial flora of acute necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis. Listgarten MA. **J Periodont** 36:328-39, Jul-Aug 65
Dermatological disorders in athletes. Ruch DM.
Wisconsin Med J 63:367-70, Sep 64
[Unusual sequelae of a suicide attempt with E 605] Studt HH, et al. **Med Klin** 60:18-21, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of ulcerative and aphthous stomatitis] Meyer FO. **Zahnaerztl Welt** 66:12-4, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Clinical therapeutical considerations on ulcero-necrotic gingivitis] Iannarone F, et al.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:297-302, Jul-Aug 65 (It)

VINETHENE see VINYL ETHER (D4)

VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME see under

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (C4)

VINYL ETHER (D4)

Recovery times of dogs after use of fluorinated anesthetic agents. Keister HF, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:102-4, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of nitrous oxide and morphine on the minimum anesthetic concentration of fluroxene. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:134-9, Mar-Apr 65
Fluroxene: uptake in man at constant alveolar and constant inspired concentrations. Munson ES, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:8-13, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of irradiation on anesthetic agents. Perry LB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 26:106, Jan-Feb 65
The magnesium-ion-dependent cleavage of the vinyl ether linkage of brain ethanolamine plasmalogen. Ansell GB, et al. **Biochem J** 94:252-8, Jan 65
Vinyl ether hydrolysis. The facile general acid catalyzed conversion of 2-ethoxy-1-cyclopentene-1-carboxylic acid to cyclopentanone. Fife TH.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1084-9, 5 Mar 65
Liver and kidney damage after anesthesia. Schoeffel ME, et al. **Southern Med J** 58:198-204, Feb 65
[Our 1st experiences with divinyl ether] Mitev L.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:56-9, 1964 (Bul)
[Experiences with divinyl ether in short obstetrical operations] Černý J, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:661-3, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Irrigation of the maxillary sinus in infants and children under Vinydan anesthesia] Kereszti G.
Orv Hetil 105:2377-8, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)

VIOFORM see IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN (D3)

VIOMYCIN (D3)

Re-treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis at Battey State Hospital. Corpe RF, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:957-60, Dec 64
A comparative study of the susceptibility to streptomycin, cycloserine, viomycin, and kanamycin of tubercle bacilli from 100 patients never treated with cycloserine, viomycin, or kanamycin. Hok TT, et al. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:961-2, Dec 64
The use of ethionamide in combined drug regimens in the re-treatment of isoniazid-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Schless JM, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:728-37, May 65
Capreomycin susceptibility of strains resistant to streptomycin and/or viomycin. Verbist L, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:640-1, Oct 64
Viomycin ototoxicity in man: a cupulometric study. Daly JF, et al. **Ann Otol** 74:521-34, Jun 65
Experimental studies on the ototoxicity of certain

antibiotics. Kossowski S, et al.
Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:402-6, 1964
Drug resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide in various drug combinations. Medina G, et al. Dis Chest 47:146-52, Feb 65
Blood dyscrasias associated with antituberculosis and/or tranquilizing chemotherapy. A long-term clinical observation. Worobec T.
Dis Chest 47:206-17, Feb 65
Bleaching of euglenas by antibiotics--a specific form of antagonism in Actinomycetes. Ebringer L.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:249-55, Jul 64
Treatment of tuberculosis of the knee. Stevenson FH.
Postgrad Med J 40:549-54, Sep 64
Streptomycinoid antibiotics: synergism by puromycin. White JR, et al. Science 146:772-4, 6 Nov 64
Viomycin: II. The structure of viomycin. Dyer JR, et al.
Tetrahedron Lett 10:585-92, 10 Mar 65
[The viomycin-panthenol combination, an atoxic relay therapy in chronic tuberculotics] Lamy P, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:895-9, Jun-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Trials of new drugs in the treatment of leprosy] Basset A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:418-21, 1964 (Fr)
[Viomycin in the treatment of tuberculosis. Indications and tolerance] Kalb JC, et al.
Rev Tuberc (Paris) 28:835-40, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Metachromatic reaction for the demonstration of the affinity of some antibiotics to heparin] Szabó I, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:961-3, Nov 63 (Ger)
[An examination of some pharmacodynamic properties of viomycin] Jeske J, et al.
Ann Univ Curie Skiodowska [Med] 18:311-7, 1963 (Pol)
[Primary resistance of tubercle bacilli to viomycin, ethionamide, and cycloserine] Kowalczyk H, et al.
Gruzlica 33:31-4, Jan 65 (Pol)
[Some physico-chemical properties of florimycin] Libinson GS, et al. Antibiotiki 9:587-92, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Bacterial resistance to subsidiary antitubercular drugs] Rey JC, et al.
Medicina (B Air) 24:273-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)

VIRAL PROTEINS (D6)

A theoretical approach to the problem of the adenoviral capsid structure. Ruttkay-Nedecký G.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:459-64, Sep 64
Amino acid imbalance and incomplete viral replication. Eaton MD, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:583-98, 17 Jun 64
Physical properties of infectious unit, hemagglutinin and complement-fixing antigen of ECHO virus 19. Fabiyi A, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:621-7, 17 Jun 64
Soluble antigen of bovine viral diarrhea virus. I. Intracellular synthesis, separation and characterization. Gutekunst DE, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:159-68, 1965
Technical improvement of the END method. (Brief report). Kumagai T, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:697-9, 17 Jun 64
Immunoprecipitating soluble vaccinia virus antigens. Marquardt J, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:178-87, 1965
Neutralization of the adenoviruses types 1 to 28: specificity and antigenic relationships. Wigand R, et al. Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:188-99, 1965
Interference between proflavine treated reovirus and related and unrelated viruses. Zalan E, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:200-7, 1965
Serological and physicochemical properties of the wild strain and two mutants of tobacco mosaic virus with the same amino acid exchange in different positions of the protein chain. Sengbusch P von, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:780-7, 12 Mar 65
Phenotypic character of phage protein abnormalities induced by bromouracil. Vansanten G.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:215-22, Mar 65
Further attempts to characterize products of TMV-RNA-directed protein synthesis. Aach HG, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1362-6, Sep 64
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. 3. Changes in ionization and in electrophoretic mobility. Ansevin at, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1512-8, Oct 64
Immunochemical studies on the tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. The immunological relationship of the tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus protein to the whole protein. Benjamini E, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1115-20, Aug 64
Location of amino acid exchanges in chemically evoked mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. Funatsu G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1356-62, Sep 64
Separation of tryptic peptides of tobacco mosaic virus and strain proteins by an improved method of column chromatography. Funatsu G.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1351-5, Sep 64
Alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus. I. The controlled formation of empty protein shells. Kaper JM. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:486-93, Apr 64
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. Theory of protein hydration. Lauffer MA. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:731-6, May 64
Tail components of T2 bacteriophage. I. Properties of the isolated contractile tail sheath. Sarkar N, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:511-7, Apr 64
Tail components of T2 bacteriophage. II. Properties of the isolated tail cores. Sarkar S, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:517-21, Apr 64
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. IV. The role of water. Stevens CL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:31-7, Jan 65
Preferential release of aspartic acid by dilute acid treatment of tryptic peptides. Tsung CM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:793-801, May 65
The amino acid composition of three plaque-type mutants of encephalomyocarditis virus. Moscarello MA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 90:161-3, 15 Jul 64
Studies on in vitro antibody production. II. The effect of Newcastle disease virus on antibody synthesis. Medzon EL, et al. Canad J Microbiol 10:535-41, Aug 64
Fine structure of the coat and nucleoid material of fowlpox virus. Hyde JM, et al. J Bact 89:1557-69, Jun 65
The inheritance of the protein and nucleic acid characteristics of T2 and T6 bacteriophage. Jesaitis MA. J Exp Med 121:133-51, 1 Jan 65
Gene regulation during bacteriophage T4 development. I. Phenotypic reversion of T4 amber mutants by 5-fluorouracil. Edlin G. J Molec Biol 12:363-74, Jun 65
Structural studies on the protein subunits from three strains of influenza virus. Laver WG.
J Molec Biol 9:109-24, Jul 64
Suppression of a coat protein mutant of the bacteriophage f2. Notani GW, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:439-47, Jun 65
Molecular consequences of the amber mutation and its suppression. Stretton AO, et al.
J Molec Biol 12:456-65, Jun 65
Electrophoretic separation of the proteins of ribosome subunits and of encephalomyocarditis virus. Work TS.
J Molec Biol 10:544-5, Dec 64
A suggested genetic map of influenza virus. Zhdanov VM. Lancet 1:738-40, 3 Apr 65
Effect of tobacco mosaic virus protein on tobacco mosaic virus infectivity. Holoubek V.
Nature (London) 203:499-501, 1 Aug 64
Production of SV-40 complement-fixing antigen. Schell KR. Nature (London) 203:417-8, 25 Jul 64
Effect of 5-fluorouracil on antigenic properties of tobacco mosaic virus. Sutić D, et al.
Nature (London) 203:434-5, 25 Jul 64
Capsomeres and other structures observed on some bacteriophages. Eiserling FA, et al.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:175-80, 1965
Maturation of poliovirus RNA with capsid protein coded by heterologous enteroviruses. Holland JJ, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 51:1082-5, Jun 64
The satellite tobacco necrosis virus: a single protein and its genetic code. Reichmann ME.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1009-17, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of the coat protein of coliphage f2 by extracts of Euglena gracilis. Schwartz JH, et al.
Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 53:195-200, Jan 65
Genomic masking produced by double-infection of HeLa cells with heterotypic polioviruses. Wecker E, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:705-9, Sep 64
Interaction between the soluble antigen of PR8 and NWS virus. Louie RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:200-6, Oct 64
The size, shape, and structure of Chinese rape (Brassica campestris L.-Youcai) mosaic virus, YMV15, and some chemical characteristics of its protein subunits. Chang YS, et al. Sci Sinica 13:1421-33, Sep 64
Molecular weight of a poliovirus protein. Boeyé A.
Virology 25:550-9, Apr 65
An improvement for electron microscopic resolution of polyoma virus capsomeres. Breese SS Jr.
Virology 24:125-6, Sep 64
Alteration of the species and tissue specificity of poliovirus by enclosure of its RNA within the protein capsid of Coxsackie B1 virus. Cords CE, et al.
Virology 24:492-5, Nov 64
Reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. IV. Inhibition by enzymes and other proteins, and use of polynucleotides. Fraenkel-Conrat H, et al.
Virology 23:354-62, Jul 64
The temporal relationships of protein and DNA synthesis in polyoma virus development. Gershon D, et al. Virology 24:604-9, Dec 64
Evidence for uncoupled synthesis of viral RNA and viral capsids. Halperen S, et al.
Virology 24:36-46, Sep 64
Partial amino acid composition of tomato spotted wilt virus, (strain E). Jennings AC, et al.
Virology 24:205-8, Oct 64
Chromatography of tobacco mosaic virus, its constituents, and nucleic acids extracted from infected tobacco leaf tissues. Kubo S, et al.
Virology 26:406-12, Jul 65
Decline of specific infectivity of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus in vivo. Kuhn CW. Virology 25:9-14, Jan 65
Polar stripping of protein subunits from tobacco mosaic virus. May DS, et al. Virology 25:502-7, Apr 65
Preparation of broad bean mottle virus protein. Miki T, et al. Virology 25:479-81, Mar 65
The origin of the protein of Sindbis virus. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. Virology 23:217-23, Jun 64
A 65 S particle containing viral protein in cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. Planterose DN, et al. Virology 26:372-4, Jun 65
Reconstitution and crystallization of tail sheaths of phage T2. Poglazov BF, et al. Virology 25:650-8, Apr 65
Influence of the state of subunit aggregation on the antigenic specificity of TMV and TYMV. Rappaport I, et al. Virology 25:325-8, Feb 65
Studies on the structure of viruses of the Columbia SK group. II. The protein subunits of ME-virus and other members of the Columbia SK group. Rueckert RR.
Virology 26:345-58, Jun 65
New interpretation of the reovirus structure. Vasquez C, et al. Virology 24:128-30, Sep 64
Amino acid composition of a nonfunctional tobacco mosaic virus protein. Zaitlin M, et al.
Virology 26:500-3, Jul 65
[Serological reaction on a paper carrier] John C, et al.
Cesk Epidem 13:213-20, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Plaque neutralization--a sensitive method for detection of antibodies against Kemerovsky virus] Mayer V, et al. Cesk Epidem 13:195-200, Jul 64 (Cz)
[Determination of neutralizing antibodies to enteroviruses. 1. Neutralizing bodies and the neutralization test] Vonka V.
Cesk Epidem 13:257-66, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Specific effectors of viral development] Lwoff A, et al. Annee Biol 4:99-104, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of supra-optimal temperatures on multiplication of the tobacco mosaic virus in leaf disks arranged in liquid medium] Lebeurier G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2563-6, 12 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the histochemical structure of panencephalitis inclusion bodies] Bozsik G, et al.
Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:362-70, 2 Apr 63 (Ger)
[Freund's adjuvant. Nature and importance] Finger H.
Arb Ehrlich Inst 60:1-164, 1964 (999 ref.) (Ger)
[The fine structure of mature elementary bodies of ecthyma contagiosum and stomatitis papulosa] Büttner D, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:657-73, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on fractionated precipitation of polio antigen components with polyphosphoric acid] Schmidt WA.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:508-20, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the complement-binding reaction of poliomelitis. V. Use of 11 serologically defined type I and type II antigens in examination of patient sera] Schmidt WA, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:521-36, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)
[A simple method for the selection of bacteriophages] Braunitzer G, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:278-80, 1964 (Ger)
[On the uniformity of protein structure] Braunitzer G, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 338:276-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the presence of complement-binding and neutralizing antibodies against different adenoviruses] Döhner L.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 128:251-60, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Common antigen groups of Sendai and Newcastle disease virus (NDV)] Neurath AR, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 126:381-91, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on an attenuated poliomyelitis virus type II, isolation of the virus and its physical and chemical properties] Anderer FA, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1026-31, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Research on dissolved tobacco mosaic virus protein with roentgen small angle scatter using absolute intensity] Anderer FA, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:906-16, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Soluble and virus-bound adenovirus hemagglutinins] Bauer H, et al.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:587-93, Jul 64 (Ger)
[The determination of antibody-combining-capacity of infectious poliovirus in vitro by a chromatographic method with P32-labelled indicator virus (CAB test)] Thomssen R.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:324-30, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Protein analysis of chemically induced mutants of the tobacco mosaic virus] Wittmann HG.
Z Vererbungsl 95:333-44, 30 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with comparison of the electrophoretic method with the Hirst test for demonstration of specific antibodies against influenza virus A-swine (Shope)] Antoniadis GI.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:265-73, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Purification and fractionation of influenza virus by chromatography on aminoethylcellulose] Selivanov IaM, et al. Vop Virus 9:550-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some parameters of nucleocapsids of the Sendai virus] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:412-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Polycistronic organization of viral RNA] Zhdanov VM, et al. Vop Virus 9:564-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Chromatography of influenza viruses A and A2 with anti-influenza serum and a biologically neutral complex of virus-antibody with Sephadex G-200] Zhumatov KhZh, et al.
Vop Virus 9:555-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

VIRAL VACCINES (D7)

Data on the efficiency of live mumps vaccine from chick embryo cell cultures. Smorodintsev AA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:240-7, May 65

Dosages of various trivalent and monovalent adenovirus vaccines in the prophlaxis of acute respiratory illness. Stille WT, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:121-34, Jul 64

Two episodes of dengue fever, caused by types 4 and 1 viruses, in an individual previously immunized against yellow fever. Carey DE, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:448-50, May 65

Two human cases of laboratory infection with Mucambo virus. De Mucha-Macías J, et al. **Amer J Trop Med** 14:475-8, May 65

Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle. Corréa WM. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1300-2, Jul 64

Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure. Hamdy AH, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1648-52, Nov 64

Evaluation of a bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3 (SF-4) vaccine in calves. Mohanty SB, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1653-7, Nov 64

African horse-sickness live-virus tissue culture vaccine. Ozawa Y, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 26:154-68, Jan 65

Factors associated with anaphylactic reactions to chicken embryo foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and Flury rabies vaccine in cattle of Venezuela. Quiroz R de, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1627-34, Nov 64

Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge. Richey DJ, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1220-5, Jul 64

A forward look at viral vaccines: with special reference to a new immunologic adjuvant. Hilleman MR. **Amer Rev Resp Dis** 90:683-706, Nov 64 (169 ref.)

Infection and immunization in multiple sclerosis. Sibley WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 122:457-66, 31 Mar 65

Response of ferrets and mink to vaccination with chicken embryo-adapted distemper virus. II. Interference phenomenon and duration of resistance. Burger D, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:449-61, 13 Mar 64

Evaluation of a tissue-culture Newcastle disease vaccine. Gale C, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:348-58, Aug 65

The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. Winterfield RW, et al. **Avian Dis** 9:237-41, May 65

Biologicals for the control and therapy of virus diseases. Murray R. **Bact Rev** 28:493-6, Dec 64 (8 ref.)

Vaccine for leukaemia? **Brit Med J** 5419:1213-4, 14 Nov 64

Prevention of colds by vaccination against a rhinovirus: a report by the Scientific Committee on Common Cold Vaccines. **Brit Med J** 5446:1344-9, 22 May 65

Immunization against the common cold. **Brit Med J** 5446:1326-7, 22 May 65

Observations on post-vaccinal sequelae to Rinderpest vaccination using caprinised vaccine, on cattle in Tanganyika Masailand. Branagan D. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 13:5-10, Mar 65

Investigations on attenuated measles virus strains. Morzycka M. **Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk** 15:131-5, 1964

A note on the use of adjuvated distemper vaccines in ferrets. Ott RL, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:214-5, Aug 65

Human Western Equine Encephalomyelitis (WEE) in Saskatchewan. Dillenberg H. **Canad J Public Health** 56:17-20, Jan 65

Problems in the area of antiviral vaccination. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:231-2, Apr 65

A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog. Gillespie JH. **Cornell Vet** 55:1-8, Jan 65

Use of fluorescent antibody method to study intracellular locale of simian virus 40 and for its rapid detection in vaccines. Dzagurov SG, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:548-50, May-Jun 64

Experimental vaccine against Kyasanur Forest Disease (KFD) virus from mouse brain source. Mansharamani HJ, et al. **Indian J Path Bact** 8:159-77, Jul 65

Tissue changes in goats used for rinderpest vaccine production. Krishnan R, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:480-3, Jul 65

Experiences in the development of live vaccines against influenza and influenza-like respiratory infections. Smorodintsen AA, et al. **Industr Med Surg** 34:53-64, Jan 65

Keeping quality of reconstituted fowl pox vaccine. el-Dahaby H, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Ass** 40:35-46, 1965

Reactions to oil-adjuvant trachoma vaccine: Taiwan 1962-1964. Neave C, et al. **J Formosa Med Ass** 64:1-6, 28 Jan 65

Infection of sheep and monkeys with Langat virus: cross-protection against other viruses of the Russian spring-summer complex. O'Reilly KJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:213-21, Jun 65

Studies on the pathogenesis of rinderpest in experimental cattle. 3. Proliferation of an attenuated strain in various tissues following subcutaneous inoculation. Taylor WP, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:263-75, Jun 65

Segregation of an avirulent variant of rinderpest virus by the terminal dilution technique in tissue culture. De Boer CJ, et al. **J Immun** 92:902-7, Jun 64

Lack of correlation between infectivity, serologic response and challenge results in immunization with an avian infectious bronchitis vaccine. Raggi LG, et al. **J Immun** 94:538-43, Apr 65

Protection against rubella? **Lancet** 1:1208-9, 5 Jun 65

Simultaneous aerosol immunization of monkeys with live tularemia and live Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccines. Sawyer WD, et al. **Milit Med** 129:1040-3, Nov 64

Neutralizing antibody responses of guinea-pigs to inactivated rubella virus vaccine. Frankel JW. **Nature (London)** 204:655-6, 14 Nov 64

An attenuated live virus vaccine for myxomatosis. McKercher DG, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:933-4, 30 May 64

Depression of the tuberculin reaction by viral vaccines. Brody JA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1294-6, 17 Dec 64

Immunization with inactivated measles virus vaccine: effect of booster dose and response to natural challenge. Karzon DT, et al. **Pediatrics** 36:40-50, Jul 65

Immunization of volunteers with soluble antigens of adenovirus type 1. Kasel JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:186-90, Oct 64

Disruption of virus biosynthesis in vitro with 6-mercaptopurine. I. Effect on DNA- and RNA-viruses. St. Geme JW Jr. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:228-31, May 64

Antibody response in splenectomized monkeys. Saslaw S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:738-42, Jul 64

Long-term observations on the antibody responses of cattle vaccinated with modified strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus. I. Primary responses. Geering WA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:220-9, Apr 65

A field trial in South Africa of an attenuated vaccine against foot-and-mouth disease. Martin WB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:196-201, Apr 65

Adenovirus vaccine studies. MR 005.09-1203.1. Rosenbaum MJ, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 4** 1-18, 31 Aug 64

A serologic study of canine distemper antibody titers following vaccination. Fish JG, et al. **Vet Med** 60:731-5, Jul 65

Vaccination against Newcastle disease: effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:549-51, 8 May 65

The influence of maternal antibody on vaccination against Newcastle disease. Box PG. **Vet Rec** 77:246-9, 20 Feb 65

The influence of maternal antibody on vaccination against Newcastle disease. Box PG. **Vet Rec** 77:246-50, 27 Feb 65

Newcastle disease vaccines. Gordon RF, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:20-1, 2 Jan 65

Newcastle disease vaccination: live versus inactivated vaccines. Hemsley LA. **Vet Rec** 77:94, 16 Jan 65

Comparative evaluation of the potency of beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines prepared from a lentogenic strain and a velogenic strain. Pini A, et al. **Vet Rec** 77:127-9, 30 Jan 65

Vaccines in the prevention and control of avian virus diseases. Blaxland JD. **Veterinarian** 3:79-86, Jun 65

[Demonstration of neutralizing antibodies to B virus (Herpesvirus simiae). Some experiences from experiences in selection of the technic of the reaction] Benda R, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:22-30, Jan 65 (Cz)

[On the application of inactivated vaccine in herpetic keratitis] Offret G, et al. **Arch Ophtal (Paris)** 25:287-300, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Research on the specific prophylaxis of Aujeszky's disease in swine] Bran L, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:515-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Trial of type A European anti-aphthous vaccines against the new "Middle-East" A strain developed in the Laboratoire d'Etlik-Ankara in Turkey (March 1965)] **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:489-503, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Effect of 2 arabinose nucleosides on the multiplication of herpes virus and vaccine in cell culture] Privat de Garilhe M, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:2725-8, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)

[Research on the efficacy of inactivated fowl plague vaccines] Siegmann O, et al. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:92-4, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On a criticism of immune therapy of warts and condylomas] Biberstein HH. **Hautarzt** 15:161-2, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Phases in research on human cancer (from heredity to the immunity theory and viral hypothesis)] Peller S. **Krebsarzt** 19:173-93, 1964 (93 ref.) (Ger)

[What does the testing of viral vaccines do for the harmlessness of vaccines in their practical use?] Bonin O, et al. **Med Welt** 15:822-31, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[New light on the mode of action of oral immunization] Raettig H. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:33-8, 16 Jan 65 (16 ref.) (Ger)

[Immunization against Aujeszky's disease. 3. Vaccination of brood sows with the modified virus with special consideration to diaplacental transfer of the virus and colostral transfer of the antibodies] Zuffa A. **Zbl Bakt [Orig]** 192:280-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Case of fatal hepatitis following antiyellow fever vaccination] Viera J de M, et al. **J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa** 129:51-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)

[Effect of antibiotics on experimental vaccine immunity in tick-borne encephalitis] Vasil'eva OA. **Antibiotiki** 9:431-3, May 64 (Rus)

[Apropos of the rate of antibody accumulation in patients during the early period after vaccination and revaccination against tick encephalitis] Chumakov MP, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:601-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Nonencephalitogenic formolized vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis] Gagarina AV, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:167-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Problems of oncological safety of live viral vaccines] Kravchenko AT, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:527-33, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Postvaccinal and postinfection immunity in tick encephalitis] Semenov BF, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:597-601, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Materials for study of immunological shifts in subjects vaccinated and revaccinated with tissue encephalitis vaccine] Unanov SS, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:604-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

[Study of the immunological activity of tissue vaccine against tick encephalitis, the Moscow Scientific Research Institute of Viral Preparations] Unanov SS. **Vop Virus** 9:357-61, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[General basis for the therapy of viral diseases] Díaz Marín J. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 82:35-79, 1965 (Sp)

[Observations on the 17D virus vaccine against yellow fever applied by skin scarification] Groot H, et al. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 58:106-22, Feb 65 (Sp)

[General bases of the therapy of viral diseases] Díaz Marín DJ. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 41:5-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)

VIRILISM (C6, C7)

Significance of plasma dehydroisoandrosterone and androsterone sulfates in the diagnosis of virilizing disorders. Conrad SH, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:449-56, 15 Feb 65

Krukenberg tumor complicating pregnancy; report of a case with androgenic activity. Fox LP, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:702-10, 1 Jul 65

Virilization coexisting with Krukenberg tumor during pregnancy. Spadoni LR, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:981-91, 1 Aug 65

Postpuberal adrenal virilism due to a defect in 21-hydroxilation. Molinatti GM, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma)** 17:630-6, Oct 64

Testosterone production in normal and virilized women and in women with the Stein-Leventhal syndrome or idiopathic hirsutism. Korenman SG, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:798-803, Jun 65

Virilizing ovarian hilus cell hyperplasia with special reference to hormone excretion. Hawkins DF, et al. **J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm** 72:285-91, Apr 65

Bovine freemartins and true hermaphroditism. Goodfellow SA, et al. **Lancet** 1:1040-1, 15 May 65

Adrenocortical 11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency and virilism first manifest in the adult women. Gabrilove JL, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:1189-94, 10 Jun 65

Hilus cell hyperplasia of ovary with virilization. Mori H. **Obstet Gynec** 24:606-8, Oct 64

Ovarian hyperthecosis and virilization: report of a case. Travis R, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:797-801, Jun 65

Varieties of adrenal hyperplasia in children. Barratt TM, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:527-9, Jun 64

Virilization and the human ovary: including observation on the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Prunty FT, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:529-32, Jun 64

Medical grand rounds from the University of Alabama Medical Center. **Southern Med J** 58:855-61, Jul 65

[Virilism originating during pregnancy] Janata J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 104:517-24, 14 May 65 (Cz)

[Virilism and hirsutism. Bioclinical study] Philbert M. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 23:429-93, Mar-Apr 65 (293 ref.) (Fr)

[Hypertrichosis in women] Bernheim R. **Gaz Med France** 72:1173-82, 25 Mar 65 (Fr)

[Masculinizing ovarian tumor] Giard P, et al. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:483-90, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Virilizing syndrome caused by an ovarian tumor] Lacroix L, et al. **Presse Med** 73:255-60, 27 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Synthetic anabolic steroids and voice] Grimaud R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:734-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)

[Congenital virilizing adrenogenital syndromes treated with dexamethasone] Brogi G, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:147-61, Feb 64 (It)

[The methopyrone test in hormonologic semeiology of adrenal virilism] Torri A, et al. **Endocr Sci Cost** 28:108-15, 1964 (It)

[Adrenal-like tumors of the ovary (review of the literature and description of a case)] Bini G, et al. **G Ital Chir** 19:209-28, Mar 63 (It)

[Virilism in gynecology] Decio R. **Minerva Med** 55:2476-7, 25 Aug 64 (It)

[Endocrinological syndromes in graulosa-theca cell tumor of the ovary] Kulig Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:671-4, 27 Apr 64 (Pol)

[Some possible correlations between ovarian histopathology and chromatography of 17-ketosteroids in pilary virilism] Serban AM, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocr** 16:45-53, 1965 (Rum)

[2 cases of virilism occurring during pregnancy] Golubeva IV.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 40:129-30, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[The mechanism of depressed sexual development in women in congenital virilizing adrenocortical hyperplasia] Liberman LL, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:13-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Successful treatment of 3 patients with ovarian arrhenoblastoma] Starkova NT.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:41-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Celioscopy in the gynecologic hormonal diagnosis] Botella J, et al.
Acta Ginec (Madrid) 16:289-98, May 65 (Sp)
[The determination of testosterone in virilizing syndromes] **Rev Argent Endocr 10:37-9, Mar 64 (Sp)**
[Endocrinological study of ovarian virilism] Botella Llusía J, et al. **Tokoginec Pract 23:339-46, Jul 64 (Sp)**

VIRUS CULTIVATION (E5)

Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of chorioallantoic membrane cells after influenza virus infection. Barb K, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:185-92, 1964
Growth of varicella virus in continuous monkey kidney and human thyroid cell cultures. Géder L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:361-8, 1964-65
Growth of 17D yellow fever virus and factors influencing its transmission within cell cultures in vitro. Litwin J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:605-18, 1964
The influence of interferon and hydrocortisone on the production of incomplete influenza virus in ovo. Reinicke V, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 63:51-8, 1965
Lack of chick allantoic antigen in influenza virus passed in chick kidney monolayers. Rölla G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:417-20, 1964
The effect of incubation temperature on the cytopathic activity, plaque formation and multiplication of vacuolating virus SV 40. Altstein AD, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:144-51, Mar 65
Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox and similar viral diseases by means of tissue culture methods. 3. Additional modes of differentiating viruses of the pox group in tissue culture. Gurvich EB, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:435-42, Sep 64
The influence of hydrocortisone on cellular susceptibility to infection with virulent and avirulent poliovirus. Heilman A, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:224-9, May 65
Attempt to establish a diploid cell strain from human embryonic tissue and testing its sensitivity to some viruses. Hozinski VI, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:454-8, Sep 64
The use of a diploid bovine cell strain for the isolation of viruses from calves with bronchopneumonia. Jurmanová K, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:284, May 65
Lowered susceptibility to exogenous interferon during the first stages of virus infection of cells. Libíková H.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:279-81, May 65
Cultivation of measles virus in dog kidney cell cultures. Mareš I, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:152-9, Mar 65**
Propagation of a monkey kidney stable cell line. Pospíšil VF. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:188-9, Mar 65**
Comparison of the susceptibility of primary tick and chick embryo cell cultures to small amounts of tickborne encephalitis virus. Reháček J, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:470-1, Sep 64
Resistance to ultraviolet irradiation of the ability of primary cell cultures and of stable cell lines to support virus replication. Rosenberg M, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:396-400, Sep 64
Cultivation of tick-borne encephalits virus in reptile tissue cultures. Somogyiová J, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:286, May 65
Interferon production by, and recovery of persistently infected L cells after treatment with immune serum. Stanček D. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:275-8, May 65**
Passaging in chick embryos of Newcastle disease virus from persistently infected HeLa cell cultures. Szántó J. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 9:47-54, Jan 65**
Comparative sensitivity of human fetal diploid kidney cell strains and monkey kidney cell cultures for isolation of certain human viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Amer J Clin Path 43:297-301, Apr 65
Studies with cultured brown adipose tissue. II. Influence of low temperature on rabies virus infection in bat brown fat. Allen R, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:25-32, Jul 64
A newly discovered myxovirus (S.V.41) isolated from cell cultures of cynomolgus monkey kidney. Miller RH, et al. **Amer J Hyg 80:365-76, Nov 64**
Human placenta as a source of fibroblasts for viral studies. Rawls WE, et al. **Amer J Hyg 80:266-74, Sep 64**
Human cytomegalovirus infection. Electron microscopic and histochemical changes in cultures of human fibroblasts. Ruebner BH, et al.
Amer J Path 46:477-96, Mar 65
The sensitivity of grivet monkey kidney cell line BS-C-1 for propagation and isolation of certain human viruses. Schmidt NJ, et al.
Amer J Public Health 54:1522-30, Sep 64
Isolation of two antigenically distinct arthropod-borne viruses of group C in Panama. De Rodaniche E, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:839-43, Nov 64
Propagation and cultural characteristics of Tahyna virus and other members of the California complex in HeLa (GEY) cells. Kunz C, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:734-7, Sep 64
Titration of Rift Valley Fever virus in hamster kidney cells in the absence of serum. Boyle JJ.
Amer J Vet Res 26:190-1, Jan 65
An incomplete cycle of adenovirus type 4 multiplication in canine cell cultures and in dogs. Carmichael LE. **Amer J Vet Res 26:15-23, Jan 65**
Propagation and modification of African swine fever virus in cell cultures. Hess WR, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:141-6, Jan 65
Swine polioencephalomyelitis viruses isolated from the brains and intestines of pigs. Kasza L.
Amer J Vet Res 26:131-7, Jan 65
Persistent infections of subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. Loan RW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1120-3, Jul 64
African horse-sickness live-virus tissue culture vaccine. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:154-68, Jan 65
Axenic rearing of insect vectors of plant viruses. Mitsuhashi J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 118:384-6, 6 Nov 64**
Production and purification of milligram amounts of foot-and-mouth disease virus from baby hamster kidney cell cultures. Polatnick J, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:368-73, Jul 64
The nature of measles virus. Atherton JG, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:413-21, 1965
Studies on latent infections of tissue cultures with dengue virus. II. Alterations in the virus. Beasley AR, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:412-21, 13 Mar 64**
Growth of rubella virus on rabbit kidney monolayer cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:419-22, 1965
Alterations in nucleic acid metabolism induced by infection with an oncogenic virus. Cocito C, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:402-12, 1965
pH and thermal stability of rinderpest virus. De Boer CJ, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:98-108, 9 Sep 64**
Amino acid imbalance and incomplete viral replication. Eaton MD, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:583-98, 17 Jun 64
Dose-incubation time relationships in virus infected tissue cultures. Theoretical considerations. Espmark JA, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:137-50, 1965**
Time relationships in the development of cytopathic response to vaccinia virus in tissue culture tubes. Espmark JA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:123-36, 1965**
Extraction of cell-associated virus without damage of the culture. (Brief report). Hallauer C, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:433-40, 1965
Technical improvement of the END method. (Brief report). Kumagai T, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:697-9, 17 Jun 64
Immunoprecipitating soluble vaccinia virus antigens. Marquardt J, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:178-87, 1965
Plaque formation by HVJ in calf kidney cells. (Brief report). Nagata I, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:257-9, 1965
Some general properties of the measles virus hemolysin. Norrby EC, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:474-86, 13 Mar 64
The influence of isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone on the development of neurovaccinia virus in cells as shown by electron microscopy. O'Sullivan DG, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:650-6, 17 Jun 64
Studies of the vaccine virus isolated during a trial with an attenuated poliovirus vaccine prepared in a human diploid cell strain, including use of a strain specific bovine serum inhibitor. Pagano JS, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:19-34, 9 Sep 64
Further studies on CELO virus: its relationship to the adenovirus group. Petek M, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:637-49, 17 Jun 64
The growth of virulent and attenuated strains of rinderpest virus in primary calf kidney cells. Plowright W.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:431-48, 13 Mar 64
Facilitation of infection of monkey kidney cells with certain picornavirus ribonucleic acids. Rouhandeh H.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:7-18, 9 Sep 64
Comparative cytopathology of canine distemper and measles viruses in ferret kidney cell cultures. Shaver DN, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:487-98, 13 Mar 64**
Age effects on the host and tissue response to Rous sarcoma virus (RSV). Sigel MM, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:422-30, 13 Mar 64
In vitro secondary 19S and 7S antibody responses to poliovirus in membrane cultures of separated spleen cells. Svehag SE. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:261-74, 1965**
An analysis of the plaque assay of herpes simplex virus in chick embryo monolayers. Taniguchi S, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:537-52, 13 Mar 64
Plaque technique with an influenza A-2 virus in rubber stoppered bottle cultures from monkey kidney cells. Vonka V. **Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:514-24, 1965**
The properties of a new type 3 attenuated poliovirus. I. Derivation of new type 3 attenuated polioviruses and their laboratory characteristics. Vonka V, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:599-610, 17 Jun 64
Biological characteristics of rubella virus as assayed in a human amnion culture system. Weiler TH, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:393-400, 1965
Interference between proflavine treated reovirus and related and unrelated viruses. Zalan E, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 15:200-7, 1965
A new method of cultivating vaccinia and variola viruses in organ cultures of rabbit corneae. Kaňtoch M, et al. **Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:709-23, 1964**
The growth and neutralization of Newcastle disease virus in BHK21 tissue cultures. French EL, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:371-80, Jul 65
The isolation of reovirus type 3 from mosquitoes and a sentinel infant mouse. Parker L, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:167-70, Apr 65
The use of sentinel infant mice for virus isolation. Softly A, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 43:171-4, Apr 65**
The isolation of a latent adenolike virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. Burke CN, et al.
Avian Dis 9:31-43, Feb 65
The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. Burke CN, et al.
Avian Dis 9:104-8, Feb 65
Some studies of infectious bronchitis virus in cell culture. Cunningham CH, et al.
Avian Dis 9:182-92, Feb 65
Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chicken embryo cells: a preliminary note. Fontaine MP, et al.
Avian Dis 9:1-7, Feb 65
Giant cell formation in L cells infected with active vaccinia virus. Kaku H, et al. **Biken J 6:299-315, Jan 64**
Survival of the respiratory syncytial virus during storage under various conditions. Hambling MH.
Brit J Exp Path 45:647-55, Dec 64
Mutation to increased virulence during chronic infection with Sabin LSc.2ab type I poliovirus. Paul SD, et al. **Brit J Exp Path 46:173-82, Apr 65**
Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients. Grist NR, et al. **Brit Med J 5419:1263-4, 14 Nov 64**
Virus isolations from throats of children admitted to hospital with respiratory and other diseases, Manchester 1962-4. Holzel A, et al.
Brit Med J 5435:614-9, 6 Mar 65
Failure to isolate viral agents from bone-marrows of children with acute leukaemia. Phillips CF, et al.
Brit Med J 5430:286-8, 30 Jan 65
Cultivation of a novel type of common-cold virus in organ cultures. Tyrrell DA, et al.
Brit Med J 5448:1467-70, 5 Jun 65
Simultaneous growth of rabies and canine distemper viruses in chick embryos. Chang JC.
Canad J Comp Med 29:38-41, Feb 65
Influence of incubation temperature on the demonstration of cytopathogenic effects in tissue culture. Joshi N, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:615-6, Aug 64
Growth of rubella virus on rabbit kidney monolayer cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al.
Canad J Public Health 55:532-4, Dec 64
Growth of rubella virus in rabbit foetal tissues and cell cultures. Belcourt RJ, et al.
Canad J Public Health 56:253-4, Jun 65
Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures. An excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. Mills JH, et al.
Cornell Vet 55:344-54, Apr 65
Cultivating the virus of abortion in sheep on tissue culture of cold-blooded animal (Testudo Graeca). Shindarov L, et al. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 17:981-4, 1964**
Studies in glycoprotein production: infection of primary cultures of human amnion with Herpes simplex virus. Rosan RC, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:611-24, Dec 64
Hemagglutinating properties of Japanese encephalitis virus multiplying in chick fibroblast culture. Duan Suan-Myou, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:849-51, Jul-Aug 64
Electron microscopic study of vacuolating virus SV-40 in kidney tissue cultures of African green monkeys and in virus suspension. Shestopalova NM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:855-9, Jul-Aug 64
Concentration and stabilization of parainfluenza viruses types 1-3. Zakstel'skaya LY, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1349-50, Nov-Dec 64
In vitro assay for Shope papilloma virus. Christensen JA. **J Bact 88:1519-20, Nov 64**
Plaque assay procedure for Colorado tick fever virus. Deig EF, et al. **J Bact 88:43-7, Jul 64**
Plaque assay for psittacosis virus in monolayers of chick embryo fibroblasts. Piraino F, et al.
J Bact 87:1503-11, Jun 64
Plaque differentiation and replication of virulent and attenuated strains of measles virus. Rapp F.
J Bact 88:1448-58, Nov 64
Virus biographies. I. Growth of West Nile and Guaroa viruses in tissue culture. Southam CM, et al.
J Bact 88:187-99, Jul 64
Effect of enzymes on the interaction of enteroviruses with living HeLa cells. Zajac I, et al.
J Bact 89:574-82, Mar 65
Histochemical studies of lysosomes and lysosomal

enzymes in virus-infected cell cultures. Allison AC, et al. **J Exp Med** 121:463-76, 1 Mar 65

The susceptibility of chick embryo skin organ cultures to influenza virus following excess vitamin A. Huang JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:129-48, 1 Aug 64

Detection of specific antigen in SV40-transformed cells by immunofluorescence. Pope JH, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:121-8, 1 Aug 64

Cell-free varicella-zoster virus in tissue culture. Caunt AE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 62:413-24, Dec 64

Susceptibility of the LLC-MK2 line of monkey kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Hambling MH, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:169-74, Jun 65

Histological study of adenovirus type 14 development in cell cultures. Mágureanu E, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:99-104, Mar 65

Verification of species charasteristics of some cell lines in Czechoslovakia. I. Černý M, et al. **J Hyg Epidem (Praha)** 8:353-63, 1964

Segregation of an aviruient variant of rinderpest virus by the terminal dilution technique in tissue culture. De Boer CJ, et al. **J Immun** 92:902-7, Jun 64

The influence of degree of aggregation and virus quality on the plaque titer of aggregated vaccinia virus. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Immun** 92:870-8, Jun 64

Rubella interferon and factors influencing the indirect neutralization test for rubella antibody. Neva FA, et al. **J Immun** 93:466-73, Sep 64

Studies of rubella. I. Properties of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. **J Immun** 93:595-607, Oct 64

Studies of rubella. II. Neutralization of the virus. Parkman PD, et al. **J Immun** 93:608-17, Oct 64

Inhibition by metabolic analogues of plaque formation by herpes zoster and herpes simplex viruses. Rapp F. **J Immun** 93:643-8, Oct 64

Growth of virulent and attenuated ectromelia virus in cultured macrophages from normal and ectromeliaimmune mice. Roberts JA. **J Immun** 92:837-42, Jun 64

Cultivation of rabies virus in human diploid cell strain WI-38. Wiktor TJ, et al. **J Immun** 93:353-66, Sep 64

Suckling mouse cataract agent. Clark HF. **J Infect Dis** 114:476-87, Dec 64

Characterization of agents isolated from market chickens in a quest for enteric viruses. Clemmer DI. **J Infect Dis** 114:386-400, Dec 64

A study of the facilitation of infection with surviving poliovirus units. Dubes GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:346-58, Oct 64

Growth characteristics, virus yield, and interferon assay of leukemic mouse spleen tissue cultures. Sinkovics JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 114:359-72, Oct 64

Virus isolations from mosquitoes in Okinawa. Hurlbut HS, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:78-83, Apr 64

Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasid, Argas reflexus hermanni, in Egypt. Schmidt JR, et al. **J Med Entom** 1:83-6, Apr 64

Inhibition by 3-methylcholanthrene of interferon formation in rat-embryo cells infected with Sindbis virus. De Maeyer E, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 32:1317-31, Jun 64

Influence of viruses on enzymes in monkey kidney cell cultures. Beeuwkes H. **J Path Bact** 88:433-7, Oct 64

Transformation of cells in vitro by DNA-containing viruses. Dulbecco R. **JAMA** 190:721-6, 23 Nov 64 (33 ref.)

Carcinogenic interactions between virus, cell, and organism. Rubin H. **JAMA** 190:727-31, 23 Nov 64

Isolation of agenoviruses from neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues of children. McAllister RM, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:894-901, Aug 64

Human adenovirus type 31. A new serotype with oncogenic properties. Pereira MS, et al. **Lancet** 1:21-3, 2 Jan 65

Rubella virus in placenta and foetus. **Lancet** 1:748-9, 3 Apr 65

In vitro culture of Yaba virus-induced tumour from monkeys. Feltz ET. **Nature (London)** 202:625-6, 9 May 64

Canine distemper virus cultured in a diploid monkey cell strain. Harrison MJ. **Nature (London)** 201:1055, 7 Mar 64

Behaviour in eggs and tissue culture of the inclusion biennorrhoea (LB4) strain of the trachoma-inclusion conjunctivitis virus group. Larin NM, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:166-7, 10 Oct 64

Multiplication of Rauscher virus in cultures of mouse kidney cells. Peries J, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:672-3, 8 Aug 64

Mutation studies with MH2 reticuloendothelioma and rous sarcoma viruses. Dhaliwal SS. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:335-44, 1964

Titration of Rous sarcoma virus on the chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. Vrba M. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 12:159-65, 1965

The viability and adaptability of leukemia isolates from human blood. Mettenleiter MW, et al. **Oncologia (Basel)** 18:150-5, 1964

Use of cell-banked monkey kidney cells for the isolation of respiratory viruses. Beem MO, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:975-9, Apr 65

Continuous cell strains derived from human atheromatous lesions and their viral susceptibility. Behbehani AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:759-63, Mar 65

Applicability of the HeLa (Gey) strain of human malignant epithelial cells to the propagation of arboviruses. Buckley SM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:354-8, Jun 64

Use of primary human cell cultures in titering certain human adenoviruses for infectivity. Connor JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:38-45, Oct 64

Development and characteristics of the rabbit kidney cell strain, LLC-RK. Hull RN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1054-9, Apr 65

Plaque studies with certain group B arboviruses. I. Japanese B encephalitis virus strains on hamster kidney and chick embryo tissue culture. Nagai K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:154-9, Oct 64

Ability of a fish cell line to support the growth of mammalian viruses. Officer JE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:190-4, May 64

Human aorta cells for isolation and propagation of rhinoviruses. Phillips CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:843-5, Jul 65

Isolation of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus by bone marrow culture. Smith TJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:271-5, Oct 64

Successful immunization of primates with rabies vaccine prepared in human diploid cell strain WI-38. Wiktor TJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1069-73, Apr 65

Applications of tissue culture methods in the virus laboratory. Rapp F, et al. **Progr Med Virol** 6:268-317, 1964 (243 ref.)

The viral carrier state in animal cell cultures. Walker DL. **Progr Med Virol** 6:111-48, 1964 (80 ref.)

Effects of polycyclic aromatic carcinogens on viral replication: similarity to actinomycin D. De Maeyer E, et al. **Science** 146:650-1, 30 Oct 64

Human wart virus: in vitro cultivation. Oroszlan S, et al. **Science** 146:531-3, 23 Oct 64

Simian virus 40: isolation of two plaque types. Riggs, et al. **Science** 147:408-9, 22 Jan 65

Yellow fever in central Uganda, 1964. 3. Virus isolation from man and laboratory studies. Williams MC, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:444-8, Jul 65

Tissue culture of canine distemper virus. Malmquist WA. **Vet Rec** 77:349-50, 20 Mar 65

Multiplication of polyoma virus in cells of a continuous hamster line susceptible to transformation. Bourgaux P. **Virology** 24:120-2, Sep 64

Avian viruses in adult cells in vitro. A comparison of fowlpox, bronchitis, laryngotracheitis, and Newcastle disease viruses in tissue cultures of embryonic and adult fowl cells. Butler MP. **Virology** 25:454-68, Mar 65

Studies of three variants of Mengo encephalomyelitis virus. 3. Effect of overlay and polyanions of plaque size. Campbell JB, et al. **Virology** 25:608-19, Apr 65

Starch gel as an overlay for the plaque assay of animal viruses. De Maeyer E, et al. **Virology** 24:13-8, Sep 64

Virus multiplication in the oviduct of hens infected with an avian leukosis virus. DiStefano HS, et al. **Virology** 26:156-9, May 65

Isolation of temperature-sensitive mutants of polyoma virus. Fried M. **Virology** 25:669-71, Apr 65

Cell-virus interactions with the Shope fibroma virus on cultures of rabbit and rat cells. Israeli E, et al. **Virology** 23:473-85, Aug 64

Propagation of a simian tumor agent (Yaba virus) in cultures of human and simian renal cells as detected by immunofluorescence. Levinthal JM, et al. **Virology** 23:268-70, Jun 64

Inoculation of plant tissue cultures with aster yellows virus. Mitsuhashi J, et al. **Virology** 23:277-9, Jun 64

Large-scale production of polyoma virus in mouse ascites tumor cells in vivo. Nordenskjöld B. **Virology** 24:225-7, Oct 64

Rescue of dermovaccinia abortive infection by neurovaccinia virus in L cells. Oda M. **Virology** 25:664-6, Apr 65

Effects of actinomycin D and of mitomycin C on the development of Rous sarcoma virus. Vigier P, et al. **Virology** 23:511-9, Aug 64

The duration of infectivity of eastern encephalitis virus in paper disc-adsorbed blood and plasma. Karstad L. **Zoonos Res** 3:59-64, Apr 64

[Chromosomal characteristics of various lines of tissue cultures in Czechoslovakia] Korych B, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** Suppl 18:143-9, 1964 (Cz)

[Simultaneous use of human and monkey epithelial cells in the diagnosis of enterovirus infections] Mayerová A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:417-22, 15 Oct 64 (Cz)

[Demonstration of neutralizing antibodies to B virus (Herpesvirus simiae). Some experiences from experiences in selection of the technic of the reaction] Benda R, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:22-30, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Cultivation of louping ill virus on tissue cultures from chick embryonal cells under different conditions] Grešíková M, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:31-5, Jan 65 (Cz)

[Purification and concentration of the Motol virus] Koza J, et al. **Cesk Epidem** 14:149-52, May 65 (Cz)

[Determination of neutralizing antibodies to enteroviruses. 1. Neutralizing bodies and the neutralization test] Vonka V. **Cesk Epidem** 13:257-66, Sep 64 (Cz)

[Influence of supra-optimal temperatures on the growth of the vaccina virus in cell cultures. I. Determination of the thermosensitive critical period] Kirn A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 108:330-8, Mar 65 (Fr)

[Sensitivity of a cell line of the swine kidney to SAT type 1 aphthous virus of Asia. Strains from Iran and Turkey] Santucci J, et al. **Bull Office Int Epizoot** 63:469-75, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[Propagation of a hereditary virus of Drosophila, sigma, on the level of transplanted imago disks] Bernard J. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:4879-81, 21 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Establishment of human diploid embryo cell strains chronically infected by the rubella virus] Boué A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:255-7, 6 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Chromosome changes induced by the rubella virus in human diploid embryo cells cultivated in vitro] Boué JG, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:687-90, 20 Jul 64 (Fr)

[Infection of dog sub-maxillary gland cells cultivated in vitro by a fixed rabies virus] Depoux R. **Canad J Microbiol** 10:527-34, Aug 64 (Fr)

[The fine structure of mature elementary bodies of ecthyma contagiosum and stomatitis papulosa] Büttner D, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:657-73, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Apropos of isolation of pure enterovirus preparations by isopyknic gradient centrifugation in cesium chloride] Drees O. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:344-55, 1965 (Ger)

[Studies on the relations between giant cell formation and infectivity of herpes simplex virus] Falke D. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:387-401, 1965 (Ger)

[The effect of 5-iodo-2'-desoxyuridine on the propagation of SV 40 virus in tissue culture] Haas R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:567-82, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)

[The effect of p. fluorphenylalanine on the propagation of SV-40 in tissue cultures. (Short report)] Maass G, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:428-32, 1965 (Ger)

[The electrophoretic behavior of the virus of hog cholera in agar gel and its demonstration with the HEIC technic] MMatthaeus W, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:50-7, 9 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Studies on fractionated precipitation of polio antigen components with polyphosphoric acid] Schmidt WA. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:508-20, 13 Mar 64 (Ger)

[On the cytopathogenic effect of adenoviruses in man] Wigand R, et al. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 14:674-82, 17 Jun 64 (Ger)

[On variants of herpesvirus hominis] Hamar M. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:283-9, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies with the varicella-herpes zoster virus] Sölte-Szöts J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 221:456-62, 8 Mar 65 (Ger)

[Virological and serological studies in herpes zoster] Sölte-Szöts J. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 220:105-28, 3 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Comparative electron microscopic study on the infantile laryngeal papilloma and on the papilloma of the soft palate in adults. Critical evaluation of the electron microscopic virus detections] Schroeteler P. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:413-5, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on cultivation, titration and neutralization of poultry bronchitis virus in tissue culture and in embryonated hen eggs] Bülow V von. **Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr** 78:188-91, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[The tissue culture host spectrum of enteroviruses] Käppel M. **Deutsch Gesundh** 19:549-50, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Experiments on viral excretion and serum differentiation during a poliomyelitis epidemic following oral vaccination with poliovirus type-3] Deibel R, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:570-3, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[Virus cultivation] Schwertmann M. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:116-21, May 64 (Ger)

[What does the testing of viral vaccines do for the harmlessness of vaccines in their practical use?] Bonin O, et al. **Med Welt** 15:822-31, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Principles of measles vaccination] Bonin O. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:150-5, Apr 65 (Ger)

[Further studies on the nature of the virus isolated in postvaccinal viremia. IV] Alivisatos GP, et al. **Z Immun Allergieforsch** 126:249-68, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Studies on an attenuated poliomyelitis virus type II, isolation of the virus and its physical and chemical properties] Anderer FA, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:1026-31, Nov 64 (Ger)

[Interrelations between P-32-labelled-ribonucleic acids and suspended tissue cultures. II. Transition of RNA from a ribonuclease-sensitive to a ribonuclease-resistant state] Borriss E, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:688-90, Aug 64 (Ger)

[Time of synthesis and composition of messenger RNA in KB cells after adenovirus infection] Köhler K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:331-6, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Effect of actinomycin on the propagation of myxoviruses] Rott R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B]** 19:316-23, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The determination of antibody-combining-capacity of infectious poliovirus in vitro by a chromatographic method with P32-labelled indicator virus (CAB test)]

Thomssen R.
Z Naturforsch [B] 19:324-30, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of prolonged culture passage of the Teschen virus Konratice in the animal body after oral administration. I. Viral propagation in the digestive tract] Hecke F.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:158-68, Mar 64 (Ger)
[The behavior of prolonged passage cultures of the Teschen virus Konratice in the animal body after oral administration. II. Infection following administration] Hecke F.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:169-82, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the effect of virus infection on the intracellular pool of amino acids] Nachkov D, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:274-9, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cultivation of the virus of vesicular stomatitis on tissue culture of cold-blooded animals(Testudo graeca)] Schindarow L, et al.
Zbl Bakt [Orig] 192:421-4, May 64 (Ger)
[Tissue culture studies on Japanese B encephalitis virus. IV. Viral growth curves in human tissue cultures] Hotta S, et al.
J Jap Ass Infect Dis 38:124-32, Jul 64 (Jap)
[Attempts to obtain several cellular strains in vitro. II. Study of strain C-1 EU (human placental chorion)] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:529-34, 1964 (Rum)
[Comparative studies of the susceptibility of some cell strains to different human and animal viruses. 3. Study of cell strains L (mouse fibroblasts) and C-1 EU (human placental chorion)] Aderca I, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:535-42, 1964 (Rum)
[Aspects of the isolation of enteric viruses from the cerebrospinal fluid in the years 1961-63] Ciugarin M, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:543-55, 1964 (Rum)
[Laboratory investigations of some cases of viral encephalitis confirmed from an etiological point of view] Drăgănescu N.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:349-57, 1964 (Rum)
[Group of the papovaviruses, with special reference to the simian virus SV 40] Melnick JL.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:3-20, 1964 (Rum)
[Changes in some properties of the BF strain isolated from a case of epidemic hepatitis in the course of adaptation in human embryonic cell cultures] Mitroiu O, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:55-9, 1965 (Rum)
[Virus-host cell relations in the case of infection of Ehrlich ascites tumor with different viruses. IV. The cultivation of agents AE.1 and AE.2 in the developing chick embryo] Nastac E, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:241-4, 1964 (Rum)
[Experimental research on murine leukemia. VII. Some characteristics of the virus isolated from leukemic mice of the C.57 line] Nastac E, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:441-6, 1964 (Rum)
[Study of virus-host cell relations in vitro by determination of some enzyme activities] Sărăţeanu D, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:17-25, 1965 (Rum)
[The use of x-rays in experimental virological research] Sărăţeanu D.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:473-90, 1964 (Rum)
[Inframicrobiological research on the agent of enzootic bronchopneumonia in swine (strain G). II. Primary susceptibility of some cell cultures to infection with the swine enzootic bronchopneumonia agent adapted to human embryo cell cultures] Sorodoc G, et al.
Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:81-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Multiplication of cells and viral infection of tissue culture] Zalkind SIa.
Arkh Anat 46:95-103, Apr 64 (44 ref.) (Rus)
[Morphology and cytochemistry of the cells of the HEp-2 tissue culture under normal conditions and in enterovirus injections] Erman BA, et al.
Arkh Pat 26:47-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus by the products of enzymatic digestion of nucleic acids of different origin] Nikiforova GS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:989-91, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)
[Electron microscopic study of NEP-2 cell cultures, chronically infected with tick encephalitis virus] Tikhomirova TI, et al.
Tsitologiia 6:592-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of acute and chronic infection caused by the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture. 3. On the possible mechanism of chronic infection] Abakian AA, et al. Vop Virus 9:575-80, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using the plaque test for quantitative study of the virus of tick encephalitis and its RNA] Andzhaparidze OG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:335-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some factors on the formation of plaque in cell cultures infected with tick encephalitis virus and its RNA] Desiatskova RG, et al.
Vop Virus 9:339-44, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Isolation and identification of the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture] Gaidamovich SIa, et al.
Vop Virus 9:344-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Establishment of 2 strains of transplantable cells of the embryonic origin in the study of viral spectra] Gavrilov VI, et al. Vop Virus 9:468-74, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Clonal-virological analysis of the cell population of KEM-1 strain] Gavrilov VI, et al.
Vop Virus 9:309-15, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Properties of genetically homogenous clones of vaccinia virus] Gendon IuZ, et al.
Vop Virus 9:291-5, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Cycles of multiplication and the mechanism of spread of group B Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture] Gordienko NM, et al.
Vop Virus 9:301-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On a study of the viral etiology of chronic pemphigus] Kisliakova LN, et al.
Vop Virus 9:320-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Comparative study of some strains of vaccinia virus. I.Properties in chick embryos, hemagglutinating activity and thermoresistance] Marennikova SS, et al.
Vop Virus 9:280-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on cellular strains from human organs and tissues. I. Obtaining of strains and study of their sensitivity to some viruses] Mironova LL, et al.
Vop Virus 9:490-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Interaction of the Rous virus with mouse cells in vitro] Obukh IB, et al. Vop Virus 9:538-43, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Some results of a study of tissue antiviral immunity] Solov'ev VD. Vop Virus 9:580-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on a study of tick encephalitis in Belorussia. 2. Cultivation of Belorussian strains on cell cultures] Votiakov VI, et al.
Vop Virus 9:608-14, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Transformation of human embryonal tissue by the poultry Rous sarcoma virus] Zil'ber LA, et al.
Vop Virus 9:269-71, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Diploid cells] Vop Virus 9:375, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Development of round and long bodies under a common membrane in cultures of monkey measles-like virus] Stefanov SB.
Zh Obshch Biol 25:124-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the etiological study on swine infectious atrophic rhinitis using tissue cultures] Volynets' AK.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 25:33-7, 1963 (Uk)
[Data on further studies of the etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis in swine] Volynets AK.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:69-73, 1964 (Uk)

VIRUS DISEASES (C1)

Clinical and immunoelectrophoretic studies on cerebrospinal fluid in virus meningoencephalitis and bacterial meningitis. Ursing B.
Acta Med Scand 177:Suppl 429:1-99, 1965
Pseudocroup associated with viral infections. Strannegård O, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:432-40, Nov 64
Kindergarten outbreak of an exanthematous disease caused by Echovirus type 9. Tóth M, et al.
Acta Paediat Acad Sci Hung 5:235-9, 1964
Clinical and virological studies on viral diseases of the nervous system in children. Gamo I, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 6:1-9, Dec 64
Clinical and virological studies on Hakuri (Sakamoto). Sakamoto A, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 5:5-10, Jun 63
Epidemiological aspects of congenital heart disease. Landtman B. Acta Paediat Scand 54:467-73, Sep 65
Acute respiratory illness in children. A serological study with viral and bacterial antigens. Sterner G, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:336-40, Jul 65
The incidence of complement-fixing antibodies to the respiratory syncytial virus in sera from Danish population groups aged 0-19 years. Hornsleth A, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:421-31, 1964
Ultrastructural alterations in sinusoidal endothelium of liver and bone marrow in dogs with experimental hepatitis contagiosa canis. Lindblad G, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:155-64, 1964
Changes in aldolase activity following infection with certain viruses. Golubev DB, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:410-6, Sep 64
Chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy of viral diseases. Thompson RL.
Advances Chemother 1:85-131, 1964 (240 ref.)
African swine fever. DeTray DE.
Advances Vet Sci 8:299-333, 1963 (37 ref.)
Equine infectious anemia or swamp fever. Ishii S.
Advances Vet Sci 8:263-98, 1963 (178 ref.)
The bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. Pritchard WR. Advances Vet Sci 8:1-47, 1963 (76 ref.)
Mechanism of recovery from viral infection. Baron S.
Advances Virus Res 10:39-64, 1963 (195 ref.)
Virus chemotherapy - why and how. Schabel FM Jr.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:149-54, Apr 65
Origin and development of lens cataracts in mumps-infected chick embryos. Robertson GG, et al.
Amer J Anat 115:473-85, Nov 64
Antibiotic prophylaxis in acute viral respiratory diseases. Davis SD, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:544-53, Jun 65 (51 ref.)
Respiratory syncytial virus studies on children hospitalized during an outbreak of respiratory illness in Finland. Berglund B, et al.
Amer J Epidem 681:271-82, May 65
An extension of the Reed-Frost Epidemic model for the study of competition between viral agents in the presence of interference. Elveback L, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:356-64, Nov 64
Characteristics of virus-cell complexes. Dulbecco R.
Amer J Med 38:669-77, May 65 (49 ref.)
Immunologic, chemotherapeutic and interferon approaches to control of viral disease. Hilleman MR.
Amer J Med 38:751-66, May 65 (178 ref.)
Clinical virology. Horstmann DM.
Amer J Med 38:738-50, May 65 (58 ref.)
Epidemic neuromyasthenia: the sporadic form. Holt GW. Amer J Med Sci 249:98-112, Jan 65
Effect of viruses on the cardiovascular system. Pankey GA. Amer J Med Sci 250:103-14, Jul 65 (166 ref.)
Viral infections during pregnancy and abnormal human development. Medearis DN Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:Suppl:1140-8, 1 Dec 64 (58 ref.)
Lethal intestinal virus infection of mice (LIVIM). An important new model for study of the response of the intestinal mucosa to injury. Biggers DC, et al.
Amer J Path 45:413-22, Sep 64
Reovirus encephalitis in newborn mice: an electron microscopic and virus assay study. Jenson AB, et al.
Amer J Path 47:223-39, Aug 65
Recent advances in pediatrics. Adams JM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:572-5, Dec 64
An aerosol apparatus for the exposure of large and small animals: description and operating characteristics. Beard CW, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:174-82, Jan 65
An immunity study on a reindeer herd. Bolton WD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1783-5, Nov 64
Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle. Corréa WM.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1300-2, Jul 64
Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure. Hamdy AH, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1648-52, Nov 64
Urinary proteins in mink with Aleutian disease. Kenyon AJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:781-6, May 65
Isolation of an antigenic variant of bluetongue virus. Livingston CW Jr, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1598-600, Nov 64
Clinical and pathologic features of bluetongue in sheep. Luedke AJ, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:963-70, Jul 64
Evaluation of a bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3 (SF-4) vaccine in calves. Mohanty SB, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1653-7, Nov 64
Abortion and stillbirth of guinea pigs resulting from experimental exposure to bovine enteric virus. Moll T. Amer J Vet Res 25:1757-62, Nov 64
Bovine fetal lesions experimentally produced by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Owen NV, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1617-26, Nov 64
Experimental transmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:744-8, May 65
African horse-sickness live-virus tissue culture vaccine. Ozawa Y, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 26:154-68, Jan 65
A pilot study of acute respiratory illnesses on a college campus. Kapikian AZ, et al.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:175-82, Aug 64
Infection and immunization in multiple sclerosis. Sibley WA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:457-66, 31 Mar 65
Vestibular paralysis of sudden onset and probably viral etiology. Hart CW. Ann Otol 74:33-47, Mar 65
Viral infections of domestic animals. Young GA.
Ann Rev Microbiol 18:269-300, 1964 (4 ref.)
Protein synthesis in the spleen of mice infected with Friend virus. Budilion G, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:246-50, Aug 64
Illness, oral poliovirus vaccine, and interference. Vaccine-induced interference not revealed by survey of minor illness of presumed viral etiology. Elveback L, et al. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:724-6, Dec 64
Problems of laboratory diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection in childhood. Ross CA, et al.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 14:553-62, 13 Mar 64
Respiratory infections and antimicrobial therapy. Saunders WH.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:315-8, Mar 65
Programmes of disease control on commercial poultry farms. Ranby PD. Aust Vet J 41:104-6, Apr 65
The IBR-IPV virus: reaction to infection and intermittent recovery of virus from experimentally infected cattle. Snowdon WA.
Aust Vet J 41:135-42, May 65
Influence of environment of virus diseases of poultry. Anderson DP, et al. Avian Dis 9:171-82, Feb 65
Case report. Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in Finland. Risiakki V. Avian Dis 9:339-43, Aug 65
Labeling techniques in the diagnosis of viral diseases. Coons AH. Bact Rev 28:397-9, Dec 64 (15 ref.)
Viral respiratory illnesses of infants and children. Cramblett HG. Bact Rev 28:431-8, Dec 64 (22 ref.)
Understanding of viral respiratory illnesses provided by experiments in volunteers. Jackson GG.
Bact Rev 28:423-30, Dec 64 (50 ref.)
Rubella and rubelliform rash. Kibrick S.
Bact Rev 28:452-7, Dec 64 (28 ref.)
Applications of immunofluorescence in public health virology. Schaeffer M, et al.
Bact Rev 28:402-8, Dec 64 (29 ref.)
The development of a myeloma-like condition in mink

with Aleutian disease. Porter DD, et al. Blood 25:736-42, May 65

Acute internal and external ophthalmoplegia with polyradiculitis of probable virus aetiology. Gibberd FB, et al. Brain 87:657-64, Dec 64

Murine infection with reovirus. 3. Pathology of infection with types 1 and 2. Walters MN, et al. Brit J Exp Path 46:200-12, Apr 65

Virus aetiology of Behçet's syndrome. Mortada A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:250-9, May 64

Some aspects of the metabolism of triazine derivatives active in experimentally induced virus infections. Angeiucci R, et al. Brit J Pharmacol 24:274-81, Feb 65

Protection of mice by interferon against systemic virus infections. Finter NB. Brit Med J 5415:981-5, 17 Oct 64

Serological study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood. Gardner PS, et al. Brit Med J 5424:1570-3, 19 Dec 64

Child care in general practice. Acute respiratory infections in childhood. Garrow DH. Brit Med J 5430:297-9, 30 Jan 65

Virus isolations from throats of children admitted to hospital with respiratory and other diseases, Manchester 1962-4. Holzel A, et al. Brit Med J 5435:614-9, 6 Mar 65

Future management of infectious diseases. Ramsay AM, et al. Brit Med J 5415:1004-5, 17 Oct 64

Rashes due to respiratory syncytial viruses. Werner GH. Brit Med J 5433:524-5, 20 Feb 65

Rashes due to respiratory syncytial virus. Brit Med J 5423:1481-2, 12 Dec 64

Interferon. Brit Med J 5425:1612-3, 26 Dec 64

Acute respiratory infections. Brit Med J 5457:313-4, 7 Aug 65

Causes of Guillain-Barré syndrome. Brit Med J 5457:318, 7 Aug 65

A collaborative study of the aetiology of acute respiratory infections in Britain 1961-4. A report of the Medical Research Council Working Party on Acute Respiratory Virus Infections. Brit Med J 5457:319-26, 7 Aug 65

To-day's drugs. Treatment of infections of the eye. Brit Med J 5434:569-71, 27 Feb 65

The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis in fowls. II. Studies on the production of antigen for the gel precipitin test. Parisis E. Brit Vet J 121:234-9, May 65

Observations on the epizootiology of African Swine Fever. Heuschele WP, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:157-60, Jun 65

Viruses of respiratory diseases. Rytel MW. Bull Pol Med Sci Hist 8:24-30, Jan 65

The pathogenesis of acute diarrhoeal disease in early life. Dammin GJ. Bull WHO 31:29-32, 1964

Pediatric virology. Portnoy B. Calif Med 102:431-45, Jun 65 (80 ref.)

Immunization against viral diseases. Wehrle PF. Calif Med 103:79-86, Aug 65

Virology. A report of presentations featured at the 94th Annual Session of the California Medical Association. Calif Med 102:339-43, May 65

Epizootiology on mink enteritis. II. Musca domestica L as a possible vector of virus. Bouillant A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:148-52, Jun 65

Serologic studies of African horse-sickness virus with emphasis on neutralization test in tissue culture. Hazrati A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:173-8, Jul 65

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. I. The isolation and identification of a cytopathogenic virus of transmissible gastroenteritis in primary swine kidney cell cultures. McClurkin AW. Canad J Comp Med 29:46-53, Feb 65

Studies on bluetongue II. Complement-fixing activity of ovine and bovine sera. Robertson A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:113-7, May 65

A 1-day complement fixation test for virus serology. Polley JR. Canad J Microbiol 10:504-5, Jun 64

The virus laboratory and the clinician. Canad Med Ass J 92:477-8, 27 Feb 65

Viral and drug hazards in pregnancy. Connelly JP, et al. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:587-97, Oct 64

Grand rounds: postinfectious encephaliti. Paine RS, et al. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 21:1-17, Jan 65

Fetal effect of maternal viral infection; a speculative summary. Parrott RH. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:309-17, Dec 64

Respiratory syncytial virus infections in children: A review. Pochedly C. Clin Proc Child Hosp (Wash) 20:251-65, Oct 64 (40 ref.)

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. Ferris J, et al. Cornell Vet 54:319-24, Jul 64

Studies on the hematology of rabbits infected with lapinized and caprinized strains of rinderpest virus. Garg SP. Cornell Vet 55:131-8, Jan 65

Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state. Kahrs R, et al. Cornell Vet 54:360-9, Jul 64

A serological comparison of winter dysentery with bovine virus diarrhea and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Incidence of winter dysentery in vaccinated animals. Kahrs RF. Cornell Vet 55:505-11, Jul 65

Sensitivity of newly born albino mice to the virus of abortion in sheep upon intraperitoneal infection. Tonev E, et al. Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk 18:85-8, 1965

Reovirus myocarditis in mice: an electron microscopic, immunofluorescent, and virus assay study. Hassan SA, et al. Exp Molec Path 4:66-80, Feb 65

Acute viral infections of the central nervous system manifested as psychoses. Zivin I. GP 31:107-18, Jun 65

Skeletal studies of virus-induced dwarfism. Ferm VH, et al. Growth 29:7-16, Mar 65

Action of pyrimethamine in virus infections. Kulshrestha KN. Indian J Med Sci 18:539-41, Sep 64

Viral infections and corticosteroids. Chandra RK. Indian J Pediat 31:281-2, Sep 64

Paper electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in disease. Udani PM, et al. Indian Pediat 1:347-60, Sep 64

Application of fluorescent antibody techniques to viral infections. Riggs JL. Industr Med Surg 34:269-77, Mar 65

Ocular lesions associated with other viral diseases. Allen JH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:311-24, Jun 64

Treatment of viral disease. Kaufman HE. Int Ophthal Clin 4:325-40, Jun 64

Viral uveitis (a review of 11 cases). Paul SD, et al. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:147-53, Dec 64

Respiratory viruses in infants and children. A review. Nemir RL. J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:652-7, Jul 65 (48 ref.)

Bluetongue associated with abnormalities in newborn lambs. Griner LA, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:1013-9, 15 Nov 64

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis, and abortion in a New York dairy herd. Kahrs RF, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:217-20, 1 Feb 65

Current status of bovine mucosal disease. Mills JH, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:691-6, 1 Apr 65 (78 ref.)

The economic loss associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in a dairy herd. Pierson RE. J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:350-2, 15 Aug 65

Chemotherapy of viral infections. Jones R. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:292-7, Feb 65

Epidemic winter vomiting in a general practice. Hopkins EJ. J Coll Gen Pract 9:99-102, Jan 65

Virus antibody studies in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Murray EA. J Coll Gen Pract 9:45-7, Jan 65

Isolation and classification of viruses from cattle during outbreaks of mucosal or respiratory disease and from herds with reproductive disorders. Huck RA, et al. J Comp Path Ther 74:346-65, Jul 64

Resistance of the scrapie agent to formalin. Pattison IH. J Comp Path 75:159-64, Apr 65

Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats and hamsters. Zlotnik I, et al. J Comp Path 75:147-57, Apr 65

Histopathologic basic of the teratogenic effects of H-1 virus on hamster embryos. Ferm VH, et al. J Embryol Exp Morph 13:151-8, Apr 65

Viruses in acute respiratory infection in a general community. Banatvala JE, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:155-67, Mar 65

An aetiological study of respiratory infection in children, Edinburgh City Hospital, 1961-1963. Urquhart GE, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 63:187-99, Jun 65

Experiences with serological research on transmissible infections in the southern republics of the U.S.S.R. Ilyenko VI, et al. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:229-36, 1964

Viktor Mikhailovich Zhdanov--on the occasion of his 50th birthday. (Zhdanov VM), J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:401-2, 1964

In honour of the 70th birthday of Professor Lev Alexandrovitch Zilber and 45 years of scientific work. (Zilber LA), J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:398-400, 1964

Medical aspects of some newer knowledge in virology. Anderson CR. J Indian Med Ass 44:161-9 concl, 16 Feb 65

Medical aspects of some newer knowledge in virology. Anderson CR. J Indian Med Ass 44:105-15 contd, 1 Feb 65

Virus infections of the alimentary tract. Timbury MC. J Indian Med Prof 12:5380-3 passim, Jul 65

The experimental transmission of a virus causing hypergammaglobulinemia in mink: sources and modes of infection. Gorham JR, et al. J Infect Dis 114:341-5, Oct 64

Successful transmission of visna by intrapulmonary inoculation. Gudnadóttir M, et al. J Infect Dis 115:217-25, Jun 65

Virus studies with germfree mice. II. Comparative responses of germfree mice to virus infection. Tennant RW, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 34:381-7, Mar 65

Role of infection in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Melnick SC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 27:395-407, Oct 64

An ovine fetal encephalopathy caused by bluetongue vaccine virus. Young S, et al. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:635-59, Oct 64

Inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment in infectious diseases. Boyd JF, et al. J Path Bact 88:115-24, Jul 64

Possible role of virus infection in sudden unexpected death. Blattner RJ. J Pediat 65:631-3, Oct 64

Bone and joint involvement in virus disease. Blattner RJ. J Pediat 67:144-7, Jul 65

Virus isolation attempts from urine of patients with renal disease. Jensen MM, et al. J Urol 93:338-9, Mar 65

Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) isozyme of LDH virus (Riley Virus)-infected mice. Yamaura K. Jap J Exp Med 35:141-4, Apr 65

The Public Health Laboratory Service. Howie JW. Lancet 1:501-5, 6 Mar 65

Interferon. Lancet 1:536, 6 Mar 65

A prophylactic against respiratory infections. Lancet 1:37, 2 Jan 65

Infection in infancy. Lancet 1:257-8, 30 Jan 65

Mechanism of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) elevation in virus-infected hosts. Riley V, et al. Life Sci 4:487-507, Feb 65

Viruses in pregnancy. Rhodes AJ, et al. Maryland Med J 14:67-8, Jun 65

Erythema infectiosum--a rash to remember. Abbott LG. Med J Aust 1:763-4, 22 May 65

Acute otitis media of viral origin and other pediatric problems in 1964. Williams S. Med J Aust 2:235-8, 7 Aug 65

New viral exanthems. Med J Aust 2:513-4, 26 Sep 64

Respiratory tract viral infections. Fulginiti VA. Med Times 93:817-24, Aug 65

The antiviral chemotherapeutic agents and the trends in enzyme medication. Barr M. Milit Med 129:629-36, Jul 64

Echo virus infections in England and Wales 1959-63. Peckham CS. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:217-22, Nov 64

Further observations on the isolation of viruses from throat swabs by direct inoculation of cell cultures. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 23:136-46, Aug 64

A guide to the use of the Public Health Laboratory with additional notes on common virus infections. Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:83-101, Apr 65

Stress-induced suppression of interferon production in virus-infected mice. Chang SS, et al. Nature (London) 205:623-4, 6 Feb 65

Virus of feline panleucopaenia. Johnson RH. Nature (London) 205:107, 2 Jan 65

Mouse erythroleukemia of viral etiology. Siegel BV, et al. Nature (London) 201:1042-3, 7 Mar 64

Infections in infants. Schreiner GC. Nebraska Med J 50:9-12, Jan 65

Interferon and the control of acute viral diseases. New Eng J Med 273:221-2, 22 Jul 65

Virus disease in pregnancy. Plotz EJ. New York J Med 65:1239-51, 15 May 65 (94 ref.)

Virus infections and the diagnostic laboratory. Middleton PJ. New Zeal Med J 64:61-73, Feb 65 (159 ref.)

The etiological agent of serous central chorioretinitis. Sie-Boen-Lian. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:263-70, 1964

Rat virus and periodontal disease. IV. The aged hamster. Baer PN, et al. Oral Surg 18:803-11, Dec 64

Mechanisms of immunity and resistance to virus infections. Bellanti JA, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 11:549-61, Aug 64 (56 ref.)

Respiratory syncytial virus neutralizing antibodies in persons residing in Chicago, Illinois. Beem M, et al. Pediatrics 34:761-70, Dec 64

Acute respiratory illness in the premature nursery associated with respiratory syncytial virus infections. Berkovich S. Pediatrics 34:753-60, Dec 64

Acute respiratory disease in infancy and childhood: present understanding and prospects for prevention. Chanock RM, et al. Pediatrics 36:21-39, Jul 65

How much virology should the pediatrician know? Cramblett HG. Pediatrics 34:751-2, Dec 64

Rhinovirus infection in children with acute lower respiratory disease: evidence against etiological importance. Portnoy B, et al. Pediatrics 35:899-905, Jun 65

Diagnosis and treatment: management of acute viral bronchiolitis in infancy. Wright FH, et al. Pediatrics 35:334-7, Feb 65

Encephalitis in children. Bruyn HB. Postgrad Med 36:608-18, Dec 64

Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis. Raggi LG, et al. Poult Sci 44:509-14, Mar 65

Studies on experimental infection of weanling mice with reoviruses. Hobbs TR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:847-53, Mar 65

Rat virus (RV) infections of pregnant, fetal and newborn rats. Kilham L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:874-9, Dec 64

Identification of WM1 as LDH virus, and its recovery from wild mice in Maryland. Pope JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1015-9, Aug-Sep 64

Comparison of a lactate dehydrogenase elevating viruslike agent and Eperythrozoon coccoides. Riley V, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:486-90, Jun 64

Stress and susceptibility to viral infections. 3. Antibody response and viral retention during avoidance learning stress. Yamada A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:677-80, Jul 64

The development of a national virological diagnostic service. Bradstreet CM, et al. Progr Med Virol 6:149-74, 1964

The programme of the World Health Organization in medical virology. Cockburn WC.
Progr Med Virol 6:175-92, 1964

The use of volunteers in medical virology. Knight V.
Progr Med Virol 6:1-26, 1964 (73 ref.)

Viruria in man. Utz JP.
Progr Med Virol 6:71-81, 1964 (36 ref.)

Radiologic findings in acute necrotizing encephalitis. Howieson JL, et al. **Radiology** 85:298-300, Aug 65

Experiments on the possible relationship between inclusion-body rhinitis, enzootic pneumonia and type-XI pneumonia of pigs. Goodwin RF, et al.
Res Vet Sci 6:100-7, Jan 65

Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. Mould DL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 6:274-9, Jul 65

Malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. I. Behaviour of the virus in free-living populations of blue wildebeest (Gorgon taurinus taurinus, Burchell). Plowright W.
Res Vet Sci 6:56-68, Jan 65

Malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. II. Observations on wildebeest calves at the laboratory and contact transmission of the infection to cattle. Plowright W. **Res Vet Sci** 6:69-83, Jan 65

Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. Slater JS. **Res Vet Sci** 6:92-9, Jan 65

A current bibliography on allergy and applied immunology. Forman J.
Rev Allerg 18:544-87, Sep-Oct 64

New viral exanthems. Geppert T.
S Dakota J Med Pharm 17:21-2, Oct 64

The complex epidemiology of respiratory virus infections. Andrewes CH. **Science** 146:1274-7, 4 Dec 64

Soviet search for viruses that cause chronic neurologic diseases in the U.S.S.R. Brody JA, et al.
Science 147:1114-6, 5 Mar 65 (18 ref.)

Cerebellar disease in cats induced by inoculation of rat virus. Kilham L, et al. **Science** 148:244-6, 9 Apr 65

Isoenzymic specificity of impaired clearance in mice infected with Riley virus. Mahy BW, et al.
Science 149:756, 13 Aug 65

Enzootic Sendai virus infections in mouse breeder colonies within the United States. Parker JC, et al.
Science 146:936-8, 13 Nov 64

Synergism between a lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus and Eperythrozoon coccoides. Riley V.
Science 146:921-3, 13 Nov 64

Herpes-like virus isolated from neonatal and fetal dogs. Stewart SE, et al. **Science** 148:1341-3, 4 Jun 65

Particles resembling papova viruses in human cerebral demyelinating disease. Zu Rhein G, et al.
Science 148:1477-9, 11 Jun 65

Viruses and the heart. **Scot Med J** 10:136-8, Mar 65

Viral diseases complicating pregnancy: practical management. Fish SA.
Southern Med J 58:1093-8, Sep 65

The newer knowledge of viruses. Kampmeier RH.
Southern Med J 58:1061-2, Aug 65

The gel diffusion technique in studies of viruses of veterinary importance. II. Applications to swine fever and mucosal disease. Darbyshire JH.
Vet Bull 35:71-6, Feb 65 (41 ref.)

Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens. Barr DA, et al.
Vet Rec 77:417-20, 10 Apr 65

Vaccines in the prevention and control of avian virus diseases. Blaxland JD. **Veterinarian** 3:79-86, Jun 65

The emergent viruses. Cockrill WR.
Veterinarian 3:5-19, Mar 65

The susceptibility of tobacco and bean leaves to tobacco mosaic virus infection in relation to the condition of ectodesmata. Brants DH.
Virology 23:588-94, Aug 64

Mouse plasma lactic dehydrogernase elevation: evidence for two particles. Crispens CG Jr.
Virology 24:501-2, Nov 64

Base pairing in ribonucleic acid extracted from the cytoplasmic polyhedra of the silkworm. Hayashi Y, et al. **Virology** 23:611-4, Aug 64

Heat-induced variations in number and size of lesions of tobacco mosaic virus on pinto bean. Helms K, et al.
Virology 23:565-72, Aug 64

Effects of temperature on plant susceptibility to infection with bean yellow mosaic virus by aphid transmission. Welton RE, et al.
Virology 23:504-10, Aug 64

Viral infection and idiopathic autoimmune diseases: a hypothesis. Loghem JJ van.
Vox Sang 10:1-5, Jan-Feb 65

The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. VII. Isolation and experimental transmission of a chloroform resistant agent isolated from a severe feed lot outbreak. Woods GT, et al.
Zoonos Res 3:47-57, Apr 64

[Perinatal mortality in late gestoses] Kotásek A, et al.
Cesk Gynek 29:470-6, Aug 64 (Cz)

[A new clinical syndrome with malignant course "Latent Hepatargia"] Kluska V.
Cesk Pediat 20:531-7, Jun 65 (Cz)

[Etiology of acute bronchiolitis and related severe acute respiratory diseases in children] Zapletal A, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:97-105, Feb 65 (Cz)

[Some considerations on viruses] Dijstadt J van.
Belg T Geneesk 21:189-93, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Specific therapy in viral infections] Dekking F.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:620-4, 27 Mar 65 (Dut)

[Acute respiratory disorders caused by respiratory syncytial virus in children] Dierckx L, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:300-3, 13 Feb 65 (Dut)

[Virus diseases of the airways and lungs] Veen J van der. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2023-6, 17 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Action of cortisone and pilocarpine on the development of the salivary virus in the field-mouse (Apodemus sylvaticus), the gerbil (Meriones shawi) and the jerboa (Dipodillus campestris)] Raynaud J, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris)** 107:436-41, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Value of the injectable solute of betamethasone phosphate in children] Planes M.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:467-70, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Erythema multiforme and reovirus infection] Turpin R, et al. **Ann Pediat (Paris)** 12:36-42, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Prevention and treatment of viral diseases. Vaccination, gamma globulins, antibiotics, corticosteroids and present chemotherapy] Bernheim P, et al.
Antibiot Chemother (Basel) 13:227-99, 1965 (283 ref.) (Fr)

[Epidemic of acute bronchiolitis in infants. Isolation of a respiratory syneytial virus] Fandre M, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1189-95, Dec 64 (Fr)

[Corticotherapy of dermotropic virus infections in children] Martin C.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1007-9, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Study of 28 cases of acute encephalitis in children observed during an 11-year period (1952 to 1962) at the Clinique de Pediatrie et de Puericulture de Strasbourg] Sacrez R, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:785-800, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Research on the specific prophylaxis of Aujeszky's disease in swine] Bran L, et al.
Bull Office Int Epizoot 63:515-36, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)

[On several cases of apparently primary viral encephalitis observed in the Paris area] Castaigne P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1335-45, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)

[An epidemic of respiratory infections associated with Morris' CCA virus in a group of children] Couvreur J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1299-320, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)

[The complement fixation reaction in virology. Its value and limitations for diagnosis and epidemiological investigations] Sohier R.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1273-80, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)

[A viscerotomy technic for the postmortem study of encephalitis: the transnasal viscerotomy puncture. (Preliminary note)] Beytout D, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:52-5, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of nonsuppurative acute bacterial and viral lung diseases] Lesobre R.
Cah Coll Med Hop Paris 6:71-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Antiviral chemotherapy] Mesnard P, et al.
Concours Med 86:7475-83, 26 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Treatment of bronchial dilatation and viral infections in children] **Concours Med** 86:7297-300, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

[Present problems of virology in USSR]
Concours Med 86:6468-80, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)

[Importance of the examination of the placenta in congenital infections] Sarrut S, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:101-11, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Recent progress in virology] Bentégeat J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 141:1407-17, Oct 64 (Fr)

[Value of a new quinoline-quinaldine combination in the treatment of microbial and parasitic diarrheas. Apropos of 23 cases] Sarbach J.
Maroc Med 43:755-7, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Logical problems posed by the laboratory diagnosis of virus diseases] Beytout D.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:50-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Viral pleurisy in saigon] Varache F, et al.
Med Trop (Marseille) 25:60-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)

[Histopathologic study of the evolution of spindle virus disease in the coleopteron Melolontha melolontha] Amargier A, et al. **Mikroskopie** 19:309-15, 1964 (Fr)

[Perspectives offered by the new antiviral medications] Roux J.
Montpellier Med 64:127-35, Nov 63 (Fr)

[The infectious anemia of horses] Friedmann JC.
Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:421-42, May-Jun 64 (88 ref.) (Fr)

[Role of nonspecific factors in the course of primary viral infections] Lwoff A.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:147-50, 1965 (Fr)

[Common respiratory virus diseases. Serological, clinical, radiological and epidemiological study of 336 cases] Le Rest FP, et al.
Poumon Coeur 20:829-55, 1964 (Fr)

[Pathogenic viruses of the respiratory tract and their methods of identification] Pérol Y.
Poumon Coeur 20:1101-14, 1964 (Fr)

[The reoviruses. Difficulties in demonstrating their pathogenic capacity in man] Lavergne E de, et al.
Presse Med 73:951-5, 3 Apr 65 (Fr)

[Laboratory studies on syphilis and experimental virology] Collart P.
Prophyl Sanit Morale 37:49-53, Feb 65 (Fr)

[Apropos of gestative embryopathies caused by asymptomatic infections] Schachter M.
Rev Port Pediat 27:335-40, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Chemotherapy of virus diseases] Bernheim P.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:600-4, 1 May 65 (Fr)

[Immunofluorescence. Its origin, possibilities and limitations] Cruchaud A.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1153-7, 22 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Infections of the upper respiratory tract] Charbonneau R.
Un Med Canada 93:1313-20, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Viral infections of the respiratory tract in children] Marchessault V.
Un Med Canada 93:1307-12, Nov 64 (Fr)

[Remarks to the article, "Animal experimental contribution to so-called margarine disease" by M. Alexander and J. Greil] Jansen LH, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:482-5, Jul 64 (Ger)

[New viewpoints on the etiology of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia)] Knorr M.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:634-6, Dec 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to the pathogenesis of Bedsonia infection in mice] Schoenholz WK.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:221-8, Apr 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to the pathogenesis of Bedsonia infections in mice. I. Studies on the influence of the amount of organisms on the time of death] Schoenholz WK. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:97-107, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Contributions to the pathogenesis of Bedsonia infections in mice. 3. Histological studies] Schoenholz WK. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:549-56, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Contribution to the genesis of peripheral facial paralysis in childhood] Mayer H, et al.
Arch Kinderheilk 171:41-54, Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the morphology and dynamics of nucleoli of fibroplasts cultivated in vitro. With a contribution to differentiation of karyo- and cytoplasmatic inclusions. I. Number, size and form of the nucleoli] Knoth W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:290-302, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[On the morphology and dynamics of nucleoli of fibroplasts cultivated in vitro. With a contribution to differentiation of karyo- and cytoplasmatic inclusions. II. Extrusion and cytoplasmatic position of the nucleoli] Knoth W.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:303-20, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Antibodies to diarrhea viruses in cattle with malignant catarrhal fever. Preliminary report] Bürki F.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerzti Wschr 78:65-7, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On serodiagnosis of an ECSO virus infection] Pette J.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerzti Wschr 78:127-9, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)

[On mortality and infectious diseases in infancy] Müller-Rudat D.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:1054-8, 4 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Epidemic keratoconjuctivitis in Hungary in 1962. A comparative clinical, epidemiologic and virogenetic observation] Wolffersdorff H von.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:871-6, 6 May 64 (Ger)

[On the morphology of acute hyperpyretic toxicosis in the older infant] Müller G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1828-31, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)

[New findings in viruses of the respiratory tract] Deibel R.
Ergebn Mikrobiol Immunitaetsforsch 37:162-215, 1963 (488 ref.) (Ger)

[Nonspecific resistance of the organism and virus infections in the light of laboratory investigations] Borecký L.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:466-84, 1964 (131 ref.) (Ger)

[Contributions to data on epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Ernyei S, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:581-9, May 64 (Ger)

[Tropical medicine in daily practice] Fischer O.
Med Welt 43:2289-303, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)

[The antibiotic treatment of bronchial diseases and pneumonia] Dennig H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1269-76, 17 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Bovine viral diarrhea. Quantitative distribution of the causative agent and isolation possibilities] Bürki F.
Path Microbiol (Basel) 28:158-66, 1965 (Ger)

[The virus induced hepatosplenitis infectiosa strigorum. I. Morphological investigation] Burtscher H. **Path Vet (Basel)** 2:227-55, 1965 (Ger)

[Hashimoto's and de Quervain's aseptic thyroiditis] Jubin EJ, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 94:484-7, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)

[Very acute hemolysis in young persons] Scholer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1391-5, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Carditis] Parade GW.
Ther Umsch 22:242-7, May 65 (Ger)

[Virus embryopathies] Froewis J.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:561-8, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Otorhinolaryngeal diseases in modern pathogenesis] Krassnig M.
Wien Med Wschr 114:508-11, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Results and problems of research on human viral epidemics] Urbach H.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:675-80, 15 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Parasitic inclusions and their role in viral urethritis] Novak S. **Dapim Refuiim** 23:124-30, Apr 64 (Heb)

[Advantages and dangers of vaccines against viral diseases] Harefuah 67:212-3, 15 Sep 64 (Heb)

[Exanthematous diseases caused by ECHO virus type 9] Osváth P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 106:310-2, 14 Feb 65 (Hun)

[Eye diseases of viral origin] Radnót M. **Orv Hetil** 106:145-9, 24 Jan 65 (Hun)
[Latest acquisitions on the influence of prednisolone in infection due to the DMV virus] Jori GP, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:42-5, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Diffusion of infection from virus of murine dermatomyositis from the periphery to the central nervous system and the influence of adrenal cortex hormones] Tarro G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 44:46-51, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Prenatal and perinatal viroses] Laurinsich A. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:533-44, Jun 64 (It)
[On relations between some viral diseases and tuberculosis in the light of recent clinico-epidemiologic and experimental acquisitions] Mazzacuva D. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:1027-33, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of viral infections in the course of systemic hemolymphopathies] Casa G, et al. **G Clin Med** 45:688-98, Jul 64 (It)
[Etiologic diagnosis in virus diseases] La Placa M. **G Clin Med** 45:1055-79, Nov 64 (It)
[Virological research on Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus] Crosti A, et al. **G Ital Derm** 105:365-76, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A. **G Mal Infett** 16:546-53, Sep 64 (It)
[Statistical contribution to the determination of a "hematic cellular index" useful for differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral infectious diseases] Bottecchia G, et al. **G Veneto Sci Med** 20:35-43, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Viruses, antiviral drugs, leukemia, hepatitis, message] Sirtori C. **Gazz Sanit** 36:1-2, 1965 (It)
[Research on the applicability of a micromethod for serologic investigation of viral diseases] Grasso A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:358-64, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Isolation of the infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus in Italy. (Preliminary note)] Moretti B, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 15:18-22, Jan-Feb 64 (It)
[Research of complement fixing antibodies for human respiratory viruses in subjects residing in the province of Sassari] Giunchi G, et al. **Policlinico [Med]** 71:355-77, Dec 64 (It)
[On the subject of antiviral chemotherapy] Ferrari W. **Rass Med Sarda** 67:139-50, Mar-Jun 64 (It)
[Experimental research on endocellular cordons in the vine. I. Examination of 15 rootstock varieties infected with fanleaf urticado mosaic and yellow mosaic (clorose infecciosa)] Fogliani G. **Ric Sci [Biol]** 4:417-38, Jun 64 (It)
[Clinico-statistical findings on 1,003 cases of hypoglottic laryngitis] Franchini F, et al. **Riv Clin Pediat** 73:284-90, May 64 (It)
[Examination of the effects of Virusmin (ABOB) on various types of viral skin diseases] Shikajima R, et al. **Acta Derm (Kyoto)** 59:277-83, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Current status on serological tests in the serodiagnosis of viral diseases] Ashihara Y. **Jap J Clin Path** 13:21-6, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Respiratory syncytial virus (Rs virus), a cause of severe pneumonia in infants. Laboratory findings from 2 epidemics in the Ullevål hospital] Ulstrup JC. **Nord Med** 72:1324-6, 5 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Viral myocarditis in a newborn infant] Gniazdowska Z, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:1321-5, Nov 64 (Pol)
[Virological diagnosis in children] Krotochwil-Skrzypkowa M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:853-60, Jul 64 (Pol)
[General principles for collection and transportation of material for virological studies] Krotochwil-Skrzypkowa M, et al. **Pediat Pol** 39:861-7, Jul 64 (Pol)
[Causal aspects in the treatment of virus diseases] Bincer W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:449-51, 22 Mar 65 (24 ref.) (Pol)
[Effect of some viral infections of developmental eye defects in the fetus] Janotka H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 20:114-5, 18 Jan 65 (Pol)
[Immunity in viral diseases] Mikulowski W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1942-4, 14 Dec 64 (Pol)
[Encephalic malformations due to embryopathies and fetal diseases] Almeida GM de. **Matern Infanc (S Paulo)** 24:87-100, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[New acquisitions in infectious diseases] Bruckner S. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:101-10, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
[Considerations on a case of bilateral choanal atresia in a newborn infant] Velcovici D, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 14:165-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rum)
Possibilities and limitations of morphopathology in the diagnosis of some transmissible diseases common to animals and man] Brătianu S, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:9-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Considerations on the clinical aspects of panneuraxitis] Caraman Z, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:309-14, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Investigations on the role of viral infections in acneiform dermatitis] Surdan C, et al. **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:43-50, 1964 (Rum)
[20 years of accomplishments in the field of inframicrobiology] **Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol** 15:321-3, 1964 (Rum)
[Serodiagnosis of viral hyalodacte phenocrysts of tulips] Cherkasskii ES, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 160:458-60, 11 Jan 65 (Rus)
[On recurrences of some viral neuroinfections (clinical and pathogenic problems)] Miniovich PA. **Klin Med (Moskva)** 42:29-34, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The use of desoxyribonuclease for the treatment of virus diseases of the eye] Kolen AA, et al. **Oftal Zh** 19:580-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On one variant of virus conjunctivitis] Shternggerts AN. **Oftal Zh** 19:305-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Clinical course of reovirus infections in children] Strutsovskaia AL, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:8-12, May 65 (Rus)
[Present status of the problem of respiratory virus infections in children] Sukhareva ME. **Pediatriia** 43:7-14, May 64 (Rus)
[Data on the virological examination of infants] Vlasova LV. **Pediatriia** 44:51-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Clinico-virusological observations of acute respiratory virus diseases in infants: (based on the hospital material)] Zlatkovskaia NM, et al. **Pediatriia** 44:67-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Common principles in the classification of clinical forms of influenza and influenza like virus infections in children] Nosov SD. **Sovet Med** 28:42-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of laboratory and clinical methods in the diagnosis of respiratory virus infections in children] Sukhareva ME, et al. **Sovet Med** 28:75-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Respiratory virus and enterovirus infections in children] Vintovkina IS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:81-3, 1964 (Rus)
[Current status of the problem of the cytopathologic effect of viruses] Zalkind SIa. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:11-9, 1964 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test as an indication of patient's condition in some skin diseases] Gol'denberg IS. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:27-31, Apr 64 (Rus)
[C-reactive protein test in dermatological clinical practice] Lubashevskaia LN. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:22-7, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Disinfection in virus diseases. (Review of the literature)] Shura-Bura BL, et al. **Voennomed Zh** 11:45-9, 1964 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Clinico-virological research in acute encephalomyelitis in children] Krupina TN, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:12-5, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Respiratory diseases in newborn infants and infants under 1 month of age caused by the hemadsoption virus type I] Ritova VV, et al. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:49, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Keratogenic properties of tick encephalitis virus] Borodina TA. **Vop Virus** 9:354-7, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On a study of the viral etiology of chronic pemphigus] Kisliakova LN, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:320-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[A method for rapid diagnosis of viral respiratory infections] Naumova VK, et al. **Vop Virus** 9:502-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Basic nonspecific protective factors against virus infections in the warm-blooded organism] Smorodintsev AA. **Vop Virus** 9:587-97, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[The development of virology] **Vop Virus** 9:515-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A review of the contents of dissertations on virusology, microbiology and pathology] Andreev SV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol** 41:60-7, Jun 64 (74 ref.) (Rus)
[Peripheral isolated facial paralysis in children with special reference to viral etiology] Zupančič-Kmet J. **Zdrav Vestn** 33:262-74, 1964 (Ser)
[Treatment of viral infections] Valtueña Borque O. **Acta Pediat Esp** 23:111-31, Feb 65 (Sp)
[Infection by respiratory syncytial virus in pediatrics] **Actualidad Pediat** 27:201-5, Mar 65 (Sp)
[General basis for the therapy of viral diseases] Díaz Marín J. **An Acad Nac Med (Madrid)** 82:35-179, 1965 (Sp)
[Study of the etiological factors in 100 consecutive cases of congenital cardiopathy] Torner Soler M, et al. **An Med [Med]** 50:131-5, Jul 64 (Sp)
[Lymphotrophic virosis in the child (clinical observation)] Taboada TM, et al. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:447-63, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Accomplishments of scientific research on public health in Mexico. VI. Virus diseases] Ramos Alvarez M. **Gac Med Mex** 94:1002-5, Oct 64 (Sp)
[General bases of the therapy of viral diseases] Díaz Marín DJ. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 41:5-68, Jan-Feb 65 (Sp)
[Infantile neuroviral diseases] Matilla y Gómez DV. **Med Trop (Madrid)** 40:457-81, Sep-Oct 64 (Sp)
[Some considerations on anti-infectious therapy of the respiratory diseases in early infancy] Alique Tomico A. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:533, 1964 (Sp)
[Acute infections in infants] Deluc Taléns J, et al. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:299-310, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Viral infections, corticotherapy and interferon] Valtueña Borque O. **Progr Pediat Puericult** 7:548-54, 1964 (Sp)
[Role of viruses in infantile diarrhea] Ramos-Alvarez M, et al. **Rev Inst Salubr Enferm Trop** 24:113-5, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Clinical virological diagnosis] Carlström G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:929-35, 24 Mar 65 (Sw)
[Influenza and other ARD prevalent throughout the world and in Turkey during 1963-1964 season and the results of laboratory studies] Ozliarda E. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg** 24:306-26, 1964 (Tur)
[Effect of cobalt and nickel salts on the frequency of silkworm jaundice under industrial conditions] Karpov AE. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:54-8, 1964 (Uk)
[Pneumonia in respiratory virus diseases in young children] Tebenchuk GM. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 3:3-6, 1964 (Uk)

VIRUSES (B4)

see also related
DNA, VIRAL (D6)
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS (B3)
RNA, VIRAL (D6)

Preparation of specimens for electron microscopy of infectious materials. Kynci F. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 8:381-2, Jul 64
Lowered susceptibility to exogenous interferon during the first stages of virus infection of cells. Libíková H. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:279-81, May 65
Virus inactivation by an enzyme complex from Streptomyces albus G culture filtrate. Osterrieth PM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng]** 9:248-60, May 65
Virus structure revealed by negative staining. Horne RW, et al. **Advances Virus Res** 10:101-70, 1963 (7 ref.)
Virus-like particles in the heart of a patient with cardiomyopathy; an electron microscopic and histochemical study. Hibbs RG, et al. **Amer Heart J** 69:327-37, Mar 65
An extension of the Reed-Frost Epidemic model for the study of competition between viral agents in the presence of interference. Elveback L, et al. **Amer J Hyg** 80:356-64, Nov 64
Biochemistry of virus reproduction. Tamm I, et al. **Amer J Med** 38:678-98, May 65 (196 ref.)
Viral studies of the female reproductive tract. Christian RT, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 91:430-6, 1 Feb 65
Viruslike inclusion bodies in subretinal fluid in uveo-encephalitis. Schlaegel TF Jr, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:940-5, Dec 64
The biochemistry of virus replication. Levintow L. **Ann Rev Biochem** 34:487-526, 1965 (526 ref.)
On the oncogenicity of ordinary viruses. Hilleman MR. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 16:338, 1965
The significance of viral structure. Waterson AP. **Arch Ges Virusforsch** 15:275-300, 1965
Food-borne viruses and malignant hemopoietic diseases. Lemon HM. **Bact Rev** 28:490-2, Dec 64 (18 ref.)
Virus-carcinogen interactions. Martin CM. **Bact Rev** 28:480-9, Dec 64 (81 ref.)
Infective agents and multiple sclerosis. Ross CA, et al. **Brit Med J** 5429:226-9, 23 Jan 65
Medical aspects of some newer knowledge in virology. Anderson CR. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 12:181-3, Oct 64
A study of the storage stability of viral antisera. Nagler FP, et al. **Canad J Microbiol** 11:503-7, Jun 65
Effect of antimitotic agents on intracellular reovirus antigen. Spendlove RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 24:1826-33, Nov 64
The fundamental properties of viruses. Nahum LH. **Conn Med** 29:227-31, Apr 65
Antiviral effect of certain nitrofuran compounds. Harizanova T. **Dokl Bolg Akad Nauk** 17:1067-70, 1964
Metabolic virogens having mutagenic action and chromosomal previruses. Yamafuji K. **Enzymologia** 27:217-74, 30 Sep 64
A theory of evolutionary construction of viruses. Kilkson R. **Exp Cell Res** 36:700-2, Dec 64
Preservation of viruses by freezing. Meinick JL. **Fed Proc** 24:S280-3, Mar-Apr 65 (27 ref.)
What is a virus? Rott R. **German Med Monthly** 10:287-91, Jul 65 (20 ref.)
Continuous turbidimetric analysis of pH dependent biological coalescence processes. Ryan DP, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Electronics** 11:109-13, Jul 64
Identification of viruses. Wood RM. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:301-10, Jun 64
Cytological and cytochemical effects of agents implicated in various pathological conditions: the effect of viruses and of cigarette smoke on the cell and its nucleic acids. Leuchtenberger C, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 14:281-326, 1963 (175 ref.)
Fine structure of reovirus type 2. Loh PC, et al. **J Bact** 89:1140-4, Apr 65
Estimation of the number of infectious bacterial or viral particles by the dilution method. Seligman SJ, et al. **J Bact** 88:31-6, Jul 64
Chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis: report of a kindred with viral, immunological and chemical studies. Thier SO, et al. **J Clin Endocr** 25:65-75, Jan 65
Medical aspects of some newer knowledge in virology. Anderson CR. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:161-9 concl, 16 Feb 65
Icosahedral symmetry in virus molecules, and Sir William Hamilton's icosian game. Hancock JE, et al. **J Molec Biol** 10:534-5, Dec 64
Submicroscopic particles in normal bovine and human

milks: a preliminary morphological survey. Jensen EM, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 33:1029-33, Dec 64
A comparison of the effects of four viruses on the periodontium of the Syrian hamster. Baer PN, et al. J Periodont 36:127-9, Mar-Apr 65
Some problems in interpreting electron micrographs of negatively stained viruses. Mattern CF. J Roy Micr Soc 83:179-81, Jun 64
Serum globulin dyscrasia. Lack of virus neutralizing antibodies in normal serum and hypergammaglobulinemia. LoGrippo GA, et al. JAMA 191:97-102, 11 Jan 65
Quantitative use of the electron microscope in virus research. Method of analyzing and predicting biologic titers of aggregated virus suspensions with a new law of aggregation. Geister RG, et al. Lab Invest 14:864-74, Jun 65
Hybrid cells derived from mouse and man: artificial heterokaryons of mammalian cells from different species. Harris H, et al. Nature (London) 205:640-6, 13 Feb 65
Origin from mitochondria of the double-walled viral membrane in Saccharomyces. Lindegren CC, et al. Nature (London) 203:431-2, 25 Jul 64
Antibacterial activity of a variety of viruses. Shore B, et al. Nature (London) 205:827-8, 20 Feb 65
Thoughts on future contributions of virology to medicine. Enders JF. New Eng J Med 271:969-75, 5 Nov 64
Is the metagon an m-RNA in Paramecium and a virus in Didinium? Gibson I, et al. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:869-76, Oct 64
Interactions of hydrocarbon carcinogens with viruses and nucleic acids in vivo and in vitro. Martin CM. Progr Exp Tumor Res 5:134-56, 1964 (81 ref.)
Rotation technique in electron microscopy of viruses. Agrawal HO, et al. Science 148:638-40, 30 Apr 65
Antibody induction and tolerance. Smithies O. Science 149:151-6, 9 Jul 65 (45 ref.)
Ultrastructure of the lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV) and cell-virus relationships. De Thé G, et al. Virology 26:512-6, Jul 65
Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and actinomycin D on the growth of visna virus in cell cultures. Thormar H. Virology 26:36-43, May 65
Irreversible photosensitization of viruses. Wallis C, et al. Virology 23:520-7, Aug 64
[Results of attempts to detect viruses in sewage waters in Prague] Franková V. Cesk Epidem 14:42-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[The fate of the virus in the body of swine immunized against classic plague with live vaccines] Réculard P, et al. Bull Acad Vet France 38:107-9, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Penetration of viruses, their diffusion, reaction of the organism, formation of interferon] Chany C. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1265-71, 4-18 Dec 64 (29 ref.) (Fr)
[Definition, structure and classification of the viruses] Tournier P. Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:1259-64, 4-18 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of antimetabolites to the knowledge of viruses] Bricout F, et al. Concours Med 86:5693-9, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Ultra-viruses] Le Chuiton. Lutte Cancer 41:14-26, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Impressions of a study trip in Western Europe] Poleff L. Rev Int Trachome 40:259-69, 1963 (Fr)
[The physical antibiotic agent. Heat and filtration, filterable viruses] Duchon L. Rev Path Comp 65:39-43, Jan 65 (Fr)
[What is a virus?] Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1216-20, 2 Jul 65 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[On obtaining virus hemagglutinins by action of ether with addition of Tween 80] Grossgebauer K. Klin Wschr 43:334-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Simple preparation and fixation of carrier foils on mesh diaphragms for routine electron microscopic study of large viruses] Koehn A, et al. Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:145-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental contribution on decreasing the virus content of the air by air filtration] Kewitsch A. Z Ges Hyg 10:171-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Virological and immunological studies with measles virus] Starke G, et al. Z Ges Hyg 10:233-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Some aspects of the viral syndrome in Saccharomyces] Bang YN. J Tokyo Med Coll 23:31-61, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Glassware used in virus laboratories] Toyoshima K. Jap J Clin Path 12:424-6, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Research on the viral etiology of infectious mononucleosis. Experimental reproduction in rabbits of a hematologic and serologic syndrome of infectious mononucleosis] Marinescu G. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:273-8, 1964 (Rum)
[Electron microscopic aspects of infectious mononucleosis virus] Marinescu G, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:53-4, 1965 (Rum)
[Study of virus-host cell relations in vitro by determination of some enzyme activities] Săr ăţeanu D, et al. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 16:17-25, 1965 (Rum)
[The use of x-rays in experimental virological research] Săr ăţeanu D. Stud Cercet Inframicrobiol 15:473-90, 1964 (Rum)
[Sanitary and virologic examination of soil and vegetables in irrigation fields] Bagdasar'ian GA. Gig Sanit 29:37-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Causative agent of ornithosis and other representatives of Chlamydiaceae] Terskikh II. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:67-78, 1964 (Rus)
[Oncolytic effect of viruses in vivo] Marchenko AT. Vop Onkol 10:99-104, 1964 (69 ref.) (Rus)
[Current views on the nature of viruses] Kriviskiĭ AS. Vop Virus 9:643-51, Nov-Dec 64 (69 ref.) (Rus)
[Pioneer developer of the world of viruses. On the 100th anniversary of the birth date of Dimitrii Iosifovich Ivanovskii (1864-1920)] (Ivanovskiĭ DI), Milenushkin IuI, et al. Vop Virus 9:521-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Production of pure S- and V-antibodies with the use of immuno-sorbents] Uryvaev LV, et al. Vop Virus 9:727-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[The development of virology] Vop Virus 9:515-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Report on the existence of particles of viral morphology in erythema exudativum multiforme] Rodríguez Pérez, et al. Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:655-6, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Classification of the viruses pathogenic for humans] Sans-Sabrafen J. Med Clin (Barc) 43:407-8, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Virus and cell] Cantell K. Nord Med 73:357-60, 15 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Antiviral properties of Penicillium L k.] Bobr AD, et al. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:45-8, 1964 (Uk)

VILLAMMIN see KHELLIN (D4)

VISCEROPTOSIS (C4)

[Pathology and clinical picture of the "mobile cecum"] Palagiano V. Acta Chir Ital 20:257-82, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Clinical, biopsy and functional observations on disturbances of tone and position of the stomach] Camarri E, et al. Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 32:46-68, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

VISCOSITY (H)

see also specific
BLOOD VISCOSITY (G1)

Diuresis and urinary viscosity in dehydrated patients: influence of dextran-40,000 with and without mannitol. Bergentz SE, et al. Ann Surg 161:582-6, Apr 65
Hidden acidosis following intravascular red blood cell aggregation in dogs: effects of high and low viscosity dextran. Litwin MS, et al. Ann Surg 161:532-8, Apr 65
The action of calcium and anticholinergic psychotomimetic agents on surface films. Rogeness G, et al. Arch Biochem 106:483-8, 20 Jul 64
Some aspects of biological rheology. Dworkin BR. Biomed Sci Instrum 2:157-64, 1964
A ring-in-ring adapter for the cone-in-cone rotational viscometer. Dintenfass L. Biorheology 2:221-3, Mar 65
A glass rotating viscometer. Frisman EV, et al. Biorheology 2:189-94, Mar 65
The use of proteolytic enzymes in respiratory pathology. Bourgeois P, et al. Brit J Clin Pract 18:533-4, Sep 64
Physical properties of the sap surrounding the embryo in developing ovules. Ryczkowski M. Exp Cell Res 38:120-7, Apr 65
Recording viscometer for nonhomogeneous biological fluids. Dworkin BR, et al. J Appl Physiol 19:798-800, Jul 64
A viscometric study of hydrogen-bonding properties of carcinogenic nitrosamines and related compounds. Argus MF, et al. J Med Chem 7:460-5, Jul 64
Rheology of gelatin films. Castello RA, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:777-82, Jul 64
Suspending potential of gum systems and their general flow properties. Catacalos G, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1089-93, Sep 64
Rheometric study of particle-particle interactions in suspensions. Higuchi WI, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:265-9, Feb 65
Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. I. Quantification of pseudoplastic viscosity as a second order function of the rheogram and the relationship of this parameter to concentration. Kabre SP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:492-5, May 64
Rheology and suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers. II. Comparison of suspension activity of pseudoplastic polymers at fixed apparent viscosities. Kabre SP, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:495-9, May 64
Effect of viscosity on drug absorption. Levy G, et al. J Pharm Sci 54:219-24, Feb 65
New rheometer for determining rheological and viscoelastic properties of fluids. McVean DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:557-61, May 64
Adaptation of commercial viscometers for special applications in pharmaceutical rheology. 3. The tackmeter. Wood JH, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:825-6, Jul 64
Investigation of drug release from solids. V. Simultaneous influence of adsorption and viscosity on the dissolution rate. Wurster DE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:311-4, Mar 64
[Investigations into the viscosity, pH, buffer capacity and secretion rate of the saliva in prosthetic patients] Mäkilä E, et al. Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:54-9, 1965 (Fin)
[Measuring the viscosity of saliva with the Epprecht viscometer] Vaaja U, et al. Suom Hammaslaak Toim 61:60-7, 1965 (Fin)
[Study of the "in vitro" activity of various agents reducing the viscosity of sputum] Gernez-Rieux C, et al. Acta Tuberc Belg 55:138-64, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Contribution of viscosimetry to the study of the denaturation of proteins] Joly M. Biorheology 2:207-19, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hydrogels with an acrylic acid polymer base. Galenic and pharmacodynamic trials. I.] Schrenzel M. Pharm Acta Helv 39:546-55, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. II. Influence of vibrations] Thiercelin PC, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 8:55-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric study of the stability of stock solutions. I. Influence of temperature] Thiercelin PC, et al. Transfusion (Paris) 8:41-53, 1965 (Fr)
[Viscosimetric studies on the kinetics of thermal denaturation of DNA after the attachment of protamine in comparison to native nucleoprotamine] Zimmermann E. Biochem Z 341:129-38, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Precision viscosimeter for rapid automatic determination of the viscosity of body fluids] Reis A. Elektromedizin 9:21-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Measurement of sputum viscosity. Problems and sources of error] Stresemann E. Klin Wschr 42:1165-72, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the rheological properties of some mucins and their mixtures. 2.] Ory AM, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:180-7, Mar 64 (Ger)

VISION (G1)

Monocular visual disturbances and blindness in an epileptic. Tuovinen E, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:410-4, 1965
The influence of flash intensity upon the visual evoked response in the human cortex. Rietveld WJ, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:160-70, 1965
Evolution of evoked visual potentials in man. Hrbek A, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:123-4, 1965
Function of optical anayizer at non-uniform brightness in the visual field. Mañak V. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:177-8, 1965
Tolerance to transverse (+Gx) and headward (+Gz) acceleration after prolonged bed rest. Miller PB, et al. Aerospace Med 36:13-5, Jan 65
Effects of sleep deprivation on visual function. Paul A. Aerospace Med 36:617-20, Jul 65
Further comparison of electrical sensitivity of the eye in mentally retarded and normal children. Clausen J, et al. Amer J Ment Defic 69:474-81, Jan 65
The influence of vision on the performance of a motor act. Robison ME, et al. Amer J Occup Ther 19:202-4, Jul-Aug 65
Low-vision telephone dialing aid. Blaydes JE, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:295-6, Aug 64
Anomalous retinal correspondence refuted. Boeder P. Amer J Ophthal 58:366-73, Sep 64
Overt behavior manifested in bilaterally patched patients; a comparative study of observations on an ophthalmology unit. Dayton GO Jr, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:864-70, May 65
Automobile liquid glass tint: a research report. Allen MJ, et al. Amer J Optom 42:344-50, Jun 65
Running light questionnaire. Allen MJ. Amer J Optom 42:164-7, Mar 65
Automobile dash panel visibility impairment due to wearing fit-over sunglasses. Allen MJ. Amer J Optom 41:592-8, Oct 64
Visual problems associated with low altitude flight. Bailey RW. Amer J Optom 42:288-93, May 65
Fixation disparity and heterophoria following prolonged wearing of prisms. Carter DB. Amer J Optom 42:141-52, Mar 65
The changes in the Stiles-Crawford effect with high luminance adapting fields. Miller ND. Amer J Optom 41:599-608, Oct 64
Better vision for a growing America. Roberts KA. Amer J Optom 42:53-60, Jan 65
Neural limitations of visual excitability. VII. Nonhomonymous retrochiasmal interaction. Battersby WS, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1181-8, May 64
Visual cerebral evoked response characteristics in a psychiatric population. Shagass C, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:979-87, Apr 65
Recovery of sight in the blind. Forrest DW. Amer J Psychol 78:147-8, Mar 65
Monocular and binocular comparison of apparent size. Fried R. Amer J Psychol 77:476-9, Sep 64
Evoked responses in relation to visual perception and oculomotor reaction times in man. Barlow JS. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:432-67, 8 May 64
Interaction between the visual evoked response and two spontaneous biological rhythms: the EEG alpha cycle and the cardiac arousal cycle. Callaway E 3d, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:421-31, 8 May 64
Dynamics and spatial behavior of light evoked potentials, their modification under hypnosis, and on-line correlation in relation to rhythmic

components. Clynes M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:468-509, 8 May 64
Rhythmic after-activity in visual evoked responses. Cohn R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:281-91, 8 May 64
The limbic system: photic activation of limbic cortical areas in the squirrel monkey. Gergen JA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:69-87, 10 Sep 64
The role of a digital computer as a biological instrument. Schoenfeld RL.
Ann NY Acad Sci 115:915-42, 31 Jul 64
Recovery functions of human somatosensory and visual evoked potentials. Schwartz M, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:510-25, 8 May 64
Evoked potential studies in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:526-42, 8 May 64
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:305-19, 8 May 64
The convergence and interaction of visual, auditory, and tactile responses in human nonspecific cortex. Walter WG. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 112:320-61, 8 May 64
Vision. Armington JC.
Ann Rev Physiol 27:163-82, 1965 (116 ref.)
Visual acuity. Westheimer G.
Ann Rev Psychol 16:359-80, 1965 (245 ref.)
Interval analysis of cell discharge in spontaneous and optically modulated activity in the visual system. Fuster JM, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 103:159-77, 20 Feb 65
Research on the structure and physiology of the eyes of a lycosid spider. 3. Electroretinographic responses to polarized light. Magni F, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 103:146-58, 20 Feb 65
Peripheral factors in the study of the habituation of the cortical responses to photic stimulation. Palestini M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 102:608-15, 10 Nov 64
Cortical sensory and motor areas of the guinea pig ("Cavia porcellus"). Zeigler HP.
Arch Ital Biol 102:587-98, 10 Nov 64
Retinal oxygen utilization measured by hyperbaric blackout. Anderson B Jr, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:792-5, Dec 64
Postnatal development of vision in a subhuman primate (Macaca mulatta); a multidisciplinary study. Ordy JM, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago)** 73:674-86, May 65
Optics and visual physiology. Rubin ML.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:863-89, Jun 65 (242 ref.)
Functional organization in regeneration of amphibian visual pathways. Grafstein B.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:217-30, Aug 64
Developmental features of behaviour and perception. I. Visual and tactile-kinaesthetic shape perception. Fisher GH. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:69-78, Feb 65
Visual prognosis of proliferating diabetic retinopathy. Beetham WP. **Brit J Ophthal** 47:611-9, Oct 63
Ophthalmic manifestations of bilateral non-occipital cerebral lesions. Cogan DG.
Brit J Ophthal 49:281-97, Jun 65
Posterior peripheral (eccentric) lenticonus: with a note on the evolution of lenticoni. Nath K, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 47:760-3, Dec 63
On vision as a task. Marton HB.
Brit J Physiol Opt 22:33-8, 1965
Kinetic visual acuity: the effect of increased lead-in time on kinetic visual acuity. Miller SI, et al.
Brit J Physiol Opt 22:46-52, 1965
The phase difference function in binocular flicker. Foley PJ, et al. **Canad J Psychol** 19:47-55, Mar 65
Frontal lobes and vision. Jenkner FL, et al.
Confin Neurol 25:62-78, 1965
Behavioral and electrophysiological studies of primate vision. De Valois RL.
Contrib Sens Physiol 1:137-78, 1965
A study of the variability of response to flicker: the influence of other sensory stimuli. Brazier MA.
Docum Ophthal 18:221-37, 1964
The attenuation characteristics of the visual system determined by measurements of flicker threshold, brightness and pupilliomotor effect of modulated light. Campbell FW, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:83-4, 1964
Visual evoked retinal and occipital potentials. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:473-82, 1964
The influence of attention on the occipito-cortical responses to lightflashes in man. Hof MW van.
Docum Ophthal 18:238-44, 1964
Flicker-ERG in macular disease. Problems in stimulus and recording. Jacobson JH, et al.
Docum Ophthal 18:492-507, 1964
Action of colour flicker stimuli on the electrical responses of retina and optic cortex in man. Monnier M, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:207-20, 1964
Electro-optical stimulation of the human retina as a research technique. Veringa FT.
Docum Ophthal 18:72-82, 1964
Phase shift of alternating coloured stimuli. Walraven PL, et al. **Docum Ophthal** 18:56-71, 1964
A comparative study of visual and auditory EEG responses in man. Cigánek L.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:625-9, May 65
Human visual responses to sinusoidally modulated light. Tweel LH ver der, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:587-98, May 65
New data concerning the influence of ethyl alcohol on human visual thresholds. Verriest G, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:95-101, Jun 65
Photically and electrically elicited responses in the central visual system of the squirrel monkey. Doty RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 10:19-51, Jul 64
Audiovisual interaction and its correlation with cortical stimulation in the lateral thalamus. Hotta T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 12:146-58, Jun 65
Evoked responses from the eye and visual pathways in the hypothermic cat. Massopust LC Jr, et al.
Exp Neurol 10:383-92, Nov 64
The role of the superior colliculus in visually guided behavior. Sprague JM, et al.
Exp Neurol 11:115-46, Jan 65
Morphophysiological structure of visual analysor of amphibians in relation to its paired function. Bianki BL, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:353-6, Mar-Apr 65
Representation of visual, auditory and somatosensory systems in frog forebrain. Supin AY, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:357-62, Mar-Apr 65
Manifest ammetropia and vision. Kapoor PM.
Indian J Med Res 53:557-64, Jun 65
Optical complications of aphakia. Linksz A.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:271-308, Mar 65
Factors affecting visually evoked cortical potentials such as impaired vision of varying etiology. Copenhaver RM, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:665-75, Dec 64
Return of vision in larval eyes exchanged between Amblystoma punctatum and the cave salamander, Tryphlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS.
Invest Ophthal 3:555-65, Dec 64
Rate of binocular rivalry alternation in psychotic and nonpsychotic patients. Fox R.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:34-7, Feb 65
Looking, recalling, and GSR as a function of defense. Luborsky L, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:270-80, Aug 65
Visual pursuit and attention in young infants. Wolff PH, et al. **J Amer Acad Child Psychiat** 4:473-84, Jul 65
The tangential organization of the visual cortex. Colonnier M. **J Anat** 98:327-44, Jul 64
Hyperbaric oxygen and persistence of vision in retinal ischemia. Carlisle R, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:914-8, Sep 64
Efferent mechanoreceptive responses in the optic nerve of the crab Podophthalmus. Bush BM, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:327-45, Dec 64
Visual responses in crayfish. II. Central transmission and integration. Camougis G.
J Cell Comp Physiol 63:339-52, Jun 64
Efferent visual responses of contralateral origin in the optic nerve of the crab Podophthalmus. Wiersma CA, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:309-26, Dec 64
Photic responses in developing bullhead embryos. Armstrong PB. **J Comp Neurol** 123:147-59, Oct 64
The effects of an enriched environment on the histology of the rat cerebral cortex. Diamond MC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:111-20, Aug 64
Effect of visual deprivation on the optic centers of growing and adult mice. Gyllensten L, et al.
J Comp Neurol 124:149-60, Apr 65
Organization of the visual projection upon the optic tectum of a reptile (Alligator mississippiensis). Heric TM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:101-11, Feb 65
Organization of the visual projection upon the optic tectum of some freshwater fish. Schwassman HO, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 124:113-26, Feb 65
Eye fixation responses to one or two stimuli. Berkson G. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:422-6, Jun 65
Interocular transfer of brightness and pattern discriminations in normal and corpus callosum-sectioned rats. Sheridan CL.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:292-4, Apr 65
On the visual acuity of the pigeon. Catania AC.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:361-6, Sep 64
Interocular transfer of discriminations in the pigeon. Catania AC. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:147-55, May 65
Identification and discrimination functions for a visual continuum and their relation to the motor theory of speech perception. Cross DV, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:63-74, Jul 65
Studies of the influence of differential visual experience on figural aftereffects. Hetherington EM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:466-9, Nov 64
Improvement of visual and tactual form discrimination. Pick AD. **J Exp Psychol** 69:331-9, Apr 65
Monoptic and dichoptic visual masking by patterns and flashes. Schiller PH. **J Exp Psychol** 69:193-9, Feb 65
Relationship between static and dynamic visual activity. Weissman S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:141-6, Aug 65
The structure and visual function of the eye of larval and adult cave salamanders Typhlotriton spelaeus. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 156:201-17, Jul 64
Return of vision in transplanted larval eyes of cave salamanders. Stone LS. **J Exp Zool** 156:219-27, Jul 64
Behavioral effects of prednisone in asymptomatic asthmatic children. Purcell K, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:180-8, Mar 65
Origin of a photically evoked afterdischarge in cat visual cortex. Bignall KE, et al.
J Neurophysiol 27:1048-62, Nov 64
Receptive fields and functional architecture in two nonstriate visual areas (18 and 19) of the cat. Hubel DH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 28:229-89, Mar 65
Responses of single units in lateral geniculate nucleus of cat to moving visual patterns. Kozak W, et al.
J Neurophysiol 28:19-47, Jan 65
Results of surgical treatment of pituitary adenoma. The factor of the excessively enlarged sella. Svien HJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 20:639-74, Aug 63
Visual behavior in a dyad as affected by interview content and sex of respondent. Exline R, et al.
J Personality Soc Psychol 1:201-9, Mar 65
Photo-labile changes and the directional sensitivity of the human fovea. Ripps H, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:57-64, Sep 64
Some observations on the manipulation of visual acuity by varying the rate of intermittent stimulation. Bourassa CM, et al. **J Psychol** 59:319-28, Mar 65
Variability in visual thresholds. Jackson JM.
J Psychol 59:17-28, Jan 65
Spectral sensitivity in the turtle. Lisenby D.
J Psychol 59:95-100, Jan 65
Drugs affecting vision. Hertzberg R.
Med J Aust 1:990-1, 26 Jun 65
Biphasic form of the early receptor potential of the monkey retina. Brown KT, et al.
Nature (London) 204:739-40, 21 Nov 64
Early receptor potential of the vertebrate retina. Cone RA. **Nature (London)** 204:736-9, 21 Nov 64
Organization within the central and centrifugal fibre pathways in the avian visual system. McGill JI.
Nature (London) 204:395-6, 24 Oct 64
An action spectrum for the fire ant (Solenopsis saevissima). Marak GE Jr, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1328, 27 Mar 65
Effects of monocular deprivation in kittens. Hubel DH, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:492-7, 19 Aug 64
Oculiopsia in association with cerebellopontine angle cholesteatoma. Farmer TW, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:973-6, Nov 64
Benign intracranial hypertension. V. Menstrual dysfunction. Greer M.
Neurology (Minneap) 14:868-73, Jul 64
Visual evoked responses in lesions of the higher optic pathways. Kooi KA, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:841-54, Sep 65
Problems connected with localization. Colenbrander MC. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:111-7, 1965
Linear model for visual transfer characteristics in the mesopic region--response/stimulus peak-to-peak measurements of spatial sine-wave patterns. Bryngdahl O. **Opt Acta (London)** 12:1-12, Jan 65
Technique for occluding vision in either eye without subjects awareness. Barrett GV.
Percept Motor Skills 19:544-6, Oct 64
Effect of sense modality switching on serial learning. Chan A, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1185-91, Jun 65
Autonomic correlates of electrical excitability of the eye. Clausen J, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:753-4, Dec 64
Effects on hand-eye coordination of two different arm motions during compensation for displaced vision. Freedman SJ, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1054-6, Jun 65
Visual deprivation and hypothesis behavior in rats. Gamboni WR. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:501-2, Oct 64
Depth discrimination for intermittent stimuli. Gaynor MW, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:752, Dec 64
A developmental study of retinal rivalry. Goldstein AG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:235-8, Feb 65
Effects of intermittent visual input disruption, flicker-rate, and work time on tracking performance and activation level. Harter MR, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:831-48, Dec 64
Effect of arousal and intelligence on binocular rivalry rate. Hodges WF, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:71-5, Feb 65
Effects of auditory and visual pretraining on performance in a tactile discrimination task. Houck EV, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1057-63, Jun 65
Effects of size and shape of aperture upon visual exploration by rhesus monkeys. Menzel EW Jr, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:581-9, Apr 65
Some attributive characteristics of binocular rivalry. Meredith GM, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:511-4, Oct 64
Reproduction and estimation methods of time judgment. Ochberg FM, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:653-6, Apr 65
A passive test of the Held reafference hypothesis. Pick HL Jr, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:10702, Jun 65
Effect of visual stimuli on dream content. Rechtschaffen A, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1149-60, Jun 65
Threshold perception of the motor skilled. Rosentswieg J.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1182, Jun 65
General implications of the block design rotation effect. Shapiro MB, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:306, Feb 65
Visual-motor coordination in underachieving and "normal" school boys. Van de Riet V, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 19:731-4, Dec 64
Effect of deprivation of sight on subjective time sense. Pollack IW, et al. **Psychosom Med** 27:71-9, Jan-Feb 65

Spectral sensitivity of single units in the optic tectum of the goldfish. Jacobson M.
Quart J Exp Physiol 49:384-93, Oct 64
Evaluation of results of radiation treatment of pituitary chromophobe adenomas producing visual impairment. Colby MY Jr, et al.
Radiology 83:195-201, Aug 64
Effects of visual deprivation on imagery experienced by deaf subjects. Mendelson JH, et al.
Recent Advances Biol Psychiat 6:74-87, 1963
Development of the visual system in mature and premature infants. Hrbek A, et al.
Rev Czech Med 11:81-90, 1965
Visual resolution and the diffraction limit. Barlow HB.
Science 149:553-5, 30 Jul 65
Diffraction and visual acuity of insects. Palka J.
Science 149:551-3, 30 Jul 65
Single-unit activity in the cat's visual cortex: modification after an intense light flash. Robertson AD, et al. **Science 147:303-4, 15 Jan 64**
Eye-contact, distance and affiliation. Argyle M, et al.
Sociometry 28:289-304, Sep 65
The ocular aspects of golf. Valiotton WW.
Southern Med J 58:44-7, Jan 65
An account of some teaching methods used with a child who has visual acuity, visuo-perceptual or visuo-motor difficulties. Stather ML.
Spastics Quart 13:28-31, Sep 64
On the structure and organization of the nervous system from an information processing point of view (neural coding, vision, and motor control). AMRL-TR-64-80. Coulter NA Jr.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-92, Oct 64
Visual recovery from brief exposures to very high luminance levels. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-36. Fry GA, et al.
US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-26, Aug 64
The nature of radiation from nuclear weapons in relation to flashblindness. NADC-ML-6412. Hill JH, et al. **US Naval Aviat Med Accel Lab 1-16, 17 Aug 64**
Visual control of habituation to complex vestibular stimulation in man. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 95. Guedry FE Jr.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-16, 5 May 64
Binocular visual acuity of adults, United States - 1960-1962. Roberts J.
Vital Health Statist 11:1-27, Jun 64
Synchronism between two trains of spontaneous spike activity in the cat's visual cortex. Oikawa T, et al.
Yonago Acta Med 9:44-55, Feb 65
[Electrophysiological study of binocular convergence in the cortical visual area of the cat] Bremer F.
Arch Ital Biol 102:333-71, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Macular visual functions in glaucoma with incipient open angle] Lavergne G, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:303-12, 1964 (Fr)
[On the generation of ultrasonic waves in the human eye by laser impulse irradiation and elaboration of a theory on the physiology of vision] Desvignes P, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:759-65, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the possibility of applying the theory of detectability of a signal to the calculation of certain psychomatric functions] Crouzy R.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:1773-6, 8 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Visual evoked potential at the surface of the mesencephalic tectum of a dipnoan fish. Importance of the "off" responses] Bert J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:788-90, 1964 (Fr)
[Some modern aspects of studies on vision] Pagès JC.
Concours Med 87:7-16, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Non-primary visual afferents towards the cerebral cortex in the cat] Bruner J.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:Suppl 12:1-120, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Projections from the visual cortex in the thalamectomized cat with the exception of the lateral geniculate body] Imbert M, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:252-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Changes in visual responses evoked following experimental air embolism in the cat] Naquet R, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:268-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Basic principles concerning psychotherapeutic evaluation and treatment of patients with eye disease] Bodenheimer AR.
Acta Psychother (Basel) 12:369-81, 1964 (Ger)
[The effect of eyesight on the vegetative nervous system] Hollwich F.
Aesthet Med (Berlin) 13:101-9, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Response of the cerebral cortex in rabbits to photic stimulation of the ipsilateral eye] Vatter O.
Elektromedizin 9:219-21, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Influence of environmental factors on body sway in man] Corti UA.
Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:C110-2, 1964 (Ger)
[Ophthalmological problems within the scope of paragraph 315a of the penal code] Gramberg-Danielsen B.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:446-53, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Does a total coloboma permanently impair the vision?] Maul HJ. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:430-5, Oct 64 (Ger)**
[On the development of visual acuity in preschool children] Oppel O.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:358-71, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Vision disturbances in occlusion of the arteries afferent to the eye] Buhl H, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:323-7, 12 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the prognosis of refraction and the magnifying effect following Fukala operation by means of ultrasonic examination] Gernet H, et al.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:393-404, 1964 (Ger)
[Neuronal effects of caudate stimulation on the visual cortex; inhibition and activation of spontaneous and light-activated neuron discharges in the cat] Lehmann D, et al.
Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 280:297-315, 14 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Research on blinking rate in activities with variable demands on visual control and in various preparatory excercises] Greupner B.
Z Psychol 170:171-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Interpretations of sensory anomalies in concomitant strabismus] Bagolini B, et al.
Boll Oculist 43:461-78, Jul 64 (It)
[Ocular dominance in selected riflemen] Santella I.
G Med Milit 114:509-20, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Psychopathology of vision. Role of vision in space perception. Study of the relation between disorders of visual perception and perception of spatial data in cerebral diseases] D'Orio R, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:406-50, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Studies on directional preponderance in visual and labyrinthine responses from the point of view of equilibrium. Evaluation of the speciality of equilibrium organs in man and animals by observing horizontal and vertical nystagmus] Motohashi H.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:18-53, Jan 65 (Jap)
[An attempt to treat abnormal fixation by means of the R.G.1 color filter] Brodziak-Krzesiekowa K.
Klin Oczna 35:289-91, 1965 (Pol)
[Stereoscopic vision under certain conditions of binocular vision] Czarnomska Z.
Klin Oczna 35:263-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Binocular vision] Sobański J, et al.
Klin Oczna 35:247-50, 1965 (Pol)
[Physiological basis of disorders of binocular vision in strabismus] Starkiewicz W.
Klin Oczna 35:235-46, 1965 (Pol)
[Disorders of binocular vision in squint] Wilczek M.
Klin Oczna 35:225-33, 1965 (Pol)
[The participation of the oculomotor system of the eye in anomalies of binocular vision in squint] Wójtowicz S. **Klin Oczna 35:275-81, 1965 (Pol)**
[On the relationship between the luminescence of rhodopsin and the visibility of roentgen rays] Avakian TsM. **Biofizika 10:189-91, 1965 (Rus)**
[On "skin vision" of R. Kuleshova] Bongard MM, et al.
Biofizika 10:148-54, 1965 (Rus)
[Effect of area and duration of thermal stimulation of skin receptor surfaces on functional changes in the visual analyzer] Kurilova LM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:20-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of labyrinthine polarization on the excitability of the visual system] Gorgiladze GI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:230-3, 1 Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of the primary reaction to light during ontogenesis in rabbits irradiated at various stages of antenatal development] Myslobodskii MS.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:690-2, 21 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Structural changes in the visual analyzer in white rats following enucleation] Svanidze IK.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:743-4, 21 Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the efferent cortical representation of the muscular apparatus in the visual analyzer in the cat] Shipova NV.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:293-9, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve and adrenalin on evoked responses of the visual system in rabbits] Zagorul'ko TM.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:54-64, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Rational artificial lighting in proofreading rooms of printing offices] Chernilovskaia FM, et al.
Gig Sanit 28:23-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of class rooms with diagonal arrangement] Sharova MA, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:41-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Electroretinographic studies on the critical phase of the latency of the visual analyzer in man] Bykov KA.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:105-10, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamic studies on the irritability of the visual analyzer in man using single and paired stimuli] Makarov PO, et al.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:100-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Studies on the effect of emotional influences on the irritability of the visual analyzer in man] Riabov OA.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:111-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Physical relationship between short light stimuli in the visual analyzer in man] Shaitor EP.
Nerv Sist (Leningr) 5:116-22, 1964 (Rus)
[On the effect of the removal of the occipital lobe of the great hemisphere in lower monkeys on the status of the peripheral link of the visual analyser] Berlia FE.
Oftal Zh 19:268-70, 1964 (Rus)
[Apropos of the protection of vision in school children] Utkin VF. **Pediatriia 44:29-32, Jun 65 (Rus)**
[On the mechanism of correlation of the visual and auditory analyzer] Batuev AS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:834-46, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the interaction of visual and motor analyzers in the regulation of motor reactions] Gatev V.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:966-74, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the role of vision and musculo-articular sensitivity in the reproduction of passive movements (flexion of the arm in the elbow joint)] Obrukhova NZ, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:953-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Distribution evoked responses to light in various strata of the visual cortex in the rabbit] Polianskii VB.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:867-75, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On some features of conditioned reflexes to combined acoustic and visual stimuli in dogs] Popova NS.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat Pavlov 14:999-1006, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Role of night vision in military activities] Panian Z.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:405-8, Jun 64 (Ser)
[The development of vision] Mocorrea JA.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:299-307, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Physiological bases of light] Leoz G.
Rev Clin Esp 96:137-40, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)
[Sources of light and the eye] Leoz G.
Rev Clin Esp 96:141-6, 15 Feb 65 (Sp)
[On the origin of visual conditioned reflexes in early ontogenesis] Troshikhin VO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:703-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)
[Electric activity of neurons of the visual cortex in rabbits] Velikaia RR.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:450-9, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Effect of the television screen on some functions of the visual analyzer] Zarenina IL.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:815-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Uk)

VISION TESTS (E1)

On the exactness of visual acuity determination charts with decimal, Snellen, and logarithmic notation. Dreyer V. **Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:295-306, 1964**
Sensory and ERG data about achromatopsy without amblyopia. Kahán A, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:569-78, 1964
Preliminary report concerning peripheral dynamic vision. Hoogerheide J. **Aeromed Acta 9:139-45, 1963-64**
The dynamic visual acuity of 30 selected pilots. Klerk LF de, et al. **Aeromed Acta 9:129-36, 1963-64**
The cylinder rotation test with the astigmatic dial. Biegel AC. **Amer J Ophthal 59:277-90, Feb 65**
Macular function in macular diseases. Its subjective assessment. Consul BN, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:1007-10, Dec 64
A Danish pictorial sight-test chart. Osterberg G.
Amer J Ophthal 59:1120-3, Jun 65
Crossed and uncrossed blur images in binocular visual acuity. Sills RA. **Amer J Ophthal 60:139-40, Jul 65**
Binocular methods of investigating amblyopia. I. New test for correspondence. II. New test for foveal integrity. Brock FW, et al.
Amer J Optom 41:637-52, Nov 64
The OMA-BVI better vision program. Conn RE Jr.
Amer J Optom 42:182-9, Mar 65
Neuro-muscular coordination versus reading ability. Grattan PE, et al. **Amer J Optom 42:450-8, Aug 65**
Induced myopia and far point perception. Walton HN, et al. **Amer J Optom 42:311-4, May 65**
Recent developments in sensory testing. Parks MM, et al. **Amer Orthopt J 15:84-91, 1965**
Fundus flavimaculatus. Carr RE.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:163-8, Aug 65
Some observations on intermittent exotropia. Ogle KN, et al. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:58-73, Jan 65**
LSD-25 and accommodative convergence ratios. Payne JW. **Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:81-5, Jul 65**
Studies on the scatter of light in the dioptric media of the eye as a basis of visual glare. Wolf E, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:338-45, Sep 65
Critical flicker frequency and photic following in the cat. Schwartz AS, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:249-62, Aug 64
Automatic device for rapid assessment of the central visual field. Buchanan WM, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:57-70, Feb 65
Vision test for children: use of symbols. Ffooks O.
Brit J Ophthal 49:312-4, Jun 65
Alleged usefulness of the George Young test in the detection of glaucoma. Gloster J, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 48:487-91, Sep 64
Refraction anomalies in Tanganyikan children. Johnstone WW, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:95-108, Feb 63**
Visual acuity thresholds in amblyopes. Saiduzzafar H, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:153-63, Mar 63**
Stimulation of normal binocular vision while treating strabismus by the localization method. Starkiewicz W, et al. **Brit J Ophthal 47:728-35, Dec 63**
Visual screening: Motor Show 1961, Racing Car Show 1961-62. 1. The vision of the two groups of drivers. Cutler GH, et al. **Brit J Physiol Opt 22:114-9, 1965**
Some comments on the Mavis and Ortho-rater visual screeners. Cutler GH, et al.
Brit J Physiol Opt 22:53-6, 1965
Binocular brightness averaging and contour information. Levelt WJ. **Brit J Psychol 56:1-13, Feb 65**
Adequate examination of the eye. Elliot AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1213-8, 5 Jun 65

Amblyopia ex anopsia. Brav SS.
Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:617-20, Oct 64
Office preschool visual acuity testing. Holt LB.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:49-51, Aug 65
Management of the low vision patient. Faye EE, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:495-514, Jun 65
Visual charts. Lebensohn JE.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:347-67, Jun 65
Aniseikonia and refractive problems. Linksz A, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:515-34, Jun 65
Ocular motility diagnosis. Parks MM.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:811-43, Dec 63
Technique for evaluating vision in infants and children. Parks MM. Int Ophthal Clin 3:721-33, Dec 63
Vision screening. Sloane AE, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 3:803-9, Dec 63
Presbyopia. Snell AC, et al.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:443-70, Jun 65
The refraction failure. Stillerman ML.
Int Ophthal Clin 5:555-67, Jun 65
Astigmatism. Tour RL. Int Ophthal Clin 5:369-88, Jun 65
Status of vision following surgical treatment for pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Svien HJ, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:47-52, Jan 65
Pre-kindergarten vision screening in Yonkers Public Schools. Kittredge E, et al.
J Sch Health 25:278-80, Jun 65
Apparatus for measurement of dynamic visual acuity. Burg A. Percept Motor Skills 20:231-4, Feb 65
Early recognition of brain tumors. Botterell EH.
Postgrad Med 36:297-300, Oct 64
Visual requirements for motorists. Byrnes VA.
Sightsav Rev 35:7-8, Spring 65
Identifying children with visual problems. Sloane AE.
Sightsav Rev 35:13-6, Spring 65
Vision screening of preschool children. Taubenhaus LJ, et al. Sightsav Rev 35:100-4, Summer 65
Improved pinhole test. Hubbard WC, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:914, Sep-Oct 64
Amblyopia: results with conventional therapy. Little JG, et al. Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:240-8, 1963
School vision screening--an evaluation of the modified clinical technique. Reese GA.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:241-71, 1964
Visual requirement failure by candidates reporting for basic submarine training during 1963. Mem Rep No. 64-2. MR005. 14-2001-3.4. Kent PR.
US Naval Med Res Lab 1-7, 6 May 64
[Duration of the satisfactory state of the eye in treated primary glaucoma] Dienstbier E, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:417-21, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Results of the surgical therapy of hydrophthalmos] Divišová G, et al. Cesk Oftal 20:453-9, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (3. Parameters of the pupillographic curve)] Křístek A.
Cesk Oftal 21:42-51, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Physiological pupillogram of the human eye. (I. Pupillary statics)] Křístek A.
Cesk Oftal 21:28-35, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Mercurialentis] Kuruc F, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:382-5, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of inequality of brightness in the visual field of workers] Mañak V. Prac Lek 16:407-10, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Vision tests in school children in the country] Engbaek S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeg 126:1527-31, 5 Nov 64 (Dan)
[Problems concerning localization] Colenbrander MC.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1736-8, 5 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Ophthalmological problems in physical examinations of Dutch railroad workers] Stoutenbeek P.
T Soc Geneesk 43:167-70, 5 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Measurement of visual acuity in low luminosity by a minor modification of the Goldmann-Weekers adaptometer] Bessière E, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:642-51, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Vision tests in school] James H.
Rev Hyg Med Scol 17:215-29, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Ocular paralysis and aptitude of the flying personnel] Perdriel G, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:7-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Modern technics of ocular exploration] Jayle GE.
Rev Prat 14:Suppl:88-96, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[On diagnosis and function disorders in infantile, dominant hereditary optic nerve atrophy] Grützner P.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:268-73, 1964 (Ger)
[Motility disorders in infantile cerebral palsy and related developmental disorders] Siebeck R.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:478-85, 1964 (Ger)
[On the relation between light sense and visual acuity] Aulhorn E.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:4-74, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Examination of visual acuity in various visual fields in amblyopia with excentric fixation with special respect to the visual field center] Oppel O, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:415-40, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on binocular glitter in disorders of binocular vision] Sachsenweger R.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:269-75, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Problems and tasks of rehabilitation in eye injuries] Pape R. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:278-81, 1964 (Ger)
[Simple geometric optotypes for the determination of visual acuity in amblyopia] Aichmair H.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:89-93, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Eyeground changes in severe myopia] Blatt N.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:391-411, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Results of examination with the Worth test] Holland G. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:573-81, May 64 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of amblyopia] Otto J, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:233-47, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the development and testing of some screened vision test signs and their use for the demonstration of aggravations] Pelz I.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:329-41, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Results of amblyopia prophylaxis] Richter S, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:258-62, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The determination of aniseikonia with stereoscopic tables] Sachsenweger R.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:321-8, Oct 64 (Ger)
[The determination of visual acuity and factors in its reproduction] Schober H, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 146:210-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Proposals for uniform examinations of visual acuity in motor vehicle drivers] Spiecker HD.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:610-5, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vision tests for automobile drivers in Bavaria from ophthalmologist's viewpoint] Sartori C.
Med Mschr 18:549-52, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On vision tests in public school children] Mayr R.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:6-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[A new phenomenon in amblyopics with excentric fixation] Aichmair H.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:1-6, 1964 (Ger)
[On vision tests in public school children] Mayr R.
Rev Lyon Med 14:6-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Serial ophthalmologic examinations of school children] Todter F.
Wien Med Wschr 115:195-7, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Preschool vision tests in nurseries] Simon T, et al.
Orv Hetil 105:1856-8, 27 Sep 64 (Hun)
[On the relation between angular vision and morphoscopic vision in various decades of life] Mammarella E, et al. Ann Ottal 90:607-11, Oct 64 (It)
[Central serous chorioretinitis (diagnostic interest of particular functional tests)] Miglior M, et al.
Ann Ottal 90:764-70, Dec 64 (It)
[Considerations on the necessity of ocular prevention in school and preschool ages in relation to the sensory disturbances of the strabismus patient] Kriznic M.
Minerva Med 56:1070, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Study on the use of contact lenses in the therapy of amblyopia. 1. A simplified visual acuity test in infants by means of the occlusive contact lens] Akiyama H.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1247-50, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Mass examination of visually impaired subjects in Shizuoka-ken] Motohashi T.
Jap J Clin Ophthal 18:1051-7, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Quantitative examination of the visual field with special respect to its peripheral margin] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:348-50, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[On contralateral demonstration of the system of regulation of gaze in the inferior parietal region of the brain] Leushina LI, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:393-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On a technic for examining ocular exhaustion in children] Makhtinger AI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:57-61, May 64 (Rus)
[Apparatus for determining the electrical sensitivity and lability in the eye] Zhdanov VK.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:54-5, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Device for the determination of visual acuity with distant control] Bespamiatnykh LP.
Oftal Zh 19:220-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Data on visual conditions of school children in Kiev] Khaletskaia LIa. Oftal Zh 19:217, 1964 (Rus)
[Physiological astigmatism and challenging ability of the eye] Sergienko NM. Oftal Zh 20:103-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the protection of vision in school children] Utkin VF. Pediatriia 44:29-32, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Basic methods for the examination of visual function in children. (Review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Dymshits LA.
Vestn Oftal 78:52-70, Jan-Feb 65 (164 ref.) (Rus)
[Correlation between the degree of myopia and visual acuity] Sergienko NM.
Vestn Oftal 78:35-42, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Conditions and indications of the use of the bichromatic "test" in refraction] Perez HA, et al.
Arch Oftal B Air 39:326-31, Aug 64 (Sp)

VISUAL AIDS see under AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

(F, L)

VISUAL FIELDS (E1, G1)

Relationship between visual field defects and encephalographic changes in 48 cases of pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Bynke HG, et al.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:465-82, 1964
Visual field changes during positive acceleration. Jaeger EA, et al. Aerospace Med 35:969-72, Oct 64
Functional disorders of central vision. Chambers R, et al. Amer J Ophthal 59:1091-5, Jun 65
The Bjerrum scotoma. Harrington DO.
Amer J Ophthal 59:646-56, Apr 65
Receptive fields of rabbit retinal ganglion cells. Levick WR. Amer J Optom 42:337-43, Jun 65
Size-constancy as dependent upon angle of regard and spatial direction of the stimulus-object. Geer JP van de, et al. Amer J Psychol 77:563-75, Dec 64
Intermanual transfer of adaptation to prisms. Hamilton CR. Amer J Psychol 77:457-62, Sep 64
Effects of symmetry on the perception of tachistoscopic patterns. Harcum ER.
Amer J Psychol 77:600-6, Dec 64
The bisection of a visual extent. Nazzaro JR.
Amer J Psychol 77:403-13, Sep 64
The golden section revisited: a perimetric explanation. Stone LA, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:503-6, Sep 65
Evoked response in visual disorders. Vaughan HG Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 112:305-19, 8 May 64
Intraocular pressure and visual fields: effects of corticosteroids. Kolker AE, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:772-82, Dec 64
Relative effectivity of foveal and parafoveal stimuli in eliciting fusion movements. Ludvigh E, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:115-21, Jan 65
False projection in comitant strabismus. Alleviation by anomalous retinal correspondency. Swan KC.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:189-97, Feb 65
Examination of the central portion of the visual fields at the bedside: a method of increased accuracy of assessment of the central 30 degrees vision on confrontation. Berry H.
Brit J Ophthal 47:435-40, Jul 63
Bitemporal of the visual fields due to an ocular cause. Berry H. Brit J Ophthal 47:441-4, Jul 63
Automatic device for rapid assessment of the central visual field. Buchanan WM, et al.
Brit J Ophthal 49:57-70, Feb 65
Effects of transient induced elevation of the intra-ocular pressure on the visual field. Tsamparlakis JC. Brit J Ophthal 48:237-49, May 64
Some studies of pattern perception using a stabilized retinal image. Evans CR.
Brit J Psychol 56:121-33, Aug 65
Adequate examination of the eye. Elliot AJ.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1213-8, 5 Jun 65
Photopic flicker ERG in cases of congenital night blindness and total color blindness. Nagata M.
Docum Ophthal 18:352-66, 1964
Relation between visual search time and peripheral visual acuity. Erickson RA.
Hum Factors 6:165-77, Apr 64
Organization of the visual projection upon the optic tectum of a reptile (Alligator mississippiensis). Heric TM, et al. J Comp Neurol 124:101-11, Feb 65
Organization of the visual projection upon the optic tectum of some freshwater fish. Schwassman HO, et al. J Comp Neurol 124:113-26, Feb 65
Visual field and the letter span. Crovitz HF, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:218-23, Aug 65
Relation of the narrowing of the visual field with an increase in distance to manifest anxiety. Schmidt HE.
J Exp Psychol 68:334-6, Oct 64
Influence on extreme peripheral vision of attention to a visual or auditory task. Webster RG, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:269-72, Sep 64
Receptive fields and functional architecture in two nonstriate visual areas (18 and 19) of the cat. Hubel DH, et al. J Neurophysiol 28:229-89, Mar 65
Status of vision following surgical treatment for pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Svien HJ, et al.
J Neurosurg 22:47-52, Jan 65
Visual-field impairment related to football headgear and face guards. Schneider RC, et al.
JAMA 192:616-8, 17 May 65
Combination of information in superimposed visual fields. Naish JM. Nature (London) 202:641-6, 16 May 64
Intraocular optic neuritis with normal visual acuity. Daroff RB, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:409-12, Apr 65
Visual evoked responses in lesions of the higher optic pathways. Kooi KA, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:841-54, Sep 65
The oculomotor response to small target replacements. Bennet-Clark HC. Opt Acta (London) 11:301-14, Oct 64
Tachistoscopic recognition and cerebral dominance. Bryden MP. Percept Motor Skills 19:686, Dec 64
Retinal locus in tachistoscopic binocular color rivalry. Crovitz HF. Percept Motor Skills 19:808-10, Dec 64
Right-left differences in tachistoscopic identification of paralogs as a function of order of approximation to English letter sequences. Dornbush RL, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1222-4, Jun 65
A theory of the binocular cyclopean field: on the possibility of simulated stereopsis. Hochberg J.
Percept Motor Skills 19:685, Dec 64
Effects of stimulus and field size on the accuracy of orientation in homogeous environment. Katz MS, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:167-72, Feb 65
Effects of size and shape of aperture upon visual exploration by rhesus monkeys. Menzel EW Jr, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:581-9, Apr 65
Pre- and post-exposure processes in tachistoscopic identification. Winnick WA, et al.
Percept Motor Skills 20:107-13, Feb 65
Comparison of spatial discrimination in the temporal

and nasal sectors of the monocular visual field. Wyke M, et al. Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1037-45, Jun 65
The Aubert-Foerster phenomenon and its relation to manifest anxiety. Schmidt HE.
Psychol Forsch 27:307-22, 2 Jun 64
Visual field projection on the dorsal nucleus of the lateral geniculate body in the rabbit. Choudhury BP, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 50:104-12, Jan 65
Binocular masking induced by a moving object. Grindley GC, et al.
Quart J Exp Psychol 17:97-109, May 65
Evaluation of results of radiation treatment of pituitary chromophobe adenomas producing visual impairment. Colby MY Jr, et al.
Radiology 83:195-201, Aug 64
Perceptual defects in both visual fields in attention hemianopia. Horenstein S, et al.
Trans Amer Neurol Ass 88:60-4, 1963
The Bjerrum scotoma. Harrington DO.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:324-48, 1964
False projection in comitant strabismus--alleviation by anomalous retinal correspondence. Swan KC.
Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:307-23, 1964
After-image scotometry in retinal detachment and intraocular tumours, and as an aid to light coagulation. Locke JC. Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:16-36, 1963
[Effect of total treatment on changes in the visual fields in glaucoma] Dienstbier E, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:422-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Dissociation between anatomico-clinical and functional findings in glaucoma] Dienstbier E.
Cesk Oftal 20:412-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Surgical therapy of glaucoma with concentric narrowing of the visual field] Kvapilíková K.
Cesk Oftal 20:449-52, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Aminophylline as an adjuvant in glaucoma therapy] Smeral L. Cesk Oftal 20:434-42, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Apropos of inequality of brightness in the visual field of workers] Mañak V. Prac Lek 16:407-10, Nov 64 (Cz)
[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tactile agnosia] Weiman AJ.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:2354-8, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Changes in the visual field caused by chiasmatic injury] Toussaint D, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 64:1075-8, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic study of visual field changes induced by hypnosis] Titeca J, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:504, 1964 (Fr)
[The influence of noise on the visual field] Ogielska E, et al. Ann Oculist (Paris) 198:115-22, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Comparative study of critical fusion frequency and differential light sensitivity in the central region of the visual field of the amblyope eye] Lavergne G, et al.
Bull Soc Belg Ophtal 137:385-93, 1964 (Fr)
[Severe ocular complications of aortic stenosis] Himbert J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 115:743-53, 5-12 Jun 64 (Fr)
[2 cases of cerebral vascular malformations with ocular symptomatology] Thiébaut F, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:385-93, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Residual visual field defect after thoracic aortography (case report)] Meyerhöfer H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:401-4, Apr 65 (Ger)
[The fusion relation field. Relation of visual direction, fusion latitude and accomodation] Medgyaszay A.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:377-80, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Flimmer fusion frequency in glaucoma patients with a new attachment for the Maggiore perimeter] Müller W. Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:33-40, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Examination of visual acuity in various visual fields in amblyopia with excentric fixation with special respect to the visual field center] Oppel O, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:415-40, 26 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Changes in the visual field in high-grade myopia] Blatt N. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:680-712, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The decortin test after skull trauma] Lösche W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:294-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The visual field in strabismus] Wilczek M, et al.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:713-6, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical and electroencephalographic consierations on a case of epileptic nystagmus] Ricci GB, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:460-77, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Visual field changes in early glaucoma] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K.
Klin Ocena 35:187-90, 1965 (Pol)
[Quantitative examination of the visual field with special respect to its peripheral margin] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:348-50, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Visual field, coordination and industrial gymnastics] Gavriiski VS.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:461-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rum)
[Modification of the reflex structure of the visual receptor system during thermal stimulation of the skin] Kurilova LM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:10-3, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Effect of roentgen therapy on the vision of patients with chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary gland] Tron EZh. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:8-14, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Effect of some vasodilator agents on visual fields in glaucoma] Palamarchuk GS, et al.
Oftal Zh 20:11-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the asymmetry of visual fields of the left and right eye in healthy subjects] Poliak SB.
Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 76:245-52, 1964 (Rus)
[Role of cerebral angiography in the evaluation of changes in the visual field of glaucoma patients] Moskovchenko KP, et al.
Vesta Oftal 78:28-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Significance of quantitative perimetry in the evaluation of the course of initial glaucoma] Parlis IuV. Vesta Oftal 78:33-4, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Diagnostic role of visual disorders in papilledema] Samoilov AIa, et al.
Vop Neirokhir 29:16-21, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Sturge-Weber-Dimitri disease with bilateral coloboma] Vignale RA, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:17-23, Mar 64 (Sp)

VISUAL PERCEPTION (F, G1)

Some effects of stimulants and depressants on central inhibition as manifested in retinal rivalry. Tysk L.
Acta Psychiat Scand 40:160-70, 1964
Experiments to the problem of interocular transfer. Hajos A, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:81-90, 1965
Constancy and contrast. II. Moed HK.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 24:91-166, 1965
Measurements of the Zöllner illusion. Wallace GK.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 22:407-12, 1964
A cinematographic method of recording reaction time in pupils under normal school conditions. Kukura J, et al. Activ Nerv Sup (Praha) 7:186, 1965
Disturbance of oculomotor control in flight. Jones GM.
Aerospace Med 36:461-5, May 65
Initial stimulating effect of warmth upon perceptual efficiency. Poulton EC, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:29-32, Jan 65
Effects of transient weightlessness on brightness discrimination. White WJ.
Aerospace Med 36:327-31, Apr 65
Cognitive-perceptual-motor functions. A preliminary report on training in. Llorens LA, et al.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:202-8, Sep-Oct 64
Parasagittal parieto-occipital meningioma with visual hallucinations. Mooney AJ, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 59:197-205, Feb 65
Visual extinction phenomenon. Volk D.
Amer J Ophthal 60:67-71, Jul 65
Factors affecting the moon illusion. Hamilton JE.
Amer J Optom 41:490-3, Aug 64
Visual discrimination of numerosity in rats as a function of number, size and area. Porter VF, et al.
Amer J Optom 42:168-81, Mar 65
Induced myopia and far point perception. Walton HN, et al. Amer J Optom 42:311-4, May 65
Auditory-visual integration in normal and retarded readers. Birch HG, et al.
Amer J Orthopsychiat 34:852-61, Oct 64
Visual hallucinosis while receiving imipramine. Kane FJ Jr, et al. Amer J Psychiat 121:611-2, Dec 64
Macropsia. Schneck JM.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1123-4, May 65
Visual-kinesthetic localization. Churchill AV.
Amer J Psychol 78:496-8, Sep 65
The effect of observational technique on brightness-enhancement. Colgan CM.
Amer J Psychol 78:471-5, Sep 65
Drive-level and stimulus-impoverishment. Feldman H.
Amer J Psychol 78:455-60, Sep 65
Isolation and organizational effects in serial learning. Fischer GJ. Amer J Psychol 77:485-8, Sep 64
A high-intensity flash-source. Gerbrands R, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:643-6, Dec 64
On the perception of words. Gibson EJ.
Amer J Psychol 77:667-9, Dec 64
Learning in adult rats with extensive cortical lesions made in infancy. Gonzalez RC, et al.
Amer J Psychol 77:547-62, Dec 64
Effects of symmetry on the perception of tachistoscopic patterns. Harcum ER.
Amer J Psychol 77:600-6, Dec 64
On the nature of binocular disparity. Kaufman L.
Amer J Psychol 77:393-402, Sep 64
Use of the glow modulator tube for visual research. Matin L. Amer J Psychol 77:650-1, Dec 64
The bisection of a visual extent. Nazzaro JR.
Amer J Psychol 77:403-13, Sep 64
Post-retinal visual storage. Parks TE.
Amer J Psychol 78:145-7, Mar 65
The discriminant-function as a model for perception. Rodwan AS, et al. Amer J Psychol 77:380-92, Sep 64
Further validation of subjective scales for loudness and brightness by means of cross-modality matching. Root RT, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:285-9, Jun 65
The effect of demand characteristics on the figural after-effect with real and imaged inducing figures. Singer G, et al. Amer J Psychol 78:95-101, Mar 65
Threshold visual perception and its relationship to photon fluctuation and sine wave response. Morgan RH. Amer J Roentgen 93:983-97, Apr 65
Evoked responses in relation to visual perception and oculomotor reaction times in man. Barlow JS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 112:432-67, 8 May 64
Some relations between smell and other sensory response systems. Hahn JF.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:559-63, 30 Jul 64
Application of evoked potential techniques to behavioral investigation. Vaughan HG Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 118:71-5, 17 Sep 64
Sensory dominance in autistic imbecile children and controls. O'Connor N, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 12:99-103, Jan 65
Oscillopsia. Bender MB.
Arch Neurol (Chicago) 13:204-13, Aug 65
False projection in comitant strabismus. Alleviation by anomalous retinal correspondency. Swan KC.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:189-97, Feb 65
Correlation of perceptual factors with rehabilitation of hemiplegic patients. Rosenthal AM, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:461-6, Jul 65
Evolution of chiasmatic, thalamic and cortical electrical responses during photic habituation. Fernandez-Guardiola A, et al.
Bol Inst Estud Med Biol (Mex) 22:39-69, Apr 64
Head turning towards diffuse light in the neurological examination of newborn infants. Goldie L, et al.
Brain 87:665-72, Dec 64
The structure of perception: a factorial study. Beard RM. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:210-22, Jun 65
Colour as an aid to visual perception in early reading. Jones JK. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:21-7, Feb 65
On vision as a task. Marton HB.
Brit J Physiol Opt 22:33-8, 1965
Brain mechanisms and perception. Walter WG.
Brit J Physiol Opt 22:1-9, 1965
Some confirmatory results on age differences in memory for simultaneous stimulation. Broadbent DE, et al. Brit J Psychol 56:77-80, Feb 65
The perception of illusions as a constancy phenomenon. Brown LB, et al. Brit J Psychol 56:135-41, Aug 65
Visual imagery produced by rhythmic photic stimulation: personality correlates and phenomenology. Freedman SJ, et al.
Brit J Psychol 56:95-112, Feb 65
Probability learning in step-input tracking. Gibbs CB.
Brit J Psychol 56:233-42, Aug 65
Analysis of visual and proprioceptive components of motor skill by means of a drug. Legge D.
Brit J Psychol 56:243-54, Aug 65
Binocular brightness averaging and contour information. Levelt WJ. Brit J Psychol 56:1-13, Feb 65
Changes in immediate memory with age. McGhie A, et al. Brit J Psychol 56:69-75, Feb 65
A simple method for automatic presentation of sequences of auditory and visual stimuli. Rowan D, et al. Brit J Psychol 56:315-7, Aug 65
Relation between perceptual and conceptual operations: numerical distance and visual extent. Teft L, et al. Brit J Psychol 55:421-7, Nov 64
Maze learning and visual discrimination in the wood ant (Formica rufa). Vowles DM.
Brit J Psychol 56:15-31, Feb 65
Perceptual learning produced by common responses to different stimuli. Donderi DC, et al.
Canad J Psychol 19:15-30, Mar 65
The role of meaning in the perception of briefly exposed words. Hershenson M, et al.
Canad J Psychol 19:42-6, Mar 65
Information available from two consecutive exposures of visual displays. Pylyshyn ZW.
Canad J Psychol 19:133-44, Jun 65
Signal detection, choice response times, and visual backward masking. Sekuler RW.
Canad J Psychol 19:118-32, Jun 65
Delay of response in the perception of slant and shape. Smith AH. Canad J Psychol 18:235-44, Sep 64
Relation of slant and shape judgments in reduced viewing. Smith AH. Canad J Psychol 18:224-34, Sep 64
Differential rates of dark adaptation to "taboo" and "neutral" stimuli. Worthington AG.
Canad J Psychol 18:257-65, Dec 64
Developmental changes in five illusions measured by the up-and-down method. Hanley C, et al.
Child Develop 36:437-52, Jun 65
Some speculations concerning the lag between perceiving and performing. Maccoby EE, et al.
Child Develop 36:367-77, Jun 65
Auditory-visual integration in brain-damaged and normal children. Birch HG, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 7:135-44, Apr 65
A psychological and developmental study of mentally retarded children with cerebral palsy. Garfield A, et al. Develop Med Child Neurol 6:485-94, Oct 64
Effects of stimulus complexity and incongruity on duration of EEG desynchronization. Berlyne DE, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:156-61, Feb 65
Effects of attention and inattention upon visual evoked response. García-Austt E, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:136-43, Aug 64
Cortical evoked responses to visual stimulation in full-term and premature newborns. Hrbek A, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 16:575-81, Jun 64
Experimental enhancement of alpha activity. Kreitman N, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:147-55, Feb 65
Cortical activation during steady and changing visual stimulation. Mulholland T, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:371-5, Oct 64
Behavioral and electrophysiological changes during avoidance conditioning to light flashes in the rat.

Pickenhain L, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:464-76, Apr 65
Alterations of averaged photic evoked potentials in cat visual cortex during repetitive stimulation. Steinberg RH.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:378-91, Mar 65
Some observations on the relation of response speed to frequency of photic stimulation under conditions of EEG synchronization. Surwillo WW.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:194-8, Aug 64
Effects of cortical polarization on visual discriminations. Kupfermann I.
Exp Neurol 12:179-89, Jun 65
Conditioned reflexes to photic stimuli in baboons after removal of occipital lobes at various ages. Koroleva LV. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:1117-21, Sep-Oct 64
Photically evoked potentials in various areas of the cerebral cortex. Leushina LI.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1195-200, Nov-Dec 64
Efferent effects from visual cortex on lateral geniculate nucleus in rabbit. Meshcherskii RM, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1111-6, Sep-Oct 64
"Finger sight" --the phenomenon of Roza Kuleshova. Nyuberg ND.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:701-5, Jul-Aug 64
Localization of functions in rat cerebral cortex. 3. Optic and acoustic CRs following early extirpation of temporal and occipital lobes. Tkhu D.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:1142-4, Sep-Oct 64
Effects of practice on dial reading. Carveth JW, et al.
Hum Factors 6:81-5, Feb 64
Relation between visual search time and peripheral visual acuity. Erickson RA.
Hum Factors 6:165-77, Apr 64
Predicting attention-gaining characteristics of highway traffic signs: measurement technique. Forbes TW.
Hum Factors 6:371-4, Aug 64
Sensory alternation and performance in a vigilance task. Gruber A. **Hum Factors** 6:3-12, Feb 64
Vigilance as a function of stimulus variety and response complexity. Luce TS. **Hum Factors** 6:101-10, Feb 64
The effectiveness of curved surface traffic markers. Nelson TM. **Hum Factors** 6:365-70, Aug 64
The efficiency of two dimensional traffic markers in referring commmands. Nelson TM.
Hum Factors 6:359-64, Aug 64
The effect of display update rate on immediate memory. Sheldon JM. **Hum Factors** 6:57-62, Feb 64
Effects of visual display mode on six hours of visual monitoring. Webber CE, et al.
Hum Factors 6:13-20, Feb 64
The effect of flash distribution and illumination level upon the detection of low intensity light stimuli. Wienke RE. **Hum Factors** 6:305-11, Jun 64
Responses from the visual cortex of unanesthetized monkeys. Hughes JR. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 7:99-152, 1964
Mechanisms for the transfer of information along the visual pathways. Motokawa K.
Int Rev Neurobiol 5:121-81, 1963 (175 ref.)
Visual evoked cortical response in the cat. Jacobson JH, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 4:330-7, Jun 65
Studies on the visual evoked response. I. The use of the 0.06 degree red target for evaluation of foveal function. Potts AM, et al.
Invest Ophthal 4:303-9, Jun 65
Alcoholism and psychological differentiation: effect of alcohol on field dependence. Karp SA, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 70:262-5, Aug 65
A clinical-experimental approach to the study of subliminal stiumlation: the effects of a drive-related stimulus upon Rorschach responses. Silverman LH, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:158-72, Aug 64
Can a sensory system be specified by its internal noise? Eijkman E, et al. **J Acoust Soc Amer** 37:1102-9, Jun 65
Experimental evaluation of binary pure-tone auditory displays. Mudd SA. **J Appl Psychol** 49:112-21, Apr 65
Development of a paint scheme for increasing aircraft detectability and visibility. Siegel AI, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:93-105, Apr 65
Visual perceptual abilities and intelligence in mental retardates. Allen RM, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:299-300, Jul 65
The objective measurement of perception in determining personality disorganization among children. Fuller GB. **J Clin Psychol** 21:305-7, Jul 65
Visual discrimination learning in schizophrenic and normal children. Ottinger DR, et al.
J Clin Psychol 21:251-3, Jul 65
The effect of tachistoscopic presentation on the Hutt-Briskin Bender-Gestalt scoring system. Rosenberg LA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 21:314-6, Jul 65
Lesion studies on the functional significance of the posterior thalamo-mesencephalic tract. Thompson R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 123:29-44, Aug 64
Relation between conspicuousness of stimuli and their effectiveness in the imprinting situation. Bateson PP.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:407-11, Dec 64
Effects of posterior cortical lesions on performance of a brightness-discrimination task. Bauer JH, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:84-92, Aug 64
Visual intensity discrimination in cats after serial tectal and cortical lesions. Fischman MW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:193-201, Apr 65
Conditioned response delay following local thiopental applications to the cat cerebral cortex. Fleming DE.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:215-8, Apr 65
Evoked potential habituation rate and sensory pattern preference as determined by stimulus information. Fox SS. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 58:225-32, Oct 64
Visual discrimination in the human newborn. Hershenson M.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:270-6, Oct 64
Temporal factors and subnormality in visual pattern recognition: a test of stimulus trace theory. Holden EA Jr. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 59:340-4, Jun 65
Modification of the rat's avoidance of visual depth. Kaess DW, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:151-2, Aug 64
Stimulus generalization along the dimension of angularity: a comparison of training procedures. Newman FL, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 60:59-63, Aug 65
Stimulus correlates of visual pattern discrimination by monkeys: area and contour. Polidora VJ, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:264-9, Oct 64
Successful interocular transfer of pattern discrimination in "split-brain" cats with shock-avoidance motivation. Sechzer JA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 58:76-83, Aug 64
Interocular transfer of brightness and pattern discriminations in normal and corpus callosum-sectioned rats. Sheridan CL.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:292-4, Apr 65
Cross-modal transfer in monkeys. Wegener JG.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:450-2, Jun 65
Audio-visual concept formation. Haygood DH.
J Educ Psychol 56:126-32, Jun 65
Automated training and recording of a light-tracking response in fish. Davis RE, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 8:353-5, Sep 65
A multiple-choice visual discrimination apparatus. Hively W. **J Exp Anal Behav** 7:387-9, Sep 64
Visual exploration in a conditioned emotional response paradigm. Kruper DC, et al.
J Exp Anal Behav 7:381-2, Sep 64
Apparent spatial position and the perception of lightness. Beck J. **J Exp Psychol** 69:170-9, Feb 65
Some effects of contour on simultaneous brightness contrast. Berman PW, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:251-6, Mar 65
Visual field and the letter span. Crovitz HF, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:218-23, Aug 65
Effects of shock intensity and placement on the learning of a food-reinforced brightness discrimination. Curlin ER, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:349-56, Apr 65
Overlearning and brightness-discrimination reversal. D'Amato MR, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:375-81, Apr 65
Spatial aftereffects within and between kinesthesis and vision. Day RH, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:337-43, Oct 64
Short-term memory and retroactive interference in visual perception. Eriksen CW, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:423-34, Nov 64
Differential visual feedback of component motions. Gould JD. **J Exp Psychol** 69:263-8, Mar 65
Effect of prior knowledge of the stimulus on word-recognition processes. Haber RN.
J Exp Psychol 69:282-6, Mar 65
Effects of repeated brief exposures on the growth of a percept. Haber RN, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:40-6, Jan 65
Interactive effects within visual patterns on the discriminability of individual elements. Harcum ER.
J Exp Psychol 68:351-6, Oct 64
Studies of the influence of differential visual experience on figural aftereffects. Hetherington EM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 68:466-9, Nov 64
Visuomotor adaptation to discordant exafferent stimulation. Howard IP, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:189-91, Aug 65
The time-intensity relation in visual perception as a function of observer's task. Kahneman D, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:215-20, Sep 64
Stimulus determinants of choice behavior in visual pattern discrimination. Kaswan J, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:441-9, May 65
Effect of stimulus variables on choice reaction times and thresholds. Kaswan J, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:511-4, May 65
Effect of luminance, exposure duration, and task complexity on reaction time. Kaswan J, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:393-400, Apr 65
Adaptation of the GSR under repeated applications of visual stimulus. Kimmel HD.
J Exp Psychol 68:421-2, Oct 64
Distribution and sequence effects in judgment. Parducci A, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:450-9, May 65
Perception as a function of association value with response bias controlled. Portnoy S, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:316-20, Sep 64
Prior context and fractional versus multiple estimates of the reflectance of grays against a fixed standard. Poulton EC, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 69:496-502, May 65
Influence of response discriminability on stimulus discriminability. Richard JF.
J Exp Psychol 69:30-4, Jan 65
Coherence detection: a basic mechanism. Rodwan AS.
J Exp Psychol 70:57-62, Jul 65
Choice reaction with variable S-R mapping. Shaffer LH.
J Exp Psychol 70:284-8, Sep 65
Effects of differential value of recall of visual symbols. Taub HA. **J Exp Psychol** 69:135-43, Feb 65
Task predictability in the organization, acquisition, and retention of tracking skill. Trumbo D, et al.
J Exp Psychol 70:252-63, Sep 65
Acoustic facilitation of visual detection. Watkins WH, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:332-3, Sep 65
Influence on extreme peripheral vision of attention to a visual or auditory task. Webster RG, et al.
J Exp Psychol 68:269-72, Sep 64
Signal uncertainty and sleep loss. Williams HL, et al.
J Exp Psychol 69:401-7, Apr 65
Tachistoscopic recognition thresholds, paired-associate learning, and free recall as a function of abstractness-concreteness and word frequency. Winnick WA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 70:163-8, Aug 65
Some difficulties with tachistoscopic research. Ludwig AM, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 72:101-9, Jan 65
Visual noise as a tool of research. MacKay DM.
J Gen Psychol 72:181-97, Apr 65
Intervening neural activity in visual perception: a hypothetical construct. Tayal OP.
J Gen Psychol 72:199-219, Apr 65
The role of stimulus context in the performance of a lightness-discrimination task. Weidenfeller L, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:229-32, Apr 65
The concept of reach-grasp-release as a visual, auditory, and tactual process. Barsch RH.
J Genet Psychol 106:237-43, Jun 65
Cognitive structure in senile conditions with some suggestions for developing a brief screening test of mental status. Dixon JC. **J Geront** 20:41-9, Jan 65
Memory and perceptual functioning in octogenarians and nonagenarians in the community. Klonoff H, et al.
J Geront 20:328-33, Jul 65
An age-decrement in the ability to ignore irrelevant information. Rabbitt P. **J Geront** 20:233-8, Apr 65
Effects of age and stimulus size on perception. Thomas JM, et al. **J Geront** 19:447-50, Oct 64
Senescence and visual identification of tactual-kinesthetic forms. Thompson LW, et al.
J Geront 20:244-9, Apr 65
An information-flow model of the organization of motor activity. II. Sampling, central processing, and utilization of sensory information. Chase RA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 140:334-50, May 65
Cognitive and perceptual performance in parkinsonism as a function of age and neurological impairment. Levita E, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 139:516-20, Dec 64
Sensory changes with phenothiazine medication in schizophrenic patients. Lloyd DN, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:169-75, Aug 64
The smiling response. II. Visual discrimination and the onset of depth perception. Polak PR, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:407-15, Nov 64
Reaction time and the retinal area-stimulus intensity relationship. Hufford LE.
J Opt Soc Amer 54:1368-73, Nov 64
Variables in perceptual and cognitive organization and differentiation. Kaswan J, et al.
J Personality 33:164-77, Jun 65
Personality correlates of two kinds of conforming behavior. McDavid JW, et al.
J Personality 32:420-35, Sep 64
Retinal ganglion cells responding selectively to direction and speed of image motion in the rabbit. Barlow HB, et al.
J Physiol (London) 173:377-407, Oct 64
Contrast discrimination by neurons in the cat's visual cerebral cortex. Burns BD, et al.
J Physiol (London) 175:445-63, Dec 64
Projection across sensory modalities. Audubon JJ, et al.
J Project Techn 29:140-50, Jun 65
Perceptual learning in the reactive-process schizophrenias. Kantor RE, et al.
J Project Techn 29:58-70, Mar 65
Visual-character detection. Brown DW, et al.
J Psychol 60:295-300, Jul 65
The effect of monocular light stimulation upon the perception of the body midline: a developmental study. Chandler KA, et al. **J Psychol** 59:233-42, Jan 65
Variability in visual thresholds. Jackson JM.
J Psychol 59:17-28, Jan 65
The retention of sensory experience. IV. short-delay versus long-delay intervals. King HE.
J Psychol 60:103-15, May 65
The influence of self-confidence upon resistance of perceptual judgments to group pressure. Macbride PD, et al. **J Psychol** 60:9-23, May 65
Flash frequency when brightness is varied by manipulation of the temporal distribution of photic intermittency. Nelson TM, et al.
J Psychol 59:195-205, Jan 65
Automated training for a "matching-to-sample" task in aphasia. Edwards AE.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:39-42, Mar 65
The performance of aphasics on automated visuo-perceptual discrimination, training, and transfer tasks. Rosenberg B.
J Speech Hearing Res 8:165-81, Jun 65
Four ability-factor hypotheses at three preliterate

levels in normal and retarded children. Meyers CE, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Develop** 29:1-80, 1964

Perception of contours in the central fovea. Andrews DP. **Nature (London)** 205:1218-20, 20 Mar 65

Perception of pattern and colour in the stabilized retinal image. Beeler GW, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1200, 12 Sep 64

Evoked responses to numerical and non-numerical visual stimuli while problem solving. Chapman RM, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:1155-7, 12 Sep 64

Units sensitive to direction of movement in goldfish optic tectum. Cronly-Dillon JR. **Nature (London)** 203:214-5, 11 Jul 64

Visual response to gradients of varying colour and equal luminace. Daw NW. **Nature (London)** 203:215-6, 11 Jul 64

Incidence of theta thythm prior to awareness of a visual stimulus. Dixon NF, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:167-70, 11 Jul 64

Alpha-frequency of electroencephalogram and a stabilized retinal image. Evans CR, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:303-4, 17 Oct 64

Recognition of simple forms. Ham GE. **Nature (London)** 203:1370-1, 26 Sep 64

Influence of external stimuli on the secretory rate of the avian nasal salt gland. McFarland LZ. **Nature (London)** 205:391-2, 23 Jan 65

Central adaptation in mechanisms of form vision. MacKay DM. **Nature (London)** 203:993-4, 29 Aug 64

Failure of interocular transfer of brightness discrimination. Meikle TH. **Nature (London)** 202:1243-4, 20 Jun 64

Anaesthesia and receptive fields. Robertson AD. **Nature (London)** 205:80, 2 Jan 65

Linearization of evoked responses to sine wave-modulated light by noise. Spekreyse H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:913, 27 Feb 65

Linear model for visual transfer characteristics in the mesopic region--response/stimulus peak-to-peak measurements of spatial sine-wave patterns. Bryngdahl O. **Opt Acta (London)** 12:1-12, Jan 65

On changing the way people see. Alexander C, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:235-53, Aug 64

Correlation of auditory and visual autokinetic effects. Anderson TI. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:697-707, Jun 65

Vision and audition in language learning. Asher JJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:255-300, Aug 64

Auditory-visual integration, intelligence and reading ability in school children. Birch HG, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:295-305, Feb 65

Achievement motivation and speed of perception in relation to reading skill. Botha E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:74, Aug 64

Religious belief and judgment of brief duration. Brown LB. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:33-4, Feb 65

Quantitative description of visual patterns: some methodological suggestions. Brown LT. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:771-4, Dec 64

Tachistoscopic recognition and cerebral dominance. Bryden MP. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:686, Dec 64

Two experiments in visual and auditory reaction time in children at a school for the deaf. Costa LD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:971-81, Dec 64

The perceptual maze test in a normal population. Davies DM. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:287-93, Feb 65

Perception by monkeys. I. Psychophysical judgments of brightness by human and subhuman SS. Davis RT, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:637-45, Apr 65

Comment on experiments by Weinstein, et al. on self-induced movement as a determinant of spatial adaptation. Day RH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:755-6, Jun 65

Perceptual delays and speed of reading and tapping. Dinnerstein AJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:867-73, Dec 64

Right-left differences in tachistoscopic identification of paralogs as a function of order of approximation to English letter sequences. Dornbush RL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1222-4, Jun 65

Visual recognition threshold and concurrent motor activity. Dowling RM. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1141-6, Jun 65

Note on short term storage of information in vision. Eden M. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:93-4, Aug 64

Sequential and parallel processing in boundary selections on one-dimensional pictorial stimuli. Fried C, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:789-801, Jun 65

Intersensory transfer of training in young children. Gardner DB, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:802, Jun 65

Properties of sound and the auditory-visual difference in time judgment. Goldfarb JL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:606, Oct 64

Eye-movement patterns in scanning numeric displays. Gould JD, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:521-35, Apr 65

Effect of stimulus variables on verbal perseveration of dysphasic subjects. Halpern H. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:421-9, Apr 65

Effect of pre-recognition exposures on tachistoscopic word perception. Harcum ER. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:855-60, Dec 64

Effects of intermittent visual input disruption, flicker-rate, and work time on tracking performance and activation level. Harter MR, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:831-48, Dec 64

Perception of words as a function of delays between and summation of subliminal exposures. Haslerud GM. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:130, Aug 64

Visual recognition thresholds for narcotic argot in postaddicts. Jones BE. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1065-9, Jun 65

Meaningfulness and visual recognition threshold. Koplin JH, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:207-10, Aug 64

Laterality of subcortical involvement and cognitive performance: a factor analysis. Levita E, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:151-7, Feb 65

Extra-ocular feedback in binocular rivalry. McFarland JH. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:56, Aug 64

Bodily activity and perceptual activity. McKitrick KG. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1109-12, Jun 65

The Marianne Frostig development test of visual perception, 1963 standardization. Maslow P, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:463-99, Oct 64

Some attributive characteristics of binocular rivalry. Meredith GM, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:511-4, Oct 64

Searching for novel targets. Neisser U, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:427-32, Oct 64

Stimulus correlates of visual pattern discrimination by monkeys: sidedness. Polidora VJ. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:461-9, Apr 65

Effect of visual stimuli on dream content. Rechtschaffen A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1149-60, Jun 65

Perceptual disembedding in monkeys: note on method and preliminary findings. Rosenblum LA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:729-36, Jun 65

Perceptual recognition of words by grade school children. Ryan TJ, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:Suppl:1169-74, Jun 65

Eye movement patterns as a function of previous tachistoscopic practice. Schaffer A, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:701-2, Dec 64

Metacontrast interference as determined by a method of comparisons. Schiller PH. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:279-85, Feb 65

Backward masking for letters. Schiller PH. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:47-50, Feb 65

Variance components in the developmental test of visual perception. Silverstein AB. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:973-6, Jun 65

Path of seen motion of two small light spots. Sumi S. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:226, Aug 64

Further observation on the path of seen motion of two small light spots. Sumi S. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:254, Aug 64

Learning of redundant material presented through two sensory modalities. Van Mondfrans AP, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:743-51, Dec 64

Effect of time-sharing on monitoring performance: simple mental arithmetic as a loading task. Wiener EL, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:435-40, Oct 64

Evaluation of a visual discrimination task for the analysis of the genetics of a mouse behavior. Wimer R, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:203-8, Feb 65

Pre- and post-exposure processes in tachistoscopic identification. Winnick WA, et al. **Percept Motor Skills** 20:107-13, Feb 65

Effect of subliminal structural cues on reproductions of a simple line drawing. Worthington AG. **Percept Motor Skills** 19:823-6, Dec 64

Evoked cortical responses in x-irradiated rats. Hřebíček J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:70-8, 1965

A detection method and probalistic models for assessing information processing from brief visual displays. Estes WD, et al. **Proc Nat Acad Sci USA** 52:446-54, Aug 64

Examination of Gibson's psychophysical hypothesis. Epstein W, et al. **Psychol Bull** 62:180-96, Sep 64 (69 ref.)

Stabilization of the retinal image: A review of method, effects, and theory. Heckenmueller EG. **Psychol Bull** 63:157-69, Mar 65 (39 ref.)

The Aubert-Foerster phenomenon and its relation to manifest anxiety. Schmidt HE. **Psychol Forsch** 27:307-22, 2 Jun 64

Perception of impending collision: a study of visually directed avoidant behavior. Schiff W. **Psychol Monogr** 79:11:1-26, 1965

Visual illusion in lengths of words: a friend is more than a friend. Curtin ME, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:1107-8, Jun 65

Visual vs locomotor response effects on satiation to novel stimuli: a sex difference in rats. Simmel EC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 16:893-6, Jun 65

A possible optical basis for monocular slant perception. Flock HR. **Psychol Rev** 71:380-91, Sep 64

Motor response and muscle action potential in the measurement of sensory threshold. Fjeld SP. **Psychophysiology** 1:277-81, Jan 65

Influencing motor responses to gravitational stimuli by changing the sensory perception of pigeons. Novotny Z. **Riv Med Aero** 27:5-16, Jan-Mar 64

Smoking and night driving. Johansson G, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 6:124-8, 1965

Texture and visual perception. Julesz B. **Sci Amer** 212:38-48, Feb 65

The illusion of movement. Kolers PA. **Sci Amer** 211:98-106, Oct 64

Evoked potentials and correlated judgements of brightness as functions of interflash intervals. Bartlett NR, et al. **Science** 148:960-1, 14 May 65

Visual function of the forebrain commissures in the chimpanzee. Black P, et al. **Science** 146:799-800, 6 Nov 64

Responses of single cells in visual system to shifts in the wavelength of light. De Valois RL, et al. **Science** 146:1184-6, 27 Nov 64

Visual experience in infants: decreased attention to familiar patterns relative to novel ones. Fantz RL. **Science** 146:668-70, 30 Oct 64

Electroencephalographic correlates of binocular rivalry in man. Lansing RW. **Science** 146:1325-7, 4 Dec 64

Visual perception of direction for stimuli flashed during voluntary saccadic eye movements. Matin L, et al. **Science** 148:1485-8, 11 Jun 65

Interhemispheric reversal of mirror-image oblique lines after monocular training in pigeons. Mello NK. **Science** 148:252-4, 9 Apr 65

Visually evoked electrocortical responses in kittens: development of specific and nonspecific systems. Rose GH, et al. **Science** 148:1244-6, 28 May 65

Luminous figures: factors affecting the reporting of disappearances. Schuck JR, et al. **Science** 146:1598-9, 18 Dec 64

Underwater visual discrimination by the California sea lion. Schusterman RJ, et al. **Science** 147:1594-6, 26 Mar 65

Selective attentiveness and cortical evoked responses to visual and auditory stimuli. Spong P, et al. **Science** 148:395-7, 16 Apr 65

Brightness discrimination in the collared lizard. Vance V, et al. **Science** 147:758-9, 12 Feb 65

An account of some teaching methods used with a child who has visual acuity, visuo-perceptual or visuo-motor difficulties. Stather ML. **Spastics Quart** 13:28-31, Sep 64

Polyopia and palinopia in homonymous fields of vision. Bender MB, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:56-9, 1963

Behavioral effects of dorsal column lesions. Denny-Brown D, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:95-8, 1963

Perceptual defects in both visual fields in attention hemianopia. Horenstein S, et al. **Trans Amer Neurol Ass** 88:60-4, 1963

False projection in comitant strabismus--alleviation by anomalous retinal correspondence. Swan KC. **Trans Amer Ophthal Soc** 62:307-23, 1964

Trajectory versus line-of-sight space rendezvous using out-of-window visual cues. AMRL-TR-65-10. Clark HJ. **US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-53, Feb 65

Shared spectrum display enhancement. ESD-TR-64-673. Rogers JG, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-56, Jan 65

The range of visual search (final report). Techn Docum Rep No. ESD-TDR-64-535. Volkmann J, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-99, Nov 64

Investigations of acoustic effects upon visual signal detection. ESD-TR-64-557. Watkins WH, et al. **US Air Force Electron Syst Div** 1-22, Dec 64

A comparison of performance in operating the CRL-8 master slave manipulator under monocular and binocular viewing conditions. AMRL-TR-64-68. Chubb GP. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-12, Oct 64

Measurements and models for relating the physical characteristics of images to target detection. AMRL-TR-64-117. Corbett DG, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-104, Dec 64

The measurement of stimulus complexity in high-resolution sensor imagery. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-29. Nygaard JE, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-276, May 64

The effect of direction and speed of image motion upon target detection with side-looking radar. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-45. Rhodes F, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-10, Jun 64

Predicting the difficulty of locating targets from judgments of image characteristics. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-19. Rhodes F. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-53, Mar 64

The effect of simulated aircraft speed on detecting and identifying targets from side-looking-radar imagery. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-40. Self HC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-18, May 64

The effects of vibration on dial reading performance. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-70. Taub HA. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-23, Jul 64

Effects of display polarity on target detection with side-looking radar. AMRL-TR-64-82. Van Ausdall BA, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-29, Oct 64

A preliminary study of the effects of briefing levels on reconnaissance performance with side-looking radar. AMRL-TR-64-101. Welch JC, et al. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-20, Oct 64

Absolute judgments of light intensity. AMRL-TR-64-103. Wienke RE. **US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab** 1-9, Oct 64

Remote manipulation with transmission delay. NASA TN D-2665. Ferrell WR. US NASA 1-119, Feb 65
Flashing-beacon experiment for Mercury-Atlas 9 (MA-9) mission.NASA TN D-2377. Laney CC Jr. US NASA 1-30, Aug 64
Visual aspects of a full-size pilot-controlled simulation of the Gemini-Agena docking. NASA TN D-2632. Pennington JE, et al. US NASA 1-26, Feb 65
Fixed-base-simulator evaluation of a pilot's terrain-following display with various modes of presenting information. NASA TN D-1827. Wempe TE. US NASA 1-37, Nov 64
The elevator illusion: apparent motion of a visual target during vertical acceleration. Proj MR005. 13-6001, Subtask 1, Rep 89. Niven JI, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-15, 18 Oct 63
Visual illusions of movement. Res Rep. NSAM-877. Whiteside TC, et al. US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-17, 21 Oct 63
[On dynamics of the visual analyzer. II. A new quantitative approach to chronological analysis of the development of visual perception by the Rorschach method] Nevole S. Cesk Psychiat 60:299-305, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Apropos the dynamics of the visual analyzer. 3. Dependency of the reaction times on the quality of visual perception analyzed by the Rorschach test] Nevole S, et al. Cesk Psychiat 61:98-106, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The informative value of various patterns of runway light marking] Kylstra J, et al. Aeromed Acta 9:21-9, 1963-64 (Dut)
[A patient with metamorphopsia and stereoagnosis or tactile agnosia] Weiman AJ. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2354-6, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)
[Contribution to the study of the role of ocular proprioceptors in visual perception of movement (in normal states and in pathology)] Botez MI, et al. Ann Medicopsychol (Paris) 122:707-16, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Equalization of 2 luminous stimuli situated in a single hemi-field or in both visual hemi-fields] Baumgardt E, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:2327-33, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of distant electrodes for study by summation of visual evoked potentials in man] Corriol J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2378-80, 1964 (Fr)
[Comparison of visual evoked potentials obtained in man by means of various methods of summation and in different leads] Kaphan G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1894-8, 1964 (Fr)
[Study of evoked visual potentials in normal adult humans by means of a photographic integrator] Kaphan G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1545-51, 1964 (Fr)
[Demonstration in man of a fluctuation of visual perceptive thresholds in the cardiac period] Réquin J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1891-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Experimental research on the interior word and the visual image] Chesni Y. Confin Neurol 25:105-24, 1965 (Fr)
[Facilitation and inhibition of electroencephalographic paroxysms induced by intermittent luminous stimulation] Careis G. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 18:415-8, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Influence of the primary neocortical areas on the visual and acoustic sensory responses of the head of the caudate nucleus] Encabo H, et al. Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:144-53, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Motor discharges induced in the unanesthetized pigeon by sensorial stimulation] Gogan P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:365-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Study of the structures responsible for the photosensitivity of retinas deprived of photoreceptor visual cells] Karli P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:383, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Variation in the photokinesis of an acridian as a function of the maturative stage] Legrand J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:389-90, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electroencephalographic study in the rabbit and in man of the differentiation of responses acquired by a method of combining high- and low-pitched sounds and light, distinct from classical EEG conditioning] Lelord G. J Physiol (Paris) 56:392, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Interactions in the lateral geniculate body between afferences of somatic origin and those of visual or cortical origin] Meulders M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:405, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Central activities affecting the reception and transmission of visual messages] Padel Y, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:415-6, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Electrophysiological study of the visual pathways toward the ventrolateral nucleus] Tenzel J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 56:447, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On visuo-verbal and audio-verbo-visual reaction time compared with other psycho-physical, psycho-physio-physical and psychophysiological times; preliminary remark] Chesni Y, et al. Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:581-93, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Sensorial disorders in strabismus patients] Cristini G, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtal 36:23-34, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Findings on rhythmic potential fluctuation in optically evoked responses in the human EEG] Helmchen H, et al. Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 205:397-408, 13 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Traffic fitness from the ophthalmologist's viewpoint] Mau G. Deutsch Med J 15:789-92, 5 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the structure of optic perception and its pathological disorders] Burchard JM. Fortschr Neurol Psychiat 33:277-98, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the relation between light sense and visual acuity] Aulhorn E. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:4-74, 3 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Observations on recurrences in hypophysial adenoma] Nover A, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:524-33, May 64 (Ger)
[Education of persons with visual disorders] Wüthrich H. Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:225-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of the demonstration of subjective form tendency in the visual perception process using the Pinillos and Brengelmann picture recognition test] Hauss K. Psychiat Neurol (Basel) 149:36-48, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of figural signs on the formation of "induced movements"] D'Arcais GB. Psychol Forsch 28:153-78, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Prosopagnosia and normal visual perception] Galli G. Wien Z Nervenheilk 22:28-37, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The phenomenal duration of visual successions. Experimental studies on the problem of dependence of time perception on the structure of occurrence] Müller K. Z Exp Angew Psychol 12:98-123, 1965 (Ger)
[Host orientation and copulation in bloodsucking Simuliidae] Wenk P. Z Parasitenk 25:24-5, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Short-term adaptive processes in the perception of verticals as special cases of general psychophysical transformation processes. (Preliminary report on a model study)] Geissler HG. Z Psychol 170:201-10, 1964 (Ger)
[Measurement research on size-constancy in visual perception] Kirmse W. Z Psychol 170:224-41, 1964 (Ger)
[Further contribution to the study of marginal stimuli] Farnè M. Arch Psicol Neurol 25:444-63, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Findings on visual perception in patients subjected to cerebral lobectomy and in hemilabyrinthectomized Meniere's disease patients] Franzoni M. Boll Mal Orecch 82:506-27, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Findings on visual perception in Meniere's disease] Franzoni M. Minerva Otorinolaring 15:32-7, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the phenomenon of loss of mental vision] Giannini A, et al. Rass Stud Psichiat 53:293-9, 1964 (It)
[Haptic and optic estimation of size] Falkowska Z. Klin Oczna 35:255-61, 1965 (Pol)
[Correlations between adrenaline, noradrenaline and mental activity] Semen E, et al. Stud Cercet Endocr 16:61-5, 1965 (Rum)
[On the development of the relationship between ocular and skin perception of light in man] Sniakin PG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:16-21, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On simultaneous and consecutive processing of information in the visual system] Glezer VD, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 155:711-4, 21 Mar 64 (Rus)
[Generalized responses and evoked potentials in the EEG of newborn infants] Farber DA. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:697-706, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the dynamics of the human electrosubcorticogram in the presence of light and sound stimulation] Gombi R. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:669-80, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On manifestations of ecological peculiarities of analyzing activity of the brain in rats and pigeons] Kogan AB. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:934-40, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Separation of physiological from physical factors in the derivation of evoked potentials in the central nervous system in lower vertebrates] Menitskii DN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:637-40, May 64 (Rus)
[Opposite changes in the electrophysiological reaction to assimilation of frequency light flashes by the human brain in the presence of vestibular and optokinetic stimulation] Samsonova VG. Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:649-54, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The characteristics and origin of delayed reactions in dogs] Besitashvili IS, et al. Tr Inst Fiziol (Tbilisi) 14:23-38, 1965 (Rus)
[Further development of Nafe's concept of brightness] Zethraeus S. Nord Psykiat T 18:597-603, 1964 (Sw)

VISUAL PURPLE see under RETINAL PIGMENTS (D6)

VITAL STATISTICS (G3, I)

see also related BIOMETRY (E5, H)

Season of birth and mental deficiency. Lander E, et al. Acta Genet (Basel) 14:265-80, 1964
Reproductive ability in woman. TheobaldGW. Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:332-40, 1 Jun 65
The significance, evolution, and implementation of standard certificates. Colby MM. Amer J Public Health 55:596-9, Apr 65
"Persistent" conditions: a methodological note. Hewitt D. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:104-5, Jan 65
A rank-order test for interviewer agreement. Ury HK. Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:373-82, Feb 65
Season of birth in schizophrenics; its relation to social class. Barry H 3d, et al. Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago) 11:385-91, Oct 64
Age-specific death rates in Negro infants and young children in Antigua, British West Indies, in recent years. Uttley KH. Brit J Prev Soc Med 19:101-2, Apr 65
The registration area and American vital statistics: development of a health research resource, 1885-1915. Cassedy JH. Bull Hist Med 39:221-31, May-Jun 65
Births in the United States. Interesting changes going on. Clin Pediat (Phila) 3:598-9, Oct 64
Medicostatistical information from Denmark for the years 1962 and 1963. Dreyer K, et al. Danish Med Bull 12:112-24, Aug 65
Polymorphisms of the ABO blood groups and sex ratios of live births in seven human populations. Hunt EE Jr. Hum Biol 37:156-61, May 65
The sex ratio of live births in three Pacific Island populations (Yap, Samoa and New Guinea). Hunt EE Jr, et al. Hum Biol 37:148-55, May 65
Health of rural Adivasis. Pai DN, et al. Indian J Med Sci 18:716-21, Dec 64
A study of the bearing of infants in Gwalior city (Madhya Pradesh). Park JE, et al. Indian J Pediat 31:217-22, Jul 64
Nuptiality as an index of human fertility. Lal A. Indian Med J 58:255-6, Dec 64
Uses of vital records for epidemiological research. Moriyama IM. J Chronic Dis 17:889-97, Oct 64
Births and birth control in the United Arab Republic. A study in the assessment of attitudes. Shawky K el D. J Egypt Public Health Ass 40:115-29, 1965
Edmond Halley (1656-1742)--astronomer and vital statistician. (Halley E), JAMA 193:66, 5 Jul 65
William Farr (1807-1883)--vital statistician. (Farr W), JAMA 192:779-80, 31 May 65
Review of the year's work: vital statistics. Heasman MA. Med Ann 82:483-9, 1964
II. Census data as a source for theses and dissertations in the field of sociology. Glick PC. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:17-30, Jan 65
Matrix multiplication as a technique of population analysis. Keyfitz N. Milbank Mem Fund Quart 42:68-84, Oct 64
Estimating the Malthusian parameter from census data. Lefkovitch LP. Nature (London) 204:810, 21 Nov 64
The registrar of births and deaths. Wilkins N. Nurs Times 60:1183-4, 11 Sep 64
Annual summary of vital statistics--1963. Wegman ME. Pediatrics 35:142-5, Jan 65
Baseline for health programs. Greenwood GE. Penn Med J 68:32-3, May 65
Recent variations in the season of birth in Puerto Rico. Cowgill UM. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 52:1149-51, Nov 64
Considerations in using social security numbers on birth certificates for research purposes. Bahn AK, et al. Public Health Rep 79:937-8, Oct 64
Tabulation of vital records by computer. Gittelsohn AM, et al. Public Health Rep 79:895-904, Oct 64
Use of vital records in the study of congenital heart disease. Osterud HT, et al. Public Health Rep 80:721-30, Aug 65
Seasonal adjustment of vital statistics by electronic computer. Rosenberg HM. Public Health Rep 80:201-10, Mar 65
Public health conference on records and statistics. Public Health Rep 79:991-6, Nov 64
Rhode Island Department of Health provisional vital statistics, 1964. Cannon JE, et al. Rhode Island Med J 48:392-4, Jul 65
Natality statistics analysis United States--1962. Lunde AS, et al. Vital Health Statist 21:1-67, Oct 64
[Declaration by the health ministry on obligatory registration of live and stillborn fetuses, death of an infant up to 7 days of age and death of the mother (24 Nov 1964)] Cesk Pediat 20:67-70, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Public health in Czechoslovakia 1945-1965] Stanch IJ. Cesk Zdrav 13:193-201, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The task of our public health in the field of population] Hošková M. Plzen Lek Sborn 24:135-41, 1964 (Cz)
[Death causes in the Kingdom of Denmark in 1961] Mosbech H. Nord Med 73:136-7, 11 Feb 65 (Dan)
[Fertility] Braestrup A. Ugeskr Laeg 126:1729-34, 17 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Changes in the birth and conception frequency during changing times] Maier W. Arch Gynaek 200:167-71, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Geneva medical statistics and hygiene in the 1st half of the 19th century: André-Louis Gosse (1791-1873), Jacob-Marc d'Espine (1805-1860) and Henri-Clermond Lombard (1803-1895)] (Gosse AL), (Espine JM d'), (Lombard HC), Müllener ER. Gesnerus 21:154-92, 1964 (Ger)
[Evaluation of measurements in the U. S. National Health Survey] Simmons WR. Meth Inform Med 3:109-12, Jul-Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of the demography of age] Ciucă A. Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:205-11, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Historical notes on health statistics] D'Alfonso G, et al. Arch Tisiol 19:140-60, May 64 (It)
[The aged in Israel. (Statistical findings on geriatric medicine and assistance aspects)] Molnar G, et al. G Geront 12:1405-19, Nov 64 (It)

[Stillbirths, live births and death in the 1st year in a county with low infant mortality. A special investigation at Bergen in 1955 and 1962] Sundal A. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1405-11, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Mass surveys and genetic studies applied to clinical and epidemiological aspects of diseases] Halikowski B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1042-6, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)
[Shifts in the morbidity of the population of the city of Nukhi (Azerbaijan SSR) during the period of 1939-1959] Akhmedov AA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:41-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in the sanitary status of the population of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Anchev V.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:68-70, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of the registration of the child population] Leont'eva LG. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 24:34-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Current problems of public health] Kurashov SV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 19:58-71, 1964 (Rus)
[The public health services of the state of São Paulo. Comments and suggestions] Mascarenhas RS.
Arq Fac Hig S Paulo 18:51-74, Jan-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Evaluation of vital statistics in Latin America] Darbo AG. **Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer** 57:431-43, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Health conditions in the Americas, 1961-1962]
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:Suppl:1-92, Jan 65 (Sp)

VITALLIUM see under CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS (D1, D8)

VITAMIN A (D5, D6)

Congenital malformations of upper incisors in exencephalic mouse embryos, induced by hypervitaminosis A. I. Types and frequency. Knudsen PA. **Acta Odont Scand** 23:71-89, Feb 65
Chronic vitamin A intoxication during the first half year of life; description of 5 cases. Persson B, et al.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:49-60, Jan 65
Prophylactic vitamin A dose in Sweden; an investigation in connection with cases of intoxication. Tunell R, et al. **Acta Paediat Scand** 54:61-8, Jan 65
Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in fish tapeworm carriers. Markkanen T, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:97-101, Jun-Aug 64
Hypervitaminosis A: report of a case. Bergen SS Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:265-9, Feb 65
Utilization of fat-soluble vitamins by rats and chicks fed cholestyramine, a bile acid sequestrant. Whiteside CH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:309-14, Mar 65
Role of vitamin A in gamma globulin biosynthesis and uric acid metabolism of mongoloids. Appleton MD, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:324-7, Nov 64
Dermal chemical response to vitamin A and papain. Houck JC, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:1045-53, Dec 64
Intraruminal injection of vitamin A in steers. Phillips GD, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1070-3, Jul 64
Separation of vitamin A from carotenoids in micro samples of serum. Awdeh ZL.
Anal Biochem 10:156-8, Jan 65
The role of ascorbic acid in the inhibition of estrous cycle in hypervitaminosis--A. Chatterjee A, et al.
Anat Anz 116:6-10, 30 Jan 65
Uterine metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A. Reiter RJ. **Anat Rec** 152:1-7, May 65
Eczema herpeticum as complication of Darier's disease. Von Weiss JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1293-6, Jun 65
Fat-soluble vitamins. Gloor U, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 33:313-30, 1964 (175 ref.)
Fat-soluble vitamins and rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL.
Arch Biochem 109:603-6, Mar 65
Malformations of the mouse fetus caused by hypervitaminosis-A of the mother during pregnancy. Murakami U, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:732-41, May 65
Alterations in the lipids of bone caused by hypervitaminosis A and D. Cruess RL, et al.
Biochem J 96:262-5, Jul 65
Vitamin A and isoprenoid synthesis in the rat. Diplock AT, et al. **Biochem J** 95:138-43, Apr 65
Preparation and properties of 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A acetate, 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A alcohol, 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A aldehyde and their corresponding 5,8-monoepoxy (furanoid) compounds. Jungalwala FB, et al. **Biochem J** 95:17-26, Apr 65
Metabolism and biological potency of 5,6-monoepoxyvitamin A aldehyde in the rat. Lakshmanan MR, et al. **Biochem J** 95:27-34, Apr 65
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. 3. The level of some unsaponifiable lipids in different strains of baker's yeast. Mahler HR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:893-5, Jul 64
Identification of free and conjugated retinoic acid as a product of retinal (vitamin A aldehyde) metabolism in the rat in vivo. Dunagin PE Jr, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:432-4, 19 Aug 64
Conversion of beta-carotene to vitamin A by rat intestinal sections. Harashima K.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:211-3, 15 Jul 64
Effect of vitamin A on the activity of arylsulfatase and beta-glucuronidase of rat tissues. Hsu L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 101:113-20, 1 Mar 65
Vitamin A, carotenoids and cell function. Dingle JT, et al. **Biol Rev** 40:422-61, Aug 65 (146 ref.)
A case of Darier's disease. Goodall JW, et al.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:475-6, Aug 65
Some chemical influences on hair growth and pigmentation. Rook A. **Brit J Derm** 77:115-29, Mar 65
Parathion and metabolism of vitamin A in the rat. Phillips WE. **Canad J Biochem** 42:787-93, Jun 64
The effect of DDT on the liver carboxylesterase and vitamin A utilization of mother rats and their young. Read SI, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:317-22, Mar 65
Liver vitamin A storage in fattening cattle following intraruminal or intramuscular injection of vitamin A. Roberts WK, et al. **Canad J Comp Med** 29:43-5, Feb 65
Effects of dieldrin on the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene in the rat. Phillips WE.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:649-56, Jul 65
Metabolic basis of visual pigment conversion in metamorphosing Rana catesbeiana. Ohtsu K, et al.
Develop Biol 10:216-32, Oct 64
The absorption of vitamin A as an index of malabsorption in African subjects. Leonard PJ, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:501-4, Nov 64
The serum level and absorption of vitamin A in severe hookworm infestation. Leonard PJ, et al.
E Afr Med J 41:505-7, Nov 64
The effect of vitamin A, hydrocortisone and citral upon sulphate metabolism in skin. Barker SA, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:255-61, Jul 64
Retinitis pigmentosa: vitamin A serum levels in relation to clinical findings. Campbell DA, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:412-26, Dec 64
Absorption and transport of vitamin A. Glover J, et al.
Exp Eye Res 3:374-82, Dec 64
Interrelations between vitamins A and E. Green J.
Exp Eye Res 3:388-91, Dec 64
Teratogenically induced congenital aphakia. Kalter H.
Exp Eye Res 3:228-9, Sep 64
Systemic action of vitamin A. Moore T.
Exp Eye Res 3:305-15, Dec 64 (52 ref.)
Retinal in eggs, blood and liver. Plack PA.
Exp Eye Res 3:383-7, Dec 64
Factors affecting the absorption of carotene and its conversion into vitamin A. Thompson SY.
Exp Eye Res 3:392-404, Dec 64 (110 ref.)
Effect of vitamin A on fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis under experimental conditions. Byshevskii AS.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:313-5, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of dietary protein contents on the intestinal conversion of Beta-carotene to vitamin A in rats. Deshmukh DS, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 1:204-7, Dec 64
The taste bud membrane and the role of vitamin A. Duncan CJ. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:410-4, 1964
Effect of concentration and ester form on utilization by rats of large doses of oral or intramuscular vitamin A. Kring PL, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:218-33, 1964
The fatty acid composition of human retinal vitamin A ester and the lipids of human retinal tissue. Futterman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal** 3:441-4, Aug 64
Inhibition of corneal neovascularization by vitamin A palmitate. Nelken E, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:243, Mar 65
A preliminary study of vitamin A in the abnormal keratotic lesion. Buren MJ.
J Amer Podiat Ass 55:347-9, May 65
Iron and vitamin A as treatments in the nutrition of newborn lambs. Ricketts GE, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:748-53, Aug 65
Metabolism of the retina. V. The role of microsomes in vitamin A esterification in the visual cycle. Andrews JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4073-6, Dec 64
The composition of liver vitamin A ester and the synthesis of vitamin A ester by liver microsomes. Futterman S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:4077-80, Dec 64
Vitamin A and carotenoids. I. Intestinal absorption and metabolism of 14C-labelled vitamin a alcohol and beta-carotene in the rat. Huang HS, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2839-44, Jul 65
Studies on lysosomes. V. The effects of streptolysins and other hemolytic agents on isolated leucocyte granules. Weissmann G, et al.
J Cell Biol 22:115-26, Jul 64
Separation of vitamins A1 and A2 and allied compounds by thin-layer chromatography. John KV, et al.
J Chromatogr 18:53-6, Apr 65
Bone resorption in tissue culture. Factors influencing the response to parathyroid hormone. Raisz LG.
J Clin Invest 44:103-16, Jan 65
Cisternal cerebrospinal fluid pressure during development of chronic bovine hypervitaminosis a. Calhoun MC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 48:729-32, Jun 65
Somite necrosis and developmental malformations induced by vitamin A in the golden hamster. Marin-Padilla M, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morph 13:1-8, Feb 65
The mechanism of vitamin A induced teratogenesis. Takekoshi S. **J Embryol Exp Morph** 12:263-71, Jun 64
The susceptibility of chick embryo skin organ cultures to influenza virus following excess vitamin A. Huang JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 120:129-48, 1 Aug 64
The role of carbonium ions in color reception. Blatz PE.
J Gen Physiol 48:753-60, May 65
Vitamin A and serum carotenoid in Indians. Mehra KS.
J Indian Med Ass 44:181-2, 16 Feb 65
Effect of papain in the Shope papilloma. Montgomery RM, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:126-8, Aug 65
Tissue distribution and metabolism of newly absorbed vitamin A in the rat. Goodman DW, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:390-6, Jul 65
Uptake and metabolism of retinol (vitamin A) in the isolated perfused rat liver. Zachman RD, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:27-32, Jan 65
Pi-complexes with biologically significant materials. 3. Vitamin A acetate iron tricarbonyl. Nakamura A, et al.
J Med Chem 7:335-7, May 64
Relationship between cholesterol and vitamin A metabolism in rats fed at different levels of vitamin A. Bring SV, et al. **J Nutr** 85:400-6, Apr 65
Metabolic patterns in preadolescent children. XI. Response of vitamin A and carotene serum levels to dietary protein and vitamin A. Ehrlich ST, et al.
J Nutr 84:389-94, Dec 64
Effects of high levels of dietary vitamin A acetate on tissue tocopherol and some related analytical observations. Pudelkiewicz WJ, et al.
J Nutr 84:113-7, Oct 64
Effect of excess of vitamin A on sulfur metabolism in the rat. Rodahl K, et al. **J Nutr** 85:174-80, Feb 65
Vitamin A activity of fermentation beta-carotene for swine. Ullrey DE, et al. **J Nutr** 85:375-85, Apr 65
A study of the effects of high doses of vitamin A on oral leukoplakia (hyperkeratosis), including toxicity, liver function and skeletal metabolism. Silverman S Jr, et al. **J Oral Ther** 2:9-23, Jul 65
The vitamins and dentistry. I. Vitamin A. Stanton G.
J Oral Ther 1:451-61, Jan 65 (55 ref.)
Stability patterns of vitamin A in various pharmaceutical dosage forms. Carstensen JT.
J Pharm Sci 53:839-40, Jul 64
Simplified assay of vitamins A and E in mixtures. Fisher WT, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 53:294-8, Mar 64
Reliability of accelerated storage tests to predict stability of vitamins (A, B-1, C) in tablets. Tardif R.
J Pharm Sci 54:281-4, Feb 65
Studies on the determination of vitamin A in the presence of neovitamin A. Ogawa S, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:38-43, 10 Mar 64
Uptake of dyes and drugs by living cells in culture. Allison AC, et al. **Life Sci** 3:1407-14, Dec 64
Periodicity of absorption properties in pigments based on vitamin A2 from fish retinae. Bridges CD.
Nature (London) 203:303-4, 18 Jul 64
Fat-soluble vitamins and biological membranes. Lucy JA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:156-60, 10 Oct 64
Vitamin A-induced rejection of autografts and homografts. Nelken D, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1022, 6 Mar 65
Kinetics of rhodopsin regeneration in the eye of the frog. Reuter T. **Nature (London)** 202:1119-20, 13 Jun 64
A biologically active metabolite of vitamin A and vitamin A acid. Yagishita K, et al.
Nature (London) 203:411-2, 25 Jul 64
Rat plasma phospholipids in hypervitaminosis A. Misra UK. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:306-7, Jun 65
Effect of hypervitaminosis A on rat plasma lipids. Misra UK. **Naturwissenschaften** 52:188, Apr 65
Xerophthalmia: a neglected problem. McLaren DS.
Nutr Rev 22:289-91, Oct 64
Effect of high levels of oral vitamin A on the skin.
Nutr Rev 22:255, Aug 64
The effect of triiodothyronine on the vitamin A status of beef cattle. **Nutr Rev** 22:184-6, Jun 64
Vitamin A intoxication in infancy.
Nutr Rev 23:263-5, Sep 65 (7 ref.)
The esterification of retinol.
Nutr Rev 23:218-21, Jul 65 (16 ref.)
Vitamin A and vascularization.
Nutr Rev 23:248-50, Aug 65 (16 ref.)
Interrelationships between vitamins A and E.
Nutr Rev 23:82-4, Mar 65
Effects of hypervitaminosis A on tadpole metamorphosis. **Nutr Rev** 23:106-8, Apr 65
Corneal sensitivity and plasma vitamin A concentration. **Nutr Rev** 22:349-51, Nov 64
Effect of vitamin A and ambient temperature on reproductive performance of White Leghorn pullets. Reid BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:446-52, Mar 65
Growth effect and tissue distribution of vitamin A following intravenous injection of vitamin A-rich chyle. Demovsky R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:158-61, Jan 65
Inhibition by actinomycin D of bone resorption induced by parathyroid hormone or vitamin A. Raisz LG.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:614-7, Jul 65
Respiratory activities of hypo- and hypervitaminotic-A rat liver homogenates. Seward CR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:477-80, Nov 64
Effect of ethanol on the mobilization of vitamin A in the dog and in the rat. Lee M, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 26:1-9, Mar 65
Sun-trauma prevention. Cluver EH.
S Afr Med J 38:801-3, 10 Oct 64
The effect of physical activity on the vitamin A absorbtion test. Schjoth AE.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:275-80, 1965
Retinoyl beta-glucuronic acid: a major metabolite of vitamin A in rat bile. Dunagin PE Jr, et al.
Science 148:86-7, 2 Apr 65

Biosynthesis of vitamin A with rat intestinal enzymes. Goodman DS, et al. **Science** 149:879-80, 20 Aug 65
The part played by the dentition in the utilization of trace nutrients in food. Mäkilä E. **Suom Hammaslaak Toim** 61:122-33, 1965
Uterine keratinizing metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats fed vitamin A-deficient diets. Reiter RJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:486-93, Summer 65
Effect of vitamin A and water-soluble vitamin on the excretion of inorganic sulfate and taurine in the urine of children. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 84:62-4, 25 Oct 64
Vitamin A study in monkeys. White EA, et al. **Vet Med** 60:823-5, Aug 65
Vitamin A, vitamin D, cartilage, bones, and teeth. McLean FC, et al. **Vitamins Hormones (NY)** 21:51-68, 1963 (70 ref.)
Influence of proteins on absorption and metabolism of vitamin A. Mahadevan S, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 5:209-36, 1965 (151 ref.)
Some aspects of the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene. Owen EC. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 5:132-208, 1965 (344 ref.)
[A rapid vitamin A determination in coated vitamin A products] Meulenhoff J. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:583-7, 30 Apr 65 (Dut)
[The antagonism between vitamin A and vitamin D] Weits J. **Voeding** 25:486-93, 15 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Vitamin A and the detection of skin disorders] Wiertz G. **Voeding** 25:481-5, 15 Sep 64 (47 ref.) (Dut)
[Study of transformation of astaxanthine and vitamin A in albino rats: experiences "in vitro"] Massonet R, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 19:C655-9, 1965 (Fr)
[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. **Annee Biol** 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) (Fr)
[Internal tibial hyperostosis. Possible eventual role of hypervitaminosis A] Fontan A, et al. **Arch Franc Pediat** 22:117-8, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Chemical composition and vitamin A activity] Grangaud R, et al. **Arch Sci Physiol (Paris)** 18:235-51, 1964 (95 ref.) (Fr)
[Vitamin A and teratogenesis] Giroud A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:440-50, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Mibelli's porokeratosis] Marill FG, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:482-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Darier's dyskeratosis follicularis] Pailheret P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 71:555-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the radioresistance of carotenoids and phthalocyanins in the solid phase] Checcucci A, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 259:1669-71, 31 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Lipid metabolism and atheromas. Clinical study of a hypocholesterolemizing agent. Its points of action on lipid metabolism] Bagros P. **Clinique (Paris)** 59:619-23, 30 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Post-prandial hyperlipemia and hyperlipidemia in atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:125-34, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Clinical experimentation of TVA 841 in the treatment of hypercholesterolemia (apropos of 30 observations)] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 9:968-73, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The induced A hypervitaminemia test and its relations to the daily evolution of glyceridemia] Swynghedauw B, et al. **Rev Atheroscler (Paris)** 6:78-82, 1964 (Fr)
[Vitamin A and carotene level in the serum of cholecystectomized patients] Kasper H, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 12:163-8, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[The effect of vitamin A on thioacetamide cirrhosis of the rat liver] Petzold H, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart)** 11:94-102, Mar-Apr 64 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental stomach ulcers in rats and their medical alteration. 1. Induction of ulcers in the gastric fundus in rats by glucose feeding and their medical alteration] Röhm F, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 14:47-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Apropos of vitamin A determination in isomeric mixtures, demonstrated on a vitamin A-acetate-mother lye model] Proll J, et al. **Ernaehrungsforschung** 9:513-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Progessive erythrokeratoderma. Successful treatment with vitamin A] Cortés A, et al. **Hautarzt** 15:521, Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the modification of Sr-90 and calcium metabolism in the growing rat by fat-soluble vitamins. 2. The effect of vitamin A] Schmidt B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:375-82, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Organic fluorine compounds. 8. Syntheses and reactions of new fluorine-vitamin A acid esters] Machleidt H, et al. **Liebig Ann Chem** 681:21-8, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The determination of vitamin A in urine with antimony pentachloride] Richter J. **Med Lab (Stuttgart)** 17:167-76, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The stability of vitamin A in aqueous solution. 4. Galenics of vitamins] Klotz L, et al. **Pharmazie** 19:606-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Effect of vitamin A, vitamin E and panthenol on the alveolar and bronchiolar epithelium of normal rats and rats exposed to dust] Schiller E. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:212-21, 1964 (Ger)
[On the conservative treatment of the anorectal varicose symptom complex in medical practice] Friderich H. **Wien Med Wschr** 114:348-9, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[To the clinical picture of vitamin A poisoning] Bredenbach H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 58:606-10, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The excretion of vitamin A during pregnancy] Richter J. **Z Geburtsh Gynaek** 162:206-11, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Significance of vitamin A resorption in the diagnosis and surgical indications in dumping syndrome] Dinstl K, et al. **Zbl Chir** 89:1114-20, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Study on vitamin A alteration] Mariani A, et al. **Boll Chimicofarm** 104:23-32, Jan 65 (It)
[Thin-layer separation of vitamins A and D in oily preparations and determination without saponification] Cima L, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 19:428-39, Sep 64 (It)
[Intervention of lipo-soluble vitamins in ossification processes] Lazzari A. **Gazz Int Med Chir** 70:71-4, 15 Jan 65 (It)
[Behavior of serum proteins in experimental homoplastic transplantations] Oria M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 20:57-60, 31 Jan 65 (It)
[Possibilities and limitations of the ambulatory treatment of dislipidemia in coronary disease patients with Triac (triiodothyroacetic acid). II.Use of Triac associated with vitamin A and divanillidene-cyclohexanone (D.V.C.E.)] Meciani L, et al. **Minerva Med** 55:3201-10, 10 Oct 64 (It)
[Blood carotene and blood vitamin A level in infants fed with milks having various lipid contents combined with carrot powder] Ferola R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 72:1108-20, 31 Dec 64 (It)
[Hypervitaminosis A and congenital malformations in rat fetuses] Vichi F, et al. **Riv Ital Stomat** 20:717-32, Jul 65 (It)
[Data on the preparation of the vitamin A oil standard of the National Institute of Hygienic Sciences] Kochi Y, et al. **Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 82:83-4, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Conversion of beta-carotene to vitamin A by rat intestinal sections] Harashima K. **J Jap Biochem Soc** 36:748-55, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Senile deafness and the use of vitamin preparations] Kossowski S, et al. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:335-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Indications for the use of vitamin A in the treatment of deafness and remarks about hypervitaminosis] Sliwowska W. **Otolaryng Pol** 19:275-80, 1965 (Pol)
[Protective effect of vitamin A on the epithelium in mice irradiated with roentgen rays] Szymczyk B. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 28:369-76, Jul-Aug 64 (Pol)
[Neurogenic essential pruritus of the external genitalia] Golota VIa. **Akush Ginek** 40:126-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A micromethod for the determination of carotene and vitamin A in whole blood] Karpacheva VA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 58:120-1, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Preservation of cottonseed oil enriched with vitamin A and phosphatides during prolonged preservation and in the preparation of some dishes] Ismailov MN. **Gig Sanit** 30:105-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Portable apparatus for determining vitamin A] Mozhin LV. **Lab Delo** 10:446-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Polarographic control in vitamin A synthesis] Mairanovskii VG. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:37-41, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of ichythosis and erythroderma ichthyosiforme in children] Khamaganova AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:30-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[The role of the pituitary gland in the development of adrenal hypertrophy in hypervitaminosis A in rats] Natanson AO, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter** 11:87-92, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Functional mobility of thermoreceptors and vascular reactions of the facial skin under normal conditions and following the application of creams containing vitamin F and A] Sidorkina ZI. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:11-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin A level in the blood as an indicator of adequate vitamin A supply in the organism] Anisova AA. **Vop Pitan** 23:29-33, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin A and nicotinic acid on some indices of the state of the anticoagulation system of the blood in conditions of experimental hypercholesteremia] Bushevskii ASh. **Vop Pitan** 23:33-40, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the criteria of the vitamin A requirement of the organism] Dobronravova NP. **Vop Pitan** 23:26-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Studies on the effectiveness of carotene in oil solutions and in complexes with proteins] Geleskul IuF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:888-92, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of large doses of vitamins A, D and B 1 on the copper content in the animal organism] Gudé ZZ, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:893-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Thin layer chromatography and quantitative determination of vitamin A alcohol and of its esters] Kuznetsova LM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:302-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of vitamin A and its fractions in the liver and its mitochondria after feeding various types of proteins] Leutskii KM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:574-83, 1964 (Uk)
[Content of RNA in the liver and its mitochondria and of ribonuclease in the liver and blood serum in various levels of dietary proteins] Leuts'kyi KM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 36:349-54, 1964 (Uk)

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY (C13)

see also related
NYCTALOPIA (C11)
XEROPHTHALMIA (C11)

Studies on glucuronide detoxication mechanisms in vitamin A deficient rats. Mameesh MS, et al. **Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn)** 22:235-40, 1965
A comparison of atlanto-occipital and lumbar spinal fluid pressures measured simultaneously in adequate and vitamin A-deficient pigs. Sanger VL, et al. **Amer J Vet Res** 25:1376-9, Sep 64
Some observations on the metabolism of coenzyme Q and ubichromenol in rat tissues. Joshi VC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 18:108-14, 4 Jan 65
Vitamin A and isoprenoid synthesis in the rat. Diplock AT, et al. **Biochem J** 95:138-43, Apr 65
Changes in the central nervous system of vitamin A deficient chickens. Howell JC, et al. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:18-24, Feb 65
Electroretinographic changes in undernourished children. Khetarpal SK. **Brit J Ophthal** 48:154-7, Mar 64
The absorption of vitamin A as an index of malabsorption in African subjects. Leonard PJ, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:501-4, Nov 64
Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al. **Endocrinology** 77:169-76, Jul 65
Retinitis pigmentosa: vitamin A serum levels in relation to clinical findings. Campbell DA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:412-26, Dec 64
Nutritional and inherited blindness in the rat. Dowling JE. **Exp Eye Res** 3:348-56, Dec 64
Interrelations between vitamins A and E. Green J. **Exp Eye Res** 3:388-91, Dec 64
Sulphate activation in the cornea. Pasternak CA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:365-6, Dec 64
The ocular effects of vitamin A deficiency in man in the tropics. Rodger FC. **Exp Eye Res** 3:367-72, Dec 64
Nutritional blindness in the cat. Scott PP, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:357-64, Dec 64
Absorption of beta-carotene in human retinitis pigmentosa. Shearer AC. **Exp Eye Res** 3:427-38, Dec 64
Effect of concentration and ester form on utilization by rats of large doses of oral or intramuscular vitamin A. Kring PL, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:218-33, 1964
Clinico-pathologic conference. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 147:396-408, 15 Aug 65
Effects of high levels of dietary vitamin A acetate on tissue tocopherol and some related analytical observations. Pudelkiewicz WJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:113-7, Oct 64
Effect of dietary alpha-tocopherol on protein metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats. Roels OA, et al. **J Nutr** 84:161-6, Oct 64
Incorporation of 35-S-sulfate into mucopolysaccrides in vitamin A deficient rats. Ushimi C. **Nat Inst Anim Health Quart (Tokyo)** 5:107-8, Summer 65
Biological activity of retinoic acid ester in the domestic fowl: production of vitamin A deficiency in the early chick embryo. Thompson JN, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:1006-7, 6 Mar 65
Vitamin A deficiency in the house fly. **Nutr Rev** 23:89-90, Mar 65
Epidemiology of vitamin A deficiency. Oomen HA. **Ophthalmologica (Basel)** 149:197-201, 1965
Respiratory activities of hypo- and hypervitaminotic-A rat liver homogenates. Seward CR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:477-80, Nov 64
Uterine keratinizing metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats fed vitamin A-deficient diets. Reiter RJ. **Texas Rep Biol Med** 23:486-93, Summer 65
Vitamin A protein deficiency in Malayan children. Thomson DL, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:425-31, Sep 64
Epidemiology and public health aspects of hypovitaminosis A. A global survey on xerophthalmia. Oomen HA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:271-315, Dec 64
[Epidemiology of vitamin A deficiency] Oomen HA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 109:675-7, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Epidemiology of vitamin A deficiency] Oomen HA. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2331-2, 28 Nov 64 (Dut)
[Fundus xerophthalmicus] Oomen HA. **Voeding** 26:51-4, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Vitamin A and teratogenesis] Giroud A. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 20:440-50, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Global activity of 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and delta-5-isomerase in the adrenal glands of albino rats deficient in vitamin A] Grangaud R, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:2339-41, 22 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vitamins and urinary calculi] Gaca A. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:1632-5, 10 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Adrenal cortex activity in white rats with vitamin A

deficiency] Balke E, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:131-4, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Influence of hypovitaminosis A on bone metabolism of Sr 85 in the rat during growth] Bracci R, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1247-51, 1963 (It)
[Vitamin deficiency and antibody formation. I. Influence of vitamin A and D deficiency on production of anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Vedovini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1350-4, 1963 (It)
[The content of various forms of vitamin A in the liver and liver mitochondria in immunization by antigen from Ascaridia gallia, in chicks deprived of vitamin A] Leutskaia ZK.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:464-5, 11 Nov 64 (Rus)
[Antibody levels in vitamin A deficiency in chicks immunized with an antigen from the nematode Ascaridia galli] Leutskaia ZK.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 159:938-40, 1 Dec 64 (Rus)
[Salivary glandular changes in avitaminosis A in rats] Khudoiarov I, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:45-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Keratomalacia associated with erythroderma] Vilanova X, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:657-63, Oct 64 (Sp)
[Vitamine A, mitosis and keratinization in the human epidermis] De Dulanto F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 95:135-43, 15 Nov 64 (Sp)
[Ubiquinone content in liver homogenates and mitochondria during the development of avitaminosis A in albino rats] Donchenko GB.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:483-91, 1964 (Uk)
[Changes in the content of ubiquinone in the liver of normal and vitamin A deficient rats treated with cortisone acetate] Donchenko GV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:772-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of vitamin E and phenylalanine on the ubiquinone content of the liver in normal and vitamin A deficient rats] Donchenko HV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:82-90, 1965 (Uk)

VITAMIN B COMPLEX (D5)

Carnitine and its role in fatty acid metabolism. Fritz IB.
Advances Lipid Res 1:285-334, 1963 (77 ref.)
A method of evaluation in multiple sclerosis using adenosine-5-monophosphate. Berman AD.
Amer J Med Sci 249:62-5, Jan 65
Carnitine effects on palmitate-I-C-14 conversion to CO2 and glycerides by various tissues. Fritz IB.
Amer J Physiol 206:1217-22, Jun 64
Actions of betaine, carnitine and choline on the pattern of hepatic liposis in mice fed a high-fat, low-protein diet. Ball CR. Anat Rec 149:677-89, Aug 64
The nature of the active ester group of acetylcarnitine. Fellman JH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:590-3, 8 Mar 65
The formation and isolation of long-chain acyl carnitines in mitochondria. Friedberg SJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:335-43, 5 Apr 65
Effect of carnitine on the oxidation of alpha-oxoglutarate to succinate in the presence of acetoacetate or pyruvate. Hülsmann WC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:166-8, 9 Oct 64
Palmityl-CoA:carnitine palmityltransferase. Purification from calf-liver mitochondria and some properties of the enzyme. Norum KR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:95-108, 8 Jul 64
Tissue levels of acid-insoluble carnitine in rat heart. Pearson DJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:772-3, 2 Dec 64
A microbiological method for assessing the nutritional value of proteins. 4. Analysis of enzymically digested food proteins by sephadex-gel filtration. Ford JE.
Brit J Nutr 19:277-93, 1965
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus in an 8-year-old child. Birks DA. Brit J Ophthal 47:60-1, Jan 63
Preventive effect of vitamin B15 in experimental fatty infiltration of liver. Udalov YF, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:863-4, Jul-Aug 64
Some physiological and biochemical properties of acetyl-L-carnitine isolated from brain tissue extracts. Hosein EA, et al. Int J Neuropharmacol 3:71-6, Apr 64
Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. Kiesel GK, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:452-5, 1 Sep 64
Vitamin requirements of several cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Scott HW, et al. J Bact 89:1169-75, May 65
The effect of carnitine on the rate of palmitate incoporation into mitochondrial phospholipids. Bressler R, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1364-8, May 64
The effect of carnitine on the rate of incorporation of precursors into fatty acids. Bressler R, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:622-7, Feb 65
Carnitine acetyltransferase. II. Inhibition by carnitine analogues and by sulfhydryl reagents. Fritz IB, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2188-92, May 65
Studies on the biosynthesis of carnitine. Lindstedt G, et al. J Biol Chem 240:316-21, Jan 65
The distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in rat tissues. Marquis NR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2193-6, May 65
Effects of testosterone on the distribution of carnitine, acetylcarnitine, and carnitine acetyltransferase in tissues of the reproductive system of the male rat. Marquis NR, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2197-200, May 65
The role of carnitine in acetoacetate production and fatty acid synthesis. Bressler R, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:840-8, May 65
Two-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic isolation of fatty acyl carnitines. Wittels B, et al.
J Lipid Res 6:313-4, Apr 65
Topical application of B complex aqueous solutions for treatment of thrush via serendipity. Marshall W, et al.
J Med Ass Alabama 34:97-8, Oct 64
The cholinomimetic activity of extracts of brain nerve terminals. Ryall RW, et al.
J Neurochem 11:621-37, Sep 64
B-complex vitamin content of cheddar cheese. Nilson KM, et al. J Nutr 86:362-8, Aug 65
Follicular hyperkeratosis. Srikantia SG, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 67:295-6, Dec 64
Nutritional studies involving vitamin B6 of lactic acid bacteria. I. The effects of vitamin B6 and alanine on the growth of lactic acid bacteria in alanine-free synthetic media containing essential vitamins. Kakiuchi Y. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:264-74, 10 Dec 64
Some observations on the pathologic physiology and therapy of chronic pancreatitis. Niwa T.
Nagoya J Med Sci 27:1-26, Sep 64
Iatrogenic vitamin B deficiency. Lorber J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:616-8, Aug 65
Therapeutic effect of vitamin B complex on an ataxic syndrome in Western Nigeria. Monekosso GL, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:432-6, Sep 64
[On synthesis of the B group vitamins by microorganisms isolated from cheeses] Karlin R.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C661-74, 1965 (Fr)
[Influence of D,L-carnitine on bone fixation of calcium in rats] Deltour G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1410-2, 1964 (Fr)
[A new study on the biosynthesis of B group vitamins by a bacterium isolated from a food product] Karlin R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:336-8, 1964 (Fr)
[The microbiological determination of some group B vitamins in the presence of antibiotics] Rappe A.
J Pharm Belg 19:281-9, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Antibiotics and vitamin B] Bourgain L.
Rev Path Comp 64:407-10, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Carnitine in the treatment of 40 patients hospitalized for nervous thinness] Lemarchant JM, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2246-9, 2 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the proliferative effect of some substances in the Rudas test] Beck R, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:343-50, 1964 (Ger)
[On the effect of carnitine and acetylcarnitine on acetacetate production in the mouse liver] Kunze D, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:832-41, 1964 (Ger)
[On the ATP-PP32-exchange in mitochondria using (-)-carnitine as the acetyl acceptor] Kunze D, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:14-20, 1965 (Ger)
[On the effect of carnitine on ketone body formation in vitro and in vivo] Strack E, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 12:716-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Acetylcarnitine as an acetyl donor in enzymatic formation of acetylcholine] Thomitzek WD, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:110-25, 1964 (Ger)
[On the biological effect and steric configuration of carnitine] Thomitzek WD, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:24-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On the acetylcholine-like excitation level and coenzyme A ester of betaine in the brain and on enzymatic acetylcarnitine hydrolysis] Thomitzek WD, et al. Acta Biol Med German 13:447-64, 1964 (Ger)
[Color reactions for the identification of some drugs with central stimulating and-or appetite controlling properties on the paper chromatogram] Freundt KJ, et al. Arch Toxik 20:257-62, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Chemotherapy and vitamin B biosynthesis in hens] Gerriets E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:171-4, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the creatine and creatinine content in rat organs and their urinary excretion after the addition of (-)-carnitine] Strack E, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 337:241-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Arteriosclerosis and calcium metabolism] Köhler U.
Med Klin 59:1137-9, 10 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences in drug therapy of backache] Dahmen G. Med Welt 31:1663-5, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the case reports on vitamin-sensitive sideroachrestic anemias] Frerichs H, et al. Med Welt 14:777-81, 4 Apr 64 (Ger)
[The various forms of hepatic coma and their treatment] Gros H. Med Welt 2:115-6, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The separation and determination of vitamins of the B complex with synthetic ion exchange resins. 4. The separation of vitamin B complex into its components] Klotz L, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:255-60, 1964 (Ger)
[The separation and determination of the vitamins of the B complex with synthetic ion exchange resins. 3. The separation of 2 components of vitamin B complex] Klotz L, et al.
Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:169-80, 1964 (Ger)
[Recognition and treatment of isoniazid neuritis] Irskens KJ. Prax Pneumol 18:811-5, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the potassium rhodanide content of the secretion from the parotid gland in man following injection of Vitamin B] Eschler J, et al.
Schweiz Mschr Zahnheilk 75:649-70, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On the degradation capacity of certain Pseudomonas species for (-)-carnitine] Strack E, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:154-60, 1964 (Ger)
[On the B group vitamin content of some hepatic extracts] Amormino V, et al.
Boll Chimicofarm 104:142-8, Mar 65 (It)
[Current therapeutic criteria in the treatment of tetanus] Tognetti A, et al.
Fracastoro 57:224-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A case of pubic osteitis after radical treatment of inguinal hernia] Giordano L.
Friuli Med 19:333-6, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Intervention of hydrosoluble vitamins of the B complex in ossification processes] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1639-44, 15 Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on antialgic effects obtained in neurologic patients with the pharmacologic association: diisopropylammonium dichloroethanoate, vitamin B 1, vitamin B 12] Campanella G. Minerva Med 56:2331-6, 7 Jul 65 (It)
[Further studies on the prevention of the acute fatty liver induced by ethionine. 3. Effects of thiamine, riboflavin and flavin-adenine-dinucleotide upon esterase action and histological aspects of fat in acute fatty liver induced by ethionine] Inoue K.
Jap Arch Intern Med 12:181-6, May 65 (Jap)
[Growth requirements of Corynebacterium avidum. 1. Vitamins] Usijima T.
Med Biol (Tokyo) 70:164-6, 10 Mar 65 (Jap)
[Candidiasis in premature infants according to our observations] Wdowiak MW.
Pol Tyg Lek 18:1961-2, 23 Dec 63 (Pol)
[Therapeutic action of linfogex and tolerance in its prolonged administration] Ashcar H.
Folha Med 48:31-43, Jan 64 (Por)
[Effect of the carnitine-lysine-cyanocobalamin association on growth and weight increase of patients with pituitary disease] Fonseca RB da.
Hospital (Rio) 67:239-58, Feb 65 (Por)
[Experimental studies on ecmoline in association with some vitamins B] Ebert LIa, et al.
Antibiotiki 9:641-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The effects of vitamins B6 and B12 on the development of the vascular system of the animal brain during the postnatal period] Zhukova TP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:110-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experimental use of vitamin B-15 for the "protection of the liver" from toxic effects of anesthesia] Damir EA, et al. Eksp Khir Anest 9:67-70, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the polarographic determination of vitamins B-1, B-2, PP and nicotinamide in mono- and poly-vitaminic preparations] Deviatnin VA, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:58-60, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Primary polyradiculoneuritis in children] Smirnov IuK, et al. Pediatriia 43:36-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Effect of vitamin B-15 on the biochemical processes in muscular activity] Iakovlev NN.
Vop Med Khim 11:44-50, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Interaction of fats and some vitamin B] Kadykov BI.
Vop Pitan 23:33-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of vitamins B1, B2, nicotinic acid and nicotinamide in the presence of high vitamin C content] Tikhomirova GP, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:32-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Our experience in Leiner's disease] Oviedo Padilla G.
Rev Med Hondur 32:201-15, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY (C13)

Analysis of the livers and tumors for fourteen trace elements of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-ME-DAB). Olson KB, et al. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:989-92, 1964
B-complex vitamins in liver disease of the alcoholic. Leevy CM, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 16:339-46, Apr 65
Etiology of antenatal hydrocephalus induced by folic acid deficiency in the albino rat. Stempak JG.
Anat Rec 151:287-95, Mar 65
Nucleic acid levels in livers of rats fed diets deficient in choline of containing ethionine. Smith RC, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:428-32, 20 Jul 64
Relationships between biotin and vitamin B12. Effects of biotin and vitamin B12 on folic acid metabolism. Marchetti M, et al. Biochem J 94:763-7, Mar 65
The effect of vitamin B 12 and biotin on the metabolism of vitamin B 12 in biotin-deficient rats. Puddu P, et al.
Biochem J 96:24-7, Jul 65
Liver lipids of choline-deficient rats. Tinoco J, et al.
Biochem J 94:751-4, Mar 65
Sulphite reductase system of the yeast cell in relation to pantothenic acid deficiency. Okuda S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:154-6, 4 Jan 65
Folate deficiency in chronic liver disease. Klipstein FA, et al. Blood 25:443-56, Apr 65
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. Brit Med J 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
Ulnar nerve conduction velocity in nutritional tropical

neuropathy. Chuke PO, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:403-12, Jun 65
The effect of dietary deficiencies of tryptophan and niacin on catecholamine production in the rats. Woodford VR, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:889-96, Jun 64
The lipotropic action of cold. 2. The influence of cold and choline deficiency on serum lipids of rats at different intakes of dietary methionine. Radomski MW, et al. **Canad J Physiol Pharmacol** 43:451-6, May 65
The lipotropic action of cold. I. The influence of cold and choline deficiency on liver lipids of rats at different intakes of dietary methionine. Radomski MW, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:769-77, Nov 64
The effect of cold exposure on plasma and liver cholesterol levels in rats fed various diets. Wood JD.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:779-85, Nov 64
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. Jones LD. **Cornell Vet** 54:399-405, Jul 64
Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 77:169-76, Jul 65
Fractionation and determination of the lipid and steroid constituents of the adrenal glands of rats by means of thin-layer chromatography. Angelico R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 18:57-68, Apr 65
Studies on hemoglobin biosynthesis: asynchronous synthesis of hemoglobin A and hemoglobin A2 by erythrocyte precursors. Rieder RF, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:42-50, Jan 65
Folic acid deficiency in pregnancy: a sorely neglected clinical entity. Trowbridge M Jr, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 55:223-5, Dec 64
Pantothenic acid deficiency in pregnant and non-pregnant guinea pigs, with special reference to effects on the fetus. Hurley LS, et al.
J Nutr 86:201-8, Jun 65
Pantothenic acid and coenzyme A in the organs of rats in pantothenic acid deficiency and its recovery. Hirabayashi M, et al.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:109-13, 10 Jun 65
Alterations of the cerebellar cortex in nutritional encephalopathy. Mancall EL, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 15:303-13, Apr 65
Effects of thalidomide in riboflavin or folic acid deficient rats. **Nutr Rev** 23:221-3, Jul 65 (7 ref.)
Vertigo and vomiting. **Postgrad Med** 37:721-6, Jun 65
Iatrogenic vitamin B deficiency. Lorber J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:616-8, Aug 65
Lipid components of bile from choline deficient rats. Wells IC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:242-3, May 65
Clinical epidemiological observations on an ataxic syndrome in Western Nigeria. Monekosso GL, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 16:316-23, Dec 64
Levels of thyroid and thyrotrophic hormones in blood of rats after deficiency of vitamins B1, B12, folic acid and B complex as a whole. Elghamry MI, et al.
Zbl Veterinaermed [A] 12:189-92, Feb 65
[Study of histidine metabolism. Its importance in toxicology] Lemonnier A.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 23:49-57, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Experimental study of esophageal transit in B complex avitaminosis and C avitaminosis] Edel V, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 19:C675-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Vitamin control of richness of tissue nucleic acids. I. Biotin] Terroine T.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:363-81, 1964 (Fr)
[Repercussions of folic acid deficiency on content of protein nitrogen, ribo- and desoxyribonucleic acid in the rat embryo] Potier De Courcy G, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:694-6, 11 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Standing and walking disorders appearing during Korsakoff's syndrome caused by Gayet-Wernicke encephalopathy] Graux P, et al.
Lille Med 9:716-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Relation between the uptake and incorporation of alanine into proteins in Neurospora in conditions of biotin and pyridoxine deficiency] Aurich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 13:481-92, 1964 (Ger)
[The"pontocerebellar dystrophies". On so-called central pontine myelinolysis and related processes] Colmant HJ.
Arch Psychiat Nervenkr 206:612-29, 6 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vitamin B deficiency as an etiological link in exogenous, especially alcoholic psychoses] Vetters W.
Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig) 16:44-55, Feb 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic manifestations of deficiency of some of the group B vitamins] Pasquariello G.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 19:27-8, Feb-Apr 65 (It)
[Vitamin deficiencies and antibodies. Effect of deficiency of the B group vitamins on production of anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Malandrini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1405-10, 1963 (It)
[Experimental atrophic osteoarthropathy caused by deficiency of vitamin B complex] Lucherini T, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1278-87, 24 Aug 64 (It)
[The effect of pantothenic acid and phenyl pantothenate upon certain metabolic changes] Myszkowska K.
Acta Physiol Pol 15:279-91, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[A case of Wernicke's encephalopathy] Horyd W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:71-3, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of the skin and its appendices in abiotynosis in rats] Pachelska B, et al.
Przegl Derm 51:55-60, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[The effect of deficiency in some group B vitamins on the microbiological processes in the large intestine in dogs] Geimberg VG, et al.
Vop Pitan 24:55-60, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Alcoholic encephalopathy and nutrition disorders] Morra CA.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 22:243-7, Jul-Sep 64 (Sp)

VITAMIN B 1 see THIAMINE (D5)

VITAMIN B 2 see RIBOFLAVIN (D5, D6)

VITAMIN B 6 see PYRIDOXINE (D5)

VITAMIN B 12 (D5)

Synthesis and properties of analogues of coenzyme B 12 methylated in the adenosyl group. Zagalak B, et al.
Acta Biochim Pol 12:103-14, 1965
On the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B12 on the production of duodenal intrinsic factor. Horányi M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 21:43-9, 1965
B12 lack ("pernicious anaemia"), possibly caused by "parasitization" (consumption by a neoplasm), in a case of Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Dommelen CK van, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:611-8, Nov 64
Vitamin B12 hypovitaminosis in mental diseases. Edwin E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:689-99, Jun 65
Is the vitamin B 12 treatment of pernicious anemia a predisposing factor for thromboses in aged patients? Klemetti L. **Acta Med Scand** 176:121-2, Jul 64
Studies on the rhizosphere microflora of plants resistant and susceptible to soil borne diseases. II. Effect of amino acids and vitamins on growth of Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk a. Br.) Ferr. and Fusarium oxysporum f. lini (Bolley) Snyd et Hans. Strzelczyk E.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:137-47, 1964
Vitamin B12 haemoglobin and iron concentration in human brain tissue. Worm-Petersen J.
Acta Neurol Scand 40:241-8, 1964
Effect of vitamin B12 therapy in a patient with folic acid deficiency. Alperin JB.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:117-23, Sep 64
Experiences with the Schilling test as a diagnostic tool. Lamar C Jr, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:402-11, May 65
Serum vitamin B 12 and folic acid activity in lactovegetarian and non vegetarian healthy adult Indians. Mehta BM, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:77-84, Aug 64
Effect of folic acid and vitamin B12 supplementation on tests of folate and vitamin B12 nutrition in pregnancy. Metz J, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:472-9, Jun 65
Kwashiorkor in Egypt. II. Hematologic aspects (the occurence of a macrocytic anemia associated with low serum vitamin E and a wide range of serum vitamin B12 levels). Sandstead HH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:27-35, Jul 65
Vitamin B12 absorption deficiency following bypass of the ileum. Buchwald H. **Amer J Dig Dis** 9:755-9, Nov 64
Effect of peptides on the uptake of Co57B12 by the guinea pig intestinal mucosa homogenates. Castro-Curel Z, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:367-75, Apr 65
Gel filtration of vitamin B12 binders and intrinsic factor from human gastric juice on Sephadex columns. Kubo K, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:355-60, Apr 65
Hepatic uptake and blood clearance of free Co57B12 and of Co57B12 bound to gastric juice after intravenous injection in man. Rosenthal WS, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:346-54, Apr 65
Intestinal absorption of intrinsic factor and B12-intrinsic factor complex. Boass A, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:27-32, Jul 64
Intestinal distribution of intrinsic factor and vitamin B12 absorption. Okuda K, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:14-7, Jan 65
Intrinsic factor-like activity in extracts of guinea pig intestine. Ukyo S, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:9-13, Jan 65
The tissue distribution of the haematopoetically active agents, cyanocobalamin (57B12) and inorganic cobalt (60Co), in the rat studied by autoradiography. Lindgren I, et al.
Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 16:1-8, 1964
Antibiotic therapy in tropical sprue: the role of dietary folic acid in the hematologic remission associated with oral antibiotic therapy. Klipstein FA.
Ann Intern Med 61:721-8, Oct 64
The detection of intestinal absorption of Co57 tagged vitamin B12 by serum counting. McCurdy PR.
Ann Intern Med 62:97-102, Jan 65
Disappearance of large metamyelocytes following treatment with vitamin B12. Palva IP.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:43-6, 1964
Quantitative clinical neurological testing. I. A study of a battery of tests designed to evaluate in part the neurological function of patients with multiple sclerosis and its use in a therapeutic trial. Tourtellotte WW, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 122:480-505, 31 Mar 65
Vitamin and coenzyme function: vitamin B 12 and folic acid. Jaenicke L.
Ann Rev Biochem 33:287-312, 1964 (316 ref.)
Vitamin B-12 absorption following vagectomy and gastric surgery. Muyshondt E, et al.
Ann Surg 160:788-92, Nov 64
Liquid nitrogen freezing in microbiological assay systems. I. Preservation of Lactobacillus leichmannii for direct use in the vitamin B12 assay. Sokolski WT, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 12:327-9, Jul 64
Survival of Lactobacillus leichmannii in relation to vitamin B12 assays. Valu JA.
Appl Microbiol 13:486-90, May 65
Studies on the interaction of vitamin B12: intrinsic factor and receptors. 3. Chemical and biological properties of vitamin B12 combining substances from the stomach, serum, and ascites fluid of the mouse. Coffey JW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:117-23, Apr 65
Reaction of bioligical alkylating agents with reduced vitamin B12. Gupta VS, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:527-8, 20 Jul 64
Vitamin B12 and the synthesis of the methyl groups of choline in Ochromonas malhamensis. Last G, et al.
Arch Biochem 108:414-9, Dec 64
On growth and nutritional comparisons of a group A Streptococcus before and after cell wall removal. Panos C, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:326-8, May 64
Folic acid deficiency in hereditary spherocytosis: failure of response to massive parenteral doses of cyanocobalamin. Komninos ZD, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:663-6, Jun 65
Deoxycytidylate formation from cytidylate without glycosidic cleavage in Lactobacillus leichmannii extracts containing vitamin B12 coenzyme. Abrams R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:409-14, 3 Feb 65
Relationships between biotin and vitamin B12. Effects of biotin and vitamin B12 on folic acid metabolism. Marchetti M, et al. **Biochem J** 94:763-7, Mar 65
The effect of vitamin B 12 and biotin on the metabolism of vitamin B 12 in biotin-deficient rats. Puddu P, et al.
Biochem J 96:24-7, Jul 65
Corrinoid compounds of Methanobacillus omelianskii. I. Fractionation of the corrinoid compounds and identification of factor 3 and factor 3 coenzyme. Lezius AG, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:510-8, Mar 65
Formation of hydridocobalamin-like substance by alkali treatment of cyanocobalamin. Yamada R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:196-9, 9 Oct 64
Properties and photochemical decomposition of some hydroxyalkyl derivatives of cobalamin. Yamada RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:353-6, 15 Feb 65
Gastrointestinal absorption, plasma transport, surface distribution, and urinary and fecal excretion of radioactive vitamin B 12 in iron deficiency. Cook JD, et al. **Blood** 25:335-44, Mar 65
Relative folate deficiency of erythrocytes in pernicious anemia and its correction with cyanocobalamin. Cooper BA, et al. **Blood** 24:502-21, Nov 64
Rapid charcoal assay for intrinsic factor (IF), gastric juice unsaturated B12 binding capacity, antibody to IF, and serum unsaturated B12 binding capacity. Gottlieb Lau KS, et al. **Blood** 25:875-84, Jun 65
Observations on conjugated and unconjugated blood folate levels in megaloblastic anemia and the effects of vitamin B 12. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al.
Blood 26:354-9, Sep 65
Measurement of serum vitamin B12 level using radioisotope dilution and coated charcoal. Lau KS, et al. **Blood** 26:202-14, Aug 65
The site of absorption of Co58-labeled vitamin B12 in man. An investigation made by intestinal intubation with polyethylene glycol as a marker substance. Ronnov-Jessen V, et al. **Blood** 25:224-30, Feb 65
The megaloblastic anaemias. Seaton DA.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:657-64, Nov 64
Studies on human gastric intrinsic factor: observations on its possible absorption and entero-hepatic circulation. Ardeman S, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:11-4, Jan 65
The plasma disappearance of radioactive cyanocobalamin: effect of prior administration of vitamin B12 analogues. Meyer LM, et al.
Brit J Haemat 11:370-9, May 65
Coprophagy and vitamin B12 in the rat. Morgan TB, et al. **Brit J Nutr** 18:595-602, 1964
Carbachol and vitamin B12 absorption. Dellipiani AW, et al. **Brit Med J** 5444:1230-1, 8 May 65
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: I, aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins. Fennelly J, et al. **Brit Med J** 5420:1290-2, 21 Nov 64
Vitamin B12 absorption in dogs as measured by the isolated intestinal loop technique. Bryant JA Jr, et al.
Bull Hopkins Hosp 116:341-7, May 65
Vitamin B 12 content of circulating leukocytes as an aid in the differentiation of the acute leukemias. Kidd HM. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:261-3, 6 Feb 65
Treatment of megaloblastic anemia. Lowenstein L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1271-2, 12 Dec 64
Study of serum B12 and folate in patients treated with

hydroxyurea (NSC-32065). Thurman WG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 40:23-5, Aug 64

Separation of "primary" and "secondary" B 12 binders in human gastric juice by paper electrophoresis at low pH. Kakei M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:485-90, May 64

Effects of peptic digestion, pH change and heating on B12 binders in the electrophoretic partition of the human gastric juice. Uchino H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:474-84, May 64

Paper electrophoretic analysis of B12 binding in human gastric juice. Uchino H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 9:461-73, May 64

Bacterial changes in the small intestine in malabsorptive states and in pernicious anaemia. Dellipiani AW, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:359-74, Jun 64

In vitro uptake of racobalamin-60 in Fasciola gigantica and its effect on experimentally infected rabbits. Obara J, et al. **Exp Parasit** 15:471-8, Dec 64

Vitamin B12 and the porphyrins. Hodgkin DC. **Fed Proc** 23:592-8, May-Jun 64 (19 ref.)

Effect of vitamin B12 on intestinal absorption of amino acids. Shishova OA. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 23:456-8, May-Jun 64

Recovery of the capacity to absorb labeled vitamin B 12 in totally gastrectomized rats. Taylor KB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 48:768-72, Jun 65

The absorption of vitamin B 12 in the elderly. Hyams DE. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 6:193-206, 1964

Effect of vitamin B12 and cortisone on the glucose tolerance of aged persons. Hadnagy C, et al. **Gerontologia (Basel)** 9:71-7, 1964

An assessment of the diagnostic and prognostic value of serum vitamin B12 levels in liver disease. Holdsworth CD, et al. **Gut** 5:601-6, Dec 64

The absorption of radioactive vitamin B12 and the secretion of hydrochloric acid in patients with atrophic gastritis. Whiteside MG, et al. **Gut** 5:385-99, Oct 64

Differential binding of vitamin B12 to intrinsic factor preparations. Rahman MA, et al. **Indian J Biochem** 1:199-203, Dec 64

An evaluation of the measurement of urinary formiminoglutamic acid excretion as an indication of disturbed folic acid metabolism. Ryder RJ. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:403-11, Sep 64

Pyridoxine-responsive anemia. Meital V, et al. **Israel Med J** 23:181-93, Jul-Sep 64

The hydrolysis of vitamin B12. Studies with model amides. Bonnett R, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1600-7, 5 Apr 65

A new corticosteroid-coenzyme preparation as observed in podiatry practice. Kaplan EG, et al. **J Amer Podiat Ass** 54:775-7, Nov 64

Influence of folic acid, vitamin B12 and creatine on nitrogen utilization by lambs fed high levels of non-protein nitrogen. McLaren GA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:329-32, May 65

Microbial degradation of corrinoids. 3. Pigments derived from vitamin B12 by Pseudomonas rubescens. Burgus RC, et al. **J Bact** 88:1139-44, Oct 64

Reduction of vitamin B12 by Pseudomonas rubescens. Hufham JB, et al. **J Bact** 88:538-40, Aug 64

Vitamin requirements of several cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Scott HW, et al. **J Bact** 89:1169-75, May 65

Microbial degradation of corrinoids. I. Vitamin B12. Scott WM, et al. **J Bact** 88:581-5, Sep 64

Cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction. I. Cobamide stimulation of ribonucleotide reduction in extracts of Lactobacillus leichmannii. Blakley RL. **J Biol Chem** 240:2173-80, May 65

Enzymatic synthesis of methionine. Chemical alkylation of the enzyme-bound cobamide. Brot N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:3064-70, Jul 65

The role of vitamin B12 in methionine biosynthesis in avian liver. Dickerman H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2545-52, Aug 64

The synthesis and properties of 2',5'-dideoxyadenosylcobalamin and 5'-deoxythymidylcobalamin. Hogenkamp HP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1911-6, Jun 64

Enzymatic synthesis of the methyl group of methionine. VII. Isolation of a cobalamin-containing transmethylase (5-methyltetrahydro-folate-homocysteine) from mammalian liver. Loughlin RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2888-95, Sep 64

Studies on methyl transfer from 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide methyl (methyl-B12) to homocysteine. Weissbach H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1942-6, Jun 64

Studies on methionine biosynthesis. Effect of alkylcobamide derivatives on the formation of holoenzyme. Weissbach H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 240:856-62, Feb 65

The properties of cobalamins with sulphur-containing ligands. Dolphin D, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2174-81, Mar 65

The chemistry of vitamin B12. 3. The proton magnetic resonance spectra of some cobalamins. Hill AO, et al. **J Chem Soc** 2859-65, Apr 65

Observations on vitamin B12 in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis. Basil W, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:317-21, May 65

Use of an immersible scintillation counter in the urinary vitamin B 12 excretion test. Gough J, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:250-1, Mar 65

Interrelations between two pathways of methionine biosynthesis in Aerobacter aerogenes. Morningstar JF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 39:43-51, Apr 65

The absorption of oral vitamin B-12 in an aged population. Davis RL, et al. **J Geront** 20:169-72, Apr 65

Preliminary report on osteogenesis imperfecta. Smith JH. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:533-8, Nov 64

Protection of intrinsic factor by vitamin B12. Abels J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 64:375-84, Sep 64

Hydroxocobalamin: excretion and retention after parenteral doses in anemic and nonanemic subjects, with reference to the treatment of vitamin B12 deficiency states. Adams JF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:450-8, Mar 65

Simultaneous measurement of glomerular filtration rate and effective renal plasma flow with 57Co-cyanocobalamin and 125-I-Hippuran. Cutler RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:1041-6, Jun 65

The dynamics of transcobalamin II. A vitamin B12 binding substance in plasma. Hall CA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:459-68, Mar 65

Dialysis assay for intrinsic factor and its antibody: demonstration of species specificity of antibodies to human and hog intrinsic factor. Ramsey C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:143-52, Jan 65

Determination of absorption of vitamin B12 by a double isotope tracer technique. Ganatra RD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 6:459-64, Jun 65

Vitamin B 12 distribution in cow's milk. Kim YP, et al. **J Nutr** 86:394-8, Aug 65

Relationships between biotin and vitamin B12. Marchetti M, et al. **J Nutr** 84:249-54, Nov 64

Utilization of Co58-labeled vitamin B12 by biotin-deficient rats. Puddu P, et al. **J Nutr** 84:255-8, Nov 64

A survey of American experience with vitamin B12 therapy of neuroblastoma. Swaitsky A, et al. **J Pediat** 67:99-103, Jul 65

Studies on vitamin B12 metabolism following liver injury. Tantengco VO, et al. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:19-45, Jan 65

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. X. Natural occurrence of cobamide coenzyme and other vitamin B12-active substances in thermophilic methane bacteria. Fukui S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:99-104, 10 Jun 64

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XI. Formation of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolyl cobamide coenzyme and other unidentified vitamin B12 analogues during thermophilic methane fermentation in the presence of exogenously supplied gyanocobalamin. Fukui S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:111-22, 10 Jun 64

Chemical and biochemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XIV. Properties of a vitamin B12-group compound derived from exogenous cobalamin in the cells of Lactobacillus leichmannii accompanying with biosyntheses of deoxyribosyl compounds and DNA. Fukui S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:81-94, 10 Jun 65

Chemical and biochemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. XII. Production of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme by cell suspension of Propionibacterium shermanii. Fukui S, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:202-12, 10 Sep 64

Chemical studies on vitamin B12 and its related compounds. ix. Formation of cobinamide coenzyme by cultivation of Propionibacterium shermanii in the presence of cobinamide. Kato T, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:89-98, 10 Jun 64

The determination of liver vitamin B12 and folate activity on a single extract. Kelly A, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 11:68-72, 10 Mar 65

Chemical and biochemical studies of vitamin B12 and its related compounds. 13. Comparison of availabilities of cyanocobalamin and hydroxocobalamin in 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolycobamide coenzyme formation by Propionibacterium shermanii. Tamao Y, et al. **J Vitamin (Kyoto)** 10:211-7, 10 Sep 64

Temporary impairment of vitamin B 12 absorption. Another side effect of therapeutic gastric freezing. Barner HB, et al. **JAMA** 190:779-81, 23 Nov 64

Investigations about the site of production of Castle's gastric intrinsic factor. Hoedemaeker PJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 13:1394-9, Nov 64

Methods of measuring glomerular-filtration rate: a comparison of inulin, vitamin-B 12 and creatinine clearances. Breckenridge A, et al. **Lancet** 2:265-7, 7 Aug 65

Intrinsic factor assay. Ekins R, et al. **Lancet** 2:1242-3, 5 Dec 64

The treatment of vitamin-B12 deficiency with a vitamin-B12-tannin complex. Gough J, et al. **Lancet** 2:1311-3, 19 Dec 64

Intrinsic-factor assay. Herbert V, et al. **Lancet** 2:1017-8, 7 Nov 64

A new method of estimating glomerular-filtration rate: use of diminishing blood concentration of labelled vitamin B12. Slapak M, et al. **Lancet** 1:1095-7, 22 May 65

Cyanide encephalopathy in man? Smith AD. **Lancet** 2:668-70, 20 Sep 64

The function of vitamin B12 and folic acid coenzymes in mammalian cells. Buchanan JM. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:697-709, Nov 64 (72 ref.)

The uptake of Co57-labeled vitamin B12 by everted sacs of intestine in vitro. Cooper BA. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:689-96, Nov 64

Notes on vitamin B12 absorption; autoimmunity and childhood pernicious anemia; relation of intrinsic factor to blood group substance. Herbert V, et al. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:679-87, Nov 64

The role of adenosylmethionine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolate in the regulation of the metabolism of single carbon units. Kisliuk RL. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:711-3, Nov 64

Interrelationships between folic acid, vitamin B12 and ascorbic acid in the megaloblastic anemias. Vilter RW. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:727-30, Nov 64

Membrane transport of vitamin B12. Wilson TH. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:669-77, Nov 64 (45 ref.)

Pernicious anemia. Neurological manifestations. Kohanim M. **Minnesota Med** 47:67-79, Jan 64

Vitamin-binding capacity of experimentally injured liver. Frank O, et al. **Nature (London)** 203:302-3, 18 Jul 64

Abnormal transport of vitamin B 12 in plasma in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Hall CA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:1207, 19 Dec 64

Isolation of methylcobalamin from natural source material. Lindstrand K. **Nature (London)** 204:188-9, 10 Oct 64

Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia. Mooney FS, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:393-4, 23 Jan 65

Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia. Palva I, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:393, 23 Jan 65

Conversion of cyano- and hydroxo-cobalamin in vivo into co-enzyme form of vitamin B12 in the rat. Uchino H, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:176-7, 9 Jan 65

Studies on the minimum daily requirement for vitamin B12. Hematopoietic responses to 0.1 microgm. of cyanocobalamin or coenzyme B12, and comparison of their relative potency. Sullivan LW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:340-6, 18 Feb 65

Diagnostic role of radioactive vitamin B 12. Nelp WB. **Northwest Med** 63:865-70, Dec 64

Intrinsic factor and B12 absorption--a problem in cell physiology. Wilson TH. **Nutr Rev** 23:33-5, Feb 65

Vitamin B12 absorption in protein deficient monkeys. **Nutr Rev** 22:242-4, Aug 64

Biochemical role of vitamin B12. Weissbach H, et al. **Physiol Rev** 45:80-97, Jan 65 (141 ref.)

Severe anemia as a cause of congestive heart failure. Case report. Speckhals RC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 36:A40 passim, Dec 64

Megaloblastic anaemia in haemochromatosis. Toghill PJ. **Postgrad Med J** 41:86-8, Feb 65

Releasing factor and endogenous vitamin B12. Highley DR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:565-70, Jun 65

Influence of liver function on the excretion of vitamin B12. Göthe CJ. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 17:99-102, 1965

Studies on the erythrokinetics in pernicious anemia. Myhre E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 16:391-402, 1964

The binding of vitamin B12 added in vitro and in vivo to normal human serum proteins separated on ion exchange cellulose. Gabuzda TG, et al. **Scand J Haemat** 2:61-6, 1965

Forms of plasma vitamin B12 in health and in pernicious anaemia, chronic myeloid leukaemia and acute hepatitis: a preliminary report. Ståhlberg KG. **Scand J Haemat** 1:220-2, 1964

On the occurrence of methylcobalamine in human liver. Ståhlberg KG. **Scand J Haemat** 2:80-3, 1965

Hepatic and serum vitamin B12 in acute and chronic hepatitis. Nelson RS, et al. **Southern Med J** 57:1432-6, Dec 64

Safer method for preparing radioactive liquid samples for well counting. Beck KL, et al. **Techn Bull Regist Med Techn** 34:191-3, Nov 64

Lipotropic activity of choline, vitamins B12 and B-126, folic acid, and citrovorum factor. Laird RD, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:247-56, Mar 65

Incorporation of vitamin B12 into immature erythrocytes. Schilling RF. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:79-87, 1964

The anaemia of kwashiorkor in Uganda. Allen DM, et al. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:326-41, May 65

The use of radio-active isotopes to study some aspects of ancylostoma anaemia. Razzak MA. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 59:318-25, May 65

The action of marmite in nutritional megaloblastic anaemia. Vinke B. **Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg** 58:503-9, Nov 64

The treatment of cerebrovascular insufficiency by intravenous procaine and antihistamine compound. Rosner S. **Vasc Dis** 1:214-5, Jul 64

Absorption and excretion studies of vitamin B 12 in pellagra: its bearing on the neurological and haematological manifestations. Madkour O, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasit** 15:467-73, Dec 64

[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. 3] Emanuilov I, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:105-17, 1964 (Bul)

[Effect of fermentation products containing vitamin B 12 on fowls fed vegetable food. II] Emanuilov I, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia)** 16:91-104, 1964 (Bul)

[Biosynthesis of vitamin B 12 by actinomycetes

cultured on solid media] Nachev L, et al. **Izv Mikrobiol Inst (Sofiia) 16:207-12, 1964 (Bul)**

[Experiences with the use of stimulation therapy after orthopedic surgery in children] Nikiforová EK, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:385-91, Oct 64 (Cz)**

[A method for the quantitative determination of LH in the urine of women] Talaš M, et al. **Cesk Gynek 44:160-3, Apr 65 (Cz)**

[Changes in the chromatographic spectrum of lipids in the rat liver after administration of orotic acid and vitamin B12] Procházková B, et al. **Plzen Lek Sborn 24:25-31, 1964 (Cz)**

[Vitamin B 12 preparations with protracted effect] Videbaek A. **Nord Med 72:1420-1, 26 Nov 64 (Dan)**

[The value of serum vitamin B-12 determination in the diagnosis of megaloblastic anemia] Panders JT, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk 109:1292-5, 10 Jul 65 (Dut)**

[Acute anemia caused by subtotal malabsorption of vitamin B 12, secondary terminal resection of the small intestine of Crohn's disease] Busson A, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg 27:572-5, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Megaloblastic anemia attributed to the deficiency of the intrinsic factor after partial gastrectomy] Peetermans ME. **Acta Gastroent Belg 27:618-24, Nov 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the spontaneous development of sympathoma and the treatment with massive doses of vitamin B 12. Presentation of 3 cases] Pranger H. **Acta Paediat Belg 19:139-40, 1965 (Fr)**

[Schilling test in partially gastrectomy and gastroenterostomy patients (apropos of 21 cases)] Larcan A, et al. **Ann Med Nancy 3:366-75, Mar 64 (Fr)**

[Effects of deprivation of protein or of certain essential amino acids on metabolism of cobalt-60 vitamin B12 and stable cyanocabalmine in the male rat] Aschkenasy A, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C575-98, 1965 (Fr)**

[Some aspects of microbiological synthesis of cobalamines and vitamin B12] Valencia R. **Ann Nutr (Paris) 19:C679-87, 1965 (Fr)**

[Intrinsic factor. Its role in the intestinal absorption of vitamin B12] Wolff R. **Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C461-500, 1964 (196 ref.) (Fr)**

[Method for indirect determination of vitamin B 12 in various pharmaceutical preparations] Brustier V, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:373-81, May 64 (Fr)**

[Chromatographic isolation of vitamin B12 from a preparation containing orange juice with a view to its spectrophotometric determination] Rahandraha T, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc 22:663-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Pancytopenia caused by benzol poisoning. Recovery] Dumortier L, et al. **Arch Mal Prof 25:523-4, Sep 64 (Fr)**

[On the early etiologic diagnosis of neuro-anemic syndromes by the Schilling test] Cossa P. **Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:640-4, 24 Nov 64 (Fr)**

[The anti-nitrogen mustard of B12 vitamins and cobalt] Boisseau J, et al. **Bull Ass Franc Cancer 51:291-9, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of the microbiological determination of vitamin B 12 by Ochromonas malhamensis] Cong HN, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:751-4, 1964 (Fr)**

[On metabolism, in the rat, of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Uzan A, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:366-8, 1965 (Fr)**

[Absorption of vitamin B 12 by the isolated guinea pig intestine in the absence of intrinsic factor. Mechanism of action] Wolff R, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:717-28, 1964 (Fr)**

[Stimulation of incorporation of amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes by 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide-coenzyme] Meyer F, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:291-4, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Research on intestinal fixation of vitamin B-12 in the absence of intrinsic factor] Nabet P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:866-9, 1964 (Fr)**

[Use of autohistoradiography for the study of intestinal absorption of vitamin B12] Wolff R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:869-72, 1964 (Fr)**

[Partial inhibition of intestinal absorption of vitamin B12 in the guinea pig immunized by a heterologous intrinsic factor] Wolff R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1555-8, 1964 (Fr)**

[Pediatric trial of an anti-anemic compound associated with vitamin B12] Poissonnier M. **Gaz Med France 71:3133-6, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Trial of an anabolic and hematopoietic preparation in a pneumo-phthisiology department] Doutre JC, et al. **J Med Bordeaux 141:1919-22, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of methods for measuring intrinsic factor activity] Oslet J. **J Pharm Belg 19:401-20, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Megaloblastic anemia symptomatic of occult malabsorption] Bousser J, et al. **Nouv Rev Franc Hemat 4:557-67, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)**

[Study of vitamin B 12, folic acid and pantothenic acid in rabbits as a function of age and in those with experimental atherosclerosis as well as in aged rabbits treated with cysteine-folic acid] Oeriu S, et al. **Rev Franc Geront 11:17-20, Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Megaloblastic anemia and intestinal diverticulosis] Fulpius B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:91-5, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)**

[Contribution to the etiology, prognosis and treatment of liver cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis. Therapeutic experiment with a combined vitamin preparation] Strübel L, et al. **Acta Hepatosplen (Stuttgart) 12:34-44, Jan-Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The stabilization of cyanocobalamin in injections solutions in the presence of aneurin] Gstirner F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:134-42, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[The therapy of lethal irradiation with cobalamine. I. Survival time and body weight after lethal whole body irradiation of homozygotic and heterozygotic mouse strains under the influence of various vitamin B 12 doses] Barth G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:665-8, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[New means of influencing cerebral metabolism] Fünfgeld EW. **Arzneimittelforschung 14:Suppl:601-4, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Synthesis in the vitamin B12 area. 18. On the demonstration and biosynthetic utilization of some cobinamide analogs] Bernhauer K, et al. **Biochem Z 340:171-85, 29 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[On the chemistry and biochemistry of corrinoids. 25. On the splitting of cobalamin coenzyme by iodine] Bernhauer K, et al. **Biochem Z 339:521-9, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Synthesis in the vitamin B12 area. 17. Co-acyl-cobalamin and its transfer reactions] Bernhauer K, et al. **Biochem Z 339:530-8, 16 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[The iosynthesis of B-12 factors V-1a and B from nucleotide-free B-12 polycarboxylic acids using Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al. **Biochem Z 340:465-70, 28 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Biosynthesis of various B-12 analogs fluorinated in the alkanolamine portion using Bropionibacterium shermanii] Königk E. **Biochem Z 341:123-5, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[On the effect of vitamin B12 on the behavior of school children with disturbances in concentration] Daute KH, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:580-4, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[On the treatment of arthroses and degenerative spinal diseases with their secondary sequelae] Oltrogge F. **Deutsch Med J 15:398-9, 20 May 64 (Ger)**

[The significance of folic acid and vitamin B 12 for cellular metabolism] Wilmanns W. **Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2093-8, 30 Oct 64 (43 ref.) (Ger)**

[The efficiency of current gastroenterologic research methods in the early diagnosis of stomach cancers] Baethke R, et al. **Gastroenterologia (Basel) 101:238-96, 1964 (Ger)**

[Diagnostic isotopes in hematology] Frick PG, et al. **Helv Med Acta 31:345-59, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Cobalt and vitamin B12 metabolism. Intestinal synthesis of guanine-cobamide in poultry] Menke KH. **Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 336:257-63, 1964 (Ger)**

[Alanine transaminase activity increase and fatty degeneration of the liver after cortisone therapy. Effect of vitamin B12] Hadnagy C, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:385-91, 1964 (Ger)**

[The effect of cortisone and vitamin B 12 on hunger-induced ulcer] Hadnagy C, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:281-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[Intestinal resorption and vitamin B12-antagonistic action of a highly effective B12-antivitamin from the series of alkalonamine analogues of vitamin B12 in man] Heinrich HC, et al. **Klin Wschr 43:196-201, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Treatment of iron deficiency anemia in the puerperium and during the breast feeding period] Zech R. **Landarzt 40:121-3, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on liver regeneration after resection] Bengmark S, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:778-82, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[On the clinical significance of vitamin B12 determination in the serum] Kahn VP. **Med Klin 60:51-4, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[The liver in the development of medicine: from magic witches' circles of folk medicine to vitamin B-12] Schweisheimer W. **Med Klin 59:1797-8, 6 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Clinical studies on the origin of funicular spinal disease] Gercken A, et al. **Med Welt 30:1611-6, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[The determination of cyanocobalamin in injection solutions] Gstirner F, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 35:29-33, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on rectal absorption of aneurin, riboflavin, pyridoxine and cyanocobalamine from basic fat substances in suppositories] Salazar B, et al. **Mitt Deutsch Pharm Ges 35:45-59, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On spectrophotometric studies of cyano- and hydroxycobalamin] Bayer J. **Pharmazie 19:602-5, Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Results of studies of the Co-58-vitamin B12 resorption in the diagnosis of pernicious anemia] Schwartz KD, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin) 5:729-33, 1964 (Ger)**

[The radio-vitamin B-12 resorption-urinary excreton test (Schilling test)] Bublitz G. **Roentgenpraxis 17:77-83, Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Nutritional folic acid deficiency anemia. Studies with H3-labelled folic acid, Co58-labelled vitamin B12, Fe59- and H3-labelled thymidin] Schmid JR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 95:589-95, 1 May 65 (Ger)**

[Diagnostic radiovitamin B12 absorption tests, their advantages and disadvantages for the clinical routine laboratory] Gabbe EE, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:249-50, 1964 (Ger)**

[Sideroachrestic anemias] Verloop MC, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:293-300, 1964 (Ger)**

[On long-term therapy of pernicious anemia with hydroxocobalamin] Stoiber T. **Wien Med Wschr 115:46-8, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)**

[Experiences with the preparation "Medivitan" in herpes zoster in general practice] Kost W. **Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:283-4, 15 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[On data on the amidation of nucleotide- and isopropanolamine-free B 12 polycarboxylic acids by Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 20:79-80, Jan 65 (Ger)**

[On the role of factor V-1a in vitamin B12 metabolism by Propionibacterium shermanii] Friedrich W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:538-9, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Metabolic behavior of inorganic cobalt and of vitamin B-12 as well as vitamin B-12 coenzyme structure of organically bound cobalt in mammals] Heinrich HC, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1032-42, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[N-oxide of purine-cobamides: 1-N-oxi-2-methyl-adenine-cobamide and 1-N-oxi-adenine-cobamide] Scharf H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [B] 19:1043-8, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of pernicious anemia. 3. Effect of vitamin B-12 on the formation of duodenal intrinsic factor] Horányi M, et al. **Orv Hetil 106:789-92, 25 Apr 65 (Hun)**

[Absorption of vitamin B12 - CO58 in total and partial gastrectomy patients] Cavassini GB, et al. **Arch Ital Mal Appar Dig 32:11-29, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Treatment of some hepato-biliary diseases with an association of drugs with choleretic, cholagogue and hepatoprotective action] Abbona C, et al. **Arch Maragliano Pat Clin 20:439-56, Oct 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the knowledge of acid dissociation of vitamin B 12] Bellomonte G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 19:1066-74, Dec 64 (It)**

[Importance of alterations of the intestinal mucosa in absorption of vitamin B 12 in gastrectomy patients] Fontana G, et al. **G Clin Med 45:1096-129, Nov 64 (It)**

[Metabolic processes of endocrine glands in processes of aging. I. Action of cysteine and vitamins which intervene in processes of methylation and sulfur metabolism and amino acid metabolism of the ovary and testicle in animals of various ages] Oeriu S, et al. **G Geront 12:681-711, Jun 64 (It)**

[Intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12-Co58 in the aged] Puddu P, et al. **G Geront 12:1321-6, Nov 64 (It)**

[Alterations of vitamin B 12 due to the effect of Co-60 gamma radiations] Audisio G, et al. **G Med Milit 115:81-8, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Vitamin B 12 in meat lyophilized and irradiated with cobalt-60 gamma rays] Curatola G, et al. **G Med Milit 114:760-6, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[Considerations on the use of cyanocobalamine in high doses by phleboclysis (associated with PP vitamin, ascorbic acid, folic acid) in various clinical situations (liver diseases, anemic-deficient syndromes)] Drago U, et al. **Gazz Med Ital 124:58-62, Feb 65 (It)**

[The anabolizing effect in clinical therapeutics. Study of an association of drugs with anabolizing and hemopoietic action: pharmacologic premises and clinical results] Frezza S, et al. **Gazz Med Ital 123:372-4, Dec 64 (It)**

[Clinical findings on the use of a new vitamin association in orthopedics and traumatology (preliminary note)] Magistroni A, et al. **Gazz Med Ital 123:322-6, Oct 64 (It)**

[Clinical experimentation on therapeutic properties of a new association of drugs in orthopedics and traumatology] Redini G. **Minerva Ortop 15:540-3, Nov 64 (It)**

[Observations on the use of hydroxycobalamine in dystrophies of the infant] Pavesio D, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:815-8, 21 Apr 65 (It)**

[On a case of anemia due to goat's milk with a particular clinico-hematological picture sensitive to vitamin B 12] Vento R, et al. **Minerva Pediat 16:1136-41, 13 Oct 64 (It)**

[Study of intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12 labelled with Co 58 in patients irradiated on the abdomino-pelvic region] Dalla Palma L, et al. **Nunt Radiol 30:931-48, Oct 64 (It)**

[Nucleodoxin in clinical therapy] Lioia N, et al. **Omnia Med 42:373-92, Apr-Jun 64 (It)**

[Considerations on the use of an intravenous antipsychasthenic drug containing high amounts of vitamin B 12] Luban-Plozza B. **Riv Pat Clin 19:510-9, Sep 64 (It)**

[Vitamin B 12 in cases of chronic glaucoma] Iinuma I. **Folia Ophthal Jap 15:436-7, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Trial of activated vitamins for various nervous system diseases] Mizutame A, et al. **Iryo 18:659-66, Sep 64 (Jap)**

[Effects of pulmonary tuberculosis and antitubercular agents on vitamin B 12 in whole blood] Suenaga R. **Nagasaki Med J 39:437-51, Jun 64 (Jap)**

[Use of redisol (enriched vitamin B 12) in the treatment of hearing loss, tinnitus aurium, and paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve] Igarashi H. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:961-5, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Serum vitamin B 12 levels in chronic myeloproliferative disorders] Shibata A, et al. **Saishin Igaku** 20:173-6, Jan 65 **(Jap)**
[Vitamin B 12 absorption in steatorrhea] Gjone E, et al. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1486-8, 1 Nov 64 **(Nor)**
[Determination of vitamin B 12 (cyanocobalamine) in liver preparations with the use of Lactobacillus leichmanii and paper chromatography] Kąkol H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 16:69-72, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Vitamin B12 level in the blood serum in multiple sclerosis] Bieniowa A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol** 14:797-800, Sep-Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Use of vitamin B 12 labeled with Co 58 in the diagnosis of parenchymal liver diseases] Boroń P, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet** 34:405-12, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Studies on the absorption of vitamin B-12 labeled with Co-58 in chronic lead poisoning] Chojecki Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:938-41, 15 Jun 64 **(Pol)**
[Vitamin B-12 and serility] Tomaszewski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1915-8, 14 Dec 64 **(Pol)**
[Effect of the carnitine-lysine-cyanocobalamin association on growth and weight increase of patients with pituitary disease] Fonseca RB da. **Hospital (Rio)** 67:239-58, Feb 65 **(Por)**
[The value of investigations with radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis of some blood diseases] Spirchez T, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur)** 17:1-13, Jan 65 **(Rum)**
[Study of the nucleic acids in the brain, cerebellum and liver as a function of the age of the animal and under the influence of treatment with vitamin B 12, vitamin B 6 and folic acid] Georgescu C. **Stud Cercet Med Intern** 5:437-41, 1964 **(Rum)**
[Effect of some antibiotics on the metabolism of vitamins B 6, B 12, PP and C in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Bremener SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:661-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Non-specific protective action of lysozyme in infections] Bukharin OV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 10:151-6, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Variation in vitamin production by Act. olivaceus induced by new mutagens of the 2-chloralkyl series] Oganesian MG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:22-4, Jan 64 **(Rus)**
[On the folic acid activating system resistant to aminopterin and containing vitamin B12] Kutseva LS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 29:969-74, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Role of vitamin B 12 in the activation of the genetic apparatus of differentiated cells during the increase of physiological functions] Bazardzhian AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:440-2, 11 Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[On the use of gamma-aminolevulinic acid in the biosynthesis of vitamin B-12 by Propionibacterium shermanii at rest] Bykhovskiĭ VIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 157:692-5, 21 Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of vitamin B12 on the functional status of the cardiovascular system in patients with atherosclerosis determined by clinical and instrumental data] Savel'ev AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 4:48-51, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[Slight modification of the method for the determination of the vitamin B12 content] Kuznetsova SV, et al. **Lab Delo** 4:251, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Production of vitamin B12 by means of Act. olivaceus on some industrial waste products] Konova IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:528-32, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[The effect of oxidation-reduction conditions on the formation of vitamin B12 by propionic acid bacteria] Kramli A, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:408-14, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On the biomass composition and some peculiarities of its growth-stimulating activity in methane-producing bacteria] Mikhlin ED, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:210-5, Mar-Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin B 12 in yeasts] Mosiashvili GI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:1027-31, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[A method of qualitative and quantitative assay of vitamin B12 synthesized by Actinomycetes on agar nutrient medium] Nachev L, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:739-43, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[The vitamin requirements of thermophilic bacteria] Naidenova LP. **Mikrobiologiia** 33:434-41, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin B12 content of the blood of young children with pneumonia] Bokeriia TF. **Pediatriia** 43:18-23, Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On the inhibitory action of tryptophan metabolites on vitamin B12 utilization] Miasishcheva NV, et al. **Probl Gemat** 10:14-20, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Excretion of vitamin B12 in acute radiation sickness] Shepshelevich LL, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 4:666-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[The treatment of acute lumbosacral radiculitis using dia-dynamic currents and vitamin B 12 under ambulatory conditions] Zhuraviev EV. **Sovet Med** 28:136-9, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of the vitamin B 12 level in the blood serum in leukemias] Germanov AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:86-90, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Change in the sensitivity of the cell of isolated frog tissues following the immediate effect of vitamin B12, dimedazol and dibazol] Andreeva EN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:747-50, Nov-Dec 64 **(Rus)**
[The increase in cell resistance of some frog tissues after injections of vitamin B12, dimedazol and dibazol] Andreeva EN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 6:484-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin B-12 absorption in patients with gastric cancer and following gastric resection] Tsfasman AZ. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 20:21-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Effect of vitamin B12 on the function of the physiological anti-coagulation system of the organism] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:269-73, May-Jun 64 **(Rus)**
[On changes in the vitamin B-12 level (cyanocobalamin) in blood serum and urine of infants with recurrent and chronic pneumonia] Nemchaninov VN. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 10:13-7, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[On the effect of vitamin B12 on the hemoglobin content and erythrocyte count in rats with riboflavin insufficiency] Penar OI. **Vop Pitan** 24:26-33, May-Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Role of vitamin B12 in the nutrition of experimental animals receiving a soy-lactose diet] Penar OI. **Vop Pitan** 23:55-8, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Effect of vitamins B1, B6, B12 and C on motor activity of the stomach, small and large intestine in patients with chronic enterocolitis and colitis] Saakian AG, et al. **Vop Pitan** 23:45-50, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[On the treatment of multiple sclerosis by intralumbar injections of vitamin B12] Briskman AM, et al. **Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov** 64:854-7, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Anti-cyanic effect of hydroxycobolamine] Milošević MP, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:635-8, Oct 64 **(Ser)**
[Use of corn extract for fermentation of vitamin B 12 by propionibacteria] Buntová E. **Biologia (Bratisl)** 19:743-7, 1964 **(Sl)**
[Clinical applications of radioactive vitamin B12. The Schilling test] Zanzi I, et al. **Rev Med Chile** 92:703-6, Sep 64 **(Sp)**
[Peroral treatment of pernicious anemia with high doses of vitamin B12 without intrinsic factor] Berlin H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 62:773-81, 10 Mar 65 **(Sw)**
[Study of the effect of antibiotics of the tetracycline cycle on the capacity of Escherichia coli of synthetize vitamin B-12] Shustova KS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:57-60, 1964 **(Uk)**

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY (C13)

B12 lack ("pernicious anaemia"), possibly caused by "parasitization" (consumption by a neoplasm), in a case of Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Dommelen CK van, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 176:611-8, Nov 64
Vitamin B12 hypovitaminosis in mental diseases. Edwin E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:689-99, Jun 65
Malabsorption and deficiency of vitamin B 12 caused by treatment with para-aminosalicylic acid. Heinivaara O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:337-41, Mar 65
Malabsorption following massive intestinal resection. Scheiner E, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 17:64-72, Aug 65
Folic acid deficiency in cirrhosis of the liver. Deller DJ, et al. **Amer J Dig Dis** 10:35-42, Jan 65
Selectivity of the PAS-induced malabsorption of vitamin B12. Heinivaara O, et al. **Ann Med Intern Fenn** 53:75-7, 1964
Further studies on the lipid metabolism of the normal and vitamin B-12 deficient chick embryo. Noble RC, et al. **Biochem J** 95:144-9, Apr 65
Chromosomal aberrations in pernicious anemia. Study of three cases before and after therapy. Kiossoglou KA, et al. **Blood** 25:662-82, May 65
The megaloblastic anaemias. Seaton DA. **Brit J Clin Pract** 18:657-64, Nov 64
Folic acid activity in serum and red cells in patients with vitamin B12 deficiency: relation to treatment. Magnus EM. **Brit J Haemat** 11:188-92, Mar 65
Folate and vitamin B-12 deficiency associated with lactation. Shapiro J, et al. **Brit J Haemat** 11:498-504, Jul 65
Treatment of megaloblastic anemia. Lowenstein L, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1271-2, 12 Dec 64
Tropical sprue in children. Mathew K, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:271-5, Jul 64
Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1225-33, Jul 65
Some aspects of vitamin B 12 and problems related to its deficiency. Chatterjea JB. **J Indian Med Ass** 44:315-25, 16 Mar 65 (50 ref.)
Hydroxocobalamin: excretion and retention after parenteral doses in anemic and nonanemic subjects, with reference to the treatment of vitamin B12 deficiency states. Adams JF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:450-8, Mar 65
Methyimalonic acid excretion, a sensitive indicator of vitamin B12 deficiency in man. Kahn SB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 66:75-83, Jul 65
Pernicious anemia with neurologic involvement in childhood: report of a case with emphasis on dangers of folic acid therapy. Pearson HA, et al. **J Pediat** 65:334-9, Sep 64
The treatment of vitamin-B12 deficiency with a vitamin-B12-tannin complex. Gough J, et al. **Lancet** 2:1311-3, 19 Dec 64
The metabolic basis of megaloblastic erythropoiesis. Beck WS. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:715-26, Nov 64
Vitamin B 12 malabsorption. Sullivan LW, et al. **New Eng J Med** 272:106-7, 14 Jan 65
Vitamin B-12 deficiency and tripropionin toxicity. **Nutr Rev** 22:175-7, Jun 64 (4 ref.)
Vitamin B12 neuropathy in a young man. Armstrong A. **Practitioner** 194:655-6, May 65
Anaemia in the tropics. Woodruff AW. **Practitioner** 193:138-45, Aug 64
Alterations in circulating folate induced by B12 deficiency. Baker H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:492-5, Nov 64
Folic acid deficiency in patients after gastric resection. Gough KR, et al. **Quart J Med** 34:1-14, Jan 65
Ileal bypass in lowering high cholesterol levels. Buchwald H, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:289-91, 1964
Formiminotransferase activity in liver of vitamin B12 deficiency. Ohara K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 83:121-6, 25 Jul 64
Incorporation of vitamin B12 into immature erythrocytes. Schilling RF. **Trans Ass Amer Physicians** 77:79-87, 1964
Nutritional vitamin B12 deficiency among Hindus. Habib GG. **Trop Geogr Med** 16:206-15, Sep 64
[Sequelae of stomach resection for gastric and duodenal ulcers] Jespersen HG. **Ugeskr Laeg** 126:1533-40, 12 Nov 64 **(Dan)**
[Megaloblastic anemia following Bolya type gastrectomy (apropos of a case)] Kissel P, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:1195-200, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Diagnostic measures in vitamin B12 deficiency anemia] Pribilla W. **Deutsch Med Wschr** 90:210-1, 29 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Funicular spinal disease as a manifestation of vitamin B12 deficiency] Wieck HH, et al. **Med Welt** 9:437-43, 27 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[Dwarfism after small intestine surgery] Helge H. **Mschr Kinderheilk** 113:321-3, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Anemias caused by iron deficiency and vitamin deficiency] Frick P. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:1726, 5 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[On the present incidence of some deficiency diseases in Sicily] Gerbasi M. **Clin Pediat (Bologna)** 46:401-9, May 64 **(It)**
[Vitamin B12 deficiency following partial gastric resection] Lavrova VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:83-8, Jan 65 **(Rus)**
[Gastric cancer and vitamin B 12 deficiency] Lavrova VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 36:70-7, Jul 64 **(Rus)**
[Disturbance in folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12 deficiency induced by anti-vitamin B12] Dzhelieva ZN, et al. **Vop Med Khim** 10:386-93, Jul-Aug 64 **(Rus)**
[Anemia in pregnancy] Karabanov VS. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:73-6, May 64 **(Rus)**

VITAMIN C see ASCORBIC ACID (D5)

VITAMIN D (D5)

Role of vitamin D in post-gastrectomy bone diseases. Thompson GR, et al. **Acta Gastroent Belg** 27:607-9, Nov 64
The effect of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on serum calcium in rats. Toverud SU. **Acta Physiol Scand** 62:391-406, Dec 64
Studies in Rheumatic fever. IV. attempts to offset the calcium losses incidental to steroid therapy. Manson G, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 109:483-8, Jun 65
The basophilia of certain renal calcifications. Eisenstein R, et al. **Amer J Path** 47:487-501, Sep 65
Vitamin D and permeability of intestinal mucosa to calcium. Harrison HE, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:370-4, Feb 65
Studies of the stability and extractability of vitamin D1. Chen PS Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 10:421-34, Mar 65
Fluorescent dyes and thin layer chromatography applied to detection of vitamin D and related sterols in tuna liver oil. Chen PS Jr. **Anal Chem** 37:301-2, Feb 65
Transient reversal of hyperabsorption of calcium and of abnormal sensitivity to vitamin D in a patient with sarcoidosis during episode of nephritis. Bell NH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 61:702-10, Oct 64
Medical and surgical treatment of azotemic osteodystrophy. Feits JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 62:1272-9, Jun 65
The effects of diets deficient in calcium or phosphorus in the presence and absence of supplements of vitamin D on the secondary cementum and alveolar bone of young rats. Ferguson HW, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:647-58, Nov-Dec 64
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64
Experimental atherosclerosis in the dog: a morphologic evaluation. Schenk EA, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 80:102-9, Aug 65
Alterations in the lipids of bone caused by hypervitaminosis A and D. Cruess RL, et al. **Biochem J** 96:262-5, Jul 65
The action of vitamin D in vivo and in vitro on the incorporation DL-[3-14C]serine into

phosphatidylserine. Hosoya N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:770-1, 2 Dec 64
Role of phosphate in treatment of renal tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets and osteomalacias. Rose GA. **Brit Med J** 5413:857-61, 3 Oct 64
The effect of bendrofluazide on urine calcium excretion. Higgins BA, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:457-62, Dec 64
The effect of papain on mineral deposition in the healing of rachitic epiphyses. Howell DS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 37:582-96, Mar 65
Long-term treatment of vitamin-D resistant rickets. Pierce DS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:978-97, Jul 64
Treatment of vitamin-D resistant rickets. A long-term evaluation of its effectiveness. Stamp WG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:965-77, Jul 64
A guide to the adequacy of therapy in resistant rickets due to familial or essential hypophosphatemia. Stearns G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:959-64, Jul 64
Vitamin-D resistant rickets. A long-term clinical study of 11 patients. Tapia J, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:935-58, Jul 64
Atypical vitamin-D resistant osteomalacia. Report of a case. Yoshikawa S, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:998-1007, Jul 64
A study of metastatic renal calcification at the cellular level. Giacomelli F, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:189-206, Jul 64
Report of a family with resistant rickets and a discussion of vitamin D as a therapeutic agent. Wright DG, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:494-503, Nov 64
Biochemical biopsy evaluation of the epiphysial mechanism in a patient with vitamin D-resistant rickets. Kuhlman RE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 64:14-20, Jul 64
Calcium, strontium and phosphorus utilization by chicks as influenced by nutritional and endocrine variations. Waibel PE, et al. **J Nutr** 84:58-64, Sep 64
Studies on the chemical isomerization of vitamin D. I. Chemical isomerization of vitamin D2 to isotachysterol by acetyl chloride. Kobayashi T.
J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:48-53, 10 Mar 65
Multiple pseudofractures. Aufranc OE, et al.
JAMA 190:842-4, 30 Nov 64
Studies in hypophosphatemic vitamin D-refractory osteomalacia in adults. Wilson DR, et al.
Medicine (Balt) 44:99-134, Mar 65
The interaction of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone on calcium phosphorus and magnesium homeostasis in the rat. Harrison HE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:952-8, Oct 64
Vitamin D intake and the hypercalcemic syndrome. Coursin DB, et al. **Pediatrics** 35:1022-3, Jun 65
Actinomycin D inhibits parathyroid hormone and vitamin D activity. Eisenstein R, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:77-9, Oct 64
Production of aortic thrombosis in rabbits. Santoli C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:402-5, Jun 65
Actinomycin D and the response to vitamin D. Norman AW. **Science** 149:184-6, 9 Jul 65
Actinomycin D inhibition of vitamin D action. Zull JE, et al. **Science** 149:182-4, 9 Jul 65
Idiopathic hypercalcemia of infancy. Simmons RL, et al.
Texas J Med 61:407-10, May 65
Effect of dietary egg albumin on the phytase activity of rats fed on rice diet. Koyanagi T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 85:155-9, 25 Mar 65
Vitamin A, vitamin D, cartilage, bones, and teeth. McLean FC, et al.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 21:51-68, 1963 (70 ref.)
[The hazard of over-administration of vitamin D in tropical countries] Langen CD de.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:221-6, 1964 **(Dut)**
[Cholesterol and vitamin D] Feenstra L, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:615-9, 27 Mar 65 **(Dut)**
[The antagonism between vitamin A and vitamin D] Weits J. **Voeding** 25:486-93, 15 Sep 64 **(Dut)**
[Osteoporosis and its treatment] Konttinen A.
Duodecim 80:648-51, 1964 **(Fin)**
[Action of hormones and vitamins on growth and differentiation of bone cultivated in vitro] Le Douarin G. **Annee Biol** 3:233-60, May-Jun 64 (60 ref.) **(Fr)**
[Apropos of 4 cases of Duhring's disease in young children] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:227-9, Mar-Apr 64 **(Fr)**
[Influence of massive and continuous lactose ingestion on the organ concentration of calcium and on the morphology of the teeth and bones of the aged rat] Fournier PL, et al.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2132-5, 28 Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Adrenal-vitamin D interrelationships in calcium absorption] Gounelle JC, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:690-3, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Vitamins D, B1 and C. Nature, origin, requirements, action] Fréjaville JP.
Concours Med [Suppl] 9:1-24, 27 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Presence and possible role of vitamin D in the parathyroid glands] Marnay C.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:4022-3, May-Jun 64 **(Fr)**
[Toxic action of vitamin D without hypercalcemia in the parathyroidectomized rat. I. Study of the anatomical lesions] Mathieu H, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:674-87, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Toxic action of vitamin D without hypercalcemia in the parathyroidectomized rat. II. Action on the urinary calcium. Symptomatological value of hypercalciuria] Mathieu H, et al.
Path Biol (Paris) 12:688-702, Jun-Jul 64 **(Fr)**
[Vitamins and urinary calculi] Gaca A.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1632-5, 10 Sep 65 **(Ger)**
[The therapy of hypoparathyroidism] Haas HG.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2383-4, 11 Dec 64 **(Ger)**
[Calciferol determination in irradiated yeast and mycelia] Knobloch E, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:1-9, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Viewpoints on vitamin D dosage] Mai H.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:115-20, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Anemia therapy in childhood] Betke K.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:139-43, Apr 64 **(Ger)**
[Mineral metabolism and vitamin D. A contribution to rickets and dental caries prevention] Hofmeier K.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 26:282-6, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[Stability of vitamin D in UV-irradiated yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Torula utilis in comparison with UV-irradiaed skin and with D-hydrosoles] Bekemeier H, et al.
Pharmazie 19:608-10, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[The alteration of vitamin D effect in experimental rat rickets caused by durabolin] Friedrich F, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:249-63, 1 Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[Vitamin D intoxication and "idiopathic hypercalcemia"] Krepler P, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 90:108-23, 9 Jun 64 **(Ger)**
[Thin-layer separation of vitamins A and D in oily preparations and determination without saponification] Cima L, et al.
Farmaco [Prat] 19:428-39, Sep 64 **(It)**
[Intervention of lipo-soluble vitamins in ossification processes] Lazzari A.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:71-4, 15 Jan 65 **(It)**
[Electrocardiographic observations in 10 cases of vitamin D poisoning] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1456-60, 1 Dec 64 **(It)**
[The electroencephalographic tracing in vitamin D intoxication] De Luca G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1276-9, 10 Nov 64 **(It)**
[Influence of vitamin D in high doses on blood values of lactic acid] Lojodice G, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:326-8, 25 Feb 65 **(It)**
[Research on ossification. II. Influence of prednisone and of the association of prednisone with vitamin D and ethylestrenol] Nicola P, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:791-4, 14 Apr 65 **(It)**
[Experimental study of the metabolic balance of N, Ca and P following administration of various steroids] Sakamoto S. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:675, Oct 64 **(Jap)**
[The role of vitamin D in the osmotic resistance of leukocytes] Mlynarska M.
Pat Pol 16:57-8, Jan-Mar 65 **(Pol)**
[Photochemical format of vitamin D and the chemistry of secosteroids] Jerzykowski T.
Postepy Biochem 10:279-94, 1964 (3 ref.) **(Pol)**
[A citrate mixture in rickets control] Kallinikova ON.
Pediatriia 43:53-8, Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of milk enriched with vitamin D in the prevention of rickets] Khvul' AM, et al.
Pediatriia 44:74-7, Mar 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of hypervitaminosis D in infants] Pliaskova LM. **Pediatriia** 44:41-5, May 65 **(Rus)**
[Effect of vitamin D on the alkaline phosphatase activity in the blood and bone of white rats and its relation to the calcium and fat content in diets] Golikov KK. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 37:97-104, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Vitamin D depot in the placenta] Luk'ianova EM, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:55-8, Apr 65 **(Rus)**
[Apropos of vitamin D requirements for nursing infants] Belkina LM.
Vop Pitan 23:63-7, Sep-Oct 64 **(Rus)**
[Hypervitaminosis D] Kocijančič K.
Zdrav Vestn 34:12-5, 1965 **(Sl)**
[Rickets in the province of Magallanes] Cabrera F, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:224-8, Mar 64 **(Sp)**
[In vitro inhibition of alkaline phosphatase activity. Histochemical study] Abadía Fenoll F.
Rev Clin Esp 96:215-8, 28 Feb 65 **(Sp)**
[Case of vitamin-resistent rickets caused by Albright's phosphate diabetes (Royer type I)] Collado Otero F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 95:37-8, 15 Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Vitamin D requirement and rickets] Söderhjelm L.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3854-7, 9 Dec 64 **(Sw)**
[Effect of large doses of vitamins A, D and B 1 on the copper content in the animal organism] Gudé ZZ, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:893-7, 1964 **(Uk)**

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY (C13)

Parathyroid effect on intestinal absorption of calcium and on secretion of calcium with the digestive juices in vitamin D-deficient rats. Toverud SU.
Acta Physiol Scand 62:Suppl 234:1-31, 1964
Wernicke's syndrome treated with parenteral and oral chlordiazepoxide. Doeff JW, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:183, Aug 64
Citrate in mineralized tissues. VII. The effects of rehabilitation with phosphate or with phosphate and vitamin D in rats previously maintained on diets deficient in both. Hartles RL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 9:725-32, Nov-Dec 64
Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 77:169-76, Jul 65
Clinico-pathologic conference.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 147:396-408, 15 Aug 65
The action of vitamin D on the incorporation of P32 into phospholipids. Hosoya N, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:613-5, Dec 64
Effect of dietary vitamin D and protein on free amino acids and lipids in selected rat tissues. Harrill I, et al.
J Nutr 85:283-6, Mar 65
The blood supply of the growth cartilage and metaphysis in rachitic rats. Irving MH.
J Path Bact 89:461-71, Apr 65
The interaction of vitamin D and parathyroid hormone on calcium phosphorus and magnesium homeostasis in the rat. Harrison HE, et al. **Metabolism** 13:952-8, Oct 64
[Vitamin deficiency and antibody formation. I. Influence of vitamin A and D deficiency on production of anti-influenza antibodies in the mouse] Vedovini F, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1350-4, 1963 **(It)**

VITAMIN D 2 (D5)

Quantitative gas chromatography of vitamin D2. Vessman J, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1:209-18, Dec 64
Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64
Fluorescent dyes and thin layer chromatography applied to detection of vitamin D and related sterols in tuna liver oil. Chen PS Jr.
Anal Chem 37:301-2, Feb 65
Gas chromatographic studies of vitamins D 2 and D 3. Nair PP, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:631-6, May 65
Renal rickets: combined external ear and kidney anomalies.(The dumbo ear syndrome). Bruk MI, et al.
Ann Phys Med 8:61-5, May 65
Fat-soluble vitamins and rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL.
Arch Biochem 109:603-6, Mar 65
Basement membrane antigens under pathological conditions: alterations in the immunohistologic appearance of membrane antigens in the placenta of the D2-hypervitaminotic rat. Boss JH.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:340-4, Apr 65
Studies on the mechanism of biological carbon alkylation reactions. Jauréguiberry G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:347-53, Feb 65
The 2-desmethyl vitamin K2's. A new group of naphthoquinones isolated from Hemophilus parainfluenzae. Lester RL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:949-54, Jul 64
Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. 3. The level of some unsaponifiable lipids in different strains of baker's yeast. Mahler HR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:893-5, Jul 64
Antimetabolites of mevalonic acid. II. Inhibition of ergosterol synthesis in yeast. Stewart JM, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1998-2004, Dec 64
A reaction of the adrenals to vitamin D. Quarterman J.
Biochim Biophys Acta 97:128-33, 4 Jan 65
The mechanism of beta-ionone stimulation of carotenoid and ergosterol biosynthesis in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Reyes P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:578-92, 4 Sep 64
Transmethylation products as intermediates in ergosterol biosynthesis in yeast. Turner JR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:394-401, 5 Apr 65
Peripheral tuberculous lymphadenitis. Fraser HS.
Brit J Dis Chest 59:164-72, Jul 65
Reactions to experimental administration of large doses of vitamin D2. Lavrov BA, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:908-10, Jul-Aug 64
Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al.
J Atheroscler Res 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65
Biochemical changes during the growth of fungi. II. Ergosterol and fatty acids in Penicillium atrovenetum. Van Etten JL, et al.
J Bact 89:409-14, Feb 65
Pi-Complexes with biologically significant materials. II. Acetylergosterol iron tricarbonyl. Nakamura A, et al. **J Med Chem** 6:796-8, Nov 63
Comparisons of casein and soy proteins upon minereal balance and vitamin D2 requirement of the baby pig. Miller ER, et al. **J Nutr** 85:347-54, Apr 65
Mineral balance studies with the baby pig: effects of dietary vitamin D2 level upon calcium, phosphorus and magnesium balance. Miller ER, et al.
J Nutr 85:255-9, Mar 65
Structure and stereochemistry of adducts of ergosterol with dihalocarbenes. Nazer MZ.
J Org Chem 30:1737-43, Jun 65
Altered response of stressed rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. Dabora F, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1271-2, Oct 64
Experimental nephrocalcinosis. A biochemical and morphologic study. Scarpelli DG.
Lab Invest 14:123-41, Feb 65
Isolation of ergosterol peroxide from Trichophyton schönleini. Bauslaugh G, et al.
Nature (London) 202:1218, 20 Jun 64

Observations concerning pancreatic insular and renal tubular calcification in experimental rats treated with some calcifying factors and alloxan. Kodousek R, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:957-64, 1964

Comparison of rejection limits and stability of ergo- and chole-calciferol. Analysis of fat-soluble vitamins. VII. Keuning KJ. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:889-96, 23 Jul 65

Primary hypoparathyroidism. McGill DA. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 57:1125, Dec 64

Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and crystalline dihydrotachysterol on feed consumption in normal lactating rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:646-8, Jul 64

Effects of parathyroid extract, calciferol, hytakerol and dihydrotachysterol upon thyroid secretion rate in normal female rats. Djojosoebagio S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1099-102, Aug-Sep 64

Lipid composition of Trypanosoma ranarum. Halevy S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:552-5, Nov 64

The hypomagnesemia of vitamin D administration. Richardson JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:512-4, Feb 65

The conversion of ergosterol 5,8-peroxide to 6,8(14),22-ergostatriene-3-beta, 5-alpha-diol during hydride reduction. Sivanandaiah KM, et al. **Steroids** 5:539-43, Apr 65

Brassicasterol and 22,23-dihydrobrassicasterol from ergosterol via I-ergosterol. Thompson MJ, et al. **Steroids** 5:745-52, Jun 65

Studies on detoxification of neomycin. Waitzová D, et al. **Toxic Appl Pharmacol** 7:361-6, May 65

[Identification and quantitative determination of calciferol (vitamin D2) and cholecalciferol (vitamin D3)] Vachek J. **Cesk Farm** 13:396-9, Oct 64 (Cz)

[Vitamin D poisoning] Kuipers F, et al. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:512-23, Aug 64 (Dut)

[Vitamin D2 in treatment of acne conglobata] Garnier G. **Arch Belg Derm Syph** 20:105-8, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Study of the role of dietary calcium and vitamin D-2 in the growth action of somatotropic hormone in the young female rat] Prelot M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:272-7, 1964 (Fr)

[On the 100th anniversary on Dec 10, 1964, of the birth of Prof. J. H. Rille (Leipzig), editor for many years of this journal, follower of P. G. Unna, the founder of the journal] (Rille JH), Batschwarov B, et al. **Derm Wschr** 151:7-8, 2 Jan 65 (Ger)

[Statistical comparisons of our treatment results in diffuse and circumscribed alopecia] Weber G, et al. **Derm Wschr** 149:457-71, 2 May 64 (Ger)

[On the "inactivator", a biologically important oxidation product of ergosterol as well as 7-dehydrocholesterol. 3. Enzymatic precursors in their natural development] Christiani A. **Enzymologia** 28:257-62, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[On the "entactivator", a biologically active oxidation product of ergosterol, or of 7-dehydrocholesterol. 1. Note: detection, chemical identity, synthetic preparation and isolation from normal liver] Christiani A. **Enzymologia** 28:163-80, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[Contributions to the determination of dihydrotachysterin-2] Fürst W. **Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch** 103:475-83, 1964 (Ger)

[Late results of a vitamin D 2 intoxication] Pfaffenschlager F. **Wien Klin Wschr** 76:935-7, 11 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Prevention of hypertension caused by D2-hypervitaminosis with the use of Mycobacterium tuberculosis extracts] Somogyi I, et al. **Tuberkulozis** 17:161-4, Jun 64 (Hun)

[A case of tuberculosis of the nose, oral cavity, larynx and pharynx in a 3-year-old child] Brzezińska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:183-4, 30 Jan 64 (Pol)

[Effect of radioactive strontium on the course of vitamin D-2 therapy of experimental rickets in rats] Giza T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1030-1, 6 Jul 64 (Pol)

[3 cases of lepromatous leprosy treated with lysozyme associated with calciferol (vitamins D2 and D3)] Pupo JA. **Rev Brasil Lepr** 31:59-65, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)

[Effectiveness of videin D-2 in the prevention of rickets in children] Luk'ianova EM. **Pediatriia** 44:23-6, Mar 65 (Rus)

[Conjunctival and corneal changes in hypervitaminosis D-2] Rubin IV. **Vestn Oftal** 77:59-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[Isolation of ergosterol from Dendrodochium toxicum mycelia] Mikhailovina AA, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:60-2, 1964 (Uk)

VITAMIN D 3 (D5)

Inhibition of soft-tissue calcification by parathyroid extract and calcium. Gabbiani G, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 49:603-9, Aug 65

Experimental production of parathyroid cysts. Selye H, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:251-9, Aug 64

Fluorescent dyes and thin layer chromatography applied to detection of vitamin D and related sterols in tuna liver oil. Chen PS Jr. **Anal Chem** 37:301-2, Feb 65

Gas chromatographic studies of vitamins D 2 and D 3. Nair PP, et al. **Anal Chem** 37:631-6, May 65

The subcellular location of H3 vitamin D3 in kidney and intestine. Norman AW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 107:69-77, Jul 64

Biologically active forms of vitamin D3 in kidney and intestine. Norman AW, et al. **Arch Biochem** 108:12-21, Oct 64

Agents affecting lipid metabolism. XV. Biochemical studies with the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor AY-9944 in young and mature rats. Givner ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:611-9, Apr 65

The common mode of action of three new classes of inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis. Rodney G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 14:445-56, Apr 65

A reaction of the adrenals to vitamin D. Quarterman J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 97:128-33, 4 Jan 65

Isolation of 22-dehydrocholesterol from scallop. Tamura T, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1331-7, Sep 64

Failure of osteolytic agents to induce skeletal metastases in rats with sarcoma. Gardner B, et al. **Cancer** 18:1085-8, Sep 65

Conditioning by unilateral nephrectomy and NaCl for the cardiovascular and renal actions of calcifying agents. Selye H, et al. **J Atheroscler Res** 5:26-32, Jan-Feb 65

The intermediary role of delta-5,7-cholestadien-3-beta-ol in cholesterol biosynthesis. Dempsey ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:1381-7, May 64

Preparation of 3H-vitamin D3, using column and thin-layer chromatography. Parekh CK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:261-6, Feb 65

Degenerative changes in the aorta of sheep injected with one million units of vitamin D3. Fell BF, et al. **J Comp Path Ther** 74:514-8, Oct 64

Tissue distribution of cholesterol and 24-dehydrocholesterol during chronic triparanol therapy. Chobanian AV, et al. **J Lipid Res** 6:37-42, Jan 65

A vitamin D3-dependent factor influencing calcium binding by homogenates of chick intestinal mucosa. Taylor AN, et al. **Nature (London)** 205:248-50, 16 Jan 65

Observations concerning pancreatic insular and renal tubular calcification in experimental rats treated with some calcifying factors and alloxan. Kodousek R, et al. **Path Microbiol (Basel)** 27:957-64, 1964

Comparison of rejection limits and stability of ergo- and chole-calciferol. Analysis of fat-soluble vitamins. VII. Keuning KJ. **Pharm Weekbl** 100:889-96, 23 Jul 65

Studies on the vitamin D 3 requirement of the broiler chick. Waldroup PW, et al. **Poult Sci** 44:543-8, Mar 65

Effect of 22,25-diazacholestanol on synthesis of cholesterol by rat liver homogenates. Dvornik D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:537-9, Jun 64

A convenient synthesis of vitamin D3-9,19-3H and the mechanism of the previtamin D3-----vitamin D3 reaction. Akhtar M, et al. **Tetrahedron Lett** 9:509-12, Mar 65

[Identification and quantitative determination of calciferol (vitamin D2) and cholecalciferol (vitamin D3)] Vachek J. **Cesk Farm** 13:396-9, Oct 64 (Cz)

[A method of systematic study of serum sterols by thin-layer chromatography] Claude JR, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 22:815-33, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[Action of vitamin D3 on the course of a lymph nodal reticulosarcoma] Desmonts T, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 64:137, Mar 64 (Fr)

[Inhibition by long-chain polyphosphates of aortic calcification produced with vitamin D3 in the rat] Fleisch H, et al. **C R Soc Suisse Physiol** 64:C119-21, Oct 64 (Ger)

[On the "inactivator", a biologically important oxidation product of ergosterol as well as 7-dehydrocholesterol. 3. Enzymatic precursors in their natural development] Christiani A. **Enzymologia** 28:257-62, 15 May 65 (Ger)

[On the end activator, a biologically active oxidation product of ergosterols, specifically 7-dehydrocholesterol. 2. Chemical properties] Christiani A. **Enzymologia** 28:235-55, 31 Mar 65 (Ger)

[On the "entactivator", a biologically active oxidation product of ergosterol, or of 7-dehydrocholesterol. 1. Note: detection, chemical identity, synthetic preparation and isolation from normal liver] Christiani A. **Enzymologia** 28:163-80, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)

[On the effect of fat soluble vitamins on Sr-90 metabolism in growing rats. 1. The effect of vitamin D3] Schmidt B, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:942-8, 1 Oct 64 (Ger)

[Effect of superinone and cholecalciferol on oxygen consumption by liver tissues in the white rat] Chruściel TL, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 15:93-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

[The effect of vitamin D 3 on the level of serum calcium in rickets and tetany of rachitic etiology] Millerowa D, et al. **Pediat Pol** 40:261-6, Mar 65 (Pol)

[A case of vitamin D-3 poisoning] Opatowicz-Czaplińska Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1500-1, 28 Sep 64 (Pol)

[3 cases of lepromatous leprosy treated with lysozyme associated with calciferol (vitamins D2 and D3)] Pupo JA. **Rev Brasil Lepr** 31:59-65, Jul-Dec 63 (Por)

[Use of vitamin D-3 in the treatment of rickets] Khokhol IM, et al. **Pediat Akush Ginek** 2:24-6, 1964 (Uk)

VITAMIN DEFICIENCY see AVITAMINOSIS (C13)

VITAMIN E (D5)

Vitamin E and lipid metabolism. Alfin-Slater RB, et al. **Advances Lipid Res** 1:183-210, 1963 (151 ref.)

Alpha-tocopherol content of foods. Bunnell RH, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 17:1-10, Jul 65

Tocopherol content of human adipose tissue. Imaichi K, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 16:347-50, Apr 65

Kwashiorkor in Egypt. II. Hematologic aspects (the occurence of a macrocytic anemia associated with low serum vitamin E and a wide range of serum vitamin B12 levels). Sandstead HH, et al. **Amer J Clin Nutr** 17:27-35, Jul 65

Treatment of mental deficiency with alpha tocopherol. Houze M, et al. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:328-9, Nov 64

Chemical facilitation of intelligence among the mentally retarded. Louttit RT. **Amer J Ment Defic** 69:495-501, Jan 65

Fat-soluble vitamins. Gloor U, et al. **Ann Rev Biochem** 33:313-30, 1964 (175 ref.)

Mode of action of selenium in relation to biological activity of tocopherols. Desai ID, et al. **Arch Biochem** 110:309-15, May 65

Fat-soluble vitamins and rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL. **Arch Biochem** 109:603-6, Mar 65

Sensitivity to topically applied vitamin E. Brodkin RH, et al. **Arch Derm (Chicago)** 92:76-7, Jul 65

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Gibbs JS. **Aust J Derm** 7:156-63, Jun 64

Synergistic effects between antioxidants and selenium or vitamin E. Bieri JG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 13:1465-70, Nov 64

Reactions of vitamin E with peroxides. II. Reaction of benzoyl peroxide with d-alpha-tocopherol in alcohols. Goodhue CT, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 4:854-8, May 65

Biochemical correlates of respiratory deficiency. 3. The level of some unsaponifiable lipids in different strains of baker's yeast. Mahler HR, et al. **Biochemistry (Wash)** 3:893-5, Jul 64

Absorption of D- and L-alpha-tocopheryl acetates in normal and dystrophic chicks. Desaie ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 100:280-2, 12 Apr 65

Metabolic products of alpha-tocopherol in the livers of rats given intraperitoneal injections of [14C]-alpha-tocopherol. Plack PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 84:729-38, 2 Dec 64

Treatment of post-irradiation lesions of the urinary bladder. Wojewski A, et al. **Bull Pol Med Sci Hist** 8:110-3, Jul 65

Effects of carcinogenic amines on amino acid incorporation by liver systems. 3. Inhibition by aminofluorene treatment and its dependence on vitamin E. Hultin T, et al. **Cancer Res** 25:124-31, Feb 65

Paper chromatography and chemical structure. 3. The correlation of complex and simple molecules. The calculation of RM values for tocopherols, vitamin K, ubiquinones and ubichromenols from RM(phenol). Effects of unsaturation and chain branching. Green J, et al. **Chromatogr Rev** 5:91-116, 1963

Method for the determination of vitamin E (total tocopherols) in serum. Martinek RG. **Clin Chem** 10:1078-86, Dec 64

Interrelations between vitamins A and E. Green J. **Exp Eye Res** 3:388-91, Dec 64

On the significance of biological activities in the coenzyme Q and vitamin E groups. Folkers K, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:79-84, Jan-Feb 65

Interrelationships among vitamin E, coenzyme Q, and selenium. Introductory remarks. Olson RE. **Fed Proc** 24:55-7, Jan-Feb 65

Role of vitamin E, selenium, and related factors in experimental nutritional liver disease. Schwarz K. **Fed Proc** 24:58-67, Jan-Feb 65

Load carriage, physical efficiency and vitamin E. Nayar HS. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 8:49-52, Apr 64

Quantitative change in serum tocopherol (vitamin E) with age. Bencze B, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:391-400, 1964

The mode of action of vitamin E, and its substitutes. Moore T, et al. **Int Z Vitaminforsch** 34:317-25, 1964

Further studies on the regulation of succinate oxidation by vitamin E. Corwin LM. **J Biol Chem** 240:34-8, Jan 65

Experimental sensitization to vitamin E (tocopherol) in guinea pigs. Lipton MM. **J Immun** 94:323-8, Mar 65

Vitamin e status of humans during prolonged feeding of unsaturated fats. Dayton S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:739-47, May 65

Effect of linoleic acid on nutritional muscular dystrophy in the chick. Calvert CC, et al. **J Nutr** 83:307-13, Aug 64

A further study of the specificity of the vitamin E requirement for reproduction. Draper HH, et al. **J Nutr** 84:395-400, Dec 64

Kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) and the effectiveness of vitamin E for prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in the chick. Hintz HF, et al. **J Nutr** 84:283-7, Nov 64

Effects of high levels of dietary vitamin A acetate on tissue tocopherol and some related analytical observations. Pudelkiewicz WJ, et al. **J Nutr** 84:113-7, Oct 64

Effect of dietary alpha-tocopherol on protein metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats. Roels OA, et al. J Nutr 84:161-6, Oct 64

Effects of dietary selenium, methionine, fat level and tocopherol on rat growth. Witting LA, et al. J Nutr 84:351-60, Dec 64

Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. 13. The alpha-tocopherol requirement of chinook salmon. Woodall AN, et al. J Nutr 84:125-35, Oct 64

Selenium-75 metabolism in the gestating ewe and fetal lamb: effects of dietary alpha-tocopherol and selenium. Wright PL, et al. J Nutr 84:49-57, Sep 64

Simplified assay of vitamins A and E in mixtures. Fisher WT, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:294-8, Mar 64

Metabolic effects of alpha-tocopheryl acetate. VI. The paradoxical effect of alpha-tocopheryl acetate in activating latent adenosine triphosphatase, and of inhibiting 2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondrial and homogenate systems of rat liver. Gray DE, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 10:185-91, 10 Sep 64

Effect of topical application of vitamin E on the hair growth of rabbits. Kamimura M, et al. J Vitamin (Kyoto) 11:1-8, 10 Mar 65

Thyroid hypofunction in patients with lymphomatous tumours. Logan J. New Zeal Med J 64:135-42, Mar 65

Interrelationships between vitamins A and E. Nutr Rev 23:82-4, Mar 65

Effects of water-soluble vitamin E administration on the pituitary-gonadal system of the mouse. Yoshioka I. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 41:73-93, May 65

Serum vitamin E levels in a normal adult population in the Washington, D. C., area. Bieri JG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:131-3, Oct 64

Serum vitamin E levels in the rural population of East Pakistan. Rahman MM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:133-5, Oct 64

Biopotency of l-alpha-tocopheryl acetate for the rat. Witting LA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:655-8, Jul 64

Metabolism of l-alpha-tocopherol by the vitamin E-deficient rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:553-7, Jun 65

Comparison of the activities of the acetates of d-, d,l- and l-alpha-tocopherols against encephalomalacia in chicks. Dam H, et al. Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:73-9, Sep 64

[Radiologic treatment of plastic induration of the penis] Andel JG van. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2350-3, 5 Dec 64 (Dut)

[Recent data on vitamin E. Structure and properties of the tocopherols. Role and mechanism of action. Vitamin E, selenium and ubiquinones] Cormier M. Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C389-428, 1964 (80 ref.) (Fr)

[Pick-Herxheimer disease. Search for a microbial allergy] Labouche F, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:545-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)

[Preliminary results in the treatment of evolutive myopia with MMP (neosynephrine) combined with vitamin E] Lecaillon-Thibon B. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:728-31, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Demonstration of coenzyme Q in the central nervous system of the rat and rabbit] Rebel G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1144-7, 1964 (Fr)

[4 cases of intolerance to lipid perfusions observed with an emulsion of cotton seed oil in the presence of soya lecithin and dl-alpha-tocopherol] Guimbretière J, et al. Cah Anesth 13:355-70, Apr-May 65 (Fr)

[Current data and hypotheses concerning the metabolism of vitamin E in animals] Ferrando R. Rev Path Comp 64:353-9, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Vitamin E. General chemical and analytical data] Mainguy P, et al. Rev Path Comp 64:345-51, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Developmental disorder of the skeleton caused by nitrogen mustard and the effect of vitamin E] Pliess G. Anat Anz 115:119-22, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the problem of the effect of additional vitamin E on mouse sarcoma S 180 under the effect of short wave hyperthermia] Graebner H, et al. Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:467-75, Nov-Dec 64 (Ger)

[Tocopherol and tocopheryiquinone as growth factors for Fusiformis nigrescens (preliminary report)] Martius C, et al. Biochem Z 340:320, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)

[Effect of selenium and vitamin E on the regeneration of the liver in rats] Marcos T, et al. Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:268-73, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Determination of alpha-tocopherol] Schmandke H. Ernaehrungsforschung 10:66-7, 1965 (Ger)

[Alteration of the vitamin E level in the serum of the mother and fetus with dl-alpha-tocopheryl acetate] Lindner E, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:405-9, 1964 (Ger)

[The absorption of alpha-tocopherol in the distal portion of the rat intestine] Schmandke H. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:186-9, 1964 (Ger)

[On the metabolism of alpha-tocopherol in the normal and tocopherol-deficient rats] Schmandke H. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:177-86, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the in vivo transformation of gamma-tocopherol into alpha-tocopherol] Schmandke H. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:400-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Alpha-tocopherol excretion in the bile and pancreatic juice] Schmandke H, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:312-6, 1964 (Ger)

[Would the addition of vitamin E prolong the viability of transfused erythrocytes?] Kleine N, et al. Med Klin 59:1938-40, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Dupuytren's contracture and its therapy] Bellmann G. Med Mschr 18:174-7, Apr 64 (Ger)

[The effect of vitamin E on the storage stability of preserved blood] Kleine N. Med Welt 10:485-9, 7 Mar 64 (Ger)

[Changes in the vitamin E content of human milk under the influence of seasons, length of lactation time and heating intesity] Herre HD. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:95-7, Mar 65 (Ger)

[New drugs. 6. Vitamin E gelatin capsules] Ropte D. Pharm Prax 3:59-61, 1965 (Ger)

[Effect of vitamin A, vitamin E and panthenol on the alveolar and bronchiolar epithelium of normal rats and rats exposed to dust] Schiller E. Verh Anat Ges 59:212-21, 1964 (Ger)

[The behavior of serum aldolase and transaminase activity in progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after anabolic and re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:523-46, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Study of sideremia in subjects with progressive muscular dystrophy in basic conditions and after re-metabolizing therapy] Buscaino GA, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:509-22, Jul-Aug 64 (It)

[Action of NN-diphenyl-P-phenylene diamine (DPPD) in chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning in the rat] Eliseo V, et al. Folia Med (Napoli) 47:992-6, Oct 64 (It)

[Keratosis follicularis squamosa: case reports and its treatment] Kamimura M, et al. Sapporo Med J 25:146-50, Feb-Mar 64 (Jap)

[Senile deafness and the use of vitamin preparations] Kossowski S, et al. Otolaryng Pol 18:335-40, 1964 (Pol)

[Treatment of disorders of the climacteric and menopause] Ferreira AP. Gaz Med Port 17:174-84, Mar-Apr 64 (Por)

[Analysis of compounds in vitamin E synthesis by the method of gas-liquid chromatography] Ianotovskii MTs. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:47-53, Nov 64 (Rus)

[Identification of tocopherols in the oil of Rosa. II.] Shnaidman LO, et al. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:44-6, May 64 (Rus)

[Peroxide resistance of erythrocytes] Pokrovskii AA, et al. Vop Pitan 23:44-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Effect of vitamin E and phenylalanine on the ubiquinone content of the liver in normal and vitamin A deficient rats] Donchenko HV, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 37:82-90, 1965 (Uk)

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY (C13)

Electrocardiographic changes in E-vitamin deficient rats. Germiniani H, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:26-32, 1965

Fluorometric selenium determinations in the liver of normal pigs and in pigs affected with nutritional muscular dystrophy and liver dystrophy. Lindberg P, et al. Acta Vet Scand 6:59-64, 1965

Lipid peroxides and the diet-induced Shwartzman reaction. Goldstein HB, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:843-6, 15 Mar 65

The effects of a diet producing lipochrome pigment (ceroid) on the ultrastructure of skeletal muscle in the rat. Howes EL Jr, et al. Amer J Path 45:599-631, Oct 64

Intestinal loss of creatine by normal and vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Fitch CD, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:627-30, Sep 64

Clinical pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink. Stowe HD, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1542-9, Sep 64

A time-sequence study of the relationship of peroxidation, lysosomal enzymes, and nutritional muscular dystrophy. Desai ID, et al. Arch Biochem 108:60-4, Oct 64

Vitamin E deficiency in the rat. I. Effect of substrate concentration on respiratory decline in liver homogenates from rats fed a vitamin E-deficient diet. Grove JA, et al. Arch Biochem 110:357-64, May 65

Nucleic acid content in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Krupnick AB, et al. Arch Biochem 106:89-94, 20 Jul 64

Coenzyme Q. 53. Novel finding of activity for hexahydrocoenzyme Q4 in the dystrophic rabbit. Wagner AF, et al. Arch Biochem 107:184-6, Aug 64

Abnormal protein and nucleic acid metabolism as a cause of cataract formation induced by nutritional deficiency in rabbits. Devi A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:271-5, May 65

Ketone body metabolism in nutritional myopathy. Jenkins KJ. Canad J Biochem 42:1153-60, Aug 64

Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al. Endocrinology 77:169-76, Jul 65

Enzyme studies in muscular dystrophy. V.Vitamin E-deficiency and denervation atrophy. Weinstock IM, et al. Enzym Biol Clin (Basel) 5:89-102, 1965

Interrelations between vitamins A and E. Green J. Exp Eye Res 3:388-91, Dec 64

Role of vitamin E, selenium, and polyunsaturated fatty acids in clinical and experimental muscle disease. Horwitt MK. Fed Proc 24:68-72, Jan-Feb 65

Possible role of vitamin E in unsaturated fatty acid metabolism. Kummerow FA. Fed Proc 23:1053-8, Sep-Oct 64

Free-radical lipid peroxidation damage and its inhibition by vitamin E and selenium. Tappel AL. Fed Proc 24:73-8, Jan-Feb 65

Protein content and ATP-ase activity in cellular elements of muscles normally and in avitaminosis-E. Grigor'eva VA, et al. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:85-9, Jan-Feb 65

Hereditary and nutritional muscular dystrophy. Comparison of clinical symptoms in an inbred strain of mice. Loosli R. J Hered 56:75-81, Mar-Apr 65

Neuroaxonal dystrophy in mucoviscidosis. Sung JH. J Neuropath Exp Neurol 23:567-83, Oct 64

Kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) and the effectiveness of vitamin E for prevention of nutritional muscular dystrophy in the chick. Hintz HF, et al. J Nutr 84:283-7, Nov 64

Biochemical changes in progressive muscular dystropy. II. Phosphorus metabolism in normal, nutritional and hereditary dystrophic muscles, livers and brains of animals. Sarkar NK, et al. J Nutr 83:193-201, Jul 64

Nutrition of salmonoid fishes. 13. The alpha-tocopherol requirement of chinook salmon. Woodall AN, et al. J Nutr 84:125-35, Oct 64

Lysosomal enzymes in experimental encephalomalacia. Jibril AO, et al. Nature (London) 205:1214-5, 20 Mar 65

Effect of d-gamma-tocopherol on the incidence of teratogeny in vitamin E-deficient rats. King DW. Nature (London) 204:785-6, 21 Nov 64

Adrenal glands in vitamin E deficiency: in vitro corticoid synthesis by quartered adrenal glands of rats deprived of vitamin E. Kitabchi AE. Nature (London) 203:650-1, 8 Aug 64

Effect of vitamin E deficiency on ubiquinone levels in rat and rabbit liver. Lee DJ, et al. Nature (London) 205:288-90, 16 Jan 65

A histochemical study of oxidative enzymes in the nervous system of vitamin E-deficient rats. Carpenter S. Neurology (Minneap) 15:328-32, Apr 65

The metabolic role of vitamin E. Nutr Rev 23:90-2, Mar 65

Studies of hematology and bone marrow morphology in vitamin E-deficient pigs. Nafstad I. Path Vet (Basel) 2:277-87, 1965

The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. Jenkins KJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:615-7, Mar 65

Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates. Miller D, et al. Poult Sci 44:1072-9, Jul 65

Lipid peroxidation in nutritional muscular dystrophy. Bird JW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:345-50, Nov 64

Effect of dietary selenium on incidence of nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks. Century B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:320-2, Oct 64

Creatine synthesis in perfused liver of vitamin E-deficient rats. Gerber GB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:884-7, Aug-Sep 64

Effects of in vivo hyperoxia on erythrocytes. 1. Hemolysis in mice exposed to hyperbaric oxygenation. Mengel CE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:259-61, Jun 64

Exudative diathesis and muscular dystrophy induced in the chick by esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids. Miller D, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:1147-51, Aug-Sep 64

Coenzyme Q. LX. Vitamin-like activity of coenzyme Q. Smith JL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:782-6, Mar 65

Carnosinase activity in tissues of normal and dystropic rabbits. Smith LC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:102-3, May 64

Metabolism of 1-alpha-tocopherol by the vitamin E-deficient rabbit. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:553-7, Jun 65

Vitamin E deficiency in Uganda African subjects. Leonard PJ. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:517-20, Nov 64

[Vitamin E deficiency in domestic animals] Ferrando R, et al. Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C429-60, 1964 (39 ref.) (Fr)

[Vitamin E in avian pathology] Brion A, et al. Rev Path Comp 64:361-4, Sep 64 (Fr)

[Vitamin E and selenium] Dufrenoy J. Rev Path Comp 65:17-9, Jan 65 (Fr)

[Magnesium--a vitamin E synergist?] Kronberger H, et al. Ernaehrungsforschung 9:266-71, 1964 (Ger)

[Sex-related differences in the fatty acid composition of liver lipids in rats in deficiency of essential fatty acids and vitamin E] Sarasin R, et al. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:421-2, 1964 (Ger)

[The absorption of alpha-tocopherol in the distal portion of the rat intestine] Schmandke H. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:186-9, 1964 (Ger)

[On the metabolism of alpha-tocopherol in the normal and tocopherol-deficient rats] Schmandke H. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:177-86, 1964 (Ger)

[Apropos of the in vivo transformation of gamma-tocopherol into alpha-tocopherol] Schmandke H. Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:400-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Experimental histological and histochemical research in the rat with a diet deficient in vitamin E] Bertolotti E, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 17:873-7, 28 Apr 65 (It)
[Study of the incorporation of methionine-sulfur into tissue proteins of guinea pigs with vitamin E deficiency] Shtutman TsM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:57-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On muscle protein fraction in experimental vitamin E deficiency in guinea pigs] Ulasevich II.
Vop Med Khim 11:85-8, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of qualitatively different fats on some biochemical indices in rats with vitamin E deficiency] Sen' IP. **Vop Pitan** 23:41-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Protein content and adenosinetriphosphatase activity of muscle cellular elements under normal conditions and in vitamin E deficiency] Hryhor'eva VA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 35:816-28, 1963 (Uk)
[Glutaminase activity of the skeletal muscle cells under normal conditions and in vitamin E deficiency] Silakova AI, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:598-606, 1964 (Uk)

VITAMIN F see FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (D6)

VITAMIN G see RIBOFLAVIN (D5, D6)

VITAMIN H see BIOTIN (D5)

VITAMIN K (D5)

Liver lipids in a case of hypervitaminosis A. Krause RF.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:455-7, Jun 65
Utilization of fat-soluble vitamins by rats and chicks fed cholestyramine, a bile acid sequestrant. Whiteside CH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:309-14, Mar 65
Effect of high parenteral doses of Vitamin-K analogs and serum albumin on the prothrombin level and liver function in alcoholic cirrhosis. Douvres PA.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:635-42, Jul 65
Prothrombin synthesis in the dog. Anderson GF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 206:929-38, May 64
Microdetection of menadione, coenzyme Q6, and certain related quinoid compounds in biological materials using electron capture-gas chromatography. Dugan P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 8:312-8, Jul 64
Fat-soluble vitamins. Gloor U, et al.
Ann Rev Biochem 33:313-30, 1964 (175 ref.)
The effect of quinones on mitochondrial phosphorylation, Pi-ATP exchange, and ATPase activities. I. Phylloquinone and menadione. Dallam RD, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:630-3, Jun 64
Fat-soluble vitamins and rat diaphragm carbohydrate metabolism. Gershbein LL.
Arch Biochem 109:603-6, Mar 65
Stimulation of respiration and inhibition of glycolysis in lobster axons by menadione and some related naphthoquinones. Hoskin FC.
Arch Biochem 108:506-9, Dec 64
Biosynthesis of a vitamin K2 by cell-free extracts of Mycobacterium phlei. Azerad R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:194-7, 9 Apr 65
The participation of vitamin K in malate oxidation by Acetobacter xylinum. Benziman M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:127-32, 26 Mar 65
Generation of hydrogen peroxide in erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:895-900, Jul 64
Biosynthesis of vitamin K and ubiquinone. Relation to the shikimic acid pathway in Escherichia coli. Cox GB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 93:204-6, 9 Oct 64
The uptake of ubiquinone and vitamin K homologues by heart-muscle particles. Fynn GH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:272-8, 8 Nov 64
Globin-haemochromogen formation caused by quinones. Magos L.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:55-61, 15 Jul 64
Some properties of the purified NADH2 ubiquinone reductase. Pharo RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:346-8, 4 May 64
On the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. IX. Energy-dependent reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by ascorbate and ubiquinone or menadione. Sanadi DR.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:367-9, 26 Aug 64
The effect of dicumarol on prothrombin time in rats and its relation to vitamin K content of liver. Chandrasekhar N, et al.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 43:639-47, Jul 65
Paper chromatography and chemical structure. 3. The correlation of complex and simple molecules. The calculation of RM values for tocopherols, vitamin K, ubiquinones and ubichromenols from RM(phenol). Effects of unsaturation and chain branching. Green J, et al. **Chromatogr Rev** 5:91-116, 1963
Clinical effectiveness of vitamin K in oral surgery. Morgan DH, et al.
Dent Radiogr Photogr 38:55-9 passim, 1965
Effect of water soluble vitamin K analogues on the plasma bilirubin levels in the newborn period. Ghai OP, et al. **Indian Pediat** 1:94-9, Mar 64
The effect of a radiosensitizer and its tritiated analogue on the sulphydryl levels of mouse ascites tumour in vivo. Gronow M. **Int J Radiat Biol** 9:123-32, 1965
Dihydrostreptomycin, vitamin K2-coupled tetrazolium reduction, and oxidative phosphorylation in Escherichia coli. Bragg PD. **J Bact** 88:1019-23, Oct 64
Vitamin K-mediated electron transfer in Bacillus subtilis. Downey RJ. **J Bact** 88:904-11, Oct 64
Vitamin K in Aerobacter aerogenes and Serratia marcescens. Gibbons RJ, et al. **J Bact** 90:561-2, Aug 65
Malate-vitamin K reductase, a phospholipid-requiring enzyme. Asano A, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:895-905, Feb 65
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. II. Differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors. Rajagopalan KV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 239:2022-6, Jun 64
The effect of menadione and phenazine methosulfate on the tetrazolium reduction system under histochemical conditions. Hashimoto T, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 12:797-804, Nov 64
Plasma thromboplastin antecedent (Factor XI) in the neonate. Hilgartner MW, et al.
J Pediat 66:747-52, Apr 65
In vivo generation of H2O2 in mouse erythrocytes by hemolytic agents. Cohen G, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:139-43, Jan 65
Vitamin K-like and antivitamine K activity of substituted para-benzoquinones. Lowenthal J, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 147:130-8, Jan 65
The effect of some substrates and metabolic inhibitors acting on the respiratory chain on acid secretion and oxygen uptake by gastric mucosa of the frog. Bannister WH. **J Physiol (London)** 177:440-52, Apr 65
Wegener's granulomatosis. Yarington CT Jr, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:259-69, Feb 65
Drugs and neonatal jaundice. London WL.
N Carolina Med J 25:417-20, Oct 64
A comparision of the effect of menadione, methylene blue and ascorbic acid on the reduction of methemoglobin in vivo. Jaffé ER, et al.
Nature (London) 202:607-8, 9 May 64
Distribution of respiratory quinones in 2,5-di-tert-amyl-p-benzoquinone-sensitive and -resistant bacteria. May JW, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1032-3, 6 Mar 65
Ubiquinone-40 and vitamin K-2 (40) in Chromatium vinosum. Osnitskaya LK, et al.
Nature (London) 204:80-1, 3 Oct 64
Hereditary transmission of exceptional resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs. The first reported kindred. O'Reilly RA, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:809-15, 15 Oct 64
Dietary factors and vitamin K. Johnson BC.
Nutr Rev 22:225-9, Aug 64
Premature infant feeding. IV. The life-death score: a method for evaluating newborn infant survival. Keitel HG, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 12:357-65, May 65
Relative vitamin K potency of two water-soluble menadione analogues. Griminger P.
Poult Sci 44:210-3, Jan 65
Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and Leucaena leucocephala meal. hou ST, et al.
Poult Sci 44:972-4, Jul 65
High levels of menadione dimethylpyrimidinol bisulfite in broiler rations. ua PN, et al.
Poult Sci 44:1140-1, Jul 65
Toxicity of anticoagulant drugs. Douglas AS, et al.
Practitioner 194:62-7, Jan 65
Evaluation of synkavit-sensitized radiation therapy in radioresistant oral carcinomas. Shanta V, et al.
Radiology 83:687-9, Oct 64
Vitamin K compounds in bacteria that are obligate anaerobes. Gibbons RJ, et al.
Science 146:1307-9, 4 Dec 64
Vitamin K-induced prothrombin formation: correction. Olson RE. **Science** 147:66, 1 Jan 65
The action of vitamin K in the neonatal period. Aballi AJ. **Southern Med J** 58:48-55, Jan 65
Effect of methionine and vitamin K3 on hemorrhages induced by feeding a ration containing irradiated beef. Malhotra OP, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:402-8, May 65
Oxygen tension in neoplastic tissues. Cater DB.
Tumori 50:435-44, Nov-Dec 64
[Occupational contact hypersensitivity to vitamin K] Jirásek L, et al. **Cesk Derm** 40:17-22, Jan 65 (Cs)
[Investigation of lipids of the L form of Proteus P18. II. Isolation of vitamin K and coenzyme Q from the neutral lipids derived from Proteus and its L forms] Rebel G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 98:380-93, 5 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Research on the lipids of L forms derived from Proteus P 18. 3. Subcellular distribution of electron carrier quinones in the Proteus bacillus and L forms derived therefrom] Rebel G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1113-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Allergic reaction during treatment: vitamin K and liver extract] Carton FX.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:228, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Demonstration of coenzyme Q in the central nervous system of the rat and rabbit] Rebel G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1144-7, 1964 (Fr)
[The effect of vitamin K on the histochemical demonstration of succinate dehydrogenase] Bostelmann W, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:168-78, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[The effect of vitamin K on the sensitivity of the succinate dehydrogenase reaction] Bostelmann W, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 18:392-5, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the development of radioactive drugs] Mitchell JS.
Anglo German Med Rev 2:524-35, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the transformation of the K vitamins given orally by exchange of side chains and the role of intestinal bacteria therein] Billeter M, et al.
Biochem Z 340:290-303, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the transformation of vitamin K-1 (Phyllochinon) into vitamin K2(20) by the development of an embryo in a hen's egg] Martius C, et al.
Biochem Z 340:316-9, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On the transformation of the K vitamins in K-heterotrophic anerobe (Fusiformis nigrescens)] Martius C, et al. **Biochem Z** 340:304-15, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Statistical comparisons of our treatment results in diffuse and circumscribed alopecia] Weber G, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:457-71, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Vitamin K therapy in cutaneous blastomycosis] Nékám L. **Hautarzt** 15:601-4, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The effect of aspirin on the vitamin K content of the blood and its clinical use] Borchardt PR, et al.
Med Klin 59:1278-80, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Study of distribution of radiophosphorus in the irradiated rat. Action of some radiosensitizers] Dragoni G, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:204-22, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Variations in response to anticoagulant, dicumarol; (the role of vitamin K synthesized by intestinal bacterial flora)] Matsumura T.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:859-70, 10 Oct 64 (Jap)
[External use of vitamin K in dermatological therapy] Rubisz-Brzezińska J.
Przegl Derm 51:47-54, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)
[Effect of vitamin K 3 (vikasol) on the activity of anticholinesterase substances] Tregubov SM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:75-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Synthesis of vitamin K2/15, K2/20 and their 1-acyloxy-ethers] Kozlov EI.
Med Promyshl SSSR 4:16-21, Apr 65 (Rus)

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY (C9, C13)

Steatorrhoea and ulcerative jejuno-ileitis. Smitskamp H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 177:37-42, Jan 65
Vitamin-K deficiency in early pregnancy. Bailey P.
Brit Med J 5418:1199, 7 Nov 64
Effects of vitamin deficiency on the in vitro and in vivo deiodination of thyroxine in the rat. Galton VA, et al.
Endocrinology 77:169-76, Jul 65
Suspected vitamin K deficiency in newborn pups. Bratt HM, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1053, 15 May 65
Hemorrhage in the newborn. Quick AJ.
J Lancet 85:222-4, Jan 65
Effect of dietary vitamin K on the nutritional status of the Rhesus monkey. Hill RB, et al.
J Nutr 84:259-64, Nov 64
Effect of dietary protein on the development of vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Matschiner JT, et al.
J Nutr 86:93-9, May 65
Clinical pathological conference: the Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
J Pediat 66:443-52, Feb 65
Dietary factors and vitamin K. Johnson BC.
Nutr Rev 22:225-9, Aug 64
[Determination of differential liver function using Owren's thrombotest] Hemker HC, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:646-52, 3 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Severe hemorrhagic syndromes caused by vitamin K deficiency during diarrhea without steatorrhea. Severe vitamin K deficiency revealed by a severe hemorrhage. Clinical and physiopathological remarks] Manigand G, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:553-8, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Severe hemorrhages caused by vitamin K deficiency, connected with a long-lasting diarrhea, probably induced by phenolphthalein absorption] Siguier F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Hop Paris** 116:559-66, 5-12 Mar 65 (Fr)

VITAMIN K 1 see PHYTONADIONE (D5)

VITAMIN M see FOLIC ACID (D5)

VITAMIN P COMPLEX see BIOFLAVONOIDS (D5, D6)

VITAMIN PP see NICOTINAMIDE (D5)

VITAMINS (D5)

Influence of diet on blood serum lipids in pregnant women and newborn infants. Hansen AE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 15:11-9, Jul 64
Good nutrition from food not pills. Stare FJ.
Amer J Nurs 65:86-9, Feb 65
Assay of vitamins and amino acids with cultured tissue cells and antimetabolites. Savchuck WB, et al.
Appl Microbiol 12:316-20, Jul 64
Drugs used in the management of renal calculi. Yendt ER. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:315-6, 14 Aug 65
Chemotherapy in dental practice. Gurney BF.
Dent Dig 71:265 passim, Jun 65
Effects of dietary levels of macronutrients on vitamin

requirements. Gershoff SN.
Fed Proc 23:1077-82, Sep-Oct 64
Dietotherapy and dietoprophylaxis in the fluorine industry. Gabovich RD, et al.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:450-2, May-Jun 64
Vitamins as growth factors for Phylloxera gall & grape stem single cell clones in tissue culture. Arya HC.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:126-9, Apr 65
Nutritive value of some Indian foodstuffs. Murthy PN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:259-68, Mar 65
The role of feed additives in poultry production. Venkatakrishnan R, et al. **Indian Vet J** 42:39-47, Jan 65
Recent advances in nutrition and dental caries. Tank G.
J Amer Diet Ass 46:293-7, Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Vitamin intake and the nutritive contribution of alfalfa to successive generation performance of swine. Teague HS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:775-81, Aug 65
The broader treatment of acute alcoholism and delirium tremens. Wilhoit WM.
J Florida Med Ass 52:254-5, Apr 65
A stimulant supplement for the chronically ill: three-month study in a tuberculosis ward. George RB, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:239-41, Jul 65
Vitamins--use and misuse. Langer E, et al.
J Maine Med Ass 55:235-6, Dec 64
Investigation of dietary factors in purified diets for ruminants. Matrone G, et al. **J Nutr** 84:215-9, Nov 64
Determination of micro amounts of estrogens in anabolic vitamin tablets by quantitative paper chromatography. Kadin H, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1313-6, Nov 64
Fetal response to maternal medication. Kovar WR.
Nebraska Med J 49:540-6, Oct 64 (59 ref.)
Frequency of food intake in relation to some parameters of the nutritional status. Hejda S, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:216-28, 1964
The effect of fat soluble vitamins on the erythrocyte membrane. **Nutr Rev** 23:55-8, Feb 65
Freezer storage and vitamin stability in beef.
Nutr Rev 23:18-9, Jan 65
A survey of the incidence of self-medication. Lader S.
Practitioner 194:132-6, Jan 65
Contributions from chemical microbiology to therapeutic medicine. Chain EB.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:85-96, Feb 65
Experiments for the control of biological senescence. Arvay A, et al. **Ther Hung** 13:3-7, 1965
Effect of supplementation of vitamin, phosphorus, methionine or skim milk on the cystine content of hair, dark adaptation, creatine-creatinine excretion and growth of undernourished children. Koyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 85:108-14, 25 Mar 65
The role of organ cultures in the study of vitamins and hormones. Fell HB.
Vitamins Hormones (NY) 22:81-127, 1964 (152 ref.)
[The importance of diets with special reference to the content of proteins (animals and vegetables) and vitamins in circulatory dynamics (blood pressure) in rats exposed to overstraining of higher nervous activity] Orakhovats D, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:81-94, 1964 (Bul)
[The importance of diets with special reference to the content or proteins (animal and vegetable) and vitamins in circulatory dynamics (blood pressure) in rats exposed to overstraining of higher nervous activity. II] Orakhovats D, et al.
Izv Inst Fiziol (Sofiia) 7:95-115, 1964 (Bul)
[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in fluoridated rats under the influence of large doses of vitamins and calcium] Kortus J, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 10:1-9, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Apropos of the role of the science of nutrition in our research] Mašek J. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:386-90, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Drug allergy in patients suffering from allergic diseases with immediate reaction] Bruun E.
Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 19:244-63, 1964 (Fr)
[Thermo- and radiosensitivity of vitamins] Causeret J, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C267-354, 1964 (177 ref.) (Fr)
[The vitamin control of sterol and steroid metabolism] Grangaud R, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C357-87, 1964 (224 ref.) (Fr)
[The quantitative requirement of various vitamins as a function of non-vitamin constituents of the diet] Jacquot R, et al.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C41-86, 1964 (177 ref.) (Fr)
[The vitamin control of calcium metabolism] Raoul Y, et al. **Ann Nutr (Paris)** 18:C521-54, 1964 (187 ref.) (Fr)
[Role of the digestive flora in the production of vitamins in monogastric and polygastric animals] Rerat A.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C187-265, 1964 (551 ref.) (Fr)
[The great dates and great orientations of vitaminology] Simonnet H.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C15-35, 1964 (Fr)
[Vitamin control of enzymatic activities] Terroine T.
Ann Nutr (Paris) 18:C87-186, 1964 (446 ref.) (Fr)
[Multiple vitamin therapy in the treatment of infantile hypotrophy] Combe P, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 12:63-5, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[How may the internist detect pharmacogenic teratogenetic clinical accidents?] Justin-Besançon L, et al.
Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 20:527-43, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Present problems on vitamin supply] Glatzel H.
Europa Med (Paris) 3:137-44, 1964 (Fr)
[Trial of a new polyvitamin solution in contagious pediatric service] Fourrier A, et al.
Lille Med 9:646-53, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Action of a new drug combination in pediatric anorexia. (Trial in a hospital environment)] Vaillaud JC, et al. **Lyon Med** 213:357-63, 7 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Hazardous therapeutics in the pregnant woman] Ravina JH. **Presse Med** 72:3057-9, 28 Nov 64 (Fr)
[A new therapy for gastroduodenal ulcer] Jacquemart P. **Progr Med (Paris)** 93:501-4, 24 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Colonic digestive insufficiency due to prolonged depletion of the flora, a late sequel to antibiotic therapy] Goiffon B, et al.
Rev Med Liege 19:697-703, 15 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Chicory in medicine] Perin L.
Rev Path Comp 64:209-10, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Are thalidomide and its biological metabolites vitamin antagonists?] Rauen HM.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1081-4, Dec 63 (Ger)
[The different forms of experimental stomach ulcers in rats and their medical alteration. 1. Induction of ulcers in the gastric fundus in rats by glucose feeding and their medical alteration] Röhm F, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:47-50, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The general outlook in toxicology] Eichholtz F.
Deutsch Med J 16:29-35, 20 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Nutrition and pregnancy] Hüter KA.
Deutsch Med J 15:303-8, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Pharmacodynamic influence on the clearing of the lungs] Schiller E.
Grundfr Silikoseforsch 6:479-89, 1963 (Ger)
[Experience with a 2-phase appetite depressant] Günther M. **Hippokrates** 35:iv-vi, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the vitamin supply for the population based on the vitamin content in the organs of deceased individuals following an accident] Tarján R, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 34:326-32, 1964 (Ger)
[New developments in vitamin therapy] Venzmer G.
Landarzt 41:278-82, 10 Mar 65 (22 ref.) (Ger)
[Ulcer healing by means of the anti-ulcer factor] Vargha J. **Med Klin** 59:1209-11, 24 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Current vitamin problems] Glatzel H.
Med Mschr 19:198-202, May 65 (Ger)
[Study of the therapeutic effect of certain fractions from Brassica capitata] Petković M, et al.
Med Welt 34:1781-3, 22 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Supply of nutrients in workers' and pensioners' families in the Federal German Republic 1950-1962. II. Supply of minerals and ballast, vitamins and amino acids] Droste H, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 7:1-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Comparison of the losses in various food components under freeze-drying and other drying methods] Kallistratos G, et al.
Nutr Dieta (Basel) 6:193-202, 1964 (Ger)
[Microbiology and drug synthesis] Gröger D.
Pharmazie 18:725-33, Nov 63 (18 ref.) (Ger)
[Mulgatum and mulgatum fluoratum in preschool children] Leonhardt H.
Ther Gegenw 104:118-33, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic aspects of vitamins. Experimental study] Revici E.
Therapiewoche 15:410-20, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Can trinsicon replace a blood transfusion in puerperal anemias?] Hopfgartner A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:361-2, 23 May 64 (Ger)
[Vitamins with functions in growth and developmental processes. Preliminary report] Bernášek J.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 5:63-6, May 64 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the clinical aspects and therapy of herpes zoster] Sölitz-Szöts J.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:123-32, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Axioms, incongruences, prospectives of vitaminologic applications in anesthesia and resuscitation] Gasparetto A, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:79-128, Jan-Feb 65 (308 ref.) (It)
[Research on elimination of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in infants] Careddu P, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:241-8, Dec 64 (It)
[On treatment of dysprotidemic syndromes in geriatrics] Necchi Della Silva A, et al.
G Geront 13:287-93, Mar 65 (It)
[Hepatoprotective therapy in geriatrics] Quadri A, et al. **G Geront** 12:751-61, Jun 64 (It)
[Vitamin B 12 associated with folic acid, vitamin C and vitamin PP administered intravenously in acute viral hepatitis] Grasso E.
Minerva Med 56:2392-4, 11 Jul 65 (It)
[The importance of serial electromyography in the evaluation of the effect of drugs in some cases of polyneuritis] Arrigo A, et al.
Riv Neurol 34:350-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Contribution to the medico-hormonal treatment of abortion] Zecca D, et al.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 46:1347-58, Dec 64 (It)
[Experimental study on the use of cicatrizing pantomen in the process of wound healing] Abramo D, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 20:32-9, Jan 65 (It)
[On the use of pantomen-cicatrizing in the process of healing of burns (experimental research)] Abramo D, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 20:40-2, Jan 65 (It)
[Nutrition management in surgery (1)] Higasa Y, et al.
Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1106-14, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Treatment of peripheral nerve paralysis (the effect of drugs on the healing process)] Katsumata H, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:627-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Eutrophics used in obstetrics and gynecology] Ashidaka Y, et al.
Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka) 8:595-610, May 64 (Jap)
[Problems on nutrition in pregnancy with special reference to amino acids and vitamins] Takemura T, et al. **Obstet Gynec Ther (Osaka)** 9:454-66, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Antivitamins] Toverud SU.
Nord Med 73:529-33, 3 Jun 65 (Nor)
[Effect of the vitamin preparation Lipobolit on some skin diseases] Pasykowa K.
Przegl Derm 52:19-24, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Data concerning the vitamin value of the fruit of the sea-buckthron Hippophae rhamnoides L. of the Rumanian Peoples' Republic] Grigorescu E, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:441-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Prevention of side reactions in antibiotic therapy] Blinova VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 9:667-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the protective role of food and vitamins in radiation injury] Perepelkin SR.
Gig Sanit 30:48-56, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Observations on the vitamin content in the diet of experimental animals] Shamov IA.
Lab Delo 10:748-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Prospects in the development of vitamin production] Kalugin PI. **Med Promyshl SSSR** 18:3-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Vitamin production in the USA] Kanchukh ShF, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:53-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Organization of reserves in the manufacturing of vitamins] Soshnikov DIa.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:26-8, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On the basis for the population's vitamin requirement for therapeutic requirements] Tsvang IM, et al.
Med Promyshl SSSR 18:23-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the effect of folic acid on the content of vitamins C, PP, B2 in dystrophic children] Kadyrov AK.
Pediatriia 43:63-4, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Human vitamin requirements and indices for their study] Efremov VV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:31-40, 1964 (Rus)
[On peculiarities of vitamin metabolism in the aging organism] Maslenikova EM.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:76-82, 1964 (55 ref.) (Rus)
[Liver function and vitamin metabolism in patients with the late cutaneous-bullous form of porphyria] Belukha UK. **Vestn Derm Vener** 38:20-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Metabolism of water-soluble vitamins in conditions of a hot climate] Zhuk NK, et al.
Voennomed Zh 7:45-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Dynamics of subclinical activity of non-paroxysmal rheumatism in children under the influence of preventive treatment] Liubavin IaG, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:10-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Energy expenditure and vitamin supply of the organism of workers of large refrigerator fishing trawlers on the North Atlantic] Bondarev GI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:22-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Effect of individual vitamins and their complexes on the conditioned reflex activity of pigeons] Mordovtsev AI, et al.
Vop Pitan 23:41-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Study of indices of the metabolism of certain vitamins in the organism of dogs fed meat products irradiated by pasteurizing doses of gamma-rays] Shillinger Iul, et al. **Vop Pitan** 24:40-6, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Boris Aleksandrovich Lavrov (on his 80th birthday)] (Lavrov BA), **Vop Pitan** 23:88-90, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[New nutrition standards] Abramson E.
Svensk Farm T 69:539-49, 10 Jun 65 (Sw)

VITELLINE DUCTS (A10)

Cutaneous remnants of the omphalomesenteric duct.
Steck WD, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 90:463-70, Nov 64
Patent vitello-intestinal duct with ileal prolapse.
Elebute EA, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:456-60, Sep 65
Histochemistry of the elasmobranch yolk stalk.
McConnachie PR, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:128-30, Jan 65
[Report on tumors in the umbilical area in a newborn infant] Schneider V.
Zbl Allg Path 105:415-20, 31 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Further observations on the structure, ultrastructure and cytochemistry of the vitelline nucleus of Tegenaria domestica L. (Artr. Aracn.)] Costanzo G.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:377-90, 25 Apr 64 (It)
[Meckel's diverticulum and persistence of the ;umbilico-mesenteric duct. Presentation of 22 cases] Beltrame A, et al. **Arch Ital Chir** 90:175-87, 1964 (It)
[Persistant omphalo-enteric duct] Kamiński W.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1015-9, Aug 64 (Pol)
[Localization and size of the residual vitelline membrane on the placenta of full-term newborn infants] Fainberg VB. **Arkh Anat** 46:40-2, May 64 (Rus)
[Intestinal obstruction in incomplete reverse

development of the vitelline duct] **Mankina NS, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:84-7, Aug 64 (Rus)**

VITILIGO (C12)

Depigmentation of the eyelids in eserine allergy. Jacklin HN. Amer J Ophthal 59:89-92, Jan 65
Physiologic changes in vitiligo. Chanco-Turner ML, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:390-6, Apr 65
A study of the lesion of vitiligo. Gopinathan T. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:397-404, Apr 65
Management of dermatoses peculiar to Negroes. Kenney JA Jr. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:126-9, Feb 65
Mepacrine in vitiligo: preliminary observations. Banerjee AK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:1-2, Jan 65
ABO blood groups in vitiligo. Srivastava GN, et al. Indian J Med Res 53:221-5, Mar 65
Catechol O-methyl transferase in skin. Bamshad J, et al. J Invest Derm 43:111-3, Aug 64
S-adenosylmethionine in skin. Bamshad J, et al. J Invest Derm 43:115-7, Aug 64
Mepacrine in vitiligo. Banerjee AK, et al. Lancet 1:1276, 12 Jun 65
Addison's disease with vitiligo, Addisonian anaemia, primary hypothroidism and diabetes mellitus. De Mowbray RR. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:578-9, Aug 65
[Correlation of anti-O-streptolysin and antihyaluronidase with the copper and zinc content in the blood of patients with alopecia areata and vitiligo] Tumasheva NI, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:39-41, May 64
[Apropos of the treatment of vitiligo] Balabanov K, et al. Suvr Med (Sofiia) 15:28-31, 1964 (Bul)
[Generalized leuko-melanodermic maculous eruption in a young girl. Casus pro diagnosi] Michel PJ, et al. Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:77, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Vogt-Koyanaghi syndrome] Paufique L, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:863-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Albinism-vitiligo] Herzberg JJ. Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:762-83, 25 Jun 64 (111 ref.) (Ger)
[On the treatment of vitiligo] Balabanov K, et al. Derm Wschr 149:200-3, 22 Feb 64 (Ger)
[A case of Sutton disease (leukoderma acquistum centrifugum)] Holzegel K, et al. Derm Wschr 150:531-4, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the dendrite cells in vitiligo] Niebauer G. Dermatologica (Basel) 130:317-24, 1965 (Ger)
[Addison's melanoderma and vitiligo. (A case report contribution with discussion on the pathogenetic mechanisms)] Andreev D, et al. Endokrinologie 46:157-61, May 64 (Ger)
[Melanin antibodies in vitiligo] Langhof H, et al. Hautarzt 16:209-12, May 65 (Ger)
[Leprosy and its control] Schaller KF. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:16-31, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Generalized developmental retardation with undescended testis, vitiligo and alopecia areata] Schirren C. Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:14-20, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Study on the effects of 8-methoxypsoralen on leucoderma vulgare] Hamada T, et al. Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:211-24, Aug 64 (Jap)
[On melanin formation and related problems] Kiyodera M. Jap J Clin Path 12:177-86, Apr 64 (44 ref.) (Jap)
[Psoriasis localized on vitiligo plaques] Bologa EI, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 39:73-5, Mar 65 (Rus)

VITREOSCILLA (B3)

The location of the mucopeptide in sections of the cell wall of Escherichia coli and other gram-negative bacteria. Murray RG, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:547-60, Jun 65

VITREOUS BODY (A9)

Intrabulbar vitreous and hyaluronic acid injections. Castrén JA. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:427-34, 1964
Phase-contrast and electron microscopic studies of human and rabbit vitreous. Castrén JA. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:651-6, 1964
Retinal, choroid, and vitreous humor metabolism. Elliott RL, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 43:380-9, 1965
Experimental researches on difficulties of interpretation of pathological echograms due to vitreous haemorrhages. Oksala A, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:503-13, 1964
Pores in the internal limiting membrane of the human retina. Wolter JR. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:971-4, 1964
The postmortem interval. A study of potassium in the vitreous humor. Sturner WQ, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:137-44, Aug 64
Asteroid hyalitis: relationship to diabetes and hypercholesterolemia. Bard LA. Amer J Ophthal 58:239-42, Aug 64
New antibiotics: their intraocular penetration. II. Furgiuele FP. Amer J Ophthal 58:443-7, Sep 64
Hydatid cyst in the vitreous. Gupta JS, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:1061-3, Dec 64
Anterior hyaloid membrane. Rosen E. Amer J Ophthal 59:1069-79, Jun 65
Experimental ocular histoplasmosis. VI. Fluorescein fundus photographs of choroiditis in the primate. Smith JL, et al. Amer J Ophthal 58:1021-6, Dec 64
Spontaneous migration of traumatic luxated lens from the vitreous into the anterior chamber. Spitalny LA, et al. Amer J Ophthal 60:339-41, Aug 65
Vitreous degenerative effect on collagen and nerve fiber. A pathogenic factor in equatorial staphyloma, scleral degeneration in simple retinal detachment and phthisis bulbi, cystoid degeneration of the retina and optic-disc degeneration in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. Amer J Ophthal 58:181-98, Aug 64
Glaucomatous cupping: optic disc degeneration due to vitreous effect in association with glaucoma. Teng CC. Amer J Ophthal 58:379-407, Sep 64
After-results of vitreous loss. Vail D. Amer J Ophthal 59:573-86, Apr 65
Vitreous haemorrhage following hypotensive anaesthesia; a case report. White DC. Anaesthesia 19:573-5, Oct 64
Effect of heparin on the blood, brain, cerebrospinal fluid and vitreous humor barriers. Kelentey B, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:363-71, 1 Aug 64
Wagner's disease. Alexander RL, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:310-8, Sep 65
Sex-linked ocular disorders: trait expressivity in males and carrier females. Goodman G, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:387-98, Mar 65
Abolition of the electroretinogram following injection of alpha-chymotrypsin into the vitreous and anterior chamber of monkey. Hamasaki DI, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:843-50, Jun 65
Malignant melanoma of the choroid of a peculiar cavernous type. Clinical manifestation by hemorrhage of the vitreous body. Jensen OA. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:337-40, Sep 64
Effect of cryopexy on the vitreous. Kirkconnell WS, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:399-402, Sep 65
Lens antigens in the intraocular tissues of the human eye. Little J, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:820-5, Dec 64
Allergic response of retinal vessel 6. After intravitreal foreign protein. Mutlu F, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:513-20, Oct 64
Intraocular erosion of circling polyethylene tubing and silicone plate. Smith ME, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:618-20, May 65
The lens and vitreous. Straatsma BR. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:559-86, Apr 65 (253 ref.)
Biomicroscopy of the vitreous in collie dogs with fundus abnormalities. Tolentino FI, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:700-6, May 65
Studies on the scatter of light in the dioptric media of the eye as a basis of visual glare. Wolf E, et al. Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:338-45, Sep 65
Vitreous prolapse in cataract surgery. Awasthi P, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:220-1, Apr 65
Vitreous detachment in aphakic eyes. Hauer Y, et al. Brit J Ophthal 48:341-3, Jun 64
Studies on the mechanism of retinal neovascularization. Role of lactic acid. Imre G. Brit J Ophthal 48:75-82, Feb 64
Erythrocytic anomalies in hereditary vitreo-retinal degeneration (degeneratio hyaloideoretinalis). Kahán A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:620-31, Oct 63
Acquired acanthocytosis and myelophthisis in a case of Eales's disease. Kahán A, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:632-7, Oct 63
Experimental and clinical observations on the echograms in vitreous haemorrhages. Oksala A. Brit J Ophthal 47:65-70, Feb 63
Alpha-chymotrypsin. Experimental evaluation in the treatment of vitreous haemorrhages. Paul SD, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:673-6, Nov 63
Fingerprinting the hyaluronic acid-protein complex of human vitreous humour. Barker SA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 11:139-45, Feb 65
Steady-state concentrations of potassium in the ocular fluids. Bito L, et al. Exp Eye Res 3:283-97, Sep 64
Electron microscope observations on the hyalocytes of the vitreous body in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Seaman AR, et al. Exp Eye Res 4:13-7, Mar 65
Vitreous block glaucoma in aphakia. Posner A. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:92-4 passim, Apr 65
Management and prevention of vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:86-7 passim, Feb 65
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 44:75-8, Jan 65
Complications after cataract surgery: complications occurring during surgery. Chandler PA. Int Ophthal Clin 4:781-7, Dec 64
Complications after cataract surgery: complications in the immediate postoperative period. Schlossman A. Int Ophthal Clin 4:815-37, Dec 64
Vitreo-corneal adhesions after cataract surgery. Theodore FH. Int Ophthal Clin 4:959-77, Dec 64
Complications after cataract surgery: after results of vitreous loss. Vail D. Int Ophthal Clin 4:789-813, Dec 64 (40 ref.)
Flat-chamber glaucoma due to organization of the vitreous face: a complication of postcataract endophthalmitis. Int Ophthal Clin 4:1067-77, Dec 64
Studies on sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase. XIV. Inhibition of enzyme activity and aqueous humor flow in the rabbit eye after intravitreal injection of ouabain. Bonting SL, et al. Invest Ophthal 3:523-33, Oct 64
Experimental retinal detachment with a sulfated polysaccharide. Landholm WM, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:42-50, Feb 65
An autoradiographic study of the penetration of subconjunctivally injected hydrocortisone into the normal and inflamed rabbit eye. McCartney HJ, et al. Invest Ophthal 4:297-302, Jun 65
Scleral buckling and intravitreal vitreous implants in retinal detachment. Ursekar TN, et al. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:123-7, Oct 64
Postmortem vitreous glucose determinations. Sturner WQ, et al. J Forensic Sci 9:485-91, Oct 64
Vitreous hemorrhage secondary to ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Torres ML Jr. J Philipp Med Ass 40:869-73, Nov 64
Biomicroscopy of the deep vitreous and retina. Thorpe HE. Pacif Med Surg 73:226-30, Jul-Aug 65
Asteroid hyalitis: a study of serum calcium levels in affected patients. Jervey ED, et al. Southern Med J 58:191-4, Feb 65
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Vitreous transfer and silicone injections. Cibis PA. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:983-7, Nov-Dec 64
Symposium: Present status of retinal detachment surgery. Vitreous surgery. Vitreous supplementations. Shafer DM. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 68:980-2, Nov-Dec 64
Asteroid hyalitis and diabetes mellitus. Smith JL. Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:269-78, Mar-Apr 65
A new operation for malignant glaucoma: a preliminary report. Chandler PA. Trans Amer Ophthal Soc 62:408-24, 1964
Treatment of vascular disease of the retina with light coagulation. Meyer-Schwickerath G. Trans Canad Ophthal Soc 26:137-47, 1963
Bibliography of corneal transplantation and plastic corneal discs; lens implantation, and vitreous replacement. Davis L, et al. Transplantation 3:262-9, Mar 65
[Free amino acids of the normal vitreous body of various mammals] Dvořák V. Cesk Oftal 21:262-5, May 65 (Cz)
[Free amino acids in the normal human vitreous body] Dvořák V. Cesk Oftal 21:52-6, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Recent developments in the pathogenesis of detachment of the retina. Biomicroscopy] Favre M. Bibl Ophthal 65:29-41, 1965 (Fr)
[Results of the treatment of retinal detachment] Watillon M. Bibl Ophthal 65:277-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Study of the vitreous humor proteins by starch gel electrophoresis (preliminary results)] Manuel Y. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:225-7, Feb 64 (Fr)
[A few aspects of surgery of the vitreous in 1964] Moreau PG. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:972-5, Nov 64 (Fr)
[On the generation of ultrasonic waves and formation of bullae in the vitreous of a human eye by laser impulse irradiation] Desvignes P, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:1588-91, 24 Aug 64 (Fr)
[Thermal current in the vitreous body under pathological conditions] Vassilev V. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:37-9, 1964 (Fr)
[A preliminary report on gas chromatography as a research method in the chemical analysis of the vitreous body] Castrén JA, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:685-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the penetration of a delayed-action corticosteroid into the anterior chamber and vitreous body and the period of retention of the steroid in the eye] Castrén JA, et al. Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:680-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Bilateral symmetrical, birch twig-like vascular proliferations (atypical Eales's angiopathy) with psychomotor epilepsy in consanguinity of the parents (retinopathy fungiformis)] Grützner P. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:63-7, 1964 (Ger)
[Changes in the vitreous body and retina after smallpox vaccination] Kobor J. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:60-3, 1964 (Ger)
[A convex mirror contact glass] Schlegel HJ. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:504-5, 1964 (Ger)
[On the problem of intraocular lymph channels. Experimental studies on the absorption of india ink particles from the vitreous body] Barkhoff ER. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:573-84, 9 Dec 64 (Ger)
[On persistent retinal-adherent vitreous body cord formations and vitreoretinal blood vessel anastomoses] Gärtner J. Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:103-21, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Animal experimental studies on the concentration of ethanol in the blood and vitreous body after peroral

administration] Hentsch R, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:330-4, 13 May 65 (Ger)
[A method for continuous oxygen determination in the aqueous humor and vitreous humor of the living eye] Jacobi KW.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:61-9, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the neuraminic acid content of mammalian eyes. IV. Splitting of N-acetyl- and N-glycoyl-neuraminic acids from cattle vitreous body proteins] Schmidt JG.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:80-4, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The anterior retrozonular and ciliary vitreous body detachment] Siezak H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:89-98, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Biomicroscopic study of the zonular fissure] Siezak H.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:99-102, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the etiology and therapy of hemorrhages into the vitreous body] Pietruschka G.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:641-70, Jun 64 (4 ref.) (Ger)
[Microphakia and related disorders] Kuborn JP.
Med Mschr 19:225-8, May 65 (Ger)
[On a case of unilateral vitreous body cyst. Report of a case] Hilsdorf C.
Ophthalmologica (Basel) 149:12-20, 1965 (Ger)
[Research on the vitreous humor] Hruby K.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:353-6, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Loss of the vitreous body (its incidence, sequelae, causes and prevention)] Kettesy A.
Orv Hetil 106:1249-57, 4 Jul 65 (Hun)
[On values of the coefficient of scleral rigidity in uveitis, in recurring intravitreous hemorrhages and in retinal detachment] Bardelli AM, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:531-6, 1963 (It)
[Observations on the intraocular tension under the compression of the rabbit eyeball] Yamanaka M, et al.
Folia Ophthal Jap 15:388-9, Sep 64 (Jap)
[The effect of ultrasonics on the permeability of the hemato-ophthalmic barrier and refractory media in the eye] Marmur RK.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:55-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Does the vitreous body possess cultivation and bacteriostatic properties?] Anikina VS.
Oftal Zh 19:188-92, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of lidase on traumatic and other hemorrhages and opacity of the vitreous body] Andrezen EE.
Vestn Oftal 77:65-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Replacement of the vitreous body in extensive perforating eye injuries] Gzgzian MD.
Vestn Oftal 77:28-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

VIVISECTION (E5)

A threat. Seifert JD.
Marquette Med Rev 30:187-8, Nov 64
The vivisection of capital criminals for the advancement of medical knowledge. Podolsky E.
Nebraska Med J 50:275-7, May 65
Victorian physician-scholar and pioneer physiologist (Robert Henry Clarke). (Clarke RH), Davis RA.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1333-40, Dec 64

VOCABULARY (L)

The guessing correction in vocabulary tests. Hammerton M. Brit J Educ Psychol 35:249-51, Jun 65
An attempt to measure some aspects of temperament by means of the word-in-context and self-judging vocabulary tests. Heim AW, et al.
J Gen Psychol 72:285-94, Apr 65
Negative transfer in complex material. Gustav A.
J Psychol 59:61-5, Jan 65
Delayed validation for the synonym vocabulary test: forms I and II. Lepley WM. J Psychol 59:329-31, Mar 65
The synonym vocabulary test: form 3. Lepley WM.
J Psychol 59:109-12, Jan 65
Word familiarity influences in speech discrimination. Schultz MC. J Speech Hearing Res 7:395-400, Dec 64
Four ability-factor hypotheses at three preliterate levels in normal and retarded children. Meyers CE, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Develop 29:1-80, 1964
What's in a word? Wolff I. Nurs Outlook 12:36-7, Dec 64
Visual recognition thresholds for narcotic argot in postaddicts. Jones BE.
Percept Motor Skills 20:Suppl:1065-9, Jun 65
Definition of terms: a failure in introductory psychology. Stachnik TJ, et al.
Psychol Rep 16:525-6, Apr 65

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS (C5, C10)

Laryngeal complications of percutaneous cerebral angiography. Helmsoe L, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 60:175-9, Jul-Aug 65
Glottic rehabilitation with teflon injection--the return of voice, cough and laughter. Lewy RB.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:214-20, Aug-Sep 64
Upper airway resistance during mouth breathing in patients with unilateral and bilateral paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve. Schiratzki H.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:475-96, May 65
Bilateral vocal cord paralysis in infancy. Kiger JR, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 108:648-50, Dec 64
Treatment of benign lesions of the larynx. Barton RT.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 80:571-5, Nov 64
Intracordal injection of silicone in selected dysphonias. Rubin HJ. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:604-7, Jun 65
The use of cinefluorography for the radiological examination of the larynx and hypopharynx in cases of suspected carcinoma. Fabrikant JI, et al.
Brit J Radiol 38:28-38, Jan 65
Vocal cord paralysis and voice changes in patients with surgical hypoparathyroidism. Shearman BT, et al.
Brit Med J 5462:619-21, 11 Sep 65
Laryngeal paralysis caused by tricresyl phosphate in the chicken. Mitra NK, et al.
Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:175-7, Oct 64
Dysphonia due to unilateral nerve paralysis. Treatment by the intracordal injection of synthetics--a preliminary report. Rubin HJ.
Calif Med 102:105-9, Feb 65
The larynx. Saunders WH.
Clin Sympos 16:67-99, Jul-Sep 64
Vocal cord paralysis in children. Sardana DS.
Indian Pediat 1:483-6, Dec 64
Airway reconstruction.....after abductor paralysis of the vocal cords. Kirchner FR, et al.
J Kansas Med Soc 66:378-80, Aug 65
Vocal cord electromyography in the dog. Dedo HH, et al. Laryngoscope 75:201-11, Feb 65
Immediate temporary restoration of glottic valve function. Lewy RB, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:1348-51, Aug 65
Bilateral abductor paralysis of the vocal cords secondary to the Arnold-Chiari malformation and its management. Snow JB Jr, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:316-21, Feb 65
Vocal-cord paralysis from calcified hilar lymph node cured by spontaneous broncholithoptysis. Unfug HV.
New Eng J Med 272:527-8, 11 Mar 65
The assessment of stridor in infants and young children. Pracy R. Proc Roy Soc Med 58:267-70, Apr 65
Bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords: management of twenty-five cases. Gorman JB, et al.
Southern Med J 58:34-8, Jan 65
Further experiences with intrachordal Teflon injection. Arnold GE.
Trans Amer Laryng Rhinol Otol Soc 406-19, 1964
[Vocal rehabilitation] Zilstorff K.
Nord Med 72:1472-3, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[Chronic laryngitis and bilateral vocal cord paralysis] Struben WH.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:202-3, 23 Jan 65 (Dut)
[Study of respiratory problems before and after laryngectomy] Fouarge M.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:579-600, 1964 (Fr)
[Results of surgical treatment of closed laryngeal paralysis] Lepage G.
Acta Otorhinolaryng Belg 18:634-50, 1964 (Fr)
[Laryngeal paralysis of the newborn] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Lyon Med 212:1239-44, 29 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Left recurrent nerve paralysis, 1st sign of an acute leukosis] Guerrier Y, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:Suppl:921-4, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Electromyography of the vocal cords and recurrent nerve paralysis] Greiner GF, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:105-11, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Electromyography in neural pathology of the larynx] Zibordi F, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtal 37:65-91, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Contribution to the diagnosis (electromyography) of isolated peripheral paralysis of the N. laryngeus cranialis] Luchsinger R.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:105-14, 1965 (Ger)
[On the terminology and treatment of chronic laryngopathies] Schlosshauer B.
HNO 12:169-71, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Unilateral recurrent nerve paralysis simulating malignant laryngeal tumor. Contribution to differential diagnosis] Witt H, et al.
HNO 12:205-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery for correction of the position of the vocal cord and on its substitution] Mündnich K.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:77, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The vagus nerve and motor innervation] Hofer G, et al.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 98:193-203, May 64 (Ger)
[Symptoms of voice and speech pathology in neurological diseases] Bauer H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2183-6, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Vocal cord paralysis as an early symptom of a multiple sclerosis] Schurig G.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:926-8, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Voice improvement in unilateral recurrent nerve paralysis using autologous laryngeal material] Denecke HJ.
Z Laryng Rhinol Otol 43:221-5, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Laryngological surgical operations after strumectomy] Jakobi H, et al.
Zbl Chir 89:1793-803, 28 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Dysphagia and dysphonia as first clinical signs of bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Anaveri G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1309-20, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[Use of redisol (enriched vitamin B 12) in the treatment of hearing loss, tinnitus aurium, and paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve] Igarashi H.
Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:961-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Current view of the etiopathogenesis of recurrent paralysis] Lăzeanu M, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:289-96, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Primary neoplasms of the trachea studied in connection with 5 treated cases] Stefaniu A, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 9:329-35, Oct-Dec 64 (Rum)
Foreign body in the pharynx and larynx complicated by pulmonary edema and vocal cord paralysis] Buzunova MT, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:93-4, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Electrodiagnosis of the functional status of the internal neuromuscular apparatus of the larynx and its significance in therapeutic practice] Kryiov BS.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:38-42, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Diagnostic use of electromyography in surgical therapy of patients with bilateral paralysis of laryngeal extensor muscles] Zbozhil M, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:87-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)

VOCAL CORDS (A4, L)

Chronaxie of the vocal folds of the dog. Hast MH.
Ann Otol 73:305-11, Jun 64
Objective diagnostics in the vibration of vocal cords. Pawlowski Z.
Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:195-7, Aug 65
The larynx. Saunders WH.
Clin Sympos 16:67-99, Jul-Sep 64
Depression of electrically induced reflexes ("H-reflexes") in man during low voltage EEG "sleep". Hodes R, et al.
Electroenceph Clin Neurophysiol 17:617-29, Dec 64
Role of the laryngologist in management of dysfunctions of the singing voice. Rubin HJ.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:45-55, Nov 64
Devocalization of dogs by laryngofissure and dissection of the thyroarytenoid folds. Yoder JT, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:325-30, 15 Aug 64
Glottic cancer of the larynx 1947-1956. Shaw HJ.
J Laryng 79:1-14, Jan 65
Treatment of a potpouri of congenital E.N.T. lesions. Gray L. J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:299-301, Sep 64
Vocal cord electromyography in the dog. Dedo HH, et al. Laryngoscope 75:201-11, Feb 65
Laryngofissure in the treatment of carcinoma of the vocal cord: a report of forty cases and a review of the literature. Sessions DG, et al.
Laryngoscope 75:490-502, Mar 65
Radiation therapy versus surgery for early carcinoma of the vocal cords. Harris HH.
Pacif Med Surg 73:181-4, May-Jun 65
Reverse phonation: a new maneuver for examining the larynx. Lehmann QH. Radiology 84:215-22, Feb 65
Clinical application of recent advances in laryngeal physiology. Arnold GE.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:91-109, 1964
The current status of radiotherapy in carcinoma laryngis. Garland LH.
Trans Amer Laryng Ass 85:160-76, 1964
Role of the laryngologist in management of dysfunctions of the singing voice. Rubin HJ.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:57-77, 1964
A technic for feline ventriculocordectomy. Palumbo NE, et al. Vet Med 60:921 passim, Sep 65
[Study of the amyelinated nerve fibers of the vocal cord] Ardouin P, et al.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 59:225-33, Feb-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Analysis by ultrasonic exploration of the movement of isolated vocal cords] Menschi B.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2295-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Electromyographic studies of the cricothyroid and sternothyroid muscles in functional dysphonia] Bieżański W, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:179-84, 1965 (Fr)
[Comparative investigations which have as their object the histologic structure of the vocal lip of man and of the macaque] Jordan J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 86:44-58, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[The sympathico-recurrent nerve elements of the vocal cord] Terracol J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1050-1, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study, by the electrogiottographic method, of glottic behavior of phonatory type without any emission of sound] Van Michel C.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:469-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[On the morphological fine structure of the labium vocale nodule] Behrendt W.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:99-108, 31 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Comparative enzymatic studies on laryngeal muscles in man and cattle of the m. posticus] Ganz H.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 183:406-12, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ultrastructure of the finest blood vessels in human vocal cords. Electron optic study of capillaries] Solisch P, et al.
Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk 184:225-34, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Tomographic studies on the function of the human larynx. 1. Differences in vocal cord mechanics] Frommhold W, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:83-91, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapeutic value of nasalized vowel-sounds in the

treatment of functional voice disorders] Pahn J. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 16:249-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of strychnine on the singing voice] Fiach M. **HNO** 13:73-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Remote follow-up examination in vocal cord polyps] Hechl P. **HNO** 13:130-1, May 65 (Ger)
[Ear and larynx therapy in elderly people] Schürmann F. **Landarzt** 40:776-8, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Plastic surgery for correction of the position of the vocal cord and on its substitution] Mündnich K. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 306:77, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Remote injury of the larynx following radium therapy of vocal cord cancer] Minnigerode B. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 26:409-17, 1964 (Ger)
[Qualitative and quantitative fluorescence analysis of squamous epithelium] Donáth T. **Verh Anat Ges** 59:72-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On variation in the size and form of the sacculus laryngis in man] Wennerstrand JR. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 124:101-7, 9 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On measuring the length of the vocal cords] Wendler J. **Z Laryng Rhinol Otol** 44:162-73, Mar 65 (Ger)
[On another case of telelymphangiectasic laryngopathy with elephantiasis of the vocal labia] Castellaneta A. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat** 41:227-32, Oct 63 (It)
[Histomorphologic study on neopseudocorda after removal of the vocal cord (experimental research and clinical considerations)] Zerba L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 76:89-101, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[Histological study of the muscular component of the false vocal cord] Bozzi L, et al. **Valsalva** 40:217-27, Aug 64 (It)
[On the pathogenesis of vocal cord nodules] Paludetti G, et al. **Valsalva** 40:241-56, Oct 64 (It)
[Polypoid degeneration of the vocal cord] Ishii H, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 67:1638-44, Nov 64 (Jap)
[An experimental study on perturbations in vocal pitch] Kirikae I, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:364-74, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Histoanatomical studies on the human vocal cords] Nakamura A. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:126-36, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Histological structure of human vocal lips and its relation to subject's age] Klajman S. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:203-10, 1964 (Pol)
[An objective test of vocal cord vibration using the photo-optic method] Pawlowski Z. **Otolaryng Pol** 18:567-72, 1964 (Pol)
[On clinical advantages of the electronic strobophone compared to the mechanical one] Iakovleva IIa. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:54-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of voice intensity in singers with phonasthenia] Morozov VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 27:68-73, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Electronic stroboscopy] Tsukerberg LI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaring** 26:58-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[On stroboscopy] Cvejić D, et al. **Srpski Arh Celok Lek** 92:751-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (I)

Relation of unrealistic vocational choices to personality characteristics in a physically handicapped group. Pool DA. **Arch Phys Med** 45:466-8, Sep 64
Community resources related to rehabilitation. Coakwell A. **Canad J Occup Ther** 31:137-41, Winter 64
Problems of learning for the over 40's. Belbin E. **Geront Clin (Basel)** 7:61-8, 1965
Retraining older adults for employment in community services. Thune J, et al. **Gerontologist** 4:5-9, Mar 64
Hospitals and schools unite in manpower training program. Sigmond RM, et al. **Hospitals** 39:40-5, 1 Jul 65
Candy-stripers learn about health careers. **Hospitals** 39:59-61, 17 Feb 65
Vocational rehabilitation unit. A program of evaluation and training for the mentally retarded adult. Schutz RA. **J Kansas Med Soc** 66:426-7, Sep 65
Vocational rehabilitation: powerful ally in the war against poverty. Bernstein JS. **J Rehab** 31:14-5, Sep-Oct 65
Education of the mentally retarded. Mayo LW. **J Rehab** 31:37-40, Mar-Apr 65
Telling and selling the workshop story. Nussear H. **J Rehab** 31:27-8, May-Jun 65
Health problems of the Waha. IV. Farag SA, et al. **Med Arts Sci** 18:42-6, 1964
Neighborhood Youth Corps aids the retarded. Battles D. **Ment Hosp** 16:272-4, Sep 65
A report of an independent living rehabilitation program. Katz E. **Ment Retard** 3:15-8, Aug 65
A unique pre-vocational program for educable retardates. Neuhaus EC. **Ment Retard** 3:19-21, Aug 65
Programs for the mentally retarded in a public high school. Niesen NJ. **Ment Retard** 3:27-9, Apr 65
Resident training program: housekeeping and elementary nursing procedures. Steiner KE, et al. **Ment Retard** 3:24-5, Aug 65
In-hospital vocational training. Heilman H. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:280-9, 1964
Training for village health aides in the Kotzebue area of Alaska. Harrison TJ. **Public Health Rep** 80:565-72, Jul 65
The workshop in a changing world. The three faces of the sheltered workshop. Black BJ. **Rehab Lit** 26:230-5, Aug 65
Great expectations for deaf-blind. Bettica LJ, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:7-11, May-Jun 65
Profile of failure. Dubrow M, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:5-7, Mar-Apr 65
Teenage retarded girls. Kelly RA. **Rehab Rec** 6:26-9, Jul-Aug 65
The mental patient's view. Kuglar E. **Rehab Rec** 6:15-6, Mar-Apr 65
Further education and training of the cerebrally palsied. Loring J. **Spastics Quart** 13:13-9, Sep 64
[Training of new unskilled operation as a provoking agent of the general adaptation syndrome] Jeníček M. **Cesk Hyg** 9:535-41, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Experience of a training center in the prolongation of re-education of adolescents suffering from psychomotor deficiency] Ségur G, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:213-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Evaluation of stress on students in polytechnical instruction and our tasks] Kafedjiewa L. **Aerzti Jugendk** 55:18-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of tuberculosis patients at the Lower Saxony State Vocational College for the disabled at Bookholzberg, (Oldenburg County)] Gerbert A. **Prax Pneumol** 19:37-48, Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the influence of the school day in a production plant on the attitude toward work and its form of accomplishment in retarded students] Bartsch E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:405-12, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Polytechnical education and special schooling] Bartsch E. **Psychiat Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig)** 16:249-54, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Physiological methods as a part of medical examination in vocational training; special development of working capacity of children from the physiologic viewpoint] Janda F. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:632-5, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Adaptation of the place of work and instruments to requirements of young workers engaged in static work] Vaněčková M. **Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena)** 58:635-40, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the employment and training of female adjusters in the electric industry. (Preliminary report)] Kölling H. **Z Psychol** 169:253-66, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Maximum efficiency begins at age 19. Conferring of the Hufeland award] **Zahnaerzti Mitt** 55:307-8, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Psychological counseling for students in occupational training courses] Muscia R, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:1096-7, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Work of the physician for students in occupational training courses] Penazzato N. **Minerva Med** 56:1075-6, 28 Mar 65 (It)
[Possibility of the treatment of the most severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescent with simultaneous vocational training (rehabilitation)] Banaszkiewicz H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1372-4, 7 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Hygienic characteristics of industrial training of 9-10th grade students of various professions in the cable industry] Amirkhanova RG. **Gig Sanit** 30:116-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the working place for students learning to use typewriters] Chur'ianova MI. **Gig Sanit** 30:52-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Medical criteria of occupational fitness of adolescents] Kartsev ID. **Gig Sanit** 29:44-9, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the color of equipment in a locksmith school workshop] Khorobrykh VP. **Gig Sanit** 29:42-6, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic conditions in industrial training of 9th grade students of radio technician schools] Latysheva GG. **Gig Sanit** 29:57-60, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of study- and industrial training-periods in the 9th grade] Preobrazhenskaia NN. **Gig Sanit** 28:35-9, Oct 63 (Rus)
[Physiological changes in adolescents combining work with studying in night classes] Romanov BT. **Gig Sanit** 29:47-51, Apr 64 (Rus)
[A seminar on polytechnical training in the People's Republic of Germany] Sapozhnikova RG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:80-2, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of industrial training of students at dairy farms] Spechus IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 30:109-10, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Changes in the functional state of the body of students in senior classes during a 3-year industrial training period] Temkin BI. **Gig Sanit** 30:102-4, Jan 65 (Rus)
[The noise factor and its hygienic evaluation in the vocational training of students in the 9-11th grade] Timokhina EA. **Gig Sanit** 30:46-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the right time to resume class activity for school children recovering from acute infectious diseases] Kriukova AA. **Vop Okhr Materin Dets** 9:60-5, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Contribution to the study of the effect of exercise and ecological factors on the physical growth and health of young vocational students] Pejušković B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 21:629-33, Oct 64 (Ser)

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE (F, I)

Labor and management: new roles in mental health. Who cares about the unreached families. Sommer JJ. **Amer J Orthopsychiat** 35:558-63, Apr 65
Employment experience among 200 schizophrenic patients in hospital and after discharge. Walker R, et al. **Amer J Psychiat** 122:316-9, Sep 65
Project Cause, the Federal Anti-Poverty Program, and some implications of subprofessional training. Gordon JE. **Amer Psychol** 20:334-43, May 65
Maximizing therapeutic common denominators of ancillary therapies. Hartlage LC. **Arch Gen Psychiat (Chicago)** 12:415-9, Apr 65
Vocational rehabilitation of unemployed veterans. Barber HG. **Arch Phys Med** 46:562-6, Aug 65
Vocational rehabilitation in the general hospital. House FB, et al. **Arch Phys Med** 46:476-80, Jul 65
Relation of unrealistic vocational choices to personality characteristics in a physically handicapped group. Pool DA. **Arch Phys Med** 45:466-8, Sep 64
A study of some contributions of the Morrisby differential Test Battery to vocational selection. el-Sharkawy MK, et al. **Brit J Educ Psychol** 35:223-41, Jun 65
Occupational therapy in the re-establishment of the physically handicapped. Sutherland JB. **Canad J Occup Ther** 31:143-6, Winter 64
Perspectives in youth employment. Freedman MK. **Children** 12:75-80, Mar-Apr 65
Raising the level of children's aspirations. Henderson G. **Children** 12:195-9, Sep-Oct 65
Symposium: Contributions of governmental agencies in research, treatment, and teaching of the oro-facial-speech handicapped. II. Reducing the employment handicap of a cleft palate. Switzer ME. **Cleft Palate J** 1:292-8, Jul 64
The academic-activity program at Hawthorne--a specially designed educational program for the troubled adolescent. Cohen H. **Exceptional Child** 30:74-9, Oct 63
Job training placement for retarded youth. Strickland CG. **Exceptional Child** 31:83-6, Oct 64
"Masculine striving" as a clue to skilled-trade interests. McCall JN. **J Appl Psychol** 49:106-9, Apr 65
Comparison of the treatment effectiveness of industrial therapy and manual arts therapy. Vernallis FF, et al. **J Ass Phys Ment Rehab** 19:88-91, May-Jun 65
A comparison of the Immediate Test and WAIS Verbal Scale in vocational rehabilitation use. Newton GM. **J Clin Psychol** 21:300, Jul 65
Structured strain in a marginal profession: rehabilitation counseling. Krause EA. **J Health Hum Behav** 6:55-62, Spring 65
Enabling the counselor to increase his efficiency. Benedict TC. **J Rehab** 31:17 passim, Mar-Apr 65
Rehabilitation services in a workshop setting. Gellman W. **J Rehab** 31:34-7, Jan-Feb 65
The current status of vocational rehabilitation for disorders of hearing and speech. McDaniel JW. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:17-31, Feb 65
Psychiatric internship for rehabilitation counselors. Tunakan B, et al. **Ment Hosp** 16:270-1, Sep 65
In-school work experience: a tool for community adjustment. Kokaska C. **Ment Retard** 2:365-9, Dec 64
Review of a work-experience program. Shawn B. **Ment Retard** 2:360-4, Dec 64
All horizons aren't governmental. Diamond IS. **N Carolina Med J** 26:287-91, Jul 65
Shall I take up nursing? Gravelius EM. **Nurs Times** 61:639, 7 May 65
Use of a "conformity" scale to assess vocational interests of undergraduates. Elliott R. **Psychol Rep** 16:969-75, Jun 65
Levels of aspiration and vocational choice in the cerebral palsied client. Fleischer E. **Rehab Lit** 26:9-11, Jan 65
Rehabilitation research in state agencies. McDaniel JW. **Rehab Lit** 26:66-70, Mar 65
Stigma: its meaning and some of its problems for vocational rehabilitation agencies. Olshansky S. **Rehab Lit** 26:71-4, Mar 65
Followup survey of psychiatric clients. Chandler CS, et al. **Rehab Rec** 6:12-4, May-Jun 65
The physician and the counselor. Cubelli GE. **Rehab Rec** 6:17-9, Mar-Apr 65
Disciplines vary in vocational evaluation. Klapper M. **Rehab Rec** 6:22-5, Jul-Aug 65
Kansas City epilepsy program. Leslie GR. **Rehab Rec** 6:8-11, Mar-Apr 65
Pointers to counselors of the deaf. Shaffer DM. **Rehab Rec** 6:12-5, Mar-Apr 65
[Vocational guidance of persons with normal intelligence but having a speech defect] Bastard Pelletier C. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:245-50, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of semi-educable mentally defectives] Bugniot F, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:197-211, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Psychological problems involved in the vocational guidance of handicapped persons] Covindassamy AM. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:251-6, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of young epileptics] Delmas R. **Rev Neuropsychiat Infant** 11:189-96, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)

[Vocational guidance of subjects with poor vision] Delthil S.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:125-34, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Scholastic and vocational guidance of young social misfits] Duchery S, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:103-16, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of children with lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Guibal AM.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:239-44, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Scholastic and vocational guidance of mental defectives with motor disorders] Heuyer G.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:82-5, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of diabetics] Jézéquel C.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:179-87, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of the cerebral palsied] Laiter N, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:117-23, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Guidance of persons with light motor disorders, but without neurological paralysis] Morin Lormand J.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:219-38, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Incidence of maladjustment factors in scholastic and vocational guidance] Nepveu A.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:89-102, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Practical concepts and fundamental truths on the handicapped] Parmentier-Beloux M.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:85-8, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Vocational guidance of congenital cardiacs] Rausch de Traubenberg N.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:173-7, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Development of the scholastic and vocational training in institutions for the young deaf. Its problems and present solutions] Souvignet P, et al.
Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 11:137-52, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Spinal dystrophies during growth. Frequency of systemic examinations performed within the framework of occupational orientation] Fargeot R.
Rev Rhum 31:455-7, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Clinical aspects and occupational guidance of adolescents with chronic pulmonary suppuration] Ivanova ET. **Sovet Med** 27:45-9, Aug 64 (Rus)
[The physician's vocation] Arroyo J.
Clin Lab (Zaragoza) 78:396-400, Nov 64 (Sp)

VOCATIONS see under OCCUPATIONS AND

PROFESSIONS (J)

VOICE (L)

Glottic rehabilitation with teflon injection--the return of voice, cough and laughter. Lewy RB.
Acta Otolaryng (Stockholm) 58:214-20, Aug-Sep 64
Le cri du chat (crying cat) syndrome. Dumars KW Jr, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:533-7, Nov 64
The "cat cry" syndrome. Macintyre MN, et al. **Amer J Dis Child** 108:538-42, Nov 64
The voices of children: psychocultural obstacles to therapeutic communication. Devereux G.
Amer J Psychother 19:4-19, Jan 65
The vocalization of a newborn, brain-damaged child. Lind J, et al. **Ann Paediat Fenn** 11:32-7, 1965
Laryngectomees (neck breathers) in industry. Gardner WH. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:777-89, Dec 64
Vocal cord paralysis and voice changes in patients with surgical hypoparathyroidism. Shearman BT, et al. **Brit Med J** 5462:619-21, 11 Sep 65
Clinical judgment of hypernasality in cleft palate children. Bradford LJ, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1:329-35, Jul 64
Changes in nasal resonance related to differences in location and dimension of speech bulbs. Mazaheri M, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 2:167-75, Apr 65
'Objective' measures of nasality. Moll KL.
Cleft Palate J 1:371-4, Jul 64
Effect of training on ability to identify preverbal vocalizations. Wasz-Höckert O, et al.
Develop Med Child Neurol 6:393-6, Aug 64
Audiologic considerations in achieving esophageal voice. Campanelli PA.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:76-80, Sep 64
Auditory versus visual diagnosis in laryngology. Moses PJ. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:55-8, Jan 65
Role of the laryngologist in management of dysfunctions of the singing voice. Rubin HJ.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly 43:45-55, Nov 64
Vocal intensity and air flow rate. Isshiki N.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:93-104, 1965
Pure auditory agnosia associated with alteration of voice and personal character. A case report. Tanaka Y, et al. **Folia Phoniat (Basel)** 17:185-94, 1965
The vocalizations of infants born to deaf and to hearing parents. Lenneberg EH, et al.
Hum Develop 8:23-37, 1965
Voice quality in depression. Hargreaves WA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 70:218-20, Jun 65
Judging personality from voice quality. Markel NN, et al. **J Abnorm Soc Psychol** 69:458-63, Oct 64
An analysis of the mechanics of phonation. Cavagna GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 20:301-7, Mar 65
A case of alcohol induced pain of the larynx with aphonia. Dowie LN. **J Laryng** 78:1051-2, Nov 64
The effects of environmental noise on pseudo voice after laryngectomy. Drummond S.
J Laryng 79:193-202, Mar 65
A study on the primary tone by sona-graph. Shibahara S. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:767-74, Jun 65
Voice symptomatology in functional dysphonia and aphonia. Aronson AE, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 29:367-80, Nov 64
Quantifying the Lombard effect. Hanley CN, et al. **J Speech Hearing Dis** 30:274-7, Aug 65
The role of the laryngectomee in post-laryngectomy voice instruction. Lauder E.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:145-58, May 65
Functional aphonia in a fourteen-year-old boy: a case report. Wolski W, et al.
J Speech Hearing Dis 30:71-5, Feb 65
Air flow during the production of selected consonants. Isshiki N, et al. **J Speech Hearing Res** 7:233-44, Sep 64
On the primary glottal sound. Minne JM van der, et al. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel)** 27:86-93, 1965
Acoustic methods in psychiatry. Ostwald PF.
Sci Amer 212:82-9, Mar 65
Vocal mimicry in Tursiops: ability to match numbers and durations of human vocal bursts. Lilly JC. **Science** 147:300-1, 15 Jan 64
Culturally transmitted patterns of vocal behavior in sparrows. Marler P, et al. **Science** 146:1483-6, 11 Dec 64
Differential diagnosis and management of hypernasal voices in children. McWilliams BJ, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:322-31, Mar-Apr 65
Role of the laryngologist in management of dysfunctions of the singling voice. Rubin HJ.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:57-77, 1964
[Assessment of occupational voice disorders (from the viewpoint of more accurate classification)] Sedláček K, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:250-4, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Hoarseness and other vocal disorders] Kristensen HK.
Manedsskr Prakt Laegegern 43:20-8, Jan 65 (Dan)
[Hormonal voice changes] Zilstorff K.
Nord Med 74:724, 22 Jul 64 (Dan)
[The audio-phonologic examination in velopharyngeal malformations] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 9:91-4, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of chronic dysphonia] Vandenbrouck C.
Clinique (Paris) 59:721-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Audio-phonatory control] Morgon A, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1423-31, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Organization and functioning of a center of audio-phonology] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Lyon Med 212:1349-56, 6 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Anesthesia using intravenous barbiturates in the treatment of refractory pithiatic dysphonia. Apropos of 2 cases] Calvet J, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:465-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of 3 cases of spastic dysphonia: attempted individualization of the syndrome] Garde EJ, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:495-514, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Synthetic anabolic steroids and voice] Grimaud R, et al. **Rev Laryng (Bordeaux)** 85:734-42, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the use of vocal and verbal representations of oneself and of others in new psychotherapeutic technics] Guilhot J.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:549-54, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Myasthenic nasalization] Pantazopoulos P, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:515-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Aphonia and refractory cough. Immediate cure by excision of toxoplasmic adenoids adherent to the carotid bifurcation] Pellegrini G, et al.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:1039-45, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study, by the electroglottographic method, of glottic behavior of phonatory type without any emission of sound] Van Michel C.
Rev Laryng (Bordeaux) 85:469-75, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Phonation during respiration under high pressure] Jacquemin C, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:21-3, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[On dialoglalia in senile dementia] Spoerri T.
Bibl Psychiat Neurol 127:175-81, 1965 (Ger)
[Breathing rhythm of the speaking voice] Coblenzer H.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:58-70, 1965 (Ger)
[On the consequences of septum resection and tonsillectomy in singers, measured by electroacoustic sound analysis] Fiach M, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:129-49, 1965 (Ger)
[Tomographic studies on the function of the human larynx. II. Report: movement of the hyoid bone] Hoppe G, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:161-71, 1965 (Ger)
[On the problem of vocal capacity of teachers during class instruction] Lüth C, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:243-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Puberal changes in the voice in young boys over a 5-year period] Naidr J, et al.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 17:1-18, 1965 (Ger)
[Therapeutic value of nasalized vowel-sounds in the treatment of functional voice disorders] Pahn J.
Folia Phoniat (Basel) 16:249-63, 1964 (Ger)
[Effect of strychnine on the singing voice] Fiach M.
HNO 13:73-5, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of psychogenic vocal disorders] Steinbach B.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:933-5, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Spastic dysphonias (considerations and personal contribution to their treatment)] Zerneri L, et al.
Arch Ital Otol 75:655-66, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinico-diagnostic criteria and phoniatric treatment of monolateral cricoarytenoid arthritis] Zerniero L, et al. **Arch Ital Otol** 75:822-31, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Laryngeal pathology due to altered gonadal function in childhood] Filipo D, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:748-50, 7 Apr 65 (It)
[Dysphagia and dysphonia as first clinical signs of bronchopulmonary carcinoma] Anaveri G, et al.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1309-20, 31 Aug 64 (It)
[An experimental study on perturbations in vocal pitch] Kirikae I, et al.
J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:364-74, Mar 65 (Jap)
[A statistical study of morphological and phoniatric findings in junior high school students] Okamura M, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap** 68:375-82, Mar 65 (Jap)
[Aphonia as the first sign of acute rheumatic fever] Bożek J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 18:241-2, 1 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of some functional changes in singing and speaking types of respiration in singers] Boenko ID, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1437-43, Dec 64 (Rus)
[A method for simultaneously recording respiratory movement and speech sounds on the same magnetic tape] Morozov VP.
Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:762-4, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the work schedule for students of the National M. I. Glinka Choir school] Rozenblat EV. **Gig Sanit** 29:96-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Stroboscopy for children at the Kapella for boys] Chaplin VL, et al. **Nov Med Tekhn** 2:41-4, 1964 (Rus)
[On clinical advantages of the electronic strobophone compared to the mechanical one] Iakovleva IIa.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:54-8, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Special aspects of voice intensity in singers with phonasthenia] Morozov VP, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 27:68-73, Jul-Aug 65 (Rus)
[Electronic stroboscopy] Tsukerberg LI, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaring 26:58-9, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Functional dysphonias] Cvejić D, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:547-52, May 64 (Ser)
[The problem of respiration and voice in the school in its sanitary, educational, cultural and economical aspects] Gómez Llueca E.
Acta Otorinolaring Iber Amer 15:550-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Importance of propioceptive sensitivity in the voice mechanism] Lombi AC.
Prensa Med Argent 52:431-3, 19 Mar 65 (Sp)
[Irreversible voice disorders caused by small amounts of androgens] Fex S.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:2559-62, 2 Sep 64 (Sw)

VOICE TRAINING (I, K)

Method for training a speaker to phonate at a given fundamental frequency. Schwartz MF.
J Acoust Soc Amer 37:1147, Jun 65
Role of the laryngologist in management of dysfunctions of the singling voice. Rubin HJ.
Trans Pacif Coast Otoophthal Soc 45:57-77, 1964
[Vocal rehabilitation] Zilstorff K.
Nord Med 72:1472-3, 10 Dec 64 (Dan)
[The significance of speech and voice therapy in otorhinolaryngology] Beck J.
Mschr Ohrenheilk 99:234-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Singing in orthodontic practice] Ziółkiewicz T.
Czas Stomat 18:503-9, May 65 (Pol)

VOLITION (F)

The idea of freedom in psycho-analysis. Hoffman M.
Int J Psychoanal 45:579-83, Oct 64
The psychological uncertainty principle. Dreikurs R.
Top Probl Psychother 4:23-31, 1963
[Considerations on the limits of the voluntarity of hysterical symptom] Rovetta P.
Arch Psicol Neurol 25:365-74, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Effect of hypnotic suggestion on voluntary and involuntary functions] Godlewski J.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:290-1, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE (C3)

Tendon transfers after ischemic contracture of the forearm. Classification in relation to intrinsic muscle disorders. Zancolli E. **Amer J Surg** 109:356-60, Mar 65
Volkmann's contracture of the lower extremities. A report of 14 cases arising in children. Noble JG.
Wisconsin Med J 64:93-8, Feb 65
[Volkmann's syndrome caused by myositis of the epitrochlear muscles] Carayon A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:537-40, 1964 (Fr)
[The para-Volkmann syndrome] Valencia M, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:346-50, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES (G3, I)

Community resources--how the occupational nurse can use them. Howard LS.
Amer Ass Industr Nurses J 13:7-10, Sep 65
Synanon Foundation--a radical approach to the problem of addiction. Cherkas MS.
Amer J Psychiat 121:1065-8, May 65
The responsibility of the board member of voluntary

health agencies. Folsom MB.
Amer J Public Health 54:1766-8, Oct 64
A room with a view. Leask J.
Canad J Public Health 55:465-71, Nov 64
The psychiatric Club of America. Kurdi K.
Curr Psychiat Ther 5:202-3, 1965
An analysis of multiple community services through the institution for the aged. Kaplan J, et al.
Geriatrics 19:773-82, Oct 64
Medical and social management of the mentally retarded. Pearson PH, et al. GP 31:78-91, Feb 65
Relationship of voluntary health agencies to college health programs. Diehl HS.
J Amer Coll Health Ass 13:299-307, Feb 65
Organized community homemaker services. Neumann AK, et al. J Health Hum Behav 5:114-8, Summer 64
Services in blindness and prevention of blindness in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Slusher MM, et al.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:428-30, Jun 65
The American Cancer Society and the physician. Wilson JP. J Med Ass Georgia 54:233-4, Jun 65
Public health and the mentally retarded child. Mosley KT, et al. J Okla Med Ass 58:332-6, Jul 65
Program of the conference on continuing medical education. Activities and attitudes of voluntary health agencies. Wood DA, et al.
Med Arts Sci 19:68-9, 1965
The voluntary health agency and research training. Chapman CB. Nat Conf Cardiov Dis 2:679-80, 1964
Role of a voluntary agency in community cancer education. Basa GF.
Philipp J Cancer 6:715-21, Jan-Mar 64
Consumer protection against misleading claims. Ladimer I. Sightsav Rev 35:92-8, Summer 65
Comprehensive planning toward combating mental retardation in Virginia. Smith GM.
Virginia Med Monthly 92:183-4, Apr 65
[National Cancer Society of South Africa: annual report] Robertson LS.
S Afr Med J 38:803-4, 10 Oct 64 (Af)
[The American Cancer Society. Importance of voluntary action] Bobst EH.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 22:57-62, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Needs and form of anti-cancer campaigns] Ponthus P, et al.
Rev Med Moyen Orient 21:242-62, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Physicians and the Red Cross] Pictet J.
Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 42:42-50, May 65 (Fr)
[Spirit and organization of the Red Cross] Burckhardt CJ. Acta Trop (Basel) 21:307-23, 1964 (Ger)
[The emergency rescue squad of the Karlsruhe district division of the German Red Cross] Rudinger H.
Therapiewoche 15:444-5, May 65 (Ger)
[Accident rescue service and its problems from the viewpoint of the German Red Cross] Stoeckel W.
Therapiewoche 15:438-40, May 65 (Ger)

VOLVULUS see under INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

(C4)

VOLVULUS, STOMACH see STOMACH VOLVULUS

(C4)

VOMER see under NASAL SEPTUM (A2, A4)

VOMITING (C4)

see also related
ANTIEMETICS (D4)
EMETICS (D8)

Perphenazin (Trilafon) in the prophylaxis of nausea and vomiting following acute myocardial infarct. Bjerkelund C, et al. Acta Med Scand 177:729-37, Jun 65
Experimental transmission of Hakuri (Sakamoto) to monkeys. Sakamoto A, et al.
Acta Paediat Jap [Overseas] 5:17-21, Dec 63
Thiethylperazine for the control of vomiting. A double-blind study. Kolodny AL.
Amer J Gastroent 42:292-300, Sep 64
Surgical management of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage from cardioesophageal lacerations. Grimes OF. Amer J Surg 108:285-96, Aug 64
Reducing amphotericin B reactions. II. Vomiting. Utz JP, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 91:925-6, Jun 65
Post-operative vomiting: methoxyflurane and halothane. Heal PC. Anaesthesia 20:275-8, Jul 65
Post-operative vomiting after ether--air anaesthesia. Holmes CM. Anaesthesia 20:199-206, Apr 65
Mallory-Weiss syndrome and emetogenic (spontaneous) rupture of the esophagus. Zikria BA, et al. Ann Surg 162:151-5, Jul 65
Comparative activities of a substituted dibenzothiazepine, of imipramine and of desipramine. Horovitz ZP, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 151:180-91, 1 Sep 64
Comparative studies on mercurated 1-, 3-, and 5-allylhydantoins and chlormerodrin. McKeon WB Jr, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:415-33, 1 Jun 64
Clinical studies on induction agents. XII. The influence of some premedicants on the course and sequelae of propanidid anaesthesia. Clarke RS, et al.
Brit J Anaesth 37:51-6, Jan 65
Influence of methyldopa on central effects of reserpine. Benfey BG, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 22:366-70, Apr 64
Prolonged delay in gastric emptying after partial gastrectomy; its management with particular reference to stomal dysfunction. Mathieson AJ.
Brit J Surg 52:657-63, Sep 65
Child care in general practice. Recurrent abdominal pain and vomiting in childhood. Vulliamy DG.
Brit Med J 5442:1113-5, 24 Apr 65
Accidental ingestion of oral contraceptives by children. Francis WG, et al. Canad Med Ass J 92:191, 23 Jan 65
The effects of thiethylperazine dimaleate (Torecan) on nausea and vomiting. Tamboline BL, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:422-3, 20 Feb 65
Clinical study of o-phenylenediamine (NSC-5354) in melanoma. Regelson W, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 45:41-4, Apr 65
Role of nodose ganglion in vomiting reflex to aconitine and veratrine. Bobkov YG.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:325-8, Mar-Apr 65
Death by vomitus aspiration; VA hospital not liable. Regan WA. Hosp Progr 46:124-8, Feb 65
Epidemic winter vomiting in a general practice. Hopkins EJ. J Coll Gen Pract 9:99-102, Jan 65
Criteria for the early diagnosis of expanding space-occupying intracranial lesions. Jacob A.
J Coll Gen Pract 8:390-5, Nov 64
Thiethylperazine in the management of postoperative nausea and vomiting. Paddock RB.
J Int Coll Surg 42:387-95, Oct 64
Mallory-Weiss syndrome--case report. Meyerowitz BR, et al. J Mount Sinai Hosp NY 31:545-8, Nov-Dec 64
The ineffectiveness of mechanically induced vomiting. Dabbous IA, et al. J Pediat 66:952-4, May 65
Effect of antiemetics and other compounds on protoveratrine induced emesis in dogs. Weaver LC, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:417-20, Apr 64
The management of surgical shock: two important syndromes. Stewart JS.
J Roy Coll Surg Edinb 10:228-31, Apr 65
Anesthesia of the larynx in the patient with a full stomach. Walts LF. JAMA 192:705-6, 24 May 65
Therapeutic overdose with aminophylline. Pearson J.
Lancet 2:1296-7, 12 Dec 64
Unexplained haemorrhage into the upper gastro-intestinal tract: the Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Hodges DJ. Med J Aust 2:669-71, 24 Oct 64
The Mallory-Weiss syndrome. Hodges DJ.
Med J Aust 2:636-7, 17 Oct 64
Prolonged administration of ethacrynic acid in patients with chronic renal disease. Hagedorn CW, et al.
New Eng J Med 272:1152-5, 3 Jun 65
Aspiration of gastric contents during anesthesia.
New York J Med 65:1783-5, 1 Jul 65
Studies on serum glucose-6-phosphatase activity in infancy and childhood. Shiraki K.
Paediat Univ Tokyo 10:42-7, Jun 64
Fluid therapy of diarrhea and vomiting. Brusilow SW, et al. Pediat Clin N Amer 11:889-901, Nov 64
Rupture of the normal spleen due to vomiting. Myers CE. Penn Med J 67:46-8, Nov 64
Treatment for nausea of pregnancy. Scher E.
Postgrad Med 37:610-3, May 65
On the mechanism of emesis induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Cahen RL.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:402-4, Jun 64
An unusual infectious illness with an unusual rash. Utian HL. S Afr Med J 39:301-2, 17 Apr 65
Hypokalemic nephropathy of vomiting. Galloway NC, et al. Southern Med J 57:1303-8, Nov 64
Radiosensitivity in man: a study based on therapeutic and accidental exposure.Res Rep. ORINS-49.
Lushbaugh CC, et al.
US AEC Oak Ridge Inst Nucl Stud 128-31, 31 Dec 64
Effects of miscellaneous wastes on mesophilic activated sludge: soaps, detergents, and vomitus. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-41. Okey RW, et al. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-9, Aug 64
An effective control of nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. Woodhull RB. Western Med 6:26-7, Jan 65
[Investigations on vomiting and regurgitation during general anesthesia in obstetrical operations] Jadrný J.
Cesk Gynec 29:650-6, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Gastric torsion in infants as cause of vomiting] Wolvius GG.
Maandschr Kindergeneesk 32:743-9, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Prolonged and reversible saline diabetes with urinary infection in an infant] Canet J, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:613-9, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Merycism] Aubry J, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1097-105, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Digestive aspects of idiopathic spasmophilia in adults] Bert JM, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 53:903-6, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Management of a chronically vomiting infant] Perelman R. Concours Med 87:335-40, 16 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Vomiting in infants] Waibaum R, et al.
Lille Med 9:Suppl:1114-25, 1964 (Fr)
[Water-electrolyte consequences of vomiting and diarrhea in view of their correction during resuscitation] Traeger J, et al.
Rev Prat 15:713-20, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Use of methoclopramide in the surgical milieu] Léger P. Sem Hop Paris 40:2374-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Digestive intolerance to digitalin, cytostatic drugs and various therapeutic drugs. Their treatment with methoclopramide] Tourneur R, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2351-6, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Application of methoclopramide in the vomiting of infants and children] Vialatte J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 40:2367-73, 14 Oct 64 (Fr)
[On the treatment of nausea due to digitalis intake] Lang E, et al. Aerztl Forsch 18:219-23, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Results of roentgenological clarification in symptoms of vomitting] Ebner R, et al.
Ann Paediat (Basel) 204:345-62, 1965 (Ger)
[On rehydration in recurrent ketonemic vomiting] Kleinbaum H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:82-5, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Palatal paralysis as a cause of recurrent vomiting in infants] Schäfer H.
Fortschr Roentgenstr 101:137-43, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of aspiration in obstetrics] Gozon F.
Gynaecologia (Basel) 158:213-20, 1964 (Ger)
[Meclizine in the treatment of vomiting during and after pneumoencephalography] Wendland KL.
Hippokrates 36:75-6, 31 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The treatment of rumination] Siegert KH.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:123-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Vomiting in childhood as a symptom of surgical disease I] Helbig G, et al.
Med Welt 16:779-84 contd, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Vomiting in childhood as a symptom of a surgical disease. (II)] Helbig G, et al.
Med Welt 17:931-6, 24 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and roentgenological studies on the prognosis of cardia insufficiency in infants] Dittrich JK.
Mschr Kinderheilk 113:45-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Guiding symptom: vomiting in infancy and childhood] Beckmann R, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1605-12, 11 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Early symptoms of chronic alcoholism. (Prognostic value of various clinical research methods)] Lutterotti A von.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2203-7, 27 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of nausea and vomiting following pneumoencephalography] Eckmann F, et al.
Ther Gegenw 103:553-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of using Rodavan in prosthetic fittings] Osing W.
Zahnaerztl Rundsch 74:174-5, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[A new rectal antiemetic in the treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum and severe vomiting] Darvas K. Orv Hetil 106:933-4, 16 May 65 (Hun)
[Treatment of emesis in infants by direct electric stimulation of the stomach. (Preliminary report)] Dobos A. Orv Hetil 105:2371-2, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)
[Serenase in premedication in orthopedic surgery] Civai O, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:331-8, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On the use of 4-(4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-piperidino)-butyrophenone in preanesthesia and in prevention of postoperative vomiting] Mainardi C.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:323-9, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Vomiting, regurgitation and anesthesia. Observations and considerations on the subject of aspiration of material coming from the digestive apparatus into the respiratory tree] Serra GC, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:1-30, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On a case of massive aspiration into the bronchial tree of material coming from the digestive tract in the course of anesthetic induction] Serra GC, et al.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:291-306, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Perphenazine in the prevention of postoperative vomiting] Zeni L.
Acta Anaesth (Padova) 15:339-44, May-Jun 64 (It)
[On a case of Mendelson's syndrome in labor] Rolfini G.
Clin Ostet Ginec 66:758-64, Dec 64 (It)
[Dicyclomine hydrochloride in vomiting of the infant] Pignone M, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:Suppl 3:313-42, Dec 64 (It)
[Observations on vomiting in pediatric anesthesia with the use of halothane] Selleri G.
Gazz Int Med Chir 70:854-7, 31 May 65 (It)
[Intermittent gastric volvulus as a cause of vomiting in the infant. Clinico-radiological study of 11 cases] Bassanetti F, et al. Lattante 35:667-97, Oct 64 (It)
[Considerations on the incidence of postoperative vomiting] Vandone A.
Minerva Anest 31:83-8, Feb 65 (It)
[Changes of fats in human milk. 2. Studies on the mechanism of fat changes as the cause for apparent periodic vomiting in infantile disease] Hoshino T.
Acta Paediat Jap 68:1035-46, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Antiemetic effect of thiethylperazine for nausea and vomiting associated with pneumoencephalography] Fukai H, et al.
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 16:1047-50, Dec 64 (Jap)
[Studies of the primary symptoms of radiation injury] Kulesza R, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 16:9-17, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Intensified vomiting reflex and its control in

prosthetic work] Dadun-Sęk A, et al.
Czas Stomat 18:167-71, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Clinical evaluation of torecan therapy of vomiting in pregnancy] Marczyński K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:303-4, 17 Feb 64 (Pol)
[A case of severe metabolic disturbances secondary to vomiting] Suchecki T, et al.
Wiad Lek 18:517-20, 15 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Therapy of acute dehydration]
Rev Port Pediat 27:293-305, Sep-Oct 64 (Por)
[Influence of interoceptive afferentation on the excitability of vomiting center in motion sickness] Pestov ID.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:690-4, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the clinical importance of varieties of bilious vomiting in peritonitis] Betaneli AM.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:133-5, May 64 (Rus)
[New method for the roentgendiagnosis of gastro-esophageal reflux and diaphragmatic hernia] Vainshtein GI.
Klin Med (Moskva) 42:54-8, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Antiemetic effect of etaperazine in combined therapy of vomiting in pregnancy] Gordeicheva NV.
Sovet Med 28:132-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Use of a small intestine grafts for the reduction of antiperistalsis of the artificial esophagus formed from the left hemicolon] Androson PI.
Vestn Khir Grekov 92:13-5, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Roentgenologic examination of the stomach in regurgitation and vomiting in infants] Levin IuR.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:49-53, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Disturbance of the Krebs cycle in obstetrics] Carrón CE, et al. **Clin Lab (Zaragoza)** 78:408-12, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Chalasia. Present status. Presentation of a case] Lalia EJ, et al. **Prensa Med Argent** 51:1453-8, 11 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Difficulties in realimentation in toxicosis] Donoso P, et al. **Rev Chile Pediat** 35:253-7, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Severe vomiting in pregnancy. Its psychological and sociological aspects] Riviere M, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:265-70, May 64 (Sp)
[Severe vomiting of pregnancy. Its psychologic and sociologic aspects] Riviere M, et al.
Tokoginec Pract 23:265-70, May 64 (Sp)

VON GIERKE'S DISEASE see

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY (C13)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE see under

THROMBOCYTOPATHY (C9)

VOYAGES see under EXPEDITIONS (E2)

VOYAGES see under TRAVEL (E2)

VULVA (A5)

Cellular cycle of the labia minora. Del Castillo EB, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Amer 15:86-7, 1965
Acridine orange fluorescence in vulvar dysplasia. Friedrich EG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1281-7, 15 Dec 64
Metabolic activity in normal and abnormal vulvar epithelia. An assessment by the use of tritiated nucleic acid precursors. Woodruff JD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:809-19, 15 Mar 65
Vulval and vaginal surgery in childhood. Dewhurst CJ.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 5:113-5, May 65
Infibulation complicating pregnancy. Dewhurst CJ, et al. **Brit Med J** 5422:1442, 5 Dec 64
The gynecological findings in elderly women. Quinlivan LG. **Geriatrics** 19:654-7, Sep 64
Chromidrosis vulvae. Joosse LA, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:179-88, Dec 64
Value of shaving the pudendal-perineal area in delivery preparation. Kantor HI, et al.
Obstet Gynec 25:509-12, Apr 65
[Apropos of vulvectomy] Tokin R.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:49-52, 1964 (Bul)
[Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus and leukoplakia of the vulva] Suurmond D.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:264-71, 6 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Dysontogenetic cysts of vulva and vagina] Hart PG, et al. **Nederl T Verlosk** 65:163-77, Jun 65 (Dut)
[Pseudo-specific vulvar ulcerations in the course of dysglobulinemic plasmocytiform lymphoreticulosis, a form of dermotropic malignant plasmocytosis] Revol L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:614-5, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Vulvar dystrophy in the post-menopause period] Bory R, et al. **Presse Therm Climat** 102:63-5, 1965 (Fr)
[A valid synthesis: reticulohistiocytosis X] Woringer F.
Strasbourg Med 15:688-96, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Obstetrical and gynecological indication of Hemeran] Mettenleiter M, et al.
Hippokrates 36:198-9, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Vulvoplasty with a pedicled skin flaps in total vulvectomy] Aburel E, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:760-4, 29 May 65 (Ger)
[Vulvar erythroplasia treated with Bayer E39] Polachowski K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1054-8, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Recurrent Bowen's disease in the area of the external female genital organs] Randow H.
Zbl Gynaek 87:222-5, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Vulvo-vaginal traumatisms due to uncommon causes in the course of winter sports] Valiani A.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:286-90, Apr 65 (It)
[A case of pregnancy toxemia associated with giant edema of the vulva causing mechanical anuria] Zieliński J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:608-10, 13 Apr 64 (Pol)
[Neurohistological study on atrophic diseases of the vulva] Kowarz-Sokolowska H.
Przegl Derm 51:547-52, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)
[Acute ulcer of the vulva (Lipschutz's disease)] Rutowitsch M, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:90-2, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)

VULVAR NEOPLASMS (C2, C6)

Familial occurrence of coexisting leiomyoma of vulva and oesophagus. Wahlén T, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:197-203, 1965
Observations on intradermal migration of Paget cells. Adamsons K Jr, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1274-80, 15 Dec 64
Closed pelvic perfusion: a new approach to the problem of advanced gynecologic malignancy. Cavanagh D, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 92:996-1005, 1 Aug 65
Acridine orange fluorescence in vulvar dysplasia. Friedrich EG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1281-7, 15 Dec 64
Carcinoma of the vulva. Nimh HN, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:1079-80, 15 Aug 64
Carcinoma primary in Bartholin's gland--5 year survivals after radical surgery. Sackett NB.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:1149-50, 15 Apr 65
Basal cell cancer of the vulva. Schueller EF.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 93:199-208, 15 Sep 65
Metabolic activity in normal and abnormal vulvar epithelia. An assessment by the use of tritiated nucleic acid precursors. Woodruff JD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:809-19, 15 Mar 65
Paget's disease of the vulva associated with an unusual bladder tumour. Kay JM, et al.
Brit J Cancer 18:233-7, Jun 64
Multiple granular cell myoblastoma. Ullmann AS, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:531-3, 6 Mar 65
Lymphangioadenography: applications in the study and management of gynecologic cancer. Averette HE, et al. **Cancer** 17:1093-107, Sep 64
Surgical treatment of carcinoma of vulva. Ch'eng YC, et al. **Chin Med J (Peking)** 83:176-80, Mar 64
Carcinoma of the vulva complicated by pregnancy. A case report with discussion. Cavanagh D, et al. **J Florida Med Ass** 52:564-6, Aug 65
Benign surgical lesions of the vulva. Begneaud WP, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:83-9, Mar 65
Nerve Tumours of the vulva. Case report and commentary. Pece G.
J Obstet Gynaec Brit Comm 71:643-5, Aug 64
Carcinoma of the vulva. Sanfelippo PM, et al.
Marquette Med Rev 31:121-4, May 65
Bartholin-gland carcinoma. Report of a case requiring abdominoperineal resection. O'Leary JA, et al.
Med Ann DC 34:324-5, Jul 65
Carcinoma in situ of the cervix with genital tract extension. Margulis RR, et al.
Mich Med 64:251-7 passim, Apr 65
The relation between acid-base unbalance and the malignancy of surgically removed tumours. Mustea I, et al. **Neoplasma (Bratisl)** 11:425-32, 1964
Cancer of the Bartholin gland. A review and report of 8 cases. Barclay DL, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:329-35, Sep 64
Lymphangiography in advanced gynecologic cancer. Hreshchyshyn MM, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:525-9, Oct 64
Mucin-secreting adenocarcinoma of Bartholin gland. Report of a case. Lulenski CR, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:542-4, Oct 64
Leiomyoma of the vulva: report of a case. Palermino DA. **Obstet Gynec** 24:301-2, Aug 64
Carcinoma of Bartholin's gland; report of a case. Payan H, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:268-9, Feb 65
Paget's disease of the vulva: report of a case. Pierce JR.
Obstet Gynec 24:208-12, Aug 64
Multicentric carcinoma in-situ of the vagina and vulva following carcinoma in-situ of the cervix. Stahmann FS. **S Dakota J Med Pharm** 17:19-21, Nov 64
Melanoma of female genitalia. Das Gupta T, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 119:1074-8, Nov 64
Carcinoma of the vulva. De Valera E.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:223-37, 1963
Perfusion chemotherapy for gynecological malignancy. Lathrop JC.
Trans New Eng Obstet Gynec Soc 17:47-55, 1963
The Paget phenomena. Duckler L.
Western Med 5:367-8, Nov 64
[Apropos of malignant melanomas of external female genitalia] Georgiev Kh, et al.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:52-6, 1964 (Bul)
[Apropos of vulvectomy] Tokin R.
Akush Ginek (Sofiia) 3:49-52, 1964 (Bul)
[3-year survival in malignant melanoma of the vulva] Proot WG, et al.
Nederl T Verlosk 64:69-74, Sep 64 (Dut)
[A case of Paget's disease of the vulva] Bureau Y, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:702-5, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Paget's disease of the vulva] Témime P, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:723-4, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Extra-mammary Paget's disease] Duperrat B, et al.
Presse Med 73:1019-24, 10 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Simultaneous presence of carcinoma and sarcoma of the genitalia] Stingl A.
Geburtsh Frauenheilk 24:1090-6, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Intraepithelial carcinoma of the vulva] Kubinyi J.
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 11:621-31, 1964 (Ger)
[Vulva melanoblastoma and tumor multiplicity] Fischer W. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:625-8, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Is it possible to prevent the occurrance of unfavorable sequelae of cicatrization following radical vulvectomy?] Krenar J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1045-53, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Results of surgical treatment and betatron therapy of vulvar carcinoma] Lisse K.
Zbl Gynaek 86:681-7, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[Vulvar erythroplasia treated with Bayer E39] Polachowski K. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:1054-8, 25 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Cysts and tumors of the external genitalia and the vagina] Riedel H.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1497-508, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Papilliferous hidradenoma of the vulva] Rummel HH, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 86:857-62, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Supplementary comments on the subject of "vulvectomy"] Schmidt-Matthiesen H.
Zbl Gynaek 87:651-2, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Clear cell hidradenoma (with special reference to the unusual localization in the vulva)] Bondi R, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Pat 41:201-25, Oct 63 (It)
[Radical vulvectomy] Cattaneo P.
Attualita Ostet Ginec 10:491-500, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Hidradenoma of the vulva] Grossi E.
Quad Clin Ostet Ginec 19:927-38, Dec 64 (It)
[Malignant tumors of the female urethra. Case contribution and clinico-therapeutic considerations] Bono F, et al.
Radiobiol Radioter Fis Med 19:259-78, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Vulvar localization of adenoma of the apocrine gland] Ardillo L.
Riv Anat Pat Oncol 25:Suppl:368-72, May 64 (It)
[Large pedunculated fibroma of the vulva] Rognoni V.
Riv Ostet Ginec Prat 47:108-11, Jan 65 (It)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of the cancer of the vulva] Wolyńska M.
Nowotwory 15:65-71, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Neoplasms of the vulva in the records of the Insititue of Oncology of Gliwice in the period 1947-1957] Wolyńska M, et al.
Nowotwory 15:73-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Pol)
[Results of the treatment of cancer of the external female genitalia] Papilian NP.
Akush Ginek 40:27-33, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[On clinical and pathomorphological changes in tissues in radiotherapy of cancer of the female external genitalia] Savchenko ED, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:33-40, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Remote results of the treatment of vulvar cancer] Bobylev IuB. **Vop Onkol** 11:90-3, 1965 (Rus)
[Myoma of the vulva (1 observation)] Mergol'd KP.
Vop Onkol 11:110-2, 1965 (Rus)
[Vulvar carcinoma] Tomin R, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:31-7, Jan 64 (Ser)

VULVITIS (C1, C6)

Acridine orange fluorescence in vulvar dysplasia. Friedrich EG, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:1281-7, 15 Dec 64
Metabolic activity in normal and abnormal vulvar epithelia. An assessment by the use of tritiated nucleic acid precursors. Woodruff JD, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:809-19, 15 Mar 65
Vulvo-vaginitis. Philipp EE.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:54-6, Jan 65
Non-specific vulvitis. Baker HW.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:101-2, Feb 65
Benign surgical lesions of the vulva. Begneaud WP, et al. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:83-9, Mar 65
[On the treatment of vaginal flow] Tsoutsoulopoulos G, et al. **Hippokrates** 35:486-9, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The Chediak-Steinbrinck anomaly, a case with several symptomatic peculiarities] Herzog R.
Med Klin 59:1511-3, 18 Sep 64 (Ger)
[A rare case of deeply infiltrating vulvitis] Jabloński K, et al. **Zbl Gynaek** 87:225-33, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Neurogenic essential pruritus of the external genitalia] Golota VIa.
Akush Ginek 40:126-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)

VULVOVAGINITIS (C1, C6)

Seasonal allergic vulvovaginitis caused by pollen. Berman BA. **Ann Allerg** 22:594-7, Nov 64
The IBR-IPV virus: reaction to infection and intermittent recovery of virus from experimentally infected cattle. Snowdon WA.
Aust Vet J 41:135-42, May 65
Vulvo-vaginitis. Philipp EE.
Brit J Clin Pract 19:54-6, Jan 65
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, infectious pustular vulvovaginitis, and abortion in a New York dairy herd.

Kahrs RF, et al.
J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:217-20, 1 Feb 65
Primary disseminated herpes simplex of the newborn. Wheeler CE Jr, et al. **JAMA** 191:455-60, 8 Feb 65
Herpes simplex infection in female genital tract. Yen SS, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 25:479-92, Apr 65
[Thiopenicol in genital infections] Mirabel J.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 70:676-81, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Vulvovaginitis due to Moraxella infection in a young girl. Differential diagnosis from Neisseria gonorrhea] Bret AJ, et al.
Rev Franc Gynec Obstet 59:639-42, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Pseudogonorrheal vulvovaginitis due to penicillin-resistant Mimae] Langhof H, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:574-5, 26 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Vulvovaginitis emphysemtosa] Mleziva J, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1667-9, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical considerations on the action of 3-cyclopentyl-ether of estriol in dystrophic vulvovaginitis] Crosignani PG, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginec 86:688-97, Aug 64 (It)
[Hematocolpos presenting as an acute abdominal disease] Moe D.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1331-2, 1 Oct 64 (Nor)
[Contribution to the etiological diagnosis of vulvovaginitis in pregnant women] De Coronel VV.
Rev Ecuat Hig 20:43-8, Jan-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Estriol in gynecology] Allende Pinto H, et al.
Rev Med Cordoba 52:285-8, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Apropos of the role of enterobiosis in the etiology of vulvovaginitis in young girls] Lapchenko ML.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:50-1, 1964 (Uk)

VZ VIRUS see VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS (B4)

WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES see under

NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

WALDENSTROM'S HYPERGLOBULINEMIC

PURPURA see PURPURA,

HYPERGLOBULINEMIC (C9)

WALDENSTROM'S MACROGLOBULINEMIA see

MACROGLOBULINEMIA (C9)

WAR (I)

War wounds of the cranium in the middle ages. I. As disclosed in the skeletal material from the battle of wisby (1361 A.D.). Courville CB.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 30:27-33, Mar 65
War wounds of the cranium in the middle ages. II. As noted in the skulls of the sedlec ossuary near Kuttenberg, Kuttenberg, Czechoslovakia. Courville CB. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 30:34-44, Mar 65
Contributions of behavioral scientists toward a world without war. Frank JD.
Compr Psychiat 5:283-93, Oct 64
A note on the acting out of the Halloween myth. Lacombe P. **J Anal Psychol** 10:187-8, Jul 65
Primary and secondary process as reflections of catastrophe: the political cartoon as an instrument of group emotional dynamics. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 64:231-9, Dec 64
Military surgery in the Civil War. Diffenbaugh WG.
Milit Med 130:490-6, May 65
The basic biologic aspect of war. Fox LA.
Milit Med 129:1135-41, Dec 64
Physical standards in allied and enemy armies during World War II. Wheeler DC.
Milit Med 130:899-916, Sep 65
The doctor and the soldier. Fergusson B.
New Zeal Med J 63:407-12, Jul 64
The Red Badge of Courage. Weiss D.
Psychoanal Rev 52:32-52 contd, Summer 65
Group psychology and the elimination of war. Frank JD.
Top Probl Psychother 5:225-32, 1965
Training for culture-contact and interaction skills. AMRL-TR-64-109. Haines DB.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-27, Dec 64
[Effect of wars on the health of the population] Bláha F. **Cesk Zdrav** 12:350-6, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Medical first aid in mass emergencies] Liphardt HP.
Deutsch Stomat 15:153-60, Feb 65 (Ger)
[The problem of lasting mental damage in late returnees] Mühlbächer W.
Landarzt 40:230-1, 29 Feb 64 (Ger)
[An edict concerning well-poisoning from the Schmalkaldic War (1546)] Hofmeier HK.
Med Mschr 18:159-60, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Great victory] Krotkov FG.
Gig Sanit 30:3-6, May 65 (Rus)
[History of the medical activities of the Tomsk committee of scientists during World War II in 1941-1945] Fedotov NP.
Sovet Med 27:152-3, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Lifting of the Leningrad blockade] Cherniak IM.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:62-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Heroism of medical workers during the war of 1941-1945] Kuz'min MK.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:10-5, 1965 (Rus)
[Medical and sanitary service through the ice track. ("The road of life")] Messel' MA.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:65-7, 1965 (Rus)
[Wars and the health of the population] Smirnov EI.
Sovet Zdravookhr 23:29-33, 1964 (Rus)
[Public health in Leningrad during the blockade years (1941 - 1944) and the falsifier Leon Goure] Sveshnikov AV. **Sovet Zdravookhr** 23:77-81, 1964 (Rus)
[Under the stress of insoluble controversies. (On the 50th anniversary of the 1st world war 1914-1918)] Georgievskii AS. **Voennomed Zh** 8:82-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Ambot friendship of Soviet and Yugoslav military physicians during World War II] Georgivskii AS.
Voennomed Zh 10:81-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Medical service to the Black Sea fleet during the defense and liberation of the heroic city of Sevastopol. (On the 20th anniversary of the liberation of Sevastopol)] Pestov AE, et al.
Voennomed Zh 6:77-8, 1964 (Rus)
[On the medical losses of the Russian army during the 1st world war] Pilipenko DS.
Voennomed Zh 9:86-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Soviet public health during World War II] Rostotskii IB. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 9:3-5, May 65 (Rus)
[Use of wild plants as a nutritive supplement in the Besna Kobila Mountains during lean and war years] Tucakov J.
Glas Srpska Akad Nauk [Med] 17:53-93, 1964 (Ser)
[Organization of blood transfusion service in modern warfare] Bošković S.
Med Arh 19:35-41, Mar-Apr 65 (Ser)
[Psychosomatic reactions to war] Lesić Z.
Vojnosanit Pregl 22:178-82, Mar 65 (Ser)
[Emergeney surgical assistance in war; teaching of it in traffic accidents in peace] Chiurco GA.
Cir Ginec Urol 18:444-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)

WAR CRIMES (I)

Medical assessment of late effects of National Socialist persecution. Grobin W.
Canad Med Ass J 92:911-7, 24 Apr 65
Persecution and conscience. Hoppe KD.
Psychoanal Rev 52:106-16, Spring 65
[Expertise on bronchial asthma] Hoffmann H.
Internist (Berlin) 6:105-13, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Tumor of the urinary bladder as a consequence of Nazi persecution] Lehmann E.
Dapim Refuiim 23:121-3, Apr 64 (Heb)
[Former concentration camp inmates in Norway and in Israel] Eitinger L.
Nord Med 72:1207-13, 15 Oct 64 (Nor)
[On the criminal activity of fashist physicians during the World War II] Perov OV.
Voennomed Zh 6:79-82, 1964 (Rus)

WAR EDEMA see under DEFICIENCY DISEASES

(C13)

WARBURG'S RESPIRATORY ENZYME see

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (D5)

WARFARIN (D4)

Haemorrhagic diathesis due to criminal poisoning with warfarin. Ikkala E, et al.
Acta Med Scand 176:201-3, Aug 64
Pelvic thrombophlebitis in the puerperal and postoperative gynecologic patient. Obscure fever as an indication for anticoagulant therapy. Schulman H, et al. **Amer J Obstet Gynec** 90:1293-6, 15 Dec 64
The pathogenic role of the coagulation process in rabbit Masugi nephritis. Vassalli P, et al.
Amer J Path 45:653-77, Oct 64
Lack of enhanced lysis of fibrinogen-I-131 by anticoagulants in tumor-bearing rats. Shaeffer JR.
Amer J Physiol 206:1251-4, Jun 64
Epidemiological studies of adverse drug reactions. Seidl LG, et al. **Amer J Public Health** 55:1170-5, Aug 65
Bleeding into pulmonary cyst associated with anticoagulant therapy. Kent DC.
Amer Rev Resp Dis 92:108-12, Jul 65
Prophylactic anticoagulant therapy in the orthopedic patient. Neu LT Jr, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:463-7, Mar 65
Determinants of the clotting factor response to warfarin in the rat. Pyörälä K.
Ann Med Exp Fenn 43:Suppl 3:1-99, 1965
The effect of a non-alkylated anabolic steroid, quinbolone, on liver function and anticoagulant requirements. Pyörälä K, et al.
Ann Med Intern Fenn 53:61-8, 1964
Corporeal and cutaneous vascular function tests. Gollub S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 115:99-104, 9 Jul 64
Coumarin-induced intestinal obstruction. Goldfarb WB. **Ann Surg** 161:27-34, Jan 65
Inherited resistance to warfarin.
Brit Med J 5426:5, 2 Jan 65
An investigation of the hemorrhagic diathesis in patients receiving coumarin and indanedione anticoagulants. Baugh CW.
Canad Med Ass J 92:116-20, 16 Jan 65
A comparison of warfarin sodium and bishydroxycoumarin in long-term anticoagulant therapy. Brown KW, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1358-9, 26 Dec 64
Two cases of subdural haematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy. Gardos G.
Cent Afr J Med 10:288-91, Aug 64
Experience with crystalline warfarin sodium. Vigran IM. **Curr Ther Res** 6:516-20, Aug 64
The role of anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of myocardial infarction. Leak D.
Geriatrics 20:150-5, Feb 65
The toxicity of 0-025 per cent warfarin to wild house-mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:389-93, Sep 64
Unusual sensitivity to warfarin sodium. Bays RP.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:55-9, Feb 65
Controlled study of the effective level of long-term anticoagulation. Moschos CB, et al.
JAMA 190:799-805, 30 Nov 64
Petechiae, ecchymoses, and necrosis of skin induced by coumarin congeners: rare, occasionally lethal complication of anticoagulant therapy. Nalbandian RM, et al. **JAMA** 192:603-8, 17 May 65
Effect of anticoagulant drugs on platelet aggregation in the Chandler's tube. Cunningham GM, et al.
Lancet 1:729-30, 3 Apr 65
Cancer incidence and mortality in patients having anticoagulant therapy. Michaels L.
Lancet 2:832-5, 17 Oct 64
Plasma-fibrinogen levels after long-term warfarin therapy. Nakamura RM, et al. **Lancet** 2:821-2, 10 Oct 64
A patient with a bleeding tendency. Bowie EJ.
Minnesota Med 47:1375-8, Nov 64
Resistance to warfarin in the common rat. Lund M.
Nature (London) 203:778, 15 Aug 64
Potentiation of the effect of orally administered anticoagulants by phenyramidol hydrochloride. Carter SA. **New Eng J Med** 273:423-6, 19 Aug 65
Hereditary transmission of exceptional resistance to coumarin anticoagulant drugs. The first reported kindred. O'Reilly RA, et al.
New Eng J Med 271:809-15, 15 Oct 64
Warfarin and a thrombogenic diet in rats.
Nutr Rev 23:112-5, Apr 65
Anticoagulation for pulmonary embolism in pregnancy. Jennings JA, et al. **Obstet Gynec** 24:85-8, Jul 64
Studies on proconvertin (factor VII). VII. Further studies on the biosynthesis of factor VII in rat cell suspensions. Prydz H.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:143-50, 1965
Anticoagulant therapy after vascular surgery. Kamiya K. **Vasc Dis** 1:283-90, Nov 64
[Experimental research on monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Influence of nialamide on activity of indirect anticoagulants] Fumarola D, et al.
Haematologica 49:1248-66, 1964 (It)
[Study on anticoagulant action of warfarin sodium] Brugnoli C, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 13:106-10, Feb 65 (It)
[Clinical studies on the oral anticoagulant therapy] Hasegawa H. **Acta Haemat Jap** 28:215-24, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A case of vena caval thrombosis accompanied by Behçet syndrome] Ishii M, et al.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:575-82, 10 Aug 64 (Jap)
[Studies on anticoagulant therapy] Hasegawa H, et al.
Naika 14:1151-8, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Studies on the effect of warfarin sodium on blood coagulation] Lakin KM.
Farmakol Toksik 27:575-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Clinico-experimental studies on the anticoagulant warfarin-sodium] Lukomskii PE, et al.
Kardiologiia 5:24-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Clinical study on the new Russian anticoagulants warfarin and nafarin] Chazov EI, et al.
Ter Arkh 37:48-53, Mar 65 (Rus)

WARTS (C1, C12)

see also related
PAPILLOMA (C2)

An annular verruca. Gibbs RC.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:360, Apr 65
Liquid-nitrogen neuropathy. Nix TE Jr.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:185-7, Aug 65
Localization of specific antigen in human warts. Walter EL Jr, et al. **Arch Path (Chicago)** 79:419-23, Apr 65
Ultrasound treatment of plantar warts. Rowe RJ, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:273-4, Mar 65
Electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of poxvirus infections. Nagington J.
Brit Med J 5423:1499-500, 12 Dec 64
Fine structure of unassembled viral subunits from human warts. Smith KO, et al. **J Bact** 90:278-81, Jul 65
Dermatologic care of the painful foot. Montgomery RM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1129-36, Jul 64
Surgical treatment of ephelides and other skin conditions. Khalifa H. **J Egypt Med Ass** 47:406-8, 1964
The charming of warts. Clarke GH.
J Invest Derm 45:15-21, Jul 65
Possible relationship between two primate

papovaviruses, human wart and simian SV40. Melnick JL, et al. **J Nat Cancer Inst** 34:529-34, Apr 65
Cutaneous horns. Lennox B, et al.
J Path Bact 88:575-9, Oct 64
Treatment of warts with formaldehyde and 'nobecutane'. Coles RB, et al.
Practitioner 194:378-81, Mar 65
The vanishing warts. Yeretsian KH.
Practitioner 194:824, Jun 65
Chloroquine treatment of warts; a double-blind clinical study. Murphy JC, et al.
Rocky Mountain Med J 62:25-6, Jan 65
Human wart virus: in vitro cultivation. Oroszlan S, et al.
Science 146:531-3, 23 Oct 64
Dermatological disorders in athletes. Ruch DM.
Wisconsin Med J 63:367-70, Sep 64
[Venereal warts and cancer of the penis] Harmel-Tourneur L, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:665-7, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Treatment of periungueal verrucae by Bucky's rays] Meyer J.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:19-21, Jan-Feb 64 (Fr)
[Plantar warts and callosities. Clinical types. Therapeutic considerations] Golé L.
Sem Hop Paris 41:491-6, 14 Feb 65 (Fr)
[A case of verruca seborrhoica resulting in epithelioma (seborrhoic wart as precancerosis)] Balabanow K, et al. **Derm Wschr** 150:683-7, 26 Dec 54 (Ger)
[Cornu cutaneum. Independent disease of clinical symptom?] Cramer HJ, et al.
Derm Wschr 150:521-30, 21 Nov 64 (Ger)
[An unusual variant of acanthosis nigricans. (Relations of acanthosis nigricans to generalized verrucosis)] Jablonska S, et al.
Derm Wschr 151:177-85, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Morphologic virus demonstration in warts and condyloma acuminatum] Zimmer S, et al.
Derm Wschr 149:490-5, 9 May 64 (Ger)
[On a criticism of immune therapy of warts and condylomas] Biberstein HH.
Hautarzt 15:161-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of degeneration of senile seborrhoic verrucae] Braun-Falco O.
Hautarzt 15:645-50, Dec 64 (Ger)
[On the etiologic identity of ordinary warts and condylomata acuminata] Melczer N.
Hautarzt 16:150-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the pathology of anal papillae] Aminewa WA.
Zbl Chir 89:1989-90, 26 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Morphologic virus demonstration in condylomata acuminata] Zimmer S.
Zbl Gynaek 86:1116-9, 8 Aug 64 (Ger)
[A case of exostoses following roentgenotherapy] Poliakov GM.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:56-7, Apr 64 (Rus)

WASSERMANN REACTION (E1)

Studies on antilipoidal immune globulins. 1. Influence of normal components of human serum and cerebrospinal fluid on the outcome of the complement fixation test with cardiolipin antigen, and variation in this influence following heat inactivation. Holst E.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:356-66, 1964
[Adaptation of the Wasserman reaction according to Kolmer to the daily routine of serological controls for syphilis done in transfusion centers] Russo G, et al.
Ann Med Nav (Roma) 70:33-44, Jan-Feb 65 (It)

WATER (G3, J)

Water and electrolyte content of skeletal muscle in acromegaly. Palmieri G, et al.
Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn) 48:469-72, Mar 65
The structure of water in the myometrium. Ingelman-Sundberg A, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:Suppl 7:55-6, 1965
Proton magnetic resonance studies on the structure of water in the myometrium. Odeblad E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 44:117-25, 1965
The effect on water metabolism of partial pituitary stalk lesion in the rat. László FA, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 27:1-6, 1965
Further studies on the effect of radio frequency hypothalamic lesions on lactation and water metabolism. Gale CC.
Acta Physiol Scand 61:228-37, Jul 64
The transmucosal migration of water and hydrogen ions in the stomach. Obrink KJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 63:175-85, Jan-Feb 65
Effect of potassium on the movement of water across the isolated amphibian skin. Share L, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 64:109-18, May-Jun 65
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. I. The solubility of some metal hydroxides. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:537-56, Oct 64
Buffer capacity in water chemistry. Kleijn HF.
Air Water Pollut 9:401-13, Jun 65
The presence of water on the respiratory surfaces of the lung. Terry RJ. **Amer J Anat** 115:559-68, Nov 64
Mist therapy in lower respiratory tract infection: a controlled study. Kelsch RC, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 109:495-9, Jun 65
Regulation of sodium and total body water metabolism in pregnancy. Gray MJ, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:760-5, 15 Jul 64
Eclampsia and the weather. Griswold DM, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 91:847-51, 15 Mar 65
Water metabolism of the fetus. Seeds AE Jr.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 92:727-45, 1 Jul 65 (136 ref.)
The relationship between diurnal tension variation and the water-drinking test. Miller D.
Amer J Ophthal 58:243-6, Aug 64
Relationship between water and food ingestion in the rat. Cizek LJ, et al. **Amer J Physiol** 208:615-20, Apr 65
Effect of ionic environment on metabolism and structure of rat kidney slices. Gordon EE, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:71-6, Jul 64
Tracer microinjection studies of renal tubular permeability. Gottschalk CW, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:173-8, Jul 65
Effect of aldosterone and cortisol on sodium and water content of the rat kidney. Kessler E, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:109-12, Jul 64
Tracer microinjection studies of effect of ADH on renal tubular diffusion of water. Morel F, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:179-87, Jul 65
Influence of adrenal cortex on body water distribution in rats. Moses AM. **Amer J Physiol** 208:662-5, Apr 65
Determination of the solubility of nitrous oxide in water by gas chromatography. Borgstedt HH, et al.
Anesthesiology 26:675-8, Sep-Oct 65
Transfer of water from maternal blood to amniotic fluid of live and dead fetuses in health and in some pathological conditions of the mother. A study with tritium-labelled water. Tervilä L.
Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:Suppl 131:1-69, 1964
Response parameters including synergism-antagonism in aqueous odor measurement. Baker RA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:495-503, 30 Jul 64
The neurosecretory processes in hypothalamic nuclei in the hydrated and dehydrated rats and pigeons. Zaks MG, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:313-8, Jan-Mar 65
Hemodilution and intraocular pressure. Galin MA, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 73:25-31, Jan 65
Effect of adenosine diphosphate on the exchange of oxygen between inorganic phosphate and water catalyzed by digitonin particles. Cooper C.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:335-42, Feb 65
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. IV. The role of water. Stevens CL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 4:31-7, Jan 65
Water extrusion in isolated subcellular fractions. 3. The importance of phospholipids in the Me2+-EDTA dependent reaction. Rendi R.
Biochim Biophys Acta 84:694-706, 2 Dec 64
The nature of water transport across frog skin. House CR. **Biophys J** 4:401-16, Sep 64
Occlusion of the sweat pore by hydration. Sarkany I, et al. **Brit J Derm** 77:100-4, Feb 65
Experimental comparison of the rates and volumes of distribution of urea, creatinine, N-acetyl-4-aminophenazone, and tritiated water. Williams RE, et al. **Brit J Surg** 51:544-9, Jul 64
Treatment of cystinuria. Dent CE, et al.
Brit Med J 5432:403-8, 13 Feb 65
New concepts in the production of water for injection. Ellsworth JC.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:20-2, Sep-Oct 64
Culture methods for Diptera using running water as a larval habitat. Muirhead-Thomson RC.
Bull WHO 31:479-82, 1964
Water transport at cell membranes. Pappius HM.
Canad J Biochem 42:945-53, Jun 64 (28 ref.)
Bound water, inositol, and the biosynthesis of temperate and virulent bacteriophages by air-dried Escherichia coli. Webb SJ, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:141-50, Apr 65
Bound water, inositol, and the effect of x-rays on Escherichia coli. Webb SJ, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 10:877-85, Dec 64
Fluid intake patterns of 6-year-old children in a northern fluoridated community. Bonham GH, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 91:749-51, 3 Oct 64
Gastric secretory activity using the Kay and Hunt test meal methods. Aylett P, et al. **Clin Sci** 26:351-7, Jun 64
The relation of total body water to lean body mass during pregnancy in the rat. Flanagan B.
Clin Sci 27:335-40, Oct 64
The rapid distribution of 3H2O and 11CO2 in the body in relation to the immediate carbon dioxide storage capacity. Fowle AS, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:51-65, Aug 64
The absorption of monosaccharides in man. Holdsworth CD, et al. **Clin Sci** 27:371-9, Dec 64
The effect of fluid intake on the acidification of urine during rest and exercise in hot climate. Toor M, et al.
Clin Sci 27:259-70, Oct 64
Sensory-induced modifications of ventilation and heart rate in crayfish. Larimer JL.
Comp Biochem Physiol 12:25-36, May 64
Regulation of body weight and serum composition by hagfish in various media. McFarland WN, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:383-98, Mar 65
Nutritional state and the effect of acute water loading in the hypophysectomized rat. Bauman JW Jr.
Endocrinology 74:1001-3, Jun 64
Effects of insulin on water uptake by adipose tissue during incubation in vitro. Goodman HM.
Endocrinology 76:531-4, Mar 65
The influence of hydrocortisone on the water uptake of embryonic chick tibiotarsi in organ culture. Schryver HF. **Exp Cell Res** 37:327-31, Feb 65
Effects of plasma tonicity on the distribution of water and solutes in brain and muscle. Agnew WF.
Exp Neurol 13:58-70, Sep 65
Ionic reactions in frozen aqueous systems. Bruice TC, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S45-9, Mar-Apr 65
The structure of water. Frank HS.
Fed Proc 24:S1-11, Mar-Apr 65 (68 ref.)
Biochemical significance of ultraviolet-induced water addition to nucleic acid pyrimidines. Grossman L, et al. **Fed Proc** 24:S80-4, Mar-Apr 65
Kinetics of water solvent interaction. Hallett J.
Fed Proc 24:S34-7, Mar-Apr 65 (14 ref.)
Role of water struture in the molecular organization of cell membranes. Hechter O.
Fed Proc 24:S91-102, Mar-Apr 65 (53 ref.)
Water structure and proteins denaturation. Jencks WP.
Fed Proc 24:S50-2, Mar-Apr 65
Role of water structure in macromolecules. Klotz IM.
Fed Proc 24:S24-33, Mar-Apr 65 (58 ref.)
Physiology and anatomy of the cell membrane: the physical state of water in the living cell. Ling GN.
Fed Proc 24:S103-12, Mar-Apr 65 (72 ref.)
Comparison of models for water and aqueous solutions. Némethy G. **Fed Proc** 24:S38-41, Mar-Apr 65 (44 ref.)
Freeze-substitution; fine structure as a function of water concentration in cells. Rebhun LI.
Fed Proc 24:S217-32, Mar-Apr 65
Effect of water and other solvents on the structure of biopolymers. Sinanoglu O, et al.
Fed Proc 24:S12-23, Mar-Apr 65
Fine structure and hormone content of the hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system of the rainbow trout (Salmo irideus) exposed to sea water. Lederis K. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:638-61, Dec 64
Radiochemical determination of uranium of low activity. Currie LA, et al. **Health Phys** 10:751-5, Oct 64
In vitro ion and water movement in corneas of rainbow trout. Edelhauser HF, et al
Invest Ophthal 4:290-6, Jun 65
Hydration of the lens during the development of galactose cataract. Kinoshita JH, et al.
Invest Ophthal 3:577-84, Dec 64
Effects of intravenous administration of various irrigant solutions upon urine and blood of dogs. Glenn JF, et al. **Invest Urol** 2:530-8, May 65
The photochemical splitting of water by riboflavin. Enns K, et al. **J Amer Chem Soc** 87:1822-3, 20 Apr 65
Rumen constituents affecting salivary secretion. Yarns DA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:805-9, Aug 65
Effects of overhydration on man's physiological responses to work in the heat. Moroff SV, et al.
J Appl Physiol 20:267-70, Mar 65
Fluid intake and climatic temperature: relation to fluoridation. McPhail CW, et al.
J Canad Dent Ass 31:7-16, Jan 65
Sodium diffusion in epidermis and corium of frog skin and in Ringer-agar gel. Winn PM, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:371-87, Dec 64
The effect of various states of hydration and the plasma concentration on the turnover of antidiuretic hormone in mammals. Czaczkes JW, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:1649-58, Aug 64
Observations on the mechanism of decreased tubular reabsorption of sodium and water during saline loading. Early LE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1928-37, Oct 64
Effect of d-aldosterone on salt and water absorption from the intact human colon. Levitan R, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:801-8, May 65
Simulation of spontaneous secondary hyperaldosteronism by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II in dogs with an arteriovenous fistula. Urquhart J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1355-66, Jul 64
Effects of deprivation and thermal stress on intake of water, sodium chloride, and sodium bicarbonate in rats. Lipton JM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:309-11, Apr 65
Water regulation in the rat: heart rate as a function of hydration, anesthesia, and association with reinforcement. O'Kelly LI, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 59:159-65, Apr 65
Fluoride, calcium, phosphate, ash, and water content of human dental pulps. Yoon SH, et al.
J Dent Res 44:696-700, Jul-Aug 65
The antidiuretic effect of intravenous and intracarotid infusion of calcium chloride in hydrated rats. Thorn NA, et al. **J Endocr** 32:161-5, May 65
A device for measuring fluid intake by primates. Povar ML, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 8:187-8, May 65
Ion and water transport in isolated intestine of the marine teleost, Cottus scorpius. House CR, et al.
J Exp Biol 42:177-89, Feb 65
The evaporation of water from Helix aspersa. II. Measurement of air flow and the diffusion of water vapour. Machin J. **J Exp Biol** 41:771-81, Dec 64
The evaporation of water from Helix aspersa. I. The

nature of the evaporating surface. Machin J. J Exp Biol 41:759-69, Dec 64
The evaporation of water from Helix aspersa. 3. The application of evaporation formulae. Machin J. J Exp Biol 41:783-92, Dec 64
Subjective intensity of mineral taste in water. Bruvold WH, et al. J Exp Psychol 69:369-74, Apr 65
The mechanism of isotonic water transport. Diamond JM. J Gen Physiol 48:15-42, Sep 64
Transport of salt and water in rabbit and guinea pig gall bladder. Diamond JM. J Gen Physiol 48:1-14, Sep 64
Cat heart muscle in vitro. V. Diffusion through a sheet of right ventricle. Page E, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1129-40, Jul 64
Water transfer and cell structure in isolated crayfish muscle fibers. Reuben JP, et al. J Gen Physiol 47:1141-74, Jul 64
A possible relationship between the occurrence of catecholamines and water absorption in insect eggs. Furneaux PJ, et al. J Insect Physiol 11:631-5, May 65
Oxygen uptake in relation to water balance of a mite (Echinolaelaps echidninus) in unsaturated air. Kanungo K. J Insect Physiol 11:557-68, May 65
The effect of sea water and sodium chloride on the growth of fungi pathogenic to man. Dzawachiszwili N, et al. J Invest Derm 43:103-9, Aug 64
Electron microscopic and bioassay studies on a murine leukemia virus (Rauscher). I. Effects of physicochemical treatments on the morphology and biological activity of the virus. Zeigel RF, et al. J Nat Cancer Inst 32:1277-307, Jun 64
In vivo intestinal transport of calcium and water from solutions recycled through healed cut loops in dogs. Cramer CF. J Nutr 84:118-24, Oct 64
Effects of dietary moisture on the determination of the nutritional value of foods. Reussner G Jr, et al. J Nutr 84:331-4, Dec 64
The effect of selenium on water intake in the rat. Hadjimarkos DM. J Oral Ther 1:627-9, May 65
Influence of oil: water ration on the activity of some bactericides against Escherichia coli in liquid paraffin and water dispersions. Bean HS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 16:Suppl:58-67T, Dec 64
One-phase solvent systems for paper chromatography. Mixtures of n-butanol, acetic acid, and water. Betts TJ. J Pharm Sci 53:794-7, Jul 64
Molecular weight determination in aqueous and nonaqueous solvents. I. Instrumentation. Goyan FM, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:328-9, Mar 64
Water vapor permeation of selected cellulose ester films. Patel M, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:286-90, Mar 64
Determination of moisture content of lactose by neutron thermalization. Peck GE, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:632-5, Jun 64
Critical micelle concentration of nonionic surfactants in water and carbon tetrachloride. Vidal-Paruta MR, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1217-20, Oct 64
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on gases dissolved in water. Enns T, et al. J Phys Chem 69:389-91, Feb 65
Effects of osmotic changes on water and electrolytes in nervous tissue. Ames A 3d, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:246-62, Mar 65
The action of neurohypophysial hormones on the water and sodium metabolism of urodele amphibians. Bentley PJ, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:434-53, Jun 64
Effects of the addition of fluids to the empty rumen on the flow rate and chemical composition of bovine mixed saliva. Boda JM, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:323-36, Apr 65
The antidiuretic action of hydrochlorothiazide in the hydrated rat. Dicker SE, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:377-83, Jun 64
Effects of urea upon the water and ionic content of liver slices. Gregory MC, et al. J Physiol (London) 177:122-32, Mar 65
Some effects of growth hormone on water diuresis in rats. Lees P, et al. J Physiol (London) 171:397-402, Jun 64
The in vitro absorption of water and solutes from the intestine of goldfish, Carassius auratus. Smith MW. J Physiol (London) 175:38-49, Dec 64
Transfer of radioactive water, urea and glycine between maternal and foetal body fluids in rabbits and pigs. Stanier MW. J Physiol (London) 178:127-40, May 65
Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. II. Effects of water content. Iwasaki T. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:76-81, Mar 64
Sensitivity of Artemia eggs to the gamma-irradiation. 3. The sensitivity and the duration of hydration. Iwasaki T. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:91-6, Jun 64
The proximal convoluted tubule in the renal handling of water. Darmady EM, et al. Lancet 2:1254-7, 12 Dec 64
Effect of water vapour on the sensitivity of a macro-argon ionization detector. Hill DW, et al. Nature (London) 205:593, 6 Feb 65
Role of the Grotthuss mechanism for protonic and electronic transport in the transmission of impulses along muscle fibres. Horne RA. Nature (London) 202:1221, 20 Jun 64
Influence of xenon on protein hydration as measured by a microwave absorption technic. Schoenborn BP, et al. Nature (London) 202:695-6, 16 May 64
Use of microwave techniques for the determination of bound water. Vogelhut PO. Nature (London) 203:1169-70, 12 Sep 64
Bound water, metabolites and genetic continuity. Webb SJ. Nature (London) 203:374-7, 25 Jul 64
Sodium content of drinking water in Nebraska. Corley WD Jr. Nebraska Med J 50:164-6, Apr 65
On the correlation between neurosecretion of the hypothalamo-hypophysial system and water metabolism in morphinized rats. Shimai K, et al. Okajima Folia Anat Jap 40:911-33, Jan 65
Hansen JD: Body water composition in kwashiorkor before and after loss of edema. Brinkman GL, et al. Pediatrics 36:94-103, Jul 65
Effects of osmotic gradients across the primate placenta upon fetal and placental water contents. Bruns PD, et al. Pediatrics 34:407-11, Sep 64
Effectiveness of a water pressure cleansing device. Crumley PJ, et al. Periodontics 3:193-5, Jul-Aug 65
Diuresis induced by water infusion into the carotid loop of unanesthetized dogs. Arndt JO, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:301-12, 11 Jan 65
Diuresis induced by water infusion into the carotid loop and its inhibition by small hemorrhage. The competition of volume- and osmocontrol. Arndt JO. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 282:313-22, 11 Jan 65
On the experimental determination of laminar-turbulent transitions in liquid flow. Krovetz LJ. Phys Med Biol 10:261-70, Apr 65
Determination of the energy absorbed in water from relativistic cosmic ray particles using the Cerenkov effect. Lillicrap SC. Phys Med Biol 10:17-24, Jan 65
Electrolyte transport in rat diaphragm. Kleinzeller A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 13:317-26, 1964
Effect of restricted water consumption on broiler chickens. Kellerup SU, et al. Poult Sci 44:78-83, Jan 65
Water deprival and replenishment in poults. Marsden SJ, et al. Poult Sci 44:793-7, May 65
Some effects of cations and of water absorption on intestinal hexose, glycine and cation absorption. Annegers JH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:933-7, Aug-Sep 64
Effects of norepinephrine on myocardial K, Na, Cl and H2O in hemorrhagic shock. Glaviano VV, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:136-40, May 64
Absorption by rats of iron in wine. MacDonald RA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:54-6, Oct 64
Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:199-203, May 65
Infectious ribonucleic acid (RNA) of Japanese B encephalitis (JBE) virus: high yields of RNA and its stabilization. Nakamura M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:700-4, Dec 64
Water absorption from the intestine via portal and lymphatic pathways in rats. Noyan A. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:317-20, Oct 64
Further studies on the influence of verbal suggestion on the parotid gland response to gustatory stimuli. Winer RA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:1-4, May 65
The effect of hydrochlorothiazide on water intake and plasma osmolality in diabetes insipidus in the rat. Kennedy GC, et al. Quart J Exp Physiol 49:417-23, Oct 64
Changes in neurosecretory material, water intake, and urine output in x-irradiated rats. Afifi AK, et al. Radiat Res 23:1-12, Sep 64
Comparisons of tritiated thymidine, tritiated water, and cobalt-60 gamma rays in inducing chromosomal aberrations. Dewey WC, et al. Radiat Res 24:214-38, Feb 65
Hydrogen atoms and solvated electrons in irradiated aqueous solutions at 77 degrees K. Henriksen T. Radiat Res 23:63-77, Sep 64
Ice water in the ambulatory treatment of duodenal ulcer. Ingestion of ice water hastens relief of ulcer pain by reducing acid secretion and gastric motility. Sonkin N. Rhode Island Med J 48:19-21, Jan 65
Bilharziasis; an approach to the control of an endemic disease with particular reference to Natal and Zululand. Jackson JH. S Afr Med J 39:152-8, 20 Feb 65
Respiratory water exchange in two species of propoise. Coulombe HN, et al. Science 149:86-8, 2 Jul 65
Permeability of insect cuticle to water and lipids. Locke M. Science 147:295-6, 15 Jan 64
The lack of effect of water loading on the retention of cesium-137 by rats. LA-3132-MS. Furchner JE, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 37-41, 14 Sep 64
EPR studies on OH radical identification in irradiated H2O. UCRL-11387 suppl. Gunter TE, et al. US AEC Univ Calif Radiat Lab (Berkeley) 8-13, Spring 64
Determination of the solubility of neon in water and extracted human fat. Techn Docum Rep No. SAM-TDR-64-28. Ikels KG. US Air Force Sch Aerospace Med 1-5, May 64
Study of hydrogen-fixing microorganisms for closed regenerating biosystems. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-35. Canfield JH, et al. US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-90, Jun 64
Water discipline and performance of marine infantrymen. Task MR005. 101-0030.4.1. Rasch PJ, et al. US Naval Med Field Res Lab 14:1-14, Oct 64
A review of current concepts and practices used to control body heat loss during water immersion. Res Rep MR 005.13-4001.06, Rep No.3. Beckman EL. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-30, 12 Sep 64
Effect of carbon dioxide exposure on electrolyte distribution and its relationship to convulsive activity in rats. Contracts Nonr(04) and 4343(00). Techn Rep No. 64-2. Gillen HW, et al. US Navy Office Nav Res 1-15, 30 Jan 65
Observations on water exchange and the morphological condition of the hypothalamo-posthypophyseal system in rats with lesions in the median eminence. Moll J. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 124:184-95, 9 Jun 64
[A contribution to the quick determination of iron content in water] Fadrus H, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:97-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Study of the water quality in the Labská reservoir] Sombota J, et al. Cesk Hyg 10:107-13, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The use of demineralized water in the preparation of parenteral solutions] Ebels JJ, et al. Pharm Weekbl 100:654-9, 21 May 65 (Dut)
[Apparatus for the demineralization and distillation of water] Pharm Weekbl 100:689-708, 28 May 65 (Dut)
[Blindness and "aqua distillata"] Wannebroucq C, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:696-9, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Influence of water on Maillard's reactions] Loncin M, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3208-11, 15 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of a sudation response following ingestion of water in the dehydrated subject] Nicolaidis S. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:4370-2, 9 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Water metabolism in the aged] Huet JA. G Geront 12:945-59, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Water: the dynamic element] Rousseau J. Rev Path Comp 64:399-406, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Water from the point of view of electrons] Schaedeli T. Rev Path Comp 34:413-22, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Electrolyte and fluid changes in preserved blood] Herbinger W. Anaesthesist 13:225-7, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Hydrate-microcrystal-theory of anesthesia] Pauling L. Anaesthesist 13:245-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Studies on compensatory kidney hypertrophy. I. Weight increase and water content of the remaining kidney following unilateral nephrectomy in rats] Jerusalem C. Anat Anz 114:86-102, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Tests in a plant for the sterilization, demineralization and depyrogenization of water] Kienholz M. Arzneimittelforschung 14:1259-62, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Very severe and fatal forms of methemoglobinemia in young infants due to nitrate-containing well water] Werner U, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:124-7, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experimental animal studies on the extracellular water content in dentin and in compact substances of various bones] Hoppe WF. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:128-34, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Theoretical studies on a method of measurement for quantitative determination of water-air relations in lung tissue] Vanselow K, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 100:441-53, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the water content in the kidney in acute renal failure] Baltzer G, et al. Frankfurt Z Path 73:463-8, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Dry weight and water content of the nucleus and cytoplasm of normal and damaged human liver cells] Günther G. Frankfurt Z Path 74:239-51, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On liver lipids in guinea pigs. 4. The total lipid-, neutral fat-, phosphatide-, cholesterol-, fat-free dried substance and water content of the liver in Tryp. congolense-infected guinea pigs] Frei W, et al. Helv Physiol Pharmacol Acta 22:257-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Determination of scleral water and calcium content in young and adult cattle] Pénzes T, et al. Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:908-12, Jul 64 (Ger)
[Carcinogenic substances in water, soil and in plants] Borneff J. Landarzt 40:109-13, 31 Jan 64 (Ger)
[Stabile isotopes in metabolic studies in childhood] Takai T. Mschr Kinderheilk 112:130-2, Apr 64 (Ger)
[The alteration of the maximum urine concentration and sodium and urea gradients in kidney tissue by a thiazide diuretic] Korbinger W. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 249:501-8, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the resorption of tritium water (HTO) from the small intestine of rats] Lembeck F, et al. Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:100-9, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Water retention in gum arabic pastilles] Schultz OE, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 39:35-42, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Demineralized water. The 3-column mixed bed ion exchanger KKM in pharmacy operations] Daniel G, et al. Pharm Prax 6:124-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Preparation of distilled water in rational work methods] Knaak H. Pharm Prax 1:13-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Primary processes in ionizing radiation] Minder W. Radiol Clin (Basel) 34:83-100, 1965 (Ger)
[Angiochemistry of arteriosclerosis] Wahl P. Z Alternsforsch 16:304-16, Oct 63 (Ger)
[Determination of the water content of the organism using tritium] Büttner K, et al. Z Ges Inn Med 20:176-80 passim, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[The D antigen according to Lancefield in "enterococci" from foods] Massidda A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 44:61-3, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Aspects of water and salt metabolism during

treatment with triameterene] Rubegni M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:160-4, 1964 (It)
[Thrist and water and salt metabolism in the human body] Foá C. Minerva Diet 4:134, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Variations of renal functionality due to water load per os with oligomineral water and spring water] Migliau G, et al. Minerva Nefrol 12:166-8, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[Studies on the pyrogen test. II. Pyrogen test of water for injection] Kuwamura T, et al. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:63-5, Oct 64 (Jap)
[90-Sr in drinking stock rain water sampled at some lighthouses during 1963] Nagasawa K, et al. Bull Nat Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 82:107-9, Oct 64 (Jap)
[Physicochemical studies on water contained in solid medicaments. I. Relation between apparent dielectric constant of compressed tablet and contained water] Horikoshi I, et al. J Pharm Soc Jap 84:851-6, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Dosimetry of high-energy x-rays and electrons (estimation of absorbed dose in water from "r"-readings of practical dosimeter)] Matsuzawa H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 24:468-72, Aug 64 (Jap)
[Experimental study of water metabolism of the blood (1)] Jo BH. Choson Uihak 9:32-6, Sep 64 (Kor)
[Fluid scintillation method for the measurement of tritium in the determination of total water content in rats] Chwaliński S, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 16:141-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Pol)
[Use of an alkaline method for the determination of iodine in tissues, milk, water and green leaves] Bobek S, et al. Endokr Pol 15:181-6, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Behavior of systemic water in acute and chronic kidney diseases. IV. Behavior of systemic water in chronic kidney diseases] Siciński A. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 35:361-75, 1965 (Pol)
[The behavior of systemic water in acute and chronic kidney diseases. The behavior of systemic water in acute renal failure] Siciński A. Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1255-66, 1964 (Pol)
[Water test in the diagnosis of endocrine conditions] Klimek R, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:259-62, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)
[Mineral, water and nitrogen metabolism disorders in pyloric stenosis -- our observations] Leszczyński B. Pol Tyg Lek 19:324-6, 24 Feb 64 (Pol)
[Therapeutic trials in psoriasis with biostimulins produced by intradermal injections of distilled water] Costea V, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:495-500, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)
[Electrophysiological parameters of plants in auto-oscillation of water metabolism] Karmanov VG, et al. Biofizika 9:631-2, 1964 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of swelling of tissues in vitro] Madievskiĭ IuM. Biofizika 10:123-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Infrared spectrum of the absorption of water by cerebral and muscular tissues of some vertebrate animals] Verzhbinskaia NA, et al. Biofizika 9:349-55, 1964 (Rus)
[Restoration of water-resistant (hydrophobic) properties of the protective clothing of workers in wet shops] Shistovskiĭ SP, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:51-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On a method for the determination of iodine in water] Naumenkov AI. Lab Delo 10:596, 1964 (Rus)
[A new device for obtaining pyrogen-free water] Antonovich EI. Med Promyshl SSSR 4:56-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Water absorption by rat liver tissue in vitro] Madievskiĭ IuM. Tsitologiia 6:358-62, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of water metabolism in periodic psychoses] Lesokhina LM. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 64:1414-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Alkaline elements in the evolution of sea organisms] Burovina IV, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 25:115-23, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Water diet in toxicosis] Donoso P, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:797-803, Sep 64 (Sp)
[Standard of radioactivity for water] Schiavone EL. Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:28-39, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)
[Recent data on working of the D-2 distiller] Bruk SI. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:78-80, 1964 (Uk)
[Automatic switching on and off of the D-1 distillator] Tanasov OI. Farm Zh (Kiev) 19:82-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Hydro-aero-ionization as a health factor for boarding school students] Bezverkha TP. Pediat Akush Ginek 5:28-30, 1964 (Uk)

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (G1)

see also related
WATER INTOXICATION (C14)

Postoperative electrolyte and water metabolism on methandrostenolone (dianabol) therapy. Hasner E. Acta Chir Scand 129:386-90, Apr 65
Saline solutions in the treatment of burn shock. Sorensen B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 129:239-49, Mar 65
Colonic absorption of water and electrolytes in man. Effect of villous tumours and ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. Acta Gastroent Belg 27:661-7, Dec 64
Cytochemical study of the suprarenal cortex of the pigeon under altered electrolytic balance. Sinha D, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 17:222-9, 25 Apr 64
Studies on the passage of water, electrolytes and proteins into the cerebrospinal fluid in the human. Migliore A, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 12:1-10, 23 Apr 64
Water and electrolyte content of cerebral tissues in experimentally induced edema. Papplus HM, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:451-60, 6 Jun 63
Effects of adrenalectomy on connective tissue electrolytes in mice. Langgård H. Acta Pharmacol (Kobenhavn) 21:365-70, 1964
Changes in electrolyte balance in the gastrointestinal syndrome. Zsebök Z, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:377-83, Oct 64
Study of effect of water immersion on healthy adult male subjects: plasma volume and fluid-electrolyte changes. Vogt FB, et al. Aerospace Med 36:447-51, May 65
Distribution of body sodium, potassium, and water and the excretion of aldosterone in dogs with spontaneous heart failure. Bojs GE, et al. Amer Heart J 69:72-82, Jan 65
The role of bradycardia in the retention of sodium and water in complete heart block with and without heart failure in human beings. Friedberg CK, et al. Amer Heart J 69:293-300, Mar 65
Effect of concentrated contrast media during angiography on plasma volume and plasma osmolality. Iseri LT, et al. Amer Heart J 69:154-8, Feb 65
Late peaking of the T wave as a digitalis effect. Levine HD, et al. Amer Heart J 68:320-4, Sep 64
Experimental human magnesium depletion. I. Clinical observations and blood chemistry alterations. Shils ME. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:133-43, Sep 64
The critical role of chloride in the correction of hypokalemic alkalosis in man. Kassirer JP, et al. Amer J Med 38:172-89, Feb 65
Transient excess urinary excretion of antidiuretic material in acute intermittent porphyria with hyponatremia and hypomagnesemia. Nielsen B, et al. Amer J Med 38:345-58, Mar 65
[Function of the renal homograft in man immediately after transplantation. Ogden DA, et al. Amer J Med 38:873-82, Jun 65
A case of villous adenoma of the rectum with hyperaldosteronism and unusual renal manifestations. Pilch YH, et al. Amer J Med 39:483-91, Sep 65
Renal failure in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. II. Factors influencing maximal urinary flow rate. Shear L, et al. Amer J Med 39:199-209, Aug 65
Metabolic observations on salt wasting in a patient with renal disease. Walker WG, et al. Amer J Med 39:505-19, Sep 65
Regulation of sodium and total body water metabolism in pregnancy. Gray MJ, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:760-5, 15 Jul 64
Effect of daily activity on renal function and electrolyte excretion in healthy and toxemic third trimester pregnant women. Vedra B, et al. Amer J Obstet Gynec 90:288-92, 1 Oct 64
Electrolyte and water distribution in the heart in irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Coleman B, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:352-6, Aug 64
Renal concentration in the normal dog: effect of an acute reduction in salt excretion. Goodman B, et al. Amer J Physiol 206:1123-30, May 64
Acute subtraction alkalosis from gastric juice loss in dogs. Grantham JJ, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:619-26, Sep 64
Fluid and electrolyte abnormalities in large bowel obstruction. Mikal S. Amer J Proctol 15:433-6, Dec 64
Electrolyte depletion syndrome associated with villous adenomas of the rectosigmoid. Cooperman LR, et al. Amer J Roentgen 92:1123-7, Nov 64
Recent developments in burns. Artz CP. Amer J Surg 108:649-54, Nov 64
Water and electrolyte balance during pregnancy. Little B. Anesthesiology 26:400-8, Jul-Aug 65 (79 ref.)
Subcommissural and hypothalamohypophyseal neurosecretion in relation to fluid and electrolyte imbalances in hypothermic rats. Sarajas HS, et al. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 106:Suppl 9:1-11, 1964
Effect of intravenous infusion of valine-5-angiotensin on the excretion of urinary electrolytes early in pregnancy. Eisalo A, et al. Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn 53:389-92, 1964
Influence of dietary sodium on renal function in patients with chronic renal disease. Levin DM, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:231-45, Feb 65
Effect of mannitol on renal function during open-heart surgery. Etheredge EE, et al. Ann Surg 161:53-62, Jan 65
Osmoregulation in amphibia. Heller H. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:471-89, Jan-Mar 65 (61 ref.)
Some aspects of osmoregulation in reptiles and birds. Holmes WN. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:491-513, Jan-Mar 65 (38 ref.)
Water and electrolyte flux in the European eel (Anguilla anguilla L.). Jones IC, et al. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:453-69, Jan-Mar 65 (23 ref.)
Salt and water balance of invertebrates. Scheer BT. Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:531-46, Jan-Mar 65 (52 ref.)
Placental transfusion and fluid metabolism on the first day of life. Cort RL, et al. Arch Dis Child 39:363-70, Aug 64
A further study of hypoxic smooth muscle. Coret IA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn 149:330-53, 1 Jun 64
Cerebral salt-wasting associated with the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Cooper WC, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:113-9, Jul 65
Fluid balance in sickle-cell disease. Hatch FE, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 116:10-7, Jul 65
The pathophysiology and treatment of fresh water drowning. McGregor JG Jr. Arizona Med 21:870-5, Dec 64
Electrolyte depletion associated with villous tumour of the rectum. Battersby C. Aust New Zeal J Surg 34:303-6, May 65
Studies in extracellular circulation. Witte S. Bibl Anat 5:76-80, 1965
The nature of water transport across frog skin. House CR. Biophys J 4:401-16, Sep 64
Avoidance of side-reactions and loss of drug efficacy during long-term administration of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors by concomitant supplemental electrolyte administration. Draeger J, et al. Brit J Ophthal 47:457-68, Aug 63
Sodium balance studies following thermal injury. Bathchelor AD, et al. Brit J Plast Surg 18:130-45, Apr 65
Pyloric stenosis: the metabolic effects. Howe CT, et al. Brit J Surg 51:923-32, Dec 64
Neonatal duodenal obstruction: the influence of treatment on the metabolic effects of operations. Wilkinson AW, et al. Brit J Surg 52:410-24, Jun 65
Experimental comparison of the rates and volumes of distribution of urea, creatinine, N-acetyl-4-aminophenazone, and tritiated water. Williams RE, et al. Brit J Surg 51:544-9, Jul 64
Loss and gain in burns. Brit Med J 5417:1090, 31 Oct 64
Aldosterone in clinical medicine. Biglieri EG, et al. Calif Med 101:191-5, Sep 64 (37 ref.)
Homeostatic problems in general surgery. Luppi AP. Calif Med 102:412-5, Jun 65
Re: fluid therapy in calf diarrhea. Radostits OM. Canad Vet J 6:180, Jul 65
Water and electrolyte content of normal and hypertensive arteries in dogs. Jones AW, et al. Circ Res 15:386-92, Nov 64
A method for the detection and quantification of impaired sodium excretion. Results of an oral sodium tolerance test in normal subjects and in patients with heart disease. Braunwald E, et al. Circulation 32:223-31, Aug 65
Exchangeable sodium, body potassium, and body water in previously edematous cardiac patients: evidence for osmotic inactivation of cation. Carroll HJ, et al. Circulation 32:185-92, Aug 65
Studies on the effect of glycerophosphate and phosphatidyl ethanolamine on intracellular pH and electrolyte content of voluntary muscle. Irvine RO, et al. Clin Sci 27:1-7, Aug 64
Water balance and maximum concentrating capacity in the primitive rodent, Aplodontia rufa. Nungesser WC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:289-97, Feb 65
Steady-state parameters of water and chloride regulation in estuarine nereid polychaetes. Oglesby LC. Comp Biochem Physiol 14:621-40, Apr 65
Villous adenoma of the rectum and rectosigmoid with severe fluid and electrolyte depletion: report of a case. Romascan J. Dis Colon Rectum 8:136-41, Mar-Apr 65
Delirium and complex electrolyte disturbance. Wohlrabe JC, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 26:44-7, Jan 65
Studies on the intracellular water, sodium and potassium in thyrotoxic myopathy and in thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Murakami K. Endocr Jap 11:291-307, Dec 64
Effect of an aldosterone antagonist on electrolytes and juxtaglomerular granularity in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Rapp JP. Endocrinology 75:326-32, Sep 64
Water and electrolyte losses in cholera. Phillips RA. Fed Proc 23:705-12, May-Jun 64
Water and electrolyte metabolism in burns. Lantsberg LA. Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 23:960-4, Sep-Oct 64
Water and solute movement across the wall of the everted rabbit gall bladder. Dietschy JM. Gastroenterology 47:395-408, Oct 64
Serum electrolytes and colonic transfer of water and electrolytes in chronic ulcerative colitis. Duthie HL, et al. Gastroenterology 47:525-30, Nov 64
Small intestinal glucose, electrolyte, and water absorption in cirrhosis. Talley RB, et al. Gastroenterology 47:382-7, Oct 64
Phylogenetic distribution of the effects of neurohypophysial hormones on water and sodium metabolism. Heller H, et al. Gen Comp Endocr 5:96-108, Feb 65
The influence of the brain on osmotic and ionic regulation in earthworms. Kamemoto FI. Gen Comp Endocr 4:420-6, Aug 64
Evidence for hormonal regulation of Malpighian tubule

excretion in the insect, Periplaneta americana L. Wall BJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:452-6, Aug 64
Lipoid adrenal hyperplasia. O'Doherty NJ. **Guy Hosp Rep** 113:368-79, 1964
Osmotic regulation in higher vertebrates. Schmidt-Nielsen K. **Harvey Lect** 58:53-93, 1963
Management of fluids and electrolytes in the aged. Cockett AT. **Int Anesth Clin** 3:103-18, Nov 64
The central nervous action of angiotensin on aldosterone secretion and electrolytic balance. Benetato GR, et al. **Int J Neuropharmacol** 3:565-70, Dec 64
The management of intravenous fluid and electrolyte therapy in children. Carré IJ. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:135-46, Mar 65
Nutritional and electrolyte factors in the management of cardiac failure. Davis MC. **Israel Med J** 23:83-96, Apr-Jun 64
Delayed effects of cerebrovascular accidents on electrolyte homeostasis in the aged. Salomon MI, et al. **J Amer Geriat Soc** 13:781-7, Aug 65
Differential effects of chlorpromazine and pitressin upon water balance in albino rats. Jacobson LE. **J Amer Osteopath Ass** 64:957, May 65
Efficacy of various diuretics in normal dogs. Hamlin RL, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1417-20, 15 Jun 65
Renal function of cattle under various water and salt loads. Weeth HJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 24:441-7, May 65
Body fluids and electrolytes after prolonged cardiopulmonary bypass. Brinsfield D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:566-70, Jul 64
Effect of sweat loss on body fluids. Kozlowski S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1119-24, Nov 64
Effect of diet, posture, and guanethidine on TcH2O in hypertensive subjects. Ramos OL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:1175-8, Nov 64
Valve of fluid and electrolyte supplements in subarctic survival situations. Rogers TA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 19:580-2, Jul 64
Clinical trial with a new injectable benzothiadiazine diuretic, polythiazide (P-2525). Shah VV, et al. **J Ass Physicians India** 12:593-7, Aug 64
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. I. Ionic composition of erythrocytes, muscle and brain. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:409-18, Dec 64
Acid-base, fluid and electrolyte metabolism in the elasmobranch. II. Total body, extracellular and intracellular water. Robin ED, et al. **J Cell Comp Physiol** 64:419-22, Dec 64
Prolonged infusions of angiotensin II and norepinephrine and blood pressure, electrolyte balance, and aldosterone and cortisol secretion in normal man and in cirrhosis with ascites. Ames RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1171-86, Jul 65
Micropuncture study of the effect of acute reductions in glomerular filtration rate on sodium and water reabsorption by the proximal tubules of the rat. Giabman S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1410-6, Aug 65
The effects of selective depletion of hydrochloric acid on acid-base and electrolyte equilibrium. Needle MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:1836-46, Sep 64
The site of action of furosemide and other sulfonamide diuretics in the dog. Suki W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 44:1458-69, Sep 65
Coupled transport of solute and water across rabbit gallbladder epithelium. Whitlock RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 43:2249-65, Dec 64
Variability in the water, sodium, potassium, and chloride content of human skeletal muscle. Flear CT, et al. **J Clin Path** 18:74-81, Jan 65
Control of sodium metabolism. Mills IH. **J Clin Path** 18:527-32, Jul 65
The effects of endocrine gland ablation and of corticosteroid substitution on the rate of water turnover in the adrenalectomized rat. Foy JM, et al. **J Endocr** 31:89-94, Jan 65
A case of pneumatosis intestinalis. O'Grady JF, et al. **J Irish Med Ass** 57:51, Aug 65
Urinary electrolytes at low rates of urine flow after expansion of extracellular volume. Kessler E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 65:804-16, May 65
Administration of parenteral fluids and electrolytes to the surgical patient. Hurwitz A. **J Maine Med Ass** 55:159-62, Sep 64
Water uptake by, and sodium and potassium content of, brain slices. Dawson J, et al. **J Neurochem** 12:167-80, Mar 65
Effects of urea and other dehydrating agents upon dog brain. Goldstein SL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:672-7, Aug 64
Effects of infusion of hypertonic mannitol on electrolyte balance and on osmolarity of serum and cerebrospinal fluid. Wise BL. **J Neurosurg** 20:961-7, Nov 63
Salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia; a review and report of two cases. Cagas CR, et al. **J Okla Med Ass** 58:249-56, Jun 65
Studies on the human mural endocardium. Becker BJ. **J Path Bact** 88:541-7, Oct 64
Water in expired air. II. Gravimetric determination of water content of timed and measured samples of expired air collected from infants and children. Bruck E, et al. **J Pediat** 66:365-71, Feb 65
Effects of extrauterine maturation on blood and urine chemical values of the premature infant. Smith FG Jr, et al. **J Pediat** 66:997-1003, Jun 65
Renotropic characteristics of ethacrynic acid: a phenoxyacetic saluretic-diuretic agent. Beyer KH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 147:1-22, Jan 65
The effect of hypertonic urea solution on electroshock seizure threshold and electrolyte distribution in rats. Reed DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 146:154-9, Nov 64
The action of neurohypophysial hormones on the water and sodium metabolism of urodele amphibians. Bentley PJ, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 171:434-53, Jun 64
The effect of ouabain on the electrolyte and water transport in kidney cortex and liver slices. Kleinzeller A, et al. **J Physiol (London)** 175:172-92, Dec 64
High renal output and uremia following trauma. Elmore SM. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:253-7, Aug 65
The passage of solutes across experimental burns. Wolfe JJ, et al. **J Trauma** 5:535-9, Jul 65
Pancreatic adenoma with intractable diarrhea, hypokalemia, and hypercalcemia. Brown CH, et al. **JAMA** 190:30-4, 5 Oct 64
Neonatal hyperosmolality, an instance of unresponsiveness to antidiuretic hormone. Gautier E. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:275-86, Jun 64
Water and electrolyte metabolism of the foetus and the newborn. McCance RA. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:265-74, Jun 64 (52 ref.)
Practical management of the newborn in regard to their water and electrolyte needs. Young WF. **Maandschr Kindergeneesk** 32:316-34, Jun 64
Electrolyte excretion in relation to diurnal cycles of renal function. Wesson LG Jr. **Medicine (Balt)** 43:547-92, Sep 64
Experimental studies on the hyponatremia of acute infections. Finberg L, et al. **Metabolism** 14:693-8, Jun 65
Metabolic studies in prolonged fasting. I. Inorganic metabolism and kidney function. Rapoport A, et al. **Metabolism** 14:31-46, Jan 65
Villous adenoma with electrolyte imbalance. Belin RP. **Minnesota Med** 48:75-8, Jan 65
Diuretics and electrolyte abnormalities in congestive heart failure. 3. Electrolyte disturbances in congestive heart failure. Walker WG, et al. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 34:17-22, Apr 65
Diuretics and electrolyte abnormalities in congestive heart failure. I. Sodium transport and congestive failure. Walker WG, et al. **Mod Conc Cardiov Dis** 34:7-11, Feb 65
Treatment of electrolytic disturbance associated with malabsorption. Cooke WT, et al. **Mod Treatm** 2:400-6, Mar 65
Effect of aldosterone on sodium fluxes in larval Ambystoma tigrinum. Alvarado RH, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:922-3, 30 May 64
Synergistic action of vasopressin and thyroxine on water transfer on the isolated toad bladder. Marusic E, et al. **Nature (London)** 202:1118-9, 13 Jun 64
The effects of ouabain on isolated atria of the ground squirrel; comparison with rat and rabbit atria. Illanes A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path** 248:15-26, 21 Apr 64
Ion and water transport in individual segments of the nephron. Oken DE. **Nephron** 1:31-58, 1964 (56 ref.)
Intraoperative fluid therapy; relationship to anesthetic and surgical complications. Terry RN, et al. **New York J Med** 64:2646-54, 1 Nov 64
Isotopic studies of body water and solum in hypertension. Blumberg A. **Northwest Med** 63:878-80, Dec 64
Teaching fluid and electrolyte balance. Fielo SB. **Nurs Outlook** 13:43-4, Mar 65
High fluid intakes and serum osmolality. **Nutr Rev** 22:239-40, Aug 64
Water retention due to oxytocin. Potter RR. **Obstet Gynec** 23:699-702, May 64
Total body water and normal electrolyte composition. Bergstrom WH. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:795-808, Nov 64
The metabolic reaction to infectious disease. Gardner LI, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:927-42, Nov 64
Diagnosis and treatment: acute renal failure. Holliday MA. **Pediatrics** 35:478-81, Mar 65
The eccrine sweat gland. Dobson RL. **Postgrad Med** 38:117-22, Aug 65
Villous adenoma of the rectum with electrolyte depletion, diabetes and hypogonadism. Bamford JK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 41:186-9, Apr 65
Hypertension and the kidney. Peart WS. **Practitioner** 193:14-26, Jul 64
Electrolyte and water exchanges in the estrogen treated ovariectomized-adrenalectomized rat. Cizek LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:923-7, Dec 64
Hydration of arterial muscle and blood pressure response. Freed SC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:44-7, Jan 65
On the suggested ionoregulatory role of the teleost caudal neurosecretory system. Imai K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:1102-6, Apr 65
Effect of toxic doses of L-thyroxine on tissue water, electrolytes and plasma protein in rats. Liu CT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:232-6, Oct 64
Alteration in renal Na and H2O content following adrenalectomy. Mariani T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:881-3, Jul 65
The pineal gland and the control of electrolyte balance and of gonadotropic secretion: functional and morphological observations. Clementi F, et al. **Progr Brain Res** 10:585-603, 1965
Participation of the epithalamo-epiphyseal system in the regulation of water and electrolytes metabolism. Palkovits M. **Progr Brain Res** 10:627-34, 1965
Water intake and NaCl appetite in sodium depletion. Falk JL. **Psychol Rep** 16:315-25, Feb 65
Antidiuretic hormone activity in sheep after feeding. Stacy BD, et al. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:65-78, Jan 65
The significance of electrolyte balance in the differentiation of interindividual radiosensitivity in mice. Pospíšil M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berlin)** 5:517-24, 1964
Active uptake of sodium by softshell turtles (Trionyx spinifer). Dunson WA, et al. **Science** 149:67-9, 2 Jul 65
Internal fluid shifts secondary to intraperitoneal nitrogen mustard. Brown FE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:386-7, 1964
Isotope dilution and thermodynamics in the study of intercompartmental body fluid exchange. Bradham GB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:1062-8, Nov 64
Prevention of sodium depletion during osmotic diuresis. Gann DS, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:265-8, Aug 64
The balances of water, sodium, potassium, and nitrogen in cranial surgery and trauma estimated by computer analysis. King LR, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 120:761-9, Apr 65
Clinical study of mild renal ischemia. Mason EE, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:293-301, Aug 64
Renal function during and immediately after profound hypothermia. II. Isaacson LC, et al. **Surgery** 56:957-69, Nov 64
Intracellular pH and buffering capacity of the Walker-256 carcinoma. Schloerb PR, et al. **Surgery** 58:5-11, Jul 65
Gastrointestinal physiology. I. Experimental design. Failure of an oral solution comparable to stool in volume and electrolyte composition to replace stool losses in cholera; absorption of oral water in cholera. Res Rep MR005.09-1040.1.14. Phillips RA, et al. **US Naval Med Res Unit 2** 1-14, 24 Sep 63
[Contribution to the problem of electrolyte disorders in hypertension] Ondrejička M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:641-51, 15 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Some experiments on a search for receptors reacting on the extracellular fluid volume] Pearce JW. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:321-8, 30 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Determination of the total water content in the body. II. Use of naphthoresorcinol for determination of antipyrine in the serum] Kužel K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1160-3, 16 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Excretion of osmotically active cells in the course of maximum water diuresis in man] Schück O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1265-70, 13 Nov 64 (Cz)
[Course and treatment of radiation injury in man] Skalka M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1025-30, 11 Sep 64 (Cz)
[Extrarenal effect of aldosterone and its inhibition by spirolactone] Vančura P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:1402-3, 18 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Outline of kidney function in the early postnatal period in man] Martínek J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 13:441-60, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Body water spaces. 3. Relation of extracellular fluid to basal metabolism in obese patients] Rath R, et al. **Cesk Gastroent Vyz** 17:463-8, Dec 63 (Cz)
[On interpretation of the weight curve in infants] Janovský M, et al. **Cesk Pediat** 20:56-60, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Decrease in the pressure response and changes in electrolyte excretion by the kidneys after angiotensin administration in hypocorticalism] Horký K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 66:297-303, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Various changes in the electrolyte metabolism of patients with chronic cor pulmonale and respiratory insufficiency] Ježek V, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:153-9, May 65 (Cz)
[Importance of the electrocardiogram in electrolyte changes before hemodialysis with the "artificial kidney" and after its use] Johanovská K, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:18-30, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Effect of disorders of mineral metabolism on the chronometry of heart systole] Tom-ašek R, et al. **Sborn Lek** 67:7-17, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Mineral and water changes during the aging process. I. Methods of determination of minerals in erythrocytes. Normal values. Differences between the normal values in women and men] Kvasnička J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:369-74, 1964 (Cz)
[Dyspepsia with hyperelectrolytemia and acidosis] Lauwers L. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:547-53, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Villous tumors of the rectum and electrolyte disturbances] Deloyers L, et al. **Acta Anaesth Belg** 15:39-53, Jun 64 (Fr)
[Maintenance of the body water (irreplaceable relationship between our external environment and cell life)] Labadie P. **Agressologie** 5:475-88, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A few cases of the removed-obstacle syndrome in

pediatric urology] Corone C.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 21:635-9, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The water-electrolyte losing syndrome in pediatric urinary surgery] Gaudiche O, et al.
Ann Chir Infant 5:277-80, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Enhancement of the diuretic action of corticosteroids by weak doses of posterior pituitary extract. Neurohypophysial response to excess corticosteroids] Bernard-Weil E.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:508-12, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Meningeal form of listeriosis in adults and electrolyte disorders of central origin] Faivre G, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:981-9, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Water and sodium metabolism associated with adrenal insufficiency. (Recent data)]
Annee Endocr 15:5-20, 1963 (24 ref.) (Fr)
[Common endocrine mechanisms of osmoregulation in vertebrates] Maetz J, et al.
Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp 54:515-30, Jan-Mar 65 (63 ref.) (Fr)
[Metabolic and endocrine complications of antitubercular chemotherapy] Molina C.
Bull Int Un Tuberc 35:133-8, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The hazard of improper or uncontrolled gastro-duodenal aspiration] Gueye N.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 10:147-8, 1965 (Fr)
[Clinical and biological anomalies in the course of colistin methane sulfonate therapy] Bastin R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:39-44, 8-15 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Study of biological disturbances in ulcero-hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Bernier JJ, et al.
Bull Soc Med Hop Paris 116:137-54, 22 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Stannius' corpuscles and ionic (Ca, K, Na) of the interior environment of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Fontaine M.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:875-8, 27 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Modifications in the mineral balance of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) following ablation of Stannius' corpuscles] Leloup-Hatey J.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:711-5, 1964 (Fr)
[Physiopathology of renal insufficiency] Tchobroutsky G. **Cah Coll Med Hop Paris** 5:561-7, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Psychophysiological regulation of the behavior of thirst] Van Seenkiste J.
Concours Med 86:6405-16, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[The inner media] Frejaville JP, et al.
Concours Med [Suppl] 12:1-48, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hydroelectric constants and their practical applications]
Concours Med [Suppl] 16:139-50, 17 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Water metabolism in the aged] Huet JA.
G Geront 12:945-59, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Experimental changes in water-eletrolyte balance and the osmoregulation in Carassius auratus] Bourguet J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocr** 4:563-76, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Urophysis and osmoregulation in the Carassius auratus] Maetz J, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:401-14, Aug 64 (Fr)
[Restoration of water-electrolyte balance] Setbon L.
J Chir (Paris) 88:189-200, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Contribution to the experimental study of the regulation of water-mineral balance] Faure J, et al.
J Med Bordeaux 142:343-64, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Changes in water and ion content of the frog gastrocnemius as a function of the season and state of activity] Ripplinger J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 57:272-3, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Postoperative sodium loss syndrome. Apropos of a new case] François G, et al.
Marseille Chir 16:455-61, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The Achilles reflexogram in thyroid disorders and in electrolyte metabolism disorders] Kissel P, et al.
Presse Med 72:2201-4, 19 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Intracellular penetration of sodium in experimental renal hypertension in the rat] Cier JF, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1053-61, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Hyponatremia with natriuresis conserved due to disorder of elimination of free water in the course of a Guillain-Barre syndrome] Poyart C, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:1068-71, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Water-electrolyte consequences of vomiting and diarrhea in view of their correction during resuscitation] Traeger J, et al.
Rev Prat 15:713-20, 21 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of the metabolism of sodium and potassium. Influence of a cortisone derivative, betamethasone (1)] Daubresse E, et al.
Scalpel (Brux) 117:953-66, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Metabolic and respiratory disorders of liver insufficiency] Perret C, et al.
Schweiz Med Wschr 95:204-10, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Study of disorders of sodium and water metabolism in adrenal insufficiency] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 41:825-8, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Study of water-sodium metabolism in obesity] Romani JD, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 41:829-33, 20 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Complications of vagotomy: their prevention treatment] Roux M.
Strasbourg Med 15:Suppl:619-29, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Electrolyte composition of lymph in the thoracic duct of man] Groh J, et al.
Acta Biol Med German 14:30-3, 1965 (Ger)
[On the protective effect of mercaptamine on water-electrolyte balance disorders in gastrointestinal radiation syndrome] Zsebök Z, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 20:215-25, 1964 (Ger)
[On the type and importance of corticosteroid-cardenolide antagonism for electrolyte transport in the rat kidney] Lehmann HD.
Acta Obstet Gynec Scand 43:289-94, 1965 (Ger)
[Remarks on mannitol therapy] Figdor PP.
Anaesthesist 14:7-9, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Contributions to the water-electrolyte balance during pregnancy. I. Serum and urine electrolytes during the last trimester of pregnancy] Heller L, et al.
Arch Gynaek 200:142-58, 3 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Components of the skin surface as a differentiation product in the formation and re-resorption in keratinization] Stüttgen G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:576-85, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Animal experiments on dysproteinemic myocardosis] Schumann G.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:131-48, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Myocardial lesions following experimental anuria] Winckler K.
Arch Kreislaufforsch 45:148-62, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on diuresis] Wiktor Z, et al.
Arch Phys Ther (Leipzig) 16:231-40, May-Jun 64 (Ger)
[Studies on fluid and electrolyte excretion during and after surgery using extracorporeal circulation] Bay V, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:77, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Phenylbutazone and kidney functions] Meiers HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 14:252-8, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Metabolic alkalosis as a problem in surgical patients] Sommerkamp H, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 209:483-501, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hyperparathyroidism] Hellner H.
Chirurg 36:103-9, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Infusion therapy in newborn and infant children with surgical diseases] Rickham PP.
Chirurg 35:193-7, May 64 (Ger)
[Extra- and intracellular electrolyte changes in subacute and chronic glomerulonephritis] Gessler U, et al.
Deutsch Arch Klin Med 210:284-97, 24 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the influence of extracorporal hemodialysis on the water and electrolyte content in muscle tissue] Klinkmann H, et al. **Deutsch Arch Klin Med** 209:676-88, 30 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of diabetic coma and its therapy] Bruns W, et al.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:108-14, 21 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On rehydration in recurrent ketonemic vomiting] Kleinbaum H.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:82-5, 14 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Acute renal failure and adrenal insufficiency] Krumhaar I.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:535-42, 19 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Principles of the therapy of electrolyte and water balance] Meyer M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:434-8, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the treatment of brain edema and brain swelling] Schädlich M.
Deutsch Gesundh 19:438-43, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Therapeutic principles in acute poisoning with hypnotics] Neuhaus G.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1587-9, 3 Sep 65 (Ger)
[Acute hyperpyretic toxicosis in the older infant. A contribution to the problem of sudden death in childhood] Riegel K, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1821-8, 25 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Studies on obesity] Vetter K, et al.
Deutsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 24:215-28, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Fluid loss in otorhinolaryngologic interventions] Ahlers H. **HNO** 13:45-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of threatening electrolyte disorders] Pauli HG. **Intern Prax** 5:115-28, 1965 (Ger)
[Winter gastroenteritis epidemic with frequency of severe toxicosis in young children] Heck W, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:337-44, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Changes in water and mineral metabolism in the growing body under the influence of thirst and hunger] Reimold E.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:219-30 concl, May 64 (237 ref.) (Ger)
[Changes in water and mineral metabolism in the growing body under the influence of thirst and hunger] Reimold E.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:121-40 contd, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the cause and practical significance of water balance disorder in adiposity] Schreiter G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:549-55, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Acute changes in the electrolyte and acid-base metabolism as a cause of arrhythmia and heart arrest] Bücherl ES. **Klin Med (Wien)** 20:197-200, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Effects of vasopressin on renal diabetes insipidus] Brodehl J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:72-8, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The effect of combined infusion of L-noradrenaline and angiotensin II on the renal water-electrolyte excretion in normal persons. Contribution to the mechanism of action of angiotensin in hypertension] Dengler HJ, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:300-5, 15 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On uric acid and other clearances after intravenous administration of furosemid in man] Schirmeister J, et al. **Klin Wschr** 42:623-8, 1 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of heparin on the water-electrolyte balance] Vallent K, et al.
Klin Wschr 43:235-40, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The immediate reaction of the diuretic Fursemid on the glomerular filtration, the kidney hemodynamics, the water, sodium, chloride and potassium output and on the oxygen consumption of the kidney] Vorburger C. **Klin Wschr** 42:833-9, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Cold swelling in the brain] Brendel W, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:903-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Nutrition and metabolism problems in the surgically ill infant] Helbig D.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:269-85, 5 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the pathophysiology of mechanical ileus with special consideration to circulation and electrolyte balance] Staib I.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:734-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the practical use of sodium and potassium determination in erythrocytes] Appel W.
Med Klin 60:329-33, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Clinical investigation of a new anabolic steroid] Cesnik H, et al. **Med Klin** 59:1430-3, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On renal potassium excretion and endogenous potassium clearance of the human kidneys compared to urea elimination] Frey J.
Med Klin 60:949-53, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Disorders of potassium metabolism in acute pancreatitis] Gülzow M, et al.
Med Klin 60:664-7, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Clinical experience in the therapy of disturbances of water-electrolyte balance with Brinaldix] Hohnloser E. **Med Klin** 59:1423-7, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Electrocardiogram and phonocardiogram in electrolyte imbalance] Kütsch K.
Med Klin 59:967-71, 12 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Emergency measures in water-electrolyte balance disturbances during emergency surgery] Reissig I H.
Med Klin 59:1951-8, 4 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Parenteral therapy to improve water-electrolyte balance] Ohrenberger FX.
Med Mschr 18:499-501, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Clinical practice of parenteral water-electrolyte therapy] Dittrich H.
Med Welt 16:793-804, 17 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Myocardial electrolyte metabolism in ventricular fibrillation and defibrillation by Ajmalin] Hochrein H, et al. **Med Welt** 12:577-82, 20 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the energy-, electrolyte- and enzyme metabolism of the hypoxic heart] Hochrein H.
Med Welt 20:1112-4, 16 May 64 (Ger)
[On the medical regulation of water balance in cerebral edema] Kramer G.
Med Welt 42:2238-44, 17 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Examination of the electrolyte and water content in erythrocytes in hyperthyroidism] Losse H, et al.
Med Welt 33:1717-20, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Investigations of the action of electrolyte carriers in surgical patients] Ollendiek H.
Med Welt 37:1971-3, 12 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the importance of the ionogram in pediatrics] Hungerland H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:122-6, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On problems pertaining to heart insufficiency] Wollheim E.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:625-9, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the mechanism of action of local anesthetics] Karzel K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 250:405-18, 9 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Extrarenal effects of aldosterone and spirolactone] Losert W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 248:450-63, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on electrolyte metabolism after chlorthalidone treatment] Wolf K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedeberg Arch Exp Path 247:136-43, 5 May 64 (Ger)
[Early summer encephalomyelitis with electrolyte metabolic disorder] Busch W, et al.
Nervenarzt 35:360-3, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Effect of hyperventilation in respiratory diseases on the water-electrolyte balance] Braun W.
Paediat Grenzgeb 4:85-95, 1965 (Ger)
[Electrolyte therapy for maintaining homeostasis] Seidlein HJ, et al. **Pharm Prax** 9:184-92, 1963 (Ger)
[Statistical studies on the cation content of the secretion of the parotid and submandibular glands under various conditions and in relation to age and sex] Eschler J, et al. **Stoma** 18:92-110, May 65 (Ger)
[On the removal of incorporated strontium isotopes in experimental animals. Theoretical principles for the decorporation technic with some experimental results] Setälä K, et al.
Strahlentherapie 123:545-62, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Effect of the protective action of AET on sodium-water metabolism disorders in the so-called gastrointestinal radiation syndrome] Zsebok ZB, et al.
Strahlentherapie 125:449-55, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Furosemide, a new diuretic] Vorburger C, et al.
Ther Umsch 21:486-91, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Renal hemodynamics and electrolyte excretion in orthostasis] Heidland A, et al.
Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:674-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Acid-base equilibrium and electrolyte metabolism in

mushroom poisoning] Kaufmann W, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:419-23, 1964 (Ger)**

[Total body water, extracellular space and intracellular space in patients with thyroid function disorders] Scholz A, et al. **Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:927-32, 1964 (Ger)**

[Ion disorders after resuscitation in quinidine-induced prolonged ventricular fibrillation] Csapó G. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:194-8, 1964 (Ger)**

[On the effect of dilatation of the left atrium on renal water and sodium excretion in the nonanesthetized and anesthetized dog] Lydtin H. **Verh Deutsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 30:300-4, 1964 (Ger)**

[Selective indications of electrolyte therapy in neurology and psychiatry] Jaklitsch H. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:396-7, 29 May 64 (Ger)**

[The importance of parenteral feeding, fluids and electrolyte therapy in postoperative care of radical or non-radical operations for carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract] Reissigl H. **Wien Klin Wschr 76:378-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)**

[Extra- and intra-cellular electrolyte studies on an erythrocyte model] Herbinger W. **Wien Med Wschr 115:453-9 contd, 29 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the concentration of some metabolites in the plasma of 1-day-old chicks] Weiser M, et al. **Wien Tieraerztl Mschr 52:237-9, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Intracellular acid-base and electrolyte equilibrium. Experimental and clinical studies on erythrocytes] Gleichmann U, et al. **Z Ges Exp Med 139:255-66, 1965 (Ger)**

[Water-electrolyte balance in diabetes insipidus renalis] Braun W, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:667-70, 15 Aug 64 (Ger)**

[Histologic changes in electrolytes in non-collagen proteins and glycogen in cardiac insufficiency] Groh J, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:686-90, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Intra- and extra-cellular electrolyte findings in primary chronic polyarthritis. I.] Reich JG, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:497-501, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Villous adenoma of the rectum with severe water-electrolyte imbalance] Schulze M. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:922-4, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The nutrition physiological importance of nitrogen and ion loss through the skin] Hawawini E, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 92:333-42, 3 May 65 (Ger)**

[Water and electrolytes in the plasma and erythrocytes. Normal values in childhood] Riegel K, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 92:134-47, 10 Mar 65 (Ger)**

[Study of some metabolic processes of the failing heart in the experimental conditions. IV. The dynamism of changes in the heart size, electrocardiogram, the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system and glycogen during the course of administration of diphtheria toxin] Fizel A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:630-40, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[Study of some metabolic processes of the failing heart in experimental conditions. V. Dynamic follow-up of changes in water and electrolyte metabolism following administration of diphtheria toxin] Fizelová A, et al. **Z Kreislaufforsch 53:641-7, Jun 64 (Ger)**

[On the relationship of electrolytes (sodium, potassium) and osmoles excreted in the urine following the gastrotest in patients with chronic joint diseases] Stépán J, et al. **Z Rheumaforsch 23:429-35, Dec 64 (Ger)**

[Infusion therapy or peroral administration of fluids and electrolytes following gynecological operations?] Cretius K, et al. **Zbl Gynaek 86:1516-24, 24 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Examination of latent weight loss in surgical patients. (Latent weight loss as an indication to fluid loss through perspiration)] Czirbusz G, et al. **Orv Hetil 105:2368-70, 13 Dec 64 (Hun)**

[Considerations on water-electrolyte equilibrium in relation to anesthesia] Veriato R. **Acta Anaesth (Padova) 16:43-59, Jan-Feb 65 (It)**

[Neurohumoral responses to intermittent acoustic stimulation] Serra C, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 19:1018-35, Nov-Dec 64 (It)**

[On burn disease and the problems of its emergency treatment] Ferolla S, et al. **Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:515-25, 1964 (It)**

[Potassium, sodium, calcium and phosphorus in narcosis and in orthopedic surgery] Civai O, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:373-80, 1963 (It)**

[Immediate postoperative course in ophthalmologic surgery. I. Water-electrolyte balance] Gentili MC, et al. **Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:521-30, 1963 (It)**

[Effects of protracted treatment with aldosterone on pressor responses to angiotensin and on water-electrolyte distribution in normal dogs] Beretta R, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lombard 19:192-6, Aug-Dec 64 (It)**

[Aspects of water and salt metabolism during treatment with triameterene] Rubegni M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:160-4, 1964 (It)**

[Polarizing treatment in some cardiovascular diseases] Sodi Pallares D, et al. **Cardiol Prat 15:127-41, Apr 64 (It)**

[Importance of the state of sodium retention and glomerulo-tubular interactions in evaluation of the diuretic activity of furosemide] Gargano N, et al. **Clin Ter 31:544-60, 31 Dec 64 (It)**

[The water-salt retention syndrome in the injured patient: pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations] Malizia E, et al. **Clin Ter 33:373-82, 15 Jun 65 (It)**

[The fluid compartments of the body in hyperthyroid patients] Bert G, et al. **Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:441-51, Aug 64 (It)**

[Variations of electrolyte balance in the course of metastases in relation to establishment of cachexia (experimental study)] Renda G, et al. **G Ital Chir 20:687-90, Nov 64 (It)**

[Contribution to the study of the water-electrolyte balance in subjects under treatment with prednisone] Barbagallo E, et al. **Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1889-95, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Treatment of acute infantile gastroenteritis] Battistini FD, et al. **Lattante 35:377-416, Aug 64 (It)**

[Acute toxic gastroenteritis in early childhood] Calo' S, et al. **Med Int 72:1-40, Sep 64 (It)**

[Physiopathology of edemas of venous origin] Stancanelli V. **Minerva Cardioangiol 12:371-4, Sep 64 (It)**

[Water-electrolyte metabolism in obstetrics and gynecology. Present ideas on the use of diuretics in the obstetrico-gynecologic field and evaluation of metabolic and clinical effects of a new diuretic: Lasix] Bocci A, et al. **Minerva Ginec 17:103-10, 31 Jan 65 (It)**

[On modifications of plasma and urinary electrolytes in ascitogenic hepatic cirrhosis in treatment with triamterene alone and associated with hydrochlorothiazide and with spironolactone] Melloni GF, et al. **Minerva Med 55:2722-37, 15 Sep 64 (It)**

[Considerations on so-called postacidotic syndrome] Calò S, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:823-4, 21 Apr 65 (It)**

[Congenital adrenogenital syndrome with salt loss or Debré-Fibiger syndrome in newborn infants] Midulla M, et al. **Minerva Pediat 17:687-9, 7 Apr 65 (It)**

[The laboratory in diagnosis of grave alterations of water and electrolyte exchange] Vanzetti G. **Osped Maggiore 60:197-220, Mar 65 (It)**

[Physiopathology and treatment of disturbances of water-salt metabolism in liver cirrhosis] De Simone G. **Progr Med (Napoli) 21:84-91, 15 Feb 65 (13 ref.) (It)**

[Contribution to the so-called "pathology due to antibiotics" (on some metabolic alterations caused by tetracycline)] Torino L. **Rass Int Clin Ter 44:1305-11, 15 Dec 64 (It)**

[Research on the diuretic action of a quinazolinic derivative] Laurá A. **Riforma Med 78:1226-9, 31 Oct 64 (It)**

[Considerations on the importance of the potassium ion in the postoperative treatment of neurosurgical patients] Torelli L, et al. **Riv Neurobiol 11:38-59, Jan-Mar 65 (It)**

[Modifications of water-electrolyte exchange induced by quinethazone-reserpine-potassium chloride association] Casirola G, et al. **Riv Pat Clin 19:971-9, Dec 64 (It)**

[Water-electrolyte problems in pediatric surgery (7)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1544-51, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Blood transfusion and fluid infusion in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1055-62, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Fluid infusion in pediatric surgery] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1055-62, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Problems of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery (5)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1088-93, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Various problems of water and electrolytes in pediatric surgery. (6)] Ishida M, et al. **Clin Surg (Tokyo) 19:1380-3, Oct 64 (Jap)**

[Observations on fluid-therapy in geriatric surgery] Takafuji T, et al. **Iryo 18:527-31, Aug 64 (Jap)**

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 2. Water and electrolyte metabolism in liver disease (with special references to ascites and hepatic coma)] Asano S, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1262-8, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 1. Electrolyte metabolism in congestive heart failure.] Nohara Y, et al. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1255-61, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Symposium on electrolyte metabolism. 5. Water and electrolytes metabolism in neuromuscular disorders] Satoyoshi E. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1277-82, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Clinical studies on periodic paralysis. II. Changes and arteriovenous differences of electrolytes during induced paralysis in idiopathic and thyrotoxic periodic paralysis] Shishiba Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 53:1314-21, 10 Jan 65 (Jap)**

[Experimental studies on gastrointestinal fluids with special reference to the composition of water and electrolytes in the tissues] Kaneko Y. **Nippon Ika Daig Z 31:63-105, 1964 (Jap)**

[Metabolic changes in hypothermia] Nesbakken R. **Nord Med 72:1349-52, 12 Nov 64 (Nor)**

[Relation of the effect of urea on the frog heart to the electrolyte level in the medium] Paradowski A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 15:613-21, Sep-Oct 64 (Pol)**

[Effect of navidrex on water-electrolyte balance in late pregnancy toxemias] Slomko Z, et al. **Ginek Pol 35:397-403, May-Jun 64 (Pol)**

[Manganese and other cellular and extracellular electrolytes in experimental arteriosclerosis] Berbeć H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:677-81, 1964 (Pol)**

[Evaluation of thiazide-induced antidiuresis during water diuresis] Himmel A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:1177-81, 1964 (Pol)**

[Effect of diuretics on the water-mineral metabolism in lipoid nephrosis] Morawska Z. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1227-9, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)**

[Water-electrolyte balance in lipoid nephrosis in children] Morawska Z. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1269-72, 17 Sep 64 (Pol)**

[Cerebral disorders in pyloric stenosis] Umińska H. **Pol Tyg Lek 20:276-7, 22 Feb 65 (Pol)**

[Effect of water for the spring "Miłość" in Nałęczów on the urinary excretion of electrolytes] Wojdyło L. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:1080-3, 13 Jul 64 (Pol)**

[Disorders of water-electrolyte balance in respiratory diseases] Carvalho J de M. **J Pediat (Rio) 29:317-33, Nov-Dec 64 (Por)**

[Blood replacement and maintenance of water-electrolyte balance in pediatric surgery] Tubino P. **J Pediat (Rio) 29:221-39, Jul-Aug 64 (Por)**

[Pre- and post-operative care. Illustrative cases. Case no. 8. Metabolic acidosis caused by loss of bile] Paulino F. **Rev Brasil Cir 48:216-7, Sep 64 (Por)**

[Why do we grow old? 3.] Róiz J. **Rev Brasil Med 22:217-20, Apr 65 (Por)**

[The functional control of prolonged respiratory resuscitation] Lucas G. **Rev Esp Anest 11:340-78, Oct 64 (Por)**

[Experimental research on the diuretic action of progesterone in the period of gestation] Teitel A, et al. **Fiziol Norm Pat 10:535-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)**

[Disorders of water-electrolyte homeostasis and operative risks in geriatric surgery] Prodescu V, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:295-303, Apr-Jun 64 (Rum)**

[On the epiphysis and subcommissural organ of some vertebrates] Nomokonova LM, et al. **Arkh Anat 48:36-44, Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Effect of depth of anesthesia on the serum electrolyte level in the dog] Sudzhian AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 55:62-4, Oct 63 (Rus)**

[The mechanism of stimulation of osmoreceptors] Velikanova LK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:6-9, Aug 64 (Rus)**

[Investigation of thirst excitability in rats] Berkhin EB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 50:1177-81, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Role of digestive organs in the regulation of water-electrolyte exchange in various temperatures] Iunusov AIu, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR Sechenov 51:378-83, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[Water-electrolyte metabolism during sailing in the tropical zones of the ocean] Matuzov NI, et al. **Gig Sanit 29:31-6, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the water balance in oil workers under the conditions of the hot climate of Turkmenistan] Bagirov BG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:58-9, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[Some problems concerning postoperative electrolyte metabolism] Krokhalev AA. **Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:28-31, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Prevention and treatment of water-electrolyte imbalance during operations on the stomach] Tolmach DV, et al. **Klin Khir (Kiev) 3:39-42, Mar 65 (Rus)**

[On the action of mercurial diuretics on the concentration of some electrolytes in the blood serum] Atamanov GS. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:96-101, Oct 64 (Rus)**

[Changes in electrolyte metabolism in chronic hepatitis] Fodor O, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1295-301, Nov 64 (Rus)**

[Hydrophilia of the tissues and the level of extracellular fluid in children with acute infectious hepatitis] Lebed' OP. **Pediatriia 43:43-6, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Some indices of mineral metabolism in virus infections in children] Vorotyntseva NV, et al. **Pediatriia 43:14-9, Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of cortisone and prednisone on the water-salt metabolism and renal function in dogs] Ivanov IuI. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:92-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)**

[Extrarenal effect of antidiuretic hormone] Pronina NN, et al. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:86-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)**

[The role of the pituitary antidiuretic hormone in the mechanism of water metabolism disorders in hepatic pathology] Sulakvelidze TS. **Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:76-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of electrolyte imbalance in burn sickness] Vinogradova IL, et al. **Probl Gemat 9:15-8, Sep 64 (Rus)**

[Indices of water metabolism and their relation to the functional state of the liver in patients with hypertension] Sheverda MG. **Sovet Med 27:94-9, Dec 64 (Rus)**

[Apropos of the electrolyte content of the blood in bronchial asthma] Titova RI. **Ter Arkh 37:62-6, Jun 65 (Rus)**

[The role of electrolytes in cardiac pathology] Bogoliubov VM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 20:73-9, 1965 (Rus)**

[Electrolyte imbalance in the blood during liver

cirrhosis surgery] Makarova IuIa.
Vestn Khir Grekov 93:58-60, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of hypothiazide on the water-electrolyte metabolism in circulatory insufficiency] Simonian ZN. Zh Eksp Klin Med 4:67-73, 1964 (Rus)
[Effect of a spironolactone aldosterone inhibitor and chlorothiazide on water and electrolyte excretion in liver diseases] Perisić V, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:301-8, Mar 64 (Ser)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. II. The importance of potassium on the electric properties of the normal cardiac fiber] Bisteni A.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:676-81, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. VII. Various biochemical processes in the sarcosomes of the infarcted tissue and the effect of the polarization solution] Calva E, et al.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:704-11, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. 3. The importance of potassium and other electrolytes on the contraction process of the myocardial fiber] Fishlieder BL.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:681-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. V. Electrocardiographic and ionic changes in acute myocardial infarct with and without polarization treatment] Medrano GA.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:689-95, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. 8. Polarization treatment in myocardial infarct and heart insufficiency] Ponce de León J.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:711-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. VI. Experimental study of myocardial contraction in acute infarct, with and without polarization solution] Sodi Pallares D.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:696-704, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Experimental studies at the cell level on polarization treatment. I] Sodi Pallares D.
Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 34:675-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Sp)
[Practical approach to the treatment of dehydration in diarrhea infantile] Ortiz A.
Bol Asoc Med P Rico 57:95-107, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Water-electrolyte regulation in acute psychoses] Miró Aguadé E. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 14:528-30, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Various metabolic sequelae related to water-mineral composition in advanced malnutrition in children] Frenk S. Gac Med Mex 94:1101-21, Nov 64 (Sp)
[Hereditary mucoelectrolytic dis-exocrine disease in adults. Fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. Mucoviscidosis] Masnatta G, et al.
Prensa Med Argent 52:20-7, 1 Jan 65 (Sp)
[Composition of the hydrating fluid in acute dehydration in infants] Mönckeberg F.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:245-53, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Grave disorders of acid-base and electrolyte metabolism in the course of toxicosis] Winter A, et al.
Rev Chile Pediat 35:233-44, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Hydroionic resorption-excretion mechanisms in the renal tubule] Cabezas Cerrato J.
Rev Clin Esp 94:469-75, 30 Sep 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic ketoacidosis. Clinical experience of 5 years] Concha E, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:430-5, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Diabetic acidosis. Clinical review] Valiente S, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:435-40, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Postoperative care in urology and the treatment of major postoperative complications] Canónicco FM, et al. Rev Venez Urol 16:95-111, Jan-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Action of osmotic diuresis by the means of glucose in the excretion of water and electrolytes, in diabetes insipidus] Koçak N.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:668-77, Oct 64 (Tur)
[The effect of glucose diuresis on the excretion of chloride and potassium in various diseases] Koçak N, et al. Turk Tip Cem Mec 30:641-5, Oct 64 (Tur)
[Water clearance and DCA action in Cushing's syndrome] Sezer R.
Turk Tip Cem Mec 31:107-13, Feb 65 (Tur)
[Current status of the problem of water and electrolyte absorption by the gastrointestinal tract] Naitel'berg RO.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 9:794-804, Nov-Dec 63 (75 ref.) (Uk)
[Proteins and electrolytes in the blood serum and electrolytes in the urine of epileptics] Rasin SD.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:501-14, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)
[Water-electrolyte imbalance in late pregnancy toxicoses] Kravtsova GB.
Pediat Akush Ginek 2:44-7, Mar-Apr 65 (Uk)
[Some indices of water and mineral metabolism in infants with acute intestinal infections] Sarana VO.
Pediat Akush Ginek 3:9-13, May-Jun 65 (Uk)

WATER INTOXICATION (C14)

see also related
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (G1)

Asymptomatic hyponatremia and bronchogenic carcinoma: the deleterious effect of diuretics. Grantham JJ, et al. Amer J Med Sci 249:273-9, Mar 65
Acute water-intoxication from compulsive water-drinking. Bewley TH.
Brit Med J 5413:864, 3 Oct 64
Water metabolism and the psychiatric patient. Murphy FJ, et al. J Urol 92:60-3, Jul 64
Water retention due to oxytocin. Potter RR.
Obstet Gynec 23:699-702, May 64
Water intoxication and sodium depletion in surgical patients. Scott JC Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynec 26:168-75, Aug 65
Complications of fluid therapy in neurologic disease; water intoxication and hypertonic dehydration. Crawford JD, et al.
Pediat Clin N Amer 11:1029-52, Nov 64
Studies of sustained hyponatremia due to central nervous system infection. Mangos JA, et al.
Pediatrics 34:503-10, Oct 64
[Water intoxication in patients with bronchial sarcoma] Laar A van't.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:495-6, 6 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Disorder of renal elimination of free water during a Guillain-Barré syndrome. Probable role of an inappropriate secretion of posthypophysial hormone] Poyart C, et al. Presse Med 73:1213-8, 24 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Studies on children on day-night differences in combined glucose-water loading] Kuntze FW, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 89:115-30, 4 Mar 64 (97 ref.) (Ger)
[Primary polydipsia associated with delusions] Bánjai B, et al. Orv Hetil 106:897-8, 9 May 65 (Hun)
[On death as a result of "water intoxication"] Vulychev AV, et al.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:49-50, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)

WATER MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

The isolation of Salmonella in a Swedish water course (the River Fyris). 1. Isolation by various filter methods and the swab technique according to Moore. Demissie A. Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:409-16, 1964
Isolations of enteric viruses from sewage and river water in a metropolitan area. Lamb GA, et al.
Amer J Hyg 80:320-7, Nov 64
Microbiology of reclaimed water from sewage for recreational use. Askew JB, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:453-62, Mar 65
Bacteriology of activated sludge. Gils HW van.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:222, 1965
Frequency of Salmonellae in effluents of modern plants for sewage treatment and possibilities for improvement. Schaaf A van der, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:221, 1965
Sequential substrate removal in a dilute system by heterogeneous microbial populations. Bhatia MN, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:345-7, May 65
Characterization of certain gram-negative bacteria from surface waters. Hoadley AW, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:575-8, Jul 65
Enrichment procedure for use with the membrane filter for the isolation and enumeration of fecal streptococci in water. Rose RE, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:106-8, Jan 65
Presence of Clostridium botulinum type E in estuarine waters of the Gulf of Mexico. Ward BQ, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:502, May 65
Glucose metabolism of Thraustochytrium roseum, a nonfilamentous marine Phycomycete. Belsky MM, et al. Arch Mikrobiol 49:375-82, 19 Nov 64
Viability of V cholerae and V El Tor in food and water. Neogy KN. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 13:10-1, Jan 65
Freshwater species of Saprospira. Lewin RA.
Canad J Microbiol 11:135-9, Apr 65
The occurrence of Salmonella and Shigella in post-chlorinated and non-chlorinated sewage effluents and receiving waters. Brezenski FT, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:40-7, Jan 65
Escherichia coli serotypes isolated from fish and their environment. Glantz PJ, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:54-63, Jan 65
Occurrence of chloramines in buffered bacterial dilution water. Morgan GB, et al.
Health Lab Sci 2:6, Jan 65
Survival of fecal streptococci in sea water. Slanetz LW, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:142-8, Jul 65
Manual of methods for the examination of water sewage and industrial wastes.
Indian Counc Med Res Spec Rep Ser 47:1-180, 1963
Epidemiology of water borne infectious hepatitis in a locality in Poona. Rawal BD, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:439-44, Aug 64
An improved formate lactose glutamate medium for the detection of Escherichia coli and other coliform organisms in water. Gray RD.
J Hyg (Camb) 62:495-508, Dec 64
Isolation and significance of Streptococcus faecalis sensu strictu. Mead GC.
Nature (London) 204:1224-5, 19 Dec 64
Decomposition of structural polysaccharides of bacteria by marine micro-organisms. Mitchell R, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1007-8, 6 Mar 65
Survival of Shigella in sea water. Nakamura M, et al.
Nature (London) 203:213-4, 11 Jul 64
Study of ultraviolet disinfection of water and factors in treatment efficiency. Huff CB, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:695-705, Aug 65
Wood applicators for the confirmatory test in the bacteriological analysis of water. McGuire OE.
Public Health Rep 79:812-4, Sep 64
Clostridium botulinum type F from marine sediments. Eklund MW, et al. Science 149:306, 16 Jul 65
Non-specific sensitization to old tuberculin: mycobacteria in water. Singer E, et al.
Tubercle 46:209-13, Jun 65
[Development of microbial plankton in surface water and interrelations of its single components (1961-1963)] Daubner I, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 19:705-13, 1964 (Cz)
[Results of attempts to detect viruses in sewage waters in Prague] Franková V.
Cesk Epidem 14:42-9, Jan 65 (Cz)
[Problems of the occurence of coliform microbes in surface waters] Bukovský L.
Cesk Hyg 9:451-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The study of the influence of water conditioning by coagulation with aluminium sulphate on the elimination of virus contamination] Franková V, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:489-98, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Hygienic problems of detergents. V. The effect of saponates on selected phytoplankton species] Havlík B, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:517-28, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The capability of coliform microbes isolated from human faeces and drinking waters to utilize sugars in higher cultivating temperatures] Skalický J.
Cesk Hyg 9:482-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Water disinfection with peroxides] Skalický J, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:100-6, Mar 65 (Cz)
[The contribution to the method of detection of coliform microbes in waters] Skalický J.
Cesk Hyg 9:609-16, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The possibility of use of the test of heat resistance of microbes in the microbiologic investigation of waters] Skalický J. Cesk Hyg 9:617-23, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Risk of use of the chlorine dioxide in waterworks' treatment of water. Hygienic evaluation] Symon K, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:475-81, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Note on global counting of fresh-water and fresh-water muds] Laurent M.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 107:433-6, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Study of a synthetic medium for colorimetry of water] Leclerc H. Ann Inst Pasteur Lille 15:113-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Control of the action of selective molluscacides on fresh-water microfauna and microflora] Deschiens R, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:292-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Inactivation by ozone of the poliovirus present in water] Coin L, et al.
Presse Med 72:2153-6, 12 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Marine environment and antibiosis] Brisou J, et al.
Rev Immun (Paris) 28:311-30, Oct-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the purification, by biological means, of domestic and industrial water by the action of selected and suitable strains of microorganisms] Brebion M, et al. Rev Path Comp 65:163-73, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Medical interest of marine microbiology] Brisou J.
Rev Path Comp 65:93-104, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Chemical pollution in surface water from study of variation of bacterial flora] Colobert L.
Rev Path Comp 64:579-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Biology and incidence of aerobic water Moeyxobacteriales (Sporocytophaga cauliformis) in the Lake of Constance] Gräf W, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:77-96, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Coliform bacteria and the Wilson system] Keil R, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:615-21, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of Escherichia coli detection in water] Keil R et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:69-73, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Experimental determination of the age of E. coli in water] Selenka F, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:516-26, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Virological studies of public bath waters following oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Witt G.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:188-93, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of temperature on nitrification in the Elbe estuary] Rheinheimer G.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:283-90, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Study on the survival of Clostridium perfringens from the Danube] Keleti J, et al.
Biologia (Bratisl) 20:157-64, 1965 (Ger)
[Sudden increase of Azotobacter in Lake Constance] Deufel J. Naturwissenschaften 52:192-3, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Investigations of the water supply on dairy farms] Thofern E, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:211-6, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
[Bacteria and phytoplankton in a small natural water reservoir during the yearly cycle] Overbeck J, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:59-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Reduction of the microbial count of surface water with halazone and its mixture with chalk as a sedimentation accelerator] Hackenberg HW.
Z Ges Hyg 10:241-51, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Parasitic ova in the oxidation pit, a biological water purification plant without mechanical pre-purification] Hamm A.
Z Parasitenk 25:8-9, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Transmission of parasites by water and sewage] Liebmann H. Z Parasitenk 25:7, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Behavior and influence of Taenia saginata ova in the purification plant] Menschel E.
Z Parasitenk 25:8, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Microbiologic findings of water in a mountain lake: Scanno in Abruzzo] Costanti E, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1011-27, Sep-Oct 64 (It)

[On a modification of Gray's culture medium: findings and research] Battistini F.
G Batt Virol Immun 57:400-2, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Comparative tests between some media in use for research of E. coli in water] Guarguaglini M.
G Ig Med Prev 5:343-8, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[The occurrence of Asymphylodora imitans (Muhling, 1898) in the Vistula] Wierzbicka J.
Wiad Parazyt 10:525-6, 1964 (Pol)
[Method of isolation of bacteria of the Shigella and Salmonella species from polluted water and fecal material when they present in very small numbers] Istrati G, et al.
Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:547-9, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)
[Study of the activated charcoal in the purification of drinking water] Nastase V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:133-41, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Effect of the contamination of the water reservoir on the quality of water in the Dnepropertrovsk municipal water supply system] Bogoliubova MM.
Gig Sanit 30:101-2, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Well water as a route in the spread of water fever] Gol'denshtein ZA. Gig Sanit 29:65-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Research on disinfection of sewage waters containing spore-bearing microorganisms] Iust Ia, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:20-1, May 64 (Rus)
[On the bactericidal properties of electrolytic silver solutions] Kul'skii LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:82-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[On the water factor in the epidemiology of typhoid fever. (Reply to Assistant Professor I. F. Pichkur)] Levitov AM, et al. Gig Sanit 30:99-101, Mar 65 (Rus)
["Blooming" of water and overgrowth of channels as factors limiting the use of household and drinking water] Lisovskaia EV, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:74-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Evaluation of methods for the detection of typhoid and dysentery bacilli in water and food products] Pikovskaia RI, et al. Gig Sanit 29:76-82, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Virulence of S. paratyphi A in chlorinated water] Pilipenko AN. Gig Sanit 29:113-4, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experiences with water decontamination using ultraviolet rays] Polozova EV, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:66-7, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the sanitary significance of Escherichia coli for purifying water with gamma rays] Riabchenko VA.
Gig Sanit 29:23-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Study of the ozonization of drinking water containing pathogenic bacteria and viruses] Suchkov BP.
Gig Sanit 29:22-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution of bacterial contamination in underground waters] Vaisman IaI.
Gig Sanit 29:19-23, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of Clostridium pasteurianum in water reservoirs] Rodina AG.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:760-8, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Evaluation of Kheifets' medium for rapid detection of Escherichia coli in wash waters] Garanin BA.
Lab Delo 10:364-6, 1964 (Rus)
[On the possibility of using medium with Congo red in bacteriological examinations of wash waters] Shneiderman VE, et al. Lab Delo 10:367-9, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative study of methods for the indication of pathogenic intestinal microbes in water] Starovoitova TV. Lab Delo 10:363-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Technic of cultivation and coagulation for detection of enterobacteria in water] Vainberg EG.
Lab Delo 10:361-2, 1964 (Rus)
[Comparative study of the microflora of the main types of Dagestan lakes] Aliverdieva LA.
Mikrobiologiia 33:494-500, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Experimental formation of bio-like structures] Kalinenko VO.
Mikrobiologiia 33:356-63, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the nature of structures obtained by V. O. Kalinenko in distilled water under the influence of an electric current] Meisel' MN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:364-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of herbicides on heterotrophic microorganisms of ponds] Petruk GF.
Mikrobiologiia 33:1018-21, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Species composition of heterotrophic microorganisms throughout the depth of the lake Ladoga] Rodina AG, et al. Mikrobiologiia 33:1010-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Heterotrophic CO-2 assimilation by water bacterial flora] Romanenko VI.
Mikrobiologiia 33:679-83, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[The efficiency of chemosynthesis in Kuibyshev reservoir water] Salmganov MA.
Mikrobiologiia 33:487-93, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Thiobacteria from thermal springs] Zavarzin GA, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:844-57, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Rapid method of determining the coli titer in the water] Bril'man IaE. Voenmomed Zh 7:72, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of the use of the phage titer rise reaction for the indication of Salmonella typhi in the waters of open-water reservoirs] Amin-zade ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:93-6, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Antagonistic properties of Escherichia coli and dried coli bacteria] Blankov BI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:85-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Survival and variability of Frish-Volkovich bacilli in water] Botvinik SA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:99-102, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the survival of Leptospira grippotyphosa in water] Chernina GP. Zh Mikrobiol 41:143, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Vibrio in sea water in Odessa port] Shiriaeva VN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:145, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Use of the "bacteriological tracking" method for the detection of typhoid bacteria] Zaritskii AM.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:84-90, Jul 64 (Rus)
[The role of rivers in spreading tuberculosis] Simeonov LG. Higijena 15:64-8, 1963 (Ser)
[Definitions of quality of water for different uses. Necessary investigations] Schiavone EL.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:289-94, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)
[Trials of a new selective medium for the study of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Various considerations on its presence in water] Schiavone EL, et al.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:85-93, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Summary of the yearly activities of Refik Saydam Central Institute of Hygiene in 1963] Berkin TS.
Turk Ij Tecr Biyol Derg 24:5-18, 1964 (Tur)
[Apropos of the survival rate of Coxsackie viruses in water] Grigor'eva LV.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:40-3, 1964 (Uk)
[Dynamics of the development of blue-green algae and bacteria in ponds in the environment of Kiev] Knizhnik ZhP. Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:31-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Determination of the phagocytic index and the possibility of its application in detecting botulinum toxin in water] Minervin SM, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:13-7, 1964 (Uk)
[Bacteria of the carbon cycle in the water and soil of the Kremenchug reservoir] Sysueva AF.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:36-40, 1964 (Uk)
[Bacterial mineralizing organic substances in water and soil of the Kremenchug Reservoir during its 2 years of existence] Sysueva AF.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:88-92, 1964 (Uk)

WATER POLLUTION (G3)

The statistical evaluation of round-robin data. Bramer HC, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:81-8, Feb 65
Volatile constituents produced by the alga Synura petersenii. II. Alcohols, esters and acids. Collins RP, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:501-4, Aug 65
The biological purification of the effluent from a lurgi plant gasifying bituminous coals. Cooke R, et al.
Air Water Pollut 9:97-112, Mar 65
The mixing of warm water from the Uskmouth power stations in the estuary of the River Usk. De Turville CM, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:239-51, Apr 65
Respirometer assembly for BOD measurement of river waters and biologically treated effluents. Gannon JJ, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:27-40, Feb 65
The susceptibility of salmonid fish to poisons under estuarine conditions. II. Ammonium chloride.
Herbert DW, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:89-91, Feb 65
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. I. The solubility of some metal hydroxides. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:537-56, Oct 64
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. 3. The solubility of heavy metals present in digested sewage sludge. Jenkins SH, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:695-703, Dec 64
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. II. The precipitation of metals by sewage. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:679-93, Dec 64
The resistance of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii Richardson) and roach (Rutilus rutilus l.) to alkaline solutions. Jordan DH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:405-9, Jul 64
Recovery of organics from a eutrophic lake by the carbon adsorption technique. Lee GF, et al.
Air Water Pollut 9:69-80, Feb 65
Some factors affecting the resistance of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii Richardson) to acid waters. Lloyd R, et al. Air Water Pollut 8:393-403, Jul 64
Nutrient removal from secondary effluent by alum flocculation and lime precipitation. Malhotra SK, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:487-500, Sep 64
A laboratory study of the effect of short-circuiting upon the completely-mixed activated sludge process.
Milbury WF, et al. Air Water Pollut 9:41-53, Feb 65
Some reaeration studies in streams. Owens M, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:469-86, Sep 64
Coastal effects of the Cape Sicié sewer outfall (French Mediterranean coast west of Toulon). Romanovsky V.
Air Water Pollut 8:557-89, Oct 64
Water quality criteria for European freshwater fish. Report on finely divided solids and inland fisheries. (EIFAC technical paper. 1).
Air Water Pollut 9:151-68, Mar 65 (54 ref.)
Detergents and water pollution abatement. Coughlin FJ. Amer J Public Health 55:760-71, May 65
Response parameters including synergism-antagonism in aqueous odor measurement. Baker RA.
Ann NY Acad Sci 116:495-503, 30 Jul 64
Present and future water pollution technical problems. Anderson GW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:678-82, Nov 64
Pesticide residues in air and water. Breidenbach AW.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:827-30, Jun 65
Regional water pollution control resources. Everts CM.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:673-7, Nov 64
Local and multi-state water pollution control programs. Teague RE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:668-72, Nov 64
Pesticides as contaminants. West I.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:626-33, Nov 64
Laboratory waste disposal. Weston RF.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:550-3, Apr 65
Relation of water pollution to health. Wilbar CL Jr.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:664-7, Nov 64
Tubercle bacilli in the sewage and in sewage-receiving waters. Buczowska Z.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 16:49-56, 1965
The ambient sewer. Canad Med Ass J 92:1231-2, 5 Jun 65
Pollution of the water environment by organic pesticides. Faust SD.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 5:677-86, Nov-Dec 64
Behavior of certain radionuclides released into fresh-water environments. Annual report 1959-1960.
Friend AG, et al.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 13:1-89, Jun 65
Studies of the fate of certain radionuclides in estuarine and other aquatic environments. Proceedings of a symposium held in Savannah, Ga., to study various aspects of radiological surveys of aquatic environments.
Environ Health Ser [Radiol Health] 3:1-73, May 63
Survival of fecal streptococci in sea water. Slanetz LW, et al. Health Lab Sci 2:142-8, Jul 65
Reduced pressure principle backflow preventer evaluation and use at Oak Ridge National Laboratory.
Baird JN Jr, et al. Health Phys 11:743-57, Aug 65
Some suggested maximum permissible single intakes of uranium. Eve IS. Health Phys 10:773-6, Nov 64
Removal of radioactive contaminants from a seminatural water source with U.S. Army water purification equipment. Lindsten DC, et al.
Health Phys 11:723-9, Aug 65
The occurrence and retention of radionuclides in the sediments of White Oak Lake. Lomenick TF, et al.
Health Phys 11:567-77, Jun 65
Epidemiology of water borne infectious hepatitis in a locality in Poona. Rawal BD, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 18:439-44, Aug 64
Safety in the chemical laboratory. XVI. Prevention of contamination of drinking water supplies. Woodruff PH. J Chem Educ 42:A395-408, May 65
The protection of inland fisheries. Parry ML.
J Forensic Sci Soc 5:2-5, Jan 65
Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 2. Studies on the effects of drinking water of blackfoot endemic area on peripheral vascular perfusion of the hind limbs of frogs. Chen WY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:150-8, 28 Mar 64
Experimental studies on the drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. 3. Skin test with drinking water of blackfoot endemic area. Chen WY, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:298-305, 28 Jan 64
Hygienic aspects of the decontamination of textile industrial waste water containing chromium salts, used for watering fields. Sedova GP.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:281-9, 1964
Alabama Water Improvement Commission responsibilities, activities and accomplishments.
Myers IL. J Med Ass Alabama 34:117-8, Oct 64
Alabama Water Improvement Commission responsibilities, activities and accomplishments.
Myers IL. J Med Ass Alabama 34:148-50, Nov 64
A review of the literature of 1964 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 37:887-979, Jul 65 (726 ref.)
A review of the literature of 1964 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 37:735-99, Jun 65 (602 ref.)
A review of the literature of 1964 on wastewater and water pollution control. Okun DA, et al.
J Water Pollut Contr Fed 37:587-646, May 65 (491 ref.)
Pentachlorophenol poisoning from bath-water.
Chapman JB, et al. Lancet 1:1266-7, 12 Jun 65
Babies' intake of strontium. Widdowson EM, et al.
Lancet 2:753-4, 3 Oct 64
Environmental changes -- why a health concern? Merrill MH. Milit Med 129:1025-30, Nov 64
Manganese-54 concentration in fallout, water, and Unio mussels of Lake Maggiore, 1960-63. Gaglione P, et al.
Nature (London) 204:1215-6, 19 Dec 64
Isolation and significance of Streptococcus faecalis sensu strictu. Mead GC.
Nature (London) 204:1224-5, 19 Dec 64
Infection by food and water and by animals. Winner HI.
Nurs Times 60:1362-3, 16 Oct 64
Quality standards for air and water. Katz M.
Occup Health Rev 17:3-8, 1965
Present status of water pollution control. Farr LE, et al.
Pediatrics 34:431-3, Sep 64
Clean water for Pennsylvania. Lyon WA.
Penn Med J 68:45-6, May 65
Resolving power of antipollution laws. McGauhey PH.
Public Health Rep 79:707-8, Aug 64
Legislation on water pollution control. Stein M.
Public Health Rep 79:699-706, Aug 64
Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in major U.S. river

basins. Weaver L, et al.
Public Health Rep 80:481-93, Jun 65
Pollution control in the lower Mississippi.
Public Health Rep 79:843-4, Sep 64
AMA congress on environmental health problems.
Public Health Rep 79:889-94, Oct 64
Trends of strontium-90 levels in surface waters of the United States, 1959--1963. Floyd EP, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:390-4, Aug 64
Radioactivity in Washington surface water, July 1962-June 1963. Mooney RR, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:386-9, Aug 64
Radiological survey of the lower Columbia River in Oregon, January 1962--July 1963. Toombs GL, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:395-400, Aug 64
Raioactivity in waters and sediments of the Colorado River Basin, 1950-1963. Wruble DT, et al.
Radiol Health Data 5:557-67, Nov 64
Gross radioactivity and strontium-90 in surface waters of the United States, January 1965.
Radiol Health Data 6:393-6, Jul 65
Gross radioactivity in surface waters of the United States, December 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:325-7, Jun 65
Radiostrontium in tap water, January-December 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:328, Jun 65
Gross radioactivity in surface waters of the United States, October 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:223-6, Apr 65
Detergents: effects on the chemical senses of the fish Ictalurus natalis (le Sueur). Bardach JE, et al.
Science 148:1605-7, 18 Jun 65
Control of taste- and odor-producing algae in Deer Creek reservoir. Funk WH, et al.
Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:263-9, Apr 65
Factors influencing algal productivity in Deer Creek Reservoir, Utah. Gaufin AR, et al.
Trans Amer Micr Soc 84:269-79, Apr 65
Radionuclides of Columbia River origin in marine organisms, sediments, and water collected from the coastal and offshore waters of Washington and Oregon, 1961-1963. UWFL-86. Seymour AH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-73, 10 Dec 64
Radiological aspects of SNAPTRAN 2/10A-3 destructive test. IDO-17038. Cordes OL, et al.
US AEC Idaho Oper Office 1-68, Jan 65
Environmental monitoring summary for the Paducah plant for 1962 and 1963. KY-458. Baker RC.
US AEC Un Carb Corp Nucl Div 1-11, 1 Jul 64
[On the uniform concept of the presence of colouring matter in surface waters] Chalupa J.
Cesk Hyg 9:499-506, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The study of the influence of water conditioning by coagulation with aluminium sulphate on the elimination of virus contamination] Franková V, et al.
Cesk Hyg 9:489-98, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The radioactivity of some Czechoslovak flows] Havlík B. **Cesk Hyg** 9:551-64, Oct 64 (Cz)
[The contribution to the experimental motivation of the guard bands of small water sources from the point of view of hygiene of soil] Parráková E.
Cesk Hyg 10:335-43, Jul 65 (Cz)
[The contribution to the method of detection of coliform microbes in waters] Skalický J.
Cesk Hyg 9:609-16, Dec 64 (Cz)
[The possibility of use of the test of heat resistance of microbes in the microbiologic investigation of waters] Skalický J. **Cesk Hyg** 9:617-23, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Risk of use of the chlorine dioxide in waterworks' treatment of water. Hygienic evaluation] Symon K, et al. **Cesk Hyg** 9:475-81, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Urochrome as an indicator of fecal contamination of surface waters] Tržilová B, et al.
Cesk Hyg 10:114-22, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Removal and disposal of chemical refuse] Buschmann IC. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:99-101, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The safeguarding of the biologico-chemico-physical environment in the future] Groen NJ.
T Soc Geneesk 43:101-12, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Consequences of the future spatial image in the Netherlands for technical and organizational measures in the prevention of water pollution] Zijlstra KC. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:86-91, 5 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Consequences of the future space picture for the technical and organizational measures for combatting water pollution] Zijlstra KC.
T Soc Geneesk 42:720-5, 25 Sep 64 (Dut)
[Measures which, if adopted by an international code and used, may reduce considerably sea pollution caused by hydrocarbons disposed of by ships] Le Chuiton F, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 148:546-50, 27 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Experimental study apropos of a case of autochthonous anguilluliasis] Ducasse L, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:388-93, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Research on the pollution of plankton by polybenzene hydrocarbons of the 3,4-benzopyrene type in the Rance estuary] Mallet L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:2261-2, 1964 (Fr)
[Hygiene and the causes of pollution in modern life] Lepine. **Chir Dent France** 25:39-52, 7 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The problem of drinking water in France] Coutris R.
Inform Dent 47:1377-86 contd, 8 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The problem of drinking water in France] Coutris R.
Inform Dent 47:1477-86 concl, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Research on viruses found in sewage and drinking waters in Meurthe and Moselle. I. The purposes, methods and preliminary results] Foliguet JM, et al.
Rev Hyg Med Soc 13:137-62, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Importance of water and its pollution for fish] Besse P. **Rev Path Comp** 64:569-73, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Study of the purification, by biological means, of domestic and industrial water by the action of selected and suitable strains of microorganisms] Brebion M, et al. **Rev Path Comp** 65:163-73, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Measures taken and considered on the governmental plan for the protection of water] Cheret M.
Rev Path Comp 64:567-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Problem of water in the world and the importance of pollution] Colas R.
Rev Path Comp 64:547-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Chemical pollution in surface water from study of variation of bacterial flora] Colobert L.
Rev Path Comp 64:579-81, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Difficulties caused by pollution] Coutris R.
Rev Path Comp 64:553-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Water pollution: the botanist's point of view] Dufrenoy J. **Rev Path Comp** 64:593-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The particular problem of human water supply] Le Strat A. **Rev Path Comp** 64:549-51, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Waste water and nuclear energy] Michon G.
Rev Path Comp 64:583-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Pollution of water by detergents] Prat J.
Rev Path Comp 65:161-2, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. XVI. Determination of aromatic polycyclic substances in water specimens by direct extraction] Borneff J, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:585-97, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Carcinogenic substances in water and soil. XV. Interim report on current investigations] Borneff J.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:1-11, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contamination of groundwater with cyanide] Effenberger E.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:271-87, May 64 (Ger)
[Biology and incidence of aerobic water Moeyxobacteriales (Sporocytophaga cauliformis) in the Lake of Constance] Gräf W, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:78-96, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning in young children and domestic animals caused by the intake of nitrates in drinking water and plants] Gross E. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:23-39, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of urochrome determination with a reference to the hygienic control of drinking water supplies] Haack K, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:12-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the problem of Escherichia coli detection in water] Keil R, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:69-73, Jan 64 (Ger)
[The role of malachite green, phenol red agar and Leifson medium in the detection of Salmonella in sewage water] Keil R.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:74-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Investigations of the goitrogenic effect of drinking water discoloration (urochromes and humic acids) in rats] Klatte OJ, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:569-84, Dec 64 (Ger)
[What lessons are to be drawn from the catastrophic flood in Hamburg with regard to the examination of drinking water?] Müller G.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:321-32, May 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the method for the determination of the biochemical biochemical oxygen requirement] Niemitz W. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:288-98, May 64 (Ger)
[Hygienic conditions in obtaining drinking water from small water supply plants] Preuner R, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:40-61, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the degree of pollution of a limited water-network and its evaluation] Sturdza SA, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:62-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and epidemiologic experiences from the activities of the Hamburg Salmonella Center (with resulting communicable disease prevention] Winkle S, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt** 148:388-424, May 64 (Ger)
[The significance of oil pipeline breaks for drinking-water supplies] Zimmermann W, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:557-68, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of temperature on nitrification in the Elbe estuary] Rheinheimer G.
Arch Mikrobiol 49:283-90, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hygienic significance of sewage disposal and purification] Kampf WD.
Landarzt 40:283-7, 10 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Measuring radioactivity in the air, water and food] Maushart R. **Radiologe** 4:364-7, Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the incidence, pathogenesis and prevention of methemoglobinemia caused by nitrites] Simon C, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 91:124-38, 5 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Parasitic ova in biological purification plants with mechanical pre-purification] Martin P.
Z Parasitenk 25:9-10, 8 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Hygienico-sanitary conditions of beaches of the Adriatic seacoast between the Tronto and Trigno rivers and results of bacteriologic research on respective marine waters] Costanti E, et al.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1349-90, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Industrial pollution in the province of Cuneo. Pollution of the Bormida river. I.] Marini E.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 26:499-536, May-Jun 65 (It)
[On hygienic conditions of the seacoast of Sardinia between Cape Teulada and Cape Altano] Cioglia L, et al. **G Ig Med Prev** 6:34-55, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[On hygienic conditions of coastal and river waters of the city of Bosa] Cioglia L, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:241-60, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[On determination of mixed fission products in sea water in Liguria] Kanitz S, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:99-104, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Determination of Sr 90 and Cs 137 in sea water collected at the same time in some water samples in the province of Genoa] Orlando G, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 6:73-7, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Determination of P32 in biological samples in relation to the maximum admissable limits for internal irradiation of people] Todisco S, et al.
Minerva Nucl 8:278-81, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Sorbitol-fermenting fecal streptococci and the human or animal origin of fecal pollution] Cordone P, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:123-30, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Anionic detergents in sewage and river water in the city of Rome] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:385-94, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[On resistance to physical and chemical agents of Entamoeba histolytica in relation to its presence in drinking water and waste water] Molinari V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Research on the degree of pollution of the waters of the Rhine. I. Results of investigations made along the course of the river above the city of Bologna] Bisbini P, et al. **Riv Ital Ig** 24:6-34, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Study on pollution from the middle to the mouth of the Serchio river] Lapucci P, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:381-95, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Findings on physical, chemical, and biochemical characteristics of the waters of the lake of Massaciuccoli and anatomo-histopathologic findings on ichthyic fauna existing there] Lapucci PL, et al.
Riv Ital Ig 24:349-80, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Toxicity and metabolism of methyl mercury compounds in animals--especially in relation to Minamata disease] Irukayama K, et al.
Jap J Hyg 20:11-21, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Studies on zinc in the drinking water] Morikawa Y, et al. **Jap J Hyg** 20:5-10, Apr 65 (Jap)
[A study of the river pollution] Takemura N, et al.
Jap J Hyg 20:22-5, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Epidemic of water-transmitted bacillary dysentery considered as "common enterocolitis"] Beşleagă V, et al. **Rev Medicochir Iasi** 68:119-25, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of the VNIIGiM design slow filters in rural water systems] Abramovich GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 29:12-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the bacterial poilution of sewage water from silkcoiling plants un Uzbekistan] Aripdzhanov TM. **Gig Sanit** 30:105-7, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experimental basis for the maximum permissible concentration of tri- and pentavalent antimony in water reservoirs] Arzamastsev EV.
Gig Sanit 29:16-20, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Maximum permissible concentration of molybdenum in the water of open reservoirs] Asmangulian TA.
Gig Sanit 30:6-11, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of water pollution by carcinogens] Blokh SS.
Gig Sanit 30:86-9, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Effect of the contamination of the water reservoir on the quality of water in the Dnepropertrovsk municipal water supply system] Bogoliubova MM.
Gig Sanit 30:101-2, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental data to the determination of maximum permissible concentration of paraquinone dioxime in water reservoirs] Bydeev IA.
Gig Sanit 29:15-21, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Data on determining the maximum permissible concentration of heptachlor in surface waters] Chekal' VN. **Gig Sanit** 30:13-7, Mar 65 (Rus)
[New international standard for the quality of drinking water] Cherkinskii SN.
Gig Sanit 30:89-92, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of field mobile water-purifying machines (PVM-1)] Cherkinskii SN, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:71-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experience in the pollution with littoral wastes in the area of the Sochi health resort] Chernus IuK.
Gig Sanit 29:29-34, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary measures at the Dnepr-Krivoi Rog canal and the southern water reservoir during the 1st year of operation] Dunaevskaia LM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:90-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of biochemical purification on the 3,4-benzpyrene content of sewage water in coke chemical plants] Fedorenko ZP.
Gig Sanit 29:17-9, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary conditions of the Uvod' river in the Ivanovo region] Florinskii VA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:94-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the basis for the maximum permissible concentration of tetrachlorobenzene in water reservoirs] Fomenko VN.
Gig Sanit 30:9-15, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of 2,4-dichlorphenoxy-gamma-butyric acid in

the water of reservoirs] Gavrilova LI.
Gig Sanit 30:69-71, May 65 (Rus)
[Sanitary protection of water reservoirs in the Buriat Autonomic SSR] Grushko IaM.
Gig Sanit 30:76-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of naphthalene in the water by a spectrophotometric method] Iazhemskaia VIa.
Gig Sanit 29:58-63, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Water as one of the factors for disseminating cancerogenic substances in the external environment] Il'nitskii AP, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:78-86, Sep 64 (46 ref.) (Rus)
[Sanitary and bacteriologic evaluation of a method for draining wet deposits from sewage water on vacuum filters] Kalina GP, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:102-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experience in introducing into practice achievements of hygienic science] Kaliuzhnyi DN, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:71-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Hygienic determination of the maximum permissible concentrations of flotation reagents ANP and IM-11 in water reservoirs] Kuklina MN.
Gig Sanit 29:18-25, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the bactericidal properties of electrolytic silver solutions] Kul'skii LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:82-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Decontamination of drinking water by electrolysis] Kunina LA. Gig Sanit 29:24-6, Dec 64 (Rus)
["Blooming" of water and overgrowth of channels as factors limiting the use of household and drinking water] Lisovskaia EV, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:74-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Maximum permissible concentration of hexachlorcyclopentadiene in water reservoirs] Naishtein SIa, et al. Gig Sanit 30:17-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of purification of sewage water from the Novo-Gor'kii petroleum refining plant] Nikolaev VM.
Gig Sanit 29:85-90, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experimental substantiation of maximum permissible concentrations of alpha-methylstyrol in water reservoirs] Ogleznev GA.
Gig Sanit 29:24-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of drinking water decontamination from radioactive substances with some natural absorbents] Orlova EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:50-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Pollution of underground waters by the refuse from the flotation shops of iron-ore combinates] Osintsev DK. Gig Sanit 30:76-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Standardization of haloid aluminum compounds in water of reservoirs] Petina AA.
Gig Sanit 30:16-20, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Use of activated charcoal for the determination of radium in water] Polynkova AA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:69-70, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Effect of nitrates and nitrites on food assimilation] Popov VI. Gig Sanit 29:28-31, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Data on hygienic evaluation of the synthetic flocculant polyacrilamide PAA] Rakhmanina NA.
Gig Sanit 29:20-4, Dec 64 (Rus)
[On the hygienic standard for the content of phenanthrene and pyrene in the water] Rakhmanina NL. Gig Sanit 29:19-22, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Role of the community in the preservation of water supplies and protection of the atmosphere] Sapugol'tsev NP. Gig Sanit 29:58-60, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Experimental data for the establishment of maximum permissible beryllium concentration in water reservoirs] Sazhina LA.
Gig Sanit 30:10-6, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Influence of the magnetic field on the effectiveness of water purification] Shakhov AI, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:103-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On maximum permissible uranium concentrations in water and air] Shamov VP.
Gig Sanit 29:104-11, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On hygienic evaluation of the reaction of the organism to external influences] Shtabskii BM.
Gig Sanit 29:79-81, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Purification of water contaminated with botulinum toxin by means of ion-exchange polymers] Shtannikov EV, et al. Gig Sanit 30:12-6, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Sanitary state of the Tobfl River in connection with pollution by effluents from the Sokolov-Sarbaisk ore concentrating plant] Shumaev VD, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:67-8, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Materials for hygienic standardization of the content of perfluoroisobutenyl ethyl ether in water reservoirs] Shvartsman IE.
Gig Sanit 29:13-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience in improving the sanitary state of the Velikaya River in the boundaries of Pskov] Shvetsov LA. Gig Sanit 30:68-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the effectiveness of biological methods for the purification of industrial sewage from chemical plants] Striazhkina AA. Gig Sanit 28:52-7, Oct 63 (Rus)
[New sanitary standards in the planning of industrial plants] Suponitskii MIa, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:67-71, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of strontium in natural waters by means of flame photometry] Svishchev GM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:65-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Fluorosis in the population caused by drainage of waste waters from the superphosphate plant into the water supply system] Tadzhibaeva NS.
Gig Sanit 29:17-20, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Industrial sewage waters from the Rozdol mining and chemical plant and their effect on the Dniester] Turetskaia ES. Gig Sanit 29:80-3, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Conditions for discharging industrial effluents into flowing water during the initial period of manufacture of synthetic alcohol at the Kuibyshev factory] Tvardovskaia AV. Gig Sanit 30:67-8, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the distribution of bacterial contamination in underground waters] Vaisman IaI.
Gig Sanit 29:19-23, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the contamination of underground waters] Voroshilov IuI.
Gig Sanit 30:5-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Decontamination of the water of underground wells] Zirnis TP. Gig Sanit 30:70, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Standard solutions for the sanitary-hygienic analysis of water] Zhidkikh NP. Lab Delo 1:38-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Mass growth of plankton algae during self-purification of sewage in biological ponds] Sivko TN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:699-704, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Silicotic granuloma of the skin. (Inclusion of silica contained in the water of swimming pool T 10 in Tupungata, Mendoza)] Pons S, et al.
Arch Argent Derm 14:1-16, Mar 64 (Sp)
[Definitions of quality of water for different uses. Necessary investigations] Schiavone EL.
Rev Sanid Milit Argent 62:289-94, Oct-Dec 63 (Sp)

WATER SOFTENING (G3)

The role of ion exchange resins in the treatment of water for sterile operations. Percival RW.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:7-17, Nov-Dec 64
Corrosive water. What makes it that way and what to do about it. Gelfand M. Hospitals 38:90-5, 1 Nov 64

WATER SUPPLY (G3)

Malaria problems arising from the construction of a reservior in the interior of Surinam. Thiel PH van.
Acta Leidensia 33:177-202, 1964-65
Multi-filter system for water reclamation. Wallman H, et al. Aerospace Med 36:35-9, Jan 65
Environmental factors involved in studying the relationship between soil elements and disease. Armstrong RW.
Amer J Public Health 54:1536-44, Sep 64
The effect of partial defluoridation of a water supply on dental fluorosis--results after 11 years. Horowitz HS, et al. Amer J Public Health 54:1895-904, Nov 64
Effect of biological waste treatment on water quality. McKinney RE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:772-82, May 65
The relation between the fluoride concentrations in the dental plaque and in drinking water. Dawes C, et al. Brit Dent J 119:164-7, 17 Aug 65
The role of ion exchange resins in the treatment of water for sterile operations. Percival RW.
Bull Parenteral Drug Ass 18:7-17, Nov-Dec 64
The development of irrigation and its influence on the transmission of Bilharziasis in Tanganyika. Sturrock RF. Bull WHO 32:225-36, 1965
Should there be Canadian drinking water standards? Walkinshaw WM.
Canad J Public Health 56:93-6, Mar 65
Reduced pressure principle backflow preventer evaluation and use at Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Baird JN Jr, et al. Health Phys 11:743-57, Aug 65
Removal of radioactive contaminants from a seminatural water source with U.S. Army water purification equipment. Lindsten DC, et al.
Health Phys 11:723-9, Aug 65
Manual of methods for the examination of water sewage and industrial wastes.
Indian Counc Med Res Spec Rep Ser 47:1-180, 1963
Waste water reclaimed for recreational use at Santee, California. Askew JB, et al.
J Amer Med Wom Ass 20:467-8, May 65
Safety in the chemical laboratory. XVI. Prevention of contamination of drinking water supplies. Woodruff PH. J Chem Educ 42:A395-408, May 65
Fluoridation of city water upheld as necessary to public health. J Indiana Med Ass 57:1062, Sep 64
Iodine in children's hair; its relation to urinary iodine levels. Ganor S, et al. J Invest Derm 42:5-6, Jul 64
Biological vectors and reservoirs of strontium-90. Nelson DJ. Nature (London) 203:420, 25 Jul 64
Radioactivity in Minnesota municipal water supplies, July-December 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:449-50, Aug 65
Gross radioactivity in surface waters of the United States, February 1965.
Radiol Health Data 6:445-8, Aug 65
Radioactivity in California surface waters, January-June 1964. Radiol Health Data 6:160-3, Mar 65
Radioactivity in Kentucky waters, May 1963-June 1964.
Radiol Health Data 6:164-6, Mar 65
The metabolism of cities. Wolman A.
Sci Amer 213:179-90, Sep 65
Radioactivity transport in water. The dispersion of radionuclides in open channel flow. Techn Rep 2, ORO-819. Patterson CC, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-87, 1 Jun 63
Radioactivity transport in water - Environmental behavior of nitrosyiruthenium. Techn Rep 3, ORO-t20. Story AH, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-89, 1 Jun 63
Radionuclide content of oceanic fish, plankton, and water in the vicinity of Christmas Island, March through August, 1962.UWFL-88. Welander AD, et al.
US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-37, 4 Sep 63
Water reclamation from urine; thermoelectric system. AMRL-TR-65-29. Nichols DC.
US Air Force Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-19, Mar 65
Practical solutions to problems of thirst in closed or open spaces. Res Rep MR 005. 02-0011. 01, Rep No. 3. Sendroy J Jr. US Naval Med Res Inst 1-11, 27 Jan 64
Making salt water drinkable.
WHO Chron 19:110-1, Mar 65
[On the uniform concept of the presence of colouring matter in surface waters] Chalupa J.
Cesk Hyg 9:499-506, Sep 64 (Cz)
[The detection of the trace amounts of molybdene in drinking waters] Jindra J.
Cesk Hyg 9:465-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Risk of use of the chlorine dioxide in waterworks' treatment of water. Hygienic evaluation] Symon K, et al. Cesk Hyg 9:475-81, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Acute copper poisoning aboard a ship] Bohré GF, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 109:978-9, 22 May 65 (Dut)
[The determination of fluoride in fluoridated drinking water] Cox FH, et al.
Pharm Weekbl 99:1225-33, 30 Oct 64 (Dut)
[On selenium in water. Analysis. Results] Morette A, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:169-78, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Control of the action of selective molluscacides on fresh-water microfauna and microflora] Deschiens R, et al. Bull Soc Path Exot 57:292-9, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[The problem of drinking water in France] Coutris R.
Inform Dent 47:1377-86 contd, 8 Apr 65 (Fr)
[The problem of drinking water in France] Coutris R.
Inform Dent 47:1477-86 concl, 15 Apr 65 (Fr)
[Etiopathogenic role of erosive silicates in endemic nephritis] Markovic B, et al.
Presse Med 73:401-4, 13 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Adaptation of the nomads of the Western Sahara to salt water. A scientific mission to Cape Yubi] Paque C.
Presse Med 72:2417-20, 3 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Measures taken and considered on the governmental plan for the protection of water] Cheret M.
Rev Path Comp 64:567-8, Dec 64 (Fr)
[A technical solution to the problem of pure water supply of the townspeople] Ducatel L.
Rev Path Comp 64:589-90, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Watering animals and pathologic disorders in veterinary medicine] Laffolay B.
Rev Path Comp 64:561-6, Dec 64 (Fr)
[The particular problem of human water supply] Le Strat A. Rev Path Comp 64:549-51, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Waters rich in mineral material; can they be considered as drinkable] Velu H.
Rev Path Comp 64:591-2, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Water and diseases of civilization] Vincent LC.
Rev Path Comp 64:575-7, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Contamination of groundwater with cyanide] Effenberger E.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:271-87, May 64 (Ger)
[Poisoning in young children and domestic animals caused by the intake of nitrates in drinking water and plants] Gross E. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:28-39, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of urochrome determination with a reference to the hygienic control of drinking water supplies] Haack K, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:12-27, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the method for the determination of the biochemical biochemical oxygen requirement] Niemitz W. Arch Hyg Bakt 148:288-98, May 64 (Ger)
[The biochemical oxygen requirement (BOR5) and its problems] Popp L.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:632-3, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Hygienic conditions in obtaining drinking water from small water supply plants] Preuner R, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:40-61, Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the degree of pollution of a limited water-network and its evaluation] Sturdza SA, et al.
Arch Hyg Bakt 148:62-8, Jan 64 (Ger)
[Fluorine content of drinking water in relation to various geological formations and meteorological conditions in Thuringia] Henkel G.
Deutsch Stomat 15:121-33, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fluorine content in natural waters and the incidence of caries in Yugoslavia] Tomić D.
Deutsch Stomat 15:114-20, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the morphology of well-water methemoglobinemia in infants] Wuttke WD.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:363-70, 30 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the fluorine content of drinking water and its significance] Verron G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:557-61, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Investigations of the water supply on dairy farms] Thofern E, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:211-6, May-Jun 65 (Ger)
Sterilization technics. A supplement to the corresponding work of H. von Gimborn] Bauer HJ.
Pharm Prax 9:223, 1964 (Ger)

[Contribution to clinical methemoglobinemia in infants caused by well water] Krajcsovics, et al.
Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 58:1338-41, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Cyanosis due to well water] Calzetti G.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:203-6, Mar 64 (It)
[Determination of nitrates and infantile methemoglobinemia] Buonvino M, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:181-4, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Some simple mathematical aids in the study of the mixing of 2 water sources] Figura V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:131-9, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[On resistance to physical and chemical agents of Entamoeba histolytica in relation to its presence in drinking water and waste water] Molinari V.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 15:455-62, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[The natural fluoride content of drinking water in relation to dental caries incidence in school children] Toverud G, et al.
Norske Tannlaegeforen Tid 75:1-10, Jan 65 (Nor)
[Well water as a cause of methemoglobinemia in an infant] Pellar J. Pediat Pol 40:421-3, Apr 65 (Pol)
[Iodine content in the water and the incidence of goiter in children and adolescents on the sea shore of the Gdańsk region] Zychowicz C.
Pol Tyg Lek 19:986-9, 22 Jun 64 (Pol)
[Study of the activated charcoal in the purification of drinking water] Nastase V, et al.
Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:133-41, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Investigations concerning the iodine content of the sources of the water supply of the mountain valleys of the region of the Bistrița] Petre I, et al.
Stud Cercet Endocr 15:181-5, 1964 (Rum)
[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of the VNIIGiM design slow filters in rural water systems] Abramovich GA, et al. Gig Sanit 29:12-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of water filtrating devices without reagents in rural water supply] Abramovich GA, et al. Gig Sanit 30:96-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Maximum permissible concentration of molybdenum in the water of open reservoirs] Asmangulian TA.
Gig Sanit 30:6-11, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Experience in the use of polyacrylamide in the purification of drinking water] Beliaev II.
Gig Sanit 29:64-6, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Effect of the contamination of the water reservoir on the quality of water in the Dnepropertrovsk municipal water supply system] Bogoliubova MM.
Gig Sanit 30:101-2, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental data to the determination of maximum permissible concentration of paraquinone dioxime in water reservoirs] Bydeev IA.
Gig Sanit 29:15-21, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Role of various factors determining the advantage of regional water supply systems] Cherkinskii SN, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:13-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[New international standard for the quality of drinking water] Cherkinskii SN.
Gig Sanit 30:89-92, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Some problems in evaluating the chemical structure of drinking water from a physiological-hygienic viewpoint] Cherkinskii SN.
Gig Sanit 29:87-91, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of field mobile water-purifying machines (PVM-1)] Cherkinskii SN, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:71-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Group water supply for population points and their sanitary supervision in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Chervenkov G.
Gig Sanit 29:80-5, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Trace elements in interstratal waters of the mouth of the Dnieper-Donets rivers. (From data of the Kharkov region)] Derofeev NE.
Gig Sanit 30:102-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Experimental data to the hygienic standardization of the diethanolamine and triethanolamine content of water reservoirs] D'iachkov VI.
Gig Sanit 29:25-31, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary measures at the Dnepr-Krivoi Rog canal and the southern water reservoir during the 1st year of operation] Dunaevskaia LM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:90-3, Nov 64 (Rus)
[On the basis for the maximum permissible concentration of tetrachlorobenzene in water reservoirs] Fomenko VN.
Gig Sanit 30:9-15, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of 2,4-dichlorphenoxy-gamma-butyric acid in the water of reservoirs] Gavrilova LI.
Gig Sanit 30:69-71, May 65 (Rus)
[On the sanitary status of reservoirs in the Irkutsk and Chita regions] Grushko IaM.
Gig Sanit 30:81-3, Mar 65 (Rus)
[Sanitary protection of water reservoirs in the Buriat Autonomic SSR] Grushko IaM.
Gig Sanit 30:76-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Quality of drinking water under conditions of long-term storage at a high temperature] Iagovoi PN, et al. Gig Sanit 29:92-3, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Sanitary evaluation of engineering measures for the protection of the residential areas in the zone of the Gor'kii water reservoir] Iurasova TS.
Gig Sanit 29:88-91, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the evaluation of the chemical composition of drinking water] Kalmykov PE.
Gig Sanit 29:83-8, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Apropos of the sanitary significance of strontium in drinking water] Knizhnikov VA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:93-5, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of water reservoirs on the sanitary conditions of residential areas] Kosmodamianskaia DM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:69-71, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Hygienic determination of the maximum permissible concentrations of flotation reagents ANP and IM-11 in water reservoirs] Kuklina MN.
Gig Sanit 29:18-25, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Comparison of the bactericidal action of chlorine and chlorine dioxide] Kul'skii LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:95-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
["Blooming" of water and overgrowth of channels as factors limiting the use of household and drinking water] Lisovskaia EV, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:74-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Determination of the limits of a second sanitary protection zone around a single riverside reservoir of underground waters] Minkin EL.
Gig Sanit 30:20-8, Apr 65 (Rus)
[On the medical and hygienic characteristics of the Sevastopol aquatorium] Mironov OG, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:96-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of regulating sanitary flushing of water in conditions of a cascade water resevoir] Nagibina TE.
Gig Sanit 29:18-23, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Maximum permissible concentration of hexachlorcyclopentadiene in water reservoirs] Naishtein SIa, et al. Gig Sanit 30:17-21, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Experimental substantiation of maximum permissible concentrations of alpha-methylstyrol in water reservoirs] Oglieznev GA.
Gig Sanit 29:24-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of drinking water decontamination from radioactive substances with some natural absorbents] Orlova EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 30:50-4, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role od iodine in drinking water and food products in the development of endemic goiter] Pechenkina SM.
Gig Sanit 29:37-44, May 64 (Rus)
[Small capacity artificial filtration fields] Piven' KZ.
Gig Sanit 29:70-4, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Improvement of alluvial waters by oxidation methods] Sergeev IuS. Gig Sanit 30:98-9, May 65 (Rus)
[Alkalization of lead stabilizers from polyvinyl chloride water-pipes] Sheftel' VO.
Gig Sanit 29:105-6, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Materials for hygienic standardization of the content of perfluoroisobutenyl ethyl ether in water reservoirs] Shvartsman IE.
Gig Sanit 29:13-20, May 64 (Rus)
[Experience in improving the sanitary state of the Velikaya River in the boundaries of Pskov] Shvetsov LA. Gig Sanit 30:68-9, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the continuous chlorination of water from local sources of supply] Sologub AM.
Gig Sanit 30:94-6, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Study of the ozonization of drinking water containing pathogenic bacteria and viruses] Suchkov BP.
Gig Sanit 29:22-9, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Determination of strontium in natural waters by means of flame photometry] Svishchev GM, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:65-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the distribution of bacterial contamination in underground waters] Vaisman IaI.
Gig Sanit 29:19-23, Apr 64 (Rus)
[On the evaluation of the contamination of underground waters] Voroshilov IuI.
Gig Sanit 30:5-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Trace elements in the environment and endemic thyroid gland enlargement] Zabugina EA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:91-3, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Trace elements in the water of various water beds in the Saratov region] Zabugina EA, et al.
Gig Sanit 29:88-91, May 64 (Rus)
[Some engineering evaluations in the choice of water supply sources and irrigation fields] Zaitsev SP.
Gig Sanit 29:108-10, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Decontamination of the water of underground wells] Zirnis TP. Gig Sanit 30:70, Apr 65 (Rus)
[Standard solutions for the sanitary-hygienic analysis of water] Zhidkikh NP. Lab Delo 1:38-9, 1965 (Rus)
[Apropos of changes in the water factor and sanitary-epidemiological conditions in the lower Don region after the construction of the Tsimlian reservoir] Dotsenko AA.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:484-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Survey of the prognosis of malaria in some regions of the Volgograd region in the zone of the Tsymliansk water reservoir and the V. I. Lenin Volga-Don Canal] Gorodnova EV.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:12-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Changes in breeding of blood-sucking Diptera and other insects during first few years of water reservoirs] Gritsai MK, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:468-71, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Conditions favorable for mass emergence of mosquitoes in communities of newly developed lands of the Golodnaia steppes] Tadzhieva VS.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 34:15-9, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Trace elements in potable water sources of Kazkhstan and their relation to the problem of some non-infectious diseases] Koriakin IS, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:90-5, 1964 (Rus)
[Results of control of blood-sucking insects by early spring treatment of reservoirs] Kantsur MIa, et al.
Voennomed Zh 7:52-4, 1964 (Rus)
[Rapid methods for the determination of potassium in water] Bauman A, et al.
Arh Hig Rada 15:399-403, 1964 (Ser)
[The role of rivers in spreading tuberculosis] Simeonov LG. Higijena 15:64-8, 1963 (Ser)
[Problems in the use of natural water in 3 communities of the Serajevo district] Radovanović M, et al.
Med Arh 19:17-22, Jan-Feb 65 (Ser)
[Standards for water supply] Jezler H.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:340-3, Apr 65 (Sp)
[The experience of the United States in the matter of water supply and its application to the developing countries] Wolman A, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:329-39, Apr 65 (Sp)
[Bacterial mineralizing organic substances in water and soil of the Kremenchug Reservoir during its 2 years of existence] Sysueva AF.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:88-92, 1964 (Uk)

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME (C1, C7)

Anticoagulant therapy as a cause of bilateral adrenal necrosis. Miller RE, et al.
Alabama J Med Sci 1:404-6, Oct 64
Scared to death? Thomas DT.
Brit Med J 5459:480-1, 21 Aug 65
Endotoxemia and adrenal hemorrhage. A mechanism for the Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. Levin J, et al. J Exp Med 121:247-60, 1 Feb 65
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome.
JAMA 192:569, 10 May 65
Massive bilateral adrenal haemorrhage in the newborn with recovery. Lorber J.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:125-6, Feb 65
[An unusual complication of the Waterhouse-Friederichsen syndrome] Vanheule R, et al. Belg T Geneesk 21:186-8, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[The Waterhouse-Frederichsen syndrome in a 5-week-old infant: hemorrhagic necrosis of the adrenal glands] Fontan A, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 22:115-6, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Anticoagulant therapy in pediatrics] Hitzig WH.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:213-22, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome--cortisone therapy or not?] Gunschera H.
Med Welt 18:980-5, 1 May 65 (Ger)
[On the genesis of adrenal hemorrhages in adults] Rilke F, et al.
Folia Endocr (Roma) 17:419-40, Aug 64 (It)
[Cortisone therapy of hyperacute sepsis in childhood] Rossi G, et al. Minerva Med 55:3238-48, 13 Oct 64 (It)
[Rapid death from the W A/Tappero P: [Rapid death from the Waterhouse-Friderichsen type syndrome. Medico-legal problems and considerations] Tappero P. Minerva Medicoleg 85:34-6, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[2 cases of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome] Ruiz De La Cuesta M, et al. Med Esp 51:467-72, Jun 64 (Sp)

WATERMARKS see under PAPER (L)

WATSONIUS see under TREMATODA (B1)

WAXES (D2, D6)

Studies on the toxic substances isolated from mycobacteria. 3. Toxic glycolipids isolated from purified wax and firmly bound lipids of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ushi 10 strain. Azuma I, et al. Amer Rev Resp Dis 90:779-85, Nov 64
Microbiological transformations. 13. Composition of the wax formed by Euglena gracilis. Guehler PF, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:294-8, 20 Jul 64
Influence of extraction of 'bound wax D' of BCG with trichloroacetic acid on its adjuvant activity on development of a delayed type of hypersensitivity. Kotani S, et al. Biken J 6:321-4, Jan 64
Correlation of adjuvant activity and chemical structure of mycobacterial wax D fractions: the importance of amino sugars. Jollès P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 83:361-3, 1 Nov 64
Some properties of modelling and baseplate waxes. Smith DC, et al. Brit Dent J 118:437-42, 18 May 65
Carbowax and the ovarian-uterine response to exogenous FSH in the immature rat. Hafez ES, et al.
Int J Fertil 10:1-5, Jan-Mar 65
Isolation of arabinose mycolate from wax D fraction of human type tubercle bacillus Aoyama B strain. Azuma I, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:571-2, Apr 65
Constitution of mamey wax. Finnegan RA, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:1506-9, Dec 64
Simplified method for quantitative analysis of urinary human pituitary gonadotropic hormone by carbowax. Nishimura R, et al.
Yokohama Med Bull 15:103-12, Jun 64
[Isolation of a new alcohol, 16-hentriacontanol from the

lipids of Nocardia brasiliensis] Bordet C, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1101-12, 1964 (Fr)**

[Composition of insect waxes. II. Waxes of the coccinellids, Ceroplastes rusci, Icerya purchasi, Pulvinaria flocifera and Quadraspidiotus perniciosus] Faurot-Bouchet E, et al. **Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:93-7, 1965 (Fr)**

[Colorimetry of crude scale wax and solid hydrocarbons] Fischer H, et al. **Pharmazie 19:338-42, May 64 (Ger)**

[2 Cases of congenital arteriovenous aneurysm of the brain treated by means of embolization with lipiodol-wax] Brizzi RE. **Riv Neurobiol 10:3-16, Jan-Mar 64 (It)**

[Device for melting ointment bases] Artem'ev AI. **Aptech Delo 13:71-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of "mumie" on bone regeneration and blood alkaline phosphatase in experimental fractures of the tubular bones] Shakurov ASh. **Ortop Travm Protez 26:24-7, May 65 (Rus)**

WEATHER (G3)

Weather, climate, and the bionomics of ruminant nematode larvae. Levine ND. **Advances Vet Sci 8:215-61, 1963 (52 ref.)**

The effect of wind speed on diffusion from a continuous point source. Munn RE. **Air Water Pollut 9:377-8, Jun 65**

Climatological conditions associated with outbreaks of eastern encephalitis. Hayes RO, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 13:851-8, Nov 64**

Malaria epidemic in Haiti following a hurricane. Mason J, et al. **Amer J Trop Med 14:533-9, Jul 65**

Effect of air temperature, air humidity and age upon the physiological reactions of kids. Rao MV, et al. **Indian Vet J 42:489-98, Jul 65**

The utilization of optimum meteorological conditions for the reduction of Los Angeles automotive pollution. Kuuper EK, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass 15:210-3, May 65**

The prediction of the rise of a hot cloud from field experiments. Singer IA, et al. **J Air Pollut Contr Ass 14:455-8, Nov 64**

Trachoma--a bio-meteorological approach. Cooper SN. **J All India Ophthal Soc 12:50-8, Jul 64**

Dr. John Bayly's meteorological records and comments with notes on some later records of sanitation in the Chichester area. (Bayly J), Trail RR, et al. **Med Hist 9:267-72, Jul 65**

Heat and the survival of the aged and chronically ill. Macpherson RK, et al. **Med J Aust 1:292-5, 27 Feb 65**

Meteorology and locust migrations. Hurst GW. **Nature (London) 205:661-2, 13 Feb 65**

A procedure to determine the relative extent of reactor fission product releases under various meteorological conditions. HASL-148. Lanes SJ. **US AEC Div Techn Inform 1-45, Jul 64**

Malaria epidemic following a hurricane. **WHO Chron 19:199-200, May 65**

[Relation of time of delivery and premature labor to air masses] Kliment V, et al. **Biologia (Bratisl) 19:849-63, 1964 (Cz)**

[Meteorotropic influences and glaucoma] Luner J, et al. **Cesk Oftal 20:469-72, Nov 64 (Cz)**

[Atmospheric electricity and activity in nature of a urodele amphibian: Salamandra salamandra] Joly J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2920-2, 28 Oct 64 (Fr)**

[Apropos of a winter recrudescence of spontaneous pneumothorax] Cottin S, et al. **Poumon Coeur 20:917-21, 1964 (Fr)**

[The climate of Chatel-Guyon (some climatic documents)] Accart R. **Presse Therm Climat 102:7-16, 1965 (Fr)**

[Notes apropos of the treatise "Medical Biometeorology" by S.W. Tromp] Rivolier J. **Presse Therm Climat 102:26-8, 1965 (Fr)**

[Climatic conditions in trailer and tent] Bodtländer E. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:446-55, Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Daily measurements of air pollutants and meteorological factors from December 22 to 26, 1963 as a contribution to the problems of air hygiene] Gräfe K, et al. **Arch Hyg Bakt 148:299-309, May 64 (Ger)**

[The relation of heart infarct to the climate, weather and season] Brezowsky H. **Arch Kreislaufforsch 47:159-88, May 65 (Ger)**

[On methods of examination in meteoropathology] Hentschel G, et al. **Deutsch Gesundh 19:458-63, 5 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Fluorine content of drinking water in relation to various geological formations and meteorological conditions in Thuringia] Henkel G. **Deutsch Stomat 15:121-33, Feb 65 (Ger)**

[Weather changes and their relation to acute stomatologic diseases] Büchs H. **Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:612-5, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)**

[The meteorological bases of climatotherapy] Daubert K. **Hippokrates 35:665-71 contd, 15 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The meteorological bases of climatotherapy. II.] Daubert K. **Hippokrates 35:705-12 concl, 30 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[The significance of weather as a trigger in the eruption of herpes corneae] Brandt HP, et al. **Klin Mbl Augenheilk 145:518-25, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[The weather factor in the growth of transplantation tumors] Wrba H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften 52:190, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[Study of the problem of meteorotropy in phlyctena] Zenker H, et al. **Ophthalmologica (Basel) 148:233-40, 1964 (Ger)**

[The weather as a biotropic stimulant] Brezowsky H. **Ther Gegenw 104:480-94, Apr 65 (Ger)**

[On the problem of the föhn-disease] Frey W. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:125-8, 26 Feb 65 (Ger)**

[On the problem of the relation of the occurrence of hemophilic bleeding to the weather] Karobath H, et al. **Wien Klin Wschr 77:373-5, 21 May 65 (Ger)**

[On the characteristics of Central European heat wave periods] Topitz A. **Wien Med Wschr 114:217-9, 28 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Bioclimatic influences and their medical significance] Becker F, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:223-43, Mar 65 (Ger)**

[On the physiology and pathophysiology of reactions to atmospheric influences of the environment] Assmann D. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:385-9, 1 May 64 (83 ref.) (Ger)**

[On the role of meterological factors in the myocardial infarct with a reference to the het stream] Straube KH, et al. **Z Ges Inn Med 19:833-40, 15 Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Influence of the weather on scarlet fever] Nicolai I, et al. **Z Kinderheilk 91:366-81, 1 Dec 64 (Ger)**

[The importance of weather, period of the year, soil, sanitary-hygienic conditions of the body and clothing on the pathogenesis of gas gangrene infection] Kiranow IG. **Zbl Chir 89:384-8, 14 Mar 64 (Ger)**

[Relations between meteorologic conditions and diseases of the upper respiratory tract in children in Milan] Polinelli U. **Minerva Pediat 17:824-6, 21 Apr 65 (It)**

[Thrombelastographic modifications in sudden weather variations due to the sirocco wind] Di Blasi S, et al. **Riforma Med 79:235-8, 27 Feb 65 (It)**

[Role of atmospheric factors in the appearance of cerebrovascular accidents] Czarski Z. **Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:43-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)**

[Meteorological factors in 1955-1959 influenza epidemics in the Poznań region] Parczewski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 19:786-9, 18 May 64 (Pol)**

[Current problems in medical biometeorology] Lungu A. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1007-14, Aug 64 (Rum)**

[Possible correlation between some current meteorological indexes (relative atmospheric humidity, wind velocity) and daily variations of urinary 17-ketosteroids in man] Lungu A, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 16:1253-60, Oct 64 (Rum)**

[Contribution on the influence of meteorological factors on the etiopathogenesis of acute vascular accidents] Rusu R, et al. **Med Intern (Bucur) 17:595-608, May 65 (Rum)**

[December fog in England] Riazanov VA. **Gig Sanit 28:71-2, Oct 63 (Rus)**

[Study of meteorological conditons in coal mines in the Donets Basin with new coal extraction technology (hydraulically operated mines)] Frolov NA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:19-22, May 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of metereological and helio-physical factors on the course and outcome of cardiovascular diseases] Ryvkin BA, et al. **Klin Med (Moskva) 42:86-8, Jun 64 (Rus)**

[On the effect of meteorological factors in myocardial infarction morbidity in Moscow] Sobolevskii GN, et al. **Sovet Med 28:151-4, Jul 64 (Rus)**

[Effect of meterological factors on subjective feeling of hypertensive patients] Sobolev VA. **Ter Arkh 37:24-7, Jun 65 (Rus)**

WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE (C12, C13)

WECHSLER SCALES see under INTELLIGENCE TESTS (F)

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS (C2, C5, C6, C8)

Rheumatic manifestations of collagen diseases. Peroni R. **AIR 7:377-87, Sep 64**

A patient with Wegener's granulomatosis exhibiting unusual clinical and morphologic features. Fred HL, et al. **Amer J Med 37:311-9, Aug 64**

Pulmonary cavitation in wegener's granulomatosis. Lynch EC, et al. **Amer J Roentgen 92:521-7, Sep 64**

Malignant lymphoma as cause of midline granuloma. James AE Jr. **Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:200-2, Feb 65**

The peripheral nerves and skeletal muscles in Wegener's granulomatosis: a clinico-pathological study of four cases. Stern GM, et al. **Brain 88:151-64, Mar 65**

Gingival changes in Wegener's granulomatosis. Cawson RA. **Brit Dent J 118:30-2, 5 Jan 65**

Two unusual cases of giant cell myocarditis associated with mitral stenosis and with Wegener's syndrome. McCrea PC, et al. **Brit Heart J 26:490-8, Jul 64**

Respiratory function studies in patients with certain connective tissue diseases. Catterall M, et al. **Brit J Derm 77:221-5, Apr 65**

Wegener's granulomatosis. Mills CP. **Brit J Derm 77:203-6, Apr 65**

Polyvasculitis, with reference to cases of Wegener's, Goodpasture's and Ceelen's syndromes. Barnard PJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 11:125-31, May 65**

Necrotizing angiitis: I. A clinical review of twenty-seven autopsied cases. O'Duffy JD, et al. **Cleveland Clin Quart 32:87-98, Jul 65**

Acute pulmonary-renal syndromes. Overholt EL. **Dis Chest 48:68-77, Jul 65**

Pulmonary Wegener's granulomatosis mistaken for tuberculosis: a case report. Shelby RW. **J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:1249-57, Aug 65**

Wegener's granulomatosis. Diagnostic difficulties--case report. Fishman L, et al. **J Maine Med Ass 56:67-71, Apr 65**

Wegener's granulomatosis. Case report and evaluation of the diagnostic techniques used in disease of the chest. Allen AR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:388-97, Mar 65**

Wegener's granulomatosis and corneo-scleral ulcer. IBrady HR, et al. **JAMA 193:248-9, 19 Jul 65**

Tracheo-esophageal fistula due to Wegener's granulomatosis. Kulis JC, et al. **JAMA 191:54-5, 4 Jan 65**

Wegener's granulomatosis. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope 75:259-69, Feb 65**

Acute necrotizing granulomatosis (Wegener's granulomatosis) with histologic changes to normal. Bauman A. **New York J Med 65:912-6, 1 Apr 65**

Wegener's granulomatosis. Report of a case involving the gingiva. Kakehashi S, et al. **Oral Surg 19:120-7, Jan 65**

Chronic laryngitis. Struben WH. **Pract Otorhinolaryng (Basel) 27:112-4, 1965**

Wegener's granulomatosis. Gillanders LA, et al. **Scot Med J 10:75-81, Feb 65**

Wegener's granulomatosis. Daniels ER. **Wisconsin Med J 63:516-20, Nov 64**

Clinicopathologic conference; sponsored by the Section on Pathology, State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wisconsin Med J 64:134-41, Mar 65**

[Refractory epistaxis, sign indicative of Wegener's granulomatosis] Medrea B, et al. **Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 82:63-7, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)**

[Cutaneous form of Wegener's granulomatosis] Duperrat B, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:345-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)**

[Pulmonary manifestations of Wegener's granulomatosis. (Apropos of a case)] Louvier M, et al. **J Radiol Electr 45:881-5, Dec 64 (Fr)**

[Wegener's granulomatosis] Käufer C, et al. **Frankfurt Z Path 74:170-82, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)**

[Wegener's granulomatosis with favorable progress] Huber J. **Helv Med Acta 31:360-4, Nov 64 (Ger)**

[Immunological investigations in Wegener's granulomatosis with detection of gamma globulin antibodies] Havemann K. **Klin Wschr 42:866-72, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)**

[Observations on the course of Wegener's granulomatosis] Kochsiek K, et al. **Med Welt 15:842-50, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)**

[Wegener's granulomatosis] Largiadèr A. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1000-3, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[Wegener's granulomatosis] Panzram G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr 94:995-9, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)**

[A case of Wegener's granulomatosis] Sakakura K, et al. **J Otorhinolaryng Soc Jap 68:204-8, Feb 65 (Jap)**

[Otological aspects of collagen diseases] Inouye Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1173-9, Dec 64 (Jap)**

[Wegener's granuloma and review of literature] Nonaka Y, et al. **Otolaryngology (Tokyo) 36:1019-29, Nov 64 (Jap)**

[Wegener's syndrome] Wegenera Z. **Pat Pol 15:451-62, Oct-Dec 64 (Pol)**

[On the pathological anatomy of Wegener's granulomatosis] Iarygin NE. **Arkh Pat 26:60-5, 1964 (Rus)**

[Wegener's granulomatosis] Golian IP. **Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:9-11, May-Jun 65 (Rus)**

[Wegener's granulomatosis and pulmonary tuberculosis (considerations on a case)] Cucchiani Acevedo R, et al. **Torax 13:196-9, Sep-Dec 64 (Sp)**

[Wegener's granulomatosis (apropos of 3 cases)] Purriel P, et al. **Torax 13:175-95, Sep-Dec 64 (83 ref.) (Sp)**

WEIGHTLESSNESS (G1, H)

Factors influencing the renal regulation of calcium--implications of prolonged weightlessness. Nungesser WC. **Aeromed Rev 2:1-27, May 65 (80 ref.)**

Neurologic adaptations and audiogenic responses in mice exposed to a chronic 2x gravity field. Cooke JP, et al. **Aerospace Med 36:843-50, Sep 65**

Hemodynamic variations in the anesthetized dog during simulated weightlessness. Geber WF. **Aerospace Med 35:972-8, Oct 64**

Motion sickness symptomatology of labyrinthine defective and normal subjects during zero gravity

maneuvers. Kellogg RS, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:315-8, Apr 65
Effect of transient weightlessness on binocular depth perception. Sasaki EH.
Aerospace Med 36:343-4, Apr 65
Motion performance of pressure-suited subjects under zero and lunar gravity conditions. Simons JC, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:406-14, May 65
Effect of extremity cuff-tourniquets on tilt table tolerance after water immersion. Vogt FB.
Aerospace Med 36:442-6, May 65
Study of effect of water immersion on healthy adult male subjects: plasma volume and fluid-electrolyte changes. Vogt FB, et al.
Aerospace Med 36:447-51, May 65
Effects of transient weightlessness on brightness discrimination. White WJ.
Aerospace Med 36:327-31, Apr 65
Space medicine: Scope, progress and applicability to other medical fields. Vinograd SP.
Postgrad Med 36:95-101, Aug 64
Influencing motor responses to gravitational stimuli by changing the sensory perception of pigeons. Novotny Z. Riv Med Aero 27:5-16, Jan-Mar 64
Renal hemodynamics: effect of gravity on sodium and water excretion. Stahl WM. Surg Forum 15:13-4, 1964
Moments of inertia and centers of gravity of the living human body encumbered by a full-pressure suit. AMRL-TR-64-110. DuBois J, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-54, Nov 64
A mathematical model of the human body. AMRL-TR-64-102. Hanavan EP Jr.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-149, Oct 64
Motion sickness symptomatology of labyrinthine defective and normal subjects during zero gravity maneuvers. Techn Docum Rep No. AMRL-TDR-64-47. Kellogg RS, et al.
US Air Force 6570 Aerospace Med Res Lab 1-11, Jun 64
Effects of gravity on body functions and problems of space flight. NASA TT F-275. Isakov PK, et al.
US NASA 1-5, Nov 64
Some observations during weightlessness simulation with subject immersed in a rotating water tank. NASA TN D-2195. Stone RW Jr, et al. US NASA 1-20, Sep 64
Biotelemetry of the triaxial ballistocardiogram and electrocardiogram in a weightless environment. Monogr No. 10. Hixson WC, et al.
US Naval Sch Aviat Med 1-112, 8 Sep 64
[Spatial environment] Lavallard JL.
Concours Med 86:6359-62, 7 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Changes in spontaneous electrical activity of the central nervous system and striated muscle in the rat placed in a field of negative gravitation] Grandpierre R, et al. Presse Therm Climat 102:32-3, 1965 (Fr)
[Will they weep in the space ship?] Raynaud G, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 5:547-55, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Autonomic reactions observed in the cat in the course of rocket flight] Grandpierre R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:21-2, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Physiological data of the experiments done with the aid of the "Veronica" rocket in October 1963] Grandpierre R, et al.
Rev Med Aero (Paris) 3:17-9, Oct-Nov 64 (Fr)
[Righting reflex in the rabbit during brief periods of subgravity] Caporale R.
Riv Med Aero 28:10-25, Jan-Mar 65 (It)
[Physiological aspects of locomotion with partial lightening of body weight and various friction with the ground] Scano A, et al.
Riv Med Aero 28:127-33, Apr-Jun 65 (It)
[On the neuro-emotional stress of cosmonauts during space flights] Iazdovskii VI, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 2:306-11, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Effect of gravitation on the formation of organic functions] Isakov PK, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 6:913-6, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of the human vestibular analyzer and sensory reactions during weightlessness of brief duration] Iuganov EM, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:369-75, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Motor reactions in weightlessness] Kas'ian II, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 5:677-89, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Blood circulation in weightlessness] Kas'ian II, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 3:352-68, May-Jun 64 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of partial weightlessness on the organism in diving] Dudarev VP, et al.
Fiziol Zh (Kiev) 10:554-7, Jul-Aug 64 (Uk)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (H)

Metric measurement and prescribing.
Med J Aust 1:595-6, 17 Apr 65
Details of the change to metric measuring.
Med J Aust 1:602-3, 17 Apr 65
[New international system of units] Janko L.
Lek Ved Zahr 12:229-33, 11 Dec 64 (Cz)
[Slide rule for the determination of body surface and drug dosage] Jährig K.
Deutsch Gesundh 20:468-70, 18 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Unit of measure of the centimeter-gram -second systems] Sylvester I.
Med Lab (Stuttgart) 17:208-11, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Advances in the metric system] López de Azcona JM.
An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:30-43, 1965 (Sp)

WEIL'S DISEASE (C1)

Features of Weil's disease. A review of cases seen in the Philippine General Hospital with comments from the literature. Sulit YQ.
Acta Med Philipp 19:1-23, Apr-Jun 63
Studies on the distribution of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in the organism of infected guinea pigs. Karmańska K, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:119-27, 1964
Leptospirosis in rodents and mongooses on the island of Hawaii. Minette HP.
Amer J Trop Med 13:826-32, Nov 64
Leptospiral jaundice simulating common duct obstruction: report of a case. Edwards GA, et al.
Amer Surg 30:619-22, Sep 64
Clinical leptospirosis in Hawaii. Jensen WL Jr, et al.
Hawaii Med J 24:273-6, Mar-Apr 65
Weil's disease in a tea-garden in Assam. Karmakar N.
Indian Med J 59:118-9, May 65
Heat exchange in men and women following intravenous injection of endotoxin. Buskirk ER, et al.
J Appl Physiol 19:907-13, Sep 64
Aetiology of leptospiroses in man and animals in the U.S.S.R. Varfolomoeeva AA.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:318-25, 1964
Fatal leptospirosis icterohaemorrhagica induced by ethionine in albino rats. Bertók L, et al.
J Path Bact 88:329-31, Jul 64
Leptospirosis. Cohen HL, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:761, 26 Sep 64
First isolations of leptospirae in cape town. Rademan J, et al. S Afr Med J 38:694-6, 29 Aug 64
Fatal Weil's disease with myocarditis in South Africa. Thomson JG. S Afr Med J 38:696-700, 29 Aug 64
Leptospirosis. S Afr Med J 38:692-4, 29 Aug 64
The occurrence of leptospirosis on Curaçao (Neth. Antilles). Vinke B, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 16:167-9, Jun 64
The relation of animal hosts of parasitic leptospires in the Netherlands with human leptospirosis. Wolff JW.
Trop Geogr Med 17:2-8, Mar 65
The effect of various experimental pathophysiological conditions on the antibody production. IV. Influence of the partial deficiency of dietary riboflavine. Murányi F, et al.
Z Immun Allergieforsch 127:1-8, Jul 64
[Leptospirosis] Turgeon F.
Un Med Canada 93:1359-66, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Cholestatic hepatosis in leptospiral diseases] Kalk H, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 90:608-10, 2 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Weil's Disease then and now; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the discovery of the germ causing Weil's disease by Uhlenhut and Fromme] Fromme W.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1204-8, 11 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Weil's disease: leptospirosis icterohemorrhagica] Lang W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1398-401, 7 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Weil's disease with a severe psychoneurotic syndrome] Russeff LR, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 19:507-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[A case of presumed Weil's disease as shown by an unique x-ray image of the chest area] Takahashi R, et al. Rinsho Hosha 10:159-65, Feb 65 (Jap)
[Jaundice caused by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae] Niedmann G, et al.
Rev Med Chile 92:399-403, May 64 (Sp)

WELDING (J)

Microwelding and microdrilling with lasers. Sherman RA. Ann NY Acad Sci 122:650-7, 28 May 65
Carbon monoxide hazard in the CO2 arc-welding process. De Kretser AJ, et al.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:253-9, Sep 64
Respiratory hazards in welding. Doig AT, et al.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:223-31, Sep 64
A case-book of welding accidents. Entwistle H.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:207-21, Sep 64
Health and safety hazards and their control. Hickish DE. Ann Occup Hyg 7:235-40, Sep 64
Survey of welding processes. Lucey JA.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:203-6, Sep 64
Health hazard from flux used in joining aluminium electricity cables. McCann JK.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:261-8, Sep 64
Health hazards in the welding and cutting of paint-primed steel. Steel J.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:247-52, Sep 64
Electron beam welding. Taylor AF.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:241-6, Sep 64
A brief history of welding and the development of formal organizations. Trevethick RA.
Ann Occup Hyg 7:201-2, Sep 64
Pulmonary changes in shipyard arc-welders. Kierst W, et al. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 15:149-56, 1964
"Asbestos bodies" in shipyard workers. Planteydt HT, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 108:2378-9, 5 Dec 64
[Fever caused by inhalation of metal fumes from brass welding] Paichl P, et al.
Plzen Lek Sborn 23:115-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Chronic manganese poisoning in 2 light arc-welding] Oltramare M, et al.
Int Arch Gewerbepath 21:124-40, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Pulmonary siderosis caused by arc welding] Charpin J, et al.
J Franc Med Chir Thorac 19:197-205, Feb-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Siderotic pneumoconiosis in electric arc and gas welders] Bassermann FJ.
Prax Pneumol 18:638-44, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Industrial medical problems in aluminum welding] Spelbrink H. Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:54-7, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Characteristics of working conditions in welding work at the Dnepropetrovsk factory for metal construction] Petrov VI, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:49-50, Jun 64 (Rus)
[New problems of industrial hygiene in welding and prospects of further research] Vorontsova EI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:8-15, May 64 (Rus)

WEN see under CYSTS (C2)

WERLHOF'S DISEASE see PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC (C3, C9)

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY see under VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY (C13)

WETTING AGENTS see under SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (D3, D8)

WHALES see under CETACEA (B2)

WHEAT (B6, J)

Environmental and clinical aspects of bulk wheat fumigation with aluminum phosphide. Jones AT, et al.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:376-9, Jul-Aug 64
Amino acid supplementation of cereal grains as related to the world food supply. Howe EE, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:315-20, Mar 65
Nutritive value of food iron. Hussain R, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 16:464-71, Jun 65
Dietary protein quality in infants and children. I. Evaluation in rapidly growing infants and children of fish protein concentrate alone and in combination with wheat. Graham GG, et al.
Amer J Dis Child 110:248-57, Sep 65
Digestibility and nitrogen utilization of raw fish and dry meals by mink. Roberts WK, et al.
Amer J Vet Res 25:1746-50, Nov 64
Carboxymethylcellulose column chromatographic fractionation and starch gel-urea electrophoretic characterization of soft wheat proteins. Gehrke CW, et al. Anal Biochem 8:434-45, Aug 64
Stepwise elution chromatographic isolation on CM-cellulose of As, Gs, base, and Af proteins from wheat albumins and globulins. Oh YH, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:409-14, Mar 65
Purification and properties of a salt-soluble protein from wheat flour. Kelley JJ.
Arch Biochem 106:167-72, 20 Jul 64
Peroxidase activities from wheat embryo ribosomes. Lanzani GA, et al. Arch Biochem 106:20-4, 20 Jul 64
Ethyl beta-D-fructofuranoside from wheat germ. Moreno A, et al. Arch Biochem 108:361-2, Nov 64
Conformational studies of wheat gluten, glutenin, and gliadin in urea solutions at various pH's. Wu YV, et al.
Arch Biochem 107:435-40, Sep 64
The effect of wheat grain fractions and sucrose mixtures on rat caries developing in two strains of rats maintained on different regimes and evaluated by two different methods. König KG, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 10:143-53, Jan-Feb 65
The ultracentrifugation of doughs made from wheat flour. Mauritzen CM, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:173-89, Feb 65
An improved chromatographic separation of wheat gluten proteins. Wrigley CW.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:193-5, Feb 65
The alkali-stable trinucleotide sequences and the chain termini in 18S + 28S ribonucleates from wheat germ. Lane BG. Biochemistry (Wash) 4:212-9, Feb 65
Nucleotide composition of ribonucleic acid of wheat leaves. Mihailović ML, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:499-502, 22 Jul 64
Purification and properties of lysyl- and methionyl-soluble ribonucleic acid synthetases from wheat germ. Moustafa E.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:421-6, 15 Nov 64
A substance, from wheat gluten, which inhibits the intestinal peristaltic reflex. Robinson GB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 93:143-9, 9 Oct 64
The compositions of some peptides produced by an enzymic hydrolysis of wheat gliadin. Finlayson AJ.
Canad J Biochem 42:1133-40, Aug 64
Metabolism of benzimidazole in wheat. II. Formation of benzimidazole adenine dinucleotide and its products. Kapoor M, et al. Canad J Biochem 43:165-71, Feb 65
Metabolism of benzimidazole in wheat. I. Formation of benzimidazole nucleotide. Kapoor M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:153-64, Feb 65

Orotidine -5'-phosphate pyrophosphorylase of wheat embryos. Kapoor M, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:143-51, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. II. Pyrimidines from C14-labelled compounds. King J, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:237-44, Feb 65
Studies on wheat plants using carbon-14 compounds. XXI. The metabolism of glycine-2-C14. McConnell WB. **Canad J Biochem** 42:1293-9, Sep 64
Physicochemical properties of gluten from three types of wheat. Matsuo RR, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1487-98, Oct 64
Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. I. Purines from C14-labelled compounds. Robern H, et al.
Canad J Biochem 43:225-35, Feb 65
Biosynthesis of nucleotides in wheat. 3. Purine and pyrimidine nucleotides from P32- labelled phosphate. Robern H, et al. **Canad J Biochem** 43:245-50, Feb 65
The alkali-stable dinucleotide sequences in 18S+28S ribonucleates from wheat germ. Singh H, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1011-21, Jul 64
Low recovery of cystine from enzymic hydrolysates of wheat flour. Tkachuk R.
Canad J Biochem 42:1509-13, Oct 64
Nitrogen balances of young men fed selected amino acid patterns. I. FAO reference pattern, a modification of the FAO reference pattern, and wheat flour pattern. Watts JH, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1437-44, Oct 64
Microorganisms in the root zone in relation to soil moisture. Peterson EA, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:483-95, Jun 65
Rat feeding studies on wheat treated with gamma-radiation. II. Growth and survival. Hickman JR, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxic** 2:175-80, Jul 64
Studies on the mechanism of destruction of the toxic action of wheat gluten in coeliac disease by crude papain. Messer M, et al. **Gut** 5:295-303, Aug 64
Early germ feeding and larval development of the angoumois grain moth. Mills RB.
J Econ Entom 58:220-3, Apr 65
Nutritive value of pig blood meal and the availability of lysine from its protein. Huang PC.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:1-8, 28 Jan 64
Isoenzymes of wheat germ naphthylamidase. Hasegawa J. **J Histochem Cytochem** 12:424-8, Jun 64
Mineralization of a cereal diet as it affects cariogenicity. Dodds ML, et al. **J Nutr** 84:272-6, Nov 64
Wheat proteins. I. Fractionation and varietal variation of endosperm proteins of T. vulgare. Coulson CB, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 16:458-64, Aug 65
An undescribed species of alternaria on wheat from India. Rao VG. **Mycopathologia** 23:311-3, 15 Nov 64
Low caries producing ability of wheat products.
Nutr Rev 23:275-6, Sep 65 (6 ref.)
Periodicity in airborne cereal rust urediospores. Pady SM, et al. **Phytopathology** 55:132-4, Feb 65
Carbon metabolism of glycine and serine in relation to the synthesis of organic acids and a guanine derivative. Wang D, et al.
Plant Physiol 40:419-24, May 65
Carbon metabolism of C-14-labeled amino acids in wheat leaves. 3. Further studies on the role of serine in glycine metabolism. Wang D, et al.
Plant Physiol 40:415-8, May 65
Electron microscopy of inclusions in plants infected by wheat striate mosaic virus. Lee PE.
Virology 23:145-51, Jun 64
[Bound nicotinic acid in food stuffs prepared from wheat] Groot EH. **Voeding** 25:347-9, 15 Jun 64 **(Dut)**
[Residual peptides from the enzymatic hydrolysis of wheat gliadin] Biserte G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:597-610, 1965 **(Fr)**
[On the causes of fractionation of wheat flour proteins soluble in water at the time of their extraction: interaction with phosphorus compounds] Baudet J, et al. **C R Acad Sci (Paris)** 260:1007-9, 18 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[Standardization of the raw fiber content in grain and grain products] Rothe M, et al.
Ernaehrungsforschung 9:408-21, 1964 **(Ger)**
[Thermoresistance of wheat enzymes in relation to the humidity of the medium] Rothe M.
Ernaehrungsforschung 10:29-36, 1965 **(Ger)**
[Phytobiological evaluation of the cytostatic effect of ethyleneimino-1,4-benzoquinones used in cancer chemotherapy] Constantinescu DG, et al.
Pharmazie 18:699-703, Oct 63 **(Ger)**
[Nutrition in celiac disease, a gliadin-induced enteropathy] Anker W.
Ther Umsch 22:268-9, Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Critical remarks on the technic of determining antibodies to gliadin] Freudenberg E, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 93:46-54, 2 Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[Enzymatic reduction of sulfide bonds in proteins and low-molecular substances of wheat flour]
Proskuriakov NI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 158:232-4, 1 Sep 64 **(Rus)**
[Hereditary changes in winter wheat caused by gamma irradiation] Makarova SI.
Radiobiologiia 4:924-6, 1964 **(Rus)**
Method of rapid analysis of chromosomes in the meristem of underground organs of wheat] Grigorova NV. **Tsitologiia** 7:122-5, Jan-Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Content of vitamins (nicotinic and pantothenic acid) in the rhizosphere of winter wheat] Smalii VT.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:9-13, 1964 **(Uk)**

WHEEL CHAIRS (E5)

An adaptive choir for the athetoid child. Richmond H.
Amer J Occup Ther 18:260-1, Nov-Dec 64
Modified safety belt for a wheelchair. Walters GC Jr.
Hosp Manage 99:99, Mar 65
Foot supports for adult spastics in wheelchairs. Moore T. **Physiotherapy** 51:218-9, Jul 65
Students in wheelchairs. McGowan JF, et al.
Rehab Rec 6:38-40, Jul-Aug 65

WHIPLASH INJURY (C3, C14)

The C-6-7 fusion of the cervical spine. Cameron BM.
Amer J Orthop 6:191-3 contd, Aug-Sep 64
The positive findings in alleged neck injuries. Jackson R. **Amer J Orthop** 6:178-87, Aug-Sep 64
Thermography in orthopedics. Albert SM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:157-70, 9 Oct 64
Temporomandibular joint pain syndrome following deceleration injury to the cervical spine. Frankel VH.
Bull Hosp Joint Dis 26:47-51, Apr 65
Cervical disc injury. Symptoms and conservative treatment. Gorham FW. **Calif Med** 101:363-7, Nov 64
Economic aspects of "whiplash" injury. Snow GH.
Calif Med 101:260-2, Oct 64
Biomechanical analysis of traumatically induced cervical-occipital lesions. White JE.
J Amer Osteopath Ass 64:938-40, May 65
Acceleration injuries of the cervical spine. Macnab I.
J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1797-9, Dec 64
Cervical discography. Schaerer JP.
J Int Coll Surg 42:287-96, Sep 64
Personal experiences with surgical treatment of 250 cases of cervicobrachial neurovascular compression syndrome. Woods WW.
J Int Coll Surg 44:273-83, Sep 65
Backlash against "whiplash".
J Nat Med Ass 57:57-8, Jan 65
A new look at whiplash injuries. Werssowetz OF von.
J Tenn Med Ass 58:39-44, Feb 65
Severe extension-flexion injuries of the cervical spine. Janes JM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 40:353-69, May 65
Cervical discography and whiplash injury. Schaerer JP.
Med Trial Techn Quart 11:53-68, Jun 65
Neck, shoulder and arm pain. McCarroll HR, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:385-99, Oct 64
[Labyrinth disorders in cranial and cranio-cervical injuries] Aubry M.
Concours Med 86:7109-13, 12 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Examination of a subjective syndrome following head and neck injury] Djindjian R.
Concours Med 86:7103-7, 12 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Clinical picture evocative of the subjective post-traumatic cranial and cervical syndrome]
Guttieres J. **Concours Med** 86:7123-7, 12 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The subjective syndrome of head and neck injuries. Introduction] Koupernik C.
Concours Med 86:7097-100, 12 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The "subjective" syndrome of cervical injuries]
Michel B. **Concours Med** 86:7114, 12 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Whiplash injury of the cervical spine in a case of Klippel-Feil syndrome] Schilling H.
Mschr Unfallheilk 67:295-307, Jul 64 **(Ger)**
[The neurological syndromes in injuries causing hyperextension of the cerical spine and the so-called whiplash injury] Kuhlendahl H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1025-30, 29 May 64 **(Ger)**
[Medico-legal considerations on traumatic pathology of the neck in automobile accidents due to rear-end collisions] Valobra M.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:153-61, Sep-Oct 64 **(It)**
[On the cervical discography] Hirabayashi K, et al.
J Jap Orthop Ass 39:351-68, Jul 65 **(Jap)**
[Damage of the cervical vertebral column with special reference to whiplash injury] Nishi S.
Orthop Surg (Tokyo) 16:Suppl:350-61, Mar 65 **(Jap)**

WHIPPLE'S DISEASE see LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL (C4, C13)

WHOOPING COUGH (C1)

see also related
PERTUSSIS VACCINE (D7)

The epidemiological situation in Hungary in international comparison. Solt K.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 11:309-27, 1964-65
History of the Antigen Committees of the American Public Health Association. Bunney WE, et al.
Amer J Public Health 55:1451-9, Sep 65
Effectiveness of pertussis vaccines. Preston NW.
Brit Med J 5452:11-3, 3 Jul 65
Whooping-cough: difficulties in diagnosis and ineffectiveness of immunization. Wilson AT, et al.
Brit Med J 5462:623-6, 11 Sep 65
Immunization against whooping cough.
Brit Med J 5452:2-3, 3 Jul 65
Current immunization methods and precautions.
Wehrle PF. **Calif Med** 101:153-9, Sep 64
Whooping cough in infants. Murphy EF.
Curr Med Drugs 5:26-31, Nov 64
Immune rabbit serum against experimental murine infection with Bordetella pertussis. Lin TM.
J Formosa Med Ass 64:134-7, 28 Mar 65
An aetiological study of respiratory infection in children, Edinburgh City Hospital, 1961-1963.
Urquhart GE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 63:187-99, Jun 65
The epidemiological surveillance programme. Raska K.
J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:137-68, 1964
Spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma coincident with whooping cough. Case report. Jackson FE.
J Neurosurg 20:715-7, Aug 63
Whooping-cough in Manchester, 1963-64.
Monthly Bull Minist Health (London) 24:104-10, May 65
Respiratory disease associated with parainfluenza and respiratory syncytial viruses. Lang WR, et al.
New Zeal Med J 63:508-10, Aug 64
Positive cultures of H. pertussis. Jaffe VR, et al.
Pediatrics 34:439, Sep 64
Epidemiology of a small pertussis outbreak in Kent County, Michigan. Lambert HJ.
Public Health Rep 80:365-9, Apr 65
Bizarre complications of whooping cough. Lambert R.
W Indian Med J 13:154-7, Sep 64
[Pathogenesis of pertussis and parapertussis]
Veselinova KhK. **Suvr Med (Sofiia)** 15:23-7, 1964 **(Bul)**
[Post-infectious edema treated by aldactone in an 8 month-old child] Bouisseau J.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1230-1, Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Study of 28 cases of acute encephalitis in children observed during an 11-year period (1952 to 1962) at the Clinique de Pediatrie et de Puericulture de Strasbourg] Sacrez R, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:785-800, Aug-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[100 hospitalized cases of whooping cough. Statistics and therapeutic considerations] Sorel, et al.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1015-6, Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of whooping cough with terramycin aerosols] Rosenfeld L.
Clinique (Paris) 59:624, 30 Oct 64 **(Fr)**
[Modern treatment of whooping cough] Chassagne A.
Concours Med 86:7291-5, 19 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of whooping cough in children. Study based on 210 cases] Bonhomme R, et al.
Gaz Med France 72:1030-2, 10 Mar 65 **(Fr)**
[Rapid method of diagnosis of whooping cough in the catarrhal period] Bezri A.
J Med Liban 17:401-6, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Treatment of whooping cough] Verliac F, et al.
Rev Prat 14:4147-61, 21 Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[Life-threatening naphthalene poisoning in an infant due to Vaporin vapors] Hanssler H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1794-7, 18 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Parapertussis] Simon C.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1733-9, 11 Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Treatment of whooping cough with streptomycin inhalation] Ciciliani J.
Kinderaerztl Prax 33:209-16, May 65 **(Ger)**
[Pertussis therapy with myo-echinacin in pediatric practice] Baetgen D.
Med Mschr 18:129-31, Mar 64 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with active preventive immunization against whooping cough] Paschlau G.
Oeff Gesundheitsdienst 27:123-31, Apr 65 **(Ger)**
[The clinical picture of pertussis diagnosed with immunofluorescence and culture methods] Ocklitz HW, et al. **Z Kinderheilk** 92:306-23, 3 May 65 **(Ger)**
[Catamnestic studies following pertussis encephalosis. Clinical, electroencephalographic and psychological findings] Raue W, et al.
Z Kinderheilk 92:71-89, 18 Jan 65 **(Ger)**
[Behavior of the VDS-test in anergizing infective diseases of children] Licht E, et al.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:559-62, Jul 64 **(It)**
[Study on endemo-epidemic rate of pertussis] Del Vecchio S. **G Mal Infett** 17:93-4, Feb 65 **(It)**
[On a blood cell index in the differential diagnosis between bacterial and viral diseases] Konecny A.
G Mal Infett 16:546-53, Sep 64 **(It)**
[On treatment of pertussis] Izar G.
Minerva Med 55:3489-90, 3 Nov 64 **(It)**
[Observations on late control of 39 cases of staphylococcal lung disease in childhood] Bellini F, et al. **Minerva Pediat** 16:1027-9, 29 Sep 64 **(It)**
[Treatment of severe encephalopathy in whooping cough] Gloksin W, et al.
Pediat Pol 39:1213-5, Oct 64 **(Pol)**
[Etiologic and pathogenic factors in the treatment of whooping cough] Busila VT.
Przegl Epidem 18:85-91, 1964 **(Pol)**
[Capillaroscopic examination of children with whooping cough] Andreeva MA.
Pediatriia 44:78-9, Jun 65 **(Rus)**
[Neuroplegic preparations in the treatment of whooping cough] Braginskaia VP, et al.
Pediatriia 43:35-40, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Data on a study of parapertussis in children.(I).]
Kuznetsova LS, et al. **Pediatriia** 43:29-35, Apr 64 **(Rus)**
[Clinical-laboratory parallels in whooping cough]
Shvalko AD. **Pediatriia** 43:52-5, Apr 64 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the reactivity of the patient with whooping cough by means of the intracutaneous agglutinogen test] Diadiunova IV.
Sovet Med 27:85-91, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On the treatment of pneumonia in patients with whooping cough with neuroplegic mixtures combined with antibiotics and symptomatic agents] Krasovitskii ZI. Sovet Med 28:124-7, May 65 (Rus)
[On the importance of Bordetella parapertussis as the causative agent of whooping cough and other acute respiratory infections] Sattarov IS, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 19:44-50, 1964 (Rus)
[Diphtheria in association with other diseases] Miasnikova KP.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:19-24, May 64 (Rus)
[Use of aminazine in children with pertussis (chiefly infants)] Shvalko AD.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:78-82, Sep 64 (Rus)
[A method for the differential extinction of the parafluorescence of cocci in preparations stained with pertussis and parapertussis fluorescent serums] Bereznitskaia ER. Zh Mikrobiol 41:71-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On a history of the study of the etiology of whooping cough in our country] Gordina RV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:145-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[On the epidemiology of whooping cough] Gordina RV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:34-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Some epidemiological peculiarities of infections in children in the Kaluga region. IV. On the periodicity of infections in children] Iavrumov VA.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:16-21, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Comparative data on whooping cough incidence in children vaccinated and unvaccinated with antipertussis preparations] Kolotilova LV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:25-9, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Whooping cough morbidity and mortality in individual regions of the RSFSR during a period of active immunization] Mauerman OE, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:42-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[The epidemiological characteristics of whooping cough in an urban district during mass vaccinations] Panteleeva TB, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:30-4, Apr 64 (Rus)
[An outbreak of parapertussis in a kindergarten] Raikhshtat GN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:142, Sep 64 (Rus)
[Childhood infections in Lvov for the past 90 years] Ukhov AIa. Zh Mikrobiol 41:77-81, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Whooping cough after obligatory vaccination] Vargazon N. Zdrav Vestn 33:342-3, 1964 (Ser)
[Round-table discussion. Topic: Diphtheria, whooping-cough and tetanus] Vera CS.
Rev Ecuat Hig 22:61-75, Jan-Apr 65 (Sp)
[Variations and frequencies of several epidemic diseases in the years 1944-1963 in Finland. II. Scarlet fever, diphtheria and whooping cough] Tallqvist H.
Finsk Lakaresallsk Handl 108:212-20, 1964 (Sw)

WILL see VOLITION (F)

WILLIS' CIRCLE see CIRCLE OF WILLIS (A7)

WILLS (I)

Planning your estate. Cavanaugh FM.
Rocky Mountain Med J 61:43-5, Dec 64
Your attorney and the court in your estate plan. McInnis E. Western Med 5:287, Sep 64
[Right of the physician to deny testimony and the validity of the last will and testament of the deceased patient] Engelhardt H.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:1482-4, 20 Aug 65 (Ger)

WILMS' TUMOR see NEPHROBLASTOMA (C2, C6)

WILSON'S DISEASE see under

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

(C10, C13)

WINE (J)

The effects of calorically equivalent amounts of ethanol and dry wine on plasma lipids, ketones and blood sugar in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. Schlierf G, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 15:85-9, Aug 64
Continuous production of Flor sherry from New York State wines. Lüthi HR, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:511-4, Jul 65
Jewish Hospital of St. Louis wines and dines its patients. Sickal J. Mod Hosp 105:158-60, Aug 65
Absorption by rats of iron in wine. MacDonald RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:54-6, Oct 64
Mental and physical efficiency after wine and ethanol solutions ingested on an empty and on a full stomach. Lolli G, et al. Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:535-40, Sep 64
Effects of two alcoholic beverages on the electroencephalographic and electromyographic tracings of healthy men. Lolli G, et al.
Quart J Stud Alcohol 25:451-8, Sep 64
Chronic effects of alcohol, muscatel, and sherry on the growth and performance of male rats. Newell GW, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:696-700, Nov 64
[Effects of prolonged alcohol or wine consumption in rats on the acquisition and retention of a conditioned avoidance reaction] Aschkenasy-Lelu P.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:277-92, 1964 (Fr)
[Is alcohol the element in wine which disturbs the estrous cycle in the rat?] Aron E, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:112-20, 9-16 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Possible role of excessive consumption of wine in the etiology of saturnism] Truhaut R, et al.
Bull WHO 31:127-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Identification of esters of cinnamic acid and tartaric acid in the limbs and berries of V. vinifera] Ribéreau-Gayon P.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:341-3, 4 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Color loss during biological acid degradation of red wines] Vetsch U, et al.
Mitt Lebensmitt Hyg 55:93-8, 1964 (Ger)
[On wine and wine research] Drux A, et al.
Pharm Prax 1:10-2, 1963 (Ger)
[Rapid and precise method for determination of sugars in foodstuffs. Method of Solomos] Censabella V.
G Med Milit 114:410-8, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Alcohol in the alimentation of the working man] D'Anna A. Minerva Diet 4:118-21, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Iron content in red wine etc.] Natvig H, et al.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1648-9, 1 Dec 64 (Nor)

WINSTROL see STANOZOLOL (D5)

WISSLER-FANCONI SYNDROME see WISSLER'S

SYNDROME (C3, C12, C14)

WISSLER'S SYNDROME

(C3, C12, C14)

Wissler's syndrome. Ström J.
Acta Paediat Scand 54:91-6, Jan 65
[A case of Wissler-Fanconi syndrome] Bouisseau J.
Arch Franc Pediat 21:1228-30, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Wissler-Fanconi syndrome. Tuberculino-bacterial sepsoid allergosis, and hemorrhagic pleural effusion] Nowak T. Presse Med 72:2859-62, 14 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Changes in the allergy state in the course of primary chronic polyarthritis in childhood] Palásthy G.
Kinderaerztl Prax 32:505-10, Nov 64 (Ger)
[The Wissler-Fanconi disease (observations on a case associated with renal alterations)] Lojacono F, et al.
Minerva Pediat 17:515-9, 17 Mar 65 (It)
[The Wissler-Fanconi disease. Relations with chronic infantile rheumatism. Cases of the Clinica Pediatrica di Genova] Nordio S, et al.
Minerva Pediat 16:1377-9, 24 Nov 64 (It)
[Considerations on a case of Wissler's syndrome progressing to Still's disease] Caló S, et al.
Osped Maggiore 59:539-48, Jun 64 (It)
[Wissler-Fanconi subsepsis allergica in a 13-year-old boy] Lebedeva LD. Pediatriia 44:69-72, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of subsepsis allergica of Wissler-Fanconi] Postol GS. Pediatriia 44:80-2, Mar 65 (Rus)

WIT AND HUMOR (K, L)

Practical experience. Jacobs H.
Canad Med Ass J 92:30, 2 Jan 65
Reflected reflexes. Vaisrub S.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1351-2, 26 Jun 65
Looking down our noses at furunculosis. Vaisrub S.
Canad Med Ass J 92:1124, 22 May 65
Liver à la Laennec. Vaisrub S.
Canad Med Ass J 91:1310-1, 19 Dec 64
Science and counterfeit science. Nahum LH.
Conn Med 28:854-7, Dec 64
Humor preferences in normal and physically handicapped children. Hetherington EM.
J Abnorm Soc Psychol 69:694-6, Dec 64
Wit, creativity, and sarcasm. Smith EE, et al.
J Appl Psychol 49:131-4, Apr 65
The relation of drive discharge to the enjoyment of humor. Rosenwald GC. J Personality 32:682-98, Dec 64
Primary and secondary process as reflections of catastrophe: the political cartoon as an instrument of group emotional dynamics. Stuart IR.
J Soc Psychol 64:231-9, Dec 64
The influence of experimentally induced inadequacy feelings upon the appreciation of humor. Williams C, et al. J Soc Psychol 64:113-7, Oct 64
Humor plus humility equals humaneness. Stevens H.
JAMA 190:1114-7, 28 Dec 64
Fresh hope for the maladjusted. Fuerst RE.
Med Times 92:140a-6a, Nov 64
Cartoons help the Maryland Council tell story of costs. Wilson AC Jr. Mod Hosp 103:108-9, Oct 64
Dr. Lemuel Gulliver returns. Di Cyan E.
Perspect Biol Med 7:450-6, Summer 64
The hand-washing ritual of the Mulaha Papuans. Menkes JH. Perspect Biol Med 8:261-4, Winter 65
"The storm before the calm"--a primer. Rumble CT Jr.
Psychiat Commun 7:35-40, 1964
The social functions of humor on an open psychiatric ward. Kaplan HB, et al.
Psychiat Quart 39:502-15, Jul 65
Report on coreopsis (a rare? disease?). Dorfman W.
Psychosomatics 6:111-2, Mar-Apr 65
A voce velata discourse--life and death; or, whither do we wander? Cri D. Tuberculology 22:10-2, Sep 64
Some figments from entropies. Thode PG.
Tuberculology 22:7-10, Sep 64

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE

SYNDROME (C8)

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Churg KY, et al.
Amer Heart J 69:116-33, Jan 65
Some hemodynamic aspects of cardiac arrhythmias in man; a clinico-physiologic correlation. Ferrer MI, et al. Amer Heart J 68:153-65, Aug 64
ECG changes after cerebral stimulation. I. Anomalous atrioventricular excitation elicited by electrical stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation. Mauck HP Jr, et al. Amer Heart J 68:98-101, Jul 64
The WPW syndrome in cattle. Van Arsdel WC 3d.
Amer Heart J 70:146, Jul 65
Paroxysmal atrial fibrillation in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome simulating ventricular tachycardia. Yahini JH, et al.
Amer J Cardiol 14:248-54, Aug 64
Left ventricular performance following digitalization in patients with and without heart failure. Murphy GW, et al. Circulation 30:358-69, Sep 64
The Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and ventricular septal defect. A case report of successful surgery in an 18-year-old man. Green JR Jr, et al.
Dis Chest 47:659-62, Jun 65
Type B Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with right bundle branch block. Zakopoulos KS, et al.
Dis Chest 46:346, Sep 64
Myocardial infarction and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Apostolov L.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 6:113-8, 1964
Effect of Digitalis and quinidine in a patient with short P-R interval. Bhargava AN, et al.
J Ass Physicians India 13:563-6, Jul 65
Guanethidine in paroxysmal tachycardia. Cragnolino HJ. Lancet 1:606, 13 Mar 65
A case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome complicated by myocardial infarction. Monchaux RJ de. Med J Aust 1:544-7, 0 Apr 65
Intermittent anomalous atrioventricular excitation. Parkin TW. Postgrad Med 37:461-3, Apr 65
The use of ajmalin for the normalisation of the W--P--W syndrome. (Preliminary report). Homola D, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:1-12, 1965
The spatiocardiographic picture of the W-P-W syndrome. Homola D, et al.
Scr Med Fac Med Brunensis 38:13-8, 1965
Wolff-Parkinson-White (pre-excitation) syndrome simulating posterior infarction. Fekete AM.
Virginia Med Monthly 91:535-6, Dec 64
[Injectable admaline in paroxysmal tachycardia and the W.P.W. syndrome. Comparison with procaine amide] Puech P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 57:897-918, Aug 64 (Fr)
[WPD syndrome with particular A-V block] Giegler I, et al. Cor Vasa 7:73-81, 1965 (Ger)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome--hypoxia--infarct?] Borkenstein E.
Wien Med Wschr 115:301-4, 10 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of asynchronous ventricular contraction in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Menner K, et al.
Z Kreislaufforsch 54:369-73, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problems of cortical-visceral tonus regulation] Katzenstein A. Z Psychol 170:211-23, 1964 (Ger)
[Diagnostic errors in the Wolff Parkinson White syndrome. Analysis of 2 cases] Agnoletto A, et al.
Acta Geront (Milano) 14:95-105, Apr-Jun 64 (It)
[Reflex nervous stimulations and digitalis in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Malaguti R, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 17:93-96, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the electrocardiographic study of diphtheric cardiopathy] Turchetto B, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 9:169-73, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Castellino N.
Riforma Med 78:909-14, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[On a case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with epilepsy] Mininni G, et al.
Riv Clin Pediat 74:113-22, Sep 64 (It)
[The Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome the result of simple atrio-ventricular dissociation] Rozenblit J, et al. Kardiol Pol 7:317-21, 1964 (Pol)
[Shortened P-Q wave with unchanged ventricular complex (Lown-Gannong-Levine syndrome)] Pawluk W. Pol Tyg Lek 19:1461-3, 21 Sep 64 (Pol)
[Electroencephalographic changes in patients with paroxysmal cardiac arrhythmias] Pasini U, et al.
Arq Brasil Cardiol 17:368-70, Oct 64 (Por)
[Some remarks concerning a case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Gordon MK.
Kardiologiia 4:84-6, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with paroxysmal tachycardia in a newborn infant] Semenova EI, et al.
Pediatriia 43:87-90, May 64 (Rus)
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome according to data from the "Pushkin" sanatorium] Limborskaia TI.
Ter Arkh 37:113-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[On the use of prednisolone in the treatment of the

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Maisuradze MZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 37:116-8, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Medical expert examination of flight personnel with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome.] Desiatov AI. **Voennomed Zh** 8:68-71, 1964 **(Rus)**
[Drug therapy of tachysystole of supraventricular origin associated with the WPW syndrome] Castella Riera J. **An Med [Med]** 50:155-7, Jul 64 **(Sp)**
[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with paroxysmal atrial fibrillation changing into ventricular fibrillation. Successful treatment with external heart massage and defibrillation] Ahlinder S, et al. **Nord Med** 70:1336-9, 12 Dec 63 **(Sw)**

WOLFFIAN DUCT (A10)

The epithelia of the developing female genital tract in the sheep. Bulmer D.
Acta Anat (Basel) 57:349-66, 1964
[Apropos of non-specific acid phosphomonoesterase activity during mesonephros formation in the chick embryo incubated for a few hours] Turchini J, et al. **Ann Histochim** 9:275-7, Jul-Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Enzyme transfers and the development of the metanephron] Turchini J, et al.
Bull Acad Nat Med (Paris) 149:299-300, 27 Apr 65 **(Fr)**
[Effects of testosterone propionate on the development of genital ducts in the blindworm embryo (Anguis fragilis L.)] Raynaud A.
C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3628-31, 16 Nov 64 **(Fr)**
[Enzymatic distribution and development of the uretheral bud in the chick embryo] Catayée G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:1682-4, 1964 **(Fr)**
[Retroperitoneal cyst oringinating from the urogenic rudiment] Patryn J.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1025-7, Aug 64 **(Pol)**

WOLFRAM see TUNGSTEN (D1)

WOMEN (M)

The feminine mystique.
Canad Med Ass J 91:715, 26 Sep 64
The intelligent-housewife syndrome.
Canad Med Ass J 91:717-8, 26 Sep 64
Women must be worthy of their freedom.
Kirkland-Casgrain C. **Canad Nurse** 61:527-8, Jul 65
Predicting specific gravity and body fatness in "older" women. Young CM. **J Amer Diet Ass** 45:333-8, Oct 64
Archetypal foundations in the analysis of women.
Moreno M. **J Anal Psychol** 10:173-86, Jul 65
Sexual behavior in a group of older women. Christenson CV, et al. **J Geront** 20:351-6, Jul 65
A socio-anthropological study on 250 women. Christian, et al. **J Indian Med Ass** 43:21-6, 1 Jul 64
Social and individual aspects of anxiety in the tranquilizer decade. The roots of anxiety in the modern woman. Mannes M.
J Neuropsychiat 5:412, Oct 64
Her. Dale F. **Manchester Med Gaz** 44:20-3, 1965
Changes in the social and demographic attributes of women in "Who's Who". Frank ME, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Quart 43:55-75, Jan 65
Female employment and fertility in Lima, Peru. Stycos JM. **Milbank Mem Fund Quart** 43:42-54, Jan 65
A women's club for deprived mothers. Triplett JL.
Nurs Outlook 13:33-5, Jan 65
A device for urine collection in females. Giesy JD, et al.
Obstet Gynec 24:313-7, Aug 64
The feminine touch. Hargreaves R.
Practitioner 193:689-97, Nov 64
Smut and sex. **Psychiat Quart [Suppl]** 38:142-55, 1964
The aging face: a problem for working women. Castellanos MC. **Rehab Lit** 26:104-5, Apr 65
Employment of women chemists in industrial laboratories. Parrish JB. **Science** 148:657-8, 30 Apr 65
Bronchogenic carcinoma in women. Hanbury WJ.
Thorax 19:338-42, Jul 64
[Employment of women and problems in assessment of their work capacity] Maixner J.
Cesk Zdrav 13:17-22, Jan 65 **(Cz)**
[Absenteeism caused by occupational disability in relation to the work load in women] Nová M, et al.
Prac Lek 16:152-5, May 64 **(Cz)**
[Information on the history of the Women's Military Medical Service] Kroeze RC.
Nederl Milit Geneesk T 17:308-12, Oct 64 **(Dut)**
[The female this unknown person] Quarti C.
Agressologie 5:575-80, Nov-Dec 64 **(Fr)**
[The physician's wife in relation to the professional life of her husband] Dehaye.
Concours Med 87:893-6, 6 Feb 65 **(Fr)**
[Profession work of women in France] Guelaud-Leridon F.
Concours Med 87:443-52 contd, 16 Jan 65 **(Fr)**
[French women in professional life] Hermann J.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 16:87-9, Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[Damage caused by overwork in employed women] Kleine HO. **Med Mschr** 18:395-7, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Research on the question of overstrain in modern sports for women] Klaus EJ.
Med Welt 41:2180-5, 10 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[The working woman from the point of view of an industrial physician] Schiller H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1855-9, 9 Oct 64 **(Ger)**
[New contributions on female biopsychology based on phylogenetic phenomena] Kemper WW.
Z Psychosom Med 11:77-82, Apr-Jun 65 **(Ger)**
[New contributions from phylogeny on the biopsychology of women] Kemper WW.
Z Psychother Med Psychol 14:180-5, Sep 64 **(Ger)**
[Present knowledge of respiratory and cardiocirculatory function in women and its pertinence in work] Cocuzza C, et al.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:1376-97, Dec 64 **(It)**
[Notes on the working woman] Cremona GF.
Minerva Med 55:2630-2, 5 Sep 64 **(It)**
[The female psychologic personality and work] Benvenuti M. **Riv Neurobiol** 10:158-202, Jan-Mar 64 **(It)**
[Status of women in Turkmenistan before the October Revolution] Akhmedova T.
Sovet Zdravookhr 24:50-4, 1965 **(Rus)**
[Basic concepts on the Ministry of Justice project creating social service for women]
Rev Chile Pediat 35:873-6, Oct 64 **(Sp)**
[Further phylogenetic contributions to the psychology of women] Kemper WW.
Rev Psicoanal 21:107-13, Apr-Jun 64 **(Sp)**

WOMEN PHYSICIANS see PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

(G2, M)

WOOD (J)

Wood hemicelluloses. I. Timell TE.
Advances Carbohyd Chem 19:247-302, 1964 (250 ref.)
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and stereochemistry of the antibacterial principle from Haematoxylon brazletto. Craig JC, et al.
J Org Chem 30:1573-6, May 65
Stimulation of the growth of wood-destroying fungi by various wood preservatives. Schultze-Dewitz G.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:77-87, 1964
[Products of thermal disintegration of wood] Hanslian L, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:331-6, Sep 64 **(Cz)**
[Allergic diseases caused by larch wood] Hanslian L, et al. **Prac Lek** 16:362-6, Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[Timber and timber dust] Hanslian L, et al.
Prac Lek 16:276-82, Aug 64 **(Cz)**
[Eye burns in factories making paper pulp in Landes] Peyresblanques J, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 25:535-7, Sep 64 **(Fr)**
[Diseases due to tropical wood and case report on an illness caused by Mansonia altissima] Reini W.
Zbl Arbeitsmed 15:101-4, May 65 **(Ger)**

WOOD ENGRAVING see under ENGRAVING AND ENGRAVINGS (K, L)

WOOL (J)

The selective extraction of wool keratin with dilute acid. 1. Chemical and morphological changes. Leach SJ, et al. **Arch Biochem** 105:270-87, May 64
Glucose and acetate metabolism by isolated sheep wool follicles. Leng RA, et al.
Arch Biochem 110:8-15, Apr 65
The chemical composition of wool. II. Analysis of the major histological components produced by ultrasonic disintegration. Bradbury JH, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 18:353-64, Apr 65
Tritium-hydrogen exchange in keratins. Leach SJ, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:737-43, May 64
Estimation of sample size in carpet wool analysis. Chaudhary BN. **Indian Vet J** 42:349-54, May 65
Sheepskins in nursing--New Zealand.
Int Nurs Rev 12:10-6, Feb 65
Keratinolytic activity of microsporum canis and Microsporum gypseum. Weary PE, et al.
J Invest Derm 44:300-10, May 65
Studies on the reactions of OsO4 and KMnO4 with amino acids, peptides, and proteins. Hake T.
Lab Invest 14:1208-12, Jun 65
[The risk of silicosis during the sorting of eastern yolk wool] Pospíšilová-Klhůvkov, et al.
Prac Lek 16:456-7, Dec 64 **(Cz)**
[Breeds of sheep in Turkey] Past E.
Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:72-5, 15 Feb 65 **(Ger)**
[On the etiology of granulomatous conjunctivitis] Schwab F.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:441-6, Apr 64 **(Ger)**

WORK see under EXERTION (G1)

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (I)

Workmen's compensation and comprehensive health services: existing and emerging patterns. Carroll TE.
Amer J Public Health 55:215-24, Feb 65
Workmen's compensation and national health insurance programs abroad. Roemer MI.
Amer J Public Health 55:209-14, Feb 65
Compensation claims for loss of hearing: impact of standards. Frazier FE.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:572-5, Apr 65
Workmen's compensation legislation, 1964. Kalmykow A. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:565-71, Apr 65
The environment in relation to otologic disease. Sataloff J, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:403-15, Mar 65
Aggravation of chronic disease in industry. Soutar D.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 10:535-41, Apr 65
Socioeconomic aspects of the pneumoconioses. Trasko VM. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:521-8, Oct 64
Comparative provisions for occupational hearing loss. Fox MS. **Arch Otolaryng (Chicago)** 81:257-60, Mar 65
Medicolegal faux pas. Edwards WV.
Arizona Med 22:445-7, Jun 65
Uses and abuses of workmen's compensation law. Edwards WV. **Arizona Med** 22:435-41, Jun 65
Plaintive industrial patient. McGrath WB.
Arizona Med 22:463-5, Jun 65
Workmen's compensation. **Calif Med** 101:211-8, Sep 64
Workmen's compensation. **Calif Med** 101:296-7, Oct 64
Workmen's Compensation Law . Administration and provisions in California, 1964.
Calif Med 102:246-51, Mar 65
Will universal disability compensation decrease hospital populations? Cibelli LA, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 26:111-6, Feb 65
Compensation or damages. Parker LT.
Hosp Top 43:69-70, Jul 65
Mental illness precipitated by automation. Gorman W.
Industr Med Surg 33:882-3, Dec 64
Causes of an acute cardiac insult in coronary atherosclerosis as related to workmen's compensation. Sigler LH Jr.
Industr Med Surg 33:872-6, Dec 64
Workmen's Compensation program. Ferguson EF Jr.
J Florida Med Ass 52:121-2, Feb 65
Workmen's compensation. Harrell HL.
J Florida Med Ass 51:731-2, Nov 64
Social Security and workmen's compensation programs: provisions relating to disability evaluation. Borgen IH. **J Kansas Med Soc** 65:481-7, Oct 64
Compensation hearings. Medical witnesses, disability, and medical impairment. Jackson DM.
J Kansas Med Soc 65:488-91, Oct 64
The forward thrust of workmen's compensation. Kennedy RB. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:279-80, Jul 65
Workmen's compensation and chronic viral hepatitis. Briner CC. **J Occup Med** 7:100-1, Mar 65
Disability programs in the United States. Price L.
J Occup Med 7:341-7, Jul 65
Legal aspects in the employment of the cardiac patient. Thornton JV. **J Occup Med** 6:405-8, Oct 64
Optional workmen's compensation coverage.
TWarshaw LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:112, Mar 65
Employer-employee relationship. Warshaw LJ, et al.
J Occup Med 6:383-4, Sep 64
Compensation for extracurricular activities. Warshaw LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:473, Sep 65
Compensation benefits for hernia denied. Warshaw LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 7:353-4, Jul 65
Statute of limitations. Warshaw LJ, et al.
J Occup Med 7:291, Jun 65
Prior authorization for medical treatment as a prerequisite for benefits. Warshaw LJ, et al.
J Occup Med 7:231, May 65
Breck LW, Pheasant HC, Rombold CR: Low-back x-rays. Criteria for their use in placement examinations in industry.
J Occup Med 6:373-80, Sep 64
Workmen's compensation in temporary total disability. Romualdo-Santos C. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:273-9, Apr 65
Rehabilitation under the Workmen's Compensation Law. Solmerano-Chipongian N.
J Philipp Med Ass 40:727-31, Sep 64
Alleviating problems in workmen's compensation and rehabilitation. Scott N. **J Rehab** 30:29-30, Nov-Dec 64
Workmen's compensation for psychiatric disorders. Brill NQ, et al. **JAMA** 193:345-8, 2 Aug 65
Prognosis and disablement pensions. Williams LN.
Lancet 2:1186-7, 28 Nov 64
Some economic aspects of inguino-femoral hernias. McCaffrey JF. **Med J Aust** 1:491-4, 3 Apr 65
Strain, trauma, heart disease and compensability. Sprague HB. **Nat Conf Cardiov Dis** 2:519-25, 1964
Code letter rating in compensation medicine. Watters WH. **New York J Med** 65:300-2, 15 Jan 65
Medicolegal considerations in trauma and heart disease. Gordon WB. **Penn Med J** 68:25-8, Jul 65
Problems in the management of the "compensation" patient with the lumbar disk syndrome. Kirgis HD.
Southern Med J 57:1152-6, Oct 64
What every doctor should know about Workmen's Compensation. **Wisconsin Med J** 64:7-13, Jan 65
[Some expreriences with compensation in occupational diseases] Suntych F. **Prac Lek** 16:377-9, Oct 64 **(Cz)**
[When an invalidity pension is looked for]
Maned sskr Prakt Laegegern 42:321-46, Aug 64 **(Dan)**
[Parasitism and the Interim law] Voûte PA.
Geneesk Gids 43:232-5, 13 May 65 **(Dut)**
[The rehabilitation center of the Social Security fund] Bohlken S. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:193-5, 19 Mar 65 **(Dut)**
[Disability law and disability insurance] Eek N van.
T Soc Geneesk 43:213-4, 19 Mar 65 **(Dut)**

[The medical service for the administration of the disability laws under the Social Security fund] Empel GA van. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:191-2, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[The medical service disability law under the Social Security fund] Veldstra F.
T Soc Geneesk 43:188-90, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Workmen's disability insurance] Wielen Y van der.
T Soc Geneesk 43:418-9, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Medical services of the Social Security fund now and in the future] **T Soc Geneesk** 43:184-7, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Jurisprudence disability laws]
T Soc Geneesk 43:215-6, 19 Mar 65 (Dut)
[Rehabilitation under the workmen's compensation law] **T Soc Geneesk** 43:421-2, 11 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Apropos of disability and incapacitation old age insurance under Social Security] L'épée L, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:459-64, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[A clinical and medico-legal study of chronic inflammatory rheutic disease and post-traumatic general conditions] Marin A, et al.
Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:524-34, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[The current medicolegal aspect of occupational deafness] Grimaud R, et al.
Ann Med Nancy 3:999-1003, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Considerations on compensation for occupational deafness] Mounier-Kuhn P, et al.
Ann Otolaryng (Paris) 81:827-33, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Posttraumatic glaucoma. medicolegal consequences] Bessière E, et al. **Arch Mal Prof** 25:529-30, Sep 64 (Fr)
[The expertise in the field of social security. Study of 1000 reports] Roche L, et al.
Arch Mal Prof 26:21-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Compensation for industrial accidents for part-time physicians of public hospitals]
Concours Med 86:7201-8, 12 Dec 64 (Fr)
[Note concerning the evolution, on certain points, of French legislation concerning work accidents and occupational diseases] Pons R.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:272-80, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Physical medicine and rehabilitation in the insurance field] Del Gaudio V.
Scalpel (Brux) 118:1-7, 2 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Subjective diseases and neuroses in social security insurance] Haueisen F.
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:783-4, 23 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The federal social aid law in practice]
Deutsch Med Wschr 90:538-41, 19 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Comparative analysis of expert testimony according to the Federal Assistance Law and the Federal Compensation Law] Goetz E.
Hefte Unfallheilk 78:231-7, 1964 (Ger)
[On the psychopathology of female rural claimants of pensions] Berner P, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiat 10:209-15, Summer 64 (Ger)
[The role of the medical expertise in stipulation proceedings of Social Security insurance cases] Gercke W. **Internist (Berlin)** 6:92-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On current problems in the field of occupational diseases] Humperdinck K.
Internist (Berlin) 6:98-105, Feb 65 (Ger)
["Accident treatment" by the country physician during this century] Guth K.
Landarzt 40:193-4, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Pension changes. Possibilities and limitations] Martens HH. **Med Klin** 59:789-90, 8 May 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of recognizing malacia of the lunate bone as an occupational disease according to the interpretation of the 25th paragraph of the 6th Regulation on Occupational Disease] Kort J.
Mschr Unfallheilk 68:94-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Vascular sclerosis following brain injury?] Meinecke FW. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:356-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The evaluation by medicolegal exports of the relation of accidents to endogenous depression] Pauleikhoff B. **Munchen Med Wschr** 107:1003-6, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[On endogenous psychoses. (Clinical observations of the problem of "release")] Weitbrecht HJ.
Nervenarzt 35:521-9, Dec 64 (Ger)
[The sociolegal aids in the prevention and rehabilitation of malignant tumors] Trüb CL.
Ther Gegenw 104:44-60, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Controversial cases of medicolegal diagnosis] Stengg R. **Wien Med Wschr** 115:208-10, 6 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Health and social policy from the viewpoint of the German Socialist Party]
Zahnaerztl Mitt 55:18-21, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Supervision of the payment of the contribution to the legal income insurance] Cordes.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:462, 10 Jul 65 (Ger)
[Health insurance money does not reduce the expenses of an illness] Mielke M.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:402, 10 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Medicolegal and insurance criteria in vibration disease] Gramignani V.
Folia Med (Napoli) 47:449-62, May 64 (It)
[Medico-social evolution of maritime institutions in France] Courbaire de Marcillat H, et al.
G Ig Med Prev 5:159-72, Jul-Sep 64 (It)
[Occupational dermatophytosis. Attempted classification for medicolegal and medical insurance purposes] Faraone G.
Rass Med Sarda 66:331-48, Jan-Dec 64 (It)
[Orientations of the National Council of Economy and work, in its second 3 year period of activity, on the matter of social insurance and assistance] Rajani G.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:514-37, May-Aug 64 (It)
[Accident legislation in countries of the European community with particular reference to medico-insurance aspects] Ricciardi Pollini R, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:538-99, May-Aug 64 (It)
[New regulation for industrial accident insurance in Germany] Wickenhagen E.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:1083-105, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Problems and prospectives of industrial accident insurance] Bertagnolio C.
Zacchia 27:1-19, Jan-Jun 64 (It)
[Sailor's sickness rights] Eeg-Larsen E.
T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1272-5, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Building up health organizations for sailors] Mellbye F. **T Norsk Laegeforen** 84:1275-7, 15 Sep 64 (Nor)
[Some problems of primary disability following injury to the locomotor apparatus. (Based on data from the Saratov Medical Labor Expert Commission)] Teitel'baum MZ.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:46-50, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Nasal fractures as work accidents. Medicolegal aspect] Ruiz Salazar A. **Cir Cir** 32:140-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Sp)

WOUND HEALING (G1)

see also related
GRANULATION TISSUE (A10)

The influence of cortisone on the healing of experimental fractures in rats. Weiss R, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 59:163-81, 1964
Healing of vascular bed in disrupted and resutured skin wounds. Smahel J.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 7:92-100, 1965
Effect of EDH-adhesive on wound healing in rats and guineapigs. A preliminary report. Björlin G, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:123-30, Feb 65
Effects of antiinflammatory treatment on wound healing. Brunius U, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:462-7, May 65
Wound healing after induced hypothermia. Löfström B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 129:341-4, Apr 65
Histamine and mast cells in full thickness skin grafts of pigs. Marckmann A, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 129:12-5, Jan 65
Fracture healing in rats studied with radioactive phosphorus. Solheim K.
Acta Chir Scand 129:131-8, Feb 65
Biochemical basis of tensile strength in wound healing. An experimental study with viscose cellulose sponges on rats. Viljanto J. **Acta Chir Scand Suppl** 333:1+, 1964
Muscle-pedicle bone grafts: an experimental study. Baadsgaard K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:279-93, 1965
The effect of crush injury to the skin on healing of fracture of the shaft of the tibia in dogs. Edwards P.
Acta Orthop Scand 36:89-94, 1965
Healing of muscle-pedicle bone grafts: an experimental study. Medgyesi S. **Acta Orthop Scand** 35:294-9, 1965
The repair of experimental fractures during long-term anticoagulant treatment. An experimental study on rats. Rokkanen P, et al.
Acta Orthop Scand 35:21-38, 1964
Non-treated tibia defect with an excellent function and working capacity. Sivula A.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:357-66, 1964
Regeneration of parietal peritoneum. Eskeland G.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:459-60, 1964
Histochemical observations on wound healing in denervated and healthy rat skin. Raekallio J, et al.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 62:53-8, 1964
The incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in microscopic bone structures during fracture healing. Solheim K. **Acta Soc Med Upsal** 69:215-24, 1964
Effects of surgical trauma and other environmental stressors on tumor growth and wound healing. Gottfried B, et al. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1617-20, 1964
Corticosteroids in corneal wound healing. Aquavella JV, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:621-6, Oct 64
The fate of endothelial cells in corneal homografts. Chi HH, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 59:186-91, Feb 65
Fate of stromal cells in rabbit lamellar corneal grafts. Hanna C. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:39-43, Jul 65
Studies on corneal wound healing: an in vitro approach. Wine NA, et al. **Amer J Ophthal** 58:253-8, Aug 64
Use of intra-arterial hydrogen peroxide to promote wound healing. Balla GA, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:621-9, Nov 64
Wound tension and wound sloughs: a negative correlation. Myers MB, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:711-4, Jun 65
Fracture callus formation in young and old mice observed with polarized light microscopy. Tonna EA.
Anat Rec 150:349-61, Dec 64
Thermography in trauma. Connell JF Jr, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 121:171-6, 9 Oct 64
The healing of rat skin wounds. Levenson SM, et al.
Ann Surg 161:293-308, Feb 65
Histologic study of wound contraction in the rabbit. Luccioli GM, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:1030-40, Dec 64
Regeneration and autotransplantation of lymph nodes. Tilak SP, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:441-6, Mar 65
The nature of wound healing: experimental tensile strength studies with deca durabolin and S35. Watts GT, et al. **Ann Surg** 162:109-12, Jul 65
Some aspects of the cytology of wound healing. Johnson FR. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 75:595-623, 1964
Regeneration of the nail. Baden HP.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:619-20, Jun 65
Spontaneous reunion of a myectomized inferior oblique. Goldberg MF, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 74:19-22, Jul 65
Corneal wound healing. II. An autoradiographic study of the cellular components. Robb RM, et al.
Arch Ophthal (Chicago) 72:401-8, Sep 64
The pattern of healing following implantation of heterogenous anorganic compact bone in sheep. Kramer IR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 9:671-84, Nov-Dec 64
Healing of tongue wounds in germfree and conventional mice. Rovin S, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 79:641-3, Jun 65
Wound healing produced by cartilage preparations. The enhancement of acceleration, with a report on the use of a cartilage preparation in clinically chronic ulcers and in primarily closed human surgical incisions. Prudden JF.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 89:1046-59, Dec 64
Wound-stimulating effect of homologous and heterologous cartilage. Sabo JC, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:523-5, Sep 65
Acceleration of open wound healing by cartilage. Sabo JC, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:414-7, Mar 65
Effect of chondroitin sulfate on tensile strength of healing wounds. Wolarsky ER, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:521-2, Sep 65
The eosinophil as a source for profibrinolysin in acute inflammation. Riddle JM, et al. **Blood** 25:776-94, May 65
A quantitative method for measuring contraction in subcutaneously implanted etheron sponges in the rat. The effects of D-L thyroxine and cortisone acetate on contraction. Butterfield WC, et al.
Brit J Exp Path 46:6-12, Feb 65
Effect of scab on epidermal regeneration. Zahir M.
Brit J Exp Path 45:525-9, Oct 64
Rate at which muscle becomes joined to sclera after operations of recession and resection. Ingram RM.
Brit J Ophthal 49:235-45, May 65
Healing and contraction of experimental full-thickness wounds in the human. Catty RH.
Brit J Surg 52:542-8, Jul 65
The healing of peritneum under normal and pathological conditions. Ellis H, et al.
Brit J Surg 52:471-6, Jun 65
Steroid therapy and wound healing in surgical patients. Green JP. **Brit J Surg** 52:523-5, Jul 65
The influence of suture materials and methods on the healing of abdominal wounds. Haxton H.
Brit J Surg 52:372-5, May 65
The effect of potassium cyanide on wound contraction, studied in vitro. Higton DI, et al.
Brit J Surg 51:698-701, Sep 64
Formation of scabs on skin wounds. Zahir M.
Brit J Surg 52:376-80, May 65
Callus formation in severe brain injuries. Calandriello B. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis** 25:170-5, Oct 64
Factors affecting the closure time of the suprapubic cystostomy site. Kase S.
Bull NY Acad Med 40:795-801, Oct 64
Free pleural grafts in the management of raw surfaces of pulmonary tissue: experimental and clinical study. Lemieux JM, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:15-23, Jan 65
Experimental fracture healing; a tetracycline labelling investigation. Ch'ai PF, et al.
Chin Med J (Peking) 83:660-7, Oct 64
The healing of intra-articular fractures. Banks HH.
Clin Orthop 40:17-29, May-Jun 65
Some aspects of the microcirculation of healing bone. Rhinelander FW. **Clin Orthop** 40:12-6, May-Jun 65
The effect of exogenous insulin on fracture healing in the intact rat. Stunkle G, et al.
Clin Orthop 40:30-4, May-Jun 65
Healing after hemorrhoidectomy. Goligher JC.
Dis Colon Rectum 7:441-3, Sep-Oct 64
Skeletal muscle regeneration in primates (An experimental study of the cycle of tissue change that follows trauma in the injured limb syndrome). Allbrook D, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:397-407, Sep 64
Skeletal muscle regeneration in primates (an experimental study of the cycle of tissue change that follows trauma in the injured limb syndrome). Allbrook D, et al. **E Afr Med J** 41:397-407, Sep 64
Electron microscope studies of nonpenetrating corneal wounds in the early stages of healing. LaTessa AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 3:298-303, Sep 64
Uptake of Tritium-labeled idoxuridine (IDU) by healing ocular tissue. Rothstein H, et al.
Exp Eye Res 4:1-3, Mar 65
Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J.
Exp Molec Path 4:303-10, Jun 65
Stimulation of the granulation process under the influence of the preparation phaseolosaksin (clinical observations). Coneva-Maneva M, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:19-27, 1965
Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. I. Total amount of the connective tissue, water content, DNA, RNA, and

DNA-RNA ratio. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:29-38, Jan 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. II. Hexosamine and total acid mucopolysaccharides. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:39-47, Jan 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. 3. Glycogen. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:48-50, Jan 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. IV. Total lipid and different lipid fractions. Chakrabarti D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:51-60, Jan 65

Healing of experimental wounds with Helianthus annus. Deshpande PJ, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:539-44, Jun 65

Biochemical study of the connective tissue repair under beta-amino-propionitrile. V. Different collagen fractions. Sengupta KP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 53:61-70, Jan 65

The role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in injury. Sanyal RK, et al. **Int Arch Allerg** 26:362-72, 1965

Secondary membranes after cataract surgery. Kornzweig AL. **Int Ophthal Clin** 4:1079-90, Dec 64

The influence of fucidin on the healing of extraction wounds in dogs. Cowan A. **Irish J Med Sci** 6:125-33, Mar 65

The healing of autogenous tendon grafts within the flexor digital sheath in dogs. Potenza AD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Amer]** 46:1462-84, Oct 64

Wound healing and collagen formation. IV. Distortion of ribosomal patterns of fibroblasts in scurvy. Ross R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 22:365-89, Aug 64

Assessment of fracture healing by ultrasonics. Horn CA, et al. **J Coll Radiol Aust** 9:165-7, Jun 65

Effect of insulin on the healing of bone wounds in albino rats. Gregory WB Jr. **J Dent Res** 44:487-92, May-Jun 65

Experimental studies on the combined therapy of calcium, ascorbic acid and an anabolic hormone in healing of fractures. Singh RH, et al. **J Exp Med Sci** 7:116-24, Mar 64

Healing by first intention and with suppuration: studies in the history of wound healing. Churchill ED. **J Hist Med** 19:193-214, Jul 64

A note on medieval wound treatment and Bartholomeo Dal Sarasin (fl. 1474). (Dal Sarasin B), Herndon T. **J Hist Med** 19:215-7, Jul 64

Demonstration of cyanide-sensitive, formalin-resistant oxidase-like acivity with the N-phenyl-p-phenylenediamine cytochrome oxidase method. Weimar VL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 13:239-40, Mar 65

The use of an oral enzyme activator in trauma. Lewis GK, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:136-48, Aug 65

Variations in blood protein fractions during the healing of fractures. Weissman SL, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 43:169-78, Feb 65

The pattern of superficial blood vessels in healing skin donor sites. Mikhail GR, et al. **J Invest Derm** 44:75-82, Feb 65

Epithelialization of small wounds. Viziam CB, et al. **J Invest Derm** 43:499-507, Dec 64

Enzyme-histochemical studies on the healing-process of split skin grafts. I. Aminopeptidase, diphosphopyridine-nucleotide-diaphorase and succinic dehydrogenase in autografts. Wolff K, et al. **J Invest Derm** 45:38-45, Jul 65

Sutureless skin closure. Devane DJ. **J Irish Med Ass** 56:94-5, Mar 65

A biocytology study of human mastoid epithelium and subepithelial stroma cells. The problem of epithelial cellular survival in tissue culture. Adams WS. **J Laryng** 78:992-1003, Nov 64

Exogenous collagen in the closure of tympanic membrane perforations: a preliminary report. Salén B, et al. **J Laryng** 79:159-65, Feb 65

Healing of experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. Taylor M, et al. **J Laryng** 79:148-58, Feb 65

Antibiotics and oral and oral-cutaneous lacerations. Goldberg MH. **J Oral Surg** 23:117-22, Mar 65

The healing of right ventricular incisions. Williams AW, et al. **J Path Bact** 88:197-201, Jul 64

Experimental periodontal healing with interposition of mucosal transplants. De Castro C, et al. **J Periodont** 36:269-78, Jul-Aug 65

The healing of experimentally induced gingival wounds in rats on prolonged nutritional deprivations. Stahl SS. **J Periodont** 36:283-7, Jul-Aug 65

Aging of fibrin in lesions. Cook E. **J Roy Micr Soc** 82:215-6, Feb 64

A standard model for tensiometric studies. Crawford DT, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:265-9, Jun 65

Tensile strength of surgical wounds. Milch RA. **J Surg Res** 5:377-80, Aug 65

Rate of incorporation of methionine-S-35 into the regenerating tissue of experimental wounds. Williamson MB, et al. **J Surg Res** 5:146-9, Apr 65

Open-wound treatment for purulent appendicitis. Harris J. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:114-6, Apr 65

Some studies of wound healing: experimental methods, effect of ascorbic acid and effect of deuterium oxide. Levenson SM, et al. **J Trauma** 4:543-66, Sep 64

The clinical acceleration of healing with a cartilage preparation; a controlled study. Prudden JF, et al. **JAMA** 192:352-6, 3 May 65

Healing with cartilage. **JAMA** 192:411-2, 3 May 65

Abdominal wound disruption. Efron G. **Lancet** 1:1287-90, 19 Jun 65

Anatomical and physiological factors in below-knee wounds. Rozner L, et al. **Lancet** 1:1362-5, 26 Jun 65

'Orabase' in the management of abdominal-wall digestion by ileostomy and fistulas. Sircus W. **Lancet** 2:762, 3 Oct 64

Experimental observations upon reconstruction of the nasal dorsum. Barry WB. **Laryngoscope** 75:1320-33, Aug 65

Secondary closure of granulating wounds. McCune WS. **Milit Med** 130:357-8, Apr 65

Tissue repair and tissue transplantation. Gibson T. **Mod Trends Plastic Surg** 1:1-16, 1964

The biochemistry of wound healing. Chen RW, et al. **Monogr Surg Sci** 1:215-76, Sep 64 (348 ref.)

Adrenal and plasma corticosteroids and ascorbic acid content during bone fracture healing. Said AH. **Nature (London)** 204:386-7, 24 Oct 64

Serum calcium and phosphorus in rabbits during fracture healing, with reference to parathyroid activity. Soliman FA, et al. **Nature (London)** 204:693-4, 14 Nov 64

The use of a balsam aerosol in hospital. Goosey RA. **Nurs Times** 61:851, 18 Jun 65

Healing and sensitivity to pain in young replanted human teeth. An experimental, clinical and histological study. Ohman A. **Odont T** 73:166-227, 15 Apr 65

Repair of surgical defects in the articular surface of the rabbit mandibular condyle. Hochman LS, et al. **Oral Surg** 19:534-42, Apr 65

The effect of hepatic injury on gingival healing in rats. Stahl SS. **Oral Surg** 19:188-96, Feb 65

On the granulation of wounds. Grossman AR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:199, Aug 64

Effect of hypothermia on wound healing in the canine hind limb: tensile strength study. Hickman GA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 35:424-7, Apr 65

Epithelial regeneration in anesthetic areas after spinal cord injuries. Wagner KJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 34:268-74, Sep 64

The growth of endothelium and pseudoendothelium on the healing surface of rabbit ear chambers. Pagatch EM. **Proc Roy Soc [Biol]** 160:412-22, 29 Sep 64

Relationship of food intake to the effect of cortisone acetate on skin wound healing. DiPasquale G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:118-21, Oct 64

Control of cell multiplication in epidermis. Finegold MJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:96-100, May 65

Lack of thymic effect on wound healing. Fisher ER, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:61-3, May 65

Histamine forming capacity of human wound tissue. Lindell SE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1054-5, Aug-Sep 64

Histamine in full-thickness skin autografts of rat. Marckmann A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:705-8, Dec 64

Effect of zinc deficiency and restricted feeding on wound healing in the bovine. Miller WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 118:427-30, Feb 65

Importance of horizontal plane cell mass integrity in wound contraction. Phillips JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:534-6, Nov 64

Influence of genotype on muscle regeneration in mice. Pietsch P. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:927-8, Dec 64

Kinetics of wound healing in rabbit ear chambers, a time lapse cinemicroscopic study. Cliff WJ. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:79-89, Jan 65

Endothelial cell mitosis and permeability. Stehbens WE. **Quart J Exp Physiol** 50:90-2, Jan 65

Radiation and wound healing: a study of the role of sulfur amino acids. Kinnamon KE, et al. **Radiat Res** 25:566-73, Jul 65

Protection against acute radiation ulceration in healing rat epidermis. McGregor JF. **Radiat Res** 25:164-70, May 65

The 7th Murray S. Danforth Oration. Healing of fractures and nonunion of bone. Discusses current concepts of causes and management of delayed union and nonunion of fractures. Cave EF. **Rhode Island Med J** 48:77-85, Feb 65

Skin graft in pemphigus. Rome L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 38:850-1, 24 Oct 64

Bone healing. Pritchard JJ. **Sci Basis Med Ann Rev** 288-301, 1963

Healing of wounds. DeVito RV. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:441-59, Apr 65 (74 ref.)

Biological principles in the healing of long tendons. Peacock EE JRr. **Surg Clin N Amer** 45:461-76, Apr 65

Wound healing defect in lathyrism. Berberian GM, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:50-2, 1964

Influence of thyroxine on the ribosomal synthesis of collagen. Malt RA, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:54-5, 1964

Vascular destruction and revascularization in severe thermal injuries. Order SE, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:37-9, 1964

Studies on wound contraction. Phillips JL, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:56-8, 1964

Effect of the intestinal bacteria on recovery from burn injury. Rosoff CB. **Surg Forum** 15:39-41, 1964

The relationship of collagen content to wound strength in normal and scorbutic animals. Adamsons RJ, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:323-9, Aug 64

Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:823-30, Oct 64

Healing of colonic anastomoses in the rat. Herrmann JB, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:269-75, Aug 64

Fundamental aspects of wound healing relating to the restoration of gliding function after tendon repair. Peacock EE Jr. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:241-50, Aug 64

The effect of cartilage powder on granulating wounds in diabetic animals. Sabo J, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:559-62, Sep 64

Relation of pore size to tissue ingrowth in prosthetic heart valves: an experimental study. Braunwald NS, et al. **Surgery** 57:741-8, May 65

Effect of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine on healing of surgical wounds and on mitochondrial phosphorylation uncoupled by dinitrophenol. Hoffmeister FS, et al. **Surgery** 56:1129-33, Dec 64

The healing of wounds in iron deficiency. Jacobson MJ, et al. **Surgery** 57:254-8, Feb 65

Healing of surgical wounds of the stomach after gastric freezing. Largiader FA, et al. **Surgery** 57:705-13, May 65

Wound tension and vascularity in the etiology and prevention of skin sloughs. Myers MB. **Surgery** 56:945-9, Nov 64

The acceleration of healing. Prudden JF. **Surgery** 56:459-60, Aug 64

Mast cells and wound healing of the skin in the rat. Miller L, et al. **Z Zellforsch** 65:597-606, 9 Feb 65

[Attempt to influence fracture healing with hormones] Mihula A. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:403-8, Oct 64 (Cz)

[The effect of experimental immunization with autologous callus on the healing of fractures] Chytilová M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:260-3, Apr 65 (Cz)

[Some important factors in the healing of wounds] Uher J. **Rozhl Chir** 44:255-9, Apr 65 (Cz)

[A contribution to the analysis of factors "inhibiting" the healing of a flat skin wound in mature and old animals] Bartoš F. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:427-34, 1964 (Cz)

[The effect of 600 r on the healing of skin defects in the rat] Smahel J, et al. **Sborn Ved Prac Lek Fak Karlov Univ** 7:235-40, 1964 (Cz)

[Wound healing and histological changes in the stomach wall following gastric freezing: animal experiments] Bejlsma PJ, et al. **Nederl T Geneesk** 108:2063-8, 24 Oct 64 (Dut)

[Tumor growth and wound healing disorders] Kuhlgatz G. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1555-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Metabolic regulations and connective tissue] Laborit H. **Agressologie** 5:425-47, Sep-Oct 64 (59 ref.) (Fr)

[The repair of cutaneous wounds] De Dulanto F, et al. **Ann Derm Syph (Paris)** 91:379-90, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)

[The cicatrization of superficial skin wounds in guinea pigs: morphological and histochemical aspects of dermo-epidermal relationships] Vitry G, et al. **Arch Anat Micr Morph Exp** 53:109-22, Apr-Jun 64 (Fr)

[Experimental study of wound cicatrization. I. Inhibitory action of adrenocortical hormones in the rabbit] Driessens J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:1087-92, 1964 (Fr)

[Acceleration of the cicatrization of cutaneous wounds by radiorestoration factors] Loiseleur J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 158:443-7, 1964 (Fr)

[Enzyme therapy] Tournoux P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:190-1, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of connective tissue cicatrization] Lapière CM. **Mem Acad Roy Med Belg** 4:39-153, 1964 (Fr)

[Biochemical aspects of bone formation] Fleisch H. **Z Unfallmed Berufskr** 57:206-10, 1964 (Fr)

[On the healing of experimental surgical kidney injuries in rabbits] Merényi I, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 6:67-73, 1965 (Ger)

[Apropos of thermophysical effects for wounds and skin exerted by different dressings. A contribution to the color problem in the pharmaceutical textile area] Baron H. **Acta Obstet Gynec Scand** 43:255-66, 1965 (Ger)

[Experiences with mechanical dermabrasion. On the clinical aspects and histology of wound therapy] Kaden R. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:696-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on healing of the concha of the ear after low voltage current (low tension direct current) and surgical separation (animal experiments)] Moritsch E, et al. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 184:24-32, 29 May 64 (Ger)

[Ways to primary healing in total laryngectomy] Réthi A. **Arch Ohr Nas Kehlkopfheilk** 183:433-7, 25 Nov 64 (Ger)

[Histological observations on the behavior of primary bone healing] Ecke H. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 56:475-81, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)

[On the treatment of poorly healing nonspecific wounds] Balenty PV, et al.
Beitr Orthop Trauma 12:158-63, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Apropos of injurious side-effects of IDU (5-iodo-2-desoxyuridine) on the cornea] Küchle HJ.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:409-13, 1964 (Ger)
[Dressing of wounds with plasters] Block W.
Chirurg 36:276-81, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of the site of split skin flaps in transplantation] Buck-Gramcko D.
Chirurg 36:149-51, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Tissue circulation and surgical sutures] Mitterauer C, et al. **Chirurg** 35:385-8, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Inhibition of epithelial regeneration and corneal wound healing in rabbits by antimetabolites] Wollensak J, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 168:102-15, 5 Feb 65 (Ger)
[The effect of monoidoacetic acid on the reparative granulation tissue] Kovac W, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:385-91, Sep 64 (Ger)
[The effects of benzalkonium chloride on wound healing and growth in tissue culture] Bengmark S, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:785-8, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on delayed primary care of hand injuries; indication and results] Georg H.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:157-62, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[Cytostatic therapy and wound healing] Griesser G, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:100-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the replacement of surgical sutures by adhesive substances] Heiss WH, et al.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:793-7, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of soluble body collagen on experimental wound healing] Hernández-Richter J.
Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 308:782-5, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Precursor of penicillin. Useful bases of old superstitions] Schweisheimer W.
Med Welt 19:1077-8, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental animal studies on the effects of Actihaemyl] Broghammer H.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:1007-13, 14 May 65 (Ger)
[Studies on biological radiation protection. 55. Time-related factors in radiosensitivity after operative surgery in animal experiments] Flemming K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 124:617-25, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Prevention of edema in surgical wounds in obstetrical and gynecological operations] Estelmann W.
Ther Gegenw 103:802-6, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experimental study of the effect of a protease inhibitor on aseptic wound healing] Benzer H, et al.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:363-4, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[Problem of wound healing] Lindner A.
Wien Med Wschr 114:771-4, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on postoperative wound rupture after implantation of Walker carcinoma in rats] Hernández-Richter J, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:177-84, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histology of the scaphoid bone fracture] Eschberger J.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:238-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathology of fracture healing] Riniker P.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:211-27, 1964 (Ger)
[Healing processes in the prostate bed after transurethral resection and prostatectomy with microscopic examinations on the effects of stilbenes] Rott J. **Z Urol** 57:183-206, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Postoperative complications in the light of new postoperative wound care] Siki O, et al.
Zbl Gynaek 87:653-6, 8 May 65 (Ger)
[Histophysical behavior of repair tissue of tendon transplant] Sibilia P, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:19-27, 1964 (It)
[Histochemistry and biochemistry of tendon graft repair tissue] Sibilia P, et al.
Arch Ortop 77:29-39, 1964 (It)
[Considerations on the value of mucopolysaccharides in healing processes of experimental tympanic lesions] Bandini A, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:552-60, 1963 (It)
[Experimental analytic contributions to the study of the problem of wound hormones. 2. Effects on experimental wounds of RNA and DNA extracted from traumatized skin, from healthy skin, from yeasts etc., by topical and parenteral action] Gori A.
Chir Pat Sper 12:91-112, Apr 64 (It)
[Influence of early or late administration of radiomimetics on cicatrization] Di Mezza F.
Minerva Chir 19:719-23, 31 Oct 64 (It)
[Experimental and clinical observations on cutaneous cicatrization] Bonelli M, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:Suppl:118-24, Mar 65 (It)
[The gonadotropins: cicatrization factors in gynecologic lesions and operations] Di Re F, et al.
Minerva Ginec 16:624-8, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[The cholesterin factor of cicatrization of lesions due to diathermocoagulation of cervical diseases] Solla E.
Minerva Ginec 17:472-4, 15 May 65 (It)
[On the healing of cutaneous wounds] Malinverni G, et al. **Minerva Med** 56:958-62, 21 Mar 65 (It)
[Histologic observations on the process of cicatrization in wounds bandaged with the normal method and with foam rubber (experimental study)] Barbera S, et al.
Otorinolaring Ital 33:327-36, 1964 (It)
[The process of healing of the post-extraction wound in the presence of a polyvinyl sponge (experimental study in the albino rat)] Martani F.
Riv Ital Stomat 20:289-305, Mar 65 (It)
[Experimental study on the use of cicatrizing pantomen in the process of wound healing] Abramo D, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 20:32-9, Jan 65 (It)
[On the use of pantomen-cicatrizing in the process of healing of burns (experimental research)] Abramo D, et al. **Riv Pat Clin** 20:40-2, Jan 65 (It)
[Experimental research on the influence of tetracycline-L-methylene lysine on the healing of surgical wounds] D'Amico G, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:362-8, Jul 64 (It)
[Action of a particular placental extract on the cicatrization of wounds] Di Mezza F, et al.
Riv Pat Clin 19:402-6, Jul 64 (It)
[Rifomycin and healing of experimental wounds. I. Influence of the drug, applied locally on healing of cutaneous wounds] Mastrojeni D.
Riv Pat Clin 19:353-61, Jul 64 (It)
[Roentgenographic observations on the healing of sockets after tooth extraction] Misaki T, et al.
Shikwa Gaku 65:1-14, Jul 65 (Jap)
[The effect of hydrocortisone on the regeneration of sutured tendons in experimental animals] Hlavaty A.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:125-30, 1965 (Pol)
[Further experimental studies on healing of pseudarthrosis] Portych L, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:287-92, 1964 (Pol)
[A contribution to the study of the activation of the process of experimental bone scar formation] Szczepański J, et al.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:131-4, 1965 (Pol)
[Regeneration of healing of resected muscles] Zuk T.
Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:323-9, 1964 (Pol)
[Reactivity of the skin and its influence on the post-surgical healing of ears] Rosnowska E.
Otolaryng Pol 19:227-32, 1965 (Pol)
[Influence of local application of chloramphenicol in the course of the healing of noninfected wounds in rabbits] Sarnowski M, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:159-67, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Healing of traumatic lesions of the skull in children] Znamirowski R.
Pol Przegl Chir 36:1429-35, Dec 64 (Pol)
[Our experience with the treatment of surgical wounds with the use of Redon-Yost's hypotension] Grabowski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 19:1236-7, 10 Aug 64 (Pol)
[Histological wound pattern in avitaminosis C in guinea pigs under the action of hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Arkh Anat 47:82-7, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On stimulation of regenerative processes in the skin] Kadilov EV, et al. **Arkh Anat** 46:38-41, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Regeneration of skeletal muscle tissues following the administration of ascorbic acid and vitamin P preparations] Zakharova AV, et al.
Arkh Anat 46:69-74, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the healing of penetrating wounds of the cornea (histochemical research)] Fridman FE.
Arkh Pat 26:31-6, 1964 (Rus)
[Changes in gas exchange during regeneration in animals under the effect of phenamine and barbamil] Khomullo GV.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 59:93-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[On the effect of prolonged nociceptive (pain) stimuli on the healing of experimental skin wounds] Kravtsov VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 57:112-5, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Reparative processes in the dermis and epidermis under the influence of hormones] Bukhonova AI.
Folia Biol (Krakow) 13:69-98, 1965 (Rus)
[Wound healing during the administration of prednisolone. (Experimental study)] Mikuliak VG.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:70-1, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Effect of intramuscular injection of adenosine triphosphoric acid on the course of wound healing. (Experimental study)] Rappoport MB, et al.
Klin Khir (Kiev) 2:60-3, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Koumiss--a valuable therapeutic product] Karnaukhov MN. **Vop Pitan** 23:89-90, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Normal cicatrization and modifying factors] Talamás I.
Rev Med Hosp Gen (Mex) 27:453-71, Jul 64 (Sp)

WOUND INFECTION (C1, C14)

Clinical experience with lincomycin. Holloway WJ, et al. **Amer J Med Sci** 249:691-5, Jun 65
Recent developments in burns. Artz CP.
Amer J Surg 108:849-54, Nov 64
Re-evaluation of furacin as a local agent in the treatment of surface infections. Shipley ER.
Amer Surg 31:238-41, Apr 65
Considerations on hyperbaric oxygen therapy at three atmospheres absolute for Clostridial infections type welchii. Brummelkamp WH.
Ann NY Acad Sci 117:688-99, 21 Jan 65
Postoperative wound infection. Rhoads JE.
Ann Surg 160:332, Aug 64
In vitro sensitivity of bacterial flora from burned patients to gentamicin sulfate. Graber CD, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 3:161-3, 1963
Control of bacterial infection in severe burns with a topical sulfonamide burn cream. Lindberg RB, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:708-16, 1964
Cephalothin therapy in bacterial infections. Philson JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 3:267-71, 1963
Experiences in the use of gentamicin sulfate ointment. Stone HH, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 4:156-9, 1964
Fate of Staphylococcus aureus in bruised tissue. Hamdy MK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 13:15-21, Jan 65
Primary cutaneous coccidioidomycosis. Winn WA.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:221-8, Sep 65
Pathogenesis of Pseudomonas vasculitis and septic legions. Teplitz C.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:297-307, Sep 65
Contamination of whirlpool baths during treatment of infected wounds. Koepke GH, et al.
Arch Phys Med 46:261-3, Mar 65
Incidence and source of casualty wound infections. Caro DB, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:131-4, Mar 65
"Neo-Listerism". Fowler AW.
Brit Med J 5429:252-3, 23 Jan 65
To-day's drugs. Deoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin, and amylase. **Brit Med J** 5438:844-5, 27 Mar 65
The Lister lecture, 1964: Wound sepsis-from carbolic acid to hyperbaric oxygen. Illingworth C
Canad Med Ass J 91:1041-5, 14 Nov 64
Fractures of the tibial shaft. A survey of 705 cases. Nicoll EA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:373-87, Aug 64
Bacterial contamination in acute traumatic wounds treated in office practice. Roller MC.
J Indiana Med Ass 58:847-8, Aug 65
Management of severe and extensive burns. Jeremiah BS. **J Int Coll Surg** 44:19-29, Jul 65
The effect of various topical and parenteral agents on the prevention of infection in experimental contaminated wounds. Gingrass RP, et al.
J Trauma 4:763-83, Nov 64
Vascular destructive effects of thermal injury and its relationship to burn wound sepsis. Order SE, et al.
J Trauma 5:62-71, Jan 65
Clean air in the exposure treatment of burns. Potter J.
Lancet 2:1358-9, 26 Dec 64
Cloxacillin in the therapy of staphylococcal infection. May J, et al. **Med J Aust** 2:496-8, 26 Sep 64
Secondary closure of granulating wounds. McCune WS.
Milit Med 130:357-8, Apr 65
Gas gangrene: a preventable disease. Case reports. Russell GS, et al. **Missouri Med** 62:386-8, May 65
Immunotherapy in the management of infected burns. Preliminary data. Ionescu A, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 35:391-400, Apr 65
Nonunion of the shafts of long bones. Boyd HB.
Postgrad Med 36:315-20, Oct 64
Hand infections in the African miner. Niekerk JP van.
Proc Mine Med Officers Ass 44:20-9, May-Jun 64
Infections of the hand. Entin MA.
Surg Clin N Amer 44:981-93, Aug 64
Lymphatic flora in third degree burns. DeWitt RJ, et al.
Surg Forum 15:41-3, 1964
Pseudomonas vaccine and hyperimmune plasma in the treatment of burned patients. Feller I, et al.
Surg Forum 15:46-7, 1964
Cyanide production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Goldfarb WB, et al. **Surg Forum** 15:467-9, 1964
Vascular destruction and revascularization in severe thermal injuries. Order SE, et al.
Surg Forum 15:37-9, 1964
The mechanism and treatment of verdoglobinuria in Pseudomonas sepsis. Stone HH, et al.
Surg Forum 15:48-9, 1964
Gentamicin sulfate in the treatment of Pseudomonas sepsis in burns. Stone HH, et al.
Surg Gynec Obstet 120:351-2, Feb 65
[Can Pityrosporum ovale cause a skin infection?] Uyttendaele K.
Arch Belg Derm Syph 20:329-30, Dec 64 (Dut)
[Study of the action of DV-511 (Acerbine). Detergent, antiseptic and cicatrizant local therapy in plastic surgery] Février JC.
J Med Bordeaux 142:297-308, Feb 65 (Fr)
[A report on the treatment of wound infections with silver gauze] Lieb F, et al.
Klin Med (Wien) 19:237-44, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Chronic post-traumatic infections (biology of microbial agents and surgical and antibiotic therapy)] Malizia E, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:1187-204, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Early pathology of infectious bone injuries] Morotomi T, et al. **J Jap Orthop Ass** 38:542-3, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Clinical and bacteriological observations during the course of burns in children] Hanc I, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 37:111-20, Feb 65 (Pol)
[Experimental use of monomycin in the treatment of infected non-penetrating corneal wounds] Maichuk IuF. **Antibiotiki** 9:558-61, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Electrophoresis of some neomycin in the treatment of infected wounds] Gol'dblat VI.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:16-21, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of open infected fractures in the knee area with the use of metal osteosynthesis. (Experimental studies)] Pavlova MN, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:11-6, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Antibiotics in the prevention of suppuration of fresh

accidental injuries of the face] Messina VM. **Stomatologiia (Moskva)** 44:23-5, Jul-Aug 65 **(Rus)**
[The course of wound processes under nearly sterile conditions] Barashkov GA. **Vestn Khir Grekov** 94:75-9, Feb 65 **(Rus)**
[Modern principles in the treatment of acute injuries and infections of the hand in general practice] Vukotić D. **Med Arh** 18:73-81, Sep-Oct 64 **(Ser)**
[Incidence of infection in open diaphyseal femur fractures in Sweden during the years 1952-1954] Dencker H. **Nord Med** 72:1093-4, 17 Oct 64 **(Sw)**
[Microflora of free skin grafts in plastic repair of clean surgical wounds; effect of imanin] Dol'nitskii OV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:46-9, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Effect of Hypericum perforatum L tincture on experimental infected wounds] Fedorchuk AM. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:32-5, 1964 **(Uk)**
[Microflora from suppurating wounds and its quantitative changes under the influence of imanin and novoimanin therapy] Volosovets PS. **Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev)** 26:60-5, 1964 **(Uk)**

WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

see also related
DEBRIDEMENT (E4)
FIRST AID (E2)
TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK (G2)

Burns and trauma. The biological approach to treatment. Wandall HH. **Acta Chir Belg** 64:353-66, Feb 65
Skin plasty as emergency operation. Vaynshteyn VG, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 7:35-45, 1965
Studies on the turn-over of simultaneously injected guinea-pig albumin-125-I and thyroxine-131-I in skin, wounds and liver of guinea pigs. Moltke E, et al. **Acta Endocr (Kobenhavn)** 47:402-8, Nov 64
In vitro and local coagulation of heparinized and citrated blood from skin wounds. Dietrich CP, et al. **Acta Haemat (Basel)** 33:57-62, Jan 65
Effect of trauma under conditions of hormonal disturbance on the formation of tumours of the testicle. (Experimental-morphological investigation). Ganina KP. **Acta Un Int Caner** 20:1504-7, 1964
Effects of surgical trauma and other environmental stressors on tumor growth and wound healing. Gottfried B, et al. **Acta Un Int Caner** 20:1617-20, 1964
Hypnotherapy in an instance of physical injury: a clinical note. Clawson TA Jr. **Amer J Clin Hypn** 7:280, Jan 65
Recent results with sutureless wound closure in children. Abramo AA. **Amer J Dis Child** 110:42-5, Jul 65
Skeletal injuries of the battered child. Teng CT, et al. **Amer J Orthop** 6:202-7, Oct 64
Osteolysis: a complication of trauma. Report of 2 cases. Halaby FA, et al. **Amer J Roentgen** 94:591-4, Jul 65
Penetrating wounds of the neck. Farley HH, et al. **Amer J Surg** 108:592-6, Oct 64
Renal injuries. Heliens A von. **Ann Chir Gynaec Fenn** 53:507-14, 1964
Thermography in trauma. Connell JF Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:171-6, 9 Oct 64
Some electron microscopic observations on interactions between leukocytes, platelets, and endothelial cells in acute inflammation. Marchesi VT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 116:774-86, 27 Aug 64
Applications of thermography in veterinary medicine. Smith WM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 121:248-54, 9 Oct 64
Trauma as a cause of localization of blood-borne metastases; preventive effect of heparin and fibrinolysin. Agostino D, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:97-102, Jan 65
Scar tissue carcinoma. I. A clinical study with special reference to burn scar carcinoma. Arons MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:170-86, Feb 65
Arteriovenous fistula and isolated vascular injuries secondary to intervertebral disk surgery: report of four cases and review of the literature. Boyd DP, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:524-31, Apr 65
The caloric equivalent of fever. II. Influence of major trauma. Roe CF, et al. **Ann Surg** 161:140-7, Jan 65
Red cell and plasma volume alterations after hemorrhage and trauma. Suzuki F, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:363-74, Aug 64
Distortions of body image following destruction of a body part. Saxvik BO. **Appl Ther** 7:43-7, Jan 65
Pancreatic injuries. Eggink FA. **Arch Chir Neerl** 16:49-54, 1964
Epidemiology of disability after work injuries. Abramson JH, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:572-80, Nov 64
Epidemiology of ski injuries in the Anchorage area. McAlister R, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 10:910-4, Jun 65
Epidemiology of disabling work injuries in israel. Mann KJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health (Chicago)** 9:505-13, Oct 64
The influence of various substances on metabolism and resistance of traumatized rats. Mráz M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn** 152:366-78, 1 Dec 64
Reconstituted collagen sutures. Experimental evaluation. Just-Viera JO, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 90:86-9, Jan 65
Wound healing produced by cartilage preparations. The enhancement of acceleration, with a report on the use of a cartilage preparation in clinically chronic ulcers and in primarily closed human surgical incisions. Prudden JF. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:1046-59, Dec 64
An injury profile study. The building of a large dam in Arizona; initial report. Fredell CH, et al. **Arizona Med** 21:700-4, Oct 64
A report on the treatment of 104 cases in general practice with Sofra-Tulle. Randall C, et al. **Brit J Clin Pract** 19:23-6, Jan 65
Response of a serum glycoprotein to tissue injury and necrosis. II. The role of the liver, adrenal gland and other organs. Darcy DA. **Brit J Exp Path** 46:155-63, Apr 65
Preoperative and postoperative intravenous fat therapy. Hadfield JI. **Brit J Surg** 52:291-8, Apr 65
Traumatic luxation of the testis. Morgan A. **Brit J Surg** 52:669-72, Sep 65
Child care in general practice: trauma in childhood. Roaf R. **Brit Med J** 5449:1541-3, 12 Jun 65
To-day's drugs. Deoxyribonuclease, chymotrypsin, and amylase. **Brit Med J** 5438:844-5, 27 Mar 65
Shoulder pain; diagnosis and treatment of injuries to soft tissues. Samilson RL. **Calif Med** 102:23-7, Jan 65
Fat embolism: its production and source of fat. Morton KS, et al. **Canad J Surg** 8:214-20, Apr 65
The recognition and management of peripheral arterial injuries. Goldman BS, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 92:1154-60, 29 May 65
Surfing injuries. Liver JA, et al. **Canad Med Ass J** 93:651-2, 18 Sep 65
Severe abruptio placentae initiated by trauma and associated with hypofibrinogenemia. Murray DJ. **Canad Med Ass J** 91:1316-7, 19 Dec 64
Trauma and occlusive disease of peripheral vessels--some medico-legal aspects. Nahun LH. **Conn Med** 29:80-2, Feb 65
Oral hydromorphone in trauma. Goldberg RI, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 7:284-8, May 65
Histochemical demonstration of enzymatic response to injury in experimental skin wounds. Raekallio J. **Exp Molec Path** 4:303-10, Jun 65
Laryngeal injuries following prolonged intubation. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Monthly** 44:58-9, Aug 65
Proteins, mucopolysaccharides, enzymes and DNA in skin wounds in alimentary and combined alimentary and chemical avitaminosis C. Fuks BB, et al. **Fed Proc [Transl Suppl]** 24:213-7, Mar-Apr 65
Management of fracture with vascular injury. Miller DS, et al. **Geriatrics** 19:658-68, Sep 64
Accidental injuries to the aged. Lawton AH. **Gerontologist** 5:96-100, Jun 65
Management and treatment of athletic injuries. Novich MM. **GP** 30:78-85, Nov 64
Emergency services for the severely injured. Avellone JC. **Hospitals** 39:71-6, 1 May 65
Wounds and their treatments. Ahmed M. **Indian Med J** 59:159-61, Jul 65
Mass casualties. Bennett HJ. **Industr Med Surg** 33:728-31, Oct 64
Psychological state of surgical casualties among repatriated Indian prisoners of war. Singh K, et al. **Int J Neuropsychiat** 1:59-65, Jan-Feb 65
Microscopic morphology of injured living tissue. Buckley IK. **Int Rev Exp Path** 2:241-310, 1963 (355 ref.)
Uses and abuses of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of athletic injuries. Trickett PC. **J Amer Coll Health Ass** 13:270-4, Dec 64
Traumatic diabetes insipidus in a dog. Henry WB Jr, et al. **J Amer Vet Med Ass** 146:1317-22, 1 Jun 65
Post-traumatic erosions of articular cartilage. Crock HV. **J Bone Joint Surg [Brit]** 46:530-8, Aug 64
Pitfalls in the use of "accident" victims as comparison groups. Carroll RE, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 18:601-3, Jul 65
Oestrogen and the decidual cell reaction of implantation in mice. Finn CA. **J Endocr** 32:223-9, May 65
Traumatic exeresis of the brachial plexus. Fausett CB. **J Indiana Med Ass** 57:1249-50, Nov 64
The injury metabolism of the Cecropia silkworm. II. Injury-induced alterations in oxidative enzyme systems and respiratory metabolism of the pupal wing epidermis. Shappirio DG, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 11:305-27, Mar 65
A cotton dressing for open wounds. A comparative study. Hagerty RF. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:631-6, Dec 64
Problems of anesthesia for orthopedic procedures. Tovell RM, et al. **J Int Coll Surg** 42:429-37, Oct 64
Winter sports injuries. Coventry MB. **J Lancet** 85:66-70, Feb 65
Problems in diagnosis and treatment of athletic injuries. Allman FL Jr. **J Louisiana Med Soc** 117:121-5, Apr 65
Problems in treatment of athletic injuries. Allman FL Jr. **J Med Ass Georgia** 53:381-3, Dec 64
Football field injuries. Their immediate management. Tomlins FI. **J Med Soc New Jersey** 62:427-34, Sep 65
The medical aspects of orthopedic trauma. Derian PS. **J Mississippi Med Ass** 6:212-8, Jun 65
A study of chromatolysis in dorsal root ganglia at the cellular level. Mackey EA, et al. **J Neuropath Exp Neurol** 23:508-26, Jul 64
A comparative study of response of species to peripheral-nerve injury. II. Crush and severance with primary suture. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:960-8, Nov 64
A comparative study of response of species to peripheral-nerve injury. I. Severance. Kline DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 21:968-79, Nov 64
The effect of cortisol on mitosis in the skin of the mouse. Davis JC. **J Path Bact** 88:247-54, Jul 64
Workmen's compensation in temporary total disability. Romualdo-Santos C. **J Philipp Med Ass** 41:273-9, Apr 65
A season's ski-ing. Brocklehurst G. **J Roy Army Med Corps** 110:239-42, 1964
The influence of trauma on experimental aortic atheromatosis. Muller W, et al. **J Surg Res** 4:513-7, Nov 64
High renal output and uremia following trauma. Elmore SM. **J Tenn Med Ass** 58:253-7, Aug 65
Traumatic forequarter amputation. Alford WC Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 5:547-53, Jul 65
Emergency services for the severely injured. Avellone JC. **J Trauma** 5:436-7, May 65
Recognition and early management of injuries to the urinary tract. Charron JW, et al. **J Trauma** 4:702-10, Sep 64
The pathology of pedestrian automotive accident victims. McCarroll JR, et al. **J Trauma** 5:421-6, May 65
The surgery of trauma--then and now. Noer RJ. **J Trauma** 5:106-16, Jan 65
Shock in replantation and crush syndrome: a comparison of the clinical evolution and results of treatment. Paul HA, et al. **J Trauma** 5:349-57, May 65
Athletic injuries and surgical responsibility. Quigley TB. **J Trauma** 4:726-7, Sep 64
Resuscitation in trauma: the value of central venous pressure monitoring. Stahl WM. **J Trauma** 5:200-12, Mar 65
Traumatic hemipelvectomy; a report of two cases with rectal involvement. Wade FV, et al. **J Trauma** 5:554-62, Jul 65
Traumatic rupture of a congenital solitary kidney. Cope JC. **J Urol** 92:377, Nov 64
The trapped motorist. Hall MH. **Lancet** 1:904-6, 24 Apr 65
Hepatic-artery reconstruction. Lenzenweger F. **Lancet** 1:21, 2 Jan 65
Experimental irrigation of subcutaneous wounds and peritoneal cavity with Milton hypochlorite solution after inoculation with cancer cells. Oates GD, et al. **Lancet** 1:1241-3, 12 Jun 65
Work of an accident unit. Ring PA. **Lancet** 2:1286-9, 12 Dec 64
Immediate management of laryngeal and tracheal injuries. Harris HH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 75:1103-15, Jul 65
An approach to the management of athletic injuries. Quigley TB. **Med Clin N Amer** 49:321-4, Mar 65
The management of the airway and ventilation in trauma. Schwab JM, et al. **Med Clin N Amer** 48:1577-97, Nov 64
A review of the literature on burns and trauma, September 1963 to August 1964. Kernahan DA. **Med Serv J Canada** 21:117-50, Feb 65 (426 ref.)
Physical medicine and rehabilitation in orthopedics and traumatic surgery. Schwartz FF. **Med Times** 93:584-7, Jun 65
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and trauma. Friedman GB, et al. **Med Trial Techn Quart** 11:13-28, Dec 64
The relationship of trauma and rheumatoid arthritis. Thurman RZ. **Medicoleg Bull** 141:1-4, Jan 65
Hazards of military parachuting. Kiel FW. **Milit Med** 130:512-21, May 65
Fracture-trauma conference. Drill F. **Minnesota Med** 48:1173-4, Sep 65
The fatal triad--skull, pelvis, extremity fractures. Farley HH. **Minnesota Med** 48:905-7, Jul 65
Motorcycle injuries. An increasing traffic problem. Gustilo RB, et al. **Minnesota Med** 48:489-91, Apr 65
Problems of the compensation back injury. Bugg EI Jr. **N Carolina Med J** 25:394-6, Sep 64
Hazards to health: escalator avulsions. Cahill MJ, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1310-2, 17 Dec 64
The air rifle--a potentially lethal weapon. Rawson HD. **New Zeal Med J** 64:327-9, Jun 65
Medical reports in accident cases. **New Zeal Med J** 64:217-8, Apr 65
Power lawn mowers are dangerous weapons. Bergman AB. **Northwest Med** 64:261-3, Apr 65
Metabolic effects of injury and their nutritional implications 2. Cuthbertson DP. **Nurs Times** 61:179-80, 5 Feb 65
Metabolic effects of injuries and their nutritional implications. 1. Cuthbertson DP. **Nurs Times** 61:146-7, 29 Jan 65
Fluid therapy in burns, trauma and shock. Wolferth CC Jr, et al. **Pediat Clin N Amer** 11:1053-64, Nov 64
Massive injuries--general assessment and resuscitation. De los Santos HC. **Philipp J Surg** 19:327-31, Nov-Dec 64
Generalized response of calcified mammalian tissues to local injury. Babický A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 14:175-85, 1965
Athletic and soft tissue injuries. Bass AL. **Physiotherapy** 51:112-4, Apr 65

Physiotherapy and the ballet. Dunn B. **Physiotherapy** 51:125-8, Apr 65
Physiotherapy in athletics. Granville M. **Physiotherapy** 51:114-6, Apr 65
Physiotherapy in professional football. Mee B. **Physiotherapy** 51:117-20, Apr 65
Physiotherapy in cricket. Pye DW. **Physiotherapy** 51:121-4, Apr 65
Diagnosis and management of mononeuropathies. Mulder DW. **Postgrad Med** 36:321-9, Oct 64
Emergency treatment of patients with multiple injuries. odkey GV. **Postgrad Med** 37:552-6, May 65
Control of swelling in boxing injuries. Blonstein JL. **Practitioner** 193:334, Sep 64
Experiences with intravenous regional anaesthesia. Monty CP, et al. **Proc Roy Soc Med** 58:338-40, May 65
Lysosomal enzymes in bruised tissue. Brown WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 119:778-83, Jul 65
Connective tissue XI. Chemical pathology of necrotic wounds. Houck JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 116:1041-4, Aug-Sep 64
Biochemical significance of serum glycoproteins. 3. Hepatic production of a1 and a2 globulins responding to injury. Neuhrus OW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 117:244-8, Oct 64
New concepts in traumatic surgery. Wade PA. **Proc Virchow Med Soc NY** 22:114-29, 1963
Accidents to Isle of Wight schoolchildren occurring on school premises--1961-1963. Ashley-Miller M. **Public Health** 79:39-44, Nov 64
Post-traumatic regeneration of whole muscles in mammals. Litver GM. **Rev Canad Biol** 23:151-67, Jun 64
Successes achieved in surgical research in Czechoslovakia. **Rev Czech Med** 10:195-226, 1964 (134 ref.)
Metabolic and endocrine response to trauma: a review. Johnston ID, et al. **Rev Surg (Phila)** 22:9-16, Jan-Feb 65 (54 ref.)
Small vessel surgery in a small community hospital. Goodrich EO Jr. **Rocky Mountain Med J** 62:27-31, Mar 65
Geographic pattern of fatal accidents. **Statist Bull Metrop Life Insur Co** 46:3-6, Jun 65
Effect of single amino acid supplementation upon the gain of tensile strength of wounds in protein-depleted rats. Caldwell FT Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:823-30, Oct 64
Autopsy findings in 127 patients following fatal traffic accidents. Perry JF Jr, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:586-90, Sep 64
5-hydroxytryptamine and aggregation of blood elements after trauma. Swank RL, et al. **Surg Gynec Obstet** 119:779-84, Oct 64
An analysis of 950 fatal injuries. Fitts WT Jr, et al. **Surgery** 56:663-8, Oct 64
The use of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) for the treatment of intractable pain in surgical patients. Rosenbaum WM, et al. **Surgery** 58:258-66, Jul 65
Management of trauma to a solitary kidney. Beall JF, et al. **Texas J Med** 61:31-2, Jan 65
Modifications of the invagination technique to repair traumatic stricture of the posterior urethra. The attained results in 12 years. Villanueva A. **Urol Int** 18:207-15, 1964
Observed effects of plutonium in wounds over a long period of time. TID-7696. Hammond SE, et al. **US AEC Div Techn Inform** 140-65, Oct 63
Acute conditions; incidence and associated disability United States-July 1962-June 1963. Wilder CS. **Vital Health Statist** 10:1-66, Jun 64
[2 cases of severe combined injury] Suev I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 17:359-61, 1964 (Bul)
[Detection of fat globules in the peripheral blood after injuries] Kroupa J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:16-28, Feb 64 (Cz)
[Some errors in radiological diagnosis in traumatology] Makovický V. **Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech** 31:339-41, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Traumatism in the Czechoslovakian SSR during the period 1952-1962] Engler V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 44:577-97, 30 Nov 64 (Cz)
[On the problem of multiple injuries] Novák P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 45:427-32, 15 Apr 65 (Cz)
[Problems and prospects of traumatology. (Reflections on the subject "Apropos of the concept of surgery")] Friedberger V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 103:897-902, 14 Aug 64 (Cz)
[Wound treatment by delayed surgery] Ehalt W. **Rozhl Chir** 44:232-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Remarks on first aid and the care of wounds] Kroupa J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 44:217-23, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Multiple injuries] Macík I. **Rozhl Chir** 44:224-31, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Prevention in traumatology] Novák V. **Rozhl Chir** 44:125-8, Feb 65 (Cz)
[Hydrotherapy in rehabilitation of post-traumatic conditions and Sudeck's syndrome] Ráha F. **Rozhl Chir** 43:764-7, Nov 64 (Cz)
[Treatment of wounds in children without sutures] Sebestík V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 43:622-3, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Organization of the treatment of injuries] Andersen EW. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 126:245-8, 15 Oct 64 (Dan)
[The general practitioner and management of traffic accidents. B. Principles of emergency treatment of anatomical injuries] Van de Velde G. **Belg T Geneesk** 21:540-6, 1 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Does cancer need a preparatory ground?(I). Phases in the development of cancer due to mechanical irritation] Hollander CF. **Geneesk Gids** 42:419-22, 1 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Permanent effects of accidental injuries] Berg BJ van den, et al. **T Soc Geneesk** 43:266-78, 16 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Multiple injuries; diagnostic aspects] Rokkanen P. **Duodecim** 80:758-63, 1964 (Fin)
[Medico-legal aspects of fatal injuries caused by a train] Bilegan II. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:23-9, Jul-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Utilization of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in hemorrhage from thrombopathy in an anuric patient] Nicolas F, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 22:139-47, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Treatment of traumatic hemisection of the liver. Apropos of a case] Annequin J, et al. **Ann Chir** 19:197-200, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Isolated traumatic lesions of the right hepatic duct. Apropos of 2 cases] Dubois F. **Ann Chir** 19:191-6, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Marking the course of penetrating wounds on histological sections. (Technical note)] Debarge A, et al. **Ann Med Leg (Paris)** 45:172, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Penetrating wounds caused by nail guns] Sommelet J, et al. **Ann Med Nancy** 3:581-8, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of a perforated hemorrhagic ulcer in the sequelae of a trauma] Vittori J, et al. **Bull Soc Chir Paris** 55:105-10, 19 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Circumscribed scleroderma. Localizations apparently occurring on traumatized or cicatricial zones] Saint-André P, et al. **Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph** 72:153-4, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Methoxyflurane and war surgery] Thuriès J, et al. **Cah Anesth** 12:289-302, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Pathology of the parachutist] Benitte AC. **Concours Med** 87:1809-16, 13 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Trial of valnoctamide (Nirvanil) in current rheumatologic practice] Fargeot R. **Gaz Med France** 71:2751-3, 10 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Enzyme therapy] Tournoux P, et al. **Gaz Med France** 72:190-1, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[Acquisitions in orthopedics and traumatology from 1962 to 1964] Pouyanne L. **J Med Bordeaux** 141:1622-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Problems posed by multi-injured patients] Vichard P. **J Sci Med Lille** 82:531-42, Oct 64 (Fr)
[On a statistic of 130 cases of ureteral wounds following gynecological operations] Petkovic S. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 71:17-25, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Importance of diethazine combinations. Pethidine (diparcol-dolosal) hydroxydione (viadril) in general anesthesia in aged patients or in the elderly in traumatology] Creyssel J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:540-4, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Acute adrenal insufficiency after severe traumatic paraplegia] Lecuire J, et al. **Lyon Chir** 60:571-3, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Association of trypsin-alpha-chymotrypsin by oral route in general surgery and traumatology] Cornet J. **Lyon Med** 212:447-57, 20 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of new dry antibiotic dressing] Jégou Y. **Lyon Med** 213:623-9, 28 Feb 65 (Fr)
[121 cases of injuries of the peripheral nerves] Petrov MA, et al. **Mem Acad Chir (Paris)** 90:889-92, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Société Française d'Orthopédie et de Traumatologie. List of members] **Rev Chir Orthop** 51:Suppl:1-32, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Massive hemorrhage caused by peripheral vascular injury] Natali J, et al. **Rev Prat** 14:3099-108, 1 Oct 64 (Fr)
[General considerations on the problem of trauma and rheumatism] Lagier R. **Rhumatologie** 15:145-58, Jul-Aug 63 (128 ref.) (Fr)
[Efficacy and speed of action of thiomucase in the treatment of muscular accidents in athletes] Toubeau C. **Rhumatologie** 15:75-88, Mar-Apr 63 (Fr)
[Traumatic lesions of peripheral arteries] Mosimann R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wschr** 94:967-70, 4 Jul 64 (Fr)
[Forensic medical evaluation of complications caused by the omission of tetanus antitoxin injection in cases of injury] Mueller B. **Acta Med Leg Soc (Liege)** 17:83-6, Oct-Dec 64 (Ger)
[Studies on the plasma catecholamine level after surgery and trauma] Ahnefeld FW, et al. **Anaesthesist** 14:36-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the histology and pathogenesis of porphyria cutanea tarda] Klostermann GF, et al. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:432-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Primary testicular lesion by trauma] Schirren C. **Arch Klin Exp Derm** 219:900-5, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The concept of cell metabolism as a principle in planning infusion therapy in accident surgery] Heftner E. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:147-55, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Ice-skating accidents] Prat-Dalfó J. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 57:140-6, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The so-called fat embolism] Nöller F. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 208:175-92, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Dressing of wounds with plasters] Block W. **Chirurg** 36:276-81, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Trauma and localization of malignant melanomas] Holčík L. **Derm Wschr** 149:378-81, 11 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Progress in the field of accident surgery] Schink W. **Deutsch Med J** 15:429-33, 20 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Lonarid in pediatric surgery] Schultz E. **Deutsch Med J** 15:219, 20 Mar 64 (Ger)
[Fall injuries in intoxicated subjects and their forensic importance] Potondi A. et al. **Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med** 56:191-6, 8 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Ultrasonics in medical diagnosis] Delius P. **Elektromedizin** 9:43-5, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On advances in general surgery and its influence on traumatology] Bauer KH. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:7-14, 1964 (Ger)
[Posttraumatic varices] Baumgärtel H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:276-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathological findings in medical emergency measures] Dotzauer G. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:243-9, 1965 (Ger)
[On further experiences with "postponed primary care"] Georg H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:198-200, 1964 (Ger)
[Tetanus prevention in fresh injuries] Hymmen R. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:161-8, 1964 (Ger)
[Fat embolism after minimum trauma] Kloos K. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:262-4, 1964 (Ger)
[Antibiotics and modern wound therapy in accident surgery] Rehn J. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 78:273-6, 1964 (Ger)
[The development of modern accident surgery. A medico-historical survey] Scharizer E. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 79:1-76, 1964 (Ger)
[Documentation in traumatology] Wojta H. **Hefte Unfallheilk** 81:346-51, 1965 (Ger)
[Lasonil] Diekhof H. **Hippokrates** 35:653-5, 31 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Outpatient treatment of post-traumatic edema] Haase W. **Hippokrates** 36:118-20, 15 Feb 65 (Ger)
[A suggestion for the classification of tympanic membrane conditions in barotrauma of the middle ear] Seemann K. **HNO** 12:227-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Enzyme activities of human serum after posttraumatic splenectomy] Haug H, et al. **Klin Wschr** 43:49-51, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Melanoma and trauma] Gartmann H. **Krebsforsch Krebsbekaempf** 5:253-60, 1964 (Ger)
[Errors of early management with regard to cosmetic end results] Deutschmann W. **Landarzt** 40:61-2, 20 Jan 64 (Ger)
[On the therapeutic use of an anti-inflammatory ointment in the casualty ambulance] Kaufhold N. **Landarzt** 40:874-5, 20 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Traffic accidents to pedestrians and bicyclists] Dörr D: **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 307:238-60, 7 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Reconstruction of injured peripheral arteries] Hoffheinz HJ, et al. **Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir** 308:988-92, 17 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of combined radiologic and surgical damages] Messerschmidt O, et al. **Med Klin** 60:877-82, 28 May 65 (Ger)
[No obligation to report gunshot and stab wounds] Schulz G. **Med Klin** 60:1061-2, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Bodily injury and curative treatment. Analysis of a weighty request of the German physicians. I] Winterfeld A von. **Med Klin** 60:75-7, 8 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Bodily injury and curative treatment. Analysis of a weighty request of the German physicians. II.] Winterfeld A von. **Med Klin** 60:113-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Experience with Mobilat ointment in sport accidents] Dietz H, et al. **Med Mschr** 18:372-5, Aug 64 (Ger)
[The disease picture of spinal rheumatism] Reinhard W. **Med Mschr** 18:103-8, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Directed myotonolytic therapy with Parafiex (chlorozoaxone) in accident therapy] Brunner G. **Med Welt** 46:2493-4, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Sports injuries of the musculoskeletal system] Groh H. **Med Welt** 41:2185-9, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Medical review of the ninth Olympic Wintersports 1964 in Innsbruck] Haid B. **Med Welt** 41:2190-2, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Research on the question of overstrain in modern sports for women] Klaus EJ. **Med Welt** 41:2180-5, 10 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Clinical trials with Lonarid in orthopedics] Müller EH. **Med Welt** 18:1031-3, 2 May 64 (Ger)
[Hidden conicotomy following an accident] Zechner G. **Mschr Ohrenheilk** 98:412-5, Sep 64 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the improvement of follow-up treatment in accident injuries] Ehrlich W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:129-32, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The overlooked hip luxation in multiple injuries] Psathakis N. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:224-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Sutureless closure of wounds in accident surgery] Regensburger D. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:141-3, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The acid-base equilibrium in accident surgery] Schlag G. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 68:3-20, Jan 65 (Ger)
[Injuries in children after a fall from a great height] Tischer W. **Mschr Unfallheilk** 67:343-7, Aug 64 (Ger)
[On pulmonary fat embolism after injuries with different periods of survival] Falzi G, et al. **Munchen Med Wschr** 106:978-81, 22 May 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic factors in the development of melanomas?]

Gartmann H.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:2086-91, 13 Nov 64 (Ger)
["Medical care" at the IX Winter Olympic Games in Innsbruck in 1964. Author's own experiences] Haid B.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1481-7, 28 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Clinical observations concerning nine rescued miners] Lindner W, et al.
Munchen Med Wschr 106:1987-90, 4 Sep 64 (Ger)
[Accident and insurance medicine] Wilhelm A.
Munchen Med Wschr 107:396-403, 19 Feb 65 (5 ref.) (Ger)
[On the roentgenological differential diagnosis of osseous malformations in the atlanto-occipital joint] Schmidt H, et al.
Radiol Clin (Basel) 33:222-30, 1964 (Ger)
[The role of roentgen diagnosis in traumatology] Fogel M, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berlin) 6:37-8, 1965 (Ger)
[Studies on combined injuries. 2. On the effect of dosage and dosage rate on the combined effect of total body irradiation and open skin wounds in mice] Langendorff H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 126:247-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Ski accidents] Gradischnig R, et al.
Ther Gegenw 104:179-92, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the bullfighter's clinic in Spain] Möring G.
Ther Gegenw 103:1304-9, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Prior damage and premature aging as factors in the pathogenesis of neurological diseases] Zülch KJ.
Ther Umsch 22:258-64, Jun 65 (Ger)
[On relations between the tuberculous lung process and banal extrapulmonary noxi] Bergsmann O.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:261-7, 10 Apr 64 (Ger)
[An analysis of 827 cases of fatal accidents] Brandesky G, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 76:712-5, 16 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The influence of Böhler on the development of traumatology in Spain] (Böhler L), Jimeno-Vidal F.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:26-9, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The development of accident surgery in Finland] Kallio KE. Wien Klin Wschr 77:30-1, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Traumatic carotid thrombosis as a sequel to a fall in skiing] Kirchmair W.
Wien Klin Wschr 76:239-40, 3 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Traumatology in France and the work of Lorenz Böhler] (Böhler L), Merle d'Aubigné R.
Wien Klin Wschr 77:25-6, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Design for a comprehensive treatment of the injured] Mifka P, et al. Wien Klin Wschr 77:33-5, 15 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Simulations of accident injuries by disorders or anomalies not caused by any accident] Dolihdubi J.
Wien Med Wschr 115:39-41, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Sport injuries in youth] Ehalt W.
Wien Med Wschr 114:775-7, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experiences with Tanderil in accidents] Huber R.
Wien Med Wschr 114:368-70, 18 Apr 64 (Ger)
[2 current cases of evaluation in the care of war casualties] Kloch N.
Wien Med Wschr 114:390-2, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Treatment of burns and minor bruises with a polyphloroglucin phosphate containing preparation] Salonen IS.
Wien Med Wschr 115:124-8, 13 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Problems of evaluation in the care of war casualties] Schmidt F. Wien Med Wschr 114:688-90, 3 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Experience with local heparinoid therapy in accident surgery] Suckert R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Berlin) 54:385-92, May 65 (Ger)
[1st aid in accidents at the place of accident and in life-threatening states including mass accumulation of injured persons. II] Grohmann W.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:947-52, 1 Sep 64 (Ger)
[On the problem of intrapulmonary fibrin embolism following tissue injuries] Rämsch R.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:826-8, 15 Jul 64 (Ger)
[The effect of radiation injury on the course and therapy of mechanical and thermal injuries] Schumacher K.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 58:396-402, 1 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comments on "post-traumatic" edema] Santler R.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 38:174-5, 1 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Trauma and sarcoma. Variation of a medical expert opinion] Eck H. Zbl Chir 89:1752-8, 14 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Acute ECG changes in our patients accidently injured] Kiss T, et al. Zbl Chir 90:318-21, 27 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Impalement injury of the neck with a ski pole] Kronschwitz H, et al. Zbl Chir 89:835-8, 30 May 64 (Ger)
[Traumatic arteriovenous fistulas (report of 190 cases)] Vollmar J. Zbl Chir 89:1930-9, 12 Dec 64 (Ger)
[Further experiences in "emergency with delayed operation"] Zotter K.
Zbl Chir 90:84-91, 16 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On "erraneous" medical testimony] Veress L.
Orv Hetil 106:397-99, 21 Feb 65 (Hun)
[Contributions of anesthesia and resuscitation to the treatment of grave traffic injuries] Damia G.
Ann Ital Chir 41:993-95, 1964 (It)
[Problems of geriatric traumatology] Acchiappati G, et al. Arch Ortop 77:251-68, 1964 (It)
[Cause of death in traumatized patients. Clinico-statistical and anatomo-pathologic study] Camurati C, et al. Arch Ortop 77:331-54, 1964 (It)
[Narcosis and anesthetic risk in the traumatized patient] Parmiani M, et al.
Arcisped S Anna Ferrara 18:351-91, 1965 (It)
[On the subject of assistance in grave traumas due to traffic accidents] Garosi GF, et al.
Atti Accad Fisiocr Siena [Medicofis] 12:1221-9, 1963 (It)
[Physiopathology of the traumatized child] Corno Montini R.
Clin Pediat (Bologna) 46:235-64, Mar 64 (228 ref.) (It)
[The water-salt retention syndrome in the injured patient: pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations] Malizia E, et al.
Clin Ter 33:373-82, 15 Jun 65 (It)
[Medical treatment in injured patients] Cavicchi L, et al. Clinica (Bologna) 23:205-8, Jan 64 (It)
[The problem of traffic injuries] Gherlinzoni G.
Friuli Med 19:369-90, May-Jun 64 (It)
[Fundamentals of traumatic pathology from the trauma to the disease] Puccini C.
G Med Milit 114:353-66, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[On a new colloidal plasma-substitute in traumatological practice] Leonardi A, et al.
Gazz Int Med Chir 69:1421-35, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Present trends of physiokinesitherapeutic treatment in traumatology] Carnovale A.
Gazz Med Ital 124:117-21, Apr 65 (It)
[On the use of sulfa-methoxy-pyrimidine in ambulatory traumatology] Gherardi A.
Gazz Med Ital 124:67-71, Feb 65 (It)
[Sport accidents in competitions of adolescents] Brunelli F, et al.
Med Sport (Roma) 5:208-18, Mar 65 (It)
[Indications and technical methods for repair of circular wounds] Visetti M, et al.
Minerva Derm 40:24-8, Jan 65 (It)
[Oral use of bromelin (Ananase) in the treatment of edemas and hematomas, in orthopedico-traumatologic practice] Peregalli PF.
Minerva Med 55:Suppl:3932-5, 8 Dec 64 (It)
[Curious report of furrow due to strangulation on the body of a woman dead from a fall] Balma-Bollone PL.
Minerva Medicoleg 85:32-4, Jan-Feb 65 (It)
[On comparative alcoholimetry of hemorrhagic flow and of vascular blood in slow deaths due to injuries] Basile L, et al.
Minerva Medicoleg 84:26-36, Jan-Apr 64 (It)
[Medico-legal aspects of acute or reacutized gastro-duodenal ulcers after non local traumatisms] Basile L. Minerva Medicoleg 84:138-46, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Clinical experiences with a new preparation based on pyrazolono-pyrazolidine in the traumatological field] Biondi A. Minerva Ortop 15:409-11, Sep 64 (It)
[Radiologic examination in traumatized patients] Luzzatti G. Osped Maggiore 60:118-71, Feb 65 (It)
[Traumatic factors in genesis of diseases] Puccini C.
Rass Clinicosci 40:203-7, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Evaluation of blood loss following some varieties of traumatic lesions] Cao I.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:1218-27, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of some plasmatic changes in the course of traumatic disease] Magnanelli P, et al.
Riv Infort Mal Prof 51:398-407, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Experimental studies on traumatic swelling] Ito T.
J Jap Orthop Ass 38:1053-69, Feb 65 (Jap)
[On the relation between blood type substances in the saliva and various diseases] Furukawa N.
Nagasaki Med J 39:497-508, Jul 64 (Jap)
["Scarlet fever" following burns and injuries] Barszcz T. Pediat Pol 39:1173-7, Oct 64 (Pol)
[Anesthesia in traumatic surgery] Stengert K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 20:436-8, 22 Mar 65 (Pol)
[Methoxyflurane in anesthesia for orthopedics and traumatology: clinical evaluation] Patury e Souza A.
Rev Brasil Anest 15:124-31, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Factors causing recurrences in chronic evolutive polyarthritis] Stoia I, et al.
Med Intern (Bucur) 17:61-4, Jan 65 (Rum)
[Epithelioma of the skin caused by a single acute injury by a rock] Tolev I.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 7:35-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Ways of reducing hemorrhage in traumatological and orthopedic operations] Chetverushkin BV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Moskva) 40:33-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Functional status of the blood coagulation system in patients with injuries to the weightbearing locomotor apparatus] Balaba TIa, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:56-7, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Treatment of torpid wounds, trophic ulcers and chronic osteomyelitis with an antimicrobial preparation corinal] Bogdanov FR, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:22-5, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Prevention of childhood injuries and organization of pediatric traumatological care] Epshtein GIa, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:3-8, May 64 (Rus)
[Should a hemostatic tourniquet be applied in avulsions of extremities?] Iakovlev AIa.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:60, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Geriatric problems in traumatology] Kaplan AV.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:18-24, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Some traumatologic and orthopedic problems in old age. (Based on material from the foreign literature)] Kaplan AV.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:72-8, Jun 64 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system and its role in some types of injury] Makhmudbekov BM, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:35-41, Jul 64 (Rus)
[Analysis of activities of the Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedics in the field of sport accidents in the past 10 years] Mironova ZS.
Ortop Travm Protez 25:57-61, Sep 64 (Rus)
[The use of continuous local anesthesia in injuries of the skeletal system and soft tissues] Muratov SN.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:37-40, May 65 (Rus)
[The causes of motorcycle injuries and their analysis] Myshkin KI, et al.
Ortop Travm Protez 26:40-4, Mar 65 (Rus)
[The injury rate in the Kirghizian SSR and ways of reducing it] Mikhailenko IE.
Sovet Zdravookhr Kirgiz 1:53-5, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[On peculiarities of course of injuries of the lower extremities in children. (Medicolegal aspects)] Iankovskii VE.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:6-9, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[The diagnostic possibilities of the histological examination of cut and stab wounds] Zagriadskaia AP.
Sudebnomed Ekspert 8:3-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Rus)
[Fatal injuries in boxing] Ostojić B, et al.
Acta Chir Iugosl 11:97-107, 1964 (Ser)
[Our views on the organization of traumatological services] Ćirić S. Med Pregl 17:509-11, 1964 (Ser)
[Role of plastic surgery in traumatology] Arneri V.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:748-52, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Modern treatment of crush syndrome] Cernić M.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:739-43, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Role of transfusions in the treatment of injuries] Pavlović P, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:714-8, Nov 64 (Ser)
[Medical problem of the Skopije disaster--General, anatomical and clinical characteristics of injuries and their management. (Analysis and comments on 618 cases of injury treated in the Field Surgical Hospital in Skopije from 26 to 28, July 1963)] Predanić E, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:476-82, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Some aspects of managing wounded and sick during the Skopije earthquake] Tvrtković R.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:483-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Ser)
[Impression from some traumatological centers in England and France] Zajić.
Vojnosanit Pregl 21:660-2, Oct 64 (Ser)
[Traumatic pneumopericardium (report of a case)] Rosa F, et al. An Fac Med Montev 49:391-6, 1964 (Sp)
[Ruptures of the colon and the rectum] Agustí Peypoch J. An Med [Cir] 50:231-45, Aug 64 (Sp)
[Analysis of the most common lesions in various sports; new therapeutic orientations in 100 cases] Primavesi L. Prensa Med Argent 51:580-1, 28 Aug 64 (Sp)
[Epidemiology of fractures in childhood] Vera Laterre M, et al. Rev Chile Pediat 35:528-36, Jun 64 (Sp)
[Traffic accident injury variations within the 10-year period 1951-1960] Heikel HV.
Nord Med 73:125-33, 11 Feb 65 (Sw)
[Mistreated small children] Frisk A.
Svensk Lakartidn 61:3004-12, 7 Oct 64 (Sw)

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT (C14)

Non-treated tibia defect with an excellent function and working capacity. Sivula A.
Acta Orthop Scand 34:357-66, 1964
Eye injuries due to BB-guns. Kreshon MJ.
Amer J Ophthal 58:858-61, Nov 64
Ballistic studies in eye protection. Williams RL, et al.
Amer J Ophthal 58:453-64, Sep 64
EST following a self-inflicted skull and dural lesion. Selig JW Jr. Amer J Psychiat 121:503, Nov 64
Acute traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the common carotid artery and internal jugular vein; report of an immediate repair. Escamilla HA, et al.
Amer J Surg 109:496-9, Apr 65
Penetrating wounds of the neck. Farley HH, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:592-6, Oct 64
Immediate thoracotomy for wounds of the heart. Lucido JL, et al. Amer J Surg 108:664-9, Nov 64
Biliary Fistula secondary to a .22 bullet wound: a case report. Bryant JF. Amer Surg 30:629-30, Sep 64
Initial care of shotgun wounds of face; report of 2 cases. Moore AM, et al. Amer Surg 31:321-4, May 65
Peripheral embolization of a bullet following perforation of the thoracic aorta. Garzon A, et al.
Ann Surg 160:901-4, Nov 64
Acute ureteral obstruction from gunshot: report of an unusual case. Hewitt RL, et al.
Ann Surg 162:261-3, Aug 65
Autogenous vein graft for repair of acute tibial artery injury: case report. O'Neill JA Jr, et al.
Ann Surg 162:218-20, Aug 65
Foreign bodies in the heart: case report. Waitt PM, et al. Ann Surg 162:43-7, Jul 65
Fatal gunshot wound of foetus inflicted by the mother. Kloss M.
Aust New Zeal J Obstet Gynaec 4:125-7, Sep 64
Traumatic pleural biliary fistula in a dog. O'Brien JA, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:1054-8, 15 May 65
Post-traumatic renal arteriovenous fistula. Case report and review of the literature. Rex JC, et al.
J Cardiov Surg 5:408-12, Sep-Oct 64
The principles of evidence evaluation as applied to firearms and tool mark identification. Biasotti AA.
J Forensic Sci 9:428-33, Oct 64
Bone fractures produced by bullets. Huelke DF, et al.
J Forensic Sci 9:461-9, Oct 64

Delayed appearance of traumatic arteriovenous fistula. Nolan TR, et al. J Med Ass Georgia 53:153-6, May 64
Biliary fistula secondary to a .22 bullet wound. Bryant JF. J Tenn Med Ass 57:409-10, Oct 64
Arteriovenous fistula of the aortic arch: repair during deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Borst HG, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:443-7, Sep 64
Successful surgical management of through-and-through gunshot wound of the heart. A case report. Cheng HC, et al. J Thorac Cardiov Surg 49:868-73, May 65
High output acute renal failure complicating traumatic injury. Baxter CR, et al. J Trauma 4:567-80, Sep 64
Surgical experience with 103 truncal shotgun wounds. Fitzgerald JB, et al. J Trauma 5:72-84, Jan 65
Traumatic wounds of the female reproductive organs. Quast DC, et al. J Trauma 4:839-44, Nov 64
Metallic foreign body in the maxillary sinus. Kozlowski K, et al. Lancet 2:698, 20 Sep 64
Aftermath of the Battle of Wagram. Usher A, et al. Med Sci Law 4:264-6, Oct 64
Foreign bodies in the heart. Sandridge DA. Medicoleg Bull 140:1-4, Dec 64
"R. v. Chisam--shooting or stabbing"? Corby C, et al. Medicoleg J 33:12-28, 1965
Ballistic and forensic pathologic aspects of missile wounds. Conversion between Anglo-American and metric-system units. Finck PA. Milit Med 130:545-69, Jun 65
Cavitation produced by different projectiles. Ottoson R. Milit Med 129:1017-24, Nov 64
Intracardiac shunts after penetrating wounds of the heart. Summerall CP 3d, et al. New Eng J Med 272:240-2, 4 Feb 65
The air rifle--a potentially lethal weapon. Rawson HD. New Zeal Med J 64:327-9, Jun 65
Removal of a bullet from the right infratemporal fossa; report of a case. Calhoun NR, et al. Oral Surg 19:691-5, May 65
Removal of a bullet from an infratemporal space one year after original injury; report of a case. Firfer H, et al. Oral Surg 18:580-2, Nov 64
Management of abdominal trauma. Scharf TJ. Rocky Mountain Med J 62:43-4, Sep 65
Experiences with gunshot wound of the heart. Killen DA, et al. Southern Med J 58:864-8, May 65
Gunshot wounds of the heart: a review of 31 cases. Ricks RK, et al. Surgery 57:787-90, Jun 65
[Four unusual chest injuries] Omanik S, et al. Rozhl Chir 44:250-4, Apr 65 (Cz)
[Successful surgical treatment of a gunshot wound of the abdominal aorta] Pražák M. Rozhl Chir 43:818-21, Dec 64 (Cz)
[Gunshot wounds. A review] Hansen OM. Nord Med 73:253-5, 18 Mar 65 (Dan)
[Acute lead poisoning by lead shot wounds] Rossem C van, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:1110-3, 12 Jun 65 (Dut)
[Traumatic lesions caused by a single cartridge wad used for loading a hunting gun. Experimental medico-legal research] Eliakis E, et al. Ann Med Leg (Paris) 44:471-3, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Trauma caused by projectiles and common weapons, notably some unusual pulmonary lesions] De Scoville A. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 44:423-9, 1964 (Fr)
[Reflections suggested by a series of 24 late-operated abdominal wounds (in the event of a future war)] Moulin F. Bull Soc Chir Paris 55:139-55, 21 May 65 (Fr)
[Polycystic kidneys and traumatism. Medico-legal problems] Pouye I, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Franc 9:116-7, 1964 (Fr)
[Non-perforating contusive lesions of the eyeball caused by bird shot] Sédan J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:774-84, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Splintered fracture of the thigh caused by gunshot with section of the femoral vessels. Emergency arterial graft] Aupècle P, et al. Lyon Chir 60:580-2, Jul 64 (Fr)
[Cranial injury by a bullet piercing the frontal lobes, with akinesia, mutism, incoercible hiccup and fatal digestive hemorrhages] Barbizet J, et al. Presse Med 73:351-2, 6 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Fractures of the lower extremity of the humerus in adults in war surgery] Vittori J, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 50:299-307, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of graded right hepatectomy following thoraco-abdominal trauma] Gagnon R, et al. Un Med Canada 93:1206-9, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Clinico-pathologico-anatomical conference. From the Medical Academy in Dusseldorf. Case No. 49] Deutsch Med Wschr 90:182-6, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the relation of the gunshot deformity to the distance of the shot in small caliber sports weapons] Marcinkowski T. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 55:33-9, 1 Jun 64 (Ger)
[Effects of gunshots using blank ammunition (cartridges without bullets)] Schwär T. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:1-9, 1965 (Ger)
[Distribution of the elements Pb and Sb in smoke and determination of the distance of the gunshot] Sellier K. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:39-43, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On injuries caused by the nail gun] Wolff F, et al. Deutsch Z Ges Gerichtl Med 56:87-96, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[Gunshot wounds of the thorax and abdomen] Hernández-Richter J. Ergebn Chir Orthop 44:1-28, 1963 (91 ref.) (Ger)
[Serious gunshot injury of the epigastric region] Galle P. Klin Med (Wien) 19:356-8, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Urethral and rectal laceration following buckshot injury] Staffen A. Klin Med (Wien) 19:299-301, Jul 64 (Ger)
[No obligation to report gunshot and stab wounds] Schulz G. Med Klin 60:1061-2, 25 Jun 65 (Ger)
[Development of an aspergilloma after a gunshot wound of the lungs] Ziegler W. Med Klin 59:1871-2, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pulmonary injury by a bolt-shooting gun] Grosskopf A, et al. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:133-6, Mar 65 (Ger)
[The cerebrocranial gunshot wound] Probst C. Vjschr Schweiz Sanitaetsoffiz 41:43-65, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Critical observations on the question of determination of caliber of a projectile from the diameter of its entrance hole in the bone] Tamáska L. Zacchia 27:158-70, Jan-Jun 64 (Ger)
[War injury--aneurysms--sarcoma] Paschold K, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1163-71, 1 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and therapy of traumatic arteriovenous fistula] Schriefers KH, et al. Zbl Chir 89:1673-9, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[A contribution to the surgical treatment of urethral injuries and strictures] Wandschneider G. Zbl Chir 90:72-8, 9 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Comparative findings and statistical data on typical and atypical sites of gunshot wounds in fatal suicides] Graev M. Minerva Medicoleg 84:101-9, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Reports on medico-legal data from the mass-investigation performed by the Medico-Legal Society of Japan. (I)] Jap J Leg Med 19:1-7, Jan 65 (Jap)
[Metal foreign bodies in the paranasal sinuses and in the pterygopalatine fossa] Wlodyka J. Otolaryng Pol 18:135-40, 1964 (Pol)
[Result of thermal action of small bore sport gun shots in the bone] Marcinkowski T. Poznan Tow Przyjac Nauk Wydz Lek 28:179-216, 1964 (Pol)
[Gunshot wounds of the pregnant uterus. Review of the literature and case report] Martins C de P, et al. An Brasil Ginec 58:229-38, Oct 64 (Por)
[Remote sequelae of blind gunshot wounds of the lungs] Sarkisov DS, et al. Arkh Pat 26:21-7, 1964 (Rus)
[On the history of invention of a radiosound for detecting foreign bodies] Fedotov NP. Med Promyshl SSSR 18:52-3, Dec 64 (Rus)
[Hand injuries in children caused by exploded shells] Shokhman IaD, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 25:57-9, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Consequences of war injuries in late stages of the treatment and the problem of medical service for disabled World War II veterans] Vybornova MV. Ortop Travm Protez 25:40-4, Aug 64 (Rus)
[On the mechanism of gunshot wounds of the extremities] Aleksandrov LN, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:79-85, Jul 64 (Rus)
[On an erroneous theory of gunshot wound formation] Aleksandrov LN, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:59-64, May 64 (Rus)
[Principles of modern treatment in stages of gunshot fractures of tubular bones] Berkutov AN, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:96-102, May 64 (Rus)
[Tomographic studies in gunshot osteomyelitis] Kurbatov AI. Vestn Khir Grekov 92:52-8, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Heart wound with a nail from a home-made gun] Zverev AF. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:92-3, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Prolonged presence of a foreign body in the frontal sinus] Dainiak LB, et al. Vestn Otorinolaring 27:104-5, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Abdominal injuries in the war] Bocharov AA. Voennomed Zh 10:32-3, 1964 (Rus)
[On external biliary fistulae caused by gunshots] Chalganov AI. Voennomed Zh 9:69-70, 1964 (Rus)
[On the pathogenesis of mandibular osteomyelitis of gunshot etiology. (Experimental study)] Luk'ianenko VI. Voennomed Zh 11:35-40, 1964 (Rus)
[Analysis of causes of unsuccessful outcome of nerve suturing in gunshot wounds of extremities] Kachaev VL. Vop Neirokhir 28:27-30, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On late brain abscesses of the gunshot origin] Neishtadt-Abramovich RS. Vop Neirokhir 28:54-5, May-Jun 63 (Rus)
[On the development of cancer in the cicatrix of a laryngeal gunshot wound] Rozengauz DE, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolez 24:82, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[A case of thoracic gunshot injury of the lung] Jušnić M. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:104-5, Feb 65 (Ser)
[On the treatment of injuries in tank units] Kamčevski D. Vojnosanit Pregl 21:179-83, Mar 64 (Ser)
[A case of renal block caused by a projectile during the war] Mihailović M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 22:245-7, Apr 65 (Ser)
[Exposed fracture] Aimar RT. Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:59-62, Jan-Mar 64 (Sp)

WRIST (A1, A2)

Unusual benign and malignant sequelae to childhood radiation therapy: including "unilateral hyperlucent lung". Berdon WE, et al. Amer J Roentgen 93:545-56, Mar 65
The roentgen appearance of the hand and wrist in gonadal dysgenesis. Kosowicz J. Amer J Roentgen 93:354-61, Feb 65
Surgical considerations for rheumatoid disease in the forearm and wrist. Campbell RD Jr, et al. Amer J Surg 109:361-7, Mar 65
An annular verruca. Gibbs RC. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:360, Apr 65
Benign chondroblastoma localized in the capitate bone. A case report. Mangini U. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 25:50-6, Apr 64
Problems of flexor-tendon surgery of the hand. Pulvertaft RG. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:123-32, Jan 65
Surgical improvement of the cerebral-palsied upper limb. Electromyographic studies and results of 128 operations. Samilson RL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1203-16, Sep 64
Encapsulated lipoma of the median nerve at the wrist. Watson-Jones R. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:736, Nov 64
Soft tissue tumors of the hand and wrist. A 10 year survey. Greene RG. J Med Soc New Jersey 61:495-8, Nov 64
Age of appearance of ossification centres of the hand and wrist in children with Down's disease. Rarick GL, et al. J Ment Defic Res 9:24-30, Mar 65
Occlusive arterial lesions of wrist and hand. Dale WA. J Tenn Med Ass 57:402-6, Oct 64
Review of ganglia of the hand and wrist with analysis of surgical treatment. Barnes WE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 34:570-8, Dec 64
The pattern of bone erosion in the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Martel W, et al. Radiology 84:204-14, Feb 65
Reconstruction of congenital aplasia of radial component. Entin MA. Surg Clin N Amer 44:1091-105, Aug 64
[Importance of skiagraphic examination of the hand and wrist in young boxers] Cermák J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:151-4, 12 Feb 65 (Cz)
[Morphogenesis of the carpus of the pig (Sus scropha dom.) from the comparative point of view] Slabý O. Cesk Morf 12:363-72, 1964 (Cz)
[Synostosis of the autopodium with familial incidence and considerations on its causes] Slabý O, et al. Plzen Lek Sborn 23:41-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Vascularization and anatomical relations of the scaphoid] Keros P, et al. Arch Anat (Strasb) 47:493-500, 1964 (Fr)
[On the differential diagnosis of acquired and congenital carpal synostoses] Schacherl M, et al. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:68-77, Jan 65 (Ger)
[The carpogram as an aid in the treatment of thyroid function disorders in childhood] Fendel H. Mschr Kinderheilk 113:285-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the problem of recognizing malacia of the lunate bone as an occupational disease according to the interpretation of the 25th paragraph of the 6th Regulation on Occupational Disease] Kort J. Mschr Unfallheilk 68:94-7, Feb 65 (Ger)
[On the development of the hand bones in cerebral palsy in children] Schultz R, et al. Z Orthop 98:420-9, May 64 (Ger)
[Research on the relation of incidence of Kienböch's disease in rowers and nonrowers] Alessandri M, et al. Ann Med Nav (Roma) 69:827-38, Nov-Dec 64 (It)
[Radiographic and clinical aspects of fractures of the pisiform bone] Sinistrero G, et al. Minerva Radiol 10:114-7, Apr 65 (It)

WRIST INJURIES (C3, C14)

High plaster immobilisation for fracture of the carpal scaphoid bone. Broomé A, et al. Acta Chir Scand 128:42-4, Aug 64
The fractured ulnar styloid; roentgen diagnosis of recent isolated sprain fracture. Klinefelter EW. Amer J Roentgen 92:1307-11, Dec 64
Thermography in orthopedics. Albert SM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 121:157-70, 9 Oct 64
The management of fractures in the region of the wrist joint. Corkery PH. Brit J Clin Pract 19:470-3, Aug 65
Osteochondritis dissecans of the carpal scaphoid. Phillips MN, et al. Brit J Radiol 38:633, Aug 65
Total and subtotal arthrodesis of the wrist. Campbell CJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 46:1520-33, Oct 64
Indications for open reduction of lunate and perilunate dislocations of the carpal bones. Campbell RD Jr, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:915-37, Jul 65
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:757-61, Jun 65
Delayed union and pseudarthrosis of the carpal navicular: treatment by compression-screw osteosynthesis; a preliminary report on twenty fractures. Gasser H. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:249-66, Mar 65
Excision of the proximal row of the carpus. Crabbe WA. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:708-11, Nov 64
Injuries of the wrist and hand. Furlong R. Practitioner 193:613-7, Nov 64

Neurosurgical disorders affecting the hand. Feindel W. Surg Clin N Amer 44:1031-6, Aug 64
[Isolated fracture of the capitate bone] Mikeš K. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:417-21, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Difficulties in the treatment of fractures of the navicular bone of the hand] Svolík A, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:325-7, Aug 64 (Cz)
[Injuries of the triangular bone of the wrist] Vejvalka J, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traum Cech 31:422-6, Oct 64 (Cz)
[Treatment problems of inveterate dislocations of the semi-lunar carpal bone] Motta C, et al. Ann Chir 18:1487-9, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Post-traumatic carpal tunnel syndromes] Bessot M, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1304-7, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Dislocations of the wrist] Sommelet J, et al. Ann Med Nancy 3:1298-300, Nov 64 (Fr)
[Carpo-metacarpal dislocation of the 4th and 5th right metacarpals] Linras H, et al. Lyon Chir 60:715-7, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Progressive severe posttraumatic osteoporosis cured by scalenotomy] Jung A, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 50:379-84, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Congenital disorders, diseases and injuries of the distal radio-ulnar joint] Hohmann D. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:211-25, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Experiences and follow-up examination results in 47 deQuervain's dislocation-fractures] Jahna H. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 57:51-63, 4 Jan 65 (Ger)
[The special forms of injuries caused by compressed air] Betzel F. Hefte Unfallheilk 78:67-70, 1964 (Ger)
[Simple navicular bone fracture and its complications caused by the union. Discrimination against the country physician through the specialist procedure] Marsch F. Landarzt 40:191, 20 Feb 64 (Ger)
[Origin, expert testimony and therapy of scaphoid bone pseudarthrosis of the hand] Andreesen R. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:56-63, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Autoplastic spongiosa transplantation in pseudarthrosis of the scaphoid bone] Fleischer H. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:68-72, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the scaphoid bone of the hand] Küppermann W. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 309:63-7, 12 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Expert testimony on wrist injuries] Rettig H. Mschr Unfallheilk 67:245-51, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to the histology of the scaphoid bone fracture] Eschberger J. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 57:238-9, 1964 (Ger)
[On wrist dislocation: a contribution to the casuistics of radiocarpal dislocation] Franke K. Zbl Chir 89:1298-302, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bilateral de Quervain fracture] Kurz W. Zbl Chir 90:225-7, 6 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Fractures of the carpal bones] Silberman Z, et al. Dapim Refuiim 23:498-506, Dec 64 (Heb)
[An interesting case of multiple trauma] Rebuffat G, et al. G Med Milit 114:393-6, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Fracture of the carpal scaphoid bone] Ganszer W. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 28:991-4, 1963 (Pol)
[A rare case of a perilunar wrist dislocation in a 10-year-old boy] Oleshko NA. Ortop Travm Protez 25:47-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Mechanism, clinical aspects and treatment of Bennet's fractures] Shabunin AV. Ortop Travm Protez 25:52-4, Nov 64 (Rus)

WRIST JOINT (A2)

The innervation of the joints of the wrist and hand. Gray DJ, et al. Anat Rec 151:261-6, Mar 65
Evolutionary change in the primate wrist and inferior radio-ulnar joints. Lewis OJ. Anat Rec 151:275-85, Mar 65
The syndrome of the alcoholic rose gardener. Sporotrichosis of the radial tendon sheath. Report of a case cured with amphotericin B. Kedes LH, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:1139-41, Dec 64
Surgical treatment at the wrist in rheumatoid arthritis: a review of thirty-seven patients. Clayton ML. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:741-50, Jun 65
Ulnar-tunnel syndrome at the wrist. A report of four cases ulnar-nerve compression at the wrist. Dupont C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Amer] 47:757-61, Jun 65
Excision of the proximal row of the carpus. Crabbe WA. J Bone Joint Surg [Brit] 46:708-11, Nov 64
Joint disease in a group of diabetic patients. De Coek NM. Med J Aust 1:987-9, 12 Jun 65
The pattern of bone erosion in the hand and wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Martel W, et al. Radiology 84:204-14, Feb 65
[Treatment of pseudarthroses of the carpal scaphoid bone] Goutx, et al. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:268-70, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Congenital disorders, diseases and injuries of the distal radio-ulnar joint] Hohmann D. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 56:211-25, 27 May 64 (Ger)
[Development of a synostosis between the semilunar and cuneiform bones of the right hand] Renner E. Fortschr Roentgenstr 102:716-9, Jun 65 (Ger)
[Denervation of the wrist] Wilhelm A. Hefte Unfallheilk 81:100-14, 1965 (Ger)
[A proven surgical technic in pseudarthrosis of the scaphoid bone of the hand] Russe O. Klin Med (Wien) 19:100-1, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On early surgery in congenital radius aplasia] Gardemin H. Langenbeck Arch Klin Chir 306:183-5, 25 May 64 (Ger)
[The Marfan-Madelung symptom complex] Schaaf J, et al. Radiologe 4:170-3, May 64 (Ger)
[On wrist dislocation: a contribution to the casuistics of radiocarpal dislocation] Franke K. Zbl Chir 89:1298-302, 29 Aug 64 (Ger)
[On arthrodesis of the wrist: clinical considerations] Bianchi M, et al. Arch Ortop 77:301-11, 1964 (It)
[Contribution to the study of the movements of the carpal articulations] Trevisi M, et al. Arch Putti 19:442-8, 1964 (It)
[Traumatic osteitis of the carpal bones and the wrist] Okuda K, et al. Rinsho Hosha 9:558-9, Jul 64 (Jap)
[A case of congenital deformity of the carpal bones associated with hypoplasia of the thenar muscles] Bielski T, et al. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 30:73-7, 1965 (Pol)
[Tuberculous tenosynovitis of the wrist and hand] Holak M. Chir Narzad Ruchu Ortop Pol 29:509-12, 1964 (Pol)
[A case of chronic exudative tenosynovitis of the ankle and wrist joint] Zuber E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 20:363-4, 8 Mar 65 (Pol)
[On the treatment of stenosing ligamentitis] Shval'b PG. Ortop Travm Protez 25:55-7, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the development of carpal bones in congenital heart defects] Oberhofer Sik T, et al. Reumatizam 12:41-7, 1965 (Ser)
[Carpe bossu (carpal bossing)] Bumbaširević Z, et al. Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:513-8, May 64 (Ser)

WRITING (L)

How to smother an idea. Proetz AW. Ann Otol 73:364-9, Jun 64
Results of behaviour therapy in 77 psychiatric patients. Cooper JE, et al. Brit Med J 5444:1222-5, 8 May 65
Reading and writing difficulties in childhood. Ingram TT, et al. Brit Med J 5459:463-5, 21 Aug 65
Science writing: the writers. Canad Med Ass J 91:977-8, 31 Oct 64
Medical journalism. 8. Boiling it down. Canad Med Ass J 92:1230-1, 5 Jun 65
Science writing: the readers. Canad Med Ass J 91:1127-8, 21 Nov 64
The writing of medical history. Blake JB. Cent Afr J Med 11:143-4, May 65
On the tongue of our craft. Backer M. Conn Med 28:740-50, Oct 64
Science and counterfeit science. Nahum LH. Conn Med 28:854-7, Dec 64
Medical journalism and its future. Bose SK. Indian Pediat 1:199, May 64
Reporting research results. Kienzle GJ. J Oral Surg 23:343-50, Jun 65
Textbooks for pleasure. Miller H. JAMA 192:145-8, 12 Apr 65
The ubiquitous case report. JAMA 193:232, 19 Jul 65
On writing a medical paper. Doyle BB. McGill Med J 33:98-100, Oct 64
Aspects of medical writing 3: John Talbott, M.D., on medical journalism. Doyle BB. McGill Med J 34:8-10, Feb 65
Aspects of medical writing. 2. Style and the medical writer. Doyle BB. McGill Med J 33:125-9, Dec 64
Learning to write. Sellers C. Mich Med 64:114, Feb 65
Development of the art of science writing. Kirchhofer AH. New York J Med 64:2920-3, 1 Dec 64
Structural advantage of the mechanism of spoken expression as a factor in differences in spoken and written expression. Horowitz MW, et al. Percept Motor Skills 19:619-25, Oct 64
Techniques in manuscript preparation. Widger JI. Radiol Techn 37:7-14, Jul 65
Preparation of medical reports for legal purposes. Frenkil J. Southern Med J 58:275-8, Mar 65
The responsibilities of the medical editor in the modern world. Glider SS. T Norsk Laegeforen 85:2-7, 1 Jan 65
[The left-handed child or laterality disease] Sallou C. Gaz Med France 72:135-44, 10 Jan 65 (Fr)
[The railway train method for the rehabilitation of dysorthographic dyslexia] Bru C. Rev Neuropsychiat Infant 12:199-208, Mar 64 (Fr)
[The synergy writing experiment. A method for objective clinical testing of coordination] Loebe FM. Deutsch Z Nervenheilk 188:260-78, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Bispheric semantics. The depth etymology in script symbolism] Kallir A. Schweiz Z Psychol 24:1-22, 1965 (Ger)
[On the possibility of a literary style in scientific medical writing] Gergely M. Orv Hetil 105:1769-70, 13 Sep 64 (Hun)
[Relations between EMG gradients, efficiency indices and speed-precision behavior in a graphomotor task] Zucchi M, et al. Arch Psicol Neurol 25:421-43, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Child psychiatry and audiophonology] Fontes V. J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 128:609-21, Oct-Nov 64 (Por)
[How to structure a report] Scheiner MS. Rev Sanid Milit Argent 63:162-6, Apr-Jun 64 (Sp)
[Journalists and physicians] Bernholm B. Lakartidningen 62:260-2, 27 Jan 65 (Sw)
[Is good medical journalism mainly a means for increased medical prestige?] Karlsson SI. Lakartidningen 62:1243-4, 21 Apr 65 (Sw)
[Physicians and journalists] Werkö L. Lakartidningen 62:180-2, 20 Jan 65 (Sw)

WUCHERERIA (B1)

see also related
FILARIASIS (C1)

The occurrence of Dirofilaria magnilarvatum Price and Brugia sp. in Philippine monkeys. Cabrera BD, et al. Acta Med Philipp 1:119-23, Jan-Mar 65
Human filariasis. Identification of species on the basis of staining and other morphologic characteristics of microfilariae. Harder HI, et al. Amer J Clin Path 42:333-9, Oct 64
The heparinized capillary tube as an epidemiologic tool. II. Concentration of blood parasites by centrifugation. Worth RM. Amer J Hyg 80:70-4, Jul 64
The intake of microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti by Culex pipiens fatigans in British Guiana. Burton GJ. Ann Trop Med Parasit 58:333-8, Sep 64
The influence of the gene fm (filarial susceptibility, Brugia malayi) on the susceptibility of Aedes aegypti to seven strains of Brugia, Wuchereria and Dirofilaria. Macdonald WW, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasit 59:64-73, Mar 65
Preliminary observations on the development of microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti in vitro. Bhattacharya NC, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:54-5, Apr 64
Electron microscopic studies on the ultrastructures of microfilaria (Wuchereria bancrofti). Chatterjee SN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:63, Apr 64

XANTHENES (D2)

Effects of hypoxia on iron absorption and mobilization in the rat. Strohmeyer GW, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:55-61, Jul 64
The cogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni. Pellegrino J, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:363-9, May 65
SKF-10,812: a thioxanthene derivative. Gallant DM, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:415-6, Jul 65
A pilot study of P-4657B in chronic schizophrenics. Sugerman AA, et al. Curr Ther Res 7:310-4, May 65
[N 7009 in the treatment of anxiety states] Holst B. Nord Psykiat T 19:59-66, 1965 (Dan)
[Apropos of the determination of xanthogenates in the air by means of ammonium molybdate] Parsadanian GA. Gig Sanit 29:50-1, Jul 64 (Rus)

XANTHINE OXIDASE (D5)

Formation of an inactive substrate-Cu-enzyme complex of xanthine oxidase. Muraoka S, et al. Acta Med Okayama 18:241-4, Aug 64
Xanthine dehydrogenase of human liver and its inhibition by colchicine and phenylbutazone. Martin-Esteve J, et al. AIR 7:462-5, Dec 64
Effect of allopurinol (4-hydroxypyrazolo-(3,4-d)pyrimidine) on serum and urinary uric acid in primary and secondary gout. Yü TF, et al. Amer J Med 37:885-96, Dec 64
Effects of hypoxia on iron absorption and mobilization in the rat. Strohmeyer GW, et al. Amer J Physiol 207:55-61, Jul 64
Detection of enzymic activities on gel filtration columns. Stonehill EH, et al. Anal Biochem 10:486-94, Mar 65
The effectiveness of the xanthine oxidase inhibitor allopurinol in the treatment of gout. Klinenberg JR, et al. Ann Intern Med 62:639-47, Apr 65
4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine (HPP) in the treatment of gout: preliminary observations. Hall AP, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 23:439-46, Nov 64
Magnetic susceptibility changes and electron spin resonance signals related to the iron of xanthine oxidase. Ehrenberg A, et al. Arch Biochem 109:199-202, Jan 65
Synergistic inhibition of xanthine oxidase by guanidinium plus thiocyanate. Fridovich I. Arch Biochem 109:511-5, Mar 65
Evidence for aerobic and anaerobic mechanisms for reduction of cytochrome c by xanthine oxidase. Muraoka S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:346-50, 23 Apr 65
Regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase in chick liver. Effect of starvation and of administration of purines and purine nucleosides. Stirpe F, et al. Biochem J 94:309-13, Feb 65
Purification of xanthine dehydrogenase from Drosophila melanogaster. Parzen SD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 92:465-71, 23 Dec 64
Hepatic xanthine oxidase and ferritin iron in the developing rat. Mazur A, et al. Blood 26:317-22, Sep 65
A sensitive method for the determination of xanthine

oxidase activity. al-Khalidi UA, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:72-7, Jan 65
Similar accumulation and distribution patterns of two purine-oxidizing enzymes in Rana catesbeiana development. Barrett D.
Develop Biol 10:289-304, Oct 64
Serum xanthine oxidase: a sensitive test of acute liver injury. Shamma'a MH, et al.
Gastroenterology 48:226-30, Feb 65
Adenosine deaminase and xanthine oxidase activities in tumor bearing rats. Nakata Y, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 55:578-80, May 64
Direct studies on the electron transfer sequence in xanthine oxidase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. II. Kinetic studies employing rapid freezing. Bray RC, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2667-76, Aug 64
The content and possible catalytic significance of labile sulfide in some metalloflavoproteins. Brumby PE, et al. J Biol Chem 240:2222-8, May 65
Competitive inhibition of xanthine oxidase by urea and guanidinium ion. Fridovich I.
J Biol Chem 239:3519-21, Oct 64
Direct studies on the electron transfer sequence in xanthine oxidase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. I. Techniques and description of spectra. Palmer G, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2657-66, Aug 64
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2027-35, Jun 64
The absorption spectra of iron-flavoproteins. Rajagopalan KV, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1509-14, May 64
Studies on avian xanthine dehydrogenases. Properties and patterns of appearance during development. Strittmatter CF. J Biol Chem 240:2557-64, Jun 65
The study of purine utilization and excretion in a xanthinuric man. Ayvazian JH, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1248-60, Jul 65
Xanthine oxidase-peroxide interaction in stored dry whole milk. DellaMonica ES, et al.
J Dairy Sci 48:602-4, May 65
Effect of acclimatization to muscular exercise in a hot environment on oxidative enzymes in the tissues of dogs. Bedrak E, et al. J Endocr 31:179-80, Jan 65
Serum xanthine oxidase determination and hepatic disease. Shamma'a MH, et al.
J Med Liban 17:231-2, May-Jun 64
Oxidation of glutathione and other thiols by the xanthine oxidase and hypoxanthine of rat liver homogenates. Jocelyn PC.
Nature (London) 202:1115, 13 Jun 64
Dehydrogenases of purine metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Villela GG.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:894-8, Mar 65
Quantitative differences in xanthine dehydrogenase activity in wild-type strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Keller EC Jr.
Z Vererbungsl 95:326-32, 30 Dec 64
[Study of the enzymes of adenosine catabolism in the rat liver during the growth process] Munsch N, et al.
Arch Sci Physiol (Paris) 18:403-17, 1964 (Fr)
[Oxidation of ethanol in vitro by a rat liver homogenate] Griffaton G, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 158:998-1003, 1964 (Fr)
[Treatment of gouty dyspurinia by parametabolites and, especially, by a xanthine oxidase inhibitor] Delbarre F, et al. Presse Med 73:1275-9, 1 May 65 (Fr)
[Studies on the activity of xanthine dehydrogenase in organs and during the ontogenesis of Drosophila melanogaster] Munz P.
Z Vererbungsl 95:195-210, 14 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Compounds with an effect on xanthine oxidase. II. N-Benzyl-N-p-carboxyphenylhydrazones of ketones, quinones and aldehydes] Di Fonzo M, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 20:40-51, Jan 65 (It)
[Hepatic xanthine dehydrogenase and its inhibition by anti-gout agents] Marin A, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 20:165-78, Dec 64 (Sp)
[Xanthine oxidase activity of the chick embryo liver during the passage from ureotelism to uricotelism] Drel' KO. Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:203-8, 1964 (Uk)

XANTHINES (D2, D4)

Formation of an inactive substrate-Cu-enzyme complex of xanthine oxidase. Muraoka S, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 18:241-4, Aug 64
Clinical, physiological and biochemical studies of a patient with xanthinuria and pheochromocytoma. Engelman K, et al. Amer J Med 37:839-61, Dec 64
Detection of enzymic activities on gel filtration columns. Stonehill EH, et al.
Anal Biochem 10:498-94, Mar 65
Clinical advantages of isoephedrine over ephedrine with xanthine derivatives and expectorants in mild and moderately severe asthma. Nelson LS, et al.
Ann Allerg 22:527-32, Oct 64
Effect of naturally occurring xanthines on bacteria. I. Antimicrobial action and potentiating effect on antibiotic spectra. Raj CV, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:423-6, May 65
Antagonism by purines and derivatives in the nutrition of a Bacillus subtilis mutant. Demain AL.
Arch Biochem 108:403-8, Dec 64
On the pharmacology of 1-hexyl-3,7-dimethylxanthine. Ramos AO, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 153:430-5, Feb 65
Inhibition of pruine phosphoribosyltransferases of Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells by 6-mercaptopurine. Atkinson MR, et al. Biochem J 94:64-70, Jan 65
Regulation of xanthine dehydrogenase in chick liver. Effect of starvation and of administration of purines and purine nucleosides. Stirpe F, et al.
Biochem J 94:309-13, Feb 65
Purine metabolism by unicellular algae. II. Adenine, hypoxanthine, and xanthine degradation by Chorella pyrenoidosa. Ammann EC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:370-9, 22 Jul 64
Inhibition of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide synthesis in neoplastic cells by purines and analogs. Brockman RW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:365-79, 15 Mar 65
Coenzyme specificity of D-amino acid oxidase for the adenylate moiety of FAD. McCormick DB, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:447-52, 18 Sep 64
Xanthine as a precursor of nucleic acid purines in the mouse. Pomales R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:505-6, 15 Mar 65
The influence of heteroatoms and subtituents on the tautomeric equilibria in biochemical purines and pyrimidines. I. Azapurines and azapyrimidines. Pullman A. Biochim Biophys Acta 87:365-9, 22 Jul 64
Biosynthesis of 3-deoxyribosylxanthine using thymidine phosphorylase. Zimmerman M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:326-8, 16 Oct 64
Treatment of parkinsonism in elderly patients with cosaldon. Mustard DM.
Brit J Clin Pract 18:537-8, Sep 64
Formation of ribomononucleotides from purine and pyrimidine bases and 5'-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate by a salmon milt extract. Tarr HL. Canad J Biochem 42:575-81, May 64
Influence of a pyrimidopyrimidine derivative on deamination of adenosine by blood. Bunag RD, et al.
Circ Res 15:83-8, Jul 64
Metabolism of perfused C14-labeled nucleosides and bases by the isolated heart. Tsuboi KK, et al.
Circ Res 16:343-52, Apr 65
The search for new drugs in the group of xanthine derivatives. 23. 1-(beta-hydroxypropyl)-8-bromotheobromine and its derivatives. Eckstein M, et al.
Farmaco [Sci] 19:765-70, Sep 64
Use of xanthine niacinate with geriatric patients. St. Jean A, et al. Geriatrics 20:685-7, Aug 65
Quantitative E.S.R.-measurements of radiation-induced radicals in nucleic-acid bases and pentoses. Köhnlein W, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:141-56, 1964
Nutrition of "adenineless" auxotrophs of yeasts. Demain AL. J Bact 88:339-45, Aug 64
The metabolism of xanthine-8-carboxylic acid by Alcaligenes faecalis. Dairman WM, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3407-11, Oct 64
3-ribosylpurines. I. Synthesis of (3-ribosyluric acid) 5'-phosphate and (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate by a pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes. Hatfield D, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2580-6, Aug 64
3-ribosylpurines. II. Studies on (3-ribosylxanthine) 5'-phosphate and on ribonucleotide derivatives of certain uracil analogues. Hatfield D, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2587-92, Aug 64
Tetraoxypteridine isomerase. McNutt WS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:4272-9, Dec 64
Hepatic aldehyde oxidase. 3. The substrate-binding site. Rajagopalan KV, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2027-35, Jun 64
Xanthine oxidation in Stylonychia pustulata. Hunter NW. J Cell Comp Physiol 64:149-50, Aug 64
Kinetics of accumulation of uric acid and xanthine by the yeast, Candida utilis. Quetsch MF, et al.
J Cell Comp Physiol 64:123-9, Aug 64
The study of purine utilization and excretion in a xanthinuric man. Ayvazian JH, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:1248-60, Jul 65
The renal excretion of oxypurines. Goldfinger S, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:623-8, Apr 65
Purine N-oxides. XIV. A total synthesis of a pyrimidine N-oxide, a pteridine 1-N-oxide, and xanthine 3-N-oxide. Cresswell RM, et al.
J Org Chem 30:408-10, Feb 65
Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode. MacInnis AJ, et al. J Parasit 51:260-7, Apr 65
Interaction between poly-N-vinyl-5-methyl-2-oxazolidinone and certain pharmaceuticals in aqueous solution. Blaug SM, et al.
J Pharm Sci 54:30-5, Jan 65
Alkaloids of the bark of Tecleagrandifolia. Popp FD, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:968, Aug 64
Drug therapy in angina pectoris. JAMA 190:929, 7 Dec 64
Determination of purines in the presence of proteins: steady-state levels of xanthine plus hypoxanthine in rat liver. Currie R.
Nature (London) 205:1212-3, 20 Mar 65
Oxidation of glutathione and other thiols by the xanthine oxidase and hypoxanthine of rat liver homogenates. Jocelyn PC.
Nature (London) 202:1115, 13 Jun 64
Investigations for pyronin bodies and fluorescent antibodies in 5:5 diphenylhydantoin gingival hyperplasia. Bilien JR, et al.
Oral Surg 18:773-82, Dec 64
Uric acid in human plasma. I. Investigations on the presence of purines in human blood. Alvsaker JO.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 17:1-8, 1965
[Organification of iodide by sheep thyroid sections in vitro and inhibitory effect of xanthine, guanine and uric acid] Grégoire J et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 47:639-53, 1965 (Fr)
[Various aspects of the clinical pharmacology of cardiopathies in old age] Fasoli A.
G Geront Suppl 32:101+, 1964 (It)
[Studies on the constituents of Chondria armata. VI. Isolation of hypoxanthine, L-glutamic acid and sodium mannosidoglycerate] Takemoto T, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jap 85:83-5, Jan 65 (Jap)
[The effect of nucleosides, strophanthin and combinations of these factors on the development of the process of fatigue in the myocardium] Bakli NM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:27-31, May 64 (Rus)
[On inclusion of the C5 carbon atom of delta-aminolevulinic acid into inosinic acid and hypoxanthine in the liver of doves] Braunshtein AE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 157:982-4, 1 Aug 64 (Rus)

XANTHOMATOSIS (C12, C13)

Treatment of xanthelasma palpebrae with light coagulator. Rydberg M.
Acta Ophthal (Kobenhavn) 42:541-3, 1964
Unilateral chylous lymphedema and xanthomatosis: a study of factors governing the flow of intestinal lymph. Goldrick RB, et al.
Amer J Med 37:610-22, Oct 64
The inheritance of essential familial hypercholesterolemia. Khachadurian AK.
Amer J Med 37:402-7, Sep 64
Roentgen therapy for visceral juvenile xanthogranuloma, including a case with involvement of the heart. Eller JL. Amer J Roentgen 95:52-5, Sep 65
Gamma-type I myeloma and xanthomatosis. Levin WC, et al. Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 114:688-93, Nov 64
Xanthogranuloma of the ovary. Minkowitz S, et al.
Arch Path (Chicago) 80:209-12, Sep 65
Juvenile xanthogranuloma: report of a case. Moore JG, et al. Brit J Ophthal 49:71-5, Feb 65
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Seth HN, et al.
Brit J Urol 37:414-6, Aug 65
Effect of clofibrate and androsterone on hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. Mason B, et al.
Brit Med J 5427:102-3, 9 Jan 65
Essential hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. Roper BW. Brit Med J 5415:990-1, 17 Oct 64
Beta-2 lipoprotein myelomatosis. Neufeld AH, et al.
Canad J Biochem 42:1499-508, Oct 64
Myelinic figures in lepra cells examined by phase-contrast and electron microscopy. Nishiura M, et al. Int J Leprosy 32:45-52, Jan-Mar 64
Familial hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. Dube BK, et al. J Ass Physicians India 13:567-70, Jul 65
Xanthelasma associated with thyrotoxicosis. Thomson JA. J Clin Endocr 25:758-60, Jun 65
The lipids in xanthomata. Fletcher RF, et al.
J Clin Invest 43:2104-11, Nov 64
Cutaneous manifestations of some internal diseases. Laymon CW. J Lancet 85:394-7, Sep 65
Maxillary sinus xanthogranuloma. Malik SR, et al.
J Laryng 79:750-4, Aug 65
Xanthomas and heart disease. Winder PR, et al.
J Louisiana Med Soc 117:152-7, May 65
Atherosclerosis and aortic stenosis in hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis. Kain TM Jr.
J Med Soc New Jersey 62:176-8, May 65
Solitary adenoma with hydronephrotic atrophy: xanthomatous papillary adenoma. Deniz E, et al.
J Urol 92:263-6, Oct 64
Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Hatch CS, et al.
J Urol 92:585-8, Dec 64
Xanthelasma: curbstone recognition of dyslipidosis. Kingery FA. JAMA 193:439, 9 Aug 65
Xanthelasma palpebrarum. Pedace FJ, et al.
JAMA 193:893-4, 13 Sep 65
Hypocholesterolaemic effect of an anabolic steroid, methalone. Castillo S, et al. Lancet 2:1090-2, 21 Nov 64
The treatment of xanthomatosis with "atromid". Mishkel MA. Med J Aust 2:828-33, 21 Nov 64
The clinical significance of cutaneous xanthoma. Altman J, et al. Mich Med 63:787-9, Nov 64
Essential familial hypercholseteremia. Pharaon H, et al.
Middle East Med J 2:1-12, Jan-Apr 65
Wolman's disease: three new patients with a recently described lipidosis. Crocker AC, et al.
Pediatrics 35:627-40, Apr 65
Plane xanthoma, hypercholesterolaemia and myelomatosis. McKenzie AW.
Proc Roy Soc Med 57:889-90, Oct 64
Eruptive diabetic xanthoma. Skin disorder associated with diabetes can be reversed by control of

hyperlipemia. Schiff BL, et al.
Rhode Island Med J 48:136-7, Mar 65
A necropsy report of a patient with xanthoma disseminatum. Fraser JH. Scot Med J 10:169-74, Apr 65
Xanthomatous neuropathy in primary biliary cirrhosis. Walker JG, et al. T Gastroent 7:84-6, 1964
Infantile xanthogranuloma of the orbit. Sanders TE, et al.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:458-64, May-Jun 65
Ocular lesions of juvenile xanthogranuloma. Nevoxanthoendothelioma. Zimmerman LE.
Trans Amer Acad Ophthal Otolaryng 69:412-42, May-Jun 65
[Genealogical study of familial hypercholesterolemic xanthomatosis] Sobra J, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) Suppl 18:165-9, 1964 (Cz)
[Mucocutaneous form of eosinophilic xanthomatous granuloma with severe corneal involvement in an adult man] Myška V, et al.
Cesk Oftal 20:360-8, Sep 64 (Cz)
[Problems and differential diagnosis of subcutaneous nodules in joint diseases] Vrána J, et al.
Fysiat Vestn 43:105-7, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Therapeutic success in hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis] Opatrný K, et al.
Pizen Lek Sborn 24:109-13, 1964 (Cz)
[Protracted administration of polyunsaturated fatty acids to patients with essential (familial) hypercholesterolemic xanthomatosis] Birkenhäger WH, et al. Nederl T Geneesk 109:833-5, 24 Apr 65 (Dut)
[Essential xanthomatous hypercholesteremia] Beaumont JL, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 20:45-59, 1965 (Fr)
[Normocholesteremic plane xanthomatous gamma plasmacytoma] Bazex A, et al.
Ann Derm Syph (Paris) 92:139-50, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[On a case of so-called essential hyperlipemia] Stewart WM.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 71:243-4, Mar-Apr 64 (Fr)
[Retinal lipemia and xanthomatosis. (Apropos of 2 cases)] Caimettes, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:651-3, Jul-Aug 64 (Fr)
[Diagnosis of cutaneous xanthoma in children] Perelman R. Concours Med 86:5673-86, 10 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Cutaneous and tendinous tuberous xanthomatosis through 3 generations] Dodinval P, et al.
J Genet Hum 13:185-206, Sep 64 (Fr)
[Familial xanthomatous hypercholesterolemia. Bioclinical and therapeutic study] Leuridan B.
J Sci Med Lille 83:137-8, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Juvenile coronary disease during familial xanthomatous hypercholesteremia] Khouri BM.
Rev Atheroscler (Paris) 6:83-6, 1964 (Fr)
[Chemical composition of Sf O-12 lipoproteins in familial xanthomatous hypercholesteremia] Beaumont JL, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 10:221-4, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Blood sterols in xanthomatous familial hypercholesterolemia. Chromatographic analysis] Beaumont JL, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:859-62, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Xanthomatoses and related diseases] Leonhardi G.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:821-8, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The lipids in skin xanthoma. An analysis with chromatographic methods] Stüttgen G, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 222:43-56, 26 Apr 65 (Ger)
[On cholesterol mobilization in the treatment of xanthoma and atherosclerosis] Stüttgen G, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:1092-7, Dec 63 (Ger)
[On data on xanthomatous pericarditis] Traub F.
Beitr Path Anat 129:331-44, Mar 64 (Ger)
[On the pathogenesis of hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis] Greiling H, et al.
Deutsch Med Wschr 89:1887-91, 2 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Lymphangiectasis and secondary xanthomatosis] Polano MK, et al. Hautarzt 16:86-8, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Lipoid histiocytoma] Robinson HM Jr.
Hautarzt 15:323-4, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Contribution to xanthelasma sebaceum and on Hutchinson's syndrome] Salfeld K.
Hautarzt 15:565-7, Oct 64 (Ger)
[Symptomatic xanthomatosis in sclerosing thyroiditis] Vogel A. Med Mschr 18:364-9, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Connective tissue changes in the presence of lipemia] Soren A. Wien Med Wschr 114:511-2, 11 Jul 64 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous nodules in some joint diseases and their significance] Vrána J, et al.
Z Ges Inn Med 20:208-10, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[The problem of generalized xanthomatoses] Heber J.
Zbl Allg Path 106:302-13, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[The MacMahon-Tannhauser syndrome (case contribution and pathogenic considerations)] Bianchi P, et al. Arch Med Intern 15:229-47, Dec 63 (It)
[On 2 cases of solitary bone xanthoma] Santolini BM, et al. Minerva Ortop 16:77-83, Mar 65 (It)
[Familial hypercholesterinemic xanthomatosis. Collective review, presentation of a case with family history] Bigotti A.
Policlinico [Prat] 71:1577-85, 26 Oct 64 (It)
[2 cases of naevoxanthoendothelioma] Yamada M, et al.
Acta Derm (Kyoto) 59:260-70, Nov 64 (Jap)
[Naevoxanthoendothelmia (McDonagh) with co-existing blue sclera and hydrocele] Litwiński T, et al. Przegl Derm 51:147-52, Mar-Apr 64 (Pol)
[Xanthoma in a patient with obstructive jaundice] Miranda JL, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:78-84, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[Considerations on the otomastoid localization of cranio-pituitary xanthomatosis] Păunescu C, et al.
Otorinolaringologie (Bucur) 10:29-40, Jan-Mar 65 (Rum)
[Cholesterol xanthomatous pericarditis] Baranenkova TG. Arkh Pat 26:55-8, 1964 (Rus)
[Xanthomatosis of the Achilles tendon] Makhson NE, et al. Ortop Travm Protez 26:58-61, May 65 (Rus)
[Apropos of xanthomatosis] Lobanovskaia LI, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:62-5, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Xanthomatosis associated with cerebral circulatory disorders in a patient with acromegaly] Shumilova NV, et al.
Probl Endokr Gormonoter 10:56-8, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Multiple myeloma in conjunction with generalized xanthomatosis] Andreeva NE.
Probl Gemat 9:38-43, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Congenital form of xanthomatosis] Abezgauz AM.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:87-9, May 64 (Rus)
[Generalized xanthomatosis in a 3-year-old boy] Aspandiiarova GA, et al.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 10:85-7, May 65 (Rus)
[Lipid metabolism in essential hyperlipemia and xanthomatosis] Krivoruchenko IV.
Vop Pitan 24:60-6, Jan-Feb 65 (Rus)
[Idiopathic hyperlipemia with papulo-eruptive xanthomatosis] Manok M, et al.
Srpski Arh Celok Lek 92:677-84, Jun 64 (Ser)

XANTHOMONAS (B3)

Subacute toxicity study of a microbial polysaccharide fed to dogs. Robbins DJ, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxic 2:545-50, Nov 64
Similarity of Xanthomonas and Pseudomonas deoxyribonucleic acid. De Ley J, et al.
J Bact 89:1306-9, May 65
"Genetic species" concept in Xanthomonas. Friedman S, et al. J Bact 89:95-100, Jan 65
[Pustular bacteriosis of soy plants and biology of causative agents] Muras VA.
Mikrobiol Zh (Kiev) 26:62-6, 1964 (Uk)

XANTHOPHYLL (D6)

Heterotrophic growth and production of xanthophylls by Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Theriault RJ.
Appl Microbiol 13:402-16, May 65
Pigments, growth and photosynthesis in cultures of two chrysomonads, Coccolithus huxleyi and a Hymenomonas sp. Jeffrey SW, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 36:277-88, Aug 64

XANTHURENATES (D2)

Investigations on the tryptophane metabolism (via kynurenine) in schizophrenic patients. Faurbye A, et al. Acta Psychiat Scand 40:244-8, 1964
Tryptophan metabolism in rheumatic disease. Pinals RS. Arthritis Rheum 7:663-9, Dec 64
Studies of pyridoxal-penicillamine antagonism in the human. Tu JB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 13:1527-35, Nov 64
Mouse bladder carcinogenicity of certain tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds suspended in cholesterol. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:598-602, May 64
Incidence of mouse bladder tumors following implantation of paraffin pellets containing certain tryptophan metabolites. Bryan GT, et al.
Cancer Res 24:582-5, May 64
In vivo elution of tryptophan metabolites and other aromatic nitrogen compounds from cholesterol pellets implanted into mouse bladders. Bryan GT, et al. Cancer Res 24:596-98, May 64
Separation and estimation of tryptophan-nicotinic acid metabolites in urine by thin-layer chromatography. Walsh MP. Clin Chim Acta 11:363-7, Mar 65
The antipyridoxine effect of penicillamine in man. Jaffe IA, et al. J Clin Invest 43:1869-73, Oct 64
The metabolism of alpha-N-monomethyl-L-tryptophan (L-abrin) in man and in normal and pyridoxine deficient rats. Huang PC, et al.
J Formosa Med Ass 63:288-98, 20 Jan 64
Vitamin B6 depletion in man: urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites. Yess N, et al.
J Nutr 84:229-36, Nov 64
The excretion of oxalic acid following deoxypyridoxine and tryptophan administration in mongoloid and nonmongoloid subjects. McCoy EE, et al.
J Pediat 65:206-14, Aug 64
Studies on the mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid. II. Possible pyridoxine deficiency as a mechanism of action of aminooxyacetic acid toxicity. DaVanzo JP, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 6:390-401, Jul 64
[The tryptophan test: technic and results in nontuberculous patients and in tuberculous patients not treated with isoniazid (for at least a year)] Brouillet-Gabriel MT, et al.
Marseille Med 102:60-1, 1965 (Fr)
[Experiences with an improved loading test in hemopathies] Czitober H, et al.
Blut 11:26-33, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Kynurenic acid and xanthurenic acid in Habrobracon juglandis Ashmead] Leibenguth F.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:315-7, Apr 65 (Ger)
[Research on elimination of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in infants] Careddu P, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:241-8, Dec 64 (It)
[Contribution to the study of metabolites of the tryptophan to nicotinic acid pathway in relation to sex] Mainardi L, et al.
Acta Vitamin (Milano) 18:249-53, Dec 64 (It)
[Elimination of xanthurenic acid in subjects affected by rheumatoid arthritis after an L-tryptophan tolerance test] Carcassi A, et al.
Reumatismo 16:246-51, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[Effect of xanthurenic acid on the photooxidation of insulin by methylene blue] Murakami E.
J Jap Biochem Soc 36:829-35, Nov 64 (Jap)
[On the content of xanthurenic acid in the urine of healthy children] Zver'kova FA.
Pediatriia 44:46-9, Jun 65 (Rus)
[Excretion of xanthurenic and 4-pyridoxic acids in the urine of normal children] Malina MV.
Vop Okhr Materin Dets 9:72-3, Aug 64 (Rus)

XENON (D1)

Physiological effects of the noble gases on frog sciatic nerve and gastrocnemius muscle. Gottlieb SF, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:407-11, Mar 65
A study of the arterial clearance of xenon 133 in man. Isbister WH, et al. Brit J Anaesth 37:153-7, Mar 65
Validity of the xenon-133-method for measurement of muscle blood flow evaluated by simultaneous venous occlusion plethysmography: observations in the calf of normal man and in patients with occlusive vascular disease. Lassen NA, et al. Circ Res 16:287-93, Mar 65
Measurement of myocardial blood flow in animals and man by selective injection of radioactive inert gas into the coronary arteries. Ross RS, et al.
Circ Res 15:28-41, Jul 64
Measurement of muscle blood flow in the human forearm with radioactive krypton and xenon. Holman GB, et al. Circulation 30:27-34, Jul 64
Interpretation of 133Xe lung wash-in and wash-out curves using and analogue computer. Matthews CM, et al. Clin Sci 29:373-90, Jun 65
The handling and dispensing of xenon-133: gas shipments for clinical use. Veall N.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:395-7, Jun 65
Regional lung function in patients with mitral stenosis studied with xenon-133 during air and oxygen breathing. Dawson A, et al.
J Clin Invest 44:989-1006, Jun 65
Solubility of carbon dioxide, krypton, and xenon in aqueous solution. Yeh SY, et al.
J Pharm Sci 53:822-4, Jul 64
Cellular narcosis of Paramecium multimicronucleatum by xenon and other chemically inert gases. Sears DF, et al. J Protozool 11:539-46, Nov 64
Passage of a radioactive cloud over Norway, November 1963. Hvinden T, et al.
Nature (London) 202:690-2, 6 Jun 64
Influence of xenon on protein hydration as measured by a microwave absorption technic. Schoenborn BP, et al. Nature (London) 202:686-8, 16 May 64
Measurement of the solubility of xenon-133 in blood and human brain. Isbister WH, et al.
Phys Med Biol 10:243-50, Apr 65
The partition of trace amounts of xenon between human blood and brain tissues at 37 degrees C. Veall N, et al. Phys Med Biol 10:375-80, Jul 65
Blood-flow through muscle during rhythmic contraction measured by 133-xenon. Tonnesen KH.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 16:646-54, 1964
[Determination of uterine muscle flow by local Xenon-133 local injection] Munck O, et al.
Rev Franc Etud Clin Biol 9:750-3, Aug-Sep 64 (Fr)
[Radioisotopes in the study of pulmonary respiratory function] Pavoni P, et al.
Recent Progr Med (Roma) 37:1-46, Jul 64 (21 ref.) (It)
[Necessity of correction in the determination of the volume of residual air in the lung by means of Xe-133] Kolesnikov BP.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:28-34, Oct 64 (Rus)

XERODERMA see ICHTHYOSIS (C12, C16)

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM (C2, C12)

Xeroderma pigmentosum--its inheritance and relationship to the ABO blood-group system. el-Hofnawi H, et al. Ann Hum Genet 28:273-90, Mar 65
Xeroderma pigmentosum with neurological complications; the de Sanctis-Cacchione syndrome. Reed WB, et al. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:224-6, Mar 65

Skin changes due to solar radiation. Weber G.
Aust J Derm 7:148-52, Jun 64
Ocular manifestations of xeroderma pigmentosum. el-Hefnawi H, et al. Brit J Derm 77:261-76, May 65
Xeroderma pigmentosum. A brief report on its genetic linkage with ABO blood groups in the United Arab Republic. el-Hefnawi H, et al.
Brit J Derm 77:35-41, Jan 65
Xeroderma pigmentosum with ocular complications. Sovel D. Brit J Ophthal 47:687-9, Nov 63
Multiple malignant tumour formation in xeroderma pigmentosum. Yosipovitch Z, et al.
Brit J Plast Surg 18:314-22, Jul 65
The challenge of xeroderma pigmentosum. Martins AG.
Brit J Surg 52:526-30, Jul 65
Squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva in xeroderma pigmentosum. Haim S, et al.
Israel J Med Sci 1:491-4, May 65
Xeroderma pigmentosum. Mulay DN, et al.
J Indian Med Ass 43:605-6, 16 Dec 64
[Familial hyperglyoxalaciduria in xeroderma pigmentosum] Dubovský J, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 103:1219-22, 30 Oct 64 (Cz)
[Anatomoclinical study of skin lesions of xeroderma pigmentosum (Apropos of 21 cases)] Boulssou H, et al.
Ann Pediat (Paris) 11:568-81, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and kaposiform ulceration] Duluc J, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:157-8, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Benign tumors of the tongue during xeroderma pigmentosum] Hadida E, et al.
Bull Soc Franc Derm Syph 72:168-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Fr)
[Xeroderma pigmentosum. 8 cases of different evolution in 2 families] Lemaire M, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 92:406-12, 20 Feb 65 (Fr)
[Studies on free amino acids in the urine and the amino acid content of the hair in xeroderma pigmentosum] Feuerstein M, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 220:486-91, 20 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Xeroderma pigmentosum with basal cell and spinocellular epithelioma and melanoma] Gaumond E.
Hautarzt 15:449-50, Aug 64 (Ger)
[Kaposi's disease cured by the administration of paramethyl-isopropylphenol (thymol)] Buccellato G.
G Ital Derm 105:419-30, Jul-Aug 64 (It)
[A family with pronounced inheritanceof xeroderma pigmentosum] Kamimura M, et al.
Sapporo Med J 24:286-61, Sep 63 (Jap)
[Study of the glandular appendages in genodermatoses] Peryassd D, et al.
An Brasil Derm 40:15-22, Jan-Mar 65 (Por)
[On "xeroderma pigmentosum". On a case of extirpation of the skin of the face en bloc] Martins AG. J Soc Ciene Med Lisboa 128:759-73, Dec 64 (Por)
[Cytogenetic study of 2 cases of xeroderma pigmentosum and 1 of Brauer's keratoderma] Esteller J, et al.
Actas Dermosif (Madrid) 55:521-8, Jul-Aug 64 (Sp)

XEROPHTHALMIA (C11)

The ocular effects of vitamin A deficiency in man in the tropics. Rodger FC. Exp Eye Res 3:367-72, Dec 64
A note on the results of parotid duct transplantation in total xerophthalmia. Maskati BT, et al.
J All India Ophthal Soc 12:74, Jul 64
Auto-peritoneum as a conjunctival substitute. Nath K, et al. J All India Ophthal Soc 12:75-81, Jul 64
Xerophthalmia: a neglected problem. McLaren DS.
Nutr Rev 22:289-91, Oct 64
Epidemiology and public health aspects of hypovitaminosis A. A global survey on xerophthalmia. Oomen HA, et al. Trop Geogr Med 16:271-315, Dec 64
Hypovitaminosis A and the eye.
WHO Chron 19:197-9, May 65
[Fundus xerophthalmicus] Oomen HA.
Voeding 26:51-4, 15 Feb 65 (Dut)
[Trial surgical treatment of a total xerosis by transplantation of Stenon's duct into the conjunctival cul-de-sac] Amar L.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:199-202, Feb 64 (Fr)
[Derivation of Stenon's duct to the conjunctival cul-de-sac (Filatow-Chevaljeff operation).New surgical technic] Paufique L, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtal Franc 64:416-7, Apr 64 (Fr)
[Correction of xerophthalmia by transplantation of the parotid gland excretory duct] Alberth B, et al.
Graefe Arch Ophthal 167:122-7, 29 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Transplantation of Stenon's duct in cicatricial xerosis of the eye in conditions of a tropical climate] Ul'danov GA. Oftal Zh 20:118-21, 1965 (Rus)

XEROSTOMIA (C4)

An oral syndrome complicating psychopharmacotherapy: study II. Pollack B, et al.
Amer J Psychiat 121:384-6, Oct 64
Dryness of the mouth with use of tranquilizers: chlorpromazine. Scopp IW, et al.
J Amer Dent Ass 71:66-9, Jul 65
Sjögren's syndrome. Report of a case. Laboda G, et al.
Oral Surg 18:737-41, Dec 64
[Clinical aspects and treatment of xerostomia] Romacheva IF, et al.
Stomatologiia (Moskva) 44:20-4, May-Jun 65 (Rus)

XIPHOID BONE see under STERNUM (A2)

X-RAY, DIAGNOSTIC see RADIOGRAPHY (E1)

X-RAY DIFFRACTION (E5, H)

Structural studies with x-rays. Kraut J.
Ann Rev Biochem 34:247-68, 1965 (116 ref.)
An X-ray diffraction study of ferritin: interpretation of low-angle scattering. Kleinwächter V.
Arch Biochem 105:352-8, May 64
X-ray investigations of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase and its complexes. Theorell H, et al.
Arch Biochem 109:195, Jan 65
A low-angle x-ray diffraction study of bacterial flagella. Swanbeck G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:422-9, 25 Sep 64
Recent developments in x-ray spectrometry as applied to clinical chemistry. Natelson S.
Clin Chem 11:Suppl:290-368, Feb 65
Electron microscope and x-ray diffraction studies on a homologous series of saturated phosphatidylcholines. Eibers PF, et al. J Cell Biol 25:375-85, May 65
A method and apparatus for studying in vitro calculus. Yankelowitz S, et al. J Dent Res 44:648-53, Jul-Aug 65
Identification of L-cystine crystals in bone marrow by x-ray diffraction. Frazier PD, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 65:108-13, Jan 65
The x-ray diffraction patterns of poly-gamma-benzyl-glutamate. Elliott A, et al.
J Molec Biol 11:821-8, Apr 65
Quantitative x-ray diffraction analysis of intact tablets. Paparello GJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:663-7, Jun 64
Low-angle x-ray diffraction. Eanes ED.
J Roy Micr Soc 83:197-206, Jun 64
Simplified two-dimensional microdensitometry. Miller CS, et al. Nature (London) 202:1196-200, 20 Jun 64
Small-angle x-ray diffraction on cross-striated muscle. Siegel W, et al. Nature (London) 205:283, 16 Jan 65
Small-angle electron diffraction patterns of assemblies of spheres and viruses. Smart J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:1296-7, 27 Mar 65
[Early history and results of submicroscopic morphology] Frey-Wyssling A.
Mikroskopie 19:2-12, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Application of x-ray diffraction method to poisoning] Kubo T. Jap J Leg Med 18:325-42, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Roentgenographic analysis of hemoglobin] Perutz MF.
Biofizika 9:3-12, 1964 (Rus)
[On roentgenographic identification of G-meromyosin in muscle structures] Razumova LL, et al.
Biofizika 9:136-7, 1964 (Rus)
[X-ray studies on the structure of pepsin] Borisov VV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 156:363-4, 11 May 64 (Rus)

X-RAY THERAPY see RADIOTHERAPY (E2)

X-RAYS see under RADIATION (H)

XYLAN see under CELLULOSE (D6)

XYLENE (D2)

Exposure to aromatic hydrocarbons in a coke oven by-product plant. Hay EB 3d.
Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:388-91, Jul-Aug 64
Sampling and analysis of aromatic hydrocarbon vapors in air: a gas-liquid chromatographic method. Whitman NE, et al. Amer Industr Hyg Ass J 25:464-9, Sep-Oct 64
Industrial solvents and avoidance conditioning in rats. A comparison of the effects of acetone, ethyl alcohol, carbon disulfide, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, and xylene on acquisition and extinction. Battig K, et al.
Arch Environ Health (Chicago) 9:745-9, Dec 64
Separation of chlorinated cresols and chlorinated xylenols by thin-layer chromatography. Husain S.
J Chromatogr 18:419-22, May 65
The nitration of fluorotoluenes and fluoroxylenes. Product analysis by gas-liquid chromatography. Iconomou N, et al. J Chromatogr 16:437-43, Dec 64
[Glucuronic acid excretion in urine of rabbits by exposure to toluene, xylene and carbon disulfide. Kondo H, et al. Jap J Hyg 19:219-24, Aug 64
A "self-tinting" salicylic acid and parachlorometaxylenol liquid powder-base for acne therapy. Robbins SJ. Med Times 93:430-3, Apr 65
A trial of a new analgesic in general practice. Bissell SW. Practitioner 194:817-22, Jun 65
Beta-carotene: thermal degradation. Mader I.
Science 144:533-4, 1 May 64
Ischemic arm pain and the nonnarcotic analgesic mefenamic acid, N-(2,3-xylyl)anthranilic acid. Williams MW, et al.
Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:45-52, Jan 65
[Contribution to corneal disease in surface-finishing workers in a furniture plant] Matthäus W.
Klin Mbl Augenheilk 144:713-7, Jun 64 (Ger)
[On the clinical picture of chronic poisoning by benzene and its homologues (toluene and xylene) in a woman over 40 years of age] Pombrak GL.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 8:32-6, Aug 64 (Rus)
[Experimental therapy of opisthorchosis with hexachloro-p-xylene. II] Plotnikov NN, et al.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:387-92, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Effect of heparin on the capillary reactivity] Venglinskaia EA, et al.
Pat Fiziol Eksp Ter 8:66, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

XYLOCAINE see LIDOCAINE (D4)

XYLOSE (D6)

Gastric lesion in iron deficiency anaemia. Ikkala E, et al.
Acta Haemat (Basel) 31:313-24, Jun 64
Intestinal absorption test with the use of D-xylose. II. Its application to patients with various liver diseases. Arimasa N. Acta Med Okayama 18:231-7, Aug 64
Intestinal absorption test with the use of D-oxylose. I. its application on normal Japanese subjects. Arimasa N. Acta Med Okayama 18:221-30, Aug 64
Immunochemical investigations on the antigenic extracts from various strains of Erysipelothrix insidiosa. Truszczyński M, et al.
Acta Microbiol Pol 13:179-86, 1964
The xylose absorption test in infancy. Meeuwisse GW, et al. Acta Paediat Scand 54:33-42, Jan 65
The D-xylose test in healthy infants and children. Möllerberg H, et al. Acta Soc Med Upsal 70:41-8, 1965
Intestinal disaccharidase deficiencies in gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Lifshitz F, et al.
Amer J Dig Dis 10:47-57, Jan 65
Permeability to carbohydrates of human chorion laeve in vitro. Battaglia FC, et al.
Amer J Obstet Gynec 89:770-5, 15 Jul 64
Inhibition of absorption of d-xylose by phlorizin in the anesthetized rat. alem AA, et al.
Amer J Physiol 209:165-8, Jul 65
Inhibition of rat intestinal and rat kidney mutarotase by actively transported sugars. Bailey JM, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:385-90, Feb 65
A clinical evaluation of the D-Xylose tolerance test. Finlay JM, et al. Ann Intern Med 61:411-22, Sep 64
Inositol metabolism in plants. II. The absolute configuration of D-xylose-5-t derived metabolically from myo-inositol-2-t in the ripening strawberry. Loewus FA. Arch Biochem 105:590-8, Jun 64
The fermentative ability of "paracolon bacilli". Kocwa E. Arch Immun Ther Exp 12:332-7, 1964
The influence of iproniazid on the absorption from the gastro-intestinal tract in rats. Leijnse B, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:582-90, 1 Aug 64
Inhibition of UDP-D-glucose dehydrogenase by UDP-D-xylose: a possible regulatory mechanism. Neufeld EF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:456-61, 3 May 65
Isolation of UDP-D-xylose from Cryptococcus laurentii (NRRL Y-1401). Ankel H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:397-9, 19 Aug 64
D-xylose absorption in patients with eczema. Fry L, et al. Brit Med J 5440:967-8, 10 Apr 65
Demonstration of a selective barrier affecting movement of sugars from blood to intestinal lumen. Cocco AE, et al. Bull Hopkins Hosp 117:1-7, Jul 65
Simultaneous measurement of D-xylose and butter-fat absorption using micromethods. Goldbloom RB, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:532-7, 4 Sep 65
The xylose metabolism in depressed patients and its alterations under the influence of antidepressive hydrazines. Praag HM van, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 11:13-23, Jan 65
Studies of the site of action of insulin in the penetration of muscle fibers by 14C-D-xylose by means of a general autoradiographic method for localization of diffusible substances. Rossi GL, et al.
Exp Cell Res 36:169-78, Oct 64
Maximal absorption capacity for xylose in nontropical spruce. Rinaldo JA Jr, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:248-50, Sep 64
Intestinal absorption in the old. Fikry ME, et al.
Geront Clin (Basel) 7:171-8, 1965
The D-xylose test in Indian children. Sidhu JK, et al.
Indian Pediat 2:136-9, Apr 65
Degradation and utilization of isolated hemicellulose by pure cultures of cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Dehority BA. J Bact 89:1515-20, Jun 65
Pathways of L-arabitol and xylitol metabolism in Aerobacter aerogenes. Fossitt D, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2110-5, Jul 64
The role of galactose and xylose in the linkage of heparin to protein. Lindahl U, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2821-6, Jul 65
Inexpensive adsorbents for thin-layer chromatography of carbohydrates. Garbutt JL.
J Chromatogr 15:90-2, Jun 64
Countercurrent distribution of D-lyxose-1-14C. Marshall LM, et al. J Chromatogr 15:97-9, Jun 64
Impaired renal tubular function induced by sugar infusion in man. Fox M, et al.
J Clin Endocr 24:1318-27, Dec 64
The utilization of the mixtures of monosaccharides by some Mucorales. Mehrotra MD.
Mycopathologia 24:259-64, 21 Dec 64
Mechanism of sugar transport in brain slices. Gilbert JC. Nature (London) 205:87-8, 2 Jan 65
First receptor in intestinal sugar transport: the effect

of phloridzin and of cetrimide on the intestinal absorption of alpha-d-glucosamine, l-glucose and d-xylose. Hart SL, et al.
Nature (London) 204:51-3, 3 Oct 64
Inhibition of intestinal amino-acid transport by sugars. Saunders SJ, et al.
Nature (London) 205:700-1, 13 Feb 65
Effect of insulin on D-xylose uptake by the intact rat diaphragm. Dalley RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:306-8, Jun 65
Selection and intake of carbohydrates by wild and domesticated rats. Maller O, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:199-203, May 65
Anabolic responses of diaphragm muscle to insulin and to other pancreatic proteins. Rieser P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:669-71, Jul 64
[The effect of antidepressive agents of the hydrazine type on carbohydrate metabolism in depressive patients] Praag HM van, et al.
Nederl T Geneesk 108:1635-40, 10 Oct 64 (Dut)
[Absorption of some chemical substances by the gastrointestinal tract of germ-free and conventional rats] Laroche MJ, et al.
Ann Pharm Franc 22:338-6, May 64 (Fr)
[2 causes of error in colorimetric determinations of total neutral sugars] Spik G, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:739-49, 1964 (Fr)
[Action of xylose on the choleresis of the perfused rat liver] Vanlerenberghe J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 56:456-7, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[The d-xylose resorption test] Hadorn B, et al.
Helv Paediat Acta 19:486-505, Nov 64 (Ger)
[Pentose metabolism after administration of xylose or xylite. Excretion of keto-pentoses in urine] Büssler KH, et al. Klin Wschr 43:27-30, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Transketolase inhibition by D-xylose as a cause of ketopentosuria after xylose administration] Büssler KH, et al. Klin Wschr 43:31-2, 1 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On the metabolism of radioactively-labelled xylitol in rats] Schmidt B, et al.
Klin Wschr 42:1073-7, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)
[The d-xylose test in childhood. I. Technic and examinations on healthy infants and small children] Kleinbaum H.
Mschr Kinderheilk 112:460-2, Oct 64 (Ger)
[On the resorption of monosaccharides. 3. The active transport of D-(+)-xylose in relation to L-(+)-arabinose] Beyreiss K, et al.
Z Ges Exp Med 138:546-60, 5 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Oral tolerance test of D-xylose in heart patients] Albano O, et al. Minerva Med 55:3531-7, 7 Nov 64 (It)
[The D-xylose test. A diagnostic aid in malabsorption] Möllerberg H. Nord Med 73:5-8, 7 Jan 65 (Sw)

YAWS (C1)

Syphilis. A grave socioeconomic problem which the world has yet to solve. Mello JP de.
An Inst Med Trop (Lisboa) 21:143-51, Jan-Jun 64
Reiter protein latex test. A preliminary report. Fischman A. Brit J Vener Dis 40:225-7, Sep 64
Early syphilis in a Jamaican previously treated for childhood yaws. Gill AJ, et al.
Brit J Vener Dis 40:254-5, Dec 64
An epidemiological study of yaws in Madhya Pradesh: its prevalence and status. Saxena VB, et al.
Indian J Med Res 52:999-1011, Sep 64
An epidemiological study of yaws in Madhya Pradesh: effectiveness of preventive measures. Saxena VB, et al. Indian J Med Res 52:1012-33, Sep 64
Some observations on the epidemiology and manifestations of yaws. Ayyangar MC.
J Indian Med Ass 44:190-6, 16 Feb 65
Yaws: a non-venereal syphilis. Hill D.
Nurs Times 61:962-3, 16 Jul 65
Socio-medical studies in Amboinese expatriates. Hermans EH, et al. Trop Geogr Med 64:238-44, Mar 64
[Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the Republic of Haiti] Gentilini M, et al.
Bull Soc Path Exot 57:565-70, May-Jul 64 (Fr)
[Tropical dermatology on the Ivory Coast] Kliiken N.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 37:304-12, 1 Nov 64 (Ger)

YEAST, DRIED (D5)

[Pharmacological studies on yeast obtained from pulp residual solution, (dried Torula yeast), with regard to its toxicity] Hara S, et al.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:65-93, Mar 64 (Jap)
[Basic observations with regards to egg-laying of hens of northern-section Nagano Prefecture and influences of pulp yeast (dried Torula yeast) on the numbers of eggs laid] Sato S.
J Tokyo Med Coll 22:286-301, Jul 64 (Jap)

YEASTS (B5)

Sporobolomyces as a cause of respiratory allergy. Evans RG. Acta Allerg (Kobenhavn) 20:197-205, 1965
Studies on the kinetics of NAD-decomposition. Ganti T, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 26:199-205, 1965
Osmophilic yeasts. Onishi H.
Advances Food Res 12:53-94, 1963 (161 ref.)
Reduction of succinic semi-aldehyde and oxidation of 4 OH butyric acid by alcohol dehydrogenase from liver and yeast. Wollemann M.
Agressologie 5:613-4, Nov-Dec 64
Pichia delftensis sp.n. Beech FW.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:81-3, 1965
Lethality of the petite mutation in petite negative yeasts. Bulder CJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:442-54, 1964
Trichosporon penicillatum sp.n. Carmo-Sousa L do.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 31:153-6, 1965
Endomycopsis vini and Pichia etchellsii, spp. n. Kreger-Van Rij NJ.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:428-32, 1964
Two new species of Pichia isolated from slime fluxes of deciduous trees. Phaff HJ, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:132-40, 1964
Composition and properties of the extracellular lipids of yeast species from the phyllosphere. Ruinen J, et al.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:377-84, 1964
Mating types in Pichia membranaefaciens. Slooff WC.
Antonie Leeuwenhoek 30:128-31, 1964
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:412-7, Sep 64
Adaptation of the Cooper recessed-top polystyrene tissue culture dish to identification and investigation of Candida and other yeastlike fungi. Schneierson SS, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:286-7, Mar 65
The anomeric specificity of yeast galactokinase. Howard SM, et al. Arch Biochem 110:395-400, May 65
Yeasts in greenhouse environment. I. From soils, flowers and animals. Capriotti A, et al.
Arch Mikrobiol 48:325-31, 26 Jun 64
Kinetics of regulatory enzymes: effectors for yeast phosphofructokinase do not alter the apparent kinetic order of the reaction. Atkinson DE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 18:1-5, 4 Jan 65
Citrate inhibition of phosphofructokinase and the Pasteur effect. Salas ML, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:371-6, 23 Apr 65
Chemical studies on amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acids. 3. The degradation of purified alanine- and valine-specific yeast s-RNA's by pancreatic ribonuclease. Armstrong A, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1194-202, Sep 64
Isolation of N6-(aminoacyl)adenosine from yeast ribonucleic acid. Hall RH.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:769-73, Jun 64
Cation requirements for the acetic thiokinase from yeast. Evans HJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:582-94, 23 Dec 64
Phosphorylation linked to oxidation of D(-) and L(+)-lactate by respiring particles from yeast. Gregolin C, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 92:163-5, 23 Oct 64
Utilization of 8-azapurines by yeasts. Harris G, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 95:205-8, 8 Feb 65
Anomalous diffraction spectra of biological cells. Kurosumi T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:191-200, 29 Jul 64
Guanine oligonucleotides from yeast-soluble-ribonucleic acids. Pierce JG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 87:343-6, 22 Jun 64
Products of lysine metabolism in yeast. Rothstein M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 93:439-41, 8 Nov 64
The optical and electrical properties of mitochondrial preparations. Smart RS.
Biochim Biophys Acta 88:502-6, 29 Nov 64
Studies on hexokinase from yeast--a reappraisal. Ottolenghi P. C R Lab Carlsberg 34:237-74, 1964
Airborne yeasts from horticultural sites. Adams AM.
Canad J Microbiol 10:641-6, Oct 64
The role of the emulsifier in the fungitoxic action of polybutene emulsions. Bradbury JF.
Canad J Microbiol 11:473-81, Jun 65
Production of yeast and mold protoplasts by treatment with the strepzyme of Micromonospora AS. Gascon S, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:573-80, Jun 65
The integrity of the cell wall during bud formation in yeasts. McClary DO, et al.
Canad J Microbiol 11:447-52, Jun 65
Obligately psychrophilic yeasts from the polar regions. Sinclair NA, et al. Canad J Microbiol 11:259-69, Apr 65
Oscillatory reductions of pyridine nucleotides during anaerobic glycolysis in yeasts. Hommes FA.
Comp Biochem Physiol 14:231-8, Feb 65
The effect of prolonged oxygenation on the respiratory enzymes of Torulopis. Scott PB.
Enzymologia 27:14-22, 15 May 64
Changes in the acid-soluble pool during the cell cycle of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Mitchison JM, et al.
Exp Cell Res 35:394-401, Jul 64
Selective synthesis of messenger RNA in a fission yeast during a step-down, and its relation to the cell cycle. Bulk experiments. Mitchison JM, et al.
Exp Cell Res 37:259-77, Feb 65
Ultrastructure of the surface of multiple scars in Saccharomycodes ludwigii. Beran K, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 9:358-60, Nov 64
Use of the isopiestic method to determine the osmotic pressure of concentrated nutrient solutions for the cultivation of osmophilic microorganisms. Cejková A.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:246-50, Jul 65
Uptake and binding of ferric ions in S- and Rforms of yeasts. Silhánková L.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 10:251-4, Jul 65
Electron microscopy of cell fusion in conjugating Hansenula wingei. Conti SF, et al.
J Bact 90:524-33, Aug 65
Nutrition of "adenineless" auxotrophs of yeasts. Demain AL. J Bact 88:339-45, Aug 64
Amino acids as protective compounds in ultraviolet-irradiated Hansenula wingei. Hunt DE.
J Bact 88:893-5, Oct 64
Electron microscopy of a fission yeast, Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Maclean N.
J Bact 88:1459-66, Nov 64
Lipids of Debaryomyces hansenii. Merdinger E, et al.
J Bact 89:1488-93, Jun 65
Separation of phases with sexually different states in Hansenula californica. Santa María J.
J Bact 89:1430-1, May 65
Multiple scars, a new type of yeast scar in apiculate yeasts. Streiblová E, et al. J Bact 88:1104-11, Oct 64
Inactivation of sexual agglutination in Hansenula wingei and Saccharomyces kluyveri by disulfide-cleaving agents. Taylor NW.
J Bact 88:929-36, Oct 64
Utilization of cyclic amides and formation of omega-amino acids by microorganisms. Tosa T, et al.
J Bact 89:919-20, Mar 65
The comparative enzymology of triosephosphate dehydrogenase. Allison WS, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:2140-52, Jul 64
The lactic dehydrogenases of yeast. IV. D-alpha-Hydroxy acid dehydrogenase. Cremona T.
J Biol Chem 239:1457-65, May 64
Equilibrium and net reaction rates in relation to the mechanism of yeast hexokinase. Fromm HJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3845-52, Nov 64
The presence of N6-(N-formyl-alpha-aminoacyl) adenosines in an enzymatic hydrolysate of yeast soluble ribonucleic acid. Hall RH, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2754-5, Jun 65
Nucleotide sequences in the yeast alanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Holley RW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2122-8, May 65
Some properties of purified valyl and lysyl ribonucleic acid synthetases from yeast. Lagerkvist U, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:2264-5, May 65
Equilibrium reaction rates and the mechanisms of liver and yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. Silverstein E, et al.
J Biol Chem 239:3908-14, Nov 64
A comparison of tomato yeast agar with Rogosa's medium for Lactobacillus counts. Collins AA.
J Dent Res 43:713, Sep-Oct 64
Methionine as an antimutagen in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Clarke CH. J Gen Microbiol 39:21-31, Apr 65
Sedimentation coefficients of yeast ribosomes. De Ley J. J Gen Microbiol 37:153-6, Oct 64
Occurrence and population densities of yeast species in the digestive tracts of gulls and terns. Kawakita S, et al. J Gen Microbiol 39:125-9, Apr 65
The effect of proteolytic enzymes on E. coli phages and on native proteins. Northrop JH.
J Gen Physiol 48:71-8, Sep 64
Immunochemical studies on polysaccharides of yeasts. Hasenclever HF, et al. J Immun 93:763-71, Nov 64
The value of the germ tube production test in the rapid identification of Candida albicans. Griffin ER.
J Med Lab Techn 21:298-301, Oct 64
Observations on the flora of the alimentary tract of animals and factors affecting its composition. Smith HW. J Path Bact 89:95-122, Jan 65
Effects of yeast extract after monoamine-oxidase inhibition. Blackwell B, et al. Lancet 1:1166, 29 May 65
Effects of yeast extract after monoamine-oxidase inhibition. Blackwell B, et al. Lancet 1:940-3, 1 May 65
Pressor attacks during treatment with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors.
Lancet 1:945-6, 1 May 65
A tentative modified fermentation pathway in yeast extracts. Scharff TG, et al. Life Sci 4:827-36, Apr 65
The growth of yeasts at 37 degree C. Cooke WB.
Mycopathologia 25:195-200, 25 Mar 65
Comparative fluorescent antibody staining of Histoplasma capsulatum and Histoplasma duboisii with a specific anti-yeast phase H. capsulatum conjugate. Pine L, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:315-26, 31 Dec 64
Lethal action by an acetobacter on yeasts. Gilliland RB, et al. Nature (London) 202:727-8, 16 May 64
Utilization of saccharose and maltose by yeasts. Santa María J. Nature (London) 204:781, 21 Nov 64
Skin test reactions in mold-sensitive patients in relation to presence of molds in their homes. Sherman H, et al. New York J Med 64:2533-5, 15 Oct 64
Fatty acid digestibility in laying hens fed yeast culture. Tonkinson LV, et al. Poult Sci 44:159-64, Jan 65
Differential staining of yeast for purified cell walls, broken cells, and whole cells. Bianchi DE.
Stain Techn 40:79-82, Mar 65
N-acetyl-l-cysteine as liquefying agent in the bacteriological examination of sputum. Mead GR, et al. Tubercle 45:370-3, Dec 64
A comparison between pancreatin and N-acetyl-L-cysteine as sputum liquefying agents for

the culture of organisms. Woodhams AW, et al. **Tubercle** 46:224-6, Jun 65

Effect of deuterium oxide on attainable growth of yeast. HW-80500. O'Brien RT.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 153-6, 15 Jan 64

Effects of x-irradiation on leakage of cellular constituents from yeast. HW-80500. O'Brien RT.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 150-2, 15 Jan 64

[Determination of lysozyme by a diffusion method] Jacob A, et al. **Ann Pharm Franc** 22:301-6, Apr 64 (Fr)

[Respiratory capacity and cytochrome spectra of yeasts during aerobic growth] Ohaniance L, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 90:221-7, 19 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Contribution to the study of messenger RNA from yeast] Weil JH, et al.
Bull Soc Chim Biol (Paris) 46:1073-92, 1964 (Fr)

[Clinical and therapeutic study on the living yeasts] Oury P. **Gaz Med France** 72:2363-72, 10 Jun 65 (Fr)

[Studies on the intracellular and extracellular redox potential of fermenting yeast suspensions] Leman A.
Arch Mikrobiol 50:194-210, 22 Jan 65 (Ger)

[The effect of a combination of iodochlorohydroxyquinoline and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone on fecal flora in subjects with healthy intestine] Seeliger HP, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 13:860-5, Oct 63 (Ger)

[Synchronized budding yeast cells. I. Various effects of irradiation and cytostatic compounds on metabolism and cell division] Hilz H, et al.
Biochem Z 340:351-82, 11 Aug 64 (Ger)

[On the biosynthesis of fatty acids. 3. Fatty acid synthetase in yeast and the formation of enzyme bound acetoacetic acid] Lynen F, et al.
Biochem Z 340:95-124, 8 Jul 64 (Ger)

[Studies on pure antibodies against alcohol dehydrogenase and glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase from yeasts] Pfleiderer G, et al.
Biochem Z 341:239-48, 8 Feb 65 (Ger)

[The effect of soft roentgen rays on in vitro cultures of dermatophytes, yeasts and fungi with reference to macroscopically and microscopic-histologically demonstrable sequelae] Knoth W, et al.
Hautarzt 15:501-8, Sep 64 (Ger)

[Calciferol determination in irradiated yeast and mycelia] Knobloch E, et al.
Int Z Vitaminforsch 35:1-9, 1965 (Ger)

[studies on the value of fluorescence microscopy for the rapid identification of yeasts] Schönborn C.
Mykosen 7:101-14, 15 Dec 64 (Ger)

[Formation of malic acid, tartaric acid and succinic acid by different yeasts] Drawert F, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 52:306, Jun 65 (Ger)

[Stereoisomeric farnesols in yeast] Tyihák E, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:161-4, 1964 (Ger)

[Positive yeast findings in the urine in urinary tract diseases] Herrmann B, et al.
Z Ges Hyg 10:230-3, Mar 64 (Ger)

[Properties of a yeast homogenate. I.] Ohlmeyer P.
Z Naturforsch [B] 20:58-61, Jan 65 (Ger)

[Intravenous yeast therapy in chronic rhinitis] Jemma S. **Arch Ital Laring** 72:395-405, Nov-Dec 64 (It)

[First observations on the use of a lyophilized yeast complex intravenously in schizophrenics] Pedani M.
Rass Stud Psichiat 54:47-54, 1965 (It)

[Serological studies on yeast] Tsuchiya T.
Jap J Bact 19:253-67, Sep 64 (Jap)

[Combined effects of adrenocortical hormones and liver extracts on glycolysis] Krzymień H, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewnet 34:997-9, 1964 (Pol)

[Auxanogram with the small cavity technic, for the identification of yeasts] Pérez CA de.
Hospital (Rio) 66:717-20, Oct 64 (Por)

[Free radicals of a new type in yeast cells] Vanin AF, et al. **Biofizika** 10:167-8, 1965 (Rus)

[On the secondary structure of transfer RNA determined from data of the formaldehyde reaction and ribonuclease hydrolysis] Kiselev LL, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:116-25, Jan-Feb 64 (Rus)

[The adenosine triphosphatase activity of mitochondria from Endomyces magnusii yeasts] Kotel'nikova AV, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:662-72, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)

[Separation of transport ribonucleic acids from solutions by flotation of their cetavlonic salts] Mirzabekov AD, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1158-62, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Species specificity of soluble ribonucleic acids and aminoacyl-RNA-synthetase] Zaitseva GN, et al.
Biokhimiia 29:1150-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)

[Preparation of material for assay by paper chromatography of volatile fatty acids produced by yeast] Fateeva NV.
Mikrobiologiia 33:533-6, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

[A comparative study of the microscopic and ultramicroscopic structure of cells of irradiated Saccharomyces vini and Rhodotorula glutinis yeasts] Meisel' MN, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 33:270-7, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)

[Technic of yeast sedimentation measurement for the determination of growth stimulation exerted by the blood serum from cancer patients on Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Mundo Fuertes A.
Laboratorio 20:201-8, Mar 65 (Sp)

[Thermal resistance of lactobacilli and yeasts] Fernandez-Diez MJ, et al.
Microbiol Esp 17:225-37, Oct-Dec 64 (Sp)

YELLOW FEVER (C1)

The New Orleans yellow fever epidemic of 1796 as seen by the Baron de Pontalba. (Delfau JX), Holmes JD.
Alabama J Med Sci 2:205-15, Apr 65

Carlos Juan Finlay--(1833-1915). (Finlay CJ), Lebenson JE. **Amer J Ophthal** 60:347-8, Aug 65

Electron microscopic and immunofluorescent observations on monkey liver and tissue culture cells infected with the Asibi strain of yellow fever virus. McGavran MH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:501-17, Oct 64

Doctor William Crawford Gorgas--1854-1920. (Gorgas WC), Kamish RJ. **Amer J Surg** 108:921-8, Dec 64

Two episodes of dengue fever, caused by types 4 and 1 viruses, in an individual previously immunized against yellow fever. Carey DE, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 14:448-50, May 65

Field experience with combined live measles, smallpox and yellow fever vaccines. Meyer HM Jr.
Arch Ges Virusforsch 16:365-6, 1965

Felix Pascalis-Ouvière and the yellow fever epidemic of 1797. (Pascalis-Ouvière F), Middleton WS.
Bull Hist Med 38:497-515, Nov-Dec 64

Response of Volta children to jet inoculation of combined live measles, smallpox and yellow fever vaccines. Meyer HM Jr, et al. **Bull WHO** 30:783-94, 1964

Putting disease on the map. The early use of spot maps in the study of yellow fever. Stevenson LG.
J Hist Med 20:226-61, Jul 65

The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. 3. Insect-borne diseases. Fendall NR, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 68:134-41, Jun 65

Circulating virus, interferon and antibody after vaccination with the 17-D strain of yellow-fever virus. Wheelock EF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:194-8, 22 Jul 65

The role of the medical auxiliary in field surveys in tropical Africa. Browne SG.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:370-6, Sep 64

Studies on bush-babies (Galago spp.) with special reference to the epidemiology of yellow fever. Haddow AJ, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 58:521-38, Nov 64

Yellow fever in Central Uganda, 1964. I. Historical introduction. Haddow AJ.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:436-40, Jul 65

Yellow fever in Central Uganda, 1964. IV. Investigations on blood-sucking Diptera and monkeys. Simpson DI, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:449-58, Jul 65

Yellow fever in Central Uganda, 1964. II. Report of a fatal case. Tulloch JA, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:441-3, Jul 65

Yellow fever in central Uganda, 1964. 3. Virus isolation from man and laboratory studies. Williams MC, et al.
Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:444-8, Jul 65

II. Yellow fever. Burke-Gaffney HJ.
Trop Dis Bull 62:73-5, Feb 65

Yellow fever in Ethiopia. WHO Chron 18:390-2, Oct 64

[Detection of antibodies (amaril virus and other arboviruses) in sera taken in Ethiopia from 1954 to 1961] Panthier R, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:204-27, Aug 65 (Fr)

[Carlos J. Finlay] (Finlay CJ), Expósito CR.
Orv Hetil 106:1521-2, 8 Aug 65 (Hun)

[Case of fatal hepatitis following antiyellow fever vaccination] Viera J de M, et al.
J Soc Cienc Med Lisboa 129:51-72, Jan-Feb 65 (Por)

[Observations on the 17D virus vaccine against yellow fever applied by skin scarification] Groot H, et al.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:106-22, Feb 65 (Sp)

YELLOW FEVER VIRUS (B4)

Growth of 17D yellow fever virus and factors influencing its transmission within cell cultures in vitro. Litwin J.
Acta Path Microbiol Scand 61:605-18, 1964

Electron microscopic and immunofluorescent observations on monkey liver and tissue culture cells infected with the Asibi strain of yellow fever virus. McGavran MH, et al. **Amer J Path** 45:501-17, Oct 64

Surveillance for sylvan yellow fever activity in Panama (1957-1961). Galindo P, et al.
Amer J Trop Med 13:844-50, Nov 64

Depression of the tuberculin reaction by viral vaccines. Brody JA, et al. **New Eng J Med** 271:1294-6, 17 Dec 64

Circulating virus, interferon and antibody after vaccination with the 17-D strain of yellow-fever virus. Wheelock EF, et al. **New Eng J Med** 273:194-8, 22 Jul 65

Effects of cortisone on in vitro viral infection. I. Inhibition of cytopathogenesis by polio, rabies and yellow fever viruses in human embryonic cells. Hannoun C, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:153-8, May 65

Loss in virulence of yellow fever virus serially passed in HeLa cells. Hearn HJ Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:319-22, Jun 65

Polyvalent group B arbovirus antiserum produced in monkeys. Scherer WF, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:1167-72, Apr 65

[Detection of antibodies (amaril virus and other arboviruses) in sera taken in Ethiopia from 1954 to 1961] Panthier R, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur (Paris) 109:204-27, Aug 65 (Fr)

YOGA (K)

Flexibility exercises for physical fitness. Huddleston OL. **Arch Phys Med** 45:581-4, Nov 64

[What is there of value in the traditional medicine of India?] Poumailloux M.
Concours Med 86:7375-82, 19 Dec 64 (Fr)

YOHIMBINE (D4)

Prolongation of hexobarbital sleeping time and inhibition of hepatic drug metabolism by adrenergic blocking agents in mice. Mullen JO, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:305-11, Mar 65

An electrophysiological investigation of the actions of some autonomic blocking drugs on transmission in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Burnstock G, et al.
Brit J Pharmacol 23:600-12, Dec 64

Yohimbane derivatives. II. The synthesis and psychopharmacological properties of yohimbane derivatives with halogen substituents in ring E. Von Strandtmann M, et al. **J Med Chem** 8:338-41, May 65

The influence of patients' attitudes on their response to antidepressant medication. Sheard MH.
J Nerv Ment Dis 139:195-7, Aug 64

The effects of the adrenolytics on the catecholamine content of various tissues in rabbit. Matsuo T, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:194-200, Jun 64

The antagonizing mechanism of acetylcholine on the atrial non-pacemaker potentials depressed by adrenolytics. Misu Y, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 14:166-80, Jun 64

[Modifications of excitability of the vasomotor centers by substances interfering peripherally with the effects of the sympathetic nervous system] Schmitt H, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn 150:322-35, 1 Aug 64 (Fr)

[Trials of Sedapon in gynecology and obstetrics with ward patients] Topp G.
Med Welt 39:2089-92, 26 Sep 64 (Ger)

[Some correlations between physical effort and the pharmacodynamic action of some substances] Derevenco P, et al.
Fiziol Norm Pat 10:549-58, Nov-Dec 64 (Rum)

YOKOGAWA'S FLUKE see under METAGONIMUS (B1)

YOUTH see ADOLESCENCE (G1)

YTTERBIUM (D1)

Distribution of radioterbium, radioholmium and radioytterbium in mice; an autoradiographic study. Ewaldsson B, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:121-8, Apr 64

YTTRIUM (D1)

The separation of the lanthanides and yttrium by cation exchange elution with ammonium alpha-hydroxyisobutyrate and lactate. Deelstra H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 17:558-66, Mar 65

Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64

Chromatographic studies on the hydrolysis of carbides. I. The preparation and hydrolysis of rare earth dicarbides. Pollard FH, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:211-22, Jul 64

[Apropos of sarcomas induced by yttrium at the site of injection in rats] Graf B, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:55-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)

YTTRIUM ISOTOPES (D1)

Radioactive yttrium 90: a review of its properties, biological behavior, and clinical uses. Walker LA.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockholm) 2:302-14, Aug 64 (46 ref.)

Pituitary destruction by the implantation of yttrium 90 rods into the pituitary fossa from above under stereotaxic radiographic control. Boesen E, et al.
Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1799-800, 1964

Actinic hypophysectomy on patients with advanced cancer. Nobre MO. **Acta Un Int Cancr** 20:1801, 1964

Rapid determination of strontium-90 in bone ash via solvent extraction of yttrium-90. Petrow HG.
Anal Chem 37:584-6, Apr 65

Treatment of inoperable primary pancreatic and liver cancer by the intra-arterial administration of radioactive isotopes (Y90 radiating microspheres). Ariel IM. **Ann Surg** 162:267-78, Aug 65

Destruction of the hypophysis with a Sr90-Y90 needle. Harper PV, et al. **Ann Surg** 160:743-51, Oct 64

Transplantable lung cancer in rats. Effect of treatment. Farpour A, et al. **Arch Surg (Chicago)** 89:942-8, Dec 64

Hypophysectomy for metastatic carcinoma of the

breast: some electroencephalographic and clinical observations. Critchley EM.
Brit J Cancer 18:634-48, Dec 64
Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:396-8, 14 Aug 65
Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for Cushing' syndrome with associated adrenal hyperplasia. Hartog M, et al.
Brit Med J 5458:392-5, 14 Aug 65
Treatment of patients with advanced cancer utilizing Y90 microspheres. Blanchard RJ, et al.
Cancer 18:375-80, Mar 65
Clinical use of radioisotopes. Intra-arterial injection. Sklaroff DS. Curr Ther Res 7:50-3, Jan 65
Effect of hexametaphosphate aerosols on the metabolism of inhaled 91Y chloride. Gensicke F, et al.
Health Phys 10:1243-9, Dec 64
Removal of inhaled radioactive yttrium by the use of diethylenetriamine-pentaacetic acid (DTPA). Schmidtke I. Health Phys 10:1235-41, Dec 64
Experimental comparison of dosimetric data for yttrium oxide (Y90) rods. Eimanharawy MS.
Int J Appl Radiat 16:217-20, Apr 65
Shielding for radioisotope bremsstrahlung sources Sr90 plus Y90. Fiorkowski T.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:579-86, Oct 64
Preparation of carrier-free Y90 from Sr90 with ion exchange. Suzuki Y.
Int J Appl Radiat 15:599-602, Oct 64
Evaluation of the efficacy of different metal chelates of DTPA in removing internally-deposited radionuclides. Catsch A, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 9:35-43, 1964
Therapeutic hypopituitarism induced by stereotaxic transfrontal implantation of yttrium-90 in patients with breast cancer. Jadresic A, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:686-97, May 65
A study of pituitary function after intrasellar implantation of 90Yttrium. McCullagh EP, et al.
J Clin Endocr 25:832-42, Jun 65
Yttrium-90 concentration in milk. Murthy GK.
J Dairy Sci 48:609-11, May 65
Stereotactic tractotomy in the surgical treatment of mental illness. Knight G.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiat 28:304-10, Aug 65
A nuclear needle for use in neurosurgery. Mullan S, et al. J Neurosurg 20:940-7, Nov 63
Percutaneous interruption of spinal-pain tracts by means of a strontium90 needle. Mullan S, et al.
J Neurosurg 20:931-9, Nov 63
Beta radiation of circulating blood by an implanted shielded Y90 source, preliminary report of technique. Oldendorf WH, et al. J Nucl Med 5:883-6, Nov 64
Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy. Bateman GH.
J Otolaryng Soc Aust 1:256-60, Sep 64
Radioactive colloid treatment of malignant effusions. Sklaroff DM. Penn Med J 68:41-3, Jan 65
Fluoroscopic and Polaroid control of hypophysis destruction. Strandjord NM, et al.
Postgrad Med 36:A69-72, Aug 64
Pituitary implantation of radioactive isotopes for medical diseases. Falconer MA.
Proc Roy Soc Med 58:62-3, Jan 65
The interaction of yttrium with physiological ligands. Egawa J, et al. Radiat Res 23:503-13, Dec 64
[Beta-therapy of angiomas with artificial radioisotopes] Pierquin B.
Ann Chir Plast 9:285-9, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Basedow's disease with malignant exophthalmos treated by intrasellar implantation of yttrium 90. Persistence of severe hyperthyroidism despite the existence of pituitary insufficiency] Decourt J, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:Suppl:739-43, 1964 (Fr)
[Value of the Metopirone test after pituitary implantation of yttrium in hormone-dependent cancer. Importance and disadvantages of the replacement of cortisone therapy by aldosterone] Poulain S, et al.
Ann Endocr (Paris) 25:577-82, Sep-Oct 64 (Fr)
[Apropos of sarcomas induced by yttrium at the site of injection in rats] Graf B, et al.
Bull Ass Franc Cancer 52:55-62, Jan-Mar 65 (Fr)
[Hypophysiolysis with radioactive yttrium in the treatment of advanced breast cancer] Colon J, et al.
Lyon Chir 61:94-5, Jan 65 (Fr)
[Pituitary destruction by stereotaxic implantation of yttrium 90 in advanced cancer of the breast] Jadresic A, et al.
Rev Franc Endocr Clin 5:491-7, Nov-Dec 64 (Fr)
[Results of radiotherapy of skin diseases with strontium 90-yttrium 90] Sevin W, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Derm 219:506-9, 25 Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of hypophysectomy on choroid metastases in breast carcinoma] Fanta H, et al.
Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:427-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Morphological and enzyme histochemical studies on the rabbit aorta after the local effect of Sr90-Y90 beta rays] Kunz J, et al.
Frankfurt Z Path 74:293-306, 18 Jan 65 (Ger)
[On some autoradiographic observations after inhalation of radioactive yttrium and zirconium] Schmidtke I, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:232-41, Jun 64 (Ger)
[Structural changes in the media of the rabbit aorta after local irradiation (Sr90-Y90)] David H, et al.
Z Zellforsch 66:83-95, 25 Mar 65 (Ger)
[Intra-arterial application of large particles of yttrium 90 for treatment of tumors] Nolan TR, et al.
Minerva Med 56:2087-40, 9 Jun 65 (It)
[The implant of radioyttrium in therapy of hypophyseal tumors] Buraggi G, et al.
Tumori 51:131-61, Mar-Apr 65 (It)
[Gonadotropic function tests of the pituitary in cancer with breast cancer treated by the intrahypophyseal administration of yttrium 90] Pronenko A, et al.
Nowotwory 14:175-80, 1964 (Pol)
[Distribution and excretion of Y-91 and Ce-144] Razumovskii NO, et al.
Med Radiol (Moskva) 10:24-7, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Prospects for the use of radioactive colloids in the treatment of malignant lymph nodes diseases] Sedov VV, et al. Med Radiol (Moskva) 9:3-12, Mar 64 (Rus)

ZACTANE see **ETHOHEPTAZINE (D4)**

ZABONTIN see **ETHOSUXIMIDE (D4)**

ZEIN (D6)

Effects of casein and zein diets on Hymenolepis diminuta in rats and quantitation of nitrogen and amino acids in parasite and host. Goodchild CG, et al.
J Parasit 51:253-9, Apr 65
The effect of soil fertilization practices on the total protein and zein content of maize. Quiche GV, et al.
S Afr Med J 38:641-6, 22 Aug 64

ZINC (D1)

Fluorescence studies of zinc binding to beef liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Sund H.
Acta Chem Scand 19:300-2, 1965
Tremor inducing effect of intracerebral administration of zinc. Benta IL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 13:81-6, 1964-65
Whole-blood concentrations of copper and zinc in rheumatoid arthritis studied by activation analysis. Piantin LO, et al. Acta Rheum Scand 11:30-4, 1965
Analysis of the livers and tumors for fourteen trace elements of rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-ME-DAB). Olson KB, et al. Acta Un Int Cancer 20:996-92, 1964
The solubility of heavy metal hydroxides in water, sewage and sewage sludge. I. The solubility of some metal hydroxides. Jenkins SH, et al.
Air Water Pollut 8:537-56, Oct 64
The effect of high flow-resistance on the response of guinea pigs to irritants. Amdur MO.
Amer Indust Hyg Ass J 25:564-8, Nov-Dec 64
Kwashiorkor in Egypt. I. Clinical and biochemical studies, with special reference to plasma zinc and serum lactic dehydrogenase. Sandstead HH, et al.
Amer J Clin Nutr 17:15-26, Jul 65
Zinc metabolism and chronic alcoholism. Sullivan JF, et al. Amer J Clin Nutr 17:57-63, Aug 65
Histochemical demonstration of zinc in the dorsolateral prostate of the rat: studies with oxine and dithizone. Sternberg SS, et al. Amer J Path 47:325-37, Aug 65
Contraction enhancement in skeletal muscles of normal and dystrophic mice. Brust M.
Amer J Physiol 209:425-30, Mar 65
Effect of dietary zinc on metabolism of zinc 65 in hens. Kienholz EW, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:347-52, Feb 65
Effects of zinc on cardiac muscle contraction. Naylor WG, et al. Amer J Physiol 209:17-21, Jul 65
Effect of metal ions on in vitro gluconeogenesis in rat kidney cortex slices. Rutman JZ, et al.
Amer J Physiol 208:942-6, May 65
Use of chemosurgery with Mohs' paste in advanced carcinoma of the head. Buchwald H, et al.
Amer J Surg 108:589-91, Oct 64
Biochemical studies in thalassemia. Prasad AS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 62:67-86, Jan 65
Effects of minerals on neomycin production by Streptomyces fradiae. Majumdar MK, et al.
Appl Microbiol 13:100-3, Mar 65
Formation constants of certain metal complexes of thioguanine. Bag SP, et al.
Arch Biochem 106:370-80, 20 Jul 64
Intakes and excretions of iron, copper, and zinc in the neonatal period. Cavell PA, et al.
Arch Dis Child 39:489-501, Oct 64
Metal ions requirement of polynucleotide phosphorylase. Babinet C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 19:96-101, 26 Mar 65
The metal ion activation of the alkaline beta-glycerophosphatase of rabbit small intestine. Clark B, et al. Biochem J 96:475-82, May 65
Chemical factors affecting spontaneous motility of the small intestine in the rat. 1. Sulfhydryl reactants. Goodman I, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:871-9, Jun 64
Effect of ligands and oxidation state upon the reaction of myoglobin and hemoglobin with zinc. Cann JR.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:893-6, Jul 64
Kinetics of the reversible reaction of sperm whale myoglobin with zinc. Cann JR.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:714-22, May 64
Metallocarboxypeptidase-inhibitor complexes. Coleman JE, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:1674-9, Dec 64
The zinc-binding groups of carboxypeptidase A. Coombs TL, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:653-62, May 64
The effects of coenzymes and substrates on the rate of zinc exchange in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Druyan R, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:944-9, Jul 64
The action of metal ions on tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Huff JW, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:501-8, Apr 64
Metal complexes of carnosine. Lenz GR, et al.
Biochemistry (Wash) 3:750-3, Jun 64
Metal chelates of some sulfur-containing amino acids. Lenz GR, et al. Biochemistry (Wash) 3:745-50, Jun 64
Conformation changes of yeast phosphopyruvate hydratase (enolase) induced by activating and inhibiting metal ions. Hanlon DP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 96:537-40, 22 Mar 65
Metal-ion binding of human transferrin. Jones HD, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 100:123-7, 12 Apr 65
Studies on D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenases. XXI. Some data on the binding of Zn in the enzyme. Keleti T.
Biochim Biophys Acta 89:422-30, 18 Sep 64
Metal-binding properties of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases. Lindskog S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 85:462-74, 1 Jun 64
Zn2+ binding to poly-L-glutamic acid and human serum albumin. Perkins DJ.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:638-6, 8 Jun 64
The biological action of cobalt and other metals. IV. Inhibition of alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase. Webb M. Biochim Biophys Acta 89:431-46, 18 Sep 64
Mechanism of inactivation of bacteriophages by metals. Yamamoto N, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 91:387-61, 16 Oct 64
The histochemical study of zinc content in granulocytes in normal adults and in hematologic disorders. Szmigielski S, et al. Blood 25:56-62, Jan 65
Some factors affecting the in vitro binding of zinc by isolated soya-bean protein and by kappa-casein. Allred JB, et al. Brit J Nutr 19:575-82, 1964
Effect of chronic cortisone treatment and cold exposure on the zinc content and the succinic dehydrogenase activity of the adrenal gland. Dunnigan J.
Canad J Physiol Pharmacol 42:127-32, Jan 64
The concentration of zinc in diseased human prostate glands. Schrodt GR, et al. Cancer 17:1555-66, Dec 64
The histochemical demonstration of zinc in blood granulocytes--the new test in diagnosis of neoplastic diseases. Szmigielski S, et al. Cancer 17:1291-4, Nov 64
Effect of diet and minerals on recovery of "insulin activity" in serum. Doisy RJ.
Endocrinology 75:752-7, Nov 64
Soluble beta-NADH (beta-dihydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide) oxidase system in the young root of the bread bean, Vicia faba. I. Preliminary investigations. Suzuki Y.
Enzymologia 27:93-108, 30 Jun 64
Variations of zinc content and distribution in the pancreas following alloxan and insulin administration. Shevchuk IA.
Fed Proc [Transl Suppl] 24:48-50, Jan-Feb 65
The zinc content of pancreatic secretion. Sullivan JF, et al. Gastroenterology 49:429-43, Apr 65
Chemical sterilization of male frogs (Rana tigrina Daud.). Setty BS, et al.
Gen Comp Endocr 4:353-9, Aug 64
Cadmium damage of the rat testis and its prevention. Kar AB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 3:45-9, Jan 65
Infrared spectra of complexes of L-cysteine and related compounds with zinc (II), cadmium (II), mercury (II), and lead (II). Shindo H, et al.
J Amer Chem Soc 87:1904-9, 5 May 65
Additive effect of calcium and phosphorus on utilization of dietary zinc. Cabell CA, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:900-4, Aug 65
Relation of dietary zinc to composition of sow colostrum and milk. Earle IP, et al.
J Anim Sci 24:235-8, May 65
Zinc deficiency syndrome in the young calf. Ott EA, et al. J Anim Sci 24:735-41, Aug 65
Zinc and iron concentration of sows' milk. Pond WG, et al. J Anim Sci 24:666-70, Aug 65
Properties of proteinase from Streptococcus faecalis var. liquefacions. Blaiwais AS, et al.
J Bact 88:653-9, Sep 64
Catalase activity of two Streptococcus faecalis strains and its enhancement by aerobiosis and added cations. Jones D, et al. J Bact 88:609-10, Sep 64
Trace metal requirements for sporulation of Bacillus megaterium. Kelodziej BJ, et al.
J Bact 88:631-30, Oct 64
Interactions between muscle proteins and zinc ion. Hotta K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 58:486-93, May 64
Association and dissociation of Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase molecule. 3. The effects of pH and salts on the monomer-dimer transformation. Kakiuchi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 57:107-75, Feb 65
Effects of some sulfhydryl compounds on the magnesium-enhanced adenosinetriphosphatase

activity of myosin B. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 56:372-4, Oct 64
The lactic dehydrogenases of yeast. V. Chemical properties and function of the zinc component of D-lactic cytochrome reductase. Cremona T, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1466-73, May 64
Divalent metal ion activation of beta-methylaspartase. Williams VR, et al. J Biol Chem 239:1635-9, May 64
Effects of plasma on the absorption of zinc by mammalian erythrocytes. Okunewick JP, et al. J Cell Comp Physiol 63:363-7, Jun 64
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al. J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64
Cadmium as a factor in hypertension. Schroeder HA. J Chronic Dis 16:647-56, Jul 65
The absorption of nonferrous metals in iron deficiency. Pollack S, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1470-3, Sep 65
Sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc composition of erythrocytes in vitamin B12 deficiency and iron deficiency. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:1225-38, Jul 65
Spectrochemical analysis of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, copper, and zinc in normal human erythrocytes. Valberg LS, et al. J Clin Invest 44:379-89, Mar 65
Gastrointestinal sites of absorption and endogenous secretion of zinc in dairy cattle. Miller JK, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:370-3, Mar 65
Influence of high levels of dietary zinc on zinc in milk, performance and biochemistry of lactating cows. Miller WJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 48:460-3, Apr 65
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin preparations on the control by interstitial cell-stimulating hormone of uptake of 65-Zn by the rat dorsolateral prostate. Gunn SA, et al. J Endocr 32:205-14, May 65
The effects of zinc on contractility, membrane potentials, and cation content of rat atria. Ciofalo FR, et al. J Gen Physiol 48:825-39, May 65
Selective binding of zinc by basic proteins of the HeLa cell nucleolus. Studzinski GP. J Histochem Cytochem 13:365-75, May-Jun 65
Zinc content of plasma, blood, and erythrocytes in normal subjects and in patients with Hodgkin's disease and various hematologic disorders. Auerbach S. J Lab Clin Med 65:633-37, Apr 65
The binding of cupric and zinc ions to crystalline sperm whale myoglobin. Banaszak LJ, et al. J Molec Biol 12:130-7, May 65
Mineral utilization in the rat. 3. Effects of calcium, phosphorus, lactose and source of protein in zinc-deficient and in zinc-adequate diets. Forbes RM. J Nutr 83:225-33, Jul 64
Effects of zinc deficiency on plasma proteins of young Japanese quail. Fox MR, et al. J Nutr 83:89-92, May 65
Effects of copper, molybdenum, and zinc on zinc-65 tissue distribution and excretion in the rat. Kinnamon KE, et al. J Nutr 86:225-30, Jul 65
Mineral utilization in the rat. IV. Effects of calcium and phytic acid on the utilization of dietary zinc. Likuski HJ, et al. J Nutr 85:230-4, Mar 65
Effect of phytic acid on the availability of zinc in amino acid and casein diets fed to chicks. Likuski HJ, et al. J Nutr 84:145-8, Oct 64
Influence of dietary cadmium level and supplemental zinc on cadmium toxicity in the bovine. Powell GW, et al. J Nutr 84:205-14, Nov 64
Thimerosal as a preservative in biological preparations. II. Formation of a thimerosal-zinc complex. Birner J, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1266-7, Oct 64
Antiradiation compounds. VI. Metal chelates and complexes of 2-mercaptoethylamine and 2-mercaptoethylguanidine. Foye WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:1030-3, Sep 64
The effect of zinc on the electrical properties of membrane and the twitch tension in frog muscle fibres. Mashima H, et al. Jap J Physiol 14:538-50, 15 Oct 64
The influence of metal ions on the De Novo synthesis of glucose by rat kidney cortex slices. Butman JZ, et al. Life Sci 3:617-24, Jun 64
Zinc-65 in human hair. Strain WH, et al. Nature (London) 204:490-1, 31 Oct 64
Aspects of zinc in nutrition. Pond WG. New York J Med 65:2689-71, 15 Sep 65
Zinc metabolism in the chick. Nutr Rev 22:310-1, Oct 64
Contact dermatitis: diagnosis and treatment. McCleary JE, et al. Postgrad Med 37:185-92, Feb 65
Effects of diet on the tissue zinc distribution and reproduction in the fowl. Turk DE. Poult Sci 44:122-6, Jan 65
Investigations of chemical basis of zinc-calcium-phytate interaction in biological systems. Byrd CA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:347-9, Jun 65
Use of Japanese quail for the study of zinc deficiency. Fox MR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:258-9, Jun 64
Zinc content in tissues of pyridoxine deficient rats. Hsu JM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:177-80, May 65
Intestinal absorption of zinc or calcium-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid complexes in chickens. Koike TI, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 117:483-6, Nov 64
Effect of zinc deficiency and restricted feeding on wound healing in the bovine. Miller WJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:427-30, Feb 65
Hemoglobin, white cell count, packed cell volume and weight gain in turkeys fed certain antibiotics. Sullivan TW. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:731-3, Jul 65
Toxicity of zinc compounds to aquatic animals, with special reference to fish. Skidmore JF. Quart Rev Biol 39:227-48, Sep 64
Role of some trace elements (zinc and cobalt) in the growth of B.C.G. Sternberg J, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:353-65, Sep 64
Methylene violet (Bernthsen), by zinc-alkali-chlorate hydrolysis of methylene blue. Tzung CY. Stain Techn 39:351-8, Nov 64
Chemosurgical amputation for gangrene. Mohs FE. Surgery 57:247-53, Feb 65
Safety evaluation of zinc 2-pyridinethiol 1-oxide in a shampoo formulation. Snyder FH, et al. Toxic Appl Pharmacol 7:425-37, May 65
Zinc-cadmium interrelationships. HW-80500. McClanahan BJ, et al. US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 140-3, 15 Jan 64
[Correlation of anti-O-streptolysin and antihyaluronidase with the copper and zinc content in the blood of patients with alopecia areata and vitiligo] Tumasheva NI, et al. Vestn Derm Vener 38:39-41, May 64
[Fever caused by inhalation of metal fumes from brass welding] Paichl P, et al. Pizen Lek Sborn 23:115-8, 1964 (Cz)
[Zinc and renal calculi formation] Hooft C, et al. Verh Kon Vlaam Acad Geneesk Belg 26:357-72, 1964 (Dut)
[Comparative action of zinc and cadmium sulfates on the blood sugar and cholesterol of the chloralosed dog] Caujolle F, et al. Agressologie 5:263-8, May-Jun 64 (Fr)
[Comparative toxicity of zinc and cadmium with respect to eggs of Artemis salina] Caujolle F, et al. Ann Pharm Franc 23:81-4, Feb 65 (Fr)
[Action of metals on levan sucrase of B. subtilis] Dolobbe A, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:3124-7, 2 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Inhibitory action of manganese on the in vitro synthesis of alkaline phosphatase by particulated Escherichia coli fractions] Guillaume J, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2714-6, 19 Oct 64 (Fr)
[Effect of a yeast "soluble" ribonucleic acid on the morphogenesis of the egg of the sea-urchin Paracentrotus lividis] Lallier R. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 259:2140-2, 28 Sep 64 (Fr)
[Value of flame spectrophotometry by atomic absorption for the paired microdetermination of copper and zinc in biological media] Rousselet F, et al. C R Acad Sci (Paris) 260:3780-3, 29 Mar 65 (Fr)
[Zinc and urinary lithiasis] Hooft C, et al. Pediatrie 19:917-27, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Zinc absorption by certain tidal zone marine algae] Tremblay JL, et al. Rev Canad Biol 23:117-22, Jun 64 (Fr)
[The dithizone-zinc reaction in histochemistry] Schmidt R. Acta Histochem (Jena) 18:399-401, 30 Jun 64 (Ger)
[On chemosurgical treatment of skin cancer. Mohs' chemosurgical method of microscopically controlled treatment of skin cancer] Helm F, et al. Derm Wschr 150:451-8, 31 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Seborrheic eczema and its treatment with urea-containing suspensions used in addition to other preparations] Giss G, et al. Med Mschr 18:277-80, Jun 64 (Ger)
[The effect of zinc ions on the myofibrillar ATPase of the skeletal muscles] Dransfeld H, et al. Pflueger Arch Ges Physiol 281:365-73, 10 Nov 64 (Ger)
[On a zinc test with 4-aminothiophenol and sodium pentacyanonitrosoferrate. 3] Papke K, et al. Pharm Zentralhalle Deutsch 103:804-9, 1964 (Ger)
[Paper chromatographic demonstration of zinc and magnesium in the presence of aluminum] Brückner H, et al. Pharmazie 20:176, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Further observations on the zinc metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Constam GR, et al. Schweiz Med Wschr 94:1104-9, 6 Aug 64 (Ger)
[Histochemical demonstration of heavy metal in the eye] Sasse D. Verh Anat Ges 59:201-6, 1964 (Ger)
[Spectrum analytical studies on zinc excretion in the urine in neoplastic and benign internal diseases] Weise HJ, et al. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:358-62, 1964 (Ger)
[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of zinc metabolism] Wolff HP. Verh Deutsch Ges Inn Med 70:338-46, 1964 (Ger)
[Activation analysis in medicine with special reference to the demonstration of the trace elements] Frischauf H. Wien Z Inn Med 45:121-42, Apr 64 (Ger)
[Zinc deficiency and nicotinic acid biosynthesis by Mycobacterium tuberculosis (BCG strain)] Mothes E. Z Allg Mikrobiol 4:42-58, 1964 (Ger)
[Data to the purity tests according to the pharmaceutical code. A new method for the detection of zinc contamination in Hungarian pharmaceutical products] Végh A, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 35:145-51, Jul 65 (Hun)
[On zinc content of the maternal and fetal blood and of the placenta in normal pregnancy at term] Stefanini U. Ann Ostet Ginec 86:771-5, Sep 64 (It)
[Considerations on an "epidemic" of dermatitis due to zinc dithiocarbamate] Biancia A. Arch Ital Derm Vener 33:229-42, 1965 (It)
[Observations on histology of the islands of Langerhans with reference to the time lapse after various stimuli] Mohnike G, et al. Clin Ter 30:252-61, 15 Aug 64 (It)
[Relations between zinc and diabetes] Girotto L, et al. G Veneto Sci Med 19:101-12, Mar-Apr 64 (It)
[Dental alterations in workers employed in the electrolytic production of zinc] Silvestri B. Med Lavoro 56:283-92, Apr 65 (It)
[Determination of zinc in milk] Biancani M. Minerva Diet 4:172-4, Oct-Dec 64 (It)
[Behavior of blood zinc in some blood diseases] Fonnesu V, et al. Riforma Med 79:169-70, 13 Feb 65 (It)
[Studies on zinc in the drinking water] Morikawa Y, et al. Jap J Hyg 20:5-10, Apr 65 (Jap)
[Determination of small amounts of zinc and cadmium in biological material] Klewska A, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 20:433-40, 1963 (Pol)
[Influence of zinc ions on the activity of alkaline phosphatase of yeasts. (Saccharomyces carlsbergensis)] Lemieszek G. Acta Pol Pharm 22:75-82, 1965 (Pol)
[Zinc metabolism in hematopoietic cells. I. Histochemical studies on zinc in bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:413-7, 1964 (Pol)
[Zinc metabolism in hematopoietic cells. I. Histochemical studies on zinc in bone marrow and blood cells] Szmigielski S, et al. Folia Morph (Warsz) 23:407-12, 1964 (Pol)
[Zinc in human physiology and pathology] Szmigielski S, et al. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 18:613-35, Jul-Aug 64 (217 ref.) (Pol)
[Relation of the zinc content and distribution in the pancreas of man and age-related changes in the insular apparatus] Shevchuk IA. Arkh Anat 46:83-7, May 64 (Rus)
[Content of some trace elements in the blood and organs of rabbits with experimental liver cirrhosis] Ol'gina FP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 57:62-7, Mar 64 (Rus)
[Comparative biological effects of strophanthin-K, corelborin-P, cymarin and periplocin on the cat heart in lesions induced with zinc hydroxide] Kit SM. Farmakol Toksik 27:699-701, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Changes in the zinc content of the blood serum and urine in Botkin's diseases] Karlinskii VM, et al. Klin Med (Moskva) 43:78-83, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Polarographic determination of lead in the presence of zinc] Shcherbak IF. Lab Delo 5:286-8, 1965 (Rus)
[Zinc concentration in the blood of patients with diabetes mellitus] Gatsko GG. Probl Endokr Gormonoter 11:27-30, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[The copper, zinc and iron content of the blood of repeat donors] Borisenko AM, et al. Probl Gemat 10:50-2, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Zinc content of the blood serum and urine in chronic liver diseases] Karlinskii VM, et al. Ter Arkh 37:93-100, Jan 65 (Rus)
[Zinc metabolism changes in internal diseases] Karlinskii VM, et al. Ter Arkh 36:98-106, Jul 64 (73 ref.) (Rus)
[Some data on the distribution of zinc as a trace element in the blood and internal organs under the infrared irradiation] Iakubovich TG. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:197-201, 1963 (Rus)
[On the effect of zinc and vitamin B-1 on the pyruvic acid content of the blood under the infrared irradiation] Iakubovich TG. Tr Leningr Sanitarnogig Med Inst 75:202-6, 1963 (Rus)
[Content of copper, zinc and iron in the blood in various stages of syphilis] Borisenko AM. Vestn Derm Vener 39:52-7, Feb 65 (Rus)
[The effect of diet with varied zinc content on certain indices of carbohydrate metabolism in dithizone-induced diabetes] Ginzburg-Gusakova FL, et al. Vop Pitan 24:26-9, Mar-Apr 65 (Rus)
[Content of copper, iron, zinc and cobalt in the milk of puerperal women] Voloshinov BM. Vop Pitan 23:81, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Content of zinc and iron in the food rations of pupils in children's institutions in Tomsk] Vorob'eva AI, et al. Vop Pitan 23:78-9, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Natural zinc content in plant products of the Tomsk region] Vorob'eva AI. Vop Pitan 23:63-4, Jul-Aug 64 (Rus)
[Copper, zinc and iron content in syphilitic patients with lesions of the central nervous system] Tumasheva NI, et al. Zh Nevropat Psikhiat Korsakov 65:37-40, 1965 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the biochemistry of zinc] García del Amo C. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:107-37, 1965 (5p)
[Changes in zinc metabolism in hepatic diseases] Caviedes R, et al. Rev Med Chile 92:456-9, Jun 64 (5p)
[Quantitative determination of zinc in biological

material] D'iachenko RA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:791-6, 1964 (Uk)
[Zinc content in various organs and blood of tumor-bearing rabbits] Neporadnyi DD.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:276-82, 1964 (Uk)
[Effect of zinc on the carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in skeletal muscles] Nykonova AO.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 36:440-4, 1964 (Uk)

ZINC ISOTOPES (D1)

Radio-immunoelectrophoresis of red cell carbonic anhydrase labelled with 65-zn. Micheli A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 86:533-4, 22 Mar 65
Excretion of orally administered zinc-65 by wild small mammals. Golley FB, et al.
Health Phys 11:719-22, Aug 65
Factors influencing the distribution of zinc-65 in albino rats. Brahmanandam S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 3:88-92, Apr 65
A comparative investigation of the percutaneous absorption of metal compounds in the guinea pig by means of the radioactive isotopes: 51Cr, 58Co, 65Zn, 110mAg, 115mCd, 203Hg. Skog E, et al.
J Invest Derm 43:187-92, Sep 64
Retention of radioisotopes by hair, bone and vascular tissue. Strain WH, et al. J Nucl Med 5:864-74, Sep 64
Metabolism of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) by chickens. Darwish NM, et al.
J Nutr 86:187-92, Jun 65
Zinc-65 absorption and turnover in rats. I. A procedure to determine zinc-65 absorption and the antagonistic effect of calcium in a practical diet. Heth DA, et al.
J Nutr 85:367-74, Apr 65
Zinc-65 metabolism during low and high calcium intake in man. Spencer H, et al. J Nutr 86:169-77, Jun 65
Absorption of Cu-64, Zn-65, Mo-99, and Fe-59 from ligated segments of the rat gastrointestinal tract. Van Campen DR, et al. J Nutr 86:120-4, Jun 65
Zinc-65 and other fallout nuclides in marine organisms of the California coast. Nagaya Y, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 5:82-9, Mar 64
Zinc-65 in human hair. Strain WH, et al.
Nature (London) 204:490-1, 31 Oct 64
Metabolism of zinc-65 in man. Spencer H, et al.
Radiat Res 24:432-45, Mar 65
Distribution and retention of Zn-65 in trout. HW-80500. Nakatani RE, et al.
US AEC Hanford Atom Prod Oper 109-12, 15 Jan 64
Simultaneous measurement of gamma-emitting radionuclides by liquid scintillation counters. I. Whole-body retention of strontium-85 and zinc-65 by rats. LA-3132-MS. Richmond CR, et al.
US AEC Univ Calif Los Alamos Sci Lab 42-8, 14 Sep 64
[Zinc absorption in various Fucaceae of the middle level of the tide zone] Mehran AR, et al.
Rev Canad Biol 24:29-34, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. I. On the effects of sexual hormones] Hirayama M. Acta Urol Jap 10:553-70, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. II. On the effects of zinc reagents] Hirayama M. Acta Urol Jap 10:571-84, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Experimental studies on zinc metabolism in the prostatic gland. 3. Experimental neoplasm of the prostatic gland] Hirayama M.
Acta Urol Jap 10:584-94, Sep 64 (Jap)
[Comparative effectiveness of some complexants increasing the excretion rate of Zn65] Il'in LA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 4:926-7, 1964 (Rus)
[Some aspects of the biochemistry of zinc] Garcia del Amo C. An Acad Farm (Madrid) 31:107-37, 1965 (Sp)

ZINC OXIDE-EUGENOL CEMENT (D8)

An assessment of a modified zinc oxide/eugenol cement. Coleman JM, et al.
Brit Dent J 118:482-7, 1 Jun 65
Biologic considerations in the selection and use of restorative materials. Masler M.
Dent Clin N Amer 131-47, Mar 65
Cavity varnishes and bases. Phillips RW.
Dent Clin N Amer 159-68, Mar 65
Dental cements and restorative resins. Swartz ML.
Dent Clin N Amer 169-83, Mar 65
Cavity liners and dentin treatment. Going RE.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:416-22, Oct 64
Pulp tissue reaction to formocresol and zinc oxide-eugenol. Berger JE. J Dent Child 32:13-28, 1965
Clinical behavior of o-ethoxybenzoic acid-eugenol-zinc oxide cements. Civjan S, et al.
J Dent Res 44:80-3, Jan-Feb 65
Treatment of dry socket with zinc oxide and oil of cloves: clinical impressions. MacGregor AJ.
J Oral Ther 1:282-9, Nov 64
Connective tissue reaction to implants of periodontal packs. Gugiani LM, et al.
J Periodont 36:279-82, Jul-Aug 65
Pulp reactions to crown preparation, impression, temporary crown fixation, and permanent cementation. Langeland K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:129-43, Jan-Feb 65
[Experimental study of gingival dressing with bergamot oil] Schach H. Stoma 18:46-52, Feb 65 (Ger)
[Treatment of deciduous teeth with CAN-12] Muth RO, et al. Zahnaerztl Welt 66:208-9, 10 May 65 (Ger)
[Effects of a blockade with temprary fillings] Morimoto Y. J Jap Dent Ass 16:124-5, May 65 (Jap)

ZINC PHOSPHATE CEMENT (D8)

Strength, solubility and disintegration of zinc phosphate cement with clinically determined powder-liquid ratio. Savignac JR, et al.
Angle Orthodont 35:126-30, Apr 65
Biologic considerations in the selection and use of restorative materials. Masler M.
Dent Clin N Amer 131-47, Mar 65
Cavity varnishes and bases. Phillips RW.
Dent Clin N Amer 159-68, Mar 65
Dental cements and restorative resins. Swartz ML.
Dent Clin N Amer 169-83, Mar 65
Cavity liners and dentin treatment. Going RE.
J Amer Dent Ass 69:416-22, Oct 64
A study of the effect of stannous fluoride incorporated in dental cement. Gursin AV.
J Oral Ther 1:630-6, May 65
Pulp reactions to crown preparation, impression, temporary crown fixation, and permanent cementation. Langeland K, et al.
J Prosth Dent 15:129-43, Jan-Feb 65
[The processing of zinc phosphate and silicate cements] Boer JG de.
Nederl T Tandheelk 72:272-8, Apr 65 (Dut)
[Silicate and silico-phosphate cement fillings] Eichner K. Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:541-8, 1 Jun 65 (Ger)
[What do we use stone-cement for?Therapeutic notes on "Cupro-Dur"] Müller N.
Zahnaerztl Welt 66:14-5, 10 Jan 65 (Ger)
[Chemical analysis of dental zinc phosphate cements] Axelsson B. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:126-30, 1965 (Sw)
[The solubility of dental zinc phosphate cements] Axelsson B. Odont Rev (Malmo) 16:131-4, 1965 (Sw)

ZIRCONIUM (D1)

Granulomas from topical zirconium in poison ivy dermatitis. Baer GR.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:145-8, Feb 65
Zirconium granuloma following treatment of rhus dermatitis. LoPresti PJ, et al.
Arch Derm (Chicago) 92:188-91, Aug 65
95Zr-95Nb in human lungs from fallout. Wrenn ME, et al. Health Phys 10:1051-8, Dec 64
Reduction of strontium-90 bone cancer by zirconium citrate. Zander-Principati GE, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 8:427-37, 1964
Electrophoresis of lanthanides, Sc, Th, U and Zr in glycolic acid. Carvalho RA de.
J Chromatogr 16:321-4, May 65
Chromatography on ion-exchange papers. XV. The adsorption of metal ions on cation exchangers from perchloric acid solutions. Lederer M, et al.
J Chromatogr 15:80-2, Jun 64
Preparation and properties of Sn (II) hexafluorozirconate. Muhler JC, et al.
J Dent Res 44:821-3, Jul-Aug 65
Zirconium: its effect on the reticuloendothelial system and action as an immunologic adjuvant. Braverman IM. J Invest Derm 43:509-18, Dec 64
Granulomatous hypersensitivity after use of zirconium-containing poison oak lotions. Epstein WL, et al. JAMA 190:940-2, 7 Dec 64
Fallout plutonium-239 and zirconium-95 in the lungs of deer. Pendleton RC, et al.
Nature (London) 202:715-6, 16 May 64
Inhalation and retention of fall-out zirconium-95 by human beings. Rundo J, et al.
Nature (London) 205:37-40, 2 Jan 65
Comparison of 95-Zr and 95-Nb distributions in maternal and fetal rabbit tissues. MacDonald NS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 119:148-50, May 65
[The effect of the phosphoric acid ester structure and the nature of the ions of metals of the 4th subgroup on dephosphorylation] Trapmann H, et al.
Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 298:253-61, Apr 65 (Ger)
[On the question of toxicity and storage of soluble zirconium compounds in short- and long-term feeding of warm-blooded animals] Klimmer OR, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 14:1298-90, Dec 64 (Ger)
[Dephosphorylation of sugar phosphates and nucleotides by metal ions of the 4th subgroup] Trapmann H, et al.
Enzymologia 28:65-84, 31 Dec 64 (Ger)
[The catalytic effect of thorium-ions and zirconium-ions on the hydrolysis of nucleotides] Trapmann H, et al.
Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 340:81-5, 1965 (Ger)
[On some autoradiographic observations after inhalation of radioactive yttrium and zirconium] Schmidtke I, et al.
Strahlentherapie 124:232-41, Jun 64 (Ger)

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (C2, C4, C7)

see also related
ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE (C2, C7)

An unusual case of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. McMahon JM, et al. Amer J Gastroent 42:271-9, Sep 64
Roentgenographic findings in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Missakian MM, et al.
Amer J Roentgen 94:429-37, Jun 65
Duodenal submucosal islet cell adenoma and chronic gastroduodenitis. Goodman JM.
Amer J Surg 108:726-9, Nov 64
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in a nine year old boy. Oglesby JW, et al. Amer J Surg 108:412-5, Sep 64
The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: re-appraisal and evaluation of 260 registered cases. Ellison EH, et al.
Ann Surg 160:512-30, Sep 64
Spontaneous remission of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Melnyk CS, et al.
Arch Intern Med (Chicago) 115:42-7, Jan 65
Total gastric resection in children with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Wilson SD, et al.
Arch Surg (Chicago) 91:165-73, Jul 65
Small-intestinal mucosal dynamics and the environment. Creamer B.
Brit Med J 5421:1373-5, 28 Nov 64
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome with pancreatic islet cell hyperplasia. Bryant JG, et al.
Calif Med 102:49-52, Jan 65
Islet-cell carcinoma (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome) with fulminating adrenocortical hyperfunction and hypokalemia. Geokas MC, et al.
Canad Med Ass J 93:137-43, 24 Jul 65
Excluded gastric antrum simulating the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Scoble BA, et al.
Gastroenterology 47:184-7, Aug 64
Malignant Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in a Bantu woman with a prolonged remission after gastric radiotherapy. Bank S, et al. Gut 6:279-85, Jun 65
Watery diarrhoea and an islet cell tumour. Hindle W, et al. Gut 5:359-62, Aug 64
Gastric epithelium in the duodenum. James AH.
Gut 5:285-94, Aug 64
Intestinal mucosa in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Parrish JA, et al. Gut 6:288-9, Jun 65
Gastrin and the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Gregory RA. Irish J Med Sci 6:449-57, Oct 64
Ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome). La Brie H. J Int Coll Surg 42:263-7, Sep 64
Hormone overproduction syndromes: surgical considerations. Kinnaird DW.
J Kentucky Med Ass 63:103-5, Feb 65
Ulceration of the oesophagus in association with a tumor of the pancreas. Davidson JS.
J Thorac Cardiov Surg 48:200-4, Aug 64
Roentgenographic observations in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Amberg JR, et al.
JAMA 190:185-7, 19 Oct 64
Circulating gastric secretogogue in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Bank S, et al. Lancet 2:1012-3, 7 Nov 64
Evidence for a gastric secretagogue in the circulation and gastric juice of patients with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Sircus W. Lancet 2:671-2, 20 Sep 64
Cytological and cytochemical aspects of islet pathology in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Cavellerc C, et al.
Rev Int Hepat 15:515-26, 1965
Difficulties in the diagnosis of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Roufail WM, et al.
Southern Med J 58:195-7, Feb 65
Pancreatic biopsy in the diagnosis of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. DeMuth WE Jr, et al.
Surgery 57:791-4, Jun 65
A teen-age boy with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome presenting multiple ulcerations including perforation of a colonic ulcer. Herrington JL Jr.
Surgery 58:442-7, Aug 65
Gastrin and its surgical implications. Lowicki EM.
Surgery 57:602-7, Apr 65
[Functioning island cell tumors of the pancreas] Rapant V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 104:781-7, 16 Jul 65 (Cs)
[The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome]
J Belg Radiol 47:983-4, 1964 (Dut)
[Gastroenterological conference. Patient H.C.H.]
J Belg Radiol 47:966-62, 1964 (Dut)
[Preoperative diagnosis and surgical approach in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Apropos of 8 personal observations] Hivet M, et al.
Ann Chir 18:1301-7, Oct 64 (Fr)
[Multiple endocrine adenomas and the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome]
Annee Endocr 15:199-211, 1963 (42 ref.) (Fr)
[Biologic tests exploring the gastric secretagogic factors in the course of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Bonfils S, et al.
Arch Mal Appar Dig 54:109-10, Jan-Feb 65 (Fr)
[Histological study of the non-tumorous islands of Langerhans in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Bader JP, et al.
Gastroenterologia (Basel) 102:135-47, 1964 (Fr)
[The gastric secretagogue power of the urine in man

(S.P.U.) Clinical importance, especially in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Lambling A, et al. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 103:152-60, 1965 (Fr)
[The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Ectopic localizations of non-glycemic langerhansian tumors; apropos of a case operated upon and surviving more than 19 months] Janser JC, et al. J Chir (Paris) 89:347-67, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Apropos of a case of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Bollack C, et al. Lyon Chir 60:500-10, Jul 64 (Fr)
[A case of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome treated successfully by total gastrectomy] Boutelier P. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:257-65, 3-10 Mar 65 (Fr)
[A new case of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Grumillier H. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 90:676-8, 25 Nov 64 (Fr)
[Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Smith R. Mem Acad Chir (Paris) 91:685-6, 23 Jun 65 (Fr)
[Polyendocrine adenomatosis, Pancreatic adenomatosis with recurrent peptic ulcer (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome). Parathyroid adenoma with renal lithiasis and phospho-calcium metabolism disorders] Debray C, et al. Rev Int Hepat 15:527-34, 1965 (Fr)
[Contribution to the study of diarrhea caused by hyperchlorhydria. Apropos of 2 personal observations of chronic diarrhea with gastric acid hypersecretion of the Zollinger-Ellison type] Caroli J, et al. Rev Medicochir Mal Foie 39:265-88, Dec 64 (Fr)
[Zollinger-Ellison syndrome with lethal terminal hypoglycemia. Report of a clinically diagnosed atypical case] Wegmann T, et al. Deutsch Med Wschr 89:2223-9, 20 Nov 64 (Ger)
[Ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas. Practical-clinical aspects] Enderlin F. Helv Chir Acta 31:294-308, May 64 (Ger)
[The zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Mandl W. Klin Med (Wien) 19:102-6, Mar 64 (Ger)
[Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Demonstration and deduction] Becker V. Rev Int Hepat 15:509-16, 1965 (Ger)
[On the treatment of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Lehner A. Rev Int Hepat 15:535-8, 1965 (Ger)
[The pancreatic-gastric syndrome (Strom-Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Borgan T. T Norsk Laegeforen 84:1468-72, 1 Nov 64 (Nor)
[Multiple recurrences of peptic ulcers (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Sitenko VM, et al. Vestn Khir Grekov 93:14-20, Oct 64 (Rus)
[Ulcerogenic tumor. Zollinger-Ellison syndrome produced by a duodenal tumor] Galofré Folch M, et al. Med Clin (Bare) 42:277-81, Apr 64 (Sp)
[Comments on a case of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] López García E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 94:304-7, 31 Aug 64 (Sp)

ZONA see **HERPES ZOSTER** (C1)

ZOOGLOEA (B3)

Isolation, identification, and metabolic role of the sudanophilic granules of Zoogloea ramigera. Crabtree K, et al. Appl Microbiol 13:218-26, Mar 65
Microbial ecology of activated sludge. I. Dominant bacteria. Dias FF, et al. Appl Microbiol 12:412-7, Sep 64

ZOOLOGY (G1)

see also related
ANIMALS (B2, G2)

American Society of Zoologists. Membership lists. Amer Zool 5:6-71, Feb 65
[Professor Dr. Oskár Feriance 60 years old] (Feriance O), Biologia (Bratisl) 20:463-9, 1965 (Cz)
[Indefatigable researcher. (On the 80th anniversary of Academician E. N. Pavlovskii)] (Pavlovskii EN), Zh Obshch Biol 25:161-2, May-Jun 64 (Rus)

ZOOMASTIGINA see under **MASTIGOPHORA** (B1)

ZOONOSES (C1, C15)

The fox as definitive host of Echinococcus granulosus. Matoff K, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 15:155-60, 1965
Isolation from Ixodes persulcatus ticks of cytopathic agents (Kemerovo virus) differing from tick-borne encephalitis virus and some of their properties. Libíková H, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) [Eng] 8:289-301, Jul 64
The occurrence of a possible epizootic of Q fever in fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:754-62, Sep 64
Psittacosis complement-fixing antibodies in sera from fauna of the Great Salt Lake Desert of Utah. Sidwell RW, et al. Amer J Trop Med 13:591-4, Jul 64
Results of a five-year survey for certain enzootic diseases in the fauna of western Utah. Vest ED, et al. Amer J Trop Med 14:124-35, Jan 65
Epizootiology of staphylococci in dogs. Blouse L, et al. Amer J Vet Res 25:1105-300, Jul 64
Tuberculosis in a captive deer herd. Towar DB, et al. Amer J Vet Res 26:290-6, Mar 65
The leishmanias, with special reference to the role of animal reservoirs. Garnham PC. Amer Zool 5:141-51, Feb 65
Characteristics and pathogenicity of a capsulated Pseudomonas isolated from goldfish. Bullock GL. Appl Microbiol 13:69-92, Jan 65
Animal scabies affecting man. Beck AL Jr. Arch Derm (Chicago) 91:54-5, Jan 65
Outbreak of dysentery due to contact with a pet monkey. Robinson DT, et al. Brit Med J 5439:903-5, 3 Apr 65
Molluses and man. Brit Med J 5456:251, 31 Jul 65
Occurence of lodamoeba sp. in an Indian camel. Ray HN, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 12:170, Oct 64
Evidence that Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Gerstäker 1873) may be a vector of some piroplasms. Brocklesby DW. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 13:37-44, Mar 65
Epizootiology of mink enteritis: I. Stability of the virus in feces exposed to natural environmental factors. Bouillant A, et al. Canad J Comp Med 29:125-8, May 65
Anthrax in bison in the Northwest Territories. Cousineau JG, et al. Canad Vet J 6:22-4, Jan 65
Two zoonoses. Kowalski JM. Illinois Med J 127:46-8, Jan 65
Veterinary public health--the practitioner and his community. Hummer RL. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:144-9, 15 Jul 64
Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes from foxes suspected of having rabies. Scholtens RG, et al. J Amer Vet Med Ass 145:466-9, 1 Sep 64
Wild patients. J Amer Vet Med Ass 146:738-9, 1 Apr 65
Salmonellosis. J Arkansas Med Soc 61:157-8, Oct 64
Aetiology of leptospiroses in man and animals in the U.S.S.R. Varfolomeeva AA. J Hyg Epidem (Praha) 8:318-25, 1964
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles. Thompson GB. J Med Entom 1:45-9, Apr 64
Occurrence of Dirofilaria striata in the bobcat (Lynx rufus) in Louisiana with observations on its larval development. Orihel TC, et al. J Parasit 50:590-1, Aug 64
The occupational hazard of Newcastle disease to man. Brandly CA. Lab Anim Care 14:433-40, Oct 64
Shigellosis, amebiasis, and simian malaria. Geiman QM. Lab Anim Care 14:441-54, Oct 64 (50 ref.)
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Maurer FD. Lab Anim Care 14:415-9, Oct 64
Infections of laboratory animals potentially dangerous to man: ectoparasites and other arthropods, with emphasis on mites. Yunker CE. Lab Anim Care 14:455-65, Oct 64
Experimental and spontaneous viral hepatitis in primates. Smetana HF. Lab Invest 14:1366-74, Jul 65
"Infective" resistance to drugs. Anderson ES, et al. Lancet 1:1281-2, 12 Jun 65
Review of the year's work: veterinary medicine in relation to human medicine. Pool WA. Med Ann 32:7-82, 1964
Dogma on dogs: a heresy. Hirsh J, et al. Milit Med 129:606-9, Jul 64
Isolation of louping ill virus from small mammals in Ayrshire, Scotland. Smith CE, et al. Nature (London) 203:992-3, 29 Aug 64
Diseases transmitted by pets. Parry WH. Nurs Times 61:827-9, 18 Jun 65
Infection by food and water and by animals. Winner HI. Nurs Times 60:1382-3, 16 Oct 64
Natural and experimental hosts of Echinococcus granulosus and E. multilocularis, with comments on the genetics of speciation in the genus Echinococcus. Smyth JD, et al. Parasitology 54:493-514, Aug 64
Arbovirus complement fixing antibodies in sera of wildlife of West Central Utah. Thorpe BD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:179-81, Jan 65
Some diseases common to animals and man. Macrae WD. Public Health 79:237-50, Jul 65
Our dangerous neighbours. Public Health 79:233-5, Jul 65
Relationship of fox rabies to caves. Fredrickson LE, et al. Public Health Rep 80:495-500, Jun 65
Observations on brucellosis in Iowa. Hendricks SL, et al. Public Health Rep 79:868-70, Oct 64
Malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. II. Observations on wildebeest calves at the laboratory and contact transmission of the infection to cattle. Plowright W. Res Vet Sci 6:69-83, Jan 65
Malignant catarrhal fever in East Africa. I. Behaviour of the virus in free-living populations of blue wildebeest (Gorgon taurinus taurinus, Burchell). Plowright W. Res Vet Sci 6:56-68, Jan 65
A naturally acquited quotidian-type malaria in man transferable to monkeys. Chin W, et al. Science 149:865, 20 Aug 65
The hosts of Glossina as the main factor affecting trypanosome infection rates of tsetse flies in Nigeria. Jordan AM. Trans Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg 59:423-31, Jul 65
The emergent viruses. Cockrill WR. Veterinarian 3:5-19, Mar 65
Research on zoonoses. WHO Chron 19:101-6, Mar 65
The role of the hairs, muzzle and paws of echinococcic dogs in the epidemiology of echinococcosis. Matoff K, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasit 15:452-60, Dec 64
Further observations on the epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa. 1. Cases occurring among abattoir employees. Braun JL, et al. Zoonos Res 3:39-46, Apr 64
[Rare incidence of infection in man caused by Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot et Dassonville 1898, Gedoelst 1902)] Buchvald J, et al. Cesk Derm 40:115-8, Apr 65 (Cz)
[The aspects of the action against the most important zooantroponoses] Nižnánsky F. Cesk Hyg 10:354-60, Jul 65 (Cz)
[Some problems in occupational anthropozoonoses in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Jindřichová J. Vnitrni Lek 11:262-9, Mar 65 (Cz)
[Zoonoses] Dorssen CA van. Geneesk Gids 43:352-9, 22 Jul 65 (Dut)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 1. On a conclusive encephalopathy following a generalized vascular disorder resembling periarteritis nodosa] Van Bogaert L, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 2:430-7, 6 Jun 63 (Fr)
[Neurology and neuropathology of tigers in captivity. 2. Subacute meningoencephalitis with a picture of epileptic confusion and unusual vascular changes] Van Bogaert L, et al. Acta Neuropath (Berlin) 3:269-77, 2 Jan 64 (Fr)
[The role of anthropo--zoonoses in virus meningoencephalitis] Mollaret P. Cesk Neurol 28:116-26, Mar 65 (Fr)
[Gamasidae and other parasites form the Acarina family in small mammals in Rumania] Feider Z, et al. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:178-82, 1965 (Fr)
[Transmission of eye diseases in the animal kingdom] Ehling U. Ber Deutsch Ophth Ges 65:228-38, 1964 (Ger)
[Combelen as premedication before epidural anesthesia in camels] Fouad KA, et al. Berlin Munchen Tieraerztl Wschr 78:44-5, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[2 findings of Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot et Dassonville) Gedoelst 1902 in human lesions] Otčenášek M, et al. Derm Wschr 149:438-40, 25 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Comparative dermatology] Kral F. Hautarzt 15:202-4, Apr 64 (Ger)
[On the nomenclature of zoonoses] Schulz HE. Munchen Med Wschr 106:1955-6, 23 Oct 64 (Ger)
[Microsporosis in 2 tigers] Refai M, et al. Mykosen 8:62-5, 15 Jun 65 (Ger)
[The importance of zoo-anthroponoses as occupational and infectious diseases] Kneidel H. Z Ges Hyg 10:322-31, May 64 (Ger)
[The pathogenic effects of Macconaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) in different species of snakes (Reptilia, Ophidia)] Frank W. Z Parasitenk 24:249-75, 15 May 64 (Ger)
[On the 1st demonstration of Trichinella spiralis (Owen) IN Afghanistan] Kullmann E. Z Parasitenk 25:393-8, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On nematode fauna of the Indian gazelle (Antilope cervicapra) and its host specificity] Wetzel R, et al. Z Parasitenk 25:342-9, 3 Mar 65 (Ger)
[On the histopathology and differential diagnosis of Brucella suis infection in naturally infected rabbits] Becker CH. Zbl Allg Path 105:486-90, 20 Apr 64 (Ger)
[Cutaneous zoonoses] Kozlowski J, et al. Przegl Derm 51:61-70, Jan-Feb 64 (43 ref.) (Pol)
[Role of faunistic studies in parasitology] Kazubski SL. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:217-22, 1965 (Pol)
[Current trends in the control of invasive disease of domestic animals] Zarnowski E. Wiad Parazyt 11:Suppl:265-8, 1965 (Pol)
[Human tinea of bovine origin caused by T. verrucosum] Caldeira JD, et al. J Med (Porto) 55:75-7, 19 Sep 64 (Por)
[Disposal of dead organic matter and sanitation of the territory for the purpose of preventing zoonoses] Begnescu P. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:73, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Research on the role of sanitary education in prevention and control of zoonoses] Penciu P, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:77-9, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[The pronounced increase in rats infected with the causal agents of anthropozoonoses demands intensification or rat eradication] Turcu T, et al. Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:75-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
[Tuberculosis as an anthropozoonosis] Microbiologia (Bucur) 9:53-6, Jan-Feb 64 (Rum)
Possibilities and limitations of morphopathology in the diagnosis of some transmissible diseases common to animals and man] Brátianu S, et al. Rev Medicochir Iasi 68:9-18, Jan-Mar 64 (Rum)
[Comparative role of wild and domestic animals in the circulation of Spirchaeta of tick-borne recurrent fever in the Azerbaijan SSR] Bairamova RA. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:182-3, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[A method for feeding of laboratory fleas used in the study of their role in retaining and transmitting pathogens of infectious diseases] Bibikova VA, et al. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:739-40, Nov-Dec 64 (Rus)
[Baiantidiasis in the Iaroslavl region] Fedorova MV. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:211-5, Mar-Apr 64 (Rus)
[Study of the foci of diphyllobothriasis in the Gorki region] Romanov IV. Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:289-94, May-Jun 64 (Rus)
[Distribution of opisthorchosis in mammals in the

Semipalatinsk Region] Vinogradov LI.
Med Parazit (Moskva) 33:626, Sep-Oct 64 (Rus)
[Occupational diseases of the skin in rural animal husbandry workers] Glavenke AA.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:81-2, Apr 64 (Rus)
[Preventive measures in the control of Microsporum felineum infections] Golfman MA, et al.
Vestn Derm Vener 38:57-8, Nov 64 (Rus)
[Experience in sanitary-educational work for the prevention of zoonoses] Andronnikov VA.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9:15-8, May 65 (Rus)
[Etiology of leptospirosis in the Astrakhan region] Bezumnova FI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:45-8, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Domestic animals as a source of leptospirosis in Dagestan] Gorshanova EN.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:120-5, Oct 64 (Rus)
[On progressive factors of the epidemic process in leptospirosis foci in the lower Kuban River area] Lavrova MIa, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:112-7, Sep 64 (Rus)
[On the concept "Reservoir of causative agents of infectious diseases"] Mironov VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 41:17-22, Jun 64 (Rus)
[Epidemiological and epizoological features of brucellosis in Uzbekistan. I.] Mukhamedov SM.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:61-5, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Nonicteric leptospirosis morbidity in the Transcaucasian region] Novotnaia ZE.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:49-55, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Role of game animals in the formation of natural foci of leptospirosis in the North Ossetian Autonomous SSR] Tonkonozhenko AP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol 42:48-9, Feb 65 (Rus)
[Blood-sucking ticks, carriers of Q fever in various types of landscape zones of the USSR] Zhmaeva ZM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol 41:28-33, May 64 (Rus)
[Prevalence of various parasitic zoonoses in stock for slaughter and its effect on the national economy] Barriga OO. Bol Chile Parasit 20:2-6, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)
[The control of predatory animals in the southern United States border area] Donahoo DG.
Bol Ofic Sanit Panamer 58:199-203, Mar 65 (Sp)
[Existence of an edemic focus of rhinosporidiosis in the province of Chaco. V. Report of new cases and final considerations] Niño FL, et al.
Mycopathologia 24:92-102, 15 Dec 64 (Sp)
[Comparative study of carbuncle zoonoses in the province of Teruel] Pinedo Saiz L.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madrid) 39:1-65, Jan-Mar 65 (Sp)

ZOOPHAGINEAE see ANIMAL VIRUSES (B4)

ZOSTER see HERPES ZOSTER (C1)

ZOXAZOLAMINE (D4)

Induced synthesis of oxidative enzymes in liver microsomes by polycyclic hydrocarbons and drugs. Conney AH, et al.
Advances Enzym Regulat 1:189-214, 1963
Factors that affect the stimulation of the microsomal drug enzymes induced by foreign compounds. Gillette JR. Advances Enzym Regulat 1:215-23, 1963
The induction of benzpyrene hydroxylase in the isolated perfused rat liver. Juchu MR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 14:473-82, Apr 65
Kinetics of drug metabolism by hepatic microsomes. Rubin A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 13:1007-16, Jul 64
Benzoxazoles: Potent skeletal muscle relaxants. Sam J, et al. J Pharm Sci 53:538-44, May 64
The treatment of gout. Treadwell B.
New Zeal Med J 63:567-74, Sep 64
Differences in hepatic drug metabolism in various rabbit strains before and after pretreatment with phenobarbital. Cram RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 118:872-5, Apr 65
[4. Collateral effects of zoxazolamine] Bergami.
Ann Sanit Pubblica 25:1186, Sep-Oct 64 (It)
[Role of pharmacological preparations in the treatment of motor disorders in children with cerebral palsy] Bukszowicz C.
Neurol Neurochir Psychiat Pol 14:35-41, Jan-Feb 64 (Pol)

ZYGOMA (A2)

Primary hemangioma of the zygoma. Walker EA Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 81:199-203, Feb 65
X-ray diagnosis of posterior displacement of zygoma: value of submentovertical base view. Yanagisawa E, et al. Arch Otolaryng (Chicago) 82:275-80, Sep 65
A modified technique for the placement of circum-zygomatic wires. Edwards JB.
Brit J Oral Surg 2:205-11, Mar 65
The use of the Foley catheter in the treatment of zygomatic bone fractures. Gutman D, et al.
Brit J Oral Surg 2:153-7, Mar 65
Osteochondroma of the zygomatic bone. Laws IM.
Brit J Plast Surg 17:303-8, Jul 64
Surgery of the orbit. Stallard HB.
Int Ophthal Clin 4:443-502, Jun 64
Preliminary report of a fourth major salivary gland (zygomatic) in the hamster. Kronman JH, et al.
J Dent Res 43:1251, Nov-Dec 64
Unusual zygomatic cyst: report of case. Goodsell JO, et al. J Oral Surg 23:272-6, May 65
Management of facial fractures. Wang MK, et al.
Med Times 92:957-68, Oct 64
Malar--maxillary displacement. Law WB.
Singapore Med J 5:145-9, Dec 64
[Contribution to the treatment of zygoma fractures] Hahlbrock KH.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 210:151-61, Mar 65 (Ger)
[Occurrance of leiomyofibroangioma (glomangioma) in the cheek and zygomatous arch region] Frenkel G.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:168-72, 1 Feb 65 (Ger)
[Transmaxillary extension of the screw in the fixation of zygomatic impression fractures] Heidsieck C.
Deutsch Zahnaerztl Z 20:316-21, 1 Apr 65 (Ger)
[A simple method for the examination of fractures of the zygomatic arch] Törteli A.
Fogorv Szemle 58:14-6, Jan 65 (Hun)
[Bone grafts in a case of sequelae of fractures of the zygomatico-orbital complex] Ciani A.
Rass Int Stomat Prat 16:303-8, Jul-Aug 65 (It)
[What is your impression?] Okuda K, et al.
Rinsho Hosha 9:752-4, Sep 64 (Jap)

ZYMOBACTERIUM (B3)

Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase. I. Some properties of the enzyme. Miller RW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1453-65, Mar 65
Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase. II. Oxidation and reduction of cytochrome c. Miller RW, et al.
J Biol Chem 240:1466-72, Mar 65

ZYMOMONAS (B3)

Influence of aeration and of pantothenate on growth yields of Zymomonas mobilis. Belaich JP, et al.
J Bact 89:1195-200, May 65

ZYMOSAN (D6)

Some RES effects influencing radiation survival time. Szanto A. Acta Un Int Cancr 20:1233-5, 1964
Serum enzymes and lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes after exercise and training in rats. Garbus J, et al.
Amer J Physiol 207:467-72, Aug 64
The effect of zymosan and glucan on the reticuloendothelial system and on resistance to traumatic shock. Filkins JP, et al.
Angiology 15:465-70, Nov 64
Combination therapy with cyclophosphamide and zymosan on a spontaneous mammary cancer in mice. Martin DS, et al. Cancer Res 24:652-4, May 64
Relationships between reticuloendothelial system stimulation, adrenal steroid metabolism and the inflammatory response. Sawyer NJ, et al.
Curr Ther Res 6:532-7, Aug 64
Attempts to isolate C'3 activity from pig serum. Pontieri GM, et al. Experientia 21:75-6, 15 Feb 65
Mouse beta-1c-globulin: production of antiserum and characterization in the complement reaction. Mardiney MR Jr, et al. J Immun 94:877-82, Jun 65
Effect of glucan derivatives upon phagocytosis by mice. Fitzpatrick FW, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 1:423-8, Dec 64
Protective effect of beta-carotene lethal photosensitization by haematoporphyrin. Mathews MM. Nature (London) 203:1082, 5 Sep 64
Muramidase activity of kidney and spleen in Swiss mice challenged with B.C.G., zymosan and bacterial endotoxins. Cappuccino JG, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 116:869-72, Aug-Sep 64
Relationship between adrenal gland and properdin level. Biró I, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 83:199-204, 25 Jul 64
[Observation on tumoral immunity in connection with the properdin system] Nagy IS, et al.
Sangre (Bare) 9:272-4, 1964 (Fr)
[Apropos of the pyrogenicity of zymosans] Zimmermann G.
Acta Biol Med German 13:325-30, 1964 (Ger)
[Clinical experiences with combined therapy supplemented with Mannozym (zymosan) in malignant breast tumors] Jenö A, et al.
Krebsarzt 20:26-30, 1965 (Ger)
[Effect of zymosan and its fractions on the properdin level in the blood and on the morphology of organs and tissues] Rutberg RA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 7:127-32, Apr 64 (Rus)

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1966 O - 793-126